

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

HARVARD
DIVINITY
SCHOOL
Andover-Harvard
Theological Library



Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

FIRST	edition,	published in	three	volumes,	1768—1771.
SECOND	"	"	ten	"	1777—1784.
THIRD	"	"	eighteen	"	1788—1797.
FOURTH	"	"	twenty	"	1801—1810.
FIFTH	"	"	twenty	"	1815—1817
SIXTH	"	"	twenty	"	1823—1824.
SEVENTH	"	"	twenty-one	"	1830—1842.
EIGHTH	"	"	twenty-two	"	1853—1860.
NINTH	"	"	twenty-five	"	1875—1889.
TENTH	"	ninth edition and eleven supplementary volumes,			1902—1903
ELEVENTH	"	published in	twenty-nine	volumes,	1910—1911.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

DICTIONARY

OF

ARTS, SCIENCES, LITERATURE AND GENERAL INFORMATION

ELEVENTH EDITION

VOLUME XXIX

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA COMPANY
1911

Digitized by Google

Ref
AE
5
.E36
1910a
v.29

Digitized by Google

INDEX

VOLUME XXIX

PREFACE

IT may, perhaps, appear at first sight that an encyclopædia arranged in alphabetical order should need no Index volume, more especially a work like the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, which has replaced the comprehensive general, or "omnibus," articles, so characteristic of the earlier editions, by a number of shorter articles easily consulted by the student. But it still remains true that to make the fullest and best use of the book an index of some kind is imperatively needed. Since any encyclopædia worthy of the name must take all knowledge for its province, it is obvious that the world itself would scarcely contain the volumes which would have to be written, were every person, place or thing treated in a separate article. Moreover, the distribution of information over a number of short articles involves the necessity of collecting it together again in a form convenient for reference. To meet this need, as well as to point the reader to information on other subjects, not themselves included among the 40,000 article headings of the Eleventh Edition, an Index has been compiled, which, though containing considerably more than 500,000 headings, even so only aims at presenting a selection, not a miscellany, of information. If every name mentioned, however casually, in the *Encyclopædia Britannica* and every scrap of information had been indexed, the references would have filled a library. Indeed the *Encyclopædia Britannica* itself would have been rewritten, and not bettered in the process.

Need for an Index.

The editors of this Index believe that in the case of such a work as the *Encyclopædia Britannica* the value of the Index depends less upon exhaustiveness than upon intelligent selection and arrangement. There is no more potent cause of mental indigestion than a mass of unsifted and often irrelevant detail. If economy of space is required in a reference book, there is a still more urgent demand on the part of the inquirer for economy of effort. In the case of any one of the great figures of history, or the leading scientific theories, a reader does not want to be referred to every passing allusion to Julius Caesar, or Napoleon, or Bismarck. The article on Augustus says that he was born in the year of Cicero's consulship, but to record that fact in the Index under the heading "Cicero" would be neither intelligent nor useful. Nor would the reader who wishes to get a clear idea of the Darwinian theories be grateful to an index which referred him to every passage containing the word "evolution."

Principle of the Index.

In short, the Concordance-index has been studiously avoided. The ideal has rather been to render easily accessible all information of real importance in the book, and rigorously to exclude passing allusions to subjects which are more fully treated elsewhere. To help the reader to find

Digitized by Google

what he wants in the quickest and easiest way has been the guiding principle throughout. It is, for instance, scarcely necessary to enumerate the different holders of a title such as the earldom of Derby, when the majority of them are dealt with only in the article "Derby, Earls of." In all such cases the one general reference to the article has been allowed to cover all the particular references to individual earls; but if important references to these individuals occur in other articles, such as the article "English History," they will be found in the Index under the name of the earl in question.

Concordance ideal avoided.

No index can divine every difficulty in advance or forestall every objection. There are many words, more or less synonymous, which might equally well be chosen as index headings. Is "Arboriculture" or "Forestry" to be taken as the heading under which to group foresters' lore? Is theology and legend about the prince of darkness to be indicated under the heading "Satan" or "Devil"? Here the work of the compilers of the Index has been to a great extent simplified by the necessity of following the article headings, which all appear in the Index, standing out boldly in capital letters. There are articles on both "Arboriculture" and "Forests and Forestry." The Index gives one reference to the first, adding a cross-reference "*see also* Forests and Forestry," and under this heading groups all further information on the subject. Similarly under "Satan" we find "*see* Devil," and the first reference under "Devil" is to the article so entitled.

Selection of headings.

The aim of the Index is, in fact, twofold. In the first place it seeks to distribute under a still larger number of headings the information which the editor has distributed over 40,000 headings in the book. The measure of success attained may be estimated by the fact that these headings total over 500,000, every one of which is, as it were, the skeleton of an encyclopædic article. Even a single textual reference and a map-reference to a town not important enough to call for a separate article enable the reader to find its geographical position, its accessibility by rail, sea, river or canal, its distance from other towns, and its commercial, historical or other principal interest. In the second place the Index seeks to group round each of the 40,000 article headings all other important references to the same subject found in other parts of the book. It is important, however, to notice that in all such cases the first reference given is the reference to the article itself, and that references to the same subject from other articles will be naturally fewer in proportion to the amount of detail contained in that article. Hence the absence of any specific reference in the Index to any special event in a man's life, or to one particular aspect of a well-known theory, does not imply that the information is not in the book, but merely that it is so fully dealt with in the article itself that other references would add no substantial information.

Twofold aim.

On the other hand, in the case of very large articles such as those on Egypt, England or the United States, the Index will be found to contain further references to special sections of the article itself. This is especially noticeable when it has been necessary to collect together information germane to such sections from other articles. The best example of this principle is to be found in the history sections of the Index under the names of all the larger countries. The Index has throughout steadfastly avoided the common fault of supplying merely a long list of entries without specific description. Such entries—technically called "blind"—have been limited to four at the outside. Those which will be found standing at the head of a group of specified entries are to passages giving general information. Thus, if a commander has an article heading, the first entry directs the inquirer to that article; the second perhaps to a passage describing his importance in the history of the country to which he belonged; the third to an article on the military aspects of the war in which he fought. Specified entries thereafter will refer to particular battles described in and by themselves from the tactical standpoint. All such entries,

Arrangement of references.

Digitized by Google

however, are admitted only if they lead to material information not in the article on the commander himself.

This has been the first economy. The second has been effected by the shortness of the form of reference adopted. It is a moot point how far an index should itself convey information. Is every individual to have a date and a description attached to his name? If he has, he will occupy two lines, where one will do; if he has not, he may get confused with a place or a thing, or with another person of the same name. To obviate this catastrophe Christian names or initials are given wherever possible, and in their absence a short description, *e.g.* "author," "general," "vizier," "Persian governor." Geographical references can be recognized as such by the fact that every town name is followed by an abbreviation indicating the country in which it is situated, whilst physical features such as lake, river, mountain are so described. Now and again, no doubt, confusion is possible; every index has its humours, and at first sight the cryptic form "Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14)" may not suggest a town in Ohio. But the initiated, who have consulted the list of abbreviations on p. 1, will know that on p. 26 in vol. 20 they will find that place in the map square (H-14). In the case of references which are neither to persons nor to places, a description is seldom given, the assumption being that the man who consults an index knows what he is looking for and is capable of recognizing it when he sees it. But in the case of names very similar to each other, or of terms used in more than one science, such distinguishing marks as "geol.", "bot." or "zool." are added in parentheses. In a word, the principle has been to avoid any possible confusion. *Form of references.*

The system of alphabetization adopted is that of the *Encyclopædia* itself, which takes every heading, whether consisting of one word or of more than one, as read right through. For example, "Ant" comes before "Antae," but "Ant-bear" between "Antarctic" and "Ant-eater." Some slight modifications have, however, been introduced. In the case of persons bearing the same first name, but with various distinguishing epithets or phrases which, if read right through, would cause them to be separated by intervening blocks of geographical or other references, these suffixes have been enclosed in brackets, so that all persons bearing the names Albert, Alfonso, Alexander, John, William, &c., worthy of reference in the Index, stand in a continuous list. These lists are then alphabetized by the suffix or territorial designation. Where the number of such persons is very great the territorial magnates are placed in one list arranged thus:— *Alphabetization.*

Alexander (of Macedon)
— (of Russia)
— (of Scotland)

and the scholars, bishops, chroniclers, &c., in another list, as—

Alexander (Aetolus)
— (of Hales)
— (the Paphlagonian).

The system adopted for the geographical references has already been indicated. It will be found that the very numerous maps have been systematically indexed throughout, and that every place marked in them appears in the Index, these map references being readily distinguishable by the addition of letter and number in brackets, indicating map squares, *e.g.* 5-403 (A2). The Index is, therefore, not only an index, but also a gazetteer. *Map references.*

The numerous illustrations, whether Plates or Cuts in the text, received careful consideration. As economy of space was throughout an urgent necessity, it was finally decided not to index the illustration as such where it appears in its natural context, or where there is a reference to

Digitized by Google

the description in the text. For instance, the article "Carp," about a column in length, contains an illustration. It did not appear necessary to duplicate the reference to "Carp" in the Index, so as to indicate this figure. But if the figure had appeared elsewhere (*e.g.* in the article "Ichthyology"), the Index would have added to its references under "Carp" a reference to the volume and page where this figure occurred, with the contraction "fig." after the reference. The reference is always specifically given, if the figure is not described in the text. The Plates illustrating long articles such as Painting, Sculpture, Greek Art, Ceramics, Heraldry, Ship, &c., are indexed wherever there is no text reference, and wherever the Plate itself has a sufficiently distinctive title. Little would be gained by directing a man to such illustrations as "Faience plaque, Cnossus" under that title; but he can be directed under the name "Cnossus" to illustrations of articles found there. Or if he is interested in the works of a particular sculptor, the Index will assist him more by a reference under that sculptor's name to the Plates of his works in the article "Sculpture," than by specific references to the names of works known only to experts. On the other hand, pictures, statues or other objects of interest bearing well-known distinctive names are separately indexed with their Plate references.

Illustrations.

One other class of references calls for special notice. It has been the aim of the Eleventh Edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica* to assist readers in the interpretation of technical or unusual terms. To this end the editor has included a number of dictionary headings, *i.e.* short articles giving the derivation, meaning and various uses of such terms. These article headings appear as a matter of course in the Index, but a much greater number of terms, English and foreign, defined in the course of the scientific, philosophical and other articles have also been indexed. To such references the word "dict." is added by way of an indication that the information to be found will be of a dictionary rather than of an encyclopædic character.

Dictionary headings.

The value of any index depends to a large extent on the fulness of its cross-references. This Index has tried to supply a reasonable number of variants to names which a reader may look for under more than one spelling. It has also indicated the relationship between family names and titles, by cross-referencing the first to the second. Under such geographical prefixes as "North," "South," "High," "Low," "Great," "Little," a general cross-reference indicates that such names are as a rule to be found reversed, *e.g.* "Wycombe, High," except in American place-names, and a few other special cases. It should be observed that the simple cross-reference ("Julius Caesar: *see* Caesar") is used only when the two sides of the reference are exactly equivalent. Other cross-references (*e.g.* a single peer to the family title) are in the form "*see also*" or "*see under*."

Cross-references.

An entirely new feature has been added to the Index volume of this edition for the use of those desiring to study subjects as a whole. At the conclusion of the Index proper there will be found a classified table of contents, in which the article headings in the Encyclopædia are grouped broadly according to their subjects, *e.g.* Geography, History, Religion, Art, and subdivided into their natural sections (*e.g.* Art into Painting, Sculpture, Music, Architecture). In all cases the biographical articles will be found together with the appropriate subject headings. A fuller account of the system adopted is prefixed to the table itself.

Classified table of contents.

At the end of the volume is appended a complete alphabetized list of the contributors of signed articles, the principal articles being specified. This supplements the special lists prefixed to each of the twenty-eight volumes, where biographical information about the contributors is given.

List of contributors.

JANET E. HOGARTH.
J. MALCOLM MITCHELL.

LONDON, *May* 5, 1911.

Digitized by Google

RULES AND ABBREVIATIONS

I. Type.—Headings printed in bold Clarendon type (*e.g.* **ALEPPO**) represent article headings in the *Encyclopædia*, and the first reference under every such heading is to the article in question.

All references show (1) the volume in bold Clarendon figures; (2) the page in light face type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns, *e.g.* **A** (letter) 1-1a. In geographical references these letters are replaced by an indication of the map square in the usual form, *e.g.* "(B4)."

A rule or dash (—) denotes the repetition of the preceding heading, or of its first separate word. Hyphened words are treated as single words. Headings in italic type denote books, newspapers, or periodicals. Quotation marks are used for pictures, ships, statues, race horses and separate poems or musical compositions.

II. Alphabetization.—All titles, whether consisting of a single word or of more than one, and if of more, whether hyphened or not, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. In the majority of cases the same rule applies to inverted headings. Surnames followed by Christian names and geographical headings like "Wycombe, High" are exceptions. An epithet or phrase in parentheses is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical headings (*see* Preface, p. vii.).

Where the same name denotes human beings, places and objects, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.

The prefixes "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St" is treated as "Saint," "S.S." as "Saints."

III. Geographical Headings.—The names of towns and villages are followed by the abbreviation for the country to which they belong. For this purpose English counties and the states of the United States rank as countries. All other topographical headings are described as "riv.," "mt.," &c. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features the arrangement is

Big, mt.
—, riv.

Such a heading as "Big Mountain, Utah" would therefore denote a town, not a mountain. In the names of American counties, *e.g.* Madison Co., the word Co. is treated as part of the heading.

IV. Abbreviations.—The following list includes general contractions adopted for the purpose of this Index. The contractions usual in special branches of knowledge are included in the Index itself and in the article Abbreviation (vol. i. page 27).

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Aby.	Abyssinia
Aeg.S.	Aegean Sea
Af.	Africa
Afg.	Afghanistan
Af.Rom.	Roman Africa
agri.	agriculture
Ala.	Alabama
Alban.	Albania
Alg.	Algeria
Alsk.	Alaska
Als.-Lor.	Alsace-Lorraine
Alta.	Alberta
anat.	anatomy
And.Is.	Andaman Islands
Ang.	Angola
Antarc.	South Polar Regions
Arab.	Arabia
arch.	architecture
archae.	archaeology
archip.	archipelago
Arct.	North Polar Regions
Arg.	Argentina
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Arm.	Armenia
Ash.	Ashanti
Asia M.	Asia Minor
Assin.	Assiniboia
astron.	astronomy
Athab.	Athabasca
Atl.O.	Atlantic Ocean
Aus.	Austria (including Bohemia)
Austr.	Australia
Az.	Azores
Babyl.	Babylonia
Bah.	Bahamas
Bal.	Baluchistan
Bal.Is.	Balearic Islands
Basu.	Basutoland
Bav.	Bavaria
B.C.	British Columbia
Bech.	Bechuanaland
Beds.	Bedfordshire
Bel.Cong.	Belgian Congo (including Congo Free State)
Belg.	Belgium
Ber.	Bermudas
Berks.	Berkshire
bibl.	biblical
biol.	biology
Bol.	Bolivia
Bor.	Borneo
Bosn.	Bosnia
bot.	botany
Braz.	Brazil
Br.E.Af.	British East Africa
Brit.	Britain
Brit.Gui.	British Guiana
Bucks.	Buckinghamshire
Bulg.	Bulgaria
Bur.	Burma
C.Af.	Central Africa
Cal.	California
C.Am.	Central America
Cambs.	Cambridgeshire
Camer.	Cameroon
Can.	Canada
Can.Is.	Canary Islands
Cape Col.	Cape Colony
Cauc.	Caucasia or Caucasus
Cey.	Ceylon
chan.	channel
Chan.Is.	Channel Islands
chem.	chemistry
Ches.	Cheshire
Chil.	Chile
chron.	chronology
co.	county
Colo.	Colorado
Colom.	Colombia
Conn.	Connecticut
Corn.	Cornwall
Cors.	Corsica
C.R.	Costa Rica
Croat.-Slav.	Croatia Slavonia
crystall.	crystallography
Cu.	Cuba
Cumb.	Cumberland
C.Verd.Is.	Cape Verde Islands
d.	daughter
Dah.	Dahomey
Dalm.	Dalmatia
D.C.	Columbia, District of
Del.	Delaware
Den.	Denmark
dept.	department
Dev.	Devonshire
D.Gui.	Dutch Guiana
dict.	dictionary heading
dist.	district
div.	division
D.N.Guin.	Dutch New Guinea

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dur.	Durham
E.Af.	East Africa
Ec.	Ecuador
eccl.	ecclesiastical
econ.	economics
Egy.	Egypt
elec.	electricity
embryol.	embryology
Eng.	England
engin.	engineering
Ep.	Epirus
Erit.	Eritrea
Ess.	Essex
est.	estuary
ethnol.	ethnology
Eur.	Europe
Falk.Is.	Falkland Islands
Fin.	Finland
Fla.	Florida
For.	Formosa
Fr.	France
Fr.Gui.	French Guiana
Fr.I.C.	French Indo-China
Fr.W.Af.	French West Africa
Ga.	Georgia
Gam.	Gambia
geog.	geography
geol.	geology
Ger.	Germany
Ger.E.Af.	German East Africa
Ger.S.W.Af.	German S.W.Africa
Glos.	Gloucestershire
Go.Cst.	Gold Coast
govt.	government
Gr.	Greece
Green.	Greenland
Guat.	Guatemala
Guin.	Guinea
Hai.	Haiti
Hants.	Hampshire
harb.	harbour
Haw.	Hawaii
her.	heraldry
Hereford.	Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Herz.	Herzegovina
Holl.	Holland
Hond	Honduras
hort.	horticulture
Hung.	Hungary
Hunts.	Huntingdonshire
I.	Island
Ia.	Iowa
Ice.	Iceland
Ida.	Idaho
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Ind.O.	Indian Ocean
I. of M.	Isle of Man
Ire.	Ireland
Is.	Islands
isl.	island
isls.	islands
isth.	isthmus
It.	Italy
Iv.Cst.	Ivory Coast
Jam.	Jamaica
Jap.	Japan
Jav.	Java
Kan.	Kansas
Kor.	Korea
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
Lab.	Labrador
Lac.Is.	Laccadive Islands
Lag.	Lagos
Lancs.	Lancashire
Leics.	Leicestershire
Lib.	Liberia
Lib.Des.	Libyan Desert
Lincs.	Lincolnshire
lit.	literature
Lond.	London
Luxem.	Luxemburg
Lyc.	Lycia
m.	married
Maced.	Macedonia
Mack.	Mackenzie
Mad.	Madagascar
Mad.Is.	Madeira Islands
Mal.Arch.	Malay Archipelago
Mal.Pen.n.	Malay Peninsula
Man.	Manitoba
Mass.	Massachusetts
math.	mathematics
Maur	Mauritius
Md.	Maryland
Mdx.	Middlesex
Me.	Maine
mech.	mechanics
med.	medicine
Medit.	Mediterranean
Mesop.	Mesopotamia
metall.	metallurgy
meteorol	meteorology
Mex.	Mexico
Mich.	Michigan
min.	mineralogy
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Monm.	Monmouthshire
Mont.	Montana
Monten.	Montenegro
Mor.	Morocco
mt.	mount
mts.	mountains
mus.	music
myth.	mythology
N.Af.	North Africa
N.Am.	North America
N.Br.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.Af.	North-East Africa
Neb.	Nebraska
Nev.	Nevada
Nfd.	Newfoundland
N.G.	New Guinea
N.H.	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
Nig.	Nigeria
N.J.	New Jersey
N.Mex.	New Mexico
Norf.	Norfolk
Northants.	Northamptonshire
Northumb.	Northumberland
Notts.	Nottinghamshire
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.S.W.	New South Wales
Nub.	Nubia
N.Y.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
O.	Ohio
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Oreg.	Oregon
Or.Fr.St.	Orange Free State
Oxon.	Oxfordshire
Pa.	Pennsylvania
Pac.O.	Pacific Ocean
Pal.	Palestine
palaeog.	palaeography
Pan.	Panama
Parag.	Paraguay
path.	pathology
penin.	peninsula
Pers.	Persia
petrol.	petrology
philol.	philology
philos.	philosophy
phot.	photography
phren.	phrenology
phys.	physics
physiol.	physiology
P.Is.	Philippine Islands
plat.	plateau
Port.	Portugal
Port.E.Af.	Portuguese E. Africa
Port.Guin.	Portuguese Guinea
P.R.	Porto Rico
prov.	province
Prus.	Prussia
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	point
q.	queen
Que.	Quebec
Queens.	Queensland
rel.	religion
resid.	residency
Rhod.	Rhodesia
R.I.	Rhode Island
riv.	river
Rum.	Rumania
Russ.	Russia
Russ.As.	Russia in Asia
Rutl.	Rutland
S.Af.	South Africa
Sah.	Sahara
Salop.	Shropshire
Salv.	Salvador
S.Am.	South America
Sard.	Sardinia
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S.Aus.	South Australia
Sax.	Saxony
S.C.	South Carolina
Scot.	Scotland
sd.	sound
S.Dak.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Serv.	Servia
Sib.	Siberia
Sic.	Sicily
S.L.	Sierra Leone
sociol.	sociology
Som.	Somersetshire
Somlnd.	Somaliland
Sp.	Spain
Staffs.	Staffordshire
str.	strait
Sud.	Sudan
Suff.	Suffolk
Sum.	Sumatra
Sur.	Surrey
Sus.	Sussex
Swaz.	Swaziland
Swed.	Sweden
Switz.	Switzerland
Syr.	Syria
Tas.	Tasmania
Tenn.	Tennessee
Tex.	Texas
Tib.	Tibet
Togo.	Togoland
Trans.	Transvaal
Transyl.	Transylvania
Trip.	Tripoli
Tun.	Tunisia
Turk.	Turkey
Turk.As.	Turkey in Asia
Turkest.	Turkestan
typog.	typography
Ugan.	Uganda
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
U.Sen.	Upper Senegal
Va.	Virginia
Venez.	Venezuela
vet.	veterinary
Vict.	Victoria
vil.	vilayet
Vt.	Vermont
W.Af.	West Africa
Warwick.	Warwickshire
Wash.	Washington
W.Aus.	Western Australia
Westm.	Westmorland
W.I.	West Indies
Wilts.	Wiltshire
Wis.	Wisconsin
Worcs.	Worcestershire
W.Va.	West Virginia
Wyo.	Wyoming
Yorks.	Yorkshire
Yuc.	Yucatan
Zanz.	Zanzibar
zool.	zoology
Zu.	Zululand

Digitized by Google

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

ELEVENTH EDITION

A (letter) 1-1a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d; Bible MSS. 3-580b; chemistry 6-39b; logic 1-2a.
— (goddess) 24-779a.
A1 (at Lloyd's) 1-2a.
A.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AA, riv. (derivation) 1-2a.
—, riv., Pr. 12-353a; canalization 24-33b.
—, riv., Holl. (N. Brabant) 12-543 (C3); 13-538c.
— (Drentsche Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613a.
— (Huiten Aa), riv., Holl. 13-538 (E2).
— (Westerwolde Aa), riv., Holl. 12-613d.
—, riv., Russ. (Courland) 22-372 (B4); 7-320c.
—, riv., Russ. (Livonia) 23-372 (B4); trib. of Dvina 16-816d.
—, riv., Switz. (trib. of Aar) 22-242 (E2); 1-3a.
— (Sarnen Aa), riv., Switz. 17-97d.
—, riv., Switz. (Schwyz) 24-393b.
—, riv., Switz. (Unterwalden) 22-242 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 22-242 (F2).
— (bird) 12-86b.
— (geol.) 16-290a; 12-84b; 23-181d.
Aaby, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aach, Griendel d' 16-691c.
Aach, Ger. 22-242 (I1).
—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (G1).
Aachen, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aadland, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aadorf, Switz. 22-242 (F1).
Aafjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
AAGESEN, ANDREW 1-2a.
—, Svend 8-39c.
Aab-botn 15-344d.
Aahmes: *see* Amasis.
Aak 1-154b.
Aakre Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
AAL (plant) 1-2b.
AALBORG, Den. 1-2b; 8-24 (B1); fire 16-401d.
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 6-358c; climate 8-24c.
Aalbu, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
AALEN, Ger. 1-2c; 11-808 (C4).
Aalénien (geol.) 3-225d.
AALESUND, Nor. 1-2c; 19-804 (B1).
Aalfot Bree, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Aalhus, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
AALI, MEHEMET 1-2d.
Aalmeer, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Aalsø, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aalst: *see* Alost.
Aalten, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Aaiui: *see* Barotse.
Aamli, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Aampo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Aamot, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aan, lake, Scot.: *see* Avon, lake.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 26-412 (C2); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.): *see* Am Binnein.
Aanrud, Hans 19-817d.
Aanstad, Nor. 12-667c.
Aapies, riv., S.Afr. 22-309a.
Aar, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1, 8).
AAR (Aare), riv., Switz. 1-2d; 22-242 (E1); 22-239c.
AARAU, Switz. 1-3a; 22-242 (E2).
Aarberg, Switz. 22-242 (C2).
Aarburg, Switz. 22-242 (D2); 1-3d.
Aardal, Nor. (Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Aardals Fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 22-345c.
Aardenburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 29-965c.
AARD-VARK 1-3b; 8-928a; fossil forms 8-929b; Kavirondo legend 18-702c.
AARD-WOLF 1-3c.
Aare, canal, Switz. 22-242 (C2).
—, riv., Switz.: *see* Aar.
Aared, isl.: *see* Arad.
Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil 2-42d.
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-3c; 22-242 (E2); 25-256d foll.; cotton manufacture 7-299a; formation (1798) 1-3d, 3-795a; given to Rudolph of Alsace 12-787d.
—, Ober, Switz.: *see* Ober Aargau.
AARHUS, Den. 1-3d; 8-24 (C2); bishopric 8-29c; fires 16-401d.
—, county, Den. 8-23b.
Aarite: *see* Arite.
Aarlen, Belg.: *see* Arlon.
Aarö, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
AARON (bibl.) 1-4a; 1-5a; consecration 16-515a; priesthood 16-512b; rod 1-716c.
— b. Asher 12-171d; 2-855c.
— b. Joseph 12-172c.
— (of Lincoln) 16-712a; 16-711b.
— the younger 13-172c.
—, P. P. 23-846b.
—, Vasile 23-847b.
Aaron (Mormon priesthood) 16-847c; 16-843b.
"**Aaron Manby**" (ship) 24-869a.
Aaronsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
AARON'S ROD (dict.) 1-4c.
Aarsound, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Aars, Den. 8-24 (B2).
AARSSENS, FRANCIS VAN 1-4c; 13-598d; 13-599b.
Aartsen, Pieter: *see Aertsen.*
Aarvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aarwangen, Switz. 22-242 (D2)
Aas, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-804c.
AASEN, IVAR 1-4d; 19-816d; 24-298b.
Aasersi, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Aasle (battle) 17-702a.
Aasleagh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Aasnes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Aasta, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2)
Aastfjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Aasvogel 5-230c.
Astaentsio 7-315c.
Aath, Belg.: *see* Ath.
A.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
AB (month) 1-5a; 6-315d.
ABA (instrument) 1-5a.
— (cloth) 4-775b.
— (costume): *see* Choga.
ABABDA, tribe 1-5b; 26-11a; 19-99d.
Ababiro, tribe 23-262a.
Ababwa, tribe 6-924d.
Abaca: *see* Manila hemp.
Abacanum, Sic. 25-24d.
—, dist., Sic. 27-500b.
Abacaxis, riv., Bras. 4-440 (D3).
Abaciacus 1-5d.
Abacy, isl., W.I. 3-208a.
—, Great, isl., W.I. 26-544 (B-C1); 3-207d.
—, Little, isl., W.I. 26-544 (B1); 3-207d.
ABACUS (arch.) 1-5c; 2-403b; 11-210c.
— (calculating instrument) 1-5d; 19-867c; 1-189c.
— (logic) 1-6a.
Abadan: *see* Abbadan.
Abadar, Sud. 9-129b.
Abadavine: *see* Siakin.
ABADDON 1-6b.
ABADEH, Pers. 1-6b; 21-188 (B3); climate 21-191b.
Abadeh-Ikiid, dist., Pers. 1-6b.
Abadengo (church lands) 28-546d.
Abadie, Paul 2-41d; 2-434b.
Abadsikh, tribe 15-935c.
Abae, Asia M. 16-407b.
ABAE (Abai), Gr. 1-6b; 12-440 (D2); 16-407b.
Abaelardus: *see* Abelard.
Abafy, Michael: *see* Michael Apafy.
Abagha 21-226c.
Abahuni princes: *see* Merwanid dynasty.
Abai, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Gr.: *see* Abae.
—, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 25-869b; 1-85a.
—, riv. Aby.: *see* Blue Nile.
Abailardus: *see* Abelard.
Abaiz, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Abaka (Mongol emperor) 11-924c; 24-611b.
Abaka: *see* Manila hemp.
Abakan, mt., Sib. 1-758d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (G-H2); 28-10 (D-E3); 1-758d; 28-1064a; 28-914c; 28-915a.
— dialect, 27-473a.
ABAKANSK, Sib. 1-6c; 25-10 (E3).
Abakan Steppe, Sib. 28-914d; 28-915b.
— Tatars: *see* Sagai Tatars.
Abalemba, tribe 23-262a.
Abaline, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Abalivra: *see* Paposeide.
Aballo: *see* Avallon.
ABALONE 1-6c.
Abalone, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
Abambo, tribe 19-857d.
Abamgamock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
ABANA, riv., Pal. 1-6c: *see also* Barada.
Abanades, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Abananswa, tribe 23-262a.
Abancay, Peru 21-264 (C4); 2-236d.
ABANCOURT, C. X. J. d' 1-6d.
Abanda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
ABANDONMENT 1-6d; 14-678d.
ABANO, PIETRO d' 1-7a; 21-531b.
ABANO BAGNI, It. 1-7b; 18-4 (C2); 18-519d.
Abantes, people 9-866c.
Abantidas (of Sicyon) 2-321a.
Abantis, Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Abanyal: *see* Banyal.
Abaqueene, Masseot 23-974d.
Abar: *see* Abors.
Abarambo, tribe 6-924d.
Abaran, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Abarbanel, Isaac: *see* Abrabanel.
—, Leo 21-585a.
Abarguh, Pers.: *see* Abakuh.
Abarin, mts., Pal. 22-602 (D5).
ABARIS (Scythian priest) 1-7b.
Abarshehr, Pers.: *see* Nishapur.
Abary Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-875 (C2); 12-877c.
Abas, Russ. 22-613a.
Abass, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Aba Samuel 11-838c; 13-274c.
Abasci, tribe 6-682c.
Abasgi: *see* Habashat.
Abasgi (Abasci), dist., Russ. 23-612 (G2).
—, tribe: *see* Abasci.
Abashangwe, tribe 23-262a.
Abashiri, Jap. 15-156 (O4); 28-920c.
Abasia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abasili, tribe 23-262a.
Abasolo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
Abassia, Cauc.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abassi cotton 7-257d; 7-266c.
Abate, tribe: *see* Fula.
ABATED (dict.) 1-7b.
ABATEMENT 1-7c; income tax 14-356b; nuisance 19-846a; pleading 21-533a; writ of, 23-850a.
Aba-Tetwa, tribe: *see* Umtetwa.
Abathur (Mandæan system) 27-555d.
ABATI, NICCOLO 1-7d; 19-606d.
ABATIS 1-7d; 19-722a.
Abaton: Epidaurus 2-666a; Rhodes 9-885a.
Abattoir: *see* Slaughter-house.
Abatwa (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Abauj-Torna, county, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8a.
Abaxile (bot.) 11-259d.
Abaya, lake, Aby.: *see* Abai, lake.
ABAYE (Babylonian amora) 1-8b; 22-765c.
Abayth, riv., Syr. 22-305 (D4).
Abaza Basha (battle) 15-893c.
Aba Zansi (people) 23-1050d.
Aba Zebra (hermit) 19-137b.
Abba, isl., Sud. 23-9 (C3); 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Abba (Persian costume) 21-193b.
ABBA ARIKA (Babylonian amora) 1-8b.
Abbadan, isl., Turk.As. 9-897d.
Abbad El Motaddid: *see* Motaddid.
Abbadia, Fr. 12-957a.
—, It. 25-242 (G5).
— dos Dourados, Bras. 4-440 (G5); 18-502b.
ABBADIDES (dynasty) 1-8b.
ABBADIE, A. M. d' 1-9a.
—, A. T. d' 1-9a; 1-5a.
—, JAKOB 1-9b.
Abba Garima, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
ABBAHU (Palestinian amora) 1-9c.
Abba Jared, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
ABBA MARI 1-9c.
ABBAS I. (pasha of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-113a; 25-104a.
ABBAS II. (khedive of Egypt) 1-9d; 9-116b; coast railway 9-26b; Sinai peninsula 9-118c.
ABBAS I. (shah of Persia) 1-10a; 21-231c; Ardebil library 2-449c; Armenian invasion 2-566c; Ashref rebuilt 2-733c; defeat by Baki Mehemet Khan 4-157b, improvements at Ispahan 14-868b, 14-869d, 15-854a; Kamali's poem 21-249d; Meshed shrine 19-178a; pottery 5-727b; presentation to Tsar Boris 25-891d.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-232b; palace, Ispahan 14-868b.
— III. (shah of Persia) 21-233c.

Digitized by Google

Abbas (of Darfur) 9-127b.
— (emir of Kano) 15-654b.
— (poet) 21-746c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 15-103a; 1-10c.
— (vizier to Caliph Zafir) 9-97d.
Abbasabad, Pers. 21-243c.
Abbas abbatum (title) 1-23d.
Abbasanta, Sard. 24-214b; 24-216b.
Abbas Salámá 9-848a.
Abbas b. Ahmed b. Tulun 9-94b.
Abbas Bejanorum 3-659d.
Abbas b. Mamun 8-47c; 8-48a.
— b. Walid I. 8-38a.
— Castrensis 1-25b.
— Curiae 1-25b.
— Efendi 3-94d.
— gesalle 1-23d.
— Hilmi: *see* Abbas II.
Abbasi (sheikh) 23-104a.
Abbasi, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
Abbasi (weight) 21-198c.
Abbasids, Exp. 4-953 (C2); 4-955b; British occupation 9-121d.
ABBASIDS 1-10b; 5-39d; Arabia 2-267a; coinage 19-904c; Egypt 8-92c, 9-96d; Greek culture 2-277d; green colour adopted (817) 5-46d; Mahommedan institutions and law 17-412b; Mongols 18-14b; Persia 21-224d; religion 17-421d; scholarship 6-450c; Spain 1-31b.
Abbas Kuli (Persian chief) 21-242a.
— MIRZA 1-10d; tomb 18-178b; Russian war (1800) 21-238d; Turkish war 21-239c.
— popull 1-25b.
ABBAS-TUMAN, Russ. 1-10d; 22-874 (C3).
Abbate (Abbato), Nicolo dell': *see* Abati.
Abbatis: *see* Abatis.
Abbaye, point, Mich. 15-378 (D3-C3).
Abbaye-aux-Bois, Paris 12-501d.
Abbaye-aux-Dames, l' (church) Fr.: *see* Trinité, la.
Abbaye - aux - Hommes, l' (church), Fr.: *see* St. Étienne.
Abbaye-Blanche (convent), Fr. 18-187a.
ABBAZIA, Aus. 1-10d; 3-4 (D4).
Abbe, Cleveland 12-279d; 12-277a; nephoscope 12-278 (fig.).
—, E.: aberration 1-57c; aperiometer of 12-406c; binocular 3-950c; diffraction plate 18-398b; glass-making 12-838b; Jones 18-401d, 18-422a, 1-00c; refractometer 22-36b; resolving power 8-243d.
Abbé (title) 1-25c.
Abbebad, lake, N.E. Afr. 9-745d.
Abbé chevalier 1-25c.
— commendataire 1-25c.
Abbé Constantin, L' 12-836b.
Abbé de cour: *see* Abbé commendataire.
— de sainte espérance: *see* Abbé commendataire.
Abbedun, Berks.: *see* Abingdon.
Abbees, Holl. 12-782a.
Abbeokuta, Nig.: *see* Abeokuta.
Abberley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); geol. 3-74a, 21-110c, 22-833c.
Abbert, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
ABBESS 1-11a.
Abbeville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ABBEVILLE, Fr. (Somme) 1-11b; 16-778 (E1); 22-398d; library 16-566a.
—, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 16-309 (plan).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B4); 17-56c.
—, Miss. 15-800 (C1).
—, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
—, Co., S.C. 22-500 (B2).
ABBEY, E. A. 1-11c; 20-500c; 14-323d; wall-painting 20-489d.
Abbey, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Wales: *see* Neath.
—, point, Md. 17-838 (G2).
ABBEY 1-11d; cloisters 5-554a; endowment 1-35c; tithes 2-279c, 22-1021a. *See also* Monasticism.
Abbey Brook, riv., Yorks. 22-923 (C3).
—Craig, mt., Scot. 22-926d; geol. 22-923a.
—Cwmhir, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a; Llewellyn's grave 6-770b.
— Dore, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3); 12-357d.
Abbeydorney, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Abbeyleix, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Abbey St. Bathan's, Scot. 24-417 (F4).
Abbeyshrule, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Abbeyside, Ire. 8-680a.
Abbeystead, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B3).
Abbeystrowry, Ire. 22-187c.
Abbey Town, Cumb.: *see* Holme Cultram.
Abbey Wood, Kent. 16-942 (E5); 8-19d.
Abbiategrasso, It. 13-4 (B2).
Abbitibbe, Can.: *see* Abittibi.
Abbo Floriacensis: *see* Abbon Floriacensis.
Abbogada pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Abbon (of Poitiers) 21-898c.
ABBON OF FLEURY 1-12a, 1-23d.
Abbot, Charles: *see* Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
—, C. G. 18-267a; 26-87c.
—, EZRA 1-12b.
—, GEORGE (archbishop) 1-12c; separatism 6-932c.
—, GEORGE (author) 1-23a.
—, ROBERT 1-23a.
—, Samuel 8-99c.
—, WILLIAM 1-23c.
Abbot, Ma. 17-434 (C3).
—bay, Austr. 2-900 (H2).
ABBOT 1-23c; duties 3-730c; election 9-478d, 9-483a; knighthood 15-658a; mitre 1-24a, 18-636a; ordination 20-185c.
Abbot Academy 1-967a.
Abbot of Unreason 18-580a.
Abbot's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 12-708d; 22-758c.
Abbotsburn, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotsbury, Dorset 9-430 (III. B5); geol. 7-739a, 9-435a; gild 12-14c.
Abbotsford, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
ABBOTSFORD, residence, Scot. 1-25d; 24-412 (F4); 24-473b.
— Club 1-26a.
— Saga (geol.) 16-829b.
Abbotshall, Scot. 12-830b.
Abbot's hospital, Sur. 12-690c.
Abbotsinch, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Abbotskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Abbots Langley, Herts. 19-942 (C2); 13-400b.
Abbotsville, Guat. 12-668a.
Abbott, Austin 1-26c.
—, Benjamin V. 1-26c.
—, Charles: *see* Tenterden, 1st baron.
—, Edward 1-26c.
—, EDWIN A. 1-26a.
—, EMMA 1-26b.
—, Evelyn 1-26b.
—, JACOB 1-26b.
—, Sir James 1-27a; 13-117a; 16-306b.
—, Hon. J. C. C. 6-163a.
—, JOHN STEVENS CABOT 1-26c.
—, Josiah G. 9-172d.
—, LYMAN 1-26d.
—, Samuel Phillips 1-26c.
Abbott, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 16-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 15-800 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-800 (K4).
ABBOTTABAD, India 1-27a; 14-376 (E2).
Abbott Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Abbott Run, R.I. 7-627b.
Abbottsburg, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Abbottstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-16).
Abbott voting machine 25-218b.
ABBREVIATION 1-27a; inscriptions 14-631b; manuscripts 17-672a.
ABBREVIATORS 1-30c.
Abbt, Thomas 11-791d.
Abbyville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Abdera, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Thrace: *see* Aristotle: *see* Crambo.
Abda, dist., Mor. 19-851 (C2); 16-853d; 16-852d.
Abda b. at Tabib 18-644d.
Abdal: *see* Abdul.
Abdalaiz, mts. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-160a.
Abdali (Afghan tribe) 1-316a; 21-234b.
— (Lemsen tribe) 22-914b.
Abd-al-Kader, Sah. 23-1004d.
Abdallah: *see* Abdullah.
— (caliph): *see* Mamun.
Abdallah, Pers. 15-956d.
ABDALLATIF (physician) 1-30d; 1-926c; 2-275b; 25-16a.
Abd-al-Mottalib 17-409d; 17-410a.
Abdalonymus (king of Sidon) 21-453d.
Abd-el Uzza: *see* Abu Lahab.
Abdank-Abakanowics (mathematician) 4-97c.
Abdar (name): *see* Abdur.
ABD-AR-RAHMAN I.-V. (Cordova) 1-31a foll.; 25-541b; 25-542c; 25-543b.
Abdashirtar (prince) 5-141c.
Abdashtart: *see* Strato (of Sidon).
Abdel (name): *see* under Abdul (except as below).
Abd-el-Aziz I. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 14-722b.
— el Axis II. 18-860b.
— el Axis III. 18-860b.
ABD EL-AZIZ IV. 1-32a; 18-858a; 18-859b.
Abd-el-Aziz, mts., Turk. As. 25-305 (D1); 18-180d.
Abd-el-Ka'ba: *see* Abu Bakr.
ABD-EL-KADER (emir of Mascara) 1-32c; 1-651a; Tiaret 26-912b; Tlemcen 26-1035b.
— (Mahdist general) 9-127b; 9-128b; 12-951d.
— (Qadiriite dervish) 8-75d; 3-195c.
— (Urdu author) 12-490a.
Abd el Kuri, isl. Ind. O. 25-356a.
Abd el Nabi, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Abdeloi: *see* Ephthalites.
Abden Aled: *see* Motamid, El.
ABDERA, Sp. 1-33a; 22-648 (B3); for modern town *see* Adra.
ABDERA, Thrace 1-33a; coins 19-880c; in Second Delian League 7-960d; Philip II. 21-377a.
Abdershin, E. 19-926b.
Abderiten, Die (Wieland) 11-791c.
Abderites 17-781b.
Abderitides 17-781b.
Abdershirtan: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman.
Abd-es-Selam, Sidi 26-1034d.
Abd-Hiba 5-141d.
Abdh-isho bar Berikha 19-1044b.
ABDICATION 1-33a.
Abdick and Bulstone, dist., Som. 22-390b.
Abdin palace, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 8-91d.
Abd-milkath (king of Sidon) 21-452a.
ABDOMEN 1-33c; 1-941a; abnormal formation 18-742b; cerebral centre 6-411c; viscera 1-946a (fig.).
Abdominal aorta 2-966c.
— arteries 2-967c.
Abdominalia (barnacles) 25-905a; 25-905c.
Abdominal plethora: *see* Abdominal vesicity.
— rings 1-941b; 22-129d.
— stalk: *see* Allantoic stalk.
— typhus: *see* Typhoid Fever.
— vesicity 2-255b.
Abd Qais, tribe 2-265b.
Abdu: *see* Abydos (Egypt).
Abducent nerve 19-395d.
ABDUCTION 1-35b.
Abductor muscles 19-58b.
Abdulaziz (Arab general, A.D. 744) 8-38a.
— (Arabian ruler, 1897-) 2-255a, 22-1045a, 22-1045c.
— (Dolaid king) 21-225b.
— (Egyptian governor) 5-30c; 6-33b; 6-93a.
— (Koran commentator) 12-426a.
— (Mameluke Sultan) 9-102b; 9-92b.
ABD-UL-AZIZ (Turkish sultan, 1830-1876) 1-35c; 27-461a; 8-847b.
— (Wahabi ruler) 2-268a.
Abdulaziz b. Muva 5-34a.
Abdul Baha: *see* Abbas Efendi.
Abd-ul-Gadre: *see* Abu-Bakr.
Abd-ul-Hasi Bahadur 6-187c.
Abdul Ghafur 25-184b.
Abd ul Hakk 16-856b.
Abd ul Halim 18-860b.
— ul Halim Sharar: *see* Sharar.
ABD-UL-HAMID I. 1-35d; 27-453d; naval policy 27-439a.
ABD-UL-HAMID II. 1-35d; 27-461d; grand vizier 17-413d; Hejaz railway 13-818a; order of privilege 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Jalil (family) 12-904d.
— ul-Jalil (Jelil) (chief) 16-804d.
Abdulkabir (Moslem general) 5-43d.
Abdul-Kader: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Karim (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— (Kerim) (general) 22-932a; 22-925d.
Abdul Karun al Halabi: *see* Halabi.
Abdul Latif: *see* Abdallatif.
Abdulla, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Abdullah (Abbasid caliph): *see* Abu'l-Abbas.
— (of Acre) 6-358b; 8-605d; 9-112a; 22-624b.
— (of Bagirmi) 2-201c.
— (of Baluchistan) 3-395b.
— (of Cordova) 25-542d; 1-32b.
— (of Goloconda) 12-488b.
— (of Granada) 6-361d.
— (Mahomet's father) 17-409d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-859d.
— II. (of Morocco) 14-715d.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d.
— V. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Wahhabi) 2-268b; 9-110d.
— Ansari: *see* Ansari.
— b. Abdulmalik 5-32c; 9-91b; 9-93c.
— b. Abdurrahman b. Moawiya 9-91c.
— b. Ali 1-895c; 5-25b.
— b. Ali 8-40b; 8-41a.
— b. Harun: *see* Mamun (caliph).
— b. Homaid b. Kahtabe 5-32a.
— b. Hosain 5-37a.
— b. Ibad 17-416c; 17-421b.
— b. Jahsh 17-405b.
— b. Maimun 8-37c.
— b. Moawiya 9-93a.
— b. Mokaila: *see* Ibn Mokaila.
— b. Omar I. 5-29b.
— b. Omar II. 5-35b; 5-39c.
— b. Rawahah 17-410b.
— b. Saba 17-424a; 24-857c.
— b. Sa'd 9-93a.
— b. Saud 19-359a; 2-269d.
— b. Seyyid Mahommed: *see* Abdullah et Taaisha.
— b. Solomon 24-111a.
— b. Tahir 5-47a; 5-48b; 9-93d.
— b. Umar al-Baidawi: *see* Baidawi.
— b. Yasin 1-717c.
— b. Zobair (caliph) 2-267a; 2-268d; 5-30b; 5-31a.
— et Taaisha khalifa) 18-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 25-17a.
— Khan 4-157b.
— Kuli Khan 13-773a.
— Seyyid 12-490b.
— ul Attahi 17-422d.
Abd ul Malek (Abdulmalik) (Moroccan rulers) 18-860 (list).
Abdulmalik (caliph) 5-30a; 5-31a; 2-267a; administrative system 17-412d; coinage 5-33a; Jarir b. Atiyya 15-376a; Jerusalem 14-322d, 9-33d.
— b. Merwan 5-38c.
— b. Nuh (Samanide) 24-107b.
ABD-UL-MEJID 1-36d; 27-458b; Mejidieh 15-867a.
Abd-ul-Munim al-Kuni 1-715c; 18-856a; Kutubia mosque 17-753a.
Abd ul Munim 21-231c.
Abdulqadir: *see* Abd-el-Kader.
Abd-ul-Qasim Mahommed 1-8b.
Abdul Rahim b. Al: *see* Kadi al Fadil.
Abdul Rahim b. Yunus 9-105b.
Abd-ul-Rahman al-Sufi: *see* Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi.
Abd-ul Rahman Jabarti: *see* Jabarti.
Abdul-Sahal-Ghirai 3-229c.
Abdul Wahab (ruler) 26-912b.
Abdulwahhab b. Ibrahim 5-42a.
Abdul Wahid II.: *see* Rashid I.
Abdulwahid (Arabian scholar) 2-275b.
Abd-ul-Wahid, tribe: *see* Zeiyan, Beni.
Abd-ul-Wahid "El Makhluwi" 1-715d; 18-856a.
Abdur Rahim (Khan of Khokand) 14-779b.
Abdur Rahim (Hindostani author) 13-486c.
ABDUR RAHMAN (of Afghanistan) 1-37b; 1-319a; 1-517d; 24-857b; Khawak pass 13-513d; trade 15-649d.
Abdur Rahman (Afghan poet) 1-311d; 22-669b.
Abdurrahman (Arab general) 5-28d.
Abdurrahman (of Cordova): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman, I-V.
Abd ur Rahman (of Darfur) 7-831b.
Abd ur Rahman I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
Abd ur Rahman II. (of Morocco) 18-857d; 18-860c.
Abd-ur-Rahman al-Sufi 2-810d.
Abdurrahman b. Abdullah (Arab general) 5-37b; 18-808b.
— b. Ash'ath 8-39b.
— b. Auf 5-25a; 17-403c; 17-410b.
— b. Moawiya 5-40c; 5-41c.
— b. Rostem 26-911b.
— b. Sahl 22-982b.
— Sidi 1-652c.
Abd-ur-Razzak 21-228a.
Abd Yaghuth 18-644d.
ABECEDARIANS 1-38c.
Abecedarian verse 1-156c.
Abecedarium 7-919c; type 27-527a.
Abechuco, Sp. 22-149a (plan); 24-149b.
A Beckett, Arthur William 1-38d.
—, GILBERT ABBOT 1-38c.
—, Gilbert Arthur 1-38c.
—, Sir William 1-38c.
ABEDNEGO 1-38d; 3-79d; 7-808a.
Abejar, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ABEKEN, HEINRICH 1-38d.
Abekuh, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-191a.
ABEL (son of Adam) 1-39a; 1-624; Manichæan tradition 17-874b; in Mandæan mythology: *see* Hibil.
ABEL, CARL FRIEDRICH Augustus 1-39a; 21-372c.
—, Karl von 3-649d; 22-372b.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 1-39c.
—, NIELS HENRIK 1-39c; 9-711a; 11-323b; 24-670b.
—, O. 8-774a; 8-775a.
—, Robert 7-443b; 7-446a.
—, THOMAS 1-40a.
Abel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pal. 7-791b.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B7).
ABELARD, PETER 1-40c; 24-351a; atonement 22-778a; Bernard of Clairvaux 24-341d; biblical criticism 3-860d; ethics 9-834c; theological standpoint 6-341a.
Abel-beth-maacah, Pal. 7-857c.
Abele: *see* White Poplar.
Abelespelos 8-499c; 8-721c.
Abeleus (pseud.): *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Abeli heat test 7-139c.
Abelin, Ala. 13-773a.
Abelian field 12-856d.
— group 12-837a.
— integral 11-334a.
ABELIN, JOHANN PHILIPP 1-41c.
Abeling, Theodor 19-639c.
Abelitae, tribe 1-39a.
Abell, Thomas: *see* Abel, Thomas.
Abella, It.: *see* Avella Vecchia.
Abellinates 3-53a.
Abellinum, It.: *see* Avellino.
Abel-meholah, Pal. 9-274a.
Abelmoschus esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— moschatus: *see* Musk okra.
Abel-Pensky tester 21-232d.
Abel's fuse 7-110a.
Abel-Shittim (Bible geog.) 15-517d.
Abelungu 15-628a.
ABENCERRAGES 1-42a; 12-336a.
—, Hall of the 1-656b; 2-426b.
ABENDANA (theologians) 1-42a.
Abendberg, Switz. 28-243 (D3).
"Abendempfindung" (Mozart) 26-408b.
ABENEZRA 1-42b; 12-172c; biblical criticism 3-860d, 14-863b.
Aben-meh (chron.) 9-317b.
Abenner (legendary king) 3-404a.
Abe-nohrafu (Japanese general) 15-103b.
ABENSBERG, Bav. 1-42d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1809) 1-42d.
Abenteuerliche Simplicius Simplicissimus (Grimmelshausen) 19-833a.

Digitized by Google

ABBEOKUTA, Nig. 1-424; 19-678 (A6); 7-756a, railways 16-74a.
—, dist., Nig. 16-73d; liquor traffic 16-74a.
Ab opistulis (secretary) 18-502a; 23-454a.
Aber, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Aberaeron, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
Aberaman, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 1-45b.
Abaragell, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aber-Arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERAVON, Wales 1-43b; 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberayron, Wales: *see* Aberaeron.
Aber-barri, Wales: *see* Barry Island, dist.
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Abbot of 3-710b.
Aber-Carfan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
ABERCARN, Wales 1-43c; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberchalder, Scot. 14-720b.
Aberchirder, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Abercius, St 9-871b; 22-262c.
Abercorn, earls and dukes of: *see* Hamilton (family) and Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of.
ABERCORN, JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd duke of 1-43c; 23-365a.
—, **JAMES HAMILTON, 1st earl of** 1-43c; 26-520a.
Abercrn, Rhod. (N.E.) 23-260 (C1); 4-597b; 23-264c.
—, **Rhod. (S.)** 26-466 (K1).
—, **Scot.** 24-418 (E3-2); 22-672a; 12-191a.
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN 1-43c.
Abercrombie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **N. Dak.** 19-780 (H3).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (E4).
—, **Scot.:** *see* St Monance.
ABERCROMBY, DAVID 1-43d.
—, **PATRICK** 1-43d.
—, **SIR RALPH** 1-44b; 8-353c; Carib rebellion 26-504; Egyptian campaign 19-241c, 6-106d; Grenada 12-578d; Netherlands campaign 21-117b.
—, **Ralph** (meteorologist) 6-453a.
—, **Sir Robert** 7-927b.
Abercromby, Scot.: *see* St Monance.
Aberdalgie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Aberdar (Servian poet) 24-697d.
ABERDARE, HENRY ASTLEY Bruce, 1st baron 1-44d; 8-375b; 9-375a; 28-267c.
ABERDARE, Wales 1-45b; 9-428 (V. D4).
—, **mts., Br.E.Afr.:** *see* Settima.
—**and Glamorgan canal** 28-261a.
Aberdaren, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
—, **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. B3).
Aberdaugleddau, harbour, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
Aberdeen, earls of 12-544a.
ABERDEEN, GEORGE GORDON, 1st earl of 1-45c.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON Gordon, 4th earl of** 1-46a; 9-541c; 9-541d.
—, **John Campbell Gordon, 7th earl of** 1-47b; 14-784c; 14-786c.
Aberdeen, Cape Col. 25-466 (G6); 5-274d.
—, **Fla.** 18-540 (D6).
—, **Ky.** 18-748 (B3).
—, **Md.** 17-628 (G1).
—, **Miss.** 18-689 (D2); 18-690c.
—, **N.C.** 18-772 (C2).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (F3).
—, **O.** 23-36 (C7).
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-47b; 24-412 (F2); 1-51d; battle (1644) 1-51d; breakwater 4-480d; local government, 24-429b, 12-817d; statistics 24-415d, 24-428a; steam trawling 27-710b, 710c; university 27-761a, 9-299b, 19-555b.
ABERDEEN, S.Dak. 1-49c; 25-466 (G2); 25-505d.
—, **Wash.** 25-364 (A-B2).
—, **canal, Scot.** 26-425a.
—, **harbour, China:** *see* Shakpyrwan.
—, **isle, China** 12-658a.
—, **lake, Can.** 5-160 (E3); 2-616c.
Aberdeen and North of Scotland Agricultural College 1-51b.
—**Angus Cattle** 1-408d; 5-540 (Pl. II.); 29-398c.
—**Breviary** 4-504c.
Aberdeen Daily Free Press 19-565c.
Aberdeen Journal 19-565c.
Aberdeen Philosophical Society 2-553c; 25-51b.
ABERDEENSHIRE, Scot. 1-49d; 24-418 (F2); 26-419a.
Aberdevine: *see* Siskin.
Aberdour, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
ABERDOUR, Scot. (Fife) 1-52c; 24-418 (E2).
ABERDOVEY, Wales 1-52d; 9-428 (V. C2).
Aberfeldy, S.Afr. 13-22b.
Aberfeldy, Scot. 24-415 (D1); 21-202a.
Aberffraw, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 9-136d.
—, **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
Aberford, Yorks. 28-833 (D1); 28-835a.
ABERFOYLE, Scot. 1-52d; 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
—**group** (geol.) 8-660c.
Abergamble, Asia. 5-347a.
Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses 1-53b: *see also* Neville family.
—, **Edward Neville, baron** 19-457d; 24-263a.
ABERGAVENNY (Gobannium), **Monm.** 1-53a; 9-428 (V. F4); 4-584 (B6); 18-335d.
Abergeidia, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 2-284b.
Abergele, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-18c.
Abergiasiyn, pass, Wales 2-457d; 24-263a.
Abergiasney, mansion, Wales 5-357b.
Abergorlech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Abergwaen (Abergwaun), **Wales:** *see* Fishguard.
Abergwesyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Abergwili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356d.
Abergynolwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Aberhosan, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
ABERIGH-MACKAY, George Roland 1-53b.
Aberkenfig, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Aberlone, riv., Mass. 28-706c.
Aberlady, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
—, **bay, Scot.** 24-418 (F2).
Aberlemno, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 19-661d.
Aberllynfi, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Aberlour, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Abernant, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, **Wales** (Brecon.) 4-455c.
—, **Wales** (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, **Wales** (Glam.) 1-45b.
Abernethy, George 20-749d.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 1-53b; 27-595d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 1-53d; 1-938a; 28-179a.
Abernethy, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (E2).
—, **Scot.** (Perth.) 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Abernyte, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Aberpergwm, Wales: *see* Mountain Ash.
Aberporth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
ABERRATION 1-54a; of optical mirrors 18-613c, 5-244a; 21-507c.
—, **constant of** 1-55c; determination of 28-91a; value of 28-761c.
Abersoda, lake, Aus. 24-106d.
Abersoch, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-361a.
ABERYSTWYTH, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Aberystwyth, Wales, Oreg. 20-242 (E5); 22-343c.
Aber Tawy, Wales: *see* Swansea.
Aberteifi, Wales: *see* Cardigan.
Abertha, Scot.: *see* Perth.
Aberthaw, East, Wales: *see* East Aberthaw.
ABERTILLERY, Monm. 1-61a; 9-428 (V. E4).
Abertonsta 3-59a.
Aberuthven, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
ABERYSTWYTH, Wales 1-61a; 9-428 (V. C3); 5-485d; castle 9-370c, 12-130d; college 1-614a, 27-771d, 9-7a.
Abes, mts., Sp. 21-611b.
Abesh (people) 18-958c.
Abesher, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 11-100b.
Abesukh (Babylonian king) 3-104a.
Abetifi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3, 747).
ABETTOR 1-61b.
ABEYANCE 1-61c; 12-117c.
Abgala, tribe 28-380b.
Abgar I. 28-311d.
—**II.** 9-931a.
—**V.** 9-931a.
—**VII.** 6-931a.
—**VIII. or IX.** 1-61d; 21-219a; 28-312a; 5-931b; 28-354a.
Abgar Epistles 2-183d.
Abgarus, isls., N.G. 18-487 (G1).
Abgeordnetenhaus (Prussia) 22-521b.
Abgesang (German verse) 18-747.
Abgig, Egy.: *see* Ebgig.
Abhar Rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Shurah Rud.
Abhasians, dist., Russ.: *see* Abkhasia.
Abhdisho (Nestorian scholar) 28-316c.
ABHIDHAMMA 1-62a; 4-747c.
Abhijit (astron.) 28-995d.
Abhira, India 20-128c.
—, **tribe** 14-625b.
Abhisara (Indian prince) 1-62b.
ABHORRERS 1-62b.
Abhsamya (Syriac writer) 28-313d.
Abia, Gr. 12-140 (D4); 18-911b; 21-344a.
Abiad, cape, Pal. 29-602 (C2); 21-449c.
—, **cape, Tun.:** *see* Blanc.
—, **mt., Turk. As.** 18-346d.
—, **pass, Bur.** 5-116d.
—, **riv., Mor.** 18-851 (D2); 18-852a.
—, **Dahr el, riv.:** *see* White Nile.
—, **Deir el, monastery, Egy.** 9-25b; 9-77b; architecture 3-391c, 2-232a.
Abiasaph (bibl.) 28-536a.
ABIATHAR 1-62c.
Abiathar (bibl.) 28-536a.
Abi-Dib (and similar names), **rivers:** *see under* Dix, &c.
Abidjan, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abijean.
Abiek, Pers.: *see* Abyak.
Abies (Pinaceæ), **magnificea, pectinata:** *see* Silver fir.
—**brunoniana** 13-474a.
—**canadensis:** *see* Hemlock spruce.
—**cephalonica** 12-427d.
—**cilicica:** *see* Cilician silver fir.
—**coucola:** *see* White silver fir.
—**excelsa:** *see* Norway spruce.
—**nigra:** *see* Black spruce.
—**nordmannia** 5-550d.
—**orientalis** 5-550d.
—**religiosa:** *see* Dyamel.
—**sibirica:** *see* Siberian silver fir.
—**subalpina:** *see* Mountain spruce.
Abietic acid 22-183b.
Abietineæ 12-759d foll.
Abietis resina: *see* Frankincense, common.
Abijean, tribe 12-5a.
ABIGAIL 1-62c.
Abigail (astron.) · *see* Andromeda.
Abigel (law) 18-209d.
Abihu (bibl.) 18-75d; 1-4a; 18-516b.
Abi-i-Istadah, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 2-475b; 3-293a.
ABIJAH (king) 1-62d; 28-536a; 7-615; 15-377b.
—(priest) 1-62d.
—(son of Jeroboam) 1-62d.
—(son of Samuel) 1-62d.
Abijam: *see* Abijah.
Abijean, Fr.W.Afr. 11-204 (E6); 18-99b.
Abi-i-Kurang, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
ABILA, Syr. (Abilene) 1-62d; 28-503 (D3).
ABILA, Syr. (Peræa) 1-63a; 28-502 (D3).
ABILDGAARD, N. A. 1-63a.
Abilene, Kan. 18-834 (E2).
—, **Tex.** 28-690 (H3).
Abilene, prov., Syr.: *see* Abila.
Abil-es-Suk, Syr.: *see* Abila (Abilene).
Abil-es-Zeit, Syr.: *see* Abila (Peræa).
Ability and Good Conduct Medal 18-17c.
Abilsh, Urso de 28-820b.
Abil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
ABIMELECH (of Gerar) 1-63a; 1-170b; 21-403b.
—(of Tyre) 21-451a.
ABIMELECH (son of Jerubbaal) 1-63b.
Abinadab (bibl.) 2-549d.
Abingdon, Edmund, Archbp.: *see* Edmund, St.
ABINGDON, Berks. 1-63c; 9-420 (III. E3); architecture 2-420d; geology 3-794d; jute weaving 15-606b; sanctuary 24-130a.
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (E3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
—, **Md.** 17-628 (G2); 2-715d.
—, **Va.** 25-115 (C2).
—, **isl., Pac.O.:** *see* Pinta.
ABINGER, J. S., 1st baron 1-63d.
Abinger, Sur. 26-942 (C4).
ABINGTON, FRANCES 1-64b.
Abington, Conn. 9-952 (G2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (G5).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (E-F2).
—, **Va.** 25-115 (C2).
—, **Queens.** 2-960 (G3).
—, **Scot.** 24-412 (E4).
Abington cap 2-64c.
—, **Little, Cambs.** 9-424 (IV. C4).
Abini, It. 1-246a.
Abino, point, Ont. 19-596 (A3).
Abinai, Nig. 18-678 (D4); 19-35c.
Abiod, riv., Sah. 11-204 (B1).
Abiodh-Sidi-Sheikh, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
ABIOGENESIS 1-64c; 3-158a; Kant 14-258a; Lamarck 18-1010c; Leeuwenhoek 18-371b; Pasteur 20-893c; Schwann 24-388b.
Abi-i-Panja, C.Asia: *see* Panj.
ABIPONES, tribe 1-65a; 8-351c; 14-516a.
Abiquiu, N., Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Abir (powder) 14-350d.
Abis, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 11-101b.
Abiram (bibl.) 19-864c.
Abisanga, tribe 9-924d; 1-329c.
Abisares: *see* Abhisara.
Abish (Persian princess) 21-226a.
Abisha b. Phinehas 24-111a.
Abishag (bibl.) 1-212a; 5-210d; 1-213a.
Abishai (bibl.) 7-856c; 14-290c.
Abishua (Babylonian king): *see* Abesukh.
Abisua, tribe: *see* Habasha.
Abistada: *see* Ab-i-Istadah.
Abita Springs, La. 17-54 (C-D6).
Abitana, N.Afr. 1-360b.
ABITIBBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-65b; 28-114 (D1).
Abitur, Joseph 13-172a.
Abiturienten Examen 6-965a; 19-43a.
Abiwara, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Abiwin, Can. 28-114 (D1).
ABJURATION 1-65b.
—, **Act of** 12-596a.
—**Oath of** 12-961c.
ABKHASIA, Russ. 1-65b; 23-874 (II. B2); 18-955b; history 11-758d.
—**khasians, tribe** 1-65c; 5-540b; 11-760a; 15-619b.
Abkiatsch, printing method 27-537a.
Ablablus (historian) 15-511a.
Ablam (boat): *see* Bellem.
Ablancourt, N. Perrot d' 11-134c.
Ablastan, Asia M.: *see* Albistan.
ABLATION (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATITIOUS (dict.) 1-65c.
ABLATIVE (dict.) 1-65c.
Ablaut 1-112a; 26-675.
Ableman, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Ablepharus 16-626b; 28-161d; 23-174b.
ABLUTION 1-65d.
Abna (Persian soldier) 5-50a.
Abnaheir, Sud. 21-412b.
ABNAKI, tribe 1-66b; 23-457b; 14-459a; language 14-460a.
ABNER (bibl.) 1-66c.
Abnit (costume) 7-229b.
Abney, Sir W. de W.: electric light 16-661a; photography 21-489a, 21-495d; photometry 21-631d, 21-532b; spectroscopy 25-631c, 6-719c.
Abney Park, cemetery, Lond. 5-659c.
Abnicum, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Abnoba, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Abo, Nig. 18-678 (C5); 14-223c.
ABO, Russ. 1-66d; 28-872(B3); fires 16-402a; observatory 19-43d; treaty (1812) 26-210c; university 4-377b.
—, **Peace of** (1743) 28-207b; 5-41d; 9-284b.
—, **tribe** 1-329a; 5-111c; language 3-359c.
Aboab, Isaac 13-174b.
Abo Academy: *see* Helsingfors University.
Aboard (dict.) 4-95a.
Abobas 1-212b.
ABO-BJORNEBORG, Russ. 1-67a; 23-872 (B3); 18-383a.
ABODE (law) 1-67a.
Abode of Love 1-365d.
Abodrite, dist., N.Eur. 5-223a.
Abogados fiscales (officials) 25-538a.
Abohar, India: *see* Abo.
Aboite, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, **riv., Ind.** 14-422 (G2).
Abolitio (law) 27-74a.
Abolitionists 16-543c; 27-760b; 1-49c; 9-859d.
Abolla (costume) 7-236a.
ABOMASUM 1-67b; 1-667d.
ABOMEY, Dah. 1-67b; 11-204 (G5); 7-736d.
ABOMINATION (dict.) 1-67b
Abonnement (taxation) 18-994b.
Abonou-Tschos, Asia M.: *see* Ineboli.
Abony, Hung. 9-4 (F3).
Abonyi, Arpad 13-930b.
Aboo, mt., India: *see* Abu.
Aboras, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a (tribe): *see* Nzemas.
Aborder, Sud. 18-600 (E3).
ABOR HILLS, dist., India 1-67c; 14-376 (Q6).
ABORIGINES 1-67c; 16-681a.
—**Protection Society** 1-67d.
Abora, tribe 1-67c; 7-825c; 9-383a.
ABORTION 1-67d; medical jurisprudence 18-57c; syphilis 27-765c; veterinary science 28-10a.
Aboso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Abotia 13-468a.
Abotrites, race: *see* Obotrites.
Abou, India: *see* Abu.
Abou Debi, Arab.: *see* Abu Dhabi.
ABOUKIR, Egy. 1-69a; 9-22 (A-B1); 5-203c; Abercromby's landing 1-44d; battle (1799) 18-78c; British expedition (1882) 9-121a.
—, **bay, Egy.** 9-22 (B1); 9-21c; battle (1798): *see* Nile, battle of the.
—, **lake, Egy.** 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22b; 5-107c.
Abou Klea, Sud.: *see* Abu Klea.
Abouillonia (Aboullionte), **lake, Turk.As.:** *see* Aboulliont Geul
Abou Simbel, Egy.: *see* Abu Simbel.
ABOUT, E. F. V. 1-69a; 11-148d.
Above par (dict.) 20-745d.
Aboyne, viscts. and earls of: *see also* Huntly, earls and marquesses of.
—, **Charles Gordon, earl of** 12-955a.
Aboyne, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 7-931b.
Abra, riv., P.I. 21-392 (C2).
ABRABANEL, ISAAC 1-69c; 13-175c; predictions 2-885b; 18-193d.
ABRACADABRA 1-69d.
Abra de San Nicolas, pass, Mex. 1-111a.
Abraha (Ethiopian viceroy) 24-135d.
ABRAHAM (bibl.) 1-69d; 11-579a; Arab legends 4-476b, 9-33a, 17-953a; chronology 3-868a; in Koran 18-900a; in Mandæan mythology 17-556c; in Talmudic legend 18-421b. *See also Abraham, Apocalypse of.*
—(bp. of Amid) 18-448a.
ABRAHAM (a Sancta Clara) 1-73a; 11-758c.
—(Axumite king) 9-847b.
—(bar Hiyya) 13-173c.
ABRAHAM (b. Daud: of Toledo) 1-73b; 13-173d; 18-221c,

Digitized by Google

Abraham (b. David : of Posquières) 13-174a.
—(of Segla) 7-345a.
—(b. Elijah) 13-176a.
—(b. Haadal) 13-176b.
—(b. Isaac Bedersi) : *see* Bedersi.
—(b. Jacob) 24-111b.
—(b. Meir) : *see* Abenezra.
—(Judaeus) : *see* Abraham (bar Hiyya).
—(of Kartamin) 6-286b.
—(the Lame) 19-408a.
—(Nestorian) 25-865c.
—(bp. of Nisibis) 9-078c.
Abraham, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 8-160 (B2).
—, lake, Ile. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., Ma. 17-434 (B3-4) ; 17-434b.
Abraham and Isaac 9-614d.
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-172d.
Abraham, Era of 4-1003d.
ABRAHAMITES 1-72b.
ABRAHAM-MEN 1-72b.
Abrahamovitch, David von 3-136a.
Abraham, Plains of, Can. : battle (1759) 22-727c, 22-728c.
Abraham's Bosom : *see* Limbus Patrum.
— day 19-137b.
Abrahamson, W. H. F. 9-39d ; 9-41c.
Abrahami, Testamenti of 2-174b ; 9-666a.
Abrak Rada, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258b.
Abralia 5-701c.
Abram : *see* Abraham (bibl.).
— (Abi-ramu) 3-104a ; 1-71c.
Abram, Lancs. 16-139 (C2) ; 16-140a.
—, field of, Pal. 9-865b.
Abramis : *see* Bream.
— blicca : *see* White bream.
Abramo ed Isac (Belcari) 16-905c.
Abrams, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Abrantes, Junot, duke of : *see* Junot.
— F. d'Almarda, count of 13-807c.
ABRANTES, Port. 1-72c ; 25-430 (A-B3) ; 21-912a.
— palace, Cáceres, Sp. 4-924c.
Abrányi, Cornelius 13-928c.
—, Emil 13-937c ; 13-939c.
Abraos : *see* Abraxas.
ABRASION (dict.) 1-72c.
Abrath v. N.E. Railway 4-342c.
ABRAUM SALTS 1-72c.
Abravanel : *see* Abrabanel.
Abraxas (zool.) : *see* Magpie moth.
— grossulariata : *see* Gooseberry moth.
ABRAXAS 1-72c ; 3-479a ; 11-568b.
Abrecox : *see* Apricot.
Abrégé chronologique (Hénault) 13-265c.
Abren, João de 6-943 (E2).
Abreu, Antonio d' 3-310d ; 4-261a ; 17-302d ; 17-469a.
—, Santiago 19-525c.
— de Galindo, Juan 12-79c.
Abrewanko, Go.Cst. 13-203 (C9).
Abriachan, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Abrico pear : *see* Avocado pear.
Abridge, Ess. 10-942 (E2).
Abrie, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, pass, Fr. 1-742a.
Abrincatinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Avranchin.
Abrittus, Turk. 7-913b.
Abrocoma 23-445a.
ABROGATION 1-72d.
Abrolhos, isls., Braz. 4-440 (16).
—, rocks, Austr. : *see* Houtman's Abrolhos.
Abron (Abrown) : *see* Auburn.
Abronia 11-260a.
Abru (poet) 13-188c.
Abrud-bánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 13-898c.
Abrus precatorius : *see* Weather-plant.
Abruzzen, mts., Ger. 13-352d.
Abruzzi, Luigi, duke of the 24-257b ; 24-256d ; explorations 11-38a, 15-619b, 18-938d, 21-952b.
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, prov., It. 1-72d ; 15-4 (D3-E4) ; 25-33d ; industries 15-10a ; emigration 15-8b ; landtenure 15-11b ; wages 15-13b.
Abruzzo Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Chieti.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Teramo.
Abruzzo Ulteriore II., prov., It. : *see* Aquila degli Abruzzi.
Absa, fl., Ire. 20-350c.
Abs, tribe 2-884 ; 19-147c.
Ab Sakhwah b. As'ad 24-111b.
ABSALOM 1-73c ; 24-123c ; 27-913d ; tomb 2-385b.
Absalom and Achitophel (Dryden) 8-611b ; 9-630c.
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-73d ; 8-39c ; 27-841a ; Copenhagen under 5-971b.
Absaraka, N.Dak. 19-780d (G3).
Absaroka, forest, Mont. 18-753d ; 28-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, tribe : *see* Crows.
Absarokee, Mont. 14-376 (E3).
ABSCESS 1-74b ; 25-918d ; cerebral 2-794d ; dental 8-51c ; gall-bladder 16-805c ; joint 15-488b ; liver 8-268a, 8-785d, 16-803a ; lung 17-136b ; mastitis 17-529c ; pancreatic 20-674c ; prostatitis 4-30c ; pyaemia 24-653b ; scalp 24-286c.
Abschied von Innspruck (folk-song) 25-404c.
ABSCISSA (dict.) 1-74d ; 11-913d.
ABSCISSION (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSCOND (dict.) 1-74d.
Absc (in architecture) : *see* Apse.
Absecon, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lighthouse, N.J. 2-855a.
—, Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5) ; 2-855a.
ABSENCE (dict.) 1-74d.
ABSENTEEISM 1-75a.
Absentee Shawneos, tribe 28-81a.
Absentee, The (Edgeworth) 9-935a.
Absher, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Abs, Talmud. 25-466 (M1).
ABSINTHE 1-75a ; 8-169b ; toxic action 11-369a.
Absinthiana, tribe 18-479d.
Absolon, K. 2-234b.
ABSOLUTE (logic) 1-75b.
— (math.) 17-134d.
— (philos.) 1-75d, 6-851b ; Adamson 1-182d ; Boehme 16-25c ; Bradley 12-246c ; Cousin 7-81a ; Descartes 8-836 ; ego and nonego 8-19d ; Ferrier 10-288c ; Fichte 10-315c, 12-316d ; Hegel 13-206d, 13-207b, 16-915c ; idealism 12-291c, 14-284d ; Lotze 17-25c ; pragmatism 22-247d ; Schelling 24-319a, 12-231c ; theosophy distinguished 28-788b.
— attraction : *see* Space 6-69d.
— terms (algebra) 9-709c.
— unit 17-974d.
Absolute Unlawfulness of Stage Entertainments (Law) 16-453a.
Absolute zero 16-750c.
ABSOLUTION (law) 1-76a.
— (religion) 6-902b ; 9-872a ; St Peter 21-286b ; Templars' chaplains 25-439b.
ABSOLUTISM (aceth.) 1-76b.
— (pol.) 1-76b ; in China 5-181d ; in Europe, 17th cent. 9-930d.
Absolution (law) 1-76a.
Absorption (of food) 19-925c.
— law of (algebra) 1-614a.
ABSORPTION OF LIGHT 1-76c, 16-615d ; by fluorescent bodies, 10-577a ; photoelectric effects 6-876d.
ABSTEMII (rel.) 1-77c.
Abstemious (dict.) 1-77c.
ABSTINENCE (dict.) 1-77c.
— (rel.) 1-77c, 5-278a ; 4-951c ; 24-645c.
ABSTRACTION (dict.) 1-77c.
— (philos.) 1-77d ; Descartes 8-814b ; empiricism 16-908a ; Hamilton 13-868c ; Hegel 13-201a ; Spinoza 5-422b.
Abstract numbers 2-524b.
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-78a ; 7-496c.
Absura, people : *see* Abkhasians.
Abyrtus 2-479a.
ABT, FRANZ 1-78a.
—, Roman (engineer) 22-836a.
Abtalbare, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Abtallon (scribe) 13-467c.
Abtheema, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Abu, hill station, India 14-376 (E7).
ABU, mt., India 1-78a ; 14-376 (D-E7) ; meteorology 14-378c ; temples 1-78a, 14-429 (Pl. II., fig. 13).
Abu Abdallah, Sud. 9-150b.
Abu Abdullah (Bougie Sultan) 14-222b.
—Abdullah al Hosain al Shi'i : *see* Shi'i, al.
— Abdullah Mahommed of Junaid 21-248d.
— Abdurrahman ul Khalil b. Ahmed : *see* Khalil b. Ahmed.
Abu Ahmed, Sud. : *see* Abu Hamed.
Abu Ahmed Mowaffak : *see* Mowaffak.
— Ajnan : *see* Faris I.
— Akil Labid b. Babi'a : *see* Labid.
— Ali al-Hasan ibn Alhasan : *see* Alhazen.
— Ali al-Hasen ibn Hani : *see* Abu Nuwas.
— Ali Hasan : *see* Rokn addaula.
— Ali Mansur : *see* Hakim.
— Ali Shatranji : *see* Shatranji.
— Amir 17-407c.
— Amr b. al-Ala 12-644a.
— Anga 12-232a.
Abu-Arish, Turk.As. 2-264 (D5) ; 25-913d.
Abu Asir 2-40b.
Abubaccr : *see* Ibn Tufail.
Abu Baihas ul Haitham 17-423a.
Abubakar 15-476b.
Abu Bakr (Mansur, Saif al-din) 9-92b ; 9-101b.
— Bakr (Almoravide chief) 1-717c.
— Bakr (Amir) 19-856b ; 18-866a.
— Bakr (Fars) 23-992d, 3-214c ; 24-989b.
— Bakr (Malik al Adil Saif al-din) : *see* Adil I.
— Bakr 2-25a.
— Bakr Abd ul Qahir : *see* Jurjani.
— Bakr Lawik 11-917d.
—Bakr Mahommed b. ul Hasan : *see* Ibn Durraid.
— Bakr Mahommed b. Zakariya : *see* Rhazes.
— Bakr Muhammad b. Yahya : *see* Avempace.
— Bakr Tharisimi 2-272d.
ABU-BEKR 1-78b ; 2-265d, 2-266b ; 5-23d ; commander of the faithful 1-858b ; companion of Mahomet 17-402b ; Imamship 24-857d ; legendary grave 18-65c.
Abubekr (Adel) 13-16d.
(Kashgar) 15-685c.
Abu Bekr Ibn Bajja : *see* Rhazes.
— Bekr ul Bakillani 17-422b.
Abu-Berdi 9-735a.
Abu Bishr : *see* Sibawaihi.
Abud, H. M. 25-380b.
Abud, Jos. 25-402 (C4).
Abu Dabbus el Wathik : *see* Idris IV.
— Da'ud (governor) 5-41c.
— Daud (writer) 17-420a.
Abu Dhabi, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Abu Dhu'aib 18-644d.
Abu Dibis, Turk.As. 25-305 (E3).
Abu Dolaf 21-225b.
— Dolaf (family) 8-50c.
Abu Dom, Sud. 9-125c ; 8-414d ; 15-172c.
Abu el-Aswad, riv., Syr. 20-602 (C2).
— el Fotuna, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Abu Feda, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Abu Firas (Arabic poet) 2-272c.
Abu Fotros, Turk.As. : *see* Tell el Ain.
— Gemaiza (Arab sheikh) 9-127b.
— Ghurayb canal, Turk.As. : *see* Sarsar.
— Habbas, Turk.As. : *see* Sippara.
—Habl, riv., Sud. 20-9 (C3) ; 15-907b.
Abuhafag 23-32c.
Abu Hamed, Egy. : *see* Luxor.
ABU HAMED, Sud. 1-78d ; 26-9 (C2) ; 19-695d ; captured by British 9-138d ; railway 9-39c.
ABU HANIFA AN-NU'MAN Ibn Thabit 1-78d ; 14-331c ; influence on religion 17-422a ; school of law 17-415c, 3-198a.
Abu Hafs (Berber chief) 27-398a.
Abu Haraz, Sud. 15-620a.
Abu Hashim (Shi'ite) 17-423b ; 8-35a.
—Hasan (astronomer) : *see* Abul-Hassan.
Abu Hudhaifa ul-Bukhari : *see* Bukhari.
Abu Ikrima (Arab scholar) 18-644c.
— Inan : *see* Faris I. (of Morocco).
— 'Isa (pseudo-Messiah) 18-193d.
— Ishak Ibrahim 18-281c.
— Ishak al Mo'tasim : *see* Mo'tasim.
— Ishaq Ibrahim b. Faraj 24-111a.
— Ishmail al-Basra 2-276a.
Abuja, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-250b.
— Ja'far al-Hasin 1-618a.
Abu Ja'far Ahmed 18-645b.
— Ja'far al-Mansur : *see* Mansur.
— Ja'far Mahommed al-Khwarizmi : *see* Mahommed ben Musaal Khwarizmi.
— Kamil (theologian) 17-423c.
Abukir, Egy. : *see* Aboukir.
ABU KLEA, Sud. 1-79a ; 26-9 (C2) ; battle (1884) 9-124b ; Mahdist occupation 9-128d.
— Kobais, mt., Arab. 17-951b ; 24-649c.
Abuksa, Egy. 9-26a ; 10-219d.
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 15-100c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M8) ; 15-159d.
Abula, Sp. : *see* Avila.
Abu'l Abbas (amir) : *see* Ahmed I.
— Abbas (caliph) 5-40d ; battle of Greater Zab 1-10c ; proclamation 5-40b.
— Abbas (poet) 21-248d.
— Abbas Abdullah II. 10-202c
— Abbas Ahmed : *see* Ibn Khallikan.
— Abbas al-Motadid : *see* Motadid.
Abul-afar (of Sicily) 25-32c.
Abulafia, A. (of Saragossa) 18-193d ; 13-874b.
Abu Lahab 17-405d ; 18-903b.
Abu 'l 'Aish Ahmed 19-859d.
ABU-L-'ALA UL-MA'ARRI 1-79a ; 2-272c.
Abu'l Arab Ibn Minsha 17-430d.
— Aswad ud-Du'ali 2-276 b.
ABU- 'L'ATAHIYA 1-79c ; 2-272b.
— Taka Salih ar-Rundi 17-598d.
Abulcasis : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
Abul Dhahab : *see* Mahommed Abul Dhahab.
— Fadhl 'Abd ur-Rahman : *see* Suyuti.
— Faiz (of Bokhara) 4-157c ; 21-234d.
Abul Faraj (Abulfaragius) : *see* Ibn Harbraeus.
ABULFARAJ (poet) 1-79c ; 2-272d.
— Mahommed. : *see* Nadim.
— Runi 21-250a.
Abul Fazl (of Multan) : *see* Sewah Pal.
Abu 'l-fath (Arabic writer) 24-111a.
— (Zend ruler) 21-236b.
— b. al-Hasini 12-570d.
— Izhak : *see* Saif-uddin Izhak.
— Mahommed : *see* Shahrastani.
— of Bust 21-248d.
— of Ispahan 2-187a.
Abul Fawaris Ahmed 9-96c.
ABUL FAZL 1-79d ; 14-403b ; assassination 4-797.
Abul Feda 2-264 (G3) ; 2-95a.
ABULFEDA, 1-80a ; 9-101b ; Reiske's research 23-57d ; lake dwellings 16-92a.
Abul Futuh Yusuf : *see* Bulukkiah.
Abul Gud (mathematician) 1-618a ; 7-606d.
Abulhafa (poet) 21-248c.
Abu 'l Hasan (of Golconda) : *see* Ali V.
— Hasan (of Morocco) 7-848d.
— Hasan Ali : *see* Imad addaula.
— Hasan Ali (961) : *see* Ali b. al-Ikhaldi.
— Hasan Ali (976) : *see* Fakhr eddaula.
— Hasan al Shadhili : *see* Shadhili.
— Hasan Amr b. Uthman : *see* Sibawaihi.
— Hasan Izzuddin Mahommed : *see* Ibn Athir.
— Hasan (of Tyre) 24-111a.
— Hasan Shuhid 21-248d.
— Hasnan (mathematician) 8-149d ; 17-640a ; mosque 26-1034c.
— Hasan Ali al Rosa : *see* Rosa.
Abu 'l-Hin, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Abu 'l Hosain Ahmed : *see* Moizzaddaula.
Abu Hosain Mahommed : *see* Ibn Jubair.
— Hosain ul Khayyat 17-423c.
— Hudhail Hamdan 17-423b.
— Kasim : *see* Abu-'l-Qasim.
— Kasim Ahmad 8-54a ; 9-99d.
— Kasim Isa : *see* Faiz.
— Kasim Mahmud : *see* Mahmud of Ghazni.
— Kasim Mahmud b. Omar : *see* Zamakhshari.
— Kasim Mahommed : *see* Kasim.
— Kasim Mansur : *see* Firdousi.
Abulkair (15th cent.) 18-719b ; 6-157b.
— (18th cent.) 18-828d.
— Selama : *see* Selama ibn Abd al-Wahai.
Abu 'l Khattab (theologian) 17-423c.
Abull, mts., Cauc. 5-554a.
Abulliont Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 19-115d ; 2-758c.
Abu 'l Mahasim (historian) 9-105b ; 2-275d.
— Mahasim Yusuf : *see* Azis Jamal al-din Yusuf.
— Maimun Abd al-Majid : *see* Hafiz.
— Mansur Ismail : *see* Zafir.
Abu-l-Muneggi Canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Abu 'l Muzaffar Nasr 21-248d.
— Nasri Parsai 2-262b.
ABU-L-QASIM 1-80b ; 1-926b ; surgical writings 26-137a, 18-45c.
Abul Qasim Umar : *see* Ibn Farid.
— Rakamak 9-105c.
— Saraya 5-46b.
Abulug, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Abu 'l wafa (of Hamadan) 12-870c.
— (math.) : *see* Abulwefa.
Abul Walid, Abdullah : *see* Ibn Farradi.
— Walid ibn Jannah : *see* Ibn Jannah.
— Walid Merwan ibn Janah : *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Walid, Muhammad : *see* Averroes.
Abulwefa 2-810d ; 1-618a ; moon's motion 18-805c ; trigonometry 27-971d.
Abulwerdis, tribe 27-470a.
Abu-Maascher : *see* Albumazar.
— Mahommed Abdulmalik : *see* Ibn Hisham.
— Mahommed as-Sofiani 5-38b.
— Mansur (Persian governor) 10-397c.
— Mansur Abdul Malik : *see* Tha'alibi.
— Mansur Muwaffak : *see* Muwaffak.
— Mansur ul Ijli 17-423d.
— Marian (servish) 9-137c.
— Masker : *see* Albumazar.
Abumeron (physician) : *see* Avenzoar.
Abu Merwan 'Abd-ul-Malik : *see* Avenzoar.
— Mihjan (poet) 2-271d.
— Mikhnaf (historian) 2-274a ; 2-276a.
— Moslim (caliph) 5-39d ; 5-41c ; Kalsanites 17-424a ; murder 5-41c ; Persian revolt 21-224d.
— Mu'inn eddin Nasir : *see* Nasir Khosrau.
— Musa (governor) 5-37b ; 1-659a.
Abu Musa, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Abu Muti Makhul 17-422c.
Abuna, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B1) ; 4-169a.
— (title) 1-95d.
Abu Nasi Muzil el-Muhan 9-127b.
Abuna Yosef, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Abu Nasr (general) 5-41c.
— Nasr Isma'il : *see* Jauhari.
— Nasr Mahommed 9-91d.
— Nasr Saad 12-386a.
Abunda, dist., Port.W.Af. : *see* Benguella.
— people : *see* Mbunda.
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-80b.
Abu Nu'aim 17-410c.
— Nu'aim al Ispahani 2-275a.
— NUWAS 1-80c ; 2-272b.
— Obaid (Obaida) : *see* Abu Ubaida (d. 825).
— Qais 2-266a.
Abu Qobais : *see* Abu Kobais.
Abu Qurra 16-185d.
— Rai Kapur 6-811c.

Digitized by Google

Abrantes-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Abu Rebbe: *see* Suleiman I.
Aburi, Go.Cst. 18-303 (B4); 1-125b.
Abu Ribâs al Birâni: *see* Birâni.
— Rîrash: *see* Riyashi.
Abu Roash, Egy. 9-23 (B2); 9-81c.
Abu-Rot, tribe 24-647c.
Abus Aquarium, bay, Brit. 4-304 (D4).
Abu Sa'd (vizier) 9-96d.
— Sa'id III. 12-460b.
— Sa'id (Arab writer) 24-111a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 14th cent.) 21-227a; 9-101a.
— Sa'id (sultan, 15th cent.) 21-228a.
— Sa'id al-Jannabi 2-267b; 2-54d.
— Sa'id b. Abul Khair 25-33b; 21-250c.
Abu Salama (general) 5-40b; 5-41a.
— Salem: *see* Ibrahim III.
— Salih (historian) 5-415a.
— Salik (poet) 21-246d.
— Sark (admiral) 2-266a.
— Saud (soldier) 17-411a.
Abu Sbaam, mt., Sud. 25-207a.
— Serbâm, monastery, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-955a.
— Serga, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Abus Strip and Waipi (G. Wither) 28-758b.
Abu Shahrain, Babyl.: *see* Eridu.
Abu Shaja Bunya: *see* Bunya.
— Shamma (scholar) 2-275c; 19-513a.
Abu Shamsiya, Sud. 18-320a.
Abushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Abu Shu'aib Salih 21-242d.
— Shukur (poet) 21-242d.
Abu Sinbeh, Pal. 11-45b.
ABU SIMBEL, temples, Egy. 1-90c; 9-40 (B3); architecture 2-373c; Greek inscription 14-421b.
Abu Sir, tribe 18-1023c.
Abusima, Ger. 7-819d.
Abuse, Pty. 4-954 (B4); 9-40 (A1); papyrus roll 24-556b; *pyramids* 22-664b; temple 9-54c, 19-945d.
Abusir-el-Meleq, Egy. 9-53b.
Abu Sofian 5-33b; 17-406c.
— Suleiman al Darani 24-51c.
— Tabâha 1-454a.
— Tahir 2-267b; 5-51b.
— Tahir at-Tayyib: *see* Khusrawani.
— Tahir Ismail: *see* Mansur.
— Talib Mahommed: *see* Farid ud-din Attar.
— Tamim Ma'add (959): *see* Mo'izz.
— Tamim Ma'add (1035): *see* Mostansir.
ABU TAMMAM 1-81a; 2-379c; 22-670a.
— Thabit: *see* 'Amr.
Abut, head, N.S. 1-924 (C5).
Abutic, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
ABUTILON 1-81b; 17-517d.
— Avicennae 15-604a.
Abu Tur, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-81c.
ABUTMENT 1-81b; of arches 6-696b; of bridges 4-345b.
Abu-t-Tayyib Ahmed: *see* Mutanabbi.
Abu Ubeaida 2-69d; 1-895b; 9-96d.
— **UBAIDA** (d. 825) 1-81b; 22-613d.
— Ubaid Abdullah: *see* Bakri.
— Uthmana Amr.: *see* Jahiz.
— Yaafar 2-92d.
— Yahia Yarmoresen 20-1035a.
— Yakub: *see* Yusuf II.
— Yakub al-Mostansir: *see* Yusuf III.
— Yakub Yusuf 22-1034d.
— Yakub 22-31c.
— Yakub Mahhad al-Zenati 22-662a.
Abuyeh, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Abu Yusuf al-Mansur: *see* Yakub I.
— Yusuf Yaqub: *see* Kindi.
— Zaid b. Mahommed: *see* Ibn Khaldun.
— Zaid al-Balkhi: *see* Balkhi.
— Zakariya 22-392d.
— Zakariya Yahya: *see* Tibrizi.
— Zakariyyah: *see* Nawawi.
Abuzar, mt., Pers. 18-636b.
Abu Zeid, Sud. 22-683 (C5); 25-3c (C3); 18-895b.
Aby, Swed. 22-190 (D7).
Abyad, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ahad.
ABYDOS, Egy. 1-81c; 9-40 (B3); Aegean vases 1-249c; Petrie 9-44b, 9-54c; Table 9-81b, 9-85d, 9-81c; temples 2-373d; tombs 21-789d, 11-563a.
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-81c; coins 18-887a; inscriptions 14-419c.
Abyek, Pers. 21-197b.
Abyla (zool.) 14-160a.
Abyn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
ABYSS 1-83c.
Abyssal deposits 19-975a.
— region 18-89b; 25-1014c.
— rock: *see* Plutonic Rock.
Abyssapolis, Arab. 3-746b.
Abyssinia 27-585d.
ABYSSINIA 1-83d; 1-83 (map); art 1-89b, 21-795d, 18-344b; caste divisions 5-468d; church, *see* Abyssinian Church; climate 1-85c; communications 1-86d, 1-94c; coffee 8-647d, 1-87a; currency 1-87d, 18-910a; dancing 7-795c; ethnology 1-88a, 12-931b, 19-137a; flora and fauna 1-85d; geology 1-85a; ivory 18-923d, 18-93d; government 1-87d; languages 1-88b, 18-894b, 2-264b; missions 16-503a; obelisks 19-946a; Sabaean inscriptions 14-890c;
— *History* 1-89b; 1-331a foll.; British relations 1-90d foll., 18-125c, 9-67a, 18-130; Christianity 1-89c, 2-264c; Dervish wars 9-130a, 9-127a; Egyptian expeditions 9-37c, 9-113a, 18-150d; Falasha mission 15-499b; French treaty (1897) 18-126c; frontier agreements 9-747d, 4-906a, 25-3334; Italian influence 1-90d, 1-446a, 18-75c foll.; Portuguese 1-339c, 1-89d; Rimbaud 25-3434; Sabaean influence 22-956a; Somali wars 1-94d, 22-931d. For ancient history see Ethiopia.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Abyssinia.
Abyssinian, cat 5-489a.
ABYSSINIAN CHURCH 1-95d; foundation 11-570a; liturgy 18-790c; Synaxarium 22-393b; Uniat 25-488d.
A.C. (Abbrev.) 1-29d.
ac. (Abbrev.) 1-29d.
a/c (abbrev.) 1-29d.
ACACIA 1-96b; Australia 2-946a; catechu 5-507b; geological age 25-553b; pollen-grains 19-568b; Sudan 22-10d; Transvaal 27-188d; U.S. 27-634c.
— adansonia 24-640c.
— albida: *see* Ana (bot.).
— arabica: *see* Babul.
— armata: *see* Kangaroo-thorn.
— cavenia: *see* Espino.
— cinerea 19-919b.
— decurrens: *see* Silver wattle.
— decurrens: *see* Tan wattle.
— giraffae: *see* Camel-thorn.
— glaucescens: *see* Ringy scrub.
— heterophylla 1-96d; 22-207b; leaf 15-326b (fig.).
— homalophylla: *see* Myall.
— horrida 11-801b.
— Kau: *see* Koa.
— melanoxylon: *see* Black wood of Australia.
— mollissima: *see* Wattle.
— nilotica: *see* Sunt tree.
— obesa 19-383b (fig.).
— pycnantha: *see* Golden wattle.
— Senegal 1-96c.
— spinescerpedata: *see* Bull-thorn.
Acacians: *see* Arianism.
Acacius of Caesarea 7-705d; 18-93b; 9-955d.
— of Constantinople 18-239a; 1-96b; 1-140a; excommunicated 13-693c.
Académe: *see* Academy, Greek.
Academia Caesarea Leopoldina 1-104c.
— de bellas artes de San Fernando, Madrid 1-105c.
Academias Cantabrigiensis "Fostus" 7-912a.
Academia Naturae Curiosorum, Madrid 1-99d; 22-1029d.
— Poetica de Madrid 22-1012a.
— Real das Sciencias, Lisbon 1-99b; 7-193d.
Academia Scrutorum Naturae, Naples 1-99a; 22-1022.
Academicus (Cicero) 9-356d.
"Academic Festival" (Brahms) 4-880b.
Académie Aix-Marseille 27-760a.
— Celtique: *see* Société Nationale des Antiquaires de France.
— d'Architecture, Fr. 9-658d; 1-104d.
— de France (at Rome) 9-658d; 7-861d.
— de législation, Paris 16-182a.
— de médecine, Paris 1-104c.
— de poésie et de musique, Fr.: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— des Beaux Arts, Berne 1-104d.
— des Goncourt 12-231b.
— des inscriptions et belles lettres, Fr. 1-103b; 2-841a; publications 16-906a, 19-905c.
— des jeux floraux 1-97b; 22-500b.
— des sciences, Fr. 1-97d; 1-98b.
— des sciences morales et politiques, Fr. 18-707a.
— française 1-100c; 4-154c; censorship of the press 18-54d; dictionary 6-192b, 21-186d, 11-357b, 22-438c; influence on 21-199d.
— impériale et royale des sciences et belles lettres, Brussels 1-97d.
— nationale, agricole, manufacturière, commerciale, Fr. 22-311b.
— nationale de musique, Fr.: *see* Opéra, théâtre national de l'.
— royale de peinture et de sculpture, Paris 1-104d; 9-658d.
ACADEMICIES 1-97a; Antwerp academy 22-617a; archaeology 1-103b, 1-104a, 16-75b; belles lettres 1-100c; Dutch 9-734a; educational 9-959b; fine arts 1-104d; Flemish 22-493b; German, 17th cent. 11-1d; Greek, modern 7-146a; Italian, 15th cent. 14-905a; medicine and surgery 1-104c; Portuguese 22-156c; Roman, 15th cent. 16-453b, 24-704d; scientific 1-97a. *See also* British Academy; Academy, Greek; and Académie Française.
Academus 1-103d.
Academy, Va. 22-586 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 27-769a.
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (F-G4).
—, glacier, Green 12-343 (F1).
—, Torres, Ec. 21-106 (I2).
Academy (Journal) 19-543a.
ACADEMY, GREEK 1-105d; 21-810a; education 24-359d; ethics 9-819a; gardens 9-819c; Olympicus 25-97c; Philo 14-413b; scepticism 24-306d; Speusippus 25-645a.
Academy Land, Green. 12-341).
Academy of Ancient Music, London 1-105a; 21-130b.
— of Arts, Berlin 22-523c.
— of Design, National (U.S.) 5-874b; 1-104d.
— of Floral Games, Toulouse: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
— of Humourists: *see* Humourists, Academy of.
— of Music, Boston, U.S. 17-840d.
— of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia 1-100b; 21-369c; 25-319b; Berlin 22-523c.
— of Sciences, National (U.S.) 1-100b.
— of the Catholic Religion 12-575d.
— of Toulouse 22-500b; 22-600d.
—, Royal: *see* Royal Academy of Arts.
Acadia, La. 17-54 (B3).
Acadie, prov., N.Am.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acadialite 5-785b.
Acadia Mines, Can. 19-831 (E2); 19-1191b.
ACADIAN GROUP 1-109a; 11-670d; 5-87d.
— region, Can. 6-144d.
Acadie, prov., Can.: *see* Nova Scotia.
Acaena 12-768a; 21-782b; 22-484c.
Acaia, F. d' 19-731c.
Acaja, L. di 27-418b.
Acajou: *see* Cashew tree.
Acajuba, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4); 24-97a.
Acalandrus, riv., It.: *see* Cavone.
Acalephae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Acallam na Dd Shuad: *see* *Colloquy of the Two Sages.*
Acalypha 10-567b.
Acamapichtli (Mexican king) 19-332a.
Acamas (legend) 23-360b.
Acamas, cape, Cyprus: *see* Arnauti.
Acambaro, Mex. 12-649d.
Acampo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Acampsis, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Churuk su.
Acana 7-597a.
Acanceh, Mex. 22-943c.
Acanthaceae 15-563c; 19-571d.
Acantharia 22-803d; 22-804b; fission 22-806a; myophriaks 22-803a.
Acanthepestes 12-472d.
Acanthias 14-256a; 14-259d (fig.); 24-594d; 24-596a.
— vulgaris: *see* Picked dog fish.
Acanthicus beds 15-569c.
Acanthidae: *see* Bug.
Acanthin 22-809d.
Acanthion javanicum 15-286c.
Acanthis linaria: *see* Redpoll.
Acanthite 2-475b.
Acanthocalla 5-798a; 5-799c; reproductive organs 5-799a.
Acanthobdellidae 5-799c.
Acanthocaris 5-311d.
Acanthocephala 1-109a; 22-1033c.
Acanthocerus 5-894a.
Acanthochitonidae 5-250b.
Acanthocystis 12-333d (figs.); 12-335a; 7-715d.
— ludibunda 12-333b.
Acanthodactylus 16-826d; 22-174b.
Acanthodes 5-311d.
Acanthodesmia 22-804b.
Acanthodidae 14-548c.
Acanthodii 24-594d; 24-596a; skeleton 24-597a.
Acanthodium 11-558d.
Acanthogorgia 5-533a.
Acanthodrillidae 20-1010b.
Acanthodrilus 5-795b foll.
Acantholabrus pallonii 22-539b.
Acantholimon 13-768a; 18-347c.
Acanthometra 22-804a; 22-805c (fig.); 22-805d.
Acanthomyrinidae: *see* Acanthuria.
Acanthomys: *see* Acomys.
Acanthonida 22-804a.
Acanthoozoste spicule 22-734a.
Acanthophis: *see* Death adder.
Acanthopholis 7-415b.
Acanthophorus 14-267d.
Acanthopleura 9-248b (fig.); 5-250c.
Acanthopterygii 22-546a; 14-247d; 22-545b; *see also* Pharyngognathi.
Acanthosaita 2-975d.
Acanthospon 12-560c.
Acanthospiridae 12-560c.
Acanthostoma 5-707b.
Acanthostylis 22-724a.
Acanthotaetha 5-707b.
Acanthotylotrilus 25-794a.
Acanthozoon 21-709a.
Acanthuridae: *see* Lancet-fish.
Acanthus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c; 22-685; coins 18-881b.
ACANTHUS (bot.) 1-110d; cultivation 12-768a, 12-742d.
— mollis: *see* Brankursine.
Acapana (dict.) 22-190a.
Acaponata, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-110d; 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-324a.
Acará, Bras. 4-440 (G2).
Acarahisi, mts. Venez. 27-989 (C3).
Acaraná, Bras. 4-440 (I2); 9-592b.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Acaral, mts., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677a.
Acaray, riv., Para. 2-462 (E2).
Acari: *see* Mite.
Acaridea: *see* Mites.
Acarina 22-13b.
Acarnan (myth.) 8-57c.
ACARNANIA, dist., anc. Gr. 1-111a; 12-440 (B-C3); 25-635b; 18-476c; coinage 18-879c; dialect 9-437b; modern nomos 12-424 (B-C2).
Acarnanian league 19-234b.
Acarocecidia: *see* Mite-gall.
ACARUS 1-111b.
— domesticus 11-422d.
— Scabiei: *see* Itch mite.
Acasta sulcata 3-409c (fig.)
Acaster Malbis, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— Selby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2)
ACASTUS 1-111b, 21-66a.
ACATALEPSY 1-111c; 1-106c; 22-696d.
Acatenango, mt., Guat. 8-678 (A3); 12-661b.
"Acathistus" (hymn) 12-530b.
Acatlan, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
ACAULESCENT 1-111c; 25-875c.
Acc. (Abbrev.) 1-29d.
Acca (bishop) 1-972b.
Acca, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Accad: *see* Akkad.
Accademia degli Apatici: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— degli Arcadi 1-103a.
— degli Sconsi 1-102d.
— degli Umidi 12-396c.
— del Cimeti 1-95a; 16-872c.
— della Crusca 1-102d; 6-187a
— di Belle Arti, Florence 1-105b; 2-7b; 2-672b; 16-530a.
— di Belle Arti, Milan: *see* Brera.
— di Belle Arti, Venice 27-1002a.
— di Francia: *see* Académie de la Crusca, Roma.
— di San Luca 22-1047c.
— Ercolanese 1-104b; 12-343b.
— Etrusca 7-207b.
— Fiorentina: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Furfuratorum: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Platonica 1-97c.
— Pontaniana 1-97b.
Accadian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
ACCA LARENTIA 1-111c.
Acceleration (biol.) 1-683c.
ACCELERATION (mech.) 1-111c; 17-974b; diagram 17-1009b, 9-147c; hodograph 13-558b; units 27-736c.
ACCENT 1-111c; Bacchylides MSS. 2-121c; Indo-European 18-245a; Irish 5-622c; Latin 16-246c; metre 27-1045a, 25-277c; Teutonic 25-874b.
—, fallacy of 19-163d.
Accentor alpinus (collaris) 26-609b; 5-547d.
— modularis: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
— rubidus 25-609b.
ACCEPTANCE 1-113b; 3-941c.
ACCEPTILATION 1-113c; 22-558b.
Acceptor (chem.) 22-423d.
— (law) 2-941a.
ACCESS (law) 1-113c; 18-378d.
ACCESSION (law) 1-113c; 1-710a; 25-417b.
— oath: *see* Oath.
— prayer 22-392b.
Accessorius muscle 18-58b.
ACCESSORY 1-113d.
Accho, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Acci (Spain) 1-124c; 1-125a.
Accia (coll (family) 2-844a.
—, DONATO 1-114a.
—, Lorenzo 24-495c.
—, Nerio: *see* Nerio Acciajuoli.
—, Nicholas 4-106a; 19-184b
Acciatura 2-225b.
ACCIDENCE 1-114a.
Accident, Md. 17-886 (A1).
ACCIDENT 1-114a; 1-683c;
— (law) 1-114a; factories 12-15a; insurance 11-831b, 14-658d; mines 6-592c, 18-540b; railway 22-827b, 22-830b, 24-514c; workmen's compensation 9-359a.
— (logic): fallacy of 1-114b; 19-163a.
Accidental (music) 19-87a.
ACCIDENTALISM 1-114b.
Accio, mt., It. 21-261c.
Acciplter 12-95b.
— buttikofferi 16-540b.
— cooperi: *see* Cooper's hawk.
— fuscus: *see* Sharp-skinned hawk.
— nisus: *see* Sparrow-hawk.
— vinus 12-95a.
Accipitres 9-917b; distribution 9-974b; Fürbringer's classification 22-325d; muscular system 9-965d, 9-966b; plumage 18-825d.

Digitized by Google

Accipitrum, It.: *see* San Pietro.
Accise 6-786a.
ACCIUS (16th cent.) 1-114c.
—, LUCIUS (2nd cent. B.C.) 1-114c; 8-494c; 16-253b.
ACCLAMATION (dict.) 1-114d.
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-114d.
Acco, Pal.: *see* Acre.
ACCOLADE 1-121b; 18-854c; 18-856c.
Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal) 1-121c.
—, **BENEDETTO** (jurist) 1-121b.
—, **BERNARDO** 1-121c.
—, Francesco 1-121b.
—, Leonardo 1-121b.
—, **PIETRO** 1-121c.
Accomac (Drummondtown), Va. 25-118 (G3).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (G3).
Accommodation (ocular) 19-95b; 25-134a; 25-134c.
ACCOMMODATION (theol.) 1-121c.
— **BILL** 1-122a; 3-941d.
ACCOMPANIMENT (mus.) 1-122a.
ACCOMPLICE 1-122a.
Accona, It.: *see* Monte Olivoto Maggiore.
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-122b.
Accord, N.Y. 29-596 (A4).
ACCORD (law) 1-122c.
Accord-guitarre 13-15c.
"According to Cocker" 8-625a.
ACCORDION 1-122c; 6-825a.
Accorso, Franciscus: *see* Accursius.
—, **MARIANGELO** 1-122d; 16-630b.
Accoshink, Va. 29-118 (E2).
ACCOUNT (dict.) 1-123a.
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL 1-123b; 1-199d.
ACCOUNTANTS 1-123b: *see also* Chartered Accountants, Institute of.
— and Auditors, Society of 1-124d; 10-43d.
— in Edinburgh, Society of 1-124c.
Account day: *see* Settling day.
Account of the Abipones (Sara Coleridge) 6-681a.
Accous, Fr. 18-778 (D6).
ACCOUTREMENT 1-125a.
ACCRA, Go.Cst.1-125a; 12-303 (B4); 12-303c; 12-304b.
—, tribe 12-304a.
Accrediting system 10-44b.
Accrescent (dict.) 19-563c.
ACCRETION (dict.) 1-125c.
ACCRINGTON, Lancs. 1-125c; 16-139 (D2); cotton 7-288a.
Accrue (of net) 19-412b.
Acct. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Accum, F. C. 1-219d; 6-596a; 12-483c.
Accumbent 11-260b; 16-328d (fig.).
ACCUMULATION 1-125c; insurance 14-668a.
ACCUMULATOR 1-126a; 9-189a; dredging 8-571c; hydraulic 22-727c, 16-95a, 16-96c; telegraph 23-513a; traction 27-723c.
Accursed, mts., Turk.: *see* Prokletia.
Accursio, Mainardo 21-318b.
ACCURSIUS, FRANCISCUS 1-134b; 22-576c.
—, Mariangelo: *see* Accorso.
ACCUSATION 1-134c: *see also* Indictment.
ACCUSATIVE 1-134c.
Acedesia (zool.) 17-781b.
ACE 1-134c; 2-713c; 3-190a.
Acedera, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
ACEDAMA 1-134d.
Aceituate, riv., Salv.: *see* Asaiguate.
Acelum, It. 18-26 (C2): *see also* Asolo.
Acenaphthalene 1-134d.
ACENAPHTHENE 1-134d.
Acephala: *see* Lamellibranchia.
ACEPHALI 1-135a.
Acephalina 12-560c.
Acephalocyst 1-135a.
ACEPHALOUS (dict.) 1-135a.
Acequia, riv., Tex. 24-126c.
Acequias 25-533d.
Acequina, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Acer 17-964a; 20-551a; in China 21-781a.
— campestre: *see* Maple.
— ginala 25-13d.
— insigne 21-197b.
— lobelii 27-421a.
— macrophyllum: *see* Large-leaved maple.
— monspessulanum 20-556a.
— platanoides: *see* Norway maple.
Acer pseudo-platanus: *see* Sycamore.
— rubrum: *see* Scarlet maple.
— saccharinum: *see* Sugar-maple.
— semenovii 27-421b.
— syriacum 16-347c.
Acera 11-517c (fig.); 11-521d.
Aceras 20-172b.
— anthropophora: *see* Man-orchis.
Acerates 20-551a.
Aceratherium 20-82b; 21-171a.
Aceratidae 11-521d.
Acerba (Cecco d'Ascoli) 5-993a.
Acerdèse: *see* Manganite.
ACERENZA, It. 1-135a; 15-4 (E-F4); (Aceruntia) 15-26 (E4); bishopric 15-18a.
Acerina cernua: *see* Pope (fish).
— vulgaris: *see* Pope (fish).
Acerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Acernus: *see* Klonowica, S. F.
ACEROSE 1-135a.
Acerra, Richard, count of 18-94b.
ACERRA, It. 1-135b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (E4).
—, Bosco d', It. 20-81b.
ACERRA (incense-box) 1-135b.
Acerrae, It. (Campania): *see* Acerra.
—, It. (Gallia Transpadana): *see* Pizzighettone.
Acerruntia, It.: *see* Acerenza.
Acervularia 8-127d; 22-110d.
Acesines, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
Acesius: *see* Apollo Acesius.
Acetabularia 1-587d (fig.); 1-596a.
Acetabularii 6-943d.
Acetabulifera: *see* Dibranchiata.
ACETABULUM 1-135b; 22-176b.
— (measure) 22-485d.
Acetal 1-537a.
Acetaldehyde 1-532b; ionic velocity 14-884d; polymerism 14-884d.
— phenylhydrazone 2-82d.
Acetaldoxime 12-219b.
Acetamido 1-147d.
Acetamidine 1-855b.
Acetaminodimethylpyrimidine 1-855b.
Acetanilide, para-: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetanilido: *see* Anti-febrin.
Acetates 1-135d; 6-863d.
ACETIC ACID 1-135b; 6-66c; 22-34a; boiling and freezing points 25-941c; condensation 6-846d; microscopic work 18-407b.
— Series 22-44a; 22-51a.
ACETIC-ACETIC ESTER 1-135d.
Acetobutyric acid 6-55c.
— ester 6-54c.
Acetoglutaric ester 12-144d.
Acetonamoxylic ester 6-54c.
ACETONE 1-136b; boiling point 25-941c; in cordite 7-139b; medicine 18-197a.
— dicarboxylic acid 6-304a.
— dicarboxylic ester 6-54c.
— diethyl sulphone: *see* Sulphonal.
— di-propionic acid 6-54c.
— oxalic ester 6-54b.
— oxalic acid 17-496a; 6-69c; 22-530c.
Acetonyl acetone 18-762d.
Acetonylacetophenone 1-136d; 11-357d.
Acetonylortho-coumaric acid 7-308c.
ACETOPHENONE 1-136c; 21-484c; 22-698b.
— oxime 22-419c.
Acetopropionic acid: *see* Lacvulinic acid.
Acetopurpurin 8-747b.
Acetosuccinic ester 16-64a.
Acetoxime 20-419c.
Acetoxyacetic acid: *see* Acetyl.
Acetphenetidin: *see* Phenacetin.
Acetum plumbi: *see* Lead acetate.
— saturni: *see* Lead acetate.
Acetyl 6-49c.
— acetone 16-762d.
— anthranilo acid 22-759b.
— arabin 12-715c.
ACETYLENE 1-137a; calorific value 11-275d; carbon atom, valency of 27-845b; condensation 5-502a, 6-54a; decomposition 10-474b; endothermic energy 10-81d; explosion 22-807d; lighthouses 16-641b.
— compounds 6-54a.
— mono-carboxylic acid: *see* Propiolic acid.
Acetylene tetrabromide 2-105b; 6-49a.
Acetylpropionyl 6-54b.
Acetylsalicylic acid 24-70a.
Acetylurea 27-794a.
Achaba 27-467c.
Ach, riv., Ger. 20-242 (I1).
—, Bregenzer, Aus.: *see* Bregenzer Ach.
—, Dornbirner, Aus.: *see* Dornbirner Ach.
—, Subers, Aus.: *see* Subers Ach.
Ach (plant): *see* Asl.
Acha, M. de 4-176b.
Achab, Arg. 2-463 (C4); 25-657d.
—, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C7).
Achaea, Demeter 7-981c.
ACHAEA, dist., Gr. 1-140d; 12-440 (C-D2); 25-612a; 26-931a; coins 19-883c; Roman province 1-141a, 23-648 (E3); 12-462a.
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-141a; 10-234b; 12-454a; Demetrius II, 7-982d; Hellce 1-140d; Roman wars 23-631d, 23-633b, 10-476c; Sparta 25-913a, 26-494a.
ACHAEANS 1-141d; 2-583c; 19-748a; dialect 12-496c, 12-498c; in Egypt 7-425b, 6-85c; Homeric age 12-442c; Thessaly 27-315b.
Achaea Phthiotis, dist., Gr., 12-440 (D1); 1-140d.
ACHAEMENES 1-142b; 14-869c.
— (son of Darius I.) 1-142c; 9-88a.
Achaemenidae 1-142b; 21-206d; architecture 2-376b, 14-428c; inscriptions 21-452d, 22-548a; Cyrus, Darius.
Achaeta 5-795a.
Achaeus (Gr. myth.) 1-141d.
—(gov., Asia M.) 21-214c; 24-604c.
Achaholah, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Achaia, Gr.: *see* Achaea.
Achaici, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Achaicus (bibl.) 7-151c.
— (fl.) 21-183d.
Achakzais 8-694c; 22-953d.
Achalda, India 14-376 (H6).
Achallt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Achan (bibl.) 15-518a.
Achan, Pal.: *see* Ain.
Achanarras, Scot. 4-959d.
Achango, tribe 22-678a.
Acharanya Sutta: *see Ayaranga Sutta.*
ACHARD, FRANZ CARL 1-142c.
ACHARIUS, ERIK 1-142c.
Acharn, Scot. 24-412 (C-D1); falls 18-729d.
Achar-nasa, Gr. 2-883b; 21-73b.
Acharnian Gate, Athens 2-832 (plan).
Acharnians (Aristophanes) 2-831b; 26-860c.
Achat, Droit d' 6-588c.
ACHATES (myth.) 1-142c.
Achatos, riv., Sic.: *see* Drillo.
Achatina 15-526c; 12-446a.
Achaticollate 13-56c.
Aché, Count d' 24-722c; 21-873a.
Acheen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
Achelous (myth.) 1-779c; 12-440 (C2); 3-340b.
ACHELOUS, riv., Gr. 1-142c; 12-440 (C2).
Achemann, Som.: *see* Bath.
Achen, Sum.: *see* Achin.
—, Aus. 4-649d (B3).
Achenau, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS 1-142d.
—, Oswald 1-142d.
Achena 11-256b.
Achenkirch, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Achenkoil, riv., India 14-382 (G15); 27-216a.
Achenthal, Aus.: *see* Achenkirch.
ACHENWALL, GOTTFRIED 1-142d; 28-806d.
Achères, Fr. 19-778 (A5).
Achern, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Achernar (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
ACHERON (myth.) 1-143a; 25-1060b.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-824 (D5).
Acheruntia: *see* Death's head moth.
Acherusia Chersonesus: *see* Baba, cape, Turk. As.
— palus, It.: *see* Fusaro.
Achery, Luc d' 17-188d.
Acheson, E. G. 5-313a; 9-233b; 11-361a; 12-365a.
Achetа campestris: *see* Field cricket.
Acheta domestica: *see* House cricket.
Achete 23-800a.
Achetidae: *see* Cricket.
Acheulden group 21-836d.
Acheux, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
A cheval 2-121c; dominoes 9-404c; roulette 23-771c.
Achhnera, India: *see* Achnera.
ACHIACHARUS 1-143a; 6-797b.
Achias 5-308b.
A-chielt, Ben, Scot.: *see* Chielt, Ben a.
Achievement (heraldry) 13-65a.
Achigan, Can. 8-160 (C-D2).
Achiharan: *see* Acoran.
Achik-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-166 (C1).
Achik-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-930a; 15-940c.
Achik-kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 12-166d.
Achik-tagh, mts. Turkest. 15-940a.
Achikulak, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Achill, head, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-143a; 14-744 (A3).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Achillbeg, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3)
Achillea 6-812c; 13-768a; atrata 1-744a; divination 6-910d; millefolium: *see* Yarrow.
Achilleion (Corfu) 7-145b.
ACHILLES 1-143b; 1-453b; Amasenes 1-790c; Antilochus 2-126d; barrow 2-442b; Chalcidian vase 12-477b; Olbia cult 29-64a; Scyros legends 24-525d; statue, Hyde Park 23-548a; tortoise problem 29-970d.
Achilles, Kan. 15-634 (B1).
—, Va 25-118 (F3).
— "Achilles" (ship) 24-892c.
ACHILLES TATIUS 1-144a; 13-515c.
Achilleus, St 6-498d.
— (emperor) 6-89d.
Achilleus Portus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO 1-144b; 1-927b; 2-282a.
—, Claudio 1-144b.
—, Giovanni Filoteo 1-144b.
— J. 14-908b.
ACHIMENES 1-144c.
Achin, Sum.: *see* Kotaraja.
ACHIN, govt., Sum. 1-144c; 28-71 (A2); 25-72d.
—, riv., Sum. 25-71 (A1); 1-144d.
Achinov (Cossack) 22-1001d.
Achinsk, Sib. 25-10 (E3); 25-17; 22-915b.
ACHILL 25-142d.
Achipur, India 14-376 (N8).
Achirite: *see* Dioptase.
Achirus fasciatus: *see* American sole.
Achish (bibl.) 15c; 21-403c.
Achit-nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Achivi: *see* Achaeans.
Achkan 14-419a.
A'Chlair, lake, Scot.: *see* Clair, loch a'.
Achlamu: *see* Akhlami.
Achlamydeous 18-559c.
Achmatiia: *see* Epidote.
Achmatovsk, Russ. 2-289a; 14-419d; R. 17-79b; 27-1063c.
Achmed: *see* Ahmed.
Achmednuggur, India: *see* Ahmednagar.
Achmetvich, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Achmet: *see* Ahmed.
Achmet-Aga (general) 4-781d.
Achmet-Aga (Budorus), riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Achmetha, Pers.: *see* Hamadan.
Achnacarry House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719d.
Achnanthes 9-170c.
Achnashoen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Achnasheen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Achnera, India 14-376 (G6); 19-101d.
Acho (Hacko), Monte del, penin., Mor. 4-777b.
A Choire, lake, Scot.: *see* Coir-na-fearn.
Acholi, dist., Afr. 27-557 (B1).
ACHOLI, tribe 1-145c; 1-328c; 27-559a.
Achomawi, tribe 14-459a.
Achondroplasia 7-430d; 28-315b.
Achonry, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-242a.
Achor, valley, Pal. 13-18b; 15-518a.
Achorion Schönleinii 10-215c; 20-796a.
Achorutes socialis 25-741d.
Achoruticae 2-234a.
Achradina, Syracuse 26-296 (plan); 26-297a; 26-300a; 26-301b.
Achras discota: *see* Acuma.
— sapota: *see* Sapodilla.
Achray, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. 18-696c.
Achrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
A. Chroisg, lake, Scot.: *see* Chroisg, loch a'.
Achroite 27-103d.
Achromat 1-60a; 16-400c.
Achromatic figure (biol.) 7-65a.
— lens 1-59d; 9-245c; 26-560b, Dollond's 8-392a.
ACHROMATISM (optics) 1-145d; 1-59c.
Achrooedastria III.: *see* Maltodextrin.
Acht 3-305d.
Achterawe, fort, Scot. 14-721d.
Achtermannshöhe, mt., Ger. 6-688d.
Achthoês: *see* Khetl.
Achulla, Tun.: *see* Badria.
Achupallas, Ec. 8-919a.
Achuyev, Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achuyevskaya, penin., Russ. 23-872 (I, F4).
Achvarasdal moor, Scot.: geology 4-958c.
Achwal, point, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Achyla 11-338a.
Achyrophorus Quitensis 6-915b.
Achzib, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ecdippa.
Aci Castello, It. 25-188c.
Acicula 11-515c.
— lineata 25-284b.
Aciculae, pine 20-551a.
Aciculidae 11-515c.
ACID 1-145d; 6-30a; 6-31a; aminities 9-222a; organic 1-146b; pharmacopoeia 21-350a; 21-351a; notation 25-893c; types 6-40b.
ACIDALIUS, VALENS 1-147c.
Acid alizarin 9-750a.
— albumine 1-514b.
ACID AMIDES 1-147c; 6-31b.
— amido-chlorides 6-51c.
— anhydride 6-51b.
Acidaspis 26-237d.
Acidava, Rum.: *see* Jeni sculi.
Acid colours 9-745d, and foll. leather dyeing 16-343d.
— fermentation 10-278b.
— haloids 6-51b.
— hydrates, ic 51b.
— (acidic) lava 25-189a.
— peroxide 6-51b.
— rock 12-351d.
— salt 6-40c.
Acidum Gallicum: *see* Gallic Acid.
Acila 16-121d.
Acilia Calpurnia, lex 12-56b.
— repetundarum, lex 14-638a.
Acilian (Acilia) family (1) 5-499b.
Acilisene, dist., Arm. 21-310c.
Acilius, Gaius 23-659a.
— Glabrio: *see* Glabrio.
ACINACES 1-147d.
ACINARIA 1-148a; 14-562d.
— grandis 14-562b (fig.).
— mystacina: *see* Motacinetа.
Acinetaria: *see* Suctoria.
Acinetopsis 14-562d.
Acinipo (Ronda), Sp. 23-690a.
ACINUS 1-148a.
Acipenser: *see* Sturgeon.
— guldenstadtii: *see* Oestr.
— huso: *see* Hausen.
— rutheneus: *see* Sterlet.
— stellatus: *see* Seuruga.
— sturio: *see* Sturgeon, common, of Europe.
— transmontanus: *see* Oregon sturgeon.
Acipenseridae 25-1052c; 26-543d.
Acircius: *see* Aldfrith.
ACIREALE, It. 1-148a; 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E4).
Aciris, riv., It.: *see* Agri.
ACIS (myth.) 1-148a.
Acis (Fiume di Jaci) riv., It. 1-148a.
Acken, Ger.: *see* Aken.
Acker-Douglas process 1-885a.
Ackere, Maria van 10-496a.
ACKERMAN, FRANCIS 1-148a.
Ackerman, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
ACKERMANN, JOHANN GLO. 1-148b.
—, **LOUISE V. C.** 1-148c; 11-146b.
—, **RUDOLPH** 1-148c.
—, S. C.: *see* Schröder, S. C
Ackermanville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ackerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Ackley, Ia. 14-733 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Acklin, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).
ACKNOWLEDGMENT 1-148d; writ of 28-851c.
Ackroyd v. Smithson 9-167a.
Ackworth, Yorks. 26-933 (D2); Quaker school 22-64c, 6-638a.
—, Ga.: see Acworth.
—, N.H. 3-317d.
— Moor Top, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
Acla, Colom. 3-242a.
ACLAND, C. H. C. (Lady Harriet) 1-149a.
—, Major John Dyke 1-149a.
—, SIR HENRY WENTworth 1-149a, 19-59b.
—, Sir Thomas Dyke 25-160b.
Aclare, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Acle, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Acle, Eng. 1-292a.
Aclis 11-516b.
Acmaea 11-510a.
Acmaeidae 11-510a.
Acme, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ACME (dict.) 1-149b.
Acme Spinning Company 7-285d.
— thread 24-478d.
ACMITE 1-149b; 16-504a; 19-515d.
Acmonia, Asia M. 21-544a.
ACNE 1-149c; 25-191b.
— rosacea: see Rosacea.
Acnode (math.) 7-639c.
Acock's Green, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
Acodon 12-907d; 22-442b.
Acoela 21-712c; 21-827c; anatomy 21-709d, foll.; 21-710d (fig.).
ACOEMETI 1-150a.
Acol hua, race 18-331d.
ACOLYTE 1-150a.
Acoma, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522d; 19-521a.
Acomb, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
ACOMINATUS, MICHAEL 1-150d.
—, NICETAS 1-150d; 12-519c.
Acomys 23-443a.
Acona, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Aconaemys 23-443a.
Aconcagua, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 1-962d; ascents 19-838d, 7-70a; height 5-143a; 25-456c.
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chil. 1-151a; 2-462 (B1 & B3); minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil. 1-151a.
ACONCIO, GIACOMO 1-151b.
Aconine 1-152a.
ACONITE (Aconitum) 1-151c; 13-766a; 21-777d; flower 22-696d (fig.); leaf 16-324d (fig.), 22-856b (fig.); poison 21-893b; Siberia 25-14a; systematic position 22-896b.
Aconitic acid 5-396a.
Aconitine 1-151d.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
— lycoctonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconquija, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 24-193d.
Acontias 23-155d.
Acontistes 9-670b.
Acontium, mt., Gr. 26-173c.
ACONTIUS (Akontios) 1-152d.
Acoran (religion) 12-650d.
Acores, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, isls., Atl.O.: see Azores.
Acoris (king of Egypt) 9-939b.
Acorn, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
"Acorn" (ship) 24-916d.
ACORN (bot.) 1-152d; 10-554c (fig.); as food 10-933b, 4-46c.
— barnacle: see Acorn shell.
— shell (Balanidae) 3-409b; systematic position 26-905d.
— shell (Balanus) 2-409c; 7-555d; development 7-559a, 18-223d; fresh water 25-966b.
ACORUS CALAMUS 1-153a; 14-249b.
ACOSTA, JOSE DE 1-153b.
—, Tomas de 7-221d.
—, URIEL 1-153c.
Acosta, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
ACOTYLEDONES 1-153d.
Acoustryptophone 28-583c.
ACOUSTICS 1-153d.
Acoyapa, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Acquacetosa, It. 15-4 (E2).
Acquackanock, N.J.: see Passaic.
Acqualagna, It. 4-945d
Acquapendente, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-1-.
Acquarossa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Acquasanta, It. 26-599 (map).
Acquaviva (family) 2-877a.
—, Claude 15-344c.
—, Giulio 5-763b.
—, Rudolfo 23-288c.
Acquaviva, It. 6-571c.
ACQUI, It. 1-154a; 15-4 (B2); (Aquae Statiellae) 15-26 (B2); springs 18-519d.
Acquired characters 13-353a; 27-908b; 28-1036d.
Acquisitiveness 21-536d.
Acra, Go.Cst.: see Accra.
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem 15-333b.
Acrabbin, dist., Arab.: see Akrabatine.
Acrae, It. 15-26 (E6); 25-296d.
Acraea, dist., Gr. 2-480c.
Acraea anemosa 18-496b.
Acraeinae 16-477c; distribution 16-470a; mimicry 6-734b.
Acragas, Sic.: see Agrigentum.
Acragas (Fiume San Biagio), riv., Sic. 1-423d.
Acrania 1-887a.
Acrasiae: see Sorophora.
Acrasia 19-105d.
Acre, Lancs. 10-139 (D2).
ACRE ('Akka, St Jean d'Acre, Ptolemais), Pal. 1-154b; 20-602 (B-C3); coinage 21-454a; medal (1841) 18-10a; siege (75 B.C.) 26-969b; siege (1189) 1-154d; siege (1291) 9-100b; siege (1799) 11-124a; siege (1831) 19-79a; templars 25-594b, 26-595a.
—, bay, Pal. 20-602 (B-C3).
—, dist., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-154a; 4-177c.
ACRE, riv., Braz. 1-154a; 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A1); 1-786a.
ACRE (measure) 1-155a; 4-592b.
Acrecbolic (Pleurembolic) 11-511b.
Acredula 28-1030d.
Acrefair, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Acrel, Olaf 28-129a.
Acre, West, Norf.: see West Acre.
Acria Athena 2-828d.
Acrididae 13-421b; 12-377c; 28-341a; circulatory system 13-422b.
ACRIDINE 1-155a; 6-72a.
— dyes 9-746d.
Acridinic acid 1-155b; 22-759c.
Acridinium iodide 1-155b.
Acridium 16-858d; migration 16-858a.
Acridone 1-155b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Mynah.
Acrinyl isothiocyanate 19-98a.
Acrisius (of Argos) 7-793b; 21-187a.
Acritae 6-262c.
Acritas, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4): see also Gallo Cape.
ACRO (Acron), HELENIUS 1-155d.
ACROBAT 1-155c.
Acrobates 17-783a.
— pygmaeus: see Flying-mouse.
Acrocarpi 4-708a.
Acrocephalus 3-976a.
— arundinaceus: see Reed-thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— naevius: see Grasshopper-warbler.
— schoenobaenus: see Sedge-bird.
— streperus: see Reed-wren.
Acroceraunia, penin., Turk. 27-426 (A3): see also Glossa.
Acrochordinae 26-289d; 23-163b; 23-173c.
Acrochordus javanicus 26-289d.
Acroclinium roseum 13-766b.
Acrocomia 19-321d.
— sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acro-corinthus, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3); 7-147a.
Acrocrinidae 8-878d.
Acrocyst 14-152d.
Acrodont (anat.) 26-502a.
Acrodus 15-570b; 27-259d.
Acroenus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Acrogenous spores 11-333b.
ACROGENAE 1-155c.
Acrogynous Jungermanniales 4-763d; 4-704b.
Acrolein 1-532c; 20-45b.
— ammonia 1-532d.
ACROLITHS 1-155d.
ACROMEGALY 1-155d.
Acromial nerve (supra-acromial) 18-398c.
Acromio-clavicular articulation 15-485a.
Acromio-thoracic artery 2-667a.
Acromyodi 3-969a.
ACRON (physician) 1-155d.
—, Helenius: see Acro.
Acro-nauplia, Gr.: see Palamidhi.
Acropetal succession 11-335c; 23-712b.
Acrophony 9-62d.
ACROPOLIS (dict.) 1-156a.
— Gr. (Athens) 2-832, 2-838 (plans); classical period 2-837b; excavations 2-833a, 12-471b; height 12-426d; inscriptions 14-627a, 2-832b; Minoan influence 7-423b; museum 2-841a; Parthenon 26-809c (fig.); war of Greek Independence 12-495b.
— Gr. (Mycenae) 19-104a (plan).
— Gr. (Sparta) 25-614a.
ACROPOLITA, GEORGE 1-156a.
Acropomatidae 26-545c.
Acrorea, dist., Gr. 9-275d.
Acrosalenia 15-570a.
Acrosaleniidae 8-881b.
Acrosoma 25-666b.
Acrospire 17-501b.
ACROSTIC 1-156b; Boccaccio's use 4-103b; Hebrew literature 16-126c, 19-153c.
Acrostichites princeps 20-543d.
Acrostolion 24-863d.
Acrostomum: see Akrostomum.
Acroteleutia (dict.) 14-183a.
ACROTERIUM (arch.) 1-156d.
Acrotreta 5-87c.
Acrotretidae 4-366a.
Acrulocercus 3-974a.
Acrydiidae: see Acrididae.
Acrydium: see Acridium.
Acryllium 12-697c.
ACT (dict.) 1-156d; see also Statute; Act of Parliament; Act on Petition.
Acta (Roman law) 1-156d.
Acta Archelai 17-572d.
Acta Augustana (Luther) 17-136b.
Acta collegii fratrum Arvalium 14-037c; 2-711a.
ACTA DIURNA (records) 1-157b; 19-544b.
Actaea spicata: see Baneberry.
ACTAEON (myth.) 1-157c; 24-616a.
Actaeon, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 20-966c.
Actaeon (zool.) 11-520b; 11-521c; 11-517b.
— viridis: see Elysia.
Actaeonia 11-523b.
Actaeonidae 11-521c.
Acta Eruditorum 21-158b.
Actaeus: see Zeus Actaeus.
Acta Populi: see Acta Diurna.
— Publica: see Acta Diurna.
Acta Sanctorum 4-177d.
ACTA SENATUS 1-157c.
Acta Thomae: see *Thomas, Acts of*.
Acta triumphorum 14-637c.
Acte, cape, Gr. (Attica) 2-832a.
—, penin., Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (C4): see also Athos.
Acte Additionnel (France 1815) 10-923b; 10-863d.
Acte de Survivance (Holland 1631) 13-598c.
Actes et Paroles (Hugo) 13-864a.
Actia (games) 1-159b.
Actiaca Aera (Actian era): see Actium, era of.
Actia Nicopolis, Ep.: see Nicopolis.
"Actif" (law case) 24-99c.
Actinelida 22-804a.
Actinella grandiflora: see Pygmy Sunflower.
Actinia 2-97c; 2-100d; reproduction 23-117a.
— mesembryanthemum 16-975b.
Actinic correction 1-60c.
— radiation 13-152a.
Actiniidea 2-102a; 2-104b.
Actinistia 14-248c; 14-248d; systematic position 20-542d.
Actinium 22-795a; 21-663b; 22-798b.
Actinoblast: see Scleroblast.
Actinobolus 14-561b.
Actinocamax 5-806b.
Actinocephalidae 12-560c.
Actinocephalus 12-560c.
Actinoceras 5-693c; 3-128a; 20-237d.
Actinoceratidae 5-693c.
Actinocrinidae 8-878d.
Actinocrinoidea 8-878d.
Actinocrinus 6-311b.
Actinocyclus: see Doris.
Actinodactylella 21-713a.
Actinodactylellidae 21-713b.
Actinodesma 4-128a.
Actinodon 3-525a.
Actinograph 21-517b.
Actinolite 1-884a; 18-515d; 1-883d; fusibility 18-511b.
ACTINOMETER 1-157c; 21-517b.
Actinometridae 8-879a.
Actinomma 22-803d; 22-805a (fig.).
Actinomorphic 16-561b.
Actinomyces bovis 28-796a.
ACTINOMYCOSIS 1-157d; 28-785b; 28-191b; 5-51c; in animals 25-10c.
Actinomyxidia 9-386c; spores 9-387a (fig.).
Actinonema Rosae 28-731a.
Actino-photometer 21-518a.
Actinophrys 13-233c; 13-233d.
— sol 13-232d; 13-232b.
Actinopoda 5-879c.
Actinopterygii (Actinopteri) 14-258b; 14-260a; circulatory system 14-263c; Devonian period 6-128c; excretory organs 14-256b; nervous system 14-267a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Actinopterygium 14-251d.
Actinorhabda: see Lamellicornia.
Actinosphaerium 13-232b; 13-233b.
— eichhornii 13-232b; 13-232d.
Actinotrocha larva 16-227a; 21-473b; 8-875b.
ACTINOZOA 1-158a.
Actinula 14-172d; 14-173b (figs.).
Actio (law) 1-158b.
— directa 27-254b.
— furti 7-455a.
Action (chemical): see Chemical action.
— (drama) 8-476a.
ACTION (law) 1-158b; abandonment 1-6d; abatement 1-7c; actionable wrongs 27-65b, 27-66a; covenant 7-330d; Greek law 12-505b; history 9-603a; joinder of causes 15-476c; maintenance 17-442d; on the case 5-444c, 27-64c, 23-567b; original writ 28-849a; Roman law: see Legis actio.
Actionella 7-415d.
Actio popularis 1-159a.
— utilis 27-254b.
Actipylaea: see Acantharia.
Actissa 22-803d.
ACTIUM, Gr. 1-159a; 12-440 (B2); 24-864d.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 23-646d; 1-426a.
Actium, era of 6-316a.
Actius Syncerus: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
Active mass (chem.) 6-27b.
Activism (philos.) 9-878c.
Activity, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Act of God 1-157a; 1-304b; 5-408a.
— of grace 1-157a.
— of honour 1-157a.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.: see Indemnity, Uniformity, &c.
ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1-159b; 9-339a; see also Statute.
— of state 12-785b.
— of the Holy See 7-639d.
Acton, Cardinal C. J. E. 1-161a.
—, E. H. 21-749a.
ACTON, J. E. E. DALBERG Acton, 1st baron 1-159d.
—, John 9-604a.
ACTON, SIR JOHN F. E. 1-160d; 10-264c.
—, Gen. Joseph E. 1-161a.
—, Sir Richard E. 7-763b.
Acton, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ACTON, dist., Mdx. 1-161a; 16-942 (C2); 18-414a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— (South), Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Burnell, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); castle 24-1022d; manor house 17-598a; statute of 28-814d.
ACT ON PETITION 1-161b; divorce 21-832d; ecclesiastical 21-833d.
Acton Scott beds 8-300b.
Actonvale, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Actopan, Mex. 13-449b.
Actors and Acting 8-480a; 5-520d; 8-525d; aesthetic theory 10-362c; ecclesiastical ordinances 20-736c; ancient Greece 8-493a; China 5-486b; England 8-532a, 8-534c; France 8-511c; India 8-483c; Italian comedy 8-505b; Japan 15-170a; medieval intolerance 8-496d; Rome 8-495d.
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES 1-161b; 3-874a; authorship 17-118c; chronology 3-891d; Pentecostal gift of tongues 27-9b; Pauline *Epistles* 20-939b.
Acts of Thecla: see *Paul and Thecla, Acts of*.
Acts of the Martyrs 12-520a; 24-404a.
Act Sunday 1-157a.
— Term 1-157a.
Actuariae 4-97b.
Actuaries, Institute of 2-78b; 14-666c; examinations 10-43d.
Actuarius 6-765d.
ACTUARY 1-166a; 14-666c; Price's calculations 22-314b; U.S. 14-666d.
Actus (unit of measure) 28-484c.
Actus Pontificum Cenomannis in urbe degentium 7-917b.
Actus Vercellenses: see Peter, Acts of.
Acu, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Acuerdo, El (conference) 2-473b.
Aculco, Mex. 13-449d.
Aculeata 14-180b; 14-179a; 6-734d.
Acullicar: see Chacchar.
Acullico 6-614d.
ACUMINATE (dict.) 1-166a.
Acumincum, Hung. 21-305a.
Acumontia 3-309d.
ACUNA, CHRISTOVAL DE 1-166b.
—, Hernando de 25-582a.
Acunea, Ferrando d' 5-502d.
Acunum, Fr.: see Montélimar.
ACUPRESSURE 1-166b.
ACUPUNCTURE 1-166b; 4-66c; 20-126a.
Acus (myth.) 12-402d.
Acushnet, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 10-133b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Acusilaus 12-512b; 16-919b.
Acute accent 1-112b.
— angle 2-15a.
— anterior poliomyelitis: see Infantile paralysis.
— bisectrix 7-588a.
— hydrocephalus: see Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
— spreading myelitis 20-763c.
— yellow atrophy 6-749a; 9-167d.
Acvini (astron.) 28-996a.
Acworth, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.H. 18-490 (C5).
Acyclic 16-560a.
Acyclidae 23-763c.
Acyclus 23-763c.
Acyl (of Wadai) 28-225d.
Acyl compounds 3-756b.
A.D. (abbrev.) 1-27b; 1-20d.
Ada (of Caria) 8-330c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837d.
— (of Loon) 13-607c.
Ada, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, fort: see Adda.
Adab: see Bismya.
— literature 2-273a.
ADABAZAR, Turk.As. 1-166b; 2-760 (D2).
Adabelle, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Adacnarca 16-122b.
Adacna vitrea 5-453d.
Ada Co., Ida. 14-276 (A4); 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
ADAD 1-166c; dress 9-676d, 7-230b; inscription 14-619b; symbol 3-112a; temple at Assur 2-788c, 3-102a. *See also* Hadad.
Adaddo, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2).
Adad-nirari: see Hadad-nirari.
Adaeus and Maria, SS.: see Persian Rite.
Adagalla rock, Cey. 15-954c.
Adagia (Erasmus) 9-728d.
Adagia (Polydore Virgil) 28-117b.
ADAGIO 1-166d.
Adah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Adal, Great and Little 2-725c.
Adalel, state, N.E.Afr.: see Adel.
Adal Khokh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C, D2); 5-551b.
ADAIR, JOHN 1-166d.
—, Sir Robert 5-407a.
Adair, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Adair, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Adairsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Adairville, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adaja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 8-450c.
Adajel, Af. : *see* Adel.
Adak, Chi. 6-168 (E1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Adakali, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
Adakun, Pers. : *see* Ardakan.
Adal, Ras 9-127a.
Adal (state), Af. : *see* Adel.
Adalard of Corbie 13-478a.
Adalberon (archbp. of Reims) 23-54d ; 10-815c.
ADALBERON (bishop of Laon) 1-167a.
—, isl. (of Luxemburg) 13-273d.
Adalberonis castellum : *see* Bernkastel.
Adalbert (of Babenberg) 3-92a.
— (king of Italy) 15-29c ; 7-200c.
— (of Saxony) 13-366a ; 26-902a.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b ; 7-200c ; 15-434c.
ADALBERT (archbp. of Hamburg-Bremen) 1-167a ; 11-839a ; 13-275c.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 23-39c.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 17-17c.
— (bishop of Neustria) 4-206b.
ADALBERT (bishop of Prague) 1-167c ; 4-158d ; 4-687c.
—(Danish nobleman) : *see* Vallarte.
Adalbert shaft 22-313d.
Adaldag 4-494b ; 8-29c.
Adalgis 5-892a ; 8-95b.
Adalgiselus : *see* Ansegisel.
ADALIA, Asia M. 1-167c ; 2-760 (D4) ; Seljuks take 24-610c. *See also* Attalia.
—, Syr. : *see* Salahiya.
—, Bay of, Asia M. 2-760 (D4).
Adaline, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adalrik och Gothilda (Mörk) 26-217b.
ADAM 1-167d ; 10-4c ; Apocryphal literature 2-175b ; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d ; derivation of name, in Slavonic Enoch 9-651d ; Lilith legend 16-685a ; Manichaean account 19-754a ; Meccan legend 17-954a ; Psalm xcii. 22-534d. For the Mandaean *Book of Adam*, *see Sidra rabbā*.
—(Anglicus) : *see* Adam (Scotus).
—(d'Arras) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
—(**DE LA HALE**) 1-171b ; 2-116a ; music 19-753a.
—(de Marsh, de Marisco) : *see* Marsh, Adam.
— (Fame) : *see* Adam, L. S.
— (le Jeune) : *see* Adam, N. S.
—(**OF BREMEN**) 1-171a ; Vinland 28-98b.
—(of St Victor) 2-910d ; 14-186c.
—(**SCOTUS**) 1-181d.
—(family of architects) 1-172d. *See also* Adam, Robert.
—, A. E. 1-172a.
—, **ALEXANDER** 1-171c.
—, **FRANCOIS G. B.** 1-172c.
—, **SIR FREDERICK** 1-171d ; 19-170b.
—, James 1-173a.
—, John (Indian governor) 4-727c ; 14-412b.
—, **JULIETTE** 1-172a.
—, **LAMBERT S.** 1-172b.
—, **MELCHIOR** 1-172c.
—, **NICOLAS S.** 1-172b.
—, **PAUL** (novelist) 1-172c.
—, Paul Gabriel (chemist) 6-398a.
—, **ROBERT** 1-172d ; ceilings 5-596c ; chair 11-364 (Fl. I. fig. 12) ; chimney pieces 6-166a, 6-738a ; Edinburgh public buildings 8-938b ; Glasgow Royal Infirmary 12-83a ; influence on plate designs 21-801d (fig.) ; sideboards 25-39a ; Sion House 4-197a.
—, **WILLIAM** (lawyer) 1-173d ; 10-763b.
Adam, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E2) ; 25-493a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 10-151d.

Adam (mystery play) 8-498d ; 2-34d.
Adama 1-174b ; 28-921c.
Adamana, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
"Adam and Eve" (Dürer) 8-699b.
Adam and Eve, Life of 2-178b.
ADAMANT (dict.) 1-174a.
—(min.) 8-158b.
Adamanta, Melos 18-99c.
Adamantine clinker 16-714d.
— lustre 11-561b.
— spar 7-207d.
Adamantius (physician) 21-551a.
—(theologian) 17-692a ; 20-272b.
Adamas, Melos 7-681c.
Adamas (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Adamas (min.) 8-158b.
ADAMAWA (dist., W.Af. 1-174a ; 5-110 (B2) ; 28-921c.
Adam Bede (G. Eliot) 9-276a.
"Adam Bell" (ballad) 6-509c.
Adamberger, Antonie 15-913c.
Adamellite 21-528d ; 8-289d ; *see also* Grano-diorite.
Adamello, mt., It. 15-4 (C1) ; 1-747a.
Adam Homo (Paludanus Müller) 20-655c.
Adami, G. 20-920d.
Adamia 10-566b ; 13-473d.
Adamians : *see* Adamites.
Adaminaby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E9).
Adamite (min.) 20-88a.
ADAMITES (N.Af. sect) 1-174b.
—(Russite sect) 14-8c.
Adam Khel 1-361d.
Adam Klissi, Rum. 23-831a ; 23-480c.
Adam Kok III. 15-630a.
Adam Kok's Land, Cape Col. : *see* Noman's-land.
Adam, Life of : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
ADAMNAN, ST 1-174c ; 14-740.
Adamnan's Law 5-633a.
Adamo, Guibene di : *see* Salimbene of Parma.
Adam og Eva (Ewald) 10-39b.
Adam, Sir Abigail 1-177b.
—, Alvin 19-854d.
—, **ANDREW L.** 1-174c.
—, Brooks 1-175c.
—, **CHARLES F.** 1-174d ; 12-357d ; "Alabama" claims 6-624a.
—, Charles F. (jun.) 1-175c.
—, Charles K. 7-170c ; 18-978d.
—, E. P. 9-216c.
—, Francis 1-254c ; 18-64c.
—, F. D. 21-327a.
—, **HENRY** (historian) 1-175b.
—, **HENRY C.** (economist) 1-175c.
—, **HERBERT** (sculptor) 1-175d ; 24-516c.
—, **HERBERT B.** (historian) 1-175d ; 15-460d.
—, Jameson 1-176a, 1268a.
—, **JOHN** (pres., U.S.) 1-176a ; 10-235c ; 14-372a ; 27-690b.
—, John (English sailor) 21-650d.
—, **JOHN COUCH** 1-177c ; 15-664a ; logarithms 15-876d ; discovery of Neptune 19-886c ; tidal friction 26-945c.
—, **JOHN QUINCY** (pres., U.S.) 1-178d ; 27-69a ; 18-739a ; Pan-American movement 20-671b ; Smithsonian Institution 25-273d.
—, John Quincy (lawyer) 1-175c.
—, M. A. 1-229d ; 8-292a.
—, Phineas 21-154a.
—, **SAMUEL** 1-180a ; 17-860b ; 17-862b ; statues 4-292b, 16-527a, 27-673d.
—, Suzanne 19-83b.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 1-180d.
—, Thomas (soldier) 14-408d.
—, W. (poet) 5-743d.
—, W. Bridges 22-820b.
—, W. G. 1-178b ; on magnetic storms 17-377a.
—, **WILLIAM** (navigator) 1-181a ; 15-231b ; Japanese ships designed 15-193c, 15-212c ; letters 11-627b.
—, W. S., on sun spots 26-889b ; on surface rotation of sun 26-861b.
Adams, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F 6).
ADAMS, Mass. 1-181b ; 17-852 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Adams, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D, E1).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huapu.
—, lake, B.C., 4-600 (F3).
—, mt., Falk. Is. 25-487b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 207c ; 19-490d.
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3) ; 5-414a ; 27-823a ; 28-353c.
—, pt., Mich. 18-379 (G4).
Adams Act 17-438d.
ADAM'S APPLE 1-181c ; 1-940d.
ADAM'S BRIDGE, Cey. 1-181c ; 14-382 (H13) ; 5-778b ; in *Ramayana* 24-169b.
Adamsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Adam's Center, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Co., Col. 6-722 (F2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Co., Miss. 18-460 (A4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D7).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Co., Wash. 28-472 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Adams's daughters, Book of : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Adams Express Company 10-85a.
Adamsia 6-733c.
Adamsites 20-625d.
Adam's laburnum 14-28d ; 16-32a.
Adams Men : *see* National Republicans.
Adam's needle : *see* Yucca.
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-181d.
—, **ROBERT** 1-182b.
Adamson, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (F3).
Adamson Joe 1-182c.
Adamson, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Adam's Park, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ADAM'S PEAK, mt., Cey. 1-182d ; 14-382 (I16) ; 5-778c ; geol. 5-779b.
— Run, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Adamsthwaite, Aus. 18-817b.
Adamston, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Adamstown, Md. 17-828 (D-E2).
— N.S.W. 19-171d.
Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry. Co. 2-326b.
Adamsville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 23-240 (H2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Adamu : *see* Adapa.
Adamus Exul (Grotius) 12-621d.
Adamuz, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Adam v. Newbigging 20-873a ; 20-874d.
ADANA, Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (F4) ; 13-243d ; 27-464c ; Bagdad railway 3-197b ; massacre (1909) 27-464c.
—, vil., Asia M. 1-182d ; 2-760 (B-D5 & F4) ; 9-112b ; 27-443b.
Adan (de la Hale) : *see* Adam (de la Hale).
Adanero, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Adang, isl. Mal.Pen. 17-473 (A3).
Adang Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Adanigrue, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, tribe 12-204a ; dialect 12-204b.
Adans : *see* Adenše le Roi.
Adansi, mts. 12-203 (B5).
—, tribe 1-329d ; 2-723b.
ADANSON, MICHEL 1-183a.
Adansonia digitata : *see* Baobab.
—Gregorii : *see* Gouty-stemmed tree.
— sterculia 11-801b.
Adant, Gustave 26-43d.
Adapa 1-169c ; 3-107c ; 24-703a.
Adapis 17-526d ; 22-337a ; 28-1009d.
Adapisorex 14-644b.
Adapisoriculus 14-644b.
ADAPTATION (dict.) 1-183c.
—(biol.) 1-183c ; 27-912b ; aquatic 20-589d ; direct 28-1037b ; fishes 20-589d, 24-250d, 2-15b ; plants 21-776a.
Adapter (chem.) 8-319a.
Adaptive radiation 20-589a.
Adaptor (rifle) 23-336c.
Adar, riv., Afr. 19-693 (C6).
Adar (bot.) 2-258a.
—(month) 4-1000d ; 6-315c ; 28-993c.
A-dara-kalama 3-106b.
Adarama, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-128d.
Adararit, Sud. 9-40 (C4).
Adaray, Aby. : *see* Ilarrar.
Adare, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 16-694c ; hall 22-640a.
—, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-964c ; 21-970b.
Adari, Aby. : *see* Harrar.
Adarmases 13-693d.
Adasa, Pal. 17-197d.
Adashev, Alexis 15-89c ; 23-894d.
Adda Spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Adata, Asia M. : *see* Hadath.
Adaua, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Adavale, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Adawites 8-75d.
Adaya Mingrat (general) 4-681d.
Adbeel (bibl.) 14-870c.
Ad Bivium, It. 16-4d.
A.D.C. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Adcote, mansion, Salop 26-813d.
Add, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486c.
Adda, W.Af. : *see* Addah.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-76c.
ADDA (Addua), riv., It. 1-183d ; 15-4 (B2) ; (ancient) 15-26 (B1) ; 15-2c ; battle (223 B.C.) 10-777a, battle (190) 20-6b ; Milan canal 15-15a.
—riv., Sud. 19-693 (A6).
Addaei, Doctrina : *see Doctrina Addaei.*
Addah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4) ; 12-204c.
Addai : *see* Thaddaeus.
Addala (Ahuorchol-meer, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
ADDAMS, JANE 1-183d.
Adda Mullah : *see* Hadda Mullah.
Addanki, India 14-382 (H12).
Addan-tso, lake, China, 6-168 (D3).
Addar, Ras, Tun. : *see* Bon, cape.
ADDAX 1-183d ; 2-90b ; 9-45b.
Ad Decimum, battle (533) 5-431a ; 20-885b.
Addeku, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Addendum (mech.) 17-1001c.
ADDER (vipera cevus) 1-184a ; 28-109b ; 25-287c.
—, "Adder" (submarine) 24-919c.
Adderbury, Oxon. 8-420 (III. E2) ; 20-418a ; geology 20-416a.
Adderley, C. B. : *see* Norton, Charles Adderley, 1st baron.
—, J. G. 19-1787d.
Adderley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4)
Adder's foot : *see* Polypody.
Addicks, J. E. 7-950b.
Addiscombe, Sur. 26-690 (M6).
Addiscotian (law) 23-548d ; 542c.
Addieville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Addiewell, Scot. 4-984b.
Addi Garaht, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Addigital feather 10-227d.
Addingham, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Addington, Henry : *see* Sidmouth, 1st viscount.
Addington, Kent 16-942 (F3) ; 17-492a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; 7-520b ; 17-588d.
—, strait, Sum. 26-71 (A, B3).
Addis Abeba, Aby. : *see* Adis Abeba.
Addiscombe military college 2-615d ; 7-520b.
Addisham, Kent : *see* Adisham.
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-184a ; drama 8-525a ; essays 9-777d ; hymns 14-194b ; literary criticism 1-288a ; satire 24-229b ; social influence 9-612a.
—, Thomas 18-34d ; 18-63c.
Addison, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Me. 17-494 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-187b ; 20-922c.
—Walk, Oxford 20-409d.
Addison v. Addison 6-340a.
Addition : algebra 1-690c ; arithmetic 2-529a, 2-538c.
Additional Forces Act (1804) 9-554a.
—Representation Bill (1904) 5-246c.
Additions, in drama 8-519a.
Addititious 1-65c.
Addlestones, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Addolorata, L' : *see* Lazzari, Maria Dominica.
Addra gazelle : *see* Rîl gazelle.
Add Run, Tex. 26-690 (M2) ; college 28-223a.
ADDRESS (parl.) 1-188a.
Address (in book titles) : *see* under leading word, *e.g. Dell, Address to the.*
Addu (myth.) 20-607b.
Addu, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Addua, riv., It. : *see* Adda.
Adductor muscle (mollusc) 16-112c.
— muscles (anat.) 19-57a ; 19-58b.
Addy, W. 24-1009d.
Addy, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Addyston, O. 20-26 (H7).
Ad Ecclesiam (Salvian) 24-103a.
Adegaon, India 14-376 (H8).
Adelaarstraat 12-155c.
Adel, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4) ; 28-933 (C1).
—, dist., Af. 3-764c ; 13-16d.
Adela (of Blois) 9-479d ; 3-556a.
—(of Champagne) 17-36b ; 21-376a.
—(of Denmark) 5-933d.
—(of Vermandois) 27-1024c.
—(of Vohburg) 9-12c ; 11-435b.
Adelaar : *see* Adelaer.
Adelaer, cape, Green. 12-543 (B3).
Adelaide (abbess) 1-188d.
ADELAIDE (empress) 1-188b ; 13-276c ; 15-29c ; 20-373b.
—(Adelicia, English queen, m. Henry I.) 13-281b ; 26-163b.
—(English queen, m. William IV.) 28-664c ; 17-513a.
—(French queen, m. Hugh Capet) 13-858c.
—(French queen, m. Louis V.) 17-36a.
—(French queen, m. Louis VI.) 17-36a ; 18-787b.
—(queen of Italy) 28-26c.
—(of Tirol) 26-1011c.
—(of Turin) 24-37c.
Adelaide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Ga. 11-752 (E3).
ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 1-188d ; 2-960 (F6) ; bishopric 4-810d ; library 16-361a ; observatory 19-960d ; rainfall 2-917a, 25-404c ; university 27-719c, 1-189a, 27-771d, 27-772 (hoods).
—, Tas. 26-440 (B2).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 21-963c.
—, penin., Can. 5-160 (K2).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2) ; 2-943a ; explored 2-962a.
ADELARD (of Bath) 1-189c ; 24-350d ; 27-184a.
Adelardi, G. degli 10-283a.
Adelasia (of Sardinia) 9-661b ; 24-216d.
— (of Sicily) 1-191d.
Adelbert : *see* Adalbert.
Adelbert College, Cleveland 6-501b.
Adelboden, Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 3-794c.
Adelbold (bishop of Utrecht) 27-825a ; 13-606b.
Adelchi (Manzoni) 14-911d ; 17-627b.
Adelchis (of Benevento) 17-29a.
Adeldvile, Ger. : *see* Eltville.
Adelea 6-617b ; 6-617d.
— ovata 6-617a ; 6-616 (fig.).
Adelegg, mts., Ger. 28-856b.
Adelersberg Castle : *see* Dragsholm.
Adelfi (secret society) 15-49d.
Adelheid : *see* Adelaide.
Adelheid's Quelle, Ger. 18-520a.
Adelhof, Ger. 26-1046c.
Adelidae 6-172a.
Adelie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G) ; 8-666d ; 21-964a.
Adeline, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ia. 17-514 (A7).
Adelisa (of Louvain) 21-337d.
Adelkind, Cornelius 13-175c.
Adell, Wis., 28-740 (E-F5).
Adelnau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Adelong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D, E4).

Digitized by Google

Adalope 22-688d.
Adalphi, O. 20-26 (E6).
— mt., Cyp. 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Adalphi, building, Lond. 1-713a.
Adalphia, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Adalphi Bank, Liverpool, bronze gates 18-212 (Pl. I.).
— College, N.Y. 6-648b.
— Theatre, Lond. 5-533b.
Adalphocene 5-693c.
ADELEBERG, Aus. 1-189d; 3-4 (D4); 5-365d; 25-767a.
Adelsverein 5-33d.
ADELUNG, J. C. 1-190a; 5-672b.
Adémar de Chabannes: *see* Adhémar de Chabannes.
— de Montell: *see* Adhémar de Monteil.
— le Negre 22-498a.
ADEMPTION (dict.) 1-190b.
Ademuz, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ADEN, Arab. 1-190b; 2-264 (B3-4); 4-610a; ancient history 2-267d; climate 2-268c; 2-743d; crater 20-190c; garrison 4-188a; sea-level at 19-970a.
—, !!. 14-304 (D5).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, cape: *see* Samalhah, cape.
—, gulf 2-253a; 19-973b.
Adenanthera pavonina 11-238c.
Adenau, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
ADENES LE ROI 1-190d; 27-287b; 12-113d.
ADENINE 1-191a; 22-664c; 25-197c.
Adenium Obesum 2-261b.
Adenocarpus 21-780d.
— frankincoides: *see* Codeso.
Adenocystis 1-597b.
ADENOIDS 1-191b; 21-359c; bronchitis 22-195c; croup 9-515a; laryngismus stridulus 18-228d.
Adenoma 27-375d; 19-766b; 25-191b.
Adenophora 12-768b.
Adenophoraceæ series 1-85c.
Adeodatus (pope) 28-722c.
— (sculptor) 26-491c.
— (son of Augustine) 2-907b.
Adeona (myth.) 22-59b.
Adeona (zool.) 22-42d.
Adeorbidine 11-515c.
Adeorbis 11-515c.
Adephaga 6-670a; 6-669c; 6-669d.
Adeps: *see* Lard.
— lanæ: *see* Lanolin.
ADEPT (dict.) 1-191c.
Ader, flying machine 18-517c.
Aderaz, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Aderbijan, Pers.: *see* Azerbaijan.
Aderklaa, Aus. 28-244b.
ADERNO, Sic. 1-191c; 18-4 (E6).
Aderno, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Adersbacher Felsen, Aus. 23-274d.
Aders telephone transmitter 26-434a.
Adesmeæ 16-124a.
Adet, P. A. 6-36c.
Adet (Albanian custom) 1-484c.
ADEVISM 1-191d.
Ad extirpanda (Papal bull) 14-502a.
Adfected equation 9-711c.
Ad Finem, Cumb. 4-24Ca.
— Flexum, It.: *see* Pietro in Fine.
Adforton, Hereford 6-420 (III. B1).
Adfui (historian) 9-105b.
Adgar (William the Trouvère) 3-32d.
Adgar, Ag.: *see* Adrar.
Adgateville, Ga. 14-752 (C2).
Adger, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Adhagah, Sah.: *see* Adrar.
Adgid (Frisian king) 11-234c.
Adhaie, Somlnd.: *see* Italia.
Adharbaijan: *see* Azerbaijan.
Adhem, Pyr., Turk. Aa. 26-305 (F2); 26-970a.
Adhémar de Bourbon 4-325c.
— DE CHABANNES 1-191d.
— DE MONTEIL 1-192a; 7-529b.
— Fabri 11-589d.
Adherbal 15-545c.
Adherent (Presbyterian) 28-263b.
ADHESION (dict.) 1-192a; (bot.) 18-561c; (phys.) 5-246b.
Adhesiveness (phren.) 21-536c.
Adhichatra, India 14-624c.
Adhiku, Vaisakha 13-494a.
Adhirite: *see* Nalsdas.
Adhruh, Syr. 5-37b.
Adhrukya, Asm M.: *see* Dorylæum.
Adhvaryu 4-379c; 24-160a.
Adhyaya 24-162c.
Adi, isl., N.G. 18-487 (B2).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-382a.
Adiabatic 26-809a.
— expansion 13-140c; of air 14-56c; of steam 25-826b.
Adiabene, dist., Assyr. 21-216b; 2-323a; invaded by Tigranes 7-131a, 25-969b.
Adiaman, Syr. 22-306b.
Adiantum caudatum 13-755a.
— Capillus-veneris: *see* Maidenhair.
ADIAPHORISTS 1-192a; 18-89a.
Adiaphorites 18-733b.
Adi (al Hakkari) (dervish) 8-75d.
— (b. Artat) (governor) 5-35c.
— (b. Zaid) (poet) 2-271c.
Adibo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Adib Sabir (poet) 21-250b.
Adid (caliph) 9-97d.
Adidon, mt., Fr.: *see* Ania.
Adie hydrometer 14-163b.
— sympiesometer 3-420c.
Adies, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
" **Adieux**" (Beethoven) **22-426b; 26-212b.**
Adigan (title) 5-784d.
ADIGE, riv., It. 1-192b; 3-4 (B3); 15-4 (D2); 15-27a; in Austria 3-971a; in Italy 15-7c.
Adigrat (Adigherat), Aby.: *see* Adigrat.
Adigheb: *see* Cherkesses.
***Adi-Granth*: *see Granth*.**
Adigrat, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c; bearer beds 1-85b; Italian expedition 15-77d, 15-78c.
— sandstone 1-85b.
Adil I. (of Egypt) 9-98c; Jonah taken 15-508a; truce with John of Brienne 15-442c.
— II. (of Egypt) 9-99a.
— (of Persia) 21-235b.
Adilabad, dist. 14-382 (H10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H10).
Adil Khan: *see* Ibrahim Adil Shah I.; Yusuf Adil Shah.
Adil Pasha 21-839c.
Adilu: *see* Eadgils.
Adil Shahi (Bijapur dynasty) 14-402b; 20-678d; 14-433b.
Adim, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Adin, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Adina, mosque, Gaur 14-432d.
Adine, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Adineta 23-759d; 23-763c.
Adinida: *see* Prorocentraceæ.
Adinole 18-219a.
Adipic acid 19-169a; 22-969d.
ADIPOCERE 1-192c.
Adipocerite: *see* Hatchettite.
Adipose tissue 6-950b.
Adiquala, N.E.Af. 5-746c.
Adirampattanam, India: *see* Adramyett.
Adirgan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Adirondack Park, N.Y. 1-193b; 19-596 (G1).
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-192c; 19-596 (F-G1); 27-616b; fauna 27-633c; geology 22-267a; lumber regulations 20-1c, 1b, 16-567b; minerals 19-595a, 19-597d.
Adirondack Wilderness, N.Y. 1-193a.
Adis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D4).
ADIS ABABA, 1-193b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); treaty (1896) 1-94b, 1-346c, 15-78d; treaty (1907) 4-606a.
Adi Samaj (sect) 4-389a.
Adis, mt., Cauc. 5-551b; 5-552b.
Adisham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 28-792d.
Adis Horrar, Aby.: *see* Dire Dawa.
Adit (dict.) 18-529c.
Aditem, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Aditha, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Aditi (myth.) 19-139c.
Aditu (law) 1-194c.
Aditya (Chola king) 5-362a.
Adityasena (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Adityavara (chron.) 13-493b.
Adi-Ugri, Turk. Aa. 9-746c.
Adivino, Casa del, C.Am. 5-678b.
Adjacentis secundi 2-512a.
— tertii 2-512a.
Adjag 15-286c.
Adjai, riv., India: *see* Ajai.
Adjame, Iv.Cst.: *see* Bingerville.
Adjan, dist., Pers.: *see* Ujan.
Adjara, Dah. 7-735d.
ADJECTIVE (dict.) 1-193c; in logic 6-835b.
— colours 1-193c; 21-597d.
— law 1-193c; 22-408d.
Adji-Daria, gulf, Turkest.: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Adjidja, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Adjiwu, tribe: *see* Ajisu.
ADJOURNMENT (dict.) 1-193c.
Adjud, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
ADJUDICATION (law) 1-193c; in bankruptcy 3-327c, 19-63a.
ADJUNCT (dict.) 1-193d.
— group 12-630c.
Adjunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Adjuntas, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Adjustage: *see* Adjutage.
ADJUSTMENT 1-193d; 3-57b.
ADJUTAGE 1-193d.
ADJUTANT (title) 1-193d; 1-435a; 14-532c.
— (leptoptilus) 15-103c; 3-975d; fossil 3-971b; marabout feathers 10-789c; throat-bag 3-968d.
ADJUTANT-GENERAL 1-194a; 2-610b; 1-435a; staff 25-754c.
'Adjutors (1647): *see* Agitators.
Adjygarh, India: *see* Ajaigarh.
Adlan (of Sennar) 26-15a.
Adlectio (law) 23-649c.
Adler, Dr. (physician) 11-37c.
—, (Hermann) 3-35c.
—, **FELIX**, 1-194a.
—, Hermann 26-292b.
—, Kaspar: *see* Aquila.
—, N. M. 26-292b.
Adler, riv., Aus. 2-971a; 4-122b.
—, Stille, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, Wilde, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
—, **Dr.**, It. 1-743c.
Adlerbeth, G. G. 26-218a.
Adlercreuts, C. J. 12-738d.
Adlergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 4-122b.
Adlerhorst, Pr. 23-788 (map).
Adlersparre, G. 26-218b.
Ad libitum (music) 1-122a.
Adlieh, Bulg.: *see* Kula.
Adlington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Adlun, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Adlur, India 14-382 (H10).
Admah, Pal. 11-579a; 25-342d.
" **Ad majorem Dei gloriam**" **15-340b.**
Ad Majores, Alg.: *see* Besseriani.
Ad Medium, Hung.: *see* Mezádia.
Ad Medias, It.: *see* Mesa.
Admensuratio (writ) 28-849b.
Admetidae 2-306a.
ADMETUS (of Pherae) 1-194b; 2-184b.
— (Molossian king) 9-698d; 7-154c.
Admetus (zool.) 2-306a.
Adminiculator: *see* Nomenclator.
ADMINISTRATION 1-194b; 12-297d.
Administration of Estates Act (1869) 7-905c.
***Administration of Great Britain* (Lewis) 16-523b.**
Administrative county 9-429d; 9-428c.
— County of London Electric Power Bill (1905) 9-201a.
Administrator: *see* Executors and Administrators.
Administrators (Manichæan) 17-575a.
Admirable Crichton: *see* Crichton, James.
ADMIRAL (title) 1-194d; 24-14a; 19-299c; flags 19-460b; of France 19-302c, 19-305d, 19-306a; of St John of Jerusalem 24-14a; of the Blue 19-305b; of the Fleet 19-299c, 19-304b, 1-195b; of the White 19-304b.
" **Admiral**" (battleship) **24-895b.**
" **Admiral Bourgois**" (submarine) **24-921c.**
Admiral butterfly 18-476d.
Admiral's regiment 17-719c.
" **Admiral's, The**": *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The.
" **Admiral Trefoucart**" (battleship) **24-906d.**
Admiralty bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
—, gulf, Aus. 2-960 (D2); 2-942a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192d.
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Admiralty, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (N4); 1-473c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
ADMIRALTY, Isl., Pac.O. 1-205b; 19-487c (E1).
—, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (II).
—, penin., Ant. 21-938 (B5).
—, sound, Arg. 2-402 (C7).
ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION 1-195b; Anson's reforms 2-84a; buildings, London 3-438d; charts 19-293c, 5-949d; compass committee 6-806a; flag 10-459d; marine force 17-719d; United States 1-201b; *see also* France, navy; Germany, navy, &c.
— Advocate 1-241c; 1-204c.
— Board 1-195c.
— Coefficient 24-942d.
— Court Acts 1-203d; 22-174b.
— First Lord of the 1-196b; 1-197a; in cabinet 4-919a; 25-801c.
— **HIGH COURT OF 1-203a; 16-596b; Trinity House 27-286d; Ireland 1-205a; letters of request 23-180d; proctor 1-204c, 22-421a; proxy in 22-517d; Scotland 1-205b; standing counsel 1-204c.**
— **JURISDICTION 1-205b; Cinque Ports' court 6-378c; 1-205b; civil salvage 24-97d; court-martial 7-328b; droits 8-588c, 23-841b; military salvage 24-99b; prize 22-373d; United States 1-208a; wrecks 22-841b; 23-846b.**
Admire, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Admissibility (law) 10-13c.
ADMISSION (law) 1-210c; 18-17d.
— Day 13-584b.
— to Benefices Act (1843) 1-46c.
Admonet nos (papal bull) 21-685b.
Admonition (Florentine history) 10-534a; 10-535a.
—(law): *see* Monition.
***Admonition to Parliament* 22-289b.**
Admont, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Ad Morum, Sp.: *see* Velez Rubio.
Adna, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Adnate 10-567b.
Adnephrine 25-16b.
Adnet, Aus. 24-105b.
— beds (Adneter Kalke) 16-533d; 15-569d.
Adnetjácko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Ad Novas, It. 4-358b.
***Ad Novatianum* 9-650b.**
ADO (of Vienne) 1-210c; 17-805c.
Ado, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
ADOBE 1-210d; 4-517d.
—, hill, Colo. 6-723 (G3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Adobino 1-210d.
Adod Addaula (sultan) 5-52c; 18-92a.
Adolar (bishop) 9-737b.
ADOLESCENCE 1-210d; 14-598b.
Adolescentia (law) 1-372c; 7-535b.
Adolf: *see* Adolph.
Adolph (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c.
— V. (of Berg) 15-636c.
— VII. (of Berg) 15-691d; 15-445a.
— (of Cleves) 11-556c.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 11-842d; 21-384a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d; 12-699b.
— I. (of Holstein) 24-335d.
— II. (of Holstein) 17-86a; 24-335d.
— III. (of Holstein) 5-223a; 12-34d; 24-335d.
— VIII. (of Holstein) 24-336b.
— (of Julich-Berg) 15-549d; 3-771d.
— II. (of La Marck): *see* La Marck, Adolf II., Count of.
— (of Nassau) 19-251c, grand-duke of Luxemburg 17-145c, 22-670d; order of (1858) 18-865d; order of the Golden Lion 15-865d.
— II. (of Nassau) 17-444d; 8-841a.
— (of Nuenar) 27-826b.
ADOLPH OF NASSAU (German king) 1-211b; 18-85a; 19-418b; 11-846c.
***Adolphe* (Constant) 6-987c.**
Adolphe Bridge 4-536a.
Adolphus (Christian name) 2-823c.
Adolphus Frederick (of Cambridge).
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019b.
— Frederick (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1019c; 17-1030c.
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (king of Sweden) 1-211d; 26-207b.
ADOLPHUS, J. L. 1-211d.
Adolphus, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Adomnan: *see* Adamnan.
Adon, count 17-489d.
Adona, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Adonai (religion) 13-187b; 17-556b.
***Adonais* (Shelley) 17-181b; 8-13a.**
Adone, L' **(Marini) 14-908b; 17-721d.**
ADONI, India 1-212a; 14-382 (G12).
Adonia (festivals) 1-212b; 8-712b.
***Adoniazusae* (Theocritus) 1-212b; 3-956b; 26-762c.**
ADONIJAH 1-212a; 7-858a.
Adonikam (bibl.) 15-329c.
ADONIS (myth) 1-212a; Attis 2-886b; Bethlehem temple 3-829a; festivals: *see* Adonia, Gnostic parallel 12-156b; Greek story 13-321b; Hadadrimmon 12-795a; Linus legend 16-736d; No'mán 16-112a; survivals 27-549b.
Adonis, riv., Syr. 16-346d; 18-299c; shrine of Astarte 21-604d.
ADONIS (bot.) 1-212d; 22-896d; 13-768b.
— butterfly 1-212d.
Adon lens 21-513b.
ADOPTIANISM 1-212d; 25-775a; Archelaus' creed 2-570b; Christology 23-963c; Spanish school 25-777d.
ADOPTION (law) 1-213c; Babylonian 3-119c; Cretan 12-502d; French 1-301b; Hindu 14-441d; Roman 23-530c, 23-573d, 1-213c, 22-66d.
Adoption of Children Act (1895) 3-98a.
Adoptive Vestrics Act (1831) 27-1063b.
Ador, G. 11-591d.
Adoraim, Pal.: *see* Dura.
ADORATION 1-214b.
" **Adoration of the Lamb**" **(van Eyck) 10-90b.**
" **Adoration of the Magi**" **(Botticelli) 4-307a; (Perussi) 21-281b; (Rubens) 23-805a.**
" **Adoration of the Virgin**" **(Dürer) 8-700a.**
Adorf, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
ADORF, Ger. (Saxony) 1-214c; 11-808 (III. q11).
— Ger. (Waldeck) 11-808 (B3).
Adorf limestone 8-125; 6-125a.
— shales: *see* Budesheimer shales.
" **Adoro te devote**" **(hymn) 14-186d.**
Adorp, Neth. 13-588 (D1).
Adorsi, race: *see* Aorsea.
Adóssides Pasha 7-428a.
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-214c; 10-178 (E6); 13-75a; 23-380b.
ADOWA, Abys. 1-83; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); battle (1896) 1-94b, 15-78b, 15-77c; church frescoes 1-89b.
Adoxa: *see* Moschatel.
***Ad patrem* (Milton) 18-481d.**
Ad Piscinam, Alg.: *see* Piscinam, Ad.
Ad Providam (papal bull) 26-598b.
Ad quaestionem 17-925d.
Ad quod damnum (writ) 28-850a.
ADRA, Sp. 1-214d; 25-530 (D4) *see also* Abdera.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-214d, 1-715a.
Adra, El, church, Cairo 4-955a.
Adrampet, India 14-382 (H14).
Adramytta, dist., Arab. 12-789d.
Adramyttium, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
Adranon, Sic.: *see* Aderno.
Adranos (myth.) 1-191d.
Adranum, Sic. 26-989b.
Adranus (myth.) 25-17a.
ADRAR, Sah. 1-215a; 1-320 (B2); 23-357a; 23-1004c; French influence 24-643c; inhabitants 27-352b; population 27-353d.
— Budiel, Alg.: *see* Kabylia, Great.
Adraskand, Afg. 1-314b.
Adrasteia: *see* Nemesis.

Digitized by Google

ADRASTUS (legend) 1-215a; 27-494a.
— (of Aphrodisia) 16-899d.
Adrenal Glands 7-634b: for extract *see* Supra-renal extract.
Adrenalin 19-937a; 26-116a; action on nervous system 26-286c; in epistaxis 26-79d; in purpura 22-666a.
Adrenalone 26-116b.
Adroth Solomon 13-174b; 1-9c.
Adrets, Baron des 22-56d.
Adrevald (monk) 1-439d.
ADRIA, It. 1-215b; 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D2); 9-908c: amber trade 1-793c.
—, sea: *see* Adriatic Sea.
ADRIAN, St 1-216d; 10-331a; 17-931b.
ADRIAN I. (Pope) 1-215c; 22-664c; Charlemagne 10-809b, 5-891d; Desiderius 6-955b; *Dionysio - Hadriana* 5-195a; forged documents 6-303d, 8-409c.
— II. (Pope) 1-215d; 26-689a.
— III. (Pope) 1-215d; 6-715a.
— IV. (Pope) 1-215d; 23-671c; 22-694a; attitude to the communes 20-695a; Ireland granted to Henry II. 9-483c; interdict 10-60c; Templars 25-593a.
— V. (Pope) 1-216b; 4-307a; legatine constitutions 23-552b, 5-201d.
— VI. (Pope) 1-216b; 20-709c; order of Alcantara 15-866d; St James of Compostella 15-866c.
— (di Castello): *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
— (of Meta) 6-384d.
— (of Niridanum) 26-766a.
— (of Tyre) 23-422; 25-345c.
Adrian, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (G1).
ADRIAN, Mich. 1-216d; 18-37 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (A2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (D3).
Adrian College, Mich. 1-217a.
Adriana, villa, Rome 15-4 (F-G1).
ADRIANI, G. B. 1-217a.
— M. 14-907c.
ADRIANOPLE, Turk. 1-217c; 27-436 (E2); battle (A.D. 324) 14-516c; battle (A.D. 378) 23-512b, 27-850b; capture (1829) 23-931b; Russian occupation (1878) 22-935d; shipping statistics 27-430c; treaty (1829) 23-904a, 23-937d, 27-458a.
ADRIANOPLE, vil., Turk. 1-217b; 27-426 (D-E2); population 27-426c; silk production 26-104b; taxes 27-433b.
Adrianus: *see* Adrian.
Adria Shipping Company 3-21a.
" Adriatic " (liner) 26-886a.
ADRIATIC SEA 1-218a; 15-4 (D5-F4); 23-648 (D2); depth 19-974a; formation 15-685b; geological age 9-911d; marriage ceremony 4-713a, 24-553b; Venetian acquisitions 27-1004d.
Adria Veneta, It.: *see* Adria.
Adrienne Lecouvreur (Scribe and Legouvé) 19-380a.
Adrigole, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Adrimetum (Adrumetum), Tn.: *see* Hadrumetum.
Ad Ripam, Yorks.: *see* Ripon.
Adrogatio 1-213d; 28-530c.
Ad Salinas, Aus.: *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
ADSCRIPT (dict.) 1-218c.
Adscripticii 7-116c; 24-664d; 23-523a.
Ad Septem Fratres, Mor.: *see* Ceuta.
Ad Sex Insulas, Mor.: *see* Albucemas.
Adsiger, F. 5-808d.
Ad spem veterem, dist., Rome 2-242d.
Adua, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
Aduan, tribe 9-301c.
Aduard, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Aduatici, tribe: *see* Aduatuci.
Aduaticum, camp, Belg. 19-159d.
Aduatuca, Gaul. 4-940b.
Aduatuci, tribe 11-533b; 6-940a; 1-795a.
Adufe: *see* Timbrel.
Adula Alps, mts., Switz. 1-744c; 28-332d.
Adularescence 18-807b.
Adularia 26-846d; 18-807a; 26-333d; 26-333a.
Adule Bay, N.E.Af.: *see* Annesley Bay.
Adulis, N.E.Af. 8-747b; cathedral 1-96a; inscription 14-629a, 1-89c, 9-847a. *See also* Zula.
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-218c; 7-855b.
—, cave of (hist.) 1-218c.
— Chapel, Brighton 1-365d.
ADULTERATION 1-218c; 7-754c; district council's powers 9-440c; of brandy 4-429d; oils 26-49d, 26-52d; perfumery 21-142c; pigments 21-598b.
Adulterine Castle 8-479c.
ADULTERY 1-234b; Babylonian law 3-120a; Anglo-Saxon 22-753d; divorce 8-337a; early Church 6-902c; Roman law 22-783b; wife's confession 6-904d.
Adult life 1-372c.
—-Schools movement 11-238d.
Aduna, Syr. 9-949c.
— (dialect) 3-359c.
Adumu, Pal. 14-870c.
Adunara, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C4).
Adunata 8-878c.
Adunatio (deificatio) 19-195a; 9-744b.
Adunay (myth.) 27-556b.
Adun-chulsi, mts., Russ. As. 27-48c; 2-817c.
Adur, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 23-165c; 24-1004a.
Adurrus, riv., Fr.: *see* Adour.
Ad usum Delphini (Bourreault) 4-334b.
Adva, Aby.: *see* Adowa.
AD VALOREM DUTY 1-234c.
Advance, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
—, Ind. 13-422; 25-345c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
"Advance" (ship) 15-650b.
— (training ship) 24-954b.
ADVANCEMENT 1-235a.
Advancement of Learning (Bacon) 3-146c.
Advances to Settlers Act (1894) 16-901a.
Advance Union 7-86d.
ADVANTAGE (dict.) 1-235a.
ADVENT 1-235b; 9-895d; German observances 16-197b.
—, Second 1-235b; 12-461c; Christ's teaching 15-354c; early Church 6-332c, 12-621a; Paulino teaching 26-946d, 25-841b.
—, bay, Ice. 9-724 (C2).
—, Christians 18-465a.
— images 1-235b.
ADVENTISTS, SECOND 1-235c; 12-461c.
ADVENTITIOUS 1-235c.
— roots 23-712c.
— shoot 23-873b.
ADVENTURE (dict.) 1-235c.
— bay, Ant.: *see* Advent.
— bay, Tas. 24-435 (F2).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
"Adventure" (cruiser) 24-909a.
"Adventure" (ship: Cooke's) 17-711d.
"Adventure" (ship: Newcastle) 16-602a.
Adventure Bank, shoal 15-68a.
Adventure, bill of 1-235c.
"Adventure Galley" (ship) 15-734d.
Adventure Land, Arct. 22-708d.
Adventurer (periodical) 13-97d.
Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of 11-438a.
Adventures of Mr Verdant Green (Bede) 3-616b.
Adventures of Philip (Thackeray) 26-47a.
Adventus (consul) 23-361c.
Adverb 12-329c.
Adversaria (law) 22-558a.
Adversaria (von Barth) 3-447d.
Adversative conjunction 6-943c.
ADVERTISEMENT 1-235d; 19-545d; French newspaper control (1830) 19-575b; in book distribution 22-631d, 9-631c; indecent 19-953c; law 22-301b, 11-447c; society for checking abuses of 1-237b.
Advertisements Regulation Act 1907 1-238b.
— Statute 27-1061c.
ADVICE (dict.) 1-241a.
Advice to a Painter (Marvell) 24-259b.
Advice to the Farmers in East Lothian: *see Countryman's Rudiments.*
Adville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ADVOCATE 1-241a; Dutch 13-600d; ecclesiastical 12-172d; U.S. court of admiralty 2-887a; medieval, 1-241d, 7-561a, 27-172a.
Advocate-general: *see* King's advocate.
Advocates, College of: *see* Doctors Commons.
Advocates-depute 16-992d.
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF 1-242b; library, 15-557c, 23-301b, 12-795b.
Advocatus: *see* Advocate.
ADVOCATUS DIABOLI 1-242c.
— fisci 1-241b.
Advowry 26-737b.
ADVOWSON (Advowzen) 1-242c; 23-499a; 6-436a.
Advowson Moor: battle (1643) 13-406b.
Adwan, tribe 26-307c.
Adwick le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
— upon Dearne, Yorks. 26-933 D3).
Adyar, India 17-291c.
ADYE, Sir J. M. 1-243d; 9-121a.
Adyeville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Adygehe, tribe: *see* Circassians.
Adyongan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Adyr-su, pass, Cauc. 5-558c.
Adyr-yurt bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Adys, N.Af. 23-18a.
ADYTUM 1-244a.
ADZE 1-244a; 5-386c; Celtic 5-652c; Egyptian 9-70a, 9-68d.
" Adzuma " (Jap. cruiser) 24-912d.
Aē (rel.): *see* Ea.
Aea, myth. 2-603b.
Aea, Russ.: *see* Kutais.
Aeacidae 13-374d; 1-254a.
Aeacides (of Epirus) 9-699a.
AEACUS 1-244a; 1-142a; 1-452b; 12-47d.
Aeaea, isl., It. 6-381b; 6-381c.
Aeane, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Aeantia, tribe 6-479d.
Aebelo, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Aebelsoft, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aeber Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Aebutius, Lex 23-553d; 23-566c.
Aecae, It. 15-26 (E4): *see also* Troia.
Aechmea 4-632b.
Aecidiospores 11-342c.
Aecidium (fungal fruit) 11-336a; 11-343a.
— (fungal genus) 11-336b.
— elatinum 21-756a.
— on grasses: *see* Puccinia Pringsheimiana.
AECLANUM, It. 1-244a; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a; 14-634a.
Aed (king of Ireland) 14-763b.
— mac 14-763d.
Aedan: *see* Aidan.
Aeddi: *see* Eddius.
Aedepsus, Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Lipsos.
Aedes 9-901d.
AEDESIUS 1-244b.
Aed Finnliath 14-765b.
Aedico (Idico) 20-5b.
AEDILA (dict.) 1-244b.
Aedificia, De (Procopius) 23-418d.
AEDILE 1-244b; 27-265a; 22-649b; diptych described 8-308d; edicts 23-556a; licenses 16-938b.
—, curule: *see* Curule sedile.
Aedinae 15-901d.
Aed Mac Ainmirech 5-625b.
— Oirdnigthe 14-763d.
AEGAEON, tribe 1-244d; 11-533a; 14-656c.
Aeetes (Aeeta) 2-476d; 18-18d.
AEGADIAN ISLANDS, It. 1-245a; 12-4 (C-D5); 15-26 (D5); battle (241 B.C.) 22-650b, 24-550d.
Aegae, Asia M. 1-251b; 6-365c.
—, Gr. (Achaia) 12-440 (D3); 23-160d.
—, (Macedonia) 12-440 (E2).
—, Or. (Macedonia) 12-440 (A4): *see also* Edessa.
Aegaeis threp, battle (455) 13-268d.
Aegaeon: *see* Briareus.
Aegaeum, Mare, Gr.: *see* Aegean Sea.
Aegaleos, mt., Gr. (Peloponnesus) 12-440 (C3).
—, mt., Gr. (Attica) 2-882c.
Aegates, isls., It.: *see* Aegadian Islands.
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-245a; 7-423a, 9-922c, 12-440d; in Aegina 1-252b; annals 1-250e; architecture 1-248a, 2-377d, 13-610c, 26-607a, 26-712b; arms and armour 2-583c, 26-270c; art 1-246c, 1-248a, 20-463c, 20-573b, 8-832d; ceramics 5-711c, 5-715d, 5-719d, 7-425 (Pl. II. fig. 3); chronology 1-248d, 7-421b, 7-423d; costume 7-233d, 7-253b; goddess 9-220 (Pl. III. fig. 7); in Crete 7-423a; in Cyprus 7-698a; intaglios 11-567 (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-365b, 15-366 (Plate), 11-564a, 8-709a; at Kamjros 18-53b; at Miletus 18-443a; at Mycenae 19-103d; at Nauplia 19-279a; in Palestine 26-808d; plate 21-800 (Plate I.); among Pursaeal 21-402b; religion 1-247a, 7-422a, 12-578d, 22-143c; in Rhodes 23-268d; at Salamis 24-58d; at Santorin 24-196d; in Syria 23-308b; terracottas 24-854b; at Troy 27-316c; at Vaphio 27-897b.
Aegean provinces, Rom. Emp. 22-731a.
AEGEAN SEA 1-251b; 12-424 (F1-G3), 12-440 (F1-G3); ancient atlas 27-448c; depth 19-974a; geological age 9-911d; marine life 16-638b; Ratzel's theory 14-498c.
Aegeis, tribe 9-479d.
Aegeirlo (abbot) 7-515a.
Aegeri, lake, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Ober Aegeri.
—, Unter, Switz. (Zug.): *see* Unter Aegeri.
—, lake, Switz. 25-1047d.
Aegeria: *see* Egeria.
Aegeriidae 11-425a.
Aegeus (of Athens) 18-19a; 19-711a.
— (of Sparta) 21-617b.
AEGEUS (of Thebes) 1-251c.
Aeggisborn, mt., Switz.: *see* Eggishorn.
Aeghion, Gr.: *see* Aegion.
Aegiale, Gr.: *see* Aegiale.
Aegialeia, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Aegialeus (legend) 1-215b.
Aegialitis: *see* Ringed plover.
— alexandrina: *see* Kentish plover.
— cantiana: *see* Kentish plover.
— hiaticula: *see* Ringed plover, common.
— senatae helenae: *see* Wirebird.
— vocifera: *see* Killdeer.
Aegialornithes: *see* Charadriornithes.
Aegicoreus, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aegicoreis, tribe 2-841d.
Aegida, Aus. 5-286d.
Aegidius (abbot): *see* Giles, St.
— (Roman administrator) 26-275c.
— Corboliensis: *see* Gilles de Corbeil.
— of Lessines 24-355a.
— Romanus: *see* Colonna, Egidio.
Aegilia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E5): *see also* Cerigotto.
Aegimius 6-425d; 13-308d; 13-313b.
Aegina (legend) 1-244a; 1-251d.
AEGINA, isl., Gr. 1-251d; 12-424 (E3); Achaean invasion 1-252a; agora tombs 1-245d; Albanians in 12-430a; archaeology 1-251d; 14-198b, 12-481c, 5-711c; Athenian expulsion of inhabitants 12-430c; Chabrias defeated Spartans 5-786a; ciericuhy formed by Athens 21-73b; coinage 12-445a, 19-883c; granted to Athens 5-841c; Hecate worship 13-193d; re-population legend 19-114c; temple 7-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-431 (figs.).
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 2-882c; 12-427a.
Aegina (zool.) 14-156c.
AEGINETA, PAULUS 1-254c; medicine 18-45b; obstetrics 19-965c.
Aeginetan marbles 19-6d.
— scale 1-252c; 20-437b; 28-485b; 12-445b.
Aeginetae, Demetrios 12-527a.
Aegineticus (Isocrates) 14-880a.
Aeginidae 14-156c.
Aeginium, Gr. 12-440 (C1): *see also* Kalabaka.
Aeginopsis 14-156b; 14-156d.
Aeginopsis benoeuli 14-141b.
Aeginura 14-141d (fig.); 14-156c.
Aegion, Gr. 12-424 (C-D2); 1-141b; 1-141a.
Aegiothus: *see* Hedpoll.
Aegiphilla martinicensis 14-839a.
Aegir (myth.) 9-921c; 28-684b.
Aegira, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Aegirine (Aegirite): *see* Acmite.
— augite 1-149c.
— diopside 1-149c.
Aegirus 11-522d.
AEGIS (myth.) 1-254d; 28-*Aegidzekte* 8-922b.
AEGISTHUS 1-254d.
Aegithalus pendulinus 26-1030d.
Aegithognathae 3-960d; 26-325c.
Aegitium, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Aegium, Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Aegion.
Aegle (myth.) 13-408c; 12-310c.
— (bot.) 3-191a.
— Marmelos: *see* Bael fruit.
Aegila, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Aegocera rectilinea 16-473c (fig.).
Aegoceras 8-693d.
— Jamesoni 15-569b.
Aegocerus agnail 23-14c.
— unicircus: *see* Sable antelope.
AEGOSPOTAMI, battle of 1-255a; 7-973d; 21-76a.
Aegosthena, Gr. 16-58a.
Aegosthena 12-165a.
Aegus: *see* Alexander IV (of Macedon).
Aegusa, isl., It.: *see* Favignana.
Aegyalida 24-218b.
Aegyptus (myth) 7-793c.
Aegyptus Iovia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E4).
Aegyra, 25-610a.
Aegyranthus, Alois, Count von 3-25b; 9-951d.
A.E.I.O.U. (abbrev.) 1-29d; 9-928b.
Aelanes (Azumite king) 9-841a; Greek inscription 1-89c.
Aelcon, H. van: *see* Bosch, Jerom.
Aelem, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Aelia, mt., Switz. 28-242 (H3); 1-745c; 8-394c.
Aelana (Alla), Arab. 23-649 (F4): *see also* Akaba.
Aelanae Sinus, Arab.: *see* Akaba, gulf.
Aelars de Montell: *see* Adhémar de Montell.
Aelfgar (of Mercia) 16,370b; 1.
Aelfgifu (queen of Edwy) 9-8a.
— (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Aelfhere (of Mercia) 9-990b.
Aelfheve: *see* Emma, queen.
Aelfric (archbp.) 5-211c; 2-22c.
AELFRIC (the Grammarian) 1-255a; 2-885a; in English literature 9-609b, 22-452b, 27-117c.
— (Mercian alderman) 9-472a, 1-990c; 24-340b.
Aelfthryth (queen of Edgar) 13-931b; 9-471c.
Aelfwald (king of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Aelfwyn (Mercian queen) 1-989d.
Aelgifu (queen of Ethelred): *see* Emma, queen.
Aelia Aquincum, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
AELIA CAPITOLINA, Pal. 1-256a, 15-402d; 2-348d; 21-605d.
—, Colonia, Mor.: *see* Banasa.
— Fructina, lex 8-553d.
— Mursia, Hung.: *see* Essegg.
AELIAN 1-256b; 1-256a; 12-515b; on birds 20-899d.
—, St: *see* Elian.
Aelianum ius 23-537d; 23-539a; 23-556d.
Aelianus, Casperius 19-394a.
—, Claudius: *see* Aelian.
AELIANUS TACTICUS 1-256a.
Aelia Petina (empress) 6-464d.
Aelia Sentia, lex 23-563d; 25-220a.
Aelium, Moesia: *see* Kostolatz.
— Carnuntum, Pannonia: *see* Carnuntum.
Aelius Caesar: *see* Verus, Lucius.
— Moeris: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
Aelius, Pons (Newcastle) 6-586a.

Digitized by Google

Aelius, Pons (Rome): *see* St Angelo, Ponte.
Aelius Serenus: *see* Serenus, Aelius.
Ælla: *see* Ella.
Ælio (myth) 13-14d.
Ælnoth (English monk) 9-39c.
Aelodicos: *see* Aeoline.
ÆLRED, ST 1-256c.
Aelst, Belg.: *see* Alost.
Aeltre, Belg. 2-66s (B1).
Aeluroides 1-367d.
Aeluronyx 15-524a.
Aeluropus melanoleucus: *see* Giant Panda.
Aeluros 15-524a.
Aeluropus fulgens: *see* Panda.
Aemilia, prov., It. 23-64g (D2); 19-441c: *see also* Emilia.
—, Basilica: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica.
— ius 9-465c.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Dertona) 1-256d; 15-26 (B2); 15-27c; 15-2a.
AEMILIA VIA, It. (to Placentia) 1-256d; 15-26 (C2); 15-27c; 4-213c.
Aemilia et Fulvia, Basilica, Rome 3-471c; 3-383b; 23-592d; 23-593 (plan E1).
Aemilianus (legate) 15-674b.
— (of Nicosia) 17-859b.
— (Roman emperor) 23-658c.
—, Alexander 9-83c.
Aemilian Way, It.: *see* Aemilia Via.
Aemilius (of Mocsia): *see* Aemilianus.
AEMILIUS, PAULUS 1-257a.
— Papinianus: *see* Papinian.
Aemilius, Pons, Rome 23-606d.
Aemilius, Port.: *see* Columbra.
Aemona, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Genach) 4-488c; 14-763a; 14-776a.
Aenach Colmain 7-447c.
Aenaei, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) **1-257a; Aphrodite status 2-167c; character in *Aeneid* 23-115b; foundation of Rome 19-150b; Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 13-832c, 1-257b.**
— (of Stymphalus) 1-257c.
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aenesia, Macedon; coins 19-881b.
***Aeneid, The* (Virgil) 23-114b; 16-282d; epic 9-681d; romance 23-560d; set to music 23-563b; structural weakness 21-644a; translations 23-86d, 8-445d, 8-442d, 9-631c, 21-342a; 23-919c.**
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-413a.
Aenez, pass, Bur. 3-315b.
—, riv., Bur. 3-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b.
— (magician) 18-171a.
Aeniani, people 21-45b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite 1-884a.
Aenoblth (med.) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeolise), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol.) 11-456a.
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1036c.
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-498c; 27-315d.
Aeolic dialect 12-497c; 13-631c foll.
Aeoline 12-960a.
Aeolipile 25-818b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-498a; coins 19-887b.
Aeolosoma 5-797b; 5-795c; blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
Aeolosomatidæ 5-797b.
Aeolothelie 14-830b.
Aeolothripidæ 25-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata 25-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) **1-258b; 12-441c.**
— (of Magnesia) 24-85b.
AEON (myst.) **1-258c; birth festival 9-697d; Mandaean view 17-555b; Valentinian theory 27-415c.**
Aeora (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258c; on electricity 8-190a; on tourmaline 9-181d.
Aepinus, John 1-258c.
Aepiornis (fossil mammal): *see* Aepyornis.
Aepus marinus 13-428b.
Aepyceros melampus: *see* Pala.
— petersi: *see* Palla.
Aepyornis 3-971c; 3-977a; 17-272a; 22-918a; egg 9-13d.
Aepyornithes 3-977a; 20-235b.
Aepyrpinnus 15-653c.
Aepytus 18-171c.
AEQUI (Aequicoli), tribe and dist., It. 1-258d; 18-16 (D3); 23-985d; Roman wars 23-625c, 23-627b, 18-26d.
Aequimaelium 17-298a; 23-592 (plan, B3).
Aequorea 14-153b.
Aequoridæ 14-153b.
Aequum Tuticum, It. 18-26 (E4); 3-490b; 18-27b.
AERARII 1-259a; 5-867b.
AERARIUM 1-259b; 22-707c.
— facere (dict.) 1-259b.
— militare 15-647c.
Aerated bread 4-470b.
AERATED WATERS 1-259d.
Aerators Ltd. v. Tollett, 1902 27-132c.
Aerb, Jul.: *see* Sunamein, Es.
—, Fr.W.At. 11-204 (D2).
Aerenchym 21-743b.
Aerial arch of anticline 16-598a.
— root 23-713a.
— vine 14-816a.
— wire: *see* Antenna.
Aerius of Pontus 19-196b.
Aero (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. 8-23d; 8-24 (C4).
Aeroe, isl., Den.: *see* Colmbra.
Aeroea, Aus.: *see* Emona.
Aenach (Genach) 4-488c; 14-763a; 14-776a.
Aenach Colmain 7-447c.
Aenaei, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.
Aenea, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
AENEAS (legend) **1-257a; Aphrodite status 2-167c; character in *Aeneid* 23-115b; foundation of Rome 19-150b; Homeric prophecy 27-315b; Palladium legend 20-636b; post-Homeric legend 13-832c, 1-257b.**
— (of Stymphalus) 1-257c.
— Silvius Piccolomini: *see* Pius II.
— TACTICUS 1-257c.
Aenesia, Macedon; coins 19-881b.
***Aeneid, The* (Virgil) 23-114b; 16-282d; epic 9-681d; romance 23-560d; set to music 23-563b; structural weakness 21-644a; translations 23-86d, 8-445d, 8-442d, 9-631c, 21-342a; 23-919c.**
AENESIDEMUS (philosopher) 1-257c; 1-413a.
Aenez, pass, Bur. 3-315b.
—, riv., Bur. 3-315b.
Aengus (Irish chief) 2-318b.
— (magician) 18-171a.
Aeniani, people 21-45b.
Aeniania, prov., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Aenigmatite 1-884a.
Aenoblth (med.) 14-716a.
Aenos (Aenus), Turk.: *see* Enos.
— (Aenus), mt., Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Aeolia, dist.: *see* Aeolis.
Aeolian, isls. (Aeoliae), It.: *see* Lipari, isls.
Aeolian (geol.) 11-456a.
— drift 8-579d.
AEOLIAN HARP 1-258a; 25-1036c.
— mode 21-706b; 13-3d.
Aeolians, race 12-498c; 27-315d.
Aeolic dialect 12-497c; 13-631c foll.
Aeoline 12-960a.
Aeolipile 25-818b.
AEOLIS, dist., Asia M. 1-258b; 12-498a; coins 19-887b.
Aeolosoma 5-797b; 5-795c; blood 5-791a; nephridia 5-791d.
Aeolosomatidæ 5-797b.
Aeolothelie 14-830b.
Aeolothripidæ 25-908d.
Aeolothrips fasciata 25-907d.
Aeolotropic (dict.) 9-146b.
AEOLUS (myth) **1-258b; 12-441c.**
— (of Magnesia) 24-85b.
AEON (myst.) **1-258c; birth festival 9-697d; Mandaean view 17-555b; Valentinian theory 27-415c.**
Aeora (festival) 9-744c.
AEPINUS, F. U. TH. 1-258c; 434b, 8-83a; temples 1-434b, 9-687 (plan), 7-426a; worship 2-185a, 21-143b, 24-917c.
Aesculapius, isl., Italy 23-219c.
Aesculetin 7-308d; 12-143a; 8-112c.
— hydrate 8-112c.
Aesculic acid 8-112c.
Aesculin 12-143a; 8-112c; 18-576d.
Aesculus 10-573a; 21-781a.
— Californica: *see* California buck-eye.
— flava: *see* Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— Hippocastanum: *see* Horse-chestnut.
— Pavia: *see* Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda 8-112d.
Aes Cuprium (Cyprium): *see* Copper.
Aesepus 26-535a.
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 27-314c.
Aeserien, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
ÆSERNIA, It. 1-276b; 18-26 (E4); 23-627a.
Aes rude 2-713d; 9-855d; 19-877a.
— side: *see* Fairy.
— signatum 9-855d; 19-893b.
— Signinum 23-604d.
Aesthetasc 7-558a.
Aesthetes 9-248d.
Aesthetic movement (England) 9-637c; 22-633c.
ÆSTHETICS 1-277b; 21-443c; 10-356a; Aristotle 14-332d; Fechner 16-232b; Herbart 13-337d; Hutcheson 14-12a; Kant 15-671a; Plato 18-339d; psychology 22-581c; Shaftesbury 24-765a; Tolstoy 26-1061d; Vischer 23-128a.
***Aesthetik* (Kant) 15-666a.**
Aestii, tribe 23-649 (E1); 11-830d; agriculture 22-682d; Gothic defeat 12-273a.
ÆSTIVATION (bot.) 1-289a; 10-562b (zool.) 1-289a; 13-441d.
Aesymnetes 21-678b.
Aetas 19-343d; 22-678a.
Aetas (Aet.) 1-290d.
Aetemperum conditor " (hymn) 14-184d.
Aeterni Patris (papal bull) 6-289a; 27-847b.
Aethalia, Belg.: *see* Ath.
Aethalia, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Chios.
—, isl., It.: *see* Elba.
Aethalium 18-171a.
Æthelard, of Bath: *see* Adelard.
ÆTHELBALD (of Mercia) 1-289a; 18-152b; battle at Burford 9-12a, 9-466a; territorial grants 7-514d, 18-784b.
ÆTHELBALD (of Wessex) 1-289b; 29-535a; Viking raids 19-869a.
Æthelberg (queen of Edwin) 8-789b; 9-7c; 15-739c.
Æthelberht (of East Anglia) 6-827d; 12-354d; 20-15b.
ÆTHELBERHT (of Kent) 1-289b; 15-735c; laws 9-600d, 9-609a, 4-394c.
ÆTHELBERHT (of West Saxons, fl. 860) 1-289c; 15-735d; 29-534c; wars 9-469a.
Æthelberht, Dooms of: *see* Dooms of Æthelberht.
Æthelburg (wife of King Ine) 14-150d.
ÆTHELFLAED (Lady of the Mercians) 1-289c.
ÆTHELFRITH (of Northumbria) 1-289d; 19-793b; 17-19b.
Æthelhard (of Wessex) 29-534d; 29-535a.
Æthelhere (of East Anglia) 8-827d; 15-152a.
ÆTHELING (title) 1-290a.
Æthelmaer (bishop): *see* Aymer of Valence.
ÆTHELNOTH 1-290a; 5-211c.
ÆTHELRED (of Mercia) 1-290b; 18-153b; 12-151d; coins 4-593c.
— (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
— I. (of Wessex) 1-290b; 29-535a; pilgrimage 9-444b; war with Danes 9-469a.
— II. (the Unready) 1-290c; 9-471c; 26-408a.
— (of Rievaux): *see* Ælred.
Æthelstan (of East Anglia): *see* Guthrum.
— (of Kent) 1-292a; 15-735d.
ÆTHELSTAN (Saxon king) 1-291b; 9-471a; expedition to Scilly Is. 24-405a; knighthood 18-155c; mints 12-59b, 19-521c, 16-558c; state barge 28-890c; witenagemot 19-214a.
— (bishop of Hereford) 13-554d.
Æthelthryth (queen of Northumbria): *see* Etheldreda, St.
Æthelwald (of Deira) 7-933c; 19-793c.
ÆTHELWEARD (historian) 1-291d.
Æthelwold (bishop of Carlisle) 5-341c.
— (bishop of Winchester) 1-292a; 3-*indefinicula* 18-514d; 29-571c; Church reforms 9-444c.
Æthelwulf (alderman) 3-784a; 1-289c.
ÆTHELWULF (of West Saxons) 1-292a; 9-468d; 15-735d; naval battle (851) 15-583b; parliament at Chester 9-91b; ring 19-871a (fig.).
Aether (myth.) 14-418d.
Aether (myth.) 8-849d; 26-436b.
AETHER (physics) 1-292a; 9-187d; Hindulsm 13-508a; Kant's theory 15-664b; Leibnitz 19-384a; light propagation 16-620b, 19-621b, 14-685a; Mendeleef's hypothesis 18-115c. ***See also Ather and Matter* (Larmor) 9-192c.**
Aetheria 16-123b.
Aetheridæ 16-123b.
AETHICUS 1-297d; 11-297d.
Aethilla 23-471d.
Aethiopes: *see* Ethiopians.
Aethiopia, country: *see* Ethiopia.
***Aethiopica* (Heliodorus) 13-223b; 19-834b.**
***Aethiopis* (Arctinus) 18-41d; 13-627c; 2-447c.**
Aethiops mineralis 18-665a.
Aethiops, Arterial 18-665a.
Aethra (myth.) 14-26b; 26-837c.
Aethrioscope 16-492c.
Aethurus: *see* Zonkerella.
Aethusa Cynapium: *see* Fool's Parsley.
Aetians: *see* Anomolan Arians.
AETIOLOGY 1-298a.
AETIUS 1-298a; 1-444a.
AETIUS (the Atheist) 1-298a; 9-890b.
— (philosopher) 25-929c.
AETIUS (physician) 1-298b; 1-314c; 9-818d.
AETIUS (Roman general) 1-298c; 11-36a; 23-654b; Britons' letter 12-12c.
Aetna, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Sic.: *see* Catania and Etna.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* Etna.
***Aetna* (poem) 17-105a.**
Aetnaville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Aeto, dist., It. 15-85b.
— (Aetos), hill, Gr. 15-85b.
Aetobatis 24-596b; 22-931b (fig.).
AETOLIA, dist., Gr. 1-298c; 12-440 (C2); coinage 19-882c; dialect 8-427b; Roman alliance 23-633b.
— and Acarnania, dept., Gr. 12-438d.
Aetolian league 1-298d; 10-234b; Nobilior 18-721a; Phocis annexed 21-449a.
Aetoliko, Gr. 12-424 (C2); *see also* Anatolikon.
Aetosaurus 23-143a.
Aeueser Amt., dist., Switz. 23-1048c.
Aex: *see* Aix.
Aexone, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aezani, Asia M. 14-636d; 21-544a.
Afafit, Sud. 9-126d.
Afallach (myth) 3-51c.
Afanasieff, Michael 20-924d; 26-792c.
Afanc (myth.) 3-360d.
Afar, Arab. 1-299d.
Afar, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 9-745d; 9-747d; climate 1-85c; Munzinger's exploration 18-14a; salt 9-746c.
Afarik, tribe 1-359a.
AFARS 1-299c; 1-329c; lan guage **12-891b.**
Afdal b. Saladin 9-98c.
— Shahinshah b. Badr 9-97b.
— uddin Kashi 21-250c.
Afdera, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Afer, Dionysius 14-816c.
— DOMITIUS 1-299d; 22-761c.
***Affairs of the Kings of Israel*:** *see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.*
Affanasieff, Michael: *see* Afanasieff.
Affane, Ire., battle (1565) 8-98d.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Affa-negus (title) 1-87d.
Affech, swamps, Arab. 14-740b.
Affected equation: *see* Affected equation.
Affectio maritalis (law) 6-841a.
AFFECTION (psych.) 1-299d; 15-668c.
Affeerment 2-805a.
Affeerors 1-805b.
Affenspalte: *see* Simian sulcus.
Afferden, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Afferent impulses 4-403d.
— lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— vessel 4-403d; 19-402c.
AFFIDAVIT 1-300b; 21-172c; 21-307a.
Affiliated centres 6-95d.
AFFILIATION (law) 1-300d; 15-146d; 18-19a.
AFFINITY (chem.) 1-301c; 6-32a; 6-35c; acids 6-30a, 9-222a; carbon atoms 27-848b; Geoffroy's tables 11-618a.
AFFINITY (law) 1-301b; 17-756c.
— (psych.) 8-784b.
AFFIRMATION (law) 1-301c; 1-300c; 7-914a, 19-943b.
— (Scotland) Act 21-173a.
Affitto 15-11a.
Affleck, Scot.: *see* Auchinleck.
Affleck, battle (1805) 7-637c.
Affoltern, Switz. (Bern) 24-242 (D2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 25-242 (E2).
Affonso, Henriques: *see* Alphonso I. of Portugal.
—, João 3-52d.
Affording the assize 15-588d.
Affpuddle, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
AFFRAY (law) 1-301c; 25-360d.
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE 1-301d.
AFFREIGHTMENT 1-302a.
Affric, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Affry, Adela d': *see* Colonna di Castiglione.
Affton, Mo. 18-608 (F-G8).
Afghana (founder of Afghan race) 1-314d.
AFGHANISTAN 1-306c; 1-307 (map); agriculture 1-313a; antiquities 1-312d, 3-304d; army 1-312a, 12-116c; climate 1-310a, 2-745a; coinage 19-905a; commerce and industries 1-313b, 1-314a, 13-242a, 18-661a; communications 1-309c; constitution and laws 1-311d; education 1-311d; ethnology 2-749b; fauna and flora 1-313c, 1-312b, 2-747d; geology and minerals 1-308c, 1-312b, 2-742b; language and literature 1-311c (*see also under* Pushtu); population 1-310d; religion 1-307c, 1-307; surveys 2-738d, 17-651c.**
—: *History* 1-314d; Abdur Rahman 1-317d; ancient divisions 11-923d; Anglo-Russian treaties 1-317a; Barakzais and Saddozais 1-316b, 1-318b; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c; Durani dynasty 1-316a; Great Britain 1-319a, 6-810a, 14-411c; Greek period 1-315a; legendary dynasty 1-315c; Lytton's policy 17-187a; Mogul dynasty 1-315d; Persian wars 21-223d, 21-240c, 21-245a; Shamsuddin's rule 11-934c; Succession war 1-317b; Turkoman dynasties 1-315c. *See also* Afghan War.
AFGHAN TURKESTAN 1-319b.

Digitized by Google

Afghan War (First) 1-316b; 14-413b; 9-289d; medal 18-10b.
— War (Second) 14-416a; 1-317b; 9-376b; Argyll's responsibility 2-486a; medal 18-14a; Northbrook's policy 19-770c; Roberts 23-104b; subsidy question 25-976a.
Afia, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Afif, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Afifi, tribe 22-678a.
AFIUM-KARA-HISSAR(Nicopolis), Asia M. 1-319d; 2-760 (D3).
Afka, Syr.: *see* Aphek.
Afraj, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 25-351d.
Afraki (poet) 23-850d.
Afrao, tribe 1-329d.
Afrnadu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Afognak, isl., Alsk. 1-478 (I14).
Afon Dyfa, riv., Wales: *see* Dovey.
— Lwyd, riv., Monm. 18-728c; 22-71c.
Aforamento (tenure): Bombay 4-184c; Portugal 2-137a.
A FORTIORI (dict.) 1-320a.
Afragola, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Afram, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Aframso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman general) 1-320a; 4-965d.
AFRANIUS, L. (Roman poet) 1-320b; 6-195c; 18-259d.
Afri, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
AFRICA, continent 1-320b; 1-320 (map); ancient geographical account 18-87c, 823-835c; archæology 2-349b; climate 1-322c; communications 1-356a; d'Anville's map 17-648 (dgs.); dimensions 11-812b, 1-320 (map); economic conditions 1-353d; ethnology 1-325c, 4-606d; etymology 27-397d; fauna 1-323c, 3-915d, 14-260b, 23-173c, 24-1009d; history 1-321a, 21-781b; geology 1-323d, 7-416c, 9-663a, 21-177a; land connexions, former 22-1006d, 23-1007c, 25-1009c, 9-850d, 15-568a; languages 1-326a, 3-356c, 12-893d, 8-199b, 21-429b, 4-56d; minerals 1-355c, 6-579a, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592d; observatories 19-960b, 20-Appendix 11-635d; products 1-354c; slavery 22-221d, 25-926d; surveys and maps 17-652a, 1-352a; trade statistics 19-801a, 11-814b, 27-602a, 20-47c.
—: *Exploration* 1-332a; 1-352a; Livingstone 16-813d; Portuguese 22-143a; Stanley 25-779d.
—: *History* 1-331a; Anglo-French disputes 19-902c; Arab influence 1-331c, 5-53a; Asiatic influences 7-755b; British colonization 25-470c; Dutch colonization 25-469c; German colonization 11-856b; Italian colonization 15-72c; partition 2-334b, 1-351a, 2-329a; Portuguese conquests 22-143a; spheres of influence 25-469a.
—, Tunis: *see* Mahdia.
— le Mahdia), cape, Tunis 17-395d.
Africa (Petrarch) 21-315a; 4-105b.
AFRICA (ROMAN) 1-358d; 23-448 (C-D3); 23-649 (C3 & C4); 18-578a; Roman Army 23-474a; Vandals 9-923b, 15-601a, 23-657c, 27-884c.
Africa (South): *see* South Africa.
—, Church of 8-194c; 20-687d.
—, Synod of 8-410b.
Africae Descriptio (Leo) 16-441a.
African Association 1-333a.
— cedar: *see* Widdringtonia.
— cobra: *see* Haje.
— Company, National: *see* Niger Company.
— Company of Merchants 12-205d.
— cubebs 21-128b; 7-607b.
Africander: *see* Afrikander.
African elephant 9-260b; 20-1009c; molar 22-405c (fig.); tusks 15-93a.
— Institution 25-222c.
— is., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-153b.
— ivy 15-100d; 15-101c.
— Lakes Trading Corporation 4-597c; 23-266c; Nyasaland 1-356b; Tanganyika trade 20-397c.
African leopard 11-350d.
— lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
AFRICAN LILY 1-361b; 16-683c.
— mahogany: *see* Homraya.
— marigold 17-718d.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296c.
— Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 18-296c.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— oak: *see* African teak.
Africa Nova, prov. 19-868d.
African region: *see* Ethiopian region.
— Society 18-819a.
— Star 15-863a.
— Steam Ship Co. 25-853b.
— teak 1-323b; 1-355a.
— tragacanth 25-55a.
— Transcontinental Company 23-266d.
— Union Methodist - Protestant Church 18-297b.
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS Julius 1-361c; 6-330c; 6-331d.
African vulture 5-173b.
— water chevrotain 5-115d (fig.).
— yellow fish: *see* Yellow-fish of Africa.
Africa propria, prov.: *see* Africa Vetus.
— Vetus, prov. 1-359b.
Africo (wind) 8-809b.
AFRIDI 1-361d; 2-294b; language 22-669a; origin 8-691c; wars 18-649c, 19-748b, 26-1006a.
Africhs, tribe: *see* Aourigha.
Afrikania, Afr.: *see* Tunis.
Afrikander (people) 13-565c.
Afrikander, Christian 11-802b.
—, Jan 11-802c.
—, Jonker 11-802b.
Afrikander Bond 5-241c; 13-565b; 25-477b.
— Imperialists 25-477d.
Afrikus (legendary king) 25-173c.
Afrin, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 2-130c; 20-327a.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 13-536 (B1).
Afrin, mt., Fr. 8-269c.
— occidentale française: *see* French West Africa.
Afshar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 5-81a; 21-197b.
Afshar, tribe 2-139c; 21-231b; 27-427a; 27-470a.
Afshin (Turk. prince) 5-48a; 9-93d; 21-225a.
Afsos (poet) 13-489c.
Aftab Shah: *see* Shah Alam.
Aftahlite (sect) 17-422d.
Aftakin (Turk. general) 9-96b.
Afterbirth 21-691c.
After damp: *see* Carbon dioxide.
AFTERGLOW 1-362c.
After-image 22-569b; 22-571d; 14-528b.
Afterlifetime: *see* Chances of life.
After-peak bulkhead 24-960b.
Aftershaft 10-235a.
Afton, Ark. 3-532 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-557d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Va. 26-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (B3).
Aftonian epoch 12-59b.
Aftonomov, Spassky 2-320a.
Afton Water, riv., Scot. 7-459a.
Afuera, Lobos de, isl., Péru: *see* Lobos de Afuera.
Afuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Afuma, Ash. 13-303 B. (C3).
Afur, mt. Aby. 4-601 (B1).
Afutu, Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Afvafors, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Afvavik, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Afzar, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Afzelia 19-565a.
— australis: *see* Johnstone River teak.
— bijuga: *see* Vesi.
AFZELIUS, ADAM 1-362c.
— ARVID 1-362d.
—, Johan 1-362c.
—, Per af 1-362d.
Afzul Khan (of Afghanistan) 1-37b.
— Khan (Bijapur general) 25-162d.
— ud-Dowlah 14-32b; 24-60a.
Ag (chem.) 6-39b.
AGA (Agha) 1-362d.
Aga Baba, college, Pers. 26-989b.
— Baba Khan Mazanderani 24-989b.
Agabus (bibl.) 20-949c.
Agabus (zool.) 6-667b (fig.).
Agaces, tribe: *see* Payaguan.
Agach, Kizil, pt., Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
'Agada: *see* Haggada.
Agade, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Agadem, well, Sah. 1-320 (E3).
Agadez, Sah. 1-320 (D3), 1-1443a.
Agadian Is., Medit.: *see* Aegates Insulae.
Agadir, Alg. 26-1034c.
—, Mor. 18-851 (B3); 18-850d, 26-1016c.
—, Sah. 18-851 (D4).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Agag (bibl.) 1-778b.
Agaga, riv., Afr. 18-693 (C7).
Agai, Adolph 13-930b.
AGAIAMBO (Agaumbu) 1-362d.
Agaie, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-913a.
AGA KHAN I. 1-362d; 21-241a.
— Khan II. 1-363b.
— Khan III. 1-363b.
Agalega, Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
Agalena (Agelena) 25-664b.
Agalenidae 2-306d; 25-664b; capture of prey 25-665a; stridulating organs 25-665a.
Agalite 23-366c.
Agallianus 14-273b.
Agallochon 1-720b.
Agalma 14-145c; 14-160b.
Agalmatolite 1-363c; 22-698a, 25-389b.
Agalmidae 14-160b.
Agama (lizard) 16-824c; 23-155d.
— colonorum 16-540b.
— stellio: *see* Stellion.
Aga Mahommed 21-236b; 21-237b; 24-989c; 26-507a.
Agamas 18-127c.
Agamatanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-363c.
Agameh, prov., Aby. 18-73d.
AGAMEMNON (Greek hero) 1-363d; 18-456d; oath 19-940c; Palamedes 20-594a; sceptre 8-788d; shield 6-467c; tomb at Mycenae 2-378b, 19-104c.
Agamemnon (Aeschylus) 1-375b; 6-673c.
Agamemnon (J. Thomson) 22-872d.
"Agamemnon" (ships) 17-174b; 24-594c; 24-595b; 26-527c.
Agamenticus: *see* York, Me.
Agami (bird): *see* Trumpeter.
Agamildas (Lizards) 16-821b (map); 23-151a foll.
Agamodon 16-826a.
Agamtanu, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agan, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B3).
Agana 12-648c.
Agane, Babyl.: *see* Akkad.
Aganippe, spring, Gr. 13-519a.
Aganogawa, riv., Jap. 18-156 (B3).
Agao (Agaos): *see* Agau.
Aga of the janissaries 15-151b.
Agapanthus: *see* African lily.
AGAPE 1-364a; 9-872d; Armenian 20-599b; catechumens 23-978c; German Baptist Brethren 11-770a.
AGAPEMONITES 1-365c.
AGAPETAE 1-366b.
AGAPETAE (bot.) 19-488b.
AGAPETUS I. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722b.
— II. (pope) 1-366b; 20-722d; 26-866d.
AGAPETUS (deacon) 1-366c.
Agapornis 17-70c.
— cana: *see* Greyheaded lovebird.
Agar, India 14-376 (G8); 12-745c.
—, riv., India 3-929d.
Agar-agar 1-597d.
AGARDE, ARTHUR J. 1-366c.
— Ellis, Rev. J. W.: *see* Dover, Baron.
Agareni: *see* Gipsies.
Agaricini 11-334b; 13-335c.
Agaric mineral 4-910c.
Agaricinus: *see* Mushroom.
— arvensis: *see* Horse mushroom.
— campestris: *see* Mushroom, common.
— cretatuliformis 19-71a.
— dryophilus 19-72b.
— esculentus 19-72b.
— fastibilis 19-71a.
— hortensis 19-70c.
— melleus 21-623b.
— muscarius: *see* Amanita muscaria.
Agariste (daughter of Cleisthenes) 1-524a.
— (mother of Pericles) 21-145a.
Agaristidae 16-473b.
Agariya, tribe 23-755b.
Agaronia 11-517a.
Agar-Robartes, Thomas: *see* Robartes, 1st baron.
Agar - Robartes, Thomas Charles: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
Agartala, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469d.
Agarum 1-597b.
AGAS, RADULPH 1-366d; 18-823.
AGASIAS (son of Dositheus) 1-366d; 12-491a.
— (son of Menophilus) 1-366d.
Agasicles (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
Agasse, Henri 9-380d.
AGASSIZ, A. E. 1-366d; coral reefs 7-134a; echinoderms 8-671d; Harvard museum 19-67d; plankton 14-259a, 21-725a.
—, Elizabeth Cary 1-368c.
—, J. L. R. 1-367a; creation theory 5-711a; dredging operations 8-571c; Harvard museum 19-67d; ichthyology 14-246c; origin of drift 21-646d; starfish 9-327c; zoology 28-1030d.
Agassiz, B.C.: experimental farm 8-156a; rainfall and temperature 4-599a.
—, lake, Can. 12-37d; 18-86c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (B6); 1-962a.
Agassiz trawl: *see* Blake trawl.
Agastachys 26-440a.
Agate, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, harb., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
AGATE, mineral 1-368d; 10-191a.
Agate Bay, harb., Minn. 26-112d; 1-369d.
— Creek, riv., Queens. 1-370a.
Agate Jasper 12-279b.
Agathaea 20-121b.
AGATHA, ST 1-370a.
AGATHANGELUS 1-370b; 2-513a.
AGATHARCHIDES 1-370b.
AGATHARCHUS (painter) 1-370b; 12-482c; 20-465b; 26-730b.
— of Cnidus (historian): *see* Agatharchides.
Agathe, Fr.: *see* Agde.
AGATHIAS 1-370c; 2-94d.
Agathis (bot.): *see* Dammara.
— australis: *see* Kauri pine.
AGATHO (pope) 1-370c; 20-722c; 18-734c.
Agathocleia 2-655c; 22-617d.
AGATHOCLES (of Syracuse) 1-370d; 26-209c; coins 19-879c; eclipse observations 8-892c; Timaeus 28-977c.
Agathocles (of Thrace) 17-184b.
AGATHODAEMON (myth.) 1-371a.
— (of Alexandria) 1-371a.
AGATHON (poet) 1-371a; 8-490d.
Agathon (Wieland) 11-791c.
Agathophyllum aromaticum: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Agathopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
AGATHYRSI 1-371a; 15-774d.
Agatopisto Cromazione (pseud.): *see* Buonafede, Appiano.
Agatti, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Agattu, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
Agau, language 9-747b.
—, race 1-585b.
Agaushi: *see* Agalambo.
Agaunum: *see* St Maurice, Valais.
Agave (legend) 21-124b.
— (bot.) 1-371b; 2-312d; Mexican species 18-321b, 18-325b; pulque manufacture 22-644b; United States 27-634c.
— americana: *see* American aloe.
— decipiens: *see* False sisal hemp.
— rigida (sisalana): *see* Sisal hemp.
Agavose 26-35c.
Agawa, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).
Agawam, Mass. (Essex Co.): *see* Ipswich, Mass.
—, Mass. (Hampden Co.) 17-852 (B2); 28-560a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Agawams, tribe 25-740c.
Agawan, Mass.: *see* Springfield, Mass.
Agbatana, Pers.: *see* Ecbatana.
Agbome, Fr.W.Afr.: *see* Abomey.
Agbosomi 1-339d.
Agbua, mts., Iv.Cst. 11-304 (E5)
AGDE, Fr. 1-371d; 10-778 (F6); council (506) 7-913d; fortress 8-942d; synod 1-372a.
—, cape, Fr. 10-776 (E5).
Agdenes, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Agdistis 2-856b; *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Agdistis, mt., Asia M. 12-401c.
Agdlumersat Fjord: *see* Björnesund.
Agdus, mt., Asia M.: *see* Agdistis.
AGE (period) 1-372a; Condorcet's epochs 8-854a; Joachim of Flora 15-418a; Mexican theory 7-215c.
— (human life): death-rate 22-98a; population statistics 22-93c.
— (in law) 1-372c.
Agedincum, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agee, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ageing (of metal, &c.) 1-880a; 9-231b.
— (of silver): *see* Weathering.
Agel, tribe 14-740c.
— (Turk. soldiers) 2-262b.
Agelaecrinidae 8-879b.
AGELADAS (sculptor) 1-373a.
Agelas 23-735b.
Agelastes: *see* White-necked guinea-fowl.
Agelena: *see* Agalena.
Agelenidae: *see* Agalenidae.
Agelmin, Mor.: *see* Glimin.
Agelnoth: *see* Æthelnoth.
AGEN, Fr. 1-373b; 10-778 (E5); battle (107 B.C.) 13-253d; Roman villa, pottery 5-723d; temperature 17-16c.
AGENAIS, prov., Fr. 1-373c; 10-802 (maps); 5-917b.
Agencies, mercantile: *see* Mercantile agencies.
Agency, la. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (I12).
Agenda, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Agens (official): *see* Advocate.
AGENT (dict.) 1-373d.
Agent (in law) 22-349b; brokers and factors 6-629a, 10-1213, 10-1220; Minea Act 16-17b; principles 22-422a; *see also* Principal agent.
—, literary: *see* Literary agent.
Agent de Change 1-373d, 25-933a, 15-cap.
Agentes in rebus 1-373d; 6-990c.
AGENT-GENERAL 1-374a.
Agentium, Gaul: *see* Sens.
Agents (Eng. hist.): *see* Agitators.
Agents de police: *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Age of Consent Act 17-453b.
Age of Reason (Paine) 20-457b.
Age of the declinational inequality 25-956b.
— of the parallactic inequality 25-956b.
— of the tide 22-939b.
Ageratum 6-812b; 13-774a.
Ager Campanus, Ager Stellatis, &c.: *see* Ager Campanus, ager; Stellatis, ager, &c.
Ageronea, pt., Den. 9-24 (C3).
Ageron, Ajello 4-64 (C7).
Ager privatus 23-531d.
— publicus 1-383a; 10-349c; 23-531d; 23-824d.
— quaestorius 1-383c.
Agersø, isl., Baltic: *see* Agerö.
AGESANDER 1-374b.
Agesicles: *see* Agasicles.
Agesilaus (uncle of Agis III.) 1-377a.
AGESILAUS II. (of Sparta) 1-374b; 25-612b; 26-886c.
Agesilpolis 17-605d.
Agesistrata 1-377a.
Agestor, Apollo 2-185b.
Ageusia 26-448a.
Aggar-ki-buti 14-350d.
Aggawam, Mass.: *see* Ipswich, Mass.
Aggerus Urbicus 12-612b.
Agger, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I-K7).
Aggersø, isl., Den. 9-24 (D3).
—, sound, Den. 9-24 (D3).
Aggie Run, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Aggiestone Rock 3-207b; 8-434d.
AGGLOMERATE (geol.) 1-374d.
— (bot.) 1-374d.

Digitized by Google

AGGLUTINATION (path.) 2-178b; 4-83b.
— (psych.) 1-375b.
Agglutinative languages 21-423a.
AGGRAVATION (dict.) 1-375c.
Aggregata (zool.) 6-618a.
Aggregatae (bot.) 2-14a.
Aggregate (math.) 11-302b; 19-617c; 19-850a; Riemann 11-727c.
— combinations (mech.) 17-1006d.
— Fund 19-271b; 6-411a.
Aggregatidae 12-560a.
AGGREGATION (physics) 1-375c.
Aggregation (min.) 18-510b.
Aggression 3-173d.
Aggressive resemblance 6-731a; *see also* Mimicry, aggressive.
Aggry-bead 3-571b.
AGGTELEK, Hung. 1-375c; 2-4 (G2).
Agha (title) : *see* Aga.
Agha, bay, Alg. 1-654d.
Aghaboe, Ire. 18-793d; 22-731d.
Aghada, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Lower, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Upper, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Aghades, Sah. : *see* Agadès.
Aghadir, Mor. : *see* Agadir.
Aghadoe, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 18-758d.
Aghadowey, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Aghast, Hajji Mirza 21-240c.
Aghatch Denizi, Asia M. 4-12c.
Aghaviller, Ire. 18-793d.
Aghelad, riv., N.Af. 27-289b.
Aghia, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413b, 14-744c.
Aghlab 1-331c.
Aghlabite dynasty 1-331c; 5-41d; 5-45c; Fatimites 10-397b; Tulun 9-94b; Tunis 27-136c.
Aghlasun, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Sagalassus.
— Dagh, mt., Asia M. 18-102b.
Aghnam (tax) 27-433b.
Aghonim (sect) 10-134d; 13-365b.
Aghormi, Egy. 22-163c.
Aghrem Baba Saad, Alg. 1-646b.
A'Ghrianna, Lake, Scot. : *see* Ghrianna, Loch a'.
Aghri Dagh, mt., Arm. : *see* Ararat.
Aghrim, Ire. : *see* Aughrim.
Aghtamar, isl., Asia M. 2-871a, 27-878c.
Aghuat, El, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-646b.
Aghzi Kara, Asia M. 21-544a.
Agia 25-610d : *see also* Agia.
Agia Katrina, Cyp. 7-697d.
— Paraskevi, Cyp. 7-698a.
— Phancromeni, Cyp. 7-697d.
Agias (Hagias) 12-508b; 13-636c.
" Agias " (statue) 12-488d; 27-184c.
Agia Triada : *see* Hagia Triada.
Agiaes, Rum. : *see* Adjidja.
Agia Deka : *see* Hagii Deka and Gortyna.
— Saranta (Santi Quaranta), Turk. 27-426 (A3) : ancient town 1-186b, 2-595d.
Agida (Vistgrotli) 25-539d.
Agilbert (bp.) 22-640d.
Agiles, Raymond d' (Aiguille) 18-483b.
Agilla wood 25-3d.
Agillaud 16-932d.
Agilmar 2-358c.
Agilolfing (family) 3-545b.
Agilulf (Agililf) 16-934a; 7-405b; Mantua 17-607d; Padua 20-445b.
Agimardus : *see* Einhard.
Agimcourt, Seroux d' 5-490d.
Agincourt, isl., Jap. 18-156 (C1 4).
" Agincourt " (battleship) 24-852c; 24-905a.
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-375d; 9-512d; 16-822b; slaughter of prisoners 15-866a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Aginis (Ahvaz), Pers. 1-434b.
Aginnum : *see* Agen.
AGIO 1-376b.
Agiobampo, bay, Mex. 13-318 (C3); 25-149c.
AGIRA (San Filippo d'Agiro, Agyrium), Sic. 1-376c; 15-4 (E6); 12-366d.
AGIS (legendary king of Sparta) 1-376c; 17-154a.
— I, (of Sparta) 1-376c.
— II. (of Sparta) 1-376d; 28-612d.
— III. (of Sparta) 1-377a; 28-612d; 17-606b.
Agister 10-645b.
AGISTMENT 1-377b; 10-645b.
Agisymba, Afr. 22-624b.
Agitators 8-390d.
AGITATORS (Cromwellian) 1-377b; 7-489b.
Agitius : *see* Actius.
Agiuia 18-310c.
Agiuntha 14-155d (fig.).
Agiaophenia 14-140b; 14-153d.
Agiaozonia reptans 1-590c.
Aglar, Aus. : *see* Aquilela.
Aglaspis 2-309b.
Aglaura 14-155d.
Aglauridae 14-155d.
Aglauropsis 14-155c.
Aglaurus 2-829b; 9-736a; sanctuary 2-836a.
Aglen, F. A. 6-910b.
Aglet : *see* Aiguillette.
AGLIARDI, ANTONIO 1-377d; 2-142a; 3-315a.
Aglaite, lit. : church 2-392a.
Aglio, Cav. d', Algidus Mons, It. 1-653c.
Aglione, riv., It. 26-242 (I4).
Aglipay, Gregorio 3-506d.
Aglossa (frog) 9-521d; 22-1009b; larynx 3-526a; skull 3-525b.
— (insect) 10-465b.
— (mollusc) 11-516b.
Aglu, Alaska 18-511 (C4).
—, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B-C4).
Agly, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Aglypha (zool.) : *see* Columbridae Aglypha.
Agminated glands : *see* Peyers patches.
Agna, cape, Mor. 8-800b.
Agnadello (battle) 18-551d; 27-1.
AGNANO, LAGO DI, lake, It. 1-377d; 18-4 (B6); origin 18-5c.
Agnanta, Gr. 12-465 (C1).
AGNATHA 2-717d; 22-534a; 23-541a; priority of system 22-782c; Teutonic parallel 20-682a.
Agnatha (insect) : *see* May-fly.
— (molluscs) 11-507b; 11-526c.
— (vertebrata) 14-248c; 22-1017c.
— (worms) 2-680d.
Agneaux, Montagne des, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Agnecsens, E. 22-110b; 20-507d.
Agneosh grits 17-534d.
Agnel, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Agnello, pass, Alps 1-742a.
AGNES, ST (martyr) 1-377d.
—, St (of Brescia) : *see* Merici, Angela.
—, (wife of Andronicus I.) 1-976b.
— (of Bohemia) 13-279c.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— (of Hesse) 13-279c.
— (of Mansfeld) 11-546b.
— (of Merania) 14-378a.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Agnes de.
Agnesberg, Swed. 22-935 (A1).
Agnes Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E1).
Agnese, G. B. 17-645b.
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-378b.
—, Maria Teresa 1-379c.
Agness, Oreg. 22-242 (A5).
" Agnes von Hohenstaufen " (opera) (Spontini) 23-732d.
Agnethelm, Hung. : *see* Ssent Agotha.
Agnew (sheriffs) 23-983d; 22-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-85a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, Tribe 1-329d.
Agnietenberg, Holl. 22-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., It. 1-135b.
—, riv., P.Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 10-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d' : *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' 7-966b.
Agnolo di Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (F4); 1-73b.
Agnonensis, Tabula 20-345b; 24-114d.
Agnoptrus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba : *see* Angusciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-128a; 18-728a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (fig.); 22-237d; 27-283a.
Agnolo di Siena 22-766c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"**AGNUS DEI**" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-849c.
Agnus scythicus : *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-ádhána 4-380b.
Agó, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-150d.
Agoada Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 23-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 23-1047a.
Agomeh, Cst. (Adangme dist.) 12-203 (C3).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) 12-203 (A4).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
—, Cst., Afr. 1-679d.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones thymelikoi 26-729d.
Agong Dahuran 16-936b.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. 23-264b.
Agonistici (Circumcelliones) 15-156a.
Agonistites 6-128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 17-356c.
Agonidae 26-545c.
Agoniums 16-964c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agoo, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Agop Pasha 27-432c.
AGORA 1-380d; 3-470d.
—, Athens 8-59; 2-832 (map); ecclesia 8-648a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-480a.
—, Corinth 7-148b.
—, Julian lamb 20-96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 13-485b.
Agorala, Artemis 20-96d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Agoralos : *see* Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E.AL 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-94a.
Agordo, It., copper mines 7-106d.
Agori Khas, India 14-376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Agorophobia 19-428b.
Agoston O. : *see* New Bloomington.
—, Sic. : *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-967d; 24-495d; 2-416b.
Agotai : *see* Cagota.
Agotine 1-329d.
Agoulenites, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b; Agnethelm, Hung. : *see* Ssent Agotha.
Agowe (sheriffs) 25-983d; 22-629c.
AGNEW, DAVID H. 1-378c.
—, General 11-804d.
—, P. A. Vans 25-85a.
AGNI (god) 1-378d; 19-139b; 4-385a; identifications 4-571b, 4-381a; lameness 13-305a; Rig Veda hymns 24-161c.
—, Tribe 1-329d.
Agnictenberg, Holl. 22-1064c.
Agnihotra 4-380c.
Agnihotri 1-378d.
Agni-rahasya 4-381a.
Agnishtoma 4-380c.
Agno, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., It. 1-135b.
—, riv., P.Is. 16-729a; 21-392 (A4); 21-393a.
Agnodice (gynaecologist) 12-764c.
AGNOETAE 1-378d; 18-733a.
AGNOIOLOGY 1-378d; 10-288b.
Agnolo, Baccio d' : *see* Baccio d'Agnolo.
—, Pietro d' 7-966b.
Agnolo di Siena 1-381b.
Agnomen 19-158d.
Agnone, It. 15-4 (F4); 1-73b.
Agnonensis, Tabula 20-345b; 24-114d.
Agnoptrus 10-475c.
Agnos, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Agnosciola, Sofonisba : *see* Angusciola, Sofonisba.
AGNOSTICISM 1-378d; Huxley 14-128a; 18-728a; Pyrrho 22-696d. *See also* Scepticism, Atheism.
Agnostus 2-299d; 2-301a (fig.); 22-237d; 27-283a.
Agnolo di Siena 22-766c.
Agnus castus 2-664b.
"**AGNUS DEI**" (rel.) 1-380b; 17-849c.
Agnus scythicus : *see* Tartarian lamb.
Agny-ádhána 4-380b.
Agó, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Agoada (Aguada), India 12-150d.
Agoada Pau, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— do Pau, mts., Azores 3-83 (IV.); 24-31d.
AGOBARD 1-380c; 10-811a.
Agogna, riv., It. 26-242 (E5).
Agome, mts., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 23-1046b.
Agome-Palime, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 23-1047a.
Agomeh, Cst. (Adangme dist.) 12-203 (C4).
—, Go.Cst. (Wasaw dist.) 12-203 (A4).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
—, Cst., Afr. 1-679d.
AGONALIA 1-380d.
Agones thymelikoi 26-729d.
Agong Dahuran 16-936b.
Agoni, tribe, Afr. 23-264b.
Agonistici (Circumcelliones) 15-156a.
Agonistites 6-128a.
AGONIC LINES 1-380d; 17-356c.
Agonidae 26-545c.
Agoniums 16-964c.
AGONOTHETES 1-380d.
Agoo, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Agop Pasha 27-432c.
AGORA 1-380d; 3-470d.
—, Athens 8-59; 2-832 (map); ecclesia 8-648a; Roman 2-839d; tribal statues 6-480a.
—, Corinth 7-148b.
—, Julian lamb 20-96d.
AGORACRITUS 1-381a; 13-485b.
Agorala, Artemis 20-96d.
—, Athena 2-829a.
Agoralos : *see* Hermes and Zeus.
AGORANOMI 1-381a.
AGORDAT, N.E.AL 1-381a; 9-746c; 1-94a.
Agordo, It., copper mines 7-106d.
Agori Khas, India 14-376 (K7).
Agoro, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Agorophobia 19-428b.
Agoston O. : *see* New Bloomington.
—, Sic. : *see* Augusta.
Agostinho, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
AGOSTINI, LEONARDO 1-381a.
AGOSTINO, PAOLO 1-381b.
AGOSTINO DA SIENA 1-381b.
— di Duccio 7-967d; 24-495d; 2-416b.
Agotai : *see* Cagota.
Agotine 1-329d.
Agoulenites, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
AGOULT, M. C. S. DE FLAVIGNY, comtesse d' 1-381b; —, mts., Croat.-Slav. : *see* Biljeme Mts.
—, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
—, prov., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
Agramonte, A. 23-163c; 23-911c.
Agramount, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Agrapha, mts., Turk. 17-218b; 12-430b.
AGRAPHA (Christ's sayings) 1-382d.
Agraphia (med.) 2-164b.
Agraria, Lex 1-385a; 23-637d; inscription 14-636a.
Agrarian credit banks : *see* Agricultural banks.
AGRARIAN LAWS (Roman) 1-383a; Caesar 4-942a; Gracchi 23-637b; Nerva 19-393d; Rullus 23-824d; Saturninus 24-234b.
Agrarians (Germ. hist.) 11-891d.
Agrasot y Catalan, L. 20-515b.
Agraulus : *see* Aglaurus.
AGREDA, M. F. CORONEL, abbess 1-383c.
Agreement (Islam) : *see* Ijmaa.
— (law) : *see* Contract.
Agrégation (exam.) 10-43d.
Agrell, Alfhild 25-320b.
Agri (Acirii), riv., It. 15-26 (F4); 15-4d.
Agria, Hung. : *see* Eger.
Agricola (pseud.) : *see* Young, John.
—, 1-387d.
—, **CHRISTOPH LUDWIG** 1-386a.
—, **GEORG** 1-386b; 6-34b; 19-65b.
—, **JOHN L.** 1-387d.
—, **GNAEUS J.** 1-386d; 23-652a; Tacitus' life 26-345d.
—, Johann 1-387d.
—, **JOHANNES** 1-387a; 14-603b.
—, **JOHANN F.** 1-387a.
—, **MARTIN** 1-387b; 6-439d.
—, Michael 16-386d.
—, **RODOLPHUS** 1-387c; 6-434a; 24-457d.
—, Wolfgang C. 1-387d.
Agricola, Gn. 11-752 (D2).
Agricolite 4-10a.
Agricultural Banks 7-86b; Cape Colony 5-247c; Germany 7-87a; Italy 15-24a; Japan 15-197a, 15-216b; Russia 23-837d.
— Board (Ireland) 14-748d.
— (Children) Act (1873) 1-388a.
—College, Miss. 18-600 (D2); 18-602b.
— College, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— College, Mex. 18-520 (D5).
— Department of Privy Council 1-397b.
AGRICULTURAL GANGS 1-387d.
— Hall, Lond. 14-874b.
— Holdings Acts 10-158b; 1-377b; 1-397a; Act of 1900 1-397d; of 1906 1-398a, 11-442d.
— Shilings (Scotland) Acts 14-208b; 16-159a.
—labourer (U.K.) 1-390b; Black Death 9-503c; disputes (1872-1874) 25-1031c; franchise 9-578d; unions 27-146c; wages and numbers 1-413c.
—labourer (U.S.) 1-417c.
—Labourers' Union, National 2-342b.
— Organization Society 1-398b.
— Rates Act (1896) 1-397d; 22-75b.
AGRICULTURE 1-388a; Babylonian law 3-117c; Berbers 3-766a; Cato's treatise 5-535d, 11-736b; Chinese works 6-227d; Cistercian 6-393d; classical authors 11-736b; cooperative works 7-87c; cultivated area in England and Wales 1-701a; early statutes regulating 16-8b; Egypt (ancient) 9-69b; Hartlib's works 13-26a; Hebrew festivals 13-179c; Ireland (ancient) 14-768a; Italian labourers' strikes 15-80c; Mago's work 17-393a; manorial system 1-699d; metayage system 18-257a; neolithic man 2-348a; Philo's treatise 21-411d; Roman religion 23-578c; Societies 23-317b; Swiss pasturage 1-721a; Teutonic peoples 26-682b; Triptolemus legend 27-393b; U.S. exports 27-644d; village communities 28-71d; Young's works 28-938c. *See also* Agricultural labourer, Allotments and small holdings, Commons, Crops and cropping, Drainage of land, Fruit and flower farming, Live stock, Plants and Wages; names of countries; for special implements under Individual headings.
AGRICULTURE (AND FISHeries), Board of 1-421d; allotments 1-703a; chemist, 1-913a; jurisdiction 6-784a, 7-117b, 14-333b, 10-436b; subsidies to agricultural education 1-414a.
— and Fisheries, Board of, Ireland 14-751d.
— and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, College of 13-90c.
— and Technical Instruction, Department of, Ireland 14-746d, 24-497a; control of secondary education 9-971a; fisheries equipment 10-433b.
—, College of, Durham, N.H. 19-495b.
—, Department of, Canada, 5-155b.
—, Department of, Ireland : *see* Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of.
—, Department of, U.S. 1-422b.
— in Scotland, Society of Improvers in the knowledge of 1-393d.
—, National Board of 1-395b foll.
—, New York State College of, 7-169a.
—, Royal Commission on (1879-1882) 1-396d.
—, Royal Commission on (1893-1896) 1-397d.
Agri dati assignati 1-383d.
Agrigan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
AGRIGENTUM (mod. Girgenti), Sic. 1-423a; 15-26 (D6); battle (456) 23-314b; coinage 19-179c; empedocles 9-344b; gold plate found 21-792d (fig.); Minos' tomb 7-423c; First Punic War 22-649d. *See also* Girgenti
Agri limitati 1-710b.
Agrimensores : *see* Gromatici.
Agrimi : *see* Wild goat.
AGRIMONY 1-424d; 23-723c.
Agrinion (Vrachori), Gr. 12-424 (C2); 12-299c.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Agrio, riv., Arg. : *see* Neuquen.
Agriochoerus 27-497d.
Agriodrilus 8-797a.
Agriolimax 14-528b.
AGRIONIDAE 1-424d; 20-173a.
Agrionidae 3-468b; larva 3-469d.
Agrionina 6-468c.
Agriophyllum gobicum 12-167b; 12-167d.
Agriotes 22-739d.
— lineatum 6-671d (fig.); 8-896d.
Agriotypinae 14-243a.
Agriotypus 14-179a.
Agrip : *see Konungs-tal.*
AGRIPPA (philos.) 1-424d.
—, Gaius 2-913c.
—, **HEROD,** I. 1-425b; 18-400a; date of death 3-891d, 1-425c.
—, **HEROD,** II. 1-425c; 18-401a.
—, Lucius 2-913c.
—, Lucius Helvius 14-637a.
— Castor 3-478b.
— Menenius Lanatus : *see* Menenius Lanatus.
—, M. **VIPSANIUS** 1-425d; aqueducts 2-241d; map 17-637b; statue at Athens 2-840a; thermae 23-604c.
— Postumus 1-426b; 18-811c.
AGRIPPA VON NETTESheim, H. C. 1-426b; 24-307d.
Agrippeum, Athens 2-840a.
AGRIPPINA, the " elder " 1-427a.
AGRIPPINA, the " younger " 1-427a; 23-485a.
Agrippina, Colonia, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
Agrippina (Handel) 12-911a.
" Agrippina, tomb of," Bacoli 3-214b.
Agrippinensis, Colonia, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
Agrippinus 8-430c.
Agroeci : *see* Geomori.

Digitized by Google

Agroha, India 14-376 (F5).
Agropoli, It. 18-4 (E4).
Agropyrum 12-371a; 13-376d.
— elymus 8-147c.
— junceum 12-370b.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
— tenerum : *see* Western rye grass.
Agror, valley, India 4-24c.
Agro Romano, It. 15-11b; 16-373a.
Agrum Qualitate, De (Frontinus) 12-612b.
Agrostemma : *see* Corn-cockle.
— coronaria : *see* Rose Campion.
Agrostideae 12-375b; 13-376a.
Agrostis 12-371b (hg.); 13-376b; 8-147c.
— canina : *see* Dog's bent.
— pulchella 13-766b.
— vulgaris : *see* Red-top.
Agrotera : *see* Artemia.
AGROTERAS THUSIA 1-427b.
Agrotis 7-262b; 8-897d.
Agry-dagh, mt., Russ. 18-682d.
Aguia Fatira, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Agtelek, Hung. : *see* Aggtelek.
Agto, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Agua, cape (Ras Sidi Bashir), Mor. 15-851 (F-G1); 18-850b.
—, mt., Guat. 8-678 (A3); 12-661b; flood (1541) 28-189c.
Agua-baria 7-507a.
Agua Caliente, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Caliente Indian Res., Cal. 8-8 (E5).
Aguacate, gold-mine, C.R. 1-468b.
Aguacate : *see* Avocado pear.
Agua Correa, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Aguada, India : *see* Agoada.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Aguadas, Colom. 6-706d.
— river, Colom. 5-810b.
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-427b; 22-124 (A1).
AGUADO, ALEXANDRE M. 1-427c.
—, Juan 6-744a.
Agua do Pau : *see* Agoa do Pau.
— Dulce, Pan. 20-665a.
— Fria, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547d.
— Grande, riv., W.Af. 24-48b.
Aguamiro, Peru : *see* Union.
Aguanal, riv., Nex. 18-318 (E3-2); 18-319b.
Aguanga, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
Aguapey, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462a.
Aguas (sool.) 20-658c.
Aguaray Guazu, riv., Parag. 2-463 (E1).
Aguarico, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 6-701 (B5); 1-788a; 2-913a.
Aguaron, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Aguas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a.
— Blancas, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-463 (C2); 2-461a.
— Buenas, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Aguascalientes, riv., Mex. 1-427c.
AGUASCALIENTES, state (and town), Mex. 1-427c; 18-318 (B5 and E3); 18-323d.
Aguas Livres, aqueduct, Lisbon 16-771b.
Agua Verde, lake, Mex. 12-318 (E2); 18-319b.
— Zarca, Mex. 18-318 (B-C1).
Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio (Baltasar de Gracian) 25-884d.
Agudo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
AGUE 1-427d; 17-161d.
Agueda, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 21-922d.
Aguero, J. de la R. 21-276a.
Agueseacu, H. d' 1-427d; 16-700a.
—, H. Cardin J. B., marquis d' 1-428b.
—, H. **FRANCOIS D'** 1-427d; 10-846b; 11-139d.
Aguias, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Aguids (Wadai chiefs) 22-225d.
Aguijan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Aguila, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
—, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Aguilar, Caspar H. de 25-583b.
—, Gonzalo F. de : *see* Cordoba, G. F. de.
—, **GRACE** 1-428c.
—, Martin 20-747d.
AGUILAR (de la Frontera), Sp. 1-428c; 25-530 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Aguilares, Tex. 22-690 (H8).
AGUILAS, Sp. 1-428d; 25-530 (E4).
AGUILERA, VENTURA R. 1-428d.
Aguilla Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (E4).
AGUILLON, FRANCOIS D' 1-428d.
—, Aguilló, Mariano 25-590d.
Aguinaldo, Emilio 21-399a; 25-597d; 17-580a.
Aguirre, J. S. de 2-156a.
—, Lope de 17-704d; 27-846c; 11-627a.
—, Miguel 6-619b.
Aguirre, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
—, Pongo de, rapid, S.Am. 1-756c.
Aguita, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
—, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Aguisy, J. Grolier, viscount d' 4-21c.
Aguja, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Agul, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (E3); 28-914d.
Agurahgya, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Agusan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-392d.
Agustin, Maria 24-204b.
Agutaya, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Aguti : *see* Agouti.
Aguto, Sir John : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Agwanua, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Agyadi, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
Agyia, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Agyieus : *see* Apollo Agyieus.
Agyi-dawan, pass, India 14-376 (G1).
Agyll, Ire. 1 : *see* Caere.
Agymako, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Agyr-Dör, riv., Ger. : *see* Eider.
Agyris 1-376c; 25-28a.
Agyrium, Sic. : *see* Agira.
Agyrocetus 5-775a.
Agyrrhius 8-848b.
Agyt, mts., India 14-376 (G1).
A.H.S. (abbrev.) 13-218b.
Aha : *see* Menes.
Aha, mts., Boch. 25-466 (E2).
AHAB (king) 1-428d; 15-377c; 3-869a; Baal-worship 3-869b; wars 7-784b.
— (prophet) 1-429c.
Ahaggar, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
— tribe : *see* Hoggar.
AHAI (talmudist) 1-429c; 13-172b.
Ahala, C. Servilius 17-298a.
Ahalya Bai (Holkar queen) 17-396b.
Ahan, Siberia : *see* Ahom.
Ahamavalla : *see* Somesvara.
Ahangatu, isl. Pac.O. : *see* Angatau.
Ahanseht, tribe 1-434a.
Ahanta, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-204a.
—, tribe 12-204a; 24-594a; 1-329d.
Ahaorengh, Ire. 1-744 (C3).
Ahaseuerus (king) 1-429c; first exhibition held by 10-67b.
— (name of Wandering Jew) 15-269b.
Ahat Kesil, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ahaura, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ahaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Ahava, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Ahavaniya 4-380b.
AHAZ 1-430a; 7-784c; 15-382a.
AHAZIAH (king of Israel) 1-430a; 3-869a.
— (king of Judah) 1-430b; 3-869a.
Ahd (Dervish order) 8-76a.
Ahe (math.) 9-47a.
Aheme, lake, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (122 B.C.) 27-306b.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (tribune 104 B.C.) 1-430b.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. Domitius (87 B.C.) 15-451d.
—, **CN. DOMITIUS** (38 B.C.) 1-430c; 22-475c; 23-477b.
—, **L. DOMITIUS** (consul 54 B.C.) 1-430b.
—, L. Domitius (16 B.C.) 1-430c; 14-635d.
—, L. Domitius (A.D. 37-68) : *see* Nero, emperor.
Aherlow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ahi (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a; 18-121d.
Ahichchhattra, India : *see* Adhichatra.
Ahijah (high priest) : *see* Ahimelech.
— (prophet) 15-811d.
Ahikar (legend) 1-143a; 26-312c.
Ahikar, Wisdom of 26-1049a.
Ahimaaz (bibl.) 1-73c.
Ahimelech (priest) 1-62c.
Ahimsa (Hindu doctrine) 12-507a.
Ahinoam (bibl.) 7-858b.
Ahipara, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ahiraw, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Ahiri, India 14-382 (I10).
AHITHOPHEL 1-430c.
Ahjar, riv., Pal. 11-404b.
Ahlat, Syr. 21-449d : *see also* Mahallibe.
Ahlbeck, Ger. 27-809a.
Ahlefeldt, Elise, countess von 14-332d.
Ahlen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ahlgren, Ernst : *see* Benedictsson, Victoria.
Ahl Hods, heath, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Ahli of Shiraz 21-251a.
Ahlwardt, Herrmann 2-137b.
Ahma, plain, Pal. 11-404a; 26-801d.
Ahmad : *see* Ahmed (except as below).
AHMAD B. HANBAL 1-430d; 17-416b; 17-421d; trial 5-47b.
Ahmadi, Pers. : *see* Ahmedi.
Ahmad Khel, Afg. : *see* Ahmed Khel
Ahmadnagar, India : *see* Ahmednagar.
Ahmadpur, India 14-376 (D5).
AHMAD SHAH (Durani) 1-431a; Afghanistan rule 1-316a; 11-818c; Baluchistan conquered 2-295c; Chinese embassy 18-686a; India 14-404b; Persian invasion 21-235c; Seistan 24-593d; Tashkurghan founded 28-437b; tomb 15-648d.
Ahmadu (emir) 24-642d; 11-418d; 24-641d.
Ahmar : *see* Mahommed I. (of Granada).
Ahmar, mts., Egy. 4-954 (C2); 4-950c; 2-926c.
Ahmar, Deir el, monastery, Egy. 2-932a; 2-301c; 9-25b
Ahmase : *see* Amasis.
Ahmat bar Bisbat (myth.) : *see* Amasis.
Ahmed (Egyptian prince) 19-843a; 9-112d.
— (Egyptian governor) 9-103c; 9-92c.
— (Egyptian pasha) 9-107b.
— (Egyptian sultan) : *see* Moayyad (Shihab al din Ahmed).
— (of Gilan) 12-6d.
— (of Harar) 15-85d; 19-718d.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-860b.
— III. (of Morocco) 18-860b; 18-856d.
— IV. (of Morocco) 18-856d; 18-860b.
— (of Persia : 1382) 21-227b, 3-198b; 9-102a.
— (of Persia : 1496) 21-229a.
— (of Persia : 1909) 21-245d.
— Bahman rebels 9-111b.
— (Seyed Amir) 24-989b.
— I. (of Tripoli) 27-290d.
— II. (of Tripoli) 8-839a.
— I. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431b, 27-450d; treaty with France 13-295b.
— II. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431c; 27-451d.
— III. (Turkish Sultan) 1-431d; 27-452a.
AHMEDABAD, India 1-432a; 14-376 (D-E5); architecture 14-433a, 14-432 (Plate), 18-901a; carved wood work 6-188a; Mutiny 4-189d; silk manufacture 4-187d.
Ahmed Abdali : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Ali (dervish) 9-126d.
— Arabi : *see* Arabi Pasha.
— Baba 20-982c.
— b. Abdullah b. Maimun 5-357c.
Ahmed Bahr 7-831b.
— b. Ali al Ikshid : *see* Abul Feawris.
— b. Fadlan : *see* Ibn Fadlan.
— b. Fumo Luti 28-765a.
— b. Hanbal : *see* Ahmad Ibn Hanbal.
— b. Kaighlagh 9-95a.
— b. Kayyal 17-423c.
— b. Khalid en Nasiri 18-855c.
— b. Khalil 8-197a.
— b. Khasib 8-49c.
— b. Mahmud (al-Mosta'in) : *see* Mosta'in.
— b. Mashhub 9-86d.
— b. Mazyad 8-46a.
— b. Mostansir : *see* Mostali.
— b. Nasr 1-32a.
— b. Naur 8-48c.
— b. Said 2-270a.
— b. Tulun 9-94a; 5-49d; 5-50b; 4-936d.
Ahmed b. Tulun, mosque : *see* Tulun, mosque.
Ahmed el Bedawi : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— el Makur (Darfur) 7-831b.
— el Sherif 26-650c.
— er Raisuli : *see* Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er.
— Fedli (dervish) 9-130a.
— Feizi Pasha 2-760c; 2-770c.
— Ghazi : *see* Kumushtegin.
— Ghazili 28-225d.
— Hafi : *see* Ahmed Pasha (of Constantine).
Ahmedi, Pers. poet 10-190c.
Ahmedia (sect) 9-33b.
Ahmed Jezzar : *see* Jezzar.
— Khan (Farukhabad) 10-191b.
— Khan (Herat) 8-438c.
— Khan, Sir Sayyid : *see* Sayyid Ahmed Khan.
Ahmed Khel, Afg. 28-954a.
Ahmed Maatham Shah 17-860c.
— Mukhtar Pasha : *see* Mukhtar Pasha.
AHMEDNAGAR, India (Deccan) 1-432b; 14-382 (F10); 4-1a; 14-402d; Boer prisoners 7-944a.
—, India (Idar) 14-376 (E5); 14-379d.
Ahmed Nizam Shah I. 1-433b.
— Nizam Shah II. 7-818d.
— Pasha (of Bagdad) 3-198c.
— Pasha (of Constantine) 7-2d; 1-851a.
— Pasha (French adventurer) 4-214a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 27-458b.
— Pasha (Turkish visier) 27-466a.
— Sgiri 8-207a.
— Shah (Durani) : *see* Ahmad Shah (Durani).
— Shah (Gujarat) 1-431d.
— Shah, Seyyid 14-376a; 14-379d.
— **TEWFIK**, Pasha 1-432c.
— **VEFIK** 1-432c; 27-461a.
Ahmedzai, gate 4-391a.
—, tribe 15-639a.
Ahmes : *see* Amasis.
Ahmosi (Egyptian kings) : *see* Amasis.
— (Egyptian princess) 9-83b.
— (Egyptian warrior) 9-83b.
Ahnfelt, Jns. 14-744 (E2).
Ahoikerera, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Aho, Juhani 10-387b.
AHOM, tribe 1-433b; 11-532c; 4-924d; language 1-433c, 9-734a.
Ahorcados, isl. Medit. 3-249a.
Ahoskie, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Ahpeatone, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
AHR, riv., Ger. 1-433d; 11-808 (A3).
Ahr, castle, Ger. : *see* Are castle.
Ahram, Pers. : *see* Ahrom.
Ahraura, India 14-376 (K7).
AHRIMAN, F. H. L. 1-433d; 8-460c.
Ahrensberg, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Ahrensbök, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
AHRIMAN 1-434a; 21-205c; 21-220d; Hebrew parallel 13-188a; Mithras cult 12-623c; Zoroastrianism 28-1041c.
Ahrom, Pers. 18-190a.
AHRWEILER, Ger. 1-434a; 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Ahsa, dist., Arab. : *see* Hasa, el-.
Ahse, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
AHT 1-434a; 9-383a; 19-136d.
AHTENA, tribe 1-434a.
Ahuachapan, C.Am. 18-335c.
Ahuarico, riv., Colom. : *see* Aguarico.
Ahudhemmeh (Jacobite bishop) 28-315c.
Ahuisotl (myth.) 24-680b.
Ahun, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Ahunui, isl. Pac.O. 28-436 (L-M1).
Ahura (Ahuramazda) : *see* Ormasd.
Ahuriri, port, N.Z. 18-178b.
Ahus, Swed. 28-190 (C4); 22-194d.
AHVAZ (Ahwaz) Pers. 1-434b; 21-188 (A2); battle (1857) 1-794; dam 2-283d; routes 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 5-32b; Moslem campaign (770-74) 8-35d, 6-46a.
Ahwahnee, Cal. 8-8 (D3).
Ahwai (Sufi-ism) 28-32b.
Ahwal, al (Aghlabite) 18-202c.
Ahzab (Mahom. religion) 27-415b.
Ai, Canaan 1-434b; 15-517d.
—, Fr. : *see* Ay.
—, Ind. : *see* Wai.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Russ. 27-756c.
Ai (Tour d'), mt., Switz. : *see* Tour d' Ai.
Ai (sool.) : *see* Three-toed sloth.
Aiale, isl., It. : *see* Acaca.
Aialeia : at Opus 29-141a; at Salamis 1-452b.
Aiantis, tribe 1-452b.
Aiath : *see* Ai (Canaan).
Ai Barradas, monastery, Cyprus 24-39a.
Aibak (sultan) 9-99c; 7-343d.
Aibling, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
AIBONITO, W.I. 1-434c; 22-124 (B2).
Aibughir, gulf, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 27-419d.
AICARD, J. F. V. 1-434c.
Aich, Aus. 6-547a.
Aich, Ger. : *see* Eich.
Aichi, Jap. 7-300b.
—, prov., Jap. 18-156 (L12); 18-704d.
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-434d.
Aich's metal 4-133d.
Aichstädt, Ger. : *see* Eichstätt.
Aicill, Book of 4-188a.
AICHLER, FRANCIS 1-434d.
—, **JAMES** 1-434d.
Aid. (abbrev.) 1-435a.
Aid, O. 29-26 (F7).
Aida 27-1018a.
Aidanilla, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
AIDAN (king of Dalriada) 1-435a; 6-737c; 19-793c.
AIDAN (bishop) 1-435a; 24-631a; 9-472d; 14-314b.
Aidar, riv., Russ. 23-876 (G2).
AIDE-DE-CAMP (officer) 1-435a.
Aid-el-Ma, Pal. 1-218c.
Aidos : *see* Pluto.
Aidhab, Nubia 3-659b.
AIDIN (Guzel-hissar) Turk. As. 1-435b; 3-760 (C4); 27-441b; 25-192c; 25-232c : *see also* Tralles.
AIDIN (vil.) Turk. As. 1-435a, 3-760 (D5 and B3-C4).
Aidinion, Gr. 12-433c.
AIDONI, L. 1-435b; 15-4 (E6).
Aidonous : *see* Pluto.
Aidos, Asia M. 27-443b.
— Bulg. 12-346c.
Aidrui, (family) 12-800a.
AIDS (finance) 1-435b; 19-301b; 7-64c; in France 19-842b, 19-913b, 19-836a.
Aidur, mt., Alg. 26-145b.
Aidy, Bulg. 12-478 (B4).
Aieia, It. : *see* Caietae Portus.
Aigan, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Aigar and Maurin 22-499a.
Aigburth, Lancs. 18-139 (B3); 18-140a.
Aigen, Aus. (Algen-Schlägel) 3-4 (C2).
Aigina, isl., Gr. : *see* Aegina.
Aigion, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Aigle, Switz. 28-242 (B4); 27-954a.
—, dist., Switz. 28-238c; 3-795a.
Aiglon, L' (Rostand) 23-754a; 5-517d.
Aignan, Fr. 18-778 (E6).
Aignay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Aigoual, mt., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 8-776d; 27-81b.
Aigre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Aigrefeuille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— d'Aunis, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
AIGRETTE (dict.) 1-436a.
"Aigrette" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Aigueperse, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 22-475a.

Digitized by Google

AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-436a; 10-778 (G6); 9-868b; dockyard 19-305d; massacre 10-899d.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (F-G6).
Aiguilé, Raymond d': see Agiles, Raymond d'.
Aiguille, mt., Fr. 1-742b; 12-938c.
— (de Bauhnes, de Bionnassay, &c.) mt.: see under Bauhnes, Bionnassay, &c.
—, pt., Alg. 1-643 (A1).
—, pt., Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, ruins, Fr. 25-56b.
AIGUILLE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille-Rousse, Grande, mt., Ger.: see Grande Aiguille Rousse.
Aiguilles-d'Arves, pass, Fr. 1-742b.
Aiguilles-Rouges, mts., Fr. 5-827a.
Aiguillette, mt., Fr.: see Oeillette.
AIGUILLETTE (dict.) 1-436b.
Aiguille Verte, mt., It. 1-743b; 1-749a.
Aiguillon, A. de L. de Puylaurens, duc d': see Puylaurens.
—, A. de V. du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' 10-853b; 15-117b.
—, E. A. DE W. DU PLESSIS de Richelieu, duc d' 1-436b; 15-49a; 19-349b.
—, MARIE MADELEINE, duchesse d' 1-436d; 22-728a.
Aiguillon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16d; 25-755c.
—, bay, Fr. 17-106c.
—, point, Fr.: see Aiguille, pt.
AIGUN, China 1-437a; 17-553 (C3); 12-244a.
Aigurande, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Aigyptos: see Egypt.
Aiha, Syr. 20-603 (D-E1).
Aihun, Manchuria: see Aigun.
Aija, Canaan: see Ai.
Aijal, India 14-376 (F8).
Aijalon, Pal. 21-402c.
—, Valley of, Pal.: see Selman, Wadi.
Aik, ruins, Somind. 20-379 (D3).
Aikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K-L7); 22-994a.
Aikem, William 1-437b.
AIKEN, S.C. 1-437a; 25-500 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Aikenhead, Thomas 27-595c.
AIKIN, ARTHUR 1-437b.
—, JOHN 1-437b.
—, Lucy 1-437c.
Aikin, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Aikinite 4-9d.
AIKMAN, WILLIAM 1-437c.
Aikoku Ko-to 14-887d.
Aila (Ailat), Arab.: see Akaba.
Ailama, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
AILANTHUS (Ailantus) 1-437d; 20-553b.
— glandulosa: see Chinese sumach.
— moth (Cynthia moth) 1-437d; 23-101c; 16-35a; acclimatization 1-116d; distribution 6-171a; hybridism 14-72a.
— silkworm 20-101c.
Ailech (Aileach), kingdom, Ire. 14-759b.
— (Aileach), fort, Ire.: see Grianan of Ailech.
Ailefroide, mt., Fr. 13-73d.
Ailemans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Ailette, riv., Fr. 20-53b.
Aill (myth.) 5-626a.
Aill Aulom (king of Munster): see Oilol Olum.
— Molt 14-763a.
Ailinginae, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Ailinglablab, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ailinus: see Linus.
Aillant, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ailla, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Cavern, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ailly (French 17th century family): see under Chaulnes.
AILLY, PIERRE D' 1-437d; 22-906c; Columbus 3-155a; on general councils 6-343a; philosophy 10-125d, 24-356a; Sorbonne lectures 25-439d.
Ailly, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
— -sur-Noye, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— -sur-Somme, Fr.: see Ailly.
Ailort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ailred, St: see Aelred.
Ailsa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
AILSA CRAIG, island-rock, Scot. 1-439b; 24-412 (C4).
Ailsite 1-439b.
Ailuk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Ailuropus melanoleucus: see Giant Panda.
Ailurus fulgens: see Panda.
Aimak, dist. 18-712b.
AIMAK (Eimak), tribes 1-439c; 13-116c; 11-924a; language 18-720b.
Aimar (name): see Adhémar.
AIMARD, GUSTAVE 1-439c.
Aimata (queen of Tahiti): see Pomare, Queen.
Aimé, Georges 19-982d.
Aime, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Aimé of Monte Cassino: see Amato.
Aiming point 2-697a.
Aimini, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
AIMOIN 1-439c.
— (monk) 1-439d.
Aimone (Count of Savoy) 24-254c; 24-256.
Aimores (Aimbores), tribe: see Botocudos.
Aimwell, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-439d; 10-778 (G4); 16-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 1-439d.
—, spring, e.g. Ain Feshkhah, Ain Ghurver, &c.: see Feshkah, Ghurver, &c.
Ain (letter) 19-931b; 23-621b.
Ainali Kavak, convention 27-454b.
Ain al Jarr, battle 5-38c.
Ainat, Arab. 12-799d.
Ain Beida, Alg. 1-643 (C3); 1-647b.
Ain Dara: battle (1711) 2-605c.
Ain Draham, Tun. 27-393d.
Aine-Cliach, dist., Ire.: see Limerick, county.
Aineffe, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ainégeul, vil., Asia M. 27-443a.
Ainch Khaneh, palace 14-865b.
Aineias, Aphrodite 2-107c.
Ain-el-Ghudyân, Syr. 5-949b.
Ain el Hajaj, Sah. oasis 25-1007c.
Aineto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Ain Galakka, Sah. 4-255a.
AINGER, ALFRED 1-440b.
Ainhardus: see Einhard.
Ain-i-Akbari 4-822d; 5-467d.
Ain Ibl, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ain Jalut: battle (1260) 9-99d.
Ain Jidy (Engedi), riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Ain Kadis (Kadesh) 15-374c; Pal. 19-78c.
Ain Karim, Pal. 15-433d.
Ain Mokra, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
AINMULLER, MAXIMILIAN E. 1-440c.
Aino: dictionary 9-199b.
Ainos, tribe: see Ainu.
Ai-no-take, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Ain Regada, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Rich, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
— Rihana, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— Salah, oasis, Sah.: see Insalah.
Ainsdale, Lancs. 10-139 (A2).
Ain Sefra, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Sefra, ravine, Alg. 20-903d.
— Sefra, territory, Sah. 1-643 (B2); 1-648c; 20-1005c.
— Shahat-Grenna, Trip.: see Cyrene.
— Shair, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
— Shems, Pal. 20-602 (B5): see also Bethshemesh.
Ainslie, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-226b.
Ain Sofar, battle 2-605b.
Ainstable, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Ainsty, dist., Yorks. 23-929a.
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-440c.
—, ROBERT 1-441a.
—, W. F. 1-911c.
—, W. HARRISON 1-441a; 4-664b; 6-682a.
Ainsworth, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Lanc. 10-139 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (E2).
AINTAB (Doliches), Turk.As. 1-441b; 2-760 (G4); college 2-567a; Hittite inscription 13-536d.
Ain Tekbalet, Alg.: onyx obtained 1-647b.
Ain-Temouchent, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aintree, Lanc. 10-139 (B3).
AINU 1-441c; 18-165b; 2-651a; animal worship 2-51b; descent theory 15-204a; Hyperboreans 14-200a; Kuriles 15-952b; Sakhalin 24-54b; tattooing 20-452b.
Ain Warka, monastery, Syr. 17-747d.
— Zalkha, lake, Asia M.: see Zalkha, Ain.
Ain Zarba, Turk.As.: see Anazarbus.
Aio (Lombard leader) 16-932c.
Aiolounesoi, isls., Sic.: see Lipari Islands.
Aipere, isl., Pac.O.: see Tanna.
Aipichthys 28-545c.
Aipim: see Sweet Cassava.
Ai Ponti, It. 26-242 (E4).
Aiquin: see *Aquin*.
AIR (Asben), country, Sah. 1-442d; 1-320 (D3); 24-643b.
AIR (in physics) 1-443a; 18-366a; absorptive power 13-154b; Anaximenes's cosmogony 1-944c, 14-731b; compressed: see Compressed air; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-282b, 14-732a; dust: see Dust; effect on insolation 6-510d; elemental view 9-253c; geological relations 11-660a; ionization 6-867b, 6-869d; Joule's researches 9-400d; Lavoisier's experiments 5-35b; liquefaction 16-750a, 6-137c, 6-848d; lustration 17-131c; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c; Mayow's theory 17-939a; medical aspects 6-526c, 23-188a; 21-838a; moisture: see Humidity; specific heat 8-67d, 18-860a; tides 20-938c; transparency 25-204d.
Air, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 7-921b.
Aira, waterfall, Cumb. 10-91b.
Aira (bot.) 12-371b (fig.); 12-376b.
Airasca, It. 24-96a.
Airatan, C.Asia 26-421c.
AIRAY, HENRY 1-443b.
Air-balloon 1-263a.
— Balloon (constellation): see Globus aerostaticus.
— bath 5-94c.
— brake 4-414d; 27-125d.
— cane 1-445c.
Airchinnech (Irish church) 14-761c.
Air cushion 26-803c; for lifts 9-265c.
Aird, John, & Co. (engineers) 14-850a.
AIRD, THOMAS 1-443c.
Aird, The, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, The, dist., Scot. 14-710c.
— Bharabhais, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
— Bhreidhnis, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
— Dhai, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Air-drain 4-525d.
Airdrie, Can. 1-500 (B2).
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-443c; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
Airdrigh (high-king): see Ardri.
Airds Moss, battle (1680) 3-76c.
Aird Vanish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Aire (Irish hist.) 14-768a.
AIRE, Fr. (Landes) 1-443d; 10-778 (D6).
AIRE, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais) 1-443d; 10-778 (F1); 2-669c; congress 1-450a; siege (1710) 6-883d, 1-493a.
—, isl., Medit. 25-530 (H3); 3-249a.
—, mts., Port. 20-530 (A3); 5-502a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G3); 15-316a; 26-242 (A4).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 4-384 (C4); 9-411d; 16-369a.
Aireachtas 4-488b.
Aire and Calder Navigation, canal, Yorks. 26-933 (D2); 28-932c; 6-171b; 12-241b.
Airedale, val., Yorks. 28-931d.
Airedale terrier 8-375d.
AIR-ENGINE 1-443d; 13-147b.
Airergaidheal, Scot.: see Argyllshire.
AIREY, RICHARD, baron 1-445b.
Airey, Miss. 18-600 (C-D5).
Air gas 11-286b; production of 16-654d.
AIR-GUN 1-445c.
Airidh-a-Char, mt., Scot. 17-698d.
Airlie, David Ogilvy, 8th earl of 20-24c.
—, James Ogilvy, 1st earl of 20-24b.
—, James Ogilvy, 2nd earl of 20-24b.
Airlie, Oreg. 25-242 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 2-483d; 10-660d.
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: see Kirkton of Airlie.
Air-lift pump 14-109c; 22-394a.
Air-lift system (petroleum) 21-320c.
Air-lock diving bell 9-331b.
Airmanaraiks: see Ermanaric.
Air meter: see Anemometer.
Air Mount, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Airobol, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Airoldi, Giovanni 26-266a.
Airolo, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 24-7a; battle (1799) 21-197c.
Airon, riv., Fr. 14-300c.
Air propeller 3-709c.
— pump: (diving apparatus) 22-646b; 6-337d; invention 12-670b; mercury first employed 26-222a; Papin's improvements 26-738b.
— pump (constellation): see Antlia pneumatica.
Airship: military 26-221c; theory of motion 14-133d.
Air-standard (gas engine) 11-501a.
Airth, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-679c.
Air thermometer 1-876b.
— thermoscope: see Thermoscope.
Airthney, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Airuno, It. 26-242 (G5).
Airvault, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 2-110a.
Airville, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Air wire: see Antenna.
AIRY, SIR GEORGE B. 1-445c; 2-814c; compass errors 24-868a; conical pendulum 6-304c; earth currents 8-814c; earth density 12-386c; light 16-887b, 21-936b; micrometer 12-229c; Neptune discovery 19-386b; rainbow 22-862d; ship's magnetism 6-806c; spectacle lens 25-618b, 1-57c; spring remontoire 6-544a; tides 26-944b; waves 25-427d.
Airy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Airyana: see Aryana.
Airyk nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Airy's projection 17-660d.
Airynk, mt., Russ. 27-786d.
Ais, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Aisch, riv. Ger., 23-47d.
Aisen, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-144c.
Aisha: see Ayesha.
Aishihik, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Aisin Gioro (legend) 6-200a; 17-554a.
AISLABIE, JOHN 1-447a; 10-749c.
AISLE 1-447b; 5-521c.
Aisling Meic Conglinne 5-632a.
Aisne, canal, Fr. 2-451a.
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-447b; 10-778 (F2 & F3); geology 21-476c; population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F2); 10-778 (F-G3); 15-316a; 26-530; battle (57 B.C.) 4-939d.
— Marne, canal, Fr. 5-171c.
— Oise, canal, Fr. 20-53c.
Aisors: see Chaldaeans.
Aissa, tribe: see Issa.
AISSE, MADEMOISELLE 1-447d.
Aist, Dietmar von: see Dietmar von Eist.
Ai Strati, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.
Aistulf 16-934c; conflict with Pippin 15-28c, 9-338c; pope's measures 25-882b.
Aitan, isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Aittareya-brahmana 24-162c; 4-379d.
Aitch, Pa. 21-106 (A-F5).
Aitchison, Sir C. M. 27-231a.
Aitchison Chief's college, Lahore 16-81d.
— v. Lohre 3-57d.
Aithalia, isl., It.: see Elba.
Aithech-tuatha, tribes 14-758b.
Aithurus polytmus 13-886c; 13-887b.
Aitia (Callimachus) 5-57b.
Aitken, John: on dew 8-136a; on dust counting 8-714a, 18-279b, 27-899a; sea-water experiments 19-980b.
Ait Khozman, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Aitkin, Robert 20-456d.
Aitkin, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Ait Mizan, val., Mor. 2-859c.
Aitne, mt., Sic.: see Etna.
AITON, WILLIAM 1-448a; 15-756d.
—, William T. 1-448a.
Ait Slillo, Mor. 18-851 (D-E3).
Aitutaki, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K6); 7-73b; 7-72b.
AITZEMA, LIEUWE VAN 1-448a.
Aius Locutius 16-158a.
Aivali (Aidin), vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
AIVALI, Asia M. (Brusa) 1-448b; 2-760 (D3); 27-430c.
Aivalik, Asia M.: see Aivali.
Aivasovsky, Ivan: see Ayvazovsky.
Aivo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Aiwa, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C3).
AIWAN (dict.) 1-448b.
Aiwer, castle, Arab. 26-305 (D3).
AIX (Aquae Sextiae), Fr. 1-448b; 10-778 (G6); 22-503c; 24-104b; battle (102 B.C.) 23-638b, 6-368b; cathedral 1-448b, 5-420c; sénéchaussée 22-506a; university 10-797d, 27-759c, 27-769a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 2-459d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
— (bird) 26-486b; 8-631b.
— (galericulata and galerita): see Mandarin duck.
— (sponsa): see Wood-duck.
Aix-d'Angillon, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Aix-en-Othe, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Aix-en-Provence, Fr.: see Aix.
Aixe-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Ger. 1-448d; 11-808 (I. J7); ancient seal 24-539d; cathedral 1-448d, 2-396d, 2-405a (plan), 5-430b; Charlemagne's regalia 21-796c; coinage 19-902c; coronation of German sovereign 7-187b; housing statistics 13-825b; Kaiserkapelle 2-404d; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521a; statues 6-174b; town-hall 20-488b.
—: *History* 1-449c; Charles II. of England 5-913b; Lothair I. (843) 10-811b, 19-649b; Lothair of France 11-837a; Ripuarian Franks 11-36b; siege (1248); synod (789) 24-362d; synod (799) 1-313b; synod (816 & 817) 5-190d, 3-722a, 7-569c, 24-363a; William of Holland (1248) 13-607d.
—, congress of (1668) 1-449d; 6-486c.
—, congress of (1748) 1-450a; 3-10a; Belgium 3-674d; English hostages 13-802a, 10-848b, 9-931d, 3-825d; Holland 13-603b; Italy 15-43b; St Vincent, W.I. 24-50d.
—, congress of (1818) 1-450b; 9-935c; diplomatic principles established 8-284d; international law clauses 14-695d, 16-33a; Spain and her colonies 1-809c; Wellington's decision 26-511a.
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-450d; 10-778 (G5); Roman arch 27-297c; sulphur waters 12-521a.
Aix, limestone of 20-83d.
Aix-Marseille university 1-448b; 27-769a.
AIYAR, SIR SHESHADRI 1-450d.
—, SIR TIRUVARUR 1-451a.
Aizanes: see Aeizanes.
Aizani, Asia M. 2-384b.
Aizenyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Aizu, plain, Jap. 15-157d; 15-159b.
Aizu-taira, plain, Jap.: see Aizu.
Aizy, Sands of 8-664a.
Aja, tribe 1-329d.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
AJACCIO, Cors. 1-451b; 15-4 (B4).
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Ajagin, Nig. 14-378 (F2).
Ajai, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 3-957d; 4-811c.
AJAIGARH, India 1-451c; 14-376 (I7).
Ajango, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Aja Nor, lake, C.Asia: see Ayar.
AJANTA, India 1-451c; 14-382 (F-G9).
—, mts., India 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; 1-458a.
Ajar, mts., Cauc. 26-874 (II. B-C3); 6-547a.
Ajar (dict.) 15-275d.
Ajarida 17-422d.
Ajaris, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 15-955b.
Ajassa, Nig. 14-312a.

Digitized by Google

Ajatasatru (of Magadha) 2-654d; 8-120a; 4-741b.
AJAX (son of Oileus) 1-452a; 22-141a; 13-374d.
AJAX (son of Telamon) 1-452a; 13-477b; 18-105d; 22-844c.
Ajax, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ajax (bot.) 13-238c.
Ajax (Soph.rolus) 25-426b.
"Ajax" (battleship) 24-894c.
Ajcho, China: *see* A-ahe-Ho.
Ajello, Matthew of: *see* Matthew d'Ajello.
Ajeraka, India 14-376 (G6).
Ajerau, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Aji, riv., India 14-376 (D8); 18-995d.
—, riv., Jap. 20-344a.
Aji (bot.): *see* Chile pepper.
Aji Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Aji-darya, gulf, C.Asia: *see* Kara-boghaz.
Ajigarta (legend) 24-162d.
Ajigasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Ajinour Steppe, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Ajjr, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-288c.
Ajishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ajisu, tribe 2-735b.
Ajitus Genl., Lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 2-758b.
Ajja, mts., Arab.: *see* Aja.
Ajjāj (poet) 2-272b.
Ajlan Bey 27-443c.
Ajmis, Arab. 15-156 (F7)9d.
Ajmu, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D4-3); 12-17c.
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Ajman, tribe 3-623c; 12-49a.
AJMERE (Aimir), India 1-452c; 14-376 (F6); Mahmud of Ghazni 27-388d; mosque 18-900d.
—, dist., India, 1-453a; 14-376 (F6).
AJMERE-MERWARA, prov., India 1-453a; 14-376 (F6); 4-609d.
Ajmiriganj, India 22-136c.
Ajo, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
AJODHYA, India 1-453c; history 12-731a, 14-396b, 15-110c.
Ajowan 5-135c.
Aju, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ajuda, palace, Lisbon 20-772b.
— Point, Asoren 3-83 (IV.).
Ajuga 13-765b; 16-4d; 20-554b.
—chamaepitys: *see* Ground frankincense.
— reptans: *see* Bugle.
Ajunta, India: *see* Ajanta.
Ajusco, mts., Mex. 18-830d; 18-831d.
Ajwa, lake, India 3-418a.
Ajza (rel.) 17-418b.
A.K.: *see* Krishna (pundit).
Ak (Babylonian) 3-111d.
Aka, tribe (Assam): *see* Akas.
—, tribe (Shan): *see* Kaw.
Aka (rel.) 28-1042c.
AKABA (Elath), Arab. 1-453d; 2-264 (B2); 23-648 (F4); Edomites capture 1-430a, 18-381d; Saladin's captures 1-778d; Ussiah's conquest 27-829c, 9-118d.
— GULF OF, Arab. 1-453c; 2-264 (B2); 9-119a.
Akabah, mt., Trip. 7-703c.
Aka-basho: *see* Basho-fu.
Akabli, Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin) 1-98c.
— der Wissenschaften (Mannheim) 1-99c.
— der Wissenschaften (Munich) 1-98c.
Akagi-san, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Akahaina, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L-M6); 20-966c.
AKA HILLS, dist., India 1-454a; 14-376 (F7).
Akahito (poet) 18-169a.
Akaiusha: *see* Achaeans.
Akaketa, Hermes 13-369c.
Aka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 1-362b.
Akakia (Voltaire) 28-202b.
Akakus, mts., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ak-alan, Asia M. 22-605b.
Akalis (Sikh class) 25-87a; 14-420c; 22-892c.
Akalkot, India 14-383 (G11); 1-454a.
AKALKOT, state, India 1-454a; 4-156a.
Akan, W.Af. 12-204a.
Akanthou, Cyprus 7-696 (map)
Akanyaru, riv., E.Af. 19-693 (B-C3); 19-694a.
Akao (family) 15-178b.
Akaogi, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Akara, Dch. N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Akara, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Akarkuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-629a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Akas, tribe 1-454a.
Akasa (Hindu sm) 13-508a.
Akasaka, Jap. 22-1045b.
Akasaki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Akasha, Sud. 23-9 (C1); battle (1896) 9-128b.
Akashi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
"Akashi" (cruiser) 24-812d.
Akasa (Akasa), Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d; battle (1895) 4-433c.
Akatani, Jap. 2-651b.
Akatchanklios: *see* Agathanklios.
Akato-tagh, mts., Tib. 8-168 (E2); 15-939d.
Akatsira, race: *see* Khasars.
Akaufa, tribe 6-24b.
Akazome Emon (author) 15-230a.
Ak Baba Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Ak-bahal, riv., India 14-376 (E-F1).
AKBAR I., (Mogul emperor) 1-454a; 14-402d; architecture 14-433c, 1-687a; calendar 15-506c; carpet factory 5-395b; coinage 19-905d; Fatehpur Sikri 10-199c; Kashi tile work 15-686d; literature of reign 13-496b; marriages 3-939b, 15-428a; pilgrimage 1-453c; Suttee laws 25-171c.
— II. (Mogul emperor) 14-404b.
— Man (Afghan) 1-316c; 17-265a; 14-413d.
Akbar Nameh (Abul Fazl) 1-79d.
Akbarpur, India 14-376 (K6).
Akbar Shah (diamond) 8-163b.
Ak-bel, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
Ak-bel-Kum, desert, China 8-168 (D1); 12-166b.
Akber: *see* Akbar I.
AKCHA, Alg. 1-454d; 1-307 (C1).
Ak Chai, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Harpasus.
Ak-Chehir, Turk.As.: *see* Akshehr.
Akda, Arab. 19-351b.
Ak-dagh, C.Asia: *see* Ektal.
Ak Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
Ak-denghis, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
— sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Ak Deniz, lake, Turk.As. 20-305 (B1); 20-306b; 20-327a.
Ake, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akebia 13-775d.
Akebono Shinobu 15-171c.
Akechi Mitsuhide (general): *see* Mitsuhide.
Akeley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, mt. 21-106 (D3).
Akem, Go.Cst.: *see* Akim.
Akeman Street, Brit. 6-534 (C6); 4-589a.
Aken, Neth. van 8-730c.
—, Hieronymus van: *see* Bosch, Jerome.
Aken, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
AKERS, Sax. 1-454d; 11-808 (D3).
AKERSIDE, MARK 1-454d; 20-2a.
Aker, Swed. (Jönköping) 22-190 (C3).
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 22-190 (E2).
—, riv., Nor. 6-279d.
Akerblad, J. D. 9-57b.
Akerita 12-802a.
Akerkuf, Turk.As. 2-374c; 3-197c.
AKERMAN, JOHN 1-455d.
—, Nils 12-728b.
Akerman, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Akermoor, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Akers, B. P. 22-120b.
Akers, La. 17-54 (C6).
Akers-Douglas, Aretas 3-251a.
Akershus, co., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-803a.
—, fortress, Nor. 6-279d.
Akersloot, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Akersville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Ak Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758b.
Ak-gol, baths, Russ.As. 21-335d.
Akha, tribe: *see* Kaw.
Akhaemenidae (dynasty): *see* Achaemenidae.
Akhal, Russ.As. 11-638a.
Akhalkalaki, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 26-966d.
Akhal Khorasan Boundary Convention 21-189a.
Akhal-tekkes, tribe: *see* Tekkes.
AKHALTSIKH, Cauc. 1-455d; 23-874 (C3); battle (1828) 23-931a.
—, mts, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 5-547a.
Akhawan, N.Af.: battle (944) 26-209c.
Akhay Kumar Datta: *see* Datta, Akhay Kumar.
Akhbaba, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akhbar I.: *see* Akbar I.
Akhbari (sect) 24-555d.
Akhdar, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-218a.
—, mt., Trip. 7-703c; 7-705b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4); 20-106a.
—, riv., Mor. 16-851 (D3); 18-852a.
Akhenaton: *see* Amenophis IV.
Akhetaton, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Amarna.
AK-HISSAR, Asia M. 1-456a; 2-760 (C3).
Akhisar, Turk.: *see* Kroia.
Akhlamz, tribe 18-183a.
Akhlat (Kelat), Arm. 2-565 (D3); 19-713b; 24-610d.
Akhmas, mts., Turk.As. 26-965 (A-B); 2-760 (C3); 20-306a.
AKHMIM, Egy. 1-456a; 9-40 (B2); coenobium 1-12b; white monastery 18-688a; Gospel of Peter 2-174b, 2-180b.
Akhmimio (dialect) 9-59b.
Akhnasaite (sect) 17-423a.
Akho, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Akh-ser, pass, Cauc. 5-585c.
Akhsehir, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Akhta, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-548d.
Akhta copper mines, Russ. 5-548d.
AKHTAL (GHIYATH IBN Harith) 1-456b; 2-272a.
Akhtamar, isl., Asia M.: *see* Aghtamar.
Akhtar (poet): *see* Wajid Ali (Oudh).
Akhtars (zodiac) 26-995a.
Akhtarsk, lake, Russ. 23-874 (II. E3).
Akhte (explorer) 25-18b.
Akhtuba, riv., Russ. 22-194a.
Akhty, road, Cauc. 5-553b.
Akhtyar, Russ.: *see* Sovas-topol.
AKHTYRKA, Russ. 1-456c; 23-874 (I. E1).
Akhuigo, Cauc. 5-549d.
Akhund Darweza (poet) 1-313c.
Akhyana 4-746d.
Akhyar, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Aki (Japanese empress) 15-230b.
Aki, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Geishu.
"Aki" (battleship) 24-903b.
Akiba b. Joseph: *see* Aqiba.
Akibi, isl., Arab. 12-64d.
Akil (Ali's brother) 17-410a; 8-27c.
Akilli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Akilli.
Akilo (rel.) 16-604b.
Akim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
Akimiski, isl., Can. 5-100 (N5); 15-714b.
Akin, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Akinetes (bot.) 1-588d.
Akinfarm, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Akinfarm, Ia. 17-54 (C6).
Akins, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Akinsville, Mo. 19-808 (D3).
Akir, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 9-140a.
Akiroro, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P2).
Akishino-dera, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Akita, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 13-523d; 15-204d.
Akita-Fuji, mt., Jap.: *see* Chokaizan.
Akitoye (Yomba king) 19-74c.
Akitu, festival of 21-124a.
Akiyuri, isl., Jap.: *see* Akiroro.
Akizzi (Egyptian governor) 8-141c.
Akka, Mor. 18-851 (C-D4); 18-853a.
—, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akka, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
AKKA, tribe 1-456c; 1-330a; 22-677d; colour 22-678d; Egyptian court dwarfs 6-739d.
AKKAD, Babyl. 1-457a; 3-102c; Babylonian theory 18-180b; constellation system 7-714d.
Akkadian language: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Akka Kuf, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akkar, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
—, riv., Syr. 16-346d.
Akkashiarski 1-439d.
Akkaya, caves, Russ. 15-677c.
Akkaya Kumar Datta: *see* Datta.
Akkepolle Gat, strait, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
AKKERMAN (Tyras), Russ. 1-457c; 23-874 (I. B-C3); 27-455d; inscriptions 14-636d; treaty (1826) 27-457b, 27-457d.
Akkeshi, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 26-920c.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 26-920c.
Ak-keupreu, Asia M. 22-434a.
Ak Khasari, tribe 18-774d.
Akkirova, Russ. 23-873 (G-H5).
Ak-kiz, dist., Pal.: *see* Acre.
Ak Kolyunlu: *see* Ak Kuyunli.
Akkrum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ak-kum, C.Asia: *see* Muyunkum.
Ak Kuyunli, tribe 21-238b; 2-566b.
Akl (Mahommedanism) 17-421d.
Akmangan, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-547a; 5-554a.
Ak Mechet, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Akmolinsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
AKMOLINSK, Govt., Russ.As. 1-457c; 27-420 (D-E2).
Aknin, Joseph 17-431a.
Aknur, India 18-687d.
Ako, Jap. 15-156 (K7).
Akobo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 1-84d; 25-800a.
Akoka, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
AKOLA, India 1-457d; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 1-458a; 8-681a.
Akolutae: *see* Conjugatae.
Akorninarmint, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Akot, India 14-382 (G9).
Akoten, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Akpa (dialect) 3-357d.
Akpatok, isl., Can. 5-100 (Q3).
Akposso, tribe 26-1046c.
Akra, Go.Cst.: *see* Accra.
—, citadel, Jerusalem 17-198a; 18-395b.
—, mts., Turk.As. 20-306a; 2-130c.
Akra (dialect): *see* Ga.
Akrabattine, dist., Arab. 14-190d.
Akragas, Sic.: *see* Agrigentum.
Akre, Pal.: *see* Acre.
Akreyri, Ice.: *see* Akureyri.
Akritas, cape, Cyp.: *see* Gallo.
Akrites Apollo 2-185b.
Akrokerri, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Akron, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
AKRON, O. 1-458a; 23-26 (G2).
— mts. 21-106 (G6).
Akropong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-B3); 12-204c.
Akrostomum 19-364a; 19-365c; 19-366d.
Akrotiri, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, peninsula, Creto 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
Akroyd, Edward 12-843d.
Aksa, mt., mosques, Jerusalem 2-425c; 13-334b; 12-899c; 2-422d.
Aksai, Russ. 6-406b.
Ak sai, riv., Turkest.: *see* Aksaichin.
Aksaichin, region, C.Asia 6-168 (C2).
Aksakov, Ivan. S. 2-139a.
Aksaria, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Aksarai, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3): *see also* Archelais.
Akshara (rel.) 8-465d.
Akshaya (chron.) 12-494d.
AK-SHEHR, Turk.As. 1-458b; 2-760 (D3).
— Genl. lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Ak-shiryak, mts., C.Asia. 22-909d.
Akshobhya (myth.) 15-293c.
Aksm, Aby.: *see* Axum.
AKSU, China 1-458c; 6-168 (C1); Jagatai dynasty 13-717a; trade routes 27-424a.
—, riv., China (to desert) 6-168 (C3); 27-420 (E4).
—, riv., Russ.As. (to Balkash lake), 3-262a.
—, riv., Russ.As (to Panj): *see* Murghab.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adalia Bay), 2-760 (D4): *see also* Cestrus.
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Adhem) 20-305 (F2).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Black Sea) 2-565 (B1).
—, riv., Turk.As. (to Jihun) 2-760 (G4); 2-758b.
Aksuat, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Ak-su-daryu, riv. (to Tarim), China 8-168 (B1); 22-437d.
Aksum, Aby.: *see* Axum.
Aksunkur (of Nicsul) 7-531c.
Aksuy, el, Egy.: *see* Lycus.
Aksuran, Russ.As. 25-19 (C3).
Akta, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Ak-Tashluk, tribe: *see* White Mountaineer.
Aktaia, Apollo 2-185b.
Ak-tash, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Aktistetae 15-733b.
Aktube, riv., Russ. 15-317d.
Aktyubinsk, Russ.As. 22-872 (A-B4); 27-420 (E2); 1-458a.
Aku, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Akua, race 22-678a.
Akuala, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Akutuna (Barotse chief) 16-604b.
Akukafa, Turk.As.: *see* Akerkuf.
Akum, Afg.: *see* Akun.
Akumiahima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Akun, Afg. 15-631d.
—, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akutan, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5).
Akwa (family) 5-112c.
Akwa, W.Af.: *see* Duala.
A-kwamashi (dialect) 3-359d.
Akwamu, tribe 1-329d; 26-1047a.
Akwanezi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Akwapim, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 1-125b.
—, tribe 12-204a; 1-329d.
AKYAB, Bur. 1-458c; 4-840 (C3).
Akyab Onkelos: *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
Al (Elealah), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, Swed. 25-190 (C1).
Al (Allah) 1-461a.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
Ala, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 13-217c; 14-620c; inscriptions 23-957a.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B4).
—, mts., Sard. 25-4 (B4).
—, mts., Syr. 22-306a.
—, riv., Aby. 22-379 (B2).
Ala. (abbrev.): *see* Alabama.
Alabama, state, U.S. 1-459a; 1-460 (map); agriculture 1-459d, 1-480a; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-460b, 7-764d, 7-784a; geology 8-663b; government 1-460d, 16-767b, 20-979c, 23-395c; governors, list of 1-464a; history 1-462b, 21-753d, 1-824d; iron output 27-643a; newspapers 19-571d; university 1-461d, 24-614a.
—, tribe 7-401a.
Alabama (ship) 24-901b.
Alabama City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Port, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-464c; 27-709a; 27-718a; 18-866d.
Alabaschi (title) 3-769d; 21-409a.
Alabashka, region, Russ., geology 28-333b; 18-464d.

Digitized by Google

ALABASTER, WILLIAM 1-466a.
Alabaster, Mich. 19-372 (G5); 19-372a.
ALABASTER (gypsum) 1-466d.
— (oriental) 1-466c; 9-42c; 20-115d.
— coral 1-467a.
— onyx : *see* Onyx-marble.
Alabastrum 1-466c; 12-98b.
Alabat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Alabon, riv., C.Asia 20-303c.
Alaca, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— (bot.) 21-395c.
Alachua Co., Fla. 19-640 (D2).
— Sink, Fla. 11-388a.
ALACQUE, MARGUERITE M. 1-467b.
Alacran, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Alacrans 13-444c; 15-322d; 21-436b.
— indica : *see* Persian jerboa.
Alacuiza, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ala Dagh, mt., Asia M. (Adana) 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3); 9-895a.
— Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (D1-C2); 15-823d.
— Dagh, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 9-164b; 15-780a.
Aladame, Marie Jeanne : *see* Simon.
Aladand, India 14-376 (E3).
Aladdin, Wyo. 29-874 (H1).
Ala-dereghiz, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Ala-eddin : *see* Ala-uddin.
Alafin (title) 25-937b.
Alaf Ilan (general) 14-401d.
Alaga, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ala-geez (Alaghez), mt., Cauc. : *see* Alagöz.
Alagna, It. 20-242 (D5); 1-695d.
Alagoas, Braz. 4-640 (K4); 4-641c.
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-467c; 4-640 (K4); 4-646a.
Alagoinhas, Braz. 4-640 (K5); 3-210b.
Alagón, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-211b.
Alagoula, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Alagöz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (H1-D3); 2-748a.
Alagrum, riv., Ko. 16-239a.
Alai, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (E4); 25-910d.
—, val., C.Asia 25-910c.
Alaid, isl., Jap. 12-156 (T1).
— str., Jap. 12-156 (T1).
Alai Darwaza, mosque, Delhi 14-432a.
Alaik (officials) 19-950d.
Alain Barbetorte 6-617d.
ALAIN DE LILLE 1-467c.
— Fergent (of Brittany) 6-617d.
— the Great (of Albret) 1-819d; 15-544d.
Alais : *see* Alès.
ALAIS, Fr. 1-468a; 19-778 (G5); excavations 23-748c; peace (629) 19-836c, 13-846d.
Alaja, Asia M. 24-610d.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. : battle 27-8d.
ALAJUELA, C.R. 1-468a; 5-678 (D5); 22-464d.
— prov., C.R. 1-468b; 7-721c.
Alak, lake, Tib. 9-168 (F2).
Alaka (myth.) 15-935c.
Alakaufu, tribe 22-965b.
Ala Kapu, gateway 14-368c.
Alak-bel-Tuka (sultan) 8-681c.
Alake (title) 1-43a; 25-937c.
Alakhem-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Alakmanda, riv., India 14-376 (E4); 11-451c; 11-466b; 12-945b.
Ala-Kul, lake, C.Asia 24-617d; 27-420 (F3); 12-168c.
—, plain, C.Asia 24-617d.
Alakuma, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Alalakeiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Alalbed, lake, Aby. 1-86c.
Alalcomenae, Gr. 12-440 (B3); 2-872d.
Alalcomeneus, Athena 2-872d.
Alalcomeneus, 2-872d.
Alalia, Cors. 7-700a; battle 5-625b.
Alalite, 9-288a.
Alam (author) 25-1049a.
Alam, Mir (Arab chief) 21-235b.
Alamagne, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Alam al din Sinjar 9-100c.
Alaman, Lucas 18-340d.
Alamance Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1); battle (1771) 19-776d.
Alamanni, Lodovico 14-907c.
—, LUIGI 1-468c; 14-903d.
—, Pietro 2-733b; 7-471d.
ALAMANNI, tribe 1-468b; 22-460 (C3); 23-20d; Aurelian 2-923d; Caracalla 5-298b; Claudius 6-466c; Constantius Chlorus 7-11b; dialects 11-780a, 13-156c; duke 1-450d, 11-635c; Frankish wars 22-176a, 23-857d; Helvetia overrun 13-254b; Italy invaded 18-841d, 14-831c; laws 11-775d; Pippin of Heristal 21-636a; Probus 22-634d; Roman empire invaded 23-654b; St Columban's mission 6-737d; Valentinian II. 27-851c.
Alammania : *see* Swabia.
Alamannorum, Lex 11-775d.
Alamannorum, Pactus 11-775d.
Alam-ayahu (of Abyssinia) 1-92d.
ALAMBAGH 1-468d; battle (1757) 14-449d.
Alambra, Cyprus 7-698a; 7-703c.
Alameda, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ALAMEDA, Cal. 1-468d; 8-8 (B3).
—, Cao. 24-225 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, San Francisco 24-146a.
— Co. 8-8 (C3).
— de la Alhambra : *see* Alhambra.
— Gardens, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Alamillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alaminos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Alamito Creek, riv., Tex. 23-1076b.
Alamitos Bay, Cal. 17-13a.
Alamo, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Nev. 8-8 (B3).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (B2).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (D1).
—, riv., Cal. 8-8 (F5).
Alamo, San Antonio 7-477c; 24-126c.
Alamocito Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Alamogordo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Alamor, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Alamos, Mex. 15-318 (C2); 25-416d.
Alamosa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Alamosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
ALAMOS DE BARRIENTOS, Baltasar 1-469a.
Alamoso, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Alamota, Kan. 13-554 (D4).
Alan (Alanus, Alanis-de-797b.
—, India 14-382 (G12).
Alamson, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Alamuches, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Alamut (Assassian ruler) 21-229d.
Alamut, fortress, Pers. 2-774d; 21-226c.
Alan (abbot) 26-687c.
— (of Dol) 25-911a.
— (Fitz-Flaad) 26-365a; 25-911a.
— (of Galloway) 15-832d.
— (Niger, d. 1093) 23-306b; 6-696a; 19-746a.
— (Niger, d. 1146) 25-306b; 26-935b.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Alan de.
— (de Pontbost) : *see* Zouche, Alan de.
— (Rufus) 23-306b; 23-308c; 26-928d.
— (de Rupe) 23-734d.
— (of Walsingham) 5-522a; 6-309c.
Alan, riv., Corn. : *see* Camel.
Aland, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
ALAND, isls., Fin. 1-469a; 27-873 (A-H3); 8-206d; granite : *see* Rapakivi granite.
— congress (1719) 12-262c.
— convention 1-469b.
Alando, Sambucuccio d' : *see* Sambucuccio.
Alandroal, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Alandrus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Bayat Tchai.
Alands Haf, str., Swed. 26-190 (E1-F) ; 26-191d.
Alane, Alexander : *see* Ales, Alexander.
Alang, lake, Tib. 9-168 (F2).
Alang-alang (bot.) 12-375c; 25-257c.
Alanga, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Alangerori, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Alangu (costume) 21-193d.
ALANI, tribe 1-469c; Roman empire 23-649 (G3), 12-276b; Huns' conquest 13-933a; Media and Armenia 21-218c; Moslem campaign 5-37a; Roman empire invaded 23-657c; Roman soldiers 23-657a; Spain invaded 23-539b; Vologaeses I. attacked 28-196c.
Alanik al Lowara (Perrot) 5-651c.
Alanine 1-514a; 28-891c; in digestion 19-933a.
Alankara-sastra (Sanskrit science) 24-182a.
Alankuan, Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Alans : *see* Alani.
Alans, Gate of the : *see* Darial.
Alanson, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
Alanthus, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Alantika, mt., W.Af. 1-174a.
Alantin : *see* Inulin.
Alanus de Insulis (Montepessulano) : *see* Alain de Lille.
Alanyl-alanine 25-891d.
Alaotra, lake, Mad. 17-371 (C3); 17-710d; geology 17-721d.
Alaoui Museum, Tunis 29-393c.
Alapaha, Ga. : *see* Allapaha.
Alapalui, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alapilca (Christian convert) 25-525a.
Alapulai, India : *see* Alleppi.
Alaqua Creek, riv., Fla. 16-540 (C3).
Alar (Brahman) 4-739a.
Alara Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 6-365b.
ALARCON, HERNANDO DE 1-469b; 7-755a.
—, JUAN RUIZ DE 1-469d; 25-583c; 5-766a; Molina's collaboration with 26-1019b.
—, PEDRO ANTONIO DE 1-470d; 25-587b.
Alarcon, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Alarcos, Sp. 1-715c; 25-545a.
ALARD, JEAN DELPHIN 1-470b.
—, William 14-187d.
Alas del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-597d.
Alaria (bot.) 1-590a.
— (zool.) 11-516a; 1-85b.
ALARIC I. 1-470b; 12-373b; Claudian's epic 6-464a; in Greece 9-262d, 26-613b; in Roman empire 23-657a.
ALARIC II. 1-472a; 23-503c; 25-560b.
Alaric, Breviary of : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Alaric, canal, Fr. 13-75a; 1-214c.
Alarion, Martin de 24-127a.
Alar lamina (neural tube) : *see* Dorsal lamina.
— lamina (spinal cord) 28-670b.
" Alarm " (destroyer) 26-916d.
Alarm Act 1820 (U.S.) 21-11b.
Alarodians : *see* Gutu.
Alarum 6-548b.
Alas, Leopoldo 25-587d.
Alas, mt., Sum. 29-871 (A2).
—, mt., Timor 29-996a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a; 29-75a.
Alasco, Albertus : *see* Laski, Albert.
—, John : *see* Laski, Jan, the younger.
Alasdair Mac Maighstir Alasdair : *see* Macdonald, Alexander.
Alasehir, desert, C.Asia 12-167c; 12-168b.
ALA-SHEHR, Asia M. 1-472a; 2-760 (C3); 2-758c; 23-517b.
Alaskaford, plain, Arm. 9-895a.
Alaska (anc. geog.) 7-698b.
Alaska, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Rhod. 22-466 (K1).
ALASKA, N.Am. 1-472b; 1-472 (map); boundary arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 5-164b; Canadian concessions 5-161b; climate 1-474b; coal production 27-641d; commerce and industries 1-475c; costume 7-224d; Eskimos 14-461a; fauna and flora 1-474d; fisheries arbitration 2-775a; forests 10-655c, 19-656b; geology 5-312d, 5-127b; glaciers 12-61a; gold and silver output 12-194d, 27-643c; government 1-476d; history 1-477a, 3-775c, 26-734d, 27-718a; larceny laws 16-211b; minerals 12-123c, 21-806a; population 1-478c; revenue 1-476b; volcanoes 25-189d.
ALASKA, gulf, Alak. 1-478 (H-K4).
—, mts., Alak. 1-473 (G3); 1-473a.
— Canada (Alak.) 1-473 (E5).
— " Alaska " (liner) 26-886a.
Alaska cedar 7-694c; 1-475a.
Alaska Commercial Co. 3-776b.
Alaska fox 19-769b.
— hare 12-949d.
Alaskite 21-57b.
Ala spuria : *see* Bastard wing.
ALASSIO, It. 1-478a; 18-4 (A2).
Alastair Crotach : *see* Macleod, Alastair.
ALASTOR (myth.) 1-478a.
— (zool.) 6-347a.
Alaska (dist., Russ.As. 1-478a : *see also* Dzungarian Ala-tau and other divisions.
Alatheus (Ostrogoth) 28-770c.
Alatos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alatri, It. 1-24 (D4); 18-18c; 28-656a : *see also* Alatrium.
Alatyr, Russ. 23-879 (G5); 25-120b.
Alau, isl., Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Alauda, 12-217d; agrestis 18-218b; arborea : *see* Woodlark; arvensis : *see* Skylark; cristata : *see* Crested lark.
Alaudae (legion) 23-473b.
Ala-Uddin, Bahmani 7-848d; 14-402b.
— Ghori 11-924b; 1-315c; 14-401b.
— Kaikobad : *see* Kaikobad.
— Khosrau : *see* Kaikosrau.
— Khilji 14-401d; Chitor siege 13-485a; tomb 14-432a.
— Mahommed : *see* Mahommed.
—, pasha 9-122b.
—, shah 1-145a.
Alaudidae : *see* Lark.
Alaun, hills, Russ. 23-842b.
Alauna, Fr. : *see* Alençon.
—, Scot. : *see* Allan.
—, riv., Brit. : *see* Allan Water.
Alaungpaya (Burmese hero) : *see* Alompra.
Alaunus, riv., anc. Brit. : *see* Alyn.
Alausi, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
ALAVA, DON MIGUEL Ricardo de 1-478b.
Alava, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Alava, Sp. Wash. 29-364 (A1).
ALAVA, prov., Sp. 1-478c; 25-530 (D1); 3-485a.
Alaverdi, Russ. 23-966c.
Alavivus (Visigoth) 12-933b.
Alavus, Fin. 24-871 (B3).
Alaw, riv., Wales 9-429 (V. C1)
Alawi : *see* Fatimites.
Alaya, Asia M. 2-565b.
Alayor, Sp. 25-530 (H3).
Alayraz, N. d' : *see* Dalayrac, N.
Alazan, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (E3); 23-509b; 29-966d.
Alazeya, mts., Russ.As. 29-590 (E3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L1-2).
Alazones, tribe 21-875b; 24-536b.
Alb, riv., Switz. 23-240d; 9-583a.
ALB (vestment) 1-479a; 25-137a.
ALBA, F. A. DE TOLEDO, duke of : *see* Alva.
ALBA, It. 1-479d; 18-4 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 23-690 (M3).
Alba Fucens, Aubade. *Alba, L'* (journal) 26-64c.
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-480b; 25-530 (D-E3).
ALBACETE, prov., Sp. 1-479d; 25-530 (D-E3).
Albacore (fish) 27-409d.
Alba custodia, castle, Pal. : *see* Blanchegarde.
Albacutya, lake, Vict. 25-38 (A1).
Alba de Tormes, Sp. 29-580 (C2); battle (1809) 21-92d, 26-57c (plan).
Albaek, Den. 6-24 (C1).
—, bay, Den. 6-24 (C1).
ALBA FUCENS, It. 1-480b; 18-26 (D3); 23-625c.
Albaicin, Granada 12-335b.
Albaida, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Albak Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (E3).
Albaladejo del Cuende, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Albalanda Abbey, Wales : *see* Whitland Abbey.
Albalat, Antoine 25-1058c.
Albalate de Cinca, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Albalia, Isaac 1-733c.
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-480d; 18-26 (B6); confederacy 18-270b; destruction 27-368c; Horatii legend 13-692a; Lares grundules 16-715d; penates 21-85d; state prison 2-449a.
Albam (Jewish cipher) 7-565d.
ALBAN, ST 1-481a; 23-401d.
Alban, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
—, hills, It. 18-4 (F3); 1-487c; geology 16-269a.
— peperino 21-127a.
—, lake, It. : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., Mex. : ruins 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 2).
Albanae, Portae, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.
Albanae (chem.) 12-744b.
Albanenses : *see* Cathari.
Albaneston, Herts. : *see* Cashio (hundred).
Albani, Alessandro 12-295d.
—, FRANCESCO 1-481b.
—, Giovanni Francesco : *see* Clement XI.
— MADAME 1-481b; 19-83c.
Albani, Den. 29-2b.
—, Monti, It. : *see* Alban, hills.
ALBANIA, dist., Cauc. 1-481c; 23-648 (G2).
ALBANIA, dist., Turk. 1-481d; 27-416 (B3); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; insurrection (1909) 27-464c; Italo-Austrian relations 18-80b, 18-84b. *See also* Albanians.
Albania Bosnensis 9-82b.
Albanian Alps, Turk. : *see* Prokletia.
— Church 2-570a.
— language 1-485c; 14-495b; 14-536a; dictionaries 8-196b.
— League 1-487a.
Albanians 1-483c; 2-259d; 27-218c; colonies 1-464d; 12-436 (B3); costume 7-246c; Egyptian soldiery 9-38c, 9-107a, 9-110b.
Albani Collection, Rome 23-812d.
Albano, Francesco : *see* Albani.
Albano, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, It. 18-4 (F3); bishopric 18-18a, 7-187a, 8-321d; catacombs 4-199d.
—, Va. 28-1018 (D5).
—, lake : *see* Albanus Lacus.
—, mt., It. : *see* Albanus Mons.
Albanopolis, Turk. 1-483b.
Albanum (dist.) 1-480d.
" Albanus " (mass : Fayrfax) 7-44d.
ALBANUS LACUS, lake, It. 1-487b; 18-26 (B6); 9-4 (F3); emissarium 9-969a; geology 18-5c, 16-269a.
— MONS, mt., It. 1-487c; 18-26 (C6); geology 16-269a.
ALBANY, Australia 25-38 (C1).
—, A. STEWART, duke of 1-488a; 8-669d; 24-441a; earl of March 17-687d.
—, C. E., duke of : *see* Charles Edward, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
—, C. Stewart, duchess of 5-942a.
—, H. F. A., duchess of 1-489a, 8-413b.
—, I. Ste art, duchess of 19-419c.
—, J. STEWART, duke of 1-488c; 24-443d.
—, LEOPOLD, D. A., duke of 1-488d; 25-244d.
— LOUISE M. C., countess of 1-489a; 25-159c.
—, M. Stewart, duke of 24-439a.
—, R. STEWART, duke of 1-487d; 24-438c.
Albany, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Cape Col. 6-238b.
ALBANY, Ga. 1-489c; 11-752 (B4); colony 7-267b.
— , Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-556 (C5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-489d; 19-596 (H1); convention 1-490d, 27-671c; library 16-663d; newspapers 19-570b; observatories 19-959b.
—, O. 29-26 (F6).
—, Oreg. 20-143 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 23-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

ALBANY, W.Aus. 1-491b; 2-960 (B7); geology 28-539c; shipping statistics 28-542a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D8).
—, anc. dist., Scot. 1-487c.
ALBANY, riv., Can. 1-489c; 5-160 (N5); 28-114 (C-D1).
— Center, Vt. 28-490 (C3).
— Co., N.Y. 28-596 (B1 & F-G3).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Albany and Hudson railroad 27-123b
Albany Regency 19-608d; 27-881c; 28-847a.
Albany University: *see* New York State University.
Albe Pompeia, It. 15-86 (B2): *see also* Alba.
Al-barbet (mus.): *see* Barbiton.
Albardal: *see* Jacob Baredaeus.
Albareda, J. L. 27-857c.
Alba Regalis (Regia), Hung. *see* Székesfehérvar.
Albarello (ceramics) 5-736b.
Albáres, Sp. 28-830 (D3).
Albarine, riv., Fr. 15-567b; 1-440a.
Albariza (dict.) 25-725b.
Albarno, Montresi d': *see* Montresi d'Albarno.
Albaron, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 28-830 (E2); 28-863d; 28-837c.
Albarregas, riv., Sp. 28-165c.
Albashar, riv., China 17-853 (B1).
Albasmi João 27-189c.
Albatana, Sp. 28-830 (E3).
ALBATEGNIUS 1-491b; 27-711d.
Albatera, Sp. 28-830 (E3).
Albatross, isl., At.O. 2-42b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (K6).
—, isl., Pac. 28-438 (A1).
—, isl., N.Q. 19-497 (G5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
"Albatross" (destroyer) 24-916a.
ALBATROSS (zool.) 1-491c; 27-871b; 28-1026a; 28-1028d.
ALBAY, P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
—, mt., P.Is.: *see* Mayon Mount.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Albaycin, Sp.: *see* Albaicin.
Albazin, Russ.As. 26-10 (H3); 1-899d; 12-326b.
Alba, It. 15-4 (D3).
Albear, Francisco de 13-77b.
Albeck: battle (1805) 19-217d.
ALBEDO (dict.) 1-492a.
Albee, S.Dak. 28-506 (I2).
Albegna, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
ALBEMARLE, earls and dukes of 1-492a.
—, C. Monk, duke of 1-492d; 19-943d; 28-909b.
—, G. Keppel, 3rd earl of 13-78c.
—, G. Monk, 1st duke of: *see* Monk, 1st duke of Albemarle.
—, H. Fitzjames, titular duke of 18-138d.
—, Isabella, countess of 1-492c; 7-325c; 5-337d.
—, William de Fortibus, earl of 1-492a; 2-921a; 12-197c.
Albemarle, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3); 19-776a.
—, isl., S.Am. 28-486 (A4); 11-392b.
—, pt., S.C. 28-503d.
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F2-G1); 19-771a.
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 1-827b.
Albemarle, fee and honor of 1-492a.
Albemarle and Chesapeake canal, Va. 28-1192d; 19-947a.
— Club 6-567c.
— House (London) 19-943d.
ALBENGA, It. 1-493b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2-3).
Alberbury, Salop 24-1021c.
Alberche, riv., Sp. 28-830 (C3); 2-54c; 25-356c.
Alberene, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Alberes, mts., Fr. and Sp. 28-830 (G1).
Alberes 19-587b.
Alberga, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5); 28-493b.
Albergati Palace, Bologna 2-612d.
Albergian, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Albergotti, Philippe, count of 28-905a.
Alberht (king of E. Anglia) 8-827d.
Alberic (of Besancon) 1-551a.
— (of Camerino) (d. c. 925) 15-434d.
Alberic (of Camerino) (d. 954) 15-435a.
— (monk) 6-303c.
— (of Ostia) 1-905d.
— (of Reims) 15-449d.
— (Roman consul) 23-663c.
— (Roman senator) 23-665a.
— de Porta Veneris: *see* Alberic of Reims.
— (of Tusculum) 2-718b.
Alberich (myth.) 29-341d; 19-947c.
Albericus de Ver: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-854d.
Alberique, Sp. 28-830 (E3).
Albermarle Co., Va. 28-118 (D2): *see also* Alba.
Albermas Point, Azores 3-83 (III.)
Alberni Canal, Can. 27-884a.
ALBERONI, G. A. 1-493b; 16-546c; 15-149c; place in Spanish history 28-553d.
Albers, H. C. 17-863b.
ALBERT (of Aix) 1-499b.
— (of Alsace: d. 1199) 12-787c.
— (of Alsace: d. 1239) 12-787d.
— (the Victorious, margrave of Austria): *see* Adalbert of Bach.
— II. (duke of Austria) 2-6d; 12-788a.
— III. (of Austria) 2-7a; 12-788a, 28-849d.
— V. (of Austria): *see* Albert II., German king.
— VI. (of Austria) 12-788c; 11-892d.
— VII. (of Austria) 8-673c; 28-922b.
ALBERT (Austrian archduke: d. 1895) 1-498c; 14-919b.
Albert (Austrian archduke: b. 1897) 1-498d.
— (of Bavaria: d. c. 1404) 13-608d.
— II. (of Bavaria) 2-547c; 3-799c.
— III. (of Bavaria) 2-547c; 28-764a; 25-177b.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 2-547d; 11-288b; 25-237b.
ALBERT (1559-1557: of Bayreuth) 1-499d, 11-556a: Schweinfurt taken by 16-816b.
— I. (of Belgium) 15-461b; 3-679d.
ALBERT I. (margrave of Brandenburg) 1-494b; 6-420b; 24-209a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 6-420c.
ALBERT III. (of Brandenburg) 1-494c.
— III. (Achilles, elector of Brandenburg) 6-422d; 11-849d.
— (of Brandenburg-Culmbach): *see* Albert (of Bayreuth).
— I. (archbp. of Bremen) 17-18a.
— II. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— (Victor, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 14-787d; 28-35c; tomb 26-504d.
— (of Cologne): *see* Albertus Magnus.
ALBERT (Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel) prince consort of England 1-495a; 19-1037; 9-573c; art, revival 12-213b; biographies 17-795b; 12-252a; English status 28-30c, 28-33a, 6-880b; statues 24-468d, 2-934b, 9-959b.
— (Frederick George, of England) 11-746a.
ALBERT I. (German king) 1-496a; 2-8d; 11-846c.
ALBERT II. (German king) 1-496c; 12-785b, 11-849b; in Hungary 12-906c.
— II. (of Hohenberg) 12-576a.
— (of Hohenlohe Neuenstein) 13-857b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 5-358c.
— I. (bp. of Livonia) 29-337d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10b.
— (of Löwenstein) 17-77d.
ALBERT (of Mainz) 1-496d.
— II. (of Mecklenburg: d. 1379) 27-843c.
— (of Mecklenburg: d. 1547) 17-1019b.
— (of Meissen: d. 1195) 15-84d.
— (of Meissen: d. 1500) 24-269d.
— (of Monaco) 19-685a; 21-952a; oceanography 19-968a; Spitsbergen investigations 28-711a.
ALBERT (of Nuremberg) 12-576b.
— (of Oriamünde) 24-335d.
ALBERT (of Prussia: d. 1568) 1-497a; 16-535a; 28-878d.
— (of Prussia: d. 1906) 6-690a; Orleans campaign 28-288b.
— (Albert Frederick, of Prussia) 4-423c.
— (bp. of Riga) 26-677b.
— (of Sardinia) 21-688b.
— III. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 13-858a.
— (of Saxe-Teschen) 15-315b; 1-499b.
— II. (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 26-266a.
— III. (of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Albert III. (elector of Saxony).
ALBERT (Frederick Augustus, king of Saxony) 1-498a; 24-975d; 2-294; in Metz campaign 12-312d.
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1170): *see* Albert I. (of Brandenburg).
— (duke of Saxony: d. 1260) 26-269a.
ALBERT III. (duke of Saxony) 1-497d; 15-864d.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-1021a.
— (of Saxony: bp.) 1-262a; 2-231b; 24-256a.
— (of Stade) 27-318a.
— (of Styria) 2-7c; 11-49c.
— (of Sweden) 26-199c; 17-703a.
— (of Teck) 28-498d.
ALBERT (of Thuringia) 1-498d, 5-1012; 28-902a.
— (of Tirol) 28-1011b.
— (the Wise) 24-362a.
— A. 21-494b.
— A. M. 12-867b.
— Ernest 19-1037.
— Heinrich 7-736b.
ALBERT, MADAME 1-499b.
Albert, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Fr. 16-778 (F1); 25-392d.
—, Ky. 13-93 (D3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 5-945a; 28-732b.
Albert, Lake (Albert Nyanza) 1-499c; 1-500 (map); 4-608d; 5-1012; 15-533a; 15-1512; geology 5-145b foll.; wheat crop 5-152a.
Albert Agricultural College 14-749a; 7-414b.
Albert Canal (bot.) 19-253d.
Albert Bridge (Belfast) 3-664b.
— Bridge (London) 16-938 (B3); 5-831c; 8-940c.
— Canyon, B.C. 4-600 (F3).
— Cave, Yorks. 5-579a.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— College, Ont. 3-899b.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Albert d'Ailly: *see* Chaulnes.
— de Luynes: *see* Luynes.
Albert Dock (Liverpool) 16-1103a.
— Dock (London) 16-938 (E2); 6-356d; 6-360d.
Albert Edward, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
— Edward, mt., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
— Edward, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
— EDWARD NYANZA, lake, C.Af.: 1-509a; 5-953 (E3); 19-693 (B-C3); 27-557 (A3); altitude 1-391b; shrinkage 1-503c.
— Embankment (London) 16-1103a; 5-861b.
— Hall (London) 16-938 (E4 & E3); 2-438c; 6-668a; Sunday concerts 26-96d.
Albert (Florentine family) 19-1a.
—, A. 5-39a.
—, Cherubino 5-302a.
—, DOMENICO 1-502c.
—, F. von 27-858d.
—, K.: *see* Albert, Karl.
—, LEONE BATTISTA 1-502d; architectural work 2-408d; camera obscura 5-105c; writings 5-503d, 14-904d.
—, Thomas 17-147b.
Albertia (bot.) 26-542b.
— (zool.) 23-763d foll.
Albertina collection (Vienna) 28-511d; 1-499b.
ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO 1-503d.
Albertine rift-valley, C.Af.: *see* Rift-valley.
Albertini, Francesco degli 14-630b.
—, Ippolito F. 18-53b; 12-513d.
—, Johann Baptist von 14-190d.
Albertino Mussato: *see* Mussato, Albertino.
Albertinum Museum (Dresden) 6-576c; 19-63a.
Albertis, Maria d' 19-488d.
ALBERTITE 1-503a; 13-506b.
ALBERT LEA, Minn. 1-503a; 28-550 (D1).
— Lea, lake, Minn. 1-503a.
Albert medal 1-496a; 18-16c.
— Memorial (London) 2-433a; 26-503c.
— Memorial Chapel (Windsor) 28-714c.
— Memorial Middle Class College (Framlingham, Suff.) 19-774a.
— Memorial Museum (Exeter) 10-66a.
— Nursing Society 19-915c; 19-916d.
ALBERT NYANZA, lake, C.Af. 1-503b; 1-499c (C7); 19-698c; Speke 26-633c; altitude 1-391b; geology 16-56b; steamers 1-356a; surveys 19-350c.
Alberto, Don, II. of Este 9-792b; 28-660c.
— della Scala 5-400b.
— de Mora: *see* Gregory VII., pope.
Albertson, Can., 19-831 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, S.Aus. 23-109d.
— Vict. 28-36 (D3).
Albertone (Ital. general) 15-78b.
Albert Park (Lancs.) 17-545 (map).
— Park (Melbourne) 18-90 (map); 19-1040.
Albert, Prince v. Strange 7-115b.
Albert-Schonberg (Ger. physician) 26-589b.
Albert-Theater (Dresden) 8-574d.
Albert the Bear, *order of* 15-863d.
ALBERTUS MAGNUS 1-504a; 6-597d; minerals 2-651a, b; 5-512a, 15-509b; philosophy 24-335c, 2-981c; phrenology 21-535a; theology 14-336d, 6-403b; zoology 21-551a, 28-899d.
Albert van Cuyck: *see* Cuyck, Albert van.
Albert Victor, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-487b.
Albertville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E4); 25-397c.
— Fr. 19-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ALBERTUS, ERASMUS 1-504c; 11-767b.
ALBERY, JAMES 1-504d.
—, Mrs: *see* Moore, Mary.
Albeuve, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
ALBI, Fr. 1-505a; 16-778 (F6); cathedral 1-505b; 2-522a; map (8th cent.) 17-638a; rainfall 28-429a.
Albia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
ALBIAN (geol.) 1-505b; 7-1010a.
Albianus (family) 2-669d.
Albiga, Fr.: *see* Albi.
ALBIGENSES 1-505c; crusades 15-816d, 24-57a, 12-751d; Innocent III.'s attitude 26-697a; Languedoc 16-180a; Provencal literature affected 22-196c, 27-210d; Manichaeism 3-401b; Dominic's mission 6-401b; Spanish persecution 12-766b.
Albigeois (anc. viscounty, Fr.) 1-505b.
Albik of Unitschow 16-5d.
Albin, Eleanor 26-301c.
Albin, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Albina, D. Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Oreg. 22-181b.
Albine (min.) 2-195b.
Albinganum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albini, Hugh de: *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, Isabel d': *see* Roe, Isabel de.
—, Nigel d' 12-394d; 16-945b; 26-552a.
—, William d' (d. 1176): *see* Arundel, earl of.
—, William d' (justiciar, d. 1154) 15-819b; 26-672a.
Albinia, riv., It. 15-26 (C3): *see also* Albenga.
— Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
ALBINO (biol.) 1-506c; 28-922c; constitutional strength 1-509d; heredity 1-508b; in cats 5-189c; in plants 21-757c; seasonal 1-507a.
Albino, mt., It. 12-730d.
Albinolo, Felix 15-614c.
ALBINONI, TOMASSO 1-510d.
ALBINOVANUS PEDO 1-511a.
Albintimilium, It.: *see* Ventimiglia.
Albinus (ecclesiastic): *see* Alcuin.
— BERNHARD S. 1-511a; 1-934c; 1-939d.
—, Clodius 24-724c.
—, Spurius Postumius 15-545d.
ALBION, Ind. 1-511b; 28-306a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Maur. 17-913a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALBION, Mich. 1-511b; 19-379 (F3); 28-1026a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
ALBION, N.Y. 1-511c; 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, port, Keeling Is.: *see* Home.
"Albion" (horse) 13-734d.
Albione, mt., Switz. 28-242 (E4).
Albiones, tribe, Sp. 1-511b.
Albion motor vehicle 18-927c (fig.)
Albion Park, N.S.W. 19-438 (G5).
Albion's press 23-351d.
Albis, mts., Switz. 28-242 (E2).
—, mts., Switz. 28-242 (F2).
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Aube.
—, riv., Ger.: *see* Elbe.
— Hochwacht, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Albissola, It. 15-4 (B2); 5-1012; 15-12d.
Albistan (Ablastan), Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 24-610a; invasion of 8-102a; Mongols 26-611b.
—, Yarpuz, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpuz.
ALBITE 1-511d; 21-693b; 21-693a.
Albium Ingaunum, It.: *see* Albenga.
Albizzi (family), 15-38d; 18-31c.
—, Piero degli 19-534a.
Albizzia coriaria: *see* Muscanea.
— lebbek 1-956a.
ALBO, JOSEPH 1-512a; 12-175b.
Albo, Sey.: *see* Eilo.
Albocacer, Sp. 28-830 (E-F2).
Albocola, Sp.: *see* Toro.
Albocalerus: *see* Pileus.
ALBOIN 1-512a; 15-28a; 16-932a.
Albon, Guy, count of: *see* Guy, count of Viennois.
—, Jacques d': *see* Saint-André.
Albona, Aus. 16-887a.
ALBONI, MARIETTA 1-512b.
Albuquerque, Afonso d': *see* Albuquerque, Alphonso d'.
ALBUQUERQUE, GIL ALVAREZ de 1-512b; 2-912c; 23-675c.
Alboz, Sp. 28-830 (D4); 1-714c.
Albrecht (name): *see* Albert.
—, Jacob: *see* Albright.
— II. 12-785b.
—, S. 26-756b.
—, W. E. 12-278c.
ALBRECHTSBERGIER, J. G. 1-513c.
Albrechtsburg, Ger. 12-84b; 5-749c.
Albrecht von Halberstadt 11-785b.
— von Scharfenberg 11-786d.
Albrecht, Fr. W. Af. 11-904 (A3); 11-438b; 11-437c.
Albret, Charles of 1-375d; 1-513d.
—, Charlotte d' 4-248b.
—, Jeanne d': *see* Jeanne (d'Albret, of Navarre).
ALBRET, dist., Fr. 1-513d; 16-776 (C4); 2-575b.
Albright Brethren: *see* Evangelical Association.
ALBRIGHT, JACOB 1-513a; 2-960c.
Albright, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Albrighton, Salop 5-420 (III. C1).
Albrights: *see* Evangelical Association.

Digitized by Google

Albrethera, mt., Switz. 29-242 (C3).
Albrun, pass, Switz. 29-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Alb Sunday : *see* Low Sunday.
Albuca (bot.) 16-683d.
ALBUERA, La., Sp. 1-513a; 29-530 (E3); 21-994a.
Albufeira, Port. 29-530 (A4).
ALBUFERA DE VALENCIA, lake, Sp. 1-513b; 29-530 (E-F3)
Albugo : *see* Cystopus.
Albuhera, La., Sp. : *see* Albuera, La.
Albujon, riv., Sp. 29-530 (E4); 29-532d.
Al-Buka'a, Turk. As. : *see* Realbek.
Albula, riv., Switz. 29-242 (G-H3); 12-698b.
— Alps, mts., Switz. 29-242 (H-J3); 1-745c.
Albula (zool.) 16-263a.
ALBULA, PASS, Switz. 1-513b; 29-242 (H3).
Albula, Tunnel, Switz. 27-405c.
ALBULAE AQUAE, lakes, It. 1-513b; 15-26 (B6); 26-1034a.
Albula Acque : *see* Albulae Aquae.
Albulae 29-544c.
ALBUM (dict.) 2-513c.
Album, *L.* (periodical) 19-607b.
ALBUMAZAR 1-513c; 14-568c.
ALBUMIN (Albumen) 1-513c; 2-955a, animal fibres 19-310a; digestion of 21-136b; plants 1-514c; poisoning 12-159a; seeds : *see* Endosperm and Peptones; taxidermic printing 26-699d.
Album Ingaunum, It. : *see* Albenga.
Albuminoids 1-515b; 9-215b.
Albuminose 11-519c.
Album Intimitum, It. : *see* Vestimiglia.
ALBUMINURIA 1-515d; diphtheria 9-290d ; iritis 10-979.
Album Monasterium, W. Salop : *see* Whitchurch.
— Monasterium, W. Salop : *see* Oswestry.
Albumoid 1-515d.
Albumose 1-514d.
Albunea (myth.) 22-921d.
Albuñol, Sp. 29-530 (D4); 12-335a.
ALBUQUERQUE, ALPHONSO d'* 1-516a; 4-104d; Bocage's memoirs 4-101b ; capture of Oman 2-267d, 19-44a; Goa 12-160a ; Hormuz 13-694c ; Malacca 17-453d ; missions to Persia 21-230d ; policy 29-144b.
—, Francisco d' 1-516a.
—, Matheus d' 22-148b.
ALBUQUERQUE, N.Mex. 1-516b; 29-530 (D2).
Albury, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
" Albutkah " (ship) 16-84c.
Albuzze, mt., It. 15-4 (E4).
ALBURNUM 1-516d; 21-741d.
Alburnus, mts., It. 15-26 (E4).
Alburnus Iacidus : *see* Bleak.
— Major, Transyl. : *see* Verespatak.
Alburquerque, Sp. 29-530 (D3); 9-181d.
Alburtis, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
ALBURY, N.S.W. 1-517a; 19-338 (D4, 5).
—, N.J. 16-674 (C6).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C4); 25-141c; 21-664b.
— Downs, Surr. 16-942 (B4).
Alburz, mts., Pers. : *see* Elburz.
Alby, Fr. : *see* Albi.
—, Swed. (Stockholm) 25-935 (A1).
—, Swed. (Vesternorrland) 19-800 (C3).
Alca (arra) : *see* Uria arra.
— (ternacmich!) : *see* Uria arra.
— (lampennis) : *see* Garefowl.
— (torda) : *see* Razorbill.
Alcabala : *see* Alcavala.
Alcacer do Sal, Port. 25-530 (A3); 1-146c ; battle 1-733d ; salt mines 22-137c.
— Quibir, N.Af. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
Alcacova, Port. : castle 24-196a ; treaty (1479) 5-174c.
Alcacovas, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
ALCAEUS 1-517a ; 12-510a ; 27-1164d ; choriambic verse 6-269d ; ode to Sappho 26-597c.
— (myth.) 22-345d.
ALCAIC 1-517b ; 27-1043d ; Horatian 13-691a.
Alcaide (title) 1-517d.
Alcala, P.Is. (Cagayan), 21-392 (C2).
— P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
ALCALA, towns, Sp. 1-517b.
Alcala Boza, riv., Sp. 13-554b.
Alcalá de Chisbert, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
— de Guadaira, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (C4).
— de Henares, Sp. 1-517c; 25-530 (D2); architecture 2-417b, 2-417c; university 27-757a, 18-416c.
— la Real, Sp. 1-517c; 29-530 (D1).
ALCALDE (title) 1-517d ; 25-536a ; Bolivia 4-173d ; Cuba 7-601d, 7-602b ; de Corte 1-517d.
Alcalde de Zalamea, El (Calderón) 4-985b.
Alcamari (zool.) 21-267b.
ALCAMENES (sculptor) 1-517d ; " Hermes " 12-473 (Pl. II.).
— (king of Sparta) 25-610a.
ALCAMO, It. 1-518a ; 15-4 (D6).
Alcanadre, riv., Sp. 25-53 (E-F2) 13-515a.
Alcanar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Alcañices, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Alcañiz, Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; battle (a.c. 212) 25-432c, battle (1809) 21-992d.
ALCANTARA, Braz. 1-518a ; 4-440 (H2) ; 17-668b.
ALCANTARA, Sp. 1-518a ; 25-530 (B3) ; bridge of 2-385c, 4-534c, 27-597a; inscriptions 14-634a.
Alcántara, Order of 1-518b ; 15-866c.
Alcantara Herran, Pedro : *see* Herran, Pedro Alcantara.
Alcantarilla, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Alcantarines 11-3a.
Alcaraz, Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 1-480a.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-57b.
Alcarrazas 2-2a.
Alcasar, Ludovic 23-213c.
Alcatras, isl., W.Af. 24-649d.
Alcatraz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-144d.
Alcaudete, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 18-124b.
ALCAVALA 1-518b ; 1-773c.
Alcavalas : *see* Alcabala, The.
Alcazar, Mor. : *see* Al Kasr al Kebir.
—, Sp. 1-518c.
Alcedinidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcedininae 18-808d.
Alcedo cristata 11-100a.
— ispida : *see* Kingfisher.
Alcelaphus caama : *see* Hartebeest.
Alcérrica (Chilian general) 6-157b.
Alces : *see* Elk.
Alceste (Gluck) 12-139b ; 12-140c.
ALCESTER, F. B. P. Seymour, baron 1-518c ; 9-120b.
Alcester, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
ALCESTER, Warwick. 1-518d ; 6-420 (III. D3).
ALCESTIS 1-519a ; 1-194b.
Alcestis (Euripides) 9-902d.
Alchaba (Moresian king) 7-960d ; 9-698d ; 6-699a ; 26-991a.
Alchada, Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Alchemilla : *see* Lady's Mantle.
— sp., Sina 23-722c.
— arvensis 16-559a.
— sericea 5-552d.
— vulgaris : *see* Lady's Manfle.
Alchemist (Ben Jonson) 15-404c.
ALCHEMY 1-519a ; 6-44a ; 6-33d ; 24-399c.
Alcheringa 10-162c ; 23-371c.
— folk : *see* Mura Mura folk.
Alchester, Oxon. 4-584 (C6) ; 4-589a.
Alchfrith : *see* Aldfrith.
Alchoku, China : *see* A-Shehlo.
Alchred (Northumbrian king) 19-704a.
Alchuine : *see* Alcuin.
ALCIATI, ANDREA 1-522b ; 5-71c.
Alciatus : *see* Alciati.
ALCIBIADES 1-522b ; Byzantium 4-911b ; Isocrates 14-880b ; Nicias 19-858c ; Peloponnesian war 21-76c ; Plato's *Symposium* 21-815d ; Plutarch's anecdote 15-854a.
— of Apamea 3-842d.
Alcidae : *see* Auk.
ALCIDAMAS (of Elaea) 1-522c.
Alcides : *see* Hercules.
Alcides (zool.) 18-498a.
Alcimus (Jabilim, Jacimus, Joachim ; Jewish high priest) 15-394d ; 21-347b ; 2-781b.
— Eeditius : *see* Avitus.
ALCINOUS (king of the Phaeacians) 1-523b.
ALCINOUS (Platonic philosopher) 1-523b.
ALCIONIO, PIETRO (Petrus Alcyonius) 1-523c.
Alciope (zool.) 5-791d. (fig.).
ALCIPHRON 1-523c ; 12-515c.
Alcippe (daughter of Ares) 2-455c.
Alcippe (zool) 29-905d.
Alcippidae 26-905d.
ALCIRA, Sp. 1-523c ; 29-530 (E3).
Alciuth (Alclyde), Scot. : *see* Dumbarton.
Alcmaeon (Greek poet) : *see* Alcman.
— (great-grandson of Nestor) 1-524a.
ALCMAEON OF ARGOS 1-523d.
— of Crotona 14-336c ; 23-118c.
ALCMAEONIDAE 1-524a ; Herodotus 12-455c ; Pindar on 21-618c ; reinstatement of 2-1a.
ALCMAN 1-524a ; strophe and antistrophe movement 12-510b, 26-1b.
ALCMENE (wife of Amphitryon) 1-524b ; 13-306d.
— (wife of Rhadamanthus) 23-930a.
Alco, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Alcoba, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Alcobaça, Bras. (Bahia) 4-440 (I6) ; 18-697c.
— Bras. (Pará) 4-440 (G2).
ALCOBACA, Port. 1-524b ; 25-530 (A3) ; convent 1-524b ; Inez de Castro's tomb 5-484a.
Alcocér, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Alcock, A. 14-249b ; 21-478a.
—, JOHN (bishop) 1-524c ; 9-305a.
—, SIR RUTHERFORD 1-524c ; 4-262a ; 13-31a.
Alcock, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263d.
Alcoi, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ALCOFORADO, MARIANNA 1-525a.
Alcotrihas Nasier : *see* Rabelais, François.
ALCOHOL (Ethyl Alcohol) 1-525c ; 23-694a ; abuse of 25-587c ; consumption of 25-581, 25-582d ; decomposition of 5-509a ; distillation 24-1a, 24-2a ; effect upon 6-787c ; gout 12-290c ; industrial 23-702b ; ionic velocity 6-869d ; lipoma nasi 23-79c ; menorrhagia 15-718d ; mental disease 19-437c ; microscopic work 18-407b ; narcotic effects 19-240a ; neuritis 19-428c ; oxidation products 5-350d ; pharmacy 21-331c ; physiological effect 21-555d ; sulphuric acid 26-66b ; Villon process 9-210a.
Alcoholates 1-526a ; 1-528b.
Alcoholism, Legal Sale Control Act, New Zealand (1893) 16-770c ; 19-630d.
Alcoholism 3-802b ; Bright's disease 15-785c ; bronchitis 4-634c ; cirrhosis of liver 16-803a ; coma in 6-749a ; delirium tremens 7-963a ; gastric catarrh 8-264b ; heredity 25-590a ; insanity 24-595a, 24-600d ; mortality 25-588c ; neuritis 19-428d, 20-705a ; physiology and pathology 25-580d, 25-589c ; temperance movement 25-578c ; writer's cramp 7-304a.
Alcoholometer 14-164c ; 1-525d ; 25-594b.
ALCOHOLS (series of compounds) 1-527b ; classification 8-50d, 20-51a ; combustion 6-69b ; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d ; formation from aldehydes 1-531d ; specific rotation 22-893c ; spirit distillation 25-703c.
Alcoiea, Sp. 19-829a ; 25-538a.
Alcolu, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Alcon (myth.) 25-425b.
Alcona, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Alconbury, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-953b.
Al Conq, Marguerite Marie : *see* Alacoque, Marguerite.
Alcora, Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-741c.
Alcoraz, Sp., battle (1094) 12-855c.
Alcoriza, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorn, Miss. 19-600 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (D1).
Alcorochoes, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alcorta, J. F. 2-474d.
ALCOTT, AMOS B. 1-528c.
—, LOUISA M. 1-529a.
ALCOVE 1-529b ; 7-338c.
Alcover, Juan 25-587c.
Alcoyano, José 24-515b.
ALCOY, Sp. 1-529c ; 25-530 (E3) ; 5-470b.
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Serpis.
Alcubierre, D. Rocco de 13-343a.
Alcubierre, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 13-854d.
Alcudia, M. de Godoy, duke of El : *see* Godoy, M. de.
Alcúdia, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-450d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 6-401c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 6-401c.
—, val., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 1-714d.
ALCUIN 1-529c ; 6-451b ; adoptianism 1-213b ; breviary 4-503d ; Charlemagne 18-810a, 1-97b ; education 18-811a ; influence on writing 26-577a ; libraries 16-548d ; St Peter's School, York 24-303b ; scholarship 6-467b ; Tours 27-108a, 27-1052c ; Vulgate 5-881c.
Alcyonacea 9-999b.
Alcyonaria 2-98b ; 9-317b.
ALCYONE (myth.) 1-530b.
— (star) 21-835d.
— (zool.) 9-999a.
Alcyonidae 2-99b.
Alcyonidium 22-42c.
Alcyonium digitatum : *see* Dead men's fingers.
— mack. Gr. 25-583c.
Alcyonius, Petrus : *see* Alcionio, Pietro.
Alda, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
ALDABRA, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b ; 17-271 (B1) ; 6-609b.
Aldan, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, plateau, Sib. 25-10 (H3) ; 23-870c.
—, riv., Sib. 23-10 (I2) ; 25-898d ; 23-11b.
Aldansk, Sib. 25-10 (I3) ; 25-12c.
Aldborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh.
ALDBOROUGH (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks. 1-530d ; 6-416 (II. E1) ; Rom.Brit. 21-514 ; 25-587b.
Aldbourne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 25-699d.
Aldbrough, Yorks. (East Riding) 6-416 (I. G2).
—, Yorks. (North Riding) 6-418 (I. E4).
Aldbryht, Ætheling 14-508d ; 26-168c.
Aldbury, Suff. : *see* Aldeburgh.
Aldbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Alde, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2) ; 26-28a ; course 1-531a ; mouth 26-256c.
Alde, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Aldeadavila de la Ribera, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Aldea de Ponte, battle (1811) 21-949b.
Aldeas, Braz. 4-445d.
Aldea Tejada, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Aldebaran 26 - 456a ; 7-12 (map) ; spectrum 25-786b.
Aldebaranium : *see* Ytterbium.
Aldebert (8th cent.) : *see* Adalbert.
— (12th cent.) : *see* Hildebert.
Aldebra, isls., Ind.O. : *see* Aldabra.
ALDEBURGH (Aldborough, Aldbury), Suff. 1-531a ; 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2) ; 1-531a.
Aldeby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Aldegonde, St 17-903d.
ALDEGREVER (or Aldegraf), Heinrich 1-531b.
Aldehuela, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aldehyde : *see* Acetaldehyde.
— ammonia 1-531c ; 1-532c.
ALDEHYDES 1-531b ; 1-527d ; aromatic 2-539d ; colliding synthesis 22-990c ; combustion 6-69b ; derivation from hydrocarbons 6-50d ; fuchsine sulphurous acid test 11-273c.
Aldela Galiana, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 18-772c.
Aldelamento do Yátapu, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Alden, G. I. 9-783b.
—, James 12-120b.
—, JOHN 1-533a ; 9-738b.
Alden, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-18 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, port, Aptarc. 21-961 (G).
— Bridge, La. 17-54 (A1).
Aldenham, H. Hucks-Gibbs, 1st baron 19-561d.
Aldenham, Herts. 16-942 (C2) ; 23-412b.
—, Salop 1-160a.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Aldenhoven, Ger. 21-808 (L 17).
—, Netherlands 6-496b.
Alderville, Ia. 21-106 (M2).
Alder, V. 22-539b.
Alder, Mont. 14-876 (C3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. 26-412 (D3) ; 14-719c.
—, riv., Scot. 9-740b.
ALDER 1-533b ; Himalaya 13-474a ; myth 9-749a.
—, Black : *see* Black alder.
—, Oregon : *see* Oregon alder.
Alder Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Alder-buckthorn 6-733c.
Alderbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 25-699b.
Alder Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E-F4).
ALDER-FLY (Sialidae) 1-533b ; 13-433b ; 16-440a.
Alder Gulch, val., Mont. 19-754 (B4).
Alderholt, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Alderia (zool.) 11-523b.
Alderkerk, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Alderley, Ches. 4-902c.
— Edge, Ches. 16-139 (E3) ; 6-90a ; 6-91a.
Alderman, E. A. 25-126a.
ALDERMAN 1-533c ; 9-906c ; borough accounts 6-269b ; election 9-429b ; equivalent to barons 3-421c ; nomination 6-271d ; robes 22-412c ; Wessex shires 6-416c.
Alderman, Isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Aldermaston, Berks. 6-420 (III. C4).
ALDERNEY (Auriguy), isl., Chan.Is. 1-533d ; 6-430 (VI. E1) ; breakwater 4-477b ; court 5-842a ; Carteret's 5-842c ; geology 5-841c ; militia 5-842b ; revenue 5-842b.
—, Race of, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 1-534a.
— cattle 4-536b ; 1-534b.
Aldershottus, Thaddeus 27-751b.
ALDERSHOT, Hants. 1-534b ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; Army Service Corps 29-21b ; camp 3-814b ; geology 3-209a ; 12-903a.
Alderson, Georgina Caroline : *see* Salisbury, marchioness of.
Alderson, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Alderton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Aldestowe, Corn. : *see* Padstow.
Aldford, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Aldfrith (Northumbrian king) 1-535b ; 19-793d ; 23-304d.
ALDHELM (bishop) 1-535a ; 9-608b ; 6-451b ; Bradford-on-Avon 4-372b ; Corfe Castle 7-1446 ; Wareham church and priory 22-323d.
Aldhelme Head, Dorset. : *see* St Albans Head.
Aldholme, Lancs. : *see* Oldham, Lancs.
Aldie, Va. 28-116 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Aldime (chem.) 3-754c.
Aldin, Cecil 22-196d.
ALDINE PRESS 1-536a; 17-624b, 18-48b; 19-99a.
Aldingham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1). 18-143b
ALDINI, GIOVANNI 1-536a.
Aldiones (serfs) 24-665a.
Aldis, H. L. 21-510c, 21-511b.
— Rev. John 4-587c.
Aldis lens 21-511b.
Aldobrandini, Ippolito, cardinal. *see* Clement VIII., pope
— (family) 24-610c; 23-482b
Aldobrandini, villa, Rome 23-612 (A4 & C2); 11-38c; 23-61c.
Aldobrandino I. 9-792c.
Aldo-ketenes 15-761d.
Aldol (chem.) 1-532a; 25-860a.
Aldose 12-141d; 26-33a.
Aldoximes 20-419a; 6-51b; 23-394d.
ALDRED (d. 1069) 1-536a; 9-474b.
— (king of the Hwicca) 14-24b.
— (earl of Northumbria) 17-19c.
— (son of earl of Northumbria) 17-19d.
Aldric, St 7-917b; 18-409b.
ALDRICH, HENRY 1-536c; architecture 2-420a, 20-408b, 7-65d.
—, N. W. 1-536d.
—, Lieut. P. 21-948b.
—, **THOMAS BAILEY** 1-536d; 1-859d.
Aldrich, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Deep, Pac.O. 20-435b.
Aldridge, Staffs. 23-758 (B1).
— La Rua. III. 14-304 (C0).
Aldringen (family) 26-836d.
ALDRINGER, JOHANN, count von 1-537b.
Aldringham, Ches. : *see* Altrincham.
Aldrington, Sus. 13-829c.
Aldrovanda 16-644c.
ALDROVANDI, ULISSE 1-537c; 14-638b; 19-65c; library 16-573b; ornithological work 20-300c.
Aldsworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Aldwich : *see* Aldwych.
Aldwin (abbot) 26-100c.
Aldwinkle, Northants. 17-279d; 24-371a.
Aldworth, Hon. Mrs 11-84b.
—, Richard : *see* Neville (of Billingbear).
Aldwulf (king of Northumbria) : *see* Eardwulf.
Aldwulf (king of Sussex) 26-186c.
Aldwych, London 2-441a; 16-958c.
Al dye : *see* Aal.
Aldyth : *see* Ealdgyth.
Ale, riv., Scot. 22-789d.
ALE 1-537d; analysis 3-643a; excise duty (1643) 9-462c; liquor laws 16-760d; test 2-219b.
Alea (myth.) : *see* Athena Alea.
Alea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
" Alea jacta est " 4-940d.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (the elder) 1-538b; 11-852a.
— Girolamo (the younger) 1-538b.
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, Count 1-538c.
Alcatorbua, De 7-695b.
Alebraud (archbp.) : *see* Beseliin.
ALE-CONNER 1-538c.
Alecost 12-878a.
ALECSANDRI, V. 1-538d; 23-847d; 7-651a; national anthem 19-266c.
Alecthella urvilli 18-76a.
Alecto (myth.) 9-745a.
" Alecto " (ship) 6-911b.
Alectoromorphae 3-978a; 20-323c; 22-918b.
Alectoropodes 3-974b : *see also* Gallidae.
Alectorornithes 20-326a.
Alectorurus 15-807b.
Alectroenas sganzini 1-530c.
Aled, lake, Wales 8-18a.
—, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Aledo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Aled Tudur 5-646b.
Ale-founder : *see* Ale-conner.
Alegomorphic (dict.) 6-462b.
Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Alegrete, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 23-358d.
Alehoof : *see* Ground ivy.
Alein plain, Asia M. 1-944c.
Aleih, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Aleiptae 2-846c; 12-752c; 3-514c.
Aleksandra : *see* Alexandra.
Aleksandrov, Russ. 16-862b
Aleksandrovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Aleksandrovsk, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk.
Aleksanata (Alexinatz), Serv. 24-686 (C2); battle (1876) 26-475d, 26-551d.
Alektor, Russ. 19-988d.
Alelbad, lake, Af. 9-745d.
Alem, Leandro 2-472d, 2-473d.
Alem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Alema, Pal. : *see* Ilma.
Aleman, John : *see* Alemayn.
—, **LOUIS** 1-539a.
—, **MATEO** 1-539a, 25-582d; 17-788c.
Alemana (dance) 7-793a.
Alemania, J. de : *see* Vivarini, A.
Alemania : *see* Swabia.
Alemanni, L. : *see* Alamanni, L.
Alemanni, tribe : *see* Alamanni.
Alemannus : *see* Hermann the German.
Alemaquer, Braz. : *see* Alemquer.
Alemayn, J. 12-103d.
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE Rond d' 1-539b; calculus 14-543b, fluid motion 14-115d; kinetics of rigid body 17-983c; Laplace 18-200c; Lespinasse, Mlle de 16-494a; on series 24-670a, 10-757b; tides 26-943d; wave motion 26-55a.
ALEMBIC 1-540c, 1-591b.
Alemquer, Braz. 4-440 (E2); 20-746c.
Alemrud, dist., Pers. 10-190a.
Alem Rum, cape, Egy 9-40 (A4), 10-1a.
A'lem-Segred : *see* Fasildidas.
ALEMTEJO, prov., Port. 1-540c; 25-530 (A4-B3); 22-140b; phosphates 21-476c.
Alemtejo, Campo de, Port. 1-540c.
Alemusjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D9).
Alen, Sir John 6-685c.
Alencar, José M. de 4-453a.
ALENÇON, counts and dukes of 1-540d.
—, Charles II., count of 1-541a, 24-9c.
—, Ferdinand of Orleans, duke of 19-371b; 4-326.
—, Francis, duke of : *see* Francis.
—, Jean B. G., duke of : *see* Orleans, Jean B., duke of.
—, Pierre, count of 1-541a.
—, Sophia, duchess of 17-34a; 9-285b.
ALENÇON, Fr. 1-541a; 10-778 (E3); battle (1118) 2-56d; lace 16-42b; sieges 19-750a, 20-659c.
— diamond 20-299a.
ALENIO, G. 1-541b.
Alenquer, Braz. : *see* Alemquer.
Alenuihaha, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Aleph and Taw 1-723c.
Alepidosauridae 26-544d.
Alepocephalidae 26-544c.
Alepocephalus rostratus : *see* Maifisch.
Aleppi, India : *see* Alleppi.
Aleppo, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
ALEPPO, Turk.As. 1-541c; 2-760 (G4); 24-608d; caravans 8-302b; Christian inhabitants 17-174; climate 26-306c, 3-655c; crusades 7-530b, 7-531c; Greek invasion 8-51a; Hittite monument 12-533b; Mehemet Ali 19-113b; Salih b. Mirdas dynasty 9-96d; Seljuk rule 24-609d; Timur 9-102a.
—, vil., Turk.As. 1-541b; 3-760 (G & G4); taxes levied 27-433b.
" Aleppo " (race horse) 13-728b.
Aleppo button : *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
Aleppy pepper : *see* Tellicherry pepper.
Aler, P. 12-314c.
Alerce 6-146b.
Alerta, Cora. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); geology 7-199b; Roman colony 7-200a.
" Alert " (ship) 16-240b; 24-913d.
ALES (Alesius), A. 1-542c.
Ales, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-713c; 27-809a.
Aleshki, Russ. 23-874 (D3), 26-455c.
ALESIA, hill, Fr. 1-543a; 22-718c, battle (52 B.C.) 5-513c, 7-757b.
ALESSANDRI, ALESSANDRO 1-543a.
ALESSANDRIA, It. 1-543b; 15-48 (B2), battle (1657) 7-928a; captured (1745) 3-424; disturbances (1905) 15-81b; siege (1174) 19-932a; siege (1799) 3-697a, 17-699a.
—, prov., It. 15-6c; 15-10c.
Alessandrina 23-615c.
Alessandro (de Santo Aegidio) 3-81b.
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-543c; 5-511a, 2-413a.
Alessio, Giovanni d' 19-185a.
Alessio, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Alet, Fr. 10-778 (F6), 2-896c.
Ale-taster : *see* Ale-conner.
Aletes (legend) 9-175d.
— (dynasty) 7-147b.
Aleth, Fr. 24-45c.
Alethar lens 21-511b.
Alethians : *see* Shakers.
ALETHIOLOGY 1-543c.
Alethopteris 26-536b; 5-311d.
Aletia argillacea : *see* Cotton worm.
Aletrio, It. 15-26 (F-G4); 11-420a.
Aletodin 24-70a.
Aletria, Gr. : *see* Eretria.
Aleurides 21-217c.
ALEURON, It. 1-543c; 15-26 (D4); inscription 14-634a. *See also* Alatri.
Aletroidese 16-684d.
Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E4), 1-772c, 26-240b.
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 1-744a; first ascent 1-749a.
Aletter (armour) 2-586d.
Aletaheleuallly 20-739d.
Alcu, Andrea 24-515a.
Alcuadae (family) 16-217a; Alexander of Pherae 1-552a; Persian War 16-465d, 26-843b; Philip II. 21-377a.
ALEURITES 1-543d.
— cordata : *see* Varnish tree.
— moluccana (triloba) : *see* Candle-nut tree.
Aleurodidae : *see* Snowy-fly.
Aleurone grains 21-766c.
Aleus (myth.) 26-504a; 26-504c.
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac.O. 1-543d; 1-472 (D5); 12-58d; fur trade 3-776a; mutilation practices 19-99d; volcanoes, 28-190a. *See also* Aleuts.
—, mts., Alak. 1-472 (G4); 1-473a.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Aleuts 1-544b, 14-459a; cephalic index 14-637c; infanticide superstition 14-516a.
Alevin 24-83b.
Ale vinegar 28-96d.
Ale Water, riv., Scot. 1-952d.
Alewijn, Abraham 8-725c.
Alex, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Alexander of Abbasit : *see* Bernhard 2-48a, 15-863d.
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg and Bulgaria) 1-544d; 4-782c; order of St Alexander 15-693a; proposed marriage 25-35b; Serbo-bulgarian War 24-699d; Stambolov 25-768c.
— (East Roman emperor) 23-511d.
— I. (of Egypt) : *see* Ptolemy IX.
— II. (of Egypt) : *see* Ptolemy X.
ALEXANDER I. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-899a.
— II. (of Epirus) 1-545c; 9-699a; 7-982d; Indian inscriptions 14-624a.
— I. (Georgian ruler) 11-759d.
— (of Hesse and the Rhine) 1-544d; 24-714b.
— (Frederick: of Hesse Cassel) 13-412c.
ALEXANDER (Jannaeus, Jewish king) 1-546a, 15-395d; 20-621a; Acre taken 1-154c; Demetrius Eucaerus 7-784d; Feast of Tabernacles riot 28-324c; Gaza destroyed 11-544b; murder 17-198b.
ALEXANDER (Karageorgevich) : *see* Alexander (Servian prince).
— (of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (Lithuanian grand duke) : *see* Alexander (of Poland).
— (Lithuanian prince) 15-88c.
— I. (of Macedon) 3-991b; 13-937d, 21-618d; coins 18-881c; pontoons 22-617c.
— II. (of Macedon) 1-552a; 21-377a.
— III. " The Great " (of Macedon) 1-545d; 17-222c; 12-434a; Arbitrium 24-501d, army 2-593d, Baluchistan march 2-395b; burial 2-494a, 22-616d; chronological era : *see* Alexander, era of; coinage 19-872d, 19-881d; courts 17-223b; Cyprus 7-699c; Darius III. defeated 2-323a, 7-833c; Diogenes 8-282a; divine honours 17-228c; Egypt 9-89c; Firuzabad destroyed 10-425b; funeral car 5-401d; geographical discoveries 11-623d, Greece, conquest (account) 12-453d, 21-418d, Hellenism 13-238a; Hindu Kush passage 13-514b, historians 12-459a, imperial conceptions 9-317d; Indian invasion 14-397d, 2-473c; Jews conquered 15-392c; Karateghin princes 15-677c; letter to the Chians 14-628d; Magadha invasion 3-654d; mausoleum 16-569c; Persian gadae treasure 20-878b; Persepolis destroyed 21-186b, 21-253c, 26-719c; Persia conquered 21-212d; Phoenicia 21-217c; portraits 16-442a, 12-489c, 12-490c, 12-489a; Syrian campaign 20-617c; Thalestris 1-790d; traditional tomb 12-489c; Zend 27-967b, 9-985c.
— (in Romance) 1-550b; 23-500c; Coptic version 7-114d; English literature 9-510d; French literature 11-113b; German literature 11-784c; Koran story 15-900b; Italian medieval literature 14-898b; Rumanian literature 23-849c; Swedish literature 26-215a.
— IV. (of Macedon) 1-549c; 21-377d; 17-224d; coinage 19-881d.
— (of Moldavia) 23-895d.
— (of Moldavia. 1800) : *see* Murusi, Alexander.
ALEXANDER (NEVSKY, of Vladimir) 1-566a.
— (of Parma) : *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (Persian satrap) 21-253d; 24-804c.
ALEXANDER (of Pherae) 1-552a, Athenian alliance 7-961b.
ALEXANDER (of Poland) 1-552b; 21-907b.
ALEXANDER I. (pope) 1-552c.
— II. (pope) 1-552c; 23-669b; Hildebrand 12-569c; William the Conqueror 9-473d.
— III. (pope) 1-552c; 23-672a; 20-694b; English policy 9-482b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-45c, 11-842a, 12-713b; knighthood orders 18-886c; Lombard League 16-932a, 18-33b; Prester John's history 22-305b; *Summa* 5-198d; Scottish interdict 14-819b; Templars 20-591c, 26-593a.
— IV. (pope) 1-552d; 23-674d; crusade 18-717b; *Liber introductorius* 15-416b.
— V. (pope) 1-553a; 21-646d; 11-905d.
— VI. (pope) 1-553b; 23-683c; 20-707c; Florence opposed 10-537c; Jem, prince 14-819b; 3-555b; knighthood orders 15-866a, 15-866c; Pius II. assisted 21-683d, printing restricted 22-300a; Savonarola 24-951b; Spanish and Portuguese discoveries 1-806b, 6-743b.
— VII. (pope) 1-556a; 20-713c; golden rose 12-210b.
— VIII. (pope) 1-556a.
— (Roman emperor) : *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
— (**SEVERUS,** Roman emperor) 1-567a; 23-654b; aqueduct 2-243a; Ardashir I. repelled 2-448c, 21-219c; Petra 21-310b.
ALEXANDER (of Rumania) : *see* Cuza, Alexander John.
ALEXANDER I. (of Russia) 1-556b; 23-902c; 9-935b; Arakcheev's friendship 2-316a; Greek independence 27-456d; Holy Alliance (1815) 12-621a; literary activity 23-917c; Mme. de Krüdener 15-929d; Napoleon I. 19-203d; Polish policy 21-920d, Prussian alliance 11-862d; succession arrangements 19-852a; torture abolished 27-758a; Troppau 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 26-54a, 9-934a, 26-376c.
— II. (of Russia) 1-559d, 23-911a, 23-904c; 23-902a; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d; Finland 19-385d; Franco-German War 9-942b; Montenegro 19-651c; Nihilism 19-656d; Polish policy 21-922a; serfs 25-226c; statues 18-704b, 18-836b.
— III. (of Russia) 1-561d; 23-906a, anti-Semitism 2-139c, Dreikaiserbund 9-946a; Finland 19-385d; French alliance 9-948c; Nihilism 19-658c; Turkish war (1877) 23-934a.
ALEXANDER I. (of Scotland) 1-563a; 24-432d; 25-926a.
— II. (of Scotland) 1-563b; 24-433d; Magna Carta 17-317b; tomb 18-100d.
— III. (of Scotland) 1-563c; 24-433d; vassal to England 9-946a; 18-858b.
— (Scottish prince) : *see* Albany, Alexander Stewart, duke of
ALEXANDER (of Servia) 1-563d; 24-693d; 12-442a.
— (Servian prince) 24-692d.
— (Syrian prince) 25-396d.
— (of Troy, fl. 1277) 15-88a.
— (son of Michael, prince of Tver) 27-499d.
— (of Walachia) 1590 23-832d.
— (of Yphellanti, Alexander, Count Ypsilanti, Alexander.
— (ab Alexandro) : *see* Alessandri, Alessandro.
— (of Aegae) 21-163c.
— (Aegus I.) : *see* Alexander IV. (of Macedon).
ALEXANDER (AETOLUS) 1-565d; 1-574b; 6-490b.
— (bp. of Alexandria) 2-356d; Athanasius 2-356b; Constantine the Great's letter 12-790c; Eusebius's opposition 9-954b.
— (of Antioch) 14-577d.
— (**OF APHRODISIAS**) 1-566c; 21-163d.
— I. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-863d.
— II. (archbp. of Armenia) 8-863d.
— (of Athens) 12-487c.
— (**BALAS**) 1-565d; 24-605c; in *Ecclesiastes* 8-852c; Jonathan Maccabaeus' support 17-15a, 15-395a; Ptolemais 1-151c.
— (of Bernay) 1-551a; 11-113b.
— (bibl., bronze-worker) 20-952b.
— (son of Cassander) 7-982c.
— (**CORNELIUS**) 1-566a; 9-719b; 24-1110a.
— (the Corrector) 7-522c.
— (of Cotyaeum) 2-495b.
— (of Ephesus) 27-924d.
— (Farnese) : *see* Farnese, Alexander.
— (fire-legend) : *see* Paris.
— (Greek physician) 2-93c.
ALEXANDER (Greek rhetorician) 1-564b.
— (**OF HALES**) 1-566d; 24-353a; theology 26-778c; " Treasure of the Church " 14-500a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 10-548b.
— (of Lycopolis) 2-356b; 2-365b; Dorchester Abbey 6-423b; Louth Park abbey 17-67b; Newark castle 19-460a.
— (magician) 9-943a.
— (mariner) 17-474b.
— (martyr of Phrygia) 2-198b.
— (martyr of Via Nomentana) 1-552c.
— (**THE PAPHLAGONIAN**) 1-567c; 14-509a.
— (of Paris) : *see* Alexander de Bernay.
— (Polyhistor) : *see* Alexander (Cornelius).
— (Tiberius, procurator) 3-891d; 15-400c.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER (OF TRALLES) 1-347a; 18-45b; 21-356c.
—(Wamsutta) 21-393d.
—(Zabinas) 24-903d.
—, **ARCHIBALD** 1-346b.
—, Bernhard 13-930d.
—, Boyd 1-333c; 8-787d.
—, Cecil 1-345c.
—, Charles McC. 27-81d.
—, Claud 1-333c; 19-877b.
—, David M. (pathologist) 20-774c.
—, Edward P. 11-913c.
—, Edwin 20-509c.
—, **FRANCIS** 1-344e.
—, **GEORGE** 1-346c.
—, Henry, earl of Stirling: *see* Stirling.
—, James 25-925d.
—, **SIR JAMES EDWARD** 1-346d; 13-807b.
—, James Waddel 1-345b.
—, Sir Jerome 19-555c.
—, **JOHN W.** 1-346d.
—, **JOSEPH A.** 1-345e.
—, Natalis: *see* Alexandre, Noël.
—, Nathaniel 19-778d.
—, Samuel 9-844d; 27-822d.
—, Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Alexander.
—, Sir William: *see* Stirling, W. Alexander, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 1-345b.
—, William (physician) 21-348b.
—, **WILLIAM LINDSAY** 1-345c.
Alexander, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-727 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-364 (C4).
—, Me. 27-424 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (A9).
—, Pulaski 28-334a.
—, Tex. 28-490 (I3).
—, W.Va. 28-540 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
—bay, Russ.-Am. 27-872 (H7).
—cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, fort, Gr. 24-189b.
—, Ind., Alsk. 1-473 (L4-M5); 1-475a.
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, mts., C.As. 6-148 (F2); 27-420 (E3); 28-910c; 24-617c.
—, I., Ind., Antarct. 21-962d; 21-961 (M).
—, Ill., Post, Paris 4-542d; 9-441d; 28-806c.
Alexander (Lucian) 17-101a.
—, Alexander" (ship) 28-865c.
Alexander City, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ca., Ill. 14-364 (C6).
—, Co., N.C. 16-718 (A3).
—, Odessa, St Petersburg, 18-197c.
Alexander, era of 6-315d.
Alexander Jannaeus: *see* Alexander (Jannaeus, Jewish king).
Alexander, Letter of 9-809b.
Alexander, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-881a.
Alexander Nevsky: *see* Alexander (Nevsky: of Vladimir).
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Nizhniy-Novgorod 19-781c.
—, Nevsky, monastery, St Petersburg 24-32d.
ALEXANDERS 1-567d.
ALEXANDERSBAD, Ger. 1-567d; 11-606 (C3).
Alexander Severus: *see* Alexander (Severus, Roman emperor).
Alexander's Feast (Dryden) 8-913a.
Alexander's foot 1-567d.
Alexander spring, W.Aus. 2-963c.
Alexander's wall, Russ.: *see* Caucasian wall.
Alexander the Great, Duke of the Conqueror (Hay) 1-551d.
Alexandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Alexander-von-Württemberg, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4); 8-730c; 25-197a.
Alexandra (legend): *see* Cassandra.
Alexandra (queen of England) 8-907d.
—(princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
—(grand duchess of Vladimir) 1-566a.
—(grand duchess of Vladimir and Moscow) 7-963b.
—, Salome 15-395d; 17-198b; 21-347b.
Alexandra, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
—, Vict. 28-24 (C2).
—, Falls, Can. 8-160 (F3).
Alexandra, mt., C.Af. 28-947c.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K2).
Alexandra, Ly (Lycophron): *see Cassandra.*
"Alexandra" (ship) 24-891a; 24-957b; 24-964d.
Alexandra Club 5-567.
—dock, Belfast 3-864d.
—dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
—dock, Hull 9-337a; 3-360c.
—dock, Newport, Monm. 3-361a.
—Junction, Natal 19-255b.
—Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 13-37d.
—Nile, riv., Af.: *see* Kagera.
—Palace, Lond. 16-943 (D3); 28-801d.
—Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—Park, Hastings 13-59a.
—Park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
Alexandropol, Russ.: *see* Alexandropol.
Alexandre, C. 26-19c.
ALEXANDRE, NOËL 1-568a; 8-384d.
Alexandreis (Walter de Lille) 1-551b; 9-432b; 4-133b.
Alexandre le Grand (Racine) 22-776a; 19-665d.
Alexandreseu, Grigorie 23-847d.
ALEXANDRETTA (Iskanderun), Syr. 1-568b; 2-760 (G4); Hittite inscription 13-536d; shipping 27-430c.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); battle (1291) 27-1006a.
Alexandri, Vasile: *see* Alecsandri.
Alexandria, Afg. 13-240c; 14-397d.
—, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 28-114 (I4).
—, Egy.: *see* Coptic Church; coinage 19-892b, 19-896b; court at 9-29b; dockyard 6-111d; Faut-Alexandria Canal 9-101b; governorship 6-29a; grammar schools 24-366a; libraries 16-546b, 13-239d; manufactures 9-28a; museums 19-65b, 1-215b, 1-97a; navy, Roman 19-301b; observatory 19-934a; patriarchate 20-337c, 28-487a; pottery 5-715c; Railway and Port Board 9-1134d, 9-1171c; St Mark's connexion with, 17-727d; Serapis temple 9-90a; shipping 9-28b; temperature 9-23d.
—: *History* 1-570a; Amr's expedition (639) 1-570c; Arabs (801) 1-570d, 11-194b; bombardment (1882) 1-571c, 9-120d, 8-599d; council of Chalcedon 5-118c; deputation to Caligula 5-168c; Diocletian's capture 9-89d; Franks capture (1365) 9-101d; French consul established 9-90c; Hellenism 19-939a, 13-245a, 13-514b; Jews 18-393b, 18-400a, 9-89b; Moslem occupation 9-90c; naval battle (652) 2-266a; 27-794c of Cyprus 7-546a, 19-350d; synod (362) 17-103d, 14-208a; synod (430) 9-676a; treaty (641) 1-895c.
ALEXANDRIA, Ind. 1-573a; 14-422 (F4).
—, India 14-398a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-572b; 17-51 (B2).
—, Minn. 13-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 20-278 (B4-C3); pop. 20-279d.
—, O. 20-24 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Pers. (Kerman) 21-253d.
—, Pers. (Margiana): *see* Kelkuia.
ALEXANDRIA, Rum. 1-572c; 23-824 (B3); 25-161a.
ALEXANDRIA, Scot. 1-572c; 24-418 (B3); geology 8-660d.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-572d; 28-118 (F2); 27-685b.
—, bay N.Y. 18-596 (E1).
—, county N.S.W. 20-533 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 13-550 (C4).
Alexandria ad Issum, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Alexandria Arion, Afg.: *see* Herat.
Alexandria, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian Rite.
Alexandrian Canon 6-448d; 2-501b.
—era 5-314d; 1-361c.
Alexandrians, Epistle of Paul to 2-183b.
ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL 1-573a; Homeric criticism 13-632d; medicine 15-434a, 1-923a, 26-126b; philosophy 1-575a, 19-378b; *Physiologus* 21-552b; *St John's Gospel* 15-920d; theology 25-775c, 19-410b, 22-264a; version of the Bible 3-884a.
ALEXANDRIA TROAS, Gr. 1-576c; coinage 19-887b.
Alexandri Itinerarium 15-86a; 1-550d.
Alexandri magni iter ad Paradisum 1-550d.
Alexandrina (Danish princess) 19-1045d.
Alexandrina, lake, Austr. 2-980 (F7); 25-1054b; 2-960d.
—, aqua, canal, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-342d.
Alexandrine (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a.
Alexandrine couplet: *see* Alexandrine.
ALEXANDRINE VERSE 1-575d; first appearance 5-846a; French literature 11-128b, 6-511a; heroic metre 13-536a.
Alexandrinum, opus 16-884b.
Alexandrinus: *see* Aemilianus, Alexander.
—, Codex 2-880b; 2-878 (Plate); 25-561b; 4-714d; presented to James I. 23-450b.
ALEXANDRISTS 1-576b; immortality controversy 22-95b, 1-578d.
ALEXANDRITE 1-576c.
Alexandriya, Russ. 23-874 (D9); 15-776b.
ALEXANDROPOL, Russ. 1-576c; 23-874 (C-D3); 9-748a.
Alexandropolis, Asia: *see* Kandahar.
Alexandros (legend): *see* Paris (Alexandros).
Alexandrov, Russ. 28-169a.
—Gai, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Alexandrovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (E2).
—, Russ. (Khorson) 23-874 (C3).
Alexandrovsk, Cauc. 23-874 (C1); 25-816c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Archangel) 1-576c; 23-872 (D3); naval harbour 15-887c.
ALEXANDROVSK, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 1-576c; 23-874 (E3).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime prov.) 25-10 (I-K3); 1-899d.
—, Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 23-10 (K3); 24-54b.
—fort, Russ.As. 23-872 (G-H7).
Alexandrovskiy, fort, Russ.: *see* Fort Alexandrovskiy.
Alexandrovska, Ger. 22-210c.
Alexeiev (admiral) 15-953a; 24-920d.
Alexia (med.) 2-164a.
—(zool.) 11-526a.
Alexiad 2-59d; 7-551b.
Alexiades, Apollo 2-185a.
—, Herodes 15-346d.
Alexikovo, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Alexin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Alexinats, Serv.: *see* Aleksinats.
Alexine (bact.): *see* Complement.
Alexinus (philosopher) 12-77b.
Alexis (bishop) 1-588b.
—(of Edessa) 9-931d.
—(of Russia): *see* Alexius.
ALEXIS (poet) 1-576d; 12-511d; parasite in comedy 20-719b; Porphyrogennetos 25-880b.
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD (Häring) 1-576d; 11-796b.
Alexis, Ill. 14-364 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F1).
ALEXIUS I, Ger. 1-577b; 11-808 (C3).
Alexisbrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
Alexis Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Alexius, Vie de St 20-803c.
Alexius (of Anhalt-Bernburg) 2-45d; 1-577b.
ALEXIUS I. (emperor of the East) 1-577b; 23-515d; crusades 7-532a, 7-532c, 7-527d; Henry IV.'s alliance 13-276b; Petchenegs defeated 23-515c; Raymund of Toulouse 23-934c.
—II. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c.
—III. (emperor of the East) 1-577d; 23-516c; 9-898d.
—IV. (emperor of the East) 1-578a; 23-519a; 7-802a; crusades 7-540b.
—V. (emperor of the East) 1-578b; 23-516d; Constantinople revolt 7-802b, 8-628b.
—(protosebastos) 1-577d.
—Comnenus I. (of Trebizond) 27-833d; 24-610c; Theodore Lascaris 28-766b.
—Comnenus III. (of Trebizond) 27-833c.
ALEXIUS MIKHAILOVICH 1-578b; 23-897b; code of law 9-916a; Kozmo plundered 25-925a; Nikon 19-691d.
ALEXIUS PETROVICH 1-578d; 23-900a; 23-918b.
Alexyeyevsk, Russ. 23-874 (F3).
Aleyn, Simon 6-438b.
Aleyrodes 20-150a.
Aleyrodidae: *see* Snowy-fly.
Alezio, It. 15-4 (G-H7).
Alfa (esparto): *see* Esparto.
Alfa disc 7-752b.
Alfajarin, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alfalfa, Colo. 6-723 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-5 (E3).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Alfalfa (bot.): *see* Lucerne (bot.).
Alfalu, Hung. 2-4 (I3).
Alfama, Port. 27-711c.
Alfambra, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
ALFANI, DOMENICO 1-580a.
Alfanus (of Salerno) 6-451d.
Al-Farabi: *see* Farabi.
Alfaro, Ariz. 2-73d.
—, Francisco 24-731d.
—, Pedro d' 23-288c.
Alfaro, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 16-921d.
Alfarrobeira, Port.: battle (1449) 1-733d.
Alfasi: *see* Alphasi.
Alfdene (Dane) 7-803c.
Alfedena, It. 2-900b.
Alfege, St: *see* Alphege.
ALFELD, Ger. 1-580b; 11-808 (B-C3).
Alfen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Alferes Mayor 27-51d.
Alfergani: *see* Fergani.
Alferiua, St 5-560b.
Alfheah, St: *see* Alphege.
Alfi (The Great) 9-107a.
—(The Less) 9-107d.
ALFIERI, VITTORIO, count 1-580b; 1-489b; 9-504c; 14-910b.
—di Sostegno, Benedetto 5-336a.
—di Sostegno, Cesar 10-530b.
Alfifa: *see* Emma of England.
Alfieria 5-10c.
Alfold, plains, Hung. 13-895a; 25-758a.
Alfonse: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonsine, It. 9-338a.
Alfonsine tables 2-811a.
Alfonsistas 25-558b.
Alfonso: *see* Alphonso.
Alfonso, P.R. 21-392 (E3).
"Alfonso XIII" (ship) 24-906d.
ALFORD, HENRY 1-582a.
Alford, Colo. 6-729 (E1).
—, Linc. 9-416 (II. E3); 16-714d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-52b; 4-413d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—Forest, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Alfordsville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Alfortville, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 5-858c; 28-3c.
ALFRED (duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 1-584c; 13-412c.
Alfred of Beverley: *see* Annalista of Beverley.
—(Saxon prince) 1-291b; 12-179b.
ALFRED(Æ1fred)THE GREAT 1-582b; 9-169b; 22-535a; 1-28a; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 2-35a; Asser's life 2-780a; Danish oath 19-940d; jewel 21-797a; literary works 9-609a, 22-452a, 27-164b; Mercia 16-152d; mint at Lincoln 16-711c; navy 19-301d; Salisbury castle 24-79b; ships built 24-865c; Swanage memorial 26-181a; University College, Oxford 20-411d; Wantage memorial 26-181a; Winchester 25-705a, 28-705b.
Alfred, Me. 27-434 (B5).
ALFRED, N.Y. 1-584d; 19-596 (C3).
—Co., Natal 18-630a; 19-260c.
—Dock, Ches. 3-982d.
—, Ernest, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Alfred jewel 2-828b; 21-797a.
Alfredton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Alfred University, N.Y. 1-584d.
ALFRETON, Derby. 1-585a; 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72c.
Alfstad, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Alftafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
ALFUROS (ethnol.) 1-585a; 17-467b.
Alfvar, dist., Swed. 25-63a.
Algadefe, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
ALGAE 1-585b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730c; in coal 6-577b; duration of life 18-975a; ecology 1-597c; fossil 1-597d, 26-542d, 26-525a; geological action 11-663a; habitat 1-596c; phylogeny 1-593b, 10-467d; physiology 1-595d; pigments 1-596a; polymorphism 1-595b; preservation 13-335a; symbiosis 2-98b, 16-583b.
Algamala (chem.): *see* Amalgam.
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-598c; 24-408c.
Algaroba (fruit): *see* Swine's bread.
—(tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarobilla (tanning) 18-332d.
ALGAROTH, POWDER OF 1-598d.
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO 1-598d; 3-832c.
Algarotus, Victor 1-598d.
Algarrobo, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4).
Algarrobo (tree): *see* Mesquite.
Algarrobos, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Algarthorpe, Notts. 19-828b.
ALGARVE (Algarves), prov, Port. 1-598a; 25-530 (A-B4); 13-296b; 22-1145a.
ALGAU, dist., Ger. 1-599b; 11-808 (B-C3).
—Alps, Ger., 1-599b.
Algau beds 15-569d.
Algazel (pseudonym): *see* Ghazali.
Algazel (antelope): *see* White oryx of North Africa.
ALGEBRA 1-599c; 11-711c; binomial 3-951c; continued fractions 7-301d; Descartes 8-84a; graphical: *see* Graphics (in Algebra).
ALGEBRAIC FORMS 1-620a; 1-610b.
—geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
Algebuckina, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
ALGECIRAS, Sp. 1-641d; 25-530 (C4); conference (1906) 18-858c, 7-347c, 9-25c, 21-9b; Moslem conquest 8-33c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 1-598a.
Algedonics 6-823b; 20-456b.
Algemsi, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER 1-643a.
Alger, Fla. 9-840 (E4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (F5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
"Alger" (cruiser) 24-919b.
Alger Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
ALGERIA 1-643 (map); anti-Semitism 1-652c, 2-145a, 7-407c, 16-882a; archaeology 1-327c, 1-646c (*see also* Africa, Roman); climate 1-644c; coral fisheries 7-131c; fauna and flora 1-644c; geology 1-643d, 21-476b, 21-847d; government, finance, &c. 1-647d; inhabitants 1-645a, 2-765a, 15-635d; trade 1-647b, 7-278d, 16-786c, 16-801a, 25-105a; wine 28-735a.
—: *History* (For the period up to the 16th cent., *see* Numidia, Fatimites and

Digitized by Google

Tlemcen) 1-649d ; 1-665b ; Abd el Kader 1-37c ; Barbary pirates 3-367c, 3-353b ; Moroccan troubles 19-853d ; Saharan conquests 23-1001a.
Algerian onyx 26-118d.
"Algérin" (submarine) 24-921b.
Algerine congregation : *see* White Fathers.
Algernon (name) 3-376c.
ALGER OF LIEGE 1-642a ; 6-196c.
Algert, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Algesimeter : *see* Algometer.
Algesiras (Algeziras), Sp. : *see* Algeciras.
ALGHERO, Sard. 1-653b ; 18-4 (B4) ; dialect 22-575b.
Alghur, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Algibre, riv , Port. : *see* Quarteira.
Algide cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.
ALGIDUS MONS (Monte Algido), It. 1-653c ; 18-26 (B-C2) ; geology 16-998a.
ALGIERS (Jezair, Icosium), Alg. 1-653c ; 1-643 (B1) ; archbishopric 16-293c ; Barbary pirates 3-383c foll. ; 1-650a ; blockade (1827) 1-650c ; British treaties 18-751d, 23-450b ; observatory 19-960c ; Spanish expedition (1775) 23-553a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, La. 19-536c.
—, bay 1-643 (B1) ; 1-642c.
—, dept., Alg., 1-643 (B2) ; 1-647b.
Alginic acid 14-721b.
Algoa, Tex. 22-690 (M6).
ALGOA BAY, S.Af. 1-655c ; 22-666 (G-H9).
Algodonales, mts., Sp. 22-530 (C4) ; 24-731b.
Algodones, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Algodonite 7-110b.
Algudor, riv., Sp. 22-530 (D3) ; 23-1049c.
ALGOL 1-655c ; 25-786a.
Algoma, Can. 25-114 (D3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 32-560 (B4).
Algomah, Cal. 3-604 (C1).
Algometer 22-604d.
Algona, Ia., 14-738 (C1).
Algonac, Mich. 18-373 (H2).
Algonkian, tribes : *see* Algonquin.
Algonkian Peninsula 28-236c.
— System 27-624c ; 22-266c.
Algonquin (Algonkins), Ill. 14-304 (D1).
ALGONQUIN, tribes 1-656a ; 14-454a ; animal worship 2-51d ; archaeology 1-816d ; industries 1-813c ; language 1-811d ; travels 1-814d ; wars 16-476d.
—National Park, Can. 28-114 (E2) ; 6-151c.
Algood, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
Algorism 19-867c.
Algoz, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 22-135b.
Algraphy 17-633c.
Alguacile 4-789d.
Alguada, reef, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q19) ; 16-631d.
ALGUAZIL 1-656b.
Alguish, Scot. 34-412 (D2).
ALGUM TREE 1-656b ; 14-348d.
Algunsee, lake, Swed. 29-190 (D3).
Algyógy, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Alha (legend) 13-484d.
Alhagi (cameloram) 27-414d ; 27-421b.
— (kirghizorum) 27-414d.
— (maurorum) 17-588b.
Alhagi manna 17-588b.
ALHAMA, Sp. (Granada) 1-656c ; 22-530 (C3) ; 5-577d.
—, Sp. (Murcia) 26-530 (E4), 19-32d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 1-656c ; 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-921d ; 1-656c.
Alhambra, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
ALHAMBRA, THE, palace, Sp. 1-656c ; 1-658 (Plates) ; 2-436a ; 2-399c ; relief work 19-18c ; vaulting 2-423c, 2-436d.
— Theatre, Lond. 19-89b.
— vase 5-731a.
Alhambresque 2-253b.
Alhamilla, mts., Sp. 22-530 (D4) ; 1-714b.
Alhandra, Port. 23-530 (A3) ; 16-772c.
ALHAZEN 1-658d ; optics 5-105b, 16-611b.
Alhfled 28-365b.
Alho, Affonso M. 22-142a.
Alhondiga de Granaditas 12-650a.
Alhstan (bishop) : ring 23-350d (fig.).
Alhucemas, bay, Mor. 19-851 (F1) ; 15-850b.
—, isls., Medit. 19-851 (F1) ; 15-850b.
Al-huthera, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Pemba.
Ali (4th Caliph) 1-658d ; 8-25c ; 8-35c ; Arabia 2-266d ; Kufa mausoleum 5-52c ; Masar-i-Sharif tomb 17-941d ; Nomiri worship 19-831c ; religious controversy 17-421a ; Shiites 24-858a.
ALI (Ali Bey) 1-659c ; 2-256a.
— I. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
— IV. (of Bornu) 4-266a.
Ali (of Denmark) : *see* Anulo.
Ali (Ali Bey, Sheikh al Balad, fl. 1750) 8-104b.
— (Sheikh al-Balad, of Egypt) 28-32d.
—(of Hydrabad) 14-32b ; 1-913d ; 6-380b.
Ali (Ali Pasha, of Iannina) 1-659c ; 2-362d ; at Larissa 19-217b ; Napier's mission 19-170b.
—(of Johor) 15-476b.
—(of Karamania) 27-444a.
— I. (of Morocco) 15-859d.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-718a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— V. (of Morocco) 15-856c.
—(of Pahang) 17-481d.
Ali (of Sweden) : *see* Oneia.
Ali (of Teheran) 21-240b.
— IV. (of Tunisia) 27-398d.
—(Turkish general, 14th cent.) 27-444a.
—(Turkish general, 15th cent., fl. 1463) 17-901a.
—(Turkish general, 16th cent., fl. 1571) 6-284b ; 16-463c.
—(of Wadai) 24-649d.
—(of Zanzibar, fl. 1891) 29-958b.
—(of Zanzibar, fl. 1902) 29-958c.
—(Adil Shah I.) 3-928a ; 23-433b.
—(Aga) 27-431b.
—(al-) : *see* Ali (ul-).
—(ar-Rida) 5-46d.
—(Baba) (Beja king) 5-49b.
—(b. Abi Talib al Iskandari) : *see* Iskandari.
—(b. al Ikshid) 8-92a ; 9-95c.
—(b. Bulukkin) 9-96b.
—(b. el-Abbas ; Hali) 18-45d ; 29-127a.
—(Bey) (traveller) : *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
—(b. Hosain) 5-29c ; 24-858a.
—(b. Isa) 5-51a.
—(b. Isa b. Mahan) 5-45b.
—(b. Mahommed ul Jurjani) : *see* Jurjani.
—(b. Mahommed ul Sulaihi) 9-107c.
—(Khan) 4-823a.
—(Kull Khan) (governor of Kaserun) 15-704d.
—(Kuli Khan) (Persian minister) 21-343c.
—(Mahommed) (fl. 1748) 3-928d.
—(Mahommed) (fl. 1844) 3-94b.
—(Mardan) 21-235c.
—(Merdan Khan) 15-625a.
—(Mirza) 17-941d.
—(Murad) (1782-1785) 21-236c.
—(Murad) (c. 1840) 9-290a ; 17-70a.
—(Othman) traveller : *see* Ali (Ali Bey).
—(Pasha) : *see* Ali (of Iannina) *&c.*
—(Raja) 5-184b.
—(Riza Pasha) (fl. 1869) 7-703a.
—(Riza Pasha) (fl. 1905) 2-270c.
—(Shah, Mulla) 13-695b.
—(ul Askari) 24-858a.
—(ul-hakk) 28-2a.
—(ul Raffa) : *see* Mahommed (b. Ali Rakkam).
—(ul Ridha) : *see* Reza.
—(Vardi Khan) 13-55c.
—(Wad Helu) 9-130b ; 25-1d.
Ali, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-140 (Plan).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F8).
Alia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, riv., It. : *see* Allia.
Aliab, Sud. 9-129a.
Aliaga, F. L. de 4-984c ; 8-784d.
ALIAGA, P.Is. 1-661a ; 21-393 (B4).
Aliagulla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ali Aliller (sect) : *see* Kizilbash.
ALIAS 1-661d ; grit 25-849b.
Ali Baba (Cherubini) 8-58c.
Ali b. &c. : *see* Ali *above.*
Alibagh, India 14-382 (E10) ; 16-839d.
Ali bel, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
A libellis 12-802a.
Alibert (tenor) 8-667d.
—, Jean L. 12-191d ; 18-54b.
Alibert, mt., Sib. 25-10 (F3) 14-796a ; 25-123b ; 22-12b.
Alibert piano player 21-573c.
Ali Bey : *see* Ali (Ali Bey, *&c.*
Ali Bey, Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 ; 7-3a.
ALIBI 1-661b.
Aliboru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Alibunar, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
ALICANTE, Sp. 1-661c ; 25-530 (E3) ; 14-841b.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-661c.
ALICANTE, prov., Sp. 1-661b ; 25-530 (E3) ; 25-531d.
Alice (d. of Louis VII.) 23-294c.
— (m. Andrew of Greece) 11-746d.
— (m. Bohemund II.) 4-135b ; 7-549 ; 22-934a.
—(m. Louis VI.) : *see* Adelaide (of Savoy, fl.).
—(countess of Auxerre) 8-50c.
—(de Baux) 22-505b.
—(of Brabant) 4-323d.
—(of Brittany) 4-617d ; 6-(of Cundi) : *see* Cundi, Alice de.
—(of Cyprus) 6-136c ; 8-827d ; 7-549.
—(of Montmartin) 7-789c.
ALICE (of Hesse) 1-661d ; 19-655a ; 19-915c.
—(countess of Warwick) : *see* Warwick, Alice, countess of.
Alice, Tex. 25-530 (E4) (H9).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K8).
—(Crimea Prom.), cape, It. 15-26 (F5) ; 15-4 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Alicedale, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Alice Holt, forest, Hants 12-903b.
Alicel, Oreg. 28-242 (G-H2).
Alicella gigantea 27-459d.
Alice Nursing Society 19-915c.
Alice or by Mysteries (Bulwer Lytton) 17-186b.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland (Carroll) 5-369a.
Alice Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4) ; 2-961a.
Aliceville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Alice Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Alichur, riv., India 14-376 (E1).
—, Semir, mts., India 14-376 (E1) ; 26-656c.
Alicia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Alico Pass, S.Am. 2-462 (B4).
Alicudi (Ericusa) isl., It. 15-26 (E5) ; 15-4 (E5) ; 16-739d.
Alid, mt., Aby. 9-746a.
Alida, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
ALIDADE 1-662b.
Ali Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-757d.
Al-id-al-Kabir : *see* Kurban Bairam.
Al-id-as-saghir : *see* Kütahük Bairam.
Alida Sp. ; 5-46d foll. ; 9-94a. *See also* Ali (caliph).
Ali-elia, tribe 27-470a.
Ali el Mekki, cape, N.Af. 5-422d.
ALIEN : British law 1-662b, 29-656d, 7-122a ; Greek law 12-504c ; Roman law 23-553b, 23-173c ; treason 27-225d ; U.S.A. 27-690c, 29-236a. *See also* Aliens Act.
—(sociol.) : English peerage 21-55a ; Ezekiel on 10-103a ; in London 16-945d ; New Zealand 18-631c ; U.S.A. 18-37d.
ALIENATION (eccles.) 1-663a ; 12-117c.
Alienation (law) 1-663a ; 29-943d.
— (med.) : *see* Insanity.
Alienenis, dist., Gaul 24-34b.
ALIEN-HOUSES 1-663b.
ALIENIST (dict.) 1-663b.
Aliens Act (1905) 1-662d ; cause 16-409d ; expulsion under 16-35b.
Alienus Cascina : *see* Cascina Alienus.
Aliesu (amir) 15-654b.
Alife, count of : *see* Piedimonte, lord of.
—, Ranulf of : *see* Ranulf of Alife.
Alife, It. : *see* Alifae.
Aligarh, Ind. 14-376 (L6).
ALIGARH, India 1-663b ; 14-376 (G-H6) ; 4-771d.
Aligarh Institute Gazette 13-491a.
Ali-Ghes, mt., Arm. : *see* Alaghes.
Alighieri, Piero 7-814b.
ALIGNMENT (dict.) 1-663c.
— (archaeol.) 25-963a ; in Cornwall 7-182d ; in Devonshire 8-134c ; Geser and Tell-es-Safy 8-142a.
Alik-Kothir, tribe 8-348a ; 24-1023d.
Ali Illahi : *see* Kizilbash.
— Kapi, gateway, Ispahan : *see* Ala Kapu.
—, Khan, tribe 28-144d.
Alikianu, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
Alikozai, tribe 8-694c.
Alikuilan 1-811d.
Alim, Arab. 2-264 (F8).
Alim (khan) 18-779b.
Alim (official) : *see* Ulema.
Alima, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3) ; 6-46d.
Alima (zool.) 15-458a.
Ali-Masjid, fort, India 14-376 (D3) ; 15-782c.
— Masjid, riv., India 15-782b.
ALIMENT (law) 1-663c.
Alimentarius Faustinianae 2-149b.
Alimentarii 5-868b ; 23-653a.
ALIMENTARY CANAL 1-663d ; 19-934c ; *see also* Digestive Organs.
Alimentiveness 21-536d.
Alimentus, L. Cincius 2-60b.
—, M. Cincius 29-936a.
Ali-Mirzai, mt., Pers. 27-483a.
Alim-Kul 15-719c.
ALIMONY 1-670d ; *see also* Aliment.
ALIN, OSCAR JOSEF 1-671b.
Alinagar 4-983a.
Alinari, Ill. 14-306 (H5).
Aline, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Aline (law case) 1-506a.
Alinement : *see* Alignment.
Alingar, riv., Afg. 14-376 (D3).
Aling-sås, Swed. 26-190 (I13).
Alione d'Asti, J. G. 4-683d ; 8-504d.
Alior 1-551b.
Alios (in wine-growing) 29-731b.
Alipconk, settlement, N.Y. : *see* Tarrytown, N.Y.
Alipore, India 1-670c.
Aliphatic acids 1-146d.
— compounds 6-49d ; relations to aromatic compounds 6-53c, 6-54a ; colour of 6-70d.
— diazo compounds 6-175a.
Aliptae : *see* Aleiptae.
Ali Punar, Turk.As. 2-767c.
ALIPUR, India (Calcutta) 1-671c ; 14-374 (N8) ; 4-982a ; zoological gardens 29-1019b.
—, India (Jaora) 19-177d.
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D5).
—, India (ur. Ranigani) 14-376 (M8).
Aliquippo, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
ALIQUOT (math.) 1-671c ; 2-53b.
ALIRAJPUR, state, India 1-671c ; 14-376 (F8).
Al-i-Ramazan 27-443b.
Alisander (bot.) : *see* Alexanders.
Alisa-campa, cemetery, Arles 2-557b.
Aliscans (d'Orange) 12-693c ; 5-846a ; 11-111c ; 23-501c.
Alise-Ste-Reine, mt., Fr. : *see* Alesia.
Alishang, Afg. 14-376 (D3).
—, riv , Afg 15-625d.
Ali Sher Khel, tribe 24-860c.
Alishir, Mir 15-574d.
Alishir (Nevayi) 27-466a.
ALISMACEAE 1-671d.
Alismaciter primaevus (geol.) 28-550c.
Alisma Plantago : *see* Water plantain.
Aliso, riv., Ger. : *see* Alme.
ALISON, ARCHIBALD 1-672b ; 1-888b.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (general) 1-673a.
—, SIR ARCHIBALD (historian) 1-672c ; 6-939c.
—, Charles 21-242b.
—, Francis 22-291c.
— Dr W. P. 1-672c ; 12-54d.
Alison (bacon.) : *see* Alyssum.
Alison Bay, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Alisphenoid bone 14-261b.
Alite (min.) 8-656c.
Alites (augury) 2-903d.
Aliu-Amba, Aby. 1-56c.
Ali Verdi Khan, bridge, Ispahan : *see* Allah Verdi Khan.
Alivet, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
ALIWAL, India 1-673b ; 14-376 (F4) ; battle (1846) 28-87d.
ALIWAL NORTH, S.Af. 1-673b ; 25-466 (H8) ; treaty (1869) 20-156c.
—South, S.Af. : *see* Mossel Bay.
Aliz (Christian name) : *see* Alice.
Aliz, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
" Aliz " (horse) 13-735d.
Alixandre 11-113b.
Alixandre le Cresmé, Histoire du noble . . . roy 1-551b.
Alizai, tribe, Afg. 8-694c.
ALIZARIN 1-673c ; 8-745a ; 8-749a ; dyes 7-150d, 8-749d, 14-674b, 26-699b ; ink 14-571b ; Perkin 21-173b ; pigments 21-599c.
— Bordeaux : *see* Quinalizarin.
Aljamilla, mt., Sp. : *see* Alhamilla.
Aljasur, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Aljibe, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Aljubarrota, Port., battle (1385) 22-142c ; 18-147a ; 25-860a.
Aljustrel, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-540d.
Alkaama, T. 8-506c.
ALKAHEST 1-674b ; 15-947c.
ALKALI 1-674b ; action on metals 16-201d ; in medicine 19-422b ; pharmacology 25-736b ; poisoning 21-894b ; yellow fever 29-911b.
— Act (1863) 1-676b.
— alburninates 1-514b.
— blue 8-746a.
— industry 1-807d.
Alkali Creek, riv., Colo. and Wyo. 29-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 23-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (E2).
Alkali cyanides 22-529a.
Alkali Desert, Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
— Flat, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Peta, Nev. 5-8 (H-I2).
Alkali flats (geol.) 19-520d.
Alkali Lakes, Cal. and Nev. 5-8 (C1-F4).
ALKALI MANUFACTURE 1-647c.
— Metals 1-674c.
ALKALINE EARTHS 1-685c ; 6-971c ; sulphates 25-866b.
— earth cyanides 22-529a.
— ware 18-531b.
Alkali Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Alkali-waste 4-973b.
ALKANNIN 1-685d ; pharmacology 21-351c.
Alkannah al-Fahl : *see* 'Alqama b. 'Abada.
— b. Mujazzir 17-410b.
ALKEN, CHARLES H. V. M. 1-686a.
ALKANET (Alkanna tinctoria) 1-686a.
Alkasfjäll, mt., Swed. 29-800 (D3) ; 26-186d.
AL KASR AL KEBIR 1-686b ; 12-851 (E1) ; battle (1578) 22-147b.
Alkborough, Linca. 9-416 (H.F3).
Alkekendo (med.) 21-356c.
Alkendi : *see* Kindi.
Alkermes mineral : *see* Mineral Kermes.
Alkersum, Ger. 19-591a.
Alkhazen, Gen. 5-550a.
Alki, cape, Wash. 24-564b.
Al-Kindi : *see* Kindi
ALKMAAR, Holl. 1-686b ; 12-588 (B3) ; 12-610c ; 2-412c.
Alkmah, Syr. 19-163b.
Alkyl dithiocarbamate 5-309a.
Alkylen-amides 6-59b.
Alkylen-esters 6-59b.

Digitized by Google

Alkyl pyridines 23-690c.
— radical 6-50c.
— urea 27-784a.
" Allabacalia " (race-horse): *see* " Sea; pseud.
ALLACCI, LEONE 1-686c; 12-525a.
Allada, Fr.W.Af. 21-204 (G5); 7-735b.
—kingdom, W.Af. 7-735d.
Alla-dagh, mts., Pers.: *see* Ala-dagh.
Allagash, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 24-12a.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Allagecrinidae 9-878c.
ALLAH (god) 1-686d; 17-417d; 17-464d.
ALLAHABAD, India 1-687a; 14-376 (K7); durbar (1858) 14-415c; inscriptions 14-626b; mutiny (1857) 14-449c; university 27-775b, 27-771d, 27-779d.
—, dist., India 1-687b.
—, div., India 1-687c.
Allah Akhbar, mt., Cauc. 23-574 (C3); 25-563d.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Ala-dagh.
Allahu Akbar, pass, Pers. 26-969c.
Allah-uddin: *see* Ala-uddin.
Allah Verdi Khan, bridge, Isfahan 14-569a.
Allai, India 12-856c.
Allaine, riv., Fr. 2-666a.
Allair, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Allais, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Allalin, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Allalinhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (D4); 1-743b.
Allalmile 11-378b.
Allamakee Co., Ia. 14-732 (J1).
Allaman, Switz. 25-242 (A4).
Allamand, Jean N. S. 1-687c; 14-245d.
ALLAMANDA 1-687c.
Allamand's grieon 12-806b.
Allamcoosuk, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Allamuchy, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Allan, Alexander 25-551b.
—, DAVID 1-687c; 4-857c.
—, Ebenezer (" Indian Allan") 23-431c.
—, SIR HUGH 1-687d; 8-161c; 25-851a.
—, Ramsay 9-939b.
—, Robert W. 20-501c.
—, S. T.: electric leakage 6-845b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 1-687d.
Allan, Scot. 21-363b.
— Bridge of, Scot.: *see* Bridge of Allan.
Allanche, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
ALLAN-DESPREAUX, Louise Rosalie 1-688b.
Allanite 9-689c.
Allan Line (steamships) 20-831a; 25-850b; 1-687d.
Allanmyo, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 20-756d.
Allan's link-motion 25-833d.
Allantoic arteries: *see* Umbilical Arteries.
— stalk 21-691d.
Allantoidea: *see* Amniota.
ALLANTOIN 1-688c; 18-187a
Allantois 1-688c; 25-170d
Allantown, Ariz. 2-344 (D2).
Allantuio acid 1-688c.
Allanton, Wtster., riv., Scot. (trib. Forth). 24-418 (D2); 1-478b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (trib. Teviot) 22-789d.
Allapaha, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
—, riv., Ga. 11-753 (C5).
Allapalli, India: *see* Alleppi.
Allard, Jean François 20-892c.
—, Julia: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
—, Marie A. V. 27-1063a.
Allard, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Allardi, Tenn. 22-820 (F-G1).
Allarts, Sp. 25-550 (B1); pop. 22-253d.
Allas, tribe 2-530a.
Al-lat (goddess) 17-417d; 21-316c.
Allatius, Leo: *see* Allacci, Leone.
Allatoona, Ga. 1-825b.
Allatu: *see* Erechkigal.
Allbrook, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
Allds, John 19-3c.
All-deutscher Verein 11-893b.
Alldine, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Alle, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
—, riv. Ger. 11-808 (H1).
—, riv. Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Alle Berg, mt., Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Allectus (praefect) 8-301c; 7-11b.
Allée blanche, val., It. 25-242 (B5).
Allée couverte 23-964d.
Alleene, Ark. 2-553 (A4).
Allegan, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
— Co. Mich. 19-372 (D-E7).
Allegany, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 26-75b.
—, Oreg. 22-242 (A-B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-599a; 26-58a.
Allegheny, mts., Cal. 8-8 (C1).
—, plateau, W.Va. 28-560a.
—, riv. O. 29-38b.
— Co., N.C. 16-772 (A1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (B3); 28-119b; 18-522a.
— Station, Va. 28-118 (B3).
ALLEGHENY, Pa. 1-688c; 21-106 (D-E7); observatory 19-950b.
—, mts., U.S. 17-828 (A2-B1); 28-118 (B3-C2); 28-560 (C4-D2); 27-613c.
—, plateau, Pa. 21-105d; 19-761d.
—, riv. Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 21-106 (C4); 21-105d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Allegheny-Front (geol.) 27-630d; 27-627b.
ALLEGIANCE 1-689b.
—, Oath of 1-689c; 19-942c; Roman Catholic disabilities 22-497b.
ALLEGORY 1-689d; English literature 9-813a, 9-814d, 22-842a; French literature 11-110d, 12-784b; Italian poetry 14-490b; St John's Quad 12-454b.
Allegranza, isl., Can.Is. 5-173 (map); 16-188c.
Allegre, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Allegretto Nuzi: *see* Nuzi, Allegretto.
Allegri, Antonio: *see* Correggio.
—, GREGORIO 1-690a.
—, Lorenzo 7-194b.
—, Pompeonio 7-195d.
ALLEGRO (dict.) 1-690b.
ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1-690b; 6-972b.
—, RICHARD 1-690c.
Alleiorph 12-117b.
Alleluia 26-404c.
" Alleluia dulce carmen " (hymn) 14-185d.
" Alleluia perenne " (hymn) 14-185d.
ALLEMANDE 1-691a; music 28-51d.
Allemande, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, lake, La. 24-54 (b7).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (c7).
Allemanni, tribe: *see* Alamanni.
Allemonde, Admiral von 25-607a; 12-80d.
Allen, Fr. 10-778 (E7).
Allen, A. H.: boric acid in plants 6-251b; maturing of spirits 23-705b.
—, Charles H. (governor, Porto Rico) 22-127b.
—, Charles J. (sculptor) 24-506d.
—, E. J., major: *see* Pinkerton, Allan.
—, Elisha Aelspar 16-245b.
—, ETHAN 1-691a; 27-1038c.
—, Glover Morrill: albinism 1-506d; 1-508b; whalefishery 12-571c.
—, GRANT 1-691b.
—, H. (physiologist) 27-935c.
—, Harry (tennis champion) 16-304b.
—, Ira 1-691b.
—, J. A. (zool.) 24-535b.
—, JAMES LANE 1-691d.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 1-691d; 16-445c.
—, John (surgeon) 9-53b.
—, Joseph A. 12-550c.
—, Karl Verdinand 8-44a.
—, Ralph 10-327b; 3-512c; postal system 22-178d.
—, Samuel 19-498a; 19-497a.
—, THOMAS (mathematician) 1-692a.
—, Tom (pugilist) 22-639a.
—, WILLIAM (cardinal) 1-692a.
—, William (naval officer) 16-84c.
—, William (pianoforte maker) 21-570a.
—, William (quaker) 18-453b; 21-405b.
—, WILLIAM FRANCIS (classical scholar) 1-693a.
—, In re 28-79c.
Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 13-54 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, P.Is. 21-393 (E4).
—, Tex. 25-506 (D4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (B-C7).
—, BOG OF, Ire. 1-693b; 14-744 (D-E3).
—, Hill of, Ire. 15-790d; battle 14-763d; geology 15-791a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 15-404b; 28-727c; geology 14-745c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (East), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, (West), riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Co., O. 28-26 (B3).
Allendale, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vict. 23-38 (D1).
—, val., Northumb.: fluor-spar 15-578d; lead mines 27-500d.
Allende, Ignacio de 12-338d.
Allende, Mex. 12-649d.
Allendorf, Ger. 11-806 (B3).
" All England " (cricket team) 7-441a.
All England Croquet and Lawn-Tennis Club 7-502d; 16-304c.
Allen Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenheads, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Allenhurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Allenport, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Allen, harbour, N.I. 23-240 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
Allenscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Allens Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Allensgrove, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Allens Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Mills, Ohio 21-106 (E3).
Allen Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Allen's Settlement: *see* Colchester, Vt.
Allenstein, Ger. 1-693b; 11-808 (H7).
Allenstown, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Allensville, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C7).
Allenton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (F3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allentown, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
ALLENTOWN, Pa. 1-693b; 21-106 (L4).
Allen Valley, Ariz. 2-4 (D2).
Allen v. Flood 27-65c.
Allenville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Allenwood, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
ALLEPPI, India 1-693c; 14-382 (F-G15).
Aller, riv., Ger. 11-808 (B2); 28-526d.
" Aller " (liner) 26-856a.
Aller Dean, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Allerheiligenberg, mt., Ger. 19-669d.
Allerheim, Ger.: *see* Nördlingen.
Allermoor, Som.: battle (1645) 25-390c.
Allersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Allerton, Mary 1-533b.
Allerton, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Lance 16-139 (B3); population 16-140a.
—, Mass. 17-853 (C4).
—, Sam.: *see* Chapel Allerton.
—, Yorks 29-933 (B1).
—Bywater, Yorks 22-933 (D1).
ALLERTREE, RICHARD 1-693d.
Allestree, Derby 6-73a.
Allevard, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 14-867d.
ALLEY (dict.) 1-694b.
— (marble) 17-679d.
Alley & MacLellan's steam wagon 28-936a.
ALLEYN, EDWARD 1-694b.
—, Thomas: *see* Allen, Thomas.
Alleyn's school, Dulwich 8-854a.
Alley taw 17-679b.
All Fives (game) 8-404c.
All-Fools' day: *see* April Fools' day.
All for Love (Dryden) 9-630d; 9-631c.
ALL FOURS (game) 1-694d.
Allgaier-Kiesseritzki gambit 8-96c.
Allgäu, dist., Ger.: *see* Algäu.
—, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Krottenkopf.
Allgemeine Deutsche Burschenschaft 4-863b.
Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste 8-754d.
— *Gottesgelehrtheit* (Spener) 25-639a.
— *Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels* (Kant) 15-664a.
Allgemeiner Deutscher Arbeiterverein 16-235d.
— Deutscher Burschenbund 4-863b.
Allgemeines Preussisches Landrecht 11-55c; 6-905a.
Allgemeine und General-Reformation der ganzen weiten Welt (Andrea) 23-737b.
Allgemeine Zeitung 19-577d; 19-578d.
All-good (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
Allhallows, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
All Hallows, church, Barking 16-941d.
— Hallows (festival): *see* All Saints.
— Hallow's College, Drumcondra 14-754c.
— Hallows Eve: *see* Hallow-e'en.
ALLIA, riv., It. 1-695a; 18-26 (D5); battle 19-113b, 23-623b, 24-648a. *See also* Fosso Bettina.
Alliaco, Petrus de: *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
Alliance, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4); Jewish colony 19-505d.
ALLIANCE, O. 1-695a; 28-26 (H3).
ALLIANCE (law) 1-695b.
Alliance Aluminium Co. 1-769d.
Alliance Israelite Universelle 15-410c; colonies 22-825d, 22-987d.
Alliance of Reformed Churches (Presbyterian) 22-286c.
— of the Rhine: *see* Rheinbund.
Alliaria officinalis: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN 1-695c.
Allice shad: *see* Allis shad.
ALLIER, dept., Fr. 1-696a; 10-778 (F4); fossil birds 3-971a; pottery 5-723c; terracottas 26-657a.
ALLIER, riv., Fr. 1-695d; 10-778 (F4); 16-923c.
ALLIES, THOMAS WILLIAM 1-696b.
ALLIFAE (Alife), It. 1-696c; 15-26 (E4); 5-123a.
Alligator, Fla.: *see* Lake City.
—, Miss. 19-600 (B1).
—, lake, N. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—(East), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
—(South), riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
ALLIGATOR (zool.) 1-696c; 7-478c; duration of life 16-975c; fossil 23-146a, 23-174a; leather 16-340d; scapham 23-155d; skull 23-148c; tactile organs 23-160a.
—, Australian: *see* Crocodile.
—(mississippiensis) 23-154d; 27-445b.
—(sclerops): *see* Spectacled alligator.
— apple 7-668a; 26-224a.
— cacao 6-822c.
Alligator Pear: *see* Avocado pear.
Alligator pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Alligator Pond, Jam. 18-133 (map).
— Reef, lighthouse, Fla. 16-631c.
— turtle 27-686d; 28-154d.
Alligin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Allihies, Ire. 7-157b.
Allii sceticus, syrupus 11-469a.
Allimano, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Allingdale, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Allinge, Den. 9-24 (E4); 6-264c.
Allingham, Helen 1-696d; 29-509c; 14-323c.
—, WILLIAM, 1-696d.
Allingite 1-793d.
Allington, Kent 16-942 (F3).
ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD 1-696d.
Allison, Colo. 5-722 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind., N.G. 19-457 (D1).
Allisonia, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Allis shad 24-757d; angling 2-30a.
Alliston, Can. 28-114 (B-C2).
ALLITERATION 1-697a; 27-1043d; Early English 8-607d; euphuistic 9-899c; Teutonic 25-674b.
Allitona, mt., Ger.: *see* Odilienberg.
ALLIUM 1-697d; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-768b; leaf 12-375a; polyembryony 2-12b; stamens 19-566b.
— ampeloprasum 16-370b.
— ascalonicum: *see* Shallot.
— cepa, genus: *see* Onion.
— — (aggregatum): *see* Potato onion.
— — (proliferum): *see* Egyptian onion.
— fistulosum: *see* Welsh onion.
— oleraceum: *see* Field garlic.
— porrum: *see* Leek.
— sativum: *see* Garlic.
— schoenoprasum: *see* Chive.
— scorodoprasum: *see* Rocambole.
— ursinum: *see* Ramsons.
— vineale: *see* Crow Garlic.
Allival, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Allivalite 11-378a.
ALLIX, PIERRE 1-697d.
ALLMAN, GEORGE JAMES 1-698a; polyp and medusa 14-146a.
ALLOA, Scot. 1-698b; 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
ALLOBROGES 1-698c; Catilinarian conspiracy 5-534a; Fabius Maximus' victory 10-113d.
—, Legion of the 9-103d.
Allobrogicus: *see* Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus.
ALLOCAFUR (law) 1-698d.
Allochroite 11-471a.
Allochromatite 18-510c.
Allo-cinnamic acid 8-576b.
Allo-cinnamide 8-116c.
Allocryptic coloration 8-732a.
ALLOCUTION 1-698d.
ALLODIUM 1-698d; in France 16-909d, 16-911b.
Allodon 16-966b.
Alloeocoela 21-712c; 21-711b (fig.); alimentary sac 21-709c; eyes 21-710c; phylogeny 21-827c; reproduction 21-711c.
Alloeocoelan: *see* Alloplast.
Allogamy: *see* Cross-pollination.
Allogromia 16-632d.
— fluviatis 25-348b (fig.).
— ovoformis 16-632d (fig.)
Allogromidiaceae 16-632d; 19-629d (figs.); nucleus 16-632a.
Allogrric (light) 16-616a.
Allolobophora 8-825b; 5-793c
ALLOMEROUS (dict.) 1-698d.
Allomucic acid 18-954c.
ALLON, HENRY 1-698d.
Allonby, Cumb. 1-412 (I. D3).
—, bay, Cumb. 1-412 (I. D3).
Allones, riv., Sp. 5-303d.
ALLONGE (law) 1-699b.
Allons, Tenn. 22-820 (F1).
Allopagus 16-123b.
Allopathy (dict.) 23-845c.
Allophanamide: *see* Biuret.
ALLOPHANE 1-699b; 18-516b.
Allophanic acid 27-784b.
Alloplast 16-632b.
Alloporu 14-154d.
Alloposidae 5-702c.
Alloposus 5-702c.
Allor, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ombay.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-990c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4)

Digitized by Google

ALLORI, ALESSANDRO 1-699o; 1-970c.
—, Angelo : *see* Bronzino, Il.
— **CRISTOFANO** 1-699o.
Allorieua 16-124b.
Allos, Fr. 10-77S (H5).
— pass, Alps 1-741d.
Allosaurus 20-381 (Plate II.).
Allostichia 8-580c.
ALLOTMENT (company law) 1-699d.
— certificate 1-699d.
— note 1-699d.
Allotments and Cottage Gardens (Compensation) Act (1887) 18-158b.
ALLOTMENTS AND SMALL Holdings 1-699d; 1-699o; common lands 8-783c; county council's powers 8-433b; Ireland 14-748a; London statistics 16-953b; New Zealand 19-628c; parish council's powers 9-440d; remedy for housing problem 13-823a; Russia 23-887b. *See also* Peasant proprietorship.
— Extension Act (1882) 1-701a
Allotriomorphic crystal : *see* Anidiomorphic crystal.
ALLOTROPY 1-704a; 8-45; 14-882a; thermal effect 22-806b; valency 14-883c.
Allouard, Henri Emile 18-98c.
Allous, Jean Claude 18-537d; 22-745d.
Allouez, Mich. 16-372 (B2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
Allow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
ALLOWANCE (dist.) 1-704a.
— rate 17-733b.
Alloway, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Scot. 3-744c.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Allowin, St : *see* Bavo, St.
ALLOXAN 1-704b.
Alloxanic acid 1-704b.
ALLOXANTIN 1-704b.
ALLOYS 1-704c; aluminium 1-711c; electrical resistance 8-857d, 16-757b; electroplating 9-338d; founding 12-214d; fusing point 12-371d; Heusler's magnetic 17-324a; lead 18-315a; magnetization 17-344d; measuring 1-778c; metallography 15-202b; solubility of components 22-370d; steel 16-808d; ternary 1-707b.
All Pines, C.Am. 4-918 (D3).
ALLPORT, SIR JAMES Joseph 1-708d.
— **SAMUEL** 1-709a.
Allport, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
ALL-ROUND ATHLETICS 1-709a.
All-round rate (insurance) 14-659c.
All Saints, Margaret St., Lond. 8-433c.
ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-709b.
— Saints sisterhood 22-160c.
All Saints Well, S.Aus. 2-990 (E3).
Allsboro, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Allsopp, Messrs 4-511d; 5-512 (Plates).
All Sorts and Conditions of Men (Besant) 3-830b.
All Souls College, Oxford 22-406d; 6-128b; library 16-553d.
ALL SOULS' DAY 1-709c.
Allspice : *see* Pimento.
Allstedt, Ger. 11-808 (P10); 24-261d.
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-709d 1-837b.
Allston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
All's Well that Ends Well (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
All the Year Round (periodical) 9-185c.
All Threes (game) 8-404d.
Alltwen, Wales 8-428 (V. D4).
Allua, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Allucingoli, Ubaldo : *see* Lucius II.
Allumette, Isl., Can. 22-734 (A3).
— lake, Can. 21-80b.
Alluroliddae 8-796c.
Alluru-Kottapatnam, India : *see* Kottapatam.
Allurus 8-825b; 8-799c.
Alluvial gold 12-193d.
— tin : *see* Stream tin.
ALLUVION (law) 1-710a; 1-713c; 2-730b.
ALLUVIUM 1-710b; 11-662a; 9-579c; 22-718d.
Alluwa, Okla. 28-58 (F1).
Allvintiy : *see* Alvintzi, Joseph.
Allwood, Thomas 22-71d.
ALLYL ALCOHOL 1-710c.
— aldehyde : *see* Acrolein.
— cyanide 28-530c.
Allylene 5-50b; 8-54a.
Allyl guaiacol : *see* Eugenol.
— isothiocyanate 12-98a
— mustard oil 12-98c.
— pyridine 6-942b.
— sulphide 11-468d.
— thiourea : *see* Thiosinamine.
Allyn, Wash. 25-354 (C2).
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Ally Sloper 3-333c.
Almada, Ark. 3-555 (A3).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
—, Mich. 15-372 (F6); 19-375d.
—, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-350 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
ALMA, riv., Russ. 1-710d; 23-874 (D4); battle 7-451a.
—, port, Queens. 23-434c.
Alma (in draughts) 8-548d.
Alma (worm) 5-795b.
ALMACANTAR (astron.) 1-711a; 23-572d.
Alma Center, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Almacigas (coca) 6-614c.
Almack, William 1-711a.
ALMACK'S 1-711a.
Almada, Port. 25-530 (A3); 18-778a.
Alma Dagh, mts., Syr. : *see* Elma Dagh.
ALMADEN, Sp. 1-711b; 25-530 (C3); mercury mines 18-186c, 6-401d.
Almagest (Ptolemy) 22-619b; 22-820c; constellations 7-12c; Gerard of Cremona 11-764b.
Almagestum Novum (Riccioli) 18-434d.
Almagia, Roberto 25-946a.
Almagrera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE 1-711b; 15-964d; in Chile 6-153c; in Peru 21-274d; Pizarro's compact 21-891a.
Almagro (the lad) 21-275a.
Almagro, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-952a.
Almai (singing girls) : *see* Alme.
Almain Rolls 22-960d.
Almajar, marsh, Sp. 5-413c.
Almaden (city), Sp. 1-957c.
Almali, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Almalig, C.Asia : *see* Kulja.
Almali Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
ALMANAC 1-711c; nautical 19-292d.
Almanach de Gotha 1-712c.
Almanach des Muses 1-712c.
Almanach Impérial : *see Almanach.*
Almanach Liégeois 1-712c.
Almanach National 1-712c.
Almanach Royal : *see Almanach National.*
Almanacks, Book of (De Morgan) 9-9c.
ALMANDINE 1-712c; chemical formula 11-470c; fusibility 22-370d.
— spinel 25-684d.
Almandite : *see* Almandine.
Almandsryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Almannagjá (fissure), Ice. 14-220a.
ALMANSA, Sp. 1-712d; 25-530 (E3); battle of (1707) 28-604a, 26-607d.
Almanzoricus (Rhases) 11-764c.
Al-Mansur Billah : *see* Mansur, caliph of Cordova.
Almany (title) 11-1035b.
Almanza, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Almanzi, Joseph 13-176b.
Almanzor of Cordova : *see* Mansur (Mahommed b. Abdullah).
Almanzora, Plaza de, mt., Sp. 23-530 (C2).
" Almanzor " (race horse) 12-725c.
Almanzora, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); A-714b.
Almanzor and Almahide (Dryden) : *see Conquest of Granada.*
Almaraz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almarda, Francisco d' : *see* Abrantes, Francisco d'Almarda, count of.
" Alma Redemptoris " (hymn) 13-366c.
Almas, Hung. 8-550b; caverns 13-895a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Idos, Hung. : *see* Bads Almás.
—, mts., Braz. 23-353a.
Almash (anc. dukedom) 3-491a.
Almasi, Tihamér 13-930c.
Almasy, Dr von 26-909c.
Almata, mts., C. Asia : *see* Almaty.
Alma-Tadema, Laura 1-713b; 9-708c.
ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAURence 1-712d; 26-502b; metalwork 18-213d; stage work 26-1.
Almaty, town, Russ.As. : *see* Vyernyi.
— (Almatinka), mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Almaviva (Rosalni) : *see Barbiere di Siviglia.*
Almazan, Emmanuel Guignard, duke of : *see* Saint Priest, E. L. M. G., Vicomte de.
—, Francisco Hurtado de Mendoza, count of 5-437b.
Almazon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ALMCANTAR 1-713a; 23-572d; 4-862c; 5-473a.
ALME (singing girl) 1-713c; 9-32c.
Alme, riv., Ger. 9-807d.
Almeda, Ferreira de 22-160d.
—, Fialho de 22-163b.
—, **FRANCISCO DE** 1-713c; 22-144b; 5-784a.
— de 1-713d.
ALMEIDA, Port. 1-713d; 25-530 (B2); 21-93a.
Almeida Garrett, visconde de : *see* Garrett.
Almeidina gum 1-355a.
Almelloen, Sp. 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); 24-190a.
—, mts., Braz. : *see* Almeyrim.
Almeloy, Wales 8-428 (V. F2).
ALMELO, Holl. 1-714a; 12-588 (D2).
— Canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b; 1-714a.
— Norderes Kanal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Almelosche Aa, riv., Holl. 28-385d.
Almemar 28-991d.
Almenara, mts., Sp. 1-731a.
Almena, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A-B3).
Almenar, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Almenara, mts., Sp. 27-941d.
Almendra, riv., Pt. Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596b.
Almendingen, L. H. von 19-303c.
Almendral, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
ALMENDRALEJO, Sp. 1-714a; 25-530 (D3).
Almenräder, Carl 3-496a.
Almer, Christian 12-687b.
Alméras, P. d' 22-193a.
ALMERIA, Sp. 1-714c; 25-530 (D4); 5-731a; archæological discoveries 2-353c.
Almeria, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
— prov., Sp. 1-714b; 25-531d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
ALMERY 1-714d.
Almeyrim, mts., Braz. 6-440a.
Almifiana, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Almina Point, Mor. 5-777b.
Almire, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
ALMIRANTE 1-714d; 12-910d.
Almirante (Spanish navy) 1-195a.
Almirante (title) 1-194d.
Almirante, bay, Pan. 28-664a.
" Almirante Lynch " (ship) 6-157a.
" Almirante Oquendo " (ship) 25-595b.
Almis, Mor. 18-851 (E-F2).
Almis Consuls of 4-165b.
Almisea, Aus. 2-4 (E5); 7-773d; 21-891d.
Almo, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Almodovar, Port. 25-530 (A4).
ALMODOVAR DEL CAMPO Sp. 1-714d; 25-530 (C3).
Almofala, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
ALMOGAVARES 1-714d; 2-622c; 16-587d.
Almogaver, J. B. : *see* Boscán Almogaver.
ALMOHADES 1-715b; 9-916 (map); Algiers occupied 1-655b; Sicilian war 17-396a; Spanish wars 25-544d.
ALMON, JOHN 1-715d; 7-26a.
Almonacid, Sp. 21-92d.
Almond, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-296 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, gen, Scot. 21-262b.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 18-731d; 8-945a.
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2); 13-954b.
ALMOND (bot.) 1-716b; 8-216b; seed 11-258c, 11-200a (fig.).
Almondbank, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 13-954b.
Almondbury, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 28-934d.
Almondale, Philip la- 544b.
Almond oil 24-46b; bitter : *see* Benzaldehyde.
Almondsbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
ALMONER 1-716d.
ALMONRY 1-717a.
—, Royal 1-717a.
— schools 24-365c.
Almont, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G1).
Almonte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Almora, lat. 14-304 (D1).
ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-717a; 14-376 (H5).
Almorana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
ALMORAVIDES 1-717b; 18-856a; 23-544a; Spanish rule 12-335d, 18-860a.
Almoroz, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Almos (of Hungary) 6-699b.
ALMQVIST, K. J. L. 1-718a; 26-319a.
ALMS 1-718c; 5-860d; Book of *Tobit* on 26-1042a; early Christian Church 5-871b; 28-942d; Mahommedan rite 17-420d; sacrificial character 25-985a. *See also* Charity.
Almsdorf, Ger. (plan) 23-744c.
ALMSHOUSE 1-718c.
Almsmen : *see* Pensioner and Bedesmen.
Almström, Robert 8-760a.
Almucantar : *see* Almacantar.
ALMUCE 1-718c.
Almud 26-758c.
Almudena, mts., Sp. 1-731a.
Almudevar, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Almúgavares : *see* Almogavares.
Almug tree : *see* Algum tree.
Almunia, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Almunge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Almy (physicist) 6-882d.
Almy, Neb. 19-320 (G1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Almyra, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
Almy Reservoir, lake, R.I. 22-949 (B1).
Alm-ville, Ont. 6-952 (H3).
Aln, riv., Northumb. 19-790b; 1-719b.
Alna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
ALNAGE 1-719a.
Alne, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 22-341d.
Alness, Scot. 24-417 (D1).
—, bay, Scot. 24-485c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Alne Water, riv., Scot. : *see* Ale Water.
Alney, Island, Glos. 9-472c.
Alnham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Alniensia, dist., Gaul : *see* Alnensia.
Alnmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 1-719d.
—, bay, Northumb. 19-790b.
Alnö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Alnod : *see* Ednoth the Staller.
Alnodestreu, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Alnöite 21-329a; 16-136a.
Alnus : *see* Alder.
ALOE 1-719a; 9-112 (I. E2); 18-791a; abbey 18-791d, 5-358c, 1-719b; freemason's lodge 11-83c; siege 9-484c.
— Castle 1-719b; 5-477d; restoration 21-155c.
Aló, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Aloa, state, Afr. 11-346a; 15-773d.
Aloadae : *see* Aloidae.
Alobrea, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Alocasia 2-641a.
Alodium : *see* Allodium.
A. L. O. E. (pseud.) : *see* Tucker, C. M.
ALOE 1-719d; 16-683b; brush-making 16-313a.
— dichotoma 11-801b.
ALOES (drug) 1-720a.
— wood : *see* Eagle-wood.
Aloetic acid 1-720a.
Aloexylon Agallochum 14-849a.
Aloft, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (H6); 22-285c.
Alogi 18-686b; 1-213a; prophecy rejected 22-419a; St John's Gospel rejected 15-457a.
Aloha, La. 17-54 (B2).
ALOIDAE 1-720b; 19-60a.
Aloins 1-720a.
Aloisius, J. P. : *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Alokiai, isls., Den. 8-28a.
ALOMPRA, ALOUNG P' Hoora 1-720c; 4-844a.
Alon, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 8-233d; 23-891d.
ALONE (dict.) 1-720d.
Alonella nana 9-657c.
Along, bay, F.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-1016d.
Aloni, isl., Asia M. 17-745d.
Alonidae : *see* Chydoridae.
Alonso, Severo 4-177b.
Alonso, nuevo de ruschof cunos 21-156d.
Alonta, riv., Russ. : *see* Terek.
Alonzo, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Alonzo Trionfo : *see* Trionfo, Alonzo.
Alonzo, Or. (Locris) 12-440 (D-E2).
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D2).
Alopecia Areata 3-240c; 25-141a.
— seborrhoica 2-243b.
Alopecias 24-596a.
— vulpes : *see* Fox, shark.
Alopecoids 5-371c; skull 5-371a.
Alopecurus 12-373d.
— lanatus 12-371a.
— pratensis : *see* Meadow foxtail.
— vaginatus 12-370d.
Alopi, Pandoito 12-422a.
Alor, India : *see* Aror.
ALORA, Sp. 1-720d; 25-530 (C4).
Alori, Nig. : *see* Ilorin
Alor Star, Mal. Pen. 17-473 (B3); 17-483b.
Alorus, Gr. 12-440 (A-B4).
Alosa finta : *see* Twaite shad.
— menhaden : *see* Menhaden.
— rapidissima : *see* Shad, American.
— vulgaris : *see* Allis shad.
Alosno, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 12-856a.
ALOST, Belg. 1-720d; 3-668 (C3); 1-1000.
Alouata : *see* Howler.
Aloutinse 22-321c.
Alpa, Tex. 26-712 (I1).
ALP (pastures) 1-721a.
ALPACA (textile) 1-721d; 18-310d; 28-811a.
— (mammal) 1-721d.
Alpaca, battle of (906) 13-901c.
ALP ARSLAN (of Persia) 1-722c; 24-609d; 24-606d; Nakhichevan 18-156c; Romanus IV. 23-583d.
Alpaugh, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Alp Axan : *see* Alp Arslan.
Alpbach, riv., Switz. (Bihl) 9-155b.
—, riv., Switz. (Biber) 24-395b.
—, waterfall, Switz. 18-84a.
Alpe de Vénosc, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Alpeata, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alpeinercharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
ALPENA, Mich. 1-722d; 18-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Pass, Ark. 2-553 (B1).
ALPENHORN 1-723a.
Alpercatas, riv., Braz. 6-440 (H3).
Alperschellihorn, mt., Switz. 1-744c.
Alperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Alpesa Port : *see* Elvas.
Alpes Cottiae, Fr. : *see* Cottii Regnum.
— Graiae et Poeninae, It. : *see* Graian and Pennine Alps.
— Maritimae, Fr. : *see* Maritime Alps.
ALPES MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-733b; 10-77b (HG); 25-643 (C2); 10-77c.
— Poeninae, mts., It. : *see* Pennine Alps.

Digitized by Google

Alp Fontanna, Fuorcla da, pass, Switz. 1-745c.
Alpenstaden 1-731b.
Alpha, Ala. 1-466d (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-364 (D2).
—, Minn. 12-556 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 12-780 (A3).
—, W.Va. 2-302 (B2).
—, O. 22-58 (B5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wash. 22-356 (C3).
Alpha (Greek letter) 1-1b.
ALPHA AND OMEGA 1-723c; 12-931a.
ALPHABET 1-723c; 1-728 (Piates), acrostic use 18-196c; Arabic 22-548a; Brahmi 14-275d; Cyrillic *see* Cyrillic alphabet; church dedication 7-919c; Czech 7-723b; Egyptian 9-90b; Gothic 12-276a; Greek 13-630a; Kharoshthi 14-625d, Mani 17-373b; manual 7-891a, 7-764c; Meroitic 9-61d; Phoenician 21-454d, 9-61d; phonetic 21-461b; Roman 21-107d; Runic 22-542b; Samaritan 24-111a; Tamil 20-389c.
Alphabet, The (Taylor) 26-169b.
Alphadelphia Phalanx 8-793b.
Alphard (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Alphaestia, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
ALPHASI, ISAAC I-733c; 13-111c; 26-343c.
ALPHEIOS, ST 1-733d; 8-211c; 25-704c.
Alphesiba, Artemis 2-456a; 2-864a.
Alphesiee: *see* Alphesiba.
Alphen, Hieronymus van 8-736a.
Alphen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Alphenaboua: *see* Arahuoa.
ALPHEUS, riv., Gr. 1-733d; 12-404 (C3); Arkadian 2-844a; Augean stables 2-900c; subterranean channels 12-436d.
Alphington, Dev., 10-605d.
Alpha Pike, mt., Yorks. 26-823 (B3).
Alphitomis ponderosa: *see* Kasila.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse) 1-733a; 16-179d; 27-101a; Montauban 19-760c.
ALPHONSE (of Toulouse and Poitiers) 1-733b; 10-608d; 26-818a; rebellion against 25-37b.
Alphonse, Isle, Ind.O. 1-320 (L5); 24-753b.
ALPHONSO I. (of Aragon) 1-734d; 25-576d; 26-544b.
— (of Aragon) 1-735d; 25-571c; 25-544a; 26-504c.
— III. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 26-348b; 8-924a.
— IV. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d; 25-548b.
— V. (of Aragon) 1-736a; 25-571d, 25-548d; Joanna II. of Naples 15-442b; charter to Malta 17-311c; in Corsica 7-981b; in Sardinia 24-717a; Marseilles sacked 17-768a; Naples reign 19-184c, 15-37d.
— I. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-529d; 25-541d.
— II. (of Asturias) 1-734a; 25-549d; 5-903b; 26-391a.
— III. (of Asturias) 1-734b; 25-549d; reliquary of 21-196c.
—(prince of Asturias) 1-736d; 4-327.
—(of Biscaglie): *see* Biscaglie, duke of.
—(of Braganza) 4-376b.
—(of Calabria): *see* Alphonso II. (of Naples).
— VIII. (of Castile) 1-735b; 25-544d; 25-571b; 19-252c.
— I. (of Este) 9-793b; 4-250a; battery 5-715a.
— II. (of Este) 9-793c.
— III. (of Este) 9-793d.
— IV. (of Este) 9-793d.
— I. and II. (of Ferrara): *see* Alphonso I. and II. of Este.
—(German king): *see* Alphonso X. of Leon and Castile.
— IV. (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-571c.
— V (of Leon) 1-734b; 25-571c; 25-543c.
— IX. (of Leon) 1-735b; 25-543a; 25-571b. Badajoz taken 3-182a. Mérida taken 20-165c; Salamanca university 24-46d; war with Sam 26-906a.
Alphonso VI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-734b; 25-543d; 25-571b; Galicia annexed 15-403b.
— VII. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735a; 25-544c; 25-571b; 1-733c; defeats 'All III. 1-718a.
— X. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735b; 25-544b; 11-544c; 25-571c; as author 27-311a, 25-579c, 22-433d; golden bulla 24-543a; literary patronage 25-580a, 25-581b; Portuguese war 22-141b; religious legislation 16-594a, 22-456b.
— XI. (of Leon and Castile) 1-735d; 25-547d; 15-530a.
— I., &c. (of Modena): *see* Alphonso I. &c., of Este.
— II. (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-162d; French attack 1-554a. Otranto taken (1481) 10-264a.
— (of Poitou) 16-180b; 21-895c.
— I. (of Portugal) 1-735c; 22-146a; All III. defeated 1-718a; bomb 6-20a.
— II. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-140d.
— III. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141a; 14-550d; excommunicated 18-435d.
— IV. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 22-141d; Ines de Castro 5-483d.
— V. (of Portugal) 1-733d; 18-145; 22-143b; Jews encouraged 22-143b; order of the Sword 15-866a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 1-734a; 22-148c.
— (of Portugal, prince) 24-736a.
— (of Provence) 22-504c.
— I., &c. (of Reggio): *see* Alphonso I., &c., of Este.
— I.-III. (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso I.-III. of Asturias.
— V. & V. (Spanish kings): *see* Alphonso IV & V of Leon.
— XII. (of Spain) 1-736b; 25-572c; 25-558d; 4-327; Colombia Venezuelan arbitration 6-711c; order of knighthood 12-867a; Paris visit (1883) 22-821b, 16-66d, Zorilla 26-1034d.
— XIII. (of Spain) 1-736d; 25-572c; 25-561b; 6-327; attempted assassination in Paris 16-892b, 17-26c; yachting 22-895c.
"Alphonso XII" (ship) 8-329d.
" Alphonso XIII." (ship) 24-906a.
Alphonso, Isle, Ind.O. *see* Alphonse, Isle.
Alphonso Fernandes de Palencia 25-580b.
— Jourdain: *see* Alphonse of Toulouse.
— Raymond of Castile: *see* Alphonso VII. (of Leon and Castile).
ALPHONSUS A SANCTA Maria 1-736d.
Alphorn: *see* Alpenhorn.
Alphubel, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Alpi Apuani, mts., It.: *see* Apuani, Alpi.
Alpi Liguri, Lunæ, mts., It.: *see* Lunæ, Alpi della.
Alpilsuri (anc. geog.) 13-933a.
Alpin (Scottish king) 3-76c; 18-731c.
Alpine, Ala. 1-460 (C2); 8-130a.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-364 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (O5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.J. 16-124 (B1).
—, Tex. 25-600 (D5)
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Alpine accentor 1-754c.
— chough 7-312c; 1-754b.
— Club 2-938c; 3-863b; rope 12-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— flying squirrel 27-633c.
— flora: *see* Arctic-Alpine flora.
— marmot 1-754b, 17-746a (fig.).
— Meadow, mts., Russ.: *see* Yaila-dagh.
— Murmeltelkalk 27-260b.
— pipit: *see* Water pipit.
— rose 8-611b; 9-919b.
Alpine rose (Rhododendron dauricum) 23-13d.
— rose (Betaria) 6-705b; 8-915b.
Alpine, mts., Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Alpine shrew 24-1018a.
— strawberry 22-1005d.
— swift 1-754b.
— Trias 27-360b; 27-359b.
— Tunnel, pass, Colo. 5-722 (D3); 6-719a.
ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-737a.
Alpinia 1-737a; 11-392a.
Alpino, Club 27-814 (C2).
Alpinus, Furius 3-849b.
—, Prosper: *see* Alpini, Prospero.
Alpis Cottia, pass, Alps 23-1018a: *see also* Genèvre, mt.
Alpisella, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Alpnach (Alpdorf), Switz. 25-342 (E3); 27-781b.
Alpnachstad, Switz. 25-342 (E3).
Alpone, riv., It. 2-446c.
Alport, riv., Derby. 22-933 (B3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 22-933 (B3).
Alpowa, Wash. 22-354 (H3).
ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-737a; Alpine clubs 1-748d; ancient trade routes 2-916d; climate 1-741b; divisions 1-741b; exploration 1-748c, 15-938c; fauna 1-754a; flora 1-752d, 21-780a; geology: *see below*; glaciers 1-742d; Hannibal's passage 12-920c; inhabitants and languages 1-748c; lakes 1-740c; passes 1-740d; period of elevation 15-565c; political history 1-747d; rivers 1-740c.
—*Geology* 1-750b; 11-671c; Bunter formation 4-287d; Cretaceous system 7-415b, 7-416c; Jura-section 1-752a, Eocene strata 9-663a; formation 9-911d; geological age 1-752d; glacial period 12-59c; tornado rocks 15-568d; Oligocene period 20-81d; Ordovician system 22-236b; Permian strata 21-177d; Silurian rocks 23-111c; Triassic strata 27-359a, 27-360 (table).
—, Adula, Albula, &c.: *see* Adula Alps, Albula Alps, &c.
—, Society for Preservation of Beauty of 7-800c.
Alpsagin (of Bokhara) 11-917d.
Alpuente, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
ALPUJARRAS (Alpuxarras), dist., Sp. 1-754d; 25-530 (D4).
ALQAMA IBN 'ABADA 1-755a; 2-271c; 12-644d.
Alquesar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
ALQUIFOU 1-755a; *see also* Galena.
Alread, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
ALREDUS OF BEVERLEY 1-755a.
Alresford, Eng. 9-424 (IV, D3)
—, Hants 21-604b; 12-904a.
—, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
—, Old, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Alrewas, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 27-250d.
Alrich (of Kent) 15-735d.
Alrö, Den. 6-24 (C3).
Alroy Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Alrui (Alroy), David 18-193d; 25-911c.
Als, Den. 6-24 (C2).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Alsen.
Alsace, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A5-4), 11-831 (hist. map); cotton manufacture 7-796d; geology 20-81d.
ALSACE, prov. Fr. 1-755b; 11-874a; 11-829c.
ALSACE-LORRAINE, prov., Ger. 1-758a; 11-808 (A4-5); 11-809b; 11-877b; Conseil souverain 20-834c; Diktatur paragraphen abolished 11-897d; emigration to Algeria 1-634d, 15-711; Germanization policy 17-609c; Hohenlohe governor 13-575a; Socialist opposition to annexation 3-601b.
Alsace, Lower, dist., Ger. 1-755c, 1-756c.
—, Upper, dist., Ger 1-755c; 1-756c; 4-822b.
Alsager, Chcs 9-416 (II. C3); 9-91a.
Alsasua, Sp. 19-282b.
Alsatia, Le, 17-54 (C1).
—, Lond. *see* Whitefriars.
ALSATIA (sanctuary) 1-757a.
Alsatian Society of Steam Users 26-829c.
Alsbonia scholaris 15-287c.
Alsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17)
Alsea, Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
—, bay, Oreg. 22-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
Alsedes (myth.) 19-930d.
Alsek, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473b
ALSEN, isl., Ger. 1-757a; 8-24 (B4); 11-62a.
Alseno, It. 10-394a.
Alsenz, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. 19).
Alsergrund, dist., Aus. 28-51a.
Alsey, Ill. 14-364 (B4).
Alsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (II. B3).
Alsh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-734c.
Alshausen, castle, Swabia 13-366b.
Alsheda, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
ALSHEKH, MOSES 1-757a.
Alsike, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Alsietina, Aqua, canal, It. 16-20 (B5-6); 1-757a.
ALSIKITNUS LATCAS (Lago di Martignano), It. 1-757a; 15-20 (B5); 1-441d.
Alsike clover: *see* Swedish clover.
Alsinea 5-439d.
Alsine arctioides 1-754a.
— laricifolia 5-752c.
— rubella 28-169b.
ALSIUM, It. 1-757b; 15-26 (D4): *see also* Palo.
Alsleben, Ger. 2-44d.
Alsleben, Nörre, Den.: *see* Nörre Alsley.
Alsnö, ordinance of 25-109b.
Alsö-Biestra, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Alsó-Fehér, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Alsó-Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Alsop, George 1-831b.
—, VINCENT 1-757b.
— flour bleaching patent 16-251d.
Alsophila 27-335b; 15-287d.
— Rebeccæ 22-733b.
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche) 11-796a.
Alsted, N.H. 18-190 (C5).
ALSTED, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-757c; 9-372b.
Alsten, Swed. 28-935 (A2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800b.
Alster, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
—, riv., Ger. 12-871d.
Alster A, riv., Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Alstoe, dist., Rutl. 22-944d.
ALSTON, CHARLES 1-757c; 4-301d.
—, John 4-68d.
—, Theodosia 4-861d.
Alston, Ala. 1-466d (D4).
— 28-553 (B2).
ALSTON, Cumb. 1-757d; 9-412 (I. E3); fluor-spar 10-578d; lead-mines 4-969d; silver mines 7-636c; zinc-ore 4-956d, 28-553b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Alston, in *re* (law case) 7-900c.
Alstonfield, Staffs. 23-759a.
Alstonite: *see* Bromlite.
Alston moor, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Alstroemeria: *see* Alströmeria.
Alströmer, Clas 1-758a.
—, JONAS 1-757d.
Alströmeria 1-758b; inflorescence 16-558b (fig.); origin of name 1-758a.
Al Sûfi, Abd-al-Rahman: *see* Abd-al-Rahman Al Sûfi.
Alsuma 20-58 (F1).
Alt, Rudolf 20-519d.
Alt (place-names): *see* specific names, except as below.
Alt, Lancs. 23-933 (A2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Alta, La, 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Utah, 27-814 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mts., Tex. 25-943d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-138c.
Altaf Hosain: *see* Hali.
Alta Gracia, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Altagracia, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
Alta House, Cleveland, O. 8-504d.
ALTAI, mts., C.Asia 1-758a; 27-420 (G2-H1); 26-1064a; Alpine flora 1-753c; geology 6-720b; minerals 25-17a, 7-110d, 11-490a; Prjevalsky's exploration 2-739a.
Altai (dialect) 27-473a.
Altaians, tribo 1-759c; 25-149a.
Altain-ula: *see* Altai.
Altair (star) 2-249c; name 17-177c; parallax 25-789d.
Altaite 11-400a.
Alta Loma, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 1-751c.
Alta Mira, Braz. 6-440 (F2).
Altamira, cave, Pyrenees 8-576c; wall paintings 2-357 (Pls. III, IV). 26-465c (Pl. III).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Altamirano, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael 23-588b.
Altamont, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D5).
—, Ore. 22-608 (B-C2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (A-B1).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (I3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Altamsh (king of Delhi) 14-432a.
ALTAMURA, It. 1-759c; 15-4 (F4).
Altan (or Yenta) (Mongol khan) 6-197c; 18-715c; 26-937a.
Altapass, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Altaplanicie 6-169b.
Altar, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
—, mt., Mex. 15-318 (C1).
—, riv., Mex. 13-318 (B1); 15-416c.
—(constellation): *see* Ara.
ALTAR (religion) 1-759d; 26-604a; consecration of Christian 7-918d; Deir-el-Bahri 2-372c; early Christian 3-473c; Hebrew religion 22-321b; Jerusalem Temple 26-606c; lights 16-676c. *See also* Soma-altar, Turtle-altars.
Altare, It. 12-1014.
—, pass, Alps (Bocchetta dell' Altare) 1-737c; 2-161c.
Altar-Schwabmünchen: *see* Schwabmünchen (Leist) 15-581c.
Altarnun, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Altar of Heaven, Peking 6-211b.
— of Horns, Delos 7-972a.
— of Philenae, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni, altars of.
Alta Semita (regio) 23-607b.
Altata, Mex. 15-318 (C2); 25-140c.
—Salinas, bay, Mex. 13-316 (C2).
Alta Vela, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (D3).
—Vera Paz, dept., C.Am. 6-605d; 12-662a.
Altavilla, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Altavista, Ia. 22-740 (A5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Alt-Becse, Hung.: *see* O-Becse.
Altberg, W. 25-442a.
Altbreisach, Ger.: *see* Breisach.
Altburgas 22-73a.
Altcar Coursing Club 7-321b.
Alt Damm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Alt Danzig, S. Russ. 23-574 (C-D2).
Altdorf, Ger. 27-763c; 27-766d.
ALTDORF, Switz. 1-763a; 25-542 (F3); botanic garden 6-300b.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT 1-763b.
—, Erhard 1-763b.
Altée, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Alte Donauarm, Der: *see* Leopold I., prince of Anhalt-Dessau.
Altefähr, Ger. 23-822b.
Altein, mt., Alps 1-744a; 1-749a.
ALTEN, SIR CHARLES 1-763b.
Alten, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-801a.
ALTENA, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Altenahr, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 1-433d.
Altenau limestone 9-125c.
Altenberg, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 12-63b; abbey 2-466a.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 24-266a.
—, Moreenat 3-668 (H2), 13-858b.
Altenburg, Michael 14-188d.
ALTENBURG, Ger. 1-763c; 11-808 (III. q11); 11-60b; town hall 2-421a.
—, Hung.: *see* Kőrösbanya.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, castle, Bav. 3-302a.
—, Ungarisch, Hung.: *see* Magyar-Óvár.
Alten-Essen, Ger. 11-808 (I 1k6).
Altengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Alten-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Altenhaus, mt., Hung. 13-919a.
Altenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (Plan).
Altenkirchen, Ger. (Rh.Prov.) 11-808 (I. E7); 17-684b.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1).
Altenklingen, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
Altenmarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Alten-ötting, Ger.: *see* Altötting.
Altensteig, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Altenstein, Karl 13-203a.
ALTENSTEIN, castle, Ger. 1-763d.
Altenwald, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Alter do Chão, Port. 25-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alter horses 1-540d.
Alternanthera 13-774a.
Alternate (dict.) 1-763d.
— hemiplegia 20-763c.
— husbandry 1-394d.
Alternating insanity: *see* Folie circulaire.
ALTERNATION (dict.) 1-763d.
— of generations: *see* Generations, alternation of.
Alternative (dict.) 1-763d.
— vote 23-116a.
Alternating currents: *see* Currents, electric (alternating).
Alternator 8-769a; 8-778c; 9-189b.
Alter Pedroso, Port. 28-530 (B3); 1-540d.
Alterum non laedere 27-64d.
Altes (king of Leleges) 16-407a.
Altevand, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Alte Veste, Nuremberg 12-736c; 26-855c; 27-64a; 26-281d.
Alt-Französische Romanzen (Bartsch) 11-115c.
Altgeld, John Peter 8-123b; 14-311d; Chicago anarchists 1-917c; strikes 6-125a, 6-503a.
Alt Glienicki 3-788 (map).
Altgraf (title) 7-314c.
ALTHAEA 1-764a; 12-92d.
— frutex 13-773c.
— officinalis: *see* Marsh Mallow.
— rosea: *see* Hollyhock.
Altham, Altham Annesley, 1st baron 2-16c.
—, Richard Annesley, 3rd baron 2-16c.
—, Emanuel 3-370c.
—, Sir James 2-16c.
Althann, countess 18-256b.
Althaus, Clemente 21-269b.
—, Julius 25-251d.
Althen, Jean 3-64a.
Althiburus, Tun.: *see* Medeina.
Althing (Iceland assembly) 14-231b; 14-232b.
Althof, Ger. 10-101c.
Althorp, Charles Robert Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, Charles Robert Spencer, 6th earl.
—, John Charles Spencer, viscount: *see* Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
Althorp (mansion), Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 19-770b; library 16-556d, 25-637c, 26-638c, 28-99c.
Althorpe, Lincs. 3-68a.
Althotas (alchemist) 4-946d.
Althouse, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Alticamelus 27-497c.
Altichiero (painter) 20-480c; 27-1035c.
Altieri, Emilio: *see* Clement X.
Altilia, It.: *see* Saepinum.
Altilik 27-441b.
Alti Mermer, Constantinople 7-4b.
Altinares 20-325a.
ALTING, JOHANN HEINRICH 1-764a.
Altingia excelsa: *see* Rasamala.
Altino, It. 15-4 (D2); *see also* Altinum, It.
ALTINUM, It. 1-764a; 15-26 (D2).
—, Pannonia: *see* Mohacs.
Altionos, Fr.: *see* Tours.
Altiora Peto (Oliphant) 20-83c.
Altis, Olympia 26-95c; 26-94a; 11-443d.
ALTITUDE (above sea-level) 1-764b; determination 11-615c, 26-147d, 26-151a; J. A. Deluc 7-976b.
— (astron.) 1-764b; 2-802d; Bouguer's instrument 19-290b; double 19-286c.
Altitudes, Equal: *see* Equal altitudes.
Altjira 27-84b.
Altkirch, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Alt-Kölln, Berlin 3-785b.
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 20-454b.
Altman, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Altmann (bishop) 12-570b; 12-571d.
—, Capt. (navigator) 21-947a.
—, F.: incandescent lamp 16-654c.
—, Johann Georg 28-264a.
—, R. 22-478c.
Altmann, mt., Switz. 25-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Altmar, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Altmark, truce of 12-735c; 26-203a.
Alt-Meissen porcelain 5-750a.
ALTMUHL, riv., Ger. 1-764b; 11-808 (C4); 5-894a.
Altnagiuthasach, Scot. 1-50a.
Altnaharra, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Alto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
ALTO (music) 1-764b.
Altobiscar, Sp. 21-95c.
Alto Caquetá, Colom.: *see* Caquetá.
Alto clarinet 8-438d.
Alto-cumulus 6-558d.
Alto de La Paz, Bol. 4-172a.
— del Viento, Colom. 6-702c.
— Douro, dist., Port. 28-726a.
— Douro Company 22-150a.
Alt-Ofen, Hung.: *see* O.-Buda.
Altofts, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Altoga, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Alto Itacayuna, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alton, Eduard Josef d' 8-325c.
Alton, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
ALTON, Hants 1-764c; 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904a; Cavaliers' rout (1643) 12-407d; Pilgrims' way 21-604b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 1-764c; 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (D6).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Upper, Ill.: *see* Upper Alton.
ALTONA, Ger. 1-764d; 11-808 (B2); 12-875b; convention 24-336c; observatory 19-957a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Alton Bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Alto Nevado, Chil. 1-962b.
Alton Locke (Kingsley) 15-817d
Alton Station, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Towers, mansion, Staffs. 25-759c.
Altoona, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
ALTOONA, Pa. 1-765b; 21-106 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Alto Paraupeba, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
Alto Pascio, battle (1325) 15-36d, 5-485a; battle (1341) 21-645c.
Alto Pass, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
ALTO-RELIEVO 1-765d; 23-61b.
Altorf, Switz: *see* Altdorf.
Altosano, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
Alto-stratus 6-558d.
Alto Tapajos, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
ALTÖTTING, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (D4).
ALTRANSTÄDT, Ger. 1-765d; 11-808 (III. Q10).
Altranstädt, Treaty of (1706) 1-765d, 2-916a; (1707) 1-765d, 5-930c.
Altrie, George Keith, 5th earl: *see* Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl.
ALTRINCHAM, Ches. 1-765d; 16-139 (D3).
Altringer, Johann, count von: *see* Aldringer.
ALTRUISM 1-766a; 9-20b; Comte 6-821a; Cyrenaics 7-704a; Drummond and Fiske 8-600b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Shaftesbury 9-830a; Spencer 25-637a; Taylor 9-844a. *See also* Benevolence.
Alt-Ruppin, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 23-856d.
Altsandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Altsek, riv., Alsk.: *see* Alsek.
Altsohl, Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
—, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Zólyom i Altsohl.
Altstätten, St. Gall, Switz. 25-242 (H2); 24-4a.
Altstetten, Zurich, Switz. 25-242 (E2).
Alt-Strelitz, Ger.: *see* Strelitz.
Altun (burial mound) 15-754c.
Altun Keupri, Turk.As. 28-305 (F2).
Altuntash (of Ghazni) 20-422c.
Altura, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Alturas, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Altus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Altusried, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Altvater, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817a.
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Sudetes.
ALTWASSER, Ger. 1-766c; 11-808 (F3).
Alty-agach, Cauc. 23-874 (F3); 5-553c.
Altyn-kul, China 27-473c.
ALTYN-TAGH, mts., C.Asia 1-766c; 6-168 (D-E2); 2-739a; 27-347b; geology 6-170a.
Altyntash, Asia M. 21-544a.
Altyn-Tübe, mt., C.Asia 6-289b.
Altyre, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-269a; 10-672c.
Alty Shahr, dist., C.Asia 15-686b.
Alub, El, Sud. 9-130b.
Alubihid, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Alu Bukhara prunes 27-484a.
Aludda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Al-ud-din (son of Murad II.) 27-445c.
Aludel furnace 13-156c.
Alula, Ras 9-747c; 2-763c; campaign against Osman Digna 9-126c, 1-93d; Italians 15-73d.
Alula, Somind.: *see* Bandar Alula.
Alula (entom.) 8-307b.
Alum, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
ALUM (chemistry) 1-766c; 2-953c; in bread 4-468c; crystalline form 7-576a; in dyeing 8-748c; as emetic 8-336b.
—, concentrated: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Alumbagh, India: *see* Alambagh.
Alum Bank, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, bay, I. of W. 9-420 (III. D5); 11-209c; 5-753d; geology 3-207a.
— Bay beds (geol.) 3-207a; 9-662b; 9-664a; 28-552d.
Alumbrados: *see* Illuminati.
Alumbre, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Alum Bridge, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alum cake 1-772d.
Alum Chine, Hants 4-333a.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E4).
— Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Alumina 1-769a; 11-360d; 13-202c.
—, sulphate of: *see* Aluminium sulphate.
Aluminates 1-772c; 13-201d.
Alumine, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4); 1-962c.
Aluminilite: *see* Alunite.
Aluminite: *see* Alunite.
ALUMINIUM 1-767d; 18-504d; 18-505a; 6-45c; alloys 1-708c, 9-234a, 17-345c; catalytic action 5-502a; in coinage 19-680d; electric conduction 22-235c; tests for 6-62b, 6-63a.
— boride 4-267d.
— bromide 1-772d.
— bronze 1-771c; 4-640b; 9-234a.
— chloride 1-772c.
— Company of Oldbury 1-769c.
— Corporation 1-770c.
— Crown Metal Co. 1-769c.
— fluoride 1-772c.
— fluo-silicate 27-48b.
— gold 28-365d.
— hydrates 1-772b.
— iodide 1-772d.
— mellitate 6-54c.
— nitrate 1-772d.
— nitride 1-772d.
— oxide: *see* Alumina.
— phosphates 1-773a; 27-482d; 28-430a.
— silicates 1-773a.
— sulphate 1-772d; 16-747c; in dyeing 8-748c.
Aluminium sulphide 1-772d.
Aluminum (Alumium): *see* Aluminium.
Alumno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alum shale (schist) 1-767a; 5-313a; 6-474b; 22-692c; 16-534a.
Alum Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Alumstone: *see* Alunite.
Alum Well, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Alun (poet): *see* Blackwell, John.
Alun, riv., Wales (Merioneth) 18-168b.
—, riv., Wales (Pembroke) 23-1020a.
Alung-kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
ALUNITE 1-773a; 1-767a; 15-516c.
Alunno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
Alupka, S.Russ. 23-874 (E4); 7-449c; 23-883a.
Alupo, Asia M. 5-330a.
Alur, India 13-51b.
ALUR (Lur), tribe 1-773b; 1-328c; 1-330a; 27-559a.
ALURE (arch.) 1-773b.
Alured (Aluredus) of Beverley: *see* Alredus of Beverley.
Aluredus, St: *see* Aelred.
Alus (el Usz), Turk.As. 28-305 (E2); 9-896c.
Alusarsid (Alu-Sharshid): *see* Urumush.
Alushta, Russ. 23-874 (E1); 7-449c.
Aluta (Olt, Alt), riv., Eur. 23-826 (B2-3); 3-4 (I4); 27-211a; 23-826b; 9-909d.
Alutas, riv., Russ.: *see* Terek, riv.
Alu-usharshid: *see* Urumush.
ALVA (Alba), **FERNANDO AL**-vares de Toledo, duke of 1-773b; 5-343d; 15-862b; defeat of Antonio 2-149c; Netherlands campaign 19-418a.
Alva, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
ALVA, Scot. 1-774a; 24-418 (D2); 6-417d; geology 6-417b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
—, riv., Port. 28-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Alvallade, Port. 25-503 (A4).
Alvaneu, Switz. 28-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Alvanley, William Arden, 2nd baron 7-803b; 8-641c.
Alvanley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Alvarado, Eugenio 28-275d
—, Jorge de 24-155b.
—, Juan B. 5-17d, 20c.
—, Luis Moscoso de 25-436a.
—, **PEDRO DE** 1-774a; Guatemala conquered 12-663d; Salvador conquered 24-97c; Quezaltenango founded 22-747b.
Alvarado, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 27-1015b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Alvares de Andrade: *see* Andrade, Fernão Alvares do.
—, Affonso 22-157d.
—, Emanuel 6-459c.
—, Fernando 4-495c.
—, **FRANCISCO** 1-774b; 1-96a; 11-626a; 23-159b.
—, **DON JOSÉ** 1-774c.
—, Juan 18-340d; 18-347a.
—, **DON MANUEL** 1-774c.
— de Castro, Mariano 11-903a.
— de Pereira y Cubero, José: *see* Alvarez, Don José.
— de Pineda, Alonso 18-606b.
Alvarez Jonte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Alvarez Quintero, Serafin: *see* Quintero, Serafin Alvárez.
— y Bougel, Don José 1-774c.
— y Mendizabal, Juan 28-557b.
Alvaro Pelayo: *see* Pelayo, Alvaro.
ALVARY, MAX 1-774d
Alvar Yañez de Minaya 12-644d.
Alvaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-71d.
Alvastra, Swed. 23-15c.
Alvaton, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Alvear, Carlos 18-779d.
Alvear, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
ALVEARY (dict.) 1-774d.
Alvechurch, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
Alvena (anc. Minthe), mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Alvensleben, Albrecht, count von 1-775b.
ALVENSLEBEN, CONSTAN-tin von 1-774d; 11-6d; Orleans campaign 20-291a; strategy 25-993d.
—, Gustav von 1-775b; 11-6d; Metz Campaign 18-305d.
Alvensleben, fort, Ger. 10-697b.
Alveolar arcade 25-197b.
— gland 9-706d.
ALVEOLATE (dict.) 1-775b.
Alveoli 9-706d; 22-802d; of jaw bone 28-499d; of lung 23-186d.
Alveolina 7-418a; 9-663d.
— beds 9-663a.
Alveolites 25-110d.
Alverca, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alverno, mt., It. 16-938d.
Alverstoke, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-867d.
ALVERSTONE, RICHARD Everard Webster, 1st baron 1-775b; Alaska boundary commission 1-477d, 5-164c.
Alverthorpe, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Alverton, Corn. 21-125c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Alves, Rodrigues 4-462d.
Alves, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
Alvetune, Yorks.: *see* Northallerton.
Alveus (in Rom. baths) 3-514d.
Alviano, Bartholomew 17-716d.
Alvie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Alvicila, Port. 16-771b.
Alvier, mt., Switz. 28-242 (G2); 1-745a.
Alvin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Alvingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716c.
Alvington, Gloucs. 9-420 (III. B3).
Alvinston, Can. 20-114 (D3).
Alvintzi, Joseph 11-181a; 11-192b; 2-446d.
Alvis (myth.) 6-922b.
Alviso, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Alvíssmál 8-922b.
Al-Vista camera 21-506a
Alvito, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Alvö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Alvo, mt., It. 15-4 (B4).
Alvor, P.: on Shakespeare 28-491a.
Alvor, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Alvord, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Tex. 23-690 (K2).
—, desert, Oreg. 28-242 (G5); 25-243b.
—, lake, Oreg. 28-242 (G5); 25-243b.
Alvordton, O. 28-26 (A-B1).
Alvy, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Alwa (of Aleppo) 4-762a.
Alwa, Af.: *see* Aloa.
Alwalton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 13-953b; springs 13-951d.
Alwar, India, 14-376 (G6); 1-775d.
—, agency 22-866a.
ALWAR, state 1-775c; 15-129a.
Alwardus de Aldholme 20-74b.
Alwaye, India 14-382 (G14).
Alwen, riv., Wales 8-18a; 7-211a.
—, lake, Wales 8-18a.
Alwin (bishop) 20-174d.
—, earl of Lennox: *see* Lennox, Alwin, earl of.
Alwin, riv., Northumb. 9-412 I. D2).
Alwington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Alwinton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Alwisia 19-105d.
Alwoodley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Alwyn: *see* Alwin.
Alxinger, Johann Baptist von 11-791c.
Aly, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Alyat, Cauc. 23-874 (F4).
ALYATTES 1-776a; 2-760a; 12-448a; 16-443b; tomb 2-379a, 27-376c.
Alybe: *see* Gibraltar.
Alyites: *see* Alids.
Alyn, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E1). 1-478b; 19-522a.
Alypin 1-910a.
ALYPIUS (Greek writer) 1-776a.
— (of Antioch) 1-776a.
Alypo, cape, Asia M. 23-358a.
Alyscamps: *see* Aliscamps.
Alysseide 26-123c; 5-512a.
Alysiidae 14-243a.
Alyssos, Gr. 12-424 (C3)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Alpium, 7-682a; 13-765b; 13-774a.
— calycinum 10-566b.
— episcorum 10-555b.
ALPES 1-776b; 22-168d.
Alph. Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263d.
— Buru, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-660d.
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 10-661c.
Alpzia, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Alt, riv., Ger. 8-132a; 14-515a.
Alsada, Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Alsaga, Arg. 2-46d (D4).
Alsember, Francisco 10-779c.
Alsetic, riv., Luxemburg 8-605 (H4); 17-145b; 17-145d.
ALSEY, Ger. 1-776c; 11-803 (II. m9); archæology 11-828c; geology 20-81d.
Alse, I. 26-242 (E5).
ALSZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST 1-776c.
Alson, Fr. (Gard) 16-778 (F6)
Alsonne, Fr. (Aude) 16-778 (F6).
Alson, riv., Fr. 23-425a.
Alm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
A.M. (abbrev.) 1-28d; 1-29a; 1-30a; 26-588a.
Ama, La. 17-54 (c7).
Ama-Bolia, tribe: *see* Baza.
Amabele, Cape Col. 15-629c.
Amabele (cereal): *see* Durra.
Amabrio (philosopher) 7-862c.
Amackesson Creek, riv., N.Y. 22-972d.
— Heights, dist., N.Y. 22-922c.
Amacura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (B1).
Amacuro, riv., Mex. 18-830d.
Amada, ruins, Egy. 9-10 (B3).
Amadas, Philip 19-775c; 22-876a.
Amadas et Idoine 23-503c; 23-32c.
Amadauma, Asia M. 21-544a.
Amadavat 26-440c; 12-475a.
Amada Yesus 1-90d.
Amade, Ladislaus 12-926a.
Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio 19-439b; 23-773b.
Amadeus V. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254b; 11-559c.
— VI. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c; 15-864c.
— VII. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254c.
— VIII. (of Savoy): *see* Felix V. (pope).
— IX. (of Savoy) 24-256; 24-254d.
Amadeus, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 3-942d; 3-962b.
Ama-Dhiambe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amadi, Egy. 9-127c.
A-Madi, tribe: *see* Madi.
Amadia, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1); 18-950a.
Amadis (people): *see* Medes.
Amadisb, Al. 8-126c.
Amadisa faciata: *see* Cut-throat.
AMADE DE GAULA 1-776d; 22-586d; 11-125a; 22-157a.
Amadjuak, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3); 3-193a.
Amadoci 23-618 (E2-1).
Amadocus: *see* Medocus.
Amador City, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
AMADOU 1-777c.
Amadour, St 23-425b.
A-Medyaha: *see* Niam-Niam.
Amafanius (Amafinius): *see* Gens Amafinia.
Ama-Fengu: *see* Fingo.
Amagansett, N.Y. 19-596 (H.); 8-833d.
Ama-Gcaicka: *see* Gcaika.
Amager, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 7-946b; 7-948a.
Amagertiro, Copenhagen 7-96c.
Amagi, reef, Jap. 15-156 (P3).
Amagizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Ama-Gqunukwebi: *see* Gqunukwebi.
Ama-Gwali: *see* Gwali.
Ama-Hababo: *see* Rarabe.
Amahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-797b; 8-702d.
Amahibi, tribe 19-260d.
Amahobi: *see* Holi.
Amaime, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Amajuba, mt., S.E.Af.: *see* Majuba.
Ama-Kabakhabe: *see* Rarabe.
Am'ak of Bokhara 21-256a.
Amakura, riv., Venez. 27-969 (C2).
AMAKUSA, isl., Jap. 1-777c; 15-156 (P10); Christianity 15-226d, 15-233b.
Amakusanada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P10).
AMAL (family) 1-777c.
Amal, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Amalafrida (sister of Theodoric) 26-769b.
AMALARIC (Visigoth) 1-777c; 26-769a; 12-274d.
Amalarius of Treves 7-395d.
AMALASUNTHA (Amalasuentha) 1-777d; 26-769a.
Amalecites, tribe 16-459a; 1-636b; 1-646c.
AMALEKITES 1-778a; 14-290d; Israelite wars 24-122b, 7-855c, 10-75c.
Amali (Antonio Todeschini): *see* Antonio Todeschini.
— (Octavio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Octavio, Prince.
AMALFI, It. 1-778b; 15-4 (C7); 15-15c; cathedral 9-395c, 18-909d.
"Amalfi" (cruiser) 24-913c.
AMALGAM 1-778c.
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, Osborne v. 27-143a.
Amalgamating pan 20-239b.
Amalgamation process 12-197b; 25-113d.
Amalia (queen of Greece) 20-377b; 25-852c.
— (duchess of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Anna Amalia.
— (queen of Saxony) 15-444c.
Amalia Elizabeth (of Hesse-Cassel) 13-491c; portrait 10-39 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
Amalia (zool.) 11-526b.
Amalias, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Amalic acid 1-701c.
Amalienborg, palaces, Copenhagen 7-97c.
Amalric (of Bena): *see* Amalric of Bena.
— I. (of Cyprus): *see* Amalric II. (of Jerusalem).
— III. Amaury de Montford (of Evreux): *see* Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 1-778c; 7-549; 7-532d; 3-931a; Templars 26-593c, 26-594a, 24-14b.
— II. (of Jerusalem and Cyprus) 1-779a; 7-549; 17-130d.
— VI. (of Montfort) 17-744c; 10-817a.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 17-147c.
Amalriciani 1-779b.
AMALRIC OF BENA 1-779a; 19-126a.
Amaltara, riv., Nic.: *see* Grande.
AMALTEO (Italian family) 1-779b.
—, **POMPONIO** 1-779c.
AMALTHEIA (myth.) 1-779c; 1-2514.
Amalthaldae 8-694a.
Amalthea 8-694a.
— margaritatus 15-569b.
— spinatus 15-569b.
Amaluas, Ec. 9-911 (H4).
Amam (meteorol.): *see* Sukhemani.
Amamah (costume) 14-418a.
Amamarch, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Amamba, mt., Brax. 4-440 (E7).
Ama-Mbalus, tribe: *see* Mbalus.
Amambwe, tribe 1-330c.
Amamishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12); 17-99a.
Ama-Mponda, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Ama-Mpondumisi, tribe: *see* Pondomisi.
Amamweiler, Ger.: *see* Amanvillers.
Aman (rice) 3-731a.
AMANA, la. 1-779c; 14-732 (F3).
Amanah, riv., Pal.: *see* Abana.
Amanahia, dist., Go.Cst.: *see* Apollonia.
Amana Society 1-779c.
Amanat, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Amancaes 21-265c.
Amance, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
—, treaty of (1718) 17-10c.
Amancay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Amand, St 19-413d; 11-234b; 23-1014a.
Amanda, O. 20-26 (E5).
Amandabele (Amandebele): *see* Matabele.
Amandaville, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
Amande mystique 10-427c; 27-1051c.
Amandus, St: *see* Amand, St.
Amane: *see* Ammon.
Amanetari (Ethiopian queen) 9-846d.
Ama-Ngulka, tribe: *see* Ngqulka.
Amangwana, tribe 28-1051d.
Amanian Gates, pass, Turk.As. 2-700 (G4); 2-757c; 6-365c.
Amanides Pylae, pass, Asia M.: *see* Amanian Gates.
Amanieu de Sescas (troubadour) 22-498b.
AMANITA 1-780a; 11-343d (fig.).
Amann, Jean, Edmond 28-305b; 22-106d.
Amänningen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Ama-Ndhlambe, tribe: *see* Ndhlambe.
Amana, St 23-447a.
Amanta 13-493d.
Amantas 8-464c.
Amantea, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 6-492a.
Ama-Ntinde, tribe: *see* Ntinda.
Ama-Ntombela, tribe: *see* Ntombela.
Amants fortunés (Marguerite d'Angoulême): *see Heptameron.*
Amants magnifiques, Les (Molière) 18-666b.
Amanzi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
AMANUENSIS (dict.) 1-780b.
Amanus, mts., Asia M.: *see* Giaour Dagh and Elma Dagh.
Amanvillers, Ger. 19-300 (plan); 18-312a.
Amanzé (family) 13-841d.
Amapa, riv., Brax. 4-440 (F1); 4-442a.
AMAPALA, Hond. 1-780b; 5-678 (B-C4).
—, bay, C.Am.: *see* Fonseca, bay.
Amapary, riv., Brax. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Ama-Pondo, tribe: *see* Pondo.
Amaputaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amar, J. A. B. 3-94a.
Amar, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, tribe 8-141b; 1-876c.
Amara, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 9-838d; temple 26-14b.
—, **Turk.As.** 26-305 (G3); 2-489b.
—, riv., Aby.: *see* Galana Sagan.
— de Damascus 7-785a.
Amar Abada, mosque, Tun. 15-636a.
Amara Dunkas, 28-15a.
Amara-Kosha 24-181c; 1-780c; 10-15b.
Amaral, Caetano do 22-161a.
—, Ferreira do (gov. of Macao): *see* Ferreira do Amaral.
—, Ferreira do (Port. politician) 15-53b.
Amaramba, lake, Port.E.Af. 23-782b.
Amaran (people) 25-383c.
Amarant: *see* Amaranth.
Amarantaceæ 11-356d; 1-780c; 10-10b.
Amarante, Brax. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
—, Port. 22-139b.
AMARANTH 1-780c; 13-474b.
Amaranti, Port. 21-92b.
Amarantite 14-799a.
Amarantus (of Alexandria) 25-192c.
Amarantus (plant): *see* Amaranth.
— caudatus: *see* Love-lies-bleeding.
— hypochondriacus: *see* Prince's feather.
AMARAPURA, Bur. 1-780d; 4-840 (E4); 4-842d.
AMARAR, tribe 1-781a.
Ama-Rarabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
Amarasimha: *see* Amara Sinha.
AMARA SINHA 1-781a; 8-197d.
Amaravati, India: *see* Amravati.
Amar Das 23-85b; 12-358d.
Amardi, tribe 18-21a.
Amardian: *see* Susian language.
Amardus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid Rud.
Amarella, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
Amarga, lagoons, Arg. 7-141a.
Amargetti, Cyprus 7-700d.
Amargosa, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Amargosa, desert, Nev. 8-8 (E5); 13-1065a.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8d.
Amargura, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
AMARI, MICHELE 1-781a; 14-913a.
Amarillo, Tex. 28-690 (B2).
—, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
Amarillo (bot.) 6-629b.
Amarine 3-757b.
Amarino: *see* Zeus Amarios.
Amarizanos, tribe 6-706a.
Amarkantak, India 14-376 (I8); 24-230a.
—, mt., India 19-388a.
Amar-Khan 1-899b.
Amarlu, Pers. 12-6d.
Amarna, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Amarna letters: *see* Tell-el-Amarna Letters.
Amarnath, India. 14-383 (E10).
Amaro, mt., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Amaroncium 27-389d.
Amarracdo, Braz. 20-854a.
Amarru: *see* Amurru.
Amar Singh I. 13-484b.
Amar-ud 3-111d.
Amasi-nayru, riv., Peru: *see* Amazon, riv.
Amarwara, India 14-376 (H8).
Amaryllidaceæ 16-684d; 21-751a.
AMARYLLIS 1-781d; 13-768b; stamens 10-568b; *see also* Hippeastrum.
— Belladonna: *see* Belladonna lily.
—equestro: *see* Barbados lily.
— toxicaria 6-872a.
Amarynthia (Amarynsia), Artemis 7-780d.
Amarynthus (myth.) 1-780c.
Amarynthus, Gr. 1-780c.
Amasa (bib.) 15-417c; 7-858b.
Amasa, Mich. 28-740 (E2).
Amasa, region, Af.: *see* Hamasen.
Amasera, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Amasibaba, mts., Rhod. 23-404 (I-K2).
AMASIA, Asia M. 1-781d; 2-780 (G2); 23-648 (F2); Mahommed 27-445a; Roman annexation 11-394b; treaty 1-792.
Amasing, E.Ind.: *see* Bachian.
AMASIS (Ahmaso, Aahmes) 1. 1-782a; 9-83a; Hyksos stronghold taken 14-176a; mummy 18-908a; in Syria 21-450d.
— II. 1-782a; 9-87d; 3-870d; Cyprus 7-699b; 21-206d; Greeks favoured 12-445a; Polycrates' alliance 22-33c.
— (vase painter) 5-717c.
Amasra (Amasreh, Amassera), **Asia M.**: *see* Amastris.
Amassena 1-781b.
Amastris (wife of Xerxes): *see* Amestris.
— Amastrino (daughter of Oxyartes) 17-184a.
Amastris, Amasera, Amasreh, Sesamus), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 20-736c; coins 19-836c.
Ama-surgu, mts., C.As.: *see* Hindu Kush.
Ama-Swazi, tribe: *see* Swazi.
Amat (Burmese official) 20-847a.
Amata (Amathus), Pal. 20-608 (I).
Ama-Tefulu, tribe: *see* Tefulu.
Amateis, Louis 28-349d.
Ama-Tembu, tribe: *see* Tembu.
Amaterasu (deity) 15-222b; 15-32c.
Amateur, St: *see* Amadour, St.
AMATEUR 1-782b; boxing 4-351b; cricket 7-444a; fencing 9-782d; football 10-619a; rowing 23-785a.
Amateur Athletes of America, National Association of 2-847d.
— Athletic Association 2-847d.
— Athletic Club 2-847c; 4-350c.
— Athletic Union (U.S.) 2-847d; 1-782d.
— Boxing Association 4-351b.
— Cup Competition 10-622b.
— Dramatic Club (Cambridge) 4-848d.
— Oarsmen, National Association of 23-786a.
— Rowing Association (A.R.A.) 23-785a; 1-782d.
AMATHUS, Cyprus 1-783b; gems 11-565a; Ariadne-Aphrodite 2-167d; Greek vases 5-711d.
Amathus, Pal.: *see* Amata.
Amathusia (goddess) 2-167a.
Amathusia philippus: caterpillar 16-473a (fig.); pupa 16-467b (fig.).
AMATI (family) 1-783c; 26-100d.
Amatillo, C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
Amatique, gulf, C.Am. 5-678 (B3-3).
AMATITLÁN (San Juan de Amatitlán), C.Am. 1-783c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 1-785c.
Amativeness (phren.) 21-536b.
Amato (chronicler) 25-34b.
Amatola, mts., Cape Col. 15-622d; storming of 5-340a.
Ama-Tonga, tribe: *see* Tonga.
Amatongaland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tongaland.
Amato, Ponte, It. 22-244c.
Amatory paralysis 26-765d.
Amatrato, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Amatungulu: *see* Natal Plum.
Amature, Brax.: *see* Matura.
Amaum: *see* Mût.
Amaura 11-516b.
Amauris 19-498d.
Amaurobiidæ 25-664c.
Amaurochaetaceæ 19-105d.
Amaurochaete 19-105d; 19-106b.
Amaurochaetinæ 19-105d.
AMAUROSIS (dict.) 1-783d.
Amaurosporales 19-105d.
Amaury: *see* Evreux.
Amavasya 13-493d.
Ama-Velcio, tribe: *see* Velcio.
Ama Wang (Chinese regent) 6-198b.
Amaxabbe, tribe: *see* Xesibe.
Amaxichi (Amaxikhi), Gr.: *see* Santa Maura.
Ama-Xosa, tribe 1-330d; 15-627d; Cape Colony invaded by (1835) 5-340b; in Natal 19-254d.
Amayich, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Amazai, tribe 13-116d.
Amaziah (priest of Bethel) 1-877b.
— (king of Judah) 3-869a; 15-379c; 8-950a.
Amazigh, tribe 19-853c; 3-765a; 15-512c.
AMAZON, riv., S.Am. 1-783d; 1-785 (map); 25-487b; 4-440d; British Guiana 4-462d; explorers 21-631d, 26-1021, 1066b, 8-325a; geology 4-442b.
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-790a; 4-440 (A-D3); population 4-446a.
AMAZONAS, depts., Peru 1-790b; 21-264 (A1 & B2).
AMAZONAS, territory, Venez. 1-790b; redistribution 1909 27-900c.
Amazonia, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Amazonite: *see* Amazon stone.
Amazonius: *see* December.
Amazons (of Dahomey) 7-737b; reorganised by Gezo 7-736a.
AMAZONS (legend) 1-790b; Ephesus 9-672d, 9-675b; Hittite legend 13-539b; sculptures, statues, &c. 12-483d, 12-481c, 12-488c, 7-733d; Theseus' adventures 25-838a.
Amazon Steam Navigation Co. 1-789d; 4-447c; 20-747b.
AMAZON-STONE 1-791b.
Ama-Zulu, tribe: *see* Zulu.
Amb, India 14-376 (E2).
Amba, India: *see* Mommabad.
Amba Alagi, Aby.: battle (1895) 15-771d; 1-94a.
Ambabah, Egy.: *see* Ambuba.
Ambabo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1); 25-382a.
—, isl., Somlnd. 25-383a.
Ambaca, W.Af. 9-823 (A5); 2-39c.
Ambach 1-323b; Nile Sudd 26-20a.
Ambad, India 14-382 (F10).
Ambadi, lake, Sud. 2-213b
Ambagarh, mts., India 3-843d.
Ambajemackomus, falls, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Ambaka, W.Af.: *see* Ambaca.
Ambala, India: *see* Umballa.
Ambalangoda, Cey. 14-382 (I11-6).
Ambalarkkan, mts., Turkest.: *see* Kalta-alagan
Ambalema, Colom. 6-702 (B3); 6-708c.
Ambalabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Amban (official) 28-922a.
Ambanas, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ambarawa, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Ambar Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Ambari hemp : *see* Deccan hemp.
Ambar, Malik 3-763b; 2-922d; 7-848d.
Ambarnath, India : *see* Amarnath.
AMBARVALIA 1-791c; 23-578d; 28-416a.
Ambas, bay, W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
—, mts., Aby. 1-84b.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Ndami.
Amba Salt, Af. 9-747b.
AMBASSADOR 1-791c; 8-296b; precedence 22-268c; privileges 8-299c, 14-339b, 24-130d, 11-380a; title 16-50a; Wotton's epigram 25-837b : *see also* Nuncio.
— extraordinary 1-791d.
Ambassadors, Hall of the : *see* Hall of the Ambassadors.
Ambasse, W.Af. : *see* Sao Salvador.
Ambassi Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Ambassy : *see* Embassy.
Ambasuy, Asia M. 21-544a.
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-792b; 8-911 (B3); climate 8-914c; population (table) 8-917a.
—, mts., Arg. 2-463 (C2); 1-792b; 2-461c.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Ambaya, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Ambazac, Fr. 12-778 (E5).
—, mts., Fr. 12-75c.
Ambolaki, Gr. 26-588d.
Ambolaka, Gr. 12-434 (D1).
Ambolau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ambóno, riv., Fr. 23-360b.
Ambopusa, Cey. 14-389 (H16).
Ambor, Malik : *see* Ambar, Malik.
AMBER, India 1-792c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, Mich. 15-373 (D6-5).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Derby. 6-474b.
AMBER 1-792c; ancient trade 9-855d, 21-454d; Celtic use of 3-357a; cutting 16-197d; plants preserved 20-553c.
Amberboa moschata atropurpurea : *see* Sweet Sultan.
Amber colophony 1-792d.
Amberes, Belg. : *see* Dvampo.
AMBERG, Ger. (Bavaria) 1-794b; 11-808 (C4); battle (1745) 3-42b; battle (1796) 11-813c, 15-324c, 18-925a, 18-218 (map).
—, Ger. (Prussia) 11-808 (G2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
AMBERGRIS 1-794b; 5-770d; ambrosia possibly derived from 1-800c.
Ambergris Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C2).
—, Cay, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I4).
—, Cay, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C-D4).
Ambérieu, Fr. 12-778 (G5); 15-568d.
Amber lac : *see* Amber varnish.
Amberley, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); castle 26-168a.
Amber Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Amberno, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C1); 19-487b.
Amber, oil of 1-792d.
Amber pitch : *see* Amber colophony.
Amberpon, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
AMBERT, Fr. 1-794c; 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
Amber varnish 1-792d; 29-438b.
Ambesace 12-328a.
Ambès, Bec d', dist., Fr. : *see* Bec d'Ambès.
Ambgaon, temple, India, 5-837b.
Ambhi (Indian prince) 1-543b.
Ambia, Ind. 14-122 (B4).
Ambiani, Fr. 23-649 (C1) : *see also* Amiens.
—, tribe 3-668a ; 21-576b.
Ambidexterity 16-167a.
AMBIENT (dict.) 1-794c.
Ambigatus (Biturigian king) 5-612a ; 9-809c.
Ambigol, Sud. 9-126a.
AMBIGU 1-794c.
AMBIGUITY 1-794d.
Ambiguous middle 26-282d.
Ambilustrium 17-131d.
Ambin, pass, Cottian Alps 1-742a.
—, mt., Cottian Alps 1-741d.
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. (Arran) 24-418 (A3); 2-645c.
— (Ben Avan), mt. Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E3); 21-262a.
AMBIORIX 1-795a.
Ambir, India : *see* Amber.
Ambitious paranoia 26-768b.
Ambitus : *see* Bribery.
Ambiugnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Amble, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3); 23-326a; geology 19-726c; pop. 19-791c.
Amblecoto, Staffs. 23-758 (A7); pop. 23-758c.
Ambler, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pa. 21-106 (L6).
AMBLESIDE, Westm. 1-795a; 9-412 (I. E4).
Ambleston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Ambletsuse, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 23-582d.
Amblève, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3); 3-669b; battle (716) 8-942c.
Amblotheriidae 17-783d.
Amblotherium 17-783d.
Amblycephalidae 25-292b; 25-288b; distribution 23-173c, 28-1011a.
Amblycetonus 9-664a.
AMBLYGONITE 1-795b; 13-516b.
Amblynotus 11-425a.
Amblyomma hebraeum : *see* Bont tick.
Amblyopia 10-95a.
Amblyopsidae 7-695c; 26-544d.
Amblyopsis 7-695c.
AMBLYPODA 1-795c; 17-526c; 17-527c.
Amblypterus 21-177a.
Amblyprgi 2-305d ; 2-299b ; 21-37d.
Amblyrhina 23-446b.
Amblyrhynchus 23-156b.
Amblyrhynchus cristatus 14-296b ; food 16-324d.
Amblysomus 14-644a.
Amblystoma 3-89a.
Ambo, Peru : *see* Ovampo.
AMBO (arch.) 1-796a ; 4-908a.
Ambocoelia 8-128a.
Ambodifotora, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambodihasomamy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ambohasomus 14-644a.
Ambohangibe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ambohibé, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Ambohimandroso, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ambohimanga, Mad. 17-273b.
Ambohitra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C5); 17-270d; 17-270d.
Amboile H. F. de Paule, marquis of : *see* Ormesson H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d'.
Amboina, isl., E.Ind. : *see* Amboyna.
Amboise bell 3-689c.
Amboise, Aymer d' 24-17a.
—, Charles d' 1-796c.
—, F. d' 3-511b.
—, **GEORGES d'** 1-796c ; 10-826a ; 2-413b.
—, Jacques d', Cluny Museum founded 5-569b ; 20-808b ; Clermont-Ferrand fountain 5-429b.
—, Pierre d' 1-796c.
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-797a ; 10-778 (E4) ; conspiracy of (1560) 12-706b, 5-473b, 13-804c ; peace and edict of (1563) 13-865d, 10-829d.
Amboigar, India 14-382 (E11).
Ambolisatrana, Mad. : palaeontological discoveries 17-272b.
Ambolon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ambon, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Amboyna.
Ambon (arch.) : *see* Ambo.
Ambong, Mt. 4-257 (C1).
Ambongo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ambonychiidae 16-122c.
Ambono, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2); 17-270b.
Ambos 18-558a.
Ambos Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-395b.
Amboseli, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D3).
Ambositra, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Amboy, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, N.J. : *see* Perth Amboy, N.J.
Amboy, Wash 28-354 (C4).
Amboy clay, flora 28-551a.
AMBOYNA, Mal.Arch. 1-797c ; 17-466 (F3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797c ; 17-466 (F3); 17-469a ; English massacred (1623) 14-406b.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 1-797b ; 17-466 (B-C & F2-G5).
Amboyna (Dryden) 5-611b.
Amboyna wood 1-797c.
Ambra, F. d' 3-505c.
Ambra, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
AMBRACIA (Ambracia), Gr. 1-797d ; 12-440 (B-C1) ; coins 18-882c ; Peloponnesian War 21-74a. For modern town *see* Arta.
—, lake, Gr. 12-434 (C2).
Ambracian Gulf, Gr. : *see* Arta, gulf.
Ambracius, gulf, A.Gr. 12-440 (B-C2) : *see also* Arta, gulf.
Ambra Mariam (Fort St Mary), Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Ambras 28-51d.
Ambrein 1-794c.
Ambresbury, dist., Wilts. 23-604b.
Ambresin, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Ambrette 12-716d.
Ambridge, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Ambrières, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ambringen, J. G. : *see* Ampringen.
Ambria, Alcoste do 15-81d.
Ambrister, Robert 15-108b.
Ambrite 1-794a.
AMBRIUM, Af. 1-798a ; 6-923 (A4); ivory 15-92d ; Portuguese occupation 2-40b.
Ambrizzete, Af. 6-923 (A4).
Ambro, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C1); 17-270a.
Ambrogini, Angelo : *see* Politian.
Ambrogio Borgognone : *see* Borgognone.
— da Milano 27-793a.
Ambroid 1-793b.
Ambroise : *see* Ambrose.
Ambrosay, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; Gothic church 1-440b.
Ambrones, tribe 6-308 ; 26-673a.
AMBROS, AUGUST W. 1-798a.
AMBROSE, ST 1-798c ; *Ambrosiaster* 1-801a ; St Augustine 2-907d ; cardinal virtues 5-324a, 5-372c ; church music 15-81d, 14-184b, 21-706a, 22-133d ; ethics 9-823d ; Milan ritual 15-17d ; relics 23-60c.
— **THE CAMALDULIAN** 1-800b ; 19-646a ; Cornelius Nepos MS. discovered by 6-453a.
AMBROSE (Andrey Sertis-Kamenskiy), archbp. of Moscow 1-799d.
AMBROSE (poet and chronicler) 1-798a.
—, **AUTPERT** 1-800a.
—, **ISAAC** 1-800a.
—, James ("YankeeSullivan") 5-611b.
Ambrose, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, channel, N.Y. 19-610d ; lightship 16-643c.
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 16-502 (A3).
Ambrosia (daughter of Atlas) 28-456a.
AMBROSIA (myth.) 1-800c ; 28-336a.
— (festivals) 1-800c.
— (plant) 1-800c.
— beetle 1-800c.
Ambrosiaceae 1-800c.
Ambrosian breviary 4-503d.
Ambrosian chants 14-184c ; 21-706a.
— Library 16-549b.
— Liturgy 14-797b.
— Rite 24-719b.
Ambrosians (Anabaptist sect) 1-800d.
AMBROSIANS (brotherhoods) 1-800d.
Ambrosianus, Codex 3-857c ; Irish glosses 5-623d.
AMBROSIASTER 1-801a.
AMBROSINI, BARTOLOMEO 1-801a.
— **GIACINTO** 1-801b.
Ambrosio, or the Monk (M. G. Lewis) 16-523c ; 24-471b.
AMBROSIUS AURELIANUS (Emrys) 1-801b ; 16-711c ; 3-811b.
Ambrosiusbrunnen, Aus. 17-714c.
Ambrun, Pierre : *see* Simon, Richard.
Ambrus, Zoltán 13-930b.
Ambrusa, Nig. 16-678 (A-B1) ; British garrison at 11-451b.
Ambry : *see* Almery.
Ambryrn, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (M-N8); 19-500c.
Ambuba, Cairo 4-954 (R1); battle (1798) 9-106a.
Ambugol, Egy. 26-9 (C1).
Ambulacrum 26-564d.
AMBULANCE 1-803c ; fire brigade 10-611c ; military 1-801b, 11-592a ; *see also* Red Cross.
AMBULATORY (dict.) 1-804a; 9-326d.
Ambulia 24-486a.
Ambur, India 14-382 (H13).
Amburaja : *see* Varuna.
Amburan, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Amburbium 17-131d.
Amburg, Va. 28-118 (F3).
AMBUSH (dict.) 1-804b.
Ambustus, Marcus Fabius : *see* Fabius (Ambustus), Marcus.
Ambyse 3-359d.
Ambweia 3-359d.
Amchensk, Russ. : *see* Mtsensk.
Amchitka, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Amchok, lake, China 6-168 (D6).
Amd, ravine, Arab. 12-709d.
Amdabad, India, 14-382 (G10-11).
Amda Sion (Abyssinian king) 9-818a.
Amden, Switz. 28-258d.
Amdo, lake, Tib. 6-103 (E3)
—, prov., Tib. 26-921b.
Amdrup, G. 12-542c ; 21-923a.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.
—(Amir), Boni : *see* Beni-Amer.
Amer (wine) : *see* Bitterness.
Amerdluk, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5) ; 12-544d.
AMERCEMENT 1-805a.
Amerdlok, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Amergin Mac Amalgaid 5-630.
AMERIA, It. 1-805b ; 15-26 (D3) : *see also* Amelia.
—, riv., Mex. 6-683d.
AMERICA, 1-805b ; archaeology 1-810c ; dimensions 11-632b ; ethnology 1-810c ; name (origin) 27-1054b ; population 11-635d ; railways 23-822b : *see further* North America, South America, United States, Canada, &c.
— *History* 1-806a ; Alexander VI. 1-806d, 20-707d ; Columbus 6-744b ; Cook's expedition 7-72b ; English settlements 1-807d ; French settlements 1-807c ; Hakluyt 12-825b ; Las Casas, protector of the Indians 16-232c ; Lewis and Clark's expedition 16-524a ; Norse colonization 28-878a ; Lief the Lucky 16-279d ; palatine provinces 20-596c ; Portuguese settlements 1-807c, 6-716d ; Rezánov Trust 23-929d ; slave trade 25-212b ; Spanish settlements 1-806a, 1-809a, 6-716d, 25-556c ; Vancouver survey 27-883b.
America, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Nic. 18-352c.
" America " (liner) 26-886a.
" America " (steam engine) 22-821b.
" America " (yacht) 28-891b ; 28-895a.
America Baptist Missionary Union : *see* Baptist Missionary Union (American).
" America " cup 28-891c ; 28-895d.
America dock (Antwerp) 2-155b.
AMERICA IS., Pac.O. 1-818b ; 20-436 (I-K4) ; 20-437c.
American, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 5-13b.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
American, The (Baltimore) 19-568c.
American, The (New York) 19-569c.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences 1-100a ; 26-310d ; library 4-292d.
— Academy of Medicine 1-100c ; 18-25a.
— aloe 1-371b ; Caucasus 5-550d ; Ecuador 9-915b ; Mexico 12-449b ; pité hemp 13-283b.
— Amateur Athletic Association 4-351c.
American and Journal 19-569c.
American Annual Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Amenmesse (Egyptian king) 9-854d.
Amenophis I. 9-79b ; 9-83b : Karnak 15-680c ; Thebes 9-51c ; Turin statue 8-67c.
— II. (Amenhotep) 9-84a ; mummies in tomb 20-741a.
— III. 9-84b ; buildings 9-76b, 9-84b ; comparative chronology 3-863b ; correspondence 3-196b, 3-456d ; divine origin 9-38c ; Luxor temple 2-372c ; Memnon legend 16-105d ; mummy 18-968a ; statue 9-67c.
— IV. (Akhenaten) 9-84c ; Adapa legend 3-107c ; art 9-67c, 9-73b ; comparative chronology 3-863d ; correspondence 3-104b ; library 15-546a ; monotheistic hymn 20-611d ; monuments 9-70c ; mummy 18-968a ; religious reforms 9-51c, 26-14b, 1-806c ; Sesebi temple 26-14b ; tomb 20-576b.
— (scribe) 9-46d ; 13-371a.
Amenorrhoea 12-765a.
Amenrasonther : *see* Ammon.
Amen-re, god : *see* Ammon.
Amenta : *see* Catkin.
Amentaceae : *see* Amentiferae.
Amenti 9-306a : *see also* Underworld.
Amenta, isl., 19-36b ; 14-599c.
AMENTIFERAE 1-805a.
Amentiferous 10-556b.
Amentum : *see* Catkin.
Amenuan : *see* Mena.
Amer, riv., Holl. 13-588d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

American Antiquarian Society 8-134c.
— Anti-Slavery Society 6-446a; 11-479b; 3-868d; S. and A. Grimke 13-596d; Whittier 28-613e.
— Archaeological School at Athens: *see* American School (Athen).
American Archives 22-965d.
American Artists, Society of 1-105d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 28-311a; 13-937a.
— Association of Baseball Players 3-459a.
— Association of Geologists: *see* American Association for the Advancement of Science.
— Association for International Conciliation 21-15b.
— Association of Public Accountants 1-125a.
— badger 3-188b; 13-445b.
— Bar Association 1-879a; 16-855b; 21-303a.
— Bell Telephone Company 26-550b.
— Bible Society 3-907d; 13-513d.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bison 4-11c; Canada 5-147d.
— black alder: *see* Winterberry.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of North America.
— blight (Eriosoma) 2-223d; 16-596d; 21-634d: *see also* Larch blight.
— Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 18-587a; 22-91a.
American book prices current (Livingston) 4-252a.
American bottom 14-304c.
— Bowling Congress 4-345b.
— Canoe Association 5-190a.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana).
American Cek 17-231a.
American Christian Missionary Society 6-311c.
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR 1-818b; 27-706d; 28-899c; (maps) 21-302, 26-634, 28-839; effect on agriculture 1-414e; Alabama arbitration 1-464e; ambulance system 1-484d; Andersonville prison scandal 1-960c; Appomattox Court House 2-726b; Arkansas 2-554d; artillery and musketry 2-889a; balloons 3-268a; blockade running 3-209c; Canada 5-161a; Charleston, siege 5-944d; commercial effect 27-338a, 23-685d; Connecticut 6-956d; cost of 27-710a; "Drafting" for service 14-346b; Georgia 11-757a; Great Britain 9-571d, 17-174b, 28-313c; Harper's Ferry 12-14d; income tax 14-334d; Kentucky 15-747a; Lancashire cotton famine 9-68a; law, influence on 1-825b; Lincoln's conduct of affairs 15-706b; literature, influence on 1-839e; loans 7-73d; Massachusetts 17-861b; medal, commemorative 19-19b; Methodism 18-595c; Palmetto Ranch 4-675b; Pope's campaign in Virginia 23-87c; regular forces 2-673c; Republican party 23-717d; sea-power 24-555a; strategy 25-993b; Stuart's cavalry 25-1047b; Tennessee 26-624d; volunteer armies 2-665b.
— cockroach 6-628b; eggs-purse 20-340d (fig.).
— Colonization Society 16-541a; 21-479a; 19-768a.
American Commonwealth 4-690d.
American Company: *see* West India Company.
— Congo Company; 8-920d; 6-922c.
— Congregational Union: *see* Congregational Church Building Society.
American Corners, Md. 17-828 (H3).
American cotton 7-257d.
— Coursing Board 7-321c.
American Cyclopaedia: *see New American Cyclopaedia.*
American deal: *see* Red pine.
— Economic Association 8-301d; 19-349a.
— elm 9-396c.
American Entomological Society 1-100b.
American Ephemeris 19-993b.
American Ethnology, Bureau of 1-817d.
— Express Company 16-85a; 19-177a.
— fall, Niagara riv. 19-634a.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
American Federationist 27-152d.
American Federation of Labour 27-152c; 27-733b; law case (1907) 4-353c, 12-210c.
— Foresters, Society of 16-853a.
— Forestry Association 16-658a.
American Fork, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Gallery of Painting 13-111c.
— Garden 13-765c.
— Geographical Society 1-100c.
— Geologists and Naturalists, Association of 13-937a.
— ginseng 12-299b.
— gooseberry mildew 12-844d.
American Great Lake steamers 24-977d.
American hide mill: *see* Double acting stocks.
— Historical Association 1-176a; 22-275a.
Americani 4-902a.
American Independence, Declaration of: *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— Indians: *see* Indians, North American.
— Institute of Architects 13-939a.
— Institute of Christian Philosophy 7-921d.
— Institute of Homeopathy 13-646a.
— International College 22-140b.
Americanism (rel.) 13-195b.
Americanisme (lang.) 25-209b; Bartlett's dictionary 3-450c.
American Jewish Committee 16-810c.
American Journal of Education 3-410c.
American Journal of Science and Arts 22-109a; 7-793b.
American Knights: *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
— lantern-fly 16-468b.
AMERICAN LAW 1-822a; Code 1-833b, 16-857b; Kent's commentaries on 18-735a.
American League (baseball) 3-459b.
— leather cloth: *see* Leather, artificial.
American Line (steamships); 25-851b; 25-859a.
— lion: *see* Puma.
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-831a.
— lobster 16-838c.
— magpie 4-599a.
— mandrake: *see* May apple.
— manners 28-439c: *see also* Wood chuck.
— marten 17-785d; fur: *see* American sable.
— Medical Association 18-25a.
— Medical Colleges, Association of 16-25a.
— medicinal oil 21-317a.
— Missionary Association 6-936b; 18-587c.
American Monthly Magazine 13-340a.
American Museum of Natural History 16-67d; 19-615a.
— National Pure Food Law 1-827d.
— nightshade: *see* Pokeweed.
American Note-Books (Hawthorne) 16-978d.
American Notes (Dickens) 8-181d.
American oak: *see* White oak.
— oil 16-653c.
— Order of San Juan 15-867b.
— organ 12-959a.
— oriole: *see* Icterus.
American Ornithological Biography (Audubon) 2-899c.
American Ornithologists' Union 7-308a.
— party: *see* Know-nothing party.
— Philosophical Society 1-100a; 25-310d; 21-369b.
— polecat: *see* Black-footed pole-cat.
American Political History (Johnston) 15-473b.
American Pre-Raphaelite: *see* Stillman, W. J.
American Presbyterian Review: *see Princeton Review.*
American Protective Association 6-530a.
— Protective Tariff League 4-78a.
— Publishers' Copyright League 7-124c.
American Quarterly Review 21-154c.
American race (ethn.) 2-113a; 11-635c.
— redstart 23-972a.
— Republics, International Bureau of: *see* International Bureau.
— roller 14-14a.
— sable 11-352c; trade statistics 11-348c.
American School (Athens): 2-841b; 7-148b; Eretria 9-736d; Sicyon 23-37d; Sparta 25-613d.
American Shoal Lighthouse 16-631c.
American Socialism, History of (Nordhoff) 22-107d.
American Social Science Association 23-514b.
— Society for the Promotion of Temperance 23-570c.
— Society of Naturalists 14-26c; 1-100c.
— sole 23-355b.
— sparrow 25-609d.
— Sugar Refining Company 27-736a.
— system 27-695b.
American Table (insurance) 14-666d.
American Tilark 21-635c.
— Tract Society 27-118c; 19-587d.
— Unitarian Association 27-596c.
— Veterinary College 29-5b.
— vulture 29-221c; 2-966a; 3-977b; distribution 3-974c; fossil form 3-971b; — warbler 3-974d; 3-975a; 13-939a.
AMERICAN WAR OF 1812 1-845c; 9-554d; 27-693d; British Guiana 12-679c; Florida 10-545a; Gallatin 11-412b; General Armstrong "case 3-329b; Niagara Fort 19-635b; Perry's operations 21-185b; Saoket's Harbor 23-974d; seapower 24-557b; "Shannon" and "Chesapeake" engagement 4-625d; Tecumseh 25-499b; Webster's attacks on administration
AMERICAN WAR OF INDEpendence 1-843b; 27-677a; Canada 5-158b; causes 4-611b, 9-547c; Charleston attacked 5-944c; Connecticut 9-956c; constitutional principle 4-611b; Europe, effect on 9-933c; George III.'s attitude 12-740c; Hessian troops 13-411a; Holland 13-603b; Massachusetts 17-860b; navy (U.S.) 19-308b; New York 19-627c, 19-632b; peace conditions 27-682b; Pitt 6-4b; Presbyterian churches 22-292a; Rhode Island 23-252a; sea-power 24-554d, 24-557a.
American wash wheel: *see* Dash wheel.
— Water Color Society 6-696a.
American Weekly Mercury 4-376c.
— Wheelmen, League of 7-684d.
— Whig Society 11-41b; 17-854c.
— whisky 28-592c; 25-701a.
— white cedar 5-595b.
— wild cherry 5-85a.
American, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
American Year Book 28-899c.
Americo Vespucci, Amerigo.
Amerikan Sanomat 2-733c.
Amerina, Via 19-385a.
Amerind: *see* Indians, North American.
Amerkote: *see* Umarkot.
Amerongen, Holl. 27-823c.
AMERSFOORT, Holl. 1-849c; 13-588 (C2); 27-824a; siege (1673) 5-723a.
—, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatlands.
AMERSHAM, Bucks. 1-849c; 16-943 (B2); 9-424 (IV. A3).
Amersham, North, parish, Sus. 23-167a.
—, South, parish, Sus. 23-161a.
Amerstat 23-1043b.
Amerval, Gabrielle d': *see* Estrées, G. d'.
Amery, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Ames, Adelbert 15-604a.
—, Benjamin 17-440d.
—, **FISHER** 1-849d.
—, **JOSEPH** 1-850a; 25-814c.
—, Nathan P. 6-131b.
—, **OAKES** 1-850b.
—, Oliver 1-850c.
—, **WILLIAM** (Amesius) 1-850c.
AMES, Ia. 1-851b; 14-733 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (E3).
—, Okla. 23-58 (C1).
Amesadan (painter) 20-513c.
AMESBURY, Wilts. 1-851c; 9-420 (III. D4); 1-851b.
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-851d; 17-852 (F1); 25-613d.
Amescua: *see* Mira de Amescua, A.
Ames du purgatoire, Les (P. Mérimée) 25-1042d.
Amesha spenta (rel.) 2-5c; 22-1042b.
Amesite 6-256d.
Amesius: *see* Ames, William.
Amesite 2-661c.
Amesville, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, O. 23-16 (F-G6).
Ametabolic 13-427a.
Amethyst, mt., Wyo. 1-855b.
AMETHYST 1-852a; 11-561a; *see also* Oriental amethyst.
"Amethyst" (cruiser) 23-824b; 24-909a.
Ameto (Bococaccio) 4-102c; 14-909c.
Ametrida 8-244b.
Amet Sound, N.S. 19-831 (C2).
Amfreville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Amga, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (H-I9).
Amgaon, India 14-382 (I9).
Amgun, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.
AMHARA, prov., Aby. 1-853b; 1-85 (map); 1-90c; rainfall 1-85d.
Amharic 24-629d; 1-88b; 12-894b; dictionaries 8-109c.
Amhash, mts., Mor. 15-851 (D2).
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-852b; 8-225a.
—, **W. P. AMHERST**, earl 1-852d; 14-412b; 19-990a.
AMHERST, Bur. 1-853a; 4-840 (E-F6).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
AMHERST, Mass. 1-853a; 17-852 (B-C2); observatory 19-959b.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
AMHERSTBURG, N.S. 1-853c; 19-831 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, dist., Va. 28-440 (F7-8).
—isl., L. Ontario, Can. 5-160 (E1, 2).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (C3).
— College, Mass. 1-853b; 6-22b; museum of 19-67d.
Amherstburg, Can. 5-160 (A3); 12-400a.
Amherstia 16-382a.
— nobilis 10-545b.
Amherst Junction, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Amherst-Papyri 14-865b.
Amherst schist 27-630c.
Amherstite phenomt 9-170d.
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-853c.
Ami, riv., India 3-500b; 12-245d.
Amia: *see* Bowfin.
AMIANTHUS 1-853d.
Amiata, mt., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Amiatinus Code 4-214d; 20-575d; 5-881c; 3-876 (Pl. L); colometry 22-916b.
Amiatus: *see* Bowfin.
Amibe: *see* Amoeba.
AMICABLE NUMBERS 1-853d.
— Society 4-855d.
Amicalola, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
AMICE 1-854a.
AMICI, G. B. 1-854d; 4-301d; 18-400d; range-finder 22-891a.
Amicia, countess of Devon 26-1033c; 1-492c.
Amicilites: *see* Amalcites.
AMICIS, EDMONDO DE 1-854d.
Amicitia, De (Cicero): *see Lactius.*
Amico di Sandro: *see* Sandro, A. di.
Amictus: *see* Amice.
Amicula 6-250b.
AMICUS CURIAE 1-855a.
Amida, Turk. As. 2-760 (I3): *see also* Diarbekr.
Amida (Buddhism) 22-72b; *see also* Dai butsu.
Amidas, Philip: *see* Amadas P.
Amidasol black 6-747c.
Amides: *see* Acid amides.
Amidi des Lois (J. L. Laya) 16-510d.
AMIDINES 1-855a; 6-51c; 22-530c.
Amido compounds: *see* Amino compounds.
Amidol 5-305b; developer 21-489b.
Amidoximes 6-51c; 2-85d.
Ami du peuple 17-690b; 19-574b.
Ami du roi 11-618b; 19-574b.
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-855c.
AMIENS, Fr. 1-855d; 10-778 (F3); 14-250b; battle (1870) 11-13c, 17-604c; court of appeal 23-53d; library 16-549c.
— *Cathedral* 2-398c; 2-400 (Pl. II.); aisles 8-522d; capitals, 5-777d (fig.); choir stalls 20-792c; nave 19-283d; organ 20-262c; pilgrim's sign 21-603d; spire 22-693a, trephot 21-799a; Zodiacal symbolism in 29-998a.
—, Mise of 9-492d.
—, Treaty of (1803) 19-195b; (1814) 19-560d; 13-604a.
Amidase 26-544a; 14-268b.
Amiles: *see Amis et Amiles.*
Amil-Marduk 3-106d; 2-711c; 3-51b; Jehoiachin 15-310b, 15-386c.
Amin (official) 3-765c.
Amin (Caliph) 5-44d; 21-224d.
Amin-ad-daulah (ed-Dowleh) 14-868b.
— ad-daulah (fl. 1896/7) 21-244a.
Aminah (mother of Mahomet) 17-400c.
Amina Hanem 26-687b; 9-112d.
Amindivi: *see* Aminl.
Amin ed-din Mahommed 15-704d.
Amin-es-Sultan 21-244a.
AMINES 1-856b; 6-51a; 9-52d; explosive compounds 18-83d; specific rotation 23-993c; 1-859c.
Amini (Amindivi), isl., Ind.O. 14-383 (E14); 16-36d.
Amino-acetic acid: *see* Glycocoll.
— anisophenone 1-136d.
— acids 6-51b.
— anthracene 22-759a.
— aso-benzene 3-81c.
— aso-compounds 3-81c.
— aso-toluol 5-747d.
— benzaldehyde 3-755a.
— benzene: *see* Aniline.
— benzenes 6-54d.
— benzoic acid: *see* Anthranilic acid.
— benzophenone 3-757c.
— cinnamic acid 6-376b.
— diethyl-benzene 6-58a.
— guanidine 12-151b.
— methylquinoline 14-483a.
— naphthalenes: *see* Naphthylamines.
— oxazolines 22-400c.
— phenanthrol 3-205b; 6-54d.
— propionic acid a: *see* Alanine.
— pyridine 22-690b.
— quinoline 22-759a.
— succinic acid: *see* Aspartic acid.
— sulphonic acid 1-863a.
— tetrazotic acid 12-651b.
— toluene 6-55d.
— triazole 27-794d.
— urea 27-794a.
Aminta (Torquato Tasso) 20-413d; 3-508c; 20-896b.
Aminoyris 7-418c.
AMIOT, J. M. 1-858b; 8-77c; 18-958c.
Amir (Caliph) 5-92b; 9-97b.
Amir, tribe: *see* Beni Amer.
AMIR (Ameer) 1-858b; 21-194c.
Amir-al-Hajj, al-Mulk, &c.: *see* Amir-ul-Hajj, &c.
Amirante, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (15); 24-753b; 6-629b.
Amir b. at-Tufail 12-644d.
— b. Sallar 9-97d.
Amirgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Amiria, El, Egy. 6-954 (C1).

Digitized by Google

Amir Khan 14-412a; 15-129a; 16-990a; 21-621c.
— Khusrau 13-487c.
Amirkot; India: *see* Umarkot.
Amir Sahib: *see* Lockhart, Sir W. S. A.
Amir's band: *see under* Khohak.
Amir Shah: *see* Shams-uddin.
Amir-ul ahghal 1-858c.
— ul-Hajj 17-413b; 8-104a; 1-858c.
— ul-Juyush 6-97b.
— ul-Mulk 27-577d.
— ul-Mu'minin 1-858b; 17-411c.
— ul Muslimin 1-858c.
— ul-Omara 17-412c; 1-858b; 5-51d.
Amis de la Constitution: *see* Feuillants, Club of the.
— de la constitution monarchique, Société des: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
— de la Vérité 3-561b.
— des noirs, Société des: *see* Société des amis des noirs.
— de Vérités 16-205b.
AMIS ET AMILES 1-858c; 5-846b.
Amisfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Amish: *see* Uplanders.
Amisia, riv., Ger.: *see* Ems.
Amish, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Amisk, lake, Can. 5-160 (B2).
Amissville, Va., 28-118 (D2).
Amisus (Amisos), Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (G2): *see also* Samsun.
Amitabha (deity) 16-97d; 15-293c.
Amite, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
AMITERNUM, It. 1-859a; 15-26 (D3).
Amitiés françaises (Barrès) 3-434c.
Amitkhitka, isl., Alsk.: *see* Amchitka.
Amitosis 21-767b; 7-714b; in germ-cells 7-716a.
Amitraghata: *see* Bindusara.
Amity, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.Y. 6-530d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Amityville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Amiurus: *see* Cat-fish.
Amjhera, dist., India 12-748b.
Amka, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Amlaib (Amlaiph): *see* Olaf.
Amleth (Amlethus): *see* Hamlet.
Amlia, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amli-san 13-500d.
AMLWCH, N. Wales 1-859a; 9-428 (V. C1).
Amma, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Amma (measure) 23-483b.
— (title) 21-456b.
AMMAN, JOHANN C. 1-859b; 7-888b.
—, JOST 1-859c; 22-799c.
—, PAUL 1-859c.
Ammân, Pal.: *see* Rabbah Ammon.
—, riv., Pal. 1-863d.
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMEO 1-859d.
Ammanford, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 6-356b.
Amman Lutf, Mir 13-489c.
Ammapattana, India 14-382 (H14).
Ammar (dynasty) 27-291d; 27-290d.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Ammarfjäll, mt., Swed. 25-190 (C-D2).
Ammariuno, It.: *see* Murano.
Ammas: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Ämmeberg, Swed. 25-190 (C2); 26-194b.
Ammendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Ammermüller, C. F. 17-392c.
Ammersee, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 11-807a.
Ammersode (Amelroy, Ammerneden), castle, Holl. 11-557d.
Ammeter: *see* Amperemeter.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-859d; 13-529b; 16-266c; historical importance 23-660a; MSS. recovered 21-891a.
"Ammiraglio di Saint Bon" (ship) 24-904b.
AMMIRATO, SCIPIONE 1-860b.
Ammius (legend) 9-749c.
Ammobium 16-10b.
Ammochares 5-790c; 5-794c.
Ammo Chhu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammochostos, Cyprus: *see* Famagusta.
Am-mochu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Ammocoetes larva 7-689b; 1-666d; pharynx 21-360c; spiral valve 1-668b.
Ammodiscus 10-629b; 10-633a.
Ammodorcas clarkei: *see* Dibatag.
Ammodytes: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammodytidae: *see* Sand-eel.
Ammomam: *see* Anoman.
Ammomanes 16-218c.
Ammomys 23-443b.
AMMON (Amenre) 1-860b; 9-52a; 9-54d; 9-84c; Abu Simbel 1-80d; Amarna tablets 20-607b; Canaan temple 5-140c; Canopus 5-203c; Darius' temple 9-87d; Ethiopian kings 9-846b; Karnak 15-680c; Kharga 15-772a; Pankhi's reverence 6-86d; Rameses III. 9-86a; Siwa temple 25-163c.
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON 1-861a.
Ammon, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-4); 26-308b.
—, oasis, Egy.: *see* Siwa.
Ammonal (explosives) 1-868d.
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-861b; 19-715a; atmospheric 2-860c; chlorine poisoning 21-895c; commercial acetylene 1-139c; corrosive sublimate 7-197d; diabetes 18-197a; freezing agent 23-32c; gas analysis 11-482d; gas manufacture 11-484b; manurial use 12-753d; ionic velocity 6-869d; Priestley's experiments 22-322d; urine 19-927d; valency 27-848d.
Ammoniac, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
AMMONIACUM 1-863b.
Ammonia soap 25-297b.
— soda process 1-683a.
Ammoniated quinine: *see* Quininae ammoniata tinctura.
Ammonioceras 11-515d.
Ammonite marble 17-677a.
AMMONITES (people) 1-863c; 7-857a; 17-15c; 18-631a.
Ammonites (zool.) 5-693d; *see also* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonitidae 5-693d.
Ammonitico rosso 15-569c.
— rosso inferiore 16-533d.
Ammonitoidea 5-692d foll.; decline 20-590d; legends 24-678a; Jurassic zones 15-569a.
Ammonium 1-862a; ionic velocity 5-863b; stereo-isomerism 25-894c.
— acetate 2-777b.
— alum 1-767a.
— amalgam 1-862b.
— azoimide 3-83b.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— bicarbonate 1-862c; 1-861c.
— bichromate 3-912d.
— bromide 1-862b; 4-633d.
— carbamate 5-307a.
— carbonate 1-862c; 9-336b.
— chlorate 1-862b.
— chloride: *see* Sal ammoniac.
— chlorplatinate 1-863b.
— citrate 6-398c.
— cobalto-cobaltisulphite 6-604d.
— cyanate 7-679d; 27-793b.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— dihydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
— euchroate 18-95d.
— fluoride 1-862b.
— fluosilicate 6-73d.
— formate 6-257b.
— hydrazoate: *see* Ammonium azoimide.
— hydrosulphide 1-863a.
— iminotrithiophosphate 21-482d.
— iodide 1-862b; 8-74a.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— metavandate 27-879c.
— molybdate 18-682a; 2-777b.
— nitrate 1-862c; 6-73c.
— nitrilodithiophosphate 21-482d.
— nitrite 1-862d.
— periodate 7-581c.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— persulphate 1-862d.
— phosphates 1-862d.
— phosphomolybdate 21-475a.
Ammonium platinocyanide 18-756b; 21-477c.
— plumbichloride 16-318d.
— purpurate: *see* Murexide.
— sesquicarbonate: *see* Sal-volatile.
— sodium hydrogen phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphate 1-862d; 1-861c; gas manufacture 11-488b; manurial use 17-616b.
— sulphides 1-863a.
— sulphocyanide 22-529b.
AMMONIUS GRAMMATICUS 1-864a; 21-413b.
— HERMIAE 1-864a.
— Lithotomas 25-126c.
— of Alexandria (glossator) 12-124d.
— of Alexandria (exegete) 3-885a.
— SACCAS 1-864b; 19-375a.
Ammonizioni (hist.): *see* Admonition.
Ammonoidea: *see* Ammonitoidea.
Ammonol 12-765a.
Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Ammoperdix bonhami: *see* Sand-partridge.
— heyi 20-877a.
Ammophila (insect) 14-180c.
— arenaria: *see* Marram-grass.
Ammotragus lervia: *see* Udad.
AMMUNITION 1-864c; 2-650d.
Ammurapi: *see* Khammurabi.
Amnebaien, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
Amne-Machin, mts., China 6-168 (F2-G3).
Amnertais: *see* Amyrtaeus.
Amnesia verbalis 2-164a.
AMNESTY 1-875c.
— Bill 12-357c.
Amneus (Amnias), riv., Asia M. 19-664d.
Amnion 23-170d; 13-424b.
Amniota 23-170d; 23-153a; 23-159c.
Amnis Trajanus (Augustus), canal, Egy. 28-22c.
Amnok, riv., Kor.: *see* Yalu.
Amnon (bibl.) 1-73c.
Amo, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Amoa, Pac.O. 20-436 (N8).
Amoaful, W.Af.: battle (1874) 2-727b.
Amo-chu, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
AMOEBA (Amibe, Proteus) 1-875d; 23-245d; 22-240c; 23-248c.
— coli 1-876a; 28-248c.
— discus 23-246c (fig.).
— histolytica (dysenteriae) 1-876a; 2-265b; 6-785b; 23-245c.
— princeps 23-246b.
— radiosa 23-246c.
— rotatorium: *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Amoebean verse 28-761b.
Amoebic dysentery (enteritis) 20-787a.
Amoebidium 8-389c.
Amoebocyte 25-727a; 25-728d.
Amoebula 19-106c; 23-247c.
Amoecosporidia: *see* Ophryocystis.
Amogasiddhi (myth.) 15-293c.
Amogavarsha (of Deccan) 22-912b.
Amok, Running: *see* Amuck, Running.
AMOL (Amul), Pers. 1-876b; 21-188 (B1); 21-194b.
Amole: *see* Soap-weed.
Amomam: *see* Anoman.
Amomum 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Cluster cardamom.
— grana paradisi: *see* Grains of paradise.
— maximum: *see* Java cardamom.
— melegueta 12-322b.
— subulatum: *see* Bengal cardamom.
— xanthioides: *see* Bastard cardamom.
Amon (of Judah) 3-870a; 15-382d.
Amoncourt, Paul Barillion, seigneur of: *see* Barillion.
Amon-hotep: *see* Amenophis.
Amon-Re: *see* Ammon.
Amons, countship, Fr. 10-931a.
Amontillado 23-725b; 12-786c.
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-876b; 3-419a; 6-663b.
Amoor, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amoquinto, Peru 21-264 (D5).
Amora, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
AMORA (Amoraim) 1-876c; 13-171a.
Amorbach, Johannes 23-205a.
Amorbach onvention (1483) 9-737c.
Amores (Ovid) 20-389b.
Amoret, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Amoretti (Spenser) 9-820b; 25-639d.
Amorges, people 7-833c.
Amorgos, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 12-424 (H4); Aegean remains 1-246a; population 7-681c.
Amorian dynasty: *see* Phrygian dynasty.
Amori di Venere (L. de Medici) 14-904d.
Amorita, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
AMORITES, people 1-876c; 1-71c; 5-141a; 20-606c.
Amorite ware 5-710b.
Amorium, Asia M. 5-34d; 5-48a; 28-786d.
Amoro Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Amorosa Fiammetta, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103b.
Amorosa Visione, l' (Boccaccio) 4-103a.
Amorpha 16-565a.
Amorphina 5-454b.
AMORPHISM (dict.) 1-876d.
Amorphochilus 6-245b.
Amorphophallus 2-641a.
AMORT, EUSEBIUS 1-876d; 14-506b.
Amortajada (Sta Clara), isl., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 6-914b.
AMORTIZATION 1-877a.
Amory, Roger 8-102a.
—, THOMAS 1-877a.
Amory, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
AMOS (Hebrew prophet) 1-877a; 12-183a; 18-192b; 22-443d.
AMOS, SHELDON 1-878a.
Amos, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Amos, Book of 1-877a; 3-853c.
Amóshagh, tribe 3-765a.
Amosis: *see* Amasis.
Amoskeag, bridge, Manchester, N.H. 4-535c.
—, falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Amot, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Amotion (law) 16-502a.
Amou, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Amouchi (Amuco) 1-899a.
Amou Darya, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
Amounderness, hundred, Lancs. 4-879b; 16-140d.
Amour, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Oxus.
—, riv., E.Asia: *see* Amur.
Amour à la mode, l' (Corneille) 25-361d.
Amoureux, Guerre des: *see* Lovers, War of the.
Amoux, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Amoveas manus 21-307d.
AMOY, China 1-878a; 6-168 (K5); 11-291a; British capture (1841) 6-199b; Coolie emigration 7-77c.
Amozoc, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Ampanam, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936c.
Ampasambazimba, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d; 17-272b.
Ampasindava, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3); 17-270b.
Ampe, Turk.As. 18-443b.
Ampelidaceae (bot.) 16-560b; 20-551d.
Ampelidae (zool.) 25-431a.
Ampelis cedrorum: *see* Cedar-bird.
— garrulus: *see* Waxwing.
AMPELIUS, L. 1-878b.
AMPELOPSIS 1-878c.
— quinquefolia: *see* Virginian Creeper.
— tricuspidata (veitchii) 1-878c.
Ampelusia, cape, Mor.: *see* Spartel.
AMPÈRE, ANDRÉ MARIE 1-878c; chemical law 2-874b; electrodynamics 9-184a; electric currents 9-213c; electromagnetism 9-226c; monument at Lyons 17-175c.
—, JEAN JACQUES 1-879a; 3-265d; 5-468d.
Ampere (elec.) 9-211d; 27-742c; standardization 27-743d; 28-479b.
— balance 1-881c.
AMPEREMETER (ammeter) 1-879b; calibration 6-6b; 22-206c; thermal principle 9-213c, 11-430b.
Ampere-turn 27-742d.
AMPERSAND (dict.) 1-882d, 28-948a.
Ampezzo, Aus.: *see* Cortina.
— Pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Ampfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Ampharthrandria 9-659c.
Amphaskandria 9-659b.
AMPHIARAUS (myth.) 1-882d; 2-884c.
Amphiarthrosis 15-483c.
Amphiastraea 2-104c.
Amphiastraeidae 2-104a; 2-104c.
AMPHIBIA 1-883a; 23-136a; Linnaeus' classification 28-1026d; *see also* Batrachia.
Amphibious regiment (U.S. army) 17-678d.
Amphiblastula larva 25-728a.
Amphibola 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLE 1-883d; 9-256d; 18-515d.
— asbestos 2-714c.
Amphibolidae 11-526a.
AMPHIBOLITE 1-884a; 28-1001a; *see also* Epidiorite.
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-884d.
Amphibrach 27-1043a.
Amphibrachium 14-136c.
Amphibulimus 11-526c.
Amphicarpum 12-375d; 10-373b.
Amphicheiral (dict.) 15-876b.
Amphicoelic angle 2-15a.
Amphicoelous 14-258b.
Amphictels 5-454a foll.
Amphictidae 5-376a.
Amphictis 5-369b; 3-378a.
Amphictyones 20-143c.
Amphictyonis, Demeter 7-981c.
AMPHICTYONY 1-885a; 16-233d; 21-5a; coinage 19-882d.
—, the Delphian 14-627a; 14-628c; 21-449a.
Amphicyon 5-376b.
Amphicyonidae 5-376b.
Amphicyrtic angle: *see* Cissoidal angle.
Amphidamas (legend) 4-873d.
Amphidasys betularia 16-474b (fig.).
Amphidisc 20-723a; 25-722a (fig.).
Amphidiscophora 25-729b.
Amphidistyle-in-antis 28-611a.
Amphidozotherium 14-644b.
Amphidromus 8-714b.
Amphigastria 4-703a; 4-704b.
Amphigenae 1-155d.
Amphigène: *see* Leucite.
Amphignathodon 3-527b; 3-528b.
Amphignathodontidae 3-523d.
Amphigouris (lit.) 6-686a.
Amphileptus 14-560a; 14-557b (fig.).
Amphilestes 17-783c.
Amphilina foliacea 26-407d.
— liguloidea 26-408a.
Amphilinidae 26-407c.
AMPHILOCHUS (legend) 1-886c.
— of Iconium 5-194b.
Amphilonche 22-804a (fig.).
Amphimacer (lit.) 27-1043a.
Amphimarus (legend) 18-736d.
Amphimenia 6-351a.
Amphimixis 12-353d; 12-352b; *see also* Reproduction, sexual.
Amphimonadidae 10-465d.
Amphimonas 10-465d.
Amphimorphae 10-475d; 20-323c.
Amphinema 14-151c; 14-141b.
Amphineura 6-348a; 18-689c; 18-675b (fig.).
AMPHION (myth.) 1-886d; 12-492a.
Amphion, Fr. 13-74d.
Amphiont 12-360c.
AMPHIOXUS 1-886d; arteries 2-668d; balanoglossus 3-238a; brain 4-400d, 14-264c; cranial nerves 19-404c; craniata relationship 27-1049c, 27-1049d, 7-689b; embryology 9-318d foll.; epidermis 25-189c; gelatinous tissue 11-555a; olfactory organ 20-78d; spinal cord 25-670c; spinal nerves 19-404b.
Amphipagus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
Amphipelargus 3-971b.
Amphipeplea 11-526b.
Amphiperatherium 17-783b.
Amphiphlode haplostele 21-736a; 21-736 (fig.).
Amphipleura 18-868b.
Amphipnoidae 26-544c.

Digitized by Google

Amphipoda 17-490c; anatomy 7-554e (fig.); brood pouch 7-553d; dermal glands 7-558a; geological age 7-560c; Malpighian tubes 2-679a; phylogeny 7-561c.
AMPHIPOLIS (Yeni Keui), Turk. 1-891b; 12-440 (C4); 23-648 (E2); 7-941c; coinage 23-851b; Peloponnesian War 4-432a, 4-495b, 21-74b; Timotheus 26-991b.
—, Turk. As. : *see* Thanasicus.
Amphipolos (of Syracuse) 26-949b.
Amphiporidae 19-363d.
Amphiporus 19-364a; 19-364b; 19-366c.
AMPHIPROSTYLE (dict.) 1-891b.
Amphiprovivarra 7-609b; 23-608c.
Amphiptychen urna 20-407d (fig.); 20-408a; 23-410a.
AMPHISBAENA A. 1-891c; 16-824a; ear 23-160c; hind limb 23-158a; shoulder girdle 23-156d.
Amphisbaenidae 16-824a; 23-146c; affinities 16-824c; femoral pores 23-158d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b; urinary organs 23-163d.
Amphisilidae 26-345b.
Amphisphyra 11-521c.
Amphissa, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 1-856b; *see also* Salona.
Amphistidae 20-545c.
Amphistium paradoxum 16-482d.
Amphistomides 27-243a.
Amphistylic 16-259c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-384d.
—, **Augustus'**, Syracuse 26-941a.
Amphitheatrica, charta 20-744d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— **Flavium, Rome** : *see* Colosseum.
Amphithectum 16-581d.
Amphithect 16-856a.
Amphitheridae (zool.) 17-753d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitreme 16-829a; 16-829d (fig.); 16-832d; 23-248c.
Amphitretidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b.
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-892a.
Amphitrite, isle, Pac.O. : *see* Aitaeon.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Amphitropal 11-355d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-892b.
Amphitryon (Molière) 18-666b.
Amphitryoniades, Hercules 13-315d.
Amphitrua 3-523c; 3-528b; 26-1013a.
Amphitrupidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
Amphitura 8-873b (fig.).
Amphiuridae 8-869d.
Amphiuridae 8-870b; 8-868c.
Amphiuronella 23-846c.
Amphodus 3-527b.
Amphogone 14-155d.
— **spatani** 14-144c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-988b, 8-74c; Greek 8-712a, 8-717d, 14-628d; Nolan 8-720a; Roman 8-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
— (measure) 20-482a; 20-485d.
Amphoracrinidae 8-878d.
Amphoreus 20-155c.
Amphoridea 8-877d.
Amphoricidae 23-729b; 23-732d.
Ampia, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ampliprata, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-332c.
Amplexinaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-104c; 5-311b.
Amplialon (law) 1-893c.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— **judgment** : *see* Judgment, cyplactic.
Ampliatus (tomb) 5-496d.
Amphirulares 20-324d.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c.
— **(phys.)** 14-685c; 20-436d; 20-454d.
Amposta, Sp. 25-630 (F2); 6-844a.
Ampringen, Johan Gaspar 25-861c.
Ampsaga, riv. Af. : *see* Kebir.
AMPSANCTUS, lake, It. 1-893c; 18-26 (E4); 18-5c.
Ampsivarii, tribe 11-350; 11-830c; 11-831a.
Ampthill, A. O. V. Russell, 2nd baron 1-894c.
—, **ODO WILLIAM L. Russell, 1st baron** 1-893c.
AMPTHILL, Beds. 1-894c; 9-424 (IV. A2).
— **, clay** 3-690d; 7-132a.
— **Park, mansion, Beds.** 2-419a.
Ampudia, Pedro de 20-474a; 18-771c.
Ampuero, Juan de 7-184b.
Ampulla (biol.) 1-894d; 24-564d.
AMPULLA (vase) 1-894c; 23-36 (Pl. II., fig. 4).
— (zool.) 9-792c; 14-154b.
Ampullae of Lorenzini 24-595d.
Ampullaria 20-284b; 11-815c; 15-446b.
Ampullaridae 11-515b; 25-284b; affinities 16-834c; femoral pores 23-158d; lungs 23-163a; shoulder girdle 23-156d; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; sternum 23-156a; testes 23-160b; urinary organs 23-163d.
Ampullidae 26-345b.
Ampullipyra 11-521c.
Ampullula, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 1-856b; *see also* Salona.
Amphistidae 20-545c.
Amphistium paradoxum 16-482d.
Ampulotomides 27-243a.
Amphylic 16-259c.
AMPHITHEATRE 1-891c; 2-384d.
—, **Augustus'**, Syracuse 26-941a.
Amphibeatrica, charta 20-744d.
Amphitheatrum Castrense, Rome 1-891d.
— **Flavium, Rome** : *see* Colosseum.
Amphithectum 16-581d.
Amphithect 16-856a.
Amphitheridae (zool.) 17-753d.
Amphitherium 17-783d.
Amphitragulus 21-35b; 9-664b.
Amphitreme 16-829a; 16-829d (fig.); 16-832d; 23-248c.
Amphitretidae 5-702b.
Amphitretus 5-702b.
Amphitrichous bacteria 3-160a
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-892a.
Amphitrite, isle, Pac.O. : *see* Aitaeon.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Amphitropal 11-355d.
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-892b.
Amphitryon (Molière) 18-666b.
Amphitryoniades, Hercules 13-315d.
Amphitrua 3-523c; 3-528b; 26-1013a.
Amphitruidae 3-523d; 3-525b.
Amphitura 8-873b (fig.).
Amphiuridae 8-869d.
Amphiuridae 8-870b; 8-868c.
Amphiuronella 23-846c.
Amphodus 3-527b.
Amphogone 14-155d.
— **spatani** 14-144c.
AMPHORA (ancient vessel) 1-893b; Egyptian 12-988b, 8-74c; Greek 8-712a, 8-717d, 14-628d; Nolan 8-720a; Roman 8-724a.
— (bot.) 1-893b.
— (measure) 20-482a; 20-485d.
Amphoracrinidae 8-878d.
Amphoreus 20-155c.
Amphoridea 8-877d.
Amphoricidae 23-729b; 23-732d.
Ampia, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b.
Ampleforth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Ampliprata, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Amplexicaul 16-332c.
Amplexinaphrentis 21-87c.
Amplexus 2-104c; 5-311b.
Amplialon (law) 1-893c.
AMPLIATIVE (dict.) 1-893c.
— **judgment** : *see* Judgment, cyplactic.
Ampliatus (tomb) 5-496d.
Amphirulares 20-324d.
AMPLITUDE (dict.) 1-893c.
— **(phys.)** 14-685c; 20-436d; 20-454d.
Amsri, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Amsteg (Amstäg), Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Amstel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— **porcelain** 5-761c.
Amsterdam group 21-647c; 11-670a.
Amsterdam Museum, Holl. 1-897c.
Amsterland, dist., Holl. 13-608a.
Amstelveen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Amsterdam, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
AMSTERDAM, Holl. 1-896d; 13-588 (B2); Academy of Science 1-897d; Bank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam; Brune's defence 4-681a; diamond-working industry 16-199c; exhibition 16-686; geology 13-590b; history 13-608b, 13-609a; Guinea 12-676a; inundation 5-733a; Jewish community 15-408d; municipal land buying 13-826c; palace 2-422b; university 27-768a, 16-575d; Waaghuis 2-422c; zoological gardens 20-1030a.
— **, Mo.** 18-608 (B3).
AMSTERDAM, N.Y. 1-898d; 19-306 (F3).
AMSTERDAM (New Amsterdam), isl., Ind.O. 1-898d; 15-755a; 24-36d.
—, **isl., Arct.** 21-938 (B2).
—, **isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Tongatabu.
" **Amsterdam**" (dredger) 8-567a.
Amsterdam Canal : *see* North Sea Canal.
Amsterdamsche Wisselbank : *see* Bank of Amsterdam.
Amstetten, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Amstig : *see* Amstäg.
Amsuja : *see* Amytis.
Amukta, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (K5).
Amul, Pers. : *see* Amol.
AMULET 1-899b; 17-308d; ear-ring 8-798d; phallus 23-218b; woman 6-788a; totemism 27-81a.
Amulius (legend) 23-689a.
Amulree, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Amulung, P.I. 21-592 (C-D2).
Amun, N.A. 1-776b (K2).
Amundsen, Roald 21-953a; 21-965d.
Amun-hor (rel.) 19-138a.
Amuntai, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
—, **dist., Bor.** 4-257 (C3).
AMUR, dist., Russ.As. 1-899d; 25-10 (H3-I4); 25-14d; agriculture 25-10c; fauna 25-14a.
—, **mts., Alg.** 1-643 (B3); 2-859b.
AMUR (Sakhalin-ula), riv., Asia 1-899c; 27-1 (E3-4); 25-10 (I3); 25-12c; boundary limit 2-741b; fauna 25-14c; gold 6-178c.
Amurang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-596d.
Amuras, Mal.Arch. 5-596d.
Amurath : *see* Murad.
Amurca (dict.) 20-87a.
Amur Cossacks 1-899d.
Amuri, N.Z. 19-824 (D5).
—, **N.Z.** 19-824 (T7 and D5); 10-768b.
— **Bluff, N.Z.** 19-824 (D5).
Amurru (myth.) 1-166c.
—, **tribe and dist.** 1-876c; 18-180b; 18-182b.
Amursama (Mongol Khan) 18-716d.
Amursky, Nicolas N. Muraviev-Gunt : *see* Muravievi, N.N.
Amusia (dict.) 2-164c.
Amussat, Jean 26-129a.
Amussitidae 16-122c.
Amussium 16-122c.
Amuta, Nig. 18-678 (C4).
Amwas, Pal. : *see* Emmaus.
Amya, Bur. 4-840 (K5).
—, **pass, Bur. and Siam** 4-840 (K5).
Amycaeae forticeps 19-500a.
Amycus, Gr. 16-52a; 26-609d; Apollo sanctuary 15-52b; conquest by Telecius 8-426a, 26-610a; Vaphio tomb 27-807b.
—, **It.** 19-604a.
Amyclanus, lake, It. : *see* Fondi, lago di.
—, **gulf, It.** 18-26 (D4).
Amyclas (myth.) 7-825d; 14-25d.
Amycus (myth.) 2-478d.
Amygdala 4-394c.
Amygdales 1-348d; 18-513d; 7-103a; 26-973a.
AMYGDALIN 1-900a.
AMYGDALOID (dict.) 1-900b.
Amygdalopsis 12-775c.
Amygdalus 1-716b.
— **communis** : *see* Almond.
— **nana** 27-414d.
— **persica** : *see* Peach.
Amygdophlenin 21-303d.
Amylis (Amylitis) : *see* Amyl.
Amyl acetate 21-141b; 20-52d.
— **ALCOHOLS** 1-900b; preparation, &c. 25-893c, 25-892d.
Amylene 20-76d.
AMYL NITRITE 1-900c; 14-171d; angina 3-9c; chilblains 6-133d; Raynaud's disease 21-917c; sea-sickness 24-562d; strychnine poisoning 25-1045d; therapeutics 19-717c.
Amyloid 1-913c; 20-923d.
— **degeneration** 20-923b; 24-653c; spurious 20-923d.
Amyloins 4-512c.
Amylomyces Rouxii 25-703a.
Amylon 21-732d.
Amyloplast : *see* Leucoplast.
Amylo process 25-703a.
Amyl valerate 20-52d.
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-900d.
Amymoninae 9-659d.
Amynander 21-917c.
Amynodontidae 21-176c.
Amynos (myth.) 2-835a.
Amyntas (Galatian king) 14-800b; 17-151b.
—**I. (Macedonian king)** 1-900d.
—**II. or III. (Macedonian king)** 1-900d; 14-326b.
— **(Macedonian prince)** 1-546a.
— **(Macedonian general)** 4-911b.
Amyntor (legend) 13-346d.
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-901a; monument 18-1018; *Plutarch* 18-928b, 11-197c.
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-764b.
Amyraldists : *see* Cameronites.
AMYRAUT (Amyraldus), **Moses** 1-901b.
Amyridaceae 20-72d.
Amyrtaeus (Egyptian king, c. 450 B.C.) 9-88a; 13-388d.
— **(Egyptian king, c. 405 B.C.)** 9-88a.
Amys (Amyt) : *see* Amice.
Amythaon (legend) 19-87d; 21-67d.
Amytis (wife of Artaxerxes I.) 2-661c.
— **(wife of Nebucadrezzar)** 7-681a; 19-331d.
" **Amy Warwick**" (prize case) 7-792d.
Amyzon group 9-663c.
Amzhi, Alg. 18-631c.
Amzmis, Mor. : *see* Amsmis.
Amzru, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
An, Bur. 4-840 (K5).
—, **China** 6-168 (K2).
—, **pass, Bur.** 18-958b.
—, **riv., Bur.** 14-382 (P10); 18-958b.
Ana (goddess) 14-760a.
Ana, Teo. 12-203 (C3).
—, **Turk.As.** : *see* Anah.
—, **riv., Sp. and Port.** : *see* Guadiana.
Anabaena 11-801b.
ANA (lit.) 1-902a; 11-128c.
Anaa, isl., Pac. O. 20-430 (L6); 29-966b.
Anabantidae 13-446a; 16-269b; 26-543a; 26-1009b; torpidity 13-446a.
ANABAPTISTS 1-903d; 3-370d; congregationalism's relation to 8-930a; Libertines 16-543a; Melanchthon's attitude 18-88c; millennium 18-463c; Zwingli's dispute with 23-1063d.
Anabar, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
Anabar, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G1); 23-913a.
Anabas : *see* Climbing perch.
ANABASIS (Xenophon) 1-905c; 26-886a; 7-708d.
Anabasis ammodendron : *see* Saxaul.
— **aretioides** 21-763a.
Anabasis of Alexander (Arrian) 2-548d.
Anabiosis 16-601b.
Anabiops 7-695c; 23-120b.
Anabolagium : *see* Amice.
ANABOLISM 1-905c; for treatment of subject : *see* Assimilation and Photosynthesis.
Anabura, Asia M. : *see* Augustopolis.
Anacanthini 26-545b; 6-632a
Anacapa, isls., Cal. 8-8 (D4).
— **Passage, str., Cal.** 8-8 (D5).
Anacapri, It. 16-4 (B7); 6-290b.
Anacardiaceae 18-101d; 21-130a.
Anacardium occidentale : *see* Cashew tree.
Anacharis alsinastrum : *see* Waterpest.
ANACHARSIS (philosopher) 1-905d.
Anacharsis (Barthélemy) 3-448d.
Anacharsis (Lucian) 17-103b.
Anachasis, locus : *see* Cloots, J. B. du Val de G., baron von.
Anachoret 13-371d.
Anachromatic lens 21-513c.
ANACHRONISM 1-905d.
Anacletus II. (antipope) 14-578a; **Innocent II.** 14-577d; **Lateran council condemns** 16-240b; **Roger of Sicily** 23-455c; **St Bernard** 3-796b.
— **(bp. of Rome)** : *see* Anencletus.
ANACOLUTHON 1-906a.
Anaconda, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-906b; 14-276 (C2).
—, **mine, Mont.** 4-889c.
ANACONDA (Eunectes murinus) 1-906b; hibernation 13-445d.
— **(Python reticulatus)** 6-171a; 23-704b; 5-780b.
Anacoretas, isls., N.G. 18-487 (E1).
Anacortes, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
Anacostia, D.C. 17-828 (D4); 26-349a.
—, **riv., Md.** 17-828 (D3); 26-209b.
ANACREON 1-906c; 12-510a; 9-705b.
ANACREONTICS 1-907a; 27-1045a.
Anacrogynous Jungermanniales 4-703d.
Anacromyodi 3-969a.
Anactorium, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 7-1154; 26-1154a.
Anacyclus pyrethrum : *see* Alexander's root.
Anad 4-491b.
Anadara 16-122b.
Anadarko, Okl. 26-58 (C2).
Anadasa 11-526b.
Anadir, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Anadyr.
Anadoli, Asia M. : *see* Anatolia.
— **(dialect)** 27-473a.
— **Kavak, Turk.As.** 27-426 (F3).
Anadón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Anadorn, Ire. 9-458d.
Anadromy 14-270c.
ANADYOMENE (Aphrodite) 1-907b; 21-545a.
— **(bot.)** 1-587d.
ANADYR, gulf, Russ.As. 1-907b; 25-10 (O2); 26-13a.
—, **mts., Russ.As.** 25-10 (N-O2).
—, **riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (N2); 1-907b.
Anadyrsk, Russ.As. 3-776a.
Anaema 23-1025c.
ANAEMIA 1-907c; 4-83c; amenorrhoea 18-762a; brain 24-922a; Dibothriocephalus latus 26-413c; dropsy 8-590d; gastric ulcer 11-504d; glandular fever 17-168c; **Kala-azar** 15-637b; **mastery** 18-159a; neuralgia 19-427a; pernicious 2-653d, 4-84b, 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 26); **sprue** 25-742a; treatments 2-653c, 3-285b, 9-250b, 11-601d, 14-800c, 18-520a.
— **intertropicalis** : *see* Anky lostomiasis.
—, **primary** 4-83c.
—, **secondary** 4-83c.

Digitized by Google

Anaemia, splenic 4-84d.
Anaemic dropsy: *see* Epidemic dropsy
Anaerobic respiration 21-751d.
ANAESTHESIA 1-907c; basic meningitis 18-130c; dermatoneurosis 25-191a; hypnotism 14-201d, 16-204a, 19-30d; hysteria 16-212a; leprosy 16-480b; neuralgia 15-497b; spark treatment 9-849d; warm blooded animals 3-49b.
ANAESTHETICS 1-907c; 28-134c; narcotic action 19-235b; surgery 26-139a, 19-965a; status lymphaticus 17-165d; vivisection 29-156a
Anaesthyl: *see* Anestile.
Anafesto, Paulo L. 8-379d; 27-1003a.
Anafijeh, tribe 24-1023d.
Anagallis: *see* Pimpernel.
Anagance, Can. 19-485 (C2).
Anaga Point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Anaghmore, lake, Ire. 26-731b.
Anagicypta 22-61c.
Anagni, It. 15-4 (D4); *see* Anagnia.
ANAGNIA (mod. Anagni), It. 1-910b; 15-26 (D4); bishop 15-18c; cathedral 1-910b; sack 12-671c.
Anagnoe, Julia Romana 13-850d.
—, Michael 4-62c.
Anagnostae: *see* Lector.
ANAGRAM 1-910c.
Anagrates, Fr.: *see* Anegray.
Anagrundi, state, India 14-402c.
Anaguas (Bentley), isl., N.G. 26-487 (F3).
ANAI, Turk.As. 1-911a (D2).
Anaibef, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
ANAHEIM, Cal. 1-911c; 5-8 (E5).
Anahid (Apahita): *see* Anaitis.
Anahola, Haw. 13-2; 21-365b.
Anahuac, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
ANAHUAC, empire, Mex. 1-911d; 18-339c.
—, mts., Mexico 18-317c.
—, plateau, Mexico 18-1062d.
Anaima: *see* Anaoma.
Anaimudi, mt., India 14-382 (G14); 1-913b.
Anaitis (myth.): Artemis identified with 2-665b; Armenian Church 2-570a; Meros shrine 2-130c; Paargadae sanctuary 26-878b; Persian religion 2-669d, 21-30c, 21-910b, 23-1043a.
Anaize, mt., Arab. 22-305 (C3).
Anak (Parthian) 23-565d.
—, sons of: Caleb defeats 4-986c, 7-859b; Israelites' wars with 11-956a; Philistines' connexion with 21-403b.
Anakalang, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Anakapalle, India 14-382 (K11).
Anakie, dist., Queens. 24-202b; 26-990b.
Anaklia, Caucasia 23-874 (II. B3).
Anakrisis 12-505c.
Anaiabu, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Analafrida (princess) 25-31a.
Analalava, Mad. 17-371 (B-C2).
Anal canal 1-965b.
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-912a; 15-516b.
—diabase: *see* Teschenite.
Anâl, Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
Analecta veterum Portarum Graecorum (Brunck) 2-95a.
Anal fistula 16-438b.
Analgae 18-419b.
Analgesia 1-909c; 19-428a.
Analgesinae 13-619b.
Analgia 27-97d.
Analia, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Analla, N.Mex. 19-320 (E4).
Anallagmatic surface 26-119c.
Anallatic lens 26-343c.
Anal membrane 1-868c.
Anaeta 12-331c.
Analogo, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Analogous pole 7-590b.
Analogues of contraband 7-24c.
ANALOGY (dict.) 1-913b.
—(biol.) 26-587a; 28-1029a: Owen's definition 26-394c, 26-868c; plants 21-774c.
—(philol.) 21-433a; 21-434a.
—(philos.) 1-913b; allegory 1-689d; Browne 4-665c; Butler 4-884a; Epicurus 2-884c; induction 16-881a; inference 16-879d; Kant 15-669d.
Analogy (Butler) 4-883a; 26-754b.
Analomink, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Analostan, isl., D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Analyser (calculating) 4-980c.
—(optical) 21-937d.
ANALYSIS (dict.) 1-912d.
—(chem.) 6-60b; 4-355c; gas 11-481d; spectroscopic 25-631a; volumetric: *see* Volumetric analysis.
—(legal) 15-587a.
—(literary) 7-468c.
—(maths.) 1-912d; 11-302b; 11-711d.
—(philos.) 1-912d; abstraction differentiated 1-77d; Aristotle's account 16-891d; Kant's view 15-666a; Wundt's definition 16-892b.
ANALYST 1-913a; public 1-220c.
Analyst (Berkeley) 14-543a.
ANALYTIC 1-913b; 18-881b.
Analytical geometry: *see* Geometry, analytical.
—**jurisprudence**: *see* Jurisprudence.
Analytics, Posterior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-901c.
Analytics, Prior (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900d.
Anam, Asia: *see* Annam.
Anama, harbour, Jap. 15-156 (P3).
Anambao, Go.Cst. 12-303 (B4); 12-704c; 22-726b.
Anamalai, India 14-382 (G14).
—**HILLS**, mts., S.India 1-913b; 14-381 (G14).
Anamari, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anamares, tribe 6-462c.
Anambar, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Anambara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Anamberain-ula, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 18-939c.
Anambas, islands, Mal.Arch. 17-426 (B3); 23-363b.
Anamesite 3-457c.
Anamirta cocculus 6-618d.
—**paniculata** 21-586a.
Anamis, riv., Pers. 21-190b.
Anamite, 15-815c.
Anamnia 23-170d.
Anamoose, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
ANAMORPHOSIS (dict.) 1-913b.
—(zool.) 15-721d.
Anamoss, Is. 14-732 (F2).
Anamoss limestone 27-631a.
Anamur (Anemourium), Asia Min. 1-913b (E4); 3-365b.
Ananas: *see* Pine-apple.
'ANAN BEN DAVID 1-913b; 23-705b.
Ananchytes 8-23b.
Anand, India 14-376 (E8); 12-173b.
ANANDA (Buddhist) 1-913c; 4-741b.
—**Rao** I. 16-643b.
Anandatirtha: *see* Madhava Acharya.
Anandpal (of Lahore) 14-401a; 17-398b.
Anandpur, India 13-787d.
Ananes, tribe: *see* Anamarea.
Ananga 4-386c; 13-506a.
Anangapala (Tomara king): *see* Anang Pal.
Anang Pal (of Lahore): *see* Anandpal.
Anang Pal II. (Tomara king) 7-956b.
Ananiah (of Shirak 2-573c.
ANANIAS (name) 1-913c.
—(companion of Daniel): *see* Shadrach.
—(high priest) 1-913d.
—(husband of Sapphira) 1-913c.
—(of Damascus) 1-913d.
—of Mok 2-573d.
Ananiev, Russ. 23-874 (B-C3); 15-476c.
Ananisho (Syrian writer) 26-316d.
Ananlynskiy Morzinik 9-140a.
Ananta Kandali 3-735c.
Ananta Padmanabhaswami 27-397d.
ANANTAPUR, India 1-913d; 14-382 (G12).
Anantnag, India: *see* Islamabad.
Anant Nag, spring, India 14-873c.
Ananus (high priest) 15-401b; 16-136b.
Anansa: *see* Spider.
Anao, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ANAPA, Russ. 1-913d; 23-873 (F4); 4-286b.
ANAPAEST 1-914a; 21-878b; 27-1049d.
Anaphalis javanica: *see* Javanese edelweiss.
Anaphase 7-715a.
Anapha, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4); 7-881c; 25-734a.
Anaphothrips 26-908c.
Anaplasis 25-920c.
Anapothiari, riv., Crete 7-418 (C2); 7-419b.
Anapterygota 12-430c.
Apteryxotous 12-430c.
Anaptomorphus 23-337a; 17-526c.
Anaptychia (bot.) 16-582b.
Anaptychus (zool.) 6-693b.
Anapus, riv., It. 15-26 (E6).
Anar, Pers. 21-188 (B-C2); 15-756a.
—, anc. prov., Persia: *see* Mahallat.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Anaraijapoora, India: *see* Anuradhapura.
Anarawd (prince) 26-262b.
Anarbar, riv., Pers.: *see* Kumrud.
Anarcestes 8-693d; 8-128a.
ANARCHISM 1-914a; Austria 2-35c; Bakunin's definition 3-231b; Chicago: *see* Chicago, Anarchists at; Italian Public Safety Bill 13-77a, 26-822a; Roman conference 15-80a; socialism 25-307c; Spain 23-567d. *See also* Nihilism.
Anarchy (dict.) 25-368a.
Anarpha-Raghava 6-481d.
Anarthynchus: *see* Wrybill.
Anarlach tribe 6-462c.
Anarkali, Lahore 16-81d.
An Armuinn, Beinn, forest, Scot.: *see* Armine, Ben.
Anarrhichas lupus: *see* Seawolf.
Anarrhyas 2-160b.
Anartya, India 14-376 (M6).
Anarus, prov., Pers.: *see* Mahallat.
Anary, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Anas, Sp. and Port.: *see* Guadiana.
—(zool.) 3-977b.
—(antarctica): *see* Antarctic goose.
—(bernicla): *see* Brent goose.
—(boschas): *see* Wild duck.
—(carolinensis) 26-486c.
—(circia): *see* Garganey.
—(clangula): *see* Golden-eye.
—(clypeata): *see* Shoveler.
—(crecca): *see* Teal.
—(ferina): *see* Pochard.
—(glaucion): *see* Golden-eye.
—(querquedula): *see* Scaup.
—(rneller) 6-631b.
—(mergoides): *see* Merguss anatarius.
—(molissima): *see* Eider
—(obscura) 8-631b.
—(penelope): *see* Wigeon.
—(poecilorhyncha): *see* Indian spot-bill duck.
—(querquedula): *see* Garganey.
—(strepera): *see* Gadwall.
—(superciliosa): *see* New Zealand grey duck.
—(tadorna): *see* Sheld-drake.
—(xanthorhyncha) 8-631b.
Anasagar, lake, India 1-453c.
Anasarca: *see* Dropsy.
Anascaul, Ire. 14-744d (A4).
Anascaul slate 16-829c.
Añasco, P.R. 22-134 (A1-2).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Anas el Wagud, isl., Nile: *see* Philae.
Anasiburg, castle, Aus. 9-649d.
Anasigruntioook, lake, Me. 17-434a.
Anasioh, tribe: *see* Kusan.
Anaspida 14-248c.
Anaspides 26-905d.
Anaspides 17-658b; 7-560b.
Anaspididae 17-658b.
Anastasia (of Muscovy) 11-649b.
—(sister of Constantine) 6-989b.
Anastasia, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, bay, Russ.As. 26-10 (N8).
Isl., Fla. 19-540 (E2); 23-1016c.
—, church of 12-583c.
Anastasian Wall 1-919c.
Anastasia Sakharina: *Koshkina* (Russian tsaritsa) 15-89b.
Anastasiopolis, Asia M.: *see* Lagania.
—(Mesop.): *see* Dara.
ANASTASIUS I., pope 1-919a; 26-722b; 23-820d.
—, II., pope 1-919a; 26-722d.
ANASTASIUS IV., pope 1-919b; 26-723a; 1-916a; 26-694a.
—, I., Roman emperor 1-919b; 23-511d; Flavian II. of Antioch 16-484b; Persian war 15-706d; Procopius' panegyric 23-419c.
—, II., Roman emperor (East) 1-919c; 23-511d.
—(Antioch) 12-518a.
—(of Constantinople) 14-573b.
—(Justinian's treasurer) 7-155a.
—(librarian, fl. 870) 1-215d; 3-718a; 15-543c.
—(presbyter) 19-410a.
—(Sinaites) (c. A.D. 680) 13-519a.
Anastatica (Hope) 19-562d.
Anastatica hierocuntica: *see* Rose of Jericho.
Anastigmat 1-60a.
Anastigmatic 1-56d.
ANASTOMOSIS 1-919d.
Anastomotic artery 2-867a.
Anastomotica magna artery 2-669b.
Anastomus: *see* Open-bill.
Anastro, Gaspar d' 15-283b.
Ana Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Anat, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
Anat (myth.): *see* Anath.
Anâta, Pal.: *see* Anathoth.
Anatahan, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Anatalia, Asia M.: *see* Adalia.
Anatan 17-556a.
ANATASE 1-919d; 7-576d; New South Wales 2-953a.
Anatase (deity) 9-51c; 21-456d; 29-607a.
Anatha, Turk.As.: *see* Anah.
ANATHEMA 1-920b; 16-61a.
—cup 21-800a.
Anathemata 1-920b; 14-639a.
Anathermic 19-984a.
Anatherum muricatum: *see* Khus-Khus grass.
Anathoth, Pal. 1-921c; 15-525d; 15-375b.
Anatico, lake, Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Anatidae 3-977b; 8-630c; 16-925c.
Anatifopsis 25-906a.
Anatina 1-124b.
Anatinacea 16-124b; 16-120d.
Anatinae: *see* Duck.
Anatinidae 16-124b.
Anatis ocellata: *see* Eyed ladybird.
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-920c.
ANATOLIA, Asia M. 1-920c; 2-760 (C-G3); 8-303b; 8-309c; railway 27-439c, 18-893a.
—College 17-776a.
Anatoli Hissar 27-444c.
Anatolikoi, Strategia of the 23-1. 911a.
Anatolikon, Gr. 1-299c; 13-55b; battles 12-494c.
Anatolius (bishop of Constantinople) 16-184a; 7-396c.
—(bishop of Laodicea) 2-890c; 9-953d.
Anatomical Engravings (Eustachius) 1-929d.
Anatomical snuff-box 1-942b.
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland 1-939b.
Anatomie Descriptive (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomie Générale (Bichat) 1-937a.
Anatomist's snuff-box: *see* Anatomical snuff-box.
Anatomy (bot.): *see* Plants: anatomy.
ANATOMY (human) 1-920c; Alexandrian school 18-43a; article 1-939c, 20-470b; Bell 3-864d; Hippocratic school 18-43b; Salerno school 19-47a.
—Act (1832) 1-938a; anatomical teaching regulated by 4-112a; (1871) 18-59c.
—, Comparative: *see* Comparative Anatomy.
Anatomy of Expression (Bell) 3-864d.
Anatomy of a Horse (1683) (Snape) 22-3c.
Anatomy of Melancholy (Burton) 4-866a; 9-627d; 13-892b.
Anatomy of Plants (1682) (Grew) 12-586a.
Anatomy of the Horse (Stubbs) 22-3c.
Anatomy of the Human Body (Bell) 3-864d.
Anatomy of Wit, The: *see Esprieve or the Anatomy of Wit.*
Anatone, Wash. 22-334 (H3)
Anatoria, pass, Russ. 23-876 (I. D5).
Anatrinese 25-723d; 25-724c.
Anatropous ovule 19-575d.
ANATTO 1-943a.
Anatum: *see* Anum.
Anatuya, Arg. 2-468 (D2).
Anauco, riv., Venez. 2-296b.
Anauk-pet-Taungmyin, mts., Bur. 3-497b.
Anauon, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Anaxilaus, Crete 7-425a.
Anawaon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Anawrahta (Burmese king) 26-449a.
ANAXAGORAS 1-943a; 14-731d; Archelaus of Miletus 2-361b; continuity doctrine 19-654c; Logos 16-919d; Pericles 21-145b, 21-146c.
Anaxandridas 16-461d; 25-610b.
ANAXARCHUS 1-943d; 19-300a.
Anax formosus 8-469c.
ANAXILAUS (of Larissa) 1-944a.
—(tyrant of Rhegium) 8-948b; 12-447b; 13-453b.
ANAXIMANDER 1-944a; 14-731b; cosmology of 9-23b; earth, figure of 8-799d, 11-630b; map 17-634b, 12-193b; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 26-781d.
ANAXIMENES (of Lampsacus) 1-944b.
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-944c; 14-731b; astronomy 24-397a; cosmology 16-23b; Diogenes Apolloniates 8-259b; earth's shape 11-640a; earth, figure of 8-799d; map 17-634c; prose 12-512a; Thales' doctrine 25-781d.
Anaximenes, Rhetorics: *see Rhetorics of Alexandrum.*
Anaxonia 12-867c.
Anaya 2-766c.
Anayerovka, S.Russ. 23-874 (D3).
Anaz (Dur), Mesop. 8-930c; 19-181c.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-264 (C3)–8-858b.
Anaza, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
—, tribe: *see* Anazah.
Anazah, district, Pers. 2-790d.
ANAZARBUS (Ain Zarba, Nawarza), Asia M. 1-944c; 8-45b; 8-47d.
Anazeh, tribe 1-541d; 9-893c; 20-307c; war with Shammar tribe 12-186b.
Anbar, Pers.: *see* Gnatia.
ANBAR (Firuz, Shapur, Peri sapora), Mesop. 1-944d.
Anbari, al 19-644c.
Anbau, isl. (Spain) 8-37b.
—, b. Ishak b. Shamar (of Egypt) 8-49a; 8-91d.
Anbury: *see* Finger-and-toe.
An-byôn, Kor. 16-136 (E7).
An Caisteal, mt., Scot. 24-741d.
ANCACHA, prov., Peru 1-945a; 21-264 (A4 & B3); 21-270a.
ANCALEUS 1-945a.
Ancam, isl., China: *see* Hiang Shang.
Ancaquilcha, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Ancasa, mts., Arg. 2-469 (C2); 2-469c.
Ancaster, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c; geology 18-714b, 18-714c.
Ancaster, G. H. R.D.-Willoughby, earl of 1-945b; 17-2d.
ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN, duke of 1-945b.
ANCELOT, JACQUES ARSENE Francois 1-945b.
Ancenis, Fr. 12-778 (D4); 19-924d.
Ancerville, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
ANCESTOR-WORSHIP 1-945c; Africa 1-537a; Annam 2-62a; apotheosis 2-206d; Brahmanism 4-364b; China 6-174d, 6-200c, 6-179d, 6-193b; demonology 8-6c; Egypt 9-54d; feasts and festivals 19-220c, 19-369a; *Genesis* 11-584a; Greek 13-374c; Hindu 13-512c; Israel 13-177d; Japan 15-222b; Laos 16-815d; Levirate 16-511d; Manes 17-567a; Micronesia 18-391c; Mordvinians 18-811b; mythology 19-129a; Spartan monuments 12-180d; Spencer's views 19-130c, 25-656d; totemism 27-89a; tree worship 27-737a.
Ancestrula 25-43a.
Ancey, George 6-517a.

Digitized by Google

Ancha Head, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Anchara-Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Ancharia : *see* Angerona.
Anchar tree 27-782c.
Ancher, Anna 29-516a.
—, Michael 29-516a.
Anchéres, Daniel d' : *see* Salcedanère, Jean de.
Anchesmus, heights, Gr. 2-331c.
Ancheta, Miguel de 28-662c.
Anchi, Go. Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Anchia, Brig. 4-784b.
Anchiale, Bulg. : *see* Anchialo.
Anchiu, abbey, Fr. : mss. 3-375a.
Anchinia 27-387a.
Anchippus 9-791d ; 29-89b.
Anchiprius 9-279d ; 21-341b.
Anchis : *see* Anesgiel.
Anchisaurus 23-145b ; 27-154d.
ANCHISES (legend) 1-947c ; 29-637d.
Anchisia, mts., Gr. 23-173b.
Anchistopoda 8-674a ; 8-669d.
Anchitherium 9-722a ; foot 9-721d (fig.) ; teeth 9-721b (fig.).
Ancho, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Anchoime, riv., Linc. 9-416 (I. G3) ; 18-714a ; geology 18-714b.
Anchor, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 27-54 (a5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, bay, Mich. 18-572 (G2).
—, Pa. 6-727 (B4).
ANCHOR 1-947d ; Ingiefield 14-565a ; nun buoy 4-808b ; symbolic meaning 28-284d.
Anchora 12-560c.
Anchage, Ky. 18-740 (C2) ; 18-744c.
Anchor bauik-lines 3-939b.
— Church Hill, Linca. 7-514d.
— escapement 6-141c.
Anchoret : *see* Anchorite.
Anchor-ice : *see* Ground ice.
Anchorina : *see* Anchora.
Anchorite 12-371d.
Anchor joint 27-160d.
Anchor-mem 27-365a.
Anchor Mills, Paisley 20-520b.
Anchor ring 25-647b ; 25-656d.
Anchors and Cables Act (1899) 1-949c.
Anchor shot (billiards) 3-939b.
— Society 6-736c.
— Steamship Line 25-859b.
Anchorville, Mich. 18-572 (H3).
ANCHOVY 1-949d.
An-chu-fa-mo (king) : *see* Aquavarma.
Anchu 6-243b ; 12-768b.
— officinalis : *see* Bugiosa.
— tinctoria : *see* Alkanet.
Anchylosis : *see* Ankylosis.
Anchylostomiasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Anchylostomum : *see* Ankylostoma.
Anclio, Port. 25-530 (A3).
ANCIEN RÉGIME 1-950a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (Taine) 26-262a.
Ancien Régime, De l' (de Tocqueville) 26-1043c.
ANCIENT (dict.) 1-950a ; Italian official 12-36b.
— and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston 4-291b.
— Buildings, Society for the Protection of 18-798a ; 18-807c.
Ancient Christianity (Taylor) 28-469a.
Ancient Cornish Drama, The : *see Ordinalia.*
Ancient damesne 7-980a ; 29-82a.
Ancient Funerall Monuments (Weever) 28-467b.
Ancient House of Congregation 25-625b ; 25-414a.
Ancient Mariner (Coleridge) 6-675d.
Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (India) 12-798a.
— Monuments Protection Acts 29-797b.
Ancient of days 1-950b.
Ancients, Council of 11-186b.
Ancient Society (Morgan) 18-836a ; 18-589d ; 19-150d.
Ancient Society of College Youths 3-891c.
Ancilla 24-71a ; 27-786c.
Ancillaria 11-517a.
ANCILLARY (dict.) 1-950d.
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-950d.
—, David 1-950d.
—, JOHANN P. F. 1-951a.
Ancilodoris : *see* Ancylodoris.
Ancistrodon 23-292c ; 23-174b ; 23-174d.
— atrofuscus : *see* Copperhead.
— contortrix : *see* Copperhead.
— piscivorus : *see* Water viper.
Ancistromesus 11-510a.
Ancistroteuthis 6-701c.
Anckarström, Jakob Johan 12-738b.
Anckarsvärd, Charles Henry 12-738d.
Anclam, Ger. : *see* Anklam.
Ancle : *see* Ankle.
Anclote, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
— Keys, isls., Fla. 10-540 (C3).
Ancoats, Manchester 17-547b.
Ancodon 2-698c ; 18-565d.
Ancon, Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON, Peru 1-951c ; 21-264 (B3) ; treaty (1883) 6-142b, 25-347b.
—, mt. Pan. 20-666c.
ANCON (dict.) 2-951c.
ANCONA, ALESSANDRO 1-951c.
Ancona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ANCONA, It. 1-951d ; 18-26 (D3) ; 18-644b (D2) ; 18-4 (D3) ; 18-47a ; papal state 25-605d ; siege (1849) 18-53d (1860) 10-171d ; Trajan's arch 27-396 (Plate).
— prov., It. 18-26 ; 25-805d.
Ancona fowl 22-814c.
Ancona Scanorum, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
— Umana, It. 18-18c.
Ancon de Sardinas, bay, Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 9-915c.
Anconeus muscle 19-56c.
Ancora, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Ancram, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Ancre, Marie d' : *see* Concini, Concino, count deila Penna.
Ancre, Fr. : *see* Albert.
—, riv., Fr. 25-392c.
ANCRE, LE 1-952b ; 9-592c ; 9-609c.
Ancroft, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Ancrum, Henrietta Kerr, countess of 9-726c.
—, Robert Ker, 1st earl 17-18d.
—, Robert Ker, 3rd earl, &c. : *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of.
ANCRUM, Scot. 1-952d ; 24-412 (F4).
— Moor (battle) 1-953a ; 24-444b.
Ancud (San Carlos), Chil. 3-462 (B5) ; 5-162d ; 6-148b.
—, gulf, Chil. : *see* Chacao, gulf.
Ancula 11-523a.
Anculosa 11-515d.
ANCUS MARCIUS 1-953a ; 28-430d.
Ancuvarma 19-381d.
Ancy-le-Franc, Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; château 25-923b.
Ancylidae 11-526b.
Ancylistaceae 11-338b ; 11-336d.
Ancylocerus 12-551d ; 5-58d ; 8-674d.
Ancylodactyla : *see* Ancylopoda.
Ancylodoris 11-523a.
ANCYLOPODA 1-953a ; 17-527c ; 17-526a.
Ancylus 11-523d ; 21-526b ; 25-284b.
—, lake 3-287a.
— beds 12-515a.
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-953b ; 2-760 (E3) ; 23-648 (F3) ; battle (240 B.C.) 2-131a, 24-604c, 18-681b ; *see also* Angora.
— Synod 1-953d ; canons 8-193d ; excommunication 10-60b ; fasting 10-196a ; Gregory of Nyssa 12-584b ; Sirmian formula 21-747a.
Ancyrum Monumentum (inscrip.) 1-953c ; 14-637c ; 14-627a.
Ancyrona, Nicomedia 6-989d.
Ancyrophaba 12-560b (fig.).
Ancyrotricha : *see* Penicillata.
Ancy-sur-Moselle, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Anda, P.Is. 21-389 (E6).
—, Sp. 25-149a (plan).
Andabatae 12-84c.
Andahuaylas, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 2-936d.
Andai, India 14-376 (M8).
Andaile, Kan. 15-854 (E3).
Andaigala, Arg. 2-502c.
Andalo, Brancaleone degli, count of Casalecchio : *see* Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count
Andalos : *see* Spain.
Andalucia, dist., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
— Alta, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
— Baja, tract, Sp. 1-954a.
Andalusia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
ANDALUSIA, dist., Sp. 1-954a ; 25-530 (B-D4) ; dialect 25-577a ; wine production 25-725b.
Andalusian fowl 22-401c ; 22-214c.
— hemipode 25-530d ; 22-709a.
ANDALUSITE 1-954d.
— mica schist 12-711b.
Andaman archip., And.Is. : *see* Richie's archip.
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Ind.O. 1-955a ; 4-840 (B6-7) ; 4-609d ; convict settlement 14-386c ; cyclonic disturbances 2-744c ; dancing 7-795c ; ethnology 19-99c, 19-343d, 22-679a.
— (Little), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7) ; 1-955b.
— (Middle), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a.
— (North), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a.
— (South), isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955a.
— Sea 19-974b.
— Strait, And.Is. : *see* Middle Strait.
Andamish, Pers. : *see* Disful.
Andania, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; 18-190d ; mysteries 19-192a, 19-193a.
ANDANTE 1-958b.
Andaon, mt., Fr. 23-85c.
Andaquies 8-706a.
Andaray, Peru 21-272a.
Andary, Bras. 4-418 (H4).
Andavaka, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andavayi Salazer, Simon 21-397d.
Andecavi, Fr. : *see* Anjou.
Andechs, Ger. 26-1011b.
Andeer, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Andelot, Fernandes, count of Ourem : *see* Ourem.
Andelfingen, Switz. 28-242 (F1).
Andell, Henri d' 16-116d.
Andelle, Fr. 10-778 (E2) ; 10-788 (E3) ; 24-588d.
Andelot, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; treaty (587) 19-805c, 12-730c.
Andelsbuch, Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Andema, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Andematunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andempona, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Andenes, Nor. 19-600 (C1).
Andenne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Anderab, Afg. 12-514c.
—, dist., Afg. 3-188c.
Anderado, Afg. 15-827b.
Anderdon, J. H. 13-568c.
Anderegg, Jakob 12-687b.
—, Melchior 12-687b.
ANDERIDA, Sus. 1-958b ; 4-804 (D2) ; 4-691a.
Anderkirch, Belg. : *see* Autréglise.
Anderlecht, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-691a.
Anderlédy, Antoine M. 3-611b.
Anderlues, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Andermatt, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
ANDERNACH, Ger. 1-958b ; 11-808 (loss 1, K7) ; battles (876) 10-811d, (939) 17-9d ; treaty (1474) 1-958c.
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN 1-958c ; 8-42d.
Andersenäll, Son. 22-390b.
ANDERSON, ADAM 1-959a.
—, Alexander (artist) 8-335c.
—, Alexander (explorer) 20-526c.
—, ALEXANDER (mathematician) 1-959a ; 2-187c.
—, Andrew (draughts, player) 8-547d.
—, Andrew (major-gen.) 9-767c.
—, Charles : *see* Yarborough, Charles Anderson - Pelham, baron.
—, Charles (gov. of Ohio) 20-31c.
—, Duncan 7-889a.
—, SIR EDMUND 1-959a.
—, ELIZABETH GARRETT 1-959b ; 25-249a.
—, G. 7-440d.
—, Hugh J. 17-440d.
—, JAMES (agriculturist) 1-959d.
—, JAMES (historian) 1-959c.
—, J. G. S. 1-959c.
—, JOHN 1-960a ; 12-82d.
Anderson, Col. Johnes 1-688d.
—, John Henry 6-945a.
—, Marjory 6-267b.
—, Martin Brewer 23-431a.
—, MARY (Mdme de Navarro) 1-960a.
—, Percy 28-735d.
—, RICHARD HENRY 1-960a ; 28-633c fol.
—, Richard John 18-771c.
—, ROBERT (author) 1-960b.
—, Robert (soldier) 4-716d ; 24-852a.
—, Sir Rowand 2-439d ; 8-938b.
—, T. M. 28-597c.
Anderson, R. v. 1-206d.
Anderson v. Dean 2-213c.
Anderson, Ark. 3-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 3-5 (B1).
—, Ia. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-960c ; 14-422 (F4).
—, Mich. 18-572 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, bay, Tas. 24-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ky. 15-747c.
—, isl., Wash. 25-354 (G4).
—, lake, B.C. 4-800 (E3).
—, lake, Sask. 25-542 (E-F5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Andersonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
Anderson Co., Kan. 15-854 (G2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 25-520 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— College, Glasgow 12-52d.
Andersonia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Anderson's Creek gold mines, Vict. 2-963d.
— Ferry 19-26 (I7).
— pheasant 22-918c.
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-960c ; 11-752 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Tenn. 25-530 (G-H1).
—, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Andersoen (chess player) 8-103c ; 8-97a.
Andersson, C. J. 11-801d ; 16-135c ; Bechuanaland explored 3-806a.
—, N. J. 23-689a.
Anderton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Andes, Chil. 1-151b ; 6-148c.
—, Fr. 25-15d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
ANDES, mts., S.Am. 1 960d ; 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (A9-B4) ; 6-760 (A-B3) ; 3-462 (C1-B6) ; exploration (1879-80) 12-938d ; flora 21-782b, 9-915b ; geology 1-964a, 6-145b, 6-760c, 27-259b ; volcanoes 25-189c.
ANDESINE 1-964c.
ANDESITE 1-964c ; 21-328c ; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 4) ; 22-645b.
— dacitic pitchstone 22-105c.
— tuff 27-364a.
Andes, Los, state, S.Am. : *see* Los Andes.
Andetra, Bel. 17-271 (B5).
Andeva, Fr. 27-24b ; 8-464d.
Andhra (dynasty) 14-399b ; 3-655a ; 4-188c ; 7-911b ; coins 19-905c ; inscriptions 14-624a.
Andhun (Saxon prince) 28-168c.
Andi, dist., Russ. 7-729d ; 23-874 (E2).
—, mts., Asia 5-553a ; 7-729c.
—, river 7-729d.
Andian Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Andian.
Andia-ta-roc-te, lake, N.Y. : *see* George, lake.
Andigena, genus : *see* Hill-toucan.
ANDIJAN, Russ.As. 1-965c ; 27-420 (E4).
Andijani 1-965c ; 10-271a.
Andila, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Andine region 21-782b.
Anding, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
Andira Araroba 2-320c.
ANDIRON 1-965c.
Andiyan, India 14-382 (G14).
ANDKHUI, Afg. 1-965c ; 1-307 (C1)
—, khanate, Afg. 1-965c.
Andó, isl., Nor. 19-583a ; 19-600 (C1).
Andoas, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
ANDOCIDES (orator) 1-965d ; 12-459c ; 12-513a.
— (vase-painter) 8-718c.
Andohahelo, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Andola, India 14-382 (G-H11).
Andolla, mt., Alps 28-242 (E4).
Andoma, mt., Russ. 20-105d.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Andomatunum, Fr. : *see* Langres.
Andonaka, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
An-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Andorite 11-94d.
Andorjo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Andorra, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; 1-966b.
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-965d ; 25-530 (F1) ; 9-920d ; 22-469d.
— Vicilla, Andorra : *see* Andorra.
Ando Tokitaro : *see* Hiroshige I.
— Tokubei : *see* Hiroshige III.
Andover, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
ANDOVER, Hants. 1-966d ; 9-430 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-967a ; 17-859 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 11-33d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 26-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B5).
—, North, Mass. : *see* North Andover.
Andover Review 5-96c.
Andover Theological Seminia 5-96d ; 9-940b ; 9-741b.
Andovoranto, Mad. 17-271 (C3) ; 17-270d.
Andrache : *see* Andraitx.
Andracus, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andrakas.
Andrada, Antonio 11-628a.
— DIEGO DE PAIVA DE 1-967b.
— DIEGO (the younger) 1-967c.
— E SYLVA, BONIFACIO J. D' 1-967c ; 4-458c.
Andrade, Fernão A. de 4-458a.
—, Francisco de 22-158c.
—, Jacinto F. de 22-160c.
—(Venezuelan president) 27-994b.
Andraditz 11-470c ; 11-471a.
Andrae, C. C. G. 12-845c.
—, Dr W. 2-788c.
Andragoras (satrap) 20-870c.
Andraitx, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.
Andrakas, riv., Asia M. : *see* Andriacus.
Andral, Gabriel 19-54b.
Andranobe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (D3).
Andranum-Kalk 8-88b.
Andras ap Rhun ap Brychan, St 22-304b.
ANDRASSY, JULIUS, count 1-967c ; 12-931b ; 12-932b ; foreign policy 3-19a, 9-942d, 15-67c.
—, Tivador 1-968c.
Andrássy Note 1-968a ; 3-19b.
André (name) : *see* Andrew.
André, Fernando 25-513b.
—, Gustave 6-257.
—, JOHN 1-968d.
—, L. J. Nicolas 10-884c ; 10-890d ; 21-144c.
—, Salomon : *see* Andrée.
—, Yves Marie 9-778c.
ANDREA, GIOVANNI 1-969b.
—, Jacob 6-851a.
—, Johann V. 6-886a.
—, Johann V. 23-737b ; 21-503a.
— da Murano 22-152c.
— da Pontadera : *see* Pisano, Andrea.
— degli' Impiccati : *see* Castagno, Andrea del.
— DEL SARTO 1-969c ; 29-480 (table IV.).
— di Firenze 25-480a.
" Andrea Doria " (battleship) 24-904b.
Andreae, Joannes 5-198d.
—, Laurentius 29-215c ; 12-726c ; 25-624a.
Andreaea 4-707a.
Andreaeales (Andreaeaceae) 4-707a ; 4-706a ; 4-701b.
ANDREANI, ANDREA 1-971a.
—, Paul 1-965a.
Andreanof, Isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5) ; 1-544a.
Andreas (Bäthony) : *see* Bathony.
Andreas, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535c.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Andreasbergolite : *see* Harmotome.
Andreaswead, forest, Sus. 26-166c ; 26-436d.

Digitized by Google

ANDREE, KARL 1-971a.
—, Richard 1-971b.
—, SALOMON AUGUST 1-971b; 1-1566a; 21-952c.
Andrée Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Andrei: *see* Andrew.
Andreia: *see* Phildilia.
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO 1-971b.
—, Isabella 1-971c.
Andreioi auioi: *see* Hypertelioi auioi.
"Andrei Pervosvanni" (battleship) 24-904a.
Andrena 3-626a foll.
Andreoli, Cencio 12-667a.
—, S. 9-210a.
—, Maestro Giorgio 5-735d; 5-733a.
—, Salimbene 5-735d.
—, Ubaldo 12-667a.
—, Vincenzio 5-736b.
Andreolite: *see* Harmotome.
Andreopolus, Michael 12-523d; 26-295b.
ANDRESSY, ANTOINE François 1-971c.
Andreotti, Federigo 20-514c.
ANDRES, JUAN 1-972a.
— Bernaldez 22-580b.
Andressoy, Isl., Staffs 6-867a.
ANDREW, ST 1-972a; apocryphal *Acts* 2-181b, 1-972a; biography 12-565b; Byzantium legend 4-911d; *Gospel* 2-180d; Kiev legend 15-789b; orders dedicated to 15-862a, 15-860d; symbol 26-285a.
—, St (of Crete) 12-520c; 2-787d; 17-814a; hymns 14-784a.
—, St (of Jerusalem): *see* Andrew, St (of Crete).
— (abbot) 21-997b.
— (of Bain) 21-925a.
— (bishop) 6-190b; 6-190a.
— (Bogolyubskiy) 22-169c.
— (de Coutances) 2-34d.
— I. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— II. (of Galicia) 11-402b.
— (general) 8-550c.
— (of Greece) 11-746d.
— I. (of Hungary) 3-260d; 11-838d.
— II. (of Hungary) 1-973b; 13-903d; 22-677a.
— III. (of Hungary) 13-904b.
— (Hungarian prince) 15-491d; 17-498b.
— (of Japan) 12-927b.
— (Kobyla) 23-577a.
— (OF LONGJUMEAU) 1-972d.
— (of Perugia) 11-695a.
— (of Randol) 11-906a.
— (of Transylvania) 22-834d.
— (of Visnnois) 7-850c; 7-851a.
— (of Vladimir) 1-566b.
—, James 22-328d.
—, James Osgood 18-295b.
, JOHN ALBION 1-973a.
Andrew v. Raeburn 8-104b.
Andrew, Ia. 14-738 (G3).
—, Jay, Bur. 14-383 (I-Q10).
Andrew, Acts of: *see* Andrew, St.
Andrew and Matthew, Acts of 2-181b; 17-899c.
Andrew Co., Mo. 18-608 (D9).
Andrew, Gospel of: *see* Andrew, St.
ANDREWES, LANCELOT 1-973c; 8-627a; 9-908b.
Andrewsgrand, India 3-863c.
Andrews, Charles W. 20-584d; 5-775a; 22-1008a; creodonts 7-409a; phororhacos 21-174c; stegocephalia 3-525b.
—, Edmund 1-908b.
—, Elisha Benjamin 19-329d; 22-511d.
—, Eusebius 6-374d.
—, Dr Francis 8-619d.
—, G. F. 9-317c.
—, **JAMES PETTIT 1-974b.**
—, Jedediah 22-291b.
—, John 21-115c.
—, L. 18-664d.
—, Michael 10-486d.
—, Richard 6-128b.
—, **THOMAS 1-974c; 27-897d; 28-805a.**
Andrews, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Oreg. 23-242 (G5).
—, Isl., Mc. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Andrewsite 7-110b.
Andrews Settlement, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Andreyev: *see* Jedrzejow.
Andreyevka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. E2).
— Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E2).
ANDRIA, It. 1-974d; 15-4 (F4).
Andriaca, Asia M. 19-114b.
Andriacus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Andriamanao, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A5).
Andriamanitra (Zanahary) 17-275a.
Andriambavelona, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Andriana 17-274b.
Andrianimpoina 17-276b.
Andrianzoon, Jacob: *see* Merula, Jacob.
Andricus occultus 11-423b.
— terminalis 11-423c.
Andries Ohrigstad, Trans. 17-155d.
ANDRIEU, BERTRAND 1-974d.
ANDRIEUX, FRANÇOIS G. J. S. 1-974d; 1-101c.
ANDRISCUS 1-975a; 23-633a; coins 19-885a.
Andriskaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Andriyevitza, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Andro, Isl., Gr.: *see* Andros.
ANDROCLUS (slave) 1-975b.
— (son of Codrus) 8-672d; 14-727c; tomb 9-673d.
Androconia 16-466b.
Androdamas 12-502b.
Androdon aequatorialis 13-886d.
Androecium 16-559b; 16-560c; 16-565c.
Androgeus 12-553c; 19-711a.
Androides 8-627a.
ANDROMACHE 1-975b; 9-698d.
Andromache (Euripides) 9-903c.
Andromachus 20-617d.
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-975c; 7-12 (map); (nebula 19-332d (Plate).
— (bot.) 3-739b; 12-546c; (geological age) 20-551a.
— (goddess) 1-975c; 24-305c.
Andromeda (Kingsley) 15-815b.
Andromeda's head 1-975d.
Andromedids 1-975d; 19-
Andron (historian) 2-882a.
ANDRON (architecture) 1-975d.
Androna, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4).
ANDRONICUS I. (Comnenus) 1-975d; 23-516c.
— II. (Palaeologus) 1-976c; 23-517b; 1-715a; 15-527d.
— III. 1-976c; 12-411c.
— (Greek general) 8-31a.
— (kinsman of St Paul) 23-582b; 2-197a.
— (poet): *see* Livius Andronicus.
— (prefect) 26-294d.
— (prince) 15-438d; 27-444b.
— Angelus 1-577d.
— OF CYRRHUS 1-976d.
— OF PHARES 1-976d; 2-516d; 21-163c.
Andronomainty, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
ANDROPHAGI 1-976d.
Androphonos 8-167b.
Androphore 19-559d.
Andropogon 12-375d; 12-377b, c; fibre obtained 10-313a.
— (calamus aromaticus): *see* Roosa grass.
— (nardus): *see* Citron grass.
— (schoenanthus): *see* Lemon grass.
Andropogoneae 12-374c; 12-375b; glume 12-371d; pollination 12-373d.
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND 2-1a; 19-477b; 27-670a; Connecticut charter 6-256a.
ANDROS, Isl. (and town), Gr. 2-1b; 12-424 (C3); 23-648 (E3); 7-681c; 12-427d.
—, Isle., W.I. 28-544 (B1); 3-207d.
—, str., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Androsace 1-753b; 12-768b; Lebanon 18-347c.
Androscoggin, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 19-490 (E3-2); 17-434 (B4); 17-434d; 19-491a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Androsphinx 22-663b.
Androstrobus 20-568a.
Androth, Isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E-F14); 19-364.
ANDROTION (orator) 2-1d; 12-513a; 25-587a; Demosthenes' speech 8-11b.
Andrusov, Nikolai L. 5-453d.
Andrussowo, treaty of 23-897d; 1-578d; 21-915d.
Andsager, Den. 9-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 9-24 (A3).
Andsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
An Dubh Skeir, rocks, Scot. 24-918 (B2).
ANDUJAR, Sp. 2-2a; 28-530 (C3).
Andurn, pt., Dev. 21-802 (map).
Anduze, Fr. 16-778 (F5); 11-
Andvari (myth.) 19-947d.
Andy, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Andyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Aneau, Barthélemy 9-614d.
Anecdota (*Historia Arcana*) (Procopius) 23-419b; 26-764b.
ANECDOTE (dict.) 2-2a.
Anecho, Ger. W.Af.: *see* Little Popo.
Anegada, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E-F3); 28-1286c; geology 28-544d.
Anegenge: *see Ezzolied.*
Aneguy, Fr. 6-737d.
Aneimia 22-811d.
Aneimitese 20-537a.
Aneimites 20-537a.
Aneira (poet): *see* Aneurin.
Aneirin, Book of 5-640b.
Aneitea 11-526c.
Aneitella 11-526c.
Aneiteum, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (D-E10).
ANEL, DOMINIQUE 2-2a.
Anelasmocephalus 3-310a.
Anelective receptors 26-618c.
Anelectrotonus (dict.) 9-250d.
Anelectrotonus 9-224c, 199a.
Anelytropidae 16-826b; 16-824c; 22-175b; ribs and sternum 23-155d; skull 23-151c.
Anemiropeis 16-826b; skull 23-150c.
Anemas, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
Anemby, riv., S.Am.: *see* Pacaya-pampa.
Anemineae 19-105d.
Anemodoulion, monument, Constantinople 7-6a.
ANEMOMETER 2-2a; 12-
ANEMONE 2-3c; 13-768b; 22-866d.
— alpina 21-780b.
— coronaria: *see* Poppy anemone.
— hepatica: *see* Hepatica.
— japonica 13-757d.
— nemorosa: *see* Wood anemone.
— pulsatilla: *see* Pasque-flower.
Anemoneae 22-896d.
Anemophilae 22-3d.
Anemophilous (dict.) 19-569a.
Anemophilous 22-4a; 2-760 (E4): *see also* Anemur.
Anencephalous monster 15-749b.
ANENCLETUS (bishop) 2-3d.
An Eoin, mt., Scot.: *see* Eoin.
Anepignathi: *see* Cyphopthalmi.
Anerben system 26-70c.
Anergen (activity) 1-577a.
ANERIO, FELICE 2-3d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 2-3d.
Aneroid barometer 3-420c; 19-600d; balloon observations 1-867b.
Anesburg, castle, Aus.: *see* Anasburg.
Anestile (Anaesthyl) 9-851c.
ANET, Fr. 2-3a; 16-778 (E3); chateau 7-971a, 2-414c, 15-283a.
—, Switz.: *see* Ins.
Aneta, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Anet-Sur-Marne 2-3c.
Anethum graveolens: *see* Dill.
Aneto, mt., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d; 22-687b.
Aneura 4-704a; 4-703a.
ANEURIN 2-4a; 8-641a; 23-961a.
ANEURYSM 2-4a; Antyllus' operation 20-126d; bronchicetasis 4-634c; dropsy 8-590c; popliteal 23-125d; Roentgen rays 12-64b.
Aneza, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351b; Ibrahim Pasha 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-739b.
— (clan) 2-825c.
Anfa, Mor. 2-440c.
ANFRACTUOSITY (dict.) 2-4c.
Anfueh (language) 10-40a.
Anga (costume) 14-419a.
Angad (Sikh guru) 23-855a; 12-
Angadanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Angadi, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Angamale, India: *see* Kodungalur.
Angamarca, Ec. 9-911 (B2).
Angamos, Chile: battle (1879) 6-161b.
Anganguco, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1); 18-379c.
Angara (Lower), riv., Russ.As. 14-795d; 23-914c; 3-215c.
— (Upper), riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (E-F3); 25-12c; navigation 25-17b; sacred character 6-524b.
— region 2-743a; 9-310a.
— series 2-743b.
Angareth (Welsh princess) 14-711a.
ANGARIA 2-4c.
Angarkha (costume): *see* Anga.
ANGARY 2-4d; 12-444c.
Angas, George Fife 26-497b.
Angas 12-97c.
Angat, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Angatau, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L-M6); 26-966c.
Angazia, Mad.: *see* Great Comoro.
Angden-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Ange, Father: *see* Joyeuse, Henri, duke of.
Ange, Sweed. 22-102a.
Angeda, Aby. 1-91d.
Angediva, isl., India 1-713c.
Angeiocystis 6-617d.
Angelama 17-275a.
Angeioneurotic oedema 16-
Angel (rel.) 2-4d; *Book of Enoch* 9-651b; *Book of Job* 26-712c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; circumcision 15-533c; Daniel's doctrine 7-805d; Duns Scotus 10-25b; Gnostic use 11-1c; Hebrew religion 12-187d; Ignatius 14-894c; in Kabbalah 15-691a; Midrashic legend 12-491b; of Jehovah, *see* below; Pseudo-Dionysius 9-185a, 9-285b; St Paul's teaching 23-950c; Simon Magus 25-126d.
— (of Jehovah) 13-187d; Logos 16-930b; Old Testament conception 2-3a.
Angel, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
—, port, Mex. 18-318 (F5).
— riv., Aus. 4-112c.
ANGEL (river) 2-5c; 19-899a.
Angela della Pace 25-918b.
Angela Merici: *see* Merici, Angela.
Angel de la Guarda, isl., Mex. 18-319 (B1); 18-318c.
Angeles, Chile: *see* Los Angeles.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Angel-fish: *see* Monk-fish.
Angell, Jas. (chemist) 1-532a; 14-171d.
—, Heinrich von 20-512d.
—, Stefano degli 1-74d.
Angelica, P.Is. 21-396 (B-C3).
— Wis. 28-710 (E4).
ANGELICA (bot.) 2-6c.
— balsam 2-6d.
Angelic acid 8-827a; 21-484c.
Angelica lactone 16-694b.
— library, Rome 23-612 (A3 & B2).
— oil 2-6d.
— tree 2-6d.
— wax 2-6d.
Angelicin 2-6d.
ANGELICO, FRA 2-6d.
Angelin, N.P. (palaeontologist) 6-872a.
Angelina, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Angel in the House (Patmore) 20-925c.
Angéliques, Mère: *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline.
ANGELL, GEORGE THORNDIKE 2-8a.
—, James Burrill 12-378d.
Angelli 2-8a (C3).
ANGEL-LIGHTS 2-8a.
Angelo, penin. Ger. 24-335b.
Angel-noble (coin) 2-6c.
Angelocastro, lake, Gr.: *see* Hyria.
Angelo da Siena: *see* Agnolo da Siena.
— di Costanza 14-906d.
Angelona, Gr. 23-613d; 16-
Angelor, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angels, mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (C1).
—, Camp, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
ANGELUS 2-8a.
— a Sancto 17-555a.
— bell 3-689a; 2-8b.
— piano-player 21-673d.
ANGELUS SILESIUS 2-8b; 11-789a; hymns 14-789b.
Angennes, Charles d', marquis of Rambouillet: *see* Rambouillet.
—, Julie d', marquise de Rambouillet et de Pisany: *see* Montausier, duchess of.
Anger, Ger. 23-585b.
—, Java: *see* Anjer.
Angera, It., 26-242 (F5).
Angerapp, riv., Ger. 11-806 (D1); 14-648b.
Angerburg, Ger. 11-806 (H1).
Angerianus, Hieronymus: *see* Hieronymus Angerianus.
Angermah, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 12-374b; 28-189c.
Angermanland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-192a.
ANGERMÜNDE, Ger. 2-8c; 11-806 (D2); battle 2-8c.
ANGERONA (Angeronia: myth.) 2-8c.
Angeronalia: *see* Divalia.
Angers, David d': *see* David, Pierre Jean.
ANGERS, Fr. 2-8c; 16-778 (D4); 17-442a; annals 12-565b; cathedral 2-415c; Childeric I. 5-737b; Fulk Nerra's foundations 11-294c; library 16-568a; treaty (1629) 19-835a; university 27-756c.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 17-442b.
ANGELSTEIN, JOHN JULIUS 2-9a.
Angerton, Northumb. 19-792d.
Angeso, Isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3)
Angevin mantle 7-737b.
"Angga" (lycanthropy) 17-149d.
Angharat (princess): *see* Angareth.
Anghiari Ruju, necropolis, Sard. 24-911c; 1-663c.
Anghiari, It.: battle (1440) 10-536a.
Angie, La. 17-54 (E3).
Angier, Frère (de St Frides wide) 2-33d; 2-34b.
Angier, Gerald: *see* Aungier.
Angikuni, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
ANGILBERT 2-9a; 24-43c.
Angilram (bishop of Metz) 5-196a.
ANGINA PECTORIS 2-9b; 19-717c; 27-945a.
Angiola, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Angiola (Angiolari) 21-229a.
Angiolieri, Cecco 14-900a; 28-53b.
Angiopteris 22-611b; 20-532c; sorus 22-606a (fig.).
ANGIOSPERMS 2-9d; anatomy 21-737d; classification 3-13c, 6-485c; embryology 2-11d, 11-859b; first appearance 24-917d; Wettstein's researches 19-149c; origin of 2-13b, 20-550b.
Angiras (family) 24-166c.
Angir-takchia, pass, Tib. 8-168 (D2).
Angitia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 21-390d.
Angistri, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Angitia (myth.) 17-774d.
Angiya (costume): *see* Cholil.
Ang-kaal (race): *see* Ongkilon.
Angkola, riv., Sum. 26-716.
ANGKOR (ruins), Fr.I.C. 2-14b; 14-498 (C-D5).
— Thom, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 2-84a.
— Vat, temple, Fr.I.C. 2-14c; 5-84b.
Anglaise Co., O. 22-26 (B3).
Anglaiwa, isle: *see* Anlo.
Angle, Wales: *see* Nangle.
ANGLE (math.) 2-14d; expansion in powers of sine 27-279c; measurement 27-272c; trisection 3-385c, 27-292c, 7-806c.
Anglem, mt., N.Z. 19-634 (B7).
Angle of friction: *see* Friction.
— of repose: *see* Friction.
— of slope 7-899a.
— of vertical displacement: *see* Ascensional angle.
Angle post (dict.) 25-765c.
ANGLER (fish) 2-15a; spawn 9-16a.
Angles, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Angles, people: *see* Angli.
Anglesea, N.J. 19-802 (C5).
— Isl. Wales: *see* Anglesey.
ANGLESEY, A. ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 2-15c.
—, Catherine Annesley, countess of: *see* Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of.
ANGLESEY, H.W. PAGET, 1st marquis of 2-16c; 22-372c; 28-380b.
Anglesey, Hants 22-132 (map)

Digitized by Google

ANGLESEY, isl., Wales 2-17c; 2-42B (V. C1); 4-58A (A4); 22-84B (B1); 2-410d; geology 2-127d, 2-361b; Northumbrian annexation 2-468a.
ANGLESITE 2-18b; 7-578a; 12-315b.
Angleton, Tex., 26-690 (M6).
Anglesey, Belg., 3-66B (G2).
Anglezarke, moor, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 22-86B, 89b.
—, reservoir, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
ANGLI 2-18c; 23-64B (C1); 2-33a; in Scotland 24-430b; laws 11-77b; religion 4-301d; Saxon affinities 24-265a. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Anglia, Middle 12-152a.
Anglian (dialect) 2-388c.
Anglian Brotherhood 16-186d.
ANGLICAN COMMUNION 2-19a; Australian church statistics 2-850c; canon law 5-201a; Colonial missions 12-389b; Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 22-473a.
Anglicanism: *see* England, Church of.
Anglicus ars Practica Medicinae (Gaddesden) 12-47c.
Anglici, Michael 16-568a.
Anglii: *see* Angli.
ANGLING 2-71b; Egyptian implements, ancient 9-99b; grantee's rights 16-436b.
Anglo-American press (machine) 20-48b.
— American Telegraph Company 20-528a; 21-87b.
— Argentine, &c., Agency v. Temperley Shipping Co. (1899) 3-56d.
— Bank India-rubber Co. 6-929d.
— Costa Rican Bank 7-221b.
— Egyptian Sudan: *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— French Convention (1896) 22-8b.
— French Convention (1898: Fashoda agreement) 9-116d.
— French Convention (1904) 27-256c; Newfoundland fishery 19-488a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 22-733c.
— French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
— Gallic money 19-899d.
— German agreement (1890) 5-291c.
— Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
ANGLO-HERAKLITE THEORY 2-31d.
— Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-2a; Kikuchi, baron, on 18-176d; Korea 16-913c.
— Jewish Association 15-410c.
— Jewish Historical Association 18-837a.
Anglona, lt. 13-308b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-795d.
— Norman Language 11-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d; 3-609c.
— Prussian basin (coal): *see* Leadoe basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1872) 2-189b; 24-219d; 24-536a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
— Russian Convention (1907) 2-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-928b.
— Saxon Art: glass 6-593c; 6-594b; 8-381b; illuminated MSS. 14-315b, 18-324d; jewelry 12-367c, 4-643d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portraiture on coins 22-475b.
— Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-184b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
— SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 19-793c, 16-795c.
— Saxon Church liturgy 16-796c.
— Saxon Courts 9-856c.
— Saxon Gospels 16-770d.
— SAXON LAW 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-229c; Æthelstan's collections 3-781d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-453b; on frankpledge 11-344; Sunday observance 25-45b; tithes 18-1020c.
— Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-688b (fig.).
ANGLO-SAXONS 2-38a; 4-606c; coinage 19-898a; customs 7-236c; customs persisting 9-475c; documents 8-305d; origin of name 9-585d; parliament, origin of 22-837d; right of sanctuary 24-129b, 9-303d; writing 20-575d. *See also* Anglo-Saxon Art, etc.
— *History* 4-589c; *see also* English history, and names of various kingdoms.
Anglo-Saxon type 27-541a.
Anglo-Scotus: *see* Adam Scotus.
Angly, Jean 8-210d; 2-415c; château 17-588a, 2-414b.
Angoche (Angoji), dist., Port. E.Af. 2-46a.
Angoi, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c; 17-490c; 8-148b.
Angola, Ind. 14-429 (H1); 14-424d.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
ANGOLA, country, W.Af. 2-38b; 6-923 (A-C3); 1-320 (E-H8); coast settlement 9-606b; communications 1-336a, 2-39d; discovery and exploration 1-332a, 1-352b, 1-336b foll.; frontier agreements 1-337b; indentured labour 24-48c; inhabitants 2-39b, 1-328d, 9-291a; ivory 15-92d; languages 2-359c; rainfall 11-778c.
Angola, La. 19-591c.
Angolares, tribe 24-48c.
Angoni, tribe, Af. 1-330d; 11-773a; migration 1-328c, 23-1056d; British wars 6-597d; revolt against Germans 11-774c.
Angoniland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-595d; malachite 6-596a.
Angora, Arts. 2-54a (C2)
—, Newfoundland fishery 19-488a; Lord Rosebery's opposition 22-733c.
— French Submarine railway company 9-457c.
— Gallic money 19-899d.
— German agreement (1890) 5-291c.
— Indian law: *see under* Indian Law.
ANGLO-ISRAELITE THEORY 2-31d.
— Japanese Alliance 15-241c; 21-2a; Kikuchi, baron, on 18-176d; Korea 16-913c.
— Jewish Association 15-410c.
— Jewish Historical Association 18-837a.
Angiona, lt. 13-308b.
Anglo-Norman Church liturgy 16-795d.
— Norman Language 11-104b.
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 2-31d; 3-609c.
— Prussian basin (coal): *see* Leadoe basin, Paris basin, Hampshire basin, etc.
— Portuguese Agreement (1891) 22-154a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1872) 2-189b; 24-219d; 24-536a.
— Russian Boundary Commission (1895) 2-741a.
— Russian Convention (1907) 2-999b; 21-245b; Afghanistan 1-319b; Tibet 26-928b.
— Saxon Art: glass 6-593c; 6-594b; 8-381b; illuminated MSS. 14-315b, 18-324d; jewelry 12-367c, 4-643d, 10-343d, 21-797a; miniatures 18-524c; portraiture on coins 22-475b.
— Saxon language 9-587c; dictionaries 8-184b; Thorpe's works 26-881d.
— SAXON CHRONICLE 2-34d; 9-609b; historical authority 19-793c, 16-795c.
— Saxon Church liturgy 16-796c.
— Saxon Courts 9-856c.
— Saxon Gospels 16-770d.
— SAXON LAW 2-35d; 9-601a; Æthelberht's code 1-229c; Æthelstan's collections 3-781d; Frankish laws, 9-600d; criminal law 7-453b; on frankpledge 11-344; Sunday observance 25-45b; tithes 18-1020c.
— Saxon map (9th cent.) 17-688b (fig.).
Angra dos Reis, bay, Braz. 22-533b.
— dos Reis (geol.) 18-264a.
Angraecum 26-173c; 17-373c.
Angra mainyu (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
ANGRA PEQUENA, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 2-42b; 25-466 (B6); 11-800d; 11-802b; diamonds discovered 11-803d; German settlement 1-337d; Shippard's settlement 24-983a.
Angrarii, race: *see* Engrians.
Angras Juntas, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
Angrasabad, India: *see* English Bazaar.
Angreb, riv., Aby. 19-695c; 12-231d.
Angren, riv., Asia 26-303d.
Angri, lt. 15-4 (C6).
Angria, dist., Holy Rom. Emp 11-834 (map).
Angria Konaji (Mahratta Pirate) 2-533c; 15-887d; 24-165c.
Angriana, race: *see* Engrians.
Angrivarii, tribe 11-830c; 11-831a; 26-682c.
Angro Mainyush (rel.): *see* Ahriman.
Angrus, riv., Serv.: *see* Morava.
Angsoiua, Sophonisba: *see* Massinissa, Sophonisba.
Angsholm, isl., 22-935 (D2).
ANGSTROM, A. J. 2-42b; diffusivity of metals 8-894d; subradial light 23-1000a.
—, K. 2-42b; pyrheliometer 12-278a, 22-834a.
Angström (unit) 25-621a.
Angtong, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-46c.
Anguba 16-825c; 16-824b; 22-175c; skin 22-138c; skull 23-151c; tail 26-153d.
Anguienne, riv., Fr. 2-41c.
ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS 2-42d.
—, MICHEL 2-42d.
Anguilla, Miss., 13-600 (B3).
ANGUILLA, isl., W.I. 2-42d; 26-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-265b; geology 23-544d.
Anguilla, Ont., 2-501 (E2).
Anguillara, lt. 4-358b; 1-533d.
Anguillara, G. A. dell': *see* Della Anguillara.
Anguilla, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A3); 19-478b.
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (A3-5); 19-478b.
—, riv., Ard. 2-552 (E2).
Anguillidae 23-544d; *see also* Muraenidae.
Anguillula 19-360c.
— scandens 11-425a.
Anguillulidae 19-360c.
Anguis (astron.): *see* Draco.
—(zool.): *see* Slow-worm.
Anguitia (myth.): *see* Angitia.
Angul, India 14-382 (L9).
—, Ind.Ter., India 2-729b; 26-177c.
Angular bone 14-261c.
— coefficient 26-811c.
— gyrus 4-397a.
— point 26-811d.
ANGULATE (dict.) 2-43a.
Angulus, dist., Ger. 2-18d.
Angulus lunularis: *see* Amphicoelic angle.
Anguru, Peru 21-197b.
Anguru (lang.) 3-360a.
Angus (king of the Picts) 19-794d.
ANGUS, earls of 2-43a; 8-796a.
—, A. Douglas, 8th earl of 2-44b; 24-448a.
—, G. Douglas, master of 24-448a.
— Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of (d. 1245) 27-577c.
—, Gilbert, earl of (d. 1307) 19-792a; 27-577c.
—, de Umfraville, earl of 27-577c.
—, W. Douglas, 11th earl: *see* Douglas, 1st marquis of.
— Columban (missionary) 3-283d.
Angus, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Scot.: *see* Forfar.
—, hill, Scot. 18-661d.
— Tores of, Scot.: *see* Binchinnin, mts.
—, Howe of, val., Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
Angusciola, S.: *see* Angussola.
Angus Macfergus 24-431b; 23-1015d; 10-661d; 17-19b.
Angus Mac-in-óg (myth.) 14-759d.
Angus Og (lord of the Isles) 2-464a; 24-435d.
Angus regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
ANGUSSOLA, SOPHONISBA 2-44d; 27-589b.
Angusta (Persian measure) 26-434a.
Angustus clavus: *see* Clavus angustus.
Anguttara Nikâya 19-689b; 4-
Angwa, riv., Rhod. 26-466 (I-K1); 23-260 (C3).
Anhalt, dukes of 2-46b.
ANHALT, duchy, Ger. 2-44d; 11-808 (C-D3 and E-F1); 11-834, 856 (hist. maps); 11-808d; order of knighthood 13-863d.
— Ascherasleben, duchy, Ger. 2-45a.
— Bernburg, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Cothen, duchy, Ger. 2-46a; 11-865a.
— Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 2-47b.
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I, prince of 2-46c; 2-820c.
— Dessau, Leopold II., prince of 2-47c; Prussian volleys 14-523 (Pl. II.).
— Dessau, Moritz, prince of 2-47b; 24-715d.
Anhalt-Köthen, duchy, Ger. 2-45c; 11-865c.
— Plötzkau, duchy, Ger. 2-45d.
— Zerbst, F. A., prince of 2-46d.
— Zerbst, S. A., princess of: *see* Catherine II., of Russia.
Anhalwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhalwar-mamoio ratio: *see* Crossratio.
Anher (myth.) 1-81d.
Anhidrotic (dict.) 1-526d.
Anhilvada, kingdom, India: Moslem conquest 14-401d; Mularaish 6-189a; Solankis dynasty 22-867a.
— Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhilwar, kingdom, India: *see* Anhilvada.
Anhiwada Patan, India: *see* Patan, Baroda.
Anholt, Den. 8-24 (D2).
—, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, isl., Den., 8-24 (D2); 8-24c.
Anhomoei (rel.): *see* Anomoian Arians.
Anhorn, Bartholomew (the Elder) 26-263d.
—, Bartholomew (the Younger) 26-263d.
An-hsi-chou, oasis, China 27-423b.
Anhui (Anhwei), prov., China: *see* Nganhui.
ANHYDRITE (min.) 2-47c; 12-769a.
— group 12-516c; 19-44d.
Anhydroecgonine 8-870b.
Anhydroegonoidol 8-870d, 22-976c.
Ani (Egyptian teacher) 22-447c; 9-48a.
Ani, Jap. 16-156 (M6).
ANI, Russ. 2-47d; 22-874 (II. C1); 2-388d; 2-387d; patriarchate 8-884a.
—, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
—(zool.) 7-610b.
Anian (bishop of St Asaph) 22-884c.
Aniane, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Anianus (bishop of Orleans) 2-885d.
—(scholar) 4-505c.
Anib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6).
Anibe, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Anichariico, C. (brigand) 4-565b.
Anicus, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
ANICETUS 2-47d; 20-722a; 8-828d.
Anicha, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
Anichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6).
Aniche, Fr. 12-739c; 12-785c; 8-439d.
ANICHINI, LUIGI 2-47d.
Anichkov, palace, St Petersburg 24-38d.
Anicium, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Aniconic image 14-329b.
Anicuns, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
Anidiomorphic (dict.) 21-527d.
Anie, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-492d.
Aniella 16-825d; 23-174d; skull 23-150c, 151c.
Aniellidae 16-825d.
Aniello, Puccio d' (Punch) 22-646a.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaniello.
Aniensis, tribe 16-871c.
Aniesin, Slieve, mt., Ire.: geology 16-404c.
Anil, set. Braz. 4-198d.
An-il-chông, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Anilides 2-48a.
Anilido-aceto-acetic ester 22-739c.
— acetic acid 8-175a.
— aposafranine 14-507b.
— benzinduline: *see* Anilidoaposafranine.
— crotonic ester 22-759c.
ANILINE 2-47d; coal-tar 8-595c; freezing point 26-941b; hydrochloride 2-48a; sulphate 2-48a.
— black 8-751c; 2-48a; 26-701d.
— dyes 11-273b; discovery 8-745a; dispersion 25-316b; Fischer's work 16-436c; in food 1-227a; inks 14-571b; Perkin's work 21-173b; textile printing 26-700d.
— salt: *see* Aniline, hydrochloride.
ANIMAL 2-48b; 2-106d; coloration: *see* Colours of animals; cruelty, legal provisions 7-538a; diseases, legislation 8-433d; distribution 1-115b; domestic 14-498d; dreams 8-561c; electricity 9-182a; fables 16-1; fossil 9-716d; geological action of 11-665b; in divination 2-903d; muscular force 27-738b; mutilation 25-156c; mythology 6-49b, 17-738a; relationships 18-32d; reproduction 22-116d; seed dispersal 21-779b; soul 2-54a, 23-945a; taboo 2-717d; telepathy 24-547a; vivisection 25-156d.
— charcoal 8-856d.
Animalculae: *see* Bacteria, Protozoa and Rotifera.
Animal force 20-445a.
ANIMAL HEAT 2-48d; fever 19-306a.
— industry, bureau of 1-422c; 14-713d.
— magnetism 18-179a; Eschenmayer 8-765a; Mesmer 14-202a; *see also* Hypnotism.
— oils 20-45a.
— painting 20-478b.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
Animals and Plants under Domestication, Variations of (Darwin) 7-543c; 4-187b.
Animal spirits 27-926d; 8-87b.
— waxes 26-51b.
ANIMAL WORSHIP 2-50d; 19-128a; Adonis legend 1-215c; Artemis worship 2-664d; Egyptian worship 9-53a, 9-46a, 9-50a; Lupercalia 17-736d; Manitou belief 17-586a; in Roman religion 21-779d, 22-976c; serpents 24-676c; Teutonic 26-684d.
Animas, Colo. 6-732 (C4).
—, Mex. 19-318 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (C4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Animation (rel.) 23-62d.
Animatism 2-53a.
Animicule group 2-53d.
Animikie group 20-267a; 11-670d; 16-28d; 27-580d.
ANIMISM 2-53a; American Indians 1-816b; Australian native 27-738b; Central African tribes 2-201c; disease spirits 22-175a, 19-135d; dreams 8-561c; Hestia cult 12-538b; image worship 14-330b, 14-288b; Irish beliefs 14-759d; magic 17-307a; Masai 17-835a; mythology 19-134c, 19-132c, 25-517d; omens 20-143a; paraphrenism compared 18-236b, 20-681b; Papuan practice 20-742a; philosophy 8-121c; religious origins 20-64c; sacramental aspect 23-877b; taboo customs 20-338a; tree worship 27-236a; Tylor's theory 23-62c.
— (med.) 21-554b; 16-51d.
ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI 2-55b.
—, Paolo, 2-55c.
Animus furandi (law) 16-210d; 7-
— injuriandi (law) 16-537a.

Digitized by Google

Anina, Hung. 2-4 (G4).
Anisiy, P.Is. 21-383 (C3).
Anio, riv., It. 15-4 (D4); 18-4 (G1); 18-26 (B6); 18-4a; aqueduct 2-49d; artificial lakes 25-1061c.
An Ioudruine (Morrison) 5-635c.
Anio Nova, riv., It. 15-26 (C5).
— Novus, aqueduct 2-242a; 25-1061c.
— Vetus, riv., It. 15-26 (C6).
— aqueduct 2-241c.
Anis, mt., P. 18-483c.
ANISE (Aniseed) 2-55c; 21-141c.
Anisi, Russ.: *see* Ani.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (D1).
Anisian group 27-260b.
Anisic acid 2-55c.
— aldehyde 2-55c.
Anisocardia 19-131a.
Anisochela 20-734b.
Anisol 5-303a.
Anisomerous 19-560c.
Anisometropia 25-618a.
Anisomyodi 6-917a.
Anisonema 18-467b.
Anisostemonous 18-565d.
Anisotropic 7-586c; 6-962d.
Anisus, riv., Aus.: *see* Enns.
Anita, Ia. 14-732 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Anitorgis, Sp.: *see* Alcañiz.
Aniva, bay, Russ. As. 24-54b.
—, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (K4).
—, gulf, Russ. As. 23-10 (K4).
Aniwa, Wis. 20-740 (D3).
—, isl., Pac. O. 26-436 (N9).
Anixy-le-Château, Fr. 18-778 (F5).
Anjanwel, India 14-383 (E11).
ANJAR, India 2-55d; 14-376 (C8); 7-870c.
Anjengo, India 14-382 (G15).
Anjer, Mal. Arch. 18-784 (A2); 18-389d; 3-356a.
Anjidiv, isl., India 12-159d; 4-189b.
Anjiro: *see* Yajiro.
Anjou, Bertrada, countess of: *see* Bertrada, countess of Anjou.
—, Gaston, duke of: *see* Orleans, J. B. Gaston, duke of.
—, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: *see* Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou.
—, Louis I., &c., dukes of: *see* Louis I., &c. (of Anjou), kings of Naples.
— Philip, duke of: *see* Philip V., king of Spain.
—, P. F. 19-537b; 21-945a.
ANJOU, countship, Fr. 2-55d; 18-778 (D4); 18-802 (map); 9-486d; counts of 26-644b, 18-904c.
— Isla, Arct.: *see* New Siberia.
—, cape, Arct. 18-536d.
—, Hôtel d', Angers, Fr. 2-414b.
Anjouorobe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
An-ju, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Anjuan (Johanna) isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B2); 6-794d.
Anjumans (Persian political clubs) 21-945c.
Anka (princess of Battenberg) 19-631d.
Anka (Hindu chron.): *see* Onko.
— (myth.) 21-458a.
Ankaisina, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Ankara, Turk. As.: *see* Angora.
Ankaratra, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b; 17-272a.
Ankarsrum, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ankasc, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Ankavandra, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankay, dist., Mad. 17-270c.
Ankasoabo, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4).
Ankazobe, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankazotantane, Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Ankelin de Betterville 18-966d.
Anker, Albert 5-759b.
—, M. J. 2-58c.
Anker, riv., Warwick. 19-911d.
Anker (measure) 5-837a.
ANKERITE 2-58c; 18-515c.
Ankerwyke yew 25-619c.
Ankh (crux ansata) 21-563b.
Ankhapet (Egyptian musician) 7-690c.
Ankilabila, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Ankilereo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ankilisibo, Mad. (Fiherenga) 17-271 (A4).
—, Mad. (Mahafaly) 17-271 (B5).
ANKLAM, Ger. 2-58c; 11-805 (D3).
ANKLE 2-58d; 18-487a; 18-489b; anatomy 25-1774, 25-1793b; muscles 1-943d.
Anklesvar, India 14-383 (E9).
Ankober, Aby. 2-58d; 1-63 (map); 1-90d.
Ankora (Snake), riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-205c.
Ankogel, mt., Alps 1-746b; 1-749a.
Ankole, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B3); 27-555a; 26-398d.
Ankor, Somlnd. 26-379 (E2).
—, mt., Somlnd. 26-379 (E2).
Ankorokorone, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Ankrom, Scot.: *see* Ancrum.
Ankula, Sib. 23-10 (F2).
Ankus (elephant goad) 17-424d.
Ankwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Ankylorynchus 18-901d.
ANKYLOSIS 2-58d; 9-251d.
Ankyiostoma 19-360d; 19-361a.
— cernum 19-19c.
— duodenale 2-59a; 26-905b.
— trigonocephalum 20-12d.
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS 2-58d; 19-341c; 22-190c; employer's liability 2-358a.
Ankywyll, John 25-435a.
Anlace (basilarda, langue de boeuf) 7-729b.
Anlaf (Godfreyson): *see* Olaf (Godfredsson).
Anlaf (Sihtricson): *see* Olaf (Sihtricson).
Anlauf, Org. 19-842 (B4).
Anlo (linguistic group) 19-40a.
Anloo, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
An Lu-shan 6-196a.
Anman (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
An-mado, isl., Kor. 18-156 (D-E8).
Ann (Christian name): *see* Anne.
Ann, cape, Antarc. 21-961 (D).
—, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-851c.
ANN. (abbrev.) 1-27b.
— (law): *see* Annat.
Anna (Bible) 21-574d.
— (E. Anglian king) 8-827c; 8-827d.
ANNA (Anna Amalia) 2-59b; 24-262d.
ANNA (Anna Baldasarre) 2-59b.
— (Anna Carlovna): *see* Anna Leopoldovna.
ANNA (Anna Comnena) 2-59c.
ANNA (Anna Leopoldovna) 2-60a; 23-900d.
— (Anna Matilda, pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
— (Anna Perenna): *see* Anna Perenna.
Anna, Asia M.: *see* Anah.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-308b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, fort, Sum. 23-73b.
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C4).
ANNA (coin) 2-59b; 23-855b.
Annabe, Alg.: *see* Bona.
Annabella (countess of Huntly) 12-954c.
— (queen of Scotland) 23-399a.
Annabella, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
ANNABERG, Ger. 2-59c; 11-805 (D3).
ANNABERGITE 2-59c.
Anna Branch, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Annaclon, riv., Ire. 8-458a.
Anna Creek, S.Aus. 2-900 (F5).
Annada, Mo. 18-808 (F2).
Annaduff, abbey of, Ire. 16-404d.
Annagassan, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Annagh, lake, Ire. 8-572b.
Annaghdown (Enaghdune), Ire. 14-744 (B3); 14-774b.
Annagh Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Anna Karenina (Tolstoy) 26-1061b.
An Nakhl, post, Sinai: *see* Nakhl.
Annalee, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 8-572b.
Annales, or *Annals*: *see* under author's name or other leading word as:—*Tacitus, Annals of*; *Ulster, Annals of*, &c.
Annales Belgici: *see Chronicon Dunense*.
Annales Maximi 13-538b; 2-61a; 23-858d.
Annales Politiques 19-576b; 19-580b.
Annales Pontificum 19-193a.
Annales rerum gestarum Alfredi magni 2-780c.
Annalis (law) 2-64b.
Annalin 27-570b.
ANNALISTS 2-60a; 16-820c.
Annalong, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-458d.
ANNALS 2-61a; 13-528b; Iceland 14-338d; Ireland 8-631a; medieval England 9-585d; *see also* Annales.
Annaly, Lan., Ire.: *see* Longford, county.
ANNAM 2-61c; 14-498 (D2-F6); 14-490b; Cambodian encroachments, 6-84c; coinage 19-906c; inhabitants 27-75b; language 2-754b, 6-198b; silk exportation 25-105a.
Annamaboe, Go.Cst.: *see* Anamabo.
Anna Maria, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
Anna Matilda (pseud.): *see* Cowley, Hannah.
Annamoriah, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
Annan, James Craig 21-522b.
ANNAN, Scot. 2-63b; 24-412 (E4); battle (1332) 3-257b; geology 8-664a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-663b; 2-63b; salmon fishery 8-664b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
Annandale, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (C4).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 4-675c; 8-443d; geology 21-176c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (B5); 26-279d.
Annani, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Anna Paulowna, dist., Holl. 19-785b.
ANNA PERENNA 2-63c; 14-724a.
Annapolis, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ANNAPOLIS Md. 2-63c; 17-858 (D7); Naval Academy: *see* United States Naval Academy.
—, Mo. 19-808 (F4).
ANNAPOLIS (Port Royal), N.S. 2-64a; 18-831 (B2); history 8-156d, 7-795a, 21-446c, 9-637d.
—, riv., N.S. 19-831 (B3); 18-830b.
—, basin, inlet, N.S. 11-329c.
Annapolis Convention 2-64a; 14-711c.
— Junction, Md. 17-828 (F2).
ANN ARBOR, Mich. 2-64b; 14-308 (C6); observatory 19-959c; psychopathic hospital 18-375a; university 18-378a.
Annarosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Annascaul, Ire.: *see* Anascaul.
Annat (law) 2-65a.
ANNATES 2-64b; 25-133d; 9-531a; Boniface IX. 4-207d; France 19-816c; public revenue 9-960a.
Annatto 18-321d; 8-747a.
Annawan, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Annbank, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Anne, 17-811a, 6-1015a.
— (of Austria) 10-834d; 19-838b; 17-941a; Buckingham 4-723d; Séguier 24-583c.
— (of Beaujeu): *see* Anne (of France).
— (of Beauvilliers) 24-581a.
— (of Bohemia) 23-296a; 23-308b.
— (of BRITTANY) 3-69b; 24-442a.
— (duchess of Brunswick): *see* Anna (Anna Leopoldovna).
— (OF CLEVES) 2-69c; 9-725d; 7-837c; tomb 2-417d.
— (OF DENMARK) 2-69d; 24-445b; 6-486b.
— (English princess) 11-740a.
— (Foix) 19-1014d; d. 1485) 23-296d; 23-340b; 24-72a; death 9-523b.
— (OF FRANCE) 2-70c; 10-825b; 13-891a.
ANNE (Queen of Great Britain) 2-65a; 9-544a; 24-453d; civil list debt 8-410d; coins 19-899b; king's evil 18-817b; literature 22-86b; Thistle order 15-860d.
— (duchess of Holstein-Gottorp) 23-900d; 24-336c; 18-866b.
— (queen of the Netherlands) 26-670b.
— (of Orange) 13-603b.
— (Roman empress, d. 1547) 3-8a; 18-261b; 4-128a.
— (Roman empress, d. 1618) 17-900b.
ANNE (Empress of Russia) 2-65c; 23-900b; 15-825d.
— (Russian princess) 25-165c.
— (Russian queen) 24-646a.
— (Anne Marie, of Sardinia) 18-1194d.
— (of Savoy; m. Augustus I.) 24-915b.
— (of Saxony; m. William the Silent) 17-909d
— (Anne Sophia, of Saxony) 12-459d.
— (queen of Spain) 17-934c; 21-385c.
— (countess of the Viennois) 7-851a; 7-850c.
— (Anne Hyde, duchess of York) 18-1384; 6-430b; 27-548d.
Anne, riv., Fr.: *see* Aulne.
ANNEALING 2-70d; 25-1015d; of glass 13-67b; of steel 14-807d; of swords 26-274a.
Anne Arundel: *see* Annapolis, Md.
— Arundel Co., Md. 17-828 (A-B4); 17-828 (F3-2).
Anne Boleyn: *see* Boleyn, Anne.
ANNECY, Fr. 2-72c; 10-778 (H5); 2-72d; 16-86b.
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 2-72d; 16-86b.
— le Vieux, Fr. 2-72d.
Annedal, Swed. 12-171c.
Annegrund, Swed. 12-674c.
Annelata: *see* Appendiculata.
Annelet: *see* Ring, and Annulet.
ANNELIDA 2-73d; 27-1050b; 16-875b; blastopore 3-319b; geological age 25-1018a; mesoderm 8-318b.
Annelidian formation (geol.): *see* Cambrian system.
Annemasse, Fr. 2-74b (B3).
Annonmundus Dalfinus, St. 7-850c.
Annenfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Annenkow (explorer) 2-739a.
Anne of Austria, Anne of Bohemia, &c.: *see* Anne, above.
Anne Petrovna: *see* Anne (Holstein-Gottorp).
Anner, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Annes, Pedro 23-141a.
Annese, Gennaro 19-185b.
Annesley (earls of Anglesey): *see* Anglesey.
— (barons Altham): *see* Altham.
— (earls of Mountnorris): *see* Mountnorris.
— (viscounts Valentia): *see* Valentia.
— G.F.N.B. 3-738c.
Annesley, bay, Erit. 9-745d; 25-1019d; 1-85b.
Annestown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
ANNET, PETER 2-73a; 7-935d.
Annet, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
Annetta, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Annex, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ANNEXATION 2-73a.
Annfield, plain, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
Anni, Russ.: *see* Ani.
Annia, Via, It. 5-458d; 10-147b.
Annianus 11-747d.
Annia Regilla 26-90c.
Annibale, Campo di, plain, It. 18-269a.
ANNICERIS 2-74a; 7-704b.
Annie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
Annidalin: *see* Thymol iodide.
Anniesland, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Annihilationists 4-743b.
ANNING, MARY 2-74b.
An-ning-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Annio da Viterbo: *see* Annius, Johannes.
Annisquam, Mass. 13-132a; 14-26c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ANNISTON, Ala. 2-74b; 1-460 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (G5).
Annius, Johannes 16-418c.
— Luscus, Titus: *see* Luscus.
Anniversi, val., Switz. 26-242 (D6); 23-271c; 26-242c.
ANNO, or HANNO, St 2-74c; 13-275b; 13-806d; rule of 11-839a.
ANNOBON, isl., W.Af. 2-74d; 19-281a; 1-181a.
Annona, Tex. 26-690 (N9).
ANNONA 2-74d; 23-522d.
— civica 5-866c.
ANNONAY, Fr. 2-75a; 10-778 (G5).
Annone, It. 26-242 (G5).
Annooka, Russ. 22-872 (I. D2)
Annot, Fr. 10-776 (H6).
Annotto Bay, W.I. 25-133.
ANNOY (dict.) 2-75b.
Annoyance, Jury of 2-75b.
Annshit (myth.): *see* Ninlil.
Annua lex (law) 23-535a.
Annual pastilla 24-1045b, 14-
— plants 13-766a; 21-755d; 16-973a.
Annual Practice 22-408c.
Annual Register 4-826a; 5-373c.
ANNUITY 2-75b; 19-270d; abatement 1-7c; conversion 14-666a; inheritance of 21-856c; lotteries 17-91b; P.O. savings bank 24-1044b, 16-674a, 22-189a.
— Societies 11-720c.
ANNULAR (dict.) 2-78a.
— eclipse 6-558a; 2-78c.
Annularia (fossil) 8-128d; 5-311a; 20-540d; leaves 20-526c.
Annulate: *see* Annular.
Annulated 2-78c.
Annulosa: *see* Appendiculata.
Annulated root 22-712d.
Annulus (bot.) 22-607b; 22-611d; 22-612c; mosses 6-705d.
— (math.) 6-78c; 6-382b; mensuration 19-138c.
— ovalis 13-129d.
— piscatoris: *see* Fisherman, ring of the.
ANNUNCIATION 2-78d; 6-313d.
Annunziata (order) 15-865a; 15-866c; 13-864 (Plate).
— Church (Florence) 1-969d; 10-933b.
— Church (Genoa) 11-597d; 2-411a.
ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE D' 2-78d; 16-912c.
Annus magnus: *see* Exoligmos.
Annus Mirabilis (Dryden) 8-610c.
Annus mundanus: *see* Exoligmos.
Annville, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Annweiler, Ger.: *see* Anweiler.
ANOA 2-79c; 26-399a.
Anoarahita: *see* Anawrahta.
Anobium 6-663d.
— striatum: *see* Death-watch.
Anochaeta: *see* Spiroboloidea.
Anoda (plant) 9-217b.
— fall 6-881b.
— potential drop 27-837a.
— rays 6-890d.
Anodonta 16-113a; 16-123b; hibernation 16-165b; pearls 21-26a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— cygnea: *see* Swan mussel.
— japonica 21-26b.
— ponderosa 5-453d.
Anodontia (zool.) 26-440a.
Anodorhynchus (zool.) 17-196c.
Anodos (festival) 26-839a.
ANODYNE 2-79c.
Anoeuis (myth.) 22-593c.
Anoge, dist., Gr. 12-85b.
Anogeissus leiocarpus: *see* Silag.
Anoglochis (zool.) 21-35b.
Anoi, dist., Gr.: *see* Anoge.
—, mt., Gr. 12-85a.
ANOINTING 2-79d; a king 18-806b, 7-185d, magic 18-1010; of sick 18-89c.
Anoka, Minn. 18-550 (D5); 18-551c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Anolis 16-835b; 14-795d; 23-156a.
Anona, riv., India 4-738d.
Anonaleptis mexicana 23-174d.
Anomalistic year 2-80c; 8-800c.
Anomalists (grammar) 12-331c.
Anomalocystidae 9-878a.
Anomalogonatae 2-965d.
Anomalopidae 14-768d; 26-545c.
Anomalopteryginae 13-631a.
Anomalopteryx dromaeoides 13-630d.
Anomaluridae 10-586d; 23-440d; 23-446a; distribution, 17-857b; scales 17-522a.
Anomaluroidea 23-440d.
Anomalurus 10-587a; 23-440d.
ANOMALY (astron.) 2-80b; equation of centre 9-790b.
Anonan (measure) 22-491a.
Anomia (zool.) 16-122a.
Anomiacea 16-122a.
Anomiidae 16-122a; 16-190d
Anomite 2-957b.
Anomochloa 12-371a; 12-377b; flower 12-373a foll.; inflorescence 12-371c, 12-372c.
Anomocladidae 26-779a.

Digitized by Google

Anemodouila: *see* Thero-mæphe.
Anemolan Ariana 9-890c; 2-644a.
Anemonæstichos 2-299c; 18-216a.
Anemopoda 9-657c.
Anemopteris 20-542b.
Anemotagmic 18-216b.
Anemozamites 20-545b.
Anenome 17-457d; 17-457b.
Anes. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Anesa, Fls. 19-340 (D4).
Anesa (bot.) 7-661d; 20-552d.
—(Cherimolia): *see* Cherimoyer.
—(fauricata): *see* Sour-sop.
—(palustris): *see* Alligator apple.
—(reticulata): *see* Custard Apple.
—(muricalensis) 11-100a.
—(squamosa): *see* Sweet-sop.
Anonaceæ 7-667d; 11-259c; 11-100a; 21-781a.
Anonima, ist., Pac.O.: *see* Namonuito.
Ano Nuevo, pt., Cal., 5-8 (B3).
Anonymous Partnership Act 3-340c.
Anonymus (zool.) 21-709d; 21-712a; 21-706d (fig.).
Anonymus Menagii (author) 2-346c.
— Nevaisii 21-341d.
Anonymous Nilanti 21-341d.
Anonymus of Milan 2-832c.
Anonyx: *see* Aonyx.
Anophelæ 16-901d; Sluria 19-341d; malaria 17-464a, 22-861d.
— bifurcata 20-787a.
— chaviger 20-786b.
— costalis 17-464a.
— funestus 17-464b.
— maculipennis 20-163c; 17-463d.
— pictus 20-787a.
Anophelinæ 19-901d foll.
Anophthalmus 22-884d.
Anopleura lentiscî 11-424c.
Anopiocephala mamillana 20-11d.
— perfollata 20-11d.
— stigata 20-11d.
Anopiodium 21-712a.
Anopiognasus 5-774d.
Anoplophora 18-123b.
Anoplophyra 14-561c.
— salica 14-557b (fig.).
— prolifern 14-557b (fig.).
Anoplotermes 20-644a.
Anoplothæridæ 2-497d.
Anoplotherium 2-497d.
Anoplotherium 2-497d.
Anoplura: *see* Louse.
Anopa 18-826c; 23-156d.
Anopteros 20-440b.
Anorestok, Greec. 12-543 (E5).
Anostostegana, Mad. 17-371 (B2); 17-376b.
Anor sandstone 8-123b.
Anorthic system 7-579d; 7-580a; 7-588d.
ANORTHITE 2-40c; 18-315d; 21-693a; crystalline form 7-579d.
Anorthoclase 18-380d; 21-692d.
Anorthosite 11-378a.
Anosh (myth.) 17-555d.
Anosia archippus: *see* Monarch butterfly.
Anossia (med.) 20-80b.
Anostoma 11-526c.
Anostoma: *see* Gymnophylla.
Anotaurus 22-442b.
Anous 19-731a.
— stolidus: *see* Noddy.
Anover de Tajo, Sp. 25-530 (D3-3).
An-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
—, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); 6-168 (L5); 19-870c; British occupation 19-671b, 19-195b.
ANQUETIL, LOUIS PIERRE 2-80d.
— DUPERRON, ABRAHAM Hyacinthe 2-80d; 15-501c; 21-746c.
An Riabhachan, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
An Rusthair, lake, Scot.: *see* Rusthair.
Ans, Belg. 3-648 (C8).
Ansa, Fr. 25-17b.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
ANSA (astron.) 2-811b.
Ansaba, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Agnedo.
Ansab of Ashraf (Baladhuri) 2-233b.
Ansa hypogæsi 19-397c.
Ansairis (Ansarieh), tribe: *see* Nosairis.
Ansal, mt., Cauc. 23-674 (E3); 5-643a.
Ansan, prov., Pers.: *see* Ansbas.
Ansar (Arab. hist.) 2-265c; 5-26c; 5-25b; 5-43c.
Ansari, St 12-331a; 21-250d.
Ansarium (tax) 18-994a.
Ansariya, Turk.As. 25-306a.
An-Sat (official) 2-62d; 14-492b; 27-3a.
ANSBACH (Anspach), Ger. 2-81b; 11-808 (C4); 13-578c; hist. map 11-858, 22-524; porcelain manufacture 5-749d.
Ansbert (chronicler) 7-551d.
Anschar (missionary) 3-721c.
Anschütz, Richard (chemist) 1-857c; 2-756d; 21-585c.
Ansdell, G. (chemist) 1-137a.
—, RICHARD 2-81c; 7-414d.
Ansdell, Lance 16-139 (A2).
Anse, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Anse (bay) *de* Anse Sablon, &c.: *see* Sablon, etc.
Anseba, riv., N.E.Af. 9-746a; 18-133d.
Ansedonia, It.: *see* Cosa.
Ansegisel (mayor of the palace) 2-270a; 5-381c; 15-808a.
Ansegisus (abbot.) 5-282d; 17-34d.
Ansei (Japanese era) 12-524a.
Anseris de Carthage 5-846a.
Ansel, La. 17-54 (A1).
Anse la Butte, dist., La. 17-54d.
ANSELM (archbishop) 2-81c; 19-752c; atonement doctrine 2-876a, 6-285d; Canterbury cathedral 5-210b; disputes with the crown 9-477c; feast of the conception 14-335a, 15615c; marriage of priesthood 5-602b; rationalist philosophy 5-641c; theism 26-752c, 26-773c.
—(of Bisate) 5-811d.
—(OF LAON) 2-83b; 12-10c; 2-83b.
—(of Lucca) 5-196c; 12-571c; 15-649d: *see* also Alexander II., pope.
—(de Ridel) 7-550d.
Anselm, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Anselma, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
ANSELME (genealogist) 2-83b.
—, Joseph François 3-369d.
—, Nicolas: *see* Baptista, Nicolas Anselme.
—, Paul Eustache: *see* Baptiste, P. E.
Anselmier (physiologist) 19-193c.
Anser, isl., Vict. 26-38 (D3).
Anser: *see* Grey goose.
—(albifrons): *see* White-fronted goose.
—(brachyrhynchus): *see* Pink-footed goose.
—(cinereus, ferus): *see* Grey lag goose.
—(indicus): *see* Bar-headed goose.
—(nigricollis): *see* Black-necked swan.
—(segetum): *see* Bean goose.
Anser anserinus (astron.): *see* Toucan.
Anseranas 24-827a.
Anseremme, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 16-494d.
Anseres (Lamellirostres) 3-977b; 26-325d; ambiens muscle 3-965c; olfactory organs 3-965a; skull 3-960c, 3-964d.
Anseriformes 3-977b; 3-969d; 26-325b.
Anserinæ: *see* Goose.
Anses d'Arlets, W.I. 17-802 (A3).
Ansgar (Ansgarius), St 8-29a; 26-197d; 12-584c; 24-334c.
Ansgar the Stalker (sheriff) 16-953c.
An Sgarsoch, mt.: *see* Sgarsoch.
Anshan (Ansan, Gabene), prov., Pers. 14-869b; 18-180b; 8-140c; Judæa 2-103c; Median Empire 7-707a; rebellion against Astyages 21-253b; Teispes' conquest 7-706d.
An-shan-chan, China 6-234d.
Anshelm, Valerius 26-283c.
An-si-chow, China 8-168 (F1); 27-424a.
"Ansidei Madonna" (picture): *see* "Madonna Ansidei."
Ansidolo, Aniello 5-130c.
An Sithean, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
Anskar, St.: *see* Ansgar, St.
Ansley, Ala. 1-440 (C4).
—, Miss. 12-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-784 (E3).
Ansio, Reyer 9-725b.
Anso, pass, Pyrenees 20-92c.
An Socach, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, Baron 2-83c; 11-628d; 19-338b; 19-751c.
—, George (general) 14-447d; 19-973c.
—, Thomas 2-84b.
—, SIR WILLIAM R. 2-84c; 3-253a.
Anson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 25-490 (G-H3).
—, Wy. S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, port: *see* Kwangtung Harbour.
— Co. N.C. 19-772 (B-C2).
Ansonge, Fr.W.Af. 11-304(G2); 16-914d.
ANSONIA, Conn. 2-84c; 9-952 (C4); 2-83b.
—, O. 26-38 (A4).
Ansonia, isl. (Ill). 26-761d.
Anson's seal 24-561d.
Ansonville, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Anspach, Ger. (Bav.): *see* Ansbach.
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
Anspach monument, Brussels 22-61b.
ANSTED, DAVID THOMAS 2-84d.
Anster Fair (Tennant) 26-615c; 2-85a.
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 2-84d; 3-512a.
—, F.: *see* Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
—, John 2-85a.
—, Thomas C. 14-340d.
Anstey, Herts 9-424 (IV. C3); 13-3d.
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Anstey.
Anstie, James 22-39b.
Anstruther, Sir Ralph 27-597d.
ANSTRUTHER 2-97d.
ANSTRUTHER, Scot. 2-85a; 24-413 (F3); 16-331a.
— Easter, Scot. 24-413 (F3); 2-85a.
— Wester, Scot. 24-413 (F3); 2-85a.
An-Su, China 6-168 (K3).
Ansulno of Forlì 17-602d.
Ansus: *see* Hanse Association.
Answarrana (of Nepal): *see* Answarrana.
ANSWER (dict.) 2-85b; in law 21-833d.
Answers (newspaper) 19-549a.
Ant, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Andema.
—, R., Norf. 19-744d; 19-1944d.
ANT 2-85b; 14-180b; anatomy 14-177b; eggs 16-371c; geological age 12-432c; nests 2-86a, 11-100a; plague 25-777c; sting 14-178b; wing 14-177d; winter activity 12-446c.
Anta (zool.): *see* Phytelephas.
—(zool.): *see* Tapir.
Antabamba, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Anta chure (zool.) 4-443d.
Antæ (Antes), race 23-729c.
ANTAKIA, Mad. 17-371 (C2).
Antalcidas (of Bactria) 14-624c.
ANTALCIDAS (of Sparta) 2-88b.
Antalidas, Peace of 23-613c; 7-980d; 21-212a.
Antalis 24-300a.
Antaliyah, Turk.As.: *see* Adalia.
Antalo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Antalo limestone 1-85b.
Antambahoaka, dist., Mad. 17-373d.
Antanambalana, riv., Mad. 17-373d (C2); 17-376c.
ANTANANARIVO, Mad. 2-88c; 17-371 (B5); 17-373c.
Antandroy, dist., Mad. 17-371 (B5); 17-373d.
Antanifotsy, Ants M. 16-407a; 21-65b.
Antankarana (Antankara), dist., Mad. 17-371 (C2); 17-373d.
Antanosy, dist., Mad. 17-371 (B5); 17-373d.
'ANTARA IBN SHADDAD 2-88d; 2-271c; 12-870b.
Antarctica 22-1006b; 26-585b.
Antarctic beech 3-463b; 9-146b; 26-964d.
Antarctic geese 9-146d.
Antarctic Ocean 21-961 (map); 19-973c.
ANTARCTIC, region 2-89a; climate 21-970c; explor. 21-960d; flora and fauna 21-971d, 26-1013a, 14-269d; ice-cap 12-60c; physiography 21-969b: *see also* Southern Zone.
Antarctogæa 25-1005b; 20-1008d: *see also* Australian region.
Antares (star) 24-409c; 26-785b; 7-13 map.
Antarian type 29-788b.
Anta Rita, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Antas, Sard. 26-212d.
—, riv., Sp. 11-480b.
Antas (arch.) 25-965c.
Antasara, mt., Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Ant-bear (America): *see* Great Ant-eater.
—(South Africa): *see* Aard-vark.
Ante, riv., Fr. 19-136d.
Ante (in games): Fantan 16-171b; poker 21-899d.
An Teallach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
ANTEATER 2-89a; 2-925c; 17-525a; affinities 9-934c; fossil forms 9-929a.
—(Australian): *see* Banded anteater.
—, (scaly): *see* Pangolin.
Antebrachial membrane 2-240d.
Antecanem: *see* Procyon.
Antecanis (constellation): *see* Canis minor.
Antecanis (star): *see* Procyon.
Antecessor (title) 23-575b.
ANTE-CHAPEL 2-89b.
Antechinomys laniger 17-780a.
Antechinus apicalis 29-540b.
ANTE-CHOIR (Fore-choir) 2-89c.
Antecubital fossa 1-942a.
Antedon 17-167a.
Antedon 2-871d; 2-873c; 18-227b (fig.); fossil 18-570a.
— bifida: *see* Rosy Feather-star.
Antedonidæ 2-879a.
Antef: *see* Enyotf.
ANTE-FIXAE (arch.) 2-89c; 23-654a.
Antela (of Argos) 2-698d.
Antelami, Benedetto 24-491c.
Antelao, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Antelope, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 23-242 (E3).
—, isl., Utah 12-422a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
ANTELOPE 2-89c; 4-338b; 21-35c; duration of life 19-976a; face- and leg-glands 17-532b, 17-537a; hunting 24-1000d; hybridisation 14-27c; power of dispersal 23-1004c.
— (in heraldry) 12-376c.
"Antelope" (American): *see* Pronghuck.
"Antelope" (ship) 12-665b.
Antelope Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-784 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (G2).
Antelope-goat 12-142a.
Antemarsac, val., Mex. 12-644a.
ANTEMNAE, It. 2-92d; 18-26 (B6).
—, fort, Rome 15-4 (E-F1).
Antemurale: *see* Procostra.
Anten, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Antenne (telegraphy) 28-532c.
— (zool.) 7-556a; 13-419a.
Antennamare, mts., Sic. 18-194c.
Antennarius 23-745d.
Antennariidæ 23-745d.
Antennarius 23-845b.
Antennophorus 2-87b.
Antennularia 14-140b; 14-153d.
ANTENOR (legend) 2-92d.
ANTENOR (sculptor) 2-92d; 12-480a (fig.).
Antependium (dict.) 29-467a.
Ante-post-betting 3-822d.
Antequera, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
ANTEQUERA (Anticaria), Sp. 2-93a; 25-530 (C4); 25-965c; 12-335b.
Anteruela, Granada, Sp. 12-335b.
Anterenene of Calmette 16-481a.
Anterne, pass, Pennine Alps 1-733d.
Antero, mt., Colo. 2-817d.
Anteroche, Jean Chappe d': *see* Chappe d'Anteroche.
ANTEROS (pope) 2-93a.
— (myth.) 2-91c; 9-753a.
Antes: *see* Antæ.
Antes Fortes, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Antestatus (law) 23-560b.
Ante-Steppe region, Russ. 23-635b.
Anteversion of uterus 12-765a.
Anthana, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Antheadæ, people 12-837c.
Anthedon, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-115c.
— Pal.: *see* Teda.
Anthée, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Anthela, Aphrodite 2-167b.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Anthelia, Gr. 22-930d.
Antheit, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Anthela, Gr. 1-885b.
Anthela (bot.) 19-557c.
ANTHELION 2-93a; 12-864d; 2-93b.
Anthelm (astronomer) 26-221b.
Anthelme (surgeon) 7-373d.
Anthelmintics 27-481d; 26-287b; 12-236a.
ANTHEMIUS 2-93b; 14-192b.
—, Rational: *see* National Anthems.
ANTHEMION (dict.) 2-93b; 12-933c.
Anthemis Ætnensis 9-859c.
— nobilis: *see* Chamomile.
Anthemius (emperor) 23-511d; 23-658d.
ANTHEMIUS (mathematician) 2-93c; 7-36c; 5-382a.
— (prefect) 2-341d; 23-512d; Constantinople fortified 7-4d; edict 12-459c.
Anthemodes 14-158c; 14-160b.
Anthemusa, S. Maced. 23-648 (F3); 1-900d.
Antheraldæ 8-880b.
Anthephora 12-373b; 12-373a.
Anther (bot.) 12-566d.
Antheræa 26-1014c.
— assamensis: *see* Muga moth.
— mezankkooria: *see* Mezankkoorie moth.
— myiitta: *see* Indian tussur moth.
— pernyi: *see* Chinese tussur moth.
— yama-mai: *see* Yama-mai.
Antherium 16-683b; 13-768c.
— Liliago: *see* St Bernard's Lily.
— Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's Lily.
Antheridium 1-588b; 18-149c; Anthoceros 4-705a; Bryophyta 6-700c; Pteridophyta 22-605d.
Antherosoid: *see* Spermatozoid.
Anthes (legend) 12-837c.
ANTHESTERIA 2-93d; 1-66a
Anthesterion (Greek month) 2-93d.
Anthesmia, Theodoor 19-496a.
Anthey St André, It. 26-242 (D5).
ANTHIM (the Iberian) 2-94a.
Anthimus (bp. of Constantinople, 536 A.D.) 1-366b.
— V. (bp. of Constantinople, 1895) 26-333c.
Anthinæ: *see* Pipit.
Anthocarpous (dict.) 21-256a.
Anthoceros 4-702b; 4-701d; 4-705a.
Anthocerotaceæ (Anthocerotese): *see* Anthocerotales.
Anthocerotales 4-704d; 4-701b; 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b, 21-733a.
Anthochæsium: *see* Wattle-bird
Anthocoridæ 12-261a.
Anthocyan 21-751c.
ANTHOLOGY 2-94b; Greek 2-94b, 2-729d, 18-515c.
Anthology Club (Boston, U.S.) 21-154b; 7-729c.
Antholserscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Anthomedusæ: *see* Gymnoblastea.
Anthomyia 29-346d.
— radicum: *see* Radish fly.

Digitized by Google

Anthomyza buckleyi 18-498c.
ANTHON, CHARLES 2-96d; 1-339a; 18-545c.
Anthon, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Anthonomus grandis: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— pomorum: *see* Apple blossom weevil.
Anthony: *see also* Antonius, Antoninus.
ANTHONY, ST 2-96d; 23-60a; 2-908a.
ANTHONY (of Padua) ST 2-97a; canonization 2-192b; concordance 6-831b; flagellation 10-463c; Lombardo's " relief " 16-933b.
— (Russian saint, 11th cent.) 18-789c.
Anthony (Antonio Piccolomini): *see* Piccolomini, Antonio.
— (of Bourbon): *see* Anthony (of Navarre).
— (of Brabant) 19-415b; 4-357a.
— (of Burgundy) 23-385c.
— (of the Crom) 2-329d.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11a; 12-699b; 23-36a.
— (of Monaco) 12-685b.
— (of Monte[feltro) 12-667a.
— (of Montpensier): *see* Montpensier.
— (of Navarre) 4-325c; 19-829a; 21-150b.
—, I. (of Oldenburg) 20-72b.
— (of Rethel) 21-387a.
— (of Saxony) 24-271d; 11-61c.
— da Tempo (of Padua) 14-900a.
— da Val: *see* Du Val, Antoine.
—, Francis 19-49a.
—, Henry B. 23-254a.
—, SUSAN B. 2-97b; 23-784a.
Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3); 18-630a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B9).
—, W.Va. 23-580 (C4)
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6), 3-743a.
Anthony and Cleopatra: *see Antony and Cleopatra.*
Anthony Kill, riv., N.Y. 17-1018a.
— Lagoon Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Anthony's Nose, mt., Tex. 23-690 (A4).
Anthony's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Anthony Uso di Mare 4-937b.
Anthonyville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Anthophora 8-479d.
Anthophyllite 1-884a; 2-714c; 1-883d.
Anthophyllite-schist 24-328b.
Anthophyta (Protozoon) 10-465d; 10-466b (G).
— (Hydrozoon) 14-160b.
Anthophysidae 14-100b.
Anthopolyp 14-172d.
Anthops 8-943d.
Anthrimna 8-943d.
Anthornis melanocephala, melanura: *see* Boil-bird.
Anthoxanthum 12-373a; 12-373d; spikelet 12-371c (g.).
— odoratum: *see* Sweet vernal grass.
ANTHOZOA 2-97c; 8-641d; 22-1033b.
ANTHRACENE 2-105b; 58c; 2-599a, 1-673a.
— brown 22-699b.
— dichloride 2-105c.
— dihydride 2-105b.
— disulphonic acid 2-105c.
— dyes 8-756a; 8-756d.
— mono-sulphonic acid 2-105c.
— oil 6-597d.
— picrate 2-105c.
Anthracesepsin 12-74b.
Anthracite. Colo. 6-722 (C3).
ANTHRACITE 2-105c; 6-575a; 18-359b.
" Anthracite " (yacht) 21-173b.
Anthracite black 8-746b; 8-750a.
Anthracnose (cotton): *see* Boll rot.
— (vine) 22-95b.
Anthracomarti 2-310a; 22-1017d.
Anthracomartus 2-310b.
Anthracomys 8-311d.
Anthracosaurodinas 3-523b.
Anthracosaurus 8-311a.
Anthracosia 16-123b.
Anthracosis 21-871a; 20-921 (Pl. III. fig. 30); *see also* Pneumonokoniosis.
Anthracotheridae 2-698c; 22-1008d.
ANTHRACOTHERIUM 2-106b; 2-698c.
Anthragallol 1-674a.
Anthra-gloco-gnagradin 22-231c.
Anthramines 2-105c.
Anthranilic acid 2-756d.
— methyl ester 22-52b.
Anthranol 2-106c.
Anthrapalaemon 5-311d.
Anthrapurpurin 8-750a; 1-674a; 21-599c.
Anthrapyridine 6-60b.
Anthraquinoline 6-60b.
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-106b; 22-66b; 1-673c.
— a-disulphonic acid 1-674a.
— dyes 8-747c; 8-750a.
ANTHRAX 2-106c; 22-1024a; 2-106c; statistics 1-411b, 1-412b; workman's compensation 9-359a.
— angina 2-107b.
Anthribidae 6-675b.
Anthriscus sylvestris: *see* Cow-parsley.
Anthrol 2-105c.
Anthropataxan, prov., Peru.: *see* Aserbaijan.
Anthropini 5-110c.
Anthropodus 22-336b: *see also* Neopithecus.
Anthropogeography 11-635c.
ANTHROPOID APES (Anthropoidea) 2-108b; 17-526d; 22-325a; brain 4-402b; fossil 23-336b; hair 12-824a.
Anthropologie, Société d': *see* Société d'Anthropologie.
Anthropological Society 3-500d.
ANTHROPOLOGY 2-108c; 2-116 (Table); book of Enoch 6-653b; Broca 4-620d; mythology 19-129c; Pelagius 21-64c; philology 21-415a; primitive religion 23-85d, 86b; science 22-315a.
ANTHROPOMETRY 2-119c; 14-287c.
Anthropomorpha 8-504d.
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-119c; 8-525a, 8-525c.
Anthropomorphite (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropopathy (dict.) 2-120a.
Anthropophagy: *see* Cannibalism.
Anthropophobia 19-428b.
Anthropopithecus 22-329a; brain 22-337c; fossil remains 22-336b; head 22-339b; jaw 22-335a.
— gorilla: *see* Gorilla.
— kulu-kamba: *see* Kulu-kamba chimpansee.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
— troglodytes schweinfurthi: *see* Schweinfurth's chimpanzee.
— tschego: *see* Bald chimpanzee.
Anthropope 22-336c.
Anthropos (Gnosticism) 12-156b.
Anthropotomy: *see* Anatomy.
Anthrosomia 12-506a.
Anthurium 2-641a; 21-781d.
Anthus 21-635c.
— (arboreus): *see* Tree-pipit.
— (ludovicianus): *see* American Titlark.
— (obscurus): *see* Rock-lark.
— (pratensis): *see* Tit-lark.
— (spipoletta): *see* Water-pipit.
— (trivialis): *see* Tree-pipit.
Anthusa 6-321a.
Anthyllis 16-383b.
— vulneraria: *see* Kidney-vetch.
ANTI-Caribe 2-120d; 6-324a.
Antialkidas: *see* Antalcidas.
Antiarchi 16-248c.
Antiarin 27-782c.
Antiaris saccidora 5-779d.
— toxicaria: *see* Anchar tree.
Antias, Q. Valerius 2-60c; 23-659a.
Anti-Atlas, mts., Mor. 18-851 (C-E3); 2-858a.
Anti-auti-atheism 1-916c.
Antibacchius 27-1043a.
ANTIBES (Antipolis), Fr. 2-120d; 18-778 (H6); 22-603d; 18-778 (A3); botanic garden 22-599d.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Legion of 2-148b.
Antiboul, C. L. 12-50c.
Antiburner Synod 27-609b; 11-927b; in America 22-291d; union with Burghers 15-149b.
Antic 12-821b.
Anticaria, Sp.: *see* Antequera.
Anti-Cancasus: *see* Armenia.
Anticithnomys 26-494b.
ANTICHRIST 2-121a; Bousset 22-215b; Napoleon 18-929c; Peter the Great 22-892d; pope identified with 22-913c, 23-96b; Russian belief 22-893b; tribe of Dan 7-791b
Antichrist (miracle play) 8-500b.
Anticithones 11-620d; 12-87c.
Anticlastic surface 26-122c; 9-149c.
Anticlaudianus (A. de Lille) 1-401c.
Anticleia 26-11a; 2-47b.
Anti-clericalism: France 10-877b; 10-885b; 10-892c; Italy 15-81c; Spain 25-1006a.
Anticlides 9-190d.
ANTICLIMAX 2-123d.
Anticline 10-597c; 10-207d.
Anti-Corn Law League 9-560a; Bright 4-567d; Chartists 5-954a; Cobden 6-608c; free trade 11-89a.
ANTICOSTI, isl., Can. 2-123d; 8-160 (E2); climate 8-146c; game preserve 22-725c.
— limestone 22-937b; 20-286d; 25-111c.
Anticryptic colouring: *see* Larger resemblance.
ANTICYCLONE 2-124a.
Anticyra, Gr. (Locris) 2-124a.
ANTICYRA (Aspraspitia), Gr. (Phocis) 2-124a; 12-440 (D9); 21-448b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 2-124a
Anti-Daedan mts., Balkans 4-772d; 3-958b.
Anti-debris party 8-13d.
Anti-Diana 2-124d.
Anti-diazo compounds 9-174b.
Antidoreas suchore: *see* Springbuck.
Antidoris (Isocrates) 14-878d; 25-1006a.
Antidotarium (Nicolaus Praepositus) 18-47a.
Antient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 24-908b.
Antietam, Md. 17-828 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D2); 17-832c.
ANTIFAM (battle) 2-124a.
Anti-fat 2-124d; 2-48a.
ANTI-FEDERALISTS 2-124c; 27-687a.
Antifer, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 6-455d; lighthouse 16-650.
Antiflexion curve: *see* Tractory.
— conveyor: *see* Spiral conveyor.
— metal 6-640a.
— wire 17-1012c.
Anti-Gambling League 3-827a.
Antigen 3-176b.
Antigilia, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Antignano, It. 16-377d.
ANTIGO, Wis. 2-124d; 26-740 (D3).
ANTIGONE (daughter of Eurytion) 2-125b.
ANTIGONE (daughter of Oedipus) 2-125b.
— (daughter of Philip) 22-697a.
Antigone (Panormus Burgaz (Asia) 18-Turk. 23-246a.
Antigone (Sophocles) 25-425a; 25-426c.
Antigonela, Bithynia: *see* Nicaea.
— Gr.: *see* Mantinela.
Antigonia, Syr. 13-243c; 2-130c.
— Troas, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
Antigonish, Can. 5-160 (C2); college 15-830c.
Antigonus (son of Aristobulus) 15-397d; 17-198b.
— (king of Asia) 17-224d.
— CYCLOPS 2-125b; and Nabataeans 15-1c; and builder 1-575c, 2-130c; letter 14-628d; Median rule 12-21c.
— Doson: Achaean League 1-141c; 2-404d; bats of Seleucus 20-413a; sphora 9-677c; regent for Philip V. of Macedon 21-378a.
— GONATAS 2-125d; 7-982d; 17-215b; Achaean League 1-141a, 2-404d; leader II. of Epirus 9-699a; coinage 19-882a; Hellenic culture 17-728a; Indian inscriptions 16-624a; Mantinela 17-605c; Ptolemy II. 22-617b; Pyrrhus 22-697c.
— OF CARYSTUS 2-125d; 21-842d.
Antigorio, val., Switz. 25-242 (E4); 24-417a.
Antigorite 24-676a.
— schist 24-328b.
Antigraphe 12-505d.
Antigua, Gust. 8-678 (A3); 12-661a.
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-126a; 26-544 (F3); area and population 23-545d; cotton 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; freemasonry 11-85a; geology 26-544d; negro slavery 25-225a; sugar 23-47a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-827c.
Antiguedades Peruanas 26-855b.
Antiiliz 8-791d.
Anti-Jacobin 6-187a; founders 12-5b, 9-293d.
Anti-Janus (J. von Hergenröther) 13-363c.
Antiphthera, isl., Gr.: *see* Cerigotto.
Anti-Lebanon, dist., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 18-346c; 16-347a, 26-300a.
ANTILEOOMENA 2-126b.
ANTILIA 2-126c.
Anti-Libanus, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Antilla Cuba 7-595 (F2).
Antilleau mt. system 19-763a.
— subregion (zool.) 3-974d.
ANTILLES (dict.) 2-126d.
— Greater, isls., W.I. 26-544 (A9-E3); 2-126d; geology 26-544d, 26-545a; sugar 23-47a, 23-190d.
Antilly, Ger. 12-310 (plan).
Anti-lobbying Act 16-836c.
Antilocapra: *see* Prongbuck.
Antilocapridae 17-528a; 21-35d.
ANTILOCHUS (legend) 2-126d.
Antilogarithm 1-603c; 2-536d; 16-877c; tables 26-333d, 26-334c, 16-872a.
Antilope 7-500b.
Antilope 2-91a.
— bezoartica: *see* Blackbuck.
— cervicapra: *see* Blackbuck.
— gutturosa 22-14c.
— oreas: *see* Eland.
— subgutturosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Antilopinae 2-90c.
ANTIMACASSAR 2-127a.
Anti-Machiavel (Frederick II.) 11-53b.
ANTIMACHUS 2-127a.
Anti-Mahdi: *see* Abu Gemaiza.
ANTI-MASONIC PARTY 2-127a, 2-127d, 25-906c.
Anti-masque 18-507a.
Antimeles, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 12-99d.
Antimere (biol.) 12-866b.
Antimilitarism (France) 19-887b; 19-892a.
Antimilo, isl., Gr.: *see* Antimelos.
Antimon: *see* Mizen.
Antimonial silver: *see* Dyscrasite.
Antimonic acid: *see* Ortho-, Met-, and Pyro- antimonic acid.
Antimonious acid: *see* Ortho-antimonious acid.
Antimonite: *see* Stibnite.
Antimoniuretted hydrogen (Stibine) 2-128b.
Antimony, 1-2-552 (A3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ANTIMONY (metal) 2-127c; Australian production 2-853d; detection 9-65a, 9-67b; Eduction 9-915d; lead alloy 16-318b; pewter 21-339b.
— alkyls 2-129b.
— bromide 2-129a.
— chloride 2-128d.
— fluoride 2-129a.
— iodide 2-129a.
— methyl: *see* Antimony alkyls.
— oxide 2-128c.
— oxybromide 2-129a.
— oxychloride 2-129a.
— oxyfluoride 2-129a.
— oxyiodide 2-129a.
— salts 2-129d, 2-130a.
— sulphide 2-129a, 26-915c, 12-204c.
Antin, A. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de: *see* Montespan, marquis de.
— L. A. de Pardaillan, duc de 26-799d.
An-ting gate, Peking 8-199d.
Antiniana, Via 5-123e.
Antinoë (Antinopolis), Egy. 9-40 (B3); 23-648 (F4); 2-130b.
ANTINOMIANS 2-129d; 9-520d; 25-947b; Amalricans 18-196a; Germany 17-140c; New England 17-858c, 19-496c, 14-12b, 14-12d, 23-251d.
ANTINOMY 2-130a.
Antinoopolis, Asia M.: *see* Bithynium.
—, Egy.: *see* Antinoë.
Antinori, Luigi 12-373b.
Antinori palace, Florence 19-529b; 2-411b.
ANTIOCH 2-130b; 19-118a; in Roman art 23-479a; 23-476 (Plate I. fig. 6).
Antinous (astron.) 7-12d.
Antinous release (phot.) 21-514d.
Antiocus, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Antioch, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 11-753 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
—, O. 20-26 (H-15).
—, Pers. 21-553d; decree 12-261b.
ANTIOCH, Pisidia 2-132b; 2-760 (D3); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243d; Greek colony 12-245d; Theodore Lascaris 26-746c.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
ANTIOCH (Antakia), Syr. 2-130b; 2-760 (G4); 23-648 (F3); aqueduct 2-243c; Bibars 7-54c; bishopric 21-287d, 10-735d; coins 18-890b; Hellenistic times 12-239a, 12-244a; Luke's 16th. 17-718a; Metropolitanate 23-487a, 26-337c, 7-701d; Paul 26-943b; principality 4-135b foll., 7-529c, 7-531b foll., 23-936a; Seljuks 24-610d, 24-611a; siege (1097) 4-135c; statue (Eutychides) 12-481 (Plate); theological school 26-775c, 19-410b, 17-100b; synods 19-1018a; trade routes 17-226c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Denis.
Antiochus, Asia M.: *see* Cassarean era of 8-316d.
—, creed of 7-394b.
—, era of: *see* Actium, era of.
Antiochia (towns): *see* Antioch.
—, Russ.As.: *see* Merv.
Antiochis (Athenian tribe) 2-494d.
Antiochus (Greek admiral) 1-522d.
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-133b.
— I.-IV. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— (Seleucid kings) 24-604a foll.: *see also* below.
— I. (Soter) 26-604a; Babylonian inscription 7-805b; empire 21-813c, 21-814b; Eumenes 26-604b; victory of Seleucia 24-604a.
— II. (Theos) 24-604b; Asoka Maurya's treaty with 14-398d; Indian inscriptions 16-624a, 16-625a; Laodice 21-214b; Laodicea ad Lycum 16-189b; worship of 17-228d.
— III. (the Great) 24-604c; Aetolians 1-129a; Armenia 25-969a; Artabarzanes, treaty with 19-21d; Egyptian relations 23-631c, 21-617d; Eumenes II. 8-889a; Hannibal 13-632a, 13-633a, 14-399a; Jews 18-393c, 23-618c; Lampsacus 16-136b; Manilus Vulso 17-587b; Nolon's rebellion 19-22a; Roman wars 23-632a, 12-215d, 24-606a; Seleucia 24-603c.
— IV. (Epiphanes) 24-605b; 24-12b; Antichrist 2-121a, 17-906d; empire 21-814b; Jerusalem 21-760c, 12-933b, 15-333b, 26-607d; Lacnas 16-63b; Olympieum 2-839c; Palestine 15-393c, 15-394d, 17-197c, 26-619b; Persis 21-553d.
— V. (Eupator) 24-605c; 22-633d.
— VI. (Dionysus) 24-605c.
— VII. (Sidetes) 24-605c; Jews 18-399b, 14-910b, 21-215a.
— VIII. (Grypus) 24-605d; death 1-542a; as poet 17-228b.
— IX. (Cyzicenus) 24-605d; Damascus 7-784d.
— X. (Eusebes) 24-605d; and Demetrius III. 7-983b.
— XI. (Epiphanes Philadelphus) 24-605d.
— XII. (Dionysus Epiphanes) 24-605d; death 7-784d.

Digitized by Google

Antiochus XIII. (Asiaticus) 24-665d; revolt of Antioch 2-131b.
— (Hierax) 24-664c.
— (son of Alexander Balas) 22-122c.
ANTIOCHUS OF ASCALON 2-132c; 9-81b; 9-319a.
ANTIOCHUS OF SYRACUSE 2-132c.
ANTIOPE (legend) 2-133d.
Antiope (Euripides): papyri 20-538b; 24-661c.
Antioquia, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 2-132a; population 6-706d.
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-132a; 6-701 (B3); coal-field 6-703c.
Anti-Parnellites 14-786a.
ANTIPAROS (Oliaros), isl., Gr. 2-132a; 12-424 (F3); 1-246a.
Antipas (father of Herod): *see* Antipater.
— (son of Herod): *see* Herod Antipas.
Antipascha: *see* Low Sunday.
Antipater (grandfather of Herod) 12-378c.
— (father of Herod) 12-379b; 15-396b.
— (son of Herod) 12-380b.
ANTIPATER (Macedonian general) 2-133b; 17-721d; Athens 2-843b, 8-13c, 8-683c, 17-805c.
— (procurator of Judaea) 14-290d; 17-196b.
—, Lucius Caelius 2-60d; 23-654c.
Antipater, Letter to 14-881a.
Antipater of Sidon 2-93c.
— of Tarsus 23-948a; 26-643d.
Antipathella 2-101d (fig.).
Antipathes 2-101d (fig.).
— ables: *see* Black coral.
Antipathides: *see* Black corals.
Antipathy, Law of: *see* Contrariety, Law of.
Antipatrin, Turk. As.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Antipatro (Propazos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (H1); 20-977c.
Antipest serum 26-777d.
ANTIPHANES 2-133c.
Antiphates (myth.) 16-63c.
Antiphellus, Asia M. 17-159a.
Antiphona: *see* Donatio ante nuptias.
ANTIPHILUS 2-133c.
Antiphlogistic 20-797b.
ANTIPHON (Attic orator) 2-133c; 23-934a; 12-513a.
— (mathematician) 11-875d; 11-874c.
Antiphonary 2-133d; 4-503c; 16-719b.
ANTIPHONY (antiphon) 2-133d; 12-581c; 16-484b.
Antiphora 16-172a.
Antiphrastus 16-172a.
Antipodal cells 2-11b fol.
ANTIPODES 2-133d; ancient theory 11-620d.
Antipodes, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 26-437b.
— (phen.): *see* Optical antipodes.
Antipolis: *see* Antibes, Fr.
Antipolo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 21-396c.
Anti-preparators 26-266a.
Antiprotease 1-537a.
Antiprotons: *see* Tobruk, N.Af.
ANTIPYRINE 2-134a; in neuralgia 19-427d.
Antiquarian (paper) 26-735a.
Antiquaries, Society of (London) 2-134b; 26-318a.
— of Ireland, Royal Society of 2-134c.
— of Scotland, Society of 2-134c; founder 4-711b.
ANTIQUARY 2-134b.
Antique, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
ANTIQUE (art) 2-134c.
Antique type 27-343a.
Antiquitatibus Italicae Medii Aevi (L. A. Muratori) 14-909a.
Antiquités de Rome (Joachim du Bellay) 2-417a.
Antiques (Varro) 27-924a.
Antiquities of England and Wales (Grose) 12-516c.
Antiquity of Man, The (Lyell) 17-159b.
Antiquorum habet fidem (bull) 21-992a; 15-534c.
Anti-relief party: *see* Old court party.
Anti-Rent War 1-491a.
Antirhinum majus: *see* Snapdragon.
Antirrhinum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Antirrhodus, isl., Medit. 1-569d.
Antisana, mt., Ec. 2-911 (B-C2); flora 6-915b; geology 6-914c; height 6-911d.
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-134c; 15-419a; Algeria 7-407c; 19-585a; Austria 3-31b, 3-34a, 18-408b, France 10-582a; Germany 11-885b; Ionian Is. 15-408c; Rumania 23-829c. *See also* Jews.
ANTISEPTICS 2-146a; 26-135a; boric acid 4-251d; electrolytic administration 9-251c; in food 1-224d.
Anti-Shaman riots 17-291a.
Anti-siphoning pipe 24-758a.
Anti-Slavery Society, American: *see* American Anti-Slavery Society.
Anti-Slickins party 5-13d.
Antispasmin 26-135a.
Antisса, Aeg.S. 15-488b.
Anti-State-Church Association: *see* Liberation Society.
Antistes 26-694d.
ANTISTHENES 2-146c.
Antistius Vetus: *see* Vetus Antistius.
Antistreptococcin Serum 26-634b; 26-301c.
Anti-substances 2-146c.
Anti-substances (med.) 3-176b.
Anti-suicide bureau 24-101c.
Antisuyu, prov., Peru 2-1120d.
Anti-Taurus, mts., Asia M. 3-760 (F1-G2); 3-757c; cedar forests 8-594c; geology 2-756c.
Antitheres (Marcion) 17-693a.
ANTITHESIS (dict.) 2-146d.
Antithesis (Francis Bacon) 22-236d.
Antithetic alternation 22-613c.
Antithrombin 4-82c.
Antitoxin treatment: *see* Serum treatment.
— unit 26-781b.
Antitragicus 8-792a.
Antitragus 9-791d.
Antitropal 11-259d.
Anti-Trust Act: *see* Sherman Anti-Trust Act.
ANTITYPE (dict.) 2-147a.
ANTIUM (Ansio), It. 2-147a; 15-26 (D4); colonised 22-623c, 16-471c; Fortuna worshipped 19-736c.
ANTIVARI, Montenegro 2-147b; 18-767 (B3); Berlin Treaty 3-791b; climate 18-756a; Turks 13-456d; Venetian occupation 1-488d.
Antivenene: *see* Serum treatment (snake-bite).
Antler, Can. 6-160 (C2).
—, Ukla. 25-818 (F3).
Antler (deer) 7-922a; 21-34b; 25-190a.
Antler-horn 21-34c.
Antlers, Colo. 9-722 (C3).
—, Okla. 25-818 (F3).
—, Va. 23-118 (D4).
Antlestrial 25-839d.
Antlia pneumatica 7-14a.
ANT-LION 2-147c; 19-440a.
Antlions 2-149d.
ANTOFAGASTA, Chil. 2-147d; 2-460 (C1); 6-160d; population 6-148b.
—, prov., Chil. 2-147d; 2-462 (B1 & C1); 6-148b; geology 6-150b, 6-865d.
Antofalla, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Antogast, Ger. 3-185a.
Antoine (name): *see* Anthony, Saint of.
ANTOINE, ANDRÉ 2-148a; 8-516d; 8-635c.
—, Jacques Denis 2-415b.
—, Paul 27-909c.
Antoine, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, lake, W.I. 26-544 (E2); 12-575b.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Antoinette (of Guise) 12-699b.
— (of Orléans) 15-515d.
— (of Württemberg) 9-751b.
Antoing, Belg. 3-663 (B2); 19-609d.
Antokol, Russ. 23-886d.
Antokolsky, Marc 24-515d; 24-497 (Plate X.).
Antolinez, Martin 6-362a.
Antologia 14-912a; 3-789b.
Antolus (name): *see* Anthony.
Anton (son of Heracles) 2-150b.
Anton Fugger (count of Kirchberg): *see* Fugger, Anton.
Anton, Mt. Santa 12-909d.
— Chico, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Antone, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO 2-148a; 15-61b; 21-688b; 15-455b.
—, Count Pietro 1-93c; 15-12c.
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-148c; 20-475c.
Antongil, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C2-3); 17-270b.
Antonia (daughter of M. Antonius) 1-430c; 8-608a; 11-776d.
Antonia, fort, Pal. 18-333a; 26-658c.
—, mt., C. Verde Is. 8-253 (map); 8-255b.
Antoniadi, E. M. 25-786d.
Antoniano, Silvio 14-347d.
Antonibe, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Antonina (wife of Belisarius) 3-683a; 22-419b.
Antonina, Braz. 20-766b.
Antonine Vallum: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONINI ITINERARIUM 2-148c; 18-85d.
ANTONINUS, St 2-148d.
— (of Florence) 9-330c.
—, Arrius 2-148d.
—, **LIBERALIS** 2-148d.
—, Marcus: *see* Commodus, Lucius Aelius Aurelius.
— Martyr 22-139b.
— **PIUS** 2-148d; 23-652a; Bosa statue 4-277a; buildings of 9-688b, 9-775; coinage 12-895b.
Antonine, column of 7-736e; 23-479b (Plate IV.).; 23-606a.
— (and Faustina), temple of 23-503 (plan F1-2).
—, Saint, of: *see* Graham's Dyke.
ANTONIO (de Lebrija) 2-150a.
— (of Murano): *see* Vivarini, Antonio.
— (of Padua) 18-184b.
ANTONIO (prior) 2-149b; 22-147c; 24-185c.
—, NICOLAS 2-149d.
Antonio, riv., Nig. 19-878 (C5).
Antonio Pigafetta Bellariosi: *see* Palearo, Aonio.
— Piccolomini: *see* Piccolomini.
— Todeschini 21-684a.
Antonio Vaz, isl., Braz. 23-954b.
Antonito, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Antonius (presbyter of Tarsus) 1-295b.
—, Alexander 24-355a.
—, **GAIUS** (brother of the triumvir) 2-151c.
—, **GAIUS** (uncle of the triumvir) 2-150c.
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151a; 1-387a.
—, **LUCIUS** 2-151b; 1-385c.
—, **MARCUS** (Creticus) 2-150b.
—, **MARCUS** (orator) 2-150b; 19-735d.
—, **MARCUS** (Mark Antony) (Triumvir) 2-150c; 23-646c; 12-461d; Caesar 4-940d; Cicero, letters to 5-357b; Decimus Brutus 6-696b; Medis 16-752d; Octavia 18-993a; Parthians 21-818a, 21-833d; Sicily 25-30c; Syria 15-397d.
— Cagitus 2-151d.
— Neophanes: *see* Antonio de Lebrija.
— Saturninus, Lucius: *see* Saturninus, Lucius Antonius.
— Syrus 2-151d.
ANTONOMASIA (dict.) 2-151c.
Antonovich (Polish author) 21-928a.
Antonstadt, Ger. 6-574d.
Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick 11-790a; 14-189a.
Antony (name): *see under* Anthony.
Antony, Mark: *see* Antonius, Marcus.
Antony, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Antony and Cleopatra (Shakespeare) 26-581b; 19-759d; (Dryden) 8-611c.
Antony House, mansion, Corn. 21-867 (map).
Antozonite 16-578c.
ANTRAIGUES, EMMANUEL H. L. A. de Launay, comte d' 2-152b; 19-733b.
Antrain, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Ant rice 2-86d.
Antrim, Alexander MacDonnell, 3rd earl of 2-152b; 19-11c.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st earl of 2-152a.
—, **RANDAL MACDONNELL**, 1st marquess of 2-152b.
ANTRIM, Ire. 2-154b; 14-744 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-900 (D3).
ANTRIM CO., Ire. 2-152d; 14-774 (E2); 14-746a; geology 2-543a, 14-750b; history 7-777c, 14-757a, 14-759b.
Antrim Co., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Antrim Presbytery 27-595d.
Antrobus, Sir Edmund 23-961d.
Antrona, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Antrona, mt., Alps 23-242 (E4).
—, pass, Pennine Alps 1-743d.
—, val., It. 23-242 (E4).
Antrostomus 12-164b.
— carolinensis: *see* Chuck-will's-widow.
— vociferus: *see* Whip-poor-will.
Antrozous 6-245c.
Antrum, maxillary 29-80b.
ANTRUSTION 2-154c; 26-681c.
Antshovala, mt., Asia 5-553b.
Antshanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Antsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-271d.
Ant-thrush 3-974c; 3-978a; *see also* Pitta.
Antuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 1-963d.
An-Tuire, mt., Scot.: *see* Tuire.
Antum (goddess) 2-157a.
An-tung, China 17-553 (B-C5); 5-175d; 17-553c.
Antunnacum, Ger.: *see* Andernach.
ANTWERP, Belg. 2-155a; 3-668 (D1); academy 26-617a; architecture 2-421d; cathedral: *see* Notre Dame (Antwerp); old citadel 10-687a; fortifications 10-694b; industries 15-93b, 18-199c; libraries 16-575b; quays 9-358c; races 13-757d; riding school 19-476c; shipping 3-673a, 24-854c; strategic value 20-308d; zoological gardens 26-1019c.
— *History* 2-158a; battles (1576) 3-696b, 10-184d, 11-925b, 16-419d; (1638) 13-599a; (1705) 4-933a; (1814) 3-377c; (1830) 3-676d; (1832) 13-614c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 18-466a.
—, O. 26-26 (A2).
—, margraviate 4-356d; 19-475d.
ANTWERP, prov., Belg. 2-154d; 3-663 (E1).
Antwerp blue 21-600a.
Antwerpen, Belg.: *see* Antwerp.
Antwerp Polyglott: *see Polyglott, Antwerp.*
Antwerp school of painting 20-508c.
Antyeshti 13-512d.
Antyllus (lictor) 12-308c.
Antyllus (surgeon) 29-126d; 2-4c.
ANU (deity) 2-156c; 2-114c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Marduk 9-1c; Pira 17-557c; Nuaku 19-917c; temples 3-99b, 3-102a.
Anu, Bur. 14-389 (P9).
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G8); 24-115b.
ANUBIS 2-157a; 13-371b; Amsut 2-753a; representation of 19-138c; Serapis 24-665c.
Anubis baboon 6-96d; 22-331b.
Anuchin, A. 12-26a.
Anuda, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G8); 24-115b; 26-186c.
Anudatta 24-159a.
Anukis (goddess) 9-53b.
Anuktuvuk, plateau, Alsk. 1-473 (F-K1); 1-474a.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 26-685c.
Anulo (Dane) 9-28d.
Anum, Go.Cst. 19-201b.
Anund (Swedish king) 26-198c; 2-157c.
Anundas: *see* Mahaban.
Anurea, tribe 12-892d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 18-4 (A2); leper hospital 18-865c; Roman arch 27-297c; *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.
Anus 9-319b; 23-134b; imperforate 14-716b; ulcerations 27-985d.
Anushirvan: *see* Chosroes I.
Anushtagin 21-726a.
Anushtagin al Dinbari 9-96d.
Anvari: *see* Awhari.
Anvers, Belg.: *see* Antwerp, Belg.
Anvik, Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-475b.
Anvil (anat.): *see* Incus.
ANVIL (tool) 2-157c.
Anvil City, Alsk.: *see* Nome, Alsk.
— de Barocoa-mt., Cu. 3-319c; 7-595d.
ANVILLE, JEAN B. B. D' 2-157d; 11-822a; maps 17-648a; 19-697d.
Anvil Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
ANWARI (Persian poet) 2-158a; 21-250b.
ANWEILER, Ger. 2-158b; 11-803 (B4).
Anwoth, Scot. 25-142d.
Anza, It. 15-26 (F4): *see also* Gallipoli.
Anzanum, It.: *see* Lanciano.
Anzio, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 15-25d.
Anzious, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Anzur, It.: *see* Terracina.
Anzuabgba, Nig. 19-878 (C4).
Anyer, Java: *see* Anjer.
Anyos, Paul 13-926b.
Anyte 9-681c.
"Anytus" (head) 12-491a (fig.).
Anza, riv., It. 23-242 (E5).
Anzan, prov., Asia: *see* Anshan.
Anzani motor 26-39d.
Anzasca, val., It. 23-4 (B2-1).
Anzeli, Pers.: *see* Enzeli.
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-158b; 11-797c.
Anziani 19-531d; 21-644d.
ANZIO, Fr. 2-158c; 19-778 (F1).
Anzino, It. 23-242 (E5).
Anzio, It.: *see* Antium.
Anzitene 15-950a.
Anzuani, dialect: *see* Hi-nzua.
Anzur, castle, Sp. 1-425c.
Anzy, Fr. 24-199c.
Ao, tribe, India: *see* Aos.
Aoba, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Ao-Bizen porcelain 15-185b.
Aochanga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Aodaisho 15-163b.
Aodh (king of Scotland) 26-431d.
A. Oe. 17415-8 (star): *see* O. A. 17415-8.
Aoide (myth.) 19-60a.
Aoife: *see* Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough).
Aois, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Aoki (family) 15-178b.
Aoki Konyo Shuzan 12-894b.
Aomiahime, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Aomori, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 13-523d; climate 15-141b; communications 12-859b, 12-192b, 15-195a; statistics 15-205a.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Aonach: *see* Aenach.
Aonach Beg, mt., Scot. 26-612d.
Aong, India 14-449c.
Aonia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
AONIA, anc. dist. 2-158c.
Aonio Paleario 3-156c.
Aonyx 26-371c; 5-374c.
— leptonyx 15-286c.
Aoral, mt., Pac.O. 20-356d.
Aorangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Cook, Mt.
Aorere group 19-625b.
AORIST 2-158c; Homer 12-631a; Teutonic verb form 26-675c.
Aornus: *see* Mahaban.
Aorsea, tribe 12-892d.
Aorta 1-922c; 2-666b; 17-520b; of fishes 14-262b.
Aortic arches 14-262b; 2-666c; 2-668b.
— glands 17-167a.
— incompetence 27-935a.
— valve 13-130c; embryology 13-131c.
Aos, tribe 19-150d.
Aosdan Matheson (Gaelic poet) 5-635d.
Aosta, Amedeo F. M. di Savoia: *see* Amedeo F. M. di Savoia.
AOSTA, It. 2-158c; 18-4 (A2); leper hospital 18-865c; Roman arch 27-297c; *see also* Augusta Praetoria Salassorum.

Digitized by Google

Aosta diptych 12-26b.
Aotea., N.Z. 19-674 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-674 (E2).
Aoudad : *see* Udad.
Aouk, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D1).
Aoul 19-379c.
Aoulia, tribe 19-379c.
Aouriga (Avrigha, Afrigha), tribe 3-785a ; 1-359a.
Aous, riv., Ep. : *see* Viosa.
Aoyama (physician) 15-538a.
Aoza, Af. 21-451c.
Apa, riv., Parag. 2-462 (K1) ; 21-787d.
Apabhrama 14-485c ; 12-710c.
Apaca, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Apacacho, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Apache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
APACHE, tribe 2-158d ; 14-459a ; Arizona 2-547a ; Oklahoma 22-61a ; wars of 14-477c, 19-325b ; *see also* Jicarilla.
Apache Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Mohaves, tribe : *see* Yavapais.
Apaches (Paris hooligans) 14-459d ; 15-675b.
Apache-Yumas, tribe : *see* Hualapais.
Apachnas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Apad 6-491b.
Apadana : *see* Susa, Palace at.
Apafy, Michael (of Transylvania) : *see* Michael Apafy (of Transylvania).
Apaia 9-657d.
Apaiges 12-505.
Apaiang, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G4).
Apakyro, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Apalache, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, bay, Fla. 20-540 (B3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
APALACHEE, tribe 2-158d ; wars of 14-477d.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. 2-158d ; 26-540 (D2).
—, bay, Fla. 20-540 (D7).
—, riv., Fla. 20-540 (A1) ; 20-541a.
Apalbrauan 14-229a.
Apalona, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Apam, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 13-449b.
Apama : *see* Apame.
Apamama, isls., Pac.O. 26-436 (G4).
Apame (wife of Pharnabazus) 21-318a.
— (wife of Seleucus I.) 21-213b ; 26-604a.
Apamea, Asia M. (Bithynia) : *see* Mudania.
APAMEA, Asia M. (Phrygia) 2-159b ; 2-760 (C4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; coins 19-889d : *see also* Celaenae and Dinoir.
— Syr. (Parthia) 2-159c.
— Syr. (Euphratesis) 2-159c ; 2-760 (H4) ; 2-979d : *see also* Birejik.
APAMEA, Syr. (Orontes) 2-159a ; 23-648 (F3) ; 13-843c.
—, dist., Asia M. 2-979b.
—, peace (188 B.C.) of 24-605a.
Apan, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2) ; 27-988c ; 27-987b.
Apanage : *see* Appanage.
Apanchomenê, Artemis 2-664b.
Apaneca, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Apano-Kouphonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Apanokrapa, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3) ; 12-426d.
Apanomeria, Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Apanteles glomeratus 14-843b.
Apap (myth.) 9-121d ; 19-159a.
Apar 2-561b ; 8-927b.
Apardion : *see* Aberdeen, Scot.
Aparicio (general) 8-919d.
— (sculptor) 24-494c.
APARRI, P.Is. 2-159c ; 21-392 (C1).
Apartment house : *see* Flat.
Aparylae, tribe 1-315a.
Apa Sahib 8-833c.
Apataki, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L6).
Apathus 14-177d (fig.).
Apati, Jazz, Hung. : *see* Jazsapati.
Apatin, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Apatisti, academy of 18-482c.
Apatite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
APATITE (min.) 2-159c ; 21-475a.
Apato, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Apatornis 2-977a ; 26-9d.
Apatudia, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Apatura ilia 16-477c (fig.).
— iris : *see* Purple emperor butterfly.
Apaturia : *see* Athena Apaturia.
APATURIA (festival) 2-160a.
Apaturus, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Apavaroticane (Apavarktikene), dist., Pers. : *see* Abiward.
Apavarktikene, Pers. : *see* Keiat.
Apavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Apa (pseud.) : *see* Pellegrini, Carlo.
APE 2-160b ; 22-324d ; 17-521d ; mythology 9-51c, 9-55b, 13-509b ; Thoth 26-882c.
Apealtas 8-263c.
Apelava : *see* Palwal.
APELDOORN, Holl. 2-160c ; 13-588 (C3).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
APELLA 2-160c ; 22-611a ; ephors 9-677d.
Apellaeus 9-315c.
Apelles (Marcionite) 17-693b.
APELLES (painter) 2-160d ; 12-487b ; 23-37c ; Alexander the Great 22-128a, 9-675b ; Aphrodite picture 21-543a.
Apellis, Gospel of 2-180d.
APELLICON 2-161a ; 2-506b.
Apellon : *see* Apollo.
APENNINES, mts., It. 2-161b ; 24-18 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-3b ; deforestation 10-649d ; geology 8-662b, 9-663a, 15-568c, 20-82a.
APENRADE, Ger. 2-163b ; 8-940.
— Fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B3) ; 2-163b.
Apenta Spring, Hung. 4-736c.
Aper, Arrius 2-431a ; 8-280b.
Aperantia, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Aperê, Bras. 4-440 (F2).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Maniqua.
Aperea 8-586d ; 9-915c.
Aperia (people) 16-78b.
Apertolabium, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3) : *see also* Dokos.
Apertometer 15-406c.
Aperture pyriformis 23-196b.
APERTURE (dist.) 2-163b.
Aperture diaphragm 10-436b.
Apes', mt., Mor. : *see* Musa, mt.
Apet (Egypt. measure) 26-484d.
Apetalae 2-13c.
Apetalous 10-549c.
Apethorpe Hall mansion, Northants. 2-418c.
Apex, Mont. 14-370 (C3).
—, N.C. 18-712 (D3) ; 8-710b.
APEX (dist.) 2-163b.
— (costume) 7-235b ; 7-236b ; 19-473a.
— beat 18-122c.
— mesAsia M. Synderesis.
— stone 17-844c.
Aphaea (goddess) 1-253b ; 4-617a ; temple 1-251d, 26-611d (fig.), 12-481 (figs.).
Aphaeresis 2-96d.
Aphais, Artemis 2-664c.
Aphamlotae, tribe 24-664b.
Aphanapteryx 3-971d ; 3-977c ; 6-64c.
Aphanemys 8-797b.
Aphanipteres : *see* Fleas.
APHANITE 2-163b.
Aphanitic 2-163c.
Apharetidae : *see* Idas and Aphareus.
Aphareus (rhetorician) 14-878d.
— (son of Perieres) 14-879d ; 19-139a.
APHASIA (med.) 2-163c ; brain tumour 26-201c ; hemiplegia 20-763b ; santonin 26-195c.
— (philos.) 18-228a ; 22-696d.
Aphex (Apheca, Afka) Syr. 16-346d ; 1-479a ; 15-379b ; 24-124a.
Aphelidium 22-471c.
APHELION 2-164d ; 8-800c.
Apheliotropic curvature 21-753a.
APHEMIA 2-164d ; 2-164a.
Aphenti Christos, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
— Kavousi, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-419a.
Aphentoulos, Theodore 12-526c.
Aphetae, Gr. 26-843b.
Aphetes 9-670b.
APHIDES 2-164d ; 8-898a ; 13-262b ; 4-211b ; destruction 6-319b, 8-898d ; galls 11-424c ; geological age 13-160c ; germ-cells 13-426b ; jaws 13-419c ; ladybirds 8-674b ; reproduction 23-119a, 24-747d.
Aphidae, Gr. 1-245d ; 7-911d.
Aphilothrix gemmae 11-423a.
— radicis 11-423b.
Aphis 2-165a ; 8-316b.
— brassicae : *see* Cabbage aphis.
— Cimicensis 11-424c.
— humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
— ilicis 13-615c.
— mali : *see* Apple blight.
— rumicis : *see* Bean aphis.
Aphlebiae 26-533a.
Aphnitis, lake, Asia M. : *see* Manyas Geul.
Aphobis : *see* Apophis.
Aphodal type 25-721c ; 23-731b.
Aphodius 6-673c.
Aphodus 26-721c.
Aphomia sociella 16-468b.
Aphonia 22-175d.
APHORISM 2-165b ; 22-506d.
APHRAHAT (Aphrahat) 2-165c ; 26-313c ; creed of 7-394d ; on celibacy 19-407d.
Aphraxite 27-104c.
Aphrite 6-670c.
Aphrodaescin 9-112c.
Aphrodisias, Asia M. 2-388b ; 13-239d ; 14-629b, coins 19-889b.
Aphrodisium, Alg. : *see* Bona, Alg.
—, Tun. : *see* Enfida.
APHRODITE (goddess) 2-166b ; Adonis 1-112b ; Aegean religion 7-423b ; Anchises 1-947d ; "April" derived from 2-230d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Attis 2-586b ; Cnidos 4-615a ; 2-166a, 2-480 (Plate) ; 12-487d ; 23-256a ; 21-545a ; Cythera 7-709d ; Delos temple 7-972b ; Dia, epithet 15-1665b ; Eros 9-750d ; 2-166a ; Eros 9-753c ; Etruscan throne, Roman museum 9-857b ; Graces 12-310c ; Hebe 12-108b ; Hephaestus 12-304d ; Heracles 16-367c ; Hermes 12-370a ; Hymen 14-176d ; ivy 15-166b ; meteoric image 15-263b ; Mimus 15-684c ; Nemesis 19-169a, " Paphian goddess " 23-736d, 2-167a ; Paris, judgment of 23-803a ; Polagia, Christian travesty of 21-545c ; Petworth head 12-488a ; Pisces, constellation 21-649d ; Priapus 22-313b ; ritual prostitution 23-459a : *see also* Venus. For major cults of this goddess below and for minor titles 2-166b foll. and separate headings.
— (min.) 19-73a.
— (throw of dice) 8-177b.
Aphrodite (zool.) 8-791a ; 8-793c.
— Anadyomene : *see* Anadyomene.
— Areia 2-167d ; 2-455b.
— Calydnia 2-167c ; 16-544c.
Aphrodite, Hymn to 12-509a ; 20-1021d.
Aphrodite Migonitis 22-779c.
" Aphrodite of Cnidus " (statue) : *see* Aphrodite (above).
" Aphrodite of Melos " (statue) : *see* Venus of Milo.
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-167d ; 8-848a ; 12-955d ; Scopas statue 9-279d.
— Urania 2-167d ; 12-485a ; statue 9-279d.
Aphroditopolis, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 26-558c.
Aphroditos 12-367c.
Aphrophthora 21-758d.
Aphrotah, ruins, Russ.As. 24-1d.
Aphroxidesite 9-256d.
Aphrothoraca 12-233d.
Aphthartodocetae 12-733a ; 24-1d.
Aphthartodocetism 15-600b.
Aphthitalite 26-185c.
Aphthongia 25-771a.
APHTHONIUS, AELIUS PESSIMUS 2-169a.
— OF ANTIOCH 2-168b ; 12-515b ; fables of 12-115a ; rhetorical works 23-935d.
Aphthous Fever : *see* Foot and Mouth Disease.
— stomatitis : *see* Thrush.
Api, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— (Spi), isl., Pac.O. 8-168 (M-N8) ; 19-500c.
—, mt., Asia 14-376 (I4) ; 8-168 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-310c ; 19-539b.
—, passage, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Apî (Rasalhai) 14-903d ; 14-907c.
Apia, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Pac.O. 26-436 (O8).
Apian, Peter (Petrus Apianus) 12-621b ; 14-630b ; 26-338b.
Apianus, Philip 17-645a.
Apiarium (dict.) 1-774d ; 2-165c.
Apiaries (5th cent.) 5-194c.
— (18th cent.) 8-855b.
Apiary (dict.) 2-165c.
Apical cell 21-739d.
APICIUS 2-165c.
Apiculate 11-254d.
APICULTURE (dict.) 2-165c : *see also* Bee-keeping.
Apidae : *see* Bee.
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-343c.
Apidia, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Apigenin 22-742b ; 22-694d.
Apingi, tribe 1-330b.
Apiocrinidae 8-879a ; 26-1014d.
Apiocrinus 18-570a.
APION 2-168c ; 6-491d ; 12-124d.
Apipé Rapids, S.Am. 2-468b ; 21-787c.
Apir, Pers. : *see* Elam.
Apiranthe, Gr. 7-681c.
Apis (constellation) : *see* Musca australis.
— (insect) : 2-627d ; development 6-626b (fig.) ; wax-glands 8-627b.
— (dorsata) 12-655c.
— (mellifica) : *see* Bee (Honeybee).
— (perronii) 12-654b.
— (testacea) 12-655c.
— (unicolor) 12-654b.
APIS (myth.) 2-168c ; 19-128c ; 5 kine 5-194c ; " Apis bryces " cringe 5-996d ; Epaphus identified with 14-734a.
Apishape, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
—, riv., Colo. 8-722 (F4).
Apisi, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Apiskiganisk, lake, Can. 8-160 (O4).
Apison, Tenn. 26-820 (F-G2).
Apium graveolens : *see* Celery.
— graveolens var. rapaceum : *see* Celeriac.
Apius and Virginia 8-519b.
Apiuuco (Barron-Escandón), Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-324b ; 23-1034a.
Apkhas 14-331d.
Apkincentalia 21-692b.
Apkacophora 6-248a ; 8-250c ; 8-251c.
Aplanatic 1-56d.
— lens 21-507d ; 21-508d.
Aplanes 11-338a.
Aplanosphores 1-888d.
Aplodon 11-528b.
Aplon, Ferd. 21-384 (C5).
Aplopora 11-528b.
Apiidium 27-389d.
Aplin, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
Aplington, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
APLITE 2-169a.
Aplodon (mammal) : *see* Sweilel.
— (mollusc) 18-123b.
Apiome 11-471a.
Apiostoe 24-663d.
Apiurtridae 11-521d.
Apiustrum (zool.) 11-521d.
Apiysia : *see* Sea-hare.
Apiyzelia 11-528a.
Apiyzia 11-528a.
Apiyzilla 26-725c ; 26-730c ; 25-727b.
Apiyzillidae 23-731a ; 26-721b ; 26-725c ; 25-729d.
Apiyzoptera 11-507a ; 11-517c ; 11-523a.
APNOEA 2-169b ; 23-158c ; in coma 6-749a ; in hibernation 12-443a.
Apo, isl., P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D6).
—, isl. and reef, P.Is. (Mindoro) 21-392 (C4).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7) ; 21-393d.
Apoaconitine 1-152a.
Apobaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Apocaffeine 23-863c.
APOCALYPSE 2-169b.
—, KNIGHTS OF THE 2-169b.
— of Baruch, &c. : *see* Baruch, Apocalypse of, &c.
Apocalypsis, Exposition in (Joachim of Floris) 12-417d.
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-169c ; angels in 2-5d ; Babylonian sources 2-115b ; chronological method of Book of Daniel 7-506d ; distinguished from prophecy 12-187b ; eschatology 8-761d ; Ezekiel's influence 16-1034 ; millennium doctrine 16-461d ; myth of the ideal man 13-156d ; Rumanian 22-645d ; tradition, influence of 22-215b.
Apocarpese 2-14a.
Apocarpous 10-549d.
APOCATASTASIS (dict.) 2-175c.
— (theol.) 12-564c.
Apocentre 2-184d ; 22-165a.
Apocentric 10-35d.
Apochromatic 1-60d.
— lenses 16-575c ; 19-400c ; 25-401b.
Apocremic acid 4-970a.
Apocrita 14-179c ; 13-431d ; 435b.
Apocryphal 2-176a.
Apocrisis 12-545b.
— LITERATURE 2-175c ; 12-179b ; Biblical books 2-177b, 3-850c, 3-899d, 3-903d ; English translation 5-435a ; Ethiopic Bible 9-847c ; eschatology 9-761d ; Ezra 16-106d ; Greek influence 13-244d ; *Index librorum prohibitorum* 14-374b ; Rumanian 22-645c.
Apocryph of Isaiah : *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Apocynaceae 18-562c ; 19-16a ; rubber from 21-797c.
Apocynin cannabinum : *see* Canada hemp.
Apocyrtus 12-497d.
Apocytial 12-233d.
Apodal (Larmacis) : *see* Proteopapidiae.
— (batrachian) 3-522c ; 3-523b ; 4-922d ; anatomy 3-524c, 3-525b, 3-527b ; distribution 3 ; geological age 20-1017b ; reproduction and development 3-527d, 3-528b.
— (echinoderm) 8-879d.
Apodal (viceroy) 18-339b ; 12-87a.
Apodectae 8-480d ; 4-321b.
Apodes 22-544d ; 16-248d.
APODEICTIC (dict.) 2-183b.
Apodi, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Apodia 11-527b.
Apody, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Apodyterium 2-514c.
Apoema 26-1008c ; *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogam (dict.) 26-1008c : *see also* Ethiopian region.
Apogamy 25-116b ; 25-129a ; 25-611a ; in angiosperms 2-12b.
Apogee 2-184d.
Apogeotropic 13-757c.
Apographê 12-505c.
Apoides : *see* Bee.
Apokoinyaiseis (Seneca) 24-638a.
APOLDA, Ger. 2-183b ; 11-808 (11, p10).
Apolemia 14-160b.
Apolemiidae 14-160b.
Apolima, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Apollinares (ludi) 2-185d ; 11-446c ; date 9-391a ; direction of 9-391b, 9-345c.
APOLLINARIS, SULPICIUS 2-185c.
— SIDONIUS, GAIUS SOLLIUS 2-183d ; in letters 8-440d, 9-715b, 21-761b, 23-1015a ; in politics 10-803d, 19-864c.
— the Elder 2-183b.
APOLLINARIS the Younger 2-183b ; 12-590b ; 12-463d.
Apollinaris (trade-mark) 27-130c.
— mineral water 16-521c.
— spring, Ger. 12-425b.
Apolline Mons, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
— Promontorium, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.
Apollinopolis Magna, Egy. 9-40 (B3) : *see also* Idfu.
— Parva, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
APOLLO (myth.) 2-184e ; 19-140c ; Acropolis, grotto 2-855d ; Actian games 19-945a ; Actium 1-194b ; Amyclae 10-63b ; Antioch, temple 2-1304 ; Artemis 2-663d ; Belvidere statue 2-184a, 12-489 (Plate) ; 12-489a, 16-1042a ; Branchidae statue 2-184c ; Calaurea 22-103c ; Carthage 5-429d ; Cassandra 5-456d ; Corinth 7-149c ; Croesus legend 7-490d ; Cumae 7-619b ; Delacroix 7-685d ; Delos 7-971b ; Delphi statues 12-480b ; Delphi, temple and oracle 7-975b ; Didyma, temple 8-207d ; divination 25-142a ; Dorian worship 8-427c ; drama, origin of 2-485a ; Eleutherne head 7-425d ; Eretria pediments 12-451c ; Hargreaves identified 12-18c ; Heracles'

Digitized by Google

contest 13-346b; Hermes 13-369c; Hocmetic story 13-372d; Horae 13-391d; Hymen 14-176d; Hyperborean myth 14-200a; Laomedon's herds 18-189d; Linus legend 18-736d; Magnesia shrine 14-823d; Marpessa 14-879d; Maryas 17-734b, 12-488a; Midas 18-109a; Naucratis temple 8-378d; Olen 18-77b; Orphic vase 12-482b; Paean legend 18-446b, 2-185a; Palatine temple, 23-484d, 23-507d; Pan 23-663a; Philaethe, frieze 12-498a; Pompeii temple 22-52b; Pygmepsis 22-675c; Pythian games 11-443a; *Revelation*, Book of (legend compared) 23-718a; Rhodes statue 22-490d; in Roman religion 23-579d, 23-580c; Rome, temple 23-605d; Scopas statue 12-485c; serpent myths 24-681a; Syracuse, temple 2-376c, 9-747d, 8-276b; Tempe 23-578b; Thargelia 24-726c, 12-500b; Thorney Island temple 23-549d; Tolosa, temple 4-236d. For major cult-titles (Agrieus, Smintheus, &c.) *see* below; for minor titles *see* Agetor, Tragius, &c.

Apollo (Acesius) 2-276d.
— (Actius) 1-159b; 12-665a.
— (Agyieus) 2-185b; 20-144a; Linus and Sceptrus 14-26b; sacred pillar 3-192a.
— (of Amyclae) 2-185d.
— (Archegetes) 20-144a; 19-318b.
— (Carneius) 2-184b; festival 8-383b; Thera temple 24-196b.
— (Citharoedus): *see* Apollo (Musagetes).
— (Clarius) 18-813d; *see* 20-142a; Colophon temple 14-256d.
— (Daphnephoros) 9-736d.
— (Delphinius) 2-185b; 26-143c; Miletus temple 19-443c; Theseus' offering 7-57c.
— (Epicurius) 21-366b; 2-379d.
— (Granus) 1-648c.
— (Hecaergus) 2-463d.
— (Iracundus) 14-26a.
— (Ismenius, Galaxius) 7-825d.
— (Leucatas) 24-180c.
— (Lyceius, Lyceus) 2-184b; 26-876c; Lycosura at Athens 26-853a; Lycurgus 17-154a.
— (Musagetes, Citharoedus) 2-185a; 19-59d; statues 2-186a, 8-396b (fig.), 9-130d.
— (Patreus, Patroos) 2-185b; 26-881d; 14-730d; Palatine temple 26-30b.
— (Prostates) 20-64a.
— (Ptous) 12-480b.
— (Pythius) 2-184d; 22-704b; Ahens, temple 21-80b; Delphi 7-973c, 12-481a; Gortyna 12-262a; oracles 20-142b, 20-143a.
— (Scamotonus) 2-184a; 12-467d.
— (Smintheus) 2-184a; 27-217a; Coressia, temple 8-664b; Kumkli, temple 27-316a, 14-484a.
— (Temenites), Syracuse: *see* Temenites.
— (Thymbraeus) 12-220c.
Apella, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, bay, Vict. 23-38 (B3).
— cape, N.Af.: *see* All el Makki.
—, locust of 7-765b.
—, mount: *see* Sun, mountain of.
Apello, theatre, Lond. 26-733a.
"Apello and Maryas" / painting: Raphael) 22-902d.
Apollo Bandar, India 4-184a.
Apollo butterfly 18-476b.
— Club 16-963a.
Apollocrates 2-283c.
Apollodorus (of Acharnae) 20-991b.
— (of Artemita) 12-241d; 2-260b.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian grammarian) 2-186b; 13-338a; genealogical basis of work 11-575b; metrical history 6-294b.
— (Athenian musician) 21-617c.
APOLLODORUS (Athenian painter) 2-186b; 12-487a.
— (OF CARYSTUS) 2-186b; 12-511d.
— (OF DAMASCUS) 2-186b.
— (Epicurean) 9-685c.
Apollodorus (of Gela) 2-186b.
— (Greek physician) 19-647b.
— (of Pergamum) 23-831a.
Apollodotus 3-181a; 18-110b.
Apollo, Hymn to 12-509a; 13-631b.
Apollo Musical Club 6-121a.
Apollona, bay, Aeg.S. 19-318b.
Apollonia (nun) 26-918b.
Apollonia (Mordiaeum), Asia M. 21-655b.
— (Sozopolis), Bulg. 4-773 (E2); 2-186c; taken by Boerebista 7-726d.
—, Co.Cst. 12-903 (A4).
—, Illyr., coinage 19-883b.
— (Marsa Suza), N.Af. 7-709d; 7-704c.
—, Pal.: *see* Arsuf.
— Siphantu, Aeg.Sea 25-151a.
APOLLONIA, Turk. (Albania) 2-186c; 22-648 (D2); 4-59d; Corcyra colonists 7-145d; Dorio temple 1-486b.
—, Turk. (Chalcidice) 12-440 (B4); 23-986; colony 21-145a.
—, Wia. 25-740 (B3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204a.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abullitont Oeul.
—, tribe 12-204a; 12-205a.
Apollonian parabola: *see* Quadratic parabola.
— problem 2-187c; 6-383c.
Apolloniatis, dist., Asia 21-215d.
—, lake, Asia M.: *see* Abullitont Oeul.
Apollonicus 12-960c.
Apollonides (cugraver) 11-565c.
Apollonio di Tiro (Antonio Pucci) 14-803c.
Apollonius (Alexandrine Jew): *see* Apollos.
— (Christian writer) 18-768d.
APOLLONIUS (the effeminate) 2-186d.
Apollonius Gallus (F. Vieta) 2-187c.
APOLLONIUS MOLON 2-186d; 4-938d; 6-353d.
— (OF PERGA) 2-186d; astronomy 8-810a; mathematics 17-918a, 6-940d, 18-667b.
— (OF RHODES) 2-188a; in Greek literature 12-514b; romance 20-500d; Theocritus's allusion 26-761b.
APOLLONIUS (the sophist) 2-188d.
APOLLONIUS (the surly or crabbed) 2-186c; grammar and syntax 13-331d; 6-450b.
— (Syrian general) 15-394c.
— (OF THALLES) 2-188a.
— (OF TYANA) 2-188b; 19-936; vegetarianism 2-715b.
— (OF TYRE) 2-188c; 23-301b; English translation 9-609b.
Apollonius son Tyrus (Neuenstadt) 11-786d.
Apollophanes (Syrian): tomb 9-765d.
— (the Stoic) 2-131a.
Apollo pianoforte player 21-617c.
APOLLOS (Apollonius) 2-189a; 7-151c; authorship of *Hebrews* 12-191b.
APOLLYON 2-189a.
Apolo, Bol. 4-187 (A2).
Apolobamba, Nudo de, mt., B.Am. 4-187 (A2); 4-168a.
Apologetical Declaration 24-452d.
APOLOGETICS 2-189b; 26-784b; Bossuet 4-289c; Eck 8-885b; Tertullian 26-663b.
Apologeticum (Tertullian) 26-663b.
Apologeticus (Innocent IV.) 14-380d.
Apologia (Greek law) 2-189b.
Apologia (Crotus Rubianus) 18-131d.
Apologia Ecclesiae Anglicanae (Jewel) 15-363c.
Apologia pro fide sua (Rufinus) 23-820d.
Apologia pro vita sua (Newman) 15-519a; 2-642d.
Apologie des Chrétentums (Luthardt) 17-133b.
Apologie for Poetrie (Sidney) 22-44b; 9-659c.
Apologie pour Hérodote (Estienne) 9-800b.
APOLOGUE 2-194b; 10-114b and c.
APOLOGY 2-194c.
Apology (Colley Cibber) 8-351c; 12-512a; 6-529a.
Apology (Justin Martyr) 15-602c.
Apology (Henry More) 19-822c.
Apology (Plato) 21-813a; 26-832b.
Apology (Tertullian) 1-364a.
Apology for Origen (Pamphilus) 20-859a; 23-971b.
Apology for the Confession of Augsburg (Melanchthon) 7-398c.
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Barclay) 3-394d.
Apolyth, locust of 7-765b.
Apomorphine 20-135b; 20-135d; emetic 9-336b.
Aponenais, Petrus: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
APONEUROSIS 2-194d.
Aponi fons, It. 15-26 (C2): *see also* Abano Bagni.
Apono, Petrus de: *see* Abano, Pietro d'.
Aponogetonaceae 16-275c.
Apoon, Alak. 1-473 (E3); 26-945b.
Apophis (Egyptian deity) 9-46a; 9-53b; 9-52d; 8-607b; contest with Re 8-466d, 26-681c.
— (Egyptian king) 14-175d; 14-176a; 9-83a.
Apophoreta 19-70c.
APOPHTHEGM 2-194d.
APOPHYGE 2-195a.
Apophyllenic acid 22-691b.
APOPHYLLITE 2-195a.
APOPHYSIS (dist.) 2-195b; of cervical vertebrae 4-705c, 6-707d.
Apopi: *see* Apophis, Egyptian king.
Apopka, Fla. 16-540 (E3).
— lake, Fla. 16-540 (E3); 16-540d.
APOPLEXY 2-195b; in anthrax 2-197a; bladder paralysis 4-30a; insanity a result 14-807b; splenic 2-197c; treatment 6-696d, 7-511d, 11-439d, 7-723c.
Apopyle 25-718c; 25-718a.
Aporhyolite (dict.) 25-718b.
Aporhynchidae 2-198c.
Aporrhynchus hemignathi 1-110c.
Aporita 5-878a.
Aporoxa 2-103c; 23-1018a.
APORTOSIS (dict.) 2-198c.
Aporthais pes-pelecani: *see* Chenopus.
Aporrhetin 23-273c.
Aporryma 20-855b.
Aposafranine: *see* Benzindoline.
Aposafranone 26-1000a.
Aposaturnuin (dict.) 2-164d.
Aposematic coloration: *see* Warning coloration.
APOSIOPESIS (dict.) 2-198c.
Aposporic 22-611a; 4-706d; 23-126c.
Apostadero, Venes. 27-989 (A-B3).
APOSTASY 2-198c; 6-902c; English law 13-362d.
Apostata capiendo 22-849b.
A posteriori (dict.) 2-231b.
Apostil: *see* Postil.
Apostle-bird 24-865d.
APOSTLE 2-199c; in *Didaché* 9-201c; early Church 20-184a, 6-334d; Irvingites 8-533b; miracles 15-512c.
Apostle, Wis. 28-740 (C1); 26-112c; 26-740c.
Apostle Brethren: *see* Apostles, Order of the.
Apostle of Rome: *see* Neri, Philip.
— of Friesland, The: *see* Willibrord, St.
Apostles (Christian heretics): *see* Apostolici.
Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople: *see* Holy Apostles, Church of the.
— (literary society) 12-251c; 26-883d.
— (order of the) 2-204c.
Apostles, Acts and Teachings of the: *see Acts of the Apostles* and *Didaché*.
Apostles' Church, Cologne: *see* St. Aposteln Kirche.
— Creed 7-326a; 2-917b; as test of truth 9-335c; controversy in Prussian Church 13-10d; in medieval theology 26-715d; Rufinus' legend 23-821d.
— Liturgy 16-796c.
Apostles of Ireland: *see* Twelve apostles of Ireland.
APOSTLE SPOONS 2-199a.
Apostolos (author) 12-575a.
Apostolos, Arg. 12-579a.
Apostolicae curae 26-187a.
APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS 2-199a; *Didaché* embodied in 9-201d; Hippolytus' influence 13-520b; holy week 13-623d; lector recognized 16-358c; Sabbath 22-64d; service described 16-357c; Whiston's work on 28-597b.
Apostolical Succession 2-198c; 9-699c; 9-335c; Church of England 1-694a; Church of Ireland 14-799a.
Apostolic Brethren: *see* Apostolici.
APOSTOLIC CANONS 2-201c; Greek Church 8-193d; on incense 14-331c; quotation 1-389d; Trullan Council 2-199a; Western Church 8-194d.
— Chamber 7-643a.
— chamberlain 2-870a.
Apostolic Church Order, The 2-199d; *Didaché* quoted 9-201a; lector 16-358b.
Apostolic congregation 2-204c.
— Decrees 21-287c.
Apostolic Didascalia 16-358c.
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-201c. *See also* Clement, Polycarp, etc.
APOSTOLICI 2-204b.
Apostolic Letters 7-639d.
APOSTOLIC MAJESTY 2-205a.
Apostolicos 5-344b; 25-556d.
Apostolic Penitentiary: *see* Penitentiary, Apostolic.
— Vicariate 23-487a.
Apostolius, Arsenius 2-205b.
— MICHAEL 2-205b.
Apostolov, Serge 4-476d.
Apostool, Samuel 2-205a.
Apostoollans 2-205a.
Apostrophia 2-167b.
APOSTROPHUS (dict.) 2-205b; punctuation 22-649b.
Apotactici (Apotactites): *see* Apostolici.
Apothecaries, in., Russ. 24-39a.
Apothecaries Acts 2-205d.
— Garden 2-206c; 6-25a.
— Hall, Lond. 2-206b.
Apothecaries' measure 23-489a.
— Society 2-205c; 16-811a; premises in Water Lane 16-948c.
APOTHECARY 2-205c; Arab shops 12-443b; charter 21-353c, 21-356d; status in 14th century 21-356d.
Apothecium 11-341c; 16-581c.
Apotheçon: *see* Apophthegm.
APOTHEGMS 2-206c.
Apothetae 25-611b.
Apotropaios, Apollo 2-185a.
Apo-ulmen 12-321c.
"Apoxyomenus" (statue) 12-485d; 4-691b; attributed to Lysippus 17-184c.
Apoxypoda 2-209b; 2-303c.
Apoxsi, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Appa, Tiruvalluvar) 26-390d.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Appaji (of Coorg) 7-92b.
Appalaches, bay, Fla.: *see* Apalachee.
Appalachia, Va. 22-118 (B1).
— (geol.) 27-625c.
APPALACHIAN, mts., U.S. 2-207b; 27-613a; 19-761c; in Canada 8-144d; fall-line 18-154b; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627c, 27-630d, 30-237b, 5-142d, 21-177d; gold 27-640d; in Maryland 17-837c; in New Jersey 19-501d; in Pennsylvania 21-105c; oil-fields 25-26d, 19-598b, 21-107b; rainfall 27-633a.
—, plateau, Pa. 27-615d; 17-837b.
—, region, N.C. & Ga. 19-171a; 11-751b.
—, val., Ala.: *see* Coosa Valley.
Appalachicola, riv., Fla.: *see* Apalachicola.
Appan: *see* Appa.
APPANAGE (apanage) 2-208d.
Appanoose, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-733 (E4).
Apparator: *see* Apparitor.
Apparatus sculptoris (constellation) 7-14a.
Apparecida, Bras. 12-656c.
APPAREL (dict.) 2-209c.
Apparelled alb 1-479a.
Apparent altitude 1-764b.
— co-ordinates 2-801d.
— time 9-150b.
Appariticn of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
APPARITIONS 2-209c; 25-846d; Boehme 4-113c; census of instances 12-562d.
APPARITOR (dict.) 2-210b; Roman official 16-588a, 13-311a.
Apparu, Arab. 12-418d.
Appartamenti Borgia: *see* Vatican's Borgia apartments.
Appa Sahib (Bhonsla ruler): *see* Madhoji II.
— Sahib (Mahratta general): *see* Apa Sahib.
Appassionata sonata (Beethoven) 2-650d.
APPEAL 2-210c; admiralty 1-806c; British possessions 2-215a; Cape Col. 5-235d; county court 7-318a; criminal 7-461a; ecclesiastical 8-857b; France 2-215d, 10-791d; Greek law 12-504b; to House of Lords 21-306d; India 7-464b; Ireland 2-215c; military law 18-448d; privy council 22-573a; prize law 23-174b; quarter sessions 23-714d; registration law 23-43c; Roman law 23-536d, 23-695c, 19-191d; Scotland 2-215c, sittings 23-642a; South Africa 22-468b; summary jurisdiction 26-79c; United States 2-217a, 7-383c.
— (Form & Paupers) Act (1893) 14-556c.
—, lords justices of: *see* Lords Justices of Appeal.
—, lords of, in ordinary: *see* Lords of Appeal in Ordinary.
Appeal from the Country to the City (Ferguson) 12-726a.
APPEARANCE (law) 2-217c.
Appearance and Reality (Bradley) 13-807b; 19-266a.
Appel (theologian) 9-650d.
Appel au soldat, L' (Barrès) 3-434c.
Appelbo, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Appeleg, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Appellant, The Lords': *see* Lords Appellant, The.
Appellate Jurisdiction Act (1876) 2-217c; Court of Session 16-542c; lords of appeal in ordinary 17-6a; master of the rolls 17-873b.
Appello Caesarem (Montagu) 18-748a.
Appelscha, Holl. 12-583 (D2).
Appelviken, Swed. 26-935 (A2).
Appendant common rights 6-780d.
APPENDICITIS 2-217c; colic 6-683a; pathology 5-264b; peritonitis 19-717d; stimulated by tabes mesenterica 17-168b.
Appendicostomy 5-736a.
Appendicular gland 17-166d.
Appendicularia 2-217d; 23-379c; phosphorescent light 21-417d.
Appendicularidae 27-385d.
APPENDICULATA 2-220b; 2-1033c.
APPENDINI, FRANCESCO Maria 2-220b.
Appendix MSS. 4-223b.
Appendix vermiformis: *see* Vermiform appendix.
Appenino, mts., It.: *see* Apennines.
APPENZELL Swits. 2-221a; 28-242 (G3).
APPENZELL, canton, Swits. 2-220b; 28-242 (G2); 26-754a; 4-488a.
APPERCEPTION 2-221b; Kant 16-659b; Plato's logic 16-898c; Wundt 28-241b.
APPERLEY, CHARLES JAS. 2-221c.
Apperley Bridge, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
APPERT, BENJAMIN NICOLAS Marie 2-221d.
—, François 19-613a.
Appia, fort., It. 18-4 (F3).
— Aqua, Rome 2-416c.
— Porta, Rome 23-607d.
— VIA, It. 2-222a; 15-26 (F4); 18-4 (F3); 15-27a; Caesar's improvement 23-542c; columbaria on 4-385b; excavation 8-182c; Via Valeria 4-337c.
Appian, Adolphe 9-806a.
APPIAN (OF ALEXANDRIA) 2-221d; 12-515b; 23-659c; 23-660a.
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-222a.
—, Andrea (the younger) 2-222a.
—, Francesco 2-222a.
—, Niccolo 2-222a.
Appiano, Gherardo d': *see* Gherardo, lord of Pisa.

Digitized by Google

Appiano, Jacopo d': *see* James, tyrant of Pisa.
Appian Way, It.: *see* Appia Via.
Appias nero 16-476d.
Appii, Forum, It.: *see* Forum Appii.
Appin, N.S.W. 18-538 (G5).
— Scot. 2-222d.
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-222c; 26-419 (C3); 28-486b.
Appingedam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Appius Claudius: *see* Claudius, Appius.
APPLAIRE (dict.) 2-222d: *see also* Acclamation.
Apple, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (A5).
APPLE 2-223a; acreage (Great Brit.) 11-263a; cider 6-363a; cultivation 11-265a; evaporation establishments (Can.) 8-155a; flower 23-722c (fig.); food values 9-215b; fruit 11-257c; grafting 12-743a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; mistletoe 18-516a; oil of 21-141c; phyllotaxis 16-328a; Siam 25-3d; United States 11-268d, 1-420b.
— blight 2-165a.
— blossom weevil 2-223d; 8-897a.
Appleby, A. 7-440c.
—, J. F. 22-945d.
Appleby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Tex. 29-690 (N4).
APPLEBY, Westm. 2-224c; 9-413 (I. D3); ancient history 23-554d; battle (1648) 13-24a; geology 23-554a; rainfall 23-554a.
— Castle, Westm. 2-224c.
Apple Creek, Ill. 29-78 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-800 (D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 30-26 (G3).
Applecross, Scot. 26-412 (C2); 17-698d.
—, dist., Scot. 26-412 (C2); geology 23-749b, 27-62b.
Appledore, Devr. 9-430 (VI. D1); 6-133b.
—, Kent 9-424 (D4); 1-582d.
Applegate, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Oreg. 26-748 (B-C5).
— Creek, Oreg. 26-742 (B5).
Applegath Press 19-558a; 22-353b.
Apple Grove, Va. 25-118 (E3).
Applegrove, W.Va. 26-560 (A3).
Apple of discord 9-745b.
— of Sodom 2-224c; 11-423c.
Apple Pie, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— River, Wis. 26-740 (A5).
Apple rose 22-730b.
Appiere, Switz. 28-242 (A3).
Apple scale: *see* Mussel scale.
Apple Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M-N4).
Applethwaite beds 5-300b.
Appleton, Dr (journalist) 19-563a.
—, Frances Elizabeth: *see* Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth.
—, NATHAN 2-224d; 17-77a.
—, Samuel (merchant) 2-224d.
—, Samuel (soldier) 7-924c.
—, Thomas Gold 2-225a.
—, William H. 7-121c.
Appleton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-558 (C2).
—, Chca. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, S.C. 28-500 (C3).
APPLETON, Wis. 2-225a; 26-740 (E4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
— Wicks, Yorks. 9-413 (F4).
Applicatore 20-136a, 137a.
Appling, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Appliqué work 19-340b; 8-313 (Plate).
APPOGGIATURA 2-225b.
Appogny, Fr. 12-778 (F4).
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-225b; 27-331d.
Appold, J. G. 8-782b; 14-63c; 14-107c.
Appoloniatis Italus, lake, Turk.: *see* Abuliiont Oeul.
Appomattox, Va. 26-118 (D3); campaign (1865) 21-303 (map).
—, riv., Va. 26-118 (E3); 21-304a.
— Co., Va. 26-118 (D3).
— COURT HOUSE 2-226a.
Apponagansett, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Apponaug, R.I. 23-240 (C2); 29-341c.
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-226b; crisis of 1909 13-922c; minister of education 13-921b; speaker of Diet 13-920b.
APPORTIONMENT (dict.) 2-226c; in taxation 9-459c.
— BILL 2-227b.
Apports 21-548d.
Appraisement: *see* Valuation and Valuers.
APPRAISER (dict.) 2-227c; 27-867c; United States 2-227c.
Apprehension (law) 26-79d.
APPREHENSION (philos.) 2-227c.
Apprentices, Act of (1563) 16-7c.
APPRENTICESHIP 2-228a; 6-136c; 11-78a; Germany 11-887d; Henry VIII. 8-971c; Japan 15-221a; legislation 10-10c, 10-9d; wages affected by 29-333c.
Apprenticii ad legem 2-228b.
Approach, line of 17-1003b.
Approach, trench: *see* Sap.
Approbation, love of (phren.) 21-536d.
APPROPRIATION 2-229c; 4-751a.
Approuague, Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E2).
Approvers, office of 29-266a.
Approximation 2-235d; 18-332a.
Aprepia 2-240c.
Appa, A. 14-503a.
Appuleiae, leges 22-638b; 24-234b.
Apputia, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
APPURTENANCES 2-229d.
Appurtenant common rights: *see* Appendant common rights.
App Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Apra (San Luis d'Apra), Pac.O. 12-848b.
Apraksin, Stephen 3-826a; 24-717a.
—, THEODOR M. 2-229d.
Aprandagan, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
A Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Aprica, It. 14-6 (I4).
—, pass, It. 1-747b.
APRICOT 2-230a; imports (U.K.) 11-262b; production (U.S.) 1-420b; vernation 16-328a.
— kernel oil 20-46b.
APRIES (Pharaoh-Hophra) 2-230c; 8-87d; monuments 9-717c; victories 21-459b; relations with Jews 15-383d.
APRIL 2-230c.
APRIL-FOOL'S DAY (All-Fools' day) 2-231a; 14-583a.
A PRIORI 2-231b; intuition 14-717c; Kant's application 15-667c, 15-668d.
APROS (dict.) 2-231c; bishop's 4-463a.
Aprosthomera: *see* Agnatha (worm).
Aprusa, riv., It.: *see* Ausa.
Aprutium (Abruzzi), dist., It. 23-248b.
Apsai, Afg. 18-631c.
APSARAS 2-231c; Brahmanism 4-386c; 13-505c; Gandharva 11-451a.
APSE (arch.) 2-231c; early basilicas 3-472d; England 2-402a; France 2-397a; Italy 2-395a. *See also* Chevet and Eaves, gallery of.
— and APSIDES (mech.) 2-232c; 17-981a.
Apsaiaphesia 27-96d.
Apseudidae 17-459b.
Apsheronsk, Russ. Cauc. 23-874 (II. F-G3); 3-230c.
Apsidal 2-231c.
— angle 17-981a.
Apsides, line of 18-805b; 6-801b.
Apsilae, tribe 6-662c.
Apsilus 23-760b; 23-763c.
APSINES OF GADARA 2-232c.
Apsinthians, tribe: *see* Absinthians.
Apsley, Henry, Baron: *see* Bathurst, Henry, 3rd earl.
Apsley, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Dist. 26-438 (A2).
— End, Herts 13-398c.
Apsos, riv., Alban.: *see* Simen.
Apsus (myth.) 3-115b; 9-788d.
APT, Fr. 2-232d; 18-778 (G4); pottery 8-782a.
Apt Cathedral (Sainte Anne) 2-232d.
Aptal: *see* Ephthalites.
Aptar, dist., Pers. 9-297a.
Aptenodytes (genus) 21-589c; 26-356c.
— pennanti: *see* King-penguin.
— (group) 25-312a.
Aptenodytiformes 26-326a.
Aptera, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d; coins 19-885a.
APTERA (sool.) 2-232d; 12-418c; 12-430d; Linnean 2-673d, 25-1021a: *see also* Apterygota.
APTERAL (dict.) 2-234c
Apterion 19-227c.
Apterostigma 2-87a.
Apterygex 3-977a; 15-842d; 26-326c.
Apterygiformes 26-326a.
Apterygota (Apterygogenea) 12-430d; 12-432d: *see also* Aptera.
Apteryx: *see* Kiwi.
Apthorp, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— House, mansion, Mass. 5-96c.
APTIAN GROUP 2-234c; 7-415c; 11-870b; angiosperms 7-417d.
Aptornis 3-971c; 3-977c; 19-812c.
Aptos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Aptychenkalk 7-416d; 15-569c.
Aptychus 5-693b.
Apu, Egy.: *see* Akhmim.
—, dist., It.: *see* Apulia.
Apuan, It. 15-54 (C3); 2-161d; marble 17-676c.
Apucarana, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Apulein ferres 14-839a.
APULEIUS, LUCIUS 2-234c; archaism 23-653d; Cupid and Psyche 22-342d; satire 24-228d; style 16-257c, 16-258b; syncretism 26-792d.
APULIA, Apu, Appu), dist., It. 2-235c; 12-4 (E-F4); 15-26 (E4); 15-38 (maps); agrarian disturbances (1902-1907) 15-80c (foll.); emigration 15-58c, Emperor Henry III. 12-274d; geology 15-5c; invasion (981) 25-274b; land tenure 15-11b; Normans 15-58c; palatine churches 2-400d; Saracens 15-39a; vase-painting 5-731a; volcanic region 15-5c; wages 15-13b.
— and Calabria, prov., Rom. Emp. 22-649 (D3).
Apulum, Hung. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Gyula Fehérvár.
Apu Poro, riv., Braz.: *see* Ayuruoca.
APURE, riv., Venez. 2-236d; 27-959 (B3); 28-275c.
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (A5 & C4).
— RIVER, riv., Peru 2-236d; 21-264 (C4, D4).
Apury: *see* Aperia.
Apus (astron.) 7-13b.
Apus (sool.) 2-456d; 7-561a; appendages 7-558b, 2-676d, 18-218a; development 7-559c; entosternite 2-292d; larva 7-554d; reproduction 2-295d.
Aputa, Esp. 18-136 (M5)
APYREXIA 2-237a.
Apyrite 27-104c.
Aqabah (Mahommedanism) 17-404a.
'AQIQ BEN JOSEPH 2-237a; 20-622a; 2-855c; 8-214a.
Aqil 8-27c.
Aqiqah 24-110b.
Aqua anethi: *see* Dill-water.
Aqua Apia, Nig.: *see* Duke Town.
Aqua chloroformi 6-257b.
— dissolutiva: *see* Nitric Acid.
AQUAE 2-237a.
— Appollinares, It. 14-635b; 2-237c.
— Bormonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, Fr.: *see* Bourbon l'Archambault.
— Borvonis, sprigns, Fr.: *see* Bourbonne-les-Bains.
— Caeretanae, It.: *see* Bagni del Sasso.
— Calentes, Fr.: *see* Chaudes Aigues.
AQUAE CUTILIAE, It. 2-237b.
Aquae et ignis interdictio 19-711d: *see also* Outlawry.
Aquae Flaviae, Port.: *see* Chaves.
— Grani, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
— Gratianae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
Aquaelicium 22-577c.
Aquae Neapolitanae, Sard. 18-26 (B5).
— Orentes, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Originis, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Patavinae: *see* Abano Bagni.
— Sabadicae, Fr.: *see* Aix-les-Bains.
— Sabientia, Sp.: *see* Las Burgas.
— Segetæ, Fr.: *see* St Galmier.
— Sextiae: *see* Aix (Bouche-du-Rhône).
— Solis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Statiellae, It.: *see* Acqui.
— Sulis, Som.: *see* Bath.
— Tarbellicae, Fr.: *see* Dax.
— Tauri, It.: *see* Bagni della Ferrata.
Aqua Ferentina, It. 16-270c.
Aqua fortis: *see* Nitric acid.
Aqua Fria, riv., Ariz. 2-547d.
Aqualate Mere, lake, Staffs. 25-757b.
Aqua laurocerasi: *see* Cherry laurel water.
Aquamanile 18-544d.
AQUAMARINE 2-237b; 27-48c.
Aquam dare 6-495d.
Aqua Menthae Piperitae 21-129b.
" Aquamotrice " (dredger) 8-567d.
Aquam perdere 6-495d.
Aquanpeim, dist., Af.: *see* Akwapim.
Aqua Regia 12-201d.
AQUARELLE 2-237b.
AQUARII (rel.) 2-237b
— (zodiac) 27-29d.
AQUARIUM 2-237b.
Aquarius, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, plateau, Utah 27-814 (C4).
AQUARIUS (constellation) 2-239d; 7-19 (map); astrology 2-798b; history 23-994c; Ganymede 11-454d.
Aquasco, Md. 17-838 (F3).
Aquasol 27-29d.
AQUATINT 2-239d; 24-137c.
Aquavitae Fathers: *see* Jesuits.
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO 2-239d.
AQUEDUCT 2-240b; Asia Minor 2-240d; Bridgewater canal 17-551b; Frontinus' work 11-250a; Greek 2-240c; medieval 2-243d; modern 2-244d; New York 2-248a; Roman 2-241b, 2-385c; Seville 24-732c; Utah 2-247d.
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 6-395d; 6-395c.
Aqueductus cochleae 8-793b.
— fallopii 19-396a.
— vestibuli 25-908b; 8-792c.
Aqueous humour 19-93a.
— rocks: *see* Rock, sedimentary.
— vapour 2-860b; Callendar's equation 25-858a; catalytic action 5-501c; chemical action 5-28c; diathermancy 13-154b; distribution 18-271a, 18-266c; measurement 2-135d.
Aquidaban, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
" Aquidaban " (ship) 4-451b; 4-461b.
Aquidneck, R.I.: *see* Newport, —, isl., R.I.: *see* Rhode Island.
Aquila (archbp.): *see* Arno.
AQUILA (friend of St Paul) 2-248d; 18-856c; 28-946c.
— (Jewish proselyte): *see* Onkelos, Akylas.
—, CASPAR 2-248d.
— SERAFINO DELL' 2-249a.
AQUILA, 2-249a; 15-4 (D3); 18-15c.
—, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
—, prov., It. 15-9c.
—, riv., It. 2-162a.
AQUILA (constellation) 2-249c; 7-12 (map).
Aquila (lordship) 9-833b.
Aquila (sool.) 2-790c; 3-971a.
— (Adalbert): *see* Spanish imperial eagle.
— (chrysaetus): *see* Golden eagle.
— (heliaca): *see* Imperial eagle.
— (maculata): *see* Spotted eagle.
Aquila alba: *see* Calomel.
Aquila Creek group 20-550d.
Aquila degli Abruzzi, prov., It. 15-7a.
Aquilae s: *see* Altair.
Aquilaria, Agallochum: *see* Eagle-wood.
AQUILA ROMANUS 2-249c.
Aquilegia: *see* Columbine.
AQUILEIA, Aus. and It. 2-249c; 15-26 (D3); 2-4 (C4); 25-648 (D3); church 2-389b; coins 19-905c; colonised 16-477c; 23-431a; land accretion 9-903b; naval base 28-301b; population 12-263b; St Mark 17-728a; synod of 1-798d.
—, dist., Eur. 13-634 (map).
Aquilea lex 23-632a; 27-154b.
Aquilinae: *see* Eagle.
Aquilia, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
AQUILLIUS, MANIUS 2-250b.
Aquilo, riv., It. 15-26 (E4).
Aquilonia, It. 15-38 (E4).
Aquilonien group 15-569c.
Aquilunda, lake, Af. 1-352b.
Aquila 8-846a.
Aquin, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
AQUINAS, THOMAS (Thomas of Aquin) 2-250b; 24-353c; Aristotle 1-576b; Averroes 2-231c; conceptual logic 18-883b; Dominican influence 6-403b; eschatology 7-763d; ethics 9-824d; forms, doctrine of 10-667c; free will doctrine 28-649d; hymns 14-719b; Immaculate Conception 14-336c; incense 14-951d; inspiration 14-647c; metaphysical views 15-253c; on relics 23-61a; Predestination 22-975d; theism 29-752c; theology 29-778d; witchcraft 28-756d.
Aquincum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D2): *see also* Budapest.
Aquino, Jacopo d': *see* Jacopo d'Aquino.
AQUINO, It. 2-252a; 15-4 (D4).
Aquinum, It. 15-26 (D4): *see also* Aquino.
Aquiri (Aquiry) riv., Braz.: *see* Acré.
Aquisgranum, Ger.: *see* Aix-la-Chapelle.
Aquis Urbis Romae, De (Frontinus) 14-115a; 11-250a.
Aquitains (dukedom of) 8-250d; 22-375a.
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), prov., Fr. 2-252a; 23-648 (C3); 12-802 (map); 8-508c; Berry 3-808; Black Prince 3-810a, 24-106b; Brittany 8-504c; Charlemagne 12-809b; 5-891c; geology 23-81c; Hugh the Great 13-886c; Hundred Years' War in 9-503a foll.; inhabitants 5-578a; King John 9-487b, 9-486d; Richard I. 9-484b, 23-294b; Roman period 11-253b, 23-609c; Visigoths 23-539b; William Rufus 25-661d.
Aquitanian group 19-565b; 11-670a.
Aquitanicum, bay, Atl.O.: *see* Biscay, bay of.
Aquopentammine chromium salts: *see* Roseo-chromium salts.
Ar, Persian king): *see* Arses.
Ar, Syrd. 22-190 (E3).
— (Aar), mt., Sp. 29-646b.
—, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
A.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ara (constellation) 7-13b.
— (bird) 3-115.
— (measure) 20-491a.
— (sool.) 17-196c.
— (ararauna): *see* Blue-and-yellow macaw.
— (chloroptera): *see* Red-and-yellow macaw.
— (macao): *see* Red-and-blue macaw.
— (militaris): *see* Red-and green macaw.
Arab, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Sud: *see* Loi.
—, riv., Turk.As. 29-305 (G4-H5).
Arab (horse) 13-713a; 13-717d; 6-721b; 26-509d.
" Arab " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Arab, Bir, desert, Pal. 7-878d; 18-509d.
Araban 17-501b.
Arabarch: *see* Alabarch.
Arab art: *see* Mahommedan art.
Arabat, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I.E4); 3-86d.
— el-Madfunah, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
Arabela, riv., Ec. 9-911 (D3).
Arabella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
ARABESQUE 2-253a.
Arabet, Pal. 20-602 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Arabet-el-Madfuneh, Egy.: *see* Abydos.
ARAGUIR (Arabkir, Arabmemek), Turk.As. 2-353d; 2-585 (B2).
Arahi, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
ARABIA, country, Asia 2-354a; 2-364 (map); 22-448 (F-G4); antiquities 2-362d; Christianity 17-418a; climate 2-360b; coins 19-891c; commerce 2-363d; early civilization 2-350d; explorations 2-739d, 2-740c; fauna and flora 2-360d, 20-1008c; geology 2-360a, 2-742b; Hellenistic influence 12-246a; Jews in 17-418a, 18-381c; libraries, medieval 14-550c; literature 2-371a; Mahomet 17-466c; missionary work 19-567c; navy 2-366a; polytheism of 13-177b; population 2-361d; railways 2-362c; religion, ancient 2-370a; slavery 2-366b; survey progress 2-738d.
—: *History* 2-363d; Armenia 2-348a; Asia Minor 2-780c; Assyrian wars 2-349c; authorities 2-363d; British influence 2-370b; Caliphs 2-365d, 5-23c; Dozy's works 6-443a; early kingdoms 2-354a; Egyptian influence 2-370b; Egyptian trade 6-45a; Indian invasion 4-1884; Mahomet 2-365b; movement into Palestine 20-454a; Portuguese influence 2-369d; Semitic emigration 6-141a; Turkish administration 2-370c; Wahabi movement 2-367d. *See also* Caliphate.
—, Gov't, Syr. 22-309.
— (Felix), dist., Arab. 22-613c; 11-426a; 1-190c.
— (Libanensis), dist., Arab. 22-649 (F3).
— (Petraea), prov., Turk.As. 22-648 (F4-3); 22-649 (F4-3); survey map 17-651c.
Arabian art: *see* Mahommedan art.
— baboon 3-96d; 11-554c; 22-331b.
— camel: *see* Camel.
— Desert, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-79d.
Arabian ibex: *see* Nubian ibex
— jasmine: *see* Zambac.
Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The: *see Thousand and One Nights.*
ARABIAN PHILOSOPHY 2-376c; Greek influence 12-348a; immortality 14-336d; influence in England 1-189c.
ARABIAN SEA, Asia 2-383a; 22-644b.
Arabian science 1-521a; chemistry 6-44a; medicine 18-45c, 1-926b, 17-863b; optics 16-811a; surgical treatments 18-127b.
Arabic acid: *see* Gummic acid.
ARABICI 2-383a.
Arabic language 24-676a; 1-136b; Caliphate 5-33a; Copts 7-114d; development 6-705b; dialects 2-384a; dictionaries 8-197a; Egypt 9-34a; Hanes language 15-69d; Jewish use 13-165d; Kabbalah dialect 15-615d; Lane's lexicon 16-168c; Morocco 18-833d; numerals 19-967d; Turkey 27-473b.
— type 27-546b.
Arabi Konak, pass, Bulg. 23-
— county, Hung. 2-4 (G3).
ARABI PASHA (Ahmed Arabi) 2-383a; 8-114a; 9-120a.
Arab Irak, region, Turk.As.: *see* Irak Arabi.
Arabis: *see* Rock-cress.
Arabi-on: *see* Sur-an.
Arabissus, Turk.As.: *see* Yarpus (Albistan-Yarpus).
ARABISTAN, prov., Pers. 2-383e; 21-1185 (A-B2); 8-32a.
Arabitae: *see* Nicotera.
Arabitae, tribe 1-649a.
Arab Khaneh, dist., Pers. 18-615a.
Arabkir, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
Arabona, Hung.: *see* Győr.
Arabonic acid 22-893d.
Arabrassus, Turk.As.: *see* Arabgir.
ARABS 2-383d; 2-753d; Achin 1-144d; Africa 1-331c; 1-726d, 4-607b; anointing 2-794; Ashanti 2-725; Bagirmi Congo 6-924d, 6-910c; British Central Africa 4-604d, 4-607c; Constantinople 6-901b; Cyprus 7-701a; customs 2-384a; distribution 2-383d; East Africa 1-333d, 4-603b, 4-604a; education 2-386d; ethnology 2-384a; European history 9-924a; geographical discoveries 11-624b; German East Africa 11-734d, 11-886d; Indian immigration 2-749c; infanticide 14-516c; Italy 15-29a, 26-374b; language 2-387a; Madagascar 17-714a, 17-716b; magic 18-111a; Malta 17-511b; Mombasa 18-683b; Moors 18-812d, 18-856a; Negro intermingling 19-344b; Nubia 19-844a; Salonica 24-86c; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 19-784a, 25-31c; slave-dealing 2-755c; tattooing 26-453a; Tunisia 27-395d; Tripoli 27-291c; Turkey 27-426c. *See also* Moors (Spanish Arabs).
Arabsus, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Araby, Aria. 2-54d (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Arc., riv., Brass. 21-164 (D3).
Araca (bot.): *see* Purple guava.
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-387b; 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Aracan, R., division, Bur.: *see* Arakan.
Aracaris 27-93b.
ARACATY (Aracati), Bras. 2-387b; 4-440 (K3).
—, section 27-251.
Aracoca, Sp. 22-530 (B4).
—, mts., Sp. 22-530 (B4); 22-57b.
Arachev, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Angatau.
Arachis acid 12-625c.
Arachidic acid 20-44a; 20-50b.
Arachis hypogaea: *see* Ground nut.
— oil: *see* Ground nut oil.
Arachnactis 2-101b.
Arachnaeon, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3); *see also* Hagios Elias.
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-387b.
ARACHNIDA 2-387c; 2-679d; 2-674d; affinities 2-680d; appendages 2-677c; classification 2-679a; coxa; glands 2-392b; entosternite 2-392c; evolution 2-396c; eyes 2-391c (figs.); geological age 22-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d (fig.); preoral region 2-390d; tracheae 2-678d.
Arachnoid mater 4-393c; spinal cord 25-668d.
Arachnomorphae 2-306d.
Arachnotheae 20-892a.
Arachnus (myth.) 22-508c.
Arachosia (White India), dist., Asia 21-216a, 21-903b; Hsuan Tsang's theories 11-917d; Parsis in 18-620d.
Arachsianes (people) 21-203b.
Arachotus, lake, Asia 2-475c.
—, riv., Asia 2-475b.
Arachova, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-433d.
Arachthus, riv., Turk.: *see* Arta.
Ara Coeli, church, Rome 3-302c.
Aracynthus, mt., Gr. 1-298d.
Aracynthus: *see* 3-316d.
ARAD (O-Arad), Hung. 2-311d; 3-4 (G3); Arad martyrs 12-918b.
—, Pal. 22-602 (C3); 7-858b.
—, county, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, isl., Persian Gulf 3-212b.
— (Uj), Hung.: *see* Uj-Arad.
Aradan, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-771c.
Aradhi, riv., Egy. 19-895c.
Aradhus, tribe 16-99a.
Aradidae 13-360d.
Aradus (Jezireh Ruad), Syr. 23-649 (F3); 21-453d; Assyrian occupation 21-451c, 22-865c; coins 19-890d; federal council 27-291d; sito 21-449c; Templars (1300-1302) 26-595c.
Aradzani, riv., Asia M.: *see* Murad Su (Eastern Euphrates).
Arae: *see* Erinyes.
ARAEOSTYLE 2-312a; 14-683d.
ARAEOSYSTYLE 2-312a.
Araeoxene 9-91c.
Arae Philaenorum, N.Af. 23-648 (D3); 7-702d.
Araës (Araxat), Arab. 17-850c; 17-954c.
Arafura, sea, Mal.Arch. 2-941d; 26-990a.
Arag, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M8); 16-500c.
Aragün, gien, Ire. 16-378d.
ARAGO, D. J. F. 2-312b; Cumte's comment on 6-816d; cyanometer 18-879b; dip 17-354b; electro-magnetism 8-238c; Encyclopaedia Britannica (5th ed.) 8-379c; micrometer 13-230b; polarization 21-933a, 21-933c, 21-935d; statue 13-153a.
—, Jean 2-312b.
—, J. E. V. 2-312b.
Arago, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Aragon beds 6-263b.
Aragon-Davy actinometer 19-217d.
Aragon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
ARAGON (Arragon), dist., Sp. 2-313d; 22-530 (E3-F1); 9-916 (hist. map); alcavala tax 1-518b; Charles of Valois 5-923d; coins 19-898c; French invasion (1285) 21-361c; Fueros 21-139b; history 25-545c, 25-548d; James I. 15-141d; kings of 23-548a, 26-570d, 25-571c; language 25-546c; patron saint 11-736c; revolt (1668) 15-417c; Sardinia acquired 4-946c; sea-power 24-552d; Templars 26-597c, 26-598d.
—, riv., Sp. 22-530 (E1); 6-844a.
Aragona, It. 15-4 (D6).
Aragonese dialect: dictionaries 8-193b.
ARAGONITE 2-314b; 4-971d; dolomitization 6-394b; fibrous form 24-72c.
Aragua, Ven.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragoto 15-170a.
Aragouse, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Aragua, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C4); 27-988c.
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-314d; 27-989 (C2); 27-990c.
Araguary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F3); 4-441a, 26-716a.
Araguay, riv., Bol. and Arg.: *see* Pilcomayo.
ARAGUAYA (Araguia), riv., Braz. 2-315a; 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F5-G3); 12-1001b.
Araguia, riv., Can. 23-874 (I1. D2-3); 5-553d.
Arah, riv., Pal. 22-602 (C4-3).
Arahal, El, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Arahat (Buddhist title) 4-741c; 5-23c.
Arahatship (Buddh.): *see* Nirvâna.
Arahito-gami (title) 23-70d.
Arai Hakuseki (Japanese scholar) 17-70b; 18-250d.
Araish, El, Mor.: *see* Laraish.
Araito, isl., Jap.: *see* Alaid.
Ara Jovis, Sp. 2-315b.
Araka: *see* Arrack.
Akaka, Bur.: *see* Myo-haung.
ARAKAN, prov. Bur. 2-315a; 4-840 (C3-D6); 6-838b; people 4-839d.
Arakan Hill Tracts, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D4).
— Yomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838c; 2-770d; meteorology 14-378d.
Ara-kawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d; 15-160d.
Arakawa Reiun (artist) 15-181b.
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSYEI A., count 2-315c.
Arak el-Emir (Tyrus), Pal. 22-602 (D5); inscription 14-615d.
Arakha 3-106c.
Arakhat, canal, Babylon, 14-741a; 9-897b; brick quays 2-99b; Chebar identified 19-705c.
Arakhthos, Gr.: *see* Arta.
Arakhtu, canal, Babylon: *see* Arakhat.
Arakoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (G9).
Arakotheki, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maloelab.
ARAL, SEA OF, Russ.As. 2-316b; 27-430 (B-C3); 27-419d; analysis of water 16-817c; aquatic mammals 17-528c; Mesozoic period 2-743a; post-glacial period 23-873b; rainfall 2-745a.
Aralaita, mt., Alps 23-242 (H5)
Aral-Caspian: *see* Aralo-Caspian.
Aral-denghiz, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral, Sea of.
Araldo, G. S. 8-505a.
Aralia, 12-757d; flower 19-866a (fig.); geological age 7-417d, 20-551a.
Aralia (nudicaulis): *see* Spikenard, wild.
— (papyrifera) 2-316a.
— (racemosa): *see* Spikenard.
— (spinosa): *see* Angelica tree.
Araliaceae 27-575a; 13-474a; ivy 18-100c.
Aralo-Caspian depression, Russ.As. 2-452d; 22-882d; 27-430b; geology 6-453d, 15-613c, 20-82a, 22-872a.
Aralo-Caspian Sea, Eur. and Asia 6-454a; 27-430b; 21-836c.
Araltes: *see* Harald III. of Norway.
Aralu 12-19d; 9-736b; rulers of 9-788d, 12-388d.
Aralwen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Aralykh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
ARAM, EUGENE 2-317a.
Aram (people): *see* Aramaeans.
Aram (anc. region) 2-317c.
Aramac, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Aramaeans (ethnol.) 26-308d; Arabian immigration 2-383d; ethnography 11-585b, 17-540d, 18-146d; in Mesopotamia 18-183b; wars with Israel 15-379a, 7-857a.
ARAMAIC LANGUAGES 2-317c; 24-683c; alphabet 1-778c; Babylonia 2-107a; *Daniel* 7-805a; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852a; inscriptions 14-619b; Jewish use 13-168b, 25-419c; Palmyran dialect 20-845b; Persia 21-208c; Syriac 26-309d; Targum 26-419c.
Ara maxima, Rome 23-579d; 13-347a; 16-358a.
Aramazd (Armenian deity) 2-570a.
Aram Dammesek, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Arameans (Florentine philologists) 12-396c.
Aramich de Bostes.
Arami (people) 18-183b.
Aramite, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Aram-Naharaim, Mesop. 18-179d; 27-929a.
Aramoch de Courlan.
Aram Zobah, Syr.: *see* Zobah.
Aran, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 6-412d.
Arana, D. de: *see* Barros Arana, Diego.
Arand, riv., India: *see* Arind.
ARANDA, PEDRO P. A. DE Bolea, count of 2-317c; 25-553c; political efforts to improve 5-741c; Spanish American kingdoms scheme 18-338d.
Aranda de Duero, Sp. 22-530 (B1); 21-91c.
Arandi, Port.: *see* Ourique.
Arandyelovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Aranea coccinella 18-499a.
— diadema: *see* Garden spider.
Araneae: *see* Spiders.
Aran Fawddwy, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Arang-Arang, Mal.Pen.: *see* Port Dickson.
Aranga, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-318b; 22-530 (D2); treaty (1793) 22-150c.
Aranmoro, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arannaka Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Arannaka.
Arano, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Aran-of-the-Saints, isl., Ire.: *see* Inishmore.
Arans, mts., Wales: geology 20-337c.
Aransas, bay, Tex. 20-690 (L8).
—, inlet, Tex. 20-690 (L8).
—, pass, Tex. 20-690 (K7-8).
—, riv., Tex. 20-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 20-690 (K-L7).
Arantius, J. C.: *see* Aranzi.
Aranuka, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G4).
ARANY, JANOS 2-318c.
— Ladislaus 13-928c; 13-929d.
Aranyakas 24-160b; 24-162d; 4-381b.
Aranyi bulla (1222): *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
Aranyos, mts., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Aranyos-Maróth (Aranyos-Mesaroth), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Aranzazu, Max.: copper ores 18-506c.
Aranzi, J. C. 1-930a; 27-937d.
Arapa, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Ara Pacis Augustae 23-475c (Plate); 23-475b; costume 7-835b; 7-836a.
Arapaho, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
ARAPAHO, tribe 2-319c; 14-459a.
Arap-ahoe, Colo. 6-782 (H3)
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— beds 9-863c.
— Co., Colo. 6-782 (F2).
Arapary, Bras. 4-440 (H3).
Arapey, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Arapiles, Sp. 24-567c (plan); 24-567c.
—, mts., Sp. 24-567c.
Arapla, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Arapis alpina 5-147b.
Arapunga: *see* Bell-bird (Chasmorhynchus).
Arapul, mt., S.Am. 1-964a
Araq-al-Amir, Pal.: *see* Arak el-Emir.
Araqel of Tabriz 2-574a.
Arar, riv., Arab. 22-305 (E3).
—, riv., Gaul.: *see* Saône.
Arar (tree) 18-853c; incense from 14-381a; sandarach 24-137a; timber 5-594d.
Arara 6-444a.
Ararah (Arorr), Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 4-326c.
Ararat, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
ARARAT, Vic. 2-320b; 25-38 (B2).
—, country, Asia 2-320a; Assyrian wars 26-968d, 24-319c.
ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-319c, 2-565 (E2); 23-874 (II. D4).
—, Lesser, mt., Asia 23-874 (II. D4).
Araripe, mts., Bras. 4-440 (I3); 5-591c
ARAROBA POWDER 2-320c.
Araros (Greek poet) 2-499a.
Arasamna, mt., Asia 22-355c.
Arary, lake, Bras. 20-746b.
ARAS, riv., Asia 2-320d; 23-874 (II. E4); 23-648 (G3); 9-748a.
Arasaki, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C6).
Arasadi, Ccy. 14-382 (I-K16).
Arasaig, Scot.: *see* Arisaig.
Arasni (Persian measure) 25-484a.
ARASON, JON 2-320d; 14-235b.
Ara-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (E2); 15-940b.
Aratapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
A ratiionibus 25-653c; 12-802a.
Aratoma, farm, N.Y. 14-364d.
ARATOR OF LIGURIA 2-321a.
Aratthus, riv., Ep.: *see* Arta.
Aratthus, Bras. 4-440 (I5).
ARATUS (poet) 2-321b; 1-574a; 12-314b.
ARATUS (statesman) 2-321a; Achaean League 1-141a; Mantinea 17-606b; Salamis 25-58d.
Arauan Indians 1-811d.
Arauca, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
—, riv., S.Am. 6-712 (C3); 27-989 (B2); 2-375d.
Araucana, La (de Ercilla) 9-734a; 25-589c.
ARAUCANIA, Chil. 2-321c; 2-462 (B4).
ARAUCANIANS 2-321c; 6-153b; language 1-811d; serpent cult 2-53c.
ARAUCARIA 2-322a; 19-395 (Plate); 21-778b; fertilization 5-951a, 19-853a; incense 12-759d (foll.); seed dispersal 12-761b; wood, histology 12-761d.
— Bidwilli: *see* Bunya-Bunya pine.
— brasiliana: *see* Brazil pine.
— Cunninghamii: *see* Moreton Bay pine.
— excelsa: *see* Norfolk Island pine.
— imbricata: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Araucariese (Araucarineae) 12-754c; female cones 12-760a; mesozoic genera 20-548b; pollen-grain and ovule 12-761a; wood, histology 12-761d.
Araucarioxylon 20-537b; 20-548c.
— Arpytticum 9-23b.
Araucarites 20-548d; 27-259d
Arauco, Chil 6-148c.
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
ARAUCO, prov., Chil. 2-322b, 2-462 (B-C4); 6-150c
Araujo, Ruy de 17-453d.
Araujo Lima, Pedro 4-459a.

Digitized by Google

Araunah the Jebusite 7-857a.
Araundom, riv., India: *see* Terakhul.
Arauria, riv., Gaul: *see* Hérault.
Arausio, Fr.: *see* Orange.
Arauca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aravalpa, Ariz. 2-544 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARAVALLI hills, India 2-322b; 14-370 (E-F7); 14-378c.
Aravis, pass, Alps 25-242 (A5).
ARAWAK, tribe 2-322c; 15-134b.
Arawakan, tribe 14-454a; 2-322d.
Arawan, Af. 11-304 (F1).
Arax, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Araxa, Lyc. 17-152a.
Araxes, riv., Arm.: *see* Aras.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Kur-river.
Araxus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Aray, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Araya, penin., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Arayat, P.Is. 21-393 (E1).
—, mt., P.Is. 21-392c.
Arazzi Gallery, Florence 26-407a.
Arba, Alg. 1-643 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 2-844a.
Arba'ah Turim: *see Turim*.
ARBACES 2-322d; 18-21a.
Arbacia 9-316c.
Arbadae 6-881b.
Arbacina 2-881b.
Arbah, dist., Per. 19-190c.
Arbain (caravan route), Af. 2-783a; 7-831c.
Arba kanfoth 21-546c.
Arban, Mesop. 26-305 (D1); 18-182c.
Arbas 21-320d.
Arbe, Dalm. 2-324 (D4); 7-772b; 7-774b.
ARBE, isl., Dalm. 2-322d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E2); 7-775d.
Arbeca, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Arbedo, Switz.: battle 25-250d.
Arbeitergilden der Gegenwart, Die (Brentano) 4-496c.
Arbeiter Zeitung 19-379d; 1-917b.
Arbela, Mo. 18-608(D1).
— (Irbid, Beth-Arbel), Pal. 2-323a; 20-603 (D3).
ARBELA (Arbil), Turk.As. 2-323a; 20-305d (E-F1); 23-648 (G3); battle (331 B.C.) 1-547c; Caracalla 2-861b; Mongols 16-713b; Shalmaneser II. 3-104d; Tyanes 26-969b.
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Arbenik, Alban. 1-483d.
ARBER, EDWARD 2-323b; 17-161b.
— E.A.N. 7-617d.
Arber, mt., Bav. 4-122a; 11-805d.
Arberia, Alban. 1-483d.
Arbess, Jacob 4-135a.
Arbessa, battle 4-122b.
Arbil (Erbil), Turk.As.: *see* Arbela.
Arbirlot, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Arbino, mts., Mongolia: *see* Arbus.
Arbistan, Asia M. 12-536 (D2).
Arbiter (law): *see* Arbitrator.
ARBITRAGE 2-323b; 25-939c; 16-53b.
ARBITRATION 2-324b; labour disputes: *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Acts, U.S.A. 14-712d.
ARBITRATION AND CONCILIATION in labour disputes 2-331b; America 16-27b, 14-307d; Canada 2-335c; Kettle's work 15-763c; New South Wales 2-969a; New Zeal. 19-630d, 25-307a.
—, Central American court of: *see* Central American court of Arbitration.
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL 2-327b; 14-699b; 2-950d; convention established 27-931c; Hague tribunal, *see* Peace Conference, mediation distinguished from 15-22b; Pan-American conference 20-472a.
Arbitrator 2-324d; 2-326a; Greek law 12-504c; Roman law 23-536b.
Arbixon, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
Arblaster, William: *see* Alabaster, William.
Arbo, Miss. 18-609 (C4).
Arboga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Arboga articles (1561) 2-738b.
ARBOGAST 2-326d; 23-656c.
Arbogne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B2).
ARBOIS, Fr. 2-327a; 16-778 (G4); geology 15-566a.
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie H. D' 2-327b; Iberian problems 14-317b; Irish 5-824d, 5-833a.
Arbole, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Arboleda, Julio 6-711a.
Arboles, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Arbon, Switz. 26-242 (G1); 26-909a.
Arbonnoise Canal, Fr. 16-685b.
Arbor (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbor Arborum (Dassianus) 2-494d.
ARBOR DAY 2-337c; 18-658b.
Arbores, dist., Sard. 6-946c; 24-216c.
ARBORETUM 2-337c.
ARBORICULTURE 2-338a; *see also* Forests and Forestry.
Arbor intrat 12-402c.
Arbor Low, Derby. 2-350c.
Arborville, Neb. 18-384 (G4).
Arbos, Vitae, Wls. 25-740 (D3).
ARBOR VITAE (bot.) 2-338c; 14-351a.
— Vitae (anat.) 23-133c; 6-394c.
Arbory, I. of M. 17-535c.
ARBOS, FERNANDEZ 2-338d.
Arbos, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ARBOUR (dict.) 2-339a.
Arbousset, T. 26-145b.
Arbovale, W.Va. 24-540 (D3).
Arbrå, Swed. 18-800 (D3).
Arbrissel, Robert of: *see* Robert of Arbrissel.
ARBROATH, Scot. 2-339a; 24-418 (A2); geology 10-661a; parliament (1320) 24-436d.
— Abbey, Scot. (Forfarshire) 2-339b.
—, site, Scot. 12-127c.
Arbroth, La. 17-54 (a5).
Arbu, mts., Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Arbuckle, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (A-B3).
—, lake, W.Va. 26-560 (E4).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (D3); 20-57d; geology 2-127b.
— limestone 20-237b; 27-631b.
Arbuk, Peter 27-59d.
Arbury, Warwick 25-343d.
Arbus, mts., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
ARBUTHNOT, ALEX. (poet) 2-339b.
—, Alex. (printer) 2-339d; 1-551d.
—, JOHN 2-339d; on death of Queen Anne 2-67d; satires of 2-329b; Swift's influence 9-632a.
—, Marriot 1-846c; 6-529b.
Arbuthnot, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
Arbuthnott, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Arbutin 12-142d.
Arbutus, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Arbutus (bot.) 9-739b; 9-740a; distribution 21-780d; fruit 9-741a; in North Africa 1-323a.
— andrachne 10-571d; 16-347c.
— rigida 6-146b.
— trailing: *see* Trailing arbutus.
— unedo: *see* Strawberry-tree.
Arc (family) 16-408b.
Arc (Japanese lady): *see* Hiyedano Arc.
—, Joan of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Arc, riv., Fr. (Bouches du Rhône) 10-778 (G6); 1-448b.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. Isère) 10-778 (H5); 14-867b.
Arc (electric) 16-659b; bactericidal powers 3-165d; discharge 6-883b; luminous radiation 5-60c; spectrum 25-629d.
Arc (geom.) 9-382a; division of, *see* Graduation.
Arca, Syr.: siege (1099) 7-529a, 22-934d.
Arca (zool.) 16-122b; 26-1014d; blood 16-118d; foot 16-113d, 16-115a; genital organs 16-120d; gills 16-115a, 16-116d, 16-117d; labial palps 16-115b.
Arcacea 16-122a; 16-115c.
ARCACHON, Fr. 2-340c; 10-778 (D5); oyster industry 26-426a, 26-427a.
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d.
Arcade, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ARCADE 2-340c; campanili 5-124d; in mosques 18-899b; Roman examples 2-383d.
ARCADELT, JACOB 2-341a.
Arcade order 22-181b.
Arcades (Milton) 18-481d.
Arcadi, Accademia degli: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadia, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-422 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 29-26 (C-D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Pretoria 22-309b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 26-354 (B-C2).
—, Wyo. 27-140 (B4).
ARCADIA, anc. dist., Gr. 2-341a; 12-440 (C-D3); Arcas 5-57d; coins 18-884c; dialect 12-497b, 2-437b; leagues: *see* Arcadian League; Macedonian war 1-376d; Pelasgians 21-650c; Zeus sanctuary 2-881c.
—, dist., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-341c; population 18-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-437b.
Arcadia (Portuguese school) 22-161a.
Arcadia (society) 14-908c; 7-412a.
Arcadia (Sannazaro) 24-154c; 14-905c; 25-582c; pastoral literature, influence on 20-896b, 16-784c; Sidney's debt 25-45a.
Arcadia (Shirley) 26-45a.
Arcadia (Sidney) 20-444d, 20-897a; English 2-899d; price 4-215d; Stirling's additions 25-925c.
Arcadian Academy: *see* Accademia degli Arcadi.
Arcadian league 12-234b; 12-453d.
ARCADIUS (emperor) 2-341c; 23-512b; 23-650c; rescripts 23-536c.
ARCADIUS (grammarian) 2-342a.
Arcadius (cistern), Constantinople 7-7b.
Arcagnuolo: *see* Orcagna.
Arcand, Adam 18-48d.
Arcangues, Fr. 21-96b.
Arcani disciplina 6-333b.
Arcano del Mare (Dudley) 8-637a.
Arcanum, O. 20-26 (A-B5).
Arcanum (chem.): *see* Potassium sulphate.
Arcar (Ratiaria), Bosnia 7-727b.
Arcas (official) 23-664a.
Arcas (astron.): *see* Bootes.
Arcas (myth.) 5-57d; 2-447d.
Arcata, Cal. 5-8 (A1); 6-90b.
Arc de Triomphe, Paris 26-804 (B-C1); 20-806a; 2-429d; sculptures 23-814d, 6-806c, 16-147d.
Arce, Isidro 4-177b.
—, G. Nuñez de: *see* Nuñez de Arce, G.
Arce, It. 16-770d.
ARCELLA 2-342b; 22-248c; 22-245c, 22-246b (fig.).
Arcen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Arc-en-Barrois, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Arceno, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
Arcer, Jan: *see* Archer, John.
Arcesilaus I. 7-704c.
— II. 7-704d; cup 5-717a.
— IV. 11-444c; 21-619b.
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-342b; 1-106b.
Arcestes 5-693d.
Arcestidae 5-693d.
Arcetri, It.: observatory 16-959c.
ARCH, JOSEPH 2-342b.
Arch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
ARCH (building) 2-342c; brickwork 4-526b; bridges 4-533b; centering 8-388b; crowd 2-429a, 14-429d; four-centred 18-901a, 27-363b; Mahommedan 2-423a; masonry 17-848a; ogee 2-403d; Roman concrete 23-536b; steel concrete 6-840a; stilted 26-923b; Syria and N. Africa 2-386a. *See also* Discharging, Interlaced, Memorial, Pointed, and Triumphal Arch.
Arch (land tenure) 1-648d.
— (prefix) 2-342d.
Archa (Archa-tao), lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archa (tree) 27-421a.
Archadelt, Jacob: *see* Arcadelt, Jacob.
Archaeanassa 4-286c.
Archaean System: *see* Archean System.
Archaediscus 5-311b.
Archaeobdella 5-454a.
Archaeocalamites 22-607c; 26-526c; cone 26-527d (fig.); stem 20-527a.
Archaeocoti 5-775a; 17-526a.
Archaeocoridae 5-891a.
Archaeocrinus 26-237d.
Archaeocyathus 5-87b; 26-237d.
Archaeocyte 14-146a; 23-723d; embryonic character 26-1758c; Minchin on 25-727d; of sponge 25-726d.
Archaeolamur 17-272b.
Archaeolepas 26-904a.
Archaeologia Britannica (Lhuyd) 18-622b.
Archaeological Institute of Rome 6-455b.
— Society, Greek: *see* Greek Archaeological Society.
Archaeological Survey of Upper India 18-798a.
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-344a; academies 1-103b; Biblical criticism 2-346c; forgeries 19-347c; methods 2-344b, 12-471a; societies 25-317d; Winckelmann 26-707b. *See also* Stone age, &c., place-names, names of excavators, implements, &c.
—, classical: *see* Greek Art, Roman Art.
Archaeomenidae 26-544b.
Archaeonalcus 5-570b.
— Broadheadi 5-756d, 5-658a.
Archaeopolis, Colchis 6-662d.
Archaeopteris 5-128d.
— hibernica 26-532d.
— howitti 15-538d.
Archaeopteropus 2-346d.
Archaeopteryges 20-325d.
Archaeopterygiformes 20-325.
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-354d; 3-976d.
Archaeotilus 5-312a.
Archaeornithes 3-976d.
Archaerycteropus 2-929b.
Archaeoscyphia 5-87b.
Archaeozoidites 5-312a.
Archaic, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2).
—, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Archagathus (rhetorician): *see* Cæcilius.
— (surgeon) 29-126c.
— (of Syracuse) 1-370d.
ARCHAIBM (dict.) 2-356a.
Archa-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Archamazonia 28-1007c.
Archamech: *see* Bootes.
Archanadon (battlefield): *see Alisanna*.
ARCHANGEL, Russ. 2-356b; 23-872 (F3); article 2-663c; fires 19-402a; free port 11-80b.
ARCHANGEL, gov., Russ. 2-356a; 23-872 (F-I2); flora 23-882c.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (E2-3).
Archangelo Tardera 26-918c.
Archangel Gabriel, Fort: *see* Old Sitka.
Archangelica 26-915b.
— officinalis: *see* Angelica.
Archangel, O. 26-26 (B1).
Archangel tar: *see* Wood tar.
Archangelus, Asia M. 20-228a.
Archangiopteris 22-611b; 9-171c.
Archanodon 14-745b.
Archasteridae 5-880b.
Archaster typicus 16-164a.
Archat, pass, Asia 10-271a.
ARCHBALD, Pa. 2-356c; 21-106 (L-M3).
ARCHBISHOP 2-356d; Anglican Communion 2-20b, 7-335d; election 9-912d.
Archbold, O. 26-26 (B1).
ARCHCHANCELLOR 2-358c; 5-834d.
Arch-core (geol.) 16-598a.
Archdale, N.C. 19-778 (C2).
ARCHDEACON 2-358d; 8-457b.
Archdeacon also 1-538b.
Archdeaconry 2-359a.
ARCHDUKE 2-359d.
" Archduke " (horse) 13-734d.
Arche, A. (chemist) 21-585b.
Archean protaxis (Can.): *see* Canadian shield.
ARCHEAN SYSTEM 2-360a; 11-670d; magnetite beds 17-385b; petroleum localities 21-318c; United States 27-624b. *See also* Pre-Cambrian.
Archebiosis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archebius (of Byzantium) 4-911b.
Archecentric (dict.) 19-35c.
Archedice (d. of Hippias) 22-132d.
Archegenesis: *see* Abiogenesis.
Archegetis: *see* Athena Archegetis.
Archegoniatae 21-728d; 1-591b.
Archegoniophore 6-703c.
Archegonium: of bryophyta 4-700c; in gymnosperms 13-754c; in pteridophyta 22-605d.
Archegosauridae 5-312a.
Archegosaurus: skull 3-522c; 23-142a; vertebræ 3-523b, 23-153b.
Archelaïs (Ak-seral) Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 5-287b.
Archelaus (Armenian bp.) 2-568a; 2-570b.
ARCHELAUS (of Cappadocia, died A.D. 17) 2-362a; 5-287d.
—(of Cappadocia, fl. 86 B.C.) 2-361d; Zante raided 26-1014c.
ARCHELAUS (of Egypt) 2-362a; 3-709c.
ARCHELAUS (of Judæa) 2-362a; 13-398d; married Berenice 5-769d.
ARCHELAUS (of Macedonia) 2-362b; 12-237d; 21-441c.
—(OF MILETUS) 2-362b; 14-731d.
—(of Sparta) 26-610a.
Archemis 20-585c.
Archelon 7-418c.
Archena, Sp. 25-530 (E3); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Archenfield, Eng.: Hereford.: 13-648d, 12-729a.
ARCHENHOLZ, JOHANN Wilhelm von 2-362c.
Archenteron 14-172b; formation 9-318a.
Archeplacus: *see* Archæoplacus.
Archeozoic era 27-624b; stratigraphy: *see* Archean System.
Archer, Branch T. 25-662d.
—, Frederick Scott (physicist) 1-60c.
—, John (Jan Arcer) 19-642c.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-430a.
—, Thomas (publisher) 18-553a.
—, WILLIAM (author) 2-362c; 5-644b; 4-427d.
— (fisheries inspector) 26-83c.
Archer, Ala. 1-466 (A3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (C2); 2-943a.
Archer (astron.): *see* Sagittarius.
Archer Body Guard 12-658d.
Archer City, Tex. 28-690 (I2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (I2).
Archerfield, Scot. 12-796a.
Archer guard of the King's 12-658d.
Archeria 26-440b.
Archerina Boltoni 22-471c; 22-471b.
ARCHERMUS (sculptor) 2-362d; 13-479b.
Archers, Royal Company of: *see* Royal Company.
ARCHERY 2-362d; 14-519b; 5-494b; at Crecy (1346) 8-503a; legislation 11-446d.
Arches Mesières, Fr. 18-351b.
ARCHES, COURT OF 2-366a; 16-942a; divorce 8-337a.
Arches Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Archeseporium, Andreæa 4-707a; bog-mosses 4-706c; liverworts 4-702b; mosses 4-705d.
Archestratus (of Athens) 2-453d; 21-145b.
ARCHESTRATUS (of Syracuse) 2-366c; 8-648c.
Archet à recouvrement 4-338a.
Archetype theory: *see* Type theory (biol.).
Archeus (med.) 18-48d; 18-50a; 12-250b.
ARCHIAC, E. J. A. DESMIER de Saint Simon, vicomte d' 2-366d; 8-154c.
Archiac, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
Archiannelida: *see* Haplodrili.
ARCHIAS, AULUS LICINIUS 2-367a.
— of Corinth 26-996a.
— of Sparta 12-455a.
— of Thurii 6-13d.

Digitized by Google

Archibald (the Grim): *see* Douglas, Archibald Douglas, earl of.
—, Sir Adams G. 5-160c.
—, L. museum 4-944c; kites 18-280a.
Archibald, La. 17-54 (C1).
Architbuteo lagopus: *see* Rough-legged buzzard.
Architecmerarius: *see* Erzkämmerer.
Archi-cancellarius: *see* Archchancellor.
Archicardium 16-123d.
Archicembalo 21-564a; 6-669b.
Archichlamydeae: *see* Choripetalae.
Archicocele 23-759b.
Archidamian War 21-73a.
ARCHIDAMUS I. (of Sparta) 2-367a.
— II. 2-367a; 21-73b.
— III. 2-367b; 14-881a.
— IV. 2-367b; 26-612d.
— V. 2-367c.
Archidesmus 5-128b.
Archidiaconal court 2-359c.
Archidium 4-707c.
Archidona, Ec. 9-911 (C3); 20-270a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (C4); population 17-460b.
Archie, Mt. 18-668 (B3).
Archiestown, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Archigallus (priest) 12-405b.
Archigenes 15-44b; surgical writings 20-127a.
Archigetes 20-408a; 20-408b.
Archigiana 20-1007c.
ARCHIL 2-367c; 16-583d; 3-744c.
Archilion, Ark. 2-553 (F2).
ARCHILOCHUS 2-367d, 24-128b; elegy 12-509d; Ogyges legend 15-751a; Homer's influence 13-835b; Horace's dependence 13-688c; metrical innovations 27-1044c, 13-309c, 8-707d, 26-1042b.
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-368b.
— "Archimède" (submarine) 24-921b.
Archimedean solids 22-28c.
— spiral 25-695b, 6-964d.
ARCHIMEDES (mathematician) 2-368b; conic sections 8-940d; hydromechanics 14-115a; language 13-499a; line defined 16-771a; mechanics 24-389a; measuration of cone 5-397b; quadrature of circle 6-384c; sphere 25-647c; Syracuse siege 19-681d, 22-651d.
Archimedes (fossil) 5-311b.
"Archimedes" (ship) 24-869d.
Archimedes, Principle of 14-117d.
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-368c; 7-53a.
Archin (measure) 28-491a.
Archinard, L. 24-642d.
Archinephros 14-755d.
Archinus (measure) 28-490a; 28-491a.
Archinus (author) 18-41d.
Archipallium 4-407d.
ARCHIPELAGO 2-369c.
—, The, Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & A3-B4): *see also* Aegean Sea.
Archiplata 28-585c.
Archipoëta: *see* Golias, Bishop.
Archipolypoda 26-1017d.
ARCHIPPUS (Athenian poet) 2-369d.
— (tribe) 21-376a.
Archipresbyter 7-896c.
Archipropheta (Grimald) 2-518c.
Archipterygium 14-251d; 14-256d.
Archiptrostreptus 12-472c.
Archiscarbus 2-310b.
Architects, Royal Institute of British 10-42d; 25-316d.
Architecture, De (Vitruvius) 28-150d.
ARCHITECTURE 2-369d; 4-162b; 10-363c; Abyssinian 13-232a; Coptic 2-391b; Central American (ancient) 5-677d; design 2-952; development in England 9-531b; domestic: *see* House; English 19th-century ideals 2-426b; Gothic revival, English and French 2-432a; Greek revival (19th cent.) 2-437b; Hittite remains 12-537a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 5-441b; modern 2-437a; Parthian 2-380d; Pompeian buildings 23-55a; Renaissance 2-408a; Roman 20-591d; societies 25-316d; Syrian 2-389b, 25-309a; terra-cotta 26-657d; Vitruvius' influence 28-150d. *See also* under ancient civilizations and leading modern countries.
Architecture, Chief Groundes of (Shute) 2-418b; 15-115c.
Architecture, College of 7-169a.
Architekionik (Lambert) 15-666c.
Architeuthis 7-675b; 5-701c; 24-581a.
ARCHITRAVE 2-444c; 15-481b; Doric 20-177c; Ionic 20-178c; Roman-Doric 20-179c.
ARCHIVE 2-444c; 13-531c.
Archives Nationales, Paris 2-415b.
Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie 26-110a.
Archivio glottologico italiano 2-723a.
Archivio Storico Italiano 14-912a; 21-160b; 26-686d.
ARCHIVOLT 2-444c.
Archizoa, gigas 26-906d.
Arch limb (zool.) 20-598a.
Archlute 17-132d; 25-1039a.
Archodus 14-267c.
ARCHON (ancient) 2-441c; 2-441d; judicial functions 13-504a (foll.), 13-503a; Pericles' measures 21-146a.
— (medieval and modern) 12-464a, 12-464d; in Sardinia 24-1042b.
— (Gnosticism) 12-154d.
Archonides (of Herbita) 12-829c; 25-26c.
Archontici 12-155d; 14-865c.
Archornithes 20-395b.
Archorus, canal, Asia M.: *see* Arakhat.
ARCHPRIEST 2-446a.
Archulcta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
ARCHYTAS 2-446a, 22-699a; duplication of cube 16-606d; flying inventions 1-261d, 3-48c, 18-839c.
Arci, Henry d' 2-34a (foll.).
Arcia, Braz. 20-759c.
Arcibacus, canal, Asia M. 15-55b.
Arcidae 16-129a; 16-1200c.
Arcifera 3-523d; 3-526b; distribution 3-528c, 20-1013b.
Arcimboldus (legate) 22-1052b.
Arcindan, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Arcinate, It. 22-242 (F5).
ARCIS-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 2-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-233 (map).
Arc la Bataille 9-859a; 16-865c; enclosed 16-683c; inverted 16-665c.
Arco, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— del Diablo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Arcola, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
ARCOLA, 1 2-446c; battle (1796) 11-192d, 11-190 (map).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-800 (B2).
Arcomya 16-1124 fig.
Arcomyidae 16-124b.
Arçon, Jean Claude d' 11-942b.
Arcona, fortress, Ger. 1-74a; 21-903a; 22-322c.
— cape, Ger. 13-808 (D1).
" Arcona " (cruiser) 24 911d.
Arconaia 16-123b.
Arconoe, riv., Fr. 24-199b.
Arcos, Alonzo de 11-941b.
—, Rodrigo Ponce de Léon, duke d' 19-185a; 17-835b.
Arcos, pt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
ARCOS DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 2-446d; 25-530 (C4).
ARCOSOLIUM 2-446d; 2-492c.
ARCOT, India 2-446d; 14-382 (H13); Clive's defence (1851) 6-532d, 14-407c, 10-724a.
—, kingdom, India: *see* Carnatic.
—, north, dist., India 2-447a, 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
—, south, dist., India 2-447b; 14-382 (H13); 14-853d.
Arc sight 25-1035c.
Arctalia, I. 23-249 (B-C3).
ARCTIC, region 2-447c; 21-938d; climate 21-955a; explorations 11-629c, 21-938d; flora and fauna 21-956c, 11-648c, 1-753a; geology 21-954c; hydrographic basin 2-756d; Ordovician 20-236c (map); peoples 21-956d; shore fishes 14-268d; steamer communication 27-552c.
" Arctic " (liner) 24-886a.
Arctic Alpine flora 21-780a.
— fox 16-769d; 5-371d; fur 11-349d, 11-348b, 11-356b, 11-365d.
Arctic goose: *see* Horned wavey.
— gull 25-195d.
— hare 12-546a.
Arctic Highlands, glaciers, Greenl. 12-543 (C2).
— Ocean 21-938 (A-B1); 21-957b; 19-974a; 19-973c; circulation 21-958b; drainage basin 11-634c; flora and fauna 21-960a; navigation 25-12d; Pleistocene 21-836c; shore-fishes 14-268d; temperature and salinity 21-958d; whale-fishery 25-572b.
Arctic oil: *see* Shark liver oil.
— raspberry 26-907a.
Arctic Red, riv., Can. 8-160 (C2); 17-254d.
Arctic right-whale: *see* Greenland right-whale.
— sea-cow: *see* Rhytina.
— sperm oil 25-51b.
— tern 26-646b.
— willow 21-780b; 19-833b.
Arctictis binturong: *see* Binturong.
Arctitidae: *see* Tiger-moth.
ARCTINUS 2-447c; 12-508c; Homer's influence 13-697c, 13-822c.
Arctium: *see* Burdock.
Arctocebus calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Arctocephalus antarcticus: *see* Otaria antarctica.
— australis: *see* Otaria australia.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella: *see* Otaria gazella.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria antarctica.
Arctocyon 7-409b.
Arctogaea 25-1005a; 22-1008b; 3-972d.
Arctoidea 5-369c; 20-643d.
Arctoidea 5-370c; 13-445a.
Arctomys: *see* Marmot and Woodchuck.
— bobac: *see* Bobac.
— monax: *see* Red marmot.
— marmotta: *see* Alpine marmot.
— monax: *see* Wood-chuck.
Arctonnesus, penin., Asia M.: *see* Kapu-Dagh.
Arctonyx: *see* Sand-badger.
— collaris: *see* Bali-soor.
Arctophylax: *see* Boötes.
Arctopithecini 2-110c.
Arctos: *see* Ursa Major.
Arctostaphylos 9-740a.
— alpina 25-13c.
— uva-ursi: *see* Bearberry.
Arcto-Tertiary flora 21-779c.
Arctotherium 20-900a; 5-376b.
Arctowski (explorer) 21-965d.
Arcturian type 25-788b.
ARCTURUS 2-447d; 25-788b; 25-790a; 7-113 (map); spectrum 21-717 (Plate).
— minor: *see* Boötes.
Arcualia 14-258b (fig.).
Arcuated style 27-115b; in India 14-432c; Roman 20-591d.
Arcuate ligaments 9-166c.
ARCUEIL, Fr. 2-447d; 10-778 (C6).
— Cachan, Fr.: *see* Arcueil.
Arcueil Society of 3-812c.
ARCULF 2-448a; pilgrimage of 21-607d.
Arculi, aqueduct, Fr.: *see* Arcus Juliani.
Arcuolthrix: *see* Sagittarius.
Arcuothrix 23-248c.
Arcus, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Arcus Juliani, aqueduct, Fr. 2-447d.
Arcus Senilis 10-96c.
Arc welding 22-501c.
Arcy, Chevalier d' 3-277d.
Arcyria 19-108d; 19-108d (fig.).
Arcyriaceae 19-105d.
Ard, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 1-52d.
Arda, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 6-773d (C3); 4-773d.
— (Hadra), riv., It. 15-26 (B2).
Ardabda, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Ard a'Bhorain, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardabil, Pers.: *see* Ardebil.
Ardagan, Russ. As.: *see* Ardahan.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir John C. 3-925c; 5-155c.
Ardagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-774b.
Ardagh cup 10-344a; 21-796d; 21-901 (Pl. II. fig. 31).
Ardahal, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Ardahan, Canc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-881d; Russian occupation 23-931a, 17-8d, 3-791c.
Ardakan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); statistics 10-190a.
—, dist., Pers. 21-189c.
Ardal, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Ardara, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
—, It. 24-227a.
Ardargie House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Ardaric (of Gepidae) 13-933d.
Ardashad, Arm.: *see* Artaxata.
Ardashes: *see* Artaxias.
ARDASHIR (Artaxerxes) I. 2-448b; 21-319b; 21-321d; fire temple 10-425b; Hormuz foundation 13-694a; Karun river dike 24-1024a; Mithrak family extirpated 13-693d; Zend Avesta collected 28-966d.
— II. 2-448d; 21-321d; 21-322d.
— III. 2-449a; 21-322b.
Ardashir-Khun, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Ardatov, Russ. (Nizhniy-Novgorod) 25-573 (F4); geology 18-720d.
—, Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5); Mordvinians 25-120b.
Ardbear, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-451d.
Ardbeg, pt., Scot. 23-758b.
Ardbrecknish, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardchattan, Scot. 9-684b.
Ardchyle, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ardclinis, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 19-155b; population 19-155c.
Ard-comarba (Irish church): *see* Coarb.
Ardcrinnel, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ardderyd, Cumb.: battle of (573) 7-626a.
ARDEA, It. 2-449a; 15-4 (D4); 14-58 (E6); ethnology 15-26b; wall-paintings 23-481a.
Ardea (zool.) 13-386d; 13-388b.
—(agami): *see* Heron agami.
—(alba): *see* Great egret.
—(bubulcus): *see* Buff-backed heron.
—(candidissima): *see* White heron.
—(cinerea): *see* Heron, common.
—(egretta): *see* Egret.
—(garzetta): *see* Little egret.
—(helias): *see* Peacock heron.
—(herodias): *see* Great blue heron.
—(megacephala) 17-913b.
—(purpurea): *see* Purple heron.
—(ralloides): *see* Squacco-heron.
—(virescens): *see* Green bittern.
Ardeae 3-977b; 3-965d; Brasil 6-444a.
Ardeatinate, Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Ardeates, people 15-26b: *see also* Ardea, It.
Ardeatina, fort, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
—, It. 15-149a.
Ardeatini: *see* Ardeates.
Ardeatinum foedus (444 B.C.) 14-835d.
Ardeb (measure) 9-28d; 28-491a.
ARDEBIL (Ardabil), Pers. 2-449b; 21-188 (A1); holy carpet 5-396 (Plate).
—, dist., Pers. 2-449b.
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. 2-449c; 10-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 23-272b.
ARDEE, Ire. 2-450a; 14-744 (C3).
Ardeidae: *see* Heron.
Ardelan, dist., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-951c.
—, tribe 15-949c.
Ard el Bathaniyeh, dist., Syr.: *see* Batanaea.
Ard-el-Huleh, tract, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Ardell, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
Arden, Mary 2-410b.
—, Robert 24-772d.
—, William, 2nd baron Alvanley: *see* Alvanley.
Arden, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 20-111 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Scot., geology 23-99a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Ardenay, Fr. 16-409e.
Ardençaple, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G2).
ARDEN, FOREST OF, dist., Warwick 2-450b.
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-450d; 10-778 (G2); champagne 22-723c; geology 10-778b; industrial population 16-783c; Walloons 28-286a.
ARDENNES, dist., Belg. 2-450b; 2-668 (E4-H2); geology 2-669b, 5-88b, 20-237a, 9-125a, 5-58d, Renaud de Montauban 23-96c.
—, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 10-786b.
Ardennes Abbey, Calvados, Fr. 13-351b.
Ardenno, It. 25-242 (H4).
Ardensul, Philip Rovenius van: *see* Rovenius.
Ardent, Raoul 1-505d.
Ardent (in shipbuilding) 24-931a.
Ardentes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ardentinny, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardenza, It. 16-377d.
Ardeonaig, Scot. 24-418 (C2). 22-466c.
Arderin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-731b.
Arderne, James 15-566b.
—, Dr John 12-724c.
Ardes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Ardesir Farsetjee v. Peerozebai 25-903a.
Ardess, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Ardettus, hill, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831d.
Ardewan, desert, Afg.: *see* Hamamao.
—, pass, Afg. 13-332a; 13-330c.
Ardes, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
Ardfert, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-14d.
Ardfinnan, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 4-917d.
Ardfry, penin., Ire. 6-427a.
ARDGILLAN, Ire. 2-451a; 14-744 (F3).
Ardglen, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Ardgour, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardhamagadhi (language) 22-251c; 14-488d; 13-178d.
Ardha-nariea (myth.) 13-511c.
Ardhe, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Gribingi.
Ardila, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 12-547b.
Ardingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 24-1004a.
Ardisia 5-173c; 17-282c; 15-287d.
Ardistana 13-535d.
Ardistan, Pers. 21-188 (B2); population 21-194b; telegraph 21-195d.
—, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
ARDMORE, LUKE 2-451b.
Ardivachar, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Ardizio, hill, It. 21-281c.
Ardjamont, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardle, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Ardleigh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Ardler, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Ardlui, Scot. 24-418 (B2); geology 2-660c.
Ardlussa, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardmeanach, dist., Scot.: *see* Black Isle.
Ardmillan, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Ardmillan group 20-236b; 8-300b.
Ardminish, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardmore, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 28-369c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-451b; 28-53 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F4).
—, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (C4).
—, pt., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (D2).
Ardmucknish, bay, Scot.: *see* Nell, lake.
Ardnacrow, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ardnadam, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Ardnamurchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B-C3); 19-157b; 2-486b; geology 2-487a.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 2-486b.
—, sound, Scot. 25-246d.
Ardo, riv., It. 3-710c.
Ardobrica, Sp. 1-208d.
Ardoch, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 4-584 (B1); 24-418 (D2); Agricola's victory (84)

Digitized by Google

12-333d; Roman camp 4-585b 21-363b.
Ardoch Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 2-450b.
Ardoin (of Italy) 15-30a.
Ardón, Sp. 22-530 (C1).
—, Switz. 20-242 (C4).
—, riv., Cane. 23-87d (IL D2); 5-553d.
—, riv., Fr. 19-190a.
Ardore, It. 15-4 (F5).
Ardost, mta., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Ardoye, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ardpatrick, Ire. 16-604c.
Ardrah, W.Af. : *see* Allada.
Ardrahan, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardre, Swed. 22-190 (E3).
ARDRES, Fr. 2-451c; 10-778 (F1).
Ardri (title) 4-488d; 14-759c; 14-758b; holders 26-107d, 14-759c.
Ardrishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 15-840d; 21-375d; geology 2-486d; population 2-487d.
Ardrossan, Sir Fergus of : *see* Fergus of Ardrossan.
ARDROSSAN, Scot. 2-451c; 24-418 (B3); 24-428a.
Arda, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ardscull Moat, Ire. 14-744(E5); 15-791c.
Ardsheal, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardsley, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
—, East, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Ardsullas, riv., Ire. 6-626d.
Ardtalnaig, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Ardtornish, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Ardu (hist.) 3-12c.
Arduwy, dist., Wales 12-954d.
— graves : *see* Beddau gwyr Arduwy.
Arduin (of Italy) 22-971b.
Arduino, Giovanni 11-645b; 11-642b.
Arduitagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ardus, Fr. 5-739a.
Arduser, Hans 22-263d.
Ardushan, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Aduitius (bp. of Geneva) 11-589c.
Ardvates (of Armenia) 2-565b.
Ardvey, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardvisura : *see* Anaitis.
Ardvorlich, mansion, Scot. (Earn) 8-798b.
Ardvourlie, Scot. 16-525b.
Ardwall, Andrew Jameson, Lord 25-555c.
Ardwell, bay, Scot. 24-419 (C5).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Ardwell group 5-300b.
Ardwick, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Ardyne Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Ardys (of Lydia) 12-731b.
Ardsrunian dynasty 2-566a.
Are, castle, Ger. 1-433d.
— (Fr. measure) 19-491a.
Area, Ras 16-128b.
AREA (arch.) 2-451d.
— (math.) chordal : *see* trapezoidal, *below*; Euclid 11-679d; integral calculation 14-551a. menseration 18-135b, 19-137b; Pythagorean discoveries 22-700c; quadrature : *see* Quadrature; tangential 18-142d; trapezoidal 18-142d.
— (measure) 22-484c; 21-491a.
Areado, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Area of Flechsig (anat.) : *see* Flechsig, area of.
Area Volcani, Rome : *see* Volcani, area.
Areca (Catechu) : *see* Areca palm.
— (oleracea) : *see* Cabbage palm.
— (sapida) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Arecaidizae 3-828b; 1-685d.
Arecaine 3-828b.
Areca palm (Betel palm) 3-828a; 8-780a; 20-640d (fig.).
Arecese 21-781b; 21-781c.
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-451d; 22-124 (A1).
—, dept., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (A1); 22-124b.
Arecife, Can.Is. : *see* Arrecife.
Arecifes, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Udjelong.
Arecoline 3-828b.
Arecomici 26-178c; 19-702c.
Areg, desert, Sah. : *see* Erg, El.
Arega, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Aregelia (Celtic place-name) 11-830b.
Areia : *see* Aphrodite Areia *and* Athena Areia.
Areia, Asia : *see* Herat.
Areias, Bras. 4-440 (I5).
Areijeh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 20-602d.
Areion (myth.) 7-981a.
Areithous, mace of 2-584b.
Areiate, Fr. : *see* Arles.
Arellius Fuscus 20-386b.
Aremberg (family) 2-452a; Brussels palace 2-693a; Brabant park 2-406b.
AREMBERG, duchy, Ger. 2-452a; 11-808 (I. 7).
Aremorica : *see* Armorica.
Arén, Sp. 22-530 (F1).
Arena, A. de 17-119c.
Arena, B. 7-203d; plot against Napoleon 19-199a, 19-735c.
Arena, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Wis. 2-102a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
ARENA (arch.) 2-452b.
Arenac Co., Mich. 12-372 (F-G5).
Arenacum (Roman site) 2-629d.
Arenales, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 6-143a.
Arenaria (bot.) : *see* Sandwort.
Arenaria (sand-pits) 2-495a.
Arenarion 21-769a.
Arenas, Sp. 2-452c.
—, pt., Chil. 2-462 (B1).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, pt., Cuba 7-595 (E2).
—, pt., Nic. 12-502c.
Arenas (soil) 22-722b.
— Cordova, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 25-527c.
Arenation (dict.) 2-518b.
Arenberg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Aremberg.
Arenberg, E. 3-681a.
ARENDAL, Nor. 2-452b; 19-800 (C3); cod-hatchery 21-651b; minerals 7-846b, 18-692a.
Arendalite 9-689c.
Arendonck, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Arendrup (Danish commander) 1-93b.
Arends, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (D4).
Arendsee, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arendt, M. F. 8-43a.
Arendts, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12).
Arenellaville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Arenella, It. 20-599 (map).
Arenenberg, castle, Switz. 28-900d.
Arenga saccharifera : *see* Gomuti palm.
Arenicola 5-792a; 5-795a; 5-799a.
— marina : *see* Lob-worm.
Arenicolites 5-875b.
Arenig ashes 2-452c.
— Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 19-168b; geology 29-237d.
— GROUP 2-452c; 11-670d; 20-236b; Scotland 3-75b; trilobites 20-237d.
— Mawr, mt., Wales : *see* Arenig Fawr.
Arenos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Arenosa Creek, riv., Tex. 26-600 (L7).
Arens, lake, Ger. 9-119b.
Arensberg, castle, Den. : *see* Koldinghuus.
Arensburg, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 20-14b; pop. 16-817b.
Arent, W. 12-790b.
Arentani : *see* Narentines.
Arentschild, Alexander von 24-714b.
Arénys de Mar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Arenzano, It. 23-387b.
Arenzville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
AREOI (Areoiti) 2-452d; 26-357d.
Areola 1-941a; 17-528d.
Areolar tissue 8-958d.
Areometer : *see* Hydrometer.
Areometrical beads 8-49b.
Areopagitica (Milton) 18-485a; 22-306c.
Areopagiticus (Isocrates) 14-879b.
AREOPAGUS, hill, Athens 2-453a; 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Areopagus (court of cessation) 12-432d.
— (lit. soc.) 4-643c; 9-626c; 25-43d.
—, Council of 2-453a; 12-503c; Ephialtes' attack 6-369a; St Paul before 20-946b.
Areopolis, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, Pal. : *see* Rabbha.
AREQUIPA, Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (D5); observatory 19-960b.
—, dept., Peru 2-454c; 21-264 (A5 & C4-D5); 21-370a.
Arequipa, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— volcano, Peru : *see* Misti.
ARES 2-455a; 19-140d; death rescued by 7-900a; Hercules opposed 13-346b; Roman worship : *see* Mars; Scythian 24-597c.
Ares, fountain of, Gr. 26-742b.
Aresebeug, J. E. 4-590d.
Aresh, distr., Russ. 9-258b.
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-188d.
Aresteguí, Narciso 21-269b.
ARETÆUS 2-455d; 12-45a; 1-923d.
Aretas (archbp. of Cæsarea) : *see* Arethas.
ARETAS I. (fl. 170 B.C.) 2-455d.
— III. : Alexander Jannæus 15-396a; Damascus 19-146d, 7-784d; Petra 21-310b; Scaurus 24-305c.
— IV. 2-455d; 15-399b; Petra 21-310b; St Paul 7-784d.
Arete (daughter of Aristippus) 2-497a.
ARETE (resp.) 2-456d.
ARETHAS (archbp. of Cæsarea) 2-456a; 2-450c.
Aretho, riv., Gr. : *see* Arta.
ARETHUSA (nymph) 2-456a; 12-60a.
Arethusa, spring, Gr. (Ithaca) 15-4.
—, spring, Gr. (Elis) 2-456a.
—, spring, Syracuse 2-456a; 26-300c; 1-733a.
Arethusina 23-110c.
Aretin, de, legend 2-478d.
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-456b; dramas 3-504a; Tintoretto and 26-1001d; Titian and 26-1023d.
Areuse, riv., Switz. 28-242 (B3); 19-425a.
Arevaci, Sp. 8-653b.
Arevagni : *see* Ostrogothæ.
Arevalo, Juan de 10-169b.
Arevalo, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-91c.
Arezzo, Carlo d', Francesco d', &c. : *see* Carlo d'Arezzo, Francesco d'Arezzo, &c.
AREZZO, It. 2-456c; 15-4 (C3); ancient town : *see* Arretium; bishop 15-18c; cathedral 2-456d, 25-53d; Della Robbia work 7-908c; Pierro de' Benedetti's frescoes 10-930b; pottery : *see* Arretine ware; university 27-754b.
—, prov., It. 15-4d.
Arfak mts., N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-488b.
Arfe, Enrique de 21-799c; 26-1050b.
— (y Villafranca), Juan de 2-456d; 21-799c; 27-862a.
Arfet, Anna d' 17-283c.
Arfvedson, J. A. 16-785b.
Arfvedsonite 1-864a.
Arg (abbrev.) 1-37b.
Arga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Argab Teshagoe, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B4).
Argadeis, tribe 2-841d.
Argæus (of Macedonia) 21-376b.
Argæus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (F3); *see also* Erjish Dagh.
Argalastí, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
ARGALI (sheep) 2-457a; 24-818a.
Argall, Sir Samuel 19-509b; 17-439a; 18-939c; in Virginia 28-122b.
Argam, India : *see* Argaum.
Argamasilla de Alba, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-518c.
Argan (tree) 21-780d; 18-853a.
Argand, Ami 16-651d; 18-
—, J. R. 22-719b.
— gas burner 16-655c.
Arganda, S. 21-92c.
Argandab, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghandab.
Argania sideroxylon : *see* Argan.
Arganthonius (of Tartessus) 21-417d.
ARGAO, P.Is. 2-457a; 21-392 (D6).
Argar, El, Sp. 2-352b.
Argas (mites) 2-310c.
— miniatus 25-937a.
— persicus 25-937a; 29-937d.
— vespertilionis 26-937b.
Argasidæ 26-936d; 2-310c.
Argastan, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A-14).
ARGAUM, India 2-457a.
Argo (myth.) 20-77b; 14-199d.
Argecilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Argegno, It. 25-942 (G5).
ARGEI 2-457a; 12-693b.
Argeia, Gr. 2-479d.
Argelophontes, Hermes 15-370a.
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm August 2-457b; 19-958d; 19-957a; celestial photometry 21-530c.
Argelès-Gazost, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 16-778 (D6); 17-65a.
Argelès-sur-Mer, Fr. (Pyrénées Orient.) 19-778 (F6).
Argemone mexicana : *see* Mexican poppy.
— ramosa : *see* Prickly poppy.
Argen, dist., Bav. 3-54a.
—, riv., Aus. 25-942 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. 25-942 (H1); 26-856c.
—, Ober, riv., Ger. : *see* Ober Argen.
Argenau, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Argenis (John Barclay) 2-394b; 2-229a; 18-504d.
Argenol nitras : *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata 25-116d.
— nitras mitigatus 25-116d.
Argentan, Fr. 2-457b; 2-462 (D7); 2-461b; 1-941b.
Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-599d; 25-112c.
Argentonagus, Fr. 2-475b; 6-16a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. 4-699d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. 17-57a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr. : *see* Argenton.
Argentoratum, Argentoratum, Ger. : *see* Strassburg.
Argentré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argenteuil-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Argentum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Argeo, riv., Rum. : *see* Argesh.
Argeo (myth.) 7-686d.
Argeo (zool.) 5-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. 22-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. 22-826 (B2); 5-516b.
Argest, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
Argha (honey) 12-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk.As. 2-107d.
— Madem, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 2-567d; 23-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A-13); 25-250d 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; land deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 14-376 (A-13).
ARGHOUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 28-
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Argia : *see* Oriel.
Argiapidæ 2-306d.
Argid, riv., L. of M. : *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Argiè Ailex : *see* Conglomerat de ailex.
— plastique 9-662d; 9-664a.
— scagliose 2-234c.
Argillum, Rome 25-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
Argillornis 3-970d; 3-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice 2-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 2-
Argina 10-122b.
Arginase 19-923b.
Arginin 1-514a; 19-922a.
Argininic acid (1906 B.C.) 21-754; 25-985d; 26-889b.
Argiope 4-363b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
Argiopidæ : *see* Argyropidæ.
Argippæi, tribe 24-529b.
Argirokastron, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm. : *see* Argish Kaleh.
Argiwa Gr. 18-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Argnani messa-majolica war 5-732c.
Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 7-101b.
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (I3).
post-Permian flora 22-542b; Triassic rocks 27-259b.
ARGENTINA, *History* 2-468a; boundary dispute with Chile 2-461a, 5-158a; Brazilian war 4-459a; constitutions 2-470b foll.; disarmament agreement with Chile 21-1c; Paraguayan war 2-471b, 16-990d, 22-575d; Rosas dictator 23-725b.
Argentina (zool.) 24-852b; 24-855a.
ARGENTINE, Kan. 2-475a; 12-606 (A3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-719a.
Argentine (min.) 4-970c.
Argentine Durchwanderung 21-535d.
Argentine Great-Western rly 22-851b.
— Republic : *see* Argentina.
— Transandine rly. 22-823a.
Argenti nitras : *see* Silver nitrate.
— nitras indurata 25-116d.
— nitras mitigatus 25-116d.
Argentino, lake, Arg. 2-462 (D7); 2-461b; 1-941b.
Argenti oxidum 25-116d.
ARGENTITE 2-475a; 11-599d; 25-112c.
Argentonagus, Fr. 2-475b; 6-16a.
ARGENTON, Fr. 2-475b; 10-778 (E4).
—, riv., Fr. 4-699d.
Argentona, spring, Sp. 17-57a.
Argenton-Château, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Argenton-sur-Creuse, Fr. : *see* Argenton.
Argentoratum, Argentoratum, Ger. : *see* Strassburg.
Argentré, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argentré-du-Plessis, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Argenteuil-sur-Sauldre, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Argentum, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Argeo, riv., Rum. : *see* Argesh.
Argeo (myth.) 7-686d.
Argeo (zool.) 5-515a.
Argesh, dept., Rum. 22-826 (B2).
—, riv., Rum. 22-826 (B2); 5-516b.
Arget, riv., Fr. 10-595b.
Argha (honey) 12-654c.
Arghana, sanjak, Turk.As. 2-107d.
— Madem, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 2-567d; 23-1047c.
ARGHANDAB, riv., Afg. 2-475b; 1-307 (C4); 14-376 (A-13); 25-250d 1-308b; agriculture 15-649b; land deposits 1-312c; Zoroastrian settlement 13-332a.
Arghastan, riv., Afg. 1-308b; 14-376 (A-13).
ARGHOUL 2-475c; 6-438d.
Arghun (khan of Persia) 21-226d; European embassy 22-767a; marriage 22-8d.
Arghuns (family) 1-315d; 28-
Arghuri, Asia M. 2-319d.
Arghustan, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Argia : *see* Oriel.
Argiapidæ 2-306d.
Argid, riv., L. of M. : *see* Silverburn.
Argideen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Argiè Ailex : *see* Conglomerat de ailex.
— plastique 9-662d; 9-664a.
— scagliose 2-234c.
Argillum, Rome 25-586 (C2).
Argillite, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Argillite (geol.) 11-665c.
Argillornis 3-970d; 3-977b.
Argilus, Chalcidice 2-1c.
Argin, Sud., battle (1889) 2-
Argina 10-122b.
Arginase 19-923b.
Arginin 1-514a; 19-922a.
Argininic acid (1906 B.C.) 21-754; 25-985d; 26-889b.
Argiope 4-363b; 4-363a; 4-364d.
Argiopidæ : *see* Argyropidæ.
Argippæi, tribe 24-529b.
Argirokastron, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Argish Kaleh, Arm. : *see* Argish Kaleh.
Argiwa Gr. 18-217a.
Argithea, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Argnani messa-majolica war 5-732c.
Argo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 7-101b.
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (I3).

Digitized by Google

Argo, isl., Egy. 9-40 (B-C2); 26-14c.
Argo (constellation) 7-13 (Table).
" Argo " (ship) 2-478c; 13-113c.
Argob, dist., Pal. 2-465a.
ARGOLA, 2-475d; 26-718c.
Argolicus, gulf, Gr. 13-440 (E3); *see also* Nauplia, gulf.
Argolis, dept., Gr. 12-434 (D-E3); 2-479d; geology 13-427b; pop. 12-435d.
—, dist., Gr. 13-440 (D-E3); 2-476a; 1-142a; 22-313b.
ARGON (gas) 2-475d; 6-44c; 27-844a; Röntgen rays 16-754a; specific heats 15-696a.
—(weapon) 2-585b.
" Argonaut " (Amer. submarine) 24-920d.
Argonauta: *see* Nautilus, paper.
Argonautes (Varro) 27-924d.
Argonautica (Apollonius Rhodius) 2-188a; 2-479b; 12-162a.
Argonautica (Valerius Flaccus) 27-559d.
Argonautidæ 5-702c.
ARGONAUTS 2-478b; Glaucus Pontius 12-115c; Hercules 12-346b; Lemnos legends 16-412d; Mopsus 18-813c; Orpheus 20-328a; Phineus's sons 21-446b; Sirens 22-154b; starting-place 23-843b, 23-1960; Triton 27-296c.
Argo navis (astron.): *see* Argo.
Argos, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
ARGOSMKE, plateau, Fr. 2-479c; 10-778 (G3); 17-746c; 18-316a; geology 1-505b.
Argopuro, mt., Java 15-284 (L5).
Argus (myth.) 2-475c.
ARGOS, Gr. 2-479c; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E); 23-816b; 2-660a; 22-170a; archæology 13-434c; bronze 4-320b; coins 19-884b, 7-734b; Heleus' tomb 13-329c; Heræum: *see* Heræum; Lerna 16-274a; Lerna legend 16-736d; sculpture school 12-458d, 17-184b; vases 8-711c; Zeus Nemæus' temple 20-176b.
—: *History* 2-479d; 12-444c; 12-452a; Achæan league 26-613b; Chalcidice alliance 20-66b; Danaus 7-793c; Greek Independence War 13-424a; Io 14-724a; Mantinea 17-465b; Molampus 23-84a; Peisistratids' alliance 3-479b; Peloponnesian War 21-746c; Sparta 26-618b, 1-376c, 26-363d; Telesilla 26-573a; Temenus 13-309a; Phaidon 21-362b; Tiryns subject to 26-1013b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, dist., Gr. 21-65b.
—, Amphilochicus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 1-886d.
ARGOSTOLI, Gr. 2-483c; 12-424 (B7); 2-654d.
ARGOSY (dict.) 2-482d.
Argot, 26-260b.
Argout, Appolinaire Maurice, comte d' 16-68b.
Argovian group 11-670c; 20-615b; 26-569c.
Argovie, canton, Switz.: *see* Aargau.
Argueil, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
Arguello, José Diario 5-20b.
—, Luis Antonio 2-20c.
Argueuse, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Arguenon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Argues, Sp. 26-530 (C7).
Argues, bay, W.Af. 13-296c.
ARGUIN, isl., W.Af. 2-483d; 1-229 (B2); 24-642b.
Arguis, riv., Ire. 15-793a.
Arguñase 9-657d.
Argul-nor, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Argulus 9-658a.
ARGUMENT (logic) 2-482d; 12-153b.
—(math.) 2-482d; 11-302d; 26-706b.
Argumentum (Roman law) 27-74b.
Argun, riv., Asia 17-553 (A2); 26-19 (G-H3); 1-899c; 25-12a; 27-170a; navigation 25-17b.
Argunaya, state, W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Argunga, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Argunl, bay, N.C. 19-487 (B1).
Argura, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 14-784a.
Argus, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Argus, lk., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
ARGUS (myth.) 2-483a.
Argus (Albany journal) 1-490b.
Argus (Anglo-French journal) 12-514d.
" Argus " (ship) 1-848b.
Argus (star) 26-785d.
Argusianus: *see* Argus-pheasant.
Argus Panoptes 14-723d.
Argus-pheasant 21-320c; 26-1010d.
Argusville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Argutinsky, P. 12-806d.
Argyle, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 16-550 (A7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot.: *see* Argyll.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, Lower, Can.: *see* Lower Argyll.
ARGYLL, earls and dukes of 2-483e; family 2-488b.
—(John Campbell) 2nd duke of 2-484a.
—(Archibald Campbell) 3rd duke of 2-485c; 26-454c; 26-827b.
—(George John Douglas Campbell) 8th duke of 2-486a; 19-770c.
—(John Douglas Sutherland Campbell) 9th duke of 2-486b; 2-684b; viceroy of Canada 5-167a.
—(Colin Campbell) 1st earl of 2-488b; 26-441b.
—(Archibald C.), 2nd earl of 2-483a; 26-442b.
—(A. C.), 5th earl of 2-483a.
—(A. C.), 7th earl of 2-483b; 2-153b.
—(A. C.), 8th earl of 2-483b; 26-449d; Charles II. 5-812d; duke of Hamilton 13-886c; Montrose 19-793d, 12-611d.
—(A. C.), 9th earl of 2-484c; 26-451d; Monmouth's rebellion 18-726c; treason trial 27-559c.
—, Elisabeth Campbell, duchess of Hamilton and of 4-558a; 2-485d.
—, Ewan, lord of: *see* Ewan, lord of Argyll.
—, Louise, duchess of: *see* Louise, princess of England.
Argyll, dist., Scot. 26-418 (A2); 2-486b.
Argyll, Robertson pupil 18-856d.
ARGYLLSHIRE, co., Scot. 2-486b; 26-412 (C3); 24-418 (A-B4); 14-763c; 16-766d.
Argyll's Lodging, Stirling 25-916c.
Argynnis 13-446b.
—papilia: *see* Silver-washed fritillary.
Argyraspides 22-665a; 22-664b; 22-666c; defence 22-666c; mimicry 18-499a, 22-666d; reproduction and courtship 22-665b foll.
Argyrargocarcin 6-112c.
Argyraspides 17-239a.
Argyria 26-117a; 20-923a.
Argyrippa, lt.: *see* Arpi.
Argyro Castro, Turk.: *see* Argos Castro.
ARGYRODITE 2-488c.
Argyrohyrax 27-114a.
ARGYROKASTRO, Turk. 2-486d; 27-426 (B3).
Argyronata: *see* Fresh-water spider.
Argyropelecus 14-361a.
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN 2-488d.
Argyrotoxos, Apollo 2-184c.
Argyros: *see* Romanus III.
Arhab, dist., Arab. 26-914b.
Arhan: *see* Arahat.
Arhanga, pass, India 26-1005d; 26-1006a.
Arhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arhat: *see* Arahat.
Arhelgen, Ger. 11-308 (II. m9).
Arhensofor (god) 9-77b.
Arholma, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ari (the learned) 26-99c.
Ari, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Ind. 0. 17-466a.
ARIA (music) 2-489a; 19-77d; 6-875d; 26-406d.
Aria College, Portsmouth 22-135b.
Ariab, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 1-781a.
Ari Abari, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Ariadne (East Roman empress) 26-919b; 26-920a.
ARIADNÉ (myth.) 2-490a; 2-166d.
Ariadne auf Naxos (Benda) 3-715b; 18-96c.
Ariaeus (Arabian king) 19-706a.
—(Persian soldier) 7-708c.
Ariah, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (D4).
Ariake-no-ura, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-157b.
Arialdus (deacon of Milan) 26-902b.
Arial Khan, riv., India 2-133b; 19-179b.
Arialoor beds: *see* Deccan traps.
Arian, tribe 1-315a; 21-203b.
Ariana: *see* Aryana.
Ariane (of Tahiti): *see* Pomare V.
Ariane (Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin) 12-385a.
Arianism 7-399a, 19-641b; 19-561a; Aquileia, synod at 1-798d; Constantine 6-990a; Eusebius of Cæsarea 9-954b; hymnody 14-183a; pope's position 14-431a, 18-1000a; Teutonic followers 26-883c, 27-566b, 2-544a.
Ariano, It. (Ferrara): *see* Sta Maria di Ariano.
ARIANO DI PUGLIA, It. 2-490b; 14-784d.
Arian Pali: *see* Kharoshthi.
Ariantas (of Scythia) 24-528d.
Ariarathes I. 5-287d.
— IV. 5-287d.
— V. 5-287d; 17-228b; 13-243a.
— VI. 18-621c; 19-664d.
Ariari, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ariaric (king of Goths) 12-444b.
Arias, riv., Arg. 21-768b.
Arias de Avila, Pedro: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
— Miranda (Span. minister) 25-954a.
— MONTANO, BENITO 2-490b.
Ariaspæ, tribe 7-707d.
Ari Ayash, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
A.R.I.B.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Aribab 3-305d.
Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos 25-590d.
Aribda, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Aribistan, Asia: *see* Arabia.
Aribo (archbp. of Mainz) 6-986a.
Arib of Cordova 2-275a.
ARICA, Chil. 2-490c; 2-402 (E5); 6-143c; cession 4-177a, 6-155d, 6-158c; siege 3-161c.
Aricha, dept., Chil. 26-347a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Asapa.
Aricars, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Aricia, It. 18-4 (F2); *see also* Ariccia.
Ariccia, Agostino Chigi, duke of: *see* Chigi, Agostino, prince of Ariccia.
Ariccians, val., It. 2-490c.
Arich Ali 2-643b.
Arichandra 6-481d.
Arichas, Ger. S.W.Af. 26-466 (C2).
Arichat, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Aricha II. 5-892b; 16-609c; 23-343a.
Arici: *see* Aricini.
Aricia (myth.) 26-109d.
ARICIA (mod. Ariccia), It. 2-490c; 18-16 (I16); Diana cult 6-165a, 9-12d, 23-579d; Hippolytus 25-109d.
ARICINI 2-490d.
Arickaree, riv., Colo.: *see* Arikaree.
Ariconium, Rom. Br.: *see* Weston.
Arid, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; 19-351a.
Aride, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arid Farming 5-116a.
Arid Region doctrine 26-386c.
ARIEGE, dept. Fr. 2-490d; 10-778 (E6); 10-779c; bauxite 3-543a.
Ariège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-474a.
Ariel, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
Ariel (astron.) 27-789b; 2-815d.
Ariel (zool.): *see* Fairy-martin.
Ariel lamp 16-653c.
Arienas, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Arienau, lk. 15-4 (C6).
ARIES (constellation) 2-491b; 13-492a; 7-13 (map).
Aries (zodiac) 2-491b; 26-993b; 2-809b; 2-798b.
" Ariete " (ship) 24-915b.
Arietidæ 20-585d; 20-590c.
Arietites 5-693d; 15-370a.
— Bucklandi 15-369b.
— obtusus 15-369b.
— raricostatus 15-369b.
Arif (Mahom. clans) 27-565b.
Arifi (poet) 21-251a.
Ari Frodi Thorgilsson 14-237a; 23-1000c; 22-453c.
Arigna, Sp. 26-419a (plan).
Arigna, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, riv., Ire. 23-737c.
Arigo, count Della Rocca: *see* Della Rocca, Arigo.
Ariguanabo, lake, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-596b.
—, riv., Cu. 24-127c; 7-596b.
Ari Halan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Arik 24-119a.
ARIKARA 2-491b; 14-477d.
Arikaree, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Arikaree group (geol.) 19-394b.
Arik-den-ilu (Assyr. king) 3-107b; 18-183a.
Ariki (ruler, Cook Is.) 7-73b.
Ariki (title) *see* Arrack.
Aril, St 27-829c.
Arilla, Martina de (d. 1644) 25-918d.
Arillaga, José Joaquin de 5-20b.
Arillode 11-258d.
Arillus 11-258d.
Arilye, Serv. 27-529c.
Arima, Jap. 15-160d; 15-227a.
Arima, W.I. 26-544 (I4); 27-285c.
ARIMASPI 2-491c.
Arimatsu-ehibori 19-152a.
Arimau-dahan: *see* Cloudof leopard.
ARIMINUM, It. 2-491c; 15-26 (D2); *see also* Rimini.
Ariminus, riv., It.: *see* Marecchia.
Arimnaste 2-502d.
Arimnestus 2-502d.
Arimondi (Ital. commander) 15-77b; 9-136d.
Arimui, cape, Jap. 15-156(Q3).
Arin, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Arinagour, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-884b.
Arind, riv., India 14-376 (H6); 16-161b.
Arinfay 26-149a (plan).
Arinfray, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Arinista, Albania 1-486a.
Arinnu, fort, Asia M. 26-798a.
Ariño, Sp. 26-530 (E3).
Arinos, riv., Bras. 1-755 (map); 1-784c.
Arinosa, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Arinthod, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
ARIOBARZANES (of Pontus) 26-1008a; 2-491d; 2-662c; 26-991a.
— (of Pontus) (240 B.C.) 2-491d.
— (Persian satrap) 2-492a; 7-307d.
— Eusebes (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philopator (of Cappadocia) 2-491d.
— Philo-Romaeus (of Cappadocia) 2-491d; 5-287d; 26-969b; 26-54c.
— (of Larsa): *see* Eri-Aku.
Ariolica: *see* Pontarlier, Fr.
Ariolycus 2-492a.
ARION (of Methymna) 2-492a; dithyramb 2-323d, 12-510b, 2-488c.
Arion, isl., 14-732 (B3).
Arion, Pierre 11-215b.
— (zool.): *see* Black sing.
— hortensis 1-121a.
Arionidæ 11-526b.
Ariophanta 11-526b.
Ariosti, Attilio (music) 26-162a.
Ariosti, Attilio 13-911d.
ARIOSTO, LODOVICO 2-492b; comedies 5-520b, 14-907b; poetry 14-906d, 26-368b; Tiziano's portrait 25-1015b.
" Ariosto " (Titian) 12-33c; 20-643a.
Ariosto's Stanza: *see* Ottava Rima.
Ariovistus 1-244d; 4-939c; 24-658c; 26-682c.
Arippu, Cey. 14-383 (H15); 5-783b.
Aris (myth.) 5-499d.
Arisaig, Scot. 24-413 (C3); 14-721d.
Arisaig, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Arisaig group (geol.) 25-111c.
Arisbe, Lesbos 16-488b.
Arisbaya, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Arisbe (myth.) 27-317b.
Arisbe, Gr. 1-546b.
Arisicola, Silvester 2-249b.
Arish, El, Egy. 6-40 (B1); 9-25a; 9-26b; 6-29a; battle (1798/9) 11-194a, 16-845b; convention (1800) 11-194b, 25-571.
Arista, Mariano 12-340d; 4-675b; 24-474b.
Arista (zool.) 6-307b.
Aristæus (of Armenia) 12-566b; 2-571b.
—(of Lastlverd) 2-573d.
ARISTÆNETUS 2-493c; 24-845c.
Aristæopsis 17-458b.
ARISTÆUS (myth.) 2-493c.
—(mathematician) 6-940d.
ARISTAGORAS 2-493d; 17-634c.
ARISTANDER (of Telmessus) 2-494a.
Aristarchæans 2-494b.
Aristarchi, S. 26-338d.
Aristarchus (Athenian) 9-673a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) 2-494a; 2-809d; 24-397a.
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-494b; 12-514c; 12-331c; Homer 12-124c, 12-832d.
Aristarchus, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
ARISTEAS (author) 2-494c.
—(pseudonymous author) 2-494c; 24-653d; 13-559c.
—(Corinthian general) 12-455c.
Aristeides: *see* Aristides.
Aristerae, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Aristias (dramatist) 22-254d.
Aristida 11-765d.
— oliogantha: *see* Ant rice.
— subæqualis 11-801b.
ARISTIDES (Athenian) 2-494d; 7-958c; 2-849c.
—(of Thebes) 2-495d; 12-515c; 7-469d.
—(of Thebes) 2-495b.
—, ÆLIUS 2-495b; 12-515b; 7-469d.
—, QUINTILIANUS 2-495c.
"ARISTIDES, APOLOGY OF" 2-495d.
Aristion (Athenian tyrant) 2-843d; Delos 2-161b; 20-54b.
ARISTIPPUS 2-497a; anarchism 1-915a; hedonism 13-197d; Socrates 26-336d.
Aristium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Aristo, Marcantonio (*fl.* 1563) —(of Cos) 21-163b; 2-497b.
ARISTO (of Chios) 2-497a.
ARISTO (of Pella) 2-497b.
Aristobulus (of Alexandria) 21-400d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Cassandreia) 2-497b; 26-878b; 12-459a.
— I. (of Judæa) 16-384d; 26-620d, 12-244c; 14-810b.
— II. 18-396b; 17-198b.
— III. 12-380a.
— IV. 2-769d.
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-497b; 12-920b.
Aristochin 17-465c.
Aristocles (of Messene) 21-163d.
—(son of Ariston): *see* Plato.
ARISTOCRACY 2-497c; 13-734b; government 13-293c.
Aristocrates (of Arcadia) 2-498d.
—(Athenian) 9-11c.
Aristocystidæ 8-877d.
Aristocystis 8-876a; 8-877d; 26-937d.
Aristodemus (of Cumæ) 7-619a.
—(Heraclid) 25-609d; 25-610b; 12-309a.
ARISTODEMUS (of Messenia) 2-498b.
Aristogeiton (Athenian orator) 2-274d.
—(murderer of Hipparchus) 12-955c; 12-375a; 2-58a.
Aristol: *see* Thymol iodide.
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-498c; 20-552a; 22-5a.
— clematitis: *see* Birthwort.
— reticulata: *see* Red River Snake-root.
— serpentaria: *see* Virginian Snake-root.
— siphe: *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Aristolochiaceæ 10-566d.
Aristomachus (Heraclid) 12-309a.
Aristomedes (artist) 21-617d.
ARISTOMENES (of Andania) 2-498c.

Digitized by Google

Aristo (of Iulis) *see* Aristo (of Ceos).
— (of Pella): *see* Aristo of Pella.
— (of Sparta) 23-610b.
Aristonautae, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
ARISTONICUS (of Alexandria) 2-499a; 13-633a.
— (of Pergamum) 5-287d; 7-380d; 10-664d.
Aristophanet 5-58a.
ARISTOPHANES (dramatist) 2-499a; 12-511c; *Acharnenses* 5-491d; Cratinus 7-382a; critical work 7-469c; Eupolis 9-900b; Euripides 9-901d, 20-860c; satire 24-228c.
— (physician) 5-719b.
— **OF BYZANTIUM 2-501a**; 8-448c; glossaries 12-124c, 6-190d; single point punctuation 17-622b.
Aristophanius: *see* Artemidorus.
Aristophon (Athen. orator) 14-200b.
Aristoquin 22-758a.
Aristoteles, Decree of 7-960a.
Aristoteles (philos.): *see* Aristotle.
Aristotelia maqui 5-550d.
Aristotle (Florentine artist): *see* Sangallo, Antonio di.
Aristotle (founder of Cyrene) 2-535a.
ARISTOTLE (philos.) 2-501b; abiogenesis 1-64c; abortion 1-68a; Alexander's ed. Rhodiginus 1-566c; Alexander the Great 1-545d, 19-65b; Alexander's legendary letter 1-550d, 1-551c; anatomy 1-922b; Anaximenes' doctrine of mind 1-943c; animism 2-55b; Antisthenes 2-146c; Aquinas's commentaries 2-251c; Aquinas's ethics 2-524d; Arabian philosophy 2-276c; Arabic translations 27-184a; Archytas of Tarentum 2-446b; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristoxenus 2-532d; art theory 10-382d, 14-333d; Aspasius' commentaries 2-766a; association of ideas 2-784a; atomism 24-398a; Averroes 2-240c; the beautiful 2-285d; blood (physiol.) 13-43d; Boetius 4-117a; Butler's ethics compared 4-884d; Campanella 5-121d; categories 5-509a; 17-947c, 5-533a; charity 5-864c, 5-870b; Chartres school 3-798a; church, medieval 24-352d; classification 5-462b; climate and racial differences 2-114b; commentators 16-899b, 21-163c; *see also* Andronicus, &c.; *Constitution of Athens* 7-16d; conclusion 7-400d, 7-401d; contrary 7-469c; definition 7-926d; democracy 5-1d; dialectic 9-156a; drama 5-476c; dreams 2-561d; earth, figure of 6-745a; earthquakes 11-639d; elements 9-53c; embryology 2-324a, 12-46a; entomology 9-655a; epicrems 10-20c; ethics 5-814a; Eubulides 9-881b; eudaemonia 6-881b; evolution theories 10-24a; fishes 14-243d; form and matter 16-867b; French drama influenced 11-179d; friendship 6-832a; Gasendi 11-503a; geography 11-620b; government (types) 12-293c; Greek grammar 12-331b; Greek racial qualities 14-879a; Greek text recovered 2-282b; humanist comparison with Plato 12-534d; idealism 14-282a; imitation theory 14-339d; immortality 14-336d; induction 10-899a, 14-501d; Ionian school 14-731d; Jewish scholars 2-288d; jurisprudence 18-583c; Kandi 18-809d; knowledge (theory) 24-398d; land and sea (geol.) 11-640b; light 6-103b; literary importance 12-513c; logic 16-861b, 16-899a; medicine 19-42d; metaphysics 18-225a, 19-353b; monogenist theory 18-730c; morphology 18-863b; nature theory 2-520a; ornithological writing 20-299c; Oxford statute (medieval) favouring 4-636c; mysteries (psychological effect) 19-121b; overthrow theory of Eristratus 27-926c; Paduan school 2-281d; Patristical 20-934d; Peripatetics 21-162d; philosophy, theory of 21-440b; physiognomy 21-550c; platonism (development from) 2-502d; Plato's Laws 12-301c; poetry 21-875c; political theory 12-293c, 25-519d; sovereignty 25-520d; Portuguese school 22-159d; rainbow 22-861c; *Rhetoric* 23-234c, 22-233d; river action 11-640b, 24-284a; scholasticism 24-346d; Simplicius 22-135a; slavery 25-218b; social theory 10-159a, 25-301b; Socratic method 24-518a; space and time 25-526a; Speusippus 25-645d; Telesio's attack 25-573b; theism 25-751d; Themistius' paraphrases 25-758c; theological influence 25-776c; translations (Lat. 13th cent.) 27-184b, (early French) 11-120d; Trendelenburg 27-248c; volcanoes 11-639d; will, freedom of 25-649a; works (list, classification and history) 2-505b; works (order) 2-516d, 2-517b; Xenocrates, criticism of 25-884b; zoology 23-1025b, 23-136b; zoology 23-1025b, 23-136b.
Aristotle's lantern (zool.) 24-565a.
ARISTOXENUS OF TARENTUM 2-527a; Aristotle 2-502a, 2-504d; Aulos 2-919c; prosody 27-1041d; rhythm 23-277a, 27-1042b.
Aristyllus (astronomer) 2-810a.
ARITA (Japanese royal family) 2-522d; 12-263a.
Arita, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10); porcelain 15-183c, 15-185a (Pl. VIII.), 5-755c.
Arite Sea 2-554c.
ARITHMETIC 2-523a; 11-711b; 1-600c; Colenso's manuals 8-606a; medieval 8-955b; Nicomachus' treatises 18-246b; Pythagoras' work 22-700b; Rhind papyrus 9-47a; tables 20-326b.
Arithmetica (Diophantus) 8-955b.
— *Logarithmica* (Briggs) 4-566d; 18-870a.
Arithmetical progression 1-603c; 1-609b; 2-223c.
Arithmetic, Political 17-947c.
Arithmetico-geometrical mean 17-947c; 1-612c.
Arithmomania 19-428b.
Arithmometer 4-973d.
Arithmophobia 13-327c.
Arithmos (Roman regiment) 23-523c.
Aritium, Sp. 14-635d.
Ariton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ARIUS (Christ. writer, A.D.) 2-542d; 22-373b; tenets: *see* Arianism.
Arius, riv., Afg.: *see* Hari-Rud.
Arius (sool.) 2-513c; geological use 6-745a.
Ariusia, Chios 6-236c.
Arivaca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Arivaipa, tribe 2-158d.
Arivari, riv., Ala. 20-275d.
Arivi Aru, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H-I15).
Ariya 4-743a.
Arizaro, Sal de, marsh, Chil. 5-469 (C1).
Arize, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Arizola, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ARIZONA, U.S., 2-544b; 2-544 (map); government and law 2-547b, 10-157c, 10-211b, 22-979c, 23-395c; fauna 27-633d; history 2-547c, 19-340d; minerals 2-546c, 27-643c, 22-693c; newspapers 19-472a.
" Arizona " (ship) 24-886a.
Arizona Rangers 2-547b.
— ruby 22-812d; 16-196d.
Arizonia, La, 17-34 (B1).
Arizpe, Mex. 18-318 (C1); 20-216d.
Arjabahr: *see* Aryabhatta.
Arjan (Sikh) 25-56c; 12-358d; 13-486b.
Arjan, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Arjar, mts. of Canea: *see* Ajar.
Arjaw: *see* Orcos.
Arjeplaug, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 18-204a.
Arjes, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— mt., Turk. As.: *see* Erjish.
— Kaleh, Arm. 27-878c.
Arjona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 15-124b.
Arju, mts., C.Af. 19-693 (C7); 27-857 (B1); 19-694d.
Arjun (Sikh): *see* Arjan.
ARJUNA (myth.) 2-545d; 24-167c.
Arjuna (temples) 13-293a.
Arjuzanx, Fr. 12-778 (D5).
ARK (dict.) 2-548d.
— (of Noah) 2-549a; 7-859c; 2-319d.
— (of the Covenant) 2-549b; 9-140a; 18-864a; 24-121d; 26-323d; divination 9-676d.
— (of the Law) 2-549b; 20-291d.
Arka, Phoenicia 21-449d.
—, riv., Syr. 18-346d.
Arkabutla, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Arkadelphia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Arkadia, Gr.: *see* Arcadia.
Arkaig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719d.
Arka-Kol, lake, China 26-428a; 16-991b.
Arkamane (Arkamen): *see* Ergamenes.
Arkana, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Arkansas, hills, Colo. 8-722 (E3).
ARKANSAS, riv., U.S. 2-550; 2-553 (D3); 6-722 (G3); 15-654 (E-F3); 26-58 (E1); 18-654d; 2-558a; 18-604c; flora 2-559a.
—, state, U.S. 2-551b; 2-552 (map); agriculture 2-552a, 11-269a, 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; finance 2-553d; geology 2-551c, 25-237b; government 2-554a and b; 16-767c, 20-979c, 17-758c, 23-395c; governors 2-555d; newspapers 16-572c.
" Arkansas " (battleship) 24-901c.
Arkansas Bill (Swamp and Overflow Act) 10-9d.
Arkansas City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 2-556a; 15-654 (F3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Divide, mts., Colo. 8-722 (F3).
Arkansas Gazette 16-793a.
Arkansas hone 12-653a.
— Junction, Colo. 8-722 (D3).
— Post, Ark. 2-552 (D3); 2-554c.
— River 13-653a.
— University 10-218d; 2-554b.
Arkansaw, Wis. 25-740 (A4).
Arkanzito 4-646c.
Arka-tagh, mts., C.Asia 9-168 (D3); 18-346d; 27-933a.
Arkavati, riv., India 14-383 (G13); 2-315d.
Arkdale, Wis. 25-740 (C-D4).
Arkesone: *see* Sargon.
Arkesphilus 11-553d.
Arkendale, val., Yorks. 29-931d.
Arkhaik (Pers. costume) 21-193b.
Arkhangel, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
Arkhangel, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-892a.
Arkhari: *see* Argali.
Arkhar, riv., Tib. 24-545a.
Ark-i-linik, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Arkina, Gr. (Attica) 1-245d.
—, Gr. (Laconia) 16-52b.
Arkinda, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Ark in the Land of the Jaredites 2-3a.
Arkinholm, Scot.: battle (1455) 8-444a.
Arkins, Colo. 8-722 (E1).
Arkle, mt., Scot. 22-169c.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 6-412 (I. D4).
Arklet, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 22-927d; 12-84d.
—, riv., Scot. 16-937b.
Arkley, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
ARKLOW, Ire. 2-556b; 14-744 (E4); 26-819b.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Bridge, Ire., battle (1798) 2-556b.
—, North, lightship 14-744 (F4).
—, South, lightship 14-744 (F4).
Arkö, isl., Swed. 22-190 (D3).
Arkoe, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Ark of the Covenant and of the Law: *see* Ark (of).
Ark of the Covenant, church, Lond. (Clapton) 1-366a.
Arkoll Bank, sandbank, Jap. 18-156 (M3).
Arkona, Ger.: *see* Arcona.
Arkonam, India 14-389 (H13).
Arkopodi, Gr.: *see* Leuctra.
Arkose 24-161d.
Arkösund, Swed. 22-190 (D3).
Arkoudi, Is., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Arkoua, Mor. 19-851 (B4); 20-161c.
Arksut, fjord, Green. 7-562a.
Arksutsite 7-562d.
Arkville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD 2-556b; 2-229b; spinning machinery 28-686c, 8-234b, 7-284d.
— v. Nightingale 2-556c.
Arla, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Arlanc, Fr. 12-778 (F5).
Arlandes, Marquis d' 1-263b.
Arlanibæus, Philipp.: *see* Arlandes, Philipp.
Arlanzon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C-D1); 4-819a.
Arlaud, Jacques 11-588b.
Arl-Berg, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I. C4).
Arlberg, pass, Alps 1-744a.
—, tunnel, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 27-404d.
Arlecchino: *see* Harlequin.
Arledon, Cumb. 9-411 (I. A3); 7-625d.
Arleeng, tribe: *see* Miktrs.
Arlempdes, château, Fr. 12-78d.
Arler, Heinrich: *see* Parler, Heinrich.
ARLES, Fr. 2-557a; 12-778 (G6); 22-503c; 7-187a; amphitheatre 2-385a; battle (411) 27-930c; battle (480) 22-503c; bishopric 12-659d; cathedral 2-397b, 2-557a; Childebert I. 6-137a; Constantine the usurper 6-992d; Knights of St John 24-14b; Salyes 24-104c.
—, **KINGDOM OF** 2-557c; 8-916; 11-834 (maps); 4-831b.
—, Synods of (314) 2-557c; Caecilian 8-410b; canon law of Gaul 5-195b; horse-racing condemned 13-727a; (353) 17-103a.
— Canal, Fr. 5-557a.
Arlesey, Beds. 8-424 (IV. B2); 9-631b; 11-534d.
Arlesheim, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Arles-les-Baines, Fr.: *see* Amélie-les-Bains.
Arles-sur-Tech, Fr. 16-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Arlet, Grande Anse d', bay, W.I. 27-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse d', bay, W.I. 27-802 (A2).
Arleux, Fr. 16-778 (F1); siege (1710) 25-605d.
Arley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
— (Coton), Staffs. 8-420 (III. C2); 24-723d.
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— Pool, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Arlidge, J. T. (physician) 16-320d.
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, earl of 2-558b; 21-406a.
Arlington, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (K5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ga. 11-758 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 14-760 (A5).
ARLINGTON, Mass. 2-559c; 17-855 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.H. 19-524 (113).
—, N.J. 19-505 (A2).
—, O. 22-26 (C3).
—, Oreg. 23-343 (E2).
—, R.I. 7-375d.
—, S.D. 24-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1); 22-356c.
—, Wis. 25-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F-G4).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Heights, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 2-559c.
Arlon, Belg. 2-559c; 2-668 (G4); battle (1556) 12-700b (1794) 11-179d.
Arlotti, Jacopo 23-676b.
Arlscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Arlt, Ferdinand 12-315c.
Arlunga Goldfield, dist., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Arlus, Angélique Marie d', comtesse de Montrond: *see* Montrond, Angelique Marie d'Arlus.
Arly, riv., Fr. 12-778 (H5); 16-807b; 26-248d.
ARM (dict.) 2-559d.
— (human) 2-941c; 12-742a; muscles 18-54b; 22-174c.
— (mech.): *see* Crank-arm.
Arma (myth.) 2-167b.
Armabel, Bal.: *see* Bela.
Armada, Ang. 8-923 (A5).
—, Ark. 2-559 (A2).
—, Mich. 13-372 (G1).
ARMADA, THE 2-560a; 9-535a, Holland, effect on 10-185a; medals 12-3a, 19-899c; memorial 21-861c; ships 24-566c; sea-power, effect on 19-185a.
Armadale, Scot. (Linlithgow) 24-418 (D3); geology 16-752a; oil 16-752a.
—, Scot. (Skye) 26-412 (C2); castle 26-206d.
—, Scot. (Sutherland) 26-412 (D1).
Armadillidium vulgare 29-802b.
ARMADILLO 2-560d; 9-926b; cæcum 27-525a; fossil forms 8-929a; genus 17-622b; teeth 17-622d; United States 27-634b.
ARMAGEDDON (bibl.) 2-561b.
ARMAGH, Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (E3); fruit farming 11-262b; geology 14-745d; history of 14-762d, 14-764c, 14-767c; St Patrick 20-934a.
—, Co., Ire. 2-562b; 14-744 (D6).
ARMAGH, co. Ire. 2-561b; 14-744 (E3).
Armagh, Book of 8-633c; 20-575b; 6-451a.
Armagnac (family) 2-562d; 10-595c.
Armagnac, Bernard d': *see* Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac.
— Henry, count of: *see* Henry (of Lorraine), count of Harcourt.
—, James of: *see* Nemours, James of Armagnac.
—, John I., count of 2-563a; 16-595d.
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-562d; 10-778 (C-D5); 10-803 (map).
Armagnac (brandy) 11-904d.
Armagnacs (party) 2-563b; 3-809b; 10-822b.
Armagnat, H. 17-328d.
Armagon, India: *see* Armegon.
Armainvilliers, forest, Fr. 4-561c.
Armaiti (rel.) 22-1043b.
Armaisaut, tribe 1-468b.
Armakha, canal, Babyl. 3-100c.
Armalco (Armalecoo), C. Asia: *see* Kuiju.
Arman (dynasty): *see* Armon.
Armand, Provençeux 22-502d.
Armance, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G3); 24-3c.
Armançon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F-G4); 24-3c; 26-832c.
" Armand Barbès " (balloon) 1-268b.
Armand de Beauvoir 24-356a; 8-693d.
— de Bourbon, prince de Conti: *see* Conti.
— of Périgord: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
Armand David, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Armandy, Captain 4-191b.
Armanni, Vincenzo 16-51c.
Armansperg, J. L. von 20-372a.
Armant, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Armariolum 1-17b.
Armasis, castle, Tidis: *see* Arma-talkhe.
Armathwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 24-129d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
ARMATOLES 2-563c; 4-563d.
Armatolíks 2-563c.
Arma-talkhe, castle, Tidis 19-954c.
ARMATURE 2-563d; dynamo 8-765a, 8-766c, 8-781a; sculpture 24-485a.
Armatus, Salvinus 16-611d.
ARMAVIR (Armawir), Arm. 2-563d; 23-448 (G3).
—, Russ. 2-563d; 23-874 (II. B1).
Armbrust, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Armed Associations (1798) 28-205a.
Armed Neutrality, League of 9-932c; 25-902d; 8-37a; Holland 13-603c; Sweden 26-209c.
Armegon (Armeghon), India: *see* Armogham.

Digitized by Google

Arma Hetsrich, Der (Hartmann von Aue) 12-37a; 18-979a.
Armel (hermit) 21-849b.
Armel, Bal. : *see* Beia.
—, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Armelini, M. 8-499c; 23-683d.
Armelis Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Armen (dynasty) 24-610d.
Armengaud d'Aux 24-14c.
Armenia, Wis. 25-740 (C-D4).
ARMENIA, Asia 2-564a; 3-343 (map); 2-712a; church architecture 2-387d; ethnology 4-366c; geology 20-32a, 27-359c, 21-171d; population 27-426c.
—, *History* 22-848 (G3); Antiochus IV. 24-605c; Ardashir I. 2-448c, 21-219c; Armenian question 2-561a; Armenid dynasty 21-215c, 28-969a; Bahram V. 3-211c; Carus 23-554d; Georgian rule 11-759c; Hadrian 12-801a; Hellenism 12-243c; independence 28-969a; Khazar wars 15-773a; massacres (1893) 27-463b; revolutionary 21-221a; Roman annexation 2-468a; Rome and Parthia 23-851b; Sassanid campaigns 21-222a; Shapur II. 21-222c, 24-804d; Suliman 27-447d; Tiridates and Tigranes 7-136d; Trajan 27-158c; Zeno 2-660d.
—, Lower, Asia M. 2-760d; 22-76c; 6-366a; 7-539b.
Armeniaca vulgaris : *see* Apricot.
Armenia, History of (Moses of Chorene) 18-897d.
Armenakhoi, Strategia, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-521d; 22-521c.
Armenian cement : *see* Jewellery, cement.
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-568d; Agape 1-364d; anointing 2-86a; baptism 2-366a; Clement VI. 6-484d; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-484b; England 6-422a; episcopal consecration 6-583d; eucharistic doctrine 9-872b; liturgy 16-796d; Monophysitist Unitist movement 17-1018b; minor orders 28-185a; mitre 12-617a; separation from Greek Church 2-566a; spiritual jurisdiction 2-566c; Synaxarium 28-293b; vestments 27-1059c.
— era 6-316c.
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE AND Literature 2-571d; Bible 3-343a; dictionaries 14-1015; Mechitharista 17-1018b; origin of language 1-729c, 2-564d, 21-248b.
— moufion 18-932a.
— type 27-540c.
Armierstadt, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvar.
Armeno, It. 26-242 (E5).
Armenopoulos (Byzantine scribe) 12-432d.
Armes Rock, lighthouse, Fr. 16-636d; 16-650.
Armest, Egy. : *see* Hermonthis.
Armestarius (emperor) : *see* Gallus.
Armentia, Sp. 22-149a (Plan).
ARMENTIÈRES, Fr. 2-575a; 19-775 (F1).
Armenta, It. 21-793d.
Armeria : *see* Thrift (bot.).
Armero, Phillip 21-681c.
Armes blanches 2-582b.
ARMET 2-575a; 4-818c; 13-247d.
ARMFELT, GUSTAV M., count 2-575a; 19-291d.
ARMIDALE, N.S.W. 2-575c; 19-838 (F-G2); 2-946c.
"Armide" (opera : Glück) 12-146c.
Armiger, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Armiger (title) : *see* Esquire.
Armigi, marquis de la Vega de *see* Vega de Armijo.
ARMILLA (astron.) 2-575c; 19-795c.
— (ornament) : *see* Bracelet.
Armillaria mellea 11-334a; 11-342b (fig.).
Armillary sphere : *see* Armilla (astron.).
Armilustrium (festival) 24-71a.
Armin (German hero) : *see* Arminius.
Armin, Robert 19-615b.
Armina, Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Armina, Reo, forest, Scot. 26-413 (D1); 26-170b.
Armington, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Armington Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Arminianism 2-577a; 26-781b; Calvinism 6-436d; Canons of Dort 8-437a, 2-577a; Episcopius 6-701b.
ARMINIUS 2-576a; 19-594a.
—, **JACOBUS 2-576b**; 12-228c; 22-975d.
Arminius Quelle, spring, Lippspringe, Ger. 16-742d.
Armispatha : *see* Bracelet.
Armistead, Elisabeth B. 19-764b.
ARMISTICE 2-577c.
Armitage, Albert 21-952a; 21-966c.
—, E. 1-108d.
—, John 4-433a.
—, T. R. 4-63b; 4-68b; 4-71c.
Armitage, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 28-759c.
Armlet : *see* Bracelet.
Armley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Armo 25-375d.
Armogham, India 14-382 (I13); 2-815c; 14-406c.
ARMOIRE 2-577d; 4-918c; Boulle 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
Armona, Cal. 5-61 (D3).
Armor, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Armori, India 14-382 (H9).
Armorial bearings : *see* Arms.
Armorial général de France 13-841d.
ARMORICA, country, Gaul 2-578a; 4-617c; 13-661d.
Armorican League 20-814c.
— mts. : geology 5-312b; 9-941d.
Armorici, tribe 2-578a.
Armory : *see* Heraldry.
Armory v. Delamirie 22-174a.
Armour, A. 7-705a.
—, H. 5-577b.
—, Joseph 2-578b.
—, **PHILIP DANFORTH 2-578b.**
Armour, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, S. R. 25-506 (D4).
Armour : *see* Arms and Armour.
Armour-belt : *see* Belt.
Armour-bearer (office), Jewish 7-854b; Scottish 24-704d.
Armourdale, Kan. 15-661a.
Armoured cruiser 24-909b.
Armourers' and Braziers' Company 19-811a.
Armour Institute of Technology 6-121b.
ARMOUR PLATES 2-578c; 2-580 (Plate); annealing 28-504b; fortifications 19-702d; rolling mills 16-661b, 14-832b, warships 24-871d.
Armoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-154b.
Arms (Heraldry) 2-559d; 2-580 (Plate); abatement 1-7d; crown's prerogative 22-280d; early examples 13-312a; gentility and nobility 11-604b, 19-729a; hand in bearings 12-136a; medieval grants 13-329c; officers 13-326d; punning coats 13-313a; women's coats 13-313c; *see also* Heraldry.
—, College of : *see* Heralds' College.
ARMS AND ARMOUR 2-582a; 2-559d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; arsenals 2-650d; Bronze age 11-828d; Celtic 19-6c; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; Etruscan 9-860a; Frankish 11-36c; investiture 18-852a, 18-854d; Irish 14-769b; Japanese 16-117b, 15-906b; Khevsur 15-777a; Merovingian 11-829b; Mexican 18-333a; Pitt-Rivers collection 21-678c; Scandinavian 24-289d, 24-288d; swearing on 19-940c; Teutonic 23-662d; Viking 24-290b, 26-66b.
Armsheim, Ger. 11-803 (II. m9).
Armstead, Elizabeth B. : *see* Armistead.
ARMSTEAD, HENRY HUGH 2-590c; 24-502c; 24-496 (Plate III.); 14-323b.
Armstead, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-590c.
—, E. F. (chemist) 12-141d; 12-142b.
—, Elizabeth A. : *see* Forbes.
—, George B 6-33d, 9-130d.
—, Sir George C. H. 19-561a.
—, H. E. (chemist) 6-56d.
—, JOHN (physician) 2-591a.
—, John (soldier) 2-591b.
—, John (Scot. chieftain) 24-443a; 26-666b.
—, Nellie Porter : *see* Melba.
—, Richard 12-90b.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL Chapman 2-591c.
—, T. A. 1-688d.
—, Sir Thomas 18-309a; 24-233b.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE ARMstrong, 1st baron 2-591d**; breech-loading gun 20-193a; harrow 13-27c; hydraulic accumulator 16-93a, 26-264b; Jigger 14-94a; rotation of projectiles 1-867a.
—, William N. 2-591d.
—, W. W. 7-444d; 7-445b.
Armstrong, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 15-608 (D2).
—, Tex. Vict. 26-38 (B3).
—, fort, Ill. 23-435c; 6-22b.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (D-E3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-400 (C2).
—, College, Northumb. 19-473b; 27-772c.
—, Creek, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—, Whitworth & Co. 2-580a; 20-213a; Naples factory 8-366b; ordnance 20-213a; torpedo 27-50b.
Armugam, India : *see* Armogham.
Armuinn, forest, Scot. : *see* Armine.
Armuña, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Armutlu, plateau, Pers. 21-849c.
ARMY 2-592c; 25-330a; 6-972a; aeronautics 1-268a, 1-268c; ambulance 1-801c; officers 20-17d; staff 25-753d; supply and transport 26-113d; uniforms 27-582b; war organization 28-305c. *See also* Artillery, Cavalry, &c.; British army; France: army, &c.
— Act 1881 12-445d; affiliation 1-301a; billeting 3-934b; capital punishment 5-280b; provost-marshal 5-281c.
— (Annual) Act 12-446a; 8-93a.
— and Navy Club 6-567b.
— and Navy Club, Ladies' 6-567c.
Army and Navy Gazette 23-865d.
Armyansky Bazar, Russ. 21-138c.
Arna Association 10-632c.
— Corps 2-606c; 2-602d.
— Council, British 3-254b.
— Discipline and Regulation Act (1879) 12-445d; billeting 3-934b; duelling 8-847a.
— Nursing Reserve 19-916c.
— of the faith : *see* Sanfedisti.
— of the Indus 1-316c.
— of the League 26-852c.
— of the Loire : *see* Loire, Army of the.
— of the North, China : *see* North, Army of the.
— of the West : *see* West, Army of the.
— plots (1641) 5-908b; 12-259a.
— Sanitary Committee 3-430a.
— Service Corps 20-20c.
— Veterinary Corps 20-19d; 28-259c.
Arn : *see* Arno.
Arna : *see* Indian buffalo.
Arnaboll thrust (geol.) 19-208 (E5).
Arnager, Den. 8-24 (E5).
Arnal (abbot) : *see* Arnald.
—, **ETIENNE 2-625c.**
Arnaldo da Brescia (Nicolini) 14-911a.
ARNAUD DE VILLA NOVA 2-625c; 18-418c; 25-695a.
Arna-Magnacan Society : *see* Arne-Magnacan Society.
Arnarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Arnarvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Arnas, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Arna saga Biskupa 14-238d.
Arnason, Jon 14-339d.
Arnaud (name) : *see* Arnold.
Arnaud, d' (Arnaud Bey) 19-698a.
—, François T. M. B. d' 29-809a.
—, Guillaume 14-592b.
—, **HENRI 2-625d**; 28-257c.
—, L. 2-255a; 2-263b.
Arnaud de Villanova : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Arnaudia 10-124a.
Arnaudville, La. 17-54 (c3).
ARNAULD (family) 2-626b.
—, Angélique : *see* Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique.
—, Antoine 2-626d; 15-663b; Bellaus 4-140d; writings 11-132d.
—, Jacqueline Marie Angélique 2-626c; 10-941b.
—, Simon 2-626b; 8-659d; 15-956a.
ARNAULT, ANTOINE VINcent 2-627b.
—, Emilien Lucien 2-627c.
Arnaunta (Hittite king) 13-539c.
Arnaut, people : *see* Albanians.
Arnaut-Beligradi, Turk. : *see* Berat.
Arnaut Daniel 27-309d; 22-497c.
— de Carcassone 22-499b.
— de Mareuil 22-497c; 27-310a.
— Guilhem de Marsan 22-499c.
Arnaudi, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
Arnaut-Kallessi : battle (1829) 23-931b.
Arnaut-Keui, Turk. As. 27-426 (P3).
Arnavon, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K9).
Arnawai, Afg. 1-307b; 13-514b.
Arnay, Fr. : *see* Arnay-le-Duc.
Arnay, Ills. 26-254c.
Arnay-le-Duc, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830b.
Arncliffe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 28-579a.
Arncroach, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Arndal, Nor. : *see* Arendal.
Arndt (Professor) 6-263d.
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ 2-627c; 28-981c.
—, JOHANN 2-628b.
—, K. 4-971c.
Arne, Cecilia 2-628d.
—, Michael 5-533d.
—, **THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-628c**; 14-323b.
Arne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Gr. 5-788d; 26-843b.
Arne (Björnson) 4-17a.
Arneberg, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Arnebia cornuta 12-758b.
Arneburg, prov., Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Arnefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Arnego, riv., Sp. 26-95c.
Arnel, pt., As. 3-83 (IV.).
Arne-Magnacan M.S.S. 7-97b; 14-239d; 16-576b; 8-922d.
Arnemuiden, Holl. 28-965b; 18-409b.
Arnenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Arnensis, tribe 18-271b.
Arnes, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Arnesby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Arnesi, Asia M. 3-467a.
ARNEY, ALFRED, Ritter von 2-629a.
— Joseph C. von 2-629a.
Arnett, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Arnette, riv., Fr. 27-930c.
Arnex, Switz. 24-242 (A3).
Arney, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Arngrim (abbot) 14-238d.
Arnheim, Holl. : *see* Arnhem.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-949a.
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
" Arnheim " (ship) 2-958c.
Arnheim Land, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-958c; 2-961a.
ARNHEM, 2-629b; 13-588 (C2); 5-740d.
Arni (author) 14-239b.
— (bishop) 14-232d; 14-238d.
Arni, Aeg.S. 7-681c.
Arnian group, 21-847a.
Arnianus Fallscus, Titus 19-292b.
ARNICA 2-630a.
— montana : *see* Mountain Arnica 2-630a.
Arnim, Achim von : *see* Arnim, Ludwig.
ARNIM, ELIZABETH (Bettina) von 2-630a; 12-186a.
—, H. G. von 4-492d; 11-858d.
—, **HARRY KARL K. E. VON 2-630c.**
—, Heinrich A. F. von 2-630c.
—, **LUDWIG ACHIM** (Joachim) von 2-630d; 11-793d.
—, Malvina von 4-5b.
—, Oscar von 4-5b.
Arni-Magnusson : *see* Magnusson, Arni.
ARNIM-BOYTZENBURG, H. G. von 2-631a.
— Kröchlendorff, Sybilla von : *see* Bismarck, Sybilla von.
Arnim parargraphs 2-630d.
Arni muslin 19-93c.
Arnis, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Arnis (Cynophontis) 18-736d.
Arnish, pt., Scot. 26-969b.
Arnna, Asia M. : *see* Xanthus.
ARNO (Arn, Aquila) 2-631c; 1-539d.
Arno, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G4).
ARNO, riv., It. 2-631d; 18-4 (C3); 18-36 (C3); 18-4a; 27-484d.
ARNOBIUS (Afer, the Elder) 2-632a; 2-190a; 14-351c; 25-127d.
ARNOBIUS (the younger) 2-632b.
Arnod, P. A. 1-748c.
Arnol, Scot. 24-413 (B1).
Arnold Amaury (legate) 19-237c.
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-632c; 14-588b; 23-670c; banishment 18-240b.
— (of Cologne) 18-764a.
— (abbot of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (of Gascony) 11-495a.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556c; 8-933b; 18-140a.
— (of Lübeck) 13-249d.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-45c.
— (of Narbonne) 14-594b.
— (bp. of St Andrews) 23-1044d.
— de Torroge : *see* Torroge.
— (archbp. of Trier) 6-812d.
—, Sir Arthur 10-562a.
—, Benedict (governor) 2-633a
—, **BENEDICT** (soldier) 2-633a; 2-633c.
—, Edward 14-612c.
—, Edward Shippen 2-634a.
—, **SIR EDWIN 2-634b**; 1-357b.
—, George 2-634b.
—, **GOTTFRIED 2-634d**; 12-1c; 14-189d.
—, James Robertson 2-634b.
—, Jane Martha : *see* Forster, Jane Martha.
—, John (watchmaker) 19-292a; 28-364a.
—, J. O. (physicist) 28-1018d.
—, Jonathan 24-19c.
—, **MATTHEW 2-635a**; Académie Française 1-102a; Byron 4-904c; criticism 9-641c; drama 8-531c, 8-534b; Homer 13-637c.
—, Richard 28-930a.
—, **SAMUEL 2-638d.**
—, **THOMAS 2-638d**; 6-456c; 10-125a; 20-114b.
—, Thomas (author) 20-320d.
—, William Hall 6-634b.
—, William Trail 2-634b.
—, (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, (deaf and mute specialist) 7-886a.
Arnold, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Notts 9-416 (II. E3); pop. 19-827d.
—, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Arnold Arboretum, Boston, Mass. 2-3a; 13-39b.
Arnold-Forster, H. O. 10-675d.
Arnoldi, Wilhelm 11-770d.
Arnoldists, 17-105c.
Arnoldi Villa : *see* Arnhem.
Arnold Island R.A. 26-527b.
Arnold Prize 20-114b.
Arnoldsburg, W.Va. 28-118 (B3).
Arnold's nerve : *see* Auricular nerve.
Arnolds Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Arnoldo Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villa Nova.
Arnoldo di Cambio (di Lapo) 6-886b; 10-529b; 20-343b; 23-610a.
Arnollet, Balthasar 24-685c.
Arnon, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F4); 9-81c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6); 7-879a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Arnone, It. 15-4 (B5).
Arnor Jarlaskald Thordarson 14-234c.
Arnout mts., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Arnot, Andrew 22-291d.
—, David 12-607b; 27-195d.
—, F. S. 3-426b.
Arnott, George Arnott Walker 3-747a.
ARNOTT, NEIL 2-639c.
Arnott, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Arnotto : *see* Annatto.
Arnoul : *see* Arnulf.
Arnould, J. F. 5-639d.
—, Sir Joseph 20-903a.
—, Victor 3-680d.
ARNOULD-PLESSY, JEANNE Sylvanie 2-639d.
Arnoux (potters) 5-758c.
—, Leon 5-758c.

Digitized by Google

Arnoux's beaked whale 8-773a; 17-528b; 28-1016c.
Arnprior, Can. 8-160 (F1).
— Scot. 24-418 (C2).
ARNSBERG, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (B3).
Arnside, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-640a; 11-808 (III. cp 1).
Arnstorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
ARNSWALDE, Ger. 2-640b; 11-808 (E2).
Arnton Fell, mt., Scot. 23-759d.
Arnulf I. (of Bavaria) 3-545d; 28-763b.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 28-763c.
ARNULF (emperor) 2-640b; 10-812d; Hatto 13-83c; Lorraine administered 17-9c.
— I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 17-35a.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478d.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— (Frisian count) 13-606b.
— (bp. of Halberstadt) 12-830a.
— (bp. of Metz) 10-806b; 28-973a; 10-805c; 5-381c.
— (archbp. of Reims) 10-814c; 13-858b; 25-118a.
— (bp. of Rochester) see Ernulf.
— (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 7-529b.
— (mayor of the palace) 5-381a.
Arnulph (de Montgomerie): see Montgomerie, Arnulph de.
Arnun, Syr. 28-305 (C2).
Arnuphis (Egyptian general) 17-694d.
Arnus, riv., It. : see Arno.
Ar-nut : see Earth-nut.
Arny, W. E. M. 19-525d.
Arny, riv., Pat. 26-602 (D3).
Aro, Nig. 19-678 (A4) ; 19-74a.
—, riv., It. 15-26 (B6) ; 16-371b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-988c ; 27-989 (C2).
Aro, tribe, Nig. 19-679b ; 19-682b.
Aroa, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-991c.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-988c.
Aroanis, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D2-3) ; 6-481b : see also Cholmos.
Aroanius, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Aroe, Gr. 20-930d.
—, isl., Mal. Arch. : see Aru.
Aroer, Pal. (E. of Dead Sea) 7-857b.
—, Pal. (W. of Dead Sea) : see Ararah.
Arogbo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Aroges (Persian king) : see Arses.
Arogó, plain, Abyr. 1-93c.
Aroha, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
AROIDEAE 2-640c.
Arokszállás, Jász, Hung. : see Jász-Arokszállás.
Arolla, Switz. 25-312 (C4).
—, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (C-D5).
Arolla pine : see Stone pine (central Europe and Siberia).
Arolo, It. 25-243 (F5).
AROLSEN, Ger. 2-641b ; 11-808 (B3).
Aromani, race : see Vlachs.
Aromas, Cal., 8-8 (C3).
Aromatic acids 2-641d.
— aldehydes 5-188b.
— bath 3-384d.
— compounds 6-50a ; 6-51d ; 6-52b ; condensed nuclei 6-57d ; constitution 8-55c ; decompositions 6-54d ; isomerism 6-56d ; syntheses 6-53d.
— series : see Aromatic compounds.
Aroma, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Aron, H. 19-299c.
Aron, riv., Fr. 19-123c.
ARONA, It. 2-641b ; 15-4(B2). Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Arondack, spring, N.Y. 24-205a.
Aron Hioriet/soensage 14-338b.
Arons, L. M. 16-660d.
Aronson, Naoum 24-516a.
Aroo, isls., Mal. Arch. : see Aru.
Aroostook, Can., 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2) ; 17-435a ; 24-12a.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C2-E3).
Aroostook disturbance 17-440b.
Arope (wine) 28-725d.
Aror, India 14-376 (C6).
Aror (dict.) 25-381a.
Aroral, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (G5).
Aroras (caste) 25-84b.
Arorcre group 20-737b.
Arorey, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Aros, castle, Scot. (Mull) 18-961a.
Aros, Switz. 28-242 (H3) ; 12-665c.
—, bays, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 7-208b ; 8-801b ; 11-402d.
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps : see Rothhorn, Aros.
Arosebaya, Mal. Arch. : see Arisbaya.
Aroteres, tribe 24-526b.
Arouco, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Aroue, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Aroui Bahr-aroua 3-385b ; 18-903d ; 20-1035b.
Aroura (myth.) 8-736a.
— (Gk. measure) 25-484c.
Arp, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Arpa (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
Arpa, lake, Arm. 5-547b.
—, riv., Cáusa 27-420 (E4) ; 28-303c.
—, riv., India 9-929d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-87a (D4) ; 15-682d.
Arpa (divining rod) 16-205b.
Arpa-chai (Harpasus), riv., Russ. 23-87a (C3) ; 2-47d ; 3-566c.
Arpacticus 9-659d.
Arpad (Magyar) 12-901c ; 16-359a ; monument 4-435d.
Arpad, Syr. 20-968d ; 28-308d ; 24-219c.
—, spring, Hung. 4-736c.
"Arpad" (Austrian battleship) 24-904d.
Arpais, It. 5-556c.
Arpalus, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Arpakkam, India 5-784a.
ARPEGGIO 2-641c.
Arpent 28-491a.
Arphara, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Arphaxad (of Media) 15-542d ; 24-630a.
Arphe, Enrique de : see Arfe.
—, Juan de : see Arfe.
ARPI, It. 2-641c ; 12-26 (E4) : see also Foggia.
Arpin, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Arpin de Dun, Odo : see Odo Arpin de Dun.
Arpino, It. Cavaliere d' : see Cesari, Giuseppe.
ARPINO, It. 2-641c ; 15-4 (D4) ; 15-26 (D4).
Arpinum, It. : see Arpino.
Arpoot, lake, Tib. 9-108 (C3).
ARQUA PETRARCA, It. 2-641d ; 15-4 (C3).
Arque, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
ARQUEBUS 2-641d ; 2-590a ; 14-571d.
Arquebusier 2-642a.
Arquebus of calibre 5-54b.
Arques, castle, Fr. (Seine-Inférieure) 19-750d.
—, riv., Fr. 9-710b ; 24-588d.
ARQUES-LA-BATAILLE, Fr. 2-642a ; 21-379c.
Arra, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 28-1004b.
Arrabida, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135a.
Arrabo (Arrabona), riv., Pannonia : see Raab.
Arrabona : see Arrabo.
Arrachel (mathematician) 27-272a.
ARRACK 2-642b ; 25-594c.
Arrâdes (bishop) 22-159d.
Ar Tafa, site : see Raphia.
Arrago, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
Arragon, Sp. : see Aragon.
Arragonite : see Aragonite.
ARRAH, India 2-642c ; 14-370 (D7) ; canal 2-306d.
ARRAIGNMENT 2-642c.
Arraigns, clerk of 2-643d.
Arrajan, Pers. 2-655d.
ARRAN, earls of 2-642d.
— Thomas, earl of 4-353d ; 16-140b ; 24-440d.
—, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 2-642d ; 12-886b.
—, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of 2-643b ; 2-644a ; regency 23-38a, 24-443d.
—, James Hamilton, 3rd earl of 2-643d ; 12-886b.
—, James Stewart, earl of 2-644a.
Arran, dist., Canc. 16-719b.
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-644c ; 24-412 (C4).
—, isls., Ire. : see Aran.
Arrancapiumas, Colom. 13-649a.
Arran Fawddwy, hill, Wales : see Aran Fawddwy.
Arrangement, deeds of 3-322d.
ARRANT (dict.) 2-645d.
Arrar Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Arras, Jean d' 19-101c.
—, Le Bossu d' : see Adam de la Hale.
ARRAS, Fr. 2-645d ; 10-778 (F1) ; League 19-420c ; palace 5-737d ; pawnbroking 20-973d ; peace (1414) 2-646b ; peace (1435) 2-646b, 4-821d, 20-515a ; peace (1482) 4-822b, 10-825c ; siege (1414) 2-563a ; siege (1640) 20-858a ; siege (1654) 11-248c ; states-general (1789) 23-416c ; tapestries 14-345, 28-405c.
Arrau, Ernt. 2-746c.
Arrastra (mill) : see Crusher.
Arratel (Port. weight) : see Libra.
Arraun, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E6) 11-904c.
Arrawaks, tribe : see Arawak.
ARRAY (law) 2-646b ; 15-591a.
Arrayan (shrub) 19-331d.
Arrears Act, Ire., (1882) 14-753d.
Arreau, Fr. 19-778 (E6) ; 16-75a.
Arrebo, Anders K. 2-40b.
Arrecife, Can.Is. 16-188a.
— Point, Can.Is. 8-172 (map).
Arrecifos, Isls., Pac.O. : see Pelew.
Arrector pili muscle 25-188d.
Arrectores (general) 2-471c.
Arrée, mts., Fr. 10-778 (C3) ; 4-617b ; 7-249b.
ARRENOTOKOUS (dict.) 2-646c.
Arrepsis (dict.) 22-696d.
Arrephoroi : see Errephori.
Arrerf Ahnet, tribe 27-359b.
Arresø, lake, Den. 8-24 (E3) ; 8-230 ; 25-961d.
Arrest, H. L. d' 19-387a ; 16-959b.
ARREST 2-646c ; hue and cry 13-853d ; parliamentary privilege 24-835d ; rescue 23-1001d ; summary jurisdiction 28-79a ; without warrant 28-328a ; witness privileged 22-761b.
ARRESTMENT 2-647d ; 16-29d.
Arrest's comet 6-763b.
Arrêts de règlement 14-683b ; 20-834d.
Arrettine wars 5-724a ; 5-730 (and fig. 62).
ARRETIUM (Arezzo), It. 2-647d ; 15-26 (C-D3).
Arrey, N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
Arria (law) 5-795a.
Arria baum (king of Lyncestis) 4-433a.
Arrhenatherum 12-370c ; 12-373a.
— avenaceum 12-376b.
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE A. 2-648a ; on aurora 2-934c ; electrical wind 6-586b ; electrolysis 8-220c ; Gegenschein 20-1006a ; osmotic pressure 19-979a ; solutions 27-900b ; sun and magnetic disturbances 17-377b ; union of toxin and antitoxin 3-177a.
Arrhenius, Isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (G5).
Arrhephoria : see Errephoria.
Arrhidaeus : see Philip III. (Arrhidaeus).
Arrhina 14-248c.
Arria, Isls., Pac.O. 6-648c.
Arriaca, Sp. : see Guadalajara.
Arriaga, Confederation of 3-485a.
Arriage and carriage 3-54b.
Arrian (Flavius Arrianus) 2-648c ; Alexander's march 3-295b ; Palestine occupation 20-617c ; on coursing 7-321b, 9-375a ; on Hindu medicine 20-715b ; value as an authority 13-459b, 23-659d.
Arriba, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Arrière-ban 2-618b ; 3-905d.
Arrière-fief 2-618b.
Arrifa, pt., Azores 2-83 (II.).
Arrifes, Azores 24-32a.
Arrighi de Casanova (of Padua) 7-205b.
Arrigo, di Castruccio 14-903c.
— Testi : see Testa, Arrigo.
Arrindi moth : see Eria moth.
Arringdale, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Arrington, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Arrio, Juan Andres d' 21-118b.
Arripis 2-648b.
ARRIS (arch.) 2-649a.
Arrius, Quintus 12-780b ; 25-614c.
— Aper : see Aper, Arrius.
Arroba (weight) 6-153b ; 20-758c ; 25-535a.
Arrochar, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 9-680c.
—, dist., N.Y. 25-802a.
Arrô (Arroe, Aeroe), isl., Den. : see Aerö.
Arroe Is., N.G. : see Aru.
"Arrogant" (cruiser) 26-908a ; steering 26-886a.
Arr-Roha, Mesop. : see Edessa.
Arromanches, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Arronches, Port. 25-530 (B3).
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-649a ; 19-791a ; maritime 2-649a ; under Consulate 10-923d.
Arrone, riv., It. : see Aro.
Arros, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E6) ; 11-904c ; 12-75a.
Arrosaki, Kl. Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Arroux, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G4) ; 3-49b ; 16-923c.
—, Porte d', Autun, Fr. 3-49b.
Arrow, lake, Can. 16-550 (F1).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 22-141d.
—, riv., Hereford 9-420 (III. B3) ; 28-871c ; fishing in 22-791a.
—, riv., Ire. : see Unshin.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—, riv., Warwick 1-518d ; 3-86d.
Arrow 2-365b ; blow-guns 4-88d ; divination : see Belomancy ; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a ; Japanese 15-906c ; materials 2-363a, 2-365b, 19-967a ; mythology 2-365c ; Scandinavian 24-886d ; stone age 2-348a, 2-582c.
— (astron.) : see Sagitta.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Arrow-feast 2-600 (F1).
Arrow Head, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Arrow-headed writing : see Cuneiform.
Arrow poison : see Curare.
Arrow Rock, Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
ARROWROOT 2-649b : see also Canna.
Arrowsic, Me. 17-434 (C5).
ARROWSMITH, AARON 2-650a ; 17-645a.
—, Aaron (the younger) 2-650a.
—, John (1790-1873) 2-650a.
Arrowsmith, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 18-633 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-961b.
Arrowtown, N.Z. 19-634 (B6).
Arrow war 9-219d ; 9-507a ; 28-831a ; Cobden's attitude 6-13a.
Arrowwood, lake, N.Dak. 18-780 (E-F3).
ARROYO (dict.) 2-650b.
Arroyo, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, I. 16-1(B3).
—, P.R. 22-124 (B5) ; 12-665c.
—, Sp. : see Arroyo del Puerco.
— de Chine, Arg. : see Concepcion del Uruguay.
— de Molinos, Sp. 21-94b.
— del Jua, riv., Sp. 19-32d.
— del Puerco, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 4-924b.
— Grande, Cal. 8-8 (C4).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-530 (E1).
— Seco, N.Mex. 19-530 (E1).
Arru, isls., Mal. Arch. : see Aru.
Arrubium, Rum. : see Macin.
Arr, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
A.R.R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Arsa, G. T. : see Terentillus Arsa, Gaius.
Arsa, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
— (Arsia), riv., Aus.-Hung. 15-719c ; 16-919c.
Arsaber (Roman patrician) 19-647c.
ARSACES (Persian name) 2-650b.
— I. 2-650b ; 20-870c ; 21-214c.
— II. 20-871a.
— III., &c., for other Persian kings : see Artabanus, &c.
Arsacid (Ashkanian) dynasty 20-870c ; 21-715a, Armenian rule 21-222d, 24-804d ; Hellenism 2-448c, 13-742a ; Media under 19-32a ; Mithradates I. 16-96d.
Arsacius, St. 2-393b.
Arsakion, school, Athens 12-433c.
Arsamas, Russ. : see Arzamas.
Ars Amatoria (Ovid) 20-387a ; 20-389a.
Arsames (Median prince) 7-833c.
Arsamos : see Arses.
Arsanas (Armenia), riv., Asia M. : see Murad Su.
ARS-AN-DER-MOSEL, Ger. 2-650c ; 11-808 (A4) ; 18-309.
Arsaphes (Harsiafe) 9-44d ; 9-53b.
ARSCHOT, PH. DE CROY, duke of 2-650c ; 6-164a.
Arschot, Belg. : see Aerschot.
Ars conjectandi (Bernoulli) 3-952a ; 14-658b.
Arsella (of Mylasa) 19-751a.
Arsenal, Isl. III. 14-304 (C2).
ARSENAL 2-650d ; 8-280a.
— Bibliothèque de l'. Fr. (Paris) : see Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.
Arsenamide 2-653c.
Arsenates 2-652a ; 2-653a.
Arsène Guillot (Prosper Mérimée) 18-167c.
Arsenian schism 2-654d.
ARSENIC 2-651a ; detection of 6-62b, 6-62a, 8-87c ; in foods 1-323b ; metallic compounds 12-201b ; morphotropy 6-75a.
— *Pharmacology* 2-653b ; 26-125c ; eczema 9-921a ; lymphadenoma 17-108c ; sleeping-sickness 25-240c.
— acid 2-653d.
Arsenical pyrites : see Mispickel.
— soap 23-465a.
— waters 12-531d.
Arsenic bromides 2-652b.
— chlorides 2-652a.
— fluoride 2-652c.
— hydrides 2-652b.
— iodides 2-652b.
— oxides 2-652c ; 7-591a.
— oxybromide 2-652b.
— oxychloride 2-652c.
— phosphide 2-653a.
— poisoning 2-653d ; antidote 4-804a ; employer's liability 9-355a ; necessities following 20-765a, 19-428d.
— sulphides 2-653a : see also Orpiment and Realgar.
Arsenides 2-652b.
Arsenillo 2-652c.
Arsenimide 2-653c.
Arsenios (bishop) 12-525a.
Arsenious acid 2-651c ; 2-652d ; phosphorescence 24-477c ; white 2-652b.
Arsenites (chem.) 2-651c ; 2-652a ; 2-652d.
— (sect.) 2-654d.
Arseniuretted hydrogen 2-653b.
ARSENIUS (anchorite) 2-654d.
— (bishop, 4th cent.) 2-836a.
— (bishop of Orta) 1-518d ; 12-477d.
— AUTORIANUS 2-654c.
Arsenolite 7-591a ; 18-513a.
Arsenopyrite : see Mispickel.
Arses, Fr. 2-654b.
Arsenuphis : see Arhsenofer.
ARSES (Persian king) 2-654d ; 2-871a ; 21-211a ; tomb 21-188a.
Arses chrysomela : see Monarcha chrysomela.
Arsh (Urah), Arab. 17-950b.
— (dict.) 3-761a.
Arsha, riv., Russ. 2-719b.
Arshad, Mahmud 11-769a.
Arshani, Somlnd. 23-379 (D7).
Arshin (measure) : see Archin and Archine.
Arshu : see Artaxerxes II.
Arsia, riv., Aus.-Hung. : see Arsa.
Arsiero, It. 15-4 (C3).
Arsikere, India 14-431c.
Arsine, peas, Dauphiné Alps 1-76a.
Arsine : see Arseniuretted hydrogen.
— chlorides 2-653b : see also Methyl arsine chloride and Cyanarsine ; chloride.
Arsines 2-653a.
Arsinga, Arm. : see Erzingan.
Arsinian, Pers. 19-190a.
ARSINOE (name) 2-655a.
— (daughter of Ptolemy I.) 2-655b ; 9-77a ; Heraclea Pontica given to 17-184b ; Theocritus' reference to 26-761c.
— (d. of Lysimachus) 2-655a.
— (d. of Ptolemy III.) 2-655b.
— (d. of Ptolemy XIII.) 2-655c.
— (d. of Phegeus) 1-523d.
Arsinoe, Asia M. : see Patara.
—, Cyprus : see Famagusta.
—, Cyrenaica : see Teucheira.
— Egy. (Crocodilopolis) 6-77a ; 19-219d ; papyri discoveries 20-557d.
— Egy. (Sinai) 9-40 (B1) ; 17-725c ; 20-22c.
Arsinoite nome, dist., Egy. 2-655b.
ARSINOITHERIUM 2-655c ; 17-526c ; 17-537c.
Arsissa, lake, Arm. : see Van.
Arsites (Median prince) 7-833b.
Arslan (Seljuk sultan) 24-606c.
Arsian (zool.) 2-759a.
Arsland, Asia M. 13-538 (D3) ; Hittite remains 13-536b.

Digitized by Google

Arnian Tepe (Melitene), Asia M. 13-536 (D3); 17-463d.
Arn Laquenexy, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Arnon, A. 14-67d.
ARNON 2-655d; 19-767c; encouraged by rewards 19-665d; incendiarism 14-345c.
Arnonium compounds 2-653a.
ARNONVAL, Fr. 2-656d.
ARNOT, forest, Fr. 2-656d.
Arnta, Swed. 25-835 (A2).
ARNUF, Pal. 2-656d; 28-602 (B4); 22-935a; battle (1191) 7-538d, 22-294d; Hospitallers 22-595b; Baldwin I. 2-245c.
Arnuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Arnunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
ARNURE, Fr. 2-657b.
Art, isl., Pac.O. 20-136 (L9).
ART 2-657b; 1-277b; academies 1-104d; Aristotle 2-521c; copyright law 7-124d; English criticism 9-641c, 23-866b; idealization 19-567c; prehistoric 3-347a (Plates), 20-462b (Plates), 17-283d; *see also* Fine Arts, Painting, &c.
Arta, Als. 1-460 (C2).
ARTA (Narda, Zarta), Gr. 2-660b; 12-424 (B1); bombardment 12-425a; Jannina imports 14-215b; theological school 12-433c; *see also* Ambracia.
—, **Sp.** 25-530 (G3); 17-539b.
—, **dept., Gr.** 12-424 (C1); 12-428d.
— **GULF OF (Sinus Ambracius), Gr.** 2-660c; 12-424 (B-C2); 12-427a; coastline changes 9-908c; *see also* Ambracia.
— **(Arachthus), riv., Gr.** 12-424 (B-C1); 17-428 (B3); 1-482c; 2-660b.
Arta (rel.) 21-205b.
Artaba (measure) 20-484d; 26-481a.
ARTABANUS I. (of Parthia) 2-660d; 20-871b; Philhellen 12-242a.
— **II. (of Parthia)** 2-660d; 20-871b.
— **III. (of Parthia)** 2-661a; 20-871b; 26-196c.
— **IV. (of Parthia)** 2-661a; 25-871c.
— **(Parthian prince)** 12-270b.
— **(Persian prince)** 2-660c.
— **(satrap of Bactria)** 2-660d.
— **(vizier)** 2-660c; 21-211c.
Artabazanes (of Lesser Media) 2-661d; 24-604c; 21-211c.
Artabazus (Persian general) 12-455d; 20-96a.
— **(satrap of Phrygia)** 2-662d; 8-858d.
Artabri, people 7-208d.
Artacama (Persian princess) 22-616c.
Artagnan, d' (Dumas): *see* d'Artagnan.
Artaios, Inc. 14-744 (E5).
Artajona, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Artakhsbasta: *see* Artaxerxes.
Artaki, Asia M. 7-730d.
Artal, riv., Sp. 19-689a.
Artal (archbishop) 16-813b; 22-54d.
Artali (Erta-alé), mt., Erit. 9-746a.
***Artamène, ou le Grand Cyrus* (Scudéry)** 26-487c.
Artamis 20-1019a.
Artamid, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Artamidae: *see* Swallow flycatchers.
Artas, Louis 28-507c.
ART AND PART 2-661b.
Artaxe, Inv.: *see* Artaixe.
Artaxes (king of Sophene) 26-949a.
ARTAXIPHRENES (of Sardis) 2-661b; 12-527a.
— **(the younger)** 2-661b; 12-448c; 17-473c.
Artaxes (name) 2-445b.
Artaud (abbot) 28-16c.
Artaxerxes (East Roman emperor) 2-991b; 14-273c.
— **(of Armenia, 34 B.C.)** 21-215b; 21-533d; writings 13-512a.
— **(of Armenia, 105 B.C.)** 18-671a; 21-215b; 26-969a.
— **(Parthian king)** 21-219b.
— **(Syrian prince)** 26-969c.
Artaxerxe (van Doyse) 14-195c.
Artaxerxes (Parthian king) 2-665b.
Artaxeta, Arm. 23-648 (G3); 2-565b; capture 7-137a; Mithradates defeated 18-621d.
ARTAXERXES I. (Longimanus, of Persia) 2-661c; 26-584b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-870b, 21-211c; Egyptian rebellion 8-858a; letter to Jews 10-109d, 13-385d; Persepolis tomb 21-186a.
ARTAXERXES II. (Mnemon) 2-662a, 2-650b; character 21-211c; chronological tables 3-871a, 21-211a, 9-858b; Jews 13-385d; Persia 21-211; war with Macedon 21-212c.
— **(Ardashir I.):** *see* Ardashir I.
— **(Bessus):** *see* Bessus.
— **(of Persia)** 21-854a.
— **(Septuagint):** *see* Ahasuerus.
Artaxes (name) 2-448b.
— **(of Atropatene)** 21-553d.
Artaxias (Artaxes of Armenia) 21-214c; independence of Armenia Major 2-565b, 17-225c; conquests 23-969a.
— **(s. of Polemon, of Armenia):** *see* Zeno.
Art Zeno (fabric) 5-223c.
Archer (Ratiaria), Bosnia: *see* Arcar.
Arte della Guerra (Machiavelli) 14-906c; 17-535b.
ARTEDI, PETER 2-663b; 14-245a.
Artefac (implement) 21-836a.
ARTEGA, tribe 2-663b.
Artegall (*Faerie Queene*) 12-591d.
Artejo, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ARTEL 2-663b; 23-881d.
Arte Libertas, Societa in: *see* Societa in Arte Libertas.
Artemæ 2-306d.
Arte mayor (lit.) 25-579d.
Artemia 9-856d; 7-554d; 7-714c; in Great Salt Lake 12-425a; use as food 10-308a.
Artemidorus (Aristophanius) 2-190d; 12-124c; epigram of 28-766d.
ARTEMIDORUS (Daldianus) 2-663c.
ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus) 2-663c; 4-930a.
—, **Titus Flavius** 14-637d.
Artemisgada 2-664d.
ARTEMIS 2-663d; 19-140c; Adonis 1-212b; amaranth sacred to 1-780c; Amazonian worship 1-790d; Aristoboule 25-719d; at Ephesus 2-791b; Atalanta 2-833a; Delos 7-972c, 7-979b; Ephesus temple 9-672d, 12-435d, 2-380a and (oil.; Eleusis temple 9-262d; Hellenic shrine temple 9-657c; Holette temple, Crimea 7-449b; Greek art 12-476c; Iphigenia legend 12-219c, 24-738a; Louvre statue 12-476a; Lycomedes head 12-491a; Magnesia festival 13-241c; Massilian colonists 17-767d; meteoric image 18-362b; mystic cult 18-18a; Orion legend 20-276c; Orvieto vase 7-233c; Piræus 2-836d; Perga 20-142d; Thargelian festival 26-736c, 12-489b; Trojan war 2-363d; Zante temple 23-956c.
— **(Agrotera)** 2-664b; 1-427b.
— **(Brauronia)** 2-664b; 2-837d; 16-738b.
— **(Leucophryene)** 2-665b; 17-319b.
"Artemis" (Versailles statue); *see* Diana of Versailles.
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-665d; 12-537d; exploit 12-487a.
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-665d; 24-189c.
Artemisia, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
— **(festival):** *see* Ephesia.
— **(bot.)** 8-812c; 18-676a; 25-816c.
— **absinthium:** *see* Wormwood.
— **campestris:** *see* Field wormwood.
— **fragrans** 27-414d.
— **herba-alba:** *see* Chih.
— **maritima** 26-195c.
— **monogyna** 27-414d.
— **tridentata:** *see* Sage-brush.
— **vulgaris:** *see* Mugwort.
Artemision, isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
—, **mt., Gr.** 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Artemisium, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
—, **cape, Gr.** 12-440 (E1); 9-865d; battle (480 B.C.) 21-789a, 25-719c.
Artemisius (chron.) 6-315d.
Artemita, Assyr. 13-242a.
Artemius: *see* Anastasius II.
ARTEMON (teacher) 2-666a; 1-105a; 12-435b.
Artemus, Kyr. 15-740 (E4).
ARTENA, It. 2-666a; 18-4 (D4).
Artenay, Fr. 26-778 (E3); battle (1870) 26-788b.
Artephius, pseudo- 5-208c.
Arte of English Poesie 22-671d.
Arterial naevus 19-150c.
— **pressure** 27-935b; apoplexy of 26-668c; thrombosis 2-196b.
ARTERIES 2-666a; arterial arch 2-668b; coronary 27-933b; dorsal 2-667c; eyeball 19-93a; facial 1-940c; pathological changes 18-41d, 28-900b; Raynaud's disease 22-936c; splanchnic 27-942d; tension in 27-930d; tying 18-930d.
Arteriole 2-666b; 27-930c.
Arterio-sclerosis 27-945d; 2-196b; advanced 3-285a; high frequency currents 9-250a.
ARTERN, Ger. 2-669b; 11-808 (C3).
Artery-forceps 20-134a.
Artesa de Segre, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Artesia, Miss. 18-800 (D2).
—, **N. Mex.** 19-520 (F5).
Artesian, S.Dak. 23-506 (G-H3).
ARTESIAN WELLS 2-669b; 23-425, 1505a; central Australia 2-945b.
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-669c.
—, **John van** 2-669c.
—, **Philip van** 2-669d.
ART GALLERIES 2-670a; *see also* names of galleries.
Arth, Switz. 23-242 (F3); 24-395d.
—, **riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. C3).
Arthabaskaville, Can. 22-724 (D-E3).
Arthelu (custom): *see* Arvala.
Arthez, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Arthington, Yorks. 28-933 (E3).
—, **W.Afr.** 11-204 (C5).
Arthoniaceae 16-585a.
ARTHRITIS 2-673b; 7-168c.
—, **acute (of joints)** 12-301b.
—, **deformans:** *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Arthrobotrys 11-334a.
Arthrocladia 5-590b.
Arthrodia, gliding joint.
Arthrodire 20-543c; 8-128c; 26-1017c.
Arthrolycosa 2-306c; 25-667b; 2-307a.
Arthrolycosa 20-526d.
ARTHROPODA 2-673c; 26-10330; crural glands 2-292c; development 9-317b, 13-424c; fertilization 2-313d; nervous system 27-1050b, 9-320a; Precambrian 22-266c; reproduction 24-747b, 23-120a; vascular system, 27-929c; vertebrata derived from 27-1050b.
Arthroporella 20-525b.
Arthrosporo 3-161d.
Arthrozoa: *see* Appendiculata.
ARTHUR (legend) 2-681c; 26-1000c; 7-434b; 12-113b; Merlin 18-170c; Tennyson's Epic 26-632c. *See also* Arthurian legend.
ARTHUR (of Brittany) 2-682c; 2-486c; Hubert de Burgh 4-815a; succession 22-340a.
— **III. (of Brittany)** 2-682d; 2-683a; 22-250b.
—, **duke of Connaught:** *see* Connaught, Arthur, duke of.
—, **prince of Wales** 9-526b; 2-687c; 28-821d.
ARTHUR, C. A. 2-683b; 27-732a (foll.).
Arthur, Sir G. 26-442b.
—, **Mark** 14-481d.
—, **Robert (dentist)** 8-51d.
Arthur's, Lake (Ind.) (B1).
—, **ill.** 14-304 (D4).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (G2).
—, **Nev.** 5-8 (F1).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (E3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (D3).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (H1).
—, **hills, S.Aus.** 2-960 (E4).
—, **lake, La.** 17-54 (B3).
—, **mt., Ariz.** 21-950c.
—, **mt., N.Z.** 19-624 (D4).
—, **mt., Scot.** 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, **mt., Wales** 18-652c.
Arthur, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-439b.
—, **pass, N.Z.** 19-624 (C5).
—, **port, Tas.** 26-438 (B2).
—, **riv., Tas.** 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
—, **City, Tex.** 26-690 (M2).
—, **Gordon, mts., N.G.** 19-487b.
Arthur Guinness & Son: *see* Guinness, Arthur, & Son.
ARTHURIAN LEGEND, 2-684a; Anglo-Norman 2-32a; Brython 12-371a; (Middle) Dutch 2-719d; English 2-610d; French 11-112c; Gawain 13-539c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 21-617b; German 11-785b; Guenevere 12-669c; Irish 5-632b; Lancelot: *see* Lancelot; Malory 17-496b; Merlin: *see* Merlin; Perceval: *see* Perceval; Portuguese 22-156d; Provencal 22-499b; Romance 23-502a, 23-501a; Round Table 23-773d; Scottish 13-548a; Spanish 23-580c; Walter Map 17-628c.
Arthur Kill (chan.), N.J. 19-505b; 9-287c.
Arthur's, Lake, Tas. 26-435b.
Arthur's, Lake, Tas. 26-438; 26-438 (B3); 26-439b.
—, **Chair, mt., Wales:** *see* Pen y Fan, mt.
—, **Club** 24-567b.
—, **Oon, Scot. (Stirlings.)** 25-928c.
—, **Pass, N.Z.** 19-625a.
—, **Seat, hill, Scot.** 24-418 (E3); 24-419, 1505a; geology 9-945c, 24-417c.
—, **Seat, mt., Vict.** 28-38 (E1).
—, **Stone, Wales** 12-75b.
Arthurstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Arthurus 2-314a.
— **planirostris** 27-877a.
Artibonite, riv., Hai. 12-824 (A1); 13-825a.
ARTICHOKE 2-684c; 10-554d; 3-766b.
Artichoke Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—**Creek, riv., S.Dak.** 25-506 (E3).
Artichoke-gall 11-423a.
ARTICLE (dict.) 2-684d; of faith 3-382a, 7-934c.
Articles (law) 21-833d.
— **de Pace** 18-189c.
—, **Laws and Orders—Divine, Politique and Martiall:** *see* Dale's Code.
—, **lords of the:** *see* Lords of Articles.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION 2-684d; 6-797a.
"Articles" of Bohemian Protestants 4-130b.
Articles of Confederation (U.S.) 27-884a.
Articles of the Barons 17-317b.
Articles of War 18-445c.
Articular bone 14-261c (fig.).
Articulata: *see* Annulata.
ARTICULATA 2-685a; 2-673c; Cuvier 20-1028c; Lamarck 16-1010c; *see also* Appendiculata.
— **(brachiopods):** *see* Testicardines.
— **(echinoderms)** 8-878d.
ARTICULATION (anat.) 2-685a.
— **(lang.)** 21-466b.
Articuli Cleri 22-427c.
Articuli super Cartas 9-497d.
Articulus scilaris: *see* Saddle-shaped joint.
Artifex, Lake, Ind. 1-784a.
Artificial autophagy 19-193c.
— **camphor:** *see* pinene hydrochloride.
Artificial Clock-Maker (Derham) 19-391c.
Artificial respiration 9-593d; 9-595c; Marshall Hall's method 9-594a; opium poisoning 20-136a; Schäfer's method 9-595b; Silvester's method 9-594a.
Artigas, José 4-458a.
Artigas, dept., Urug. 2-463 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
Artillery, lake, Can. 8-160 (H3); 12-422d.
—, **mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (B2).
ARTILLERY 2-685b; 2-688 (Plates); 2-600d; 2-805d; ammunition 1-866a; French 2-618b, 2-602c, 12-343b; German 13-478b; horse artillery 8-565a, 5-570a; infantry 14-521c, 14-523 (Plate); naval 26-309a, 25-230d; tactics 23-349c.
— **Company, Honourable:** *see under* Honourable.
Artillery Ground, Lond. 7-436c; 17-393b.
— **principle (wheel making)** 3-915a.
—, **Royal:** *see* Royal Artillery.
Artinos, riv., Gr.: *see* Arta.
Artisan soup 21-177a; 11-670c; 21-177d.
— **sandstone** 21-177d.
Artio (myth.) 2-51c.
ARTIODACTYLA 2-696c; 27-581a; 17-552a; accessory 17-526a, 25-364c; distribution 17-527d.
Artionyx 1-953b.
ARTISAN 2-698d; 2-900d.
Artis analiticae pyaris (Harriot) 1-619c.
Artisans' Dwellings Bill 27-81a.
Artisans', Labourers' and General Dwellings Company 18-817c.
Artisia: *see* Sternbergia.
Artistes Espagnola, Association des 2-703b.
Artists, Incorporated Society of 1-106d; 23-918a.
Artists' Society, London 2-701d.
Artisan: *see* Artisan.
Art Masters, Society of 2-703a.
Artmann-Allen, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 21-822a.
Art nouveau 12-813b; 11-365a.
Artocarpus 18-814d.
— **incisa:** *see* Bread-fruit.
— **integrifolia:** *see* Jack-tree.
Art of Stenographie (Willis) 26-1009a.
Artois, Charles of, count of Eu: *see* Eu.
—, **Charles Philippe, count of:** *see* Charles X.
ARTOIS, prov., Fr. 2-698d; 10-778 (E-F1); 10-802 (map); Austrian dowry 6-823b; Burgundian acquisition 4-823b; cession to France 10-479c; English raid 9-504a; estates assemble 5-918a; Robert of Artois' claim 21-385b.
—, **hills, Fr.** 10-777 (E1-E2).
Artomedes (explorer) 1-94c.
Arton, M. 2-143c; 10-88a.
Art poétique (Sibilet) 2-616c.
Artos-bogdo, mts., China: *see* Artai Shan.
ART SALES 2-699a; Demidoff sale 26-637c; Fragonard's "Billet Doux" 16-713b; De Hooch 13-665a; Meissonier 18-854; Morland 19-310c; Ostade 20-356a; Rembrandt etchings 23-80d; Teniers 26-617b; Troyon 27-321a; Valle collection 19-273d; Vanloo 27-1041c.
ARTS AND CRAFTS 2-700c; 10-370b; Germany 26-511d; Pugin 2-432b; trade boycott 18-829a; *see also* Metal-work, Plate, &c., Enamel, &c.
— **and Crafts Exhibition Society** 2-700c; 7-367b; 3-704c.
— **and Manufactures, Consultative Chambers of:** *see* Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures.
Art Schools: *see* Art Teaching.
Arts Club 18-713a.
Arts, Commerce and Manufactures, Society for the Encouragement of 25-309c.
— **Guild** 2-702d.
Artsi-bogdo, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F4); 1-758b; 16-711b.
ART SOCIETIES 2-699c.
Arts, Society of 2-702b; 24-982a; bookbinding 18-345b; examination 16-44a; exhibitions 10-67b; Fine Arts Copyright Act 8-126c; shorthand 24-1012d.
ART TEACHING 2-703b; 1-108a.
— **Unions Act** 17-21a.
Artuby, lake, Fr. 10-779 (C4).
ARTUSI, G. M. 2-705b; 7-172a.
Artvin, Cauc. 22-874 (II. B-C3).
—, **dist., Cauc.** 18-955b.
Art-workers Guild 2-700d; 2-703b.
Artynae 9-687a.
Arts, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Aru, Sum. 1-145a.
—**bay, Sum.** 22-734.
ARU, pic., Alaska Arch. 2-705b; 17-466 (G4); 19-488c.
—, **lake, Tib.** 6-168 (C3); 26-924d.
Aruba, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D4); 28-545d; 7-636a; 8-735d; phosphates 21-476a.
Arucas, Can.Is. 5-173 (map).
Aru-cho, lake, Tib.: *see* Aru (lake).
Arudy, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Aruganzan, mt., Formosa 10-669c.

Digitized by Google

Arui (zool.) : *see* Udad.
Aru Island wallaby : *see* Filander.
Arumah, Pal. : *see* Orma, El.
Arumani : *see* Vlacha.
Arum lily : *see* Richardia.
— maculatum : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Arun, riv., India 14-376 (M6). —, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5) ; 4-584 (C6); 26-165c; 9-410b.
Aruna, riv. Pict. 25-530 (A3-2) ; 23-135b.
Arunda, Sp. : *see* Acinipo.
ARUNDEL, EARLDOM OF 2-705c, 26-163a.
—, EARLS OF 2-706b.
—, William de Albini, earl of 2-705c ; 26-163b ; 17-3d.
—, Edmund Fitzalan, earl of 2-706b ; 8-500d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl of (d. 1397) 2-706c ; 17-4a ; 26-138a.
—, Thomas Fitzalan, earl of 2-706d ; 26-365b ; 2-709c.
—, Henry Frederick Howard, earl of 2-708b ; 18-948c.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1646) 2-708b; 2-706a; 17-4c; gem collection 11-569b.
—, Thomas Howard, earl of (d. 1677) : *see* Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of.
—, Roger : *see* Roger Arundel.
ARUNDEL, THOMAS 2-709a ; 16-830c ; 8-311c.
Arundel, Can. 22-724 (C3).
ARUNDEL, Sus. 2-709d ; 9-424 (IV. A5) ; 2-417c.
Arundel Club 2-702c.
— election 2-709c.
— Cove, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— group 18-569a ; 7-417a.
— Library 16-6b.
— Marbles 2-708d.
Arundel on the Bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Arundel Psalter 14-317b.
— Society 2-702c ; 2-709a.
Arundell, Sir Humphrey 7-1818 ; 24-332a.
— of Wardour, Henry Arundell, baron 2-710c.
— **OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, baron** 2-710a.
Arundinaria 12-377b ; 3-303c ; 13-474a.
Arundo (bot.) 12-376b ; fossil 7-417d, 12-377c; seed dispersal 12-374d : *see also* Reed.
— amaria : *see* Sand-reed.
— Donax 22-974a ; 28-21d.
— Phragmites : *see* Reed.
— (instrument) : *see* Calamus.
Arundu, Afg. 15-631a.
Arunguitha 17-356c ; 23-65a.
Aruns (Etruscan) 4-696b.
Arunta : ancestor worship 1-947a ; magic 17-309a ; marriage customs 2-937b, 10-162b ; mourning 2-935b ; totem system 27-804, 27-81d, 23-981b.
Arupenum, Aus. : *see* Rovigno.
Aruppakotai, India 14-382 (C1) ; 15-631c.
Arus, spring, Turk.As. 26-305 (C1).
—, riv., Asia M. 23-962d.
Arusi, dist., Aby. 1-53 (map).
ARUSIANUS MESSIUS 2-710d.
Arusi Galla, dist., Aby. 1-85a ; 1-87b.
Aruspices (Roman religion) : *see* Haruspices.
Aruta, Rum. : *see* Bivolari.
Aruwimi, dist., Cong.Bel. (D3-2) ; 6-928d ; 1-456c ; 6-920b.
—, forest, C.Af. : *see* Congo Forest.
—, riv., Cong.Bel. 6-923 (D2) ; 6-916d ; 6-917d ; 6-926a ; languages 3-359a.
Arva, Ire. : *see* Arvagh.
—, co., Hung. 3-61 (F1).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2) ; 5-383c.
Arvad, Syr. : *see* Aradus.
Arvagh, Ire. 24-44 (D3).
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-711a ; Ambarvalia 1-791c ; flamens 10-475b ; hymn 16-251d, 17-760d.
ARVALS (custom) 2-711c.
Arva Magura, mts., Eur. : *see* Magura.
Arvand, mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
Arvanek, dist., Pers. 2-81a.
Arve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (III) ; 13-74c ; 5-827a ; 11-587b.
Arveis : *see* Arvais.
Arverna, Gaul : *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
ARVERNI 2-711c ; 11-533a ; 2-494 ; chief town 6-498d, 11-767c ; Fabius Maximus' victory 16-113d ; Sequani 24-658c.
Arvernia, dist., Fr. : *see* Auvergne.
Arves, Félix 11-146c.
Arves, mt., Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.
Arvi, India 14-382 (H9).
Arvicanthis 23-443a.
Arvicola amphibius : *see* Water-rat.
— macrotus 25-14b.
— nivalis : *see* Snow-mouse.
— riparius 25-14b.
— russeus 25-14b.
— terrestris : *see* Water-rat.
Arvidsjaur, Swed. 19-800 (D-E2).
Arvidsson : *see* Afzelius, Johan.
Arvika, Swed. 20-190 (B2).
Arvilla, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Arvonia, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Arvonian group 22-266d.
Arwad, Syr. : *see* Aradus.
Ary, Ildefonso von 20-364c.
Arx Palatina, Lond. 16-955c.
Aryabhata (astronomer) 24-183a ; 1-491b ; algebra 1-811a ; *e* determined by 27-271c ; solar year introduced 12-492b.
Aryabhat iyam 1-617a.
ARYAN 2-711c ; languages 2-712c, 15-167a ; religion 21-203d. *See also* Aryas and Indo-European.
Aryana (Aria), div., Asia 14-742a ; 1-547d ; 13-331a.
Aryans, Household (Ilearn) 15-581c.
Aryas 8-466b ; *see also* Aryan.
ARYA SAMAJ 2-712d.
Arya Sura (author) 18-280a.
Aryavarta, tribe 15-566d.
Aryavarta, region, India 14-623b ; language 14-487c.
Aryballi 8-715c.
Aryvanda, Asia M. 17-152b.
Aryvandus, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Aryd, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Arymbas I., (of Molossi) 9-698d.
—, II. 9-698d.
Aryo-Indian 2-712b : *see also* Indo-Aryan.
Arys, Ger. 11-807d.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (D3) ; 1-453d.
Arystan-dabban, pass, China 8-168 (C1) ; 20-910b.
Arytteno-epiglottic fold 21-359d ; 23-185b.
—-epiglottidean muscle 20-174a.
ARYTENOID 2-713b ; cartilages 23-184c ; muscle 23-185b, 20-174a.
Arzamas, Russ. 2-713b ; 23-872 (F4) ; 19-731a.
Arzanene, Turk.As. 15-950a.
Arzano, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Arzava, dist., Asia M. 13-536 (H3) ; 13-533d, 13-534d.
Arzen, Kurdistan 15-950a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-420 (A2) ; 1-432c.
Arzerum, Turk.As. : *see* Erzerum.
Arzeu, Alg. 1-643 (A1) ; 1-645c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A1) ; 1-612c.
Arzignano, It. 27-087c.
Arzinga, Turk.As. : *see* Erzingan.
Arzinol, mt., Alps 26-212 (C4).
Arzobispo, Sp. 21-920c.
—, isl., Pan.G. 20-436 (C-D2) ; 20-193c.
Arzon, riv., Fr. 16-923c.
Arzu, Khan 13-488c.
Aryan, mts., Arm. 5-547b ; 15-955b ; 18-682d.
As, riv., Slb. : *see* Ob.
As (chem.) 6-39b.
— (coin) 2-713c ; 19-877b ; 19-892a.
— (music) : *see* Argboul.
AS (measure) 2-713b.
ASA 2-713d ; 3-868b ; 7-784b.
Asaak, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Asab, Erit. : *see* Assab.
Asaba, Nig. 19-678 (C4) ; 12-212a ; 19-679d.
Asabah (dict.) 14-442d.
Asabri, Sud. 9-129a.
Asad, tribe 16-834a ; 19-905a ; 17-406a.
Asadabad, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
—, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Asad al Kasri 8-36d.
— b. Abdullah 22-928b.
— b. Zurarah 17-403d ; 17-410b.
—-ed Dowleh : *see* Adod ad-daula.
Asad of Tus (the Younger) 21-249b ; 23-413d.
— Pasha 8-303b.
Asa duicis 2-713d.
Asadullah Khan Naushah (Mirza) : *see* Ghalib.
— Pathan 24-937d.
Asaf ul Mulk 21-245d.
ASAFETIDA 2-713d ; 1-312d.
Asaf Jah 14-32a ; 14-404b ; 3-763b.
— Jelan 15-533b.
ASAF UD DOWLAH 2-714a ; 17-106b ; 13-488d.
Asagarta : *see* Sagartians.
Asahan, Sum. 20-74b.
—, riv., Sum. 20-71 (A2) ; 26-71b.
Asahei (bibl.) 7-856a ; 11-938a.
Asahel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Asahi 15-185a.
"Asahi" (battleship) 26-902d.
Asahikawa, Jap. 15-156 (N5) ; 15-211b.
Asahitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7) ; 15-159d.
Asaji-ura, sound, Jap. : *see* Tsu-shima Sound.
Asak, Russ. : *see* Azov.
Asaki, G. 23-848b.
Askin Jaish : *see* Jaish b. Khomarawaih.
Asakusa, park, Tokyo 20-1048b.
— quarter, Tokyo 26-1048b ; 20-1048d.
Asakusa-dori 15-160d.
Asal el-Ward, val., Syr. 16-347a.
Asalguate, riv., C.Am. 5-678
Asalmi, Sum. 26-49b.
Asali, dist., N.E.Af. 9-745d.
Asalim, Pers. 12-6d.
Asama, Jap. 15-160d.
—, riv., Af. Rom. 23-648 (B3).
Asamayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6-L8) ; 15-157d ; 15-158c.
Asamiya : *see* Assamese.
Asamnoenas : *see* Asmoneus.
Asamus, king : *see* Nikopoli.
Asanabh, Jap. 15-160d.
Asan, Kor. 6-234a.
—, riv., India (Chambal) 14-376 (G-H6).
—, riv., India (Jumna) 7-932c ; 15-553d.
Asanaque, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Asander 5-258d.
Asange (Irtosh) 16-98a ; 15-180 (Plate) ; 15-177a.
Asano Saburo 15-189b.
Asansol, India 14-376 (M4).
Asaph, St 26-261d ; 23-1016b.
ASAPH (singer) 2-714b ; 22-530a.
Asaph, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Asaphidae 2-300d (fig.).
Asaphis 15-181a.
Asaphites (bibl.) 22-536a.
Asaphus 2-299d ; 20-237b ; 27-283a.
Asar (myth.) : *see* Aesir.
Asar, riv., India 15-748b.
Asar (geog.) : *see* Esker.
Asarabacca 2-498c ; 11-258d.
Asaridinos : *see* Esar-haddon.
Asarp, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Asarum 2-714c.
— canadense : *see* Snake-root, Canadian.
— europeacum : *see* Asarabacca.
Asarya, India 12-713a.
Asas Amir, riv., Turk.As. 25-969d.
Asava (rel.) : *see* Four Intoxications.
Asavas, dist., Af. 11-804 (E-F1).
Asbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Asben, Sah. : *see* Air.
Asbestio 2-715a.
Asbestoid : *see* Byssolite.
Asbestolith 2-715a.
Asbestos, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7) ; 6-227b ; 12-606c ; geology 7-424c ; products 2-714d, 7-477c.
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-714b ; Australia 2-953c ; dressing 20-242a ; United States 11-795b.
ASBJORNSEN, PETER Christen 2-715a.
Asbolite 22-225b.
Asboth, John 13-929c.
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-715c.
Asbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (M7).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
— Grove, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-715d ; 19-502 (E3) ; 19-502a.
Asby, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
—, Great, Westm. : *see* Great Asby.
Ascalaphidae 19-440a.
Ascalon, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
ASCALON, Pal. 2-716a (A-B5); battle (1177) 26-593d ; coins 19-891b ; Fatimite loss 9-976 ; Hospitallers defeated (1244) 26-15b ; Egyptian rule 7-543a, 9-85c ; in Philistine Wars 21-402b ; Raymond of Toulouse 22-935a ; Scythian capture 21-403a ; Templars' attack 26-593c.
Ascandra falcata 25-726d.
Ascania, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) : *see also* Isnik Geul.
— Limne, lake, Asia M. : *see* Buldur Geul.
Ascanian family 4-421a.
ASCANIUS 2-716b ; 15-87d ; 21-85d.
Ascaridae : *see* Nematoda.
Ascaris 19-360d ; chromosomes 7-718c ; germ-cells 7-719a, 9-318d, 7-715a.
— decipiens 19-359d.
— equorum : *see* Lumbricoid, common.
— lumbricoides 5-265d ; 6-683a ; 24-195c.
— marginata 28-12d.
— megalocephala 7-714c.
— mystax 28-12d.
— sula : *see* Pig ascarid.
— vitulorum : *see* Calf ascarid.
Ascelin (bishop) : *see* Adalberon.
—, Friar 25-131d.
Ascencion, Bol. 4-167 (C2) ; 4-172a.
Ascendant sign 2-798c.
Ascending aortic arch 2-868c.
— cerebellar tract : *see* Direct cerebellar tract.
— fetters 27-542d.
— pharyngeal artery 2-666d.
Ascension, Apocalypse of : *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
ASCENSION, isl., Atl.O. 2-716c ; 1-320 (map) ; British acquisition 6-808d ; iron-ore 12-49c ; volcano 28-190d.
— Isleta, Pac.O. : *see* Ponape.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4) ; 13-319c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chapel of the, London 19-26d.
— Era of 4-1003d.
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-716d ; 10-722d.
Ascensional angle 26-140c.
Ascension of Isaiah : *see Isaiah, Ascension of.*
Ascension of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Asenia, Badius : *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Ascent of Man (Drummond) 8-600b.
" Ascetic " (race-horse) 13-713a.
ASCETICISM 2-717b ; Christian 9-821d, 6-332c ; Cynic 7-692a ; German literature 11-785b ; Hasan ul Basri 13-53c ; Hindu 13-5048 ; Jain tenets 15-127d ; Mahommedan 17-422a ; Malebranche 8-420d ; Manichæism 17-574c ; Marcionite 17-693a ; monasticism 18-687a ; Neo-pythagorean 19-378c ; oriental 19-123d ; Spinoza 8-426a.
Ascetia primordialis : *see* Leucosolenia primordialis.
Asch, Aus. 3-4 (C1) ; 4-123a.
Aschach, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Aschaffenburg, Ger. 2-720c ; 11-808 (B4) ; 11-21a ; battle (1866) 24-714c ; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, principality, Ger. 2-720d.
—, Concordat of : *see* Vienna, Concordat of.
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-720d.
Ascham cupboard 2-385b.
Aschan, Erik : *see* Asche.
Asche (geol.) 21-176d.
Aschelberg - Frankenburg, count of : *see* Khevenhüller, L. A.
Aschendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Aschere : *see* Sirina.
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-722b ; 11-808 (C3).
—, house of : *see* Anhalt Aschersleben.
Aschkinass, E. : electric waves 9-206b ; infra-red rays 16-615c.
Aschratum (myth.) 1-186d.
Aschuk, Malta 17-508 (D2).
ASCIANO, It. 2-722b ; 15-4 (C3).
Ascidia (Phallusia) 27-380a ; 27-381b (fig.) ; branchial sac 27-381d (fig.) ; larva 27-384b (fig.).
Ascidiacea : *see* Ascidians.
Ascidiae Compositae : *see* Ascidians, compound.
— Luciae 27-390c ; 27-391d.
— Simplices : *see* Ascidians, simple.
Ascidia mentula 27-380a ; 27-380c.
Ascidians 27-380a ; circulation 27-383a ; compound 27-389b, 27-384d ; development 27-383d ; endostyle 27-381d ; metamorphosis 27-385a (fig.) ; ovum in follicle 27-383d (fig) ; phylogeny 27-391c ; simple 27-388c ; social : *see* Clavellinidae ; stomach 27-389b (fig.) ; test and mantle 27-380b (figs.).
Ascidicolidae 8-659d
Ascidiidae 27-388c.
Ascidinae 27-388d.
Ascidiozooid (dict.) 27-379b.
Ascidium : *see* Pitcher.
ASCITANS 2-722c.
Ascites, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
ASCITES (med.) 2-722c ; 16-803a ; 8-265a.
Asclepiad 6-298d ; 2-722d.
Asclepiadaceae ; distribution 21-779d ; 21-782a ; gynostemium 10-566d ; pistil 10-570a, 10-571d ; pollen 10-568a ; pollinium 22-5a.
Asclepiades (philosopher) 21-341b.
ASCLEPIADES (physician) 2-722d ; 16-434 ; surgical instruments 23-853c.
ASCLEPIADES (poet) 2-722d ; 13-381b ; elegies 9-252c ; Sicelidas identified with 20-761b.
Asclepieum : *see* Aesculapius, temple of.
Asclepias 11-256b ; 11-258d ; cultivated species 13-768c ; pistil 10-563c.
— acida : *see* Calotropis.
— gigantea 11-423d.
— procera 11-423d.
Asclepigenia 21-860b.
ASCLEPIODOTUS 2-722d.
Asclepius (myth.) 13-518a.
Asclepios : *see* Aesculapius.
Ascoboius 11-341c ; 11-339c.
Ascocarp 11-340c ; 16-582a
Ascocerus 8-803c ; 25-110c.
Ascocidae 5-693c.
Ascocyclus 1-597b.
Ascog, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3) ; 4-878c.
Ascogleea 26-467b.
Ascogonidium 7-74a ; 11-340c.
Ascoidea 11-339c.
Ascoli, Cecco d' : *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADO ISAIA 2-722d.
Ascoli, It. 25-805d.
Ascoliasmus 8-783d.
Ascolichenes 16-584d.
Ascoli cope 3-41a.
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum), It. 2-723a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 16-26 (D3) ; bishop 15-18c.
— Piceno, prov., It. 15-6d.
—, Sacriranes (Asculum), It. 2-723b ; battle (278 B.C.) 23-636d ; coins 2-235c.
Ascomorpha 23-761d ; 23-763b.
Ascomycetes 11-339b ; 11-331a ; glycogen 11-334c ; phylogeny 11-336d, 11-338b.
Ascomyzontidae : *see* Asteroceridae.
Ascona, Switz. 26-342 (F4) ; 28-240a.
Asconemadidae 25-729c.
ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Q. 2-723c.
Ascopa, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Ascophorous (dict.) 2-724a
Ascophyllum 1-589d ; 1-590b.
Ascorhynchidae 2-301d.
Ascorhynchomorpha 2-301d ; 23-761d.
Ascorhynchus 2-301d.
Ascorticium 11-339c.
Ascospermophora 18-471d ; 18-470b.
Ascospore 8-724a ; 18-582a.
ASCOT, Berks. 2-723d ; 16-942 (B3) ; geology 3-783a ; races 13-731b ; royal kennels 13-248c.
Ascotan, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-167d.
Ascot Heath, Berks. : *see* Ascot.
Ascothoracida : *see* Lauridae.
Ascot Priory 26-160c
— Stakes 13-730a.
Ascra, Gr. 13-407c.
Ascrib, isls., Scot. 21-412 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Ascripticii : *see* Ascripticii.
Ascrivium, Aus. : *see* Catzaro.
Ascua, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
Ascubum, Apulia : *see* Ascoli Satriano.
—, Picenum : *see* Ascoli Piceno.
Ascure, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
ASCUS 2-724a ; 11-339b ; 11-338b.
Ascutney, mt., Vt. 19-490(C5); 27-1063c ; granite 27-1026d.
Asdingi 13-376c.
Asei, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Aseitas (philos.) 6-851b.
Aseia (Sinhalese ruler) 6-783d.
Aseia Lappmark, div., Swed. 16-292b.
Aseles-Thermes, Fr. : *see* Axles-Thermes.
ASELLI, GASPARO 2-724a ; 22-135c ; 1-931d.
Aselius, P. Sempronius 2-80d ; 22-659a.
Aselota 17-459b.
Aselus, Tib. Claudius 24-466c.
Aselus (zool.) : *see* Water-slater.
Asen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204a.
Asen (dynasty) Bulg. 4-780b ; 28-167d.
Asena (A-shih-na) 27-470d.
Asenath (bibl.) 2-178d.
Asenbäga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Asepta : *see* Acephalina.
Aseptol : *see* Phenol sulphonic acids.
Asfakis, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Asfa Nassen 1-90d ; 1-93a.
Asfarain, dist., Pers. 15-730c.
Asfarjeh, dist., Pers. 15-297a.
Asfeld, A. Bidal, baron d' 12-343c.
Asfeld, Fr. 16-778 (G2).
—, Pont d', Briançon 4-515c.
Asfeld, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Asf, Mor. : *see* Safi.
Asfjarden, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Asfun, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
ASGILL, JOHN 2-724a.
Asgrimsson, Eystein : *see* Eystein Asgrimsson.
Ash, Dr 2-986c.
—, Sir Joseph 6-135c.
Ash, Cora : *see* Saltash.
—, Kent (next Ridley) 16-942 (F3).
—, Kent (next Sandwich) 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Ser. 16-942 (B4) ; 1-534d.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (E2).
ASH (bot.) 2-724b ; 11-254b ; 11-250c ; etymology of word 14-499c ; Scandinavian myth 25-620d ; timber 26-980c ; 2-949a ; 10-659d.
— (of coal) 6-576d.
— (rubicle) 1-584d.
— (of wood) 1-816a.
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) 2-721d ; 2-771d ; in Mo'allaat 18-633d.
Asha (rel.) 23-71b ; 21-205b.
Ashadha 12-492d.
Ashagha, tribe 21-235c.
Ashaka, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
—, lake, Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Ashakh, mt., Arm. 23-574 (C3).
Ashangi, lake, Aby. 1-92b.
Ashangi group (geol.) 1-85b ; 1-325b ; 1-324c.
Ashango, race, Af. 1-330a ; pygmy tribe 1-329a.
ASHANTI, country, Af. 2-724d ; 12-203 (map) ; British protectorate 2-727c ; ethnology 2-725b, 1-329d ; French rivalry 1-349b foll. ; harem system 12-950b ; language 12-204a ; 2-357d, 2-199c ; wars (1824-1900) 2-726c foll. ; 28-778b, 12-137c, 18-13d.
Ashanti pepper : *see* African cubeb.
Ashdr 27-431a.
ASH'ARI 2-729a ; 17-423b.
Asharite, sect 17-424a.
Ash'ath b. Qais 5-27b ; 2-266b.
Ashaway, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Ashbea, C. R. 2-701b.
Ashboro, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C3).
ASHBOURNE, Derby 2-729b ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; geology 8-71b.
—, Pa., 21-106 (L7).
Ashbourne Act 14-784b.
"Ashbourne portrait" (of Shakespeare) 24-790c.
Ashburn, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Ashburnham, barons and earls of 2-729d.
—, Bertram, 4th earl 2-729d
—, JOHN 2-729b.
Ashburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-163a.
— House, Westminster 23-551a ; 2-419b.
— library 2-729d ; 4-223b ; French MSS. 7-961b.
ASHBURTON, ALEXANDER Baring, 1st baron 2-729d ; 27-14a.
—, Harriet, Lady 5-352d.
—, J. DUNNING, 1st baron (Lord Lucas) 2-730a.
ASHBURTON, Devon 2-730c ; 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 8-132d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-730c.
—, mts., N.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
ASHBURTON, riv., W.Aus. 2-730c ; 2-960 (A4) ; 2-961b ; geology 28-539d.
Ashburton Borough, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
—, Foreign, manor, Dev. 2-730d.
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Ashburton slates 8-126d.
— Treaty 2-730a ; 25-224c.
Ashburton, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ashbury, James 28-896c.
Ashbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 3-784a.
Ashby, Sir John 16-81a.
—, TURNER 2-730d.
Ashby, Ala. 1-47 (C3).
—, Linc. 9-416 (II. F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D4).
— (Magna), Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
— (Parva), Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
— (West), Linc. 9-416 (II. C3).
— (Wouldo), dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Ashbyburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
ASHBY - DE - LA - ZOUCH, Leics. 2-730d ; 9-416 (II. D4) ; Castle 11-1a, 16-394a ; geology 16-393d.
Ashby v. White 7-25a.
Ashcha (Bekturli), lake, Russ. As. 23-872 (H7).
Ashchatau, Glos. 18-134a.
Ash-coloured falcon : *see* Montagu's harrier.
— shrike : *see* Greater Butcher-bird.
Ashcombe, G. Cubitt, Baron 7-607d.
Ashcombe, Dev 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashcroft, E. A. 26-983c.
Ashcroft (N. Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3) ; 25-507b.
Ashdahak : *see* Astyages.
Ashdale, gien, Scot. 2-844c.
Ashdod, Pal. : *see* Azotus.
Ashdown, Ark. 2-852 (A4).
—, Battle of (871) 9-249b ; 1-582c.
— Forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4) ; 9-414d ; 6-782b ; golf links 2-833b.
— Park, Berks. 7-321b.
Ashdown sands 28-437b ; 28-165d ; 18-737a.
Ashe, John 2-731d.
—, R. P. 25-560d.
—, Samuel 2-731d ; 19-778d.
—, St George 3-779d.
Ashe, riv., China 17-553 (C3) ; 17-552c.
— Co., N.C. 18-772 (A1).
Asheda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
A-SHE-HO, China 2-731a ; 17-553 (C3) ; 24-838c.
Ashelere : *see* Ashlar.
Ashelob, China : *see* A-She-Ho.
Ashem (rel.) 23-1042b.
Ashendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ashepoo, riv., S.C 25-500 (D4).
Asher, Aaron ben : *see* Aaron ben Asher.
Asher, Ark. 2-852 (B2).
— Okla 26-58 (E3).
ASHER, tribe 2-731a ; 18-518d ; 13-117a.
Ashera 8-118d ; 12-180a.
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh.) 2-731b ; 13-171c.
Asherville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Asher v. Calcraft 21-338c.
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-731c ; 19-772 (B4).
—, plain, N.C. 27-615a.
Ashfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-278 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4-5) ; 26-278 (A3) ; population 26-279d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ash Flat, Ark. 2-852 (D1).
Ashford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Derby. 8-71a ; 8-72c.
—, Ire. 22-619a.
ASHFORD, Kent 2-732a ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; geology 9-416c.
— (South), Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1) ; geology 19-539a.
—, Wash. (location) 2-730a.
—, Wash. 23-354 (C-D3).
Ashfordby, Leics. 16-101a.
Ashford House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Ashford v. Thornton 8-639c ; 28-229b.
Ash Fork, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Ashgill group 6-300b.
Ashgrove, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Ash Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Ashgrove, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
ASHI 2-732a ; 28-382c.
Ashie, lake, Sout. 14-720b.
Ashiestiel, mansion, Scot. 11-393b.
A-shih-na : *see* Asena.
Ashikaga 18-266c ; 15-224a.
Ashik Pasha 27-466a.
Ashima : *see* Eshmun.
Ashiras : *see* Ashurbanipal.
Ashington, Eas. 9-785d ; battle : *see* Assandun.
ASHINGTON, Northumb. 2-732b ; 9-416 (I. E2).
Ashinlan, lake, Jap. : *see* Hakone.
Ashippun Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Ashkelon, Pal. : *see* Ascalon.
Ashkenaz 15-275c.
ASHKENAZI, SEBI (Hakham Sebi) 2-732b.
Ashkenazic Jews 15-406c ; 9-272a ; 17-129a.
Ashkum, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ashkurra, dist., India 12-20a.
—, riv., India 12-20c.
Ashkun, riv., Afg. 15-831b.
Ashland, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Del. 17-898 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-732b ; 15-710 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-278 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-168 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C5) ; 20-243d.
ASHLAND, Pa. 2-732c ; 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
ASHLAND, Va. 2-732c ; 28-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 2-732d ; 26-740 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-500 (B4).
—, bay, La. : *see* Chequa-megon, bay.
— City, Tenn. 23-620 (D-E1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Junction, Wis. 26-740 (D2).
ASHLAR 2-733a ; 4-527a ; 17-843d.
Ash-leaved maple 17-586c.
Ashley, A. A. Cooper, baron : *see* Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, earl of.
—, Sir Anthony : law case 28-138d.
—, Evelyn 28-849b.
—, Hen. 14-586c.
—, W. H. (explorer) 27-818c ; 28-876d.
—, WILLIAM J. (economist) 2-733a.
Ashley, Ches. 10-139 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., N.Z. 18-624 (D5).
Ashley, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4) ; 5-943b.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-852 (D4).
— Down, Glos. 18-903a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Park, residence, Sur. 28-301d.
—Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Reserve, Utah 27-814b.
Ashley's Ferry, N.Y. : *see* Troy (U.S.A.).
Ashly, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ashmead, W. H. : hymenoptera 14-179b ; 14-213a.
Ashmead-Bartlett, W. L. 4-810d.
Ashmedai : *see* Asmodeus.
Ashmere, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
ASHMOLE, ELIAS 2-733a ; 11-82b ; 16-110b.
Ashmolean Museum 29-413a ; 19-65c.
Ashmore, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Ashmouni cotton 7-257d.
Ashmun, Jehudi 16-541b.
Ashmun, Egy. 9-32 (B2).
Ashnas 3 47c ; 8-48c ; 9-93d.
Ashot I. (Armenian king) 2-506a.
—(Georgian king) 11-759b.
Ashop, riv., Derby 28-933 (B3).
— Dale, Derby 9-70d.
Ashopton, Derby 28-933 (C3) ; 8-70c.
Ashot (Georgian king) : *see* Ashod.
Ashoved, cape, Den. 2-34 (C3).
Ashover, Derby 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Ashpitel 28-763d.
Ashprington, Dev., geology 8-132c.
—, quay 8-126d.
Ashraf (Afghan ruler) 21-233b.
—(Jânbalat) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
—(Kânsûh Ghûrî) 9-103b ; 9-92c.
—(khalîl) : *see* Khalil.
—(Nasir al din Shaban) 9-101d ; 9-92b.
—(Saif al din Barsbai) 9-102c ; 9-92b.
—(Sayf al din Inal) 9-102d ; 9-92b.
—(Saif al-din Kait Bey) : *see* Kait Bey.
—(Tumanbey) 9-103a ; 9-92c.
ASHRAF (Shurefa, Sherifs), tribe 2-733b.
—(family) : *see under* Sherif *and* Sayad.
—, Mawlay, (Tnuh chief) 8-605b.
—, Mawlay-ben-el-Khelat) 7-543d ; 24-610d.
—, Musa 9-92a.
—, Musa b. Adil 9-98d.
—, mosque, Cairo 9-109a.
Ashregah 16-305d.
Ashref (shah) 14-868b.
ASHREF, Pers. 2-733c ; 21-188 (B1) ; 21-237b.
Ashreigney, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ashridge, Bucks 12-257c.
Ash-Sha'ir 2-271b.
Ashstead, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Ash, Swamp Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Ashta, India 14-376 (G8).
ASHTABULA, O. 2-733c ; 20-26 (I1).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I1).
Ashtagram, div., India 14-382 (G13-14).
Ashtar, Malik 5-28d.
Ashtarak, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C-D3).
Ashtar-Chemosh 2-791a.
Ashtarkhanid (dynasty) 27-472a ; 4-157b.
Ashtaroth (goddess) : *see* Astarte.
Ashtaroth Karnaim, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 3-464d foll. ; 15-326d ; Rephaim race 3-464d ; temple of Astarte 2-791a.
Ashti, India (Cen. Prov.) 14-382 (H9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F10).
Ashtiani, Arm. 2-570a.
Ashtola, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ashton (abbot) 21-297c.
—, J. Williamson, 1st baron 16-149a.
—, Thomas 17-540d.
Ashton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2) ; temperature 14-304c.
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Ashton, R.I. 23-249 (C1) ; 7-627b.
—, Scot. 12-258c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
ASHTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs 2-733d ; 16-139 (C3).
— Keynes, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Long, Som. : *see* Long Ashton.
— on-Ribble, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
— -under-Hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
ASHTON - UNDER - LYNE, Lancs 2-733d ; 28-933 (A3) ; cotton manufacture 7-585b.
— upon-Mersey, Ches. 16-139 (D3) ; population 6-91a.
Ashtoreth : *see* Astarte.
Ashu (Awa), prov., Jap. 15-304b.
Ashuanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1) ; 12-891c.
—, riv., Can. : *see* Hamilton.
Ashuapmuchuan, riv., Can. : *see* Ashwapmuchuan.
Ashuelot, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., N.H. 19 490 (C6).
Ashumet, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Ashur : *see* Assur.
Ashur, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ashura 4-1003c ; 8-29c.
Ashurada, Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 21-191a.
Ashur Khana 14-32c.
Ashurst, Sir Henry 17-884d.
Ashurst, Kent 16-71c.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Ashura, mt., Scot. 25-247a.
Ashville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K F4).
Ashwabena Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Ashwapmuchuan, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2) ; 25-1003d.
Ashwater, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-734b.
ASHWELL, LENA 2-734c.
Ashwell, Herts 9-424 (IV. B2) ; geology 13-398c.
Ashwell 9-424 (V. c. 16-102d.
Ashwellthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Ashwick, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Ashwood, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-416 (F3).
—, Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; geology 8-71a.
Ashworth, J. R. 17-344c.
—, P. 29-93d.
Asi (Cyprus) : *see* Cyprus.
—, Nahr al, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
ASIA 2-734c ; 2-736 (map) ; 2-320c ; climate 2-753d ; dimensions, 11-832b ; ethnology 2-748b ; fauna 2-747a ; flora 2-745b ; geology 2-743b, 7-415c, 8-126b, 28-1110a ; history 2-737d ; land connexions 28-681c ; missions 18-594a ; population 11-635d ; railways 22-823a ; surveys 2-738b, 17-651c. *See also under* separate countries.
—(Rom. prov.) 2-756d ; 23-648 (E3) ; 23-649 (C4) ; 2-760b ; coins 19-887a.
—, ist., Peru 21-1 3b.
—, Mal. Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
" Asia " (liner) 24-886a.
Asiago, Italy 14-1 7a.
ASIA MINOR 2-757a ; 2-760 (map) ; coins 19-885d ; cotton crop 7-267a ; emery workings 9-330a ; fauna and flora 2-759a ; geology 2-755c ; meerschaum workings 18-72d ; products and manufactures 2-759a ; railways 2-759a, 3-197b ; rainfall 2-145a ; survey maps 17-651c.
—, *History*, Aegean period 1-247a ; Antalcidas, peace of 2-88c ; Celtic invasion 8-612b ; Cyrus the Persian 21-307a ; Gaulish invasion 11-393c ; Hellenism 13-242d, Hittite period 13-535d, Ionian inhabitants 14-730b ; Macedonian Empire 17-322d, 17-320b ; Roman period : *see* Asia, Rom. prov ; Seljuk rule 24-609d, 9-338a.
Asiago, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Asiatic cholera : *see* Cholera, malignant.

Digitized by Google

Asiatic elephant 9-259b; forefoot bones 27-581b; mammoth 17-630d; tusks 15-93a.
— Ibex: *see* Siberian Ibex.
— ivy 15-100d.
— Society, Royal 25-815a; 11-207a.
— Society of Bengal: *see* Bengal Asiatic Society.
— Turkey: *see* Turkey in Asia.
Asid, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D5-4).
Asido, Sp. 15-325d; 18-67b.
ASIENTO (dict.) 2-761b.
Asientos d'Ambato, Ec.: *see* Ambato.
— Treaty (1713) 2-761b.
Asientos de Ibarra, Mex. 1-427d.
Asif Mal, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Asif Marghen, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Asille, dist., Aby. 1-33 (map); 1-858a.
Asilul Elena Doamna: *see* Princess Elena Refuge.
Asim 27-467a.
Asimina 21-780c.
— Dialni: *see* Black lancewood.
Asinais: *see* Caddo.
Asinana, gulf, It. 15-4 (B4).
— isl., It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Asinari 9-504a.
Asinaria, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Asino, Gr. (Argolis) 12-440 (D3); 28-144a.
— (Rhiom), Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4).
— (Corone), Gr. (Messenia): *see* Corone.
Asinelli, tower, Bologna 4-248b.
Asinello, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Asingan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Asinus (zool.) 2-770b.
Asio: *see* Horned owl.
— accipitrinus: *see* Woodcock-owl.
Asiphonacea 2-99d.
Asiphonatae 18-901d.
Asipu (rel.) 22-317b.
Asir, Pers. 19-190a.
ASIR, dist., Arab. 2-761c; 2-264 (D5); 2-259c; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Asirgarh, India 14-382 (G9); 18-701c.
Asiri 19-136c.
Asirmintar, volcano, Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Asis 19-161c.
ASISIUM, It. 2-762a; 15-26 (D3). *See also* Assisi.
Asiyin 26-847a.
Asjadi 10-397d.
Asjer (tribes): *see* Asgar.
—, Tasili of the, plateau, Sah. 23-204c.
Ask (anc. ship) 24-865b.
Aska, India 14-382 (L10); 11-453d.
ASKABAD, Russ.As. 2-762b; 27-420 (B4); 27-171a; routes 21-193a.
Askam-in-Furness, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 7-779c.
Askania, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Askar, Egy. 4-956d.
—, Pal. 18-121b.
Askari (dict.) 15-232a.
Askari (Shiite Imamu): *see* Ali ul Askari *and* Hasan ul Askari.
ASKAULES 2-762b.
ASKE, ROBERT 2-762b; 9-531d; 22-64d.
Askeaton, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694c.
Askenasy, E.: ascent of water in plants 21-747b.
Askenburg, Ger.: *see* Aschaffenburg.
Asker, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Askern, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 29-931b.
Askersund, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
Askesian Society 21-408b.
ASKEW, ANNE 2-762d.
—, Sir George: *see* Aylcue.
Askew, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Askew Codex: *see Platis Sophia.*
Askibad, Russ.As.: *see* Askabad.
Askham, Lancs.: *see* Askam-in-Furness.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Askhap, Russ. 23-872 (II-I4).
Askia 17-565b; 26-982c; tomb 11-454d.
Askim, Swed. 25-190 (A-B3).
Aski Shahr, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Askitichi, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Askival, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-247a.
Askja, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Askö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
— isl., Swed. 25-190 (D3).
Askoid 15-790a.
"Askoid" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Askole, India 14-376 (F2).
Askos (vase) 5-712d.
Askrigg, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4); 22-520b.
Askroven, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Askum, Swed. 25-190 (A2).
Askwith, Yorks. 25-933 (C1).
Aslackby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aslacton, Notts. 7-375a.
Aslandus, Pers. 21-339b.
Asli 11-22c.
As Libraila 2-713c.
Asloan MS. 3-333d.
Aslockton, Notts.: *see* Aslacton.
Asma (d. of Abu Bekr) 5-31c.
— (d. of Anwar) 5-125b.
Asma Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
ASMA'I (Abū Sa'īd 'Abd ul Malik ibn Quraib) 2-763b; 2-271c; 18-61c.
Asmalde: *see* Mayda.
Asmani 16-200b.
Asmanite 10-263c; 27-268a.
Asmantai, lake, Russ.As. 22-672 (I6); 27-420 (B3); 2-317a.
Asmar, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 1-312a; 15-946b; routes through 15-625b.
ASMARA, It. by 2-763c; 1-83 (map); Italian occupation 1-94a; 15-73c.
ASMODEUS 2-763d; 6-122a.
Asmonaeans (family): *see* Maccabees.
ASMONEUS 2-764a.
Asmund Kappabanas Saga 14-239a.
Asmundr Karasun 24-795a.
Asmus: *see* Claudius, Matthias.
Asnaes, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asnapper 2-782b.
Asnen, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Asniara, isl., It. 22-127c.
ASNIÈRES, Fr. 2-764a; 10-778 (B5).
Asnos, riv., Port. 23-165b.
Asnuntak 2-141a.
Asnyk, Adam 21-929a.
Aso, mt., Jap.: *see* Aso-take.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-4b.
"Aso" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Asocis, Fr. of, Pal.: *see* Buttauf, El.
Asoda, riv., India 26-332c.
ASOKA, 2-764a; 14-398d; 14-396c; date theories 4-737d, 14-452b; 18-622b; hospitals 13-791c; inscriptions 24-150b, 20-631b, 14-623d; pillars 4-738b, 14-428c, 17-122a.
Asola, It. 15-72 (C2).
Asolando (Browning) 4-673c; 6-223d.
ASOLO (Acelum), It. 2-764c; 15-4 (D2); 7-163a.
Asonesti, monastery, Athens 2-399b.
Ason, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
Asop, India 14-376 (E6).
Asopia 15-464b.
Asopus (general) 21-73d.
Asopus (myth.) 2-132d.
Asopus, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 15-52a.
—, riv., Gr. (Bocotia) 12-440 (E2); 4-114d; 20-327b.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 28-37a.
ASOR 2-764c.
Asotake (Aso-san), mt., Jap. 15-158 (G10); 15-158a; 28-187b; 28-190a.
Asotin, Wash. 25-354 (H3).
— Co., Wash. 25-354 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (H3).
Asov, Russ.: *see* Azov.
ASP 2-764d.
Aspadana, Pers. 14-869d.
Aspalathum: *see* Spalato.
Aspang, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober-Aspang.
Aspar (Byzantine general) 16-439a.
—, shield of 21-795a.
Asparn, Aus. 23-911d.
ASPARAGINE 2-764d; 7-578d; in dandelion 7-801b.
Asparagoideae 16-684a.
ASPARAGUS 2-765a; 18-684a.
— (medeoloides): *see* Smilax.
— beetle 2-765c.
— stone 2-159d.
Aspari, Ind. 14-382 (G12).
Aspartic acetamide: *see* Asparagine.
Aspartic acid 1-514a; 18-923a.
Asparukh (khan) 4-779d.
ASPASIA (of Athens) 2-765d; 21-146c; 13-371c.
— (gynaecologist) 12-764d.
Aspasiacae, tribe 20-870d.
Aspasine: *see* Hyspasoidine.
ASPASIUS (philosopher) 2-766a; 2-514d.
— (rhetorician) 2-766a.
Aspatha 18-910b.
Aspatria, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 22-521a.
— Agricultural College 1-413d.
Aspdin, Joseph 5-654d.
Aspe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-661c.
—, riv., Fr. 3-492a.
Aspelin (Finnish writer) 16-586c.
Aspelt, Luxemburg 2-668 (H4).
Aspen, Colo. 6-725 (D2).
—, lake, Oreg. 22-242 (C5).
Aspenäs, Sk. 24-276 (D4).
ASPEN (tree) 2-766a; 16-859a; in Poland 21-930d; in U.S. 27-634b.
Aspenden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. D3).
ASPENDUS, Asia M. 2-766c; 2-760 (D4); coins 18-889a; theatre 26-731a (Plate).
Aspen Hill, Tenn. 26-620-621.
ASPER, AEMILIUS 2-767a.
—, HANS 2-767a.
Asperen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Asperg, Ger. 13-570d.
ASPERGER, A. 2-767b.
Aspergill 2-767a.
Aspergillosis 25-191b.
Aspergillum: *see* Brechites.
Aspergillus 11-341a; 11-334d; spores 11-335c.
— fumigatus 20-785c.
— herbariorum: *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 11-341b; alcohol production 25-673a.
Aspermont, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Aspern, Aus. 2-767b.
ASPERN-ESSLING, battle of (1809) 2-767b; 19-226a.
Aspersores, Ala. 3-564b.
Aspers, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Aspersion (baptism) 3-365c; 10-605a.
Aspersoir: *see* Aspergill.
Asperula odorata 2-767b.
Asperula 23-808c.
— cynanchica 21-764d.
— odorata: *see* Woodruff.
Aspet, Fr. 19-777 (D4).
Aspetuck, Conn. 5-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 5-952 (B4).
—, East, riv., Conn. 5-952 (B3).
Asphagor (Arsacid king) 11-454b.
Asphalcia system 26-733b.
Asphalt, Utah, 27-814 (C3).
ASPHALT (Asphaltum) 2-768a; 18-721d; 9-916a; in photography 21-486a; pigment 21-599b.
Asphaltites, Lacus: *see* Dead Sea.
Asphalt paving 23-391d.
ASPHODEL 2-768d; 16-683b; 13-768c.
Asphodeline 18-347c.
Asphodeloideae 16-683b.
Asphodelus: *see* Asphodel.
ASPHYXIA 2-769a; diphtheria 8-290d; forensic medicine 18-28a; lung 17-126a.
Aspi 9-614c.
Aspic (bot.) 18-293a.
ASPIC (dict.) 2-769a.
Aspidiophorus 11-527b.
Aspidiotus 20-150a.
— ostreaeformis: *see* Pearl oyster scale.
— perniciosus: *see* San José scale.
ASPIDISTRA 2-769a; 16-684c.
Aspidites 27-260c.
Aspidium aculeatum 5-147b.
Aspidobranchia 11-507c; 11-510a.
Aspidoceras 15-568a.
— perarmatum 15-569a.
Aspidochirota 8-879d.
Aspidotyles 27-242d.
Aspidogaster 27-243a; 27-242c.
Aspidorhynchidae 25-544a.
Aspidosiphon 25-151d; 25-152a.
Aspidosoma 8-128b.
Aspidosomatidae 9-880b.
Aspidosperma peroba: *see* Peroba.
— quebracho: *see* Quebracho-blanco.
Aspinwall, W. A. 9-714b.
Aspinwall, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Pan.: *see* Colon.
Aspirate 12-780a; 21-466b; in Chinese 8-217a; in Greek 1-726a; in orthography 8-614a.
Aspiration (surg.) 4-30c.
Aspirator 4-29b.
Aspirin 24-70a; catarrh 5-504d, 20-80a; neuralgia 19-427d; rheumatism 22-937d.
Aspiring, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (D8).
ASPIROTRICHACEAE 2-769a; 14-560c; 14-561b.
ASPIROZ, M. DE 2-769a.
Aspis, Gr. (Argos) 2-480c.
— Sp.: *see* Aspe.
Aspis (festival): *see* Shield.
Aspiyan: *see* Feridun.
Asplanchna 22-763b (fig.); 19-68b.
Asplanchnaceae 23-762b; 22-763b; 23-764a.
Asplanchnopus 23-763b (fig.); larva 23-762d.
Asplången, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Asplenites Roesserti 28-543d.
Asplenium bulbiferum 13-755a.
— nebbrense 28-543d.
— ruta-muraria 21-764d.
— whitbiense 28-543d.
Aspō, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Asporocystidae 6-617c.
Aspraspitia 12-424 (D2): *see also* Anticyra.
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Aspra Vouna: *see* White mountains.
Aspre, Constant, baron d' 15-53b; 14-914b; in Parma 26-851a.
Aspredinidae 5-513a; 5-515b.
Aspredo batrachus 5-515c; 28-136b.
Aspromonte 12-47b; 5-895d.
Aspriéres, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Asprokavo, cape, Gr.: *see* Bianco.
ASPROMONTE, mt., It. 2-769b; 19-778 (F5); 2-1620; 15-4c; battle (1862) 11-467b.
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg.S. 24-195d.
Aspropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C2): *see also* Achelous.
Aspsh'dēr, Sea of, 9-500 (A2).
Aspull, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
Aspurgus (Cimmerian king) 4-286d.
Aspurna, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Aspy, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1); 5-224b.
ASQUITH, H. H. 2-769b; 9-583d.
Assaam 13-508a.
As ras 21-899c.
ASS (dict.) 2-770b.
— (zool.) 13-713b; 9-915a; 10-976a; in Egypt 9-45d; glanders 13-747d; milk 18-452a; mythology 14-200a, 9-53c.
—, FEAST OF THE 2-770c; 16-616a.
Assa (king) 20-744b; 9-81d.
Assa, mts., India 7-673b.
ASSAB 2-770c; 9-747c; history 15-72c.
—, bay, Red Sea 9-745d.
—, plat., N.Nig.: *see* Kibyen.
—, prom., Afr. 2-766d.
Assaba, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Assabet, riv., Mass. 6-830a.
Assabiica, val., Spain 1-656c.
Assabia Merchants 8-834c.
Assagai: *see* Assegai.
Assagiri, mt., India 7-673b.
Assai 4-445b.
Assaka, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851b; 28-161c.
— (Nun), riv., Mor. 18-857 (B4); 18-852a; 28-161c.
Assal, lakes, Fr.Somlnd. 28-379 (C2); 25-382d.
Assalay, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Assaly.
ASSAM, former prov., N.E.Ind. 2-770c; Ahoms 1-433b, coolies 7-78b; earthquake (1897) 8-818b; Garos, observances 11-596b; language: *see* Assamese; railways 16-94d, 4-388a; tea cultivation 28-476d. *See also* Eastern Bengal and Assam.
ASSAMESE (language) 2-774b, 3-733b; Indo-Aryan group 14-488d; place in Tibeto-Burman group 28-928d; 8-198b.
Assamites: *see under* Axum.
Assam rubber: *see* Rambong rubber.
Assan: *see* Anahan.
Assander (Cimmerian usurper) 4-286d.
Assandun, battle (1016) 9-472c
Assanpink Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 27-252c.
Assar (poet) 21-251a.
Assar, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, el, canal, Turk.As. 2-489b.
Assaracus (myth.) 27-317b.
Assaracus: *see* Assur-nadin-sumi.
Assaria, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Assarion: *see* Assary.
Assarjik, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Assarlik, Asia M. 6-330b.
ASSAROTTI, C. G. B. 2-774b.
Assart (law) 19-645c; 10-55d.
ASSARY (Assarion) 2-774c.
Assassi 14-411a.
Assassinat 13-643c.
ASSASSIN (sect) 2-774c; 10-348a; 8-53b; Hospitallers 24-15a; Mameluke Nasir 9-101a; Monge's 18-713d; Nosairis 19-821b, 28-584a.
ASSAULT (law) 2-775c; husband's rights 20-785c; mayhem 17-935b; trespass 27-254b.
Assawompsett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
ASSAYE, India 2-776a.
ASSAYING 2-776a; 21-801d; fuel 11-275a.
Assay master 18-558c.
— ton (A.T.) 2-776b.
Ass-bane: *see* Oleander.
Assche, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Asschia: *see* groups 1, 23-82a.
Asse, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 8-692d; 3-492c.
Asseca, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Assedio di Firenze, L' (Guerrazzi) 15-51a.
Asse-fox 10-769d.
Assegai, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K6).
ASSEGAI (weapon) 2-778d; 25-467b; 28-1051d.
Assegai wood 5-231a.
Asselberga, A. 20-507c.
ASSELIJN, HANS 2-778d.
—, T. 2-778d.
Asselineau, C. 11-150d.
Asselyn Church, Ire. 4-356a.
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A. 2-779a.
—, J. S. 2-779a; 17-747b; 18-520b.
—, S. 2-779b.
—, S. E. 2-779a.
Asseman's Gospel 24-696b.
Assemblea, Bisp. 4-440 (K4).
Assemblée Fédérale: *see* Bundesversammlung.
— nationale constituante: *see* Constituent Assembly, La.
Assemblers: *see* Camisards.
Assembly, Day of: *see* Covenant, Day of.
—, Houses of 27-667b.
Assembly of Ladies, The 9-615b.
ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL (law) 2-779b; 23-360d.
ASSEN, Holl. 2-779d; 13-588 (A3).
Assende, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Assenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Assens, Den. (Odense) 8-24 (B3); 8-23d.
—, Den. (Vejle) 8-24 (B3).
ASSER (bishop) 2-779d; 24-243d; 21-865c.
Asser, E. J. 21-494c.
—, Professor 2-325d.
Assera, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Assergi, It. 12-353b.
Asserradores, isl., Nic.: *see* Corinto.
Assertio Inconcussibilis Arturii (Leland) 22-117b.
Assertio septem sacramentorum (Henry VIII.) 7-926a.
Asses (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
ASSESSMENT (law) 2-780a; 14-353c.
— committee 2-780b.
— policy 2-780b.
ASSESSOR (law) 2-780b, 10-81a; 27-257d.
ASSETO 2-781a; 15-72c.
Assheburgh, Corn.: *see* Saltash
Assheconbrigge Bridge, Northants. 20-379c.
Assheton, J. 27-594d.
Ashtem Lampipal: *see* Assur-bani-pal.
Asshur-nazir-abal: *see* Assur-nazir-pal III.
ASSIDEANS 2-781b; Hellenism opposed 17-197c; Kabbalist influence 15-629c; *Psalms* 22-538d; synagogue 21-347a.
Assidui 1-259b.
Assiento: *see* Asiento.
Assign (law): *see* Assignee.
Assignation (law): *see* Assignment
ASSIGNATS 2-781b; 11-157c; 8-207b; 8-35a.

Digitized by Google

Assignee (law) 2-782a; bankruptcy 2-822b.
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-782a; 19-833c; leaseholds 7-51b; tenancy by 16-157c.
— of Satisfied Terms Act (C.145) 26-642a.
— system 3-37c.
Assignor (law) 2-782a.
Assilna 9-663d.
Assimilation (biol.) 21-748d; carbohydrate formation : *see* Photosynthesis.
— (phys.) 21-637b.
— (psych.) 22-557b; 22-564d; 22-571b.
Assiminea 11-515d.
Assimineidae 11-515d.
Assisi, tribe : *see* Assisi.
Assisa 9-141c.
Assize, L. 27-922d.
Assizes, Self. 9-424 (IV. D9).
Assisi, W.Af. 11-204 (E6); 18-99b.
—, dist., W.Af. 12-204a.
—, town, W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 12-203b; 18-99a.
—, tribe 1-229d; 18-99a; 2-772a.
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. 9-737b; 9-419c; 17-584a; *see also* Saskatchewan *and* Manitoba.
ASSINIBOIN, tribe 2-782b; 14-446c; in Alberta 1-501b.
Assiniboine, mt., Can. 1-500 (A7); 1-499d; 6-506c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A3); 17-584b.
Assinippi, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Assiniboine, ft., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Assiout, Egy. : *see* Assiut.
Assis, J. M. Machado de 4-453a.
Assunck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-997 (C3).
Assize (geol.) 2-782c; *see also* Beds.
— (law) ; *see* Assize.
Assizes de Jerusalem (Bouillon) 13-115a.
ASSISI (Assisium), It. 2-782c; 12-4 (D3); 12-203d; bishopric 15-15c; Giotto's frescoes 12-36d, 2-782c, 6-367b; tribe 21-690c.
Assistance Publique 18-916d; 20-674d.
—(writ) 26-849b; 23-851c.
Assistant, paymaster-general 20-971a.
ASSIUT (Siut), Egy. 2-782d; 9-40 (B2); 9-40a; antiquities 9-35b, 9-52a; quarries 1-466d; weir 14-849c.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 18-771d; 18-173c.
ASSIZE 2-783a; 7-322d; 9-669b; circuit regulations 9-387d; clerk of 2-783d; criminal jurisdiction 7-454d; derivation 26-164d; France 20-192a; justices 9-479a; Scots law 13-349d; trial by jury 15-588c.
— of arms 18-450a; 9-484d.
— of bread and ale 2-783c.
— of Clarendon, &c. : *see* Clarendon, Assize of, &c.
— of cloth : *see* Assize of Measures.
— of Measures 1-719a.
— of the Forest 27-1013d.
Assizes and Quarter Sessions Act (1908) 6-338c; 22-714a.
Assizon, ft. 18-346d; paychronicler 16-471a.
ASSMANSHAUSEN, Ger. 8-783d; 11-966 (I1. 15); mineral waters 19-522a; wine 26-727c.
Asso, It. 26-349 (G5).
Associability (psych.) 2-784b.
ASSOCIATE (dict.) 2-783d.
Associated districts, Switz. : *see* Zugewandte Orte.
Associate Methodist Reformers 20-296d.
— Presbyterian Church, U.S. : *see* Associate Synod of North America.
— Presbytery : *see* Original Burgher Synod.
— Presbytery of Pennsylvania 20-291d.
— Reformed Church in America 20-292a; 27-949c.
— Reformed Synod (U.S.) 22-292b.
— Reformed Synod of North America 20-292a.
— Reformed Synod of the South 20-292d.
—(Antiburgher) Synod : *see* Antiburgher Synod.
—(Burgher) Synod 27-609c; Presbyterian community 22-292a.
Associate Synod (1733) 27-609c.
— Synod of North America 22-292a; 22-294c.
Association (biol.) 12-558b.
— (title of English societies) : *see under leading word.*
— area (physiol.) 4-109c.
—, articles of : *see* Articles of Association.
—, coefficient of 6-72a.
—, divergent 22-575a.
— (football) : *see under* Football.
— Française pour l'avancement des Sciences 22-311b.
— Internationale Africaine 16-461b.
— Internationale des travailleurs 6-570d.
Associationism (phil.) 2-784c; 22-571a; 2-785b; Hartley 12-35b, 9-837b; Mill 16-908d, b-836d, 2-785d; *see also* Sensationalism.
Association, memorandum of : *see* Memorandum of Association.
—, obstructive : *see* Association, divergent.
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS 2-784d; 22-572c; aesthet.cs 1-283a, 22-584b; aggnitination 1-375c; animals (psychology) 14-681c; assimilation 22-557b; Benate 2-727b; Berkeley 2-785b; Hobbes 13-552b, 16-907c; Hume 13-886c, 22-596d; Hutcheson 14-12a; reciprocal 22-572b.
— ouvrière de production 7-89a.
— pour la liberté des échanges 3-501a; 11-471c.
Associations (defensive unions) 12-405c.
— Bill (1882-3) 23-254a.
Association Scientifique 18-610c.
Associations cultuelles 19-891d; 19-893d, 19-928d.
— law, France 16-885d; 18-894b; 19-928d; anti-Semitism 2-144c; Jesuits 18-347a; monasticism 18-691a; schools 18-885b.
— law, Spain 26-565d; 26-567b.
Association spheres (physiol.) 19-48c.
Associative law; algebra 1-603a; 1-613d; arithmetic 2-533a.
Associative memory (physiol.) 19-48d.
Assolzie (law) 1-76a.
Assollant, J. 2-599c.
Assommoir, L' (Zola) 20-1001b; Reade's adaptation of 22-938d.
Assomption, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
ASSONANCE 2-786c; early French 11-111b; medieval 14-186b.
Assonet, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Assopios, K. 12-585d.
Assortative mating 27-912c
Assorua, It. 25-24d.
Assos, Asia Min. : *see* Assus.
Assou, Cr. 12-434 (B7).
Assouan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Assoucy, C. d' 18-663b.
Ass's ears, mts., St Helena 24-7b.
Assteas (vase painter) 8-721b.
Ass Thomas 2-770c.
ASSUAN, Egy. 2-787a; 9-40 (I13); dam 14-849d, 19-895d; papyri 14-819c; syenite 9-25b; temperature 9-23d.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Assuay, Ec. : *see* Azuay.
Assumpcion, de l' (priest) 15-132b.
ASSUMPSIT (law) 2-787c; 7-37a; trespass 27-554b; wager 28-228c.
Asumption, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Parag. : *see* Asuncion.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Tobago.
—, Cathedral of the, Kiev : *see* Kiev, cathedral of.
—, Cathedral of the, Parma : *see* Parma, cathedral of.
—, Church of the, Moscow 2-388a.
— Co., La. 17-34 (a7).
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF 2-787c; 17-815d.
Assumptionists 2-911c; 18-885d; 23-297c.
Assumption of Moses : *see Moses, Assumption of.*
Assumu : *see* Mo'allakat.
Assunta, church of the, Palermo : *see* Palermo, cathedral.
ASSUR (deity) 2-788d; 2-788a; temple 19-704d.
ASSUR, Turk.As. 2-788b; 20-305 (D5); history 2-804a; 18-182b; temple 2-789a; 3-111a.
—, pyramid : *see* Meroë, pyramids of.
ASSUR (Asshur), region 2-787d; 2-924a.
Assur-akhi-iddina : *see* Esarhaddon.
Assurance (econ.) : *see* Insurance.
Assurance for Widows and Orphans, Society of, London 14-858b.
ASSUR-BEL-NI-PAL 2-788b; 2-105b; 2-107b; 2-878a; Cyprus 7-698d, 20-736d, 24-59a, 25-360c; Egypt 2-41c, 9-87a, 12-751b; Judah 16-381d; library 2-101a, 2-114c, 15-845c, 12-18c; Media 18-20d; Nineveh 19-704d; Sardanapalus 24-209d; Sardurio II. 27-878a.
Assur-dan I. 3-107b.
— II. 3-107b.
— III. 24-209d; 2-107b.
Assur-danin-pal 24-209d; 2-107b; 19-704c; 2-104d.
Assured clans 18-649b.
Assurgent 18-450b.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin 2-105c; 3-107b; 4-965b.
Assur-etil-ilani-yukin-abla (d. 668 B.C.) : *see* Esar-haddon.
Assur-etil-ilani 2-107b.
Assur-nadin-akhi II. 2-107b.
Assur-nadin-sumi 2-106d; 3-100d; 24-647a.
Assur-nasir-pal I. 2-107b; 3-107b.
Assur-nasir-pal II. 2-107b.
Assur-nasir-pal III. 2-104c; 3-107b; 3-869c; architecture 2-785c, 2-101a, 19-704c; Calah 4-965a; Khatti 13-534d; Phoenicia 21-451c, 25-377d.
Assur-ris-isi (Assur-etsh-ishi) 19-704c.
Assur-sum-lisir Rabsha-keh 2-105c; 3-107b.
Assur-yuballidh 2-107b; 3-104b; 19-183a.
ASSUS, Asia M. 2-790a; 2-760 (B3); temple 12-476d; 2-376d.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Asya, India : *see* Assaye.
Asynt, dist., Scot. 24-413(C1); 25-170b.
— hill, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 25-169c; 16-89d; geology 25-170a.
Asyria, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
ASYRIA (empire) 2-790b; (Rom. Empire) 22-645 (G3) 2-104a; archaeology and history : *see* Babylonia and Assyria; goldsmith's art 21-760d; kings 2-107b.
Asyrian Language 24-291c; 3-111d; 3-308a; 7-431d; dictionaries 9-196d.
— Mission of Archbishop of Canterbury 19-409c; 18-597c.
— Religion : *see* Babylonian and Assyrian Religion.
Asyriology 6-308c; 25-261b.
Asyrium Stagnum : *see* Nejef, Bahr.
Asyrlument (law) 28-801a.
ASY, GEORG ANTON FRIEDRICH 2-790b.
Asta, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Astabene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Astacena, riv., Egy. : *see* Atbara.
Astacenus, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Ismid, Gulf of.
Astacidae 7-357d.
Astacilla 19-459b.
Astacobdella 5-797d.
Astacopais spinifer : *see* Murray lobster.
Astacus, gulf : *see* Ismid.
Astacus : *see* Crayfish.
— *serratus* : *see* Murray lobster.
Astaffort, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Astagnum, It. : battle (1053) 19-433c.
Astakos, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Astalia, Turk.As. : *see* Adalia.
Astaluka, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Astapos, riv. : *see* Blue Nile.
ASTARA, Russ.As. 2-790d; 22-574 (I7); Fair 21-186 (A1); 22-572 (G8); shipping 21-193b; trade route 2-449b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 21-188 (A1); 2-790d.
Astarab, riv., Afg. 1-326d.
Astarabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 2-791a; 1-547d; climate 21-191a; population 21-194b.
ASTARABAD, dist., Pers. 2-790d; 21-188 (B-C1); flora 21-192b; products 21-196c.
Astarac, counts of 19-574b.
— dist., Fr. 19-776 (D5).
ASTARTE 2-791a; Aphâka 14-650c, 2-142a; Gnostic Helena myth 12-156b, 27-853b; Hathor 6-51c; Hera 12-306c; Io 14-784a; Paphian goddess 20-736d; sacred cakes 4-796c; Semiramis 24-617b; sexual elements in worship 21-345c, 22-458b; Tanit 5-429d; temple at Tyre 21-451b.
Astarte (zool.) 18-122d.
— Saemanni 22-122a.
— supracorallina 18-800a.
Astartian group 11-670c; 18-589c.
Astartidae 18-122d.
Astasia (zool.) 18-467b.
—(med.) : *see* Intention tremor.
Astatic galvanometer 8-184d; 11-419b.
Astatics (math.) 17-967c.
Astatki (oil refuse) 11-277a.
Astbury, Chas. 9-416 (II. C3); 9-90a.
Astel, Jean Hilaire (Halary) 26-137d.
Astelia pumila 18-152a.
ASTELL, MARY 2-791c.
Astely (bot.) 21-738b.
Asten, Holl. 14-304 (C3).
Asteon, Sp. : *see* Estepa.
Aster, Ernst Ludwig 8-131a.
ASTER (bot.) 2-791c; 10-571c; 12-766d.
— (caucasicus) 19-551a.
— (chinensis) 27-910c.
— (in Coptic ritual) 7-115c.
Asterabad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
Asteractinella 26-729d.
Asteras, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
ASTERIA (Star-stone) 2-792a.
Asteria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Asterias rubens : *see* Cross-fish.
Asterida 8-880a; 22-796b; 23-1018a; calycinal theory 2-873b; geological age 2-874b; larva 10-236c; origin and affinities 2-874c; shape 18-565a.
Asteridae 2-880b.
Asterinidae 6-880b.
Asterion 25-197a.
Asterionella 16-89b.
ASTERIUS (bishop of Amasia) 6-792b; 23-1011b.
— OF CAPPADOCIA 2-792a.
—, Turcius Rufus 6-449d.
Asterius (myth.) : *see* Minotaur.
Asterobiastidae 8-878b.
Asterocalamites 9-881c.
Asterocalamites 9-128d; 7-618a.
Asterocheridae 9-659d.
Asterochiaena 26-533c.
Asterodactylus : *see* Surinam toad.
Asteroidea : *see* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Asteroids : *see* Planets, Minor.
Asterolepidae 22-1021c.
Asteroma 9-658d (fig.).
Asteropheros, Magnus Olai 26-215c.
Asterophyllites 20-326d.
Asteropidae 9-658a; 9-568c.
Asterotheca 20-324d; 24-584d.
Asterotheca 20-533b.
Asthenotharus 18-124b.
ASTHMA 2-793b; 20-198c; 4-85a; adenoids 1-101b; arsenic 2-853d; atropine 2-694a; cubebs 7-607b; eczema 6-930c; ether 1-907d; hay fever 13-113b; lobelia 16-837d; morphine 18-569d; physique 20-80b; paraldehyde 20-760a; saltpetre 24-94a; stramonium 25-982a; vaccine 23-198d; whooping cough 26-617a.
Asti, J. G. Alione d' : *see* Alione d'Asti, J. G.
Asti, Cal. 3-4 (B2).
ASTI, It. 2-793a; 15-4 (B2); anc. Hasta 15-28 (B3); Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a, 12-33c; French capitulation (1746) 2-42d; French capture (1703) 26-601c; Spanish occupation 9-341c; wines 22-727d, 2-793a.
Asti, yellow sands of (geol.) 21-844b.
Astian group (geol.) 11-670a; 21-844b.
Astibon (Astibus), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Astikos : *see* Chaudière Falls.
Astigis, Sp. : *see* Ecija.
Astigmata 2-310c; 2-299b.
Astigmatism 1-58d; 22-133b; photographic 21-307a.
Astilbe 26-564a; 26-557a.
— Japonica 12-768d.
Astin-tagh, mts., C. Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astishat, Arm. : *see* Ashtishat.
Asti wines : *see* Asti.
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, Baron 2-793a.
— SIR JOHN DUGDALE 2-793b.
Astley, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 26-343d.
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Astley Hall, Lancs. (Chorley) 6-270b.
Astley's circus 16-110b; 9-391b.
ASTON, ANTHONY 2-793b.
—, E. 2-968a.
—, John de : *see* Eston, J. de.
—, W. G. : Japanese language 16-167a.
Aston, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Herts. 9-434 (IV. B3).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
— Clinton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Aston Hall, Birmingham 2-793c; 2-418d.
ASTON MANOR, Warwick. 2-793c; 23-758 (B1).
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB (sen.) 2-793c; 16-563b.
—, John Jacob (jun.) 2-794.
—, William Backhouse (1792-1875) 2-793d.
—, William Waldorf (b. 1848) 2-794a.
Astor, India 14-376 (F2); 6-134c.
—, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
— dist., India 7-929d.
ASTORGA, EMANUELE d' 2-794a.
ASTORGA, Sp. 2-794b; 25-530 (B-C1).
Astorga Collection (Span. books) 16-557c.
Astoria, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
ASTORIA, Oreg. 2-794b; 20-248 (A-B1); 20-343d.
— S. Dak. 25-596 (I3).
Astoria (Washington Irving) 14-856d.
Astorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Astor Place Riot 27-868d.
Astove, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1).
Astrabad, Pers. : *see* Astarabad.
ASTRAEA 2-794c.
" Astraea " (cruiser) 24-908a.
Astraea Redux (Dryden) 8-906c.
Astraeidae 2-104d; 2-104a.
Astraeospongia 26-729d.
Astraeus (Titan) 2-927a; 12-608d.
ASTRAGAL (arch.) 2-794d; 19-933c.
— (knucklebones) 8-333a; 15-854a.
Astragalus (anat.) 25-177d; replica 23-157d.
— (bot.) 16-381d; 18-383d; Alpine species 1-753d, 1-754a; fruit 18-382c, 11-354b; Canada 3-417c; China 21-781a; cultivated species 12-768d; leaf 19-326b, 18-381c, 26-879d; Mediterranean region 21-780d; milk vetch 16-383d; pistil 16-371a; products 12-715d, 17-588b; Sonoran region 21-781a.
— *geminiflorus* 2-915a.
— sicilus 9-852c.
ASTRAKHAN, Russ. 2-795a; 23-872 (G6); climate 23-882a; petroleum 20-194c; trade-route 21-57d; trade statistics 22-194c; Volga 20-194a.
ASTRAKHAN, govt., Russ. 2-794d; 23-872 (G6); 9-920 (hist. map); Cossacks 2-795a; Tatars 26-449c.
Astrakhan (dynasty) : *see* Astarkhanid.
Astrakhan (fur) 11-356c; 11-346b; 11-356c.
Astralagi : *see* Knucklebones
Astralium 11-910d.
Astral rays 7-714d.

Digitized by Google

Astrantia 27-575b ; 28-558d.
Astrapaea Wallichii 17-273c.
Astrapotherium 16-791d.
Astrea (astron.) 21-718a.
Astrée (d'Urfé) 27-795b ; 28-596d ; historical influence 13-199a, 13-384d ; parodied by Sorel 25-433c.
Astrel Canon, Wales 28-68b.
Astringent bath 3-285a.
Astrion (Pliny's) 2-792a.
Astrobiepus 8-510a.
Astrochelidae 8-480d, 10d.
Astrociera 23-723d ; 25-722c (fig.).
Astrodiculus 13-233d ; 13-233d (fig.).
Astrodiscus 13-233d.
Astrographic micrometer 16-386a.
Astroides 2-104d ; 2-109c ; 2-103b.
Astrolabe, bay, N.G. 18-487 (E2) ; 19-488c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
— reef, Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
ASTROLABE 2-795b ; 2-794 (Plate) ; 1-189c ; Martin Behaim 3-653d ; Philoponus 21-440a.
" Astrolabe, L' " (ship) 16-195a.
ASTROLOGY 2-795d ; Babylonia 12-19d ; 3-114a ; influence on pharmacy 21-355d ; Roman sabbath 23-961b.
Astrolona hemiflavum 7-366a.
Astrolonche 23-804a.
Astromancy : *see* Astrology.
Astrometry (dict.) 2-800c.
Astromonaxonellida 25-729d.
Astromyrion 20-517a.
Astroni, mts., It. 15-4 (B6).
—, crater, It. 19-178d.
Astronia spectabilis 15-287d.
Astronium fraxinifolium : *see* Urundav.
Astronomia, De (Hyginus) : *see Poetica Astronomica.*
Astronomiae Instauratae Progymnasmata (Brahe) 4-378a.
Astronomica (Manilius) 17-580d.
Astronomical Ephemeris : *see Nautical Almanac.*
Astronomical instruments 11-610b.
— ring 19-286a.
— societies 22-313b.
— Society, Royal (London) 25-313b ; 25-815 ; 25-8c.
Astronomische Nachrichten 19-937a.
ASTRONOMY 2-800b ; anomaly 2-804b ; astrophysics 2-819a ; *Book of Kings* 14-853a ; central orbits 17-980c ; constellation 7-110 ; hypotheses 14-203b ; measurement 11-729c, 27-739b ; observations 11-610b, 3-106a ; orientation 2-350d ; spherical 2-801d ; star charts 7-12 (Plates).
—, *History* 2-808d ; 24-397a ; Aratus 2-321b ; in Babylonia 2-107d ; Capella 5-249d ; Conon of Samos 8-964d ; Copernicus 7-100c ; early predictions 22-730c ; Egypt 8-47b ; Eudoxus of Cnidos 9-883b ; Fontenelle's plurality of worlds 16-609a ; Galileo 11-406a ; Hipparchus 13-516b ; Kepler 14-749b ; Laplace 16-200c ; medieval education 9-955b ; Newton 19-583a ; Jovianus Pontanus 22-43b ; Perso-Arabic influence 12-532d ; Theocles' deheliotropion 21-366a ; Proctor, R. A. 22-420c ; Sanskrit literature 24-161a, 24-182c.
Astronycidae 2-880d.
ASTROPALLA (Astypalaea, Stampalia) isl., Aeg.S. 2-819a ; 12-424 (H4) ; 12-440 (H4).
Astropectinidae 2-880b.
Astrophel and Stella (Sidney) 23-44a ; 3-619a ; 24-784b.
—, *a Pastoral Elegie* (Spenser and others) 24-44c.
Astrophlura 2-880a.
Astrophluridae 2-880d.
Astrophora 25-729c.
ASTROPHYSICS 2-819a ; comets 6-760b ; meteors 18-261d ; stars 25-746d.
Astropyle (cool.) 22-803b.
Astrorhiza 19-632c ; 19-633d ; 19-635b (fig.).
Astrorhizidae 19-633d.
Astrorhizidaceae 19-633d.
Astros, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Astroe, D' (poet) 22-502b.
Astrosclerotidae 9-880d.
Astrosclera 25-720b.
Astroscleridae 25-729b.
Astrostira 19-465d.
ASTRUC, JEAN 2-819d ; 16-53b.
Astrup, Eivind 12-543c ; 21-30b.
Astun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Astur 13-244a ; 13-95b.
— (badius) : *see* Shikara.
— (nisus) 5-547d.
— (palumbarius) : *see* Goshawk.
Astura, It. 15-26 (D4).
ASTURA, dist., It. 2-820a.
—, riv., It. 2-820a.
Asturel, tribe 2-820c.
Asturia de Santa Juliana (Santillana) : *see* Santander, prov., Sp.
Asturian dialect 23-576d.
— Institute, Gijon : *see* Jovellanos Institute.
ASTURIAS, prov., Sp. 2-820b ; 25-330 (B-C1) ; agricultural reform 15-525d ; early history 25-541d ; geology 8-126b, 20-237a ; hereditary standard bearer 27-51d : *see also* Oviedo.
Asturias, prince of (title) 2-820c.
Asturica, Sp. 23-648 (B2) : *see also* Astorga.
Astwood Bank, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
ASTYAGES (Ishtuvegu) 2-821a ; 23-878a.
ASTYLAR (dict.) 2-821b.
Astylosporeida 25-110d.
Astylus 14-154c ; 14-154d.
Astynatsaea, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Levitha.
Astynome : *see* Chryseis.
Astyn-Tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-Tagh.
Astypalaea, Gr. 12-440 (H4).
Astypalaea, Aeg.S. : *see* Astropalia.
Asua, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (C2) ; 19-694d.
Asula, Andreas de Theresanis de : *see* Asola.
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-821b ; 2-462 (E2).
Asuncion, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 17-704d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
—, riv., Mex. : *see* Altar.
Asunden, lake, Swed. (Elfsborg) 26-190 (B3).
—, lake, Swed. (Ostergötland) 26-190 (C2-3).
Asmokoko, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Asur (rel.) : *see* Assur.
Asur (town) : *see* Assur.
Asur (lang.) : *see* Asuri.
Asura (custom) 5-467c.
Asuras (myth.) 13-139c ; 21-204d ; 26-1041c.
Asuri (lang.) 19-2c.
Asvaghosha (Buddhist writer) 12-653a ; 24-171a.
Asvalayana (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Asvalayana sutra 24-163a.
Asvamedha (sacrifice) 6-380c.
Asvayuja : *see* Asvina.
Asvig, bay, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Asvina (Hindu chronol.) 13-492d.
Asvini (Hindu astron.) 13-493c.
ASVINS (Hindu myth.) 2-821c ; 8-482a.
Aswad, cape, Somind. 25-379 (D3).
—, mts., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, riv. : *see* Athara.
Aswall : *see* Sloth-bear.
Aswan, Egy. : *see* Assuan.
Aswan, Mex. (Tarr. site) 21-220b.
Aswarby, Linc. 9-416 (II. G4).
Aswina : *see* Asvina.
Asy, riv. : *see* Orontes.
Asy-Su : *see* Orontes.
Asylum, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
ASYLUM 2-821c : *see also* Sanctuary.
—, Lunatic : *see* Lunatic Asylum.
—, RIGHT OF 2-821d.
Asymmetric carbon atom 23-890d.
— class 7-579d.
— synthesis 23-892a.
Asymmetron 1-889b ; 1-887a.
Asymptote 7-650c ; 11-698d ; 14-548c ; hyperbola 11-716a, 14-199c ; surface 23-119d.
Asymptotic cone 6-964b.
Asyoot (Asyut), Egy. : *see* Assiut.
As You Like It (Shakespeare) 24-780b.
Asyxgyxis forma 1-837c.
A.T. : *see* Assay ton.
Ata (Jap. princess) 15-253a.
Ata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7).
Atabapo, Colomb. 6-701 (D4).
—, riv., S.Am. 1-787d.
Atabar (Atabek) 7-531c ; 24-609a.
Atabubu (Atabuobo), Ash. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-725d.
Atabyrin (Atabyrium), mt., Rhodes : *see* Atairo.
Atacama, dept., Bol. : *see* Antofagasta, Chile.
ATACAMA, dept., Chile 2-822a ; 2-462 (B1, C2) ; boundary arbitration 3-655d ; minerals 6-150b, 7-635d, 6-665d.
—, desert, S.Am. 2-822a ; 2-462 (B2-C1) ; 4-176b ; 4-243c.
— Indians, tribe 2-822b.
Atacamenyan, tribe 1-811d.
Atacames, bay, Ec. 9-914c.
ATACAMITE 2-822b ; 20-185c.
Atacinus : *see* Varro, Publius Terentius.
Atacore, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4) ; 7-734d.
Atacuari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Atafu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5) ; 26-1047c.
Atag-ang-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (F4).
Atags-yong-mi, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Atahualpa 2-822a.
Atai, Rual. 23-874 (I. D4).
Ataide (Athayde), Alvaro 25-883a.
—, Catherina de 5-116b.
Atair (Arab sacrifices) 25-889b.
Atairo, riv., Rhodes 15-158a.
Atak, India : *see* Attock.
Atakapan, tribe 14-454a.
Ataki, Rusa. 23-874 (I. A2).
Atakpa, tribe 1-294d (table).
Atakpa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Atakpame, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Atala, mosques, Jaunpur 15-259c.
ATALANTA (d. of Iasius) 2-822d ; 12-92d ; 26-504c.
—(d. of Schoeneus) 2-823a ; 13-488b.
Atalanta in Calydon (Swinburne) 23-324a ; 24-942a.
Atalante, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
—isl., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Atalantica glauca : *see* Kumquat.
Atalanticus (legend) : *see* Atlantis.
Atalantis (Simms) 23-123c.
Atalapha : *see* Lasiurus.
Atalaya, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Can.Is. 12-347b.
—, port, Madeira 17-251 (map).
Atalayaas, mt., Bal.Is. 15-91c.
Atalayas de Alcala, mts., Sp. 25-330 (F3).
Atalo, Rhod. 4-440 (I4).
Atalik Ghazi : *see* Yakub Beg.
Atalissa, Ia. 14-733 (F3).
Atali Tsalagi, tribe : *see* Upper Cherokee.
Atamira (title) 13-415b : *see also* Hetman.
Atami, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Atanakerdluk group 12-545b.
Atani group 7-416c.
Atanum, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Atapuinca, Sp. 25-330 (C2).
Atar, oasis, Sah. 1-215a.
Atarantians, race 13-69c.
Atarexia 22-696d.
Atar el Nabi, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Atarés, bay, Cu. 13-76b.
—, mt., Cu. 13-76b.
ATARGATIS (Derketo, Dea Syria) 2-823a ; 2-51d ; 2-716a ; Lucian's *De Dea Syria* 17-102a ; worship 13-494a, 20-354a.
Atari, riv., India : *see* Atrai.
Ataroth, Pal. 11-382b.
Atascadero group 27-631d.
Atascosa, dist., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Atash (Urdu poet) 13-489a.
Atashi (Persian poet) 21-249d.
Ata-su, riv., Sib. 27-480 (D3).
Atauchiokiary (Mohi-yama), mt., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf) 2-823c ; 12-373d.
ATAVISM 2-823c ; 13-354b.
Atax 2-310c.
Ataxy, Locomotor : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
Atbara, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
ATBARA (Bahr-el-Aswad) riv., Af. 2-823d ; 19-693 (C-D4) ; 9-40 (C4) ; 19-695c ; battle (1898) 9-129a : *see also* Settit *and* Takazzé.
Atbasar, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2) ; 1-457d.
Atbash, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
Atbo, Egy. : *see* Edfu.
Atcha, Aleutian Is. : *see* Atka.
Atchalalaya, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a.
Atchee, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Atchem, Sum. : *see* Akkad.
Atchison, David Rice 15-559a.
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-823d ; 12-634 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 12-634 (G1).
— Co., Mo. 12-608 (A1).
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé Railroad 5-15a ; 6-732a ; 22-821d ; 22-851a.
Atco, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
ATE (myth.) 2-824a ; 19-369a ; 27-511b.
Atea-muri, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Ateba, tribe 3-623c ; 2-368c ; 2-389c.
Atecott Picts, tribe : *see* Novantae.
Atecpanecatl (Huemac : Mex. king) 26-1062c.
Atedaun, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-426c.
Atefrat, Aby. : *see* Adigrat.
Ateiba, lake, Turk.As. 28-305 (B3).
Ateius Capito : *see* Capito, Ateius.
— Praetestatus 22-6a ; 7-173d.
Atel, Russ. : *see* Itil.
—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.
Atelesapidae 14-248c ; 14-267 (I).
Ateley, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athecae 27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-923a ; French literature 11-138d ; Lucoli 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Atheist, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Atheist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
ATHELNEY 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 2-430 (VI. G1) ; 1-582c ; 20-413b.
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (F3).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-116c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 26-809c ; Agrigentum temple 1-413b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-790b ; Augustan goddess Neith 9-53c ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736c ; flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Hesiodes 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-831c, 19-129d ; Nike 18-689d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 26-253c ; Palladium 19-236b ; Paris, judgment of 26-803a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a ; weaving contest 5-387b : *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-304c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
— (Apaturia) 2-828d ; 22-103c.
— (Archegetis) 2-828d ; portico 2-841a.
— (Arcia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-789b.
— (Chalcioecus) 26-614a ; 26-947b.
— (Chalinitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissaea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-689d.
— (Parthenos : statue) 2-830a ; 12-95a ; 26-869d ; 2-844b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 12-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-833c ; Erechtheum image 9-733d ; Erechtheus shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 26-612c ; Pergamum 21-143a.
Athamantian plain 2-835b.
ATHAMAS 2-835a ; 2-479b, 26-1034a.
ATHANAGILD 2-825b ; 25-569c.
ATHANARIC 2-825c ; 12-275b ; Theodosius I. 25-710c ; Ulfilas 27-568b.
Athanasian creed 7-397a ; 7-398b ; Chillingworth 5-162b ; Magee 17-302c ; omission from American Prayer-book 25-474d ; Stanley 25-778b.
ATHANASIUS, ST 2-825c ; 2-877d ; 9-90a ; Church History 16-796d ; monasticism 12-538b ; theology 26-775d, 2-1190a ; works 5-194b, 15-780b.
ATHAPASCAN, 2-827b ; 1-811a ; 1-814d ; 14-454a (table).
Athapescow, riv. and lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
Athapuscow, lake, Can. : *see* Great Slave Lake.
Atharabanka, riv., India 15-337a.
Athar, Ferid-Eddin : *see* Farid-Uddin-Attar.
Atharvan : *see* Atharva Veda.
Atharvas (caste) 5-468c ; 26-1043c ; 26-1046a ; 26-1049d.
ATHARVA VEDA 2-827c ; 4-381b ; 24-166a ; Brahman connexion 4-379c ; Kama 13-615a ; suttee 26-171b.
Athassel, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Athayde, Alvaro : *see* Ataide, Alvaro.
Athbash (cipher) 7-365d.
Athboy, dist., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Athecae 27-68b ; 27-68a ; 27-67d.
ATHEISM 2-827c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-923a ; French literature 11-138d ; Lucoli 15-116c ; parliamentary oath 9-577d.
Athesi, the : *see* Theodorus Cyrenaicus.
Athetist's Tragedy (Tourneur) 27-106c.
Atheling : *see* Aetheling.
ATHELNEY 2-828b.
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som. 2-828b ; 2-430 (VI. G1) ; 1-582c ; 20-413b.
Athelstan : *see* Aethelstan.
Athelstan, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (F3).
Athelstaneford, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Athelstone, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
ATHENA (Athene) 2-828b ; 19-116c ; Acropolis temple 2-835b, 12-479c, 12-480a, 26-809c ; Agrigentum temple 1-413b ; Ajax 1-452a ; Ares 2-455a ; Assus temple 2-790b ; Augustan goddess Neith 9-53c ; Elis temple 9-279d ; Erichthonius 9-736c ; flute invented 17-784b ; Hephaestus 13-305b ; Hesiodes 13-346d ; name (origin) 2-831c, 19-129d ; Nike 18-689d ; olive tree 9-735b ; Orestes 26-253c ; Palladium 19-236b ; Paris, judgment of 26-803a ; Poseidon 5-594b, 22-170a ; serpent guardian 24-679d ; Sunium temple 26-103a ; weaving contest 5-387b : *see also* Minerva. For more important epithets *see below* ; for minor epithets *see* 2-828b foll. and separate headings.
— (Alea) 2-829a ; Tegea temple 26-304c, 12-488b, 16-462d.
— (Apaturia) 2-828d ; 22-103c.
— (Archegetis) 2-828d ; portico 2-841a.
— (Arcia) 2-829a ; 2-833d ; 21-789b.
— (Chalcioecus) 26-614a ; 26-947b.
— (Chalinitis) 2-829b ; 7-149b.
— (Cissaea) 9-687a.
— (Cynthia) 7-972c.
— (Hygieia) 14-175a ; statue 2-837d, 14-629b.
— (Lemnia) 2-830a ; 16-413a.
— (Nike) 2-837c ; 19-689d.
— (Parthenos : statue) 2-830a ; 12-95a ; 26-869d ; 2-844b ; costume 7-233c ; replicas 12-484d.
— (Polias) 2-828d ; ancient Acropolis temple 2-833c ; Erechtheum image 9-733d ; Erechtheus shrine 9-735c, 2-379c ; Panathenaea 26-612c ; Pergamum 21-143a.

Digitized by Google

Prince Imperial 22-316c, 2-390b, 22-776c, 14-837b (illustr.)
Athena (Promachos): statue 2-389b; 2-837c; 2-844b.
— (Sciras) 2-389b.
Athena (Sciras) 2-844b.
Athena, Creg. 20-342 (G2).
Athenae : *see* Athens.
Athenaea : *see* Panathenaea.
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-390, Boston : *see* Boston Athenæum.
Athenæum 4-727c; 8-771c; 22-961a.
Athenæum Club 8-567b; 8-567c; 16-558b.
Athenaeus (physician) 18-44a.
ATHENAGORAS (rhetorician) 2-390; 22-858d; 8-443b.
ATHENAGORAS I 2-390d; 2-1906; income 14-351c; inspiration 14-846d; Logos doctrine 16-921b.
Athenian Politics : *see* Constitution of Athens.
Athenais (m. Theodosius II.) : *see* Eudocia Augusta.
— (prophetess) 9-788b.
Athenas, Book of, Agrigentum 1-423b.
Athene : *see* Athena.
Athénées Royaux, Belg. 2-671b.
Athene noctua : *see* Little owl.
Athens, N.J., 19-592 (A2).
Athenian Institute 6-455b.
Athenian Mercury (periodical) 21-153b.
Athenion (gem-engravers) 11-46d.
— (tyrant) : *see* Aristion.
Athenis : *see* Bupalus and Athenis.
Athenodorus (of Palmyra) : *see* Wahballath.
— (physician) 2-831b.
— (sculptor) 2-831b; 1-374b.
— GANANITES 2-831a.
— CORDYLION 2-831b.
Athenogenes (martyr) 2-570a.
Athenopeus (papyrus) 20-558b.
Athenopolis, Fr. : *see* St Tropez.
ATHENRY, Ire. 2-831b; 14-744 (C3); agricultural experimental station 1-414c; battle (1316) 9-560a.
Athens, Walter of Brienne, duke of 4-582d; 22-533b.
Athens, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-568 (A3).
ATHENS, Ga. 2-845b; 11-752 (C3); Bence trouble 16-767d; university : *see* Georgia university.
ATHENS, Gr. 2-831c.
— *Ancient city* 2-831c; 2-832 (plan); 22-849 (E3); academy 1-1064; aqueduct 2-844a; archæology 2-832d fall, ; archives 1-573b; art and architecture 12-479c, 12-481a; authorities and sources 2-832b; museum 2-836a; coins 19-823a; costume 7-223d; grasshopper emblem 2-45b; gymnasia 12-753c; Hellenic period 2-834a; Hellenistic period 2-839b; inscription records 14-823d; Neoplatonist school 16-376d; revenue 20-342a; Pelasgian traces 22-45c; prehistoric 2-832d; Ptytmenum 22-533d; recent research 2-832c; Roman period 2-839d; sculpture 12-479c; theatres 22-729a; vase painting 12-477c; Zeus 26-761b. *See also* Parthenon, Erechtheum, Propylæa, Attica.
— *Modern city* 2-840c; 12-454 (E2); archæological schools 2-841a; army headquarters 12-438b; cathedral, mediæval 4-967 (Plate); museums 2-840d, 19-44c; observatory 2-841d, 19-50d; Roman Catholic archbishopric 12-433d; sanitation 12-438b, 12-431d; schools and institutions 12-433b; university 12-431a, 22-845d.
— *History* 2-841c; 12-446d 2d, ; Alaric 1-470d; army 22-838c; arsenal 21-439a; attalus 2-852a; Chaironeia league 22-93b; Cimon's policy 5-269a; citizenship under Pericles 5-2a; Cleisthenes' reforms 6-481a; duchies 6-499d; clubs 6-466c; constitution 12-449d; Delian League 7-958a, 22-814; Demosthenes' ideal 9-16c; Draco 6-464a; Egyptian wars 9-88a, 21-145c; exile 19-71c; law 12-502d; 2d, election by 2-443b; Lycurgus' administration 17-155a; Macedonian advance 21-377b; medieval history 2-841b, 12-461c, 12-465d; Minoan tribute 18-555c; modern period 12-465d; monarchy abolished 12-444c, 2-144a; navy 19-300c, 19-313c; nobility 19-796a; ostracism 20-580a; Peisistratus 21-60a; Peloponnesian War 22-612a, 21-72d; social and political conditions 21-508c; Pericles 21-140b; Persian wars 6-479c, 21-312a; sea-power 24-549d; Sicily 22-26d; Solon 22-366c; Themistocles' policy 22-759a; the Thirty Tyrants 22-531d.
Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-433 (C4).
—, Mich. 12-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
ATHENS, O. 2-845c; 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 22-820 (G2).
—, Tex. 22-890 (M3).
—, Wis. 20-740 (C-D3).
—, W.Va. 23-400 (C4).
—, Co., O. 20-20 (F-G6).
Athens, Constitution of : *see Constitution of Athens.*
" Athens of Syria " 2-877c.
Athens shop 22-337b.
Athensville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Atherea, cape 12-424 (B2).
Ather dee : *see* Ardoc.
Atherfield Clay (geol.) 12-551c; 15-553b; phosphatic nodules 7-112c.
Atherfield, pt., I. of W. 28-687a.
Atheriidae 22-544d; 20-545b.
Atherina 22-173d; 22-109b (fig.).
Atherly, Can. 28-114 (C2).
Atheroma 14-607c; 27-945d.
Atherosperma 19-440b.
ATHERSTONE, HON. WILLIAM GRYBEN 2-845c.
ATHERSTONE, Warwick 2-845d; 2-420 (III. E1).
Atherton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
ATHERTON (Chowbent), Lancs. 2-846a; 16-139 (C2).
—, Queens. 13-242a.
Atherton Gag : *see* Gag laws.
Atherton Moor, Yorks. : *see* Adwalton Moor.
Athertonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Athesura : *see* Brush-tailed porcupine.
Athesis, riv., It. : *see* Adige.
Athesmia, Fr. 16-76a.
Athes, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Athfada : *see* Longford, town.
Ath-Firdia; : *see* Ardee.
Athgabail (Brehon law) 4-401a.
Athgarh, India 14-383 (L9).
Athi, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sabaki.
ATHIAS, JOSEPH 2-846b.
Athiasmi Gipsies.
Athinganoi (sect) : *see* Melkizedekites.
Athi River, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Athlit, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Athlulus (king of Swedes) 22-523a.
Athl : *see* Tamarisk.
Athlone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
ATHLETE 2-846b; Greek 12-347a.
" Athlete struggling with a Python " (Leighton) 24-504a.
ATHLETIC SPORTS 2-846d; amateur status 1-782c; *see also* Gymnastics.
Athlit, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Athlone, Godart van Ginkel, 1st earl of : *see* Ginkel.
ATHLONE, Ire. 2-849b; 14-744 (D3), 12-38d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Athlothetae 1-380d.
Athmonia 16-363 (F11).
Athol, Colo. 8-729 (F1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ATHOL, Mass. 2-849c; 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (G3).
Athole, dist., Scot. : *see* Atholl.
ATHOLL, earls and dukes of 2-849d, 22-777b; 21-80d.
—, Daniel de Strabogie, earl of 26-437a.
—, James Murray, 2nd duke of 2-850d; 17-69d.
Atholl, John de Strabogie, earl of 26-435a.
— John Murray, 1st duke of 2-850c; 26-454a.
— John Stewart, 4th earl of 2-849d; 24-447d.
ATHOLL, dist., Scot. 2-851a; 26-412 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Atholl brose 2-851a.
Atholwold : *see* Æthelwold.
Athon, Ill. 14-304d.
Athorome 14-158c.
Athorybia 14-160b.
Athos (Dumas) 9-655a.
ATHOS (Acte), mt., Turk. 2-851b; 27-416 (D3); 12-440 (C4); Dinocrates' design 6-271b; library of Manasia 6-324c; paintings 4-909b; pilgrimage shrine 21-809d; Sta Laura 14-194 (plan).
Athous haemorrhoidalis 26-739d.
Athpadi, India 14-382 (F11).
Athravan : *see* Atharvas.
Athrongæ (Jewish rebel) 15-308d.
Athrotaxis 18-762c; 12-760a; geological age 20-552c.
Athtas(myth.)2-791b; 2-285a; 22-957.
— Dhu Kabd (myth.) 23-957c.
Athubi, tribe 3-212c.
Athviyan, race : *see* Feridun.
ATHY, Ire. 2-852b; 14-744 (E4).
Athyn (Odhin) 19-734d.
Athyrea : *see* Myxoedema.
Athyridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Athyris 8-128a.
Atia (mother of Augustus) 2-91 (3).
Atia, cape, Alg. 1-843 (C1).
Atico, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Atienza, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Atilia, Fr. Lasalle's 5-33b.
Atikokan, Can. 28-114 (B1?.
Atikwa, lake, Can. 28-114 (A1).
Atilaknee, mt., Togo 12-203 (C3); 18-1046b.
Atilius Regulus, Marcus : *see* Regulus, Marcus Atilius.
— Serranus, Aulus 12-779c.
Atimia (law) 13-506b; 2-846b.
Atimonan, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
ATINA (Casinum) 2-852a; 16-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
—, It. (Lucania) 2-852b; 15-26 (E4).
— Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Atinius Labeo, Caius : *see* Labeo, Caius Atinius.
Atiscron, dist., Wales 6-91b.
Atisha (Buddhist) 16-99a.
Atish-bahram (Parsee temple) 19-501a.
ATITLAN (Santiago de Atitlan), C.Am. 2-852c; 5-678 (A3).
—, lk., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 2-852c.
Atiu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7).
Atiya, tribe 12-218a.
Atkar, town, Sum. : *see* Kotaraja.
—, govt., Sum. : *see* Achin.
—, riv., Sum. : *see* Achin.
Atka, isl., Alsk. 1-73 (K2).
Atkarsk, Russ. 22-677 (F5).
Atkeison, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Atkins, G. (physicist) 14-163a; 14-164b.
—, Arkansas 19-3d.
Atkins, Ark. 2-853 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
ATKINS, EDWARD 2-853c.
SIR HARRY ALBERT 2-853d; 19-630a.
—, Henry 4-23b.
— J. J. 16-164d.
Atkinson (engineer) 11-499b.
Atkinson, Ida 18-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-330a.
— Depot, N.R. 19-490 (E6).
Atkyns, Juliette (Lady) 17-44a; 17-46c.
Atlachayacatl, plain, Mex. 22-90d.
Atland eller Manheim (Rudbeck) 24-216c.
Atlanta, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
ATLANTA, Ga. 2-853a; 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 2-854c, 1-325a; cotton 7-867c; university 2-853c.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 22-890 (N2).
Atlanta, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Atlanta (sool.) 26-1015b; 11-516d.
Atlantes (arch.) 2-858b.
ATLANTIC, la. 2-855a; 14-733 (C3).
—, Mass. (Norfolk) 17-852 (B4).
—, Mass. (Plymouth) 17-852 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Atlantica : *see* Atlantis.
Atlantic Basin, N.Y. 4-647c.
Atlantic cable : *see* Cable, submarine.
— coast : *see* Atlas cedar.
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-855a; 18-303 (D5); 18-503a.
— City, Wyo. 28-974 (D3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Highlands, N.J. 18-502 (B3).
Atlantic liners 24-885b.
Atlantic Mine, Mich. 12-372 (B2).
Atlantic Monthly, The 13-617a; 17-75b.
Atlantico, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-700c.
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-855b; African basin 1-322a; " Challenger " expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-972c; Cook's voyages 7-72a; currents 21-720d (fig.); geological age 9-911d, 20-100d, 20-552c; isotherms 21-721b (fig.); Miocene period 13-565c; waves 4-475c.
Atlantic right-whale 5-771b; 22-571d; 26-570c.
— Steamship Co. 22-850b.
— Telegraph Co. 4-567a; 9-187a; 26-527b.
— Transport Co. 22-855b; 22-859a.
Atlantides : *see* Pleiades.
Atlantica (Rudbeck) : *see Atland eller Manheim.*
ATLANTIS (Atalantis) 2-857d; 21-883a.
Atlantoaxial joint 15-484b.
Atlanto-Mediterranean : *see* Littoral.
Atlantosaurus 23-145c.
— beds 11-670b; 12-568d.
Atlantoscerus 26-492a.
ATLAS (myth.) 2-858b; Agrigentum figures 1-424a; Hesperides 19-408c; Olympia metope 12-484b; Phorcys 21-417a; Pindar 21-833c.
Atlas, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
ATLAS, mts., N.W.Af. 2-858c; 23-648 (D3); Berber houses 3-766a; geology 1-325c, 13-859b, 1-324c.
—, Great, mt. range, Mor. 18-851 (C3-D2); 2-858c; *see also* Atlas, Saharan.
—, Lesser : *see* Anti-Atlas.
—, Saharan (Ahaggar Tell),mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
—, Middle, mts., Mor. 18-851 (D-F7); 2-858a.
—, Saharan, mts., N.W.Af. 1-643 (A2); 2-859b; 1-642d.
Atlas (cloth) 2-858c.
— (maps) 20-332a; 17-629b; *see also* Maps.
— (paper) 20-735a.
— (star) 21-835d.
Atlas-bone 28-169d.
— cedar 8-595a; 21-763a.
— dynamite 8-764b.
Atlas Line of Liverpool 25-854b.
— moth 28-101e.
Atlasov (Cossack) 15-645d.
Atlasquith 24-329a.
Atlas vertebra 23-153a.
Atlas Works, Sheffield 4-661b.
Atlati (weapon) 18-333a; 1-815d.
Atleo, Nikia. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Atleo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Atlin, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, dist., Can. 4-598a.
—, lake, Can. 4-598a.
Atlixco, Mex. 18-318 (H7).
Atlymak, Russ. As. 25-10 (B2).
Atmā (dict.) 28-790c.
Atman (philos.) 24-176c.
Atmar, riv., Ger. 19-104b.
Atmo (unit) 27-739d.
ATMOLYSIS 2-860a; 12-319a.
ATMOSPHERE 2-860a; geological relations 11-653c; planetary 21-716b; *see also* Air.
ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY 2-860c; aurora 2-932c; distribution 2-867c; fog 16-589b; observations 18-779c; volcanic eruptions 23-179d.
— engine 28-819d.
— pressure : atmospheric electricity 2-866a; measuring 2-418b; observations and charts 12-471d; oscillation of pendulum 8-540c; periodic variation 18-786c; Polar regions 8-523b; sea-level 19-969d; tides 22-939a.
ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAY 2-870c.
Atna, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Alsk. : *see* Copper, riv.
— Muorki Kärtje, lake, Swed. : *see* Sjorna, 20-804d.
Atnatu (myth.) 27-82c.
Atne, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Atnetjaure 17-306a.
Atoc (fox) 21-267b.
Atok, val., Peru. 27-171a.
Atoka, Ark. 12-202 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tenn. 22-820 (F2).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Atoka group (geol.) 27-631b.
Atolia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Atolikon, Gr. : *see* Anatolikon.
ATOLL, 2-870d; 7-132d; Christmas Is. 1-815b; oceanic character 14-873d.
Atolla 24-524d.
Atollidae : *see* Collasnipidæ.
ATOM (chem.) 2-870d; constitution 25-826b; definition 8-40a; electrical constitution 17-891d; electron 9-1962d, 9-2375b; Jaap Lunsas's definition 6-96a; kinship of atoms 5-717d; shape 18-660a; volume conception 27-849b.
Atomic heat 5-85a.
— theory 2-870d; ancient theories 12-854b; Cannizzaro 5-188c; Dalton 7-778b, 9-35d; Greek 24-397b; philosophical theory : *see* Atomism; structure of matter 1-294a, 17-891c.
— theory of disease 18-43d.
— volume 6-66d.
— weight 6-37b; determination 2-871d, 18-940a, 23-695d; Dulong and Petit's law 8-652a, 6-68a; international table (1910) 9-358c; Prout 22-491b; Schutzenberger 24-387b; theory of calculation 2-874a.
Atomism (philosophy) 2-870d; Arabian 2-876d; Cudworth 7-619d; Democritus and Leucippus 8-54a, 16-503c; Epicurus 9-684d; Fechner 12-234d; Gassendi 11-504a; Hume 13-883a; Leibnitz; monad theory 16-387a; Metrodorus of Chios 18-300a; monad 18-685b; physical theories : *see* Atomic theory.
Aton (rel.) 2-873c; 9-84c.
ATONEMENT 2-874c; Anselm 2-83d, 26-778a; Calvin 5-76a; J. McLeod Campbell 5-130b; Christianity 5-285c, 5-284a; ethical ideal 22-680c; Greek religion 2-185a; John of Damascus 15-449a; Reformation doctrine 20-779c.
ATONEMENT, DAY OF 2-875a; high priest 12-186d, 6-902a; Jubilee year 15-532c; *Leviticus* regulations 16-517a.
A-tonga : *see* Batonga (Nyasaland tribe).
Atony 4-30a.
Atophyrax 14-641d.
Atopos 11-526c.
Atopa 2-300d.
Atorella 24-524d
Atorellidae 24-524d.
Atorick, lough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atosa, moborj, mts., Jap. 15-156 (N O5); 25-920a.
Atosha, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Atossa (wife of Artaxerxes) 2-862c; 22-881a.
Atotonilco, Mex. 18-318 (G-H1).
Atouf Pasha 21-838d.
Atouts (dict.) 5-276a.
Atoyi 2-878c, 25-740d.
Atoyac, riv., Mex. 22-833a.
Atra, fortress, Turk.As. : *see* El-Hadhr.
— A, riv., Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Atractaspis (snake) 20-108c; 25-799c.
Atractes 23-175b.
Atractites 5-701b.
Atradates (bandit) 7-707b.
Atradates, Pers. : *see* Pasargadae.
Atrahasis : *see* Utnapishtim.
Atrai, riv., India 4-131b; 28-867c.

Digitized by Google

Atramentum (glaze) 2-161a.
— sutorium 1-161a.
Atran, Swed. 28-190 (B).
Atrani, It. 16-4 (C7); 18-208d.
Atrapatene, prov., Pers. : *see* Azerbaijan.
Atraphaxis 16-576a.
— spinosa 17-588b.
Atraphornis aralensis 27-171b.
Atratipus, Tomb of 4-945d.
ATRATO, riv., Colom. 2-876d ; 9-761 (A3) ; 25-548a.
Atrax, Gr. 13-440 (D1) ; 24-676c.
Atrebates, tribe 3-663a ; 16-478c.
ATREK, riv., Pers. 2-876d ; 21-158 (B1) ; 21-189d ; 27-179b.
Atremata 4-365d.
Atrepe, Egy. : *see* Suhag.
ATREUS (myth.) 2-876d ; 7-707b.
—, Treasury of 16-104d ; 18-207d.
Atrevimiento : *see* Marti, J. J.
ATRI (Hadria), It. 2-877a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-500c.
Atria, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
Atrichia, Atrichornis : *see* Scrub-bird.
Atrichilabe 17-179d.
Atrichum undulatum : *see* Catharipea undulata.
Atrina (Elamite) : *see* Asaina.
Atrina (fossil) 16-129d.
Atripaldo, It. 2-53a.
Atripe 5-147c.
— ballinies : *see* Sea Orache.
— hortensis : *see* Orache.
— hortensis (var. rubra) : *see* Red mountain spinach.
Atrium (anat.) : of bronchi 23-187a ; of nose 20-75b.
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-877a ; 4-908a.
— Libertatis 2-877b ; 23-5d.
— Vestæ : *see under* Vesta.
Atro, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Atrochus 23-760a ; 25-763c.
Atroni, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Atropa belladonna (drug) : *see* Belladonna.
— belladonna (plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Atropatene, kingdom, Asia 16-215 ; 21-61b ; Antonius 21-533d ; dynasty deposed 21-318c ; Tigranes 25-989b.
Atropates (Pers. general) 19-210 ; 21-213b.
Atropic spinal paralysis 26-765d.
ATROPHY 2-877b.
—, progressive muscular 2-877c ; 6-251a ; 20-764a.
Atropic acid 27-307b.
Atropine 3-892a.
ATROPOS (myth.) 2-877d.
— divinatoria : *see* Death-watch.
— pulsatoria 12-334a.
Attyra 4-361b ; 26-110d.
— reticularis 6-128a ; 23-111b.
Atrypidæ 4-366a.
Atsigan : *see* Gipsies.
Atsina : *see* Gros-ventres.
Atsion, N.J. 18-502 (C4).
Atsis (shah) 21-226b ; 24-809c.
— (general) 24-808d.
Atsuta, Nippon, Jap. 15-156 (E9).
—, Yezo, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Att, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
ATTA, TITUS QUINCTIUS 2-877d.
Atta (zool.) : *see* Leaf-cutting ant.
Attab (Moslem general) 2-266b.
Attabal : *see* Kettledrum.
Attabish, Turk.As. (Bagdad) 2-198a.
ATTACAPA, tribe 2-878a ; 1-611d.
Attaché, consular 7-23c ; British 27-136c ; French 7-91a ; German 27-139d ; Italian 27-140a.
ATTACHMENT (dict.) 2-878a.
—, Foreign 2-878c.
— of debts 2-878b.
— of the Forest 2-878d.
—, writ of 2-878d ; 18-62d.
Attachments, court of 2-878d.
Attacus atlas : *see* Atlas moth.
— cynthia : *see* Ailanthus moth.
— pernyi 6-171a.
— ricini : *see* Kria moth.
Attadillo : *see* White-bellied pangolin.
Attagis 21-853a ; 3-974c ; 8-973a.
Attah (title) 12-619d.
ATTAINDER 2-878d ; penalties 21-50c.
— Bill of, 2-879b.
ATTAINT, WRIT OF 2-879c ; equivalent in Scots law 25-881b.
Attakapas, dist., La. 17-55d.
Attakkar, tribe 18-250b.
Attalea, Mal. tribe 1-379d.
Attalia Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Attalus 16-321d ; 18-94d.
— Cohune : *see* Cahoon palm.
— excelsa 23-719a.
— funifera 16-129d ; Piassava.
— speciosa 27-990b.
ATTALIA (Adalia), Asia M. 2-879c ; 25-840 (F3).
Attalus, Mussel 4-477d.
Attalus garments 9-310a.
Attalla, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Attalus (emperor of Rome) 1-671c ; 22-657b.
— (kings of Pergamum) : libraries 16-547a.
— I. (king of Pergamum) 21-143a ; Acropolis 2-839c ; Philip V. of Macedon 25-923c.
— II. (Philadelphus) 21-143b ; Ephesus 9-673b ; gold embroidery 9-310a ; Philadelphia 1-472a ; Rome 9-889a, 25-923c.
— III. (Philometor) 21-143b.
Attalus, Stoa of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839c.
Attambal : *see* Kettledrum.
Attanee, dist., Arab. 1-190c.
Attanguh, lat., 8-744 (D4).
Attanassus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attapulgus, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Attaquas, mts., S.Afr. 2-227b.
Attar (god) : *see* Athtar.
—, Farid-uddin : *see* Farid-uddin Attar.
Attara, Pal. 26-809 (C5).
Attaran, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6) ; 4-839a.
ATTARE OF ROSES 2-879d ; 21-141d ; 22-730c ; Brusa 1-433a ; cost 12-309c ; cultivation of plants 20-53a ; Egypt 9-758a, 18-219c.
Attars : *see* Essential oils.
Attawapiskat, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
Attaway, Ark. 2-558 (C4).
—, Pond, Ire. 14-434 (B3).
Attean Falls, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Attecotti, tribe 14-758b.
Attemperator 4-510c.
ATTEMPT (law) 2-879d.
Attendite, Horæ : *see* Horæ, Ite, Missa est.
ATTENTION (psych.) 2-880a ; 22-554b ; action 22-553d ; association 22-573d ; category of unity 22-594c ; Hedonic relation 22-583a ; insanity 14-602a ; intensity 22-552b ; limitations 22-584d ; time presentation 22-577a.
" Attentive " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Attenuated virus 3-175d.
Attenuation charge 28-985c.
Atterbert, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ATTERBURY, Dr. Daniel 2-880b ; 22-813b.
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS 2-880c.
Attercliffe, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Atterdal, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-509b.
Attermyre Cliffs, Yorks. 24-705c.
Atter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Attersee, Bel., 2-868 (G4).
—, riv., Belg. 2-868 (G4).
ATTESTATION 2-882a.
Attewell, W 7-442d ; bowling 7-446d.
At the Sign of the Lyre (A. Dobson) 9-355c.
Atthidographi 2-882a.
ATTHIS (historian) 2-882a ; Androtion 2-1d, 7-18b, 7-174d ; Philochorus 21-413c.
— (myth.) 9-736a.
Atthuari : *see* Attuari.
Atti, Isotta degli 23-345c.
Attiadæ (dynasty) 17-151d.
Attianus, Cæsilius 12-906d ; 12-801a.
ATTIC (architecture) 2-882b.
Attica, Ind. 14-412 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (B3).
—, O. 26-26 (E2).
ATTICA, dist., Gr. 2-882b ; 12-440 (E2) ; agriculture 1-389a ; Alaric 1-470d ; Cecrops 5-95b ; charity 5-853a ; Cistophorus 5-479d, 6-486a ; Eumolpus 9-890a ; inscription characters 14-629b ; Ionians 14-750c, 14-795a ; Peisistratus 21-63b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-434 (E2) ; olive oil 12-434d ; population 12-434d ; rainfall 12-435b.
ATTIC BASE 2-884d.
— dialect 12-497d ; 9-191b.
— drama : *see* Greek drama.
Atticism 12-516a.
Attic orators : *see under* Rhetoric.
Attic system (weights and measures) 26-485b ; 28-488b.
Atticus, Julius 11-736c.
—, TITUS POMPONIUS 2-884d.
— HERODES, TIBERIUS 2-885a ; Odeum 22-4b ; Olympia 16-545a, 16-546a.
Atlidæ 2-886d ; 6-734d ; 28-665b.
Attigliano, It. 28-147c.
Attigny, Fr. 16-778 (G2).
Attilonah, Tex. Can. 23-724 (C6).
Attinas, Pal. 12-891c.
ATTILA 2-885b ; 13-933c ; Khazars 15-775a ; legends 2-232a, 15-926b, 19-637c.
Attinghausen, Switz. 22-942 (C3).
Attired (heraldry) 13-326d.
ATTIS (Atys, Attes) 2-886a ; 12-402b ; criobolium 7-466b ; taurobolium 22-455d.
Attis (Catullus) 5-544d.
At-tu-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Attius Clausus : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
—, Lucius : *see* Accius, Lucius.
— Tullius : *see* Tullius, Attius.
Attiyat-Jacko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. 2-886c ; 17-852 (E3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; 19-746a.
— Gore : *see* Cumberland, Ont.
Attleridge, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
ATTOCK, India 2-886c ; 14-376 (D-E3) ; 18-116d ; flood 14-508c ; Ranjit Singh captures 17-856a.
Attopeu, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
Attornatus regis 22-887b.
ATTORNEY 2-886d ; 22-380c ; in United States 2-887a, 2-878d ; procurator 22-422b.
—, Lotter of : *see* Letter of Attorney.
—, Power of : *see* Power of Attorney.
—, Warrant of : *see* Warrant of Attorney.
— at-law 2-886d.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL 2-887b ; Ireland 7-463c ; United States 2-887c.
Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co. 28-955a.
Attorney-in-fact 2-886d.
ATTORNMENT (law) 2-887c.
Attow, mt., Sect. 26-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.
Attoyac Bayou, riv., Tex. 26-691 (N4).
Attraction (physics) : gravitational 17-976a ; Sir J. Ivory 18-92a ; Legendre 18-376a.
Attribute (philosophy) 2-887d.
ATTRITION (dict.) 2-887d.
—(theol.) 2-887c ; 21-84b ; 17-135d.
Attruck, riv., Pers. : *see* Atrek.
Attu, Isl., Alsk. 1-477 (H4).
Attuarii, tribe 11-35c.
Attucks, Crispus 14-468a.
Attudda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Attuition (in psychology) 18-345c.
Attus Clausus : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (composer) 2-887d.
—, THOMAS (political reformer) 2-888a ; Chartist petition 20-30a ; statue 2-884b.
Attymon, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Atuel, riv., Arg. 2-468 (C4) ; 4-9a.
Atui, isl., Pac.O. 7-713b.
Atuiyadake, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Atuli, India 14-376 (G3).
Atun, riv., Bur. 24-207c.
A-tun-tse, China 6-168 (F4).
Atur, India 14-382 (H14).
Atura (Vicus Julii) : *see* Aire (Landes), Fr.
Aturra, rapida, Colom. 8-—, rapida, Venez. 26-276a.
Aturian group 7-416a ; 11-670b.
Aturis, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
Aturpatene 21-222b.
Aturrus, riv., Fr. : *see* Adour.
Atutli : *see* Atouta.
Atvidaberg, Swed. 28-190 (C-D2) ; 28-194b.
Atwater, Wilbur Olin 2-215d ; 12-417b.
Atwater, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-556 (C5).
Atwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Atwood, F. E. (artist) 5-936c.
— GEORGE 2-888b ; 24-925b.
Atwood, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Can. 28-114 (B5).
—, Colo. 5-741 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (A1).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Can., Isl., W.T. : *see* Samana.
Atwood's formula 24-925c.
Atypidæ 2-906d.
Atypus : *see* Park-web spider.
Atys (myth.) : *see* Attis.
— (zool.) 11-591c.
Atacapotzalco, dist., Mex. 19-347c.
Atzid, Jasu II. : *see* Iyasu II.
Atzigan : *see* Gipsies.
Au, Ger. 18-5c.
—, Switz. 26-742 (H3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-9d.
Au (chem.) 6-39b.
Auahy-parana, riv., Braz. 4-1d (B2).
Auarkat, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Auau, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Aub, riv., Ger.S.W.At. 28-466 (C7-D) ; 29-147d.
Auba, riv., Pal. 26-602 (C-D2).
Aubad, isl., Somid. 28-381c.
AUBADE (dict.) 2-888c ; 22-547d ; 28-547d.
AUBAGNE, Fr. 2-888c ; 19-778 (G6) ; potteries 4-313a.
Aubaine, Droit d' 22-489d.
Auban, St 2-34b.
Aubanchoeil-au-Bac, Fr. 28-805d.
Aubandi, L. 22-502a.
Aubazines, Fr. 16-778 (E5) ; 7-196c.
Aube (Fr. officer) 20-963d.
—, dept., Fr. 2-888c ; 19-778 (F-G3) ; champagne 28-733c.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F-G3) ; 2-888c.
Aubemale, dist., Fr. : *see* Aumale.
AUBENAS, Fr. 2-889a ; 19-778 (G5).
Aubenton, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Aubépine (perfume) 21-142a.
AUBER, DANIEL FRANÇOIS 2-889a.
— (sculptor) 24-515d.
Au Bey, mt., Switz. 26-742 (F3).
AUBERGINE (bot.) 2-889c ; 14-390c ; 21-193b.
Auberive, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Auberoche, fortress, Fr. 9-503b.
Auberon : *see* Oberon.
Aubert (bishop of Avranches) 12-760a.
—, Etienne : *see* Innocent VI.
—, Hermann 27-96a.
—, L. M. B. 19-818a.
Aubert, mt., Switz. 26-742 (B3).
Auberriot (metallurgist) 14-803c.
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-889c ; 19-778 (C5).
—, Fort d', Fr. 19-778 (C5) ; 25-856a.
Aubeterre, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Aubiers: battle (1793) 19-856c.
AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS, abbé d' 2-889d.
Aubigné, Charles, comte d' 17-443c.
—, CONSTANT d' (baron de Surineau) 2-890a.
—, JEAN HENRI MERLE d' 2-890a ; 22-255c.
—, THEODORE AGRIPPA d' 2-890c ; 11-125c ; 11-131b ; 22-754d.
Aubigny : *see* Albini *and also* Lennox family.
Aubigny, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— en-Artois, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Aubigny-ville, Fr. 16-778 (F5) ; church 5-81d.
AUBIN, Fr. 2-891a ; 16-778 (F5).
Aubois, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Aubonne, Switz. 26-742 (A3).
Aubourn, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
Aubrac, mts., Fr. 19-778 (F5) ; 2-59b ; 17-84b.
Aubray, Dreux d' 4-572c.
—, Marie Madeleine M. d' (Marquise de Brinvilliers) : *see* Brinvilliers.
—, Christopher 2-142c.
AUBREY, JOHN 2-891a ; 2-853d ; 26-778a ; Hobbes 13-551b ; portrait 7-90d.
Aubrey, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ariz. (Mohave) 2-544 (A2).
—, Ariz. (Javapai) 2-544 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-666 (D7).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B2) ; 2-544c.
Aubrey de Vere : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
Aubri de Reims 26-60c.
Aubrietia 7-522a ; 13-766d ; 13-774a.
Aubriot, Hugues 5-918c ; 8-609b.
Aubry, Philippe 17-61a ; 17-69b.
— telemeter 22-891a.
Aubuisson de Voisins, Jean François d' 11-544c.
Auburn, Ala. 1-460 (D3) ; polytechnic 1-461d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-122 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-852 (D2) ; 18-461a.
AUBURN, Me. 2-891c ; 17-434 (B4) ; rubellite 23-804b.
—, Mo. 18-600 (B4).
—, N. Del. 8-778 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I6).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5) ; granite 19-499a.
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-891d ; 19-596 (D5) ; prison 22-363c ; theological seminary 22-292c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C1) ; 7-378d.
—, Wash. 25-714 (A4).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4) ; fish hatchery 16-524d.
AUBURTIN (colour) 2-892a.
Auburndale, Fla. 10-140 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; Lasell Seminary 19-593b.
—, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Auburn Four Corners, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Junction, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Aubusson, Francois (duke of La Feuillade) : *see* La Feuillade.
—, Jean d' 22-498a.
—, PIERRE d' 2-892a.
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-892c ; 19-778 (F5) ; carpets 5-396c.
A.U.C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Auca : *see* Arpenjanes.
Aucacocha, lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Aucanada, isl., Medit. 2-249a.
Aucassin et Nicolette (romance) 13-14a ; origin 19-528b.
Aucella 18-570a.
AUCH, Fr. 2-892c ; 19-778 (E6) ; cathedral glass 12-99 (Plate II.).
Auchencairn, Scot. 11-134d.
Auchencairn, Scot. 15-832b.
—, bay, Scot. 25-377d.
Auchencar, Scot. 26-412 (A3).
Auchenia huanaco : *see* Guanaco.
— llama : *see* Llama.
— pacos : *see* Alpaca.
— vicugna : *see* Vicugna.
Auchenlochan, Scot. 26-418 (A3).
Auchensaugh, hill, Scot. 8-448a.
— Wark 8-448a.
Auchenteller (artist) 20-513c.
Auchinairn, Scotland 12-81 (map).
Auchinblae, Scotland 26-412 (F3).
Auchindown, castle, Scot. 8-646a.
Auchindrain, Scotland 26-418 (A2).
Auchinleck, Scot. 26-412 (D4) ; geology 18-831d ; population 8-748b.
—, castle, Scot. 19-661d.
—, MS. 18-557d.
Auchmill, Scot. : *see* Auchmull.
Auchmithie, Scot. 26-418 (F1) ; 8-339b.
Auchmull, Scot. 26-412 (F2).
AUCHMUTY, SIR S. 2-893a.
Auchnafree Craig, mt., Scot. 26-418 (D2).
Auchnasgoul, Scot. 26-418 (A2).
Auchrannie, Scot 26-418 (E1).
—, Slugs of, Scot. : *see* Slugs of Auchrannie.
Auchtermuchie, Scot. : *see* New Deer.

Digitized by Google

AUCHTERARDER, Scot. 2-883b ; 26-418 (D2)
Auchterderran, Scot. 26-418 (E2).
Auchterhouse, Scot. 26-418 (E1)
—, hill, Scot. 26-418 (E-F1) ; 26-646d
—, Kirkton of, Scot · *see* Kirkton of Auchterhouse
Auchterless, Scot. 26-412 (F2) ; abts 1-595b.
AUCHTERMUCHTY, Scot. 2-883c ; 26-418 (E2).
Auchtertool, Scot. 26-418 (E2).
Auchtoo, Scot 26-418 (C2).
Auchtool, Puerta of, Fla. 21-118b
Aucilla, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C1).
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-893c ; 4-851a, 8-745b
—, **ROBERT JOHN EDEN**, 3rd baron 2-894b.
—, **WILLIAM EDEN**, 1st baron 2-893d
AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-891b ; 19-624 (E3) ; meteorological station 19-626a.
—, isl., Kor. 18-156 (E3).
AUCKLAND, isls., Pac O. 2-894d ; 26-436 (F10) ; fauna 2-917c.
—, mt., Kor. : *see* Hal-i-san
—, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (E2-F3) ; 26-425a ; gold 19-627c.
— University College : *see* University College, Auckland
— Wrek, Duke : *see* West Auckland
Auckinodie Castus · *see* Saucerea Leppe.
Aucross (Cocuz) 4-213c.
Auction Bridge (cards) 4-531c.
Auctioneers : *see* Auctions and auctioneers.
Auctioneers' Institute 2-895d.
Auction Hearts 13-134d
AUCTION PITCH (cards) 2-894d.
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS 2-895a ; 24-66a ; bookauctions 4-232c.
Auctrup : *see* Decompedator.
Auctor ad Herennium : *see Rhetorica.*
Auctoritatis actio 22-343a.
Auctoramentum gladiatorium 22-344b.
AUCUBA (bot.) 2-895d ; 13-473d.
— **japonica** : *see* Japan Laurel.
Aucud : *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Aucuz, Fr. 18-778 (D6).
Aucuzza b. Hajjaj : *see* Oqba b. Hajjaj.
Aud (deity) 27-829b.
— (queen of Dublin) 14-231d.
Audacia, Ger. 26-436a.
AUDÆUS (church reformer) 2-896a.
Audbasta (honey) 12-651c.
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-896a ; 18-778 (F6) ; jet 15-559b.
—, riv., Fr. 2-896a ; 18-778 (F5).
AUDEBERT, J. B. 2-896c ; 26-436c.
AUDEBROI LE BATARD 2-896d.
Audeley, E. 1-910c.
—, Sir) . : *see* Audley, Sir James.
Audenarde, Belg. : *see* Oudenarde.
Audenge, Fr. 18-778 (D5).
Audenshaw, Lancs. 26-933 (A3) ; population 18-140b.
Auder, Fr. 18-778 (G4).
AUDERICK (law) 2-896d.
— court 2-897a.
Audiencia 2-896d ; 1-807b.
— pretorial 2-896d.
Audierne, Fr. 18-778 (B4).
— bay, Fr. 18-778 (B4).
Audifax, Hercule 19-491c.
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EDmé Gaston, duc d' 2-897a ; 26-675d.
Audigier 11-116b.
Audimer, Fr. 26-6d.
Audincourt, Fr. 18-778 (H4) ; iron foundry 9-442a.
AUDIT 2-897a ; 3-329c.
— **ale** 1-538b.
Audita querela (writ) 26-849b.
Audit Board 2-897b.
Auditor (accounts) 2-897a ; 1-32a ; 2-900b
— (**Lady Church**) : *see* Catechumens.
— (French law) 2-897c.
— (German Carta) 2-897c ; 7-642a.
— (**Scots law**) 2-897c.
— (**Statute**) 2-897d.
— **general** : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— **of the civil list** 6-411d.
Auditor of the exchequer 2-897b
— **of the imprests** 2-897b.
— **Rotæ** 2-897c.
Auditory canal, external 2-792a ; diseases 2-794c ; embryology 2-793d
— **capsule** 25-199a ; ossification 25-199c.
— **hairs** 13-123d.
— **meatus** 25-197a.
— **nerve** 19-396b ; 27-1049a.
— **region** 6-409d.
— **speech centre** 2-163d.
Audius : *see* Audæus.
Audiem, Chas. 6-416 (II. C4).
Audley, Edmund (bishop) 13-355a.
—, **Henry de** 19-534a.
—, **Hugh** (earl of Gloucester) : *see* Gloucester.
—, **James de** 19-534a.
—, **James Touchet, baron**, 9-525b ; 4-22b.
—, **Sir JAMES** 2-898a.
—, **Nicholas of** : *see* Nicholas of Audley.
—, **THOMAS AUDLEY, baron** 2-898a ; 5-93a.
Audley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 23-758c.
— **Rod, residence, Eas.** 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 23-999d ; 2-898c ; 2-418d ; Magdalene College 5-93a, 26-27a.
Audo, mts., Aby. 26-379 (B4-C5).
Audonus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
— (of Rouen) : *see* Ouen, St.
Audoin (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Audoin (of Paeonia) 26-447b.
Audomar 23-63d.
AUDOUIN, JEAN VICTOR 2-898c ; 27-379c.
—, P. (chemist) 6-595b
Audouinia 6-617d.
Audovera (Frankish queen) 6-163a.
Audrain Co., Mo. 18-808 (E2).
AUDRAN (family) 2-898c.
—, **Benoit** 2-898d.
—, **Claude** 2-898d ; 26-417c.
—, **EDMOND** 2-899a.
—, **Gérard** 2-898d ; 16-723a.
—, **Jean** 2-898d.
AUDREHEM, ARNOUL D' 2-899b.
Audressellea, Fr. 9-457b.
Audrey, St : *see* Etheldreda, St.
Audruicq, Fr. 18-778 (F1).
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-899c ; 20-305c ; 20-315b.
Audubon, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, **Ky.** : *see* Henderson.
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
—, **N.H.** 18-509 (C2).
—, **park, N.Orleans** 18-527c.
—, **Co., Ia.** 14-732 (C3).
— **Sugar School, New Orleans** 18-527c ; 17-55d.
— **warbler** 27-633d.
Audun-le-Roman, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Audun Shackle 14-232a.
Audynseus (mouth) 6-315c.
Aue, Hartmann von : *see* Hartmann von Aue.
AUE, Ger. 2-899d ; 11-808 (III. q11).
—, **riv., Ger.** 26-526d.
Auelimmeiden : *see* Awellimmeiden.
Auenbrugger, L. 18-53c.
—, **R. T.** 13-132b.
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-899d ; 11-795c ; 20-898b.
—, **L.** : *see* self-division 7-714a.
AUERBACH (law) 2-899d.
— **court** 2-897a.
Auerbecia 2-899d ; 1-807b.
— **pectoral** 2-899d.
Auerlay, Fr. 18-778 (B4).
— **bay, Fr.** 18-778 (B4).
Auerlus, Hercule 19-491c.
AUERSPERG-PASQUIER, EDmé Casimir, duc d' 2-897a ; 26-675d.
Auetor 11-116b.
Auetum, Fr. 26-6d.
Aufaverd, Fr. 19-778 (H4) ; iron foundry 9-442a.
AUFF 2-897a ; 3-329c.
— **ale** 1-538b.
Auffa Response (writ) 26-849b.
Auffi Board 2-897b.
Auffine (accounts) 2-897a ; 1-32a ; 2-900b
— (**Lady Church**) : *see* Catechumens.
— (French law) 2-897c.
— (German Carta) 2-897c ; 7-642a.
— (**Scots law**) 2-897c.
— (**Statute**) 2-897d.
— **general** : *see* Comptroller and Auditor-general.
— **of the civil list** 6-411d.
Augasthella, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Auge (myth.) 21-142d ; 20-504c.
Auge, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D2) ; 2-896d
Augean stables 2-900c.
AUGEAS 2-900c.
Augeia : *see* Auge (myth).
Augen-gabbro 11-378a.
Augenspiegel (Reuchlin) 20-504c.
Augen structure 12-149d, 12-332c.
Auger, Louis Simon F 1-101c.
AUGER (dist.) 2-900c, 4-252b.
AUGEREAU, P. F. C. 2-900d
Augerville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Auget, A. J. B. R., baron de Montyon : *see* Montyon
Augevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C5).
Aughert, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Aughagower, Ire. 17-937b.
Aughnacloy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Aughrabies, falls, S.Af. *see* Hundred Falls.
AUGHRIM (Aghrim), Ire. (Galway) 2-901a, 14-744 (C3)
—, **Ire.** (Wicklow) 14-744 (E4)
Aughris, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Aughton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-143b.
—, **Yorks.** 22-933 (D3)
Augiensis, Herimannus : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Augiensis, Codex 20-506a ; 3-880c.
Augier, Francois 24-496d
—, **Gerald** : *see* Augier
—, **G. V. EMILE** 2-901b ; 8-510c, 11-145c.
Augila, Trip. : *see* Aujila.
AUGITE 2-901d ; actinolite 1-883d ; diallage 3-156b ; Hady on origin 22-696a ; serpentine 24-815d.
— **porphyrite** 22-696a.
— **syenite** 22-780b.
Augitite 2-901d ; 16-692d.
Augitize, riv., O 20-26 (B2) ; 16-331d ; 7-926c.
AUGMENTATION 2-902a ; in grammar 12-230a.
AUGMENTATION (dict.) 2-902a ; in music 7-43b.
— **Act** 12-255b.
—, **Court** 2-902a, 10-56d ; records 22-960b.
Augmentis, De (Bacon) : *see Advancement of Learning.*
Augnolo, Donato d' . *see* Bramante.
An Gowa, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Augronne, riv., Fr. 21-849c.
Augsburg, David von : *see* David von Augsburg.
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-902a ; 11-808 (C4) ; 2-421b ; battle (910) 17-50b, books 4-213b ; cotton manufacture 7-299a ; diet (1500) 11-850d ; diet (1518) 17-923b ; diet (1530) 11-853d ; diet (1530) 17-139a ; diet (1547) 11-855c ; diet (1566) 11-856a, 17-924b ; fountains 24-497c ; metal work 21-798c ; pawnshop institution 19-124d ; printing, early 27-532d ; Swabian League 26-177b, 26-176d.
—, **dist., Ger.** 11-834 (map).
"—, **burg**" (cruiser) 24-911d.
AUGSBURG, CONFESSION OF 2-902c ; 7-398b ; 6-129b ; doctrine 9-874c ; 2-875d ; Melanchthon 18-88d.
Augsburg Gazette : *see Allgemeine Zeitung.*
Augsburg Interim 14-693b ; 11-855c ; 18-89a ; 27-248c.
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE League of 2-903a ; 13-972a ; 18-844d ; *see also* Grand Alliance, War of the.
—, **peace of** 3-8a ; 11-856b ; 23-489c.
Augst (Kaiser Augst, Augusta Rauracorum), Switz. 26-242 (D1) ; 2-463a ; Roman colony 13-354a ; salt mines 26-242c.
Augstberd, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Augstenberg, mt., Switz. 1-745d.
Augstilla vulgaris : *see* Eel.
Augur, Hezekiah 24-516a.
Augura culum, Rome 23-601b.
Augur Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
AUGURS 2-903a ; 13-38a ; 22-641a ; in Greece 20-141c ; libri augurales 10-193a ; temple origins 26-803d.
August, E. F. 9-880c.
AUGUST 2-904b.
—(Night of the 4th) 11-156b ; 16-853b.
—(10th of, 1792) 11-160c.
Augusta (of Bavaria) 17-31d.
Augusta (Amelia, of Bavaria) 2-886b.
—(Dorothea, of Brunswick) 11-450d.
—(German empress) 26-666a.
—(princess of Wales) 11-739b ; 4-817b, 23-38a.
—, **John** 4-128d, 4-134b.
Augusta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, **Eng.** *see* London.
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-904b ; 11-752 (E2) ; climate 11-751d ; newspapers 19-571d.
—, **Gaul** : *see* Eu
—, **Ia.** 14-739 (F4).
—, **Ida. and Mont.** 14-276 (C3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C5).
—, **Kan.** 18-654 (F3).
—, **Ky.** 18-740 (E2).
AUGUSTA, Me. 2-905a ; 17-434 (C4).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (E7).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C4).
—, **Mo.** 19-608 (F3).
—, **N.J.** 19-508 (C4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-580 (B3).
—, **Okla.** 20-56 (C1).
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-905c ; 15-4 (E6) ; 9-732c.
—, **W.Aus.** 2-960 (B6).
—, **Wis.** 22-740 (B4).
—, **W.Va.** 26-560 (E2).
—, **fort, Pa.** 20-93b.
—, **lake, Tas.** 26-439b.
—, **Academy** : *see* Washington and Lee University
Augusta and Livia (temple) 26-56b.
Augusta Antonina, Turk. : *see* Byzantium.
—, **Asia, It.** 2-941d.
AUGUSTA BAGIENNORUM, It. 2-905c, 18-26 (A2).
—, **charta** 26-744d.
Augusta Chronicle 2-904d.
Augusta Co., Va. 26-118 (C-D2).
Augusta Emerita, Sp. : *see* Mérida.
— **Firma, Sp.** : *see* Ecija.
— **Gemella, Sp.** : *see* Tucci.
— **group** : *see* Osage group.
Augustalen, Constantinople 7-5d.
Augustales 19-8c.
Augustana, Sp. 2-820c.
Augustan Age (Latin) 16-261a; 26-35a ; Latin versification 27-1044c.
Augusta Nemetum, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Augustan era : *see* Augustus, Era of.
AUGUSTAN HISTORY 2-905c.
AUGUSTA PRAETORIA SALassorum, It. 2-906c ; 18-26 (A2).
— **Rauracorum, Switz.** : *see* Augst.
— **Suessionum, Fr.** : *see* Soissons.
— **Taurinorum, It.** 18-26 (A2) ; 2-868b ; 8-433a ; 22-655d ; *see also* Turin.
— **Trajana, Bulg.** : *see* Stara Zagora.
— **Trevirorum, Ger.** 23-648 (C2) ; *see also* Trier, Ger.
— **Urbs Gaditana, Sp.** : *see* Cadiz.
— **Veromanduorum, Fr.** : *see* St Quentin.
— **Vindelicorum, Ger.** 23-648 (D3) . *see also* Augsburg, Ger.
Augustenburg (family) 24-336c
—, **Christian, duke of** 24-338a.
—, **Frederick, duke of** 8-38b ; 11-871a, 13-56d ; 24-338d.
Augustenburg, isl., Ger. 1-757a.
Augustendal, Swed. 25-935 (D3).
Augusteum (column), **Constantinople** 26-433c.
— (temple), **Ancyra** 1-953c.
— (temple), **Dresden** : *see* Japanese Palace.
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W. 2-906d.
Augustijnken van Dordt 9-730c.
Augustin (of Mexico) : *see* Iturbide, Augustin de.
— (of Monaco) 18-695b.
Augustin, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Canterbury) 2-910b ; 3-721c ; 23-453a ; mission to England 9-339a, 9-432a.
AUGUSTINE, ST (of Hippo) 2-907a ; 24-216c ; 1-290a ; conversion 26-46d ; doctrine 12-568a ; 18-153b, 9-873a, 21-606d ; free will 25-649c ; library 18-548b ; preaching 22-264a, 24-673c ; writings 9-609b, 21-393b, 8-177a, 20-574b.
Augustine, isl., Alsk. 1-479 (D4) ; 26-189d.
Augustiner Church, Vienna 18-134a, 24-513d.
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS 2-910c ; 2-402d ; 18-689c ; Cambridge 5-93b ; Interlaken 3-795a ; Ireland 14-774b ; monasteries 1-19d, 24-364d ; Scotland 7-815d ; 26-439d.
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Eremites, or Friars) 2-911a, 1-21b ; 16-960b
AUGUSTINIANS 2-911c.
Augustinus, Antonius 14-630b.
— **Niphus** : *see* Nifo, Agostino.
— **Paolo** : *see* Agostino, Paolo.
Augustinus (Jansen) 18-153b.
Augusto, falls, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Augustobona, Fr. : *see* Troyes.
Augustodunum, Fr. 23-648 (C2) ; *see also* Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum, Fr. : *see* Bayeux.
Augustomagus, Fr. : *see* Senlis
Augustomenetum, Fr. : *see* Clermont-Ferrand.
Augustopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
Augustoritum, Fr. *see* Limoges.
AUGUSTOWO, Russ. 2-911d ; 21-929 (D9).
—, **canal, Russ.** 21-929 (D2) ; 22-873 (B5) ; 21-930b.
—, **prov., Russ.** 21-849a.
Augustulus, Romulus (Roman emperor) : *see* Romulus Augustulus.
AUGUSTUS (title) 2-911d ; 22-1025c ; 23-647b.
Augustus II. (of Anhalt) 2-84a.
—(of Brunswick-Lüneberg) 13-540b.
—(of Oldenburg) : *see* Paul Frederick Augustus.
— **II.** (of Poland) 2-915d ; 21-916d ; 8-749b ; 15-866b.
— **III.** (of Poland) 2-916b ; 21-917b.
—(of Prussia) 9-574c.
AUGUSTUS (of Rome) 2-911d ; 23-650a ; *Aeneid* 26-112b, 26-114d ; arch 23-595a ; army reforms 23-472d ; calendar alterations 4-696b ; cameo in Leyden 2-307a ; *see also* Gemma Augustea ; coinage 19-894d ; Egypt 9-89a ; Equites 9-724c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a ; Horace 13-894d ; Italy consolidated 15-26c ; Jews 15-398d ; language 16-256a, legislation 23-582c ; libraries of 26-1032d, 16-547b ; Livy's attitude to 14-174c ; mausoleum 23-606c ; Medes 18-21d ; Monumentum Ancyranum 1-953d, 16-637b ; municipal government 19-7d ; obelisk of 19-151c ; palace 23-595b ; religion 23-580b ; Sibylline books 28-20a ; statue 23-477b ; sumptuary restrictions 26-84a ; temple 23-593 (E3) ; worship 11-533c, 23-594b, 16-849a
— **I.** (of Saxony) 2-914d ; 19-181b.
—(archbp. of Saxony) 15-439c.
Augustus, Fr. : *see* Limoges.
—, **bridge, Ger.** 6-574d.
—, **fort, Scot.** 8-941c.
—, **isls., Austr.** 2-960 (C2).
—, **mt., W.Aus.** 2-960 (B4) ; 26-559c ; 26-439b.
AUGUSTUSBAD, Ger. 2-916c.
Augustus, Era of 6-316a.
— **Frederick** (of Sussex) : *see* Sussex, A. F., duke of.
— **George** (of Baden) 3-856a.
— **William** (of Brunswick) : *see* Brunswick Bevern, A. W. duke of.
Auhadi (historian) : *see* Shihab ad din al Auhadi.
— (poet) 21-851a.
Auhad-uddin Ali Anwari : *see* Anwari.
Auille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Auja, riv., Pal. 26-802 (B4).
Aujila (Auja, Ila), **Trip.** 23-648 (E4) ; 1-320 (F2) ; 27-289a.
AUK 2-916c ; 9-13d ; 3-977c.
Auk, The 7-308a.
Aukadebbe, riv., Af. 24-805b.
Aukam, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
Aul, mt., Alps 25-249 (G3) ; 1-744c.
Aula (building) 27-756a.
Aulabar, Russ. : *see* Insi.
Aulacanth 22-804b.
Aulacocerus 5-701b.
Aulacoceratidæ 5-701b.
Aulacodus : *see* Cane-rat.

Digitized by Google

Aulacomnium androgynum 4-706c.
Aulacorhamphus : *see* Cronvelbill.
Aulacothyris limestone 27-260c.
Aula Leopoldina, Breslau 4-498a.
Aulaisvik, isl., Can. 5-160 (I1).
Aulander, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
Aulaspley, India : *see* Alleppi.
AULARD, FRANCOIS V. A. 2-916c.
Aula Regis : *see* Curia Regis.
Aulastoma gulo : *see* Horseleech.
Aulatsivik, Green 12-543 (D4).
Auld, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
— Brig, Scot. 3-74a.
Auldearn, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-155c; battle 12-413d.
Auldjo vase 12-99d.
Auld Lang Syne, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Auld Lang Syne 4-858a; 17-928c.
Auld Licht Idylls (J. M. Barrie) 3-435c.
Auld Reekie (dict.) 9-937b.
Auld Robin Gray 2-910d.
Auld Watt (of Harden) : *see* Scott, Walter.
Auld Wives Lift, The, mt., Scot. 13-478c.
Auldyn, glen, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A5).
Auler, mt., Scot. : *see* Alder, Ben.
Auleroi 8-661a.
— Cenomanni : *see* Cenomanni.
— Diablintes 17-433c.
— Eburovices 10-37d.
Aulotes : *see* Ptolemy XI.
AULIC COUNCIL 2-910d.
AULIE-ATA, Turkest. 2-917c; 27-420 (D-E3); 27-471a.
AULIS, Gr. 2-917c; 12-440 (E2).
Aulista di Angelo 21-879d.
Aulitva (god) 1-360a.
Aullagnas, Bol. : mines 22-209c.
Aullville, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Aulnage : *see* Alnage.
Aulnay, Fr. 19-778 (D4); 5-858c.
— sous-Bois, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
Aulne, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-849b.
Aulnois, Belg. 3-868 (C3).
AULNOY, MARIE CATHERine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' 2-917c; 22-376a.
Aulocoplum 28-237d; 28-110d.
Aulocra, Asia M. : *see* Dombai Ova.
Aulol Elymoi 2-920c.
Aulon, Gr. : *see* Avlona.
—, valley, Pal. : *see* Ghor.
Aulopiegma 22-804b.
Aulorhynchidae 28-545b.
AULOS 2-917d.
Aulosphaera 22-804b; 22-805c.
Aulostoma (leech) : *see* Horseleech.
Aulostomatidae (fishes) 28-545b.
Aulatheke : *see* Sybene.
Auls 6-380d.
Aulstad, Nor. 19-804 (C2)
Ault, Colo. 6-732 (F1).
—, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Aultbea, Scot. 24-412 (C2)
— group 27-62b.
Aultgowrie, Scot. 23-741d.
Aultman, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aultnabreac, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 6-959c.
Aultnacallagach, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Aultsville, Can. 23-114 (F1).
Aulus, Fr. 2-919a.
Auma, Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. pl1).
Aumale, Charles (of Lorraine) 12-701c; 17-932b.
—, HENRI E. P. L. (of Orleans) 2-919c; 22-975d; at Bisley 4-5a; at Twickenham 27-492a; with Boulanger 4-318c.
Aumâle, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-646a.
AUMALE (Aumerle), Fr. 2-921a, 19-778 (E2); 12-699b.
Aumance, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Aumbrie : *see* Almery
Aumerle, Edward, duke of : *see* York, Edward.
Aumery : *see* Almery.
Aumonier, J. 26-501c.
AUMONT (family) 2-921b.
Aumont, Jean 2-921b; 2-49c.
Aumont, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Aumundsham, Bucks. : *see* Amersham.
Aunal, Gautier d' 5-917b.
—, Philippe d' 5-917b.
Aunay-sur-Odon, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
AUNCEL (dict.) 2-921c.
AUNDH, state, India 2-921c; 14-382 (F11).
Aundhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Aune, riv., Fr. : *see* Aulne.
— (measure) 29-491a.
Auneau, Fr. 19-778 (E3); battle (1587) 19-831d.
Aunedonacum, Fr. : *see* Aulnay.
Auneuil, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Aungbinle, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
AUNGERVYLE, RICHARD 2-921c.
Aungier, Gerald 4-184c.
Auning, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Aunis, Fr. 19-778 (D4); 19-809 (hist. map); 21-898c; 4-501a.
Aunon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Aunoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d' : *see* Aulnoy.
Aunt Judy's Magazine (Mrs Gatty) 11-530c.
Aunton, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
AUNT SALLY 2-922c.
Auob, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Auob-gelb, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Aupen, Ger. 11-808 (I, j7).
Aupa, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
Aura, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
AURA (dict.) 2-919c.
— (bird) 15-904.
— (Jew's harp) 15-411c.
— (med.) 14-211d.
— epilepticus 9-691d.
Auramasda : *see* Ormazd.
Auramazda : *see* Ormazd.
Aurangabad, India 14-376(L7).
AURANGABAD, India 2-922c; 14-382 (F10); 4-188a.
AURANGZEB (Mogul emperor) 2-922d; 14-403c; 19-117c; architecture 14-433d; land revenue 10-168c; Sikh persecutions 28-86b.
" Aurania (ship) 24-886a.
Aurania, Spr. : *see* Hauran.
Aurantes, Port. : *see* Abrantes.
Aurantiamarin 28-150b.
Auraria, Colo. : *see* Denver.
—, Ga. 11-782 (B1); 11-735b.
Aurasius, mt., Af. : *see* Aures.
Aurata, Sergius : *see* Orata, Sergius.
AURAY, Fr. 2-923c; 19-778 (C4); 5-618c.
Aure, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Aurea, Cappadocia : *see* Comana.
— Chersonesus 17-474b.
—, Porta, Agrigentum 1-424c.
Aureilhan, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 18-155b.
Aurel trecentisti (dict.) 14-911b.
Aurelia, Is. 14-732 (B2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
Aurelia (lex) 23-642b.
Aurelia (sool.) 24-520c; 24-535b (foll.); disk 14-144d (pl.).
AURELIA (Via), It. 2-923c; 15-26 (C2-3); 15-27c.
— Acclanensis (Via), It. 1-244b.
—, Aquensis, Ger. : *see* Baden.
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) 2-923d; 23-654d; 8-270b; 8-990b.
—, M. (Rumanian politician) 23-491c.
Aurelian (column) 23-476b.
Aurelianensis, dist., Fr. : *see* Orléanais.
Aureliani, Fr. 23-649 (C2).
Aurelianists 23-642a.
Aurelian Springs, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Aurelianum, Fr. : *see* Orléans.
AURELIANUS, CAELIUS 2-924b; 12-41a.
Aurelian wall, Rome 23-607c.
Aurelia Orestilla 5-533d.
Aurelius (bishop of Carthage) 5-194c.
Aurelius, N.Y. 19-796 (D3).
Aurelius Ambrosius 28-961a.
— Augustinus : *see* Augustine, St (of Hippo).
—, Marcus : *see* Marcus Aurelius.
Aurelle, Ark. 2-562 (C4).
AURELLE DE PALADINES, L. J. B. d' 2-924b.
Aurengabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurengzebe (J. Dryden) 3-611b.
Aurenson, Fr. 11-904d.
AUREOLA 2-924c.
Aureolin 21-599a.
Aures, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; 19-203c.
Aureus 15-894b.
Aurevalle, A. Barbey d' : *see* Barbey d'Aurevilly.
Aurfocre (dict.) 4-491b.
Auriac, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Auric bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
AURICH, Ger. 2-924d; 11-808 (A2); 12-933d.
Aurichloric acid : *see* Chloraurio acid.
AURICLE (dict.) 2-925a; ear 5-791c, 7-794c, 12-122d; heart 12-139b.
AURICULA (bot.) 2-925a.
— (zool.) 11-526a, 23-284b; cephredium 11-534d.
Auricular artery 2-666d; 2-668c.
— canal 13-130d.
— confession : *see* Confession.
Auricularia, Auricula - Judae : *see* Jew's ear.
Auriculariaceae 11-343d.
Auriculata larva 16-226c.
Auricular muscles 8-792a; 19-52c.
— nerve 19-396c.
— systole 27-931d.
— vein 27-969d.
Auriculate (dict.) 16-325a.
Auriculidae 11-526a; 11-517c.
Auriculo-temporal nerve 19-395d, 24-286b.
— ventricular opening 13-129d.
Auricyanic acid 12-196c.
Auriesa, Sp. : *see* Orihuela.
Auriensis, Sp. : *see* Orense.
AURIFABER, ANDREAS 2-925c.
—, JOANNES (Vinariensis) 2-925d.
—, JOANNES (Vratislariensis) 2-925d.
AURIGA 2-926a; 13-519b, 7-18 (map).
Auriga (dict.) 2-390d.
— a (star) : *see* Capella.
Aurigarius : *see* Waghenaer.
Aurignac, Fr. 19-778 (E6); 5-576d.
Aurigny, Chan.Is. : *see* Alderney.
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-926a; 19-778 (F5); 5-208c.
Aurin 11-873d.
Aurine Sp. 15-124b.
Auriparus 25-1030c.
AURISPA, GIOVANNI 2-926b; 21-845b; 14-904b.
Aurium, Sp. : *see* Orense.
Aur Lange, Belgium 5-665 (G3).
Aurivalet, Spr. : *see* Orihuela.
Auriands Fjörd, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
AUROCHS 2-926c; 5-547d; 5-548a.
Aurocostae 14-160b.
Aurophore 14-160b.
AURORA (goddess) 2-927a; 12-105d; 11-565b.
Aurora, Ala. 3-47 (F2).
AURORA, Ill. 2-927b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 16-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-620 (E3).
AURORA, Mo. 2-927c; 13-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
AURORA, N.Y. 2-927c; 19-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2); 6-793a.
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (C6).
—, Utah 27-811 (B-C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maiwo I.
Aurora (newspaper, U.S.) 19-588a.
Aurora (Boehme) 4-113b.
Aurora (Hungarian periodical) 12-835b.
" Aurora " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Aurora Australis 2-927c.
— Borealis 2-927c; 8-77c.
Aurora Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Aurora förbundet (Swedish society) 29-218b; 2-880b.
Aurorahille, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Aurora Leigh (Browning) 4-670a.
Aurora plate 21-519a.
AURORA POLARIS 2-927c; 17-354a; 6-815c.
Aurora Springs, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Aurora, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Aurous bromide, &c. : *see* Gold bromide, &c.
Aurouse, mt., Alps : *see* Bure, mt.
Aurova Galla 11-414b.
Aurujó, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Aursund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Aurumeh, Khan el, Pers. 3-1040a.
Aurum, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Aurum coronarium 12-801d.
Aurumgabad, India : *see* Aurangabad.
Aurum musivum 25-997c.
— regnae 6-980b.
— Tolosanum habet 4-936d.
AURUNCI (Ausones) 2-934d; 22-625a.
Aurunculus, Postumus Cominius 7-154c.
Aurungzebe : *see* Aurangzeb.
Aurvataspa (father of Hystaspes) 14-511a.
Aury, Louis 19-280a.
Aus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C6).
—, lake 27-403d.
Aus (cereal) 3-731a; 3-733c.
Aus., India 14-382 (G10).
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
—, lake, N.E.Af. : *see* Aussa.
—, riv., It. 23-344c.
Au Sable, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 19-372 (G5).
—, pt., Mich. 19-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (G3); 13-959c.
Ausable, riv., Can. 23-114 (B3); 3-192d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-796 (G1); 19-91c.
—, Chasm, N.Y. 19-796 (G1); 1-193a.
— Forks, N.Y. 19-372 (G1).
Ausance, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C5).
A-usar (code) 28-784a.
Ausar Rase (Bar Hebraeus) 3-400b.
Aus b. Hajar 2-871c; 23-1049a.
Ausbruch (wine) 28-758b.
Auscea, tribe 2-932a.
Auscetani, tribe 11-902d.
Auschwitz, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
—, prov., Aus. 15-401c.
Ausci, Fr. : *see* Auch.
—, tribe 2-892d.
AUSCULTATION 2-935a; 13-1322d; 13-518b; 18-55a.
Auseulum, It. 15-26 (E4) : *see also* Ausculum, It.
Auser, riv., It. : *see* Serchio.
Ausgleich (Aus.) 3-21d; 3-2d; 1-967d; Deák's defence 7-893d; pact (1906) 3-24c; pact (1907) 3-25a.
Aushin, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Auskerry, isl. Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Auslese (wine) 28-727b.
Ausonia, It. 15-935a.
—, Sp. : *see* Vich.
Ausones, tribe : *see* Aurunci.
Ausonia, It. 2-935a.
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGnus 2-935b; 19-266b; on fishes 14-244a; on Roman schools 24-361a.
Auspex : *see* Augura.
Auspicioia 24-109c.
Auspitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Aussa, country, Somlnd. 9-745d; 9-747d; 1-93c.
—, lake, Somlnd. 1-83 (map); 19-14b, 1-84d.
Aussat : *see* Leprosy.
Aussoe, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 2-971b; 25-1059b.
Ausser-Ferrera, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Ausser-Rhoden, dist., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 2-220c.
AUSSIG, Aus. 2-936a; 3-4 (C1); battle (1426) 14-8d, 4-126a.
Aussig process 1-685a.
Aust, Glos. 12-133c.
Austberg, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Austell, Ga. 11-753 (B2).
Austen, Godwin : *see* Godwin-Austen.
— JANE 2-936b; 6-639b; literary parallels 9-276c, 19-239a; satire 24-229c.
—, Lady 7-350c.
—, William 24-494c.
Austen, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Austenite 14-804d.
AUSTERLITZ, Aus. 2-937a; 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 2-937a, 19-219b.
—, Ky. 18-40 (D2).
—, bridge, Paris 4-542c.
Austhorpe, Yorks 26-933 (D1).
Austin (de Bordeaux) 1-382b.
—, ALFRED 2-938c; 8-537c.
—, Ann 11-727a.
Austin, Charles 22-241a.
—, H. H., Major 1-353b; 28-900b; 27-562d.
—, Horatio 21-945b.
—, James T. 21-407c.
—, JOHN 2-938d; 9-806c; 15-871d; government 12-293c, 28-528c; philosophy 9-836c.
—, Laurence 7-105b; 17-310a.
—, Moses 2-940c.
—, O. P. 27-646a.
—, R. 2-961b.
—, SARAH 2-940b; 23-893c.
—, STEPHEN FULLER 2-940c; 19-340a; 28-692c.
—, W. L. 7-105d.
Austin, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-940d; 19-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-941a; 28-690 (K5); 22-293d.
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— geology 25-499d.
—, str., Ind.O. 1-955a.
Austinburg, O. 20-26 (I1).
Austin canons : *see* Augustinian canons.
— Cox, Tex. 28-690 (L6).
— Friars (monks) : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
— Friars church, Lond. 16-941d; 1-21d.
Austin group 5-117a.
Austinville, Va. 29-118 (A-B4).
Austin v. Tennessee 20-274c.
Austonley, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Austral, lake, Pac.O. : *see* Tupoual, isl.
AUSTRALASIA 2-941c. For other references *see under* Australia, New Zealand, &c.
Australasian Methodist Church 18-294a.
Austral Downs 2-960 (F4).
AUSTRALIA 2-941c; 2-960 (map); army and defence 2-950b, 2-610b, 27-587a, 28-945a; Colonial Defence Committee 4-614c; convict settlements 6-57a; cricket 7-446b, dimensions 11-832b; drink question 16-770c, 28-581c; drought (1902) 2-963b; earthquake (1873) 2-942d; education 2-950c excavations 2-956a; exhibitions 10-65d; flowing wells 2-942c; forestry 12-715, 85b; holidays, public 13-584b; horse-racing 13-734b; labour movement 2-967b, 2-968d; language 2-956c, 8-189d, 2-957a; learned societies 25-310c; newspapers 19-566a, 21-155c, observatories 19-900d; plague outbreak (1900) 21-701a; posts and 2-954b, 2-962b, 22-192d; railways 2-954a, 22-833b; steamship lines 2-954a; surveys and maps 17-653c; universities 27-775b; veterinary science 28-5c.
—: *Aborigines* 2-954d; 2-949c; anthropolog.cal position 2-116d, 12-883c, 2-113a; Caucasian element 2-927c; circumcision methods 9-332c; dolichocephalic 5-389a; fire-kindling method 10-399c; initiatory rites 23-626c, 6-389c; language 21-428c; marriage customs 16-161a, 10-794, 27-80b, religion 19-134d, 9-7d, 2-54c, 7-899a; song-dances 3-267b; stone implements 2-949b; tattooing 28-452a; totems 27-794, 10-165a.
—: *Agriculture* 2-950d; apple exports 11-282d; cattle-breeding 2-952c; cotton crop 7-267a; dairy produce 2-951a, 7-758c, 7-759b; horse-breeding 2-951a; poultry farming 22-220c; sheep farming 2-951a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 2-953d; cane-sugar 28-47d, cotton 7-278d, 7-274c; fisheries 2-951b; German trade 11-814b; import trade 2-951c; timber 10-645a, 2-951b; U.K. trade 27-601c wine 20-717b, 28-728c; wool 28-806a.
—: *Exploration* 2-958a; 2-960a; Burke 4-833c; Cook 7-71c; Dampier 7-790d; Tasman 26-413a.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 2-947a, 9-864d; birds 2-974a, 22-309b; freshwater fishes 14-

Digitized by Google

26c, 26-270c; grasses 12-317b; mammals 17-527a.

AUSTRALIA: *Finance* 2-854b; 9-988a; banking 7-54b, 2-944d, 19-627a; corn duties 7-178d; mints and coinage 18-558a, 26-519c; national debt 18-266a; revenue 4-447b, tariff reform 9-989b.

—: *Geology* 9-943d; Cretaceous 7-115c; Devonian 6-127b, 8-129b; Eocene 8-663b; Ordovician 20-237b; Permo-Carboniferous 21-117a; Pleistocene 21-836b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 23-111c; Tertiary 26-661c.

—: *Government and Constitution* 2-966d; appeal 2-216d, 2-215b; commons 7-54b, 2-892c; federation 2-965c, 19-235b, 19-91a; land laws 2-964b; patent law 20-906a; voting by ballot 3-280a, 26-31c.

—: *History* 2-963b; *see also* under the separate provinces.

—: *Minerals* 2-951c; copper 7-199a; gold 12-194d; lead 15-315c; opals 20-131a; silver 23-113c; tin 2-953b; 9-447b, 26-441a.

—: *Navy* 2-956b; contribution to British navy 2-213d; torpedo-boat flotilla 4-613d.

—: *Population and Religion* 2-949c; 2-950c; 11-836d; Anglican Church 2-19d, 2-21b; census methods 5-641d; Chinese 2-964b, 6-173b; immigration statistics 12-429a; Japanese 15-195c, 15-273a; missions 15-589c, 23-192a; *see also* section Australia: *Aborigines*.

Australia del Espiritu Santo, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Espiritu Santo.

Australia Felix 18-615b.

Australian Alps, mts., Vict. 26-33 (D-E2); 26-35b; 19-42c.

— bear: *see* Koala.

— Bight, Great, bay, Austr.: *see* Great Australian Bight.

— bustard 3-965b; 4-876c.

— Colonies, General Association for the 22-521d.

— Common wealth Act 5-515b.

— Company 7-949b.

— cress: *see* Golden cress.

— fuchsia: *see* Correa.

— honeysuckle 13-657b.

— hornet 18-497d.

— ivy 15-106d.

— lime: *see* Botany bay kino.

— lady-bird: *see* Lady-bird beetle.

— lizard 21-27c.

— manna 9-868b.

— merino sheep 26-808 (Plate).

— millet 18-468a.

— native rabbit: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.

— Pyrenees, mts., Austr. 26-33b.

— region 28-1006a foll.; 3-972d; fauna 28-1007d, 3-973b, 14-269c, 23-173a; flora 21-782a; *see also* Kobogenea.

— ruby: *see* Almandine.

— scrub-tick 26-13b.

— sea bear 8-375d (fig.); 21-868b, 24-537a.

— sheath: *see* Koala.

— swamp quail: *see* Swamp quail of Australia.

— terrier 6-378 (Plate III.).

— wild cat: *see* Dasyure.

Australite 18-655d.

Australoid races 2-748c.

AUSTRASIA (Austria) 2-970a.

Austrebertha, riv., Fr. 24-588d.

Austrenomus (Austramonius), 21-1, 24d; 14-856a.

AUSTRIA (*see also* Hungary) 2-970b; 3-4 (map); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); climate 3-971d; drink question 26-531, 16-769c; etymology of name 3-5a, 2-965; fauna and flora 2-972a; flags 10-461c; housing 13-824a; labour exchanges 27-580a; language 2-195a; learned societies 25-712a; libraries 16-570a; museums 19-63a; navy 24-904d, 24-922a; newspapers and periodicals 19-579d, 21-156c; nursing 19-917a; observatories 19-957d, orders of knighthood 18-863c, 18-862a, postal system 22-194b; regatta 7-516c; survey maps 17-454c; water-power statistics 9-918b.

—: *Agriculture* 2-973b; forests 2-973c, 16-647c; live stock 2-973d; poultry farming 26-220d.

AUSTRIA: *Army* 3-3c; 2-610c; 2-603a; badges 27-691d; chaplains 6-652a; cuirassiers 7-614c; equipment 17-249d, 23-333a; household troops 12-658d; language question 2-23b, 12-930b; officers 26-18a; rations 2-214d; uniforms 27-590b, 27-582 (Plates).

—: *Art*: metal workers 21-799d; painting 26-512a; sculpture 24-513d.

—: *Commerce and Industries* 3-4b; beetroot-sugar 20-47b; cotton manufacture 7-799a, 7-792a, 7-878c, 7-876d; fisheries 9-974a; German trade 11-814a; manufactures 2-974b; patent law 20-907a; salt production 24-90a; shipping 9-975a, 7-873a, 24-874; silk production 25-1041b; timber 18-648a; trade organization 27-140a, 27-339a, 27-338c; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602a; wines and vines 27-701b, 22-696a, 26-728a, 28-717b.

—: *Communications*: canals 3-37a; railways 2-976c; railway locomotive 22-851b; state management 3-12c, 3-21d, 3-25b; zone system 3-424c.

—: *Constitution* 3-2d; 2-975a; 2-28b; constitution of 1849 16-164, 27-12c; electoral law (1907) 3-31d foll.; February constitution (1861) 3-26a, 3-17b, 7-475d; language clause (1867) 3-32a; paragraph fourteen (1867) 3-35c.

—: *Education* 2-976a; infant schools 16-534a; universities 27-757b, 27-770a.

—: *Finance* 2-976c; 3-3a; civil list 5-412a; coinage and currency 17-706a, 18-903b, 19-908b, 3-21b; corn duties 7-178c, 3-24d; customs union 3-18b, 3-20d, 3-37c; free ports 11-86a; income tax 14-457b; national debt 3-18b, 3-25a, 19-269b; *see also* Ausgleich.

—: *Geology and Minerals* 2-971b; 2-974a; coal 5-578c; graphite 2-974b; iron 14-810a, 14-834b; mercury 18-156b; silver 23-113b.

—: *Law and Government* 2-975a; capital punishment 5-280c, 5-533a; criminal procedure 7-462a; imperial titles 12-349a, 3-18c, 4-132a; judicial authorities 2-976b; payment of members 20-215b; penal institutions 22-368b; police 21-980c; press laws 22-302a; prison diet 6-213c; prostitution regulations 22-481d.

—: *Navy* 3-5b; dockyards 8-366c; ordnance 20-212a; ships 24-904d; uniforms 27-593b.

—: *Population* 2-972c; 11-836d; 27-599a, 11-920d; emigration 16-128c; ethnography 2-972d; illegitimacy 14-501a; language question 3-31d.

—: *Religion* 2-975c; anti-Semitism 3-141a, 2-1355b; Orthodox Church 20-338a; Uniat Churches 23-488a.

—: *History* (Austria and Austria-Hungary) 3-4d; 9-923b, 9-928 (hist. maps); Babenberg rulers 3-91d; Bohemian relations 4-128a foll., 7-723d; Bosnia and Herzegovina acquired 3-790c, 3-785, 27-464b, 9-951d; Bukovina annexed 23-836d; Bulgarian policy (1876) 9-944; Danube Question 7-821d foll.; Eastern Question 7-878a; French Revolutionary wars 9-932d, 19-194b, 11-184c; German relations (1866-1910) 9-942b foll., 11-896d; German supremacy, struggle for 11-863a foll., 9-940d, 24-339a; *see also* Seven Weeks' War; Habsburg rulers 12-787c; Italian relations (1813-1870) 15-183b, 14-911a, Italian relations (1882-1910) 9-946a foll., 15-43b foll.; Macedonian policy 17-221d; Metternich's foreign policy 18-206a, 25-54a, 27-1037b; Napoleonic wars 9-933a, 19-217a foll., 19-216c, Papacy, relations (from 1855) 20-710c, 9-834c; Polish territory acquired 21-920d foll., 11-402c, 7-360a; Revolution of 1848: *see that heading*; Rumanian relations (from 1881) 22-841a: *see also* Danube question, *above*; Russian relations (1855-1910) 23-903c foll., 9-932a, 23-911c; Servian relations (1878-1909) 24-693c; Silesian wars 26-91c, 3-39d, 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 26-852c foll.; Turkish Wars (1521-1739) 27-447c foll., 12-346a: *see also* Empire, Holy Roman *and* Hungary.

Austria, sound, Arct. 11-37c.

AUSTRIA, LOWER, prov. 3-1b; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.

AUSTRIA, UPPER, prov. 3-2a; 3-4 (D2); for other entries *see above under* Austria.

Austrian Archaeological Institute 2-841b; 9-875b.

— brome grass 8-153d.

— Corps (Persia) 21-700d.

— Lloyd Steam Navigation Co. 26-851c; 26-859b; 3-21a.

— National Bank: *see* Austro-Hungarian Bank.

— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.

— oak 25-980b.

— pine: *see* Black pine.

— Rigi, mt., Aus.: *see* Schafberg.

AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, War of the (1740-1748) 3-30d, 24-716, 26-803 (maps); 3-614d; 3-10a; Bohemia 4-131d; English share in, 8-546a, European importance 9-931d; French attitude 10-847c; Holland involved 13-603a, 15-43b; Prussian volleys 14-925 (ill.); Saxony's share 2-916b; Silesian Wars 11-861c.

Austringan (dict.) 16-142a.

Austrogoeas: *see* Notogoea.

Austrogoth: *see* Ostrogoth.

Austro-Hungarian Bank 3-21b; 3-22c; 3-4d.

Austro-Malayan region 28-1005c; 28-1011a.

Austru (dict.) 22-537a.

Austruwell, 22-418a.

Austuriani, tribe 16-482a.

Austwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); **13-271a.**

Ausugum, It. 15-26 (C1).

Auswuchs, specilvage 25-311a.

Auta 25-355c.

Autaret, pass, Alps 1-743a.

Autariatae, tribe 27-261d.

Autauga Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).

— **Creek, Ala. 1-460** (C3).

Autauga ville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).

Autazé, lake, Bras. 4-440 (D3).

Autelets, rocks, Chan.Is. 24-250b.

Autels, Guillaume des: *see* Des Autels, Guillaume.

Autemarra, Gen. d' 14-916b.

Autenrieth, J. H. F. von 12-57b; 9-325b; 20-56c.

Autertre, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

Autessiodorum, Fr.: *see* Auxerre.

Autouil, Fr. 20-804 (A-B2); **13-737b.**

Authari (Lombard king) **15-933b.**

AUTHENTIC (dict.) **3-45a.**

— cadence 13-3a.

— modes 21-706a.

Authenticum (Justinian) **23-576c; 18-598c.**

Authie, bay, Fr. 10-778 (E1).

—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F1); **8-449d.**

Authier, Pierre 1-508b.

Authion, riv., Fr. 18-923d.

Authon, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

Authonne, riv., Fr. 20-53c.

Authority 6-188c; church 2-192c, 2-329a.

Authorized Version of English Bible 3-902a.

Authors' Club 6-567c.

— Copyright League 7-134c.

—, Society of 3-820b; 22-629d.

Autiac, Pierre de 11-752c.

Autise, riv., Fr. 27-980c.

Autlan, Mex. 15-318 (D3); **15-131d.**

Autney, Ga. 11-752 (D2).

Auto (ill.) **22-19c.**

Auto-airship gun 20-221c.

Autobasidiomycetes 11-344a; 11-337a.

Autobasidium 11-339a.

AUTOCEPHALOUS 3-45b.

Autochrome 21-501d.

AUTOCHTHONES 3-45b; 9-736b.

Autoclastic rock: *see* Crush-breccia and Crush-conglomerate.

AUTOCLAVE 3-45b.

Autocles 14-200b.

AUTOCRACY 3-45c.

Autocrat (Russian title) **23-873b.**

***Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The* 12-617b; 1-838b.**

AUTO-DA-FÉ 3-45c.

Autodax 3-528b; 3-527b.

AUTOGAMY (dict.) **3-45d; *see also* Self-pollination.**

AUTOGENY 3-45d.

AUTOGRAPHS 3-45d.

Autoheterosis of meromes 18-216b.

Auto-intoxication 19-430c; 3-603b; 14-498d.

Autokrator (title) **9-346b.**

AUTOLYCUS 3-47a; 28-149c.

— **OF PITANE 3-47b.**

Autolysis 20-932a.

Autolytus 5-703d.

Automatic mines 25-315d.

— **sight 25-64b; 6-602b.**

— **signal 26-76b.**

— **swell 12-959a.**

— **top 26-954d.**

AUTOMATIC WRITING 3-47b, 25-1063a; 22-706d.

AUTOMATISM (philos.) **3-48a; 6-87b.**

— **mud 27-168b; 25-706b; 3-48b; divining rod 8-333d; mediums 18-69a; table turning 26-337b; theosophy 26-190b.**

AUTOMATON 3-48c; 9-944c; 6-946d.

***Automatopoetics* 12-378d.**

Automobile: *see* Motor Vehicles.

Automolite: *see* Gahnite.

Automolus morigunis 18-89a.

Automorph 24-853b.

Automorphic crystal: *see* Idiomorphic crystal.

— **function** (dict.) **11-326a.**

AUTOMORPHISM (dict.) **3-48d.**

Autonoë 4-931c; 2-493d.

Autonomic system 26-288b.

Autonomists (social.) **14-694b.**

AUTONOMY 3-48d; 19-7a; 16-539a.

Autophagy, artificial 10-193c.

Autophradates 2-662c.

Autophyllite 20-526c.

Autoplastic stereotyping machine 27-546a.

AUTOPSY (dict.) **3-49a:** *see also* Post-mortem.

Auto-racemization (chem.) **25-892d.**

Autorhythmus of meromes 18-216b.

Autorité, L' (newspaper) **5-456b.**

Auto sacramentale 8-508c; 4-985b; 8-470a; 18-816d.

Autoshaver machine 27-548b.

Auto-sight: *see* Automatic sight.

Autostylic (dict.) **14-259c.**

Auto-suggestion 23-50a.

Autotomy (dict.) **14-146a.**

Autotype 21-519c.

Autoxidizer (dict.) **20-423d.**

Au Train, Mich. 18-372 (D3).

AUTRAN, JOSEPH 3-49a; 11-145c.

Autrefois acquit (law) **21-834a.**

— **convict** (law) **21-834a.**

Autréglise, Belg. 22-876b.

Autrey-les-Palais, Fr.: *see* St Palais.

Autrey-lès-Gray, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Autreyville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).

Autricum, Gaul: *see* Chartres.

Autronius, Paetus P.: *see* Paetus P. Autronius.

Autumnal equinox 9-734a.

Autumn crocus: *see* Colchicum.

— **wood** (dict.) **26-978b.**

AUTUN, Fr. 3-49b; 10-778 (G4); **1-245a; cathedral 5-522c.**

—, **counts of 3-49c.**

Autun, shale of 21-177a.

Autunian group 11-670c.

AUTUNITE 3-49c.

Autunois, dist., Fr. 24-199b.

Autura, riv., Fr. 5-954d.

Avalo, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

Auveiyar: *see* Avvei.

Auvergne, Ark. 2-552 (D2).

—, **mts., Fr. 10-776** (E5); **geology 18-568c, 20-186b.**

AUVERGNE, prov., Fr. 3-49c; 10-778 (F5); **10-802** (hist. maps); **caves 5-576c; counts of 3-797c; dauphinate 7-850d, 18-154a; duchy 3-809a, 9-818d; mofette 18-645c.**

Auvernier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); **18-93b.**

Auvers, sands of 9-664a.

Auvézène, riv., Fr. 8-424b.

Auvillar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Auwali, riv., Syr. 26-603 (C1); **16-346d.**

Auwers, G. F. J. A. 24-409d; 25-790b; 26-91a.

—, **K. F. 2-757c; 3-82a.**

Auwinkel: *see* Zuglget.

AUXANOMETER 3-50a; 22-973a.

Aux Barques, Mich. 18-372 (D4).

Aux Cayes: *see* Les Cayes.

AUXENTIUS (of Cappadocia) **3-50a; 27-566c; 13-459a.**

Auxentius, mt., Bithynia 23-533c.

AUXERRE, Fr. 3-50a; 10-778 (F4); **10-802** (hist. maps); **4-821b; cathedral 3-50b, 2-398c, 7-564a; council 3-370b, 5-379b.**

Auxerrois, dist., Fr. 23-923b.

Auxerrois 1-955c.

Auxeto-gramophone 21-468d.

Aux Gres, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).

— **Gres., riv., Mich. 18-372** (G5).

Auxi-le-Château, Fr.: *see* Auxy-le-Château.

AUXILIARY (dict.) **3-50c.**

— (military) **23-473a.**

— **circle 9-299c.**

— **Forces, British 2-614d;** *see also* Volunteers, Territorial Forces, Special Reserve.

Auxilium 27-264a; 27-264c.

Auxo-chromous group 9-753d.

Auxois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3).

—, **mt., Fr. 10-484c.**

Auxome, Aby.: *see* Axum.

AUXONNE, Fr. 3-50d; 10-778 (G4); **4-821c.**

Auxospore 8-170d; 8-169b (fig.).

Auxume, kingdom of: *see* Axumite kingdom.

Auxvasse, Mo. 18-608 (E2).

— **Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608** (E3).

Auxy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).

Auzailles 24-125d.

Auzances, Fr. 10-778 (F4).

Auzara, Asia M. 9-896c.

***Auzels cassadors* (Daude de Prades) 22-499c.**

Auzias, Alg.: *see* Aumale.

Auzon, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

—, **riv., Fr. 5-386a.**

Auzout, Adrian 26-559b; 2-813d; 18-381d.

A.V. (abbrev.) **1-30a.**

Ava: *see* Dufferin and Ava.

Ava, Aby. 3-70c.

—, **Austr. 5-552** (B3).

AVA, Bur. 3-50d; 4-840 (D4); **1-720c; 4-844a.**

—, **Ill. 4-840** (D5).

—, **Mo. 18-608** (D5).

Ava (drink): *see* Kava.

Avacha, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (L-M3); **18-645c.**

—, **riv., Russ.As. 18-645c.**

AVADANA 3-51a.

Avadavat: *see* Amadavat.

AVAHI (Avahisilanier) **3-51a; 22-333b.**

Availability (math.) **9-401b.**

Availles-Limousine, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Aval, isla., Pers. Gulf: *see* Bahrein.

Avala, mine, Serv. 24-687b.

—, **mt., Serv. 3-681d; 9-376a.**

AVALANCHE 3-51b; 18-646d.

Avalanche, riv., Fr.I.C. 23-1009a.

Avalanches, pass, Dauphiné Alps 1-742b.

Avalloc (myth.) **3-51c.**

AVALLON, Fr. 3-51b; 10-778 (F4).

Avalon (myth.): *see* Avalon.

Avalo, Colo. 6-722 (G1).

—, **Mex. 18-318** (E1).

Avalons, mts., Fr. 17-932d.

Avalokitesvara (saint) **16-97c; 22-71a.**

Avalon, Cal., 5-8 (D5).

—, **Fr.:** *see* Avallon.

—, **Mo. 18-608** (C2).

—, **N.J. 19-502** (C5).

—, **Wis. 26-740** (E6).

Avalon, Mount, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); **19-478b; 3-288a; geology 1-109a.**

AVALON (myth.) **3-51c.**

Digitized by Google

Avalon, Isle of, ridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 3-51c.
Avalon group 22-267a.
Avalon, Marquis del Vasto : *see* Del Vasto.
Avaluk, Turk. As. : *see* Aivali.
Avan (daughter of Adam and Eve) 16-4c.
Avançon, Switz. 22-242 (C4).
—, riv., Switz. 22-271c.
Avancy, Ger. 18-310 (rhlan).
Avandale, A. Stewart, baron (d. 1488) 19-988d.
—, A. Stewart, baron (fl. 1543): *see* Ochiltree, Andrew Stewart, baron.
Avanhandava, falls, Braz. 21-787b.
Avant, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Avantaille (armour) : *see* Aventail.
Avant garde générale 25-990c.
Avanti, town, India : *see* Ujjain.
—, prov., India : *see* Malwa.
Avanti (language) 14-488c; 22-631b.
Avantipur, India : temple 14-430a.
Avantius of Verona 21-846b.
Avanturine : *see* Aventurine.
Avanzi, G. degli 27-1035c.
Avar, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
AVARAY (family) 3-51c.
—, A. L. F. de Bésiade, duc d' 3-51d; 17-47c.
Avard, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Avare, L' (Molière) 18-666b; 4-154c.
Avari, tribe : *see* Avars.
Avarian Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Avarian.
Avarioum, Fr. 22-648 (C3) : *see also* Bourges.
Avarino, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
Avaris (Hawari), Egy. 14-175d; 9-83b.
Avaritas, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
AVARS (Caucasian 'race') 3-51d; 18-489d; 8-548b; dialect 7-729d.
—(people on the Danube) 23-513c; 27-470d; 18-775a; 26-167b; Charlemagne's wars 5-892c, 10-809d, 3-5c; Constantinople 13-310b; Frankish wars 21-831d; origin of name 3-51d; Roman empire 14-327a, 18-596b; Lombard alliance 1-512a, 18-933a; Patræ attacked 20-931a.
Avasara, hill, Swed. 12-932d.
AVATAR 3-51d; 13-508d.
Avatcha, isl., Bering Sea : *see* Bering.
Avaugour, H. d' (fl. 1235) : *see* Henry (d'Avaugour), count of Penthièvre.
Avbars : *see* Afshars.
Ave, riv., Port. 22-530 (A2); 22-215b; 9-680c.
Ave atque Vale (Swinburne) 17-181b.
AVEBURY, J. LUBBOCK, baron 3-51d; ants and bees 3-53a, 3-630a; finance 3-339b; Stonehenge theory 25-961b.
AVEBURY, Wilts. 3-52b; 9-420 (III. D4); 25-961b.
Avegno, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
AVEIA, It. 3-52c, 3-26 (D3).
Aveiro, J. A. d', 3-654a.
—, J. Mascarenhas e Lancaster, duke of 3-52d.
—, P. de 22-159b.
AVEIRO, Port. 3-52d; 25-530 (A2); riots (1902) 22-154c.
Aveiros, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Aveia, Sp. : *see* Avila.
Avelan (admiral) 9-949a; 19-902a.
Aveland, C. E. Heathcote, baroness : see Willoughby de Eresby, C. E.
—, G. J. Heathcote, baron 13-159d.
Aveland, hundred, Linca. 16-715c.
Aveley, Ess. 16-943 (E3); 9-758a.
—, manor, Salop. 24-1021d.
Avelina de Fortibus, countess of Lancaster 8-948d; 13-197c.
Avelines, Alfred : *see* Hasselt, A. H. C. van.
Avelion (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
AVELLA, It. 3-52d; 18-4 (CG); 8-428b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mts., It. 18-4 (C6).
Avellan (admiral) : *see* Avelan.
Avellaneda, Fernández de, 5-706a, 17-788c; 25-583a.
—, Nicolas 2-471a.
Avellano 6-146b.
Avella Vecchia, It. 3-52d; 5-122a.
Avelli, Xanto 5-734c.
AVELLINO, It. 3-53a; 18-4 (E4); 15-6a.
—(Principato Ulteriore), prov., It. 15-7a; 18-10a.
Avellino, Ranulf of : *see* Ranulf of Alifa.
Avelon, riv., Fr. 3-598b.
Ave Maria bell : *see* Angelus bell.
" Ave maris stella " (hymn) 14-187b.
AVEMPACE 3-53a; 2-280a.
Aven, riv., Fr. 18-382b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avon.
Avena, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Avena (bot.) 19-937d; 12-374d.
— elatior : *see* Tall oat-grass.
— fatua : *see* Wild oat.
— flavescens : *see* Golden oat-grass.
— nuda : *see* Naked oat.
— orientalis : *see* Tatarian oat.
— sativa : *see* Oat.
— strigosa : *see* Bristle-pointed oat.
— vesca 19-938a.
Avenarius, F. 11-799b.
—, M. P. 21-54a.
AVENARIUS, R. H. L. 3-53b; logic 16-918b; metaphysics 18-939d, 18-927a.
Avenbury, Hereford 9-420 (III. B7).
Avenbrugi : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Avenches, Switz. 22-242 (C3); 26-252c; 20-255c; 13-254a.
Avenese (bot.) 12-376b; 12-371d; 12-375a.
Avenell, William 12-797b.
AVENGER OF BLOOD 3-53c.
AVENGERS (society) 3-53c.
Avenhorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Avening, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Avenio, Gaul : *see* Avignon.
Avenir, L' 16-125b.
Avenir de la Science, L' (Renan) : *see Future of Science, The.*
Avenor, tribe 1-329d.
Avenpace : *see* Avempace.
Avens 11-913c; 22-733a.
AVENTAIL 3-53c.
Aventicum, Switz. 23-648(C2); 15-26 (A1) : *see also* Avenches.
Aventine Hill, Rome 23-586 (B2-C3); 23-612 (C4); 23-615a; Augustan region 22-607c; Diana temple 4-191b; Diana temple 9-165b, 24-699c; Laverna altar 16-293b; library 16-547b; Luna sanctuary 24-601c; Minerva temple 24-565c, 16-816c; Picus sanctuary 21-587c; Vertumnus 27-1051b.
AVENTINUS 3-53c.
Aventionere 14-521c.
AVENTURE 3-54a.
—felspar : *see* Sun-stone.
—glass 3-54a.
AVENUE (dict.) 3-54a.
—, stone : *see* Alignment.
—, trees : *see* Allée.
AVENZOAR 3-54a; 18-46a.
Avera, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
Average (feudal) 3-54b.
AVERAGE (maritime law) 3-54c, 14-678d; adjustment 3-193d; affreightment 1-306c.
—(math.) 2-542c; 22-390a; statistics 25-809d.
— Adjusters' Association 1-193d.
Averano (ornithol.) : *see* Bell-bird.
Averdupois : *see* Avoirdupois.
Averesei, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Averigüete, Pedro (Tirso de Molina) 26-1012d.
Avernakó, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
AVERNUS (Avernos), lake, It. 3-58c; 15-4 (B6); 22-456c.
Averö, isl., Norway 19-804(B1).
Averoff, George 2-840c; 12-433a.
AVERROES 3-58b; 2-281a; anatomy 1-926b; Aristotle, interpretation of 20-633b; medicine 18-46b; pharmacy 21-356c; phrenology 21-534d; physiognomy 21-551a; surgery 26-127b.
Averrista 1-576b; immortality 22-58b, 25-60d.
AVERRUNCATOR 3-59a.
Avers (Avers Rhine), riv., Switz. 12-608b.
—val., Switz. 22-242 (G-H4); 12-608c.
Averse, counts of 11-385a.
—, Richard of 19-1824; 23-400d; 23-453c.
AVERSA, It. 3-59a; 15-4 (B6); Norman occupation 6-966c, 23-400c, 13-274d.
Averser Thal, val., Switz. : *see* Avers.
Averser See, Weissberg, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Avertissement 10-369c.
Averulino, Antonio : *see* Filarete, Antonio.
Avery, John 21-640c.
—, Samuel 19-329d.
—, Col. Waitstill 15-108a.
—, W. B. 21-374c.
Avery, Ia. 14-738 (E3).
—, Okla. 22-56 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— Hill, dist. Kent. 16-949b.
— Island, La. 17-54 (C4); 19-501d.
Aves (Bird), isl., W.I. 28-544 (F4); arbitration 2-329a; phosphates 21-476a.
Aves (zool.) : *see* Bird.
Avesnes, Baudouin d' 11-110b.
AVESNES, Fr. 3-59a; 16-778 (G1).
— (le Comte), Fr. 16-778 (F1).
— (le-Sec), Fr., battle (1793) 11-176b.
Avesta, Swed. 28-190 (C-D1).
Avesta (Zoroastrian) : *see Zend-Avesta.*
Avestitza 23-849a.
Aveton Gifford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F5).
AVEYRON, dept. 3-59b; 16-778 (F5); 16-779c; phosphates 21-476c; stone monuments 25-965c.
—, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F5); 22-446c, 3-375a.
Avezac-Macaya, M. A. Pascal d' 3-398d.
Avezzana, Giuseppe 15-67a.
AVEZZANO, It. 3-59d; 15-4 (B5).
Avgustov, Russ. : *see* Augustowo.
AVIANUS 3-59d; 10-115b; 1-276d.
AVIARY 3-60a.
Aviation 1-260b; 19-502a.
Avicebrol (Avicebron) : *see* Ibn Gabirol.
AVICENNA 3-62a; 21-249a; anatomy 1-926b; Biruni 3-991a; geology 11-640c; medicine 18-46a; philosophy 2-278b; physiognomy 21-551a; Ramusio's translation 23-238b; simples 21-333c; surgery 26-127a; tomb 12-868d.
Avicennia 17-572c.
Avich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-456c.
Avichi (theosophy) 26-791c.
Avicula 16-120b; 18-122c; fossil 7-163b, 22-519b, 27-260a.
— contoria 27-260.
Avicularia : *see* Bird's Nest spider.
Aviculariidæ 25-665c; 25-666a; 22-416b.
Avicularium 22-44d.
Aviculidæ 16-122c; 21-27b.
Avicula 16-120b; 18-122c.
Aviculopinna 16-122d.
Aviculture 3-60a.
" Avidity " (race horse) 13-732d.
Avidya (theosophy) 26-791a.
Aviemore, Scot. 24-413 (E2).
AVIENUS, R. FESTUS 3-63c; 16-266b.
Avigait, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Avigator pear : *see* Avocado pear.
AVIGLIANA, It. 3-63c; 15-4 (A2).
Avigliano, It. 15-4 (E4); 8-428b.
Avignon, Marie d' : *see* Marie d'Avignon.
AVIGNON, Fr. 3-63d; 16-778 (G6); annexation 21-158b; Arab capture 22-503d; cli. 7-253b; council (1209) 5-379b; pawnshop 20-972d; pottery 5-737d; printing 27-533b; university 27-756c.
Avignonet, Fr. 14-592b.
Avikom, tribe 1-329d; 18-99a.
Avila, Francisco Lucas de 26-1012b.
—, Gil Gonzalez de (fl. 1522) 19-645a; 22-634b.
AVILA, GIL GONZALEZ DE (d. 1658) 3-64b.
—, Pedro Arias de : *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
—, Menendez de 22-282c.
—, Sancho d' 17-50d.
Avila, Ca., 9-911 (C2).
AVILA, Sp. 3-64d; 25-530 (C2); cathedral 3-64d, 2-416c, 6-523d; Torquemada's tomb 27-60b.
—, mt., Venez. 8-298c.
Avila, mts., Sp. 28-530 (C2); 3-64c.
AVILA, prov., Sp. 3-64c; 28-530 (C2); 25-531c.
AVILA Y ZUNIGA, LUIS DE 3-65a.
AVILES, PEDRO MENENDEZ de 3-65a; 10-544b; 23-1016d.
AVILES, Sp. 3-65c; 28-530 (B1); 5-182c.
Avilion (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avilla, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Avinger, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Avinof, cape, Alak. 1-172 (D4).
Avino, Belg. : battle (1635) 28-856b.
Avíola, C. Sillus 14-636a.
Avioth, Fr. 15-316b.
Avis, Pa., 21-106 (B3).
Avis (Aviztown), riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Avis indica (astron.) : *see* Apus.
Avisio, riv., Aus. 1-192b.
Avis Numidica (zool.) : *see* Guinea fowl.
Avissan 5-759a.
Avista, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
Aviston, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Avit, St : *see* Avitus.
Avitabile, P. di B. 21-283b.
Avitus, Alcimus (Avitianus) : *see* Ossiég.
Avito viret honore 15-864b.
Avittensis Bibba, Af. 1-360b.
Avitus (Roman emperor) 23-1016d.
—(archbishop of Vienne) 19-804c; 12-564d; MSS. 20-570c, 20-574b.
—, Q. Octavius 28-1154d.
Avium Promontorium 11-417a.
Avix, plain, Port. : *see* Benavilla, plain.
Aviz (dynasty) 23-142c.
AVIZANDUM 3-65d.
Avizard (Fuchs gen.) 1-650d.
Avizo, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Avlemona, Gr. 7-709d.
AVLONA (Aulon, Valona, Vilona), Turk. 3-65d; 27-426 (A3).
—, Gulf, Turk. 3-66a.
Avlonari, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Avoca, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-738 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H4).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3); 21-683a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vic. 26-38 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-744 (C5).
—, riv., Ia. 14-744 (E4).
—, riv., Vict. 23-38 (B3); 28-38d.
AVOCA, val., Ire. 3-66a; 14-144 (E4); geology 2-556b, 12-203; 19-749a.
AVOCADO PEAR 3-66a; 21-24d; Africa 12-203d, 16-540d.
Avocat 1-241c.
— du roi, Channel Is. 5-842a; Pan 8-1c.
Avocat Patelin, L' : *see* Patelin.
Avocet (Avocettula) 12-887a.
— (Recurvirostra avocetta) 25-922d.
Avoch, Scot. 4-23c.
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO 3-66a; 2-874b; 6-36a; 25-940d.
AVOIDANCE (law) 3-66b.
—, Confession and : *see* Confession and Avoidance.
Avoie, countess of Aumale : *see* Hawise.
AVOIRDUPOIS 3-66b; 2-541d; 25-489a, 25-480b.
Avola, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Avollon (myth.) : *see* Avalon.
Avon, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mass. 15-52 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 22-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S. Dak. 28-506 (G5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-314a.
—, lagoon, Togo. : *see* Togo.
—(A. an), lake, Scot. 2-740c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-500a, b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Devon 8-430 (VI. E3); 8-132b.
AVON, riv., Eng. (East or Hampshire) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. D5).
AVON, riv., Eng. (Lower or Bristol) 3-66c; 9-420 (III. C4); 12-133a; 4-579b; 25-388a.
AVON, riv., Eng. (Upper or Warwick) 3-66d; 9-420 (III. D3); 4-584 (C5); geology 22-541d.
—, riv., N.Z. 6-874d.
—, riv., Scot. (Clyde) 24-412 (D4); 6-572b.
—, riv., Scot. (Forth) 24-418 (D3); 22-927d; 16-731d.
—, riv., Scot. (Spey) 24-412 (E2); 22-646b; geology 4-952a, 27-48c.
—, riv., Vict. 23-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 1-43b; 12-73c.
" Avon " (ship) 26-887b.
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Avon, Black, riv., Scot. : *see* Black Avon.
Avonbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Avon by the Sea, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Avondale, James Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas, James Douglas, 7th earl of.
Avondale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ire. 3-66c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
—, castle, Scot. 22-999b.
Avondale (barony) : *see* Avandale.
Avondhu (Lagean), riv., Scot. 19-679b; 1-32d.
Avon Downs, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—Gorge : *see* Clifton Gorge.
Avonia, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
AVONIAN GROUP 3-67a.
AVONMORE, BARRY YELVERTON, 1st viscount 3-67b.
Avonmore, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 3-66c.
Avonmouth, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 4-580c.
Avon Park, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
Avon river undertones 28-394.
Avontuur, Cape Col. 25-466 (F9).
Avon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Avon.
Avon, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Avoué 1-241c.
Avougoura, St : *see* Walpurgis, St.
Avorolles, dist., La. 17-54 (B3-C3).
Avral-tau, mts., Turkest. 8-168 (C1); 28-910b; 15-945c.
Avranches, Maude of 7-325c.
—, Hugh of : *see* Chester, Hugh of Avranches, earl of.
—, Richard, viscount 8-107c.
AVRANCHIN, Fr. 3-67b; 16-778 (D2); 19-749a.
Avranchin, dist., Fr. 17-542d; 19-749b.
Avratynak, hills, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 28-906a.
Avras-davan, pass, Turkest. 15-940b.
Avre, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F2); 9-900c.
—, springs, Paris 29-811d.
Avrigha, tribe : *see* Aourigha.
Avril, Paul 4-233a.
Avril, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Avshara, tribe : *see* Afshars.
Avtovac, Aus.-Hung. 4-283a.
Avullu-kol, lake, Turkest. 28-428a; 15-921b.
Avvakum, P. 25-15b.
Avvei (Avveiyar) 26-390c.
Avventurino : *see* Aventurine.
Avvim, tribe 21-403b.
Avvocata, dist., Naples 18-181b.
Avvogadori di Commune 27-1005b.
Awa, Jap. : *see* Ashu and Boshu.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Awa (drink) : *see* Kava.
Awad, capa, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Awadh, prov., India : *see* Oudh.
Awadh Akbbar 13-491b.
Awadhi (dialect) 13-479c; 13-483d.
AWADIA, tribe 3-67c.
Awadsi (Awadzi), isl., Jap. : *see* Awaji.
Awafwa (myth.) 15-709c.
Awai, riv., Af. 16-693 (CG); 19-695a.
Awai, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2); 7-185a.
AWAJI, isl., Jap. 3-67c; 15-156 (I9); 15-204b.
Awaji, porcelain 18-186a.

Digitized by Google

Awaba, tribe 1-229d; 19-156c.
Awakino, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Awa-Kiusa, tribe 18-702a.
Awaksat, tribe Af. 1-330b; 18-701c.
Awakiers 26-995a.
Awalik, dist., Arab, 2-264 (C5).
Awalim: *see* Alims.
Awamir, tribe 12-809b.
Awamutu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Awang Khan: *see* Ung Khan.
Awans, tribe 15-413c.
Awankonde, tribe 4-596c.
Awantibo 22-313a; 22-336a.
Awanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Awa-Nyoro, tribes 18-701c.
AWARD 2-67d; 2-325c; 2-327d.
Awaricura, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677b.
Awarmi, tribe 1-330b; 18-701c.
Awarua, bay, N.Z.: *see* Big Bay.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Awaruite 21-148b.
Awas, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-46d (C4); 11-800d; 11-802a.
Awash, (Awasi), riv., Aby.: *see* Hawash.
Awasim 5-44d.
Awat, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Awata porcelain, 15-184a; 15-187a.
Awatere, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Awa-Wanga, tribe 18-703c.
Awaware, tribe 1-330b; 18-701c.
Awaza, Jap. 4-15d.
Awdaley, John 21-578d.
Awdrey, St.: *see* Etheldreda.
AWDRY, Scot. 3-67d; 24-41f (A3); 26-89c; geology 3-487a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-41f (A2); 3-67d.
Awemam, tribe 1-329d.
Awemimbelen, tribe 22-1006b; 27-252b; 1-213a; dialect 22-984a.
Awemba, tribe 1-330c; 4-507d; 27-89a.
Awewar, cape, Java 15-284 (E2).
Awgrid, Harrat el, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 2-256b.
Awgu, Togo. 12-263 (C3).
Awgwi (Nestorian) 19-407d.
Awhea, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Awhi, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1); 26-180d.
Awin Argid, riv., I. of M.: *see* Silverburn.
— Dhoo, riv., I. of M.: *see* Dhoo.
— Glass, riv., I. of M.: *see* Glass.
Awint, dist., Af. 12-204a.
AWL 3-67d.
Awlescombe, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Awn (bot.) 12-371d; 22-688a.
— (machine) 25-559c.
Awning decked 24-580b.
Awo-Omamma, isl., Jap. 18-156 (L5).
Awo-Omama (myth.) 14-473c.
Awo-Shima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (L5).
Awra, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3); 12-124b.
Awsbarn, tribe: *see* Ahsbarn.
Awsha, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-313a.
Awsuna, tribe 1-329d.
Awsuhum, isl., Kor. 15-156 (G5-6).
Axa: *see* Aza.
Axaia, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Axamenta (chant) 24-71a.
Axarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229c.
Axarquia, mts., Sp. 17-460a.
Axat, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Axbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Axe, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 26-388d; 9-132b; 9-574d.
Axe (tool) 3-67d; bronze 3-351a, 3-352c; celt 3-453c; Cretan cult 7-422c, 1-247b; Egyptian 9-63b, 9-73a; executioner's 3-636c; Frankish 21-36c; hasentatte 12-34b; Irish 14-789b; masonry 17-542a, 17-546a; Norman 2-384a; Scandinavian 26-288d.
— (tool.): *see* Ni-in.
—, War of the: *see* Kaffir War (1846-1846).
Axe Edge, hill, Derby. 9-616 (II. D3); 8-70d; 8-71a.
Axe-tree de la dame: *see* Chess.
Axel, Holl. 12-588 (A3); 26-266a.
Axel Heiberg Land, dist., N.Am. 21-93b (A1-B2).
Axel-hums, palace, Copenhagen 7-98d.
Axel Hvide: *see* Absalon.
Axel og Valborg 26-215a; 26-35c.
Axelmann, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Axen Berg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
Axenstein, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
AXHOLME, isl., Linca. 3-68a; 9-416 (II. F2); 16-716a; geology 16-714a.
Axial (bot.): *see* Axile.
— colours 7-589a.
— plane (crystal.) 7-572b.
— pulse (anat.) 18-598a.
— ratio 7-576c.
— type (arch.): *see* Basilica.
— vector (math.) 27-964b.
Axieros (myth.) 6-916d.
Axifera 2-96c.
Axil 18-323c.
AXILE 3-68a.
Axilla 1-941d.
Axillary (bot.) 3-10c.
Axillary artery (anat.) 3-667a.
— glands (anat.) 17-167b.
— inflorescence (bot.): *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
— vein (anat.) 27-970a.
Axim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 12-204c.
Axine bolones 27-242c.
Axinellidae 28-725b; 28-729d.
AXINITE 3-68a; pyro-electric 7-590c, 9-182a.
Axinomancy 26-173d.
Axinus 16-123a.
Axiokersa (myth.) 6-916d.
Axiokersos (myth.) 6-916d.
Axiolite 3-68a.
Axiom (geom.) 11-677a; 11-730a.
AXIOM (philos.) 3-68b; Aristotle 19-902c; aphorism distinguished 2-165b; Bacon 3-145c; Kant 15-656a.
Axionicus (gnostic) 27-853b.
Axiopolis, Moesia 18-643d.
Axis, Ala. 1-46d (A5).
— (bot.) 3-68c.
— (anat.) 3-68c.
— (conic section) 11-700b; 20-747d.
— (geol.): *see* Axial plane.
— (optics) 16-491d.
— bone (anat.) 26-170a.
— cylinder (anat.) 19-401a.
— deer (zool.) 21-393b.
— masculine 5-780c.
— of optical elasticity 7-587c.
Axius, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4): *see also* Vardar.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
Axius (zool.) 16-123a.
Axle, Ala. 1-46d (B4).
AXLE (dict.) 3-68c; rubber-cushioned 3-405b; steel 20-1019d; tricycle 27-267c.
— box 3-679a.
— -pin 3-68c.
AX-LES-THERMES, Fr. 3-68c; 16-778 (E6).
Axle-tree 3-68c; 5-406b; ancient 5-401d, 5-402b.
Axilus, Ia. 9-430 (I. E2).
AXMINSTER, Devon 3-68d; 9-430 (VI. G2); carpets 3-68d, 5-396a.
Axmouth, Devon 9-430 (VI. G2).
Axode 17-1008c.
AXOLOTL 3-68d; 22-1013a; 1-507b.
Axoma, Aby.: *see* Axum.
Axon 16-491d.
Axona 22-677d.
— fibre 4-407a.
Axones (Athenian tablets): *see* Kyrbeis.
Axonia 3-68c.
Axonolipa 12-365d.
Axonophora 12-365d.
Axosco, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
Axsom, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Axtell, Samuel B. 19-525d; 27-519a.
Axtell, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-390 (L4).
Axton, Va. 26-113 (C4).
AXUM, Aby. 3-70b; 1-83 (map); Gees inscriptions 9-847c; Italian occupation 15-71d; Mahommedan strifes 17-403a; obelisks 19-946a; trade 1-89c.
Axumite Kingdom 8-847a; 9-747a; 1-89c.
Axus, Crete 7-426d.
Axwamma, W.J.: *see* Gloucester City.
Ay (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Ay, Fr. 16-778 (G3); 17-747a.
AY (dict.) 3-70d.
Aya (dict.) 17-419b.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), Peru 3-70d; 21-264 (C4); battle (1824) 21-276a, 4-185c.
AYACUCHO (Guamanga, Huamanga), dept., Peru 3-71c; 21-264 (C4).
—, pass, Peru 21-267a.
Ayagus, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
AYAH (dict.) 3-71a.
Ayakit, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Ayala Alum-Kol, lake, China 9-108 (2); 15-940c.
Ayala, Bernabe de 28-1067b.
—, Diego de 26-120a.
—, Pedro de: Scottish mission (1427) 24-142a.
— DON PEDRO LOPEZ DE 3-71a; chronicles 25-579c, 25-580b.
Ayalat (dict.) 21-194b.
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELarde Lopez de 3-71b; 25-586b.
Ayamast, tribe 1-329d.
Ayamonte, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Ayan, Russ.As. 26-10 (T3); 17-724d; 25-17b.
Ayana, Arab. 19-351c; 2-265a.
Ayar (Tuili-nor), lake, Russ.As. 25-184a, 25-185c.
Ayaranyek Sutta 15-127d.
Ayarza, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-681d.
Ayar sivá rabbá (rel.) 27-555b.
Ayas (Ayash), Asia M.: *see* Aegae.
—, It. 20-243 (D5).
—, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
Ayash, Asia M.: *see* Elaeusa.
Aya Sofia Jamissi, Constantinople: *see* St Sophia.
Ayassoluk (Ayasaluk), Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 9-615d; 9-673d.
Ayat, riv., Russ.As. 22-873 (K3); 27-420 (C3).
Ayat (dict.) 17-418b.
Ayathrema 11-387b.
Ayatimas, Turk.As.: *see* Ayassoluk.
Ayavaca, Peru 21-264 (D2).
Ayayonga, Bel.Cong. 6-913 (D3).
Aycliffe, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3); 8-706a.
Ayden, N.C. 19-773 (E2).
Aydon Castle, Northumb. 19-799b; 13-638b; 17-598a.
Aye, Bengal 3-668 (F3).
AYE-AYE 3-71d; 22-334a; 22-335b.
Aye-bourne, riv., Mdx.: *see* Tyburn.
Ayen, Louis de Noailles, count d' 19-722d.
—, duke of: *see* Noailles.
Ayen, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Ayenbite of Inwyt 18-371a; 9-673d.
Ayent, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Ayer, Mass. 17-552 (D1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Bangis, Sum. 25-703b.
Ayerbe, Sp. 26-530 (E1).
Ayer Mati, riv., Mal.Arch., geology 26-990b.
Ayers, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Ayesha (cook's wife) 17-408c; Koran 15-903a; rebellion against Ali 1-659a, 8-25c, 2-566d.
— (Muley Hassan) 12-336a.
— Banian 3-196b.
Ayges, riv., Fr. 16-778 (G5); 6-588a.
Ayi-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ayin (Hebrew): *see* Ain.
Ayin Shems, Egypt: *see* Heliopolis.
Ayin-i-Akbari: *see Ain-i-Akbari*.
Ayiri, tribe 7-91c.
Aylen, lake, Can. 26-114 (E1).
Aylesbeare, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
AYLESBURY, Bucks. 3-72a; 9-420 (III. F3); army, 17th cent. 2-730a; geology 17-729a, prison 22-366b; small holdings 1-702b.
— (vale of), dist., Bucks. 4-729b; geology 4-729a.
— duck 22-219b.
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE Finch, 1st earl of 2-72c.
AYLESFORD, Kent 3-73a; 16-942 (F3); 12-552a.
—, dist., Kent 18-738b.
Aylesworth, A. B. 18-164c.
Aylesworth, Okla. 26-58 (E3).
Aylett, Va. 22-118 (E3).
Aylffe, John 25-133b.
AYLLON, L. V. DE 3-72a.
Aylmer, G. F. V. 25-380c.
Aylmer, Can. 12-369d.
— lake, Can. (Mack.) 5-160 (H3); 12-429c.
— lake, Can. (Que.) 22-734 (E3); 22-725b.
Aylmer Papillon (Disraeli) 3-563a.
Aylsoff, Sir W. 19-357a.
Aylsoffe, John 12-551b.
Aylsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746c.
Aylsons (Watts-Dunton) 28-923a.
AYMARA, tribe 3-73c; 4-171b; language 21-274c, 3-200b, 1-811d; skin colour 19-750c.
AYMER (Athelmaer) OF VALense (bishop) 3-73d.
— de Valence, earl of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke, A. de V., earl of.
Aymeri de Narbonne 12-693b.
Aymerio, Melchor de 9-919b.
Aymestrey, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
AYMESTRY LIMESTONE 3-73d.
Aymores, bay, Bras. 4-440 (I6).
—, mts., Bras. 4-440 (I6); 9-775a.
Ayna, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Aynard, Edouard 19-886c.
Aynesley, J. C. Murray 4-565b.
Aynho, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ayodhya, India: *see* Ajodhya.
Ayogo, tribe 12-953d.
Ayolas, Juan de 2-821c; 20-758c; 2-468d.
Ayolla, Mex. 15-347a.
Ayon, Conde 3-958 (D2).
Ayora, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ayr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
AYR, Scot. 3-74a; 24-412 (D4).
—(riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a.
—, Heads of, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Ayra, Sp.: *see* Aire.
—, Point of, cape, I. of M. 9-413 (I. B2); raised beach 17-535a; salt-pits 24-88d.
—, The, dist., I. of M. 9-413 (I. A3); 17-535a.
Ayrenhoff, Cornelius Hermann von 11-792c.
AYRER, JAKOB 3-74d; 11-785c.
Ayres, Anne 18-957b.
—, Christovam 23-163a.
Ayres and Dialogues for One, Two and Three Voyces (Lawes) 16-503a.
Ayrshire, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Rhod. 20-466 (K1).
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 3-74d; 24-412 (D4); 24-418 (B-C3); 26-89b; geology 3-75b, 20-237b, 21-177d.
Ayrshire cattle 5-541a; 5-540 (Pl. III.); milk production 7-749a.
Ayrshire Lassie (draughts) 3-549a.
Ayrshire Legatees, The (Galt) 11-427a.
Ayrton, Hertha 3-76d; electric arc 3-886b, 16-660c.
— WILLIAM EDWARD 3-76c; dynamometers 8-782a; electric arc 5-884c; electrometer 9-236b; heat 13-150a; specific gr. 13-154b; voltmeter 22-419d.
AYSCOUGH, SAMUEL 3-76d.
AYSCUE (Ayscough), SIR George 3-77a; 8-729b.
Aysgarth, Yorks. 9-413 (I. E4).
— Force, waterfall, Yorks. 22-520a.
Ayston, Rutl. 23-945b.
Ayton, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-910a.
—, Great, Yorks. 9-413 (F3).
Aytona, Sp. 26-530 (F2).
AYTOUN (Ayton), SIR ROBert 3-77a.
— WILLIAM EDMONstoune 3-77c.
Ayu (Jowl), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Ayu (zool.) 1-174b.
Ayub (amir) 4-968c.
Ayubite (dynasty): *see* Ayyubite.
AYUB KHAN 3-77d; 1-318a; 17-447d.
Ayuda, riv., Sp. 1-478d.
Ayuka (khan) 18-718a.
Ayun, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351c.
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (M1); 25-898d.
—, riv., Fal. 11-404b.
AYUNTAMIENTO, 3-78a.
AYUTHIA (Krung Kao), Siam 3-78a; 14-408 (B4); 25-1015a.
Ayutla, Mex. 19-318 (F5-4).
Ayvasovsky, Ivan 26-769d.
Ayyub (father of Saladin) 24-55b.
Ayyubite (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-98b; 5-83c.
Az, Pora. 3-102d.
Aza, Vital 25-586b.
Azabu, Jap. 25-1045b.
Azad (Indian author) 12-491a.
— Khan (of Azerbaijan) 21-235c.
— Khan (of Kharan) 3-296c.
Azad, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Azadbur, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Azadirachta Indica: *see* Nim.
Azaf Jah: *see* Asaf Jah.
Azais, Jacques 23-502b.
— PIERRE HYACINTHE 3-78b.
Azak, Russ.: *see* Asov.
Azal (Ural) 24-125d.
AZALEA 3-78d; 9-739d.
— indica: *see* Indian azalea.
— pontica 8-550d; honey 12-634c.
— procumbens 1-753a.
— sinensis: *see* Japanese azalea.
— viscosa: *see* White honeysuckle.
Azalia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Azambuja, Diogo d' 12-205e; 9-172d.
Azambuja, Santa Catherina, Bras.: *see* Colonia Azambuja.
AZAMGARH, India 3-79a; 14-376 (K6-7).
Azam Gorashankar Vodeyshankar 23-365c.
Azammur (Azamor), Mor. 18-851 (C-D3); 18-850d; 17-303c.
—, cape, Mor. 18-850d.
Azam Shah (son of Aurangzeb) 3-207c; 2-927c.
Azam Shahi 3-937c.
AZAN (rel.) 3-79b.
Azandeh, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Azangaro, Peru 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Azapa (Arica), riv., Peru 21-266a.
Azara, Don Felix de 3-79c; eyra 16-1014; jaguarondi 18-1256.
—, DON JOSE NICHOLAS DE 3-79c.
Azara, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
Azara (bot.) 13-773d.
Azaraque, Sp. 13-246c.
Azara's dog: *see* Zorro.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Azarchel: *see* Zorkala.
Azariah (son of Amaziah): *see* Uzziah.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
AZARIAH (son of Ethan) 3-79d.
— (son of Hilkiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Hoshaiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (sons of Jehoshaphat) 3-79d.
— (son of John) 3-79d.
— (son of Jeroham) 3-79d.
— (son of Maaseiah) 3-79d.
— (son of Nathan) 3-79d.
— (son of Obed) 3-79d.
— (prophet) 3-79d.
— (son of Zadok) 3-79d.
Azariah, Prayer of 7-808a.
Azarias (archangel): *see* Raphael.
— (companion of Daniel): *see* Abednego.
Azariya, Pal.: *see* Bethany.
Azarori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (I3).
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 3-79d; 16-778 (E4); château 3-413d, 5-960c.
Azazil, St 26-313a.
Azazel (myth.) 13-186d; 9-651b.
Azcapuzalco, Mex. 18-332a.
Azcate, Gumersindo 26-588b.
Azcarraga, Marcelo de 26-564a; 26-566c.
Azd, tribe: *see* Azdite.
Azdi (grammarian): *see* Mobarrad.
— (poet): *see* Ibn Duraid.
Azdite, tribe 2-267d; 5-31d; 8-39c; Yazid b. Mohallab 3-34d.
Azeca 11-526c.
Azedarach 2-(63c; 16-347b; 21-130a; 17-273b.
Azeglio, Luigi Taparelli d' 20-885d.
—, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, Marquis d' 2-79d; 15-54a;

Digitized by Google

13-872d; political treatise 13-50d.
Azekah, Pal. 13-518b.
Azemar, Guillem 23-497d.
Azemilkos 21-453c.
Azemiophis 20-108c.
Azer, dist., W.Af. 17-564c.
AZERBAIJAN (Azerbadegan), prov., Pers. 3-80d; 21-188 (A1); Georgian rule 11-759c; Messianic rising 13-193d.
Azerbaijanis (race) 27-470a; dialect 27-473a.
Azergues, riv., Fr. 13-778 (G4); 23-272c.
Azes 13-110d.
Azeturu, It. 13-26 (F4).
Azevedo, D. Pedro Henriquez d': *see* Fuentes, D. P. H. d'
Azevedo, comte de.
Azgar, tribe 27-352b; 23-100db.
Azhar, El, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2); 4-954c; 2-424a; minaret 2-425a; Moslem university 13-900a, 26-104a, 9-30b.
Azharoth (Ibn Gabirol)14-221b.
Azhi (myth.) 21-204a.
Az-Hibbeha, tribe: *see* Hababa.
Azhi Dahaka (myth.) 21-204b; 2-851a.
Azhikal, India 14-382 (F14); 15-647d.
Azides: *see* Azoimides.
Aziou, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Azila, Mor. 13-851 (D1); 13-850c; 13-854a.
Azimabad, India: *see* Patna.
Azimganj, India 14-376 (N7); 19-43b.
Azimgarh, India: *see* Azamgarh.
Azimide 8-59d.
Azimides 6-60a; 8-756b.
Azimidobenzene 1-858b.
Azim Khan (emir) 1-37b.
— Shah (son of Aurangzeb): *see* Azam Shah.
Azim-ud-daula 2-447a.
AZIMUTH 3-81b; 11-612d; astronomy 2-802b; surveying 26-145b, 26-150d.
Azimuthal condensing prism 26-635a.
Azincourt, Fr.: *see* Agincourt.
Azine, riv., Fr. 5-474a.
Azine green 8-746d.
Aziru (of Amurru) 5-141b.
— (of Phoenicia) 13-534d.
Aziz (Sultan of Aleppo) 3-655c.
— (Sultan, Egypt) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— Abu Mansur Nizar 9-96a; 9-97a.
— billah, al (Fatimite caliph): *see* Aziz Abu Mansur Nizar.
— Effendi (title) 14-272a.
— Imad aldin Othman b. Saladin 9-96c; 9-82a.
Azizia, El, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Azizus (king of Homs) 13-239c.
Azlimzah 13-852d.
Aznar (Spanish general) 26-568c.
Azo (Estensian princes): *see* Azzo.
AZO (jurist) 3-81b.
Azo (dye) 8-747b; 19-169a.
— acid (dye) 8-744b.
Azobenzene 3-81c.
Azobo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Azo colours 26-701a.
AZO COMPOUNDS 3-81b; 3-756a; 8-70d.
Azo de Ramenghis (canonist) 3-81b.
Azodicarbondiamidine nitrate 12-651b.
Azoerythin 2-367c.
Azof, Russ.: *see* Asov.
Azofiavine 8-746b.
Azofskoi More, sea, Russ.: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Azogues, Ec. 8-911 (B3); population 8-917a; mercury 8-917c.
Azoic: *see* Pre-Cambrian.
AZOIMIDE 3-82d; 16-83a.
Azoimides 3-83a; in detonators 11-299c.
Azo Lambertaccius 3-81b.
Azoles 6-59c.
Azolla 22-612d.
Azoosporeae 22-471c.
Azopardo, isl., Chil. 6-144c.
Azophenin 14-507a.
Azophenols 3-82a.
Azophenylene: *see* Phenazine.
Azor, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Azor (music): *see* Asor.
Azorella 27-575a; 28-755a.
— umbellifera 21-372b.
AZORES, isls., Atl.O. 3-83c; 3-83 (map); birds 3-975c; Dom Miguel 23-152d; English expedition (1597): *see* Islands Voyage; sea-level 13-969d; whale-fishery 28-571c.
—, plateau, Atl.O. 19-972c.
Azoricidae 26-739c.
Azorin (pseud.): *see* Ruiz, J. Martinez.
Azorite 25-990b.
Azo Soldanus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azosulphimes 8-59d.
Azote: *see* Nitrogen.
AZOTH (dict.) 3-85b.
Azotobacter chroococcum 25-349b.
Azoturia 13-196d.
AZOTUS, Pal. 3-85b; 20-402 (B5); Ark 2-546c; Assyrian domination 13-385c, 24-646d; Dagon's temple 7-730b, 13-395b; Psammetichus I. 9-87b; siege 3-869b.
AZOV, Russ. 3-85c; 23-872 (E6); 23-874 (I. G3); Belgrade treaty (1739) 27-453a; Constantinople treaty (1700) 12-236c, 27-452a; Russian annexation (1774) 27-454a, 23-903a; siege (1569) 24-606c; Timur 13-718c; trade route 21-57d; Turkish cession (1711) 23-897b, 27-452d.
—, SEA OF 3-85c; 23-874 (I. F3-4); 23-872 (E6); 23-648 (F2); 4-25c; fisheries 23-891c; fortifications 13-754b; Russian warships excluded 27-453b.
Azoxazine 8-59d.
AZOXIMES 3-85d; 8-59d.
Azoxyanisol 7-585b.
Azoxybenzene 3-82c.
Azoxy compounds 3-83c.
Azpeitia, Sp. 26-530 (D-E1); 13-498c.
Azrak (Kharijite Caliph) 17-423a; 8-30d.
Azrak, riv., Egy.: *see* Blue Nile.
Azraki (Arab. historian) 2-874b.
Azrakites 8-30d; 8-31d; doctrine 17-423a.
Azrar, pass, Mor. 13-851 (D3).
—, riv., Mor. 13-851 (D3).
Azrel, C. Asia: *see* Turkestan.
Azriyan of Jaudi 13-313c.
Azru, Mor. 13-851 (E3).
—, mt., Mor. 13-851 (F1).
Aztec, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1); 19-521o
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Aztec dwarfs 8-740c.
AZTECS, tribe 3-86a; 13-329d; 13-321d; architecture 13-332c; cannibalism 5-185b; Cortes' conquest 1-806d; drama 9-457d; language 8-200a; mythology 13-869b; Saecula festival 13-401a; serpent worship 2-52c; Zodiacal signs 23-995c.
Astlan, ancient country 3-86a.
Azua, Hai. 12-824 (B3); 24-194d.
—, cape, Peru 21-284 (B4).
AZUAGA, Sp. 3-86a; 26-530 (C3).
Azuay, mt., Ec. 8-911c; 7-613b.
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 3-86a; 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
Azubah (bibl.) 4-956d.
Azud ed Dowleh: *see* Adod addaula.
Azuer, riv., Sp. 26-530 (D3); 8-401d.
Azuero, penin., Pan. 8-678 (B7); 26-664b.
Azuey, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Azufrhur, swamp, India 9-260a.
Azufre, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 1-963c; 2-461a.
Azuga, Rum. 23-898 (B2).
Azul, Arg. 2-462 (D4); population 4-752c.
—, mt., Peru 21-266b.
Azulai, Hayyim 13-176a.
Azulejos 19-17d.
Azulmic acid 7-680c.
Azuma, bridge, Jap. (Tokyo) 26-104ba.
— yama, mt., Jap. 15-137d; 15-156c.
AZUNI, DOMENICO ALBERTO 3-86b.
Azura (bibl.) 10-4c; 24-703b.
AZURARA, GOMES EANNES DE 3-86b; 22-157a; 16-990b
AZURE (dict.) 3-86c.
— (herald.) 13-323b.
— (precious stone): *see* Lapis lazuli.
Azurine 8-751d.
AZURITE 3-86c.
Azurrum ultramarinum: *see* Ultramarine.
Azusa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Azygobranchia 13-507b.
Azygospores 1-589c.
Azygos veins 27-970b; 27-971c.
Azygous lobe (of lung) 23-187d.
Azylia, Af. 23-648 (E3).
AZYMITES 3-86d.
Azzah, Pal.: *see* Gaza.
Azzarini, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Azzarola beds 23-230d; 27-260.
Azzo (jurist): *see* Azo.
— d'Este (d. 1097): *see* Alberto Azzo II. of Este.
— VI. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VII. (of Este) 9-792c.
— VIII. (of Este) 9-792d.
— (of Ferrara): *see* Azzo VII. (of Este).
— (of Milan) 26-128c; 15-364d.
— (of Modena): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
— (of Reggio): *see* Azzo VIII. (of Este).
Azzolenus: *see* Azo (jurist).
Azzolino (of Este): *see* Azzo VI. (of Este).
Az Zuhri 2-873d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

B

B. (abbrev.) 1-30a; 4-478a.
B (chem.): *see* Boron.
b. (codices) 3-879c; explained 3-881b.
B (letter) 3-87a; 17-188a.
Ba (myth.) 19-136c.
ba, lake, Scot. (Grampians) 26-418 (B1).
—, lake, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 25-960d.
—, riv., Fiji 19-335 (A1); 19-335c.
Ba (chem.): *see* Barium.
B.A. (degree): *see* Bachelor of Arts.
Baachiuli, race 1-330c.
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER von 3-87b; 26-789c.
Baadsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Baad Ulgaraa, Somind. 26-379 (E-F5).
Baals, St.: *see* Bavo.
Baagø, isl., Den. (Jutland) 8-24 (B3).
—, isl., Den. (Zealand) 8-24 (E4).
Baahus, prov., Nor. 8-33d.
Baakan's riv., S.Af. 22-112c.
BAAL 3-85b; 13-179d; Baalbek temple 3-89d; Emesa temple 13-648b; Doliche 1-441b; Israelites 15-377d; Mt. Carmel sacrifice 3-358a; phallicism 21-345c; Phoenician 21-458b; Safara 24-231d; Seth 9-53d; Zeus Atabyrius 21-345b.
— (Melkart) 3-89a; 21-456a; Carthaginians 5-429d; Israelites 1-429a; Melicertes 19-94c; Tyre temple 27-549b, 21-451b.
Baal I. (king of Tyre) 21-452a; 9-759d.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Baalah, Canaan 7-856c.
Baala Maralat: *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Ba'al-Ammon 21-456b; 5-479d.
Baalat-baadrat 5-479d.
Baalath of Byblos: *see* Astarte.
BAALBEK, Syr. 3-89c; 20-385 (B3); 5-39a; coinage 19-890c; temple 2-384b, 9-421a: *see also* Heliopolis.
Baal-berith 3-88d; 24-816d.
Baalgad, Pal. 3-89d; 4-943d; 12-494d.
Baal-hammân: *see* Ba'al-Ammon.
Ba'al ha-turim: *see* Jacob ben Asher.
Baal-Hermon, Pal. 13-49d.
Baalis (king of Ammon) 1-863d; 15-384a.
Baalit (deity) 15-399b.
Baal-Jodan, Pal.: *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Baal-marcod 13-240a.
Baal-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
Baal-Moloch 18-555c.
Baal-sapsau 3-641c.
Baal-shamim 20-654c; 21-456b.
Baal Shem Tobh, Israel 13-176a.
Baals Revier, fjord, Green.: *see* Gesellschaft, fjord.
Baal-tars 12-240a.
Baalzeu, Hamelyn de: *see* Hamelyn de Baalzeu.
Baal-zebub: *see* Baal-sapsau.
Baalzebub: *see* Beelzebub.
Baal Zephon: *see* Zephon.
Baamba, tribe 27-555a.
Baar, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1047d.
—, riv., Ger. 14-567d.
Baara (herb) 17-566b.
Baard, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Baarlseem et Josephat 27-184d.
Baarle, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
BAARN, Holl. 3-90d; 13-58 (C3).
Baars (medalist) 18-3c.
Baasha (of Ammon) 1-429a; 1-863d.
Baasha (of Israel) 3-868b; 15-377b; Benhadad's league 7-784b; Ramah 2-713d.
Baath, Albert Ulrik 26-220c.
Baaumann, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Samoa.
Bab (of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Bab, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, isl., Somind. 26-379 (C2); 25-381c.
Bab (title) 3-94b.
Bab, El, riv., Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Baba (king of Armenia): *see* Pap.
Baba, cape, Turk.As. 8-735a.
Baba, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 1-308b.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 26-910d.
—, passes, Afg. 13-332a; 3-304c.
Baba (zool.) 5-23Cd; 3-605a.
Baba Ardilan 16-949d.
— **Budan (Mahom. saint) 15-827a.**
Baba Budan, mts., India 14-391b; 15-626d.
BABADAG, Rum. 3-91a; 23-826 (D2).
Baba Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (L F3); 5-553b.
— **Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4)**: *see also* Salbacus.
— **Eski, Turk. 27-426 (E2).**
Babaeus 6-338b.
Babahan, Pers.: *see* Bebbahan.
Babahoyo, Ec. 9-911 (B3-3); 6-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 9-913c.
Babai, riv., India: *see* Sarju.
Babaich, Serv. 26-686 (B1).
Babain, Egy., battle (1167) 9-98a.
Baba Jaga (witch) 25-230d.
Babak (the Khorramite) 2-47a.
Baba-kale, cape, Asia M.: *see* Lectum, cape.
— **Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C1).**
Babal, tribe 18-949c.
Babangi, tribe 1-330b; 6-925b.
Babanus (bot.) 26-10d.
Baba Planina, mts., Turk. 27-428 (D2).
Babar, Bal. 14-376 (B-C4).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 17-468a.
Baba Saidu, Persian Gulf: *see* Basidu.
Babashai rupee 3-418a.
Babatag, Rum.: *see* Babadag.
Babau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Baba Yrkh, mt., Albania 1-482b.
Baba Yadgar 15-950c.
Babb, S. Nicholson 24-507a.
Babba, Rom.Af. 23-648 (B3).
Babbacombe, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Babbage, Benjamin Herschell 2-961b.
—, **CHARLES 3-91a**; calculating machine 4-974c; logarithm tables 28-329d; tool-holder 27-16c.
Babbal: *see* Babbai.
Bab Ballads **(W. S. Gilbert) 12-9d.**
Babbanburch, Northumb.: *see* Bamburgh.
Babb Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Babbet Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Babbitt's metal 4-640a.
Babbling-thrush (Babbler) 28-893a; 3-974b; 28-1010d; Himalaya 12-475a.
Babcock, Alphæus 21-571a.
—, **Orville E. 4-583d; 24-195a.**
—, **S. M., butyrometer 7-753d; cheese-ripening 7-749a.**
Babcock, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Babcock and Wilcox boiler 4-144b; 4-146d; 8-107c.
Babcock Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Babda, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Bab-Be, lake, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Babek: *see* Papak.
BABEL 3-91c; 26-305 (F3); tower of 4-276c, 11-578d, 19-703c.
—, **isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).**
—, **kingdom**: *see* Babylonia and Assyria.
Bab-el-Abwab (Bab-el-Khadid), Derbent, Russ. 8-64c.
— **el-Hadid, pass, C.Asia**: *see* Buzghol-la Pass.
— **el-Mandeb, Arab. 2-264 (E6).**
BAB-EL-MANDEB, str., Arab. 3-91d; 2-264 (A6).
Babeltop (Babelthuap), isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Babel und Bibel **(Delitzsch) 7-964d; 22-668c.**
BABENBERG (family) 3-91d; 3-c; 25-632d.
"Babenberg" (battleship) 24-904d.
Ba-Bengave, tribe 22-678a.
Babenhausen, Anselm Maria, Count of 21-458c.
Babenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (H-I9).
BABER (Mogul emperor) 3-92c; Agra 1-382a; Ghazni 11-917c; Indian invasion 14-402b; Kandahar 15-649c; Nyasæans 3-226c; Panipat 20-678d; Shaibani Khan 15-715c; tomb 25-925a.
Babes (Count of Pesta) 21-228a.
Baber, E. C. (traveller) 2-739c.
Ba-Berberche: *see* Kanuri.
Babergth, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Baber, Victor, hydrophobia 14-170d, 21-791d; incubator 14-365c; thermostat 14-368a.
Babesia: *see* Piroplasma.
Babeuf, Claude 3-93a.
—, **FRANÇOIS NOËL (Gracchus) 3-93a; 10-858d; 15-118d.**
Babhai (Nestorian) 26-316b.
Babhans (caste) 15-504a.
Babhavuli, isl.: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Babia Gora, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Babianeha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Babibi 25-380b.
Babichka Planina, mts., Serv. 26-686 (C-D3).
Babie: *see* Bawbee.
BABIISM 3-94b; Nasruddin 21-248d; Nitrix insurrections 19-709c; Zenjan massacre 28-970a.
Babil, Bab-ill: *see* Babylon.
Babina, India 14-376 (I17).
Babinberg, Ger.: *see* Bamberg.
Babino, Pan. Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, **mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).**
—, **riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).**
Babines, tribe 14-459a.
Babinet, Jacques: compensator 21-928a; diffraction 8-247b; goniometer 12-234d.
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 3-95c; 9-534d; 24-448a; Mary Stuart 17-522b; Walsingham 26-40c.
—, **CHURCHILL 3-96a.**
—, **James Melville (general) 27-207b.**
Babingtonite 22-696b.
Babino-polje, Aus. 2-4 (E5).
—, **gorge, Aus. 12-93a.**
Babinsk, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Babinski, Joseph François Felix: on hysteria 14-211c.
BABINSKI 3-96b; 26-237b.
Babis (Indian) 15-635b; 22-785c.
— **(Persian)**: *see* Babism.
Babisa, tribe 1-330c.
Bab Iskender, channel, Red Sea 3-91d.
Babken (Arm. catholicus) 2-569d; 2-571b.
Babla, India: *see* Dwaraka.
Babliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Bablun, Deir, convent, Cairo 4-954 (B3); 4-955a.
Babo, C. H. L. von: vapour-pressure law 27-899c.
Babo, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baboças: battle (1556) 25-1045c.
Baboina, Hung. 12-898b.
Babon 2-96d.
Babongo 1-330a.
Babool: *see* Babul.
BABOON 3-96d; 22-331b; dentition 22-327d; digestive organs 22-328a; distribution 17-528b, 1-115c; geological age 17-528b; skull 22-326b.
Baboosis Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Baboquivari, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, **val., Ariz. 2-545a.**
Babor, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Babou, Philibert 14-501d.
Babouvists 10-858d.
Babriawar, dist., India 15-695d.
BABRIUS 3-96d; 11-114c; 20-569c; Æsop's fables 1-276d, 10-114d, 15-280b.
Babu (bishop) 9-678c.
BABU (Indian) 3-97b.
Babu-li 3-97b.
Babukur, tribe 19-836c.
Babul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Babul (tree) 11-256a; 1-96c.
Babuma (dialect) 3-339a.
Babundi, W.Af. 5-113a.
Ba-Bundo: *see* Mbunda.
Babungera: *see* Niam-Niam.
Babusar, pass, India 12-31a; 13-117a.
Babushitas, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Babuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
— **Claro, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.**
Babuyanes, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2); 21-393a.
Babwende, tribe 1-330b.
Baby, Louis François Georges, 18-791d.
Baby (dict.) 3-97b: *see also* Infancy.
BABY-FARMING 3-97b; 6-139a.
Babying (in football) 16-623a.
Babylas, St 28-1011a.
Babylon, Egy. 4-956c; 9-90c; 1-895b.
BABYLON, Mesop. 3-98a; 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); Babel, tower of: *see under* Babel; fortress 3-103d; Gula's temple 13-713d; Hephæstion temples 13-304c; Hittite relics 13-537a; Nebuchadrezzar's buildings 13-332a; Serapis temple 24-662d; water works 1-549b.
—: ***History*** **3-98b**; Cyrus' capture 7-707d; first dynasty 1-103d; list of kings 3-106b, 2-109a; Manichæism 21-221b; Nabonidos 3-106a; second dynasty 3-106d; Semiramis founder 24-617a; Shalmaneser II. 3-104c; Tukulti-in-Aristi 3-104b, 3-107b.
Babylon (bibl.) 21-226a.
—, **N.Y. 19-590 (G5); 13-954a; population 16-983b.**
Babylon **(S. Rom.) 23-722a.**
Babylon, Fortress of, Cairo 4-954 (B3); 4-955a.
Babylonia, prov. 18-403d; 7-122d.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA 3-99c; agriculture 3-111c, 1-388c; army 3-108b, 2-522d; astronomy 2-809b; canals 8-926d, 6-272a; costume 7-727b; Hellenism 13-241b; iron age 14-800c; law: *see* Babylonian law; numeral system 18-866c; Palestine 26-606a, 20-608c; Pentateuch 18-391b; shipping 3-118c; standards, military 10-454b; tools 9-684d; trade 3-118b; weights and measures 28-482d, 28-484d foll. *See also* Irak-Arabi.
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA: *Art and Architecture* **3-108a; 3-104 (Plates); 3-374b; 28-463c; architecture 2-343b; base 3-458b; Bismya 4-11c; capitals 5-276a; clay-tablets 5-710b, 3-105 (Plate), 4-914b, 19-708b; domes 8-396b; earrings 8-799a; fountains 10-747d; furniture 11-363d; gem-engraving 11-562c (Plate), 24-538b, 12-804d; inscriptions 14-619a, 11-583c, 7-805b; ivory carving 15-96a; jewelry 15-367c; glass 12-982d; Lagash discoveries 18-76c; Larsa 18-reliefs 24-214b; Layard's excavations 16-512a; Palestine excavations 5-142a; metal-work 18-107c; Nippur excavations 19-707b; temples 6-610a, 11-towers 27-110a; vaults 27-956d; wall-reliefs 19-16c, 20-484b; windows 25-712b; zodiac 26-993c.**
—: ***Chronology*** **3-101c; 3-108c; Berossus 3-608b; biblical 3-868a, 3-871b; "Creation" and "Deluge" tablets 6-310b.**
—: ***History*** **3-102a; 8-110b; 2-751a; Arabia 2-363d; Ardashir I. 2-448c; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-207d; Egypt 9-56d; Elam 9-140d; Indian trade 4-138c; Median invasions 18-21b; Mesopotamia 18-183b; Mithradates I. 18-620d; Phœnicia 21-451c; priesthood 22-317c; sabbath 23-961c; Scythian invasion 7-680d; Syria 23-308d; Ur 27-754a; Xerxes I. abolishes kingdom 26-887b.**
BABYLONIAN AND ASSYRIAN Religion 4-113d; 3-117b; Alexander restorer of 17-223b; altars 1-759d; cosmogony 7-216d; creation myths 1-169c; Deluge story 7-977b; ideas *Chronology* **above; demonology 8-6d; eschatology 9-761a, 2-121c; Hebrew religion 3-865a, 1-175a, 26-615a; incense 14-350b; Jehu's tandestine 17-555a, 17-557b; Manichæism 17-572d; Messianic parallels 18-194b; monotheism 13-178a, 26-746a; oil 18-191c; omen-reading 20-102d; Palestine 26-609c; priest 22-317b; prophets 22-447c; temples 3-117b, 19-708b; Urim and Thummim 27-797d.**
Babylonian captivity (of the Church) 3-484b.
— **CAPTIVITY (of Jews) 3-115d.** ***See also under*** **Jews.**
Babylonian Chronicle **3-101d.**
Babylonian language: *see* Assyrian language.
— **LAW 3-115d; death penalty 5-279a; Khammurabi 14-454d; Mosaic parallels 18-896b; women 28-783b.**
Babylonians, The **(Aristophanes) 2-500c.**
Babylonian Talmud: *see Talmud, Babylonian.*
Babylonicus Codex Petropolitanus 3-855a; 12-29b.
Bac, Ariz. 2-548a.
Baça, riv., Port. 1-524b.
Bacabal, Bras. 4-440 (E3).
— **Co., Colo. 6-721 (H4).**
Bacalar, lake, Mex. 28-942d.
— **Mouth, riv., Brit. Hond. 6-678 (C1).**

Digitized by Google

Bacalieu, isl., Nfld. 18-479 (D3).
Bacanga, cst., Braz. 24-195d.
Bacarra, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bacata (Funza), Colom. 4-191a.
BACAU, Rum. 3-121a; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-827a.
Bacca: *see* Berry.
Baccalarius: *see* Bachelor.
Baccalaureat 10-45b; 10-798c; 6-964a; 16-282c.
Baccarat, Fr. 18-778 (H3); 18-315d; glass works 19-103c, 19-785c.
BACCARAT (card game) 3-131b; 11-447b.
Baccarini, Alfredo 15-68b; 18-778b.
Baccaro, pt., Can. 19-831 (B3).
Bacchae: *see* Maenads.
Bacchae (Euripides) 9-904d; 3-883b.
BACCHANALIA 3-121c; 14-636d.
Baccharis 21-783c.
— Feuillei: *see* Chilca.
— halimifolia: *see* Groundsel tree.
Bacchiadae 7-147b; 7-707b; 11-575a.
Bacchides (Syrian general) 2-323a; 18-320a; 17-197d.
Bacchiglione, riv., It. 25-445c; 23-20b.
Bacchie (legend) 7-147b.
Bacchius ((metre) 27-1043a.
Bacchus: *see* Dionysus and Liber.
Bacchus, bank, Ind.O 22-356a.
—, marsh, Vict. 23-38 (E1); glacial beds 21-177b 2-944d
— Marsh and Young Faun " (Michelangelo) 16-363b.
BACCHYLIDES 3-121d; 12-510c; papyrus 26-582a (fig.).
Baccierelli, Marcellin 22-334c.
Baccio, Giuliano 21-583d.
Bacciochi, Felix 4-194c.
—, Marianne Elisa: *see* Bonaparte, Marianne Elisa.
BACCIO D'AGNOLO 3-124b; 2-411b.
— della Porta: *see* Bartolommeo di Pagholo, Fra.
Bacconius, Joannis: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Baceni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Baceno, It. 26-242 (E4).
Bacesci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bach, Alexander von, Baron 13-918b; 16-943a.
—, A. (chemist) 26-153d.
—, Johann Christian 3-131b; 6-441b; 1-39c.
—, Johann Christoph Friedrich 3-131b.
—, Johann Gottfried Bernhard 3-131b.
—, **JOHANN SEBASTIAN** 3-124b; 19-78b; Bethlehem festival 3-829c; cantatas 3-909b; chorale themes 14-197c; fugues 23-264d; instrumentation 14-652a, 14-635a, masses 17-850b; Mendelssohn 18-129d; overture 23-385a; Passion music 20-162b; programme music 23-425b; suites 26-52b; variations 27-913b; Wesley 20-530d.
—, **KARL PHILIPP Emanuel** (1714-1788) 3-130c; 19-79a; 21-561d; oratorios 26-163a; songs 26-408b.
—, Veit 3-124b.
—, Wilhelm Friedermann 3-131b.
Bach, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
— Mynydd, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 8-319c.
BACHARACH, YAIR 3-131c.
BACHARACH, Ger. 3-131c; 11-808 (H. 18).
Bachasson, Marthe Camille, comte de Montalivet: *see* Montalivet.
BACHAUMONT, LOUIS PETIT de 3-131d; *Mémoires* 19-574a, 8-186d.
Bach Choir 19-54b.
BACHE, ALEXANDER Dallas 3-131d.
—, Benjamin Franklin 11-18c; 19-568a.
—, **FRANCIS EDWARD** 3-132a.
—, Richard 22-195b; 23-456d.
—, Walter 3-132a.
Bache, mt., Can. 5-160 (R4).
Bachelier, Jean Jacques 9-368a.
—, Nicolas 27-99d.
Bachelin, Auguste 22-265d.
Bachelor, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B3)
—, mt., Oreg. 20-348a.
BACHELOR 3-132b; tax on 3-991a; knighthood: *see* Knight Bachelor.
Bachelor Brook, riv., Mass. 17-855 (D2).
Bachelor of Arts 3-132b; 27-752c; America 8-987c; Cambridge 10-46d; Oxford 10-45c; hoods 27-779a.
— of Divinity: hoods 27-779a.
— of Laws: hood 27-779a.
— of Letters 8-987d.
— of Medicine: hoods 27-779a.
— of Music: hoods 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 8-987d.
— of Science: America 8-987d; Oxford and London 10-46d; hoods 27-779a.
Bachelor's button 13-772a.
" Bachelor's Button " (horse) 13-743c.
Bachelors' Club, Lond. 8-567b.
Bachelors Run, riv., Ind. 14-423 (D3).
Bacher, S. 13-176b.
Bachergebirge, mts., Aus. 3-6 (D5); 25-1059a.
Bacheracius, Bern 24-686 (A1).
Bachhoffner, C. H. 14-509d.
Bachian (Amasing), Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 3-132d.
BACHIAN (Batjan), isl., Mal. Arch. 3-132d; 17-466 (F3); 19-490a.
Bachiler, Stephen 22-613a.
Bachinio, Vict. 23-38 (A2).
Bachmann (instrument maker) 6-440d.
Bachnagaira, falls, Scot. 10-660d.
Bachofen, Jacob 15-582c.
Bach's river, Can.: *see* Back's river.
Bach system 13-918b.
Bachtobler (wine) 20-900a.
Bachtel, mt., Switz. 22-242 (F2).
Bachtschisaray, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bachu Noyan: *see* Baiju.
Bachup, Tobias 6-662b.
Bachur: *see* Elias, Levita.
Bachus, marsh, Vict.: *see* Bacchus.
Bacili (majolica) 5-736b.
Bacillaceae 3-163b.
Bacillariales (Bacillariaceae): *see* Diatomaceae.
Bacillaria paradoxa 9-170b.
Bacillicae 3-163b.
Bacillus (insect) 25-916c.
— (micro-organism). For species not in list below: *see* Bacterium.
— acidificans longissimus 25-699a.
— acidi lactici 16-977a; 18-155c; 10-278b.
— acnes 1-149c; 25-191b.
— alvei 3-637b.
— amylobacter 12-275b; 8-266c.
— anthracis 3-106d; 3-158c; 3-159d; light action of 3-168d; milk 18-452c; protection from 3-176b.
— berolinensis 3-167b.
— bifidus 18-433c.
— brandenburgiensis 3-637d.
— burri: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— butschlii 3-159c.
— carnevel 3-109c; 26-10a.
— chlorinum 3-167b.
— of cholera (comma bacillus) 20-772c; 6-263c; milk 18-453c.
— coli communis 23-1954; 8-266c; 3-169d; peritonitis 21-171d; septicaemia 24-653d.
— cyanogenus 3-167b.
— denitrificans 3-169d.
— of diphtheria: *see* Bacillus of Klebs Löffler.
— of Ducrey 27-983d.
— dysenteriae 8-265b.
— of Eberth: *see* Bacillus typhosus.
— fluorescens 3-167b.
— of Friedländer: bronchitis 23-1954; pneumonia 21-809b, 21-870c, 23-196c, 23-197a; 20-80a.
— Guntheri: *see* Streptococcus apis.
— illidensis 3-168a.
— of influenza: *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
— janthinus 2-167b.
— of Klebs-Löffler 20-780d; bronchitis 23-195d; conjunctival diphtheria 19-100b; discovery 15-838a; habitat 8-291a, 23-351c; stomatitis 8-263d.
— lactis 8-266c.
— lactis erythrogenes 8-266c.
Bacillus laevo-lacti 10-56b; butter-making 7-750b; cheese-making 7-746a.
— larvae: *see* B. brandenburgiensis.
— leprae 16-485 (fig. 19); 16-433a; 25-784 (Pl. II. fig. 19); 25-191a.
— Ludwigi 3-168a.
— mallei 12-76d; 20-770 (Pl. I.).
— megatherium 8-266c; 3-163c; 3-166d (fig.).
— mesentericus 15-452c.
— necrophorus 20-11a.
— oedema 26-351d.
— oedematis maligni 24-653d.
— pestis 21-700d; 15-838a; 20-774 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
— of Pfeiffer 3-171c; bronchopneumonia 21-870c; endocarditis 12-133d; influenza 14-555a.
— of plague: *see* B. pestis.
— pneumoniae: *see* B. of Friedländer.
— prodigiosus 3-167b; 20-773a.
— pyocyaneus 3-159d; 3-176a; 8-266c; pigment 3-167b; septicaemia 24-653d.
— radicicola 3-165d; 25-349b.
— ramosus 3-161b; germination 3-163b (fig.); spore 3-163d (fig.).
— ruber 3-167b.
— solanacearum 23-204a.
— subtilis 3-161d; 3-157b (fig.); 3-164c, 4-892b; germination 3-160b (fig.); pleomorphism 3-163c.
— syncyaneus 3-160a.
— tetanus 23-781d; 23-669c; 16-939b; 15-838a; soil 25-351d.
— thermophilus 3-168a.
— tuberculosis 27-355a; 23-174, 23-930 (Plates); 3-159c, 3-170b, 3-167b; bronchopneumonia 23-197a; cystitis 4-27d; meningitis 19-130a; milk 3-167c, 18-452c, 7-753c; pleurisy 22-199b; prostatitis 23-20c.
— tuberculosis bovinus 27-355b; 23-9d.
— typhosus 23-774b; 23-351d; 27-504b; cystitis 4-27d; milk 18-452c.
— violaceps 3-167b.
— viridis 3-167b.
— vulgaris 3-160a, 3-165b; 170a.
Bacillus 25-109c.
Bacinet: *see* Basinet.
Bacis: *see* Bakis.
— bull 9-50b.
Back, Sir George 21-944d; 15-156a; 1-39c.
Back, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, bay, India 4-183c.
—, bay, Va. 26-118 (G4).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Back's river.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Back (anat.) 1-941c.
— (football), 16-620c.
— (slate) 23-704a.
— (Stock Exchange): *see* Backwardation.
Bac-Kan, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1).
Backaryd, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Backbury (Bakhal) family 26-982b.
—, Sidi Mahommed El 26-983a.
Back-band 22-989a.
Backbay, Va. 20-118 (G4).
Back Bay, dist., Mass. 4-290d.
BACK-BOND (Back-letter) 3-132d.
Backbone, lake, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, mt., Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
Backbone (anat.): *see* Spine.
Back Bren, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
BACK-CHOIR (retro-choir) 3-133a.
Back Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 26-118 (C2).
Backer, J. de 4-178a.
Backergunje, India 14-376 (O8).
BACKERGUNJE (Bakarganj), dist., India 3-133a.
Backer Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Backers, Americus 21-568a.
Backfall 20-360c.
Backflash (dict.) 20-305b.
BACKGAMMON 3-133d; 20-594a.
Backhand rent 16-196a.
Back-heel style 26-845c.
BACKHUYSEN (Bakhuisen), Ludolf 3-135b.
Backing (textile) 26-441c.
Back-lash 17-1003c.
Backlenke, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Back-letter: *see* Back-bond.
Backlund, Johan Oskar 6-763b.
BACKNANG, Ger. 3-136c; 11-808 (D4).
Backoo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Back-paining 6-950a.
— rent: *see* Backhand rent.
Back Rhine, riv., Switz.: *see* Hinter Rhein.
Backs (in cement making) 6-655a.
— (in quarrying) 18-491b.
BACKSCRATCHER 3-135c.
Back-shore 26-1004d.
Backslang 26-77b.
BACK'S RIVER (Thlewechodreadh, Great Fish) riv., Can. 3-135c; 5-160 (K2); 11-35b.
Back-staff 19-788a.
Backstairs, passage, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7) 26-493a.
Back-starching mangle 19-378d.
Backstay 22-339d.
Backstein cheese 7-750b.
Back Strand, lagoon, Ire. 27-159c.
Back-swimmer: *see* Waterboatman.
Backsword 23-967c; 26-149a.
Back the field (racing) 16-323d.
Back Tor, mt., Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Backus, Isaac 3-376a.
Backus, W.N. 5-160 (C4).
BACKWARDATION 3-135c; 22-931a.
Back washing 26-812b.
Backway, The, channel, Can. 5-160 (C4).
Backworth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Baco-Lieu, Asia 14-498 (D7).
Baco-Ninh, Asia 14-498 (D-E1).
Baco, John: *see* Baconthorpe, John.
Bacoli, It. 3-214a.
Bacon, Delia 3-153a.
BACON, FRANCIS (Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans) 3-135d; 9-837a; aviation 1-260c; as chancellor 9-535c, 9-536c; classification of knowledge 9-462a; divine right 5-161c; educational views 6-456b; essays 9-777c; ethics 9-837c; forms, doctrine of 3-146d, 10-467c; heat theory 3-399c; Hobbes 13-156a; Hume 19-906c; induction 16-882c, 14-501a; logic 16-906b; medicine 19-49c; natural theology 23-744c; realism 18-543c; rhetorical commonplaces 23-336d; scientific research 24-399d; Shakespeare 24-786a; Spedding's edition 23-632b; theism 23-753c; tomb 20-1012c.
—, Francis (d. 1840) 27-493a.
—, Sir Hickman 3-434a.
—, Sir James 8-836c.
—, J. (d. 1864) 15-630b.
—, JOHN (sculptor) 3-152a.
—, John (Carmelite monk): *see* Baconthorpe, John.
—, John H. F. (artist) 16-786b.
—, **LEONARD** (1802-1881) 3-153c.
—, Leonard Woolsey (1830-1907) 3-153a.
—, Nathaniel (1647-1676) 25-684a; 20-1324; Jamestown destroyed (1676) 15-148d; Virginian rebellion: *see* Bacon's Rebellion (1676).
—, **SIR NICHOLAS** 3-153a; book-plate 4-230d (fig.); tomb 23-958a.
—, Robert 7-605a.
—, **ROGER** 3-153c; 24-555b; 15-817a; on education 1-261d; Arrows 2-281c; Bonaventure 4-197d; calendar 4-994b; camera obscura 5-105b; gunpowder 12-753c; optics 16-811c; Rubruquis 23-810a; telescope and microscope 25-551d.
— (of Baconsthorpe), Sir Roger (d.c. 1354) 19-746c.
Bacon, Ga. 11-762 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (E3).
— College, Ky.: *see* Transylvania University.
BACON's-laws; imports (U.K.) 1-406d, 1-407a.
Baconsee, riv., Ca. 7-588 (F3); 7-595d.
Bacon beetle 6-671c.
Bacone, Okla. 23-58 (F3): Indian University 19-91c.
Bacon Hole, cave, Wales (Gower) 12-299d.
Bacons Castle, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Bacon's rebellion (1676) 27-679a; battle of Bloody Run 23-310d.
Baconsthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
BACONTHORPE, JOHN 3-156a; 8-951c.
Baconton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Bacori 4-444d.
Bacqueville, Fr. 18-778 (E2).
Bacs (Algerine Jew) 1-650c.
Bács, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
— Almás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BACSÁNYI, JÁNOS 3-156b.
Bács-Bodrog, co., Hung. 9-4 (F4); 3-307b.
Bacsong (viking) 9-469a.
Bacskai, Yorks. 22-934d.
Bacs-Kis-Kun, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bacteria 3-156c; 1-593d; 21-728c; abiogenetic origin 1-64c; activity 3-170a, 1-596b; anaerobic 3-173a; cell wall 3-158d; cilia 3-159d; classification 6-162b; Cohn 6-852a; cold, effect of 3-169a; cultivation 3-172b; cytology 21-772b; dairy bacteria 7-747c; disease caused 23-771a; fever 19-306a; food decomposition 16-612b; growth 3-161b; heat, effect of 3-168a; light 3-168c; respiration 3-158d; nucleus 3-159b, 7-711c; oxidizing 3-164b; Palaeozoic forms 20-525d; pathogenic 3-169a, 8-173a; pathology 3-171b; phosphorescent 3-168a; pigment 3-167a; plant bacteriosis 3-169a; reproduction 3-160c; saprophytic and parasitic 3-157b; soil 25-348d, 21-750b, 1-403b; spore resistancy 3-955c; staining 3-172a; thermophilous 3-168a; vegetative state 3-160a; ventilation 27-1008c; virulence 3-173c.
— bed 24-743b.
Bacteriaceae: *see* Bacteria.
Bacterial infection 3-174c; 3-175a.
BACTERIOLOGY 3-156c; incubators 14-364d; Kitasato 15-838a; *see also* Bacteria.
Bacteriolytic action: *see* Phagocytic action.
Bacteriopurpurin 3-167a.
Bacteriosis 21-758d.
Bacterium. For species not in list below: *see* Bacillus.
— coli 3-168c.
— decalvens 3-243c.
— kützingianum 3-168c.
— merismopedioides 3-159d (fig.).
— pandeturianum 3-168a.
— pediculatum 3-157a.
— putredinis 27-895a.
— rubescens: *see* Beggiatoa roseo-persicina.
— septiformis 3-157a.
— xylinum 3-168c.
Bacteroid 9-165d; 21-749d.
Bacton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Bactra, Afg. 1-84b.
Bactra (insect) 18-497b.
BACTRIA (Bactriana) 3-180b; 3-183a; Afghanistan 1-315a; Alexander the Great 14-399c; Chorasoe 1, 21-223c, 6-272a; coinage 19-905b; Greek rule 13-241c; Hellodice 9-881a; Hiesar 13-526c; Mithradates I. (Parthian) 19-906d; Yuechi invasion 22-944b.
Bactriana: *see* Bactria.
Bactrian camel 5-102c.
Bactrian, old (language) 3-183a.
Bactridium 3-163b.
Bactrillum 3-163b.
Bactrinium 3-163b.
Bactrites 5-693c.
Bactritidae 5-693c.
Bacu Abia, Sard. 24-216a.
Bacuba (Saruquilla, Leon), riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 3-192c.
Baculard d'Arnaud: *see* Arnaud.
Baculite (petrology) 7-568d.
Baculites (zool.) 5-693d.
BACUP, Lancs. 9-181b; 16-915 (B3); cotton manufacture 7-588b.

Digitized by Google

Bad, Ams. 2-4 (C7).
—, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (E3).
Bada Xoos. : *see* Batlu.
Badaea, Hsm 9-140d.
Badagara, India 14-382 (F14).
BADAGAR, tribe 2-161c.
Badagry, Nig. 19-676 (A4) : 20-75c ; Cal. 5-4 (B1).
Badajos, Juan de 2-416b ; 3-417b.
Badajoz, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
BADAJOZ (Badajos). Sp. 2-161d ; 25-530 (B3) ; cathedral 18-285a ; Moorish kingdom 2-182a ; Peace of (1801) 22-150d ; siege (1812) 21-94c, 18-165b, 25-533b.
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 2-181c ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-531c.
BADAKHSHAN, Afg. 2-182b ; 1-307 (E1) ; 14-376 (C-D1) ; Baber's conquest 20-423d ; Chinese annexation 27-471b ; lapis lazuli 16-200b ; Marco Polo 22-8a.
Badalia, Key 9-37d.
BADALOCCHIO, SISTO 2-185b.
BADALONA, Sp. 2-183b ; 25-530 (C7).
Badami, India 14-383 (F-G12) ; Chalukya dynasty 5-813b, 14-825d ; inscription 14-826c.
Badampur, India 22-136c.
Baden, isle., Mal.Arch. : *see* St Esprit.
Badawi, Said el : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed al.
Bad Axe, Mich. 15-372 (G6).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (B5) ; 4-226.
Badayun, India : *see* Budaun.
Badbudan, tribe 25-580b.
Badcall, Scot. 4-959d.
Badbury, battle : *see* Badon Hill.
—, camp, Wilts. 25-236a.
BADBY, JOHN 2-183b.
Bad Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Badda, Knud 20-516d.
Baddeck, Can. 19-631 (D1) ; —, riv., Can. 19-631 (D1) ; 4-224.
BADDELEY, ROBERT S. 2-183c.
— Sophia 2-183c.
Baddeley Clinton, Warwick. 2-420 (III. D2) ; 20-343d.
Baddewal, India : *see* Buddowral.
Baddo 1-84d.
Bade, Jasse : *see* Badius, Jodocus.
Baden, India 14-376 (B6).
Baden, Lunel, dist., Ger. 15-936a.
BADEN, Am. 2-183c ; 3-4 (E5) ; 12-621a.
BADEN, Ger. 2-184a ; 11-826 (B4) ; mineral waters 22-512d, 12-522a, 25-737c. — N. Am. 12-782 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
BADEN, Switz. 2-184b ; 20-243 (E2) ; compromise (1632) 22-156c ; mineral waters 12-511d, (1714) 19-645b, 3-154c, 27-527b.
— canton, Switz. 1-34.
BADEN, grand duchy, Ger. 2-184c ; 11-866 (A5-B4) ; 11-824, 11-858 (dist. Mann.) ; 11-864 ; history 2-184d, 9-865b, 11-3864 ; orders of knighthood 15-983d ; payment of members 20-880c ; peat system 22-342c ; suicide 25-96c ; troops 20-737c.
— Baden (battleship) 26-986d.
Baden Baden, Ill. 14-384 (C5).
— Durlach, Ger. 2-186a.
— Hamburg, Ger. 2-185d ; 19-636b.
Baden, Kasimir, count 2-344 ; 4-133a ; 3-145b.
BADENOCH, Scot. 2-188a ; 25-413 (D-E2) ; 14-719c.
Badenoch, Wolf of : *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, 1st earl.
Baden-Pfarrbach, Ger. : *see* Baden-Durlach.
Baden-Powell, B.F.S. : kite of 15-840c.
— Powell, R.S.S. (general) 17-226c ; 27-606b.
— Powell canoe 5-196a.
Baden-Sausenberg, Ger. 2-184d.
BADENWEILER, Ger. 2-188c ; 21-666 (A5) ; 25-518d.
Badern, Ill. 14-384 (B3).
Bades Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D6).
Badge : neckades 6-622a ; in heraldry 12-316c ; of pilgrims 21-663d.
Badger, G. P. : on compass 6-869b.
Badger, Colo. 5-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 25-413 (B1).
—, L., Cal. 5-4 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-188d.
BADGER (zool.) 2-188b ; 12-427d ; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-356d ; hibernation 12-445b ; in Japan 18-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-733 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 2-188d ; 1-307 (B2) ; 20-431d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamite 19-1054 ; 19-1056d.
— panicea 19-1056 ; 19-1058a.
— utricularis 19-1056d ; 19-1060b.
Bad Holmstedt, Ger. 12-250c.
Badhli (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku 26-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Abu Ali Bey).
Badia, IL 18-4 (C2).
— di Pompoea, It. : *see* Pompoea.
— di Pratagaia, It. 27-584b.
— Monte di Val Volz 22-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab. : *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio 19-179a ; 20-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af. : *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Af. : *see* Gambia.
Badin, India 14-376 (C7) ; 14-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3).
Badi-pahaha : *see* Krishna pakaha.
Badis, Mor. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
Badische acid 19-169b.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik v. Gilliam 5-104b.
— process 26-49a.
Badito, Colo. 5-722 (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 5-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius, JODOCUS) 3-189b ; 9-729b.
Badi us Zamán : *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port. : *see* Beja.
—, Sp. : *see* Badajoz.
Bad Jack, dist., Afg. : *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. 19-336a.
— Lands, S.Dak. 26-506 (C-D4) ; 26-506c.
— Lands, The, N.Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language : *see* Blasphemy.
BADLEHEIRE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 2-189b.
Badley, J. H. 6-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-445c.
BADMINTON, Glos. 2-189c ; 8-490 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
— House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger. : *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India 14-382 (G9) ; 1-895a.
BADNUR, India 2-190c ; 14-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 18-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-204 (B5).
— Hill, battle (520) 5-760c ; 4-590a ; site 2-59c.
Badonicus Mons : *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. 12-778 (H3).
Badora, isl., India 14-376 (O8-9).
Badorcod, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle) : *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali 9-97a.
Badrashein, El, Egy. 6-954 (C4).
Badrawan, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 12-317d.
Badria, Afr. 1-359b.
BADRINATH, India 2-190d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (H4) ; 11-466a.
Badrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. 9-430 (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
Badtel, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Bad Tolz, Ger. 11-346b, 11-348d, 11-356d ; hibernation 12-445b ; in Japan 18-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-733 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 2-188d ; 1-307 (B2) ; 20-431d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamite 19-1054 ; 19-1056d.
— panicea 19-1056 ; 19-1058a.
— utricularis 19-1056d ; 19-1060b.
Bad Holmstedt, Ger. 12-250c.
Badhli (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku 26-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Abu Ali Bey).
Badia, IL 18-4 (C2).
— di Pompoea, It. : *see* Pompoea.
— di Pratagaia, It. 27-584b.
— Monte di Val Volz 22-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab. : *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio 19-179a ; 20-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af. : *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Af. : *see* Gambia.
Badin, India 14-376 (C7) ; 14-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3).
Badi-pahaha : *see* Krishna pakaha.
Badis, Mor. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
Badische acid 19-169b.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik v. Gilliam 5-104b.
— process 26-49a.
Badito, Colo. 5-722 (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 5-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius, JODOCUS) 3-189b ; 9-729b.
Badi us Zamán : *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port. : *see* Beja.
—, Sp. : *see* Badajoz.
Bad Jack, dist., Afg. : *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. 19-336a.
— Lands, S.Dak. 26-506 (C-D4) ; 26-506c.
— Lands, The, N.Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language : *see* Blasphemy.
BADLEHEIRE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 2-189b.
Badley, J. H. 6-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-445c.
BADMINTON, Glos. 2-189c ; 8-490 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
— House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger. : *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India 14-382 (G9) ; 1-895a.
BADNUR, India 2-190c ; 14-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 18-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-204 (B5).
— Hill, battle (520) 5-760c ; 4-590a ; site 2-59c.
Badonicus Mons : *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. 12-778 (H3).
Badora, isl., India 14-376 (O8-9).
Badorcod, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle) : *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali 9-97a.
Badrashein, El, Egy. 6-954 (C4).
Badrawan, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Badr Hunen, Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 12-317d.
Badria, Afr. 1-359b.
BADRINATH, India 2-190d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (H4) ; 11-466a.
Badrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Badsey, Worcs. 9-430 (III. D2).
Badsworth, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
Badtel, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Bad Tolz, Ger. 11-346b, 11-348d, 11-356d ; hibernation 12-445b ; in Japan 18-162c.
Badu, Ams. 2-4 (C7).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 25-413 (B1).
—, L., Cal. 5-4 (B1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (C4).
BADGER (itinerant dealer) 3-188d.
BADGER (zool.) 2-188b ; 12-427d ; fur 11-348b, 11-348d, 11-356d ; hibernation 12-445b ; in Japan 18-162c.
Badger Creek, riv., Ia. 14-733 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Badger-drawing 3-188c.
— hound : *see* Dachshund.
Badger State, The : *see* Wisconsin.
Badgeworthy water, riv., Dev. : *see* East Lyn., riv.
BADGHIS, dist., Afg. 2-188d ; 1-307 (B2) ; 20-431d.
Bad-hall, Aus. : *see* Hall.
BADHAM, CHARLES 3-188d.
Badhamite 19-1054 ; 19-1056d.
— panicea 19-1056 ; 19-1058a.
— utricularis 19-1056d ; 19-1060b.
Bad Holmstedt, Ger. 12-250c.
Badhli (Persian author) 21-249c.
Badi, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Badi Abu Daku 26-15a.
Badia, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Abu Ali Bey).
Badia, IL 18-4 (C2).
— di Pompoea, It. : *see* Pompoea.
— di Pratagaia, It. 27-584b.
— Monte di Val Volz 22-192c.
Badia y Leblich, Domingo : *see* Ali (or Ali Bey).
Badier, Florimond 4-218a.
Badiet esh-Sham, Arab. : *see* Syrian Desert.
Badile, Antonio 19-179a ; 20-965a.
Badile, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Ba-diman, dist., Af. : *see* Gambia.
—, riv., Af. : *see* Gambia.
Badin, India 14-376 (C7) ; 14-31c.
Bading Ko, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3).
Badi-pahaha : *see* Krishna pakaha.
Badis, Mor. 18-851 (F1) ; 18-850b.
Badische acid 19-169b.
— Anilin- und Soda-Fabrik v. Gilliam 5-104b.
— process 26-49a.
Badito, Colo. 5-722 (E2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 5-722 (F4).
BADIUS (Ascensius, JODOCUS) 3-189b ; 9-729b.
Badi us Zamán : *see* Hamadhani.
Badja, Port. : *see* Beja.
—, Sp. : *see* Badajoz.
Bad Jack, dist., Afg. : *see* Badghis.
Bad Land Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Lands, dist., Neb. 19-336a.
— Lands, S.Dak. 26-506 (C-D4) ; 26-506c.
— Lands, The, N.Dak. 19-780b.
Bad language : *see* Blasphemy.
BADLEHEIRE, BARTHOLOMEW, baron 2-189b.
Badley, J. H. 6-638a.
Badli-ki-serai, battle (1857) 14-445c.
BADMINTON, Glos. 2-189c ; 8-490 (III. C3).
BADMINTON (game) 3-189c.
— House, mansion, Glos. 3-189c.
Bad-Nauheim, Ger. : *see* Nauheim.
Badnera, India 14-382 (G9) ; 1-895a.
BADNUR, India 2-190c ; 14-382 (G9).
Badok, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Badolato, It. 18-4 (F5).
Badon, Sen. 11-204 (B5).
— Hill, battle (520) 5-760c ; 4-590a ; site 2-59c.
Badonicus Mons : *see* Badon Hill.
Badonviller, Fr. 12-778 (H3).
Badora, isl., India 14-376 (O8-9).
Badorcod, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Badr (battle) : *see* Bedr.
Badra, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Badr al Jamali 9-97a.
Badrashein, El, Egy. 6-954 (C4).
Badrawan, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Ba-Flot : *see* Ba-Kongo.
Bafq, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
—, dist., Pers. 19-261c.
Bafra, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Bafo, tribe 1-330a.
Baft, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Baft (fabric) 7-317d.
Bafuabo, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C3) ; 26-641c ; 24-641d ; 24-639b.
Bafut, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bafut (lang.) 3-359c.
Bafvon, lake, Swed. 25-190 (D3).
Bag, riv., S.India 14-382 (K-L9).
Bag (brick-making) 4-520b.
Baga, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, Tib. 6-185 (F3).
Baga, tribe 11-109c ; 17-14a ; 1-329d.
Bagabeg, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Bagacum, Fr. : *see* Naval.
Bagas de Secretis 17-4b.
Bagasgem, Bras. 4-440 (G6) ; diamond-mining 9-160a.
Bagain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
Bagak, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Bagalgrom, Afg. 15-831a.
Bagalkot, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Bagamanok, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
BAGAMOYO, Ger.E.Af. 2-193a ; 11-771 (C3).
Baganda (people) 27-559c ; 1-330b ; languages 3-358c ; in Uganda 27-559a : *see* Uganda.
Bag and spoon dredger 3-562d.
Bagañga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagan Si Api Api, Sum. 25-711 (B2).
Bagar, India 2-680a.
Bagarah 21-198a.
Bagaria, Sic. : *see* Bagheria.
Bagarius 5-513c.
Bagas, tribe 19-99d.
Bagbirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
BAGATELLE 3-193a.
Bagaudae 10-802c ; 9-880d ; 24-1022d.
Bagawan, Arm. 2-570a.
Bagay, Valentin 16-875a ; 20-330c.
Bagbe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Great Bum.
Bagby, Arthur P. 1-464a.
Bag-camera 21-504d.
Bagchang-tsampo, riv., Tib. 6-185 (D3).
Bagdad, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-892 (F1).
BAGDAD, Turk.As. 3-194d ; 2-264 (E1) ; 12-536 (E3) ; 23-305 (F3) ; canals 5-897a ; caravan 5-302a ; climate 21-191a, Egyptian exposure 5-54a ; establishment 5-49c ; Fatimites 5-97a ; Jelairid dynasty 21-227b ; Mamun's reign 5-46c, 5-47a ; Mecca road 5-453a ; Nile canal picture 5-54a, 2-195b, 15-714a ; Nizamiyya College 11-916c ; paper factory 5-45d ; Ricoid 22-316b ; Samalu monastery ; school of medicine 12-15d ; school of philologists 2-276b ; shipping statistics 27-430c ; Tahir 3-40a ; telegraphs 21-195d ; Tigris 25-970a ; Turkish guard 5-47a.
BAGDAD, vil., Turk.As. 3-193c ; 23-305 (E-F3) ; pop. 27-426c ; taxes 27-433b.
Bagdad date mark : *see* Pronunciations orientalis.
Bagdadi Shahseyena, Pers. 21-194d.
Bagdad Railway 27-439c ; 8-832d ; conceded to Germany 11-346b ; section opened 2-759a ; suggested terminus 15-956c.
— Railway Convention 27-439c.
Bagdehi, India 14-382 (L9).
BAGE, Bras. 3-198c ; 4-440 (B7) ; 23-558d.
BAGEHOT, WALTER 3-198d ; 17-733b.
Bageles : *see* Bagheles.
Bagé-le-Châtel, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Bagelen, dist., Java 15-884d.
BAGELKHAND, dist., India 3-199d ; 14-376 (I-K7).
Bagenal, Sir Henry : *see* Bagenal, Sir Henry.
Bagenalstown, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 5-346a.
Bages, Fr. 26-505d.
— et Sigean, lagoon, Fr. 2-596b.
Bag-filter 16-346d.
Baggs, riv., Af. 19-683 (C7), 20-957 (C1).
Baggsley, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Baggao, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
BAGGARA 3-200a ; 18-907d ; 22-17a.
Baggataway : *see* Lacrosse.
Bagge, Jacob 27-300c.
Baggeby, Swed. 23-935 (B1).
Baggensgård, Swed. 23-936a.
Bagger, Carl Christian 9-42d.
BAGGESEN, JENS EMMANUEL 3-200b ; 3-41d.
Baggidaw (king of Burma) 2-51a ; 4-845a.
Baggin, riv., C.India 14-376 (I1).
BAGGING 3-200d.
Baggio, Anselmo : *see* Alexander II., pope.
Baggotrath (battle 1649) 8-672d.
Bagg, Wyo. 26-874 (E4).
Baggy, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Baggy group (geol.) 3-196d.
Bagh, Baluchistan 14-376 (B5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (19) ; 3-843d ; 2-233c.
Baghain, riv., India : *see* Baighin.
BAGHAL, India 3-201a.
Baghana, India 18-749b.
Baghdad, India 14-376 (G4).
—, pass, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4) : *see also* Amanian Gates.
Baghdad (Baghdadu), Turk. As. : *see* Bagdad.
Baghdadi, Rajput clan) 25-735a ; 3-200c.
Baghdi (dialect) 15-479c.
Baghelkhand, India : *see* Bagelkhand.
Baghirati, India 14-376 (N8).
BAGHIRIA, Sic. 3-201a ; 15-4 (D5).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Baghir, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Baghirmi, Fr.Cong. : *see* Bagirmi.
Bagh i Shah (gardens), Pers. 2-733c.
Bagh Jafra 2-52d.
Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L6) ; 11-450c ; 19-379a ; 15-696b.
—, Little, riv., India : *see* Chota Baghmati.'
Baghmundi, mts., India 17-542b.
Baghrash, lake, Turkest. 5-168 (D1) ; 20-438a ; 15-166a.
Bagho, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bagida, Togo. 11-204 (G6) ; 26-1046d.
Bagienni, people 2-905c.
BAGILLT, Wales 3-201a ; 9-458 (E1) ; 14-875c.
BAGIMOND'S ROLL 3-201a.
Bagimund de Vitia : *see* Boiamund de Vitia.
Baginbun, head, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 25-566b.
Bagirmi, Fr.Cong. 25-343b.
BAGIRMI, country, Af. 3-201b ; 11-99 (A1) ; 23-765d : *see also* French Congo.
Bagistana, India : *see* Behistun.
Bagline (merchants) 21-197d.
Bagley, Thomas 16-931a.
—, Worth 5-316b.
Bagley, Ia. 14-739 (C3).
—, Minn. 15-551 (B3).
—, Wis. 23-745 (B6).
—, hill, Oxon. 20-405b.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Bagley's mills, Va. 25-118 (D4).
Bagloni (family) 5-70d.
—, G. 5-445d.
—, Malatesta 10-538c.
Baglivi, Giorgio 18-50b.
Bagn, Nor. 18-804 (C3).
Bagna, riv., Nor. 18-804 (C3).
BAGNACAVALLO, BARTOLOMEO 3-201d.
Bagnacavallo, It. 9-338a.
Bagnal, Sir Henry 20-106d ; 14-776c.
—, Sir Nicholas 19-536c ; 25-1024a.
Bagnalstown, Ire. : *see* Bagenalstown.
Bagnara, It. 4-964d ; 18-804.
Bagnell, Mo. 15-608 (D3).
Bagnères-de-L. : *see* Bagnères de Luchon.
BAGNÈRES - DE - BIGORRE, Fr. 3-202a ; 19-778 (D6) ; mineral waters 18-519b.
BAGNÈRES - DE - LUCHON, Fr. 3-202b ; 19-778 (E6).
Bagnes, Switz. 23-242 (C4).
Bagnes (penal establishments) 11-418a.
Bagnes, val., Switz. 23-242 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Bag not 27-222a.
Bagnoux, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 25-264d.
—, Fr. (Seine) 10-778 (B6); 24-387d.
Bagni, It. 15-4 (F1).
— della Ferrata, It. 8-417a.
— della Regina Giovanna, It. 26-138a.
— del Masso, It. 4-937a.
— di Lucca, It. 27-484d.
Bagnigge Wells, Lond. 24-34d.
Bagno Caldo, It. 17-95c.
Bagnoles, Fr. 25-259b.
Bagnolet, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Bagnolo, county, It. 12-236b.
Bagnolo, peace of (1484) 27-1006d.
Bagnols-les-Bains, Fr. 17-84c.
—sur-Ceze, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Bagnorea, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-18c.
Bagnyon, Jean 26-264d.
Bago, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BAGOAS 3-202b; Asia Minor 21-212b; Holofernes 15-543a.
Bagodhar, India 14-376 (L7).
Bagoe, riv. Nig. 11-264 (D4).
Bagoo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Bagot, Josceline Fitzroy 15-728a.
Bago Tando, India 14-376 (C7).
Bagoyna, Nig. 11-264 (D2).
BAG-PIPE 3-203c; 6-439d.
Bagradas, N.Af.: *see* Majerda.
Bagra Kote, India 20-916 (C2).
Bagrat III. and IV. 15-625b.
Bagratid dynasty 2-566a; 11-739b; 14-331d.
BAGRATION, PETER, prince 3-206d; 16-226c.
Bagrevand, Arm. 3-569a.
Bagri, dist., India 19-43b.
Bagru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (B5).
Bagrot 5-513c.
Bagrut: *see* Bayad.
— docmac: *see* Docmac.
Bagshot, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 11-213a.
BAGSHOT BEDS (geol.) 3-207a; 6-665a; flora 26-552c; soil 25-347b.
Bagshot Heath, Sur. 16-942 (B3); 26-139d; geology 25-140a.
—Sands 9-664a.
Bagster, Samuel 21-666d.
Baguales, mts., S.Am. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
Bague, riv., W.Af.: *see* Great Bum.
Baguio, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Baguley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Bagur, Sp. 26-530 (G2).
—, cape, Sp. 26-530 (G2).
Bagura, India: *see* Bogra.
Bagwell, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Bagwunagjik: *see* Hole-in-the-Day.
Baha (sect) 3-94d.
Baha addaula 8-137c.
Bahabon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Bahadran, India 14-376 (F5).
Bahadur Khan 24-770a.
BAHADUR KHEL, salt mine, India 3-207b; 12-856b.
Bahadur Sah 19-383a.
— SHAH I. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 4-798b.
— SHAH II. (Mogul emperor) 3-207c; 7-957b; 13-489a.
Ba-Haiu Michael 9-849a.
Bahaiul (jester) 10-615a.
Baham, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Bahamas Channel, New: *see* Florida Channel.
— Channel, Old, W.I.; 26-544 (B-C3); 3-207d.
—, Grand (Great), isl., W.I. 26-544 (B1); 3-207d.
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 26-544 (C1-D2); 26-545d; battle (1748) 3-65a; geology 23-544d. 7-134a.
Bahan (Populeus euphratica) 23-90c; 4-187b; 23-143d.
Bahârak (dict.) 1-313a.
Baharia, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a; 3-713b.
Baharistan, palace, Teheran 15-906d.
Baharlus, tribe 16-217c.
Baha ud-Din, Moktana 8-604a; 8-805a.
— uddin Walad 22-850c.
— ullah 3-94d.
Bahawalgarh, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Bahawalpur, India 14-376 (D-E5); 3-210a.
— canal, India 23-171a.
BAHAWALPUR, state, India 3-209d; language 16-80c.
Bahcisarai, Russ.: *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
Bahe, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Bahia, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
BAHIA (São Salvador), Bras. 3-210c; 4-440 (K5).
—, archip., Carib.S.: *see* Bay Islands.
BAHIA, state, Bras. 3-210a; 4-440 (H4); 4-458b; diamonds 8-160b, 25-488d; minerals 5-307c, 19-350a, 19-692c.
BAHIA BLANCA, Arg. 3-210d; 2-462 (D4).
— Blanca, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Bol. 4-167 b.
— de Caraquez, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
— de la Ascension: *see* Ascension, bay.
— Honda, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-604d.
— Honda, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Mazarodo, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Negra, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169c.
— Tarta, Arg. 3-737b.
Ba-Hlima, tribe, Af. 1-326a; 12-893c; distribution 11-773a, 27-782b, 27-559b; language 3-358c.
Bahlul 13-1174, c. 15-622a.
Bahira, Tun. 27-392b.
Bahira (dict.) 3-211a.
Bahlol (king of Delhi) 15-283a; 12-713c; 14-402b.
Bahmani dynasty 7-911c; 14-439d; 3-853b.
Bahman Keiani 15-950d.
Bahna, Rum. 23-820 (A2).
Bahnsen, J. F. A. 18-232c.
Bahnung 25-676b.
Bahr, Hermann 11-799a.
BAHR (dict.) 3-211a. For compound names as Bahr-el-Abiad, Bahr Sara, etc.: *see* Abiad, Bahr el; Sara, Bahr, etc., except as below.
Bahr-el-Ghazal.
BAHRAICH, India 3-211a; 14-376 (I-K6).
—, riv., India 3-211a.
Bahram (Ghaznevid) 14-401b; 11-918a; 24-609b; literature under 21-250b.
BAHRAM I. (Sassanid) 3-211b; 3-211d.
— II. 3-211c; 21-222a.
— III. 3-211c.
— IV. 3-211c; Theodosius 21-222d.
— V. 3-211c; 21-223a; poetry 19-720a, 21-248b.
— VI. 21-223d; 6-272b.
Bahramabad, Pers. 21-188 (B-C3).
Bahram-Ghat, India 14-376 (I6).
— Khan: *see* Bairam.
Bahrat Antakia, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-bela: *see* val., Egy. 8-22 (B2); 8-23a.
BAHRDT, KARL FRIEDRICH 3-211d.
Bahrein, gulf, Arab. 2-264 (F3).
BAHREIN, isl. 3-212b; 2-264 (F3); 13-694c; commerce 2-265d; history 2-263a, 2-266b; language 2-267a; pearl fisheries 21-25c.
Bahr, Ismail, lake, Syr.: *see* Ak Deniz.
Bahr-el-Ghazal, prov., Sudan 20-9 (B4); 26-11c foll.; international rivalries 1-340c foll., 11-101c; Madiam 9-127b; Petherick 21-305a; Zobeir 28-993a.
— el-Ghazal, riv. bed, Fr. Congo 11-99 (A1); 1-330 (E3); 5-78b; supposed Nilo connexion 24-805c.
BAHR-EL-GHAZAL, riv., C.Af. 3-212d; 19-693 (B6); 19-696b.
Bahrenfeld, Altona 1-765b.
Bahrenfelde, val., Ger. 14-399a.
Bahri Mameluke dynasty: *see* Mameluke.
Bahri Nodjef (Wejef), Mesop.: *see* Nejef.
Bahr-Sefid Boghasi, Turk.: *see* Dardanelles (strait).
— Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Galilee, sea of.
Bahsita, Aleppo 1-541c.
Bahu (coin): *see* Tical.
Bahuana, tribe 1-330b; 6-925a; language 3-359b.
Bahubalin (saint): *see* Gomata.
Bahula, saksha: *see* Krishna-paksha.
Bahuliwang, isl., Mal.Arch. 24-87a.
Bahurutsi, tribe 3-603c.
Bahus, Bras. 4-440 (G6).
BAHUT (dict.) 3-213d.
Bahya b. Asher 13-174b.
BAHYA S. FAQUDA 3-213d; 13-173b.
Bai (rel.) 9-55d; 12-967c.
Baia de arama, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Baiac, Hung.: *see* Baja.
BAI, Lingua (Bai) 11-214a; 18-26 (D-E4); 15-4 (B6); 3-58b; geology 15-5c; piscina 2-243 (Pl. II.).
—, bay, It. 3-214a.
Baia Mahina: *see* Hadithna.
Baiame (myth.) 2-957c; 27-90a.
Baian (Avar chief) 16-933a.
Baian, Band i, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Baiano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Baibars: *see* Bibars.
Bai Buroh 25-57a.
BAIBURT, Turk.As. 3-214b; 2-565 (H1).
Baid (dict.) 19-380a.
Baidar (Mongol chief) 18-713c.
Baidara (Egyptian viceroy) 8-109b.
BAIDAWI 3-214c.
—, Seyyid Ahmed el: *see* Bedawi.
Baidu (Mongol Khan) 21-226d.
Baidur, India 14-376 (F13).
Baidyanath, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Baidyas: *see* Vaidyas.
Baie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Baie Jacob: *see* Hayikbeq.
Baiera 20-548a; 12-758d; Permian 21-177c; Triassic 27-259d.
Baiern: *see* Bavaria.
Baierlein, Ernst 22-147d.
BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE de 3-214d; 11-122c; 3-375d; 7-800b.
—, Lazaro de 3-215a.
Baigaskiol, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Baigan: *see* Aubergine.
Baigent, Francis J. 26-932d.
Baighin, riv., India 4-797c.
Baigrie, Rt. Hon. Waddegonde, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
Baigneux-les-Juifs, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Baihak, Pers.: *see* Sehzevar.
Baihar, India: *see* Ibehir.
Baiima, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 28-53d.
Baiju (Mongol leader) 13-114d; 28-133a.
Baikal, L., N.O. 19-487 (B1).
BAIKAL, lake, Russ.As. 3-215a; 25-10 (F3); 16-90a; fisheries 14-796a; train ferry 24-889b.
—, prov., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Baikalia 11-515d.
Baikal teal 28-486c.
BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALfour 3-216a.
Baikul, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Baikal.
Bail (cricket) 7-437b.
BAIL (law) 3-216c; affidavit 1-300d; 22-958b.
Bail, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Ba-ila (dialect): *see* Mashukulumbwe.
Bail Act 1898 3-216d.
—, Ferme (law) 16-159c; 19-994b.
Bailak Kibdjaki 6-807d.
Bailan, Turk.As.: *see* Beilan.
Bail-bond 3-217a.
Bail-bonds 3-216c.
Baildon, Yorks 28-933 (B1).
Baildyr-turgai, C.Asia 28-303d.
Baile (lit.) 5-631c.
Bailee (law) 3-220d.
Bailesti, Sp. 3-217a; 25-530 (D3); capitulation (1808) 3-217a.
Bailer (sand-pump) 4-252c; 21-319c.
Bailesti, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Baille the Sweet-spoken, Story of 5-628a.
Bailey, F. A. W.: *see* Douglass, Fredk.
—, Sir HALIEL 3-217a.
—, James 7-794b.
—, Joseph (col.) 1-823c.
—, Lilian: *see* Henschel, Lilian.
—, Liberty Hyde 7-169c.
—, NATHAN or NATHANIEL 3-217b.
—, PHILIP JAMES 3-217b; 3-77d; 8-350b.
—, SAMUEL (philosopher) 3-217c.
—, S. I. (astronomer) 21-583a.
Bailey, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I-C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mich. 15-377 (E6).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I.2).
—, harbour, Wis. 29-740 (F3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Coffin, isls.
Bailey, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Wales 18-653b.
BAILEY (arch.) 3-218a; 5-477a
" Bailey " (ship) 24-916b.
Bailey & Leetham steamship Co. 25-860b.
Bailey Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. 29-740 (F3).
Baileys Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Baileysville, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Bailey ton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (I1).
Baileyville, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Bail Gate, street, Lincoln 18-711a.
Bailgiol, Rainald: *see* Rainald Bailgiol.
Bail Hill, mt., Scot. 6-663c.
Bailie (official) 3-218c.
Bailieborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-573d.
BAILIFF 3-218a; assault on 10-62d; Channel Islands 3-218c, 5-842a; liberty 15-543c; manor 17-596d; village 6-954b; *see also* Bailli.
Bailiwick 24-848b; 3-218a; 6-765c.
Bailleaumont, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Baillarger, Jules G. F. 21-538c.
Baille, J. B. A. 12-387d; 7-179a.
BAILLET, ADRIEN 3-219b; 11-134c.
Baillet de Latour: *see* Latour.
Bailleul, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 19-739b; 3-257a.
Bailleux, J. 25-286d.
Bailli (official) 3-218d; 23-517b; 18-383c; Parlement 20-833c; procurator 23-422b; *see also* Bailiff.
Bailliage d'Aiguillon (tribunal) 1-436c.
Baillie, Cuthbert 3-222c.
—, George 12-83a; 16-557a.
—, LADY GRIZEL 3-219c; 19-990b.
—, JOANNA 3-219c; 8-531d.
—, John 16-555b.
—, Matthew 18-52b; 24-1014b.
—, Robert 14-449d.
—, ROBERT (conspirator) 3-220b.
—, ROBERT (divine) 3-220a; 22-389b.
—, Robert, Fr. (tapestry maker) 26-406c.
—, Thomas 9-756c.
—, William (col.) 3-315c; 14-410a; 14-33b.
—, William (gen.) 12-413c; 12-418b; 26-333c.
—, William (judge) 3-222c.
Baillie, isls., Can. 8-160 (D1).
Baillie of Jervis-wood: *see* Baillie, Robert (conspirator).
Baillieston, Scot. 6-603d.
BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN 3-220c; 10-852d; 15-117d.
Bailly, Mt. (Af.) 1-84b.
BAILMENT (in law) 3-220d; agistment 1-377b; breaking bulk 4-475a; mandate 17-559b; pledge 21-835a; possessory rights 12-173d; stoppage in transitu 16-591d.
Bailo (in diplomacy): *see* Baylo.
Bailor (law) 3-220d.
Baila, Benito 14-396b.
Bailul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Bailundo, Ang. 6-923 (B6); dist. 3-39d.
BAILY, EDWARD HODGES 3-221a; 24-500b.
—, F. G. (physicist) 9-230d; 17-350c.
—, FRANCIS (astronomer) 3-221b; 2-78a; 12-387d.
—, Francis (printer) 19-515b.
—, WILLIAM HELLIER 3-221c.
Baily, Cave & Co., bankers: *see* Bank of Bristol.
Bain's heads 8-558c; 3-221b.
Bain, Alexander (inventor) clocks 6-548d; log 16-864d.
—, ALEXANDER (philosopher) 3-221c; action 23-553b; aesthetics 1-288c; belief 22-598b; desire 23-589c; innervation 23-563c; mental association 2-785b; presentations 22-557d; sensation 23-560d.
—, ANDREW GEDDES 3-222d.
—, F. W. 18-250d.
Bain (miniature painter) 18-537c.
Bain, Fr.: *see* Bain-de-Bretagne.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (I7, G3).
Baina-Beabta, Bom.: *see* Bandaluka.
Bainaluka, Bom.: *see* Bandaluka.
Bainath athrawatha 18-180b.
Bainbridge, Christopher 26-100d.
—, JOHN 3-222d.
—, WILLIAM 3-223a; 1-848a; 27-691a.
Bainbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mich. 15-379 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (K3).
—, O. 22-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I-D4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Bainbridge " (ship) 24-917a.
Bainbridge, Thomas 18-681a.
Bain-de-Bretagne, Fr. 16-778 (D4); battle (845): *see* Ballon.
BAINDIR (Bainder), Asia M. (Aidin) 3-223b; 2-700 (B3).
—, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (E2).
BAINES, EDWARD (journalist) 3-223b; 12-584a.
—, Sir Edward 3-223c; 7-182b.
—, Matthew Talbot 3-223c.
—, Thomas 23-264b; 25-474d.
—, M. 16-509c.
—(Mary), R. v. 7-456b.
Bainet, Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
Bain-gol, riv., Tibet: *see* Tsangpo.
BAINI, GIUSEPPE 3-223d.
Baino de Bagnoles, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
— les Bains (en Vosges), Fr. 10-778 (H4); 26-214b.
Bainville, Mont. 14-376 (G-H1).
Baioarii, tribe: *see* Baiouarii.
Baiocasses, tribe 3-555c.
Baiocassinos Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Bessin.
Baiohari, India 14-376 (I8).
Baios: *see* Bacus.
Baiouarii (Baiowarii), tribe 3-545a; 25-20d; 11-831c; laws of 11-833c; laws 11-775d.
Bairagnia, India: *see* Bhairagnia.
Bairaktar (dict.) 19-770d.
Bairbre, Ires. 19-190b.
BAIRAM (festival) 3-223d.
Bairam Ali Khan, C.Asia 18-176b.
Bairamich (Bairamitch), Asia M. 3-314d.
— plain, Asia M.: *see* Samonian plain.
Bairam Khan 1-454b.
— Pasha, Kara 18-683a.
— Pasha, Sari 18-684b.
Baird, Andrew Wilson (physicist) 26-946a.
—, Charles Washington 3-224d; 22-923c.
—, DAVID 3-224a.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-224c.
—, JAMES 3-224d; 6-603c.
—, Robert 3-224c.
—, SPENCER FULLERTON 3-224d; 26-309d; 3-975a.
Baird, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (E2); 1-474a.
Baird & Co., Messrs. William 9-585b.
Bairdi, 7-556d; 5-311d; 25-237d.
Bairdiidae 9-658b.
Baird Lectures 3-224d.
Bairdstown, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ire. 23-26 (C3).
Baire, R. (mathematician) 11-307c.
Bairseuth, Ger.: *see* Bayreuth.
Bairma, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 7-190a.
BAIRNSDALE, Vict. 3-225b; 28-38 (D2).
Bairn's Part (law): *see* Legitim.
Bairnwort: *see* Daisy.
Bairo (Ba-Iro), tribe 1-330b; 27-559a.
Bairro Novo, Port. 16-334c.
Bairros, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Bairusia (Berasia), dist., India 8-142c.
Bairut, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bais, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D8).
Baisa Bol 18-115a; 21-365b.

Digitized by Google

Baisch, Herrmann 26-510c.
Baisa, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E6); 11-804c.
Baist, div., India 19-378d.
Baisingar (Persian ruler) 21-238d; 16-399a.
Baiswari (dialect) 12-483d.
Baity, castle, Belg. 4-317d.
Baitu, riv., India 12-943c.
Bait Act (Mtd.) 19-483d.
Baitarani, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 7-673a; 25-148d; during 20-971c.
Baitari, India 14-376 (I5).
Baits (garment) 7-234b.
— (portico) 17-606a.
BAITER, JOHANN GEORG 3-215b.
Baitken (monk) 6-737c.
BAIUS, MICHAEL 6-725c.
Baiwarii, tribe 2-364a.
Baiza, mts., Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Baizo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-381 (map).
Baiza, Para. 19-190a.
Baizaiha, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Baizaub, tribe 28-184b.
BAIZE (cloth) 3-225d; 9-661b.
Baja, Ca. 7-595 (A1).
—, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, it. : see Baiae.
—, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
—, dist., Cal. : see Lower California.
Bajada, Arg. : see Parana.
—de Santa Fé, Arg. : see Santa Fé.
— Grande, Arg. 20-766c.
Bajalas 26-730c.
Bajapore, India : see Bijapur.
Bajaur, dist., India : see Bajour.
Bajaun, tribe 4-263a.
Bajaset (sultan) : see Bayezid.
Bajaset, Asia M. : see Bayazid.
Bajbah, Afg. 1-309c.
Bajbej, Ind. (Bardaul) 15-696d.
Bajbo, Nig. 1-350b.
Bajbuai, tribe 26-380b.
Bajbadra, Afg. 15-631c.
Baj Rao I. 3-310c; 19-160a.
— Rao II. 6-12b; 12-749a; 14-412a.
Bajkam 5-51d.
BAJOCIAN 3-225d; 11-670c; 12-569b. *See also* Inferior Codex.
Bajomaira, Turk.As. 5-31b.
BAJOUR, dist., India 3-226a; 3-741c; 14-397d.
Bajra (Bajree, Cumbu) 18-483a; 14-390b; 17-289d.
Bajrangbinchir, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
***Bajuvariorum Lex* 11-775d.**
***See also* Baiuvarii.**
BAJZA, JOSEPH 3-226c; 13-927b.
Bak, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D-E6); 25-147d.
Bakaari, tribe 5-230d.
Bakalahari, tribe 15-638a; 19-794d.
BAKALAI, tribe 3-226c; 16-511c.
Ba-kamba 3-359c.
Bakangoi 19-636b.
Bakankala : *see* Bushmen.
Bakar, Hung. : *see* Bucorari.
Bakaran, mts., Pers. : *see* Bakhtiari.
Bakarawiya, Egy. : *see* Meroe.
Bakargani, dist., India : *see* Backergunje.
Bakari (sultan) 28-765a.
Bakarikale : *see* Bushmen.
Ba-Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
BAKE, JAN 3-226d.
Bakeboenes 4-467a; Roman 4-468a.
Bakel, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (B3); 24-540c; 24-641a.
Bakenes, Holl. 19-785b.
Bakenhopte, S.Af. 27-207c.
Bake Oven, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN 3-227a; 4-543b; 4-549a; Hudson River tunnel 27-401b.
—, David 7-414a.
—, Edward D. 3-229a.
—, Francis 14-193b.
—, Sir George 6-682d; 22-197b.
—, HENRY 3-227a; 7-388d.
—, Herbert Brereton 1-862a; 5-36d; 9-31b; 26-577c; vulcancy 27-847b.
—, J. G. (botanist) 13-674d.
—, J. L. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, Joseph 25-646c.
—, Nathaniel Bradley 19-495b.
Baker, Pasha : *see* Baker, Valentine.
—, Remember 27-1028c.
—, SIR RICHARD 3-227b.
—, Romelius Langen : *see* Romelius Langenbacher.
—, SIR SAMUEL WHITE 3-227c; 19-699b; in equatorial province 12-350b, 23-16b, 27-560b.
—, Shirley 27-4d.
—, T. D. (gen.) 23-404c.
—, THOMAS 3-228b.
—, VALENTINE (Baker Pasha) 3-228c; 9-121d.
—, William (Dr) 3-411c.
Baker, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, inlet, Calif. : *see* Calen Inlet.
—, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (H4); 21-476a.
—, isls., Chil. 8-144c.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 8-815c.
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., C.Af. 22-947a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 27-633a; 29-189d; 28-353c.
—, riv., Chil. : *see* Las Heras.
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Bakeran, mts., Pers. 3-881c.
Baker-Callow (dough-moulder) 4-472c.
BAKER CITY, Oreg. 3-228d; 29-242 (H3).
— Co., Fla. 16-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (D4); 11-751d.
— Co., Oreg. 29-242 (H3).
— Foreland, Canada 5-160 (L3).
Baker Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Baker Hill, O. 20-26 (M3).
Baker Holroyd, John : *see* Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl.
Baker microscope 18-404 (Pl. I.).
Baker Ponds, lakes, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers, isl., Hanta. 22-132 (map).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Bakers' Company 16-811a.
Baker's Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Dozen, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Bakersfield, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Baker's tribe 22-398a.
Baker's rotary blower 3-708b.
Bakers Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Baker St. & Waterloo Rly., Lond. 14-344b; 27-409a.
Bakerstown, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
Bakersville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 29-242.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bakerton, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
Bakesta, tribe 3-231a; 6-925a.
BAKEWELL, ROBERT (agriculturist) 3-229a, 1-395a; cattle 5-540c; horses 16-394a; sheep 24-819b.
—, ROBERT (geologist) 3-229b.
BAKEWELL, Derby. 3-229b; 9-416 (II. D3); geology 3-71a; lead mines 8-72c; Saxon remains 8-72a.
— pudding 3-229b.
Bakhadin, tribe 1-123b; 21-176c.
Bakhal (family) : *see* Baokay.
Ba Khamra, Turk.As. 5-42c.
Bakhar 17-675a.
Bakhara, C.As. : *see* Bokhara.
Bakhara, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Bakhasar, India 14-376 (D7).
BAKHCHI-SARAI, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. D4); 18-719b; Qaraite community 29-1034.
Bakheswar, riv., India 3-957d.
Bakh-fandak, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BAKHMUT, Russ. 3-229c; 23-874 (I. F2).
—, riv., Russ. 3-229c.
Bakhoy, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639a.
Bakhta, Russ.As. 26-10 (D-E3).
Bakhtagan, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Bakhtashites : *see* Bektash.
Bakhtawar Singh 1-775d.
Bakht Buland 6-883a.
Bakhtegan (Niris), lake, Pers. 21-198 (B3); drainage 21-190a.
Bakhtiari, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); forests 21-197a; geology 21-190c.
BAKHTIARI, tribe 3-229d; 4-867d; 17-129d.
Bakhtiyar 14-401c.
— Izzaddaula 5-53b.
Bakhtri : *see* Bactria.
Bakhuisen, Ludolf : *see* Backhuysen.
— van der Brink, R. C. 8-737c.
Bakhuis Roozeboom, H. W. : *see* Roozeboom, H. W.
— Bakhuizen, H. van den.
Baki (poet) 27-466c.
Baki el-Gharkad, Medina 18-66b.
Bakil, tribe 20-914a.
Bakir Aschenet Khan 4-157b.
Bakin 15-170c.
BAKING 3-229d; 4-465c; machinery 4-471a; meat 7-75d; powders 4-469a.
Bakir (Mahommed ul Baqir) 17-423a, 26-858a.
— Bey 10-306d.
Bakir Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Calcus.
Bakirite (Baqirite), sect 17-423a.
BAKIS 3-230a; 23-74a.
Bakit, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Bakkah, Arab. : *see* Mecca.
Bakkai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Bakkar, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C3).
— Nor. (Lister) 19-804 (B3).
Bakkeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Bakkaisk, Russ. 23-877 (K4).
Bakkos, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Baknak, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Baknotau, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bako, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
— riv., Nig. 18-678 (C3).
BÁKÓCZ, TAMÁS 3-230a; 13-909c.
Bakoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bakolod, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bakon, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bakone, tribe : *see* Bakwena.
Bakong, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Bakongo, tribe 16-835b; 6-924d.
Bakonybél, Hung. 12-748a.
Bakony Wald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E3); 3-240d; 5-383a; 13-894d.
Bakoor, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bakorgel, Camer. 5-110 (A2).
Bakossi, tribe 1-330a.
Bakou, Cau. 5-552c.
Bakow (Bakov), Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Bakr, tribe 27-418a; 18-634a; 18-645a.
Bakrabad (jute) 15-605b.
BAKRI (geographer) 3-230b.
Bakrite, sect 17-422d.
Baksan, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
Baksar, India : *see* Buxar.
Baksar, Asia M. 21-542b.
Baktaseal, Russ. : *see* Bakhchi-Sarai.
BAKU, Russ. 3-230b; 23-874 (II. F3); 17-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (II. F3); 27-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
BAKU, govt., Russ. 3-230d; 23-874 (II. F3); 27-940a; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
Ba-Kuandu : *see* Bushmen.
Bakuba, Turk.As. 25-305 (F3).
Bakuba, tribe 1-329d; 6-925c; dialects 3-359a.
Bakud, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
Bakuena : *see* Bakwena.
Ba-Kuise : *see* Bushmen.
Bakumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (map).
Bakumu, tribe 1-330b.
Bakundi, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-Kundu, tribe 5-111c; 1-330a (table); 3-359c.
BAKUNIN, MIKHAIL 3-231a; 1-916c; 19-688a.
Bakunya, tribe 1-330b.
Bakusu, tribe 6-925a.
Bakuti, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bakwa, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Bakwa, Dasht-i, desert, Afg. 1-307 (B3); 12-48b.
Bakwa-Zulu : *see* Zulu.
Bakwena (Bakwain), tribe 3-60d; 5-554c; 17-194a.
Bakweese, tribe 1-330b.
BAKWIRI, tribe 3-231c; dialect 3-359b.
Bala, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— (lake) 21-106 (I7).
BALA, Wales 3-231c; 9-438 (V. D3); 11-298c; college 3-231c, 5-78a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b.
—, lake, Wales 9-438 (V. D3); 28-406 (map); 3-231c; 18-168b.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-40 (B1).
BALAAM 3-231d; 19-864d.
Bala Association 5-77c.
Balabac, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A7); 21-393b.
Balabac, strait, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Balabagh, Afg. 15-625d.
Balabalakan, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
Balabanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C4).
Balabio, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (L-M9).
Bala-chana, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Balachulish : *see* Balla.
Balaciu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balaciava, Russ. : *see* Balaklava.
Balaciava Claima, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Balaciava Russell : *see* Russell, Sir William Howard.
Balad, Turk.As. 5-50a.
Balada 22-498d.
Balade, Pac.O. 29-436 (M9); 19-669c.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Caledonia.
Balade (verse) : *see* Ballads.
BALADHURI 3-233b; 2-373d.
Baladi : *see* Belledi.
Baladino : *see* Danse haute.
Baladun, Hamelin de : *see* Hameim de Baalun.
Balaena : *see* Right whale.
— australis : *see* Black whale.
— biscayensis : *see* Atlantic Right whale.
— Japonica 25-570a.
— mysticetus : *see* Greenland Right whale.
Balaeniceps : *see* Shoe-bill.
Balaenidae 5-711a.
Balaenoidea 5-714d.
Balaenoidea : *see* Whalebone whales.
Balaenopterа : *see* Rorqual.
— borealis 25-573d.
— musculus 25-573d.
— sibbaldi : *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Balaenopteridae 5-711a.
Balaerica : *see* Crowned crane.
Balagamvi (Balagamvi), India 14-431c.
Balaganak, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 14-796b.
Balagasun, C.As. : *see* Karakorum.
Balaghat, Can.Prov., India 14-383 (H-I9).
BALAGHAT, dist., India 3-233b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681d; 6-116d.
—, hills, India 14-382 (F-G10).
—, plateau, India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a.
Balaghaut, India : *see* Balaghat.
Balagne, prov., Corsica 7-199c.
Balagny, Louis de 12-793a.
BALAGUER, VICTOR 3-233d; 26-75d.
Balaguer, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Balahi, hills, India 3-843d.
Bala Hissar, fort, Kabul 15-624d; 14-413c.
Balai (Syriac author) 26-313c.
Balaik, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Balaji (B.) 17-671a.
— Janardhan Bhanu : *see* Nana Fornavis.
Balak (amir) 3-246b; 7-531d.
—, king of Moab 19-864d.
Balakan, Kabunchi-Romany, Russ. : *see* oil field 3-230c.
Balakhna, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a.
BALAKIREV, MILI ALEXEIevich 3-234a.
BALAKLAVA, Crimea, Russ. 3-234a; 23-874 (I.D4); Genoese settlement 7-450a; Turkish occupation 18-718d.
Balala, tribe 3-603b; 1-330b.
BALALAIKA 3-234d.
Bala limestone 3-239c; 21-476c.
Balam, prov., India : *see* Hasaan.
Balamban, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Balambangan, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-261c.
Balami (visier) 21-349a.
Balamir (Balamber) 13-933a.
Bala Murghab, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 19-35a.
Balan, Fr. 24-575 (plan); 24-576b.
—, riv., India 7-836c.
BALANCE (dict.) 3-234d; bookkeeping 4-227c; clocks 6-537a, 3-234d, 26-362d; weighing machine 23-468c; 19-362d.
Balance, La* (newspaper) : *see Wage, Die.
Balance, The (Zodiac) : *see* Libra.
Balanced conveyer 7-55d.
— pillar (ordnance) 26-727d.
Balance escapement 9-541c.
BALANCE OF POWER 3-235a; Henry VIII. 9-838c; maintenance of peace 21-5b; Spanish American Colonies 1-809c; William III. 28-663d.
BALANCE OF TRADE 3-236b; Cauli-Rubbi 5-339c; Mun 19-1b.
— piston 26-835b.
— plough 21-851c.
Balancer (flies) : *see* Halteres.
Balancing of engines 17-1014a; 25-837c; 23-849c.
— capacity (wireless teleg.) 26-534b.
Balanda, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5).
Balanga, P.Is. 21-392 (D9).
Balangiga, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Balangoda 21-663c.
Balanidae : *see* Acorn-shell.
Balanimus 26-467d.
— nucum : *see* Nut weevil.
Balanites aegyptiaca : *see* Heglig.
Balanjar, Russ. 2-795b; 15-774c.
Balanoglossidae 3-239a.
BALANOGLOSSUS 3-237a; 27-1050a; mesoderm 9-318d; nervous system, development 9-320c.
Balanophora 3-12b.
Balanophoraceae 19-572b.
Balanovo, Russ. : *see* Balanjar.
Balanta, tribe 22-168c; 24-640d.
Balantidium 14-561c.
— coli 9-261d; 14-561a.
Balatium 27-235a.
Balanus : *see* Acorn-shell.
— amphitrite 26-906b.
— improvisus 26-906c.
— psittacus : *see* Pico.
Balapulang, Java 15-384 (C2); 15-290a.
Balapur, India 14-382 (G9); 8-291c.
Balarama 19-107a; 13-511a.
BALARD, ANTOINE JEROME 3 239b; 8-856a; 29-893a.
Balart, Federico 25-586d.
Balaruc, Fr. 18-519d.
Balas : *see* Balash.
Balasaghun (Bala Sakun), C Asia : *see* Karakorum.
Bala Samac, Bosnia : *see* Bosna Samac.
Balasan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., India 7-843d.
Balasana, Cameroon 5-110 (B4).
BALA SERIES 3-239c; 25-237c; 11-670d; 2-453c. *See also* Caradoc group.
Balash (Parthian kings) : *see* Vologaeses.
BALASH (Sassanian king) 3-239c; 21-223a.
Balashkert, Pers. 21-216c; 21-218d.
Balashov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); population 24-206b.
Balasinor, state, India 23-225a.
BALASORE, India 3-239d; 14-382 (M9); 14-406c.
—, dist., India 3-239d.
Balas ruby 11-571d; 25-884c.
BALASSA, BALINT 3-240b; 8-925a.
Balassa-Gyarmat, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Balasur, India : *see* Balasore.
Balata, Pal. 24-817a.
Balata (gutta) 12-746c; 12-677d; 27-285a.
Bala, Tana, isl., Sum. 26-73b (A3); 26-73b.
Balati, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B3).
Balatizso, Sic. 1-423d.
Balatona, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
BALATON, lake, Hung. 3-240d; 3-4 (E3); geology 2-971d.
Balatonfüred, Hung. 13-896d.
Balatonszent-György, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Balatschani, Russ. : *see* Balakhany-Sabunchi-Romany.
***Balaustion's Adventure* (Browning) 3-241a; 5-672c.**
Balawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73c.
Balawat (ruins), Mesop. 2-375b; gates 8-420a.
BALAWAN, P.Is. 3-240d; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Balás, Alexander 13-938b.
Balazote, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Balbac, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Balbeggie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Balbegno, castle, Scot. 10-296a.
Balbek, Turk.As. : *see* Baalbek.
Balbes, Louis Berton des : *see* Crillon.

Digitized by Google

BALBI, ADRIAN 3-240d.
—, Eugenio 3-241a.
—, Josephine L. de Canmont, countess of 17-47b.
—, Pierre 1-523b.
Balbi, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (E-18); 25-366 (E).
Balbi, palace, Venice, 3-412a.
Balbiani, E. G. 7-714b; 13-426b.
Balbiani 1-591d; 9-387c; 9-388b.
Balbilla 13-499c.
Balbinus (emperor) 17-936b.
BALBO, CESARE 3-241a; 14-913b; 15-50d.
— Nicolò 9-241d.
BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE 241c.
Balboa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Pan. 20-686d.
Balbodh, India 17-671a.
BALBRIGGAN, Ire. 3-242a; 14-744 (E3); geology 8-618a.
Balbriggan hose 3-242a.
BALBUS (family) 3-242a.
—, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
—, L. Cornelius (major) 3-242b; 3-494d.
—, L. Cornelius (minor) 3-242b; 11-916a.
—, M. Acilius 3-242a.
—, M. Atius 3-242a.
—, Q. Antonius 3-242a.
—, Q. Marius, inscr. 14-636a.
—, T. Ampius 3-242a.
Balby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-412a.
Balcanquhal, Walter 26-448c.
Balcarescasis: *see* Saturn.
Balcarce, A. Gonzales 4-175b.
Balcarce, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Balcarres, A. Lindsay, 1st earl 7-385c.
—, A. Lindsay, 6th earl 7-385d.
—, Colin Lindsay, 3rd earl 7-385c; 26-453b.
—, J. Lindsay, 5th earl 7-385c.
—, J. Lindsay, 7th earl: *see* Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl.
Balcarres House, Fifeshire 3-409d.
Balcarres papers 18-557d.
Balcescu, N. 23-848a.
Balch, Art. 2-522 (D2).
Balciatohie group 8-300b.
Balcutha, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Balcomek, mt., Scot. 26-418 (B3); 5-660b.
Balcom, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
Balcombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Balcomie, Lord 25-761a.
Balcomie, castle, Scot. 7-362c.
BALCONY 3-243c; of minaret 18-501b.
Bald, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 5-6 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Lassen) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. (Placer) 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Cal. (Sta. Barbara) 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Cal. (Shasta) 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464c.
—, mt., Colo. (Delta) 6-722 (C3).
—, mt., Colo. (Larimer) 6-722 (E1).
—, mt., Colo. (Teller) 21-602a.
—, mt., Ida. (Elmore) 14-276 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. (Shoshone) 14-276 (A3).
—, mt., Mass. (Berkshire) 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. (Franklin) 17-853 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. (Worcester) 17-853 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., O. 26-367 (E2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., R.I. (Kent) 23-249 (B3).
—, mt., R.I. (Providence) 23-249 (B1).
—, mt., R.I. (Washington) 23-249 (B3).
—, mt., Vt. (Bennington) 19-490 (A6).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland E.) 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. (Rutland W.) 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 19-173 (I3); 19-171b.
Baldacchino (archit.): *see* Baldaquin.
Baldaeus, Philip 13-160d.
Baldaino, Bras. 4-440 (A8).
Baldak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Baldamus, A. C. E. 7-609a.
Baldaquin 6-332c; 13-201b; 27-576a; 28-452b.
Baldasseroni, G. 16-467b.
Baldaya, Affonso Gonçalves 13-596c.
Baldbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Bald Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bald chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-338a.
— coot: *see* Coot.
— cypress: *see* Swamp cypress.
BALDE, JAKOB (Latinist) 3-242c.
—, Johann Jakob (Jesuit father) 14-187d.
—, Philip: *see* Baldaeus.
Bald Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Eagle, mt., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Bald eagle (sool.) 6-790c.
Bald Eagle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Baldegg, Switz. 29-242 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 17-96d.
Baldeh, ruins, Pal. 24-15c.
Baldell-Boni, Count 22-9d.
Baldenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
BALDER (son of Odin) 3-242d; 18-416b; 19-142b.
Balder, riv., Yorks. 9-413 (I. D3).
BALDERIC (author) 3-242d.
— (bishop of Utrecht) 27-525d; 27-592d.
Baldernock, Scot. 26-418 (B3).
Balderston, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-412a.
Baldface, North Mt., N.H.: *see* North Mt. Baldface.
—, South Mt., N.H.: *see* South Mt. Baldface.
Bald-headed eagle: *see* Bald eagle.
Bald Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
BALDI, BERNARDINO 3-243a, 13-924c.
—, Ottavio: *see* Wotton, Sir Henry.
BALDINGER, ERNST GOTTfried 3-243a.
Baldini, Giovanni 25-1015a.
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 3-243b.
Baldir Augustus 1-360a.
Baldissera, Fabio 1-94b; Eritrea 13-753d, 13-758a, 13-780.
Bald Knob, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Knob, W.Va. 28-360 (B4).
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
BALDNESS 3-243b; racial distinctions 13-823d; ringworm 23-352a; seborrhoea 26-368b.
Baldo, mt., Alps 1-747a; 11-190c.
Baldock, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); church 13-400b; geology 13-396c; population 13-399b.
Baldongan Castle, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Baldoon, Can. 26-611d.
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO 3-243c; 4-308c.
Baldoyle, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Bald Pate, mt., Mass. (Essex) 17-852 (E1).
— Pate, mt., Mass. (Middlesex) 17-853 (A-B1).
Bald-pate: *see* Wigeon.
Baldred, St 3-498a.
— (king of Kent) 1-292a.
Baldridge, Lord 27-859b.
BALDRIC 3-244b.
Baldric Dreamer: *see Vaticinatrida.*
Baldshaun, Russ.As. 14-376 (C-D1).
Bald Stinapece, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di 13-438d.
Baldwin, castle, Ger. 16-806b.
BALDUINUS, JACOBUS 3-244b.
—, Justus 22-158a.
Baldung, Hans: *see* Grün, Hans Baldung.
Baldus de Ubaldis, A. 2-244c.
— de Ubaldis, Petrus (1335-1400) 3-244c.
— DE UBALDIS, PETRUS (1327-1400) 3-244b.
Baldwin I. (of Flanders) 10-478c; Arras 2-646a; Tournai 27-104d.
— II. (of Flanders) 10-478c; 11-294b; 6-679a.
— III. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 7-329d; 8-651b.
— IV. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 10-484d.
Baldwin V. (of Flanders) 10-478d; 13-774d; 25-606c.
— VI. (of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-335b; 15-739c.
— VII. (of Flanders) 10-479a.
— VIII. (of Flanders) 10-479c; 11-925a; 13-780b.
— IX. (of Flanders): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— VI. (of Hainaut): *see* Baldwin I. (of Romania).
— I. (of Jerusalem) 3-245b; Alexius I.'s appeal 7-526a; Daniel of Kiev 7-808b; Egypt 9-97c; Jesiret Faraun 3-453d; Tancred 25-394c; Transjalars 25-591b.
— II. (of Jerusalem) 3-246a; 25-394c.
— III. (of Jerusalem) 3-246b; Ascalon 2-716b.
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 3-247a; 25-935b.
— V. (of Jerusalem) 3-247b; 22-935b.
— I. (of Romania) 3-244c; 25-810c; 11-567b.
— II. (of Romania) 3-245a; 23-810c; 11-567b.
(de Brionlis) 20-55b.
(archbp. of Canterbury) 4-317a; 25-273a.
(de Clare): *see* Clare, Baldwin de.
(sheriff of Devon) 6-423d.
(of Insula) 9-447b.
(of Montpellier) 27-269b.
(of Moss): *see* Baldwin VI (of Flanders).
(de Redvers): *see* Devon, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of.
(de Sandford) 11-644d.
—, Abraham 12-699b.
—, Charles 19-560a.
—, E. (explorer) 21-952a.
—, Edward (writer): *see* Godwin, William.
—, Henry 16-783b.
—, **JAMES MARK 3-247b.**
—, Joseph G. 1-841b.
—, Loammi 7-767d; 8-945c.
—, Lord 7-447a.
—, Matthias William 21-368d; locomotive of 22-821c.
—, ROBERT 3-247c; 26-117a.
—, Rose 3-247d.
—, William 9-432c.
Baldwin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Fla. 9-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-472 (H3).
—, Kan. 15-454 (G5); 18-658a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex.: *see* Stockton.
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Baldwin company engine 28-841d.
Baldwin Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Baldwin Municipal Act 29-115a.
Baldwin's Gardens 24-130c.
— phosphorus 4-972a; 21-477a.
Baldwinsville, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 17-857c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Baldwyn, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Baldwyn's Castle, Wales 18-557d.
Baldy, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 19-530d.
—, mt., Tex. 26-590 (C5).
BALE, JOHN 3-248a; 14-775a; Barclay attacked 3-393c; lives of English writers 3-953c.
Bâle, Switz.: *see* Basel.
Bale, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
BALE (dict.) 3-249a; hay 13-109b.
Balea 11-526c.
Balearic Medit.: *see* Balearic Is.
BALEARIC, isls., Medit. 8-249a; 26-539 (F3-G3); ancient 22-648 (C3-5), 22-651d; Carthaginian 5-428b; Charlemagne 5-893b; dynastics 25-571c; geology 27-259a, 27-259c; language 22-573b; Pisan expedition 21-444a; trade with Romans 2-249d.
Balearic Basin, Medit. 19-976a.
Balearis Major, isl., Medit.: *see* Majorca.
Balearis Minor, isl., Medit.: *see* Minorca.
Balease, Andrea 21-868d.
Bale breaker 7-302c.
Bâle Campagne, Switz.: *see* Basel Landschaft.
Baleen: *see* Whale-bone.
Baleful (dict.) 3-249a.
Baleine, Can. 6-224d.
Baleines, pt., Fr. 16-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-649.
Baleia Island, Mar.Is. 21-84c.
Baleiuna, mt., Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Balen, Hendrick van 27-887d.
Bale opener 15-607b.
Balephuill, bay, Scot. 27-549c.
Baler, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Baler (hay-making) 13-109b.
Balerno, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 5-940a.
BALES, PETER 3-250a.
Balesh, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Balesius: *see* Bales, Peter.
Bale sling 15-875d.
Balestier, Wolcott 15-826b.
Balestilha: *see* Back-staff.
Baleswar, riv., India: *see* Hariaghata.
Baleta, P.Is. 21-594a.
Bâle Ville, Switz.: *see* Basel Stadt.
Balf (Wolfs), Hung. 26-429c.
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 3-250b.
Balfour, Sir Andrew 16-65c; 8-939d.
—, **ARTHUR JAMES 3-250d;** chief secretary for Ireland 14-754a, 14-758a; Joseph Chamberlain 5-817a; metaphysical views 18-252b; prime minister 9-582d; Salisbury ministry 5-573a; scepticism 24-305d, 26-756d.
— **FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-254d;** Chordata 27-1048b; embryology 7-327d, 14-255a, origin of vertebrata 27-1050c; polyp and medusa 14-749c.
—, Sir George 24-799d.
—, George William 3-252a; 14-756d.
—, Sir Gilbert 20-780d.
—, Capt. Henry 28-746b.
—, Henry 9-668a.
—, I. Bayley 22-156a.
— **SIR JAMES** (antiquary) 3-255a; 19-65c.
— **SIR JAMES** (judge) 3-255b; 24-446b; 24-537b.
— **ROBERT** (philosopher) 3-255d.
—, Sir William 12-410c.
Balfour, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, Utah 25-814 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-558 (F1).
—, mt., Tas. 23-438 (A1).
Balfour castle, mansion, Scot. 26-280c.
Balfour of Burleigh, baron: Scottish seat 9-417a.
— of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, baron 3-255d; Balfour ministry 3-253a; commission on local taxation 26-461a; commission on water supply 19-947a; resignation 3-253c.
— of Burleigh, Robert Balfour, baron 13-411c.
Balfrin, mt., Alps 26-243 (D4); 1-743b.
Balfron, Scot. 24-418 (C3); geology 26-921a.
Balfrushi, Pers.: *see* Barfurush.
Balgay, mt., Scot. 9-675b.
Balgeddie, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Balgowan House, mansion, Scot. 19-286c.
Balgowlah, N.S.W. 25-278 (C1).
Balgownie, Brig o', Scot. 1-49a.
Balgownie Castle, mansion, Scot. 16-494a.
Balgray, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map); 22-95d.
BALGUY, JOHN 3-255d; 14-12a.
Balhaf, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Balham, dist., Lond. 19-935 (B3); 25-1006d; 26-303b.
Balhamie, mt., Scot. 3-75b.
Balhara (Vallhabas) 4-189a.
Balholm, Nor. 26-345c.
Bali (trance) 26-295a.
Bali, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
BALI, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-256b; 17-466 (C-D4); agriculture 3-356b; Balinese in Lombok 16-838b; freshwater fishes 14-269d.
Bali, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-66 (B3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-254 (F3); 15-254c; 3-256b.
Bali, tribe 1-325d; 1-330a.
— (language) 26-9a.
Balia (chief) 19-636b.
Balia, Asia M. 3-256d.
Balia (Italian magistracy) 19-32c.
Balia Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (D1); 2-758d.
Balik and Lombok, resid., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B1 and D4).
Balikpapatam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Balikh, riv., Asia: *see* Belikh.
Balikouro, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bali-dagh (Honey mount), mt., Turk.As. 12-655c.
— Dagh (ruins), Asia M.: *see* Bunarbashi.
Balid es Zeni, E.Af.: *see* Zanzibar, sultanate.
Balieira, pt., Port. 26-530 (A4).
BALIKESRI, Asia M. 3-256d; 2-760 (C1).
Balik Papan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258c.
Balin and Balan (Tennyson) 25-833c.
Bali Nayaran (raja) 7-837b.
Balinas (the sorcerer) 12-868d.
Baling (cotton) 7-302a.
Balinga, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Balingasag, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Balington, Ill. 14-808 (B4).
Balintang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
— Channel, P.Is. 21-392 (A-D2).
BALIOL (family) 3-257a; 19-755b.
—, Alexander de 3-257c; 3-410d.
—, Bernard de 3-257a; 24-437a; 26-593a.
—, Edward de (king of Scotland) 3-257b; crowned 24-437a; England's aid 9-310c; Stirling castle surrendered 28-927a.
—, Guy de 3-257a.
—, Ingelram (Engelram) de 3-257b.
—, **JOHN DE** (king of Scotland) 3-257c; history of reign 24-434c; relations with England 9-406b.
Balionycteris 8-241d.
Balipara, India 14-376 (F6); forest reserve 7-837b.
Bali Peak, Mal.Arch.: *see* Agung, Gunung.
Balira del Orien, riv., Andorra 2-266a.
Balira, riv., Andorra: *see* Gran Balira.
Balia, Syr.: *see* Barbalissus.
Ball-scor 6-374a.
Balista, Lat.: *see* Ballista.
Balistes: *see* File-fish.
Balistidae 26-546a.
Balistrea, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
BALKÁN, P.Is. 3-258a; 21-392 (E1).
Balize, B.Hond.: *see* Belize.
—, country: *see* British Honduras.
Balk, Bishr 5-37c.
Balik Hisar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Balkon 3-884d.
Balk, Hermann 18-596d.
Balk: *see* Baulk.
Balkan, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-774a; fauna and flora 4-774b; former continuity 9-911a; geology 4-773d; hot springs 4-774a.
BALKAN, pass, Bor. 3-258a; Austria-Hungary's policy 3-25b; brigandage 4-364d; history 3-260c; inquisition 14-593d; San Stefano Treaty 3-790b; sin-eating 23-147a; surveys 17-651b; village communities 28-69b.
—, Great, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
—, Little, mt., Russ.As.; 27-420 (B4).
Balkany, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BALKASH, lake, Russ. As. 3-262a; 27-420 (E3); 26-617c; 12-106c.
BALKH (Bactra, Zaiaspa), Afg. 3-262a; 1-307 (D1); Antiochus the Great 24-604d; Barmecides 3-407a; Ephthalites 9-680a; Moslem capture 6-28c; Zoroastrianism 28-422b.
—, prov., Afg. Turkest. 1-319c.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Balkhan (Krasnovodsk), bay, Caspian Sea 8-453b.
Balkhash, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Balkash.
Balkhi (Abu Zaid ul Balkhi) 14-891d; 11-624b.

Digitized by Google

Balbi, Rum. 23-874 (I. E3).
Balbis Maria, Ana M.: *see* Appendino.
Balbo, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
Balbonda, India 14-383 (H10).
BALC, SIR ALEXANDER John 3-263d; at Malta 17-514d; services to Nelson 18-254d.
—, **Benjamin 3-263a; 20-**
—, **C. J. 13-538a.**
—, **JOHN (priest) 3-263a; 20-**
—, **JOHN (Puritan) 3-263a.**
—, **JOHN (politician and naturalist) 3-263b; Alpine flora 1-753c; Atlas mts. 2-859c; Chile 2-146a.**
—, **L. K. (architect) 8-853d.**
—, **Robert (naturalist) 3-569b.**
—, **Sir Robert (astronomer) 13-58b; 17-965b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-263c; 4-292b; 5-839c; criticism of his work 24-516a.**
— (Balle), **William 24-239c.**
Bali, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, **Wyo. 23-814 (B3).**
—, **capo, Cas. 4-400 (C2).**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).**
—, **mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
BALL (dict.) 3-263c.
— **(graves: classical) 11-446b.**
Ball Tha, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Balla, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-
Ballaarat, Austr.: *see* Ballarat.
Ballabha Acharya: *see* Vallabha Acharya.
Ballachulish, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 13-1194; slate quarries 8-464d, 24-425d.
—, **Ferry, Scot. 2-229d.**
Ballad, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (D6)
BALLADE (verse) 3-264a; Deschampe 8-96d; Gower 23-29c; Villon 25-881b.
Ballade aux Enfants perdus (T. de Banville) 3-264a.
Ballade of Fair Ladies (Rossetti) 3-264d.
Ballad of Reading Gaol (Oscar Wilde) 23-633a.
Balladonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
BALLADS 3-264d; Breton 5-
654d, Child's collection 6-
1255; Cid 5-363c; Danish 8-29d; dramatised 8-614b; Dutch 8-732a; English 9-
614a; German 11-792a; Irish 8-672a; Keats 15-
782d; Lapplic 13-534b; Manx 5-635c; metrical in-
Sussex 27-1046d; Robin Hood 23-429b; Rumanian 23-849c; Schiller 24-325b; Scottish 5-711c, 8-639b, 21-
977c; Sir Walter Scott's 24-
471c.
Ballagan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— **Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2-3).**
— **Spout of, Scot. 24-418 (C2).**
Ballaghaderreen, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— **beds 18-929c.**
— **conyra, Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
Ballahulish, Scot.: *see* Ballachulish.
Ballaigues, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
Ballaise: *see* Hoyselas.
Ballaka Sena 24-170b.
Ballakan, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Ballalpur, India 5-837b.
Ballam, Higher, Lancs. 18-
130 (B1).
— **Lower, Lancs. 18-139 (A1).**
Ballan, Vict. 20-38 (E1).
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-267d; 19-636b.
BALLANCHE, PIERRE Simon 3-268a.
Ball and socket joint 15-484a.
Ballangeich, Guidman of 26-
926b.
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM 3-
268c.
Ballantrae, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 13-51b; geology 3-75b; oyster fishery 22-429a.
— **group (geol.) 3-75b; 20-**
(C2).
Ballantyne, James 18-721b; 23-346b; 24-472b.
—, **John (1774-1821) 15-721b; 24-472d.**
—, **John (1533-1587):** *see* Ballenden, John.
—, **ROBERT MICHAEL 3-**
269c.
Ballantyne & Co. (publishers) 24-47 6c.
Ballan wrasse 20-839b.
Ballao, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Ballarat, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
BALLARAT, Vict. 3-268d; 23-33 (B3); climate 3-
946d; gold 3-951d, 3-963d; riots 23-349b.
Ballard, John 3-95c.
Ballard, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, **Wash. 25-354 (B4).**
—, **cape, Nfd. 18-479 (D3).**
—, **lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).**
—, **mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).**
—, **point, Dorset. 8-435a.**
— **Co., Ky. 13-740 (A1).**
— **Down, mt., Dorset. 8-**
434c.
— **Vale, Mass. 17-852 (E1).**
Ballardsville, Ky. 13-740 (C2).
Ballari, India: *see* Bellary.
Ballary, India 14-382 (F13).
BALLAST (dict.) 3-269a.
Ballata (trov.) 18-133a.
Ballate (lit. lit.) 14-903d.
BALLATER, Scot. 3-269a; 24-412 (E2).
Ballatrich, farm, Scot. 3-269b.
Ballaurh, L. of, M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
Ballay, Noel 4-464d; 11-101a; 11-102d.
Ball bearings 3-580a; 3-914b.
Ball Bub, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Balle, William: *see* Ball, William.
Ballena, gulf, Venes.: *see* Paria, gulf.
—, **point, Ec. 8-911 (A2).**
Ballenas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Ballenstädt, Siegfried, count of: *see* Siegfried, count of Ballenstädt.
BALLENSTEDT, Ger. 3-269b; 11-808 (C3); 12-48b.
Balleny, John 21-963c.
Balleny, Isls., Antarc. 21-961 (D5); 21-963d.
— **Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).**
Balleroy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Ballersbach limestone 8-125b.
Ballesbare, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Ballestero, El, Sp. 20-530 (D3).
BALLET 3-269b; 7-800b; fabulae saltlcae 3-496b; madrigal distinguished 17-295d; Marie Camargo 8-
80b; rise in 16th cent. 20-
654b.
Ballet des Incompatibles, Le (1664) 3-270c.
Balletta, Alexander 20-266a.
Balletto 25-406b.
BALL-FLOWER 3-270b; 18-
934b (fig.).
Ball Ground, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
BALLIA, India 3-270c; 14-
376 (K-L7).
—, **dist., India 3-270c.**
Balliana, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 23-
Ballinastra, dist., Scot. 24-
855c.
Ballin (ecol.) 19-627b.
BALLINA, Ire. (Mayo) 3-
270c; 14-744 (D2).
— **Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4); 18-795a.**
—, **N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 8-**
162a.
Ballinacurra, Ire.: *see* Ballycurra.
Ballinafad, Ire. 23-728a.
Ballinagh, Ire.: *see* Bellanagh.
Ballinakill, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-811c.
Ballinamallard, Ire.: *see* Bellanamallard.
Ballinamore, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-404c.
Ballinamuck, Ire.: battle (1796) 11-804d.
Ballinascarty, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
BALLINASLOE, Ire. 3-270d; 14-744 (C3); 19-138b; 14-747d.
Ballincisuch Law, mt., Scot. 19-136d.
Ballincollig, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballindalloch, Scot. (Elgin) 24-412 (E2).
— **castle, Scot. (Inverness) 24-646b.**
Ballinderry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 19-390a; 7-76c.
Ballindine, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballingarry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballingdon, Eng. 9-784b.
Ballinger, Tex. 23-890 (G-H4).
— **Ballingrane Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).**
Ballinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballinluig, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Ballinrait, Scot. 19-155c.
Ballinrobe, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
Ballinrostig, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballinskelligs, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 18-758a.
Ballintampie, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballintober, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
— **Abbey, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.**
Ballintomb, riv., Scot. 9-269a; 26-646a.
Ballintore, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Ballintoy, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153c.
Ballintra, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 8-414b.
Ballintrae, Scot.: *see* Ballantrae.
Balliol College, Oxford 20-
407a; 2-932a.
— **family:** *see* Baliol.
Ballista (Roman general) 21-
915b.
Ballista, isls., Peru 21-266b.
Ballista (artillery) 8-504a; 2-685c.
Ballistic coefficient 3-271c.
— **galvanometer 11-430a.**
— **method 17-330c.**
— **pendulum 6-302a.**
BALLISTICS 3-270d; 26-
434d; 23-422a.
Ballistite 16-836c; erosive action 25-317d; invention 19-723d.
Ballitore, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 18-791b.
Ballitu, Pieter, 27-891d.
Ballium, Scot. (Wall, Tower of London 27-110d.
Ballivian, Adolfo 4-176b.
—, **José 4-176a.**
Ball mill 20-239b.
Ball Mountain Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Balloch, Donald 24-439c; 18-
192b.
Balloch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-860b; geology 3-860d.
Ballochbuie Forest 4-375c.
Ballochmyle, dist., Scot. 17-
904b.
Ballon, Fr. 10-778 (E3); Battle (845) 10-811c.
Ballon d'Alsace, fort, Fr. 3-
666d.
— **d'Alsace, mt., Fr. 10-778 (H4); 26-914c; 3-666a.**
— **de Guebwiller (Guebwiller), mt., Ger.:** *see* Suisser Belchen.
— **de Servance, mt., Fr.:** *see* Servance, Ballon de.
— **de Soultz, mt., Ger.:** *see* Sulzer Belchen.
Ballone, riv., Queens.: *see* Balonne.
Ballons du siège de Paris, Les **3-668b.**
Balloon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, **Ga. 11-752 (D4).**
BALLOON (in aeronautics) 3-
279b; 1-802c; Coxwell's experiments 5-844b; dirigible 1-269a, 14-197d; Dupuy de Lome's experiments 8-
691b; Gay-Lussac's observations 11-542d; effects of height 3-676c; kite compared 15-846c; meteorological work 16-280c; military 1-268a; parachute 22-
750d; in warfare 10-713c.
— **frame 3-281d.**
— **ice 22-193c.**
Ballore, F. de Montesrus de, comte 8-819c; 8-821b.
Ballot, C. H. D. Buys: *see* Buys-Ballot, law.
BALLOT 3-279b; 9-171c; blanket ballot 9-170d; Greek and Roman 20-216b, 3-573c; militia 18-450d.
Ballota 18-4d; 18-3d.
(nigra): *see* Black horehound.
Ballot Act 3-280b; 14-9d; 22-96a.
Ballotedale, Cape Col. 23-466 (F9).
Ballou, Adin 13-683c.
—, **HOSEA (d. 1852) 3-281b.**
—, **Hosea (d. 1861) 3-282c.**
— **Maturin Murray 3-282c.**
Ballpoint, 3-281a.
Ball Pond, Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Ball-race 3-914b.
Balls (chemist) 6-58a.
Ball's Bluff, Va.: battle (1861) 1-769d.
— **Bridge, Dublin 14-744 (E5); 8-619d.**
— **Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
— **Pyramid, isl., Pac.O. 25-**
(F-G3); 17-3a.
Ballstavitken, bay, Swed. 25-
935 (A1).
Ballston, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
— **SPA, N.Y. 3-282c; 16-596 (F-G3); mineral waters 18-523c, 18-527b.**
Ballsville, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Ballu, Théodore 2-442a.
Ballum, Holl. 12-588 (C1); 11-533c.
Ball warp sizes 22-445c.
Bally, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Ballybay, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-688a; 5-572c.
Ballybofey, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Ballyboley, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballybot, dist., Ire. 19-536c.
Ballybrack, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Ballybrittas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ballybrood, Ire.: geology 16-
654b.
Ballybrophy, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-371c; 23-731c; 26-
1004c.
Ballybunion, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a; 18-757d.
Ballycanew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
BALLYCASTLE, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283d; 14-744 (E1); coalfield 14-745c, 2-153d; geology 14-745c, 2-153b.
— **Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2); 17-836d.**
—, **bay, Ire. 2-282d.**
Ballyclare, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— **Junction, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
Ballyconneely, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Ballyconnell, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
—, **cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).**
Ballycorus, Ire.: lead-mines 8-611a.
Ballycottin, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, **bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.**
—, **isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).**
Ballycroneen, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Ballycrovan, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Ballydavid Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Ballydonegan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Ballyduff, Ire. (Donegal): *see* Lifford.
—, **Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C4).**
Ballyfinboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygalley, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— **Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).**
Ballygannor, Ire.: cromlech 6-427c.
Ballygarvan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ballygawley, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 18-811c.
Ballygiass, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Ballyglunin, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Ballygrowan, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhack, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyhaise, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-414c; 5-572c.
Ballyhalbert, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyhale, Ire.: geology 18-
793b.
Ballyhaunis, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 17-937b.
Ballyheige, Ire. 14-744 (B4); oyster fishery 20-426a.
—, **bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).**
Ballyhoura, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— **hills, Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 7-157a, 14-744d.**
Ballyjamesduff, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Ballykelly, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballykinvarga, castle, Ire. 6-
427c.
Ballyknockan, Ire.: granite quarries 23-619b.
Ballylanders, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-799d.
Ballylifflin, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Ballylongford, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Ballymacaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballymahon, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-981a.
Ballymartyr, castle, Ire. 6-99a.
Ballymascanlan, Ire.: cromlech 17-66d.
BALLYMENA, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (E3); castle 3-283a.
Ballymoe, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
BALLYMONEY, Ire. (Antrim) 3-283a; 14-744 (E1).
— **Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).**
— **series 5-300c.**
Ballymore, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
— **Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 18-548a; 12-28d.**
— **Eustace, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.**
Ballymote, John Taaffe, baron: *see* Taaffe of Corven.
BALLYMOTE, Ire. 3-283a; 14-744 (C3); 3-742a.
Ballymote, Book of **5-624c; 3-283a; 5-614d.**
Ballymullen, riv., Ire. 27-159a.
Ballynacorra, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map).
Ballynacourty, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c.
Ballynahinch, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 13-432a; Connemara marble 13-432b.
—, **lake, Ire. 11-431d.**
—, **riv., Ire. 11-431d.**
Ballynakill, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Ballynakilleck, castle, Ire 6-427c.
Ballynatray, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyneen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Ballyneety, Ire. 24-223d.
Ballyness, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Ballynoe, Ire.: stone circle 25-964b.
Ballyorgan, Ire. 14-766b.
Ballypalady, Ire.: geology 2-
153b.
Ballyporeen, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Ballyquintin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballyragget, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyrane, port, Ire. 18-501b.
Ballyroan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Ballyroney, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ballysadare, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-942a; 25-949b.
— **bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-**
941c.
— **riv., Ire. 25-941d.**
BALLYSHANNON, Ire. (Donegal) 3-283b; 14-744 (C2).
— **Ire. (Kildare): battle (737) 14-763d.**
Ballyteige, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballytrent, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Ballyvaghan, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— **bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-**
426b.
—, **cape, Ire.:** *see* Black Head.
Ballywalter, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ballywhisken, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Balm, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BALM (bot.) 3-283b.
— **(resin):** *see* Balsam.
Balmacara, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
BALMACEDA, JOSÉ MANUEL 3-283b; 6-156a.
Balmae grits 17-113d.
Balmaha, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 18-937c.
Balmain, W. H. (chemist) 6-
972b; 21-477a.
BALMAIN, N.S.W. 3-283c; 19-538 (G-H5); 26-278 (B3); 19-539a.
Balmat, Jacques 12-687b.
Bálmaz Ujvárcs, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Balme, pass, Alps 25-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balmerino, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 20-475c.
Balmer's Law (optics) 22-792c.
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-284a.
Balmhorn, mt., Switz. 25-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Balm of Gilead 2-286a; 12-
17c; 14-349a.
Balmoppi, Constantine 23-
910a.
Balmoral, N.S.W. 23-278 (C2).
— **Vict. 20-38 (A3).**
BALMORAL CASTLE, Scot. 3-284a; 24-412 (E2).
—, **Forest, Scot. 24-412 (E2).**
Balmore, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Balmuccia, It. 26-242 (E5).
Balnabua, isl., Scot. 25-565d.
Balnacill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-284b.
BALNEOTHERAPEUTICS 3-284d.
Balnicalo, mt., Switz. 20-242 (C4).
Balo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Balo-Balo, lakes, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M5).
Balo-banooka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B5).
Balogh, Zoltan 12-927c.
Balorch Semjen, tribe 15-643a.
Balogun (title) 22-937b.
Balol, tribe 1-330c.
Balolo, trib. 1-329d; 1-330b; 1-330c.
Balonga 3-359b.
— **(annelid):** *see* Palolo.
Balombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-
923 (A6).
Balono, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Balonne, Nipa, Celebes 17-466 (D3); 5-598c.
Balonne, riv., Queens. 18-
618b; 2-956c.
Balotra, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Balowra, N.S.W. 22-538 (D3).
Balquhain, castle, Scot. 14-
722a.
BALQUHIDDER, Scot. 3-285c; 24-418 (C3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Balrampur, Maharajah : *see* Drigbijal Singh, Sir.
Balrampur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (K8).
BALRAMPUR, India (United Prov.) 3-285d ; 14-376 (I-K6).
Balranald, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Balruddery, dell, Scot. 2-676d.
Balsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsall Heath, Birmingham 3-984c.
Balsam, lake, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Balsam (bot.) 14-340b.
BALSAM (resin) 3-285d ; 22-183c ; 14-349b ; of Peru 3-285d ; of Tolu 3-285d.
— apple 12-684c.
Balsam Bay, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Balsam bog (bot.) 16-153c.
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Balsam fir : *see* Silver fir of Canada.
Balsam Grove, N.C. 19-772 (H4).
Balsaminaceae 2-746a.
Balsamita vulgaris : *see* Alecost.
Balsamo, Giuseppe : *see* Cagliostro, Alessandro, count.
Balsamodendron 19-115a.
— opobalsamum : *see* Commphora opobalsamum.
Balsamon, Theodorus 3-477c ; 8-194b.
Balsam Poplar 22-90b ; 16-328b ; 27-634b.
Balsas, state, India 26-157b.
Balsar, India : *see* Bulsar.
Balsas, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3) ; 6-441b ; 17-668b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E4) ; 12-678c ; 18-319a.
—, riv., Pan. 8-678 (D7).
Balscaddan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Balsey (physician) 20-878a.
Balsfjord, Nor. 19-800 (D-E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Balsha, dynasty 12-771d ; 1-486c.
— George 12-772a.
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-286a ; 5-91c.
Balshiu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Balsille, tableland, It. 3-626a.
Balsthal, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Balta, Juan 21-276c.
BALTA, Russ. 3-286b ; 23-874 (I. B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, marsh, Rum. 23-826 (C-D2)
—, sound, Scot. 24-413 (G1).
— Berilovtsi, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Baltanás, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
BALTARD, LOUIS PIERRE 3-286b.
—, Victor 3-286c
Baltatestii, Rum. : *see* Baltzatestii.
Baltchik, Bulg. 4-773 (D2) ; 6-473c.
Balte (dict.) 1-892c.
Balten, John D. 20-301a.
Baltens (costume) 7-235c ; 2-385a.
Balti (language) 29-929b.
Balti, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 28-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
" Baltic " (liner) 24-885d.
Baltic, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— oak 20-980b.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
Baltic Port, Russ. 23-872 (A-B2) ; 9-798a.
BALTIC SEA 3-286c ; 26-872 (A-B4) ; 19-974a ; amber 1-793c ; Charles X. of Sweden 5-928c ; coast changes 9-908d ; fisheries 23-891c ; international agreement (1908) 9-951a ; level 19-969d ; projected canal 9-917b ; tolls 26-767a.
— Yard, St Petersburg 24-398b.
Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2nd baron 27-669a ; 23-499b ; 20-596c.
—, GEORGE CALVERT, 1st baron 3-288a.
Baltimore, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; sack of 1-654b.
BALTIMORE, Md. 3-288b ; 17-838 (A-B3) ; British attack 1-849b ; conservatoire 6-977c ; cotton trade 7-267c ; councils of 5-200c ; drunkenness 26-686c ; fire 10-403a ; housing conditions 13-836d ; libraries 16-563c ; liquor licensing 16-766c ; newspapers 19-568c ; riot (1861) 1-818d ; Roman Catholic see 23-499b, 5-409c ; tunnel railway 27-121a.
Baltimore, O. 28-26 (E5).
— Co., Md. 17-838 (F2 & A-B3).
Baltimore & Ohio Railway 5-409b.
— Copper Smelting and Rolling Company 7-108c.
" Baltimore " incident 6-157c.
Baltimore oriole 14-275d ; 27-633d.
Baltinglass, James Eustace, Lord 14-770a.
Baltinglass, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 23-819c.
Baltinglass More, sea, Russ. : *see* Baltic Sea.
Baltistan, dist., India 16-57d ; 18-687a.
Baltjik, Bulg. : *see* Baltchik.
Baltoceras 5-693c.
Baltoro, glacier, India 14-376 (G2) ; 16-38d.
Balto-Slavonic (language) 14-495b ; 16-246b.
Baltrum, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 11-833c.
Baltusrol, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
BALTZAR, THOMAS 3-291a.
Baltzatestii, Rum. 23-827b ; 19-320d.
Baltzi, part., Af. 11-204 (B2).
—, riv., Bur. 15-678c.
Baluardo : *see* Bulwark.
BA-LUBA, tribe 3-291a, 1-330a.
Baluch, race 3-294b ; 3-291d ; costume 14-419a.
Baluchi (language) 3-295a ; 21-248b.
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia 3-296a ; 14-376 (map) ; boundary commissions 2-741a ; British sphere 3-292d, 2-741c ; Dalhousie's policy 7-766c ; ethnography 2-746c ; flora 7-746d ; geographical discoveries 2-740d ; geology 3-293c, 2-742b ; rainfall 2-744d ; Sandeman's administration 24-1389c ; survey progress 2-738d.
BALUCHISTAN, prov., Pers. 3-296d ; 21-188 (C-D3) ; 21-194d.
Baluchi (novelist) 21-929a.
BALUE, JEAN 3-297a ; 10-37c.
Balufrush, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Baluk Denis, sea, Eur. : *see* Aegean Sea.
Baluk Geul, lake, Syr. : *see* Ak Denis.
Balukiser, Asia M. : *see* Balikisri.
Baluk Su, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 2-449b.
Balumbo, tribe 1-330b.
Balunda, race 1-328c ; 6-925a ; 1-330b ; 3-359a.
Balundas, Swed. : battle (1520) 6-275b.
Balungao, P.I. 21-392 (B4).
Baluschek, Hans 5-334d.
BALUSTER 3-297b ; 7-243b ; 25-795c.
— shaft 3-297b.
BALUSTRADE 3-297b.
Balut, isl., P.I. 21-392 (E3).
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-297c.
Balvag, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2)
Balvaird, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Balvany, John Douglas, lord of : *see* Douglas.
Baly, E. C. C. : colour theory 6-728c ; on spectra 2-934a, 6-57b.
Baly, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
—, isl., E. Indies : *see* Bali.
Balyk Sakha, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6) ; 22-872 (A3).
—, lake, Turkest. 27-430 (A2).
Balysaur : *see* Bali-scor.
Balzac, François de : *see* Entrayues, marquis d'.
— HONORÉ DE 3-298a ; 11-148c ; 19-835c ; 22-454d ; Rodin's statue 23-447c.
—, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3-301c ; 11-130d ; 17-941c.
Balzac, Colo. 6-727 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Balzac d' Entragues, Catherine H. de, marquise de Verneuil : *see* Entragues.
Balzan, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-509b.
Balzar, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
Balzers, Aus. 22-242 (H2).
BAM, Pers. 3-301d ; 21-188 (C3) ; 21-194b.
Bam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Bamako, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3) ; 24-641c ; 20-826b.
Bamana, tribe : *see* Bambara.
Bamanghati, India 14-376 (M6).
Bamangwato, tribe 3-603c ; 1-330d ; 3-606c ; 24-1014a.
Bamba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Bambaata (chief) 19-203d ; 25-1055b.
Bambala : *see* Busti, Agostino.
Bambala, tribe 6-925a ; 8-185c ; 1-330b ; language 3-359b.
Bambamba, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (M5).
Bambán, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bambao, Mad. 17-271 (H2).
Bambara, Fr.W.Af. 24-641c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-641b.
—, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3) ; 6-923b.
Bambara (Bamana), tribe 17-844c ; 1-329c ; Ivory Coast 18-99c ; Kong 15-892d ; language 8-199d ; Senegal 24-640d ; totem 17-565a.
— ground nut 19-918a ; 1-355b.
— see slugs 17-914b.
Bamber Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
BAMBERG, Ger. 3-301d ; 11-808 (C4) ; 11-834 (hist. map) ; cotton 7-297a ; observatory 19-957a ; printing-press 4-215b, 27-532c ; university 27-764c, 27-766c.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bamberg, Abbé 12-740c.
Bamberg Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bamberg conferences 3-834d.
Bamberger, Eugen : aniline 3-86b ; azo-azoxy compounds 6-56d, 6-58a, 14-332a ; azo compounds 3-82d, 3-174a ; fusel oil 25-704c.
—, Karl Friedrich : *see* Neu-Bamberg.
—, LUDWIG 3-302b ; 2-135d.
BAMBINO, IL 3-302c.
Bambocciò : *see* Laer, Pieter van.
Bambola, Sp. : *see* Bilbilis.
BAMBOO (Bambusese) 3-302c ; 12-375c ; distribution 12-377a ; flower 12-373b ; fossil 12-377c ; Kurile Islands 11-853a ; pliocene period 21-848d ; rhizome 12-370b (fig.) ; wicker work 3-483b.
Bamboo Creek, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Bamboo palm (Raphia vinifera) 1-323b ; 16-734c ; 16-540c.
— partridge 6-171a.
— rat 18-860c ; 22-442a.
Bamborough, Northumb. : *see* Bamburgh.
" Bamborough Castle " (Turner) 3-699d.
Bambotus, riv., Afr. 24-639d.
Bambuan, mt., Sum. 17-917d.
Bambridge, Thomas 10-493d ; 13-566d.
Bambuk, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; gold exported 25-304a, 24-641c ; Mandingo conquest 17-585c ; Portuguese conquest 24-642b.
BAMBURGH or BAMborough, Northumb. 3-302d ; 9-412 (I. E1) ; 3-802d.
Bambusa 3-303a ; 3-303c.
— alpina : *see* Dwarf bamboo.
— arundinacea 3-302d.
— méaké 3-303d.
— nana 24-553d.
Bambusease : *see* Bamboo.
Bambusicola : *see* Bamboo partridge.
BAMBUTE (Batwa) 3-304a ; 1-330b ; 7-519a ; customs 22-679b ; skin colour 22-678d.
Bambyce, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Bamenda, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bamfield Creek, Can. 4-600 (D3).
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-304c.
Bamford, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 23-106 (F7).
Bamia, Syr. 24-557d.
BAMIAN, Afg. 3-304c ; 1-307 (D2) ; 27-471b.
—, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Bamí-i-dunya, mts. : *see* Pamirs.
Bamingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bamishir, Turk.As. : *see* Spasinus Charax.
Bamlite : *see* Sillimanite
Bammgé : *see* Gumbo.
Bam-Narmashir, dist., Pers. : *see* Narmashir.
Bamni, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Bampawa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bampfylde, T. 25-615c.
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-305a.
Bampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-132b ; 8-133c.
—, Oxon. 6-420 (III. D3) ; 20-416c ; battle (614) 7-690c ; battle (1645) 12-412d ; church 20-418a.
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
— dist., Dev. 8-133d.
Bampton lectures 3-305a.
BAMPUR, Bal. 3-305b ; 21-188 (D3).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 3-305b.
Banara, India 3-305c.
BAMRA, state, India 3-305c ; 14-382 (L9) ; 6-55c ; 22-877d.
Bamru, Afg. : *see* Indar-ab.
—, isl., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 11-101b.
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2-3).
Bamum, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ban, Mallja 7-417a ; 24-668a.
BAN (dict.) 3-305a ; Croatia-Slavonia 7-474d ; Hungary 13-903b ; Rumania 23-831c. (geog.) 25-378c.
Bana (post) 24-171c ; 24-174c.
Bana, Bosn. 4-W.Af. 7-135b.
—, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 2-259b ; 2-270b.
Banaba, isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Banabuiu, Braz. 19-578 (B3).
Banagher, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 15-816c.
Banájao, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Bana-jun, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Banal Generalate, 'Hung. : *see* Petrinja.
Banalités (dict.) 10-918c.
Banam, Cambodia 14-498 (D6).
Banana, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-923a ; 7-W.Af. 7-153b.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isls., W.Af. 11-204 (B5) ; 26-54b ; 26-56a.
—, pt., Bel.Cong. 6-916c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
BANANA (bot.) 2-306b ; 8-216b ; 11-254b ; geological age 26-553b.
— holes 3-308a.
Bananal, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
—, isl., Braz. : *see* Santa Anna.
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Banande, tribe 27-559a.
Bananeiras, Braz. 28-759c.
Bananelle 6-618a.
Banana, Brit.W.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Banaras, India : *see* Benares.
BANAS (Bunas), riv., India (Bengal) 3-306d ; 14-376 (I8).
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-376 (E7) ; 22-866c.
—, riv., India (Rajputana) 3-306d ; 14-376 (G6) ; 22-866b ; 1-453a.
Banasa, ruins, Mor. 12-851 (D1) ; 18-855d.
Banassac, Fr. 5-725a.
BANAT, Hung. 3-306d ; 3-4 (G4) ; 12-159d.
—, mts., Rum. 27-812b.
Banate, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
BANATE, tribe 3-307b ; 14-459a ; 14-478a.
Banat Generalate 12-445b.
Banatlo, Scot. : *see* Buchanty.
Banatite 5-289d.
Banát Romlos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Banavar, India 14-382 (G13).
Banavie, Scot. 24-419 (C3).
Banawasi, Old, Bombay, India 14-625b ; 14-626c.
Banaz Chai, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Senarus.
Banbridge (gaoler) 2-210c.
BANBURY, Eng. 3-307b ; 14-744 (E3) ; 8-458a.
Banbury, earls of : *see* Knollys family.
—, Thomas Woods, earl of : *see* Woods, Thomas.
—, William Knollys, earl of 10-440b ; 15-870c.
BANBURY, Oxon. 3-307b ; 9-420 (III. E2) ; 19-768c.
Banbury marble 25-416a.
— rhubarb 23-912d.
Banc : *see* Bench.
Banca, isl., Dch.E.Ind. : *see* Banka.
Banca d' Italia, di Napoli, &c. : *see* Bank of Italy, Bank of Naples, &c.
Bancanya, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Bance, isl., W.Af. 25-54b ; 26-56a.
Banc franq 9-662d.
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-307d.
Banchorium, Wales (Flintshire) 26-846b.
Banchory, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 16-801b.
— Ternan, Scot. 25-960d.
Bancks, Charles 21-853.
Banco, pt., C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Banco, Nauni di : *see* Ninni di Banco.
Banco, El, Colomb. 6-701 (B2).
Banco di Rialto, Venice 3-335b.
— Giro (del Giro) : *see* Bank of Venice.
Bancovrah, India : *see* Bankura.
Bancroft, E. 9-182a ; 14-245d.
—, Effie Marie Wilton, Lady 3-309c ; 4-905d.
—, GEORGE 3-307d ; 1-836d ; 14-453b.
—, HUBERT HOWE 3-309a ; 5-22d ; 5-441b.
—, RICHARD 3-309a ; 16-110b ; 16-536a.
—, SIR SQUIRE 3-309c ; 8-332c.
—, Thomas Lane 20-790b.
—, Wilder Dwight 21-484d.
Bancroft, Ont. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Nebr. 18-273 (F7).
—, Neb. 18-274 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bancroft Collection 8-22d.
Banco vert 9-662d.
Banc-y-felin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BAND (archi.) 3-309d.
— (armour) 2-584a.
—, military : *see* Military Band.
Banda, Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
—, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I-K5).
BANDA, India (United Provinces) 3-310b ; 14-376 (I7).
—, dist., India 3-310b.
BANDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 3-310c ; 27-466 (F-G3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, tribe 19-516a.
—Basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
Bandaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8) ; 15-157d ; eruption 23-179a, 25-190a ; geology 1-964d, 15-160a.
Bandajuma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Bandakavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Bandama, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5-6) ; 15-99a ; 1-321d.
—(Rod), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5) ; 15-99a.
—(White), riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5) ; 15-99a.
Bandamannangar 14-236c ; 23-1001a.
Bandana, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
BANDANA (bandanna) 3-311a.
Banda Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G 3).
— Oriental, S.Am. : *see* Uruguay.
Bandar (Arab ruler) 2-268a.
Bandar, India : *see* Masulipatam.
— Abbas, Pers. : *see* Bander Abbasi.
— Alula, Somlnd. 25-379 (G1).
Bandarawella, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bandar Bela, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
—, Maharani, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5-6) ; 18-476a.
—, Maraya, Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
—, Ziyada, Somlnd. 25-379 (F2) ; 25-381a.
Bandassi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D3).
Bandawe, C.Af. 22-260 (D1).
Band-box 3-310a.
Band-brake 8-782d.
Band conveyors 7-54b.
Banded mt., Ut. 26-722 (D4).
Banded agate 1-368d.
— anteater 2-945a ; 25-494b ; 17-780a (fig.).
— duiker 8-649d.
— lemming 16-413a.
— pig 20-236d ; 18-286b.
— wallaby 15-652b.
Bande della Santa Fede : *see* Sanfedisti.
Bandeira, Marquis de Sá da : *see* Sá da Bandeira.
Bandeira, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Bandel, Ernst 24-500d.
Ban-de-la-Roche, Ala.-Lor. : *see* Steinthal.
Bandel d'Arce (Negro), bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G4).

Digitized by Google

BANDELIER, ADOLPH F. A. 3-311a.
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-311b; 8-519c; 14-907c; 26-462d.
Bande Mataram 6-9d.
Bander, mts., India 4-787b.
Bandera, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Bandev Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
BANDER ABBASI (Bender Abbas, Band-i-Abbasi) Pers. 3-311c; 21-188 (C3); 23-595b; shipping 21-198a.
Banderas, bay, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
Bander Asmlu, Pers. 10-190c.
— Bushire, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
— Charak, Pers.: *see* Charak.
— Deir, Pers. 10-190a.
— Dilam, Pers. 21-188 (B3-3); 21-198a.
Bandereet (officials) 23-679b; 23-679d; 23-681a.
Bander es Sudan: *see* Port Sudan.
Banderia (milit.) 13-907c.
Bander i Gez, Pers. 21-197c.
Banderillero 4-789d.
Bander i Nasiri, Pers. 1-434b.
BANDER LINGAH (Linga), Pers. 3-312a; 21-188 (B3); shipping 21-198a.
BANDEROLE (dict.) 3-312a.
Bander Rig, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 18-190a; 21-198a.
Bandhi, see Bund.
Bandholm, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Bandhu (law) 14-439a.
Bandi, Mal.Pen. 17-472a.
Bandia, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Band i Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Bandiagara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Bandiali, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Band-i-Amir, riv., Afg.: *see* Balkh river.
BANDICOOT (Perameles) 3-312b; 17-780b; placenta 17-719a.
— of Ceylon: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
BANDICOOT-RAT 3-312b; 14-381b.
BANDIERA, ATTILIO 3-312b.
—, EMILIO 3-312b.
Bandikui, India 14-376 (G6).
Band-i-Kir, Pers. 21-186 (A2); 15-484a.
—i Nasniro: *see* Bander i Nasiri.
Bandinel, David 8-843b.
BANDINELLI, BARTOLOMMEO or Baccio 3-312d; 8-863b.
—, Rolando: *see* Alexander III (pope).
BANDINI, ANGELO MARIA 3-312d.
Bandinaccia, Cacre, It. 6-837b.
Band-i-Turkestan, mts., Afg. 1-348b.
Bandjarmasin (Bandjermasin) Bor.: *see* Banjermasin.
Band-knife cutting machine 16-338b.
Bandoer: *see* Pandura.
Band of Hope Union 20-546a.
Bandoleer: *see* Bandolier.
BANDOLIER 3-313a.
Bandon, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
BANDON (Bandonbridge), Ire. 3-313a; 14-744 (C5); 4-371a.
—, Orog. 20-242 (A4).
—, Sism. 14-498 (A7); 25-44d.
—, bay, Sism. 14-498 (A7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Bandora: *see* Pandora.
Bandra, India 14-382 (E10).
Bandula, Maha 6-846d.
Bandung, Java 18-284 (B2); 25-298d.
Bandusia, spring, It. 27-906a.
Bandy, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
Bandy (hockey) 12-555c.
—, legged: *see* Bow-leg.
Bane, tribe 1-330b.
BANEBERRY 3-313b; 11-257c; 13-235d; 23-806b.
Bane-fire: *see* Bonfire.
Banepa, India: *see* Banepa.
BANER, JOHAN GUSTAFSON 3-313b; 23-856c.
Baner Cymru 11-549a.
Banes, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, port, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-582a.
Banff, George Ogilvy, 1st lord 20-24c.
Banff, Alta. 1-500 (A2); 1-506c; 4-1064d.
BANFF, Scot. 3-313c; 24-412 (F2).
BANFFSHIRE, Scot. 3-313d; 24-419 (E2); 26-419a.
—, quartzite 22-717b.
BANFFY, DEZSO, baron 3-315a; 13-920a; 2-142a.
Banffy Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, Hunyad, pass, Hung. 27-213b.
Bang, B. (pathologist) 22-6a.
—, Christian Stephenesen 19-815d.
—, **HERMANN JOACHIM** 3-315b.
Bang: *see* Cannabis indica.
Banga, India 3-739b.
Banga, treaty of: *see* Bonga.
— Bhasa: *see* Bengali.
Bangabandi, isl., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangala, India 3-729c.
—, Bel.Cong.: *see* New Antwerp.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2); 6-925d.
Bangalia, tribes 6-925b; 1-330b (table); 8-39b.
— Bobangi Libobo 3-359b.
Bangali, riv., India 4-121b.
BANGALORE, India 3-315b; 14-382 (G13).
—, district, India 3-315d.
Bangamapalle, India 14-382 (I12); 3-315d.
BANGANAPALLE, state, India 3-315d.
Bangana, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 1-382c.
Bangao, P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Bangaon, India 14-376 (N8).
Bangar, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bangara, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Bangaru (language) 13-479c.
Bangash, dist., Afg. 1-312c.
BANGASH, tribe 3-316a; 8-894c; 14-376a; language 22-669a.
Bangasso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3); 11-101c.
Bange, Colonel de 26-206a.
Bangeran, Java: *see* Probolinggo.
Banggai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597a.
—, penin., Celebes 5-597c.
Bangi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Bangi (language) 3-359b.
Bangia 1-391d; 1-593b.
Bangiaceæ (Bangiales) 1-603b; 1-594a (table); 1-588a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Bangka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Bangkalang, Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bangko, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
BANGKOK, Siam 3-316a; 14-498 (B5-6).
Bang Kulon, Sum.: *see* Benkulen.
Bangli, state, Mal.Arch. 3-316d.
Bang-Muk-Dahan, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Bango 21-394a.
Bangor, Ala. 1-490 (C2).
—, Co., Ire. 8-8 (C7).
BANGOR, Ire. (Down) 3-316c; 14-744 (F2).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
BANGOR, Me. 3-316d; 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
BANGOR, Wales 3-317b; 8-428 (V. C1); bishopric 8-431a; cathedral 3-317b; diocese 23-261b; geology 5-360d; University College 20-391d.
—, Wash. 25-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-317b; 13-542b; 7-65d; 27-117c.
Bangor Illtyed, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
— is-coed, Wales 23-846a; 1-289d.
Bangouens: *see* Bakalai.
Bang-Pakong, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a. 14-494c.
— Phasi, Siam 14-498 (B5), 20-4c.
Bangsdara, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Bangtapan, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Bangtsey, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1), 4-256d.
Bangwa, tribe 1-330a (table).
Bangwakatse, tribe 1-330d (table).
Bangweulu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
BANGWEULU, lake, C.Af. 3-317c; 23-260 (C1); altitude 1-321b (table); language 3-358b.
Banham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bani, Hai. 12-824 (B3).
—, mts., Mor. 13-851 (C4-D3); 18-859a.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mahel Balevel.
Bani (coin) 7-362d; 23-825c.
Bania (language) 1-330d (table).
Bania, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Bania (instrument) 3-318d.
Banialuka, Bosn.: *see* Banjaluka.
Banian: *see* Banyan.
Banians, Sp.: *see* Baena.
Banias, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 4-944a; 11-294a; castle 11-404c.
Baniassou, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Banier, Johann: *see* Banér, Johann.
—, l'abbé 10-129b.
Banifing, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Banihal, pass, India 14-376 (F3); 15-687d.
Bani Kenz (dialect) 19-844c.
Banikuara, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
BANIM, JOHN 3-318a.
—, Michael 3-318a.
Banished Angel, The: *see Lucifer.*
Banished Wife's Complaint, The 9-603d.
Banishment: *see* Exile.
Banister, John (anatomist) 1-592c.
—, John (botanist) 18-744c.
Banister (arch.) 3-297b.
BANJALUKA, Bosn. 3-318b; 8-4 (E4); 4-284c.
Banjar, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Banjar, tribe, India 12-245d.
Banjarnegara, Java 18-284 (C2).
BANJERMASIN, Bor. 3-318c; 4-257 (D3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 3-318d; 4-261c.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
BANJO 3-318d.
— (signalling) 25-76d.
Banju Ening, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-296a.
Bank, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
BANK (card-game) 3-319b.
Bank (geog.) 11-433d; 19-972a.
Banka, India 14-376 (M7).
BANKA, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-319b; 25-43 (C3); 17-467d.
—, road., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A-B1 & B3); 28-71 (C3).
—, riv., India 4-811c.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Bankalang, Java 18-284 (E2).
Bankawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Bank Charter Act (1844) 3-336a; 21-412d; 12-7a.
Bank Croft Gardens: *see* Bancroft Gardens.
Banken veld, region, S.Af. 27-18d.
BANKER-MARKS 3-319d.
Banker's draft 8-547a.
— lien 19-695c.
— money: *see* Money-market money.
Bankert, Adriaan 6-732a.
Bankeryd, Swed. 23-190 (D4).
BANKET 3-320b; 12-193d; 6-913d; 27-187d.
Bankfoot, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Bank for Savings, N.Y.C. 24-241a.
Bankhead, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-320b.
Banki, India 14-382 (L9).
Bankim Chandra Chatterjee: *see* Chatterji, Bankim Chandra.
Banking: *see* Banks and Banking.
BANKIPUR, India 3-320c; 20-922c.
Banklick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Bank money 3-334c.
BANK-NOTES 3-320c; Bank of England 3-336a; French 3-342d, German 3-343c, 11-827b, history 3-337b, 3-355b; law 3-349b, Scottish 3-346a; United Kingdom 3-358c; United States 3-346d.
Banko, Fr.Gui 11-204 (C-D4).
—, springs, Hung. 18-693c.
Banko (porcelain) 18-185d.
Bank of Abyssinia 1-87d.
— of Amsterdam 1-898b; 3-334c.
— of Athens 12-439d.
Bank of Baden 3-343b.
— of Bavaria 3-343b.
— of Belgium, National 11-208a.
— of Bombay 4-189d; 11-206b.
— of Bristol 3-337a.
— of Bulgaria, National 4-775d.
— of Denmark, National 8-26c.
— of Egypt 9-113a; 9-28c.
— of England 16-938 (F4 & C2); 3-337a; building 18-942d, 2-427b, 26-296d; history 3-335c, 9-463c; Japanese balances 17-734b; Liverpool branch building 2-428b; money market 17-733a, 17-733c; note issue 3-349b, 3-321b; pawnbroking 26-973c.
— of England, Vagliano v.: *see* Vagliano v. Bank of England.
— of France 3-342b; 8-477c; note issue 18-704d.
— of Germany, Imperial 3-343b; 11-827c.
— of Greece, National 12-438d.
— of Hamburg 3-334d.
— of Ireland 14-753a; 3-340c; building 5-619c, 2-427d (fig.).
— of Ireland, National 3-341a; 3-340c.
— of Italy 18-23d.
— of Japan 14-910d.
— of London and Central America 19-844c.
— of Naples 18-23d; 15-79b.
— of New South Wales 18-592c.
— of North America 18-871b; 3-345b.
— of Pennsylvania 3-345b.
— of Persia, Imperial 21-243a; 21-301d; 21-314a.
— of Portugal 22-137d.
— of St George, Genoa 14-655b; 26-770a; 7-201c.
— of Savoy 3-342c.
— of Scotland 3-339b.
— of Servia, National 24-688d.
— of Sicily 18-23d.
— of Sweden 3-335b; 26-194d.
— of Switzerland, National: *see* Swiss National Bank.
— of Tennessee 26-624b.
— of the Netherlands 1-897d; 3-338b.
— of the United States 3-345c; 27-694c; Biddle's management 3-919b; Clay's policy 8-472a; Jackson attacks 18-1084c; re-chartering 7-769a, 27-697c; re-establishment 7-768d.
— of Turkey, National 27-441a.
— of Venice 3-335b.
— of Viticulture, Gr. 12-435b.
— of Württemberg 3-343b.
Bankok, Siam: *see* Bangkok.
Bankorana, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Bankot, India 14-382 (E11); 4-185b.
—, creek, India 15-887d.
BANK RATE 3-321b; 3-336b; 3-344b.
Bank Restriction Act 1-395b.
BANKRUPTCY 3-321c; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-214b; Board of Trade 27-1885b; British colonial law 3-321c; cessio bonorum 5-768c; charging order 5-859b; comparative law 3-331c; discharge 3-311a; disclaimer 3-312a; distress for rent 8-353b; dividend 3-331d, French law 3-331d; German law 3-332a; insolvent estates 2-781a; Irish law 3-331b; Italian law 3-332b; judgment debtor 15-541b; liquidation 16-744c; Parliament 20-837c; proxy-voting 22-517d; reputed ownership 13-523c; Roman law 3-332a; Scots law 3-330a, 14-718b; speculations excluded 11-449c; summary administration 3-329d; tenancy affected by 16-157d, United States law 3-332c; usury 27-819a.
— Estates Account 3-329b.
Banks, Dr Edgar J. 4-11b.
—, **GEORGE LINNAEUS** 3-333a.
—, **SIR JOSEPH** 3-333a; 22-792d; Fingal's cave 25-755b, 10-205d; voyage with Capt. Cook 11-629a, 2-959a.
—, **NATHANIEL PRENTISS** 3-333b; Civil War 1-821c; 1-820d, 1-823c, 24-834c, statue 4-292b.
BANKS, THOMAS 3-334d.
Banks, Ala. 1-490 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
—, co., N.S.W. 19-538 (D6).
—, fort, Mass. 28-737b.
—, isl. Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, isl., B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isls., Pac.Is. 20-136 (M8), 19-500c; beliefs of islanders 27-89c, 7-899d
—, penin., N.Z. 19-824 (D5), 16-624d.
—, str., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, strait, N.Am. 19-762 (G-H2); *see also* McClure.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
BANKS AND BANKING 3-334a; 17-732d; 9-495d; agricultural banks: *see* that heading; Australian bank crisis 2-964d; Babylonian custom 3-118c; Bagehot 3-190b; bank-notes 3-321b; Canadian 5-149c; cheques: *see* that heading; clearing-house 9-476d; credit facilitated by 18-699d; English crisis 3-341a; exchange 10-504c; German 11-827b, interest rates: *see* Interest, Ireland 3-340c, 3-341d, Italy 18-14a, 18-76d, 18-74a, Japan 15-511c, 18-900d, joint-stock 3-337b, 17-733c; Knights Templars 25-595d; law of 3-349b; Law's schemes 10-846b; loan banks: *see* Loan-banks, merchant bankers 17-733b; New Zealand 19-627a; stock exchange 25-933a; trust companies 27-329d; United Kingdom 3-338a; United States 3-345b, 27-699c.
Bank's Ford: battle (1863) 24-578c.
Bank-shot 3-339c.
BANKSIA 3-353b; 11-257b; 2-949c.
— serrata: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Banksido, dist., Southwark 25-517c; 18-963a; boar-garden 3-574a.
Banks Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (E1); 5-144b.
Bankso, Turk. 17-217b.
Banks, The, Md. 19-480c; French fishermen 26-41c.
Bankston, Ala. 1-490 (B2).
Banksville, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bankuna, mts., Go.Cst. 12-803 (A-B1).
Bankuna, tribe 27-189c.
Bankura, India 3-353b; 14-376 (M8).
BANKURA, dist., India 3-353b; 3-957d.
Bank vole: *see* Red-backed field-mouse.
Bank-y-Warren, Wales: battle (1136) 5-210b.
Banna 3-354a, 6-840 (D2).
Bann, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, riv., Ire. (Leinster) 14-744 (E4); 28-565d.
BANN, riv. Ire. (Ulster) 2-353c; 14-744 (E2); navigability 22-110a, 2-561c; improvement measures 6-676c.
Banna, dist., W.Af. 2-728a.
—, isl., Fr. 21-188 (A2-3).
Bannack, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-756c.
Banna'i (Persian poet) 21-251b.
Bannalec, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Ban-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-353d.
—, Gilbert 23-838c.
—, John: *see* Bellenden, John.
—, Sir Wm. Macleod, Lord 4-879a.
Bannatyne Club 3-353d.
— MS. 3-353d; 24-468a.
Bannaventa, Brit.: *see* Norton.
Banner, Johann: *see* Baner, Johan.
Banner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Banner (flag) 10-457a; 15-853d; 15-855d.
Banner Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3)
Bannerent 15-855d
BANNERET 3-353d, 15-855c, 10-457a; distinction from knight bachelor 15-853d; precedence 22-776a.
Bannerman, A. C 7-444b; 7-445b.

Digitized by Google

Bannerman, W. B. 26-777b.
Banner oat : *see* Tatarian oat.
Bannerol (dict.) 3-312b.
Banners Elk, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BANNERS, FEAST OF 3-354a.
Banning, Cal. 8-5 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Banningarra, Austr. 2-960 (C4).
Bannio, It. 26-242 (E5).
Bannisdale slates 17-113d.
BANNISTER, CHARLES 3-354a.
—, JOHN 3-354b.
—, Ralph 4-727b.
Bannister, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
Bannium, Wales, 4-484b.
Bannock, mts. Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 3-354b.
—, tribe: *see* Banata.
BANNOCK (dict.) 3-354b.
BANNOCK CO., Ida. 3-354b ; 14-276 (C-D4) ; hot springs 14-276c ; minerals 14-277c.
Bannockburn, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
BANNOCKBURN, Scot. 3-354b ; 24-418 (D2).
—, battle of (1314) 3-354c ; 24-436b ; 9-499d ; earl of Moray 18-519d.
—, Vict. 20-38 (E1).
Bannow, Ire. 26-566b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 20-565d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-980d.
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-355a ; 17-757a ; 3-306a : French law 17-758d.
Bannu, India 3-355b ; 14-376 (J1).
BANNU, dist., India 3-355b ; 9-1b ; Nicholson's rule 19-657b.
Bannu (bot.) 24-592d.
Bannum dominicum 3-305c.
— vini 3-306a.
Banoko, tribe 1-330a.
Bañolas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Baños, Ec. 8-913d.
— de Cerrato, Sp. 2-400a.
Ban Pali, Siam 22-4d.
Banpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Banque de France : *see* Bank of France.
— de l'Etat de Russie 4-776a.
— de Paris et des Pays-Bas 3-343a ; 4-776a.
— des Prêts de Perse 21-202b ; Persian loans 21-201d ; 21-246b, 263c ; 22-1d.
— Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie 3-343a.
— Générale, Fr. 3-342b ; 16-297c.
— Nationale, Belg. : *see* Bank of Belgium, National.
— Royale : *see* Banque Générale, France.
Banquet (dict.) 3-320b.
Banquets, Campaign of the 18-867a.
Banquier expéditionnaire 3-314b.
Banquo, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bans, Les, mt., Alps 7-742b.
Bansag, Hung. : *see* Banat.
Bansda, Ind. 14-382 (E9).
BANSDA, state, India 3-355c.
Bansgaon, India 14-376 (K6).
Banshá, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
BANSHEE 3-355c.
Banshô (lang.) 3-357d.
Banshqryo, Jap. 18-156 (B15).
Banshu, prov., Jap. 18-204b.
Bansilk, tribe 1-330c.
Bansko, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Banslal, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Banstead, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; geology 20-114c.
—, Downs, Sur. 13-728a.
Banswara (Banswada), India 14-376 (E-F8) ; 3-355d.
BANSWARA, state, India 3-355c.
Bant, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Bantaji, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Bantam, Conn. 16-783b.
—, cape, Annam 14-498 (F4).
—, lake, Conn. 6-953 (C3) ; 16-783a.
BANTAM, resid., Java 3-355d ; 18-284 (B2 & 3) ; exploration 3-958c ; subjugation 18-292c.
Bantama, Ash. : *see* Kumasi.
Bantam Falls, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Bantam fowl 22-215a.
Bantam weight 4-351b.
Bantana, Go. Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bantastelnar (arch.) 23-852c.
Bantay, P.Is. 28-58c.
Bantayan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
— isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Banteer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Banteng : *see* Bantin.
Bantia, It. 2-235c ; 14-935d.
Bantiger, mt., Switz. 26-342 (D3).
Bantiri, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
BANTIN 3-356b ; 18-286b.
Banting, William 7-192d ; 7-193a ; 18-196b.
Bantock, George G. 26-130c.
—, Granville 15-85a.
Banton, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) ; geology 25-928a.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
BANTRY, Ire. 3-356b ; 14-744 (B3) ; mineral wealth 7-157b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 3-356b ; French attack 4-356c ; geological age 7-157b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Bantu, races, Af. 1-326a ; classification 1-330a ; meaning of name 3-356d ; origin 19-344b ; sacred animals 16-166b ; stone age 2-349b ; totemism 27-89a.
— Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo, Bantu.
BANTU LANGUAGES 3-356c ; 21-429a ; Belgian Congo 6-925d ; British Africa 4-596d ; semi Bantu languages 3-357c, 3-357d.
Bantwal, India 14-382 (F13).
Banunu, tribe 1-330c (table).
BANVILLE, THEODORE F. de 3-356c ; 11-146c ; *Ballades aux Enfants Perdus* 3-264a ; chant royal 6-848c ; odes 26-1d ; rondel 23-690d ; statue 18-935a.
Banwell, Som. 8-430 (VI. G1).
Banwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Banya, Serv. 24-686 (A2),
—, Turk. 27-436 (C2).
—, Turk., Fehsh, Hung. : *see* Fehsh Banya.
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Banya.
—, Orvichan, Hung. : *see* Orvichan-Banya.
Banyai, tribe, Rhod. 23-262a ; 17-837c ; 1-330d (table).
Banyailand Trek 23-265c ; 18-840a.
Banyak, isls., Sum. 28-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
BANYAN (dict.) 3-363c ; 3-325b ; 18-683a.
Banyan (bot.) 16-334a ; 3-363c ; 23-7 (fig.).
— days 3-363d.
— hospital 3-363d.
Banyang, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ba-Nyangs (lang.) 3-359c.
Banyani, Af. 1-326 (A1).
Banyard, John 21-36b.
Banyoro, tribe 27-782b ; 1-330a.
Banyubiru, Java 18-290d ; 18-290c.
Banyula, pass, Fr. 22-689b.
— sur-Mer, Fr. 10-778 (F8) ; 22-689a.
Banyum, tribe 1-329d (table).
Banyumas, Java 18-284 (C2) ; 18-290c.
Banyuwangi, Java 18-284 (F3) ; 18-290d.
Banza, tribe 6-925b.
Banza Noki, W.Af. : *see* São Salvador.
Banzíri, tribe 19-636c ; 1-329d.
Banzyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C1) ; 9-928a.
BAOBAB 3-363b ; Bechuanaland 3-605b ; duration of life 19-975b ; fruit 11-257c ; Madagascar 17-273b ; Rhodesia 23-261a ; Western Australia.
Baobeliaab, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Babeltop.
Baol, dist., W.Af. 23-777b.
Baôle Galla, tribe 11-614b.
Baoma, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (C5).
Baonit, Egy. : *see* Bawit.
Bap, India 14-376 (E6).
Bapaume, Fr. 10-778 (F1) ; 2-698d ; battle (1871) 11-13d.
Baphia nitida : *see* Camwood.
BAPHOMET 3-363d ; accusation regarding 23-596c ; 25-599a.
Bapindi (race) 1-330b.
Bapoto (race) 1-330b ; 6-923b.
Bappaireo : *see* Vakpati.
Baprok, Afg. 18-831c.
Baptancedon 14-271a.
— beds (geol.) 11-670b ; 15-568d.
Baptiala 13-768d.
Baptiam, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
BAPTISM (religion) 3-364a ; adults, English Church 23-951d ; Anabaptist doctrine 3-371a, 3-931a ; Armenian usage 2-571d ; Augustine (D.) 3-372b ; Bogomil doctrine 4-119c ; Calvin 5-76c ; catechumenate 5-305b, 18-195d ; ceremony, use of lights 16-677c ; Christmas 6-294a ; Church membership 6-328c, 6-4a ; consecration of water 13-643b ; conversion 7-47b ; in Didache 7-801b ; of disciples by Christ 15-558a ; early Church 26-774d, 24-487a, 23-978b ; Ebionite doctrine 8-542d ; Epiphany 9-698b ; Eunomius 9-890d ; Exorcism rite 10-80b ; fire 5-516c, 26-127d ; Gnostic 13-153d, 27-856a ; infants 3-372b, 16-693a, 23-979a ; Manichæan 17-857a ; Mormons 13-848a ; neophytes 9-696c ; ordination 26-185d ; Serapion 26-661d ; Pauli-cian tenets 20-963b ; Presbyterian 23-286b ; rebaptism 6-333d, 5-431d ; registration 3-990b ; Smyth's doctrine 26-283a ; sponsors 25 - 732c ; ultra - montane doctrine 27-572a ; Unitarian view 6-385a ; validity of heretical 13-559b, 19-842a. — of Christ, Festival of the : *see* Epiphany.
" Baptism of Christ " (painting ; Verrocchio) 27-1038c ; 16-444d.
Baptista, Mariano 4-177b.
—, Pedro 3-333b ; 5-591a.
Baptiste (lang.) 3-359b ; 18-89b.
— NICOLAS ANSELME 3-369d.
Baptista, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Baptisterium : *see* Piscina.
BAPTISTERY 3-370a ; in basilicas 3-473b ; historical notes 19-605b ; Lombard Romanesque 2-393b ; *Testamentum Domini* 20-668d.
Baptista Mantuanus : *see* *Johannes Baptistæ*.
Baptist Free Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Missionary Society 3-373d ; Congo Mission 11-995a.
— Missionary Society, General : *see* General Baptist Missionary Society.
— Missionary Union 18-587b.
BAPTISTS 3-370a ; America 20-683a, 22-1123b, 11-70a ; Australia 2-950c, 22-41b ; Bunyan 4-804b ; confession of faith 7-399c ; England 8-416a ; Fuller 10-Donum 23-45b ; Scotland 24-467b ; Wales 25-261c.
—, Free : *see* Free Baptists.
—, Scotch : *see* Scotch Baptists.
Baptist Total Abstinence and Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen 18-586d.
— Union 3-373b ; 24-467b.
— World Alliance 3-374a.
Baptistery, Pisa 14-1058d.
Baptornis 20-9c ; 2-970c.
Bapuko, tribe 1-330a.
Bapuli, tribe 3-505a.
Baquedano, Manuel 9-161c.
Baquerac : *see* Baqueras.
Bar : *see* Ursinus, Zacharias.
BAR, FRANCOIS DE 3-378a.
—, Henry II., count of 17-10c ; 3-405a.
—, Henry III., count of 3-405a.
—, Jean de 3-397d.
—, Pierre 10-751c.
Bar, Fr. : *see* Barrois.
—, India 14-376 (F1).
— Montenegro : *see* Antivari.
BAR (Roy.) Russ. 3-378a ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 22-646c.
—, desert, India 24-770b.
—, isl., Mo. 3-400a.
—, dist., Poly Hom. Emp. 21-834 ; 21-859 (viii. maps).
Bar (heraldry) 13-319c.
— (Indian geog. term) 22-654a.
BAR (legal) 3-378c ; 5-55a ; American 3-378d ; English official costume 22-411c ; General Council 3-378d ; Houses of Parliament 3-378c ; women, admission of 25-766b.
— (music) 1-29d.
— (medals) 16-15b.
— (music) 23-779a.
BAR (phys. geog.) 3-378b.
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF 3-378a ; 26-91d, maps).
—, counts and dukes of 3-405a ; 17-10b ; 17-11c.
—, Pica in : *see* Pica.
— Tracery 27-1115b.
Bara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, Sudan 15-908a.
—, riv., India 18-625d ; 21-282d.
—, tribal dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270b ; 17-273d.
—, val., India 26-1005d ; 1-361d ; Tirah campaign 26-1006b ; as trade route 1-1096b.
Bara (grain) 21-283a.
Baraan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Baraba, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Baraba (dialect) 27-413a.
Baraba Bangahai, mts., India 16-944d.
BARA BANKI, India 3-379a ; 14-376 (I6).
— Banki, dist., India 3-379a.
Barabar, mts., India 11-542a.
Barabara, tribe 3-764d ; 3-379c.
Baraba steppe, plain, Russ.As. 22-10 (C-D3) ; 26-1042c ; flora 22-11a ; forests 22-13c ; grain produce 22-16b.
Baraba Tatars 22-448d.
Barabbas (Bible) 18-352c.
Barabino (painter) 22-514d.
Bara bu, Mayor 17-410b.
BARABOO, Wis., 3-379b ; 22-740 (D5).
—, riv., Wis. 3-379b.
— Ridge, Wis. 27-816d.
BARACA, Negro 3-379b.
Barabusa : *see* Swazi.
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-379c ; 22-830 (D1).
Baracasa, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Baracchi, Leopoldo 11-404b.
Barachias, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Baraciba (rabbi) 3-369c.
BARACOA, Cu. 3-379c ; 7-595 (F3).
Baracq (sculptor) 26-514d.
Barada, mts., India 18-695d.
—, riv., Syr. 20-802 (E1) ; 7-785a ; 16-347b ; 1-6c.
Baradaeus : *see* Jacob Burdonæus.
Baradan, plains, Turk.As. 5-43d.
Baradari 13-749c.
Bara Darwaza 11-535b.
Baradère, Haiti, 16-441a.
Baradère (abbé) 12-561d.
Barader es, bay, Hal. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-824d.
Bara Deva (god) 3-030b.
Baradine, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
—, gully, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Baradla cavern 1-375c.
Baraga, Mich. 16-372 (B3).
— Co., Mich. 16-372 (B3).
Baragal, mt., India 14-376 (L8).
Baragan Steppe, plain, Rum. 4-967d ; 23-825d.
Baragarhi, India 14-376 (L8).
Baragaun, Afghanistan, India : *see* Nawabganj, E. Bengal and Assam.
Baraghop, India 14-376 (P-Q6).
Baragli, canal, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Baragli, El, Egy. 4 - 954 (A2).
Baragra salt 15-771d.
Baragrass, Chilliers, Achille 7-455d ; 14-917d.
Barah, El, Syr. 2-391a.
Barahona, General Sotero 18-651d.
Barahona, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
— pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS 3-379d.
Barahout, Arab. : *see* Bir Borhut.
Barah Topi 3-207c.
Barail, mt., India : *see* Bareh.
Baraillon du Brocard, Henri du 16-810b.
Baraita 13-750d.
Baraithas 25-382d.
Barak, Ion 23-847b.
Barak, riv., India : *see* Surmá.
Barak (cloth) 1-314a.
Baraka (Khan) : *see* Berake.
Baraka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
—, Sud. 15-908a ; 28-10b.
— (Barka), riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 19-692 (D4) ; 28-9 (D2) ; course 9-746a ; drainage area 1-845b.
Barakacheva, India : *see* Broach.
Barakan : *see* Haik.
Barakar, India : *see* Barrakur.
Barakar, India 5-172c.
Barakhata, India 14-376 (N6).
Barakzai, tribe 1-316b ; 6-694c ; 8-438b.
Baral, riv., India 22-867c.
Bara Lacha, mts., India : *see* Zamskar.
— Lacha, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Baralong, tribe : *see* Barolong.
Baralzon, lake, Can. 8-166 (K4).
Baram, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2) ; 4-256d ; 28-207c.
Barama, India 14-376 (O6).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 13-675 (C2) ; 12-679a.
Baramahal, dist., India 26-616 ; 19-11b.
Barambuglana, tribe 27-195c.
Barampahl, fort, India 15-687d.
Baramia (derviahes) 9-23b.
Baramindana (king of Melle) 17-505b.
Baramula (Varaha-mula), India 14-376 (F3) ; 15-687c ; 15-686d.
— pass, India 15-413a.
Baran, India (N.W.Front. Prov.) 14-376 (D3).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7) ; 12-715c.
—, India (United Provinces) : *see* Bulandshahr.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Baranasi, India : *see* Benares.
Barancas, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Barancteky, J. 16-578c.
Barand, lake, Alak. 1-472 (L4) ; 1-472c.
Baranoski (bishop) 16-790d.
Baranov, Alexander 1-477b ; 24-815a.
Baranquilla, Colom. : *see* Barranquilla.
BARANTE, AMABLE GUILLAUME Prosper, baron de 3-379d.
Baranton (fountain) 16-748d.
Baranya, county, Hung. 3-1 (F3).
Baranyai, General 14-7b.
Baranzano, Jean Antoine 3-149c.
Bara Pahar, mts., India 24-113b.
Bara Panga, riv., India 14-382 (N8).
Barapulana, tribe 1-330d ; 3-605c.
Ba-Rapuza : *see* Swazi.
Baraqish (Yathil), Arab. 23-595d.
Baraque de Fraiture, mt., Luxem. 3-668 (G3) ; 3-669a.
— de Michel, mt., Belg. 3-668 (G2) ; 3-668c.
Barard, Ind. 28-190 (B3).
Barar, P.I. 21-393 (D7).
BARASAT, India 3-380b ; 14-376 (N8).
Barasinghe 7-923d.
Barasingha-pup (sool.) 7-922d ; 7-923d.
Barasiol, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Barassoia, P.I. 17-485a.
Bar Associations 3-378d.
Barat, Land of (Afghanistan) 18-649a.
— (Tibetan) 18-531d.
— (Turkish) : *see* Exequatur.
Baratang, isl., And.Is. 4-846 (B6) ; 1-953a.
Baratari, La, 17-54 (c7).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
—, canal, La. 17-54 (c7) ; 19-530a.
Baratierians : Grattan's contributions 13-379b ; H. Flood's 16-525b.
Barataria Pass, channel, La. 17-54 (d8).
Barathor, mt., India 14-376 (L5).
Barathron, Gr. 2-832 (map) ; 2-831d.
BARATIER, JOHANN P. 3-380b.
Baratieri, O. 1-94a ; 8-126d ; 15-77b.
Baratiou, tribe 1-330d ; 3-603c.
Baratula, Asia : *see* Ebi-nor.
Baratula, Europe, 9-40 (A1).
BARATYNSKI, JEWGENIJ Abramovich 3-380b.
Baraunta, Jap. 18-156 (L5).
Barava, isl., Cape Verde Is. : *see* Brava.
Barba, tribe 26-380b.
BARB (dict.) 3-380c.
— (feather) 10-224d ; 10-227a.
— (horse) 3-380c ; 12-713a.
— (person) 3-380c ; 8-452b.
Barba, Lopez Saavedra 18-156c.
Barba, W.Af. : *see* Borgu.
BARBACENA, Braz. 3-380c ; 4-561d (B17).
Barbacoan Indians 1-811d.
Barbacoas, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 8-706d.
—, Venez. 2-314d.
Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de Salas : *see* Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jeronimo de.
Barbadoes leg : *see* Elephantiasis.

Digitized by Google

Barbadori, Niccolo 10-536a.
Barbados, bay, W.I. 20-544 (C4).
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl. W.I. 3-386c; 22-544 (F: G2 and F-G4); bishopric 2-19d; cotton 7-265b; geology 22-544d; sugar 22-547a.
— **gooseberry 4-926d.**
— **lily 13-516d.**
Barbagalli, Signora 7-467c.
Bar Bahlul (Syriac writer) 2-165d.
Barbaissus (Balis), Mesop. 9-585d; 18-181c; 26-726a.
Barbaixon, Prince de 12-345a.
—, **John of, count Aremberg:** *see* **John (of Barbançon), count of Aremberg.**
Barbar (Mogul emperor): *see* **Baber.**
Barbar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
BARBARA, ST 3-381d; 3-90d. — **(of Poland) 22-65b.** — **(of Spain) 10-267b.**
Barbaraso Palace, mansion, Vicenza 2-412c.
Barbaraz al-atika 3-90d.
Barbara Zapolya 25-67c.
Barbarea 7-531b.
Barbarelli, Giorgio: *see* **Giorgione.**
Barbareta, isl., Carib.S. 5-878 (C-D2); 3-556.
Barbaria (Barbaria), dist., Sard. 24-211d; 24-216a.
Barbari, Jacopo de' 8-699c.
BARBARIAN 3-382a; 2-117a.
Barbaricini 24-216a.
Barbarigo, Agostino 16-463c.
Barbarini, Berto 14-912c.
Barbaro, Daniello 5-106b; 22-583a.
—, **ERMOLAO 3-382a.**
—, **Francesco 11-747b.**
—, **Josaphat 21-228c; 7-622c.**
Barbaro (Gaurus), mt., It. 15-5c; battle (343 B.C.) 7-216d.
Barbarorum, Lagus 7-455b.
BARBAROSSA (Redbeard) 3-382b.
— **(emperor):** *see* **Frederick I.**
—, **Khair-ed-Din or Khizr:** *see* **Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa.**
BARBAROUX, CHARLES Jean Marie 3-382d.
Barbarus, Hermolaus: *see* **Barbaro, Ermolao.**
BARBARY, N.Af. 3-383a; 4-676a.
BARBARY APE 3-383a; 22-327a.
— **dove:** *see* **Collared dove.**
— **partridge 22-577a; 18-815c.**
BARBARY PIRATES 3-383a; 1-456a; Spanish provinces raided 25-531c; 4-930b.
— **red deer 27-395c.**
— **salmon:** *see* **Shabal.**
— **sheep:** *see* **Udad.**
Barbas, cape, At. 1-320 (B3).
Barbasia, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Barbastello 6-245c.
Barbastro, Sp. 25-530 (E-F1); 12-843.
Barbat 3-388c.
Barbate (Barbata), Sp. 6-33c. —, **riv., Sp. 26-530 (B-C4); 1-517c.**
Barbatia 18-122b.
Barbato (friend of Petrarch) 21-312a.
Barbatus, St 3-728a.
Barbavera (sailor) 25-246b.
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA 3-384b.
Barbazan, Fr. 13-72b.
Barbazure (Thackeray) **18-142c.**
Barbe, 7-220c.
BARBECUE 3-384c; 6-629d.
Barbe de Capucin 6-131d.
BARBED WIRE 3-384c.
— **Wire Act (1893) 3-385d.**
Barbee, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— **fault, Ch. 24-31a.**
BARBEL 3-385d; 2-29c.
Bar-bell 12-753c.
Barbella, Constantino 24-513c.
Barbeque-nectios 12-155d; 12-158a.
BARBE - MARBOIS, FRANçois, Marquis de 3-385d; 17-12c.
Barber, John 4-886b.
BARBER 3-386b; as dentist 3-94d; as surgeon 3-386b, 25-125b.
Barber, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, **N.C. 19-772 (B2).**
— **Co., Kan. 15-654 (D3); 15-655d.**
BARBERINI (family) 3-386b; 19-39c.
—, **Maffeo:** *see* **Urban VIII., Pope.**
Barberini, palace, Rome 23-612 (D1).
—, **vi'a, Rome 25 - 612 (A3).**
Barberini-Colonna (family) 6-715b.
Barberini Library, Rome 14-627d; 16-571d.
Barberini vase: *see* **Portland vase.**
Barberino, Andrea da 14-904d.
—, **Francesco 14-900b.**
BARBERRY 3-386c; distribution 13-474a, 16-347c; leaf 16-383a; stamen 10-567c; 16-386 - 579d.
Barbers' Company 16-511a.
Barbers Mill, Ind. 14-427 (G3).
Barber's Pt., Hai. 13-84 (B3).
Barber-Surgeons, company of 23-417b.
Barberton, O. 20-36 (G2-3).
BARBERTON, S.Af. 3-386c; 25-466 (K5); 27-206d.
Barberton series (geol.) 27-181d.
Barbes, Armand 16-866b; 19-867d.
Barbet 3-973b; 3-974c; 3-975a; 20-1009b; affinities 27-95d.
Barbet: *see* **Camisards.**
BARBETTE (dict.) 3-386d.
—, **hooded 20-230d.**
— **mounting 6-600a; 26-228c.**
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, Jules Amédée 3-386d.
Barbeyrac, Charles 3-387a.
— **JEAN 3-387a.**
Barbezieux, Marquis de 14-835d.
Barbezieux, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 5-857d.
Barbiano, Alberico da 15-37a.
BARBICAN (dict.) 3-387b.
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE 3-386d.
—, **Charles 4-99b.**
—, **Edmond 8-168d.**
—, **HENRI AUGUSTE 3-387b; 24-229c.**
— **LOUIS 3-387c.**
Barbier de Paris, Le **(Kock) 15-885c.**
Barbier de Seville, Le **(Beaumarchais) 3-390b; 8-514d.**
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il **(Paisiello) 25-519b.**
Barbiere di Siviglia, Il **(Rossini) 22-732b.**
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 3-387c; 5-674c.
—, **Paolo Antonio 3-387d.**
BARBITON (Barbitos) 3-387d.
Barbituric acid 17-495d; 27-794b.
Barbizet 5-759a.
BARBIZON, Fr. 3-388d; school of painters 3-388d, 14-324b; C. Troyon 27-320d.
Barbo, Pietro, pope: *see* **Paul II.**
BARBON, NICHOLAS 3-389b.
BARBON (Barebones', Praise-God 3-389b.
Barbon, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— **High Fell, mts., Westm. 9-413 (I. C4); 25-553c.**
Barbosa (Chilean general) 6-160d.
—, **Agostinho 3-198d.**
—, **Duarte 21-883b; visits Ahmedabad 1-431d; Surat 25-117a.**
—, **Ruy 10-604c.**
Barbotan, Fr. 11-904d.
Barbotine: *see* **Slip.**
BARBOUR, JOHN 3-389c; 1-551d; 24-457d.
—, **William:** *see* **Waynflete, William.**
Barbour Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— **Co. W.Va. 25-540 (C-D2).**
— **Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).**
Barbours, Va. 25-118 (B3).
Barboursville, Va. 25-118 (D2).
—, **W.Va. 25-560 (A3).**
Barbourville, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Barbud: *see* **Barbuda.**
BARBUDA: isl., **W.I. 3-390c; 22-544 (F3); geology 22-544d.**
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: *see* **Barbuda.**
Barbuit 7-21b.
Barbuio 16-224d; 10-226a; 10-227a.
Barbury, Wilts. 25-236a; 25-239a.
Barbus 3-385d; 2-748a.
— **mosal:** *see* **Mahseer.**
— **sarana:** *see* **Popri.**
— **tor:** *see* **Mahseer.**
— **viviparus 8-382a.**
— **vulgaris:** *see* **Barbel.**
BARBY, Ger. 3-390d; 11-808 (C3).
Barbyns, riv., Turk.: *see* **Kishat-Hane-Su.**
BARCA (Merj) N.Af. 3-390d; coins 19-893c; Fatimite capture 19-203b.
Barca, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, **riv., N.Af. 1-320 (F1); 3-390d; 27-288c; 27-426a; flora 27-289c.**
—, **riv., Ecu.:** *see* **Baraka, riv.**
—, **d'Alva, Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-137a.**
Barcalaine, Queens. 2-960 (G4)
BARCAROLE 3-391a.
Barcarrota, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Barcelion (tennis player) 26-639d.
Barcelona, It. 15-4 (E5); population 25-22a.
Barcellos, Bras. (Amasonas) 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, **Bras. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).**
Barcelona, Raymund Berenger I., count of 25-571a.
—, **Raymund Berenger II., count of 25-571a; tomb 11-902d.**
Barcelona, Bras. 4-440 (A4).
—, **P.I. 21-392 (E4).**
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-391b; 25-530 (G2); anc. Barnino 23-649 (C2); cathedral 3-391d, 5-535c; counts 25-570d; distinguishes (modern) 25-568b, 25-565d, 25-566b, 25-568a; glass industry 13-102d; medieval importance 6-790d, 10-809d; metal work 21-799c; observatory 19-958b; siege (1705) 25-607c; siege (1714) 25-608a; treaty (1529) 15-41b, 9-530d; university 3-391d, 19-758d.
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-393a; 27-989 (C1); redistribution of states 27-990c.
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-391a; 25-530 (F-G2); *see also* Catalonia.
—, **state, Bol.:** *see* **Bermudes.**
Barcelona nut: *see* **Hazel.**
Barcelonata, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Sp. 3-391c.
BARCELONETTE, Fr. 3-393a; 19-778 (H5).
" **Barcha** " **(horse) 15-737b.**
Barcheston, Warwick. 26-343a; tapestry 26-406a.
Barchfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Barchon, fort, Belg. 18-593c.
Bar-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Barcidae, family 5-428c.
Barcino, anc. Sp.: *see* **Barcelona.**
Barcinona, Sp.: *see* **Barcelona.**
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER 3-393b.
—, **Arthur 18-541c.**
—, **Sir David 8-443a.**
—, **Sir George 6-947c.**
—, **J. G. (astron.) 19-955d.**
—, **JOHN (divine) 3-394c.**
—, **JOHN (satirist) 3-394a.**
—, **John (surgeon) 22-129a.**
—, **ROBERT (Quaker) 3-394d.**
—, **Robert, Capt. 1-846d.**
—, **WILLIAM 3-395a.**
Barclay, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, **Ill. 15-654 (C2).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (G2).**
—, **Md. 17-828 (H3).**
—, **Pa. 21-106 (I2).**
—, **bay, Green. 12-543 (O4).**
Barclay & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, Michael Andreas 3-395a; statue 23-947c.
Barclay de Tolly, isl., Pac.O.: *see* **Haroia.**
— **Home, Brighton 4-62b.**
Barclayasville, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Barco, Arg.: *see* **Belen.**
— **Sp. 25-530 (B1).**
BARCOMEBAS 3-395b; 18-402d; coins 19-891c.
Barco de Avila, El, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Barcoo, riv., S.Aus. and Queens. 2-960 (F5); 25-493b; explorations 2-961c, 4-35c.
Bar Cozibe: *see* **Barcochebas.**
Barcroft, J. (physiologist) 27-56c.
Barcs, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Barcsay, Abraham 13-926b.
Barcs-easg (Burzenland), dist., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-210d.
Bard, Fort, It. 11-199b.
—(**armour**) **2-589a.**
BARD (poet) 3-395c; chairing of 8-137c; Irish 8-625d, 8-630b; Welsh 8-643d, 8-645c.
" **Bard, The** " **(horse) 13-730d.**
Barda, Russ. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-549c; 1-481d.
—, **div. and mts., India:** *see* **Barada.**
Bardasi (Bardoa), race 20-912c.
Bardai, oasis, N.Af. 1-320 (E2); 20-912c.
BARDAISAN 3-395d; gnosticism 12-156c.
Bardakchi, riv., N.Af. 21-544b.
Bardanes (E. Rom. Emperor): *see* **l'hilippicus.**
— **(general) 19-847c.**
Bardas (uncle of Michael III.) 18-359c; murder 3-467b.
— **Phocas 3-468a.**
— **Sclerus 3-467d.**
Bardech, Ain el, Pal. 11-405b.
Bardeleben, Karl von (anatomist) 1-939b.
— **(chess player) 6-97d; 6-104b.**
Bardella, It.: *see* **Mandela.**
Bardello, riv., It. 25-242 (F5).
Bardeney Abbey, Lincs.: *see* **Bardney.**
Barden Reservoir, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
— **Tower, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 25-935b.**
Bardera, It.Somind. 25-379 (C6); 15-531c; 6-604a.
Bardesanes: *see* **Bardaisan.**
Bardez, dist., India 12-159d.
Bardfield, Great, Ess.: *see* **Great Bardfield.**
Bard Head, prom., Scot. 26-855a.
Bardi, Giovanni (Florentine) 25-121c.
—, **Henry de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).**
—, **Simone de' 7-812b.**
Bardi, India 14-376 (K7).
Bardili (marble) 17-676d.
BARDILI, CHRISTOPH Gottfried 3-396b.
Bardine, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Bardisi, Osman Bey al 9-106c.
Bardistan, Pers. 18-190a.
Bardiya: *see* **Smerdis.**
Bardjaluna, Sp.: *see* **Barcelona.**
Bardney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); abbey 16-715d, 16-715c, 19-796b.
Bardo, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, **Tun. 27-397a; 27-399b.**
—, **palace, Tunis 27-393b; 10-897c; 15-68a.**
Bardos: *see* **Bardasi.**
Bardolino, It. 15-4 (C2); 11-459a.
Bardolph, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bardolph of Wormegay, barons 19-746a, 19-746 (G7).
Bardon, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 16-394a.
— **Hill, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 5-943a.**
Bardoney, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BARDOUX, AGENOR 3-396c.
BARDOWIECK, Ger. 3-396d; 11-808 (C3).
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-396d; 9-426 (V. B2); 7-434b; geology 5-360d.
— **Sound, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).**
Bardsir, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 18-756a.
Bards I., Wales: *see* **Bardsey.**
Bardsley, W. (cricketer) 7-445a.
Bardsley, Lancs. 25-933 (A2).
Bardstown, Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-743d.
— **Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).**
Bardswell Is., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Barducci, Lorenzo: *see* **Credi, Lorenzo di.**
Bardull, It.: *see* **Barletta.**
Bardulla, Sp.: *see* **Castile.**
Bar Durani, tribes 9-694c.
Bardus, Cauc. 22-874 (II. C3).
Bardwan, India: *see* **Burdwan.**
Bardwell, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, **Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).**
Bardwell votometer 26-218b.
Bardylis (Illyrian chief) 14-326b.
Bare, Monten. 18-767 (D2).
—, **Ser. 24-886 (B2).**
—, **isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D5).**
—(**Motu Kura**) **isl., N.Z. 18-624 (F3).**
Bares, Sp.: *see* **Vares.**
Baresh, Pta. 19-540 (E4).
Baresi Soranus: *see* **Soranus, Barea.**
Barebone, Praise-God: *see* **Barbon, Praise-God.**
Barebones Parliament 7-493d; 4-91d; 27-771a.
Barecove, Mass. 13-515a.
Barefoot, Walter 19-498a.
Barefooted Carmelites, and other discalced orders: *see* **Discalced Carmelites, &c.**
Barège (fabric) 3-397a.
BAREGES, Fr. 3-397a; 25-630 (F1); sulphur waters 18-521a.
Baregin 18-521a.
Bare Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— **Hills, Md. 17-828 (A3); 6-296c.**
— **Hill Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).**
BAREILLY, India 3-397a, 14-376 (H5); 6-737b; 3-397b.
Bareketh (stone) 11-470c; 19-52a.
Barel, mts., India 14-376 (P7); 26-136c.
Barela, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Barell, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (H6).
—, **India (U.P.):** *see* **Bareilly.**
Barellan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Baren, Jan Anton van der 26-816d.
Baren (Jap.) 18-175d.
Barenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Barenda, Barend 12-606d.
Barendse, William: *see* **Barents, Willem.**
Barenfail, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
Barenfels, Ger. 9-759b.
Bärenhorn, mt., Switz. 28-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Bärenkasten, Ger. 20-3a.
Bärenkopf, mt., Fr. 3-660a.
Barents, C. L. F. de Paule de 21-134d.
BARENTIN, Fr. 3-397c; 19-778 (E3).
Barenton, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
BARENTS, WILLEM 3-397c; 21-941d; 11-626d; Spitsbergen discovered 25-710b.
Barenta Is., Arct. 19-833a.
— **Land, Arct. 25-709a.**
— **SEA, Arct. 3-397d; 21-936 (B3); 21-957c.**
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand 3-397d; 11-163a; Feuillants 19-304a.
Barert, riv., India 3-929d.
Barents: *see* **Barendse.**
Bärotswil, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Barett: *see* **Biretta.**
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' Antonio 3-398b; 14-909d.
Barrville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bareya (Abyssinian prince) 1-93b.
Barfaruah, Pers.: *see* **Barfurush.**
Barfield, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, **Ga. 11-752 (C4).**
—, **Mo. 18-808 (F5).**
BARFLEUR, Fr. 3-398c; 19-778 (D3); —, **Pointe de, cape, Fr. 19-778 (D3); lighthouse 3-398c, 16-649.**
—, **battle of:** *see* **La Hogue, battle of.**
Barfod, Povl Frederik 8-44b.
Barford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, **hundred, Beds. 3-621c.**
—, **Great, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).**
—, **Little, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).**
— **St Martin, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).**
Barford and Perkins: *water* **thrust roller 18-929b (fig.).**
Barfreston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 15-739c; 27-116a.
BARFURUSH, Pers. 3-398c; 21-188 (B1).
Bargas, It., battle (1228) 21-644c.
Bargagli, Scipione 25-53b.
BARGAIN AND SALE (law) 3-398d, 16-484d.
— **Saturdays 19-533a.**
Bargal, It.Somind. 25-379 (C2).
Bargany group 16-829b.
Bargarh, India 14-376 (I7).
Bargash ibn Said 23-958a; 18-829d; British relations 4-604a; German claims 1-344a.
Bargates (Roman potter) 8-724c.
Bargate stone 12-551d; 12-170a.
Barge, It. 15-4 (A2).
BARGE (boat) 3-399a; 24-878a; 24-904d; hopper 3-564a; iron 23-647d.
— (**carriage**) **3-399b.**
BARGEBOARD 3-399b.
Bargello, It. (Florence) 19-83c; 10-531d; frescoes 12-35c.
Barge-loading dredger 8-563b.
Bargemen: *see* **Watermen.**
Bargemote (or Barghmote) Court: *see* **Barmote Court.**
Bargen, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Bargersville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Barges, lighthouse, Fr. 16-494c.
Bargha, India 24-841a.

Digitized by Google

Barghana, Afg. 14-376 (A-B4).
Bargbawala, tribe 24-841a.
BARGHEST (legend) 3-399b.
Bargo, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Barguerlac (bird) 24-139c.
Barguzin, Russ.As. 25-10 (O3); 27-170c.
—, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F-O3); 25-11b; 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (O3); 27-170a; hot springs 2-215c.
Barry, barony, Ire. 24-998d.
Barhadad : *see* Ben-hadad.
Barha, India 14-376 (K6).
Barhal : *see* Bharal.
Barhala, isl., Bor. 4-263a.
Barham, Charles Middleton, baron 12-415a ; 19-235c.
—, Diana Noel, baroness 12-415b.
—, George 7-756d.
—, **RICHARD HARRIS** 3-399c.
Barham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
"Barham" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Barham Downs, Kent 9-488b.
Barhapple, lake, Scot. 25-629a.
BAR HARBOR, Me. 3-399d ; 17-434 (D4).
Bar-headed goose 12-242a.
BAR-HEBRAEUS 3-400a ; *Book of Hierotheus* 25-887a.
Barhi, India 14-376 (L7).
Bar Hill, Scot. : *see* Barrhill.
Barhut, India : *see* Bharahat.
Bari, Pascal de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
Bari, Aby. 25-370 (D5).
—, India 14-376 (G6).
BARI, It. 3-400c ; 15-4 (F4) ; anc. Barium 15-26 (F4) ; capture (871) 17-29c ; cathedral 2-395b, 5-125d ; Greek capture (1156) 25-671a ; architecture 2-395a ; 19-755d ; siege (1137) 23-453d ; suffragan sees 15-18a.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4) ; 19-539b.
—, Uganda 27-557 (D1).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
—, prov., It. 15-38 (map) ; area 15-7a ; olives 15-9c ; population 15-7a.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F9) ; 15-771b.
—, state, India 3-143c.
BARI, tribe 3-400c ; 1-330a ; languages 12-894c, 8-199d.
Baria, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6) ; 6-630b.
—, Sp. : *see* Vera.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Baria (tree) 7-597a.
Baribas, tribe 6-251b ; 7-735a.
Bari-bari : *see* Beri-beri.
Baricalcite 4-970b.
Barid, riv., Syr. 15-346d.
Baridi 5-51d.
Bari Doab, canal, India 22-555b ; 14-850d.
— Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E-F4) ; 22-854a.
Barid Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c.
Barien, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Barijuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-680a.
Baril, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARILI, P.Is. 3-401a ; 21-392 (D5).
Barili, riv , P.Is. 3-401a.
Barilias (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barilion, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 25-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2) ; 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title) : *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
—, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton : *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke : *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn : *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 23-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-100 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d ; 4-601 (B2) ; 22-875b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring v. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9) ; 18-820a.
Baris, Asia Min. : *see* Isbarta.
—, It. : *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d ; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b ; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 28-71 (B3) ; 25-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-210d.
Barite : *see* Baryte.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-257b.
Baritone : *see* Barytone.
Barium, It. : *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a ; compounds 402b ; detection 6-626 ; poisoning 21-894d ; spectrum 25-646a.
— carbonate 3-403a ; 4-518d ; percarbonate 5-309a ; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b ; fusion 3-403a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a ; fluorescence 10-576d ; X-ray treatment 25-685c.
— sulphate 7-747 ; 7-883b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-235a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 15-755d ; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors) : *see* Monrose.
Barjaq, Scot. 6-463d.
Barjeau : *see* Elymus.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can. : *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a ; clothing 7-722a ; writing material 17-616c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af. : *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; exploration 17-716b ; ruins 26-585c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c ; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b ; 9-670b.
Barkjuko, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-680a.
Barli, Gédéon 5-334b.
BARLI, P.Is. 3-401a ; 21-392 (D5).
Barlin, riv , P.Is. 3-401a.
Barilias (general) 12-664a.
Barillet 6-617b.
Barilion, Paul 16-367b.
Barilo (measure) 25-491a.
Barim, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Barima, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B-C2) ; 12-677c.
Bar-i-Madan, dist., Pers. 19-710b.
Barimo 3-604b.
Barin (title) : *see* Boyar.
Barinas, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-990c.
BARING (family) 3-401a.
—, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton : *see* Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron.
—, Edward Charles, Baron Revelstoke : *see* Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron.
—, Sir Evelyn : *see* Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl.
—, earls of Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, earls of.
—, Francis Thornhill, Baron Northbrook : *see* Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron.
—, Thomas Charles 20-409a.
Baring, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Wash. 23-354 (D2).
—, cape, Can 5-100 (F2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Namorik
BARING-GOULD, SABINE 3-401c.
Baring Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (E1).
BARINGO, lake, Br.E.Af. 3-401d ; 4-601 (B2) ; 22-875b.
— Post, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Baring v. Abingdon 24-587a.
Baripada, India 14-382 (M9) ; 18-820a.
Baris, Asia Min. : *see* Isbarta.
—, It. : *see* Bari.
BARISAL, India 3-401d ; 14-376 (O8).
—, riv., India 3-133b ; 3-401d.
Barisal guns 3-402a.
Barisan, mts., Sum 28-71 (B3) ; 25-71d.
Barisanos (Byzantine artist) 18-208d.
Baris Creek, riv., Wis 28-740 (D5).
Barisone 24-210d.
Barite : *see* Baryte.
Barito, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-257b.
Baritone : *see* Barytone.
Barium, It. : *see* Bari.
BARIUM (metal) 3-402a ; compounds 402b ; detection 6-626 ; poisoning 21-894d ; spectrum 25-646a.
— carbonate 3-403a ; 4-518d ; percarbonate 5-309a ; methyl carbonate 5-308d.
— cyanide 22-529a.
— hydroxide 3-402b ; fusion 3-403a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— platinocyanide 21-808a ; fluorescence 10-576d ; X-ray treatment 25-685c.
— sulphate 7-747 ; 7-883b.
Barium Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Bariya, India 23-235a.
Bariz, Jamal, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 15-755d ; 21-189c.
Barizain, Claude Louis Séraphine *and* Louis Martial (actors) : *see* Monrose.
Barjaq, Scot. 6-463d.
Barjeau : *see* Elymus.
Barjols, Fr. 10-778 (G-H6).
Bark, bay, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, mts., Can. : *see* Birch mts.
—, pt., Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Bark (bot.) 21-743a ; clothing 7-722a ; writing material 17-616c.
Barka, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, W.Af. 19-674d.
—, dist., N.Af. : *see* Barca.
—, Khor, riv., Erit. : *see* Baraka, Khor.
Barkada, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Barkal, India 14-376 (P8).
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; exploration 17-716b ; ruins 26-585c.
Bark-beetle 6-675c ; 6-668d.
Barken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Bar-Kepha, Moses 3-446b ; 9-670b.
Barker, Arthur Edward James 4-202c.
—, Collet 19-42d.
—, C. F. (draughts player) 5-544a.
—, **EDMUND HENRY** 3-403a.
—, Granville 6-537a ; 9-644d.
—, W. R. (draughts player) 5-548a.
Barker, mt., S.Aus. 15-939a.
Barker (1st auction) 2-895c.
—(bird) : *see* Black-tailed godwit *and* Barking bird.
Barker Hill, 17-858 (D1).
Barker, Omichund v. : *see* Omichund v. Barker.
Barker-rail (tramway) 27-160b.
Barkers Brook, riv., N.J. 18-502 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Creek, Vt. 5-451a.
BARKER'S MILL (mech.) 3-403c.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Barkerville, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
Barkhamsted, Conn. 6-652 (D2) ; 28-734a.
Barkhan 12-168c.
Barkhar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Barkhatnaya Kniga 5-461d.
Barkhut : *see* Tea.
Barkiarok : *see* Barkiyarok.
Barkibasar, India 20-357a.
Barkin, Sib. 28-10 (H-I1).
BARKING, Eas. 3-403c ; 18-942 (E2) ; 14th century school 24-371c.
Barking bird 6-146d.
Barking Creek, Eas. 3-403c.
Barking deer : *see* Muntjac.
Barking Level, dist., Eas. 18-942 (E2).
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Barkingside, Eas. 18-942 (E2) ; Barnardo home 3-411b.
Barkisland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Barkly, Cape (station) 24-809b ; 5-53b ; 24-809d.
Barkla (physicist) 23-895a ; 23-896a.
Barklay de Tolly, Michael Andreas : *see* Barclay de Tolly.
Barklay Downs, Queens. 3-960 (F4).
— Tableland, dist., Queens. 3-960 (F3).
Barkley Sound, str., B.C. 4-600 (D3).
Barkly, Sir Henry : Br.Guiana 12-680a ; Cape Colony 3-403d, 5-475b ; Griqualand West 27-195d ; Mauritius 17-915a ; Victoria 2-963d.
BARKLY EAST, S.Af. 3-403d ; 28-466 (H8).
Barkly's 23-612d.
BARKLY WEST (Klipdrift) S.Af. 3-403d ; 28-466 (G7) ; 12-607b.
Bar Kokba : *see* Barcochebas.
Barkometer 16-333d.
Bark River, Michigan 18-372 (C4).
Barksdale, Tex 26-690 (G6).
Barksteed, William 17-776c.
Barkston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
Barkston Ash, Yorks. 22-933d.
Barkuk (Zahir) 9-161d ; 9-162a.
Barkukiya, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2) ; 2-424d ; 4-954d ; 4-956b ; Mameluke massacre 9-109a.
Bärkul, Turkest. 9-168 (E1) ; oasis 27-423b ; trade routes 12-168b ; 27-424a.
—, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
—, mts., Turkest. 9-168 (E1) ; 26-592b.
Barkur, India 14-382 (F13).
Barkway, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barl, India 14-376 (F7).
Barlaam (bishop) 13-414c ; 13-516a ; 19-544a ; 12-562a ; Palamas 20-593c.
— **AND JOSAPHAT** 3-403d ; 18-280b ; 21-501d.
Barlaston, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Barlborough, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; population 8-72a.
—Hall, Derby. 2-418a ; 8-73b.
Barlby, Yorks. 9-416 (I. E2).
Barle, Lake 3-404a ; 9-430 (VI. E1) ; 25-388d.
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-404d ; 10-778 (G3).
Barlee, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 26-539c.
Bärlei, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Barlestone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E4).
BARLETTA, It. 3-405b ; 15-26 (F4) ; anc. Bardull 15-4 (F4) ; Córdoba at 7-140c.
Barley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
BARLEY 3-405b ; 17-499c (figs.) ; ancient Egypt 1-358b ; Canada 5-153c ; cattle food 2-405b ; crop, weight and composition 1-405a ; crude fibre 2-606d ; duties 7-178a ; embryo 17-500 (figs.) ; four-course rotation 1-404b ; legislation : *see* Corn laws ; malting : *see* Malt ; pollination 12-373d ; Rothamsted and Woburn experiments 1-402c ; United Kingdom 1-398d foll. ; United States 1-416b, 1-418a.
—, Mariut : *see* Mariut Barley.
BARLEY-BREAK 3-406b.
BARLEYCORN 3-406c ; 17-500b (fig.).
—, (tree) 28-65d.
Barley cylinder 10-550d.
Barley Month : *see* September.
Barley Mow Inn, Lond. 6-650d.
Barley-sugar 8-898d.
Barlichway, dist., Warwick. 28-343a.
Barlings, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C3) ; abbey 16-716c.
Barlock typewriter 27-502b (fig.).
Barloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Barlow, Alfred 28-444d.
—, Arthur 22-870a ; 19-775c.
—, Francis C. 6-646a.
Barlow, G. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, **SIR GEORGE HILARO** 3-406c ; 14-411b.
—, Henry Clerk 16-554d.
—, **JOEL** 3-406c ; 1-833a.
—, J. H. (poultry farmer) 14-360a.
—, Mrs Lucy : *see* Walter, Lucy.
—, **PETER** 3-407a ; compass 8-809c ; electrodynamic rotation 8-185a ; fluid lenses 1-60c ; ship's magnetism 8-806c ; tables 26-327d ; 28-331c.
—, P. W. (engineer) 12-398d ; 17-401b.
—, R. G. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, Thomas (bishop) 3-261a ; 26-293a.
—, Sir Thomas : on Raynaud's disease 22-936d ; on scurvy rickets 24-511d.
—, W. H. : earth currents 8-813c ; logograph 21-467b.
—, William (bp. of Chichester) 24-843b.
—, William (bp. of St Davids) 23-1020b.
—, William (chemist) 7-584d ; 27-849a.
Barlow, Miss, 16-600 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 18-760 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—**CASTLE**, Dur. 3-410c ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 3-257a ; geology 8-706d.
— College, N.Y. 3-739d ; 3-410a.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel 25-192d.
Barnard v. Roberts 2-21b.
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-411a.
Barnard's Inn, Lond. 14-587a ; 15-582a.
Barnaro, James 15-799c.
BARNAUL, Russ.As. 3-411c ; 28-10 (D3) ; climate 3-745a, 19-944b.
Barnaulka, riv., Russ.As. 3-411c.
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE Joseph Marie 3-411c ; 10-854c ; 15-117d.
Barnbougle Castle, Scot. 22-1024a.
Barnbrough, Yorks. 20-933 (D2).
Barnburners 19-609b ; 11-87d.
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-412a.
Barnby Moor, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—upon Don (Barnby Dun) Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Barncluith, estate, Scot. 12-892b.
Barn Dance 7-800a.
Barndoor Match 7-443d.
Barne, Lieut. 21-966c.
Barne, inlet, Antarct. 21-961 (C4).
Barnegat, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 18-502 (D4) ; 19-505b.
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Little, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Barn Elms (house) 18-838a.
BARNES, ALBERT 3-412b.
— **BARNABE** 3-412c ; 9-620b.
— **SIR EDWARD** 3-412d ; 8-781c.
—, H. T. : calorimetry 5-65c ; ground ice 12-624d ; radioactivity 23-802a.
—, F. K. 24-935c.
—, Isaac 20-13a.
—, Joshua (captain) 16-522b.
—, **JOSHUA** (scholar) 3-413a ; 3-751a.
—, Juliana : *see* Berners, Juliana.
—, Richard 25-101a.
—, **ROBERT** 3-413a ; 7-343c.
—, **THOMAS** 3-413c.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-413c ; 20-898d ; statue 3-423d.
Barnes, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan 15-654 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-604 (C5).
—, Nev. 8-8 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; population 26-1140b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
—, sound, Fla. 18-540 (F7).
Barnesboro, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Barnes City, Ia. 14-738 (E3).
— Common, Sur. 16-938 (A3) ; 16-939c.
— Corners, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2-G3).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Barnes Hall, Cornell University, U.S. 7-169b.
Barnesmore, Ire. 14-13b.
— Gap, pass, Ire. 14-744 (D7) ; 8-413d.
Barnes Rock : *see* Bognor, Beda.
Barnestaple, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Barneston, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H4).
Barnesville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Barnesville, Md. 17-826 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-660 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
Barnet, Mdx. : *see* Friern Barnet.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
BARNET, Herts. 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
—, East, Herts. 3-414b ; 18-843 (D3).
—, High, Herts. : *see* Chipping Barnet.
—, New, Herts. 3-414b ; 18-843 (D2).
Barnet, battle of 22-736c ; 3-414a.
Barnetby le Wold, Lincs. 3-416 (II. G2).
Barnett, Henrietta Octavia 3-414c.
—, JOHN 3-414b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 3-414b.
—, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-414c.
—, William : gas engine 11-498a.
Barnett, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Barnetta, Hoare & Co. 2-336d.
Barneveld, Wis. 20-740 (C-D5).
Barneville, abbé de 2-906a.
Barneville-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Barnewall, Sir Patrick 14-777c.
Barney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-414d ; 20-897b.
Barnham, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Sast. 3-424 (IV. D2).
—, Sus. 3-424 (IV. A5).
Barnhill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
Barnhourie Sand, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Barnim, Baroness von : *see* Elsnier, Theresa.
BARNIM (dukes) 3-414d.
BARNIM, dist., Ger. 3-415d ; 11-808 (D2).
Barningham hall, Norf. 19-746d.
Barnitz, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Barnkirk, cape, Scot. 8-663b.
Barnodo, isl., W.I. : *see* Barbadoes.
Barnoldby le Beck, Lincs. 3-416 (II. G2).
Barnoldswick, Yorks. 20-933 (A1).
Barnover, Wales : *see* Beaumaris.
Barn owl : *see* Screech owl.
Barn Pool, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Barns, Rev. T. 7-394d.
Barnsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Barnsbury, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2) ; 14-574b.
Barnsley, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
—, 18-740 (A3).
BARNSLEY, Yorks. 3-416a, 20-933 (C2) ; 20-931d.
BARNSTABLE, Mass. 3-416c ; 17-852 (G3) ; 17-853d.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3) ; 3-416c.
BARNSTAPLE, Dev. 3-416c ; 9-430 (VI. D1) ; geology 8-1328 ; honour of 8-1340.
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Barnston, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
—, Not. 19-324 (H4).
—, St. Andrew's, 19-837c.
Barnstorf, Ger. 11-806 (B2).
Barn-swallow 25-178a.
Barnt Green, Worc. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 22-264d.
— Cyprus group 22-823c.
Barnton, Scot. 8-643a.
— House, Edinburgh 24-418 (B3).
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-417a ; 6-391b ; status 6-532a.
—, S.C. 9-52a.
Barnum, Minn. 19-550 (E4).
—, Wis. 20-740 (C5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Barnwell, Can. 5-8 (F4).
—, Cambs. 5-25a ; 11-534d ; geology 4-625d ; priory library 16-550a ; Stourbridge fair 5-91b.
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, (St. Andrew), Northants. 19-768c.
—, S.C. 25-560 (C3).
—, castle, Northants. 19-770a.
Barnwell Chronicle 20-797a.
Barnwell Co., S.C. 25-560 (C3).
Baro, Bethasar 27-788b.
Baro, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-679d ; railways 1-356d.
—, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (C8) ; 1-84d ; 25-299d.
Baroach, India : *see* Broach.
BAROCCHIO, GIACOMO 3-417b ; 3-412c ; classic orders 20-182c ; Renaissance architecture 3-409a, 20-655d.
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO 3-417c.
Barocco : *see* Baroque and Rococo.
Baroda, India 3-418a ; 4-188a.
—, Mich. 19-372 (D8).
—, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-85a.
BARODA, state, India 3-417c ; 14-376 (E8) ; British treaty (1805) 4-188a ; education 4-188b ; Idar tribute 14-379d ; Madhava Rao 22-898a.
Barodia, fort, India 20-1001d.
Barodo, factory, Benin 3-738c.
Bar of Lough, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Baroghil, pass, India 12-21a ; 12-513c ; 20-657b.
Barograph 3-418b ; 3-421a.
Barogyrocope 12-770b.
Baron, Pio 25-588a.
Baroiong (tribe) 3-504b ; 1-330d ; in Basutoland 2-504b ; Boer taxation 3-606b ; at Mafeking 17-399c ; in Orange Free State 20-152c.
Baroios (wine) 22-727d.
Barombi, dialect 3-359c.
BAROMETER 3-418a ; 18-374b ; Cook's 7-341d.
BAROMETRIC LIGHT 3-421b.
Baron, Etienne Michel 3-421c.
—, Louis 22-501d.
—, MICHEL 3-421b.
—, Rev. R. 7-372d.
—, Thomas 20-507d.
BARON (title) 3-421c ; 18-855c ; 20-1029b ; banneret 18-855d ; coronet 7-518d ; Denmark 22-595a ; precedence 20-269c ; robes 22-616 (Plate).
—, Lord Chief : *see* Lord Chief Baron.
Baron and Feme 3-422b.
Baroncelli, Francesco 22-678c.
Baroncelli Chapel, Florence : *see* Santa Croce Church.
Barondo Bakundu (dialect) 3-359c.
BARONET (title) 3-423a ; 18-856c ; address 22-153c ; Nova Scotia 19-831d, 22-925a ; precedence table 22-270a.
Baronetage, Hon. Society of Athe 3-424d.
Baronett, Wis. 20-740 (B3).
Baronga, tribe 1-330d.
BARONIUS, CAESAR 3-424a ; *Annales Ecclesiastici* 3-424a, 4-539c ; Casaubon 8-643d, 1-903b ; *Constitutum Constantini* 3-409b.
Baronnies, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F4).
Baron of beef 16-923b.
Baronof, isl., Alsk. : *see* Baranof.
Baron of the Cinque Ports 3-422b.
— of the Exchequer 3-422b ; 18-856c.
Barons, Articles of the : *see Articles of the Barons.*
Baron's tower, Scot. (Hawick) : *see* Tower, hotel.
Barons' Wars 9-492d ; 20-838d.
Baron von Müller, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
BARONY (dist.) 3-424b ; 2-421d ; burghs of 4-573c, 24-429a ; French 17-595b ; tenure 3-421d ; writ 3-421d, 21-47a.
Barooga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Baroo (ednoationalist) 11-239c.
BAROQUE 3-413b ; 3-417b ; Borromini 4-275a ; in Rome 23-612a ; Tripolo 26-964a.
— pearl 21-25a.
Baroscope 3-418b.
Baroness 6-720a.
BAROSS, GABOR 3-424c ; 12-919d.
Barossa, Sp. : *see* Barrosa.
—, hills, S.Aus. 23-495d.
Barô, sound, Swed. 20-190 (D3).
Barota, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3) ; 27-812a.
BAROTAC NUEVO, P.Is. 3-424d.
Barôti, David 12-926b.
BAROTSE 3-424d ; 1-330b ; chiefs of 18-519d ; language 3-359d.
BAROTSELAND, country, Af. 3-425c ; 22-260 (B2-C3) ; 1-343a.
BAROUCHE (dict.) 3-426c.
Baroussi, Giacomo : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Barpani, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Bar Panja, fort, Afg. : *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Barpeta, India 14-376 (O6) ; earthquake 2-771d.
Bar-point (backgammon) 3-134b.
Barque (ship) 24-878b.
Barquentine (ship) 24-878b.
Barquero y Varea, Sp. 11-402d.
Barquillos 8-741c.
BARQUISIMETO, Venez. 3-426c ; 27-989 (A-B2) ; 27-990d.
—, riv., Venez. 3-426c.
Barr, Archibald 22-888c.
—, J. maturing of spirits 22-705a.
—, Sir James, on pleurisy 21-838a ; septicæmia 24-853b.
— Martin 6-755c.
BARR, Ger. 3-426d ; 11-808 (A4).
Barr, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Barnsley, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Great, Staffs. 22-758 (B1).
Barra (drummer) 7-862b.
Barra, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, Gam. 11-534 (A3).
—, isl. (B-C6).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 3-426d.
BARRA, isl., Scot. 3-426d ; 24-412 (A3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, kingdom, Gam. 11-437a.
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
—, pt., Gam. 11-534 (A3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Barra, Pedro 19-538 (F8).
Barrabaud, Pierre Paul 20-305b.
Barracas al Sud, Arg. 4-752c.
Barrack, isle, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
BARRACKPUR, India 3-426d ; 14-376 (N8) ; mutiny 14-447c.
—, st., India 2-427a.
Barrackville, W.Va. 20-560 (C3).
Barrack Room Ballads (Kipling) 18-826a.
BARRACKS 3-427a ; 3-613c ; ventilation 27-1009b.
Barraconda Rapids, W.Af. 11-204 (B3) ; 11-436c.
Barracoon 7-77b.
" Barracouta " (ship) 6-917b.
Barra do Corda, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— do Pirahy, Braz. 20-760a ; population 22-353c.
— do Rio de Contas, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
— do Rio Grande, Braz. : *see* Barra, Braz.
— do Rio Negro, Braz. : *see* Manáos.
Barraganla, riv., S.Am. : *see* Orinoco.
Barrakur, India : coalfields 14-377d ; ironworks 14-393c.
Barral, J. A. 1-268c.
Barra Mansa, Braz. 4-440 (H7) ; population 22-353b.
Barramunda : *see* Neoceratodus.
Barranca, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Barrancas, Peru : *see* Pativilca.
Barrancos, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
Barranco, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 16-889b.
Barranquilla, Port. 25-530 (B3).
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-431a ; on Cambrian period 5-89a ; colonies (palaeont.) 20-581d ; on echinoderms of Bohemia 3-872a.
Barranquilla 5-878d.
Barra Nova, canal, Port. 3-52d.
— Nova, chan., Port. 1-599a ; 20-80d.
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-431a ; 21-601 (E2).
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS Nicolas, count of (1755-1829) 3-431d ; 16-857d ; 21-165b ; 17-45c.
Barrasa, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Barratta, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
BARRATRY 3-432b.
Barrax, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Barray, isl., Scot. : *see* Barra.
BARRE, ISAAC 3-432b.
Barre, J. E. (tennis player) 23-619d.
Barre, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Barre, Mass. 17-852 (C2) ; 17-856d.
BARRE, Vt. 3-432c ; 19-490 (C3) ; granite 27-1026d.
—, mt., Ithod. 22-260 (C3).
—, tribe 3-432b.
—, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Barré de Saint-Venant, A. J. C. 25-1016c ; torsion 3-147d ; water pipes 14-61c.
Barred windpecker 23-802d.
Barre Forge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Barrèges, Fr. : *see* Barèges.
Barreiras, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Barreirinhas, Bras. 4-440 (I1).
Barreiro, Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 16-772c.
Bar-rekub 14-619c.
BARREL (dict.) 3-432c ; 7-83b ; of gun 20-194a, 25-616b.
— bolt 18-482d.
BARREL-ORGAN 3-432d.
Barrel process : *see* Freiburg process.
— vault 27-956d ; 2-404c ; Byzantine 2-386b ; intersecting 27-957c ; Sassanian 2-381b ; Spanish Romanesque 2-400a.
— shaped chest 9-347c.
Barrels, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Barrémé, Fr. 7-416b ; 20-81d.
Barremian group 7-416a ; 11-534d.
Barren, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
BARREN, isl., India 3-434b ; 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955b.
—, isl., Md. 17-838 (D4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.S. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (D4).
—, isls., Jap. 19-538 (F8).
—, isls., Mad. 17-271 (A3).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Co., Ky. 18-740 (A3-B4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Barren fig-tree 10-332d.
— Flagstone group 5-300b.
Barren Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barrenfork, Ky. 18-740 (D4).
Barren Fork of Illinois River, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Barren-ground caribou 23-56b ; 8-147d.
Barren-grounds 8-144c.
Barrens, dist., Ky. 18-745d.
Barrens, The, Ire. 14-801b.
BARRES, MAURICE 3-434b ; 11-150a.
Barreswil, L. C. A. 12-141c ; oil refining 20-49c ; perchromic acid 5-913a.
Barret-op 2-980d.
Barreto, Francisco 5-117d ; Monomotapa expedition 22-750d ; Zambesi expedition 22-1064d.
—, Monis 22-163b.
Barreto, Braz. 19-666b.
Barretos, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Barret Shoal, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Barrett, Elizabeth : *see* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
—, George 2-78a.
—, LAWRENCE 3-434c.
—, LUCAS 3-434d.
—, Michael 19-918a.
—, W. F., on dividing rod 2-333c ; magnetism 17-338b, 17-345b ; sensitive flames 25-456b ; telepathy 28-546b.
—, William 5-11b.
—, WILSON 3-434d.
Barrett, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
Barretto (cap) 3-980d.
Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H. 19-943d.
Barretts Ferry, Ky. 18-740 (B4).
Barrettsville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Barr group 16-828c ; 20-236b.
Barrhal, tribe : *see* Bhars.
BARRHEAD, burgh, Scot. 3-435a ; 24-418 (C3).
Barrhill, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 4-584 (A-B1) ; 12-288c ; antiquities 6-584b, 4-987a.
Barrhorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).
Barri, Filipe de 5-20b.
—, Gerald de : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
—, Godfrey de 19-935d.
—, William de 14-771a.
Barri, riv., Wales 3-446a.
Barrias, Louis Ernest 24-508b, 15-98c.
BARRICADE 3-435b.
Barricades, day of the 10-531d.
BARRIE, JAMES MATTHEW 3-435b ; 6-536d.
BARRIE, Can. 3-436a ; 20-114 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
Barrientos, Gomez and Suares de 18-866c.
Barrier, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
— (Great), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F3).
— (Little), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 19-626c.
— mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2) ; 19-538c.
—, riv., Can. 24-235 (B2).
Barrier Act 24-463a.
— basin 16-86c.
BARRIERE, THEODORE 3-436b.
Barrier reefs 7-132d.
BARRIER TREATY 3-436b ; 27-937c.
Barrighil, Nahr, riv., Syria 18-510a.
BARRILI, ANTONIO GIULIO 3-436c.
Barrilla, mts., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
BARRING-OUT 3-436c.
BARRINGTON, DAINES 3-436d.
—, GEORGE 3-436d.
—, JOSEPH SHUTE, 1st viscount 3-437a.
—, SAMUEL 3-437b.
—, SHUTE (ecclesiastic) 3-437c.
—, WILLIAM WILDMAN Shute, 2nd viscount 3-437c.
Barrington, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.S. 19-479 (F3).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— (Great), Glos. : *see* Great Barrington.
— (Great), Mass : *see* Great Barrington.
—, bay, N.S. 19-831 (B3).
— Court, Som. 25-391a.
Barringun, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Barrios, José Maria Reina 12-664b.
—, Rufino 12-664a ; 5-677b ; 19-845b.
Barrios, div., Cuba 7-601d.
Barris, Everard de 26-593b.
BARRISTER 3-437d ; arbitration 2-324d ; briefs 4-561c ; municipal election petition 9-170c ; retainer 23-30 ; robing 23-43b ; women as 26-786b. For U.S., *see* Attorney.
Barrmill, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Barro, Utah 27-814 (A3).
BARROIS, CHARLES 3-438d ; 8-806b ; 9-128d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 7-964b ; 4-223b.
Barrois, Fr. 3-405a.
Barroisia 7-418a.
Barrok pearl : *see* Baroque pearl.
Barron, James 7-910b ; 22-447a.
—, Robert 16-841d.
—, Samuel 19-69a.
Barron, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, Wis. 20-740 (B3).
—, falls, Queens. 4-953c.
— Co., Wis. 20-740 (A-B3).
— Escandon, Mex. : *see* Apizaco.
Barros, Gama 22-163b.
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-439a ; 22-159a ; 1-777a ; 13-297b.
—, Prudente de Moraes : *see* Moraes, Prudente.
Barros, P. R. 22-124 (B2).
Barros (soil) 28-725b.
Barrosa, Sp. : battle (1811) 21-93c, 12-281d.
Barros Arana, Diego 6-148a.
— Luco, Ramon 6-156c.
Barros, Tierra de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
BARROT, C. H. O. 3-439c ; 10-865c.
Barrousia 6-617d.
Barrow, Henry (Separatist) : *see* Barrowe.
—, Isaac (bp. of St Asaph) 3-440a ; 22-1016b ; 17-536d.
—, ISAAC (mathematician) 3-440a ; differentiation 14-539d ; Newton 19-583d ; sermons 9-629d.
—, SIR JOHN 3-440d ; 21-943d ; 27-574b.
Barrow, Alsk. 1-472 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lincs. 5-786d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D9).
—, canal, Ire. 14-747d.
—, cape, Can. 1-160 (G2).
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Barrow, isl., Lancs. 3-443c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
—, pt., Alsk. 1-473 (G1); 4-950a; temperature 1-474d; whaling 22-373a.
BARROW, riv., Ire. 3-441a; 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 15-790d.
— (Lesser), riv., Ire. 15-790d.
—, str., Can. 3-160 (L1); 4-940b; 20-327b.
BARROW (archaeol.) 3-441a; 3-348c; bronze age 4-641a; 11-828d; Celts 3-351a; dimensions 11-330c; Pomona 22-49a; Scythians 24-537d.
Barrowby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Barrow Creek, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Deep, North S. 24-743a.
BARROWE, HENRY 3-442d; 6-931c.
Barrowford, Lancs. 16-139 (E1); 16-140a.
Barrow Gurney, Som. 22-390b.
BARROW - IN - FURNESS, Lancs. 3-443c; 9-416 (II. A1).
Barrows, John Henry 19-947c.
Barrow's mt., Col. 5-5 (C1).
Barrows Bluff, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Barrow's duck 12-209b.
Barrow upon Humber, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-715d.
— upon Soar, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-391d; 16-941a.
Barrow way-plate: *see* Plate rail.
Barrsville, O. 6-373c.
Barrua, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Sayerrua Agreement.
Barrule (North), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
—(South), mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Barrule slates 17-534d.
Barry (Irish family) 14-771a.
—, A. de (botanist) 19-105a.
—, Alfred 3-444b.
—, Ann Street 3-445d.
—, SIR CHARLES 3-443d; 3-430e; metal work 18-213c.
—, David Barry, Viscount: *see* Barrymore.
—, Edward Middleton 3-444b; 3-433b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-444c; 20-377a.
—, JAMES 3-444d.
—, Sir J. W. (engineer) 16-914d.
—, Martin (biologist) 23-118d.
—, SIR REDMOND 3-445b; 19-91c.
—, SPRANGER 3-445c.
—, W. J. M. 12-829c; 22-673d.
Barr, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Minn. 12-550 (A5).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F2).
BARRY, Wales 3-445d; 9-428 (V. E5); docks 8-357a, 8-360c, 8-358b (plan).
—, castle, Wales 3-446a.
—, glen, Scot. (Banff.) 3-314a.
—(Piton), mt., Réunion 26-188a.
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—Co., Mo. 12-608 (C5).
Barry Cornwall: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
Barryhill, Scot. 22-149d.
Barry Island, dist., Wales 3-445d.
Barry Links, Scot. 5-378b.
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of (Thackeray) 25-717b.
Barrymore, A. E. Smith-Barry, baron 14-785c.
—, David Barry, viscount 14-776c.
—, Ethel 5-578c.
—, Georgiana 5-578c.
—, Lionel 5-578c.
—, Maurice 6-578c.
Barrys Bay, Can. 22-114 (E1).
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Barron, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Barrytown, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Barry *v.* Peruvian Corporation 6-771b.
Bars, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Barsabas Justus (bibl.) 17-899c.
Barsac, Fr. 25-722c.
Barsa Kelmes, swamp, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3).
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB or DIONYSIUS 3-445b; 9-679b.
Barsamya (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Barsanti gas engine 11-496a.
Bar Sauma: *see* Rabban bar Sauma.
Barsbai (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf.
Barse, George R., Jr. 20-350b.
BARSI, India 3-446c; 14-382 (F10).
Barsileens, tribe 15-774d.
Barsilia, empire, Asia 15-775b.
Bar sinister 13-313c.
Barsip, Babylonia: *see* Borsippa.
Barsi Road, India 14-382 (F10); 20-675b.
Barskaun, pass, C.Asia 26-909d.
—, mt., C.Asia 26-303c.
Barskimming house, Scot. 17-904b.
Barsö, isl., Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Barsoi, India 14-378 (N7).
Barson (rel.) 5-485c.
Börsony, Stephen 13-930a.
Barston, Warwick 25-758 (B2).
Barstow, John L. 27-1029b.
—, William A. 22-747b.
Barstow, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Tex. 22-890 (D4).
Barsudaill, Stephen: *see* Stephen Barsudaill.
Barsumas (bp. of Nisibis) 26-314a; 19-407c.
BAR-SUR-AUBE, Fr. 3-446c; 10-778 (G3); battle (1814) 19-233 (map).
Bar-sur-Ornain, Fr.: *see* Bar-le-Duc.
BARSWORTH-SKEINE, Fr. 3-446d; 10-778 (G3); 4-882a.
BART, JEAN 3-446d; 16-844d; 10-639d.
Bart. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bart, Fr. 21-106 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bar-tailed godwit 12-179d.
Bartal, George 13-928d.
BARTAN, Turk.As. 3-447a; —(Parthenius), riv., Turk.As. 3-447a; 4-12d.
Bartang, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
BARTELS, HANS VON 3-447a; 20-511a.
—, N. F. F. von 3-447a.
Bartelso, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Bartemeyer *v.* Iowa 22-371c.
Barten, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
BARTENSTEIN, Ger. 3-447b; 11-808 (H1); treaty (1807) 3-447b.
Barter, Richard 3-517d; 16-166c.
BARTER, 3-447b; 24-653d.
Barterville, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
Bártfa (Bartfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G2); 9-669b; 13-895d.
BARTET, JEANNE JULIA 3-447b; 15-863c.
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-447b; Adamawa 1-174b; Bagirmi 3-201d; Cyrene 7-705a; Fezzan 10-309a; Gao 11-455a; Lagos 15-89c; Niger 19-676d; Shari 24-805b; Songhoi 25-414a; Tibbu 26-912c.
—, KASPAR VON 3-447d; 8-589d; 15-858a.
—, Lawrence 22-110c.
BARTH, town, Ger. 3-447d; 11-808 (D1).
BARTHELEMY, ANATOLE J. B. A. de 3-448a.
—, AUGUSTE MARSEILLE 3-448a.
—, Edouard Marie, comte de 3-448a.
—, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-448c; 2-889c; 15-859b.
—, JEAN JACQUES 3-448c.
—, SAINT HILAIRE JULES 3-449a; 15-896b; 15-68a.
— of Loches (monk) 6-510c.
Barthelemy, val., It. 25-742 (C5).
Barthema, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema.
Barther Bodden, chan., Prus. 9-441d.
BARTHES, PAUL JOSEPH 3-449b; 15-53d.
Barthiel, Thomas 3-900a.
Barthoidi, F. A. 3-666c.
Bartholin's glands 3-449d; 3-452b.
Bartholinus, Caspar Thomeson 3-449d.
—, Erasmus 3-449c.
—, GASPARD 3-449c; 1-931c.
—, Thomas 3-449c; 1-932a.
—, Thomas Thomeson 3-449d; 14-239d.
Bartholomaeus, Albicius Pisanus (Italian monk) 1-904d; 3-452a.
Bartholomaeus Anglicus 8-452b.
Bartholomé, Paul Albert 24-509d; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
BARTHOLOMEW, St 3-449d.
— (of Brescia) 6-196c.
— (of Münsterberg), prince 6-187c.
— (of Pisa) 15-418c.
Bartholomew (Pisar): *see* Bartos Pisar.
—, J. G. 3-450a; 9-912d.
—, JOHN 3-450a.
—, W. H. 6-171b.
Bartholomew, deep, Pac.O. 20-47a.
—, riv., Ark. and La. 17-54 (C1); 2-552 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
BARTHOLOMEW FAIR 3-450a.
Bartholomew, Gospel of 2-180d.
Bartholomew, Questions of St 3-175c.
Bartholomew, Revelations of St 3-175a.
Barthou, Jean Louis 10-893c.
Bartibog, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
Bartica, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Bartin, Turk.As.: *see* Bartan.
BARTIZAN 3-450b; 27-483b.
Bartle, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Frere, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 2-942c.
Bartlesville, Okla. 26-58 (E-F1); 20-58d.
Bartlett, A. D. 13-707c; 15-842c; zoology 26-316c.
—, E. J. (chemist) 7-109c.
—, Elisha (doctor) 27-503a.
—, JOHN (publisher) 3-450b.
—, JOHN RUSSELL (historian) 3-450b.
—, Josiah 19-498a; 1-851d.
—, PAUL PARFAIT AMD 3-450c.
—, Robert 21-902d; 7-954a.
—, Truman H. 3-450c; 13-32c.
—, William F. 4-292b.
Bartlett, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 25-630 (B2).
—, Tex. 22-890 (D5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Bartlettia 15-123b.
" Bartlett's Children " (race-horse) 25-1004a.
Bartley, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Bartlow, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Bartmännер (German jugs): *see* Greybeards.
Bartolin, Louis 12-929c.
Bartol, Cyrus A. 17-76c.
Bartoli, Adolfo (author) 14-912d.
—, ADOLFO G. (physicist) 5-66b.
—, DANIELLO 2-450d; 15-562c.
—, Pietro Santi 5-302a.
—, Taddeo 20-480a.
BARTOLOMEO, LORENZO 3-450d; 24-512d.
Bartolini Palace, Florence 3-411b; 3-424b.
Bartolists 22-576c.
Bartolommeo, Giovanni di (Il Rosso) 6-407b.
— di Fredi 20-480c.
Bartolomé (sculptor) 24-494d.
BARTOLOMMEI, MARQUIS DE 3-450d; 4-558b.
Bartolommeo da Montepulciano 2-723d.
— di Foggia, Nicolo di: *see* Nicolo di Bartolommeo di Foggia.
BARTOLOMMEO DI PAGNOLO, Fra (Italian painter) 3-451b; 7-194b; 20-480b.
— Montagnana: *see* Montagnana.
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-451c; 24-553a; 24-323a.
BARTOLUS 3-451d; 23-576c; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a; on torture 27-77b.
Bartomeus, Joseph 26-443a.
—, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-452a.
—, BERNARD 3-452a.
—, CLARA 3-452b.
—, David 4-237b.
—, D. P. 3-585d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-967b.
—, Edward 22-833d; 22-346b.
—, ELIZABETH 3-452c; 19-824d.
—, Henry 6-126b.
—, J. (engineer) 6-540b.
—, J. Kingston 24-84a.
—, Luke 13-789c.
—, William 14-192a.
Barton, Ala. 1-460 (B1)
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Hants 3-453a.
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Barton, Westm. 23-554a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, Great, Suff.: *see* Great Barton.
BARTON BEDS 3-453a; 0-664a; 11-670b.
Barton Broad, Norf. 9-424 (I. E1); 19-744d.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Barton clay 3-453a; 3-207b.
Barton Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Barton Farm, Wilts. 26-700c.
Bartonia aurea (bot.) 13-766b.
Bartonian group 9-663a; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Barton Landing, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Mills, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Barton's point, Kent 24-822b.
Bartonsville, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Barton - under - Needwood, Staffs. 6-416 (II. D4).
BARTON - UPON - HUMBER, Lincs. 3-453a; 9-416 (II. C2).
Barton-upon-Irwell, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 5-169a.
Bartonville, Ga. 11-758 (C3).
—, Ill. 21-126b.
Barton *v.* Taylor 7-25b.
Bartoš, Fr. 6-134a.
Bartow, Fla. 10-540 (E4); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-753b.
Bartragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bartram, William 28-691d.
Bartramian sandpiper (zool.) 27-814a.
Bartram's Botanical Garden 21-369b.
Bartrina, Joaquin Maria 28-586d.
Bartrum barometer 3-418d.
Bartsch, Karl 26-775c.
Bartsch, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3); 26-2c.
Bartschius, Jacobus 7-13d.
Bartsia 24-486b; 21-779a.
Bartteiot, Major R. M. 22-780d.
Bartville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Baru, India 14-376 (F8).
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702a.
Bárt (priest) 25-102d; 22-31b.
Barua, dist., Cong.F.S.: *see* Urua.
Baruch, St 3-445a.
— (bibl.) 3-453b; 15-324b; 3-85d.
Baruch, Apocalypse of 3-454b; 1-170b; 2-172b; 19-106a.
Baruch, Book of 3-453b.
Baruch, Rest of the Words of 3-453c; 3-178a.
Baruch, Löb: *see* Börne, Ludwig.
Baruda, tribe 3-668c.
Barue, tribe 22-165b.
Baruffaldi, Girolamo 14-903d.
Barugazara, Indic: *see* Broach.
Barugh, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
BARUGO, P.Is. 3-455d; 21-392 (E5).
Baruk, mts., Syr. 26-602 (D1); 18-381b.
—, riv., Syr. 19-346d.
Barum, Dev.: *see* Barnstaple.
Barun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Barun, tank system 14-851b.
Barus, Carl 17-346a; 18-268a.
Barus camphor: *see* Borneol.
Barut, India: *see* Bharahat.
Baruth, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Barvas, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Barvenkova, Russ. 22-874 (I. F2).
Barvick Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Barwa, India (Bundelkhand) 14-376 (H7); 4-797c.
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10).
Barwal, India (Indore) 14-376 (F8).
Bärwalde, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg): treaty 10-637d; 12-726a.
Barwani, India 14-376 (F8); 3-455d.
BARWANI, state, India 3-455d.
Barwell, Richard 13-56d.
Barwell Court, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Barwick, John 7-566b.
—, Peter 28-804b.
Barwick, Can. 26-114 (A1).
— in Elmet, Yorks. 26-933 (D1); 28-934a.
Bar-winding 6-772a.
Barwon, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Darling.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
Barwood 24-137a; 9-749b.
Bary, Erwin von 22-1007b; 23-1004c.
— Heinrich Anton de: *see* De Bary, H. A.
—, Joseph 2-141b.
Baryaktar (title) 1-484c.
BARYATINSKY, ALEXANDER Ivanovich, Prince 3-455d.
—, Theodore 21-291d.
Barycentric calculus 1-614a.
Barychelidae 2-306d.
Barychelus 2-306d.
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS 3-456a; 24-508d.
Barygaza, India: *see* Broach.
Barymite: *see* Barbiton.
Baryphthengus 18-910b.
Barypodes 17-528a; 17-527c; 22-1008d.
Baryta water 25-959c; 3-402b.
— white 21-599a.
BARYTES (min.) 3-456b; barium compounds 3-402b; celestine compound 5-600c; crystalline form 7-578a; Wedgwood pottery 5-743c.
Barytolite 20-407d.
Barytobiotite 3-957b.
BARYTOCALCITE 3-456d.
BARYTONE (music) 3-457a.
— (stop) 12-958d.
Barzaz Breiz 3-431e; 16-294a.
Barzel, It. 17-626d.
Barziya (son of Cyrus): *see* Smerdis.
Barzizza, Gasparino da 6-454d.
Barzrud, dist., Pers. 19-265b.
Bas (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
—, William: *see* Basse, William.
Bas, town and isl., Fr.: *see* Bate.
Bas'ma, king of Ammon: *see* Baasha.
Bass, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
—, county, Lib. 11-804 (C5); 16-541d.
—, riv., Lib. 1-329d; 15-933b; language 3-359c.
Basaba: *see* Basava.
Basa Kavi: *see* Kavi.
— Kedaton 18-289a.
— Kenteng, state, Nig.: *see* Nupe.
Basal, India 14-376 (E3).
Basalat Jang 6-380b.
Basalia 28-733b.
Basal lamina: *see* Ventral lamina.
— pinacoid: *see* Pinacoid, basal.
— placentation 19-572d.
— quartzite 8-49a.
Basalt, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C-D4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
BASALT (rock) 3-457a; 21-315c, 23-1001 (Pl. III. fig. 5); building 23-555d, 9-43c; cone occlusion 28-184b; origin 11-644b; pumice 22-645c; volcanic plateau 28-187d; zeolites 23-973c.
— structure: *see* Columnar structure.
— tuff 27-361b.
Basanite 18-279b; 21-328d.
Basanitis, Syr. 19-319a.
Basarpodu, riv., Bosnia: *see* Bosna.
Basan Kusu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Basarak, Afg. 14-376 (C-D2).
Basarjik, Bulg.: *see* Dobritch.
Basarir (Turkish general) 26-608d; 9-97a.
Basava (prime minister) 13-508c.
Basatin, El, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Basbaum, Ky.: *see* Calabash tree.
Baschurch, Salop. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Salop. 24-1021c.
Bascinet: *see* Basinet.
Basco, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D6).
BASCOM, JOHN 3-458a.
Bascom, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Indian bridge 3-513d.
BASE (dict.) 3-458a.
— (arch.) 3-458b; Greek 20-178a; Indian 14-429c.
— (chem.) 3-458b; 6-30a.
— (cryst.) 3-458a.
— (geom.): *see* Trough-cone.
— (math.) 3-458a; 1-603c.
— (milit.) 25-996b.
— (naut.) 3-458a; 26-155a.

Digitized by Google

BASEBALL 2-458c.
— rounders 22-772b.
Base-circle 17-1002c.
BASE COURT (arch.) 2-458c.
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 2-461d.
Basedow's disease : *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
BASE FEE 2-462b.
Basegio, Pietro 27-998b.
BASEL, Switz. 2-462d : 26-212 (D1) : book-trade 11-237c : cathedral 2-462d, 21-796d : free imperial city 14-342b : geology 26-82d : giant statues 11-826d : macabre pictures 17-190a ; peace of (1499) 27-922d ; reform of Secred College 5-322d ; savings bank 1782 24-843d : siege (1444) 17-324d ; treaty (1795) 10-858b, 11-869b ; Zionist congresses 13-406b.
BASEL, canton, Switz. 2-462b ; 26-212 (D2) : division 26-139a ; statistics 26-242d.
—, **CONFESSION OF** 2-463b ; Second Confession of : *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 2-463b.
Baseland : *see* Aniseed.
Basel Bible Society 3-907b.
Baselska, tribe 3-603c ; 1-330d.
Base line (survey.) 11-608a.
— For perspective, *see* Ground line.
Baselia : *see* Malabar nightshade.
Basel mission 18-587a.
— Society 18-589c.
BASEMENT (dict.) 2-464c.
— membrane 9-702a.
Base-empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
Bases, riv., Russ. : *see* Bashen.
Basenga, tribe 9-925a ; 1-330c.
Basenio, riv., It. 15-4 (F4) ; 15-26 (F4) ; 15-4d.
Basenio 25-543d.
Ba Sene, tribe 27-559a.
Basey, P.I. 21-392 (E5).
Basford, Notts. 3-483b ; 8-73b.
Bashe (title, Morocco) : *see* Kaid.
— (Turkish title) : *see* Pasha.
BASHAHR, state, India 3-464d : 14-376 (G-H4) ; language 26-919a.
Basham, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-464d ; 26-402 (D-E2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Bashar, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Ba-shar (dervish fraternity) 8-74a.
Basarod, Egy. 9-934d.
Bashaw (Turkish title) : *see* Pasha.
— " **Bashaws** " (horse) 13-735b.
Bashee, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 5-748a.
Bashen, riv., Rum. 22-826 (B1).
Bashford, Coles 26-747b.
—, E. F. 8-176b.
Bashforth, Francis 3-971a.
Bashgol, riv., Afg. 18-631a ; 12-516b.
Bashi (of caravan) 5-307b.
BASHI-BAZOUK 2-465d ; 15-515b.
Bashi Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bashilange, tribe 1-328d ; 1-330b.
Bashlie, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 12-693 (D5) ; 18-695c.
Bashit, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BASHKALA, Turk. As. 2-465d ; **Bashkar**, tribe 9-309b.
Bashkasa, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (G2).
BASHKIRS (people) 2-466a ; 16-8 ; idolatry 27-472a.
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIA Constantinovna 2-466b.
Bash-lam, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 6-553a.
Bashmurie : *see* Payamic.
Bashoo (Japanese writer) 15-176a.
Bashe-fu 17-909b.
Basher, P. H. 11-769d.
Bashili, Egy. 6-954 (D1).
Bashitova, Turk. 27-420 (A2).
Bashukulumbwe : *see* Mashukulumbwa.
Bashyrat, Moses 13-178d.
Basil, India 14-376 (G8).
Basil (Johannes Secundus) 24-573d.
Basiasch, Hung. : *see* Bazida.
Basibranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Basic, Miss. 18-600 (D3)*.
— City, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Basic colours 8-746b ; for leather 18-344a.
Basic Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Basic lava 28-182c.
— salt 6-40c.
— slag 17-617a.
Basidiales 11-343b ; 11-337a.
Basidiobolus 11-338d.
Basidiolichenes 16-583d.
Basidiomycetes 11-337a ; 11-343b ; affinities 11-338b, 13-336d ; cell-wall 11-336c ; dispersal of spores 11-336c ; nuclear division 21-771d.
Basidiospore 11-342b.
Basidium 11-342b ; 11-339a.
Basidu, Pers. 15-836c.
Basienga, riv., It. : *see* Basento.
Basihyal 24-595a.
Basikunu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
BASIL (The Great) 3-466d ; canon law 8-194a ; Caesarea Mazaca refounded 6-943b ; homilies 20-566d ; liturgy 22-259b ; monasticism 18-688b.
— (of Achrida) 3-466d.
— (of Ancyra) 3-466d.
— I. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467b ; 17-29c ; Italian policy 23-514c ; legislation 23-511a, 24-907c, 6-910a ; Tarsus battle (884), 5-50c.
— II. (E. Roman Emperor) 3-467d ; Bulgarian wars 4-785b, 5-845b, 8-844b ; Russian affairs 23-515a ; Sicilian expedition (1027) 25-32b.
— (the Macedonian) : *see* Basil I. (E. Roman emperor).
— I. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— II. (of Moscow) 3-468c.
— III. (of Muscovy) 3-468d ; Lithuanian policy 26-895d.
— IV. Shuiski 3-469a ; Kaluga besieged by 15-614d.
— (St) : *see* Basil, the Great.
— (of Seleucia) 3-466d.
— (" The Monk ") 22-845b ; criminal code 23-830b.
Basil, O. 22-26 (E5).
—, bay, Kor. 16-156 (E6).
—, isl., Russ. : *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Basil (bot.) : *see* Holy basil and Wild basil.
Basil (leather) 10-340.
— (sloping edge) : *see* Bezel.
Basil Tyranous of 2-200c ; 13-591c.
Basilan, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (D7) ; inhabitants 21-396b.
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Basilar artery 8-464d.
Basilarde : *see* Anlace.
Basilar membrane 13-125c.
— suture 25-197c.
Basildon, Eng. 16-942 (F3).
Basile, Francesco 10-280c.
Basilea, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Basileides (Gnostic) : *see* Basilides.
Basileios (son of Romanus I.) : *see* Basilius.
Basileios, Stos. Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-834c ; 12-365a.
Basileus (title) 15-805c ; Anglo-Saxon kings 9-355b, 1-191c.
Basilestarras 20-517d.
Basilia, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Basiliades, Spiridion 12-526d.
Basilian Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
BASILIAN MONKS 3-469b ; Grottaferrata monastery 12-624a.
BASILICA (arch.) 3-470c ; Christian churches 3-472c, 2-325b, 6-329c ; Coptic 7-115b ; Eastern church 3-476b ; Lombard churches 2-392a ; Roman 23-609a, 3-385c, 3-476d, 16-548b.
BASILICA (code of law) 3-477c ; Dorotheus' commentary 8-431a ; manuscript 7-615a.
BASILICATA, prov., It. 3-478a ; 15-4 (E-F4) ; 15-26 (map) ; emigration 15-8b ; land tenure 15-11b ; sheep farming 15-10c.
Basilicus, Jacob 22-835c.
Basilicus (star) : *see* Leonis a.
Basilio voin 27-970a.
BASILIDES 3-478b ; 12-558d ; 3-180d.
Basilidians : Epiphany observance 9-695d ; Neoplatonism 19-376c ; tenets 3-478d.
Basilika (code of law) : *see* Basilica.
Basilikon Doron (James I.) 15-137d.
Basilinna (title) 3-445d ; marriage ceremony 2-93d.
Basiliosaurus : *see* Zeuglodon.
Basilissa (E. Roman usurper) 23-518a.
BASILISK 3-479d.
Basilissa : *see* Basilinna.
Basilius (consul of the East) 7-90a.
— (minister of Basil II.) 3-467d.
Basil thyme 16-4d.
BASIM, India 3-479d ; 14-382 (G9).
Basin (Thuringian king) 26-901c ; 6-137b.
BASIN, THOMAS 3-480a.
Basin, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-472 (D1).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wyo. 28-874a ; 28-874 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-925 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 26-94b.
BASIN (dict.) 3-480b.
— (geol.) 3-480b.
— (irrigation) 9-26d.
— (ocean) 19-971d.
BASINET 3-480c ; 13-247c (figs.).
Basing, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; battle (871) 1-582c ; Hampshire Farm School 1-414b.
Basing House, Hants. 23-959a ; siege (1643) 23-704b.
BASINGSTOKE, Hants. 3-480c ; 9-420 (III. E4).
—, canal, Hants. 3-420 (III. E4) ; 3-483 (B3) ; 3-480d.
Basingwerk, abbey, Wales 13-624a.
Basinspring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
BASIN-STAND 3-481a ; 28-874.
Basiocapitat 14-261b.
Basipetal 10-566a.
— succession 11-335c.
Basire, James 4-36d.
Basis-henoid 25-198b ; 14-261b.
Basis wine 23-720d.
Baskan-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Baskatong, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Baskebegan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Basket, Ind.-Vt. 16-190 (A5).
BASKERVILLE, JOHN 3-481a.
Baskerville, Va. 26-118 (D4).
BASKET 3-481b.
Basket, Ga. 12-894a.
BASKET BALL 3-483c.
— cells 4-395b.
— fish 25-797b.
Basketmakers' Company 3-483d.
Basket rapier 23-969b.
— sabre 23-969a.
Basketry 14-469d.
Baskett, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Baskier 24-844a.
Baskin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Basking Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Basking shark 24-808b ; 24-490c ; British Columbia 4-600a.
Basle, Switz. : *see* Basel.
Baslow, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 9-71d.
Basmalmine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3).
Basmal, tribe 27-471b.
Basman, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 21-189c.
Bas Médoc, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
Basnage, Benjamin 1-901d.
—, **JACQUES** 3-484a.
— de Beauval, Henri 19-905b.
Basnet : *see* Basinet.
BASOCHE 3-484b.
Basoda, India 14-376 (G8).
Basodino, mt., Alps 23-242 (E4) ; 1-744c.
Basoga, tribe 1-330b ; 27-559b.
Basoga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2) ; 6-925a.
—, tribe 6-925b ; 1-330b.
Basommatophora 11-526a ; 11-507b.
Bason : *see* Basin.
Basonge, tribe 1-330a.
Basongo Meno, tribe 6-925a ; 1-330b.
Basoning 12-60c.
Basophile cell 4-80b.
Bas Perche, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Baspile, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Basque, Pays, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C5).
— **PROVINCES, Sp.** 3-485a ; 28-530 (D1) ; Carlist revolt 5-345a ; couvade custom 7-331d.
Bas Quercy, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D4).
BASQUES 3-485d ; Iberian theory of origin 14-516d ; language 3-486a, 21-428d, 5-193c, 13-876a ; neolithic cave-dwellers 5-578a ; Oihenart's researches on 26-35b.
BASRA, Turk. As. 3-489b ; 2-264 (E2) ; 22-305 (G4) ; 3-265d ; battle (656) : *see* Camel, Battle of the ; battle (1605) 4-10b ; Caliphate period 5-240 ; Carmathian capture 5-51b ; Jofrites' revolt 5-31b, 17-418c ; Negro revolt 5-50b ; philologists 2-276b ; shipping 27-430c.
BASRA, vil., Turk. As. 3-489a ; 26-305 (G4).
Bas-relief : *see* Basso-relievo *and* Relief.
Bas Rhin, dept., Fr. 1-755b.
BASS (family) 3-489d.
—, Arthur Michael, 1st Baron Burton : *see* Burton, A. M. Bass, 1st baron.
—, George 11-629b ; 26-441d.
Bass, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-472 (D2).
—, (Middle), O. 22-26 (E1).
—, (Middle), isl., O. 22-26 (E1).
—, (North), isl., O. 22-26 (E1).
—, (South), isl., O. 22-26 (E1).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Maretiri, isls.
—, lake, O. 22-26 (H1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-5 (B1).
—, mts., Vict. 26-38 (E2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (E2).
—, sea : *see* Bass, str.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G7) ; 2-438 (A-B1) ; discovery 2-960a ; depth and area 19, 974b ; formation 2-955d, 26-439a.
BASS (fibre) 3-490b ; 16-694a.
— (fish) 3-20c : *see also* Black bass.
— (music) 3-490a.
Bassa, El, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Bassa, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BASSA, prov., W.Af. 3-490b ; 19-678 (C-D4).
—, riv., Lib. 14-203 (C2).
—, tribe 1-330a ; 3-490b.
Bassac, Fr.I.C. 14-493 (D4) ; Laos settlement 16-191c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Cam. 3-681a ; France annexes (1904) 14-494c.
— **Muong, Fr.I.C.** 14-493 (E4).
Bassa di Druos, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Bassadore : *see* Basidu.
Bassae, Gr. : temple of Apollo 21-386b ; 25-971b ; capitals 25-175d.
Bassahir : *see* Bashahr.
Bassam, Grand : *see* Ebrié.
Bassanga : *see* Basenga.
Bassano, H. B. Maret, duc de : *see* Maret, H. B.
— **JACOPO DA PONTE** 3-490c.
BASSANO, It. 3-490d ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle (1796) 11-192a.
BASSARAM (tyrnasty) 3-490d.
—, John 22-853b.
—, Matthias 23-833b ; 3-491b ; code 23-845c.
—, Sherban 23-833b.
Bassaras : *see* Maenads.
Bassaricus : *see* Dionysus.
Bassari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2).
—, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Bassaricyon 6-373a.
Bassaricus : *see* Cacomistle.
Bassaw : *see* Pasha.
BASS CLARINET 3-491b.
Bass drum 6-595c.
Basse, Jeremiah 19-513d.
Basse cornet 7-171d.
BASSEIN, Bur. 3-492b ; 4-840 (D6).
—, India 14-382 (E10) ; Portuguese capture 4-189b ; treaty (1739) 14-411a.
—, dist., Bur. 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C7) ; 4-839a.
Basse-Indre, Fr. 16-925a.
BASSELIN, OLIVIER 3-492b.
Basse-Navarre, Fr. 3-492d.
Bassenger, Fla. 16-540 (F4).
Bassenthwaite, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; Derwentwater 9-411b ; dimensions 16-190 ; geology 7-824d.
Basse Œuvre, church, Beauvais 3-599c ; 3-476d.
Basse Pointe, Martinique 17-803 (A1).
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-492c ; 10-778 (I15) ; afforestation 10-649c.
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-492d ; 10-778 (D6).
Basset, Ala. 28-118.
—, Sir Arthur 24-512b.
—, Sir Francis 24-32b.
—, Francis, baron de Dunstanville : *see* Dunstanville.
—, Fulk 24-139a.
—, Fulk de : *see* Sandford, Fulk de.
—, Gilbert 3-912a.
—, Ralph 2-846a.
—, Richard 16-394d.
—, Sir Richard (d. 1681) 9-137b.
BASSET (game) 3-493c.
Basse-taille 9-365d.
Basse-Terre, Fr.W.I. 12-645c ; 22-544 (F3).
Basseterre, Br.W.I. 28-544 (F3) ; 24-21c.
Basse-Terre, isl., W.I. 12-645a.
Basse-Terre, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
BASSET HORN 3-493c.
— hound 3-378d.
Basse-trompette : *see* Ophicleide.
Bassett, H. 7-110a ; 8-308d.
—, Richard 7-950c.
Bassett, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Iants. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Neb. 19-522 (B2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4) ; 1-400 (A4).
Bassette : *see* Basset (game).
Bassett Green, Pa. : *see* Washington (Pa.).
Bassetta, Va. 25-118 (C4).
Bassettville, Kan. 15-854 (B1).
Bassevelde, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Bassey-Sandy, Nig. 19-678 (E4).
Bassfield, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bashshisho, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Bassahorn (with keys) 26-127b ; 4-182c.
— (with valves) : *see* Cornobasso.
BASSI, LAURA MARIE Caterina 3-494b.
— Matteo di 5-396a.
Bassi, Ugo 3-494c.
Bassi, India 14-376 (G4).
Bassia, India 14-376 (L8).
Bassia (albescens) : *see* Acana.
— (latifolia) : *see* Mahua tree.
— (Parkii) : *see* Shea butter tree.
Bassianus : *see* Caracalla, M. Aurelius Antoninus.
BASSIANUS, JOANNES 3-494d.
Bassignano (battle, 1745) 3-42d.
Bassigny, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3-4) ; 23-73a.
Bassijn, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Bassim, town and dist., Bur. : *see* Bassein.
Bassin, Dan.W.I. : *see* Christiansted.
Bassinet 2-480c.
Bassingham, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
Bass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Basso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Basso, fortress, It. 16-55d.
Basso da camera 28-106b.
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS de 3-495a.
—, Louise Marguerite : *see* Conti, princesse de.
Basso Naebor, lake, E.Af. : *see* Stefanie.
Bassongo, race : *see* Basongo.
— Mino, race : *see* Basongo-Mino.
Basso Norok, lake, E.Af. : *see* Rudolf, lake.
Basson russe : *see* Bassoon.
BASSOON (musical instrument) 3-495b ; Rackett-bassoon : *see* Rackett.
— (organ stop) 12-958d.
Bassorah, Turk.As. : *see* Basra.
Bassora gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
BASSO-RELIEVO 3-497d ; 24-488d.
Bassorin 12-716a.
Basso Tito, Emilio 6-891c.
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-497d ; 24-418 (F2).
Bass Tuba : *see* Bombardon.
Bassum, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
BASSUS, JULIUS 3-498a.
—, **CAESIUS** 3-498b ; 27-1042c.
—, **CASSIANUS** 3-498b.
—, P. Ventidius 20-442a.
—, Q. Caecilius 20-442a
—, **SALEIUS** 3-498c.
Bassuto, S.Af. : *see* Basutoland.
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN Hugon de 3-498c.

Digitized by Google

Bassvilliana 14-910d.
Bast 26-105c.
Basswood, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, lake, Minn. and Can. 13-550 (F2) ; 20-114 (B2).
Basswood (tree) : *see* Bass.
Bass-wood (tree) 16-694a ; timber 26-980d, 10-659d, 3-630c.
Bast, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
Bast (bark) : *see* Bass.
Basta, Georges 13-912a ; 22-833a.
Basta, India 14-382 (M9).
—, Sp. : *see* Baza.
Bastaards (race) 12-606d ; German rule 11-801c ; steatopygia among 25-861a.
Bästad, Swed. 26-190 (B3)
Bastak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 16-190b.
Bastan, Gave de, riv., Fr. 12-75a.
BASTAR, state, India 3-498d ; 14-382 (I10) ; 6-681c.
—, rulns, India 14-385 (K10).
BASTARD 3-499a ; affiliation procedure 1-300d ; ancient Irish custom 14-769a ; legitimation 16-379a ; in heraldry 13-313b ; whipping of parents 26-590d.
Bastard (type) 27-542d ; Italian 27-538d.
Bastard acacia : *see* Robinia Pseudacacia.
— agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— balm 3-283b.
— cardamom 5-314d.
— cedar (of Barbadoes) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (of India) : *see* Aseda-rach.
— cedar (of Pacific coast) : *see* Incense cedar.
— chinchilla : *see* Chinchilla.
— drake (insect) 17-935a.
— fallow 10-155c.
— hartebeest : *see* Sassaby.
— jet 15-259a.
— saffron : *see* Safflower.
— sandalwood : *see* Nalo.
— sawing (dict.) 26-978a.
— wing 10-228a.
Bastardy Act (1845) 3-499d.
BASTARNAE (race) 3-500a ; 23-648 (E3) ; 26-649 (E3) ; 7-726d.
Baste, Ger. 4-641c.
Bastel-house : *see* Peel.
Bastelica, S. da : *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Bastholm, C. 5-41c.
BASTI, India 3-500b ; 14-376 (K9).
— (Bastianes), Sp. : *see* Baza.
BASTIA, Cors. 3-500b ; 15-4 (B3) ; Nelson's capture 19-354a ; Turkish capture 27-418c.
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-500c.
—, C. O. : electric meter 15-292a ; vapour lamp 16-670c.
—, H. C. 18-60c.
Bastian, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Bastianelli, Giuseppe 26-786b.
Bastiani, Lazzaro 5-352d.
Bastianini (sculptor) 24-495d.
BASTIAT, FREDERIC 3-500d.
Bastidas, Rodrigo 7-833a ; 26-665d.
BASTIDE, JULES 3-501d.
BASTIDE (towns) 3-501d.
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-503a ; 26-501d.
Bastifell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 26-553c.
Bastilion (Bastillon) : *see* Bastion.
BASTILLE, Paris 3-502b ; capture (1789) 10-853a, 11-155d ; Howard's pamphlet suppressed 13-833a ; key given to Washington 19-413a ; Linguet's work on 16-730a.
—, Place de la, Paris 26-804 (D-E2).
BASTINADO 3-503a ; 9-46b.
Bastion, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
BASTION (fort.) 3-503b ; 16-685c.
— de France, Alg. 16-36b.
—, double : *see* Ca'alier.
—, flat 16-686d.
Bastioned trace 16-686a.
Bastite 4-641c ; 6-156c.
Bastnäsite 20-825d.
Basto (ombre) 20-101b.
" Basto " (racehorse) 13-728b.
Bastogne, Belg. 3-666 (G3).
Baston (herald.) 13-320a.
— (manor) 4-581a.
— sinister 3-521b ; 13-313c.
— pig : *see* Lincolnshire curly coated pig.
Bastos, A. C. T. 4-452d.
Bastrik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (H2) ; 1-482b.
Bastrop, La. 17-54 (C1).
Bastrop, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Bastuli, tribe 1-33a.
BASTWICK, JOHN 3-503b ; 9-538a ; *Litany* 16-685c.
Basu (legend) 18-545a.
Basudun-lamu, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Basundun-ula, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Basundi, tribe 6-924d ; 1-330b.
Basus war 18-645a ; 18-870a.
Basuto, tribe 3-505a ; 3-603c ; language 3-360b ; Orange Free State 26-1526 ; shadow superstitions 3-53b, 7-899c ; Transvaal tribes 27-189c.
BASUTOLAND, S.Af. 3-503c ; 26-466 (I7) ; Bechuanaland police 3-605d ; Cape Colony relations 3-141c ; Free State wars 26-156a ; Gordon's mission 12-251b ; public assemblies 3-603d, 3-504d.
Basylous elements : *see* Electro-positive elements.
Bat, isle., C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
BAT (zool.) 3-506b ; flight 10-502d, 16-506c (figs.). *See also* Chiroptera.
—, blood-sucking : *see* Vampire and Desmodontese.
— (hat-making) 13-60c.
— (measure) 26-491a.
— (trap and ball) : *see* Trap-ball.
Bata, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A2) ; 19-9c.
Bata : *see* Jabiru.
Batasan, prov., P.Is. 21-392
Batabanó, Cu. 7-595 (B1) ; 7-595a ; sponge fisheries 7-599d.
— gulf, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
BATAC, P.Is. 3-506c ; 21-392 (C2).
Batag. isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Batagur 27-67c ; 27-69a.
Batallie, Nicolas 22-105b.
Batalha 25-258a.
Batallion carrée 26-989c.
Bataji Mahommed Pasha 27-453a.
Batak, Bulg. 4-781d.
Batak-Balan 17-475b.
BATALA, India 3-506d ; 14-376 (F4).
BATALHA (Canoeira), Port. 3-506d ; 25-330 (A3).
Batalha, Monastic, Can. 23-874 (II. B-C1).
Batam, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Batan (Panay), P.Is. 21-392 (D3) ; 19-394a.
—, isl., P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-392 (D2).
—, isl., P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E4) ; 21-395b.
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B1).
Batanaea, dist , Pal. 20-602 (E3) ; 2-465a ; Antiochus 15-393c ; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b ; insurrection 8-14a.
Batang, China : *see* Patang.
—, Java 15-284(C2) ; 15-290a.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-479a.
Batanga, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, Great, Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111d.
—, Little, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
BATANGAS, P.Is. 3-507a ; 21-392 (E3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3) ; 3-535d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E3 & C3-4) ; 21-395a.
Batang Gadis, riv., Sum. : *see* Gadis.
— Hari, riv., Sum. : *see* Hari.
— Lupar, riv., Bor. 4-257 (D2) ; 4-256d ; 24-207c.
—, Padang, dist., Mal. Penin. 17-480a.
— Toru, riv., Sum. : *see* Toru.
Batan Me, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Misol.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-G3).
Batarekh 9-27c.
Bataríte, Bras. : *see* Baturite.
BATARNAY, IMBERT DE 3-507a.
Batas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Batasun-do, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Batassek, Hung. : *see* Battasack.
Batata : *see* Sweet potato.
Batatas, Bras. 24-700c.
Batatela (race) 6-919d.
Bata Tulla, Java 4-770d.
Batatzes : *see* John III.
Batavana, tribe 3-603e ; 3-505a ; 1-330d.
Batava, castra, Ger. : *see* Passau, Ger.
Batava Tempe (Huygens) 14-22b.
Batavi (Bataviana), tribe 22-643 (C1) ; 19-413b ; 11-830b ; revolt 6-402d, 19-413c.
BATAVIA, Java 3-507d ; 15-284 (B8-11) ; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c ; library 16-576a ; magnetic disturbances 17-374d ; schools 17-468a ; temperature and rainfall 3-743d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, D.Gui. 12-675 (C-D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-374 (E8).
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-508c ; 18-596 (B2).
—, O. 23-26 (B6).
— bay, Java 3-508a.
BATAVIA, residency, Java 3-507b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 2-943a.
" Batavia " (ship) 3-958c.
Batavia (Hadrianes Juntus) 27 (E3).
Batavia Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Batavia News 15-171b.
Batavian republic : *see* Holland, United Netherlands.
Batavische Arcadia (van Heemskerk) 9-725b ; 13-199a ; 20-897d.
Batawana : *see* Batauana.
Batchawana, bay, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Batcheller system 21-867a.
Batchelor, John 1-442a.
Batchelor, Jos. 17-54 (C3)
Batching (of jute) 15-607b.
Batchtown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Batchworth, Herts. 16-942 (C3).
—, Herts, and Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Batcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Bate, Francis 22-499d.
Bate, Rev. —, Kor. 15-156 (D-E10).
Bate (dict.) 10-142a.
Batea (dict.) 6-160b ; 12-197a.
Batea (legend) 27-317b.
Batea, rock, Can. 23-114 (B-C1).
Bateau ivre, Le (Rimbaud) 26-343c.
Batelha, el, plain, Pal. 5-251b.
Batek 19-9c.
Bateke, tribe 11-100b ; 8-925b ; 1-330c ; language 3-359b.
Batelli, Angelo 26-818d.
Batelle, Ellen : *see* Greppo, Ellen.
—, H. L. 3-508d.
—, Isabel 3-509a ; 14-855d.
—, John F. 5-457a.
—, Mrs. : *see* Crowe, Kate J.
—, Newton 18-119d.
—, Sidney F. 3-508d.
—, Thomas 23-339b.
—, Virginia : *see* Compton, Virginia.
—, William 5-92c ; 12-235d.
—, Champain, Sir J. 21-243b.
Bateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Bateman's Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4) ; 19-538a.
BATEMENT LIGHTS (arch.) 3-509a.
Batenburg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Batenburgite 18-133a.
Bates, Benjamin E. 16-524d.
—, G. L. 12-258b.
—, **HARRY** 3-509a ; 24-505a.
—, **HENRY W.** 3-509b ; on hoacins 15-541d ; on Iguana 14-396a.
—, **JOHN** : case of 3-509c ; 8-535d ; 9-461d.
—, John, D. 3-510a.
—, Thomas 5-538c.
—, William (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, **WILLIAM** (divine) 3-510b ; 26-762b.
Bates Act, S. 3-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bates and Feared gas furnace 18-561a.
Batesburg, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Bates City, Mo. 18-808 (B-C3).
—, Me. 19-608 (B3).
— College, Me. 19-524d.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Batesford, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
BATESON, THOMAS 3-510b.
—, William : balanoglossus 3-237b ; 27-1048b ; determination of sex 24-748c ; Mendelism 14-29c, 1-509a ; variation 27-903a.
Bates's potto 22-913a.
Batesville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Batesville, O. 20-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
—, Va. 20-118 (D3).
Batetela, tribe 6-925a ; 1-330b ; language 3-359d ; mutiny 8-925b.
Bateti (language) 3-359c.
Bat-fee 16-491b.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th marquess of 3-510d ; 7-485b.
—, **THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquess of 3-510c.
—, Thomas Henry Thynne, 5th marquess of 3-510d.
—, **WILLIAM PULTENEY**, 1st earl of 3-510d ; 12-406c.
Bath, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
BATH, Me. 3-512c ; 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-778 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3) ; 12-709b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer Co.) 23-103c.
—, O. 23-26 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-100 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (G2).
BATH (Aquæ Sulis), Som. 3-511d ; 3-514 (B6) ; 9-420 (III. ; 24-2a ; 13-245a ; bishopric 9-421a, 5-519a ; mineral waters 18-519b, 27-400a.
— (measure) 26-484d.
Bath (dict.) : *see below* Bath, Order of the.
Batha, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Bath-Agoe (chief) 15-74a ; 15-77c.
Bathanalia 11-515d.
Bath and West of England Agricultural Society 1-395c.
Bathaniya (Bathaniyeh), Syr. : *see* Batanea.
Bath artaba 20-485a.
Bath Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
Bath beaver 2-519c.
— brick 4-560a ; 24-136c.
BATH CHAIR 3-513a.
Bath Charity, hospital, Derby : *see* Devonshire hospital.
Bath Club, Lond. 6-567c ; 22-783b.
Bath Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2) ; 15-742d.
— Co., Va. 26-118 (C2).
Bather, F. A., crinoidea 8-878c ; cystidea 8-877d.
" Bathers, The " (Rubens) : *see* " Cartoon of Pisa. "
Bath Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Bath freestone 20-119d.
BATHGATE, Scot. 3-513a ; 24-418 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Scot. 16-731d.
Bathgate mineral 16-852d.
Bathing costume 3-513d.
Bathing, ceremonial 12-232b.
Bath king-of-arms 13-329a ; 18-861a.
Bathmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 18-861c.
Bathmism (Bathmic evolution) 10-36d ; 27-911d.
Bathochromic group 9-71b.
BATHOLITE (Batholith) 3-513d.
Bath Oliver biscuits 22-349d.
Bathonea, Som. : *see* Bath, Som.
BATHONIAN SERIES 3-513c ; 11-670c ; 18-569a : *see also* Great oolite.
Bath oolite : *see* Great oolite.
—, Order of the 18-861a ; 15-355b ; collar 6-685b ; insignia 18-860 (Pl. II.) ; installation in Westminster Abbey 22-550c ; Lord Dundonald 9-977b ; precedence 22-270a ; robes 22-409c (Pl. II.).
Báthory, Andreas (of Transylvania) 26-833b.
—, Christopher (of Transylvania) 4-464c.
—, Gabriel (of Transylvania) 13-912b.
—, **SIGISMUND** (of Transylvania) 3-513d ; 22-833d ; defeat at Kerestes 27-450c.
—, Stephen (of Hungary) 12-910a.
—, Stephen (of Poland) : *see* Stephen Báthory.
BATHOS (dict.) 3-514a ; 2-125d.
BATHS 3-514b ; domestic 24-739b ; electric 9-250b ; hydropathy 14-166c ; mercurial and sulphur 1-370d ; for perspiration 21-846a ; pneumonia 21-870b ; temperature for infants 14-513a. *See also* Thermæ.
Baths and Wash-houses Acts (1846-1896) 3-514d ; 25-835a ; district and parish councils 9-440b.
Bathsheba (bibl.) 7-857d ; 24-123c.
Baths of Horaces, springs, Gr. 9-866d.
Bath sponge 25-731b.
— Springs, Pa. 4-582a.
Bathumi : *see* Batum, Russ.
BATHURST, ALLEN 3-520b.
—, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl 3-520b ; 6-391c.
—, Sir F. H. 7-440c.
—, Georgina Leanox, Lady 10-44c.
—, Henry, 3rd earl 3-520c ; town named after 3-521a, 11-437b.
—, Henry (bishop) 19-819d.
—, Lilias M. F., counsel of 19-557c.
—, Walter 19-281d.
Bathurst, Can. 18-807b.
—, Cape Col. 26-466 (M9).
—, N.S.W. 19-45 (C1).
BATHURST, N.S.W. 3-521a ; 19-538 (E3) ; minerals 2-953a, 3-102a ; People's Federation convention 19-543d.
—, Va. 26-438 (B3).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 11-437b.
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (D1).
—, inlet, Can. 8-160 (F1).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D3) ; 2-942b.
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (I1) ; 18-565d.
— lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
BATHVILLITE 3-521a.
Bathyarca 15-122b.
BATHYBIUS 3-521a.
BATHYCLES (sculptor) 3-521c.
Bathycrinidae 5-878d.
Bathydorus fimbriatus 25-720d (fig.).
Bathyergidae (Bathyergoidea) : *see* Gaud-mole.
Bathyergus 22-443d.
Bathylagus 24-82c ; 24-85a.
Bathyllus (dancer) 7-797a ; 9-496b.
Bathymonus giganteus 17-459b.
Bathyoncus 27-388d.
Bathyopsis 9-863b.
Bathya, Russ. : *see* Batum.
Bathyscandidae 11-510a.
Bathyscidium 11-507a ; 11-510a.
Bathysoma 8-818b.
Bathytoothis 5-870c ; 7-875c.
Bati (language) 3-359c.
— (Fijian term) 16-337a.
Batignolles, Ecole de 14-344b.
Batignolles-Monceaux, Pr. 25-804 (D1 & C1) ; 26-816b.
Batihah, el, Pal. 11-406a.
Batihat, Basra : *see* Palodes Chaldaici.
Batikotta, Cey. 14-382 (H-115).
Batil (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Batilly, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Batina, dist., Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Bating (language) 26-337d.
Batinites 17-423a.
Batio (language) : *see* Bateke.
Batiscan, Can. 23-724 (D3) ; 22-725c.
—, riv., Can. 23-724 (D3) ; 22-725c.
Batisse 10-123b.
Batista, bay, La. 17-54 (d8).
Batista (textile) 8-899b ; 7-878d.
Batiushkov, Constantine 22-917d.
Batjan, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Bachian.
Bat-Khiang, China : *see* Fah-Kiang, dist., China.
Batlapin, tribe 3-603c ; 1-330d.
Batlaru, tribe 3-603c ; 1-330d.
Batler (dict.) : *see* Batler.
BATLEY, Yorks. 3-521b ; 26-933 (C2).
—, Carr, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Batman, John 19-549c ; 28-424c.
Batman (Persian weight) : *see* Man.
Batman Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2) ; 15-919b.
Batna, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-644a.
—, El, dist., Arab. : *see* Batina.
Batn-el-Hagar, dist., Sud. 9-126a.
Batn-el-Pa, Catandeanes 21-393 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Bass, P.Is., Leyte 21-392 (E4).
—, P.Is., Luzon 21-392 (D4).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-383a.
Bassa, mt., Fr. 18-778 (E6).
Bassoko, Can. 8-109c.
Bassphalma, Seyr. 24-686 (C1).
Bassotriniidae 8-878d.
Bassotriniodea 8-878d.
Bassdon 7-418a.
Bassus, Jas., Mal.Arch.: *see* Bazo.
Batadasi: *see* Ray (zool.).
Batoka, dist., Rhod. 3-425d.
—, gorge, Rhod. 22-866 (B3).
—, tribe 22-866b.
Batangas 22-443b; 21-383c.
BATCH (dist.) 3-321b.
Batcogan, tribe 1-330c; 3-360a.
BATONI, P. G. 3-521b.
Batcoaka, tribe 22-962a.
Baton river group (geol.) 19-623b.
BATON ROUGE, La. 3-521c; 17-54 (a6); battle (1862) 1-921d.
—, Range, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Batoon minister: *see* Baston minister.
Batophobia 19-428b.
Batopilas, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Batoro, tribe 1-330c.
Batoun, Arm.: *see* Batum.
BATRACHIA 3-521d; 17-329b; alimentary canal 1-667b; brain 4-401c; dentition 5-527a; distribution 3-528c, 28-1013b; duration of life 18-975c; ear 8-794a, 12-122c; eggs 9-13b, 20-1064b; eyes 18-84c, 28-135a; fertilization 9-315d; geological age 20-1017b; heart 13-131d; hibernation 12-445d; limb musculature 19-59b; mouth 18-945d; pancreas 28-674a; phocenia 28-691b; regeneration of lost parts 22-36c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 9-330d, 23-133a; secondary sexual characters 26-746c; touch 27-64a; vertebræ 23-153a.
Batrachidæ 20-545d.
Batrachism: *see* Water-buttercup.
BATRACHOMYOMACHIA 3-529b, 12-500a; 20-886c.
Batrachospermum 1-591d; 1-593a; polymorphism 1-593b; reproduction 1-592b, 1-593d (6c).
Batrachostomus 12-165a.
Batrum (Bottrys), Syr. 21-451c; 18-348a.
Batrury, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
Batsoolia: *see* Bavenda.
Batsto, R. I. 19-25a.
—, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Batsua, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-755 (C3).
—, Tex. 25-890 (N5).
Batsua, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Bat-stone: *see* Scythe-stone.
Batswing bareer 18-655a.
Batt, mt., Baluch. 14-376 (A7).
Batta, dist., Port.W.Af.: *see* Congo.
Batta, tribe, Af. 1-174b; 19-678a.
—, tribe, Sum.: *see* Battas.
BATTA (dist.) 3-528c.
Battaglio, G. 18-861d; 7-403a.
BATTAGLIA, It. 3-529c; 18-4 (C2).
Battaglia, Michelangelo delle: *see* Cavaliercd.
BATTARCHUS 3-529c.
Battaka, tribe: *see* Battas.
Battas: *see* Abdullah (b. Hamin).
BATTALION 3-529c; 14-321d; 14-337b.
BATTAMBANG, Siam 3-529c; 14-498 (C5); 14-494b.
BATTANNI, tribe 3-529d.
Battant, suburb, Besançon 3-819d.
Battarea 11-334c.
BATTAS 3-530a; cannibalism 3-534d; death custom 7-398a; ethnology 14-500c; language 3-534b, 17-487b, 17-477b; soul-superstition 7-398b.
Battenmark, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Batten, Andrew 12-238a.
BATTEL (and Battelar) 3-535a.
Battell, Angelo 6-888d.
Battels: *see* Battel.
Batten, J. D. 4-233a.
—, J. R. 18-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-530c; 12-417c; 22-996b.
BATTEN (dict.) 3-530d; johnery 22-975d, 18-477c.
BATTENBERG (family) 3-531a: *see also* under Christian names.
Battenberg, Ger. 11-806 (B3).
Batten-Kill, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 13-851d
BATTER (arch.) 3-531a; 2-378a.
Batteries (teeniæ) 26-626d.
BATTERING RAM 3-531b; 19-661b; Babylonian 3-108b.
Battern, E. A. L. 1-590d.
BATTERSEA, Lond. 3-531c; 19-938 (B3); geology 19-939b; Polytechnic 22-40d.
—, Bridge, Lond. 19-938 (B3); 3-531c.
—, Park, Lond. 3-531d.
—, Park, Lond. 19-938 (B3); 3-531c.
Batterstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Battery (in baseball) 3-459d.
BATTERY (electric) 3-531d; Leyden jars 18-328d. *See also* Cell; Accumulator.
— (law) 2-773d.
BATTERY (military) 3-531d; 3-590a, 3-668c.
Battery Knox, fort, N.Y. 26-558d.
Batteuse (silk manuf.) 25-102c.
BATTEUX, CHARLES 3-533a; 11-140c.
BATTEVANY, LOUIS 3-533b; 13-916b.
—, (bishop) 12-779d.
Battiadæ 7-704c.
BATTICALOA, Cey. 3-533c; 14-382 (I-K16).
Battiferri, Laura 1-859d.
Battl Malva, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Batting (textile) 19-381d.
Battingrin, It. 8-124b; 2-182b.
BATTISHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
Battle, José 27-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-424 (V. C5); Abbey: *see* Battle Abbey; deanery 7-897c; geology 22-165d, 12-749a; lowy 26-167a; rape 22-166d.
—, W. Va. 24-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. 19-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (B9).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225 (A2); 27-254d; 24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-554a, 1-245d; at Bannockburn 3-554d.
BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 22-990a.
—, (game) 4-345b.
—, (legal) of 26-175a; 22-229a; abolished 2-210c; glove in 12-136a; treason trials 27-226a.
Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner 18-400 (B9); franchise of 26-167a; gateway 11-328a; sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
Battle above the Clouds 1-923b.
Battle-axe: *see* Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-534b; 18-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-394 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7); 3-534b.
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-574 (C4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Telop 6-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-412 (D3); 13-871d.
—, Ground, Wash. 23-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-553b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) 13-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 13-850 (B4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo): *see* "Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-608b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian) 22-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-888a.
Battle of Frogs and Mice: *see* Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon 9-608b.
Battle of Moytura 8-627d.
Battle of Roncesvalles 8-627b.
"Battle of S. Egidio" 26-476c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) 22-225b; 26-837d.
Battle of the Kegs (Hopkinson) 26-476a.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
Battle of Ventry 8-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. 26-126b.
Battleships 24-892a; construction 24-971b; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; rudders 24-956a; strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight: *see* Hand sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) 3-646a; 22-436b.
Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-861a; geology 18-901b, 18-861a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BATTUE (dict.) 3-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; 7-704b.
Battuta, Ibn: *see* Batuta.
Battyeagh, Ire. 14-744b; 2-182b.
BATTLEHILL, JONATHAN 3-533d.
Battle, José 27-808c.
BATTLE, Sus. 3-533d; 9-424 (V. C5); Abbey: *see* Battle Abbey; deanery 7-897c; geology 22-165d, 12-749a; lowy 26-167a; rape 22-166d.
—, W. Va. 24-428 (V. E4).
—, isl., N.Y. 11-300b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, mts., Nev. 19-453c.
—, riv. (trib. of Peace) Can. 1-500 (B9).
—, riv. (trib. of Saskatchewan) Can. 1-500 (A1); 24-225 (A2); 27-254d; 24-226d.
Battle (army division) 3-554a, 1-245d; at Bannockburn 3-554d.
BATTLE (fight) 3-534a; 22-990a.
—, (game) 4-345b.
—, (legal) of 26-175a; 22-229a; abolished 2-210c; glove in 12-136a; treason trials 27-226a.
Battle Abbey 3-533d; coroner 18-400 (B9); franchise of 26-167a; gateway 11-328a; sanctuary 12-917c, 24-130a.
BATTLE ABBEY ROLL 3-534a.
Battle above the Clouds 1-923b.
Battle-axe: *see* Axe.
Battleboro, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Battle Creek, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
BATTLE CREEK, Mich. 3-534b; 18-372 (E7).
Battlecreek, Neb. 19-394 (G3).
Battle Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7); 3-534b.
—, Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lake Co.) 25-506 (H-I3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. (trib. of Cheyenne) 25-506 (B-C1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-574 (C4).
BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK 3-534c.
Battlefield, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Telop 6-416 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
Battleground, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Battle Ground, Ind. 14-412 (D3); 13-871d.
—, Ground, Wash. 23-354 (C4).
Battle Ground Park, N.C. (Greensboro) 12-553b.
Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe) 13-836c.
Battle Lake, Minn. 13-850 (B4).
BATTLEMENT 3-534d.
Battlement Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Battle Mountain, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Battle Mountain Range, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo): *see* "Battle of the Standard."
Battle of Brunanburh, The 9-608b.
"Battle of Cadore" (Titian) 22-1024a.
Battle of Dorking (Chesney) 6-888a.
Battle of Frogs and Mice: *see* Batrachomyomachia.
Battle of Maldon 9-608b.
Battle of Moytura 8-627d.
Battle of Roncesvalles 8-627b.
"Battle of S. Egidio" 26-476c.
Battle of the Books (Swift) 22-225b; 26-837d.
Battle of the Keys (Hopkinson) 26-476a.
"Battle of the Standard" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
Battle of Ventry 8-629b.
Battlesbury, camp, Wilts. 26-126b.
Battleships 24-892a; construction 24-971b; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; rudders 24-956a; strength of 24-949d.
Battle-sight: *see* Hand sight.
Battle Symphony (Beethoven) 3-646a; 22-436b.
Battock, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-861a; geology 18-901b, 18-861a.
Battonya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
BATTUE (dict.) 3-535a.
BATTUS 3-535a; 7-704b.
Battuta, Ibn: *see* Batuta.
Batuta, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-436b.
Batu (Mongol chief) 18-713b; 12-109c; Carpini's mission 8-398a; Hayton's visit 12-114d; Poland invasion 21-385a; Rubruquis' mission 23-810d.
BATU, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-535b; 17-466 (A2-3).
Batua, tribe: *see* Batwa.
Batuata, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D5).
Batu Batu, Bor. 6-257 (C1).
—Bontonga, reefs, Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C3).
—Bulan, mt., Bor. 26-207c.
—Caves, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-471d; 17-480c.
—China, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Batugol, Russ.As. 18-123b.
Batu Kolu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Batu Khan: *see* Batu.
BATUM, Russ. 3-535b; 22-874 (II. B3); 18-955b; 25-907b; 3-535b; Treaty of 5-547c.
Batumbuka, tribe 1-330c.
Batu Pahat, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C8); 17-475d.
Batuputih, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Batur, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Baturin, Russ. 17-947b.
Baturite, Bras. 4-440 (13); 5-519b.
Baturn 27-350c.
Batu Titi, cape, Bor.: *see* Sambar, cape.
BATWA, tribe 3-535c; 22-990a.
Batworthy, Dev. 9-134c.
BATYPHONE 3-535c.
Batyr, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
Batz-sur-Mer, baron de 17-45a; 17-711c.
Batz, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 16-923b.
—, isl., Fr. 19-778 (B3); 19-781 lighthouse 16-650.
Bau, Borneo 3-535d.
Bau (goddess): *see* Gula.
Bau-akhi-iddin 3-106d.
BAUAN, P.Is. 3-535d; 21-392 (E3).
Bauban (myth.) 9-744d.
BAUBLE (dict.) 3-536a; 19-615b.
Bauchant, Jacques 27-185a.
Baucher, François 13-726b.
Baucheret (French officer) 1-646d.
Bauchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 3-536c.
BAUCHI, prov., Nig. 3-536a; 19-678 (D-E2).
Baucis (legend) 21-375c.
Baucoonica, Ger.: *see* Oppenheim.
Baud, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
—, India, 14-382 (L9).
Baude, Henri (poet) 3-264c; 11-120b.
—(engraver) 23-801b.
Baudeau, Nicolas 23-743d.
Baudekin: *see* Baldaquin.
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES P. 3-536d; 11-146a.
Baudette, Minn. 18-550 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 13-550 (C2).
Baudigman, Fr. 18-155a.
BAUDIER, MICHEL 3-537c.
Baudin, Charles 13-868c.
—, J. B. A. V. 16-872c.
—, Nicolas 11-211d; 26-441d; 16-520c.
Baudissen, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Baudisserite: *see* Magnesite.
Baudissero, lt. 17-319c.
Baudisin, Wolf Heinrich von 24-329a.
Baudisin-Huk, cape, N.G. 19-497 (D1).
Baudiz, Sophus 8-43d.
Baudo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, mt., S.Am. 6-701b.
Baudobrigæ, Ger.: *see* Boppard.
Baudoin de Sebourc 11-116b.
Baudot, Emile 25-521b.
—, Jules 18-101c.
Baudouin, François (lawyer) 13-804c.
—, François Jean (writer) 19-574b.
Baudouin and Jouannin machine 19-413a.
Baudouinville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4).
Baudrat, Peter 17-162a.
Baudrioucrt, Robert de 18-490c.
BAUDRILLART, HENRI J. L. 3-537c.
—, J. J. 3-537c.
BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES Aimé (1828-1886) 3-538b.
— **DU BOURGEIL** 3-537d.
Bauen, mt., Alps 22-242 (F3).
Bauer, Anton 24-242a.
—, **BRUNO** 3-538c; 17-807d.
—, Ferdinand 4-661c.
—, Georg (1494-1555): *see* Agricola, Georg.
—, J. A. 17-388c; 17-389c; 17-388b.
—, Johann Anselm: *see* Rothschild, Mayer A.
Bauera 26-440a.
Bauer als Millionär, Der (Raimund) 22-861b.
Bauernaland 8-464b.
Bauernbund 11-893c.
BAUERNFELD, EDUARD von 3-538d; 11-795c.
Bauern Heide, Ger. 3-788 (m4).
Bauernlegen: *see* Legen.
Bauernspiegel (Bitzius) 4-15b.
Bauernstand 8-464b.
BAUFFREMONT (family) 3-539a.
Bauga: *see* Bracelet.
Baugé, Fr. 18-778 (D4); 17-442b; battle (1421) 13-285c, 24-78a, 24-439b.
Baugh, Lear 25-540a.
Baugh Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Baugh ice 7-846a.
Baugniet, C. 18-786b.
Baugy, Fr. 18-778 (F4).
—, Signat de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A4).
BAUHIN, GASPARD 3-539b; 19-963d.
—, Jean (1511-1582) 3-539b.
—, J. (1541-1613) 3-539b.
—, Jean Gaspard 3-539b.
Bauhinia 16-381a; 20-551a; 3-745d; leaf 16-381b; secondary thickening 18-381a.
Bauhiniaæ 16-382d.
Baul, el, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Bauld, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Baule, Oo.Cst.: *see* Bole.
—, riv. (trib. of Bakhor), Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
—, riv. (trib. of Mahel Balevel), Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Baulé, tribe 15-99b.
Baull, It. 2-214a.
BAULK (agric.) 3-539c.
—(games) 3-539c; bagatelle 3-192b; bagging 3-460a; billiards 3-935c; croquet 7-503c.
—(timber) 3-539c; 18-477c; 22-978d.
Baulmes, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
—, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Baum, Friedrich 1-843c; 3-743a.
Baum, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Bauma, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Bauman, John S. 368c.
Baumann, Eugen: on mercaptane 15-762c.
—, Oscar 1-353a; 19-698d.
Baumann, fjord, N.Am. 19-762 (L3).
Baumannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-48a.
Baumann Spitze, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 22-1046b.
BAUMBACH, RUDOLF 3-539c; 11-797a.
Bamber, Linco. 9-418 (II. G3).
BAUME, ANTOINE 3-539d; hydrometer 14-183b.
—, Pierre de la 11-590a.
Baume-les-Dames, Fr. 18-778 (H4); convent 3-442a.
— **les-Messieurs, Fr.** 18-565c; 6-570b.
Baumes, Richard de 19-533d.
BAUMGARTEN, A. G. 3-539d; 1-2b6b.
—, Martin von 3-90b.
—, MICHAEL 3-540a.
—, Sigmund J. 3-540a.
—(pathologist) 27-357a.
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. 3-540b.
Baumgartner, A. 8-816a.
Baumhauer, H. A. 7-586b.
Baum marten: *see* Pine marten.
Baun, P.Is.: *see* Bauan.
Bauna (month) 9-33a.
Baune, Charlotte de 17-428a.
Ba-unt, lake, Rusa.As. 23-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Baupes, riv., S.Am.: *see* Uaupes.
Baur, India 2-774d.
Baur, Albert 8-713c.
—, C. 17-337d.
—, E. 16-580b.
—, **FERDINAND C.** 3-540b; 8-887a; Möller's controversy 18-962d; theology 28-782a.
— (chemist) 21-140d.
Baura 17-187c.
Baurac, Bras. 4-440 (12).
Baurchi, Ger.: extensometer 22-1013c; timber tests 20-980d.
—, Julius 28-331a.
Bausi, dist., Dong. 3-359d.
Bauske, Russ. 22-877 (B4); 7-320d.
Bausman, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Bausner, Pierre de 18-445b.
Bautae, Jap.: *see* Inspecy.
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M. 3-541c.
Bauta-stone 24-290c.
Bautista, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Bautista, Juan de 3-542c.
BAUTZEN, Ger. 3-541d; 11-808 (E3); battle (1813) 3-542a, 19-229d, 19-230 (map); conference (1949) 27-842b; peace (1018) 4-159a; Sorb centre 25-431b.
—, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers (Schäffle) 26-325a.
Bauvard, Louis 4-61d (F1).
Bauvin, Fr. 2-831a.
Bauwens, Lievin 7-299b.
Bauxite, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BAUXITE (mineral) 3-542d; 9-915d; 18-918b; in Antrim 2-153c, 4-158d.
Bava-Beccaris (general) 18-79c.
BAVAI, Fr. 3-543a; 10-778 (F1).
Bavanapadu, India 14-382 (L10).
Bavaniste, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAVARIA, Ger. 3-543a; 11-808 (C-D4); 11-809d; army 8-61c; coal 7-296d; education 1-98c, 22-491a; ethnology 4-366c; forests 10-649d; geology 11-807b, 3-361d, 21-171d, 22-852a; history 3-550a, 14-358a; language 11-780a, 8-195a; orders of knighthood 18-863d; payment of members 25-980c; pearl-fisheries 21-196b; penal system 22-364c, 10-303d; serfs 24-665b; sin-eating 25-147a.
—: *History* 3-545a; 9-920 foll.; 11-834, 856 (maps); Annals by Aventinus 3-53c; Austrian Succession War 3-39d foll.; Bavarian Succession War 2-10c, 10-850c, 11-55d; Boniface, missions of 4-204a foll.; electoral rights 9-174b; federal status 11-874b, 11-897c, 26-668b; Ger-

Digitized by Google

man Confederation (1785) 3-11b, 11-862a; German Confederation (1815) 11-863c; Hohenlohe's policy 13-574b; Maximilian I. 11-857c, 17-920c; Napoleonic wars 19-217b foll.; Old Catholics 11-880b; Otto of Nordheim 20-776b; Palatinate 11-863c; Seven Weeks' War 24-714b; Spanish Succession War 25-600d; Thirty Years' War 26-852c; Welfs and Hohenstaufen 13-866d, 11-841b; Westphalia treaty 28-557d; Wittelsbach dynasty 26-763b, 11-842b, 11-845c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Bavaria, Lower, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history, 3-546d.
—, Upper, dist., Ger. 3-543c; history 3-546a.
— Ingolstadt, duchy 3-547a.
— Landshut, duchy 3-547a; 17-922a.
— Munich, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarian Alps, Ger. 11-805c; geology 4-751b, 1-753d; passes 1-746a.
Bavarian crown (order) 18-864a.
Bavarian Forest, mts., Ger.: *see* Bayrischer Wald.
Bavarian Succession War: *see* Bavaria: *History*.
Bavaria-Straubing, duchy 3-547a.
Bavarius de Baveria 18-47d.
Bavay, Fr.: *see* Bavai.
Bavda, fort, India 15-889b.
Bave (silk manuf.) 26-102a.
Bavelaw Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 2-945a.
—Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology of neighbourhood 2-945a.
Bavenda, tribe 27-189c; 27-193a.
BAVENO, It. 3-551a; 15-4 (B2); granite 20-333d, 15-11d.
Baveno twins (min.) 20-333d.
Bavianns Kloof, val., S.Af. 25-66 (F-G9).
Buried (Gifford) 13-5b.
Bavian, Turk.As. 3-109d.
—, ist., Java 15-284 (E1); 15-284b; geology 15-285d.
Bavian River 7-912d.
Ba-vill, tribe 1-330b; language 3-359c.
Baville, Nicolas de 5-114a.
Bavillers, Fr. 2-667b.
Bavo, St 11-919a, 19-413d.
Bavona, val., Switz. 28-942 (F4).
Bavra, India 14-388 (E11).
Bawal (Babul), riv., Pers. 17-953d; 3-398c.
Bawan, India 12-943d.
Bawang, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Bawantan (Bawanthari), riv., India 14-389 (H9); 3-843d.
Bawarii: *see* Baiuvarii.
Baw Baw, mt., Vict. 26-38 (D2).
BAWBEE 3-551a.
Bawburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Bawden, Francis 7-105a.
Bawdeswell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Bawdsey, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bawgyro, Bur.: *see* Mawkleo.
Bawian, Ist., Java: *see* Bavian.
Bawit, Egy. 4-339c.
Bawlake, state, Bur. 15-678b.
Bawn, lake, Ire. 22-548d.
Bawtry, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-897c; 19-898c.
Bawui, mts., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Bawul, riv., Pers.: *see* Bawal.
Bawzaing, Bur. 4-842a.
Baxa, India 14-378 (N6).
—, dist., India 8-740d.
—, tribe 15-628a; 15-630a.
Bazar, India: *see* Buxar.
Baxenden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Baxia, point, Azores 2-83 (II.).
Baxley, Ga. 11-758 (D4).
Baxo, Ist., Azores 2-83 (II.).
BAXTER, ANDREW 2-551a.
—, Sir David 7-634b; 8-675a.
—, Elisha 2-555c.
—, G. P. 4-633a; 4-931b; 8-605c; 14-799c; 16-319d.
—, John Boyd 8-675b.
—, Lucy K. 2-614a.
—, RICHARD 3-551b; 9-879d; Nonconformists 20-392b, 21-101a.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY 3-553b.
—, W. G. (artist) 5-333c.
—, WILLIAM (antiquarian) 3-553b.
Baxter, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Baxter, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Baxter-Brooks war 3-555b.
Baxter Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Baxterley, Warwick. 3-545d.
Baxter's Associations 6-933a.
Baxter Springs, Kan. 15-854 (H3).
Baxwano, India 14-376 (H7).
Bay, marquis de 22-607d.
—, Michel de 23-490d.
Bay, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, (jord. Arct.O. 19-782 (L2).
BAY, Isls., W.I. 3-556d; 8-678
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2); 21-393a.
—, mt., Conn. 8-952 (H3)
—, pt., S.C. 22-130c.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
BAY (dict.) 3-553c.
— (shrub): *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Baya, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Bayad 5-513a.
Bayada del Parana, Arg.: *see* Parana.
Baya-gargi, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F2-G3).
Bayago, tribe 22-678a.
Bayaka, tribe 6-925a; 1-330b; language 3-359b.
Bayallo (General) 11-193b.
Bayambang, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
BAYAMO, Cu. 3-553d; 7-595 (E2).
—, riv., Cu. 3-553d.
Bayamon, P.R. (town and riv.) 20-56, 20-57a.
Bayan (Mongol leader) 15-936a.
" Bayan " (German battleship) 24-901d.
" Bayan " (Russian cruiser) 24-913b.
Bayanga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Bayan-gol, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Bayano, riv., C.Am.: *see* Chepo.
Bayanotoutbi 8-701b.
Bayanta, tribe: *see* Babangi.
Bayap, prov., Siam 6-132b.
Bayard, James Asheton 3-554c.
—, PIERRE TERRAIL, Seigneur de 3-554a, 12-351c.
—, Samuel 13-553b.
—, THOMAS FRANCIS 3-554c.
—, William 13-553b.
Bayard, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, O. 20-96 (H3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
" Bayard " (ship) 23-96b.
Bayard, pass, Fr. 1-742c.
Bayardi, Monsignore 13-343b.
Bayardy, penin., Russ.As. 23-872 (H6).
Bayat, tribal (Alandrus), riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Bayawan, Negros, P.Is.: *see* Tolong.
Bayazid (sultan): *see* Bayezid.
BAYAZID (Baiset) Turk.As. 3-555a; 3-565 (E2).
Bayazid, plateau, Asia 3-319c.
Bayazid Ansari (Arabic poet) 3-311d.
BAYBAY, P.I. 3-555a; 21-392 (E5).
Bayberry tree 21-615a.
Baybie, Scot. 24-413 (B1).
" Bay Bolton " (horse) 19-75b.
Bayboro, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E2).
Bay cat 6-170d.
Bay Center, Wash. 26-354 (B3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— CITY, Mich. 3-555a; 18-372 (G6).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
— City, Tex. 24-690 (M7).
— City, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (F6).
Baydes, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Baydon, Wilts. 6-430 (III. D4).
Bay du Vin, Can. 19-485 (C1).
Baye, Melchior 21-196a.
Baye Francaise, bay, Can.: *see* Fundy.
Bayenthal, Ger. 6-697a.
Bayer, C. (chess player) 6-100a.
—, Franz Xaver Teres 3-150a.
—, Johann 3-813d; 7-13b.
—, K. (chemist) 1-770a.
Bayern, kingdom, Ger.: *see* Bavaria.
Bayes, Gilbert 24-506c.
Bayes d'Oloone (lighthouse) 16-631d.
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodurum), Fr. 3-555b; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b; cathedral 3-555b, 7-564a, 5-522b; Philip Augustus 9-487b.
BAYEUX TAPESTRY, THE 3-555c, 5-555d.
BAYEZID (Yildirim) I. (sultan) 3-556a; birthplace 8-16c; crusade against 7-546b, 9-102a; mosque 6-691c; Philadelphia taken 1-172b; Walachia invaded 22-832a.
— II. 3-556b; Egyptian campaigns 9-103a; Innocent VIII. 14-341d; mosque 7-7d, 2-426c; Naupactus taken 19-279a; Poland 21-907a.
— (of Bistam): *see* Abu Yazid.
— (son of Suleiman) 21-731a.
Bayezid, Turk.As.: *see* Bayazid.
Bay Farm, isl., Cal. 1-468d.
Bayfield, Henry Wolsey 20-113c.
Bayfield, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Bayfield's pig 21-595a.
Bayford, Herts. 19-849 (D1).
— castle, Kent 25-492b.
Bayham Abbey, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 1-19d; 27-376d.
Bayhead, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D-E2).
Bay Horse, Ida. 14-376 (B3).
Bayikbeg (general) 9-96a; death 8-50a.
Bayina Bashta, Serv. 27-829c.
Bayir (dict.) 26-566a.
Bayir Sari: *see* Laurel (Laurus nobilis).
Bayldon, Francis J. 26-999d.
—, R. C. 3-213d.
Bayldonite 7-110b.
Bay Lea, Kent 12-54b.
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-556d; 11-132b; dictionary 3-954b; scepticism 24-306a.
Bayles 16-122d.
Bayle's Mill, Ia. 14-304 (C4).
Baylen, Francis Xavier Castaños, duke of: *see* Castaños.
Baylén, Sp.: *see* Bailén.
Bayles, Col. 6-8 (B1).
Bayley, Richard 18-316d.
Baylis, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bayliss, W.: on digestion 19-924b, 19-925a; on nervous system 25-289a.
BAYLOR 3-556d.
Baylor, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3); university 25-725a.
Bayly, Ada Ellen: *see* Lyall, Edna.
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-557b.
Bay lynx 17-173b; fur 11-351a.
Bay Mills, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 18-372 (B5).
Baynard, Ralph: *see* Ralph Baynard.
Baynard's Castle, London 10-443c; 19-954d.
BAYNE, THOMAS SPENCER 3-557c.
Baynesville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Baynham, Sir Edmund 12-758a.
Bay of Ireland, Bay of Wales, &c.: *see* Ireland, bay; Wales, bay, &c.
Bay of Islands, co., N.Z. 18-624 (E7 and E1).
Bay of St 21-614b.
Bayombong, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bayon, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Bayoñ (dialect) 3-559c.
Bayon, temple of, Angkor 2-1d.
Bayona, Marquis of 9-732c.
Bayona, Sp. 22-530 (A1); 22-65a.
BAYONET 3-557c; 25-616a; 25-619d.
Bayong, W.Af. 5-112b.
BAYONNE (Lapurdum) 3-558a; 10-778 (D6); bayonet 3-557c; cathedral 3-558b, 11-1d; revolutionary tribunal 5-560a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
BAYONNE, N.J. 3-558d; 19-502 (B2).
Bayot 1-339d.
Bayou 19-459a.
Bayou Barbary, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Chene, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Chicot, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Current, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Goula, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Lebatre, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Lecomb, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Meto, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Pierre, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Sara, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Scie, La. 17-54 (A2).
Bay Point, isl., S.C. 22-500 (B4).
Bay Port, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Bayport, N.Y. 14-874d.
Bay Psalm Book (R. Mather, &c.) 1-831d; 17-884a.
Bayreuth, Christian Ernest, margrave of 26-604b.
BAYREUTH (BAIREUTH), Ger. 3-559a; 11-808 (C4); 28-641c; cotton manufactures 7-387a; porcelain 5-749d; pottery 5-740b.
— (anc. principality), Ger. 11-806, 22-524 (maps); 3-559b; 13-576c.
Bayreuth dragoons: at Hohenfriedberg 5-563d.
Bay Ridge, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
Bayrischer Wald, dist., Ger. 11-808 (D4); 11-805d.
Bayrisches Meer, lake, Ger.: *see* Chiemsee.
Bayrout, Pal.: *see* Beirut.
Bay rum 21-615a.
Bays, O. 20-26 (C2).
Bay St Louis, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Bayse, riv., Fr.: *see* Baise.
Bayshore, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
Bay Shore, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 14-874d.
Bayside, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Baysspring, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Bay Springs, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Bays sandstone 20-237b.
Baysunkur (Kain ruler) 15-635b.
Bayswater, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2) 25-443a, 25-446a.
—, W.Aus. 2-260a.
Bay system 4-221d.
Bay-thighed monkey 16-540a.
Bayuda, desert, Sud. 9-40 (D4); 12-843d.
Bayuda, steppe, Sud. 28-9 (C2).
Bay Verte, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— View, Conn. 18-443d.
— View, Mass. 18-128a.
— View, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— View, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Bayville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bay window 3-553c; 15-480c.
Baywood, Va. 26-118 (B4).
BAZA, (Basti), Sp. 3-559c; 22-530 (D4).
—, mts., Sp. 22-530 (D4).
Bazaar, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
BAZAAR (dict.) 3-559d.
Bazaar of Heraclides, The (Nestorius) 19-411a.
Bazadais, dist., Fr. 12-689d.
Bazadais castle 12-49a.
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANÇOIS 3-559d; 11-7a, 18-308b.
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH William 3-561a.
Bazan, Alvaro de, marquess of Santa Cruz: *see* Santa Cruz.
—, Francisco de 5-587c.
Bazar, val., N.W.India 1-361d.
Bazarab (of Walachia): *see* Basarab.
BAZARD, AMAND 3-561b; 24-506a.
Bazardyuz (Kichen), mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E-F3); 3-553a.
Bazardzhik, Bulg.: *see* Dobrudja.
Bazaruto, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (M-N3); 22-164a; pearl fishing 22-165d.
BAZAS (Cossio), Fr. 3-561c; 12-677d; 25-451a.
Bazeilles, Fr. 24-575.
Bazgai, Afg. 15-631c.
Bazina, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
BAZILDARE, race 3-561c.
Bazille, Jules: *see* Goncde, Jules.
Bazin, H. (physicist) 14-49c; 14-63a; 14-69c.
BAZIN, RENE 3-561c; 11-1402a.
Bazine, Kan. 15-854 (C2).
Bazingir (dict.) 22-765d.
BAZIRE, CLAUDE 3-561d.
Bazman, dist., Pers. 3-797a.
Bazoche: *see* Bazoche.
Bazoche-en-sur-Hoene 10-778 (E3).
Bazrangi, dynasty 21-254a.
Bastan, Sp. 19-182b.
Basru (measure) 20-484a.
Bazsalyd (costume) 21-193d.
Bazuft (Rudbar), riv., Pers. 18-683d.
Bazzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
B.C. (chem.) 1-30a.
— (branding) 4-428a.
Bchai (measure) 26-823a.
B.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
B.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Bdella 2-310c; 18-616d.
Bdellidae 18-615d; 2-310c.
BDELLIUM 3-561d; 19-115a; 3-643b.
Bdellodrilidae 6-707c.
Bdellodrilus 6-707d.
Bdelloidacese 26-763c; 22-762b; nervous system 22-761a; parthenogenesis 22-760c; reproductive organs 22-762b.
Bdellostoma 7-687a; 7-689b; eyes 7-688a; respiratory organs 7-688a.
Bdellours 21-713d; 21-712a.
Bdeogale 8-376a.
Bdiman, Syr. 17-747d.
Be (chem.) 6-39b.
Be (Japanese term) 15-255c.
Beacha, S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 18-83b.
—, Thomas Miller: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Beach, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
BEACH 3-562a.
Beachampton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Beachbluff, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach City, O. 20-26 (G3).
Beachcomber 20-439d.
Beach Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (D3).
Beachhaven, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Beach Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Beach Hill, lake, Ma. 17-434 (D4).
Beachlake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Beachmont, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Beach Pond, lake, Conn. 23-249 (A3); 6-952 (H3).
Beachport, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7)
Beach Ridge, Ia. 14-753 (B5).
BEACHY HEAD, cape, Sus. 3-562b; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 28-1654; lighthouse: *see* Belle Tout.
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-562b; 19-314b.
Beacon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (B-C3).
BEACON 3-562d; acetylene 16-641b; nautical surveying 22-154b; signalling, Roman Empire 23-523c; summounting 4-807b; Trinity House 27-886d; unattended 16-644b.
Beacon, hill, Dev. 19-73b.
—, hill, Ess. 12-47b.
—, hill, Here.: *see* Hereford-shire Beacon.
—, hill, Mass. 4-290c.
—, hill, N.Y. 17-891b.
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Course 13-737b.
— Fell, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Beacon Hill, Barnstaple 22-766d.
Beaconite 26-369c.
Beacon sandstones 21-969d.
Beacons, The, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, reservoir, Wales 26-407 (map).
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN Disraeli, earl of 3-563a; administrations 3-573c, 9-875c; Berlin congress 3-790d; Gladstone 12-69a; imperialism 4-611d; literature, place in 9-839b; Lord Derby 8-87c; on Ireland 21-810b, 21-815d; Queen Victoria 26-34a.
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks. 3-571b; 16-941 (B2).
BEACONSFIELD, S.Af. 3-571a; 25-466 (G7).
BEACONSFIELD, Tas. 3-571a; 28-438 (B1).
—, dist., Tas.: geology 22-439c.
Beacon, lake, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
BEAD (ornament) 3-571b; Egyptian 6-73b, 9-74a, 15-702c; Venetian 12-101c.
— (tool) 3-571d.
— and reel 18-933d; 14-428c.
Beadle, J. P. 26-500d.
BEADLE (Bedel or Beadell) 3-571c.
Beadle Co., S.Dak. 25-506(G3)
Beadling, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Beadnell, J. L. 20-584d.
Beadnell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Beadon Point, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bead sight 25-65d.
Beadsman: *see* Bedesman.
Bead-tree: *see* Azedarach.
Beach, lake, Ida. 14-744 (D1).
Beach-bag, moor, Ire. 14-744b.
Beagle, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-940 (C5).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
Beagle (hound) 3-575d; 13-918b; 3-575a.
" Beagle " (sloop) 24-913d.
" Beagle " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916c.

Digitized by Google

"Beagle." Voyage of the 19-441c; 7-549d.
BEAK (dict.) 3-571d; of ancient ship 26-563d.
— (of ship) 28-190a.
Beaked whales 6-772c; 8-774d.
BEAKER 3-571d; 15th-century Flemish 21-799b, 21-797d (fig.); Tudor 21-801a; 16th-century 21-798d, 21-800b.
Beakhead moulding 19-834b.
Beal, Northumb. 13-622a.
—, mts., Austr. 2-966 (G5).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, riv., Lanes 28-933 (A2).
Beal (dict.) 13-327d.
Bealach-nam-Bo, pass, Scot. 3-754b.
Beals, Charles 13-527a.
—, DOROTHEA 3-571d.
—, Mary 13-527a.
Beals, W. Va. 28-560 (A3).
Bealeton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Bealey, N.Z. 19-834 (C3).
Beall, Ark. 3-553 (C1).
Beall Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Beallsville, O. 28-26 (H-I5).
Bealltain: *see* Beltane.
Beal-Tene: *see* Beltane.
Beaman, riv., Ean. 19-943 (E2).
BEAM (dict.) 3-572a.
— (in mechanics): bending movement 17-906c, 9-149d; flexure 9-149a, 28-1020d; shearing stress 17-960c.
— (of antlers) 7-927b.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
— (of ship) 24-927d.
Beaman, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Beaman and Deas destructor 21-767b.
Beam engine 20-838c; 25-846c.
Beaminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); church 9-436b; fires 19-401c; geology 9-434d, 9-435a.
Beam threads 10-44d.
— trawl 27-217b.
— warping 28-445b.
Beam, John William 25-31a.
—, T. H. 14-249b.
BEAN 3-572b; crude fibre in 6-606d; embryotega 11-194a; food value 8-216b; in ancient Egypt 1-385b, 9-45a; in ancient Greece 7-986d.
— Aphis 3-572d.
— beetle 6-675a.
Beanblossom, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean Blossom Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Bean-cake 12-715b.
Beane, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B4); 13-394c.
BEAR, EAST 3-573c.
Bean goose 12-242a.
Beanie (sool.) 22-43c.
— gracilis (bot.) 28-547c.
Beanley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Beannachan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Bean ore 16-706c.
Bean-pot-racca 23-854a.
Bean, Rock, La. 1-490 (C1).
Bean-setting 9-141d.
Beans Ford, Ark. 3-552 (C1).
Bean-shot copper 7-103d.
Bean tree: *see* Moreton bay chestnut.
— weevil: *see* Pea weevil.
Beanus (dict.) 3-659d.
Bear, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, bay, Arct.: *see* Treuren-berg.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, cape, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
—, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, cove (Belle Isle Str.), Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 28-710b; birds 11-299a; climate 28-700d; geology 9-1274, 27-959c; Thornton's visit 28-978a.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (N5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, isl., Wis. 25-740 (C1).
— (Medvyezhiie), isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 28-696d.
—, mt., E.Sib. 22-870b.
—, lake, Cal. 1-8 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 6-900 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 26-725 (A1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276c.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Bear, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, mt., Col. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1); 6-951d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 28-928c.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 28-967a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-13d.
—, riv., Can. 6-900 (E2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-732 (C1); 6-718d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (H4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4-5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3-5).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B1); 28-431d.
Bear, tribe 19-444a.
BEAR (Ursidae) 3-573d; 5-378a; 5-376b; Australian: *see* Koala; distribution 17-597c; duration of life 19-976a; fur 11-348b, 11-343d, 11-353d, 11-357a; hibernation 13-449b; hybridism 14-27c, 14-28a; in N. American 1-472a, 24-1001d; Pliocene 21-848b; pre-historic 2-346c, 2-347a; sectorial tooth 8-367c (fig.); worship 2-51b, 1-442b, 2-664b.
— (Rock Exchange) 6-787d; 1-123a.
BEAR-BAITING 3-575a; 3-574b.
Bearberry 9-740a; 12-142d.
Bearbrough, Lincs. 14-422 (G7).
Bear Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C5).
—Camp, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Bear-cat: *see* Binturong.
Bearcoot: *see* Bergut.
Bear Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, Ark. 3-552 (C2).
—Creek, Mont. 24-276 (E3).
—Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—Creek, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 3-552 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 3-552 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ark. 3-552 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Ga. 11-316c.
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 21-309c.
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 18-502 (C2).
—Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (H2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (B7).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-884 (G2).
—Creek, Big., riv., Ala.: *see* Big Bear Creek.
—Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Bear Creek.
—Creek Butte, mt., Oreg. 28-242 (E3).
Beard, James Henry 3-575d.
—, Dr John 26-920c; 5-177c.
—, Thomas 7-487a.
—WILLIAM HOLBROOK 3-575c.
Beard, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
BEARD 3-575d; in ancient Egypt 7-236d; funeral rites 11-230b, Russian regulations 23-498c; Scandinavian bronze age 24-289b.
— (typography) 27-542c.
Bearded (ship) 19-313d.
— argall: *see* Udad.
— Iris 14-794d.
Bearded monkey 22-330c.
— pig 22-237a.
— seal 24-533a.
— titmouse 23-1030d; 23-1012a; 3-975b.
— vulture: *see* Lammergeyer.
Beardon, Ark. 3-553 (C4).
—, Okla. 25-58 (E2).
—Hillock Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Beardmore, Messrs 2-580a; 11-496d.
Beardmore, glacier, Antarc. 21-961 (L); 21-969d.
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT 3-577d; 14-384a; 14-325b; posters 22-186d.
Beardsley, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 3-578a; 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D2).
BEARER (dict.) 3-578b
— (mining) 26-767c.
— Company 1-805b.
Bear Flag State 5-18d.
Bear Flag War 5-18d.
Bear-gardens 3-575a.
Bear-grass 25-944a.
Bear Head Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bearing-rein 28-989a.
BEARINGS (engineering) 3-578b; 24-1001d; Ball bearings; friction 17-1011d; lubrication 17-87c.
Bear in the Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Bearish (dict.) 3-580d.
Bear Lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—Lake, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—Lake Co., Ida 14-276 (D4).
BEAR-LEADER 3-580a.
Bear-leech, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
Béarn, Gaston III. (Phoebus), viscount of: *see* Gaston III. (Phoebus).
—Gaston VII. of Moncade, viscount of: *see* Gaston VII. of Moncade.
BEARN, ancient prov., Fr. 3-582a; 19-778 (D6); 19-803 (fam.); 24-884b.
—, viscounty of 3-582a.
Bearpark, ruin, Dur.: *see* Beaurepaire.
Bear Paw, mt., Mont. 18-752c.
—Paw, mts., Mont. 14-376 (E1); 18-752c.
Bear-pig: *see* Ball-soor.
Bear River City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Bear's breech: *see* Brankursine.
Bearsdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bearsden, Scot.: *see* Kilpatrick, New.
Bearsfoot (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Bear-spearing 21-600c.
Bear Spring, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Bearsted, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bearsville, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Bear-trap weir 26-498c.
Bear Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3); dam 28-402d.
BEAR (Ursa Hyphasis), riv., India 2-582b; 14-376 (F4); Alexander the Great 14-398a, 1-548c; Menander 15-110b; source explored 19-807d.
Beasley, Frederick 21-115c.
Beason, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Beast-epic: in French literature 11-114b; in German literature 11-784b, 11-784d, 11-787b.
Beast-fable: *see* Fable.
BEAT (dict.) 3-582c.
—, (music) 3-582c; 13-127b.
—, (sound) 3-582a; sensation of tone 13-127c.
Beata, cape, Hai. 13-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Hai. 12-824 (B2).
Beata Maria de Aroubas, church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow, London.
Beatas, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Beaten zone 22-331b.
Beater (dict.) 28-887b.
Beath, Scot. 3-746a.
Beatia, Sp.: *see* Baëza.
BEATIFICATION 3-583c; 5-192b.
Beatific vision 15-436d; 20-701c.
Beating: paper-making 22-731b; silk manufacture 26-106c.
Beating order (milit.) 2-613c.
Beating reed mouthpiece: *see* Single reed mouthpiece.
Beating-up (dict.) 28-443a.
Beatitudes, The 15-356a; 17-120a.
BEATON (Bethune), DAVID 3-582c; 24-443b; 2-434d; Gavin Douglas 2-445b; Mary of Lorraine 17-825b.
Beaton, James (archbishop, d. 1539) 3-583b.
—, James (archbishop, d. 1603) 3-583b; 12-81d.
—, John 6-7c.
Beatons, Ark. 3-552 (B3).
Beatrice (countess of Anjou): *see* Beatrice (queen of Naples and Sicily).
— (Princess Henry of Battenberg) 5-413b; family 3-531a; Isle of Wight governorship 28-627b; marriage 13-295a.
— (of Bohemia) 15-441b.
— (queen of Castile) 15-441b.
— (countess of Die) 27-309c.
— (d'Este): *see* Beatrice d'Este.
— (duchess of Milan) 15-38c.
— (queen of Naples and Sicily) 23-504d.
— (queen of Portugal) 22-141b.
— (Roman empress) 16-931b; 11-45d; 11-45c.
— (margravine of Tuscany) 12-511c; 27-415b; 17-10b.
Beatrice (Portinari) 7-812a.
Beatrice, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-427 (C2).
BEATRICE, Neb. 19-583c; 19-324 (H4); saline wells 19-324b.
Beatrice d'Este 9-793a; 15-449a.
Beatrice Gulf, lake, C.Af.: *see* Diverru.
Beatson, George Thomas, 5-176d.
BEATTIE, JAMES (poet) 3-583c.
—, James Hay 3-583d.
—, J. C. 17-379d; 23-695b.
—, R. 9-230d.
Beattie, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—Burn, riv., Scot. 16-259c.
Beattock, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Beatty, C. C. 28-353a.
— v. Gillbanks 2-770b.
Beatty, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Beattyville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BEATUS (geographer) 3-584a; map 17-839b (fig.).
Beatus Rhenanus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Beatty, Ark. 3-552 (A1).
Beau Bassin, Maur. 17-914a.
Beaubassin, bay, Can.: *see* Cumberland Basin.
Beau Brocade (Austin Dobson) 9-359c.
Beau Brummell: *see* Brummell, George Bryan.
BEAUCAIRE (Ugernum), Fr. 3-584b; 19-778 (G6); fair 16-128c.
— canal, Fr. 11-458c.
BEAUCE (Belsia), plain, Fr. 3-584c; 19-776 (D3-E); 9-904c; 19-778 (E5).
BEAUCHAMP (family) 3-584d.
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE de 3-585b.
—, Cicely: *see* St Maur, Cicely.
—, Edward, Seymour 26-754c.
—, Francis I. Conway, visc.: *see* Hertford, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of.
—, Guy de: *see* Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, 10th earl of.
—, John Beauchamp, lord 3-585a; 21-48a; 3-421d.
—, Richard de: Cardiff charter 3-318b.
—, Richard (bishop) 3-585a.
—, Richard: *see* Worcester, Richard Beauchamp, earl of.
—, Thomas de: *see* Warwick, Thomas de Beauchamp, 12th earl of.
—, William de, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick, William de Beauchamp, earl of.
Beauchamp, Ark. 3-552 (A3).
—, Rodney, Esq. 16-942 (F1).
Beauchamp, sands of 9-662d; 9-664a; 3-453a.
Beauchamp's Career (Meredith) 18-161b.
Beauchemin, Nérée 5-188a.
Beauchesne, isl., At.O. 26-486 (E9).
Beauchief, abbey, Wales 3-782d.
Beauclerk, Charles, &c.: *see* St Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of, &c.
—, James, lord 12-758c.
—, Topham 15-468c.
Beaucoup, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beaucourt, Fr. 3-666b.
Beau de Rochas gas engine 11-496b; 13-147d.
Beaudesert Hall, mansion, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D6); 25-759c.
Beaudry, Ark. 3-552 (B3).
Beauduc, gulf, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Beauford, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
BEAUFORT (family) 3-585c, badge 13-316d (for English earls and dukes of this name *see under* Somerset).
—, Sir Francis: Beaufort scale 3-587c; cipher system 7-566c.
—, **FRANÇOIS DE VENDOME**, duc de (1616-1669); 3-586b; duel with Man with the Iron Mask 14-835b.
—, **HENRY** 3-586c, 9-512a; 3-514a; papacy compromise 20-704c; treaty with Scotland (1449) 24-436d.
—, Joan: *see* Joan (m. James I. of Scotland).
—, **LOUIS DE** 3-587b.
—, Margaret: *see* Richmond and Derby, countess of.
—, Thomas: *see* Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, duke of.
—, Pierre Roger de: *see* Gregory XI.
Beaufort, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, Fr. (Jura) 16-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 19-778 (D4).
—, Fr. (Savoie) 19-778 (H5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, S.C. 26-500 (B4); 22-130c; phosphate workings 21-476b; siege (1779) 18-935d.
—, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
—, harbour, Japan 15-156 (E10).
—, sea, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—Co., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Beaufort-d'Hautpoul, Charles M. N. de 8-606a.
Beaufort-en-Vallée (Maine-et-Loire): *see* Beaufort.
Beaufort group 5-289b; 5-230a; 25-776a; Natal 19-253c; Orange Free State 20-151d.
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-587c.
BEAUFORT WEST, Cape Col. 3-587d; 5-289b.
Beaufoy, Col. Mark 1-748d; 17-358d; 14-58b.
Beaugé, Fr.: battle 9-428b.
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-587d; 19-778 (E4); battle (1421) 11-132d.
BEAUHARNAIS (family) 3-588a.
—, **EUGENE DE** 3-588a; 8-977b; 16-343d.
—, Hortense: *see* Hortense, queen of Holland.
—, Josephine de: *see* Josephine, queen of Sweden.
—, Stéphanie de 3-186b.
Beauharnois, Can. 28-724 (D4).
—, canal, Can. 24-22a.
BEAUJEU (family) 3-588c.
—, Anne of France, dame de: *see* Anne of France.
—, Pierre: *see* Peter II., duke of Bourbon.
—, William de 25-595c.
Beaujolais, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, count 17-51b.
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 8-778b.
—, prov., Fr. 3-588c; wine production 28-724c.
Beauleah, India: *see* Rampur Boalia.
Beaulieu, Jacques 20-128b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-176b; 22-784d.
—, Le Camus de 5-920b.
BEAULIEU, Fr. (Alpes Marit.) 3-588d; 19-778 (H6).
—, Fr. (Corrèze) 19-778 (E5); 7-196c.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; geology 12-903a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 19-477d.
—Abbey, Hants. 19-477d; 24-130a; 9-525c.
Beaulieu-les-Loches, Fr. 19-840c; abbey founded 11-194c; treaty (1576) 3-58a, 18-631a.
BEAULY, Scot. 3-588d; 24-412 (D2); geology 23-742a.
—, lake, Scot. 14-721d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-721c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
BEAUMANOIR (family) 3-589a.
—, Jean de, marshal of Brittany 3-589a.
—, **PHILIPPE DE REMI**, sire de 3-589b; duels 8-639a.
BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE Augustin Caron de 3-589c; 8-514d; 11-136b.

Digitized by Google

BEAUMARIS (Barnover, Rhosfair), Wales 2-590d, 9-428 (C1), castle 6-479 (6g).
—mark: *see* Porbeagle.
Beaumé, Antoine: *see* Baumé, A.
Beaumenard, Rose Perrine: *see* Bellecour, Rose Perrine.
Beaumesnil, Fr. 18-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Beaumets lès Loges, Fr. 18-778 (F1).
Beaumond Cross (Notts.) 19-460b.
BEAUMONT (family) 3-590d.
—, Charles Geneviève, L. A.: *see* Eon de Beaumont.
—, **CHRISTOPHE DE** 3-591c.
—, Elie de: *see* Elie de Beaumont.
—, **FRANCIS** 3-592a; 9-625c; 7-318a; dramatic influence 3-524c.
—, François de: *see* Des Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron.
—, Sir George 13-111b; 8-983c.
—, Henry, earl of Buchan: *see* Buchan.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: *see* Warwick.
—, Henry Frederick 13-849a.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1627) 3-591c.
—, Sir John (d. 1644) 3-591d.
—, John, 1st viscount 9-516d; 20-130b.
—, Sir Lewis Anthony: Dogger Bank enquiry 6-380d; Nares expedition 21-948b; Robeson Channel 12-542d.
—, Louis de, bishop of Durham 3-591b; 8-59b.
—, Pauline de: Chateaubriand 8-961b; Joubert 15-522b.
—, Robert de: *see* Leicester, Robert de Beaumont, earl of.
—, W. 19-924b.
Beaumont, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 25-373b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Eas. 9-784b.
—, Fr. (Argonne) 17-10d.
—, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
—, Fr. (Meurthe-et-Moselle), battle (1870) 11-11a.
—, Kan. 18-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-54d.
—, Miss. 19-600 (C-D4).
—, N.Z. 18-834 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-598b; 25-690 (N5); 25-690b.
—, Va. 12-317d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Beaumont Chase, forest, Rutl. 23-944c.
Beaumont College, Harrodsburg, Ky. 13-27a.
Beaumont-de-Lomagne, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 25-499c.
Beaumontique 15-482b.
Beaumontite 13-416b.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Louis de Marillac: *see* Marillac, Louis de.
Beaumont-le-Roger, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beaumont palace, Oxford 25-406a.
Beaumont park, Huddersfield 13-849a.
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Beau Nash: *see* Nash, Richard.
Beaune, Florimond de 9-84b.
—, Jacques de: *see* Sambiançay, Jacques de Beaune, baron de.
—, Jean de 24-113c.
—, Renaud de 24-113c.
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-598c.
—la-Rolande, Fr. 10-778(F3): battle (1870) 11-12d, 20-291c.
Beaune-Sambiançay, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers.
Beaupark, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Beauperthuy (bacteriologist) 26-779d.
Beauplessier, writ of 20-849b.
Beauport, Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-728a.
Beaupré, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M9).
Beaupréau, Fr. 18-778 (D4); battle (1790) 10-856c.
Beaurains, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
BEAUREGARD, Marquis de 3-598d.
—, **PIERRE GUSTAVE T.**, 3-599a; 21-301c.
Beauregard, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—, fort, S.C. 1-819d.
Beaurepaire, Nicolas Joseph 11-111c; 7-308c.
Beaurepaire (Bearpark), Durham 8-709b.
—, Fr. (Isère) 10-778 (G5).
Beaurepaire, Fr. (Saône-et-Loire) 10-778 (G4).
Beausite, Ger. 25-623d.
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE 3-599b; New Testament translation 15-418c.
Beauté, île de, isl., Fr 19-733a.
Beauties of Shakespeare (Dodd) 8-368a.
Beautiful, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
Beautiful grass-finch 3-61c.
Beautiful, philosophy of the: *see* Aesthetics.
Beauty, The Book of (Blessington) 4-58d.
Beauty Point, Tas. 3-571a.
Beauvain d'Altenheim, Gabrielle 25-437d.
Beauvais, François de: *see* Briquemault, François de Beauvais, seigneur de.
—, Landré 23-238c.
BEAUVAIS (Caesaromagus), Fr. 3-599b; 10-778 (E-F3), 20-53d; Feast of the Ass 10-616b; Jean de Marigny 17-718c; Jesse window 12-109 (Pl. II.); Laval's defence 16-290b; tapestry 23-402b.
—, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Beauvais abbey, Notts. 19-596b; 12-848d.
BEAUVILLIER (family) 3-599d: *see also* St Aignan, dukes of.
Beauvilliers, A. 7-75b.
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE 3-600a.
Beauvoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—(Kaukab-el-Hawa), fortress Pal. 11-404c.
Beauvoir de Roure, Antoine de: *see* Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de.
—du Roure, Marie Madeleine: *see* Aiguillon.
Beauvoir-sur-Niort, Fr. 10-778 (D1).
Beauvoisine, Fr. 23-768c.
Beauworth, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-600a.
Beaux Arts, Académie des, Berne: *see* Académie des Beaux Arts.
—Arts, Ecole des, Paris: *see* Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris.
—Arts, Palais des, Paris: *see* Petit Palais and Grand Palais.
—Arts, Société des, Brussels: *see* Société des Beaux Arts.
—Arts, Société Nationale des, Paris: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris.
Beaux Arts à un même principe (Batteux) 3-533a.
Beauxite: *see* Bauxite.
Beaux' Stratagem, The (G. Farquhar) 18-186d.
Beavan, Eng. 19-899c.
Beaver, Philip 9-677a.
Beaver, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
—, Colo. (W.) 5-723.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, Neb.: *see* Beaver City.
—, Nev. (C'l.).
—, O. 26-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1); temperature 20-58a.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4); marble 27-815d.
—, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, isl., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372d.
—lake, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—lake, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—lake, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-874c.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2); 24-215 (A2); 9-341c.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., O. 26-26 (I3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4); 3-601a; 19-461b.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2)
—, riv., Wales: *see* Nant Ffrancon.
BEAVER (sool.) 3-600a; 22-440c; distribution 17-587b; fur 11-349a, 11-348b, 11-356a, 11-355c, 11-356b; geological action 11-663b; geological range 21-847c; preputial gland 17-522c; scales 17-522b, skull 22-438d; Teifi river 8-319c; U.S. 27-815a.
BEAVER (head covering) 3-600d; 12-247d, 13-60c. *See also* Visor
Beaver, tribe 14-459a.
—, Bay Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—Brook, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—Brook, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—Brook, riv., N.H. 18-490 (E6).
—Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—Brook, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (F4).
—City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B4); 26-61c.
—Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Creek, Ind. 17-925 (D-E3).
—Creek, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3)
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722(H2).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722(G3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 18-654 (A1); 19-324 (D4).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (C2).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (A3).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (E6).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26(A1-B2).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (K-F3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C-D3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690(H5).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 20-874 (I12).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-374 (C6).
—Crossing, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Beaverdale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Beaver Dam, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beaverdam, O. 26-26 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEAVER DAM, Wis. 3-600d; 28-740 (D-E5).
—Dam, lake, Wis. 28-740(A3).
—Dam Creek, Va., battle (1862) 24-752c.
—Dam Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—Dam Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 C3).
—Dam, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-601a; 21-106 (B4).
Beaverhead, forest, Mont. 18-753d.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-615b.
—Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Beaver Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
Beaverhills, lake, Can. 1-500 (B3).
Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4-3).
—Lick, mts., W.Va. 28-560).
Beaver line, steamship line 25-853c.
Beaver Meadow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Beaver Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—River, mts., Utah 27-814 (A4-B3).
Beaver on Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (B4).
Beaver Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beavertail, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); lighthouse 15-628a.
Beaverton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—Creek, 20-242 (C2).
Beavertown, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Beaver Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Beaverville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Beaver-wood: *see* Black-berry.
Beaver (son of Seyid) 3-759d.
BEAWAR (Nayanagar), India 3-601a; 14-376 (F6); 1-453c.
Beaworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Bebaïsa, tribe 3-133c.
Bébé (dwarf): *see* Ferry, Nicholas.
Bebedero, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-462a, 2-469b.
Bebedouro, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Bebee, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Bebeerine: *see* Bibirine.
Bebeek, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
BEBENBURG, FERDINAND AUGUST 3-601b; 23-305c; 11-895d.
Bebenhausen, chateau, Ger. 27-360d.
Beberbie, riv., Brax. 4-442a.
Bebey, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (H3).
Bebiana, It. 17-9a.
Bebington, Higher, Ches. 10-139 (A3); 9-91a; 3-982d.
—Lower, Ches. 10-139 (A3); 9-91a.
Bebre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696a.
Bebryces (people) 2-478d.
Bebton (General) 7-453d.
Bec, Antony 10-149c.
—, Martin of: *see* Martin of Bec.
Bec, abbey, Fr. 2-81c; 18-834c.
Becca da Dicomano (Puici) 14-905d.
Becaim 2-766b.
Becancour, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Becanfield, council of 1-11a.
Becandelli, Antonio 1-97c; 22-63a.
Becondi Nona, mts. Alps 1-743b.
BECCAFICO 3-601c; 22-342b.
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO DI Face 3-601d; 25-343c.
Beccari, Agostino 20-896b; 5-—, Odoardo 19-488d.
BECCARIA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-602a; 9-181c.
Beccaris, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
BECCARIA, MARCHESE CESARE, marchese de 3-602b; on torture 27-73a.
Becchi (chemist) 7-106d.
BECCLES, Suff. 3-602c; 9-424 (IV. D5).
Beccus, Johannes 12-519c.
Bec d'Ambès, Fr. 8-424a.
Bec-de-l'Aigle, cape, Fr. 10-778 (O6).
Bec de l'Invergnan, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—de Lusoney, mt., Alps 1-743b.
BECERRA, GASPAR 3-602c.
—(Spanish painter) 25-560b.
Becerreá, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Becerril (family) 21-709d.
Bechada, Gregoire 22-499a.
Bechamel (cook) 7-74d.
Bechamp, J. A. B., 10-277d; 1-513d.
Becharof, lake, Alak. 1-472 (F4).
BECHE-DE-MER 3-602c; 22-735a.
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-602d; on acids 1-146a, alcohol 19-275c; chemical classification 6-47c.
—, Lady: *see* O'Neill, Eliza.
—, Mrs. 14-408b.
Bécherel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bechet, Rum. 23-826 (A-B3).
Bechhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Bechler, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
Becho, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Bechstein, Johann Matthäus, 6-172c.
Bechtersville, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Bechtermünze, Heinrich 12-741a.
Bechtolsheim, Baron von 7-753b.
BECHUANA (people), S. Af. 3-603b; 1-327b folk; Bakalahari 18-633a; Basuto 3-504b; chief(tainship 17-489c; languages 3-260b, 8-196c; Orange Free State 20-152b; Transvaal 27-189c.
BECHUANALAND, country, S. Af. 3-604c; 22-466 (E-H4); 25-166 (E-F6). British acquisition 1-337b, 3-607b, 25-477a; Boer incursions 3-606a, 5-242c, 27-191a; Chartered Co's claim 23-265b; Keate award 27-193d; Matabele War 23-254b; Rhodes Mission 23-255b.
Beck, Adolf (law case) 14-267c.
—, Anthony (bishop) 4-4b.
—, **CHRISTIAN DANIEL** 3-607d.
—(Beek), **DAVID** 3-608a; 27-891d.
—, **JAKOB SIGISMUND** 3-608a.
—, M. Wladimir, Baron von, 3-58a.
—, Paul: on aconitine 1-152a.
—, R. & J.: cameras 21-505a; microscope 18-983a.
—, Thomas: *see* Beck, Thomas.
Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416(II. F3).
Beck (dict.) 16-713d.
Becke, F.: metamorphism 12-821a.
Beckemeyer, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BECKENHAM, Kent 3-608b; 19-942 (D3); 19-820d.
Beckenried, Switz. 25-212 (E3); 17-98b.
Becker, Christian L. A. 3-608c.
—, Ernst Emil H. 25-332a.
—, **HEINRICH** 3-606b.
—, Lydia E. 28-787b.
—, N. 11-795d.
—, Lord 1. 15-59d.
—, W. 25-94d.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF** 3-606c.
Becker, Minn. 18-550 (B4)
Becker granite 17-853c.
Beckerite 1-782d.
Becket, Gervase 19-563a.
—, **THOMAS** 3-608d; 5-211c; Anglo-Norman biographies 3-32a; coronation oil 7-186a; vestments 25-31d.
Becket (Tennyson) 26-633c.
Becket, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Becket gneiss 27-630c.
Beckett, Edmund: *see* Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron.
Beckford, Susan: *see* Hamilton, Susan (Beckford), duchess of.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-610a; Montserrate palace built 3-379b.
Beckford art sale (1823) 3-699c.
Beckham Co., Okla. 20-58 (B12).
Beckholm, isl., Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Beckingham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
BECKINGTON, THOMAS 3-610a.
Beckington, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Beckley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Beckmann, H. 13-156c; 25-941c.
—, **JOHANN** 3-610c.
Becks Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Beck's hydrometer 14-161c.
Beckton, London 16-938 (F2).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (E-F1).
Beckum, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Beckville, Tex. 28-690 (N3).
Becksith, Sir George 3-611a; 16-53b.
—, **JAMES CARROLL** 3-610d.
—, John Charles 3-611a.
—, **SIR THOMAS SYDNEY** 3-610d.
Beckwith, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
—Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-611b.
Bécleres, serum, 25-249b.
Becon, Thomas 12-645b.
Becontree, dist., Eas. 9-785a.
—Heath, Eas. 10-942 (E2); 9-785b.
BECQUE, HENRY FRANÇOIS 3-611b; 8-516c.
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLfo 3-611c.
BECQUEREL (family) 3-611c.
—, **ALEXANDRE EDMOND** 3-611d; sodium vapour 8-316c; thermo-electric researches 26-816d.
—, **ANTOINE C.**, 3-611c; diamagnetism 8-157b; temperature of plants 1-115b.
—, **ANTOINE H.**, 3-612a; Zeeman experiment 17-391a;

Digitized by Google

radioactivity 22-793d; 9-192b.
Barquerel, Edmond: colour photography 21-494d.
—, Jean, magneto-optics 17-391b.
Barquerel burn 22-806b.
Barquet, Just 24-509b (Pl. VII.).
Barrett limestone 3-137b.
Barra, Aus.: *see* Vienna.
Barra de Boscon, mt., Alps 22-242 (D4).
Barse, Alt., Hung.: *see* O-Barse.
Bartive Abbey, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
— House, mansion, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Bartion, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Barumen of Catanier 22-33d.
Barzwa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3).
BASD 3-612a; 11-364 (Pl. IV. figs. 3, 6); ancient Irish 14-745; feathers 18-972d.
— (genol.) 2-613b; 11-666c: *see also* Beds.
— (roofing) 23-704a.
Basda: *see* Beda, the Venerable.
Basda, riv., India 14-382 (F9).
—, El, Turk. As. 22-305 (C2).
Bâsâin Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (M5).
Basdale, York. 9-413 (L E4).
Basdales school, Hants. (Petersfield) 9-638a.
Basdar, India: *see* Bidar.
BASDARESI, YEDAIAH 3-613c.
BASDARIEUX, dept., Fr. 3-613d; 10-778 (F6).
Bâsdarrides, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Basdaura: *see* Bedouins.
Basdawi, Seyyid Ahmed el 9-3.
Bed-bug (House bug, Cimex) 4-758c; 13-259b (fig.); 13-260d (fig.); development 23-426a (fig.); Leishmania-growing body 27-346b.
Basdbour, Ger. 11-808 (I 17).
Basdchamber, Ladies of the 17-1d.
—, Women of the 17-1d.
— Plot 22-30a.
— question 9-559b
Basdcote, Worcs.: *see* Stourbridge.
Basddard, F. E. 5-792b; 6-792c.
Basddas Gwyr Ardudwy 16-294b.
Basdde, tribe 15-694c.
Basdden, C. Af. 12-594d.
BASDDGELERT, Wales 3-613d; 9-423 (V. C1).
Basdding (horticulture) 13-773d.
Basddingham, Suis. 25-166d.
Basddington, Sur. 10-942 (D3); 25-141c; geology 22-140a.
—, South, Sur. 10-942 (D3).
Basddoe, John 12-823c; 13-335d.
BASDDOES, THOMAS (physician) 3-614a.
—, THOMAS LOVELL (poet) 3-614b; 9-637c.
Basddoone, Benjamin 14-194c.
BASDE, the Venerable 3-615a; 6-686b; 14-185c; itinerary for pilgrims 21-661d; manuscripts 17-805b; penitential 5-195d; reform of calendar 4-994b; story of Cædmon 4-934b.
—, CUTHBERT (Edward Bradley) 3-616b.
Basde, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Basde (revenue) 4-426a; 12-85b.
Basdese, M. A. 25-40a; 29-867b.
Basdeyour 11-423a.
Basdel, Jean 4-108d.
—, Pierre 25-664a.
Basdel, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 22-911b; 27-423a; 27-424b.
BASDELL, WILLIAM 3-616b; 5-634b.
Basdell (official): *see* Beadle.
Basdenpas, bay, Can. 19-631 (C1); 23-344d.
Basder, India: *see* Bidar.
Basderia, tribe 15-907c.
Basderkem, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Basdersel, Abraham ben Isaac 13-174d.
Basdesma, riv., It.: *see* Ronco.
BASDESMAN 3-616c.
Basdford, duke of, v. Ellis 27-143d
BASDFORD, EARLS and dukes of 3-616c: *see also* Russell, family.
—, Anne (of Burgundy), duchess 15-445b.
—, Diana Russell, duchess 11-624d.
Basdford, Francis Russell, 2nd earl 23-862c.
—, Hastings Russell, 9th duke 9-677a.
—, Jasper Tudor, duke 3-617c; 27-363a.
—, John Plantagenet, duke of 3-616d; 16-145 (table); Channel Islands grants 8-343a; battle of Verneuil 27-1031b; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 12-1295; marriage 21-387b; Orleans, siege 21-387b; Paris under 29-917a; regency 8-513d; Richmond, earldom 23-306c.
—, Gunning 7-950c; 17-284d.
—, John: sea-laws 24-536c.
—, T. G. (physicist) 17-331d.
—, William 13-196d.
Bedford, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
BEDFORD, Beds. 3-619d; 9-424 (IV. A4); 9-490d; 26-415b; 29-857c; observatory 26-565b.
—, Can. 22-124 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-620b; 14-422 (E7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-19 (C5).
—, Mass. (Bristol Co.): *see* New Bedford.
—, Mass. (Mdx.) 17-853 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Pa. 20-26 (G2).
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-620b; 21-106 (E5).
—, Cape Colony 26-466 (H9).
—, Que., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, dist., N.Y. 6-648d.
—, riv., Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2); 10-258a; 20-380a.
—, vale, Cambs. 3-620c.
—, Lum Spring, U. S. 19-620c.
— Basin, Can. 12-843a.
Bedford beds (geol.) 27-627a.
Bedford Book of Hours 14-318b.
Bedford City, Va. 26-118 (C3); 2-732c.
—College, Lond. 6-639a; 27-773b.
Bedford cord 7-278b.
Bedford, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (C3).
Bedfordia 23-440b.
Bedford incubator 14-363b.
—Indiana limestone 3-620b.
Bedford Levels, dist., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1-C2); 10-257b.
Bedford limestone: *see* Cornbrash.
Bedford Park 3-619b.
Bedford shale 27-630d.
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-620c; 9-424 (IV. B2); lace 15-43c (fig.).
Bedford Springs, Pa. 18-532b.
Bedha, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Bedi, India 19-318a.
Bedico Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
Bedient, Joseph 10-116d; 27-293d.
Bedigana, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Bedington, W.Va. 26-560 (F2).
Bedivere (legend) 13-377c.
Bedjras, Indo-Pers.: Rasigars.
Bedlam (dict.) 9-318b.
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Hosp.) 3-622; 1-72b.
Bedle, Joseph Dorsett 19-514a.
BEDLINGTON, Northumb. 3-622b; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-792a.
Bedlington terrier 9-375d; 8-378 (Pl. IV.)
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-622c.
Bedloe's (Liberty) I., N.Y 12-692a.
BEDMAR, ALPHONSO Della Cueva, marquis of 3-622c.
Bedminster, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, hundred, Som.: *see* Hartcliffe and Bedminster.
—, manor, Glos. (Bristol) 4-581b.
Bedmond, Herts. 19-942 (C3); geology 12-398c.
BED-MOULD (dict.) 3-622d; 26-178c.
Bednja, riv., Hung 3-4 (E3); 7-477b.
Bednore, India: *see* Nagar.
Bedo Brwynllys: *see* Brwynllys Bedo
Bed of justice: *see* Lit de Justice.
BEDOUINS 3-622d; character-istics 7-879b; Edom 14-290c; Egypt 9-31a; endogamous customs 9-383b; Galilee 20-604d; language 24-627c; Mameluke rule 9-101a; ordeals 20-174d; Palmer's negotiations 20-644c; Tunisia 27-398a.
Bedoulian group 3-234c; 7-416a.
Bedouine, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Bedout, Gabriel 22-501d.
Bedoya, José Diaz de 26-759a.
Bed Quilt Cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Bedr, Arab. 17-405c; 17-410b.
—, wadi, Arab. 26-614b.
Bedra, Ger. 23-743d.
Bedral, Turk. As. 26-305 (F3).
Bedr-ed-din 17-583b.
Bedreshên, Egy.: *see* Badrashein.
Bedrotio, Switz. 20-242 (F4).
Bedriacum (Betriacum), lt. 18-26 (C2); battle (A.D. 69) 6-934c, 22-343c.
Bedra Ben Bey 3-566c.
Beds (geol.) 11-668b.
BEDSORE 3-624d; 19-1110; 20-916a.
Beduina: *see* Bedouins.
Bedwardine, Worcs. 28-821d.
Bedwas, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); 4-937c.
Bedwell, William 3-902b; 27-92c.
Bedwellty, Mon. 9-420 (III. A3); population 19-738c.
Bedwi: *see* Sheheri.
BEDWORTH, Warwick. 3-625a; 9-420 (III. E2).
Bee, General B. E. 19-792a.
BEE (Apidæ, Apidae) 3-625a; 14-180d; spermatogenesis 9-316a; sting 14-178b; tegulae 13-420d; wing 14-177d.
—(Honey-bee); castes 3-625c (fig.); cell 9-434d (fig.); comb 3-635d (fig.); community-life 3-627a; cultivation of 2-493d; direction-sense 18-433d; diseases 3-637b; honey 3-635c, 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.), 3-635a; duration of life 19-975c; head 3-625d (fig.); hives 3-630c (figs.); Huber on 13-845b, Hymenoptera 14-181a; hieroglyphic 9-64c; jaws 14-177b (fig.); legs 3-628b (fig.), ownership rights 11-440b; parthenogenesis 23-119c; primitive bite 14-500a; queen 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d (fig.); queen-rearing 3-629a; swarming 3-635c, 3-628c, 3-637b; worker 3-625b (fig.), 3-634d, 3-635a. *See also* Bee-keeping, &c.
—(constellation): *see* Musca australis.
Bee, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Beeac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Beebe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 7-109c.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, Plain, Yt. 19-490 (C2).
— Beebe-McLellan life-boat 15-608a.
Beebranch, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Beech, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
BEECH 3-638b; counter 9-410b; Denmark 9-24c; distribution 21-780c, 21-782c, 27-634b; etymology 14-499b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 27-910c; timber 26-980c.
—, Australian 2-948d.
Beecham, Thomas 25-1004c.
Beech Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg 20-242 (F3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Beecher, Catherine Esther 3-640b.
—, Charles (clergyman) 3-640c
—, CHARLES EMERSON (horticulturist) 3-638d; 4-365b, 20-590d.
—, Edward 3-640b.
—, Fane 7-158a.
—, HENRY WARD 3-639a; 6-640b.
—, LYMAN 3-640a.
—, Thomas Kinnicutt 3-640c; 15-112d, 9-297b.
Beecher, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 19-526 (E6).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Falls, Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Beecher Stowe, Harriet Elisabeth: *see* Stowe, Harriet Elisabeth Beecher.
BEECHEY, FREDERICK William 3-640c Arctic exploration 21-944b; Bonin Is. 4-208b; Cyrene 7-705a.
—, Henry William 3-640c
—, SIR WILLIAM 3-640d.
Beechey, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2)
—, isl., Can. 21-938 (A1); 11-32a.
—, isle., Jap. 4-208b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3)
Beech-fern 23-38b.
Beech Forest, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Hill, W.Va. 29-118 (A3).
BEECHING, HENRY Charles 3-640d; 27-955d.
—, James 16-602c.
Beech-marten: *see* Stone-marten.
Beechmont, Pa. 17-251a.
Beech-nut 4-465c; oil 20-46a.
Beechridge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Beechville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Beechwood, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
BEECHWORTH, Vict. 3-641a; 28-38 (D3); diamonds 8-162a; sapphires 2-953c.
Beeckman, Isaac 8-80a.
Bee Co., Tex. 26-690 (k7).
Beecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Beecroft, John 19-280d.
Beectores (Meropidae) 3-977d; 3-975d; 20-604a.
BEEF (dict.) 3-641a; 5-541c; food value 8-218a; imports 1-406d, peptonizing 21-1306; tapeworm 25-413b.
Beefeaters: *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Bee-fly 8-307b.
Beef marrow 20-47a.
Beeford, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).
Beefsteak: *see* Steak.
BEEFSTEAK CLUB 3-641b.
— Society (Sublime Society of Steaks) 3-641b.
Beefwood: *see* Banksia and Casuarina.
Beegi, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Beehive, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Beehive, geyser, Wyo. 11-914d.
Beehive (star): *see* Praesepe
— cell 2-493d.
— destructor 9-105c.
— oven 6-656a.
— tombs 1-248a; 19-104d; 12-441b.
Beek, David: *see* Beck, David.
Beek, Holl. 19-689a.
Beekbergen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Beeke, Henry (dean) 8-803d.
Bee-keepers' Association, British 3-630a.
Bee-keeping 3-628d; 3-634b; 3-638a; appliances 3-630c; Egyptians 9-45d; Irish 14-765b, 14-768a; state aid 3-629c.
Beekite 8-803d.
Beekman, penin., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Beekmantown limestone 27-625d.
Be'el (god): *see* Baal.
Beele, Sloetvandc 15-292d.
Beeleigh, abbey, Ess. (Maldon) 17-486d
Beelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Be'el shamun: *see* Baal-shamûm.
Beély, Fidelius 13-928d.
BEELZEBUB 3-641b; 8-122b; 9-140a.
Beem, Jacob: *see* Boehme, Jakob.
Beemah, riv., India: *see* Bhima.
Bee-martin: *see* King-bird.
Beemerville, Ill. 14-304 (H3)
Bee meter 21-517d.
Beemster, lake, N.Holl. 19-785b.
Beenham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Beenoskee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Bee-orchis 20-172c; 21-764d.
Bee-pest: *see* Braul brood
Beer, George 9-650d.
— Jakob Meyer: *see* Meyerbeer, Giacomo.
— (Boer), Joseph 6-440c.
— W.: moon map 18-803d.
Beer, Ala. 1-460 (VI. F2); geology 8-132c.
BEER 3-642a, adulteration 1-233b, 1-226c; consumption 25-581; diseases 19-276c, duty 4-751b, duty U K 4-506d, 9-462c, 10-59a; exemptions from duty 4-506b, legislation 1-219d, licence 16-782c; taxation in foreign countries 4-507b.
Beerah (bibl.) 13-754b.
Beerbachite 11-378a, 22-105b
Beerbohm, Herbert: *see* Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.
—, Max 5-333a; 9-644b.
Beerbohm, dist., India: *see* Birbhum.
Beerfelden, Ger. 11-808 (I m9).
Beer Head, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI F2); geology 8-132c; tides 9-456a.
Beer-Hofmann, R. 11-790a
Beerhouse Act 12-762d.
Beerhut, Ger. 8-577a.
Beeri (bibl.) 13-754b.
Beerintarreh, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Beer-lahai-roi 11-583b.
Beernaert (Belgian minister) 3-678d.
Beerroth, Pal.: *see* Bireh.
Beers, G. W. 16-55a.
Beers, Jan van (painter): *see* Van Beers.
Beersheba, Ger. 8-W.Af. 25-466 (C6); 11-801d.
BEERSHEBA, Syr. 3-644a, 20-602 (B6); 11-583b.
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F2)
Beer stone 8-806d.
Beer Viey amygdaloid 5-229d.
Be-eshterah, Syr.: *see* Ashtaroth Karnaim.
Beeskow, Ger. 11-808 (E2); 4-423c.
Beesley's Point, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
BEESLY, EDWARD SPENCER 3-644b; 6-938b.
Beeson, Henry 8-594a.
Beeson's Mill, Beeson's Town, Pa.: *see* Uniontown, Pa.
Beespring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Beest, Albert van 4-370d.
Beeston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Castle, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 19-827d.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
— Castle, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 8-80d
Beeston-next-Mileham, Norf. 19-746b.
Beeston Regis, Norf. 19-746d.
Beeswax 1-355c; 3-637b; 28-130b.
BEET (bot.) 3-644c; alcohol manufacture 25-702d; food values 8-216b; graft-hybridism 14-284d; Heterodera schachtii 19-301d; sugar cultivation 26-41b: *see also* Sugar.
— (flax manufacture) 10-486b.
Beetaloo, S.Aus. 25-498b.
Beethoven, Kasper Karl 3-644c.
—, LUDWIG VAN 3-644d Bach's influence 3-126b Cherubini 6-88a; concerto 6-826a; *Fidelio* 14-653d; mass in D. 17-850a; monument 24-501b; orchestral arrangement 14-655b; programme music 22-426a; scherzo 24-321b; sonata 25-390c; songs 25-408c; variations 27-913d.
BEETLE (dict.) 3-651b *see also* Coleoptera.
— mite 18-619a; 2-310c.
Beetle-stones 7-119a.
Beetlings, machine 3-651b; 10-379b (fig.).
Beeton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Beetown, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Bee Tree, shoal, Tenn. 26-625d.
Beetroot Sugar Association 6 478a.
BEETS NIKOLAAS 3-651c.
Beet-sugar: *see* Sugar.
Beetz, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Beetzendorf, Ger. 11-808 (C2)
Beeville, Tex 26-690 (K7).
Beevor, Charles Edward 19 51d.
BEFANA 3-651c
Befaria: *see* 'Alpine rose.
Befaria.
BEFFROY DE REIGNY, Louis Abel 3-651d.
Befort, Fr.: *see* Belfort
Befotaka, bay, Mad 17-271 (C1-2)
Befreiungshalle (monument) 23-37c.
Befreiungskrieg *see* Liberation, War of.
Beg, glen, Scot. 14-721d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
—Tanera, isl., Scot. *see* Tanera Beg.
Bega, Abraham Cornelis 26-356a.
Bega, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5-F5).
—, canal, Hung. 26-758b; 12-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Bega, tribe: *see* Beja.
Begar (tax) 15-688b.
Bégard, Fr. 19-802 (C3)
Begarelli, Antonio 24-496b, 26-657a.
Begari-Wah, riv., India 14-376 (C5); 25-143a.
BEGAS, KARL 3-651d.
—, Oskar 3-652a.
—, REINHOLD 3-652a; 26-500d; 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Begastri, Sp. 5-596a.

Digitized by Google

Begbie lamp 25-71d.
Begehrte, cape, Arct. 19-833c.
Begelly, Wales 21-81c.
Begemann, W. 11-80b.
Begemeder, prov., Aby. 1-91c.
Begeyn, Abraham Cornelis : *see* Bega, A. C.
Begg, Alexander 5-166a.
Begga, St. 3-855d.
BEGGAR (dict.) 3-652a.
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR 3-652b.
Beggars of the Sea : *see* Dutch Beggars of the Sea.
Beggars' Opera (Gay) 11-541a; 3-530b.
Beggarstaff Brothers, The : *see* Pryde, James *and* Nicholson, William.
Beggars' Warning, The 24-444d.
Beggiatoa 3-160a : 26-1591 (fig.).
— roseo-persicina 3-157d ; 3-159d (fig.).
Begging the question : *see* Petitio principii.
Beggs, Okla. 20-58 (K2-F2).
—, rock, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Beghards 3-652c ; 10-464a ; 14-593c.
Bogharmi : *see* Bagirmi, state, Sud.
Beghoerte : *see* Begehrte, cape, Arct.
Beghtram, Afg. 1-314c.
—, plains, Afg. 15-625c.
Begig : *see* Ebgig, Egypt.
Begiar, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Beg Lane, cape, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Begiar, J. D. (traveller) 3-844b.
Begierbeg, Begierbegi : *see* Beylerbey.
Begles, Fr. 7-344a.
Begleerus, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5-6).
Begley (Amer. consul) 7-21b.
Begnins, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
Bego, mt., Alps 1-741d.
BEGONIA 3-652b ; leaf-propagation 13-757d (fig.).
— geranifolia : *see* Papita de San Juan.
Begorrites, lake, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Begova Djamia, mosque, Serajevo 24-666c.
Beg-Shehr, lake, Turk.As. : *see* Beishehr, lake.
Begti (fish) 22-142d.
Begtigride (dynasty) 18-186a.
Begtrup, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Beguildy, Wales 22-809d.
BEGUINES 3-653c ; 8-683b ; 8-686c.
Begum Kothi 14-450b.
Beha : *see* Baha.
Beha-ed-Din : *see* Baha ud-Din ; Beha-uddin.
Behadin (caste) 20-367c.
BEHAIM, MARTIN 3-653d ; Antilia 2-126c ; astrolabe 2-795d ; Nuremberg globe 17-643d.
—, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behaine, Pierre Pigneau de 3-63b.
Behaim, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
Behan, Arab. 2-264 (C5).
Behanain 7-736c ; 4-59c.
BEHAR, India 3-654b ; 14-376 (L7) ; 14-396c.
—, prov., India 3-654b ; 14-376 (L-M7) ; 3-729d ; 14-851b.
Behari (language) : *see* Bihari.
Behar Light Horse 19-103a.
— Opium Agency 3-654b.
— School of Engineering 20-925c.
Behat, riv., India : *see* Jhelum.
BEHA-UDDIN 3-655b.
BEHA-UDDIN-ZUHAIR 3-655c.
BEHBAHAN, Pers. 3-655d ; 21-188 (B2).
Bebbit el-Hagard, Egy. 14-872c.
Behdin : *see* Behadin.
BEHEADING 3-655d ; 9-46b.
Beheim, Michael 11-787a.
Behem, Martin : *see* Behaim, Martin.
BEHEMOTH 3-656c.
Behenic acid 22-444a.
Behenolvlo, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Behen-meh 8-317b.
Behera, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 14-847d
Beheran : *see* Berohan.
Beherrscher der Geister, Der (von Weber) 25-456c.
Behesna, Turk.As. 9-100b.
Behetris 22-546c.
Behir, India 14-376 (I8).
BEHISTUN, Pers. 3-656d ; 21-188 (A2)

Behm, Michael : *see* Beheim, Michael.
— and Wagner : statistical research 25-609c.
Behmen, Behmont, Jacob : *see* Boehme, Jakob.
BEHN, APHRA 3-657b ; 3-659c ; 19-835a.
—, William 18-602d.
Behnes (miniature painter) 18-537b.
Behnesa, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— papyri : *see* Oxyrhynchus Papyri.
Behnke, Emil 23-175b.
Beho, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Behobeho, E.Af. 25-875a.
Behouden, Java 15-284 (A2).
Behouden Passage, chan., Java 15-284b.
Behr, Arno Ernst Eduard 3-106c.
—, F. C. : mono-rail 23-837a.
—, WILLIAM JOSEPH 3-657c.
Behram, Asia M. : *see* Assus.
Behram Khan 3-295d.
Behrens, H. : on opal colouring 20-120d.
—, T. G. B. (physicist) 9-335c.
—, Capt. T. T. 1-321b ; 1-353d.
Behren-strasse, Berlin, Ger. 3-786a.
Behring, Emil A. von 15-56d ; 26-715a ; 26-197c ; 27-358a.
—, Vitus : *see* Bering, Vitus.
Behring, isl. : *see* Bering, isl.
Behringen, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Behringen.
Behring Sea : *see* Bering Sea.
Behring's tulase 27-360b.
Behrisch, Ernst Wolfgang 12-182c.
Beh Shahpur, Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Behr, riv., Mor. 13-851 (E1) ; 10-852a.
Béhuchet, Nicolas 26-246b.
Behuka, Tun. : *see* Beja.
Beibara : *see* Bibara.
Beibasar, Turk.As. : *see* Beybazar.
Beibed, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Beich Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Beichgrat, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Beichlen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Beicos, dist., Constantinople 3-657d.
Beideh, el, mt., Arab. 20-100b.
Beierer, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Beighton, Henry 28-820a.
Beighton, Derby. 9-416 (I1. E3).
Beikem, riv., Asia 27-420 (E2) ; 25-914c ; 24-276b.
Beikeui, Asia M. 13-536 (B2) ; 13-535d ; 21-542b.
Beikoz, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Beil, Scot. 3-660c.
Beila, Fr.Guin. : *see* Beyla.
Beilan, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) ; 1-568c.
— Pass (Syrian Gates), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4) ; 1-568b ; 6-365c.
Beileh (title) 6-200b.
Beilen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Beiler, Ger. 13-808 (C4).
Beilstein, F. K. 5-64b.
Beilstein (min.) 18-123b.
Beilul, port, Erit. 1-93c.
Beime, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Beinn, mt. : *see* Dubh, Tharsuinn, &c.
Beinwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Beira, prince of 3-658b.
—, princess of : *see* Maria Theresa, 2nd wife of Don Carlos.
BEIRA, Port.E.Af. 3-567c ; 25-466 (M2-3) ; language 3-360b ; railway 22-265d ; S. African War 27-307a.
BEIRA, spv. prov., Port. 3-658a ; 25-530 (A2-B3).
Beira (zool.) 2-91a.
Beiram, Turk.As. : *see* Assus.
Beirene, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Beirlegem, Fr. 9-468 (C3).
Beirne, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BEIRUT (Beyrout, Berytus), Syr. 3-658c ; 26-602 (C1) ; 26-306c ; coins 19-891a ; shipping 27-430c.
—, riv., Syr. 26-602 (D1) ; 19-346d.
—, vil., Syr. 3-658b.
Beisa (zool.) 2-90b.
Beisan, Pal. : *see* Bethshean.
Beishehr, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 27-444a.
—, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4) ; 3-758b.
Beisitzer : *see* Assessor.
Beisogel, Johann C. 11-770b.
Beisugsk, lake, S.Russ 23-874 (I. F-G3).

BEIT, ALFRED 3-658d ; Jameson raid 27-200d.
Beita, Pal. 22-602 (C4).
Beitalin, Pal. : *see* Bethel.
Beit el Ma, Syr. : *see* Daphne.
— el Makdis, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Beith, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 3-75c ; 3-76b.
Beitin, Pal. : *see* Bethel.
Beit Jala, Pal. 22-602 (C5).
—, Jibrin, Pal. 22-602 (B5) ; 3-243c ; caves 14-290d ; knights hospitallers 24-12d.
—, Khalaf, Egy. : *see* Bet Khalaf.
—, Lahm, Pal. : *see* Bethlehem.
Beitase (title) 6-200b.
Beit Nima, Pal. 22-602 (B5).
—, ul-Mal (Mallyo) 27-431a.
—, 'Ur-el-foka ('Ur-et-Tahta), Pal. 22-602 (B-C3) ; 3-829a.
Beja, Braz. 4-410 (G2).
BEJA (Paz Julia), Port. 3-659c ; 26-530 (A-B3).
—, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-396c.
—, plain, Port. 26-530 (A4-B3) ; 3-659c.
BEJA (Biija), tribe 3-659a ; Hababs 12-782c ; language 13-894b, 1-5b ; in Nubia 19-544a ; revolt against Caliphate 5-49b ; Sergi's classification 19-545 ; succession cuttas 25-1060c.
BEJAN (dict.) 3-659d.
Bejapur, India : *see* Bijapur.
Béjar, Sp. 26-530 (C4) ; 24-56b.
—, plateau, Sp. 3-802a.
BEJART (family of actors) 3-659d ; 12-862a.
—, Armande G. C. E. 3-660a ; 12-862d.
—, Joseph 3-660a ; 12-862a.
Bejaunium 3-659d.
Bejin-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Bejnosai, town, Cu. 7-595 (F1) ; 7-596a.
Bejuco : *see* Guaco.
BEK, ANTONY (bishop of Durham) 3-660b ; 3-410d.
—, Antony (dean of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, Thomas (bishop of Lincoln) 3-660c.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop of St David's) 3-660c ; 5-320d.
Bekaa, Leb. 14-845a (F13).
Békás, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3) ; 22-826 (B1) ; 27-312b.
Bekatra, Mad. 17-271 (B-C4).
BEKE, CHARLES T. 3-660d.
Béké, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Bekesbourn, Kent 8-378a.
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-661a ; 3-660d.
Békés-Foldvar, Hung. : *see* Békés.
Bekhar, mt., Mor. : *see* Beshar, mt.
Bekhram, port, Asia M. : *see* Bekkai, Jap. 18-156 (G5).
BEKKER, AUGUST IMM. 3-661b.
—, **BALTHASAR** 3-661b ; 6-726b.
—, (Wolf), **ELIZABETH** 3-661c ; 6-726b.
Beklemischeff (sculptor) 24-515d.
Beklemi-recht 12-619d.
Bek-pa-dala, steppe, Russ. 27-420 (D3) ; 24-112a ; 3-262a.
Bekri, Sheikh el 9-33b.
Bektash, Hajl 5-287c ; 15-151a ; 15-151d.
Bektashites 8-76a ; 4-1004a ; 3-195d.
Bekturli, lake, Russ. : *see* Ashcha
Bekwai, Ash. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-727b.
Bekwai, tribe 2-725b.
Bekynton, Thomas : *see* Beckington, Thomas.
BEL (dict.) 3-661c ; 3-113a (oil chapel in E-Sagrila 3-99b ; deluge myth 7-977b ; incense 14-350c ; Mandaean counterpart 17-557c ; Nimib 19-705d ; temples 15-917c ; sanctuary at Assur 2-785c.
Bela (king of Edom) 8-949c ; 3-232c.
BELA III. (of Hungary) 3-662a ; 13-903c ; 6-235d.
BELA IV. (of Hungary) 3-662b ; 13-904a ; Bohemian war 20-368a, 4-124b ; Bosnia 4-283a ; Buda Pesth palace 4-736d ; duchy of Styria 3-6c ; Matthias, church 4-734c ; Mongols defeat 18-713c.

BELA, Bal. 3-663a ; 14-376 (B6).
BELA, India 3-663c ; 14-376 (L1-K6).
—, Pal. : *see* Zoar.
—, Sum. 23-71 (B3).
— (Las Bela), prov., Bal. 14-376 (B6) ; 3-663a, 3-293b ; inhabitants 2-746d, 4-356b ; rebellion (1875) 3-296c.
Bela (zool.) 11-517a.
Bélabánya (Dillu), Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Bélabre, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Belach Lechta, Ire. : battle (978) 14-766b.
Bela Dila, mts., India 14-382 (I10) ; 3-498d.
Beladiyeh (Libnaniyeh) 17-747d.
Belagach, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Belah, riv., Cumb. 21-105a.
Belain, Pierre, Sieur d'Esnambuc 17-802a.
Belair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Bela, La, prov., Bal. : *see* Bela.
Belalas (dynasty) : *see* Hoysalas.
Bela Lawing, mt., Bor. 26-501a.
Belalcázas, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-142a.
Belalp, Switz. 20-242 (D4).
Belan, riv., C.India 14-376 (K7).
Belanda, tribe 19-636a.
Bel and the Dragon 7-807d ; 14-330c.
Belanvelde, Ger. : *see* Bielefeld.
Bela Palanka, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
— Partabgarh, India : *see* Bela.
Belaraboon, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Belasco, David (actor) : *see* Jacobs, David.
Belasitza, Bulg. : battle (1014) 4-780b.
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-218d ; 3-258d.
BELAY (dict.) 3-663c.
Belazoni, canal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 22-393d.
Belbais (Belbeys), L.Egy. : *see* Bilbeis.
Belbek, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Belbes, castle, Bal.Is. : *see* Bolivar.
Belbina, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Belbina, isl., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Belbroughton, Worcs. 26-758 (A2).
Belcaire, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Belcaizer, Visvaldi 14-890d.
Belcamp, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Belcarn, Fea 14-905a.
Belchen, mt., Ger. 3-184d.
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-663c ; 21-946a ; 18-873d.
—, Jem 22-638d.
—, John 3-439c ; 3-435c.
—, Jonathan 17-862a ; 19-513d ; 22-348b.
Belcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ky. 17-54 (A1).
—, chan., N.Am. 19-762 (E2).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
Belchertown, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Belcherville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Belchford, Linca. 9-416 (I1. G3).
Belchite, Sp. 26-530 (E2) ; battle 21-92d.
Belcoo, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 10-274c.
Belcourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Belcredi, Count Egbert 3-26d.
—, Count Richard 3-17c ; 3-27d.
Belcross, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Belda, ruins, Pal. : *see* Baldeh.
BELDAM (dict.) 3-663d.
Belden, Miss. 18-800 (D1).
—, Ill. 17-54 (A1).
Beldens, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Beldenville, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
Belderg, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Beldiman, Alexander 23-846c.
Belding, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
Bele, riv., W.Af. 15-623c.
Beleapani, reef, Lacc.Is. : *see* Cherbaniani.
Belebey, Russ. 23-878 (H5) ; 27-557a.
Bel-ebus 24-646d ; 3-100d ; 3-106d.
Beled-el-Mra, state, Af. 3-201d
Belem, Bras. : *see* Para.
—, Lisbon, Port. 16-772b ; 13-297b ; monastery 13-454a.

Belemnite 5-700d ; 5-695b (fig.) ; 18-570a ; *see also* Belemnoteuthidae, Aulacoceratidae, Belemnitidae.
Belemnitella 7-415d.
Belemnites 5-701b ; 7-418a.
— brunsvicensis 25-632d.
— jaculum 25-633d.
— lanceolla 22-638a ; 25-632d
— minimus 25-639d.
Belemnitidae 5-694d ; 5-695b ; 5-701b.
Belemnocrinidae 5-678c.
Belemnoteuthidae 5-701b.
Belemnoteuthis 5-701b.
Belemzada 22-153b.
Belen, Arg. 5-502c.
—, Miss. 18-800 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-580 (D3).
Belen, church, Havana 13-77c.
Belen Bluff, cape, Arg. 2-464 (D5).
Belenaias, tribe 22-878a.
Belendecher (Belenjer), Casc. : *see* Balanjar.
Belényes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Belep, isls., Pac. 23-146 (L9).
Beleric myrobalan 19-114c
Belermos, Ec. 8-913d.
Belesa, riv., Aby. 9-745d.
BELESME, ROBERT OF 3-663d ; 10-college at Mort 4-859d ; Ellesmere forfeited 9-291a ; his rebellion 9-478b ; Shrewsbury garrisoned 24-1019a.
Belesys 24-209d.
Belet, William : *see* William Belet.
Beleth, Jean 4-503c ; 18-615d
Belew, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Belewcreek, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Belgaon (Macchia sport) 17-337a.
Belfast, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELFAST, Ire. 3-664a ; 14-744 (F2) ; blind school 4-287c ; cattle strike riots (1907) 21-584c ; cathedral 3-664c ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-130d ; exports 14-751d ; illegitimacy 14-303a ; imports (1901-05) 14-751d ; military district 14-752c ; municipal lodging-houses 13-817d ; population (1891-1901) 14-747a ; shipping statistics 27-403d ; siege (1644) 19-11c ; technical school 28-497a ; Unionist convention 14-756c ; university 27-774c.
BELFAST, Me. 3-665d ; 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. : battle (1900) 27-206d.
—, bay, Me. 3-666d.
—, harbour, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lough, Ire. 14-743b.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Belfast and County Down railway 14-747c.
— and Northern Counties railway : *see* Northern Counties railway.
— Banking Co. 3-341a.
— beds (geol.) 27-630d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Belfast Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Belfast Mills, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Belfast News Letter 19-565d.
Belfast Northern Whig 19-565d.
Belfast Society (theol.) 27-595d.
Belfield, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Belford, Northumb. 9-412 (I E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
BELFORT, Fr. 3-666b ; 19-778 (H4) ; Franco-Prussian revolt (1821) 8-308b ; customs 12-609c ; fortification 3-666d, 19-796b ; siege (1871) 3-666d, 11-14b, 19-712a
Belgacem : *see* Kul at-ceh-Shukif.
—, lordship, Syrtis. 12-609c.
BELFORT, territory, Fr. 3-665d ; 19-778 (H4).
Belgap of, val., Fr. 19-910b.
Bel Fruit : *see* Bael fruit.
Belfry, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
BELFRY (dict.) 3-667d.
BELGAE, tribe 3-665a ; 4-384 (B-C6) ; 4-839d ; Cimbric war 6-368b ; Irish settlements 14-757a ; Netherlands 19-413b ; Walloons 28-246a.
Belgam, India : *see* Belgaum.
BELGARD, Ger. 3-668b ; 11-808 (F1).
BELGAUM, India 3-668b ; 14-382 (F12).

Digitized by Google

Belgaum, dist., India 3-646c; East India Co. 4-189d; Kitchener's army organization 4-184a.
Belgi : *see* Belgae.
Belgian basin (geol.) 9-664c; 9-662c.
— Confession : *see* Belgic Confession.
BELGIAN CONGO, Af. 3-646d; 9-917d; 9-923 (map); Cape to Cairo railway 3-426b; carving 13-345d; cocoa 8-636a; ivory trade 15-94a; languages 3-159a; stone implements 1-327a, 3-349a; survey maps 17-652c; topography, ethnology, &c. 8-912d; *see also* under Congo Free State.
Belgian contrafagotto : *see* Brass contrafagotto.
— hare 22-765b.
— language : *see* Flemish.
— process 20-963c.
Belgian United States 3-675b.
Belgica, fort, Doh.E.Ind. 3-316d.
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 22-648 (C1-2); 22-649 (C1-2); 11-533c; division under Diocletian 3-668b.
—, strait, Antarc. 21-961 (M).
Belgic Confession 7-398d; 22-283d.
Belgicisme (family) 15-37b.
Belgicisme, General 4-108b.
Belgique, country, Eur. : *see* Belgium.
Belgium, Wis. 25-740 (F5).
BELGIUM 3-646d; 3-668 (map); 3-668a; African possessions 1-351d; archæology 3-345a, 14-317a; art 20-346b, 20-511d; coast-line changes 9-905c; communications 3-673a, 9-917d, 22-851b; co-operative movement 7-89b, 27-140a; drink question 20-581, 20-590d, 22-598a; flag 18-162a, 4-357c; forests 10-641c; freemasonry 11-64d; horse-racing 13-737c; housing conditions 13-824b; labour colonies 27-838b; labour exchanges 27-590a; language : *see* Flemish literature; lifeboats 16-606b; literature 3-690a; monuments 10-800c; museums 19-64a; newspapers 19-550a, 21-160c; nursing 19-916d; observatories 19-959b; orders of knighthood 15-362d; ornithology 20-310c; records, public 22-964b; shipbuilding 26-674 (table), 26-675a, 3-673a, 26-677 (table); small holdings 1-703b; societies, learned 22-512c; survey maps 17-650d.
— army 3-672a; fortification scheme 4-515b; rifle 22-332a.
— : *Commerce and industry* 3-672c; beet sugar 26-47b; British trade 27-602a, 27-686a, 7-759a; chambers of commerce 27-140a; cotton manufacture 7-292a, 7-299b; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278c; fisheries 10-429d; French trade 10-785b; German trade 11-514a; lace 16-904d; poultry farming 22-720d; timber imports 10-648a; Turkish trade 27-430b.
— : *Education* 3-671a; 3-668b; Ireland, schools 14-534a; primary education 3-678c.
— : *Finance* 3-672a; 3-673b; banking system 11-86a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-967c, 19-969a, 19-706a; commercial taxation 14-357c; corn duties 7-178b; national debt 19-969b.
— : *Geology and minerals* 3-669b; Cambrian 5-88b; carboniferous 5-312a; coal-fields 6-374c; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 9-129b; Eocene 9-662c, 9-664c; Oligocene 20-82a; Ordovician 20-336b; Permian 21-947c, 21-948, 21-949d; zinc 26-981d.
— : *Government and law* 3-676a; 3-671d; capital punishment 5-246d; patent law 20-907b; impanel of members 22-958b; penal institutions 22-958c; plural voting 19-717b; police 21-996c; proportional representation 3-670c; prerogative 23-302c; Sunday observance 22-962c.
— : *Population and religion* 3-668d; 3-671a; 11-636c; 9-924d; emigration 18-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicides 26-50c; vital statistics 27-699b.
BELGIUM: *History (after 1579)* 3-673b; African colonisation 6-917d, 1-336c, 1-340a; Austrian Succession war 2-41d; Dutch wars (17th cent.) 8-732d; French revolutionary wars 11-171d, 11-166a; Holland, relations (1815-1839) 13-604c, 26-670b (*see also* Revolution of 1830); Liberal Catholics 20-716b; Spanish Succession war 25-599c; Waterloo campaign : *see* that heading.
Belgodere, Corn. 7-199b.
Belgrad, Dalm. : *see* Zaravecchia.
—, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 3-844a.
Belgrade, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
BELGRADE, Serv. 3-681d; 24-686 (B1); Bulgarian rule 6-780b; fortification 6-640d, 13-906a; siege (1432) 27-445c; siege (1455) 13-956c; siege (1688) 9-883c, 12-346b; siege (1717) 24-569b, 15-156c, 9-884a; Theodoric 26-788c; Turks capture (1739) 27-453a.
—: *Treaty of* (1739) 27-453a; 13-915a; effect 3-9d, 4-284c, 10-847c.
—, Turk. : *see* Belgrad.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belgrand (engineer) 27-403c.
Belgrano, Manuel 2-446c; 2-447c.
Belgrano, Buenos Aires, Arg. 4-753c.
—, lake, Arg. 1-961b.
—, lake, Patagonia 20-901a.
Belgrave, Leic. 7-416c.
Belgrave Square, Lond. 7-607c.
Belgravia, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-939c.
Belgreen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Belgrove, Lake, Ire. 14-744(C2).
Belhaven, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-682c; 1-394a.
Belhelvie, Scot. 24-418 (G2).
Belhus, mansion, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Beli (king) 25-1000a.
Beli, lake, Afr. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Belial 2-121b; 9-122b.
Beliapatam, India : *see* Ashika.
Belial : *see* Belial.
Bel-ibni (Belibos) : *see* Belibni (Belibos).
Belice, riv., Sic. 22-21b.
Belidor, Bernard F. de 10-716b.
Belief (psychol.) 22-597d; 18-856b; Balfour 19-253d; Hamann 15-946d; imagination contrasted 14-331a. *See further* Opinion.
Beligatti, Casiano 26-923b.
Beiljan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Belikh (Bilechas), riv., Asia 24-305 (C1); 19-150d; 9-896a.
Belimbing, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Belin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Belinchón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Belinda (Edgeworth) 9-934d.
Beling, Richard 25-45b.
Belington, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
Belingwe, dist., S.Af. 26-466 (I-K3).
Belisle, Vissarion, 23-918b.
Belinuridae 2-302b.
Belinurus 2-302b; 15-806b.
Beliong (tool) 17-477b.
Belisama, riv., Brit. 4-566a.
Belisario, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
BELISARIUS 3-682d; army organisation 22-523b; Faesulæ taken 16-124d; Gelimer defeated 8-431a; Pantichion 8-802d; Procopius 22-815c, 22-819b; Rakita, defeat at 15-700d; Ravenna (539) 22-926a; Silverius (pope) 23-117a; Tunisia 27-397d; Vandals 27-390d, 27-395d.
Belisle (goddess) 3-683b; 3-99b; 22-458b.
Belizane, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
BELIZE (Belize, Walize), Brit. Hond. 3-683c; 5-678 (B2); 5-416b; Carlton : Rulwer Treaty 5-475b; creoles 6-615c.
—, country : *see* British Honduras.
—, riv., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B2); 4-615b.
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-683d; 16-567b.
Belk, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Belk'a, El, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D5-6); 26-603a.
BELKNAP, JEREMY 3-683d.
—, **WILLIAM WORTH** 3-684a; 4-18c.
Belknap, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Co., N.H. and Vt. 19-490 (D4-E5).
Bel-kudur-usur 3-104c; 3-107b.
Bell (Mbell chief) 5-614c; 5-112d.
—: textile printing 26-696b.
—, Adam : *see* Adam Bell.
BELL, ALEX. GRAHAM 3-684a; blind and deaf 4-64b, 7-886a; telephone 26-547b; wireless telegraphy 26-530a.
—, **ALEXANDER VILLE** 3-684a; 21-463b; 24-1012c.
—, **ANDREW** (educationalist) 9-884b; 6-972b; 16-148a.
—, Andrew (engraver) 9-377c.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 3-684c; 1-938a; 1-938d; phrenology 21-535d; physiological discoveries 15-54d; vivisection 26-158d.
—, C. Moberly 19-558a.
—, Sir Francis D. 10-765d.
—, **GEORGE J.** 3-685c.
—, Gertrude L. 12-535d; 13-836d.
—, Henry (architect) 3-430d.
—, **HENRY** (engraver) 3-685d.
—, **HENRY GLASSFORD** 3-685d.
—, Henry Nugent 13-950b.
—, Capt. H. I. 9-903c.
—, Sir H. H. J. 19-684b; 27-563a.
—, Ingress (architect) 2-439c; headwork design 18-213 (Pl. II.).
—, **JACOB** 3-686a.
—, **JOHN** (anatomist) 3-686b; 1-938d; 26-1299b.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 3-686c.
—, **JOHN** (traveller) 3-686b.
—, Sir Lowthian 14-824c.
—, Mt. 20-139c.
—, Rev. Patrick 1-396a; 22-945a.
—, Ralph 26-852b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-686d.
—, Robert Anning 2-323a; 26-801a; posters 22-196d.
—, Thomas 8-50d.
—, W. F. J. 9-871d; 11-650c.
—, William A. 6-735c.
Bell, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Cal. 5-714 (F3).
—, ist., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Nfd. (Conception Bay) 19-479 (D3); 19-481a.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 26-114 (B5).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (A2).
—, sound, Art. 21-938 (B2).
Bell, inn, Mdx. (Edmonton) 9-896a.
BELL 3-687a; Chinese 21-61d; electric 3-692b; falconry 10-144b; founding 3-687c; house bells 3-692a; inscriptions 3-689c; Irish sacred 21-796d; Liberty Bell, Philadelphia 21-368b; Nara great bell 19-236d; Milwaukee bell 13-493c; ornaments, worn as 25-539a, 7-231c; ringing 3-689d; tolling 11-332c; vibration 25-456a.
Bella, Stefano Della : *see* Della Bella.
Bella, isl., It. 26-742 (F5); 6-971b.
BELLABELLA, tribe 3-692c.
Bellac, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bella Coola, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BELLA COOLA, tribe 3-692c; 14-459a; 7-899b.
Belladonine 1-685d.
BELLADONNA 3-692c; alkaloids 3-692c; incontinence of urine 4-30b; lethal dose 26-219d; milk secretion checked 17-529c; narcotic action 19-939c; neuralgia 19-427d; poisoning 3-694a, 21-595c; purpura 22-665d.
—(plant) : *see* Deadly nightshade.
— lily 1-781d.
Bellaert, Jacob 27-529c.
Bellagarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Bellaggio, It. : *see* Bellagio.
Bellaghy, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 18-973a.
BELLAGIO, It. 3-694a; 18-4 (B2).
Bellahoe, Ire. : battle (1539) 26-78b.
Bellahouston, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Bellair, Fla. 26-373a.
Bellair, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
BELLAIRE, O. 3-694b; 26-26 (I4).
Bellaire, Sir W. 27-198a.
Bella Isola, isls., It. 26-653a.
— Landa, abbey, Yorks. 29-934d.
Bellamar caves, Cu. 7-596a.
Bellamkonda, fort, India 15-837d.
Bellamont, earl of : *see* Bellomont.
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-694b; 25-203b; 26-307c.
—, **GEORGE ANNE** 3-694c.
—, Jakobus 3-728a; 18-579a.
—, **JOSEPH** 3-694c; 9-5d; 6-936a.
—, Maria : *see* Longworth, Maria.
Bellamy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Bellanagh, Ire. : *see* Bellanamagh.
Bellanamallard, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Bellanamagh, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Bellani animalculo : *see* Vorticellidæ.
Bellano, It. 26-742 (G4).
Bella Pais, Cyprus 7-709b.
Bellardi, Luigi 25-582d.
Bellarine beds 22-230d.
Bellarena, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bellarine, mt., Vict. 26-38 (E1); 11-549b.
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO, F. R. 3-694d; catechism 5-506b; fasting 10-197b; Galileo 21-447d; hymns 14-857b; Limbus 19-935b.
Bellarmines (jugs) : *see* Greybeards.
BELLARY, India 3-695c; 14-383 (G1).
—, town, India 3-695c.
Bellas, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Bella-sombra 11-939b.
Bellati, Manfredo 8-73d.
Bella Tola, mt., Alps 20-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Bellatrix 20-276d; 7-13 (map).
Bellaud de la Bellaudière, Louis 22-501b.
Bellaugh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Bella Vista, Arg. 7-197a.
— Vista, Bras. 4-440 (E3); 5-413a.
— Vista, Peru 5-55c.
— Vista, cape, Sard. 18-4 (B3).
— Vista, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
— Vista Fuorola, pass, Alps 1-743b, 20-242 (D4).
Bellay, Eustache de 15-341a.
Bell-bagatelle 3-193c.
Bell Bar, Herts. 19-942 (D2).
Bell-Baxter school 7-634a.
Bell-bird (Anthornis melanura) 2-82; 2-156, 2-158a.
— (Chasmorhynchus) 9-968d; 4-443d; 12-678a; 27-989d.
— (of Lapland) : *see* Shore-lark.
Bellbrook, O. 25-26 (D-C5).
Bellbrook, Ont. 26-620 (E2).
Bell buoy 16-646b.
Bell Center, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
Bell City, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-745c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4-5).
Bell-Coleman refrigerator 23-30d.
BELL-COT 2-696a.
Bell Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Va. 22-309b.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H1).
" Belle," the (law case) 24-100a.
Belle Alliance, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— Alliance, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
BELLEAU, REMY 3-696b; 11-122c; 5-511b; pastorals 25-596b; statue 19-733a.
Belle Ayr, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Bellebuoni, Matteo 27-318b.
Belle Center, O. 26-26 (C4).
BELLECOUR, J. C. 3-696c.
—, **ROSE P. LE ROY DE LA C.** 3-696c.
Bellecour, dist., Fr. 17-176c.
Bellecroix, fort, Ger. 12-310 (plan); 7-161c.
Belle Dame sans Merci, La (Chartier) 5-953c; 5-613b; 22-780b.
Belledi 12-27b.
Belledonne, mts., Alps 10-778 (G-H5); 1-742b.
Belledune, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-466 (C1).
Belleek, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 22-109d; porcelain works 5-758c.
Belle Ellen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
" Belle Ferronnière " (painting) 16-449a.
Bellefonds, B. G., marquis de 11-903a.
Belle Fontaine, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Bellefontaine, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
BELLEFONTAINE, O. 3-696d; 26-26 (C4).
Bellefonte, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Bellefonvent, François de 19-904d; 4-628c.
Bellefors, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
Bellefourche, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— (riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3); 25-507a.
—riv., Wyo. 29-874 (G-H1); 23-874c.
Bellegambe, Jean 9-439d.
BELLEGARDE (family) 3-696d.
—, Elisabeth F. S. de la Live de : *see* Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de.
—, **HEINRICH J. J.**, count von 3-697a; 19-26c; 11-194d.
—, Roger de Saint L., baron of 3-697a.
—, Roger de Saint L. de T., duc de 3-697a; 19-941a; 19-723d.
Bellegarde, Fr. (Ain) 19-778 (D4); 3-698b.
—, Fr. (Loiret) 19-778 (F3).
—, fort, Fr. 23-689b; 24-557c.
— en Marche, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Belle Haven, Va. 26-118 (G3).
— Helene, La. 17-54 (C6).
Belle-Ile, isl., Fr. 19-924d.
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, isl., Fr. 3-697b; 19-778 (C4); expeditions 5-671a, 4-581a, 24-772d; lighthouse 5-649b.
BELLEISLE, MARSHAL L. A. F., duc de 3-698a; 3-41a; 9-666d.
—, Louis C. A. Fouquet, chevalier de 3-697c.
—, Nicolas Fouquet, marquis of : *see* Fouquet, Nicolas, viscount of Melun and of Vaux.
Belle Isle, Alak. : *see* Eagle.
Bellelsle, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Belle Isle, isl., La. 17-54 (C4); 17-54a.
—, isl., Westm. 29-708c.
—, park, Detroit 8-114c.
BELLE ISLE, str., N.Am. 3-698a; 19-479 (B1); 24-22d
Belle-Isle-en-Mer, Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
— Isle-en-Terre, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Belleisle, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bellem 2-489c.
Bellême, Robert of, earl of Shrewsbury : *see* Belesme.
—, Roger de : *see* Shrewsbury, R. de Bellême, earl of.
Bellême, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
—, forest, Fr. 26-399a.
Bellemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Bellencombra, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
BELLENDEN, SIR 3-698b.
—, **WILLIAM** 3-698c.
Bellenden Ker, mts., Queens 2-942c.
Bellenfseschen, stream, Ger 3-909c.
Bellenz, Switz. : *see* Bellinsona
Belleplain, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Belle Plaine, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-664 (E3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4-E4).
Belle Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerino, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Belle Rive, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bellerive, Tas. 26-438 (B2), 13-544c.
Bellerive, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
BELLEROPHON (Greek hero) 3-698d; 21-56b; 13-630c.
" Bellerophon " (battleship) 24-803b; 24-905a.
Bellerophon (ocean) 5-311e 21-177c; 28-110c.
— limestone 21-177d.
Bellerophontidae 11-510b.
Bellerose, La. 17-54 (A6).
BELLES-LETTRES 3-699a.
Belle Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Belle Toute, lighthouse, Sus. *see* Bell Tout.
Bellett, J. G. 21-864c.
Belleview, Fla. 21-106 (C5)
Bellevieux, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Mont. 14-278 (C2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Belleville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Bellville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
BELLEVILLE, Can. 2-699a; 20-114 (E1).
—, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-830d.
—, Fr. (Rhône) 19-778 (G4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-699b; 14-304 (B5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c; 13-417b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 20-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 20-560 (B8).
—, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
—, mansion, Scot. 15-822d.
Belleville boiler 4-145a.
Belleville Pond, lake, B.I. 23-149 (C8).
Belleville sorrel 25-434d.
Belleville-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Bellevue, Del. 17-828 (I1).
—, Ia. 14-737 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-376 (B4).
—, Ky 15-740 (D1); 15-743d.
—, La. 17-34 (A1).
—, Lanca. 17-345 (map).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-330a.
—, O. 20-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
—, Va. 26-118 (C3).
—, chateau, Fr. (Sedan) 24-574d.
—, fort, Fr. 3-667a.
—, mt. Mex. 22-791a.
Bellew, E. P. 5-324d.
—, Henry Walter 24-593b; 26-905a; 3-295a; 2-749b.
BELLEY, Fr. 3-699b; 19-778 (G5).
Bellflower, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Bell-flower (bot.): *see* Campanula.
Bell-gable: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellgrove, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
Bellgrove, R. v. 3-437b.
Bell Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—heath (bot.): *see* Purple heather.
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACHINO (poet) 3-699c.
—, G. (physicist) 9-177c.
—, Luigi 24-513d.
Belliard, General A. D. 8-106d.
Belliart, Nicholas: *see* Hilliard Nicholas.
Belliazzi, Raffaelte 24-513b.
BELLIGERENCY 3-699c; 19-449c; 22-319c.
Bellingen, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
BELLINGHAM, SIR EDWARD 3-699d; 14-174c.
—, John 21-133d; 24-612d.
Bellingham, Northumb. 9-419 (I. D3); 19-793a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A5).
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-700a; 22-354 (C1); 20-355c.
—, bay, Wash. 3-700a; 26-355a.
Bellinghausen, Baron Münch v.: *see* Münch-Bellinghausen.
Bellings, Sir Richard 5-91d.
Bellingshausen, Fabian G. v. 21-963c; 20-966b; 20-439c; route 21-961 (map).
Bellingshausen, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (N-O8); 25-320a.
BELLINI, GENTILE 3-701b; 20-472a; 20-475c.
—, GIOVANNI 3-702a; 20-496 (Pl. VI.); 22-472a; 26-475c; Düres 5-700b.
—, JACOPO 2-700b.
—, LORENZO 3-703b; 1-932c; 19-50b.
—, VINCENZO 3-703c; 9-616b.
Bellini wireless telegraphy station 26-540b.
BELLINZONA (Bellenz), Switz. 3-703d; 26-242 (G4).
Bellis: *see* Daisy.
—(perennis) flore-pleno): *see* Double Daisy.
Bellisant 1-858d.
Bellis Libycis, de (Coripppus): *see Johannis.*
Bellissans and Morcom, Messrs 26-839b; 3-380d.
Bellivreau, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Bell-Krupp process 14-324c.
BELLMAN, KARL MIKAEL 3-704a; 22-917d; 14-348a.
Bell-metal 4-640a; 1-706c.
—ore: *see* Stannite.
Bell Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Bellmont, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Bellmore, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Bellmouths 14-39d.
Bello (Fula chief) 19-83c; 25-554a; 9-423b.
BELLO, ANDRES 3-704a.
—, Francisco 14-905c.
Bello, Sp. 22-530 (E2).
Belloc, Hilaire 9-644c.
Bellochantuy, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BELLO-HORIZONTE (Minas), Braz. 3-704c; 4-440 (H6); 4-463a.
Bellomont (Norman and French family): *see* Beaumont.
—, Richard Coote, earl of 17-862a; 19-498a; 19-609d; piracy commission 19-831c, 15-784a.
—, Bello Monte, Lodovicus de: *see* Beaumont, Louis de.
Bellona (Asiatic goddess) 3-704d.
BELLONA (Roman goddess) 3-704d; 22-580a.
Bellona, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (E8).
"Bellona" (cruiser) 24-908d.
Bellonarii (priests) 3-704d.
Bellonius: *see* Belon, Pierre.
Bellori, Giovanni 1-381b.
BELLOT, JOSEPH RENE 3-704d; 21-944b.
Bellot, str., Can. 5-160 (L1); 3-705a.
Bell o' the Brae: battle (1300) 12-83c.
Bellotta, Bernardo 5-172a.
Bellovaci, Fr.: *see* Beauvais.
—, tribe 3-668a; 11-533b; 3-599d.
Bellovesus (Celtic Gaul) 6-556c.
BELLOWS, A. F. 3-705a.
—, HENRY WHITNEY 3-705a.
BELLOWS and BLOWING machines 3-705b; organ 26-949b, 26-950a.
Bellows Falls, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 5-958b; 27-1027a; bridge 4-535c.
BELLOY, DORMONT DE 3-710a; 11-135d.
Bellpat, Bal. 4-376 (B-C5).
Bell pepper 5-589b.
Bellport, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-982d.
Bellranch, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Bell-rapier 22-969b.
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), reef, Scot. 3-710b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 3-710b, 18-829d, 19-650a.
Bella, Tenn. 26-690 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
Bells and Pomegranates (Browning) 4-672b.
Bellsburg, Pa., U.K. 4-245d.
Bell-shaped parabola: *see* Campaniform parabola.
Bellshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 18-137a.
Bellsmeadow, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bell's palsy: *see* Paralysis, facial.
Bells Roads, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Bells Store, Tex. 2-5 (C3).
Bellton, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
Bell Tout, lighthouse, Sus. 3-562b; 18-831c.
—Tower, Peking 21-81d.
Belltown, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Del.: *see* Dublin.
Bell's Life in London 7-191b; 19-562b.
Bell-turret: *see* Bell-cot.
Bellugea, Luis de 19-33c.
Bellum Africanum 19-855d; 22-6a.
Bellum Alexandrinum 19-855d.
Bellum Grammaticale 8-518c.
Bellum Hispaniense 19-855d.
Bellum inexpiable (Carthage) 5-429a.
—Perusinum: *see* Perusian War.
Bellum Punicum (Naevius) 19-150b.
Bellune, Claude, duc de: *see* Victor, Claude, duke of Belluno.
BELLUNO (Belluunum), It. 3-710c; 14-255c (D1); 15-26 (D1); 5-400b; sheep 12-10c.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Belliver (Belbes), castle, Bal.Is. 23-645a.
Bellview, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Bellvikssjo, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Bellville, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-759 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M6).
Bellviure, Pau de 25-589c.
Bellvue, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bellwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Belly, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
Belly (basket) 2-483a.
— (dict.) 2-706d.
— (typography) 27-549a.
— band (harness) 22-869a.
Belly River group 7-418c; 7-417c.
Belmar, Francisco 19-822a.
Belmar, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Bel Martino: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Belmeis, Richard de: *see* Baumes, Richard de.
Belmekro, mt., Bulg. 3-258b.
Bel-Merodach: *see* Marduk.
Belmez, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-142a.
Belmond, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Belmont (Norman and English family): *see* Beaumont.
BELMONT, AUGUST (1816-1890) 3-710c.
—, August (1853-) 3-710d.
—, Perry (politician) 3-710d.
—, P. M. (bp. of Claremont) 23-978a.
Belmont, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Can. (Man.) 19-790 (E1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-737 (G4).
—, Hereford 19-533a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ire. 3-664b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C5); battle (1861) 1-819c.
—, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
—, La. 17-34 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 25-1b; 25-107d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. (New York) 19-596 (I3).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Sur. 18-942 (D3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (H2).
—, W.Aus. 21-360a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
—, Bastn, harb, N.S.W. 25-777b.
—Co., O. 20-26 (H4-I5); coalfield 3-894b.
Belmonte, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
—, riv. Braz.: *see* Jequitinhonha.
Belmontejo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Belmont Lakes (horse racing) 13-736c.
Belmore, Somerset Richard Lowry-Corry, 4th earl of 19-643b.
Belmore, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
—, mt., Ire. 19-274b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, park, Sydney 26-378 (A1 and C3).
Belmullet, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 17-936a.
Belo, Alfred H. 19-572a.
Belo, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Belochrobati (people): *see* Croata.
Belocome, Asia M.: *see* Bilejik.
Belodon 27-759d; 22-145a.
Belogradchik, Bulg. 4-773(A2); 4-777b.
Beloides 22-803d.
Beloides 12-557c; 12-560b.
Beloit, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1); 15-657a.
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
BELOIT, Wis. 3-710d; 26-740 (D5).
Belokriniten, monastery, Russ. 20-445c.
Belomancy 3-711a.
BELON, PIERRE 3-711a; 19-65c; birds 20-300a; fishes 24-144a.
Belona, Sp. 25-118 (D3).
Belone: *see* Gar-fish.
Belonogaster 12-497c.
Belonorhynchidae 26-543d.
Belonorhynchus 20-590a; 27-259d.
Belochistan: *see* Baluchistan.
Belopolski, A. A. 27-1013c.
Beloptera 5-701b.
Belopteridae 5-701b.
Belorussan, tribe: *see* White Russians.
Belos (myth.): *see* Belus.
Belosepia 5-701d.
Belostoma 22-386d.
Belostomatidae 12-361a; 12-422b; 25-386d.
Belot, Adolphe 11-149a.
Belotesthis 5-702a; 12-570b.
Belovar (Belovar Körös), Hung.: *see* Bjelovar.
Belovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776b.
Below par (dict.) 20-746d.
Belp, Switz. 20-942 (C3).
—, mt., Alps 26-942 (D3).
Belpaire fire box 18-924a.
Belpech, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Belper (Derbyshire) 9-711b.
BELPERR (Beaurepaire).
Derby. 3-711a; 9-416 (I. D3).
Belper stove 25-1044c.
Belpre, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
Belrupt, fort, Fr. 27-1018d.
Belsano, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bel-sarra-uzur: *see* Belshazzar.
Belsay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); castle 19-793a.
BELSHAM, THOMAS 3-711b.
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-sarra-uzur) 3-711c; 7-808a; 2-106d; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Belsia, Fr.: *see* Beauce.
Belsize, manor, London 19-905a.
Belsket (family) 22-894c.
Belspring, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Belstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bel-sum-iddin 3-106b.
Belsunce, Henri François Xavier de 17-766d.
BELT, THOMAS 3-712b; 6-731b.
Belt, Mich. 19-372 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—(Great and Little), Den.: *see* Great Belt and Little Belt.
BELT (dict.) 6-712b: *see also* Girdle.
—(armour) 2-584a; 15-855d.
— (astronomy) 2-712c; 22-225a; 17-1004d; 17-1012d.
Belteia: *see Samhain.*
Beltana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—Tan. 12-544c.
BELTANE, Sc. 3-712c.
Beltcheff (Bulgarian) 4-783d.
Belt conveyor: *see* Metal band conveyor.
Belted, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Belted Kingfisher 18-809b.
Belted Will: *see* Howard, Lord William.
Beltene: *see* Beltane.
Belt hammer 27-35a.
Belterton, Lanca. 16-139 (D3).
Beltine: *see* Beltane.
Belting cloth 22-461d.
—rubber 23-803b.
Beltiro, tribe 24-118a.
Belton, Mayte. 14-371 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, House, mansion, Lincs. 16-716d.
Beltown, Richard of: *see* Richard of Beltown.
Beltra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Beltraffio, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio.
Beltrami, Eugenio 11-728b; 20-123a.
—, Giacomo 18-552c.
—, Luca 12-439d.
Beltrami, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
—Co. Minn. 19-550 (C3-3).
Beltrees, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Belt Sea: *see* Great Belt; Little Belt.
Belturbet, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-572d.
—Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Beluchi: *see* Baluchistan.
Belu-daban, pass, C.As. 8-168 (E1); 26-910a.
BELUGA 3-712d; 8-769b; 8-773c; 8-774a (fig.); distribution 13-436b; 13-437b; hunting 28-573c; porpoise hide 22-106a.
Belul, Aby.: *see* Beilul.
Belur, India 14-383 (F13); temple 15-822d.
Belus (myth.) 3-89a.
Belus (Tyrian king): *see* Metten.
Belus, riv., Pal. (nr. Akka): *see* Na'aman, Nahr.
—riv., Pal. (nr. Sidon) 25-45d.
Belva, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
Belvao, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Belvaros, dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Belvaux, gap, Belg. 22-427b.
Belvedere, count de 21-91c.
Belvedere, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Belvedere, Kent 19-643 (I2); 9-745c.
—, chateau, Ger. 22-466a.
—, mt., Alps 1-743a.
—, prov., Gr. 9-779c.
BELVIDERE (arch.) 3-712d.
Belvedere House, mansion, Calcutta 4-982a.
—Maritimo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Belvedero, pt., Aus.Hung. 2-4 (C3).
Belvelly, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Belves, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
BELVIDERE, Ill. 3-712a; 14-304 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-504 (D4).
—, Va. 19-490 (B3).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Ennell, lake.
Belvia, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Belview, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
Belvisc, valley, It. 26-948 (I4).
Belvoir, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4); castle 19-395a, 19-394d; priory 15-394d.
Belvoir hounds 12-948d.
Belvoy, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Belyando, riv., Queens. 2-660 (H4); 22-732b.
Belyina, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Belz, Aus. 2-447b.
—, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Belzig, Ger. 11-806 (D2).
Belzona, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-713a.
Belzoni's tomb: *see* Seti I, sepulchre of.
Belzu, Manuel 4-176a; 26-4c.
BEM, JOSEF 3-713b; 4-436a.
BEMA (arch.) 3-713d; 4-908a.
Bema, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Beman, Solon Spencer 4-430b.
Bemarn, ridge, Afg. 18-825c.
Bematist (dict.) 17-834d.
Bemba, lake, Rhod.: *see* Bangweolo.
Bemba (dialects) 3-358b.
Bembatoka, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Bembe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, Port.W.Af. 9-923 (A6); 3-39c; geology 2-822a.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
BEMBERG, HERMAN 3-713d.
Bembex 14-180d.
Bembesi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bembiji, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Bembridge, riv. Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-141d.
Bembinus Codex (Terence) 23-571b.
Bembo, Giovanni 27-811b.
—, PIETRO 3-714a; 7-163a; 22-491d; Poie 21-974d; Ramusio 22-883a.
Bembridge, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 20-637a.
BEMBRIDGE SHELLS 3-714b; 20-81c; 22-82.
Bement, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Bemersyde, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 8-797c.
Bemerton, Wilts. 13-339c.
Bemis, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Bemfica, convent, Port. 5-484c.
Bemidbbar: *see Numbers, Book of.*
Bemidji, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
BEMIS, EDWARD WEBSTER 3-714b.
Bemis, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 17-434 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (G3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (G2-3); battle (1777) 1-845c.
Bemisia, riv., Wyo. 28-38 (E2).
Bemmel, Eugène van 2-850c.
Bemmel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bemmelen, J. van 14-797c.
—, W. van 17-358d; 17-378b.
BEMMEL, CHARLES 3-714b.
Bempe, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
Bemposta, palace, Lisbon 5-531d.
Bempstone, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Bempton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bemus Heights, N.Y.: *see* Bemis Heights.
—pt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
BEN (dict.) 3-714c.
Ben Cruach, Ben More, &c.: *see* Cruach, mt.; More, mt., &c.
Ben, hill, Ire. 20-548c.
Bena (dialect) 3-390a.
Benabarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).

Digitized by Google

Bena Bendi, Bel.Congo 8-923 (C3).
Benchally, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Benaco (Benacus), lake, It.: *see* Garda.
Bena Dibele, Bel.Congo 8-923 (C3).
Benadir, dist., Somlnd. 28-383c.
— i Khalij i Fare: *see* Persian Gulf Ports.
Benage, Eqy. 9-846d.
Benagalbon, Sp. 28-530 (C4).
Benalah (bibl.) 1-212a; 14-417c.
Bena Kamba, Bel.Congo 8-923 (D3).
Benalcazar, Sebastian de 1-806d; 28-80d.
Benalla, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Benamor, riv., Sp. 28-518b.
Bena conglomerates 16-828c.
Benaoraemana, Mad. 17-371 (C4).
Benard, Abraham Joseph: *see* Fleury.
—, Emile 6-92b.
BENARES, India 2-714c; 14-376 (KJ); architecture 14-433b; carpets 5-394a; history 14-396b, 14-401c, 14-449c; pilgrimage 21-804d; Tulsi Das 27-345d; Visvesvara Linga 12-507d.
—, dist., India 2-715b; 18-382d.
—, Hindu kingdom, India 2-715b.
—, bridge 6-546a.
—, school (of law) 14-435a.
Bena Riamba (society) 2-338d; 3-291b.
Benarrosh, Tur. 28-690 (K-L5).
Benarty, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-329c; geology 16-338a, 16-824b.
Benarvet (amir) 26-33a.
Benat, cape, Eqy. 9-40 (C3); 9-760d.
Ben Asher of Tiberias: *see* Aaron b. Asher.
Benasque, Sp. 28-530 (F1).
Benat, cape, Fr. 16-778 (H6).
Benauge, dist., Fr. 16-776 (C4).
Benavente, Jacinto 28-585d; —, Luis Quiñones de 28-583d; 8-369b.
Benavente, Port. 28-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 28-530 (C3); battle (1808) 2-166d.
Benavides, Juan de 12-437d.
Benavides, Tex. 28-690 (I8).
Benavilla, plain, Port. 28-530 (B3); 28-535a.
Benbecula, Inl., Scot. 24-412 (H2); 27-364b; 28-206d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Benbe, mt., Ire. 18-404b.
BENBOW, JOHN 3-715c; 15-881b.
"Benbow" (battleship) 24-904c.
Benbrahba, mt., Scot. 29-635b.
Ben Brierley's Journal 4-563a.
Ben Buckler, cape, N.S.W. 19-138 (D3).
Benburb, Ire.: battle (1646) 19-11a; 26-116d.
Benbury, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
BENCE-JONES, HENRY 3-715d.
—, William 14-782a.
BENCH (dict.) 3-715d.
—(Scots law) 22-851d.
Bench-ends 29-792a.
Benchers (in law) 14-584a.
BENCH-MARK 3-716a.
BENCH TABLE 3-716a.
—, warrant 29-328a; 2-646d.
Bend, Antonio *and* P. di Jacobo: *see* Pollajuolo, A. *and* P.
Benda, George: on tumour 29-670d.
Bendaizac, T. (chemist) 6-54c.
Bendel Grita 7-132a.
Bendelam, Sum.: *see* Benlam.
Bend, Oreg. 29-242 (D3).
—(North), Neb.: *see* North Bend.
BEND (dict.) 3-716a.
—(heraldic) 13-320a.
—(hydraulic) 14-72a.
Benda, Franz 3-716a.
—, GEORG 3-716a.
—, Simone: *see* Le Bargy, Simone.
Bendahara (title) 17-481c.
Ben Davis, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bend, Mig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
Bendemuan, Edward 3-713b.
Benderee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Bendena, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bendengue, William de 4-561b.
BENDER (Bendery), Russ. 3-716b; 23-874 (I. B3); history 27-455d, 5-931b.
Bender (Fahn-dar or Fahender), castle, Pers. 24-989c.
Bender Abbas, Pers.: *see* Bender Abbasi.
— Eregli, Asia M.: *see* Eregli.
Benderev, Capt. 24-700b.
Bender i Nassiri: *see* Bander i Nassiri.
Benderloth, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486b.
Bendersville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Bendery, Russ.: *see* Bender.
Bend Fork, riv., O. 26-26 (H-I5).
Bendidea (festival) 2-665c.
Bendigo (prize fighter): *see* Thompson, W.
BENDIGO, Vict. 3-716b; 28-38 (C2); mines 2-951d, 2-963d, 28-39a.
Bendigo Series 28-39c.
Bendi-Kal: *see* Gumbo.
Bending, lines of 20-124a.
— moment 9-149d; 17-960c; beam 25-1010c; girders 4-550d; ship 24-949b.
Bendis (myth.) 3-665b; 13-193c; 26-447a.
BENDIX, KAREL *or* KARL 3-716c.
Bend leather 3-716a.
Bendochy, Scot. 21-263c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Bendock, Vict. 29-38 (E2).
Bendoh, cape, Java 15-284 (J9).
" Bend Or " (horse) 13-730a.
Ben Dovuis (Macintyre) 5-636d.
Bend Sinister 13-320a.
Bendtin, Poland 21-939 (B3); 21-632b; mining 21-632b, 21-932a.
Beneberak, Pal. 21-463a.
Benecia, Cal.: *see* Benicia.
Benedek, Alexius 11-930a.
BENEDEK, LUDWIG, Ritter von 3-716c; 18-679d; 24-710c.
Benedem, Edouard van 9-338d; 14-149b.
—, Pierre Joseph van, 7-714c; 7-715c; 7-718a.
Benédenia eberthi: *see* Aggregata.
— octopiana: *see* Aggregata.
Benedetto, Le: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Benedetti, Giovanni Battista 5-106c.
BENEDETTI, VINCENT, count 3-717c; 15-332c.
— of Todi, Jacopo del: *see* Jacopo.
Benedetto, M. 5-735a.
— (illuminator) 2-7d.
— (sculptor) 25-714c.
" Benedetto Brin " (battleship) 24-904c.
Benedetto Caricaimus 23-672d.
— Pesaro: *see* Pesaro, Benedetto.
Benedick and Beatrice: *see* Much *Ado About Nothing*.
BENEDICT (OF NURSIA), ST 3-719d; 28-1061c; breviary 6-503c; hymnody 14-184b; monastic ideal 28-688c; scholasticism 8-450a; Templars 26-591b.
BENEDICT I. (Pope) 3-718a.
— II. (Pope) 3-718a.
— III. (Pope) 3-718a.
— IV. (Pope) 3-718a.
— V. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-867b.
— VI. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-867d.
— VII. (Pope) 3-718b.
— VIII. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-868a.
— IX. (Pope) 3-718b; 23-868d.
— X. (Pope) 3-718c; 20-690d; 3-473d.
— XI. (Pope) 3-718c; golden rose 12-909d; Templars confirmed 26-594a; tomb 21-648a.
— XII. (Pope) 3-718d; 28-701c; 23-877b; Benedictines 3-722c; Cathay embassy 17-711b; Petrarch's epistles 21-811c.
— XIII. (anti-pope) 3-718d; 20-703b; 1-438a.
— XIII. (Pope) 3-719b; 12-810a; 23-881b.
— XIV. (Pope) 3-719b; 23-713b; 3-158a.
BENEDICT (OF ALIGNAN) 3-719c.
— (of Aniane) 3-721d.
BENEDICT (BISCOP) 3-721a; 9-444a; 28-1006c; library 4-233c.
— (Gröndal): *see* Gröndal, Benedikt.
Benedictine (liqueur) 3-721a; 13-831d.
BENEDICTINES 3-721a; 19-858c; Canterbridge 5-93a; Carthusians 5-432d; Cistercians 6-393c; Knights of Alcántara 15-866c; libraries 18-549a; medicine 15-46c, 15-127c; violence 18-591a; monasteries 1-12d; nuns 3-723b; of St Maur: *see* Maurists; Oxford 20-406b; Vulgate revision 28-221b.
BENEDICTION 3-723c; 19-583a; of vestment 27-1060a.
Benedictional 16-799b; of Winchester 14-315d.
Benedictseon, Victoria (Ernst Ahigren) 24-720b.
Benedictus (popes): *see* Benedict.
BENEDICTUS (ABBAS) 3-724d; 21-297b.
Benedictus (le Puncteur) 3-767d.
— (Levita) 5-282d; 5-198a.
— (Polonus): *see* Benedict the Pole.
BENEDICTUS (hymn of Zacharias) 14-784c.
— (mass) 17-849c.
Benedictus Deus (papal bull) 27-249c.
Benedikt, Moris 7-374a.
BENEDIX, JULIUS RODERICH 3-725b.
BENEFICE 3-725b; appropriation 2-229c; colonial church 2-30b; deprivation 8-861b; dilapidations 8-270c; first-fruits 13-1; inhibition 14-569c; lapse 12-207d; lay investiture 14-729b; medieval 3-860b; plurality 21-857c; presentation to 1-249c; quare impedit 22-717a; Roman Catholic patronage 23-499a; simony 25-134a.
—(French land tenure) 16-905c.
— d'inventaire(in French law): *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Beneficence, Society of (1818) 27-838b.
Beneficencia, order of 15-866d.
Benefices (Scotland) Act (1843) 24-45a.
Benefices, Book of: *see Liber Beneficiorum*.
Beneficiarius (title) 1-25c.
BENEFICIARY (dict.) 3-726c.
Beneficium: *see* Benefice.
— cedentiae 28-575c.
— divisionis 12-655a.
— inventarii, in Roman law 23-575b; 14-718a; in Scots law 19-64a.
Benefit Building Societies: *see* Building Societies.
— of Clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— of inventory: *see* Beneficium inventarii.
Benefizio della Morte di Cristo 2-96b.
Benehanrum, Fr.: *see* Lescar.
BENEKE, FRIEDRICH EDUARD 3-726c; 4-663c; 16-815a (E4); 23-851c.
Benenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Benepa (Banepa), India 19-378d.
—, state, India 19-381d.
Benerairi, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Benesehau, Aus. (Budweis dist.) 3-4 (D2).
—, Aus. (Prague dist.) 3-4 (D2).
Benes nced: *see* Sesame.
Benesbe, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Benet College (Cambridge): *see* Corpus Christi College.
BENETT, ETHELDRED 3-727d.
Benetalete 3-302d.
Benevelan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Benevente, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Bénévent-l'Abbaye, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 7-751c.
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Gisulf, duke of: *see* Gisulf.
BENEVENTO, It. 3-727d; 15-4(E4); 15-26 (E4); 25-648 (D2); battle (275 B.C.) 23-6284, 22-697c; battle (214 B.C.) 12-307a; battle (212 B.C.) 19-452c; cathedral 5-728b; coins (medieval) 19-901c, 5-650d; papal state 25-805d; revolt (776) 16-809c; suffragans 18-18a; Trajan's arch 23-478d, 27-897b (Plate).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; agriculture 15-10a.
Beneventum, It. (Campania): *see* Benevento.
—, It. (Venetia) 15-26 (C2).
Benevola, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Benevolence, Ga. 11-751 (B4).
Benevolence (ethics) 8-872a; Cumberland 7-621c; Hutcheson 14-11b; More 9-828d.
— (phrenology) 21-537a.
BENEVOLENCE, (sum of money) 3-728b; 3-460c; 9-537b; ecclesiastical: *see* Aids; Madagascar 17-277c.
—, order of: *see* Compassion, order of.
Benet, Antony 25-723a.
Benesett, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Ben Exra: *see* Ibn Ezra.
Benfer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
BENFEY, THEODOR 3-728d; 15-407c; 21-435c.
Benfieldside, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-707d.
Benfleet (North), Ess. 10-941 (G3).
—(South), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
—: battle (894) 1-583a.
Benga, tribe 1-330b; 7-155c; 15-9c; language 3-359b.
Bengairn, hill, Scot. 25-377d; 18-838a.
Bengal, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
BENGAL, prov., India 3-729a; 14-378 (L-N7); administration 3-743c; 14-409c; 12-56d; army 2-615b; chronology 12-500d; famine 10-167b; history 14-409a, 4-609c, 11-534d; industries 7-376d, 7-399d, 15-604a; land settlement 14-387b, 14-410a; legislation 14-434c; partition 8-830d; population 11-636c, 2-753b; railways 3-731c; treaty (1757) 2-661d.
Bengal, Bay of, Sea 15-501c; 13-58d; 15-561b.
BENGAL, BAY OF, India 3-733a; 14-382 (K-O12); depth 19-973b; monsoons 2-744b.
Bengal cardamom 5-314d.
— cotton 7-258a.
Bengal Herald 19-566a.
Bengali (costume) 14-420a.
BENGALI (language) 3-733a; 14-488d; dictionaries 8-198a; literature 3-736c.
Bengali-sea 12-500d.
Bengalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bengal leopard: *see* Indian leopard.
— lights 19-422d.
— quince: *see* Bael fruit.
— Sappers and Miners 22-706d.
— School (of law) 14-435c.
— Tenancy Act (1885) 24-387c; 7-826d.
BENGAZI, Trip. 3-736a; 1-320 (E1).
—, dist., Trip. 1-320 (F1).
Bengo, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
Ben-Gober 2-465d.
BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT 3-736b; 3-884a.
Bengeo, Herts. 19-25a.
Benger, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Ben Gerson: *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Bengeworth, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 18-11a.
Ben-Ghazi, Trip.: *see* Bengazi.
— state, Trip.: *see* Barca.
Bengkalis, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Bengkunat, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Benguela, Ang. 2-933 (B6); 2-935c; language 3-359c.
Benguella current 2-857c.
Benguerua, isl., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (H-N3).
Benguez, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (B3 & C2); 21-395a.
Bengut, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Benha, Egy. 9-23 (C2); 9-27c.
Benhadad (of Syria) 1-429a; 15-378b; 7-784b; Israelite wars 18-310d, 7-781c; Samaria besieged 25-281b.
Benhaden, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
Benham, H. W. 19-723a.
—, W. B. 5-792c; 6-794c; 20-1004d.
Benhanan, Ind. 14-423 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Benhamia cæcifera 5-797b.
Benhama, Va. 22-118 (B1).
Benhill, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ben Hill Co., Ga. 11-753 (C4).
Ben Hur (Wallace) 1-840d; 29-277a.
Beni (reformer) 12-358d.
Beni, India 14-376 (K5).
BENI, dept., Bol. 3-737c; 4-167 (B-C2); 4-171d.
BENI, riv., Bol. 3-737b; 4-167 (B1); 1-755 (map); 1-785b.
Beni, tribe, W.Af. 3-738a.
Beni Abbes, Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beni ademprivili (It. land-system) 24-212b.
Beni Adi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
BENI-AMER 3-737c; 3-328b.
Benicassim, Sp. 28-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Benicia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Benicia Boy (prize-fighter): *see* Heenan, John C.
Benicolado, Sp. 28-530 (E2).
Benidorm, Sp. 28-530 (E-F3).
Benier (engineer) 11-497d.
Benigne, St 9-270b.
Benign tumour: *see* Non-malignant tumour.
Benignet, isl., Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Beni Hamid, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Beni Harb, Beni Kelb, &c.: *see* Harb, Beni; Kelb, Beni, &c., *excerpt as below*.
— Hasan, Egy. 9-40 (B2); columns 6-747c; goldsmith's art 21-790a; mummies 18-947b, 9-23c, 9-26a, 9-32c, 7-226b (fig.).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
— Hassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Beni-Hud 19-249d.
Beni-Iaguen, Alg. 1-646b; 19-145c.
BENI ISRAEL (tribe) 3-737d.
— Kurt (dynasty): *see* Kurt.
— Lopez (dynasty): *see* Casi, Beni.
Beni Madan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854c.
Benimadhab Das (poet) 27-349d.
Beni Mansur, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 4-316b.
— Meleh, riv., Alg. 21-390d.
Benin, Nig. 3-738a; 19-678 (B4).
BENIN, country, W.Af. 3-737d.
—, riv., W.Af. 3-738a; 19-678 (B5).
—, Bight of, gulf, W.Af. 3-737d; 19-678 (B5).
Beni Naim, Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Bening, Simon (of Ghent) 14-318d.
Benini, Lorenzo 1-537c.
Beni oil plant: *see* Benni oil plant.
Beni Ounif, Alg. 27-353b.
Beniowsky, Major 18-630a.
Beni Sadden, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
— Sef, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Saieh, forest, Alg. 1-644d.
Benisalem, Sp. 17-450d.
Beni Serraj: *see* Abencerrages
Beni Shangul, dist., Aby. 1-94c; 19-219d.
— Snassen, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
— Suef, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-25b; quarries 1-466d.
— Suef, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-1110a.
Benito, riv., W.Af. 19-9b.
BENITOITE 3-739a.
Beniveni, Girolamo 14-906a.
Benizi, St Filippo: *see* Philip Benizi, St.
Benizza, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145b.
BENJAMIN (bibl.) 3-739a; 15-518d; Ephraim 6-679d; Gilead 24-232b.
— (te Nehawendi) 13-172c.
— (OF TUDELA) 3-739b; 11-624d; 20-843c.
—, C. H. (engineer) 22-641b.
—, JUDAH PHILIP 3-739c.
—, Simeon 9-797b.
Benjamin, Tex. 28-690 (G-H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
" Benjamin Franklin " (ship) 3-329b.

Digitized by Google

Benjamin, Testament of 26-952c.
Benj. Johannes 24-514c.
Benkelman, Neb. 19-324 (C4); 19-323b.
Benkenhoff (engineer) 4-631c.
Benkovac, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-774.
Benkulen, Sum. 22-71 (B3); 22-73b; 17-470a; climate 22-72b.
—, resid., Sum. 22-71 (B3); 22-73b; 17-453d; nutmegs 19-930b; population 22-72d.
Benld, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
BEN LEDI, mt., Scot. 3-740a; 24-418 (C2); geology 24-419c.
Ben Ledi group 8-660c.
Ben Lister Glen, val., Scot. 2-645a.
Benlliure, Mariano 24-515a.
BENLLIURE Y GIL, JOSÉ 3-740b; 20-515b.
Ben Lomond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Lomond, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
— Lomond, mt., N.S.W. 19-338 (F-G1); 2-945a.
BEN LOMOND, mt., Scot. 3-740b; 24-418 (B2).
— Lomond, mt., Tas. 19-538 (B1); 2-942c.
BENLOWES, EDWARD 3-740b.
BEN MACDHUI, mt., Scot. 3-740c; 24-412 (E2); geology 1-50b.
Ben Meïs (Jewish scholar) 24-538a.
Benmore Head, Ire.: *see* Fair Head.
" Ben-my-Chree " (ship) 24-884c.
Benna (carriage): *see* Sirpea.
Bennachie, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 1-50a; 14-782a; geology 1-50b.
Bennan, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-644c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Bennane, head, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— Hill, Scot.: geology 3-75b.
Ben Naphtali (Hebrew writer) 15-171d.
Benndorf, Friedrich August Hans 2-861a.
—, Otto 12-486b.
Bennebroek, mtns., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
Bennebroek, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 19-785b.
Bennekom, Holl. 12-588 (C2).
Bennet, Abraham 8-176d; 9-139b.
—, Christopher 12-49d.
—, Henry, earl of Arlington: *see* Arlington.
—, James 4-181c.
—, John Joseph 4-661d.
—, Louis 22-554c; 2-848b.
Bennet, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B2).
—, ind., Arct.O. 2-937 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (M3); 22-945a.
Bennet (bot.): *see* Red-top.
Bennet Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Bennett, A. W. 13-653c.
—, C. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, **CHARLES EDWIN** (schoolar) 3-740d.
—, Debell 20-439c.
—, Enoch Arnold 6-644a.
—, George (naturalist) 9-871b; 9-337b.
—, G. T. (engineer) 17-1017d.
—, **JAMES GORDON** (b. 1794) 3-740d; 12-569b.
—, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-741b; 7-970c.
—, **JOHN** (madrigalist) 3-741b.
—, **JOHN HUGHES** (physician) 3-741b; 12-764d.
—, Joseph 2-937c.
—, Philip 3-583a.
—, Richard (author) 19-548b.
—, Richard (gardener of Va.) 22-129d; 26-124c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM STERNDALE** 3-741c; 22-412b.
Bennett, Is. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C5).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (F4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 12-596 (H3).
— Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (D4).
— creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Bennettitales 20-546b; 12-754c.
Bennettites 20-546b; 12-757c; 26-547b (fig.).
Bennett Law (Wis. 1889) 22-747c.
Bennetta, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Bennetta, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Bennettsbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Bennett's causeway: *see* Mooruk.
Bennetts Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Bennettsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E2).
Bennett's wallaby 18-651d.
Bennettville, Minn. 13-550 (D4).
BEN NEVIS, mt., Scot. 3-742a; 24-412d; 24-413 (D3); rainfall 24-416d.
Bennigsen, Alexander Levin, Count von 3-742c.
—, **LEVIN AUGUST**, Count von 3-742b.
—, **RUDOLPH VON** 3-742c; 11-883a.
Bennihalla, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Benning, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Bennington, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 12-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 13-372 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5); battle (1777) 19-497c.
—, N.Y. 12-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (E-F4).
BENNINGTON, Vt. 3-743a; 19-490 (A6); battle (1777) 1-843c.
—, Long, Linos.: *see* Long Bennington.
— Centre, Vt. 3-743a.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A6-B5).
Benni oil plant 25-55b.
Bennisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 25-1c.
BENNO 3-743b; 9-362c.
Ben nut 19-918a.
Benobare, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Ben oil 25-46b.
Ben Nophtali, Heb. 22-617d.
Benoist (physician) 22-888a.
Benoist, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
BENOÎT (DE SAINTE-MORE or Saint Maure) 3-743c; 2-33a, 14-598b; 27-318a.
—(of St Alban) 2-34b.
—(Vaillant): *see* Charron, Pierre.
BENOÎT, PETER LEONARD Léopold 3-743b.
Benoit, Miss. 12-600 (B2).
Benonesh, riv., Bor. 4-264d.
Benoni (bibl.) 3-739a.
Benop, China 8-168 (F3).
Benore, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Benoud, Jean Pierre Gozzoli.
Benrather Linie 11-779c.
Ben Rhydding, Yorks. 14-300b.
Ben Saddi, Nathan (pseud.) 3-747d.
Bensbach, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—Creek, bay, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Bensberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Bens Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Bensenville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
BENSERADE, ISAAC DE 3-744a.
Benserniel, Ger. 11-233c.
Bensford Bridge, site, Warwick, 22-343c.
Bensheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. M9).
Ben Shem-tob: *see* Leon, Moses de.
Bensington, Oxon.: *see* Benson.
— Driving Club 8-585d; 8-587a.
Bensley, B. A. 17-778d; 17-780a; 22-1006b.
—, **ROBERT** 3-744b.
Benso (family) 6-586c.
Benson, Arthur C. 3-745b.
—, Edward Frederick 3-745c.
—, **EDWARD WHITE** (archbishop) 3-744b; 10-712c; 8-211d.
—, **FRANCIS ROBERT** 3-745c.
—, **FRANK WESTON** 3-745d; 25-550b.
—, **GEORGE** 3-745a.
—, R. M. 7-348d.
—, Robert Hugh 3-745c.
—, W. A. S. 3-745c; 12-213b.
Benson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 3-544 (C4); 5-547c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-464 (A7).
—, Minn. 13-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-773 (D2).
Benson, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-F2).
—, Oxon.: battle (9th cent.) 20-416d; British remains 4-592d; glass manufacture 20-417c; Offa captures 20-15b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bensonhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Benson-Lee lamp 18-643a.
Benson Mines, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Bens Run, W.Va. 22-560 (B2).
BENT, JAMES THEODORE 3-746a; 2-255d; 9-847a.
Bent, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Bent (bot.): *see* Red-top.
BENT (dict.) 3-746c.
Bent Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Bentcreek, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Bent-grass: *see* Red-top.
Benthall, Salop. 4-651a.
— Hall, mansion, Salop. 3-419a; 24-1022d.
BENTHAM, GEORGE 3-746c.
—, **JEREMY** 3-747c; classification of knowledge 6-165b; codification of laws 6-633c; duelling 8-642c; and Dumont 8-666a; on English law 9-606b, 12-579c; ethics 8-636a; on evidence 10-12b; frugality bench 24-242d; and Grote 12-619c; Helvetius's influence 13-254d; library 19-554d; James Mill 18-453b; on legal fictions 10-319b; on moral obligation 17-747c; prison-scheme 22-362b; utilitarianism 27-821d.
—, Sir Samuel 3-746c.
Benthamia 22-552a.
Benthamism, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 11-834 (hist. map).
Benthopectinidae 5-880b.
Benthophilus 5-454b.
Benthos 21-720c; 1-596d.
Bentinck, Lord George: *see* Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish.
—, **LORD WILLIAM** 3-749b; and Carbonari 8-307d; India rule 14-415c; in Italy 15-47c; and Murat (1814) 19-28c; in Sicily (1806-1814) 16-48a; Suttee laws 26-171c; Thugee suppression 26-170b; 27-318a.
—, **LORD WILLIAM GEORGE Frederick Cavendish** 3-749c; 9-301b.
—, William, 1st earl of Portland: *see* Portland, William Bentinck, 1st earl of.
Bentinck, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Bentincks, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
BENTIVOGLIO, GIOVANNI 3-751b.
Bentivoglio, Ercole 3-751b.
—, **GUIDO** 3-750a; 27-858c.
Bentkowski, Felix 21-928d.
Bentlage, castle, Ger. 22-233a.
Bentley, R. H., electric railway 7-151c.
—, J. H. 2-437d.
—, **RICHARD** (scholar) 3-750b; in *Battle of the Books* 20-225b; Collins and 8-693a; Coningham's criticisms 7-633b; in *Dunciad* 22-85a; Dutch scholarship influenced 8-454c; W. King and 12-804c; Middleton and 18-415c; researches on Hebrew 12-97a; Wesstein and 22-554c.
—, **RICHARD** (publisher) 3-752d.
—, Samuel 3-752a.
—, Thomas 25-485d.
—, William 27-596b.
Bentley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
—, Va. 22-560 (E-F3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, isl., N.G.: *see* Anagusa.
—, wood, Wilts. 28-698a.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Great, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Manor, N.Y.: *see* Tottenville.
Bentley's Miscellany 3-753a; 8-1810; 3-399d.
Bentley superheated steam engine 2-92 (fig.).
Bentleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bently, Mich. 13-372 (F6).
Bento, riv., W.Af.: *see* Brass.
Bentoak, Miss. 12-600 (D2).
BENTON, THOMAS HART 3-753a.
Benton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 19-765 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Benton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 12-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 12-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 13-808 (G4).
—, Nebr. 19-478 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Tenn. 25-820 (G2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C2).
— lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 13-550 (A6).
— City, Mo. 13-808 (F2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Co., Ia. 14-738 (E-F2).
— Co., Miss. 12-600 (C1).
— Co., Minn. 13-550 (C-D5).
— Co., Miss. 12-600 (C1).
— Co., Mo. 13-808 (C3).
— Co., Oreg. 22-341 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 25-820 (C-D1).
— Co., Wash. 22-354 (F3).
Benton group (geol.) 27-631a; 7-417c.
BENTON HARBOR, Mich. 2-754a; 13-372 (D7).
Bentonia, Miss. 12-600 (B3).
Benton Ridge, O. 20-26 (C3).
Benton's chronograph 8-303a.
Bentonville, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); battle (1865) 1-825d.
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
Bentonite, Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Ben-Tre, Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-493b.
Bentry, heath, Ess.: *see* Becontree heath.
Bentschen, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Bentsi-sin, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Benturong: *see* Binturong.
Bentz, Fr.Gui. 11-804 (B4); 11-1092.
Benu, land 21-457d.
BENUE, riv., W.Af. 3-754b; 8-110 (A3); 19-678 (D4); 19-675a; exploration by Flegel 19-494b; by Lairi 18-494; by R. and J. Lander 16-154b; Shari connexion 8-111b; *see also* Niger, riv.
— sandstone 8-111b.
Benut, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Benwee, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue, riv.
Ben Uzziel, Jonathan: *see* Jonathan ben Uzziel.
Benvane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BEN VENUE, mt., Scot. 3-754b; 24-418 (B-C2); 21-262a.
Benvie, Dundee 8-676c.
Benville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Benvrae, David: *see* David Benvrae.
Ben Wee, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Benwee Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-256c.
Ben Wheeler, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Benwick, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Benwood, W.Va. 22-560 (C1).
Beny-Boccage, Ill. 26-775 (D3).
Benzaconine 1-152a.
Benzal acetone 3-754d.
— chloride 3-754c.
BENZALDEHYDE 3-754b; action of light 21-484c; Liebig's researches 16-591c.
Benzaldime hydrochloride 3-754c.
Benzaldoxime 3-754d; 26-419c.
Benzalmarone 18-763a.
Benzamic acid 6-49c.
Benzamide 3-756d.
Benzamidine 1-855b.
Benzelius, Erik 26-217b; 27-1b.
Benzenberg, G. H. 27-403b.
BENZENE 3-755b; 6-53b; 8-55c; action with argon 2-478a; action of chlorine on 21-486c; boiling point 25-941c; coal tar its principal 21-489c; crystalline form 7-591b; extraction 6-598b; freezing point 25-941b; molecular structure 27-848c; morphology 9-74b; spectrum 25-631b.
Benzene-azo-ethane 3-82d.
— azo-meta-anisole 3-82b.
— azo-methane 3-82d.
— azo-nitroethane 3-82c.
— azo-phenol: *see* Oxyazobenzene.
— compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
— diazonium bromide 8-173c.
— diazonium chloride 8-174a; 3-173a.
Benzene diazonium hydroxide 8-173d; 8-174c.
— diazonium nitrate 8-173c.
— diazonium perbromide 8-173c.
— diazonium sulphate 8-290a.
— diazo oxide 8-173d.
— diazotic acid 8-173d.
— dicarboxylic acid: *see* Phthalic acid.
— hexacarboxylic acid: *see* Mellitic acid.
— indoline 23-1000a.
— sulphinic acid 26-51a.
— sulphochloride 26-66d; 1-856d.
— sulphonic acid 26-66d.
— tricarboxylic acid 6-54a; *see also* Trimesic acid.
Benzenoid compounds: *see* Aromatic compounds.
Benzert, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Benzhydrol 3-757c.
Benzidam: *see* Aniline.
BENZIDINE 3-755d, 9-747d.
Benzie Co., Mich. 13-372 (D-E5).
Benzil 3-757a; 7-681b.
Benzimidazole 14-338a.
Benzimidazolone 6-59a.
Benzindoline 14-507b; 23-1000a.
Benzine 3-755b.
Benz-isoxazoles: *see* Indoxazenes.
Benzo (dyes) 3-747b.
Benzoated lard 16-214c.
Benzoates 3-756c.
Benzoazurine 3-747b.
Benzo-azurine 3-747b.
— diazines 6-60b.
Benzocne: *see* Toluene.
Benzofavin 1-155c; 8-746d.
Benzofurfuranes: *see* Coumarones.
BENZOIC ACID 3-756b; as food preservative 1-226b; morphotropy 6-74c; steric hindrance 25-894a.
— aldehyde: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— anhydride 3-756d.
BENZOIN (chem.) 3-757a; 5-501d.
BENZOIN (resin) 3-757b; as incense 14-350c, 14-350d, 14-353a; in pharmacy 3-757a.
Benzoin tree 17-913b.
Benzol: *see* Benzene.
Benzon, Alfred; yacht measurements 25-593d.
Benzonia, Mich. 13-372 (D5).
Benzonitrile 19-98d; 22-530c.
Benzo oxazines 6-60b.
BENZOPHENONE 3-757c; 21-484c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Benzopurpurin 8-747b.
Benzopyrazines: *see* Quinoxalines.
Benzopyrimidines 14-371a.
Benzopyrimidines: *see* Quinazolines.
Benzopyrones 23-694c.
Benzopyrrol: *see* Indole.
Benzoselenol 7-760b.
Benzosol 23-693b.
Benzothiazoles 25-845b.
Benzothiophene 6-60a.
Benzotrichloride 3-758c.
Benzoxazoles 6-60a; 20-400c.
Benzoyl 6-48b; 19-591c.
— acetone 1-156d.
— aminoacetic acid: *see* Hippuric acid.
— aminochloramylamine 23-611a.
— aminovaleric acid 6-944b.
— arbutin: *see* Cellotropin.
— azide: *see* Benzoylazoimide.
— azoimide 3-83a.
— benzoin 3-106c.
— chloride 3-756d; 1-526a; 16-481a.
— ecgonine 6-615a.
— glycocoll: *see* Hippuric acid.
— hydrocollic acid 12-583a; 3-83d.
— hydrazine 3-82d.
— hydrazoate: *see* Benzoyl azoimide.
— hydrogen peroxide 3-754d
Benzoylmethyl ecgonine: *see* Cocaine.
Benzoyl salicin: *see* Populin.
Benzoylxanthiole 6-59a.
Benzoylphohydroxamic acid 19-718a.
Benzthiazoles 6-60a.
BENZYL ALCOHOL 3-757c.
Benzyl-allyl-phenyl-ammonium sulphonate 1-857a.
— allyl-phenyl methylamine iodide 1-857a.
Benzylamine 1-858a.
Benzyl aminoacetaldehyde 22-756d.
— carbinol 17-321a.
— chloride 3-754c.
— ethyl propyl silicol 25-894c

Digitized by Google

Benzylidene aminoacetal 23-756d.
— aniline 1-857d ; 3-754d.
Deodricesworth, Suff. : *see* Bury St Edmunds.
Beograd, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Beolco, Angelo 26-634c.
Beorald, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Beorbtric : *see* Berhtric.
Beorhamstede, Herts. : *see* Berkhamp-stead.
Beormas : *see* Biarmians.
Beornred (king of Mercia) 19-152b.
Beornwulf (king of Mercia) 19-152c.
BEOTHUK, tribe 3-757d ; 1-811d ; 14-454a ; Thorfinn and 26-878b.
Beothy, Ladislaus 13-925b.
—, GOZON 3-757d.
—, Zoltán 13-925c.
Beowawe, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Beowius : *see* Beaw.
BEOWULF 3-758a ; 3-808a ; 3-822a ; legends 13-376a.
Bepanka, capo, Mad. 17-371 (A3).
Beppu, Jap. 15-160d.
Bepung, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
BEQUEST (dict.) 3-761b.
Bequin, isl., W.I. 26-544 (F2) ; 13-579c.
Bequilly, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Ber, Somlnd. 23-379 (D3).
—, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Bera (Ind.) 15-546c ; 22-101a.
Bar, Kin, Hung. : *see* Kis-Bér.
Bera, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, India 14-376 (E5).
Beraca, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Berachah (Hebrew author) 13-174d.
Berads : *see* Baruda.
Beraea Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
Beraeh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Berah, Chande 2-761c.
—, JEAN (1638-1711) 3-761b ; commodo 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Jean (1678-1726) 3-761c.
Berak el Khiam, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Béraldi, Henri : on book-collecting 4-223c.
Beranbyrig, Oxon. : *see* Banbury.
Beranda, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 19-771c.
BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN De 3-761c ; 11-1440 ; 26-856d.
Bera Njeko, Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Berar, India : *see* Hyderabad.
BERAR, div., India 3-763a ; 14-382 (G9) ; 5-681c ; British lease 14-32c ; Imad Shahi dynasty 14-405a : *see also* Central Provinces and Berar.
Bérard, J. E. 13-140b.
—, **JOSEPH FREDERIC** 3-763d.
Berardius arnouxi : *see* Arnoux's beaked whale.
Berardius, Oderisius : *see* Oderisius of Beneventum.
Berasia, dist., India : *see* Bairasia.
BERAT, Turk. 3-764a ; 27-426 (A3).
Beras, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
BERAUN (Beraunka), Aus. 3-764a ; 3-4 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2) ; 4-128c.
Berawinna, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C1).
Berbamine 3-764c.
Berbegal, Sp. 22-530 (E2).
Berbeiti, It. 22-343 (I14).
BERBER, Sud. 3-764b ; 22-9 (C3) ; Nile gauge at 18-686d ; trade route 9-123d.
—, prov., Sud. 3-764a ; 20-9 (C2-1).
Berber (language) 3-766c ; 21-477a ; dialects 12-894a, 19-553d ; dictionaries 8-190d.
BERBERA, Somlnd. 3-764b ; 25-379 (D2) ; rainfall 25-381.
Berberi : *see* Kanuri.
Berberia, isl., P.I. 22-124 (D2).
Berberidaceae 3-386c.
Berberia : *see* Nubians.
BERBERIDGE 3-764c ; 1-686a ; 8-764d.
Berberis : *see* Barberry.
Berberii, Hussein Aga : *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Berberoxin acid 22-691a.
BERBERS 3-764d ; 1-359d ; Arab conquest 2-33a foll., 1-331c ; archaeology 3-765a, 1-646c, 27-286d ; and Eastern Hamites 12-893c ; and Tibetans 13-876b ; language : *see* Berber (language) above ; Sergi's classification 12-893e ; in Spain 25-540c, 25-541b, 1-329b (table) ; Tunisia 27-395d.
Berberyn, Cey. : *see* Pervily.
Berbice, Brit.Gui. : *see* New Amsterdam.
—, county, Brit.Gui. 12-876c ; 12-879d ; 13-876a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-875 (C2) ; 12-877c.
Berbrugger, Adrian 1-646d.
Bercé, forest, Fr. 24-224b.
Bercero, Emilio de : *see* Gonzalo de Berceo.
BERCEUSE (in music) 3-767b.
Berchehamstede, Herts. : *see* Berkhamp-stead.
Berchelai, Glos. : *see* Berkeley.
BERCHEM, NICOLAAS 3-767b ; 19-341b.
Berchem, Belg. 3-668 (D1) ; 2-155c.
Berchet, Jean : *see* Dauberval.
Bercher, Switz. 28-243 (B3).
Bercheure, Pierre : *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
Berchinges, Eng. : *see* Barking.
Berchmans, Joanna : *see* Courtmana, Joanna.
Berchorius, Petrus : *see* Bersuire, Pierre.
BERCHTA 3-767b.
BERCHTESGADEN (Berchtesgaden), Ger. 3-767b ; 11-808 (D5) ; 24-88d.
Berchthold (Berchtold) : *see* Bertold.
BERCHTOLD, Fr. 3-767c ; 10-778 (E1) ; 5-831a.
Berciair, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Tex. 20-590 (K7).
Bercsényi, Béla 12-928a.
Bercsel, Hung. 3-4 (F7).
Bercsel, Arpád 12-928a ; 13-930c.
Berda, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Berdan, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Berdan, Mt., Syr. 26-346d.
Berdestaple, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple.
Berdiansk, Russ. : *see* Berdyansk.
Berdjug (khan) 13-717d.
BERDICHEV (Berdichef), Russ. 3-767c ; 22-874 (I. B3).
BERDYANSK, Russ. 3-767c ; 22-874 (I. F3) ; 26-455b.
Bere (bot.) 3-403c.
Bere, Forest of, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-003b.
BEREA, Ky. 3-767d ; 15-740 (D3) ; 15-743c.
—, S. 20-26 (G2).
—, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Berea, hills, Natal 19-252d.
Berea College, Ky. 3-767d ; 10-656d.
Bereadoel, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Berea grit 27-630d ; 20-27a ; 27-627a (table) ; 9-303d.
Bereans (rel.) 3-304c.
Bereby, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Berecsk, mts., Hung. 3-4 (K4) ; 27-31a.
Bereg, county, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Bereg, Miklós Esterházy, count of : *see* Esterházy of Galántha, Miklós.
Beregninae, Book 20-149d.
Beregszász, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Berehampton, Bucks. 4-729a.
Berehan (sultan of Raheita) 15-72c ; 15-72c.
Bereke (khan) 13-717b ; 23-893b.
Berekeh (Circassian) 9-101d.
Bereket, mts., Syr. 26-306a.
BEREKHIAH NAQDAN 3-767d.
Berel, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.
Berenda Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Berendo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Berendo, Ill. 11-526b.
Berenek's tuberculin : *see* Tuberculin of Béreneck.
Berengar : *see* Berenger.
Berengaria (queen of Castile) 25-545a ; 22-571b.
—, (queen of England) 22-895b ; 19-409a.
Berengarians (rel.) 3-768d.
Berengario, Jacopo 1-927c ; 27-926d.
BERENGARIUS 3-768a ; Hierarchical doctrine opposed 2-281c ; and Lanfranc 16-170a ; rationalist theories 6-341b.
Berenger (count of Barcelona) 6-790d.
— (of Carpi) : *see* Berengario, Jacopo.
— (emperor) 18-434d ; 17-29d.
— I. (king of Italy) : *see* Berenger, emperor.
— II. (king of Italy) 18-29c ; 7-280c.
BERENGER, ALPHONSE Marie M. T. 3-769a.
BERENGER, RENÉ 3-769b.
— Raymond I. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
— Raymond II. (count of Barcelona) 25-571a.
Berenguer Ramon : *see* Berenger, count of Barcelona.
BERENICE (d. of Agrippa I.) 3-769d ; 18-401a ; 26-1032c.
BERENICE (w. of Alexander II. of Egypt) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Antiochus Theos) 3-769c ; 26-818c.
BERENICE (niece of Herod I.) 3-769d.
BERENICE (d. of Ptolemy Auletes) 3-769c.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy III. Euergetes) 3-769c ; 2-655a ; coinage 19-892a.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII. Soter) 22-911b.
BERENICE (w. of Ptolemy Soter) 3-769b.
BERENICE, ruins, Egy. 3-769d ; 9-40 (C3).
—Cyrenaica 23-848 (E3) : *see* Benghazi.
Berenice (sool.) 14-153c.
Berenice Panchrysus, fortress, Af. 22-1049d.
Berenice's Hair : *see* Coma Berenices.
Berenicia 18-670a.
Berenicidae 14-153c.
Berenicis, Gr. 3-769c.
Berenike : *see* Veronica, St.
Berens, Lake, Can. 7-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1) ; 23-733c ; 18-714a.
Berent, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Berény, Jáss, Hung. : *see* Jász-Berény.
—, Mesö, Hung. : *see* Mesö-Berény.
Bere Regis, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 3-436b ; geology 6-431d.
Bereton, Rum. 23-836 (C1).
BERESFORD, LORD Charles W. de la Poer 3-770a.
—, **JOHN** 3-770c.
—, John Claudius 3-771a.
—, Lord John George 3-582c ; 19-955c ; 3-619d.
—, J. S. : experiments on hydraulics 14-90a.
—, Louisa de la Poer : *see* Hope, Louisa de la Poer (Beresford).
—, **WILLIAM CARR** Beresford, viscount 3-771a.
—: *see also* Tyrone, earls of, and Waterford, marquesses of.
Beresford, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Dale, glen, Staffs. 6-451d.
Beresford-Hope, A. J. B. 20-453b ; 3-619a ; 28-160b ; *Saturday Review* 19-502d.
Beresina, riv., Russ. : *see* Berezina.
Beresite 2-169b.
Beresov, Russ.As. 22-877 (E3).
Beresovka, Russ. 23-872 (I.C5).
Berestoczko, Russ., battle (1651) 21-915b.
Berestie, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Berestye, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Beresu, riv., Ash. 12-203 (D3).
Beretta, Ludovici 2-410a.
Berettini, Pietro : *see* Cortona, Pietro da.
Berettino 5-734a.
Berettyó, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Berettyó, Hung. 3-4 (D3).
Beresina, canal, Russ. 22-872 (C5) ; 3-349b ; 28-146d.
BEREZINA, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 2-771c ; 23-873 (C5) ; 19-555d ; 9-909d (table).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Niemen) 22-872 (C5) ; 25-58d.
BEREZOV (Berezof), Russ.As. 3-771d ; 25-10 (B2) ; 26-1040c ; 3-359c.
—, estuary, Russ. 3-736c.
BEREZOVSK, Russ. 3-771d.
—, dist., Russ. 3-771d.
Berg, Abbot 14-239b.
—, Christian 19-817a.
—, Claus 25-31b.
—, Emil 2-316d.
—, Feodor 23-918c.
—, Van der 3-85a.
Berg, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, Stuttgart 25-1054b.
—, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, canal, Swed. 27-301a.
BERG, duchy, Ger. 3-771d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) ; 11-854a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 5-227d.
—, The, mts., Af. : *see* Drakensberg.
Berga, William of 23-498a.
Berga, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1) ; cotton industry 3-391b.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bergadan, Guillem de : *see* William of Bergadan.
Bergaigne, Abel 12-328d.
Bergama, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) : *see also* Pergamum.
—, Chal, riv., Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Bergamasco, Il : *see* Castello, Giovanni Battista.
BERGAMASK 3-772a.
Bergamasque, mt., Alps : *see* Cocea, mt.
Bergamini 3-772c.
BERGAMO (Bergomum), It. 3-772a ; 18-4 (B2) ; 18-96 (B2) ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; stormed by Arnulf (804) 2-640b ; Waldensian conference 28-256b.
—, Turk.As. : *see* Pergamum.
—, prov., It. 18-6c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; dialect dictionary 5-193c ; Parmesan cheese 15-10c ; sheep 15-10c.
Bergamot, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bergamot camphor : *see* Bergaptene.
BERGAMOT, OIL OF 3-772b ; 21-141c ; 5-437a.
Bergander : *see* Sheld-drake.
Bergans (god) 6-536b.
Bergantes, Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 5-472d.
Bergantin, mt., Venez. 5-337c.
Bergaptene 3-773c.
Bergasse, Nicolas 3-590c.
Bergavenny, Mon. : *see* Abergavenny.
Bergavenny, barony and marquisate of : *see* Abergavenny, barony and marquisate of.
Berg Bible Society 2-907b ; headquarters 9-163b.
Bergbom, Karl 10-387b.
Berg-Damara tribe : *see* Hill Damara.
BERGEDORF, Ger. 3-772c ; 11-808 (D2).
Bergell, val., Switz. : *see* Bregaglia.
Bergen, Karl August von 1-935a.
Bergen, Belg. : *see* Mons.
—, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (D2).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8) ; battle (1759) 10-626d, 4-626d.
—, Ger. (Rügen) 11-808 (D1) ; 22-822b.
—, Holl. (Limburg) 13-588 (D3).
—, Holl. (North Holl.) 13-588 (D2) ; 1-686c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 15-331d.
BERGEN, Nor. 3-772c ; 19-804 (A2) ; 19-807d ; area and population 19-805a ; commercial position (14th cent.) 12-929a ; drunkenness 25-587b ; Dutch fleet attacked by British (1665) 8-730d, 24-142d ; fire (1702) 10-401d ; mice-plagues 24-397d.
Bergen (game) 9-405a.
Bergen Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—Co., N.J. 19-502 (A-B2 and D-E3).
Berg-en-Dal, Holl. 19-689a.
Bergendal, val., S.Af. 15-892b ; battle (1900) : *see under* Belfast (S.Af.).
Bergenfield, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Bergen Hill, N.J. 15-331b.
Bergenhus, fort, Nor. 3-772d.
Bergenhus, North. co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B9) ; 19-803a.
—, South. co., Nor. 19-804 (B3) ; 19-803a (table).
Bergenia 24-264b.
BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Holl. 3-773a ; 12-588 (B3) ; fortification 6-640d ; siege (1588) 27-1058c ; siege (1747) 28-853c ; stormed by Marshal Saxe (1747) 3-43b.
— Point, N.J. 19-502 (B2) ; 3-558d.
Bergenthelm, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Berger, H. G. 9-668a.
Berger, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Bergerac, Savinien de Cyrano : *see* Cyrano de Bergerac.
BERGERAC, Fr. 3-773c ; 19-778 (E5) ; captured by French (1377) 9-507b ; Peace (1577) 10-831b.
Bergerat, E. 11-537c.
Berger de Xivrey 3-759b.
Bergères, Fr. 19-233 (map).
Bergeria Australe : *see* Lepidodendron Australe.
Bergerie (Remy Belleau) 3-696c.
Bergeron, J. 5-778a.
Bergerthôri, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Bergert, Alphonse 6-893b.
Bergfalk, Per Erik 24-719d.
Bergfrau, Dr 12-543b ; 21-918a.
Berg Gunsteinsson 14-239b.
Berg-gypa beda (prov.) 18-766b.
Bergh, Henry 19-617b ; statue 15-493a.
—, Richard (painter) 20-516c.
—, R. S. (zoologist) 5-791b ; 9-317d.
Bergh, sands of (geol.) 20-82a.
Berghamstede 23-830d.
BERGHAUS, HEINRICH 3-773c ; 19-985c.
—, Hermann 3-773d.
Bergheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Bergheim, Ludwig von : *see* Bergheim, Ludwig von.
—, Nicolaas : *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berghen, marquis of 19-417d.
Berghen, Belg. : *see* Mons.
Berghoit, O. 20-26 (I4).
Berghmote Court : *see* Barmote Court.
Berghwata, tribe 1-717c.
BERGH, THEODOR 3-773d.
BERGIER, NICOLAS 3-774a.
Bergilot (Björnson) 4-17b.
Bergiund, Emil 6-604d.
BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF 3-774b ; 6-47d ; 11-622a ; alum 7-766d ; Cassiusi 6-9c ; chemical action 6-28b ; Italian translation 2-392c ; metals grouped 6-60d ; symbols in chemistry 6-36b.
Bergmann, Anton 19-495d.
—, E. B. von 9-49a.
—, F. W. E. Julius 18-886b.
Bergmann gun 17-246d.
Bergmannite 19-873c.
Bergneustadt, Ger. 11-808 (I. 15).
Bergö, Fin. 22-872 (B3).
Bergoing, François 12-50c.
Bergolino faction 21-645c.
Bergomask : *see* Bergamask.
Bergomensis, Jacobus 5-717c.
Bergomum, It. : *see* Bergamo.
Bergonzi, Briseida 7-195a.
Bergqvara, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Bergri, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
BERGSCHRUND 3-774c ; 18-938b.
Bergsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Bergs Sion, monastery, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Bergsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bergsöe, Vellelm 8-43d.
Bergson, Henri 14-286b ; 28-653c.
Bergstadtl, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bergsuen, Ludwig van : *see* Bergsuen, Ludwig van.
BERGUES, Fr. 3-774c ; 10-778 (E1).
— Saint-Winoc, Fr. : *see* Bergues.
Bergum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergumer Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Bergün, Switz. 26-242 (H3) ; 1-513c.
Bergushet, mts., Cauc. 5-647a.
—, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. F4).
Bergusmen, Fr. : *see* Bourgoin.
Bergut 6-791a.
Bergyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bergzabern, Ger. 26-594c.
Berhala, *str.*, Sum. 26-71 (H-C5).
Berhampore, India : *see* Berhampur.
BERHAMPUR, India (Bengal) 3-774c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; Cossimbazar 7-318d ; Mutiny (1857) 14-447c.
BERHAMPUR, India (Madras) 3-774d ; 14-382 (L10).
Berhomeith, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Berht (Northumbrian) 8-870b.
Berhta : *see* Berchta.
Berhthun (Saxon prince) 26-168c.
Berhtric (Wessex king) 22-534d ; 9-468b ; buried at Wareham 25-312d.
Berhtwald (the thane) : seal 24-540b.
Berhtwulf (Mercian king) 18-152c.
Beri, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Beriberi, tribe : *see* Kanuri.
BERI-BERI 3-774d ; arsenical poisoning 2-654b ; neuritis 19-428c, 19-433a, 20-765a ; paralysis 18-61c.
Berich, mt., Ice. 20-80b.
Beride, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2-1).
Berig (king of the Goths) 12-872c.

Digitized by Google

Berighem, Nicolaas : *see* Berchem, Nicolaas.
Berigonium, Scot. : *see* Rerigonium.
BERING, VITUS 3-775b ; 21-943c ; Aleutian islands discovered 1-544c ; Arctic explorations 11-639d.
Bering, capa, Russ.Aa. **25-10 (O2).**
BERING (Avatcha), isl., Bering Sea 3-775c ; 3-775 (map).
—, sea, Pac.O. **3-775d ; 3-775 (map) ; 19-971b ; seal fisheries 24-537c, 25-13a.**
—, straits, Bering Sea, **3-775d ; 3-775 (map) ; 21-958c ; 25-13d ; exploration (1925) 2-640d.**
BERING SEA ARBITRATION 3-776a ; 5-164a ; decision 19-298c, 18-434c.
BERIOT, CHARLES AUGUSTE de 3-777b ; marriage 17-489a.
Berio, Ley, 9-40 (B3) ; 18-772a.
Berisal, Switz. **26-24d (E4).**
Berisiavi, Russ. **23-874 (I. D3) ; trade 18-776b.**
BERJA, Sp. 3-777c ; 25-530 (D4).
BERKA, Ger. (on the Ilm) 3-777c ; 11-808 (III. p11) ; salt springs 24-262b.
—, Ger. (on the Werra) **11-808 (II. o11).**
Berkai : *see* Bereke.
Berkat (sultan) 4-681d.
Berké : *see* Bereke.
Berkefeld filter **26-405d.**
Berkel, riv., Holl. **13-588 (D3) ; 13-588d.**
Berkelaihernesse, dist., Glos. : *see* Berkeley Hernesse.
BERKELEY (family) 3-777c ; 18-859b ; crest 3-134-5a.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1635) **18-934a.**
—, **GEORGE 3-779b ; 9-635c ; 22-1051a ; association of ideas 3-784d ; Alciphron 14-543a ; Collier 6-688b ; idealism 14-383b, 18-229c ; Locke 18-850d ; logic 19-908a ; psychology 22-548b ; theism 23-753d ; time (psychol.) 22-578b.**
—, Sir George Cranfield **3-779a ; 12-948a.**
—, James Berkeley, lord of **3-778b ; 18-338d.**
—, Joan : *see* Whittington, Lady William.
—, John (d. 1632) **22-119a.**
—, Sir John (d. 1678) : *see* Berkeley (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st. baron.
—, John of Berkeley, 3rd lord (d. 1697) **4-500c.**
—, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge : *see* Fitzhardinge of Bristol, Maurice F. F. Berkeley, baron.
—, Maurice of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a ; 18-859c.**
—, **MILES JOSEPH 3-781a ; 3-163d.**
—, Norborne, Lord Botetourt : *see* Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, Lord.
—, Randal Thomas Mowbray Berkeley, 8th earl of **3-779a ; osmotic pressure 27-900b ; 28-375a.**
—, Sir Robert (d. 1656) **3-779a ; 8-671a.**
—, Robert Fitzhardinge, earl of (d. 1170/1) **4-581b.**
Berkeley (of Stratton), barons **3-779a.**
—(of Stratton), John Berkeley 1st baron **6-476b ; 21-856b ; New Jersey 21-101a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1321) **3-778a ; 18-859a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1361) **3-778a ; 18-859a.**
—, Thomas of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1417) **3-778b ; 3-782a.**
—, William de (d. 1139) **22-699b.**
—, Sir William (d. 1666) **8-731a.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM (d. 1677) 3-781b ; 3-163d ; 3-782a ; 22-135a ; New Jersey 27-666c.**
—, William Fitzhardinge, baron Segrave of Berkeley and earl Fitzhardinge : *see* Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave of Berkeley, and earl.
—, William of Berkeley, lord of (d. 1491) **3-778b ; earl of Nottingham 13-830c.**
—, William of Pylle (fl. 1735) : *see* Portman, William (of Pylle).
Berkeley, William de (lord of Reidcastle in Forfarshire) **8-257b.**
BERKELEY, Cal. 3-781c ; 8-8 (B3) ; 24-146a ; observatory 19-959c ; Unitarian Theological School 27-596c.
—, Can. **20-114 (B2).**
BERKELEY, Glos. 3-781d ; 8-420 (III. C3) ; castle 3-778c.
—, R.I. **7-627b.**
—, W.Va. **26-560 (E-F2).**
—, bay, E.Af. **22-46a.**
—, canal, Glos. **9-420 (III. C3) ; 24-733d ; 12-134a.**
—, hills, Cal. **8-22b.**
—, sound, At.O. **19-151d.**
—, vale of, Glos. **9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-133a.**
—Co., S.C. **25-500 (D-E3).**
Berkeley Heights, N.J. **19-502 (D2).**
— Hernesse (Berkelaihernesse) : dist., Glos. **3-777d.**
— Springs, W.Va. **26-560 (E2) ; 26-561a ; 18-522a.**
Berken, Louis de : *see* Berquen, Ludwig von.
Berkenhout, John **28-304c.**
BERKHAMPSTEAD (Great Berkhampsteead, Boorbhamsteds, Berchehamstede), Herts. 3-782a ; 10-943 (B1) ; 13-399c ; castle 3-782a.
—, Little, Herts. **10-942 (D1) ; 3-782a.**
Berkley, Mass. **17-852 (E3) ; 26-454b.**
Berkovitza, Bulg. **4-773 (A2) ; 4-773d.**
Berks, Pa. **21-106 (K4).**
—Co., Pa. **21-106 (K-L5 and H6).**
Berkshire, Francis Norris, earl of (d. 1756) : *see* Howard, Henry Bowes Howard, 4th earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of.
—, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 15th earl of : *see* Suffolk, Henry Molyneux Paget Howard, 19th earl of.
—, John Howard, 8th earl of : *see* Suffolk, John Howard, 15th earl of.
BERKSHIRE, THOMAS Howard, 1st earl of 3-785b.
Berkshire, Conn. **6-952 (C4).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B3).**
BERKSHIRE (Berrocscir), co., Eng. 3-782c ; 9-420 (III. E3) ; 16-942 (A3) ; Viking invasion (871) 9-469a.
—, hills, Mass. **1-853a.**
— and Wiltshire Canal **26-236a.**
—Co., Mass. **17-852 (A2).**
— Downs, hills, Berks. : *see* White Horse Hills.
Berkshire, earldom of **20-27a.**
Berkshire pig **21-594d (fig.) ; 21-594d.**
Berkswell, Warwick. **9-420 (III. D2) ; 23-343b.**
BERLAD, Rum. 3-784c ; 23-826 (C1).
—(Berladu), riv., Rum. **23-826 (C1) ; 23-826b.**
Béria féine **8-675c.**
Berlaimont, Fr. **10-778 (F1).**
Berlanga, Sp. **25-240b.**
Berlangas, Sp. **25-530 (C3).**
Berlaymont, Charles, comte de **19-417a.**
Berlcburg, Ger. **11-808 (B3).**
Berlengas, isls., Port. : *see* Berlings.
Berlepsch, August, Freiherr von **3-631d.**
— von Valendas, Hans E. **25-512a.**
Berlevaag, Nor. **19-800 (G1).**
BERLICHINGEN, GOETZ (Gottfried) von 3-784c.
BERLIN, ISAIAH 3-785a.
Berlin, Ala. **1-460 (C3).**
BERLIN, Can. 3-791d ; 20-114 (B3).
—, Cape Col. **18-822d.**
—Conn. **6-952 (D3) ; 6-953d.**
BERLIN, Ger. 3-785a ; 3-786 (map) ; 11-808 (D2) ; academy : *see* Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin ; advertisement regulations 2-448b ; architecture 2-428c, 2-442c ; Börse 3-787c, 22-934b ; cathedral 3-786b, 2-443c (fig.) ; convention (1633) 6-937c ; conservatorium 3-788c, 6-977c ; housing conditions 13-825a ; herbarium 13-334a, Lessing Theatre 2-443b (fig.) ; libraries 16-568d ; museums 24-327b, 19-63a ; 19-87b ; 15-499a ; national gallery 2-471a, 20-489d ; newspapers 16-579b ; observatories 19-957a ; porcelain manufacture 8-751a, 8-757b ; Realschulen 2-966d ; Reichstagsgebäude 3-786d, 2-446b, 2-466 (Pl. IX.) ; riot (1848) 11-866b ; Royal Theatre 2-428c (fig.) ; siege (1848) 11-867c ; state-loan office 26-975c ; treaty (1850) 24-337d ; treaty (1866) 3-1500 ; treaty (1885) 18-443a ; university 3-787c, 27-767a, 11-823a (Table) ; veterinary school 28-3d ; zoological gardens 22-1019d.
BERLIN, N.H. 3-791c.
—, Ill. **14-304 (C4).**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D2) ; 17-740d.**
—, Md. **17-828 (I4).**
—, Mass. **18-377 (E6).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (F3).**
—, Nev. **5-8 (E2).**
—, N.H. **19-490 (E3) ; 19-493a.**
—, N.J. **19-502 (C4).**
—, N.Y. **19-506 (C1).**
—, O. **26-26 (G3).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (B2).**
—, Oreg. **26-942 (C3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (E4).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (B3) ; 27-1026d.**
—, Wash. **25-554 (D2).**
—, Wis. **26-740 (D-E5).**
—, mt., Mass. and N.Y. frontier **17-852 (A1).**
—, East, Conn. **6-952 (D3).**
—, East, Pa. **21-106 (H-I6).**
—, West, Can. **19-831 (B2, 3).**
—, West, Mass. **17-852 (D3).**
—, West, N.J. **19-502 (C4).**
Berlin (Mid.) : *see* Birlinn.
BERLIN (carriage) 3-791d.
Berlin Act (1885) : *see* Berlin Conference.
— beer **3-793c.**
— Bible Society : *see* Prussian Bible Society.
Berlin Center, O. **26-26 (I3).**
Berlin Chamber of Commerce **27-139b.**
Berlin-Charlottenburg, Ger. **11-808 (E2).**
Berlin Conference (1884-1885) **1-339b ; 9-918c ; 18-22c ; 22-470c ; neutralization clause 21-11a.**
— CONGRESS AND TREATY of (1878) 3-790b ; 8-944d ; 27-462b ; Albanian opposition 1-487a ; Armenia 2-667a ; Bayazid 3-555a ; Montenegro 19-569b ; Bulgaria 4-782b ; French attitude 10-895c ; Gorchakov 12-247b ; Italian attitude 15-686c ; Macedonia 17-721a ; Montenegro 18-772a ; Rumania 23-840b ; Servia 24-693c.
— Decree (1806) **19-203a ; 22-130d.**
Berlinerblau, Emile **21-467d ; 29-549b.**
Berliner pumper **27-875c.**
Berlin Falls, waterfalls, N.H. **3-791c.**
Berlinghera, mt., Alps **20-246 (G4).**
Berlings, isls., Port. **20-530 (A3) ; 22-134c.**
Berlin Heights, Ohio **20-26 (D3).**
Berlin Memorandum (1876) **3-575d.**
Berlin Mills, N.H. **19-490 (E3).**
Berlin Society **18-587d ; 18-588a.**
Berlin-Spandauer, canal, Ger. **3-788 (map) ; 13-79a.**
Berlinville, Pa. **21-106 (L5).**
Berlin warehouse (dict.) **3-791d.**
BERLIOZ, HECTOR 3-791d ; 19-804 ; 22-426d ; Cherubini 8-88c ; Henriette Smithson 25-273c ; oratorio 26-163d.
BERM (dict.) 3-792a.
Berma, riv., India **4-797c.**
Bermagues, Austr. **19-538 (F5).**
Berme, Egy. **14-360a.**
Bermejo, John : *see* Bermudes (of).
Bermejo, mts., Sp. **25-530 (C4) ; 17-466a.**
—, pass, S.Am. **1-962d.**
—, riv. S.Am. **2-462 (E2) ; 2-467 (B4) ; 21-758b ; 3-462a ; 12-342a.**
Bermeo, Sp. **25-530 (D1) ; 3-991d.**
Bermingham, Edward de **3-987d.**
—, John de (earl of Louth, d. 1338) : *see* Louth.
—, John de (treasurer of York, fl. 1432) **28-928b.**
—, Myler de **2-831b.**
—, William de **3-987c.**
Bermios (Bermius), mts., Turk. **27-426 (B-C3) ; 12-446 (A4) ; 17-217a.**
BERMONDSEY, London 3-793a ; 18-936 (C-D3).
Bermondsey clauses **3-802b.**
Bermuda, Le **17-54 (B2).**
—, isls., At.O. : *see* Bermudas.
—, Great, isl., At.O. **3-793c.**
Bermuda cedar **15-557a ; 12-885c ; 28-980b.**
— grass **3-793b ; 12-377b.**
— Hundred, Va. **28-118 (E3).**
BERMUDAS (Somers), isls., At.O. 3-793c ; 19-762 (N6) ; British acquisition (1609) 6-903c ; population 6-906d ; trade 27-808a.
Bermudes, Gonsalo **6-706a.**
—, Jerónimo **28-581d ; 8-507c.**
—(Bermejo), Juan : Bermudes discovered **3-794b ; rebellion (1550) 18-645a.**
—, John **1-90a.**
—, Morales **21-877a.**
Bermudes, port, Peru **17-8a.**
BERMUDEZ, state, Venez. 3-794 ; abolished (1909) 27-990b.
Bermudian, Pa. **21-106 (H-I5).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (I5-I6).**
Bermudo I. and II. (Spanish kings) **25-569d foll.**
— III. (Spanish king) **25-570b ; 25-545c.**
Bern, Am. : *see* Berum.
Bern, Ind. **15-854 (G1).**
BERN, Switz. 3-795a ; 28-242 (C3) ; conquests (1536) 11-590c ; copyright convention 7-121d ; direction of Swiss police (1451, 1481) 25-525b ; fire (1405) 10-401d ; French capture (1798) 28-257c ; mint 19-900b ; peace conventions 21-1 ; 29-910b ; reformation movement (1528) 22-354d ; Savoy treaty 9-341d ; Siebener Concordat 22-258d ; university 27-749c ; Vevort 28-258d ; (of 1712), results 25-256d.
— (of 1712), results **25-256d.**
Bernabo (of Milan) **20-128d ; Hawkwood 13-100c ; Petrarch 21-812d.**
Bernacchi, Louis **21-966a.**
Bernacle geese **12-242c ; 3-409c.**
Bernadius II. (of Cervia) **21-971d.**
Bernados, isl. : *see* Barbados.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules : *see* Charles XIV., king of Sweden and Norway.
Bernagie, Peter **15-855a.**
Bernal, Alexandre de : *see* Alexander de Bernay.
Bernal, Ralph **2-899c.**
Bernal, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Bernalde de Andrés : *see* Andrés, Bernáldez.
Bernaldo, N.Mex. **19-530 (D2).**
—Co., N.Mex. **19-520 (D2).**
Bernam, riv., Mal.Pen. **17-473 (B5) ; 12-121, 17-471d.**
BERNARD, ST (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-796a ; 28-695d ; Abelard 1-41b ; Arnold of Brescia 2-632c ; charity theory 5-41c ; Cistercians 5-393c ; crusade 7-535d ; hymns 14-187a ; on Immaculate Conception 14-334c ; on love to God 8-824d ; mysticism 19-15b ; preaching 22-264c ; St Hildegard 13-401d ; Templars 26-591c.
—, St (archbp. of Vienne) **1-210c ; 22-581a.**
—, Samuel, St **28-85c.**
—(of Anhalt) : *see* Bernard III. (of Saxony).
— I. (of Armagnac) **2-893a.**
— VII. (of Armagnac) **2-563a ; 8-809b ; 15-446a.**
—(d'Armagnac), count of Pardiac : *see* Pardiac.
— I. (of Baden) **3-185d.**
— IV. (of Baden) **3-186a.**
—(of Brunswick) : *see* Bernard (of Lüneburg).
—(OF CHARTRES) **3-798a ; emanation doctrine 19-25a ; scholasticism 24-350d.**
—(d'Echepare) : *see* Echepare.
—(Délicieux) **1-506b ; 15-437a.**
— (of Italy) **17-28d.**
— (of Lippe) **18-740c ; 3-920c.**
— (of Lüneburg) : *see* Bernard (of Brunswick).
— (of Menthon) **23-1017c.**
— (of Moriaix) **14-186d ; 23-874c.**
—(de Newmarch) **4-484a ; 4-486a ; 13-1054.**
—(of Saxe-Lauenburg) **24-269b.**
— I. (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261b.**
Bernard (of Saxe-Weimar) : *see* Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar).
— (of Saxony) **24-268a.**
— II. (of Saxony) **1-167b ; 26-268c.**
— III. (of Saxony) **24-269a ; 2-45a.**
— I. (of Toulouse) **27-161b.**
— II. (of Toulouse) **27-161b.**
—(de Tremelai) : *see* Tremelai, Bernard de.
—(abbot of Aquae Silvae) : *see* Eugenius III.
—(archbp. of Toledo) **1-734c.**
—(bishop of Pavia) **5-197c.**
—(bishop of St Davids) **28-203a ; 8-357a.**
—(monastic writer) **27-318a.**
—(monk) **21-608a.**
—, CHARLES DE (1804-1850) **3-798b ; 11-145b.**
—, CLAUDE **3-795c ; 1-922a ; on Curare 21-348b ; drugs 25-104a ; glucosuria 18-196c ; on nerves 27-929b, 27-943b ; vital phenomena 7-713d ; vivisection 28-152d.**
— Sir Francis (1711-1779) **3-799b ; 27-672d ; 18-939c.**
—, Gentil **11-135b.**
—, JACQUES **3-796d.**
—, MOUNTAGUE **3-799a.**
—, Richard **1-440d ; 25-783a.**
—, Rosine : *see* Bernhardt, Sarah.
—, SIMON **3-799b.**
—, SIR THOMAS **3-799b.**
Bernard Isle, St, Réunion, Ind.O. **17-271 (B5).**
Bernardakes, Demetrios **13-525c.**
Bernard Castle, Ire. **3-813a.**
Bernard Charles Freund (of Saxe-Meiningen) **24-261c.**
Bernardes, Diego **22-158b.**
—, Manoel **22-160d.**
Bernard Guy **2-305a ; 12-816d.**
Bernardi, Antonio **25-256b.**
Bernardines **3-796b.**
Bernardini, L. : fulminuric acid **11-299d.**
Bernardino di Feltre **28-297d.**
Bernardino, valley, Ariz. **2-544 (D4).**
BERNARDIN OF SIENA, ST 3-799c ; 22-264c ; 8-325c.
Bernardo, Cal. **8-8 (E5).**
—, N.Mex. **19-520 (C-D4).**
Bernardo, palace, Venice **27-999a.**
Bernardo del Carpio **1-734b ; 13-378a.**
Bernardone, Giovanni : *see* Francis of Assisi, St.
Bernardos and Olszewski welding process **22-501d.**
Bernardston, Mass. **17-852 (C1) ; 3-540a.**
Bernardston group **27-630c.**
Bernardsville, N.J. **19-502 (C3).**
Bernart of Ventadour **27-309b ; 28-1d.**
Bernatzik, painter) **28-513b.**
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-799c.
Bernaville, Fr. **18-778 (F1).**
BERNAY, Fr. 3-799d ; 10-778 (E3) ; Franco-Roman discoveries 21-794a, 22-108b.
Bernays, Hakham : *see* Bernays, Isaac.
—, Isaac **3-800a.**
—, JACOB **3-800a.**
—, MICHAEL **3-800a.**
—, Dr : on Dead Sea **7-879a.**
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-800b ; 11-808 (C3).
Bernburg, house of : *see* Anhalt-Bernburg.
Bernecastler Doctor (wine) **3-803c.**
Bernecastre, Oxon. : *see* Bicester.
Berne, Ind. **14-422 (H3).**
—, N.Y. **19-506 (A-B1).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (K4).**
—, Switz. : *see* Bern.
Berne (soc.) **4-446c.**
Berneck (Bernseck) Switz. **28-242 (H3).**
Bernera, isls., Scot. **24-412 (B1) ; 16-535c.**
—, Great, isl., Scot. : *see* Great Bernera.
Bernera, isl., Barra Is., Scot. **24-412 (A3).**
—, isl., Hebrides, Scot. **24-412 (A5) ; lighthouse 3-426d.**
Bernet, Bernard, dist., Switz. : *see* Bernese Oberland.
BERNERS, JOHN BOURchier, baron 3-800c ; 27-185b.
—(Berne), **JULIANA 3-801a.**
Berneres Roding, Ess. **16-942 (F1).**
Bernese Jura, dist., Switz. **3-794a.**

Digitized by Google

Bernese Oberland, Switz. 20-242 (C-E3); 1-744a; 8-794c; 28-739b.
Bernesga, riv., Sp. 16-444a.
Bernesque poetry 3-803c; 14-967b.
Bernhard, Carl: *see* Saint-Aubain, A. N. de.
BERNHARD OF SAXE-WEIMAR (1604-1639) 3-801b; 11-834d; Franconia 11-15a; French treaty 10-837d; Lützen 12-742a; Nördlingen, battle 12-742a; Thirty Years' war 28-835d.
— of Saxe-Weimar (1792-1862) 8-946c; Waterloo campaign 20-374c.
BERNHARDT, SARAH 3-801c; 23-734a.
BERNHARDY, GOTTFRIED 3-801b.
Bernheim, Hippolyte 14-903a; 28-49a.
Bernhem, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Bernhöft, Franz 18-583b.
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-802b; 14-967b.
Bernicat, Firmin 19-188d.
Bernice (princesses): *see* Berenice.
Bernice, La. 17-54b (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum 13-666a; 19-66c.
BERNICIA, kingdom, Brit. 3-802d; 19-793b; 24-430b; 27-119a, b; bishops 13-436a; Cathrail 19-792a.
BERNICIAN SERIES 3-802d.
Bernicia: *see* Black geese.
— branta: *see* Bernacle geese.
— canadensis: *see* Canada geese.
— Hutchinsi: *see* Hutchins's geese.
— leucopsis: *see* Bernacle geese.
— Sandvicensis: *see* Sandwich Island geese.
— torquata: *see* Brent geese.
Bernicle geese: *see* Bernacle geese.
Bernie, Mo. 18-606 (G5).
Bernier, Stanislas Louis 2-442b.
Bernier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A4).
Bernier de Nivelles 25-60d.
— et Vermandois 22-898b.
Bernina, mt. Alps 20-742 (H4); 1-745a; 1-746b.
—, pass, Alps 20-242 (I4); 1-745b.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bernina, (law case) 7-783a; 23-442b.
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-803a; 24-495b; 24-495 (Plate); Wren influenced 28-443c.
BERNIS, FRANÇOIS JOACHIM DE PIERRE DE 3-803c.
Bernina, mt., Sp. 25-230c.
Bernissart, Belg.: geology 3-686c; 14-296d.
BERNKASTEL, Ger. 3-803c; 11-808 (A4).
Berno (abbot) 1-15c; 8-589b.
Bernoisk, A. 28-245b.
BERNOULLI (family) 3-803c.
—, Daniel (1700-1782) 3-805a; experiment on theory 23-379b; on fluid motion 14-115d; Petersburg problem 22-386c; tides 26-945d.
—, Jacques (1654-1705) 3-803c; calculus 14-542b; hemicycle 18-413a; probability theorem 22-380b.
—, Jean (1667-1748) 3-804a; calculus 14-542a; perpetual motion device 21-182a; problems of 19-590b; trigonometry 27-372c.
—, Jean (1744-1807) 3-805c; tables 28-328b.
Bernoulli's numbers 1-609b; tables of 28-334d.
— theorem 14-42c; 14-56c; 14-121d.
Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Bernstamm, Léopold 26-315d.
BERNSTEIN, AARON 3-805d.
—, Eduard 26-305a.
—, Elsa 11-779a.
—, Henri 8-533d.
—, Julius 27-835d.
Bernstone: *see* Brimstone.
Bernstorff, Andreas Gottlieb 3-807b.
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS Peter von 3-806a; 24-336d.
—, CHRISTIAN GUNTHER von 3-806d; 27-1037a.
—, Joachim von 3-806d.
—, JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst von 3-807b.
Bernt, J., gas-burner 16-658d.
Bernheon, August 1-135a; 1-135a.
Bernuid (bishop) 13-666d.
Bernuy Hôtel, Toulouse 2-414b.
Bernville, Marie-Cathérine Jumel de: *see* Aulnoy, countess d'.
Berryville, Va. 21-106 (K5).
Bernward (bishop) 13-482b; bronze-work 12-811a; *nello* work 19-670d.
Berny, Mme de 3-299a.
Berodach-baladan: *see* Merodach-baladan.
Beroe, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Beroë (sool.) 7-393b.
Beroea, Syr.: *see* Aleppo.
—, Turk.: *see* Karaferia.
Berominster, Switz.: *see* Münster.
Beronee, Sp. 5-653b; 19-922a
Beronike: *see* Veronica, St.
Béronne, riv., Fr. 12-95d.
BERONICE (3rd cent. B.C.) 3-808b; 13-514c; 3-100d; chronology 6-306b, 309a; deluge-story 7-977b; hemicycle 3-149b.
— (7th cent. B.C.) 8-809d.
Berothai (bibl. city) 3-658c.
Béroul (Norman writer) 27-294a; 2-32c.
Berquen, Ludwig van 16-199a; 19-199c.
Berquin, Louis de 17-81d; 13-865a.
Berra, mt., Switz. 20-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Berre, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
—, Etang de, lake, Fr. 19-778 (G6); 4-312d.
Ber Reshid, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 19-854b.
Berressof, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Berrhoea, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Berria, Sp.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Berri, Fr.: *see* Berry.
Berri (measure) 25-491a.
Berrian, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I9).
—, cada, Sah. 19-145c.
Berriaa, Fr. 7-416b.
Berriasian group, 7-416b; 19-373b.
Berricetonea, hundred, Warwick, Eng. 3-443a.
Berridale, N.S.W. 18-538 (E5).
Berridge, John 14-195a.
Berriedale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-170c; castle 4-960c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 9-959d.
Berrien Center, Mich. 13-372 (D8).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (D8).
— Springs, Mich. 13-372 (D8); 24-19c.
Berriew, Wales 6-428 (V. E2); 28-737b.
Berrigan, N.S.W. 18-538 (D5).
Berrillia, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Berrima, N.S.W. 2-953b.
Berro (or Lojan) 2-911a.
Berroeoa, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Berroscia, Eng.: *see* Berkshire.
Berros, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Berrow, hill, Worcs 20-824d.
***Berrow's Worcester Journal* 19-563d.**
Berrugueta, Alonso 24-498a; 2-416d; 24-57b.
Berry, Charles, duke of (d. 1472) 3-809d; 10-824b; 27-39b.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1714) 4-326 (table); Alençon 1-541a; marriage 3-809d.
—, CHARLES FERDINAND, duke of (d. 1820) 3-808d.
—, JOHN, duke of 3-809a; 21-386e; Auvergne 2-496; Gaston de Foix 10-595d; Languedoc 19-821d; Poitou 21-598a.
—, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise, duchess of 3-808d; 3-810a; 4-333c.
—, CHARLES ALBERT 3-808c.
—, Henry 13-172a.
—, Mary 26-289b.
—, (Lieutenant) 21-949c.
Berry, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (F6).
—, canal, Fr. 16-778 (F6); 16-780b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, head, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B1).
BERRY, prov., Fr. 3-809b; 19-778 (E-F4); 16-802 (hist. map); duc d'Alençon 19-831a; Condé 6-843a; English invasion (1356) 9-504b; geology 29-81d; Guntram 13-730c.
Berry (bot.) 11-757c.
Berry au Bac, Fr. 19-832 (map).
Berry-bearing Alder: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus frangula).
Berryburg, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Berry crab-apple 11-268d.
Berry Creek, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (I8).
BERRYER, ANTOINE P. 3-809d; 19-865c; 19-869a; statue 17-767a.
Berry Ferry, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Berry gall: *see* Currant gall.
Berrygrass, Dev.: lich-gate 19-586d.
Berry pepper: *see* Bird pepper.
Berry Pomeroy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 5-134d.
Berry Bay, N.S.W. 23-278 (D3).
Berrysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Berry's transformer 27-174a.
Berryville, Ark. 2-558 (B1).
—, Va. 25-118 (D-E1).
Berry-White, J. (surgeon) 8-176c.
Bersaglieri (troops) 18-21c; 18-940c.
— d'Amerios (society) 15-49d.
BERSERKER 3-810b.
Berserkegangr 22-66b.
Bersha, el, Egy. 9-79d; 9-82b.
Bershaush (astron.): *see* Perseus.
Bersis, India 14-376 (G8).
Bersinia, Can. 22-734 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-734 (C2).
Berson, Arthur 1-267d; 18-269d.
Berstad, South, Sus.: *see* South Berstead.
Berstuire, Pierre 8-371c; 11-120d; 11-910c.
BERT, PAUL 3-810b; 14-493d; caisson disease 4-958d; Gambetta ministry 10-877d; respiration 23-192c; statue 3-50b.
Berta: *see* Bertat.
Bertalanfi, Paul 15-936a.
BERTALOT, AUGUSTINO 3-810c.
BERTAT, tribe 3-810d.
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-811a; 11-123b.
***Berte aus grans pids* (Adenès) 1-191a; 3-895c.**
Berteau, Joaquin: *see* Bretel, Jacques.
BERTH (dict.) 3-811a.
Bertha (duchess of Brittany) 23-306b.
— (of Burgundy), countess of Blois 25-399c.
— (queen of France) 21-378a.
— (queen of the Franks): *see* Desiderata.
— (queen of Italy) 1-188b.
— (queen of Kent) 1-289b; 19-735c; 9-443c.
— (countess of Paris) 12-47a.
— (Roman empress) 19-875c; 24-548d.
— (nunhioness of Tuscany) 27-485b.
—(myth.) 25-16d.
Bertha, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Bertha (ward) 4-369c.
***Bertha Greatfoot*: *see Berte aus grans pids*.**
Berthaire (of Thuringia) 22-916c.
Berthar (mayor of palace) 16-807a.
Berthefried 12-730c.
Berthelet, Thomas 4-234a; *Boke named the Governour* 9-305a; book binding 4-217b; Tyndale's Bible 3-898d.
Berthelier, Philibert 21-590a.
Berthella 11-522c.
BERTHELOT, MARCELLIN Pierre Eugène 3-811b; 19-903b; acetylene 1-137a; alchemy 1-519d; argon 2-478a; benzene synthesis 6-54a; explosion waves 8-39c; Gabor 11-545c; hydrocarbon oxidation 19-473d; naphthalene 6-58a; nitrogen fixation 3-164c, 21-750a; petroleum origin 21-318d; thermo-chemistry 28-805c.
— de Plépleuf, Jeanne: *see* Prie, Jeanne B. de P., marquise de.
Berthelsdorf, Ger. 13-391c; 28-985c.
Berthelsen, Caspar: *see* Bartholinus, Gaspard.
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXandre (of Neuchâtel) 3-811d; Austrian War 19-817d; Chambord 5-823c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-199a, 15-41d.
—, P. (mineralogist) 3-542d; 15-672c.
—, Zoe 13-246c.
Berthier, Can. 22-734 (D3).
Berthelais (Fr. trouvère) 22-898c.
Berthold: *see* Bertold.
Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Bertholletia excelsa: *see* Brazil nut.
BERTHON, EDWARD LYON 3-812c; log 16-864b.
Berthon boat 4-99c.
Berthong, N.S.W.: geology 19-538c.
Berthou, Erwan 5-651c.
BERTHOUD, FERDINAND 3-812d.
—, Louis 3-812d.
Berthoud, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Switz.: *see* Burgdorf.
Bertie, Robert, lord Willoughby (de Eresby), earl of Lindsey: *see* Lindsey.
Bertie, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-778 (E-F1).
Bertig, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Bertillon, Alphonse 3-813d; 2-119c.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 3-812d.
Bertillonage: *see* Anthropometry.
BERTIN (family) 3-813a.
—, Henri 10-905c.
—, Louis François 3-813a; 10-305a.
—, P. A. 21-935a.
Bertincourt, France 19-778 (D1).
BERTINORO, OBADIAH 3-813b; 13-175c.
BERTINORO, It. 3-813b; 15-4 (D2).
Bertiri, tribe 25-380b.
Bertkan, Ph. 2-902b.
Bertol, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bertold I. (of Carinthia) 22-498d; 22-950b.
— (OF MAINZ) 3-813b.
— (VON REGENSBURG) ("the Sweet") 3-813c; 11-786c; 14-506d; 22-264c; sermons 22-455c.
— I. (of Zähringen): *see* Berthold I. (of Carinthia).
— II. (of Zähringen) 22-950c; 25-176c.
— III. (of Zähringen) 11-93a.
— IV. (of Zähringen) 22-950c.
— V. (of Zähringen) 22-950c; 3-795c; 4-812a.
—(crusader) 5-358c.
— I., order of 18-863d.
***Bertoldo* (Rumanian legend) 23-548d.**
Bertolda (of Anjou) 21-378b; 17-35b.
Bertrade (queen of the Franks) 8-801c.
Bertringhoby, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
BERTRAM, CHARLES 3-813d.
Bertram, Is. 14-732 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Bertramia (rotifera) 9-388d; 9-389a.
Bertrandiidae 9-389a.
Bertran de Born 27-309b.
Bertrand, St 4-61c.
—(de Blanquefort): *see* Blanquefort, Bertrand de.
—(de Comminges), St 23-1018a.
—(count of Toulouse) 27-101a; 16-179d.
—, Alexandre 14-202b.
—, G. 1-508a.
—, HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-814a; 3-542b; 8-964a; 19-229b.
—, Joseph Louis Francois: impulsive motion 8-757b, 22-389d; infinite series 24-670a, 27-909c; tables 28-335a.
—, Louis 11-146c.
—, Marcel 3-813b; 9-911b.
—(de Molleville), Antoine François 11-159b.
Bertrand, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Bertrandite 7-578d.
Bertrandon de la Brocquière, 2-672a.
Bertrand's prism 21-937d.
Bertrand-Thiel process 16-823b.
BERTRICH, Ger. 3-814a; 11-808 (A3); 28-188c.
Bertua, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Beru, Bor. 4-1064.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Beruachia, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Beruf[ordr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); heulandite 13-416b; scolecite 24-407d; stilbite 29-919c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-814a; 3-80c; 19-941a.
Berun, Aus.: *see* Beraun.
—, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Beruni: *see* Biruni.
Beruriah (wife of Meir) 12-83c.
Beruwala, Cey.: *see* Pervily.
BERVIE (Inverbervie), Scot. 3-814b; 24-412 (F3).
—, riv., Scot. 15-801a.
BERWICK, JAMES FITZJames, duke of 3-814c; 16-846d; 24-454b; 25-404a.
—, John de: *see* John of Berwick.
—, Mary: *see* Procter, Adelaide Anne.
Berwick, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3); 18-780 (D1).
— (UPON TWEED), Northumb. 3-816c; 24-412 (I. E1); bounds 3-817a; capture (1318) 19-819d; defence (1333) 24-703d; parliament (1294) 19-496d.
—, O. 26-28 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
— (St John), Wilts. 9-430 (III. C5).
BERWICKSHIRE, Scot. 3-815a; 24-412 (F4).
Berwick, Treaty of 9-907d.
Berwind, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B4).
Berwinsdale, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Berwyn, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, mts., Wales 6-428 (V. E2); 28-737b.
—, riv., Wales 6-18a.
Berycidae 26-545c; 10-482d; 26-544d.
Beryciformes 26-545a.
Beryl, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
BERYL (mineral) 3-817b; 7-586b (fig.); 8-461b; chrysoberyl 3-336a; chrysolite 6-310c; colour 11-560d crystalline form 7-580a.
BERYLLIUM (glucinum) 3-817d; 6-45c; 12-138b; atomic heat 8-67d.
BERYTE 3-818c.
Beryllus (of Bostra) 1-213a, 18-886c.
Berytus, Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Berzelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
BERZELIUS, JÖNS JACOB 3-818c; analytical chemistry 6-61a; arsenic, atomic weight 2-652b; atomic theory 2-873b; cerium 5-761b; chemical proportions theory 6-658a, 7-761b; and Petit's law 8-67c; electrolysis 9-217c; elements isolated 6-45c; fluorine, atomic weight 10-578a; gold, atomic weight 12-193c; isomerism, 14-881d; minerals classified 18-514c; molybdenum, atomic weight 18-682b; organic compounds 6-48a; organic radicals 6-48b; potassium bromide 1-136c; symbolism 8-36b; tantalum 20-401a; type and nucleus theories 6-48d; uranium 27-788a; vitalism 6-47d.
Berzo 1-743c; 20-242 (I4).
Berzosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Berzsenyi, Daniel 13-926d.
BES (myth.) 3-819a; 8-709c.
Bes (measure) 2-713b.
Besa, Key: *see* Bessa.
Besan, St: *see* Benigne, St.
Bésalu, countship 23-780b.
Besan, Pal.: *see* Scythopolis.
Besançon (scientist) 1-767d.
—, Alberic of: *see* Alberic of Besançon.
BESANÇON (Vesontio), Fr. 3-819b; 19-778 (H4); battle (A.D. 58) 19-393a; diet (1157) 11-841d; libraries 18-548a; observatory 19-956d; Philip the Bold 21-

Digitized by Google

387a; Roman capture (A.D. 355) 24-658d; university 19-797d.
Besant, Annie 28-790b; 4-372c.
—, SIR WALTER 3-820b.
Besant (coin): *see* Besant.
Besara, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Besaya, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C1); 23-531d.
Besazio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Bescar, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Beschi-Joseph (poet) 26-390d.
Beschreibung aller Länder: *see Cosmographia Universalis.*
Bese (title) 26-921d.
Besedni reci (Thomas of Stitny) 4-133c.
BESENVAL DE BRONSTATT, Pierre Victor 3-820c
Besha, riv., Arab. 2-364 (D4); 2-761d.
Beshar, Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Beshavec, Pers.: *see* Shapur.
Beshik (Bolbe), lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216d.
Beshiktash, Constantinople 7-9c.
Beshir (amir) 8-605c.
— Aga 17-396c.
— al-Kassim 8-605d.
Beshit, Pal. 26-602 (B5).
Beshlik (coin) 27-441b.
Beshoar, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Beshparmak Dagh, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Latmus.
Besht: *see* Baal Shem Tobh Israel.
Beshtasu, mt., Russ. 25-816b.
Besi, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 25-52d.
Besi (game): *see* Bésique.
Bésiade (family): *see* Avaray.
Besigheim, Ger. 12-808 (B4).
Besim, St.: *see* Bidpai, St.
Besini (police officer) 19-937a.
Beskid, mt., Hung. 5-383b.
Beskiden, Ost, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (H2); 5-383b.
—, West, mts., Aus. Hung. 3-4 (F2).
BESKOW, BERNHARD VON, baron 3-820d.
Beslan, Russ. 23-874 (II. D2); 23-891b.
Besme, Charles Dianowitz 8-683c.
Besnagar, India 14-624c.
BESNARD, PAUL ALBERT 3-821a; 28-504d.
Besoeki, Java: *see* Besuki.
BESOM (dict.) 3-821a.
Besos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Besredka (physician) 24-304c.
Bess (dict.) 4-684b.
Bessanese, mt., Alps 1-743d.
BESSARABIA, govt., Russ. 3-821a; 23-874 (I. A2-B4); 23-840b.
BESSARION, JOHANNES (Basillus) 3-821d; 27-233a; 16-281a; library 27-1000d, 16-573a; Smyrnaeus MS. 28-762c.
BESSBOROUGH, EARLS OF 3-822a.
—, William Ponsonby, baron: *see* Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount.
Bess Brook, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Besse, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
BESSEGES, Fr. 3-822b; 10-778 (F5).
Bessel (diplomat) 8-301a.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-822b**; eclipses 8-894c; equation 22-656d; geodesy 11-608b; heliometer 13-221d. Königsberg observatory 19-957c; parallax 25-798b; tables 22-335b; time measurement 25-986c; Uranus 19-386b.
Bessel, bay, Green. 12-543 (H2).
BESSEL FUNCTION 3-822c; 28-335b; 28-556c.
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-823a; 17-242a.
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-823c; 1-400 (B2).
—, Fr. 6-722 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-108 (A4).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Bessemer converter 14-818d; 14-820c; 7-105a; 7-108d. — process 14-818d; 14-803d.
Bessenyei, George 13-926b.
Besser, Johann von 11-790b.
Besseriani (Ad Majores), Alg. 1-359c.
Besses o' th' Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Besse-sur-Issolle, Fr.: *see* Besse.
Bessey, Charles Edwin 18-329c.
Bessho, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Bessel, Lake 3-821c; 17-110d; 26-240b.
Bessie, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Bessières, Bertrand, baron 3-824b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, 3-823d; Kylau 15-101b; Peninsular war 21-90c; Wagram 23-244b.
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth, Ga. 13-735a.
Bessin, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2); 3-555c; 19-749b; 5-89d.
Bessines, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bessler, Jean E. E.: *see* Orffyreus.
Best, of Hardwick: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Talbot, countess of.
Bessolo, Alexander 27-120d.
Beason, Gustave 27-875c.
— & Co.: corset improvements 3-173b; trumpets 27-327c.
Bessonneau, Pierre 5-920c.
BESSUS (satrap of Bactria) 3-824b.
Bessy, Bernard Francis dê: *see* Francis de Bessy, Bernard.
Bessy Bell, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Best, Rev. S. 11-270a.
—, Thomas 11-917b; 16-406a.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 3-824b.**
Best, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Bestes, Theodorus 12-529c.
Best evidence (law) 10-17a.
"Best Friend" (locomotive) 22-821b.
BESTIA, LUCIUS CALPURNius (conspirator) 3-824d.
—, LUCIUS CALPURNIUS (tribune) 3-824c.
Bestiarii 11-445d.
Bestiary (Thaun) 11-117a.
Bestiary, The: *see Physiologus.*
Best man (dict.) 4-328c.
Bestuzhev-Ryumin (historian) 23-919a.
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, Alexius Petrovich, count 3-824d.
—, **MIKHAIL PETROVICH, count 3-826a.**
Besuki, Java 15-284 (E2).
—, residency, Java 15-284 (B3 — E3).
Besut, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
Beswick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Besy (myth.) 25-230d.
Besze, Theodore de: *see* Beza.
Besztercebánya (Neusohl), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 23-909b.
Besztercze-Naszód, dist., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Bet: *see* Bet and Betting.
Beta (letter) 3-87b.
— (pseud.): *see* Eratosthenes.
"Beta" (Brit. army dirigible) 1-265 (A5).
Beta (sicla): *see* White beet.
— (maritima): *see* Beet.
— (vulgaris): *see* Beet and Mangel-wurzel.
Betafo, Mad. 17-279a.
Beta function 14-549c.
BETAINE 3-827c; 1-686a.
Betancuria, Can. Is.: *see* Santa Maria de Betancuria.
BET AND BETTING 3-826b.
Betanzos, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
Betaratsy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Betaria, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Betbeder, Faustin 5-334b.
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 3-743.
Betchworth, Sur. 19-942 (D4).
Bet Dejân, Pal. 17-730b.
Bete Grise, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
Bet-el-Fakih, Arab. 2-364 (A5); 18-851d.
Beteigeuse (astron.) 22-276d; 22-788b; spectrum 21-717 (Plate); star-map 7-13.
BETEL NUT 3-828a; 14-390c; 19-381a.
— palm: *see* Areca palm.
— vine 3-828a; 14-390c.
Bétera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Beterrse, Fr.: *see* Béziers.
Bétête, Sen. 11-904 (A2).
Bet Filan 13-890d.
Beth (letter) 3-87b.
Betha, riv., Arab. 2-364 (H4).
Bethabara (Bethany), Pal. 22-602 (D3).
Beth 'Abbé, Turk. As. (Mosul) 25-865c.
Bethalito, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Bethania, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Bethania, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-446 (B3).
Bethany, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C8); 11-802b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 15-940 (D1).
—, Mo. 15-808 (B-C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Pal.: *see* Beyond Jordan): *see* Bethabara.
BETHANY, Pal. ('Asariya) 3-828b; 22-602 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Beach, Del. 17-898 (I3).
Bethar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Beth Aramaya, Syr.: *see* Suristan.
Beth Arbaye, dist., Turk. As. 2-760.
Beth-Arbel, Pal.: *see* Arbela.
Bethayres, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Bethe, Captain 18-841d.
— (physiologist) 16-47b.
— A. (naturalist) 2-85a.
Bethel, Alask. 1-462 (E3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 5-952 (B4).
—, Del. 17-898 (H3).
—, Ger. S.W. Af.: *see* Onyipe.
—, Ind. 14-304 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 15-350 (D5).
—, Mo. 15-808 (D-E3); 6-703a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-956 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BETHEL, Pal. 2-828c; 22-602 (C5); 11-583a.
—, Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-1896d.
—, Va. 19-490 (B4); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (C4).
—, Academy, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, College, Tenn.: *see* McKenzie.
Bethell, John 25-979c.
—, Richard: *see* Westbury, Richard Bethell, 1st baron.
Bethel Springs, Tenn. 20-620 (C2).
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-829a; 16-161d.
Bether, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethersden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); marble 2-732a: *see also* Sussex marble.
Bethesda, S. 7-722 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
BETHESDA (Bethsaida), Jerusalem 3-829d.
BETHESDA, Wales 3-828d; 9-424 (V. C1); 6-360d.
—, Wis. 12-522a.
Beth-Gilgal, Pal.: *see* Gilgal.
— Haram, Pal.: *see* Tell Rama.
BETH-HORON, Pal. 3-829a.
— Lapai, Syr.: *see* Gundev Shapur.
Bethlehem, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491c.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 20-152d.
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-829b; 21-106 (M4).
BETHLEHEM (Beit Lahm), Pal. 3-829a; 22-602 (C5); bishopric 6-419b; church of the Nativity 2-239b, 21-605d; pilgrimages 21-605d.
Bethlehem Hospital: *see* Bedlam.
BETHLEHEMITES 3-829d.
Bethlehem Steel Co. 20-214a (table).
BETHLEM, GABRIEL 3-829d; 25-853a.
—, Countess Vilma: *see* Kallay, Countess Vilma von.
Bethmann-Hollweg, Theobald von 11-898a; 22-1716; 22-1916.
Bethmann Museum, Frankfort-on-Main 11-19a.
Beth Mari Qanon, monastery, Syr. 3-881d.
Beth-Meon, Pal.: *see* Ma'in.
— Nahrawâlna, Asia M. 18-180a.
— Nahrin, Asia M. 18-180a.
BETHNAL GREEN, Lond. 3-830b; 16-938 (C-D9); museum 3-830b, 16-81d.
Beth Ninib, Pal. 15-375b.
— Omri, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Bethsaida, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Bethsaida Julias, Pal. 22-602 (D3); 8-251b; 13-380c; 18-353d.
Bethshan, Pal.: *see* Beth-shean.
Bethshan Homes, London 10-135d.
Bethshean (Scythopolis, Beisan), Pal. 22-602 (C-D4); 7-909d; 18-353c; 25-604a.
Bethshemesh, Pal. 22-602 (B5); 2-549d.
Beth-thar, Pal.: *see* Bittir.
Bethulie, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 20-155d.
BETHUNE (French family) 3-830c.
—, CONON (or Quesne) DE 3-830d.
—, David and James: *see* Beaton.
— Sir Henry Lindesay 21-239b; 18-946a.
—, John Elliot Drinkwater 28-1.
Béthune, Maximilien, duc de Sully: *see* Sully.
Bethune, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
BETHUNE, Fr. 3-831a; 10-778 (F1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Béthune-Charost, Marie, duchesse de 13-745c.
Bethungra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bethsacharish, Syr. 15-394d.
Bethzatha, Jerusalem: *see* Bethesda.
Betigeri, India: *see* Gadag.
Bet Khaliel, Ky. 9-74d.
Betlenmajor (of Transylvania) 23-844c.
Betley, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 19-873c.
Betlington, Northumb.: *see* Bedlington.
Betlis, Arm.: *see* Bitlis.
Bet Mizza, Pal. 9-342b.
Betogabra: *see* Eleutheropolis.
Betonestham, Pal. 15-542d.
Beton, David: *see* Beaton, David.
Betonio, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
Betoota, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
Betoverde Wereld (Bekker) 28-751c.
Betoun, Janet 4-303c.
Betoyan, Indians 1-811d.
Betrieuum, It.: *see* Bedriacum.
Betsey, Md. 17-271 (B4).
BETROTHAL 3-831b; Roman 23-765b; Teutonic 26-682b. "Betsey" (law case) 25-073c.
Betsham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Betsiboka, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Betsie, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Betsileo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
—, tribe 17-273d; 17-274c; 1-330d; serpent worship 2-52b.
Betsimisaraka (Betsimisara), dist., Mad. 17-271 (C4-3); 17-273d.
Betsimitatatra, plain, Mad. 17-270c.
Betson, Thomas: *see* Bateson, Thomas.
Betsy Cove, Kerguelen I. 15-755a.
Bettafurka, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Bettendorf, A. J. H. M. 2-651c.
Bettervaia, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Better Government of India (1915) 14-915b.
BETTERMENT 3-831d.
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-832a; 23-782d.
Betterton, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Bettes, Jan: *see* Bocta.
Bettesworth, Capt. George E. B. 19-935c.
Bettéville, Ankelin de: *see* Ankelin de Bettéville.
Betti, Bernardino di: *see* Pinturicchio.
—, Enrico 1-626a.
BETTIA (Bettiah), India 3-832b; 14-376 (L6).
Bettina, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pesce, riv., It.: *see* Alla.
BETTINELLI, SAVERIO 3-832b.
Betting Act (1853) 11-447d; 11-448a; 3-827a.
— and Loans (Infants) Acts (1892) 11-448b.
Bettingen, dist., Switz. 3-462c.
Bettinus, Marius 5-106b.
Bettisfield, Wales 9-416 (II. B4).
Bettles, Alak. 1-472 (G2).
Bettlihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Bettman, E. 6-100b.
—, H. 6-100b.
Betina, Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Bettobu, Jap. 15-156 (G4).
— (Bettobuwan), bay, Jap. 15-952a.
Bettola, Admiral 15-82a.
Bettongia 15-652c; 22-709b.
Betts, Edward Ladd 21-366d; 4-435b.
— (Bettes), John 18-526d.
Betts Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-481b.
Bettsville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Betws, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, hills, Wales 3-832d.
— Cedewain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Y Coed, Wales 3-832d; 9-428 (V. D1); geology 9-18a.
— y Crwyn, Salop 24-1020c.
Betty, Henry 3-833a.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY WEST 3-832d.**
Betthyhill, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
BETUL, India 3-833a; 14-582 (G-H9).
—, dist., India 3-833a; 14-376 (G-H8); 8-681c.
Betula: *see* Birch.
— alba: *see* Silver birch.
— glandulosa 3-834d.
— fruticosa 25-13d.
— lenta: *see* Black Birch.
— nana: *see* Birch bush.
— odorata 10-383d.
— papyracea: *see* Paper birch.
— verrucosa 10-383d.
Betulaceæ (Betulaceae) 7-835d; 6-485c.
Betulaius, Xystus: *see* Birck, Sixt.
Beturiges, Fr.: *see* Bourges.
Betuwe, dist., Holl. 11-557a; 19-413b.
Betwa, canal, India 3-833c; 14-601b.
BETWA, riv., India 3-833c; 14-376 (H7).
Betylôa, Pal. 15-542d.
Betz, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Beuckelaszoon, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
BEUDANT, FRANCOIS SULpice 3-833c.
Beudua, Asia M. 21-544a.
Beugnot, Auguste Arthur, count 3-834c; 8-589b.
—, **JACQUES CLAUDE, count 3-833d; 19-863d.**
Beukelaz, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Beukelszoon, William 13-592b.
Beukendaal, N.Y. 26-320a.
Beulah, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ire. 25-740 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Oreg. 29-242 (G4).
—, Vict. 26-38 (B1).
—, Wyo. 30-874 (E1).
Beulaville, Va. 28-118 (E3).
BEULE, CHARLES ERNEST 3-834a.
Beult, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F4); 18-71c.
Beulin (class of janissaries) 15-151b.
Beunans Meriasek 5-652a.
Beura, It. 28-242 (E4).
Beurmann, M. von 16-309a.
BEURNONVILLE, PIERRE de Ruel, marquis de 3-834b; 4-313c.
Beurrière, Boulogne 4-323c.
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDInand von 3-834c; 3-18b; 3-23a.
—, Friedrich Konstantin 3-835b.
Beuter, Anton 25-590b.
Beutazaq 28-263a.
Beutler, Carl Christian Wilhelm 3-737a.
BEUTHEN (Niederbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (E3)
BEUTHEN (Oberbeuthen), Ger. 3-835c; 11-808 (G3); 19-717c.
Beuve d'Hanstone 3-837a.
Beuvray, mt., Fr. 3-911c.
Beuvron, Harcourt of: *see* Harcourt of Beuvron.
Beuvron, riv., Fr. (Loir-et-Cher) 10-778 (F4); 16-926a.
—, riv., Fr. (Nièvre) 6-419b.
Beuzeval, Fr. 6-331d.
Beuzeville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Bevagna, It. 14-4 (D3): *see also* Mevania.
Bevaix, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Bevan, Mrs Bridget 28-256c.
—, E. J. 5-607b.
Bevan, N.C. 19-487 (E2).
Bevans (apothecary) 7-762d.
Bevan v. National Bank 3 350d.
BEVEL (dict.) 3-836d.
— (tool) 27-46d.

Digitized by Google

Bevelaed, North, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
—, South, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); canal 13-591b.
Bevelment 3-836d.
Bevel wheel 17-1000d; 17-1003d.
Bevensen, Ger. 11-806 (C2).
Bevent, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bevera, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Beveren, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Beverfuyck: see Albany, N.Y.
Beveridge, William 19-586b.
Beverin, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c.
Beverlac, Yorks.: see Beverley.
Beverley, Alredus (Alured, Aluredus or Alfred) of: see Alredus of Beverley.
—, Henry 3-835d.
—, John of: see John of Beverley.
—, WILLIAM ROXBY 3-835d; 26-735c.
BEVERLEY (Beverlac), Yorks. 3-836a; 9-416 (II. G2); 9-507d; Cottonian MSS. records 1-755a; geology 22-931d; minster 3-836a, 5-519a, 2-403d, 24-489d, 27-116a; sanctuary 24-129d, 24-130b.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, brook, London 16-938 (A3).
— Resurrection play 8-498c.
Beverloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1); 3-672c.
Beverly, Robert 1-831b.
Beverly, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
BEVERLY, Mass. 3-836c; 17-852 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Beverly Association (U.S.) 7-292c.
Beverly Farms, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Station, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
Bevern, Brunswick: see Brunswick-Bevern.
Bevers, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513c; meteor 26-240d.
Beverstone, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Beverungen, Ger. 20-556c.
Beverwyck, N.Y.: see Albany.
Beverwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Bevier, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2); 18-609d.
Bevilacqua, palace, Bologna 2-412d.
—, palace, Verona 2-412c.
Bevill, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bevis, John 10-528d.
Bevis-Gibson torsion-meter 13-726d.
Béviaier, battle of: see Beachy Head.
BEVIS OF HAMPTON 3-836d; 9-610c; criticism 23-503c; J. Bunyan 4-803b.
Bevoibetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Bewa: see Mano.
Bewcastle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 4-584 (B2); 4-594c.
—, fells, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
BEWDLEY, Worcs. 3-837b; 9-420 (III. C2); geology 28-823d.
Bewerley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-837c; 14-321d; 28-799d; bookplate 4-232 (plate); work on birds 28-304d.
Bewick's swan 26-180b.
Bewits 10-142a.
Bewley, Hants.: see Beaulieu.
Bewsborough, Kent 7-896b.
Bewsey, estate, Lancs. 28-332b.
Bex, Switz. 26-242 (C4); salt 26-242c, 24-88d; selenite 12-789b; waters 19-590a.
Bexar, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (16).
Bexhill, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
BEXHILL, Sus. 3-837d; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 26-165d.
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANsittart, baron 3-837d; 19-271e.
BEXLEY, Kent 3-838b; 16-942 (E3); archaeology 9-19d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (A5); 20-279d.
— Heath, Kent 16-942 (E3): archaeology 3-838b.
Bexon, G. L. C. A. 4-758b.
Bey, R. 16-481a.
Bey, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3).
BEY (dict.) 3-838b: see also Mamelukes.
Beyadjees, tribe 8-742a.
BEYBAZAR (Beibazar), Turk. As. 3-838b; 3-760 (D2).
Beyeld (physiologist) 27-936d.
Beyer, Gustave Frédéric de 24-710c.
Beyerinck (bacteriologist) 3-166d; 21-776d.
Beyerlinck, L. 16-575c.
Beyers Bergen, hills, S.Af. 27-830c.
Beyik, pass, C.Asia 20-656d; 2-741b.
Beyin, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Beyla, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (D5).
— (Beila), dist., Fr.Gui. 16-539d.
Beylan, Turk.As.: see Beilan.
Beyle, Henri 11-148b.
—, MARIE HENRI (Stendhal) 3-838c; 18-835c.
Beylerbey (title): Algiers 1-650a, 3-382c; Persia 21-194c; Turkey 27-449a.
Beyler-bey-Keui, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Beynat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Beynen, Koolemans 21-948c.
Beyond Our Powers (Björnson) 4-17c.
Beypasha, riv., India: see Beas.
Beypur, India 14-382 (F14); 17-289b.
BEYRICH, HEINRICH ERNST von 3-839b; 8-124c.
Beyrichia 8-128b; 28-237d; 25-110c.
Beyrout, Syr.: see Beirut.
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD 3-839c.
Bey-Shehr, Turk.As.: see Beishehr.
Beyt, India 14-376 (C8).
Beyt Khallaf, Egy.: see Bet Khallaf.
Beytowwal 3-517b.
Beyumia (dervishes) 9-33b.
Beza (Egy. king): see Narmer.
BEZA (de Besze), THEODORE 3-839d; 3-883c; 11-126a; drama 8-511a; Gallars' collaboration 11-413b; La Rochelle synod 16-223b; at Orthes 20-332c; Psalms translated 14-191a.
Bezae, Codex (D) 3-880a; 26-565a; Cambridge University 15-554b; Ramsay's views on Acts 1-165c.
Bezaleel (Bezalel) 19-77c; 2-550b: see also Einhard.
Bezanozano, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
BEZANT (coin), 3-840a; 19-896b; 19-903b; heraldry 13-322c.
BEZANTEE (dict.) 3-840a.
Bezau (Egy. king) 9-81a.
Bezau, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDER ANDREEVICH, prince 3-840a.
Bez-dán, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Bèze, Fr. 6-490a.
Bezeguiche, cape, Af.: see Cape Verde.
BEZEL (dict.) 3-840d.
Bezelin (archbp.) 12-874d.
—, count 26-950b.
Bezerros, Bras. 21-178c.
Bezetlan (dict.) 28-902a.
Béziers, Raymond Roger, viscount of 1-505d; 5-314c.
—, vicomte de: see Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
BEZIERS, Fr. 3-840d; 10-778 (F6); 10-179c; 5-314c; fortress destroyed 5-942d; synods 13-458d, 3-653c.
Bezingi (Ullu), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
BEZIQUE 3-841a.
Bezoar stones 1-668a; 12-162a; 11-418c; coprolites 7-111d.
Bezobdal, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Bezobrazov, Jakov 22-937b.
Bezold, J. F. W. von 13-287b.
Bezons, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Bézout, Etienne 16-201c; 1-624a; statue 19-371b.
Bezpopovtsi (Bezpopovshchina), sect 23-886b.
Bez-tine 7-922b.
Bestushev-Ryumin: see Bestuzhev-Ryumin.
Bezuidenhout, F. 6-238c; 23-472d; 27-197d.
BEZWADA (Bezvada), India 3-842c; 14-382 (II.).
Bezzecca, It. 11-467c.
Bghai 15-678a.
Bh (philol.) 3-87b.
Bhabar, tract, India 19-154c.
Bhabeswar Rai 15-337a.
Bhabua, India 14-376 (K7).
Bhadar, India 14-382 (C9).
—, riv., India 15-695d.
Bhadaura, state, India 12-749d.
Bhadauria (dynasty) 8-143c.
Bhaddiya (cousin of Buddha) 4-748d.
Bhadra, India: see Bahadran.
—, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a; 18-626d.
Bhadrabahu (Jain writer) 15-127d.
Bhadrachalam, India 14-382 (I11).
Bhadrakh, India 14-382 (M9).
Bhadrapada 13-492d.
Bhadrinath, India: see Badrinath.
Bhaga 21-204d.
Bhagabhadra (king) 14-624c.
Bhagadatta (king) 2-773c.
BHAGALPUR, India 3-842c; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
—, dist., India 3-842d.
—, division, India 3-843b.
Bhagat (sect) 13-485b; 13-487a; 13-358d.
Bhagaura, India 14-376 (I-K6).
Bhagavad-gita 24-169a; 2-548d; 26-509a; Messianic analogies 18-194a.
Bhagavata Purana 24-170b; 5-466c; flood 7-977a.
Bhagavata Purana, ou histoire poétique de Krichna (Burnouf) 4-855b.
Bhagavatas (Pancharatras) 24-179d; 13-509a.
Bhagelkhand, India: see Bagelkhand.
Bhagirathi, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (N8); 13-861d; 7-218d; toll station 15-150d.
—, riv., India (Himalayas): see Ganges.
Bhagsu, India 14-376 (G3).
Bhagu-Chauki, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Bhagvat Sinhji, Sir 12-231d.
Bhagwa, India 14-382 (E9).
Bhagwant Singh 8-143d.
Bhai 15-636c.
Bhaichadjyaguru (deity) 15-177b.
Bhaiji Bawa 7-670b.
Bhainsaghat, mts., India 3-233c.
Bhairab, riv., India 15-336d; 15-781d.
— Bazar, India 19-113c; 28-136c.
Bhairagnia, India 14-376 (L6).
Bhairani Konda, India: see Biranikonda.
Bhairava 13-508a.
Bhajan 13-486a.
Bhakkar, India 14-376 (D4).
Bhakta 13-509d.
Bhakta-mala (Nabhaji) 13-487a.
Bhaktapur, India: see Bhatgaon, former state.
Bhakti 13-511a; 15-623d; 13-485b.
Bhaladhaka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Bhalka, dist., India 8-740d.
—, riv., India 3-211b.
Bhalu-soor: see Ball-soor.
BHAMO, Bur. 3-843c; 4-840 (E2); jade 15-123c.
—, dist., Bur. 3-843b.
Bhan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Bhaña 8-482c.
Bhana Bhatta (author) 28-454a.
Bhandak, India 5-837b.
BHANDARA, India 3-843d; 14-382 (H-I9).
—, dist., India 3-843d; 5-681c.
BHANG 3-844a; 12-264a; 14-389b.
Bhangi confederacy 12-713c.
Bhan Pertab Singh 3-928c.
Bhanr 24-172d.
Bhanrer, mts., India 14-376 (H8-I7).
Bhanur, India 14-382 (G11).
Bhanwar Pal Deo 15-677d.
Bhaordhig, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Bhar, tribe 12-245d.
BHARAHAT (Barhut), India 3-844b; 14-428d; 14-624b; 15-280a.
Bharaich, India: see Bahraich.
BHARAL 3-844c; 24-818b.
Bharani 13-493c.
Bharata (legendary king) 24-169a; 27-369b; 13-53a.
— (legendary sage) 24-171d.
Bharatas, tribe 24-162b.
Bharata-varsha 14-375b.
Bharat Chandra (Candra) 3-735b.
Bharatpur (Bhurtpore) India 14-376 (G6); 3-845a; 22-886a.
BHARATPUR, state, India 3-844c; 4-609d; 15-281a; history 8-143c, 15-129a.
Bharaut, India: see Bharahat.
Bharavi (poet) 24-171a.
Bhardar 19-381a.
Bharech, India: see Bahraich.
Bhargavi, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-660b.
Bharhut, India: see Bharahat.
Bharmalji (ruler of Cutch) 7-670c.
Bharrain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Bhars (Barrhai) 4-391a.
Bhartpur, India: see Bharatpur.
Bhartrihari (grammarian) 24-171b.
Bharuch (Bharuk achla), India: see Broach.
Bharut, India: see Bharahat.
Bhaskara Acharya 24-183a; 13-510c; mathematical work 1-617b, 27-271d.
Bhaskar Pant (Mahratta leader) 5-683b.
Bhatarka (Indian ruler) 4-188d.
BHATGAON, India 3-845a; 14-376 (L6); architecture 19-380a; former state 19-381d.
Bhatgarh, lake, India 14-382 (E10).
Bhatial 15-605b.
Bhatibari, dist., India 8-740d.
Bhatika, India 13-496c.
Bhatinda (Govindgarh), India 14-376 (F4); 26-927a; 19-171a.
Bhatnair, India 3-845a.
Bhatni, India 14-376 (K6).
Bhats (caste), India 15-428a; 22-866d.
Bhatsbah (kings) 12-21b.
Bhatta Narayana (poet) 24-173d; 8-481c.
— Utpala (astronomer) 24-183a.
Bhattavaryan, tribes, Kashmir 12-21b.
Bhatti (chief) 15-129b.
Bhatti (Bhati), tribe 3-845a; 22-655c; 22-856a; in Hissar 13-526d; Jaisalmer founded 15-129b.
BHATTIANA, territory, India 3-845a.
Bhattikavya: see *Ravanabadha.*
Bhattiprolu, India 14-621d; 14-624c.
Bhattu, India 14-376 (F5).
BHAU DAJI 3-845b; 24-801b.
Bhaumi, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar), India 3-845c; 14-382 (D-E9).
BHAUNAGAR, state, India 3-845c; 4-609d; 28-365c; 20-170b.
Bhaunagar cotton 7-252a.
— Gondal railway 3-845c.
Bhausinghji (maharaja) 3-845c.
— (thakor sahib) 3-845c.
Bhava (deity) 4-385c.
Bhavabhuti (Babhavuti) (dramatist) 24-173c; 8-481b.
Bhavanasi, riv., India 15-952c.
Bhavani, riv., India 14-382 (G14); 6-653a.
Bhavnagar, India: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavrichas 24-162c.
Bhawalpur, India: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawam, India: see Bhiwani.
Bhawani (myth.) 15-641a.
Bhawani Patna, India 15-637c.
Bhawishya Purana 8-100d.
Bhayad (caste), India 7-670a.
Bheel (log-land) 28-480b.
Bheels, tribe: see Bhils.
BHEESTY (dict.) 3-845c.
Bheigeir, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bheisa, India: see Bhilsa.
Bhensdehi, India 14-382 (G9).
Bher: see Ber.
BHERA, India 3-845d; 14-376 (E3).
Bheri, riv., India 14-376 (K5).
Bhesa Bol: see Baisa Bol.
Bhet (dict.) 10-282a.
Bheula, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-878d.
Bhichhkhori, India: see Bikna Thori.
Bhikhan (Hindu reformer) 12-358d.
Bhiknapahari (Vulture Hill), India 19-125d.
Bhikshu: see Sannyasin.
Bhillama I. (Indian prince) 7-848d.
BHILS (Bheels), tribe 3-845d; 2-748d; in Bombay 4-187c; corps 20-381d; dance 7-796b; in Khandesh 15-771b; language 19-2d; 12-710b; in Mahi Kantha 17-396b.
Bhilsa, India 14-376 (G-H8); 14-398d, 14-401d.
Bhilwara, India 14-376 (F7).
BHIMA (Hindu myth.) 3-846a.
— (king) 4-184b.
Bhima, riv., India 14-382 (E-F10); Ahmednagar 1-432c; Poona 22-73d; Satara 24-227c; Sholapur 24-995c.
Bhimber, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Bhimphedi (Bhimjedi), India 18-379a.
Bhimsena Thapa (Bhim Singh Thappa) 19-382b.
Bhind, India 14-376 (H6); 12-748c.
Bhingar, India: see Ahmednagar.
Bhinmal, India 14-376 (D-E7).
Bhir, India 14-382 (F-G10).
Bhishma (legend) 24-167c.
Bhitani: see Battanni.
Bhitiari, creek, India 4-186c.
Bhiwandi, India 14-382 (E10).
BHIWANI (Bhiwana), India 3-846b; 14-376 (F-G5).
Bho (Bhod), Asia: see Tibet.
Bhodauphra (Burmese king): see Bodawpaya.
Bhog 13-486b.
Bhogai, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Bhoja (Indian ruler) 24-175a; 24-182a; 13-492b; Dhar mosque 8-142c.
Bhojapura, India 14-376 (H5).
Bhojapuri, tribe 3-924d.
Bhola, India 14-376 (O8).
Bhongaon, principality, India 17-442c.
Bhongir, India 14-382 (H11).
Bhonsla (dynasty) 14-411a; 14-414c; 5-683b; Akalkot chief 1-454a.
Bhooj, India: see Bhuj.
Bhopal, India 3-846c; 14-376 (G8).
—, agency, India 3-846c.
BHOPAL, state, India 3-846b; 4-609d; Bairusia 8-142c; inscriptions 14-622a.
Bhopalpatnam, India: see Bhupalpatnam.
BHOPAWAR, agency, India 3-846c.
Bhor, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d.
BHOR, state, India 3-846c.
— Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10); 3-846d; Lonauli 16-938a.
Bhoroli, riv., India 14-376 (P6); 1-454a.
Bhot, Asia: see Tibet.
Bhotan, India: see Bhutan.
Bhownuggar cotton: see Bhaunagar cotton.
Bhragie, mt., Scot. 8-683a.
Bhreac, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Awe) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. (E. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (N. Loch Etive) 24-418 (A1).
—, mt., Scot. (W. Loch Riddon) 24-418 (A3).
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D1).
—, mt., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (B2).
Bhrigu (legend) 24-175d.
Bhrigus (caste) 24-166c.
Bhrollum, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Bhuaird (Bourd), mt., Scot. 3-740d; 28-48c.
Bhubamasa, riv., India 14-376 (N-O8).
Bhudgaon, India 18-573c.
Bhuiyas, tribe 16-94d; 10-420b.
BHUJ, India 3-846d; 14-376 (C8); 7-669d.
Bhuja, hill, India 7-669d.
Bhujabalin: see Gomata.
Bhujanga (snake god) 3-846d.
Bhuj Jhil, lake, India 15-129b.
Bhumaka (Indian ruler) 14-399b.
Bhumij, tribe 6-272d; language 19-2c.
— Kol, tribe 17-542b; 7-673b.
Bhundesar, India 14-382 (K10).
Bhunniar, India: see Buniar.
Bhupal, India: see Bhopal.
Bhupalpatnam, India 3-499a.
Bhur (dict.) 17-106c.
Bhuri Singh 5-813b.
Bhurtpore, India: see Bharatpur.
Bhusawal, India 14-382 (F9); 15-771b.
BHUTAN, state, India 3-846d; 14-376 (N-O6); 26-919a.
Bhutan pine 21-625a.
Bhutias, tribe 3-847a; 19-379c.
Bhuvaneswar (Bhubaneswar), India 14-382 (L9); 28-277d.
Bi (chem.) 8-39b.
Bia (myth.) 19-335b.
Bia, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (A4); 15-99a.

Digitized by Google

Bia actorion 16-475b (fig.).
Biacabâto, treaty of 21-399b.
Biadmuin (Irish princess) 14-707b.
Biafare (Biaffade), tribe 20-685c; 3-399d.
Biafo, glacier, India 14-376 (F2); 13-20d; 13-473c.
Biafra (Mafra), bay, At.O. 12-696c.
Biahmu, Egy. 19-643b; pyramids 22-885c.
Biainas, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, anc. kingdom, Asia 2-330b; 3-565b.
Biaian dynasty 27-878a.
Biaka Jong, India 14-376 (C6).
Biala, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 3-974c; population 11-402b.
—, Russ. 21-939 (D3); 25-46d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-910c; 11-401c.
Biali 7-373c.
Bialitsy, Russ. : *see* Byelitsi.
Bialowicze, Russ. : *see* Byelovitsa.
Bialy Kamien : battles (1604) 5-359c.
Bialystok, Russ. : *see* Byelostok.
Bian, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
Bianca (Christian name) : *see* Blanche.
Bianca Spina, mt., It. 24-210c.
Biancheri, Giuseppe 15-73c.
Bianchi, Antonia 20-449c.
—, Francesco Ferrari (painter) 7-194b.
—, Francisco (musician) 4-1b.
—, (Italian commissioner) 15-93a.
Bianchi (Florentine party) 16-539d; 7-819c.
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-848c; 27-1013b.
Bianco, Andrea 8-196c.
Bianco, It. 15-4 (B3).
—, canal, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-15a.
—, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, lake, Switz. 26-342 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Biance (pottery) 5-736d.
Biancone group 7-416d.
Bianconi, Charles 6-556a.
Biandrata, Giorgio : *see* Blandrata, Giorgio.
Biantes 2-309d.
Biantidae 2-309d.
Biaora, India 14-376 (G5).
Biar, Sp. : battle (1813) 1-172a.
Biard (Jesuit) 17-439a.
Biarkamál 14-234a.
Biarmia, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Biarmians (race) 21-939a.
Biarnason, Thorkell : *see* Bjarnason, Thorkell.
Biarni (the Numberskilled) 14-239a.
— Heriulfsson 26-396a; 26-99a.
Biarnisson, Jon 14-235c.
Biaro, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7).
BIARRITZ, Fr. 2-845d; 19-778 (D6) : breakwater 4-746c; geology 24-861c.
Bias (myth.) 12-87d.
BIAS (of Priene) 3-849a.
Bias, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., India : *see* Bena.
BIAS (disc.) 3-849a.
Biasca, Switz. 26-342 (F4); 24-7a.
Biased bowls 4-346b.
Biasi, India 14-376 (I5).
Biasini, 5-421c.
Biathanatos (John Donne) 3-417d.
Biatora immersa 16-583c.
Biatorine apothecium 16-581c.
Biava, Samuele 14-911d.
Biaxial crystals 7-587c; 7-589d.
Bib (fish) : *see* Pout.
BIBACULUS, MARCUS FURIUS 3-849a.
Biban, mts., Alg. 1-643d.
—, Bahret el, lagoon, Tun. 1-643 (D3).
—, Borj el, fort, Tun. 27-283a.
—, El, Tun. 1-644 (D2).
—, el Moluk, Egy. 26-740c.
Bibars I. (Baibas, Beibas) 9-99d; Antioch taken 2-151d; Crusaders defeated 7-543a, 7-544c; Mecca visited 2-267c; Mongols defeated 26-611b; Palestine conquered 26-623d; Syrian assassins extirpated 2-175c.
— II. Jashengir 9-92b; 9-100c.
— Masauri 9-100c.
Bibars (mosque), Cairo 26-173c.
Bibawan Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 2-859c.
Bibb, Tex. 26-660 (I3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Bibbiena, It. 3-892b; 27-864c.
Bibby, isl., Can. 3-160 (L3).
Bibby Bros. & Co. 25-851d.
Bibel Tryck-Tunnan 3-905d.
BIBER, HEINRICH J. F. VON 3-849b.
Biber, riv., Switz. 26-342 (F1); 26-395b.
BIBERACH, Ger. 3-849b; 11-808 (B4); battle (1800) 19-816 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Biberbrücke, Switz. 26-342 (F2).
Biberen, riv., Switz. 26-342 (C3).
Biberist, Switz. 26-342 (D3).
Bibescu, Prince 6-718c; 22-837d.
Bibiana, riv., India : *see* Kahni.
Bibiapur, palace, Lucknow 17-104b.
Bibi-Eybat 3-230c.
Bibi-Khanum, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Bibile, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Bibinani, Bal. 14-376 (E5).
Bibione, It. 27-1002c.
BIBIRINE 3-849c.
Bibiru : *see* Greenheart.
BIBLE 3-849c : Apocalyptic books 2-171b; Apollinaris reproductions 2-183b; Arabic translation 3-443b; archæology and Bible history 6-309b; Babylonian and Assyrian history 3-101d, 115b; Bohemian version 4-134a; Christian apologetics 3-189b; Christian III.'s 21-37b; chronology 3-845b, 887d, 26-616a; colometry 22-916b; Coptic version 7-113b, 9-59b; deistic attitude 7-936b; dogmatic authority 3-862b; Dutch version 7-1015a; earliest German versions 11-787c; earliest Hungarian translations 13-935b; eschatology 9-787; French translations 19-112c, 13-865a; Fust and Schoeffer's 6-717d; Gaelic versions 5-639a; the Glustiniani 12-55b; Gnostic account 3-855c; Gothic versions 27-566c, 5-477d; Greek influence 13-244b; Greek version (modern) 26-325d; Hebrew language in 13-188b, 24-975a; historical value 15-372c; historical writing influenced 13-529b; Icelandic translations 14-239b; Index Librorum Prohibitorum 3-374d; infallibility 14-211b; inspiration 6-76a, 14-646a; Italian translation 3-281a; Juvencus's verse translation 15-613c; Komorn 13-926d; Le Jay's polyglot 8-847b; Luther's translation 11-782a, 11-788a; Mahomet's reproduction of Biblical history 17-407b; Manx translation 5-537b; miracles discussed 18-572c; Nestorian translation 19-408d; New Testament 3-873b, 26-774a, 6-335a, 22-449b; North American Indian translations 9-378b, 14-458a; oaths taken on 19-941d; Old Testament 3-849d, 26-810c; Oriental literature, place in 26-617a; origin of 3-814c; Polish translations 21-923a; Portuguese translation 22-160d; price of first printed edition 4-215c; reading forbidden 13-369d, 17-891b, 5-517c; Roman Catholic version 11-547c; Rumanian version 22-844b; Schnorr Karolsfeld's pictorial 24-215c; Septuagint variations 24-654d, 12-514c; Slav translations 22-362d, 22-916b; Swedish translation 26-715c; Talmud 26-384d; Tamil translation 22-391a; Templars 26-502d; Tiesot's illustrations 26-1016a; uncial characters 17-623d; verse divisions 6-799b; Welsh 5-77c, 5-478a, 25-245a; Yoruba translation 7-520a.
— : *Criticism* : allegorical and prophetic 3-858c, 22-447d; Fathers of the Church 3-858b, 16-901b, 15-622a; genealogies 11-574a; higher 3-860c, 3-886a, 15-373a, 26-615d, 26-783b, Jewish 12-467d, 15-491c, 26-380b, 26-420d; Modernist 16-926c; Reformation 5-7c, 5-348b, 26-690b; textual 3-857d, 3-883b, 16-627b, 26-538d.
BIBLE, ENGLISH 3-894a; 9-699d; early versions 3-879 (Pl. II.); Erasmus's Paraphrases 9-732b; literary style 5-635b, 24-228b; verse division 6-799b.
— and Key 3-892d; 20-173d.
— Board 22-301c.
— box 6-350b.
Bible, Dictionary of the 9-105b.
BIBLE CHRISTIANS 3-905a; 27-608c.
Bible Communism (Noyes) 28-107b.
Bible communists : *see* Oneida community.
Bible Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Biblegrove, Mo. 18-606 (D1).
Bible Guiol, La (G. de Provins) 5-808b.
Bible in Spain, The (Borrow) 4-375d.
Bible of St Paul 7-513d.
Bible of the Western Continent : *see Mormon, Book of.*
Bible-regal 22-35d.
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-905c.
— Society, British and Foreign 3-906b; 15-587b; 5-338b.
— Society, Naval and Military 3-906b.
— Society of Scotland, National 19-587b; 3-907a.
Bible Sonnées (Kuhnau) 22-616b.
Bibleworth, Walter of : *see* Walter of Biblesworth.
Bibliander, Theodore 19-110d.
Biblia Pauperum 27-511a.
Biblia Polyglotta (Plantin) 21-718a.
Biblia Regia 15-416c.
Biblical Repertory : *see Princeton Review.*
Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature (Lowndes) 17-78c.
Bibliographia Zoologiæ et Geologiæ (Agassiz) 1-368b.
Bibliographical Dictionary (Clark) 6-443c.
Bibliographical Encyclopædia (Haji Khalifa) 12-827b.
Bibliographie de l'Astronomie (Houzeau and Lancaster) 25-945d.
Bibliographie des livres à figures vénitiens (Duc de Rivoli) 4-224b.
Bibliographie générale et principales éditions originales d'écrivains français du XVe au XVIIIe siècle (Le Petit) 4-225a.
Bibliographie instructive (De Backer) 3-908a.
Bibliographie romantique (Asselineau) 11-150d.
Bibliographische Institut, Ger. 12-460b.
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND BIBLIOLOGY 3-908a; Dibdin's works 8-175d; French study of 11-170c; Grosart's editions 12-815d; Hajji Khalifa's encyclopædia 12-827b; Hamilton collection sold 12-880a; Inounabula 14-369d; Querard's works 22-742a. *See also* Book-collecting.
Bibliography of ephemeral ornitary art and illustrated books (Lewine) 4-224b.
Bibliolatry : *see* Bibliography.
BIBLIOMANCY 3-911b.
Bibliomania (Dibdin) 8-175d.
Bibliophile, Jacob le : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
Bibliotheca Ambrosiana, It. (Milan) 19-439a; 16-573d.
— Angelica, It. (Rome) 19-579b.
— Brancacciana, It. (Naples) 16-573c.
— Estense, It. (Modena) 16-573c.
— Laurenziana, It. (Florence) 19-539d; 16-573b; 6-214d; 13-366d.
— Leightonia : *see* Dumblane, Scot.
— Marciana, It. (Venice) 16-573a; alchemistical writings 1-520a; architecture 2-412a, 27-999c; musical MSS. 19-94a.
— Marcucelliana, It. (Florence) 19-539d; 16-573c.
— Mediceo-Laurenziana : *see* Bibliotheca Laurenziana.
— Molzi, It. 19-573d.
— Nazionale, It. (Florence) 19-529c.
— Nazionale Centrale, It. (Rome) 19-572a.
— Ottoboniana, It. (Rome) 16-571c.
— Palatina, It. (Florence) 19-573a.
Bibliotheca Riccardiana, It. (Florence) 19-539d.
— Trivulzio, It. 19-573d.
— Universitaria Alessandrina 16-571b.
— Vallicelliana, It. (Rome) 19-572b.
— Vaticana : *see* Vatican library.
Bibliotheca (Myriobiblon) (Photius) 12-515b; 21-434d.
Bibliotheca Academiæ Lugduno-Batavea, Holl.(Leiden) 19-575d.
Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escurialensis 5-449c.
Bibliotheca Britannica (Watt) 3-911a.
Bibliotheca Critica (Wyttenbach) 28-880a.
Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum 27-594c.
Bibliotheca Græca (Fabricius) 19-119c.
Bibliotheca Hebräica 4-499a.
Bibliotheca Hispana (Antonio) 2-150a.
Bibliotheca Historica (Diodorus Siculus) 8-281b.
Bibliotheca Historica medii ævi (Potthast) 22-219c.
Bibliotheca Latina (Fabricius) 19-119c.
Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana, Holl. (Amsterdam) 19-575d.
Bibliotheca Sacra 5-96c; 22-835d.
Bibliotheca Universalis (Gesner) 3-854b; 25-193b.
Bibliothèque de Bourgogne, Brussels 19-575a; 21-398a.
— de l'Arsenal, Paris 19-566b.
— de l'Institut de France : *see* Institut de France.
— de Sainte Geneviève, Paris : *see* Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève.
— Mazarine, Paris 19-566c; 19-277b.
— Nationale, Paris 19-564d; 3-908b; 2-264c.
Bibliotheca orientalis (de Moiainville) 13-338b.
Bibliothèque Ste. Geneviève, Paris 19-566c.
Bibliothèque Universelle 15-845d.
Bibo : *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Bibos (sool.) 20-398d; 20-1016c.
— banteng : *see* Bantin.
— frontalis 11-548a.
— gaurus : *see* Gaur.
— sondaicus : *see* Bantin.
Bibra, Ernst von 3-406d.
Bibra, Ernst (Sarnitz-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. c11).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. p10).
BIBRACTE (Mont Beuvray), Fr. 2-911c; 2-583b; 1-245a; battle (58 B.C.) 4-239d.
Bibrax, Fr. : *see* Laon.
Bibron, G. 23-140a.
Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3-911a.
— **MARCUS CALPURNIUS** 3-911c.
Bibundi, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Bibury, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Bibury Club race meeting 19-729a.
Bicameral system 12-395d.
Bicarbonate of Soda : *see* Sodium bicarbonate.
Bicarbonatae 1-435a.
Bicarul, Rum. 22-836 (C1).
BICE (dict.) 3-911d.
Bicellaria 23-42c.
Biceps muscle 1-941d; 19-55d.
— femoris muscle 19-57b; 19-59d.
BICESTER, Oxon. 3-911d; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 25-416a.
Bicêtre, Fr. 19-773 (C6); 2-583a.
— fort, Paris 19-778 (C6); 20-805a.
—, hospital, Paris 19-746b; 19-747a.
— prison, Paris 13-833a.
BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS X. 3-912a; 1-937a; 4-406b; writings 14-53d, 24-794b.
Bichelsee, Switz. 26-342 (F3).
Bichelsee, James Ebenezer 26-181c.
Bicheno, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Bichir : *see* Polypterus.
Bichon, du pé : *see* Jigger.
Bichoti, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-863c.
Bichromate cell 3-532c; 26-513a.
BICHROMATES AND CHROMATES 3-912c; 9-297a; spectrum 21-497a. *See also* Chromates.
Bicipedes : *see* Druidæ.
Bickengiort, Cologne 6-697a.
Bickenhill, Warwick. 25-758 (B2).
BICKER (dict.) 3-913b.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan; Swift, Jonathan.
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC 3-913b.
Bickerstaffe, Lancs. 26-130 (B3).
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD (Evangelical divine) 3-913b.
—, Edward (dean of Lichfield) 3-913c.
—, Edward (bishop of South Tokyo) 3-913c.
—, E. H. (bishop of Exeter) 3-913c.
—, Robert 3-913b.
Bickerton, Sir Richard Hussey 27-153c.
Bickerton, Chas. 9-416 (II. B3).
— isl., Aust. 2-960 (F2).
Bickford, William 8-84c.
Bickford, lake, Me. 17-434 (A5).
Bickington, High, Dev. 9-430 (D2).
Bickleigh, Dev. (west) 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, Dev. (east) 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bickleton, Wash. 26-364 (E4).
Bickley, Kent 19-842 (E3); 4-663a.
Bickmore, C. E. 26-336b.
Bick-acre, Lan. 9-786a.
Bicknell, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bicknor, Isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Bicknoller, Som. 25-938c; battle (1822) 25-939c.
Bicocca 15-465a.
Bicoccidae 15-465a.
Bicol, riv., P.I. 21-393a.
Bicolin Bay 21-393a.
Biconcave lens 19-425a.
Biconvex lens 19-424a.
Bicounty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Bicske, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Bicuar, isl., Cape Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Bicursal 7-462a.
BICYCLE 3-913c; 7-682d; motor 18-919b; tires 28-1001a.
— Touring Club : *see* Cyclists' Touring Club.
Bid (euchre) 9-878b.
BIDA, Nig. 3-917d; 19-678 (C3); railway connexion with the Niger 1-356d.
—, dist., Nig. 3-917d.
Bida'a (rel.) 27-421c.
Bidache, Antoine Agénor Alfred, prince of : *see* Gramont.
Bidache, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Bid-ale : *see* Bidding-wedding.
Bidal v. Girard's executors 25-1000c.
Bidar (Bedar, Beder, Bidare), India 14-383 (G11); 14-432d; 14-402b.
— state, India 7-611c.
Bidart, Fr. : *see* Bidache.
Bidassoa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 3-493a; 19-822a; Peninsular war 21-95d.
Bidda, Nig. : *see* Bida.
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-918a; 17-434 (B5).
— Pool, Me. 3-918a.
Biddellians 3-919a.
BIDDER, GEORGE PARKER 3-918a.
—, George Parker, junr. 3-918c.
Biddenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
BIDDERY 3-918c; 14-576a.
Biddie Knob, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
BIDDING-PRAYER 3-918c.
— wedding 4-538c; 8-357b; 3-918c.
Biddis, Charles John 3-919b.
—, James 18-237c.
—, JOHN 3-918d.
—, NICHOLAS 3-919b.
Biddle University, N.C. 8-946b.
Biddulph, John 3-749c; 12-20b; 28-905a.
Biddulph, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-913c; 25-758a.
— Moor, Staffs. 27-250d.
Bidean nam Bian, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Bidgford, Gerard de : *see* Ridgeford, Gerard de.
BIDEFORD, Dev. 3-919c; 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, bay, Dev. : *see* Barnstaple, bay.
Bide-knecht 17-582a.
Bidalia spinosa 4-187b.
Bidens (fort.) 6-812a.
Bidentales 24-631d.
Bidere, Nig. 19-678 (E1).

Digitized by Google

Bidarin Bannid: *see* Donquixot.
Bidford, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Bidhauli, India 18-553b.
Bidi, Ber. 4-258c.
Bidia, El, Arab. 2-264 (G3); 18-106a.
Bidias, Pal. 20-402 (C2).
Bidie, cape, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Bidingen, tribe 22-168c.
Bidiya, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-266c.
Bidkha, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Bidlingmaier, Friedrich 21-967a.
Bidloo, Govert 1-634a.
Bidoos, G. 14-404; 14-76d.
Bidoupsa, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D6); 3-493a.
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-919d:
see also Kalilah wa Dimnah.
Bidri: *see* Bidary.
Bidshahar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 18-106a.
Bidville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Bidwell, Shelford 17-334d; 17-347d.
Bidwell, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Bidyapati Thakur: *see* Vidyapati Thakkura.
Bie (person) 18-136d.
Biebel, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ger. 11-668 (B3).
—, Ober, Ger.: *see* Ober Bieber.
—, Kopf, mt., Aus. 20-242 (I2).
Biebersteinm, Marschall von 11-892c.
BIEBRICH, Ger. 3-920a; 11-868 (III. m8).
Biebrich marsh 8-146b.
Biebrz, riv., Russ. 21-939 (D2); 21-939b.
Bied, riv., Switz. 18-555a.
Bieda, It.: *see* Biera.
BIEDERMANN, FRIEDRICH Karl 3-920b.
—, Wilhelm 14-252b; 27-935d.
Biedma, Luis Hernandez de 25-436a.
Biedrzopovrtsi (sect) 22-586b.
Biegorzy, Russ. 21-939 (D3); 17-87b.
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-920b.
Biel, Sp. 22-530 (E1).
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Bienne.
—, Switz. (Valais) 20-242 (E4).
Biela, Montem. 18-767 (B3).
—, riv., Aus. 4-132b.
— Lacka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-472c.
Biela's comet 2-769c; 18-261c.
Bielahütten Planina, mts., Montem. 18-767 (B3).
Biela Skinala, mt., Carpathians 5-332a.
Bielaf, Russ.: *see* Byelov.
Bielefeld, C. F. 20-737d.
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-920c; 11-868 (B2); 18-825a.
Bielefeldt (chemist) 11-999c.
Bielar Höhe, mt., Alps 20-242 (I3).
Bielarhöhe, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Bielarwen, lake, Switz.: *see* Bienne.
Bielef, Russ.: *see* Byelov.
Bielgorod, Russ.: *see* Byelgorod.
—, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Biela-Laza, riv., Bulg. 22-937a.
Bielaya, Russia: *see* Bielina.
BIELITZ, Aus. 3-920c; 3-4 (F2).
Bielitz, val, Aus. 20-451a.
BIELLA, It. 3-920d; 18-4 (A-B3); 18-10b.
Bielobrezka, Russ.: *see* Byelobrezka.
Bielovezna, forest, Russ.: *see* Byelovizha.
Bielovizna, Russ.: *see* Byelovizha.
Bielowski (editor) 21-937d.
Bielsa, Sp. 22-530 (F1).
Bielshöhle, cave, Ger. 12-48a.
Bielski, Joachim 21-925a.
—, Martin 21-924d.
Bielska, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bielsk, Russ.: *see* Byelsk.
Bienaimé, Amédée Pierre Leonard 26-990d.
Bienakre, Richard, lord of: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Bienbuent, Sp. 27-682c.
Bienne, Fr., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E6); 16-425b.
BIENNE (Biel), Switz. 3-920d; 20-242 (C3); 26-254d; geology 18-546a.
Biennel, lake, Switz. 3-921a; 20-242 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. 18-567b.
Biennial plants (bot.) 25-575b; 13-767b; 16-975a.
Bienoes (myth.) 7-638a.
Bienservida, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
Bien-Soo, isl., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (E3).
Bienvenda, F. (engineer) 27-406b.
Bienvenu-Martin (politician): *see* Martin, Bienvenu.
Bienville, Céleron de 26-26c.
—, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de 17-584; 18-245d; 18-636b; 21-116b.
Bienville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, parish, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
Bieques, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
Bier, August C. G.: passive congestion 28-795a; 18-453b; spinal analgesia 1-909c; suppurative processes 28-771d.
Bierbaum, O. J. 11-799b.
Bier-divination 3-485b.
Bière, Switz. 20-242 (A3).
Bieren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland 3-921c: Biren.
Bierid quartzite (geol.) 8-125b.
Bierné, Fr. 18-778 (D4).
Bier ordeal 28-113d.
Bier's hyperæmia (med.) 23-131d; 18-438d.
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-921a.
Bierstadt, Heribert of: *see* Heribert of Bierstadt.
Biersum, Holl. 23-588 (D1).
Biesbosch, dist., Holl. 12-588 (B3); 12-588b.
Biesdorf, Ger. 3-785 (plan).
Biesel, Franz Carl O. A. E. 2-849d; 3-934a.
Biesjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Bieska Maizis, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Bieskid, West, mts., Hung.: *see* Beskiden, West.
Biester, Ernesto 23-163c; 3-510c.
Bietschhorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (D4); 1-744a; 1-749a.
Bieury, Fr. 5-91b.
Bièvre, riv., Fr. 24-585b.
Bièvres, Fr. 18-778 (B6).
Bifara, Sud. 19-675c.
Biferno (Tifernus), riv., It. 15-26 (I4); 15-4 (E4-3); 15-4d; 1-713a.
Bifertenstock, mt., Alps 20-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Bifidus shales: *see* Olchita shales.
Bifilar suspension 17-984c.
BIFROST (myth.) 3-921b.
Big, bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-924 (A6).
—, Cheat, riv., W.Va. 28-596 (14).
—, hill, R.I. 23-349 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3); 28-732c.
—, lake, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, lake, Can.: *see* South Indian.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (O3); 18-284.
—, riv., Fr. 1-225 (A3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-924 (A7).
—, riv., R.I. 23-349 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A4).
—, val., Lux. 15-544 (B3).
Biga (chariot) 8-860b.
Bigas, P.Is. 21-398 (E2).
BIGAMY 3-921b; Luther's sanction 17-139c.
Big Antelope, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Bigar, isla, Pac.O.: *see* Bikar.
Bigarade Orange 26-148b.
Bigarelli, Guido 17-46c.
Bigarreau (party) 22-505d.
Bigarreau: *see* Cherry.
Big Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Bay, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D-E5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 23-26 (C5).
— Beaver Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Bigbee, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Big Ben (prize fighter): *see* Brain, Big Ben.
Big Ben (bell), Lond. 20-551b; 3-689d.
Bigbend, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Big Bend of the Columbia, tract, Wash. 28-354 (E5); 6-739a.
— Bend Ridge, mts., Ida. 16-276 (D3).
— Bethel, Va. 1-819a.
Big Black, mts., Ky. 15-740 (E4); 15-740c.
— Black, riv., Miss. 13-600 (H3); 15-599c.
— Black Creek, riv., Miss. 13-600 (C4).
— Black Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Blackfoot riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Blue, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-655d.
— Blue, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H4); 19-324a.
— Blue Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Big Blue group (geol.) 21-177d.
Big Bogue Homa, riv., Miss. 13-600 (C4).
— Bone Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-743a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brownstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Bug, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Bull, falls, Wis. 28-424a.
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 14-790b.
Bigbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Big Buskhill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Butte, mt., Ida. 16-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Butte Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-248 (C5).
Bigby, Ariz. 2-552 (B4).
Big Cabin, Okla. 23-58 (F1).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 23-58 (F1).
—, Canada, prairie, Ida. 16-276 (B4); 14-277a.
Bigcane, La. 17-54 (C3).
Big Canoe Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Caribou, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Chama, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Chasy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Big China pig (sool.) 21-595a.
Big Clam, lake, Mich. 12-372 (E5).
— Clifty, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Coal Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (B6).
Bigcreek, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Big Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-553 (C3).
— Creek, riv., B.C. 4-600 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 23-59 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Cypress, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (E5); 10-9c.
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (N3-3).
— Darby Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Big dog (poker) 21-900d.
Big Dry Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Big-eared bat 27-634b.
Big Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Elm Plain, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Bigeh (temple), Egy. 21-373b.
Bigelk, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Elk, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Bigelow, Erastus B. 8-530a; 8-396a.
—, F. H. 18-289c.
—, JOHN 3-922.
—, Timothy 28-822d.
Bigelow, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Mt. 17-434b.
Bigelow, Ligament of: *see* Iliofemoral Ligament.
Bigerriones, tribe 26-417b.
Big Escambia Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Big Fan (Mormon band): *see* Danites.
Big Flatbush Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Bigfoot, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Big Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Flat Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Flats, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Flats, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Foot Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bigfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
Big Fork, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Mont.: *see* Swan.
— Fork of the Cedar Creek, riv., Okla. 23-58 (F5).
Bigg, John Stanyan 3-950b.
Biggar, Cal.: *see* Berea.
Biggra, India 14-376 (F6).
Biggar, Joseph Gillie 20-855c.
— It. 19-258d.
BIGGAR, Scot. 3-922b; 24-418 (D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Biggarsberg, mts., Natal 19-853d.
Biggers, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Biggers, Ariz. 2-940 (C2).
Biggin Hill, Kent 16-942 (E3).
BIGGLESWADE, Beds. 3-922c; 9-424 (IV. B3); 25-393c.
Biggs, A. G. Yeatman: *see* Yeatman-Biggs.
Bigg's, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-248 (E2).
Biggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Bigha, Asia M. 2-760 (B2).
—, prov., Asia M. 2-760 (C5 & B3); 27-433b.
Bigha (measure.) 19-380c.
Bighan, Ala., riv., Turk. As.: *see* Granicus.
Big Harcar, isl., Northumb. 19-163b.
— Hatchet, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D6).
— Hay, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Bighead, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bighill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Big Hole, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Hole, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Horn, Wyo. 28-574 (F1).
— Horn, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
— Horn, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Horn, mts., Wyo. 28-574 (E1); 27-621a; 27-631c.
— Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C-F3).
— Horn, riv., Wyo. 28-574 (D1-2); 27-621c.
Bighorn (zool.) 24-818b; 22-1011c; 22-1012a; 5-147d.
Big Horn Co., Wyo. 28-574 (C-D1).
— Horn Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-574 (E1).
Bighorn limestone 27-631d.
BIGHT (dict.) 9-922d.
Bight, The, Fev. 10-73b.
— Sub Station, The, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Big Hurricane Creek, riv.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Big.
Bigi (party) 10-537b.
Bigio, Francia: *see* Franciabigio.
Big Isaac, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Island, Va. 1-118 (C3).
— Kinnath, lake, Oreg.: *see* Upper Klamath.
— Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 23-569a.
— Lagoon, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Biglaka, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Big Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Biglake, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Big Laramie, riv., Colo. 6-732 (D1).
— Laurel, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Biglerville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Lick, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lick, Va.: *see* Roanoke.
Biglieri, It. 18-758c.
Big Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
—Lotts Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Bigiow Papers, The (Lowell) 17-75a; 1-838b.
Big Machias, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 18-377d.
— Mill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3-3).
— Moose, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Morphodite Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (E-F3).
— Mound, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-306a.
— Muddy Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Muddy Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Mulberry Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Bignami, Amico 26-786b.
Big Nance Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Bignasco, Switz. 20-242 (F4); 20-933d.
Big Nasty Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (B-C3).
Bigni, Alessandro del 10-666c.
Big Niangua, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Bignon, Eugène 1-499b.
—, Jean Paul 1-103c.
—, JÉROME 3-923d.
—, LOUIS P. E., baron 8-929d.
Bignonia (bot.) 26-551d; 2-745d; seeds 11-258d; stigma 16-571d.
Bignoniaceæ (bot.) 10-571d; 11-256b.
Bignonia Sea 4-584 (C7); 21-337d; 4-585d.
Bignou (music): *see* Binjou.
Big Oak Flat, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Bigod, Sir Francis 2-762c; 7-529a.
BIGOD, HUGH, earl of Norfolk (d. 1177) 3-923b; 17-34.
—Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1221) 3-923b; 19-746a.
—Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1270) 3-923c; 12-47c.
—Roger, earl of Norfolk (d. 1306) 3-923c; 8-498a.
Bigordi, Domenico: *see* Ghirlandaio.
Bigorio, monastery, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Bigorre, Centralle III., comte de: *see* Centralle III.
Bigorre, dist., Fr. 18-776 (C-D5); 18-802 (hist. maps); 4-884c; 4-901a; 19-785c.
Bigot (sculptor) 24-511c.
—Marie (pianist) 19-121d.
BIGOT (dict.) 3-923c.
Bigot de Morogues, Pierre Marie Sebastien 19-314a.
Big Otter, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Bigoden (dict.) 22-67a.
Bigourdan, Guillaume 8-890b.
Bigovat, rapids, Russ.As. 22-303d.
Big Payette, lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Bigpine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Big Pipestem Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E6).
— Pine Key, Fla. 10-540 (E7).
— Pipestem Tree Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Piney, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Piney, Wyo. 28-574 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Piney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Md. 17-832 (E1).
— Pond, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Bigpool, Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
Big Quill, lake, Can. 24-218 (D3).
BIG RAPIDS, Mich. 3-923d; 18-372 (E6).
— Rattlesnake Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Bigred, Wyo. 28-574 (F1).
Big Red, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—Roche a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Rock, Ark. 16-792c.
— Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Big Rock, Mich. 12-372 (F5).
—Rock, pt., Mich. 12-372 (E4).
—Rocky Creek, riv., Mo. 12-608 (E4).
—Run, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—Run, riv., O. 22-76 (L3).
—Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—Sable, lake, Mich. 12-372 (D5).
—Sable, pt., Mich. 12-372 (D5).
—Sable, riv., Mich. 12-372 (D5).
—Salkehatchie, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C3-4).
—Salmon, riv., Can. 1-472 (M3).
—Salt, plain, Okla. 20-58 (B1); 20-57d.
—Sand, hill, Colo. 5-722 (F3).
—Sand, lake, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
—Sandy, Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
—Sandy, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
—Sandy, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
Sandy, W.Va. 26-580 (B4).
—Sandy, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—Sandy, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 20-32b.
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (E2).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ill. 14-301 (B4).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-674 (C3).
—Sawgrass, swamp, Fla. 10-440 (E5).
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-924a.
Bigsby Medal 3-924a.
Big Shawnee Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-I2).
—Sheep Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (G-H1).
—Sioux, riv., Ia. and S.Dak. 23-506 (I4); 14-732 (A2-1); 26-506d; 25-151a.
" Big Six " 10-416a.
Big Smoky Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—Snowy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—Soldier Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Bigspring, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (G3).
Big Spring, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—Spruce, mt., Vt. 10-490 (A5).
—Stew Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Stick, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Bigstone, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Big Stone, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (I3); 13-550 (A5); 18-549b; 22-507a.
Bigstone Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Big Stone Gap, Va. 22-11 (B1).
—Suamico, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E4).
—Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Big Swamp, lake, Wash. 22-354 (G2).
Big Sword society 6-304d.
Big Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—Thompson, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Bigtimber, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Big Timber Creek, riv., N.J. 19-302 (B1).
Bigtrails, Wyo. 22-674 (E2).
Big tree (Sequoia gigantea) 24-666a; 5-10d; 16-975b; 16-859b.
Bigtrees, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Big Tuna, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-193a.
—Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 16-372 (E4).
Bigurria, C. Pietro 12-101d.
Bigurria, lake, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Big Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—Walnut, riv., Ind. 12-537d.
—Walnut Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (E4).
—Warrambool, riv., Austr. 19-538 (D-E1).
—Wateree Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (C-D2).
—Wills Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Big Wood, riv., Ida.: *see* Malade.
—Woods, dist., Minn. 18-550 (B4-C8); 18-549a.
—Yallow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2)
Bihaá, Boen. 3-4 (D4); 4-282a; 4-282b; 4-285b.
Bihar, India: *see* Behar.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
— Diósmag, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bihari, Peter 13-930a.
BIHARI (language) 3-924a; 14-485d, literature 13-483d.
BIHARI - LAL (author) 3-927b, 22-253d.
Bihar programme (Hung.) 25-107a.
Bihat, state, India 13-893a.
Bihe, W.Af. 6-933 (B6); 2-39c; 24-674d.
—, plat., W.Af. 18-633b.
Bihé, tribe 1-330c; language 3-559c.
B.I.I. (abbrev.) 1-27e.
Bijak, Russ.As.: *see* Biyak.
Bija, tribes: *see* Beja.
Bijanagar, India: *see* Vijayanagar.
BIJAPUR, India (Bombay) 3-927c; 14-382 (F-G11); architecture 14-433b, 27-961a, history 7-911c, 8-696a, 8-143b, incense industry 14-350d.
—, India (C.P.) 3-499a.
—, India (Nepal) 19-378d.
Bijaper, India 15-280c.
Bijar, Pers. 21-185 (A1); 11-903b.
BIJAWAR, state, India 3-925c; 14-376 (H7).
Bijbila Kala, history 5-812c.
Bijli, India 14-382 (I10).
Bijna, riv., India 24-651d.
Bijnabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Bijni, India 14-376 (G6); 8-696a.
BIJNOR (Bijnaur), India 3-928c; 14-376 (H5).
Bijna, Anna 5-722b.
Bijou hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Bijou Hills, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Bijouga, isls., Port.W.Af.: *see* Bissagos.
Bijou Hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bijhah, clan 27-559a.
BIKANIR, state and town, India 3-929a; 14-376 (E5).
—, agency, India 22-866a.
Bikanir Camel Corps 3-929c.
Bikanir Light Rly. 22-565b.
Bikar, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
Bikas, pass, Hung.: *see* Bokas.
Bikol (coin.) 18-170b.
Bikolas, Demetrius 12-526a.
Bikom, Judoco 25-163a.
Bikst, Robert: *see* Robert Bikst.
Bikh (drug) 1-151d.
Bikhaoonline 1-125a.
Bikhah Fal, Pers. 15-317c; 19-190b.
—Ibsham, Pers. 15-317c; 19-190b.
Bikhur Cholim 11-220a.
Bikini, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Bikna Thori, India 14-376 (L6); 19-379a.
Bikni, mt., Pers. 15-20d.
Bikszád, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Bil (astron.): *see* Jupiter (planet).
Bil (myth.): *see* Bel.
Bila, riv., Sum. 25-71 (A-B3); 25-71b.
Bilablate corolla (bot.): *see* Labiate corolla.
Bilad-es-Sudan: *see* Sudan.
Bilahara, battle: *see* White Hill, battle.
Bila-Ma, val., Egy. 27-289a.
Bilamgari, Nig. 19-678 (D-E1).
Bilamgur (Tibetan ruler) 19-99a.
Bilan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 25-603c.
— Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Bilano, riv., Sp. 15-765c.
Bilashi, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
BILASPUR, town and dist., India (C.P.) 3-929d; 14-376 (I-K8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (O4); 15-634b.
—, state, India: *see* Kahlur.
Bilate, riv., Aby. 22-869b.
Bilateral hemiplegia (med.) 20-763c.
— symmetry (zool.) 16-670d.
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 25-458b.
Bilaur, Russ.As.: *see* Bolor.
Bilawa (Abyssinian prince) 1-91b.
Bilbal (sultan): *see* Zahir.
BILBAO (Belvao), Sp. 3-930c; 25-530 (D1); breakwater 4-480a; climate 25-530a; siege (1874) 5-346a; riots (1905) 22-566d.
—, bay, Sp. 3-930c.
BILBEIS (Belbês, Phelbês), Egy. 9-931a, 9-32 (C2), history 9-90c, 9-93c, 9-108b, 9-131d.
BILBERRY 9-931a; 8-739b (fig.).
Bilbilis (Bambola), Sp. 5-653b; 4-988b.
BILBO (sword) 3-931b.
Bilboa, Sp.: *see* Bilbao.
Bilboes (dict.) 9-931b; 19-296b.
Bilbow Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Bild, Beatus: *see* Rhenanus, Beatus.
Bildad the Shuhite 12-422d.
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-931b; 6-716b.
Bilderling (Russian general) 23-928d.
Bilderlingshof, Russ. 23-327c.
Bildeston, Suff. 0-424 (IV. D5).
Bildstöckljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Bile 19-923c; jaundice 15-281d; mercury 18-158a; rinderpest 23-349a.
— acid 21-336b.
Bilechaa, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Belikh.
Bile duct 16-802a; 20-873c.
BILEJIK (Belecome), Asia M. 3-931b; 5-760 (C2); 27-443a.
Bilek, Jan (historian) 4-134b.
Bilek, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-4b; 4-285a.
Bilesha, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Biler, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Biles, J. H. 24-950d.
Bile sickness (cattle): *see* Gallsickness.
BILFIGER, GEORG BERNHARD 3-931d; 1-99b.
Bilga Kagan (Turkish Khan) 27-471b.
BILGE (dict.) 3-932a; of ship 3-932b.
— keel 24-938c; 24-974c.
Bilgram, India 12-943d.
Bilguer, von (chess-player) 5-103c; 6-196b.
Bilhah (bibl.) 7-791a; 11-574b.
Bilhana (poet) 14-400b; 14-623b; 24-171c.
Bilharzia: *see* Schistosomum.
— disease: *see* Schistosomum haematobium.
BILHARZIOSIS (med.) 3-932a.
Biliary calculi (med.): *see* Gall-stones.
— fever (med.) 16-803d.
— fever (vet.) 26-937b.
— fistula (med.) 16-803c.
Bilikta (Mongol Khan) 18-717b.
Bilimbi (bot.) 23-907c.
Bilimora, India 14-382 (E9).
BILIN, Aus. 3-932b; 3-4 (C1); 18-531c.
— riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Bilin, tribe: *see* Bogos.
Bilinear form 19-854c.
Bilinear Sauerbrunnen, springs, Aus. 3-932b.
— Stein, rock, Aus.: *see* Bolsen.
Bilinecurine: *see* Choline.
Bilini (folk songs) 23-914c.
Bilious attack (med.) 11-505d.
— relapsing fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Biliran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Bilirubin 19-923d.
Bilisen, castle, Holl. 2-629c.
Bilk, Oliver: *see* Oberbilk and Unterbilk.
Bilking (law) 4-913a.
Bilkot, India 14-376 (I5).
BILL (dict.) 3-933b.
— (parliamentary) 20-837a; county and district council's powers 9-432a, 9-440c; Lords' powers 20-841a; petition superseded by 21-906b; private bills 20-837c; royal prerogative of veto 22-230d.
— (weapon) 3-933b; 12-830c.
Bill à Billa, W.Aus. 3-960 (C3).
Billa Flora Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Billaeus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2): *see also* Filiyas Chai.
Billard, mt., Alps 25-942 (B4).
BILLAUD-VARENNE, Jacques Nicolas 3-933c.
Billbergia 4-837b.
Bill broker 4-831c; 17-733a; 17-734b.
Billcock: *see* Water-rail.
Bill-discounting 3-352a.
Billa, Anders, earl-marshal 11-51b.
Bille, riv., Ger. 12-871a.
Billesville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Billesberga, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Billett 22-378d.
Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Billerica, Pa. 16-942 (F2).
Billesdon, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Billesholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-194b.
BILLET (dict.) 3-934a.
— (arch.) 3-934b; 19-934b.
— (heral.) 3-934b; 13-322d.
— (iron) 3-934b; 14-831b.
BILLETING 3-934b, 3-513c; 9-537b.
Billeting Act (1662) 3-279c.
Billet System: *see* Roundsman System.
Billett, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Billett, Lord: *see* Black ebony.
Bill Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
BILLIARDS 3-934c; ball 15-93d, 15-94a; handicap regulations 12-918a.
Billing, Barnabas, marquess of: *see* Thomond, Barnabas O'Brien, earl of.
Billingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Billing Brook, riv., Hunts. 13-951d.
Billinge, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
— hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Billingen, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 26-189c.
Billingford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Billings, Hammatt 21-863d.
— (pseud.): *see* Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
Billings, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 18-753d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-3).
Billingsellidae 4-636a.
Billingsfors, Swed. 23-190 (A-B3).
Billingsgate, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— market, London 16-951b.
Billingshurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Billingsley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Billington, D. 26-233d.
— ELIZABETH 3-940a.
Billington, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 21-863c.
BILLITON, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-940b; 17-466 (B3); 17-467d.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & B3).
Billitonite 18-653d.
Billo, Aby. 1-83 (map).
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-940c; 9-351a; days of grace 7-876b; indorsement 14-501a; international nature of 14-702d; Japanese system 18-195d; rebate on 22-949b; Sunday dating 26-97d.
BILL OF RIGHTS 3-943d; 9-542b; 9-315a; U.S. 17-285c.
BILL OF SALE 3-944b; 19-451d.
Bill of Sale Acts 22-174b; false affidavits 21-172c; hire-purchase agreements 13-523c.
Billom, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Billon, Thomas 1-910c.
Billon (metal) 19-870c.
Billopp, Christopher 28-302b; 27-92c.
Billot, Jean Baptiste 11-14a; 27-92d.
BILLROTH, ALBERT C. T. 3-945b; 3-157d.
Bills, The, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Billung, duke of Saxony: *see* Hermann, duke of Saxony.
Billungs, Mark of the 11-834 (map).
Billwiller's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Bill Williams, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Williams Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 6-725b.
Billyboy 4-99a.
Bilma, Sah. 3-945c.
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-945c; 1-330 (E3); 23-461c.
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-945d.
Bilo, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Bilocular 10-570b.
Biloculina 10-633b; 10-631d; shell 10-630b.
— depressa 10-633d (fig.).
Bilophodont 26-503c.
BILOXI, Miss. 3-946a; 18-606 (D5); 18-600b.
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D6); 18-599b.
Bilpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C2).
Bilqula: *see* Bellacoola.
Bilsi, India 4-737b.
Bilsington, Kent 15-739b.
Bilsko, Aus.: *see* Bielitz.
Bilson-Legge, Henry: *see* Legge, Henry.
BILSTON, Staffs. 3-946b; 25-758 (A1).
Biltmore, N.C. 19-772 (B4); 2-731d; forestry 18-857c.
Bilton, Yorks. 25-933 (D1).
BILTONG (dict.) 3-946c.
Biluchistan, country, Asia: *see* Baluchistan.
Biludadr, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Bilugyun, isl., Bur. 18-935a.
Bilwai, India 14-376 (K6).
Bilyanovato, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Bilyatu, port, Russ.As. 2-216a.
Bima, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 25-75b.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 25-75a.
Bima, Chandi, temple, Java 18-993b.
Bimala Shah: *see* Vimala Shah.
BIMANA 3-946c.
Bimar, isl., Scot. 14-718d.
Bimba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bimbia (dist.) W.Af. 5-112c.
Bimbila, Togo. 12-203 (B-C3).
Bimbisara (raja) 3-654c; 4-758a; 4-760b.
Bimma, Ice. 14-150c.
Bimeridae 14-161a.
BIMETALLISM 3-946c; 13-705c; Bryan's championship of 1878; Gresham's Law 13-583b; international 13-705c; wages, effect on 25-230b.
—Some isl., Bah. 3-206a.
Bimini (myth.) 19-543d; 14-471a.
BIMLIPATAM, India 3-947d; 14-383 (K11).
Bimyonk (Japanese author) 18-171a.
Bin, The, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
BIN (dict.) 3-947d.
Bina, India 14-376 (H7); 12-748c; 24-235b.
—, riv., India 24-235a.
Binalbagan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Bin Amir, Arab. 18-799d.
Binaloman, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Binalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Binaltagin: *see* Taj-uddin Binaltagin.
Binalud, mt., Pers. 21-186 (C1); 21-189c; 27-171a; 15-750a.
BINAN, P.Is. 3-948a; 21-392 (E2).
Binanonan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Binary Canons (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Binary compound 6-40b.
— fission 6-37a.
— form 14-679a.
— quintic 1-635c.
— scale 12-703d.
BINARY SYSTEM 3-948a; 26-787a; investigation of 3-816a, 13-583a, 26-1044d; magnitude of 25-786a; parallax determination 25-790a.
Binasro, It.: siege 11-186c.
Binashora, riv., India 14-383 (G11).
Bin Bir Derek, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 2-356a.
Bin Bir Tepé, plateau, Asia M. 17-157b.
Binbon (Binbogha), mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757c.
Binbrook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Binche, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Binchester, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-4b; 4-586a.
Binchinnin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 19-666c.
BINCHOIS, EGIDIUS 3-948a.
Binck, Jacob (engraver) 29-799c.
Binckes, Jacob (sailor) 18-621b.
Bincombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 8-434d.
Bind (falconry) 18-142a.
— (fencing) 19-593d.
Binda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bindals, fjord, Nor. 19-806 (B2).
Binder, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
Binder (concrete) 22-392b.
Binder's gas-singeing machine 4-51d.

Digitized by Google

Bindhachal, India 18-377b.
—, mts., India 4-797b.
Bindloe, lsl., Galapagos Is.: *see* Marchena.
Bindon, Henry Howard, earl of: *see* Suffolk, Henry Howard, earl of.
Bindon, Dorset. 9-436b.
Binduri, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Bandusara (Indian ruler) 2-764a; 14-398a.
Bindweed 7-67b; *see, see* Seabindweed.
Bine 13-681d.
Bnend, lake, Scot. 23-99a.
Bnenfar, Sp. 26-330 (F2).
Bnengatta, tribe 7-91d.
Bnet, Adolphe Gustave 28-503a.
—, Alfred 12-860a.
—, Claude 3-314d.
—, (mathematician) 17-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Bnet) 20-503a.
Bnevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Bnfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Bnford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bng and Grandhal (pottery makers) 5-780a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 2-952d; 8-162a.
Bingaro, lsl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bangasnma, Malta 17-508 (A2); —, lsl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808 (II. 19).
—, 1.St. 14-422 (II3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Binger, Louis Gustave 19-677a; 18-99d; 1-352d; Seminaries 24-652c.
Bingen, Okla. 28-538 (C2).
Bingera, goldfield, N.S.W. 25-393b.
BINGERBRUCK, Ger. 3-948b; 11-808 (II. 19).
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-904 (E5); 15-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 2-564a.
Binghaise, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) 18-502d.
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b.**
—, Sir Richard 14-774a; 19-449b.
—, Robert 24-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-811d.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4); 14-277d.
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-396 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B3).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Bingka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-933 (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Binguel.
Bingura, Ger.: *see* Bingen.
Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Binhogna, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Binbogna.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
— Severin 12-672b.
Bini (people) 1-329d.
Binlana, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binisi, Sicm. 28-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India 23-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Binna, hill, Scot. 4-861c; geology 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 28-242 (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
—, riv., Switz. 28-242 (E4); 28-271b.
BINNACLE 3-949a; 8-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz.: geology 4-57c, 26-671a, 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 17-934a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949a.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
Binnie, Sir A. 14-51a; 27-401c.
Binnipatita, tribe 7-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave 28-503a.
—, Alfred 12-860a.
—, Claude 3-314d.
—, (mathematician) 17-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) 20-503a.
Binneynagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Binfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bing and Grandhal (pottery makers) 5-780a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 2-952d; 8-162a.
Bingaro, lsl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bingasnma, Malta 17-508 (A2); —, lsl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808 (II. 19).
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-904 (E5); 15-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 2-564a.
Binghaise, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) 18-502d.
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b.**
—, Sir Richard 14-774a; 19-449b.
—, Robert 24-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-811d.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4); 14-277d.
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-396 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B3).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger.: *see* Biogen.
Bingka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-933 (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Binguel.
Bingura, Ger.: *see* Biogen.
Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Binhogna, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Binbogna.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
— Severin 12-672b.
Bini (people) 1-329d.
Binlana, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binisi, Sicm. 28-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India 23-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Binna, hill, Scot. 4-861c; geology 24-417c.
Binna, Switz. 28-242 (E4).
—, cape, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G3).
—, riv., Switz. 28-242 (E4); 28-271b.
BINNACLE 3-949a; 8-809b.
Binnenthal, val., Switz.: geology 4-57c, 26-671a, 1-920a.
Binney, Amos 17-934a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM 3-949a.**
—, **HORACE 3-949b.**
—, **THOMAS 3-949c.**
Binnie, Sir A. 14-51a; 27-401c.
Binnipatita, tribe 7-91d.
Binet, Adolphe Gustave 28-503a.
—, Alfred 12-860a.
—, Claude 3-314d.
—, (mathematician) 17-973a.
—, Victor (J. B. B. Binet) 20-503a.
Binevenagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Binfield, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Binford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Bing and Grandhal (pottery makers) 5-780a.
Bingara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 2-952d; 8-162a.
Bingaro, lsl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Bingasnma, Malta 17-508 (A2); —, lsl., Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Bingen, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
BINGEN, Ger. 3-948a; 11-808 (II. 19).
Bingerloch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-948b.
Bingerville, Iv.Cst. 11-904 (E5); 15-99b.
Bingeul, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 2-564a.
Binghaise, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Bingham, George Charles, earl of Lucan: *see* Lucan, George Charles Bingham, earl of.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1641) 5-480b.
—, H. (missionary c. 1820) 18-502d.
—, **JOSEPH 3-948b.**
—, Sir Richard 14-774a; 19-449b.
—, Robert 24-79a.
—, William (cleric, 1439) 5-91d.
—, William (U.S. merchant 1751-1804) 3-948d; 3-401a.
Bingham, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—Canyon, Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-811d.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4); 14-277d.
—Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C7).
Bingham's bee-smoker 3-636b (fig.).
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-948c; 19-396 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B3).
Bingie Grumble, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (E2).
Bingium, Ger.: *see* Biogen.
Bingka, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-468 (E3).
Bingley, F. E. 6-676d.
BINGLEY, Yorks. 3-948d; 28-933 (B1).
— Moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1)
Bingo, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bingol, mt., Arm.: *see* Binguel.
Bingura, Ger.: *see* Biogen.
Binham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Binh-Chong, Annam 14-498 (F4).
— Dinh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Binhogna, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Binbogna.
Binh-Thuan, Annam 14-498 (E-F6).
Bini, Carlo 12-672b.
— Severin 12-672b.
Bini (people) 1-329d.
Binlana, Sp.: *see* Baena.
BINIOU 3-948d.
Binisalem, Bal.Is.: *see* Benisalem.
Binisi, Sicm. 28-71 (A2).
Binih, mts., India 23-224d.
BINMALEY, P.Is. 3-949a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Biochina apterc 11-423a.
Biorn (9th cent.) 14-232a.
— Hitdaelakappi (11th cent.) 14-234c.
— Jonsson of Skardsa:** *see* Biorn Jonsson.
Biosca, Sp. 25-350 (F2).
Bioscope: *see* Cinematograph.
Biose 26-34a.
Biosphere (dict.) 14-171b.
Biot, Edouard Constant 3-957a.
—, Jean 14-734b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 3-956d;** balloon ascents 1-266b; 11-342d; double refraction 23-27d; *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, work for 8-379d; polarization of light 21-935d; saturation-pressure formula 27-902c.
Biota, Sp. 26-530 (E1).
Biota, orientalis: *see* Arbor Vitae.
BIOTITE 3-957a; 19-355c.
— gneiss 12-149d.
— hornfels 13-710c.
— schist 24-328b.
Biot respiration 13-443a.
Bipala 19-380a.
Bipalium 21-712d.
— coreae 21-708a (fig.).
Biparous cymes: *see* Dichasium.
Bipartient factor 3-957c.
BIPARTITE (dict.) 3-957c.
— (bot.) 16-324d.
Bipennis 1-247b.
Bipinnaria larva 15-226c; 16-227a; 18-224b.
Bipinnate (dict.) 16-325b.
Bipinnatifid (dict.) 16-324c.
Bipinnatipartite (dict.) 16-325a.
Bipolaria-larva 14-158c.
Bipolarity 21-795b.
Bipolar nerve-cell 19-401b.
BIPONT EDITIONS 3-957c.
Bipontinum, Ger.: *see* Zweibrücken.
Bippus, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Bipracharanamrita 13-504c.
Bipyramid (cryst.) 7-576d(fig.); 7-581d.
BIQUADRATIC (dict.) 3-957c.
— equation 9-712a; 1-618d.
— parabola 26-748c.
Biquartz 21-938b.
Biquotation 1-614c; 26-729c.
BIQUINTILE (dict.) 3-957d.
Bir (Hindu god) 10-420b.
— (Syrian god):** *see* Hadad.
Bir, India: *see* Bhir.
—, Turk.:** *see* Birejik.
—, cape, Fr.Somlnd. 25-379 (C1-2).
—, isl., Af.:** *see* Goree.
Bira, Dch.N.G. 19-467 (B1).
Birabhum 1-841c.
Birago pontoon 22-68b.
Birague, René de 19-830c; 23-1017b.
Birah, Turk.As. 6-100a.
Birah, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bir Alali, Sah. 1-320 (E3); 24-650c.
Biram, Sud. 18-69c.
Biramkonda, mt., India 15-955b.
Birar, tribe 27-378d.
Birara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Pomerania.
Birash, el, fort, Arab. 24-125b.
Bir Al Arak, Arab. 20-305 (F4).
— Azab, Arab.:** *see* Birel Azab.
Birbal (raja) 13-486c, 16-199c.
Birbatnagi, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-937d; 14-376 (M8).
Birbir, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6); 25-299d.
Bir Borhut, grotto, Arab. 12-799d.
Birch, Charles Bell 24-502b.
—, Charlotte:** *see* Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte.
—, Christian 3-959b.
—, Elizabeth 24-703c.
—, Humphrey Wyrley 7-481a.
—, John (1616-1691) 19-359b.
—, J. W. G. (d. 1875) 17-479c.
—, Samuel (1757-1841) 16-87c.
—, **SAMUEL (1813-1885) 3-958a.**
—, **THOMAS 3-958a.**
Birch, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Lanes. 16-139 (E2).
—, Surr. 7-443 (A3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Mack.) 8-160 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 19-550 (F9).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A1).
BIRCH (tree) 3-958c; bark 16-332d; catkin 16-548d; geological age 21-778c; timber in United States 10-659d, 27-634b.
Bircham, Great (Magna), Norf.: Great Bircham.
Birchardville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Birch Bark, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Birch-bush (Betula nana) 19-383d; 25-124d; 21-780b.
Birch Coolie, Minn. 17-886c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (G2).
Birch-Hirschfeld, Adolf 13-321a.
Birchington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 18-737c; Cinque Ports 6-378a; population 28-543d.
— Wood, Kent:** *see* Woodchurch.
Birchip, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
Birchircara, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Birch partridge: *see* Ruffed Grouse.
BIRCH-PFEIFFER, Charlotte 3-959b.
Birch Run, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
Birchrunville, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Birch Tree, Mo. 18-608 (E5).
— Vale, Derby. 22-933 (B3).
Birchwood, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
— Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Birck, Sixt 11-788c; 9-831d.
Bird, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, lsl., Hawaii 12-84 (B3); 28-436 (I2); 4-609b.
—, lsl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 26-751c; geology 26-751c.
—, lsl., Ga. (Blanche Bay) 17-54 (C4).
—, lsl., W.Ind.:** *see* Aves.
—, isls., Can. 22-734 (E3); 22-736a.
—, lake, La. (Breton Sound) 17-54 (E4).
BIRD 3-959c; 20-299b; affinities 17-520b, 23-145b; alimentary canal 1-867a, 17-584d; brain 4-106d; circulatory system 3-968a, 2-669a; classification 3-976c, 28-311a, 28-1026c (Linnaeus), 28-1028b (Cuvier); cretin 6-644c; diaphragm 8-167b; distribution 3-975b, 28-1003b; divination 2-903d; ear 8-794b, 13-123c; egg 7-13c; eyes 10-94c, 28-135a, 28-1026c, 10-926c, 10-924b; flight 16-506b; geological age 28-1017a; heart 13-132a; liver 16-802b; longevity 10-975d; migration 18-432b, 19-449c, 19-496d; mythology 8-87a, 7-978b, 8-975b; nervous system 3-966c, 19-404c, 25-670c; nictitating membrane 25-161c; olfactory organ 20-79a; pancreas 20-674a; plant dispersal 21-779b; reproductive system 3-969d, 23-135a; respiratory system 8-944c, 23-1c; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; skull 25-200c, 23-143b (fig.); sleep 25-240a; song 25-413a; species, number of, 3-973a; spermatozoon 7-712b (fig.); tactile organs 27-94a; taxidermy 25-465b; Tertiary period 26-861c; thoracic duct 17-167d; thyroid gland 23-535b; tongue 27-8b; urinary system 27-800c; Wild Birds' Protection Acts 7-523c; wing 3-963b (figs.).
— (patron.):** *see* Cyprus.
Birdbrook, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 9-784b.
Birdcage Walk, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Birdcherry 23-723d.
Bird cone 27-212c.
Bird Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Bird-dance 18-335b.
Birdell, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Birdeye, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Birdham, Sussex 9-420 (III. F5).
Birdhill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Bird-in-hand, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Bird Island, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Bird-lime 18-693c; *see also* Lime.
BIRD-LOUSE 3-978b; 19-439d (fig.); 18-431a; phylogeny 13-124c.
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-978d 3-974b.
— of Paradise (astron.):** *see* Apus.
Bird ornan 3-434a.
Bird pepper 5-589b.
Birdpur, estate, India 4-748b.
Bird rest series 27-187d.
Birds, lsl., 14-304 (E5).
Bird's beak moulding 18-938c (fig.).
Birdsboro, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Birdseye, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
BIRD'S EYE 3-978b.
— eye maple:** *see* Sugar Maple.
— eye marble 17-676d.
— eye pattern 8-166b.
— eye tobacco 3-978c; manufacture 28-1039d.
— foot trefoil 17-23a; 12-368b; pollination 16-383b.
— foot violet 28-102a.
Birds Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Birdsmouth: *see* Bridle Joint.
Birdsnest, mt., 25-111 (G2).
Bird's nest (bot.): *see* Witch Broom.
— nest Orchis 20-173a.
BIRDSNESTING 3-978c.
Bird's nest spiders 3-967a.
Birds of Prey: nocturnal, *see* Owl; diurnal, *see* Accipitres and Falconiformes.
Birdsville, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Birdtail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Divide, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Birdum Creek, riv., Austr. 2-963.
BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE C. M. 3-979c.
Birefringence: *see* Refraction, double.
Bireh (or Beereth), Pal. 20-602 (C5); 7-856b.
— Wadi el, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D3); 20-601d.
BIREJIK, Asia M. 3-979d; 2-760 (E4); 13-536 (D2); 24-647a. *See also* Apamea.
Bir-el-Arwah, Jerusalem 1-760c.
— el-Azab, Sana, Yemen 24-155a.
— Elias, Syr. 20-602 (D-E1).
— el-Jebaane, N.Af. 2-437b.
— el-Melh, mt., Sud. 7-830c.
Bireme, Arab. 2-564 (G3); 2-560a.
Bireme (ship) 24-864d.
BIREN, ERNST JOHANN, duke of Courland 3-979d; 13-908b.
Bir ee Seba, Syr.: *see* Beersheba.
BIRETTA 3-980c.
BIRGER (jarl of Bjälbo) 3-981b; 6-966d, 19-695b; defeat (1240) 1-566b; Finland expedition 10-385b.
Birgham, Scot. 6-664c; conference (1188) 3-816a.
— Treaty of (1290) 24-434b.
Birgirdi, Iraq 7-831a.
Birgitta, St: *see* Bridget, St.
Birgus, riv., Ire.: *see* Barrow.
Birgus (zool.) 17-457d.
— latro:** *see* Robber-crab.
Bir Hamam, Egy. 9-410 (A1).
Birhar (Birhor) 18-2c.
Bir Hooker, Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Biri, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
—, riv., N.G. 19-467 (C1).
—, riv., Sud. 18-693 (B6); 8-213a.
BIRIBI (Cavagnole) 3-981a.
Bir-idri: *see* Benhadad (of Syria).
Birinus 9-443d; 9-467a.
Birisalo, Peter 13-910a.
BIRJAND, Pers. 2-981c; 21-910 (C2); 13-13b.
Birkacre, Lancs. 16-139 (C7).
Birkaker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Birkarlians 16-205d.
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-981d.
Birkbeck, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Birkbeck College, Lond. 3-981d; 22-40d.
— Society 4-768a.
Birkbeck v. Paget 11-442c.
Birkdale, Lancs. 16-139 (A2); 25-515b; 16-140b.
Birkeland, Kristian: aurora 2-934c, 2-932c; cathode rays 9-858a; magnetic storms 17-571b, 17-584a; nitric acid manufacture 19-714d.
Birkenberg, Aus. 22-313d.

Digitized by Google

BIRKENFELD, Ger. 3-981d; 11-808 (A4).
—, princ., Ger. 11-808 (A4 & E-F1) ; 3-981d.
BIRKENHEAD, Ches. 3-982a ; 16-139 (A3) ; shipping 27-804b.
—, Auckland, N.Z. 3-894c.
" Birkenhead " (ship) 5-226b.
Birkenlidae 20-361c ; 14-246c ; 14-267d.
Birkenruth, Joanna 4-219a.
Birkenshaw, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
Birket-el-Kerun, el-Khalil, &c., lake. Egy. : *see* Kerun, Birket-el-, &c.
Birkfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Birkhill Feus, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Birkhill shales (geol.) 5-663c ; 22-111a (table) ; Roxburghshire 23-790a ; Selkirkshire 24-612d.
Birkholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Birkigt, Ger. 3-577 (plan).
Birkin, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2) ; 22-935d.
Birkin & Co. : lace machine 16-41b ; 16-46b.
Birkin Brook, riv., Ches. 18-133).
Birkinshaw, J. 22-819d.
Birkit, tribe 1-329c.
Birkkarespitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Birkot, Afg. 15-631a.
Birkpate, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Bir Lebuk, Egy. 9-40 (A1).
Birling, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Birlinn (boat) 3-791d.
Birlinn of Clanranald (Macdonald) 8-636c.
Birma, riv., India : *see* Berma.
Bir Mahoba, Sud. 3-913d.
Birmal, val. India 22-435c.
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-983a ; 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Conn. 5-858 (C4) ; 3-69b.
—, Ga. 11-755 (II. D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 16-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-378 (F2).
—, Mo. 12-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 10-502 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4) ; 27-550d.
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick. 3-983c ; 22-758 (B3) ; art-school 3-986b, 2-704a ; bishopric 9-421b ; cathedral 8-520d ; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c ; dog shows 8-376b ; geology 3-413b ; housing 12-817b, 13-822d ; illegitimacy 14-303a ; law courts 2-439d, 12-213 (Plate) ; races 13-791c ; tramways 27-161c, 27-164a ; water supply 3-986b, 8-244d, 22-404b.
—: *University* 3-986a ; 17-640d ; 8-813d ; examinations 10-43b ; library 18-555a ; technical education 28-492d.
—and Liverpool Junction Canal, Eng. 7-607d.
Birmingham compact (1889) 6-347a.
— Education League 10-676a.
— General Provident Friendly Society 11-219d.
Birmingham Post 19-564a.
Birmingham Royal Society of Artists 2-702a.
— School of illustration 14-323d.
— Small Arms Co. 3-987a ; 27-130c.
— Vinegar Co. v. Powell 27-132a.
— Water-works, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— wire gauge 25-739c.
Birnam, Scot. 24-418 (D1) ; 8-850d.
—, mt., Scot. 8-850d.
—, pass, Scot. 8-850d.
—Wood, Scot. 8-683a.
Birnamwood, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Birnatrou, oasis, Egy. 20-9 (B3) ; 8-414d.
Birnbaum, Ger. 11-808 (E2) ; 21-931b.
Birnbaumerwald, mts., Aus. 8-365d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Birnbeck, isl., Som. 22-555d.
Birney, David B. 3-989a.
—, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-988c ; 16-543c.
—, William 3-989a ; 2-591c.
Birney, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Birnhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Birni, Nig. 19-678 (F1) ; 4-265d.
Birni (boat) 2-261b.
Birnie, Scot. : church 3-987c ; 8-276c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5) ; 21-458b.
Birnin Gwari, Nig. 19-678(C2).
Birni N'Konni, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Birnock, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Birnudalstindr, mt., Ice. 14-238 (C-D2).
BIRON, A. DE GONTAUT, baron de 3-989a.
—, A. L. DE GONTAUT, duc de 3-989b ; 11-160a.
—, C. DE GONTAUT, duc de 3-989b ; 2-411b.
Biron, Fr. 10-178 (E5) ; 8-424c.
Biropa, riv., India 17-394d.
BIRR, Ire. 3-989c ; 14-744 (C3).
Bir Rassam, oasis, Trip. 27-289a.
Birr Castle Observatory, Ire. 18-955d.
Birregurra, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-989d ; 9-644b ; Education Bill 9-980d ; Irish secretary 14-736d.
Birrelling (dict.) 3-990a.
Birrena, Scot. 4-584 (B2) ; 4-584c ; 4-585b.
Birrenswark, hill, Scot. : *see* Brunswark, hill.
Birrie, Tiv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Birrim, riv., W.Af. 12-203(B3).
Birrus (cloak) 7-236a.
Birs, riv., Switz. 22-358d.
—, riv., Syr. : *see* Hindieh canal.
Birsay, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 25-104d.
Birschop, Christoph 20-509b.
Birse, Scot. 18-801c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2) ; 18-566b.
Birsect, Rum. 25-826 (C2).
Birsig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C-D1).
Birsilpur, India 14-376 (E5).
Birsinghpur, India 14-376 (I1).
Birsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-557a.
Birs Nimrud, Turk.As. : *see* Borsippa.
Birstall, Yorks. 26-933 (C3) ; 22-935a.
Birstwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bir Sultan, oasis, Egy. : *see* Bir Nasrona.
Birta, Afr. 2-552 (B3).
Birten, lake, China : *see* Nanhu.
Birth (anthropol.) : couvade 7-337d ; genius 11-590c ; Irish customs (ancient) 14-757b ; mythology 19-335b, 13-307b, 17-105b ; Parsee rites 20-866b ; Roman customs 20-867d ; serpent myths 24-678c ; totemism 27-58d.
BIRTH (law) 3-990b ; concealment 14-517a, registration 3-990b, 14-501b.
Birtha, Asia M. : *see* Birejik.
Birth-chapel 1-81a.
— of the Prophet (festival) : *see* Nebi, Molid en.
— register : *see* Infantile diplegia.
— rate 22-96a ; 22-99a (table) ; 22-99a ; 18-430d ; housing problem 12-820b ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; intemperance 22-579b ; negroes 19-347d ; opium - eating 25 - 136b ; sex ratios 22-93b ; United Kingdom 27-599b.
Births and Deaths Registration Acts 3-990b ; 7-900a.
Birth Tax 3-991a.
Birthwort 2-495c ; 18-566b (fig.).
Birti Sud. 18-667a.
Birtilo (count) 4-497b.
Birtle, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Birtley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Birtle Morton Court, Worcs. 26-824d.
Birthwistle v. Vardill 22-658b ; 18-379c.
Biru, Jap. : *see* Moyoto.
Biruna, Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Biruna (head-dress) 18-627b.
BIRUNI (Arab. scholar) 3-991a.
Birupa, riv., India : *see* Biropa.
Biruta, Syr. : *see* Beirut.
Birvuch, Russ. 23-873 (E5) ; 26-212a.
—, pen., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Biryusa, dist., Russ.As. 26-914d.
Biryusa, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (E3).
Birzulov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Bisa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5).
Bisa (Wisa), dialects 3-359d.
Bisacia, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-6a.
Bis accusatus (Lucian) 17-102a.
Bisacquino, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Bisahir, state, India : *see* Bashahr.
Bisahu-hamu, swamp, Br.E. Af. 4-601 (C2).
Bisai Deo : *see* Vigraha-raja.
BISALTAE 3-991b.
Bisamberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b ; 2 767b.
Bisanthe, Turk. : *see* Rodosto.
Bisarcio, Sard. 20-429d.
Bisbee, Ariz. 1-544 (D4) ; 2-549c ; 18-506c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Biscacha : *see* Viscacha.
Biscari, Prince Ignazio 5-503a.
Biscarrosse, lake, Fr. 16-778 (D5) ; 16-155b.
BISCAY (Viscaya), prov., Sp. 3-991b ; 25-530 (D1) ; 25-531d ; 18-382c.
BISCAY, BAY OF (Golfe de Gascogne) : Atl.O. 3-991d ; 25-530 (C-D1) ; height of waves 4-475c.
—, bay, Nfd. 18-479 (D3).
Biscayan dialect 3-359d.
Biscayers' Hook (Point Welcome), cape, Arct.O. 25-709b.
Biscayne, Fla. 12-540 (F6).
—, bay, Fla. 12-540 (F6) ; 18-542c ; sponge fisheries 12-354a.
— Key, Fla. 12-540 (F6).
Biscoglie (Alphonso of Aragon), duke of 4-250a ; 4-248c ; 1-554d.
BISCEGLIE, It. 3-992a ; 15-4 (F4).
Bischberg, Ger. 22-47d.
Bischof, C. D. C. 11-690b.
Bischof, Th. L. W. von : anatomy 1-936d ; brain-growth 21-538a ; embryology 9-326d ; fertilization 21-19d.
Bischoff, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Bischoffsheim, R. L. 18-957a.
Bischoffswerder, J. R. von 11-64d.
Bischofs javanica 15-288a.
Bischofsburg, Ger. 11-808(H2).
Bischofsheim, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. m9).
Bischofswerda, Ger. 3-4 (C2).
BISCHOFSWERDA, Ger. 3-992a ; 11-808 (E3).
Bischofswerder, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Bischofszell, Switz. 22-942 (G2).
Bischofteinitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Bischop, Simon : *see* Episcopius, Simon.
Bischwiller, Ger. 3-992a ; 11-808 (A4).
Biscoe, John 21-963b ; 21-961 (map).
Biscoe, Ark. 3-558 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, bay, Antarc.O. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Antarc.O. 21-961 (M) ; 21-963c.
Biscoitos, mt., Azores 3-83 (II.).
Biscop Baducing : *see* Benedict Biscop.
Biscuit, hill, R.I. 22-949 (B2).
Biscuits, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
— and cakes, food values 8-216b ; Reading factories 22-939c.
— porcelain 5-752b ; Derby figures 5-755d ; Sèvres tigures 5-753b.
Biscuso-acetic acid 14-110d.
Bise (wind) 4-487d.
Biseating wheel (firework) 10-423a.
BISETRIX (dict.) 3-992d.
Bisentina, isl., It. 4-179d.
Bisensio, riv., It. 22-955a.
Bish : *see* Bikh.
Bi-shahr dervishes 5-76a.
Bishan, India 18-943 (A1).
Bishan Singh 4-798b.
Bishara : *see* Wad Bishara.
Bisharat Ali 13-558d.
BISHARIN 4-1a ; 1-329b ; 26-1a.
Bishbalig, Turkest. : *see* Urumchi.
Bishenesing, India 14-376 (O6).
Bisheshwar, Benares 2-714d.
Bishkhali, riv., India 3-133b.
Bishnupur, India 14-376 (M8) ; 3-353c.
Bishop, Bernice Pauahi 13-90c.
—, Capt. F. E. 2-758b.
Bishop, Gladden 10-845b ; 19-955d.
—, SIR HENRY ROWLEY 4-1a ; 17-250b.
—, ISABELLA 4-1c ; 1-442b.
—, Richard M. 23-31a.
Bishop, Col. S. 8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Md. 17-528 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 15-824b ; 15-824a.
BISHOP 4-1d ; 3-335b ; appeal to Rome 9-835a ; arms 12-314a ; church calendars 22-1010d ; church consecration 7-918d ; colonial appointments, Anglican 2-80b ; confirmation 5-900b ; consecration of bishops abroad 2-19c ; consistory 6-978c ; deposition 20-689c, 9-357d ; dispensing powers 8-314c ; election in England 6-915d, 9-453a, 22-700a ; election in France 19-906b, 16-923b, 19-912b, 19-889a ; episcopal succession 8-19b ; equality with pope 19-230a ; excommunication power 16-60c ; identity with elders 22-284a ; investiture 14-722b, 9-478d ; Irish church (early) 14-761c, 14-761a, 14-764b ; jurisdiction 16-859a, 5-800b, 8-857b ; Lutheran doctrine 26-112a ; methodist 6-655c, 19-296c ; mitre 18-625c ; origin of office 9-928a, 9-483b, 22-289a ; precedence 22-269a ; *sanctus* title 23-1010c ; vestments 18-625c, 27-1058d, 27-1059b ; wigs 22-625a.
— (chess) 5-921d ; 5-94a.
BISHOP, AUCKLAND, Dur. 4-4a ; 9-412 (I. E3).
Bishopbriggs, Scot. 24-418 (map) ; 12-81 (C3).
Bishop Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Bishop Cosin's Hall, Durham 27-772c.
Bishop Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham 8-709c ; 27-772c.
Bishop Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Light, lighthouse, Corn. 24-4c.
Bishopmill, Scot. 9-269c.
Bishop Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishoprics Act 4-3b.
Bishop Rock, Corn. 9 - 430 (VI. A2) ; 16-629d ; 16-650 (table).
Bishop Salmon's gateway, Norwich 19-830a.
Bishop's Bible : *see* Hungarian.
— Pümpök Fürdö.
Bishops' Bible 3-991b ; 7-865c.
Bishopsbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Bishop's Cloud, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Cannings, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 25-700c.
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop. 4-4b ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; 18-567c.
— Caundle, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Cleve, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Bishop's Eye, Pa. 21-106.
Bishop's Falls, Nfd. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
— gambit 6-97b.
Bishopsgate Institute 18-556c.
— Lond. 14-238 (C2).
Bishop's Hall, manor, Ess. 6-24c.
— Hatfield, Herts. : *see* Hatfield.
Bishop's Hole 4-4c.
Bishop's Island, Ire. 15-793a.
— Itchington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3).
— Lydeard, Som. 9-420 (VI. F1).
— Lynn, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
— Mitre, mt., Can. 5-160 (I4).
— Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bishops' Resignation Act (1869) 4-3c.
Bishop's Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
Bishopstoke, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903c.
Bishopston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 12-300d.
Bishopstone, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4) ; 26-700c.
BISHOP STORTFORD, Herts. 4-4c ; 9-412 (I. C3).
Bishop's transepts 22-46b.
Bishop's Waltham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-903b ; 12-904d.
Bishops' Wars 5-907d ; 5-908a.
Bishop's Wearmouth, Dur. : *see* Bishopwearmouth.
—Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Bishopsworth, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Bishop Thornton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Bishopthorpe, Yorks. 13-395b ; 22-928a.
Bishopton, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 7-846b ; 22-277d.
Bishopville, S.C. 25-500 (D7).
Bishopville (meteorite) 18-264a.
Bishopwearmouth, Dur. 22-100b ; 8-768c.
Bishop Wilson Grammar School : *see* Sodor and Man Theological School.
Bishop Wilton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bishti, tribe 26-307c.
Bishr b. Abi Khazim 18-645a.
— b. Mutamir 17-423a.
— Safwan 8-36a.
Bishri, mts., Turk.As. 20-305 (C3).
Bishrite (sect) 17-423a.
Bishu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo) : *see* Bizen.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) : *see* Ise.
Bisi (bishop) 28-786a.
Bisi, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
Bisica Lucana, N.Af. : *see* Tasatur.
Bisignano, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 17-711d.
Bisithal, val., Switz. 22-942 (C3).
Bisitun, Pers. : *see* Behistun.
Bisk : *see* Bieque.
Biskad (dict.) 1-690d.
Biskotasing, Can. 20-114 (D2).
BISKRA, Alg. 4-4d ; 1-443 (C2).
—, riv., Alg. 4-4d.
Biskra button : *see* Furunculosis Orientalis 4-140a.
Biskrapustpar 23-1001b.
Biskra, Glos. 25-1849d.
BISLEY, Sur. 4-5a ; 9-412 (B3) ; camp 16-942 (B3) ; geology 22-140a ; shooting contests 23-334d.
Bislig, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-391 (F6).
Bismarck, Bernhard von 4-5b.
—, Herbert von 4-5d ; 22-738a.
— Johanna von, princess 4-5c.
—, Otto Christian Archibald von 4-5d.
BISMARCK, OTTO EDUARD LEOPOLD von, prince 4-5a ; 11-890b ; anti-semitism 2-136b ; Austrian attitude towards 3-334 ; Berlin conference 9-918c, 3-790d ; British policy 3-345a, 3-346b ; Congo 7-869b ; diplomacy 8-294c ; French policy 12-894d, 19-899a ; German policy 11-870c, 11-877c, 11-881a ; Holstein's revelations 28-665d ; Italian policy 16-58c, 4-957c, 15-685d, 18-69c ; papal policy 26-717b, 18-81b ; press influence 19-578b ; Rumanian policy 15-838d ; Schleswig-Holstein 24-339a ; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a ; socialism 3-801b, 22-304d ; statue 3-787a ; Triple Alliance 18-79b ; Tunis 18-67d ; William I. 28-686c.
—, Sybilla von 4-8d.
—, Wilhelm von 4-8d.
Bismarck, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 5-161 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (E3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H5).
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 4-9b ; 19-780 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I. K5).
—, Wash. 26-344 (G4).
BISMARCK, archip., Pac.O. 4-9b ; 19-491 (E-F1) ; 19-494d ; 19-495a ; missions 18-589c ; statistics 11-811c.
—, cape, Arct. 21-956 (B2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-487a.
—, Mt., Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 21-965a.
Bismarckburg, E.Af. 11-771 (A3) ; 11-773b.
—, W.Af. 12-903 (C3) ; 2a-1046d.
Bismil, Arm. 2-565 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Birkillah (dict.) 6-9c.
— oxide 6-11b.
Birmuth 6-9c; alloys 6-10c, 28-318b, 1-707c; detection 4-11a, 6-62b, 6-62c; electric conductivity 7-590b, 17-246c; magnetic susceptibility 17-349a, 17-350a; production 9-915d, 2-952d; thermo-electric power 17-348a.
— bromide 4-10d.
— carbonate 4-10d.
— chloride 4-10d.
— cobalt pyrites 4-9d.
— fluoride 4-10d.
— glance: *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuthic acid 4-10d.
Bismuth iodide 4-10d.
Bismuthite 4-11b.
Bismuth nickel pyrites: *see* Sayaite.
— nitrate 4-10b.
— ochre 4-9d.
Bismuthoblamprite: *see* Bismuthite.
Bismuth oxide 4-10c; 6-62a.
— oxychloride 4-10d.
— oxysulphide 4-11a.
— selenide 4-11a.
— sodium alloy 1-707a.
— sulphate 4-11a.
— sulphide 4-10d.
— telluride 4-11a.
Bismutite 4-9d; 4-10d.
Bismya, Turk.As. 4-11b.
Bissonne (dict.) 8-491d.
Bison, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
— L. Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Bison (zool.) 4-11c; 20-399a; 27-634b; fossil 6-375c, 20-399a, 25-346c; *see also* American bison.
Bisphosphoric, Swed. 20-190 (C1).
Bisperdrem, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bispham, David 19-83b.
Bispham, Lancs. 16-139 (A1); 18-146a.
Bissa, Afr. Lake. 16-139 (A1).
Bissbenoid 7-577b; 7-578d.
Bissque (dict.) 4-12a; 28-637b.
Bissrampur, India 14-376 (K8); 18-146a.
Bass, riv., Wilts. 20-536c.
Bissa, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Bissa Bol: *see* Baisa Bol.
Bissaca, lake, W.Af. 11-204 (A0); 28-168b; 28-168c.
Bissabangara, W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4); 11-1024.
Bissano, W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 28-168c; 28-168b.
Bissell, Lt. GEORGE EDWIN 4-12a; 24-518b; 28-367d.
— Josiah W. 19-516c.
Bissell, Wash. 28-335b.
Bissen, Hermann Wilhelm 26-469d; 7-964d.
Bissend: *see* Petchenega.
Bissereh, Russ. S.-162a.
Bisserup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Bisset, John (R. 1230) 3-389a.
Bisseur (dict.) 6-12c.
Bisset, W.I. 3-350d.
Bissext, or **Bissextus** 4-12b.
Bis-sexte calendar 4-999a.
Bissey, Antoine 24-757b.
Bissey, Bertrand 25-763b.
Bissam, Prince 21-223d.
Bissche, lake, Can. 1-560 (A1).
Bis-Telar lens 21-513b.
Bisseri, Vespasiano da 28-831a.
Bissinee, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
Bissoli, Lorenzo 24-513d.
Bissort 22-26d.
Bistra, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Bistrica, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
Bistre (dict.) 4-12b.
Bistricsara, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Bistritz, Hung.: *see* Besztercze, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
—, Nen, Aus.: *see* Neu Bistritz.
Bistritza, Russ. 22-877c.
—, riv., Russ. 22-876 (C1).
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c; 18-604b.
Bistun (Persian ruler) 21-225b.
Bisulphate of lime 4-972b.
Bisulphuret of Cobalt: *see* Cobaltine.
Bisumanih, India 14-376 (P6).
Bisutra Also, Hung.: *see* Also Bisutra.
BIT (dict.) 4-12b; 23-868c; 4-12d.
Bit, Adini, Asia: *see* Omrosea.
Bit-Bazi (dynasty) 3-1064.
Bitberg, Ger. 11-906 (A4); 9-1338.
Bitche, Ger.: *see* Bitsch.
Bitchie, prov., Jap. 15-804b.
Bitemprose 2-14a.
Bitencourt (Brazilian general) 4-962b.
Bitervo and Distrito 22-218d.
Biterne, Fr.: *see* Beziers.
Bitetto, It. 2-395b.
Bitheon 12-266d.
Bithna, India 14-376 (E6).
Bithor, India: *see* Bithur.
BITHUR, India 4-12b; 14-449d; 17-426d; 13-79d.
BITHYNIA, prov., Asia M. 4-12c; 2-1760 (D3); 23-649 (F2); 23-521c; coins 19-886c; conversion to Christianity 19-383d; Macedonian period 17-915b; Persian period 17-914b; 19-1055b; Turkish conquest 1-976c.
Bithynia (zool.) 11-515d; 11-525d; 28-284b.
Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-648 (F2).
Bithyniana, tribe 23-542d; 4-12d.
Bithynium 4-161c.
Bitia, Sard. 18-26 (D5).
Bitiborn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bitilyasu I. 3-106b.
— II. 3-106b; 3-104b.
Bit-imbi, Elam 3-140d.
Biting-louse: *see* Bird-louse.
Bitis 28-109a; 12-133b.
— arietans: *see* Puff adder.
— atropos: *see* Cape adder.
— nasicornis: *see* Nose-horned viper.
BITLIS, Arm. 4-13a; 2-565 (C2); 27-437a.
—, vil., Arm. 2-565 (C-D2).
—, Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2); 4-13b.
Bito-kaku, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Bitolia, Turk.: *see* Monastir.
BITONTO, It. 4-13c; 15-4 (A4); 2-395 (F4); battle (1735) 21-982a; cathedral 2-395b; 19-755d.
Bitra Par, India 14-382 (E14).
Bitsch, Ger. 4-13c; 11-808 (A4); siege (1871) 11-14b; 26-378b.
Bittacle: *see* Binnacle.
Bittacus 24-410d.
Bittenfeld, Herwarth von 1-737b; 24-70c.
BITTER, KARL THEODORE Franeis 4-13d.
Bitter almonds, oil of: *see* Benzaldehyde.
— apple: *see* Colocynth.
— cassava 5-457a.
— cress 7-532a; 7-521b (fig.).
Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-512 (D4).
BITTERFELD, Ger. 4-13d; 11-808 (D3).
Bitter fennel 19-256b.
— kola 28-55a.
Bitter (Great), lake 9-22 (D2); 28-26c.
—(Little), lake, Eng. 9-40 (B1); 9-22c.
Bitterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B3); 24-1026c.
Bitterlich, Hans 24-514d.
BITTERLING 4-13d; 28-794d.
BITTERN (bird) 4-14a; 12-357d (fig.); 12-388b.
BITTERN (liquid) 4-14c; 4-632a.
Bittern, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
Bitterne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 22-492b.
Bitterness (wine) 28-720b.
Bitter nut 19-918a.
— ooze 28-659c.
Bitter Root, forest, Mont. 12-733d.
— Root, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-278 (B7-C3); 12-758b; 14-278a.
— Root, mts., Wash. 9-739a.
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
BITTERS 4-14c; 3-643b.
Bitter Seville Orange: *see* Bigarade orange.
— spar: *see* Brown-spar.
Bitterswreet 19-685d; 25-356b.
Bitter vetch 16-430c; 22-1b.
Bitter Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-811 (E3).
Bitterwhalnuts (Scot) 13-486a.
Bitti, Sard. 18-912d.
Bittinger, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Bittir, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 3-395a.
Bittium 11-515d.
Bittio, riv., It. 25-242 (H4)
Bitton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 13-136d.
Bittu, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Bittumen, Fr. 21-196 (G3).
BITUMEN 4-14d; 13-533a; 27-285a.
— (elastic): *see* Elaterite.
— Equidum candidum: *see* Naphtha.
Bituminous coal 6-575d.
Biu-Uri (temple): *see* E-Baulum.
Bituricensis, Fr.: *see* Berry.
BITURIGES, people 4-15a; 3-809c; 4-940b.
— Cubi, tribe 3-809c.
Biu Vasalis, Chaldæa 5-804c.
Bityug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 25-338c; 22-212a.
Bityug (horses) 23-889a.
BITUZIA, ALBRECHT 4-15b; 11-796c; 28-1055b.
Biuat, mt., Aby. 1-84b.
Biuret 27-794b.
— reaction 1-514a; 27-793d.
Biuuli (monk) 3-758c.
Bivalve, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Bivalve molluscs: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Bivanel, Pers.: *see* Bivunj.
Bivector: *see* Praisine.
Bivrap 14-580c.
Bivins, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Bivio (Stalla) Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Bivolari, Rum. 22-826 (B1); 23-831a.
Bivoltine 28-98c.
Bivona, It. 19-766b.
BIVOUAC (dict.) 4-15c.
Bivunj, dist., Pers. 19-90c.
BIWA, Jap. 15-1c; 15-156 (I9); 15-157b; 15-159d.
Biwabik, Minn. 12-550 (E3).
Bix, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Bixa, Jap. 15-942a; 5-747a.
Bixby, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, O. 26-58 (F3).
Bixin 1-943a.
Bixio, J. A. 1-866c.
BIXLEY 4-15d; 15-58c; 15-80d.
Biya, riv., India: *see* Béas.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 19-1064c.
Biyan (family) 15-187a; 15-184b.
Biznet, Fr. 2-896c.
Bizonal 19-900d.
Bizarri, Cardinal 27-948a.
Bizan, Aus. 20-243 (H3).
Bize, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Bizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Bizen (porcelain) 15-185b (Plate).
BIZERTA, Tun. 4-16a; 1-843 (D1); fortification 4-16b; French capture (1881) 16-838a; naval base 19-797c, 5-1066c; Roman, 1-359c.
—, lake, Tun. 4-18b.
BIZET, GEORGES 4-16c; 7-962b.
Bizium lobata: *see* Muskox.
Bizo, John 1-108d.
Bizot, Michel Brice 19-670b.
Bizye, Thrace 23-886b.
Bizyenoe, Georgios 23-526c.
Bizzarrini, Luca 24-25d.
Bjalbo, Birger, jarl of: *see* Birger.
Bjarme, Brynjolf: *see* Ibsen, Henrik.
Bjarmeland, Russ.: *see* Perm, govt.
Bjarmisch, race: *see* Permians and Syryenians.
Bjarnason, Thorkell 14-241a.
Bjelakrina, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Bjelina, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-283a.
Bjelke, Steno 23-633a.
Bjellaanes, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Bjelovar, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a; 18-445b.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-471d.
Bjerknes, Vilhelm F. K. 18-286a; 9-903c; 9-905c.
Bjerlaa, Fin. 22-872 (B3).
Bjerregaard, Henrik Anker 19-816b.
Bjärr: *see* Beowulf.
Bjersta, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Bjorak, Osca 26-516b.
Björklinge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Björknaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björkö, Fin. 22-872 (C7); 26-11c.
—, Swed. 26-236d.
—, isl., Fin. 22-872 (C7).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E3); 17-1c.
Björkvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björna, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Björnaesfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Björn I. Haugi (Swedish king) 26-192a.
BJORNEBORG, Fin. 4-17a; 22-872 (A-B3).
Björneborgsbruk, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Björnesund, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Björnfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Björn Ironside 28-85a.
Björn Jonsson 14-239d.
Björnsund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Björnholm, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Björnknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE 4-17a; 28-513d; 28-517c; drama 5-543c; painting 28-516d; pastoral romances 28-698c.
Björnsund, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Björvik, Nor. 9-279d.
Bjut, Swed. 25-190 (B3); 22-194b.
Bjugn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Bjuröklubb, cape, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Bjursås, Swed. 23-190 (C1).
Bkerkah, Syr. 17-747d.
B.L.: *see* Bachelor of Letters.
Blaa Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C3).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Blaahö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Blaasertt, mt., Green. 12-544a.
Blaavandshuk, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Blaavands Huk, cape, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Blabera gigantea: *see* Drum-fish.
Blacan biscene (dict.) 2-107a.
Blacas: *see* Blacatz.
Blacas d'Aulps, P. L. J. C. 12-706b; 17-48a.
Blacatz (Provençal poet) 28-495a.
Blachegrave, Wilts. 28-699b.
Blachernae, palace, Constantinople 7-6b.
BLACHFORD, FREDERIC Rogers 4-17d.
Blachly, Oreg. 26-243 (B3).
BLACK, ADAM 4-18a; 9-379d; 9-939b.
—, Alexander William 8-253b.
—, E. D. (lawn-tennis player) 19-304b.
—, Hugh (Scottish divine) 8-935c.
—, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 4-18b.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c.
—, John Medwin 27-113b.
—, JOSEPH 4-18c; balloons 1-943c; blowpipe 4-89c; calorimetry 4-19d; carbon dioxide 5-306d, 6-44d.
—, Samuel W. 19-331b.
—, WILLIAM 4-19b; 19-961a.
Black, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— bay, Can. (Ont.) 28-114 (B1).
— bay, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, cape, Arct. 23-872 (H1).
—, cape, Wicklow 26-619d.
—, head, Corn. (Lizard) 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, head, Corn. (St Austell) 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, head, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (F2).
—, head, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B3); 6-426b.
—, head, Nfd. (N. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, head, Nfd. (S. Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. (Berwick) 9-197c; geology 3-815c.
—, hill, Scot. (Edin.); geology 8-945b; 18-371a.
—, hill, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, hills, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, hills, mts., Oreg. 26-243 (D3).
— HILLS, mts., S.Dak. 4-23c; 25-506 (E3-4); 27-630a; plantations 19-656b.
—, isl., Can. 17-284 (C2).
—, isl., Fin. 22-872 (B1).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (F4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-502 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3); 25-927d.
—, lake, Scot. (Renfrew.) 23-99a.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 23-983d.
—, lakes, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Avnos, mt.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-745c.
—, mt., Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 28-436d.
Black, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-761c; 2-897d.
—, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 9-413c; geology 4-855b, 6-356a.
—, point, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, point, Ire. 7-169 (map).
—, point, W.Aus.: geology 28-540a.
—, riv., Ark. 1-472 (K2).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ruki.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-734 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 14-490c.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Baling.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 16-132c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2): *see also* Ouachita Riv. U.S.
—, riv., Mich. (Allegan Co.) 19-372 (D7).
—, riv., Mich. (Cheboygan Co.) 19-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. (Gogebic Co.) 19-372 (B4).
—, riv., Mich. (Sanilac Co.) 19-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 12-550 (C-D2).
—, riv., Miss. 19-800 (C4-D5).
—, riv., Mo. 19-800 (B4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2); 19-1092d; 26-11c.
—, riv., O. 25-26 (F2); 9-303d; 25-26a.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
—, riv., Vt. (Orleans Co.) 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. (Windsor Co.) 19-490 (B-C5).
—, riv., Wis. (Douglas Co.) 28-740 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. (Taylor Co.) 28-740 (B4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, rock, Scot. 8-938d.
—, rock, Tas. 28-435 (A7).
Black sea (bacchanal) 18-450d.
— Acts, 1584 (Scot.) 26-461a.
Blackadder, John 3-492a.
Blackadder, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 24-413a.
Black Agnes of Dunbar: *see* March, countess of.
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa): *see* Alder.
— alder (Rhamnus frangula) 4-733b.
— alder, North American: *see* Winterberry.
Blackall, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Blackall Range, Queens. 16-359b.
Black Amid, Turk.As.: *see* Diarbekr.
Black-a-moor 18-813a.
Black and tan Convention (1893) 18-603c.
Black and tan terrier 5-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Black and white (art): *see* Illustration.
Black and White (newspaper) 5-333d; 18-563b.
Black and white cow 19-540b.
— and white mosquito: *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
BLACK APE (Cynopithecus niger) 4-19c; 5-597c; 22-331a; skull 22-336c.
— ash 1-680a.
— Avon, riv., Scot. 15-696c.
Blackawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D5).
Black-backed jackal 18-107a; 11-801b.
BLACKBALL 4-19a.
Black band (dist.): *see* Union of the Russian People.
— band (min.) 14-809d.
— bands (infantry) 14-521b.
— Barnsley, Yorks.: *see* Barnsley.
— bass 2-29b.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
— bear, of Himalayas 3-574d; 6-375c; 12-142a; in China 8-170c; 17-34d.
— bear, of Japan 8-372c; 15-183c.
— bear, of North America 3-574c; 8-375c; 12-141a; 27-634b; fur 11-545d; hybrids 14-27c.
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Black Beard, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Blackboard (pirate): *see* Leach, Edward.
Black Bear Island, lake, Can. 24-325 (B2).
— beetle 6-672a (fig.): *see also* Cockroach.
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 4-19c; 10-10a; 23-723b (fig.); British Central Africa 4-596c.
Black bindweed 22 - 26a; fertilization 18-573b (fig.).
— birch 3-959a; 16-333a.
Blackbird, Del. 17-828 (H2).
BLACKBIRD 4-19d; 1-120c; 12-311b.
Blackbird Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H2).
Black body (physics) 26-87a.
— Bolgary, Russ.As.: *see* Great Bolgary.
— Bones (tribe) 18-828d.
Black Book of Carmarthen (Welsh MSS.), history 5-640a; 5-619d.
— *Book of Clanranald* 5-635d.
— *Book of the Admiralty* 24-535d; 24-536c.
— *Book of the Exchequer* 13-813d.
— *Book of the Household* 13-813d.
Blackbourn, dist., Suff. 26-99b.
Black-boy: *see* Grass tree.
Black Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Brigade: *see* Feketo Sereg.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Blackbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Black Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Yorks. 20-933 (B2).
Blackbrook group 23-866d.
Black Brothers, Isls., Jap.: *see* Rebuntsiribol.
— Brothers, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Black browed albatross 17-490d.
— bryony 9-282b; 21-772d.
BLACK-BUCK 4-20a; 2-91a.
BLACKBURN, COLIN, baron 4-20a; 4-119a; corporation law 7-192a; martial law 17-791c.
—, Henry 14-325a.
—, **JONATHAN** 4-20b.
Blackburn, Ark. 2-559 (A2).
BLACKBURN, Lancs. 4-20c; 16-139 (D2); Luton 7-285a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731d.
—, hundred, Lancs. 16-141a.
Black Burn, riv., Scot. 25-628b.
Blackburne, Francis (d. vine) 16-720a.
— **FRANCIS** (lord chancellor) 4-20d.
—, Lancelot (archbp.) 20-925c; 4-883c.
— (chess player) 8-98b; 6-103d.
Blackburn greys 4-20d.
Blackburnian warbler 27-633d.
Blackburn Rovers 19-622a.
Blackburn's Ford, Va., battle (1861) 4-791c.
Blackburnshire: *see* Black burn, hundred.
Blackburn's pendulum 17-975c.
Blackbutt (tree) 2-948d.
Black Butte, mt., Mont. (Choteau Co.) 14-276 (E2).
— Butte, mt., Mont. (Dawson Co.) 14-276 (F2).
— canons: *see* Augustinian canons.
— Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2); 8-724d.
— Canyon, Colo. 8-722 (C3); 8-719a.
— Canyon, Nev. 8-8 (F4).
— Cap, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Blackcap (bird) 22-608a; 17-282a.
Black cap (of judges) 3-980d; 22-410d.
— Cap, tribe: *see* Kara Kalpaks.
— Caribs, tribe 8-331a.
— Cavalry 18-949c.
— chalk 8-807a.
— chugiam: *see* Myristica irya.
— Church, Londonderry 19-973b.
— cochineal 6-631c.
BLACKCOCK 4-20d; 12-637d (fig.); close season 11-441d; hybridism 8-251a; plumage 18-726d; shooting 26-997a.
Black Codes 27-713c.
Black Combe, mt., Cumb. 8-413 (L B4).
Black coral (Antipathes abies) 7-131c.
— corals (Antipathidea) 2-101c.
BLACK COUNTRY, dist., Staffs. 6-21b; 26-758 (A1).
Black crane, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D4); 8-75a.
Black Craig, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
Black crampfish 22-930d.
Blackcreek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Black Creek, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 26-740 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A4-3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Alcona Co.) 18-372 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. (Muskegon Co.) 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Albany Co.) 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Allegany Co.) 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Genesee) 19-596 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. (Herkimer Co.) 19-596 (E-F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Marathon Co.) 29-740 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. (Shioc) 22-1041 (E4).
— crow: *see* Carrion crow.
— cuckoo 18-496d.
— cur of Arden 3-584d.
— currant 7-648c.
— damp (gas) 7-719b.
— Death (1348) 21-694a; in England 9-505b, 1-390b, 6-780b; in Germany 11-848b; in Hungary 13-905a; Jews accused of well-poisoning 15-405b; Lancashire mortality 18-141d.
— Devon (South Devon), riv., Scot. 8-417b.
— Diamond, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Diamond, Cal. 3-8 (C2).
— Diamond, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
— diamond (min.): *see* Carbonado.
— dog of Winchester 3-399b.
— Dogwood: *see* Black Alder (Rhamnus Frangula).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
— Dome, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Black Down, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 26-388c.
— Down, Isls., Dev. and Som. 9-430 (VI. F3); geology 11-534c.
Blackdown, hill, Sur. 13-50d.
Black draught 26-646d.
— Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482a.
— drongo 19-670a; 18-496d.
BLACK DROP 4-21c.
Blackduck, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Black Duck, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
— Dyke, Northumb. 19-793a.
— Eagle, falls, Mont. 13-398c.
— Eagle (order) 18 - 864b (Plate); 18-865b.
Black-eared hare 12-949d.
Blackearnside, forest, Scot. 19-467b.
Black Earth, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
— earth: *see* Black soil.
— ebony 8-643c.
Blackeburn, riv., Lancs.: *see* Brook.
Black Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Schwarze.
Blacken Alp, mt., Switz. 27-780c.
Black Erne, Ger.: *see* Erne, Black, riv.
Blackey, Ky. 20-118 (B-C1).
Black-Eyed Susans; or All in the Downs (Jerrold) 15-329c.
Black Falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Black Fell, mt., Cumb. 8-412 (L C2).
Blackfellows: *see* Australia, aborigines.
Black fir: *see* Corsican pine.
Blackfish (Globicephalus melas): *see* Ca'ing whale.
— (Tautoga): *see* Tautog.
— oil: *see* Dolphin oil.
Black Flags 9-501d; 27-844d; 27-6a.
— flux 16-584a.
BLACKFOOT (Siksika), tribe, 6-21c; 14-516a; 19-753d; Indian Reservation 14-276 (C1).
Blackfoot, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-277d.
Black Foot, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Blackfoot, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
Black-footed polecat 21-677c.
Blackford, Lady Isabella 20-344d.
Blackford, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 5-939d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
BLACK FOREST (Schwarzwald), dist., Ger. 4-21c; 11-806 (B5-4); geology 4-801d, 11-807a; timber 18-849a.
— Forest, mts., Wales 28-259b.
Blackfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Black Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 20-874 (C4).
Black fox: *see* Silver fox and Pekan.
— frankincense oil 11-23a.
Black Friars 2-911a: *see also* Dominicans.
Blackfriars, Lond. 23-222a; 16-910b.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 8-403b.
Black Friars House, Lond. 14-
— Friars Council 26-870a.
— Friars' Monastery, Hereford 19-355b.
Blackfriars Theatre, Lond. 4-806d; 8-538a; 24-751c.
— Black Friday (Amer. finance) 27-715d.
Black frost (dict.) 11-251b.
— game: *see* Blackcock.
Black Ganale, riv., E.Af. 15-531c.
Blackgang Chine, ravine, I. of W. 26-936d; geology 25-627a.
Black Gap, pass, Ire. 15-816a.
— goose 12-945c.
— gram 12-925d.
— guereza 11-351c.
— guillemot 12-694c.
— gum 26-646d.
— Hall, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Blackhall, Queens. 2-945b.
Black Hall, rocks, Dur. 9-412 (L F3); 8-706c.
Blackhall Mountain, hills, Lancs. 26-933 (A1).
— Hancza, riv., Russ.: *see* Hancza.
— Hancza beds: geol. 27-627a.
— Hand conglomerate: geol. 27-630d.
— Haruj, mts., N.Af.: *see* Haruj el Aswad.
— hare 26-1-1a.
BLACK HAWK (Indian) 4-22a.
Black Hawk, Colo. 5-722 (E3); 6-733b.
— Hawk, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Hawk, S.Dak. 26-506 (E3).
— Hawk (racehorse) 27-1026c.
Blackhawk Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Black Hawk War 4-22a; 22-747a.
Blackhead, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
— mts., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Blackhead (bird): *see* Scaup.
Blackhead (med.): *see* Comedo.
Black-headed gull 18-715a; 26-208b.
— headed plover: *see* Zickzack.
— headed white crane: *see* Ibis, American.
Black Heath, House of the: *see* House of the Black Heads.
BLACKHEATH, Kent 4-22b; 24-923b (D3); 16-945 (B4); battle (1497) 9-525b; golf 12-920b; observatory 19-956a.
Blackheath, Staffs. 28 - 758 (A2).
— Beds. 15-736d; 9-662c.
— Rugby Football Club 19-618c.
Black hellebore: *see* Christmas rose.
Black Hill, Dur. 9-412 (L E3).
Black Hole of Calcutta 14-408a; 4-983a.
Blackhope Scar, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 8-944d.
Black horehound 13-692d; 16-4d.
— hornbill 19-540b.
— Horse, hill, Oxon.: 26-416a.
— humdreds: *see* Union of the Russian People.
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART 4-23d.
Blackinton, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 19-760a.
Black ironwood 20-86a.
Black Irtysh, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Irtysh.
BLACK ISLE, THE (Ardmeanach), Scot. 24-433b; 24-412 (D3).
— Jack, Kan. 4-660c.
Black Jack (min.): *see* Blende.
Black Jack (vessel) 12-1062; 8-584a; 8-583 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
— jade 16-1233d.
— Jura (geol.) 15-569d.
— Khasars: *see* Kara Khasars.
— killer: *see* Lesser killer.
— kite 15-839b.
— Knights: *see* Tugendbund.
— Knowe, mt., Northumb. 8-412 (L C2).
— Kórös, riv., Hung.: *see* Körös, Black.
— Kost: *see* Black Bones.
— Lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 2-714c.
— Lake, bay, Mich.: *see* Macatawa, U.S.
— Lake Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— lancewood 16-1538d.
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
— lark 16-913d; 26-980b.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): geology 29-790a.
— Law, hill, Scot. (Selkirk) 24-613c.
Black-lead: *see* Graphite.
Black-lead ore 18-315b.
Blackleg (dict.) 16-372d.
— (bot.) 22-904a.
— (fish): *see* Blackquarter.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-336c.
— letter (dict.) 26-578a.
Blackley, Canon: pension scheme 26-84d.
Blackley, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— Higher, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Black Lias (geol.) 18-534b.
— Lick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— liquor (textile printing) 26-702b.
BLACKLOCK, THOMAS 4-23c.
Blacklock, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Black Log Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Lom, riv., Bulg.: *see* Lom, Black.
Blacklow, hill, Warwick 28-
—, hill, Derby. 8-71a.
Blacklunans, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
"Black Madonnas" (paintings) 24-915b.
Black magic 17-307a; 17-309a.
BLACKMAIL 4-23d.
Black malt 17-507a.
— Mark, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Black Marqueen, the: *see* Halifax, G. Savile, 1st marquess of.
Black marten: *see* Skunk.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— metal: *see* Copper matte.
— mica: *see* Biotite.
— Mike, road, Scot. 14-719d.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— mint 21-128d.
— Monday (1209) 9-622b.
— Monks: *see* Benedictines.
Blackmonton, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
Blackmoor, vale, Dorset. 9-420 (III. G2); 8-434c.
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD 4-23d.
—, **RICHARD DODDRIDGE** 4-24a.
Blackmore, Ess. 16-942 (F3); 6-785d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Black Mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque of.
— Mount, deer forest, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Va. 23-118 (A-B1).
BLACK MOUNTAIN, dist., India 4-24b.
Black Mountaineers, tribe 27-422a; 15-686a.
— mouse: *see* Carson field mouse.
— mulberry 19-958d (fig.).
— mustard 19-97c.
— myrobalan: *see* Chebulic myrobalan.
Black necked American stilt 23-932c (fig.).
— necked hare 12-949c.
— necked swan 25-1805b.
Blackness, Scot. 4-203c.
Blacko, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Black Oak, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— oak (bot.): *see* Dyer's oak.
Black oath (hist.) 14-777d.
Black Obelisk (Brit. Museum) 15-377d.
— opal 22-121a.
— Pagoda: *see* Konarak.
— Parliament 2-898b.
— partridge: *see* Francolin.
— Pasha, The: *see* Zobeir.
— Patch, dist., Ky. 18-741c.
— Peak, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— pepper 21-127b; West African: *see* African cubebs.
— pilot-whale 26-573c.
— Pine, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— pine 21-623d; ovule 16-572b (fig.).
— pine (of United States): *see* Lodgepole pine.
— Pine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Black-pitted tick 26-937b.
Black plate (metall.) 26-1000a.
Black Point, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Black pollack: *see* Coal-fish.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C7).
Blackpool, Ire. 7-159 (map).
BLACKPOOL, Lancs. 4-24c; 16-139 (A1).
Black pool (game) 9-938d.
— Pope, the: *see* General, of Jesuits.
— poplar 22-89d.
Blackpota, Scot. 3-314c.
Black Pot, pt., Bucks. 25-837b.
— powder: *see* Gunpowder.
— Prairie, dist., Ala. 1-458c.
— Prairie, mts., Tex. 27-619d.
Black Prince, the: *see* Edward, the Black Prince.
" Black Prince " (battleship) 24-892c.
Black Pyramid, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— pyrites 22-692c.
— quarter (vet.) 26-10a.
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
— Range, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B3).
— raspberry: *see* Thimbleberry.
— Rib, 22-915a; 17-125a.
— redshank 22-971c.
— redstart 22-971d; 1-754b.
— Reef, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Reef mines, S.Af. 27-630b.
— reef group (coal.) 9-229c; 25-1514; 27-138a.
— rhinoceros 23-244d (fig.).
— Ribbon: *see* Pole Star (order).
Blackridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Black River, Jam. 14-133 (map).
— River, La. 17-54 (C2).
Blackriver, Mich. 18-378 (G5).
Black River, Mich. 29-796 (C1).
— River, Wash. 19-596 (B4); 23-355a.
— River, bay, N.Y. 23-974c.
— River, falls, Wis. 29-740 (C2).
— River, mts., Maur.: geology 17-913a.
— River group (geol.) 23-236d.
— River Limestone (geol.) 27-615d.
Black Rock, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Rock, Buffalo 4-756b.
— Rock, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Blackrock, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
Black Rock, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (E5); 8-618b; 14-754c.
— Rock, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Blackrock, Som. 25-388d.
Black Rock, Sus. 26-128a.
Blackrock, Utah 27-814 (B4); 27-815d.
Black Rock, desert, Cal. 8-8 (D1); 19-451c.
— Rock, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8).
— Rock, mts., Nev. 8-8 (D1).
— rock diabase (geol.) 27-630b.
— Rocks, isls., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Blackrod, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-140b.
BLACK ROD, GENTLEMAN Usher of 4-24d; 17-1b; 18-860d.
Black rot 20-95c.
Black Russia 16-789c.
Blacks (society) 4-863b.
— (typography) 27-543a.
Black sable 17-794a.
— salamander 24-58b.
Blacksburg, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
—, Va. 26-118 (B3); 28-121d.
Black scab 23-204c.
— scale of olive 16-468b.
BLACK SEA (Euxine) 4-25a; 23-872 (C-F7); canal 9-917b; commercial rights 2-

Digitized by Google

9460b; fauna 22-833a; floor 22-974a; geology 9-911a, 9-911d, 22-972b; neutrality 9-574d; Roman navy 18-301b; Russian political agreements 27-453b, 27-454a, 27-457b; treaty of Paris (1856) 9-941d, 27-460d.

BLACK SEA, dist., Russ. 4-25c; 22-874 (II. A1-2).
— Sea black rat 22-915b.
— Sea Company 5-364c.
— Sea porpoise 5-774a.
Blackshaw Flats, bank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Head, Yorks. 22-933 (A2).
Blackshear, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Blackshear, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Black-shouldered peacock : *see* Japanese peacock.
Black silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— stag 22-284b; 11-523d (fig.); hibernation 12-446a, shed 11-524c; systematic position 11-526b.
— Sluice drainage 7-607d.
Blacksmiths Company 19-14a.
Black snake 22-291c; 5-676b.
Blacksnake Hills, Mo. : *see* Saint Joseph.
Black snake-root 9-368c; 22-835b.
Blackpool, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Black soil : in India 5-690d, 12-744b, 12-893a, 19-441d; Russia 22-861a.
Black Sparrow Hawk (Indian warrior) : *see* Black Hawk.
Black-spined echidna 8-871c.
Black Spout, fall, Scot. 24-666c.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Spruce 22-295d; 19-446a; U.S. 27-434b.
— Spur, mt., Vict. 26-39a.
— Squirrel Creek, Colo. 5-722 (F3).
Blacks Station, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-945d.
Blackstock, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
—, hill, S.C.: battle (1780) 22-428c.
Blackstone, Timothy B. 4-418b.
— William (pioneer) 7-637b; 4-430b.
— SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 4-15c; English law 8-777d; historical position 15-578b, 9-940a.
Blackstone, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 8-430 (VI. D1).
—, R., Mass. 17-552 (D2); 22-240 (C1); 22-249c; 22-977a.
— Edge, mt., Lanca. 22-933 (A2); 16-138b.
Blackstone of the Turf, The 22-774b.
Black Stream : *see* Kuro Siwo.
— Sturgeon, lake, Can. 22-114 (B1).
— Suffolk pig : *see* Small black pig.
Black Sulfian, The : *see* Alt V.
Blacksville, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
Black Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 22-500 (A3).
—swan 26-180c; 2-962c; 1-120a.
Black Swan, Paternoster Row, London 19-984d.
Blacktail Deer Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Black-tailed deer ure 7-645b.
— deer 7-624a.
— godwit 12-179c.
— jack-rabbit 27-434a.
Black tern 26-546a.
—, Tenn., riv., Hung. 26-758a.
Blacktirostred diver 8-326b.
— desert sparrow 27-434b.
Black Thunder Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (G-H1).
Black tin : *see* Cassiterite.
—Tom 12-413c.
Black Tom, isl., N.Y. 19-896 (H1).
Blacktom, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Blacktower, N.Mex. 19-620 (G1).
Black Town, Madras : *see* George Town, Madras.
Blacktown, N.S.W. 19-838 (G4).
Black tuesday 21-192b.
BLACK VEIL 4-36d.
Black Vesta, Dev. 11-524a.
Blackville, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
"Black Virgin" (statue) 15-704b.
Black vomit 22-911a.
Black vulture (Catharista atrata) : *see* Carrion crow.
— vulture (Vultur monachus) : *see* Cinereous vulture.
Blackwall, dist., London 26-733d.
Blackwall hitch 15-872b.
— railway 2-918b.
— Tunnel, London 19-938 (D-E2); 22-895; 27-401c.
Black walnut (Cryptocaria Palmerstoni) 22-733c.
— walnut (Juglans nigra) 22-288d; 26-950c.
— Warrior, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Warrior, mt., Nev. 8-8 (D3).
— Warrior, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-459b.
— Wash 8-38c.
— Watch (regiment) 24-455b.
Blackwater, Berks. 19-942 (A3).
—, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C-D3).
—, Va. 22-118 (A2).
—, W.Va. 1-460 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
BLACKWATER, riv., Eng. 26d; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Fla. 10-340 (B6).
—, riv., Hants. 22-902d.
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. (Munster) 4-36d; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157b, 22-869a.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Boyne) 8-577b; 12-190d.
—, riv., Ire. (Ulster) 14-744 (E2); 2-561c.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, riv., Mo. 19-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
—, riv., Sur. 9-460b.
—, riv., Va. 22-118 (F4).
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Black water beetle 8-673b; 8-668c.
Blackwater Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
BLACKWATER FEVER 4-27a.
Blackwater Foot, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—Lightship, Irish Sea 14-744 (E4).
Black Water of Dee, riv., Scot. : *see* Dee.
Blackwatertown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blackwattle, bay, N.S.W. 19-838 (B3); 26-279c.
Blackwell, Alice Stone 22-957d.
—, Edward 3-336d.
—, Elizabeth 22-957d.
—, Emily 22-957d.
—, John (Alun) 5-649c.
—, Lucy : *see* Stone, Lucy.
—, THOMAS 14-97a; 12-633b.
—, W. T. 8-710c.
Blackwell, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Derby, 1-585a.
—, Okla. 22-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Black Wells, Ind. 26-986c.
Blackwell's I., N.Y. 19-810 (D1); 19-610d.
Black whale (Balaena australis) 26-969c; distribution 8-771b.
— whale (Balaena biscayensis) : *see* Atlantic right-whale.
— wildebeest : *see* Gnu.
— window-dry 16-584a.
— winged kite 12-139c.
— witch (bird) 7-610b; 9-12d.
Black Wolf, Kan. 15-854 (D2).
Blackwood (family) : *see* Dufferin and Ava.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P. 19-435d.
—, WILLIAM 4-27b; 22-84b.
Blackwood, N.J. 19-503 (B4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Va. 22-118 (E1).
—, Wis. 26-18 (E1).
— cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E2).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Blackwood of India (tree) : *see* Sanwood.
Blackwood of Australia 1-96d.
— woodpecker 1-754c; 22-893a.
Blackwood's Magazine 4-27b; 21-153a; Christopher North 22-894a; Lockhart 18-853c.
Black work 9-311d.
— wreck 1-589d; 18-720d.
— Yajus : *see* Krishna Yajus.
Bladder, lake, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
BLADDER 4-27c; anatomy 27-798d, 28-134c.
— campion 5-440a.
BLADDER DISEASES 4-27c; bilharziosis 2-938a; cystoscope diagnosis 26-135d; fissure 18-742c; inflammation of : *see* Cystitis.
— frog : *see* Leptodactylus.
— nosed seal 8-375b; 12-546a; 24-535d.
— nut 19-918b; 12-772d.
— plums : *see* Pocket-plums.
— senna 16-382d; 11-254d; 18-773c; geological age 22-551a.
BLADDERWORT 4-31c.
Bladder wrack 1-589d, 1-590b; 24-412.
Blade (bot.) 12-323a.
Bladé, J. F. 14-217a.
Bladen, Martin 13-95c.
Bladen, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Bladenboro, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladen Run, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Bladensoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 25-628b.
Bladensburg, Md. 17-828 (D3); 26-563b.
Bladon Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4); 12-522b.
BLADES, WILLIAM 4-31d; library 16-556d.
Blades v. Higgs 11-440d.
Blad-i-Johan Adolf 26-671d; 27-281c.
Bladow : *see* Malmesbury.
Blad Tuaria, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Bladud (myth.) 3-512a.
Bladworth, Can. 24-272 (A3).
Blaeberry : *see* Bilberry.
Blaenafon : *see* Blaenavon.
Blaenau Festiniog, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 19-294b.
BLAENAVON, Monm. 4-31d; 9-428 (V. E4); canal 12-729b; ironworks 12-729b.
Blaengarw, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-756a.
Blaengwrach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Blaen Gwy, Wales 21-541d.
Blaenpenal, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaenporth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Blaen, G. 1-923a.
Blaenthum, Monm. 12-727c.
Blaesus, Junius 26-880c.
Blaeu, Willem Janszon 17-841; 22-361b.
Blaffait, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Blagden, Sir Charles 12-985d; 25-366c.
—, J. 6-172c.
Blagdon, Dom. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Som. 2-28a.
Blagodat, mt., Russ. 22-873 (I-K4).
BLAGOVYESHCHENSK, Russ. As. 4-32a; 26-10 (H3); 1-
—, monastery, Russ. (Nizhniy Novgorod) 19-721b.
—, cathedral, Russ. (Moscow) 18-898a.
Blagrave, Henry 25-436d.
Blahoslav (Blahoslaw), Jan 6-134b; 12-816c.
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM GARDEN 4-32a.
Blain, David James 7-173b; 22-84d.
Blain, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Blaina, Monm. 9-430 (III. A3); 12-725c.
Blaine, Mrs Anita McC. 8-125d.
—, Ephraim 4-32b.
—, **JAMES GILLESPIE** 4-32b; 8-157c; 12-486a; foreign policy 27-730b.
Blaine, Ala. 1-459 (B2).
—, Colo. 5-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
—, Ky. 12-740 (F3).
—, Me. 17-828 (F3).
—, Ner. 5-8 (F1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (G2).
—, Wash. 25-354 (C1).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-277b; 26-976.
—, Co., Neb. 5-8 (D-E3).
—, Co., Okla. 22-58 (C2).
Blainsport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
BLAINVILLE, HENRI MARIE DUCROTAY DE 4-33b; 26-917b; 1-883b; 22-139a.
Blainville's (chin-leafed) vampire-bat 3-506c; 8-243b (fig.).
Blair, Capt. Archibald 1-857c; 26-1125a.
—, **FRANCIS PRESTON** (journalist) 4-33c; 4-34a.
—, Francis Preston (soldier) 4-34b.
—, **HUGH** 4-34b; 17-267c; 22-336d.
BLAIR, JAMES 4-34c; 22-123a.
— Montgomery 4-33d; 11-98a.
—, Robert (astronomer) 1-60c; 1-58d.
—, Robert (divine) 22-289b; 22-290b.
—, **ROBERT** (poet) 4-34d.
Blair, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Port, And. Is. : *see* Port Blair.
—, riv., Scot. 19-937b.
Blairadam, Scot. 19-130a.
"Blair Athol" (race horse) 12-722a.
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 4-34d; 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Blair beds 26-519b; 25-111a.
Blair Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-34d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2-1).
Blairdenon, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 2-417b.
Blair Drummond, estate, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
BLAIRGOWRIE, Scot. 4-35a; 24-418 (E1).
Blair Iron Works, Scot. 7-777c.
Blairlogie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Blairs, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801d.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Blairsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Blairs Corners, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (E4).
—Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Blairstown, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Blairville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Blaisdell, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Blaise, St : *see* Blastus, St.
— R. 15-762b.
Blaise, riv., Fr. (trib. of Aube) 8-578a; 9-901a.
—, riv., Fr. (trib. of Marne) 19-778 (D3); 17-766b; 12-73a.
Blaithmaic, St 22-921c.
Blaithwaite (King) 14-765d.
Blake, Clarence 21-467b.
—, **EDWARD** 4-35a.
—, Francis 26-549d.
—, James 5-4a.
—, Joachim 21-90c.
—, J. F. 25-450a; 22-122b.
—, J. M. 15-672b.
—, Lyman R. 26-994a.
—, P. F. 9-100b.
—, **ROBERT** 4-35c; Cadiz 4-930b; Great Rebellion 12-412c, 12-4a; Porto Farina 22-123d; Tromp at Dover 8-728b.
— **WILLIAM** 4-36c; 8-636b; 14-322a.
Blake, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 22-58 (B3).
—, bay, Can. 4-160 (N2).
—, pt., Mich. 16-381 (B1).
"Blake" (cruiser) 24-908c.
"Blake" (survey ship) 1-367a.
Blake and Goodyear Co. 26-993d.
— breaker 22-939a.
Blakedown, Worcs. 25-758(A2).
Blake dredge 9-573b.
Blakeley, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT 4-35c.
Blakely, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Minn. 18-556 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, fort, Ala. 18-436d.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Ala. 1-459b; 2-791a.
Blakemore, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM Blakeney, baron 4-36c.
Blakeney, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3).
—, Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Blakenhall Heath, Staffs. 25-755 (B1).
Blakenhurst, hundred, Worcs. 25-854c.
Blaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Blakes, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Blakesburg, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Blake's furnace 7-104b.
Blakeslee, O. 22-24 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
BLAKESLEY, JOSEPH WILLIAM 4-36d.
Blakesley, Northants. 9-430 (III. E4).
Blake's stopper 1-949b.
Blake steam-pump 25-839d.
Blakeware House, mansion, Herts. 16-104b.
Blakeytown, Can. 19-479 (D3).
Blake tree 1-517a.
Blakiston, T. W. 25-920b.
Blakiston, mt., Jap. : *see* Tsurugisyr.
Blakman, John 12-886c.
Blalock, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (E2).
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA 4-39a.
Blamont, Fr. (Doubs) 19-778 (E4); 15-731.
—, Fr. (Meurthe) 19-778 (H3).
Blanc, Alberto, baron 15-77b; Antonelli 15-61b; foreign policy 15-58d; triple alliance 15-61b.
—, A. (physicist) 8-206b.
—, François 18-885a.
—, Jean Hippolyte 22-520a.
—, (Jean J. C.), LOUIS 4-39a; national workshops 19-272c; Lord Normanby 19-749c; 1848 Revolution 18-867b.
Blanc, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— (Ras el-Abiad), cape, Tun. (D3); 1-417b.
BLANC, MONT, Alps 4-39d; 22-242 (B5); Fellows' ascent 19-243b; first attempts 4-334a, 24-235b; observatory 19-58d, 15-156a; Viollet-le-Duc 18-108a.
Blanca (name) : *see* Blanche.
Blanca, bay, Arg. 2-468 (D4); 2-462b.
—, lake, Phil. 6-745a.
—, mt., Can.Is. 15-188b.
—, mt., Colo. 5-722 (E4); 5-718a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-620 (E4).
—, mts., Tex. 20-690 (B4).
Blanca Camp (battle) : *see* Bethel.
Blanc-de-Chine 5-745d.
Blanc de fard and d'espagne 4-10d.
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice : *see* Hauterive.
Blanc de Pralognan, mt., Alps 1-743d.
— de Seilon, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Blanc de Troyes 5-385d.
— fix (chem.) 27-576b.
Blanchard, Emile 8-898c; 3-971a; 26-320d.
—, Jean Pierre 1-264c; 7-883d; 26-750d.
—, R. 26-1091c.
—, **SAMUEL LAMAN** 4-40a.
—, W. 27-403c.
Blanchard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 27-54d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Mich. 16-379 (E-F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, riv., O. 22-26 (B2); 16-354d.
Blanchardina 9-389b.
Blanchard Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Blanchardstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Blanchard v. Hill 27-128d.
Blanchardville, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
Blanche (of Aragon) 12-142b.
— (of Artois) 9-948d; 12-393a; 21-381b.
— (of Bourbon) 21-892c.
— (of England) 9-917b.
BLANCHE (of Castile) 4-40b; claim to English throne 9-690a; dowry 3-509c; in French history 16-517c; Theobald IV. of Champagne 8-828a; Valois 27-864d.
— (electress palatine) 12-284d.
— (of Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of.
— (Lara, Palaeologus) : *see* Montferrato) 8-336a.
— (of Navarre, 1201) 8-827d; 17-10c.
— (of Navarre, d. 1441) 8-921b; 25-572a; 12-440b.
— (of Navarre, d. 1465) 12-290d.
— (of Orleans) 19-371b.
— (of Ponthieu) 2-921b.
— (Roman empress) 17-922c.
— (Spanish princess) 25-756b.
Blanche, August Teodor 26-219b; 25-219c.
— JACQUES EMILE 4-40a.
Blanche, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (G5); 25-493b.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 2-749a.
—, riv., Martinique 17-807 (A1); 26-180b.
"Blanche" (cruiser) 24-908a.

Digitized by Google

Blanchefort, Antoine de, &c. : *see* Créquy.
Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia), castle, Pal. 11-530a; 11-294a.
Blanchester, O. 22-26 (B-C6).
Blanchet, Paul 23-1007d; 1-215a.
BLANCH FEE 4-40c.
Blanch holding : *see* Blanch fee.
Blanching (dict.) 12-561d.
Blanchland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 12-791d.
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Blanchon screw machine 24-993d.
Blanckenhorn, Max 7-879d.
Blanc Nez, cape, Fr. 19-778 (E1) ; 6-457d ; 22-882d.
Blanco, Antonio Guzman 27-993d.
— (Spanish marshal) 25-564a.
Blanco, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I5).
— canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520(C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, cape, C.R. 5-878 (D6).
—, cape, Fr.W.Af. 1-320 (B2) ; 11-803a.
—, cape, Mor. 12-851 (C2) ; 19-850d.
—, cape, Oreg. 25-242 (A5).
—, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-263d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., C.R. 5-878 (E6) ; 7-138a.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 1-785b ; 4-160a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-913d.
—, riv., Hond. 5-878 (C3).
—, riv., Mex. 19-515c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, riv., Tex. 22-690 (I5)
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (I5).
— Creek, Tex. 22-690 (K7).
— Encalada, Manuel 4-154c ; 4-175d.
" Blanco Encalada " (battleship) 5-157a ; 27-57a ; 6-160a.
Blancos (party) 27-808a.
Blanc Sablon, bay, Can. 22-734 (F2).
Blancs d'espagne (party) 18-379d.
Bland, N. 6-100d.
—, Robert 18-169a.
Bland, Art. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 9-732 (F2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Va. 25-118 (A3).
Blanda, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2) ; 14-231a.
Bland-Allison Act (1878) 2-947b ; 27-712c.
Blandburg, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Bland Co., Va. 25-118 (A3).
Blanden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Blandon, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Blandford, marquess of : *see* Marlborough, 7th Duke of.
Blandford, Can. 19-831 (B-C3).
BLANDFORD, Dorset. 4-40c ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; geology 9-434d ; lace 8-456b.
—, Mass. 17-858 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Va. (Petersburg) 21-300d.
— Forum, Dorset. : *see* Blandford.
Blandine, St 17-176c.
Blanding, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Blandinsville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO 4-40d.
Blandus Rubellius 18-611b.
Blandville, Ky. 16-730 (A3).
Blanc, Fr. Ep. 22-757a.
Blanc, St 6-670c.
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 4-41a.
Blanesminster, Salop. : *see* Oswestry.
Blanes, Sp. 25-530 (G2) ; 11-903b.
Blane Water, riv., Scot. 26-418 (C3-3).
Blaney, B.C. 25-500 (D2).
Blanford, Henry F. 4-41b ; 25-935c.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS 4-41a** ; fauna of India 22-1010b ; fauna of Persia 21-191c ; geology of Abyssinia 1-855b ; zoological regions 28-1005b.
Blangy, Fr. (Calvados) 19-778 (E3).
— Fr. (Seine Infér.) 19-778 (E7).
BLANK (dict.) 4-41b.
Blanka, John 25-593c.
Blankenberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
BLANKENBERGHE, Belg. 4-41c ; 3-668 (B1) ; 22-956d.
Blankenburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-783 (map).
BLANKENBURG, Ger. (Brunswick) 4-41c ; 11-808 (C3).
—, Ger. (Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) 11-808 (III. p11) ; 4-41c ; 11-239d.
—, castle, Swtz. 26-942 (C3).
Blankenesse, Ger. 9-161c.
Blankenhain, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Blankenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Blanket, Thomas 4-551c.
Blanket, Tex. 22-690 (I4).
—, bay, Vict. 26-38 (B3).
Blanket (woollen) 10-451a.
— (printing) 23-413b
Blanket ballot 3-895b.
BLANKETEERS 4-41c.
Blankney, Linc. 16-716a.
BLANK VERSE 4-41d ; Bengali 8-736c ; Brawe's *Brutus* 5-541a ; Italian 14-468d ; Marlowe 17-742b ; Shakespeare 5-523a ; Surrey 25-139c.
Blanquefort, Bertrand de 22-593c.
—, Louis de Durfort, marquis de : *see* Feversham, earl of.
Blanquefort, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Blanquerna (Raymond Lully) 17-181b.
BLANQUI, JEROME Adolphe 4-42d.
—, **LOUIS AUGUSTE 4-43d ; 19-867d.**
Blanquilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1).
Blanquilla, isl., W.I. 22-544 (E5).
Blanquistes (socialists) 26-806a.
Blantett, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Blanshard ponteon 22-67d.
Blansko, Aus. 13-817b.
Blanton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E5).
— Co., Tex. 22-753 (C5).
Blantyre, barons 12-796a.
BLANTYRE, Af. 4-43b ; 22-260 (D2).
BLANTYRE, Scot. 4-43b ; 26-412 (D4).
—, High, Scot. 26-418 (C3) ; 4-43b.
Blantyre Works, Scot. 4-43b.
Blanus 22-156d.
— cinereus 22-174b ; 18-826a ; in Spain 22-531a.
Blanzac, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Blanzy, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Blapa : *see* Black beetle.
Blapsigonia 3-637b.
Blarenberghe, van (miniaturists) 12-537c.
Blaricum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Blarina 14-641d ; 24-1016b ; distribution 24-1013b, 23-713a.
BLARNEY, Ire. 4-43c ; 14-744 (C5).
Blarney (dict.) 4-43c.
Blarney, castle, Ire. 4-43c.
— Stone 4-43c.
Blas, Juan, Alpe 1-744c.
Blas (matter) 12-550b.
Blas de Lezo 2-44a.
Blasdell, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWland 4-43c ; 19-460c.
Blasia 4-704a ; 6-703a ; 4-709d.
Blasieholm, penin., Swed. 25-935 (B2) ; 25-936d.
Blasion, Fr. : *see* Blasimont.
BLASIUS (Blaise), St 4-43d ; 25-930d.
— (naturalist) 29-316d.
—, Gerard (anatomist) 29-316d.
Blasjö, laks, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Blasket, isls., Ire. : *see* Blasquet, isls.
Blason (dict.) 11-122b.
BLASPHEMY 4-43d.
— Act (1650) 11-894b.
Blasquet, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 14-743b ; 18-758a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Blass, E. : water-gas plant 11-492a.
BLASS, FRIEDRICH 4-44c ; 1-165c ; 3-884d.
Blassimont, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Blastaeus, Matthaeus 12-525c.
Blastgrun 23-331b.
Blast furnace 11-358c ; gases from 11-281d ; iron 14-811c ; lead smelting 16-316a.
BLASTING 4-44d ; in dredging 9-565c ; submarine 9-329d.
— gelatin 8-764b.
Blastoceros : *see* Marsh deer group.
Blastoceros bezoarticus : *see* Pampas deer.
— dichotomus : *see* Marsh-deer.
Blastocheme 14-145d.
Blastocoel : *see* Segmentation cavity.
Blastocoma : *see* Pith moth.
Blastoderm 9-317c ; 9-325d.
Blastoidea 8-878b ; 8-877d ; 8-874b ; Carboniferous 5-311b ; Devonian 8-128b ; Silurian 26-110d.
Blastoidocrinidae 8-878b.
Blastomeryx 21-35d.
Blastomycosis 26-785c.
Blastophaga 14-180a ; 19-333d.
Blastophore (zool.) 12-806d.
Blastopore (embryol.) 9-319b ; 18-224c.
Blastosphere 9-318a.
Blastostyle 14-140c.
Blastozoid 12-805b.
Blast pipe 11-558c.
Blastula 9-330c ; 14-175b.
Blastulidium 9-329b.
Blata Ghaz Hassan, cape, Malta, 17-508 (B2).
Blatchford, Robert 25-303b.
Blatchford, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Blater, J. (mathematician) 26-327c.
Blatterpfeife : *see* Platerspiel.
Blatter Planine, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Blath Bhaig, mt., Scot. 26-418 (D1).
Blathy, O. T. : electrical transformers 9-189b ; hysteresis 9-231b.
Blatna, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Blatobulgium, Brit. : *see* Birrens.
Blatt (zool.) : *see* Flaw.
Blatta : *see* Cockroach.
— americana : *see* American cockroach.
— germanica : *see* German cockroach.
— gigantea : *see* Drummer.
— orientalis : *see* Cockroach, common.
Blatta byzantina (shell) : *see* Orcheha.
Blattidae : *see* Cockroach.
Blatzheim, Ger. 13-588 (D4).
Blau, riv., Ger. 27-567b.
BLAUBEUREN, Ger. 4-45b ; 11-808 (B4).
Blauchon : sewing machine 24-993d.
Blaud's pill : *see* Ferri, pilula.
Blauelsenstein : *see* Crocidolite.
Blauen, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blauen Berg, mt., Switz. 24-242 (C-D2).
Blaundus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Blaune, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Blaunstein, Ger. 9-296a.
Blaurock, Jörg 3-371a ; 1-904a.
Blauwbok 2-90b.
Blauwbuschspan, Bech. 25-466 (B3).
Blavan, Java 15-291c.
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETrovna 4-45b.
Blaven, mt., Scot. 26-412 (B3).
Blavet, canal, Fr. 5-778 (C3).
—, riv., Fr. 7-249b ; 17-8b ; 25-436b.
Blavia, Fr. : *see* Blaye-et-Ste Luce.
Blavier, Edouard Ernst (telegraphist) 8-814a.
Blaxland, Gregory 2-960a.
Blay (sculptor) 24-515a.
BLAYDES, FREDERICK Henry M. 4-45d ; 2-902a.
BLAYDON, Dur. 4-49a ; 9-412 (I. E3) ; 8-707c ; 27-500d.
Blayds, Charles Stuart : *see* Calverley, Charles Stuart.
Blaye, castle, Fr. 7-809a.
BLAYE-ET-STE LUCE, Fr. 4-49a ; 19-778 (D5) ; 12-595c.
Blayney, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Blaze, François Henri Joseph 22-507b ; 7-799c.
Blaze, Ire. 12-749b (E3).
BLAZE (dict.) 4-49b.
— (poker) 21-900d.
— (silk manufacture) 23-106a.
Blazing of 2-79a.
Blazon, Jacks, Fr. 4-49b.
Blazonry 12-322a.
Blé, Nicolas du, marquis d'Uxelles : *see* Uxelles.
BLEACHING 4-49b ; by chlorine 8-855b ; of flour 16-852d ; of oils 20-49a ; in paper manufacture 20-730a ; of skin rugs 19-241c ; of teeth 8-52a.
— block 9-909c.
— powder 1-678c ; 4-50b ; Balard's researches 9-46d, 3-239b.
Bleach liquor 1-679a ; 1-684b.
Bleadon, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
— hill, Som. 18-125d.
BLEAK (zool.) 4-56d ; 2-29d ; 23-814a.
Bleak Law, hill, Scot. (Haddington) 26-418 (F3).
— Law, hill, Scot. (Lanark) 26-418 (D-E3).
Bleaklow, hill, Derby. 22-933 (B3) ; 8-706c.
— Stones, hill, Derby. 22-933 (B3).
Blea Wyke bed 22-119c.
Blechingley, Sur. 12-942 (D4) ; 22-140d.
Blechynden boiler 4-147c.
Bleckede, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Bleckmann, Teutonemels : *see* Tonkin rubber tree.
Bleddfa, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bleddyn ab Maenarch 4-486a.
Bleddyn Vardd 5-644a.
Blee (chess-player) 5-103c.
Bledoe Co., Tenn. 25-630 (F2).
Bleeding (bot.) 21-747a.
— bread : *see* Bacillus prodigiosus.
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH 4-56a.
—, **WILHELM HEINRICH Immanuel 4-56c ; Bushman folklore 4-873a ; Kru language 19-933c ; term Bantu, 3-26c.**
Bleeker, P. : on fishes of East Indies 14-947b.
Bleeker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Bleharies, Belg. 24-316c.
Bleibtreu, Karl (author) 13-321b ; 11-539d ; 12-320b.
Bleiberg, Aus. 5-337a.
Bleibtreu, K. 11-798b.
Bleicherode, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Bleichröder, Gerson 2-135d.
Bleierde : *see* Lead earth.
Blei Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Blei, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bleiknge, co., Swed. 25-190 (C3) ; 25-192a (table) ; 8-28b.
Blemmyes, Nicephorus 12-520c.
Blemyaes, race 9-31a ; in Egypt 9-90b, 9-89c ; in Nubia 19-844a, 25-13c.
Blémont, B. de 5-738b.
Blencathra, mt., Cumb. : *see* Saddleback.
Blench (law) 16-296b.
Blenco, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
BLENDE 4-56d ; calamine 4-966d ; diathermancy 18-511a ; mercury ore 16-156a ; sulphuric acid 25-66c.
Blender (machine) 4-471b.
Blending : sherry 23-735c ; whisky 22-592a ; wool manufacture 28-810b.
Blenheim, Ont. 19-778 (F4) ; battle (1652) 11-245b.
Blengow, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Blenheim, Can. 20-114 (B3).
BLENHEIM, Ger. 4-57c ; 11-808 (C4) ; battle (1704) 4-57c, 19-918 (map), 25-602d, 2-66c.
—, N.Z. 19-634 (E4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E3).
— Bay, Can. 20-118 (C3).
" Blenheim " (cruiser) 24-908b.
Blenheim ore 16-534a.
Blenheim Palace, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 19-778 (G4), architecture 2-490a, 27-881a.
— spaniel 8-378a ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Blenio, val., Swtz. 26-942 (F3-4) ; 1-745a ; 26-934a.
Blenkinsop, John (engineer) 22-820c ; 22-836a.
BLENNERHASSETT, HARman 4-58b.
—, Margaret 4-58a.
Blennerville, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Blenniformes 14-947d.
Blenny (Blennildae) 14-969a ; 24-565d ; 25-545d.
Blentarp, Swed. 25-190 (B4).
Blérancourt, Fr. 19-778 (E5) ; 3-491c.
Blepharisma 14-561c.
Blepharoplast 21-770b.
Blepharospasm 18-29d.
Blerancourt : *see* Blérancourt.
Blera, It. (Aquila) 4-58c.
BLERA, It. (Etruria) 4-58c ; 12-26 (C-D3) ; 12-384a.
Blérot, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Blerton, L. 26-394d ; monoplane 10-319 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Blesbok 2-92a.
Bles' fluid 8-570c.
Bleske, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Blesle, riv., Fr. 19-778a.
Blesmberg, mt., Ger. 26-909c.
Blessed, Island of the, anc. city, Egy. : *see* Oasis.
Blessed thistle 26-561a.
Blessing, Henrik Grove 19-165b.
Blessington, Tex. 22-690 (L7).
Blessing (rel.) : *see* Benediction.
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 4-58c.
Blessington, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 26-419a.
Blest, Isles of the (myth.) : *see* Isles of the Blest.
Blethisma 24-1009c.
Bletilla 20-417b.
— House, Oxon. 26-723d.
Bletchley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 19-256c.
Bletterana, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Bletting (dict.) 21-252d.
Bleu, lake, Swtz. 26-87d.
Bleu lumière : *see* Mountain blue.
Blevins, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Blewbury, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 3-784b.
Blewett, Wash. 28-354 (K2).
Blewfields, Nic. : *see* Bluefields.
Blexen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Blicher, Steen Steensen 3-42a ; 28-896b.
Blick, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Blick (zool.) : *see* Bleak.
Blicke, Sir Charles 1-534.
Blicking, Tex. 22-690 (I4, E1).
— Hall, mansion, Norf. 2-418d ; 19-746d ; 2-419a.
BLIDA, Alg. 4-58d ; 1-643 (B1).
Blida, isl., Swed. 25-196 (E2).
Bliea, riv., Ger. 20-594c ; 16-587b.
Bligh, Thomas 16-941d.
—, **WILLIAM 4-59a ; 26-414d.**
Bligh, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Hereheretui.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Lagoon, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Hereheretui.
Blight (bot.) : *see* Aphides.
Blight-bird 28-1044c.
Bligny-sur-Ouche, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Blind, Karl 4-59c.
— MATHILDE 4-59c.
Blind, the : basket work industry 3-482a ; dreams 6-561b ; education 4-62a, 6-564d, 13-837d ; institutions 4-61c, 7-394b ; occupations 4-70c ; patron saint 5-593d ; special types 4-62c ; *see also* Blindness.
— (poker) 21-900d.
— arcades (arch.) 2-340d.
— Peak : *see* Fielding, Sir John.
— coal : *see* Anthracite.
Blind Days (dict.) 17-423d.
Blinden-Mannlicher, Swtz. 26-242 (E4) ; 1-744c.
Blind focus : *see* Caecus focus.
Blind Harry : *see* Harry the Minstrel.
Blindheim, Ger. : *see* Blenheim.
BLIND HOOKEY (game) 4-59c.
BLINDING (penal) 4-59d.
Blindley Heath, Sur. 18-942 (D4).
Blind man eloquent : *see* Milburn, W. H.
BLINDMAN'S BUFF (dict.) 4-59d.
BLINDNESS 4-59d ; in meningitis 19-130b ; in pottery trade 19-230d ; in pyaemia 24-452c ; saptoxin effect 18-196c.
Blind spot 23-136c ; 19-893d.
— stamping 4-217a.
— trump 25-564c.
— type 27-541b.
— Vingt-et-un : *see* Vingt-et-un.
— worm : *see* Slow-worm.
" Blink Bonny " (mare) 12-781b.
Blinkbonny 22-968c.
Blinkfish, Cape Col. (genl.) 2-229d.
Blink microscope 22-906d.
Blinkwater, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Blisco, Pike o', mt., Westm. 8-707c (I. D4) ; 26-553a.
Blisland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 4-74a.
—, F. J. 28-696b.
—, George 22-514b.
—, G. A. (mathematician) 27-915c.
—, Nathaniel 2-814c.
Bliss, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-778 (D4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D11).
— bay, Green. 12-543 (G1).
— fort, Tex. 9-298c.
Blissfield, Can. 19-465 (B11).
—, Mich. 15-375 (G6).

Digitized by Google

Bliss leg 16-685e.
—, LUTHER 4-75e.
— beetle: *see* Cantharides.
— copper ore 7-111b.
Blistered-leaved sorrel 25-434d.
Blistering collodion: *see* Vesicating collodion.
Blister pearl 21-55a.
— steel 14-824a.
Blitworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768a; geology 19-756c.
— clay 20-110d (table).
Bliza, Togo. 12-283 (C2).
Blitar, Java 18-284 (E3).
Blitch, Ga. 21-758 (E3).
Blith, Walter 1-395b; 8-479b.
Blithe, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. D4).
Blitzing, Isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Billiton.
Blitzen, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Blizard, Sir William, 1-53d.
Blizzby, Isl., Arctic O. 19-537a.
BLIZZARD (dict.) 4-73a.
B.L.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Blocher 12-826d, e.
Bloc, Le 19-576d.
Bloch, Karl 20-513d.
BLOCH, MARK ELIEZER 4-73b; 18-246a.
Bloche, Rosny 24-511b (Pl.IX.).
Blocher, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Blochmann, F.: on brachiopods 4-362b, d, 363a, 4-364b; on insect egg 12-413a.
Block, Sir Adam 27-436d.
—, Adriaen 19-603d.
—, MAURICE 4-73b; 25-807c.
Block, Isl., R.I. 22-249 (B4); 22-249b; 27-615d.
BLOCK (dict.) 4-73c.
— (in gunsmithery) 17-1007a; 1-624d.
BLOCKADE 4-73c; 19-315b; neutrality 19-444a; torpedo 27-37b.
Block and draw game 8-404c.
— and start (masonry): *see* Long and Short work.
Blockbooks 27-511b; (German) 27-512b; (Netherlands) 27-513a.
Blocking 2-915b.
Block coefficient 26-883d.
Blockenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C7).
Blocker, Okla. 22-58 (F3).
Block-grant (education) 24-621a.
BLOCKHOUSE 4-74a; 10-732c; 27-207d.
Blockhouse, fort, Hants. 22-125 (map).
Block Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E12-F).
Blockwegsholm, Swed. 25-935 (B5).
Block-in-course wall 17-843b.
Blocking course 17-844a.
Blocks 4-221a.
Block Island Sound, N.Y. 19-466 (I4); 22-249 (A4-B3); 8-431d.
Blockmont, Anthonie van: *see* Blockhorst.
Blockridge, riv., Conn. 6-852 (F3).
Blockley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D7); 26-824d.
Block-printers (15th cent.) 27-511d.
Block-printing 27-511a; 28-706c; 28-708a; 28-801c; China and Japan 27-510a; Egypto-Roman 28-707d.
Blocksberg, mt., Hung. 4-734a.
Blocksburg, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Blocksgrad 28-75b.
Blockton, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Blockton, Ala. 1-440 (B2).
Blodgett, Me. 18-668 (G5).
—, Geo. 22-242 (B3).
Blodwit and Sedwit 6-378b.
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM 4-74a.
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN 4-74b.
—, Norbert 4-74b.
—, Pieter 4-74b.
BLOEMFONTEIN, S.Af. 4-74b; 25-466 (G-H7); 25-473a; British capture (1900) 25-484a; Conference (1899) 25-483c, 25-480b.
Bloemhof, S.Af. 25-466 (G6).
Blois, S.Af. 27-180d; 27-190b.
Bloem Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 4-74b.
BLOET, ROBERT 4-74d.
BLOIS, COUNTS OF 4-75d.
—, Guy II., count of 4-76a; 11-244a.
— Louis de 4-75a.
Blois, Marie Anne, Mademoiselle de: *see* Conti, Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of.
BLOIS, Fr. 4-75a; 19-778 (E4): château 5-163c, 2-413c, 2-416a, 2-400 (Plate), 26-763a; library 16-345b; states general 19-831a, 19-831d; treaty (1504) 2-89b; treaty (1572) 9-534c.
—, dist., Fr. 16-926b.
—, prov., Fr. 16-802 (map).
Blokzyl, Holl. 18-588 (C2); 13-591d.
Blomberg, Ger. 16-740b.
BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS 4-75b.
—, Leonard 22-311a.
Blomfield, Arthur Conran 4-76b.
—, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 4-76b; 13-951a.
—, Charles J. (architect) 4-76b.
—, CHARLES JAMES (bishop) 4-76c; 3-403b.
—, EDWARD VALENTINE 4-76d.
—, Reginald 2-440d.
Blomidon, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-478b.
Blommaert, Philipp 19-495b.
—, Samuel 5-350c; 16-522b.
Blomö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm 8-174b; 8-740d.
Blond, hills, Ill. 12-752a.
Blondat, Max 24-511c.
Blonde, isls., China 15-156 (C7).
" Blonde " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Blondeau, Peter 16-95b.
Blondel, F. E. arc lamp 15-661b; electric arc 16-660c, 16-660d, 16-661c; oscillograph 26-346a; wireless telegraphy 26-535b.
—, DAVID 4-76d; 7-916b.
—, JACQUES FRANÇOIS 4-76d.
—, Merry Joseph 23-466d.
— (minstrel) 23-395a.
Blondin, isl. 19-440b.
BLONDIN (acrobat) 4-77a.
Blondiot, Prosper René 9-207d.
Blondus, Flavius 6-809a.
Blonie, Russ. 21-919 (C2); 22-334b.
Blona, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blood, Sir Bindon 4-79b; 16-649c; 27-207b.
—, Col.: pontoon 22-68a.
—, Fanny: *see* Sharpe, Fanny.
—, Holcroft 2-407a.
—, Thomas 26-797a.
Blood, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, hill, Mass. 17-552 (D1).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-459a; 27-184d.
BLOOD (physiol.) 4-77a; 23-190b; 27-929d; corpuscle 4-79c, 27-926c; drugs 21-553b; haemorrhage 12-805a; malaria 7-483d; in mania 14-604b; as manure 17-616a; massage treatment 17-864a; medico-legal evidence 18-29b; parasites 18-55b; pathology 4-82c; in purpura 22-660a; surgical control 22-128b; transfusion 26-775c.
— (anthropol.): Celtic beliefs 23-108a, 14-757b; corpse superstitions 23-173d; demonology 22-174d, 19-211b; Jewish abstinence 26-944b; mystical use 1-85d, 22-660d; sacrificial effect 2-875a, 12-177c.
— albumen: *see* Serum-albumen.
— alley 17-679d.
— atonement (Mormon doctrine) 19-845b.
Blood bath of Thorn (1724) 26-879c.
Blood-brother 4-651c; 15-853c; 23-931a.
Blood capillaries 27-926b.
— clot 2-41b; 23-931a.
—, Council of 16-915b.
— feud 13-641b; 12-14c; Mahomet's opposition 17-409b; Old Testament 7-857d.
— horse: *see* Thoroughbred horse.
Bloodhound 8-378c (Plate).
Blood islands of Pander (anat.) 27-926c.
BLOOD-LETTING 4-85b; in Arabian and Greek medicine 12-48c; in emphysema 9-347c; Roman methods 25-127b.
BLOOD-MONEY 4-85c; Arab diya 3-823b; Gibeonites 7-357d; Homeric mention 12-502a.
— orange 26-149c.
— pheasant 5-170d; 19-379c.
— plum 25-55b.
— poisoning: *see* Septicæmia.
— pressure 26-916c; 27-940b; during sleep 25-239b; electric therapeutics 9-249d.
Blood River Poort, S.Af. 27-207c.
— root 11-258d.
Bloods, tribe 14-459b.
Bloods Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOODSTONE 4-85d.
Bloodsucker 16-824d.
Bloodsworth, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Bloodvein, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 26-732c.
Blood vessels 27-945d; 19-805b; cerebral disease 19-434b; mortification 19-878c.
Blood-wood (bot.) 23-261a.
Bloodwort: *see* Bloody dock.
Bloody (dict.) 4-77b.
Bloody Anniseed 18-309a.
Bloody Basin, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Brook, Mass.: battle (1675) 7-924c.
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490
Bloody diet of Prague (1547): *see* Krvavý sněm.
— dock (bot.) 8-353d.
—, Field, Yorks.: battle (Civil War) 12-752a.
—, Fields, isles, Ire. 9-627b.
— fingers: *see* Foxglove.
— flux: *see* Dysentery.
—, Foreland, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, Lake, Md.: battle (1863) 2-124c.
—, Run, Mich.: battle (1763) 22-65c.
—, Run, Va.: battle (1676) 23-
BLOOM (dict.) 4-85d.
— (in tanning): *see* Ellagic acid.
Bloomburg, Tex. 26-690 (M1-O2).
Bloom City, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Bloomdale, O. 26-26 (C-D2).
BLOOMER, AMELIA JENKS 4-85d.
Bloomer, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Bloomer (dict.) 1-329c.
Bloomers (costume) 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Joseph 4-86b; 16-514a.
—, MAURICE 4-86a.
—, ROBERT 4-86a.
Bloomfield, Ala. 1-440 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 18-831 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 29-714a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-194c.
—, N.J. 18-668 (F-G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (Q2).
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 4-86b; 16-502 (A2); 22-293d.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-811 (D2).
—, Ont. 20-111 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-952b.
— Association 6-793b.
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Bloomfield.
Bloomingburg, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 26-26 (D5).
Bloomingdale, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 18-502 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Blooming Grove, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Grove, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, Grove, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
Blooming Grove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prairie, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Bloomington, Ia.: *see* Muscatine.
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 4-86c; 14-304 (D3).
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 4-86d; 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Blooming Valley, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
BLOOMSBURG, Penn. 4-87a.
Bloomsbury, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3-4).
—, dist., Lond. 13-581d.
— group: Bedford party.
Bloomsdale, Mo. 19-408 (F3).
Bloom Switch, O. 26-26 (E7).
Bloomville, O. 26-26 (D-E3).
Blooteling, Abraham 21-555b; 16-352c.
Blora, Java 18-284 (D3).
Blore, Edward 29-701b.
Blore Heath, Salop: battle (1459) 23-736a, 17-734d.
Blorenge, mt., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 19-738a.
Blösch, E. 26-204c.
Bloscon, pt., Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Bloserville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Blosius, Louis: *see* Blois, Louis de.
Blossom Park, Poitiers 21-897c.
Blossburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Blossius, Gaius 12-307b.
Blossing, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Blossville, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—Coast, dict., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Blossom, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Blossom-headed parakeet 29-863c.
Blotchnie Fiold, hill, Scot. 28-280c.
Blot on the 'Scutcheon (Browning) 4-872a.
Blotting paper 20-737a.
Blouet, Paul: *see* O'Rell, Max.
BLOUNT, CHARLES 4-87a; 7-934c.
—, EDWARD 4-87b; 9-899a.
—, Sir Edward (banker) 16-786c.
—, Sir Henry 4-87a.
—, James H. 12-92c.
—, Sir John 23-308a.
—, Martha 23-81c.
—, Sir Richard 22-81c.
—, THOMAS 4-87c.
—, SIR THOMAS POPE 4-87d.
—, WILLIAM 4-88a; 22-824a.
Blount, Fla. 14-540 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-440 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H2).
Blount's Conspiracy 4-88a.
Blounts Ferry, Fla. 14-540 (D1).
Blount Springs, Ala. 1-440 (C3).
Blountstown, Fla. 14-540 (A1).
Blountsville, Ala. 1-440 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Blountville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
BLOUSE 4-88b.
Blow, James 3-665c.
—, JOHN 4-88b.
—, Susan Ellen 9-986d.
Blower (mining) 11-281b.
— (machine): *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
Blowfly 13-497c; 2-308b; 19-504c (figs.).
BLOW-GUN 4-88d; 24-53d.
Blowhole 14-819d.
Blowhorn, Ala. 1-440 (A2).
Blowing engine: *see* Bellows and Blowing Machines.
— hole 12-93d.
Blowing Rock, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Stone, Berks. 22-605c.
Blowing-well 19-324a.
BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. DE 4-89a.
Blow-lamp 20-458d.
Blow-me-down Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
BLOWPIPE (chem.) 4-89b; 19-470d.
— (music) 3-202d.
— (weapon): *see* Blow-gun.
Blow-well 22-505c.
Bloxam, J. M. 6-544d.
—, W. P. 1-863a.
Bloxham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-768a; 20-418a.
Bloxidge, Va. 22-118 (G3).
Blozwich, Staffs. 23-758 (A1); 4-21c.
Blubber 5-769a; 22-569a; 22-570d; oils 20-50c, 20-48b.
Blubberhouses, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Blu Blu, waterfall, W.Af. 24-48b.
BLUCHER, GEBHARD L. VON 4-90a; Bautzen 3-512a; Jena 19-220b; Waterloo campaign 25-372a foll.
" Blucher " (locomotive) 22-820d.
" Blücher " (Ger. cruiser) 24-912a.
Bludan, Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347b.
Bludau, Dr A. 1-322a; 19-674b; 22-970c.
Bludenz, Aus. 3-4 (A3); 4-488a; 26-211c.
Bludesch, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Blue, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Blue, hills, Mass. 17-552 (E2); 17-551a.
—, lake, Mor.: *see* Marja Zarka.
—, lake, Rum.: *see* Sinoe.
—, lake, S.Aus. 25-940d.
—, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, mts., Java: *see* Halimon, mts.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434b.
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4-F3); 2-945c; 2-960a; geology 19-538c, 19-538d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, mts., Oreg. 22-249c.
—, mts., Pa. 21-105d; 21-106 (H5-L4); 2-307d.
—, mts., Wash. 22-354 (H3); 22-353d; rainfall 22-354c.
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D5).
—, riv. (trib. of Ohio), Ind. 14-422 (E8); 23-861b.
—, riv. (trib. of White Riv.), Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, riv., Okla. 26-26 (E3).
—, riv., Tex. 6-168 (E3).
BLUE (colour) 4-90d.
Blue Anchor, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Blue Anchor Steamship line 27-514c.
Blue and yellow macaw 17-196c.
Blueash, O. 26-26 (L6).
Bluebacks 20-157a.
Blueback salmon: *see* Steelhead.
Blueball, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Blue Ball, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Blue Bayou, riv., La. (Calcasieu) 17-54 (B3).
—, Bayou, La. (Terre Bonne) 17-54 (b7).
BLUEBEARD 4-91a; 22-864b.
Blue beech: *see* Hornbeam of America.
— beetle 7-413b.
Blue Bell, Pa. 21-106 (L8).
Bluebell: of England 14-25b; of Scotland: *see* Harebell.
Blue billy (min.) 14-809d.
— bird 14-472a; 15-163a; 27-633d.
— blood 4-77b.
BLUE-BOOK 4-91c.
Blue-bottle (fly) 19-584a; 9-357d.
— (plant): *see* Cornflower.
" Blue Boy " (Gainsborough) 11-389a.
" Blue Bulls " (horses) 13-735a.
Blue-bush 2-949b.
Blue butterfly 16-475d; 2-87b.
— cap: *see* Blue titmouse.
— Coat hospital, Dublin 9-421.
— Coat schools 9-971d; Blandford 4-40c; Tiverton 28-1033c: *see also* Christ's Hospital.
— cohosh 19-572a.
— crab 7-356c.
Bluecreek, W.Va. 23-560 (B3).
Blue Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (A2).
Blue dar: *see* Black tern.
— duck 18-164a.
Blue Earth, Minn. 19-550 (C-D7).
— Earth, riv., Minn. 12-550 (C7-6).
Blue earth: amber 1-792d.
Blue Earth Co., Minn. 12-550 (C-D7).
Blue ensign 19-459c.
— eyed grass 14-793d; 12-772c.
Blue-faced Wensleydale 24-819c.
Blue finger 14-794d.
Bluefield, W.Va. 28-560 (B4); 28-562c.
Bluefields, Nic. 5-678 (D-E5); 19-902d.
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4); 19-643c.
— Bluff, isl., Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Blue fox 19-769d; 17-784c; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Funnel line 28-856d.
— Gowan 2-616c.
— grass: *see* June grass.
Blue Grass Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Grass Region, Ky 18-740c.
Blue-green algae: *see* Cyanophyceæ.
— mould 11-341a.
Blue Grotto, Capri 5-290b.

Digitized by Google

Blue ground (min.) 8-160d.
— grouse 4-599a.
— gum 9-867d; 2-948d; distribution 8-231a, 1-117c, 18-15d.
— hare: *see* Mountain hare.
— headed grackle: *see* Brewer's grackle.
— Hen's Chickens 2-948d.
Bluehill, Kan. 18-454 (D1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Blue Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); observatory 18-493c.
— Hill, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Hill, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Blue iron earth: *see* Vivianite.
— ivory 18-95a; 17-531b.
Blue Jacket, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Blue jay: of North America 18-296a, 18-297d (fig.); of Africa and India: *see* Roller.
— John (min.) 10-578c.
Blue John Mine, cave, Derby. 5-481b.
— Knob, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E5); 21-105b.
— Lake, Colo. 5-8 (B1).
Blue Laws of Connecticut 6-955b.
— lead ore (geol.) 18-869c; 17-534d.
— Lias 8-637b 18-876d.
Blue Lick, Ky. 18-743a; battle (1782) 18-745c.
Blue lupine 17-127a.
— magpie 23-130d.
— malachite 17-456a.
— Mantle (her.) 13-329a.
— marle: *see* Gault.
— metal 7-103c.
Bluemont, Va. 20-115 (E1).
Blue Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Mound, Kan. 18-454 (B2).
— Mound, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Mounds, Wis. 20-740 (D6); 17-588a.
— Mounds Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D5).
— Mountain, Md. 17-828 (D1).
— Mountain, Miss. 19-600(C1).
— Mountain, lake, N.Y. 18-496 (F3); 1-193a.
Blue mud 19-975c; 22-892c.
Blue Mud, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
Bluemull Sound, Scot. 24-555b.
Blue Nile, prov., A.E.Sud. 20-9 (C3).
— Nile, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C4-5); 1-83 (map); 9-40 (B4); course 19-695b, 27-347d; drainage area 1-84b; exploration 18-897c, 4-676b, 2-660d; hydrography 19-696b; navigation 19-696d.
— Nobby, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Blue ointment: *see* Hydrargeri unguentum.
— peter 4-91a.
— pill: *see* Hydrargeri pilula.
— plantain-eater 18-340b.
Blue Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
— Point, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Point oyster 16-989d.
Bluepond, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Blue Rapids, Kan. 18-454 (F1).
Blue ribbon 4-91a.
— Ribbon (knighthood) 15-847a.
Blue Ridge, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Blueridge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Blue Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Ridge, Tex. 20-690 (C7).
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Ridge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B1).
— Ridge, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ridge, mts., U.S. 11-752 (C1); 17-828 (D3-E1); 19-772 (A2-B1); description 19-771b, 25-499d, 25-118d, 2-207d.
— Ridge Springs, Va. 25-118 (C3).
— River, Wis. 20-740 (C5).
Blues Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
Blue shark 21-692; 24-807b; 24-807c.
— sheep: *see* Bharal.
Blueskin, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Blue Slipper: *see* Gault.
Blue Spring, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Springs, Fla. 18-540 (E3); 19-540d.
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Blue squadron (naval) 19-304b.
Blue Stack, mts., Ire.: *see* Croaghgorm.
Bluestem, Wash. 20-354 (G3).
Blues, The: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
BLUESTOCKING 4-91d.
Bluestone, riv., W.Va. 20-560 (B-C4).
Bluethroat (Cyanecula) 22-971d; 18-435c.
Blue tilmouse 20-1030c.
— verditer 21-599a.
— vinny cheese: *see* Dorset cheese.
— vitriol: *see* Copper sulphate.
Blue Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (E5).
Blue whale: *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
— wildebeest: *see* Brindled gnu.
— winged goose 12-242b.
Bluff, Alak. 1-472 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, pt., N.C. 18-772 (F2).
Bluff (The), cape, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
BLUFF (dict.) 4-91d; poker 21-900b.
— (geol.) 18-869c; 17-534d.
Bluff City, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— City, Kan. 18-454 (E3).
— City, Tenn. 20-690 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Dale, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (B7); 24-718c: *see also* Speluncan.
Bluffing: *see* Bluff.
Bluffspring, Fla. 18-540 (B5).
Bluffspringa, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Bluffton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Bluford, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bluhme, F. 11-899d.
BLUM, ROBERT F. 4-92a; 14-321b.
—, Roger: *see* Flor, Roger di.
Blum, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Blumauer, Aloys 11-791c.
Blumenau, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
—, Hung.: battle (1866) 24-971a.
Blumenfeld, R. D. 19-561a.
Blumenstein, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Blumenthal, Ferd. 28-774c.
— LEONHARD, count von 4-92b; 24-712a.
—, O. 11-797c.
Blumer, J. J. 26-264c.
Blumhardt, J. C. 10-135d.
Blimlisalp-horn, mt., Switz. 28-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Blun, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundale, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Blundel Brook, riv., Lanca. 18-139 (C1).
Blundell, Peter 26-1033c.
Blundell Sands, Lanca. 18-139 (A3).
Blundell's school, Tiverton 26-1033c.
BLUNDERBUSS 4-92c.
Blunderville, Thomas 29-328b; 19-787d.
Blunham, Beds. 2-424 (IV. B3).
Blunsdon St Andrew, Wilts. 26-236a.
Blunt, Edward: *see* Blount, Edward.
—, Francis Seawen 4-93a.
—, JOHN HENRY 4-92d.
—, JOHN JAMES 4-92d.
—, Lady Anne 4-93a; 2-257b.
— WILFRID SCAWEN 4-93a; 2-257b; 3-739d.
Blunt, S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Bluntesham clay: *see* Ampthill clay.
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN K. 4-93b; 28-323c.
Bluntsburg (dict.) 5-383a.
Bluteau, Raphael 23-161d.
Bly, Oreg. 26-242 (D5).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Blyden, Edward W. 16-541d; 25-56d.
Blyn, Wash. 26-354 (B1).
Blyth, Alex. Winter 18-452b.
—, Edward 28-316b; 5-488b; 5-297d.
BLYTH, Northumb. 4-93d; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-792d; 27-604.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-93d; 19-792d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 28-23a.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Blyth art sale 2-700b.
Blyth Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Blythburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 28-29d.
Blythe, Samuel 22-120b.
—, Walter: *see* Blith, Walter.
Blythe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Warwick. 26-753b (B2).
Blythebourne, N.Y. 19-596 (H-I3).
Blythedale, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Blythesdale Braystone 2-945c.
Blythe's process (forestry) 26-979c.
Blytheville, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Blythswood, Cape Col. 13-630b.
— House, mansion, Scot. 12-18 (map).
Blyton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Blyth, Mathias Numsen 19-817b.
Blythia 21-729d.
B'NAI B'RITH 4-93d; 11-
B.N.C.: *see* Brasenose College, Oxford.
Bö, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (C1).
—, Nor. (Sogns Fd.) 19-804 (A3).
Bo, Br.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 25-55c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Bo (measure): *see* Bra.
Boa (costume) 4-94b.
BOA (zool.) 4-94a; affinities 23-175c; body cavity 23-167b; skeleton 23-155b, 23-174, 23-134c. *See also* Maja and Anaconda.
— canina 22-704b.
— murina: *see* Anaconda.
BOABDIL 4-94b; 12-336a; 5-673d; 19-249d; epitaph 26-1034c.
Boaco, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Boa constrictor 4-94a; 13-445d.
Boad, India: *see* Baud.
Boadeo, John 24-788a.
BOADICEA 4-94c; 5-760d; 22-963c.
" Boadicea " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Boa Esperanza, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (C3).
— Esperanza, Braz. (São Paulo) 4-440 (G7).
Boa-ure 14-768a; 4-420a.
Boa-ure, P. Lis. 19-813 (C4).
Boal, tribe 9-369a.
Boalemo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Boalia, India: *see* Rampur-Boalia.
Boalsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Boanerges 18-135c.
Boano, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
BOAR 4-94d; Adonis 1-212c; Calydon legend 21-848b, 5-79a; Teutonic sacrifice 25-685b. *See also* Wild boar.
Boar Chase, dist., Scot. 23-1015d.
Boara, Ill. 4-95a.
Board Camp, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Board hammer 27-38c.
Boardhead 7-646a.
Boardhouse, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Boarding (naval) 19-313d.
BOARDING HOUSE 4-95a.
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM 4-95c; 22-16a; 18-614c.
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D. 4-95d.
—, Richard 18-294b.
Boardman, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-172 (E5).
— Bridge, Conn. 5-952 (A3).
Boardmans Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Board of Admiralty, &c.: *see* Admiralty, Board of, &c.
— Schools: *see* School Boards.
Boarhills, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 23-1015d.
Boarhunt, parish, I. of W. 28-627d.
Boaria 18-11a.
Boarsgreave, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Boar's head ceremony 4-95a; 5-379d.
Boar's Head tavern, Lond. 16-962d; 19-195c; 14-756a.
Boart: *see* Bort.
Boarzia, isl., C.Af. 28-45a.
Boas, Frank 14-457a.
—, J.E.V. 26-543b.
Boas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.
BOASE, HENRY S. 4-95d.
Boast (tennis) 26-627b.
Boasted stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
Boaster (tool) 17-542a.
Boat, mark, Mid. 19-479 (C3).
BOAT (naul.) 4-96a; ancient 24-289d, 9-42c, 9-80c, 24-289b; basketwork 2-481c; burial in 11-330c; folding 8-812d; *see also* Ship.
Boatbill 13-338a, 3-965d; 2-977b.
Boat Cave, cave, Scot. 26-755b.
Boatman: *see* Water-boatman.
Boat of Bridge, Scot. 2-269c.
— of Garten, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Boat-pan 1-681c.
Boat racing 23-753c; 4-99d.
BOATSWAIN (naval) 4-100c.
— (zool.): *see* Skua.
Boatswain's boat 24-282a.
Boat-tail 12-311b.
Boa Vista, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Vista, Braz. (Pernambuco) 4-440 (I4).
— Vista, isl., Cape Verde Is. 7-353 (map); 8-355c.
— Vista, Braz. 21-178b.
Boaz (bibl.) 23-938c.
Boaz, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 22-118 (F4).
—, W.Va. 20-560 (B5).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B5).
—, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
Boaz (pillar) 26-606b; 20-611c.
Bob (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (verse) 27-1046c.
Boba (disease): *see* Yaws.
— (snake) 5-676b.
Bobac 17-746a; 27-414d.
Bobadilla, Francisco 6-744c.
— Nicolas 28-882c; 18-343c; 17-82a.
Bobadilla, Sp. 17-460b.
Bobb, Ioan 23-846b.
BOBBILI, India 4-100c; 14-383 (K10).
Bobbin, Tim: *see* Collier, John.
Bobbin, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Bobbin 25-814a.
Bobbington, hundred, Salop 25-759a.
Bobbing wheel 25-686a.
Bobbingworth, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Bobbin lace: *see* Pillow lace.
— net 7-975c.
BOBBIO, It. 4-100d; 18-4 (B2); 25-117d; library 18-549b, 11-250c, 20-575c; monastery 6-451a, 8-195d.
Bobcaygeon 17-611 (C2).
BOBER, riv., Ger. 4-100d; 11-808 (E3).
Bobiensis Codex (k) 3-881a.
Bobigny, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Bobo, Cincinti: *see* Celestine III., pope.
Bobo, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— Dioulasso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Bobolink 14-275d; 1-121a; 18-772c.
Bobón, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Bobonaza, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2).
Boborsa, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 22-952d.
Bobotsyeroblya; Monten. 18-767 (A1-2).
Bobovac, Bosn. 28-146a.
Bobr, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 23-872 (B5); 12-811a.
Bobretzky, N. 11-512c.
Bobrikov, General 10-386a.
Bobrinets, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D2).
Bobring, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
Bobrka, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-801d.
Bobrov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 28-212a.
Bobrovka, riv., Russ. 7-979d.
BOBRUISK, Russ. 4-101a; 23-872 (C5); 28-565b.
Bobrynski, Michael 21-928c.
Boba, lake, Can. 20-114 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Bob-sled 6-603b.
Bob-tail dog: *see* Sheep-dog.
Bob-white: *see* Virginian quail.
Bobyleff's problem 14-129b.
Bôc (dict.) 4-214b
Boca, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Boca Bacalar, inlet, Mex. 19-318 (I4).
—, Chile, harb., Colom. 5-411d.
— del Monte, Mex. 19-324b.
Bocabel, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Bocafundas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Bocage, B. du: *see* Du Bocage, B.
BOCAGE, MANUEL M. B. DE 4-101a.
—, Paul 19-304c.
— Pierre Martinien 6-655b.
BOCAGE, dists., Fr. 4-101d; Maine 17-746c; Normandy 19-776 (C3); Vendée 19-776 (C3).
Bocagrande virgata: *see* Black lancewood.
Bocagrande, Fla. 19-540 (D5).
Bocaina, mts., Braz. 4-440d.
Bocarro (writer) 18-732b.
Bocarus, riv., Cyprus: *see* Diorizo.
Bocas del Toro, Pan. 20-665a.
Bocaspa, str., Can.Is. 5-178 (map).
Bocca (geol.) 26-181b; 25-187a.
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI 4-101a; 27-318c; 11-114c; 4-223b; Chaucer 6-15c; Juan Manuel 18-530c; poetry 14-902a; statue 5-762b; Trojan legend 27-318c.
Bocca d'Arno, It.: *see* Marina di Pisa.
— di Brenta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
— di Cadilmo, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— di Tuckett, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Boccador, Il: *see* Cortona, Domenico de.
Boccali 8-736b.
BOCCALINI, TRAJANO 4-105c.
Boccanera, Simone 11-597d.
Boccaro: *see* Yi-hsing-Yao.
Boccasini, Niccolo: *see* Benedict XI.
Boccheciampe (Corsican) 3-312c.
Bocche di Cattaro, bay, Aus.: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI 4-105d.
Bocchesi (people) 3-27b.
Bocchetta dell' Altaro: *see* Altare, pass.
Bocchi, Achilles 12-695a.
Bocchis (Egyptian king) 9-86d; 17-548a.
Bocchoritai (people) 14-638a.
BOCCHUS I. 4-106b.
— II. 4-106b; 17-908b.
Boccioni, L. 18-17a.
Bocconia, Ia. 13-768d; 13-743d; 21-780c.
— cordata 13-757d.
— microcarpa: *see* Plume poppy.
Bocconio, Mario 27-1005b.
BOCHART, SAMUEL 4-106c; 13-855c.
Bochat, Charles G. L. de 28-305a.
Boche, Joan: *see* Boucher, Joan.
Bochert, spring, Mo. 5-101b.
Bochetel, Jean 6-645d.
Bochim 11-583a.
Bochina, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Bocholt, Belg. 3-668 (G1).
BOCHOLT, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (A3); battle (1779) 24-1007a, column 7-197a.
BOCHUM, Ger. 4-106d; 11-808 (I-k6).
Bock, Hieronymous 4-299d; 11-601c; 19-235c.
Bock (beer) 9-134b.
— (mus. inst.) 3-704b.
Bockara, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Böckel, Otto 2-137b.
Bockelson, Jan: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bockenheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bockhart, lake, Aus. 11-504b.
BOCKH, PHILIPP AUGUST 4-106d; 14-627d.
Bockholdt, Johann: *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
Bocking, Edward 3-452d.
Bocking, Ess. 4-413c; deanery 7-897c.
Bockkarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Böcklet, Ger. 15-837b; mineral waters 18-520b.
Bockleton, Worcs. 28-824d.
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 4-107c; 20-511c; illustrations 14-394c; " Sappho " of 20-491a.
Böckstein, Aus. 24-105b
Bockstron, Ger.: *see* Buxtorf.
BOCLAND (law) 4-108a.
Bocognano, Cors. 18-4 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Boccanneo, Corn. 9-430 (VI.C3).
Boccata, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L4).
Boccolini, riv., It. 26-245 (F5).
BOCKAY, STEPHEN 4-108a; 13-912a.
Bocsko, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy Bocsko.
Bocthor, Eliz. 5-556c.
Bod, Peter 13-926a.
Bod, region, C.As.: *see* Tibet.
—, state, Orissa: *see* Baud.
Bödo, Sweed. (Oland) 26-190 (D3); 28-43a.
—, Sweed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Bödal, Nor. 19-604 (D2).
Bodalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Bod'-mstart (3rd cent. B.C.) 21-453d. 14-618a.
— (4th cent. B.C.): *see* Strato, king of Sidon.
Bodawpaya (Burmese king) 4-344c.
Bodaya, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Bodb (legend) 14-759d.
Bodean, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Boddaert, Pieter 20-302d.
Boddam, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Boddam, chan., Ger.: *see* Steinsund.
Boddeo (dirt.) 3-287a.
Boddenstown, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
Boddington, George 27-359c.
Boddle: *see* Bodle.
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (astronomer) 4-108b; 7-14a; 1-875c.
—, Johann Joachim C. (writer) 19-498a.
—, Mabel 20-632a.
—, Wilhelm 28-616b; 28-430c.
Bode, la. 14-732 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 22-853c; valley 24-412a.
Bodedern, Wales 9-428 (V.C1).
Bodega, bay, Cal. 5-18a
— Head, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Bodegas, Ec. 12-665d.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 9-
Bodegonee 20-476d.
Bodegraven, Holl. 12-280c.
BODEL, JEHAN 4-108c; 11-115d; 9-499d.
Bodele, dist., Af. 4-255a.
Bodeli, India 14-378 (E-F8).
Bodelsberg, Ger. 20-242 (I1).
Bodelwyddan, Wales 8-17d.
Boden (chess-player) 6-103d.
Boden, Sweed. 19-800 (E2); 19-912a.
BODENBACH, Aus. 4-109a; 3-4 (D1).
Bodenburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Bodeneck, ferry, Corn. 16-
Bodenga, It. 26-242 (G1).
Bodenham, John 20-834b; 18-163c.
Bodenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m9).
Bodenkörper (dict.) 6-28a.
Bodenmais, Ger. 14-726c; 22-697a.
Bolen of Caristadt, Andrew: *see* Carlstadt (Ger. reformer).
Bodensee, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake of.
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH Martin von 4-109a; 11-797a.
Bodenstein, M. 5-501d.
Bodenteich, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Bodenwerder, Ger. 28-527a.
Bodeng, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 24-801d; 23-727c.
Boderia, gulf, Scot.: *see* Forth, Firth of.
Bodesack Law, mt., Scot. 26-612c.
Bode's law 4-108c.
Bodfary (Bodfari), Wales 19-422a.
Bodfish, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Bodgas Pond, lake, N.H. 18-490 (E5).
Bodh (Sytac writer) 28-316a.
Bodh Gaya, India: *see* Buddh Gaya.
Bodhidharma (Buddhist) 6-175b.
Bodhisatta. 19-96c; 15-280a; 16-186 (Pl. V, fig. 13).
Bodhi-tree: *see* Bo-tree.
BODHI VAMSA 4-109b.
Bodhisattha, India 19-380b.
Bodiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 26-167d.
BODICHON, BARBARA Leigh Smith 4-109c.
Bodikon: *see* Total-ki.
Bodin (of Servia) 24-691c.
—, JEAN 4-109c; 11-126d; 13-526d; on protectorates 22-463c; on state 25-520a.
Bodinconagun, It.: *see* Industria.
Bodincus, riv., It.: *see* Po.
Bodinus, Pa. 21-166 (I3).
Bodio, Luigi 22-97b.
Bodio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Bodiontii, tribe 8-269b.
Bodjo, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bima.
Bodka Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bodkin, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
BODKIN 4-110c; 8-256a.
Bodle, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
BODLE (coin) 4-110c.
Bodleian library 20-412d; 18-553b; 1-903b; catalogues, early 4-145b; copyright books 7-119d; incunabula 14-370d; Laud's extension 16-277b.
Bodlestreet Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BODLEY, GEORGE FREDK. 4-110c; 2-435b; 24-494b.
—, SIR THOMAS 4-110d; 8-107c; Oxford 20-412d.
Bodmann, F. J. 12-739d.
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-111a; 11-790d.
BODMIN (Bodmyn), Corn. 4-111b, 9-430 (VI. C3); rainfall 7-180c.
— Moor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 4-111b; geology 7-180b.
— Riding (festival) 4-111d.
BODO, Nor. 4-111d; 19-800 (C2).
Bodo, tribe 11-473a.
— (language) 26-928d; 15-885b; 8-830d.
— (soul) 10-465d; 10-466b; reproduction 10-465a.
Bodoibo, riv., Russ.As. 25-17b.
Bodoin, Joseph 12-958b.
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 4-111d; 16-572d.
Bodonidae 19-465d.
Bodotria, riv., Scot.: *see* Forth, river.
Bodotriidae, 17-458d.
Bodreau, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Bodrici, tribe: *see* Obotrites.
Bodrogh, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Bacs, co., Hung.: *see* Bacs-Bodrog.
Bodrugan (family) 16-959a.
Bödticher, Ludwig Adolf 8-43c.
Bödtker, Sigurd 19-817d.
Bodune, China: *see* Petuna.
Bodva, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Bödvarr Biarki 3-760a.
Body (of wine) 28-719b.
—, (philos.) 19-149c; 23-600c; Cantonair on 5-209d; Spinoza on 5-424a.
— Camp, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— centrode 17-958a.
— loose 17-66b; 21-37b; 13-262b.
— of pancreas 20-673c.
BODY-SNATCHING 4-112a; 1-937b.
Bodyrul, region, C.As.: *see* Tibet.
Bodza, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212a.
—(Buzeu), pass, Hung. and Rum. 3-4 (K4); 23-856 (C3); 27-212a.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Boeae, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 18-52a.
Boeaticus, Sinus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Boebe, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Boebeis (Boebe), lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Karla.
BOECE (Boyce), **HECTOR 4-113a; 18-443b.**
Boeck, Carl Wilhelm 19-817b.
—, Christian Peter Bianco 19-817b.
Boeconia cordata: *see* Bocconia cordata.
Boedbe (Lerinae) 26-432a.
Boedromion 6-313a.
Boedromios Apollo 2-184c.
Boehler, Peter 18-819a.
Boehm, Georg 14-197c.
—, Joseph Daniel 24-514a.
—, SIR JOSEPH EDGAR 4-112d; 24-502b; Carlyle statue 24-496 (Pl. V, k Mundella statue 19-4c.
—, Johann Philip 23-24a.
—, Martin 27-597c.
—, Theobald 16-582d; 21-571b.
—(physiologist) 22-164b.
BOEHME, JAKOB 4-113a; 11-719b; 19-127b; absolute, theory of 19-25c; Law influenced 18-299c; theosophy 28-739a.
Boehmeria 13-474a.
— antigua 28-553a.
— nivea: *see* Ramie.
— stipularis 13-56a.
BOEHM VON BAWERK, Eugen 4-112d.
Boeke (physicist) 21-469d.
Boekelinder 3-371b.
Boekel, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Boellius (physician) 21-870b.
Boelae, Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Boeme, mt., Belg. 23-427b.
Boemund (name): *see* Bohemund.
Boendale, Jan van 8-720b.
Boen-harow 4-203d.
Boeni, bay, Mad. 17-371 (B3).
Boeo (port) 20-77b.
Boeo, cape, Sic. 12-4 (D6).
BOEOTIA, dist., Gr. 4-114d; 12-424 (D-E2); geology 12-427b; population 12-428d; rice 12-434d; rising (1821) 12-493a.
— (wind) 12-440 (E2); Athenian treaty (395) 14-628c; coinage 19-872b; confederacy 4-115a, 19-234a, 12-459c; Demosthnes II. 7-993d; dialect 12-427a, 5-437b; Dodona 8-372c; Homeric legend 12-429a; inhabitants 26-843b, 12-871a; Roman conquest 19-476c; Thebes 25-741a.
Boeotiger, J. F. 5-891c; 19-46b.
Boer, Joseph: *see* Beer, Joseph.
Boër (physician) 19-964d.
BOER 4-115d; 5-237d; Basuto relations 3-504a; Transhumana land 3-606a; mining industry, effect on 28-474d; Natal immigration 19-258a, 28-1051d, 28-1052a, 28-470d; treatment of natives 28-470d.
Boeraatrie, riv., Brit.Gui. 13-677c.
Boerebista (Burbista) 7-726d; 4-139d.
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 4-115d; 19-51b; 13-132b; aphorisms 2-165c; chemistry 6-35c; pyaemia 24, 635b.
Boeria, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Boeroeb: *see* Arson.
Boersnerianus Codex 20-566a; 3-850c.
Boernstein, Richard 18-276a.
Boero (Jesuit) 16-540a.
Boeroro, Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Börtanger, Holl.: *see* Bourtange.
Boer War (1881) 0-517b; Natal 19-261c; Orange Free State 26-157b; Transvaal 27-197d.
— War (1899–1902): *see* South African War.
Boeschepe, Fr. 19-893a.
Boeselagen, 4-479b.
—, J. H. 12-856a.
Boespitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Boeswillwald, G. E. 1-360d.
Boethius 27-1045b.
Boethius, Severinus.
Boethus (bishop) 4-118a.
BOETHUS (sculptor) 4-116a.
— of Sidon 21-163c.
— the Stoic 21-163c.
Boetia Sustena: *see* Herodians.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 11-126d.
BOETIUS (Boethius), **ANICIUS Manlius Severinus 4-116b; 2-33d; Aristotle 2-377b, 27-183d; Bede 3-856b; music 15-97c; numerals 15-987d; porphyry 24-348c; translations 1-583d, 26-78a; treatises 4-117d.**
—, Flavius 4-116b.
Boetticherville, Md. 17-827d.
Boeuf, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, riv., Ark. and La. 2-555 (D4); 17-54 (o1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54d.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Boeufs, Morne aux, mt., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Boeve de Haumtone 3-837a.
Boëx, Joseph Henri Honoré: *see* Rose, Joseph Henry.
Boezem 12-590a.
Bofarull, Antonio de 25-590d.
Boffa, Fr. Gui. 21-204 (B4).
Boffilo del Giudice: *see* Giuffilo.
Boffin, lake, Ira. 14-744 (D3); 23-727c.
Boffiy, Guillerme 11-903d.
Boffkamper, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Boffrand, Germain 2-415d; 17-125d.
Bofin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Bofors, Swed. 26-194a.
Bofossa, Fr.Gui. 11-804 (C5); 19-602b.
Bofu, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Bog, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
BOG (dict.) 4-118c.
Bogabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Bogachiel, Wash. 28-35 (A2).
Bogaers, Adrianus 8-727a.
Bogale, Bur. 4-840 (D6)
Bogalusa, La. 17-56c.
Bogan, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 19-337d; 2-906d.
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs: *see* Nairne, Caroline, baroness.
Bogard, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Bogardius, Everadus 23-23a.
Boga Rodsica: *see* Piesn Boga Rodzica.
Bogart (spectre) 6-118d; 8-7c.
Bog-arthobel 2-786d.
Bogata, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
"Bogatyr" (cruiser) 24-913b.
BOGATZKY, KARL HEINrich von 4-118a.
Bog-bean: *see* Buck-bean.
Bog Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5-4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 2-945a.
Bogdan (of Moldavia) 23-834d; 13-905b.
— III. (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, Stephan 25-1046c.
Bogdan-ata, lake, Asia 28-304b.
Bogdan Chmielnicki: *see* Chmielnicki, Bogdan.
Bogdanovich, Hippolitus 23-917b.
—, K. 12-165d; 15-938c; 28-366b.
—, Michael, Prince: *see* Barclay de Tolly, Michael Andreas.
Bugdo-ola, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a; 27-422d.
Bogen, Frederick, count of 13-292d.
Bogen, Swed. 28-190 (B1).
Bogenfälgel 13-959a.
Bogenhausen, Ger. 19-5a.
Bogenes, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Bogerdom, chan., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Bogey (spectre) 6-118d.
— play (golf) 13-221c.
Boggart: *see* Bogart.
Boggs Creek, riv., Ind. 14-432 (D7).
Boggsrags, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-156d.
Boggle 6-118d.
Boggs Lilburn W. 13-614b; 18-844b.
Boggstown, Ind. 14-432 (F5).
Boggy, Ark. 2-559 (B4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
— Depot, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boggy shale 27-631b.
Bogh, Erik 9-43a.
Bogha (Pers. minister) 21-236d.
— (Turk. general) 5-49c; 11-759b; 5-48c; 5-49a.
Boghari, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-644a.
BOGHAZ KEUI, Turk. As. 4-118d; 2-760 (F2). *See also* Pteria.
Boghead 20-525b.
Boghni, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bog horsetail 13-739a.
Boghra Khan I. 18-686a.
Boghurst (physician) 21-695b.
Bogia, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 13-955b.
BOGIE (dict.) 4-118d; 27-164b.
Bog iron ore 18-506d; 18-700c.
Bogishitch, Balthasar 16-770a.
Bogisians L. (of Pomerania) 5-232d.
— XIV. (of Pomerania) 23-47d; 28-854c.
Bogis, Asia M. 13-536 (C2); 13-536b.
Bogle, George 26-923c.
—, John 18-527b.
Bogle 4-118d.
Bogle Burn, riv., Scot. 0-134a.
Bôghunga-Sagur 14-237c.
Bog manganese: *see* Wad.
— moss 4-706d. *See also* Sphagnales.
— myrtle: *see* Gale.
Bognanco, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
BOGNOR, Sus. 4-118d; 9-430 (III. F5); geology 9-415a.
— beds (geol.) 8-662c; 18-968b; 26-166a.
BOGO, P.Is. 4-118d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. 4-118d.
Bog oak 19-933d.
BOGODUKHOV, Russ. 4-119a; 23-874 (I. E1).
Bog of Allen, Ire.: *see* Allen, Bog of.
Bogolubov, Alexis Petrovich 24-207a.
BOGOMILS 4-119a; 19-587b; 4-282d; literature 4-785d; Marcionite influence 17-693b.
Bogong, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 28-38d.
Bogopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Bogor, Java: *see* Buitenzorg.
Bog orchis 20-172b.
Bogoris (Bulgarian king) 19-597d.
Bogoroditsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Bogoroditski, convent, Kasan 15-704b.
BOGORODSK, Russ. (Moscow) 4-120c; 23-872 (E4).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-872 (H3).
Bogos, dist., N.E.Af. 9-746d; 19-14a; history 1-93b, 13-850c.
—, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-553b.
BOGOS, tribe 4-120c; 12-894b.
Bogoslof, isl., Bering Sea 1-544c; 28-1c.
—, mt., Pribilof Is. 22-313c.
Bogoslovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a; 23-885a.
—, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 17-655d; 27-786b.
Bogoslovsk marble 9-126c.
BOGOTA, Colom. 4-120d; 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; rainfall 8-704b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, mts., Colom. 6-703d.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Funza.
Bogowonto, riv., Java 15-284 (C3-3); 15-285b.
Bogoyavlensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Bogoyevitsi, Serv. 24-686 (A-B3).
BOGRA (Bagura), India 4-121b; 14-376 (N7).
— dist., India 4-121b.
Bogree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bog-slide 4-118c.
Bögstad, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bogú (Slavonic term) 21-204d.
—, tribe 15-828b.
Boguchar, Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-212a.
Boguchwal: *see* Bogufal.
Bogud (Mauretanian king) 4-106c; 17-908b; 5-162a.
BOGUE, DAVID 4-121c; 13-568a.
—, Richard 6-939d.
Bogue, estuary, China: *see* Tigris, Bocca.
—, forts, China 6-185d.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun.
Boguechitto, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Bogue Chitto, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Chitto, riv., La. 17-54 (D3).
—Chitto, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Chitto Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Sound, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Bogufal (Boguchwal), Gottlob 21-923b.
Bogulawski, W.: *see* Bogulawski.
Bogumil (priest) 4-120b.
BOGUS (dict.) 4-121c.
Boguslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Boguslawski, W. 5-544a; 21-927b.
Boguza, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Bog-xerophyte: *see* Hydroxerophyte.
Bohain, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
Bohairic (dialect) 9-59b; 7-114c; Bible in 2-882d.
Bohan, Fr. 24-631c.
BOHEA 4-121c; 11-291a.
Boheira (monk) 4-356c.
Bohemaris 15-287d.
Bohemia, Orc. 23-843 (C4).
BOHEMIA, kingdom, Aus. 4-121c; 2-4 (C2); 2-970c; (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 11-834, 14-856; agriculture 9-918b foll.; coinage 19-903b; garnet industry 28-695b; glass 12-86c, 12-101c; manufactures 2-974c, 7-998a; mineral waters 19-518d; 19-520b; *see also* Carlsbad, Marienbad; mining 2-971d, 2-974a foll., 17-683d; pearl fisheries 21-26b.
— : *Constitution* 4-132c foll.; 6-125b; 9-28b; constitution (of 1627) 4-131c; constitution (of 1861) 3-36b; regulations (of 1446) 4-126c.
— : *Geology* 2-971b; 2-431a; Archæan 2-961d; Cambrian

Digitized by Google

5-67d; 'Devonian 8-129a; Jurassic 12-568c; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 22-110b.
Bohemia: *Languages* 7-722a; 22-231c; alphabet 22-231d; dictionaries 8-195d; language question: *see below*; literature 4-133b, 9-544b.
—: *Population and Religion* 4-123b; 2-917c; Czech ethnology 7-722d; emigration 12-429d; Moravian Brethren 16-819c; other religions 2-975d.
—: *History* 4-123c; Austrian Succession War 3-40b; Boii 4-136c; Charlemagne's campaigns 5-893c; Czech immigration 7-722d; electoral rights 12-909a, 9-174c; Habsburg rulers 12-798a foll.; language question 2-32b, 3-35d foll.; Moravian relations 16-817d; nationalism 9-26c foll., 3-34a, 7-724a; Protestantism 14-5b, 14-7c, 23-8a: *see also* Moravian Brethren, *above*; revolution (of 1848) 3-14c; Seven Weeks' War 26-710d foll.; Seven Years' War 24-715c foll.; Thirty Years' War 26-852b; widowhood 14-593d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Bohemian Brethren: *see* Moravian Brethren.
— Confession 4-129b.
— Forest: *see* Böhmerwald.
— garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— glass 12-102b; manufacture 13-90d, 12-86c.
— group 22-110a.
Bohemian-Moravian, mts., Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Mährische Höhe.
Bohemian Museum, Society of the 23-249b; 4-132c.
Bohemian pheasant 21-361c.
— sea (geol.) 23-236b; 23-236c.
Bohemilla comata 8-795c.
BOHEMUND I. 4-135b; 23-343a; 26-394c; acquires Antioch 2-131d; in Albania 1-486c; mausoleum 8-204a; Raymond of Toulouse 25-934c.
— II. 4-136a; 7-549.
— III. 4-136b; 24-14b.
— IV. 4-136c; 7-549.
— V. 4-136c.
— VI. 4-136d.
— VII. 4-136d.
Boherboy, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Bohi, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bohier, Thomas 6-80b.
Bohio (Gatun), lake, Pan. 20-664b; 20-668c.
Böhlau, Helene 11-798a.
Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav von: *see* Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav.
Bohlin, K. 1-586d.
Böhm, Charles 12-930c.
Böhmer, G. Heinrich 6-409c.
—, G. L. 27-766a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 4-136d.
Böhmerwald, mts., Aus. 8-4 (C2); 4-121d; 11-805d; rainfall 4-122c.
Böhmisch Brod, Aus. 2-4 (D1).
— Leipa, Aus. 2-4 (D1); population 4-123c.
— Mährische Höhe, mts., Aus. 2-4 (D2); 4-122b.
— Rixdorf, Ger.: *see* Rixdorf.
— Trübau, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
BOHN, HENRY GEORGE 4-137b.
Bohnenberger, J. G. F. von 9-255c.
Bohnsdorf, Ger. 11-808 (map).
Bohol, Isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E6); area 21-392c, 5-593d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Bobon, Juan 24-663a.
Bohon, ruins, Sud. 25-14b.
Böhöyn, Hung. 14-744 (E3).
Bohordesany, Aus. 2-4 (I2).
Bohorish, A. 25-746d.
Bohotie, Somind. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.
Bohr (dict.) 11-34d.
Bohras: *see* Boras.
Bohsum (deity) 12-295c.
Bohtan, tribe 15-949d.
Bohtan Su, riv., Asia M. 12-949b.
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 4-137b.
Bohu, Nig. 20-937c.
BOHUN (family) 4-137c; lord high constable 17-2c; Midhurst 10-415b, 10-418d.
—, Edmund 4-87b.
—, Henry 24-436b.
—, Humphrey de 20-699b.
Bohuslän, prov., Swed. 20-192a.
Boi, Paolo (Il Syracusano) 8-103a.
Boi-mund de Vitis 2-201a.
Boiano, It.: *see* Bovianum Undecimanorum.
"Boiard" (horse) 12-739c.
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count 4-135b; 14-905b; 8-503a; quiara rima 26-585b.
Boiavad, Asia M. 25-149b.
Boibeis, lake, Gr.: *see* Karla.
Boidae 23-289b; 4-94a; anatomy 23-158b, 23-163b; centre of origin 23-175a; distribution 23-1013c; phylogenetic position 23-285b.
Boido 11-712d.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 4-138d.
BOIELDIEU, FRANÇOIS Adrien 4-139a; statue 23-769b.
Boiestown, N.B. 19-465 (B1).
BOIGNE, BENOIT de 4-139b; 5-832b.
Boigny, Fr. 16-314b.
BOII 4-139c; in Bohemia 4-123c; in Moravia 16-811c; Romans and 23-629b, 23-636b.
—, desert of the, dist., Eur. 4-139d.
Boii (family): *see* Buyl.
Boil, Bernardo: *see* Buil, Bernardo.
BOIL (med.) 4-140a; 1-74c.
Boileau, Etienne 20-615d; 5-790c; 3-394c.
—, Gilles 4-140a; 27-287c.
—, Jacques 4-141a.
—, P. P. 14-84c; 14-116b.
Boileauganj, Simla 25-122d.
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, Nicolas 4-140a; 11-128d; Burlesque and 4-134b; Corneille and 7-164b; critical work 7-470b; on descriptive poetry 8-91d; Molière 18-665c.
BOILER 4-141a; efficiency 12-147b; hot-water system 13-163d; greenhouses 13-752b; insurance of 14-659c; locomotive 16-923d, 25-845b.
Boiling Lake, W.I. 5-402a.
Boiling-point 27-904b; and chemical constitution 8-68b; Mendeleeff's definition 12-115c; molecular rise 25-941c; of solutions 27-899c.
Boiling Pot, fall, Af. 26-45a.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 5-342c.
BOILING TO DEATH 4-153c.
Boilleau (Revolutionist)12-50c.
Boinae 25-289b; distribution 23-1007b.
Boine, hill, Belg.: *see* Boëme.
Boinahly, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Boinu, riv., Bur. 3-233c.
Boiorix (Cimbrian king) 6-368b.
Boioro limestones (geol.) 19-467c.
Bois, Charles 13-868c.
—, Ernald de: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, François de: *see* Sylvius (F. du Bois).
—, John du 9-344a.
Bois, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Boisbaudran, Paul Emile Lecoq de: *see* Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul.
Bois Blanc, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Brule, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B2).
BOIS BRÛLÉ, tribe 4-153c; 1-808c; 17-585d.
Bois Bubert, isl., Ma. 17-434 (E4).
— Chaud, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D3); 24-501b.
Boiselle, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bois de canelle 17-913b.
— de fer: *see* Stadtmannia sideroxylon.
— de paix 24-752a.
Bois d'Oyé, fort, Fr. 2-666d.
— de Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
— du Chapitre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Bois du Mont, mt., Fr. 2-888c.
— du Roi, mt., Fr. 26-199b; 13-883a.
BOISE, Ida. 4-153c; 14-876 (A4); school 14-878d; hot wells 14-876c.
—, mts., Ida. 14-876 (A4); 14-878a.
Boise, riv., Ida. 14-876 (A4); dam 14-876d.
—, City, Okla. 20-58 (A4).
— Co., Ida. 14-876 (A-B3); minerals 4-877c.
Boise du Sioux, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Boisfort, Belg. 13-737d.
Bois gayac 24-752a.
BOISGOBEY, FORTUNE du 4-155d.
BOISGUILBERT, PIERRE LE Peasant, Sieur 4-154a.
Boisil (abbot) 18-100c.
Bois immortel: *see* Coral tree.
Bois-le-Duc, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Bois Noirs, mts., Fr. 16-924b; 1-696a.
Boisot, Louis 19-419c.
Boisragon, Capt. Alan 3-738d.
—, H. M. 23-222d.
BOISROBERT, FRANÇOIS LE Motel de 4-154b.
Boisrond-Canal (Haitian president) 12-926d.
BOISSARD, JEAN JACQUES 4-154c.
Boisseau (measure) 22-491a.
Boisse Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H4).
Bisse-Penhot, Can. 17-584 (B3).
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS A. G. 4-154d.
—, Pierre Edmond 13-333d.
Boissieu, Alphonse de 14-6d.
BOISSONADE DE FONTARABIE, Jean François 4-155a.
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, François Antoine de 4-155a.
Boissy St Leger, Fr. 10-802 (C5).
Boistfort, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Boisy, Artus Gouffier, Seigneur de: *see* Gouffier, Seigneur de Boisy.
—, Claude Gouffier, marquis de: *see* Gouffier, Claude.
—, François de, comte de Sales: *see* Sales, François de Boisy, comte de.
Boit, Lake, Ia. 15-527b.
Boiteux, Lieut. 28-982d.
BOITO, ARRIGO 4-155d.
Boitudurum, dist., Ger.: *see* Passau.
Boitumelema, snowfield, Nor. 19-799c.
BOIVIN, FRANÇOIS de 4-155d.
Boivre, riv., Fr. 21-897c.
Boivre-la-Vallée 7-753b.
Boja, tribe: *see* Beja.
Bojacá, dept., Colom.: *see* Boyacá.
Bojador, cape, N.W.Af. 21-392 (B5); 1-552, 13-189b.
Bojanus, It. 16-4 (E4).
Bojanus, L. H. 20-57a.
Bojardo, Count M. M.: *see* Boiardo, Count M. M.
Bojeador, cape, P.Is. 21-393 (C5).
Bojer, Johan 19-818a.
Bojo, isl., Sum. 25-71 (A3).
Bojohemum, Bohemia 4-123c.
Bojonegoro, Java 15-284 (D2).
Bokaba-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bokalta, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Bokawe, P.Is. 21-393 (E3).
Bokchito, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Boke, W.Af. 11-804 (B4); 11-1028.
Bokcelia, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
BOKENAM, OSBERN 4-156a.
Boker, George Henry 1-836d.
Bokes Creek, riv. (earthwork), Wilts. 28-100b.
Bokes Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
BOKHARA, C.Asia 4-157d; 27-420 (C4); Moslem schools 28-104d.
BOKHARA, state, C.Asia 2-737c; 27-420 (C-D4); 17-864b; anc. history: *see* under Scythians; Chinese annexations 27-471b; Galdan Khan 18-716b; geology 27-259c; Khokand wars 15-779b; Mongol capture 15-217b; Moslem conquest 5-25c, 5-34a; Russian conquest 20-427d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Bokharan lamb 11-350c.
Bokhari (Arabian author): *see* Bukhari.
Bokhari (caste) 26-143a.
Bokhoma, Okla. 20-58 (G4).
Bokht-ardashir: *see* Bushire.
Bokhtiah, Ire.: *see* Bohtan.
Bokht-i-nasser: *see* Nebuchadrezzar.
Bokkeveld, Cold, dist., S.Af.: *see* Cold Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld, Warm, dist., S.Af.: *see* Warm Bokkeveld.
Bokkeveld group (geol.) 8-129d; 1-324d; 9-127b.
Boko (dialect) 17-584d.
Bokopaka, Mad. 17-871 (B3).
Bokorny, T. 1-596b.
Bokoshe, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Bokota, Bel.Cong. 5-923 (C3).
Bokovo, dist., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Bokovoi Khrebet, mts., Cauc. 5-550c.
Bokpyin, Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Bokro, Ash. 2-718a.
Bökz: *see* Book.
BOKSBURG, Trans. 4-156a.
Bokstel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Boktish: *see* Bobtan.
Bol, Ferdinand 8-434d; 15-850a.
Ból 28-70d.
Bola, It. 16-270a.
Bola (deity) 3-204a.
Bola (rubber) 23-800b.
Bola-Bola (Bora-Bora), isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
Bolae, It. 15-26 (C3).
Bolan, riv., Bal. 3-292d.
Bolan Pass, Beloochistan 4-471d.
Bolango, riv., Mal.Arch. 8-597b.
Bolanos, riv., Mex. 26-945d.
BOLAN PASS, Bal. 4-158a; 3-291c; 5-291c.
Bolar, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Bolar (term): *see* Boyar.
Bolaram, Ind. 14-382 (H11); 24-573c.
Bolas globaria: *see* Balsam bog.
Bolas, riv., Gust. 8-678 (A3).
Bolas (mineral) 4-276d.
BOLAS (weapon) 4-158b; 2-852c.
Bolas perdidas 4-158c.
Bolassa, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Bolatusha, Miss. 18-900 (C3).
Bolawadun, Asia M. 21-514a.
Bolbi, lake, Ice. 12-440 (D4).
See also Beshlik.
BOLBEC, Fr. 4-158c; 18-778 (E2).
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Bolbitine, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Bolca, It. 14-268a.
Bolckow, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Bold, pt., Tas. 28-438 (A1).
Bolde, Samuel 16-846d.
Boldensele, Wilhelm von 17-562c.
Bolder-as, riv., Russ. 8-738d.
Bolderburg sands (geol.) 20-82a; 20-82.
Boldetti, Marc Antonio 8-490c.
Bold Heath, Lancs. 18-139 (C3).
Boldini, Giovanni 20-514d.
Boldizsar, Ger. 16-591a.
Boldmere, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
Boldo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Boldon, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Boldon Book 9-398c.
Boldre, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
—, riv., Hants: *see* Lymington, river.
Bole (Baule), Go.Cst. 12-203 (E3); 2-906d.
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Böle, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
BOLE (min.) 4-158c.
—, (of tree) 4-158d.
Bolebec, barony 27-1020a.
Bolechow, Aus. 11-401d.
Bolection moulding 18-482a.
Boledi, tribe 3-294a.
Boledistan: *see* Baltchistan.
Boleigh (Boleit), Corn. 7-182d.
Boleite (min.) 7-103b.
Boleiti, Peru.: *see* Bulaiti.
Bolero 7-798b.
Boles, Ark. 2-452 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Boleskine, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Boleslacolta: *see* Kraszewski, Joseph Ignatius.
BOLESLAUS I. (of Poland) 4-158d; 21-903c; Bohemian conquests 4-124a; German relations 11-837c, 12-973d.
— II. (of Poland) 4-159a; 21-902d.
— III. (of Poland) 4-159b; 21-902d.
— IV. (of Poland) 11-841d.
— V. (of Poland) 21-904d.
Boleslav I. (of Bohemia) 4-123d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— III. (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
Boleslavia, Ger.: *see* Bunslau.
Boletophila luminosa 21-478b.
BOLETUS 4-159d; colour 11-334d; spores 11-336c.
Boley, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
BOLEYN (BULLEN), ANNE 4-159d; 7-378a; marchioness of Pembroke 21-79c, 23-862a.
—, Sir Geoffrey 9-824a.
—, George, Viscount Rochford: *see* Rochford, George Boleyn, —.
—, Margaret 23-295a.
—, Mary 4-160a.
—, Thomas, earl of Wiltshire: *see* Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of.
—, Sir William 19-819d.
BOLGARI (Bolgary, Bulgar), Russ. 4-161b; fair 19-721d, 23-713b, 15-717c.
Bolgars, tribe 5-335c.
Bolgenach, riv., Aus. 23-242 (H-I2).
Bolgrad, Russ. 22-374 (B4).
Bolhoon, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
BOLI, Asia M. 4-161c; 3-760 (D2).
Bolida (Buleda), riv., Bal. 3-294a; valley 17-458b.
Bolide: *see* Fireball.
Bolinas, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Bolinao, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Bolinas, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST John, viscount 4-161c; 5-832b; 20-404c; Burke 4-825c; deism 7-936a; mansion 3-531c; Swift 26-926c.
—, Lyons: *see* Watson, Minna.
Bolingbroke, New, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Old, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716b.
Bolinger, La. 17-54 (a1).
Bolinghasani (poet) 23-547d.
Bolissus, Turk.As.: *see* Volissa.
Boli Su, riv., Asia M. 4-161c.
BOLIVAR, SIMON 4-164b; 21-878c; Pan American movement 26-671b; statue 8-298c.
Bolivar, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-566 (B3); 28-75b.
—, Tenn. 26-820 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 4-166b, 6-701 (B2).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 4-166c; 27-990c.
Bolivar (coin) 27-893b.
—, Co., Miss. 18-900 (D2).
— Heights, mts., W.Va. 28-14b.
Bolivia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
BOLIVIA, republic, S.Am. 4-166c; 27 (map); 4-745 (map); army 4-173d; constitution 4-173c; education 4-174a, foundation 4-165c; geology 4-168d, 9-127b, 23-1c, 1-944b; industries 4-172c; legislative assembly 28-950b; maps 17-653b; railways 4-172a, 28-489b; religion 4-174b.
—: *History* 4-175a; 2-154a; 4-168d, 28-489b.
Bolivians 4-174b.
Bolkalakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (G1).
BOLKHOV, Russ. 4-177d; 22-879 (E5); battle (1608) 7-984c.
Boll, Switz.: *see* Bulle.
BOLL (dict.) 4-177d.
Bollador, It. 28-949 (I4).
Bollaque, Arab. 4-177d; 28-1010c.
BOLLANDISTS 4-177d.
Bollard (dict.) 28-571a.
Bolle-bygd, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Bollen, Baldwin de: *see* Buslens, Baldwin de.
Bollin, riv., Ches. 18-139 (II. C3); 18-176c.
Bolling, Fla. 10-778 (G5), geology 21-481c.
Bolling (family): *see* Bowling (family).
Bolling, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bollinger, Otto 16-710c.
Bollinger Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
Bolling Mills, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Bollington, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 18-139(D3); population 9-416.
Bolmen, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Bolton, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Boll rot of cotton 7-262d.
Bolstadt, Albert, count of: *see* Albertus Magnus.

Digitized by Google

Bohlen, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 19-654c.
Boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
Bollwerk: *see* Bulwark.
Boll worm: *see* Cotton boll worm.
Bolsena, lake, Swed. 29-190 (B9).
Bolstad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Bolsoy, Sum. 9-434 (IV. B5).
Bolu, tribe 1-330a.
Bolivia, Bol.Cong. 9-823 (B3); 22-46a.
Bolsheviki 19-668b; 25-570b.
BOLOGNA, GIOVANNI DA 4-175b; 26-496a.
BOLOGNA, It. 4-178c; 18-4 (C3); Botanical Gardens 1-137c; climate 15-54; Costa's frescoes 7-219a; council (1631) 9-858b; government 18-39d, 18-56d; legal school 27-750c; medical school 18-47c, 1-926c; metropolitan see 18-19a; natural science school 1-536a; observatory 19-656c; palaces 3-412d; penal rule 25-805c, 23-789b, 29-714b; Pisano's sculpture 21-648a; population 15-7c; revolt 15-52a, 16-44a; riots 15-52d (1848), 25-81b (1904); university 4-119a, 27-750c, 15-41b, 16-973b; Venetian supremacy 25-551d.
—, prov., It. 25-805d; 15-6d; 9-337d; dialect dictionaries 5-183c.
Bologna, Blue marks of (geol.) 22-45b.
— stone 21-476d.
Bolognese, Il: *see* Grimaldi, G. F.
Bolognian phosphorus 3-402a.
Bolokan, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (C8).
Bolsenaster 16-176c; 26-833d; 29-436c.
Bolson, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bolton (Bilsay), kingdom, C.As. 19-633c; 25-657b.
—, mts., C.As. 2-740b.
Bolsteva, Russ. 29-872 (K4).
Bolsvaen, mts., Fr.L.C. 14-468 (D-E4); 16-190d.
— tribe 14-491c.
Bolton, Jerome H. 5-74a.
BOLSENA, It. 4-179c; 15-4 (C-D3). *See also* Volsinii.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C-D3); 4-179d; 25-190d.
Bolshaya, (Bolstraya), riv., Russ.As. 25-10(L3); 15-645b.
Bolsho-Derbetovskiy, dist., Russ. 25-816d.
Bolsoyvodsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645d.
Bolshoi-Tokmak, Russ. 22-574 (E3).
Bolshoy, isl., Arct. : *see* Bitchiny.
Bolshoy (official) 25-70a.
Bolsena (dist.) 19-570d.
Bolsena, mt., Chil. 8-142d.
— de Mapimi, plain, Mex. 19-218 (D7); 6-134a.
Bolsover, Thomas 24-824a.
BOLSOVER, Derby, 4-179d; 9-418 (II. E3); 8-418d; geology 8-71b.
—, hbs., Can. 5-160 (M4).
Bolster (tool) : brickwork 4-821b; forging 16-664d.
Bolsterstone, Yorks. 25-633 (C3).
Bolstraya, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Bolshaya.
BOLSWARD, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 2-472b.
Bolsward, Bootjes a 19-722d.
—, Sybolte a 19-722d.
Bolt, Va. 25-118 (B4).
— head, Devon. 9-430 (VI. B3); 9-1325a.
— (engineering) 15-490a; 15-491d.
— (law) 14-545c.
Bolsha, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bolt and shutter 8-347b.
Bolted torch.) : *see* Bowtell.
Bolsena 27-389a.
Bolsenaer 27-389a.
Bolt-head (glass vessel) : *see* Matrass.
Bolthara (myth.) 4-823a.
Bolti (fish) : *see* Bulti.
Boltigen, Switz. 29-242 (C3).
Bolton, cape, Ker. : *see* Mongalla.
Bolton cloth 7-279a.
Bolton, Duke of 4-180b; 29-660c.
—, Duchess of, Lavinia Powys : *see* Fenton, Lavinia.
BOLTON, EDMUND 4-180a.
—, W. B. 29-489b.
Bolton, Werner von 26-401a; 18-689c.
Bolton, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-855 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
BOLTON, Lancs. 4-180d; 18-139 (D3); battle (1644) 12-408d; cotton 7-275d, 7-284a; rainfall 18-136a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-797a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, castle, Yorks. 26-935b; 25-630b.
— (Little), dist., Lancs. 4-180d.
—, moor, Lancs. 4-181b.
—, priory, Yorks. 4-181c.
BOLTON ABBEY, Yorks. 4-181c; 9-416 (II. D3).
Bolton, Bury and Manchester Canal 4-181b.
— Houses, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
— le Sands, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 18-135c.
Bolton Master Cotton-spinners' Assoc. 7-291c.
— Notch, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— upon-Dearne, Yorks. 29-923 (D3).
Boltraffio, G. A. 4-469a.
Bolt Tail, pt., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bolt upright (dict.) 4-180b.
Boltwood, B. B. 22-795c; 25-800a.
Boltzius (faith healer) 18-135d.
Boltzmann, Ludwig 9-205c; 13-124c; radiation 13-155b, 22-790d; solution theory 22-376b; specific heats 5-85a; thermo-electricity 25-821a.
Bolus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Bolva, riv., Russ. 29-872 (D5); 25-250c.
Bolyai, John 11-726c.
BOLZANO, BERNHARD 4-181c.
Bolzano, Aus. : *see* Botzen.
Bom, gorge, Russ.As. : *see* Buam.
BOMA (Mboma), Bel.Cong. 4-181d; 6-923 (A4); 6-919b; 6-927a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926d.
Boma (dict.) 26-396b.
Bomagnadu, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Bomal, Belg. 2-868 (G3).
Bomar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Bomarsund, Russ. 25-565c.
Bomarsund, Russ. : *see* Bomersund.
Bomarton, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Bomassa, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
BOMB (dict.) 4-181d.
— (geol.) 4-182a; 1-375a.
Bomba, King : *see* Ferdinand II., king of the Two Sicilies.
Bombacese 7-257c; 16-563d; 29-436c.
Bombala, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bombard (music) : *see* Pommer.
BOMBARD (ordnance) 4-182a; 25-191a.
Bombarde of Ghent : *see* Dulle Griete.
BOMBARDIER 4-182b.
— ground beetle 9-667d.
Bombardino : *see* Double bombardon.
BOMBARDMENT 4-182b; 25-315c.
Bombardo, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
BOMBARDON 4-182c; 27-875a; 27-353 (fig.); 9-892c.
Bombas, Chil. 8-462 (F6).
Bombasine : *see* Bombazine.
Bombassi 21-192d.
Bombax : *see* Silk-cotton tree.
— ceiba 9-617c; 27-990a.
— insigne 1-956a.
BOMBAY, India 4-183b; 14-382 (E10); Anglican see 2-19d; coolie emigration 7-78a; cotton trade 7-274c; decimation, magnetic 17-359b; freemasonry 11-85a; High Court 2-216c; law school 14-435c; libraries 16-561b; mint 18-559a; periodicals 21-136a; university 4-188b, 27-775a, 19-266a; water supply 26-725b.
BOMBAY, presidency, India 4-185d; 14-382 (E8-F11); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-299d; famines 18-167b; irrigation 14-852a, 4-188a; silk trade 4-187d, 25-104b.
Bombay, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Association 3-845b; 26-509a; 19-266a.
—, Bank of : *see* Bank of Bombay.
— boxes 4-185d.
— Burma trading corporation 4-845c.
BOMBAY FURNITURE 4-185c.
— hemp : *see* Sunn *and* Deccan hemp.
— Hock, isl., Del. 17-828 (I2); 7-949c.
Bombay mastic : *see* Mustagirúmi.
BOMBAZINE 4-190b; 12-452b.
Bombe (gunboat) 24-915c.
Bombelles, Louis Philippe, comte de 4-190c.
—, MARC MARIE, marquis de 4-190b.
Bombelli, Rafael 1-618d; 7-949c.
BOMBERG, DANIEL 4-190c; 21-727d.
Bombet, Alex. Cisar : *see* Beyle, M. H.
Bombilla 17-877d.
Bombinator 3-528a; 25-1035c.
Bombon, plateau, Peru 5-762b.
Bombulum : *see* Bumbulum.
Bombus : *see* Humble bee.
Bomby, castle, Scot. 25-831b.
Bombycilidæ 16-474d; 25-101a.
Bombycillidæ 16-859b; 29-795b; 12-499d.
Bombylius : *see* Bee-fly.
Bombyx 14-28a; 25-100d.
— *assamensis* : *see* Burmese moth.
— *croesi* : *see* Madrasi moth.
— *cynthia* : *see* Ailanthus moth.
— *fortunatus* : *see* Dassee moth.
— *mori* : *see* Silkworm moth.
— *sinensis* : *see* Chinese monthly moth.
— *textor* : *see* Boroposoloo.
Bom Conselho, Bras. 4-440 (I4).
Bomelan, hundred, Warwick. 29-343a.
Bomersund, Russ. 1-469b; 7-432d.
Bom Fim, Bras. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4); 3-210b.
— Fim, Bras. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G6).
Bomfim, Oporto 25-137c.
Bomhart : *see* Pommer.
Bomlicar 5-428c.
Bom Jardim, Bras. 4-440 (H5); 21-178c.
— Jesus, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
— Jesus, sanctuary, Port. 4-376a.
Bomjur, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
Bom-Kemchik, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Kemchik.
Bommel, Holl. : *see* Zalt Bommel.
Bömmelen, str., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bömmel Oen, isls., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bommer, Dr C. 25-544a.
Bommes, Fr. 26-722c.
Bomo-Kandi, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (D2); 27-353c.
Bomolochidæ 9-660a.
Bomone, tribe 1-330b.
Bomoseen, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1025d.
Bompart, J. B. F. 11-204d.
Bompata, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Bompoka, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B3).
Bomvanaland, dist., Cape Col. 5-213a; 15-630b.
Bomvu, tribe 18-254d.
Bon, Bartolommeo 24-495b.
—, L. B. 5-506a.
Bon, Cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 23-650a; 27-393d; inhabitants 27-396a.
Bon (festival) 15-188a.
BONA, JOHN 4-190c.
BONA, Jr. 4-190d; 1-643 (C1); Barbary pirates 3-384a; breakwater 4-476c; Italian capture (1607) 19-38d; prawns 1-644d.
—, Jv.Cst. 11-205 (E4); 15-9c.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-642c.
— (Sforza) : *see* Bona Sforza.
"Bona, The" (law case) 3-56d.
Bona adventicia (dict.) 25-573d.
Bonabe, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (F5).
Bonacca, isl., W.I. : *see* Guanaja.
BONA DEA 4-191b; 23-680a; 24-677c; Clodius 6-553c.
Bonae fidei possessio 23-657b.
Bonafede, Paganino 14-903d.
BONA FIDE (law) 4-191c.
— fide holder for value : *see* Holder in due course.
Bonagull, Fr. 17-16d.
Bonai, state, India 14-382 (L8); 25-812d.
Bonaigarh, India 14-382 (L8).
Bon Air, Tenn. 25-620 (F2).
— Air, Va. 25-118 (E3); 29-181b.
Bonaire, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 8-735d.
Bonald, Henri de 4-192a.
—, LOUIS G. A., vicomte 4-191c; 11-141d.
—, L. J. M. de 4-192a; 8-833a.
—, René de 4-192a.
—, Victor de 4-192a.
Bonamargy, abbey, Ire. 2-282d.
Bonami, La. 17-54 (a3); 17-56c.
Bonan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Bonang, Vict. 29-38 (E2).
Bonannus (bronze-worker) 19-208d.
Bona notabilia 23-655d.
Bonanza, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Col. 6-718 (D3).
—, Oreg. 29-242 (D5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 24-152b.
—, Wyo. 25-876c.
Bonanza (min.) 27-973c; 27-643b.
Bonanza Creek, riv., Can. 15-847c.
— farm wheat 23-579c.
Bonaparte, Hal. 12-824 (B3); 12-826a.
Bonapart, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
BONAPARTE (family) 4-192a; 22-231d; expulsion from France 19-576d.
—, Auguste Amélie : *see* Gabrielli, countess.
—, Bathilde, A. L. : *see* Cambacérès, countess of.
—, CARLO 4-193b; 7-203d.
—, Charles Louis Napoleon : *see* Napoleon III.
—, Charles Joseph 4-197c.
—, CHARLES LUCIEN J. L. 4-194a; principle work 22-542b, 23-746b, 26-307c.
—, Charlotte Honorine Josephine : *see* Primoli, countess.
—, Elisabeth : *see* Patterson, Elizabeth.
—, François Charles J. : *see* Reichstadt, Napoleon, duke of.
—, Jeanne : *see* Vence, marquise de.
—, JEROME 4-195c; 19-272a; 19-237c; Quatre-Bras 25-376b.
—, JOSEPH 4-192c; 4-245c; in Naples 4-46b, 19-186b; in Spain 25-555a, 15-866d, 21-92c, 26-148c.
—, Julie Charlotte Z.T.L.D.B. : *see* Roccagiovine, marquise de.
—, Letitia 1-804c.
—, LOUIS 4-194d; 13-604c.
—, LOUIS LUCIEN 4-196b; 4-224c.
—, LUCIEN 4-193d; 22-150d.
—, MARIA ANNUNCIATA, Carolina 4-195c; 15-28a; 18-302a.
—, MARIANNE ELISA 4-194c; 17-95c; 19-736a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugénie : *see* Bernadotte, Désirée.
—, MARIE PAULINE 4-195b; 11-209a; 18-560d.
—, MATHILDE LETITIA Wilhelmine 4-197b.
—, Napoleon : *see* Napoleon I.
—, NAPOLEON EUGENE Louis J. J. 4-197b.
—, NAPOLEON JOSEPH (Plon-Plon) 4-196d; 14-817b; in Italy 15-56d; manifesto 15-877d.
—, Napoleon Louis 15-211c.
—, PIERRE NAPOLEON 4-196c.
Bonaparte, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 6-600 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (F1).
— dock, Antwerp : *see* Little dock.
Bonaparte's Park, N.J. (Bordentown) 4-245c.
Bon Aqua, Tenn. 25-620 (D2).
Bonar, Andrew A. 24-464c.
—, HORATIUS 4-197c; 14-196d.
Bonar Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Bonarelli, Count P. 9-604a.
Bonasa 13-636a.
— *sabinii* : *see* Ruffed grouse.
— *sylvestris* 12-638a.
— *umbelloides* (Cambellus) : *see* Ruffed grouse.
Bona Sforza (of Milan) 24-756c; 14-319b.
— Sforza (of Poland) 24-756c; 25-87c; 4-40d.
Bonassieux, Jean M. 24-508a; 19-482d.
Bona vacantia 1-194c.
Bonaventura, Romano, cardinal 17-37a.
BONAVENTURA, ST 4-197d; 3-154a; 3-436c; celibacy 5-603a; hymns 14-187a; mysticism 19-125c; preaching 22-984c.
Bonaventure, Can. 29-724 (D2).
—, Fla. 25-540 (F3).
—, head, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 29-724 (D-E2); 29-725c.
Bonaventure mieen 17-871a.
Bona vi rapta 25-210b.
Bonavista, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2); 15-478d; fisheries 19-481a; quarries 15-861c.
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Bona Vista, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tinian.
Bonawe, Scot. 26-418 (A2).
Bonaventure, fort, Belg. 12-593c.
BONCHAMPS, CHARLES M. A., marquis de 4-198d.
Bonchetf (scientist) 4-766a.
Bonchurch, I. of W. 27-1012b; 28-827d.
Boncompagni di Mombello, C., count 15-56d; 15-57a.
Boncourt, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
BOND, SIR EDWARD Augustus 4-198d.
—, G. 9-760d; 24-223c.
—, Henry 19-259c.
—, Oliver 19-444d; 8-425d.
—, Sir Robert 19-482c.
—, W. C. 5-851d; 26-233a; 21-532d.
Bond, Mas. 18-600 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Bond (brickwork) 4-524c; 17-842d.
BOND (law) 4-199a; 7-36c.
— (South Africa) : *see* Afrikander Bond.
Bondage (dict.) 4-199b.
BONDAGER (econ.) 4-199d.
Bond Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 4-199d.
—, Karl Knutsson : *see* Charles VIII. (of Sweden).
Bonde, sound, Nor. 19-841a.
BONDED WAREHOUSE 4-200a; drawbacks 8-552a.
Bondel 3-358d.
Bondell, Julie de 25-621d.
Bondelswarts, tribe 11-802c.
Bondeno, It. 9-338a.
Bonderspeak 15-254d.
Bondervlakte 9-37d.
Bond-Hay Treaty 19-485b.
Bond Hill, O. 26-26 (K-L6); 8-373c.
Bondhusbræ, glacier, Nor. 12-41a.
Bondi, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3); 25-280a.
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bondo, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, tribe 1-330b.
Bond of Cumbernauld (1640) 18-793d.
Bondog, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bondon cheese 7-750a.
Bondoni, Gio. 4-201a.
Bondowoso, Java 19-284 (F2); 15-290d.
Bond's lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Bond's drift, S.Af. 23-1051b.
Bond's hospital, Coventry 7-343a.
Bond stones (arch.) : *see* Perpent stones.
Bond Street, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
Bondville, Mass. 25-645c.
BONDU, W.Af. 4-200c; 11-204 (B3).
Bonduc nut 19-918b.
Bonduel, Wis. 29-740 (F4).
Bondurant, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Bondville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bondy, Fr. 19-778 (C5); 20-805a.
— porcelain factory, Fr. (Paris) 5-753b.
BONE, HENRY 4-200d; 19-527c.
—, W. A. 1-138a; 19-473b; 17-774b.
Bone, Alg. : *see* Bona.
Bonè, Mal.Arch. : *see* Boné.

Digitized by Google

BONE (anat.) 4-200d; 22-609d; diseases and injuries 4-206d, 22-314d, 6-260c (figs.); gelatin 12-555c; growth 3-649a, 13-940c; manure 17-617d, 1-396a, 13-753d; marrow 6-961b, 22-914b, 4-84c; oil 4-203a; pneumaticity (birds) 23-187c.
— (poker) 21-900d.
Bonea, It. 15-4 (C6).
Bone-ash 4-202d; 5-754a.
BONE BED (geol.) 4-203a; 27-260; Rhaetic 4-203b, 23-230b.
— black : *see* Animal charcoal.
— collagen : *see* Ossein.
— corpuscle 6-961a.
— disage 6-203d.
— fat 20-47a; 20-50d.
— former : *see* Osteoblast.
Bone Gap, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— glue 12-143b.
Bone Hill Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Bonela 6-241d.
Bone implements : Celtic 2-351a; Scandinavian 24-288a.
BONE-LACE 4-203b; 16-40a.
Bonella 3-852a; 1-685c; 20-795c.
Bonelli's warbler 1-754c.
Bonello, Matthew 28-671b.
BONER, ULRICH 4-203b; 11-787b.
Bones, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Bone-setting 15-488c.
Boneshaker 7-683b.
BONENESS, Scot. 4-203c; 24-418 (D8); 26-181c; friendly society 11-217d; shipping 27-603d.
Bonesteel, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
Bonet, Juan Pablo 7-887c.
—, Théophile 10-52a; 18-832c.
Bonet, lake, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
Bonete, mt., S.Am. 1-965b.
Bonetrail, N.Dak. 15-780 (A1).
Bone-turquoise 27-483a; 15-95a.
Boneville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Bonfield, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
BONFIGLI, BENEDETTO 4-203d.
Bonfini, Antonio 12-935a.
BONFIRE 4-203d; in war 10-722b.
Bonfol, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bong, Aby. 1-53 (map); 1-86d.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Bonga (treaty) 5-598d.
BONGARS, JACQUES 4-204b.
Bongaris, J. 2-158a.
Bon Gaultier : *see* Martin, Sir Theodore.
Bongeo, D.N.Gum. 19-487 (C1).
BONGHI, RUGGERO 4-204c; 15-43c; 27-710a.
Bongo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, riv., C.Al. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
BONGO, tribe 4-204c; 1-330a; colour 19-344d, 25-190b; depilation 19-400d.
BONGO (soul) 4-205a; 2-89d.
Bongon, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Bongong, India : *see* Bangnon.
Bongor, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
BONHAM, Tex. 4-205b; 26-690 (L2).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Jaluit.
Bonheur, Auguste 4-205b.
—, Isidore 4-205b.
—, Juliette 4-205b.
—, ROSA 4-205b.
Bonheur, Can. 20-114 (B1).
BONHEUR DU JOUR 4-205c.
Bonhill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 1-572d.
Bonhomme, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d; 26-214c.
Bonhomme (religious order) 20-700b.
Bon Homme Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Bonhote, J. L. 14-28a.
Boni, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-205d.
BONI, state, Mal.Arch. 4-205d; 5-599a.
—, U.Sen. 11-204 (F2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-599d.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Boniape, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Bonichi, Bindo 14-903c.
BONIFACE, ST 4-206a; Aethelbald 1-289b; Charles Martel 15-505c; church organization 6-339c; widows' sacrifice 11-330c; women's pilgrimages 21-609d.
BONIFACE I. (pope) 4-206d.
— II. (pope) 4-206d.
— III. (pope) 4-206d.
— IV. (pope) 4-206d.
— V. (pope) 4-207a.
— VI. (pope) 4-207a.
— VII. (pope) 4-207a.
— VIII. (pope) 4-207a; 10-818c; 22-671d; condemnation 15-496a, 26-597c; Dante 7-812c; Sicily 11-57c; Jubilee year 15-534c, 21-609a; Langton tried by 12-179a; *Liber Sextus* 5-199b.
BONIFACE IX. (pope) 4-207c; 14-506d; 22-680c.
— (bishop) 4-159c.
— (of Montferrat) 18-780d; East Roman Empire 8-244c; Thessalonica 17-220c.
— (Roman governor) : *see* Bonifacius.
BONIFACE (of Savoy) 4-207d; 4-491b.
— (of Tuscany) 27-485b; 4-208a.
Bonifacio, Andrea 21-390a.
— (on signs for deaf) 7-887d.
BONIFACIO, Cors. 4-207d; 15-44 (B4); gorge 7-199b.
—, str., Medit. 15-4 (B4).
Bonifacius, St : *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
BONIFACIUS (Roman governor) 4-208a; 23-557d.
Bonifay, Fla. 19-540 (C3).
Bonifazio, Richard of : *see* Richard of Bonifazio.
Bönigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3);
Boni homines 10-531a.
Bonilla, Manuel 13-651c.
— y San Martin, Adolfo 25-588b.
Bonilla, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Bonillo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Boni mores 22-528c.
Bonin, C. E. (traveller) 12-165d.
— Edward von (general) 25-574a.
BONIN, isls., Jap. 4-208b; 20-436 (D2); 26-137b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Bonita, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cols. 7-788 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Bonitary ownership : *see* Dominium.
Bonito, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, riv., Braz. 2-315a.
Bonito, Rio, Braz. 13-203d; 21-394a; 22-540c.
BONITZ, HERMANN 4-205d; 6-460d.
BONIVARD, FRANÇOIS 4-206c.
Bonizo (bishop) 5-196c.
— (father of Gregory VII.) : *see* Bunicus.
Bonjedward, Scot. 22-790d.
Bonjem, Tripoli 1-320 (E1).
Bonkat (dialect) 1-359c.
Bonmahon, Ire. 22-369a.
Bonnoullins Conference 21-379a; 22-294c.
Bonn, Andrew 1-935b.
BONN, Ger. 4-209a; 11-808 (I. j-k7); Franks 11-36b; observatory 19-957a; Old Catholics 20-65b, 14-512d, 8-391d; steps (1673) 6-753d, (1689) 6-640d; treaty (921) 17-9d; university 27-767a, 28-321a.
Bonna, lake, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
—, pt., N.S.W. 25-275 (C5).
Bonnard, Pierre 22-503d.
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH Florentin 4-210a.
— M. J. (African trader) 2-797a; 15-505a; 23-199a.
Bonnat, Fr. 18-778 (E4).
Bonn Bad. Swits. 26-242 (C3); 21-212d.
Bonn Durchmusterung 21-530c.
Bonne (of Poland) : *see* Bona Sforza.
—, François de : *see* Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duke of.
Bonnet, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Bay, pond, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Bonneau, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
BONNE - CARRÈRE, GUILLAUME de 4-210c.
Bonnefont, Fr. 13-79c.
Bonne Idee Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Bonnelle, fort, Fr. 18-777d.
—, riv., Fr. 18-777c.
Bonnemaine, Madame de 4-318a.
Bonnemaisonie 1-592b.
BONNER, EDMUND 4-210a; 9-532d; *Book of Homilies* 13-645a.
Bonnet, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-778 (E4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Bonne Roche, Fr. 18-632a.
Bonner's Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
Bonn's projection 17-658c.
Bonnet, Auguste Bernard 21-539a.
—, CHARLES 4-211a; 11-138c; 10-30a.
— Pierre Ossian 23-124b.
—, Stede 21-641b.
—, Théophile : *see* Bonet, Théophile.
Bonnet, lake, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-401c.
BONNET (dict.) 4-211d.
Bonnétable, Fr. 18-778 (E3).
Bonnet de prêtre (fortification) 16-687a.
Bonnet Pierre, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Bonnet-macaque 23-331a.
Bonnet pepper 5-589b.
Bonnetta, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Bonneuil, Etienne de 27-783c.
Bonneuil, Fr. 18-778 (C5).
BONNEVAL, CLAUDE ALEXANDRE 4-212a.
Bonneval, Fr. 18-778 (E3); 9-901b.
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN L. E. 4-212b.
Bonneville, Fr. 18-778 (H4).
—, lake, Utah 12-432a; 27-830b.
BONNEY, THOMAS GEORGE 4-213c; 12-221b.
Bonnie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
" Bonnie Earl of Moray, The " (song) 13-954d.
BONNIER, ANGE E. L. A. 4-213d.
—, Gaston 21-749a; 18-578d.
—, T. P. E. 24-642d.
Bonnieux, Fr. 18-778 (G6).
Bonnieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bonnington, Can. 5-160 (A3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— Falls, Can. 23-752d.
— Linn, fall, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572c.
BONNIVET, GUILLAUME Gouffier de 4-212d; 2-554c; 19-934d.
Bonnor, C. J. (cricketer) 7-444b.
Bonny, William (traveller) 25-588b.
Bonny, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-875b.
Bonnybridge, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-938c.
Bonnycastle, Sir Richard 11-463d.
" Bonny Lass " (horse) 12-734c.
Bonnyrigg, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-843a.
Bonnyside, Scot. 4-584b.
Bonnytoun, hill, Scot. : *see* Glower-o'er-'em.
Bonny Town, Nig. : *see* Bonny, Nig.
Bono (of Ferrara) 17-602d.
Bono, Ark. 2-551 (E2).
Bono et malo : *see* Odio et atia.
Bonoma, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
BONOMI, GIUSEPPI (sen.) 4-213a.
—, Giuseppi (jun.) 4-213a.
Bonomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-213b; 12-911c.
—, Giovanni Maria 4-213b.
—, Marc' Antonio 4-213b.
Bononia, Fr. : *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
BONONIA, It. 4-213c; 18-26 (C3); 2-151a. *See also* Bologna.
Bononian group 28-122b; 18-569c.
Bonorum possessio 22-560b.
Bonoua, It. 15-4 (B4).
Bonosus (of Sardica) 17-817b; 18-326d.
Bonpas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
BONPLAND, AIMÉ JACQUES Alexandre 13-875d; 9-812c.
Bonse, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
Bonsall, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); geology 9-11a.
Bon Secour, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bonsecours, Fr. 23-769b.
Bon Secours, bay, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Bon Sens 5-555b.
Bonshaw, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bonsignori, Francesco 3-702a.
Bonsor, Rhod. 22-466 (K2).
Bonspiel (dict.) 7-446a.
Bons Signaes, riv., Port.E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 23-166b.
BONSTETTEN, CHARLES Victor de 4-214a.
Bontebok 3-92a.
Bonte Koe, Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Bontemps, G. (glass-maker) 13-88a.
Bonte-quagga : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Bontfaen, Y, Wales : *see* Cowbridge.
Bonthain, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 5-598c.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-597b.
Bonthe, S. L. 11-804 (B5); 25-555c.
Bont Newydd, Wales : *see* Port Newydd.
Bontoc, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Bontona Haru, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67b.
Bontoux, Paul 2-142d.
Bont tick 23-315b; 25-937b.
Bontuku, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E-F5); 15-99b; 15-100a.
Bonua, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
BONUS (dict.) 4-214b; 14-926 (C7).
Bonvalot, Pierre G. (explorer) : Himalaya 13-470d; Kuenlun 15-938c; Pamirs 20-656a; Tibet 2-739b, 28-974d.
Bonvalot, mt., Tib. 8-168 (D3).
Bonvecino (of Riva) 14-898d.
Bonvicino, Alessandro : *see* Moretto, Il.
Bonvilles, Hugues de 17-718a.
—, William, Lord Harington : *see* Harington, William Bonville.
— of Chuton, William Bonville, baron 9-517b.
Bonvilston, Wales 8-428 (V. E5).
Bonvin, François 20-503c.
Bonvis, Anthony 8-134b.
Bonvoisin, Maurice 23-334b.
Bonvoisin, Mt., Alps 1-742b.
Bonvouloix, isls., N.G., 19-487 (G3).
Bonxie 29-195c.
Bony amber 1-793a.
— Cape : *see* Tricomtel.
— labyrinth 8-792c.
Bonza Congo, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
BONZE 4-214b.
Bonzol, Fr. 18-935d.
Booby (bird) 11-454a.
Bobcercus : *see* Bongo (sool.).
Boodle, L. A. (botanist) 21-744a.
Boodle 1-587d.
Boodle's Club 8-587b.
Boodt, Anselm Boethius de 18-509c.
Boody, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Book, plain-faced Colo. : *see* Roan.
BOOK, 4-214b; burial with dead 11-330d; condemnation (at Bagdad) 2-279d, (by inquisition) 14-374c, 14-591a; early printed 27-534d; illuminated : *see* Illuminated MSS; prices 22-630d, 28-614c.
" Book " (in whist) 28-594c.
BOOK-BINDING 4-216c; 4-218b; enamelled metal covers 9-364 (Plate); leathers 18-345b; trade unions 27-146c.
Book-boards 22-106c.
BOOK-CASE 4-221b; 11-364 (Pl. III.); medieval libraries 16-550a.
Book Cliffs, Colo. 8-722 (C2).
Book cloth 8-609d.
BOOK-COLLECTING 4-221d.
Book-cover Bibliography.
Book Concern 12-295d.
— debts (law) 7-40b.
Booker, John 1-711d.
Booker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Va. 26-118 (E4).
Bookham, Great, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
—, Little, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
Book hand (writing) 20-557a, 27-510c.
Booking (law) : *see* Feu.
BOOK-KEEPING 4-225b.
Bookland : *see* Boc land.
Book-louse 19-439b (fig.); 13-418c; 7-901a; scales 16-685a. *See also* Copeognatha.
Bookmaker 8-826c.
Bookman, S. C. 25-500 (C2).
Book-muslin 7-878b; 19-93c.
Book of Aicill, Book of Armagh, &c. : *see* Aicill, Book of; Armagh, Book of, &c.
Book named the Governour (Sir Thomas Elyot) 9-363b.
Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah 6-300b.
Book-plate 4-232c.
BOOK-PLATES 4-230b; 4-232 (Plate).
Book post 22-181b; France 22-193b; U.S. 22-195d.
Book-Prices current (J. H. Slater) 6-225a.
BOOK-SCORPION 4-233b; 2-308c; 13-446d.
Booksellers : *see* Bookselling.
Booksellers' Association 22-630a; 4-234d.
BOOKSELLING 4-233c; 22-628c; 20-530b; in Leipzig 16-401c.
Book War 19-558d; 22-630c.
Book which showeth the life and manners of all true Christians (Browne) 6-931a.
Boolaboola, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Boolbarly, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
BOOLE, GEORGE 4-235a; 1-614a; 1-640c.
—, Mary 4-235b.
Booleying (dict.) 14-768b.
Boolgal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boolya (dict.) 17-306c.
Boom, Belg. 3-668 (D1); geology 20-82a.
BOOM (dict.) 4-236a; coast-defence 6-602b.
Boomah nut 19-918b.
Boomah, Ire. 22-560 (B3).
BOOMERANG 4-236b; 9-45b; 27-359c.
Boomi, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Boomiarkool, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Boompies, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B4).
Boompiasats : battle (1848) 28-124a, 18-122a.
Boon, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Boon (flax manuf.) 10-447b.
Boondee, India : *see* Bundi.
Boondelcund, India : *see* Bundelkhand.
BOONE, DANIEL 4-236d; 4-237b; 18-745c.
—, Thomas 19-513d.
Boone, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
— Colo. 6-722 (F3).
BOONE, Ia. 4-237b; 14-733 (D2).
Boone, N.C. 19-773 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-733 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-553 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-733 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
— Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Boonesborough, Ky. 15-743d.
Boonesville, Ark. 2-553 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Boonesboro, Mo. 17-328 (D1).
— Va. Turds. 11 (C2).
Boonsville, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Boonton, N.J. 19-302 (D2).
Boonville, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
BOONVILLE, Mo. 4-237b; 18-608 (D3); battle (1862) 26-847c.
—, N.Y. 19-590 (E2).
Boonworts 22-833b.
Boophilus bovis : *see* Rhipicephalus annulatus.
Boöpis : *see* Hera Boöpis.
Boor, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Boorabbin, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Boord and Son v. Huddart 12-
BOORDE, ANDREW 4-237b; 5-652b; 18-615b.
Boorooman, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Boorroondara, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Boorroorban, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Boorowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Boort, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Boosaasna, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
BOOS MARTIN 4-238a.
Boos, Fr. 18-778 (E3); 26-589b.
Boosey v. Davidson 7-122b.
— v. Jeffreys 7-122b.
— v. Purday 7-121b.
— v. Whight 7-121d.
Booster (electric) 1-133b; 9-195a; 27-126b.

Digitized by Google

Boot, Adrian 18-338a
—, Arnold de 18-494; 28-314c.
—, Junod : *see* Junod Boot.
Boot, Camb. 8-412 (I. B4).
BOOT (dict.) 4-238a; Greek 7-234c; Roman 7-236a.
Boot boiler 13-164a.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Lpl. 14-744 (E5).
BOOTES 4-238c; 5-183b; 7-12 (map).
BOOTH, BARTON 4-235c; 4-162a.
—, Catherine 4-239d.
—, Charles (bp.) 19-737b.
—, Charles (sociologist) 4-238d; 5-885a; 25-809c.
—, Edwin (Thomas) 4-239a.
—, Sir Felix 4-240b; 21-944c.
—, George, 1st Baron Delamere : *see* Delamere, George Booth, 1st baron.
—, Sir George 7-852c.
—, Henry, 2nd Baron Delamere and 1st earl of Warrington : *see* Warrington, Henry Booth, 1st earl of.
—, Henry (engineer) 25-823a.
—, Humphrey 24-47c.
—, John Wilkes 16-709c; 24-72d.
—, Junius Brutus 4-239a.
—, Newton 5-20c.
—, Sciater 6-346a.
—, Thomas 5-339c.
—, WILLIAM (" General ") 4-239c.
Booth, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
BOOTH (dict.) 4-240a.
Booth, York. 28-729c.
Boothbay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Boothby, D. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303b.
Boothby Graffo, Linca. 18-715c.
— Ragnell, Linca. 17-598a.
Boothia, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Bootherium bombifrons 14-93c.
— cavifrons 18-92c.
Boothia, sth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (L1).
BOOTHIA, penin., Can. 4-240b; 5-160 (K-L1); 11-32c; 28-213b.
Boothite 7-109d.
Booths, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, Feast of.
Booth Steamship Co. 25-851d.
Boothstown, Lanca. 18-139 (D3).
Booth Town, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
— Wood, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Boothwyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Bootikin : *see* Boot.
Bootis, ζ (star) 4-238c.
Boot-jack 15-106c.
Bootle, John 16-141c.
Bootle, Lanca. 4-240b; 10-139 (A3).
Bootle-Wilbraham, earls of Lathom : *see* Lathom, Bootle Wilbraham, earls of.
Boot-making 24-993b; trade disputes 25-1023a.
Boott, Kirk 17-77a.
Boott Spur, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
BOOTY (dict.) 4-240c.
Bopamba, Bel.Congo : *see* Basamba.
Bopero, Lib. 11-204 (C3).
BOPP, FRANZ 4-240c; 21-436b; 28-406d; library 7-169b.
BOPPARD, Ger. 4-241c; 11-363 (II. 18); revolt (1234) 13-779d.
Boquaira, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Boquarno, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Boqueron, P. R. 22-124 (A2).
Bar (myth.) 4-823a.
Bar, Russ. 23-878 (E5).
—, Sud. 28-9 (C4); 29-693 (C6); 29-696d.
—, Turk. As. 13-536 (C2); Hittite remains 13-536b.
—, riv., India 23-329c.
Bora, Catherine von 17-138c.
Bora, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A3).
Bera (cane) 14-419b.
— (rtes) 3-957d; 4-791b.
BORA (wind) 4-241c; 1-218b; 4-475c.
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Bola-Bola, isl.
Boracic acid : *see* Boric acid.
BORACITE 4-241d; 6-73a.
BORAGE 4-242b; flower 4-243a.
BORAGINACEAE 4-242b; 16-44.
Boragine, Jacobus de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Boragio officinalis : *see* Borago.
Borak's flight 4-2903d.
Boran (Sassanid queen) 21-222b; 21-224a.
Boran, dist., Abv. 4-905d.
Borani Galla, tribe 11-414b; 4-602d.
BORAS, Swed. 4-243a; 25-190 (B3); rainfall 28-191b.
—, tribe 4-820a; 5-681b.
Borassamber, India 14-382(K9).
Borassone 21-781b.
Borassus 9-924b; 4-596b; leaf 29-641b.
— flabelliformis : *see* Palmyra palm.
Borastor, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Borate, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borates 4-251d; 4-268b; 6-665d.
Bora-tishkin, Turkest. 8-168 (C2).
Borax, lake, Cal. 4-243b.
BORAX 4-243a; detection 1-230a; preservative 1-225a; soldering 4-464b.
— beads 8-608b.
— crystals 18-407c.
Borax Flat, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Borajan, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 19-190a; 21-191b.
Borba, Braz. 7-785 (map); 4-440 (D3); 1-790a.
Borbalo, mt., Cauc. 23-872 (II. D2); 5-553a; 7-729c.
Borbetomagus, Ger. : *see* Worms.
Borchon, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Borbonico, Museo, Naples 19-179d.
Borbonicus B., Codex 1-816 (Pl. I. figs. 9, 10).
Borbonema, mts., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 1-790a.
Borborus, lake, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Borby, Ger. 6-886a.
Borcea, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 4-916b.
Borchala, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Borchardt-Leuger pistol 21-658d.
Borchersreire, dist., Yorks. : *see* Clare.
Borchers, J. A. W. : copper refining 7-108c; electric furnace 9-233a; calcium 4-911b; magnesium 17-330a; silver 25-115c; zinc 28-983c.
Borchgrevink, Carstens E. 21-965c.
Borchiha, Cauc 23-874 (II. B3).
Borckenhagen, Carl 5-242b; 25-477b.
Borculo, Holl. : *see* Borkelo.
Bord 6-582a.
Bord, Lac de 17-808b.
—, JEAN CHARLES 4-243d; hydrodynamics 14-129a; statue 7-875a; tables 26-330c.
Bordage, capa, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
BORDAGE (dict.) 4-243d.
Bord and pillar work : *see* Pillar working.
Bordeaux 4-244a; 28-81b.
Bordeaux, Andrew : *see* Boorde, Andrew.
BORDEAUX, Fr. 4-244a; 10-778 (D5); 4-139d; observatory 19-956d; population 25-789b; pottery 5-739a; trade 10-788c; university 19-797d, 27-760a.
—: *History* 4-244d; 25-539b; 13-892c; 4-684c; French revolution 11-103b; Moslem conquest 5-37b; National Assembly 10-873d; Revolt (1635) 10-836a.
— B 9-746b.
—, Pacte de 10-874a.
— wine, red : *see* Claret.
— wines : *see under* Gironde.
Bordeira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Bordelais, Fr. 21-898c.
" Bordelais " (ship) 24-985b.
Bordelais cattle 13-49a.
Bordelaise, la, Pac.O. : *see* Oraiak.
Bordelonville, La. 17-54 (C2).
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 4-245b.
—, ROBERT LAIRD 4-245b.
Borden, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Bordenave concrete system 8-840a.
Borden Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Springs, La. 1-460 (D2).
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 4-245b; 19-502 (C3); 19-505a.
Bordenville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Border, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Border (ber.) 12-321d.
Border, Scots 4-246d.
Border Leicester sheep 24-819c.
Border Papers 23-962a.
Border Plains, la. 14-732 (D2).
BORDERS, THE 4-245c; 24-438b.
Border Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).
Border War (1856) 18-658c.
— warrant 25-329d.
Borden, Fort, des, Ger. 12-310.
Bordesley, Worcs. 3-985d; abbey 25-965a, 16-551a.
Bordet (bacteriologist) 3-177b.
Bordeu, Th. 1-935b; 18-53d.
Bordighera : *see* Bordighera.
BORDIGHERA, It. 4-246c; 15-4 (A3).
Bording, Anders 8-40c.
Bording, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bordley, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Bordö, isl., Faeroe Isls. 10-123d.
Bordogni, Faustina : *see* Hasse, Faustina.
BORDONE, PARIS 4-246d.
Bordonus : *see* Choir-staves.
Borda and banks 6-583b.
Boré, Etienne 17-55d.
—, Eugène 10-409c.
BORE (dict.) 4-247a.
Boreale 26-934c; 8-791b; Amazon 1-789b; Hugli 22-382a.
Borea 11-458d.
Boreadae (myth.) : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Boreal region 3-975b.
BOREAS (myth.) 4-247b; 2-883a; 14-25d.
Boreasmos 4-247b.
Borecole : *see* Kale.
Boree, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Boreham, Ess. 16-643 (G1); 9-785d.
Borehamwood, Herts. 16-643 (C2).
Borek of Miletinek 28-992c.
Borel (of Barcelona) 25-117c.
—, Jean Louis 28-290b.
—, Paul 26-21a.
—, Peter 26-558b.
—, PIERRE 4-247b; 11-146b.
—, William 26-558c.
Borel, Cal. 3-8 (D4).
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO 4-247c; aviation 1-260d, 26-1d; birds 3-965; diving apparatus 8-327b; fishes 14-244c.
Borély, chateau, Marseilles 17-767a.
Boren, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
—, rock, Aus. 2-932b.
Boreochiton 6-248c.
Borer : *see* Hag-fish and Bdelostoma.
Borerey, isl., Sout. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Bores of Duncansbay, Scot. 4-959c.
Bore stone 3-354c.
Boretskaya, Martha 19-840c.
Boreum, Rom. Emp. 23-648 (D3).
Boreus 24-410d.
—, formula 13-446b.
BORGA, Fin. 4-247c; 23-872 (C3); diet (1809) 10-385d.
—, riv., Fin. 4-247c.
Borgarfjördr, fjord, E.Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, plain, W.Ice. 14-228b.
Borgas, Bulg. : *see* Burgas.
Borgen, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Börgen, cape, Green. 12-543 (F10).
Borger, Holl. 19-588 (D2).
Borgerhout, Antwerp 3-668 (D1); 2-155c.
Börgerund : battle (1520) 23-875b; 5-717b.
Borrevold, park, Viborg 23-17b.
Borgh, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Borghat, pass, India : *see* Bhor Ghat.
BORGHESE (family) 4-247d.
—, Camillo : *see* Paul V. (pope).
—, Piero : *see* Franceschi, Piero de.
Borghese gallery, Rome 2-872b.
Borghese Gallery (picture : Morelli) 18-830b.
Borghese MSS. 18-571d.
— Palace, Rome 2-411c.
— Villa, Rome : *see* Umberto I., villa.
" Borghese warrior " (status) 1-366d.
BORGHESI, BARTOLOMMEO 4-248a; Roman epigraphy 14-630b, 14-633c, 14-637c.
Borghesi, Niccolo 25-52b.
—, Scipione 25-52c.
Borghetto : battle (1796) 11-189d.
Borgholm, Swed. 25-190 (D3); 28-63b.
Borgia, Alphonso de : *see* Calixtus III. (pope).
—, CESARE 4-248a; 20-707c; Julius II. 15-551c; Machiavelli 17-234a; Petrucci 21-336a.
—, FRANCIS 4-249b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Gandia, duke of.
—, Giuffre 1-553c.
—, LUCREZIA 4-249d.
—, Rodrigo : *see* Alexander VI. (pope).
Borgia Museum, Rome 28-612d.
Borgio, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Borgium, Gutzon 4-250b.
SOLON HANNIBAL 4-250b; 24-516c.
Börglum, Den. 8-24 (B1); cathedral 5-519d.
Borgne, lake, La. 17-54 (E3); 17-54c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 23-271c.
Borgneuse, pt., W.I. 17-802 (D2).
Borgo, Andrea Pozzo di : *see* Pozzo di Borgo.
—, Luca dal : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Borgo, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Malta : *see* Vittoriosa.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
— di Gaeta, It. (Gaeta) : *see* Elena.
— d'Iscla, It. 19-862a.
Borgofranco, It. 15-4 (C2); siege (1866) 23-316c.
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO 4-250b; 2-410a.
—, Il : *see* Courtois, Jacques.
Borgomanero, It. 15-4 (B2); population 21-588a.
Borgo, Maros, Hung. : *see* Maros Borgo.
Borgono (Peruvian president) 21-277c.
Borgoroff (author) 4-785c.
Borgo San Dalmazzo, It. 15-4 (A3); 7-632d.
— SAN DONNINO, It. 4-250d; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-18c.
— San Sepolcro, It. : *see* San Sepolcro.
Borgotaro, It. 15-4 (B-C2); 17-123c.
Borgo Ticino, Pavia 20-970a.
Borgotto, Mondovi 18-894a.
Borgsee, lake, Ger. : *see* Hertasee.
Borgstedterfeld, Ger. 2-18d; 4-594a.
Borgu, dist., Sah. : *see* Borku.
BORGU, dist., W.Af. 4-250d; 19-678 (A3-B2); 19-682c; inhabitants 19-679a.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Borgue, Scot., : geology 15-832a.
Borgund, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Bor Hkampti, state, India : *see* Hkamti Long.
Borhyasena 7-409b; 25-608c.
Borhyaenidae 7-409b.
Bori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
—, India 14-382 (H9).
Bori (clan) 1-362a.
Boribana, W.Af. 4-204 (E5).
BORIC ACID 4-251b; coryza 20-80a; food preservative 1-225a; vaginitis 12-765c.
Boric, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Boriés hydrometer 14-184d.
Borilan, Fr.I. 6-449 (C-D2).
Borilakh, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
Borimide 4-268b.
Borinage, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C3); 3-739d.
Boring, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
BORING 4-251d; coal 6-580a; foundations 10-739c; machines 27-30b, 27-42c, 28-647d; mining 19-529a, 5-907c; tools 27-17c.
Boringdon, viscounts : *see* Morley, earls of.
Boring sponge 28-718d; 25-729d.
Boriquen, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Boris I. (Bulgarian king) 4-779d; 25-231a; 19-649a.
— II. (Bulgarian king) 4-780b.
— (princes of Bulgaria) 19-269b; 4-784a.
—, FEDOROVICH GODUNOV (of Muscovy) 4-254b; 2-556b; 18-892b; 27-366a; 21-373d; grave 24-667d; rule in Russia 23-896b; throne of 25-891d.
BORISOGLYEBSK, Russ. 4-254d; 23-872 (F3); 25-388b.
Borisov, Lieut. : expeditions 19-833d.
Borivoj II. (of Bohemia) 13-277a.
Borizov, Russ. 3-771d.
Borja, Braz. 4-440 (A7).
—, Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E3); population 24-203d.
Borjas, Sp. (Lerida) 25-530 (F3).
Borj el Hasan, Mor. 22-766b.
Borjesson, Johan 26-219b.
Borj-jedid, fort, N.Af. : *see* Jedid, Borj.
Borkelo, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-557d.
Borken, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Borkhaya, bay, Arct. 28-10 (I1); 28-898d.
Borkholm group 20-236d.
Borkhum, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Borkhut, mts., C.Asia 27-430 (C3); 27-172a.
BORKU, dist., C.Af. 4-255a; 1-320 (E3).
Borkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
BORKUM, isl., Ger. 4-255b; 11-808 (A2); 13-588 (D1); 28-81b.
BORLASE, WILLIAM 4-255b.
Borle, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Bormida, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 15-2b.
BORMIO, It. 4-256c; 15-4 (C1); 26-254c; bee-keeping 13-655b; history 27-866b; mineral waters 18-519b.
Bormonis, Fr. : *see* Bourbon L'Archambault.
Born, Gaston Jean de : *see* Bertran de Born.
—, IGNAZ, Edler von 4-255c.
BORNA, Ger. 4-255d; 11-808 (III. 10).
Borne, H. 6-739a.
—, KARL LUDWIG 4-255d; 11-795a.
Borne, Ger. 16-505a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Loire) 16-482c; 13-72c.
—, riv., Fr. (Haute-Savoie) 13-14c.
Borneelh, Giraut : *see* Guiraut de Borneelh.
Borneila 11-522c.
Bornellidae 11-522c.
Bornemann, K. R. 14-116b.
BORNEO, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-256b; 4-257 (map); 4-645a; diamond mining 8-162a; ear-plugs 8-798d; lake dwellings 16-92a; omen-readings 20-102a; platinum 21-840a; population 17-467d.
Borneo Company 4-258b.
Borneol (Borneo camphor) 5-135c; 28-630b; 20-52b; in-stars 4-247a.
Borneo tallow 20-47a.
Börner, C. : aptera 2-234b; corixidae 13-261b; insect head 13-415c; insects classification 13-430c; thysanoptera 26-908a.
Bornes, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
Bornet, E. : on ectocarpus 1-396c; lichens 19-578d; Thuret 26-599c.
Bornheim, Ger. 11-18a.
Bornhem, Belg. 3-403c.
Bornholm, Fin. 1-67a.
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 4-264c; 8-24 (E4); 8-27a; archaeology 24-289c; flora 8-24c; geology 8-24a.
— deep, Baltic Sea 3-286d.
Bornhöved, Ger. : battle (795) 24-268a; battle (1227) 24-269a, 27-841d.
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de 4-264d.
Bornite : *see* Erubescite.
BORNU, country, Af. 4-265a; 8-110 (B2); 19-678 (E-F3); Fula 11-291c; Rabah Zobeir 22-765d; water communication 28-921d; Zaria conquest 28-960b.
—, Sea, Nig. 4-266c.
—, West, Nig. 4-266c.
Bornuese : *see* Kanuri.
Borny, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— (battle) : *see* Colombey, battle.
Bornylene 28-650a.
Boro, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A-B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Boro, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Boro (rice crop) 3-133c; 3-731b.
Borobia, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Boro-Budur, Java 15-354(D2); temple 15-293a.
BORODIN, ALEXANDER Portyrievich 4-266d.
Borodino, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (C2).
BORODINO : battle (1812) 4-267a, 15-227c.
Borogthi, pass, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Boroihme : *see* Brian.
Boro-Khoro, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 15-943c; 25-910b.
Boroian, Cauc. 22-874 (II. D4).
BOROLANITE 4-267b; 15-604a.
Boron, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boroma 14-758b; 14-763d.
Boromo, W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
BORON 4-267c; specific heat 6-67d.
— bromide 4-268a.
— chloride 4-268a.
— fluoride 4-268a.
— hydride 4-268a.
— iodide 4-268a.
— nitride 4-268b.
— oxide 4-268b.
— phosphide 4-268b.
— sulphides 4-268b.
— tristhyl 4-268c.
— trimethyl 4-268c.
Boronatrocalcite : *see* Ulexite.
Boronpan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Boronia 25-440a.
Boroniseo 21-782a.
Boropoloio 25-1004d.
Boro, Bras. 4-440 (E6).
—, tribe 7-899b.
Boros Jenő, Hung. : *see* Jenő, Boros.
— Sebes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Borotinl, mt., Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Borotalo, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-420 (F3); 25-910b.
Borough, Christopher 4-268d; 11-627b.
—, STEVEN 4-268c; 11-626b; brass to 8-5d; Novaya Zemlya 19-833c; voyages 21-640b.
—, WILLIAM 4-268d; declination 17-353d.
Borough, dist., London : *see* Southwark.
— hill, Northants. 7-853c.
BOROUGH 4-268d; 6-785b; 9-470b; 9-429d; aids 1-435c; boundaries 9-432c; charters 9-486c; freedom 11-77d; French 4-270a; gilds, *see* Gilds; Henry II.'s policy 9-481d; Irish 4-273c; municipal 9-433d; representation 9-493c, 9-498d; Scottish 4-273d, 24-429a, 25-44e.
— Bill (education) 9-674a.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, Yorks. 4-273d; 9-416(II.D1); battle (1321) 9-500c.
Borough Castle, Suff. 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
— council 9-434a; 19-736b; 4-269c; 4-272c.
BOROUGH ENGLISH 4-273d; 25-5b.
— Funds Act (1872) 9-432a; 9-440c.
Borough Green, Kent 18-942 (F3).
— Holes, site, Staffs. 25-759c.
— justice 9-434c.
— Market, Southwark, London 18-951b.
— Muir : battle (1334) 9-946c.
— Road Polytechnic, London 22-40d.
Borovals, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Borovartin 27-801c.
Borovichi, Russ. 23-872(D-E4).
Borovitsky, hill, Russ. 15-891d.
Borovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); population 15-644d.
Borowaat Lest, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Borowski, Ludwig Ernst 2-351b.
Borpeta, India : *see* Barpeta.
Borraloola, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Borre, Den. 8-24 (E4); attacked (1510) 8-24a.
Borrego Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Borrel, Maurice Valentin 15-2b.
Borrenes, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Borrero, Dr 8-919d.
Borris, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— in Ossory, Ire. 14-744 (D4); castle 22-731d.
Borrisokane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Borrisoleigh, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BORROMEAN IS., It. 4-274b; 15-4 (B2); 25-242 (F3).
— league : *see* Golden league.
BORROMEO, CARLO 4-274b; canonization 7-800c; Jesuits opposed 15-341a; pawnshops 20-972c; property sold 15-775a; Sunday schools 9-827b.
—, Federigo 4-274d.
—, (Ital. patriot) 5-538a.
Borromeo, Palazzo, It. (Milan) 15-439e.
Borromineaque : *see* Rococo.
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 4-275a.
Borron, Hélie de 27-294b.
—, Robert de 17-628c; 11-617b; 14-710d.
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 4-275a; 9-639d.
Borrow Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
— Bridge, Low, Brit. 4-584 (B3).
Borrowby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Borrowdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Valley, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); graphite 20-237c, 15-761b.
— group 7-825a; 25-553d; 20-837c; age 6-300b.
Borrow Island (of seamen) : *see* Borough, C., S. and W.
Borrowstounness, Scot. : *see* Bo'ness.
Borsa, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Borsad, India 14-719 (E3).
Borsari, Porta del, Verona 27-297c; 27-1036b.
Borsele, Holl. : *see* Borssele.
Borselen, Francis van 15-115b.
—, Wolfert van 15-108a.
Borsholder (official) 9-984c.
Borsif, Mesop. : *see* Borsippa.
BORSIPPA, Mesop. 4-276b; Nebo's worship 19-322c; temple 3-217d, 17-229a.
Borsod, prov., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Borso of Este 9-792d.
Borsova, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Borssele, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 25-965b.
Borstal, Kent 18-942 (F3); prison 23-366b, 23-429d.
— Association 15-618a.
— system 15-615a; 15-617a.
Borszczów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Borszezi, Hung. 27-211a.
Bort, Fr. 16-778 (F5); 7-196c.
BORT (diamond) 4-276d; 8-159c; drill 6-253d.
Bortala, Fr. 25-542a.
Bortelhorn, mt., Switz. 25-242 (E4).
Borth, Wales 9-423 (V. C3); 8-330a; bog 5-319c.
Borthwick, Algernon, 1st Baron Glenesk : *see* Glenesk.
—, Oliver 19-557c.
—, Peter 19-557b.
Borthwick, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 7-768b; Picts' house 9-946b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Borton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Bortz : *see* Bort.
Boru (tax) : *see* Boroma.
Borua, Qer.S.W.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Bo Ruadh, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Boruah, riv., India 14-376(M7).
Boructuari, tribe 24-205a.
Boruiwaski (dwarf) 8-740b.
Boruma (tax) : *see* Boroma.
Borun-Kure, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Boruna, tribe 14-346a.
Borup, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Borussia : *see* Prussia.
Borussians 18-789a; language 18-790c.
Borwick, Leonard 18-85b.
Borwick, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
Borwin (prince) 5-223a.
Bory, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 23-207a.
BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean B. G. M. 4-276d.
Borysław, Aus. 3-4 (H3); ozokerite mines 20-430a; population 11-409b.
Borysthenes, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper, R.
Borysthenes Tangitaos (myth.) 24-526c.
Borysthenites : *see* Bio.
BORZHOM, Cauc. 4-276d; 25-874 (II. C3).
—, gorge, Cauc. 4-277a.
Borzi, A. (botanist) 1-595c.
Borzna, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Borzoi (dog) 9-375d; 5-378 (Plate III.).
Borzykowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Bos, Jerom : *see* Bosch, Jerom.
—, Lambert (geo.) 20-897d; historical work 1-448a.
—, LAMBERT (Lun.) 4-277a.
Bos (zool.) 25-398c.
— (aegyptiacus) 20-398d.
— (bison) : *see* American bison.
— (bonasus) : *see* Bison.
— (bubalis) : *see* Indian buffalo.
— (caffer) : *see* Cape buffalo.
— (depressicornis) : *see* Anoa.
— (frontalis) : *see* Gayal.
— (gaurus) : *see* Gaur.
— (grunniens) : *see* Yak.
— (indicus) : *see* Zebu.
— (longifrons) : *see* Celtic ox.
— (mindorensis) : *see* Tamarao.
— (namadicus) 20-399a.
— (sauvi) : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
— (priscus) : *see* Bison.
— (sondaicus) : *see* Bantin.
— (taurus) : *see* Cattle *and* Ox.
Bos (taurus primigenius) : *see* Aurochs.
— (urus) : *see* Aurochs.
Bos, pass, Dolomites 1-747c.
Bosa (archbp. of York) 13-466a.
BOSA, Sard. 4-277a; 15-26 (A4); 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-26 (A4).
Bosanquet, Bernard : idealism 14-84c; logic 14-91f; logical judgment 18-886b, 19-888a.
—, B. J. T. (cricketer) 7-442a.
—, R. H. M. : magnetic induction 14-711d.
Bosboom, Johannes 4-277b.
BOSBOOM - TOUSSAINT, Anna L. G. 4-277b; 8-737d.
Bosbury, Hereford. : church-spire 4-1045a.
BOSC, L. A. G. 4-277b.
Boscabos 20-311d.
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN 4-277c; 25-582a; 25-589d; 15-947b.
BOSCASTLE, Corn. 4-277d; 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD 4-277d; Pondicherry besieged 22-402; Seven Years' War 24-721d; Toulon blockaded 22-747c.
—, E. E. T., Viscount Falmouth : *see* Falmouth.
Boscawen, Corn. : stone circles 25-43b; 7-182d.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bosch, Hieronymus van (1795-1822) 2-95a.
—, Jan van den 27-838b; 8-574a; land tenure system 17-470d.
—, JEROM (c. 1460-1518) 4-278b.
Boschbok : *see* Bushbuck.
Bosch, Den, Holl. : *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Boschplaat, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233b.
Bosch-var : *see* River-hog.
Bosch-veld 25-467b.
Boscna, Juan : *see* Boscán Almogaver, Juan.
Bosco, B. (Colonel) 19-189b.
—, Ernaldus de : *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Jean don 15-591a.
Bosco, La, 17-54 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E4); 25-933d.
Boscobel, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— House, mansion, Salop 25-758 (A1); Charles II. at 24-857a.
Boscoli, Pier Paolo 17-235a.
Boscombe, Hants. 4-333a.
Boscomeal, It. 18-4 (C6); Graeco-Roman treasure 23-483d, 21-794b; villa at 23-481d, 23-67c.
Boscotrecase, It. 18-4 (C6).
Boscovich, Ger. 13-836 (B2).
BOSCOVICH, ROGER JOSEPH 4-278b; atomic theory 18-655a; geometrical continuity 11-674d.
Bos Dagh : Salbacum, mt., Asia M. : *see* Tmolus.
Bose, Anand Mohan 4-389a.
—, Georg Matthias : frictional machine 9-176a.
—, Jagadis Chunder : coherer 9-206a.
—, Julius Frederick William, count von 11-6d; 28-834c.
Bosee, fort, Ger. 15-714c.
Boselaphus tragocamelus : *see* Nilgai.
Bösenstein, Grosser, mt., Aus. : *see* Grosser Bösenstein.
Böser Faulen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Bosh (dict.) 16-813d.
Bosham, Sus. 9-430 (III. F5); 26-166d.
Boshavir, Pers. : *see* Shapur.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
Boshch (dict.) 2-85c.
Boshin Ochub 13-573a.
Boshkovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Boshof, J. N. 29-156a; 19-859c.
Boshof, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 25-152d.
Boshu, prov., Jap. (Sanyodo) : *see* Suwo.
—, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-204b.
Bosieni, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bosigran, castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Bosio, Antonio 5-490c.
—, J. S. (sculptor) 4-323c.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bosius (scholar) 20-710c.
Bosjesmans (race) : *see* Bushmen.
Boskednan, stone-circle, Corn. 7-189d.
Boskoop, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 12-280d.
Boskowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Boskydell, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Bosky Hill, mt., Ches. : geology 5-90a.
Bosman, Willem 19-295b.
Bosmina 9-657c.
Bosminidae 9-657c.
Bosna : *see* Bosnia 9-451c.
Bosmont, Organisation défensive de 2-866c.
Bosna, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-279b.
—, Brod, Aus. 3-4 (F4); 4-281b.
—, Samac, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
—, Seral, Aus. : *see* Serajevo.
Bosnavar : *see* Serajevo.
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA 4-279d; 11-615 (E4-F5); coinage 19-903a; commerce and industries 4-281a; Customs Union 3-21a; education 4-282a; forests 18-847c; government 4-281c; military system 4-280c; Nubia, Bosnians in 19-844b; railway statistics 9-917d; survey maps 17-651c.
— : *History* 4-282c; Andrassy Note 1-968a; Austrian occupation (1877) 3-19a, 3-30d, 9-943d; Austrian annexation (1908) 3-25c, 9-951c, 18-84b, 27-461b; Austrian invasion (1688) 12-346b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a; Montenegrin attack (1875) 18-772d; Turkish war (1483) 4-283d.
Bosnia, Gran : *see* Gradiska, Bosniach.
—, Samac, Aus. : *see* Bosna Samac.
Bosn (of La Marche) 17-690a.
— (of Provence) 5-898b; 15-434c.
— II. (of Provence) 22-504a.
Boso, Go.Cat. 12-203 (C3).
Bosom, John 18-852b.
Bosoa, Sp. 25-466 (I2).
Bosor (Bosora), Syr. : identifications 4-356c.
Bosoun (her.) 13-327d.
Bosphorus, Turk. : *see* Bosporus.
Bospora (Bosporus), Russ. : *see* Kerch.
Bosporanum, Regnum (anc. kingdom) : *see* Bosporus Cimmerius.
BOSPORUS, str., Turk. 4-286a; 27-426 (F3); British warships (1807) 23-902a; Io legend 14-723d; Russian Squadron (1774) 23-902a.
— **CIMMERIUS**, anc. kingdom 4-286b; 23-649 (F2); 23-648 (F2); history 15-754b.
— Cimmerius, str., Russ. : *see* Kerch, str. of.
— Thracius, str., Turk. : *see* Bosporus.
Bosq, riv., Fr. 12-363d.
Bosque, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
BOSQUET, PIERRE FRANçois Joseph 4-287b; at Inkerman 14-573c.
Bosquigny, It. 5-643 (B1).
Bosra (Bosira), Syr. 23-648 (F3); 4-356c; basilica 3-476d; Decapolis league 7-909d; Mahommedan capture (634) 23-514a; Roman legion 23-471a.
Boar b. Abi Artat 5-27d.
Bosrodon, Lucius de 16-860a.
Boss, Lewis 25-790b.
BOSS (dict.) 4-287b.
Boss (geol.) 11-664d; 3-512b.
Bossage (dict.) 22-934d.
Boss and span (game) : *see* Boss out.
Bossburg, Wash. 28-354 (G-H1).
Bosscha, Johannes 5-48a.
Bosse, Abraham 9-804d.
Bossenne, moorland, Fr. 5-359d.
Bossens, Brit. 4-584 (A7).
Bossenon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Bossert, J. F. (astron.) 29-790b.
Bosses du Dromadaire, mt., Switz. 4-290d.
Bosset, Major de 5-685b.
BOSSI, GIUSEPPE 4-287e.
—, Giuliano 13-718c.
Bossier, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
Bossière, Plateau de la, region, Fr. 21-149d.
Bossiney, Corn. 25-1000d; disfranchised 7-183c.
Boss mill 12-198a.
Bosso, Fr.W.Af. 19-678 (F1).
Bosson, Becs de, mt., Alps : *see* Becs de Bosson.
Bossora, Fr.W.Af. 11 - 204 (E4).
Boss out (game) 17-679d.
— rollers 18-726a.
BOSSU, RENÉ LE 4-287d; 11-154c.
—, dist., Ill. 14-676d.
Bossu, wood, Belg. 28-376b.
Bosso d'Arras, Le : *see* Adam de la Hale.
Bossuse, Benjamin 4-178a.
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE 4-287d; 11-133b; catechism 5-506b; Fénelon's controversy 16-253c; literary style 16-830a; Mme Guyon 14-651d; tomb at Meaux 17-950a.
Bossy, Peter James 21-611a.
Bost, Jean 13-868c.
Bost, Afg. 8-52d; 13-332a.
Bost (in carving) 7-781b.
Bostall Heath, London 16-938 (F3); 15-949b.
— Woods, London 16-938 (F3); 15-949b.
Bostam, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 24-778c.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Bostan, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
BOSTANAI 4-289c; 19-71b.
Bostan-Sheikh, Syr. : inscriptions 21-453d; temple 21-456a.
Bostanjia (Turkish troop) 27-449b.
Boste, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Bostkovia grandiflora 15-159c.
Boston, John (monk) 16-549d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-289c.
— Thomas (the younger) 12-722b.
Boston, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
BOSTON, Lincs. 4-289; 9-416 (II. H4); climate 16-258d; fairness 19-94d; flower farms 11-266b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Mass. 15-749a.
BOSTON, Mass. 4-290b; 17-852(C4); advertisement regulations 1-240d; charities 4-294c; conservatoire 8-131b; cotton trade 17-853a, 7-367c; drink question 28-586c, 16-766c; fires and fire extinction 19-402c, 16-416c, 19-417b; freemasonry 11-85a; housing 13-826d; libraries 4-292c, 2-401 (Plate), 16-563b, 16-564c, 22-674a; lighthouses 18-627d; literary position 1-330d; museum of fine arts 2-672d; newspapers 19-586d; parks 4-293c; shawnbroking 20-974c; population 27-637a; subway 27-122a; Trinity Church 23-300a; tunnel 27-403b; university 4-292d, 6-830c.
—: *History* 4-295b; port closed (1774) 17-860b; siege (1776) 1-812d; stamp duty riots (1765) 27-674a; War of Independence 5-643 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. (Clermont) 20-26 (B6).
—, O. (Summit) 20-26 (G-H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B-C4).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Ebon.

Digitized by Google

Boston, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A-C2); 2-551b.
—, New, Conn.: *see* New Boston.
BOSTON (game) 4-298d.
"Boston" (ship) 25-594d.
Boston American 19-567c.
Boston and Montana copper smelter 13-395c; 7-103a.
Boston Athenæum 4-292d.
"Boston Blue" (horse) 13-723a.
Boston Buriensis: *see* Boston, John.
Boston Corner, N.Y. 19-586 (G3).
Boston Courier 17-75a.
Boston Daily Advertiser 19-567b.
Boston Deeps, chan., Linc. 9-416 (H, H4); 28-343d.
Boston de Fontainebleau (game) 4-297b.
Boston Gazette (first) 19-567a.
Boston Gazette (second) 19-567a.
Boston Globe 19-567c.
Boston Herald 4-293b; 19-567c.
Bostonia, Cal. 8-8 (E3).
BOSTONITE 4-297b.
Boston, Mass., *see* Factory system.
— tea-party 17-560a.
— terrier 8-376a; 8-374 (Plate I.).
— Tunnel Construction Company 27-403b.
Bostra, Syr.: *see* Bosra.
Bostrenus, riv., Syr.: *see* Awwali, Nahr el.
BOSTROM, CHRISTOFFER Jacob 4-297b; 19-614d.
Bostrychia 1-591d.
Bostrychidæ 6-673b.
Bostrychoid cyme: *see* Helicoid cyme.
Bostrychoidea 6-673a.
Bostwick, Fla. 19-549 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Bostwick metal lathing 21-704d.
Bosut, riv., Aus. 2-4 (F4).
Bosward, John, Nor. 19-604 (B3).
Boswell, Sir Alexander 7-629a.
— JAMES 4-297c; biography of Johnson 9-635c, 1-903d, 2-854c; Johnson's friendship 28-349c.
—, John (of Auchinleck) 11-824.
—, Lady Margaret 26-709c.
Boswil, Ind. 14-472 (C3).
—, Ohio 28-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Boswellia 11-21d.
— Bhau-Dajiana: *see* Mohr Add.
— Carterii: *see* Mohr Madow.
— Frereana: *see* Yeraver.
— thurifera: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— serrata: *see* Boswellia thurifera.
— papyrifera 11-22a.
— thurifera 11-22a; 14-350c.
Boswellians (Boswell) 4-299b.
Boswick, N.Y.: *see* Bushwick.
Boswortk, Edward I. 19-547c.
—, JOSEPH 4-299b.
Boswyl, Ind. 14-480 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-486 (C3).
—: battle (1648) 9-523b; 28-736d.
Boswyk Field (Beaumont) 2-804; 13-334b.
Boszhavary, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Magdo-Rosenmarsky.
Bot (law) 7-453b.
— (zool.) 8-697c.
Botafogo, inl., Bai la. 3-248a.
Botafogo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-449 (C4).
—, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 22-354a.
—, bay, Braz. 23-353d.
Botanch, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 28-717b.
—, head, Corn. 3-68b.
Botallackite 7-109d.
Botanas, riv., Rom. As. 28-707 (G2).
Botanical Gardens, Sydney 28-35ab.
Botanical Society of America 1-100c.
Botanic Gardens 4-300b; 2-337c.
— Gardens, Royal, Edinburgh 8-639d.
— Gardens, Royal, Glasgow 12-83d.
— Society, Royal, Lond. 15-238 (E4 and B2); 25-314b; 24-30c.
Botano, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Botansha, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Botany, Sydney 28-278 (C4); 25-479d.
BOTANY 4-299c; societies 28-314b. *See also* Plants.
Botany Bay, Lancs. 19-563 (C2).
BOTANY BAY, N.S.W. 4-302d; 19-538 (G-H5); 28-278 (B-C5).
Botany Bay kino 9-868b.
Botany wool 28-806a; 18-168a.
Botargo 4-16b; 8-582b.
Botaurus: *see* Bittern.
Botch, Swed. 19-600 (D3).
Botcff, Christo 4-766a.
Botcinnu, Corn.: *see* Bossiney.
Botel, castle, Scot.: *see* Buittle.
Botelar (family) 23-315d.
—, Nathaniel 24-544b.
—, Nicolas 2-189c.
—, Ralph (of Oversley) 1-519a.
—, Samuel: *see* Butler, Samuel.
—, Thomas: *see* Sudeley, Lord.
—, William le 28-338b.
Botelho, Simão 23-145a.
Botellina 10-633a.
Botellus 9-389b.
Botel-tobago, isl., Jap.: *see* Koto-sho.
Botes (law) 8-780c.
Botesdale, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Botetourt, N. Berkeley, lord 3-779a; 28-683d.
Botetourt Co., Va. 22-118 (C3).
Bothal, Berlah 4-667c.
Bot-fly 23-11d; 6-307d; 8-308b.
Both, Jan 13-416b; 20-481c.
—, L. W.: *see* Schneider, Louis.
—, Pieter 3-508b; 8-716d.
BOTHA, LOUIS 4-303a; 27-297a (foll.); 28-480d; national convention (1908) 25-482c; premiership (1910) 25-483c.
Bothach 6-489d.
Bothal, Northumb. 8-735b.
Botham, Mary: *see* Howitt, Mary.
Bothel, Cumb. 6-412 (I. B3).
Bothell, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Bothelton-le-Moors, Lancs.: *see* Bolton.
Bothie: *see* Bothy.
Bothkamp, Ger. 19-957b.
Bothmar (general) 6-58a.
Bothnia, Eur. 4-305b.
BOTHNIA, GULF OF, Baltic Sea 4-303a; 19-600 (D3-E2); 23-872 (A3-B2); 9-908b; 19-969d.
Bothnian group (geol.) 10-38c.
— Sea 8-386d.
Bothriocephalidæ: *see* Dibothriocephalidæ.
Bothriocephalus: *see* Dibothriocephalus.
Bothrodendron 6-674c; 8-881a; 8-873c; 28-237d.
Bothriolabis 21-32c; 2-698b.
Bothriolepis 14-328c; 8-128a.
Bothrioplanidæ 21-712c.
Bothriopsendyma 17-273b.
Bothriuridæ 3-303d.
Bothriurus 2-303d.
Bothrodendron 20-529a.
Bothropoly 6-673d.
Bothrops: *see* Jararaca.
Bothwell, Francis Stewart Hepburn, 5th earl of 4-304b; 24-448b.
—, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of 4-303b; 2-255b.
—, Jane Gordon, countess 17-818a.
—, John Ramsay, earl of 24-441d; 4-303b.
—, Patrick Hepburn, 1st earl of 4-303b.
Bothwell, Can. 28-114 (B3).
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-304c; 24-418 (C-D3); 3-43b; 8-443c
—, Tas. 23-438 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Haddington.) 12-793d.
—, castle, Scot. (Lanark.) 4-304d.
Bothwell (Swinburne) 25-234d.
Bothwell Bridge (Brig), Scot.: battle (1679) 4-304c, 24-452b, 23-418a.
— Park, Scot. 4-304d.
Bothy 4-240a.
Bôti (grain) 9-45c.
Botia variegata 16-834b.
Botiala, Somind. 23-379 (G2).
Botkins, O. 28-26 (B4).
Bot-less (dict.) 8-376a.
Botlotic, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3); 18-633c.
— Schnickfen (geol.) 3-605a.
Botley, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 11-264c.
—, Oxon. 28-405b.
Botna, riv., Russ. 3-821b.
Botnan Habib, Turk.As. 5-31a.
Botnian group (geol.) 22-266d.
Botoa, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
BOTOCUDOS (Aimorés, Naknanuk), tribe 4-304d; 14-352-376d.
Botolan, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Botolph, St 4-290b.
Botoner, William: *see* Worcester, William.
Boto-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F5).
Botoreua, Rudolph 15-362b.
BOTORI 4-305c.
BOTOSHANI, Rum. 4-305c; 23-826 (A-B1).
—, dist., Rum. 23-826 (A-B1); 4-305c.
Botreaux, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford.
BO-TREE 4-305d; 4-739b; 10-333d. *See also* Peepal.
Botrides 22-804a.
Botriphnie, Scot. 7-680b.
Botrychium 22-610a.
— lunaria: *see* Moonwort.
— virginianum 23-605d (fig.).
Botryidium 1-695c; 1-687d (fig.).
Botryllidæ 27-389d (foll.).
Botrylloides 27-389d.
Botryllus 27-389d; 27-389c (fig.); 18-666d.
Botrycrinidæ 8-878d.
Botrycyrtis 22-804a.
Botryoidal (dict.) 18-510b.
Botryolite 7-846b.
Botryopterideæ 20-533a.
Botryopteris 20-533a.
Botryosporium 11-335c.
Botrys, Syr.: *see* Batrun.
BOTRYTIS 4-305d; 11-334a; 11-315c.
— bassiana 22-99d.
— bassii 20-795d.
— cinerea 11-344c; 18-688c; 26-722d.
Botsford, Conn. 9-952 (B4).
Botsford, meer, mt., Canc. 8-553b.
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-269c.
—, CARLO G. G. 4-306a; 14-911a.
—, E. 7-632a; 18-780d.
Bottaccione, reservoir, It. 12-667a.
Bottari, Giovanni 5-490c.
Böttcher, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
Botte Donato, mt., It. 15-4
Bottée: *see* Bottle.
Bottego, Vittorio 1-352c; 25-380d; 22-300b.
Botten, lake, Swed. 12-270a.
Bottengruber (artist) 5-751c.
Bottenham Agnes 24-79a.
Bottenigra, riv., It. 27-256a.
Bottesford, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Linc. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-718c.
BOTTESINI, GIOVANNI 4-306b; 4-341a.
Bottevens, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Böttger, J. F. 5-749b.
Bottle, Syr. 9-130d.
Bottiacum, tribe 20-98a.
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Alessandro di Mariano dei Filipepi) 4-306c; 10-368b; 20-491 (Pl. X. fig. 16).
Böttcher, Paul Anton: *see* Lagarde.
Botticini, F. 4-307a.
Böttiger, J. F.: *see* Böttger.
—, KARL AUGUST 4-309c.
—, Karl Wilhelm (Swedish poet) 26-219b.
—, Karl Wilhelm (German historian) 4-309d.
Bottineau, N.Dak. 18-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
Böttingen, Ger. 28-856b.
Bottisham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99c.
BOTTLE 4-309d; 12-94d.
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS 4-310a.
Bottle-glass stone: *see* Moldavite.
Bottle-gourd 13-287b -(fig.); 12-877d.
Bottle Hill, N.J.: *see* Madison.
Bottle kiln 8-655b.
Bottlenose: *see* Puffin.
— oil: *see* Arctic sperm oil.
BOTTLENOSE WHALE 4-310b; 8-772b (fig.); 28-673b. *See also* Dolphin.
Bottle pool (game) 3-639d.
— titmouse: *see* Long-tailed titmouse.
Bottom, W.I. 24-3a.
—, the: *see* Appleby, anc. barony, Westm.
Bottom contact 16-667d.
— heat 13-742b.
— ice: *see* Ground ice.
Bottomless pit (geog.) 19-973c.
Bottomley, Professor 3-166a.
Bottom peat 21-31c.
BOTTOMRY (law) 4-310b.
— bond 4-310c; 4-199d.
Bottom slice carving 18-532c.
— sticks 3-482c.
Botta, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
Botucatu, Braz. 4-440 (G7); population 24-800c.
Botugol, mt., Russ.As. 28-10 (E-F3); 16-796a.
Botuilimus 18-30a.
Boturini Benaduct, Lorenzo 19-333d.
Botus Fleming, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Botyll, John: *see* Bootle.
Botzaris (Bozzaris), Dimitri 4-311a.
—, Kitsa 4-311c.
—, Kosta 4-311c.
—, MARCO 4-311b; 7-862b.
Bötz Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E1).
BOTZEN (Bolzano), Aus. 4-311c; 3-4 (B3).
Bouata 4-592a.
Bouc, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 2-557a.
Boucan (dict.) 6-709c.
Boucas *v.* Cooke 7-128b.
Boucaut, Henri de Joyeuse: *see* Joyeuse, Henri de B., duc de.
Bouchain, Fr. 19-778 (F1); 28-605d.
Bouchard, Henri 24-511b.
Bouchardia 4-361a.
BOUCHARDON, EDME 4-311d.
Bouché, L. 9-867d.
Boucher, Alfred 24-509a.
—, Jean 4-312b.
—, Catherine: *see* Blake, W.
—, FRANÇOIS 4-311d; 12-527c.
—, Jean 24-510c; 24-511c.
—, Jean 3-372a.
—, JONATHAN 4-312a.
—, René 22-972a.
— DE CREVECOEUR de Perthes, Jacques 4-312b; 2-347c.
Boucherie's process 28-979c.
Boucherville, Can. 22-726 (D3).
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 4-312d; 10-778 (G6); 2-543a; 16-783a.
Bouchet, L. 24-458c.
Bouchon, Basile 28-444b.
Bouchor, J. F. 4-313b.
—, MAURICE 4-313b; 11-141c.
BOUCHOTTE, JEAN BAPTISTE NOËL 4-313c; 10-856c.
BOUCICAULT, DION 4-313c; 22-936d.
BOUCICAUT, JEAN 4-313d; 11-117d.
Boucneau: *see* Elephantiasis.
Boucoiran, Numa 28-59a.
Bouequoi, Graf von: *see* Bouquoi.
Boudas, tribe 17-149d.
Boudet, François 22-501c.
—, Jean 11-198b.
—, Jean Pierre 8-306b.
Boudeuse, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Boudicca: *see* Boadicea.
Boudiera 11-341c; 11-339c (fig.).
BOUDIN, EUGÈNE 4-314a; 14-344c.
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-314d.
Boudoir, isl., Pac O.: *see* Maitea, isl.
Boudrouet, rock, Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Boudry, Switz. 28-242 (B3); 19-492d.
BOUE, AMI 4-315a; 11-644d.
Boué, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, falls, Fr. Cong. 20-25a.
Boueff, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Bouelles, Charles 7-485d.
Bouet, Alexandre E. 27-6c.
Bouetville, Fr. W. Af. (St Louis) 24-27c.
Bouët-Willaumez, L. E. 11-100d; 18-99d.
Bouëxic, Luc Urbain de, comte: *see* Guichen.
Bouffoulx, Fr. 5-740b.
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANÇOIS 4-315a; 12-343c; 28-600b.
—, Marie Catherine, marquise de 4-315c.
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS Jean 4-315c.
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS Antoine de 4-315d; 11-626d; 28-139b.
Bougainville, Isl., Pac.O. 19-487 (G3); 28-436 (18); 25-364c.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, reef, Austr. 2-950 (E3).
—, str., Pac.O. 28-436 (19-8).
Bougainvillea 14-150d; 14-139c (fig.).
Bouge, plateau, Belg. 19-560a.
Bouges, La. 17-54 (C2).
Bougeres, mt., Fr. 17-814b.
Bougoya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Bough, Samuel 8-938b.
Boughrood, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Bought journal 4-228a.
— ledgers: *see* Purchases ledgers.
— note 4-629c.
Boughton, Gabriel 3-732a; 14-406c.
—, GEORGE HENRY 4-316a; 20-500c.
Boughton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Aluph, Kent 21-604c.
— Monchelsea, Kent 19-942 (G4).
Boughton's Docks, Kent 28-819c.
Boughton Street, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Boughtonville, O. 28-26 (E2).
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-316b; 1-643 (C1); 17-908b.
Bougie (med.) 20-14c.
Bougival, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-316c; 18-290b; "Bouguer's Rule" 8-809b; gravitation 13-385d; heliometer 12-234b; meridian arc 8-802c; photometre 21-532d; seamanship 24-544b.
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE William 4-316d.
Bouhereau, Elias 16-556c.
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-317b; 11-114c.
BOUILHET, LOUIS HYACINTHE 4-317c; 11-146c.
Bouillac, Fr. 3-59c.
Bouillaud, Ismaël 2-819c.
— Jean 13-139c.
BOUILLE, FRANÇOIS Claude Amour 4-317c; 1-846b.
Bouillie Bordelaise 1-397c.
Bouillier, Francisque 2-35b.
Bouillon, Belg. 2-297c.
—, cardinal de 2-297c.
—, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of 8-377d.
—, Godefroy Marie de, duke of 4-318a.
—, Godfrey de: *see* Godfrey de Bouillon.
—, Madame de 19-791b.
—, Marie Ann Mancini 18-927a.
—, Robert (I.), duke of 24-574d.
—, Robert (II.), duke of 19-499a.
BOUILLON, Belg. 4-317d; 2-666 (F4).
—, duchy, Belg. 17-145b; 16-594a.
BOUILLOTTE 4-318a.
BOUILLY, JEAN NICOLAS 4-318b; 18-780c.
Bouilly, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Bouira, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Boujeya, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
Boukatia 16-720c.
Boukephala, India: *see* Bucephala.
Boukephalos: *see* Bucephalus.
Boulala, Artemis 2-664a.
—, Athena 2-822a.
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de 4-318b.
—, Philip of: *see* Philip of Boulainvilliers.
Boulaios, Zeus 28-977d.
Boulam, Port.Guin.: *see* Buluma.
BOULANGER (artists) 4-318c.
—, A. A. (scientist) 3-950b.
—, Father de (missionary) 14-309b.
—, GEORGE ERNEST JEAN Marie 4-318c; 2-143a; 19-878d; 22-427a.
— (stoneware makers) 5-759d.
Boulangerite 2-127d.
Boulangism: *see* Boulanger, G. E. J. M.
Boularderie, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1); 4-432d.
BOULAY DE LA MEURTHE, Antoine Jacques C. J. 4-319b.
— de la Meurthe, Henri Georges 4-319c.

Digitized by Google

Boulby Cliffs, Yorks. 6-412 (I. G3); 24-91d.
BOULDER, Colo. 4-319c; 8-722 (E2); 7-417b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 16-156a.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C8); population 28-541a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 8-719a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2-3).
BOULDER (dict.) 4-319d.
— (geol.) 4-320a; jade 15-123c.
Boulder Bank, breakwater, N.Z. 19-359b.
BOULDER CLAY (geol.) 4-319d; Denmark 9-21a; formation 12-57c; Lyell's theory 12-56d.
Boulder Co., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 8-721c; 28-283d.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 8-722 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Boulder drip: *see* Boulder Clay.
— sand (geol.) 8-24a.
Boulé, parliament - house, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
BOULE (council) 4-320a; 2-453c; 26-792b.
Boule (game) 21-308d.
Boule d'acier 5-955b.
Boule-d'Amont, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 22-689c.
Boulenger, G. A.: dory 3-433a; flat-fish 10-482d; lizards 16-812b; snakes 25-285b, 28-1008b.
—, Hippolyte 20-507c.
Boule shaft (dict.) 10-714b.
Bouleuterium, council-chamber, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b.
—, Mantineia 17-606a.
—, Olympia 20-95a; 11-444a.
BOULEVARD (fortification) 4-321d. *See also* Bulwark.
Boulay, Henri 14-167d.
Boulay, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (Vl. B1); 5-841b; 15-330d.
Boulia, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Boulilay, Polydore 8-49b.
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES 4-321d; 4-918c; commode 11-364 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); inlay 4-322c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5).
—, Pierre 4-321d; 4-918c.
Boullemier, A. B. 7-758c.
Boulliau, Ismael 25-785c.
Boullongne (family): *see* Boulogne.
—, Jean: *see* Bologna, Giovanni.
Boulmier (French publisher) 20-71a.
Boulnois, Henry 5-404a.
Boulnois and Brodie's tank 5-107d.
BOULOGNE (painters) 4-323a.
Boulogne, counts of 4-323d.
—, Eustace (2nd count of): *see* Eustace II.
—, Philip H., count of: *see* Philip Hurepel.
—, William, count: *see* William, count of Boulogne and Mortain and Karl Warenne.
Boulogne, Fr. (Haute-Garonne) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pas-de-Calais): *see* Boulogne-sur-Mer.
—, Fr. (Seine): *see* Boulogne-sur-Seine.
—, prov., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-980c.
—, Bois de, park, Paris 20-804 (A2-B1); 20-807b.
— Gulf of 10-830d.
— negotiations 20-859c.
BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 4-323a; 10-778 (E1); 19-357b.
BOULOGNE-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 4-324a; 10-778 (H6).
Boulogne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Boulonnais, dist., Fr.: geology 8-126b; 16-778b; 19-552a.
Boulsworth, hill, Lancs. 22-934 (A1); 10-138b.
Boult: *see* Bolt.
Boulton, Edmund: *see* Bolton.
—, MATTHEW 4-324a; 4-891b; 18-558b.
Boulton, Derby. 6-416 (Il. E4); 8-71d.
Boulton's Trafalgar Medal 19-8c.
Boumort, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Bound, isl., Scot. 24-853b.
BOUND (boundary) 4-324b; 11-437a.
Boundary, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, dist., Can. 4-399c.
—, pass, Can.: *see* South Kootenay.
Boundary (land): *see* Bound.
Boundary Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Dam, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— stones 14-629b; 15-634b; Babylonian 3-112 (Pl. V.).
Bound bailiff: *see* Bum-bailiff.
Boundbrook, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
BOUNDS, BEATING THE 4-324b; 1-791c.
Bountiful, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Bounty, Is., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H9); 20-437b.
BOUNTY 4-324d; 8-552a; 22-44c.
"Bounty," H.M.S.: mutiny 4-59b.
Bounty jumper (dict.) 4-324d.
— Land Acts (U.S.) 21-121c.
Bounyn, Gabriel 5-511a.
Bouquet, Henry 21-681b; 22-63c.
Bouquet, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Bouquet (perfumery) 21-140a.
— dahlia: *see* Pompon dahlia.
Bouquetin, pass, Alps 1-749d.
Bouquetin (zool.): *see* Ibex.
Bouquoi, Charles Bonaventure de 4-131b; 8-80b; 21-631c.
Bourail, N.Cal. 20-436 (M10); 19-169a.
BOURAKI, CHARLES Denis Sauter 4-324d; 28-292c.
Bourbeuse, riv., Mo. 19-608 (E3).
Bourbince, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-923c.
BOURBON (family) 4-325b; France 10-832a, 10-833a; Italy 15-48a, 15-434d; Nerves 19-457a; Spain 25-559c. *See also* Conti.
—, Anne Genevière de: *see* Longueville, duchess of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Anthony, king of Navarre.
—, Antoine de: *see* Galliera, duke of.
—, Antoine de: *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Antoinette de: *see* Antoinette, duchess of Guise.
—, Armand de: *see* Conti, A. de Bourbon, Prince de.
—, cardinal de: *see* Charles, cardinal de Bourbon.
—, Carlos: *see* Carlos, Don.
—, Charles I., duke of (d. 1456) 5-920c; 15-446b.
—, CHARLES, duke of (d. 1527) 4-328a; Rome 18-41a.
—, Charles of (b. 1566): *see* Charles of Bourbon.
—, Charles Louis of: *see* Charles II., duke of Parma.
—, Charles Philippe of: *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Emmanuel of: *see* Vendôme, duke of.
—, Etienne of 25-756d.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1844): *see* Alençon, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (b. 1884): *see* Montpensier, duke of.
—, Ferdinand of (d. 1842): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Cadiz, duke of.
—, François of: *see* Châtellerault, François, duke of.
—, François of (b. 1818): *see* Joinville, prince of.
—, François of (b. 1861): *see* Marchena, duke of.
—, François of (d. 1892): *see* Trapani, count of.
—, François of (d. 1475): *see* Vendôme, François, count of.
—, Gabrielle of: *see* La Trémoille, Gabrielle de.
—, Gaetan of: *see* Girgenti, count of.
—, Gaston of: *see* Eu, count of.
—, Henri (b. 1822): *see* Aumale, duke of.
—, Henri of (1851-1905): *see* Bardi, count of.
—, Henri of (b. 1867): *see* Orleans, prince of.
—, Henri of (1823-1870): *see* Seville, duke of.
—, Henri Charles of: *see* Chambord.
—, Jean 6-569b.
—, Jean (d. 1488): *see* John, duke of Bourbon.
—, Jean of (b. 1874): *see* Guise, duke of.
—, Leopold of (d. 1860): *see* Syracuse, count of.
Bourbon, Louis II. (d. 1410), duke of: *see* Louis II., duke of.
—, Louis of: *see* Condé, Louis of Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis of (b. 1814): *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Louis of (1838-1886): *see* Trani, count of.
—, Louis Antoine of: *see* Angoulême, duke of.
—, Louis Auguste of 8-395d.
—, Louis Charles of: *see* Eu, Louis Charles, count of.
—, Louise Françoise, duchess of 18-775b.
—, Louis Henri, duke of 19-816d.
—, Louis Joseph of: *see* Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, prince of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1838): *see* Paris, count of.
—, Louis Philippe of (b. 1869): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Pascal d': *see* Bari, count of.
—, Pierre of: *see* Penthièvre, duke of.
—, Pierre II. (lord of Beaujeu), duke of 4-325c; 2-70d.
—, Robert of (b. 1840): *see* Orleans, duke of.
—, Robert of (b. 1848): *see* Parma, duke of.
—, Roger of: *see* Noto, duke of.
—, Suzanne of 2-70d.
Bourbon Isl. 10-830 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H12).
—, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, fort, W.I.: *see* Desaix.
— isl. Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
"Bourbon" (race-horse) 13-729a.
Bourbon chapel, Fr. (Lyons): *see* St Louis, chapel.
Bourbon Condé, Louis A. H. de: *see* Enghien, duc d'.
Bourbon Co., Kan. 15-454 (H3); 15-456a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-743a.
BOURBON-LANCY, Fr. 4-325d; 10-778 (F4); 24-199b.
BOURBON L'ARCHAMBAULT (aquae Borvonis, Bormonis), Fr. 4-326a; 10-778 (F4); 5-1096a; 6-325b.
— Grove, Ill. 15-653c.
BOURBONNE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 4-329a; 10-778 (G4); 8-785.
Bourbon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.
Bourbon whisky 15-742a; 28-592c.
Bourbotte, Pierre 17-684a.
Bourbourg, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 5-881a.
Bourbre, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourbriac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Bourceria 11-510d.
Bourchier (family) 9-517c.
—, Anne Bourchier: *see* Grey of Wrotth, Anne Grey, Lady.
—, ARTHUR 4-329a.
—, George 8-99a.
—, Henry: *see* Essex, Henry Bourchier, earl of.
—, Sir James 7-487b.
—, John: *see* Berners, 2nd baron.
—, Sir Robert 8-833c.
—, THOMAS 4-329b.
— (Edinburgh), Viola 4-239b.
Bourck, Ulick: *see* Clanricarde, 1st earl.
Bourcy, Belg. 12-805d.
Board, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS 4-329c; 13-133c.
Bourdé de Villehuet, Jacques 19-314a.
Bourdeille, Claude de, comte de Montrésor: *see* Montrésor.
Bourdeilles, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Bourdelle, Emil 24-511c.
Bourdelles (engineer) 16-637d.
Bourdillon, 2d. 9-99c.
Bourdon, Pierre 8-82c.
Bourdon, Eugène 3-420d.
—, FRANÇOIS LOUIS 4-329d.
Bourdon gauge 11-537b.
— stop (music) 12-958d.
Bourdu, J. 5-739a.
Bourg, Fr. (Côte-d'Or) 8-7b.
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Grand), W.I. 17-713c.
— (Petit), W.I. 19-845c.
Bourgainville, isl., N.G. 19-489d.
Bourganeuf, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-431c.
Bourg-Argental, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgas, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
Bourg de Visa, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Bourgelat, Claude 28-6c; 28-30c.
BOURG-EN-BRESSE, Fr. 4-330a; 10-778 (G4).
BOURGEOIS, LEON V. A. 4-330b; 18-881a.
—, Louise 19-964a.
—, Marguerite 18-791a.
—, Sir Peter Francis 8-854b.
—, Robert 8-812d.
BOURGEOIS (dict.) 4-330d.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le 18-663a; 17-610c.
Bourgeoisie, Cour de 7-534a.
Bourgeois ink 22-409c.
— type 27-543a.
Bourgery, M. J. 1-937a.
Bourges, Clémences de 24-309d.
BOURGES, Fr. 4-330d; 10-778 (F4); 21-378c; 17-36a; cathedral 2-396d, 19-283d, 7-564a, 24-492b; council (1038) 27-321b; Jacques Coeur's house 5-399c, 13-811d (Plate), 6-645d; peace (1411) 2-563a; pragmatic sanction: *see that heading*; siege (1562) 18-783c; university, Edward, Duke of 7-760.
Bourget, Carl E. H. 8-891a.
—, Ignatius 18-791a; 28-281d.
—, PAUL C. J. 4-331b; 11-149d.
Bourget, lake, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 19-93b.
Bourgetia 7-132b.
Bourg-Fidèle, Fr. 2-451a.
— la-Reine, Fr. 10-778 (B-C6), 8-153b.
— Lastic, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Leopold, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
— Louis, Fr.: *see* St Jean d'Angély.
— Mont Geneèvre, Fr. 18-783a.
Bourgneuf, bay, Fr. 16-925a; 19-733b.
— en-Retz, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Bourgogne, Canan de (physical), 17-561a.
—, J. Gealin de 3-448a.
Bourgogne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); geology 20-81d.
— Canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 5-171c.
—, Hôtel de 18-664c; 11-129a.
Bourgoin, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Bourgoise, *re* (law case) 19-875c.
Bourgoyn, pt., W.I. 17-809 (A2).
Bourg St Andéol, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 2-450a.
— St Maurice, Fr. 10-778 (H5); 23-1017d.
Bourgtheroulde, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
— Hôtel, Rouen 2-414b.
Bourguébus, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bourgueil, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bourguet, Louis 25-265a.
Bourgueticrinidae 5-879a.
Bourgueticrinus 7-418a.
Bourguignon, Hubert François: *see* Graveiot.
—, le: *see* Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume.
Bouriant, M. 21-296d.
Bouricalcalla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-332a.
Bourinot, Sir John 5-166a.
Bourke, earls of Clanricarde: *see* Clanricarde.
—, earls of Mayo: *see* Mayo.
—, Sir Richard 19-542c.
—, Robert O'Hara 18-91b.
BOURKE, N.S.W. 4-332a; 19-538 (C2); 19-538b.
— (North), N.S.W. 19-538 (C1, 2), 332b.
—, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
Bourke of Brittas, barony 4-814d.
— of Connell, barony 4-811d.
Bourmont, Charles de 4-332c.
—, LOUIS AUGUSTE VICTOR 4-332b; 10-861d.
Bourn, Daniel 5-321b.
Bourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Bournazel, Jean de Busson, baron of 7-578c.
Bourne, Alfred Gibbs 2-288c.
—, Frederick William 3-905b.
—, Henry 19-601b.
—, Hugh 22-338b.
—, Nicholas 8-729b.
—, VINCENT 4-333c; 9-690d.
Bourne, William 16-864a.
BOURNE, Lincs. 4-332d; 9-416 (Il. G4); artesian well 28-505d; priory 6-424a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 8-589b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (map).
—, riv., Hants 4-333a.
—, riv., Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3); 6-86d.
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (Ill. D1); 3-66c.
—, spring, Sur. 7-529b.
BOURNE (dict.) 4-332d.
Bourne Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (B11); 2-985b.
— End, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 6-729d.
— End, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants 4-333a; 9-420 (Ill. D3); housing statistics 13-819b; tramways 27-161d.
— beds 3-207a; 9-662c; 9-661a; 22-553d.
" Bournemouth Queen " (ship) 24-854a.
Bourne's hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Bourneville, O. 28-26 (D6).
Bourn Fen, dist., Lincs. 16-914a.
Bournon, Jacques Louis, comte de 12-885a; 4-333b.
BOURNONITE 4-333b; 19-515b.
Bournonville 13-841d.
Bournville, Worcs. 3-987c; 13-818d.
Bourquelot, E. E. 1-900b; 1-908a.
Bourré, Jean 16-173c.
Bourre, riv., Fr. 13-117c.
BOURRÉE (dict.) 4-333c; 7-798a; 26-52a.
BOURRIENNE, LOUIS ANtoine Fauvelet de 4-333c; 16-863a.
BOURRIT, MARC THEODore 4-334a.
Bourrue, fort, Fr. 27-1012a.
Bourry (missionary) 18-379a.
BOURSAULT, EDME 4-334b.
Bourse, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D1); 20-810a.
BOURSE (dict.) 4-334c.
— de Commerce, market, Paris 20-813c.
Bourseul, Charles 28-547c.
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-334c.
Bourtange, Holl. 13-568 (E1).
—, morass, Holl. 13-612d.
Bourton, Bucks. 4-721d.
—, Dorset, 9-420 (Ill. C4).
— on the Water, Glos. 9-420 (Ill. D3).
Bourtree: *see* Elder, common.
Bourville, Vattier de: *see* Vattier de Bourville.
Bourzeis, Amable de 1-103b.
Bourzi, isl., Gr. 12-433a.
Bous (cake) 4-796c.
Bousa 3-642c; 1-48d.
Bousbaid, W. B. 5-864c.
Bousmac, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 7-431c.
Boussargues, Thomas Alberti, seigneur of: *see* Alberti.
Boussac gravity conveyor 7-56d
Boussaut, Wilhelm 3-885a; 23-218c; 13-187c.
Boussieres, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Boussinesq, V. J. 14-35d; 29-429d.
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPtiste 4-334d.
Bousséron steel concrete system 6-839d.
Boussod Valadon & Co. 14-923a.
Bousmale, rock, Jap. 15-156 (G8).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
Boustrophedon 14-631a.
Bout (fencing) 10-594c.
— (violin) 23-102b.
Boutargue 17-795c.
Boutaric, Edgard 28-599a.
Boutellienstein: *see* Moldavite.
Boutelous 12-376b.
Boutens, P. C. 8-794d.
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH 4-335a.
Boutet, Anne F. H.: *see* Mars, Mlle.
—, Edoardo 2-79b.
—, Jacques Marie: *see* Monvel.
— de Monvel, Louis Maurice 14-324c.
BOUTHILLIER, CLAUDE 4-335b.
—, Léon: *see* Chavigny.
Boutières, mts., Fr. 8-777d; 18-72c.
Boutiques, caves, Chan.Is. 24-220b.

Digitized by Google

Boutiaow, Professor von 12-696a.
Boutmy, Emile 12-471d.
Bouton d'Amboise: *see* Yawa.
Bontonne, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D1); 18-858b.
Boutron-Charlard, A. F. 1-900a.
Boutros (pasha) 6-1198d.
Boutroux, Emile 18-250d.
Bouts, Dierick 17-890d; 17-67d.
BOUTS-RIMES 4-335c; 15-169b.
Boutte, La. 17-54 (c7).
Boutteville, François de: *see* Montmorency-Boutteville.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEwall 4-336a.
Bouty, Edmond M. L. (physicist) 18-757a; 6-361c.
Bouvilla (measure) 23-481a.
Bouvalot, Pierre Gabriel 20-233d.
Bouvard, Alexis 16-201d; 18-346a.
BOUVARDIA 4-336b; 13-757d.
Bouveault, L. 1-531c.
Bouveret, Swiss 26-242 (B4); 27-839b.
Bouverie, William, 1st earl of Radnor: *see* Radnor.
BOUVET, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH 4-336b.
—, Pierre 21-962a.
Bouvet, Mt., At.O. 21-962a.
"Bouvet" (battleship) 24-902b.
Bouvier, A. 20-507c.
—, E. L. 20-571c.
—, JOHN 4-336d.
Bouviers, Fr. 18-778 (A6).
Bouvignes, Belg. 3-274c.
BOUVINES, Fr. 4-336d; 18-778 (F1); battle (1214) 4-336d, 9-489a, 18-816c, 14-512a.
Bouvreuil, Fr. 23-768c.
Bouvry, dam, Fr. 28-403a.
Bouzoise, riv., Fr. 2-598c.
Bouzols, Fr. 12-732d.
Bova, It. 15-4 (E6).
***Bova d'Aidone* 14-298d.**
Bovaval, dist., Peru 18-190a.
Bova, Lieut. 21-949a.
Bove, mt., It. 27-858b.
—, val., Sic. 9-832c; 28-188a.
Bövenalen, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bovet, Theodore: cell division 7-714d fol.; cytoplasm in heredity 13-352a; hybridism 14-27b; parthenogenesis 9-316c.
Boverie (sculptor) 26-510c.
Boverius, Sorts. 26-242 (C4).
Boverton, Wales 12-75b; 7-343c.
Boves (Spanish soldier) 4-164c.
Bovey, Fr. 18-778 (F2); treaty (1185) 21-379a.
—, It. 21-588a; 7-632d.
Bovey, riv., Devon. 9-430 (VI. E3).
BOVEY BEDS 4-337b; 28-553b.
— coal: *see* Lignite.
—, North, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tracey, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 1-794a; geology 4-337b, 28-551.
Bovingaum Undecimanorum, It. 16-26 (E4); 4-337c; Caesar's station 14-633c; Sulla's capture 26-54c.
— Vetus, It. 15-26 (E4); 4-337c.
BOVIDAE 4-337c; 17-528a; 21-314d; horns 21-31b, 29-190a.
Bovigny, Belg. 3-568 (C3).
BOVILL, SIR WILLIAM 4-338a.
BOVILLAE, It. 4-338b; 15-26 (B4).
Bovisle, Ida 14-276 (A2).
Bovril's Act 20-873a.
Bovina, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Bovinae 4-337d.
Bovine, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Bovingdon, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Bow-man, Fr. I.C. 12-853d.
Bowbo, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
Bovio, Giovanni 16-936c.
Bovista 11-344b.
Bowan, Wales (Glamorgan) 12-75b; 7-343c.
—, monastery, Wales (Flint) 20-846b.
Bowing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Bovy (Swiss medallist) 18-2c.
Bow, R. H.: aberration of light 1-57c; reciprocal figures 8-145c.
Bow, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, London 16-938 (D2); 22-18a; dye-works 8-744d; medieval school 2-31d; porcelain works 5-753d.
Bow, N.H. 6-830d.
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
—, Ia., Pan.O.: *see* Han.
—, lake, Can. 24-325 (B2).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-500a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
BOW (dict.) 4-338a.
— (area of land) 2-117a.
— (weapon) 2-363a; 6-404a; Egyptian 2-45b, 9-69a; Japanese 15-206b; mythology 1-185d, 2-465c, 9-753d.
Bow and Arrow Castle, Dorset. 22-121c.
Bow and quarter line (dict.) 19-314c.
Bowbells, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Bowcock, Frank 18-2c.
—, W. 5-333c.
Bow Church: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
Bowcombe, I. of W. 23-627d; 5-337c.
Bowden, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-134a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 18-731c.
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Bowden brake 3-918b.
Bowden, Great, Leics.: *see* Great Bowden.
— Middle Cale, Derby.: *see* New Mills.
Bowden stone 5-406c.
BOWDICH, THOMAS Edward 4-341a.
Bowdish Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll 5-337c.
—, NATHANIEL 4-341b; 6-292c.
Bowditch's gas-burner 18-635b.
Bowdle, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Bowdler, John 14-196b.
—, THOMAS 4-341b.
Bowdlerize (dict.) 4-341c.
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-341c; 14-200b.
—, James (d. 1811) 4-341d.
Bowdoin College, Me. 4-691a; 4-341d; 16-242a.
Bowdoinham, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bowdon, Ches. 16-139 (D3); —, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Bow-drill 16-195d.
BOWELL, SIR MACKENZIE 4-342a; 8-163a.
Bowell's electrical remontoire 8-550d.
BOWEN, CHARLES S. C. Bowen, baron 4-342a; 22-361c.
—, FRANCIS 4-342c.
—, SIR GEORGE FERGUSON 4-342d.
—, G. T. (chemist) 24-678a.
—, Henry C. 3-152c.
—, John 26-441d.
Bowen, Ala. 25-553 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4); 22-733a.
—, N.Z. 19-634 (F3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P1).
—, cape, Somind. 25-379 (F-G3); 25-383d.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, watterfall, N.Z. 19-625a.
Bowen group 22-732d.
Bowenia 12-755b; 12-755d.
Bowenite 24-676a; 15-123b.
Bowens Mill, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Bower, Alfred 21-151c.
—, F. O. 22-612c; 21-774d.
—, Hamilton 20-656a; 2-739b.
—, WALTER 4-343a
Bower, Scot. 4-960c.
—, Okla. 26-35 (F3).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Bower (cuchre) 9-877d.
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT 4-343b.
Bowerbanks 23-42c.
— pustibes 22-42d.
Bower-Barff process 18-215b.
Bower birds 3-974a; 25-414a.
Bowerhope Law, mt., Scot. 24-612d.
Bower Mills, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
Bowers, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Gifford, Ess. 16-942 (G2); church 5-785d.
— Hill, Va. 26-118 (F4).
Bowers-low, farmhouse, Derby. 8-72a.
Bowerston, O. 20-26 (H4).
Bowersville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
Bower thegn 12-813c.
Bowery, street, N.Y.C. 19-610 (C3-4).
— Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Savings Bank, N.Y. 24-247b.
Bowes, Andrew 9-166d.
—Andrew Robinson Stoney 26-717a.
—, Elizabeth 15-879c.
—, Sir George 2-410d.
—, Jerome 12-104a.
—, Sir Robert 19-881a.
Bowes Lyon, Va. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); castle 20-935b; Roman road 4-586a.
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Bowesdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (C3).
Bowesmont, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Bow Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 25-553c; geology 25-553d, 9-411d.
Bowfin, 24-644b; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-668b; brain 14-265b; cement organ 14-252c; circulating system 14-263c; cranial development 25-200b; eye 14-266c; heart 14-262a; pectoral fin 14-260a; prespiracular cleft 14-253d; reproductive organs 14-256c; retrogressive change 25-550a; swim-bladder 14-254c.
Bowhead whale 20-569c; 22-572d.
Bowhill, mansion, Scot. 25-553d, 9-411d.
BOWIE, JAMES 4-343a.
—, John J. 4-343c.
—, Resin P. 4-343c.
Bowie, La. 17-54 (B7).
—, Md. 17-848 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Bowies 16-683b.
Bowie Co., Tex. 26-690 (N2); 4-343c.
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Bowie knife 4-343c.
Bowing (salutation) 24-95c.
Bowl (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (dict.) 4-177d.
Bowland, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (I. C4).
Bowlby (war correspondent) 20-831a.
Bowle, John 6-482d.
BOW-LEG 4-343c.
Bowler, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Bowles, Caroline Anne: *see* Southey, Caroline Anne.
—, SAMUEL 9-344b.
—, WILLIAM LISLE 4-344b.
Bowles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 8 (D3).
Bowley, A. L. 7-290c; 25-807c.
—, James 19-564a.
Bowlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
BOWLING 4-344a; 15-872b.
— on a bight 15-872a.
Bowling, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572c; 8-661a.
—, Yorks. 4-371b.
BOWLING (game) 4-344d.
— (cricket) 7-196d.
— crease 7-438a.
Bowling Green, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Green, Ky. 4-345b; 15-740 (B3).
— Green, Miss. 18-600 (B-C2).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
— GREEN, O. 4-345c; 26-26 (C-D2).
— Green, Va. 22-118 (E2).
— Green, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Bowling green (lawn) 4-347b.
Bowling Green stone, Ky. 15-872b.
—, Thomas 18-538a.
Bowman, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bowmanites — Dawson!: *see* Sphenophyllum Dawsoni.
— Römeri 20-528c.
Bowmansdale, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Bowman's Sugar Loaf, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Bowmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Bowmansville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Bowmanville, Can. 20-114 (C7).
Bow Mills, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Bowmont, riv., Eng. and Scot. 4-765d.
Bowmore, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Bownass, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 4-584 (B3); 4-584a.
BOWNESS, Westm. 4-348d; 9-412 (I. C4).
Bowning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bowning group 25-111c.
Bow of Fife, Scot. 18-62a.
Bowood, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 6-238b.
Bow porcelain 5-754d.
Bowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowral, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
Bowring, E. A. 4-349b.
—, SIR JOHN 4-349a; 9-567a.
Bowringpet, India 14-383 (G-H13).
Bow Road, London 18-938 (D2).
Bowsprit 23-338d; 17-271a.
Bowstone, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Bow Street police court, London 21-981b.
— Street runners 21-979d.
Bow String, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
— String, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Bowstring hemp 12-263b; 23-713d.
BOWTELL 4-349c; 18-933a.
Bow v. Hart (1905) 27-131d.
Bow window 3-553c; 13-813b.
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d.1737) 4-349c; memorial to 16-529d.
—, William (d. 1777) 4-349c; 19-656d.
Bowyer, fort, Ala. 16-636c.
Bowyers Company 16-811a.
Box, T. 7-440c; 7-442c.
Box, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); geology 25-698b.
—, hill, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 4-352a.
—, tunnel, Wilts. 27-409b.
Box (dict.) 4-352a; 9-894b; 19-379b.
BOX (receptacle) 4-349d; 7-978a.
***Box and Cox* 16-881d.**
Boxberg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Boxberg, Sweden: *see* Wingergreen.
Boxboro, Mass. 17-865 (E1-2).
Box buggy 6-759d.
Boxbutte Co., Neb. 18-324 (A-B2).
Box calf 16-344a.
Boxcioth 11-356b.
Box Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G2).
— Elder, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Elder, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Boxelder, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (G3).
Box elder (bot.) 12-173b.
Boxelder Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Box Elder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Elder Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Elder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Boxelder Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G5).
Boxer, Colonel 1-869b; 18-605d.
"Boxer" (bronze statue) 12-492a.
"Boxer" (ship) 24-916a.
Boxer movement 4-206c; 8-208b; indemnities 9-188a; Japan's policy 15-247b; medal to British forces 15-15d; missions 19-593d.
Boxer (pool.) 18-700c.
Boxford, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Boxgrove, Sus. 12-240c; priory seal 24-240d.
Box-huckleberry 13-848c.
BOXING 4-350b; Olympian games 11-444c; prize fights 18-250d.
— glove 4-350b; ancient 4-944c, 5-846c.
Box Iron: *see* under Iron.
— kite 15-840a.
Boxley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (G3); 4-352a; abbey 15-739b, 21-604b.
Boxmoor, Herts. 16-942 (B1); 13-257c; geology 13-398c.
Box's formula 22-230d.
Box-stone 21-847b.
Boxted, Ess. 24-101c.
Boxtel, Holl.: *see* Bokstel.
Box tool (dict.) 27-16c.
— tortoise 27-69b; food 27-67c; hibernation 13-445c.
Boxtrop-see Buxtorf.
Boxville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Boxwell, Glos. 4-352a.
Box-wheel 26-696d.
BOXWOOD 4-352a.
Boxwood, Va. 22-118 (C4).
Boxworth rock 7-132b.
Boy, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Boya, Wyo. 26-874 (H1).
Boyaca, Colom. 6-701 (B3); battle (1819) 6-165a, 4-352b.
BOYACA, dept., Colom. 4-352b; 6-701 (B3).
Boyachi (people) 22-678a.
Boyana, riv., Balk.Penin. 19-767 (B3); 27-426 (A3); 1-482b.
—, riv., Bulg.: *see* Elesbnitza.
Boyans (people) 15-284b.
Boyanup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
BOYAR 4-352b; 28-1029d; 23-894b.
Boyarka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C1).
BOY-BISHOP 4-352d.
Boyce, G. P. 20-502c.
—, Hector: *see* Boece, Hector.
—, Lord Rupert 25-779d.
—, WILLIAM 4-353a.
Boyce, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D1).
—, station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Boycsville, Wis. 23-740 (A-B3).
Boy-copyist 8-413b.
Boycott, Charles Cunningham 4-353b.
BOYCOTT 4-353b; 20-855b; in Ireland 18-788a; in Turkey 27-569d; in United States 26-354d.
Boycott's House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Boyd (family): *see under* Arran, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 4-353d; 15-140b.
—, ANDREW K. H. 4-353c.
—, A. S. 8-353c.
—, Benjamin 4-563a.
—, Harriet 7-425a.
—, Henry 7-817a.
—, James E. 19-331b.
—, John 11-76a.
—, John Parker 21-582c.
—, Marion Mitchell 14-41a.
—, Robert (of Trochrig) 5-108b.
—, ROBERT BOYD, 1st lord 4-353d.
—, Robert Boyd, 4th lord 4-353d; 24-447b.
—, ZACHARY 4-354a; 14-192a.
Boyd, Fla. 20-540 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Okla. 26-35 (A1).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (B-C4).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F2).
— Corners Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
BOYDELL, JOHN 4-354b.
Boyden, U.: hook gauge 14-53d.
Boyden, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Boyd Lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Boyds, Md. 17-822 (E2).
—, Wash. 25-454 (G1).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
— Tank, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Boydsville, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Boydton, Va. 22-118 (D4); 5-732a.
Boyd's Pt., Philpotts 14-329a.
Boyeka, Bel.Cong. 5-922 (B2).
BOYER, ALEXIS 4-354b.
—, Jean Baptiste de: *see* Argens, marquis d'.
—, JEAN PIERRE 4-354c; 24-195a.
Boyer, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste 12-50c.
Boyero, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Boyers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Boyertown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Boykin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Boykins, Va. 22-118 (E4).
Boylagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 9-413d.
Boyle (family): *see under* Burlington, Cork, Orrery Shannon.
—, H. F. 7-444b.
—, JOHN J. 4-354d.

Digitized by Google

BOYLE, ROBERT (1627–1691) 4-354d; 9-34c; 6-60c; acids 1-146a; camera constructed 5-107b; cold 6-663a; combustion theory 6-758d; electricity 9-180c; elements 9-254a; Hobbes's attack 13-550a; hydrometer 14-161c; indicators 9-463a; lectures founded 4-355c.
—, R. (d. 1901) 17-776d.
—, R. Whelan 19-560c.
—, William 8-537b.
BOYLE, Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Mins. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-356a; 22-737c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Boyle's law 13-139c; 26-811c; 26-375c.
Boyleston, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, quarry, Scot. 12-549d.
Boylston, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Center, Mass. 17-853 (D3).
Boyman, F. J. O. 22-766b.
Boyne, Gustavus Hamilton, 1st viscount 12-879a.
— (printer) 22-165b.
Boyne, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 4-356b.
BOYNE, riv., Ire. 4-356a; 14-744 (E3); battle (1690) 14-779a.
Boynebury, John Christien von 16-385b.
Boyne Falls, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Boynton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (F2).
Boynton, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Boyntonville, Mass. 28-250c.
Boy Patriot party 12-580c.
Boyron, Michel: *see* Baron, Michel.
Boys, Charles Vernon: ballistic pendulum 6-302a; calorimetric method 5-61d; gravitation experiment 12-388a; integraph 4-979c; radiomicrometer 28-533d, 21-533b.
—, Sir John 12-410b.
BOYS' BRIGADE 4-356b.
Boyse, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 18-465d.
Boys of the short-cram 7-647c.
Boy's Town (Howells) 12-892d.
Boyton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 22-100c.
— Cross, Ess. 18-942 (F1).
Boytzenburg, Hans George von Arnim: *see* v. Arnim-Boytzenburg.
Böyük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Dere, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
— Magiada, mt., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Boyville Home, O. 8-504c.
Boz: *see* Dickens, C. J. H.
Bozi., Asia M. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Tmolus.
—, mt., Russ. 7-729c.
Boz-adyr, mts., Turkest. 28-909b.
Bozai Gumbas, Afg. 20-636a.
Bozanegaly, Russ. 22-874 (II. D-E3).
Bozbaba, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3).
BOZDAR 4-356b; 3-292c.
Bozeman, Mont. 16-276 (D3); 18-756a.
Bozen, Aus.: *see* Botzen.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Bozhe Zaris chrany 19-266c.
Bozhidar Vukovich 24-699c.
Bozo, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
—, tribe 17-564c.
Bozok, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bozon, Nicole 2-32d; 3-34c.
Bozoris, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
BOZRAH, Syr. 4-356c; 8-949b.
Bozrahville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Boz Tepé, cape, Asia M. 25-149.
Bozveli, Neophit 20-338b.
Bozzaris: *see* Botzaris.
Bozzelli, F. P. 19-187d.
Bozzolo, It. 18-4 (C2); 12-236b.
Bozzy: *see* Boswell, James.
Br (chem.) 6-39b.
Bra, It. 15-4 (A2); 21-588a.
Braal Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Braam, Van 17-480b.
Brabançon 2-597b; 9-488a.
Brabançonne, La (Campenhout) 19-266c.
Brabant, Sir Edward Yewd 5-245d.
Brabant, cape, Mad. 17-871 (C5).
BRABANT, duchy 4-356c; 11-834; 11-856 (hist. maps); 21-381b; Hundred Years' War 6-660c.
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-357c; 3-668 (D2); history 4-357b, 12-596a, 26-786a.
BRABANT, NORTH, dist., Holl. 4-357d; 13-588 (B-C3); 4-357b.
Brabantsche Yeesten (Jan van Boendale) 9-720b.
Brabazon, Hubert B. 26-502c.
Brabley, Ala. 1-752 (C3).
Brabo (Frankish chief) 4-356d.
Braboniacum, Westm.: *see* Kirkby Thore.
Braburgh, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Maruroa.
Braca, Bracha, Aus.: *see* Brazza.
Braca (measure) 22-491a.
Bracadale, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Bracamonte (guerrilla leader) 25-607d.
Bracara Augusta, Sp.: *see* Braga.
Bracarenses, tribe 4-376a.
Bracchi, Pietro 15-149d.
Bracchiella 7-236b.
Bracciale (dict.) 25-639c.
Braccialine range-finder 23-891b.
Bracciano, Isabella Orsini, duchess of 18-38b; 19-40d.
—, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 18-38b.
BRACCIANO, It. 9-358a; 15-4 (C-D3); 1-355b.
—, lake, It. 15-26 (A5); 15-4 (D3); 25-190d.
Bracciantì (land tenure) 15-11a.
Braccio (measure) 22-491b.
Braccio da Montone: *see* Lleonardesco.
BRACCIOLINI, FRANCESCO 6-358b.
—, Poggio: *see* Poggio, G. F. P. B.
Bracco, P. 8-506b.
BRACE, CHARLES LORING 6-358b.
—, D. B. 21-529b.
—, JULIA 4-358c.
BRACE (dict.) 4-358c.
— (tennis) 4-358c; 5-598c.
Bracebridge, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3); 18-715a.
Bracebridge Hall, or the Humorists (Washington Irving) It. 4-856c; 14-323d.
Braced frame 5-391d.
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE 4-358d.
BRACELET 4-359a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II. fig. 5); Roman armillae 7-236b; use as money 4-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
Bracers 2-582d.
Bracerville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 22-1 (I-I2).
Braceswell, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Bracey, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Brach, Pierre de 18-750c.
Bracheux, sands of (geol.) 9-602d; 5-664a.
Brachial artery 1-941d; 2-867a.
Brachiale: *see* Bracelet.
Brachialis anticus muscle 19-55c.
Brachial plexus 19-398c.
Brachiocephalic artery: *see* Innominate artery.
Brachiole 8-876b.
Brachion, isl., Tun. 15-322c.
BRACHIOPODA 4-360a; affinities 4-366a, 21-473c; classification 4-365c; distribution 4-366a; geological range 28-1017c; reproduction 4-364d, 9-321d, 24-747b.
—: *Fossil forms*: Carboniferous 5-311b; Devonian 8-128a; Jurassic 15-570a; Ordovician 20-237c; Permian 21-177c; Silurian 25-110c; Triassic 27-260a.
Brachio-radialis muscle 19-54a.
Brachiospongidae 3-638d.
BRACHISTOCHRONE 4-366b; 3-804b.
Brachy-axis (Brachy-diagonal) 7-578a.
BRACHYCEPHALIC 4-366b; neolithic man 9-850a; speed 17-520d.
Brachycephalus 3-526d.
Brachycera 8-307d.
Brachycome iberidifolia 13-766b.
Brachy-dome 7-578d.
Brachygalba 18-105c.
Brachygraphy: *see* Shorthand.
Brachylagus idahoensis 23-445d.
Brachylepadidae 26-906a.
Brachylepas 26-906a.
— crelsons 26-906a.
BRACHYLUS 4-366c.
Brachylophus 14-295c.
— fasciatus 16-824d.
Brachymeiosis 11-340d.
Brachymystax 24-82c.
Brachyodont 2-596d; 28-503c.
Brachyophiurae 8-880d.
Brachyopus 18-565d.
Brachypauropodidae 19-474a.
Brachypauropus 13-473b; 18-474a.
Brachyphylla 6-244a.
Brachyphyllum 20-548c; 27-259d.
Brachy-pinacoid 7-578c.
— prism 7-578b.
Brachyplectrum 23-467c.
Brachyscelinae 11-425c.
Brachystola magna 7-717b.
Brachytarsomys 23-442b.
Brachyteles: *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— arachnoides: *see* Brown spider-monkey.
Brachyura 17-457c; 7-356a; 7-561d; auditory organ 7-558a; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560a, 25-1017d; nervous system 7-557c.
— anomala: *see* Dromiidea.
Bracieux, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Bracit, Antoine Fortuné de 24-837d.
Bräcke, Swed. 10-800 (C3); 26-193a.
Brackele, Northants.: *see* Brackley.
Bracken, Clio Hinton 24-837d.
Bracken 18-540d.
Brackenburg, Sir Henry 9-124d.
—, Sir Robert 8-996d.
— Ridge, Ga. 11-834a.
Bracken Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Brackenridge, Henry Marie 20-418d.
Brackenridge, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
BRACKET (arch.) 4-366d; 25-210c; cornice 6-979c; modillion 18-642d.
— (beverage) 12-654d.
— (punctuation) 22-649b.
— frame 24-960d.
BRACKET, LONGI 4-366d.
Brackett, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brackettville, Tex. 28-690(G6).
BRACKLESHAM BEDS (geol.) 4-367a.
Brackley, John Egerton: *see* Bridgewater, earl of.
—, **THOMAS EGERTON,** viscount 4-367a; John Donne 9-417c.
BRACKLEY, Northants. 4-368d; 9-420 (III. E3); 19-768c; 19-769b.
Bracklinn, falls, Scot. 26-418 (C2); 8-55b.
Brackmell, Berks. 19-842 (A3).
Bracon, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Bracon 14-177d.
Braconidae 14-243a; 14-177d (fig.); mimicry 18-499d; oak-apple 11-425b.
Bracopterygior 14-243b.
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX 4-369a.
Bract (bot.) 2-10c; 10-554a.
— (zool.) 24-158a.
Bracteata (ornament) 24-290b.
— (coin) 19-897a; 19-902a.
Bracteole 19-554b.
BRACTON, HENRY DE 4-369a; 4-618c; 9-602d; concubinage 6-841c; frank pledge 12-862a; homage 28-329b; possessory actions 22-173d; theft 16-209d.
Brad, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Bradanmarir (Garnier) 11-473a.
Bradano (Bradanus), riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-162c; history 15-26d; length 2-418b.
BRADAWL 4-369c.
Bradbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Bradbury, Henry: bank-note printing 3-320d.
Bradbury, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Braddan Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Braddan, I. of M. 17-525c.
Bradden, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
BRADDOCK, EDWARD 4-369c; Pennsylvania campaign 11-25b.
Braddock, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-369c; 21-106 (E7).
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-369d.
Braddyville, Ia. 14-738 (B4).
Bradenstoke Priory, ruins, Wilts. 28-699b.
Bradentown, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
Bradenville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Bradesci, Rum. 23-831a.
Bradfield, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
—, mansion, Dev. 6-134d.
— College, Berks. 3-753c.
Bradford, Andrew Sowle 4-370c.
—, David 25-592d.
—, Francis Newport, 1st earl of 1-693d.
—, George Partridge 4-646b.
—, JOHN (d. 1555) 4-369d.
—, Lucy, countess 9-417d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1657) 4-370a; governor 17-861d; monument 21-863d.
—, **WILLIAM** (d. 1752) 4-370c; 21-370c; 19-606b.
—, William (d. 1791) 4-370d.
—, William (d. 1795) 4-370d; 21-420b.
—, **WILLIAM** (painter) 4-370d.
Bradford, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 2-139c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Lanca. 17-546 (map).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-560 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, O. 22-26 (B4).
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-371d; 21-106 (E3).
—, Scot. 24-480 (VI. F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
BRADFORD, Yorks. 4-370d; 22-933 (B1); 4-619d; conditions 4-372c, 22-480a; fire (1896) 10-403b; housing 9-419b, 12-819c; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; small-pox hospital 27-1011c; trusts and dyeing 27-1338b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-1021c.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
—, Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADFORD CLAY (geol.) 4-372a.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
Bradfordian group (geol.) 4-372a.
Bradford Leigh, Wilts. 28-699b.
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts. 4-372a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 22-698b; grange 12-351b.
—, Peverell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— sands (geol.): *see* Midford sands.
Bradfordsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Brad-ford-ton, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Bradfordville, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Bradfute, Hugh de 3-922c.
Bradgate, Ia. 14-738 (C2).
— Park, ruins, Leics. 18-394d.
Brading, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 20-627d.
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES 4-372c; 8-277c; 2-213c; Holyoake 13-828a.
Bradlaugh v. Clarke 2-214c.
Bradlaugh v. Gossett 7-25a.
Bradley, Andrew Cecil 4-373a; 9-644b.
—, **ARTHUR GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, C. A. 23-853d.
—, C. S. 19-714d.
—, Edward: *see* Bede, Cuthbert.
—, F. H. 12-246a; 22-597d; ethics 4-843d; idealism 14-284c; logic 18-894c, 18-917c; mental association 2-785d.
—, **GEORGE GRANVILLE** 4-373a.
—, Dr Henry: *New English Dictionary* 8-189c; *Testament of Love* 27-610b; on Robin Hood 23-421a.
—, **JAMES** 4-373b; 2-814c; aberration of light 1-545b, telescope 25-559b.
—, Lydia Moss 21-126a.
—, Margaret Louisa: *see* Woods, Margaret L.
Bradley, R. (physicist) 25-646a.
—, W. H. (artist) 22-197a.
Bradley, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 3-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, O. 22-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 23-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (B3).
—, High, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
—, Low, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
—, mansion, Dev. 6-134d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Brook, riv., Ches. 16-130 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Haverstoe, wapentake, Lincs. 16-715a.
— Junction, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Bradley's Head, cape, N.S.W. 20-275 (C3).
Bradleyton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Bradlo, mt., Hung. 3-383b.
Bradner, O. 22-26 (C-D2).
Bradninch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Bradock Down, Corn. 12-405a.
Bradpole, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRADSHAW, GEORGE 4-373c.
—, **HENRY** (poet) 4-374a.
—, **HENRY** (scholar) 4-373c; 27-529d.
—, **JOHN** 4-374c; 22-301d.
— Lonsdale (c. 1710) 18-600b.
Bradshaw, Lanca. 16-130 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Scot. 24-480 (I4).
Bradshaw's Railway Guides 4-373c.
Bradshaws Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-831d.
—, John 11-300b; 22-66a.
—, Simon 1-967b; 17-862a; 24-82d.
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS 4-374d; 5-211d; Thomist philosophy 24-355a.
Bradwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-419a.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Juxta Mare (Othona), Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 4-584 (D6); fort 4-589a.
Bradyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Brady, G. S. 7-510a.
—, H. B. 16-636a.
—, **NICHOLAS** 4-375a.
Brady, Mich. 13-372 (F6).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-936 (B2).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Bradycardia 3-133c; 27-643a.
Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Bradylemur 17-272b.
Bradypodidae: *see* Sloth.
Bradypus: *see* Three-toed sloth.
— didactylus: *see* Two-toed sloth.
Bradyseismical movement 2-821d.
Bradytherium 19-113a.
Brady v. Brady 1-671b.
Braeburn, Pa. Tenn. 26-620 (E2)
Brae, E. A. 6-689d.
Brae (Norwegian) 19-799b.
— (Scottish) 24-414a.
Braeburn, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Braehead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 9-940a.
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 26-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map); 12-85b.
BRAEMAELEER, HENRI JEAN 4-375b.
Braekel fowl: *see* Campine fowl.
BRAEMAR, dist., Scot. 4-375b; 24-412 (E3); flora and fauna 1-50d.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 4-375c.
— pine 21-622c.
Braemore, Scot. (Caithness) 4-959d.
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (C2); 23-749c.
Braendlin Armoury Company 21-656d.

Digitized by Google

Brachiuk, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E7); 1-50a; geology 14-790b.
Bracon of Angus, Scot.: *see* Bischlands, mts.
—, of Downe, of Glenifton, &c., Scot.: *see* Doune, Glenifton, &c.
Bracy of Yarrow, The (Hamilton) 12-883b.
BRAD (game) 4-375c.
Braga, Theophilo 22-167b; 23-155c.
BRAGA (Bracara Augusta), Port. 3-373d; 25-540 (A2); 23-449 (B2); battle (1134) 1-735a; councils 5-195c, 7-618d; school of Latin 22-158a.
—, dist., Port. 4-376a.
—, Penedones di, mt., Alps: *see* Penedone di Braga.
Bragadino, Marcantonio 7-781c; 27-1607b.
Bragado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Bragamental, Afg.: *see* Laddak.
Bragança, Braz. (Para) 4-440 (G7); 26-746c.
—, Braz. (Sao Paulo) 26-206c.
Bragança (family) 4-376b.
—, Louis, duke of: *see* Louis, duke of Bragança.
Bragança, Ga. 21-752 (D4).
BRAGANZA (Bragança), Port. 4-376a; 25-530 (B2).
—, diamond 27-46c.
Bragar, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Bragawander (Smorri) 9-921c.
Bragwanes, dist., Nor. 3-845b.
BRAGG, BRAXTON 4-376c; battle of Shiloh 24-560c; retreat to Dalton 7-779b.
—, Thomas 4-376d; 19-779a.
—, W. H. 26-795d; 22-801b; 23-656c.
Bragg, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Braggart: *see* Tassel.
Braggs, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
Braggville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Brag's Hill 17-434 (D2).
BRAGI (myth.) 4-376d; 14-291a; 26-665d; legend 5-921c.
Bragi (poet) 14-234a.
Bragstad electrical rectifier 27-1161a.
BRAHAM, JOHN 4-376d.
Braham, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Brahe, Magnus 4-377c.
—, Nils 4-377c.
—, Per (d. 1590) 4-377b.
—, Per, count (d. 1680) 4-377b.
—, TYCHO 4-377c; astrological predictions 2-799b; astronomical instruments 2-811c; constellations 7-13 (table); moon 18-805c; observatory 19-954b; statue 7-67d; time measurement 26-884a; tomb 22-246c.
Brahe, canal, Ger. 12-146c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-806 (F3); 26-536c.
Brahea 21-781a.
Brahestad, Fin. 22-872 (B3).
Brahma (mass, deity) 4-378b; Buddha 4-739c; Elephanta representation 9-261b; Kama 15-645a; origin 4-385b; patron of agriculture 1-238a; place in Hinduism 13-491a.
Brahma (neut., deity) 4-378b; evolution 5-465c; offerings 4-384b; philosophical conception 18-22a.
—, (sacred writings) 4-378c.
Brahmacharin 4-384a.
Brahma fowl 22-214b.
Brahmagiri, mt., India 14-624b.
Brahmagupta (mathematician) 4-381b.
Brahmakund, India 14-376 (E1); 5-771a.
Brahmakuta 4-743b.
Brahman (deity) 4-382a; 26-784a.
BRAHMAN (caste) 4-378b; Aryan origin 14-396b; customs 14-420a; duties 4-378a, 26-160a; *Harivansa* 9-484d; Kabir's doctrine 15-624b; laws 5-445c; Mahmatta 17-425a; Mithila clans 18-630c; patriarchy 15-583c; sandalwood marks 24-137a; status 12-507d.
BRAHMANA 4-379a.
Brahmanabad, India 25-143b.
Brahmanaspati: *see* Brihaspati.
Brahmanbaria, India 14-376 (G7).
Brahmani, riv., India 14-382 (L-M9); 7-673a; 11-452a.
BRAHMANISM 4-381b; ablution 1-66a; ceremonial literature 3-161b; consecration of images 14-330c; cosmogonic myths 18-142d; Hinduism 13-501c; Megasthenes 14-398c; mystic element 19-123d; mythology 18-139b; orders 26-174a; orders of priests 4-379c; sacrificial ritual 4-380b; Vedic literature 24-160a; Zoroastrianism 26-1041c.
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsangpo) riv. India 4-387b; 14-376 (O7); Assam 2-770d; Bogra 4-121b; delta 1-710c; Mymensingh 19-113c; Sibsagar 23-19a; source 3-847a, 13-476d, 25-925a.
BRAHMA SAMAJ 4-385b; 15-759d.
Brahmasveda: *see* Atharva veda.
Brahma Viharas: *see* Sublime conditions.
Brahmi 14-625d; history 1-731b; numerals 24-159c; script 1-731a.
Brahmin: *see* Brahman.
Brahminy duck: *see* Ruddy sheldrake.
— kite 15-839d.
Brahmo Samaj: *see* Brahma Samaj.
BRAHMS, JOHANNES 4-389b; Bach's influence 3-126a; Beethoven's 3-650b; cantata 5-209c; concertos 6-828b; Fantin-Latour's illustrations 1-172c; scherzo 24-321d; sonata forms 25-399a; songs 25-411a; summary of works 19-81b; variations 27-914c.
BRAHUI, India 4-390d; 3-791d; 3-794a; language 8-550c.
Brah Van 5-83c.
— Vanea 3-83c.
Braich y Pwll, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. 5).
Braid, James 14-202c.
Braid, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
BRAID (dict.) 4-391b.
—, hills, Scot. 2-944d; 9-939d.
—, Mon., Scot. 26-416 (E3); 9-945a.
BRAIDWOOD, THOMAS 4-391b.
Braidwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Braigha Mor, bay, Scot. 24-413 (A2).
Brail, Switz. 26-424 (I3).
Brail (falconry) 10-142a.
BRAILA (Ibraila), Rum. 4-391d; 23-836 (C3); granary 12-339a.
—, dist., Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Brailes, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-343c.
—, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Braille, Louis 4-71c; type for blind 4-63b, 4-69c.
Brailloy, Russ. 22-874 (I.A-B2).
Brailsford, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Brain, Big Ben (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Brain, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRAIN 4-391d; abscess 22-901c; acoustic neuritis 16-428d; cerebral surface 21-538c; climacteric changes 14-568c; comparative anatomy 4-400d; compression 22-900d; concussion 22-901b; embryology 4-403d; embryology of fishes 14-264a; Gaskell on ventricles 27-1050c; growth 21-538a; human and animal compared 2-911a; hypnosis 14-204d; insanity 14-599b; intelligence in relation to size 21-537c; Malpighi on histology 17-497d; measurement of lobes 21-537d (table); morphological anatomy 4-392a; nerve cells 19-401c (fig.); pathological conditions 16-430 (plates); physiology 4-403d; sleep, state during 23-314d, 22-229c; Swedenborg 25-222b; tumour 25-201c; undersurface 19-395 (fig.).
Brainard, Neb. 19-314 (G3).
Braine, Peter de: *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
Braine l'Alleud, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
— le Comte, Belg. 3-668 (D2); Waterloo campaign 25-372c.
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-413a.
BRAINERD, Minn. 4-413b; 18-550 (C4).
Brainet, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
BRAINTREE, Eng. 4-413c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
BRAINTREE, Mass. 4-413c; 17-852 (B4); 25-1107.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Brain waves 22-545a.
Braine, riv., Fr. 10-716 (F3).
Braithwaite, John 9-740c; 19-417a.
—, R.: *see* Brathwaite.
Braives, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Braj Bhasha 13-479c; classification 13-478d; literature 3-927b, 13-712c, 13-483d, 13-486c.
Braj-Mandal 13-101d.
Brak, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I4).
—, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I4).
BRAKE, Ger. 4-413d; 11-808 (B3).
BRAKE (dict.) 4-413d.
— (mech.) 4-414a; bicycle 3-913d, 3-916b; crane 7-369b; dynamometer 8-782a; electric traction 27-1256c; railway 23-856a; theory 17-916c.
Brakel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Brakeleer, Henri de 29-507b.
BRAKELOND, JOCELYN DE 4-417a.
Brake wheel regulator 18-665b.
Brakfontein, S.Af. 27-191a.
Brakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Brälanda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Bralin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Bramaftam, castle, It. 2-185c.
BRAMAH, JOSEPH 4-417d; fountain pen 21-84a; lock 18-642a; quill nib 21-83b.
Bramah press 20-47d.
Braman, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
BRAMANTE 4-418a; in history of architecture 2-409d; Ospedale Maggiore 2-413a; Michelangelo 15-364d; works in Rome 23-611c.
Bramantino: *see* Suardi, Bartolommeo.
— a Milano 23-1061a.
Bramatherium 21-35a.
Bramaya, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-804 (B4).
Brambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Brambana, Java: *see* Prambanan.
Bramber, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-167c.
Brambilla, Giovanni Alessandro 1-104c.
Bramble: *see* Blackberry.
"Bramble" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Bramble Cay, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Brambling 10-353c.
Bramborough, John 2-589a.
Bramer, Leonard 23-77d.
Bramfield, Suff. 9-744b.
Bramford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Bramhall, George 23-120d.
—, John 14-790a; 12-548c; 14-777d; 14-778d.
Bramhall, Ches. 18-139 (E3); 9-814; motor-house 6-92a.
Bramhallgreen, Ches. 25-933 (A3).
Bramham, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
—, moor, Yorks.: battle (1408) 8-513c.
—, park, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
Bramhope, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
Bramidae 26-545c.
Bramley, Frank 19-516b.
Bramley, Hants 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (D3).
Brammings, Den. 9-24 (A3).
BRAMPTON, HENRY Hawkins, 1st baron 4-418b.
Brampton, Can. 20-114 (C2).
BRAMPTON, Cumb. 4-418c; 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 2-714d.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Abbotts, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Bryan, Hereford. 12-356a.
Bramsche, Ger. 11-808 (A-B2).
Bramshaw, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Bramshill, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); mansion 12-904d, 12-814 (Plate V.).
Bramston, Sir J. 19-484d.
Bramwell, Sir Frederick Joseph 25-823b.
—, G. W. W. **BRAMWELL, baron 4-418d.**
Bramwell, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
BRAN (legend) 4-419b; 12-300d.
Bran, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1); 9-860d.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
BRAN (husk) 4-419b; 1-408a; 26-577b.
Branahuie, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Brancas, Alexis 14-858a.
Brancas, Giovanni 22-818c.
Brancacci (cardinal) 9-407c.
Brancacci chapel frescoes 17-833d; 16-742b; 17-853c; 29-469d; 29-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
Brancaccio da Montone, A. 23-682a; 21-57c.
Brancaleone, It. 15-4 (F6).
Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of Casalecchio: *see* Casalecchio.
Brancardiers (ambulance) 1-801c.
Brancas, Françoise de, princesse d'Harcourt: *see* Harcourt.
Brancas, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Brancaster, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 4-584 (D5); 4-589a.
—, bay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-779a.
Brancepeth, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Branch, Ark. 2-559 (A2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, riv., R.I. 23-349 (B1).
BRANCH (dict.) 4-419c.
Branch (co.), Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
— cuttings 13-757a (fig.).
Branched cell 9-960b.
Branchellion 4-588b.
Branch-feed 19-787a.
Branch Hill, O. 20-26 (M6).
Branchiae: *see* Gills.
Branchial cleft 14-253b. *See also* Vertebrata gill-clefts.
Branchiobdella 5-447b.
Branchidae (priests) 9-207d; 12-340d; 12-374d.
Branchidae, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Branchiocta 9-656d.
Branching (biol.) 1-586a.
Branchiocerianthus 16-150d; 16-151c.
Branchiopoda 9-656c; 7-557c; parthenogenesis 23-119b; systematic position 7-561c, 9-656b.
Branchiopsyllus 9-656d.
Branchiosauria 3-523b; 3-587a; 3-588a.
Branchiosaurids 3-523b.
Branchiosaurus 3-523c; 21-177c.
Branchiostegal rays 14-261d; 26-595a.
Branchiostoma 1-887a. *See also* Amphioxus.
Branchiostomidae 1-887a.
Branchipodidae 9-656d.
Branchipodopsis 9-656d.
Branchipus 7-556a; 7-554d; eye-facets 7-555c; systematic position 9-656d.
Branchiura 9-657d; systematic position 9-656c, 7-561c.
Branchton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Branchville, Conn. 5-852 (B4); 8-959c; 21-663b; 25-711d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
—, Va. 29-1118 (F4).
Brancifforte (viceroy) 19-338d.
"Brancker" (dredger) 8-566b.
Branco, W. 22-674b.
Branco, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-254b; 5-253 (map).
BRANCO (Parima), riv., Braz. 4-419c; 1-785 (map).
BRANCOVAN (family) 4-419c.
—, Constantine 4-419c; 23-833c.
Brancoveanu: *see* Brancovan.
Brancovich, George: *see* Brankovich.
Brand (alchemist) 8-44c.
—, Henry Bouverie William, 1st viscount Hampden: *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand, 1st viscount.
— (Icelandic author) 14-239b.
—, SIR JOHN HENRY 4-420a; 27-1965; 4-74c.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 4-419d.
Brand, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Brand (Ibsen) 14-225a.
Brandan, St: *see* Brendan.
Brandão, Antonio 22-160b.
—, Diogo 22-157c.
—, Luis Pereira 22-158c.
BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS 4-420a.
Brande, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Brandea 23-1011a.
Brandegore: *see* Brân of Gower.
Brandenburg, Hildebrand of Biberach: *see* Hildebrand Brandenburg of Biberach.
—, Louisa Henrietta: *see* Louisa Henrietta, electress of Brandenburg.
BRANDENBURG, Ger. 4-426d; 11-808 (D2).
BRANDENBURG, margravate and electorate 4-420b; 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); army 11-856c; coins 19-902b; Golden Bull 18-208a; Hohenzollerns 4-421c, 11-849b; Scanian war 4-425c; Thirty Years' War 29-856c; Westphalia, treaty of 28-557c. *See also* Prussia (for history since 1701).
BRANDENBURG, prov., Ger. 4-426c; 11-808 (D-E2).
Brandenburg, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
"Brandenburg" (battleship) 24-901d.
Brandenburg - Ansbach and Baireuth, Charles Alexander, margrave of: *see* Charles Alexander of Baireuth.
Brandenburg Custrin, margravate 15-445b.
Brandenburg Gate, Berlin 3-786c.
— House, London 11-293d.
Brandenburg-Kulmbach, margrave of: *see* Baireuth.
Brandenburg Red Eagle, order: *see* Red Eagle, order.
Brandenburg-Saltzwedel, margravate 4-420d.
Brandenburg Stendal, house of 4-420d.
BRANDER, GUSTAVUS 4-427a.
—, K. A. 8-816a.
Brander, pass, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 24-435d.
Branderburgh, Scot. 17-14b.
Branderoda, Ger. 23-744c.
Brandes, Edvard 4-427d.
—, GEORG MORRIS COHEN (critic) 4-428b; 4-44b; Danish realistic school 8-43b; Icelandic literature 14-240c; Swedish literature 26-220a.
—, G. (zoologist) 3-528b.
—, H. W. 26-265b.
Brandesburton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Brandfort, S.Af. 25-466 (H7); 20-152d.
Brandgup (prof.) 22-266d.
BRANDING 4-427d; criminals 14-287d; rite 8-976a, 25-917d.
BRANDIS, CHRISTIAN August 4-428b.
—, Sir Dietrich 19-651a.
Brandis, Sax. 11-808 (III. q10).
Brandishing (arch.): *see* Brattishing.
Brandisville 9-530c.
***Brand-kvæsa thaettr* (saga) 14-236c.**
Brand-new (dict.) 4-419c.
Brandon, St: *see* Brendan.
— duke of, Suffolk: *see* Suffolk (dukes).
—, Henry, earl of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln, Henry Brandon, earl of.
—, Jean: *see* John Brandon.
— Margaret (1st wife of Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk) 26-25d.
—, William 26-25d.
BRANDON, Can. 4-428b; 17-854 (D3); 20-1.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-707d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 19-800 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
BRANDON, Suff. 4-428b; 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
—, Va. 29-1118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Norf.: *see* Ouse, Little.
—, hill, Glos. 12-133c; 4-580c.
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4); 15-757d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Brandonville, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Brandplatter 24-289b.

Digitized by Google

Brandschiefer 20-236d; 21-177b.
Brands Field, mt., Nor. 14-800 (C2).
Brandsfjord, Nor. 14-800 (B2).
Brandsø, isl., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brandstorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Brandt, Alfred 27-405b.
—, Benevold 25-1043c; 26-1043d; 28-1044b.
—, Georaerdt 8-725a.
—, Georg 2-651a; 9-44c; 9-604a.
—, Johann Friedrich 3-336a; 26-316c.
—, Thure 15-728a.
Brandt, S. Dak. 26-506 (I3).
Brandt rock drill 4-46a.
— stage mechanism 26-733b.
Brandtub (king of Leinster) 14-763d.
Brandvlei, Cape Col. 20-821b.
Brandvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
BRANDY 4-428c; 26-696d; adulteration 1-253d.
Brandy Gill, Cumb. 4-11b.
— Station, Va. 26-118 (D-E2); 1-822d.
Brandywine, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
BRANDYWINE, riv., Pa. and Del. 4-430a; battle (1777) 4-430a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Branes, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Branesci, Rum. (Dimbovitsa) 22-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Ilfov.) 22-826 (C2); 23-827d.
Bran Falls, Scot. 26-418 (D1).
BRANFORD, Conn. 4-430b; 9-952 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Branford.
— Harbour, Conn. 9-952 (D5).
Branges, Paul Barillon, marquis of: *see* Barillon, Paul.
BRANGWYN, FRANK 4-430c; 26-701a; 22-1964.
Branicki, Kasimierz 3-378b.
—, Xaver 21-919d.
Braniitz, Ger. 7-252d.
Brankovich, George 24-692b; 2-823b; 12-956b.
BRANKS 4-430d.
Branksea, isl., Dorset.: *see* Brownsea.
Branksome, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); chine 4-333b.
—castle, Scot.: *see* Branxholm.
Brankston, Northumb.: *see* Branxton.
Brankuvine 1-110d.
Branyrka: battle (1518) 6-275b.
Branie 7-797b.
Branly, E. 9-191c; 9-206a.
Branne, Fr. 18-778 (D5).
Bran-new: *see* Brand-new.
Branykrika: *see* Branykrika.
Brannock, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Brân of Gower 12-300d.
Branodunum, Rom. Brit.: *see* Lancaster.
Brancombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Bransfield, Edward 25-516d.
Bransfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Brangore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-822b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 18-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 26-1114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brant Lake, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 25-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brante Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Branuson serch *Lyr* (Welsh tale) 8-643b.
Branwood, Wis. 26-740 (C-D3).
BRANXHOLM, castle, Scot. 4-432b; 24-412 (F4).
Branxholme, Vict. 26-38 (A3).
BRANXTON, Northumb. 4-432b; 9-412 (I. D1); 19-792c.
Brasses (family) 15-728a.
—, Gilles de, bishop of Hereford 9-489a.
—, Maude de 18-879c.
—, Thomas de 4-432c.
—, WILLIAM DE (d. 1311) 4-432c.
—, William de (d. 1326) 4-432c.
Brard, C. P. 9-182a.
BRASCASSAT, JACQUES Raymond 4-432c.
Braschi, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius VI. (pope).
Braschi, fort, lt. 15-4 (E1).
Bras-de-fer (Italian soldier): *see* Giustiniani, Pompeio.
—, William (Norman): *see* William Bras-de-fer.
BRASDOR, PIERRE 4-432d.
BRAS D'OR, lake, Can. 4-432d; 19-831 (D2).
Bras du Lac, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5-6); 5-83a.
Brasenose College, Oxford 25-407b; 18-553d.
— Hall, Stamford, Lincs. 20-407b.
Brash (dict.) 7-163a.
Brashear, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Brasher Center, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
BRASIDAS 4-432d; 13-375a.
Brasil, L. (zoologist) 12-558b; 12-558d.
Brasil, legendary isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brasilein, dyeing: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
—(Rio Benito), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS, alloys 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 25-503a.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-874d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 19-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 22-491b.
Brassenia peltata 22-556a.
Brasses (mils.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
Brassicaceæ, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Brassfield, Edward 25-516d.
Brassfield, str., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Brassgore, Hants 9-420 (III. D5).
Branston, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Brant, Isabella 23-805b.
—, JOSEPH 4-431a.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-431b; 4-822b; 11-787b.
Brant, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Branta: *see* Black goose.
Brantas, riv., Java 15-284 (E2); 15-285b.
Brant Broughton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Brantes, Léon d'Albert de Luynes, seigneur of: *see* Luxembourg Piney, Léon, duke of.
Brant Fell, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. C4).
BRANTFORD, Can. 4-431c; 26-1114 (B3); 4-64a; 14-481a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Brant goose: *see* Brent goose.
Brantingham, Ralph de 4-431d.
—, THOMAS DE 4-431d.
Brant Lake, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BRANTOME, PIERRE DE Bourdeille, seigneur de 4-431d; 3-954b; 11-125c; 25-454c.
BRANTOME, Fr. 4-432a; 10-778 (E5).
Brante Hills, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Brasilein, dyeing: *see* Brasso.
BRASS, Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
—(Rio Benito), riv., Nig. 4-433b; 19-678 (C5).
BRASS, alloys 4-433c; 1-704c; coins 19-870c; electroplating 9-238d; embossing 9-309a, pewter 21-339a; Prince's metal 23-856a; sheets 4-434d; welding 25-503a.
— (machinery) 3-578b.
Brassac, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-874d.
—, Fr. (Tarn) 19-778 (F6).
Brassage (tax): *see* Seigniorage.
Brass Contrafagotto 7-41b.
Brasse (measure) 22-491b.
Brassenia peltata 22-556a.
Brasses (mils.) 22-692c.
BRASSES, MONUMENTAL 4-434a; 9-785d.
BRASSEUR DE BOURbourg, Charles Etienne 4-434d.
Brassicaceæ, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— alba: *see* White mustard.
— campestris: *see* Colza, Rape, Rübsen, Swede *and* Turnip.
— juncea: *see* Sarepta mustard.
— napus: *see* Rape *and* Swede.
— nigra: *see* Black mustard.
— oleracea: *see* Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cauliflower, Drumhead cabbage, Kale, Kohl-rabi *and* Red cabbage.
— rapa: *see* Rübsen.
— sinapis: *see* Charlock.
Brassidio acid 20-77b.
BRASSO (Krasdat, Kras, Brasov), Hung. 4-435c; 3-4 (I4).
—(Burzenland), co., Hung. 3-4 (I4); 4-433c.
Brassolinæ: *see* Owl-butterfly.
Brassolis astyra 16-478b.
Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C3).
Brass wind (music) 25-709c.
Brassy (golf) 12-223c.
Brasswell, Ga. 11-758 (B2).
Brat (dict.) 14-769a.
Bratesul, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratiahu.
Brathay, riv., Westm. 25-708c.
Brathy flora 16-138c.
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-436a; 17-192d; 20-897c.
—, Sir Strafford 4-436b.
Brathwaite, Sir John 25-1005a.
Bratianu, Dimitrie 4-436c; 22-841c.
—, ION C. 4-436c; 23-839b.
Bratishu, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 11-396c.
Bratland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— riv., Nor. 4-436d.
BRATLANDSDAL, gorge, Nor. 4-436d; 19-804 (B3).
Bratovitsa, mt., Monten. 19-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Bratsberg, co., Nor. 19-804 (E2-3); 18-803a.
— Kiev, mt., Nor. 26-187d.
Bratski Ostrog, Russ. As. 22-10 (E-F3); 4-824b; 19-720a.
Bratskaya, tribe: *see* Buriats.
Bratslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 21-875a.
Bratstva 28-69b.
Bratta, isl., Aus.: *see* Branza.
Brattice (dict.) 18-538d.
— cloth 7-279c.
BRATTISHING (arch.) 4-437a.
BRATTLEBORO, Vt. 4-437a; 19-490 (B6).
Brattle, Thomas 17-885b.
—, William 17-885b.
Bratton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Court, mansion, Som. 12-804a.
— Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Bratych, lake, Rum.: *see* Bratishu.
Bratrigovo, Bulg. 4-781d.
Bratsbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. I8); 22-694a.
Brauer, August: cell-division 7-715a; embryology 4-933b, 9-290a; parthenogenesis 9-316d.
—, F. (entomologist) 13-430b; 13-432d.
Braule (dance): *see* Branle.
Braulidae 8-308a; 20-795b.
Braulieve, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 22-787a.
Braulio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Braun, A. 18-864c; 13-565a.
—, F. 26 538d; 26-534b.
—, J. (Jesuit) 27-1062d.
—, J. (Oeon (chemist) 22-691b; 1-857b.
—, K. (physicist) 13-388c.
—, K. F. (electrician) 20-345c.
—, Karl Johann (novelist) 9-12b.
—, Max 26-412a.
—, Vilhelm August Detlof von 26-219b.
BRAUNAU (Broumov), Aus. 4-437d; 3-4 (C2); battle (1743) 3-41c.
Braunau beds 21-177c.
Braund, L. C. 7-463b.
Braune, W. 1-939b.
Braune Gneis, Monsalva: cerium 5-761d; fluorine 10-577c; lanthanum 18-188a; tellurium 26-577a.
Braunlitz 17-589d.
BRAUN-MENEGAZZI, Ger. 9-437b; 11-808 (H1).
Braunschweig, Cape Col. 15-822d.
" Braunschweig " (battleship) 26-1097d.
Braunsdorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan); 25-1040d.
Braunston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3); 19-768c.
Braunton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Burrows, golf links, Dev. 22-564b.
Brauron, Gr. 12-440 (F3); 2-664b.
Brauronia (festival) 8-488d.
Brauweiler, monastery, Ger. 20-466c.
Brava, Somind. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, cape, Can. 8-678 (C7).
—, isl., C. Verd. Is. 6-253 (map); 6-255c.
Bravais, A. 12-865a; 7-584c.
Bråvalla: battle (c. 750) 8-28d.
Bravard, mt., S.C. 1-982d.
Bravery Peak 7-796b.
Brävik, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (D2); 26-189d; 6-28d.
Bravo, Nicolas 16-339c; 18-847b; 19-944a.
Bravo, Peru 21-866b.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande del Norte.
BRAVO (dict.) 4-437b.
Bravonium, Brit.: *see* Leintwardine.
Brawdy, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von 11-791b.
Brawl (dance): *see* Branle.
—, Greek (dance): *see* Greek Bracelet.
Brawley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
BRAWLING 4-437b.
Brawne, Fanny 15-709d.
Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord: *see* Macqueen.
Braxton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— group 27-630a.
Bray, Billy 3-905b.
—, Charles 9-275c.
—, John Bray, baron 6-24d.
—, J. F. (Communist) 1-815d.
—, SIR REGINALD 4-437d.
—, THOMAS 4-438a; 13-586b.
—, Walter de Reddesford, baron: *see* Walter de Reddesford.
BRAY, Berks. 4-438a; 16-942 (B2); 16-586d.
BRAY, Ire. 4-438b; 14-744 (E3); geology 26-619b.
—, isl., Fr. 18-776 (D2); 24-588d; 1-505b.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-619a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Ire. 4-438b.
—, High, Dev.: *see* High Bray.
Braya, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Bray Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Braybrooke, Robert de 8-24c.
Braybrook, Vict. 28-90 (map).
Braybrookes, barons 19-458a.
—, John Griffin Griffin, baron 6-660a.
—Richard Griffin Neville, baron 6-660a.
Braybrooke, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3); 19-769d.
Braye, Barony of 27-1031b.
Braye, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
—, bay, Chan.Is. 1-533d.
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5).
—head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3); 22-819b.
—, riv., Fr. 18-778 (E3-4).
— du Val, dist., Chan.Is.: *see* Vale.
Brayer, anthelmintics 18-921a.
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDlake 4-438c.
Braymer, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Bray-sur-Seine, Fr. 18-778(F3).
— sur-Somme, Fr. 18-778 (F3).
Brayton, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Brayton oil engine 26-36a.
Braza (measure) 22-491b.
Brazeau, riv., Can. 1-500 (A3); 24-226d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Brazen Palace, Cey. 5-783d.
— sea (Jerusalem Temple) 25-606c.
Brazeur, marquises of 12-281b.
Brazi, isl., Atl.O.: *see* Brazil.
Brazi, Ger. 9-826 (C2).
BRAZIER 4-438c; 4-487d.
Brazil, la. 14-732 (E4).
BRAZIL, Ind. 4-463b; 14-422 (C3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, cape, Ar. 2-42a.
BRAZIL, isl., Atl.O. 4-435c.
—, lake, Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
BRAZIL, country, S.Am. 4-438d; 4-440 (map); aboriginal 2-116d; army 4-451a; captaincies 4-454b, 4-457b; climate 4-442c; coinage 15-707b, 18-54a; diamonds 8-180a; education 4-451c; fauna 4-442d; finance 4-453a, 22-149a, 4-457d; flag 10-467c; flora 4-444c; geology 4-442b; government 4-450a, 4-457d; Jesuit missions 4-453a, 4-459b; Jews 15-109d; maps 17-653b; mines 4-449b, 4-457a; national debt 19-269b, 4-459b; navy 4-451b, 24-900a; orders of knighthood 18-867b; population 4-445c, 11-636d; railways 4-446d, 25-489b; religion 4-451d, shipping 26-872; slavery 2-40b, 25-226a; telegraphs 4-447d, 4-447a, 28-217a.
—: *Commerce* 4-447d; cane sugar 26-47a; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-647c; cotton 7-264b, 9-296d; Germany 11-814b; United Kingdom 27-809b.
—: *History* 4-454a; Bolivian dispute 4-177b, 1-154a; Paraguayan war 20-758d; 19-990d; Peruvian dispute 21-877d; Portuguese conquest 1-807c, 22-159a.
Brazil, prince of (title) 14-815d.
— block coal 4-463b.
Brazil Company 4-455c.
Brazil Creek, riv., Okla. 20-46 (G2).
— current 2-857a.
Brazilian 4-463d.
Brazilian arrowroot: *see* Cassava.
— cocoa: *see* Guarana bread.
— continent (geol.) 26-236c.
— emerald 12-104b.
— fox: *see* Zorro.
Brazilian Guiana, dist., Braz. 4-440 (C-F1); 4-440a; 20-745d.
Brazilian hare: *see* Tapiti.
— hat 25-1005a.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
— otter 8-374c.
— ruby 27-45c.
— sapphire 27-48c.
Brazilin 4-463c; 8-749c.
BRAZIL NUT 4-463c; 4-449a; 8-216b.
— nut oil 28-46a.
Brazilo-Ethiopian continent (geol.) 16-538a.
Brazil pine 2-322a; 4-445b.
Brazilia, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
BRAZILWOOD 4-463c; 4-438c; 4-454a.
BRAZING AND SOLDERING 4-463d; 28-67a; Egyptian 9-73a.
— metal 4-464c.
Brazmell, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Brazoria, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (M6).
Brazos, Tex. 28-690 (I3).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., Tex. 28-690 (M7); 28-658b.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (L5).
BRAZZA, P. P. F. C. S. DE, count 4-464c.
BRAZZA, isl., Aus. 4-465b; 3-4 (E5).
— (town), Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Brazzaville, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b.
Brčka, Aus. 3-4 (F6); 4-281b.
Brda, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Brdywald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Bre (measure) 22-923a.
Brea, Gr. 21-146c.
—, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A3).
Breach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
BREACH (dict.) 4-465b.
Breachacha Castle, ruins, Scot. 9-684b.
Breach Candy, Bombay 4-183c.
Breach of contract (law): *see* Contract, breach of.
— of promise 23-785a; 16-12d; 3-831c.
— of the Peace: *see* Peace, Breach of the.
BREAD 4-465c; 12-322d; adulteration 1-219a, 1-232b; ancient Egyptian 9-45c; cross-bread 4-196c; Escharotic 9-964, 9-972d; food values 9-216b; Jewish sacrifices 13-179c, 26-889b.
— act 4-466c; 26-97b.
Breadalbane, Gavin Campbell, marquess of 4-467a; 8-195b.
— JOHN CAMPBELL, earl of 4-473b.
BREADALBANE, dist., Scot. 4-474a; 24-418 (C2-1); 21-822d.
Bread and cheese (ordeal): *see* Trial alloe.
— and Cheese (war) 12-609b.
— basket Law (Ger.) 23-495c.
Bread calculation (math.) 8-474a.
Bread for life and pudding for ever 4-528b.
BREAD-FRUIT 4-474b; 7-417d; 11-254b.
Breadfruit nut tree 7-351b; 19-918c.
— Street Club 5-566d.
Breadth (math.) 18-136c.
— index (phys.): *see* Cephalic index.
Bread-tree: *see* Bread-fruit.
Breage, Corn. 18-872a.
Break: billiards 2-936a; cricket 7-446a; croquet 7-503c.
Breakdown cranes 7-371a.
Breaker, pt., China 9-168 (K5).
Breaker (coal) 2-106a.
— (paper) 28-728b.
— card (jute) 15-607d.
Breakfast Creek, Queens. 4-574b.
Break-flour (dict.) 10-556c.
BREAKING BULK (dict.) 4-475a.
— the bank, 23-771d.
Break rolls 19-551d.
Breaksea, isle, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Breakspear, Nicholas: *see* Adrian IV. (pope).

Digitized by Google

BREAKWATER 4-475a; 6-134d; 22-455a.
BREAL, MICHEL JULES Alfred 4-481c; 22-79a.
BREAM (fresh-water fish) 4-481d; 21-192a; 3-290c.
— (marine fish): *see* Sparidae and Brasidae.
— flat: *see* White bream.
Bream, head, N.Z. 19-634 (E1).
Breamish, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. L); 19-796b.
Bream's Buildings, Hants 9-430 (III. D5); 12-904c.
Breas, Som. 9-436 (VI. F1).
—, down, Som. 22-338c.
Breasley, W. 7-442a.
BREAST (dict.) 4-481a.
— (plough): *see* Mould-board.
— bone (anat.): *see* Sternum.
— box 22-733b.
— strap 22-988a.
— stroke 22-321d.
— summer (archi.): *see* Bress.
— water wheel: *see* High breast water wheel.
Breathing (physiol.): *see* Respiration.
— exercises 1-270d; 7-892b.
Breathing-gas, Book of 9-49a.
Breathitt Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
BREBEUVIE, PALKEN DE 4-482a; 9-490d; 27-963b.
Brecon Bridge, La. 17-54 (C8).
Brecon, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Brecon, Java 15-284 (C2); 22-790a.
—, cape, Java 15-284 (C2).
Brecourt, Guillaume de 11-128d.
—, Jean de 7-815b; 14-479a.
BRECCIA 4-482a.
— tuff 9-12c.
Brecciated agate 1-348d.
Brec de Chambeyron, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Brécey, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Brecke, Charles de 22-438a.
Brecken, riv., Fr. 22-53c.
— de la Meije, pass, Alps 1-743b.
— des Grandes Rousses, Alps 2-452b.
— de Valsenestre, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Brecker, G. 6-831c.
Brecknock, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
BRECKNOCK, Scot. 4-483d; 24-418 (F7); 25-496d; cathedral 4-482d, 9-404b.
— Muir, Scot.: battle (1452) 4-482d.
Brecknock 19-114d; 19-124c.
Brecknock, isl. Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
Brecht, Belg. 3-468 (E1).
Brecht (dict.) 4-476a.
Breckenridge, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 9-723b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A4); 22-970a.
—, Mo. 18-906 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (L2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 9-719a.
Breckenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I. b5).
Breckinridge, John (d. 1806) 4-483a; 15-746b.
—, John (d. 1841) 4-483b; 13-261a.
—, **JOHN CABELL** 4-483a; 3-321d; 22-113c.
—, Joseph Cabell 4-483b.
—, Robert Jefferson 4-483b.
Breckinridge, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
Brecknock, Wales: *see* Brecon.
— mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
—, penin., S.Am. 26-964c.
Brecknockshire Vans, mts., Wales: *see* Brecon Beacons.
Brecqville, O. 22-58 (G2).
BRECON (Brecknock), Wales 4-483c; 9-429 (V. E4); Christ's College 26-371c; geology 4-483d.
— canals, Monm. 9-428 (E4); 19-722c; 22-261a; 7-447a.
— Beacons, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 4-484d; 9-412a.
— mts. lake, Wales: *see* Llyn Syfaddan.
BRECON-SHIRE (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-484c; 9-428 (V. D3); 22-256a; orchards 11-261b.
Bécourt: battle (1793) 19-866b.
Breda, Pierre Dominique: *see* Toussaint Louverture, P. D.
BREDA, Holl. 4-486b; 12-588 (E3); cathedral 2-481d; declaration of (1660) 6-913c, 22-384d; fortification 6-816d; siege (1625) 26-587b; siege (1637) 12-599c; treaty (1650) 9-912d; treaty (1667) 19-431d, 12-205d, 12-676a.
—, la, 14-738 (C2).
—, riv., Fr. 14-867b.
Breda map 21-799b.
BREDAEL, JAN FRANS VAN 4-486d.
—, Josef 4-486d.
—, Pieter van 4-486d.
Bredaa, Gowl 26-814d.
Bredahl, Christian Hvidt 9-42c.
Bredal, Niels Krog 9-41c; 19-816b.
Bredasdorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E3).
Bredbo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bredbury, Ches. 26-933 (A5); 9-91a.
Brede, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 26-166b.
—, fjord, Green.: *see* Ikersuak.
—, riv., Ger. 8-34 (A3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Bredebro, Ger. 8-34 (A3).
Bredenbury, Can. 24-725 (B-C3).
Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaansz. 4-733c.
Bredersdorp, Francis van 25-746; 12-809b.
— **HENRY, count of** 4-487a; 19-417c; 12-673c.
—, Reinoud van 25-513d.
Brederode, Holl. 19-785b.
Bredevoort, Holl. 12-588 (D3); 11-557d; siege (1597) 12-597b.
Bredgar, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Bredheimsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bredig, Ger. 6-31c; 6-864a.
Bredon, Sir Robert 9-210b.
Bredon, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-824d.
—, hill, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3); 7-253b; 26-833d.
Bredow, Gen. Adalbert von 12-310b.
—, **GOTTFRIED GABRIEL** 4-487a.
BREDOW, Ger. 4-487a; 8-356b.
Bredsjö, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 22-190 (B1).
Bredstedt, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Bredsten, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Bredwell, Stephen 4-646a.
BREECH (dict.) 4-487b.
— (gun) 20-200c.
Breeches (costume) 4-487b; 7-231c.
— Bible 3-901a.
— buoy 16-506d.
Breeches Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Breeching (harness) 23-689a.
Breech-loading 20-192b.
— loading cartridge case 1-875b.
— loading pistol 21-657b.
— loading rifle 22-326d.
Breede, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Breede, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227d; 25-465b.
Breedene, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Breeding: *see* Breeds.
— in captivity 4-488a.
Breedlings, people 19-259a.
Breedsge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Breeds, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Breed's Hill, Mass. 4-798d.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
BREEDS AND BREEDING 4-487b; 26-509b.
Breedsville, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Breelsoog, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Breese, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Breeza, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
BREEZE (dict.) 4-487c.
— (cinders) 7-57d; 6-105b.
— (discharge): *see* Electric breeze.
Bregenwood, Pa. 21-106 (F8).
Bréhéd, Oskar 11-336c; 11-338b.
Bréhédin 19-105d.
Brehény, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Bréhémilia, val., Switz. 26-242 (G-H4); 12-609b; 8-118a.
Breganno, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Bregalnitza, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Bregano, It. 26-242 (F5).
Brege, riv., Ger. 7-819d.
Bregenz, counts of 4-487d.
BREGENZ, Aus. 4-487d; 8-4 (A3); 22-812a.
Bregenz, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance.
Bregenzer Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bregenzerwald, dist., Aus. 26-211b.
Bregille, fort, Fr. 2-819d.
Bregnia, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Bregma (anat.) 26-196c.
Bréhal, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Brehat, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, isl., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-940a.
Brehna, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
BREHON LAWS 4-488a; 25-783d.
Breich, Scot.: geology 9-845b.
— (Water) riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 9-844a.
Breidalsvik, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Breidamerkurjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D3); 14-228d.
Breidalsbrandsnukr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Breidavik, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Breidden, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
—, mt., Salop 9-416 (II. A4); geology 9-500b.
Breiddifjördr, bay, Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-228b.
—, isls., Ice. 14-230c.
Breifne, dist., Ire.: *see* Brenny.
Breifond, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Breinigsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Breining, Den. 8-24 (A2).
BREISACH (Altbreisach), Ger. 4-491d; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-501c; siege (1638) 27-412b.
Breisgau, Ferdinand, duke of: *see* Ferdinand, duke of Modena.
BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-492b; 11-808 (A4-B5); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856; name 4-492a.
Breisig (painter) 20-681b.
Breisig, Isidor, Gen.: *see* Nieder Breisig.
BREISLAK, SCIPIONE 4-492b.
Breitach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Breitenbach, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, Gros, Ger.: *see* Gross Breitenbach.
Breitenbrunn, Ger. 4-57b.
Breitenbush Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (C-D3).
BREITENFELD, Ger. 4-492c; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1631) 11-858b, 26-855a; battle (1642) 11-859b, 26-858d.
Breithaupt, Johann Friedrich August: amblygonite 1-795c; heulandite 12-416b; microcline 19-380d; monazite 12-692b; orthoclase 26-833a; staurolaxe 21-692d; pycnochlore 21-474d.
Breithauptite (mineral) 19-646b.
Breithfjorth, Sigurthr 14-240b.
Breithorn, mt., Alps (Lauterbrunnen) 26-242 (D4); 1-744a.
— mt., Alps (Zermatt) 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; 19-918c.
Breitinger, Johann Jakop 22-264a; 11-790d.
Breitner (painter) 20-600b.
Brejo d'Areia, Bras. 4-440(K3).
— da Madre de Deus, Bras. 21-1c.
Brekke, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Bréian (in bouilloire) 4-515b.
Bremanger, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brembo, riv., It. 16-4 (B3).
Bremen, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
BREMEN, Ger. 4-493c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808d; housing 12-915b; observatory 18-957b; town hall 2-397 (Pl. IV. fig. 70); whaling industry 22-572c; Zollverein 11-855d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, O. 22-26 (E-F5).
BREMEN, state, Ger. 4-493e; 11-808 (B2); hist. maps 11-834, 11-856.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-139b.
Bremenium Brit.: *see* Rochester, High.
Bremen pigments 7-110b.
— Society: *see* North German Society.
— War 4-494d.
BREMER, FREDRIKA 4-494d; 26-210a.
Bremer, bay, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., Queens. 14-736c.
Bremer Beiträge 11-790d.
Bremer Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-495b; 11-808 (B2).
Bremerstorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K6); 26-185a.
Bremerton, Wash. 22-354 (A4).
Bremetennaoum, Lance.: *see* Ribchester.
Bremgarten, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 1-3d.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
Bremhill, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4); 22-700c.
Bremiker, Carl: mathematical tables 22-332b; 26-330d.
Bremme's valve gear 25-834b.
Bremond, Henri 27-551a.
Bremond, Tex. 22-690 (L4).
Brémontier, Nicolas Thomas 19-155a.
Bremsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Brémule, Fr.: battle (1119) 19-750b.
Bren, Llewelyn 12-76a.
Brenck, Anton 26-614d.
Brend, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
BRENDAN, ST (of Clonfert) 4-495b; 3-889d; Irish legends 8-625d.
— St (of Birr) 3-889d; Irish legends 8-625d.
Brendanburg, Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brendanus, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brende, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Brendon Hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); geology 26-889a, 22-542a.
Brenet, Nicolas Guy 8-591d.
Brenet, glacier, Alps 26-242 (C5).
BRENHAM, Tex. 4-495d; 22-690 (L5); 7-267b.
Brenn, bor (Brandenburg), Ger.: *see* Brandenburg.
Brennain, St: *see* Brendan, St (of Clonfert).
Brennan, Alfred 14-324b.
—, Louis: monorail 27-54a; torpedo 22-537c, 8-001c.
Brennberg, Hung. 12-898c.
—, mt., Hung. 22-429c.
Brenne, dist., Fr. 19-778 (E4); 14-501c.
—, riv., Fr. 2-584c.
BRENNER, pass, Alps 4-495d; 3-4 (B3); Brenni tribe 22-813a; Romans 15-27c, 9-917a.
Brenner (vine disease): *see* Anthracnose.
Brennglas, Adolf: *see* Glasbrenner, Adolf.
Brenni, tribe 22-813a.
Brennlabor, Ger. 4-80b.
Brenno, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
BRENNUS (4th cent. B.C.) 4-496a.
— (c. 280 B.C.) 4-496b; 22-647b.
Brennwald, Heinrich 25-1051a.
Brenny, dist., Ire. 8-572d; 9-951a; 14-767b.
Breno, It. 15-4 (C3).
Brenole, riv., Brimstone.
Brent, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— (East), Sout. 9-430 (G1).
— (South), Dev. 9-430 (E3).
— (South), Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
—, dist., Som. 22-390b.
—, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, riv., Mdx. 19-942 (C3); 26-723d.
—, reservoir, Mdx. 19-942 (C3).
Brenta, mts., Alps 1-747a.
— riv., It. 16-4 (C3); 22-445c; 9-235c.
Brentano, Franz 5-510a; judgment in logic 19-858a, 26-587d; syllogism 16-800a; will 8-823b.
—, Giuseppe 2-443d; 12-435b.
—, **KLEMENS** 4-496b; 11-793d.
—, Lorenz 2-187a.
—, **LUDWIG JOSEPH** 4-496c; on gilds 11-81b.
Brentenstein, It.: *see* Brundisium.
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 22-941b; 12-408c.
BRENTFORD, Mdx. 4-496d; 19-942 (C3); geology 16-939a; elections 16-414c; sack (1642) 12-404d.
Brent goose 12-242c.
Brenthidae 6-875c.
Brenthus anchorago 6-875b (fig.).
Brent Knoll, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 26-390b.
Brent Knoll, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Brent-master: *see* Fire marshal.
Brenton, Edward Pelham 4-497a; 4-497b.
—, SIR JAHLEEL 4-497a.
—, James Wallace 4-497a.
—, William 25-553c; 19-535a.
Brenton, North, Dev.: *see* North Brenton.
— Rock, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Brenton's Point, R.I. 22-249 (C3).
Brent Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Tor, mt., Dev.: geology 2-135a.
Brentwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
BRENTWOOD, Ess. 4-497b; 19-942 (F3); geology 9-784b.
—, Ia. 21-752 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (G5); 14-874c.
—, Tenn. 22-820 (E1).
Brenva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
BRENZ, JOHANN 4-497c.
Brer, It. (Mondovi) 15-494a.
Brese, de (family): *see* Brasse, de.
—, William de: *see* William de Brese.
BRÉSUGUEY, LOUIS Georges O. F. de 4-497c.
Brera, palace, Milan 12-459b.
— College, Milan 12-958b.
Brereton, Priscilla Hopkins 15-725a.
—, William 4-160c.
—, Sir William 12-405b; 12-413c.
Brereton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 2-418c.
Bres, Guido de 7-398d.
Bres, tribe 15-675c.
Bresbter, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Bresc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brescello, It. 22-850d.
Breschet, Gilbert: anatomy 1-933b; hydrophobia 16-169a.
Bresel (anarchist) 18-794.
BRESCIA, It. 4-498a; battle (1238) 16-933b; capture (1311) 12-278a; cotton manufacture 7-299b; fresco, the (1511) 4-498b; 11-48b, 11-190c; town hall 2-412d; violins 22-106d.
—, prov., It. 16-4 (C3); 15-4.
—, College of, Bologna 27-725a.
Brese-Winiarl, J. L. L. von 16-693c.
Breskens, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 22-963c.
BRESLAU, Ger. 4-498c; 11-808 (F3); battle 4-891b, 24-717c; housing 12-885b; mortality 14-665b; observatory 18-957b; prison 22-346d; seminary 5-16c; see 4-499a; 25-159b; treaties 17-901b, 3-41a; university 27-764c, 11-823a; zoological gardens 22-1019d.
—, duke of 4-499b; 4-562a.
Breslau, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E1-2); 22-392c.
Bresnahan, mt., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Bress (arch.) 25-393a.
Bressanone, Aus.: *see* Brixen.
BRESSANT, JEAN BAPTISTE Prosper 4-499c.
Bressay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-555a; geology 24-553d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-555a.
BRESSE, dist., Fr. 4-499d; 19-776 (F3).
—, riv., Fr. 2-446c.
Bresse (geol.) 21-848.
BRESSUIRE, Fr. 4-499d; 19-778 (D4).
BREST, Fr. 4-500a; 19-778 (B3); battle (1778) 14-446a; blockades 22-747b, 4-561a; English expedition (1694) 25-1053c; fire (1784) 19-401c; housing 12-824d; naval school 19-797c; population 19-750b; strike (1905) 19-892a.
Brest, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Rade de, bay, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Brestervoe, Shetland 12-124b.
BREST-LITOVSK, Russ. 4-500c; 22-872 (B5).
Brestovata, Serv. (Timok) 26-686 (D1).
—, Serv. (Vranya) 26-686 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Bretagne, mts., Fr. 10-776 (B3).
Bretanah Point, As. 2-63 (IV.).
Bretby Park, Derby. 6-594d.
Bretel, Jacques 27-313b.
BRETEUIL, LOUIS C. A. LE Tonnelier, baron de 4-500d; school founded 6-617b; letters de cachet 16-502d.
—, Roger de, earl of Hereford: *see* Hereford, Roger Fitzwilliam or de Breteuil, earl of.
Breteuil, Fr. (Eure) 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Oise) 10-778 (F2).
Bretherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit: *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
— in Christ 22-374a.
— of the Angels 12-1b.
— of Charity: *see* Rosminians.
— of Chalcis 18-818b.
— of the Christian Schools: *see* Ignorantines.
— of the coast 1-808b.
— of the Common Life 6-956c.
— of the Common Lot 19-136d.
— of the Cross 10-464a.
— of the Free Spirit 7-634b; 1-1740; 18-136a.
— of Germany 5-505c.
— of the Guild of Westminster 3-691c.
Bretigny, Charles Poncet de 12-689d.
BRETIGNY, Fr. 4-501a; 10-778 (F3); treaty (1360) 9-504b, 10-831b, 22-742c.
Bretislav I. (of Bohemia) 4-124a; 11-838b.
Bretkun, J. (preacher) 18-790d.
BRETON, JULES ADOLPHE Aimé Louis 4-501b.
—, NICHOLAS 4-501c.
—, P. (mathematician) 22-103b, 505c.
Breton, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (E3); 5-324b; 22-539c.
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, marsh, Fr. 10-778 (C-D4).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4).
Breton Club 15-117b.
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, Manuel 4-502a; 22-515d.
Breton language 5-620a; area and statistics 5-620c; Cornish affinities 5-621b; dialectic differences 5-620d; modern 5-650b; prohibited 19-589a.
— literature 5-650a; 2-32b; Spanish caballeria 25-580c.
Bretonne, Restif de la: *see* Restif, Nicolas Edme.
Bretonne Association 5-621a.
Bretonneau, Père 4-329d.
—, Pierre (physician) 5-291a; 27-107c.
Bretonnet, Henri Etienne 22-766a.
Bretschneider, Carl Anton (mathematician) 22-335c; 19-327a.
—, KARL GOTTLIEB (scholar) 4-502b.
Brett, John Watkins (electrician) 22-527b.
—, John (painter) 22-501d.
—, Reginald Baliol, 2nd Viscount Esher: *see* Esher, R. B. Brett, 2nd viscount.
—, Messrs (electricians) 8-187a.
Brett, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRETTEN, Ger. 4-502d; 11-805 (B4).
Brettenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Bretteville-sur-Laize, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Brettiol, tribe: *see* Bruttii.
Brett lifter (engin.) 27-39a.
Bretton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Bretton.
— Woods, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
BRETWALDA 4-503a; 9-467c.
Bretz, Va. 22-560 (D3).
Bretzville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Breuch, Isl., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Breuchlin, Fry, Fr. 17-146c.
Breughel, Hell: *see* Breughel, Pieter (younger).
—, Jan (elder) 4-503b.
—, Jan (younger) 22-478d.
—, **PIETER** (elder) 4-503b; 5-331c; 22-477d.
—, Pieter (younger) 4-503b.
—, Velvet: *see* Breughel, Jan (elder).
Breuil, Fr. 10-309a.
Breuil, It. 26-242 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-712d.
Breukelen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Breunnerite 17-319c.
Breusch, riv., Ger. 26-984a.
Breuse, Maude de: *see* Braose, Maude de.
Brevard, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (F3).
Breve (law) 22-547d.
— de recto: *see* Writ of right.
Brévent, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, mts., Alps 5-527a.
Brewer, Braz. 4-440 (F2); 22-746c.
BREVET 4-503b.
Breve testatum 22-547d.
Breviarium Ecclesiasticum 5-197c.
— *Historiæ Romanæ* 9-958a.
— *Rerum Gestarum Populi Romani* 10-294c.
BREVIARY 4-503c; Jesuits 16-537d; Pius V. 21-685b; Prayer Book 22-258d; Roman 4-504a.
— **OF ALARIC** 4-505c; 22-572c; 23-571d.
Brevior type 27-543a.
Brewis, Nor. 10-804 (C3); 22-578d.
Brevillingues 26-311d.
Bréville, J. O. de 3-334b.
Brevilogium (Bonaventura) 4-518b.
Brévina, Switz.: *see* La Brévina.
Brevipennes (birds): *see* Ratitæ.
Brevis Institutio 4-558a.
Brevoort, isl., Can. 6-160 (R3).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E-F4).
Brevvortia tyrannus: *see* Menhaden.
Brewarrina, Austr. 19-538 (D1).
BREWER, JOHN SHERREN 4-505c.
—, William H. 22-611c.
Brewer, Ark. 2-552 (C2)
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brewers, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Brewers Company 16-811a.
Brewer's grackle 12-311c.
Brewers' grains 1-408a.
Brewer's mole 27-633d.
— sparrow 27-634a.
Brewersville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Brewerton, Henry 22-559b.
BREWING 4-506a; 3-644a.
Brewnow, Aus. 18-844a.
Brewood, Staffs. 23-758 (A1); 22-759c.
— Forest, Salop 24-857a.
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID 4-513a; crystals 7-510d; double refraction 22-376d; electricity 9-182a; fluorescence 19-575d; kaleidoscope 15-639d; lenses 16-394b; polarization of light 21-934d, 22-376d, 21-933b; stalactometer 8-49c; stereoscope 25-895c.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-514b; 8-738b.
Brewster, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Va. 22-118 (B1).
—, Wash. 22-354 (F1).
— Channel, Queens. 12-543 (G3).
—, isle, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Brewsterite 12-416b.
Brewsterlinite 27-48b.
Brewster Springs 19-763d.
Brewton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Breydel, John 10-479d.
Breydon Water, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Breyten, S.Af. 27-190b.
Brezan, Wenceslas 4-134b.
BREZE (family) 4-514c.
—, Pierre de 4-514c; 8-843a; 17-703a.
Brezina, Alg. 1-443 (B2).
Bresna, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Bresnik, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700c.
Bresnitz, Aus. 2-4 (D2).
Bresnobánya, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-909b.
Bresno, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 25-597c.
Bresolles, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Brezova, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Bria, Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
—, Asia M. 21-544a.
Briagolong, Vict. 26-35 (D9).
BRIAL, MICHEL HENRI Alexis 4-515a; 19-698c.
Brialmont, Laurent Mathieu 22-830c; 4-718b.
BRIAN (king of Ireland) 4-515b; 14-766b; earls of Inchiquin 14-354a.
— (Irish hero) 14-759a.
— Boroibme (Boru): *see* Brian (King of Ireland).
Brianchon, Charles Julian 7-655a.
Brianchon's theorem 11-697a.
BRIANÇON, Fr. 4-515c; 10-778 (H3); school 25-187b.
Briançon (diamond): *see* Rock crystal.
Briançonnais zone (geol.) 1-752b.
BRIAND, ARISTIDE 4-515d; 10-803b; administration 19-894c; church and state 19-891b.
Briani, Christofero 19-27a.
Briante, riv., Fr. 1-541a.
BRIANZA, dist., It. 4-516a; 15-4 (B2).
Briarbluff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
BRIARE, Fr. 4-516a; 10-778 (F4); canal 4-516a.
Briarcliffe 2-99c.
BRIARDS (Agneaux) 4-516a.
Briar rose: *see* Sweetbriar.
Briartown, Okla. 22-58 (F2).
Brias, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Briat, Giuseppe 12-101d.
BRIBERY 4-516b; Bacon 3-143a; embracery 9-309a; Pitt 9-547b; Rome 22-636d, 23-636b; Walpole 9-545b. *See also* Corrupt practices Act.
Bribir (Brebir), counts of: *see* Subić.
Bribsun (Tibetan queen) 19-98c.
BRIC A BRAC 4-517b.
Bric Bouchet, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Bricchetti-Robecchi, L. (traveller) 23-380d.
Bricelyn, Minn. 19-550 (D7).
Bricen, Sp. 25-26 (A2).
Briceville, Tenn. 22-620 (G1).
Bric Froid, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Brichelmestone, Sus.: *see* Brighton.
Brick, Ia. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
BRICK (building) 4-517c; ancient decoration 19-17b; Babylonian 5-710c, 5-108a; Egyptian 9-481b; inscription 14-621d; Roman 22-587b; Tulun mosque 18-899d. *See also* Brickwork.
Brickchurch, Tenn. 22-620 (E2).
Brick-clay 6-473d.
Brickdale, Eleanor Fortescue 26-501b.
Brick-earth (geol.) 11-661b. *See also* Gault.
Brickey Wood, Herts. 19-942 (C2).
BRICKFIELDER 4-521b.
Brickhill, Bucks. 4-729b.
Brick-mould (arc.-tool) 9-99c.
Brickmoved partition 5-390d.
Brick paving 23-391c.
Brick tea 26-479c; 25-922d.
Brickwall: *see* Bricole.
Brickwood, E. D. (oarsman) 23-24d.
BRICKWORK 4-521b; ashlar 4-527a.
Brickyard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
BRICOLE (dict.) 4-528a.
Bricquebec, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Bricriu's Feast 5-627c.
BRIDAINE, JACQUES 4-528a.
Bridal (dict.) 4-528b.
Bridal Veil, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Veil, fall, Cal. 23-937d.
— Veil, fall, Ida. 14-376b.
Bridal veil 4-528d.
— wreath 4-528c.
Bride, St.: *see* Bridget, St.
Bride, J. of M. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-535c.
—, hills, I. of M.: geology 17-535a.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Yome.
—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3); 9-434c.
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Blackwater) 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. (trib. Lee) 14-744 (C3).
BRIDE 4-528b.
— (lace-making) 19-416.
— banquet 4-528b.
— bell 4-528b.
— cake 4-528b.
— cup 4-528c.
— favours 4-528c.
— groom, isl., Jap.: *see* Muko.
Bridegroom 12-614b.
— men (knights) 4-528c.
Bride-lace: *see* Bride-favours.
Bridel, Cyriaque 22-265b.
Bridell, Wales 21-435b.
Bride of Lammermoor (Scott) 22-761c.
Bride of the Nile 9-33a.
Brides, Fr.: mineral waters 18-519d, 24-818d.
Bridesmaids 4-528c.
Bridestone 7-132b.
Bride-wain 4-528a.
BRIDEWELL, dist., London 4-528d.
Bridford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Bridge, Thomas 22-291b.
Bridge, Ida. 14-276 (C1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-738c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Bridge (engin.): *see* Bridges.
— (in submarine mine) 26-2a.
BRIDGE (game) 4-528d.
—, Battle of the (7th cent.) 6-30d.
— Bridgeboro, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
BRIDGE - BUILDING Brotherhood 4-531d.
Bridgeburg, Ont. 19-596 (A-B4).
— (Great), Staffs.: *see* Great Bridge.
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Lake Co.) 24-241 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (trib. of John Day) 20-243 (E3).
Bridgehampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 22-1292c.
BRIDGE-HEAD 4-531d.
Bridgehouse, bay, Scot. 15-831d.
Bridgehouse (nautical term) 24-886a.
Bridge Houses Estates Committee 19-940d.
Bridgend, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2).
—, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, Scot. (Kirkcudbright): *see* Maxwelltown.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (E2).
BRIDGEND, Wales (Glam.) 4-532a; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 18-744a.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 5-319a.
Bridgences, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 19-732b.
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Scot. 4-532b; 24-418 (C-D2).
— of Balgie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Cally, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Dulsie, Scot.: *see* Dulsie Bridge.
— of Earn, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 9-428b; geology 21-262c.
— of Gaur, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— of Orchy, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— of Sighs, Cambridge 5-93d.
— of Sighs, Venice 27-996a.
— of Tilt, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— of Weir, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Bridgeport, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn. 5-67 (E3).
— Colo. 6-722 (B3).
BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 4-532b; 6-952 (B5); 19-499c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 14-854 (E3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (E1).
—, Pa. 20-24 (I4).
—, Okla. 22-58 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 19-758a.
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (F2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B5); 26-742a.
— East, Conn.: *see* East Bridgeport.
— North, Conn.: *see* North Bridgeport.
Bridger, James 27-818b.
Bridger, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Bridger-rail 4-541b; 9-541b.
Bridger group 27-629b; 9-661c; 11-670b.
Bridges, J. H. 22-173a.
—, John 25-910d.
—, ROBERT 4-533d; 27-287c.
Bridges, Tenn. 22-620 (F1).
BRIDGES 4-533a; concrete foundations 9-636d; law respecting 19-467b, 9-431b, 9-434d; maintenance and repair 27-286d, 12-15a, 7-209a; materials 4-151b; military 23-69b; movable 4-545c; piers 21-588d; railway 22-855c; Roman 9-385c; steel 25-1019c. *See also* Aqueduct.
BRIDGET, ST (of Ireland) 4-537b; 14-759d.
BRIDGET, ST (of Sweden) 4-557b.
Bridget, St, Order of: *see* St Saviour, Order of.
" Bridget " (race-horse) 12-759a.
Bridgeton, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 15-372 (L6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
BRIDGETON, N.J. 4-557c; 19-502 (B5); 19-503a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Bridgetown, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (I6).
—, Va. 26-116 (F-G3).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, W.I. 28-544 (F-G2); 3-381b.
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD 4-557d.
Bridgeville, Del. 27-828 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Bridge Ward Without, London 25-517b.
BRIDGEWATER, F. EGERTON, 3rd duke of 4-558a.
—, J. EGERTON, 8th earl of 4-558c.
—, John Egerton, 1st earl of 4-558a.
Bridgewater, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-853a; 17-857c; 17-857a.
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 22-508 (H4).
—, Vt. 28-1112 (E2).
—, Vict. 19-490 (B4).
—, bay, Vict. 26-35 (A2).
—, cape, Vict. 26-35 (A3); 26-37d.
— canal, Lancs. and Ches. 16-139 (D3); aqueduct 8-169a; construction 4-572a, 17-550c; steam towage 5-171a.
— Center, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— House, London, Eng. 8-430c.
— Navigation Co. 4-558a.
Bridgewater treatises 4-558a.
Bridgford, East, Notts. 9-416 (IV. F4).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (E4); 19-827d.
Bridgham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
BRIDGITTINES 4-558d.
BRIDGMAN, FREDERICK Arthur 4-559a.
—, John: *see* Avery, John.
—, LAURA DEWEY 4-559a.
—, S. Dak. 22-506 (B4).
Bridgman, Mich. 15-372 (D8).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G1).
BRIDGNORTH, Salop 4-559c; 9-420 (III. B1); 9-478b, 481b.
Bridgton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bridgtown, Staffs. 23-756 (A1).
BRIDGWATER, Som. 4-560a; 9-430 (VI. F1); siege (1645) 12-415b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 23-389b.
Bridle 22-988b.
Bridled kangaroo 11-356b.
Bridle joint 8-388a.
BRIDLINGTON, Yorks. 4-560b; 9-416 (II. G1); seawall 22-955d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
— Quay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Bridoon 22-988c.
BRIDPORT, Alexander, viscount 4-560d.
BRIDPORT, Dorset. 4-561a; 9-420 (III. B3); ancient mint 9-435d; geology 8-436a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Bridson, Joseph 6-539d.
Brie, dist. 4-561b; 10-778 (E3); cheese 7-750a. For history: *see* Champagne.
—, limestone of: *see* Calcaire de Brie.
—, mts., Fr. 17-746c.
Brieg, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Brie-Comte-Robert, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 26-588b.
BRIEF 4-561c; ecclesiastical 4-561d; papal 9-304d, 8-897d; in U.S. 4-561c. *See also* Breve.
— (typography) 27-511b.
— bag 4-561d.
Briefs aux Paris (Börne) 12-795a.
BRIEG, Ger. 4-562a; 21-668

Digitized by Google

(F2); 2-46a; castle gateway 2-61a.
BRECO, Switz. 4-563b; 25-243 (B4).
Breger, Ludwig 19-56d; 3-171c.
BRIELLE, Holl. 4-562b; 13-588 (B3); 13-610d; 13-610c.
Brien, Valdemar 14-210b.
Brienne, counts of 4-563c.
—, John of: *see* John of Brienne.
—, Walter, count of (duke of Athens) 2-544c; 4-562d; 1-715a.
—, Yolande of: *see* Yolande of Brienne.
Brienne-la-Vieille, Fr. 4-563c.
BRIENNE-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 4-563c; 19-778 (G3); battle 19-233 (map).
Briesen, It. 20-242 (G5).
Briesen-sur-Arnaançon, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Brieseburg, Ky. 12-740 (B2).
Briesse, Switz. 25-242 (E3); 4-562d; 2-795a.
BRIENZ, lake, Switz. 4-562d; 25-242 (D3).
Brienzer Rothhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Rothhorn.
Brig-Vouilleons, dist., Fr. 17-746e.
Brigg, inf., N.S. 19-631 (A2); 19-830a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 26-600 (C4).
Brière de l'Isle, Louis A. E. G. 27-7a; 24-842d.
Briercliff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Lancs. 18-139 (E1); 18-146a.
Brier Hill, O. 29-76 (I2).
— Hill, Pa. 21-166 (C8).
BRIERLEY, BENJAMIN 4-563c.
Brierley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Staffs. 28-758 (A2); 9-633a; 28-758c.
BRIERLY, SIR OSWALD W. 4-563a.
Brierly, cape, N.S.W. 4-563b.
Brier rose: *see* Sweetbrier.
Bries, Hung.: *see* Breznóbánya
Briesen, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Briet, Karoline von: *see* Forst, Karoline, Baroness de la Motte.
BRIEUX, EUGENE 4-563b; 9-517b.
Brieve (Scots law): *see* Writ.
Brieve of service of heirs 28-851b.
Brigy, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
—, dist., Fr. 19-315d.
Brig (ship) 26-675b.
Brigade riv., Ger. 7-819d.
BRIGADE 4-563c; 2-604a; artillery 2-609d; cavalry 5-576a.
— major 17-450c; 4-563c.
Brigadier-general 4-563c.
BRIGADIER-GAGE 4-563c.
BRIGANDINE 4-566a; 2-588c.
— jacket 7-614b.
Brigans (deity): *see* Bergans.
BRIGANTES, people 4-566a; 4-564 (I3); 4-748a; 14-757b; Cerealis defeats 5-786d.
Brigantine, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— beach, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
Brigantine (ship) 24-678b.
Brigantium, Fr. 19-26 (A3). *See also* Briançon.
—, Sp. 22-648 (B2). *See also* Betanzos.
— "Bite" (law case) 2-58a.
Brigels, Switz. 25-242 (G3).
Brigelswärmer, mt., Switz. 1-744d.
Briger Bad, Switz. 25-242 (D4).
Brigetio, Hung. 22-649 (D2). *See also* O. Szőny.
BRIGG, Lincs. 4-566a; 9-416 (I1, G2).
BRIGGS, CHARLES A. 4-566b; 2-658b.
—, HENRY 4-566c; decimal notation 19-175c; geometrical continuity 11-674b; logarithm tables 26-329a.
—, Henry, Son & Co. 22-474a.
—, James (cricketer) 7-442a; 4-566d.
—, John (general) 19-274b.
Briggs, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
Briggsdale, O. 29-26 (I2).
Briggsville, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Brigham, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); trans. 2-257c.
—, Utah 27-614 (C1).
Brigham Young College, Utah 19-861c.
Brigham Young University, Utah 29-516b.
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks. 4-567a; 28-933 (B2).
Brighazzone, L. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES T. 4-567a; 26-527b.
—, H.: dying model 19-613c.
—, Henry 24-891d.
—, John 4-567b; 19-992b.
—, Richard 19-54d; 19-63b.
—, Timothy 24-1008d.
Bright, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Vlet. 28-38 (D2).
Brightling, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Eng. 4-570a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 6-378a.
Brighton, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 8-97a; 4-290c.
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-603 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Ont. 20-114 (E2).
BRIGHTON, Sus. 4-570b; 9-424 (IV. B5); artesian well 22-805d; blind asylum 4-64b; bridge 26-165d, 26-166a; housing scheme 13-817b; piers 21-589d; telephone service 28-557b.
—, Tas. 28-438 (D2).
—, Va. 27-811 (B-C2).
BRIGHTON, Vict. 4-570b; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Wash. 23-334 (B4).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-917d; racing association 13-736b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Brighton Elephant bed 26-186a.
— le Sands, Lancs. 18-139(A3).
— le Sands, N.S.W. 25-878 (B5).
—, New, Ches.: *see* New Brighton.
Brighton Stakes 13-729b.
Brighton ball score 25-516a.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-570d; bronchitis 4-636a; elaterium 6-166d; gout causing 13-990b; pathology of kidneys 15-765d; pilocarpine 15-105c; pulvis jalapae compositus 15-131a; simple colitis in association with 9-264c; strophanthus 25-1042a.
Brightsar, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Brightsville, S.C. 23-500 (E2).
Brightview, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Brightwalton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Brightwater, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-558 (A1).
Brightwood, D.C. 17-828 (C-D3); 29-349a.
—, Va. 25-118 (D2).
Brigida, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Brignais, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Brignogan, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
BRIGNOLES, Fr. 4-571b; 19-778 (G6); 22-505a; 22-506a.
Brig o' Turk, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Brigtoots, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-770a.
Brigue, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
BRIHASPATI (deity) 4-571b; 4-378d.
Brihtnoth (Saxon ealdorman) 9-424 (IV. B-C6d); 2-556a.
Brihuega, Sp.: battle (1710) 25-608a.
Bril, Matthew 4-571b.
— PAUL 4-571b.
Bril, Holl.: *see* Brielle.
Brilesma, mt., Gr.: *see* Pentelicus.
Brill, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-729c; 4-730a.
—, W. Va. 27-941 (B3).
—, hill, Bucks. 4-726d.
BRILL (fish) 4-571b; 10-433b; amount landed (1890–1905) 10-433c.
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-571c.
Brilliant, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, O. 29-26 (I4).
Brilliant (gem) 16-196c; 11-561a.
— (fabric) 7-878b.
— dyes 9-746b foll.
Brilliton, Wis. 29-740 (E-F4).
Brillouin, Louis Marcel 18-285b.
Brilon, Ger. 11-808 (B3); geology 3-125a.
Brim, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Brimfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Brimham, Yorks.: geology 28-931c.
Brimington, Derby. 9-111c.
Brimley, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
Brimnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Brimont, hill, Fr. 23-54c.
Brimpton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Brims Neas, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Brimsdown, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
BRIMSTONE (Anct.) 4-571c. *See also* Sulphur.
— tree: *see* Tolmgah.
BRIN, BENEDETTO 4-571c; 18-83d; 18-76b.
Brinal Richard 13-638b.
BRINDABAN, India 4-571d; 14-376 (G6).
BRINDISI, It. 4-571d; 15-4 (F-G4); 26-671b. *See also* Brundisium.
Brindle, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
Brindled gnu 12-159c.
BRINDLEY, JAMES 4-572a; 8-169a.
Brindley's incubator 14-360d.
Brinell (engineer) 14-859d.
Brine-shrimp: *see* Artemia.
Brinfield fibrolite-schist 27-630c.
Bring (mathematician) 1-635d.
Bringas (statesman) 19-647d.
Bringe, Deepa, str., Scot. 23-279c.
Bringhurst, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Bringioe v. Morrice (1676) 3-221a.
Brinjal: *see* Aubergine.
Brinje, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Brink, B. E. K. Ten: *see* Ten Brink.
Brink, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Brinkburn, Northumb. 19-1130a.
Brinkhaven, O. 29-26 (F4).
Brinkhill, Lincs. 9-416 (I. H3).
Brinkley, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Brinkley Sands, N.S.W. 25-860 (F6).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Brinnon, Wash. 29-354 (B-C2).
Brinscall, Lancs. 18-130 (C2).
Brinsley, Notts. 9-416 (I. E3).
Brinsmade, N. Dak. 19-780(E1).
Brinsop, Heref. 11-752 (B5).
Brin's process 20-423c.
Brinsworth, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Brintbodarne, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
BRINTON, DANIEL G. 4-572b; 14-453c.
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE M. M. d'Aubray, marquise de, 4-572c.
Brion, Frederike E. 13-182d; 13-431c.
—, Philippe de Chabot, Seigneur: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
—, Simon Mompitié de: *see* Martin IV. (pope).
Brion, isl., Can. 5-433c.
Brione, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
— mt., Aus. 22-373b.
BRIONNE, Ralph, Adriatic S. 4-572d; 7-4 (C4).
Brioune, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Gilbert of: *see* Gilbert of Brioune.
Brioune, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 19-699b.
BRIOSCO, ANDREA R. 4-573a.
Briot, François: metal work 21-758d (fig.).
—, Nicholas 22-131c.
BRIOUDE, Fr. 4-573a; 19-778 (F5).
Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Brique, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Briovérian group (geol.): *see* Phyllades de Saint Lô.
BRIQUEMAULT, F. DE Beauvais, seigneur de 4-573b.
Briquemay, G. de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville, Geoffroi de.
BRIQUETTE (fuel) 4-573c; 8-598a.
— (geom.) 19-140a; 19-142a; 4-573c.
Brisach, Ger. 15-438a.
Brisbane, Albert 6-793a; 12-532a.
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS Makdougall 4-573d.
BRISBANE, Queens. 4-574a; 2-960 (I5); climate 2-946c; exports and imports 22-736d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-942d; 4-573d.
Brisbane box (bot.) 22-733c.
Brisbin, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Briscale 26-61b.
Briscoe Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Brise, Sir E. Ruggles 22-389a.
Brisebarre, Jean de Doual: *see* John Brisebarre.
Briseis 1-143c.
Brisen, mt., Switz. 25-242 (E3).
BRISEUX, CHARLES E. 4-574a.
Brisighella, It. 9-338a.
Brisinigidae 8-880a.
" Briak " (ship) 24-916d.
Brisnigamen (myth.) 19-376d.
BRISSAC, dukes of 4-574c.
—, Charles de Cossé, marshal 4-155d; 9-560c.
—, Charles de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
—, Louis H. T. de Cossé, duc de 4-574c.
Brissac, Fr. 17-442b.
Brissago, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Brissarthe, Fr.: battle (866) 19-811d.
Brisson, Barnabé 17-932c; 18-941a.
—, EUGENE HENRI 4-574c; 19-890d; 18-888a; administration (1885), 18-878b (1898), 18-881c.
—, MATHURIN JACQUES 4-574d; 28-301c.
BRISSOT (de Warville), Jacques Pierre 4-575a; Desmoulins 8-100c, 22-417d.
—, Pierre 16-415c.
Brissotins (political party) 12-49c.
Brissus 17-508a.
Bristan, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Bristenstock, mt., Alps 25-242 (F3); 1-744d.
Brister, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Bristle-pointed oat 19-938a.
Bristles 12-824a.
Bristle-tail 2-233b; 13-430d; 18-5c; "antennae" guests 2-87b; development 13-424c; reproduction 13-423c, 13-422d.
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 4-575b.
—, GEORGE DIGBY, 2nd earl of 4-576b.
—, JOHN DIGBY, 1st earl of 4-577d.
—, William Fitz-Robert, earl of: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
—, Elizabeth, countess of: *see* Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of.
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-579a; 6-952 (D3); geology 7-110d, 6-757c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-579b; 6-420 (III. C4); archdeaconry 12-134d; Augustinian canons' house 1-192; Baptist college 3-373c; bishopric 9-421b; black death 5-503c; blind asylum 4-62b; cathedral 4-579c, 2-433b, 5-520d, 16-536b; Civil War 13-134c; Colston charities 8-736b; deanery 12-134d; housing problem 13-820a; illegitimacy 14-303a; museum 19-66c; pottery 5-749c, 8-748c, 5-765d; riots (1831) 23-361c; shipping 27-603b; siege (1643) 13-608, 4-35c, 19-328b; smallpox epidemic (1908) 25-249a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
BRISTOL, Pa. 4-582a; 21-106 (M7).
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-582b; 25-249 (C-D2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tenn. 29-620 (I1); 28-823a.
BRISTOL, Va. 4-582c; 29-118 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (D4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E-F6).
—, W. Va. 29-560 (C2).
—, Pa., Ala. 1-473 (E4); 1-475d.
—, isl., Pac. O. 25-486 (H9).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (H3).
" Bristol " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Bristol bone bed (geol.): *see* Bone bed of Rhaetic.
Bristol Channel, Eng. 9-428 (V-B4); 29-939a.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Bristol coalfield (geol.) 12-133c; 9-310c.
Bristol diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Bristol Dock company 4-582a.
Bristol Ferry, R.I. 23-249 (C2).
— Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Bristol Times 19-563d.
Bristoria, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-582c.
—, HENRY WILLIAM 4-583a
—, Richard 2-901d.
Bristow, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-394 (F5).
—, Wis. 29-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Brit, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
BRITAIN (ancient) 4-583a; 4-584 (map); 25-848 (B1); 25-849 (B-C4); Agricola 1-386d; Anglo-Saxon period 4-589c; barrows 2-345c; bronze age 3-351a, 3-355c; Caesar's invasions 4-940a; ceramics 5-724d, 5-745a; Christian churches 2-401b; coinage 19-876c, 4-593c; costume 7-836b, 4-593b; Irish emigration 5-578d; lake-dwellings 3-350a; Paulinus 20-963c; pre-Roman 4-583a; Roman period 4-585c, 23-473d; Silures 28-1096; Viking age 23-63c.
—, Little, Lancs.: *see* Little Britain.
Britannia, Can. 29-369b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D-E1).
—, country: *see* Britain.
—, rock, Cape Col. 23-431b.
—, rock, Wales 19-109a.
Britannia (figure) 4-583a; 21-116b.
" Britannia " (liner) 24-886a.
" Britannia " (training ship) 19-423d.
" Britannia " (yacht) 28-892d.
Britannia Bridge, Wales 4-590b; 4-592b.
Britannia Major 27-598b.
— metal 2-128a; embossing 9-309a.
— Minor: *see* Brittany.
Britannia Pudorata (Browne) 4-661b; 20-368c.
Britannicville, Mass. 26-453d.
" Britannic " (liner) 24-886a.
Britannicae Insulae: *see* Britain.
BRITANNICUS 4-595b.
Britford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
British Academy 1-98d.
— and African Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and American Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— and Foreign Bible Society: *see* Bible Societies.
— and Foreign Blind Association for Improving the Blind, The, *British and Foreign Medical Review* 19-639b.
British and Foreign School Society: *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Temperance Society: *see* Temperance Society, British and Foreign.
— and Foreign Unitarian Association, British and Foreign.
— and Irish Steam Packet Co. 25-850b.
— Architects, Royal Institute of: *see* Architects, Royal Institute of British.
— Army 27-606b; 2-610b; 26-17d; 25-752d; barracks 3-427a; chaplains 5-851d; law affecting 25-836d, 1-301a, 1-303a; Military Law; manœuvres 17-593b; pensions 21-120c; post-office corps 23-186a; provost-marshal 22-516c; rations 8-914b; supply and transport 23-1146; uniforms 27-589b. *See also* India, *Army*; Schools; Territorial Force, and various branches.
— Army: *History* 2-610c; Anglo-Saxon 2-591d, 5-470a, 5-596b; medieval 14-519c, 2-597d, 9-481c; Civil War period 2-600b, 5-564c, 13-403c, 7-488b, 23-735d; Restoration period 5-540b, 9-549b; 18th and 19th cent. 2-588a, 9-407b, 3-427a, 13-353a; command 5-914a, 23-181a, 7-69a; Guards 13-657a, 9-913d; punishments 6-428a. *See also* India,

Digitized by Google

Army; Military Law, and separate wars.
British art : brasses 4-434a; effigies 2-10a, 2-494b; stitching 2-806a; glass 12-103c; illuminated MSS. 12-525a, 14-316b, 14-318a; illustration 14-321d; line engraving 12-723b; mezzotint 12-535c; miniature 12-536c; painting 2-497b, 12-524, 12-524; porcelain 8-753d, 8-758b; pottery 8-741d; sculpture 2-494a, 2-501b; stained glass 12-107c.
— Artists, Royal Society of 2-701d.
— Association for the Advancement of Science 2-309d; 4-513d; 12-941a; 16-948c; balloons 1-266d; craniometry 7-374b; dredging 9-570c; electrical units 9-187b, 27-740c.
— Association standard thread 24-478c.
— Baluchistan : *see* Baluchistan, British.
— Bechuanaland : *see* Bechuanaland.
— Bee-keepers' Association : *see* Bee-keepers' Association, British.
BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA 4-595b; 12-166; 27-740b; 4-607a; boundary treaties 9-329b, 6-919b; industries 6-647d, 7-275a. *See also* Nyasaland Protectorate.
— Channel, Arct. 11-37d.
British Chess Association 8-103d.
— Chess Federation 6-105c.
— Child Study Association : *see* Child Study Association, British.
— cholera : *see* Cholera, simple.
— Club, Haw. : *see* Pacific Club.
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-598b; 4-609d; appeal courts 2-210d; geology 8-145d, 8-312a, 8-89a; history 4-600d, 4-608d, 8-161a; homestead law 16-633b; Japanese immigration 8-149c.
British Cotton Growing Association : *see* Cotton Growing Association, British.
British Critic, The 12-653d; 22-321a.
British Dairy Institute : *see* Dairy Institute, British.
— Dairy Farmers' Association : *see* Dairy Farmers' Association, British.
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-601a; 4-601 (map); coolies 7-78a; cotton 7-266b; exploration 1-352a, 26-876a.
—: *History* 4-604a, 1-434d, 5011, 12-830c; Zionist settlement proposed 29-685d; languages 2-358d.
—: *Inhabitants* 4-602d; 1-328c; Galla 11-413d; Kavirondó 12-701c; Masai 1-434a; Nandi 19-161b; Somali 25-378a.
British East Africa Company 8-952a, 1-345d; history 4-604b, 27-740d; Lugard 17-115d; Stanley 20-781a.
— East India Co. : *see* East India Co.
BRITISH EMPIRE 4-606a; 9-356a; agents-general 1-374a; Church 5-769a; decorations 15-860d; defence 4-613d; flags 10-455c, 10-460b; governors 4-610d, 16-501d, 22-14b; imperial conferences 4-611a; protectorates 22-469c; sovereign's title 8-998d; shipping 24-872, 24-874.
— Guiana 12-676c; 12-675 (map); 4-609d; boundary arbitration 12-676c; coloured population 4-607a; coolies 7-77a; geology 12-675d; industries 7-274c, 10-648c, 25-690a; insurrection (1823) 5-571d; laws 16-63a, 22-906a; yellow fever 22-910c.
British gum : *see* Dextrine.
BRITISH HONDURAS, C.Am. 4-615a; 5-678 (B8); 6-475a; antiquities 5-679b; geology 5-675c; history 4-615b; patent law 22-906a; timber 10-648c.
— Indian Association 20-532a.
— Indian Naturalisation Act (1853) 19-574d.
— India, order of 19-17b.
— India Steam Navigation Co. 25-859a; 26-859a.
British Institution 2-701d.
— Isles : *see* United Kingdom.
— Kaffraria : *see* Kaffraria.
— Kommbo, dist., W.Af. 11-638b.
— Library of Political Science 16-544d.
— Linen Company 3-339d.
British Magazine 23-729b.
British mts., Alsk. 1-474a.
— Museum, Lond. 16-938 (E1); 16-948c; 16-61c; 12-830c; architecture 2-437d, 26-648a; officials 6-413d.
—: *Library* 16-551c; catalogues 3-76d, 3-911b; copyright books 7-119d, 25-301b; incunabula 14-370d; Panizzi 20-679a.
— Museum of Natural History, Lond. : *see* Natural History Museum (8th. Kensington, London).
— Mutiny Act, 1858 4-428a.
— Navy 19-309b; 19-311d, admiralty administration 1-195b, 1-203a; barracks 3-436d; boats 4-99c; chaplains 8-851d; coaling stations 6-594d; colonial contributions 4-613d, 2-950b; desertion 8-93c; dockyards 3-364c; finance 1-199d; Fisher 19-435d; flags 10-459a; Hastar experimental tank 24-942c; hospitals 8-346d; law relating to seamen 24-545a; marines 17-730d; medals 12-4d; mercantile marine 14-481d; mobilisation 1-200d; naval reserve 19-300b; neutrality 19-443c; officers 20-19a, 1-195a, 6-756c; pensions 21-130b; pilotage 19-435c; rating of ships 23-915d; rations 6-214a; royal prerogative 20-281a; ships 24-891d, 24-906d; submarines 24-917c; uniforms 12-524b; uniforms 27-59a; wills of sailors 23-656d. *See also* Marines.
— Navy : *History* 19-301d; 24-553a; Alfred 2-596b, 2-460b; Anson's reforms 22-34a; Edgar 5-933d; fighting instructions 17-587c; Henry VIII. 13-289c; Pepys 21-130d.
— New Guinea : *see* New Guinea, British.
— North America Act (1867) 5-159b; British Columbia 4-600c; Macdonald 17-211c; provisions 8-164c, 5-151c, 5-152c.
British North Borneo 4-621a; 4-357 (C1); 4-609a; coloured population 4-606d; tobacco 25-1039b.
— North Borneo Company 4-620a.
— oak 19-831d; 19-649d; bark : *see* Oak-bark.
British Pharmacopœia 21-854a; addendum 21-855a.
—: *Pharmacopœia Codex* 21-854d.
—: *Quarterly Review* 1-699a.
"British Queen" (ship) 25-850b; 24-884a.
British School (Athens) 2-841b; Laconia 16-52b, 22-613d; Megalopolis 16-74d; Melos 13-99c; Palaikastro 7-424d.
— School of Archæology (Egypt) 9-40b.
— Seamen's Orphans' Home 4-619b.
— Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, British.
— South Africa Company 23-365a; 1-343b; 5-952a; 20-478a; Barotseland acquired 3-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607b; police 23-863b; Portuguese claims 11-544d; Rhodes 22-955d; Rhodesia medal 19-15a.
— Thermal Unit (B.T.U.) 27-740b; 12-137b.
British Weekly 19-643d.
British West Coast Chartered Company 17-116a.
— White Herring, Board of 19-431c.
Brito : *see* Pelagius.
—, Bernardo de 25-160b.
—, Gull. 12-127d.
Brito, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-642d.
"Britomart" (gunboat) 24-911c.
BRITOMARTIS 4-616d; 1-253b; 7-423b.
Brito Mousinho, Manoel de 22-151b.
BRITON-FERRY, Wales 4-617a; 9-428 (V-D4).
Britskas : *see* Britzska.
Britstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F3).
Britsum, Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Britt, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Brittain, Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
BRITTANY, anc. prov., Fr. 4-617a; 16-778 (C3-D4); 16-802 (hist. map); 4-583a; arms 13-314a (fig.); geology 25-737b; history 4-611a, 4-464d, 4-601a, 16-843b. *See also* Armorica.
Brittas, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
Brittenburg, Rom. camp, Holl. 2-498a.
Britti, tribe : *see* Bruttii.
Brittin, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Brittle, inlet, Scot. 24-413 (B3).
Britt's number : *see* Clintonite.
Brittlesea, Eas. : *see* Brightlingsea.
Brittle silver ore : *see* Stephanite.
— star (zool.) 25-797a. *See also* Ophiuroidea.
BRITTON, JOHN 4-615b; 2-432a.
— Nicholas : *see* Breton, Nicholas.
Britton, Mich. 12-372 (G7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-590 (B3).
BRITTON (law) 4-615c; decision 9-155a.
Brittons Neck, S.C. 22-500 (E3).
Britts Landing, Tenn. 20-630 (D3).
Britt, Page, Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Britwell Library : *see* Miller, William Henry : library.
Britz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Britzska, Fr. 4-615d; 5-403a.
Brive, Fr. : *see* Brives-la-Gaillarde.
Brives, Fr. : *see* Brive.
Brives-la-Gaillarde, Fr. 4-615d; 16-778 (E4).
Brivio, Gerolamo, Fr. : *see* Brivio.
Brix, Aus. : *see* Brüx.
Brixellum, It. 15-26 (C3); 25-366c.
BRIXEN, Aus. 4-619a; 3-4 (B3); council at 12-571a; *see* of 4-4b.
BRIXHAM, Dev. 4-619b; 8-430 (VI. F3).
Brixham sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Brixia, It. 15-26 (C3). *See also* Brescia.
Brixianus, Codex 2-881b.
Brixlegg, Aus. 3-976d.
Brixton, I. of W. 22-627b.
Brixton, Lond. 4-619d; 16-938 (C3).
Brixworth, Northants. 9-420 (III. F7); 19-770a; 2-477a.
Briza 12-371b; 12-374c.
— *see* Quaking Grass.
Brize (wind) : *see* Bise.
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE Pélage 4-619d; 8-650d.
BRIZO (goddess) 4-619d.
Brizosyprum 12-524b.
Brjanslækur, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Brnik, mt., Monten. 16-767b.
Brno, Aus. : *see* Brünn.
Bro, Swed. (Göteborg o. Bohus) 26-190 (A2).
—, Swed. (Upsala) 26-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Broa, bay, Cuba 7-595 (C1).
BROACH (Bharuch), India 4-620a; 14-382 (E9); ancient coins 16-110c; carvings 4-188a; Gurjaras 4-188d.
—, dist., India 4-620a; annexation 6-139c; onyx trade 25-116c.
BROACH (dict.) 4-620b.
Broach cotton 7-258a.
Broached work (masonry) 17-845d.
Broach-spire 25-699a.
Broacker, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Broad, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, bay, Russ. : *see* Redbeach.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 19-525b.
—, inlet, Pa. 17-395a.
—, riv., Ga. 11-753 (C1).
—, riv., N. and S.C. (trib. of Congaree) 18-778 (C4); 22-500 (C3).
—, riv., S.C. 22-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tenn. 22-630 (H2).
—, sound, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 3-942b.
Broad, sound, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Broadalbin, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Broadback, riv., Can. 22-754 (A2).
Broad bean 3-572b; 1-399c; composition 1-405a, 1-405b.
Broad-bill 3-975b; 3-978a.
Broadbottom, Geoffrey : *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
Broadbottom ministry 6-110b; 6-3c; 12-557a.
Broadbridge, James 7-442b.
Broad Brook, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 18-490 (C3).
— Cairn, mt., Scot. 19-660d.
— Chalke, Wilts. 9-430 (III. C4).
Broad Churchman 17-732d; Maurice 17-910c.
Broadcloth 1-719a.
Broad Clyst, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C5).
— Cove, N.S. (Inverness co.) 19-831 (D1).
— Cove, N.S. (Lunenburg) 19-831 (E2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-838 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-838 (H3).
Broaddus, Tex. 26-590 (N4).
Broad Dialogue differdange beam 25-863c.
Broadfoot, George 19-306a.
Broadford, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Broad Ford, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Broadford, Scot. 24-413 (B3).
— bay, Scot. 25-706b.
— Factory, Scot. 15-737a.
Broadgates Hall : *see* Pembroke College, Oxford.
Broad Green (cricket ground) 7-436c.
Broad Haven, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2); 17-936c.
— Hill, mt., R.I. 22-940 (B3).
— Hinton, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4).
Broadhurst, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Broad Elm Creek, riv., Del. 17-838 (I2).
Broadland, S.Dak. 22-506(G3).
Broadlands, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Broad Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 21-38d; 24-414b.
Broad-leaved dock 9-353d.
— — orchis : *see* Marsh orchis.
Broadley, Lancs. 20-633 (A2).
Broad ligament 22-132c; diseases of 12-767c.
Broadmeadows, Scot. 20-907d.
Broad Meadow Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Broadmoor Asylum, Berks. 16-943 (A3); 24-140a.
Broadmount, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Broad Mountain, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Broadoak, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Broad Ripple, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Broad Run, Va. 22-118 (E2).
Broads, The, Norf. 9-414d.
Broad Seal War (1838) 19-512c.
BROADSIDE (printing) 4-620b; 19-550b; 26-859c; 14-370a.
— on 17-325c; 17-329b.
BROADSTAIRS, Kent 4-620c; 9-413 (IV. E4).
Broadsheet of Honour, The, or Rules for the Gentlemen of England 9-262c.
Broad St., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
Broadsword 22-967a.
Broad-tail 11-356c; 11-347a; 11-356b; imitation 11-355d.
Broad tapeworm : *see* Dibothriorephalus latus.
Broadview, Can. 24-225 (B-D5).
Broadwas, Worcs. 9-430 (III. C3).
Broadwater, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 25-836d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Harbour, Mont. 13-220b.
Broadway, Dorset. 9-430 (III. B5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, Peg. 14-744 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G3); 7-253c.
—, Va. 22-118 (C-D2).
—, Worcs. 9-430 (III. D3); 13-813a; 7-253c.
—, thoroughfare, N.Y.C. 19-810 (B1-3).
Broadwell, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Broadwell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Broadwell ring (ordnance) 20-904d.
Broadwindsor, Dorset. 9-436 (III. B5).
Broadwood, John 21-546b.
—, Robert George 9-129a; 27-806a.
—, Thomas 21-870c; 21-572b.
Broadwoodwidger, Dev. 7-182a.
Brobjaerg : battle (1357) 27-645a.
Brock, Switz. 11-213a.
Brock, A. 11-429b.
—, PAUL 4-620c; 7-372d; 18-82a.
Brockdale 4-620d; 22-441b; 25-453a.
— (ceramics) 18-188c.
Brocardicum 8-196b.
Broca's convolution 2-164a.
Brocavum, Brit. : *see* Brougham Castle.
BROCCHI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 4-621d.
Broccoli 4-616a, b.
Broch, Ole Jakob 19-617b.
Broch, isl., Spitsbergen 25-706a.
—, round tower, Scot. 23-773d.
BROCHANT DE VILLIERS, A. J. F. M. 4-623a; 9-273b.
BROCHANTITE 4-623a.
Brochel, castle, Scot. 25-206c.
Brocher (textile) 4-621c.
Brochet, Du, lake, Can. 6-160 (D4).
Brochmael (king of Gwent) 19-735d; 9-18d.
Bröchner, Hans 12-561b; 8-43b.
Brock of Bibsay, isl., Scot. : *see* Bibsay.
Brock, C. E. 5-333a.
—, SIR ISAAC 4-623b; 1-345b, 4-625a.
—, ISAAC 4-623c; 24-502d; 24-496 (Pl. V.); 19-697a.
Brock, Bucks. 4-728a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Brockampton, Hereford. 9-436 (III. B3).
Brockdish, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Brockedon, William 21-86b.
Brockenbolehalfarm 4-602a.
BROCKEN, mt., Ger. 4-623d; 11-808 (C3); 12-48a.
—, SPECTRE OF THE 4-624a; 18-573c; 7-185a.
Brockenhurst, Hants 9-429 (III. D5); 19-933a; 12-904d.
BROCKES, BARTHOLD Heinrich 4-624a; 11-796b.
Brocket, Can. 1-560 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Brocket (mammal) 7-223a; 7-224a, 7-227b.
Brocket chapel, Hatfield, Herts. 12-62d.
—, mansion, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 12-62d.
Brockett, Sus. 16-642 (C4).
Brockhaus, Friedrich 4-624b.
—, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-624b; *Konversations Lexikon* 8-381a.
—, Heinrich Eduard 9-321b.
—, Heinrich Rudolf 9-321b.
—, Hermann 4-624c.
Brockhurst, Hants 22-133 (map).
—, Kent, Hants 22-133 (map).
Brockie ore lamp 12-965b.
Brockleburst, Sir Philip 21-968a.
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD 4-624c.
Brocklesby, mansion, Linca. 9-416 (II. G2); 19-716d.
" Brocklesby Betty " (racehorse) 12-728b.
Brocklesby Stakes 13-720d.
Brockley, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-524c.
— Hill, Herts. 4-584 (C8).
Brockmeyer, Henry C. 24-27a.
Brocq-Rousseu, N.Y.C. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockram 21-176c; 9-416a.
Brockroad, Va. 22-118 (E3).
Brocksburn, riv., Scot. 8-649d.
Brocksom's (Transvaal official) 27-208c.
Brockton, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-624d; 17-853 (E-F3); 17-853d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
BROCKVILLE, Can. 4-625a; 23-114 (F1).
Brockway, Zebulon Reed 9-397a.

Digitized by Google

Brockway, Minn. 19-350 (C5).
Brockwayville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Brockwell Park, Lond. 16-938 (C7).
Broconcagua, Ger.: *see* Brumath.
Brocquière, Bertrandon de la: *see* Bertrandon de la Broc-quière.
Brocton, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3); 20-83a.
BROD, Hung. 4-653a; 5-4 (E4); 19-445b.
—, Bohmisch. Aus.: *see* Böhmisch-Brod.
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Brod
—, Ungarisch, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Brod.
Brodie: *see* Brotherhood, court of.
Brodhecka, Pa. 21-106 (I6)
Brodeson: *see* Brodinea.
Brodeur, Victor 11-122c.
Brodie-glas: *see* Sheet glass.
Brodie, T. (mathematician) 11-367c.
Brodrick Company 16-811a.
Brodrick, David C. 19-323a; 8-19c.
Brodrick, Francis Fiveling 13-668a.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 4-625b; 5-371c.
Brodthead, Jacob 4-625b.
—, JOHN ROMEYN 4-625b.
Brodthead, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (D6).
Brodtheadsville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Brodrugs: *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brodum, E. 21-527c.
Brodhurst, J. Pendrel 19-562a.
Brodie, 5-312a.
Brodinea 13-769a; 5-147d.
Brodick, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-679b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, castle, Scot. 2-443c.
Brodie, Alexander 18-673c.
—, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-625c; 27-641c; 5-633a; 21-535d.
—, Sir Benjamin Collins, 2nd bart. 4-625d.
—, PETER BELLINGER 4-625d.
—, Robert 20-592a.
—, T. G. (physiologist) 1-310b.
—, William 13-83b.
Brodie, castle, Scot. 18-672c.
Brodiaea, Am. 2-4 (I3).
Brodie (Hicking) 5-766d.
Brodiæi, Hans 5-371a.
Brodmax, Va. 23-118 (D4).
Brodolium, Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Brodribb, John: *see* Irving, Henry.
Brodrick, Viscounts Midleton: *see* Midleton.
—, George Charles 19-419b; 5-346a.
—, Sir St John 19-419a.
—, Thomas (admiral) 22-747c.
Brodsky (sculptor) 24-515d.
Brody, Alexander 13-930b.
BRODY, Am. 4-626a; 5-4 (I1); battle (1646) 15-893c; fires 16-901d.
Brodyagi (dist.) 25-15b.
Brodzinski, Casimir 21-627c.
Broeaka, Bernard ten 20-13d.
Broek, Jan. 19-324 (I4).
BROEKHUIZEN, JAN VAN 4-626a.
Broekhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Broeksels, Belg.: *see* Brussels.
Broem Hook, str., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Broeno, A. 5-566a.
Broger, Pomona, Scot. 22-49b.
BROGGER, WALDEMAR Christofer 4-626b; 19-801d; Ingia burnt 19-590a.
Brogden 21-663b.
Brogdill, Roger Boyle, baron of: *see* Orrery, 1st earl of.
BROGLIE, DE (family) 4-626b.
—, A. C. L. V., duc de 4-627a; 19-832d.
—, C. F., comte de 4-626d; 19-844d.
—, J. V. A., duc de 4-627d; 19-872a; 19-877a.
—, Louise de: *see* Hasseneville, Louise de Clérou, comtesse d'
—, Victor Claude, prince de 4-626d; 25-711d.
—, Victor François, duc de 4-626c; 25-711d.
Broglio, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Brogin, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Brogniart, Théophile 20-589a.
Brogniartine 4-625b.
Brogo (Norman knight) 27-1008a.
BROGUE (dist.) 4-626b.
Brogueville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
BROHAN, AUGUSTINE Suzanne 4-626b.
—, Emilie Madeleine 4-626b.
—, Josephine F. A. 4-626b
Brohl, village, Ger. 16-1d.
—, valley, Ger. 27-815b
Broholm, T. C. 4-460 (G2)
Broia, Philip de 3-609a.
Broik (sool.) 17-472c.
Broisaw, Wis. 23-740 (D3).
BROKE (Brooke), ARTHUR 4-626a.
—SIR PHILIP BOWES Vere, Bart. 4-626a.
—, Robert 9-604c
Broke, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Broken, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 19-537d; 2-959c.
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (C3).
— Arrow, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Brokenbow, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
BROKEN HILL, N.S.W. 4-629a; 19-538 (A2).
— Hill, dist., N.S.W. 2-953c; geology 19-538c.
— Hill Mine, Rhod. 25-260 (C2); 25-635b; 5-419b.
— Hill Mines, N.S.W. 19-539c; lead 2-952d, 5-762d; silver 2-952a, 19-541a, 5-760b.
— Hill Proprietary Company, N.S.W. 19-541a.
Broker, Nicolas 24-494b.
BROKER 4-629a; 25-631a; 25-631c; outside, *see* Outside brokers.
Brokers' Act (1603) 29-973b.
Brokhit, Pers.: *see* Brokt.
Brokpit, Nort. 19-746b.
Brokt, Pers. 18-854d.
Brokulo, The, building, Brescia 4-495b.
Bromacetylene 5-54a.
Bromado, Villa Nova de, Braz.: *see* Villa Nova de Bromado.
Bromaic acid 5-760b.
Bromates 4-633c.
Brombenseneazophenol 2-82a.
Brombensoic acid 5-756d.
Brombenzyl bromide 2-105b.
BROMBERG, Ger. 4-631c; 11-808 (F-G7); 21-932b.
—, canal, Ger. 29-336c; 4-631c; 21-930b.
Bromborough, Ches. 16-139 (G3); 5-91a.
Brombutyric acid 7-511b.
Bromby, Lincs.: *see* Brumby.
Bromcoumarin 7-309a.
Brome, Adam de 20-410d.
—, ALEXANDER 5-231d.
—, RICHARD 4-631d.
Brome, Can. 22-724 (D4); 29-726a.
—, pt., Can. 19-472 (C3).
Brome grass 12-376d; fungi 11-345a; leaf-sheath 12-370d, 5-147c; pistil 12-373c (fig.).
Bromehill, Kent 8-378a.
Bromels, J. C. 21-475c.
Bromelia (admiral) 22-747c.
— pinguin: *see* Maya.
BROMELIACEÆ 4-632a; 21-782c.
Bromelin 21-751a.
Bromfield, Mary: *see* Pownall, Mary.
Bromfield, William 26-128d.
Bromfield, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 17-113b.
—, Mass. 14-304 (I4).
—, School, Cumb. 3-436a.
Bromhead, Gonville 6-857a.
Bromholm Priory, ruins, Norf. 19-746d; 19-795a.
Bromide of ethyl 6-633a.
Bromide of potassium, sodium, &c.: *see* Potassium, Sodium, &c.
Bromides 4-633b, c; 5-755d.
Bromidrosis 5-756c; 25-191a.
Bromillow, David 11-569b.
BROMINE 4-632c; 12-865c; 21-484c; detection and estimation 6-62a, 6-64b, 8-645b; heat of combination 5-69b; hydrate 4-632d; poisoning 21-895c.
Brominscus, Macedonia 13-440 (C4).
Bromlie: *see* Bromsgrove.
Bromma: *see* Dionysus.
BROMLEY, SIR THOMAS 4-633d, 24-832a.
—, W. 25-615d.
Bromley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Co., 11-759 (D3).
BROMLEY, Kent 4-633d; 19-942 (E3), 16-938 (D2).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D1).
—, hill, Camb. 4-634b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Bromley College, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
BROMMART VON SCHELLENdorf, Paul 4-637c.
Bromoil shales 8-85c.
Bromson, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mich. 16-373 (E6).
—, Tex. 23-690 (O4).
Brömstedt, J. N. 14-884c.
Bromsterton, Ky. 16-740 (D4).
BRONTE, ANNE 4-637d.
—, CHARLOTTE 4-637d; 8-640c, 12-509c.
—, EMILY JANE 4-637d.
—, Patrick 4-637d.
—, Patrick Branwell 4-638c.
BRONTË, Sic. 4-639d; 18-4 (E6).
—, Tex. 23-690 (G4).
Brontes (Cyclops) 7-686d.
—, (sol.) 5-514a.
Brontesus 6-128b; 25-110c.
Brontops 20-1018d.
Brontornis 2-971b.
Brontosaurus 22-145a.
Brontotheria (Brontotheriidæ): *see* Titanotheriidæ.
Brontotherium 26-1018d.
Bronwood, Ga. 21-752 (B4).
Bronx, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-1d.
—, park, N.Y.C. 19-619b; 25-1019a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 2-248a; 22-607c.
BRONX, THE, N.Y. 4-639d; 19-596 (E4).
Bron y Garth, N Wales 24-1021a.
BRONZE 4-639d; 2-351c; 16-809c; 1-706b; architectural use 18-807d; cast and hammered 18-806b; casting 26-654b; Celtic chalices 8-582a; Chinese work 9-215d; Cretan discoveries 7-435c; doors 9-416a, 18-806c; electric lines 25-235c; Etruscan work 9-859a; German Romanesque period 24-491d; Greek sculpture 12-484c, 25-82; Hittite work 12-637d; inscriptions 14-621b; Japanese work 15-180a; lamps 18-139d; medieval work 18-808c; Olympian sculpture 18-804d; Scyon's school 25-37b; tiles 25-972a.
BRONZE AGE 4-640c; 2-351a; 2-117d; 11-670a; Aegean civilisation 1-248d; Almerian discoveries 2-353c; arms and armour 2-582d; barrows 3-641d, 2-346c; British implements 2-352a; caves 6-178b; Danish implements 6-652d; Cyprus 7-697d; drinking cups 9-580c; Egyptian implements and weapons 9-88d, 9-89c, 9-44b; Germany 21-828c; Ireland 14-756d, 2-353a; jet ornaments 18-358d; lake-dwellers 2-350b, 16-93b; Sardinia 24-214b; Scandinavian 24-259a (Plates), 25-196c; sepulchral pottery 24-215d, VI., VII.; Teutonic peoples 29-679c, 26-683b.
" Bronze of Rapino " (inscription) 17-759b
" Bronzes of Siris " : *see* " Siris Bronzes."
" Bronzewing " (yacht) 24-891c.
BRONZING 4-641b.
BRONZINO, IL (Angelo Allori) 4-641b.
BRONZITE 4-641b; dialiage 6-156c; fusibility 18-511b.
Bronzitite 22-696b.
BROOCH 4-641c; 7-233b; ancient Greek 7-233c, 7-234c; ancient Roman 7-235d; Anglo-Saxon 4-594a, Hallstatt type 12-858c; Scandinavian 24-260b (Plates); Villanova finds 22-75b. *See also* Jewelry.
Brood 2-959c.
Broodcare organs 23-120a.
Brooder-house (poultry) 22-718a.
Brood Mare Society 13-723c.
Brook, Christopher 20-897c.
Brook, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, L. W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-637a.
Brook char 8-855d; 1-120d; 20-113a.
Brook Point, I. of W 28-627a.
Brooke, Arthur: *see* Broke, Arthur.
—, Sir Basil 5-414b.
—, Sir Charles Johnson 24-208b.
—, Charles Vyner 24-208b.
—, FRANCES 4-643a.
Brooke, Francis Greville, 5th baron: *see* Warwick.
—, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-643c, 9-820b; 8-203b.
—, George 20-414a.
—, HENRY 4-644b.
—, Henry James (mineralogist) 13-416b; 2-59c; 4-646b.
—, SIR JAMES 4-644d; 24-208b.
—, J. M. 19-970b.
—, Gen. John R. 22-127a.
—, Margaret: *see* Denham, Lady
—, Raph 5-101b.
—, Robert Greville, 2nd baron 4-644a; 6-855c; 18-767c.
—, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS 4-645c; 9-644b; 25-117b.
—, Sir Thomas 4-640b.
Brooke, Va. 20-118 (E3).
—, fort, Fla. 26-393a.
Brookeborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Co., Va. 29-580 (C1).
Brookeland, Tex. 23-690 (O4).
Brooker, Ga. 21-752 (D4).
Brookes, N.E. 16-303b.
Brookesdale 6-622d; 22-174a; 25-154b.
Brooke's sounding machine 6-570d.
Brookestown, Bor. 4-257 (B1); 6-858c; 24-201c.
BROOK FARM 4-645d.
Brookfield, Colo. 9-723 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-953 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C5); 29-323c.
—, Mo. 15-608 (C2).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (B3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Brook Green, London 16-953 (B4).
Brook Green, London 18-895c.
Brookhaven, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
—, N.Y. 16-983b.
Brooking, mt., Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Brookings, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
BROOKITE 6-646b; 26-1018a; 2-953a.
Brookland, Ark. 2-652 (E2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Brooklands, Ches.: *see* Bagsley.
—, racing track, Sur. 24-667a.
Brooklands Aircraft 2-333d; 7-291b; 22-1030c.
BROOKLIME 4-646d.
Brooklin, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BROOKLYN 4-646d; 4-646d; 17-853 (B4); 17-856b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Brooklyn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-953 (G2).
—, Fla. 16-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 21-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 13-606 (H3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E4).
—, Mich. 16-378 (F7).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 4-647a; 19-596 (I3 and D-E4); educational institutions 4-648a; libraries 16-544c; model dwellings 13-837b; newspapers 19-570b.
—, O. 23-26 (L5); 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (J-K6).
—, Wis. 23-740 (D6).
" Brooklyn " (ship) 24-911b; 24-341a; 25-594c.
Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 4-647b; 4-647a, construction 4-537d; foundations 4-658b; piers 21-589a.
— Forest Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Heights, N.Y. 4-647c.
— Institute of Art and Sciences 19-58a.
— Jockey Club 12-736b.
— Navy Yard, N.Y.: *see* New York Navy Yard.
Brookman, Ga. 21-752 (E4).
Brookneal, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Brookpark, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
Brookport, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Brooks, Charles Timothy 1-838c.
—, C. W. SHIRLEY 4-649a.
—, James (bp.) 7-377a.
—, James (architect) 2-433c.
—, James (journalist) 19-570a, 7-391b.
—, Maria Gowan (Maria del Occidente) 1-835c.
—, PHILLIPS 4-649b; 4-292b.

Digitized by Google

Brooks, Preston S. 4-536c; 26-82a.
—, Richard E. 24-516c; 26-563c.
—, Rev. S. M. 6-204c.
—, Vincent 16-176b.
—, W. (engineer) 22-232d.
—, William Keith (zoologist) 15-460d; 16-148d.
—, William Robert (astronomer) 11-557a.
Brooks, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-533 (C3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-454 (G3)
—, Ky. 12-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-559 (C3).
Brooksburg, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Brooks Co., Ga. 11-753 (C5); 11-751d.
Brooks comet 6-763b; 6-762c.
Brooksville 2-517b.
Brooks Hill, Md. 17-528 (B4).
Brookshire, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Brookside, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.J. 18-509 (C2).
BROOKS, club, London 4-649d; 6-567b; 11-711a.
Brooks Station, Mass. 17-552 (D2).
Brookston, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Brooks Vale, Conn. 6-962 (D4).
Brooksville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Brookton, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Brook trout: *see* Brown trout.
Brookville, Ill. 14-304 (O1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-454 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D8).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Brookwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Sur. 10-949 (B3); 22-769b.
—, Va. 20-118 (C2).
Broom, R. (zoologist) 17-785b.
Broom, Worcs. 22-758 (A3).
—, lake, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1).
—, lake, Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (C3); 23-741c.
—, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Broom (implement): *see* Brush.
BROOM (bot.) 4-649d; 23-5a; pistil 16-589d (fig.).
Broomall, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Broomcod Collar: *see* Cosse de Genestre.
Broome, Sir Frederick Napier 26-543b.
—, Harry 22-839a.
—, **WILLIAM** 4-650b; 9-511d.
Broome, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 25-542a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Broomedge, Chen. 16-130 (D3).
Broomfield, Res. 16-943 (F1).
—, Som. 9-430 (G1; F1).
—, Va. 20-60 (C2).
Broom Hall, Sheffield 24-823a.
Broomhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Broomhead, moor, Yorks. 22-833 (C3); Yorks. 9-933 (D8).
Broomhill, Can. 19-780 (C1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Scot. 18-833c.
Broomielaw, harbour, Scot. 18-84b.
Broom, Little Loch, Scot. : *see* Broom, lake.
BROOM-RAPE 4-650d; corolla 18-565b; embryo 11-359d; leaf 18-576d.
Broomy Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Broona, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Broos, Hung. : *see* Szászváros.
Broosen, Minn. 18-530 (B5).
Brophy, Truman W 6-478d.
Brophy Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Brora, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 24-170a, 7-132a; industries 23-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 23-169c.
Brorsen's comet 6-769d.
Brorson, Hans Adolf 9-40c.
Brösarp, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
Brosböll, J. C. C. 8-43d.
Brosconi, Rom. 23-826 (B1).
BROSCH, MORITZ 4-650d.
Broschi, Carlo : *see* Farinelli.
Broscicie, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
BROSELEY, Salop 4-650d; 9-490 (III. B1); clay pipe industry 21-634a; tile manufacture 26-973b.
Brosimum alicastrum : *see* Bread-nut tree.
— galactodendron : *see* Cow-tree.
Brosius, Va. 20-560 (E2).
Brosna, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 15-816a; direction 20-548d; source 1-693b.
Brosnachadh nam Fineachan Gaidhealach (Macdonald) 8-85c.
Brosse, Java 18-284 (D3); 18-494d.
Brossac, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 6-858a.
Brosses, Salomon de 2-414d.
BROSSES, CHARLES DE 4-651a; 19-129b; 19-295b.
Brossett, M. F. 11-760a.
Brossits 8-393c.
Brosso, val., It. 8-393c.
Brossus, Jean (sculptor) 17-157c; 17-319c.
Brotens (scorpions) 2-303d.
Brothel (diet.) 8-313b.
BROTHER (dict.) 4-651b.
Brotherton, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
Brotherhood, Court of 6-378b.
— and Guestling, Court of 6-378b.
— hydraulic engine 14-94b.
— in arms 18-853b.
— of Railway Carmen, U.S. : *see* Railway Carmen, Brotherhood of.
— of St. George 19-441c.
— of the New Life 26-82a; 13-20c.
— of the Seafarers : *see* Hermandad de la Marisma.
Brother Hospitaller 1-22a.
— Sacristan : *see* Joseph II., Roman emperor.
Brotherhoods, **RICHARD** 4-651c.
Brotherton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, The, isla., Ind.O. 4-840 (B7); 26-356a.
Brothers, The (R. Cumberland) 7-623b.
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance : *see* Tertiaries.
Brothers' Club 4-162a; 22-83d.
BROTHERS OF COMMON Life 4-651d; 18-690b.
— of Gideon : *see* Danites.
— of Mercy 19-917a.
— of Purity and Sincerity : *see* Ikhwan es Safa'i.
— of the Christian Schools 18-231c.
— of the Sword 27-841c; 16-817c; 26-677b; battle (1242) 1-562b; dominions partitioned (1560) 20-500d, 21-910a; Lithuanians 16-789c; Oesel captured (1227) 20-14b; Reval castle taken (1248) 22-912b.
— of the Virgin 2-719b.
Brotherstoft, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Brotherton, Thomas of, earl of Norfolk : *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
Brotherton, N.J. : *see* Indian Mills.
—, N.Y. 22-929d.
—, Tenn. 26-690 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-933 (D8).
Brotherycleid : *see* Brotherhood, Court of.
Brothock Water, riv., Scot. 8-339a.
Brotto, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Brotteroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Brottier, abbé 10-852b.
Brotton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 23-741c.
Bröttum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Brotzen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Brou, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
—, Bourg-en-Bresse, Fr. 4-330b.
Brouet, Captain 19-676d.
BROUGH, ROBERT 4-652b; 20-502a.
Brough, Scot. 4-960a.
—, W. 9-412 (I. D3); 4-584 (B3); fortified 22-554d; geology 22-554a.
—, Yorks. 4-584 (C4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Brough (in curling) 7-548a.
Brougham, Henry : *see* Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
—, **JOHN** 4-655c.
Brougham, castle, West. 1. 9-412 (I. C3); 26-554d; Rom. Brocavum 4-584 (B3).
BROUGHAM (dict.) 4-652d; 8-403d.
BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-652d; earl of Durham 6-705a; educational reform 8-272d; foreign copyrights 7-122b; Paley's *Natural Theology* 2-855b; phrenology 21-535d; Reform Act, 1832 12-587d, 12-588b; York Rules 6-54d.
Brough of Birsay, isl., Scot. : *see* Birsay.
Broughane, Ire. 24-744 (E3); 2-153c.
BROUGHTON, HUGH 4-655c.
—, Jack (boxer) 22-638d; 4-350c.
—, John (philosopher) 18-846d.
—, **JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE,** baron 4-655d.
—, Thomas 26-558c.
—, William (bishop of Australia) 2-19d.
—, William Robert (explorer) 8-6c; 27-883a; 17-100a.
Broughton, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 24-67b.
—, (Higher), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, (Lower), Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2); 15-913a.
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); castle 3-307c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-944a.
—, Wales 10-582a.
—, bay, Asia 15-156 (F7); 15-908c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R2).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Inabashima.
—, isl., Jap. (Kur.Is.) : *see* Makanuru.
—, str., Kor. 16-156 (F-G9).
Broughton Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-384d.
— in Furness, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Broughton-in-Lonsdale, Scot. 4-656c.
— **PERRY**, Scot. 4-656c; 24-418 (F3); 6-675c.
Brough - under - Stainmore, Westm. : *see* Brough.
Brouillard, Léonce Jamart de 2-908b.
Brouillets Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Brouillia et repasse system 25-697b.
Brouhhurius, Jarius: *see* Broekhuisen, Jan van.
Broulee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Broumoy, Aus. : *see* Braunau.
Broun, J. A. (astronomer) 17-577a; 19-960a.
—, Richard 8-423d.
Brouncker, William, 2nd Viscount Brouncker 7-31c.
Brounes, Asia M. : *see* Bruas.
BROUSAIS, FRANÇOIS Joseph Victor 4-656c; 19-53d; phrenology 21-538b, 4-406c; writings 19-52d.
Brousard, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Brousse, Jean Frédéric Ernest 25-305d.
Brousset, Pierre 10-839b; 16-653c.
Broussiotes : *see* Possibilists.
BROUSSONET, PIERRE Marie Auguste 4-656d.
Broussonetia : *see* Paper mulberry.
— papyrifera : *see* Paper mulberry.
BROUWER (Brauwer), Adrian 4-656d; 22-477a; 20-496 (Plate); Ostade compared 20-355c; Teniers compared 20-356b.
Brouwershaven, Holl. 12-588 (A3); 22-965b.
Brouset (physician) 10-611c.
Brow, Scot. 8-843c.
Brow-rogue : *see* Hemicrania.
Browallius, J. (bishop) 16-732d.
Brower, Jacob Vradenberg 18-606d.
Browerville, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Browgill beds 16-829b.
Brown, Adrian J. 19-975d.
—, Anna 3-808d.
—, A. Crum 16-61b; isomerism of benzene derivatives 8-53d; optical activity 22-893c; rust formation 23-936b; subjective perception of motion 9-733b; thebaine 25-135d.
Brown, Baker 20-389a.
—, Chad 3-375a.
—, Charles Armitage 15-709d.
—, **CHARLES BROCKDEN** 4-657a; 1-853c; 21-164a.
—, C. Barrington : Burmese ruby-mines 26-812b, 23-804a; Brit. Guiana 12-675d, 12-677b.
—, C. E. L. : alternators 8-889b.
—, Dr David 2-903c.
—, David B. (sculptor) 26-507c.
—, Dorothy 6-635d.
—, D. S. : carouzalite 10-516c.
—, Elizabeth Ann: *see* Neilson, Adelaide.
—, Elmer Ellsworth 9-986b.
—, Ernest W. : moon's motion 15-906a; variation of gravitation law 12-385a.
—, **FORD MADOX** 4-657b; "Elijah and the Widow's Son" 14-332d; Manchester Town Hall 19-364c.
—, **FRANCIS** 4-658b.
—, **SIR GEORGE** 4-658c; 16-574a.
—, **GEORGE** (journalist) 4-658d.
—, Rev. G. (explorer) 19-489a.
—, Lieut.-Col. Harvey 21-118c.
—, H. (scientist) : thermometer 26-833b.
—, **HENRY KIRKE** 4-659a; 24-516a.
—, Henry K. Bush 4-659b; 26-967a; 27-864b.
—, Horace T. 4-519b.
—, Horatio Robert 26-596d.
—, **JACOB** (1775–1828) 4-659b.
—, Jacob, Major 4-675b.
—, James (lawyer) 16-812b.
—, J. Armsby 20-501d.
—, J. C. Campbell : on honey 15-654a.
—, J. E. (Confederate soldier) 8-899b.
—, **JOHN** (abolitionist) 4-660b; 21-972d; 25-454d.
—, John (" Christian carrier ") 8-673d.
—, **JOHN** (British divine) 4-659c; 17-560a.
—, John (geographer) 21-946c.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1787) 4-659d.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish divine, d. 1853) 4-660a.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1788) 4-659d; 18-58b; 4-657b.
—, **JOHN** (Scottish physician, d. 1882) 4-661a.
—, John (servant of Queen Victoria) 26-544a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 4-661b; 2-579b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE** (painter) 4-661b.
—, Joseph Emerson 11-757a; action at Milledgeville 18-461b; conscript law 11-757b; Jefferson Davis 7-868a.
—, Joseph Renshaw 26-921d.
—, J. T. (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, Keller 24-901a.
—, Sir M'Leavy 15-912b.
—, Mortimer 24-507c.
—, P. A. (anthropologist) 19-344b.
—, Peter (Pilgrim Father) 4-660b.
—, Peter (journalist) 4-658d.
—, R., junr. : Euphrasean planisphere 9-11d.
—, R. Hall 21-967c.
—, **ROBERT** (botanist) 4-661c; angiosperms and gymnosperms 4-300d, 12-751a; cell-nucleus discovered 7-715b; fertilization grasses 12-375a; fertilization of phanerogams 4-302a; plant morphology 18-864a; seeds in cycads and conifers 4-94d.
—, Robert (of Markle) 1-396b.
—, Robert (Arctic explorer) 21-946a.
—, Samuel (librarian) 16-564a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-660c; 11-496a.
—, **SAMUEL MORISON** 4-661d.
—, Samuel Robbins 9-297b.
—, S. G. (inventor) 26-524b.
—, S. R. (missionary) 18-596c.
—, T. Austen 20-502a.
—, **THOMAS** (satirist) 4-662a; 9-629d.
—, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 2-905a.
—, **THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-662b; 11-33d; association of ideas 2-785a; phrenology opposed 21-535d.
—, Thomas (publisher) 15-985a.
BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD 4-662d; 13-276b.
—, Tom (lampoonist) 18-134c.
—, T. R. (physician) 27-866a.
—, W. (physicist) 17-345b.
—, William (admiral) 18-779d.
SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 4-663b; 16-806d.
—, William Cullen 4-660a.
—, William Garrott (historian) 18-90b.
—, **WILLIAM LAURENCE** (Scottish divine) 4-663c.
Brown, fa're (law case) 12-786a.
Brown & Sharpe, Messrs : twist gauge 25-479c.
Browne, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
—, bay, Ire. 24-516a.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-552 (D1).
—, isle, Marshall Is. : *see* Eniwetok.
—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C3).
—, mt., S.A. 25-493b.
—, mt., S.C. 26-560 (B2).
—, pt., Wash. 26-354 (A3).
Brown adder 26-291c.
— algae : *see* Phaeophyceæ.
— Bastard, Company of 4-666b.
— bear 3-574b; fur 11-348d; hybrid forms 14-27c; local races 8-372b.
BROWN BESS (weapon) 4-663c.
— butterfly 19-478c.
— capuchin 22-338a.
— chalk 8-907a.
Brown City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Clee Hill, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
— Cliffs, mts. : *see* Roan Cliffs.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Co., Kan. 15-454 (G1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C7).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— Co., Wis. 27-840 (E-F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Brown coal : *see* Lignite.
— coal group (Lignitic group) 8-14a; 18-565c; 17-635d.
Brown Cr., Trock, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
Browne, A. W. : anomalite 2-83b; hydrazine 14-111a.
—, Charles Farrar : *see* Ward, Artemus.
—, **EDWARD HAROLD** 4-663c; 8-391d.
—, E. T. : aquaria 2-239a.
—, F. : opium - smoking 26-131d.
—, Georg, Reichsgraf von 4-665a.
—, Gordon 4-233a.
—, **HABLOT KNIGHT** 4-663d; 8-140b.
—, Hamilton 4-663a.
—, Colonel Horace 6-206a.
—, **ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-664b; 26-860c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 4-664c.
—, **SIR JAMES** (" Buster Browne ") 4-664d; 2-396d.
—, Lancelot 13-42d.
—, **MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES,** count von 4-664d; 2-424d; 24-1d.
—, **PETER** 4-665b; 20-160a.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 16-5d.
—, **ROBERT** (Puritan) 4-665c; 6-231a.
—, Sir Samuel 15-782a.
—, Simon 14-194b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 4-666b; 9-827d; art 8-858a; spontaneous generation 2-44c; spoonbills 26-753c; style 26-1056b, 5-331a.
—, Tom (artist) 5-333c.
—, Tom J. (author) 18-249b.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet) 4-667a; 9-631d; *Britannia's Pastorals* 20-897c, 20-346c; epitaph 9-704b.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** (traveller) 4-667c; 25-163d.
Brownell, Henry Howard 1-840a.
Brownell, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Browne's Hill, Ire. 2-349a.
Brownfield, Tex. 26-412 (L-E3).
Brownfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Brown Fleak, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-735a.
Brown haematite : *see* Limonite.
— hare : *see* Hare (*Lepus europæus*).

Digitized by Google

Brownhorthaw, hill, Northumb. 4-248a.
Brown hemp (fibre) : *see* Deccan (hemp).
—hemp (plant) : *see* Sunn.
BROWNHILLS, Staffs. 4-667d; 25-758 (B11).
Brown hyena 14-174c.
Brownian movement 4-661d; 9-156c; 18-656b.
Brownie (fairy) 18-135a.
Browning (physicist) 25-631d; 18-394c.
—, ELIZABETH BARRETT 4-685a; 21-879b; 1-335a.
—, OSCAR 4-676d.
—, ROBERT 4-676d; 4-668a; 9-641b; drama 9-531c.
Browning, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-378 (C1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D5).
Browning (in plaster-work) : *see* Straightening.
Browning pistol : *see* Colt automatic pistol.
Browning Society 4-674a.
Brownington, Mo. 18-805 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Brown Institution, Lond. (Lambeth) 4-811a.
—iron ore : *see* Limonite.
Brownists : *see* Separatists.
Brown Jura group 18-569c. *See also* Bathonian and Bajocian.
Brown Knoll, hill, Derby. 25-903 (B3).
Brown lead ore 22-693d.
Brownlee (S.Afr. magistrate) 5-239d.
—smallpox serum 25-249b.
Brownlow, William 17-190a.
Brown mesonge 25-339d.
— (brown) malt 17-507b.
Brown Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Brown musk-shrew 19-43a.
—mustard : *see* Black mustard.
— oil 6-635d.
— opossum 21-345a.
— ore 18-163a.
— owl 19-215b; 19-397a.
— paper 20-727a.
— partridge 24-640a.
— phalanger : *see* Brown opossum.
— rat (Norway rat) 22-615a; plague 22-777c; trypanosoma lewisi 27-341a.
Browns, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Ind., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Brownsboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Browns Branch of Murdeaskill Creek, riv., Del. 17-838 (H-I3).
Brownsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
—, Va. 22-118 (C3-4).
Browns Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Crossing, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Brownsdale, Minn. 19-550 (E7).
Brownsea, isl., Dorset. 22-72a.
BROWN-SEQUARD, CHAS. Edouard 4-674c; 12-60c; elixir 4-674d; heredity 12-353c, 22-1051d.
Brown's Ferry, Tenn. : battle (1863) 6-5b.
Brown, Shipley & Co. 4-663b.
Brownsmead, isl., Northumb. 4-412 (L-M1); 18-183b.
BROWNSON ORESTES AUGustus 4-674d.
Brown-spar 2-58c.
Brown spider-monkey 22-232b.
Browns Station, Mo. 18-808 (D7).
Brownstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Browns Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Brownsville, Art. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-838 (D3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, B.C. 26-309 (E7).
—, Tenn. 21-920 (D7).
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 4-675b; 22-690 (F-G7); 26-474a.
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Brown thrasher 14-422a; 17-851d.
— tick 25-637b.
Brownton, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
Brownstown, Va. 22-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
Brown trout 27-812a; fly fishing 2-27c; parr-stage 25-825d; Tasmania and New Zealand 1-136d.
Brown University, R.I. 22-511a; 3-376d.
Brown Valley, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Valley, Minn. 19-550 (A5).
Brown v. Burns 17-758a.
— v. Foot 1-321b.
— v. Maryland 14-711b; 22-274a.
Brownsville, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
—, Md. 17-434 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (L4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E7).
Brown Willy, mt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d; 9-412d.
Brownwood, Mo. 18-808 (G4).
—, Tex. 22-690 (H-I4).
Browse, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Browse (metallurgy) 18-316a.
Brow-tine (dict.) 7-922b.
Broxbourne, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 18-356c.
Broxburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 18-732a.
Broxmouth Park, mansion, Scot. 8-669c.
Broxton, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Broyart, Pont, C.Verd.Is. 5-233 (map).
Broye, riv., Switz. 22-242 (C3); 11-212d; 19-425a.
Brozas, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Brozik, Wenceslas 25-249a.
Bruay (near) 5-574d; 6-372c; 9-170c.
Bruant, Libéral 2-415b.
Bruar, riv., Scot. 24-419 (E3); 2-551a; 4-35a; 24-867b.
Brubaker, Mo. 18-808 (C7).
—, riv., Mal. Penin. (Perak) 17-479a.
BRUAY, Fr. 4-675c; 19-778 (F1).
Bruaser, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Brubeis, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
BRUCE (family) 4-675c; 13-34d.
—, ALEXANDER B. 4-675c; 1-335d.
—, Alexander Hugh : *see* Balfour of Burleigh.
—, A. (mineralogist) 4-677c.
—, Hon. C. G. 19-939a.
—, Col. Sir David : Malta lover 17-514d; sleeping sickness 27-341a, 25-240c; testefly 27-340d, 25-775d, 25-796a.
—, Edward (king of Ireland) : Ardee sacked 2-450a; in Scotland 24-435d; Ireland invaded 5-622b, 9-500a, 14-772a; Lee castle 23-731d; parliament 9-445d.
—, Edward, 2nd Lord Kinloss : *see* Kinloss, Edward Bruce.
—, Sir Frederick W. A. 9-570b.
—, Henry Austin : *see* Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce, 1st baron.
—, Jacob Wilimovich 25-357b.
—, JAMES (explorer) 4-676a; 11-825b; Abyssinia 1-90b; Ethiopia Book of Enoch 9-650a; Fung 11-346a; Galla invasion 11-413d; Munchausen 19-1d; Nile explorations 19-697c, 24-647d; Tungad 19-986a.
—, John Collingwood 14-630d.
—, MICHAEL 4-676c; 14-195a; Logan's plagiarism 19-866b.
—, Nigel 24-435c.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1141) 24-413a, 14-413a.
—, Robert, lord of Annandale (d. 1295) 9-496b.
—, Robert de, lord of Annandale (d. 1304) 24-434a.
—, Robert, king of Scotland : *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, Robert (presbyterian) 24-448c.
—, Robert (tea-planter) 2-772a.
—, Thomas and James : *see* 7th and 8th earls of Elgin.
—, Sir William : Holyrood palace 9-637c, 26-732a, 16-493d.
—, W. S. (explorer) 21-967c; 21-952a, 2-856a, Gough island 27-296a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).
Bruce, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, Wyo 22-874 (D3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and B7).
—, castle, Tottenham 27-925b.
—, mt., Aus. 2-960 (B4); 5-242c; 22-539a.
—, pemin., Can. 22-114 (D2), 22-114b.
" Bruce " (race-horse) 12-737a.
Bruce and Batho's dredger 8-548a.
Bruce Codex (Coptic MS.) 7-114c; 12-153d.
Brucefield, Can. 22-114 (B3).
—, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 8-417c.
Bruce Horn (Plate) 21-800a.
Bruce Lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Mine, Can. 22-114 (D2); 22-114a.
Bruce's Castle, Scot. 2-645c.
Bruceton Mills, W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
Brucetown, Va. 22-118 (D1).
Bruce typecasting machine 27-543d.
Bruceville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K4).
Bruch, Margaret 25-818c.
—, MAX 4-677a.
Bruche, val., Eur. 22-214c.
Brucher, Guyot 12-459b.
Brucheum (quarter of Alexandria) 1-589c; 18-546c.
Bruchidae : and seed beetle.
BRUCHSAL, Ger. 4-677b; 11-808 (B4); 22-368c.
Bruchus fabae : *see* Bean beetle.
— pisi : *see* Pea beetle.
Brucianus, Codex 12-152d.
BRUCINE (chem.) 4-677c; 1-686a; strychnine 19-928c, 25-1045a.
BRUCITE 4-677c.
Bruck, Lower Aus. 3-4 (F3); 3-2a.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
— an Mur, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-2a.
Bruckbad (bath), Hung. (Budapest) 4-736c.
Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm, Ritter von : aesthetics 1-387b; colour sensation 6-263d; protoplasm 7-711a.
BRÜCKENAU, Ger. 4-677d; 12-808 (III. n11); 15-837b; mineral water 15-831c.
Brückenhausen, isl., Ger. 9-765b.
BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB 4-677d.
Bruckl, Aus. 5-337a.
Bruckles (M'Swiney's), bay, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 4-412d.
BRUCKMANN, FRANZ Ernst 4-678a.
—, Friedrich 23-475a.
BRÜCKNER, ANTON 4-678a.
—, Ernst 5-316d; 5-525d.
—, Isaac 9-913b.
Brückner furnace 7-104b.
Brucourt, A. R. J. Turgot : *see* Turgot, A. R. J.
Brucrest, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Bruce, Ter. 22-648 (C1); 11-35c; 11-830c; decline 11-831a; defeated by Drusus 9-607c.
Brud (Welsh poetry) 5-646b.
Brud, Pictish king 6-742b.
Brude (Pictish king) 9-737b; 14-719b.
Brudenell, George, &c., earl of Cardigan : *see* Cardigan, George Brudenell, &c., earl of.
Bruder, Charles Hermann 5-831d.
Brüderhaus (society) 22-625d.
Brudnia, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Brue, Isle, Andrés 24-449b.
Brue, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-388d; 18-125d.
Bruegbel, Pieter : *see* Breughel.
Bruern, Oxon. 22-418a.
Brueys, 25-501b.
—, David Augustin de 11-130a.
— (d'Aigailliers), François Paul (admiral) 11-194a; 19-700b; 27-829b.
Bruff, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-694c.
Brufjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Brufiat, Nor 19-804 (C2).
Brugère, Henri Joseph (general) 11-14a; 22-425d.
Brugère's powder 21-585c.
Brugès, Jacques de *see* James of Brugge.
—, Louis de (lord of Gruthuyse, prince of Steenhurse) 22-703c.
—, William 25-769d.
BRUGES Belg 4-678c, 2-668 B1), beggars' depot 27-838c; lace 14-40d, library 15-575c, monumental brasses 4-434b; palais de justice (chimneypiece) 6-166a, 2-421d, racemeetings 13-737d; steamer service with Hull 5-673a; velvet manufacture 27-980a.
—: *History* **4-679a, captures (1708) 25-604b, 25-604d; Charles II. of England 5-913b, commerce, &c. (13th cent.) 12-979a, 19-415a, federation (1337) 2-669c; French massacre (1302) 19-479d; privileges lost (1438) 19-415c; revolt (1438) 21-387d; school of painting 19-1045; tournament (15th cent.) 27-1054; truce (1375) 9-504a.**
***Bruges la Morte* (Rodenbach) 3-881b.**
Brugg, Switz. 22-242 (E2); 2-184c.
Brugge, Jan van : *see* Joris, David.
Brugge, Belg. : *see* Bruges.
Brüggeman, Otto : *see* Brugman, Otto.
Brüggemann, Hans 24-334b.
Brüggen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Brugh of the Boyne 14-759d; 17-949d.
Brugman, Otto 22-13c.
Brugmann, Karl 18-546c; 4-679d.
Brugnatelli, L. G. (chemist) 11-299b.
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL 4-679a; 2-881d; dictionary 9-538a, 9-582a.
Bruguiera 12-287b.
BRUHL, HEINRICH, count von 4-679b.
—, J. W. (chemist) : benzene 9-574c; optics 16-615b; receiver for distillation 8-319c.
—(bacteriologist) 22-792b; 27-508d.
BRUHL, Ger. 4-679d; 11-808 (I. 17).
—, palace, Dresden 9-575b.
—, val., Aus. 19-643a.
Bruhns, Carl Christian : logarithmic tables 22-331a.
Bruichladdich, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Bruijn's echidna 19-735c (fig.); 8-871b.
Bruins, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Bruise 12-1c; 22-1d.
Bruisers (dict.) 22-639a.
Bruisson, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Bruit de diable (physiol.) 27-933a.
Brûle, Etienne Eustache 11-204d.
Brukenthal, palace, Hung. 19-152c.
Brukhanovo, Russ. : *see* Perm.
Brûlart, Nicolas : *see* Sillery, marquis of.
—, Pierre : *see* Puisieux, viscount of.
Brule, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E3).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. and Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
Brûlés : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Brûlisau, Switz. 22-242 (G2).
Brulon limestone 9-125d.
Brûlon (Brulovius), Caspar 11-788b.
Brumado, riv., Bras. 23-353a.
BRUMAIRE 4-680a; 11-170d.
—, coup d'état of 11-168c; 19-860b; Lucien Bonaparte 4-194a; Talleyrand 22-575b.
Brumalia : *see* Saturnalia.
Brumaat, Go.Cst. 12-703 (B3); 19-206b.
BRUMATH, Ger. 4-680a; 11-808 (A4).
Brumby, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3); 18-715a.
Brumisse, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Brumley, Mo. 18-808 (D3).
BRUMMELL (dict.) 4-680a.
BRUMMELL, GEORGE Bryan (Beau) 4-680a; 7-803a; 7-244a.
Brumpt, E. : on trypanosomes 27-541c.
Brumpt, Ger. : *see* Brumath.
Brumsen, Helen 25-918c.
Brun, St : *see* Bruno.
—, Johann Nordahl 2-41a; 12-816b.
—, Rudolf 22-1059a.
—, Sigismondo 12-103a.
Brunanburgh : battle (937) 9-471a, 19-794c; *Guy of Warwick* 12-745d, 1-391c, site 24-664, 24-653a.
Brunate, It. 25-242 (G5).
— hill, It. 6-793d.
BRUNCK, R. F. P. 4-680c, 2-95a.
Brundall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Brundige, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
BRUNDISIUM, It. 4-680d; 15-26 (G4); peace of (40 B.C.) 22-646c, 22-5d, 3-151b. *See also* Brindisi
Brundulum, It. 15-26 (D2).
BRUNE, G. M. A. 4-680d; French Revolution 11-194c; statue 4-618d; Swiss campaign 25-257c.
BRUNEAU, ALFRED 4-681a; 19-892; 25-413a.
Bruneau, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1), 19-451c.
Brunechildis : *see* Brunhilda.
Bruneck, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Brunehaut : *see* Brunhilda.
Brunei, Eng. 9-357 (E2); 4-681b; Jorge de Menezes 17-469b.
—, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B1).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Limbang.
BRUNEL, state, Bor. 4-681b; 4-257 (B2); 4-261b.
BRUNEL, HAMBARD KINGdom 4-682a.
—, SIR MARC HAMBARD 4-682d; Chapatow bridge 8-81a; knitting machine 13-790a; shoemaking 24-993d.
—, Olivier 21-941c.
Brunel, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Brunella 12-36d.
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO 4-683b; 2-409c; 20-470c.
Bruner, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Brunet, Hugh : *see* Hugh Brunet.
—, JACQUES CHARLES 4-683c.
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-683d; 11-151b.
Brunetti, La. 17-54 (C1).
Brunette, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
Brunetti's cremation apparatus 7-404a.
Brunetto Latini : *see* Latini Brunetto.
Brunfels, Otto 4-299d.
Brungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Brunhes, B. 17-385c.
BRUNHILDA 4-684a; 19-637b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO (of Austrasia) 4-686c; 19-805b.
BRUNI, LEONARDO 4-684d; 4-452d; tomb 23-746c.
Bruni, isl., Tas. 22-438 (B3); 22-438d; 22-442a.
Brunlaccos 5-231b.
Brünig, pass, Switz. 25-242 (E3); 1-744b.
Bruning, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Bruniquel, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 25-429c.
Bruniquel, viscountcy of 25-130a.
Brunkebjärg : battle (1471) 25-1052a.
Brunlees, Sir James 9-457a.
— and Fox, Messrs 27-401b.
BRUNN, Aus. 4-684d; 3-4 (E3).
—, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Brunn, Maite Conrad : *see* Maite Conrad Brunn.
Brunne, Robert de : *see* Manyng, Robert de.
Brunnen, Switz. 22-242 (F3); 24-396b; Everlasting League 25-248d.
Brunnenberg, mt., Ger. 22-324d.
Brunner, Carl Emanuel : chemical analysis 6-644d; potassium preparation 22-198a; surface tension 6-375c.
—, Conrad : drugs 21-348a.
—, HENRY 4-685b.
—, Johann (geologist) 11-608d.
—, John Jac. Conrad (anatomist) 3-703a.
—, Sir John (chemist) 19-893c; 14-785b; 22-733a.
—, Moritz Ritter von 10-701c.
—, Mount, mt., Ire. 19-623c.
Brunner, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Brunner's glands 17-525a.
Brunni, pass, Alps 1-744d.
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDrich Ernst 4-685b.
—, R. E. 20-626b.
Brunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
BRUNO, ST 4-685d; 1-20b; 5-355a.
BRUNO (archbp.) 4-685d; 17-10a; 2-359d; France 18-813c; Greek studies 6-451c.
— (bp.) 13-373d.
—, Constantine : *see* Kervyn de Lettenhove, baron.
—, GIORDANO 4-686a; 2-617d; cosmology 19-25c; memoria technica 18-629d; monad 18-685; Sir Philip Sidney 25-44b.
— (hist.) 11-698c; 20-376b.
— (pope, d 999) : *see* Gregory V.
— (pope, d. 1054) : *see* Leo IX.
— (OF QUERFORT, ST) 4-687a.
— (of Saxony) 4-690d; 24-268b.

Digitized by Google

Bruno, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
—, Minn. 12-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 12-324 (H3).
Brunonian system 18-59c.
Brunn, Carl Georg 14-635c.
Brunsberg, hill, Ger. 12-841a.
BRUNSBÜTTEL, Ger. 4-687d; 8-54 (A5).
Brunsbüttelkoog, Ger. 8-54 (B5).
Brunson, S.C. 22-500 (G4).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 22-500 (E3).
Brunstatt, lignites of 20-81d.
Brunswigs calculating machine 4-973d.
Brunswark, hill, Scot. 1-291c; geology 8-663d.
Brunswick, Anton Ulrich, duke of: *see* Anton Ulrich.
—, Eric, duke of 6-498b.
—, **KARL WILHELM FERDINAND, duke of 4-687d; 6-689d; 18-858a; Auerstädt 18-292a; French Revolutionary wars 11-171b; Louis XVIII. 17-47c; Seven Years' War 24-717c.**
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-688c; 11-758 (E4); 11-757b; cotton trade 7-367a.
BRUNSWICK, Ger. 4-690b; 11-808 (C3); capture (1760) 24-721c; cathedral 4-690b, 22-666d; museum 18-63a.
—, Kiel 16-787b.
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-691a; 17-434 (B5).
—, Melbourne 12-90d.
—, Minn. 12-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 12-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 12-324 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 12-538 (G1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
BRUNSWICK, duchy, Ger. 4-688d; 11-808 (B3, C3 and E-F1); 11-808d; coinage 19-902b; voting 22-617a.
—: *History* **4-689b; 11-865c; 11-875a; (maps) 11-834, 11-854, 22-524; knightly order of 15-864a; Otto IV. 22-375b.**
—, lake, Can. 22-114 (C-D1).
—, penin., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
Brunswick, duke of, v. King of Hanover 19-865b.
BRUNSWICK-BEVERN, August Wilhelm, duke of 4-691b; 24-715d.
—, house of 4-689d.
Brunswick Bible Society 3-907b.
Brunswick-Calenberg, duchy of 4-689c.
Brunswick clubs 22-160c.
Brunswick Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (E4).
— dock, Liverpool 3-360d.
Brunswick-Göttingen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick green 7-109d.
Brunswick - Grubenhagen, house of 4-689c.
Brunswick-Lüneburg, Henry Julius, duke of: *see* Henry Julius.
—, house of 4-689b; 12-924a; Leibnitz's researches 15-386b.
Brunswick rifle 23-326b.
— vase 11-567c; 22-455a.
Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, duchy of 4-689c; 13-293c.
BRUNTON, MARY 4-691c.
—, Sir Thomas Lauder: on bromides 4-633c; on drunkenness 25-704b; massage 17-864a; vocal cords 20-175d.
Brunton's caicimer 11-361c.
Bruray, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Brures, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Brus (family): *see* Bruce.
Brus, Serv. 24-696 (B-C3).
Brus, inlet, Hond. 6-678 (D3).
BRUSA, Turk.As. 4-691c; 2-760 (C3); Armenian bishop 2-564c; mosques 2-426c; Osmanlis capture 27-470b; sericulture in institute 27-437d.
—, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (C-D3); 4-691c; silk 25-104b; springs 2-756a.
Brusasco, It. 18-4 (A-B2).
Brusasorci: *see* del Riccio, Domenico.
Bruschghorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Brusco: *see* Poelemberg.
Bruswitz, lake, Arct. 21-938 (B1); 22-10 (D-E1).
Brush, C. F.: lamp of 9-188d, 16-665d.
—, **GEORGE DE FOREST 4-691d.**
Brush, George Jarvis: spodumene 25-711d.
Brush, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
— mts., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
BRUSH 4-692a; feather 19-229d; fibre 19-312d.
— (of dynamo) 4-693c; 8-176c.
Brush Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-432 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-56 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Brushey, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Brush Fork, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Brushite 4-972a.
Brush kangaroo: *see* Wallaby.
Brushmen: *see* Bakwiri.
Brush Prairie, Wash. 25-354 (C4).
Brush-tailed opossum 21-345a; fur 11-348c, 11-351d, 11-356b; New Zealand 1-119d.
— porcupine 22-101c; 22-444b.
Brushton, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Brush-tongued parrot 3-977d; 17-12c; 18-864c.
Brush turkey: *see* Megapode.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
— Vienna lamp 16-666a.
Brushycreek, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
Brushy Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (E5).
— Fork, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Brusio, Switz. 24-845 (I4).
Brusnik, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Brusol, treaty of 18-834b.
Brusque, Bras. 24-185b.
Brusquembilla 3-841b.
Brussa, Turk.As.: *see* Brusa.
BRUSSELS, Belg. 4-692d; 3-668 (D2); conservatoire 6-977c; herbarium 13-334a; lace: *see* Brussels lace; law courts 4-690 (Pl. XI.); libraries 16-575a; mont de piété 22-975b; museum 19-84a; observatories 16-959b; Palais de Justice 3-443b; Renaissance houses 3-422a; tapestry 22-405d; (Plates) town hall 3-407d; university 27-765a.
—: *History* **4-694c; revolt (1789) 3-675a; treaty (1516) 17-923b.**
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Wis. 23-740 (F4).
— Conferences: African Association (1876) 1-326a, 3-917d; African liquor traffic (1899, 1906) 1-354d; Congo import duties (1889) 6-927b; Inter-Parliamentary Union (1910) 21-51d; laws of war (1874) 22-315b, 12-672d; meteorological (1853) 17-916d; monetary (1892) 19-604d; national (1830) 3-676d; Scheldt (1863) 16-106d; slave trade (1889-1890) 1-354b; Sugar Bounty (1898, 1902) 25-45b; working men's congress (1868) 14-694a.
Brussels carpet 22-442c; 22-447d.
— Exhibition Medal (1898) 12-3 (Pl. III.).
—, General Act of 14-699a.
— lace: applied 16-40d; needlepoint 16-42c; pillow 16-43d.
— sprouts 4-615a.
—, Union of 19-419d.
Brüster Cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
BRUT 4-694d; 27-317d; Anglo-Norman 2-33c; Oxford 20-405a.
Brut (John Barbour) 3-390a; Lyfannon 16-31c; Wace 26-224c, 9-610b.
Brut (wine) 29-734a.
Brutage (diet). 16-198c.
BRUTE, SIMON W. G. 4-695a.
Bruthen, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
—, Vict. 22-38 (D-E2).
Brutia, vil., Turk.As.: *see* Bruza.
Brutia, J. M. 21-727d.
Bruton, Som. 9-430 (Vl. H1); 25-389b; population 25-389c.
—, hundred, Som. 25-390b.
Brütt, Adolf 24-501a.
Brüttisau, Switz. 29-243 (F2).
BRUTTII, tribe 4-695b; 15-26 (F5); 22-849 (D3); coinage 19-875a; Fabricius 10-1142d; Greek homeosculature 12-238a; language 15-25d, 22-965d; Punic Wars 22-631a.
Bruttius, ager, dist., It. 4-695b.
Brutus (myth.): *see* Brut.
BRUTUS (Roman name) 4-696a.
— (fl. 1769): *see* Junius.
—, Decimus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Decimus Junius (138 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Decimus Junius (c. 84 B.C.) 4-696b; 9-150d.
—, Junius: *see* Junius 4-696a.
—, Marcus Junius (fl. 264 B.C.) 11-446a.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 150 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 100 B.C.) 4-696b.
—, Marcus Junius (c. 85-42 B.C.) 4-696c; 22-646c; Xanthus siege 22-852a.
Brutus (Cicero) 6-355c; 8-359a.
Brutus head 7-243c.
Bruvere, Richard de: *see* Richard de Bruvere.
Bruville, battle (1870) 18-309 (plan); 18-311a.
Bruvno, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
BRUX, Aus. 4-696d; 3-4 (C1); battle (1778) 18-668a.
Bruxellian group 8-664c.
Bruxelles, hill, Scot.: geology 15-801b.
Bruxolegum, Ger.: *see* Bruchsal.
Bruyères, Fr. 19-190b.
Bruyn, Bartholomäus 22-467d; 22-479b.
—, C. A. Lobry de: *see* Lobry de Bruyn, C. A.
Bruyne, A. de 21-945c.
Bruyn, Peter of: *see* Peter of Bruys.
Brusus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Bruzzaho, cape, It. 18-4 (F5).
Bryanlyley Bedo (poet) 8-646c.
Bry, Johannes Theodorus de 4-697a.
—, **THEODORUS DE 4-697a; 11-686c.**
Brya, Ebenus 8-643c.
Bryales 4-701b; 4-707b.
Bryan, Alfred 6-333c.
—, Sir Francis 8-98c; 14-774d; 15-856c.
—, Geo. H.: on elasticity 9-154b.
—, **WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-697a; 27-729a.**
Bryan, O. 26-26 (A2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (A4).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E4).
Bryanak, Canc. 23-874 (II. E1).
BRYANSK, Russ. 4-697d; 23-873 (D5); 26-351a; Demetrius 7-984c; marshes 26-351a.
—, cape, Russ. 23-874 (II. E1).
Bryan's Station, Ky.: *see* Bryant's Station.
Bryanston, estate, Dorset. 3-779a.
BRYANT, JACOB 4-697d; myths 18-129b.
—, William: *see* O'Bryan, William.
—, **WILLIAM CULLEN 4-698a; 1-834a.**
Bryant, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Del. 7-737 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Lake, Fla. 18-540 (E3).
— Creek, Ind. 14-432 (E3).
— Pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Bryants Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Bryant's Station, Ky. 15-745c.
BRYAXIS (sculptor) 4-699a; 15-855d.
Bryce, David 4-344d; 9-941d.
—, **JAMES 4-699b; 14-758c; university scheme 27-774c.**
Bryce, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
Brycesville, Fla. 18-540 (D1).
Brychan (chieftain) 4-454a; 4-456a.
Brychcinlog, Wales: *see* Brecon.
Brydayne, Jacques: *see* Bridaine, Jacques.
Brydes, isl., Can. 5-180 (I3).
Brydges (of Chandos): *see* Chandos, barons and dukes of.
—, Sir Harford Jones 21-359a.
—, **JOHN SAMUEL EGERTON 4-699c.**
Brydon, J. M. 2-435a; 2-438d.
—, William 14-413c.
Brydone, William 24-912b.
Brydydd, Phylip: *see* Philip Brydydd.
Brye, Belg. 22-377a.
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-699c; 2-59d; 24-609d.
— Philotheus 9-200d; 22-339d.
Bryese-Litevski, Russ.: *see* Brest-Litovsk.
Brygius, Joost Jobst: *see* Burgi, Joost Jobst.
Brygus (Scythian potter) 8-715b; 9-719a.
Bryher, isl., Scilly 9-430 (Vl. A2); geology 24-404c.
Bryhnia: *see* Jarlsberg.
Brymbo, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); geology 8-18c.
Bryn, estate, Lancs. 16-141c.
Bryn-amman, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Bryn Athyn, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Brynbella, mansion, Wales 21-633a.
Bryn-crug, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Bryn Dychwelwch, mt., Wales: *see* Dychwelwch, Bryn.
Bryn Glâs, Wales: battle (1402) 22-809d.
Brynewyn, Monm. 9-429 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Brynhildr: *see* Brunhild.
Brynjulf Bjarnarson 16-205c.
— Sveinsson: *see* Sveinsson, Brynjulf.
Brynkovak, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G4).
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
BRYNMAWR, Wales 4-700a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b; population 4-485c.
Bryn Mawr, Wash. 25-354 (B4).
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE, Pa. 4-700a.
Bryn, Lancs. 15-139 (C2).
Bryntirion, Pretoria 22-309b.
Bryograptus Kjerulfi 12-366b (fig.).
Bryon, John 11-628d.
Bryon 7-611d.
Bryophyllum 7-380a.
— calycinum 26-878b (fig.).
BRYOPHYTA 4-700b; 1-594a; anatomy 21-931d; geological remains 26-626a; phylogeny 4-708a.
Bryopsidaceae 1-588c.
Bryopsis 1-597b.
Bryozoa: *see* Polyzoa.
Bryssan creg: *see* Coralline crag.
Bryrup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Bryson, Can. 22-724 (A3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Bryson of Heraclea 11-875d.
Bry-sur-Marne, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Brythonic dialects 8-613c; 8-615b; 29-268c.
— race: *see* Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Brythons 8-618b; 4-455d; Glamorganshire 12-75b; Ireland 14-757a, 14-759a.
Brzeplalanka, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Brzesc, Russ.: *see* Brest Litovsk.
Brzesko, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Brzesny, Aus. 3-4 (I3); population 11-409b.
Brzesiny, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-632b.
BRZOZOWSKI, THADDEUS 4-708d.
B.S.: B.Sc. (degree): *see* Bachelor of Science.
B.S. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
Bshesdukh, mt., Canc. 5-551b.
Bshesvoh, Syr. 19-346a.
Bteen (dynasty) 22-926c.
B.T.U.: *see* British Thermal Unit.
Bu (measure) 28-491c.
Bua, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 27-615b.
Bua, riv., C.Af. 22-880 (D3); 12-929b.
—, tribe 3-201c.
Buachaille, rock, Scot. 25-765b.
— Etive, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A-B1); 2-436c; 12-119d.
Buachiborn, Ger.: *see* Buchhorn.
Buade, Antoine de 11-249a.
Buail'a Choill, mt., Scot. 27-564b.
Buake, Iv.Cst. 11-804 (E5).
Bual, pt., P.I. 21-393 (E6).
Bual (wine) 17-283a.
Buali, Fr.Cong. 16-835a.
Bualit, dist., Wales 4-776b; 4-456a.
Buam, corps, Turkest. 27-426 (E3); 26-304a; 26-910c.
Bu-Amama (Algerian) 1-453a.
Bu Anan, Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Buanyt, val., Ger.E.Af. 16-816a.
Buapa, Iv.Cst. 11-804 (E5).
Buartzraw, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-799c; 19-906d.
Buarcos, Port. 19-334a.
Buath (Buas): battle 17-462d.
Buath Bala, 11-904 (G-H4).
Buayan, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (B6).
Bub (dist.) 25-699a.
Bubale: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalinae 2-91d.
Bubalis: *see* Hartebeest.
Bubalus: *see* Buffalo.
— Baini 5-230b.
— bubalis: *see* Indian buffalo.
— caffer: *see* Cape buffalo.
— depressicornis: *see* Anoa.
— mindorensis: *see* Tamaraw.
— nanus: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Bubanza, Aby 26-879 (C3).
BUBASTIS (goddess) 4-709a; 19-139a; 8-53c.
Bubastis, ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 4-709a; 9-78d; canal 26-22c; Hyksos discoveries 16-176c; Shoshank I. 9-86c.
Bubb Doddington, George: *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Doddington, baron.
Bubbio Aot (1719) 8-796a; 9-345b.
"Bubbles" (picture: Millais) 1-236c; 22-196d.
Bube: *see* Bubis.
Bubendorf, Switz. 29-243 (D3).
Bubentani 18-870a.
Bubi, dist., Fer. 25-466 (I2).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H3).
Bubian, isl., Arab. 15-956d.
Bubikon, Switz. 25-243 (F2).
Bubilu, Elam 9-140d.
Bubis, mt., Fer. 25-551c.
—, tribe 18-280c.
Bublitz, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Bubnell, Derby. 9-71d.
Bubo (bird): *see* Eagle-owl.
— (med.) 27-814a.
Bubo ascalaphus: *see* Egyptian eagle owl.
— ketii 16-340b.
— nigrescens 9-915d.
Bubon 9-746d, 14-804d.
Bubonic plague: *see* under Plague.
Bubonidae 29-396d.
Bubulcus: *see* Boötes.
Bubwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Bubye, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (K3-4).
Buc, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
—, castle, Fr. 16-835d.
Buca, It. 25-4 (E3).
Bucage, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Bucanao, riv., Cu.: *see* Buconso.
Bucanetes crassirostris: *see* Carpodacus crassirostris.
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-709b; 8-701 (B3).
Bucarest, Rum.: *see* Bucharest.
Bucaruma, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Bucca grand 17-166a.
— spots 17-947d.
Buccaneer Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
BUCCANEERS 4-709b; Morgan 18-833c.
BUCCARI, Hung. 4-711c; 3-4 (D4).
Buccarios, castle, Hung. 4-711c.
Buccaroes 8-741d.
Buccolarei (hist.) 25-539d.
Buccolin (Alaman noble) 19-241d.
Buccubore ware 8-722c; 9-858a.
Buccubu 12-856d.
Buccuck, G. 29-731c.
BUCCINA 4-711c; 12-922c; 19-701a (fig.).
Buccinator muscle 19-43a; 19-944c.
Buccinidae: *see* Whelk.

Digitized by Google

Buccino, It.: *see* Volcei.
Buccinum: *see* Whelk.
— groenlandicum 21-545b.
Buccio di Ranallo 14-395a.
BUCCLEUCH, Dukes of 4-712c.
—, 1st duke of: *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Henry, 3rd duke of 4-712d: 22-355a.
—, Walter, 5th duke of 4-712d: 9-561a.
Buccleuch, Can. 24-225 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4): 9-863d.
Bucco 2-814b: 2-814a.
Bucconidae (Bucconinae): *see* Puff-bird.
Bucco-pharyngeal membrane 19-945c.
Buccoon, Rum. 22-826 (A1).
Buccinha, Port. 19-773c: 22-726d.
BUCENTAUR 4-712d.
Bucephala (Ibetum), India 4-713b.
BUCEPHALUS 4-713a.
—, Manger of: *see* Diksitāśakar.
— polymorphus 27-244b (fig.).
BUCER, MARTIN 4-713b; 19-366c: Calvin 4-712d; creeds 7-389d, 19-353a; Prayer Book 22-263a.
Bucera bicornis: *see* Great Indian hornbill.
— galeatus, scutatus, vigil: *see* Helmet hornbill.
Bucerotes 22-326d.
Bucerotidae (Bucerotinae): *see* Hornbill.
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOpold von, baron 4-713c; agate 1-360a; andesite 1-944a; Canary Islands 5-172d, 9-173b; Jurassic subdivision 13-540c; Neptunian controversy 11-644c.
—, Jean de Grailly, Captal of: *see* Grailly.
—, John 27-906d.
—, lords of 12-69b.
Bucha: *see* Pasha.
BUCHAN, Earls of 4-714a.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of 4-714a: 24-436b; Elgin cathedral 9-267a; Forres castle 10-673b; illegitimate descendants 25-911b.
—, John Comyn, earl of 4-714a: 6-822d; 12-52a.
—, John Stewart, earl of 4-714a: 24-439b. *See also* Comyn family.
—, Alexander 12-268c; 19-234c.
—, David 21-643d; 22-710c.
—, ELSPETH 4-714b.
—, PETER 4-714c.
Buchan, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F3): 1-49d; 21-399b.
— Ness 22-38 (C3).
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS 4-714c.
—, D. (cricketer) 7-440a.
—, Dugald 6-857b.
—, Francis Hamilton 14-248a.
—, Franklin 12-636d; 12-906d.
—, GEORGE 4-714c; 24-443c; literary work 9-510c, 9-766b.
—, Sir George 19-59b.
—, (manufacturer) 19-486d.
—, JAMES 4-716a; 27-704a; John Siddall 22-541c; Mormons 22-845c.
—, John 1-349a.
—, J. Y. 5-607d; 19-980c; 19-981d.
—, Maurice 9-267d.
—, ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-717a.
—, W. I. 9-461a.
—, Messrs J. 22-700a.
Buchanan, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, Scot. 22-938b.
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-413 (C2).
—, lks. Queens. 2-960 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ca., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Co., Mo. 12-608 (B2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, dsep. All.O. 2-855d.
— epoch: *see* Yarmouth epoch.
— medal 28-793c.
Buchan, Bullers of, rocks, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Buchan annulifis: *see* Dicranura australis.
Buchan Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2): 1-49d.
Buchan's exhaust cowl 27-1016c.
Buchanty, Scot. 24-413 (D2); 12-115a; 21-389b.
Buchard of Avesnes 19-479a.
BUCHAREST, Rum. 4-717c; 22-936 (C1); art collections 5-925c, 22-831b, 21-796b; conference (1772) 27-453d; defences 19-703c; treaty (1812) 27-455d, 9-512a, 25-831a, 25-997c; Turkish defeat (1771) 23-106b.
Buchau, Aus. 2-4 (C1).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 21-57c.
— Ger. (Hohenzollern) 11-808 (B4).
Buchberg, Aus. 4-121d.
—, Switz. 22-942 (F1); 24-311c.
Buchboden, Aus. 25-242 (H2).
Buch der neun Felsen (Merseburg) 19-126c.
Buchegg Berg, mt., Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Bucheisl, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
BUCHELER, FRANZ 4-718d.
Buchenberg, Ger. 25-242 (I1).
Buchenstein beds (geol.) 22-260d.
Bücher, K. 2-787a.
—, LOTHAR 4-718d.
Buchertreiben (Kayser) 2-911a.
Buchornamente mit der Renaissance (Butsch) 4-724b.
Buchesta, Gr. 9-695c.
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE J. B. 4-719a: 3-501d.
Buchholm (pharmacologist) 21-349d.
Buchholtz (Bucolts), A. H. 11-790a.
Buchholz, Frans Kaspar 12-69c.
—, G. 5-384b.
—, G. A.; roller mill 19-549b.
—, Wilhelmine: *see* Stinde, Julius.
BUCHHOLZ, Ger. (Sax.) 4-719c; 11-808 (D3).
—, Ger. (Han.) 11-808 (B2).
Buchhorn, Ger. 11-817a.
Buchiola 8-128a.
Buchlugel hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Büchlein (Vogtherr) 12-169b.
Büchlein vom Leben nach dem Tode (Fechner) 19-234d.
Buchloe dactyloides: *see* Buffalo grass.
Buchlyvie, Scot. 24-413 (C2); 22-928b.
Buchner, Eduard 19-275d; 19-921a; 11-340b.
—, F. K. C. L. 4-719c; 19-926a, 19-929a, 24-439b.
Buchner funnel 19-346d.
Bucholle, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
BUCHON, JEAN ALEXandre 4-719d; 2-958a.
Buchon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Bucha, Switz. (St Gall.) 22-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 22-242 (E2).
Buchscheiden, Aus. 6-337a.
Buchsbaum, mts., Aus. 22-1058d.
Buchtal, Henry A. 6-723d.
Buchtal, O. 22-26 (F6).
— College, O. (Akron) 1-458b.
BUCHU, Rhamnus 4-720a; Bushman's use 4-671d.
Buchupureo, riv., Chil. 17-904c.
Buch von der deutschen Poetery (Boberfeld) 22-129d; 27-789b.
Buch von der Tugend und Weisheit (Alberus) 21-787b.
Buch von Troye (Würsburg) 27-318b.
Buchy, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Buci, Robert de: *see* Robert de Buci.
—, Simon de 12-441d.
Bucima (buoinum): *see* Bucina.
Bucinobantes, tribe 1-468b.
BUCK, CARL DARLING 4-720b.
—, DUDLEY 4-720b; 19-83a.
—, Sir George 5-221b.
—, H. A. 14-242a.
—, John and Thomas 4-217d.
—, Remi de 4-178a.
—, Victor de 4-178a.
Buck, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, ls., N.Y. 16-944b.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Oreg. 22-242 (C5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Pa.: *see* Nescopeck.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
BUCK (dict.) 4-720c.
—, (poker) 21-900c.
—, (tree) 5-638b.
Buckatzaone Creek, Miss. 19-600 (D4).
Buckau, Ger. (Magdeburg) 17-301a.
Buckbarrow Crag, Cumb. 9-413 (I. B4).
BUCK-BEAN (Bog-bean) 4-720c.
Buck-board 4-720c.
Buck Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423 (E7).
—, Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (L4).
Buckden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-953b.
—, Yorks. 9-413 (II. C1).
—, Pike, mt., Yorks. 9-413 (I. D4); 21-105a.
BUCKEBURG, Ger. 4-720d; 11-808 (B2); 2-481a.
BUCKERIDGE, JOHN 4-720d.
Buckers, ls., Scot. 5-406b.
Bucket and plunger pump 14-107a.
— ladder dredger 9-563a.
BUCKETSHOP (dict.) 4-730d.
Buckeye, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H2)
—, lake, O. 22-26 (E5).
Buckeye (tree): *see* California buckeye.
— Butte City, O. 22-26 (F4).
Buckeystown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Buckfast Abbey, Dev. 2-730c; 9-134d.
Buckfastleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 12-815d; 2-730c; geology 9-133d.
Buckfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Buckhannon, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Buckhart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Buckhaven, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 10-330d; 22-517c.
Buckhead, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Buck-hill, riv., Can. 22-754 (B2).
BUCKHOLDT, JOHANN 4-721a; 1-604b; 15-859a.
Buckholm, Scot. 24-413 (F2).
Buckholm grits (geol.) 12-829b.
Buckhotta, Tex. 28-620 (K5).
Buckhorn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, falls, N.C. 22-871d.
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Buckhounds, Royal: *see* Royal buckhounds.
Buckhout, G. E. 14-242a.
Buckingham, Duke of: *see* De La Warr (family) and Dorset, earls of.
Buckhurst Hill, Ess. 16-943 (E3); 6-233a; 9-784d.
Buckie, Scot. 24-421b; 7-721b; 24-413 (F3).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 4-721b; 3-314a.
Bucking (bleaching) 4-494d.
BUCKINGHAM, Charles Manners, 2nd Duke of 4-721b.
—, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-727b; 22-755d; college founded 5-93a, 9-539a.
—, George Nugent Temple Grenville, 1st marquess of 4-721d; 22-602a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st duke of 4-722b; 9-536c;** 2-70b; Bacon supported 9-536c; Hooves indemnity 13-695a; Laud's friendship 16-277a.
—, **GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of 4-724d; Butler's satire 4-886a;** proxy-votes 22-517d.
—, **HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd duke of 4-726d; 9-522c;** Sackville's poem 9-432d.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of: *see* Strongbow, 2nd earl of.
—, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of.
—, **JAMES SILK 4-727b; 21-956a.**
—, Leicester Silk 4-727c.
—, William A. 6-956d; 12-32c.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks. 4-727c; 9-412 (III. F3); 9-409c; 4-272b; geology 4-729a.
—, Can. 22-754 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-723 (F1).
—, Pa. 19-490 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, canal, India 14-382 (I13-11); 17-891d; 19-352d.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 1st duke of 4-722a; 22-602a.
Buckingham and Chandos, Richard Grenville, 3rd duke of 4-722b; 5-159c.
— **AND NORMANBY, JOHN Sheffield, 1st duke of 4-727d;** his poetry 9-203b.
Buckingham Co., Va. 22-118 (D3).
— College, Camb.: *see* Magdalene College.
— Pace, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 19-942c.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earls of 4-728b.
—, Robert Hobart, 4th earl of 4-728c; 7-443a.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 4-728d; 9-420 (III. F3); 16-942 (B2); lace 19-43c (fig.); small holdings 1-702b.
Bucking the line 16-624d.
Buck-jumper (dict.) 4-720c.
Buck Knob, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Buckland, A. V. 9-668a.
—, **FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-731a; 19-43b; 5-770c.**
—, Walter 26-640d.
—, **WILLIAM 4-731b;** Agassiz 1-365a; cave exploration 5-575d, 2-346c; coprolites 7-113b; Oxfordian group 19-415a.
Buckland, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 3-764b.
—, Conn. 17-544a.
—, Kent 5-453d; 22-919c.
—, Mass. 17-554 (B1).
—, East, Dev.: *see* East Buckland.
—, abbey, Dev. 2-134d.
—, isl.: *see* Ani (Ani-jima).
—, mt., Ont. 24-444 (C4).
— in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-730c.
Buckiandite: *see* Epidote.
Buckiandium dilnvii 5-512d.
Buckland Monachorum, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); geology 9-435a.
— St Mary, Som. 9-430 (VI. F3).
— Scorarum (Mynchin Buckland), Som. 24-13d.
Buckle, George Earle 19-558a.
—, **HENRY THOMAS 4-732a;** 12-535b; on Adam Smith 25-324c; chess 9-103c.
Buckle, mt., N.S.W. and Vict. 26-38 (K2).
Buckle (ornament) 4-694b; 16-361d.
Buck Leader 16-343a.
Buckler, Johann: *see* Schindler-Hannes.
Buckler (Roman armour) 8-585c.
Buckley, Samuel 26-883a; 27-13b; 19-554d.
—, Sigebert 2-729d.
Buckley, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Wash. 29-498 (V. E1); 19-522b.
—, Wash. 29-354 (H4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-771b.
Buckley v. Rice Thomas 18-81a.
Buck lin, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (D2).
Bucklow, Ches. 6-91b.
Buckman, Edwin 16-786b.
—, S. S. 28-554a.
Buckman hill (U.S. 1905) 19-543d.
Buckmaster, pond, Mass. 17-552 (A4).
Buckminster, Joseph 12-23a.
—, Joseph Stevens 13-39a; 19-6b.
Bucknall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Bucknall S.S. Line 28-859b.
Bucknell, Salop 9-428 (V. E3); 22-586 (K3).
— University, Pa. (Lewisburg) 19-524c.
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR 4-732d; 5-503b.
Buckner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3-2).
Bucknill (colonel): anchor 1-949b.
Buck of Cabrach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 1-50a.
Buckow, Aus.: *see* Buschlehre.
—, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Buck Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
BUCKRAM 4-733a.
Buck Run, riv., O. 29-96 (D4).
Buck Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Buckshaburu, Scot. 1-51b.
Bucks Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 and M6).
Bucks Harbor, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Buckshorn, Joseph 16-408b.
Buckshot War (U.S. 1838) 21-112c.
Buckshutem, swamp, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Buckskin, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Bucksport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDwin 4-733a; 19-89b.
—, Lucy Isabella 4-733b.
Bucksville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Buck Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
BUCKTHORN 4-733b; geological age 7-417d.
Bucktown, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Buck-wagon 4-730c.
BUCKWHEAT 4-733c; bread 4-467b; cake 8-153c; England (16th cent.) 1-391d; Europe 9-913c; food value 7-916b; France 19-781c; Italy 15-9a; pollination 22-36d; U.S. 1-418a.
Bucolicon, harbour, Constantinople 7-7b.
—, palace, Constantinople 7-6c.
Bucolici, tribe 5-462b.
BUCOLICS 4-733d; Alexandrian School 1-574c; Bion 2-956b; Daphnis 7-526a; Moschus 18-891b; Theocritus 26-761a; Virgil 28-113a. *See also* Pastoral Poetry.
Bucolic war (Egypt) 9-89b.
Bucorax (Bucorvus): *see* Ground-hornbill (24).
Bucorvinae 13-706d.
Bucota, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Bucov, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Bucquet, J. B. M. 18-761b.
Bucquoi, count of: *see* Bouquoi.
Bucsecs, mt., Aus. 27-218a.
Bucton, castle, Brit. 12-903b.
Buctouche, Can. 19-466 (C1).
— bay, Can. 19-465a.
Bucurecd: *see* Bucharest.
BUCYRUS, O. 4-733d; 29-96 (D-E3).
Bucsacz, Aus. 2-4 (I3); 11-401b; treaty (1671) 27-451b, 18-445a.
Bucsy, Emile 13-937a.
Bud, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Bud (bot.) 19-554a; angiosperms 2-10c; leaf-bud 16-329c (fig.), 16-332a, 16-376a; morphological rank 19-867a; propagation 13-749d, 13-755a, 2-13a.
Buda (Ofen), Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-600 (I-K5).
Buda (dict.) 11-414b.
Budaeus: *see* Budé, Guillaume.
—, J. F.: *see* Buddeus, J. F.
Buda kale: *see* Kale.
Budan, Baba 14-391b.
Budant, Monten. 16-767 (A1).
Budantsen (myth.) 16-719d.
Budaörs, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-734a; 2-4 (F3); assault on (1602) 29-977a; fire service 10-413c; hospitals 24-831b; jockey club 13-737c; libraries 16-570b; meteorology 12-896a; mineral waters 16-521c; Mongol capture 19-713c; opera house 25-733b; Parliament buildings 2-432b (plan) 2-400 (Pl. IX.); Penitentiary Congress (1905) 22-369b; Roman Colony 26-680c; savings bank 10-215c; siege (1684) 5-934c; underground railway 22-857d; university 27-756d, 27-770b.
" Budapest " (battleship) 26-904d.
Budapest Academy of Sciences: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Budas, Telaga, lake, Java 22-865d.
BUDAUN (Vodamayuta), India 4-737a; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 4-737b.
Budberg, Andrei 7-721d.
Budd, James H. 5-20c.
—, Joseph 25-507c.
—, William 12-37b.
Budd, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Buddaeus (Budaeus) 6-454a.
Budde, Johannes 26-815a.
—, E. 26-125d.

Digitized by Google

BUDDEUS, JOHANN FRANZ 4-737b; 9-384d.
BUDDHA (Gotama Siddhattha) 4-737c; 1-453c; 14-624b; Barlaam and Josaphat legend 2-404c; Brahmanism 4-387a; Ceylon legend 1-182d, 5-778d, 8-783c; Gaya legend 11-541c; Goa relic 22-145a; inscriptions 14-921d - 922a; Japanese image 15-180 (Pl. V, fig. 13); Java statues 15-293c; Jataka story 15-279d; Lumbini legend 17-121d; in Magadha 3-554c; Manikiala stupa 17-378b; Nepal vase 1-732b; Peshawar relics 14-397b; Piprawa relics 21-636c; stupas and images 14-418d, 14-429d; Udayagiri image 7-673b. *See also* Dalbutsu statues.
Buddha Carita 4-748a; 24-171a.
Buddhadatta 20-632a.
BUDDHAGHOSA 4-742b; 22-632b; *Parables* 16-114d.
Buddhavarsha 12-495d.
Buddha vase 1-728 (Plate).
Buddh Gaya (Bodh Gaya, Bodh Gaya), India 14-571 (L7); 11-542a, 12-495d; stupa rails 14-428d.
Buddhi (theosophy) 25-791b.
BUDDHISM 4-742d; art 13-141a, 18-182a; asceticism 2-718d; Asia 3-750c; Tatsu 15-missions 2-764a; caste 4-748d, 5-487c; Ceylon 5-780d, 8-783c; China 6-175a, 6-196a; councils 15-633a, 15-30b, 20-631d; deities 16-96c, 15-633b; eschatology 5-761a; festivals 16-214b; Hellenism 13-240a; Hinduism 12-507a; India 14-596a, 14-599a; Tatsu 15-128a; Japan 15-168c, 15-222a, 15-256a; metempsychosis 19-259c; mysticism 18-123d; pessimism 21-283d; Serbian 23-31d; Tatsu 16-96c; tree-spirits 27-236d.
Buddhist Psychology (Mrs C. Rhys Davids) 4-747d.
Buddhist Shrine Restoration Society 14-428d.
Buddicom's gas regulator 14-369a (fig.).
Budding (hort.) 12-756d.
— (zool.) 23-117a; alcyonarian corals 9-88d; hydrozoa 14-173a.
Budd Lake, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Land, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Buddle 20-240d.
Buddleia 12-773c.
— Asiana : *see* Lindleyana.
Buddo Ness, cape, Scot. 20-418 (F2).
Buddon Ness, cape, Scot. 20-418 (F2); 5-378b.
Budd-Scott v. Daniell 7-339b.
Budd's, inlet, Wash. 25-97a.
Buddu, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-561d.
BUDÉ, GUILLAUME 4-749c; Erasmus 9-731d; Lascaris 16-239b; Rabelais 22-769c.
BUDE, Corn. 4-750a; 9-430 (VI. C2); meteorology 7-180b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, riv., Corn. 4-750a.
Budeford, Dev. : *see* Bideford.
Budejovice, Aus. : *see* Budweis.
Budens, Joseph 13-924b; 13-939a.
Budes, Jean Baptiste : *see* Guébriant, count of.
Büdesheim, Ger. 9-133b.
Budesheimer shales 9-125c.
Budge, E. A. Wallis 19-705a; 25-13a.
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-750a
Budgeon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Budgerigar 17-70c; 1-190b.
BUDGET 4-750c; 20-837c; French 10-793b; Lloyd George 16-833a; Turkish 27-431b.
Budgett, J. S. 9-338a; 15-84; 20-543a.
Budhavara 13-693b.
Budh Gaya, India : *see* Buddh Gaya.
Budhlada, India 14-376 (F5).
Budhowal, India 25-87d.
Budh Singh 4-798b.
Budihal, India 14-382 (C13).
Budimlye, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 19-771c.
Büdingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
BUDINI, people 4-751b.
Budir, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Budiselo, Ger. : *see* Bautzen.
Budivoj Vitkovec : *see* Vitkovec, Budivoj.
Budjak, steppes, Russ. 2-821b.
Budkhula, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Budle, bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Budleigh, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
— Salterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 5-133c; geology 6-802a, 6-132c.
Bud-mite 8-899b (figs.).
Budorf, Simon 21-925b.
Budon, Nig. 19-676 (C3).
Budonga, forest, Af. 27-782c.
Budorcas taxicolor : *see* Takin.
Budorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Budrio, Arch.-Asst. Agra.
Budös, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Budovec, Venceslaus 6-130a; 4-130c.
Budrio, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-337d.
Budrum, Turk. As. (Adena vil.) 2-760 (G4).
—, Turk. As. (Aidin vil.) 2-760 (B4).
—, bay of, Asia M. : *see* Halicarnassus, gulf of.
Budrun, Turk. 24-17a.
Budsin, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Budu, hill, Af. 19-678 (A1).
Budua, Monten. 18-767 (A2); 2-486d.
Buduyur, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Budu-ilu (king of Ammon) : *see* P(b)udu-ilu.
Buduma, C.Af. 5-787a.
Budvik, Nor. 19-604 (D1).
BUDWEIS, Aus. 4-751b; 2-4 (D2); cathedral 4-751b.
Budwitz, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Budwitz.
Budworm 25-1037d.
Budworth, mere, Ches. 18-139 (C3).
Bue, mt., It. 15-4 (B3); 2-161c.
Buea, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111c.
Buech, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 5-693d.
Buedo, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C1).
Buefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-604 (A2).
Buell, Honoré de, marquis de Racan : *see* Racan, Honoré de Buell, marquis de.
Buel, D. H. 14-371d.
— Lease 14-490b.
BUELLA DON CARLOS 4-751c; 18-747c; 1-821a.
Buell, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Buellia 16-585a.
Buelna, Pedro Niño, count of : *see* Peter Niño, count of Buelna.
Buena Esperanza, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Buenaguardia, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Buenapa, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Buena Park, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
BUENAVENTURA, Colom. 4-751d; 9-701 (A4).
— Bay, Col. 5-130 (C3).
Buena Vista, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Vista, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Vista, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-722d.
— Vista, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— Vista, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Buenavista, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mex. 13-318 (H4); 24-92b; 28-866c; 6-694b.
Buena Vista, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
— Vista, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— Vista, O. 20-26 (D7).
— Vista, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Buenavista, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Buena Vista, Sp. 11-938 (map); 11-939a.
Buenavista, Va. 25-118 (C3).
Buenavista, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Buena Vista, lake, Cal. 5-8b.
— Vista, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
— Vista, pass, Mex. 26-474c.
— Vista, pt., Sp. 11-938 (map).
— Vista, spring, Colo. 6-721d.
— Vista Co., Ia. 14-733 (B2).
— Vista Spring, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Buen Ayre, isl., W.I. 22-544 (D-E4); 22-545d; 7-634a.
Buendia, General 4-176d.
Bueno, Amador 4-456c.
Bueno, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144b.
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-752d; 2-462 (E3); area and population 2-464d; blockade 20-434a; climate 2-643a; national museum 19-69c; university 27-775d, 2-464b; wool exports 22-316b; zoological gardens 20-1019b.
Buenos Aires, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 20-901a; drainage of 6-144a.
— AIRES, prov., Arg. 4-753; 2-462 (D4); 12-337a; 2-893a; area and population 2-464d; insurrections 2-471a, 2-473c, 2-472a; slave emancipation 22-752a.
" Buenos Aires " (cruiser) 24-910d.
Buenos Ayres, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Ayres duck : *see* Labrador duck.
Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid 5-753d; 5-741c.
Buer, Ger. 12-588 (E3).
Buet, mt., Switz. 25-342 (B4); 1-744c.
Bueu, Ve. 25-118 (B1).
Buey, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
—, Laguna del, Colom. 5-702c.
Bueyerose, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Bufa, hill, Mex. 22-949a.
Bufador de Papa Luna, cave, Sp. 21-98a.
Bufarik, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645d.
Buff, Charlotte 13-183b.
—, Hinrich 1-850c; 22-768d.
BUFF (leather) 4-754c; 16-342c; 16-318b.
Buffalo, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
—, Minn. 19-600 (D5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C-D4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-754c; 19-596 (A-B3); drunkenness 25-584c; exhibitions : *see* International Exhibition, Buffalo, New York; harbour 9-742a; National Convention (1848) 21-87d; newspapers 25-570b; trotting races 12-735c.
—, Okla. 25-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, Tex. 22-599 (L-M4).
—, W.Va. 25-540 (B3).
—, Wyo. 25-574 (F1).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, isl., Bur 14-382 (P-Q11).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Alta., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Mack., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Sask., Can. 24-226 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Cape Col. 22-466 (C7); 26-466 (I0); 6-225c.
—, riv., W.Aus. 1-550 (A4).
—, riv., Natal 22-466 (K7); 27-344d.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D4).
BUFFALO 4-756c; 9-27c; 9-915a; 24-647c; characters and distribution 26-399a; domesticated 15-10b; food requirements 7-796a; milk 7-738a; reverence shown to 2-51c. *See also* American Bison and Anoa.
Buffalo Bayou, riv., Miss. 15-600 (A4).
— Bayou, riv., Tex. 12-828d.
Buffalo Bill : *see* Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 19-334 (E-F4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (B4).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (H1).
Buffalo-fish 14-304d; 18-600b.
Buffalo Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (B2).
— Gap, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Gap, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Buffalo grass 12-376b; 12-373a.
Buffalo Hart, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Head mts., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Junction, Va. 25-118 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
Buffalolick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Buffalo lithia springs, Va. 25-118 (D1).
— Meadows, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E8).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Ridge, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Buffaloes, It. 14-914d.
—, mt., Switz. 25-342 (I3).
—, pass, Switz. 1-744d.
Buffalo Run, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Springs, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Buffalotta, It. 15-4 (F1).
Buffaloville, Ind. 14-443 (D8).
Buffavento, Cyprus 7-706a.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 map; 7-696b.
Buff-backed heron 13-387c; 9-24d.
Buff Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Buff-coat 4-754c.
Buff-headed duck 12-209b.
Buffels, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Groote, tributary of Gouritz.
Buffelus : *see* Buffalo.
Buffer 25-320d.
— Jack 21-1d.
BUFFET, LOUIS JOSEPH 4-757a; 20-90a, 18-875d; administration 19-895a.
BUFFET (furniture) 4-757b; 9-27c.
Buffham, F. H. 1-590d.
BUFFIER, CLAUDE 4-757c; 1-287b.
Buffington, Adelbert R. 7-520d.
Buffington-Crozier gun-carriage 20-227b; 7-520d.
Buffington's Island : battle (1863) 20-30d.
BUFFON, G. L. L., comte de 4-757d; criticism 11-140d; embryological views 10-30c; evolution 10-32a, 10-36d; influence on geology 11-642a; on specific longevity 16-976c, on style 23-105a; ornithology 20-302a.
—, countess of 20-285b.
Buffon's skua : *see* Long-tailed skua.
Buffs (East Kent regiment) 6-754c; 2-612c; 17-720c.
Buffum 19-735a.
Bufo 26-1030c; 3-527c; 3-534a.
— alvarius 9-316c. *See also* Natterjack.
Bufonidae : *see* Toad.
Buford, John 1-823a; 11-911d; 1-644b.
Buford, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Bufo vulgaris : *see* Toad, common.
Bufta, Run. 23-826 (B-C2).
BUG (Southern Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (L C3); 23-648 (F2); 9-909c.
BUG (Western Bug), riv., Russ. 4-758c; 3-4 (I. 1); 21-929 (C2); 23-872 (B5); 21-930a; 9-909d.
BUG (insect) 4-758c; 13-260c; 13-419b; development 13-424c, 13-426d; geological age 13-260c; habits 13-259c; prothorax 13-419d; systematic position 13-431b.
— (spectre) 4-1154.
Buga, Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-706d.
Bugaia, isl., E.Af. 23-45d.
Bugaitae : *see* Blemmyes.
Bugala, isl., E.Af. 23-45d.
Bugala, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (B3-2). *See also* Uganda.
Bugarun, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Bugasón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Bugat, Paul 13-929b.
Bugas, riv., Asia 26-616d.
Bugbane 9-368c.
Bugbee, Tex. 26-690 (C2)
Bugcat, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duke of Isly 6-758d; 16-865d; 13-708d; Algerian campaign 27-29Rc.
Bugel, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873b.
Bugey, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F4-5); 3-699c; 16-854b; 4-972c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, SOPHUS 4-759c; 19-815b.
Buggers, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiano 7-905a.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius 27-306b.
Bugiasee (language) : *see* Bugis (race) 24-671; 26-75a.
Bugio, isl., Az.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 9-196c, 17-467b.
Bugle, Ches. 9-416 (IL C3); 9-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 26-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 16-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Bugniot, Benedetto 7-969c.
—, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-243b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-217a.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugonesfield, mt., Nor. 19-600 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) 6-153a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 2-824b; customs 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-42c, 26-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-429 (D3).
Bugunl, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Bugurt, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Bugurusian, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jelali Zarhoul.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 22-2784; 22-6 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
— Minn. 19-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 19-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühlmeyerein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland : *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 19-549a; 4-810b; Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Alabama 9-843b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Ismad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-918a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 9-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
" Builders of Cities " (sculpture) 27-387a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-821b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-696c; foundations 19-738d; London 13-817b; specification 20-617a; steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 23-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-815c; 24-245c; deposits 22-185b; United States 4-765d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-430 (III. B1); 26-1021b.
BUISSCHAGEN, JOHANN 4-759b; 12-873b.
Buggy, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F4-5); 3-699c; 16-854b; 4-972c; united with Bresse 4-499d.
Bug-fish : *see* Menhaden.
Bugge, abbess of Minster : *see* Eadburga.
—, SOPHUS 4-759c; 19-815b.
Buggers, Sard. 15-81a.
Buggiano 7-905a.
BUGGY 4-759d.
Bughar, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Bugianus, Basilius 27-306b.
Bugisese (language) : *see* Bugis (race) 24-671; 26-75a.
Bugio, isl., Az.O. 17-281 (map).
BUGIS (race) 4-759d; 17-477b; language 9-196c, 17-467b.
Bugle, Ches. 9-416 (IL C3); 9-91a.
BUGLE (musical instrument) 4-760a; 4-182c; 27-327b; keyed 26-127d (fig.).
— (bot.) 4-760b; 16-555a.
— (costume) 4-760b.
Bugniot, Benedetto 7-969c.
—, Santi 7-969c.
Bugloss 4-243b. *See also* Alkanet.
Bugnin, Jacques de 26-264d.
Bugojno, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 27-217a.
Bugoma, C.Af. 27-782c.
Bugonesfield, mt., Nor. 19-600 (G1).
Bugors (dict.) 6-153a.
Bugsuk, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bugti, dist., Bal. 17-753c.
BUGTI, tribe, Bal. 4-761d; 2-824b; customs 3-296c; statistics 3-291c.
— Hills, Bal. 3-293c.
Bugula 22-42c, 26-44d.
Bugulma, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 24-108c.
Bugu-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bugun, riv., Turkest. 27-429 (D3).
Bugunl, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Bugurt, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Bugurusian, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-108c.
Bu-habibi 27-395d.
Buhain-gol, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Buha-magnal, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bu Hamara : *see* Jelali Zarhoul.
Buhar, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Buhen, Egy. 22-2784; 22-6 (C1).
Buhl, Ida. 14-276 (H4).
— Minn. 19-550 (E3).
BUHLE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 4-761d.
Buhler's Plains convention 19-545a.
Buhl work. *See under* Boulle, A. C.
Bühlmeyerein 11-782d.
Bühren, Ernst Johann, duke of Courland : *see* Biren, Ernest Johann.
Buhrstone 22-716a; 19-549a; 4-810b; Upper Greensand 11-534b, Eocene of Alabama 9-843b.
BUHTURI (poet) 4-762a, 2-272c, 12-870d.
Bu Ismad, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Buhush, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Bui, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-918a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Buidhe Mhor, mt., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Buies, Arthur 5-168a.
Buil, Bernardo (Benedictine) 9-743c.
Builder, The 12-931c.
" Builders of Cities " (sculpture) 27-387a.
BUILDERS' RITES 4-762a.
BUILDING 4-762b; 9-439a; arbitration 2-324d; brickwork 4-821b; concrete 6-836c; earthquake-proof 8-824b; Egyptian tools 9-696c; foundations 19-738d; London 13-817b; specification 20-617a; steel concrete 6-837d; timber 26-981b; trade disputes 23-1025b, 25-1030c; trade unions 27-146c.
— (game) 5-448d.
— **SOCIETIES** 4-766c; 13-815c; 24-245c; deposits 22-185b; United States 4-765d.
— Societies Act (1874) 7-901d.
— Trade Employers, National Federation of 27-144b.
Buildwas, Salop 9-430 (III. B1); 26-1021b.

Digitized by Google

Bulla Mar, Scot.: *see* Iona village.
Bulla, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
BULLTH (Bulth Wells), Wales 4-776a; 9-428 (V. E3); church 7-864b; geology 4-485a, 22-809b.
Bulla, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Pic Bulla.
Bulnak, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E2).
—, capo, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E-F2).
Bulnitzke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Bulnuk, Russ. 22-872 (G5); 22-1206.
Buird, mt., Scot.: *see* Bhuaird.
Buirette, Pierre Laurent: *see* Belloy, Dermont de.
Buir-nur, lake, Russ.As. 22-10 (G4).
Buis-les-Baronnies, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Bu-Ismail, Alg.: *see* Castiglione.
BULMAN, FERDINAND 4-776b.
—, M. F. R. 1-937a.
BULTENZORG, Mal.Arch. 4-776c; 15-384 (B2); 16-791d; agricultural school 17-468a; botanic gardens 15-787a.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 4-770d; 9-307c.
Bultron, Sp. 22-530 (B4).
Bultzia, castle, Scot. 7-762b.
Bulvals, riv., Russ. 22-872 (F6-7); 22-216b.
Bula, Ala M. 25-185 D; 25-232c.
Bula (people): *see* Beja.
Bulzaco, Sp. 22-530 (C4); 7-142a.
Bujanes, tribe 21-875b.
Bujaraloz, Sp. 22-530 (E3).
Buja, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Bujeaud (French author) 3-266d.
Bu Jeblha, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Bujema, riv., Alg. 4-191a; Bujeroh, Ks. 9-911 (C3).
Bujeruba, Alg.: *see* Bougie.
BUJNURD, Pers. 4-770d; 21-188 (C1); 4-770d.
Bujuk, Russ.As. 27-420 (G3).
Buk, Turk. 27-420 (D2).
Buka, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 22-436 (I3); 25-364c; 19-489d.
Buka'a, Syr. 22-602 (D1); 16-347a; 25-306c.
Bukacovce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Buka leaves: *see* Buchu.
Bukae Grande, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (F6).
Bukae 15-863a.
Bukaeli, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C3).
Bukaia, riv., Pal. 22-602 (C-D4).
Bukapshala: *see* Bucephalia.
Bukarebe, isl. Af.: *see* Ukerewe.
Bukaryevskaya horde 15-856d.
Bukbe, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Bukbara, C.Asia: *see* Bokhara.
BUKHARI (Arabian writer) 4-770d; 22-305a; 27-420a.
Bukharma, Russ.As. 27-420 (F3); 24-616c; 1-758c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, val., Russ.As. 25-11d.
Bukhi, Bur. 14-376 (F8).
Bukit Raja, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
— Raja, plateau, Bor. 4-256c.
— Terata, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c.
— Tinggi, Sum.: *see* Fort de Kock.
Bukk, mts., Hung. 9-4 (G2); 3-4 (H3); 5-383c.
Bukken, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3); 19-800a.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Bukkur, fort, India 22-143c.
Bukoba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (E1); 11-773b; 9-340d.
Bu-Kornein, mt., N.Af. 6-627a.
Bukova, Turk. 22-872a.
Bukovak, Viaho 20-518a.
Bukovcik, Montes. 19-767 (A1).
Bukovik Planina, mtn., Serv. 24-689 (C2).
BUKOWINA, Aus. 4-771a; 3-4 (I3); 3-3b; Austrian annexation 22-836d; geology 27-256c, 2-971d; songs 22-919d.
Bukovitsna, riv., Monte. 19-767 (B1-2).
Bukowka sandstone 20-237a.
Buka Dungru, Ang. 6-923 (A1).
Bukura, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 9-336d.
Bukvar 4-786a.
Bul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Bula, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Bula, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
—, isl., Egy.: *see* Bulak, Geziret.
Bulac, riv., P.Is. 4-118d.
BULACAN, P.Is. 4-771b; 21-392 (E3).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E1 and C3); 21-395b.
Bulach, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 23-1057b.
Bulair, Turk. 27-443c.
Bulaiti, Pers. 24-1094a.
Bulak, Cairo 4-954 (B3); 4-955b.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 15-772a.
— Gezira, isl., Egy. 4-954 (B3); 4-953d; 9-40a.
Bulaia, Af.: *see* Kaoka.
Bulala (dynasty) 11-455b.
—, tribe 2-201c; 4-266a.
Bulalakao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Bulalema, dist., Rhod. 20-466 (H-I3).
Bulam, tribe 1-329d; 22-168c.
Bulama, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A4); 2-329a; 22-168c, inhabitants 22-168c; situation 22-168b.
BULANDSHAHR, India 4-771c; 14-376 (G-H5); 16-450a.
—, dist., India 4-771c.
Bulanik, Arm. 9-395a.
Bulawa, tribe 1-758c.
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-771d; 25-466 (I3); 22-260 (B-C4).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (I2).
Bulb 25-878a; anatomy 22-131c.
Bulbar paralysis 20-764b.
Bulbeck, barony of: *see* Bolebeck, barony of.
Bulbil 25-878a; 13-742c; 13-755a.
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-241d.
Bulbian, mts., Mor. 19-851 (E7).
Bulbict: *see* Bulbil.
Bulbocodium 25-769a.
Bulb of percussion 2-344d; human 2-344d.
Bulborne, riv., Herts. 13-398c; 3-762a.
Bulbs of the vestibule 23-133a.
Bulbul, isl. 25-655c; distribution 3-973b, 3-975d.
Bulbus, Gaius Norbanus: *see* Norbanus, Gaius.
Bulbus arteriosus 13-131d; 13-304.
Bulcoicol, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
BULDANA, India 4-772a; 14-382 (G9).
—, dist., India 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 5-481c.
Buldir, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (H5).
BULDUR, Asia M. 4-772b; 2-760 (D4).
— Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758b.
Buldurtau, mt., Russ.As. 22-872 (H8-5); 27-420 (A3).
Bule 1-330b.
Bulebani, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Buleko, riv., Bal.: *see* Bolida.
Buleleng, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 3-256b.
Bulén, Abbé 5-621a.
Bülfinger, Georg Bernhard: *see* Hülfinger.
BULFINCH, CHARLES 4-772b; 13-32d.
—, Stephen Greenleaf 4-773a.
Bulford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Camp, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Bulgnak, battle (1854) 8-571 (Pl. II.).
Bulgandramine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Bulgar, Russ.: *see* Bolgari.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757b.
Bulgarelli, Marianna: *see* Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la.
Bulgares, Eugene 12-525b.
BULGARIA 4-772c; 4-773 (map); area 2-624c, 23-1322a; art 20-518a; civil list 6-412c; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b; communications 9-917d; constitution 4-777d, 20-950b; finance 4-775a; fire-making 16-420b; flag 10-461d; forests 10-647c; geology 4-773d, 21-847d; opium cultivation 20-132c; orders of knighthood 16-863a; silk production 22-104b; Turkish trade; 27-430b; wine production 22-717b, 23-728d.
—: *Language* **4-784d; 23-727d; 22-233a; alphabet 25-213a; dictionaries 2-196a; literature 4-785c; Macedonian dialects 17-319a.**
BULGARIA: *Population and Religion* **4-776d; 9-920d; distribution 2-626c, 17-215d; emigration 16-430a; ethnology 4-777a, 13-932d, 10-390b, 25-226b; gipsies 12-40c; religion 4-778d, 22-338b, 2-487a.**
—: *History* **4-779c; 9-916; 9-928 (maps); Berlin treaty 3-790b; Bogomilism 4-119a; Bregovo arbitration 2-329a; Byzantine relations (7th-10th cent.) 4-780d; 23-514d; Christianity introduced 22-231a; Eastern Rumelian union 9-947d; kingdom established 9-951c, 27-464c; Macedonian (dynasty) 17-219b, 17-221a foll.; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 22-931a; Servian convention (1906) 24-893a; Servian war (1885) 24-889d, 24-890; Stamboloff's policy 25-768c; Turkish rule 27-443d foll.** *See also* **Bulgarian atrocities.**
—, EASTERN, kingdom, Russ. 4-786c.
Bulgarian atrocities 9-944b; 4-781d; 27-461c; Gladstone on 9-575d.
— Morava, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (C-D3); 24-687a.
Bulgarian Sea 22-918a.
Bulgarimne 4-786d.
Bulgar Maden, Turk.As. 2-760 (F6); Hittite inscription 12-535b, 12-536b.
BULGARUS 4-786d; 23-576c.
Bulgas, Sp. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Bulger (golf club) 12-223c.
Bulghara, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 22-24 (II. F4).
Bulgin, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Bulgnéville, Fr. 16-778 (G3); 17-10d.
Bulgun, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H3).
Bulgurli, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 27-440a.
Bulhar, Somlnd. 22-978 (D3); 25-381b.
Bull, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Bhol.
Bullbrook, W.Af. 4-200d.
Bullhuyan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Bulimba, Queens. 4-574b.
Buliminus 9-171a; 11-526c.
Buliminus, Asia 11-526c.
Bulimulus 11-526c.
Bulimus 9-16b; nutrition of embryo 16-727d; spire 25-184a; systematic position 25-178a.
Bull, Professor F. 25-592a.
Bulla, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Bullelah (sultan) 4-661d.
Bulkeley, Henry 12-841b.
—, Morgan G. 25-857d.
—, Morgan 9-333d.
Bulk-freighter 12-400d.
Bulkhead 24-960d; 24-978a (fig.).
Bulkington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 23-343c.
Bulkley, hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-599d.
Bulkworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Bull, anders 22-538c.
—, Edward 22-416c.
—, GEORGE 4-787a; 14-182b.
—, JOHN 4-787a; 19-266c.
—, OLE BORNEMANN 4-787c; 16-546b.
—, Reynor Clarke 9-118c.
—, Stephen 17-931b.
—, William (engineer) 23-821d.
—, William (soldier) 24-240a.
Bull, fort, N.Y. 23-884d.
—, hill, Conn.: *see* Chestnut.
—, hill, Lanes. 18-139 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, (North), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, (South), sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, (The), bank, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
BULL (dict.) 4-787d.
— (animal) 5-540 (figs.).
— (commerce) 4-787d; 17-732c.
— (Golden): *see* Golden Bull.
— (in legend): Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Minotaur legend 12-555c; of Phalaris 21-345a; Mithras cult 18-623b; Greek cults 8-287d, 22-170b; Ulster legends 8-676b, 7-608b; zodiac 28-606d. *See also* **Taurus. For Egyptian legends** *see* **Apis.**
Bull (in speech) 4-788a.
— (papal) 7-642d; 6-304a; 22-693c; 24-542d; auditor camerae 2-897d.
Bulla, John 13-928c.
Bulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bulla (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-520c (fig.).
— (necklace) 7-235a.
— (seal) 24-542d; 12-207c; 14-635a; 6-303b.
Bull account 1-123a.
Bullace 23-725d.
Bulla Creek, riv., Queens. 22-121a.
Bulla ethmoidalis 20-78a.
Bullah Delah, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3); alum 2-953c.
Bullan slope 14-548b.
— stones, Ire. 14-759d.
Bullant, Jean 2-414c.
Bullaque, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Bullard, Tex., 25-690 (M3).
Bullards, Oreg. 22-949 (A4).
Bullaregaló, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, lake, Swed. 25-190 (A2).
Bullaria: *see* Register, papal.
Bull Arm, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3); 19-483c.
Bullarora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Bullarium 5-199c.
Bullas, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 19-33a.
Bulla tympani 25-184c.
Bull-baiting 2-575a.
Bull Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Bull beat (min.) 19-578c.
— boat 3-814d; 19-615c.
Bull Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Brule Co.) 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Harding Co.) 25-506 (B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Lyman Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. (Todd Co.) 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Bull dog 2-376c; 6-374 (Plate).
Bulldozer (engin.) 27-39c.
Bulle (Boll), Switz. 26-242 (C3); 11-213a.
Bulleid, A. 7-378b.
Bullein, William: *see* Bulleyn, William.
Bullen, Anne: *see* Boleyn (Bullen), Anne.
—, F. T. 7-675b.
Bull engine 25-838c.
Buller, C. 7-440c; 22-782d.
—, CHARLES 4-788b; 5-350b; 8-564d.
—, SIR REDVERS H. 4-788c; 27-204b; Spion Kop 25-692a; Sudan campaign 9-122d.
—, Sir W. L. 20-309b; kiwi 15-843a; parson bird 13-656b; zosterops 29-1044c.
Buller, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and D6).
—, mt., Vict. 29-38 (D2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4); 19-625a.
Bullers of Buchan, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 21-299b.
Buller's shield 10-99c.
Bulles, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
BULLET 4-789b; 1-873c; dumdum 6-661d; rifle 23-326b.
Bulletin Astronomique 25-1013d.
Bulletin critique 9-630a.
Bulletin des séances de l'assemblée nationale 19-574b.
Bulletin officiel des oppositions 25-1032a.
Bulletin universel des sciences 10-451a.
Bullet tree 12-744c.
— wood 3-208c; 6-815d.
Bulleyn, William 3-393b.
BULL-FIGHTING 4-789b; in honour of Poseidon 22-170b; Julius Caesar 11-445d.
BULLFINCH 4-790c; affinity with pinagroidebæ 10-352d; Azores 3-97d.
Bull Frog, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Bull-frog 11-240d; 25-354b.
Bullgill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Bull-head (Amiurus): *see* Catfish.
— (Cottus) 3-29d; 12-466a.
Bull-headed rail 22-820b; 22-838b.
Bull-head shark: *see* Port Jackson shark.
BULLI, N.S.W. 4-790d; 19-538 (G5).
Bullia 11-517a.
Bullidae 11-521a.
Bullier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Bullina 11-521c.
Böllingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
BULLINGER, HEINRICH 4-790d; catechism 8-506a; Geaner 11-490d; Helvetic Confessions 13-253c.
Bullinula 11-521c.
Bullion, Claude de 16-836a.
Bullion, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
BULLION 4-791a; 2-15d; mints, supply to 19-559b; Ricardo 23-286c.
Bullionville, Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Bullitt, Thomas 17-64b.
Bullitt Bayou, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Bullivant & Co. 23-717a.
Bull Mt., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Bull-nosed step 25-765b.
Bulloch Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3); 11-751d.
Bullock, Christopher 4-791b.
—, James Dunwood 23-707b.
—, John B. 17-757d.
—, WILLIAM (actor) 4-791b.
—, William (pathologist) 21-83a.
—, William A. (printer) 23-353c.
Bullock, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Bullocks Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Bullock's heart: *see* Custard apple.
Bullock's oriole 27-634a.
Bull of Poniatowski: *see* Taurus Poniatowskii.
Bullom, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-54c; language 9-196c.
Bullomorpha 11-507a; 11-517c.
Bulloo Creek, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Bullot, Maximilien 13-256b.
Bull Pine: *see* Western yellow-pine.
BULLROARER 4-791b.
Bull Run, Va. 22-118 (E2).
— Run, lake, Oreg. 22-121a.
— Run, riv., Oreg. 22-121a.
BULL RUN, riv., Va.: battles 4-791c; 22-118 (E2).
Bull-running 3-575c.
Bulla, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Bulla, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Bull's, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, Sanctuary of, Delos 7-972a.
Bull's dredger 6-558a.
— eye 22-711d.
— eye (mirror) 16-576a.
— eye (in shooting) 23-419b.
— eye (window) 4-788a.
Bullsgap, Tenn. 23-620 (H-I1).
Bulls Mouth, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bull Snake, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Bull-terrier 6-379b (Plate).
Bull thorn acacia 1-960d; 16-381c (fig.).
Bull trout 2-27a; 27-312b.
Bully, E. A. Roger de: *see* Beauvoir, Roger de.
BULLY (dict.) 4-793a.
Bully Combers, isl.: *see* Castletown.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Bully off (hockey) 13-555b.
" Bully Rock " (race horse) 13-734c.
Bulmer, Sir D. 19-154a.
Bulnes, Manuel 6-154d.
Bulnes, Chil. 19-845a.
Buloke, lake, Vict. 29-38 (B2).
Bulongwa, Ger.E.Af. 16-816b.
BULOW, BERNHARD E. von 4-793a; 3-790d.
— BERNHARD HEINRICH M. M., Prince von 4-793b; 11-806d; Polish legislation 11-876d.
—, Cosima: *see* Wagner, Cosima.
—, DIETRICH H., Freiherr von 4-794c.
—, Friedrich G. von 19-857b.
—, FRIEDRICH W., Freiherr von 4-795a; Waterloo campaign 28-374b; 28-379d; 28-373a.
—, HANS GUIDO VON 4-795b; 22-813b.
—, Heinrich von 4-793b; 11-865b.
—, Otto von 4-793c.

Digitized by Google

Bulow, von (Danish general) 9-689b.
Bulos, Francois 11-150d.
Bulphan, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
BULRUSH 4-795d; 7-693a; industrial uses 23-857c. *See also* Papyrus.
Bulsar, India 14-382 (E9); 25-117b.
Bul Shillet, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (C6).
Bul-teo, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Bulstone hundred : *see* Abdick and Bulstone.
BULSTRODE, SIR RICHARD 4-795d.
—, Whitelocke 4-796a.
Bulstrode, park, Bucks. 16-942 (F2).
Bultei, lt. 12-4 (B4).
Bult Fontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7).
Bultfontein (diamond mine), Cape Col. 12-607b; 8-161a; 16-799b.
Bulthana, India : *see* Buldana.
Bulti 16-319c.
Bulton, isla., Pac.O. : *see* Utirik.
Bulun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Buluk-bashi 1-484d.
Bulukkin (Abul Futuh Yusuf) 19-804a; 1-655b.
Bulun, Russ.As. 25-10 (H1).
Bulungan, Bor. 4-257 (C2); 6-256d.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—, riv., Bor. : *see* Kayan.
Bulungin-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bulunsunyu-tau, mt., Turkest. 8-168 (B2).
Bulun-tokhol, Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Bulunzir-gol, riv., Turkest. 8-168 (F1); 12-167a.
Bulus, Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 27-473 (C6); 17-471c.
Bulusan, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Bulvarnaya, Kiev 15-789d.
BULWARK (dict.) 4-796a; (fortification 16-684c.
" Bulwark " (warship) 24-896d.
Bulwarks, The, camp, Wales 12-75c.
Bulwell, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 18-826c.
Bulwer, Sir Henry : *see* Dalling and Bulwer, baron.
—, Sir Henry (governor of Natal) 19-261b.
—, John 7-887d.
—, William Earle, General 7-770a.
— Lytton, Edward Lytton : *see* Lytton, 1st baron.
Bulygin (Russian statesman) 23-906d.
Bum, riv., S.L. : *see* Great Bum.
—, lake, Tib. 25-916 (D1).
Bu-Magia 1-652a.
Bumalo (Harpodon) 2-747d.
Bu-Masa 1-651d.
Bumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Bum-bailiff 3-218b.
Bumbeasi, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Bumide, isl., Gor.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Bumble Bee, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— bee : *see* Humble bee.
BUMBOAT 4-796a.
Bumbonila, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Bumborah, pt., N.S.W. 25-278 (C5).
BUMBULUM 4-796a.
Bumbwe, falls, Rhod. 23-860 (A3).
Bum Chi, riv., Java 18-884 (B2).
Bu Medin, Sidi 20-1034d.
Bumelia lanuginosa : *see* Shittimwood tree *and* Southern buckthorn.
— lycioides : *see* Southern buckthorn.
— nigra : *see* Coculio.
— retusa : *see* Culla.
— salicifolia : *see* Mastic tree.
Bu-Meyrag 1-652c.
Bumhart : *see* Pommer.
Bu Min Khan : *see* Mokan.
Bumkin, isl., Mass. 17-852(C4).
Bum-Kittam, riv., S.L. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54d.
Bump (coal-mining) 19-539c.
— (rowing) : *see* Bumping races.
Bumpass, Va. 20-118 (E3).
Bumping, lake, Wash. 23-354 (D3).
—, riv., Wash. 23-354 (D3).
Bumping races (rowing) 23-784b.
Bumping table (ore-dressing) 20-240b.
Bumstead, H. A. 2-867b.
Bumthang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
BUN 4-796b.
Buna, N.G. 18-487 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Bunadar-bailir (Olafsson) 14-235c.
Bunanite soil 17-423a.
Bunarba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Bunarbashi, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
— (Bali Dagh), ruins, Troad 27-316b.
Bunar Dagh (Pangaeus), mt., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 15-701a; 27-316d.
Bunas, riv., India : *see* Banas.
Bunatrahir, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bunau, lords of 20-672a.
Bunawan, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Bunbeg, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Bunbury, Sir Edward Herbert 4-797a.
—, Sir Henry Edward 4-797a.
—, HENRY WILLIAM 4-796d.
—, Lady Sarah : *see* Lennox, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 8-92a.
BUNBURY, W.Aus. 4-797a; 2-960 (B6); geology 28-540a; shipping 28-542a.
Bunce, J. T. 7-874b.
Bunceton, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Bunch grass 12-369b; 27-634c.
Buncho : *see* Tani Buncho.
Bunchuk 21-914b.
Buncombe, La. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
BUNCOMBE (dict.) 4-797a.
BUNCRANA, Ire. 4-797a; 14-744 (D1).
Bund, Willis 1-702d.
Bund, Deutscher : *see* Confederation, German.
— (embankment) 23-824d.
Bunda (pitch) : *see* Mbunda.
BUNDABERG, Queens. 4-797a; 2-960 (I4); 22-736d.
Bundahish (Zoroastrian) 7-818b; 9-923c; 12-153b.
Bundarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Bundela, tribe 3-938c; 4-797c; 15-131c; chronicles 13-484d; dialect 13-479c.
BUNDELKHAND, dist., India 4-797b; 14-376 (H7); army organization 4-158a; geology 5-680c.
Bunder (measure) 26-491b.
Bunder Abbasi, &c. : *see* Bander Abbasi, &c.
Bund der Landwirthe 11-892b.
Bundes-Archiv, Berne 22-965d.
Bundesgericht (Swiss tribunal) 26-243d; 26-259c.
Bundesrat (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 21-873b.
— (Swiss) 26-243d; 26-259c.
" Bundesrath " (steamship) 19-310d.
Bundesstaat 10-233c.
Bundestag (German) 8-212c; 11-863c; 21-873b.
Bundesversammlung (Swiss) 26-243d.
BUNDI, state, India 4-798a; 14-376 (F7); language 23-865a.
Bundick Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Bundle (flax yarn measure) 16-726d.
— of Vloq d'Axyr (anat.) 4-398c.
Bundling press 7-307a.
Bundner Oberland, val., Switz. 12-609b.
Bündner Schiefer 25-81d; 27-259b.
Bundoran, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 3-283b; geology 9-413c.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-374d.
Bundorra, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bundschuh 11-852d.
Bundu 23-866a.
Bundy, Wis. 22-740 (D3).
Buneos (deity) 24-798d.
BUNGA, dist., India 4-798b; 1-311c; Alexander the Great 1-548b.
—, riv., India 14-507d.
Bungarwala, tribe 4-798c.
Bungasan, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Bungavoneader, Scot. 29-573b.
Bungea 25-55b.
BUNGALOW 4-798c.
Bungambiri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Bungamut, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Bungaroides 23-139d.
Bungarus 25-791c.
— caeruleus : *see* Krait.
Bungarus ceylonicus 18-497a.
BUNGAY, Suff. 4-798c; 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, Ill. 14-404 (D5).
Bunge, Alexander von 12-165d; 16-537b.
—, Y. 16-976d; 14-800c.
Bungendore, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Bungener, L. F. 17-204c.
Bungert, A. 19-82c.
Bunge's Land, Arct. 19-536d.
Bung-Hwitsus, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Bungo, Minn. 13-550 (C4).
— (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b.
Bungo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-158 (B10).
Bungsberg, hill, Ger. 24-334d.
Bungwell, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B2).
Bung-yu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Bunhill Fields, Lond. 19-393b.
Bunhouse flour mills, Scot. 29-871c.
Buniar (Bhunniar), India 14-429d.
Bunia 11-260b.
Bunié (Bunich), Hung. 3-4(D4).
Bunicus (Bonifro) 12-569a.
Bunin, Ivan 23-819a.
Buning, Arnold 8-728a.
Buningonia, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Buninyong, Vict. 29-38 (D1).
BUNION 4-798d.
Bunium flexuosum : *see* Earth-nut.
Bunji, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
—, dist., India 7-829d.
—, falls, Fr.Cong. 28-25a.
Bunjur (gulf) 12-322c.
Bunker, Ill. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-404 (C4).
— Hill, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Hill, W.Va. 26-560 (E5).
BUNKER HILL, battle (1775) 4-799a.
— Hill, mine, Ida. 14-279b.
Bunkerville, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Bunkey, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Namoluto.
Bunkie, La. 17-54 (B3).
Bunkum : *see* Buncombe.
Bunmahon, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
BUNN, ALFRED 4-799c.
Bunnaboola, mts. : *see* Twelve Pins.
Bunnell, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER 4-799d.
Bunney, William 18-786b.
Bunniahs 14-394c.
Bunny, cape : *see* Prasinian cat.
Bunodes (fossil) 2-302b.
— (sea anemone) 2-104b.
Bunodont 2-696d; 26-503c.
Bunomeryx 2-697d.
Bunonema, lt. 14-744 (A3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Bunratty, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-427c.
Bunschoten, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 15-153a.
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN C. J., baron von 4-799d; 12-948d; 19-523a.
—, Ernst von 4-800d.
—, Georg von (d. 1133) 11-21a.
—, Georg von (1824-1896) 4-800d; 11-884a.
—, Karl von 4-800d.
—, Henry de 4-800d.
—, Sir Maurice 4-801a.
—, ROBERT WILHELM von 4-801a; atmosphere 2-860b; calorimeter 5-62c; geysers 11-914a; filter 16-346c; organic chemistry 6-48c; photometer 21-527a; thermostat 14-368b; voltaic cell 3-532c.
—, Theodor von 4-800d.
Bunsen burner 16-471a.
Bunsenite 25-791c.
Bunt 11-339a; 20-582c.
BUNTER (geol.) 4-801d; 11-670c; 27-260 (table); pebble beds 6-914a.
Bunthaus, Ger. 9-161d.
BUNTING, JABEZ 4-802b.
—, Sir Percy William 4-802c.
—, William Maclardie 4-802c.
BUNTING (bird) 4-802c; 7-609d; 27-395d.
BUNTING (cloth) 4-802d; flags 16-462d.
Buntingford, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 9-750c.
Buntok, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Buntoku 22-845a.
Bunton : *see* Divider (mining).
Bunts (baseball) 3-460b.
Buntsandstein : *see* Bunter.
Bu Nura, oasis, Sah. 19-165c.
Bunya : *see* Banyan.
Bunya-bunya pine 2-332b; 12-759b.
BUNYAN, JOHN 4-803a; 9-630a.
Bunyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Bunyan Meeting House, Bedford 3-619d.
Bunyil, Vict. 29-38 (C3).
Bunyoro, C.Af. : *see* Unyoro.
BUNZLAU, Ger. 4-806d; 11-808 (E3); 8-740b.
Buocha, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
—, gulf, Lucerne : *see* Gersau, gulf.
Buol-Schauenstein, Charles F., count of 22-952c.
Buonaccorsi Perino : *see* Perino del Vaga.
BUONAPEDE, APPIANO 4-806d.
Buonanni, Filippo 16-371c.
Buonaparte family : *see* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, F. M. 2-460b; 3-94a; 6-898a.
—, Michelangelo : *see* Michelangelo.
—, P. 9-861a.
Buonas, prom., Switz. 20-1048d.
Buonaventuri, Pietro 12-38b.
Buoncampagno, Ugo : *see* Gregory XIII.
Buoncompagni, Pietro 1-598c.
Buonconsiglio, G. 25-20d.
Buonconvento, It. 13-279b.
Buondelkhand India : *see* Bundelkhand.
Buono, Del (V. Gioberto) 13-30b.
Buononcini, G. B. : *see* Bononcini.
Buons d'Anione 14-905b.
BUOY 4-806d; 16-646a; Trinity House 27-286d.
Buoyancy 14-119b.
—, centre of 14-119c.
—, curve of 24-923d.
—, surface 24-925c.
Buoy sinker 1-949b.
BUFALUS (sculptor) 4-808b.
Buphaga : *see* Oxpecker.
— erythrorhyncha : *see* Rhinoceros bird, red-beaked.
BUPHONIA 4-808c.
Buphthalmum 18-769a.
Bupleurum 16-554d; 16-325c; 16-326d.
— rotundifolium : *see* Hare's ear.
— stellatum 1-754a.
Buprastum, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Buprestidae 6-669b.
Buprotidae 6-659d.
Buquoy, count of : *see* Bouquoi.
BUR (bot.) 4-808c; 21-758b.
— (people) 28-777c.
— (Mongolian term) 16-828b.
— (riv.) 19-143a.
Bura, India 14-376 (H6).
Burabalang, riv., India 14-382 (M9); 3-240b.
Burasburg, bishopric, Ger. 11-808.
Buraula, T. T. 22-849b.
Burbeus, Johannes : *see* Bure, Johannes.
Bu Ragrag, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 19-143a.
Buraja, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Burakn, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (K9).
Burali-Forti's contradiction 17-881a.
Buram, 9-531a; 12-166c; 23-13b.
Buranello : *see* Galuppi, Baldassare.
BURANO, It. 4-808c; 15-4
—, (prov.) 27-1001c.
Buraq, Somlnd. 25-379 (D3); 25-381b.
Buras, La. 17-54 (E4).
BURAUEN, P.Is. 4-808d; 21-392 (E5).
Burbach, Ger. : *see* Malstatt-Burbach.
BURBAGE, JAMES 4-808d; 26-731b.
—, Richard 4-808d.
Burbage, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Burbank, Luther 24-190d.
Burbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, S.Dak 25-506 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Burbarnd, dist., Pers. 4-867d.
Burberg beds 9-663a.
Burbia, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Burbidge, Thomas 6-561c.
Burbista : *see* Boerebista.
BURBOT 4-809a; 14-252a (fig.); angling 2-30a.
Burbuleius : *see* Curio, C. Scribonius.
Burch, G. J. 6-866a.
— (gem-engraver) 11-566d.
Burch, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Burchana (Burchanis) : *see* Borkum.
Burchard I. (bishop of Worms) 22-833b.
— (of Mt Sion) 24-657d; 12-607d.
—, Samuel D. 4-33a.
Burchard, Neb. 19-376 (H4).
Burchell, W. J. 25-54d.
Burchell's rhinoceros 22-744d.
— zebra 13-713c; 26-610a; 26-962b (fig.).
Burchinal, la. 14-732 (D1).
Burchman, Cornelis J. 27-824c.
Burckhardt, Carl 1-964b; 29-901d.
—, JAKOB 4-809a; 11-797d.
—, J. C. 26-326b.
—, JOHN LEWIS 4-809b; 2-156a; 8-761d; Nile explorations 19-697d.
Burcombe, Wilts. 28-700c.
Burcot, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Burd, Pa. : *see* Tract 26-966c.
Burdah (prophet) 9-105c.
Burde (prince) 8-870b.
Burdeana : *see* Jacob Baradaeus.
BURDEAU, AUGUSTE L. 4-809c.
Burdekin, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-942d; 22-732b.
— limestone 22-732c.
— plum 23-132c.
Burden, Ire. 15-654 (F3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
BURDEN (dict.) 4-809d.
— of proof (law) 16-15d.
BURDER, GEORGE 4-809d.
BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-809d; 6-806d.
—, Sir Henry 13-799b.
—, Sir Robert 4-810c.
Burdett, Can. 1-520 (B2).
—, Kans. 19-608 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-800 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
BURDETT-COUTTS, baroness 4-810c; 2-630a; 15-867b.
Burdette, Robert J. 4-527a.
Burdette, Ark. 3-552 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Burdett v. Abbot (1810) 7-25a.
Burdick, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 18-746 (C3).
Burdiehouse, Scot. 7-768b; 24-417c.
Burdigala, Gaul 22-648 (B2). *See also* Bordeaux.
Burdigalense Itinerarium : *see Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana*.
Burdigalian group 12-670a; 18-565b.
Burdine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Burdinus, Mauritius (Burdino) : *see* Gregory VIII. (antipope).
Burdock 6-812d; 16-554d; 22-861a.
Burdon, Rowland 4-542a.
Burdon, Dur. 26-26d.
Burdon (bar.) 12-328a.
BURDON - SANDERSON, SIR J. S. 4-811a; 3-171c; 27-936b.
Burdubaia, mt., Asia : *see* Kharagrom-Khoko.
Burdujeni, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Burdur, Asia M. : *see* Buldur.
BURDWAN, India 4-811b; 14-376 (M8).
—, dist., India 4-811c.
—, div., India 4-811d.
Bure, J. (philologist) 24-296b; 26-215c.
Bure, mt., Alps 1-742b.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-714c.
Bure (myth.) : *see* Buri.
Burea, Swed. 19-500 (E2).
Bureau, Gaspard, Seigneur de Riberaumont 25-525b.
—, Jean, Seigneur de Montglas 16-823b.
Bureau, Ill. 14-404 (C2).
BUREAU (dict.) 4-811d; in American government 6-834a, 5-55d.
— (in names of English or American government depts.) : *see under* principal word.
Bureau Co., Ill. 14-404 (C2).
Bureaucracy 4-811d, 23-307d.
Bureau d'assistance (dict.) 29-11d.
— de bien-faisance 19-799b.
Bureau de la Riviere, Jean : *see* La Riviere, Jean Bureau, Sire de.
Bureau du roi 3-96c; 12-364 (Pl. V.); 23-826b; 29-11d.

Digitized by Google

Bunsen (typographique 19-761d.
— Verlins International 24-968b.
Bunske, val., Sp. 19-289c.
Buredn, Arab. 2-364 (E3); 19-351b; 2-368c.
Burepi, Russ. 23-472 (D8).
Burepo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Burepo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Burely (her.) 12-319c.
Büren, Floris, count de 26-26b.
—, Maximilian, count de 11-90d.
Buren, Ga. 11-782 (B1).
Büren, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Holl. 13-585 (B3); 26-963d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Burencestre, Oxon.: *see* Bicester.
Bures, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Buret, tribe 19-161b.
Bureya, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
—, riv., Russ.As. 22-10 (I3); 1-392d; 22-12a.
BURFORD, Oxon. 4-811d; 9-129 (III. D3); 20-416c; battle (756) 9-466a.
—, Salop 24-1022b.
—, Down (race-course) 19-728a.
Burfordville, cape, Mo. 19-808 (G4).
Burg, Baldwin de: *see* Baldwin, (of Jerusalem).
Burg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 22-737b.
—, Ger. (Fehmarn) 6-34 (D4).
BURG, Ger. (Saz.) 4-812a; 11-808 (C-D2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F1)
BURGAGE 4-812a.
— tenement 25-300c.
Burgaud: *see* Burgaut.
BURGAU, Bohem. 4-812b; 4-773 (C2); 6-776c; defences 6-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 7-811a.
Burgaut, marqr., Bav. 3-649a; 11-834 (map).
Burgaw, N.C. 19-773 (E2).
Burgaz Adasi, isl., S. of Marmora: *see* Antigona.
Burgberg, mt., Aus. 25-174d.
— mt., Ger. 12-47d.
BURGDORF (Berthoud), Switz. 4-812c; 26-242 (D2).
BURGEIS (dict.) 4-812d.
Burgel, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Bürgenstock, Switz. 26-242 (E5).
Burgeo, isl., Nfld. 19-478 (B3).
BURGER, GOTTFRIED August 4-813d; 11-792a; 12-1d.
—, Konrad 3-910d.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-799b.
—, Schalk 26-482c.
—, W.: *see* Thorl, E. J. T.
Burger Ministerium (in Austria) 3-625c.
BURGESS, THOMAS FRANcois 4-813b; 27-196b; 15-931c; 3-606b.
Bürgeshaft: *at* Bremen 4-813b.
BURGESSDYK, FRANCIS 4-813a.
Burgesstead (clan) 5-464b.
BURGET, GEORGE 4-813d; 3-625b.
—, Sir James Bland 7-622d.
—, Richard Ranelle 3-333d.
—, William 2-433b; 7-156d.
BURGESS, DANIEL 4-813d.
—, George K. 12-335c.
—, J. (mathematician) 26-324d.
—, T. W. (swimmer) 26-234a.
—, THOMAS (divine) 4-814a.
Burgess, E. v. (law case) 22-125a.
Burgess, Chas. 21-447b; 27-164a.
—, Miss. 19-699 (C1).
—, Tex. 25-438 (B1).
BURGESS 4-814b; 6-785b; 26-646d; 26-975d; boroughs 4-276c, 4-770b; qualifications 4-428d; Scottish 4-773d, 27-469b.
Burgess, county of (Jerusalem): *see* Bourgeoisie, cour de.
Burgess Hill, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166c.
Burgess-soil 6-814b.
Burgess Store, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Burgess v. Burgess 27-123a.
Burgettstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
Burgh *v.* Ashby 11-449b.
Burgevine (American soldier) 25-669c.
Burghirth, castle, Ger. 3-777a.
Burghraf (in commune) 5-785a.
BURGH (Irish family) 4-814b.
—, Sir Edmond de 6-491c.
—, Elizabeth de (d. 1363): *see* Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster.
—, HUBERT DE 4-815a; 3-490c, estates 4-773d, 15-949b, treasure 9-453.
—, Sir John 4-815a.
—, Richard de, earl of St Albans: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh.
—, Richard de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Richard de, lord of Connaught 25-727d.
—, Ulick de, *see* Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh, 1st earl of.
—, Ulick Canning de, Lord Dunkellin: *see* Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, Lord.
—, Walter de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of.
—, William de, earl of Ulster: *see* Ulster, William de Burgh, 2nd earl of.
Burgh, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgh (Scot.): *see* Borough, Scottish.
Burghal parish 23-825b.
Burghash, Seyyid (of Zanzibar): *see* Bargash b. Said.
Burghausen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Burghax, Balg.: *see* Burgas.
Burgh Castle, Suff.: *see* Borough Castle.
Burghclere, Hants 9-430 (III. E4); 12-903a.
Burghead, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 9-180d; burning the clavie, custom 9-180b; Roman remains 4-867b.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Burgh-Englcyes, Nottingham 4-774a.
Burgher: *see* Burgess.
Burgheradorp, Cape Col. 26-466 (H8); 6-723d.
— group (geol.) 5-230a.
Burgher sect (Presbyt.) 27-669b; 5-756a; 18-149b.
Burghersh, Bartholomew, baron 6-818a.
—, HENRY 4-815d.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, baroness: *see* Warwick, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of.
—, Robert, baron 6-815d.
—, Stephen, baron 4-816a.
Burgher Synod: *see* Associate (Burgher) Synod.
Burgh-Fauxcoyes, Nottingham 4-774a.
Burgh Heath, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
Burghill, O. 25-26 (I3).
Burghlelgh House, Northants.: *see* Burghley House.
Burgh le Marsh, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Burgleespenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
BURGHLEY, WILLIAM Cecil, baron 4-816a; Lyly 17-160a. *See also* Exeter, earls of.
Burghley House, Northants. 4-776b; 2-415c; 25-971b.
— Park, Northants. 9-434 (IV. B1).
Burgh-moot 20-838a.
Burghmuir, Scot.: *see* Borough Muir.
Burgh on the Sands, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-626d; 9-498c.
Burgh Police (Scot.) Act (1892) 7-190b; 22-628a; 17-15a.
Burgh - under - Stainmore, Westm. 26-371c.
Burghtus, Syr. 26-347a.
Bürgi, Josse Jobst 3-811c; 16-572a.
Burgi, India 14-376 (D3).
Burgin, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-817c.
Burgk-zu-Garma 3-691b.
BURGLARY 4-817d; insurance 16-559; sacrilege 23-967d.
Burgnon, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 4-763a.
Burgo, Lucas de: *see* Pacioli, Luca.
—, Wm. de: *see* William de Burgo.
Burgo de Ebro, Sp. 9-844a.
— de Osma, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Burgomeister (title) 19-415a; 9-784d.
— (scol.) 25-709d.
BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM 4-818b.
BURGONET 4-818c; 12-248a (fig.).
Burgoon, O. 20-26 (D2).
BURGOS, Sp. 4-819a; 25-530 (D1); castle 21-26a; cathedral 6-819b, 3-400c, 9-416a, 25-763c.
BURGOS, prov., Sp. 4-818c; 25-530 (C-D1).
Burgos (Irish family): *see* Burgh.
Burgoyne, Captain Hugh Talbot 4-820c.
—, JOHN 4-819d; American War of Independence 1-342c, 24-205b.
—, Sir JOHN FOX 4-820.
Burgoyne, bay, Can. 2-166 (F5).
Bur-graes 12-378a.
BURGRAVE 4-820c.
BURGRED (of Mercia) 4-820c; 25-169c; coinage 4-822d; Danish attacks 9-465d, 9-469b.
Burg-reeve 23-978a.
Burgstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Burgstädtel, Ger. 9-477a.
Burgstein, castle, Ger. 16-80c.
Burgsteinfurt, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Burgsvihma, cape, Swed. 22-1056 (D-E3).
Burguillos, Tomé de: *see* Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
Burguillos, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Burgum, Henry 8-11a.
Burgundi (Germanic race) 25-149 (D2); 4-820d; 11-834d; coinage 12-698a; marriage customs 26-822b; language 26-766c, 11-777d; law 11-775c; religion 23-858b.
Burgundiaca (French party) 2-563a; 3-613a; 12-523b.
— (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundian type (printing) 19-761d.
BURGUNDIO (Ital. jurist) 4-820d; 15-448d.
Burgundiones (race): *see* Burgundi.
Burgundiouum, Lex 11-775c.
Burgundy, dukes of: *see under* individual names.
BURGUNDY, Fr. 4-820d; 19-778 (G4); 25-802; 11-834, 15-448 (historical map); Capetian dukes 6-751d; Charles II. of Navarre claims 6-924d; Clotaire II.'s rule 6-657b; dialects 9-731c; Netherlands under (16th century) 19-415b; Neustrian independence 16-206b, 9-844b; order of the Golden Fleece: *see* Golden Fleece; mayors of the palace 19-1056; Pippin 9-843a, 19-809b; Provence districts ceded 22-503d; rivalry with France 19-825d; Swiss invasion 26-251d; wine 25-763c.
—, canal, Fr. 19-786b; 26-923b.
—, Circle of 4-822c; 19-416d.
—, County of: *see* Franche Comté.
—, Gate, val., Fr.: *see* Belfort, Gap of.
— pitch (drug) 19-396c; 11-23a; 19-396d.
— wine 19-778c.
Burgundines, tribe 22-648 (D1).
Burgus Sancti Petri, Northants.: *see* Peterborough.
Burgutai, riv., Russ.As. 26-450b.
Burgverbeu, Ger. 22-744c (plan).
Burh: *see* Borough.
Burha, India: *see* Balaghat.
Burham, Kent 12-945 (F3); 21-54d, 4-804b.
Burhampur, India: *see* Burhanpur.
Burhan al-din al Qirati 9-105c.
Burhan Khel, tribe 26-649b.
BURHANPUR, India 26-822c; 14-382 (G9); 14-403d; treaty 15-749a.
Burhan-uddin Husaini 26-850c.
Burh Ganga, riv., India 19-1056.
Burhi-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7); 11-450c.
Burhou, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Burhred (of Mercia): *see* Burgred.
Burhton, Staffs.: *see* Burton-on-Trent.
Burhware 9-470b.
Burhwold (bishop) 24-6c.
Burhwork 4-809d.
Burhynchus: *see* Tuscan.
BURI (turb.) 4-822a.
Buri, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Buria-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Burial, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
BURIAL ACTS 6-822a; 9-441d; 6-859b; 9-349b; nonconformists 16-756b.
— board 6-823b.
— cairn 25-147a.
Burial Hill, Mass. 21-863c.
— Hill Declaration (1685) 8-936d.
— psal 2-889a.
— SOCIETIES 6-824a; 11-817c; 19-54.
Burians, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
BURIATS 4-824a; 23-874b; 25-15c; art 25-24a; language and literature 15-719d, 27-785d, 6-199b.
Burian, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-219c.
BURIDAN, JEAN 6-824c; 24-356a.
Buri Dihing, riv., India: *see* Dihing.
Buri Gandak, riv., India: *see* Burhi Gandak.
Burigarga, riv., India 7-725c.
Buri Lohit, riv., India: *see* Lohit.
Burin, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, penin., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Burin (tool) 16-721c.
Burinhi, N.S.W. 19-536 (F2).
Burini (Arab scholar) 14-390d.
Burinna, fountain, Cos 7-213c.
Burina, people 9-383c.
Buri-Rapti, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Burishki (language) 7-829d; 12-957b.
Buriton, Hants 9-430 (III. F5); 11-930c; 21-304c.
Burity, Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Burj al-Bazzaq, monument 21-454a.
Burj-i-Alam Khan, Pers. 26-592d.
Burji Mamelukes, dynasty: *see* Mamelukes.
Burjuwan (of Egypt) 9-96c.
Burk, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, ridge, Ger. 2-542a.
Burka (costume): Indian 14-419d; Russian 15-819b.
Burkard (Christian name): *see* Burkhard, *except as below.*
Burkart von Hohenfels 11-786b.
Burke (Irish family): *see* Bourgh; Clanricarde; Mayo; Ulster.
—, Aedanus 19-569d.
—, Ashworth Peter 6-835b.
—, Betty 17-909c.
—, EDMUND, 6-824d; *see* thetics 1-888b; Beaconsfield monument 3-571b; Board of Trade abolition 27-137c; Brocklesby's gift 6-826d; civil service reform 6-811b; commercial reform bill 9-545d; For 19-784b; French revolution theories 9-550c; India Bill 9-549b; Junius identification 15-545d, 9-535d; political theory 9-547d; statues 4-550c, 6-819c.
—, Jem (prizefighter) 22-639a.
—, SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-835d.
—, Ned 9-941c.
—, Richard 4-834a.
—, ROBERT O'HARA 6-835b; 9-941c.
—, Sir Theobald 5-480b.
—, Thomas Henry 14-783c.
—, WILLIAM 4-835d.
Burke, Ida. 14-378 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Burke (dict.) 4-836a.
Burkes africans 27-188d.
Burke Co., Ga. 11-782 (E2); 15-751d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A3); 12-773d; 18-692a.
Bürkel-Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-842 (I3).
Burkemeli, tribe 17-834c.
Bürkerendorf, Aus.: *see* Soor.
Burkes Garden, Va. 25-118 (C1).
Burkesville, Ky. 18-740 (C4); 18-742d.
Burket, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Burkettown, Queens. 2-960(F3); 22-732b.
—, Va. 22-118 (C-D2).
Burkett, Neb. 19-324 (F6).
— Tex. 26-990 (H3).
Burkesville, O. 26-26 (A4).
Burkeville, Tex. 26-990 (O4).
—, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
Burkhan-budda-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2); 27-347b.
Burkhan-ola, mts., China 27-429 (I3); 15-58b.
Burkhard, count (of Raetia) 20-176b.
— I. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
— II. (of Swabia) 26-176b.
— (of Thuringia) 26-901d; 24-368b.
— (bp. of Worms): canon law 5-196b; penitential 21-86c, 25-756b; Saturnalia condemned 19-615d.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) 4-806a; 15-792b.
— (of Zollern) 13-575d.
Burkhardinger (family) 13-575d.
Burkhardt, George: *see* Spalatin, George.
Burkhardt, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
Burkittsville, Md. 17-838 (D2).
Burkley, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
Burkrsville, Ind. 14-404 (E5).
Burkurra: *see* Burley, Walter.
Burlaki (dict.) 22-194c.
Burlamacchi, Francesco 17-95c; 18-37b.
BURLAMAQUI, JEAN Jacques 4-836a.
Burlap (fabric): *see* Hessian.
Burlata, Fr. 19-778 (F6); 26-429b.
Burleigh, Walter: *see* Burley.
—, Wm., Cecil, baron: *see* Burghley.
Burleigh, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Burleigh (drill) 23-252d.
Burleigh Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burleson, Edward 26-127b.
—, Rufus C. 26-225a.
Burleson, Tex. 26-990 (A-B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-990 (A4).
BURLESQUE 4-836b; English 9-530b, 9-532a, 26-717d; French 26-305a; Italian 14-967b; Scottish 9-669b; Spanish 26-482a.
Burlet, Jules de 3-679b.
Burley, Walter 26-355a; 2-281c; 2-922b.
Burley, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Wash. 26-954 (A4).
— in Wharfedale, Yorks. 25-933 (B1).
— on the hill, Rutl. 22-945a.
Burley tobacco 15-741c.
BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-836c.
—, Edward Livermore 4-836d.
Burlingame, Cal. 24-146a.
—, Kan. 12-654 (G2).
Burlingame Treaty 4-836d.
Burlington, Ashley Boyle, countess of 6-332a.
—, Elizabeth Boyle, countess of 6-507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of (1612-98) 6-507d.
—, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of 8-130d; 20-635d; 22-976d.
—, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of: *see* Devonshire, William Cavendish, 7th duke of.
Burlington, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (B-C3).
—, Colo. 6-729 (H2).
—, Conn. 5-652 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-404 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
BURLINGTON, Ia. 4-836d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Kan. 12-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 22-767d.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 13-573 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
BURLINGTON, N.J. 4-837b; 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 21-106 (I1).
BURLINGTON, Vt. 4-837c; 19-490 (A3); climate 27-1026a; cotton mill 7-894b.
—, Wash. 22-954 (C1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 25-561 (D-E3).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (D1).
—, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington.
—, bay, Can. 19-596 (A3).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, chan., Can. 22-118a.
— escarpment, Mich. 12-608b.
— Beach, Can. 19-892a.
— beds (geol.) 27-637a.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Burlington House, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-948c; 1-107b; architecture 2-412c, 2-420c.
— Junction, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
— Quay, Yorks.: *see* Bridlington Quay.
Burlton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Burtus, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-32b.
Buriyuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4); 1-710d.
BURMA 4-838a; 4-840 (map); 2-816c; climate 4-839b, 2-745a; coinage 19-906d; cotton 7-276d, 7-278f; forests 4-842b, 26-485a; geology 4-839b, 2-742b, 27-259c; irrigation 14-853b; languages and literature 4-839d, 9-198c; meteorology 14-378d; minerals 4-841d, 1-794a, 23-817b; missions 20-597a; omen-readings 29-102a; ordeal trials 26-173c, 20-174d; population 4-839c, 2-748d, 4-866c, 26-389a; religion 4-841a, 14-397c, 6-975a; tea 26-479b; telegraphs 9-161 (map).
—: *History* 4-843d; Ahoms conquered 1-433b; British acquisition 4-609d; China boundary question 2-740d, 2-738c, 6-209d; Chinese invasions 6-198c; Marquis, A. R., murdered 6-200c; Mongol invasion 18-936c; wars with British: *see* Burmese wars; wood-carving 28-796d.
— Convention 6-202b.
— Ruby Mines Company 23-813a; 14-393d.
Burmuda, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Burmah, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Burma medal 18-7b.
— Oil Company 21-317a.
BURMANN, PIETER (the elder) 4-846a.
—, **PIETER** (the younger) 4-846b; 3-96b.
Burmeister, Hermann C. C. 2-464b; 4-455c; 20-317a; arthrozoa 2-673c; entomology 9-853c; organic form 18-867c.
Burmese (race): *see* Burma.
— moth 25-100d; larva: *see* Burmese worm.
BURMESE WARS 4-846c; (1823-6) 4-846e, 14-413b, 14-446d; (1852) 4-847b, 14-414b, 7-785c; (1885-6) 4-847c.
— worm 25-100d.
Burmi, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-538d.
Burmite 1-794a.
Burmola, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Burmont, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Burn, A. E. 7-397d.
—, **RICHARD** 4-848b.
—, William 14-414b.
— (chess-player) 6-103d.
Burn, moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Burnabat, Asia M. 26-282c.
Burna-buryas (Burnaburiash II.) 3-104b.
BURNABY, FREDERICK Gustavus 4-848c.
— Sir W. 4-616a.
Burnaby, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Burnaby's Laws 4-616a.
Burnage, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Burnand, Emma 4-848d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS C.** 4-848c; 26-56a.
Burnbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
BURNE-JONES, SIR EDward Burne 4-848d; 20-408b; tapestry designs 26-406c.
BURNELL, ARTHUR COKE 4-850b; 27-389c.
—, Nicholas, lord: brass of 4-434c (Plate).
—, **ROBERT** 4-850c.
Burnens, François 13-845b.
Burner (lighting) 1-1400b; 18-855a; 18-858b; 19-186c.
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-850d; 14-413b.
Burnet, Elizabeth 4-853c.
—, **GILBERT** 4-851a; 13-804b; 17-816c; 26-810d.
—, **THOMAS** 4-853a; 11-841d.
Burnet, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
BURNET (bot.) 4-853c; 13-365b; 23-723c.
Burnet Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Burnet moth 16-471d; 16-499d.
— prize 4-863c.
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA Hodgson 4-853c.
—, James: *see* Monboddo, lord.
—, J. C. 21-493c.
—, L. M. 4-853c.
Burnett, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
—, bay, Can. 21-934 (A1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I5); 23-732b.
—, riv., Wis. 29-740 (B3).
— Co., Wis. 29-740 (A3).
— Corner, Conn. 6-953 (G4).
Burnett salmon: *see* Necoeratodus.
Burnetta Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Burnett's process 26-679d.
Burnet Woods Park, O. 6-371d.
BURNEY, CHARLES (musician) 4-853c; 14-191d.
—, Charles (scholar) 4-854b.
—, Fanny: *see* D'Arblay, Frances.
—, G. 13-914c.
—, Henry 25-7d.
—, James 4-854b.
Burney, Cal. 2-8 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Burneyville, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Burnham, Edward Lawson, 1st baron 19-359c; 25-780a.
—, Daniel Hudson 6-125b.
—, W. S. 25-787a.
Burnham, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); 4-729d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Sc. Sem. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-389c.
—, dist., Bucks. 4-854c.
—, riv., Norf. 19-746b.
BURNHAM BEECHES, Bucks. 4-854c; 16-942 (B2).
— Deepdale, Norf. 19-605d.
— Norton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
BURNHAM - ON - CROUCH, Ess. 4-854c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
Burnham Station, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Thorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Westgate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Burnhope Burn, riv., Dur. 9-418 (I. D3).
— Seat, mt., Eng. 9-418 (I-II. D4).
Burnicoshi, Hun. 23-826 (B2).
Burnie, Tas. 26-433 (A1).
Burning, crater, Réunion: *see* Fournaise.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Springs, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
— Springs, W.Va. 25-560d.
BURNING TO DEATH 4-854c.
Burnip's Corners, Mich. 13-372 (E7).
Burnishing 22-734c.
BURNLEY, Lancs. 4-855a; 16-139 (E1); 7-277d.
— Rut., 10-197c.
Burnley, Va. 25-118 (D2).
Burnmouth, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815d.
Burn-Murdoch, John Francis 9-125b.
Burnoppfeld, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Burnot shales (geol.) 9-125b.
BURNOUF, EUGENE 4-855b; 6-748c; 7-430c.
— Jean Louis 4-855b.
BURNOUS 4-855c; 15-322c.
Burns, Allan 28-129b.
—, **SIR GEORGE,** Bart. 4-855c.
—, George A.: *see* Inverclyde, George A. Burns, baron.
— John, Baron Inverclyde: *see* Inverclyde, John Burns, baron.
—, **JOHN** (politician) 4-855d.
—, **ROBERT** 4-856a; 9-836b; 10-273d; birthplace 2-74c.
—, William Chalmers 15-798a; 16-583c.
Burns, Ga. 9-722 (C4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-800 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, Tenn. 25-520 (D1).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (C3).
Burnsall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
BURNS AND SCALDS 4-860c; 26-14c.
Burns City, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-861a; 1-822a foll.; 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 25-634b.
—, Ill. 17-946c.
Burnside, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D3); 7-627d.
—, La. 17-54 (B6).
Burnside, Mich. 13-372 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 6-100 (G9).
Burnsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 18-463 (C1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Burnt, Isl., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
—, isls., India: *see* Vengurla Rocks.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (E1); 12-891d.
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-243a.
Burnt alum 1-767c.
Burnt Bridge Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (C-D1).
— Bush, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
— Cabin, pt., Mich. 13-372 (H5).
— Cabins, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Burnt card 21-900d.
— carmine 21-598a.
— carnelian 5-365b.
Burntcorn, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corn Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Burnt Corral, Utah 27-814(B4).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Burnt Fork, Wyo. 29-874 (C4).
Burnt House, W.Va. 29-560 (B2).
BURNTISLAND (Parva or Wester Kinghorn), Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 19-329d; oil shale 19-330c; shipping 24-428a, 27-603d.
Burnt madder 21-598a.
Burnt Nial, Story of: see Nial, Story of Burnt.
Burnt Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Ranch, Oreg. 20-243 (E3).
Burntrock, lake, Can. 28-114 (B1).
Burnt Salda, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Burnt sienna 19-869d; 21-598d.
— umber 27-576a.
Burnt Walk, Northants. 7-853c.
Burntwood, Ess.: *see* Brentwood.
—, Staffs. 5-188c.
— Isl., Can. 19-598a.
Burnt Wood, lake, Can. 23-724 (B3).
Burnwell, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
Buro, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Buru.
Burok Buang, Bor. 24-207c.
Buron, Sp. 25-330 (C1).
Burpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
BURR, AARON 4-861c; 12-658b; 15-746d; trial 27-692c.
—, Theodosia: *see* Alston, Theodosia.
Burr, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Burr (Nock) 4-523a.
— (deer's antler) 7-922b.
— (fruit): *see* Bur.
— (geol.) 22-658a.
Burra, S.Aus.: *see* Koorinea.
—, Isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
—, East, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-853a.
—, West, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burra Burra mines 2-952a; 25-495d.
Burrachur, riv., India: *see* Barakhar.
Burra Creek, riv., S.Aus. 15-897b.
— Falls, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N4).
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Burraga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Burramys 17-783b.
Burrangong goldfields, N.S.W. 2-964c.
Burrard, Sir Harry 21-91b.
—, Sidney Gerald 9-807b; 11-854c; 13-471b.
Burrard, inlet, Can. 27-883c.
Burraton, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Burrawong, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Burray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Burrchuma, mt., Aby. 4-601 (map) (D1).
Burr composing machine 27-545d.
Burr-reed 22-974a.
Burrem, Fr.W.Af. 11-204.
Burren, Ire. 9-426d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, barony, Ire. 9-426b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Burr Ferry, La. 17-54 (A3).
Burrhel: *see* Bharal.
Burrian, round tower, Scot. 25-280d.
BURRIANA, Sp. 4-863c; 25-530 (F3).
Burridge, Richard 16-846d.
Burrill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Burring 28-609d.
Burrington, N.Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, S. Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Burris, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Burrishoole, Ire. 17-937b.
BURRITT, ELIHU 4-863c.
—, Elijah 4-862c.
Burritt College, Tenn.: *see* Spencer.
Burrium, Brit. 4-584 (B6).
Burro, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Burroak, Ia. 14-738 (F1).
— Kan. 18-654 (D1).
Burr Oak, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Burroak, O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Burr Oak, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
Burr oak: *see* Pin oak.
Burro-Burro, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C3).
Burrough, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
BURROUGHS, GEORGE 4-863d.
—, **JOHN** 4-863a; 1-841a.
—, William 22-120b.
Burroughs, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Burrow-duck: *see* Shelduck.
Burrow, Christopher, &c.: *see* Borough, Christopher, &c.
Burrowes, Peter 16-526b.
Burrow Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (D5); geology 19-328b.
Burrowhill, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Burrowing junction 22-839d.
— owl: *see* Prairie owl.
— perch: *see* Culper.
Burrows, G. E. S. 17-447d.
Burrows, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Burrowsville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Va. 25-118 (E3).
Burrs Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 18-56a.
Burrumbeet, lake, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
Burrum coal-fields, Queens. 17-787a.
— group (geol.) 18-569d; 22-732d.
Burrundie, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Burrus, Arsenius 19-390d.
— Oak, Mich. 18-372.
Burrville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Burrwood, La. 17-54 (E4).
Burry, riv., Wales 19-732d.
— Holms, rocks, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-300a.
— Port, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 8-356b.
Burs, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Burse (mil.) 4-863a.
— copulatrix 21-886c.
— Fabricii 3-669d.
— omentales 6-844b.
— pharyngea 21-359c; 21-360a.
BURSAR (dict.) 4-863a.
Bursaria (zool.) 14-561c.
— (bot.) 22-440a.
Bursarius 4-863a.
Bursa suprapatellaris 18-486d.
Burscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
BURSCHENSCHAFT 4-863b; 11-229d.
Burschentum 27-766c.
Burscough, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); priory 19-143a, 20-298a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Burse (rel.) 7-189c.
— (econ.): *see* Bourse.
Burseraceæ 5-595b.
Burseræ gummifera 17-873d.
Bürserberg, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Bursfeld Union (1446) 3-782c.
BURSIAN, CONRAD 4-863b.
BURSLEM, Staffs. 4-863c; 8-416 (II. C3); 8-450a.
Burstead, Great, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Little, Ess. 16-943 (F2).
Burning-powder (dict.) 19-422b.
Burston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E3); 19-91c.
Burwak (Seljuk general) 26-610a.
Burnsulla 19-105d; 22-471c.
Burswood, W.Aus. 21-266a.
Burt, Francis 19-331b.
— Jonathan 22-106a.
Burt, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Burt and Freeman's sand-pump 8-566a.
Burtassa, tribe 9-360c; 26-706d.
Burt Castle, ruin, Ire. 9-414a.
Burtenbach, Sebastian Schärtlin von 11-855b.
Burtenshaw, Edward: *see* St Leonards, Edward Burtenshaw, baron.
Burthen: *see* Burden.
Burtigny, Switz. 26-942 (A4).
Burton (physician) 4-865b.
—, Arthur Michael Bass, baron 3-490a; 4-867a.
—, Asa 9-5d.
—, Decimus 9-427d.
—, **SIR FREDERICK William** 4-863c.
—, Henry 9-338a; 26-632b.
—, Hezekiah 7-890b.
—, **JOHN HILL** 4-863d.
—, **SIR RICHARD FRANCIS** 4-864b; Benin 3-738c; Cameroon Mt. 5-113a; Congo litv. 6-917c; Hejaz 2-256b; Somaliland 25-388c.
—, **ROBERT** 4-864d; 9-687d.
—, Thomas 17-28a.
—, Warren 4-616b.
—, William 4-865d.
—, **WILLIAM EVANS** 4-866d
—, William Gregor 4-866d.
—, W. P. 22-895c.
Burton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wash. 29-351 (B4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
— pass, N.Zeal. 19-446c.
Burton actinometer 21-518b.
Burton Agnes, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 26-935c; 2-418a.
— Brandstock 9-424 (IV. C5).
— Cliff, Ind. 20-26 (G3).
— Close, Derby. (Bakewell) 9-229b.
— Dassett, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-343c.
— Head, mt., Yorks.: geology 22-931c.
Burton-in-Kendall, Lancs.: geology 16-138c.
— to Lonsdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Burtonization of water 12-768d.
Burton Joyce, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Burtonport, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Burton Salmon, Yorks. 9-423 (D2).
Burton-Spits (physiologist) 27-911c.
BURTON - UPON - TRENT (Burhton) 4-866d; 9-416 (II. D4); 4-867e.
Burton View, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Burtonwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 29-332b.
Burtrum, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Burts, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Burtscheid, Ger. 11-808.
Burtsville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Burtville, La. 17-54 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Buru, cape, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (D3); 19-1464.
—, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
BURU (Buro, Boerce, Boeloe), isl., Mal.Arch. 4-867b; 17-466 (F3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
—, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602c.
—, mt., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B2).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Buru (zool.) 14-561c.
Burugu, Ug. 1a. 21-398 (C5).
Burucha rubber: *see* Bola rubber.
Burujird, Pers. 21-188 (A3); 4-602b; 21-195a.
BURUJIRD, pass, Pers. 4-867a; 21-188 (A2).
Burunchuk, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A3).
Burundi (Rundi), dist., Ger. E.Af. 2-356c.
Burunitanus, anc. grove, N.Af. 14-636d.
Burut: *see* Kirghis.
Burwal (dist.) 12-613d.
Burwash, Ire., Salop: *see* Broseley.
Burwash, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Burwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
Burwick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Burwood, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3); population 26-719d.
Bury, H. S. 8-871d; 8-873b.
—, **JOHN BAGNELL** 4-867d; 14-754c.
—, Louis 16-280a.

Digitized by Google

Bury, Richard de: *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
Bury, Can. 22-724 (K3).
—, Hants 22-132 (map).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
BURY, Lancs. 4-367d; 16-139 (D2); 7-248b.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, hill, Hants 1-966d.
Bury (nomenclature) 4-263d.
Buryats: *see* Buriats.
Bury Bank, earthwork, Staffs. 22-958b.
— Down, mt., Corn. 16-089a.
— football club 16-822a.
— Ring, anc. camp, Staffs. 22-751c.
— ST EDMUNDS (Beodricesworth), Suff. 4-868b; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-497a; 24-130a; 22-22c.
Burythorpe, Yorks. 3-416 (II. F1).
Busaan, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Burzenland, county, Hung.: *see* Brasso and Barcsaság.
Barsat, Pt. 16-778 (G5).
Barsil, pass, India 12-81a.
Bus, Cabo de, 9-367b.
Bus (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Busa, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa, cape.
Bu Sada, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 5-197a.
Busachi, penin., Russ.As. 22-874 (H7); 8-433a.
Busaco, Port.: *see* Bussaco.
—, mts., Port.: *see* Bussaco.
Busaraga, Bel.Congo. 9-923 (D5).
Busaun: *see* Busine.
Busaza, mt., Alps 1-74a.
BUSBECQ, OGIER GHISLAIN de 4-868d; 12-276c.
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-869a.
Busby, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
—, Scot. 26-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
BUSBY (hand-drum) 4-869a; 13-352c; 27-553a.
Busca (engineer) 16-887d.
Busca, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-72a.
Buscaud, It. 20-597a.
Busch (canon of Hildesheim) 6-751c.
—, A. 17-648a.
—, Johann 2-910d.
—, JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ 4-869b.
—, WILHELM 4-869c; 5-334c; 13-796b.
Busch, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Busche, Hermann von dem 13-986d; 12-557c.
Busches, Station 5-54d.
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-869d.
Buschkau 21-511c.
Buschstead, La., Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Buschtéhrad, Aus. 24-4 (A1); 4-1234; population 16-843d.
Buschtiehrad, Syr. 22-306 (D3); 4-264c; 9-894a.
BUSENBAUM (Busenbaum), Hermann 4-870a; 18-341c.
Busento, riv., It. 1-471d; 7-215b.
Bu Sfâa, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Bûsgau, M. 2-87a.
Bush, Charles G. 5-335a.
—, J. E. 13-491d.
Bush, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Ky. 12-740 (E3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 18-750 (F1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, riv., Mid. 17-832 (A7).
—, riv., S.C. 22-590 (C3).
BUSH (dict.) 4-870b.
Bushat, house of 1-486d.
Bu Shater, Tun. 22-123d.
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke 4-869b.
BUSHBUCK 4-870b; 2-89d; 16-27c.
Bushbury, Staffs. 22-758 (A1); 22-761c.
Bush-cow 11-437b.
— deer 5-371b; 5-376b; 12-69c.
Bushehr, Pers.: *see* Bushire.
Bushehr, gulf, Kgy. 9-40 (A1).
Bushell, Robert: *see* Bussell, Robert.
BUSHELL 4-870b; 22-479a; 22-491b.
Bushell's case 15-591a.
Bush End, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
Bushey, Leonard 2-375b.
Bushevat, al, dist., Sp.: *see* Alpujarras.
Bushevatquagga, India 14-448c.
Bushey, Herts. 16-943 (C2); population 12-399b; school of art, *see* Herkomer School of Art.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— House, Mdx. 25-419d.
— Park, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Park, Mdx.: *see* Bushy, park.
Bush-fowl 11-437b.
Bushgan, Pers. 19-190a.
Bush goat 25-55b.
Bush hammer 17-846a.
— harrow 12-87c.
Bush-hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk (New Zealand).
Bushi: *see* Samurai.
BUSHIDO 4-870c; 18-208c; 18-253b.
BUSHIRE, Pers. 4-870c; 21-146 (B3); climate 21-191a; postal and telegraph service 21-195c; shipping 21-198a.
Bush kangaroo 13-330b.
Bushkill, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 6-836d.
Bushkirk Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D5).
Bushley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Bushmanland (Bushmansland), country, S.Af.: *see* Great Bushman Land.
Bushmans, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H3).
Bushmaster 12-678a; 27-989c.
BUSHMEN (Boajesmans) 4-871a; 12-805b; 19-343d; dances 7-795c; displacement by Kaffirs 9-696b; Dutch colonists' treatment 25-471a; hair 12-823b; mythology 19-135c; stone implements 1-327d; wars 5-237c.
Bushmills, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 9-153d; 22-148b.
Bushnell, Ass. 9-12-919d; 26-31b.
—, David 24-276d.
—, HORACE 4-873a; 4-936c; 26-715c.
Bushnell, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-832 (A2).
—, pat., Conn. 5-353c.
Bush pig: *see* River-hog.
Bush-quail: *see* Button-quail.
Bushrangers 19-543b; 15-720a.
Bush tick: *see* Carrapato.
Bushton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 18-854 (D3).
Bushveld sandstone 27-188b.
Bush-whacking (dict.) 5-555a.
Bushwick, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 4-893c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-845d.
Bushy, park, Mdx. 19-942 (C3); 18-732a; 18-821a.
Bushyfork, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Bushyhead, Okla. 20-56 (F1).
Bushy Hill, N.S.W. 7-75c.
— Run: battle (1763), Mich. 22-854.
Bushyrú (Mussahi), prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-204a.
Busi, isl., Aus. 2-4 (E5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-184b.
Busiba, (Veiba), dist., Ger.E. Af. 2-358c.
Busine (music) 4-712c; 22-974a.
Büsingen, Switz. 20-242 (F1); 20-244c.
—, Ger. 24-311c.
Businja (Usinja), dist., Ger.E. Af. 2-358c.
BUSIRI (Arab poet) 4-873d.
BUSIRIS (king) 4-873d.
Busiris, Egy.: *see* Abusir.
Busiris (Epicharmus) 9-681a.
Busiris (Isocrates) 14-880c.
BUSK, GEORGE 4-874a; 7-213d.
Busk, Aus. 2-4 (I2).
BUSKEN-HUET, CONRAD 4-874b; 8-727d.
Buskerud, co., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 18-803a.
BUSKIN 4-874c.
Busk Tunnel, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-719a.
BUSLAEV, FEDOR IVANOVICH 4-874c.
Buslare (Bollers), Baldwin de 4-950a.
Busli, Roger de: *see* Roger de Busli.
Busna: *see* Busine.
Busnach (Algerine trader) 1-450a.
Busnardo (chess-player) 5-103a.
Busoga, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C3); 27-561b; climate 27-558a; languages 9-356c.
Busra, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
Busr el Hariri, Syr. 4-356c.
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-874d.
—, R. W. 4-874d; 4-864a.
Buss, isl., Ice. 21-941a.
BUSSA, Nig. 4-875a; 19-678 (B3); dialect 17-664d; France and 1-350a, 24-643a; rapids 19-674d.
Bussaco, Port. 25-530 (A2); battle (1810) 4-875b, 21-93b.
—, SERRA DE, mts., Port. 4-875a.
Bussang, Fr. 22-214b.
—, pass, Fr. 22-214c.
Busscher, George William von 11-178b.
Busse, Karl 11-799b.
" Busse " (ship) 24-868a.
Bussell (Busbel), Robert 19-593c.
Busselton, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Bussenach, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Bussey, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Bussey Institution, Mass. 13-39a.
Busseyville, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Bussières-Badil, Fr. 12-778 (E5).
Bussigny, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Busso, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Bussolano, It. 15-4 (A2).
Bussone, Francisco, count of Carmagnola: *see* Carmagnola, Francisco Bussone, count of.
Bussora, Turk.As.: *see* Basra.
—, Gul. 11-204 (B3).
Bassorah gall: *see* Mecca gall.
Bussos, tribe 3-201c.
Bussumo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Busswil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Bussy, A. A. R. (scientist) 17-319d; 3-817d.
—, ROGER DE RABUTIN, comte de 4-875b; 24-725b; 11-131c.
Bussy-Castelnau, Charles Joseph Patissier, marquis de 4-100c.
Bussy d'Ambois (G. Chapman) 5-853c.
Bussy-la-Grand, Fr. 7-249a.
Bussy-Rabutin: *see* Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, comte de.
Bustamante, Anastasio 18-339d; 24-184c.
Bustamante Furnace 19-156c.
Bustamite 23-270b.
Bustan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Bustard, bay, Queens. 2-959c.
—, lake, Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
BUSTARD 4-875d; 3-966d; close time 11-441d; distribution 5-977c.
Bustite (meteoric stone) 19-264a.
Buster Browne: *see* Browne, Sir James.
Busti (Persian poet): *see* Abul Faith of Busti.
—, Agostino (sculptor) 18-439b.
Bustleton, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
Busto, Cabo de, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— ARSIZIO, It. 4-876d; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b.
Bust of Bolivar, Order of the 4-876d.
Bustos, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Bustuari 12-63d.
Busuanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Büsum, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Busumbihwi, lake, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725a.
Busum Prah, riv., W.Af.: *see* Prah.
Busuny-Omid (assassin leader) 2-717a.
Buswell, Wis. 22-740 (D2).
Busycon 9-16b.
But (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butadae (family) 9-735d; 19-974d.
BUTADES (Dibutades) 4-877a; 26-854b.
Butagu, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Butalis 19-584d.
Butana, India 23-462a.
Butanes 8-714c.
Butane (chem.) 20-756a; isomerides 6-50c, 1-527c.
Butang Pulo, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Butanial, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (H3).
Butar, Sum. 26-74a.
Butaritari, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
BUTCHER 4-877a; in Scottish poetry 4-873a.
— bird: *see* Shrike.
Butcher's, isl., Lab. 11-237d.
Butcher's broom 4-850a; 18-684b (fig.); 26-877a.
Butchery Company 19-811a.
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd earl of 4-877a; 9-547b.
—, John Stuart, 1st marquess of 4-875b; 7-337c; 18-941c; lordship of Glamorgan 5-819b.
BUTE, co., Scot. 4-879a; 24-412 (C4); 24-418 (A3).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D5).
—, isl., Scot. 4-879b; 24-418 (A3).
—, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
—, Sound of, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878b.
Butea, L. 2-745d.
— frondosa: *see* Dak.
Buteoninae: *see* Buzzard.
Buteo vulgaris: *see* Buzzard, common.
Butere, It. 15-4 (E6).
Butes (priest) 6-735d.
Butesbire, co., Scot.: *see* Bute, co.
Buteo 22-637d.
Bütgenbach, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Buthas Buthe, S.Af. 3-504b.
Buthan, riv., Arab. 18-66a.
Butheroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Buthidae 2-303d.
Buthior, riv., It. 26-242 (C5); 2-115c.
Buthotrephis 5-554b.
Buthrotum, Gr. (Attica) 4-879b.
—, Gr. (Epirus): *see* Butrinto, lake.
—, lake, Gr.: *see* Butrinto, lake.
Buthus 2-303d; circulatory system 2-296c, 24-410b.
— australis: *see* Desert scorpion.
Buti, It. 15-9a.
Butiaba, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559c.
Butin, Ulysse Louis Auguste 24-105a.
Butleigh, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
BUTLER (family), earls of Ormond, &c. 4-879b; 14-772b; 14-775c. *See also* Ormond, dukes, earls, marquesses of.
—, ALBAN 4-881a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-881b; in American Civil War 1-823d, 1-827a, 21-302b.
—, CHARLES 4-881d; 21-408d.
—, Sir Edmund 2-98d.
—, Eleanor, Lady 4-996c.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 20-500d; 4-888b.
—, Francis Thomas de Grey Cowper, 8th baron: *see* Cowper, F. T. de Grey Cowper, 7th earl.
—, GEORGE 4-882a.
—, Henry Montagu 4-882a.
—, James, earl of Ormonde: *see* Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of.
—, John (Amer. soldier) 18-473b; 18-821b; 22-878c.
—, JOSEPH 4-882b; 9-635c; 2-191d; ethics 9-831a; Hume contrasted 14-877c; Butcher's influence 14-11c, 14-12b; on immortality 14-337b; theism 20-754a.
—, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-885a.
—, Piers 8-98d.
—, Richard (general) 4-885c.
—, Richard, Viscount Mountgarret: *see* Mountgarret, Richard Butler, viscount.
—, SAMUEL (author) 4-887c.
—, SAMUEL (bishop) 4-887b.
—, (Botcler), SAMUEL (poet) 4-885d; 9-630b.
—, Theobald Walter: *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, Thomas, earl of Ossory: *see* Ossory, Thomas Butler, earl of.
—, Walter (soldier) 6-85d; 18-473a.
—, WILLIAM ARCHER 4-888a.
—, Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS 4-888b.
—, Zebulon 18-821a; 22-878c.
Butler, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-428 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 19-808 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-597 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
BUTLER, Pa. 4-888b; 21-106 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 18-854 (F3).
Butler Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 19-808 (F5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
BUTLER (servant) 4-888c.
BUTLERAGE AND PRISAGE 4-888d.
Butler Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Butler of Bewsey, barons of Warrington: *see* Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of.
Butler of Oversley, Ralph: *see* Butler.
Butlerow, Alexander Michailovich 6-49d; 6-37d; on ketones 15-762b; on tertiary alcohols 1-858b.
Butlers, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Butler's Court, estate, Bucks.: *see* Gregorics.
Butler's motor cycle 19-915b (fig.).
Butlerville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Butler von Clonebough, count 4-881a.
Butler Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Butley, Red crag of (geol.) 21-947b.
Butmir, Aus.Hung. 4-382b.
BUTO (goddess) 4-888d; 9-80d; 21-346c.
Buto, Egy. 4-888d; 9-80d.
Butomus: *see* Flowering rush.
Buton, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 5-598c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466(E4-3); 8-597a; 5-598d.
Butony, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
BUTRINTO, Turk. 4-889a; 27-426 (B3); 12-440 (D1).
—, bay, Adriatic 4-889a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 4-889a.
Butrite 17-423a.
Büttschekegg, mt., Switz. 20-242 (C3).
Büttschli, O.: on cystoflagellata 7-704d; protoplasm 23-476d, 16-601b; protozoan phylogeny 23-488c
Butser, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 5-400c.
But-shikan: *see* Sikandar.
Butsuji senshi (Jap. priest) 15-223b.
Büttswil, Switz. 20-242 (G2).
Butt, Captain 1-788b.
—, Clara 19-85a.
—, ISAAC 4-889b; 14-781d; Parnell and 20-855c.
BUTT (dict.) 4-889b.
— (in carpentry) 15-482d.
— (in forging) 16-664d; 25-501a.
— (in leather trade) 12-335d.
Buttafuoco, Matteo 19-191a.
Buttahatchee, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Buttaud, Eli (Asochis), Pal. 20-608 (C3); 21-404a; 25-601c.
BUTTE, Mont. 4-889c; 14-276 (C3); copper mines 7-111c, 7-115d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
BUTTE (phys. geog.) 4-889d.
Butte City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E2-3).
— des Morts, lake, Wis. 20-740 (E4); 20-349d.
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Butteleteldt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Buttenman cups 5-683c.
Butter, A. E. 15-551d; 1-94c.
—, Nathaniel 19-553c.
BUTTER 4-889d; 20-47a; adulteration 1-230b; Australasian trade 4-613c; bacteria 3-167c; Canadian trade 5-154d; Denmark trade 6-26b; factories 7-754a; food values 5-216b; legal restrictions 7-756c; making and composition 7-750b, 19-452d; preservatives 1-225a; Reichert-Meissl value 20-50a; scoop 7-751d (fig.); standard of purity 7-755d; tests 22-45a; United Kingdom trade 7-758a, 7-760b, 20-50c; United States trade 7-761a, 1-229a; use for anointing 2-79d; worker 7-751d (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Butter-and-eggs (bot.) 19-239a.
Butter and Margarine Act 27-133a.
Butterball: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
Butter Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
BUTTERCUP 4-890a; 22-897a; inflorescence 19-556a (fig.).
BUTTERFIELD, DANIEL 4-890a.
—, WILLIAM 4-890b; 2-433b; 3-701a; Balliol College 26-407a; Perth cathedral 21-260c.
Butterfield, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C5).
BUTTERFLY 4-890c; 16-475b (figs.); 16-476c; Alpine forms 1-754d; coloration 16-469c; distribution 16-470a; duration of life 16-975c; maxillae 12-419c; metamorphosis 19-122b; scales 16-466b (fig.); variations 1-116d. *See also* Lepidoptera.
— finch 11-100a.
— head-dress 7-239d.
— orchis 25-172c.
Butterine: *see* Margarine.
Butterleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VL F7).
Buttermere, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, lake, Cumb. 9-419 (I. B3); 19-89c; 9-411b; geology 7-625a.
Buttermilk 7-761b; 7-746b.
Buttermilk Channel, N.Y. 19-596 (H13).
Butternia, Wis. 25-740 (C2).
—, lake, Wis. 25-740 (C3).
Butternut, Mich. 19-372 (E-F3).
BUTTER-NUT (Caryocar nuciferum) 4-890c; 19-918c.
— (Juglans cinerea): *see* White walnut.
— of antimony: *see* Antimony chloride.
— of tin: *see* Tin, butter of.
Buttershaw, Yorks. 20-933 (B1).
Butterston, Scot. 26-418 (D1).
Butterton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Butter Towers (Tours de beurre) 19-196d.
— tree 20-378a.
Butterwick, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4).
BUTTERWORT 4-890c.
Butterworth, Edwin 7-283c.
Butterworth, Cape Col. 25-466 (I9); 18-629c.
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— Va. 23-118 (E3).
BUTTERY (dict.) 4-890d.
Buttes, Colo. 8-725 (F3).
—, Wis. 22-342 (E3).
Buttes-Chaumont, Fr. 20-804 (B1 and E1); 20-810b.
— Chaumont, Parc des, Fr. (Paris) 20-804 (E1); 20-807a.
Buttesur (in pelota) 21-76d.
Butte Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Buttevant, David Barry, viscount: *see* Barrymore, David Barry, viscount.
Buttevant, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-158b.
Butthorn (starfish) 25-796b.
Buttl, Enrico Annibale 14-913c.
Buttington: battle (893) 1-583a.
Buttler Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
BUTTMANN, PHILIPP KARL 4-890d.
Buttocks 1-942c.
Buttock Point, cape, Scot. 26-418 (A3); 4-875c.
Butt of Lewis, cape, Scot. 26-413 (B1); 16-595c.
Button, Sir Thomas 21-942c.
Button, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
BUTTON 4-891a; 9-238c; badge of rank 17-556d, 8-184a; of foils 9-662a.
— bush 19-557a.
— gall 11-425b.
— quail 22-709a; 2-977c; 24-748c; distribution 3-974a.
— snake-root 25-785b.
Buttonwillow, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Buttonwood 21-714c.
Buttonwoods, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 25-541c.
BUTTRESS (arch.) 4-891d; flying 3-403a.
Butts, Ga. 11-752 (F3).
Butts, Battle of the (1444) 12-85c.
Butts Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— (Green, Ess. 16-943 (E2).
Butt sling 16-875d.
Buttstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p5).
Buttzville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Butuan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Butuntum, Italy: *see* Bitonto.
Buturlin, Alexander Borisowitsch 24-721c.
—, Demetrius 7-789b.
Butyan, mt., Hung. 27-812a.
BUTYL ALCOHOLS 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-533a. *See also* Isobutyl aldehyde.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Butylene 20-76d; isomerism 14-881d.
Butyl sulphocyanide 13-738a.
BUTYRIC ACID 4-892a; 20-44a.
Butyrolactone 16-58c; 6-59c; 16-56d.
Butyrometer 7-753d (fig.).
Butyrospermum Parkii: *see* Shea butter tree.
Butser, Martin: *see* Bucer, Martin.
Bützow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Butztown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Buvarello of Bologna 14-898c.
Buvuma (Uvuma), isl., E.Af. 26-45c.
Buwariya: *see* Abu-Berdi.
Buwayhid (dynasty): *see* Buyid.
Buxa, India: *see* Baxa.
Buxaceae (bot.) 3-891b.
BUXAR (Bexar), India 4-892b; 14-376 (L7); battle (1764) 14-409a.
Buxbaumia (bot.) 6-707b.
Buxe Fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Buxentum, It. 12-26 (E4); 22-637b.
Buxey, sandbank, Eng. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Buxhoeden, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 2-938b; 18-223a.
Buxières, Fr. 19-784c.
Buxted, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-167d.
Buxtehude (musician) 3-124c.
BUXTON, JEDEDIAH 4-892c.
—, Sydney 8-132c.
—, SIR THOMAS POWELL 4-892d; 1-467d; 1-556b.
BUXTON, Derby 4-893a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (B4); mineral waters 19-518d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-249 (B2).
BUXTORF, JOHANNES (the elder) 4-893c; 3-850a; Biblical criticism 3-859b; concordance 6-831b.
—, JOHANNES (the younger) 4-894a; 3-859b.
Buxus balearica 4-352a.
— sempervirens: *see* Cancellate palma.
— sempervirens: *see* Box.
Buxy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Buy, mt., Sout. 12-986d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-986d.
Buya 21-325b; 5-51c.
Buyanta (Jên-tsung) 5-197b; 19-714c.
Buyantu, riv., China 18-711d.
Buyeh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Buyid (Buywahid), dynasty 5-51c; 17-612d; Mahommedan institutions 17-619c, 17-492b.
BUYING IN 4-894d.
Buyl (family) 5-731b.
Buys, Paul 12-609d; 12-986c.
BUYS BALLOT'S LAW 4-894d; 5-254a.
Buyssa, Cyril 18-495d.
Buyster, P. (sculptor) 24-499d.
Buyukderé (Constantinople) 7-9c.
Buyuk Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-344d.
Buyuklimaa, vil., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
Buyuni, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Buyur, lake, China: *see* Buir-nor.
Buz (tribal name) 11-581b.
Buzan (Seljuk general) 24-61ca.
Buzançais, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Buzançais, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Buzancy, Fr. 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 1-498b; horse-breeding 2-451a.
Bu Zarea, mt., Alg. 1-654d.
Buzaun: *see* Buzuns.
Bu-Zelma, oasis, Libyan desert 27-389b.
Buzen (Hoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Buzet, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 17-854d.
BUZZEU, Rum. 4-894d; 22-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 22-826 (C2); 22-827b.
—, pass, Hung.: *see* Bodza Pass.
—, riv., Rum. 22-826 (C2); 22-827b; 22-836b.
Buzghol-khana, pass, C.Asia 13-526b.
Buzhans, people 25-195b.
Buzi, tribe 16-542a.
Bu-Zian (sheikh) 1-652a.
Buzinjurd, Pers.: *see* Bulsurd.
Buzgrad, Rum.: *see* Buzeu.
BUZOT, FRANÇOIS NICOLAS LÉonard 4-895a; 12-50b.
Buzuluk, Russ. 22-872 (H5); 24-105a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Buzur-Assur (king) 3-107b.
BUZZARD 4-895b.
Buzzard's, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 17-851c.
— Bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Roost Gap, pass, Ga. 7-779c.
Buzzi, J. B. 20-266a.
B.V. (pseud.): *see* Thomson, B.V.M. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Bwana Mkubwa Mine, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C3).
Bwedi, dist., Bel.Congo 12-135d.
Bwich, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Bwich-y-ddwy-faen, pass, Wales 7-70b.
Bwlch-y-Groes, mt., Wales 4-484d.
By, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
Byames (myth.) 27-80a.
Byam Martin, isl., N.Am. 21-568 (A1).
Byana, Rum.: *see* Van.
Byandovan, cape, Canc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Byang-tang, dist., Tib. *see* Changtang.
Byara, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Bybee, Tenn. 20-620 (H1).
By-bidding (dict.) 2-895c.
Bybits 14-844c.
Bybrook, Str.: *see* Jebell.
Bybrus (plant): *see* Papyrus.
Bycanetes 12-816b.
Bycsyna: battle (1588) 20-954d.
Bydell, John (publisher) 3-900a.
Bydgoszcz, fort, Ger. 15-915c.
Bydrlow, New, Ans.: *see* New Bydrlow.
Byds (dict.) 7-439a.
Byeguni (Russ. sect) 23-886c.
Bye-law: *see* By-law.
Byelaya, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
—, pass, Russ.As. 26-276b; 12-545b.
—, riv., Russ. (Canc.) 23-874 (II. B1); 15-934d.
—, riv., Russ. (Orenberg) 25-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
BYELAYA TSERKOV, Russ. 4-895c; 23-874 (I. C2).
BYELEV, Russ. 4-895c; 25-871 (E5); 27-385d.
BYELGOROD, Russ. (Kursk) 4-895d; 23-872 (E5); 15-953c.
—, Russ. (Bessarabia): *see* Akkerman.
—, Turk.: *see* Berat.
Byeliki, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Byelkov, isl., Arct. 21-961 (B1); 25-16 (I1); 16-538d.
Byelo Pontan, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Ostrov, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
—, Osero, lake, Russ. 22-872 (E3); 9-910c.
Byelogolye, Turk. 27-496 (A1); 19-840d.
Byelosertovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3).
BYELOSTOK (Bialystok), Russ. 4-895d; 23-872 (B5); 5-146c.
Byelovitsa, forest, Russ. 4-11d; 12-611a.
Byelovodsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Byelo Vyska, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Byelo Yanisal, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Byelove, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Byelozersk, Russ. 23-872 (I. E3).
Byelsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 12-611b.
Byeltyka, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Byelukha, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (G3); 19-944b.
Byelyi, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-871d.
— Gorod, Russ. (Moscow) 19-891d.
— yar, Russ. 24-108c.
Bye Plot 26-414a; 11-469a.
Byer, O. 20-26 (E6).
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 12-719b.
Byerock, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Byers, Colo. 6-727 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. 26-890 (I. 1-2).
Byerstown, Queens 2-960 (H3).
Bye-stakes 2-183c.
Byerville, O. 20-20 (G5).
BYEZHETSK, Russ. 4-896a; 23-872 (E4).
Byfield, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 17-853a.
—, Nonants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Byfjord, fjord, Nor. 3-772c.
Byfleet, Sur. 18-942 (C2).
Byford, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
Bygdeå, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bygdinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Bygdö, penin., Nor. 6-280a.
Bygland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygdsjofjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Bygmester Solness (Ibsen): *see Master-builder.*
Byhalia, Miss. 15-500 (C1).
Byington, Cyrus 14-479c.
Byington, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Bykle, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Byland, Yorks. 22-398a.
— Abbey, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 22-1290b.
— with Wass, Yorks. 12-392d.
BY-LAW 4-896a; 6-432b.
Bylazora (Kopriln Veles), Turk. 26-447a; 15-898a.
Bylchau, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Byler, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
BYLES, MATHER (sen.) 4-896a.
—, Mather (jun.) 4-896b.
Bylfynge, Edward 19-509d, 21-101a.
Bylot, Robert 21-949c; 13-550c; 3-192c.
Bylot, isl., Can. 5-160 (O1).
Bylov, Russ.As. 24-417b.
Bylsa, Bill, Sco. 3-75b.
Byng, George, Viscount Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, John, earl of Strafford: *see* Strafford.
—, JOHN (admiral) 4-896b; 23-427d; 24-732a.
Byng Inlet, Can. 20-714 (D2).
BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELius van 4-896d; 14-697b; territorial waters theory 20-409c, 13-457a.
Bynum, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Mont. 16-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 19-580 (F4).
Byon (rock) 22-812c.
Byoritsu, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Byram, Miss. 15-600 (B3).
—, cape, Conn. 6-853 (A5).
—, Lower, Yorks. 22-932 (D2).
—, riv., Conn. 2-952 (A5).
Byramgore reef, Lac. Is. 14-282 (D-E14).
BYRD, WILLIAM (musician) 4-896d; 22-376c; 18-828b.
—, William (Amer. soldier) 21-301a; 23-310d; 1-831b.
Byrd, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Byrds Creek, Wis. 22-760 (C5).
Byrdstown, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Byreburn, Scot. 9-663d.
Byrehope, mt., Scot. 26-418 (E3); 21-384.
Byrkjelo (Smouk) 9-609b.
Byrne, Charles (giant) 11-926d; 12-941c.
—, L. W. 9-438a.
—, Nicholas 16-557a.
—, Oliver 16-875c.
Byrne (coat of mail) 4-592a.
Byrnedale, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Byrness, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Byrnestown, Natal 19-263d.
Byrnie (armour) 2-585d.
BYRON, JOHN 4-897c; 12-911c; hymns 14-105c.
—, John: shorthand system 24-101b.
Byronville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Byron, Anne Byron, Lady 4-900a; 22-620d.
—, Ars: Leigh, Hon. Augusta.
Byron, Augusta Ada: *see* Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of.
—, Catherine 4-898a.
—, GEORGE GORDON BYRON, 6th baron 4-897d; 5-638a; dramatic works 5-531b; *Memoirs* 18-811b; monuments in Greece 18-607c, 2-833 (map), 2-840d; Murray's connexion 19-41d; tomb 12-845d.
—, HENRY JAMES 4-903d.
—, JOHN BYRON, 1st baron 4-904a.
—, HON. JOHN (vice-admiral) 4-906b; 1-846a; 18-153a.
—, John (captain) 4-898a.
—, William Byron, baron 12-360b; 8-841c.
Byron, Ark. 2-552 (D1)
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C3).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (D1).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, str., N.G. 19-467 (F1); 19-930c.
— Bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— Center, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
Byrranga, mts., Russ.As. 26-10 (E-F1); 25-12d; 26-11d.
Byrne, N.J. 19-714d.
Byrnam, Den. 9-24 (D1).
Byshottles, Dur. 8-707d.
Byske, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Bysmalith (dict.) 19-37c.
Bysmalus (myth.) 27-99b.
Bysshe, Sir Edward 20-141c.
Byssocardium 19-123d.
Byssolite 2-714d.
Byssus 19-945; 16-113a.
Bystrayca, riv., Russ. 15-646b.
BYSTREYCA, JOHAN NIKLAS 4-906c.
Bystryca, riv., Aus.-H. (I.7).
Bytham, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-714d.
By the Waters of Babylon (Camoens) 5-118a.
Bythoceras 12-515d.
Bythom, Ger.: *see* Beuthen.
Bythos (geneth.) 13-154a.
Bythotiara 16-151c.
Bythotiaridae 14-151c.
Bythotrephes arcuicus 8-454a.
Bythotrephis worstonienais 20-552b.
Byrd (title) 21-346c.
Byton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Bytown, Can.: *see* Ottawa, town.
BYTOWNITE 4-906c.
BYWATER, INGRAM 4-906d.
Byworers 25-467b.
Byzacium (Byzacena), prov., N.Af. 23-640 (C-D3); 3-559d; 8-194d.
Byzant: *see* Bezant.
Byzantine architecture 4-907c (Plates); 4-907a; 2-232a; capitals 5-217a, early 2-385d; in Dalmatia 7-774a; in France 2-434a; in Spain 2-399d; in Venice 27-996b; vaulting 27-955b; windows 26-712b.
BYZANTINE ART 4-906d; 16-274c; enamel 9-363c; ivory 15-96c; miniatures 19-524a; mosaic 18-885a; plate 21-798b; sculpture 24-490c; silk-weaving 22-450b.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— handwriting 26-456d.
— law 22-490d; 22-899a.
— literature: *see under* Greek Literature.
— Rite 16-796d; St Basil's reforms 2-467a.
— school of medicine 19-45b; 24-117a.
Byzantinismus (dict.) 11-899d.
Byzantinus: *see* Leontius.
BYZANTIUM, Turk. 4-911a; 23-848 (E2); Akibiades' capture (408 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-880d, 19-887d, 19-896a; siege (339 B.C.) 21-377c, 8-856d; ships 24-845c. *See also* Constantinople.
Byzas (founder of Byzantium) 4-911a.
Bzura, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B3); 15-966b.

Digitized by Google

C

C. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (chem.) 2-39b.
— (letter) 6-912a ; 15-619a.
— (numeral) 19-867a; 14-913a.
C.A. (title) 1-29a.
Ca (chem.) 2-39b.
Caa-cuya (dict.) 17-877c.
Caagara 17-877c.
Caama : *see* Hartebeest.
Caamaño, Placido 8-919d.
Caa-cuhri 17-877c.
CAB 4-913c ; 19-923c.
Caba, It. 15-28 (C6).
Cabag. head, Scot. : *see* Kerbock, head.
CABAL 4-913b ; 8-914b ; 1-154d.
Caballros, mt., Fr. 8-559c.
Caballarius 15-552a.
Caballeria (lit.) 25-580c.
CABALLERO, FERNAN 4-913b ; 25-587a.
—, Juan Antonio, Marqués de 25-554b.
— de Croix 25-416d.
Caballero (title) 18-855c.
Caballero C — , El 25-590c.
Caballo Blanco, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
Caballococha. Peru 21-264 (D1).
— lake, Peru 17-74.
Caballo Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-590 (C4).
Caballos, C.Am. : *see* Puerto Cortes.
" Cabal of Naples " 23-284d ; 25-586a.
Caballos 19-965a.
Caballos, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Caballos, El, Sp. : *see* Pueblo Nuevo del Maz.
Caballos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, harbour, Ca. 7-595 (B1) ; 9-869a.
Caballotaun, P.Is. 21-305c.
Caban Coch, dam, Wales 3-963e ; 25-609c ; 25-607 (map).
CABANES, ALEXANDRE 4-913d ; 25-563a.
Cabanez, Jean de 25-501b.
Cabango, Ang. 6-923 (C3).
Cabano group 16-639b ; 25-589b.
Cabanz 16-570a.
cabasis (metarsalite) 20-219d.
—, FREDERIC MARY GEORGE 4-913d ; 11 ; 142a ; brain theory 19-296a ; works 6-554c.
Cabassous, Les, Fr. : *see* Les Cabassous.
Cabasson, mt. Ill. 18-605 (H2-1).
Cabarita, N.S.W. 25-280a.
Cabaritta, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-132c.
Cabarlas, Gr. : *see* Paros.
CABARRUS, FRANÇOIS 4-914b ; 18-523d.
Cabarrus Co., N.C 19-772 (E2).
CABASILAS, NICOLAUS 4-914c.
Cabasse 24-81b ; 4-914c.
Cabasset 12-248b.
Cabassou : *see* Tatouay.
Cabassous : *see* Tatous.
Cabat, Louis 20-503a.
CABATUAN, P.Is. 4-914c ; 21-269 (D5).
Cabaya : *see* American aloe.
CABBAGE 4-914c ; 6-916b ; 8-919d.
— aphis 12-961c (fig.).
— butterfly : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
— disease 3-169b.
— fly 16-503b.
— palm 4-914c ; 4-443b ; economic value 23-1003d, 25-585d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— rose 23-730b.
— white butterfly 16-479b ; 19-222c (fig.) ; 14-243b ; in S.America 1-128d.
Cabbala : *see* Kabbalah.
Cabe, riv., Sp. 25-709c.
Cabeça de Vacca, Alvar Nuñez : *see* Nuñez Cabeza.
Cabecico de Roenas, mt., Sp. 8-596b.
Cabedello, Braz. 4-440 (K3) ; 25-759d.
Cabeira, Turk. : *see* Niksar.
CABEIRI (myth.) 4-916c ; 13-349b ; 24-117d.
Cabeiro, point, Azores 3-83 (III.).
Cabell, Joseph Carrington 25-126a.
—, William A. 12-902c.
—, William Lewes 19-218d.
Cabell Co., W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
Cabellinho 3-84c.
Cabello, Gaul 8-561d.
Cabena 22-42c.
Cabernet 20-721b.
CABER TOSSING 4-917a.
Caberry, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cabestang, Guilhem de 7-307b ; 27-310c.
CABET, ETIENNE 4-917b ; 8-793b.
Cabetes, tribe 4-455a.
Cabeza del Buey, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-580 (C-D2).
— de la Sal, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Cabezuela, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Cabildo, Chil. 1-151b.
Cabildo (dict.) 8-154a ; 1-807b.
Cabillonum, Fr. : *see* Chalon-sur-Saône.
CABIN (dict.) 4-917c.
Cabin Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-976 (G2).
Cabinet, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 16-754a.
—, mts., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1-B1).
CABINET (furniture) 4-917d ; 11-384 (Pl. III., fig. 3) ; carved 23-794d, 25-795 (Pl. II.), 26-795c.
— (photograph) 4-918a.
CABINET (political) 4-918d ; 8-543a ; 12-295a ; prime minister 25-537c ; Privy Council 18-542c, Walpole's work 9-545c ; William III. 26-663c ; U.S. 27-656b.
Cabinet du Roi 4-917d.
CABINET NOIR 4-920a.
" Cabinet " theory (book-collecting) 4-923c.
Cabin John, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Cabira, Asia M. : *see* Niksar.
Cabiri (myth.) : *see* Cabeiri.
Cabilla, bay, Colom. 8-701 (A3).
Cabinne : *see* Dalbergia nigra.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 4-920a ; 1-840d ; 19-768a.
Cable, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
CABLE (chain) 4-920b.
— (rope) 25-713d.
—, electric : capacity 9-244c ; manufacture 20-738d ; power 20-733b, 9-197c ; telegraph 25-512b.
—, electric submarine 20-527b ; 20-522c ; Atlantic 9-187a, 12-237b, 19-321a ; Bright 6-567a ; Kelvin 15-722a ; telephone 25-554c.
— holder 5-922b.
— MOULDING 4-921b ; 14-428c.
— railway 23-836b.
— stock : *see* Capstan.
— traction 27-170b ; 27-161b.
— ways 7-831d.
Cabling 16-583d.
Cabo, Braz. 21-178c.
— Blanco, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
CABOCHE, SIMON 4-921c ; 19-822b.
Cabochiens 5-919d ; 19-822b.
Cabochon, en 16-196b ; 1-719c.
Cabo Frio, Braz. 23-353c.
— Oeste, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Cabook 16-241a.
Cabool, Mo. 15-608 (D4).
Cabo Raso, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Caborna, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Cabo Santo, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
CABOT, GEORGE 4-921c.
—, JOHN 4-921d ; 11-626b ; American discoveries 1-806c, 25-459c ; Arctic exploration 21-939d ; Bristol tower 4-580c ; ship of 24-865b.
—, SEBASTIAN 4-922d ; 11-626b ; Arctic exploration 21-940a ; Paraguay discovered 20-758c.
Cabot, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, Vt. 25-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
—, (co.), Can. 25-114 (D2).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-479 (A2-3) ; 24-22d.
Cabot (measure) 25-491b.
CABOTAGE (lit.) 4-923b.
Cabot cloth 7-277b.
Caboto, Giovanni : *see* Cabot, John.
Cabourg, Fr. 9-331c.
Cabourne, Linc. 9-418 (II. 93).
CABRA, Sp. 4-923c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 1-428c.
Cabrach, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
— Buck of, mt., Scot. : *see* Buck of Cabrach.
Cabral, Gonzalo Velho 3-86a ; 13-296b.
—, José Maria 24-195a.
—, Pedro Alvarez 11-625c ; Brazil expedition 1-806c, 4-154a ; Indian expedition 14-404d.
— Silva 21-579a.
Cabraa, Can.Is. 5-173 (map) ; 11-287d.
—, isl., Az. 3-83 (II.).
Cabreiro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 23-134d.
Cabrejas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cabrella, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cabrera, Juan 25-598c.
—, Manuel Bermudez 1-141c.
—, RAMON 4-923c ; 25-557b.
Cabrera, isl., Bal.Is. 25-530 (C3) ; 3-540b.
—, isl., Sp. 4-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cabreras : *see* Azores.
Cabrerisos, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Cabriel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 15-534d.
Cabrières, Fr. 8-126b ; 23-508c.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodrigues 11-626d ; 5-16d.
Cabriolo log 6-237d.
Cabriolet 5-403c.
Cabrit, mt., Alp. 1-47-802 (B2).
Cabrita 16-626d ; 23-161d.
Cabrobo, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Cabrugal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Cabul Afg. and Pal. : *see* Kabul.
Cabulia : *see* American aloe.
Cabullal, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
Caburrum, It. : *see* Cavour.
Cabuss, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
Cabuya : *see* Agave fibre.
Cabuyaro, S.Am. 6-701 (B3).
Cacaaca, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-165b.
Cacagrateque, mt., C.Am. 24-966c.
Cacalia kleinia 5-173b.
Cacao : *see* Cocoa.
— blanco : *see* Tiger cacao.
Cacao butter : *see* Cocoa-butter.
— red 6-630c.
Cacapava, Bras. 23-358d.
Cacapon, riv., W.Va. 25-560 (E3).
Cacapon sandstone 27-630d.
Cacatua 6-622c.
— galerita : *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— Leadbeateri : *see* Leadbeater's cockatoo.
Cacatuidae (Cacatuinae) : *see* Cockatoo.
Cacau : *see* Cocoa.
Cac-Ba, isl., China 14-498 (E1).
Cacaiba, N.Af. : *see* Camba.
Cacoabia 25-576d.
— chukar : *see* Chikor.
— petrosa : *see* Barbary partridge.
— rufa : *see* Red-legged partridge.
Caccia, cape, Sard. 15-4 (A-B4) 1-653c.
CACCINI, GIULIO 4-924a ; 25-105d.
Cacella, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Cacequy, Braz. 4-440 (D7).
Caceres, Alonzo 6-749d.
—, Andrés 21-276d.
CACERES, Sp. 4-924b ; 25-530 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 21-787d.
CACERES, prov., Sp. 4-924a ; 25-530 (B-C3) ; 25-531d ; 21-475a.
Cach, riv., Russ.As. 20-121b.
Cachalot : *see* Sperm-whale.
Cachar (Kachar), India 14-376 (P7).
CACHAR (Kachar), dist., India 4-924c ; 2-771c.
Cache, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C3).
— Junction, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— la Poudre, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Cacheo, Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 25-168c.
—, riv., Port.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Cachexia 17-462c.
— Africana and aquense : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Cachi, mt., Arg. 1-963c.
Cachi, Nevados de, mts., Arg. 2-465 (C1).
Cachoeira, Braz. 4-541c.
Cachillactea, Ec. 9-913d.
Cachimayo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Cachipour, Bras. : *see* Cassipoura.
Cachoatra (dict.) 1-784b.
CACHOEIRA, Bras. 4-924d.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (I5).
— do Itapemirim, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 5-715b.
Cachoeirinha, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Cacholong 20-131b.
Cachou de Laval 5-747c.
Cachuca (dict.) 7-798c.
Cacio-cavallo cheese 15-10c.
Cacique, mt., Chil. 1-962b.
Cacique (title) : *see* Curaca.
Cacique Mechi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Caciulata, Rum. 25-827b.
Cacochiquels, tribe : *see* Cakchiquel.
Cacodyl 5-653b.
— chloride 2-653a.
Cacodylic acid 2-653b.
Cacodyl oxide 2-652a ; 2-653b.
Cacoecia gallicolens : *see* Morova subfascia.
Cacomantis 7-610a.
Cacomiotle 8-373a ; 20-1013a ; fossil relatives 8-376b.
Caconda, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
Cacons : *see* Cagots.
Cacory, S.Am. 2-960 (F5).
Cactaceae (Cacti) : *see* Cactus.
CACTUS 4-924d ; 9-664d ; U.S. 27-634c.
— dahlia 7-732c.
— Petreskia : *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Cactus Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cactus wren 27-634b.
Cacu, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 2-38d.
Cacus (myth.) 12-347a.
Cad (dict.) 6-928c.
Cadair Arthur, mt., Wales : *see* Ren y Fan.
— Mynachdy, mt., Wales 2-17c.
— Rhys Goch o'r Eyrie, rock, Wales 2-614a.
Cadaiso, Sp. 12-103a.
CADALSO VAZQUEZ, JOSE 4-926d.
Cadalus, Peter : *see* Honorius II.
CADAMOSTO, ALVISE 4-927a.
Cadan, Aua. : *see* Kaaden.
—, treaty of 25-858a.
Cadastral survey 4-927b.
CADASTRE (law) 4-927b.
Cadaval, N. A. P. de Portugal-Mello, duke of 22-149a.
Cadaverine 1-857b.
Cadboll of Hilltown, Scot. 23-743b.
Cadbury, George 19-559c.
Cadder, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 18-137d.
Caddie (golf) 4-928c.
Caddington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; palaeolithic remains 2-346a.
CADDIS FLY 4-927b ; 19-438b ; 19-440b ; affinities 16-471a ; development 19-426a ; phylogeny and relationships 12-434d.
— WORM 4-927b.
Caddo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— lake, La. and Tex. 25-690 (N3) ; 17-773a.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A1) ; natural gas 25-688a ; petroleum field 17-54d.
CADDO, tribe 4-927d ; 14-459b ; distribution 14-454a ; wars 14-477d.
Caddoa, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Caddo Co., Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58(D3).
— Gap, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Mills, Tex. 25-690 (C-D7).
Caddonfoot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Caddon Water, riv., Scot. 24-418.
Caddy : *see* Tea-caddy.
CADE, JOHN (Jack) 4-927d ; 9-515d.
Cade, huile de 5-595b.
Cadeleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E9).
Cadell (of S. Wales) 5-365b ; 20-283b.
—, Robert 1-26a ; 8-981d.
Cadell, bay, India 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
Cademuir, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; battle (530) 21-39c.
CADENABBIA, It. 4-928a ; 15-d. (E2) ; 25-843 (G3).
CADENCE 4-928a ; 13-3a ; 8-826b ; 16th-century music 19-75c ; strong and weak 23-280c.
— (troubadour) 22-497d.
Cadenet, Fr. 12-978 (C6).
Cadenza : *see* Cadence.
Caderas, J. F. 20-366a.
Caderyrta, Mex. 23-743a.
— Jiménez, Mex. 19-845c.
CADER IDRIS, mt., Wales 4-928c ; 9-428 (V. D2) ; geology 20-237c.
Cades, La. 17-54 (C3).
Cadesia : *see* Kadisiya, Turk As.
Cadet, Mo. 15-608 (F4).
CADET (dict.) 4-928b.
— corps 4-928c.
Cadets (Russ. pol. party) 23-910b.

Digitized by Google

Cadeta (American slang) **22-** 463d.
Cadet's (uming liquid : *see* Cacodyl oxide.
Cadets of the Cross : *see* Florentines.
Cadett, J. 21-514d.
Cadge (falconry) **16-149a.**
CADGER (dict.) **4-928c.**
CADI 4-928c; 17-413b; Persia 21-199c; training 26-105b.
—, Grand, in Egypt **9-29c.**
Cadi, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-381a.
Cadibona, pass, Fr. and It. : *see* Altare.
Cadillac, A. L. de la M. 8-115d; 12-939c.
Cadillac, Fr. 16-778 (D5) ; castle 12-49b.
CADILLAC, Mich. 4-928c ; 18-372 (E5).
Cadinene 26-652d.
Cadiz, Fr. 25-963c.
Cadishead, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Cadix, Francis de Bourbon, duke of 4-327.
Cadiz, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. **14-422 (G5).**
—, Ky. **15-740 (B2).**
—, O. **20-26 (I4).**
CADIZ, P.Is. 4-928d ; 21-392 (D5).
CADIZ, Sp. 4-929b ; 25-530 (B4) ; Cortes 26-555b ; dockyards 9-366c ; naval mutiny 25-558a ; observatory 19-958b ; rising (1873) 5-470b ; siege (1810) 21-93a. *See also* Gades.
—, bay, Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
—, gulf, Sp. **25-530 (B4).**
CADIZ, prov., Sp. 4-928d ; 25-530 (C4) ; 25-531d.
Cadiz tree : *see* Anahew tree.
Cadman, George 24-824a.
Cadmea, Thebes 26-741b ; 12-426d.
Cadmia (min.) **4-966d.**
Cadmilus ; *see* Hermes.
CADMIUM 4-930c ; alloys 1-705a ; detection 6-62b ; spectrum 14-693b.
— **borotungstate 8-49b.**
— **carbonate 6-931b.**
— **chloride 4-931a.**
— **cyanide 7-680d.**
— **hydroxide 4-931a.**
— **iodide 4-931a ; 9-219d.**
— **nitrate 4-931a.**
— **oxide 4-931a ; 6-62a ; in Sardinia 12-549d.**
— **sodium compound** : *see* Sodium - cadmium compound.
— **sulphate 4-931a.**
— **sulphide 4-931a.**
— **yellow 21-598d ; 21-599c ; 4-931a.**
CADMUS (Greek hero) 4-931b ; 2-240d ; 15-278d ; Santorin 24-196b ; serpent attributes 24-677b.
—(name of Hermes) : *see* Hermes.
Cadmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) ; 2-757c ; 5-330a.
CADMUS OF MILETUS 4-931d.
Cadoc, St 28-761d ; 12-75c.
Cadogan, George Henry Cadogan, 5th earl 4-932b ; 14-786d.
—, **WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-931d ; 22-604c ; Oudenarde 20-277d.**
Cadogna (painter) 23-721b.
Cadoi, Asia M. 21-544a.
Cadoi, Edouard 2-040a.
Cadolaus, Peter : *see* Honorius II., antipope.
Cadoor, dist., India : *see* Kadur, India.
Cadoret (battle) 5-932d.
Cadorische Alpe, mts., Aus. : *see* Dolomites.
Cadrna, G. Raffaele 15-60d.
Ca' d'Oro, palace, Venice 27-998d.
Cadosia, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
Cadott, Wis. 28-710 (B4).
Caddo, lake, Can. 4-500 (A1).
CADOUDAL, GEORGES 4-932c ; 19-199a, 24-241b.
Cadouin, Fr. 19-778 (E5) ; abbey 9-424c.
Cadours, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Cadoxton, Wales 3-446a ; 19-322b.
Cadrans 16-197b.
CADRE (dict.) **4-932c.**
Cadres, loi des 16-795b.
Cadron Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Caduca 23-562c.
Caducaria Lex : *see* Julia et Papia Poppaea Lex.
Caduceator 4-932d ; 13-311c.
CADUCEUS 4-932c.
CADUCOUS 4-932d ; 16-563b.
Cadulus 24-300a.
Cadurc (chancellor) 17-36a.
Cadurci, tribe 22-849 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Cadurcum 22-742c.
Cadus 5-724a.
Cadusians (Cadusii), tribe 16-31a ; revolt against Persia 21-211d.
Cadwallawn (Caedwalla, of Wales) 21-86d ; in Northumbria 19-793c, 9-7d ; Oswald's victory 24-364a.
— (of Wessex) **23-534c ; 20-168c.**
Cadwell, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cadwgan ab Bleddyn ab Cynfyn (Cynvyn) 23-516d ; 9-137a.
Cadworth, dist., Wilts. 23-699b.
Cady, Daniel 25-783d.
Cadyanda, Asia M. 17-162a.
Cadzow, castle, Scot. 12-892c ; 2-926d.
Caecidae 11-516a.
Caecilia (family) : *see* Metellus.
Caecilia (mother of Lucullus) **17-110c.**
CAECILIA (zool.) **4-932d.**
Caecilia, Castra (Roman camp) **Sp. 4-932c.**
CAECILIA, VIA (ancient road), **It. 4-933c ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-27b.**
Caecilia Didia, lex 19-34b.
Caecilia Metella 24-305c ; tomb 2-385b.
Caecilian (bishop of Carthage) **13-790c ; 9-410a ; Lateran council 18-92a.**
Caecilianella 11-526c.
Caecilians : *see* Apoda.
Caecilianus : *see* Caecilian.
CAECILIUS OF CALACTE 4-933c.
— **STATIUS (Statius Caecilius) 4-933d ; Ennius 9-648a.**
— **CALENUS, AULUS 4-934a ; 6-359a.**
— **ALIENUS, AULUS 4-934a ; Helvetia 13-254a ; Vitellius 25-147b.**
— **Paetus 2-648c.**
Caecilius, dist., It. 10-604a.
Caecum (anat.) 1-664d ; 1-666b ; 14-716b.
— (mollusc) **11-516a.**
Caecus focus 6-941c.
CAEDMON 4-934b.
Caedris, riv., Sard. 25-26 (B4).
Caedwalla : *see* Cadwallawn.
Caela sculptoris (astron.) 7-14a.
Caelatura (dict.) 23-108b.
Caelemontanus, Campus, Rome 23-586 (D2).
Caelestinus (popes) : *see* Celestine.
Caelestis urbs Jerusalem (hymn) : *see Urbs beata Hierusalem.*
Caelestius 21-63b ; Pelagian doctrines 6-431d ; on sin 23-137d.
Caeles Vibenna (Vivenna) 26-699c.
CAELIA (Cegie di Bari), It. 4-936a ; 15-26 (F4).
— (Cegie Messapica), It. **4-936a ; 15-26 (F4) ; population 2-236d.**
Caelian hill, Rome 23-586 (C2) ; 23-615a ; temple 18-523a.
Caelius, Gaius 6-357b ; Cicero's defence 6-356b, 6-554a.
— **Antipater, Lucius** : *see* Antipater, Lucius Caelius.
— **Balbinus, Decimus** : *see* Balbinus.
— **Rufus, Marcus** : *see* Rufus, M. Caelius.
— **Secundus Curio** : *see* Curio.
— **Vibenna** : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Caelius (Caelum) : *see* Uranus.
CAEN, Fr. 4-936a ; 16-778 (D3) ; 2-487b ; church crypts 7-564a, 27-959c ; porcelain factory 5-753c ; races 13-737a ; university 27-759d, 10-797d.
Caene (Caenopolis), Egy. : *see* Kene.
Caenepolis, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Caeneus (legend) 16-200b.
Caenina, It. 19-270b.
Caenogenetic 16-225c.
Caenolestes 17-781b ; skull 17-781b (fig.).
Caenomorpha 14-561c ; 16-559d (fig.).
Caenopus 21-171a.
Caenotherium 2-698a.
Caena, isls., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Caen stone 3-513d.
Caenwulf : *see* Cœnwulf.
Caepio, Cn. Servilius 2-241d.
— **, QUINTUS SERVILIUS (consul) 4-936d.**
— **, Q. Servilius (quaestor) 24-134b.**
Caerasei, tribe 11-830a.
Caerarfanrhod, Wales 7-434c.
Caeratas, riv., Crete 5-573c.
Caerau, Mynydd y, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Caer Bannau, fort, Wales 4-686a.
— **Caradoc, camps, Wales 5-300a.**
— **Caradoc, mts., Salop** : *see* Caradoc.
— **Colwyn, castle, Wales** : *see* Harlech Castle.
Caerdden, Wales 22-795c.
Caer Drewyn, fort, Wales 7-211a.
— **Dyke canal, Lincs. 5-168c ; 19-793b.**
CAERE (Cervetri), It. 4-936d ; 15-26 (C3-4) ; history 23-623c, 4-937a, 12-801c ; Ionian vases 12-476c ; rock tombs 5-498b ; temple, tileged 5-284a. *See also* Cervetori.
Caerebidae : *see* Quit-quit.
Caereinion, Wales 18-785c.
Caere novum, It. : *see* Ceri.
Caerfai Group 8-284a.
Caerfyrddin, Wales : *see* Carmarthen.
Caer-gai, Wales 4-584 (B5) ; Roman remains 4-586a.
Caer-Gallow, Glos. : *see* Gloucester.
— **Gwent, Hants.** : *see* Winchester.
Caergwrle, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; castle 10-522c.
Caer Gybi, Wales 10-522a.
Caergybi, mt., Wales 12-622a.
Caer-hyn (Caer-hun), Wales 4-584 (B4) ; 7-70b ; Roman road 4-584d.
Caerimonies 17-131c.
Caerlanrik, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 26-686b.
Caerlaverock, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Caerleon, mt, Scot. 14-577a.
CAERLEON (Isca Silurum), Monm. 4-937b ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; 4-584 (B6) ; 23-649 (B1) ; 9-417c ; castle 18-729a ; fishery 18-729b ; ivories discovered at 15-96c ; Roman period 4-583d, 23-473d ; Synod of Victory 7-859c.
CAERPHILLY, Wales 4-937c ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; castle 8-478b.
—, **dist., Wales 4-937d.**
Caerphilly cheese 7-749d.
Caer Seint, Wales 6-360b.
Caersws, Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 4-584 (B5) ; Roman remains 18-785c.
Caeruleum : *see* Azurite.
Caerwen, Wales 2-17d ; geology 2-18a.
Caerwent, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 4-584 (B6) ; Roman period 25-109d, 2-241d.
Caer Wrgan, ruin, Wales 16-930d.
Caerwys, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; Elsteddfod 9-137a ; Roman traces 10-522c.
Caes, isl., Port. 23-530 (A-B4) ; 20-186a.
Caesa Ginia 8-749b ; 3-207a ; 20-551a.
— **brasiliensis** : *see* Pernambuco wood.
— **brevifolia 16-333d.**
— **sepium 8-339b.**
— **echinata 6-705a.**
— **ferrea 14-839a.**
Caesalpinioideae 18-381a ; 16-383c ; flower 18-382a ; seed 9-6c.
CAESALPINUS (Cesalpino), Andreas 4-938a ; 19-65c ; 1-931a ; sexuality in plants 4-301b.
Caesar (title) 23-655a.
— **Gaius 1-426b ; 18-931c ; 16-811c.**
— **, GAIUS JULIUS 4-938b ; 23-642b ; apotheosis 2-206d ; 23-580c, 24-58c ; art fostered 23-473, 23-481, 11-569b ; Brutus 4-696d ; calendar 4-989d ; Catullus' lampoon 5-543a ; Cicero's policy 6-354b ; cipher 7-565c ; clubs abolished 6-858c ; coin-portraiture 19-894c ; Delotarus 7-933b ; dictatorship 8-185d, 12-446d ; Druidism 8-597b ; education 23-653c ; Gallic wars 11-833b, 4-939c, 16-807a ; games and shows 12-63d, 11-445d, 19-278a ; gardens at Rome 23-586(A3), grammatical treatise 12-331d ; Jews 15-297a ; literary importance 16-261a, 16-253c, 22-451d ; medieval legends 4-942d ; municipia 18-7c ; Pompey 23-57a ; Spain 25-538a ; sumptuary reforms 26-84c.**
CAESAR, SIR JULIUS 4-943a ; tomb 26-958a.
—, **Julius (cricketer) 7-440d.**
—, **Lucius 1-426b ; death 19-811c.**
—, **Lucius Julius 7-381a ; 23-639b.**
—, **Sextus Julius 15-397a.**
Caesaraugusta, Sp. 23-648 (C2) ; 25-530 (C3).
Caesarea, Cilicia : *see* Anazarbus.
—, **Mauretania 23-648 (C3) ; 25-530 (C4).** *See also* Cherchel, Algeria.
—, **Ravenna 24-925c.**
—, **Augusta, Sp.** : *see* Saragossa.
— **MAZACA, Asia M. 4-943b ; 2-760 (F3) ; carpet weaving 5-411a ; coins 18-589d ; Turks capture 27-444b.**
Caesarean era of Antioch : *see* Antioch, Caesarean era of.
— **Indiction** : *see* Constantinian Indiction.
CAESAREAN SECTION (med.) 4-943c.
CAESAREA PALAESTINA, Pal. 4-943d ; 20-602 (B3) ; 23-648 (F3) ; St Paul 26-1859a ; Jewish and Greek quarrels 18-401a ; school and library 20-658d.
— **PHILIPPI, Pal. 4-943d ; 23-648 (F3) ; Knights Templars 26-593c ; library 4th cent. 16-548b ; Philip the Tetrarch 16-399a.** *See also* Banias.
Caesarianae (Cicero) **6-358d.**
Caesarians, Cesare 6-106a.
Caesarini, Julian : *see* Cesarini.
Caesarion, Ptolemy XIV.
Caesarius (bishop of Arles) 1-372a ; 20-147a ; Athanasian creed 7-397c ; on mass 17-819c ; pallium 20-639a ; *Statuta Ecclesiae antiqua* **5-195b.**
Caesarobriga, Sp. 23-648 (B3) ; *see also* Talavera de la Reina.
Caesarodunum, Fr. : *see* Tours.
Caesaromagus, Fr. : *see* Beauvais.
Caesars, era of : *see* Spanish era.
Caesar's Camp (battle, 1793), Fr. 11-174b ; 23-603 (map).
— **Camp (battle, 1900), Natal 16-632d ; 27-205b.**
— **Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).**
— **Fort, Jersey 16-331b.**
— **Head, mt., S.C. 23-500 (B1) ; 23-499d.**
Caesena, It. : *see* Cesena.
Caesennius Paetus, L. : *see* Paetus Caesennius.
CAESIUM 4-944a ; 9-74d.
— **alum 4-944c ; 28-1018c ; solubility 1-767c.**
— **borate 4-944c.**
— **bromides 4-944c.**
— **carbonate 4-944c.**
— **chlorides 4-944c.**
— **fluosilicate 4-944c.**
— **hydride 14-113d.**
— **hydroxide 4-944c.**
— **iodide 4-944c.**
— **nitrate 4-944c.**
— **silicofluoride** : *see* Caesium fluosilicate.
— **sulphates 4-944a.**
— **sulphide 4-944c.**
Caesina, Gaius 2-762a.
—, **Titus 2-762a.**
— **Basseus** : *see* Basseus, Caesius.
Caesarobriga : *see* Caesarobriga.
CAESPITOSE 4-944c.
CAESTUS 4-944c.
CAESURA 4-944d ; 27-1043b ; 13-417d ; chanson de geste 11-111c ; trochaic 22-782b.
Caesius (Roman family) : *see* Gaetani.
—, **Onorato, duke of Sermoneta** : *see* Sermoneta.
Caeté, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Caeté, Rio, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Caeth (dict.) 24-664d.
Caez, isl., Pera. Gulf : *see* Kish.
Cafaggiolo, It. 5-732d ; majolica 5-734d, 5-753 (Pl. VI.).
Cafaro, Tommaso 8-525c.
Caffarus (historian) 7-550c.
CAFFEINE 4-945a ; 22-663b ; coffee 6-649a ; diuretic action 6-325c ; akin, effect on 7-855d.
Caffeone 6-649b.
Caffetannic acid 5-649b.
Caffieri, François C. 4-945b.
—, **JACQUES 4-945b.**
—, **Jean Jacques 4-945c ; 8-753b.**
—, **Philippe 4-945b.**
Caffolin, 22-663d.
Caffuric acid 22-663d.
Caffyn (cricketer) 7-443b.
Cafiso (measure) 17-509d.
CAFTAN (costume) 4-945c.
Cagayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, **isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).**
—, **isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).**
—, **lake, P.Is. 21-392 (D2) ; 21-393a.**
—, **prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A3-B1 & C-D1).**
—, **riv., P.Is. 21-392 (C2) ; 21-393a.**
—, **val., P.Is. 27-365a.**
—, **tribe, P.Is. 21-396a.**
—, **Sulu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).**
Cage (croquet) 7-504d.
— **(mining) 14-515d ; 8-589c.**
— **construction 28-461d.**
Cagle, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Cagleville, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
CAGLI, It. 4-945c ; 15-4 (D3).
Cagliari, Paolo : *see* Paul Veronese.
CAGLIARI, Sard. 4-945d ; 15-6 (B5) ; ecclesiastical province 24-216c ; university 18-17a, 27-762c. *See also* Carales.
—, **gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).**
—, **prov., Sard. 15-7b ; 15-7b.**
Caglio, Gian. 14-191c.
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, count 4-946c.
Cagn (myth.) 19-125b ; 19-135c ; incarnations 3-52b ; world-creation 19-143c.
Cagnacci, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cagni, Umberto 21-952b ; route 21-938 (map).
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, Charles 4-947a ; germ theory 9-134c ; siren 24-216c, 25-445d ; vaporization 27-697d ; yeast 10-275c.
Cagniardelle (machine) 4-947a.
CAGNOLA, LUIGI, marchese 4-947a.
Cagnoli, Andrea 27-276b.
Cagny, L. F. B., comte de : *see* Bouffiers.
Cago, Port. : *see* Oporto.
CAGOTS, people 4-947b.
Cagraua, P.Is. 1-191d.
Cagua, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Caguairan : *see* Caigaran.
Caguas, P.R. 23-121 (H2).
Caha, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cahaba, Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 3-983b.
—, **riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).**
CAHER (Cahir), Ire. 4-947d ; 14-744 (D4).
—, **isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).**
Caherconlish, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cahermore, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cahersiveen (Cahirciveen), Ire 14-744 (A5) ; 26-759a.
Caheta : *see* Cagots.
Cahier (hist.) 11-169b ; 25-804d.
Cahier de Gerville, Bon Claude 11-159b.
Cahir, Ire. : *see* Caher.
Cahirciveen, Ire. : *see* Cahersiveen.
CAHITA, tribe 4-947d.
Cahokia, Ill. 14-304 (B5) ; 14-309b ; capture (1778) 14-309c ; earthwork 4-947d.
CAHOKIA, tribe 4-947d.
— **Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).**
Cahoon nut 18-918a.
—, **isls., Ire. 14-745 ; 21-615d.**
— **ridges, dist., Br.Hond. 4-615b.**
Cahore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CAHORS, city, Fr. 4-947d ; 19-777 (E5) ; 24-216c ; 27-248d ; 27-252c ; Chilperic 6-884c ; university 27-756c.
—, **Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-16a.**
Cahorsin, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Cahoun (name) : *see* Cahoon nut.
Cahours, A. (chemist) 27-329d.
Cahtaba : *see* Kahtaba.
Cahuapanaas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cahuenga, Cal. 17-14a.
Cahuilla, riv., Cal. 4-948a.
—, **val., Cal.** : *see* Salton Sink.
—**Indian Reserve, Gulf : 5-8 (E5).**
Cahun, David Leon 23-811c.
Cahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7) ; 23-358a.
Caia, Port. E.Af. 23-466 (M1).
—, **riv., Port. 23-530 (B3).**
Caianello, It. 5-124a.
Caiaphas (bibl.) 3-590a ; 15-400a.
CAIATIA (Caiazzo), It. 4-948c ; 15-26 (E4).
Caibarien, Cu. 7-600d ; 22-811b ; sponge fisheries 7-592d.
Caicara, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, **Venez. 27-969 (B2).**

Digitized by Google

Cairns Is., W.I. 29-544 (C-D2); 27-466b.
—, mangrove, W.I. 29-544 (C2).
Cairns, riv., Turk.As. 2-740 (B3); 2-738a; 27-314d.
CAIETAE PORTUS, lt. 4-945c; 15-26 (D4) ; *see also* Gaeta.
Caiman 7-597a.
Caiman, C.As. : *see* Kayalik.
Caimanes 9-662d; 11-670b
Caimand, John 6-534d.
Caimanez, Joseph 19-894a.
Caille, Richard 3-85c.
Caillebotte, Gustave 14-344d ; 29-564c ; 29-694b.
Caillebet, L. P. : acetylene 1-128a ; liquid gases 19-745c, 25-751a.
Caillemard, Frédéric 19-697d ; 29-172b.
CAILLIE, RENE AUGUSTE 4-945d.
Caillish, mt., Scot. 25-206a.
Caillou, bay, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Cailly, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Caiman, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
- Caan " (horse) 13-732a.
Caiman (sool.) 1-496c ; 7-479a; duration of life 16-675c.
— fissipes *see* Jacaré of Brazil.
— niger : *see* Jacaré-assu.
— sclerops : *see* Spectacled alligator.
Caimanera, port, Cu. 12-651c.
Caimanille 7-597a.
Caimi (admiral) 18-73a.
Caimi, lt. 12-825b.
CAIN 6-948a ; eponym of Kenites 11-664b ; parentage tradition 17-574b, 8-1235b.
—, Augusto 26-510b.
—, Henri Lucia : *see* Lekain.
—, John C. 9-176c.
Cain, riv., Can. 8-160 (B-C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Cain, a Mystery (Byron) 4-962b ; copyright 7-721b ; Dutch translation 7-738b.
Caina, riv., It. 27-211a.
Cain Adamnáin 14-763d.
Cain Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
CAINARD, T. H. HALL 4-949c.
Cainmel, Herm. 23-831a.
Cainneville, Mo. 18-606 (C1).
Cainsville, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Caintaguez, tribe 7-978b.
CAIRD WHALE 4-949c ; 8-715c, skull 8-709c (fig.).
Cairdine (serie) 4-949c.
Cairn Lewis 6-484a ; 14-763d.
Cairn, Fr. : *see* Cairnon.
CAIRNZOSC 4-949d ; 11-669c ; 11-670a.
Cairn, lt. 21-106 (H7).
Cairn, Wales 9-336a.
Cairora, Beau. 4-440 (A4).
CAIQUE 4-950a ; 4-956c.
Caiquer, riv., Colom. 6-911 (B3).
CA ERA (song) 4-950a.
Caribee Cimchait (legend) 14-746b.
CAIRD, EDWARD 4-950a ; bequeathed 14-334c ; neo-Hellenism 19-345c.
—, Sir James 18-322a.
—, JOHN 4-950b.
Caird v. Sime 7-190c.
Cairina : *see* Musk-duck.
Cairina moschata, Nild. 19-479 (A2).
— (East), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 9-944d ; geology 9-945b.
— (West), mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 9-944d ; geology 9-944b.
CAIRN (stones) 4-950b ; 25-681a.
Cairnagla, mt., Scot. : *see* Cairnsgapple.
Cairn-a-vain, cairn, Scot. 15-224a.
Cairnbaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cairnbeen, lake, Scot. 25-169d.
Cairnbeddie, Scot. 21-363c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cairnbee, Scot. 24-415 (C3) ; geology 25-672a.
Cairnbulg, Scot. 24-412 (G2)
Cairnbur, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cairn Eas, mt., Scot. 1-548a.
CAIRNCROSS, JOHN ELLIOTT 4-950c ; 29-231b.
—, Capt. W. E. 4-951d.
Cairncrosch, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cairn Corse, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 2-213d ; 27-48c.
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-953a.
Cairngourry, Ire. 2-154b.
Cairnharrow, mt., Scot. 25-676d.
Cairn Inve-earn, mt., Scot. 25-169d.
Cairn muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 9-417c.
Cairn-na-Glasha, mt., Scot. 19-660d ; 24-414b.
Cairngapple, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 16-131c.
Cairn Ryan, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 25-628b
CAIRNS, HUGH M'CALMONT Cairns, 1st Earl 4-952a ; 7-132b ; 16-164c.
—, JOHN 4-953a.
CAIRNS, Queens. 4-953c ; 2-960 (H3).
Cairnsmore of Carsphairn, mt., Scot. 15-831c ; geology 15-832a, 24-413c.
— of Fleet, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 15-831c ; geology 24-413c, 25-628b.
Cairns of Claise, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Cairn Table, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
— Toul, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 1-50a ; geology 14-720b.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Cairo, Battista de 3-364d.
CAIRO, Egy. 4-953c ; 4-954 (map) ; 8-22 (C2) ; 8-25a ; architecture 2-423d, 19-501b, 19-899c ; Ashar mosque and university *see* Ashar, El ; blind and deaf school 4-66b ; British occupation (1882) 6-121d ; climate 6-23d ; codices discovered 3-856c ; disturbances (1879 and 1881) 9-120a ; Fatimite palace library 9-946c, 9-957a ; festivals 9-32d ; French rule (1798) 9-106a, 11-194a ; Mameluke massacre 9-110a ; manufactures 9-28a ; Mehemet Ali 9-108 ; mummies 5-982 ; museum 9-40a ; native dancers 9-32d ; Nile gauge 19-696c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
CAIRO, Ill. 4-957b ; 16-304 (C3) ; 29-204c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mo. 15-608 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, Ohio 29-53 (E3).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B2).
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-957c ; 13-873a ; 15-66c.
Cairpre Muse (legend) 14-758c ; 14-763a.
Cairs, Peru. : *see* Kish.
Chiai, Hoher, mt., Dolomites : *see* Croda Rossa.
Caisse de la Dette (Egypt), 9-34a ; 9-35a ; 9-36b ; 9-115c.
— d'Epargne, Belg. 11-208a.
— des depôts et consignations 24-246d.
CAISSON (dict.) 4-957d.
— (engineering) 4-957d ; dock gates 7-800c ; foundation 10-741d ; lighthouses 16-631d ; quay walls 9-358c.
CAISSON DISEASE 4-958c.
Caistel Abhail, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 24-404a.
Caister, castle, Norfolk 25-895c.
Caistor, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Caistor-by-Norwich (St Edmund), Norf. 4-584 (D5) ; 4-587b ; 25-895c.
Caistor-on-Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Caitanya : *see* Chaitanya.
Caithness, earls of 20-778c ; 22-141a.
—, Harold, earl of 26-904c.
—, John Sinclair, master of (d. 1577) 8-430d.
—, Magnus, earl of : *see* Magnus, St.
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 9-959a ; 24-412 (E1) ; 15-732a ; agriculture 24-422d ; barrows 2-348c.
— flagstone 4-959d ; 8-127c ; 15-670d ; for road-making 23-394b.
Caitill Find : *see* Ketill Hvitl.
CAIUS (Gaius, pope) 4-960d.
—, JOHN 4-960d ; 26-186d.
Caius College, Cambridge *see* Gonville and Caius College.
Caiutsui, Rum. 23-826 (C1)
Caivano, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
Caixeiro, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 23-133a.
Caky stone, Scot. 8-946b.
Caiso (fences) 10-249c.
Caiabamba, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cajabon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B3).
Cajal, cells of 4-400a.
CAJAMARCA, Peru 4-961a ; 21-264 (B2) ; 2-822c.
— dept., Peru 21-264 (A4 & B2) ; 4-961b
Cajamarquilla, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 4-961b.
Cajas baskets 3-483b ; 6-631d.
Cajander, P. 19-387b.
Cajanello, A. C. Edgren-Leffler, duchess of *see* Edgren-Leffler.
Cajanus indicus : *see* Tur.
Cajarc, Fr. 12-778 (E5).
CAJATAMBO, Peru 4-961b ; 21-264 (B3) ; 21-272b
—, prov., Peru 4-961b.
Cajatambra, Bras. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
—, Bras. (Parahyba) 4-440 (I3).
Cajeput oil : *see* Cajuput oil.
CAJETAN, cardinal 4-961c ; 17-346b.
Cajetanus de Thienis 2-281d.
Cajnica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Cajoelro, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
Cajola, isl., It. 15-4 (F3).
Cajon, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— base, Cal. 5-8 (E4) ; 22-968d ; 5-8b.
Cajú : *see* Cashew tree.
Cajuas, pt., Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Cajuputene 4-961d.
CAJUPUT OIL 4-961d ; 21-141c.
Cakasthana, country, Asia : *see* Scistan.
Cakavci (language) *see* Chakavci.
CAKCHIQUEL, tribe 4-961d ; 5-677c.
Cake (rel.) 4-796c.
Cakile : *see* Sea-rocket.
Cal. (abbrev.) : *see* California.
Cala, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8) ; 15-629c.
—, harbour, Sic. 25-599 (map); 26-599c.
—, harbour, Sp. 23-530 (B4).
—, prov., Sp. 23-530 (F3).
Calabacillo 6-629b ; 6-630b.
CALABAR, Nig. 4-962a ; 19-673 (D5).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D5) ; 4-962b ; 7-510b.
CALABAR BEAN 4-962b ; 11-259a.
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
Calabaria 16-540b.
Calabarine 4-962c ; 4-963a.
Calabarium, Asia, 5-544 (C4).
Calabash, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
CALABASH (gourd) 4-963c ; 17-877d ; pipe 21-633d.
— tree, 29-990d.
CALABASH TREE 4-963c ; 15-907c ; 22-168b.
Calabogie, Can. 22-114 (E1).
Calabozo, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
CALABRIA, Italy 4-963c ; 27-989 (B3) ; 27-990c.
—, bay, Colom. and Venez. 6-701 (C2).
Calabrasella : *see* Calabresella.
Calabrese, I. (chess-player) : *see* Greco, Gracchino.
—, Tonno 5-302a.
CALABRESELLA 4-963c.
Calabria, Alphonso, duke of : *see* Alphonso II., king of Naples.
—, Charles, duke of (d. 1328) : *see* Charles, duke of Calabria.
—, dukedom of 10-936a.
Calabria, anc. dist., It. 4-963d; 15-26 (G4).
CALABRIA, dist., It. 4-964b ; 15-4 (F5) ; 15-38 (hist. map) ; Basil I.'s conquests 3-487c ; brigandage 15-65b ; Carbonari disturbances 5-807d ; earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d ; emigration rate 15-8b ; geology 20-82a, 15-565d, 21-647d ; illiterates 15-16a ; land tenure 15-11b ; pifferari 7-235c ; revolt (1606) 15-46c ; Saracen invasion 15-29a, 10-203c ; sheep farming 15-10c ; wages 15-13b.
— Citeriore, prov., It. : *see* Cosenza.
— Ulteriore I., prov., It. : *see* Reggio di Calabria.
— Ulteriore II., prov., It. : *see* Catanzaro.
Calabrian pine 19-347c ; 21-633d.
Calacelte, Sp. 23-530 (E2)
Caladium 2-641a.
Calaemonyx 21-393c.
CALAFAT, Rum. 4-964d ; 22-826 (A3) ; 6-496b
Cala Figuera, cape, Sp 26-643b
Calaguras, isls., P Is 21-392 (D3).
Calaguria, Sp. 4-965d.
CALAH (Nimrud), Turk.As. 4-964d ; 23-305 (E1) ; altar from 1-759d ; burned by Scythians 2-105c ; painted decoration 3-105 (Pl. II.) ; palaces 2-815a, 21-790c ; rebellion against Assyria 3-104d , sculptures 2-104 (Pl. I.) ; shell money 24-833c ; Tigris dams 26-970a.
Calahain, N.C. 19-772 (B1-2).
Calahonda, Sp. 23-930c.
CALAHORRA, Sp. 4-965c ; 23-530 (D1).
Calair Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
CALAIS, Fr. 4-965d ; 19-778 (E1) ; 19-780b ; English loss of 9-461c, 9-533c ; lighthouse 16-649 ; peace (1347) 13-893d ; peace (1360) 9-504b ; siege (1346) 19-830b, 9-503a ; siege (1436) 9-515a.
CALAIS, Me. 4-966b ; 17-434 (E3).
—, O. 26-26 (H5).
— Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1036d.
CALAIS AND LILLE 4-966c ; 21-446b ; 21-346c.
Calaisia, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Calais Pale, dist., Fr. : *see* Pale, The English.
Calama, Chil. 5-468 (C1) ; battle (1879) 6-161a.
Calamae, Gr. : *see* Kalamata.
Calamagrostis 12-376b ; 5-147c ; 12-372b.
Calamander 5-543c ; 5-779d.
Calamar, Colom. 6-701 (B2) ; 5-412b.
Calamaria 26-290a.
Calamariaceae 22-606c ; 26-526c.
Calamary : *see* Squid.
Calambac 7-597a.
Calamese 21-781c.
Calamian, isl., P.Is. : *see* Culion.
Calamianes deer 7-923d.
Calamianes Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B4) ; 21-393b.
Calamichthys 26-590a ; 26-542d.
Calamine, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Wis. 29-1001.
CALAMINE (mineral) 4-966c ; 26-981d ; 18-255a ; electric : *see* Hemimorphite.
Calamint 16-4d.
Calamintha Acinos : *see* Basil thyme.
— clinopodium : *see* Wild basil.
CALAMIS (sculptor) 4-967a ; 2-186c ; 21-617d.
Calamistrum 26-664d.
Calamite 26-526d ; 22-607c ; 5-311a.
— Suckowi : *see* Stylocalamites Suckowi.
Calamitina 26-526d.
Calamocha, Sp. 23-530 (E2).
Calamoladus 8-125d ; 26-526d.
Calamocrinus 8-879a.
Calamodendron 20-527a.
Calamodon 11-454a.
Calamolichthys : *see* Calamichthys.
Calamopitys 26-539b.
Calamopsis 26-554b.
Calamostachys 20-527b (fig.).
Calamus, Ala. 19-324 (E4).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Calamus (of feather) : *see* Quill.
— (spice) 14-349a, c.
— (tree) : *see* Rattan palm.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a ; 21-83a.
— aromaticus : *see* Acorus Calamus.
— draco 8-471a.
— Scipionum : *see* Malacca cane.
— scriptorius 4-395c ; 1-923c.
Calamy, Edmund (d. 1685) 4-967b.
—, EDMUND (d. 1666) 4-967a.
—, EDMUND (d. 1732) 4-967b ; 23-45b.
Calandas, Sp. 23-530 (B4) ; 22-692d.
Calandé, Pieter 19-605b.
Calanda, mt., Alps 26-242 (G-H3) ; 1-744d.
Calandra, Davide 24-513d.
Calandra granaria (oryzae) : *see* Corn weevil.
Calandrella 16-218c, d.
Calandria (Bibbiena) 27-792c.
Calandrinia 13-769a.
Calanidae 9-659b.
Calanoida 9-660a.
Calanus 7-719a.
— finmarchicus 9-659b.
Calapoova, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
CALARASHI (Calarasi), Rum. 4-967d ; 22-826 (C3).
Calarie, N.S.W. 19-535 (D3).
Calas, Antoine 4-967d.
— JEAN 4-967d ; 13-867c ; 16-849b
Calasanza, Joseph Pi. 5-74c.
Calasetta, Sard. 24-513c.
CALASIA (dict.) 4-968a.
CALASIAO, P.Is. 4-968a ; 21 392 (A4).
CALASIO, MARIO DI 4-968a , 8-831b.
Calasiries 9-44b.
Calaspargara, Sp. 23-530 (E3) , 18-816b.
Calassim, Siam 14-498 (C-D3).
Calatabellota, Sic. . *see* Caltabellotta.
CALATAFIMI, Sic. 4-968b , 18-4 (D6) ; battle (1860) 15-57c, 16-189a.
Calatagan, P.Is. 3-240d.
Cala Talaiera, mt., Sp. 23-1234
CALATAYUD, Sp. 4-968b ; 23-530 (E3) ; pottery 5-730d.
Calathian violet 11-601a ; 11-602b
Calathus 7-982a.
CALATIA, It. 4-968c ; 15-26 (E4).
Calatrava, P.Is. 21-393 (D5) , 15-866d.
—, Capo de, dist., Sp. 23- , order of 15-853b ; 15-866c ; 23-598d.
Calauria, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; *see also* Poros.
—, league of 1-252b.
Calaus (myth.) 2-586c.
Calava, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Calaveras, Tex. 26-690 (16).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Grove, Cal. 5-11d ; 24-660a.
CALAVERAS SKULL 4-968c ; 2-347d.
Calaverite 26-284a ; 12-193d.
Calavi, Ang. 26-466 (C1).
Calavon, riv., Fr. : *see* Coulon.
Calavon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
CALBAYOG, P.Is. 4-968d ; 21-392 (E4).
— riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
CALBE (Kalbe), Ger. 4-968d ; 16-830b.
Calbeton (statesman) 25-568c.
Calbiga, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
Calbourne, I. of W. 25-627b.
Calbuco, mt., Chil. 3-462 (B5) ; 16-830b.
Calcadilha 7-344d.
Calcaire de Brie 26-81c ; 26-82.
— de Givet : *see* Givetian group.
— de la Beauce 19-565b.
— de Rosan 26-236d.
— de Saint-Ouen 9-664a ; 9-662d ; 3-453a.
— de Simorre 19-565b.
— grossier 9-662d ; 9-664a ; 11-670b ; foraminifera of 19-634d.
Calcaneo-navicular ligament 15-487a.
Calcar, Henry de 12-814c.
— (Kalker), JOHN DE 4-968d.
Calcar 10-563b.
Calcara, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Calcarate (bot.) 10-564b.
Calcarea 21-718a ; distinctive characters 25-729b ; distribution 25-729a ; phylogeny 25-730a ; skeleton 25-722a ; spicules 25-722b.
Calcareous group (geol.) 19-790c.
— spar : *see* Calcite.
Calcaria : *see* Tadcaster.
Calcarina 10-633c ; 10-635d (fig.).
Calcarinese 19-109a ; 19-105d, 19-107c.
Calcarine fissure 4-397b ; 4-402d.
Calcasieu, dist., La. 17-54 (A3-B3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Calcata, It. 10-147b.
Calced Carmelites 25-803d.
Calcedonite 8-803d.
Calcedony : *see* Chalcedony
Calceocrinidae 8-878c.
Calceocrinus 6-128b.
Calceola 2-105a.
— (sandalina) 9-127d.
— beds : *see* Eifelian group.
— shales 9-129a.
CALCEOLARIA 4-968d ; 21-782b , 24-486a , inflorescence 10-558c.
Calcese, Andrea 22-648c.
Calcesu 7-236a.
— mulleus 24-636d.
— patricius 7-236a.
— repandus 7-234d.
— senatorius 7-236a.
Calchaqui, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
CALCHAQUI, tribe 4-969a ; 8-147d.
CALCHAS 4-969a ; 13-633c ; 18-813c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Calchedon † *see* Chalcedon.
Calci, It. 18-9c.
Calcicole plant 21-764d.
Calcicolous lichens 16-585b.
Calciferous group 11-670d.
— sandstone 6-310c; 26-417c; 11-670c; Cumbrees 7-658b; Stirlingshire 28-928a.
Calcification 20-923b.
Calcifuge plant 21-764d.
Calcifugous lichens 16-585b.
Calcinato, It. 18-4.
Calciner 11-360a.
Calcio 18-81d.
Calcio, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Calcite, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
CALCITE 4-969b; 2-314c; 8-393b; dolomitization 8-393d; etched figures 7-586b; twinning 7-585b.
Calcituba 16-633b; 16-633b.
CALCIUM 4-970d; detection of 6-62b, 6-63b, 4-972b; in soil 17-613c; in sun 13-857a, 28-619d.
— acetate 1-136b.
— aluminate 6-656c.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Grossularia.
— anthraquinone disulphonate 1-674a.
— benzoate 2-756c.
— bisulphite: *see* Calcium sulphite.
— borate 6-150c; 4-643b.
— bromide 4-971c.
— butyrate 6-398a.
— carbide 1-136d; 4-971d.
— carbonate 4-971d; 2-314b; in oceanic deposits 18-976d; soil 21-765a; solubility, phism 6-73d; solubility 25-369a. *See also* Calcite and Aragonite.
— chloride 4-971c; 16-693d; 6-51d; ammonia compound 1-861c; density and expansion coefficient 21-477c; triboluminescence of 21-477c.
— chromium garnet: *see* Uvarovite.
— citrate 6-398a.
— cyanamide 7-679b; 17-616c.
— dioxide 4-971c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— ferric garnet: *see* Andradite.
— ferrite 14-798a.
— fluoride 4-971c.
— formate 18-609a.
— hydride 4-971c; 14-113b.
— hypochlorite 3-52c.
— hyponitrite 18-716b.
— iodide 4-971c.
— manganite 1-677b.
— metasilicate 20-776d.
— nitrate 4-971d; 24-946c; as a manure 17-616c.
— nitride 4-971d.
— oxalate 4-972c; 22-399d; 22-273c.
— oxide: *see* Lime.
— oxysulphide 4-972b.
— phosphates 4-972a; Christmas Island deposits 9-994c; concretions of 6-840c; excretory product 5-691c; in infants' food 16-611d; as manure 1-396a; in medicine 18-693d; residues of incinerated bone 9-960d.
— phosphide 4-972a.
— pyroglutaminate 22-697d.
— silicates 4-972b; 6-656c, —, slag: *see* Procryon type.
— sulphate 4-972b; internal use 1-149d; in Portland cement 6-657a.
— sulphide 4-972a; 16-756a; phosphorescence 21-477a; 21-477b.
— sulphite 4-972b.
— sulphocyanide 22-529a.
— thiosulphate 7-579d.
Calcisat 28-774a.
Calcocene, riv., N. Braz. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Calcot Barn, Glos. 12-135b.
Calcott, John Wall: *see* Calcott.
Calco-uranite: *see* Autunite.
Calc schist 24-325a.
— silicate hornfels: *see* Lime hornfels.
— sinter 25-149d.
— spar: *see* Calcite.
— tufa: *see* Travertine.
Calculating circle 4-975b.
CALCULATING MACHINES 4-975b; 1-5d; Babbage's 2-91b; cash register 5-446c; Leibnitz' invention 18-386a; Poncelet's integration 8-783c; totalizator 3-827b; weighing machine 26-471c. *See also* Integrators.
Calculation, rule of 11-303d.
Calculi 18-786a; cystitis 4-97d; gout 12-290b; spa treatment for 2-285c; X-ray treatment 28-132a. *See also* Gall-stones.
Calculograph 26-553d.
Calculus (math.) 20-881b.
— (med.): *see* Calculi.
—, infinitesimal: *see* Infinitesimal Calculus.
— of variations: *see* Variations, Calculus of.
CALCUTTA, India 4-981d; 14-376 (N8); battle (1757) 8-533d; botanical garden 13-324a; college 14-584c; coolie emigration 7-78a; freemasonry 11-85a; history 14-406d, 14-408a; jute manufactures 15-606c; libraries 19-561b; mint 18-559a; museum 18-64d; periodicals 21-156a; rainfall 21-765a; school of literature 13-489b; silk production 25-104b; temperature 2-743d; university 27-771d; 27-780a, 8-643d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Co. 26-852a.
Calcutta Englishman 18-566a.
Calcutta Gazette 19-566a.
Calcutta Journal 4-737b; 18-566a.
Calcutta Review 8-643d; 21-136a.
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO Marco Antonio 4-983c.
Caldara, Antonio 26-406c.
—, Enrico: *see* Caravaggio, P. C. da.
Caldas, Francisco José de 8-912c; 22-81a.
Caldas, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
—, —, Colom. 8-701 (B3); 8-706c.
— da Rainha, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-137c; 23-135b.
— de Mombuy, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 18-119d.
— de Monchique, Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
— do Reyes 9-801b.
Caldbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, falls, Cumb. 26-670b; 4-11b; 18-681d.
Caldecote, Warwick. 22-266d.
Caldecote group (geol.) 25-348a.
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH 4-983d; 14-323d; caricatures 8-333c.
Caldeira, Fernando 22-102d.
Caldeira, bay, Braz. 1-330 (E6).
— de Santa Barbara, Az. 2-83 (2).
Caldeira, point, Az. 2-83 (3).
Caldeirão, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Caldeiras, springs, Az. 2-83 (1).
Cal de Morón 18-861a.
Caldera 2-463b.
Calder, Alexander S. 21-367d; 24-516c.
—, ALEXR ROBERT, bart. 4-983d; 19-935c; at Trafalgar 27-153c.
CALDER, Scot. 4-984b.
—, East, Scot. 4-984b.
—, Mid, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 4-984b; 8-945d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-984b; 2-946a; industries 8-945d.
—, abbey, Cumb. 7-636d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-417 (E1); 4-959b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-634d.
—, riv., Lancs. and Yorks. 18-339 (D1); 22-933 (A1); 4-584 (C4); 16-138b.
—, riv., Scot. 26-646a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Yorks. 26-931b.
Calder, Chili. 2-463 (B2); 7-101a; 6-143d.
—, bay, Chil. 6-160b; 6-157a.
—, crater, Can. Is. 26-643c.
Caldera (term) 26-187a; 7-361b.
Calderai del Contrappes 8-307d; 18-49a.
Calder and Hebble, canal, York 22-933c.
Calderari, Giovanni Maria 22-109a.
Calderas, mt., Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Calderbank, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Calder Bridge, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Calderbrook, Lancs. 22-933 (A2).
Calder Grove, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
Calderia, Antonio 17-63c.
Calderón, Estébanes 28-585d.
Calderón, Felix María Calleja del Rey: *see* Calleja del Rey.
— (general) 6-712a.
—, Luis 21-596d.
—, María 18-447b.
—, Philip H. 20-500b.
— RODRIGO 4-984b.
Calderon, Braz. 4-440 (B8).
—, Bridge of, Man. 12-644b.
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro 4-984d; classical drama of 28-583c; influence on Spanish drama 8-508d.
Calder, Rotten, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 7-637b.
—, Water, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-572b.
—, Water, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 6-572b.
CALDERWOOD, DAVID 4-986a.
—, HENRY 4-986b; 18-251b.
Calderwood, castle, Scot. 4-43c.
Caldew, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-634d.
Caldicot, Mon. 9-430 (III. B3); 18-357a; castle 18-729c; hundred 18-729a.
—, Level, Mon. 9-430 (III. D3); 18-729a.
Caldiero, It. 11-192c; 17-865c.
Caldon, canal, Staffs. 25-758b.
Caldron (geog.) 18-972a; 11-635c.
— (vessel) 12-502c.
Caldron Linn, falls, Scot. 18-824a.
Caldron proclos: *see* Caso proceso.
Caldron Snout, falls, Westm. 22-929a.
Caldwell, Robert 2-956a; 3-295a; 26-388d.
— Tod 19-778b; 19-779a.
—, W. 7-934a; 21-597d; 21-473c; microtomy 19-408d, 18-407d.
— (electrician) 14-504a.
Caldwell, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-336 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-478d; 14-478d.
—, Kan. 18-654 (E5).
—, La. 17-54 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-302 (A2); 22-555d.
—, N.Y.: *see* Lake George, village.
—, O. 22-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
—, York. 9-413 (I. E5).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1); 18-742d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-C3).
— Co., N.C. 19-773 (A3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C-D3).
Caldy, isl., Wales 9-438 (V. B4); 26-813d; 21-83b; population 21-81a; stalactite cave 18-74a.
Cale, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, It.: *see* Cagli.
—, riv., Dorset. 5-434c.
Caleanal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
CALEB (bibl.) 4-989c; 18-387c.
—, Ecclipoulo 12-179c.
— (king) 8-847b; 1-89d.
— tribe 4-988d; 7-858b.
Caleb's Well 4-989d (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Caledfryn (poet) 5-649b.
CALEDON, S.Af. 4-986d; 28-486 (D3); 8-239c.
—, Can. 7-744 (E3); 27-550b.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3); 25-493a.
—, riv., Cape Col. 4-987a; 28-486 (H7); 26-151c; source 4-987b.
Caledones, tribe 4-987a.
CALEDONIA 4-987a; 24-430a.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 19-822b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 19-690 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 22-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 22-5 (F3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (F6).
—, bay, Pan. 26-664a.
—, harbour, C.Am. 8-678 (D6).
—, lake, Scot. 8-127a.
—, park, Pa. 8-823a.
—, Tex. 19-490 (C3-D8).
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 6-987c; 24-412 (C3).
—, Curling Club, Royal 7-645d.
—, Forest, Scot. 12-892c; 7-768a.
— Hunt, Royal 19-96c.
Caledonian Mercury 19-565a.
Caledonian Mt., system (geol.) 14-744d; 9-911c.
Caledonian Railway Company 24-425a; 24-424d; locomotives 12-851a.
Caled, Robert 17-885c; 22-791b.
Calefactory 1-13d; 1-17b.
Calella, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Calema 14-1048b.
Calen, Inlet, Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 6-146c; 28-901a.
CALENBERG dist., Ger. 4-987d; 11-808 (B2).
Calenberg, duchy of: *see* Brunswick-Calenberg.
Calenberger, Ger. 12-928b.
CALENDAR 4-987d; 18-220c; Abyssinia 1-88a; Babylonia 25-961d, 3-107d; Central America 18-339b, 5-679c, 5-679a; Chinese 6-724a; ecclesiastical 4-991d; Egyptian 9-77c; epacts 4-994d; Gregorian correction 6-859b; Jewish 23-705c; in Roman missal 19-581d; Mahomet's introduction 17-409c; Mandaean 17-557b; Maya Indians 1-818a; Mexican 18-934b, 18-939b; Nepal era 19-580a; origin 18-192c; Parsee 26-867b; Praenestine 19-193a, 27-1038c; Prayer Book 22-261a; reform of 4-996b; Rome 22-634d, 14-637c, 25-658d. *See also* Day, Month, Week, Year, Era, &c. and proper names of various calendars.
Calendario, Filippo 19-148a; 27-998b.
Calendarium Genealogicum 22-960d.
Calendarium Rotulorum Chartarum 22-960c.
Calendar of Venetian State Papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Calendar of Wisdom *Nights*): *see* Kalandarites.
CALENDER (machine) 4-1004a; 20-37c.
Calender Brook, riv., Vt. 18-490 (C2).
Calenderia 16-379a.
Calenda 6-868d; 21-85c.
Calendula: *see* Marigold.
— multiflora maxima 17-718d.
— officinalis nectarea 13-766b.
— prolifera 17-718d.
Calenig 8-357b.
CALENUS, QUINTUS FUFIUS 4-1004a.
Caleotto, It. 18-353c.
Caleptilla casulus 18-476a (figs.).
Calerini Octoiation 8-186d.
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO 4-1004b.
Calera, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CALES, It. (Campania) 4-1004b; 18-26 (E4); 18-4 (E4); 18-243d; phialae 8-14a.
—, It. (Umbria) 18-26 (D3).
—, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Caleta Buena, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Caleti, tribe 19-749b.
Caletti-Bruni, Pier Francesco: *see* Cavalli, P. F.
Caletus Pagus, Fr.: *see* Pays de Caux.
Calexico, Cal. 3-8 (F5).
CALF (anat.) 4-1004c; 1-942d.
—, leather: *see* calf-skin; worship 6-604c, 15-377a.
CALF, THE GOLDEN 4-1004c; 19-17a; 15-326c.
— guard 22-1a.
Calfeisen, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Calfhill, James 5-518c.
Calf-house 22-13b.
Calf of Man, Isl. of, M. 9-412 (I. A2); 4-1004c; rainfall 17-535a.
Calf-skin 18-331b; 18-332b.
Calf Top, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Calgacus: *see* Galgacus.
CALGARY, Can. 4-1004d; 1-500 (B3); 1-500c.
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Calhan, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Calheta, Az. 2-83 (2).
—, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDwell 5-1a; Andrew Jackson and 6-838c, 27-697d; statue 8-943d.
Calhoun, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill.: *see* Springfield, Ill.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Calhoun, S.C. 26-506 (B9).
—, Tenn. 26-670 (G3).
—, cape, Green. 12-643 (B3-C1).
—, City, Miss. 19-690 (C3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Co., Ark. 2-352 (C4).
—, Co., Fla. 19-540 (A1); 19-540 (D6).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (E-F7).
—, Co., Miss. 19-690 (C2).
—, Co., S.C. 26-506 (D3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (L7).
—, Co., W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
— Falls, S.C. 26-506 (B2).
CALI, Colom. 8-3a; 8-701 (A4); 4-752a; population 6-706d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
—, riv., Colom. 8-3a.
Caliach, point, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Caliari, Benedetto 22-966a.
—, Carlo 22-966a.
—, Gabriele 22-966a.
—, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
Calibogue, sound, S.C. 26-500 (C4).
CALIBRATION 5-3a; 1-883b.
Calibre 8-3a.
Calicalicus 20-1010a.
Calicantares 24-234d.
Calicho 24-34b; 27-616b.
Calichroma moschata: *see* Musk-beetle.
Calicicaeae 19-555a.
CALICO 8-6c; printing 26-694c.
Calicut, India 4-1004d; 14-376 (N6); Portuguese in 14-404c, 14-433d; Zamorin 6-619d, 1-899a.
—, riv., India 19-701b.
Calida lavatio: *see* Alveus.
Calidarium 5-514d.
Calidius Strigo: *see* Strigo, Calidius.
Calidris arenaria: *see* Sanderling.
Calipate, Cal. 3-8 (D4).
—, Nev. 3-8 (F3).
Calif: *see* Caliph.
Califon, N.J. 19-302 (C2).
California, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 22-26 (L7); 8-371d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, gulf, Mex. 21-315 (B1-C2); 18-319c, 19-974b; pearl-fishery 21-25d.
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S. 5-1a; 3-8 (map); 8-21d; agriculture 1-12, 6-678b; climate 8-8d, 27-632c; compromise measures (1850) 6-814a; couvade custom 7-338a; discovery 7-206d; fauna and flora 9-2d, 27-633d; forest plantations 16-656b; fruit growing 11-260c, 1-420c; geology 27-631d, 27-639a; gold output 12-194c, 8-13a, 27-641b; government 5-5c; governors, list of 8-20b; history 8-16c, 2-328c; homestead and exemption laws 12-640c; land grants disputes 5-19d, 4-18b; liquor law 17-87c; lumber trade 16-659b; minerals and mining 6-663d, 19-156c, 21-806a; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 26-919c; Roman trees 22-229d; slavery question 27-701b; university: *see* California, University of; wine production 26-738b.
— (Queen), Mex. 8-21c; 18-318 (B1-C2).
— UNIVERSITY OF 8-22b; 1-817d.
— val. Cal. 27-632d.
"California" (cruiser) 24-911b.
California Academy, San Francisco 1-817d.
—Antigua: *see* California, Lower.
— Baja: *see* California, Lower.
— Backeye 8-11b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3-2).
— Cricket Association 7-446a.
— Débris Commission 5-13d.
— House, W.Va. 26-560d.
— limestone 20-337b.
Californian buckthorn: *see* Rhamnus purshiana.
— current 26-436b.
— marble 17-677c.
— nutmeg: *see* Stinking nutmeg.

Digitized by Google

Calchrnian poppy 22-91d; 13-167a.
— quail 22-708a; 1-198a; 5-145a.
— vulture 22-221d.
— woodpecker 22-303a.
California Park, plateau, Colo. 6-737 (C1).
Californite 15-123d.
Caligo 7-236a; 11-301c.
Caligulae 9-866a.
Caligulid 9-866a.
Caligraphy: *see* Writing.
Caligula: *see* Gaius Caesar.
Caligula japonica (zool.) 15-163d.
Caligula's Bridge, It. 22-670a.
Calimach (prince) 23-846c.
Calimanesci, Rum. 22-837b.
Calimere, pt., India 14-382 (H-11).
Calina (dist.) 23-529d.
Calinescl, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Calinga: *see* Kalinga.
Calingapatam, India 14-382 (L10); 15-642a; 6-115b; 21-456d.
CALIPASH and CALIPEE 5-22b.
Calipers 27-44b.
CALIPH 5-23b; 17-413b; 17-411c; 24-606b.
Caliphas: *see* Khalifa.
CALIPHATE 5-23c; 2-266d; 1-895b; Abbasid dynasty 5-40d; Armenia under 2-566a; army 17-413b; coinage 15-904b; Jews 15-404c; Khariite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Khasar wars 15-775b; Mesopotamia under 22-185c; Omayyad dynasty 5-39d; Oriental nations 17-411b; Palestine under 22-822d; Persia under 21-231d; Sassanid empire destroyed 21-224b; Shiite doctrine regarding 24-857b; Syria under 22-309b; taxation systems 5-32d, 5-35b; war with later Roman empire 23-514a; war with Prophet 20-756c.
Caliphs, Tombs of the, Egy. 6-954 (C2); 6-954d; architecture 2-424d.
Calippic cycle 6-991d.
Calippo, Port.: *see* Lotria.
Calippus (astronomer) 6-991d.
— (general) 22-836d.
Calirrhoe, lake, Asia M.: *see* Khalil, Birket el.
— springs, Pal.: *see* Zerka Ma'in.
Calisaya 4-171a.
— jovanica: *see* Cinchona.
Calispell, lake, Wash. 22-354 (E1).
Calista y *Melibea, Comedia de*: *see Celestina, La.*
Calistaga, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
CALISTHENICS 5-54b; 2-642a; introduction 2-590a.
Calisthenium 7-734a.
Calistinae: *see* Utraquists.
CALISTUS I. 5-54b; 20-722a; 6-989d; 18-636c; Trinitarian controversy 22-843d.
— II. 5-54c; 22-691a; 22-713a; 22-777d; concordat of Worms 14-773a; relations with England 13-280d.
— III. 5-54c; 22-706b; 22-756d.
— III. (antipope) 1-552d.
CALISTUS, GEORG 5-54d; 22-792d; 5-68c; 7-311b.
Calitea, Gary N. 22-776c; 22-656d.
— M. W. 8-561a.
Calistene: *see* Hassock.
CALL (dict.) 5-55a.
— (to the bar) 5-55a; 14-584d.
Call, *The* (newspaper) 19-572c.
Calla, O. 22-26 (I3).
Callabonna, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Callac, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Callacas 3-973d.
Callaecia, Sp.: *see* Gallicia.
Callahan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 22-696 (H3).
Callaica 27-453b.
Callaici: *see* Gallaeci.
Callaici Bracarii: *see* Bracaraugusta.
Callaina 27-453b.
Callainchi 27-453b.
Callais 27-453b.
Callaite: *see* Turquoise.
Callan, viscounts: *see* Desmond, earls.
— N. J. (physicist) 14-802c.
Callanga, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-782d.
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 2-361c.
Callander, Caroline H.: *see* Riordan.
CALLANDER, Scot. 5-55b; 24-418 (C3); geology 21-302b.
Callanda, Va. 22-118 (C4).
Callao, Mo. 18-606 (D2).
CALLAO, Peru 5-55c; 21-264 (B3-4).
—, bay, Peru 21-266a.
—, cape, Peru 21-266b.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-55c; 21-270a.
—, El Viejo 27-989 (C2); mines 27-991c.
Callapooca Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Callapooya Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
Callapooya, tribe: *see* Kalapuya.
Callaria, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Callas, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
—, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Callater, glen, Scot., geology 1-50b.
Callatis, Bulg. 23-648 (E2).
Callaway, C. (geologist) 22-266c.
Callaway, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Va. 22-118 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-606 (D-E3).
CALLCOTT, SIR AUGUSTUS Wall 5-56a.
—, JOHN WALL 5-56b.
—, Maria, Lady 5-56b.
—, William Hutchins 5-56c.
Calle-Calle, riv., Chil.: *see* Valdivia.
CeZZer Duck (Conway) 7-69c.
Callejon de Huaylas, ravine, Peru: *see* Huaylas, Callejon de.
Callenberg, Ger. 6-611b.
Callender, Jane Livingstone (1st earl) 16-730d.
—, James Livingstone (4th earl): *see* Linlithgow.
—, Hugh L. 5-45c; contraction of heat 6-893a; eclipse (1905) 9-891a; oscillograph 22-347d; shorthand method 24-1013c; solutions 22-374d, 22-376c; steam engine 22-535a, 22-829a; thermometer 22-833b; vaporization 13-151d.
Callendar cable calculator 4-975c.
—, Louse, Scot. (Stirlings.) 19-149a.
— sunshine recorder 22-106a.
Callender, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Callensburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
"Caller Herrin" (song) 12-298d.
Callernish, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525d.
Callery, Fr. 21-106 (B4).
Calles, François (mathematician) 22-331b; 18-871d.
Calleva Atrebatum, Hants.: *see* Silchester.
Callewaert, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Barwon.
Calley John (engineer) 19-475d; 25-819d.
Callisgh Birra's house, Ire. 26-964d.
Callia Jaminia 7-593b.
Calliaqua, W.I. 22-544 (F2).
Callias (Athenian, 6th cent. B.C.) 12-477d.
—(Athenian, 5th cent. B.C.) *See also* Callias, Peace of.
—(Athenian, 4th cent. B.C.) 5-57a; 9-900b.
(comic poet) 1-1b.
CALLIAS (tyrant of Chalcis) 5-56c.
CALLIAS AND HIPPONICUS (Athenian family) 5-56d; 13-801b.
Callias, peace of (449-8 B.C.) 2-661d; 7-959a; 6-389b; evidence 21-145d; significance to Persia 21-211b.
—, peace of (371 B.C.) 5-57a; 25-617c.
Callicebus: *see* Titi.
Callich (missionary): *see* Gall, St.
Callichthys 5-514c; 12-446a; 24-865a.
Callicoon, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 7-951c.
Callicrates (architect) 20-569d
Callicratidas (admiral) 21-76d; 16-485d.
Callidamus 7-418a.
Callidina 22-763c.
Callidromus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D3); 22-14d.
Callidres, Francois de 8-298a.
Callierges (scholar) 2-643a.
Callignotum 12-676a.
— sinus 12-167b.
— tragopyrum 12-167d.
Calligraphy: *see* Writing.
Callimachi (family) 23-836d.
CALLIMACHUS (poet and grammarian) 5-57a; 12-514b; 1-152d; Apollonius Rhodius 2-188a; hymns 14-181c.
Callimachus (polemarch) 17-675a.
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 5-57a; 20-176c; 9-735d.
Callimome regius 11-425b.
Callinectes sapidus: *see* Blue crab.
Calling (dict.) 5-55a.
Calling the Diet (law) 2-643d.
Callington, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-180d.
Callinicum (Callinikus), Asia M.: *see* Rakka.
Callinicus (king): *see* Seleucus II.
— (architect) 12-492d.
Callinicus, Gr.: battle (171 B.C.) 21-187c.
CALLINUS (poet) 5-57b; 12-509c.
Callinycteris 9-242a.
Calliomymidae 22-545d.
CALLIOPE (muse) 5-57c; 12-60a; 20-328a.
Calliope, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Partbia 20-870c.
— (ship) 26-544d.
Calliopsis: *see* Coreopsis.
Callipers 5-3c; 7-373d (fig.).
Calliphora: *see* Blow-fly.
Callipolis, It.: *see* Gallipoli.
Callippidae, tribe 24-526b.
Callippus 5-533c.
Callipteris 20-533c; 21-177c.
Callipygos: *see* "Venus Callipygos."
CALLIRRHOE (d. Achelous) 5-57d.
— (d. Oceanus) 11-908d.
— (d. Scamander) 11-454c; 27-317b.
Callirrhoe, fountain, Athens 2-537 (F4); 5-534c.
Callisaurus 18-825a.
Callisitta 19-919d.
Callison, S.C. 23-500 (B2).
Callista, Artemis 2-664c.
Callista, lat., Aug.S.: *see* Santorin.
Calliste (zool.) 26-394a.
Callistemon: *see* Bottle-brush plants.
Callistephus chinensis (horticultural): *see* China aster.
CALLISTHENES (philosopher) 5-57c; 13-459a.
— (pseudo) 5-57d; 23-500c; 7-113b.
CALLISTO (myth.) 5-57d; 26-662d; 2-447d.
Callistochiton 6-250b; 6-249d.
Callistoplacinae 9-250b.
CALLISTRATUS (of Aphidnae) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (grammarian) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (poet) 5-58a.
CALLISTRATUS (sophist and rhetorician) 5-58a.
Callistus (popes): *see* Calixtus.
Callisteuthis 6-701d; 5-697c.
Callithamnion 1-592a; 1-593b (fig.); 13-335b.
Callithrix, sapphire 16-477d (fig.).
Callithrix: *see* Titi.
— moloch: *see* Moloch titi.
Callithyia: *see* Io.
Callitriche 22-5a.
Callitris 21-782a; 20-552c.
— quadrivalvis: *see* Arar tree.
— Reissii 24-137a.
— sinensis 24-137a.
Callitrium, poppy: *see* Calixtus.
Callo, pln., Ec. 8-918d.
Callocardia 18-123a.
Callocardiidae 16-123a.
Callochiton 6-250b.
Callochitonidae 6-250b.
Callocystites 6-878a.
Callon, C. (engineer) 14-103a.
Callona, Pers. 23-648 (G3).
Calloni (Kallone) dist., Lesbos 16-18a.
— gulf, Aegean S.: *see* Euripus Pyrrhaeus.
Calloo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Callophis 25-991d; 22-173c.
Callophyllis 5-595b; 1-596c.
Callorhinus ursina: *see* Otaria ursina.
Callorhynchus 24-596b.
Calloso de Ensarria, Sp. 22-530 (E3).
Callosoma 4-397b.
Callose 21-735b; 11-334b.
Callosity 17-527b.
Calloso-marginal sulcus 4-397b.
CALLOT, JACQUES 5-58b; 5-231d; 19-160d.
Callot (dist.) 5-55a.
CALLOVIAN GROUP (Kelloway's Beds) 5-58c; 11-670c.
Callow, lakes, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Calloway Co., Ky. 18-740 (B2).
Callula 22-354a.
Callum, glen, Scot. 4-878c.
Callunas: *see* Ling (bot.).
Callus 12-371d; 12-742d; 21-756c.
Call-wire system 22-551a.
Calmasteria 2-879d.
CALM (dict.) 5-59a.
Calma 11-533a.
Calmar, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Swed.: *see* Kalmar.
Calmarsa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Calmedia, Sard.: *see* Bosa.
Calmeil, Juste Louis (physician) 14-606a.
Calmes, Père Théodore 15-454b.
CALMET, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 5-59a; 11-140c.
Calmette, Albert: fermentation mould 25-703a; plague 22-778a; tuberculin test 25-783c; venoms 22-798a, 20-164b.
Calmette and Wolff-Eisner reaction 27-359b.
Calmo, Andrea 2-22a.
Calmock, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Calmy Limestone 22-928a.
CALNE, Wilts. 5-59b; 9-420 (III. D4); geology 22-698c.
— dist., Wilts. 22-699b.
Calobrunus 24-865a.
Calocalanus pavo 9-859b.
Calochortus: *see* Mariposa Lily.
Calodendron capense 21-782a.
Calodium, tribe: *see* Hackee pigeon.
Calogioeas 1-591d.
Calogria, cape, Gr. 12-434 (C2).
Calo Johannes (Rom. emp.): *see* John II. (Rom. emp.).
— Johannes (emp. of Trebisond): *see* John IV. (emp. of Trebisond).
Caloiaio, It. 25-242 (C5).
CALOMEL 5-59c; 4-970b; therapeutics 5-169a.
Calomnata 2-306d.
Calomopityeae 20-536a.
Calomyscus 12-807d; 23-442b.
Calonemissne 19-106d; 19-107a.
Calonictyon speciosum: *see* Moon plant.
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANDRE de 5-60a; 18-851c.
Calooean, P.Is. 21-192 (E3).
Calooosa, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Calooosahatchee, riv., Fla. 19-540 (E3); 19-540d.
Calooshatchis group 21-847d.
Calophaca 13-713c.
Calophyllum inophyllum 19-338b; 15-288a; 4-187b; Malagasy species 17-273b.
— spurium: *see* Red tacamahac.
— viticifolia: *see* Ocuje.
Calopyrmnus 15-652c.
Calopsittacus novae - hollandiae: *see* Cockatiel.
Calopteaus italicus 18-858d; 16-1d (fig.).
— spretus: *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Calopterygina 5-470a; 2-470b.
Calopteryx 5-469d.
Calops, riv., Pa. 7-164 (E4); 15-26 (E4); 22-707d; 5-123c.
CALORESCENCE 5-60b.
Calorete (Calor) riv., It.: *see* Calore.
Calorie 13-136c.
Calorie 13-137b; 27-740a; 26-806d.
Calorific intensity 11-275d.
— wool 5-292b.
CALORIMETRY 5-60d; 13-136d; 12-559d; electrical methods 5-64d; liquid gases 16-754d.
Calosoma 11-334c.
Calot (surgeon) 22-672a.
Calotermes 18-645c.
Calotermitides 22-644a.
Calotes 16-524d.
— ophiomachus: *see* Blood-sucker.
Calotropis gigantea: *see* Madar.
Calotype process 21-487c.
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM 5-68b.
Calp 16-743c.
Calpa, Sp. (dist.) 22-530 (F3).
—, Sp. (S.): *see* Gibraltar.
Calpe (tribute) 6-420b.
Calpee, India: *see* Kalpi.
Calpella, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Calpenlapan, Mex. 28-1034a.
Calpurnia lex 25-639c.
— de pecuniis repetundis, lex 22-635d; 21-652c.
CALPURNIUS, TITUS (Siculus) 5-68c; 18-865c.
— Crassus, Lucius (or Gaius): *see* Crassus.
— Piso: *see under* Piso.
Calshot, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-345c.
Calshot Spit lightship, Hants. 25-345d.
Caltock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-181c.
Caltabellotta, Sic. 1-423d; treaty (1302) 21-57d, 26-32d.
CALTAGIRONE, Sic. 5-69a; 18-4 (E6).
CALTANISETTA, Sic. 5-69a; 18-4 (D-E5).
—, prov., Sic. 20-32a.
Caltha 22-896b; 12-769a; fruit 11-255a; pistil 16-569d.
— appendiculata (palustris): *see* Marsh marigold.
Calthoff, Wilhelm 17-238c.
Calthorpe, isls., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Calthrop (zool.): *see* Tetract spicule.
Calton hill, Edinburgh 9-937b; 5-845b.
Calton Cemetery, Edinburgh 5-839c.
CALTROP (dict.) 5-69b.
Calugarani, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Caluire, fort, Fr. 17-174d.
CALUIRE-ET-CUIRE, Fr. 5-69b.
Calullo, Arg. 9-923 (A5).
Calumet, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-744 (A7).
—, Mich. 13-372 (B2); 26-238a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, isl. 22-784 (A3); 27-104c.
—, lake, Ill. 9-118c.
—, park, Chicago 9-120c.
—, riv., Ill. 9-118d; 5-838b.
CALUMET (pipe) 5-69b; 21-633c.
Calumet and Hecla, mine, Mich. 19-372d; 18-539a.
— Co., Wis. 20-740 (E4).
Calumpang, P.Is. 20-742 (E5).
CALUMPIT, P.Is. 5-69c; 21-392 (E3).
Caluxotheurim: *see* Necrosymnurus.
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 5-69c; 19-778 (D3); geology 5-58d; population 18-779c.
Calvaire, Filles du: *see* Filles du Calvaire.
Calvaire, Ire. 14-196d.
Calvarienberg, mt., Aus. 2-183d.
—, mt., Hung. 26-614b.
Calvarizza de Abexo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— de Ariba, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
CALVART, DENIS 6-69d.
Calvary, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
—, Wis. 24-740 (E5).
CALVARY 5-70a. *See also* Crucifixion.
— clover 9-562d.
Calvay, Ia., 24-418 (A2).
CALVE, EMMA 5-70a.
Calveley, Ches. 9-418 (II. B3).
Calven, gorge, Aus.: battle (1499) 26-1011c, 20-254a.
Calventurus, isls., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Calver Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
CALVERLEY, CHARLES Stuart 5-70a; 20-860d.
—, Walter 21-58c; 22-646a.
Calverley, Yorks. 9-933 (C1).
Calvert, Barons Baltimore: *see* Baltimore.
CALVERT, CHARLES 5-70c.
—, Edward 5-70c; 14-328a.
—, Frederick (artist) 5-70c.
—, FREDERICK CRACE (chemist) 5-70c; 22-936b.
—, SIR HARRY 5-70c.
—, Leonard 17-831a.
Calvert, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Malcolm.
—, lake, Vict. 28-1d (L5).
City, Ky. 18-740 (B2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (F4-3).
Calverton, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, N.Y. 19-982d.
—, Va. 22-118 (E2).
Calvertville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CALVES' HEAD CLUB 5-70d; 5-566d.
Calvet Museum, Avignon 2-644c.
Calvi, Marcantonio 5-82c.
CALVI, Corn. 5-70d; 18-4 (B3); siege (1794) 5-140b, 19-354a.
— (Cale), It.: *see* Cales.
— bay, Vorsica 5-70d.
Calvillo, Mex. 1-427d.
Calvin, Gérard 5-71a.
—, JOHN 5-71a; 26-779b; 28-255b; Biblical exegesis 5-80c; catechisms 5-80d;

Digitized by Google

church polity 22-287a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874b; excommunication 10-61a; French Protestantism 22-287d; Genevan rule 11-590c; Holy Orders 20-180a; hymnody 14-191a; literary influence 11-123b, 11-125d, 22-454c; Socinus 22-320d.
Calvin, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-56 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Calving (of glacier) 14-227d.
Calvinia, Cape Col. 22-466 (D-E8).
Calvinism, Flogging case: *see* Louw, R. v.
Calvinism 5-76a; Arminian controversy 6-456d, 20-138a; Cameronians 8-106c; creed 7-398d; in England 8-337c; Francis of Sale's crusade 19-940c; heresy persecuted 13-361c; Orthodox Eastern Church 17-93a; in Poland 21-908d; synod of Jerusalem (1672) 12-335b.
Calvinistic churches: *see* Reformed churches.
CALVINISTIC METHODISTS 8-76d; 22-361c; 18-293c.
Calvin sandstone 27-631b.
Calvinus, Galus Sextius 24-104b.
— Cnaeus Domitius 20-595c.
CALVISIUS, SETHUS 5-78c.
CALVO, CARLOS 5-78d.
Calvo, mt., It. (Monte Gargano) 11-466a.
—, mt., It. (Perugia) 12-566c.
Calvonigrite: *see* Pallomelane.
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer: *see* Licinius.
—, Cn. Cornelius Scipio: *see* Scipio.
—, P. Licinius 24-635b.
— Stolo, C. Licinius: *see* Licinius.
Calw, Erlafried, count of: *see* Erlafried.
CALW (Kalw) Ger. 5-78d; 11-808 (B4).
Calx plumb. dulcis 18-319b.
Calycadnus (Genk Sd), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4); 3-758b; 9-365b.
Calycanthus 13-773c.
Calycee 27-798c.
Calyciflorae 5-13d.
Calycina (zool.) 9-881b.
Calycinae (bot.) 2-13d.
Calycine monad: *see* Tetrameles.
Calycophorida 14-160a; 14-164d; 14-136a.
Calycotome 16-347b.
Calyculus: *see* Epicalyx.
Calydon (myth.) 5-79a.
CALYDON, Gr. 5-79a; 12-440 (C2).
Calydonian boar 18-924; 26-504c; 12-486c (fig.).
Calydonius, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Calymene 2-399d; 26-237d; 28-110c; 27-983c.
— ashes: *see* Henlian ashes.
— Blumenbachi 28-519b.
Calymma 22-402d.
Calymnos, isl., Aeg.S. 3-760 (B4); 25-734b; core 19-888c; inscriptions 14-628a.
Calypogeia 4-704c.
CALYPSO (myth.) 5-79a.
"Calypso" (submarine) 24-921b.
Calyptoblastea 14-152a; 14-138a; budding 14-139b; cordyla 14-144a.
Calyptobothrium riggii 25-409a (fig.).
Calyptocephalus gayi 26-354b.
Calyptomera 9-657b.
Calyptorhynchus 6-622d; 3-974b.
— funereus: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Calyptospora Goeppertiana 11-344d.
Calyptra 4-701d.
Calyptraea 11-516a.
Calyptraeidae 11-516a.
Calyptrate: *see* Operculata.
Calyptrogen 21-740d.
Calystegia 7-67b; 13-769a.
— sepium: *see* Bindweed.
— Soldanella: *see* Sea-bindweed.
Calyx (anat.): *see* Calyces.
— (bot.) 16-559b; 16-562d.
Calyx drill 21-320c.
Calzabigi, Raniero 12-139a.
Calzados: *see* Calced Carmelites.
CAM (Clio), DIOGO 5-79b.
Cam, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, lake, Ire. 2-361c.
Cam, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-80d; geology 5-80a, 5-784b; 7-396c.
—, (Camlin), riv., Ire. 2-361c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Cam (engin.) 17-1004a; 5-566a.
Cama, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
CAMACHO, JUAN FRANCISCO 5-79c; 26-560b.
"Camacho's Wedding" (opera, Mendelssohn) 18-135c.
Camaderry, mt., Ire. 15-120a.
Camaguán, Venez. 12-659a.
Camaguey (town), Cu.: *see* Puerto Principe.
—, prov., Cu. 9-595 (D2); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Camahieu, le (antique gem): *see* Grand camée de France.
Camaieu gris 14-319a.
Camail 5-587a.
Camaiore, It. 15-18-4 (C3).
Camak, Ga. 21-752 (D2).
Cama Lagoon, Fr.Cong.: *see* Nkomi Lagoon.
Camaldoli, mt., It. 13-4 (B6); 18-4b; 18-79d.
CAMALDULIANS 5-79d.
Camaleon, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Camalodunum, anc.Brit.: *see* Colchester.
Camana, Peru 21-904 (C5).
—, riv., Peru: *see* Majes.
Camanachd: *see* Shinty.
Camanche, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Camanes: *see* Camanos.
Camano, isl., Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Camaquam, riv., Bras. 4-440 (D7); 25-30a.
Camara, Pedro de 22-162d.
Camarasoum: *see* Cambrai, Fr.
Camara de Lobos, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281d; population 17-283b.
Camarae 4-97c.
Camaraas, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Camaral, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Camarès, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Camaret, Fr. 22-52d.
CAMARGO, MARIE ANNE de Cupis de 5-80a.
Camargo, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-324d; 23-8c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mex. 19-318 (F3); 26-387c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
CAMARGUE (Insula Camarica), delta and dist., Fr. 5-80b; 16-778 (G8).
Camarillo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CAMARINA, Sic. 5-80b; 18-26 (E6); coins 18-879d.
Camarinal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Camarines, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D3-4).
Camaroes, bay, W.Af. 5-110c.
Camaronera, Sp. 5-463 (C5).
—, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (E5); 9-144a.
Camars, It.: *see* Clusium.
Camarsac, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
—, château de, Fr. (Dordogne) 17-598b.
Camarsia esculenta 12-769a.
Camas, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
—, prairie, Ida. 14-276c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (Fremont Co.) 14-276 (C-D3); 14-276b.
— Creek, riv., Ida. (trib. of Malade) 14-276 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (F-G2).
Camasia 5-147d.
Camas Valley, Oreg. 26-242 (F-G2).
Camata, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Camataras, Johannes 12-523a.
Ca Mau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau (Cambodia), cape, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (D7).
— Mau, penin., Fr.I.C. 6-629b.
Camauro 22-81d.
Camaxtli, Feast of 12-334a.
Cambaceres, Rathilda Aloyse Leonie, comtesse de 4-196b.
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACques Regis de, duke of Parma 5-80c.
Cambadense, Media 21-215d.
Cambaia 18-479b.
Cambalacho, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Cambalidae 18-479b.
Cambalidus, mts., Elam 9-140d.
CAMBALUC, China 5-81b: *see also* Peking.
Cambarao, Peru: *see* Bander Abbast.
Cambaroides 20-585d.
Cambarus 7-395a (fig.); 7-387d (fig.); 20-585d.
— pellucidus 29-861c; 17-533a.
CAMBAY, India 5-81d; 14-276 (E2).
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 5-82a; 14-383 (E2).
—, state, India 5-81d.
Cambe (Caccabe), N.Af. 5-422a.
Cambebas: *see* Omaguas.
Cam Beck, riv., Camb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Cambellanus: *see* Camberlanus.
CAMBER 5-82a; bridge 4-357b.
Camber, castle, Sus. 23-949d.
Camberlanus (Cubicularius) 23-664a; 5-819c.
Camberley, Sur. 18-942 (B3); Staff College 20-31b.
CAMBERT, ROBERT 5-82a.
CAMBERWELL, Lond. 5-82b; 18-938 (C4-5).
Camberwell, Melbourne 12-90b.
Cambessèdes, J. 24-96c.
Cambi, Jacobus 9-312d.
CAMBIASI, LUCA 5-82c.
Cambio, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Cambises King of Persia 5-519b.
Cambium 21-741a.
Cambleya, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-169b.
Cambletes 17-157d.
Cambo, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5).
CAMBODIA (Sroc Khmer, Cambodge or Kambuja) 5-82d; 14-490 (E5); 14-490b; language 2-784b; Siamese wars 28-7a.
Cambodia, cape, Fr.I.C.: *see* Ca Mau.
—, riv., Fr.I.C.: *see* Mekong.
Cambodunum, site, Yorks. 6-584 (B4); 20-934b.
—, Ger.: *see* Kempten.
Cambodunum (lang.): *see under* Cambodia.
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 9-493b.
Cambon, Jules Martin 5-85b; 18-597d.
—, JOSEPH 5-84c.
—, PIERRE PAUL 5-85b.
Cambon, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
Camboon, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Camboritum, Brit. 6-584 (D5); 20-934b.
CAMBORNE (Cambron, Camron), Corn. 5-85c; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b.
Cambra, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cambrai, Fr.: *see* Duke of Fouquart de Cambrai.
— Guy of: *see* Guy of Cambrai.
CAMBRAI, Fr. 5-85d; 19-778 (F1); bishopric 19-413d, 19-417b; chronicle 3-242d; commune 6-790d; Franks 6-103a, 6-557a, 11-36a; league (1508) 15-40d, 27-106b; ravaged to Spain (1668) 1-450a; treaty (1529) 12-41b.
Cambray, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Cambray-Digny, Luigi Guglielmo de 14-49c.
Cambray Homily 5-823c.
Cambre, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, Bois de la, forest, Belg. 25-34d.
Cambremer, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Cambrensis, Giraldus: *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Cambresis, dist., Fr. 5-86b.
Cambria, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-427 (D4).
—, Va. 23-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 30-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H8).
CAMBRIA, country 5-86b: *see also* Wales.
Cambria Co., Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cambrian mts., Wales 9-408 (D5).
Cambrian railway 5-453b.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 5-86b; 11-670d; Europe 9-911b; petroleum localities 21-319b.
CAMBRIDGE 5-89b.
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS AND dukes of 5-89b.
—, Adolphus Frederick, duke of 5-89d; Hanover 12-925b; tomb 12-760d.
—, George William Frederick Charles, duke of 5-89d; honours 15-864b, 16-13b; snuff-boxes, collection 4-350c; statue 16-943a.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard, earl of Cambridge.
—, RICHARD OWEN 5-90c.
Cambridge, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
CAMBRIDGE, Camb. 5-90d; 9-424 (IV. C2); 6-584 (D5); Danish occupation 7-803c, 8-936d; geology 5-86a; gild ordinances 12-14c; observatories 19-955b, 26-571a; Wren's buildings 5-843d.
Cambridge: *University* 5-90d; 27-755c; 27-770c; 27-771d; athletic sports 2-847c; boat-racing 23-754a, 23-756b; censor 5-603a; chess 6-106a; Chinese professorship 25-228a; compulsory Greek 6-456d; drama (18th cent.) 6-515c; dramatic performances 2-325b; examinations 5-95c, 16-42b; forestry instruction 16-650c; homage 6-2c; hoods, academic 27-778a; Hulsean foundations 13-871c; James II. 19-585b; law-study 9-607b; library 16-854a, 5-94c, 7-119d; mineralogy professorship 6-444b; nucleus at Dunwich (7th cent.) 8-845c; preachers 22-265a; Reformation 6-529c; Slade professorship 2-704c; subscription controversy 23-624d; technical education 28-493a; terms 25-642b; tutors 27-488d; university court 27-780b; university press syndicate 22-393d. *See also* the separate colleges.
— Cape Col. (East London) 5-833c.
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Kan. 16-654 (F3).
CAMBRIDGE, Mass. 5-96b; 17-853 (B4); 28-411b; 29-597d; University: *see* Harvard University.
CAMBRIDGE, Md. 5-96a; 17-828 (G3).
— Me. 17-424 (C3).
— Minn. 18-785 (E5).
— Neb. 19-324 (D4).
— N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
CAMBRIDGE, O. 5-97a; 29-26 (D4).
— Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Vt. 29-490 (B8).
— Wis. 22-740 (D6).
—, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (D3); 2-942a.
— isl., Chile 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Cambridges 25-664a.
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 25-736a.
Cambridge City, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Cambridge Clergy Training School 25-538a.
— Greensand (geol.) 5-506b; 7-418a; phosphates 21-416d.
Cambridge Junction, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Cambridge Local Examination 10-44a.
Cambridge Modern History 12-532d; 1-160c.
Cambridge Philosophical Society: *see* Philosophical Society of Cambridge.
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 5-97b; 6-825b; 7-621b; 8-89d.
Cambridgeport, Mass. 2-96b.
Cambridge roller 23-467c.
Cambridge Seven, The 15-588a.
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 5-97c; 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-761c, 11-764c.
Cambridgeshire Handicap 13-729c; 13-730a.
Cambridge Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D-C3).
Cambridge Tables for reversing of Leases and purchasing Liens 14-665a.
Cambridge Town, Berks. 24-139d.
Cambrils, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Cambriol, Nfld. 27-956c.
Cambronne, Pierre Jacques Etienne, comte 18-844d; 19-945c.
Cambu: *see* Bajra.
Cambunii, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4); 12-426b; 27-217a.
Cambus, Scot. 24-418 (D2); distillery 7-417d.
Cambuscan, 6-15d.
Cambuskenneth, Scot.: parliament 24-436d.
—, abbey, Scot. 25-926d.
CAMBUSLANG, Scot. 5-99c; 24-418 (C3).
Cambusnethan, Scot. 28-753d.
Cambus Stone 25-963b.
Camby, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
CAMDENTES 5-99c; 5-100d, 5-870b; 21-211a Abbreviatus 1-129d; description 5-846c; Egyptian policy 5-87d; Palestine 18-383c; Smerdis 20-253a.
Cam Chreag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Camcor, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Camddwr, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. D3).
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 5-100b; 7-782d; 27-674c; 9-548b.
—, JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess 5-100d.
—, WILLIAM 5-101a; 9-828a; Camubon 5-443c; history of Elizabeth 7-256b; Jonson 15-502b.
Camden, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (H5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-424 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F3).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-772 (F1).
CAMDEN, N.J. 5-101d; 19-802 (B4); battle (1780) 1-844c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Ohio 21-1 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CAMDEN, S.C. 5-102a; 22-560 (D9); battle (1780) 5-102b, 7-504c.
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
—, bay, Alsk. 21-938 (A1).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map).; 22-714a.
—, haven, N.S.W. 19-538 (G7).
— and Amboy Railway 19-513b.
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (E6).
— Co., Mo. 18-808 (D5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.J. 19-802 (B-C4).
— on Gauley, W.Va. 28-560 (C5).
— Place, Kent (Chislehurst) 6-247c.
— Point, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
Camden School for Girls 6-874a.
— Society 5-101d; 7-482a; 18-320c; amalgamation 5-587a; publications 5-584d.
Camdentown, Hants. 28-133 (map).
Camden Town, Lond. 18-938 (B3); 24-34c.
Camedo, pass, Alps 22-742 (G4).
Camel, Thomas 24-436d.
Camel mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, mt., W.I. 24-12a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); 7-180a.
CAMEL 5-103a; 27-496c; Africa 1-331d; Arab gambling with 17-409b; Arabian 2-261a, 2-266d; Egypt 9-45d, 9-48b; Persian 16-388a; fossil species 27-496d; Khorassan species 21-191d; longevity 19-976c; milk 7-738a, mule camels 2-759a; naturalisation 1-119b; needle proverb 4-920d; 4-920d; rumen 1-607d; skeleton 2-697b (fig.).
Camelaucum (papal crown) 20-912a.
Camel, battle of the (656) 1-638a; 5-254; 2-236d.
CAMELFORD, THOMAS PITT, 1st baron 5-103c; 7-76d.
—, Thomas Pitt, 2nd baron 5-103c.
Camelford, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); battle (823) 5-133d; church 7-183b; disfranchised 7-182c.
Camel-headed girdle 22-456d.
Camel Hump, mt., Vt. 29-897d.
Camelidae 27-496c.
Camelina oil 20-46a.
CAMELLIA 5-103c; sestivation 18-562c.
Camelliaceae 20-551d.
Camellia Sasanqua: *see* Sasankwa.
— Thea: *see* Tea-plant.
Camellus, George Joseph 5-103c.
Camelomeryx 27-497c.
Camelon, Scot. 24-418 (D3-2); 4-584 (B1); Roman station 5-928c; Roman fort 6-967a; 6-584a.
Camelopard: *see* Giraffe.
Camelopardalis 12-545d.

Digitized by Google

Camelopardus (constellation) 7-124; 7-12 (map).
Camelope 27-497c.
Camel's Back, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, Hump, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3): 27-1925c.
—, Hump Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-750 (A2-3).
—, Neck, pass, Erzerum: *see* Soghorna.
Camel thorn 1-966d.
— tick 20-937d; 25-13b; 25-937c (fig.).
Camelus bactrianus: *see* Bactrian camel.
— dromedarius 27-497a.
— thomasi 27-497a.
Camembert cheese 7-750a.
Camenae (Casmenae) (myth.) 9-124; 19-60a.
Camenista, Johannes 12-521a.
Cameo, Colo. 6-772 (B2).
CAMEO 2-104a; 11-566c; Chosroes finds 11-566c; Roman 22-484d; shells 11-569a; Tiberius' portrait 22-484c.
—, the Great: *see* Grand camée de France.
— embossing 8-305d.
— rings 12-972c; 12-99c.
CAMERA (law) 5-104a; 27-251b; incest cases 14-353d.
— (photographic apparatus) 21-529b; celestial photography 21-721b.
— LUCIDA 5-104b.
Cameras Creek, riv., Minn. 15-536 (C3).
CAMERA OBSCURA 5-104d.
Camerarius latifolia: *see* Mabon.
Camerarius, Elias 17-645a.
—, JOACHIM (scholar) 5-107d; Athanasian creed 7-397b; Lampez 15-181b.
—, JOACHIM (botanist and physician) 5-108a.
—, RUDOLF JAKOB 5-108a; 6-301b.
Camerarius (papal officials): *see* Apostolic chamberlain.
— (state official) 5-819d.
Camera, tombe a 5-571b.
Cameron Mayor 27-502d.
Cameroons, Marca, dist., It. 17-694d.
CAMERINO It. 5-108a; 15-4 (D3); 25-505d; 4-245d; see Camertium 15-26 (D3); French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a, 27-765b.
— and Treia, archiepiscopic, It. 15-18c.
Camerista, It. 26-242 (G6).
Camerleughi Palace, Venice 2-115a.
Camerlengo, Castel, fort, Ans. 27-215b.
Cameron (clan) 14-721c; 24-435d.
—, Sir Alan 5-109d.
—, Archibald 15-119d; 12-943a.
—, Sir Charles (statesman) 24-435b.
—, Sir Charles (physician) 27-504b; 12-451a.
—, Charles Duncan 1-92a.
—, Donald (of Lochiel) 5-109c; 5-941b.
—, D. Y. (painter) 9-806b; 4-332a.
—, SIR EWEN (of Lochiel) 5-109a; 22-772d.
—, George Frederick 5-166b.
—, G.: *see* solubility of gypsum 12-766d.
—, James Donald 5-109a.
—, John (bp. of Glasgow) 12-51d.
—, JOHN (theologian) 5-106b.
—, John (trader) 19-783b.
—, John Alexander (war correspondent) 12-560b.
—, John Margaret 21-521c.
—, RICHARD 5-108c; 26-189c; 22-880d.
—, SIMON 5-106d.
—, Sir Trevor 19-870c.
—, VERNEY LOVETT 5-109b; 25-177d.
Cameroña, Ga. 11-782 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Mo. 19-609 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Nebr. 19-824 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-924 (E2).
—, O. 26-26 (I5).
—, Okla. 25-58 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, S.C. 25-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. 25-360 (C2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D2).
—, cape, Hood. 5-678 (D2).
— Bay, C.Af. 25-397c.
— Bridge, Scot. 16-336c.
Cameron Cone, mt., Colo. 5-782 (F3); 5-725b; 21-802a.
— Co., La. 17-54 (A4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (F5).
Cameron Highlanders 5-109d.
Cameronian Mealmonger, The: *see* Ker, John.
Cameronian regiment: *see* Scottish Rifles.
CAMERON OF LOCHIEL 5-109d; 24-452c; 24-463a.
Cameronites 5-108c; 12-393b.
Cameron-Swan, Donald 22-413a.
CAMEROON (Kamerun), W.Af. 5-110a; 5-110 (map); 1-174a; cocoa 6-630a; ethnology 5-111c, 11-291b, 3-231c, 3-614c; history 5-113b, 1-133b foll. 12-512a; ivory 12-892d, 12-93c; languages 3-359b, 11-291d, 12-89d; rainfall 1-332d.
—, bay, W.Af. 5-111a.
—, mt., W.Af. 5-110 (A3); 5-110d; 1-331b; ascents 5-113a, 15-474a; geology 5-111b.
—, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Cameroña, It. 25-4 (E5-6).
Camers: *see* Guarino.
Camerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cametà, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Cameta, China: *see* Kanchow.
Camm, Fell ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (L D4).
Cami, cape, China 6-168 (H3).
Camieus, Sic.: *see* Kamikna.
Camigin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Camiguin, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (E6).
—, de Babuyanes, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
Camilla, tribe 10-271a.
CAMILING, P.Is. 5-113b; 21-393 (A4).
—, riv., P.Is. 5-113b.
Camilia (of Tuscany) 10-37d.
Camilla, Ga. 11-755 (B4).
Camilla (dol.) 5-113c.
Camillo Renato 25-330c.
Camillus (myth.) 4-916d.
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 5-113b; army reforms 22-411d, 22-504d; Gallic war 22-623b, 4-496a.
Camillus, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CAMILLUS (antiq.) 5-113c; 22-573b.
Camino Mand 12-870d.
Caminacum, Arab.: *see* Kamkna.
Caminago, bay, La. 17-54 (c8).
Caminha, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Caminho, Cal. 4-752c.
Camino de Santiago, El 24-192a.
Camiros, Rhodes 23-258d; 23-259c; art treasures 12-477a, 11-566a, 23-179c; coins 19-856d; Ionian ware 13-476c.
Camisade (dict.) 5-113c.
CAMISARDS 5-113c; 13-867b.
—, White: *see* Florentines.
Camista: *see* Kamikna.
Camlia, riv., Ira. 14-744 (D3); 16-960d.
Cammack, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Cammal, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Cammarch, riv., Wales 16-831b.
Cammascires (kings of Elymais) 21-216c.
Cammelli, Antonio 14-907b.
Cammell, Laird & Co. 2-579b; 2-582a.
Cammidge, P. (physician) 27-801b.
Cammingha (family) 11-233c.
Camocim, port, Braz. 4-440 (I9); 5-592a.
—, riv., Braz. 5-592b.
Camocio, J. F. (geographer) 17-641a.
CAMOENS, LUIS VAZ DE 5-115c; 22-157d; dramatic writings 5-510a; João de Deus 5-117a.
—, Vasco Pires de 5-115c.
Camoga, riv., Ira. 14-744 (C4).
Camogli, mt., Alps 24-242 (G4); 1-744c.
Camolin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Camomile: *see* Chamomile.
Camonica, Val, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3 1-741c; lrps and silk works 17-72a.
Camoowaal, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Camopi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (H3).
CAMORRA 5-120a.
Camorta, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B6); 19-660d.
Camotin, Braz.: *see* Camacan.
Camote, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (E5).
Camoudis (snake) 18-678a.
Camoudist (stage-mime) 18-718a.
Camowen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Campa, Margaret de: brass 6-634 (Pl. I. Fig. 9).
— v. Sourr 3-221a.
Camp, Camille van 25-507a.
Camp, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Okla. 25-58 (L3).
—, Bay, Gib. 11-923 (map).
CAMP 5-120c; Roman 4-585b; 14-175c.
Campa, tribe: *see* Anti.
Campagna, B. 5-503d.
CAMPAGNA, DI ROMA, plain, It. 5-121a; 15-4 (D4); 5-122d; geology 15-269a; government 15-273b, 22-805d; malaria 14-273a, 22-805d.
Campagne, Fr. 22-658b.
— de Caen, dist., Fr. 5-69c; 4-936c.
— les-Hesdin, Fr. 16-778 (E1).
Campagnola, Domenico 13-336b.
CAMPAIGN (dict.) 5-121a.
Campaign Creek, riv., O. 20-36 (F7).
Campaign of the banquets 19-867a.
Campainero, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Campaldino, It.: battle (1289) 16-532b, 7-818a.
CAMPAN, MADAME LOUISE Henriette 5-121b.
Campan, Fr. 19-778 (E6); 1-214c; 12-75a; marble quarries 15-784d, 12-75b.
Campana, Giovanni Petri (marquis de Cavelli Campana) 19-63b.
—, Pedro 18-315a.
Campana, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 2-462c; population 4-752c.
—, isl., Chile 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
Campana (bell) 2-687c.
Campana, Grotta (tomb) 27-960c.
Campanaria, isl., Peru 21-367a.
Campanario, Sp. 22-530 (C3); population 3-181d.
—, mt., S.Am. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
Campanas, Cerro de las, mt., Mex. 22-742d.
Campana, Via, It. 5-123a; 16-
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO 5-121c; 19-35c; Galileo 11-408d.
Campanella, cape, It. 15-4 (D5); 5-123d.
Campanella (bell) 3-687c.
— (sool.) 14-561c.
Campanero, canyon, N.Mex. 19-530 (C1).
Campanero: *see* Bell-bird.
Campanha, Braz. 4-440 (H7).
Campani, G. (instrument maker) 2-814a.
Campani, tribe 24-216a.
CAMPANIA, It. 5-123c; 15-4 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-299a; emigration 15-8b; land tenure 15-11b; wages 15-13b.
—, ancient, It. 5-122b; 15-26 (E4); 17-295b; dialect 23-965d; gladiatorial shows 1-891c; Roman settlement 23-634c; vase-paintings 5-73 (fig.).
—, isl., Can. 6-600 (C2).
—, plain, It.: *see* Lavoro, Terra di.
" Campania " (ship) 20-541b; 24-403d (Pl. IV.); 24-978b.
Campani-Alimenis, Giuseppe 5-124b.
CAMPANI-ALIMENIS, MATteo 5-124b.
Campanian group (geol.) 7-
Campanich, cape, Sp 22-530 (F-G3).
Campaniform parabola 20-
CAMPANILE 5-124c; 2-396a; Roman 22-610b; Venetian 27-1000b.
Campano, Arco, Capua 5-295a.
Campanology: *see* Bell.
Campanology, Dr (Ital. strike-leader) 18-82a.
CAMPANULA 5-127a; 13-768a; alpine 1-754a; dispersal of seeds 11-356c; flower 19-565b, 19-566b, 19-571c; fruit 11-257d; inflorescence 19-558d.
— exoies 21-780b.
— Lorey: 13-768b.
— macrostyla 13-766b.
— medium: *see* Canterbury bell.
Campanula medium calycanthema 13-767b.
— orbelica 4-774c.
— rapunculus: *see* Rampion.
— rotundifolia: *see* Harebell.
— speculum: *see* Venus's looking-glass.
Campanulaceæ 13-572b.
Campanularia 14-153d.
— volubilis 14-144d.
Campanulariidæ 14-153d.
Campanulæ (of Norway) 1-189c.
Campanus ager 1-338b; 25-824d.
Campange, riv., Vict. 20-38 (C3); 25-304.
Campaspe (sool.) 11-529c.
Campbell (family): *see* Argyll, earls and dukes of; Breadalbane, earls and marquesses of; Cawdor, earls of; Loudoun, earls of; Marchmont, earls of.
—(of Glenorchy) 15-796d; 4-474a.
—, Alexander: in Darien 7-535c.
—, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-127b.
—, Archibald (divine) 17-560a.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1791) 1-844a; 9-904d.
—, Sir Archibald (d. 1843) 4-846c.
—, Dr. A. 7-834b.
—, A. W.: *see* Cyrenaicist) 4-410c.
—, BEATRICE STELLA (Mrs Patrick Campbell) 5-121c.
—, Mrs Cameron 3-742a.
—, Capt.: Euphrates expedition 5-674b.
—, Sir Colin, baron Clyde: *see* Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.
—, Colin (architect) 5-420c.
—, Sir Colin (of Loch Awe) 6-852d.
—, Colin (of Lochow) 14-715b.
—, Sir Duncan (of Loch Awe) 5-852d.
—, Sir D. J. 6-87d.
—, GEORGE (theologian) 5-127c; 22-236d.
—, Sir George 16-107d.
—, George W. (Amer. politician) 7-745c.
—, Sir James (of Inversnaid) 14-729b.
—, James (of Kintyre) 2-152a.
—, Sir James (of Lawes) 15-810a.
—, James (statesman) 21-590c.
—, John (journalist) 10-566d.
—, John (soldier) 17-569a.
—, JOHN (Scot. author) 5-128a; 27-672d.
—, Rev. John (traveller) 3-806a; 12-607a; 20-148b.
—, John A. (Amer. judge) 6-899b.
—, JOHN CAMPBELL, baron 5-128b; 12-945b.
—, JOHN FRANCIS (Gaelic scholar) 5-130a; 24-106b.
—, JOHN (divine) 5-130b; 2-876a; 20-782d.
—, J. R.: cheese-making 7-746b.
—, LEWIS 5-130c; 21-811a.
—, Sir Matthew 18-590a.
—, Lord Neill 19-513c.
—, Sir Nial 24-435d.
—, O. S. (lawn-tennis player) 19-305d.
—, Mrs Patrick: *see* Campbell, Beatrice Stella.
—, REGINALD JOHN 5-130d.
—, THOMAS (poet) 5-130d; 8-638a; 12-83b.
—, Sir T. C. 5-113b.
—, Ulrich 20-765d.
—, William 1-844c; 15-819d.
—, W. J. (of Belfast) 5-864b.
—, William Wallace 17-762a; Saturn 24-923d, 5-890c.
—, William Wilfrid 5-166b.
Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
—, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (A5).
—, Nebr. 19-824 (F4).
—, Ohio 25-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (D7).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-924 (E4).
—, isl., Can. 6-600 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (G10); 25-437b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Austr. 5-960 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
CAMPBELL - BANNERMAN, Sir Henry 5-131c; 9-582d; 14-788a.
Campbell, Castle, Scot. (Cleikmannan) 9-389c.
—, College, Ire. 5-664b.
—, College, Kan. 27-597b.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Co., Ky. 18-744 (A2).
—, Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (F-F7).
—, Co., Tenn. 22-630 (G-H1).
—, Co., Va. 20-118 (C-D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (F2).
—, Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Port, Bur. 4-840 (A6); 1-955c.
Campbellpur, India 14-376 (E1).
Campbell Rand, dist., Cape Col., geology 5-229c.
Campbella, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Campbellsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Campbellsport, Wis. 20-740 (E5).
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 20-106a.
Campbellsville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Campbell-Swinton 9-889c.
Campbelltown, Can. 19-465 —, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Campbelltown, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
—, N.C.: *see* Fayetteville.
— (Bluff), N.Z. 19-924 (B7); 14-718c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 19-870b.
—, Tas. 25-438 (B1).
CAMPBELTOWN, Scot. 5-133c; 24-412 (C4); geology 2-487a; whisky 25-591c.
— Loch, Bay, Scot. 5-133d.
Campe Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Camp Caribou, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Centre, fort, Kan.: *see* Riley, fort.
— Chase, O. 20-26 (L2).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (M-N2).
— Crawford, fort, Tex.: *see* McIntosh, fort.
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Carroll Cr.) 14-304 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (trib. Edwards riv.) 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. (McDonough) 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (Jennings) 14-422 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. (White riv.) 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Baker) 20-342 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook) 20-342 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Harney) 20-342 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (F3).
— Dennison, O. 20-26 (M6).
— des Romains, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
— Douglas, Wis. 22-740 (C5).
Camp Douglas Conspiracy 14-311b.
CAMPE, JOACHIM HEINRICH 5-134a.
Campeador, El: *see* Cid, The.
Campeche, Mex. 24-151b.
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 5-134a; 16-318 (H4).
—, Gulf of, Mex. 12-318 (G3).
Campegrio, Alessandro 5-134c.
—, Gianbattista 5-134c.
—, LORENZO 5-134c.
Campegius (Fr. doctor): *see* Champier, Symphorien.
Campello, Count Enrico di 22-69a.
—, Marie Désirée Eugenie J. G., countess of 4-198b.
Campephagidæ: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
CAMPER, PETER 5-134d; anatomy 1-935c; craniometry " 7-372b; " facial angle " measurements 2-113a; palæontology 22-581b.
Camperdown, N.S.W. (Sydney) 26-279d; 26-278 (B3).
—, Vict. 25-25 (B3).
—, coast, Holl.: *see* Kamperduin.
Camperdown, battle (1797) 6-671b.
—, earldom of: *see* Duncan A. Duncan, viscount.
—, house, Forfars. 8-676c.
" Camperdown " (warship) 24-895b.
Camperio, M. 7-705a.

Digitized by Google

Campernelle jonquil 19-239a.
Campero, Narciso 4-176d.
Campgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Camp Ground, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Camphane 22-651d.
CAMPHAUSEN, OTTO VON 8-135a.
—, WILHELM 8-135b.
Camphene 22-650a; 22-652b.
Camp Hill, Ala. 1-480 (D3).
Camphill, Birmingham 3-957d.
— Reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Camphire 13-271d.
Camphol: *see* Borneol.
Camphoolatone 22-31a.
Camphoolic acid 22-31a.
Camphoonolic acid 22-31a.
Camphor 8-135b; 22-650d; oil of 21-141d; and surface tension 3-266d; synthesis 20-52d; use as incense 14-349b; *see also* Camphor, common, *and* Borneol.
—, artificial: *see* Pinene hydrochloride.
—, common 8-135d; 14-349b.
— of cubeb 7-407a.
Camphora 16-565d.
Camphoric acid 20-651b.
Camphoronic acid 22-651b.
Camphor jade 18-123c.
— laurel 8-133d.
Camphorphorone 22-31a.
Camphoresma 22-816c.
Camphoroxime 22-651b.
CAMPHORS 8-135b: *see also* Camphor.
CAMPHUYSEN, DIRK RAFAELSZ 8-136a.
Campi, Antonio 8-136b.
—, Bernardino 8-136b.
—, GIULIO 8-136a.
Campi Arusini, It. 6-49d.
Campidanese dialect 14-891a.
Campidano, dist., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Campigila Marittima, It. 8-461b.
Campi Laborini, It.: *see* Laborini, Campi.
Campli beds 4-802b; 27-260b.
CAMPILLO, JOSE DEL 8-136b.
Campillo, Sp. 20-148c.
Campillos, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Campina, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
— Grande, Braz. 20-759c.
CAMPINAS, Braz. 8-136c; 4-440 (G7).
Campine, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E1); 16-692b; geology 21-846.
Campine (fowl) 22-214c.
CAMPING OUT 8-136d.
Campinola, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campio homagii 5-829c.
CAMPION, EDMUND 8-136d; 17-696c; 19-93d.
—, THOMAS 8-137b; 9-620d.
Campion (bot.) 5-440a; calyx 19-563b (fig.); seed-vessel 11-255a (fig.).
Campione, Matteo da 13-801c.
Campione, It. 25-242 (F5); 25-246a.
—, mt., Switz. 7-680b; 25-815d.
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALbert de 8-138a.
Camp Keithley, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6-7).
Campli, It. 19-700a.
Camp Long, La. 17-54 (A1).
Camp-meetings 22-338b.
Camp Nelson, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Campo, Antonio de 7-942b.
—, Matthias Gallas, count of: *see* Gallas, Matthias, count of Campo, duke of Lucera.
—, Sancho del 2-468c.
Campo, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
— Switz. (Val Blenio) 25-242 (F3).
—, Switz. (Val di Campo) 20-242 (E4).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-110b.
—, Corno di, mt., Switz. 25-242 (I4).
—, Passo di, pass, It.: *see* Forcellina, Passo della.
— Val di, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOosorio, Ramon de 8-138b; 25-536c.
CAMPOBASSO, It. 5-138d; 15-4 (E4); 16-7a.
Campobello, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b.
Campo Bianco, mt., It.: *see* Palate, Monte.
Campocologno, Switz. 25-242 (I4).
CAMPODEA 5-139a; 9-223b; 19-493d.
Campo de Baja, Port.: *see* Baja, plain, Port.
— do Cartageena, El, plain, Sp. 25-324.
Campodeidae 2-223c.
Campo dei Fiori, mt., Alps 20-242 (F5).
Campodoicino, It. 25-242 (G4).
Campo Formio (treaty) 19-194c; 19-859c; 5-325d; French acquisitions 7-146a, 17-444d; statue commemorating 27-556b.
Campolragoso, Ottaviano da 11-597c.
Campo Fregoso, Tommasino da 9-201d.
Campofrio, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Campo Largo, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 20-760b.
— Ligure, It. 15-4 (B2).
Campolongo, Switz. 27-104b; 27-244d.
Campolunge, pass, Alps 20-242 (F4).
Campo Maior, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
— Maior, Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-771b.
CAMPOMANES, PEDRO RODRIGUEZ, Conde de 5-139a.
Camponotus 2-86a.
— fulvopilosus 15-499b.
Camport, Ceaare, marquea 19-573c.
—, Ferdinando Maria 5-735b.
Camport, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
CAMPOS, ARSENIO MARTINez de 5-139b.
—, Jose 8-471d.
—, Pedro Barba de 5-174c.
CAMPOS, Braz. 5-139c; 4-440 (I7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Campos-ampiero (family) 25-445c.
Camposano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Campo Santo, cemetery, It. (Pisa) 6-514d; 6-660b.
— Santo, N.It., battle (1743) 3-41d.
Campos Novos, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Campos Salles, Manoel Ferraz de 4-462c.
Campo Tencia, mt., Alps 25-242 (F4); 1-744c.
Campo Tourinho, Pedro de: *see* Tourinho, Pedro de Campo.
Camp Overton, P.Ia. 21-392 (E6).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Camp press 13-723d.
Camprieu, —, G. de 5-343d.
Camprodón, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Campa, The, quarry, Edinburgh 2-945d.
Campsey, China: *see* Hangchow.
Camp's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253d.
Campsie, Scot. 24-928b.
— Fells, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C3); geology 23-918a; 24-415a; 24-417c.
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Campsores 3-335a.
Campspring, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Camp Stanley, Mad. 17-528 (D4).
Camp-stool 25-967c.
Camp Stotsenburg, P.Ia. 21-392 (D1).
Campti, La. 17-54 (A2).
Campton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-496 (D4).
Camptonecten 15-719c.
Camptonella 13-723d.
Camptonite 19-136a.
Camptonyx 21-576a.
Camptopteris 25-544b.
Camptopyle 15-493b.
Camptosaurus 5-596a.
Camptown, N.J.: *see* Irvington.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
CAMPULUNG, Rum. 8-139d; 22-826 (B3).
Campulus (Roman official) 19-433d; 23-665b.
Campur, Guat. 12-662a.
Campus, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Campus Martius 21-636b; 9-211d.
— Martius (Champ de Mars) 21-636b.
— Martius, square, Rome 22-586 (B1); 25-590c; 22-479b; 19-558b.
— Sallmarum, Romanarum, marshes, It. 16-271a.
— Scelaratus, Rome 27-1065b.
— Stellatinus, plain, It.: *see* Stellatinus, Campus.
— Tromentius, plain, It.: *see* Tromentius, Campus.
Camp Verde, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Campvere, port, Holl. 1-52a.
Campville, Conn. 6-859 (C3).
Campylaspidae 17-458d.
Campylite 13-495b.
Campylopterus 13-887b.
Campylotropous ovule 19-573d.
Campylus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cam-Ranh, bay, Annam 14-496 (F6).
Camregan 16-829c.
Camsay, China: *see* Hangchow-fu.
Camsell, lake, Can. 5-180 (G3).
CAMUCCINI, VINCENZO 5-139d.
Camul, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
CAMULODUNUM, Eas. 5-140a; 23-648 (C1); *see also* Colchester.
Camunda, Port. E. Af. 26-466 (L1).
CAMUS, ARMAND GASTON 5-140a.
—, CHARLES ETIENNE Louis 5-140b; 11-625c; 8-809c.
—, FRANCOIS JOSEPH DES 5-140b.
—, Jean Pierre 11-130c; 13-435a.
— DE MEZIERES, NICOLAS Le 5-140b.
Camus stone 25-963b.
Camus Uige, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Camuy, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Camville, Gerard de 16-711c.
Camwood 24-137a; 1-323b; dye from 7-758b; 19-636b; Cam. 5-8 (C5).
— (OF GALILEE), Pal. 5-140b.
— Va. 29-116 (B4).
Cana (spirit) 22-31b.
Canada, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-852 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 28-196c.
—, Mo. 15-808 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-496 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
CANAAN, country 5-140c: *see also* Palestine.
—, Int., Conn. 6-852 (B3); 8-951d.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, East, Conn. 6-852 (B1).
—, South, Conn. 6-852 (B2).
Canaan (spirit) 22-31b.
Canaanite language 29-606d; 21-450b.
CANAANITES (people) 5-140c.
Canaan Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-852 (C1).
Canabus, Nicholas 7-809b.
Canace (ornithol.) 13-638a.
Cenace (tragedy) 14-907a.
Canacee, Scandinavia: *see* Spruce-partridge.
CANACHUS 5-142b; 2-207d.
Canacona, India 14-389 (E19).
CANADA, 5-140d; 19-460 (map); army 2-416d foll., 17-792a, 27-567a; Church 5-149a, 2-19d, 12-589c; climate 5-146c; coinage 19-797a, 19-806c; company law 6-809a; copyright laws 7-125b; fauna and flora 5-147d; libraries 16-561d; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor consumption 22-581; literature 5-170b, 20-690d; literature 5-165d; maps 17-652d; newspapers and periodicals 19-565d, 21-150b; observatory 19-960a; patent law 22-606b; postal convention with United States 23-196a; post office statistics 23-192d; public holidays 5-184a; railways 5-150c, 5-159d, 5-161c, 18-790c; *see also* under names of railways; religion: *see* Church, above; savings banks 24-246b; skating 25-167b; societies, learned 25-310c; Sunday observance 22-98b; veterinary schools 25-5b; waterways 5-150c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 5-150a, 5-151a, 5-159c; apple export 11-263d; butter export 7-758c; cheese 7-758a; cotton 7-278d, 7-286d; fisheries 5-151c, 5-164a, 19-419b; forests 5-151b, 19-645b; German trade statistics 11-814a; gold 12-194b, 22-945a; imperial tariffs 6-613b, 19-827c; lead 15-515c; lumbering: *see* Forests, above; mining (generally) 5-151b; oysters 22-425d; petroleum 21-259b; poultry farming 22-126c; shipping 24-517c; silver 22-113b; spirit 22-696a; United Kingdom trade statistics 27-602a; United States 27-644a.
Canada: *Education* 5-161c; 5-164d; college fraternities 11-40a; Strachan's work 28-975b; universities 27-776c.
—: *Geology* 5-142d; Archean 2-361c; Devonian 6-126d, 8-127b; mineral springs 19-582c; Ordovician 20-737b; Pre-Cambrian 23-767a; Silurian 23-111c.
—: *Government and Administration*: appeal courts 2-216a; capital punishment 5-280c; constitution 5-165a; finance 5-146c, 19-769a; governors-general 5-165b; Sir J. Macdonald 17-211c; police 5-152b; socialism 26-307a; speaker 23-615d.
—: *History* 5-156c; Alaska boundary 1-477c; British acquisition 6-546d, 27-672c; Canadian works on 5-166a; Fenians 12-555b, 5-575d; Howe 15-409c; Labrador boundary 17-29d; Quebec Act (1774) 23-759b; rebellion (1837) 17-211a, 20-738a, 23-461d; Ursulines and French settlement 27-670d; Wolseley 20-778b; *see also* American War of 1812.
—: *Population* 5-148c; 11-636d; census methods 5-664c; Chinese 5-149b, 6-175b; immigration 5-148d, 19-429a; Indians 5-149b, 5-154a, 5-154a; Japanese 5-149b, 15-195a.
Canada, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, lakes, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Lower, prov., Can.: *see* Quebec, prov., Can.
— Upper, prov., Can.: *see* Ontario, prov., Can.
Canada balsam 3-288a; 19-397a.
— Company 20-117a.
— dock, Liverpool 6-364a.
"Canada First" party 9-23c.
Canada goose 12-243d.
— Harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— hemp 12-263c.
— jay 15-297c; 27-633d.
— Land Company: *see* Canada Company.
Canadaigua, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Canada Temperance Act: *see* Scott Act (1875).
— turpentine: *see* Canada balsam.
Canadaway, vill., N.Y.: *see* Fredonia, N.Y.
Canadensis, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Canadian, Tex. 25-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 19-690 (D3).
—, riv., Okla. 25-58 (F2); 20-890 (B2); 20-58a; in New Mexico 15-521a.
Canadian Amateur Athletic Association 25-167a.
— Amateur Skating Association 25-167a.
— canoe 5-189d.
— cattle 5-151b.
Canadian Co., Okla. 25-58 (C-D2).
Canadian group (geol.) 25-236d; 27-625d.
— Institute, Can. (Toronto) 1-817d.
— jay: *see* Canada jay.
— lynx 5-147d.
— Methodist Church 12-294a.
— Militia Act 6-811c.
— Northern railway 1-501c; 5-163c; 17-585c; 24-226c.
— Pacific railway 1-501c; 4-600b; 20-369a; construction 5-160d, 5-162b, 17-585c; steamship lines 25-555b, 4-600b, 25-859b, 24-886d.
— pine: *see* Red pine.
— porcupine 22-101d.
— Railway Labour Disputes Act 5-154d.
— Seed Growers' Association 5-156c.
— Shield (geol.) 5-142d.
— ship canal, N.Am. 12-399d.
— snake-root: *see* under Snake-root.
Canadians, The (race horses) 13-735b.
Canadian Westinghouse Company 15-891d.
Canadice, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canadine 3-764c.
Canagua, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Canagre: *see* Kanaka.
Canaigre 19-372a; 2-546d; tanning 16-333a, 19-332d.
Canajoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Canal, Leonardo 6-711a.
CANAL 5-168b; irrigation 14-841d.
—, alimentary, anal, &c.: *see* Alimentary, Anal, &c.
— Boats Bill 25-361a.
CANAL, DOWEN, O. 5-171d; 25-26 (G3).
CANALE, or **CANALETTO, Antonio** 5-171d.
Canale, Martino da 14-909c.
Canale Bianco, N.It.: *see* Bianco, canal.
Canalejas, José 25-567b; 25-568c.
—, Juan Garcia 2-547c.
Canaletto, Bernardo: *see* Bellotto.
Canal Fulton, O. 22-26 (G-H3).
Canali, Cima di, mt., Alps 1-747b.
—, Passo di, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Canaliculi 6-960d.
CANALIS 6-172a.
Canal of cervix uteri 22-133c.
— of Huguier 5-792b.
— of Petit 19-93a.
— of Schlemm 19-91d.
— of Stilling 19-93a.
— of the sun god 3-100d.
Canal ring (in New York) 26-971d.
Canale, Antoni 25-590a.
Canal-strahlen: *see* Positive rays.
Canal Winchester, O. 26-26 (G5).
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y. 5-172a; 19-596 (C3).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 5-172a; 19-596c.
Canamo, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Canani, O.B. (physiol.) 1-630c.
Canape (torture) 27-77d.
Canaples (family): *see under* Crèquy and Longueuves.
Canaque: *see* Kanaka.
Canar, Ec. 9-911 (B3);
—, prov., Ec. 9-911 (B3); 9-917a.
Canara, North, India: *see* Kanara, North.
— South, India: *see* Kanara, South.
Canard, Nicholas François 7-1000d.
CANARD (diet.) 5-172b.
Canards (cagots) 4-947b.
Canarese language: *see* Kanarese.
Canaria, Barra de, sandbank, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Canaries current 2-857b.
Canarium commune 19-629b; 9-259b.
— Carreoo, archip., Cu. 7-585 (B1).
Canarsie, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
— Beach Park, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
CANARY 5-172b; 5-333a; duration of life 19-675c.
— creeper 15-252a; 13-767b.
— grass 12-370a.
CANARY IS., archip., Atl.O. 5-172d; 5-717 (map); 12-547b; 25-531d; Guanches 12-650b.
Canaseraga, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Canastota, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (H4).
Canastra, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G7); 4-440b.
Canastraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Canaveral, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
Cañaveras, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canaan, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (C8).
Canbelego, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Canberra, N.S.W. 19-540b; 18-540b.
Can buoys 6-807b.
Canby, Edward R. S. 1-516d; 22-505c; 18-636d.
Canby, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
CANCALE, port, Fr. 5-174d; 16-778 (D3).
—, Rochers de, rocks, Fr. 5-174d.
Cance, riv., Fr. 2-76a.
Canceus, strait, Can.: *see* Canso.
CANCEL (dict.) 5-174d; 2-903d.
Cancellaria 11-517a.
Cancellariidae 11-517a.
Cancellarius: *see* Chancellor.
Cancellated bone: *see* Cancellous bone.
— tissue: *see under* Tissue.
Cancelleria, palace, Rome 23-612 (B2); 2-415b.

Digitized by Google

CANCELLI (archit.) 8-175a; 6-326c.
Cancello, It. 18-4 (C6); 8-124a.
Cancellous bone 8-901d.
Cancellus tanneri 17-457d.
CANCER, LUIS 8-175a.
CANCER (disease) 8-175a; 20-391d; 26-924 (Pl. IV., figs. 38-43; Pl. V., fig. 46); alimentary canal 8-585c; atrophaic 17-530a; bladder 4-58a; breast 17-529d; cells 26-918 (Pl. I.); hospitals 12-794b; industrial conditions causing 25-921a; glandular infection 27-371d; intestinal 1-35a; kidney 15-786a; parasitic theory 27-373b; prostate gland 4-31c; stomach 8-555d, 7-410b; tongue 27-54; treatment 26-879b, 12-862d, 25-888d; uterus 12-766c, 27-481d. *See also* Malignant tumour, Sarcoma, &c.
—, (Carcinoma) 27-371c; 27-375d; 27-379c.
CANCER (stars) 8-175a; 7-12 (maps).
—, (zodiac) 8-175a; 2-798b; 26-893b.
—, Congress, International: *see* International Cancer Congress.
—, Hospital, Lond. 12-946d.
Cancrilla tabulata 6-659d.
Cancer pagures: *see* Edible crab.
—, Research Fund: *see* Imperial Cancer Research Fund.
—, Society for investigating the nature of 8-175a.
Canche, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E1); 9-864a.
—, La, Epithéoues, Str. of Dover 16-649.
Cancioni, F. Paolo 4-585c.
Canciano, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4).
Cancionero 25-581a.
Cancionero de Upsala 22-156c.
Cancona, Fr. 10-718 (E5).
Cancri (star) 8-175a.
CANCRIN, FRANZ LUDWIG von 8-177c.
—, George von, Count 8-177c.
Cancrinite 18-383c.
— **syenite** 19-384b.
Cancrizans (music) 7-43c.
Cancroma: *see* Boat-bill.
Cancrum oris 8-867b.
Cancun, riv., Guat. 8-678 (B3).
Cancun, isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 19-318c.
Candao (chieftain) 18-510c.
Candace (Ethiopian queens) 1-536d; 8-775d; 9-846c.
Candecudde 9-659b.
Candale, Henri de la Valette, duke of 9-869d.
Candalgo, Manuel 21-878a.
Candarave, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Candamo, Sp. 22-530 (F2).
Candaules (of Lydia): *see* Satyrstes.
—(Lydian Hermes): *see* Hermes.
Candé, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Candelabra spurge 19-253d; 7-630d.
CANDELABRUM 8-177c.
Candelaria, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
—, mine, Mex. 8-694b.
Candelada, Sp. 22-530 (C2).
Candelo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Candelor, fortress, Asia M.: *see* Kandelor.
CANDIA (Herakleion), Crete 8-177d; 7-418 (C1); 7-419d; mains court 7-420d; siege (1669) 18-647d; siege (1898) 7-427b, 2-586c; taken by Venice 15-34c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419d.
—, isl.: *see* Crete.
Candiani (family) 27-1004a.
Candida Casa, Scot.: *see* Whithern.
Candi Das (poet) 3-735a.
CANDIDATE (dict.) 8-178a.
Candidate, The (Gray) 26-747a.
Candidian (Roman commissioner) 19-416c.
Candido Lusitano: *see* Freire, Francisco José.
Candiru 26-794d.
Candish, Thomas: *see* Cavendish, Thomas.
Candle, lake, Can. 24-275 (B5).
CANDLE 8-178b; 18-653d; blessing of 8-179c, 16-676c, 16-677b; funeral rites 11-338c; symbolism 16-676c; tax 8-443d.
— **berry**: *see* Wax-tree.
Candlemas, isl., Pac.O. 26-486 (H9).
CANDLEMAS (rel.) 8-179b; 19-331b.
Candlenut oil 20-46a.
— **tree** 1-543d; 13-85d.
Candle Pin 4-345b.
— **power** 8-179b; 9-193c; electric arc 18-263a; standard defined 21-581b.
CANDLESTICK 8-179c; 16-677b; Jewish Golden 26-322c, 23-476 (Pl. III. fig. 14).
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH 8-180a.
Candlo, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, cataract, Ec. 9-912d.
Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 8-181a; bean 3-572c; cabbage 4-914d; cress 7-412d; gram 13-395d; heredity 13-353d; naturalization of plants 1-115b; plant-conception 19-865d.
— **AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE** 8-180c; classification of plants 2-13c; distribution of plants 21-778b; herbarium 13-333d; plant-morphology 19-864a, 8-864c; publications 4-309c.
CANDON, P.Is. 8-181a; 21-392 (C2).
Candona candida 16-86a.
Candor, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Candra Jha: *see* Chandra Jha.
Candy, Cey.: *see* Kandy.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Candy (weight) 26-491b.
Candy Islands M. 17-152a.
CANDYTUFT 8-181a; 12-776c.
Cane, Elizabeth Bridget: *see* Armistead, Elizabeth Bridget.
—, Fucino: *see* Facino Cane.
—, John (sailor) 12-858a.
—, John Vincent (Franciscan) 26-393a.
Cane, isl., Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Cane Bay, isl.; U.S. 27-454c.
Cane, Grotto del, cave, It. 6-574a; 1-377d.
CANEA (Khania), Crete 8-181c; 7-418 (B1); 7-419d; law-courts 7-420d; siege (1645) 7-427b.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
Caneadea, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Canebrake, W.Va. 25-560 (E4).
Canecreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, **Mo.** 16-608 (F5).
Cane Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
⊥ **Creek, riv., Mo.** 16-608 (F5).
— **Creek, riv., N.C.** 19-772 (C2).
—**Creek, riv., N. and S.C.** 25-500 (D2).
—**Creek, riv., Tenn.** 26-630 (F3).
CANE-FENCING 8-181d; 25-149a.
Canejos, lake, P.R. 25-134 (B1).
Canelo alba: *see* Cinnamon of West Indies.
Canello, U. A. 14-897b.
Canelones, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and B3); 27-866.
Canelos, Ec. 9-911 (C2).
Canelos, tribe: *see* Quijos.
Cane palm: *see* Rattan Palm.
CANEPHORAE (dict.) 8-181a.
Cane-rat 25-1009a; 8-111c; 25-145a.
Cane River, N.C. 19-773 (B-C4).
Cane-rush 4-305c.
Canestrini, G. 24-747c.
Cane-sugar: *see* Sugar; cane-.
CANES VENATICI (astron.) 8-182a; 7-12 (map); nebula in 19-332 (Plate).
Cañeto, A. H. de M., marquis of 21-878b.
Cañete, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-145c.
—, **Peru** 21-364 (B4); 16-689b; 21-372a.
—, **Sp.** 22-530 (E2).
—, **riv., Peru** 21-364 (B4); 21-366a.
Cane trash (dict.) 11-274d.
Caneva, General 6-129a.
Cane Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canevari, Demetrio 6-817c.
Canevaro, Admiral 15-80a.
Caney, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—(**El**), **Cu.** 24-193a.
—, **Kan.** 16-654 (G3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (E3).
—, **riv., Okla.** 20-58 (E1).
—**Creek, riv., Ala.** 1-460 (B1).
—**Creek, riv., Okla.** 20-58 (G3).
—**Fork, riv Tenn.** 26-630 (F3).
Caney shale (geol.) 27-631b.
Caneyville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Canfanaro, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Canfield, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
—, **Co.** 26-12 (I2); 26-941b.
—, **Great, Ess.** 9-424 (IV. C3).
Canfieldite 2-488d; 28-112d.
Canford Manor, residence, Dorset. 22-701b.
Canfranc, Sp. 22-530 (E1); 12-855b.
—, **mt., Fr.** 16-778 (D6).
—, **pass, Sp.** 22-530 (E1).
—, **val., Pyrenees** 22-685b.
Cang: *see* Cangue.
CANGA ARGUELLES, JOSÉ 8-182b.
Cangaima, riv., Ec. 9-913b.
Cangas, Sp. (Oviedo): *see* Cangas de Onis.
—, **Spain** (Pontevedra) 22-530 (A1).
CANGAS DE ONIS (Cangas), Sp. 8-182b; 22-530 (C1).
— **DE TINEO, Sp.** 8-182c; 22-530 (B1).
Cangiago, Luca: *see* Cambiasi, Luca.
Cango, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, **S.Af.** 18-727b.
—, **caves, Cape Col.** 3-228c.
Cango group (geol.) 8-229c; 22-267b.
Cangombe, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (E5).
Cangrande, Della Scala: *see* Della Scala.
Cangrejal, mt., Hond. 8-678 (C3).
CANGUE 8-182c.
Canhoba, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Canical, Madeira 17-281 (map).
Canicatti, Sic. 15-4 (D-E6); 22-838; 22-22a.
Canichana (family) 1-811d.
Canicosa, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Canicul, Bwitz. 20-242 (G3).
Canicula: *see* Sirius.
Canidae 8-370c; 17-527c; fossil ancestry 1-378b; geological range 9-864a; tail gland 17-522c.
Canidia 11-517a.
Canidole, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Canigou, mt., Fr. 22-688d; 22-685b.
Canilles, Sp. 22-530 (D4).
Canim, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Canimar, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Canin, mt., Jul. 1-747d.
CANINE, LUIS 8-182c.
Caninde, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575a.
Caninefates, tribe: *see* Caninefates.
Canine toxoplasmosis 28-13b.
— **tooth** 22-502b; 17-523a.
CANINI, GIOVANNI AGNOLO 8-182d.
Canino, princes of: *see* Bonaparte.
Canis 8-371c; dentition 8-370d, 17-523b (fig.); sectorial tooth 8-367b (fig.).
—(**star**): *see* Sirius.
— **aureus**: *see* Dusky jackal.
— **alpinus** 25-14b.
— **antarcticus** 8-371c.
— **anthus** 18-107a.
— **aureus**: *see* Jackal.
— **azarae**: *see* Zorro.
— **brasiliensis** 4-443c.
— **cama**: *see* Asse-fox.
— **candens**: *see* Sirius.
— **cinereo-argentatus**: *see* Grey fox.
— **familiaris** 8-414d; 28-14c.
— **curvipalatus** 8-372a.
— **dingo**: *see* Dingo.
— **familicus**: *see* Northern fennec.
— **familiaris**: *see* Dog.
— **fulvus**: *see under* Fox.
— **hodophylax**: *see* Japanese wolf.
— **jubatus** 8-371c.
— **lagopus**: *see* Arctic fox.
— **laniger** 25-772b.
— **latrans** (astron.): *see* Boötes.
— **latrans**: *see* Coyote.
— **lupaster**: *see* Egyptian wolf.
— **lupus**: *see* Wolf.
— **lycaon** 25-772b; 13-181b.
— **magellanicus**: *see* Colpeo.
CANIS MAJOR (astron.) 8-182d; 7-13 (map).
— **marinus**: *see* Shark.
— **mesomelas**: *see* Black-backed jackal.
— **mexicanus** 25-772b.
— **minor** 8-182d; 7-13 (map).
— **minoris**: *see* Procyon.
— **niger** 23-779b.
— **nubilus** 25-772b.
— **occidentalis**: *see* Timber-wolf
— **pallipes**: *see* Indian wolf.
Canis pambasileus 26-772b.
— **pennsylvanicus**: *see under* Fox.
— **pictus** 18-254b.
— **procyonides**: *see* Raccoon-dog.
— **rufilans**: *see* Adjag.
— **simensis** 8-371c.
— **thous**: *see* Crab-eating fox.
— **variegatus**: *see* Variegated jackal.
— **velox**: *see* Kit-fox.
— **vetulus** 4-443c.
— **vulpes**: *see* Fox.
— **vulpes montanus, &c.**: *see under* Fox.
— **zerda**: *see* Fennec.
Canisius, Peter 5-506b; 22-264d.
Canisius College, N.Y. 6-755a.
Canisp, glen, Scot. 26-170b.
—, **mt., Scot.** 26-412 (D1); 26-169c; geology 27-62b, 26-169d.
Canister 7-597b.
Canister, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
Canisteo, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 13-709c.
—, **riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (C3); 13-709b.
Canister shot: *see* Case-shot.
Canisy, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Canitello (Cannitello), It. 15-83d.
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF Ludwig, Freiherr v. 5-183d.
Canius of Gades 17-788d.
Canivets (political party) 22-505d.
CANJARES, JOSÉ DE 8-184a.
Canjando, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Canje Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-617c.
Canjilon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Canker 21-758c.
Cankerworm: *see* Looper larva.
Canlon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Canmer, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Canmore, Malcolm: *see* Malcolm III. of Scotland.
Cann, Abraham 22-845d.
Cann, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, **riv., Ess.** 9-34b.
Cann (min.): *see* Fluor-spar.
Canna, Wilts.: *see* Calne.
—, **isl., Scot.** 24-412 (B2); 25-147a; 26-414b.
—, **mts., S.Af.** 25-466 (B1).
—, **sound, Scot.** 24-412 (B2).
Canna (genus of plants) 12-774a; allied to arrowroot plant 8-649d; food-reserve for embryo 7-1924; hand cannons 2-590c; history 26-189c; naval warfare 19-316c; stigecraft 10-707d.
—(**billiards**) 3-935c.
Cannon hall, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
CANNON BALL TREE (Couroupita guianensis) 8-189a.
— **ball tree** (Lecythis ollaria): *see* Sapucaia.
— **ball villages** (dict.) 7-612a.
Cannonbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Cannon bone: artiodactyla 2-697b (fig.); birds 3-964b; horse 12-713a.
Cannon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
Cannon curls (dict.) 8-188d.
Cannon Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Cannon game 3-193b.
Cannon royal 8-188d.
Cannonsburg, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, **Mass.** 18-600 (A4).
Cannon-spar 4-969d.
Cannon Street, Birmingham (friendly society) 11-219d.
—**Street, London** 16-938 (C2).
—**Street Railway Station, London** 25-867-740 (E3).
Cannonville, Utah 27-814 (D5).
Cannophori 12-402b.
Cannouan, isl., W.Ind. 25-544 (E-F3).
Canouchees, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Cann quarry, Dev. 9-132d.
CANNSTATT (Kannstatt), Ger. 8-189a; 11-808 (D4).
Cannstatius, Publius: *see* Cantutius, Publius.
CANO, ALONZO 8-189b; 24-498a.
—, **Juan Sebastian del** 11-626a; 17-903d.
—, **MELCHIOR** 8-189c; 15-341a.
Caño, isl., C.R. 8-678 (D-E6).
—, **mt., Cape Ver.Is.** 5-253 (map); 5-255b.
—, **riv., Sol.** 4-167 (A3).
Caño (dict.) 1-785b.

Digitized by Google

Canoas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B6) ; 23-358a.
Canoblas, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Canobus : *see* Canopus.
Canoe, Ala. 1-490 (H5).
—, Ia. 14-733 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
CANOE (boat) 8-189c ; 24-861b ; Athapascans 1-814d ; Eskimo 9-769d ; Fuegian bark canoe 1-814d ; N. American Indian 14-469a.
— birch : *see* Paper birch.
Canoe Camp, Pa. 21-106 (H-12).
Canoe cedar 2-338d ; 16-659b.
Canoecreek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Canoe Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Creek, Big. : *see* Big Canoe Creek.
Canoeira : *see* Batalha.
Canoe Place, N.Y. 22-492c.
Can Office, reservoir, Wales 25-406 (map).
Canole (Canolles) : *see* Knolles, Sir Richard.
Canon, Hans 20-512d.
—, Paul 20-779a.
Canon, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
CANON (dict.) 5-190b.
Cañon (geog.) : *see* Canyon.
Canon (music) 5-190b ; canonic forms 7-42a ; 17-183c, 12-520c ; Martini's puzzle canons 17-801a ; Okeghem's 19-76a.
— (Roman law) 23-102c ; 23-521b.
— (Scriptures) 5-191c ; Apostolic Canons 2-200b ; Avicenna 3-63a ; *Epistle of Jeremy* 15-325c ; *Epistle of Jude* 15-327d ; historical books 2-851a ; New Testament canon 3-872b, 2-876a ; Old Testament Hebrew canon 3-849d, 13-170b.
— (title) 5-190c ; 7-827b ; 23-266a ; functions 7-891c, 5-520c.
— (writing instrument) 17-624a.
— balles : *see* Mitrailleuse.
Canonbie, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 8-663d ; 15-833a.
Canonbury, London 16-938 (C3) ; 14-874b.
Canonchet (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canones : *see* Canon (music).
CANONESS 5-192a ; 1-11b.
Canon Ferry (Canyon Ferry), Mont. 13-320b.
Canongate, dist., Edinburgh 8-943d.
Canonic (philos.) 9-684b.
Canonical hours : *see* Hours, canonical.
Canonicus (Indian chief) 19-240d.
Canonis Descriptio (J. Napier) : *see Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio.*
CANONIZATION 5-192a.
CANON LAW 5-193a ; 9-602c ; Antioch synod 2-132a ; Apostolical Constitutions 2-199a ; Apostolic Canons 2-201c ; appeal 3-210d ; benefices 3-723c ; betrothal 28-785b ; bigamy 3-921b ; dispensation in, *see* Dispensation ; ecclesiastical law 8-867b ; False Decretals 7-916c ; growth 20-693b ; heresy 13-360d, 14-588d ; Mahommedan law 17-415b ; marriage 17-754a ; sacrilege 23-987c ; sanctuary 24-129d ; Sorbonne 25-430d ; Sunday observance 25-95b ; women under 28-783b.
Canonmills, dist., Edinburgh 8-944a.
Canon of Ptolemy : *see* Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemaeus).
Canonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5) ; 23-358a.
Canons of Basil : see *Basil, Canons of.*
Canons of Hippolytus : see *Hippolytus, Canons of.*
Canons of the Holy Apostles : see *Apostolic Canons.*
Canons Park, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Canons regular : *see* Augustinian canons.
Canrinqulorum (E. Gunter) 16-870c.
Canopic jars 9-306a ; 9-55b ; Etruria 23-475c, 5-722d.
Canopic Mouth, Egy. 9-22 (A-B1) ; 19-696b.
Canopus (myth.) 5-203c.
CANOPUS, Egy. 5-203c.
Canopus (star) 25-789d ; 7-13 (map).
" Canopus " (battleship) 26-897b.
Canopus, Decree of 9-78a.
—, Stele of (Decree of Tanis) 16-481c.
CANOPY 5-203d ; 12-109b ; *see also* Ciborium.
Cañon (geog.) 1-784c.
Canonus, Antonio Capece Minutolo, prince of, 5-307d ; 6-687d.
CANOSA, It. 5-203d ; 15-4 (E4) ; cathedral 5-203d. *See of* Canusium.
CANOSSA, castle, It. 5-204a ; 12-570c.
Canotoma, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
CANOVA, ANTONIO 5-204a ; 18-143a, 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Canova, S.Dak. 23-506 (H4).
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, Antonio 5-206b ; administrations 22-558d, 25-500b, 25-561c, 26-563d ; literary work 25-558a.
Canowindra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cano y Massa, Leopoldo 25-586b.
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS Certain 5-207a ; Crimean war 7-451d, 7-452d ; Franco-German war 11-7a, 15-306b ; Italian war (1859) 14-915d.
Canso, Strait of : *see* Canso, The.
Canso, Can. 19-831 (D2) ; 19-831d.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (D2) ; 5-521b.
Canso (dict.) 23-498c.
Canstadt (arch.) 2-347c.
Canstein, Karl Hildebrand 25-639b ; 3-906a ; Bible Institute 3-906a.
CANT, ANDREW 5-207b.
CANT (dict.) 5-207c ; 20-707a.
Canta, Peru 10-689b.
Cantaber Oceanus : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
CANTABRI, tribe 5-207c.
Cantabria, dist., Sp. 5-207c.
CANTABRIAN, mts., Sp. 5-207c ; 25-530 (B-D1) ; 2-830b.
— Sea : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor : *see* John VI. or V.
—, George 5-208b ; 23-842b.
—, Sherbe 22-833c ; 7-651a.
CANTACUZINO (Cantacusen, Cantacuzene) 5-208a ; 5-209d.
CANTAGALLO, Braz. 5-208b.
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 5-208b ; 16-778 (F5).
—, mt., Fr. 16-778 (F5) ; 5-208c.
Cantal, tuffs of (geol.) 21-847d.
Cantalapiedra, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cantal cheese 7-750a.
Cantaloup 19-98a.
Cantalupo, It. : *see* Mandela.
Cantanhede, Antonio Luiz de Menezes, count of 22-148a.
Cantanhede, Mirela 25-530 (A2).
Cantar 28-491b ; Egypt 7-268b ; Malta 17-509d ; Turkey 13-440a.
Cantara, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Cantara (viola) 21-76d.
Cantara piccolo (measure) 25-491b.
Cantar de gesta : *see* Chansons de geste.
Cantata 14-905b.
CANTARINI, SIMONE 5-208d.
Cantaro : *see* Kantar.
CANTATA 5-209a ; 25-406b.
Cantavieja, Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 25-558d.
Cante : *see* Cam.
Canted (dict.) 5-324b.
Canteen, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H12).
CANTEEN 5-209c ; 3-428a ; French prisons 9-213c.
Cante-fable (dict.) 17-712d.
Cantegrali (Florentine potter) 5-759c.
Cantel (dict.) 12-320d.
Cantemir, Antioch (of Moldavia) 5-209c.
—, ANTIOCH (diplomatist) 5-209d ; 22-917a.
—, CONSTANTINE 5-209c.
—, DEMETRIUS (of Moldavia) 5-209b ; 23-816a ; 12-525a.
Canter (dict.) 5-211a.
Canteras, José 21-276a ; 4-185b.
Canterbury, riv., It. 27-1016d.
CANTERBURY, CHARLES Manners-Sutton, 1st viscount 5-209d.
—, John Henry James Manners-Sutton, 3rd viscount 17-208a.
Canterbury, Can. 10-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-958 (G3)
CANTERBURY (Durovernum, Cantwarebarh), Kent 5-210a ; 4-424 (IV. E4) ; ancient 4-584 (D6), 9-417c ; county borough 7-317a ; Danish sack 1-732d ; geology 18-736d ; medieval libraries 16-548d, 16-549c ; peasants' revolt 5-507d, 18-738d ; school founded 24-361b ; treaty of (1189) 23-665c ; treaty (1414) 13-285b.
— *Cathedral* 5-210b, 5-521b (plan) 5-403a ; ancient basilica 3-477a ; Becket's shrine 21-604a, 3-609d, 18-887a ; Benedictine monastery 1-14b ; chapter refounded 5-520d ; chevet 3-399a ; cloisters 6-555a ; confessio 3-473c ; consecration (603) 1-289b ; crypt 7-563b ; eastern end 5-521c ; font 16-606a ; influence of Sens cathedral 24-848b ; Lady chapel 16-62b ; library 16-556b ; Mandeville relic 17-561c ; manorial rights 18-414b ; medallion window 18-1068 (Pl. I. fig. 3) ; pilgrims' signs 21-604a ; tiled pavement 23-974a ; transepts 27-173d ; vaulting 27-959d.
— *Convocation of* Authorised Version, petition (1534) 2-900b ; proctors 23-421a ; Revised Version considered (1870) 2-903b ; Short Parliament (1640) 11-296b.
— *See of* 5-207a ; 6-443c ; archbishops 5-211b ; archdeacon's privileges 2-359c ; benefices at disposal 23-499a ; chaplains 2-358a ; colonies 5-520d ; 5-520c ; commissary court 6-774d ; dispensing powers 8-314c ; Dublin connected 14-767c ; jurisdiction and powers 2-357c ; Lincoln, concordat 16-712d ; precedence of archbishop 2-358b ; prerogative court 23-281c ; See of York 26-904d ; Theodore of Tarsus 5-467b ; title " legatus natus " 14-374b ; William Rufus 2-81d.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Sydney 29-278 (A4) ; 29-279d.
—, prov., N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 19-629b ; climate 19-626a ; created province 19-628a ; geology 12-715c ; technical schools 19-628c.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 22-820d.
— bell 5-127b ; 13-767b ; 19-624 (fig.).
Canterbury Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Canterbury College, N.Z. 27-773c.
— College, Oxford : *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— gallop : *see* Canter.
— Hall, Oxford 26-866c ; 16-174a.
— Museum, Christchurch 19-664c, 12-782c.
— Music Hall 19-88d.
Canterbury Pilgrims 6-274d.
Canterbury Psalter 26-571c.
— Quadrangle, Oxford 20-404a.
— tale (dict.) 5-211a.
Canterbury Tales, The (Chaucer) 6-16a ; 9-611c ; pilgrimages 21-609c ; source 11-114c.
Canterbury Week (cricket) 7-444a.
Canter of Coltbrig : battle (1745) 9-941b.
Cantesme 24-961a.
Canth, Minna 19-387a.
Cantharellus cibarius : *see* Chantarelle.
Cantharidae 10-859b ; mimicry 18-199d ; parasitism 20-795b.
CANTHARIDES 5-212c ; 6-672d ; 9-915b ; internal use 9-325c ; poisoning 21-895a.
Cantharis : *see* Cantharides.
Cantharoidea 6-669c.
Cantharis vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Cantharus (drinking-cup) : *see* Kantharos.
Cantharus, port, Gr. 21-558d ; 2-836d.
Canthocamptinae 9-659d.
Canthus, internal 1-940c.
Cantica 6-125a.
— sacra 25-409c.
CANTICLES 5-213b ; 3-854b ; 3-859a ; 3-862b.
Cantilena 11-111a ; 8-895a.
CANTILEVER (dict.) 5-217d ; bridges 6-541a ; foundations 15-718a.
Cantillana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cantillon, R. 21-548d.
Cantilupe, Joan de : *see* Hastings, Joan, Lady.
—, THOMAS DE 5-217d ; 12-556a.
—, WALTER DE 5-218a.
Cantilupe Society 5-218a.
Cantimir (family) : *see* Cantemir.
Cantin, cape, Mor. 18-851 (C2) ; 18-850d.
Canting Crew, Dictionary of the (B.E.) 25-210a.
Cantire, Mull of, Scot. : *see* Kintyre, Mull of.
Cantium, dist., Brit. 6-584 (D6).
Cantle 23-988d.
Cantley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
CANTO (dict.) 5-218b.
— carnascialesco 14-905d.
— fermo 5-218c ; 7-42b ; counterpoint 7-315b, 7-44c.
— figurato 5-218c.
CANTON, JOHN 5-218c ; on electricity 9-181c ; on magnetic declination 17-254a.
Canton, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Cardiff 3-316c.
CANTON, China 5-218c ; 6-168 (I5) ; 7-341a ; 6-185d ; college 6-211a ; communications 6-180b, 6-181a ; fire (1822) 10-402b ; industries 21-129a, 26-104b ; Manchu capture 6-198b ; rainfall 2-745a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 11-752a.
CANTON, Ill. 5-220b ; 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 13-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3) ; 17-857c.
—, Mich. 17-828 (B4).
—, Mo. 17-436 (B4).
—, Minn. 13-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E1).
—, Mont. 16-378 (D2).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CANTON, N.Y. 5-220c ; 19-596 (E1).
CANTON, O. 5-220d ; 26-26 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 24-960 (M3).
—, Wales 5-316c.
—, Wis. 30-740 (B3).
—, harbour, China 6-168 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5) ; 21-49b.
CANTON (geog.) 5-221a ; France 19-930c ; Switzerland 25-243c.
— (her.) 5-221a ; 12-320d.
Canton Aletsch 5-558c.
Cantonal Republicans 5-139b.
Canton Bend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Canton Grisons 7-79b.
Cantonese (dialect) 6-216d.
Cantonment, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CANTONMENT (mil.) 5-221a.
Canton's phosphorus 21-477a ; 6-972b.
Cantonsville, Md. 17-830b.
Cantonville, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Cantor, Georg 16-758b.
— Lex 17-885a.
Cantoria (arch.) 2-260d.
Cant pieces 17-871b.
Cantrall, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cantref Coch, Cantref Gwentllwg, &c. : *see* Coch, Gwentllwg, &c.
Cantreff, reservoir, Wales 25-407 (map).
Cantril, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CANTU, CESARE 5-221b.
Cantù, It. 19-935d.
Cantumayo, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Canturinhas, pt., Az. 8-83 (3).
Cantus firmus : *see* Canto fermo.
Cantyre, Bay, Scot. 26-412 (F3).
Cantyre, dist., Scot. : *see* Kintyre.
Canu (zoologist) 9-659a.
Canudos, Bras. 4-468a.
Canula (surgery) 27-116b.
Canulela, Lex 23-537a ; 17-754a ; 23-621c.
Canuleius, Gaius 22-621c.
Canuma, Bras. 4-440 (D3).
Canumbi, riv., Ec. 5-913c.
Canun I. and II. (Syrian months) 9-315c.
CANUSIUM, It. 5-221d ; 15-26 (F6) ; *see also* Canosa.
CANUTE 5-221d, 9-472b ; 13-274c ; army 5-406b ; forest laws 13-100c ; schools 26-395c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-633d ; 9-39c ; 9-313b
CANUTE VI. (of Denmark) 5-222d ; 13-274c ; 12-543c.
Canuto, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Canute Lavard (of Schleswig) 27-840c.
Canute's Gold Mine, cave, Kent 8-19c.
— Well, Den. *see* Knudshoved.
Cañutillos 9-325b.
Canutius (Cannutius), Publius 20-70a.
Canwyll y Cymry : see *Welsh Lore*, *Candle.*
CANVAS 5-223a.
— back duck 21-872b, 4-599a.
CANVASS (polit.) 5-223c ; 23-341b.
Canvassing (book trade) 23-631d.
Canvas table 25-240d.
Canvey, isl., Eng. 8-424 (IV. D3) ; 10-942 (G2) ; 16-949d.
Canwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Canwil corph (dict.) 5-221b.
Cany-Barville, Fr. 19-778 (E2)
CAN-YON-GES (Canyons), William 5-223c ; 9-521a.
Canyon, Tex. 22-690 (B3).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G3).
CANYON (dict.) 5-223d.
Canyon Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— City, Colo. 6-732 (E3) ; 2-550c ; 6-720d.
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
— City, Ida. 14-376 (A4) ; 14-377b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Idaho, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Ferry, Mont. : *see* Canon Ferry.
— Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Canyonville, Oreg. 20-242 (B5)
Canyon Wren 27-854b.
Canza, It. 15-4 (E4).
Canzo, It. 24-243 (G5).
CANZONE 5-224a ; 17-295b.
Canzoneri, Francesco 15-768d.
Cão, Diogo : *see* Cam, Diogo.
Caoch O'Cuain (poet) 5-413c.
Caoris, It. 27-1002c.
Cao-Soral, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Caouana caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Caoutchouc : *see* Rubber.
— (mineral) : *see* Elaterite.
Caoutchoucine 12-744b.
Caoutchouc naphtha 19-167d.
Cap, Va. 26-116 (B4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C7).
Cap. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
—: academic 23-415b ; judicial 15-109d ; *see also* Hat.
Capac, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Capaccio, It. 15-4 (E4).
Capacelli, Albergati 8-508a.
Capacity : electric 9-243c, 9-182b ; thermal 9-184d.
Capac-Urcu, mt., Ec. : *see* Altar.
Capadare, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-991a.
Capalli, Cardinal 27-848a.
Capana, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Capanaparo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 26-275d.
Capaneus (legend) 11-566c.
Capanna, Puccio 7-801b.
Capanne, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C3) ; 8-1600.
— dell' Osteriaccia, It. 15-4 (F3).
Capaol, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Caparra, P. It. 23-125d.
Caparro, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Capatarida, Venez. 27-989 (A1)
Capay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Capbreton, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Capdoill, Pons de 22-497d.
Cape, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, penin., Cape Col. 5-225c ; climate 5-229a ; fortifications 5-236c ; industries 5-233b.
—, prov., Cape Col. : *see* Cape Colony.
—, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Cape (geog.) 11-913b.
— (navigation) 19-284d.
— adder 18-497a.
— ant-bear or eater : *see under* Aard-vark.
Cape Argus 5-231b
Cape asbestos 2-711d.
— ash 2-724d.
— barn-owl 19-506c

Digitized by Google

Cape Barren, isl., Tas. 26-438 (D1). 26-439a.
Cape Barren goose 26-440b.
CAPE BRETON, isl., Can. 8-224b; 19-831 (E1-2); geology 8-144d.
— Breton Deep, Bay of Biscay 19-972b.
— Breyle, harbour, Nfld. 19-479 (D5).
Cape buffalo 6-756c; 26-1001c.
— canary 8-230c.
Capece Minutolo, Antonio, prince of Canosa: *see* Canosa.
Cape Charles, Va. 23-118 (F3).
— Chat, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cape chestnut 19-253d.
— chrysolite *see* Prehnite.
Cape Club 19-373c.
CAPE COAST (Cape Coast Castle), Go.Cst. 8-225a; 18-261 (B4); ivory 15-92d.
— Cod, bay, Mass. 17-853 (G3); 8-118c.
— Cod Canal, Mass. 17-854a.
CAPE COLONY, S.Af. 8-225c; 26-486 (D-H5); agriculture 8-233d, 3-340b; capital punishment 8-230c; climate 8-224d; commerce 8-233d, 26-717b, 26-696a, 26-816b; communications 8-234a; constitution 8-235b; education 8-236b; fauna 8-230b; finance 8-236d, 18-269a, 18-348a; flora 8-230d; geology 8-229b; law and justice 8-235d, 26-466b, 6-862d; mining 8-233c, 8-160c, 18-799b; ocean currents 8-225d; parliament of members 26-979b; race and population 8-231b, 18-437d, 13-805b, 6-871a; religion 8-236a; stone implements 1-257b.
— *History* 8-237b; Afrikander Bond 26-477b; Basutoland sanctions 3-505b; Bechuanaland relations 3-606a; cession to Great Britain 1-333b, 26-470d; Dutch East India Co's rule 26-469b; Federation schemes 26-474b, 26-475d, 27-196c, 26-479c, 26-482a, 27-910a; Great Trek 26-477b, 27-193b; native treaty states 26-472a; Orange Free State relations 26-154c; S. African War 26-154c; Transvaal relations 27-206c, 26-479c, 27-198c; Zulu embassy 25-1063b.
Coast, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-608 (A3).
— sheep: *see* Sneezewood.
Cape Elizabeth, Me. 25-515b.
— Fear, riv., N.C. 19-779 (E4); 26-771c; 19-219a.
CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. 5-264d.
Cape Flats, dist., Cape Col. 8-231a.
— Girardeau, Mo. 18-608 (G4); 26-612c.
— Girardeau Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Cape gooseberry 25-357a; 13-15d.
— group: *see* Cape System.
Cape Haitien, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
Cape hare 13-949d.
— heath 13-159a.
Cape Henri, Hai.: *see* Cap Henri.
— Henry, Va., 22-118 (G4).
— Horn, Wash. 22-354 (C4).
Cape hunting dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— hyrachith 14-25b; 13-770a.
— hyrax 14-309a.
Cape Island, N.J.: *see* Cape May.
CAPEL, ARTHUR CAPEL, baron 8-245d; 18-418c.
—, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex: *see* Essex.
Capel, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Cape lancewood: *see* Assegai wood.
Capelaw, hill, Scot. 8-245a.
Capelbangor, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Capel Celliwen, Wales 4-485c.
Capel Court, Lond. 25-934b.
CAPEL CURIG, N.Wales 5-248a; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612c.
— Gwyrfai, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cape-lilac: *see* Asedarach.
Capelin 24-85a; 14-256c.
CAPELL, EDWARD 5-249b; 6-873a; 18-554b.
Capel, Ala. 1-446 (B4).
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS FELIX 5-249c; 9-370c.
Capella, Braz. (Amasonas) 4-440 (E2).
—, Braz. (Sergipe) 4-440 (E4); 26-667a.
— Queens. 2-960 (H4).
"Capella" (law case) 24-98d.
Capella (astron.) 2-936a; 25-796b; 7-12 (map).
Capellanus (title) 5-852b.
Capella Paolina: *see* Pauline Chapel.
Capell blowing fan 3-709b.
Capelle, Ang. 8-923 (B5).
Capellen, Théodore Frederick, van de 3-384c.
Capelle, Sud. dist., Can. Is. 5-841c.
Capelli, Francesco 7-195d.
Capellianus (legate) 12-347c.
Capello, Bianca 17-718a.
—, H. A. de Brito 1-352b.
Capellus, Louis: *see* Cappell, Louis.
Capel St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— St Mary, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Cape mastic 17-872c.
CAPE MAY, N.J. 5-249d; 19-503 (C5).
— May Co., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— May County House, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— May Point, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Mount, dist., W.Af. 19-541d.
Capemounted Police 8-236d; 18-822d.
Capen, Bernard 8-423c.
CAPENA, lit. 5-250a; 15-26 (D3); 19-148b.
— Porta, Rome 5-294c; 23-589d; 9-12d.
Capendu, Ernest 2-436b.
Cape of Good Hope, prov., S.Af.: *see* Cape Colony.
— of Good Hope Observatory: *see under* Cape Town.
— of Good Hope University: *see under* Cape Town.
— Palmas, riv., W.Af. 19-538c.
— Photographic Deschmuster- ung 24-534a; 2-616b.
Cape-pigeon: *see* Pintado petrel.
Cape polecat 8-373d.
— primrose 26-340d.
CAPER, FLAVIUS 5-250b.
Caper, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
CAPERCALLY 5-250b; 3-968d; 24-997a.
Cape ridge 22-335c.
CAPERN, EDWARD 5-251a.
CAPERNAUM, Pal. 6-251b; 26-602 (C-D3); 18-354a.
Caper plant 8-251c; 14-310d.
Capers, William 18-296a.
Capers, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
CAPERS (dict.) 5-251c.
Capertee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 18-538d.
Caperton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Cape rush 26-560 (B-C3).
Cape ruby 20-695d; 16-196d.
Cape Sable, Fla. 16-540 (E6).
— Sable, isl., Can. 18-831 (B3).
Cape Sable Company 21-256d.
Cape Sandy, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Cape sparrow 5-230d; 20-152b.
Capestang, William (Guillem): *see* Cabestang.
Capestang, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Cape System 19-253a; 8-229b.
CAPET (family) 5-251c; 13-858c; 19-814b, 19-819c.
Cape Times 5-237b; 19-566a.
Cape to Cairo Railway 1-356d; Barotseland 3-426b; British Central Africa 4-597b; Johnston's scheme 18-474b.
Cape Tormentine, Can. 19-465 (C5).
CAPE TOWN, S.Af. 5-252b; 25-466(C-D9); battle (1510) 1-713d; bishopric 5-230a, 4-810d; climate 8-225d, 26-1037a, observatory 19-900b, 13-228a, 13-383d, 25-567d; public library 19-560d; university 5-236b, 27-771d, 27-780a.
— Traverse, Can. 19-831 (C1); 23-345c.
Cape University: *see under* Cape Town.
Cape Verde, dist., Fr.W.Af. 26-442b.
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS, Atl.O. 5-253c; 8-253 (map); 12-229c.
Capeville, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Cape Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Cape wild dog: *see* Long-eared fox of S. and E. Africa.
Cape York, penin., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 5-384d; 2-961a; 2-947b.
Capezzone, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Cap Français, Hai.: *see* Cap Haitien.
CAPGRAVE, JOHN 5-255d; 9-615b.
Caph, Rus.: *see* Theodosia.
CAP HAITIEN 5-256a; 13-824 (A1).
Caphareus, cape, Gr. 18-440 (F2).
Capharsalama, Pal., battle (161 B.C.) 15-395a.
Caphartobas, Pal.: *see* Tuffah.
Caphar Yama, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Caphenon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Caphtor (Bible geog.) 21-404c.
Caphyae, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Caplas 26-849b.
— in withernam 22-849d.
Capibara: *see* Capybara.
Capibaribe, riv., Braz. 4-442a.
Capicciolo, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Capicha (measure) 23-491b.
Capidava 1-484d.
Capillarity: *see* Capillary action.
Capillary (med.) 17-164c.
— (min.) 18-510a.
CAPILLARY ACTION 5-256a; 21-181d; — 7-12b; barometer 3-419b; soil 25-348b.
— bronchitis: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
— circulation 27-928a; 17-497c.
— electrometer 27-934c.
— hydrometer: *see* Staktometer.
— lava 23-183b.
— pyrites: *see* Millerite.
— surface 5-264d.
— system 4-77d.
Capillitium 16-585a; 18-108a.
Capillo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Capim, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Capioma, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI 5-256c; 11-3a.
Capitaigne: *see* Chevaga.
Capitaine, Ulysse 16-575c.
Capitaine de brûlot 10-420a.
Capitaine Fracasse, Le (Gautier) 11-537a; 21-579b.
Capitaine Loys: *see* Labé, Louise.
CAPITAL (arch.) 5-275d; 4-906 (Pl. I.); composite 5-312d, 20-11b; Corinthian 26-1176c, 20-1178d; cushion 7-667c; Doric 26-1177b, 18-932d, 11-210c; Gothic 2-403b; Hathor-headed 3-373d; Indian 4-429b; Ionic 25-178d, 6-216c, 6-208a; Norman 2-402b. *See also under* architectural styles, Roman, Persian, Mahommedan, &c.
— (econ.) 5-276a.
CAPITAL (econ.) 5-278a; 25-231d; Cairnes 4-951c; Marx 17-809c; protection 22-465a; Rodbertus 23-437c; trust 27-336c; wages fund theory 23-231d.
— (fortification) 16-686c.
— account 4-227d.
Capital and Counties Bank v. Bank of England 3-349b.
Capitalis justiciarius Angliae 1-533c.
Capitalistic monopolies: *see* Trusts.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT 5-279a; 12-917c; Babylonia 3-120a; China 6-184d; Colombia 6-711d; Egypt 9-46b; France 9-49b, 5-159a; Mosaic law 20-617c; Roman empire 23-521a, 5-279a; Romilly's reforms 23-636b; for methods of executing: *see* Beheading, Electrocution, Guillotine, &c.
Capitan, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Capitana 1-195a.
Capitanata, prov., It.: *see* Capitanata, Alberto dè 25-256d.
Capitan Grande Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Capitani (Italian history) 6-
Capitano del popolo (Florence history) 10-531c; 10-537d.
Capitano glorioso: *see* Spavente.
Capitanii, Constantia 23-645c.
Capitation tax: *see* Poll-tax.
Capitatio terrena 23-522c.
Capitelliformia 5-794d; 5-797a.
Capite poenas dabat 23-551c
Capitha (measure) 23-485a.
Capitinata, dist., It. 15-38 (maps).
Capitis amissio 5-279a.
— deminutio 25-539c; media 19-78a.
Capitium, It. 18-26 (E6).
Capito (of Lycia): *see* Capito Lycius.
—, C. Ateius 18-3b; 19-367a; 11-391a.
—, Coesutianus 23-856d.
— Lucius Fonteius 15-611d.
CAPITO, WOLFGANG (Fabricius) 5-282c; 13-253c.
Capitol, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C9); 6-718b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— Reef, Utah 27-1055a; 23-612c; museum 26-526d, 2-412b, 25-612c; observatory 19-958c; statues 4-696b, 4-106b.
—, Washington, U.S. 20-349c.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Dome, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Hill, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Capitoline, Basalt (Hadrian's statue): inscription on 22-608a.
Capitoline hill, Rome 22-612 (C3-2); 23-615a; 22-600c; 19-623b.
" Capitoline Venus " 2-188b.
Capitolini, ludi 6-566a.
Capito Lycius 6-958a.
Capitonidae: *see* Barbet.
Capitoninae 27-1059d.
— stantonensis 3-522b.
Capitula Martini papae 5-195c.
CAPITULARY 5-282c; False 7-81b.
CAPITULATION (dict.) 5-283c.
CAPITULATIONS 5-283d; Anglo-Turkish 27-450b; Egypt 9-117d; Prussia 27-215b.
Capitulum (bot.) 10-557a; 10-558d; marigold 16-554c (fig.); morphology 16-867b; scabious 16-555d (fig.).
— (zool.) 26-1037d.
Capitulus, Laelius 5-274d.
CAPIZ, P.Is. 5-284d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4-5).
— riv., P.Is.: *see* Panay.
Caplan (Caplin): *see* Caplin.
Capleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, Antonio de 5-285a.
Capnion: *see* Reuchlin, J.
Capo, mt., It. 24-14 (B7).
Capobianco, Vincenzo Federici 5-307d.
Capo Castello, It. 9-161a.
Capoccio, Giovanni 22-673d.
Capocotta, It. 15-4 (E2); 16-385a.
Capo-di-Monte, It. 5-753c.
CAPO D' ISTRIA, GIOVANNI Antonio 5-285a; 1-559a.
CAPODISTRIA, Aus. 5-286c; 3-4 (C4).
Capoeira 6-444a.
Cap of maintenance 17-642d; 5-960d; peace 13-316d; sovereign's 7-518b.
Capolago, Switz. 28-242 (F5); 26-933d.
Capon Bridge, W.Va. 22-560 (E2).
Caponiana 2-306d.
CAPONIER 5-286d; 12-693a.
Caponlidae 2-306d.
Capon Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (E2).
Capon Tree 18-300b.
Capoocan, Cuba: *see* Carigara.
Capoompeta, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Caporalli, B. 20-480a.
—, Cesare 5-765d.
Caporioni (Roman official) 15-34c.
Capot, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Capot (dict.) 21-635c.
Capoteillo 22-302c.
Capoulié 22-302c.
Cappa 7-92a; clauna 23-414a; clericalis 23-414a; magna 7-96a; manicata 23-414c.
CAPPADOCIA, dist., Asia M. 5-286d; 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (F3); art 25-1048; Assyria 26-966c, 24-219c; coins 19-889d; Galatia 21-394b; Ghassanid 2-265a; Hellenism 13-243a, Hittites 13-535d, 13-538d; language 15-950b; Macedonia 17-225b; Mithradates I. 18-621b; Moawiya 5-27a; Nicomedes II. 19-219c; Otanes 21-809b; Paphlagonia 20-735c; Shalmaneser II. 24-708b; Tigranes 22-969b.
Cappadocians 26-776a.
Cappador, riv., Asia M.: *see* Delije Irmak.
Cappagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cappagh brown 21-598d.
Cappagh White, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cappahosic, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Cappamore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Capparidaceae 16-559d; 19-561c; 2-746c.
Capparis nobilis 22-733c.
— spinosa: *see* Caper plant.
Capped petrel 21-315d.
— quartz 22-716d.
CAPPEL (family) 5-288b.
—, James 5-288c.
—, LOUIS 5-288b; 5-506a; 5-859d.
Cappella del Tesoro, Naples 18-179c.
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto: *see* Gregory XVI.
Cappeller, Moritz Anton 7-570a.
CAPPELLO, BIANCA 5-288c.
Cappellus, Ludo. 13-166c.
CAPPERONNIER, CLAUDE 5-289a.
—, Jean 5-289a.
Capping: *see* Coping.
Capponi, Alessandro-Gregorio 16-571c.
—, GINO 5-289a; 18-50d; 15-51d.
—, PIERO 5-289d.
—, Raffaello: *see* Raffaelino del Garbo.
Cappoquin, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 4-26d.
Capps, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Cappuck, Scot. 4-584 (B2); 23-790d.
Capra: *see* Goat.
— (aegagrus): *see* Wild goat.
— (caucasica): *see* Caucasian ibex.
— (depressa): *see* Guinea goat.
— (falconeri): *see* Markhor.
— (hircus): *see* Goat, domesticated.
— (hircus aegagrus, blythi or creticus): *see* Wild goat.
— (ibex): *see* Ibex.
— (nubiana): *see* Nubian ibex.
— (pallasi): *see* Bharal.
— (pyrenaica): *see* Spanish ibex.
— (recurva): *see* Guinea goat.
— (sibirica): *see* Siberian ibex.
— (vali): *see* Simien ibex.
Capraia, It. 15-4 (B-C3).
CAPRAIA (Capraria), isl., It. 5-290a; 15-26 (B-C3); 18-4 (B-C5); 1-32d.
Capraia, cape, It. 15-4 (A-B4).
Caprarola, It. 2-412c.
Capreae, isl., It. 18-26 (E4): *see also* Capri.
Capreillidae: *see* Skeleton shrimps.
Capreolus: *see* Roe-buck.
— manchuricus: *see* Manchurian roe-buck.
— pygargus: *see* Siberian roe-buck.
CAPRERA, isl., Sard. 5-290a; 15-4 (B4).
Capresso (Marpessa), mt., Gr. 26-561b.
Capri, Vincenzo 25-514c.
Capri, It. 15-4 (B7); 5-290b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
CAPRI (Caprea), isl., It. 5-290b; 15-4 (B7).
Caprias, salt marsh, Asia M. 20-662b.
Capri blue 8-746d.
Capric acid 22-302c.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) 5-290d.
" Capriccio on the departure of a beloved brother " (Bach) 25-455b.
Capriccio de Marianne, Les (Musset) 19-96b.
Caprice wheel 19-423a.
Capricorn, isls., Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 23-539c.
Capricorni s 5-290d.
CAPRICORNUS 5-290d; 20-993b; 2-798b; 7-12 (map).
Caprification 16-332c.
CAPRIFOLIACEAE 5-290d.
Caprile, Aus. 3-394c.
Caprimulgi 20-326d: *see also* Goatsucker.
Caprimulgidae 22-317c.
Caprimulgus (Caprimulgidae): *see* Goatsucker.
— macrodipterus: *see* Macrodipteryx.
— ruficollis 12-164b.
Caprina 16-123d; 7-418a
Caprinae 4-338a.
Caprinidae 16-133d.

Digitized by Google

Caprino, It. (Lombardy) 25-648 (G5).
—, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (C2)
Caprinula 16-123d.
CAPRIVI DE CAPRERA DE Montecuccoli, G. L. von, count 8-891b ; 11-890c ; Anti-Semites 2-137c ; Russian alliance 9-948d.
Caprivi Enclave, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800e , 11-803c.
Caproic acid 26-44a.
Caproidae 26-545a.
Caprolagrus hispidus : *see* Spiny rabbit.
Capromyidae 17-527b ; 22-1007a ; 23-444d.
Capronyx : *see* Hutia.
Capron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Va. 20-118 (E4).
CAPRONNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-292a ; 12-110d.
Caprotina, Juno 15-560b.
— (fossil) 7-415d ; 16-123d.
— Kalk : *see* Schrattenkalk.
Capryeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Caprylic acid 23-44a ; 15-165c.
Capsa (hist.) 26-206d.
Capsa, Af. : *see* Gafsa.
Capsa (vessel) 9-876b.
— (sool.) 16-123c.
Capsalcin (Capsacutin) 8-292a ; 8-589b.
Cap St Ignace, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Capsali, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Capsella bursa-pastoris : *see* Shepherd's purse.
Capsici fructus 5-589b.
Capsicine 5-589b.
CAPSICUM 8-292a ; 8-589a : Mexico 13-321d ; ovary 25-356d.
— baccatum : *see* Bird pepper.
— cerasiforme : *see* Cherry pepper.
— frutescens : *see* Goat pepper and Pod pepper.
— grossum : *see* Bell pepper.
— minimum : *see* Pod pepper.
— tetragonum : *see* Bonnet pepper.
— wool : *see* Calorific wool.
Capsidae 13-261a.
Cap spindle 20-815a.
CAPSTAN 8-292b.
— lathe : *see* Turret lathe.
Capstick (physician) 11-881c.
Capstock : *see* Capstan.
Capstone, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
Capsular arteries 2-667c.
CAPSULE (anat.) 8-293b ; joint 18-483c, 18-803a, 18-486c ; kidney 27-795b.
— (bot.) 8-293b ; 11-257d ; bryophyta 4-701a, 4-705c.
— of tenon 10-93c.
Capta (Minerva) 18-523a.
Captacula 24-392c.
CAPTAIN 8-293b ; 20-16d ; infantry 14-533b ; naval 19-399c.
" Captain " (ship) 1-196c ; 4-16c ; 24-893d.
Captain-general 8-293c.
Captain-generalship 1-807a.
Captain Jack : *see* Kintpuash.
Captain lieutenant 18-399c.
Captain of complement 19-250a.
— of navy yard 8-365d.
— of the fleet 8-293c.
— of the fleet reserve 8-365b.
— of the people 18-36b.
Captaina, The, mta., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Captain's Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Hill, dist., Mass. 6-738b.
CAPTAL 8-293c.
Captieux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Captina, W.Va. 20-560 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-36 (I5).
CAPTION 8-293d ; 2-647b ; 23-414d.
Captious (dict.) 8-293d.
Captiva, Fla. 16-540 (D5).
CAPTIVE 8-293d.
CAPTURE 8-294a ; 20-313c.
Capture of Mictlan (Phrynichus) 21-545b ; 22-1005d.
CAPUA (anc.), It. 8-294b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-27a ; coins 19-893a ; franchise 23-624c ; Greek vases 8-711c, 8-780c ; Popilia, Via 22-858d ; Roger of Sicily 22-453c ; Samnites 5-122b ; Saracens 17-394 ; Second Punic war 12-921a. *See also* Santa Maria di Capua Vetere.
CAPUA (mod.), It. 8-294a ; 15-4 (B5) ; Apulia, duchy 25-33d ; golden rose in cathedral 12-210a ; Norman settlement 18-753d, 23-490d ; St Angelo in Formis 20-466c ; suffragans 15-18a ; Waimar IV. 6-966c. *See also* Casilinum.
CAPUCHIN MONKEY 8-295d ; 23-332a.
CAPUCHINS (Capuchines) 8-296a ; 8-839c.
Capuchins, Hill of the, Sp. : *see* Capucin 24-751d.
Capucines, Boulevard des, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Capucuy, lake, Colom. 3-911 (D3).
Capueras, rapids, Bras. 4-440 (D3).
Capula, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
Capulidae 11-516a.
Capulin, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G1).
Capullo, mt., Salv. 8-678 (B3).
Capulus 11-516a.
CAPUS, ALFRED 8-296d.
Caput 23-539b.
Caputh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1) ; 23-466b.
Caput lupinum 20-381c.
Caputo, mt., It. 13-736a.
Caput Thyrsi, Sard. 24-716b.
Capuzinerberg, mt., Aus. 24-105c.
Capvern, Fr. 13-75b.
CAPYBARA 8-296d ; 23-444d ; 23-443d (fig.).
Capys (legend) 7-317b.
Caqueta, dist., Colom. 6-701 (B4) ; 6-706d.
—, riv., S.Am. : *see* Yapura.
Caqueux : *see* Cagots.
Caquina : *see* Cagots.
CAR 8-297a ; 5-401c ; tramway 27-161b.
Car, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carabacel, Fr. 19-646d.
Carabaña, Occidentales, mts., P.Is. 21-392a.
Carabanchel Bajo, Sp. : 17-292c.
Carabane, Sen. 11-904 (A3) ; 24-641a.
Carabao, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Carabaya, mts., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Carabayllo, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Carabidae : *see* Ground beetle.
Carabidiformia : *see* Adephaga.
Carabin (sculptor) 24-511c.
Carabinieri 12-21d.
CARABINIERS 8-297b ; British 8-297c.
Caracara : *see* Water-buffalo.
CARABOBO, state, Venez. 8-297c ; battle (1820) 4-165b.
Carabocrinidae 8-878d.
Caraboidea : *see* Adephaga.
Carabus 8-670b.
Caracas, Sp. : *see* Guadalajara.
—, mt., Bras. 25-486d.
CARACAL, Rum. 8-297d ; 22-826 (B2).
CARACAL (zool.) 8-297d ; 8-865c ; fur 11-349a, 11-356b.
CARACALLA, MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS 8-298a ; 23-653a ; 13-16c ; citizenship extended 22-569b ; coinage 19-893d, 19-894a ; Rome 6-831c ; Egypt 9-89c ; Parthians 2-661b, 23-354a ; portraits 23-480a, 23-480a ; theatrical performances abolished 6-400c.
—, arch of 25-487b.
—, baths of 3-516a ; 23-477a ; 23-636c.
Cara-cara 8-915d ; 16-320d.
Caracaxi, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
CARACAS, Venez. 8-298b ; 27-989 (B1) ; 27-989b ; academy 27-776a.
—, chantel, Ec. : *see* Cariáques.
—, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, prov., Venez. 28-516a ; 27-993b.
CARACCI, AGOSTINO 8-298d.
—, ANNIBALE 8-298d ; 12-888d.
—, LODOVICO 8-298d.
Caracciolli, J. A., prince of Melfi 8-640c.
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, prince 8-299c.
—, Giovanni 4-422b.
—, Carmelo chapel : *see* San Giovanni a Carbonara, church of.
Caracena, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracenl, tribe 13-526d ; 24-115a.
Caracenilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Caracol 8-678b.
CARACOLE (dict.) 8-300a.
Caracoles, Chil. 5-147d.
Caracoli, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Caracolillo coffee 6-683d.
Caracotinum, Fr. : *see* Harfleur.
CARACTACUS 8-300a ; 4-583c ; 25-361d.
Caractères (La Bruyère) 19-30d.
Caracul fur : *see* Caracal.
Caracupa, It. 19-736d.
Caradja, John (of Wallachia) 17-917c.
Caradoc (of Aberavon) 1-43b.
—, Sir John F. : *see* Howden, Lord.
Caradoc, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020b ; geology 24-1020b, 9-412c, 22-266c.
Caradoc ap Griffith 19-726d.
CARADOC SERIES 8-300b ; 11-670d ; 20-236b ; Arenig district 2-455c. *See also* Bala Series.
Caradog : *see* Caractacus.
Caradoso, Foppa 7-516d ; 25-657c.
Caraferia, Turk. : *see* Karaferia.
Caraffa, Antonio, count 9-669b ; 23-868c.
—, Ettore 19-186b.
—, Giovanni : *see* Noja, duca di.
—, Giovanni Pietro : *see* Paul IV.
—, Gregorio 24-17c.
Caraga, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Caragana : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— frutescens : *see* Siberian pea-tree.
— microphylla : in Turgai 27-414d.
Caragh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-755a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 15-758a.
Caraghnan, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Caraglio, Joan 23-848b.
Caraguairazo, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Caraiba, mt., W.I. 12-845a.
CARAIBS, Sard. 5-300c ; 15-756b.
Caraitanna, bp. : *see* Lucifer, bp. of Cagliari.
Caraiita 22-14a.
Caraman, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Caramania gum : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Caramanli : *see* Karamanli.
Caramel 12-141c.
Carami, riv., Fr. 4-571b.
Caramoan, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Caramoro, Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 22-134d.
Caramuru (Brasilian chief) 4-654d.
Caramuru (Durão) 8-695a.
Caran, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (G9).
CARAN D'ACHE 6-301a ; 5-334a.
Caranday palm : *see* Wax-palm.
Carandinet's goniometer 12-234b.
Carangidae 23-545c.
Caran Shyri (dict.) 6-919a.
Caranx : *see* Horse-mackerel.
Caranza, Bartolomeo de 5-189c.
Cara-orman, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-831a.
CARAPACE (zool.) 5-301b ; Arachida 2-388c ; Chelonia 27-66d.
Carapache, tribe : *see* Cashibo.
Carapa guianensis : *see* Crab-wood.
Carapanatuba, Bras. 4-440 (C5).
Carapanos, Constantin 2-372d.
CARAPEGUA, Parag. 5-301b ; 2-462 (E2).
Caraquet, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Caráques, channel, Ec. 8-913d.
Carare, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Carasa, tribe 6-916b.
Carasbos auratus : *see* Gold fish.
— vulgaris : *see* Prussian carp.
Carasso, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
—, mt., Switz. : *see* Carasso.
CARAT 5-301b ; 3-155b ; 12-902d.
Carata, Nic. 5-678 (E4) ; 12-902d.
Caratacus : *see* Caractacus.
Caratasha, lagoon, Hond. 8-678 (D3) ; 8-681a.
Carate, It. 25-242 (G5).
Caratunk, Me. 17-434 (B3).
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-301c.
CARAVACA, Sp. 5-301d ; 25-530 (D-E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3) ; 19-32d.
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Amerighi da 5-301d.
— POLIDORO CALDARA DA 5-302a.
CARAVAN 5-302a.
Caravan bridge, Asia M. (Smyrna) 25-169a.
CARAVANSERAI 5-303a ; 14-575c.
CARAVEL 5-303c.
" Caravel " (ship) 24-866b.
CARAVELLAS, Bras. 5-303c ; 4-440 (I6).
—, riv., Bras. 5-303c.
Caravelle, isl., W.I. 17-803 (B1).
—, penin., W.I. 17-802 (B1) ; 17-801c.
Caravonica cotton 7-267a.
Caraway, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
CARAWAY 5-303c ; fruit 27-576c (fig.).
Carazo, Col. 11-141c.
Carawilla 5-780b.
Carayos, isls., Ind.O. : *see* St Brandon Is.
Caraz, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 1-945a.
Caraza, Evaristo 19-645b.
Carbajal (captain) 1-786d.
Carbalaes do Alba, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Carballino, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1) ; 25-252d.
CARBALLO, Sp. 5-303d ; 25-530 (A1).
Carbamide : *see* Urea.
CARBAZOL 5-303d ; 6-599a.
— blue 5-303d.
— carbonic acid 5-303d.
— potassium 5-303d.
— yellow 6-747b ; 6-750a.
Carberry, Can. 17-584 (B3).
— Hill, battle (1567) 4-304a ; 17-820b.
Carbery, John Vaughan, earl of 18-834a.
—, Richard Vaughan, earl of 5-306d ; 6-942a ; 26-470a.
Carbery, Ire. 4-356a.
—, dist., Ire. 7-156d.
Carbet, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Pitons du, mt., W.I. 17-803 (A1) ; 17-802 (A1).
Carbia, Sard. 18-26 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
CARBIDE 5-304a.
— black 5-747c.
Carbiesdale : battle (1650) 18-794b.
CARBINE (dict.) 5-304a.
Carbinol 1-527d : *see also* Alcohols.
" Carbiston " (race-horse) 18-
CARBO, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 90 B.C.) 5-304b ; 12-307d.
—, C. PAPIRIUS (fl. 90 B.C.) 5-304b.
—, CN. PAPIRIUS 6-304c.
Carbo, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Carbo : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Carbo-cinchomeronic acid 28-691a.
Carbocyclic compounds 6-51c.
Carbocero abbey, Sp. 19-95c.
CARBOHYDRATE 5 - 304c ; Fischer's work 19-426c ; heat of combustion 28 - 808a ; nutrition 19-931b ; plants 21-748b.
Carbolates : *see* Phenolates.
CARBOLIC ACID 5-304c ; 7-410a ; 6-598d ; antiseptic 3-146b, 23-833a, 28-833a ; gauze 20-133c ; morphotropy 9-74c ; pharmacology 21-551c ; poisoning 21-894c ; solubility 28-370c ; surgery 23-129d.
— oil 6-597c.
— Smoke Ball Company, Carlill v. 23-225c.
Carbon, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (F4).
—, cape, Alg. 1-843 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 25-354 (C-D2).
CARBON 5-304d ; allotropy 5-46c ; detection of 6-61c, 6-64b ; electrical conductivity 9-858a ; electric lamp 18-667b ; in iron 14-801c ; metallic compounds 13-301b ; pigments 21-598d ; valency 6-86d, 14-889b. *See also* Carbides, Coke, and Gas carbon.
Carbonaceous group 19-790c.
Carbonado, Wash. 25-354 (H4).
CARBONADO 5-307b ; 8-159c ; diamond drill 4-353d.
Carbonara, cape, Sard. 18-4 (B5) ; 24-716c.
CARBONARI 5-307c ; 15-49b ; Bazard 3-561b ; Francis IV. of Modena 16-937a.
Carbonaria 18-122b.
Carbonate (diamond) : *see* Carbonado.
CARBONATES (chem.) 5-308c ; isomorphism 7-891a ; pigments 21-599a.
Carbonation 1-681a ; 1-682b.
CARBON BISULPHIDE 5-309a, 19-915 ; insecticide 8-896d, 21-548b ; oil extraction 20-48c ; surface tension 5-264a.
Carbon Blanc, Fr. 10 - 778 (D5).
— Cliff, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-278 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
— Co., Wyo. 26-874 (E-F4).
Carbondale, Colo. 6-732 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6) ; normal school 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Pa. 20-26 (F6).
CARBONDALE, Pa. 5-309c ; 21-106 (L2).
Carbon diamond : *see* Carbonado.
— dioxide 5-306d ; 6-18d ; 12-554a ; atmospheric 2-866b, 18-266b, 27-1005b ; Boyle's law 26-811c ; Cavendish's experiments 5-530c ; climate 12-55c ; coal mine 5-588c ; corrosive action 11-660c ; estimation 11-183c, 21-336b ; fire extinction 10-417c ; ionization 5-867b, 5-869d ; molecule 25-455b ; pharmacology 21-350d ; poisoning 21-895d ; propellant 10-83a ; respiratory system 23-188a, 23-190a, 23-191b ; solid 26-477b, 16-481b ; specific heat 5-87d.
Carbonear, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, dist., Nfld. 19-480b.
Carbone arc lamps 22-666a.
Carbonell, Miquel 25-590b.
Carbonera, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Carbonero, Moreno 20-515b.
Carbon Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Hill, O. 19-726d.
CARBONIC ACID 5-309d.
— acid gas : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Carbonicola 5-311c.
Carboniferous limestone 5-310c ; 11-670c ; Ireland 14-745b ; Northumb. 18-790c ; Stirlingshire 26-928a ; Yoredale beds 22-924a.
— slate 14-745b.
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM 5-309d ; 11-670c ; Cassentstone group 6-115a ; coal 6-578a ; Europe 9-911c ; fauna 14-767d, 12-432a ; flora 8-311c, 26-539b ; Lingula zone of 9-394a, 17-476d ; New South Wales 19-538d ; petroleum 21-318c ; volcanic activity 5-312c, 25-108a.
Carbonique system 5-310a.
Carbonis detergens, liquor 22-414d
Carbonite 3-764a.
Carbonising 19-380a.
Carbonmonosulphide 5-309c ; 27-847d.
— monoxide 5-308c ; 27-847d ; calorific value 11-275d ; estimation 11-482c ; flame 16-472b ; haemoglobin 23-190c ; ionic velocity 6-869d ; molecule 18-656b ; occlusion 7-102d ; poisoning 21 - 895d, 23-190c ; specific heats 18-660a.
— oxysulphide 3-307b.
— printing 21-493b ; 22-179a.
— suboxide 5-306c.
— tetrachloride : oil extraction 20-48d ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
Carbonyl chloride : *see* Phosgene.
— group 6-50d.
— haemoglobin 5-306d.
Carbonyrotritaric acid 11-357d.
CARBORUNDUM 5-313a ; 9-833c ; 11-361a.
Carbost, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; dialect 14-731a, 23-306c.
Carbostyril 22-759b.
Carboxy-hydrocinnamic acid 19-189b.
Carboxyl group (dict.) 1-146c ; 5-51a.
Carboxy-tartronic acid 6-58a.
CARBOY (dict.) 5-313c.
Car Briggs, rocks, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Carbuncle (min.) 11-470c.
CARBUNCLE (med.) 5-313c ; 1-74c ; anthrax 2-107b ; staphylococci 28-191b.
Carbuncle Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
Carbuncular 11-470c ; 11-561d.
Carburetter 12-927c ; 20-36d ; water gas 11-489d.
Carburizing 14-834a.

Digitized by Google

Carbery, Irc. 14-744 (E3); 15-191a.
Carbylamines: *see* Isocitriles.
Carbyl sulphate 9-851d.
CARCAGENTE, Sp. 5-313d; 22-330 (E3).
Carcajou (zool.): *see* Glutton.
Carcan Rt. 6-111a.
Carcaña, riv., Arg.: *see* Carcarañal.
Carcara, Etang de, lake, Fr. 19-77b (D5); 12-48d.
CARCAR, P.Is. 5-313d; 21-392 (D5).
—, bay, P.Is. 5-313d.
—, riv., P.Is. 5-313d.
Carcarañal, riv., Arg. 3-462 (D3); 3-462a.
Carcassi, Fr.: *see* Carcassonne.
CARCASS (dict.) 5-314a; explosive 12-492d.
Carcassonne, Raymond, vicomte of: *see* Raymond Roger and Raymond Trencavel.
—, Simon, vicomte of: *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 5-314a; 19-778 (F9); fortifications 19-883a, 19-884b, 11-528b; Septimania 18-179c.
—, Gap of, val., Fr. 9-910a.
Car cavalting system 14-820d.
Carcathiocarta (Sophene), Turk.As. 18-772d.
Carcavellos, Port. 19-772c; wine 20-729d.
Carcavy, Pierre de 14-538a.
Carcedonia 5-803c.
Carcel, B. C.: lamp 18-653b, 21-326b.
Carcel (dict.) 19-346c.
Carcer (Roman prison) 22-580c.
Carceres, riv., W.Af.: *see* Searcies, Great.
Carceres (Rom. circus) 6-390b.
Carces, Jean de, Pontèves, count of 22-505d.
Carcharias 24-807b; 24-596a.
— gangeticus 24-805c.
— glaucus: *see* Blue shark.
— licarinquensis 24-805c.
Carcharodon 24-596a; 24-594d.
Carcharodon 24-807d; 24-596a; teeth 24-595b, 24-597d.
Carchedon, Af.: *see* Carthage.
Carchelao, Sp. 20-530 (D4).
Carchemish, Turk.As. 13-536 (D2); 20-305 (B1); 20-308c; 13-334b; Assyria 24-798a; battle (605 B.C.) 6-84a, 6-97c, 18-183c, 15-882d; excavations 13-535b; Hittite empire 13-539c; in inscriptions 13-534d.
Carchestium 14-561c; colonies 20-512d; stadi 14-558a.
— spectabile 14-559 (fig.).
Carchi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Guaitara.
Car Charagh Ali, caravanserai, Pers. 20-989b.
Carcinoestes 18-809a.
Carcinology 7-553c.
Carcinosa: *see* Cancer.
Carcinosarcoma 18-807c.
Carcinus maenas: *see* Shore-crab.
Carcuta (rel.) 22-505d.
Carclaus mine, Corn. 23-1017a; 25-617b.
Carcoan, S.Af. 19-672b.
Carcoar, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Cardamine 7-521b.
— pratensis 12-742d.
CARDAMOM 5-314c.
Cardamom hills, India 14-382 (G14-15).
Cardamyle, Gr. (Chios) 12-440 (D4) *see also* Cardhamit.
Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5-315c.
CARDAN, GIROLAMO 5-314d; camera obscura 5-196a; cubic equation 1-618d; Luther's horoscope 3-799a; on the deaf 7-807c.
Card and Blowing-room Operatives, Association of 7-494b.
Cardan's rule (dict.) 9-712a; 1-618d.
— suspension 17-963d.
Cardboard cipher: *see* Trellis cipher.
Cardena, Sp. 5-362a; 11-287a.
Cardenal, Peire: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Cardenas, A. 12-645b.
—, Francisco 22-588a.
—, Garcia Lopez de: Colorado 6-735a, 22-548c; Utah 27-815b.
CARDENAS, Cu. 5-314a; 7-326 (C1); battle (1896) 25-896b.
Cardenete, Sp. 22-530 (E3).
Cardenyabbis Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Carder (wool) 22-510d (fig.).
Carderera, Don Valentin 19-574d.
Cardew voltmeter 26-206d.
Cardhamili, Gr. (Chios) 6-336c.
Cardi, Lodovico da: *see* Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da.
Cardia, dist., Gr. 3-991b; 18-419d.
Cardiac cycle 27-933a.
Cardiacea 16-123d.
Cardiac impulse 27-933a.
— murmur 27-935a.
— muscle 27-936a.
— nerve 18-599c.
— orifice 1-663d.
— plexus 19-403c.
— sound 27-933a.
Cardiaster 11-534c; 1-506b.
Cardiel, Jake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Cardiff, Ala. 1-490 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-594 (D3).
—, Tenn. 24-830 (G9).
CARDIFF, Wales 5-316b; 9-428 (V. E5); 4-584 (B6); castle 9-476c; geology 12-74a; housing improvement scheme 9-817b; docks, length of locks 8-361a; population 9-419d; rainfall 12-73d; shipping statistics 27-804b; University College: *see* University of South Wales and Monmouthshire.
Cardiff Giant 19-677d.
— Railway Company 5-316b.
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 4th earl of: *see* Montagu, George Brudenell, 1st duke of.
—, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 5-318d.
Cardigan, Ire. 14-655 (B1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F5).
CARDIGAN, Wales 5-319a; 9-428 (V. B3); battle (1136) 25-362d; castle 9-137a.
—, bay, 5-318 (V. B3); 4-584 (A5); 25-259a.
CARDIGANSHIRE, co., Wales 5-319c; 9-428 (V. C3); 6-424a; 25-259a.
Cardiganshire coal 5-319d.
Cardillac 16-123d.
Cardilin 16-123c.
Cardillidae 16-123c.
Cardim, Fernão 23-159b.
Cardina, Peire 27-311a.
CARDINAL 5-321b; 7-640a; consistory 9-978c; Lisbon Sacred College 22-149c; palatine 7-643c.
Cardinal bird (American): *see* Virginian redbreak.
— bird (African): *see* Scarlet weaver.
Cardinal cameriengo 5-322b.
— College: *see* Christ Church, Oxford.
— grand penitentiary: *see* Grand penitentiary, The Cardinal.
Cardinal grosbeak: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinalis 6-802c.
— phoeniceus 12-616b.
— virginianus: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinal number 2-523c; 17-879b; 18-851a.
Cardinal red bird: *see* Virginian grosbeak.
Cardinals, College of: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
Cardinal's hats: *see under* Hat.
Cardinal veins 27-976d; of fishes 14-263c, 14-263c.
Cardinal vicar 7-640d.
CARDINAL VIRTUES 5-324a; Ambrose 5-323d; Aquinas 5-325a; Aristotle 2-815c; Augustine 2-823c; Geulincx' list 11-913b; Platonic 2-813c.
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 25-711c.
CARDING 5-324a; cotton 7-303d; wool 25-810d.
— engine 7-303d, 27-109c.
Cardington, Beds. 2-484 (IV. B2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, hills, Salop: geology 9-412c, 22-266c.
Cardinham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Cardinia 10-123b.
Cardinilidae 16-123b.
Cardiocarpon anomalum: *see* Lepidocarpon.
Cardiocarpus 5-311d.
Cardiocerus 5-494a; 18-570a.
— alternans 15-800a.
— cordatum 26-415b.
Cardiocrantus 26-441c.
Cardiogale 11-541b.
CARDIOID 5-324c; 18-691a (fig.).
Cardio-inhibitory nerve centre 5-185b.
Cardiola 16-122a; 8-128a.
— beda 22-111a.
— interrupta 25-110d.
Cardiolithae 16-122c.
Cardiomorpha 16-122a.
Cardiopoda 11-516d; 11-515a (fig.).
Cardiosoma armatum: *see* Heart-crab.
Cardita 16-122a; 22-823b.
— beda (genl.) 27-360b.
Cardita-like 16-122a.
Carditidae 16-123a.
Carditopsis 19-123a.
Cardium: *see* Cockle.
Cardona, Raymundo de 18-558a, 18-561b; 22-926c.
CARDONA, Sp. 5-324c; 25-530 (F2); 24-85d.
Cardouer, riv., Sp. 18-483d.
Cardoness, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A3).
Cardonia, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
CARDOON 5-324c; 21-771b.
Cardoza, T. W. 18-606b.
Card Ponds, lakes, R.I. 22-249 (B3).
Cardross, Henry Erskine, 3rd baron 22-130d.
Cardross, Scot. 24-418 (B3); geology 5-660d.
CARDS, PLAYING 5-324d; 27-811d; card sharping 6-949d; fortune-telling 12-41d, 5-333d; miniature painting 18-527d; probability theory applied 22-191b. *See also* under specific names.
Cardston, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Card-table 26-325c.
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO 5-326a.
—, Francesco 10-538c.
—, GIOSUE 5-326c.
—, Vincenzo 6-326b.
Carducci (people) 18-21c; 15-882d.
Carducci, Bartolommeo: *see* Carducci.
Carduelis 12-211a.
— canicepa 12-211a: *see* Goldfinch.
— elegans: *see* Goldfinch.
— pinus: *see* Pine-goldfinch.
— spinoides 25-158d.
— spinus: *see* Siskin.
— tristis: *see* Yellowbird.
Carduncellus 14-561a.
— benedictus: *see* Blessed thistle.
— lanceolatus: *see* Scotch thistle.
— marianus: *see* Lady's-thistle.
CARDWELL, EDWARD 5-327b.
—, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount 5-327c; 5-614c.
Cardwell, Mo. 18-606b (A5).
CARDWELL, Queens. 5-327d; 2-960 (H3).
Car Dyke, canal, Eng.: *see* Caer Dyke.
Cardy Alto, mt., Switz. 1-747a.
Carega, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Carelhaugh, penin., Scot.: *see* Carterhaugh.
Careocro, Le. 17-54 (B3).
Careocro, Ste. Karen.
Careno, It. 25-242 (C5).
Carentan, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Carentania, dist., Aus. 5-337b.
Carentoir, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Carentonus, Pagus (genl.) 7-416a; 7-418b.
Care of Ancient Monuments, The (G. Baldwin Brown) 18-796d.
Carey, Gemelli 18-75d; 18-331d.
Careyes, pass, Aus.: *see* Karersee, pass.
Caret, Va. 25-118 (E-F3).
Caretta imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
Caretto, Ilaria del: tomb 24-494 (Pl. I.), 7-966b.
Carettochelydidae 27-71a; 27-68a; 27-88b.
Carettochelys insculpta 27-71a.
CAREW, GEORGE 5-328a.
—, Sir Peter 14-775c; 19-441b.
—, RICHARD 5-328a; 5-652c.
—, Sir Richard 5-328b.
—, THOMAS 5-328b.
Carew Cheriton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-83c.
Carex: *see* Sedge.
— arenaria: *see* Sea-beat.
— digitata 21-764d.
— echinata 21-764d.
— riparia 7-693a (fig.).
Carey (family): *see under* Dover, Hunsdon.
Carey, Arthur Douglas 15-933c; 26-924d; 2-739b; 26-905a.
—, HENRY 5-328d.
—, HENRY CHARLES 5-329a; 5-649c; 22-407c.
—, James 14-783c.
—, Matthew 5-329a.
—, Thomas 19-776a; 19-778c.
—, WILLIAM 5-329c; 19-856c; Bible Society controversy 2-906c; Kashmiri Bible 15-692d; Rajasthan translation 22-865a.
Carey, O., 25-26 (D3).
—, isls., Ocean. 18-543 (B9).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D4).
—, riv., Ire. 3-288d.
Carey Act 20-244c; 19-640b.
Careysburg, Lib. 14-504 (C5).
Carey's Sconce, ruins, I. of W. 26-906a.
Carfield, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Cargadoe Garayoe (St Brandon Islands), or, Isl. O. 1-350 (K6); 6-609b; 17-915c.
Cargalligo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Cargoes, Cors. 18-4 (B3); 9-490a.
Cargile, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
CARGILL, DONALD 5-329d; 16-909c.
Cargill, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
CARGO 5-330a; 4-311a; 19-595a; general average rules 5-55a.
— vessel 24-849d; midship portion 26-976c; rudder 24-955d.
Carguairaso, mt., Ec.: *see* Carahuairaso.
Carham, Scot.: battle (1018) 5-78c; geology 5-315a.
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, earl of 5-548b; 25-643b.
Carhuaz, Peru 1-948a.
Carhua, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
CARIA, dist., Asia M. 5-330a; 2-760 (C4); 26-649 (E3); Alyattes subdues 1-776a; coins 19-888b; Cyrus' conquest 7-707d; Hecate worshipped 13-193d; Hellenism 13-137b; under Hecatomnus 2-662b; Leleges in 19-407a; Mopsus 15-813c; national deity 12-442a.
CARIACO, Venez. 5-330d; 27-989 (C1).
—, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-988d.
Cariacus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
Cariamanata 19-497c.
Cariama: *see* Seriema.
Cariamanga, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Cariati, It. 18-4 (F5).
Caribal, Hond. 8-678 (D3-2).
Caribbean Basin 19-973d; 19-975d.
— Sea, C.Am. 5-678 (C-E2); geology 5-675d; pirates suppressed 19-787c; pearl-fishery 21-266a.
— (geol.) 27-884d.
CARIBBEE ISLANDS, W.I. 5-330d; 5-339d; *see also* Lesser Antilles.
Carib Country, dist., W.I. 26-30b.
Cariboo, dist., Can. 4-600 (D2); 11-39d, 4-599c.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Cariboo-Eaters 14-459b.
Cariboo, Can. 1-479 (M3); 5-160 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Ont. 26-114 (B1).
—, mts., Can.: *see* Reindeer, mts.
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, riv., Can. 5-148b.
Caribou (zool.): *see* Reindeer, American.
Caribou Mines, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, woodland: *see* Woodland caribou.
CARIBS 5-330d; antiquities 1-817b; British treaty with 24-50d; canoes 1-814d; costume 7-224d; French treatment of 12-578d; language 6-200a, 1-811d, 25-77a; religion 1-816c; social system 1-815a.
Caricado 19-749d.
Carica papaya: *see* Papaw.
CARICATURE 5-331a; 19-368c; customs 5-434c; English 19th cent. 14-332b; Gillray 12-23d; Japanese 15-175d.
Caridad, Hond. 8-678 (C4).
— Hospital, Seville 19-36d.
Caridea 7-556a; 7-560b.
Carie, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Caries 4-801c; dental 5-51c; spinal 20-163c; syphilis causes 27-985d.
CARIGARA, P.I. 5-336a.
—, bay, P.I. 5-336a.
Carignan, Fr. 10-778 (G2); 12-291a; 15-565a.
CARIGNANO, It. 5-336a; 15-4 (A2).
Carilef (Carileph), William of: *see* William of St Calais.
Carillon, Can. 20-369d.
CARILLON (bells) 5-336b; 3-690a.
Carillon Fort, N.Y.: battle (1758) 25-938a.
Carina (astron.) 7-14a.
Carinae η (astron.): *see* Argus η.
Carinal 18-562d.
Carinaria 11-516d; 11-515a (fig.).
Carinariidae 11-516d.
Carinatae 3-977a; copulatory organ 3-969d; Huxley's classification 20-322d; Mierem's 20-311d; Nitzsch's 20-314a.
Carinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Carine brama 20-388a.
Carinella 19-364a; 19-368a (fig.); 19-367b (fig.); bodywall 19-365b; nervous system 19-365d; rhynchocoel 19-364d; sense organs 19-366a; skin 19-365a.
Carinellidae 19-363d.
Carinena, Sp. 22-530 (E3); 24-903c.
Carine noctua: *see* Little owl.
Carinhanha, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
CARINI, Sic. 5-336c; 18-4 (D5).
Carinoma 19-364a.
CARINTHIA, Aus. 5-336c; 3-4 (C3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. map); afforestation 9-973c; Austrian rulers 18-788a, 3-6d, 3-6c; Bavaria separated from 3-546a; constitution 2-975b, 3-38b; Frederick II. 11-48a; French invasion 12-193d; Ire. 10-31d; Ottakar II. of Bohemia 4-124c, 3-6c; population 2-972c; Slovenes 25-245c, 3-29d; Teutonic race in 25-680d.
CARINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-337b; 23-658c.
Carioca, aqueduct, Braz. 23-354c.
—, mts., Bras. 23-353c.
Carion: *see* Hermaprora.
CARIPE, Venez. 5-337c; 27-989 (C1).
Caripe butter 27-989d.
Caripe Velhos, mts., Bras. 21-178a.
Carisbrook, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
CARISBROOKE, I. of W. 5-337c; 9-420 (III. E5), geology 22-626d.
— castle, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 5-337c.
Carisiri: *see* Black lancewood.
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 5-338a; 25-406b; oratorio 29-161c.
Carissimus, Benedetto: *see* Benedetto Carissimi.
Caristia (festival) 21-85c; 1-946c; 19-215c.
Carius, Ludwig 3-756b; 6-54d.
Carjat, Etienne 5-333d.
Cark, Lanc. 9-418 (V. C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carl, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Carlanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Carlaverock, Scot. 5-663a.
Carlberg, Swed. 28-235 (A1).
Carlecotes, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Carlén, Johan Gabriel 19-585b.
— Rosa 19-585b.
Carles, Antonin Jean 24-509a.
Carle Sunday: *see* Passion Sunday.
CARLETON, WILLIAM 5-338a.
—(family): *see* Dorchester, barons and viscounts.
Carleton, Can. 19-465 (B2); 26-11d.
—, Mich. 16-372 (G7).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (A1).
—, hills, Scot. 26-417c.
— College, Minn. 19-959d.
— Fell, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D5).
CARLETON PLACE, Ont. 5-338d; 20-114 (D1).
— Roda, Norf. 9-434 (IV. E2).

Digitized by Google

Carley, Wasll. 20-354 (F4).
Carlheim-Gyllenskold, Vilhelm 2-932a; 3-929c.
Carlier, E. J. N. 24-509a.
Carligati, mt., Hung. 3-6 (H3).
CARLILE, RICHARD 5-338d.
—, Wilson 6-329d.
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co. 23-225c.
Carlin, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Carline thistle 25-861a.
CARLINGFORD, CHICHESTER Samuel Forteseue, baron 5-339a.
—, Francis, 3rd earl of 26-322a.
—, Theobald, 4th earl of 28-322a.
—, Theobald Taaffe, 1st earl of 20-322a.
CARLINGFORD, Ire. 5-339b; 14-744 (E2).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (E-F3); 5-339b; battle, *see* Snaim Aignoch.
—, mt., Ire. 5-339b; geology 14-746a.
Carling nut 20-887d.
— Sunday : *see* Passion Sunday.
Carlingwark, lake, Scot. 5-480d.
Carlini, Francesco 19-958b; 23-386b.
Carlins Cairn, mt., Scot. 25-831c.
Carlinville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
CARLI-RUBBI, GIOVANNI Rinaldo, count of 5-339b.
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 5-339c.
—, Andrew Harclay, earl of 23-398a.
—, Sir A. 6-217b.
Carlisle, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
CARLISLE, Cumb. 5-341b; 5-413 (I. B3); 6-584 (D3); battle (1570) 12-934a; bishopric 5-421b; cathedral 5-341d, 5-520d, 27-115c; cattle fair 19-128b; Charles II. 5-913a; fire (1292) 19-401c; origin of name 5-417c; railfall 7-635b; siege (1645) 12-414c, (1745) 5-941b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 28-26 (B5).
CARLISLE, Pa. 5-342c; 21-106 (H5); 14-460c.
—, S.C. 22-300 (C2).
—, W.Va. 20-560 (B4).
—, bay, W.I. (Barbados) 28-344 (F-G2); 3-380c.
—, bay, W.I. (Jam.) 15-133 (map).
—, castle, Cumb. 5-341d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-139 (map).
— House, London 7-799b.
Carlists 5-344a; 25-561d; war (1833-1840) 25-557b, 29-1056a, (1874-1876) 25-558d.
Carlite, mt., Pa. 21-888d.
Carl Junction, Mo. 18-808 (B4).
Carlo : *see* Charles.
—(d'Arezzo) 14-904a.
" Carlo Alberto " (ship) 28-539c; 24-913b.
Carlock, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
CARLOFORTE, Sard. 5-342d; 18-4 (D5).
Carloix, Vincent 11-125c.
Carlo Malatesta (of Rimini) : *see* Charles Malatesta (of Rimini).
CARLOMAN (of Bavaria and Italy) 5-342d; 5-345d.
CARLOMAN (king of the Franks) 5-343a; 10-809b.
—(of France) 5-343b; 10-812c.
—(mayor of the palace) 5-343a.
Carlsago, Hung. 3-4 (D1); 19-445b.
Carlopa, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 6-945c.
CARLOS I. (of Portugal) 5-343b; 22-153d.
—, DON (prince of Asturias) 5-343c.
—, DON (prince of Bourbon) 5-344d; 6-327; 25-561d; coins 19-908d.
—, DON (Carlist claimant) 5-344a; 6-327; 25-556d; 20-1056a.
Carlos, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A-B1).
—, val., Sp. 23-889d.
Carlota Joaquina (queen of Portugal) 22-150c.
Carlotto, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Carlowe, Castle 23-847b.
Carlowat, Lieut. Aeg.S. 24-116c.
—, dist., Aeg.S. 24-116c.
CARLOW, Ire. 5-346b; 14-744 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
— castle, Ire. 5-346b.
CARLOW, co., Ire. 5-345c; 14-744 (E4); 14-765c.
— flags 5-346a; 18-793b.
Carlowatz, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
Carloway, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Carlowitz, Aus. : *see* Karlowitz.
Carlow Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carlowrie, castle, Scot. 8-946b.
Carlowville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Carl Rosa Opera Company 23-730c; 19-84c.
CARLSBAD, Aus. 5-346c; 3-4 (C1); 20-801d; waters 18-518c, 19-521d.
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-522a.
CARLSBAD DECREES 5-347b; 9-935d; 4-863b.
— twins (min.) 20-332d.
Carlsberg Fjord, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Carlsburg, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Carlscrona, Swed. : *see* Karlskrona.
Carlsfold, Ger. 11-808 (III. a11).
Carlson (physiologist) 27-935d.
Carlsruhe, Ger. : *see* Karlsruhe.
Carlsson, Albertina 5-372a.
Carlstad, Swed. : *see* Karlstad.
CARLSTADT (Andreas Bodenstein) 5-347c; 5-861a; Melanchthon's defence 18-88c.
Carlstadt, Hung. : *see* Karlstadt.
—, Ind. 19-502 (A2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
Carlton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 9-708a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 12-550 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-837d.
—, Org. 20-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Vict. 26-90 (map).
—, Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 22-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (Cleveland) 9-412 (I. F4).
—, Yorks. (nr. Goole) 9-416 (II. E2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 26-933 (D2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Middleham) 9-412 (I. E4).
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Co. Minn. 19-550 (E4).
— Gardens, Melbourne 15-90 (map).
— House, Lond. 16-964b.
— in Lindrick, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Moorland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Miniott, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Station, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Carludovica palmata 19-311c; 8-1d.
Carluke, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137c; geology 16-137a.
CARLYLE, ALEXANDER (divine) 5-349b; 24-455a.
—, Alexander (author) 5-350d.
—, Jane Welsh 5-350c; 18-410d.
—, John Aitken 5-351b.
—, JOSEPH DACRE 5-349c.
—, Jupiter : *see* Carlyle, Alexander (divine).
—, R.W. 5-351b.
—, THOMAS 5-349c; 9-638d; Emerson and 9-333c; Fichte's influence 18-218b; Frederick Barbarossa 11-464; Froude's *Life* 11-253b; Geraldine Jewsbury and 18-410d; Macaulay compared 9-643a; philosophy of history 12-532a; on portraiture 22-130a; satirist 24-229d; translations 27-186a.
Carlyle, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (E2).
CARMAGNOLA, FRANCISCO Bussone, count of 5-354c; 5-855a.
CARMAGNOLA, It. 5-354d; 15-4 (A2); 15-10b.
CARMAGNOLE 5-354d.
Carmalum 18-407c.
Carman, Bliss 5-166b.
Carman, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Carman, Ire. 14-770a.
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Carmania, anc. district, Pers. 13-694a; *see also* Kerman.
" Carmania " (liner) 24-886b.
Carmanians, tribe : *see* Germaniana.
Carmarina 14-185d; 14-142a (fig.); 14-144a (fig.).
Carmarthen, marquesses of : *see* Leeds, dukes of.
CARMARTHEN, Wales 5-355a; 9-428 (V. C4); 4-584 (A6); 26-264a; 7-317a; battle (1403) 12-1104; Elisteddfod (1451) 9-137a; geology 5-355d; Rebecca Riots 22-950c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
CARMARTHENSHIRE, Wales 5-355c; 9-428 (V. C4); 27-600b.
— Beacons, mts., Wales : *see* Black Mountains.
Carmarthen Van, mt., Wales 25-359b.
Carmathian dynasty, Arab. 2-267b.
CARMATHIANS 5-357c; Fatimite connexion 16-302b; Mecca and 17-633a.
CARMAUX, Fr. 5-357d; 10-778 (F5).
Carmel, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Me. 17-44 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 26-902 (D4).
CARMEL, mt., Pal. 5-357d; 20-602 (C3); 20-602a; 9-773b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Head, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
CARMELITES (White Friars) 5-358b; in London 10-960b; mission fields 18-591a; monasteries 1-81b, 5-358b; St Thomas à Becket 25-803b.
Carmen, Bol. 4-167 (A1).
—, Mex. 19-318 (H1); 18-324a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Va., Mex. 19-318 (C2); 12-916b.
—, mts., Mex. 9-574d.
—, riv., Chil. 5-463 (B2).
Carmen (opera) 5-489c; 4-16d.
Carmen, company of 14-811a.
— Arvi, Le : *see* *Histoire de la guerre sainte, L'.*
Carmen de Mojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— de Patagones, Arg. 2-463 (D5).
Carmenère (vine) 25-721b.
Carmen Saeculare (Horace) 2-913a.
Carmen Sylva (pseud.) : *see* Elisabeth (queen of Charles I. of Rumania).
Carmentalia 19-221d.
Carmentalis, Porta, Rome 22-589c.
Carmet grooved tire 5-405b.
Carmentis (myth.) 19-930d.
Carmen triumphale 14-633a.
Carmi, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Carmichael, Frederick 5-359b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, GERSHOM 5-359b.
—, James 5-674c.
Carmichael, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Mins. 18-800 (D4).
Carmichaels, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
Carmina Burana 12-224d.
— *Minora* (Dracontius) 8-464d.
— *Nativitena* (Ephraem Syrus) 9-679a.
Carmine, Tex. 25-690 (L5).
CARMINE (pigment) 5-359b.
— Church, It. (Florence) : frescoes 17-833d, 20-469d, 20-466 (Pl. V. fig. 15).
— lake (pigment) 5-359c.
Carminha, Alvaro de 24-48c.
Carminic acid : *see* Cochineal.
Carmo, Bras. 4-440 (G4).
Carmoca (fabric) 22-152c.
Carmona, Salvador 24-57a.
CARMONA (Carmo), Sp. 5-358c; 23-530 (C4).
— Tex. 25-690 (M-N5).
Carmuk : *see* Carmoca.
Carmunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Carmyllie, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 25-359c.
CARNAC, Fr. 5-359d; 10-778 (C4); 25-963c; 25-964c.
Carnahuba : *see* Wax palm.
Carnalea shales (geol.) 5-300c.
Carnallite 23-197c.
Carnan, Thomas I. 712a.
Carnan, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
— Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Carn an t-Saidhe, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
CARNARVON, EARLDOM OF 5-360a.
—, HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX Herbert, earl of 5-360a; 6-594a; Irish policy 9-579a, 22-857b; South Africa 25-67-8a; 5-1067-1068.
Carnarvon, Cape Col. 25-466 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Tex. 25-688 (B2).
CARNARVON, Wales 5-360b; 9-428 (V. C1); 4-584 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 29-540a.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
—, mts., Aust. 2-960 (D4).
Carnarvon Commission (1878) 6-593d.
CARNARVONSHIRE, Wales 5-360c; 9-428 (V. B2-D1).
Carnassial tooth (of Carnivora) : *see* Sectorial tooth.
Carnassidentia : *see* Fissipedia.
Carnata, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Vijayanagar.
CARNATIC, dist., India 5-361c; 14-382 (I115-13); 6-535c; French wars 14-407a; Lingayatism 4-187c.
CARNATION 5-362d; 12-24c; disease 19-677a; Persian decoration 19-117d (fig.).
Carnauba : *see* Wax palm.
— wax 28-51b.
Carnaubic acid 28-51a.
Carnaubyl alcohol 28-51a.
Carnavalet, Jacob, Paris 28-808d; 12-283a; 24-729b.
Carn Bad an Fhraoich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D1).
Carn Beag Dearg, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-720b.
— Bannock, mt., Scot. 16-661a.
Carnbee, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Carnbo, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Carn Breas, mt., granite 12-352d; prehistoric remains 22-970b; tin-mines 7-180d.
— Bugail, mt., Wales 12-12d.
Carndonagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carnduff, Can. 19-780 (C1).
CARNEA (festival) 5-363b; 8-427c; 13-234d.
CARNEADES 5-363d; 6-531c; 13-245c.
Carnedd Dafydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 22-259b.
— Llewelyn, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 22-259b.
— Tyddyn Bleiddian, cairn, Wales 8-18d.
— y Filiast, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 5-364b; 1-160d; 6-679b.
—, Hon. David W. 2-962d.
—, Margaret : *see* Fletcher (of Saltoun), Margaret.
Carnegie, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
CARNEGIE, Pa. 5-365a; 21-106 (D7).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission 5-364d.
— Institute, Pittsburg 19-69b.
— Institution, Washington 20-351b.
— Steel Company 14-815d; 19-639c; 20-1036b.
" Carnegie " (ship) 17-379c.
Carn Eige, mt., Scot. 23-741c.
Carneiro, Kan. 18-654 (E2).
Carneius (myth.) 2-184b.
CARNELIAN 5-365a; 9-49c; 11-564b.
— onyx 24-218b.
Carnelley, Thomas 3-403a.
Carn Enguinn, Wales 21-81b.
Carneol bank 8-601d.
Carne sechos : *see* Jerked beef.
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 5-365b.
Carnesville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Carnet d'un Croisiste (Dodecleyde) 9-639d.
Carnethy, mt., Scot. 5-944d.
Carneus : *see* Carnus.
Carnew, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Carney, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-377 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Carnforth, Lancs. 9-418 (II. B1); 18-140a.
Carn Glas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 16-1158b.
— Gorm, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Carnian group 27-260b.
Carnic Alps, mts., Aus. and It. 2-4 (C3); 15-4 (D1); 5-336d; geology 7-618a, 8-126b, 26-837a; passes 1-141d; peaks 1-147c.
Car Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-846 (B8); 19-860d.
Carnières, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Carnifervin 14-900a.
CARNIOLA, dist., Aus. 5-365c; 3-4 (D4); 11-854; 11-856 (hist. maps); afforestation 2-973c; history 3-7a, 5-360a, 26-382a; Slovene agitation 5-372d.
Carniscus (Gk. writer) 12-343d.
CARNIVAL 5-366b; 19-528b; 22-661a.
CARNIVORA 5-366d; 17-576a; aural gland 17-522c; colon 1-670a; dentition 17-522d, 28-502d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1008c; fur-bearing members 11-356d; hybridization 14-37c; longevity 16-976a; origin and affinities 17-528b, 17-525d; vibrissae 17-521d.
— vera : *see* Fissipedia.
Carn Ldir, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
— Llath, mt., Scot. 12-121d.
Carnlough, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 21-31d.
Carn Mairg, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (C1).
— Moesyn, mt., Wales : *see* Craig y Llyn.
Carnmoney, Ire. 2-153b.
Carn Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Carnmore, lake, Scot. : *see* Flonn, Loch.
—, mt., Ire. 10-274b.
Carn nan Gabhar, mt., Scot. 25-811a.
Carn-nan-tri-tighearnan, mt., Scot. 16-153b.
Carno, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-785c.
Carnock, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Carn Odhar, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Carnon, Corn. 7-180b.
Carnon, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte 5-375a.
— LAZARE HIPPOLYTE 6-376c; 18-875e.
—, LAZARE NICOLAS MARGUERITE 5-376d; army reform 5-818a; fortifications 15-691d, 19-764b; German campaign 11-182b; Netherlands campaign 11-174d; Wattignies 28-419a.
—, Marie Jean 5-376d.
— MARIE FRANÇOIS SADI 5-377d; 18-879b; monuments 5-811c, 19-606c, 19-699c, 19-175c.
—, NICOLAS LEONHard 5-378a; thermodynamics 12-141b, 26-809b.
Carnot, Fr.Congo 11-99 (I12).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
— Cannot " (battleship) 24-902b.
Carnot, Lycée (College of St Charles), Tunis 27-393a.
Carnot's axiom 13-141c.
— cycle 13-142a; 28-1009b.
— principle 5-378d; thermodynamics, second law of.
Carnotville, Dah. 11-204 (G5).
Carnot wall (fortification) 5-817c.
CARNOUSTIE, Scot. 5-378b; 24-418 (F3).
Carn Ruigh, mt., Scot. 9-269a.
Carnsore, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-566a.
Carn Starckie, mt., Scot. 25-169c.
Carntogher, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carntown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Carnuel, mt., Ire. : *see* Carrantuohill.
CARNUNTUM, Rom. fort, Pannonia 5-378b; 22-648 (D3).
Carnuth (seer) 5-363c.
CARNUTES 5-378c.
Carnwath, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Carny, Md. 17-828 (B3).
CARO, ANNIBALE 5-378d.
—, Rodrigo Caldera, baron of Montechiaro : *see* Montechiaro, Don Giovanni de Cairo, baron of.
—, ELME MARIE 5-379a.
—, Frank 21-31d.
—, H. (chemist) 1-155a; 16-507a.
—, Joseph : *see* Caro, Joseph.
—, Miguel 6-711d.
Caro, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N4).
Caroata, riv., Venez. 5-295b.
Carob bean : *see* Locust bean
— tree : *see* Locust tree
Caroche 5-402d.
Carole, W. D. : bronze gates 18-213 (Plate).

Digitized by Google

Carol (arch.) 8-379b ; 9-555a; 1-18a.
CAROL (hymn) 8-379a, Breton 8-459b ; English 9-613d ; Manx 8-639c ; singers, *see* Waits.
— (scroll) 8-379b.
Carolan (bard) 23-728a.
Carolan, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Carolathine 1-696c.
Carole (dance) 7-795d.
Carolean, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Caroli, Pierre 5-13a.
Carolia 16-132a.
Carolidi, Effendi 27-426d.
Carolina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (C13) ; 17-668b.
—, P.R. 23-124 (F1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, S.Al. 25-466 (K6) ; 27-189d.
Carolina, Lez (1533) 27-78c.
— duck : *see* Wood-duck.
— jasamine 11-559c.
— parakeet 20-863d.
— rail 20-813d.
— wren 27-434a.
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) 8-358a ; 4-882c ; 12-404c ; statue 26-411b ; Walpole supported 26-255c.
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) 8-358b ; 11-744a.
— (of Hesse - Darmstadt) 12-412a.
Caroline, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
— (San Mateo), fort, Fla. 19-544b ; 2-63c.
— isl., Polynesia 20-436 (K-L5).
CAROLINE, isla., Pan.O. 5-386c ; 20-436 (D-E4) ; inhabitants 19-391a ; statistics 11-818c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, mts., Tib. 5-168 (F2).
— Bay, N.Z. 26-875b.
Caroline Books 14-274d.
Caroline Brewer Croft Fund 5-176b.
Caroline Co., Md. 17-328 (H3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Caroline Depot, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Caroline Institute, Nor. (Stockholm) 25-836b.
Caroline Matilda (of Denmark and Norway) 6-272a.
Caroline tables 19-790a.
Carolingian Cycle : *see* Chansons de Geste and Charlemagne Legends.
— Empire 5-350a, foll. ; 9-934a ; 19-647c ; coinage 19-686c ; diplomas 8-305b ; Germany 11-833b ; Lombardy 16-934d. *See also* Charlemagne.
— Renaissance 5-864a ; 19-819b ; 23-54c ; 13-842b ; Agobard 1-380c ; Alcuin 1-530a ; annals 2-61b ; artists 2-964d ; illuminated MSS. 16-314d ; ivory carvings 15-96d ; miniatures 18-524c ; seals 26-530d.
— minuscule 25-577a.
CAROLINGIANS 5-381c ; 19-862a, 19-908b.
Carolini, Libri 1-215c.
Carolinium 26-879a.
Carolino, La, Sp. : *see* La Carolina.
Carolus, Raffaello de : *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Carollia : *see* Hemiderma.
Carolus dollar : *see* Dollar, Carolus.
CAROLUS-DURAN (Charles Auguste Emile Durand) 5-381d.
Carom, riv., Pers. : *see* Karum.
Carom (billiards) 7-505a.
— (croquet) : *see* Cannon.
Caron (Dutch merchant) 15-236a.
— (French artist) 15-96c.
—, Pierre Augustin : *see* Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Carondelet, Mo. 18-606 (G2).
—, canal, La. 19-530a.
— Park, Mo. (St Louis) 13-866 (G2).
Carone 25-656c.
Caroni, riv., Venez. 27-969 (C2) ; 29-275c.
—, riv., W.I. 20-544 (B4).
Caronia, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
— "Caronia" (Boer) 24-886b.
Caronic acid 26-656d.
Caronium, Sp. : *see* Coruna.
Carophyllerus 26-408b.
CAROPA, Venez. 5-381d ; 27-969 (A1).
Caronno, Benedetto : *see* Benedetto Cariennus.
Carotid arteries 5-646c ; 1-946d ; 3-968b.
— bodies 9-433d ; 12-744a.
Carotid canal 25-197d.
Carotin (pigment) 6-257c ; 6-735d.
Caroub (coin) 27-397b.
Carouge, Switz. (Geneva) 25-242 (A4).
— Switz. (Vaud) 26-242 (B3).
Carovigno, It. 15-4 (F4).
Carp, P. (Rumanian politician) 23-841c.
Carp, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Can. 24-114 (F1).
—, Ida. Co. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).
CARP (fish) 5-382a ; 2-780c ; 23-579c ; Japanese folk-lore 3-354a ; longevity 19-975c ; sanctity in Egypt 9-46a.
—, Nile : *see* Bulti.
CARPACCIO, VITTORIO 5-382b.
Carpal branches (of arteries) 2-667a.
Carpas, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-698b.
CARPATHIAN MTS., Eur. 5-382d ; 3-4 (H2) ; 9-911a ; geology 13-548d, 26-661c, 27-259a.
Carpathians, Little, mts., Aus. 3-89b ; 11-744a.
—, White, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Carpathian sandstone (geol.) 24-88d ; 7-416c ; 9-664b ; 10-587b.
Carpathian Sea, Medit. 5-384b.
CARPATHUS, isl., Medit. 5-384b ; 2-760 (B5) ; 19-301b.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-384c ; 19-491a ; 24-506d.
Carpel 16-569c ; 18-553d.
Carpellary scale 13-759d.
Carpellini, C. F. 25-53c.
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 5-384d ; 2-960 (F3) ; 19-520d.
Carpenter, G. H. (zoologist) 13-432d.
—, John 25-615b.
—, LAKE 5-384d ; 17-309b.
—, MARY 5-385a.
—, Nathaniel 11-621a.
—, P. H. (zoologist) 8-671d ; 8-672a ; 8-672c.
—, WILLIAM BENJAMIN 5-385c ; 8-671d, 18-622c.
Carpenter, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-760 (E1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Carpenter-bee 3-626c.
Carpenters and Joiners, Amalgamated Society of 27-145a.
Carpenters' Company 16-811a.
Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia 21-368b.
Carpentersville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Carpenter *v.* Smith 20-904a.
Carpentier, Eduard 4-178a.
—, J. A. M. L. 3-789d.
Carpenter, riv., Queens. 5-384d.
Carpentras : *see* Genet, Eleazer.
CARPENTRAS, Fr. 5-386a ; 19-778 (G5) ; 23-480d ; library 16-568a.
CARPENTRY 5-386b ; 18-476d.
Carpentum (carriage) 5-402a.
CARPET 5-392f ; Axminster 5-684d ; Bigelow's loom 6-530a ; Persian 2-449c, 14-740a, 21-196a ; Turkey 27-809b.
Carpetania, Rom. prov., Sp. 20-1050d.
Carpetanos-Vetonicos, mts., Sp. 25-522a, 25-1350.
CARPET-BAGGER 5-397b ; 1-463d.
Carpet bedding (hort.) 13-774b.
CARPET-KNIGHT 5-397b.
Carpet snake 2-945b ; 22-704b.
Carphosiderite 14-799a.
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA 5-397c.
— UGO DA 5-397c.
CARPI, It. 5-397d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 25-596d.
CARPI, tribe 5-397c.
Carpina, N.S.W. 19-338 (D3).
Carpincho : *see* Capybara.
CARPINI, JOANNES DE Plano 5-397d ; Chinese described 9-189c ; geographical discoveries 11-624d ; Mandeville's plagiarism 17-562b.
Carpinteria, Cal. 5-6 (D4).
Carpinus americana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
— betulus : *see* Hornbeam.
— caroliniana : *see* Hornbeam, American.
Carpio, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-57c (plan).
Carpis (myth.) 13-691c.
Carpoascomycetes 11-340a.
Carpocanium 22-804a ; 22-805b (fig.).
Carpocapsa pomonana(pomonella) : *see* Codling moth.
CARPOCRATES 5-399a.
Carpocratians 15-537c.
Carpocrinidae 8-878d.
Carpodacus 12-616a.
Carpoidea, Cystoïds 1-313d.
Carpodinus 4-596b ; 23-797c.
— chlorrhiza 2-39a.
Carpogamy 23-123b.
Carpogonium 1-595c.
Carpoidea 5-878a.
Carpo-metacarpus 15-486d ; 25-181c.
Carpomys 23-443b ; 21-393c.
Carpon, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Carponycteris 9-241d.
Carponycteris 6-242a.
Carpophaga chathamensis : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
— latrans 21-396b.
Carpophorus 11-355d.
Carpopore 11-335a ; 1-599c.
Carpow, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
Carpus (anat.) 25-176a ; 25-185c ; 28-181a.
CARPZOV (family) 8-399c.
Carr, Christopher (pseud.) : *see* Benson, Arthur Christopher.
—, John 2-420a.
—, Osmond 5-533c.
—, Ralph 19-477a.
—, Robert, earl of Somerset : *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
—, Walter 4-834c.
—, W. Broughton 3-639c.
Carr, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Carra, Jean Louis 12-50c.
Carra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Carraba, Sp. 5-766d.
Carrack 24-866c.
Carracosa del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Carradale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Carradori, Francesco 24-512d.
Carrageen : *see* Irish moss.
Carranchas : *see* Carrion-hawk.
Carrandale, Nfld., ms., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 14-745a ; 15-757d.
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME 5-399d.
— (Spanish fencer) 10-250b.
Carrapato (tick) 4-444c.
CARRARA (Carrarese) (family) 5-400a.
CARRARA, It. 5-400d ; 15-4 (C3).
—, Ital., It. 15-3d.
Carrara, marble 17-676c ; 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 4) ; 27-259c ; 17-123c.
Carrascal, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Carrascal Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Carrascalejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Carrasco (plant) 4-445a.
Carraud, Mme. Zulma 3-299a.
Carraway, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Carrbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Carr-crow : *see* Black tern.
Carré, Fabrice 10-288c.
Carré, Louis 24-4c.
Carreau (cushion) 7-667c.
Carrel, Jean Antoine 28-617c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS Armand 5-401a.
Carrel (arch.) : *see* Carol.
Carreño, Don Juan de Miranda 27-978d.
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL 5-401b ; 6-154b.
—, Rafael 5-403d ; 5-677a.
— (Mex. general) 18-341a.
Carrés d'Horier 13-842a.
Carreta (Monkey), pt., C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Carreta, cape, Peru 21-864 (B4).
Carretero, Juan 26-1012d.
Carrhae, Mesop. 23-648 (F3) ; 20-305 (C1) : *see also* Harran.
Carricou, isl., W.I. 25-544 (E-F3) ; 13-579c ; 7-265b.
CARRIAGE (conveyance) 5-401c ; 15-191d.
— (feudal service) 7-209c.
Carrick (earldom) 4-879d ; 4-881a ; 8-796a.
Carrick, Duncan, earl of : *see* Duncan, earl of Carrick.
—, Henry de Percy, earl of 21-134d.
Carrick, John or Robert, earl of : *see* Robert III. of Scotland.
—, J. M. (lithographer) 16-786b.
—, Robert de Bruce, earl of : *see* Bruce.
—, Robert Bruce, earl of : *see* Robert the Bruce.
—, king of : *see* Cassillis, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl.
Carrick, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2) ; 14-812d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 28-566d.
—, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-418 (B3).
—, Scot. (Orkneys) 20-280c.
Carrick, castle, Ire. 8-407b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75a ; 11-422b ; 17-931d.
— mt., Ire. 14-744d ; 28-819b.
— a-Rede, isl., Ire. 11-927a ; 2-153b.
Carrickbeg, Ire. (Carrick-on-Suir) 8-407b.
CARRICKFERGUS, Ire. 8-406c ; 14-744 (F3) ; battle (1649) 18-115b ; geology 14-745d.
Carrickglass, Ire. 10-981a.
CARRICKMACROSS, Ire. 8-407a ; 14-744 (E3) ; 14-745d.
Carrickspore lace 18-40d ; 19-340b.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, Ire. 8-407b ; 14-744 (D3).
CARRICK-ON-SUIR, Ire. 8-407b ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-750b.
Carrickreagh, castle, Ire. 16-973a.
Carrick Roads, roadstead, Corn. 16-156a.
Carrick, Scot. 10-732a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 5-407b ; 19-857a ; 8-598a ; 11-309c.
Carrier, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
CARRIER (law) 5-407c ; at freightment 1-302a ; lien 16-935a.
— (engineering) 27-25d.
— (pneumatic despatch) 21-866b.
Carriera, Rosalba 20-891a ; 7-388b ; 25-418a.
Carrière-Belleuse, Albert Ernest 24-508a ; 8-758c.
Carrière, Eugène Anatole 20-504d ; 23-196d.
—, J. (zoologist) 13-424a.
—, MORITZ 5-408b.
Carriere, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Carrières, fort, Ger. 15-309 (plan).
— sous-Poissy, Fr. 19-778 (A5).
— sur-Seine, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
Carrier pigeon 5-459b.
Carriers, tribe 14-459b.
Carrier's Act (1830) 5-408a.
Carrigaholt, ms., Ire. 14-304 (D6).
Carrick, Jean 24-509b.
Carrigafoyle, castle, Ire. 21-66d.
Carrigaholt, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Carrigahooly, castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Carrigaline, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Carrigallen, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Carrigaloc, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigan, head, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Carrigart, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrigatoke, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Carrigart, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Carrigrenan, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carrigtohill, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Carril, Sp. 25-530 (A1) ; 11-402d.
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio 5-20c ; 17-13d.
CARRINGTON, C. R. WYNN-Carington, 1st earl 5-408c ; 17-32c ; 1-92a ; 19-39b.
—, Sir Frederick 23-267a ; 27-207a.
—, RICHARD CHRISTOPHER 5-408d ; comets 2-816a ; observatory 19-955d ; photosphere 22-56a.
—, Robert John Smith, baron 5-408c.
—, Robert Smith, baron 5-408c.
Carrington, Ches. 19-139 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Carrion, Geronimo 5-919c.
Carrion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 20-597c.
Carrion beetle 6-671a.
— crow (Corvus corone) 7-512d ; 14-760a.
Carrion crow (Catharista atrata) 6-915d.
— flower : *see* Stapelia.
— hawk 5-676a ; 9-146c ; 9-915d ; 20-901b.
Carriso, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1-2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
—, plain, Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
Carrizal, Mex. 19-318 (D1).
—, Alto, Chil. : *see* Chañarcillo.
— Bajo, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Carrizo, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Springs, Tex. 25-690 (H7).
Carrizozo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
Carro, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Carro, de (physician) 18-320a.
CARROCCIO (war chariot) 5-408d ; 6-730a ; 18-30b ; 7-811c.
Carrocedo, riv., Sp. 18-830a.
Carrock Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (L B3) ; 7-625a.
CARRODUS, JOHN TIPLADY 5-409a.
Carrol (arch.) : *see* Carol (arch.).
CARROLL, CHARLES 5-409a.
—, Daniel 25-552b.
—, JOHN (1735-1817) 5-409b ; 11-421a.
—, Lewis : *see* Dodgson, C. L. (physician) 25-911c.
Carroll, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ky. 17-824 (A4).
—, Md. 17-328 (H4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E5).
—, fort, Md. 17-328 (B4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Co., Ky. 17-824 (C3).
— Co., Md. 17-328 (E-F1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-606 (C2).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E4-3) ; 19-492b.
— Co., O. 20-26 (H3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Carroll's Creek, riv., Md. 11-60c.
— Hat, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Carrollton, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, La. 18-114 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tex. (Dallas) (B7).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Carrolltown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 16-149b ; 24-414a.
—, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 8-863b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 15-801a.
—, riv., Scot. (Ross.) 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. (Stirling.) 24-418 (D2) ; 25-927d.
Carron, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 24-412b.
CARRONADE 5-410a.
Carronbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Carrot, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
CARROT 5-410a ; 11-256c ; cheese colouring 7-748a ; cultivation 1-391d, 1-392a ; fibre 5-606d.
— fly 8-997d.
Carrothers, O. 20-26 (D2-3).
Carroting 13-660c.
Carrouge, Jean 6-639b.
Carrouges, Fr. 19-778 (E3) ; 20-298b.
Carrousel, bridge, Paris 6-542c.
Carrow, Norwich 19-820a.
Carrowkeel, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Carrowmore, dist., Ire. 28-249c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 17-936d.
Carr Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Shield, Northumb. 9-412 (L D3).

Digitized by Google

Carrs Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Station, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Carr Steamship Line 25-854b.
Carry, The, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4) ; 12-764.
Carrsville, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Carr-swallow : see Black tern.
Carrucs 5-402a.
Carrucate (measure) : see Carucate.
Carrum, Vict. 18-90 (map) ; 22-137d.
Carruthers, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Carrville, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
Carry (falconry) 10-145a.
CARRYING OVER 5-410c ; 25-932a ; 1-123a.
Carr, Jean François 4-311d.
— Laurent 4-311d.
Carsaig, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-960d.
Carse (dict.) 24-414a ; 12-59a.
Carsebridge, Scot. 1-695b.
Carse of Falkirk, Gowrie, &c., Scot. : see Falkirk, Gowrie.
Carseveine, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
—, riv., Braz. : see Caloeene.
Carswell, John 5-617a ; 5-635c ; 5-634d.
Carshalton, Sur. 15-942 (D3) ; 25-140b.
Carsija (dict.) 24-660d.
Carsington, Derby. 6-71b.
CARSKILL (Carsoli), It. 5-410c ; 15-26 (C5).
Carso, mts., Aus. : see Karst.
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER 5-410d.
— H. A. 27-403b.
Carson, Ala. 1-490 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (B3).
—La. 17-54 (A3) ; 17-56c.
CARSON, Nev. 5-411a ; 5-8 (D3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 25-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 23-384 (D4).
—, desert, Nev. 12-396a.
—, lake, Nev. 5-6 (D3) ; 19-451c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D3) ; 15-451c.
— City, Mich. 16-377 (E-F6).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (C3).
Carson field mouse 19-451d.
Carson Sink, bog, Nev. 5-8 (D3) ; 19-451c.
Carsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mich., 18-373 (H6).
—, Mo. 19-608 (F-G1).
—, Va. 25-118 (A4).
Carsphairn, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 18-852a.
Carstairs, Scot. 4-584 (B2) ; 24-418 (D3) ; 4-584c.
CARSTARES (Carstairs) WILLIAM 5-411a ; 24-452d.
CARSTENS, ARMUS JACOB 5-411c.
Carstensz, Jan 5-384d.
Carstensz, mt., N.G. 19-487b.
Carstone 12-551d ; 25-632d ; 19-745a.
CARSULAE, It. 5-411c ; 15-26 (D3).
Carswell, Francis 4-435b.
Cart (Black, and White), rivs., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 9-579b.
CART (vehicle) 5-411c ; 14-768b.
Carta, Peru. : see Astarabad.
Carta Cartatis 9-394a.
Cartaeup, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Carta de Foreste 19-644d ; 18-210c.
Cartae baronum 15-868b.
— de Mundeburde 9-305b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), S.Am. 5-411d ; 5-701 (A7) ; battle (1697) 12-347a ; battle (1741) 3-44a. 27-1033b ; battle (1900) 6-712a ; buccaneers 4-711a ; secession from Colombia (1840) 6-710d ; Spanish treasure ships destroyed 25-605b ; trade 1-807b.
CARTAGENA (Carthagena), Sp. 5-412b ; 25-530 (E4) ; 25-555c.
Cartagenua, N.Af. 5-427a.
Cartageous azalorue 17-508b.
Cartago, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
CARTAGO, C.Am. 5-413a ; 5-678 (D6) ; 12-343c ; 7-721c.
Cartal, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cartama, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Carta Mercatoria 9-460a ; 12-99c.
Cartan, E. J. (mathematician) 12-630b.
Cartaphilus : see Joseph of Arimathea.
Cartaret : see Carteret.
Cartasoriargunan (myth.) 3-51d.
Cartaxo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cart-bote : see Plough-bote.
Cart Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Carte, Richard : clarinet 5-438b.
—, Richard d'Oyly 25-56b ; 5-339c.
—, THOMAS 5-413a.
Carteaux, Gen. Jean François 17-765b.
Carte blanche : bâtigne 3-843b ; piquet 21-638b.
Carteret, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
"Carte de Tendre" (map) 13-385c.
Cartela, Sp. 23-648 (B3) ; 23-630c.
Carteira, C. Verd. Is. 8-253 (map).
Cartel (economics) : see Kartell.
— (law) 19-50b.
Cartella, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1) ; 25-252d.
Cartellier, Pierre 7-336c.
Cartenna, Alg. 23-648 (C3) : see also Tenes.
CARTER, ELIZABETH 5-413b.
—, H. J. (zoologist) 12-565d.
—, H. R. (physician) 13-75b.
—, James C. 5-777b.
—, J. H. : flour machines 19-550a, 19-552a.
—, Rev. T. T. 25-160a.
Carter, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, (O.), 20-55 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Wis. 20-740 (E3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (B4) ; 22-874c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
— Co., Mo. 12-808 (E-F5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Dome, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 19-490d.
Carteret, Frances Carteret, Lady 12-362a.
—, SIR GEORGE 5-413c.
—, John Carteret, lord : see Granville, earl.
—, Sir Philip de 5-843a.
—, Philip (explorer) 11-628d ; Paumotu 25-966b ; Santa Cruz 25-186c ; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
—, Philip (U.S. governor) 19-509c ; 19-513c.
Carteret, Fr. 15-778 (D3) ; 17-644b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, isle, Pac.O. 25-436 (I8).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Carter Fell, mt., Cheviots 9-418 (I. D3) ; 9-114d ; 25-790b.
Carterhaugh, penin., Scot. 9-863d.
Carteria 19-467c ; 14-561a.
Carter Junior Republic (U.S.) 11-749c.
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 19-490d.
Cartero, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Cartersburg, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Carters Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Carterseville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
—, S.C. 24-690 (D-E2).
—, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Carterton, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
Carterville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo. 12-808 (B4) ; 26-455c.
Carterian curve 7-561b.
CARTESIANISM 5-414a ; 5-81b ; ethics 9-879d ; idealism 14-781c, 18-928c ; Kant 15-644a ; Leibnitz 16-387c ; Malebranche 5-415d ; materialism 17-875c ; Spinoza 5-421a ; theism 26-753a. *See also* Descartes.
Cartesian oval 26-382b.
— parabola 26-748a.
Cartesius correctus : see Günther, A.
Carthaea, Gr. 12-440 (F3) ; 5-684b ; early coinage 18-885c.
CARTHAGE, Af. 5-426d ; 1-643 (D1) ; 23-648 (D3) ; army 2-594b ; Balearic Is. captured 2-249c ; Cadiz occupied 6-930a ; church calendar 17-805b ; coinage 18-892c ; commerce 6-767b ; Etruscan treaty 9-854c ; Hellenism 12-245b ; inscriptions 14-619b, 14-635d ; Malta occupied 17-510d ; Massilia's rivalry 17-767d ; mosaics 18-884c ; Moslems 8-33a ; navy 19-313c ; Persian relations 21-811a ; primacy re-erected 16-393d ; Punic Wars, *see* that title ; Roman colony 12-306b, 23-645b, 5-430b ; Roman treaties 23-624a, 1-231b ; Sardinian colonies 24-315c ; sea-power 24-550c ; Sicilian wars 25-26a, 5-418b, 25-989b, 25-27c ; Vandals 27-884c.
Carthage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3) ; 16-780d.
—, Ind. 14-421 (F5).
—, La. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D4).
CARTHAGE, Mo. 5-431b ; 12-808 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K-L6) ; 5-378d.
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Tex. 23-690 (N3).
— caps. Af. 12-219b.
Carthagena, S.Am. and Sp. : see Cartagena.
CARTHAGE, SYNODS OF 5-431c ; agapes forbidden 1-364d ; Caecilius 21-63c ; Canon Law 5-194a, 1-180b, 5-878a ; lections 16-357d.
Carthagh, St 16-775b.
Carthaginiensis, prov., Sp. 23-649 (D3-3).
Carthago, N.Af. *see* Carthage.
— Nova, Sp. 23-648 (B3) ; *see also* Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamine 23-999a ; 23-770b.
Carthamus : see Safflower.
Carthaphilus : see Joseph of Arimathea.
Carthorpe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. K4)
CARTHUSIANS 5-432a ; 1-920b ; Charterhouse 5-432d ; in England 16-959b ; in Scotland 24-439d.
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES ETIENNE 5-433b ; Ottawa 20-55 (B2).
—, JACQUES 5-433c ; 1-807d ; 11-626c ; 22-725c.
Cartier, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Cartier hydrometer 14-183d.
Cartigliano, It. 5-437b.
CARTILAGE 5-434a ; 5-660a ; 11-554d ; cephalopoda 5-689b ; nose 26-77c.
— bone 14-261b.
— cells, or loose 15-488d.
— glue : see Chondrin.
Cartilages of Santorini : see Cornicula laryngis
Cartilagines minores (nose) 26-77c.
Cartima, Sp. 14-634a.
Cartington, Northumb. 7-130c ; 19-792b.
Cartisane 16-44a.
Cartland, Scots. Craiga, cliffs, Scot. 18-136a.
Cartmel, Lancs. 9-410 (II. B1) ; cave 5-578b ; priory 16-143a, 14-363b.
— Fell, mt., 9-412 (I. C4) ; wood carving 25-795b.
Cartochara, Scot. 24-418 (B-C7).
Cartography : see Map.
Cartomancy, 9-533d ; 9-536d.
Carton pierre 20-737d.
CARTOON 5-434a ; mosaic 18-889a.
"Cartoon of Pisa" (Michelangelo) 16-363d.
CARTOUCHE 5-435a ; 21-346d.
Cartridge, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
CARTRIDGE 5-435a ; 1-873b ; 12-795d ; small arms 1-874c ; storage 1-865a.
— case 26-206c.
Cartter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Cartucha, Peru. : see St Pierre de Chartreuse.
Cartworth, Yorks. 25-933 (B2).
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND 5-435a ; 4-371a ; power-loom 5-440b ; warp stopping machine 5-441b.
—, JOHN 5-435b.
—, PETER 5-435c.
—, Ralph 14-406c.
—, Rev. RICHARD JOHN 5-435d.
—, THOMAS 5-436a ; 12-605b.
—, WILLIAM 5-436b.
Cartwright, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Is. 21-106 (E2).
Caruana, Canon 17-512d.
Caruaru, Braz. 4-440 (E3) ; 21-178c.
Carucage 5-436c ; 5-486b ; 25-25c.
CARUCATE 5-436c ; 12-451a ; 4-593a ; 7-804a.
Carucci, Jacopa : see Pontormo, Jacopa da.
Carum Carvi : see Caraway.
— petroselinum : see Field parsley.
Caruncle (bot.) 11-788d.
— (ornith.) 6-859b.
Carunculae of clitoris 13-765b.
Caruncula lachrymalis (anat.) 1-946c.
CARUPANO, Venez. 5-436c ; 27-989 (C1) ; 27-988d.
Carura (Cabura), Asia 15-625c.
CARUS, KARL GUSTAV 5-436c ; 21-538b.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 5-436d ; 23-654d ; 23-655c ; Ctesiphon besieged 7-594c ; Mesopotamia invaded 21-222a.
Carusbur, Fr. : see Cherbourg.
Carushomo, Benedetto : see Benedetto Carissimus.
Caruso, cape, It. 15-4 (A6).
Caruthersville, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
CARVACROL 5-437a.
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDES 5-437a.
—, LUISA DE 5-437a.
Carvalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Carvel (hymn) : see Carol.
— (ship) : see Caravel.
— built (dict.) 5-303c.
Carventum, It. 15-26 (C3) ; 18-210c.
CARVER, JOHN 5-437c ; 17-861d.
—, JONATHAN 5-437d ; 18-552c.
Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, bay, Mich. 16-372 (A).
—, bay, Wis. 25-740 (D-E1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Carverwille, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Carvers Gap, Tenn. 26-620 (K1).
Carvestrene 26-648b.
Carvie, riv., Scot. 9-406b.
Carvin, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
CARVING (dict.) 5-438a ; stone 12-548b ; 25-140b ; Ivory carving ; Marble-sculpture ; and Wood-carving.
CARVING AND GILDING 5-438a.
Carvoeira, cape, S.Port. 25-530 (A4).
— cape, W.Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 5-861d.
Carvol : see Carvone.
Carvomenthene 25-651d.
Carvone 25-849c ; caraway seeds 5-303c ; spearmint 21-139c.
Carwar, India : see Karwar.
Carwell, N.W. 19-538 (F3).
Carwood, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
CARY, ALICE 5-438c ; 1-835c.
—, ANNIE LOUISE 5-438d.
—, Sir Henry : see Falkland, 1st viscount.
—, HENRY FRANCIS 5-438d.
—, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland : see Falkland.
—, PHOEBE 5-438c ; 1-835c.
Cary, Ill. 14-300 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., Som. 25-386d.
Carya (bot.) : see Hickory.
— alba : see Shell-bark hickory.
— amara : see Swamp hickory.
— olivaeformis : see Pecan nut.
— porcina : see Pig-nut.
— sulcata : see Mockernut.
Caryae, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 2-387b.
CARYATIDES 5-439b.
Caryatis, Artemis 2-664b.
Caryl, N.S.W. 2-960 (B6).
— minimum 25-254b.
Caryes, Turk. 2-851c.
CARYL, JOSEPH 5-439b.
Caryocar 4-890c ; 11-759d.
— butyrosum : see Pekea nut.
— nuciferum : see Butter-nut.
Caryocedrus : see Juniperus drupacea.
Caryocrinites 6-878a.
Caryocystis granetum 20-237b.
Caryophyll : see Karyophyll.
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-439b ; flower 15-560b, 19-570d, 19-572d ; seed 11-259d.
Caryophyllaceous corolla 19-564c (fig.).
Caryophyllaeidae 25-406a.
Caryophyllaeus mutabilis 20-408a ; 25-406b (fig.).
Caryophyllene 25-52b ; 22-632d.
Caryophyllia 2-102a ; 2-104c.
Caryoplasm : see Nucleus.
Caryopsis 13-356c ; 12-373d.
Caryopteris 26-237d.
Caryota 26-641a.
— onusta : see Caiuong.
— urens : see Kittul palm.
Caryotrophe 5-617a ; 6-616 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
Carysfort, William Proby, 5th earl of 2-556b ; 21-900a.
Cary Station, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Carystus, Gr. 12-440 (F2), coinage 19-885c. *See also* Karystos.
Cary v. Daniels (U.S.) 24-813a.
Caryville, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Casa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Casaberia, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Casa Blanca, Giacomo Jocante 5-440b.
—, Louis de 5-440b
—, RAPHAEL, comte de 5-440a.
Casablancas (Felicia Hemans) 13-757b.
Casabindo (Guayatayoc), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
CASABLANCA (Dar el Baida), Mor. 5-440b ; 18-861 (C-D2) ; French occupation (1907) 18-859a.
Casa Branca, Braz. 26-900c.
— Branca, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
Casacalda, Switz. 26-242 (H4) ; 6-118a.
Casa Cunti, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Casa de Contratacion 1-807b ; 25-83b.
— — del Labrador, palace, Sp. 2-318c.
Casae Illiterarum (Innocentius) 12-612c.
Casagiove, It. 15-4 (B-C5).
Casa Grande, Ariz. 2-544 (B3) ; 2-547c.
— Grande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Grande, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Casa *Guidi Windows* (E. B. Browning) 4-669d.
Casal di Principe, It. 15-4 (B6).
Casale, It. : see Casale Monferrato.
Casalecchio, Brancaleone degli Andalo, count of 22-674c.
Casale Marcigliana, It. 15-4 (F1).
— MONFERRATO, It. 5-440c ; 15-4 (B2) ; annexed to France 19-444c ; captured by allies (1745) 3-42d ; Mattioli 14-835c ; siege (1630) 14-747c, (1640) 17-412c.
Casalmaggiore, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 19-935d.
Casalpusterlengo, It. 15-4 (B2).
Casamance, dist., Sen. 24-840c.
—, riv., Sen. 11-304 (A3) ; 24-840b.
CASAMARI, abbey, It. 5-440d.
Casamentum 19-910a.
Casamicciole, It. 15-4 (A-B6) ; earthquake (1883) 14-886c.
Casan, China 25-10b.
Casana (Ital. statesman) 15-83a.
Casana, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Casanare, Colom. 6-701 (C3) ; 4-355b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3) ; 6-703a.
Casanate (cardinal) 16-579b.
Casanova, Jan HENDRALT, Giovanni Jacopo 5-440d.
Canapova, N.Y. 19-496 (I2).
—, Va. 25-118 (E2).
Casa Nuova, It. 14-915d.
Casapalca, Peru 21-272c.
Casa Pirota : see Pirota, Casa.
Casaron cana 26-826d.
— dussumieri 25-259b ; 4-94a.
— rubra : see Ruddy shelldrake.
— tadornoides 26-826d.
— variegata 24-826d.
Casa Real, Alhambra : see Moor, palace.
Casares, pl., Nic. 5-678 (C3).
Casas, Sp. 25-390c.
— Blancas, Mex. : battle (1832) 26-156c.
— GRANDES, Mex. 5-441a ; 18-315 (C-D1).
— Ibañez, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Casasimarro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Casas y Noboa, Fernando 26-10-12d ; read 11-259d.
Casati, G. (explorer) 6-224d ; Emin Pasha 9-341a ; Mahdi rebellion 9-127c ; Niam Niam 19-638b.
—, Gabrio (mayor of Milan) 18-51d.
CASAUBON, FLORENCE Etienne Méric 5-441c ; gift to Bodleian library 1-903b.
—, ISAAC 5-441c, Euripides 9-905c ; on Grotius 12-622b
Casaubonicana 1-903b.
Casaya, isl., Colom. 6-702a
Casbin, Pers. : see Kazvin
Cascade, Ia. 14-738 (F2).
—, Md. 17-878 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wis. 20-740 (E5).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Cascade, riv., Minn. 19-560 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Cascade (condemnation of gases) 5-547d.
— (electricity) 16-528d.
Cascade Canal, Columbia riv., U.S. 28-245a.
— Co., Mont. 14-378 (D2).
— Head, cape, Oreg. 28-242 (A3).
— Locks, Oreg. 28-242 (D2).
CASCADE MTS., N.W.U.S. 5-444a; 28-242 (C5-2); 27-683a; fauna 27-433c; forest reserve 5-444b; geological age 27-629d, 15-563b; rainfall 28-354b; volcanoes 28-189d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-634 (B5); geology 19-925d.
Cascades, falls, Columbia riv., U.S. 28-243a; 6-739b.
— Point, Can. 24-32a.
Cascade Springs, S.Dak. 28-346 (B4).
— Tunnel, Wash. 28-354 (D-E2); 27-405d.
Cascadilla Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
Cascadoux : *see* Cascarilleros.
Cascara, Port. 28-330 (A3); 18-772a.
Cascajal, isl., Colom. 4-751d.
Cascajar, riv., Sp. 17-96b.
Cascalho 5-160b.
Cascapedia, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Cascar, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
Cascara bark 4-733c.
Cascarae aromaticus syrupus, and Squidum 26-231a.
Cascara sagrada 22-231a; 4-733c.
Cascarilla bark 14-353a; 3-306c.
Cascarilleros (S.Am. Indians) 6-541d.
Cascariola, Vincenzo 21-477a.
Cascavel, Braz. 4-440 (K2).
Cascaval (sool.) : *see* Rattlesnake.
Cascavenos (Provençals) 22-1d.
Cascilla, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
Cascina, It. : battle (1364) 10-334b.
Cascina fatta 15-11a.
Cascipium, V. 3-402a.
Casco, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B-C5); 28-190a.
CASE, JOHN 5-444b.
—, Leonard 5-504c.
—, W. A. 6-638a.
Case, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Me. 18-608 (E3).
—, inlet, Wash. 28-354 (F4).
— of Antarc. 21-961 (G).
CASE (fact.) 5-444c.
—, action on the : *see* Action.
Casation 27-354c.
Case hardening 3-75b; 14-218c; 15-23a.
Casein 5-22c; 7-748d; 7-761b; of plants 1-514c.
Caseinogen 1-514d; 19-923a.
Case is altered, The (Ben Jonson) 15-602d.
Casel (mesolcian) 7-811a.
Caselli, Jean : *see* Casalis, Henri.
CASEMATE (dict.) 5-444d; 19-703d.
— mounting 5-660a.
Casement, Roger 6-921a.
CASEMENT (dict.) 5-444d; 18-479c.
Casa Nevire, riv., Martinique 27-692 (A2).
Casenove, Guillaume de 5-741b.
Casentino, Jacopo di : *see* Jacopo di Casentino.
Casentino, riv., It. 27-864b.
—, val, It. 5-631d.
Case of Reasons, The (William Law) 16-399c.
Case Pilote, Martinique 27-693 (A2).
Caser (anarchist) 5-376a.
Caserio (Basque farm) 3-991c.
CASERTA, It. 5-444d; 18-4 (C3); 5-124a.
— (Terra di Lavoro), prov., It. 18-7a; agriculture 18-9d; tobacco 18-5c.
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland 6-364c.
CASE-SHOT 5-445a; 1-866c; 5-663c; 25-992d.
Case of Conscience (Robert Sanderson) 24-139a.
Cases on the Popery Laws (Charles Howard) 22-498b.
Case stated (law) 5-445c.
Caseville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Casey, Edward Pearce 22-349d.
—, John 6-383c.
Casey, Phil. 19-456d.
Casey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, hill, R.I. 22-849 (B2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Caseyville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Caseyville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Casgrain, Henri Raymond, abbé 5-167d.
Cash, J. Theodore 22-175d.
Cash, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
CASH (dict.) 5-445a.
— (Chinese coin) 6-188c; 19-906a.
Cashan, prov., Pers. : *see* Kashan.
Cash book 4-228c.
Cashel, Ire. (Co. Galway) 14-744 (B3); 16-433a.
CASHEL, Ire. (Co. Tipperary) 5-445c; 14-744 (D4); 14-767d; 14-766a; foundation 14-759c; geology 28-1004b; synod 14-771a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mt., Ire. 22-787c.
Cashell, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 19-937b.
Cashen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Cashew apple 5-446b.
CASHEW NUT 5-445d.
— oil 5-445d.
— tree 5-445d.
CASHIBO, tribe 5-446b.
CASHIER (dict.) 5-446b.
Cashla, Rum. 22-826 (C1).
Cashlo, Herta. 12-399d.
Cashlon, Okla. 26-58 (D2).
Cashla, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cashlaundrumlahan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cashmere, C.Asia : *see* Kashmir.
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Cashmere (textile) 15-166a.
— shawls : *see* Kashmir.
Cash on delivery 5-445a.
Cashpalali, riv., Braz. 1-785d.
CASH REGISTER 5-446c.
— Register Company, National 7-687b.
Cashton, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Cashtown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Casi, Beni 25-543c.
Casia (Byzantine poetess) 12-523b.
Casibus Virorum et Feminarum Illustrium (Boccaccio) 4-105b; 14-902b.
Casigliano, marquisate and duchy 7-202c.
Casilda, Cu. 27-385d.
Casilina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
CASILINUM (Capua), It. 5-446c; 18-26 (E4); battle (354) 18-44a, 18-144a : *see also* Capua.
Casimir, St 20-88d.
— (of Bayreuth) 11-59a.
— I. (duke of Poland), 11-85c; 15-23a.
— III. (the Great) 5-446d; 21-903d; 24-140c; 21-632c; excommunicated 9-484d; marriage 11-548d; Radom founded 5-810c.
— IV. (of Poland) 5-447c; 21-905d; 25-88b.
Casimir, fort, Del. 7-949c; 26-1055c.
Casimir-Périer (Fr. statesman) : *see* Périer, Casimir Pierre.
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN Paul Pierre 5-448b; 19-880d.
Casing-in machine 4-220c (fig.).
Casino, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
CASINO (dict.) 5-448c.
CASINUM, It. 5-449b; 18-26 (D4).
Casiniare, riv., S.Am. 27-985 (B3).
— Canal, Braz. 1-787c.
CASIRI, MIGUEL 5-449c.
Casita, mt., Syr. : *see* Akra.
Cask (math.) 15-145d.
Casket 5-449c.
CASKET LETTERS 5-449d; 3-255c.
Caskey, Ky. 13-740 (A4).
Caslan, Asia 3-4 (D2); diet (1421) 4-126d.
CASLON (family) 5-452c.
Casma, Peru 21-264 (B3); port 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Casmalia, Cal. 5-5 (C4).
Casmenæ (myth.) : *see* Camenæ.
Casmenæ, Sic. 25-296d.
Casmilus (myth.) : *see* Hermes.
Casmer, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Casmovia, Mich. 19-377 (E6).
Casoa, Tex. 26-490 (N3).
Casones, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Casoria, It. 18-4 (B6).
Casos, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B5).
Caspar, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
CASPARI, KARL PAUL 5-452c; classification of creeds 7-393a, 26-817b.
Caspari Robiert canal, Holl. : *see* Koloneels Diep.
Caspe, Sp. 22-530 (E2); 5-844a; 24-203d.
Casper, Wyo. 28-374 (F3).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-374 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-374 (F3-5).
Caspian Aellanus : *see* Aelianus, Casperius.
Caspi, Joseph : *see* Kaspi, Joseph.
Caspiana, La. 17-54 (A1).
Caspian Gates, pass, Rum.As. : *see* Iron Gates, pass.
Caspian herring 22-194b.
Caspian Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
CASPIAN SEA 5-452d; 2-736 (F4); ancient conception 13-87c; Khazars 15-774b; Pliocene deposits 21-847d; rainfall 2-745a; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Rubruquis 23-811b; seal hunting 25-194c.
Caspian tern 20-646c.
Caspium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
Casque 13-247a.
Casquets, rocks, Chan.Is. 5-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a; lighthouse 16-647d.
Cass, Sir John 13-794c.
—, Lewis 5-453b; treaty with Indians 12-553a.
Cass, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 23-86b.
—, lake, Minn. 15-550 (C3); dam 15-606a; discoveries 21-600d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B-C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).
— Co., Minn. 15-550 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 16-608 (B3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4).
— Co., Tex. 26-490 (N3).
Cassa, Sp. 25-530 (G2); cork industry 11-902b.
CASSA, Asia M. 5-456a; 2-760 (B3).
Cassada : *see* Cassava.
Casse Ecclesiastice 15-18c.
CASSAGNAC, BERNARD Adolph Granier de 5-456a.
—, Granier de 5-455b.
—, P. A. M. P. G. de 5-456b; duel 22-426d.
Cassagnes, Jacques, abbé de 1-103c.
Cassaigne-Bégonhère, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Cassai, riv., C.Af. : *see* Kasai.
Cassala, Ger. : *see* Cassel.
Cassalis, E. 25-471d.
Cassana, Giovanni Francesco 5-456b.
—, NICCOLÒ 5-456b.
CASSANDER (king of Macedonia) 5-456b; 17-274d; Hecatte's tragedy 21-502a; siege of Corcyra 7-145d.
CASSANDER, GEORGE 5-456c; 7-916b; 14-185c.
CASSANDRA (prophetess) 5-456d; 13-220c; tomb 19-104c.
Cassandra, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 5-457a.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); Blasitas 3-991b; Protesilaus at 22-471d.
Cassandra (Lycophron) 17-153a.
Cassandre (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cassandreia, Maced. : *see* Pinska.
Cassanje, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5).
Cassano, It. 26-242 (F5); battle (1259) 8-846d; battle (1705) 25-603a; battle (1799) 11-195c.
CASSANO ALL' IONIO, It. 5-457a; 18-4 (F5).
Cassant, George : *see* Casander, George.
Cassarate, riv., Switz. 25-242 (F4).
"Cassard" (cruiser) 24-912b.
Cassareep 5-457b.
Cassaria, Asia M. : *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Cassation (music) 24-663b.
Cassation, Cour de 2-815d; constitution and powers 16-792b; 19-883a.
CASSAVA 5-457a; Brazil 4-445c; Guadeloupe 12-645b; peiwari liquor 5-331a.
Cassay, China : *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Cass City, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Cassoee, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Casse (wine disease) : *see* Tourne.
Casse, pass, Alps : *see* Grande Casse, pass.
—, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Casse, mt.
— Déserte, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Cassegrainian telescope 19-614a; 20-559d; 28-563d.
Cassel, Sir Ernest 27-441a.
Cassel, Cal. 5-5 (C1).
CASSEL, Fr. 5-457c; 10-778 (F1); battle (1794) 21-581d.
CASSEL (Kassel), Ger. 5-457c; 21-808 (B3); pottery 5-740d, 5-751c.
—, dist., Ger. 21-856 (map).
CASSELL, JOHN 5-458b.
Casselman, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, riv., Md. and Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Casselmann's green 7-110b.
Casselton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Cassel Spectator 22-913c.
Cassel yellow 18-319a.
Cassenoisette 17-530d.
Casserpode, India 14-385 (F13).
Casserius, Julius 1-930c.
Casse Rurali : *see* Rurali, Casse.
Cassia, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
CASSIA (via), It. 5-458d; 18-26 (C3); 18-4 (E1); 18-27c.
CASSIA (bark) 5-458c; 6-376c; as incense 14-349a.
— (genus) 5-458d; 16-382a; 18-382d.
Cassia acutifolia 24-646b.
— angustifolia 24-646c.
Cassia Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); agriculture 14-277b; springs 14-276c.
Cassia fistula 5-458c.
Cassia, Lex 20-932b.
Cassia marilandica 24-646c.
Cassian, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Cassian beds (geol.) 27-260d.
Cassian di Macerata : *see* Macerata, Cassian di.
Cassiani (Roman legal school) 5-403a.
Cassian of Marseilles : *see* Cassianus, Joannes Eremita.
CASSIANUS, JOANNES EREMITA (recluse) 5-458d.
—, Julius 5-353a.
Cassia occidentalis 6-649c.
— pulp 5-458c.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Cassiar, dist., Can. 6-600 (C1), mts., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3-4).
Cassibile, Sic. 20-24d.
Cassicus 14-275c.
— persicus : *see* Weaver-bird.
Cassidaria 11-516b.
Cassididae 11-516b.
Cassidinae : *see* Tortoise beetle.
Cassidoine 5-803c.
Cassidula 11-526a.
Cassidulidae 6-881c.
Cassidx, Fr. 5-459c; 2-313d.
Cassieae 15-383d; 16-859c.
Cassit Orpheus (Antonius Thylesius) 5-463b.
Cassilis (family) : *see* Kennedy
—, *Earls of, except as below.*
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 24-444b.
—, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 24-447b; 26-629c.
Cassilis, Scot. 24-413 (D4).
Cassin, Pauline 5-379a.
Cassinese (Benedictine congregation) 3-722c.
Cassinga, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
CASSINI (family) 5-459b.
—, César François 5-459c.
—, Giovanni Domenico 5-459b; 2-814a; 5-802b.
—, Jacques 5-459c; 26-790a.
—, Jacques Dominique, count 5-459c.
Cassini, riv., Port.Guin. 11-904 (A4); 22-168b.
Cassinian curve 5-459b; 26-389b.
Cassini Convention 6-202c.
Cassini de Thury : *see* Cassini, César François.
Cassino, It. 5-449c; peace (1230) 11-47d.
Cassino : *see* Casino (dict.).
Cassinomagus, Fr. : *see* Chasenon.
Cassiobury House, mansion, Herts. 13-400b.
Cassiobury Park, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Cassiodorus (family) 5-459d.
CASSIODORUS (historian) 5-459d; character of Dionysius Exiguus 8-185c; eulogy of Boethius 4-117a; Roman history 22-600b.
Cassiope, Gr. 7-146b.
Cassiope hypnoides 5-147b, 25-13c.
— tetragona 25-13c.
Cassiopia (legend) 1-975c.
CASSIOPEIA (astron.) 5-460c.
— (sool.) 24-525b.
Cassiopeidae 24-525b.
Cassiopeium : *see* Lutecium.
Cassipore, Bras. 4-440 (F1).
—, cape, Bras. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (F1); 4-441a.
Cassis, Fr. 4-313a.
Cassis (sool.) 11-513a; 11-516b.
— cornuta 11-560a.
— de Dijon (liqueur) 5-270b.
— ruta 11-560c.
— tuberosa 11-560a.
CASSITERIDES 5-460c; 23-703d.
CASSITERITE 5-460d; 28-997a; 18-515c; axial ratio 7-576d; synthesis 12-513a.
Cassites, tribe : *see* Kassite.
CASSIUS (family) 5-461b.
—, AVIDIUS 5-462a; in Egypt 8-89b; Seleucia captured 24-603c.
—, Dionysius 11-736b.
—, GAIUS (Parmensis) 5-462b.
—, Spurius (surnamed Vecellinus) 5-461b; 14-836d.
— Apronianus 5-215d.
— Censorius : *see* Chaerea Cassius (A.D. 41).
— Dio Cocceianus : *see* Dio Cassius.
— Felix 5-924b.
— Longinus, Dionysius(?) : *see* Longinus, Dionysius Cassius.
— Longinus, Gaius 5-461c; 4-940d; 6-358b; Rhodes besieged 22-859b; tribute 18-527c.
— Longinus, Gaius (1st cent. A.D.) 5-462a.
— Longinus, Lucius 2-241d; 12-853d.
— Longinus, Quintus 5-461d.
— Maximus Tyrius : *see* Maximus of Tyre.
Cassius, mt., Syria : *see* Akra.
CASSIVELAUNUS 5-463c.
Cassius, C., R.I. 22-915a.
Cass Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Cassley, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
CASSOCK 5-463c.
Cassola, Fernandes, Manuel 25-569c.
CASSONE 5-463a; 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Casson : *see* Caisson.
Cassope, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-696d.
Cassopo, Gr. (Corfu) 7-146b.
Cassopolis, Mich. 18-372 (D-E3).
Cassotis, spring, Delphi 7-975a.
Cassovia, Hung. : *see* Kassa.
CASSOWARY 5-463b; 9-336d (fig.); 3-977a; 24-746c; degeneration of wing 19-918b; duration of life 19-975d; fossil forms 22-918a; incubation 9-14d; moulting 19-226c.
Castown, O. 28-26 (B4).
Castalbe, Mo. 16-608 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
CAST (dict.) 5-463c.
— (falconry) 19-143b.
— (plaster) 24-455b.
Castabala, Asia M. : *see* Budruni.
Castagna, Giovanni Battista : *see* Urban VII.
Castagnea 1-597c.
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-463d; 2-943d; 6-307c.
Castagno di cento cavalli 6-113c.
Castain, lake, Alsk. 18-86c.
Castaldo (general) 17-803c.
Castalia, Fla. 16-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 26-26 (E2).
CASTALIA, spring, Gr. 5-463d; 13-427b; 18-50a.
— (bot.) : *see* Nymphæa.
— (sool.) 16-123b.
Castalion, Sebastian : *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
Castalla, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-96c.

Digitized by Google

Castamon, Asia M. : *see* Kastamuni.
Castana, Is. 14-732 (B2).
Castanea dentata : *see* Chestnut of U.S.
— sativa : *see* Spanish chestnut.
— vesca : *see* Spanish chestnut.
Castanet, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
CASTANETS 8-464a.
Castanheira : *see* Brazil nut tree.
Castanheiro, Braz, 4-440 (C2).
Castanite 14-799a.
Castanopsis chrysophylla 21-781b.
Castaños, Francois Xavier de, duc de Baylen 16-183a ; 21-90d.
Castanospermum australe : *see* Moreton Bay chestnut.
Castasegna, Switz. 26-942 (H4)
CASTE 8-464a ; 12-502b ; 4-748d ; gotra 14-440d ; Sikh rejection 23-84c ; Vedic hymns 4-389b.
Casteel, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Castegrio, It. : *see* Clastidium.
Castell, Fr. 22-689c.
Castelón, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Sp. 25-530 (E1).
CASTEL, LOUIS BERTRAND 8-469b.
Castel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; 17-644a.
— an-Dinas, rock, Corn. 7-183a.
Castelani (physician) 28-240c.
Castelar, Baltasar Patiño, marquis of 26-927b.
Castelar, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, Emilio 8-469b ; 23-556c.
Castelbó, Lérida, counts of 1-966c.
Castel Bolognese, It. 21-579c ; 4-348c ; 8-338b.
Castelbuono, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Castel Cerciolo, It. 17-699b.
— d'Asso, It. 8-382d.
Castelcelfino, It. 3-41d ; 3-93b.
Castel di Leva, It. 15-4 (F2).
— di Sangro, It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4a.
— di Tusa, It. 15-829a.
— Durante, It. 8-733d.
Castelet 8-708d.
Casteleyn, Matthijs de 5-781c.
Castelfidardo, It. 15-58a.
CASTELFRANCO MIELI, Emilia, It. 5-471a ; 15-4 (C2).
— VENETO, It. 5-471a ; 15-4 (C-D2).
Castel Fusano, It. 20-358a.
— Gandolfo, It. 15-4 (F3) ; 1-480d ; 15-61d.
Castelialoux, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
CASTELL, EDMUND 8-471a.
Castella, Cal. 2-8 (B1).
Castellaccio, It. 8-642c.
—, mt., It. 26-642c.
Castella de Oro, S.Am. 9-710c.
Castellammare, Sic. 15-4 (D5) ; 25-23a.
—, Palermo 20-599 (map).
—, gulf, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Adriatico, It. 15-4 (E3) ; 3-69d.
— di STABIA, It. 5-471b ; 15-4 (C6) ; 5-123d ; battle (A.D. 553) 25-749d.
Castellamonte, It. 15-4 (A2) ; 15-18d.
Castellane, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 3-492c ; 23-506a.
Castellaneta, It. 15-4 (F4).
Castellani, A. (bacteriologist) 27-341a ; 28-909b.
— F. (antiquarian) 15-344b ; 15-367b.
Castellani sarcophagus 23-656a.
Castellano, riv., It. 2-723a.
Castellano language : *see* Castilian language.
Castellar, El, dist., Sp. 23-530 (E2).
Castel Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
— Lastua, Asia. 18-767 (A2).
Castellat, Sp. 23-597c.
Castellazo di Fontanellato, It. 20-858c.
Castellbó, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Castell Coch, castle, Wales : *see* Castle Coch.
— Collen, Wales : *see* Castle Collen.
Castellensia, P. V. : *see* Virgil, Polydore.
CASTELLESI, ADRIANO 8-471c.
Castelletti, Cristoforo 20-896b.
Castelli (physicist) 25-535d.
—, Benedetto 14-1156b ; 27-91d.
—, IGNAZ FRANZ 8-471d.
Castelli, M. 8-582d.
Castelli, It. 8-733d ; 8-735b.
Castellina, It. 1-467a.
Castellini, Sébastien 8-74d ; 8-214c.
Castell-Nedd, Wales : *see* Neath.
CASTELLO, BERNARDO 8-471d.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-472a ; 8-82c.
—, VALERIO 8-472a.
Castello, hill, It. 23-670a.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4) ; 1-745a.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
CASTELLO BRANCO, Camillo 8-472a ; 22-162d.
— Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 20-747b.
— Branco, Azores 3-83 (II.).
CASTELLO BRANCO, Port. 8-472c ; 25-530 (B3).
— Branco, dist., Port. 8-473d ; 3-658a.
— de Vide, Port. 23-530 (B3) ; 8-540d.
— Grande : *see* San Michele, castle, Switz.
Castello Melhor, count of 22-145c.
Castellon, Diego 7-619c.
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, Sp. 6-473a ; 25-530 (F3).
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA, prov., Sp. 8-472d ; 25-530 (E-F3) ; 25-531d.
Castello Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
— Rodrigo, Port. 23-530 (B2).
Castelloryzo, isl., Asia M. : *see* Castelorizo.
Castell Prysor, castle, Wales : *see* Prysor castle.
Castelluccio, It. 6-571c.
Castellum (monastery), It. 5-480a.
— (Roman baths) 3-515a.
— Airaldi, Fr. : *see* Châtellerault.
— Amerinum 1-805b.
— ante Nacum, Ger. : *see* Andernach.
— Firmanum, It. : *see* Porto San Giorgio.
— Menapiorum, Fr. : *see* Cassel.
— Peregrinorum, Pal. : *see* Athlit.
— Tingitanum, Alg. : *see* Orleansville.
Castelluzzo, Sic. 15-81a.
Castell y Bere, ruin, Wales : *see* Y Bere, castle.
Castelmadama, It. 15-4 (G1).
Castelmuschio, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Castelnau, Berenger, viscount 23-199a.
—, Francis 19-502b.
—, Jacques de 6-473d.
—, MICHEL DE 8-473a ; 4-886c.
— Pierre de (ecclesiastic, d. 1208) : *see* Pierre de Castelnau.
—, Pierre de (15th cent.) 8-473a.
Castelnau, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. (Lot) 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
Castelnaudary, Vidal de 1-97b.
CASTELNAUDARY, Fr. 8-473d ; 10-778 (E6) ; 8-483c ; geology 5-778a.
Castelnau-Rivière, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Castelnuovo, Aus. 3-4 (F3) ; 8-538b ; 27-447c.
— di Garfagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
— Scrivia, It. 15-4 (B2) ; 27-71d.
Castelorizo, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).
— isl., Asia M. 19-114a.
Castel Porziano, It. 15-4 (E2) ; 26-285a.
Castelraimondo, It. 5-108a.
Castel Romano, It. 15-4 (E2).
Castel Rossello, Fr. : *see* Rucino.
— San Pietro, It. 9-337d.
CASTELSARRASIN, Fr. 8-474a ; 10-778 (E5).
Casteltermini, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Castel Tromino, It. 2-723b ; 15-367d.
Castelvecchio, It. 22-124a.
Castelvetrano, Sic. 15-4 (D6) ; 25-72a.
Castelvetri, Giacomo 9-733a.
Castelvetro, Lodovico 8-379a ; 7-470c.
Castelvolturno, It. 15-4 (B5).
Caster (suffix) : *see* Chester.
Casterley, anc. camp, Wilts. 29-706b.
Casterlian group 21-847c.
Castetton, Vict. 25-38 (A2) ; 22-42c.
Castorton, Westm. 3-572a.
—, Great, Rutl. 9-484 (IV. B1) ; 23-645b ; Oolite quarries 22-944c.
—, Little, Rutl. 23-945a.
Castra, Fr. (Landes) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 11-474a.
CASTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 8-474b.
Casta-gño (Raimon Vidal de Besalú) 23-499b.
Castiglia, Gaetano 15-49d.
Castiglioncchio, Lapo da 10-534c.
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 8-474b ; 12-553c ; 14-907c.
—, Branda (cardinal) 8-475a.
—, CARLO OTTAVIO 8-474d.
—, Francesco (painter) 8-475a.
—, Francesco Xaviero : *see* Pina VIII.
—, Gianotto 15-865c.
—, GIOVANNI BENEDETTO 8-474d.
—, Godfrey : *see* Celestine IV.
—, Pierre Francois Charles, duke of : *see* Augereau.
—, Salvatore 8-475a.
Castiglione, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645c.
—, It. (Como) 26-242 (G5).
—, It. (Naresc) 26-242 (F5) ; battle (1796) 11-191a, 11-190 (map).
—, cape, It. 26-15c.
—, fortress, Rhone 11-380a.
— del Lago, It. 27-915a.
— della Pescaia, It. 18-4 (C3).
CASTIGLIONE DELLE STIVIERE, It. 8-475a ; 15-4 (C2).
CASTIGLIONE OLONA, It. 8-475a.
Castiblanco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Castil-Blaze, F. H. J. : *see* Blaze.
Castile, Fernán Gonzáles, count of : *see* Fernan Gonzáles (of Castile).
—, Juan de Velasco, duke of Frias and constable of : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
Castile, N.Y. 19-502b (B-C3).
CASTILE (Castille, Castilla) kingdom, Sp. 8-475b ; 25-530 (C2-D1) ; 9-916 (map) ; 25-530 (C3-D2) ; coinage 19-809c ; coups 25-570b ; Ferdinand of Portugal 22-142a ; history 25-542a (foll.) ; John of Gaunt 16-147a ; kings 25-571a ; Knights Templars 25-567c ; military system 8-622c.
—, New, Spanish kingdom, Am. 1-807a ; 21-691a.
Castile soap (Marseilles soap) 23-199a.
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIano de 8-476a ; 9-510c.
—, João de 16-772b ; 26-863a.
Castilian language 8-475d ; 25-
— literature : *see* Spanish literature.
Castilla, Ramon 21-276c ; 6-231d.
Castile, kingdom, Sp. : *see* Castile.
—, canal, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 25-597d.
—, pt., Nic. 8-678 (E5).
"Castilla" (battle-ship) 25-595a.
Castillard 20-81d.
Castille, Fortuné : *see* Boisgobey, Fortuné, du.
CASTILLO, CRISTOBAL DE 8-476b ; 25-592b.
Castillot : *see* Châtelet.
Castillo (general) 25-562c.
Castillo, int., Andes 1-962d.
—, mt., Sp. 25-916b (C3).
Castillos elastica 23-797b ; 23-799d.
Castillo de las Guardas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— del Morro, Cu. : *see* Morro.
— El Viejo, Yuc. 5-678b.
Castillon, G. F. M. M. 8-324c.
Castillon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Gironde) 10-778 (D5) ; battle (1453) 9-516b.
Castillonnès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Castillos, lake, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, Alonso de 8-476c.
Castillo Viejo, Nic. 8-678 (D5).
Castine, Me. 17-434 (D4) ; 17-436c.
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
"Castine" (ship) 25-595c.
Casting (falconry) 19-142b.
— (fly-fishing) 2-26c.
— (metall.) : *see* Founding.
— (sculpture) 24-488b.
— out nines (math.) 2-532a.
— the bar (athletics) 4-917a.
Castione, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Castioni, in re (law-case) 19-87d.
Cast iron 14-827c ; 19-206a.
Castle, M. P. : stamp collection 21-574c.
—, W. E. 1-307c ; 19-119b ; 24-748c ; 27-385b.
Castle, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, geyser, Wyo. (Yellowstone Park) 14-914d.
—, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
—, hill, Cambs. 5-91a.
—, hill, Derby. 8-229b.
—, hill, Kent 8-453c ; 19-600b.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, hill, Queens. 27-1135b.
—, hill, Scot. (Elgins.) 19-672b.
—, hill, Scot. (Renfrews.) 23-98d.
—, hill, Yorks. 19-317a.
—, isl., Ire. 23-728a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (B-C4) ; 4-290d.
—, isl., Scot. 16-508a.
—, isl., W.I. 25-544 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 14-490c, 24-
—, lake, Scot. (Dumfries.) 16-840d.
—, lake, Scot. (Wigtown.) 23-828b.
—, mt., Cal. (Fresno) 2-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. (Mono) 2-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cal. (Tuolumne) 2-8 (D2).
—, mt., Cape Col. : *see* Kasteelberg.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2) ; 9-718b.
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., Corn. 19-156c.
—, pt., Scot. 16-508a, 24-
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
CASTLE 8-476d ; 6-269d ; adulterine 9-480d ; Anglo-Saxon 27-286d ; fortification 16-682c ; keep 15-713d.
— (chess) : *see* Rook.
Castle Acre, Norf. 2-424 (IV. D1) ; 1-16a ; 19-746a ; gable cross 7-507d.
Cast-lead work : *see* Lead, cast-.
Castle Ashby, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 2-418c ; 19-770b.
CASTLEBAR, Ire. 5-480b ; 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. 5-480b.
"Castlebar Races" (1798) 5-480c.
Castlebay, Scot. 24-412 (A3) ; 3-47c.
Castlebellingham, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Castleberg, rock, Yorks. 24-705c.
Castleberry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Castleblakeney, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Castleblayney, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 25-586a.
Castle Bolton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Castlebridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Castle Bromwich, Warwick. 25-598 (B1) ; 3-884c.
Castlebrow Hill, mound, Westm. 18-727d.
Castle Butts, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—Bytham, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Carrock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Cary, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 25-389b ; 25-389c.
Castlecary, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 4-584 (A1) ; 6-584b ; 25-928c.
— Limestone 25-928a.
Castle Coch, castle, Wales 12-76b.
— Collen, Wales 4-584 (B5) ; 4-586a.
— Combe, Wilts. 25-700c.
Castlecomer, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; coal 15-793b ; geology 14-745c.
CASTLECONNELL, Ire. 5-480c ; 14-744 (C4) ; 14-770d.
Castleconor, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Castle Cooke, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Cornet, Guernsey : *see* Cornet, castle, Guernsey.
— Cove, inlet, Vict. 25-38 (B3).
— Croft, Lanca. 6-868a.
Castledale, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castle Dawson, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Castlederg, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-550c.
Castledermot, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 15-791c ; geology 15-790d.
Castle Ditches, camp, Wales 16-830d.
Castle Dome, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 2-6 (C1).
— Dome, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
CASTLE DONINGTON, Leics. 5-480c ; 9-420 (III. E1) ; 4-434c.
— Donnington, Vict. 25-38 (B1).
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayhead), Scot. 5-480c ; 24-412 (D5) ; geology 15-631d.
— Dounie, castle, Scot. 3-589a.
— Easton, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D3).
— Eden, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Eden Dene, ravine, Dur. 8-706a.
— Field, Northumb. 19-474a.
Castlefield, dist., Lanca. 17-548a ; 17-554d.
Castlefinn, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 9-413a.
Castle Forbes, castle, Ire. 16-981a.
CASTLEFORD, Yorks. 5-480d ; 23-933 (D2) ; 4-584 (C4).
Castle Frome, Hereford. 16-
— Garden Boat-Club Association, N.Y. 23-785b.
Castlegate, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Castlekeagory, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 15-758b.
CASTLE-GUARD 5-480d.
Castlehaven, James, 3rd earl of 2-16a.
Castlehaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle Head hill, Cumb. 7-025a ; 8-77d.
— Hedingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 8-785b ; 12-867c ; 20-403b.
Castlehill, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Castle Hill, earthwork, Nort. 20-843d.
— Hill, penin., Wales 20-613d.
— Hill Creek, riv., Kan. 15-634 (D2).
— Howard, Yorks. 23-934a ; 27-880c.
Castleisland, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758a.
Castle Kennedy, Scot. 23-628b.
— Kevin, Ire. : *see* Kevin, castle.
— Line (steamships) 25-852b ; 7-649a.
Castlemain, Richard Child, viscount : *see* Tylney, earl of.
Castlemaine, Barbara Villiers (Palmer), countess of : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Roger Palmer, earl of 8-501a.
Castlemaine, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-758a ; geology 15-756b.
CASTLEMAINE, Vict. 5-481a ; 23-38 (C3).
— Harbour, Ire. 14-757b.
Castlemaine series (geol.) 23-39c.
Castleman, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (A1).
Castlemartin, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
—, dist., Wales 21-81c.
Castlemartin (castle) 21-81c.
Castlemartyr, Ire. 7-158a.
Castle Mona, I. of M. : *see* Mona, castle.
— Mound, earthwork, Wilts. 17-40b.
— Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Castle of Indolence (Thomson) 25-873a.
Castle of Oblivion, Pers. : *see* Lethe, castle.
Castle of Otranto, The (Walpole) 9-633a.
Castle of the Peak, Derby. : *see* Peak, castle.
— Old Fort, earthwork, Staffs. 6-668a.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
— Pilgrim, Pal. : *see* Pilgrim, Castle.
— Pinckney, S.C. 5-643b.
— Point, rock, N.J. 23-553a.
Castlepollard, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 25-549a.
Castle Rackrent (Edgeworth) 9-934d.
Castlerea, Ire. 23-727d.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount : *see* Londonderry, 2nd marquis of.
Castlereagh, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Roscommon) 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2) ; 19-537d.

Digitized by Google

CASTLE RISING, Norf. 8-481a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 8-481a.
— Rock, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Rock, India 12-189d.
—Rock, Ire. 18-975a.
—, Minn. 22-550 (D6).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C3).
Castle Rock, hill, Edinburgh 6-945c : 19-356a.
— Rock, mt., Colo. 12-207c.
— Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— Rock, mt., Oreg. 22-242 (G3).
— Rock Butte, mt., S.Dak. 22-506 (B3).
— Rough, earthwork, Kent 22-485b.
Castleroy, rapids, Ire. 18-994b.
Castle Semple, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 22-97a.
— Shannon, Pa., 21-106 (D7).
Castle Stewart, Andrew Stewart, 1st baron 19-989a.
Castle Thorpe, Bucks. 9-490 (III. F2) ; geology 6-729a.
CASTLETON, Derby. 6-481b ; 8-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Kan. 12-451 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-139 (E3) ; 22-425b.
—, N.Y. (Rensselaer) 19-506 (B1).
—, N.Y. (Richmond) : *see* New Brighton.
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 12-490(A4) ; 27-1036d.
—, wv., Vt. 12-490 (A4).
—, Corners, N.Y. 19-506 (H4).
— New, Scot. : *see* New Castleton.
— of Braemar, Scot. 6-375a.
CASTLETOWN, I. of M. 8-481c ; 9-412 (I. A5) ; geology 17-534d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; geology 6-958d.
—, wv., Ire. 8-672a.
— Bearhaven, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 3-354b ; 7-157c.
Castletownroche, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Castletownsend, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Castle ward 18-868a.
Castlewellan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Castle Williams, fortification, N.Y. 19-611b.
Castlewood, S.Dak. 22-506 (H-13).
—, Va. 22-118 (B1).
Castley, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
Casting (chem) 6-94d ; 8-163a.
Castle's Point, pt., Arct. : *see* Grey Hook.
Castner, H. Y. 1-769c ; 22-529c.
Castner-Kellner process 1-983a.
Castoin acrascoides 18-471c (fig.).
— Rose 18-486c.
Castolinite 16-471b ; 16-475b.
Castor, Wis. 22-740 (F4).
Castor, La. 17-34 (A1).
—, Northants. 6-424 (IV. B1) ; 6-384 (C5) ; 8-750c ; monastic foundation 16-749b ; Roman pottery 8-581a, 8-728b (fig.).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., La. 17-34 (B1).
—, riv., Mo. 12-608 (C5).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Castor (min.) 21-285a.
— (silk hat) 3-666d.
— (star): 11-572d; 7-12 (map).
CASTOR AND POLLUX 4818 : Amycus legend 2-478d ; Apharetidae 14-280a ; German parallels 12-376c ; Homer 12-629d ; Roman religion 22-519d ; sculpture 22-421c, 16-471a ; temples 1-426c (Agrigentum), 2-834b (Athens), 20-176d (Cori), 20-186d, 22-594c (Rome).
— and Pollux (zodiac) : *see* Gemini.
Castor Bean 2-87a.
— beastick 22-13b.
— oils 27-615d.
— oundemnis : *see* Beaver.
Castoreum 2-600d.
Castorio, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
—, lake, Turk. : *see* Kastoria.
Castoridae : *see* Beaver.
Castoroides 22-440c.
Castorides 22-446b.
CASTOR OIL 5-482b ; 22-45b ; 22-142c ; 22-50b.
— oil plant 5-483b ; 21-741c (fig.) ; endosperm and cotyledons 11-859c ; fruit 11-855d ; leaf 16-323d ; systematic position 8-693d.
Castor seed 22-50c.
Castos, lat. Or. 12-440 (B2).
Castra Abensina, Ger. : *see* Abensberg.
— Bonnensia, Ger. : *see* Bonn.
Castracani, Castruccio, duke of Lucca : *see* Castruccio Castracani.
Castradas, Gr. (Corfu) 7-145c.
Castradina 19-788c.
Castra Gegnina, Sp. 17-690b.
— Nova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
— Regina, Ger. : *see* Regensburg.
Castration 19-937b ; 8-890d ; 19-100b ; rape, penalty for 22-899c ; ritual use 8-886b ; 12-402b.
Castra Trajana, Rum. : *see* Rasnaicu Valcea.
Castrén, Alexander 24-323c.
—, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 6-482d.
Castrense, amphitheatrum 22-606a.
CASTRENSIS, PAULUS 5-483b.
— Robertus 1-590d.
Castres, James of Armagnac, count : *see* Nemours, duke of.
CASTRES, Fr. 5-483b ; 19-778 (F6) ; 18-544d.
Castri, Gr. 7-972c.
Castricum, Holl. 11-196d.
Castries, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
—, W.I. 26-344 (F1) ; 24-28a.
Castrilio, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Castri locus, Belg. : *see* Mons.
Castrimoenium, It. : *see* Marino.
Castriota, Giorgio : *see* Scanderbeg.
— Giovanni 24-287c.
Castro, Antonio Servio de 22-160a.
—, Cipriano 27-994b.
—, Eugenio de 22-162c.
—, Francisco Sanches de : *see* Sanches de Castro.
—, Guillen de 22-583b ; 5-508d.
— INEZ DE 5-483c.
—, JOAO DE 5-484b ; 9-379b.
—, Joaquim Machado de 16-971d.
—, José (Californian governor) 5-20c.
—, José de (Portuguese minister) 25-153d.
—, Lope Garcia de 21-275b.
—, Pedro Fernandes de : *see* Lemos, count.
—, Philip de 24-498a.
—, Publio Hortensio de 22-162a.
—, Tom : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Vaca de 21-275a.
—, Vieira de 22-163c.
Castro, R. 7-796d.
Castro, Braz. 4-440 (G7) ; 22-764b.
—, Chil. 6-162d ; 8-148c.
—, Gr. (Chios) 6-237a.
—, Gr. (Peloponnesus) 6-804b.
—, It. (Calabria) : *see* Castrum Minervae.
—, It. (Rome) 16-183c ; 14-582b ; 16-39c.
—, Swit. 25-249 (F4).
—, Co., Tex. 22-690 (E1).
Castrocaro, It. 13-520a.
Castrocontrigo, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Castro Daire, Port. 22-530 (B1).
— del Rio, Sp. 22-530 (C4) ; 7-142a.
Castrodunum, Fr. (Eure et Loire) : *see* Châteaudun.
—, Fr. (Yonne) 24-3c.
Castrogeris, Sp. 22-530 (C-D1).
CASTROGIOVANNI (Kasr-Yani), Sic. 5-484c ; 18-4 (E6).
Castrogonzalo, Sp. 22-530 (C2).
Castronovo, Sp. 22-530 (C3).
Castro y Castilla, Gr. : *see* Kastro of Kurtiga.
Castropol, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
CASTRO URDIALES, Sp. 5-484d ; 22-530 (D1) ; 19-506d.
— Verde, Port. 22-530 (A-B4).
Castroverde, Sp. 22-530 (B1) ; 17-116c.
Castrovillari, It. 18-4 (E-F5) ; 4-964d.
Castrovillari, conglomerate of 21-847d.
Castroville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (H-16).
Castrovirreyna, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 21-272b.
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE 5-484d.
— y Velasco, A. A. P. de : *see* Palomino de Castro.
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca 5-485a ; 17-95b ; 21-645c ; "Life" by Machiavelli 17-236c.
Castrum, It. 15-826b.
— Deutonis, Ger. : *see* Duisburg.
— Ennae, It. : *see* Castrogiovanni.
— Falisciale, It. : *see* Città di Castello.
— Hannibalis, It. 4-695d.
— Inui, It. 2-449a.
CASTRUM MINERVAE (Castro), It. 5-485b ; 15-26 (G4).
— Novum, Fr. : *see* Castelnaudary.
— Novum, It. (Etruria) 15-26 (C3).
— Novum, It. (Picenum) 15-26 (E3) ; 22-627a ; *see also* Giulianova.
— Retectum, Fr. : *see* Rethel.
— Truentinum, It. : *see* Porto d'Ascoli.
Carta (bath.) 22-195d.
Castua, Aus. 2-4 (D4) ; 14-887a.
Castuera, Sp. 22-530 (C3).
Castulo, Sp. 22-648 (B3) : *see* Linares.
Casualty Insurance : *see* Accident Insurance.
Casual ward 27-837d.
Casuarii 2-877a ; 22-325d.
Casuarinaceae : *see* Casuarary.
Casuariiformes 22-325b.
Casuarina, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
CASUARINA 5-485b ; galls 11-425c ; geological age 20-550d ; oil 5-481d.
— equisetifolia 15-787c ; 17-273b.
— Junghuhniana 15-787c.
— laterifolia 22-307b.
— montana 15-787c.
Casuarinana, bay, Bur. 6-840 (A6).
Casuarina subcrona : *see* Forest oak of Australia.
Casuarinidae : *see* Cassowary.
— bennettii : *see* Mooruk.
— emeu : *see* Cassowary, common.
— galeatus : *see* Cassowary, helmeted.
— novae-hollandiae : *see* Emeu.
Casuentus, riv., It. : *see* Basento.
CASUISTRY 5-485c ; 9-826a ; 22-784c ; Escobar's works 9-765c ; Jesuits' use 23-490c ; Liguori 15-679c ; probabilism 23-376a.
CASIUS BELLI 5-487c.
Casmallon, Prince 2-18a.
Caswell, Richard 5-102b ; 19-778d.
Caswell, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, bay, Wales 26-429b.
—, Co., N.C. 18-772 (C1) ; 19-772b.
— Sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Cat, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (D7).
—, head : *see* Cat Head, pt.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, isl., Miss. 12-600 (C5).
—, isl., W.I. 26-344 (C1) ; 2-207d.
—, isl., Wis. 22-740 (C1).
—, mt., N.Scot. 24-330 (C3).
CAT 5-487c ; 9-46a ; fur 11-348b ; in religion 13-509b, 4-709a ; 18-976a. *See also* Dasyure.
—(astron.) : *see* Felis.
—(fish) 5-487d.
Catabanes (race) 23-955c.
Catabathmus, N.Af. : *see* Sollum, Gulf of.
Catabolenses (Roman officials) 4-466a.
CATABOLISM 5-489d : 21-557b.
Catacaos, S.Am. 8-701 (B2).
Catacamas, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Catacaustic 5-558d.
Cataclasis (dict.) 19-113b.
Cataclastic (dict.) 12-150b.
CATACLYSM (dict.) 5-489d.
Catacoch, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Catacol, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 2-644c.
CATACOMB 5-490a ; decorations 19-92d, 22-485c ; Hypogaeum 12-803a ; Kiev 15-789c ; Rome 5-490d, 21-288c, 16-673d ; Syracuse 20-301c ; Ziza 5-660b.
Catadioptric system 16-634b.
Catadromous (dict.) 14-870c.
Catacchinites (heretics) 19-759d.
CATAFALQUE (dict.) 5-500b.
Catagrapha (dict.) 20-464b.
Catahoula, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Catalan, bay, Sp. 21-938 (map) ; 21-938b.
Catalan forge 11-358d.
Catalan Grand Company 12-464b ; 22-517a.
CATALANI, ANGELICA 5-500b.
Catalan language 23-573a ; 25-590c ; dictionaries 9-193b.
— literature : *see* Spanish literature.
Catalans (adventurers) 11-430c : *see also* Catalonia.
Catalão, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Catalase 19-931b ; 4-313a.
Catalauni, tribe 8-811d.
Catalaunian plains (battle) : *see* Châlons-sur-Marne.
Cataldi, Pietro Antonio 7-32c.
Cataldo of Tarentum 14-762c.
CATALEPSY 5-500c ; 8-910c ; 18-50b.
Catalina, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (B2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Catalogne, M. de 18-790c.
CATALOGUE 5-500d ; 16-560a ; 16-559d ; arrangement 2-910b ; British Museum 16-559c ; decimal system 8-139c.
Catalon, Elizabeth 5-114d.
CATALONIA, prov., Sp. 5-500d ; 22-536 (F-G3) ; brigandage 15-695c ; church architecture 2-400d ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; Egyptian trade 9-102c ; geology 22-110b ; sea-power 24-552d ; wine production 22-726a.
— *History* **22-570d ; 15-447b ; 10-818a ; Carlist risings 5-343a ; French invasion (1285) 15-285c ; peasant revolt 22-460d ; Utrecht, Treaty of 27-827a.**
Catalonian jasmine : *see* Spanish jasmine.
Catalooches, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Catalpa, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CATALPA (bot.) 5-501b ; 2-551d.
CATALYSIS 5-501b ; 5-31a ; 5-392b.
CATAMARAN 5-502a ; 24-861a.
CATAMARCA, Arg. 5-503b ; 2-462 (C2).
CATAMARCA, prov., Arg. 5-502c ; 2-462 (C2) ; 5-464d.
Catamaranyan (family) 1-811d.
Catamites : *see* Ganymede.
Catamount, hill, Mass. 27-852 (B1).
Catananche coerulea 12-787b.
Catanduanes, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
CATANIA, Sic. 5-502c ; 18-4 (E6) ; capture (1299) 11-57d ; observatories 19-935c ; population 5-502c ; shipping 22-23b ; siege (1848) 10-339a ; sun-dial 18-189c ; university 18-17a, 27-758d.
—, gulf, Sic. 18-4 (E6).
—, prov., Sic. 22-22a.
Catanduva, P.It. 22-124 (B1).
CATANZARO, It. 5-503b ; 18-4 (F5) ; 18-17a.
—, prov., It. 4-964d ; 18-7a ; 18-9a.
Catanga, dist., Asia M. 13-538c ; 5-287a.
Catanoutche, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
Catapan (Greek officer) 18-29a.
Cataphract 24-863a.
Cataphracta 22-139b.
Cataphracti : *see* Ostraciontidae.
CATAPHYLL 5-503c.
Cataphyllary leaf (dict.) 18-328d.
Cataproclans (heretic) 18-759d.
CATAPULT 5-503c ; 2-685c.
Cataract, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C1).
—, power, Tas. 26-281d.
CATARACT (dict.) 5-504b.
— (eyes) 5-504b ; 16-96d ; 26-126a ; of glass-workers 9-359a ; identification 25-138b.
— (hydromechanics) 14-115c.
— (mechanism) 5-504b ; 22-329c ; 25-835b.
Cataract Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Catargiu, Barbu 5-504b.
—, LASCAR 5-504b ; 22-839c.
Catarractes, riv., Syr. 20-662b.
CATARRH 5-504c ; 22-79d ; adenoids 1-191b ; influenza 14-552c ; laryngitis 19-228a ; stomach 5-264a.
Catarrhal cystitis : *see* Cystitis.
— pneumonia : *see* Bronchopneumonia.
CATARRHINE APE 5-504d ; 22-324c ; 22-328d.
Catarroja, Sp. 22-530 (E3).
Catas, Peru 21-264 (C-D5).
Catasetum 26-117a.
Catasetinae 20-172c.
Catasta (tax) 19-441a.
Catastomus 20-243c.
CATASTROPHE (dict.) 5-504d.
Catastrophists 11-642c.
Catatumbo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2) ; 17-867c.
Catauia, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CATAUXI 5-505a.
Catawba, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2) ; 12-552b.
—, O. 25-26 (C5).
—, S.C. 22-500 (D2).
—, Va. 22-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C-D2).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (A3) ; 25-500 (C1-D3) ; 19-771c ; 22-434c.
— (wine) 5-505a ; 6-371c ; 23-738c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— College, N.C. 22-24d.
— Fords, Pa. : *see* Fishing Creek.
— Island, O. 22-26 (E1).
CATAWBAS 5-505a ; 14-459b ; wars 14-478b.
Catawissa, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Catchalapan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5)
Catch-basin : *see* Panela.
Cat-bird 12-638a ; 5-148a ; U.S. 27-633d.
Catch (machinery) 17-1006b.
— (music) 5-190c ; 7-42c ; 12-117d.
Catch-as-catch-can (dict.) 22-845d.
Catch-crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Catcher, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Catchew (tea-cult.) 4-660a.
— (shipbuilding) 26-976a.
Catchfly 6-440a.
Catch-forceps 20-134a.
Catching bargains (dict.) 16-514c.
Catchment basin (dict.) 14-77b.
CATCH THE TEN 5-505c.
Catch weight (boxing) 4-851c.
Catcleoch Shin, mt., Scot. 22-789d.
Catcliffe, Yorks. 22-933 (D3).
Catcott, George 6-11a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Catdown, Devon. 21-862 (map).
Cateau-Cambrésis, Fr. : *see* Le Cateau.
Catechin 5-507b ; 5-751d.
CATECHISM 5-505b ; 22-773c ; Calvin's 5-73c, 11-70d ; Lutheran 27-110b, 8-382a ; nonconformist 19-1c ; Orthodox Eastern Church 27-249d ; Shorter 24-451c ; Trent, Council of 27-249c ; Welsh Methodist 8-938b.
Catechol : *see* Pyrocatechol.
— tannins 16-332c.
CATECHU 5-507b ; 8-751d ; 16-333a ; 9-747b ; preparation 6-642d, 3-828b.
CATECHUMEN 5-507c ; 13-670d ; 24-487a ; Manichaean 17-574d ; mass of 18-796b.
Catechu pallidum : *see* Gambir.
Catecl, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
—, bay 21-392 (F7).
Categories (Aristotle) 2-505b ; 2-510c ; 5-509a ; 12-10d ; logical importance 16-900a ; scholastic criticism 24-347c.
CATEGORY, philosophy 5-508c ; 16-887d ; Aristotle 2-510c ; Hegel 18-916d, 13-905d ; Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b ; Kant 15-669b ; Locke 15-907d, 5-510c ; Maimon 17-430c ; Plato 21-321c, 10-897d ; psychological explanation 22-593b, 22-594b ; Stoic 16-904b, 25-946d.
Catel, Chan.Is. 6-430 (VI. A1) ; 12-672a.
Catenaja, Alps di, mts., It. 18-4 (C5) ; 15-3d.
Catena metallifera 3-168d.
CATENARY 5-511d ; 17-970d ; 27-915b.
— system 27-122b.
Catende, Al. 6-923 (C5).
Catenicella 22-43b.

Digitized by Google

Catenoid 8-268d, 27-916c; stability 8-272c.
Catenula 18-366d.
CATERAN (dict.) 8-512a.
CATERHAM, Sur 8-512a, 19-942 (D3); 19-946c.
CATERPILLAR 8-512b; 18-465a; 18-467c (fig.), 12-495d; at sawfly 24-257c; respiratory organs 12-429b; worship of 2-52b, 18-256d.
— eaters 8-973c, 2-976b.
Caters (dict.) 8-512b.
Caterus (theologian) 9-82c.
Catervarii (gladiators) 18-84d.
Catesby, Mark 20-301c.
—, ROBERT 8-512b, 12-727d; 8-580d.
—, Sir William 8-512b.
Catesby, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Catfish, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, lake, N.C. 18-772 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. *see* Yahara.
CAT-FISH 8-512d; 14-270b; 14-260c; distinction from salmonidæ 24-82b; fishing 8-30c; hibernation 12-446a; in Himalaya 12-475b. *See also* Khago and Sea-wolf.
Catfish Camp, Pa. : *see* Washington.
—Creek, riv., S.C. 23-500 (E3-9).
Catford, Kent 19-942 (D3); 18-524c.
Catforth, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
CATGUT 8-515c; 18-413a.
CATHA 8-515c; of Abyssinia 1-87a, 2-261c.
Cathair Mór (legend) 14-759a.
Cathal Carrach 4-814b.
— Crovderg 14-771c; 4-814b.
— O'Connor 11-432c.
Cathamma (dict.) 18-71b; 24-523d.
Cathance, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Catharine, Kan. 18-854 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., W.I. 23-544 (E2); 12-518b.
Catarinea undulata 21-732d.
Catharista : *see* Turkey buzzard.
— atrata · *see* Carrion crow.
Catharistæ : *see* Condor.
CATHARS 8-515c; 26-599a; 23-256b; 23-961a; doctrine 18-260a, 26-756c; Iconoclasm 14-275a; persecution 18-240c, 14-594a; poverty preached 12-1155b. *See also* Albigenses.
Cathartæ : *see* American vultures.
Cathartes 3-865d; 3-977b; *see also* Turkey buzzard.
— fœtens : *see* Urubu.
Cathartic acid 24-646c.
Cathartidæ 22-1007b.
Cathartocarpus fistula 11-254b; 18-571a, 11-257b.
CATHAY (China) 8-517d; 8-189b.
—, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (E2).
Cathbu 8-597d.
Cathcart, Charles Cathcart, 9th baron 13-802a; 8-518a.
—, Charles Murray Cathcart, Earl earl 8-518c; 12-549d.
—, SIR GEORGE 8-517d; 14-574c; 8-240a; 3-505b.
—, WILLIAM SCHAW CATHCART, 1st earl 8-518a.
Cathcart, Cape Col. 23-466 (H9).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
CATHCART, Scot. 8-518c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
—, New, Scot. 13-81 (map); 8-518a.
—, Old, Scot. 8-518c.
Cat Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Head, pt., Mich. 13-372 (B).
Cat-head (dict.) 8-487d; 24-863d.
Cathedine, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Cathdra (dict.) 8-518d.
Cathedral, mt., Chil. 8-143a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mt., Tex. 22-690 (D5).
CATHEDRAL 8-518c; 19-115a; nave 18-233d; porvoste 22-516b; schools 24-364c; transept 27-172d.
— Act (1840) 6-907b.
Cathedral Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cathedral Mountain sandstone 22-39b.
Cathedral Rock, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CATHELINEAU, JACQUES 8-523d; 19-856c.
CATHERINE, ST (of Alexandria) 8-524b; 4-133b.
— (Audley), St 8-524b.
—, St (of Bologna) 8-524a.
—, St (of Genoa) 8-524a.
—, St (of Ricci) 8-524b; 26-918c.
—, ST (of Siena) 8-524d; 14-903b; 20-702a, 18-135d.
—, St (of Sweden) 8-524a.
CATHERINE (of Aragon) 8-519b, Anne Boleyn's conduct 6-160b; Cranmer 7-375b, death 9-531c, divorce 8-529b, 17-814c, 26-780a; Fisher 18-428a; Gardiner 11-460d; Henry VIII. 12-288b; lacemaking encouraged 4-729c, 3-621d.
— (of Bourbon) 26-353a; 22-925b.
CATHERINE (of Braganza) 8-531a; 11-417a; 27-495b; marriage 22-148c; Oates, Titus 19-939b; regent of Portugal 22-146b.
— (of Brunswick) 18-445c.
— (of Castile) 19-866c; 12-290c.
— (of Guise) 12-701a.
— Howard (queen of England): *see* Howard, Catherine.
— Jagiellonica 22-801b.
CATHERINE (DE' MEDICI) 8-525d; 9-165d; 23-147c; 7-14c; ballet introduced 3-869d; children 12-991b; descent 18-34d; France under 19-829a, 12-865c; maids of honour 17-428a; portrait 12-48 (Pl. II. fig. 4); Saint Bartholomew Massacre 22-1017b.
— (of Navarre) 19-596b.
— Parr (queen of England): *see* Parr, Catherine.
— (of Poland) 23-483b.
— (of Portugal) 18-444a; 22-147b.
— (of Racconisio) 22-918c.
CATHERINE I. (of Russia) 8-525d; 23-900a; 27-452a; orders 15-866b.
— II. (of Russia) 8-526b; 22-900d; 8-206a; 12-599b; colonization by 18-776c; comedies 8-544a; Greek plans 27-456c; Jesuits protected 18-346d; literature under 23-917; Moscow rebuilt 18-894c; orders 18-866b; Paul I. 26-951a; Poland under 21-918a; Russian academy 1-99c; Swedish war 12-738a.
— Sforza 18-35a.
— Swynford : *see* Swynford.
— of Taranto) 19-154b.
CATHERINE (of Valois) 8-531d; 27-362d; marriage 8-512d, 12-285b, 18-822c.
Catherine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, canal, Russ. Pac.O. : *see* Aleutian Is.
—, canal, Russ. 15-928a.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (C7).
" Catherine " (ship) 11-438b.
" Catherine II." (battleship) 24-903c.
" Catherine Augusta " (ship) 2-329b.
Catherine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-14 (H12).
— Harbour, Russ. : *see* Ekaterininsk.
Catherine wheel 10-423a.
Catheys Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Catherwood, Frederick 25-888b.
Cathetor 4-27d.
— fever 4-31a.
— oil 8-868b.
Catheturus lathami : *see* Brush-turkey.
CATHETUS 8-532a.
Cathkin, mt., Natal : *see* Champagne Castle, mt.
Cathlamet, Wash. 23-354 (B3).
Cathode 9-217b; 9-250d.
— layer 8-881a.
— potential fall 8-881c; 27-636a.
— rays 8-887a; 9-192a; 17-377b; radioactivity emanation 23-808a, 23-801d; secondary 23-895b; vacuum tube 27-635d.
Cat Hole, cave, Wales 5-578b.
CATHOLIC 8-532a; 22-776d : *see also* Roman Catholic.
— Aid Society 23-935c.
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC Church, The 8-532a; 8-906a; 14-854b; Drummond's connexion 8-600a : in England 8-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
Catholic Association 24-825a.
— Committee · England 23-497b; Ireland 27-2c, 18-444b.
— Confederacy 2-152c.
— creditor 8-533a.
— Emancipation : *see* Roman Catholic Church, England, and Ireland.
— Epistles 3-875a.
Catholicism 8-518c, 27-570c.
Catholic League 11-857c; 20-144c.
— League, France (1576) . *see* Holy League.
Catholicon (dict.) 8-533a.
Catholicon 12-740c; 5-650b; 19-99a, type 27-519a.
Catholic Relief Act : *see* Roman Catholic Relief Act.
Catholicus 8-533a; of Armenia 8-566c, 22-155a, 1-416, of Spain 7-925d.
Catholic University of America 23-500a; 9-937a.
Catholic World 13-195b.
Cath Ruis na Rig : *see Battle of Rosnaree.*
Cat Island, La. 17-54 (E3).
CATILINE [L. Sergius Catilina] 8-533d; 4-939a; 23-642d; 9-725b.
Catilinet, John 1-426c.
Catilline 19-548d.
Catina, Sic. 25-26 (E6); *see also* Catania.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 8-534c; 19-844d; 12-342b; 26-1042d; Infantry tactics 14-824b.
— (Camleard leader) 8-114b.
" Catinat " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Catinga 4-443a; 8-591c.
Catinga-wood 4-443a.
Catkin 19-556b; 19-556c (fig.)
Catkire More 9-934c.
Cat Law, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Catlettsburg, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
Catley, priory, Lincs. 18-715c; 18-715c.
CATLIN, GEORGE 8-534d.
Catlin, Ga. 11-782 (D3).
—, Ill. 13-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Wash. 23-354 (B-C3).
—, canal, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Catling, S.Afr. 5-563b.
Catlinite 8-69b.
Catminit 16-4d.
Catmose, Vale of, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c; 23-945b.
CATO, DIONYSIUS 8-535a; 2-33d.
—, Gaius Porcius 22-5d; 24-408d.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (censor) 8-535a; 16-259a; 16-859d; 23-659a; as annalist 2-60b; basilica 3-471c; medical skill 26-136c; in Spain 22-830c.
—, MARCUS PORCIUS (Uticensis) 8-536a; 16-482a; 26-857a; Cyprus annexed 7-699d; letter to Cicero 6-357b.
—, PUBLIUS VALERIUS 8-536d.
Cato, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
—, mt., Pac.O. 26-436 (E7); 4-609b.
Cato (in card game) 4-531b.
Cato (Addison) 1-184c; 4-162a.
Catocala (Cicero) 5-536c.
Catoblepas : *see* Gnu.
— gorgon : *see* Brindled gnu.
Catoche, cape, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
Catoctin, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— mt., Md. 17-828 (D2); 11-60d; 17-827c.
— Creek, riv., Va. and Md. 17-828 (D2).
Catogne, mt., Alps 26-342 (C4); 14-43c.
Catoma Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Catometopa 17-457c.
Caton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Cat-o'-nine tails : *see* Cat (dict.).
Catonius, N. H. 22-215d.
Catooee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (A1).
Catopteridæ 25-543d.
Catoptrice 18-609c; 16-633c.
Catoroe, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 24-152d.
Catostomatidæ 22-1012d.
Catostominæ 5-382a.
Catostomus 20-1012a.
Cato Street Conspiracy (1820) 25-561b; 3-656a.
Catostylidæ 24-528a.
Catoxantha bicolor 6-672a.
Cat Paw Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2-3).
Catraeva tapia 4-444d.
Catrail, Scot. 23-790c; 19-793a; 22-822a.
Catria, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Catrine, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
CATS, JACOB 8-537a; 9-784c.
Catsash, hundred, Som. 22-390b.
Cat's cradle 18-601d.
Cat's-e-ear 8-812d.
CATS-EYE 8-537b; 8-782c.
Cat's-foot 8-812b.
Catsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Catshill, Worcs. 1-702d.
CATSKILL, N.Y. 8-537c; 19-596 (B3); 19-570c.
— Mts., N.Y. 8-537d; 19-596 (A1-B3); 19-595c; 27-615d; fauna 27-615d; geology 8-127b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— group 8-127a.
— Red sandstone 11-670d.
— sandstone 27-626c.
Catskin earls, the 8-796a; 8-84d.
Cat's-paw 18-872a.
Catstall : *see* Timothy.
Cat Stane, Edin. 22-963b.
— Stone (Menhire) 22-963b.
Catsup : *see* Ketchup.
Catt, S.Afr. 5-940 (E2).
Cattack, India : *see* Cuttack.
Cat-tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
CATTANEO, CARLO 8-537d; 1-98b.
Cattaneo portraits 27-888d.
Cattani, Vannozza (Giovanna) del 1-553c.
Cattaraugus, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Reservation, N.Y. 19-596a.
Cattarn's Day 3-631d; 4-729c.
CATTARO, Aus. 8-538b; 3-4 (F5); Cettigne road 8-776b, 18-768a.
— Bocche di, bay, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 8-538b; harbour 7-772c; Russian capture 7-775d.
CATTEGAT, str., Den. 8-538d; 8-24 (D1); 3-287c.
Cattern's Lane, Lancs. 15-139 (D1).
Cattertick, Yorks. 9-419 (I. E4); 6-584 (C3); 6-417c; Roman road 4-586a.
Catterline, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
CATTERMOLE, GEORGE 8-539d.
Cattern's Day : *see* Cattarn's Day.
CATTLE 8-539a; abortion 22-10a; albinism 1-510a; Apollo pursues 2-1b; 1-846b; Argentine 2-465c; Arizona 2-546c; breeding 1-409c; Canada 8-154a; Cuba 7-599c; damage feasant 8-929b; diseases 22-15b, 23-9c, 2-107a, 19-617c; Egypt, ancient 1-388b; Europe 2-915a; food 7-741c, 11-367d; Europe 19-752c; impounding 22-929a; Indian breed 1, 14-391c; Ireland 14-768b, 14-778c; Kaffirs 15-628d; Kavirondo 15-703b; leather 15-330d; live weight estimation 1-407b; longevity 19-976a; milk and butter tests 7-738c; parasites 25-12a; Persian 12-6c; *Proverbs, Book of*, on 22-508a; Scotland 24-424a; Spanish fighting 8-937a; Swiss breeds 25-242b; telegony 23-510c; tuberculosis 27-358d; United Kingdom statistics 1-406a, 1-419b; United States statistics 1-419b; wild 2-926c; worship : *see* Cow (sacred animal); Yak hybrid 15-58c.
Cattle Creek, riv., S.C. 23-500 (D3).
Cattle Damara, tribe : *see* Herero.
— Diseases Prevention Act (1866) 1-410b.
— guide, right of 8-782a.
Cattle Fair, Scot. : *see* Bealach-nam-Bo.
Cattle-plague : *see* Rinderpest.
Cattle-spotting of Cualnge : *see Táin bó Cualnge.*
Cattleya 25-172b; pollinia 19-568c.
Cattolica, La, church, It. (Stilo) 2-395b.
Catton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Cattreath, Scot. : battle (603) 2-4a.
Catty (weight) 22-491b; 22-492b.
Catualde (chief of Gothones) 11-830d; 6-605b.
Catuche, riv., Venez. 5-296b.
Catugnatus (chief of Allobroges) 1-698c.
Catuli monumenta, Rome 5-545c.
— porticus, Rome 5-545c.
Catullianus, Fr. : *see* St Denis.
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS 8-542d; 19-816d; 16-514b; Ellis's work 9-291a; epithalamia 9-707b, 8-707d; Scaliger's edition 24-256c; Callimachus, debt to 27-183d.
CATULUS (family) 5-545c.
—, Gaius Lutatius 5-545c; Juturna temple 18-609d.
—, Quintus Lutatius (d. c. 87 B.C.) 5-545c; 16-280b.
—, Quintus Lutatius (c. 120-61 B.C.) 5-545d; Cæsar 6-939a; Jupiter Capitolinus temple 14-633d; Pompey 23-56c, 23-642b.
Catumbela, Af. 6-923 (A6).
—, riv., Af. 6-923 (A6).
Caturaundee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Caturcinus, dist., Fr. : *see* Quercy.
Catus, S. 19-778 (E5).
Catuvellauni, tribe 27-287b.
Catuvolcus (king of Eburones) 1-795a.
Catwater, inlet, Dev. 21-862 (D4).
Catworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) 12-951d.
Cau, Mt., P.Is. : *see* Cagua, Mt.
CAUB, Ger. 8-545d; 11-866 (II. b8).
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 8-546a; 8-701 (A4); 6-706c.
—, riv., Colom. 8-701 (B2); 6-706c; 6-712c; 2-246a; geology of valley 8-703c.
Caucagua, lake, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
—, riv., Venez. 2-236d.
Cauca club : *see* Caucus club.
CAUCASIA, governor-generalship, Russ. 8-546a, 23-874 (II.); 23-873 (E6-G8); burial custom 11-238c; Doukhobors 9-449a; ethnology 8-546a, 8-984a, 11-760a; silk 25-104b; survey map 17-651a; Tatars 22-448c.
Caucasian bharal 12-163b.
— ibex 16-818b.
— laurel 16-283b.
— palms 13-935a.
— race 2-113c; 9-851a; Australian aborigines 3-276c; Japanese 14-1d; Malay Archipelago 17-467a; North Africa 12-893d.
— wall, Russ. (Derbent) 8-64c.
CAUCASUS, mts. 8-550b; 23-874 (II.); 23-873 (E6-G8); explorations 18-935d; former continuations 9-911a; geology 8-554a, 26-661c; Hindu Kush 13-514b.
Cauche, François de 3-70d.
Cauchoise, Fr. (Rouen) 23-768c.
CAUCHON-LEMAIRE, LOUIS François Auguste 8-555a.
CAUCHON, PIERRE 8-555b.
Caucho rubber 23-799d; 21-271d.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron 8-555c; dispersion of light 8-316d; equation, solution 8-715b; integrals 8-352b, 11-317a; Taylor's theorem 14-545a.
Cauchy's test 26-670a.
Cauct, tribe 16-757b.
Cauchon, tribe 9-779a; 4-12d
CAUCUS (dict.) 8-556a.
— club 8-556a; 27-150b.
Caud, Lucile de 8-960d.
Caudæ equinæ 25-660d.
Caudagalli grit : *see* Esopus grit.
Caudal, riv., Sp. 22-530 (C1); 2-820b.
Caudan, Fr. 18-778 (C4).
Caudelin, Fr. 17-38b.
Caudata 3-523c; branchial arches 2-668d; gills 14-252d; heart 13-132a; venous system 27-971d; vertebræ 27-1057c.
Caudatarius (official) 7-96a.
Caudate lobe 16-801d.
— nucleus 6-396a.

Digitized by Google

Castlebar, Fr. 18-778 (E3); 27-990c.
CASTLEBRIEC-EN-CAUX, Fr. 8-558b; 18-778 (E2).
— le-Elbeuf, Fr. 9-163c.
Castelo, Sp. 25-330 (E3); population 1-480b.
Castlock 18-565b.
CAUDINE FORKS, pass, It. 8-556c; 18-26 (E4); battle 23-675a, 7-649d.
Caudini, tribe 24-115a.
Caudium, It. 15-26 (E4).
CAUDLE 8-556c.
Caudry, Fr. 19-739c.
Cauer, P. 14-629b.
Caughley, Salop 17-284b.
Caughnawaga, Can. 24-23a; 25-461b.
CAUL (dict.) 8-556c; 7-239c.
Caulacau 3-479c.
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND Augustin Louis, marquis de 8-556d; 4-267b.
Cauldcleuch Head, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 25-789d.
Cauldon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Cauldron of the Dagda 14-151b.
Cauld Stane Slap, pass, Scot. 8-940d.
Caulerpa 1-587d; 1-597a; 21-136d.
Caurcent plant 25-875c.
Caulfeild, Sir Toby 8-897b.
Caulfield, James: see Charlemont, 1st earl of.
Caulfield, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 18-26d.
Caulicle: see Hypocotyl.
CAULICULUS (dict.) 8-557a.
Cauliflower 4-915d.
— **ware 8-758 (Pl. X.).**
— **Epithelioma 13-766d.**
Cauline: see Kaoline.
— **leaf 16-327a.**
Caulk (brickwork) 4-527c.
Caulkers (shipbuilding) 26-976b.
Caulker's club: see Caucus club.
Caulking (engineering) 15-490a.
Caulome 25-875a.
CAULON, It. 8-557a; 18-26 (E3).
Caulonia, It.: coins 19-878a.
Caulopteris 23-532b.
Caumartin, Louis François Le Febvre de 18-491d.
Caumont, Antonin Nompar de: see Lauzun, duke of.
—. **Arcisse de 13-799a.**
—. **Jacques de: see La Force, duke of.**
Caumont, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Caundle Brook, riv., Dorset. 9-430 (VI. H2).
Caunes, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Caunians, tribe 8-330b.
Caunsall, Worcs. 25-778 (A2).
Caunton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Causeng 21-396c.
Cauquenes, Chil. 2-462 (B4); baths 6-660b; population 9-148b.
Caura, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 28-275c.
Caurale snipe: see Sun-bittern.
Caurasnai: see Saurasnī.
Caurel, Sp. 25-330 (B1); 17-115c.
—, **mts., Sp. 25-330 (B1); 8-906a.**
Caus, Solomon de: barrel-organ 2-431c; steam] machine 25-818c.
Causa causans 1-75c.
— **cognoscendi 8-558a.**
— **essendi 8-558a.**
— **immanens 8-558b.**
Causality: see Causation.
Causapscal, Can. 25-724 (D2).
Causa spolii 1-207b.
— **sui 8-558b.**
CAUSATION 8-557a; 7-333a; Associationism 1-767d; Aristotle 2-570a; Berkeley 3-748b; empirical 9-356c; Kriegna 9-744a; Ghazali 2-279c; Hamilton 12-889b; Hume 13-881c; induction 14-294a; intuitionism 25-745b; Kant 15-467b; Locke 15-856c; Mach 16-238a; Martineau 17-799d, 16-252b; Mozaka Hamza 2-276d; necessity 19-335a; phrenological location 21-537b; psychological explanation 22-596d, 23-600d; Wundt 18-242b.
Caus transiens 8-558b.
— **vera 8-558b.**
Caus Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
Causeramus, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (C3).
***Causeries du Lundi* (Sainte-Beuve) 22-1024a; 11-150c.**
CAUSEWAY (dict.) 8-558b.
Causeway, the, Scot. (Staffa) 25-785c.
Causeway, Giant's, Ire.: see Giant's Causeway.
Causewayend, Scot. 23-629b.
Causewayhead, Scot. (Kirkcudbright.): see Castle Douglas.
Causidicus (official) 8-785a.
Causis Corruptarum Artium, *De* (Virbo) 28-153a.
— ***Linguae Latinae, De* (Scaliger) 24-283d.**
— ***Plantarum, De* (Theophrastus) 24-283d.**
Causnade, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Causse Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.: see Larzac, Sauveterre, &c.
Causse-nards 8-558c.
CAUSSES, region, Fr. 8-558b; 19-776 (E4); 17-16a; caverns 25-767a; geology 8-778a.
CAUSSIN DE PERCEVAL, Armand Pierre 8-558c.
CAUSTIC (dict.) 8-558d.
— **(optics) 8-558d; 1-56b.**
— **lyes 25-297d.**
— **potash: see Potassium hydroxide.**
— **soda: see Sodium hydroxide.**
Causus 28-108c.
CAUTERETS, Fr. 8-559b; 19-778 (D6); sulphur waters 18-521a.
—, **Gavo de, riv., Fr. 8-559b; 13-75a.**
Cautery 28-135b; 28-211a; against hydrophobia 14-169d; corneal ulcers 19-96b.
Cauthron, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 8-559c; 2-463 (B2 and B4).
—, **riv., Chile: see Imperial, riv.**
Cautio (Rom. law) 23-569a.
***Cautio Criminalis* (Spee) 23-757c.**
Caution-b, cape, B.C. 4-600 (C3).
Caution (law) 22-958c.
Cautionary obligation 12-653b.
Cautionnement 10-868d.
Cautiousness (phrenol.) 21-536d.
CAUTLEY, SIR PROBY Thomas 8-559c; 16-140b; Ganges canal 14-851b.
Cauto, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, **riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-596a; 8-553d.**
Cauvery, mts., India 6-653a.
CAUVERY, riv., S.India 8-559d; 14-382 (G-H14); 22-958d; falls 14-382 (G13); irrigation 14-851c, 19-110b.
Cauvin, Gérard: see Calvin, Gérard.
Caux, Henri, marquis de 22-937a.
Caux, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D2); 24-588d; 19-749b.
Cava, It. (Lombardy) 15-4 (B3).
—, **riv., Venez.: see La Cava.**
—, **isl., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a; 29-780b.**
Cava (drink): see Kava.
Cavacian, Rum. 22-826 (D3).
CAVACIURI, GIUSEPPE 8-560b; 15-4 (E4); library 16-574a.
— **de Viriato: see Vacca.**
Cavado, riv., Port. 22-530 (G2); 9-906c.
CAVAEDIUM 6-560b.
CAVAGNARI, SIR PIERRE Louis Napoleon 8-560c.
Cavagnes, Arnaud de 6-573c.
Cavagnole: see Biribi.
Cavaignac, Eléonore Louis Godefrol 8-560d; 18-865a.
—, **Jacques-Marie, Vicomte 8-560d.**
—, **Jacques Marie Eugène Godefrol 8-561b; 18-881b; Dreyfus case 2-144a, 10-882d.**
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE 8-560c.**
—, **LOUIS EUGÈNE 8-560d; 18-865a.**
Cavaignac, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
CAVAILLON, Fr. 8-561c; 19-778 (G6).
—, **plain, Fr. 27-963b.**
Cavalcade of the basoche 3-479b.
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 8-561d; 14-901a.
Cavalcanselle, Giovanni Battista 7-511c; 18-829d.
Cavaleria, cape, Bal.Is. 28-530 (G-H2).
Cavalese, Aus. 8-4 (B3).
CAVALIER, JEAN 8-561d.
Cavalier, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, **mt., Fr. 19-701d.**
Cavalier (bird) 21-653a.
— **(fort.) 8-562d; 18-687a.**
CAVALIER (horseman) 8-562d; costume 7-241b.
Cavalierberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
Cavalier Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CAVALIERE, EMILIO DEL 8-563a; 28-122a.
Cavaliere, Piano del, plain, It. 5-410c.
Cavalieri, Bonaventure: in divisibles 14-538b; lemoe 14-819b.
—, **Tommaso 18-368c.**
Cavalier Parliament: see Long Parliament of the Restoration.
Cavalla, Turk.: see Kavala.
—, **riv., W.Af. 21-204 (D6); 16-539c; 16-541a.**
CAVALLI, FRANCESCO 8-563a; 13-703c.
—, **Pietro 25-406b.**
Cavalli, Isls., N.Z. 19-634 (E1).
Cavalli: see Horse-mackerel.
— **gun 20-192d; 20-197c.**
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 8-563b; 29-688a, 29-686a.
CAVALLO, TIBERIUS 8-563c; balloon experiments 1-263c; electrophorus 9-237d; electroscope 9-239a.
Cavallo, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Cavallon, Isls., Cey. 23-143c.
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE 8-563c; Crispi 15-78c; triple alliance 15-75c.
CAVALRY 8-563d; 2-601a; 2-605d; American Civil War 1-826d; barracks 8-428c; Cromwell 7-496d; Frankish 15-853b; Greek 2-593d; Hannibal 2-504c; Household troops 9-238a; machine guns 17-248a; 16th century 8-570 (Plate); swords 25-273c; tactics 20 - 349a; strategy 20-195b.
Cavan, Charles Lambart, Lord Lambart, baron 19-733a.
CAVAN, Ire. 8-573a; 14-744 (D3).
CAVAN, co., Ire. 8-579a; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b; vitrified forts 28-149d.
Cavanaugh, lake, Wash. 23-354 (D1).
Cavanilles, Antonio 8-573b.
—, **ANTONIO JOSE 8-573a.**
Cavanna, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Cavares, tribe 22-503b; 20-146d.
Cavarinus (king of Senones) 26-647d.
Cavarzere, It. 15-4 (C-D2); population 27-987c.
Cavass: see Kavass.
Cavata house (archaeology) 1-607a.
CAVATINA 8-573b.
Cavazione: see Disengagement.
CAVE, EDWARD 8-573b; 18-875c.
— **Magazines 21-152d.**
—, **Sir Stephen 8-33c; 9-113c; 14-875c.**
—, **WILLIAM 8-573c; 22-875c.**
Cave, T.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, **Tenn. 25-620 (F2).**
—, **Va. 22-118 (C3).**
—, **mt., Ire. 3-664c.**
—, **mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).**
—, **mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-506c.**
—, **mt., Va. 17-127d.**
—, **pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).**
—, **pt., Wis. 25-740 (F4).**
—, **North and South, Yorks. 9-430 (V. F3).**
CAVE 8-573c; archaeology 2-345b, 2-346c; Christy and Lartet's explorations 6-296b; Cornwall 7-183d; Cuba 7-596a; Dundas 12-650c; Jacob's Cavern 15-120c; Pengelly's researches 21-88c; pictorial art 14-329c; see also Cliff-dwellings; Troglodytes.
—(**politics**) 1-218c.
CAVEA 8-579c; 1-892b; 28-729b.
CAVEAT 8-579c.
— **emptor 8-579d; 24-65a.**
Cavecilla, Le 6-686b; 7-389a.
— **Liégeois, Le 28-286c.**
Cave bear 3-575a; 21-836b; Herzegovina 4-280a.
Cave City, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— **City, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).**
— **Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).**
Cavecreek, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, **Nev. 5-8 (F1).**
Cave Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Cave cricket 20-861c.
CAVEDONE, JACOPO 8-579d.
Cave-dwellers: see Troglodytes.
Cave-dwelling: see Cave.
Cave-earth 6-474a.
Cave-hyena 14-174c.
Cave in Rock, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-304b.
Cavel, F. (architect) 2-429c.
Cavel, Mt., Alps 25-742 (G3); 1-744c.
Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de la Salle 28-746a.
—, **Pierre Jules 24-508a.**
Cavem Isle 21-836b.
Caveiljoch, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Cave-man: see Troglodytes.
Caven, pt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
Cavenaghi (artist) 16-447c.
Cavendish, Charles 12-406c.
—, **Elizabeth 18-747d.**
—, **Lord Frederick 9-578b; 14-783c; 6-7c; statue 3-443d.**
—, **GEORGE 8-579d.**
—, **HENRY 8-580b; electrical researches 9-182b, 9-242c, 17-930a; gravitation 12-387a; halo formation 12-885a; nitric acid 18-711d; water synthesis 28-107b.**
—, **H. S. H. (traveller) 28-380d**
—, **Sir John 8-581d.**
—, **Margaret, duchess of Newcastle: see Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, duchess of.**
—, **Spencer C., William, &c., dukes of Devonshire: see Devonshire, dukes of.**
—, **THOMAS 8-581c; 18-338a; Santos attacked 4-456a; South Sea expedition 11-626d; Victoria (Brazil) attacked 24-44c.**
—, **William, duke of Newcastle: see Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of.**
—, **SIR WILLIAM 8-581d.**
—(**writer on whist, &c.**): **see Jones, Henry.**
Cavendish, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, **Vt. 19-490 (B5).**
—, **inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).**
Cavendish banana: see Chinese banana.
Cavendish Bentinck, William Henry, 3rd duke of Portland: see Portland, William H. Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of.
— **Bentinck-Scott, William John, 5th duke of Portland: see Portland, William J. Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of.**
Cavendish laboratory 8-581c; 17-929b.
— **Society 22-313c.**
— **Square, Lond.: 18th-century houses 17-220d; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).**
Cavenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Caventou, Jean Baptiste 4-677c; 24-943a.
Cave of Adullam: see Adullam.
— **of Pan: see Pan, cave of.**
— **of Roses 27-79a.**
— **of the Winds, Colo. 6-725c.**
***Cave of Treasures* 20-315c.**
Cave Oolite: see Whitwell oolite.
Cavergno, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
Cavern: see Cave.
Cavernous naevus 27-375a.
— **sinus 6-593b.**
Caversham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F4); 20-417d; population 20-416c.
Cavers House, mansion, Scot. 13-901d; 2-257c.
Cave salamander 3-528b.
— **sandstone 8-230a; 19-253a.**
— **Spring, Ga. 11-762 (A1), 11-754b.**
Cave Temples, India 14-429a; 12-749c; 18-622d.
Cavetown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
CAVETTO 8-582a; 28-619b; 19-932b (fig.).
Cavia: see Cavy.
— **aperea: see Aperea.**
— **australis: see Cui.**
— **cobaya: see Guinea-pig.**
Caviana, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 28-74b.
Caviano, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
Cavia porcellus: see Aperea.
Caviar, post-office, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
CAVIARE 8-582a; 25-1053d.
Cavia rupestris: see Rock cavy.
Cavicornia: see Bovidae.
Cavildae 17-527b; 22-444b; 23-1001a.
Cavill, Richard 20-232c.
Cavillers, castle, Fr. 8-86a.
Cavilli, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C6).
Cavings (thrashing) 28-858a.
Caving system (mining) 19-532a.
Cavino, Giovanni 19-901d.
Cavitation 24-948d.
CAVITE, P.Is. 8-582b; 21-392 (E2); 22-595a.
—, **prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E2 and C3); 21-395a.**
Cavo, mt., Isl., 18-4 (F2): see also Albanis Mons.
Cavoli, isl., Sard. 18-4 (B5).
Cavolini, Filippo 12-555d.
Cavolinia 11-581c.
Cavone, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 3-478b.
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, count 8-582b; 15-52b; 15-54b; Francis II. 16-936b.
— **Michele, Marquis 8-582b.**
CAVOUR, It. 8-586c; 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
—, **S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).**
—, **Wis. 28-740 (E3).**
—, **bridge, Rome 23-612 (D1).**
—, **Ilocca di, mt., It. 6-586c.**
—, **Via, Rome 23-612 (C-D2).**
— **Canal, It. 14-846b.**
CAVY 8-586c; 23-444c.
Cavvarden, Sir Thomas 23-222a.
Cawda, India 14-382 (E-F12).
Cawden, dist., Wilts. 28-690b.
Cawdor, earls of 21-82c.
CAWDOR, Scot. 8-587a; 24-412 (E2).
—, **castle, Scot. 8-587a; 2-269b.**
—, **burn, riv., Scot. 8-587a.**
Cawk: see Barytes.
Cawker City, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cawley, John: see Calley, John.
Cawird, Llyn, lake, Wales 16-89c.
Cawndilla, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Cawnie (measure) 28-491b.
CAWNPORE (Kanpur), India 5-587c; 14-382 (F6); mutiny 10-191c, 14-448d, 19-350b.
—, **canal, India 27-611b.**
—, **dist., India 5-587c.**
Cawood, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 26-925b.
Cawsand, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
—, **bay, Corn. 21-862 (map).**
Cawston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 18-746d.
— **Park Gate, Norf. 18-746.**
Caw Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cawthorne, Yorks. 29-933 (C3).
Caxacamarca, Peru: battle (1882) 5-161c.
Caxamarca, Peru: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
Caxatambo, Peru: see Cajatambo.
Caxias, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (A3).
— **Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (D3); 4-446a.**
—, **Lisbon 19-771b.**
Caxinc, cape, Alg. 25-530 (G4).
Caxonca (Hobbies), isl., Hond. 8-678 (E2).
Caxton, Edward 17-496a.
CAXTON, WILLIAM 8-587c; 9-615c; 23-385c; language transition exemplified 8-594d; price of examples 8-615c, 4-823a; Ratcliffe's collection 4-823c; West's collection 4-823a.
Caxton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, **Can. 19-829c.**
Cayagruan group 28-111c.
Cayak: see Kayak.
Cayalti, Peru 16-106b.
Cayamas, Cayos de las, isls., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Cayambe, Ec. 8-911 (D-C1).
—, **mt., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-911d.**
Cayapo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6) 1-784b.
Cayce, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Caycedite, isls., Hal. 12-824 (A2).
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 8-588d; 12-675 (D-E2); 12-682b.
CAYENNE PEPPER 8-589a.
Cayetano, Serr. 24-686 (A2).
Cayets (caste) 8-467c.
Cayeux-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
CAYEY, P.R. 8-589c; 23-124 (D3).
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 8-589c; Bézout's method 1-624a; distance definition 21-735a; polyhedra theorem 22-28b; symmetric functions 1-626a.
—, **Sir George 19-513b.**
Cayllorna, Peru 2-236d; 21-272b.

Digitized by Google

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de 8-390a; 11-140b; encaustic painting 9-365b.
Caylus, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 21-76c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. 5-590b; 22-544 (A-B3); 26-544d.
Cayman (reptile): *see* Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.in. 19-973d.
— Bras, isl., W.I. 22-544 (B3); 5-590b.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea 19-973d.
Caynham, Salop. 24-1022c.
Cayo, Tha, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-415d.
Cayolle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-37d; 26-640c; 28-777c.
— lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (A2); 26-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. 22-544 (A-B2).
Caystrus (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 5-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. 5-410 (II. F3); 16-716d; 16-714b.
Cayton, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. 5-412 (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. 5-412 (I. H4).
Cayuca, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-720 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, tribe 14-459b; 14-839c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck 22-219b.
Cayugan group 27-852a.
Cayuse, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D4); 17-826c.
Caza (dict.) 27-435d.
Cazadero, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 6-590c.
CAZALS, HENRI 6-590c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. 26-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) 21-93d.
Cazal, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. 19-155b.
Cazaubon, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius 28-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kasembo) 5-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul 4-915a.
Cazenovia, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-857c.
Cazin, A. A. 27-901b.
—, **JEAN CHARLES** (painter) 5-591a; 28-503d; 28-506a.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 26-511c; 28-2b.
—, Marie 5-591a.
Cazin, Boan. 3-4 (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. 28-702d.
Cazma, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cazo process 28-111c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
Cazoria, Sp. 26-530 (D4); 18-124b.
—, mts., Sp. 26-530 (D4-3); 18-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. 13-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cazzol, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Cb (chem.) 6-39b.
Cbanlli 21-267b.
Cd (chem.) 6-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ce (chem.) 6-39b.
Cea, Sp. 26-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: *see* Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. 24-417 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-773d.
— americanus: *see* New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Bras.: *see* Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-591c; 4-440 (I3); 4-459a.
Ceara cotton 7-257d.
Cearamirim, Bras. 4-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber 23-797b; 28-801d; preparation 23-799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) 18-151d.
Cearnach, Conall: *see* Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-54b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. 5-678 (D7); 28-864b.
Ceballos, José 5-139b.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: *see* Zeballos.
Cabenna, mountain range, Gaul: *see* Cévennes.
Cabes (of Cyzicus) 5-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) 5-592c; 21-414a.
Cebes, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 26-530 (B1).
Cebidae 22-333b; brain 22-337c; distribution and geological age 22-1007a; fossil relatives 22-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column 22-326d.
Cebinae 28-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. 26-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Caboruco, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.
Cebren (myth.): *see* Kebren.
Cebrena, Asia M. 27-315d.
Cebreros, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: *see* Tsibritza.
CEBUL, P.Ia. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6-5); 21-392c; 27-303d.
— prov., P.Ia. 21-392 (D6-5).
Cebus 22-328a.
— capucinus: *see* Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: *see* Brown capuchin.
— flavitus: *see* White cheeked capuchin.
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando 28-611b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 8-505c.
Cecchignola, It. 18-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) 8-504d.
Cecco Angioleri of Siena: *see* Angioleri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Cecere, mt., It. 19-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk 4-135a.
Cech (people): *see* Czech.
Cechy: *see* Bohemia.
Cecidium: *see* Gall.
Cecidomyia 13-426b; 18-224d.
— destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
— nigra: *see* Pear midge.
— strobilina 11-423a.
Cecidomyiidae: *see* Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) 5-593b; 6-816a.
—, Arthur 5-533a.
—, David 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-852c.
—, Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-854c.
—, Rev. W. 11-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: *see* Burghley. *See also* Exeter, earls and marquesses of; *and* Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Cape, Sp. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) 5-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) 5-594a.
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: *see* Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Cecill, Thomas 21-835d.
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Ceciliville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: *see* York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. 15-4 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. 26-530 (B3).
Cecomorphae 8-326a; 20-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata: *see* Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; 9-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii 11-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-738 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-429 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-378 (E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. 22-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 6-600 (F2).
—, lake, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-378 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 22-242 (H4).
—, mts., Sp. 26-530 (C2).
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 5-180 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. 14-738 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-378 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 25-354 (D5).
CEDAR 5-594b; Cuban exports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-42c; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595a, 5-595d; timber 22-980b; *see also* Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: *see* White cedar, &c.
Cedar Bayou, mts., Cape Col. 26-468 (B9) 5-227a.
Cedar-bird 22-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Cedar Bluff, Va. 22-118 (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 15-854 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 16-576 (B4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-15c.
Cedarcliff, Va. 22-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Cedarcove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cedarcrest, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va., 5-595c; battle (1864) 24-837c; 24-1024a; 28-118a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 22-803d.
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-738 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-429 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (C8); 25-690 (L3).
Cedardoige, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (E2).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-608b.
— Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cedargladen, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Hill, Tex. 25-690 (B5).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Cedarite 1-794a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Cedar manna 5-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-321c.
Cedar Point, Ga. 7-594b; 5-595b.
— of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (Pt. II.).
— oil: *see under* Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Point, O. 20-26 (E2); 24-142b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (F3).
Cedar Rapids, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cedar rosin 5-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— River, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Rock, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Run (battle): *see* Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
— Spring, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Springs, Mich. 18-378 (E6).
— Spruille, Va. 22-118 (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: *see* Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
— Valley, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone 27-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Cedar-wood 5-595b.
Cedaspe, Pablo de: *see* Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) 6-786c; 8-467a.
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
Cedegolo, It. 28-343 (I1).
Cederborgh, Fredrik 28-219a.
Cederström, baroness: *see* Patti, Adelina.
Cedrat, oil of 18-415a.
Cedrate, Sp.: *see* Cadiz.
Cedrela 17-399b; 18-321d.
Cedrelaceae 5-593b; 28-3d.
Cedrela odorata: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— "Toona": *see* Toon.
Cedrenate 28-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.
Cedria: *see* Cedar resin.
" Cedrio " (liner) 24-886b.
Cedrium: *see* under Cedar.
Cedrol 5-595a; 5-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. 19-218c.
—, bay, W.I. 22-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: *see* Cerros.
—, pt., Az. 2-83 (I1).
—, pt., W.I. 22-544 (A5).
Cedrus 13-762a; 13-761b.
— atlantica: *see* Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: *see* Deodar.
— Libani: *see* Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) 2-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. 12-353b.
Cefalonia, Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It. 5-596d; (E5); 15-76 (E5); architecture 19-755c; cathedral 2-395d.
Cefn, Wales 5-18c.
— gorwydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Cefni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales 28-800c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 5-577c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.
— Rhiwabon, Wales 5-18c.
— -rhondda, mts., Wales 23-270c.
— -bedd, Wales 4-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales 12-75b, 12-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: *see* Ceglia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-596a; 26-530 (E3).
Cehotin, riv., Boem. 3-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. 23-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): *see* Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. 27-806d.
Ceibo Point, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Ceibon fibre 19-325c.
Ceié, Aus. 18-817b.
Ceilo (Brehon law) 6-420b; 4-489c.
CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 9-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c
Ceilsinne 6-420b.
Ceinos, Sp. 26-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-614a; Fr., Port. 28-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 5-18c; 23-795c.
Ceissa, Port. 28-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Ceiuta Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cejunculus: *see* Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. 5-596c; *see also* Apamea (Phrygia) and Dioer.
Celaeno (myth.) 19-15a.
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) 4-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. 5-596d; 18-4 (D5).
—, lake, It.: *see* Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. 26-530 (B1).
Celas, ignitor of 28-82.
Celastraceae 5-515c.
Celastrophyllum 20-556d.
Celastrus 28-551a.
Celative coloration: *see* Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. 18-318 (E3), 12-649d.
Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 18-790d.
Celé, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-16a.
Celebe (ceramics) 7-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal. Arch. 5-596d; 17-486 (F3-3); 28-1004b; costume 7-824d; fauna 28-1011a, 17-527a, 28-1010c, 28-1005c; lake dwellings 18-92a.
—, residency, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (A1 & D3); 5-596c.
— Sea, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E2); 19-972d.
Celebes buffalo: *see* Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) 4-965d.
Celeia, It. 15-76 (E1): *see also* Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. 23-831a.
Celelles, Francis 7-23a.
Celendoris, Asia M. 19-889b.
Celendin, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Celerdo, Sp. 26-503b.
Celeriac 5-599b.
Céléribère 7-682d.
Celeripeda 7-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
— fly 5-597d.
Celesia, Dorothy 17-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
Celeste, Tex. 25-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) 19-839b.
Celestia, mts., Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: *see* Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) 18-13d.
— mechanics 2-803a; Laplace 16-200d; Poisson 21-396c; Tisserand 26-1015c.
Celestina (mus. instr.) 21-566d.
CELESTINA 5-599c; 23-824a; 28-381c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) 5-599d; Nestorian controversy 19-410b; Synod of Carthage 6-135a.
— II. (pope) 5-599d.
— III. (pope) 5-600a; 13-275b; 14-563a.
— IV. (pope) 5-600b.
— V. (pope) 5-600b; manuscripts 2-249b; monastery 26-60a.
Celestine, Saint: *see* Chad, Saint.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (mks.) 5-600c; 19-816c.
— blue 2-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) 5-600d.
Celestite: *see* Celestine.
Celestius, Cael.: *see* Diplogenes.
Celetrum, Turk.: *see* Kastania.
Celi 14-761b
Celia, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Cells (Gear) 2-442b.
CELIBACY 5-691a; Cathari' doctrine 5-316b; Council of Nicaea 10-643a; Council of Pavia 16-721c; Encrat 7-724d; Gregory the Great 22-367b; magic, connection with 22-122a; Old Catholics 20-66c, 9-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 12-437b; Shakers 20-771c; spiritual unions 5-491a, 5-491b; Zwingli 23-1062c; see also Chastity.
Celion, Ec. 9-811 (A-B4).
Celigny, Switz. 22-845 (A4).
Celina, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, O. 22-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (F1).
—, Tex. 22-699 (B7).
Celio, mt., It. 22-815 (D2).
Celio de los Cerros-Indios, mts., N.Mex. 19-529 (G2).
Celite (min.) 5-666c.
Celle, Aus. : see Cilli.
Celli (biol.) 7-711a; 21-554; 22-1052a, 22-1077a; division 7-713d, 9-330c, 22-915b; growth 21-752a; pathology 22-917c, 22-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-752a, 21-765a.
—(electric) 3-531d, 22-906d; 9-717b; standard 22-906d; telegraphic 22-913a; see also Battery and Accumulator.
Cell (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
—, voltaic : see Voltaic cell.
Cella, John de : see John de Cella.
Cella, Lake, Sp 20-530 (E2); 3-313d.
CELLA (dict.) 5-604a; 22-611c; 12-471d.
Cellach (archbp.) : see Colcus.
—(clerg.) 3-719d.
Cellachan (king of Cashel) 14-765c.
Cellae, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cellamare, Antonio del Giudice, Prince of 5-618a.
Cellan, Wales 9-428 (V, D3).
Cellar-dwellings 9-436d.
CELLARET 5-604a.
Cellar Head, cape, Scot. 24-413 (D1).
Cellarius 22-43b; 22-42d.
Cellar stay 13-443c.
Cell-body : see Perikaryon.
Cell bridge 7-711c.
CELLE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-806 (C3); 12-272d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-606c.
Cellebrouin, Fr. 16-187b.
Cellegrave 22-42d.
Celles, Fr. 9-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 8-129a.
Cellettes, Fr. 16-778 (E4); 16-206b.
Cell-epithelium 1-514c.
Cell (phylactery) 17-483b.
Cellie, dist., Fr. 12-687d.
CELLIER, ALFRED 5-604c.
Cellini (William Tilly of Sellnau) 11-701c; 6-454a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 15-306c; coins 19-901b; metal work 21-797c; "Perseus" 24-495 (Pl. IL.); rings 23-15a.
Cellino di Nese : see Nese, Cellino di.
Cell membrane 21-760b.
Cell Mona, Ire. : see Kilmoon.
— Monambog : see Kilmahoge.
Cellodin 12-466d.
Cellotropin 12-1424.
Cell-sap 21-760a.
Cell substance 22-636d.
Cellular Clothing Co v. Maxton 27-132a.
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) 22-1116c.
Cellular separation : see Solitary confinement.
Cellulitis, pelvic 12-767c.
Celluloid (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-815a; phosphorescence 21-677c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle food 5-606d; coal 5-571b; vegetable fibre 25-310a; fermentation 9-106d; industrial uses 5-606a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 2-48c.
Cell wall : see Cell membrane.
Celma, Juan R. 24-192c.
Celmas, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Celsaline 22-306c.
Celsi luna 21-511a.
Celsius, M.T. 22-596 (A3).
Celsius, O. 22-26c.
— cristata : see Cock's-comb.
Celsoia pyramidalis 16-10b.
Celsvee, Aus. : see Klagenfurt.
Celsia cretica 12-767b.
CELSIUS, ANDERS 5-606d; 11-855c.
— Olof (historian) 22-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 22-271d.
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 5-51d; gynæcology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-1584; writings 16-265b, 22-156a, 12-44b.
—(Celsach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 2-351a; fountain cult 16-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 5-485b, 16-801c; Hellenism 12-238a, 12-243a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 12-484b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 22-622a, 22-626a, 22-629b; tribal system of succession 26-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-612c; 24-288b, 5-358c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-613a; 12-626d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-663b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp., 5-653b; 12-452c; 12-256b.
" Celtic " (liner) 24-586a.
Celtic art; ceramics 2-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Museum 5-615a; 19-652a; enamelling 9-363b, 5-578d; filigree-work 19-343d; jewellery 15-367d, 4-643b, 22-350c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-1557d, 5-557d; mirror 19-575d; niello 19-670d.
— languages 5-613d; dictionaries 8-195b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 5-615a; Italic languages allied 16-845b; philology 5-622b; see also Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature; drama 5-650b, 5-651d; see also Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— litany 12-798a.
— nard 22-668a.
— ox 5-611c; 5-578c.
— pony 12-712d.
Celtillyriarum 5-611c.
Celtis : see Nettle tree.
— acuminata : see Tala.
— australis : see Nettle tree.
— occidentalis : see Hackberry.
— sellowiana : see Tala.
— tala : see Tala.
Celtites 27-260c.
Celtologyes : see Salyes.
Celverex shutter 21-516b.
Celvia, riv., Sp. 20-530b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Cemas goral : see Goral.
Cembalo, Russ. : see Balalaika.
Cembalo (music) 26-1039b; see also Clavicembalo.
Cembra pine : see Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 14-1124d.
Cemenelum, Fr. 16-26 (A3); 19-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
—, Okla. 22-55 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (E3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H1).
CEMENT 5-653c; 6-635c; 12-876c; adhesive 5-658d; ancient Roman 22-585a; bituminous 5-657e; plastering 21-784a; sand 24-1366; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-1994.
Cement City, Mich. 12-373 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 14-804b; 14-805a.
Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 5-473c.
— stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 5-715a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 6-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 6-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-829b; see also Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales : see Kemaes.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Cemmaes, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Cempoalla, C.Am. 19-843a.
Cenabum, Fr. : see Orléans.
Cenacle, Le 14-145a.
" Cenacolo " : see " Last Supper " (da Vinci).
Cenaculo, Manoel do 22-161a.
Cenæsum, prom., Gr. 8-865d.
Cenarrhenes 22-440a.
Cenarth, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 5-319d.
Cencelle, It. 5-617a.
Cencerro, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Cenchreæ, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 22-947d; 7-14b.
—, Asia M. 27-318a.
Cenchrias piscivorus : see Water viper.
Cenchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372a.
— tribuloides : see Bur-grass.
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
— (prefect) 22-669c; 12-570a.
Cendal (fabric) 26-452b.
Cendebeus (Syrian general) 16-810b.
Cenedella Chitarra 14-900a.
Cenera, Monte, dist. Switz. 26-933c.
Cengalo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Cenia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-647d.
Cenis (sool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Cenis, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2) 1-745b, 12-762b; 15-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 23-333c, 18-539c.
—, pass : see Mont Cenis.
—, tribe : see Caddo.
Cenisa, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich : see Cromm Cruaich.
Cennaeids (king of Thomond) : see Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh 4-488a.
Cenn Fuait, Ire. : battle (916) 14-765c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 23-659d; 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 26-493d; 28-467a; 29-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Cenobium 3-470b.
CENOMANI, tribe 5-661a; 17-433c; 18-27a.
Cenomanian group 7-416a; 11-910b, 5-650b; Algeria 1-644a; fossils 5-806b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
Cenote (dict.) 5-817a; 28-943c.
Cenozoic : see Cainozoic.
Cenu, Fr. 9-449d.
Cenvalam, China : see Canton.
Censer (astron.) : see Ara.
— (vessel) : see Thuribile.
Censive 17-589c.
CENSORINUS 5-661c; Roman official 23-621c, 6-553d, 23-626d, 9-725b; university official 5-662a.
Censorate, China : see Tu Ch'a Yüan.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorship : of books 14-374b, 5-662b; dramatic 26-737d, 25-901a, 5-530c; institution in England 19-325b; master of revels 22-223b; mystery plays 11-123c; Portugal 25-112a; Rome 26-736c.
— of the Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 26-835c; 5-861b.
CENSUS 5-662b; Book of Chronicles 5-3004; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 22-529b, 23-651b, 17-131d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
— of Indications : see Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet) : see Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 15-707 (table).
Centa, riv., Sp. 14-15b.
Cental 22-459a; 22-491b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 26-791d.
Centaur (astron.) : see Centaurus.
" Centaur " (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa : see Star-thistle.
— cyanus : see Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra : see Knapweed.
Centauri, a 5-669c; 26-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Bassæ frieze 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 18-346a; Ixion, father of 18-107a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pelion home of 21-65c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; Satræ identified with 24-230b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 6-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 22-530 (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 6-249d.
Centenarians 8-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenionalis (coin) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (F-G4).
— Eureka mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 19-68a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 20-879a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 20-878 (C3); 22-879b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
— State 5-669d.
Centesol 19-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 8-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 14-650 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-606 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Okla. 22-55 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C2).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Barnstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Conway, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Centerbury, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center City, Minn. 12-550 (E5).
— City, Tex. 22-699 (I4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 12-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Centering : see Contreing.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Point, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 26-580 (C3).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (H7).
— Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Centerville, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerview, Mo. 18-606 (C3)
Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-270 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 16-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 12-540 (D-E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-606 (E-F4).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 9-558d.
—, O. 22-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 24-506 (I4).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (D2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 26-354 (E4).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Centesimo (coin) 16-774c.
Centetes : see Tenrec, great.
— ecaudatus : see Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-639a, 17-537a.
Centigrade system 27-740a, 12-135d; 26-831c.
Centigramme 23-491b.
Centilitre 23-491b.
Centime (coin) 16-774c.
Centimes additionnelles 23-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 23-491b; cubic 23-489c; square 23-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-567b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 5-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 26-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 12-448d; tracheæ 2-678d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 28-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 15-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-214b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 15-1290c.
Centorbi, Sic. : see Centuripe.
Centradenia 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20-55 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, park, N.Y. 18-610 (B1); 18-612a; 25-904; 25-959b.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & 116).
—, provinces, India : see Central Provinces.
— Academy 18-600 (C1).
— African trough : see Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archæology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 5-647d; cotton trade 7-715b; ethnology 18-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-270b; history 5-676c, 9-475a; missionary work 10-598a; mountain system 19-783a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; societies, learned 25-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 28-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 23-1d.
— American Court of Arbitration 18-343c.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-979d.
— Bay 17-906a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 9-722 (E3); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— City, S.Dak. 25-500 (B5).
— Cordillera, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 15-952b; 7-322d; 7-458a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 25-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 5-888a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 26-370a; 26-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Central Grasleitenspitze, mt Aus. 1-747b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
—, Kan. 16-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-606 (F2).
—, Okla. 22-55 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (B3); 26-354b.
—, Wis. 12-350c.
—, W.Va. 26-580 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CAYLUS, A. C. P. DE T., comte de 5-590a; 11-140b; encaustic painting 9-363b.
Caylus, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 21-470c.
CAYMAN (Tortugas), isls., W.I. 5-590b; 28-544 (A-B3); 28-544d.
Cayman (reptile): see Caiman.
Cayman Basin, C.Am. 19-975d.
— Brac, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B3); 5-590b.
— Trench, C.Am. Sea 19-973d.
Caynham, Salop. 24-1022c.
Cayo, The, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
Cayolle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Cayor, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-27d; 24-640c; 25-777c.
—, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-639c.
Cay Sal Bank, isls., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Caystrus (Cayster), riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (B3); 2-758a.
Caythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-716d; 16-714b.
Cayton, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Cayucos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cayuga, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, tribe 14-459b; 14-839c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3).
Cayuga duck 22-219b.
Cayugan group 27-626a.
Cayuse, hills, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, tribe 14-459b.
Cayuta, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Cayutlan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D4); 17-626c.
Caza (dict.) 27-435d.
Cazadero, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Cazador, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (B7); 2-461b.
CAZALES, JACQUES Antoine Marie de 5-590c.
CAZALIS, HENRI 5-390c.
Cazalla de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B-C4).
Cazal Nova, Port.: battle (1811) 21-93d.
Cazals, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Cazau (Sanguinet), lake, Fr. 16-155b.
Cazaubon, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Cazaux, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Cazemajou, Gabriel-Marius 22-985a.
CAZEMBE (Kazembe) 5-590d.
Cazeneuve, Paul 4-945a.
Cazenovia, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cazères, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Cazes, Pierre Jacques 5-857c.
Cazin, A. A. 27-901b.
—, JEAN CHARLES (painter) 5-591a; 20-503d; 20-506a.
—, Jean Marie Michel (sculptor) 24-511c; 18-2b.
—, Marie 5-591a.
Cazin, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Cazlona (Castulo), Sp. 15-702d.
Cazma, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cazo process 25-114c.
Cazones, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C2).
Cazorla, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 15-124b.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 15-124a.
CAZOTTE, JACQUES 5-591a; 11-136d.
Cazouls-lès-Béziers, Fr. 13-332d.
Cazza, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cazziol, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Cb (chem.) 6-39b.
Ccanlli 21-267b.
Cd (chem.) 6-39b.
C.E. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ce (chem.) 6-39b.
Cea, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceadda, Saint: see Chad, Saint.
Ceadwalla: see Cadwallawn.
Ceanannus, Ire.: see Kells.
Ceann a bharra, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
CEANOTHUS 5-591b; 13-773d.
— americanus: see New Jersey tea.
Ceará, Braz.: see Fortaleza.
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-591c; 4-440 (I3); 4-459a.
Ceara cotton 7-257d.
Cearamirim, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Ceara rubber 23-797b; 23-801d; preparation 23-799c.
Cearl (king of Mercia) 18-151d.
Cearnach, Conall: see Conall Cearnach.
CEAWLIN (Saxon king) 5-592b; 14-24b.
Cebaco, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Ceballos, José 5-139b.
— Cortes y Calderon, Pedro de: see Zeballos.
Cebenna, mountain range, Gaul: see Cévennes.
Cebes (of Cyzicus) 5-592c.
CEBES (of Thebes) 5-592c; 21-414a.
Cebes, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cebidae 22-331c; brain 22-327c; distribution and geological age 26-1007a; fossil relatives 23-336c; liver 22-328a; spinal column 22-326d.
Cebinae 22-331d.
Cebolla, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Cebollati, riv., Urug. 2-462 (F3); 27-806a.
Cebollera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cebolleta, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Ceboruco, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-318a.
Cebren (myth.): see Kebren.
Cebrene, Asia M. 27-315d.
Cebreros, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Cebrus, riv., Moesia: see Tzibritza.
CEBU, P.Is. 5-592d; 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 21-392c; 17-303d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5).
Cebus 22-328a.
— capucinus: see Capuchin monkey.
— fatuellus: see Brown capuchin.
— lunatus: see White cheeked capuchin.
Ceccaldi, Andrea Colonna 7-202c.
Ceccherini, Ferdinando 22-61b.
Cecchi, Giovan Maria 14-907b; 8-505c.
Cecchignola, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Cecchino (harlequin) 8-504d.
Cecco Angiolieri of Siena: see Angiolieri.
CECCO D'ASCOLI 5-593a.
Ceceri, mt., It. 10-329c.
Cech, Svatopluk 4-135a.
Cech (people): see Czech.
Cechy, Aus.: see Bohemia.
Cecidium: see Gall.
Cecidomyia 13-426b; 15-224d.
— destructor: see Hessian fly.
— nigra: see Pear midge.
— strobilina 11-423a.
Cecidomyidae: see Gall-midge.
CECIL (family) 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Arthur 3-533a.
—, David 5-593b; 4-816a.
—, Lord Hugh 24-76b; 3-252c.
—, Lord Robert 24-76b; 3-254c.
—, Rev. W. 11-495d.
—, Sir William, Baron Burghley: see Burghley. See also Exeter, earls and marquesses of; and Salisbury, earls and marquesses of.
Cecil, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
CECILIA, ST (c. 180) 5-593d.
—, St (d. 303-304) 5-594a.
Cecilia, isls., Jap.: see Linschoten.
Cecilia Metella, tomb of, Rome 23-610c.
Cecilian, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Cecill, Thomas 21-855d.
Cecils Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Cecilton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Cecilville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Cecily, duchess of York: see York, Cecily, duchess of.
Cecina, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Cecir de Mer, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
— de Terre, isl., Annam 14-498 (F6).
Ceclavin, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Cecomorphae 6-326a; 20-323c.
CECROPIA 5-594a.
— peltata: see Trumpet-tree.
CECROPS 5-594a; 9-735d.
Cecryphalea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Cecyle Sharpii 11-100a.
Cedar, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
—, isl. (north), S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, isl. (south), S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D5).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
—, mts., Syr. 16-346d.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3); 14-732c; 5-595d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
CEDAR 5-594b; Cuban exports 7-599d; Lebanon 9-42c; oil of (Cedrium) 5-595a, 6-398d; timber 28-980b; see also Alaska cedar and Widdringtonia.
—, white, &c.: see White cedar, &c.
Cedar Berg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); 5-227a.
Cedar-bird 25-431b.
Cedar Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Cedarbluff, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Cedar Bluff, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Cedar Bluffs, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Cedarbluffs, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Cedar Brook, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Cedarburg, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-815c.
Cedarcliff, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Cedar Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Cedarcove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cedarcreek, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
CEDAR CREEK, Va., 5-595c; battle (1864) 24-837c; 24-835 (map); 1-824c.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 28-803d.
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (C8); 26-690 (L3).
Cedaredge, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
CEDAR FALLS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (E2).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Gap, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Gap, plateau, Mo. 18-608 (D4); 18-608b.
— Glade, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Cedarglades, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Cedar Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cedargrove, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Cedar Grove, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Cedarhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cedar Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Hill, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 19-596 (E6).
Cedarite 1-794a.
Cedar Keys, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Cedarlake, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Cedar Lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Cedar manna 5-595a.
Cedar Mountain, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821c.
Cedar of Goa 7-694b; 5-595b.
— of Lebanon 5-594b; 21-623 (Pl. II.).
— oil: see under Cedar.
Cedar Point, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Point, O. 20-26 (E2); 24-142b.
Cedarpoint, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Cedar Point, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Cedar Pond Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-595c; 14-732 (F3).
— Rapids, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cedar resin 5-595a.
Cedar Ridge, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— River, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
— River Flow, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Rock, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Run, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Run (battle): see Cedar Mountain.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H2).
— Spring, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Springs, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (A4).
— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
— Swamp, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Swamp, swamp, R.I.: see Great Swamp.
Cedartown, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Cedar Vale, Kan. 15-564 (F3).
— Valley, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Cedar Valley limestone 27-631a.
Cedarview, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Cedarville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
—, W.Va. 20-560 (C3).
Cedar-wood 5-595b.
Cedaspe, Pablo de: see Cespedes, Pablo de.
Cedd (Saxon bishop) 9-786c; 9-467a.
Ceded Mile, dist., W.Af. 11-438b.
Cedegolo, It. 28-242 (I1).
Cederborgh, Fredrik 26-219a.
Cederström, baroness: see Patti, Adelina.
Cedrat, oil of 16-415a.
Cedrati libri 5-595a.
Cedrela 17-399b; 18-321d.
Cedrelaceae 5-595b; 25-3d.
Cedrela odorata: see Jamaica red cedar.
— Toona: see Toon.
Cedreno 26-652d.
Cedrenus, Georgius 12-521c.
Cedria: see Cedar resin.
"Cedric" (liner) 24-886b.
Cedrium: see under Cedar.
Cedron, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Cedros, Az. 10-218c.
—, bay, W.I. 28-544 (A5).
—, isl., Mex.: see Cerros.
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (I1).
—, pt., W.I. 28-544 (A5).
Cedrus 12-762a; 18-761b.
— atlantica: see Atlas cedar.
— Deodara: see Deodar.
— Libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
Cedulas (finance) 2-466a.
Cefalone, mt., It. 12-353b.
Cefalonia, Gr.: see Cephalonia.
CEFALU (Cephaloedium), It. 5-595d; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 13-755c; cathedral 2-395d.
Cefn, Wales 8-18c.
— gorwydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cefni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Cefnllys, Wales 22-809c.
Cefn-mawr, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-577c.
Cefn Onn, mts., Wales 4-937c.
— Rhiwabon, Wales 8-18c.
— -rhondda, mts., Wales 22-270c.
— y-bedd, Wales 4-770b.
Cefny Bryn, mts., Wales 12-75b; 12-74a.
Cega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cegli di Bari (Messapica), It.: see Caelia.
CEHEGIN, Sp. 5-596a; 25-530 (E3).
Cehotina, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (F5).
Ceiba, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Ceiba (bot.): see Silk-cotton tree.
Ceibo, Arg. 27-808d.
Ceibo (bot.) 27-806b.
Ceibon fibre 18-325c.
Ceić, Aus. 18-817b.
Ceile (Brehon law) 6-420b; 4-489c.
CEILING 5-596b; 3-473c; 3-419a.
CEILLIER, REMY 5-596c
Ceilsinne 6-420b.
Ceinos, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ceinture railway, Paris, 20-811c.
Ceira, riv., Port. 28-530 (A-B2); 22-135b.
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Ceiriog, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 8-18c; 22-795c.
Ceisse, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Ceitlein, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Cejita Blanca, dist., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Cejuputol: see Cineol.
Celadon (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
CELAENAE, Asia M. 5-596c: see also Apamea (Phrygia) and Dinair.
Celaeno (myth.) 13-15a.
Celakovsky (Bohemian poet) 4-134d.
CELANDINE 5-596d.
CELANO, It. 5-596d; 15-4 (D3).
—, lake, It.: see Fucino.
Celanova, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Celas, lignites of 20-82.
Celastraceae 5-515c.
Celastrophyllum 20-550d.
Celastrus 20-551a.
Celative coloration: see Protective resemblance.
Celaya, Mex. 18-318 (E3), 12-649d.
Celbridge, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Célé, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16a.
Celebe (ceramics) 7-150a.
CELEBES, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-596d; 17-466 (E2-3); 23-1006b; costume 7-224d; fauna 23-1011a, 17-527a, 23-1010c, 20-1005c; lake dwellings 16-92a.
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A1 & D3); 5-598c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 19-973d.
Celebes buffalo: see Anoa.
Celedonius (martyr) 4-965d.
Celeia, It. 15-26 (E1): see also Cilli.
Celeiu, Rum. 23-831a.
Celelles, Francis 7-23a.
Celendoria, Asia M. 19-889b.
Celendin, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Celeomorphae 28-803b.
Celeriac 5-599b.
Célérifère 7-682d.
Celeripede 7-682d.
CELERY 5-599a.
— fly 8-897d.
Celesia, Dorothy 17-491b.
CELESTE, MADAME 5-599b.
Celeste, Tex. 26-690 (C-D7).
Celeste (organ stop) 12-959b.
Celestial, mts., Asia: see Tian-shan.
—, mts., China: see Richthofen.
Celestial marriage (Mormon) 18-847d.
— mechanics 2-803a; Laplace 16-200d; Poisson 21-896c; Tisserand 25-1015c.
Celestina (mus. instr.) 21-546d.
CELESTINA, LA 5-599c; 23-824a; 25-581c.
CELESTINE I. (pope) 5-599d; Nestorian controversy 19-410b; Synod of Carthage 5-432a.
— II. (pope) 5-599d.
— III. (pope) 5-600a; 13-278b; 14-563a.
— IV. (pope) 5-600b.
— V. (pope) 5-600b; mausoleum 2-249b; monastery 26-60a.
Celestine, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
CELESTINE (min.) 5-600c; 18-516c.
— blue 8-750d.
CELESTINES (religious order) 5-600d.
Celestite: see Celestine.
Celestus: see Diploglossus.
Celetrum, Turk.: see Kastoria.
Celi 14-761b
Celia, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Cala (Isser) 2-462b.
CELIBACY 2-661a; Cathars' doctrine 5-516b; Council of Nimes 19-442a; Council of Pavia 16-722c; Essenes 2-779d; Gregory the Great 12-567b; magic, connexion with 22-512a; Old Catholics 20-66c, 9-391c; Priscillian 22-361a; Roman Catholic church 22-487b; Shakers 26-771c; spiritual unions 6-451a, 6-491b; Zwingli 25-662c; *see also* Chastity.
Calica, Ec. 2-911 (A-B4).
Calicny, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
Calina, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, O. 22-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (F1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (B7).
Calio, mt., It. 22-615 (D2).
Calita de los Comanchéros, mts., N.Mex. 19-539 (G2).
Calitz (mts.) 6-634c.
Calle, Asm. : *see* Cilli.
Call (biol.) 7-711a; 21-554; 22-1023a; 22-477a; division 7-713d, 9-330c, 22-918b; growth 21-753a; pathology 22-917c, 22-918 (Pl. I.); plants 21-739c, 21-766a.
— (electric) 3-531d; 22-906d; 2-917b; standard 22-906d; telegraphic 26-513a; *see also* Battery and Accumulator.
CELL (monastic) 5-604a; 1-21d.
— voltaic : *see* Voltaic cell.
Calla, Johan de : *see* John de Calla.
Calle, lake, Sp 25-530 (E3); 2-313d.
CELLA (dict.) 5-604a; 25-611a, 12-471d.
Callach (archbp.) : *see* Colcus.
— (bishop) 2-270d.
Callachan (king of Cashel) 14-785c.
Callaeca, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Callamare, Antonio del Giudice, prince of 19-846d.
Callan, Wales 5-428 (V, D3).
Callar-dwellings 5-436d.
CELLAR-PIT 5-604a.
Callar Head, cape, Scot. 26-412 (B1).
Callaria 22-43b; 22-42d.
Callar ware 22-443c.
Call-body : *see* Perikaryon.
Call bridge 7-711c.
CELLIE, Ger. 5-604b; 11-806 (C3); 12-922d.
—, riv., Fr. 5-286c.
Callcheutin, Fr. 19-187b.
Callepora 22-42d.
Callier, Fr. 2-449d.
— sur-Belle, Fr. 18-778 (D4); 9-198a.
Callieu, Fr. 16-778 (E4); 18-286b.
Call-globulins 1-514a.
Call (physician) 17-463b.
Calli, dist., Ityr. 19-687d.
Calling, Alexander 5-604c.
Calling (William Tilly of Selling) 18-761c; 6-454a.
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-604d; bronze-casting 12-906a; coins 19-901b; metal-work 21-797c; "Perseus" 26-495 (Pl. II.); rings 22-251a.
Callino di Nese : *see* Nese, Callino di.
Call membrane 21-760b.
Call Mona, Ire. : *see* Kilmoon.
— Moonabog : *see* Kilmahog.
Callo, Ain 19-402d.
Callostropin 12-142d.
Call-plate 21-760a.
Call stations 27-936d.
Callsaw Clothing Co v. Maxton 22-22a.
Cellular-pathologie (Virchow) 20-110c.
Cellular separation : *see* Solitary confinement.
Cellulate pelvis 12-767c.
Cellulitis (Xylonite) 5-609b; amber imitated 1-793c; ivory substitute 15-96a; thermostimulescence 21-479c.
CELLULOSE 5-606a; bacterial action 3-166b; cattle feed 5-606d; coal 6-577b; vegetable fibres 18-310a; fermentation 3-169d; incrustation of vessels 5-609a; plant cell walls 21-769b, 5-46c.
Cell wall : *see* Cell membrane.
Callus, Juan B. 24-192c.
Callvas, Juarez Miguel 2-472b.
Callvinism 22-506c.
Calm lines 21-511a.
Calmes, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Calmia 5-622c.
— crintata : *see* Cock's-comb.
Colonia pyramidalis 19-10b.
Colovez, Asm. : *see* Klagenfurt.
Colsa, section 19-767b.
CELSIUS ANDERS 5-609d; 11-623c.
—, Olof (historian) 22-217c.
CELSUS (controversialist) 5-609d; 22-571d.
—, Aulus Cornelius 1-923d; dental operations 6-51d; gynaecology 12-764c; hydrophobia 14-168d; writings 18-265b, 22-126c, 18-44b.
— (Celsach), St (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767c.
—, T. Julius 9-675c.
CELT (people) 5-611b; civilization 5-351a; fountain cult 10-748c; in Gaul 11-533a, 2-668b, 18-801c; Hellenism 12-338a, 12-343a; Icelandic literature influenced 14-234b; Ireland invaded 2-353c; missionary enterprise 18-584b; neolithic age 5-578a; place-names 19-157a; Rome attacked 22-612a, 22-626a, 22-629b; tribal system of succession 22-3d.
CELT (implement) 5-653c; 24-289a; 2-359c (Pl. V.).
CELTES, KONRAD 5-653a; 5-609d.
Celtiberi 5-578b; 14-216c; 5-653b; 5-611c.
CELTIBERIA, anc. dist., Sp. 5-653b; 18-452c; 18-258b.
— Celsa (Iliner) 24-586c.
Celtic art; Caucasus 3-351b; crosses 7-508b; Dublin Museum collection 19-82a; enamelling 9-383b, 5-578d; filigree-work 14-454d; jewellery 18-307d, 5-644, 22-556c, 21-800b; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 19-524c; mirror 18-575d; niello 18-670d.
— languages 5-612d; dictionaries 5-615b; English place names 9-417c; in Europe 9-919c; Italic languages allied 16-245b; philology 5-623b; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Manx, Irish and Welsh Languages.
— literature; drama 5-650b, 5-651d; *see also* Breton, Cornish, Irish, Manx, Scottish, Gaelic and Welsh literatures.
— liturgy 12-795c.
— nard 22-568a.
— race 5-611c, 5-578a.
— pony 13-719d.
Celtillyrians 5-611c.
Celtis : *see* Nettle tree.
— acuminata : *see* Tala.
— australis : *see* Nettle tree.
— occidentalis : *see* Hack berry.
— salloviana : *see* Tala.
— tala : *see* Tala.
Celtis-ware 5-604c.
Celtollgres : *see* Salyas.
Celverex shutter 21-515b.
Celyphidae 9-308b.
Cemaes Bay, Wales 5-428 (V. 2).
Cemas goral : *see* Goral.
Cembalo, Russ. : *see* Balaklava.
Cembalo (music) 25-1039b : *see also* Clavichord.
Cembra, Ital. : *see* Stone-pine (central Europe and Siberia).
— pumila 25-13d.
Cemenelum, Fr. 18-26 (A3); 18-647a.
Cement, Ga. 11-752b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (B8).
—, Wash. 25-354 (H1).
CEMENT 5-613c; 6-535c; 12-876c; adhesive 5-658d; ancient Roman 22-585a; isinglass 16-872c; plastering 21-786a; sand 24-136c; temporary 5-659a.
Cementation process 12-199d.
Cement City, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
Cement copper 7-107a.
Cementite 19-806b; 14-805a.
Cementon, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Cement silver 12-200b.
— stone 6-473c.
— stone group (geol.) 24-417c; 6-115a.
CEMETERY 5-659a; 5-349b; burial laws 4-823a; consecration 5-976b; district council's powers 9-438a; early German 11-839b; *see also* Cremation, Funeral Rites, &c.
Cemmaes, barony of, Wales : *see* Kemes.
—, Wales 5-428 (V. D2).
Cemmess, head, Wales 5-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
Campodella, C.Am. 12-343a.
Canahum, Fr. : *see* Oridane.
Canacle, Le 11-145a.
" Cenacolo " : *see* " Last Supper " (da Vinci).
Canaculo, Manoel do 23-161a.
Canaculum, prom., Gr. 9-865d.
Canarrhenes 26-140a.
Canarth, Wales 5-428 (V. B3); 5-319d.
Cancella, It. 5-617a.
Cancerro, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Canchreas, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 20-947d; 7-147b.
— Asia M. 27-316a.
Canchylapicivorum : *see* Water viper.
Canchrus 12-375d (fig.); 12-372c.
— tribuloides : *see* Bur-grass.
CENCIO BEATRICE 5-660c; 12-689c.
—, Francesco 5-660d.
—, Lucrezia 5-660d.
— (prefect) 22-869c; 12-870a.
Cendil (fabric) 22-452b.
Cendeboua (Syrian general) 14-210b.
Cane della Chitarra 14-900a.
Canere, Monte, dist. Switz. 20-835c.
Canglo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Canis, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 6-479d.
Canis (zool.) 11-513d; 11-523b.
Canis, mt., Alps 18-4 (A2) 1-742a; 18-762b; 18-14d; tunnel 27-404a, 22-923g, 18-539c.
— pass : *see* Mont Cenis.
— Peak : *see* Caddo.
Caniza, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Cenn Cruaich : *see* Cromm Cruach.
Cennelde (king of Thomond) : *see* Kennedy.
Cennfaeladh 4-488a.
Cenn Fuait, Iro. : battle (916) 14-785c.
Cennick, John 5-77b; 22-1004, 14-195c.
Cennini, Cennino 20-493d; 20-487a; 20-492a; 11-383c.
CENOBITES 5-661a.
Canobium 5-470b.
CENOTAPH 5-661b; 17-917a.
Canote (dict.) 1-817a; 22-943c.
Canozoic : *see* Cainozoic.
Cens, riv., Fr. 19-923c.
Censealam, China : *see* Canton.
Censer (astron.) 7-734c.
— (incense) : *see* Thurible.
Censive 17-395c.
CENSOR 5-661c; Roman official 26-611c, 5-553d, 22-626d, 5-554a; university officials 5-662a.
Censorate, China : *see* Tu Ch'a Yuen.
CENSORINUS 5-662b.
Censors, council of 5-662a.
Censorship of books 14-374b, dramatic 20-737d; 22-301a; 5-530c; institution in England 19-525b; master of revels 22-299b; mystery plays 18-123c; Portugal 25-115a; Rome 25-736c.
— of the press. *see* Press Laws.
Censura, Consigli di 21-689a.
Censure (law) 20-835c; 5-561b.
CENSUS 5-662b; *Book of Chronicles* 5-300d; Egyptian custom 9-78a; Jews 7-856d; Roman 22-599b, 22-951b, 17-911d, 5-661d; United States 5-666c.
— of Hallucinations : *see* Hallucinations, Census of.
Cent, Sion (Welsh poet) : *see* Sion Cent.
Cent (abbrev.) 1-30a.
— (coin) 13-707 (table).
Centa, riv., It. 18-3b.
Cental 22-489a; 25-491b.
Centanni, Eugenio 14-170a; 20-791d.
Centaur (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
" Centaur " (ship) 22-747c.
CENTAUREA 5-669a; 13-769a.
— calcitrapa : *see* Star-thistle.
— cyanus : *see* Cornflower.
— macrocephala 5-552d.
— nigra : *see* Knapweed.
Centauri, a 5-669c; 25-789b, 25-789d.
Centauri, a 5-669c; 25-787d.
Centauro-Tritons 27-296c.
CENTAURS 5-669b; Basse Iriese 21-367a; Hercules' fight with 12-746a; Ixion, father of 15-102a; Olympia pediment 12-483d; Pallon home of 21-68c; Sanskrit counterpart 4-386c; Satrae identified with 24-930b.
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-669c; 7-13 (map).
CENTAURY 5-669c.
Centavo (coin) 4-174d; 5-153b.
Centellas, Sp. 22-530 (F-G2).
Centelles, Don Cherubin de 4-249d.
Centenarius 9-785a.
CENTENARY 5-669c.
Centenial Lake (Utah) 19-895b.
Centennial, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (F-G4).
— Eureka, mine, Utah 27-815b.
Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 18-648a.
— Hall, N.S.W. (Sydney) 20-279a.
— Park, N.S.W. (Sydney) 20-278 (C3); 25-279b.
— Park, Tenn. (Nashville) 19-246c.
— State 5-669d.
Centeotl 19-333c.
Center, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Colo. 5-732 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-737 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Miss. 13-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-326 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (N4).
—, Wash. 25-354 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Hamstead, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Bridge, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Brook, Conn. 9-959 (F4).
Centerburg, O. 20-26 (E4).
Center Cross, Va. 25-550 (E5).
— City, Tex. 22-690 (I4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Cross, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Centerdale, R.I. 23-242 (C1).
Centergrove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hall, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Harbor, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Centerhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Center Hill, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
Centering : *see* Centreing.
Center Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Moreland, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Centerpoint, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Center Point, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Point, Tex. 22-690 (H-I6).
Centerpoint, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
Center Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Centerroad Station, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Center Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Sandwich, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Centersquare, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Center Square, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Star, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Centerton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Centertown, Ky. 18-740 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 19-606 (D3).
Center Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Center Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Centerview, Mo. 12-608 (C3).
Centerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
CENTERVILLE, Ia. 5-669d; 14-732 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 16-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
—, Mich. 17-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E3).
—, Miss. 13-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 12-608 (E-F4).
—, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
—, O. 22-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (T4).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (I2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 4-792c; 4-791c.
—, Wash. 25-354 (E4).
— Station, Ill. 14-804 (B5).
Centesimo (coin) 18-774c.
Centetes : *see* Tenrec, great.
— setosus : *see* Tang.
Centetidae 14-643a; 14-639a, 17-527a.
Centigrade system 27-740a, 13-135d; 26-821c.
Centigramme 23-491b.
Centilitre 23-491b.
Centime (coin) 19-774c.
Centimes additionnelles 25-461b.
Centimetre (measure) 23-491b; cubic 23-489c; square 23-491b.
Centimetre-gramme-second 27-739a.
Centinel, The 19-567b.
CENTIPEDE 5-669d; 2-680a; appendages 2-676d, 2-677c; geological age 5-674b, 22-1017d; head, morphology 2-676a; hibernation 12-744d; tracheae 2-678d.
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-674b.
Centner 23-491b.
CENTO, It. 5-674c; 18-4 (C2).
CENTO (dict.) 5-674c.
Cento Camerelle, It. 3-814b.
Cento Novelle Antiche 14-900d; 18-530c.
Centorbi, Sic. : *see* Centuripe.
Centradenia 14-157b.
Centrahoma, Okla. 20 - 58 (E3).
Central, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-737 (G6).
—, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (P5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
— park, N.Y. 19-610 (B1); 19-612a, 19-942 and 25-959b.
—, plateau, Fr. : *see* Massif Central.
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16).
—, provinces, India : *see* Central Provinces.
— Academy, Miss. 13-600 (C1).
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-674d; 5-678 (map); ancient dialects 18-335d; archaeology 5-677c, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-813 (Pls. III., IV.), 18-335c; architecture 18-336c; coffee cultivation 5-647d; cotton trade 7-278d; ethnology 19-335d, 2-755c; fresh-water fishes 14-870b; history 5-676c, 9-474d; missionary work 18-598a; mountain system 19-763a; population 5-676c; rainfall 5-675d; society, learned 22-313a; survey maps 17-653a; volcanoes 23-189c.
— America, Greater Republic of 5-677b.
— American Court of Arbitration 5-643c.
— American sea 19-975d; 19-974a; 19-973d.
— axis 17-966a.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— City, Colo. 5-732 (E2); 6-723b.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Ill. 14-804 (C5).
— City, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
— City, Md. 17-834 (C3).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cordilleras, mts., Colom. 6-701a.
— Cotton Belt, Ga. 11-751d.
— criminal court, Lond. 16-958b; 7-322d; 7-459a.
Centrale, mt., Alps 22-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Central eclipse 5-888a.
— Experimental Farm, Can 26-370a; 22-369c.
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 6-680a; 23-249 (C1); 20-976d.
Central-fire cartridge 1-875a.
Centralia, Grasslelenapitze, mt Aus. 1-747b.
Centralhatchee, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-680b; 14-805c, 14-804 (C5); 14-804c.
—, Ind. 14-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 12-608 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Wash. 25-354 (B3); 25-354b.
—, Wis. 12-350c.
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
CENTRAL INDIA 5-680b; 14-450c.
— India Horse (regiment) 12-721a.
— Islip, N.Y 19-596 (G5); 14-874c.

Digitized by Google

Centralists (Austrian party) 3-26c.
— (Mexican party) 12-339a.
Central Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— line (mensuration) 19-139a.
— London Railway 16-944b; 27-406a; lifts 9-265c; ventilation 27-409a.
— Markets, Smithfield 16-951b.
— Mediterranean Sea (geol.): *see* Tethys Sea.
— Midwives' Board 18-416c.
— Mt. Stuart, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 3-961c; 3-947a.
— nervous system 25-672d; 27-1048a.
— News Agency 19-564c.
— Pacific railway 22-831d.
— Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Centralpark, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Central plane 19-139a.
— projection 17-456d; 19-294b; 7-573c.
CENTRAL PROVINCES, India 5-681c; 14-382 (C-K9); British acquisition 4-609d; cotton manufacture 7-399d; land settlement system 14-388b; Munda race 19-2c.
— Square, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Station, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— Technical College, London 27-773b; 28-597c.
— Tennessee College: *see* Walden, university of.
— (Unemployed) Body, Lond. 16-955c.
— University, Indianapolis 27-597b.
— University of Kentucky 7-824a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Viaduct, Cleveland 6-502d.
— Village, Conn. 6-953 (H3).
Centranthus 10-564b.
— macrosiphon 13-766b.
— ruber: *see* Red valerian.
Centrarchidae 25-645c.
Centraxonia 18-868a.
Centre, canal, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 9-917c; 10-786b; 9-269c.
—, canal, Belg. 5-170d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Centre (spherical) 25-647b.
Centred (math.) 16-421d.
Centreing (arch.) 27-956d; 2-343a.
— (carpentry) 8-388a.
Centre Island, penin., N.Y. 28-428a.
— of England, Leics. (High Cross) 16-781d.
— of gravity 17-960b; 2-369a; 27-758c; 24-923a.
Centre party (Ger.) 22-716b; 11-876a; 27-573c.
Centreport, N.Y. 19-954a.
Centre Star, mine, Can. 23-756d.
Centreville, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (C1).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-379a.
—, N.Y. 25-541c.
Centricae 8-170b.
Centrifugal couple 17-1014a.
— drier: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— fans 14-110a.
— filter: *see* Hydro-extractor.
— force 16-906d; 17-1013d.
— inflorescence: *see* Definite inflorescence.
— pump 14-107b.
— roller mills 20-239b.
Centrifugal screw 24-751a.
Centriole: *see* Centrosome.
Centripetal inflorescence: *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Centrisciidae 26-545b.
Centrisciformes 14-247d.
Centrocercus urophasianus: *see* Sage-cock.
Centrode 17-958a; 17-1008c.
Centroid 18-138c; 17-1008d.
Centrolabrus exoletus: *see* Rock-cook.
Centromachus 2-303d.
Centronellidae 4-306a.
Centropagidae: *see* Diaptomidae.
Centropelma 13-423c; 3-974c.
Centrophorus 24-809a.
Centropipeda 16-868b.
Centropolis, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
Centropus: *see* Lark-heeled cuckoo.
Centropyxis 6-138c; 23-248c.
Centrosome 7-714c; 7-715c; 9-328d; Heliozoa 13-232b; plant cells 21-767b; reproduction 23-1174.
Centrosphere (biol.) 7-715d.
— (earth) 14-171b.
Centrostigma 18-868a.
Centrum (anat.) 14-258a.
— (geol.): *see* Seismic centre.
— ovale 6-397c.
Cent-Suisses 12-655b.
Centula, Fr.: *see* St. Riquier.
Centulic III. 3-209b.
Centum Cellae, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Centum group 14-495a.
Centumpondium 20-488a.
CENTUMVIRI 5-683d; 23-536a.
Centuria, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Centuria (cavalry) 9-724a; 23-619a; 6-764a; 23-529b.
— (measure) 25-484c.
— praerogativa 23-580a.
Centurio 6-244a.
— (sencx): *see* Masked vampire bat.
CENTURION (Rom. Emp.) 5-684a; 23-473b.
"Centurion" (ship) 2-83d.
Centurione, Paolo 21-940a.
Centurionesae 6-244b.
Centurione Zaccaria 1-141a.
Centurioni, Alessandro 18-347d.
Centurioni (Italy) 18-50c.
CENTURIPE, Sic. 5-684a; 18-4 (E6); 18-26 (E6).
CENTURY (dict.) 5-684b.
Century, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Century Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
Century Dictionary 8-190a; 18-559a.
Century Magazine 13-587a.
Century plant: *see* American aloe.
— Stakes (Eng.) 13-730c.
— Stakes (U.S.) 13-736c.
Centwine (king of Wessex) 23-535a; 25-534c.
Cenwalh: *see* Cenwalh.
Cenwulf (abbot) 21-297d.
Céo, Soror Violente do 22-160a.
Ceol (king of Wessex) 5-592c; 25-535a; 25-534c.
Ceolfrid (abbot) 3-615b; 15-876d; 3-881c.
Ceolred (king of Mercia) 13-153b.
Ceolwulf (king of Mercia) 15-159c; 9-469b; 15-735d; 27-287a.
—(king of Northumbria 729-737) 19-703d; 25-326a.
—(king of Wessex) 23-168b; 25-534c; 25-535a.
Ceori (Bacon leader) 1-292a.
— (class): *see* Churl.
CEOS, isl., Medit. 5-684b; 12-424 (F3); Aristaeus cult 2-633d; Valonia supply 7-681b.
Cepeda, Teresa de: *see* Theresa, St.
Cepeda, Arg. 2-471a.
Cepeham, Wilts. 28-699b.
Cepelcan, mt., Fr. Gui. 5-588d.
Cépet, cape, Fr. 27-904d.
Cephalis 5-553d.
Cephalanthera 20-172b.
Cephalaon 25-14c.
Cephalaspidae 5-532d.
— tatarica 5-551a.
Cephalas, Constantinus 2-94d.
Cephalas, Asia M.: *see* Kephalas.
Cephaspidae 20-361c; 24-598d.
Cephalaspis 20-360d; 25-111b; 17-113d; 5-128c.
Cephalic fissure 4-403a.
CEPHALIC INDEX 5-684c; 7-973d; American aborigines 1-811a, 14-466a; Bongo 4-204d.
— vein 27-970a; 1-941d.
Cephalina 18-560b.
Cephalinia, Gr.: *see* Argostoli.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cephalonia.
Cephalobus rigidus 19-362d.
Cephalochorda 23-1033c; 27-1048b; amphioxus 1-686d; 27-1047c, 1047e.
Cephalocones 11-523b.
Cephalodia 16-580a.
Cephalodiscus 22-614b.
Cephalocodium, Sic.: *see* Cefalù.
Cephalon 7-554a.
CEPHALONIA, isl., Gr. 5-684c; 12-440 (B3); 12-424 (A-B2); 25-34a; 19-283a; insurrections (1849) 14-729c, 17-795a; Norman acquisition 23-516a.
Cephalont 12-557b.
Cephalophinae 2-91d.
Cephalophus: *see* Duiker.
— dorsalis: *see* Banded duiker.
— jentinki: *see* White-shouldered duiker.
CEPHALOPODA 5-685b; 18-669d; 19-671b; 18-675a; Devonian 8-128a; eggs 9-19a; Jurassic 15-570a; metamerism 18-671b; Ordovician 20-237d; Permian 21-177c; radular formula 18-672b; shell 5-685c, 5-686a, 5-694d; Silurian 25-110c.
Cephalopod limestone: Bohemia 6-125d; Jurassic 20-119b; Silurian 25-111a: *see also* Goldland limestone.
Cephalopterus: *see* Devil-fish.
Cephalorhyncus 5-774c.
Cephalotaceae 14-644c.
Cephalotaxus 12-760c; 12-761a, d; 12-762b; distribution 12-762c.
Cephalotes 6-241d.
Cephalothricidae 19-363d.
Cephalothrix 19-364a; 19-365a,b.
Cephalotus follicularis 21-665a; 21-664c(fig.); 14-644c
Cephalovryso, Gr.: *see* Thermon.
Cephalonia 4-702b; 4-704d (fig.).
Cephalus (myth.) 1-893b; 2-927b; 21-342b.
— (father of Lysias) 17-182b; 25-493a.
Cephas (bibl.): *see* Peter, St.
Cephea 24-525b.
Cepheidae (zool.) 24-525b.
Cepheid variables (astron.) 25-786b.
Cepheus (myth.) 1-975c.
CEPHEUS (astron.) 5-702c; 7-12 (map).
Cephidae: *see* Stem saw-fly.
Cephisodorus 2-501c.
Cephisodotus (the elder) 5-702c; 12-487d.
— (the younger) 5-702c.
Cephissus (myth.) 19-238a.
—, battle (1310): *see* Orchomenus.
Cephissus, lake, Gr.: *see* Copais.
—, riv., Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (E3-4); 12-426d.
—, riv., Gr. (Phocis) 12-440 (D2); also Mavropotamo.
Cephus Pander, Fla. 19-540 (F7).
Cephus pygmaeus 5-897b; 14-179b.
Cepi Lusa. 4-286b.
Cepina, It. 26-242 (I4).
Cepion (musician) 6-396a.
Cepizzi, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Cepolidae 20-345c.
Cepponis: *see* Stocks.
Ceppomorelli, It. 26-242 (E5).
Ceprano, It. 11-928b.
Ceps 4-159d.
Cerachates 5-803c.
Ceram, Mal.Arch.: *see* Serang.
CERAM, isl., Mal.Arch. 5-702d; 17-466 (F3).
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Cerambycidae: *see* Longhorn beetles.
Ceramic, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Cos, gulf.
Ceramic papier mâché 20-738a.
CERAMICS 5-703a; Assyrian 2-1088; bronze age 3-352 (Pl. VI.); Central American 18-335d; Cincinnati pottery 6-673a; Cyprian 7-698a; enamelling 3-362d; Hispano-Moresque 8-898c; ethnology 14-498c; gilding 12-14a; Hittite 13-537d; Mexican and Peruvian 2-349d; neolithic 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Nippur pottery 18-707b; Susa examples 26-161d; terracotta lamps 16-132c; Trojan 27-316b; tiles 26-973c, 19-17b; wheeless manufacture 5-350b: *see also* under Ancient civilisations and loading modern countries.
Ceramicus, Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-834c; 9-959a; excavations 5-707a.
Ceramidium 1-592d.
Ceramium 1-597b.
Cerano, It.: *see* Crespi, Giovanni Battista.
CERARGYRITE 5-760a.
Cerasin (bot.): *see* Cherry tree gum.
— (wax): *see* Ceresine.
Cerasite 14-726c.
Cerasc, mt., It. 15-4 (G2)
Cerasus 10-98d.
— cornutus: *see* Horned viper.
Cerastium 5-440a; 10-557b
— hirsutum 10-570d (fig.).
Cerastus, Asia M.: *see* Keraston.
— (bot.): *see* Cherry.
— Mahaleb 19-550c (fig.).
Cerasus Pharnacia, Asia M. 2-760 (H2). *see also* Kerasund.
Ceratella 14-151d; 14-155a.
Ceratellidae 14-151d.
Ceraterpeton 3-525b.
Ceratiidae 26-545d; 14-268d
Ceratiocaridae 6-560b.
Ceratiocaris 20-237d.
— papilio 7-554d (fig.).
Ceratiomyxa 19-109b (fig.); 19-105d.
— dichotomyxaceae 19-105d.
Ceratisolen 16-124a.
— legumen 16-115d; 16-119a.
Ceratite beds (geol.) 27-200d
Ceratites 5-693d; 27-260c.
— trinodosus 27-260d.
Ceratitidae 5-693d.
Ceratitis capitata 5-308c.
Ceratium 5-278a; 9-278b.
— hirundinella 18-89b.
Ceratobatrachidae 3-523d.
Ceratobatrachus guentheri 11-247b.
Ceratobranchial 24-595a.
Ceratocheilys insculpta 19-488a.
Ceratodontidae 25-543b; 14-220b.
Ceratodus 25-543b; 14-248c; blastopore and anus 3-330b; development 9-328a; fins 14-259d (fig.); geological range 27-258d.
— forsteri: *see* Neoceratodus.
Ceratogualus 23-446b.
Ceratogymna: *see* Black hornbill.
Ceratohyal 24-595a.
Ceratomyxa 9-385d; 9-384d; spore 9-386b (fig.).
Ceratomyxidae 9-385d.
Ceratonia: *see* Locust tree.
— siliqua: *see* Carob tree.
Ceratophora 18-854d; 23-173b.
Ceratophrys: *see* Escuerzo.
Ceratophyllus fasciatus 26-771a.
Ceratosaurus 6-307c.
Ceratops 7-418b.
Ceratopsyllidae: *see* Bat-flea.
Ceratoptera 24-596b.
Ceratopyge 20-237d.
Ceratosaurus 23-1145b.
Ceratospora 12-560c; 12-560b (fig.).
Ceratozamia 12-755b; 12-758a.
Cerbali (king of Oesory) 14-765a; 14-784d.
Cerbalus, riv., It.: *see* Cervaro.
Cerbat, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Cerbère, cape, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CERBERUS (myth.) 5-760b; 13-346c.
— (zool.) 7-13d.
— rhynchops 26-290d.
Cerbu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Cercado, prov., Bol. 6-619a.
Cercal, mts., Port. 23-530 (A4); 23-531a.
Cercamon (Provencal poet) 22-497c.
Cercaphua, mt., Asia M. 14-288d.
Cercata 27-244a; 25-284b.
Cercen, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Cerces, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Cercetius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cerchnis: *see* Kestrel.
Cercis: *see* Cercus.
Cercinitis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (I4); *see* Tachino.
Cercis 16-382a.
— canadensis 15-536b.
— siliquastrum: *see* Judas tree.
Cercle de la Rue Royale 6-568a.
— des Vingt 26-508b; 20-239a.
Cercocebus: *see* Mangabey.
— albigena: *see* White-checked monkey.
— collaris: *see* White collared mangabey.
— cynomolgus: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— fuliginosus: *see* Sooty mangabey.
Cercolcptes caudivolvulus: *see* Kinkajou.
Cercomonas 19-465c; 8-265d.
Cercopagis 9-657d.
Cercophonius 2-303d.
Cercopidae 13-262b; 7-610c.
Cercopithecidae 22-329d; colouration 22-325d; dentition 22-327d; gestation 22-328b.
Cercopithecinae 22-330b.
Cercopithecus: *see* Guenon.
— albigularis: *see* Sykes's monkey.
— callitrichus: *see* Green monkey
— cynosurus: *see* Malbrouck monkey.
— diana: *see* Diana monkey
— diana ignita: *see* Bay-thighed monkey.
— leucampyx: *see* Pluto monkey.
— mona: *see* Mona monkey.
Cercopithecus negiectus: *see* De Brazza's monkey.
— nictitans: *see* Hocheur.
— petas: *see* Petas monkey.
— pezularis: *see* Lesser white-nosed guenon.
— pogonias: *see* Bearded monkey.
— pygerythrus: *see* Vervet.
— pyrrhonotus: *see* Nisnas monkey.
— sabaeus: *see* Grivet.
— talapoin: *see* Talapoin.
Cercopithèque: *see* Guenon.
Cercopod: *see* Cercus.
Cercospora concors 22-204a.
— vitis 25-96a.
Cercus 13-425b; 13-418c.
Cercyon (legend) 26-837d.
Cerda, Sico 25-645c.
Cerdaña (Cerdagne), dist., Sp. 11-903b; countship 25-780b; language 25-573b; Spain obtains 19-836a; war (1473) 17-40a.
Cardio (king of Elmet) 9-7c.
CERDIC (king of Wessex) 5-760c; 24-79b; 25-534b.
Cerdo (heretic) 6-760c; 8-353b; 17-892b.
— Ir. Vitruvius 27-1036c.
CERDONIANS (sect) 5-468c.
Cère, riv., Fr. 8-424a.
— (falconry) 13-94d; 19-142b
Cereal, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
Cereal, Alta. 1-459d.
Cereales (Roman officers) 1-244d.
Cerealia: *see* Cerialia.
Cerealin 19-550b.
CEREALIS PETILLIUS 5-468d; 19-413c.
Cereals (agric.): *see* Grain.
Cereatae, It. 5-440d; 14-633c.
Cerebellar artery 2-666d.
— peduncles 6-393a.
Cerebellum 4-394b; 27-1049b; 14-264a; development 6-403a; histology 6-395a; physiology 19-43d.
Cerebral artery 2-666c; 1-840a; 2-164c.
— hemispheres 4-402d; 14-264a; of fishes 14-263c; localisation of function 19-434d (fig.).
— lobes 27-1049c.
— peduncles: *see* Crura cerebri.
Cerebratulus 19-364a; 19-368a; fertilisation 7-716b; proboscis 19-364b.
— urticans 19-365a.
Cerebro-spinal fever 12-130d; 20-778c; inoculation for 28-162d.
— — fluid 25-201b; 19-431d.
Cerebrum 4-395c.
Cerecloth: *see* Shroud.
Cereda, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Ceredig (king of Elmet): *see* Cerdic.
Ceredo, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Cerekwe, Ober, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—Unter, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Cerekwica, articles of 21-911b.
Ceremonial congregation 7-513d.
Ceremonies, master of the: *see* Master of the Ceremonies.
Ceremonial (act.) 4-837a.
—, drinking: *see* Drinking Ceremonies.
Cereopsis novae-hollandiae 12-243a.
Ceres, Iudi: *see* Cerialia.
CERES 5-760d; 12-402a; Ambarvalia 1-791c; temple, Paestum 20-443b; temple, Rome 28-656d, 1-244b.
Ceres, Cape 26-466 (D9); 8-247a; 5-239c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 9-836c.
Ceres (astron.) 21-718a.
Ceres, rule of (math.): *see* Virgins, Problem of the.
Ceresco, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
Cereseo (sociol.): *see* Wisconsin Phalanx.
Ceresine 20-430b.
Ceresio, lake, It.: *see* Lugano, lake.
Ceresole, It.: *see* Cerisolas.
Ceresus, Gr. 26-840c.
Céret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Ceretapa, Asia M.: *see* Kayadibi.
Ceretbrius (chief of Gauls) 27-262a.
Ceretic (king of Strathclyde): *see* Coroticus.
Careus, riv., Gr. 9-866b.
Cereus (bot.): *see* Torch thistle
Cereso, Sebastian 7-795b.

Digitized by Google

Cerf, isl., Ind.O. 1-330 (I5); 24-751c.
Cerfontaine, Belg. 2-468 (D3).
Cerfroy, Fr. 27-256b.
Cerf, It. 6-337a; 1-555b.
Cerin, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G4).
Cerin : *see* Cerium oxide.
Cerialia 5-761a; 23-378d; lustration ceremony 17-151d; Proserpine associated with 23-457a; and Samson story 24-119c.
Cerialis, Petilius : *see* Cerealis, Petilius.
Cerianel, Antonio Maria 15-896c; 2-454b; 2-857b.
Cerianthides 2-101b.
Cerianthus 2-101b; 6-641c; 23-36d.
Cerie fluoride, &c. : *see* Cerium compounds.
Cerieza : *see* Serioma.
Cerig Gwynion grits 16-829c.
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-761a; 15-6 (E4); 15-51c; battle (1503) 9-146c.
Cerigo, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4) : *see* also Cythera.
CERIGOTTO, Gr. 5-761a; 12-424 (E4); bronze statue 12-436 (P1 V, fig. 7).
Cérilly, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
Cerin 6-866d.
CERINTHUS 5-761a; Ebionites influenced by 8-842c; Logos doctrine developed against 18-451b; *Revelation, Book of*, ascribed to 23-212d; St John's Gospel attributed to 18-457a.
Cerinthus, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Cerioruis : *see* Tragopan.
— satyra : *see* Horned pheasant.
— temminckii : *see* White pheasant.
Cérisiers, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Cerisols, It. : battle (1544) 16-197a, 14-591d.
Cerisy-la-Salle, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Cerita Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-530 (D4).
Cerite 5-761b; 8-713d.
Ceritheidae 11-515d.
Cerithium 11-515d; 9-663d; 22-122a; geological range 15-576a, 20-82b.
CERIUM 5-761b; compounds 5-761c.
— oxide 5-761c; 23-910a; 18-656c.
Cerivoula 8-246a; 8-245d (fig.).
— picta : *see* Indian painted bat.
Cerlesy, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Cerlier, Switz. : *see* Kriech.
Cermatobitidae 5-672d.
Cermatobius 5-672d; 5-670c.
Cerna, riv., Rum. 23-836 (A3).
Cernahora, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Cernautzi, Aus. : *see* Czernowitz.
Cernavoda, Rum. 23-626 (D2); 23-629b.
Cernay-la-Ville, Fr. 24-586d.
Cerne, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Maniki.
— Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 5-436b.
Cernier, Switz. 20-742 (B2).
Cerni Vrch, mt., Aus. 26-1059a.
CERNUSCHI, HENRI 5-761a; 25-324d.
CEROGRAPHY 5-762; 17-632a; map reproduction 17-632d. *See also* Encaustic painting.
Cerones 15-654c.
Ceneuyra 16-124b.
Cerotonia asperella 16-472b (fig.).
Cerotte 5-762d.
Cerotte acid 23-51a.
Cerovitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Cerozylon andicola : *see* Wax palm.
Cerqueda, It. 15-4 (F3).
Cerquozzi, Michelangelo 7-239b.
Cerralvo, isl., Mex. 15-318 (C3); 18-318c.
Cerrada, mt., It. 1-778b.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 9-423 (V, D1); geology 9-18a.
Cerrillos, N.Mex. 19-530 (D3).
Cerrito del Lobo, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (E3).
Cerro, mt., Urug. 28-779c.
— Azul, Peru 15-689a.
— del Campesario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c., mts. : *see* Campesario, Granadas, Incahuasi, &c.
— de Oro group (geol.) 27-926a.
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-670a; 21-564 (B-C3); 1-775a (map); population 21-570a.
Cerrogordo, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Flo. 16-540 (C3).
Cerro Gordo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Gordo, Mex. : battle (1847) 24-476a.
— Gordo, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
— Gordo Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Largo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & F3); 27-806c.
Cerros, isl., Mex. 15-318 (A-B1); 18-315c.
Cerro Santa, mt., W.I. 24-194d.
Cerrobolteptes 8-11c; 21-377b.
Certã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
CERTALDO, It. 5-762b; 15-4 (E3).
Certhia caerulescens : *see* Blight-bird.
— costae : *see* Tree-creeper.
— familiaris : *see* Tree-creeper.
Certhiidae : *see* Creeper.
Certhilauda 15-218c; 12-676c.
— deserti : *see* Desert-lark.
Certhiola : *see* Sugar-bird.
Certhiomorphae 23-324d.
Certificat de complaisance 2-484d.
Certificate examination 19-43d.
Certiorari 22-850b; 22-437c; mandamus 22-715a.
Certosa di Pavia, monastery, It. 20-970d; 2-410a; 15-18d; altar 1-761 (Pl. IV, fig. 1); sculptures 24-496a.
Certosino, Michael : *see* Michael (Polarius).
Cerulean, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cerura : *see* Puss moth.
Cerussa 16-319a.
CERUSSITE 5-762c; 7-578a (fig.); 16-315a.
CERUTTI, G. A. G. 5-762d.
Cerva, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Cervantes, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Sp. 25-530 (B1); 12-116c.
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de 5-763a; 25-582d; 2-507d.
Cervaro, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-16 (E4).
Cervati, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 5-124a.
Cervela 19-950d.
Cervenka burner 16-658d.
Cervera, Guillem de : *see* Willem de Cervera.
—, PASCUAL CERVERA Y Topete 5-766d; 23-594c.
Cervera, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F2); 16-493d.
—, Sp. (Palencia) 23-530 (C1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
—, riv., Sp. 16-483d.
— del Rio Alhama, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
Cervert, It. : discovery of treasure 21-791a; paintings 20-464d; pottery 8-722c; tombs 5-498a (figs.). *See also* Caere.
Cervi, It. 15-4 (D2); 23-345b.
Cervical flexure 4-403a.
— ganglion 18-403a; 19-403b.
— glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-399c.
— plexus 19-396c.
— vertebrae 5-769a.
Cervicapra : *see* Roedbuck.
Cervicaprinae 3-91b.
Cervidae : *see* Deer.
Cervinaco, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Cervinae 7-922c.
Cervinara, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cervini, Marcello : *see* Marcellus II. (pope).
Cervis niger 16-124a.
Cervoni, Jean Baptiste 11-186b.
Cervulus : *see* Muntjac.
— cristifrons : *see* Hairy-fronted muntjac.
— fesse : *see* Tenasserim muntjac.
— lachrymans : *see* Tibetan muntjac.
— muntjac : *see* Indian muntjac.
Cervus 7-922c.
— affinis : *see* Shou.
— albirostris 7-923b.
— alces : *see* Elk.
— alfredi : *see* Philippine spotted deer.
— antisensis : *see* Taruco.
— aristotelis : *see* Sambar.
— axis : *see* Chital.
— canadensis : *see* Wapiti.
— carnutorum 21-847c.
— cashmirianus : *see* Hangul.
— chilensis : *see* Guemal.
— cuthseneais : *see* Calamianes deer.
— dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
— duvaucelli : *see* Barasingha.
— elaphus : *see* Red deer.
Cervus elaphus barbarus : *see* Red deer, of Barbary states.
— elaphus corsicanus : *see* Red deer, of Corsica.
— eldi : *see* Thamin.
— giganteus : *see* Irish elk.
— hippelaphus : *see* Rusa.
— hortulorum : *see* Pekin sika.
— kuhlii : *see* Bawian deer.
— manchuricus 6-170d.
— mariai : *see* Maral deer.
— mesopotamicus : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican deer.
— nemorivagus : *see* Brocket.
— paludosus : *see* Marsh deer of South America.
— porcinus : *see* Hog-deer.
— pygarus 23-883b.
— rufus : *see* Brocket.
— schomburgkii : *see* Siamese deer.
— sika : *see* Sika.
— taevanus 7-923a.
— unicolor : *see* Sambar.
— vaginalis : *see* Muntjac.
— wallichii : *see* Barasingha.
— wumingensis 7-923b.
Ceryl alcohol 20-51a.
Ceryle 15-809a; 3-974c.
— alcyon : *see* Belted kingfisher.
Ceryx : *see* Keryx.
Cesalpinus Andreas (anatomist) 27-927b.
Cesar, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-702c.
Cesarea, cave, Port. 5-578b.
CESAREVICH (title) 5-767a; 27-348b.
— (horse-race) 9-767a; 13-730a.
Cesari, Antonio 14-911b.
—, GIUSEPPE 5-767b.
Cesarini, Julian, cardinal 3-463c; 7-546b; 28-766c; death 27-445d.
CESARIOTTI, MELCHIORE 5-767b.
Cesena, Michael of : *see* Michael of Cesena.
CESENA, It. 5-767c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Cesare Borgia 4-349a; massacre 13-100a.
Cesi, Federigo 11-408c.
Cesi, It. 5-411c.
Cesinge, John 18-925a.
Cesky Les, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Cesma, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di 5-768a; 7-700c.
—, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-767d; excavations 7-700b; plate collected 21-790c, 21-791a.
Cespedes, Andres Garcia de 19-287c.
—, Carlos Manuel de 3-554a.
—, PABLO DE 5-768a; 24-498a.
— Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-768b.
CESS 5-768c.
Cessac, riv., Fr. 2-896a.
Cesser clause 1-305d.
CESSIO BONORUM 5-768c; 3-331c; 3-330d.
Cession (of territory) 2-73b.
Cessnock, N.S.W. 1-106 (E-F5).
Cessolis, Jacobus de 6-106a.
Cester (suffix) : *see* Chester.
CESTI, MARC' ANTONIO 5-768c; 24-406b.
Cestlo, bridge, Rome 23-618 (C3); 6-534c; 23-607a.
CESTIUS, LUCIUS 5-768c.
Cestodes : *see* Tapeworms.
Cestoidea 7-593b (fig.).
Cestona, mineral water 18-819d.
Cestoplana 21-708d (fig.).
Cestos, Okla. 20-38 (B1).
—, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Cestracion : *see* Port Jackson shark.
Cestracionidae 14-367d.
Cestrese 25-357b.
Cestrum (bot.) 23-356d.
— nocturnum 19-490c.
Cestrus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a.
CESTUI (Cestuy) 5-768d.
— que trust 27-533d.
— que use 5-768d.
— que vie 5-768d.
Cestus (sool.) 7-593b.
— (boxing glove) : *see* Caestus.
— (girdle) 6-944d.
CETACEA 5-768d; 17-528a; 17-528b; diaphragm 8-167b; duration of life 16-975d; extinct forms 5-774d; inguinal mammae 17-529b; innominate arteries 2-669a; respiratory system 23-187c; stomach 1-668a; teeth 26-503a; venous system 27-972a.
Cetatea, Rum. 23-626 (A3); battle (1854) 7-450c.
Cete (astron.) : *see* Cetus.
Cetera 6-400c.
Ceterach : *see* Cetrywayo.
CETHEGUS, GAIUS CORNELIUS (conspirator) 5-775c.
—, Gaius Cornelius (consul) : *see* Cornelius Cethegus, Caius.
—, MARCUS CORNELIUS 5-775c.
Cethens (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Ceti 5-776c; 2 25-785c; 12-616d; spectrum 21-717 (Pl. II.); 7-13 (Pl. II.).
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE 5-775d; 26-585a.
Cetina, riv. Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-772d; fauna 7-772d.
Cetiosaurus 23-145c.
Cetobriga, Port. 24-707a.
Cetoconcha 18-124c.
Cetoconchidae 18-124c.
Cetomimidae 26-544d; 14-268d.
Cetona, It. 5-571c.
Cetonia 9-673d (fig.).
— aurata : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoniadae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetoninae : *see* Rose-chafer.
Cetorhinidae 24-596a.
Cetorhinus : *see* Basking shark.
Cetothérium 5-774d.
Cetraria islandica : *see* Iceland moss.
Cetraric acid 14-241b.
Cetrarin : *see* Cetraric acid.
Cetrayo, It. 5-774d (E5).
CETTE, Fr. 5-775d; 19-778 (F6); breakwater 4-476c.
CETTIGNE, Monten. 5-776a; 18-767 (A-B3).
CETTINJE, It. 7-13 (map).
Cetyl alcohol 20-51a.
— palmitate 25-644b.
CETYWAYO (Zulu chief) 5-776c; 28-1053a; 27-196d.
Ceuleu, Ludolph van 6-258a.
CEUTA, Mor. 5-777a; 18-851 (E1).
Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis 8-897a.
CEVA, It. 5-777c; 15-4 (B2); 27-419c.
Cevadine 1-686a.
Cevallos, Pedro de 21-577b.
Cevedale, mt., Alps 1-746c.
— pass, Alps 1-746d.
CÉVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-777d; 19-778 (F-G5); geology 19-778b; war in, *see* Camisards.
Cevenole (ethnol.) 9-919b.
Cevicinae : *see* Discoloninae.
Ceylanite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-758 (E5).
—, Minn. 16-547 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
CEYLON, isl., India 5-778b; 14-382 (I16); Buddhism 14-397c; caste system 5-468a; census 5-662d; coinage 19-904d; coolie question 7-77d; flora and fauna 5-779c, 2-746a, 23-309b; forests 18-651d; geology 5-779b, 5-948a; martial law 17-782a; minerals 18-134c; periodicals 21-156a; population 11-636c, 4-606d, 26-389a; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *Commerce and industries* 5-782d; cocoa production 5-782a; cocoa-nut planting 5-631c; coffee cultivation 5-648a; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d; pearl fisheries 21-715; rice cultivation 22-796c; tea planting 20-479d, 20-479b, 23-483b, (Table); timber export 16-645c; tobacco cultivation 28-1039b; trade statistics 27-602a.
—: *History* 5-783b; 2-754d; authorities 14-622c; Crown Council 6-610c; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; Dutch settlements 14-405b; India invaded 14-400c; *Mahawanso* 17-395b; Rama's expedition 27-369b; *Ramayana* legends 24-169b.
" Ceylon " (horse) 13-737a.
" Ceylon " (law case) 24-99c.
Ceylon chrysolite 27-104b.
— elk : *see* Sambar.
Ceylonese mayfly 21-478b.
Ceylonite : *see* Pleonaste.
Ceylon medal 18-6b.
— Pearl Fisheries Co. 5-782b.
— ruby : *see* Almandine.
Ceyssac, — : diatomite of (geol.) 21-847d.
Ceyx (myth.) 1-530b.
— (sool.) 18-809c.
Ceyzériat, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Césallier, mts., Fr. 23-676b.
—, basalt of 21-847d.
Césanne, Paul 14-344d.
Cèze, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Cezimbra, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Cf. (abbrev.) 1-37c.
C.G.S. (abbrev.) 17-974d.
Ch. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Chaab : *see* Kab.
Chaakar-tenis, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Chalkar-tenis.
Chaam, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Chaarcha, mts., Turkest. 26-904a.
Chab, El, Pal. 20-802 (E4).
Chaba, mt., Br.E.Af. 6-561 (B3).
Chabanais, J. de Montluc, princess of 18-735b.
Chabanais, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Chabannes, Antoine de 7-789c; 17-38d; 17-40b.
—, Jacques de, seigneur of La Palice : *see* La Palice.
Chabar, rock, Niger. 18-674d.
Chabarrou, mt., Fr. 8-569c.
Chabas, F. J. 2-49b.
Chabaud de la Tour : *see* Louis Philippe I.
CHABAZITE 5-785a; 18-516b.
Chaberton, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Chabeuil, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Chabjuwardoo, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Chablais, dist., Fr. 19-778 (H4); 9-341d; 19-940c; 11-590b.
Chable, Switz. : *see* Bagnes.
CHABLIS, Fr. 5-785c; 19-778 (F4); wine 5-785c, 23-724c.
Chaboilles, C. J. B. 19-783b.
Chaborsa, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
CHABOT, FRANÇOIS 5-785c.
— GEORGES ANTOINE 5-785d.
—, Gui, comte de Jarnac : *see* Jarnac.
—, Henri 22-466a.
—, PHILIPPE DE 5-785d.
Chabote, pt., C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
Chabra, state, India 12-749d.
Chabreuse (Chabrey, D.) 22-801c.
Chabran, Joseph, count 11-195b.
CHABRIAS 5-786a; 7-960d; 27-352a.
CHABRIER, ALEXIS E. 5-786b.
Chabrus (society) 2-30a.
Chabu, Afg. 18-631c.
Chabur, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Khabur.
Chacabuco, Arg. : battle (1817) 2-470a; 6-134b; 24-153d.
" Chacabuco " (cruiser) 24-911a.
Chacahacare, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B4); 27-754c.
Chacahoula, La. 17-54 (b7).
Chacao, str., Chil. 6-144a.
—, gulf, Chil. 5-143b.
Chacaos, pl., *see* Choctaws.
Chacchar 6-614d.
Chace, Jonathan 7-124c.
Chach (Brahman ruler) 3-663b.
Chachaocmani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A5); 27-1124c.
Chachak, Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-690b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Chachapobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (pl.); production 5-782a.
Chachapoal, riv., Chil. 6-660b.
Chachapoyas, Peru 21-964 (B2); 1-796b.
Chachavi, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Chachira, India 14-376 (D7).
Chachur, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, riv., India 14-376 (C-D5).
Chachu Tsanpo, riv., Tib. 4-367c.
Chackmore, Bucks. 4-727d.
CHACMA 5-786c; 3-966d; 22-325d (fig.).
Chacmaltun, C.Am. 5-678b.
Chac-mool figures 5-678b; 1-812 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
Chaco, canyon, N.Mex. 19-530 (C2).
CHACO, dist., Arg. 5-786c; 2-462 (D2).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (B1).
— Austral, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
— Central, plain, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Chacoli (wine) 1-478d.
CHACONNE (dance) 5-786c; 7-798a.
—, (music) 5-786d; 27-913b.
Chacota, pt., Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Chacra, Arg. 5-609c.
Chacra Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-530 (C2).
Chacujal, C.Am. 5-678c.

Digitized by Google

Chacrula, C.Afa. 8-678c.
CHAD, BT 8-786d; 19-586a; 22-928b; gospels 22-575b.
CHAD, lake, C.Af. 8-786d; 11-99 (Al); 8-787a (map); drainage area 1-325a; ethnology 1-329a, 4-265c; geology 8-111b; Niger connexion 11-100c, 16-675c.
Chadar (Chaddar) 14-419b.
Chadargat, India 14-352c.
Chada Sri Vasishthiputra 14-626c.
Chadburn, N.C. 19-779 (D3).
Chad Circumscription, div., Fr. Cour. 11-99 (D1); 11-99b.
CHADDERTON, Lancs. 8-787d; 22-933 (A2); 7-288b.
Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 8-490 (III. C3).
Chaddock, O.A. 16-701c.
Chadds Ford, Pa. 21-106 (I-K).
CHADERTON, LAURENCE 8-787d.
Chadi-kaubu, riv., Arg. 20-657d.
Chadlington, Oxon. 8-490 (III. D3).
Chadramottites, Arab. 12-799d.
Chadron, Neb. 19-334 (B2).
Chadron group (geol.) 19-334b.
Chadu, caves, Mal.Penin. 17-479a.
Chadugan, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Chadwa, hills, Indo-Ch. 14-419a.
Chadwell, Eng. 16-942 (F3).
— Heath, Eng. 16-942 (E3).
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN 8-788a; 8-639b; 25-303c.
—, George Whitefield 19-83a.
—, Henry 3-459b.
—, William 7-931a.
Chadwick, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 16-808 (C3, D3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chaechasta, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chaerea, C. Cassius 6-464d; 11-391d.
Chaerean and Callirrhoe: *see Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe.*
CHAEREMON (dramatist) 8-788c; 8-490b.
—, (general) 21-74d.
CHAEREMON (philosopher) 8-788c; 25-793d.
Chaerocampa 19-498b.
Chaeromyces meandriformis 27-373b (fig.).
CHAERONEIA, (Chaeronea), Gr. 8-788d; 12-440 (D3); battle (338 B.C.) 7-961a, 8-863d, 12-453d; battle (146 B.C.) 16-675b; battle (86 B.C.) 8-361d; 25-54d.
Chaeropithecus 22-331b.
Chaerops Ritchiana: *see* Dwarf palm.
Chaetae: *see* Setae.
Chaetasteridae 8-880b.
Chaetetes 5-311b.
Chaetocercus 25-494b.
Chaetocladiaceae 11-337a.
Chaetocladium 11-338b.
Chaetoderma 8-748d; 9-250c.
Chaetodermomorpha 8-251b.
Chaetodontidae 26-545c.
Chaetognaths 8-707a.
CHAETOGNATHA 5-788a; 9-331d; 23-1033c.
Chaetomorpha 1-597b; 21-739d.
Chaetomys 22-101d.
— subspinosus 22-104b.
Chaetonotidae 11-527b.
Chaetonotus 11-527b.
— maximus 11-527a (fig.).
Chaetophora 1-588b.
Chaetophoraceae 1-587b.
Chaetopleura 8-250c.
CHAETOPODA 5-789d; 27-1050b; 29-1033c; Arthropoda 8-674a; blastopore 9-319c; head 8-675a (figs.); proboscis 11-511d (figs.); reproduction 23-117a.
Chaetopterus 8-795a; 6-316c.
Chaetosoma 5-799c (fig.).
CHAETOSOMATIDA 5-799c.
Chaetostomus 5-315b.
Chaetosoma setosa 8-793b.
Chaetura 11-537b.
— pelagica: *see* Chimney swallow.
Chaeturinae 22-931b.
Chafarinas, isls., Mor. *see* Chaffarinas.
CHAFER (Scarabaeidae) 5-799d; 6-668b; 6-669b; 6-673b; mandibles 12-419b; nervous system 13-431b.
CHAFF (dict.) 8-800b.
CHAFFARINAS, isls., Mor. 5-800b; 19-851 (F1).
Chaff-cutter 1-398a.
Chaff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act 1-398c.
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA 5-800b.
Chaffee, Mo. 12-808 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
CHAFFINCH 5-800c; allied species 19-353b; New Zealand 1-120c; nuptial plumage 19-226d.
CHAFING-DISH 5-800d.
Chagai, dist., Ger.E.Af. 15-799d; dialect 3-356d.
Chagai, India 14-376 (A5); 3-393b.
Chagai, agency, India 3-391c.
Chagan, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2); 26-816d.
Chagan Sarai, Afg. 15-946b.
Chagarzai, tribe 6-24b; 18-116d; 28-947c.
Chagda, Agostinho de 22-160a.
—, Pinheiro 23-163b.
Chagatai: *see* Jagatai.
Chagford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Chagos, Go.Cot. 12-203 (A3).
Chagla, China: *see* Ta-chien-lu.
Chagiy, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D1).
Chagnaud, L. 27-404a.
Chagny, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Chagny gravels (geol.) 21-848a.
CHAGOS, isls., Ind.O. 8-800d.
Chagra, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
CHAGRIN, Fan. 8-800d.
—, riv., Pen. 6-678 (C8); 28-944b.
Chagrin, riv., O. 26-26 (H2-1).
— Falls, O. 26-26 (H2).
Chagru Kotal, pass, India 26-107a.
Chagrual gum 12-715d.
Chagu-chien-Dogu, harbour, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Chahaiate, Port.E.Af. 29-466 (M5).
Chahar, vil., Turkest. 1-319c.
Chahar Aimaks, tribe: *see* Aimak.
Chahar Bagh, gardens, Isfahan 14-865c.
— Burjak, ford, Afg. 13-251a.
— Dank, riv., Pers.: *see* Shutait.
Chahardar, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-513d.
Chahar-lang, tribe 3-329d.
Chaharmahal, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
Chahilburj, ruins, Afg. 9-304d.
Chahil Dukteran, Russ.As. 18-955a.
Chahiltan (Chiltan), mt., Bal. 3-299c.
Chahorra, mt., Can.Is. 23-615b.
Chahta, tribe: *see* Choctaws.
Chaibar, Arab.: *see* Khaibar.
Chaibasa, India 14-376 (L5); 23-145c.
Chai Chai, Port.E.Af. 29-466 (L-M5).
Chaichin-obo, China 27-420 (H-I3).
Chaidari, Gr.: battle (1826) 12-495b.
Chaidas, Fr. Malón de: *see* Malón de Chaide.
Chaidenoi (people): *see* Heiner.
Chai-ju, Kor.: *see* Quelpart.
Chail, mt., India: *see* Chel.
Chailas, mt., Tib.: *see* Kailas.
Chailland, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Chaillé-les-Marais, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Chaillé-Long, C. 16-698c; 27-560b; 27-558b; 21-949c.
Chaillexron, lake, Fr. 8-441c.
Chaillot, Paris 8-395b.
CHAIN 8-801b.
— (knight's) 15-855d.
— (measure) 6-592b; 22-491b; 25-484b.
— (mechanics) 17-970a; 17-1004d; 17-1005a.
— (rope-making): *see* Warp.
— (surveying), Gunter's 12-730a.
Chain, isl. Pac.O.: *see* Anaa.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mo. 17-454 (B3).
—, rock, Nfld. 24-194a.
Chainat, Siam 14-498 (B4); 19-109c; 25-3a.
Chainaya, Achille 24-512b.
Chain Bar, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chaine, Cour de la 7-534b.
Chain grate stoker 6-150b.
— harrow 12-37d.
— mail 8-589c.
Chainpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chain shot 1-856d.
—-stitch 19-339d; 24-745a.
Chain Tower, La Rochelle 18-228c.
Chain track tractor 27-119c.
CHAIR 8-801b; 11-364 (Pl. I.); Babylonian 3-108c; Chippendale 9-237d; Hepplewhite 13-305d.
Chair (ecclesiastical) 6-136c.
Chairel, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Chair of Kildare, hill, Ire. 5-300c; 18-791a.
— of St Peter: *see* St Peter's chair.
CHAISE 8-802c.
— (engine) 9-369b.
Chai-tang, China 8-133d.
Chaitanpur, mts., India 25-148c.
Chaitanya (Hindu reformer) 12-517d; 15-927b.
Chaitra (chron.) 12-492d.
Chaitradi year 12-493c.
Chaitraratha 15-935c.
Chaitri (astron.) 12-493d.
Chait Singh 12-517d; 2-714b.
Chaitya (Indian arch.) 14-428d.
Chaja: *see* Screamer.
Chajdoeb, dist., India: *see* Jech doab.
Chajul, riv., C.Am. 8-675 (A3).
Chaka (Zulu) 28-1061d; 15-928b; 2-505a; 19-257d.
Chaka (zool.): *see* Crested screamer.
Chakai, Maharaja, dist., India 8-740d.
Chakar, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Chakar: *see* Crested screamer.
Chakar, Sridharpur, India 14-376 (L8).
Chakavski literature 7-476a.
Chakdara, India 18-649c.
Chak-dor Namgyé 28-89a.
Chakdun (Chaksansun), dist., Afg. 26-593a.
Chakhars 18-715b.
Chakhmak, Mir 28-919d.
Chakhir Beg 26-608b.
Chakia, India 25-257 (P9).
Chakia Roshnabad, dist., India: *see* Roshnabad, Chakia.
Chakmak, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Chakmakjian, A. 25-857a.
—, lake, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1); 28-439b; 26-557a.
Chakost, dist., W.Af. 28-1046b.
CHAKRATA, India 8-802c; 14-376 (C4); 8-97b.
Chaksana, India 4-139b.
Chakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
Chala, Peru 21-971a.
Cha-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Chalabre, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Chalais, H. de Talleyrand, count of 19-835d; 23-304a.
Chalais, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
—, park, Fr. 23-314d.
Chalan, Ind. India 22-867c.
Chalandri, Gr. 2-241a.
Chalanson, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Chalap Dalan, mt., Afg.: *see* Safed Koh, mt.
Chalaron 16-824d; 22-175a.
Chalarosomata 27-390a.
Chalarothorax 13-233d.
Chalasa, riv., Pers.: *see* Chalus.
Chalastra, Macedon. 12-440 (B4).
Chalaza 10-372c (fig.); 11-259a (figs.).
Chalazogamese 5-485c.
Chalazogamy 2-11d; 5-485c.
Chalbi, desert 8-873d.
Chalce 13-331d.
Chalcanthite 7-109d; 12-512a.
Chalcanthum 1-767a.
Chalce, isl. Aeg.S.: *see* Khalki.
CHALCEDON, Asia M. 8-803d; 2-760 (C2); Alcibiades captures 21-75c; battle (14 B.C.) 12-621d; coins 19-886c; copper-mines 8-803c; Old Type 8-1391c. *See also* Kadi-Keui.
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 8-802d; 23-518c; canons 8-1934d; Christology 12-359d, 26-1349b; creed revision 7-396a; Monophysite controversy 16-732c, 15-119a; schisms resulting 2-689d, 7-114d.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) 8-803c; 6-230d; Cretan seals 11-564b.
Chalcedony Park, Ariz. 1-369d.
Chalcein 13-305b; 2-859d.
Chalchacua 19-230d.
Chalchihuiti, mt., N.Mex. 27-483b.
Chalchihuiti (min.) 18-123d.
Chalcia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Khalki.
Chalcides 16-826b; 23-174b.
Chalcidice, dist., 12-440 (B4); Androdamas 12-502b; coinage 19-851b; early settlements 8-864a, 9-866d; league 20-983b.
—, penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); San Stefano treaty 4-783b.
Chalcidici, dist., Syr. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Chalcidicii (zool.) 23-138c.
CHALCIDICUM (arch.) 8-804a; 2-417c.
Chalcididae 16-429d; 14-243a; galls produced 11-424b; wing 14-171d.
Chalcididea 14-190a.
Chalcis, Gr. (Aetolia) 12-440 (C2).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (C3).
CHALCIS, Gr. (Euboea) 8-804a; 12-440 (E3); 12-454 (E3); 8-864a; alphabet 1-737c; coinage 19-885c; destruction by Rome 23-633b; vases 12-477b.
Chalcitis, isl., Princes' Is.: *see* Khalki.
Chalco, Mex. 19-318 (G1).
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 3-70a.
Chalcocite: *see* Copper-glance
Chalcocyrotes, Dresser 7-860d.
Chalcographical Society: *see* International Chalcographical Society.
Chalcolite: *see* Torbernite.
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 8-804c.
—, LAONICUS 8-804b.
Chalcophyllite (tamarite) 7-110b.
Chalcopeditacus 17-12b.
Chalcopteryx 9-470b.
Chalcopyrite: *see* Copper-pyrites.
Chalcosiderite 7-110b.
Chalcosoma Atlas 14-387a.
Chalcotrichite 7-635c.
Chalcous (coin) 28-488c.
CHALDAEA, Syr. 8-804c; astronomy 3-114b, 28-994a; inhabitants 8-804d, 12-782d. *See also* Chaldee.
Chaldaean Church (Unial) 3-408a; 22-488c.
Chaldaean, marshes, Syr. 3-109c.
Chaldaeans (modern tribe) 8-548b; 27-427b.
"Chaldaean wisdom" 3-114b.
Chaldaeo-Pahlavi (script) 1-731a; 25-455c.
Chaldaran, plain, Pers.: *see* Kalderon.
Chaldea, Ia.: *see* Centerville.
CHALDEE (lang.) 8-805c; 19-11d; dictionaries 9-196d.
Chaldiaea, people 7-639d.
Chaldir Gol, lake, Cauc. 28-874 (II. C3); 8-547b.
Chaldiran, Pers.: battle (1515) 27-44d.
Chaldon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 20-141c.
Chale, Hants. 9-430 (III. E5).
Chalemie 3-204a.
Chalet, & Gobet, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chaleur, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1); 23-724 (D3); 19-465a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Chalfont St Peter, Bucks. 16-942 (E2); 7-729b.
— St Giles, Bucks. 16-942 (E2); 7-729b.
Chalgad, India 14-376 (K8).
Chalgrin, J. F. T. 2-429d.
Chalgrove Field, Oxon.: battle (1643) 16-824d; 12-939d.
Chalia, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Chaliac, Fr. 19-784b.
CHALICE 8-805c; 8-581c; 21-801a (fig.).
Chalicodoma: *see* Mason bee.
Chalicomys 21-871a.
Chalicotherium 1-953b.
CHALIER, JOSEPH 8-805d.
Chalifert, canal, Fr. 26-585a.
Chalin, lake, Fr. 15-545b.
Chalina 25-771d (fig.).
— oculata 25-718d.
Chalingos, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chalinnus 28-725a.
Chalinitis: *see* Athena Chalinitis.
Chalinolobus 6-245d.
Chalisa famine, India 18-167b.
Chalisgaon, India 8-144c.
Chalk, Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-739c.
—, mt., Colo. 27-48d.
—, vale, Wilts. 28-698a.
CHALK (geol.) 8-806a; 7-416a; 11-670b; ancient lands 2-348d; in England 9-413c; lithography 16-786a; marcasite and pyrites in 17-683d; Matthew's theory 17-525d; organisms 19-434d (fig.); Portland cement 5-852d; wells 22-505b, 28-393a.
Chalker-tonic, Russ.As. 27-420 (C3).
—, lake, Russ.As. 27-414d.
Chalk Rock, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (B3).
—, Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Chalk drawings 14-325a.
Chalkeia: *see* Chalcesia.
Chalk engraving 23-856c.
Chalker, Va. 11-758 (D2).
Chalkey, Co. Arm. Lond. 17-604a.
Chalkhough, Scot. (Kelso) 15-731a.
CHALKHILL, JOHN 8-807a; 22-301b.
CHALKING THE DOOR (Scots law) 8-807b.
Chalk Level, Va. 22-118 (C4).
Chalk mart 8-806b; 7-416a; 11-670b; phosphatic nodules 12-286d; spear-pyrites 17-683d.
Chalk River, Can. 25-114 (E1).
Chalk rock 8-806a; 22-415d. *See also* Chalk.
— stones (med.): *see* Tophi.
Chalky, Ist., N.Z.: *see* Dark Cloud.
Chalky boulder clay 19-413d; 19-768d; 19-837c.
Chalkydrite (myrta.) 6-432a.
Chalkycombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
CHALLAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-807b.
Challans, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
CHALLEMEL-LACOUR, Paul Amand 8-807b.
Challenge, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
CHALLENGE (dict.) 8-807c.
— (ship) 8-566d; of jurors 19-591a.
Challenger, mt., Fiji 20-335 (B3).
"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION 8-807d; 19-846b; 8-569c; Agassiz 2-947a; Renard 25-96a.
Challengeria 22-804b (table).
Challes, Fr. 19-830c; 24-742d.
Challis, Ida. 14-425 (D3); 7-741d.
Challis, Joseph: *see* Challis, Joseph.
Challis, James 1-177d; 19-586c.
Challis, Ida. 14-376 (B3).
CHALLONER, RICHARD 8-808a.
Chalmadale, glen, Scot. 3-644c.
CHALMERS, ALEXANDER 8-808b.
—, Alexander (of Cunnie) 3-313c.
—, Sir David P. 26-57a.
—, GEORGE 8-808c.
—, GEORGE PAUL 8-809c; 8-939c.
—, JAMES (missionary) 8-809c.
—, James (postal reformer) 8-876c; 25-604b.
—, Lydia 16-197a.
—, Sir M. D. 26-585a.
—, THOMAS 8-809c; 24-464c; 11-73c; Edinburgh statue 9-939b; French Protestantism 12-864c.
—, William 13-271d.
Chalmers, Ark. 2-852 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-423 (D3).
Chalmette, La. 17-94 (d7); 25-529d.
Chal Oghli, Turkest. 9-168 (C2).
Chalon, tribe 9-28a.
Chalone, Alfred Edward 26-527b.
—, John James 12-627b.
CHALONER, SIR THOMAS 8-811a.
Chalonitis, dist., Asia 21-815d.
Chalonnes limestone 8-123a.
Chalonnes-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Chalons, Rand de 2-404d; 20-148a.
CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, Fr. 8-811c; 19-778 (G3); battle (451) 8-855d, 9-923b, 20-858a.
CHALON-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 8-811d; 19-778 (G4); 4-831a; 19-424a.
Chalosse, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C5) 19-154c.
Chalouette, riv., Fr. 9-863d.
Chalpaida (m. of Charles Martel) 5-942c.
Chalt, fort, India 12-20d.
Chalta Irmak (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 8-546 (A3); 8-894d.
Chaltin, Commandant 16-61a.
Chaltenside (Cheadsnouers) 12-38b.
Chalton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
CHALYBEA (dyrnesty) 8-812b; 4-188d; 14-426a; architecture 14-426d; coins

Digitized by Google

age 29-266d; inscriptions 24-265d.
Chahiya-Vikrama-Kala 12-496b.
Chahmeau 6-432d; 3-304c.
Chaîne, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chaîne, Fr. 26-778 (E5); 23-295b.
—, riv., Fra. 17-839d.
—, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Kuphrates.
Chaînet, Fr. 23-76a.
CHAIYBAUM, HEINRICH Moritz 5-813c.
Chaiyboasa, Ja. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kha. 12-490 (D1).
—, Texas. 26-820 (F2).
Chaiyboasa waters 12-530a.
Chaiybon people 22-76c.
CHALYBEITE (min.) 5-819d; 16-799b. *See also* Siderite.
Chaiybon, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
—, val., Syr. : *see* Halbon.
Chaiybonitis, dist., Syr. 1-543a.
Chaiybon wine 26-716d.
Chalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Khalyk-tau.
Cham (prophet) : *see* Zoroaster.
Cham, Switz. 20-242 (E2); 26-1048d; population 26-1047d.
—(parad.) : *see* Noé, Amédée de.
—(race) 2-67d; 2-68a.
—(title) : *see* Jam.
Chama, N.Mex. 16-520 (D1).
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B5); 12-861b.
—, riv., Venez. 27-689 (A2); 27-982c.
Chama (zool.) 18-123d; 16-114c.
Chamaca 18-123d.
Chamaecyparis 20-553c.
— Lawsoniana : *see* Port Orford cedar.
— nootkatensis : *see* Alaska cedar.
— sphaeroidea : *see* American white cedar.
Chamaedaphne 3-975a.
Chamaedendron 23-140a.
Chamaepelia 26-1125b.
Chamaepetes 12-441d.
Chamaerops 20-641b; 16-824a (fig.); geological age 22-559c.
— humilis : *see* Dwarf palm.
Chamaesaura 16-835d.
Chamaesiphonaceae 1-586c.
Chamalari, mt., Ea. : *see* El Cuasco.
Chamba, New, fort, Baluch. 14-376 (A-B4); 3-291c.
Chambarasendra Wodeyar 19-117c.
Chambapuada, India : *see* Shrigonda.
Chamarlakota, India : *see* Samalkot.
Chamars (Hindu caste) 2-536a.
Chamavi, tribe 11-35c.
Chamaya, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-166a.
Chambe, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (G3); 5-813b.
CHAMBA, state, India 5-813a; 16-82a; languages 22-4.37b.
CHAMBAL, riv., India 5-813b; 14-378 (H6); 22-866b.
Chambaran, conglomerates of 21-64d.
Chambave, It. 26-242 (D5).
Chambellan de France : *see* Grand chambellan.
Chamber, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Chamber, Apostolic : *see* Apostolic Chamber.
Chamber-kin 5-655a.
Chamberlain, Alex. Francis : Trenton gravels 1-617b.
—, Dr. J. : flower and seed 3-161c.
—, JOSEPH 5-813b; Birmingham compact 5-347a; Ulster visit 14-785b.
—, J., Aarau 5-817c.
—, JOSHUA LAWRENCE 5-819a.
—, SIR NEVILLE BOWLES 5-819b; Bosdar expedition 5-846b; Kurram expedition 15-865b; quarrels with Richebour 19-857c; Umbeyla expedition 4-796c.
Chamberlain, S.Dak. 25-506 (F6).
—, Isle, Mo. 27-434 (C3).
CHAMBERLAIN (official) 5-813c; : *see* Lord Chamberlain; of England, *see* Lord Great Chamberlain.
Chamberlain and Hookham electric meter 15-592a.
— Bayard treaty 5-144a.
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— porcelain works 5-755c.
CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM 5-820b; 5-822a.
Chamberlen, Hugh (physician) 19-964a.
Chamberlin, T. C. (geologist) 7-415b; 12-58c; 22-191d.
Chamberlin, Cas. 5-160 (I3).
—, Ida. 17-54 (A5).
Chamber music 16-854d.
— of Arbitration, Lond. : *see* London Chamber of Arbitration.
— of Deputies (France) 19-789a; 19-876b; 19-927b; building 2-429c, 27-1011d; colonies represented 19-898a
— of Shipping (U.K.) 27-1136b.
— of Spoils : *see* Spoils, Chamber of.
Chambers, Charles Edward Stuart 5-821b.
—, EPHRAIM 5-820c; 9-374a.
—, GEORGE 5-820c.
—, Haddon 5-834a; 9-536d.
—, John G. 4-350c; 22-639c.
—, Mrs Lambert 18-303a.
—, Mary 15-706d.
—, ROBERT (1802-1871) 5-820d; 11-646d; on variation 27-906d.
—, Robert (1832-1888) 5-821b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 5-821b; 2-420d.
—, William 5-821b; 21-38c; statue 2-930c.
Chambers, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-534 (F2).
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (E3).
—, Ont. Wis. 22-740 (F3).
CHAMBERS (law) 5-821d; Chancery division 5-836d.
Chambersburg, Pa. 19-504 B4).
—, Ind. 14-421 (E7).
—, N.J. : *see* Trenton, N.J.
—, O. 26-26 (F7).
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 5-822a; 5-836 (G6).
Chambers Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Chambers of Commerce 27-135c.
— of Reunion : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— of Rhetoric 5-721a.
Chambers's Encyclopaedia 9-381d.
Chambers's Journal 5-820d; 21-153b.
Chambers's logarithmic tables 26-331d.
Chambers v. Goldthorpe 2-323c.
Chambersville, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Chamber-tombs 4-937b.
CHAMBERY, Fr. 5-822b; 19-778 (G5); geology 26-81d; university 26-797d.
Chambeyssin, mt., Fr. 19-778 (H5); 5-493c.
Chambesi, riv., Rhod. 22-260 (C1); 6-914c; 5-917c.
Chambia, tribe 14-796a.
Chambiali (dialect) 26-453b.
Chambière, isl., Ger. 19-310 (plan); 19-307d.
Chambigea, Pierre 19-606d.
Chambira, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Chambia, riv., India 5-813b.
Chambles, Ge. 11-752 (D2).
Chambley, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Chambly, canal, Can. 24-19b; 27-1021b.
Chambo (Gaujule), lake, Aby. 25-869b.
—, riv., Ec. 9-913a.
Chambon, Fr. 19-799b.
Chambombe Vley, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Chambon-sur-Voueize, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 7-431c.
CHAMBORD, C. F. M. D., count of 5-822c; Orleanist negotiations 26-283c, 19-875b.
Chambord, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHAMBORD, Fr. 5-823b; 19-778 (E4); château 5-823b, 2-414a, b-165c, 26-763c; treaty 17-909c.
Chambray, fort, Medit. 17-608 (A.); 18-304a.
Chambre, William de : *see* William de Chambre.
CHAMBRE ARDENTE 5-823c.
— de l'Edit, Fr. 5-483c.
— des Comptes : *see* Cour des Comptes.
Chambre des députés : *see* Chamber of Deputies.
— des requêtes 26-834a.
— des mises en accusation 18-593a.
— des requêtes 26-834b.
— introuvable 19-846b.
Chambreuil, François 18-185a.
Chambrelien, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Chambre retrouvée 19-864d.
Chambres de Réunion 19-846c; 11-860d.
Chambre syndicale 26-933c.
"Chambuco" (ship) 5-169b.
Chamdun-draya, Tib. 5-168 (I8).
Chame, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Chamechaude, mt., Fr. 1-742b.
Chameleon, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
Chameleon (astron.) 7-13b.
CHAMELEON (zool.) 6-823c; 16-824b; arteries 23-164d; dorsal crest 23-154b; ear 23-160c; segmental ducts 23-168a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d, 23-156b, 23-157b, 26-157c; skull 23-151b (fig.); thyroid gland 23-163c. *See also* Polychrus and Anolis.
Chameleon mineral 5-824b.
— pumilus : *see* Dwarf chameleon.
Chamesaura, mt., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Jaminbi, Mount.
Chamecornithes : *see* Alectorornithes.
CHAMFER 5-824b.
CHAMFORT, S. R. N. 5-824c; 11-139b.
Chamidae 16-123d.
CHAMIER, FREDERICK 5-825b.
Chamili cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
CHAMILLART, MICHEL 5-825c.
CHAMINADE, CECILE 5-825d.
Chamisal 5-11b.
Chamiso 5-11b.
CHAMISSO, (ADELBERT VON 5-825d; 11-794b; on coral reefs 7-733a; on Salpa 27-379c.
Chamita, N.Mex. 19-520 (A3).
CHAMKANNI, tribe 5-826c; 26-1006b.
Chamla, val., India 4-798b.
Chamoara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chamois, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
CHAMOIS 5-826c; 17-532b.
"Chamois" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Chamoisite 17-385b.
Chamoisite leather 16-342c.
Chamoison, Switz. : *see* Chamoson.
Chamokane Creek, riv., Wash. 23-334 (H9).
Chamomell, lake, India 14-376 (G-H3).
CHAMOMILE 5-827a.
— oil 5-827a; 21-141d.
Chamond, St. : *see* Rosemond, St.
CHAMONIX, Fr. 5-827a; 19-778 (H5); 18-933c.
Chamorro, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Chamorros (people) 17-707d.
Chamosite 23-737a.
Chamoson, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Chamossaire, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744c.
Chamotte 5-124b.
Chamotteraside 15-124b.
Chamousset, Claude Pierron de 22-193b.
Champ, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Champa, India 14-376 (K9); 3-843a.
—, anc. kingdom, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Champagnac-de-Bélair, Fr. 19-778 (I4).
Champagne, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D3); 14-501b.
—(Grande), dist., Fr. 19-776 (C4); 6-428d.
—(Petite), dist., Fr. 19-776 (C-D4); 6-428d.
CHAMPAGNE, prov., Fr. 5-827b; 19-778 (G3); 19-776 (E-F3); 19-805 (hist. map); 19-817d; 12-890a; comte of 5-827c; English acquisition 5-920b; feudal lords 19-801b; wine 26-723c.
Champagne(heraldry) 19-810b.
— (wine) 26-716c; maturing of 22-719d; New York state 26-726c.
Champagne Castle (Cathkin Peak), mt., Drakensberg 25-466 (I7); 19-752c.
Champagne Mouton, Fr. 19-776 (E5).
—Rouillacaise, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F3); 17-746c.
Champagne Stakes 12-729c.
Champagne Tourangelle, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champagnol, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V.
Champagnole, Fr. 19-778 (H4); 18-567a.
Champagnolle, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Champagny, François de 5-828c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE NOMpère de 5-828b.
—, Jérôme Paul de 5-828c.
—, Napoléon 5-828c.
CHAMPAIGN, Ill. 5-828c; 14-304 (D3).
Champaign (dist.) 5-121a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., O. 26-26 (C4).
CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE de 5-828d.
Champaigne, dist., Fr. : *see* Champeigne.
Champain, Sir J. U. Bateman : *see* Bateman-Champain.
Champain system : *see* Openfields system.
Champa-kheri, mt., India 14-383 (K-L10).
Champaner, India 26-673b.
CHAMPARAN (Champaruns), dist., India 5-828d; 14-376 (L6).
Champarty (law) : *see* Champerty.
Champ Aubert, Fr. : battle (1814) 19-832c; 19-838 (fig.).
Champawat, India 14-376 (I5).
Champcenetz, Louis Pierre, marquis de 23-373d.
—, Louis René Quantin de Richebourg, chevalier de 23-373d.
Champ de Mars (Merovingian assembly) : *see* Campus Martius.
— de Mars, Paris 19, Paris 26-804 (B-C2); Feast of Federation 11-157d; massacre 11-158c; race-course 13-736d.
— de Mars, Salon du, Paris : *see* Société nationale des Beaux Arts.
Champdeniers, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Champdivers, Odette de 5-829c.
Champ Dolent, pierre de 5-385d.
CHAMPEAUX, WILLIAM OF 5-829a.
Champeaux, Fr. 5-829a.
Champeigne, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Champerico, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-862c.
Champerius of Lyons : *see* Compiler Symphorien.
CHAMPERTY (law) 5-829b.
Champex, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Champfer : *see* Chamfer.
Champfleury, Henri Husson de 11-140d.
Champia 1-592a.
Champier Symphorien 19-48b.
Champigny, fort, Paris 26-805b.
— sur-Marne, Fr. 19-778 (C6); geology 26-81c, 26-82.
Champion, Richard 5-756a.
Champion, Mich. 18-378 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-534 (C4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
CHAMPION (defender) 5-829c.
Champion (land cultivation) : *see* Openfields system.
Champion (journal) 16-325c.
Champion Bay, dist., W.Aus. : copper mines 2-952b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Hill, Minn. 28-23a.
Champion incubation system 6-140c.
CHAMPIONNET, JEAN ETIenne 5-829d; 12-45b; statue of 27-844c.
Championnière, Just Lucas- 5-829a.
Champion Race (Flemington, Austr.) 13-734b.
— Reef, mine, India 15-888a.
CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE 5-830a; 8-156d; Mount Desert discovered 18-930c; New England coast explored 19-496a; Ontario explorations 26-1126b; Ottawa river explored 20-269a; statue of 17-1076; Vermont settled 27-1025b.
Champlain, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-849a.
—, Va. 22-118 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Champlain, canal, N.Y. 5-821a; 19-596d; 27-1027b.
CHAMPLAIN, Lk., 5-830b; 12-490 (A3-5); 19-596 (G1); battles of 5-831b, 16-72d, 17-914a; Vermont coast-line 27-1015d.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 12-58a.
— group (geol.) 22-236d.
— period (geol.) : *see* Ordovician system *and* Champlain epoch.
Champlevé enamel 9-365d; 9-363b; Japanese 15-189d.
Champlieu, Fr. 20-54a.
Champlin, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, mts., Utah, 27-814 (B3).
Champlitte, William of : *see* William of Champlitte.
Champlitte, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
CHAMPMESLÉ, MARIE 5-831c.
—, Sieur de 5-831c.
Champness telescopes 26-560b.
Champneys, Basil 20-410d; 17-544d; 18-556d.
Champoeng, Cam. 22-242 (C2).
Champollion, Eugène André 16-724b.
—, JEAN FRANÇOIS 5-831d; 5-37c.
— le Jeune, Aimé 5-833a.
— FIGEAC, JACQUES JOSEPH 5-832a.
Cham-pong, Kor. 13-156 (F6).
Champs, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Elysées, Paris 26-804 (C1).
Champsosaurus 22-145a.
Champtocéaux, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Champvallon, François de Harlay de : *see* Harlay de Champvallon, F. de.
Chamrajnagar, India 14-382 (G14).
Chams (race) : *see* Tshams.
Chamuera, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Chamundi, mt., India 19-117c.
Chamutong, China 9-168 (F4).
Chamvéy, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Chamyl : *see* Shamyl.
Chana, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Siam 14-498 (B8).
Chanac, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Chanak Kalesi, Asia M. : *see* Dardanelles.
Chanar, India : *see* Chunar.
Chañar (bot.) 20-658b; 9-463b.
Chañaral, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
Chañarcillo, Chil. 2-461b; 22-490d; 22-880a.
Chancaca 22-40b.
Chancay, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Chancay, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3-C3).
Chance, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Va. 22-118 (E2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
CHANCE (dict.) 5-833c.
— (math.) 5-833c; 22-376a; of life, *see* Chance of life; games of, *see* Games of chance.
Chance and Hartley glass manufacture 12-105a; 12-38a; dioptric lights 19-635a.
Chance burner 12-640d.
Chancesford, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Chancet, Francis Joseph : *see* Lagrange-Chancel, F. J.
—, Gustave Charles Bonaventure 8-257b; 13-762c; 22-150b.
Chancel, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
CHANCEL (arch.) 5-833b; 9-261a.
Chancellery : *see* Chancery (diplomacy).
Chancellor, Richard 11-636b; 22-896a.
Chancellor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
CHANCELLOR (title) 5-833d; cathedral 9-260b; diocese 5-836a, 24-364a, 5-847c; exchequer, *see under* Exchequer; German, *see* Reichskanzler; Lancaster duchy 5-833d, 22-269c; universities 5-834a, 22-416a. *See also* Lord High Chancellor.
— als 1-538b.
Chancellor's medals 5-954.
Chancellor's Rolls 22-959c.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 5-835c; battle (1863) 1-822d, 22-633b, 26-634 (map).
Chancel screen : *see* Rood screen.
CHANCE-MEDLEY (law) 5-835c.
Chance of life 22-98d.
Chancery (diplomacy) 5-834b; 5-836a.

Digitized by Google

Chancery (Imperial German): *see* Reichskanzleramt.
CHANCERY (law) 8-835d; 9-604b; 9-605d; 0-726c; appeal 2-311d; conveyancing counsel 7-52b; in camera 8-164b; injunction 14-570b; insolvent estates 22-981a; jurisdiction 18-541c; jury 27-257d; originating summons 20-80c; petitions 21-307a, 21-308b; praemunire 3-140d; records 22-960b; wardship 6-138b.
—(R.C. Church) 7-642d; 8-303d; 20-698b.
—, bill of 21-832d.
Chancery, Calendar of Proceedings in 22-961a.
Chancery Funds Act (1872) 1-123b.
Chancery Lane Loop 19-458c.
Chancery Warrants 22-960d.
Chanchayoocha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
Chanohra: *see* Jessora.
Chan-chu-fu, China 13-250a.
Chançon de Willame 12-693c; 11-112c; facsimile 2-321b.
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 9-257d.
Chancroid: *see* Soft chancre.
Chantonbury Ring, hill, Sus. 20-166c.
Chancy, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
Chanda, India 8-837b; 14-382 (E9).
CHANDA, dist., India 8-837b.
Chandalas (race) 6-466b.
Chandals: *see* Namasudra.
Chandan, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Chandanagar, India: *see* Chandernagore.
Chandarpur-Padampur, India 24-111c.
Chanda Sahib 8-533d.
CHANDAUSI, India 8-837c; 14-376 (H5).
Chandbali, India 2-240b.
CHAND BARDAI 8-837c; 13-464b.
Chandel (dyn.) 6-797d; 17-399a; 18-593a.
CHANDELIER 8-837c.
Chandeleur, isls., La. 17-54 (F6).
—, sound, La. 17-54 (E4-F3).
Chander, mts., India 13-347d.
Chanderi, district, India 15-413a.
Chanderli, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 2-756a.
CHANDERNAGORE, India 8-837d; 14-376 (M-N8); Clive captures 6-533d.
Chandgarh, India 14-376 (G8).
Chandi 15-392d.
Chandia, India 14-376 (I8).
Chandiar, riv., Alsk. 22-945b.
Chandler, Abiel 9-710c.
—, Edward (bp.) 4-852b.
—, HENRY WILLIAM 8-838a.
—, Louise: *see* Moulton, Louise Chandler.
—, RICHARD 8-838a.
—, SAMUEL (divine) 8-838b.
—, S. C.: on aberration 22-91a; on Algol 1-655d; almacantar 26-573d; on variation of latitude 16-267d.
—, William Eaton 12-833a.
—, ZACHARIAH 8-838c.
Chandler, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
—, Colo. 8-722 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E8).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M3).
—, fjord, Can. 21-950a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-473 (H8).
Chandler Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Ford, Hants. 9-490 (III. E5).
— Peak, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Chandlersville, O. 20-26 (G5).
Chandlersville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Chandlos (explosive) 1-784a.
Chandless, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2); 21-264 (D3-4); 3-737c.
Chand Minar, India 7-845d.
Chandni Chauk, street, Delhi 9-455b.
Chandoli, India 14-376 (E8).
Chandolin, Switz. 22-242 (D4).
Chandoo 22-136c.
Chandor, India 14-383 (E-F9).
—, mts., India 14-383 (F9).
CHANDOS, BARONS AND Dukes of 8-838d.
—, Richard Grenville, marquess of: *see* Buckingham and Chandos.
—(poet) 8-839c.
—, SIR JOHN 8-839a; armour of 2-587b.
Chandos, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Chandpur, India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (O6); 22-1004a.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H5).
Chandra (deity): *see* Soma.
Chandra, riv., India 14-376 (G3); 8-813a.
Chandra Achurya 24-181a.
— Das 26-924a.
Chandragiri, India 14-403c.
—, mts., India 19-379a.
—, riv., India 14-383 (F13); 15-447d.
CHANDRAGUPTA MAURYA 8-839b; 14-398b; 14-399a; *Mudrarakshasa* story 24-174a; war with Seleucus 21-813c.
Chandragupta I. (Gupta ruler) 12-730d.
— II. (Vikramaditya) 12-731a; 14-399c; epitaph 14-631b.
Chandra Jha 3-927a.
Chandrakona, India 14-376 (M8).
Chandra Sah (raja) 8-832a.
— Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
— Sri: *see* Chada Sri.
Chandravati, India 15-412b.
Chandrawal, riv., India 4-797c.
Chand Sultan (dynasty) 8-117a.
Chandur, India 14-382 (H9).
Chandwy, Ec. 9-911 (A3).
Chandvad, India: *see* Chandor.
Chandwan, pass, India 24-841a.
Chaney, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Chaneysville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Chanforan, Switz. 22-251b.
Chang, isl., Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
—, plat., Tib. 13-470d.
Chang (coinage) 22-6a.
— (measure) 25-491b.
Changaiyu (dance) 17-92a.
Changamwe, Br.E.Af. 6-603b.
Chang-an, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Changa-nad, kingdom, India 7-92a.
Cha-ngan-tsze, China 8-168 (H4).
CHANGARNIER, N. A. T. 8-839c.
Chang-Bhakar, state, India 14-376 (I-K8); 3-729b.
Changchemow, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
Chang-Chia K'ro, China: *see* Kargan.
Chang Chih-tung (viceroy) 6-209c; 6-211d; education reform scheme 8-176c; Li-vadia treaty 9-901a; opium 8-210c; railways 6-180b.
Chang Chio (priest) 8-195b.
CHANG-CHOW, China 8-839d; 6-168 (K5).
Chang-chuen-shan, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 22-288d.
Chang-Chun, China: *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
CHANG CHUN, KIU (traveller) 8-840a.
Chang-dan, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Changdumma, riv., Bur. 16-382 (P10).
Changeo, isl., Can. 19-479 (C2).
CHANGE (dict.) 8-840b; in bell ringing 3-690b.
CHANGELING 8-840c.
Changeling, The (Middleton and Rowley) 15-416b.
Change of life: *see* Menopause.
Changewater, N.J. 19-502 (B-C3).
Chang-gan, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Chang-go-tsawa, mine, Tib. 22-926d.
Chang-hang, China 6-168 (K5).
Chang-heung, Kor. 15-156(E9).
Chang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-hwa, China 8-168 (H6).
—, Jap.: *see* Shoka.
Chang-jin, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Chang-Ke, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-kiang K'ow, China: *see* Kalgan.
Chang-Kiang, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Chang K'ien (general) 8-194d.
Chang-Kow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chang-Kwan-sai, mts., China 17-553 (C4-D3).
Chang-lam (trade route) 24-932b.
Chang-li, China 6-168 (K3).
Chang-lo, China 6-168 (I3).
Changlo, mission post, Tib. 12-751a.
Chang-lung (general) 15-686a.
Chang-lung, pass, India 14-376 (H2).
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Chang-ming, China 6-168 (G3).
Chang-nan-Chên, China: *see* King-té-chên.
Chang-ning, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H4).
CHANGOS, tribe 8-840c.
Chang-pai-shan, mts., China 17-553 (C-D4); 18-156 (E5-F6); 7-533a.
Chang-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 8-178d; riots (1910) 8-215c; Taiping rebellion 27-350b.
Chang-show, China 8-168 (H3).
Chang-sing-tao, isl., China 18-154 (B7).
Chang-tang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chang-tang, plat., Tib. 26-917a; 26-656b; flora 26-918b; glacial evidences 26-918a.
Changtang (dict.) 16-58a.
Chang-Tao Ling (preacher) 19-194a.
Chang-te Fu, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I5).
— Fu, China (Hu-nan) 8-168 (I4); 13-893d.
Chang-tu, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Changuinan (family) 1-811d.
Chang-wu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chang-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Chang-Yin-huan (reformer) 6-204a.
Chang-yön, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Channahon, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Chanidae 26-544b.
Chanjur Java 15-284 (B9); 15-286d; 22-966a.
Chank-shell: *see* Turbinella.
Chanktus, race: *see* Chukchi.
Channa (charioteer) 4-738b.
Channahatchee, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Channahon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Channel (hydraulics) 14-72c.
Channel, The, Eng.: *see* English Channel.
Channel-bill (pool) 7-610b.
Channel Fleet and Railway Company 9-457d.
— Ferry Act 9-458a.
CHANNEL ISLANDS 8-840d; 9-430 (VI. A1); coinage 19-876d; wrecks 22-941a.
Channelkirk, Scot.: geology 3-815b.
Channel Tunnel 9-457c.
Channiformes 19-502d.
Channing, Walter 8-845b.
—**WILLIAM ELLERY** (d. 1842) 8-843d; 1-837a; Transcendentalism 1-528d; Unitarianism 25-559b.
—, William Ellery (d. 1901) 1-838c; 19-463a.
—, William F. (scientist) 19-416c.
—, William Henry (divine) 8-845b.
Channing, Mich. 18-378 (B3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (B2).
Channu, India 14-376 (E4).
Chanoine, Captain 24-653b.
Chanonry, Scot.: *see* Fortrose.
Chanpepedan Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A7-B7).
Chan-pu-shan, China 15-156 (F5).
Chanrian-Hâtie, Switz. 22-242 (C5).
Chansantacrus, Mex. 16-318 (H4).
Chanson: Béranger 3-762d; trouvères 27-313b.
Chanson d'Antioche 7-551a; 22-499a; 12-173d.
Chanson de Roland 11-111b; 22-464c; history of *Hiad* 12-631a; assonance 2-786d; Charlemagne 8-695a; in European literature 9-682b; in German literature 11-784c; Matthew Arnold's criticism 2-638a.
Chanson de table 25-403a.
CHANSONS DE GESTE 8-845c; 11-111c; 16-784b; in Anglo-Norman literature 2-32b; Dutch versions 8-719d; in English literature 6-610d; in European literature 9-682a; French versions 11-140b; Homer compared 12-638a; parodies 11-116b; in Provençal literature 22-498d; in Romance literature 23-501c. *See also* Charlemagne legends.
Chantan, China 13-249d.
Chant, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
CHANT (song) 8-846c.
— Plain: *see* Plain Song.
CHANTABUN (Chantaburi), Siam 8-846c; 14-498 (C5).
CHANTADA, Sp. 8-846d; 23-530 (B1).
— riv., Sp. 8-846d.
CHANTAGE (dict.) 8-846d.
— (French law) 19-87a.
Chantal, Jeanne Françoise Frémyot, baronne de 10-941b.
Chantal Peta Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Peta Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Chantapulli, India 14-382 (K10-L11).
CHANTARELLE 8-846d.
CHANTAVOINE, HENRI 8-847a.
Chanticler (Rostand) 22-754b.
Chanterelle, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Chantemesse, André (physician) 27-506b.
Chanter: *see* Chaunter.
Chanter v. Hopkins 23-329a.
Chanterelle (music) 8-319a.
Chanti Argun, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 8-553a.
Chantilly, Lords of 6-498b.
— Chantilly, Mlle ": *see* Favart, M.-J.
CHANTILLY, Fr. 8-847a; 10-778 (F3); porcelain 8-752a.
—, Va. 23-118 (E2).
— lace 10-40b.
Chantonbury, Fr. 19-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
Chantransia 2-595b; 1-591d; 1-592c.
Chantre, E. (archaeologist) 1-646a; 22-615a.
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS Legatt 8-847b; 24-501b; 24-475b.
— Bequest 8-847d.
Chantries Act 24-368c; 24-371d.
CHANT ROYAL 8-848c.
CHANTRY 8-849a.
Chantry Incubator 14-361c.
Chantry Sculptures 24-409c.
Chanudo, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Chanuga, Turk.As. 23-305 (D2); *see also* Zelebiya.
Chan-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chanuti, Isaac 8-849a.
Chanuta, Octave (aeronautist) 10-317c.
CHANUTE, Kan. 8-849a; 15 654 (G4); 2-246a.
Chany, lake, Russ.As. 23-10 (C3); 23-12d.
Chan-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
Chanykov, Nicolai W. 2-320a.
Chanza, riv., Sp. 23-530 (B4).
CHANZY, ANTOINE EUGÈNE Alfred 8-849b; in Algeria 1-648a; in Franco-German War 12-12d; at Le Mans 16-409b.
Chao, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I2).
— China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Chão, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Chao, riv., Peru 21-265d.
—, harb., Peru 16-542d.
Chao-chow Fu, China 8-168 (K5).
Ch'ao Hsien, empire, E.Asia: *see* Korea.
Chao-hu, lake, China 8-168 (K3).
Chao-hua, China 8-168 (A3).
Chao-K'ang-yin: *see* T'ai-tsu (Chinese emperor d. 976).
Chaolais, mt., Scot. 18-565c.
Chao-lsh-ü (Chinese sovereign): *see* Liu Pei.
Chao Meng-fu (painter) 9-214a; 6-214b; 6-212 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Chao-modo, China 12-716d.
Chaones, tribe 9-698c.
Chaonia, Gr. 6-228c.
—, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Chao-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Chaorsch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-680b.
CHAOS 8-849d; Babylonian cosmogony 7-217a; Gnostic conception 27-853c.
Chao-siang Wang 6-194b.
Chaouktoos, race: *see* Chukchis.
Chao Uparach (title) 26-5c.
Chaource, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Chao-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Chap (dict.) 8-854b.
Chapa, tribe 8-817b.
Chapada, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
—, mts., Bras. 3-210b.
Chapada (dict.) 4-440b.
Chapada de Corisco, Bras.: *see* Theresina.
Chapah (measure) 26-491b.
Chapai (Mongol emperor) 18-713d.
Chapais, Thomas 8-167d.
Chapala, lake, Mex. 19-318 (E3); 18-319b; 15-131d.
Chapalagana, riv., Mex. 13-869b.
Chapalichis, strait, Mal.Arch. 26-52d.
Chapan (costume) 18-329a.
Chapanan (family) 1-811d.
Chapan Ogin (boy of Yungai) 25-163b.
Chaparal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Chaparchi-beshi (official) 21-195b.
Chaparé, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Chaparrilan, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Chaparra, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Chaparral, Colom. 8-701 (B4); 6-707a.
Chaparral-cock 7-610b.
Chaparro 27-920c.
Chapatti: *see* Chupatty.
CHAPBOOK 8-854d; 23-849a; 4-215d.
Chapchan-dahan, pass, China 27-420 (M2); 1-758a.
CHAPE (dict.) 8-850a.
Chapeau Rouge, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Chapeau Saint Martin (banner) 8-453d.
Chapel, isl., China 6-168 (E5).
—, isl., Nfd. (Fortune Bay) 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C1).
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
CHAPEL (rel.) 8-850b; 6-925d; apsidal 2-398d, 2-402a.
—, pontifical 7-643c.
— and Altar 8-850b.
— Act 24-465a.
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 8-856d; 11-125c; 1-101a.
Chapel Allerton, Som. 22-390b.
— Allerton, Yorks. 29-833 (C1).
CHAPEL-EN-LE-FRITH, Derby. 8-851b; 9-416 (II. D3).
Chapelet (artist) 5-758a.
Chapel Fell Top, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 21-164d.
Chapelhall, Scot. 6-304d.
Chapelhill, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
CHAPEL HILL, N.C. 8-851c; 19-772 (C2); 19-775a.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Chapelhill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Chapel Hill, Tenn. 22-820 (E2).
— Hill, Tex. 22-690 (L3).
Chapelhood, Ire. 14-144 (E3); 8-620c; 23-406c.
Chapelle, Claude E. Hillier 22-777a; 4-140b.
Chapelle, La (French law): *see* La Chapelle.
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 8-851c.
Chapelle Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-906 (F5).
Chapelle-sous-Dun, Fr. 24-199b.
Chapel of the Pyx 22-704d.
— Royal, Savoy, Lond.: *see* Savoy.
Chapel St Leonards, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Chapelton, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1).
—, (Lanark.) 24-418 (C3).
Chapeltown, Yorks. 29-833 (C3).
CHAPERON (dict.) 8-851c.
Chapin, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (F5).
Chapinville, Conn. 4-952 (B1).
Chapkan (costume) 14-419a.
Chaplain, Jules Clément 18-2b; 18-907b.
CHAPLAIN 8-851c; 17-599b.
Chaplain, Can. 20-114 (C-D2).
CHAPLIN, HENRY 8-853c.
Chaplin, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Chapman, Edmund (physician 19-964c.
—, **GEORGE** (poet) 8-852d; 8-852a, 8-853a; Ben Jonson 13-503d; *Eastward Hoe* 17-776c.
—, H. C. (sociologist) 21-400a.
—, T. A. (naturalist) 6-673a; 16-470d.
—, Walter (printer) 8-942d; 22-301b; 8-504c.
—, W. (poet) 8-858a.

Digitized by Google

Chapman, Ala 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark 2-533 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan 12-654 (E1).
—, Neb 19-326 (F3).
—, cape, Can 5-160 (M7).
CHAPMAN (diet.) 8-854b.
Chapman Creek, riv., Kan. 12-654 (E1).
Chapman's night-hawk 27-634b.
Chapmanville, W Va. 20-340 (B4).
Chapoly, Fr. 17-175d.
Chapoma, Russ. 23-873 (E2).
CHAPONE, HESTER 8-854b
Chapoonet, Fr 17-175c.
Chapotu, India 14-383 (E12)
Chapote, Rhod 22-466 (H 11)
Chappadahka, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Chappaqua, N.Y. 19-396 (C4)
Chappa-siddick, Isl., Mass 17-853 (G4).
Chapparral : *see* Chaparral.
CHAPPE, CLAUDE 8-854c.
—, Ignace Urbain Jean 8-854c.
— d'Auteroche, Jean 8-854c ; 8-525a.
Chappel, Ens. 9-784d.
Chappell, Arthur 19-84a.
—, Thomas Paley 8-854d.
—, William (Bishop) 18-481a.
—, WILLIAM (music publisher) 8-854d ; 7-122a.
Chappell, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Isle, Tas. 20-433 (B1).
Chappuis, Eustace 16-940b.
—, Jean (chemist) 1-857a.
—, Jean 8-198c.
—, P (physicist) 22-824a ; 20-831a.
CHARA, India 8-854d ; 14-376 (L7).
CHAPTAL, J. A. C., comte de Chanteloup 8-854d ; 1-766d ; 20-720c.
Chapter (division) 8-855b.
CHAPTER (ecclesiastical) 8-854b ; 8-519d ; 7-789b.
CHAPTER HOUSE 8-855b ; in American colleges 11-40d ; in monasteries 1-12d.
Chapters, Book of 17-573b.
Chapters, The Three 18-733a.
Chaptico, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17 - 828 (F4).
Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine 24-586b ; 24-496 (P11 IX.) ; 25-2b.
CHAPU, China 8-855c ; 9-168 (L3) ; 6-1090b.
Chapultepec, mt., Mex. 18-247b ; 18-332c.
Chaquamegon, bay, Wis. : *see* Chequamegon.
Char, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. B4).
CHAR (fish) 8-855c ; 24-32d ; 2-23d.
— (scorching) 8-856b.
Chara, mts., Russ.As. 27-169d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (G3) ; 23-11b.
Chara (bot.) 1-587d (fig.) ; 1-587a ; geological distribution 20-83b, 23-653a, 23-542d ; reproductive organs 1-589b (fig.).
CHAR-A-BANC 8-855d.
Characeæ : *see* Stoneworts.
Characene, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Charax.
Characinidæ 14-248d ; 20-544c ; swim-bladder 14-254c.
CHARACTER (dict.) 8-856a.
Character, An Essay on the Right Standard and Secret Writing by Cherardier (1688) (Bright) 24-1006d.
Characteristic (math.) 18-868b ; of curves 7-643b ; of dyadic 8-776b ; of group 12-635a.
— chain (math.) 9-232d.
— function (dynamics) 8-763a.
Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times (1711) (Shaftesbury) 24-764b.
Characterization (drama) 6-876b ; Chinese 5-483a ; India 8-453b ; Shakespearean 3-522b.
Character of a Trimmer (Halifax) 13-843c.
Characters (Theophrastus) 9-923b ; 21-1052d ; 22-787b.
CHARADE (dict.) 8-856a.
Charadra, riv., Epirus : *see* Luro.
Charadrus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Charadrii 22-324a.
Charadriidæ : *see* Plovers.
Charadriiformes 3-673b ; 3-977c ; 22-324a.
Charadriomorphæ 22-323c.
Charadriuridæ 22-326a.
Charadrius himantopus : *see* Stilt.
— morinellus *see* Dotterel.
— œdicnemus : *see* Stone-curlew
— pluvialis *see* Golden plover.
— scolopax : *see* Stone-curlew
— vociferus : *see* Killdeer.
Charadrus, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
Charak, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 19-190b.
Charaka (Indian writer) 26-125a.
Charakas (sect) 24-164a.
Charakasamhita 24-183b.
Charal, lake, Tib 6-168 (C3).
Charalá, Colom. 5-706d.
Charan, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, desert, Bal. : *see* Kharan.
—, dist., Afg 3-183c.
—, tribe 15-428a.
Charan, India : battle (1804) 23-1008b.
Charas (spirit) 14-389b.
— (drug) 13-264b ; 3-844a ; 16-531c.
Charaxa, Afg : battle (1879) 1-317d.
Charax stelligera 28-121b.
Charat Singh (chief) 12-713a.
Charats (thrasher) 26-887b.
Charavines, Fr. 26-117b.
Charax, Asia 23-645 (G3).
—, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Charaxus (brother of Sappho) 24-302c ; 12-510b.
Charbanus, mts., Asia 9-140d.
Charbit, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Charboil, riv., Afg. 24-523a.
Charbon (vine disease) : *see* Anthracnose.
Charbonet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Charbon symptomatique (disease) 28-10a.
Charca de la Albuera, reservoir, Sp. : *see* Proserpina, Lago de.
Charcas, prov., S.Am. : *see* Sucre.
Char Chatta, quarter, Kabul : *see* Chihal Ataka.
CHARCOAL 8-856b ; 8-306a ; blow-pipe analysis 4-89d ; catalytic action of 8-302a ; decolourizing agent 7-914d ; in dyspepsia 8-767d ; gas absorption 10-751a ; gunpowder 12-725a.
— plate 22-1000a.
Charcot, Jean B. (explorer) 21-967d.
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physician) 8-856d ; 18-60c ; theory of hypnosis 14-202d.
Charcot-Leyden crystals 23-198d.
Charcot's bed-sore (disease) 23-191a.
— disease 18-485d ; 19-198a.
CHARD, JOHN ROUSE MERRIOTT 8-857a.
CHARD, Som. 8-857b ; 9-430 (VI. F3) ; geology 26-389a.
Chard (bot.) 8-324c.
Chardak, Asia M. 18-136b.
Chardeh : *see* Chahardar.
CHARDIN, JEAN SIMEON 8-857c ; 20-478d ; 20-497 (Pl. X.) ; 20-891a.
—, SIR JOHN (traveller) 8-857c ; on compass 8-807b ; cuneiform inscription 7-639d ; Isfahan 14-870a ; on Mandæans 17-555a.
Chardjui, C.Asia : *see* Charjui.
Chardon, O. 20-26 (H1).
Chardonay (vine) : *see* Pineau.
Chardonne, Switz. 26 - 242 (B4).
Chardonnet, Comte H. de 16-657c.
Chardonnet, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Chardonnet and Lehner's process 8-809c.
Chardstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G9).
Chare (carriage) 8-402d.
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 8-857d ; 10-778 (E5) ; brandy 4-428d ; Purbeckian beds 22-658b.
— riv., Fr. 19-778 (D5) ; 16-777b.
CHARENTE - INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 8-858a ; 10-778 (D5) ; brandy 4-428d.
Charenton, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CHARENTON-LE-PONT, Fr. 8-858c ; 10-778 (C6).
Charentonne, riv., Fr. 3-799d.
Charenton-sur-Cher, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHARES (general) 6-858d ; 7-961d ; 20-991b.
CHARES (sculptor) 8-859a ; 23-259b ; 12-490d.
CHARES (of Mytilene) 8-859a ; 17-823c.
Chare Thursday : *see* Maundy Thursday.
Charette, François Athanase 19-733c.
Charfchal Hants. : battle (508) 8-760c.
Charforon, mt., Alps 1-742d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742d.
CHARGE (dict.) 8-859a.
— (of Bourre) 23-933c.
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 8-859b ; 8-299b.
Charger (rifle) 1-875c ; 20-337d ; 23-329b.
Charges (heraldry) 13-394a ; *see also* Ordinaries.
Chargeure Réunis (steamship line) 23-859b.
CHARGING ORDER (law) 8-859b.
Charghah, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Chargut, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3) ; 23-935b.
CHARIBERT (Frankish king) 8-859c ; 19-805b.
Charicles (Greek heroine) 13-223b.
CHARIDEMUS (Greek mercenary) 8-859c ; 27-316c.
Charilaus (pseud.) 18-569b ; 8-59a.
Charigurigua, tribe : *see* Guarigua.
Charikar, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; battle (1841) 22-312d.
Charina 26-389b ; 23-152c.
— bottæ 23-174d.
Charing, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 8-859d ; 8-738a.
CHARING CROSS, Lond. 8-859d ; 18-938 (C2).
— Cross, Euston and Hampstead Railway 27-409a.
— Cross Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
CHARIOT 8-860a ; 8-401c ; Egyptian 6-44b ; Roman 8-390d.
— burial 2-353 (Pl. VIII.).
— races 13-736d ; 8-585b ; Greece 11-446c ; Rome 6-390c, 11-445d.
Charioteer (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 12-484c.
Charis (myth.) 2-167a.
Charis, Pers. 20-870c.
CHARISIUS, FLAVIUS SOSIPATER (grammarian) 8-860c.
Charismata (theol.) : *see* Spiritual gifts.
Charistia (custom) 1-365b.
Charitable Corporation, The 20-97c.
— gifts (law) 8-882a.
— Trusts Act 8-882c.
Charitable Uses (records) 22-960d.
Charites (myth.) : *see* Graces.
Charities and Corrections, State Board of 8-16b.
CHARITON (Greek author) 8-860c ; 12-515c.
Charlton, Ia. 14-733 (D3).
—, Ky. 14-733 (D4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
CHARITY AND CHARITIES 8-860c ; cy-près principle 7-693b ; in wages 20-233c ; in ancient Rome 8-865c ; social settlements 25-308d.
Charity Commission 8-882d.
— (endowed) : *see* Endowed charity.
— Organization Society 8-885c ; New York 17-74a ; savings banks 24-745b.
— School : *see* Schools.
CHARIVARI (dict.) 8-891b.
— (periodical) 7-849a ; 8-333d.
Charjui, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 2-741a, 27-172a.
Charka, India 14-376 (K5).
Charkas (costume) 21-193d.
Charke, Charlotte 8-352b.
CHARKHARI, state, India 8-891b ; 14-376 (H-I7).
Charkhlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D3) ; 27-423b.
Charkl, Isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4).
CHARLATAN (dict.) 8-891c.
Charlbury, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 20-414a.
Charlcote, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 26-343d, 3-418c ; Lucy family 17-111b.
CHARLEMAGNE (emperor) 8-891c ; 10-809b ; 9-954b ; 11-833b ; administrative reforms 10-908d ; Alcuin 1-529d, 1-97b ; Avars conquered 3-5c ; capitularies 8-889d ; charities 8-874d ; church organization 8-889d ; coinage 19-895c ; commendation of lands 10-899a ; crown 7-516a ; dalmatic of 9-311b (fig.) ; Einhard's *Life* 8-135a ; empire : *see* Carolingian Empire ; Frisians subjugated 11-834c ; Gallican liturgy suppressed 16-797b ; Harun al Rashid and 9-45c, 8-854a, *Homiliarium* 13-644d ; Italian library 18-784 ; Jerusalem 7-532a ; Jews under 15-405a ; libraries founded 18-548d ; military system 2-598a ; name 26-1028b ; palace at Ingelheim 14-503b ; papal relations 16-432d, 23-665b ; regalia 21-796c ; Salic laws emended 24-68d ; Saxon wars 24-365a, 24-367b ; silken wrapping 25-451c, tomb opened 20-374d, writing reforms 20-577a.
CHARLEMAGNE : *Legends* 8-894d ; French literature 11 - 111d, 11 - 115b, 17-190d ; French peerage 24-47a ; *Kartmeinet* 11-786d ; parodied in *Audigier* 11-116b ; Pedersen's version 8-40a ; *Pelerinage de Charlemagne* 2-351b ; Spanish legend 23-464a ; Spanish literature 23-580d ; Vincent of Beauvais 26-91a ; *Voyage de Charlemagne* 11-106d *See also* Chansons de Geste.
CHARLEMAGNE, JEAN ARMand 8-897b.
" Charlemagne " (battleship) 24-909b.
CHARLEMONT, JAMES Caulfield, earl of 8-897b ; 10-525d ; 12-379b.
—, Hugo 20-513c.
—, J. (boxer) 4-352a.
Charlemont, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Fort, Ire. 27-550c.
CHARLEROI, Belg 8-897c ; 3-668 (D3) ; coal-field 3-669c, 13-50d ; siege 8-733b, 11-180d ; Waterloo campaign 23-373a.
CHARLEROI, Pa. 8-897c ; 27-614 (B-C5).
— Canal, Belg. 12-893b
CHARLES (name) 8-897d ; 26-1028b.
— I. and II. of Anjou : *see* Charles I. and II. of Naples and Sicily.
— (of Aquitaine) 2-252c ; 19-811d.
— (Charles Augustus, of Augustenburg) 26-210a.
— (KARL LUDWIG, Austrian archduke) 8-935b ; 13-790 ; army reforms 2-617b ; military career 19-217b, 11-183c, 11-196c.
— (Karl Salvator, Austrian archduke) 12-799 ; 12-798b
— (Charles Frederick, of Baden) 3-188a ; 18-563d.
— (Charles William, of Baden) 18-679b.
— (Charles Theodore, elector of Bavaria) 8-545c ; 15-864a.
— (Charles Theodore, prince of Bavaria) 26-714b.
— (Charles Alexander, of Bayreuth) 13-576c.
— (cardinal, of Bourbon) 19-831c ; 10-831d ; 10-832b.
— (duke of Bourbon) 22-750b.
— OF BRITTANY) 9-932d ; 19-820b ; 5-648c.
— (" THE BOLD " OF BURGUNDY) 8-932d ; 4-822a, 13-809b ; 18-415d ; Commines 8-774a ; defeat at Nancy 19-161a ; dominions 11-834 (map) ; Friesland 11-235b ; Louis XI. 10-824b, 21-387d ; Swiss war 22-251d ; tomb 24-496d ; Yorkists helped 5-519a.
— (of Calabria) 19-533a ; 11-58a.
— (prince of Denmark) : *see* Haakon VII. (of Norway).
— (of Lorraine) : *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— II. (" the Bald," emperor) 8-897d ; 19-811c ; Bible 27-326a ; capitularies 8-883a ; Olry's study of 19-51c ; Hincmar 13-477c ; Louis the German 17-31c.
— III. (" the Fat," emperor) 8-898c ; 10-812c ; 11-833d ; 12-790c ; tomb 23-919a.
— IV. (emperor) 8-898d ; 8-927b ; 11-848a ; Bohemia 4-125a ; Brandenburg 4-421b ; French alliance 16-831c ; Landfriedensbund 23-1176d ; Petrarch 21-312d ; Poles, capture by 5-447b ; Siena 25-59a.
CHARLES V (emperor) 8-899c ; 9-354c, 11-851d, Algerian expedition 1-650a, bullfighter 4-189c, Castilian rising 20-444a ; council of Trent 27-247c, election as emperor 9-175b ; English relations 9-858c, 22-779c ; French relations 18-816c ; 11-930b ; Ghent, Golden Fleece 12-862a, in Italy 15-41b ; Medici family 18-35d ; Netherlands 19-416c, portrait (Titian) 26-475a, 8-496 (Plate) ; Spanish dominions 25-550 ; Tunis captured 27-392d ; Turkey and Venice 27-452b ; Utrecht bought 27-856b.
— VI. (emperor) 8-906a ; 3-9b ; 12-861a ; Belgium under 3-674c, Golden Fleece 12-862b ; Hungary under 13-814d ; Naples 14-583b ; Ostend company 20-357a ; Ripperda's embassy 23-365d ; Russian relations 21-191a ; Spanish Succession war 26-807a.
— VII. (emperor) 8-905c, 11-861c ; Austrian Succession war 3-40c ; Bavaria 3-548b ; order of St George 15-864a.
— (OF FLANDERS) 8-933d ; 14-179c.
— I. and II. (of France) 8-916d
— III. (of France) 8-916d, 19-812d ; 21-179a.
— IV. (of France) 8-917a ; 19-812d ; 20-702c.
— V. (of France) 8-917c ; 19-820d, 20-702c ; library 16-551a ; Paris under 20-816c, Pisan, Christine de 21-647b
— VI. (of France) 8-918a, 19-821d ; Arles 2-558b ; Paris under 20-816c ; playing cards 5-323a.
— VII. (of France) 8-920a, 19-823c ; Basin's history 3-480a ; Burgundy 21-587c ; Coeur 5-645b, Joan of Arc 12-420c ; Languedoc under 16-180c, Poitiers acquired 21-598c.
— VIII. (of France) 8-921a ; 10-825b ; Italian expedition 15-40a, 1-554a, 16-636d, 19-184d ; papacy 23-707c ; Perkin Warbeck 29-316d ; plot against 5-744b.
— IX. (of France) 8-921b ; 19-829b ; Provence 22-505d, Saint Bartholomew 26-1017b.
— X. (of France) 8-921d ; 19-864d ; 4-326 (table) ; 26-865a ; comparison with Louis XVIII. 17-48c ; duel with Condé 6-843b ; Fontan's attack 19-607b ; Jesuits 15-347a.
— (Charles Martel, Frankish ruler) : *see* Charles Martel.
— (of Gelderland) 11-556d ; 8-929d ; 11-557a ; treaty 2-699c ; Utrecht 27-838a.
— I. (of Great Britain) 8-906a ; 6-537a ; 14-777c ; 24-449c ; army 2-612a ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d ; Clephane's letters 7-666a ; Cromwell 7-490d ; execution 7-490d ; Henrietta Maria 13-272c ; Joanna Bridges 26-470a ; letters 8-907c ; medals 19-3b ; militia 18-150a ; Milton 19-465d ; Montrose 18-793c ; navy 19-303c ; papacy 22-708b ; parliament 20-842d, portrait 8-907d ; ship-money 8-908a ; 8-683a, 24-500a. *See also* Great Rebellion.
— II. (of Great Britain) 5-912b ; 9-539d ; 24-450d ; 14-778c ; Bombay acquired 14-779c ; army 2-611d ; Bulstrode's memoirs 4-795d ; Bunyan's praise 4-805a ; Catherine of Braganza 5-531b ; Catholic confederacy 9-155c ; civil war 18-418d, 24-857a ; coffee-houses suppressed 6-567a ; crown 7-517c ; costume 7-241c ; Hobbes 13-547c, 13-556d ; horse-racing 13-742a ; James de la Cloche 16-50d ; Lauderdale 16-879c ; Marvell's satires 17-806d ; medals 18-4d ; miniature 18-538 (Pl. I fig. 8) ; navy 19-304a, 24-455c ; Nell Gwyn 12-750c ; popish plot 19-938d ; Portsmouth, duchess of 22-131d ; purveyance 22-666d ; Richmond, duchess of 22-311d ;

Digitized by Google

Sacheverell's opposition 26-971c; Worcester 12-430b; yachts 26-899c.
CHARLES I (CHARLES EDward, of Great Britain): *see* Charles Edward.
—(of Hesse-Cassel) 12-410d; 8-458b; 8-458d.
—(of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen): *see* Charles (of Rumania).
—(Charles Frederick, of Holstein-Gottorp) 24-336c; 18-566b.
—(Charles Peter, of Holstein-Gottorp): *see* Peter III. (of Russia).
— I. (of Hungary) 8-922c; 12-904c; 12-911d.
— II. (of Hungary): *see* Charles III. (of Naples).
— I. (of Lorraine) 8-934a; 17-10a; 8-381d; claims Frankish throne 12-813d, 13-858b.
— II. or I. (of Lorraine) 8-934a; 17-10d.
— III. or II. (of Lorraine) 8-934b; 17-11a; 8-498b; 16-13db.
— IV. or III. (of Lorraine) 8-934b; 11-848b; 17-11b; Ireland 8-422a; Thirty Years' war 26-857a.
— V. or IV. (of Lorraine) 8-934b; 17-11c; campaigns 8-734c, 8-8d, 12-343c.
—(CARDINAL OF LORraine) 8-936a; 19-879a; 12-899c; 12-769; chambre ardente 8-853c; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; council of Trent 7-400a; Meudon château 18-314d.
—(PRINCE OF LORRAINE) 8-936b; military career 3-40d; 24-715d; 16-505a; 13-570d; Netherlands 3-674d.
— I. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 8-944d.
— II. (of Mantua) 12-236a; 19-457b.
—(of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 17-1020a; 17-52d.
— I. (of Monaco) 16-685b.
— III. of Monaco) 18-865d; 18-683a.
—(of Münsterberg) 4-127d.
— I. (of Naples and Sicily) 8-922a; 21-181b; crusade 7-544c, 7-545a; in Italy 16-532a, 18-35b, 19-183c; Malta acquired 17-511c; Order of the Crescent 7-411c; Provence 22-504d; Rome 22-675a; Sicily under 23-35a; war with Byzantium 18-360a.
— II. (of Naples and Sicily) 8-923d; 18-183d; 22-599c; Provence under 18-505b.
— III. (of Naples) 19-184b; 22-505b; 22-680b; in Hungary 13-905c.
—(Charles William, of Nassau Usingen) 19-951b.
— II. (of Navarre) 8-924b; 25-572a; claims French throne 8-502b.
— III. (of Navarre) 8-925a; 25-572a.
— IV. (of Navarre): *see* Charles (of Viana).
—(Charles, &c., of the Palatinate): *see* Charles Louis, Charles Philip.
— II. (of Parma) 6-934d; 4-327; 26-850d.
— III. (of Parma) 8-935a; 4-327.
— (of Provence) 8-898a; 22-503d.
—(of Rimini) (d. 1427): *see* Malatesta, Carlo.
—(OF RUMANIA) 8-925b; 22-899d; 23-839d.
—(Charles Albert, &c., of Sardinia): *see* Charles Albert, Charles Emmanuel, Charles Felix.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— III. (of Savoy) 24-255a; 24-256; 21-590a; 18-865b.
—(Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel.
—(Charles Edward, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): *see* Charles Edward.
—(Charles Augustus, of Saxe-Weimar): *see* Charles Augustus.
—(Charles Alexander, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Alexander.
—(Charles Frederick, of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): *see* Charles Frederick.
Charles I. (of Spain): *see* Charles V. (emperor).
— II. (of Spain) 8-925c; 26-859b; 25-572b.
— III. (of Spain) 8-926a; 23-553a; 25-572b; 4-327 (Table); 19-185c; ceramics 8-741c, 8-753c; commercial policy 6-154a; excavations 12-343e; Parma and Tuscany 18-40b.
— IV. (of Spain) 8-926c; 4-327 (Table); 25-553b.
— (of Syria) 8-24b; 18-789b.
— VII. (of Sweden) 28-199a.
— VIII. (of Sweden) 28-199c.
— IX. (of Sweden) 8-927a; 26-201c.
— X. (of Sweden) 8-927c; 9-930c; 23-203c; 11-51d.
— XI. (of Sweden) 8-929a; 22-204a.
— XII. (of Sweden) 8-929c; 26-209d; 12-262b; campaigns 8-46d, 18-242d, 21-629a; coins 19-902d; literary interests 26-216d.
— XIII. (of Sweden and Norway) 8-931c; 23-810a; 18-757b; order of 12-867c.
— XIV. (of Sweden and Norway) 8-931d; 19-810c; 22-210a; Crussenstolpe's influence 8-453c; military career 19-216d; 28-244b.
— XV. (of Sweden and Norway) 8-932c; 19-812c; 20-211a.
—(OF VALOIS) 8-936d; 8-67d; in Aragon 8-923d; in Florence 10-332d; in Sicily 11-57d.
—(Charles Adolphus, of Vermland) 8-931d.
—(OF VIANA Vs. 8-937a; 14-859a; 15-440a.
—(of Westergötland) 28-346d.
— I. (of Württemberg) 26-859a.
—(Charles Alexander, of Württemberg) 26-858b.
—(Charles Eugene, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
—(of Zweibrücken) 3-548c.
Charles (of Constantinople) 8-944d.
—, David 8-78a.
CHARLES, ELIZABETH 8-937b.
—, J. A. C. 8-937c; 14-163b; 8-922a; 21-181b; 22-599c.
—, Robert Henry 23-667a.
—, THOMAS 8-937c; 8-77c.
—, William 8-334d.
Charles, cape, Va. 16-636d; 17-732b.
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (O3).
—, isl., Conn. 8-952 (C5).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 15-824d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-486 (A-B4).
—, lake, La. 19-90b.
—, mt., Ire. 8-413c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2); 4-292a.
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-824 (A6).
CHARLES ALBERT (of Sardinia) 8-938c; 15-48c; 18-50b; 24-256; army 2-622a; Austria 14-913c; *Memoirs Secrets* 6-353a; orders 15-865c; plot against 10-936d.
—Alexander (of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 26-263a.
—AUGUSTUS (of Saxe-Weimar) 8-939c; 4-863b; Goethe 12-183d.
Charles City, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-732b.
—City, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—City Co., Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G1).
CHARLES EDWARD ("the Young Pretender") 8-940c; 12-295c; Flora Macdonald 17-809c; memorial 11-35c; rising of 1745 8-941a, 8-544a, 24-455c.
—Edward (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-752a; 1-459a.
—Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia) 24-256d; 24-217b; 24-256; 18-119d; genealogy 24-256, 18-119d.
—Emmanuel IV. (of Sardinia) 24-255d; 24-217b; 24-256.
—EMMANUEL I. (of Savoy) 24-247b; 24-256; 10-940d; 18-42a.
—Emmanuel II. (of Savoy) 24-255b; 24-256.
—Emmanuel III. (of Savoy): *see* Charles Emmanuel III. (of Sardinia).
— Felix (of Sardinia) 18-49c; 24-256; 24-217b.
Charles Frederick (of Saxe-Weimar - Eisenach) 26-263a.
—Louis (of the Palatinate) 29-695c.
Charles Frederick, order of 12-863d.
Charles Louis, mts., N.G. 19-824 (B2); 18-487b.
CHARLES MARTEL 8-942c; 19-808b; 8-381c; feudalism 16-798d; German tribes subdued 11-832c; legends 8-895a, 11-468a, 28-94c.
" Charles Martel " (battleship) 24-902b.
Charles Mix Co., S.Dak. 26-806 (C4).
—Mound, mt., Ill. 14-304b.
Charles (III.), Order of 12-866d.
Charles Philip (of the Palatinate) 26-955d.
Charles River, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Charles's law 11-542d.
—Wain 8-896b; 27-802c.
Charles the Bald: *see* Charles II. (emperor).
— the Bold: *see* Charles (of Burgundy).
— the Child 12-957b.
— the Fat: *see* Charles III. (emperor).
— the Great: *see* Charlemagne.
— the Simple: *see* Charles III. (of France).
Charlestown, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
CHARLESTON, Ill. 8-943a; 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 17-828 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 12-868 (G5).
—, Nev. 8-8 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C4).
—, Okla. 25-815 (B4).
CHARLESTON, S.C. 8-943b; 28-500 (D - E4); artesian wells 28-505d; cotton trade 7-367c; Democratic convention (1860) 27-704d, 4-716d; earthquake 8-815a; horserace 13-734d; Huguenot church 22-291a; jetty harbour 12-936d; siege 1-889b, 8-592a, 28-840c.
—, Tenn. 28-550 (G9).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (A4).
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 8-945a; 28-500 (B3).
—, harbour, S.C. 28-500 (E4).
—, lake, Ont. 19-896 (D-E1).
—, mt., Nev. 8-8 (F3).
" Charleston " (ship) 26-597c.
Charleston Association 3-377a.
Charleston, Cape, S.C. 28-500 (D4-E3).
Charlestown, Ind. 14-498 (F8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 8-945b; 17-852 (B4); 6-291a; 6-799a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-949 (B1).
—, Scot. (Banff) 25-846b.
—, Scot. (Fife) 16-330c.
—, W.I. 28-544 (F3); 19-459a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Charles XII., isl., Arct. 22-709b.
Charlesville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Charlesworth, Hermann 4-199b.
Charlesworth, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
CHARLET, NICOLAS TOUSsaint 8-945c; caricatures 8-339b.
Charleton, Walter 1-933b.
Charleton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Can. 22-724 (E2).
CHARLEVILLE, Fr. 8-946d; 10-778 (G2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-187d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE François Xavier de 8-946a; 2-157d.
CHARLEVOIX, Mich. 8-946b; 13-372 (E4).
—Co., Mich. 13-372 (E-F4).
Charley, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Charley Forest stone 12-853a.
Charlie Bob Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Hope, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Charlier, Jean: *see* Gerson, John.
Charlière (dict.) 1-263a.
Charlieu, Fr. 16-778 (G4); ruins 16-924d.
Charleville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Charlinch Free Church 1-365c.
Charlock (bot.) 7-521b; 1-295b.
Charlois, Rotterdam 25-766a.
Charlotte (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 1-579b.
— (of Denmark and Norway) 6-978a.
— (of England) 11-740b.
—(English princess) 11-744d; 28-28b.
—(of France) 16-824a.
— (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 22-975b.
— (of Meiningen) 11-57c.
— (of Mexico) 18-342b; 17-924d.
—(princess palatine) 19-844d.
—(of Savoy) 7-167d.
—(Charlotte Amalie; of Saxe-Meiningen) 26-261c.
— (of Sweden and Norway): *see* Hedwig, Elizabeth Charlotte.
— (of Württemberg) 11-743b.
Charlotta, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-758 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 13-14 (F7).
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 8-946b; 10-778 (E2); cotton trade 7-261c, 7-264d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-174d.
—, Tenn. 28-630 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 18-490 (A3).
—, fort, Scot. 16-435d.
—, harb., Fla. 19-540 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apalang.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Amalie, V.I. 24-48a.
—Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
" Charlotte Dundas " (steamboat) 28-823a; 24-870d.
Charlotte Hall, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—Harbor, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
—Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-638 (G3).
Charlottenberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Charlottenburg, palace, Copenhagen 7-96c.
CHARLOTTENBURG, Ger. 8-946c; 11-808 (D3); 3-788 (map); porcelain works 8-757c.
—, Swed. 23-935 (A1).
—Institution, Berlin 20-491c; 23-479d.
Charlottesville, Can. 18-522c.
—, Ind. 14-472 (F5).
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 8-946d; 23-118 (D7-3); observatory 19-959c; university: *see under* Virginia.
CHARLOTTETOWN, Can. 8-947a; 19-831 (C1); conference (1864) 23-346a; industries 22-345c; municipal system 22-345a.
Charlotte Town, W.I.: *see* Gouyave.
— Water, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Charlson, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Charlton, Sir J. 28-815d.
—, station, Va. 28-502a.
—, Lewis 12-355b.
Charlton, Kent 16-938 (E3); 8-453d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 28-1a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (O5).
— Abbots, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (D5).
— Depot, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
— Heights, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Horethorne, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
— House, mansion, Kent 2-418d.
— House, mansion, Wilts. 28-700d.
— Kings, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); population 12-134b.
— Mackrell, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, South, Northumb. 9-412 (E2).
Charlwood, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Charly, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
—, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
CHARM (dict.) 8-947a; amulets 1-899b; evil eye 19-21d; fetishism 16-295b; gems 11-568c; Scottish-Gaelic collection 8-839b.
Charmes, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Charmette, pass, Fr. 8-955a.
Charmey, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Charmian, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Charmides (Plato) 21-611d.
Char Minar, minarets, Hyderabad 14-23c.
Charmosyna 17-12b.
Charmouth, Dorset 9-420 (III. D5); 8-134c; battle (1685) 8-432c.
Charmouthian group 12-589d.
Charmoy, Jost de 24-511c.
Charmoz, mt., Alps 1-763b; first ascent 1-748c.
Charnacé, Claire Christine 1-351c.
CHARNAY, (CLAUDE Joseph) Désiré 8-947b.
CHARNEL HOUSE 8-947b.
Charner, Leonard Victor Joseph 11-472c; 14-482a.
Charney, Gaudrid de 26-386a.
Charney, Berta 17-560a.
Charnian group 16-393d; 28-266d.
Charnie, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C3-D2).
Charnley Forest stone: *see* Charnley Forest stone.
CHARNOCK, JOB 8-947c; 14-406d; 3-427a.
—(Charnock), ROBERT 8-947c.
CHARNOCKITE 8-947d.
Charnoy, Belg.: *see* Charleroi.
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Leics. 8-948a; 9-416 (II. E4); geology 9-413b, 16-382d, 28-266d.
Charny, Léonor, comte de 28-1017b.
—, Philippe de Chabot, count of: *see* Chabot, Philippe de.
Charny, Fr. (Meuse) 19-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 28-923b.
Charoz, C.Asia 28-420c.
Charol, lake, Tib. 25-926d.
Charolais (Charolois), Charles, count of: *see* Charles the Bold of Burgundy.
— (Burgundian herald) 19-95c.
Charolais, dist., Fr. 8-948a.
—, mts., Fr. 19-778 (G4); 8-777d.
CHAROLLES, Fr. 8-948a; 10-778 (G4).
CHARON (myth.) 8-948b.
—(of Lampsacus) 16-913b; 19-512b.
Charon, V., Baron 1-435a.
Charon (sont.) 8-306a.
CHARONDAS 8-948b; laws 12-302b.
Charondes, tribe 8-28a.
Charonia, caves, Asia M.: *see* Plutonia.
Charonne, Paris 20-864 (F2).
Charontas: *see* Charos.
Charontidae 3-306a; 21-38a.
Charophyta: *see* Stoneworts.
Charos (myth.) 8-948b; 22-450d.
Charost, duke and marquess of: *see under* Bethune (family).
Charost, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Charpentier, Alexandre 24-511b.
—, FRANÇOIS 8-948c; 1-163a.
—, Gustave 8-275c.
—de Cossigny, Jules François 8-949a.
Charqui: *see* Jerked beef.
Charran, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Charrha (Charrhae, Charrhan): *see* Harran, Ia.: *see* Harran.
CHARRIÈRE, AGNES Isabelle Emilie de 8-949c.
Charrin, B. J. Albert 3-175b.
Charrington, Harold 20-644c.
Charr reeds 8-837b.
Charroi de Nimes, Le 12-893d.
CHARRON, PIERRE 8-949d; scepticism 24-308a.
Charroux, Fr. 10-778 (E4); abbey, ruins 24-54a; synod 1-503d.
CHARRÚA, tribe 8-949c; skin colour 22-190c; linguistic family 1-811d; in Uruguay 20-964d.
Charsadda, India 14-622a.
Charsfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Charshambe, val., Afg. 1-263d.
CHART 8-949d; admiralty issue 19-293c; early use 19-286d.
Charta bombycina (dict.) 20-725c.
Chartang-leang-po, riv., Tib. 22-916 (C2-1); 4-387c.
Charte d'Oleron, des jugements de la mer, La 24-535d.
Charter, Rhod. 23-466 (K2); 23-260 (C3).
—, dist., Rhod. 23-260 (K2).
—, isl., Bucks.: *see* Magna Carta, isl.

Digitized by Google

CHARTER 5-860b; 6-309b; Anglo-Saxon 6-305d; corporation 7-191a; English 6-305a; Lords law 25-146a.
—, The Great: *see* Magna Carta.
Chartered Accountants, Institute of 1-124d; examinations 26-434; offices 2-435c; Ireland 1-124d.
CHARTERED COMPANIES 5-356c; crusader 7-547a; French 18-853d; Law's scheme 26-546b; Portsmouth 23-150a.
— Company, South Africa: *see* British South Africa Company.
Charterer (dict.) 1-302c.
Charterpryve, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Chartergus 26-360b.
Charter hand: *see* Court hand.
CHARTERHOUSE, Lond. 5-859d; 16-938 (F1); hospital 5-853a; monastery 17-561c, 5-432d; 6-531b; revels office 23-322a; staircase 2-419a.
—, school 5-853a; racquets 23-782d; Thackeray 20-716a.
—, The, Yorks. 12-870b.
— Hinton, Som. 5-859d.
— on-Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); land 16-196a.
Charteris, Henry 5-446c.
— (family): *see* under Wemyss, earls of.
Charter-land: *see* Bocland.
Charter Oak, Conn. 4-456a.
— Oak, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
CHARTER-PARTY 5-853a; 1-365b; broker's commission 6-631b; days 7-878a.
Charter, Relle 26-940b.
CHARTERS TOWERS, Queensl. 5-853a; 2-960 (H3).
Carters, École des, Fr. 9-301a.
Cartham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); church 16-79c.
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-853b; 13-119d; ballades 3-264c.
—, Jean 5-853b.
— de Lotbinière, Eustache Gaspard Michel: *see* Lotbinière.
Chartiers, Pa.: *see* Carnegie.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D7); 5-365a.
Chartierville, Can. 19-490 (E1).
CHARTISM 5-853c; 20-30b; Birmingham riots 3-955b; petition (1848) 5-543a.
Chartism (Carlyle) 5-352a.
Chartley Castle, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-756a.
— Hall, Staffs. 24-1023b; cattle 23-396d.
Chart-nest-Sutton-Valence, Kent 16-738a.
Chartres, duchess of: *see* under Orléans, dukes of.
—, Regnault de 5-870b.
—, William of: *see* William of Chartres.
CHARTRES, Fr. 5-854b; 19-778 (E2); Childebert 9-137a; Franco-German War 20-288d; Hundred 18-892c; peace (1409) 18-446a; school of philosophy 24-358d.
— Cathedral 5-854b; 2-396c; 5-525b (plan); crypt 7-344a; façade 26-492b; pilgrimage 21-606c; provosts 5-856a; spire 23-920c; window 23-1116a, 5-856a.
—, countship 4-76a.
—, fort, Ill. 14-309b.
Chartreuse, dist., Fr. 5-432a.
— fort, Berg 16-503b.
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-844d; 5-855a.
Chartreuse de Parme, La (Stendhal) 5-839a.
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery) 5-844d; 19-778 (C5).
Chartris, William: *see* Sawtrey, William.
Chart-Sutton, Kent: *see* Chart-next-Sutton-Valence.
Chart-the-tribe, Ont. 17-579d.
Charun (deity) 5-732a.
Charvatian, riv., Russ.As. 27-430 (E2); 26-816d.
Charvakas (sect) 24-179d.
Charvati, Gr. 19-104a.
Charvin, mt., Switz. 25-242 (A5).
Charwelton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769c.
CHARWOMAN (dict.) 5-855b.
Charybdonem 24-521d foll.; 26-324c.
Charydassidae 26-524a.
Charydassidae 26-524a.
Charydis (myth.) 24-519b.
Charydon, tribe 5-854d; 5-365c.
Charyn, riv., C.Asia 14-299a.
Charysh, riv., Russ.As. 27-430 (F4); 1-758c.
Chas, India 14-376 (M3).
Chase, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Jan. 15-654 (E7).
Chasant, Canc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Chascomatis, Arg. 4-753c.
Chase, F. (astronomer) 25-759d.
—, Frederick Henry 5-855a.
—, Philander 11-139c; 23-474a.
—, Pliny Earle 1-656a.
—, SALMON PORTLAND 5-855a; 9-744.
—, SAMUEL 5-856b.
—, WILLIAM MERRITT 5-856d.
Chase, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-378 (E6).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
CHASE (dict.) 5-856d.
— (sport): *see* Hunting.
— (tennis) 26-825a.
— (wooded land) 12-645a.
Chaseburg, Wis. 23-740 (B-C5).
Chase City, Va. 22-118 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F2); 15-655d.
— Co., Neb. 19-394 (C4).
Chase group (geol.) 21-177d.
Chaser (tool): *see* Comb tool.
Chases, the, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
Chase Side, Mdx. (Enfield) 16-942 (D2).
— Side, Mdx. (Southgate) 16-942 (D2).
Chase sights 26-64a.
Chase Terrace, Staffs. 22-758 (B1).
Chasetown, Staffs. 22-758 (B1); 6-188c.
Chasetuna (Malwa ruler) 12-495b.
Chasideans: *see* Assideans.
CHASING (metal-work) 5-856d.
— (textiles) 26-379a.
Chasku, Mun. 13-550 (D6).
Chaskol, Bas.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chaskovo, Bulg.: *see* Khaskoy.
Chasiav (Servian ruler) 24-691b.
Chasle, Emile 5-857a.
—, Michel 11-707a; comics 22-122a; correspondence 7-662c; mechanics 17-958a, 17-964c; poriam 22-103b.
— TUTOR OF EUPHEMIEN Pallastès 5-857a.
Chasmops limestone 22-336b.
Chasmorhynchus: *see* Bellbird of S.Am.
Chason, Chas. L. 26-616a.
Chasons, Rhod. 22-260 (C2).
Cha-song, Jap. 15-654 (E6).
Chassahowitzka, bay, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Chassaignac, Pierre M. 23-198a.
Chassé, David Henri, baron 22-381a; 2-156c.
CHASSE (dict.) 5-857b.
Chassé (dict.) 5-867b.
Chasseboeuf, Constantin Francois, comte de Volney: *see* Volney.
Chassell, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CHASSELOUP LAUBAT, François, marquis de 5-857b; fortification 18-689c.
—, J. N. S. P., marquis de 1-653b.
Chasseron, Fr. 5-858a.
Chasseur, Antoine Alphonse 5-857d.
CHASSEPOT (rifle) 5-857d.
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 22-242 (C3); 15-564c.
CHASSEREAU, THEODORE 5-857d; 22-503b.
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 22-242 (B3); 15-566c.
Chasseure Alpine 22-187b.
— Britanniques 6-109d.
— d'Afrique 14-419c.
— des Vosges: *see* Francs-tireurs.
— d'Orleans 22-383d.
Chasseuse, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Chassey, Fr. 22-494 (C1).
Chassigny meteorite 15-264a.
Chassiron lighthouse, Ile d'Oléron, Fr. 15-634b; 16-650.
CHASSIS (dict.) 5-858a; 24-1033a.
Chastaing, Paul Louis 21-484b.
Chastaigner, Louis de 24-384b.
Chastans 14-435a.
Chastel, Jean 18-344d; plot 18-839c.
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE Boscosel de 5-858a; 5-861c.
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES 5-858b; 16-96a; 17-703b.
Chastenet de Puysegur (family): *see* Puysegur.
Chastity: Artemis 2-663d; Christian ethics 5-859c; 12-455b; primitive ritual 15-169b; vows 5-861c. *See also* Celibacy.
Chastleton House, mansion, Oxon. 5-419a.
Chasnarii, tribe 11-830a.
CHASUBLE 5-859a; 7-95b; 12-568a.
Chasuta, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 21-367a.
Chat, Russ.As. 21-189d.
— mt., Alps 1-742b.
Chat (bird): *see* Wheat-ear.
— (min.) 18-610b.
Chatachura, India 14-376 (P7).
Chataigneric, François de Vienne de la 8-839b.
Chatamagne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chatalja, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
Chatang-la, pass, India 14-376 (N6); 26-924a.
Chatarpur, India: *see* Chhatarpur.
Chatauquan group: *see* Chautauquan.
Chatawa, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
CHATEAU 5-860c.
Château (wine) 28-723b.
— Batailley (wine) 28-723b.
Château Belair, W.I. 22-544 (E-F2).
Châteaubourg, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANçois René, vicomte de 5-860c; 11-143d; Christianity 23-493a; Mme Récamier, 25-951b; *Marcos de Franco* 5-861a.
—, Lucile de: *see* Caud, Lucile de.
Châteaubriant, Francoise de 16-259a; Bonnivet 6-313a; Francis I. 11-143d.
CHATEAUBRIANT, Fr. 5-861c; 19-778 (D4); edict of 19-828d.
Château-Chinon, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Chateau Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G5-4).
— Dauphin, It.: *see* Castel-delfino.
— des Dames, mt., Switz. 22-242 (B5); 1-743b.
— d'If, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
— d'Oex, Switz. 22-242 (C4); 27-954a.
— d'Oex, dist., Switz.: *see* Pays d'En-Haut.
— du-Loir, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Châteaudun, Alg. 1-642 (C1).
CHATEAUDUN, Fr. 5-861d; 19-778 (E5); château 5-1158a; Franco-German War 11-16a, 20-288d.
Château du Taureau, fortress, Fr. 18-838d.
—, fort, 5-860c.
— Gaillard, fortress, Fr. 18-481d; 27-336d; construction 5-477d; David II. of Scotland 7-860a; donjon 18-683d (fig.); siege (1203) 5-481a.
Chateauguay, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
—, riv., Que. and N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 22-725c.
Châteauguyon, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
CHATEAU-LAFITTE (Castelhérault), Fr. 5-1d; 19-778 (E4); 16-785a.
Château-Landon, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 21-375b; quarries 5-861a.
Château Larose (wine) 28-723b.
Château-la-Vallière, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Chateaulin, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
—, riv., Fr. 4-500b.
Château Margaux (wine) 28-723b.
Châteaumeillant, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Château Mouton-Rothschild (wine) 28-723b.
Châteauneuf, marquises of 24-32d.
—, François de Castagnères, abbé de 22-199a.
—, LA BELLE 5-863a.
—, M. A. de: *see* Duclos.
—, William de: *see* William de Châteauneuf.
Château Neuf, Fr. (Bayonne) 2-355b.
Châteauneuf, Fr. (Cotê d'Or) 7-248d.
—, Fr. (Finistère) 19-778 (C3).
—, Fr. (Haute Vienne) 19-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Puy-de-Dôme) 22-674d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Châtellerault) 5-1d.
—, Fr. (suburb, Tours) 27-106b.
Château Neuf, fortress, Pal. 21-404c.
Châteauneuf-de-Randon, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 5-542d.
— d'Ille et Vilaine, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— en-Thimerais, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
— sur-Charente, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Claude de l'Aubespine, baron of: *see* L'Aubespine.
Châteauneuf-sur-Cher, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Château Palmer (wine) 28-723b.
Château-ponsac, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Château-Porcien, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Châteauregnard, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
—, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANçois Louis de Rousselet, marquis de 5-863b.
Château Renault, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
"Chateaurenault" (cruiser) 24-912b.
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE Anne de Mailly-Neale, duchesse de 5-863d; 18-848a.
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-864a; 19-778 (E4).
Château-Salins, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Château Smith-Haut-Lafite (wine) 28-723b.
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-864b; 19-778 (F3); battle (1814) 5-1d; Charles the Simple 5-917a.
Châteauvert, forest, Fr. 7-431b.
Chateauvillain, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Chateaux de plaisance (dict.) 5-866c.
Chateaux Point, penin., W.I. 12-645a.
Chatellon, Sebastian: *see* Castellio, Sebastian.
CHATELAIN 5-864c; 22-516d.
Châtelain de Coucy: *see* Coucy, Le Châtelain de.
CHATELAINE (dict.) 5-864d.
Châtelard, Switz. 22-242 (B4).
Châtelaudren, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Châteldon, Fr. 19-778 (F5); cutlery 26-850a.
Chatelidon (mineral water) 18-521a.
Châtelet, Emilie de Breteuil, marquise du 23-200d.
Châtelet, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
—, Fr. (Haute-Marne) 5-733d.
—, Fr. (Namur) 25-375a.
CHATELET, Paris 9-1a; beaoche 2-484d.
Châtelguyon, Fr. 22-874d.
Châtellenie 5-864d.
Châtellerault, François de Hamilton, duke of 5-1d.
—, James Hamilton, earl of Arran and duke of: *see* Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of.
CHATELLERAULT (Castelhérault), Fr. 5-1d; 19-778 (E4); 16-785a.
Châtel St Denis, Switz. 22-242 (B3); 21-213d; population 21-213d.
Châtelus, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Châtenay, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Châtenois, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Chater, riv., Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 25-941c.
Chatfield, Allen 14-182d.
Chatfield, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E3).
Chat-Garra, Bech. 25-466 (F-G3).
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd earl of 21-674a.
—, WILLIAM PITT, 1st earl of 5-1d; 9-546c; Edinburgh statue 8-939b; Temple's influence 25-801c; Townshend 27-111d.
CHATHAM, Can. (N.Br.) 6-5c; 19-465 (C1).
CHATHAM, Can. (Ont.) 6-5d; 22-114 (B3).
— (Sangamon Co.) 14-304 (C4).
— Ill. (Whiteside Co.): *see* Sterling.
CHATHAM, Kent 6-5d; 16-945 (C3); convict-prison 23-364c; Dickens 8-179a; Dutch fleet 9-731b, 16-738d; marine depot 17-780a; Military Engineering School 26-71b.
—, Mass. 17-853 (H3).
Chatham, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Va. 22-118 (C4).
—, isl., Chile 4-145c.
—, isl., Ind. O. 1-957d.
—, isls., N.Z.: *see* Whaitikauri.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B4); 11-392b.
CHATHAM, isls., Pac.O. 6-6b; 25-436 (I9).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, str., Alak. 1-472 (M4).
Chatham Chest (charitable fund) 6-5d.
Chatham Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Hill, Kent 6-6b.
— Hill, Va. 22-118 (A4); 22-118 (C1).
Chatham Island Sly 6-6d; 12-771a.
Chathamville, La. 17-54 (B1).
CHATILLON (family) 6-7a; *see also* Penthièvre.
—, Antoine de 11-147a.
—, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of 10-838a; 6-883b.
—, Gaucher de 9-7a.
—, Jacques de 6-819b.
Chatillon, Ala. 1-466 (G4).
—, Fr. (Drome) 19-778 (G5).
—, Fr. (Gironde): *see* Castillon.
—, Fr. (Seine) 19-778 (B6).
— 15-4 (A2); 22-343 (D5).
—, fort, Paris 20-806a.
Châtillonais, dist., Fr. 7-245c.
Châtillon-Coligny, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Châtillon-de-Michaille, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Châtillon-sur-Indre, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Châtillon-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778
CHATILLON-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 6-7b; 19-778 (G4); congress of 1814 19-863c, 19-870d; geology 22-81d, 24-581c.
Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, Fr. 19-778 (D4); 27-951b; 19-489b.
Châtiments, Les (Hugo) 12-863c.
Chatkal, mts., Russ.As. 27-430 (D4); 26-303d; 26-910c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-430 (D4-3).
Chatla, fen, India 4-924c.
Chat Moss, plain, Lancs. 19-139 foll.; 19-138b.
Chatom, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Chatou, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
Chatoullieur (dict.) 5-433c.
Chatra, India 14-376 (L7).
Chatsmottitae (people) 25-955c.
Chatrapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Chatria, India 14-376 (M6).
Chatrian, Louis Gratien Charles Alexandre: *see* Erckmann-Chatrian.
Chatta, The, rapid, Can. 25-368d.
Chatsworth, Can. 22-114 (B3).
CHATSWORTH, Derby. 6-7b; 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Chatsworth grit 16-475c.
Chattanooga, Fla. 10-540 (B1); 10-542d.
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (D4); 11-753 (A4); 11-751c; 5-742a.
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (B3).
— group 11-870a.
Chattan (clan) 14-721c; Inch of Perth 24-438d, 21-261a.
Chattanooga, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 5-7d; 23-820 (F2); battles 5-8b, 1-823b.
Chattaroy, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A4).
Chattaway, Frederick Daniel 1-861d; 21-484d.
CHATTEL 6-9a; fixtures 10-451b; personal 2-944d; real 14-2c; trover 27-314a.
— mortgage 6-9c.
Chattegyr (Ampelis garrulus): *see* Waxwing.
— (Cotingidae): *see* Cotingidae.
CHATTERIS, Cambs. 6-9b; 9-424 (IV. C2); geology 8-97d.
CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDra 6-9b.
—, P. 8-831a.
Chatterley, Staffs. 27-410b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS 0-10b; 9-638a; 22-290b; Bristol monument 18-489o. — W. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Chatterton's compound 22-513c.
Chatterton's Hill, battle (1776) 22-607c.
CHATTI, tribe 0-13a; 22-648 (C1); 11-831a; Batavi 11-830c; Hesse 13-410a; Roman wars 8-607d, 9-405c.
Chattock, A. P. 0-858c; 6-869b.
Chatton, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E1).
Chattooga, riv., Ala. and Ga. 11-753 (A1).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 22-500 (A2); 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1): iron deposits 11-753b.
— Ridge, mts., S.C. 22-500 (A2).
Chattoogaville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Chatturarli, tribe: *see* Attuarli.
Chaturbhuj, temple, India 20-170b.
Chaturbhuj Das 12-456c.
Chatwell sandstone 8-300b.
Chatwood, Samuel 22-995d.
Chaucer Safe Co. 16-843a.
Chatyr, mt., Russ. 7-449b; 22-129c.
—, lake, Russ. As. 27-420 (E4).
Chauas, Ger. S.W. Af. 25-466 (C3).
Chaubara, India 14-376 (D4).
Chaubunagungamaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 22-464a.
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 6-13a; 9-611a; 9-613a; arms 18-319o; ballade quoted 3-164o; fabliaux 11-114c; Clerk 12-996d; Franklin 12-Prees 18-873a; languages 9-593o; Lydgate 17-136c; Lyndsay's debt 17-171a; Matthew Prior 22-359d; *Roman de la Rose* 22-510d; Scottish authors influenced 24-457b, 9-668d; Skeat's edition 22-168d; social conditions (14th cent.) 9-504d; Ten Brink 22-613b; Trojan legend 27-318o; versification 27-1016c, 4-41d, 13-386a, 7-318b.
—, Philippa 8-13c.
—, Sir Thomas 22-615d; 17-156c; tomb 22-418b.
Chauci, tribe 22-648 (C1); 11-839d fol.
Chauda, cape, Russ. 25-874 (E7).
Chaudanne, fort, Fr. 2-819d.
CHAUDES-AIGUES, Fr. 6-17c; 16-778 (E5); 5-205c.
Chaudet, Antoine 24-499a.
Chaudfontaine, fort, Belg. 15-593c.
Chaudière, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 20-869b.
Chau-Doc, Fr. I. C. 14-496 (D6).
Chaudron, tribe 27-469d.
Chaudroneure (nomads): *see* Chaltsmide.
Chauffailles, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
CHAUFFEUR 6-17c.
Chauffours (brigands) 4-564b.
Chauga, riv., S.C. 22-500 (A2).
Chaughat, India 14-382 (F14).
Chauka, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 15-776a.
Chaukan, pass, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Chauki, India 14-382 (I9).
Chaukidar 14-386c.
Chauk-sen: *see* Jadeite.
Chaul, India 14-382 (E10).
Chaulage (dict.) 22-427b.
Chaulaesmus: *see* Gadwall.
Chaulias, Guy de 1-926d; 22-71c.
CHAULIEU, GUILLAUME Amfrye de 0-17c; 27-1040d.
Chaulodes 1-533c.
Chaul Khoya, riv., India 14-376 (O6); 15-647a.
Chaulmoogra oil 16-481a.
Chaulmoogric acid 20-44b.
Chaulnes, Fr. 16-778 (F2).
Chaumahala, dist., India 15-417b.
Chaumont, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 6-17d.
Chaumière Indienne, La (Bernardin de Saint-Pierre) 24-41b.
Chaumont, Fr. 0-7b; treaty (1814) 11-863b, 1-695b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
— mts Switz. 22-243 (B3).
CHAUMONT-EN-BASSIGNY, Fr. 0-18a; 16-778 (G3).
Chaumont-en-Vexin, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Chaumont-Porcien, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Chaumont St Quentin, Fr.: Sedan (plan of battle) 24-475.
Chaumont-sur-Loire, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
Chaun, bay, Russ. As. 22-10 (N3).
—, riv., Russ. As. 22-10 (N3).
Chauna: *see* Crested Screamer.
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 0-18b; 1-848d.
Chauncey, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— I. 22-26 (F6).
CHAUNCY, CHARLES(scholar) 6-18d.
—, **CHARLES** (theologian) 6-19a.
Chauncy, Mass.: *see* Westboro', Mass.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Cha Ungo, S. Af. 25-466 (B1).
Chaungson, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Chaunoteuthis 5-701c.
Chaunter (cecides) 23-185a.
— (music) 3-203d; 23-974d; 7-179b.
CHAUNY, Fr. 0-19a; 16-778 (F2).
Chauon, Arm. 23-648 (G3).
Chaura, isl., Ind. O. 4-840 (B8).
Chauradadar, India 24-230a.
—, mt., India 17-565c.
Chauraut, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Chauris (dict.) 3-845a.
Chaus, riv., Russ. As. 15-891d.
Chausey, isls., Fr. 16-778 (D3); 5-841b; 17-543a.
Chaushy, Petrog. Russ. As.: *see* Kolyvan.
Chaussée des Géants 2-449d.
Chaussées de Brunehaut (dict.) 4-684d.
Chaussier, François 21-455d.
Chaussin, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Chausson 4-351d.
Chausy, Russ. 22-872 (D5).
Chautauqua, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
CHAUTAUQUA, N.Y. 6-19b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— mts., Okla. 20-58 (C2); 16-517b.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Institution, N.Y. 6-19b.
Chautauquan group (geol.) 27-1016c.
Chauvaux, cave, Belg. 6-578a.
Chauveau, Pierre 6-168a.
Chauveau-Lagarde, C. F. 17-711c.
CHAUVELIN, BERNARD Francois, marquis de 6-19c; 22-374c.
CHAUVIGNY, Fr. 5-19d; 16-778 (E4).
CHAUVIN, ETIENNE 9-19d.
CHAUVINISM (dict.) 6-20a.
Chauwia, tribe 3-765a.
Chauz, forest, Fr. 15-565b.
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 22-20a; 22-242 (B2).
Chauz-du-Milieu, Switz. 22-242 (B2).
Chavakascheberi, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chavakkad, India: *see* Changhat.
Chavanga, Russ. 22-872 (E2).
Chavangue, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Chavaroche, mt., Fr. 5-208c.
Chaver (dict.) 1-899a.
Chaves, Alonso de 19-313d.
—, Hernando de 7-94b.
—, Manoel de Silveiro, marquis of 22-182c; 6-20b.
Chavi, India 4-440 (F2).
CHAVES, Port. 6-20a; 25-530 (B2); 14-634a.
—, bay, W. Af. 24-485b.
— Co., N. Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Chavey Down, Berks. 16-949 (B3).
Chavibetol 9-586d.
Chavica Betel: *see* Betel vine.
Chavière, Col de, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Chavies, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, comte de 4-335c.
Chaville, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Chavornay, Switz. 22-243 (B3).
Chawak, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D3).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D3).
Chawleigh, Dev. 6-430 (VI. E3).
Chawner, William 6-457a.
Chay (dict.) 12-939b.
Chaya, Fr. I. C. 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Chayaux, riv., India 2-447b.
Chayma (language) 3-200a.
Chay-root 17-259c.
CHAZELLES, JEAN MATHIEU de 6-20b.
Chazelles, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Chazy, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Chazy limestone 20-236d.
CHEADLE, Ches. 6-20b; 16-759 (E3).
CHEADLE, Staffs. 6-20b; 6-416 (II. D4); geology 22-757c.
— Hulme, Ches. 22-933 (A3); 16-139 (E3).
Cheam, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheapside, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-943a.
Cheap Trains Act (1883) 22-858a.
Cheapbhaig, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Cheat, mts., W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
Cheatham, Ark. 3-455 (A3).
— Co., Tenn. 22-620 (D1).
Cheat Haven, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
CHEATING 6-20c; 16-157b; 21-256d.
Cheb, Aus.: *see* Eger.
Chebanse, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Chebchi, mts., W. Af. 6-110 (A2); 5-110d.
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY Lvovish 6-20c.
Chebogue, harb., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Cheboksary, Russ. 22-872 (G4).
Chebotenchim, Tib. 26-924d.
CHEBOYGAN, Mich. 6-20d; 18-372 (F4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Chebulic myrobalan 16-114c.
Checheinik, Russ. 23-874 (I. B5).
Chechen, isl., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E1).
CHECHENIZES, tribe 0-21a; 5-548b.
Checkers, Ash. 12-203 (A-B3).
Checiski, mts., Russ. 21-929d.
Check 6-21b; banking and commerce: *see* Cheque; chess 6-24c; falconry 10-142b.
Checker: *see* Chess.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Checkerboard: *see* Eastball.
Checkered (her.): *see* Checky.
CHECKERS 6-21b.
Check ligament 15-484b.
Checkmate: *see* Chess.
Check Lun, isl. 14-391a.
Checotah, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Chécourt, Col de, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Checquers of the Hope Inn 14-386c.
Chedabucto, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Chedas (dict.) 15-127c.
CHEDDAR, Som. 6-21b; 6-430 (VI. D1).
Cheddar cheese 7-746b; 6-21c; 3-75d; Canadian 5-154c.
Cheddar gorge, Som. 19-1125d; 6-21c.
Cheddar pink 21-626d.
Cheddington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Cheddleton, Staffs. 6-416 (II. D3).
Chedgrave, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Chedi era: *see* Kalachuri era.
CHEDIS, isl., India 6-21c; 4-840 (C5); 14-382 (P10); 3-733a.
—, str., Bur. 4-840 (C5).
Chedworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-34 (C6); 4-588d.
Chee: *see* Tahil.
Chee Dale, val., Derby. 3-71a.
Cheek 18-944c; 19-99d.
Cheekpoint, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cheek-strap 22-91b.
Cheese 17-523c; 17-524b.
CHEERING 6-21d.
Cheer-pine 21-624c; 13-474a.
CHEESE (food) 8-22c; 7-745d; 7-754a; adulteration 1-831d; bacteria 6-167d; Caerphilly 4-938a; duties on 9-560c; food value 8-216b; preservation 10-614b; United States 7-760d.
— (skittles) 22-193c.
Cheese-box still 21-321c.
CHEESE CLOTH 6-23c.
— mite 18-619a.
Cheesewring, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-179d.
CHEETA 5-22c; 5-368c; fur 11-349b.
Cheetham, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Hill, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chee Tor, cliff, Derby. 4-883b.
Cheetwood, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Cheever, Ezekiel 14-739b
Chef, River du, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Chef-Boutonne, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
CHEFFONIER 6-22d.
Chefu, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3-4)
Chegan, riv., Russ. As. 22-872 (16), 27-420 (D3).
Cheghy Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D7).
Chegem, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (I. C2); 5-553d.
Chehalis, Wash. 22-354 (C3); 25-356d.
—, pt., Wash. 22-354 (A3).
— riv., Wash. 22-354 (B3); 22-354a.
—, tribe 14-459b.
— Co., Wash. 22-354 (A-B2).
Chehel Situn, palace, Pers. 2-733c; 14-868b.
CHEH-KIANG, China 0-23a; 6-168 (K-L4).
Cheilostomata 22-42c, 22-45c.
Cheilostomella 10-633b.
Cheilostomellacese 10-633b.
Cheilostomellidae 10-630d.
Cheimatobia 10-470a.
— brumata: *see* Winter moth.
Cheimerini (geol.): *see* Aa.
Cheiracanthus 8-198c; 3-214b.
Cheiranthus 13-769a; 16-566d; 16-572c.
— Cheiri: *see* Wallflower.
Cheiridae 7-334c: *see also* Glove.
Cheirocrinus 8-878a; 8-876d.
Cheirodendron guadichaudii: *see* Olopa.
Cheiroglossa 3-311d.
Cheirolepis: *see* Chirolepis.
Cheiromyini 2-110c.
Cheiron (centaur): *see* Chiron.
Cheiropompholyx 22-191a.
Cheiropterygium 24-464a.
Cheiropteris 22-543c, 6-171c.
Cheirostrobeæ 22-528c; 22-606c.
Cheirostrobus 22-607d.
— (bot.) ecuronsis 22-528a.
Cheiroteuthidæ 7-675c; 5-696b; 5-701c.
Cheiroteuthis 7-675c; 5-701c; 5-696c; 5-694c (fig.).
Cheiracheridium 4-803b; 27-259d.
Cheiuridæ 2-300c.
Cheiurus 0-128b; 20-237d.
Che-ju, Jap. 14-156 (E10).
Che-kiang: *see* Cheh-kiang.
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 9-23b.
Chekerek Irmak, riv., Turk. 2-760 (F3); 22-70c.
Chekhov, A. 22-919b.
Che-Ki-Ang 6-168 (H4).
Chekina, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Chekna, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1); 3-201c.
Chel (Chail), mt., India 24-94c.
—, riv., C. Af. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Chela (dict.) 22-734b.
Che-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chelan, Wash. (E. F3).
— lake, Wash. 22-354 (E1-3); 22-354a.
— Co., Wash. 22-354 (E3).
— Falls, Wash. 22-354 (E3).
Chelbay, riv., Russ. 22-874 (I. G3).
Chelčicky, Peter 6-133d; 19-618a.
Chelé, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chelebi-Effendi (Mevlevi dervishes): *see* Aziz Effendi.
Chelford, Ches. 6-416 (II. C3).
Chelforo, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chelga, dist., Abyssinia 1-918b; 1-85b.
Chelidonian Is., Asia M. 17-151d.
Chelidonium majus: *see* Celandine.
Chelifera urbica: *see* Martin.
Chelidoptera tenebrosa 22-636a.
Chelifer 2-309a.
— cancroides 6-233b.
Cheliferidæ 2-309a.
Chelifiridæ 2-309a.
Chelindre, Asia M.: *see* Kelenderia.
Cheling, pass, China 6-168 (I4); 5-181a.
Chelinodura 11-581d.
Cheikar, lake, Russ. 22-872 (H5); 27-420 (A2).
Chella, mts., Aug. 1-320 (E6).
Chellakere, India 14-382 (G12).
Chellaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 1-466d; geology 6-715.
Chelléen (geol.): *see* Chellian
Chelles, fort, Paris 22-805b.
CHELLIAN 6-23d; 21-836c.
Chelling, Pers. 24-503b.
Chelly, Canyon de, Ariz. 2-646 (D1).
Chelm, Russ.: *see* Kholm.
Chelmarsh, Salop 9-420 (III. C2)
Chelmer, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
CHELMSFORD 6-24d.
Chelmsford, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3-4)
Chelmsford, Ess. 9-746b; 16-949 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Chelodina 27-71a, 23-173a.
Chelodinæ, Sinus, gulf, Or 12-440 (C3).
Chelonatax, crown, Gr 12-440 (B-C3); 5-278d.
Chelone (bot.) *see* Pentstemon.
— (zool.) 27-69c; alimentary canal 23-167b; fossil 25-658a; limb-skeleton 23-157a foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; skull 23-148d foll.
— imbricata: *see* Hawksbill turtle.
— mydas: *see* Green turtle.
Chelonethi: *see* Book-scorpion.
Chelonia 27-66d, 23-142c; body-cavity 23-163d, circulatory system 23-164a, cloacal region 23-166d; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution of 23-173d, 25-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg 23-169a; organs 23-166b; fossil 23-143d; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b; respiratory organs 23-162c; sense organs 23-167c; skeleton 23-148d foll.; skull 23-148d, 23-149b; spinal cord 23-159a; urinogenital organs 23-168d; voice 23-162d. *See also* Tortoise.
Chelonidae 27-69c; 27-66a, alimentary canal 23-167a; skull 23-149c.
Chelsea, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ia. 6-719 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3)
CHELSEA, Lond. 0-24c; 16-938 (B3); bridge 16-938 (B3); 5-531c; Council of 9-441b; development 2-661b; geology 10-939a; porcelain 5-733d, 5-734 (Pl. X.), 6-25b; Royal Hospital 16-938 (F4 and B3), 5-490b, 16-938, 15-750d; town hall 2-433a.
CHELSEA, Mass. 0-25b; 17-853 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
Chelsfield, Kent 16-942 (E3).
CHELTENHAM, Glos. 6-25c; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Mo. 6-793b.
Chelura terebrans 17-459d.
Chelva, Sp. 22-830 (E3).
Chelwood, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
CHELYABINSK, Russ. 0-26a; 22-872 (K4).
Chelydidæ 27-71a; 27-68a (table); 27-67d; anal sacs 23-168a; centre of origin 23-175a; hyoid 23-150b.
Chelydra (zool.) 23-154a; 23-
— serpentina: *see* Snapping turtle.
Chelydridæ 27-68d; 27-68a; distribution 25-1013d; 23-
Chelydrinæ 27-71a; 23-157d.
Chelyconoma 27-388d.
CHELYS (musical instrument) 6-26a; 17-178a.
— (zool.): *see* Matamata.
Chelyzoidin, T. 21-943b; 11-629d.
Chelyuskin, cape, Sib. 22-10 (F-G1); 2-734d.
Chelyzoon 27-388a.
Chemahawin, Can. 1-160 (I5).
Chemaun, lake, Russ. 14-454a.
Chemaz, mt., Fr. I. C. 14-498 (B5); 22-3a.
Chemawinite: *see* Cedarite.
Chemaza, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Chembe, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chember, Russ. 22-872 (F5).
Chembis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Chemehuevi, tribe 14-459b.

Digitized by Google

Chamaheuvis, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
CHEMICAL ACTION 8-26b; 6-40d; 16-813b.
— affinity 6-39d.
— combination, laws of 6-40a.
— compound 6-813a; 6-40a; 2-872a; Becher theory 3-603b; Boyle theory 6-34c; Dalton theory 7-77c; Gay-Lussac theory 11-543a; heat of formation 28-803a; Kolbe theory 15-858b; Proust theory 29-490c; specific heat 6-48a; spectra 28-813a; taste 28-447a; Williamson theory 28-684c.
— elements: *see* Element, chemical.
— engine 10-417c.
— equation 6-40d.
— furnace: *see* Fornax chemica.
— medicine 18-49a.
— nomenclature 6-40b.
— notation: *see* Chemical symbolism.
— sensitiser 21-496c.
— Society of London 28-313c; 18-643c.
— symbolism 6-36b; 2-874a; 3-313a.
Chemicking 4-52d; 22-706c.
Chemille, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Chemiluminescence 21-477c.
Chemin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Chemin de fer (game) 11-447b.
Chemin de fer de Ceinture, Paris: *see* Ceinture railway.
— de fer du Bas Congo 6-920d.
Chemin de fer hellénique, Société des: *see* Société &c.
Chemiotaxis: *see* Chemotaxis.
Chemiotropism 7-713d.
Chemist (dict.) 21-357a.
CHEMISTRY 6-33a; 7-519a; analytical: *see* Analysis, Chemical; bibliography 6-73d; bureau of (U.S.) 1-452d; crystallography 6-73d; evolution 10-23c; history 6-33c; inorganic 6-44a; of digestion 18-920d; optical 6-69c; organic 6-47c; physical 6-65c; principles 6-39a.
—, Institute of 28-313c.
Chemistry of Agriculture (Liebig) 21-631c.
Chemmis, U.Egy.: *see* Akhmîm.
CHEMNITZ, MARTIN 6-76a.
CHEMNITZ, Ger. 6-76c; 11-868 (III. q11); 7-397a; battle (1638) 28-857d.
—, riv., Ger. 6-76c.
Chemosh 7-133b.
Chemosh (deity) 18-637b.
Chemosis (path.) 19-99c.
CHEMOTAXIS 6-77a; 18-57d; 21-556c.
Chemotropism 11-544d.
Chempi, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D6).
Chemquasansabamticook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Che-mul-po, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8); 23-921a; 18-910a.
Chemung, Colo. 6-722 (I3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 19-596 (D3).
—, riv., Pa. and N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Chemung group (geol.) 8-126d; 11-857d.
Chen, India 14-376 (Q6).
Chen (goose) 12-249b.
Chena, Alak. 1-472 (I2).
Chenab canal, India 14-850d.
—, colony, India 6-77a.
CHENAB, riv., India 6-77a; 14-376 (D5).
—, Lower, India 22-855b.
Chenal, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, Bas Bal.Cong. 6-923 (A3); 6-914a.
Chenalopex 12-243a; 24-827a.
— aegyptiaca: *see* Egyptian goose.
— jubata 24-827a.
Chenarkaya 17-477b.
Chenango, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Forks, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Chenard, P. J. 18-65c; 17-175b.
Chenay, fort, Fr. 22-54c.
Chen-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow, China 6-168 (I4).
Chen-chow-fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Chen-chuan, China 6-168 (F4).
Chen coerulescens: *see* Blue-winged goose.
Chêne, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
Chene Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Blanc, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
CHENEDOLLE, C. J. LIOULT DE 6-77a; 11-141a; 6-353a.
Chénérailles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
CHENERY, THOMAS 6-77b.
Chenes, Rivière aux, riv., La. 17-54 (d7).
Chenet: *see* Andiron.
Cheney, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B2).
Cheneyville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Chen-fan, China 6-168 (G2).
Chen-feng, China 6-168 (H4).
Ch'en Fu 6-237d.
Ch'eng I. (Chinese writer, 1033-1107) 6-237b.
Cheng, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3); 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
CHENG (musical instr.) 6-77c; 12-960c.
Chengai 17-475c.
Chengan, India 14-32a.
Chengane, riv., Port.E.Af. 28-466 (L4).
Cheng-Chi-lung 6-198b.
Chenghang, Tib. 28-466 (E4).
Cheng-hai 6-198 (K4).
Cheng-hwa (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kiang-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Cheng-Kow-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Ku, China 6-168 (H3).
Cheng-Kung, China 6-168 (G5).
Ch'eng Mo 6-220d.
Cheng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheng-ngan-Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chengri, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Cheng-te (emperor) 6-197c.
Cheng-te (porcelain) 6-746b.
Cheng-te Fu, China: *see* Jehol.
Cheng-tia-tung, China 17-553 (B4).
Cheng-ting Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-186d.
Cheng-tu Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
28-922b; 6-185d.
Cheng-yang, China 6-197c; 10-716c.
Chengwe, falls, Fr.Cong. 29-25a.
Cheng-yang-Kwan, China 6-168 (K3).
Chen-hing, China 6-78a; 6-168 (L3-4); 19-705c.
Chen hyperboreus: *see* Snow-goose.
Chenica 22-491b.
CHENIER, ANDRE DE 6-78a; 11-135c; 3-965a.
—, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE de 6-79c; 11-141b; 6-515a.
Chenière Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8-9).
Chenière, Bucks. 19-942 (B2).
CHENILLE 6-80a; 22-449b.
Chenilecus 24-863d.
Chen-Ki, China 6-168 (I5).
Chen-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
Chennault, La. 11-752 (D9).
Chennevières-Pointel, Philippe, marquis de 28-503d.
Chennevières-sur-Marne, Fr. 10-778 (C-D8).
Chen-ning, China 6-168 (H4).
Chennur, India 8-159d.
Chenoa, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
CHENONCEAUX, Fr. 6-80b; 10-778 (E5).
—, Château of, Fr. 2-413d.
Chenopis atrata: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopodiaceae 12-113c; 2-847a.
Chenopodidae 11-516a.
CHENOPODIUM (Goose-foot) 6-80b; 8-147c; 19-559b (fig.).
— Bonus-Henricus: *see* Good King Henry.
— Quinoa: *see* Quinoa.
Chenopsis atratus: *see* Black swan of Australia.
Chenopus 11-516a; 21-634d.
Chenowith, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Chen-pien-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Chen-ping, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
Chen-ping, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
Chen rossi: *see* Horned wavey.
Chen-siung, China 6-168 (G4).
Chensu, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-773 (A4).
CHEOPS 5-80c; 3-866c; as builder 9-70a, 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684c; statuette 5-66d, 1-82a.
Cheops, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Chepachet, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Chepangs, tribe 19-379c.
Chépé (Mongol chief) 15-317b.
Chepeham, Wilts.: *see* Chippenham.
Chephar-Ammoni, Pal. 1-864b.
Chephirah (Kefireh), Pal. 7-856b.
Chephren (Khafrê, Khafra) 5-80c; 9-81c; library 16-545d; pyramid 22-684d, 9-81c; statue 6-66d.
Chephren, pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Cheping Wycombe (Wickham), Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepman, Walter: *see* Chapman, Walter.
Chepmi, tribe 2-756c.
Chepo, Pan. 8-678 (C8).
— (Bayano), riv., Pan. 25-664b.
Chepon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E3).
Chepping Wycombe, Bucks.: *see* Wycombe.
Chepes, riv., Russ. 22-872(H4).
CHEPSTOW (Estrighorel, Striguil), Monm. 8-81a; 9-420 (III. B3); castle 6-81a, 18-778b, 27-729b.
Cheptel (French law) 16-160b.
— de fer 15-160b.
Chepu, Mal.Arch. 15-254 (D2).
Chepultepec, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
Cheptyngnorton, Oxon: *see* Chipping Norton.
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 22-740 (C2); 25-113c.
—, cape, Wis. 22-740 (C2).
CHEQUE (check) 6-81b; 5-942c; 3-349d; clearing house 6-477a; in France 19-926b; stale cheque 3-352d; stamp duty 25-771d, 365d.
Chequers Court, mansion, Bucks. 6-730d.
Chequest Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
CHER, dept., Fr. 6-81c; 10-778 (F4); population 10-779c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E4); 18-925d; navigability 5-81c.
Chera, islet, Arab.S. 14-382 (E4).
—, kingdom, India: *see* Kerala.
Chera Hera 12-307b.
Cherakal, dynasty 8-184a.
Cheramal Perumal (Hindu ruler) 15-855d; 8-619d; 27-216b.
Chera progne: *see* Vidua progne.
Cheraco, Peace of 24-955d.
— Treaty of 10-837c.
CHERAT, India 6-82a.
Cheraw, S.C. 23-500 (E2).
Cherbadung, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Cherbaniani (Cherbaniyani), reef, Lac.Is. 14-383 (D-E15).
CHERBOURG (Carusbur), Fr. 6-83a; 19-778 (D3); breakwater 4-477b; Hundred Years War 9-944d, 18-751c.
Cherceg quartsite 22-717b; 17-543a.
CHERBULIEZ, CHARLES Victor 6-82c; 11-149a.
Cherbury, Salop: *see* Chirbury.
— Castle, earthwork, Berks. 3-783c.
Cherchefelle, Sur.: *see* Reigate.
CHERCHEL (Jol, Iol, Caesarea), Alg. 6-82d; 1-643 (B1); under Roman rule 17-908c.
CHERCHEN, E.Turkest. 6-83a; 8-168 (C2).
— (Charchan), E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 26-365d; 27-423b.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 6-83b; 26-365d.
Cherdakla, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Cherde (Cherdre), Som.: *see* Chard.
Cherdyn, Russ. 23-872 (I3); 21-175b.
Chère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 6-963d.
Cheresa, Francesco 6-504d.
Chereapani, reef, Lac.Is.: *see* Byramgove.
Cherek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. 4).
Cherem, Signal des, mt., Fr. 27-904c.
Chen-tsung 6-196b.
Chen-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Cheoah, N.C. 19-773 (A4).
Cherepovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 19-839c.
Chéret, Jules 23-196c.
Cherethims (people) 7-423a; 21-404c; 9-15b; 1-73c.
Cheria, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
CHERIBON, Mal.Arch. 6-83c; 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Cherical (dynasty): *see* Cheraikai.
Cherik, tribe 15-838b.
Cherikov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Cherimal, mt., Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Cherimoyer 7-668a.
Cherith, riv., Pal. 6-273b.
Cherithites: *see* Cherethims.
Cheriton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); church 23-904d; skirmish (1644) 24-408a.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV.E4); 15-737d.
—, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Fitzpaine, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Cheritra freja 16-475d (fig.).
Cherkask, isl., Russ. 27-453b.
CHERKASSY (Cherkassy), Russ. 6-83d; 23-874 (I. C-D2); 22-937b.
Cherkes, Pers. 19-190b.
— Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Cherkessk, Russ. 6-380b; 8-548b; 15-935a.
Cherkley Court, residence, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
Cherl: *see* Churl.
Cherla, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Cherleria sedoides 1-753b.
Chermes hesperidum 16-414a.
Chermin, isl., Bor. 6-681d.
Chermontane, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Chermaide, Sir Herbert Charles 6-126b; 27-206b.
Chermuk, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Chern, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
—, forest, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Cherna, Russ. 23-872 (B-C8).
Chernac, L. 29-326b.
Chernaya, riv., Russ. 7-449b; 24-707c; battle 7-453b.
Chernaya setnia: *see* Russian People, Union of the.
Chernetidia: *see* Book-scorpion.
Chernevtsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Chernevyie Tatara, tribe 28-449a.
CHERNIGOV, Russ. 6-84a; 23-873 (D3); 23-896d.
CHERNIGOV, govt., Russ. 6-83d; 23-872 (D5); 21-915d.
Chernigovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F5).
Chernook, Robert: *see* Charnock, Robert.
Chernoglazovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Chernomorsk, dist., Cauc. 19-841b.
Chernorskaya, dist., Russ.: *see* Black Sea.
Chernovdsk, Russ.As. 23-873 (K-L4).
Chernovsk, Russ. 23-873 (K4).
Chernoyom: *see* Black soil.
Chernychev, bay, Russ.As. 2-316c.
Chernyie Kirghis, tribe: *see* Kirghiz.
Chernyi-yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G6); population 2-794d.
Chero, tribe 15-2c.
Cherokee, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Cal. 4-8 (C2).
—, Iowa 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 23-500 (B-C1).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A1).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (B1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (H3); 15-655d.
— Co., N.C. 19-773 (A4).
— Co., Okla. 28-58 (F-G3).
— Co., S.C. 23-500 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (M4).
— Co., Va. 28-369c.
CHEROKEE, tribe 6-84a; 14-459b; 28-61a; alphabet 14-483c.
— City, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Falls, S.C. 23-500 (C1).
Cherokine 23-693d.
Cheronese, penin., Den.: *see* Jutland.
CHEROOT (Sheroot) 6-84c; 28-1040b.
Cheros, tribe: *see* Chero.
Cherque, riv., Arg. 28-900d.
CHERRAPUNJI, India 6-84c; 14-376 (O-P7); 15-774a; earthquake 2-771d.
Cherra Saadeh, canal, Asia M. 9-897a.
Cherronesus, penin.: *see* Chersonese.
Cherry, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. Pen. O.: *see* Annda.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
CHERRY 6-84c; 18-753c; 22-723d (fig.); Australian: *see* Exocarpus; double-flowering 16-569c; fruit 11-854d (fig.); Great Britain 11-852a; imports 11-862b; Japan 15-162a; leaves 15-331d (fig.); United States 1-420b.
Cherry Burton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F9).
— Co., Neb. 19-334 (C-D3).
Cherrycreek, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
Cherry Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, S.Dak. 28-506 (D3).
— Creek, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2); 6-548c.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 15-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cherryfield, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cherry Fork, O. 28-26 (C7).
Cherry gall 11-423c.
Cherry Grove, O. 28-26 (M7).
Cherrygrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cherry gum: *see* Cherry tree gum.
Cherryhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Cherry Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Hinton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); church 9-427c.
Cherrylane, N.J. 19-772 (A1).
Cherry laurel: *see* Laurel.
— laurel water 15-283b.
Cherrylog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cherry pepper 5-589b.
— pie: *see* Hiccup.
Cherrypoint, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Cherry Ridge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Run, W.Va. 2-565d (E-F3).
Cherry, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cherry tree gum 12-716a.
CHERRYVALE, Kan. 6-85c; 15-654 (G3).
Cherry Valley, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Valley, Mass. 17-833 (D2).
— VALLEY, N.Y. 6-85c; 19-596 (F3).
Cherrydale, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Cherrytrees of Corinth 29-296a.
CHERSIPHRON 6-85d.
Cherso, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 6-86a.
CHERSO, isl., Aus. 6-85d; 3-4 (D4).
Cherson (Chersonesus), Crimea: *see* Chersonese, the Tauric.
CHERSONESE (Chersonesus, Cherronesus) 6-86a.
—, the Golden, penin., Asia: *see* Malay, penin.
—, the Heracleotic (the Little), Crimea 6-86a; 18-776d; Megarian colony 18-776c.
—, the Tauric (the Scythian, the Great, Cherson), Crimea 6-86a; 23-648 (F3); 23-852b; Byzantinian ill. 15-809b; tumuli 27-376c. *See also* Crimea.
—, the Thracian, penin., Thrace 6-86a; 7-307a.
Chersoneses, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-426d; 19-585a.
Chersonesus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (F3); 6-865d.
— Cimbrica, penin. 23-648 (C1); *see also* Jutland.
Chersophilus 11-718b.
Chersydrus 22-339d; 23-163b.
Chert 10-523b; 6-840c; 8-313a; oolitic 21-339 (Pl. IV., fig. 5).
Chertomlyk, barrow, Russ. 24-538a.
CHERTSEY (Carotesi, Certesey), Sur. 6-86c; 19-949 (B3); abbey 6-86c, 22-974b. *Chertsey Worthies' Library* (Groseart) 12-815d.

Digitized by Google

Cheru, mt., India 14-376 (G4);
CHERUBIM 6-86d.
Chérubin, Father 3-950c.
CHERUBINI, M. L. C. Z. S. 6-87b; 19-7bc.
Cherubstetscher Wanderesmann (J. Scheffler) 2-8b.
Cherub log 16-864d (fig.).
Cherubusco, Mex. : *see* Churubusco.
CHERUEL, PIERRE ADolphe 6-89b.
Cherumano (caste) 13-504c.
CHERUSCI, tribe 6-89c; agnatic succession 25-636a.
Cherusci cities : *see* Gallcia.
Cherwell, riv., Oxon. 9-430 (III. E3); 24-416c; geology 26-416a.
Chesaning, Mich. 12-371 (F-G6).
Chesapeake, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4-2); 18-111d.
—, bay, Va. 22-118 (F3-3).
" Chesapeake " (ship) 1-848b; 27-693a.
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— and Ohio, canal, Md. 17-828 (E2); 22-909b.
— Beach, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (H1).
Chesapeake group (geol.) 11-670a; 27-829b.
Chesaw, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
Chesconnessex, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Cheseaux, Switz. 22-242 (B3).
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM 6-89c; 4-29a; 25-128d; 1-934c.
CHESHAM, Bucks. 6-89c; 9-420 (III. F3); geology 4-729b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Cheshire, F. R. 3-457c.
Cheshire, Conn. 6-90a (D4).
—, Mass. 17-853 (A1); 1-181c.
—, O. 28-26 (F7).
CHESHIRE, co., Eng. 6-89d; 9-416 (II. B3); 16-139 (A-E3); 25-637 (A3); coal 9-425c; cotton manufacture 7-283a; railways 9-423b; small holdings 1-703b.
—, West, Conn. 6-953 (D3).
Cheshire cheese 7-748a; 6-91d.
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Cheshire piles 6-626c.
Cheshkaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (G9).
Cheshme, Turk.As. 2-758c; naval battle (1770) 27-453d, 26-293c.
CHESHUNT, Herts. 6-92b; 19-942 (D2); Ermine Street 9-750c; fruit farming 11-266d.
— College 6-92b; 13-950d.
CHESIL BANK, Dorset. 6-92c; 9-420 (III. B5); 18-135b.
Chesilhurst, N.J. 25-503 (C4).
Chesley, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Cheslyn Hay, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
CHESNELONG, PIERRE Charles 6-92c; 5-823a.
CHESNEY, CHARLES CORNwallis 6-92d.
—, **FRANCIS RAWDON** 6-93b; 6-898a.
—, **SIR GEORGE TOMKYNS** 6-93c.
—, Louisa 28-879b.
Chess, riv., Bucks. and Herts. 16-942 (C2); 4-729a; 6-89d.
CHESS (game) 6-93d; in Japan : *see* Shio-ghi.
Chessington, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Chesson, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Chessy, Fr. 3-86d; minerals 7-835d, 6-966d.
Chessylite : *see* Azurite.
Chest (anat.) : *see* Thorax.
CHEST (box) 6-106c; 11-364 (Pl. II.); 26-794d.
—(university fund) 27-755b.
Chestatee, riv., Ga. 11-752(C1).
Chestatta, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Chest Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A2).
CHESTER, EARLS OF 6-107c; 9-475a.
—, Constance, countess of : *see* Constance, duchess of Brittany.
—, Hugh Lupus, earl of 9-107c; Watts' statue 24-504 (Pl. III.).
—, Leofric, earl of : *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
—, Ranulf (Ralph) de Blundeville earl of 6-107c; 9-490b; Lincoln earldom 14-703d.
—, Ranulf Meschines, earl of 7-626b.
Chester, Ark. 2-553 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Chester, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-376d.
CHESTER (Deva, Leganceaster), Ches. 6-107d; 9-416 (II. B3); 5-554 (D4); 22-849 (B1); 7-317a; cathedral 6-106b; 19-556b; diocese 16-141b, 9-421b; horseracing 12-727c, 6-108d; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, *History* 6-108d; battle (613) 9-467b, 22-262a; Danish occupation 1-583a; Fenian plot 9-575d; in Great Rebellion 19-416b; 6-906b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-306b.
—, Mass. 17-853 (B3); 9-336a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 25-503 (C3).
—, N.Y. 25-500 (F4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C1).
CHESTER, Pa. 6-109c; 21-106 (M6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 22-590 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-402 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-360 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H3); 17-827b.
Chester (suffix) 9-417d.
—amphibolite (geol.) 27-630a.
— beds (geol.) : *see* Karkaskia beds.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-K7 & L6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Cup (race) 13-729b.
CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of 6-109d; Dr Johnson 15-466b; *Letters* 9-634d.
Chesterfield, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
CHESTERFIELD (Cestrefeld), Derby. 6-111b; 9-416 (II. E3); battle 10-286d; smallpox research 25-249b.
—, Ida. 14-376 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); cyanite 7-680b; spodumene 22-711d; tourmaline 27-104b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, lake, Pac.O. 22-236 (E6).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E3).
Chesterfield couch 25-344b.
Chesterfield Cup 13-729c.
— House, mansion, Lond. 2-490c.
— Stakes 13-729c.
Chesterfield's Trusts, In re (law case) 2-227b.
Chester group (geol.) 11-670c.
Chesterhill, O. 21-106 (G5).
Chesterland, O. 22-26 (H1).
CHESTER-LE-STREET, Dur. 6-111d; 9-412 (I. E5); 6-584 (C3); 13-823b.
Chesterlig, O. 21-102 (C2).
Chester plays 6-501a.
CHESTERTON, GILBERT Keith 6-111d; 9-644c.
CHESTERTON, Cambs. 6-112a; 9-416 (IV. C3).
—, Hunts. 6-584 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Oxon. 3-912a.
—, Staffs. 19-473a.
Chestertown, Md. 17-828 (G2); 17-830b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Chesterville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, O. 28-26 (E4).
Chester white pig 21-595b.
Chestnut, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-117b.
—, mts., Pa. 27-616a.
CHESTNUT (bot.) 6-112a; 3-949a; food value 3-216b; geological age 22-552b; of South Sea Islands : *see* Tahiti chestnut; U.S. 27-634b.
— (vet. science) 12-716a.
Chestnut-backed chickadee 27-633d.
Chestnutburg, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Chestnut Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F-G3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-953 (H5).
— Hill, Mass. 17-853 (A-B4).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 17-853 (D2).
Chestnut oak 19-934d.
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Ridge, mts., Pa. 21-106 (C6-D5).
— Troop, Royal Horse Artillery 23-739d.
Chest of drawers 6-106c; 17th century 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Chestonia, Michigan 19-373 (E-F1).
Chest Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Chesuncook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c.
Cheswardine, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hundred, Salop 23-759a.
Cheswick, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cheswold, Del. 17-828 (H2).
Chet, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C6).
Chetambe Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Chetange, Tip. : *see* Chethang.
Chetco, Oreg. 22-242 (A5); 6-641a.
—, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (A5).
Chetek, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetelsvorda, Derby : *see* Chatsworth.
Chetham, Humphrey 17-546c; 6-556d.
Chetham, Kent : *see* Chatham.
Chethang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-934b.
Cheticamp, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Chetif, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Chetlat, isl., Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Chetopa, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Chetopa, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Chetsworde, Derby. : *see* Chatsworth.
Chettis (Chetties) 14-394c.
CHETTLE, HENRY 6-113b; 8-521d.
Chetumal 16-208c.
Chetumal, bay, Brit.Hond. and Mex. 5-678 (B1); 18-318 (I4); 22-942d.
Chetwode, Bucks. 4-730d.
Chetwynd, Talbot, Charles, 2nd earl Talbot : *see* Talbot, Charles Chetwynd Talbot (2nd earl).
— Talbot, John, Earl Talbot of Hensol : *see* Talbot (of Hensol), Earl.
Cheucsu : *see* Chucs.
Cheul, India : *see* Chaul.
Cheung-ya-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Chevage 17-595d.
Chevagnes, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Cheval Blanc, mt., Fr. 19-778 (H5).
CHEVALIER, ALBERT 6-113c.
—, Etienne 17-39a.
—, **MICHEL** 6-113c; 9-457a.
—, Sulpice Guillaume : *see* Gavarni.
—, **ULYSSE** 6-113d; 9-953c.
Chevalier (title) 12-851c; 15-855c.
Chevalier au Lyon (Chrétien de Troyes) 23-503c.
Chevalier aux deux Epées, Le 6-503c.
Chevalier de Barizel, Le 10-117a.
Chevalier de la Charrette, Le (Chrétien de Troyes) 15-855c.
Chevalier of St George : *see* James (James Francis Edward Stuart), prince of Wales.
Chevalier (oceanographist) 18-960b.
Cheval-vapeur 12-736c.
CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE 6-114a; 8-564d.
Chevaux légers 12-658b.
Chevaux sautjone 16-923b.
Chevcicy, Henry Jermyn, viscount : *see* Dover, Henry Jermyn, earl of.
Chevcicon Fork, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Chevening, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— House, mansion, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Chevercon : *see* Chevron.
Chevert, François de 19-761d; 3-41b.
CHEVERUS, J. L. A. M. L. de 6-114b.
CHEVET 6-114c; 2-398d; 8-522a.
Chevreuses, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Cheville, pass, Switz. 22-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Chevillet, Charles : *see* Champmesli, Sieur de.
Chevilliers, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Chevilly, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Chevin, The, mt., Yorks. 22-933 (C1); 20-367c.
Chevington, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Chevriot, N.Z. 19-694 (D5).
—, O. 28-26 (I6).
—, The, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
CHEVY CHASE hills, mts., U.K. 9-114d; 9-412 (I. C2); 6-245d; geology 6-127c, 19-790b, 1-964d, 24-413a.
Cheviot sheep 24-830d; 24-819 (Plate) : *see* Ram.
Chevrecasse 1-903a.
Chèvre, cape, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Chèvrefeuille, Le (Marie de France) : *see Lay of the Honeysuckle.*
Chevres, Grotte des, cave, Sic. 6-852d.
Chevrette 6-271a.
CHEVREUL, MICHEL EUgène (chemist) 6-115a; 14-424c; on fats 5-173c, 25-397a.
Chevreuse, Claude of Lorraine, duke of : *see* Claude of Lorraine, duke of Chevreuse.
—, Marie, duchess of 16-838c; 18-290c, 17-147b, 12-702c.
Chevreuse, Fr. 19-778 (E3); observatory 19-956d.
CHEVRON 6-115b; in architecture 6-116b, 18-934b, 12-330b; in heraldry 6-115b, 13-320b.
— bones 22-173c; 22-153a.
CHEVROTAIN 6-115c; chinguland 17-583b; distribution 17-578a; stomach 1-667d.
Chevy Chase, Md. 17-828 (C3).
Chevy Chase (ballad) 9-443b.
Chew, Benjamin 11-806a.
Chewacla, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Chewaucan, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (E5).
Chewelah, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Chew Magna, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Moor, Lancs. 18-139 (C3).
Chews, N.J. 25-503 (D4).
Chewsville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Chewton Mendip, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Chexbres, Switz. 22-242 (B4).
Cheyrair (Cheyvéru), riv., India 14-382 (H12); 7-612b.
Cheyenne, Okla. 26-58 (B2).
CHEYENNE, Wyo. 6-116a; 25-874 (H4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-602a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3); 25-507a.
—, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (G-H3).
CHEYENNE, tribe 6-115d; 14-460a; 14-477b.
Cheyenne Agency, S.Dak. 22-506 (E2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A-B3).
— River Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 22-506 (D2-E3).
— Wells, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Cheyletellidæ 6-834.
Cheyne, George 18-51a.
—, Sir John 27-597d.
—, **THOMAS KELLY** 6-116b; biblical criticism 3-860c, 6-797c, 18-387b.
Cheyres, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Cheyne-Stokes respiration 6-749a; 12-443a.
Cheynes, Fr. 21-106 (K7).
Cheyres, Switz. 22-242 (B3).
Cheyt Sing : *see* Chait Singh.
Cheyveru, riv., India : *see* Cheyair, riv.
CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD de 6-116c.
Chhabra, state, India : *see* Chabra.
Chhampa, India 14-376 (O6).
Chhand metre 27-389b.
Ch-hi-ang-kong, Kor. 15-156 (D6).
Ch-hang-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Chhatar Mansil, palace, India 17-106b.
Chhatarpur, India 6-116c; 14-376 (H-I7).
CHHATARPUR, state, India 6-116c.
Chhatar Sal 15-131c; Bijawar conquered 2-928c; death 13-484d; Gonda country annexed 5-883b; Hamirpur conquered 12-863b; literature encouraged 13-487b.
Chhatra 12-864c.
CHHATTISGARH, div., India 5-116c; 14-387 (I-K9); 5-681c.
Chhattisgarhi 13-479c.
Chhattisi (caste) 19-379a.
Chhaua 14-31c.
Chhindwara, India 6-116d; 14-376 (H6).
CHHINDWARA, dist., India 6-116d; 14-376 (H-I4); 5-681c.
Chhipaner, India 14-376 (G8).
Chhit Swami (Indian poet) 15-486c.
Ch-ho-bodo, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Ch-hŏl-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Ch-ho-san, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Chhota Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chhotthadan, state, India 5-681c.
Ch-hun-ch-hŏn, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Ch-hung, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Chhuri, India 14-376 (K8).
Chi, China (Hu-peh) 9-168 (K3).
—, China (N. of Peking) 6-168 (K1).
—, China (S. of Peking) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Shantung) : *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Chi, tribes : *see* Tchi.
CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO 6-117a; 14-908b.
Chiacalacca 12-648a.
Chia Chieh (Chinese characters) 6-319d.
Chiachiya, mt., Jap. : *see* Kiakiya-sobori.
Chiado : *see* Ribeira A.
Chiaha, Ga. 22-884c.
Chiahua, Mex. (Nayarit) 23-178d.
Chiaira, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chiako, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-923b.
Chiamoi, Port.E.Af. 26-406 (M3).
Chiamis, Java 15-284 (C2); 5-684c.
CHIANA, riv., It. 6-117c; 15-4 (D3); anc. Clanis 15-26 (D3).
—, val., It. 15-4 (C3); 19-384.
Chiamboo, It. 5-571c.
Chiang-ka, China 26-934d.
Chiang-tou-hung (Jap. ceramics) 15-187.
Chianjar, Java : *see* Chanjur.
Chianti (wine) 26-727d; 27-484d; 22-727d.
Chiantla, C.Am. 13-854a.
Chian turpentine 27-481c; 22-637d.
Chiao Ping-chên (artist) 6-227d.
Chiapas, riv., Mex. : *see* Grijalva.
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 6-117c; 19-318 (G4); antiquities 6-619a; geology 6-145b.
Chia-ting, goldmines, Manchuria 17-523d.
Chiappa, cape, Cors. 12-4 (B4).
Chiappini, Lorenzo 17-768b.
Chiar, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Chiaramonte, Giovanni da 11-58a.
Chiaramonti Museum, Rome 6-113d.
Chiaravalle, abbey, It. 12-438d; 2-393a; 16-394a.
Chiari (It. physician) 26-674c.
—, Pietro (dramatist) 12-360b.
Chiari, It. 15-4 (B-C3); 16-935d; battle (1701) 25-660a, 9-883a.
Chiarina (mus. instrument) 6-437b.
Chiarini, Giuseppe 14-612c; 2-76d.
Chiaromonte, It. 15-4 (F4).
CHIAROSCURO 6-118a; Carpi's method 8-397c; Japanese use 12-173d; painting in 16th c. sculpture 23-478c.
Chia-sing-fu, China 6-168 (L3).
Chiasmodontidæ 14-968d; 25-545b.
Chiasso, Switz. 22-242 (F5); 15-14c.
Chiaster (of sponges) 26-724b.
Chiastolite 1-958a.
Chiaturi, Cauc. 25-874 (II. C2); 5-548d.
Chiautzingan, Mex. 23-1034a.
CHIAVARI, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B3).
CHIAVENNA, It. 6-118a; 15-4 (B1); anc. Clavenna 15-26 (B1).
Chiavari, Calcetano 5-576a.
Chib, tribe : *see* Chibali.
Chiba, Jap. 12-156 (M9); 25-204d.
Chibali, tribe 15-689a.
Chibata, mts., Brez. 5-778a.

Digitized by Google

Chibata, Java 18-224 (C2).
Chibcha, tribe 8-165d; 19-486a; dictionary 3-290a; 1-811d; sculpture 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 7).
Chibcharagnani, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-901 (A2); 1-225b; 4-909c.
Chibemba, W.Af. 1-350 (E6).
Chiberty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E3).
Chibhali, tribe: *see* Chibali.
Chibiri, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Chibodas, Java 18-227a.
Chibougamau, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
CHIBOUQUE (Chibouk) 6-115b; tobacco for 27-900d.
Chibuku, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 25-57c.
CHIC (dict.) 6-115b.
Chica (drink) 4-171b.
CHICACOLE, India 6-115b; 14-382 (L1).
CHICAGO, Ill. 6-115b; 14-384 (E3); 27-617d; advertisement regulations 1-240d; Arcadian wells 23-505c; children's courts 6-140b; fires 19-492d, 19-616c; housing 23-826d; intemperance 25-566c; Jockey Club 12-736a; libraries 6-121a, 19-585c; newspapers 19-571; Republican Convention (1860) 27-703a; slaughter-houses 25-215d.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 6-125c, 27-631b, 27-746 (C3).
—, O. 23-26 (E2).
—, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-384c; 6-115c.
— Anarchists (1886), 6-125a.
— Atlantic railway 23-551a.
— blue 8-747b.
— Building Ordinances 25-561d.
—, Burlington & Quincy railway 8-712a.
— Drainage Canal 8-119d; 19-666b; Lockport 16-654.
— Heights, Ill. 14-384 (E2).
— International Exhibition (1893): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
— Junction, Kan.: *see* Chanute.
—, Milwaukee and St Paul railway 23-552a.
Chicago News 19-571b.
Chicago Pool (game) 3-939d.
— Pullman Strike (1894) 25-16364; 27-738b.
Chicago Ridge, Ill. 14-384 (E2).
—, Rock Island and Pacific railway 6-722a; 8-725d; locomotive 22-851a.
Chicago Tribune 19-571a.
Chicago U.S. Mail Co. v. Hadley 8-211b.
— World's Fair: *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Chicasi, Fr.W.Af. 21-804 (H3).
Chicasos, riv., Peru 15-542d; 22-754d.
Chicasaccomico, riv., Md. 17-823 (H4).
CHICANE (Chicanery) 8-120a; in bridge 4-599b.
Chichi-repium 19-1314.
Chicamra, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Chickalia, Okla.: *see* Chickasha.
Chickasa (title): *see* Shum.
Chickasy, Rachel: *see* Grange, Rachel Erskine, Lady.
Chicha (drink) 6-876b.
Chichagof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (L4); 1-473c; gold 22-163a; ezpaurn 1-476b.
Chichagov, Admiral 5-285b; 25-716c.
Chichalimpha, Java 18-284 (C2); 18-289d.
Chichali hills, India 18-354c.
Chichambe, India 3-763c.
Chi-chang-tao, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3); 26-924c.
Chichankanab, lake, Mex. 26-963d.
Chichas, Serranias de, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b.
Chichaut, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Chiche, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
CHICHELEY, HENRY 6-126b; 8-211c; 26-411c.
—, Thomas 6-126b.
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 6-125d; 18-318 (H3); castle 1-815a; temples 26-962a.
Chichenne: *see* Pulchery.
CHICHESTER (of Belfast), Arthur Chichester, baron 6-125d; 3-152a; 3-665b.
—, Sir Arthur 21-727a.
Chichester, Arthur (Colonel): *see* Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of.
— (of Chrichesterga), Edward Chichester, viscount 6-429a.
—, Henry Thomas Pelham, 3rd earl of 21-67b.
—, Sir John 2-153a.
—, Thomas Pelham, 1st earl of 21-67b.
—, Thomas Pelham, 2nd earl of 21-67b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
CHICHESTER, Sus. 6-129b; 9-420 (III. F5); anc. Regni 4-584 (C7); bishopric 9-421b; campanile 27-110c; cathedral 5-407b, 5-519c, 26-491a; council (1289) 2-204d.
— Harbour, inlet, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5); 6-129b.
— Rents, London 15-458c.
Chichi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Chichibu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Chichicasta, isla, C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-649d.
Chichimecas, tribe 18-332d; 19-331c.
Chichinales, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Chi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (E3).
Chichuruy, Java 18-284 (B9).
Chick: leathers 19-227a; skull 3-960a; 3-960b (fig.); sternum 3-962d (fig.).
Chickahoo chert instl (geol.) 27-631b.
Chickahominy, tribe 14-460a.
Chickalah, Art. 2-552 (B2).
CHICKAMAUGA CREEK, riv., Tenn. 6-130a; 11-753 (A1).
— limestone 26-1d.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Chickasaw, O. 23-26 (A4).
—, riv., Miss.: battle (1862) 1-872a; 23-27b; 24-852a.
— Bogue, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3); 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Miss. 18-800 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 18-436a.
Chickasawa, group (geol.) 8-663a; 26-660d; 27-639a.
Chickasawba, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Chickasawhay, riv., Miss. 15-600 (D4).
CHICKASAWL, tribe 6-130c; 4-460a; 14-477d; absorption 7-873d; lands 23-804, 18-107b.
CHICKASHA, Okla. 6-130d; 23-58 (D5).
Chickee: *see* Chick.
— cholera 23-694a.
— halibut 12-837b.
Chickenley Heath, Yorks. 26-933 (C3).
CHICKEN-POX 6-130d; 25-446d.
Chicken Rock Lighthouse, I. of M. 16-630d.
Chicken skin 16-169b.
Chicken-snake: *see* Boba.
Chickerell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Chickering, Jonas 21-571a.
Chickley, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Chickmaree: *see* Chikor.
Chick-pea: *see* Gram.
Chicksands Priory, mansion, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B9); 3-681d.
Chickweed 8-440a; 15-887d.
Chickwolnepy Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
CHICLANA, Sp. 6-131a; 26-530 (B-C4).
—, Loma de, Sp.: *see* Loma (de) Chiclana.
— la Vieja, Sp. 6-131b.
Chiclayo, Peru 19-106b.
—, riv., Peru 21-266d.
Chicle-gum (chicle) 18-326b.
Chico, Mariano 5-174; 5-200c.
Chico, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Mont. 18-767 (D3).
—, Tex. 23-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (A4).
—, El Mex. 2-49b.
—, pt., Arg. 17-54 (E4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 25-901a.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, riv., P.R. 22-124 (B9).
Chicoana, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chico Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (F1).
Chico group (geol.) 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Chicoppee, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
CHICOPEE, Mass. 6-131b; 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2); 6-131b.
Chicoppee Center, Mass. 6-131b.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
Chicoppee shale 27-630b.
Chicora, Miss. 18-800 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
CHICORY 6-131c.
Chicoya, Colo. 6-732 (F4).
Chicot (jester) 10-615c.
Chicot, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
Chicota, Tex. 23-690 (M3).
Chicot, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Chicot the Jester: *see Dame de Monsoreau, La.*
Chicoutimi, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-1003d; 22-726a.
CHIDAMBARAM (Chedumbrum), India 6-132a; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-383b; Linga 12-507d.
Chiddingfold, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 12-103d.
Chiddingly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Chiddingstone, Kent 19-942 (E4); castle 3-924a.
Chideock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Chidester, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Chidley, caps, Can. 5-160 (R3); 18-28c.
CHIEF (dict.) 6-132a; hereditary 12-718a, tribal 14-474b, 22-649, 26-339b.
— artificer: *see* Khorphimet.
— Justice (United States) 17-2c.
— of the Captivity: *see* Exilarch.
— rabbi (England) 15-409d.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Chiefs, pt., Can. 20-114 (B2).
Chief-tangent curves 11-730c.
Chiem, Cape 6-168 (I2).
— Yang, China 22-184c.
Chiemi, Ben-a, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
CHIEMSEE, lake, Ger. 6-132a; 18-808 (D5).
Chiemseehof, Aus: (Salsburg) 24-105d.
Ch'ien (historian): *see* Sse-ma Ch'ien.
Chienchiang 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
Ch'ien (weight) 28-491b.
Chieng-Hai, Siam 14-498 (A2); 28-4c.
Chieng-Khan, Siam 14-498 (B-C3).
Chieng-Kong, Siam 14-498 (B1).
Chieng-Kwang, Siam 14-498 (C2).
CHIENG-MAI, Siam 6-132b; 14-498 (A2); 18-109b; climate 23-3c.
—, state, Siam 6-132b.
Chieng-Sen, Siam 14-498 (A-B1).
Chien-long, mt., Manchuria 15-156 (F-G5).
Ch'ien Shun-chu (artist) 6-214b; 6-213 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Chienyang 6-168 (E4).
Chientao, mt., Manchuria 6-212a.
Chienti (Cluentus), riv., It. 18-4 (D3); 2-162a; 15-4b.
Chienti, Palace, It. (Visenna) 2-412c.
Chieri, Gr. 28-956c.
CHIERI, It. 6-132c; 15-4 (A3); 18-33a.
Chiese, riv., Fr. 18-778 (G3); 18-316a.
Chiesa, It. 26-242 (H4).
Chiesa di Sansone, temple, It. (Metaponturn) 18-254a.
Chiese, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B4); 18-4 (C2); 15-9c.
Chiesly, John 27-76b.
CHIETI, It. 6-133c; 15-4 (E3).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9c.
Chietomanal, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chieu-hsien 6-110 (plan).
Chieveley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Chievres, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 4-584.
Chiffchaff (Sylvia rufa) 25-8446; 26-608a.
Chiffonier: *see* Cheffonier.
Chiftalan, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
CHI-FU, China 5-132d; 6-168 (I3); 14-476c; convention (1876) 6-200d.
Chifumbaze, Br.E.Af. 22-166a.
Chifunawulli, lake, Br.C.Af. 3-317d.
Chifut Kasaba: *see* Synnada.
Chigah: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Chigar-sarai, Afg. 14-376 (D2); 18-831b.
Chigetai 12-713b; 25-14c.
Chigi, Agostino, prince of Farnese 6-133b.
Chigi, Agostino (merchant) 6-133a; art patron 24-567b, 28-343b, 28-905d.
—, Fabio: *see* Alexander VII. (pope).
CHIGI-ALBANI 6-133a.
Chigi Palace, Rome 23-612 (C3); 2-415b; 19-940d.
Chigirin, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 15-788d; 21-915b.
Chignall St James, Ess. 16-942 (F1).
Chignecto, Can. 19-831 (B9).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B9); 11-3290; tides 19-464d.
—, cape, Can. 19-830a.
—, isth., Can. 19-830a; geology 19-465b.
Chignik, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Chigoe: *see* Jigger.
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 27-315d.
— Kalesi, Asia M.: *see* Neandria.
Chigu, C.Asia 14-886c.
CHIGWELL, Ess. 6-133b; 16-942 (E3); memorial brass 3-617b.
— Row, Ess. 16-942 (E3); 6-133b.
Chih, China 6-168 (I2).
Chih (bot.) 21-763a.
Ch'ih (measure) 28-491b.
Chihabuhabi, Ind.T. 14-835a.
Chih-cheng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-feng, China 6-168 (K1).
Chih-hsien (official) 6-184c.
CHIH-LI, prov., China 6-133b; (K1); 6-196b,d; geology 6-169d.
—, gulf, China 6-168 (K2); 6-205a.
—, str., China 6-168 (L2).
Chih-ma-Pum, mt., Bur.: *see* Sabin.
Chih-sha, lake, China 6-168d.
Chihshih (script) 6-219d.
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 6-134b; 18-318 (D1).
—, riv., Mex. 6-134b.
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 6-133d; 18-318 (D1); cattle-raising 18-325d.
Chihuahua dog 6-376a.
Chihuahua Viejo, Mex.: *see* Santa Eulalia.
Chihuahuita, dist., Mex. 6-134a.
Chi-hung 18-187a.
Chijiuang, Java 18-284 (C2).
Chika (African chief) 27-557b.
Chikalai, India: *see* Chicacole.
Chikalda, India 14-383 (G9); 8-391c.
—, E., India 24-230a.
Chikamatsu Monzaemon 15-170a.
Chi Kapa, riv., Bel.Cong. 5-923 (C5-4); 18-684c.
Chikaptomusuhi, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Chikaskia, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Chik Deo: *see* Chikka Deva.
Chikhli, India 25-117b.
Chi-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Chikka Deva 3-315c; 18-117a and c.
Chikkim limestone 12-471d.
Chikmagalur, India 14-382 (F-G13); 18-487a.
Chikoi, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (F3); 3-216a; 27-170a.
Chikor 28-877a; eggs 6-14b; in Himalaya 12-475b; in S. Africa 1-91; agricultural range 1-381d; brickyards 25-161a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-35b; 17-856d.
CHILDERMITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 6-336c; public houses 16-763b; House 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 23-760a. *See also* Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God: *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-35b.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-618b.
— crusade 7-541b; 28-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-113b.
Children, Tex. 23-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (G1).
Chilcoot, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Chilcote, Derby. 6-72b.
Chilcotin, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39d.
—, tribe, N.Am. 14-460a.
Chilcott school, Tiverton 28-1033c.
Child, Sylwin 16-959b.
—, C. D. 17-347b.
—, David Lee 6-135d.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-134d.
—, FRANCIS JAMES 8-135a; 1-833a; on ballads 8-267c.
—, SIR JOHN 6-135b; 14-406d; 6-185a.
—, SIR JOSIAH 6-135c; 14-406d; Jews 15-406b.
—, LYDIA MARIA 6-136d; 1-836d.
—, Sir Richard, earl of Tylney: *see* Tylney, Sir Richard Child, earl of.
—, Robert 12-330c.
CHILD 6-136a: *see also* Children.
Child-bed fever: *see* Puerperal fever.
Child-birth: cramp 7-363d; emphysema 9-347c; ergot used in 9-758a; medico-legal evidence 16-26d; Mosaic law 18-516d; totem beliefs 27-81c.
Child-crowing: *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Childe (bacteriologist) 21-703b.
Childe (dict.) 6-136b.
CHILDEBERT I. 6-137a; 19-805a, 19-806a; Paris 23-814d.
— II. 6-137a; 19-805c; Guntram's aid 12-730c.
— III. 6-137b; 19-808a.
Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (Byron) 4-899a; 8-638b; 25-643c; Fellows' illustrations 18-243b; Moore's *Zeloco* 18-809a; Murray's purchase 19-611d.
Childerditch Street, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
CHILDERIC I. 6-137b; 19-804c; tomb 27-104b.
— II. 6-137c; 19-806d; seal ring 24-539d.
— III. 6-137c; 19-808d.
Childermas: *see* Innocents' Day.
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING Kardley 6-137c; 9-578d; national debt 19-272a; naval administration 1-196c.
—, ROBERT CAESAR 6-138a.
Childers, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Childerstone, La. 1-480 (C2).
Childer Thornton, Ches. 15-139 (B3).
Childhood (physiol.) 1-372c.
" Childhood's Innocence " (Lawrence) 2-704d.
Childhood Society 6-136b.
Child labour: *see* Children, employment of.
— Messenger Act (1901) 16-765b.
— murder: *see* Infanticide.
Children, J. G. 8-140a.
Children 9-136a; charity 5-861d; Japanese festival 3-354a; knighting 12-538b,d; temperance organisations 25-580b. *See also* Infancy *and* Infant.
—, employment of (English law) 6-139b; 6-140b; 16-14b; agricultural range 1-381d; brickyards 25-161a; half-timers 16-15b; United States law 16-35b; 17-856d.
CHILDRENITE 6-140a.
CHILDREN, LAW RELATING to 6-138a; 1-662c; Babylonian 3-119b; divorced parents, Rome 6-336c; public houses 16-763b; House 23-530b; seduction 24-580a; as witnesses 23-760a. *See also* Children, employment of; Children's courts; Juvenile offenders; *and* Infant.
Children of Gibeon (Besant) 3-820c.
Children of God: *see* Camisards.
Children's Aid Society, N.Y. 4-35b.
CHILDREN'S COURTS 6-140a; Birmingham 3-985d; Boston 4-294d; Chicago 6-124a; Egypt 9-29d; Illinois 14-308a; Utah 27-618b.
— crusade 7-541b; 28-623c.
CHILDREN'S GAMES 6-141a; 7-799a.
— Hospitals 19-916c.
— Special Service Mission 27-113b.
Children, Tex. 23-690 (G1).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (G1).

Digitized by Google

CHILDS, GEORGE WILLIAM 8-141d.
Childs, Md. 17-822 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
—, glacier, Alak. 1-473d.
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Child's Bank 8-134d; 3-336d.
Child's Knoll, Salop 8-416 (II. C4).
— Hill, Mdx. 15-942 (D2).
Child-study 8-136b; Froebel's work 11-240c, 15-802b.
Child-study Association 8-136b.
Child-Villiers, Victor Albert George: *see* Jersey, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, earl of.
Childwall, Lanca. 16-139 (B3); 16-140b.
CHILE, country, S.Am. 8-142a; 2-462 (map); agriculture 8-149c; army 8-151c; commerce 8-149b, (German) 11-814b, (U.K.) 27-802b; communications 8-148d, 25-187a, 29-489b; currency 8-153a, 18-707c; cotton 7-271c, 7-278d; education 8-151d; fauna and flora 8-145d, 14-270c; finance 8-152b; flags 19-462c; geology 8-145a, 29-82a, 27-239b; government 8-150c; manufactures 8-150a; maps 17-853b; mining 8-150b, 8-760b, 7-108d; navy 8-151c; patent law 26-907b; population 8-147a; shipping, 26-872 (table); wool 26-816b.
—: *History* 8-153b; Argentine boundary dispute 2-461a, 21-10c; Bolivian treaties 4-176b; Civil War (1891): *see* Chilean Civil War: Peruvian War (1879-82): *see* Chile-Peruvian War.
— riv., Peru 2-454d.
— val., S.Am. 8-142a.
Chileab (bibl.) 1-62c; 7-804b.
Chilean cedar: *see* Alerce *and* Chilean cypress.
CHILEAN CIVIL WAR 8-160a; 2-146d; 24-559a.
— cypress 8-146b.
— mill 12-197c; 29-239b.
— oak: *see* Roble.
Chilecoito, Arg. 2-468 (C2); 23-860b.
Chile cocoo-nut 29-642b.
— edgestone mill: *see* Chilean mill.
— pepper 8-915b.
CHILE-PERUVIAN WAR 8-160d; 8-155b; 21-276d.
Chile pine: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Chiles, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
Chile saltpetre 24-94a; 8-150b; 4-633a.
Chilesburg, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Chilham, Kent 8-424 (IV. D4); castle 18-739c; 21-804c.
Chilhowee, Mo. 24-808 (C3).
— Tenn. 22-657 (H1).
Chilhowie, Va. 29-118 (C1).
Chili, Ind. 14-423 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 22-96 (G4).
—, country, S.Am.: *see* Chile
Chilia, Russ.: *see* Kilia.
Chiliades (Tzetzes) 27-559c; 8-450d.
Chilian, St: *see* Kilian, St.
Chilian cypress: *see* Chilean cypress.
Chiliandari, monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Chiliawalla, India: *see* Chillianwalla.
Chillarch 21-906c; 17-223c; 24-803d.
CHILLASM 6-161d; 18-461c; Krüdener 15-929c; *Revelations* 23-913b.
Chilik, riv., Russ.As. 14-299c.
Chilikaya, Bol. 18-194c.
Chilill, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Chilin (myth.): *see* Kilin.
Chilina 11-517b; 11-526a.
Chiling, Peru: *see* Chaling.
Chilinidae 11-526a.
Chilka, lake, India 14-383 (L10); 22-660b.
— (coil) 14-381d.
Chilkat, pass, Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473b.
—, riv., Alak. 1-472 (M4); 1-473a.
Chilkatas, tribe 14-460a; 1-814a.
Chilkoot, inlet, Can. 22-165d.
—, pass, N.Am. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Chillagoe, dist., Queens. 6-953c.
Chillaiko, El., Aby. 4-601 (A5).
CHILLAN, Chil. 6-161d; 2-462 (B4); 6-148b.
—, mt., Chil. 19-846a.
Chillan, spring, Chil. 6-161d.
Chille, well, Northumb. 19-792a.
Chillen, St: *see* Killian, St.
Chillenden (prior) 5-210b.
Chillesford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— clay 12-59b; 21-847b; 19-745b.
— crag 21-847b.
CHILLIANWALLA, India 6-161d; 6-571d.
Chillicothe, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 16-504 (C3).
CHILLICOTHE, Mo. 6-162a; 19-608 (C2).
—, O. (Greene Co.) 6-162a.
—, O. (Miami Co.) 6-162a; 21-837b.
CHILLICOTHE, O. (Ross Co.) 6-162a; 22-25 (E6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Chillies 5-589b.
Chilling (of iron) 14-808a.
Chillingham, Northumb. 9-418 (I. E1); castle 19-791d; cattle 2-926d, 16-503c (fig.).
Chillington Hall, mansion, Staffs. 22-758 (A1); 22-343a.
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM 6-162b; 9-628a; 9-539a.
Chilliwak, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Chilli mould 19-746a.
Chillon, Sp. 17-715b.
—, castle, Switz. 22-242 (B4); 21-294b; 24-254b; 29-255c.
—, riv., Peru 16-689a.
Chillon, prisoner of: *see* Bonivard.
Chillum, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Chilmark, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
— stone 23-122b; 29-698a.
Chilmorford, Ess.: *see* Chelmsford.
Chilo, Publius Magius 17-685c.
Chilo, O. 29-26 (B7).
Chiloane, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-144c.
Chiloango, riv., Af. 6-923 (A4); 18-623c.
Chilocco, Okla. 29-58 (D1); 14-480c.
Chilodon 14-561b.
Chiloe, Arg. Chil. 2-462 (A5); 6-162d; 6-150c.
CHILOE, prov., Chil. 6-162d; 2-462 (A3 & B5); 6-148b; 6-150b.
— cypress 6-146b.
— Island opossum 25-139d; 17-779b.
Chilognatha 18-470d; 19-470b.
Chilogramme 14-791c.
Chilolonæ 19-467a.
CHILON (of Sparta) 6-163a.
Chilonatalus 6-345b (fig.).
Chilonycteris 6-343c.
Chilopoda: *see* Centipede.
Chiloscyllium 29-98a.
Chiloscyphus 6-704c (fig.).
Chilostomata: *see* Cheilostomata.
Chilpancingo, Mex. 18-318 (E-F4); 12-672c; 29-323d; earthquake 18-318a.
Chilperic (Burgundian king) 6-557c.
— I. (Frankish king) 6-163a; 6-484c; 8-137a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-163b.
—, Edict of 29-4a.
Chiltan, mt., Bal.: *see* Chahiltan.
Chiltern, Vict. 29-38 (D2).
CHILTERN HILLS, Eng. 6-163b; 9-420 (III. E3); geology 6-729b, 29-415d.
CHILTERN HUNDREDS 6-163c.
Chiltham, Glos.: *see* Cheltenham.
Chilton, Edward 6-34c.
Chilton, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (K4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3-1).
— Follat, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Chiltone, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E1).
CHILWA (Shirwa), lake, S.E. 16-142a; 23-860 (D2).
Chilwell, Vict. 11-549b.
Chilworth, Sur. 19-942 (B4); 12-690c; 21-804b.
Chimaera, Turk.: *see* Khimæra.
CHIMÆRA (myth.) 8-164b; 3-698d.
— (zool.) 8-164; 14-259b; 14-265c; 24-595d.
Chimæridæ 24-596b.
Chimæroidea 14-248d; 15-570b.
Chimaku, tribe 1-811d.
Chimalpopoca Codex 18-333b.
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-673 (A3).
Chimanga, Rhod. 22-200 (K1).
Chimano, lake, Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Chimbote, Peru, China 8-168 (G3).
Chimar-abdan, Tib. 8-168 (F3).
Chimarikan, tribe 14-454b; 1-811d.
Chimarrogale himalayaca 14-442a.
Chi-matsuri 18-207b.
Chimax, Guat. 12-662a.
Chimay, Thérèse, princess de 6-164b.
—, canon of: *see* Froissart, Jean.
CHIMAY, Belg. 6-164b; 3-668 (D3).
Chimbai, Russ.As. 2-317a.
Chimbane, Bel.Cong. 6-922 (B4).
Chimbazo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (K-L4).
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 8-911 (D3); 25-486c; first ascent 18-938d; flora 9-915b; thermal springs 9-913d.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3-3); 8-915a.
Chimbote, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-271a.
— mt., S.Am. 1-962d.
CHIME (dict.) 6-164c; bell-ringing 3-689d.
Chimel, riv., Arg. 29-900c.
Chimen, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (B1).
—, val., Russ.As. 15-940a.
Chimen-koil, lake, Tib.: *see* Chimen-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D2); 18-940a.
CHIMERE 6-164c.
CHIMESSIAN, tribe 6-165b; 14-655b, 14-655d; exogamy 10-79d.
Chimham, inn, Bethlehem 3-829a.
Chimion, Afg. 15-631c.
Chimkent, Russ.As. 6-165b; 27-420 (D3); 15-779b; 22-475c.
Chimney, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
CHIMNEY (arch.) 6-165b; 4-527b; scaffolding 24-282b.
— breast 4-527c.
Chimney Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Chimney Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Chimney-money: *see* Hearth-tax.
CHIMNEYPIECE 6-165d; 17-607a; Adam 6-120c; Elizabethan 23-795c; English 16th century 2-419a; Renaissance 2-419a; Richardson's 23-299c.
Chimneyrock, N.C. 19-772 (C6).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B4).
Chimney swallow 22-231b.
Chimonanthus 13-773c.
Chimore, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-171a.
—, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Chimoro (bot.): *see* Casuarina.
CHIMPANZEE 6-166a; 22-325d, 17-528b; 22-325b (fig.); brain 4-411d (fig.); longevity 19-976b; skeleton compared to man's 2-109c.
Chimu, plain, Peru: *see* Manchan.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Moche.
—, tribe 27-323c.
Chim-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Chin (Burmese law) 8-464d: *see also* Chinovnik.
— (weight): *see* Catty.
China, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Mts. 17-434 (C4).
CHINA (empire) 6-166c; 6-168 (map); ancestor-worship 1-943d; army 6-185a, 6-209c; art: *see* art below; astronomy 2-808d, 19-960d; calendar 5-317c; Cathay 5-517d; cemeteries 6-860b; chronology 6-317b, 6-193d; climate 6-189c, 2-743d, 2-745a; costume 7-224d; currency 6-188b, 18-698c, 18-698c, 19-906a, 10-536c; custom-house 6-201c, 6-208d, 13-31a; education 6-176b, 8-211a; emigration of coolies: *see* Coolies; falconry 19-141b; famines 10-167c, 6-201c; fauna and flora 8-170c, 21-780d, 2-745b; festivals 19-224b; finance 8-185d, 8-200d, 19-289b; fire-walking 10-420a; flags 19-462c; foreigners 6-198d; free ports 21-85d; funeral rites 11-331a, 7-403a; god of the kitchen 21-86a; government and administration 6-181c, 17-558d; Great Wall: *see* Great Wall of China; Imperial Double Dragon Order 15-867b; iron age 14-800c; Kites Day 18-839d; language and literature: *see sections below*; libraries 15-577b; medicine 6-228a, 23-125d; mines and minerals 6-178a, 6-178d, 12-195c; mints 19-289b, 22-922d; missions 18-595a, 27-1118b; navy 6-185c, 6-201c, 6-209d; oaths 19-943b; opium 20-136b; palmistry 20-649d; pawnbroking 22-975b; Polytechnic 22-14c; press 6-176d; railways 6-180a, 6-208d, 6-203d; religion 8-174c, 6-208c; Stone Age 2-349a; serpent guardian 24-660a; surveys 6-738d, 17-651d, 23-289d; telegraphs 6-201c; zodiacal signs 22-995b.
CHINA: *Art* 6-213a; 2-754d; bronze vases 8-213 (Pl. II.); cloisonné 9-364 (Pl. I. fig. 4); embroidery 9-313c; English imitation 6-891c, 6-237c; 18-780c, 19-780a; encyclopædia 6-228b; Kara-ryu style 18-173c; paintings 6-212 (Pl. I.); pottery and porcelain 7-744d (Pl. VII.), 6-710c, 6-705d, 6-718 (Pl. VIII.); wood-carving 22-796d.
—: *Commerce and industries* 6-177a; cotton 7-264a, 7-999d; tea 24-15c; Germany 11-814b; glass 12-105b; Italy (14th century) 22-10d; Japan 13-224a, 15-194d, 15-202c; pearl 21-20b; silk 21-11c, 7-705d; sugar 23-47c; tea 23-476a; tobacco 29-1039a; United Kingdom 27-802b; weaving 29-448d; wool 29-816b.
—: *Geology* 9-199d; 2-743b; Cambrian 8-87a; Carboniferous 8-312c; Jurassic 15-568c; Loess 19-562d; Ordovician 20-236c; Silurian 23-110b.
—: *History* 6-188c; Algun treaty 1-437a; Anglo-Russian Boundary Commission 2-741a; Arrow War (1856): *see* Arrow War: Boxer movement: *see that title*; Burlingame Treaty 6-836d; Burma boundary exploration 2-740d, 2-739c; Ceylon invaded 5-715c; early civilisation 2-750b, 2-748a, 18-113c; German acquisitions 11-894d; Kashgar invasion 16-686a; Korea alliance 15-911d; Mahommedan expedition 24-402a; Mahommedan (Dungan) rebellion 18-686b, 6-200a, 23-7d; Manchus 6-197d; Mongols 6-199c, 19-710b; Nepal's relations 19-160d, 19-1389a; piracy 21-641b, 18-243d, 6-198b, 6-198d; Russian relations 14-992b, 12-251b; war with Japan (1894-95): *see* Chino-Japanese war: wars with England: *see* Chinese wars *and* Boxer movement.
—: *Language* 6-216c; 21-422c; accent 1-113a; classification 21-427b; dictionaries 6-229b, 8-198d; Japanese compared 18-187a; Sumerian compared 28-76d; Tibeto-Burmese 6-242d, 22-922b; writing 8-189d, 23-811c.
—: *Literature* 6-222d; Confucius 6-211a; destruction by Shi Hwang-ti 8-194c; drama 6-229a, 6-484b; encyclopædia 6-270b; Kienlung's writings 6-198c; Legge's translations 16-377b; novels 6-232b, 6-538b; Yang Kien 8-195c; Yang-ti 6-195c.
—: *Population* 8-171d; 2-748d; 6-191a; 8-851a; density 11-638d; hair 12-823b; Japanese comparison 18-164d; skin colour 25-190d.
—, lake, Mex. 17-434 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 8-8 (D6).
— sea, Pac.O. 21-398 (A-B5); depth 19-973d; monsoon 2-744c; Ordovician period 23-238c (map).
— (cereal) 7-673c.
CHINA (ware) 6-231b; *see also* Ceramics.
— aster 2-791d.
China, riv., India: *see* Chenab.
China Bakir, riv., Bur.: *see* To.
— camp, fair, Java 1-145b.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Maryna.
China clay 6-173c: *see also* Kaolin.
China clipper 25-482c.
— curlies (dict.) 25-106a.
— grass: *see* Ramie.
— green 6-735b; 9-746d.
China Grove, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
China ink: *see* Indian ink.
— Inland Mission 18-587d.
— jute 15-604a.
— mark moth 16-462a.
Chinameca, mt., C.Am. 26-96c.
Chinampas, floating gardens, Mex. 18-348a.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co. 22-355d; 25-859b.
CHINANDEGA, Nic. 6-231b; 5-678 (C4).
CHI-NAN-FU, China 6-231c; 6-168 (K3); floods 14-24b; Mongol capture 8-196c; railway 6-180d.
Chinantecan, tribe 1-811d.
China orange 23-148c.
Chinaran, Peru 21-186 (C1); 21-780c.
China root 24-223.
Chinarud, dist., Peru 14-868a.
Chinaa, tribe 6-188d; 12-21b.
China Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
China stone 5-748a; 15-672a.
Chinati, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
Chinatown, San Francisco 26-1009a.
China tree: *see* Azadarach.
Chinax, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 22-303d.
CHINCHA, isls., Pac.O. 6-231c; labour questions 7-77b, 8-830a.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Alta, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Chinchaiocoha, lake, Peru: *see* Junin.
CHINCHEW, China 6-231d; 6-168 (K5); 9-190d.
Chinchilla, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 1-480b.
CHINCHILLA (wool) 6-232a; 22-444d; fur 11-349b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
— brevicaudata: *see* Peruvian chinchilla.
Chinchillidæ 25-1007a; 25-444d.
Chinchillone 11-349b.
Chinchipe, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
Chinchonidine: *see* Cinchonidine.
Chinchu, China: *see* Chinchew.
Chinchuba, La. 17-54 (c6).
Chincoteague, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
— I., Va. 29-118 (G3).
Chin-cough: *see* Whooping-cough.
Chindaswinth (Visigothic king) 25-540b.
Chindo, China 6-232b; 6-168 (K6).
CHINDE, Port.E.Af. 6-232b; 25-466 (N2).
—, riv., E.Af. 6-232b.
Chindila (of Spain): *see* Chindila.
Chindinthura, riv., India: *see* Tambraparni.
Chin-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Chindo, Swits. 22-242 (C2).
Chindsho, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
CHINDWIN, riv., Bur. 6-232b; 4-840 (D3).
CHINDWIN, Lower, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., Bur. 6-232c; 4-840 (D2).
Chineladanos (of Babylon): *see* Kandalanu.
Chinendeya, Nic.: *see* Chinandega.
Chinese anise: *see* Star anise.
— antelope 27-490c.
Chinese Arroyo, riv., Fr.I.O. 26-1009a.
— badger 5-188b.
— banana 3-306b.
— cinnamon: *see* Cassia.
— Cotton Cloth Mill 7-300a.
— Cotton Spinning Co. 7-300a.
— Eastern Railway Company 17-553b.
— Exclusion Acts 22-466a; 27-793b.
— gall 11-484c (fig.).
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— juniper 12-759c.
— larch 12-759b; 6-171a.
— lilac 16-682b.

Digitized by Google

Chinese mole 14-641b.
— monthly moth 28-106d.
— monthly worm 28-106d.
— moss : *see* Cheng.
CHINESE PAVILION 6-333d.
— primrose 22-340c ; 22-343b.
— pug 8-379b.
— rhubarb 22-273a.
— sacred lily 19-136a.
— spaniel : *see* Pekingese dog.
— squill 25-747c.
— sugar cane 20-36a ; 28-434a.
— sumach 1-437d.
Chinese Turkestan, region, Asia : *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
Chinese turtle-dove 1-120a.
— tussur moth 28-101a ; 28-106d (fig.).
— tussur worm 28-101a ; 28-101 (fig.).
— vegetable tallow 20-47a.
— Wars (1840) 6-199b ; (1857) 6-199c ; 9-567a ; (1859-60) 6-199c ; 9-570b ; medals 18-19c.
— wax 20-51b ; 23-319b.
— white 23-399c.
— writing : *see* China : *Language.*
—yam 20-901d (fig.) ; 23-754d.
Chinet, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Chineverda, Warwick. : *see* Kenilworth.
Ching, prince 6-183a ; 6-205c ; 6-215c.
Ching, China 6-168 (K3) ; 23-334d.
Ch'ing (dynasty) : *see* Tsing.
Ching (weight) 25-491c.
Chingford, hundred, Wilts. 28-899b.
Ching-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chingestune, Sur. : *see* Kingston-on-Thames.
CHINGFORD, Ess. 6-333a ; 19-942 (D2).
— Green, Ess. 19-942 (D2).
Ching-fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Ching-hai-tse, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (E-F2) ; 27-419b.
Ching-Hong (pharmacist) 21-355d.
Chingil, riv., Moog. 27-420 (I2).
Ching-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Ching-kow, China 6-168 (K3).
CHINGLEPUT (Chengalpat), India 6-333a ; 14-389 (H13) ; 14-853d.
Chingman's Dome, mt., N.C. 29-771b.
Ching-men, China 6-168 (I3).
Chingmis, tribe 2-547a.
Chingon, Aka, isl., Mich. 18-373 (G6).
Chingpaw, tribe : *see* Kachins.
Ching-tai-tsze, China 18-156 (C7).
Ching-te, China 6-168 (K3).
Ching-te-chen, China : *see* King-te-chen.
Chinguna, Port.E.Af. 25-344c.
— pt., Port. E.Af. 25-344c (M3).
Chingu-mem, China 6-168 (K4).
— -yuen Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Chin-hai, China : *see* Chen-hai.
Chinhai, Kor. 15-213c.
Chinhat, India : battle (1857) 14-449b.
CHIN HILLS, dist., Bur. 6-333b ; 4-840 (C4).
Chin-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Chin-hoa Fu, China 6-168(K4).
Chin-hoa-men, tribe 18-676a.
Chini, India 14-376 (H4).
Chini (tile-work) : *see* Kashi.
Chini Mahal, India (Daulatabad) 7-848d.
Chinkapin, Rhod. 22-466 (K1) ; 22-780 (C3).
Chinkiot, India 14-376 (E4).
Chinipas, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Chin-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Chinkakasee, Bel.Cong. 6-227c.
Chin-Kalan, China : *see* Canton.
Chinkapin Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
China 14-381a.
CHINKIANG, China 6-333c ; 6-168 (K3) ; 6-180d ; 6-199b.
Chin Lee, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Chinlin-ki, China 28-921a.
Chin-lung, mts., China 6-168 (K5).
Chinna Au, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
— Hagari, riv., India : *see* Hagari.
Chin-nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7) ; 15-210a.
Chinna Ranga Rao 6-166c.
Chinnewith (Chinnewith), Sea of, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Chin-ning, China 6-168 (G6).
Chin-sung (emperor of China) 22-291b.
Chino, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-2 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Chinoiserie (dict.) : *see* Chinese style.
Chino-Japanese treaty (1905) 18-251a.
CHINO-JAPANESE WAR (1894-95) 6-233d ; 15-245c ; 15-912a ; 23-972 (map) ; England 25-732b, 8-203c ; "Esmeralda" 8-920a ; Li Hung Chang 15-682a ; neutral vessels 19-443d.
CHINON, Fr. 5-235a ; 10-778 (E4) ; 8-235a.
Chinook, Mont. 14-276 (E1) ; 15-715d.
—, Wash. 25-354 (A-B3).
Chinook (fish) : *see* Quinnat.
— (wind) 6-235b ; 27-633b.
CHINOOK, tribe 5-235b ; 14-460a ; 15-104a.
Chinookan 14-454b.
Chinook jargon 8-200a.
Chinook Pass 2-146b ; gauge 25-133c.
Chinotropin 27-801c.
Chinovnik (dict.) 23-877b.
Chin-Pao-chen 6-204a.
Chins (people) 6-233c.
Chinsei, isl., Jap. : *see* Kiushiu.
Chin-shih (Chinese degree) 6-178a.
Chinsikitong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q9).
CHINSURA, India 6-235c ; 14-408a.
Chintalo (Spanish king) 23-540b.
Chintpurni, India 13-787d.
—, mts., India : *see* Sola Singhi.
Chin-tsun, China 6-168 (H5).
CHINTZ 6-235c ; 17-875a.
Chinur, India 14-382 (H10).
Chinvad 20-865c.
Chiny, Belg. 3-688 (F4).
—, commune, quarries 17-10b.
Chio, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Chios.
Chiobi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3).
CHIOGGIA, It. 6-235c ; 15-4 (D2) ; harbour 13-934a (plan).
Chiogiosa 22-1012a.
Chiokaizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7) ; 15-157d.
Chiokhloma, Russ. : *see* Chukhloma.
Chionia, mt., Cyprus : *see* Machaira.
Chionididae : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionis : *see* Sheathbill.
Chionitae, tribe 21-225b.
Chionodoxa 13-769b.
Chios, Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3) ; 6-236c, 27-430c ; coins 19-938b.
CHIOS, isl., Aeg.S. 6-236b ; 2-760 (A3) ; 21-75a ; 7-974 ; battle (1657) 15-948b ; Greek 12-493d ; sculpture 12-179d.
Chip, Will : *see* More, Hannah.
Chipalo, riv., Colom. 14-216a.
Chip-carving 28-791a.
Chipchase, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 19-792b.
Chiper, Cauc. Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 8-559a.
Chipeta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Chipley, Charles 19-105a.
Chipley, B. 6-815d.
Chipley, Fla. 11-752 (B3).
Chiplun, India 14-382 (E11).
Chipman, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-325 (A-B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-325 (B1).
Chipmunk : *see* Ground-squirrel.
Chipnall, hundred, Salop. 23-759a.
Chipola, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, spring, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
— group (geol.) 11-670a.
Chippawa, Can. 18-634a ; battle (1814) 5-848d.
—, riv., Can. 19-596 (A2).
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 6-237a ; 6-238b ; bookcases 4-281c ; book plates 4-231d ; chairs 8-802b, 13-364 (Pl. I. figs. 8, 9), 24-705a.
Chippendall, H. 19-698c ; 22-225c.
Chippenham, Cambs. 9-424 (H7, C2).
CHIPPENHAM, Wilts. 6-238b ; 9-420 (III. C4) ; 1-583c ; geology 28-698b, 29-415b.
—, hundred, Wilts. 28-899.
Chippen's Hill, Conn. 4-579b.
Chippenfield, Herts. 18-942 (C3).
Chippewa, lake, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-373 (F6).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 18-373 (F3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3) ; 19-598.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (G3).
CHIPPEWA FALLS, Wis. 6-238c ; 28-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
— Lake, O. 22-26 (F-G2).
Chippeway, tribe : *see* Ojibway.
Chippewyan, tribe 2-837b ; 14-460a.
Chipping, Lancs. 8-416 (II. B2) ; 16-138c.
Chipping (dict.) 7-648a.
Chipping Barnet, Herts. 3-414a ; 18-942 (D3) ; battle (1471) 3-414a ; geology 18-413d.
—CAMPDEN, Glos. 8-238c ; 8-420 (III. D3).
Chippinghill, Ess. 6-424 (IV. C3).
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxon. 6-238d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; geology 20-416a.
— Norton limestone 20-119b.
—Sodbury, Glos. 6-420 (III. C3).
—Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe.
Chipo (wrestling) 23-845c.
Chipo [rose a German Work-man] (Max Müller) 17-987d.
Chipstead, Kent 19-942 (E3).
—, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
Chipunga, Rhod. 22-466 (L2).
Chipurpilli, India 14 - 382 (K10).
Chiputneticook, lakes, Can. 19-484d.
Chiques 22-102a.
Chiquiaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Chiquimula, Guat. 6-678 (B3) ; 12-663c.
—, dep., Guat. 12-662a.
Chiquimulilla, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
Chiquinquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3) ; 6-706d.
CHIQUITOS, tribes 6-239a ; 6-171b.
Chiquitos, mts., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 4-168c ; 24-185d.
—, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-168c.
Chir, riv., Russ. 23-873 (F6).
Chira, isl., C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, riv., Peru 24-244 (A2) ; 8-911 (A4) ; 21-833a.
Chira (Indian costume) 14-418b.
Chiradzulu, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-213b.
Chiragh Shah : *see* Ahmed.
Chiragra (med.) 12-389a.
Chirakchi, C.As. 27-420 (D4) ; 4-156b.
Chiramba, E.Af. 28-466 (M1).
Chirbinder, Salop. 9-420 (III. A1) ; 24-1021c.
—, hundred, Salop. 24-1021d.
— series (geol.) 5-300b.
Chir-chir, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Chirdon Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Chi Rebon, Mal.Arch. : *see* Cheribon.
Chireno, Tex. 28-890 (N4).
Chirica, mt., It. 22-645c.
Chiricahua, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, tribe 2-158d.
Chirikhan 2-935b.
Chirikof, isl., Alask. 1-472 (G5).
Chirikov, Alexei 1-544c ; 1-477a.
Chirimoya : *see* Cherimoyer.
Chirinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Chiripunpari, mt., Jap. 15-950a.
Chiriqui, mt., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
—, mts., Pan. 5-678 (A6-B7) ; 20-864b.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
—, lagoon, Pan. 5-678 (B6) ; 20-864a.
Chirk, Wales 9-423 (V. E2) ; 8-18c ; castle 23-795c.
Chirkharee, India : *see* Charkhari.
Chirkland, dist., Wales 8-18c.
Chirnside, Scot. 24-413 (F4) ; 3-815d.
Chirocentridae 28-544c.
Chirocephalus 9-656d.
Chirocrinus : *see* Cheirocrinus.
Chiroderma 8-244b.
Chirodotinae 8-879d.
Chirodropidae 24-524c.
Chirodropus 24-524c.
Chirogale 22-334d.
Chirognomy 28-650a.
Chirograph 14-371c ; 8-306c.
Chirographer 27-501c.
Chirolepis 14-267d.
Chiromachaeria 17-539d.
CHIROMANCY 8-239b.
Chiromantis 11-241b.
Chirombo, cape, C.Af. 12-929b.
Chiromeles 9-246b.
Chiromo, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 24-989d.
Chiromyinae 3-73a ; 22-335b ; 22-1009d. *See also* Cheiromyini.
Chiromys : *see* Aye-aye.
Chiron (astron.) : *see* Centaurus.
CHIRON (myth.) 6-239b.
Chironectes : *see* Water-opossum.
Chironomidae : *see* Midge.
Chironomus 12-426b ; 18-89a.
CHIROPODIST (dict.) 6-239b.
Chiropodomys 23-445b.
CHIROPTERA 6-239c ; 17-521 ; 17-524d ; anatomy 8-669a, 17-529b, 22-676c ; duration of life 16-976a ; hibernation 13-442c ; palaeontology 8-246d ; *see also* Bat.
Chiropterophilae 22-3d.
Chirora, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Chirotes 18-836a ; 23-156a ; 23-146b.
Chirothrididae 23-544d.
Chirrakal : *see* Cherakal.
Chirripo, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Grande, mt., C.R. 5-678 (E5) ; 7-920a.
Chiru, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kirui.
CHIRU (antelope) 8-247a ; 2-91a.
CHIRURGEON (dict.) 8-247b.
Chiruromys 23-443a ; 19-488a.
Chisago City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Chisamulu, isl., C.Af. 19-929b.
Chisco, Guat. 6-678 (A3).
CHISEL 6-247b ; 27-14c ; ancient 5-652c, 8-68d ; bricklayers 6-521b ; masons 17-843a.
Chishi, isl., C.Af. : *see* Kisi.
Chishima, isls., Jap. : *see* Kuriles.
Chishima-Kaikyo, strait, Jap. : *see* Kuriles, strait.
Chisholm, Henry Williams 28-(M1).
—, Hugh 9-380a ; 19-561d.
Chisholm, clan 14-721c.
Chisholm, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Chisholm's Pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Chisi, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Chisiedon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
CHISLEHURST, Kent 6-247b ; 19-942 (D3).
—West, Kent 19-942 (E3).
Chismville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Chiso, mts., Tex. 28-890 (D6).
Chisolm v. Georgia (1793) 11-756d.
Chisone, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Chist, Afg. 11-924a.
Chistera (dict.) 21-76d.
Chistoni, Giuseppe C. P. 17-879d.
Chistopol, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 15-704a.
Chiswell, Richard 23-387c.
CHISWICK, Mdx. 6-247c ; 19-942 (C3) ; 19-938 (A3) ; 13-568a.
— Ayot, isl., Mdx. 13-898c.
— Hall, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c.
— House, mansion, Mdx. 6-247c ; 8-490d ; 13-815 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).
— Press 6-247c ; 22-614c.
Chit, India 14-376 (K7).
CHITA, Russ.As. 6-247c ; 25-10 (G3).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
Chital 7-933d ; 21-35a.
Chitaldrug, India 6-247d ; 14-382 (G12).
CHITALDRUG, dist., India 6-247d.
Chitalwa, India 14-382 (F10).
Chitambo's Village, Rhod. 16-815c.
Chitapolan, India : *see* Chipilun.
Chitarrone 17-132c ; 28-1039a ; 17-132d.
Chittartala, riv., India 17-394d.
Chi Tarum : *see* Tarum.
Chitawan, India 14-376 (L6).
Chitet (dict.) 9-747a.
Chitila, Rum. 23-836 (C3).
Chitimachan, tribes 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chitin 11-334b ; 2-678d.
Chitindire, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Chitiopa, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Chitli, spring, Turk.As. 8-758c.
Chito, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
Chiton (garment) 2-584b ; 7-233a.
CHITON (mollusc) 6-247d ; ctenidia 18-671d (fig.) ; heart 8-691a (fig.).
Chitonidae 6-248b (fig.).
Chitoninae 8-250c.
Chitor, India 14-376 (F7) ; 13-731d ; 14-401d.
" Chitose " (cruiser) 24-912c.
Chitose-Ko, lake, Jap. : *see* Shikotsu.
Chitpavan Brahmans 23-918d.
Chitra (Hindu chron.) 12-493c.
Chitral, India 18-514a ; 14-376 (D-E2).
—, riv., India : *see* Kunar.
CHITRAL, state, India 6-251d ; 13-957b ; 14-399c ; 14-376 (D2-E1).
Chitravati, riv., India 14-382 (G9-I2).
Chitschakov, Vassili 11-629d ; 21-943c.
Chittack (measure) 29-491c.
CHITTAGONG, India 6-252b ; 14-376 (D-F8) ; 14-375d ; 3-732d.
—, dist., India 8-252c ; 8-733c ; 13-500b.
—, div., India 8-252c.
— Hill Tracts, India 6-252c ; 14-376 (F8).
Chittar, riv., India 14-382 (G15).
Chittenango, N.Y. 19-596 (E2) ; 18-598a.
Chittenden, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Chitting (in malting) 17-504b.
Chittlehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
CHITTUR, India 8-252c ; 14-382 (H13).
CHITTY, SIR JOSEPH WILLIAM 8-252c.
Chitu (Pindari chief) 14-412a.
Chittwood, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
Chiugoku, Jap. : *see* Chugoku.
Chiu-lien-cheng, China 6-234b.
Chiumbo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
Chiun-chan, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Chiuongo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Chiu-pei, China 6-168 (G5).
Chiuro, It. 23-242 (H4).
Chiusa, Porta, Rome 23-607d.
Chiu-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
CHIUSI, It. 6-252d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 8-717c ; 9-856a ; *see also* Clusium.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-5a.
Chiutsu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Chiusenji, lake, Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
CHIVALRY 6-253a ; *see also* Knighthood and Chivalry.
—, colour of 23-239b ; 7-316a ; 23-267c.
CHIVASSO, It. 6-252a ; 15-4 (A-B2) ; 11-200b.
Chivato, mts., N.Mex. 19-530 (C2).
CHIVE 6-253b ; 1-697d.
Chiveri Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Chiveve, riv., Port.E.Af. 3-657d.
Chivilcoy, Arg. 2-462 (D3) ; 2-464d.
Chivington, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Chivitoki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Chiwaluk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Chiwaukum, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Chiwawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 6-678 (A2).
Chiyo (family) 15-178b.
Chizé, Fr. : battle (1373) 12-394a.
Chkai (myth.) 13-821b ; 22-69a.
Chladni, E.F.F. 22-455c.
Chladochonus 8-311b.
Chlaenaceae 17-373c ; 21-781c.
Chlaenosphinx jasminearum : *see* Jessamine sphinx moth.
Chlaenopagurus 17-457d.
Chlaina (cloak) 7-234b.
Chlair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Chlamydodon 12-743a.
Chlamydococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Chlamydoconcha 15-128a.

Digitized by Google

Chlamydodera 2-274a.
Chlamydomonadidae 19-467b.
Chlamydomonas 1-587b; 1-595c; 19-464d (figs.).
Chlamydomyrza 16-355a.
Chlamydophora 13-233d.
Chlamydophorinae 9-937c.
Chlamydophorus 3-921c; 11-526c.
— truncatus : *see* Pichiciago.
Chlamydophrys stercorea 23-247c.
Chlamydosaurus kingii : *see* Frilled lizard.
Chlamydoselachidae 14-268d; 24-596a : *see also* Frilled Shark.
Chlamydoselachus 24-596b; 24-594d; 14-251c (fig.).
— anguineus : *see* German.
Chlamydospore (zool.) 9-358a.
— (bot.) 11-333b; 11-338b.
Chlamydotherium 8-929a.
Chlamys (zool.) 16-123c.
— (garment) 7-234a.
Chlapowski, Helena : *see* Modjeska, Helena.
Chlasma 25-192a.
Chloderis 11-36c.
Chlodio 11-36a ; 11-833b.
Chlodomer 16-805a ; 6-231a ; children murdered 6-557a, 6-137a.
Chlodovech : *see* Clovis.
Chloé : *see* Demeter Chloë.
Chloris (festival) 7-981d.
Chloeon dipterum 13-429c (fig.).
Chlorophaga 13-249c.
— antarctica : *see* Kelp goose.
— canagica : *see* Emperor goose.
— magellanica : *see* Upland goose.
Chlogio : *see* Chlodio.
Chlola : *see* Chloris.
CHLOPICKI, GREGORZ Józef 6-233b.
Chlora 11-802a.
Chloracetoacetic ester 7-309a.
Chloracrylic acid 22-449c.
Chloræma 8-795a.
Chloragogen cells 8-700a.
CHLORAL 8-253c ; electrolytic preparation 6-209d ; in pruritus 22-518d ; in tubercular meningitis 19-130a.
— hydrate 6-253d ; 15-747c ; in chorea 24-53b ; dosage 19-240a ; narcotic action 15-739d ; for seasickness 24-562c ; Wurtz's views 22-860a.
— hydroxylamine 20-419b.
Chloralide 6-253d.
Chloraloxime 20-419b.
Choramine brown 8-747b.
— yellow 22-342c ; 8-747b.
Choramylamine 22-691c.
Chloranguin 19-467b.
Chloranil 2-418a.
Chloraniline 3-82c ; 8-55d.
Chloranthy 21-775b.
Chlorantine lilac 8-747b.
Chlor-apatite 12-513c ; 2-159c.
Chlora perfoliata : *see* Yellow wort.
Chloraquotetramine 6-298a.
Chlorargyrite 5-760b.
Chlorastor 1-588c.
Chlorate of potash : *see* Potassium chlorate.
CHLORATES 6-254b ; in explosives 19-82b.
Chlorauric acid 12-196b ; 12-407c.
Chlorbenzoic acid 3-756d.
Chlorbenzophenone oxime 3-757c.
Chlorbromfluoracetic acid 22-890d.
Chlorcarbonic ester 5-309a.
Chlorcarbostyril 22-759a.
Chlorcinnolin 6-377a.
Chlorcymol 5-437a.
Chlorformamide 3-756c.
Chlorglyoxime 6-253d.
Chloric acid 6-256b ; 6-256a.
Chloride, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 16-520 (C4).
Chlorides obsoleta : *see* Cotton boll worm.
Chloridese 13-376b ; 12-375c.
Chloride cell 1-197a.
— of lime : *see* Bleaching powder.
Chlorides 6-255d ; 6-63d ; 19-202a.
Chlorination process: *see* Plattner process.
CHLORINE 6-254c ; 12-885c ; absorption of light 1-77b ; action on organic substances 21-484c ; action on ammonia 1-861d ; analysis 6-62a, 6-84b, 6-85c ; in fuel 11-376b ; ionic velocity 6-663a, 6-869d ; liquefaction 16-744d ; metals combining with 18-202a ; oxides 6-255d ; poisoning 21-895c ; production in alkali manufacture 1-684b ; valency 27-846d.
Chloring 16-341c.
Chloris (myth.) 19-628a ; 19-813c ; 19-352c.
— (bot.) 12-376b.
— (zool.) : *see* Greenfinch.
Chlorisocrotonic acid 7-511b.
CHLORITE 6-256c ; 18-245c ; 6-472d.
— schist 24-325a.
Chloritic marl 6-606c ; 5-806a ; phosphatic nodules in 7-112c, 5-806d.
Chloritization 21-331a.
Chloritoid 6-530d.
Chlormanganokalite 23-185c.
Chlormolybdenum chloride : *see* Molybdenum dichloride.
Chlornitrobenzoic acid 8-74c.
Chlorocalcite 23-185c.
Chlorochromates 5-298a.
Chlorochromic acid 6-299a.
Chlorodyne : *see* Tinctura chloroformi et morphinæ composita.
CHLOROFORM 6-257a ; administration 24-134c ; boiling point 23-941c ; in chorea 24-52b ; in convulsant poisons 21-893d ; in dentistry 6-52d ; history 1-908a ; poisoning 21-896a ; in sea-sickness 24-561d ; Simpson on 23-135b ; in tubercular meningitis 18-130c.
Chlorogonium 19-464d ; 19-467b ; 1-585c ; reproduction 1-587b.
Chloromelanite 15-123d.
Chloromonadaceæ 19-467a.
Chloromonadinæ 1-594a.
Chloromyxidæ 9-358a.
Chloromyxum 9-356a.
Chlorophane 19-578c ; 21-477c.
Chlorophenine 6-747b.
Chlorophora excelsa : *see* — tinctoria 11-375b.
Chlorophosphamide 21-482d.
Chlorophycese 1-586d ; 1-589a ; 1-593d ; 1-596c ; anatomy 1-615c ; phylogeny 21-798d.
CHLOROPHYLL 6-257c ; in animals 6-735d ; dichromatism 1-77c ; function 21-349b, 21-350b ; spectrum 19-576d.
Chlorophytum 16-683b.
Chloroplast 21-765d ; 21-747d.
Chloropa 8-308c.
Chloropale : *see* Green bulbul.
Chloropus taeniopus : *see* Gout fly.
CHLOROSIS (diet.) 6-257c ; 21-757c.
— (med.) 6-84b ; remedy 1-720b, 11-601d, 14-800c.
Chlorosphaeracese 1-594a.
Chlorospinel 25-684d.
Chlorospielnium sanguinosum 21-534d.
Chlorous acid 6-256b.
— elements : *see* Electro-negative elements.
Chloroxalic ester 3-754c.
Chloroxylon Swietenia 24-225a.
Chloroxystyrol 7-309a.
Chlorpentammine : *see* Purpureo-chromium salts.
Chlorphenol 8-305a ; 8-55d.
CHLORPICRIN 8-257c ; 19-713c.
Chlorplatinic acid 21-807b.
Chlorplatinites : *see* Platinochlorides.
Chlorplatinous acid : *see* Hydrogen platinochloride.
Chlorpropionic acid 18-56b.
Chlorpropylene 8-764b ; 22-892a.
Chlorsulphonic acid 23-84b.
Chlortoluene 6-52c ; 6-55d.
Chlothacar (kings) : *see* Clotaire.
Chlouah : *see* Shilluh.
Chlum Doubravský, Aus. : *see* Königgrätz.
Chlumets, Aus. 2-4 (D1).
CHMIELNICKI, BOGDAN 8-257d ; 23-897c ; 21-914d ; at Berdichef 3-787c ; Homel 13-826c ; Kiev church rebuilt 18-789c ; Ostrog 20-362d.
Chmielowski, Piotr 21-929b.
Chnubis (Chnumis) : *see* Khnum.
Cho, China 6-168 (K3).
Cho (Japanese term) 15-204c.
Choachytæ 13-967d.
Choanæ : *see* Nasal aperture, posterior.
Choanocystis 13-233d.
Choanocytes 22-736c ; 22-735d.
Choanoflagellidæ 19-465d.
Choanomphalus 11-526b.
Choanophrya 14-561d ; 14-562d.
Choanosome 22-716d.
Choapa, riv., Chil. 5-462 (B3) ; 1-151b ; 6-144b.
Choara (Choarene), **Pers.** : *see* Khar.
Choaspes, riv., Pers. : *see* Kerkheh.
Choat, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 6-258c.
—, **RUFUS** 6-258d ; 4-292b.
Choatrea, mts., Pers. 12-20c.
Chobe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 11-779b.
CHOBE, riv., Af. 6-259b ; *see further* Kwando.
Chobham, Sur. 18-942 (B3) ; 18-606a.
— Common, dist., Sur. 18-942 (B3) ; geology 18-140a.
— Ridges, hills, Sur. 18-942 (B3) ; 1-534b ; geology 18-140a.
Chobhar, India 19-379a.
Cho-Bo, Ky.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Choba 26-888b.
Chocolococo Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Chocha, Bosnia : *see* Foča.
Choc-Chakhang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Chochilaicus : *see* Hyæsleo.
Chocho 7-611d ; 6-448c.
Chocim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Chocolate 6-259a.
Choco, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, dist., Colom. : geology 6-703c ; mines 2-876d.
Chocolate, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
CHOCOLATE 6-259b ; 8-676b ; adulteration 1-232d, 1-228a ; manufacture 6-630d ; Mexican 16-519c ; Mexican 18-335a.
Chocolateville, R.I. : *see* Central Falls.
Chocoltepec, Bol. 18-194c.
Chocowinity, N.C. 19-772 (E9).
Choctaw, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 16-800 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Choctawhatchee, bay, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (D4) ; 19-540 (C6) ; 19-541a.
— (West), riv., Ala. : *see* West Choctawhatchee.
CHOCTAWS, tribe 8-259b ; 16-466a, 9-115c ; blowgun 4-584 ; language 9-200a ; territory 20-60d ; wars 14-477d.
Chocsin, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Chodat, Fr. 11-26c.
Cho Densa (artist) : *see* Meicho.
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 6-259c.
Chodolitz, Aus. 22-695b.
Chodon, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Chodorów, Aus. 2-4 (I2).
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL Nicolas 6-260a ; 22-312b.
—, **Gottfried** 6-260b.
—, **Wilhelm** 6-260b.
Chodzangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Chodzko, Alexander 8-487b.
—, **Joseph** 9-320a.
Choel-Choel, Arg. 2-462 (C4) ; 23-900c.
Choelquoit, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Choenix (measure) 20-485b.
Chœrophora (Aeschylus) 1-275b.
Chœrades, Asia M. : *see* Kerasund.
Chœrilean metre 8-260b.
CHŒRILUS (of Athens) 6-260b ; satyric drama 12-511a.
— (of Iasus) 6-260a.
— (of Samos) 6-260b.
CHŒROBOSCUS, GEORGIUS 6-260c ; 6-450b.
Choeronycteris 6-243d.
— mexicana : *see* Long-tongued vampire.
Choeropithecus 2-96d.
Choeropotamus 22-237c.
Choeropsis liberiensis : *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Choeropus 22-494b.
— castanotis : *see* Pig-footed bandicoot.
Choerotherium 22-237c.
Choës 2-93d.
Choestoe, Ga. 12-752 (C1).
Choffatia Franchetti 22-550c.
Choga, lake, C.Af. 16-693 (C7) ; 9-371a ; 12-694c.
Chogs (costume) 14-419a.
Chogra, riv., Russ. 22-816b.
Choiak 9-77d.
Choice of Hercules (Prodicus) 23-346c.
Choice or Wish (Pomfret) 23-49b.
CHOIR (arch.) 6-261a ; 15-436d ; basilicas 3-473d ; nave choir 27-172d ; stalls (carving) 23-792c.
— (music) 8-260d.
Choira, lake, Scot. : *see* Coirna-fearn.
Choireatae 6-461a.
Choirinai 18-506a.
Choir organ 22-259c.
— pedal 22-260b.
— staves 22-599b.
Choiseul, fort, Verdun 27-1019a.
Choiseul (family) 15-781b.
CHOISEUL, CÉSAR, duc de 8-261b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANÇOIS, duc de** 9-261c ; 18-848c ; military reforms 19-915b.
—, **Eugène Antoine Horace** 15-61b.
—, **Madame de** 9-261c.
Choiseul, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (I-K) ; 8-209b ; 22-164c.
—, **sound, Pac.O.** 15-251c.
Choiseul-Praslin, César, duc de 9-261c.
— **Praslin, Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duke of** 18-848c.
CHOISEUL - STAINVILLE, Claude Antoine Gabriel 5-262a.
Choiskaj, mts., Ariz. and N. Mex. 2-520 (B1).
—, **mt., N.Mex.** 16-520 (A-B2).
—, **val., N.Mex.** 16-520 (B2).
Choisy, François Auguste 6-907a ; 27-957c.
— **FRANÇOIS TIMOLEON, abbé de** 6-262b.
Choisy-aux-Loges, Fr. 2-897a.
Choisy-le-Roi, Fr. 16-778 (C6).
Choix, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Choja Mahmud, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C2-D1).
Chojecki (Hussite) 1-915a.
Chojiro (artist) : *see* Choryu.
Chok, mts., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Ch'ok (measure) 20-491c.
Choka-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D3) ; 18-938d.
Chokanipok (myth.) 15-140b.
Choke-boring 18-790d.
Choke cherry 22-812d.
— damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Choker (wireless telegraphy) 22-534d.
Chok-jom, isls., Kor. 16-156 (D8).
Choko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Cholcoleke, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
Chokrak, lake, Russ. 16-784a.
Chokur, pass : *see* Chokadavan.
Cho-la, China 6-168 (F3).
Chola, dynasty 14-400b ; 8-361d ; Arpakham inscription 8-784a ; Asoka inscriptions 14-824a ; capitals 8-153a, 8-750b, 22-598c ; Chalukya campaigns 8-812c, 18-837d ; Cheras overthrown 19-116d ; coinage 19-905c ; rule in Conjeveram 6-643b ; rule in Deccan 7-911b.
—, **pass, India** 25-88c.
Cholagogue 6-662a.
Cholam 17-289d.
Cholame, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Cholame, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Cholchytae 9-306a.
Cholecdocoduodenostomy 1-34b.
CHOLERA 6-262c ; bacillus 6-263c, 20-784 (Plate) ; drinking-water 17-772c ; milk 18-453c ; quarantine regulations 22-710c, 18-461d ; soil 23-351c.
Cholesterin 6-264c.
Cholesterophane 6-945a ; 27-794b.
Cholestrin 19-923d.
CHOLET, Fr. 2-897b ; 10-778 (D4) ; battle (1793) 27-981b, (C7).
Cholewa, Matthew 21-923b.
Choli (costume) 14-419c.
Choliambic verse 12-509d ; 12-512a ; Babrius 9-97a ; Herodas 13-380d.
Choline 3-827c ; 1-686a.
Cholla, Catamarca, Arg. 8-502c.
Chöl-la, Northern, prov., Kor. 16-156 (H4 & E5).
—, **Southern, prov., Kor.** 16-156 (G4 & E5).
Cholm, Poland : *see* Kholm.
Cholmley, Sir Francis 26-396b.
—, **Sir Hugh** 23-896b.
—, **Sir Roger** 12-455d.
Cholmondeley, Mary 7-827b.
Cholmondely, G. Cholmondely, 4th earl 18-167b ; 26-154b.
—, **G. H. H. Cholmondeley, 4th marquess** 17-2d.
—, **Henrietta** : *see* Lambton, Henrietta.
Cholœpus : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Cholagster 7-695c.
CHOLON, Fr.I.C. 6-267c ; 14-498 (E4) ; 11-479c.
CHOLON, tribe 6-267c.
Cholos, race : *see* Mestizo.
Cholsey, Berks. 9-429 (III. E3) ; 3-784b.
Chol-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D-E1) ; 12-196a.
CHOLULA, Mex. 6-267d ; 22-318 (G-H1) ; 3-91c.
Cholum : *see* Sorghum.
Cholunga, mts., And. Is. 1-955a.
Cholutaca, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, **riv., Hond.** 26-506a.
Cholym Tatars : *see* Chulym.
Choma, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Chomal, riv., Af. 15-285b.
Chomedy, Paul de : *see* Maisonneuve, sieur de.
Chomel, A. F. 18-54b.
Chomérac, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Chomo-gari, mt., China 6-168 (F3).
Chomolhari, mt., China 6-168 (D4).
Chomoling : *see* Tsamo Ling.
Chomoro, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Chomutov, Aus. : *see* Komotau.
Chomyakov, A. S. 8-129a.
Chon (deity) : *see* Chons.
Chon, loch, Scot. 24-416 (B3) ; 1-52d.
Chona, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Chonas, Asia M. : *see* Khonas.
Chonchi, pass, India 16-370 (E1-2).
Chonda, India 14-382 (L5).
Chondracanthidæ 9-868a.
Chondrechyma 25-782a.
Chondria 16-341c.
Chondrigen 11-555a.
Chondrin 11-555a.
Chondrioderma 19-106c (fig.) ; 19-105d.
Chondrites 18-587a.
Chondrocranium 14-258d.
Chondrodite 13-884d ; 6-677c.
Chondrodystrophia foetalis : *see* Achondroplasia.
Chondrofibromatous calculi 20-923c ; 11-555a.
Chondroma, 27-374d.
Chondromucoid 11-558a.
Chondromyces 3-183a.
Chondropodia 14-258c ; 14-136a ; coccosare 14-151b.
Chondrophyllum 23-551d.
Chondropterygii : *see* Selachians.
Chondrosia 23-729d.
Chondrostidæ 20-729d.
Chondrostachys 27-389c.
Chondrostei 24-543d ; 22-542b ; alimentary canal 14-253a ; gills 14-253a ; reproductive organs 14-256c ; shoulder 14-258b ; skull 14-262a ; spiracle 14-253a.
Chondrosteidæ 22-543d.
Chondrostoma phoxinus 4-280b.
Chondrules 9-454b.
Chondrus crispus : *see* Irish moss.
Chones, Ec. 8-811 (A-B5).
Chonopiax 6-256b.
Chonos, tribe 9-696c.
Chones (of sponges) 25-721d.
Chonotes 13-836 ; Carboniferous 8-811b ; Devonian 8-128a ; Ordovician 22-231c ; Silurian 20-119d.
Chong 3-847a.
Chong-ju, Kor. (N.W. of Pyöng-yang) 16-156 (D7).
—, **Kor. (S.E. of Seoul)** 16-156 (E5).
Chongone, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-585d.
Chong-pyöng, Kor. 16-156 (E7).
Chongs, tribe 26-4b.
Chöng-sön, Kor. 16-156 (F5).
Chöng song, Kor. 16-156 (F5).
Chöng tang (T'ang) Chinese emperor 8-192d ; 8-909c.
Chöng-tokai, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Chöng-wi, Jap. 15-156 (K10).

Digitized by Google

Chanidae, Nicetas: *see* Acominatus.
Chaniostomata 9-459a.
Chaniostomatidae: *see* Sphaeromatidae.
Chao-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Chao-K'an, Fr.I.C. 14 - 498 (C-D5).
Chao-K'ung-Kol, lake, Turkest. 9-168 (E2); 18-940c.
Chaonodonatae (king) 1-468b; 9-461a.
Chaoslith 22-185b.
Chaospatia 9-458a.
Chaos, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A5); 8-143b; 9-169d.
Chaos (deity) 8-53b; 1-360c: Herculus identified with 13-347a; Karnak temple 15-660c, 2-373b (plan).
Chaota, Peru 21-277b.
Chaotal, tribe, Mex. 19-323b; 1-811d.
Chaotalca, dept., Nic. 19-643c.
Chaouanne, S.Af. 18-814a.
Chaozia, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-942a.
Chapacal, François 22-122c; 6-79a.
Chapa, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-468 (H5).
Chapchoe Namgye (raja) 22-295b.
Chapel: *see* Ship-lexos.
Chapira, riv., Braz. 6-440 (B6).
CHAPIN, FREDERIC FRANCIS 8-285a; 21-573c; 21-573b; Beck's influence 2-126b; harmonic style 22-242b.
Chapine: *see* Patten.
Chapinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Chapman, hill, R.I. 25-349 (H1).
Chapo, riv., Bol-Cong. 6-923 (D7); 6-916d.
Chappia (nausea) 20-490b.
Chapra, India 14-387 (F9).
Chapa (boxing) 4-351a.
CHAPSTICKS 9-269a.
Chaptank, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3); 17-828b.
Chapumnish, tribe: *see* Nez Percés.
Chapur-alik, pass, Turkest. 9-168 (D2); 18-940a.
Chapwell, Der. 9-419 (I. E3).
Chaquette, Dr (novelist) 8-168a.
Char, mt., Asia 25-122a.
Chara, dist., Samos 24-116c.
— church, Constantinople 2-367a.
CHARACTUS 6-269a; 8-492d; prize at Dionysia 27-288b.
Charal, India 14-376 (F-G8).
CHARALE 8-269a; 24-187b.
Choral music 19-76a; Handel 29-78c.
Charamsia, Asia: *see* Khwarizm.
Charasia, Pal. 20-607 (D3); 21-495c; 8-251b; Christ's condemnation 18-553d.
Charbali 18-151c.
Charbat, pass, India 14-376 (G7).
Charcel (meath.) 7-137b; Ptolemy's table 23-619c.
— (music) 7-137b; 19-77b; 23-2c; inverted 22-374d.
Charcentrous 14-258a.
Charda, dornaki: *see* Notochord.
Chardae tendineae 12-130a; 23-131c; 27-653a.
Chardal epithelium 14-257d.
— tendinae: *see* Notochord.
Chardavia 1-591a (fig.).
Chardata 27-1045b; 6-329a; 23-173a; affinities 23-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-382c; gill-clefts 9-237c, 14-252a; nervous system 27-1038a.
Chorda tympani 19-306a; 3-693d.
Cordeuma 19-471d.
Charlemmides 19-471d.
Charidine 12-144d.
— practice (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Charidoro 19-363b.
Charil 1 comae 2-85d.
Charo (dict.) 8-255c; 18-275d.
Charea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Charegua: *see* Chorregus.
Charenpol 7-897a; 4-3c; 18-275a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Charges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chur Glen, India 15-836c.
CHARIADRIC VERSE 6-269d; 22-1045a.
CHARICTUS 6-269d.
Charis metre 27-1043d.
Charier, Nicholas 22-644; 3-201c.
CHARIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Charin, monastery, Prus. 5-842b.
Charin-gar, China 6-168 (I1).
Charion 15-466c; 12-493c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Charionic villi 21-691d.
Charioptes 22-13b; 12-619b.
— cynotis 22-13b.
Charipetalae, Asia 5-414a.
Charisis 10-561d.
Charistes 11-515d.
Charistidae 11-515d.
Charito, mts., Sp. 22-630 (C3).
Charisema 15-852d.
Charisocrinus 27-390a.
CHARIZONTES 6-270a; 12-636d.
Charkbak bay, Can. 5-100 (P7).
CHARLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Charley, Chas. 9-418 (II. B3).
CHARLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 18-139 (C2); cotton 7-258a.
Charleywood, Herts. 19-942 (F5).
Charlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Charlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHARLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Charlyza, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Charo (dance) 4-777d.
Charobates 2-242b.
Charodidascali 6-492d.
Charon, C. 14-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 12-93d.
Choroidal artery 2-666c.
— cord 19-952a.
— gland 19-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 19-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-395b.
Charokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Choroique, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-165b; mine 22-509c.
Charon, Etienne 22-774d.
Charophyta 7-420a.
Charotega, tribes 19-336d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Charrera, Co. 15-77b.
—, Pan. 5-878 (G7).
Charrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chore (god) 22-230d.
Charsada (Prussian) 27-100d.
Chortaita, G. 12-524d.
Charton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-190 (F7).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 6-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 22-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Chorrg (artist) 18-184a; 18-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; chattel assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Hussur.
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Chosbi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-173a; affinities 23-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-382c; gill-clefts 9-237c, 14-252a; nervous system 27-1038a.
Chorda tympani 19-306a; 3-693d.
Cordeuma 19-471d.
Charmmeides 19-471d.
Charidine 12-144d.
— practice (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Chambers 19-363b.
Chard, mt., Cumb. 2-85d.
Chare (dict.) 8-255c; 18-275d.
Charea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Charegua: *see* Chorregus.
Charenpol 7-897a; 4-3c; 18-275a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Charges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chur Glen, India 15-836c.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 22-1045a.
CHORICTUS 6-269d.
Charis metre 27-1043d.
Charier, Nicholas 22-644; 3-201c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 5-842b.
Chorin-gar, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 15-466c; 12-493c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Chorioptes 22-13b; 12-619b.
— cynotis 22-13b.
Choripetalae, Asia 5-414a.
Chorisis 10-561d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorjto, mts., Sp. 22-630 (C3).
Chorisema 15-852d.
Chorisocrinus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 12-636d.
Chorkbak bay, Can. 5-100 (P7).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Chorley, Chas. 9-418 (II. B3).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 18-139 (C2); cotton 7-258a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 19-942 (F5).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Chorlyza, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-242b.
Chorodidascali 6-492d.
Chorea, St Vitus's 24-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 12-93d.
Choroidal artery 2-666c.
— cord 19-952a.
— gland 19-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 19-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-395b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Choroique, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-165b; mine 22-509c.
Chorus, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylaks 7-420a.
Chorotega, tribes 19-336d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorrera, Co. 15-77b.
—, Pan. 5-878 (G7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chore (god) 22-230d.
Charsada (Prussian) 27-100d.
Chortaita, G. 12-524d.
Charton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-190 (F7).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 6-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 22-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Chorrg (artist) 18-184a; 18-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; chattel assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Hussur.
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Chosbi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-173a; affinities 23-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-382c; gill-clefts 9-237c, 14-252a; nervous system 27-1038a.
Chorda tympani 19-306a; 3-693d.
Cordeuma 19-471d.
Charmmeides 19-471d.
Charidine 12-144d.
— practice (virginianus): *see* Night-hawk.
Chambers 19-363b.
Chard, mt., Cumb. 2-85d.
Chare (dict.) 8-255c; 18-275d.
Charea: *see* St Vitus' Dance.
Charegua: *see* Chorregus.
Charenpol 7-897a; 4-3c; 18-275a.
—, staff of: *see* Choir-staves.
Charges, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Chur Glen, India 15-836c.
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 6-269d; 22-1045a.
CHORICTUS 6-269d.
Charis metre 27-1043d.
Charier, Nicholas 22-644; 3-201c.
CHORIN, AARON 6-270a.
—, Francis 6-270a.
Chorin, monastery, Prus. 5-842b.
Chorin-gar, China 6-168 (I1).
Chorion 15-466c; 12-493c.
— epithelioma malignum 12-766d.
Chorionic villi 21-691d.
Chorioptes 22-13b; 12-619b.
— cynotis 22-13b.
Choripetalae, Asia 5-414a.
Chorisis 10-561d.
Choristes 11-515d.
Choristidae 11-515d.
Chorjto, mts., Sp. 22-630 (C3).
Chorisema 15-852d.
Chorisocrinus 27-390a.
CHORIZONTES 6-270a; 12-636d.
Chorkbak bay, Can. 5-100 (P7).
CHORLEY, H. FOTHERGILL 6-270b.
Chorley, Chas. 9-418 (II. B3).
CHORLEY, Lancs. 6-270b; 18-139 (C2); cotton 7-258a.
Chorleywood, Herts. 19-942 (F5).
Chorlton Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
— upon-Medlock, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
CHORLU, Turk. 6-270b; 27-426 (E2).
—, riv., Turk. 6-270b.
Chorlyza, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Choro (dance) 4-777d.
Chorobates 2-242b.
Chorodidascali 6-492d.
Chorea, St Vitus's 24-376 (D1).
CHOROGRAPHY (geog.) 6-270c.
— (dancing) 6-270c.
Choroidal fissure 12-93d.
Choroidal artery 2-666c.
— cord 19-952a.
— gland 19-94b.
Choroido-retinitis centralis 19-98a.
Choroid plexus 4-395b.
Chorokh, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Choroique, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 1-963c; 4-165b; mine 22-509c.
Chorus, Etienne 22-774d.
Chorophylaks 7-420a.
Chorotega, tribes 19-336d; pottery 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 3).
Chorrera, Co. 15-77b.
—, Pan. 5-878 (G7).
Chorrillos, Peru 21-264 (B4); 16-689b; 21-270a; battle (1881) 6-161c.
Chore (god) 22-230d.
Charsada (Prussian) 27-100d.
Chortaita, G. 12-524d.
Charton (music) 21-661b.
CHORUM, Asia M. 6-270c; 2-190 (F7).
CHORUS (in drama) 6-270c; 6-488b; 1-272b; Sophocles 22-425b.
— (in music) 6-270d; 2-629a.
— (musical instrument) 6-270d.
Chorrg (artist) 18-184a; 18-177 (Pl. VIII. fig. 26).
CHOSE (law) 6-271b.
— in action 6-271b; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b; chattel assignable 7-905d, 24-64a.
— in possession 6-271c; 14-2c; chattel personal 6-9a, 21-256b.
— local 6-271b.
Choser, riv., Nineveh: *see* Hussur.
Chose transitory 6-271b.
Chosbi, Jap. 15-156 (M9); 15-173a; affinities 23-257d; classification 27-379d, 27-382c; gill-clefts 9-237c, 14-252a; nervous system 27-1038a.
Chosha, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 18-266b; 18-239b; 15-86b.
Choska, Okla. 22-58 (F2).
Chos Malal, Arg. 2-463 (B4); 18-457a; 22-800c.
Chosro-Antioch, Babylonia 6-271d.
Chosroes (of Armenia) 12-565d.
— (of Parthia): *see* Osroes.
CHOSROES I. (of Persia) 6-271d; 21-722b; 12-895d; Athenian philosophers 22-135a, 18-600c, 13-242c; Colchis invaded 6-662d; Ephthalites defeated 6-680a; history compiled 16-397b; Kavadh I. 15-700d; Justinian's hostilities 15-600d.
— II. (of Persia) 6-272b; Aleppo taken 1-542a; Asia Minor conquered 2-760c; Ctesiphon palace 5-197c, 21-723d; Egypt occupied 9-90b; Heraclius's campaigns 13-310b; Hira kingdom 2-765a; Jerusalem taken 15-334b; Nizami's poem 18-719d; Syria and Palestine invaded 22-622a, 22-309b.
Chosroes (author) 2-573d.
— (legendary king) 6-271d.
— (Persian) 21-551b.
Chosmat (physiologist) 19-193c.
Chostia, Gr. 12-434 (D-E3).
Chota Baghmati, riv., India 14-376 (L5); 7-538c.
— Gandak, riv., India 11-450c; 14-376 (K-L6); 12-345d.
Chotan, India 14-376 (D7).
CHOTA NAGPUR, dist., India 6-272c; 14-376 (L8); 3-957d; geology 2-730b; Kols 15-591d; Munda race 19-9c.
— **NAGPUR**, states, India 6-272d; 22-161a.
— Tawa, riv., India 14-382 (G9).
— Udaipur, state, India 22-275a.
Chotean, Okla. 22-58 (F1).
Chotebor, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Chotco 15-753b.
Chotil, India 14-376 (D5).
Chotiali, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 4-356b; 3-296c.
Chotin, Russ.: *see* Khotin.
Chott 21-763a.
Chotusice, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Chotusits: battle (1742) 3-40a.
Chotsen, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Chouaguen, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
CHOUARD 6-272d; 11-166a.
Chouart, Medard 20-745d; 19-553b; 12-606d.
Choudrant Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Chouf, mt. (dict.) 2-844c.
Chough 7-512c.
Choukhi, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Choukokhi, cape, Russ. As. 25-10 (C9).
Chou Kung (mathematician) 8-809a.
Choulouk (Bey of Alexandria) 16-463c.
Choumara, François Marie Théodore 15-859d.
Chouquet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Chous (measure) 22-485b.
Chou-sin (Chinese emperor) 6-109d.
Choushgha 2-91d; 21-34b.
Chouteau, Pierre 21-591b.
Chouteau, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
— beds: *see* Kinderhook beds.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E1).
Chow, 22-230d; 22-285a.
Chow, China 6-168 (K3).
—, kingdom, China 12-112d; 6-196a; 6-193a.
Chow (chron.) 6-317d.
Chow (dog) 8-375d; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Chowalling, Asia 14-376 (D1).
Chowan, riv., N.C. 18-772 (F1); 6-929c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Chowbent, Lancs.: *see* Atherton.
Chowder, bay, N.S.W. 22-278 (C-D8); 25-280a.
Chowdynasty 8-253a; 6-196a; 6-907d; 6-192a.
Chowghai, India: *see* Chaughat.
Chow-kia-k'ou, China 12-606d.
Chow-King Fu, China 6-168 (I5).
Chow-kung (Chinese emperor) 8-193a.
Chow Li (rel.) 23-68b.
Chow-li, China 6-188 (K5).
—, bay, China 6-188 (K5).
Chowra, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Chamra.
Chowri (dict.) 25-898b.
Chowringhee, street, Calcutta 6-952a.
Chow-tao-te-po-chi 12-316c.
Chow-tung-Fu, China 6-168 (G4); 6-178b.
Chow-yang, China 6-168 (K5).
— wang Fu, China 6-168 (K1).
— yang Pau, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Choya Sámben 15-171c.
Choyo Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (C1).
Chosars: *see* Khasars.
Chosi, riv., E.Af. 6-914c.
Chrah (monk) 23-231c.
Chram (Frankish king) 9-557a.
Chrastian, Bob. 22-695c.
Chrecshaim, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Chree, Charles: declination 17-371d; magnetic disturbances 17-384a, 17-377c; magnetization 17-341b; shafts in machinery 17-1015b.
Chrematistai 9-48a.
Chremetes, riv., As.: *see* Charetes.
Chremonidean league 1-141c; 24-504b.
— war 2-643c.
CHREMMOGRAPHION 6-273a.
Chrestian: *see* Chrysostomus.
CHRESTIEN, FLORENT 6-273b; 11-127a.
Chrestomathy (Proclus) 8-447c.
Chretes, riv., As. 24-639d.
Chrétien (Neapolitan general) 19-189a.
CHRETIEN DE TROYES 6-273b; 11-113a; 17-629a; Arthurian romances 8-684a; Cleal story 13-320c; Lancelot 16-151c; Perceval poem 21-132d, 22-775d.
Chrétiens: *see* Cagots.
CHRIEM 6-273d; baptismal use 6-328c; coronation 7-150a; king's evil cured 15-816d; preparation 17-905b.
Chrisman, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Chrismann, Philip Neri 8-383a.
Chrisney, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Chrism (veil) 6-273d.
Chrisole, lake, S.Af. 27-187b.
CHRIST 6-274a: *see further* Jesus.
Christ, Fritz 24-501a.
—, Johann Friedrich 16-496d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 6-274a.
—(naturalist) 1-753c; 21-780b.
—(Cathar title) 28 - 961d; 6-119c.
Christ, order of 15-865d; 20-598d; 12-297a; Brasilian branch 15-867b.
—, Poor Knights of: *see* Templars, Knights.
CHRISTADELPHIANS 6-274a.
Christburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Christchurch, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
CHRISTCHURCH, Hants. 6-274b; 9-420 (III. D5); church 19-469a, 2-417c, 15-62b.
—, Monm. 19-729c.
CHRISTCHURCH, N.Z. 6-274b; 18-634 (D5); 12-696a.
Christchurch, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 7-93a.
Christ Church, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
— Church (cathedral), Dublin 8-619a; 2-404d; 22-963c; 2-911a.
— Church (college and cathedral), Oxford 22-407c; 1-693d; 5-218c; Fell's building 18-340c; hall 27-966c; library 18-553d; Tom gate 11-528a.
Christchurch Park, mansion, Ipswich 14-5a.
Christe Cross Row (horn-book) 13-706a.
Christensen, Hjalmar 16-818a.
—, Captain 21-965c.
—, Jens Christian 6-39b.
Christensen, isl., Antarc. 21-965b.
Christerbaulliche Jesusgesellschaft 18-1b.
"**Christ Healing the Sick**" (picture: Rembrandt) 23-79b.
"**Christ Healing the Sick**" (picture: West) 22-535b.
Christian (of Anhalt) 11-857b; 24-1026a.
CHRISTIAN (of Brunswick) 6-279b; 11-858a; 22-443c; in Thirty Years' War 22-853a.
— I. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-30d; 12-809b; 22-199c; Copenhagen university founded 7-97a; order of the elephant 15-863a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-336b; Scottish relations 15-140b, 22-281a.
— II. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 6-274d; 6-31a; 22-199d; Amager colony 7-98a.
— III. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276a; 6-31c; 22-799c.
— IV. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-276b; 6-33b; English relations 6-906d, 6-723c; Lapp tribute 16-205c, 19-809b; Thirty Years' War 11-858a, 22-853d.
— V. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-277d; 6-35d; 19-809c; 5-929a; orders founded 15-863a; statue 7-96c.
— VI. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-36c; 7-96d; 1-97d.
— VII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278a; 6-36d; 22-1043d; 5-761a.
CHRISTIAN VIII. (of Denmark and Norway) 6-278b; 6-37d; 24-337a.
— IX. (of Denmark) 6-278c; 6-38b; Copenhagen monument 7-97c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-338a.
— (prince of Denmark) 11-52a.
— (Frederick: prince of Denmark) 19-810a.
— (of Lüneburg Celle) 12-824b.
— Louis: of Lüneburg Celle) 12-824b.
— (Louis I., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019c.
— (Louis II., of Mecklenburg-Schwerin) 17-1019d.
— (Prussian bp.) 22-677b.
— (of Saxe-Eisenberg) 6-136a.
— I. (of Saxony) 24-370c; 15-459c; 11-857b.
— II. (of Saxony) 11-857b; 24-370c.
— (Albert: of Schleswig-Holstein) 15-787b.
— (Augustus: of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp) 1-811d.
— (Victor: of Schleswig-Holstein) 6-582a.
— (of Sonderburg-Augustenburg) 6-38a.
—, Edward 16-367d.
—, Frederick 6-691a; 21-659d.
—, Thomas 6-639d.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-279a; 5-639c; 8-481d.
Christian, cape, Can. 6-160 (Q1).
—, isl., Can. 22-114 (D2).
— IV., isl., Green. 12-545 (E6).
"**Christian VIII.**" (ship) 6-886a.
"**Christian IX.**" (ferry) 24-58b.
Christiana (of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 22-789c.
Christiana, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, S.Af. 25-146 (G6).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (H1); 26-690b.
Christian and Missionary Alliance 18-538a.
Christian Baptist 6-127a.
Christianberg, Go.Cst.: *see* Christiansborg.
Christian Brothers: *see* Ignorantines.
— Brothers' College, Mo. (St Louis) 24-25b.
Christianburg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Christianbury, Cragg, mt., Cumb. 6-512 (I-J3).
CHRISTIAN CATHOLIC Church 6-279c.
— Catholics 11-771a; 22-244c: *see also* Old Catholics.
Christian Citizen 6-685d.
Christian Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4); 15-656d.
— Co., Mo. 18-668 (C4-D5).
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION 6-279c.
Christiancy, Isaac Peckham 6-838c.
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR Societies 6-279c; 8-441d.
— cross 13-3c; 9-34d.
— Faith Society for the West Indies 18-587b.
Christianfield, Staffs. 16-586b.
Christian fig: *see* Prickly pear.
Christiania, Nor. 6-454 (G4).
CHRISTIANIA, Nor. 6-279d; 18-804 (D3); coasting 9-603b; drunkenness 22-587; fires 18-401d; history 19-811b, 22-1c; libraries 16-576b; museum 25-66a; observatory 12-959a; university 27-768b.
— Fjord, Nor. 19-800a; 19-801 (A3).
Christian Instructor 24-464b.
Christianite: *see* Phillipsite.
CHRISTIANITY 6-280d; ancestor-worship contrasted 1-946d; comparative method of study 6-283d; creeds 7-395b; divorce law modified 6-336a; drama 5-500b, 6-614c; education 8-854a; Egyptian sources 9-43b; ethics 6-850b; fasting 19-195a, 2-718c; fine arts 19-273c; free will controversy 22-649c, 2-113c; Gibbon's attack 11-933a, 11-936c; Gnosticism 12-157a; Hebrew priesthood, influence on 22-321c; Hellenism 13-240b; 13-530d; historiography 13-529b; Huxley 14-10c; Islam 17-407c, 17-418a; Kabbalah adduced in support 12-632d; libraries, early 16-545b; miracles 19-572a; missions 18-583c; myth-

Digitized by Google

ology 19-128d; Neoplatonism 19-374a; Pauline contributions 20-954a; poetry 9-608a, 14-181b; Roman law influenced 23-589d; Roman theatre 23-735b; serpent-legends 24-668c; slavery 23-220b; sociology 23-323c; syncretism 20-792d; Tolstoy 23-1060a; wills 22-654d; women (status) 22-783a; Zoroastrianism 21-221a; *see also* Jesus Christ, Christology, Church History, Theology, separate churches and subject headings.

Christianity as Old as the Creation (Tindal) 20-999a; 4-750b.

Christian Life and Work organisation (Committee on) 24-465d.

— Literature Society for India 27-118b.

— Literature Society for China 27-1185c.

Christian name 19-159a.

Christian Observer 23-631c.

Christian O'Conarchy 14-771a.

Christianos: *see* Cagots.

Christian persecutions: Arabia 2-564c; 3-366c; Carthage 4-430c; Damascus massacre 7-786a; Decius 7-913b, 8-430c; Diocletian 8-280b; Domitian 23-219c; in Egypt 8-894; 9-896a; 23-711c; Galerius 11-400d, 13-453d; Gaul 10-803b; Japan 15-230a; lapses under 3-431c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695b, 24-404a; Pliny's correspondence 21-845d; Shapour II. 21-229b; torture 27-73d, 4-59d; Vandals 27-884d.

— Quakers: *see* Keithians.

— Reformed Church, U.S. 23-23c; Holland 13-594a.

Christiana, co., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-803a.

CHRISTIANSAND, Nor. 6-391a; 19-804 (D3).

Christiansburg, Go.-Co. 12-203 (B-C4); 1-135b; 12-204b.

—, palace, Copenhagen 7-96d.

Christiansburg, O. 20-26 (B-C4).

—, Va. 25-118 (B3).

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE 5-291a; 10-135c.

Christiansen, C. 8-316a; 13-155c.

Christiansfeld, Ger. 8-24 (B3).

Christianshaab, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-544a.

Christianshavn, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3); 7-98a.

Christiansminde, Den. 26-175c.

Christianso, isl., Den. 6-264d.

Christian Socialism: anti-Semitism supported 2-136c; in Austria 3-31b, 3-35c; cooperative societies established 7-84a; Crowley 7-515a; in Germany 11-888a, 25-305a; Kingsley 15-817d; Maurice, F. D. 17-910b; Mun. Comte de 19-1a; papal attitude 23-496a.

— Social Union 22-535b.

Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: *see* Doukhobors.

Christianstad, W.I. 26-544 (E3); 23-1019d.

—, Swed.: *see* Kristianstad.

Christianstein, Nor. 27-305c.

CHRISTIANSUND, Nor. 8-291c; 19-804 (B1).

Christian Union, The 25-973a.

Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 13-27b.

"Christian Virgil": *see* Sannazaro, Jacopo.

Christian Witness, The: *see Present Testimony, The.*

Christian World 19-543a.

Christian Year (Keble) 14-196c; 15-710c.

Christie, Jonathan 8-641c.

—, RICHARD COPLEY 8-291d.

—, Robert 8-166a.

—, S. H. (electrician) 9-186b; 26-584a.

—, T. (missionary) 23-966a.

—, Wilhelm Friman Koren 3-772d.

—, W. A. K. 9-255a.

—, Capt. 21-239b.

Christie, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).

Christie's, Art Sales at: *see* Art Sales.

Christie's Hole, Scot. 24-855b.

Christina, St 4-179c.

— (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 7-96c.

— (of Hesse) 21-338a.

Christina (of Holstein-Gottorp) 8-927c.

— (Eberhardine, of Poland) 2-916a.

— (of Savoy) 17-713b; 26-553b.

— of Spain; regent 1833) 23-556d; 23-281a.

CHRISTINA (of Spain; regent 1885) 6-292c; 23-561a; 12-810a.

CHRISTINA (of Sweden) 6-291d; 26-203b; Descartes 8-83a; Filicaja 10-342d; Vatican library 16-571c.

— (of Tuscany) 15-139b.

— (Mirabilia) 23-918d.

— (Stumbelen) 23-918a.

Christina (negress) 12-744b.

Christina, fort, Del. 7-949c.

— lake, Minn. 12-550 (B4).

Christinaham, Del.: *see* Willmington.

Christine, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).

Christineberg, Swed. 23-935 (A2).

Christine de Pisan: *see* Pisan, Christine de.

Christinenstadt, Hung. (Budapest) 6-734b.

CHRISTISON, SIR ROBERT, Bart. 6-199d; 6-370a.

—, Robert 6-540b.

Christliche Gewerkvereine 27-147b.

Christliches Burgrecht 20-954d; 23-255a.

Christliche Vereinigung (1529) 27-781c; 23-254d.

Christlich-Sozial Arbeitsverein 11-888a.

Christmas, Lee 13-651d.

Christmas, Fla. 16-540 (E3).

CHRISTMAS, isl., Ind.O. 6-294b; 17-466 (B5); 23-188d.

—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K4); 1-818 (E5); 24-435a; British acquisition, 6-609a; phosphates 21-476a.

—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).

CHRISTMAS 6-293a, 2-570c; 3-885c; 6-697b; legal holidays 20-95c; Lord of misrule 19-580a; St Nicholas 19-649a; vigil 20-59c.

— Daisy: *see* Aster.

"Christmas oratorio" (Bach) 3-209a; 20-109a.

Christmas Plays: *see* Nativity plays.

Christmas Prince (play) 8-525b.

Christmas rose 13-935b; 13-770c; 23-896c; 19-88a; flower 19-569d (fig.).

CHRISTODORUS 6-295a; 2-95a.

Christodoulos 23-454a.

Christodulus, St 20-929b.

Christoff Crutzer: *see* Crutzer, Christoff.

Christol (French antiquarian) 2-115a.

Christology 15-348a; 22-774d; 23-776a; 23-776d; Adoptianism 1-219d, 2-570b; Anabaptist 1-905a; Apollinaris the Younger 2-15b; apologetics 2-564c; Arius 2-549d; Bogomils 4-119b; Chalcedon Council 5-803a; Congregationalism 6-933b; Eblonite 8-845d; *Ephesians* 8-619a; Gnosticism 27-853d, 27-855b; heretical sects 13-359c; Hierax 13-453b; homoiousian controversy 2-643c; 3-885d; Ignatius 14-394b; *John, First Epistle of* 15-451d; John of Damascus 15-448d; Logos doctrine 16-919c; Lutheran 23-780d; Marcionite 17-492c; Martineau 17-599d; Monarchian 18-686b; Monophysites 18-732c; Monothelite 18-734a; Nestorius 19-411a; Origen 20-773a; Orthodox Eastern Church 23-534a; patristic 6-334a; Patripassian 23-964a; Paulician 20-961b; Paul of Samosata 20-958a; Pauline 20-941d, 20-955b, 20-985d; II. Peter 21-196d; Ritschl 23-368b; Sabellian 23-963c; Schultz 24-383a; Schwenkfeld 24-393c; Socinus 25-321d. *See also* Jesus Christ, Theology, Church History, separate sects, &c.

Christomanos, Anastasios 12-527a.

Christophe, Ernest 24-509b.

— Georges 4-254c.

CHRISTOPHER, ST 6-295b; 19-24a.

— I. (of Baden) 3-185d.

— I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 6-494c.

Christopher I. (of Denmark) 27-842a.

— II. (of Denmark) 8-30a; 24-336a.

— III. (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 8-30d; 25-199c.

— (of Greece) 11-746d.

— (of Haigerloch) 13-576c.

— (of Mytilene) 13-533b.

— (of Oldenburg) 8-31c; 25-72b.

— (of the Palatinate) 21-59a.

— (of Salamanca) 24-498a.

— (of Würtemberg) 10-829c; 25-855a; 27-536c.

Christopher, Utah 19-184 (C6).

—, Wash. 25-354 (G-H4).

—, lake, Austr. 2-960 (D4).

Christopherson, John 6-518d.

Christophite: *see* Marmatite.

CHRISTOPHORUS (pope) 6-295c.

CHRISTOPOULOS, ATHANASIOS 6-295c; 12-525c.

Christoval, Tex. 25-890 (G4).

Christowitschina 23-982a.

Christ's College, Cambs. 5-91d.

"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (picture: Haydon) 13-111c.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, 6-295d; 1-21d; 24-371d; architecture 2-439c, 2-420b; endowment 12-746b; Lamb, Charles 15-104a.

—, Tunbridge 1-63d.

CHRISTY, HENRY 6-296a; 27-498a; 18-724c; Dordogne discoveries 2-115a, 2-354b.

—, S. B. 8-32b; 18-156a.

— and Co. v. Tipper and Son (1905) 27-130b.

— incubator 14-361b.

— Minstrels 21-726d.

Chrobacyja (Chrobatia), anc. Illyr. Eur. 21-903c; 11-834 (map).

Chrobati: *see* Croats.

Chrochilaicus: *see* Hyrelac.

Chrodegang (bp.) 8-190d; 8-512b.

Chroi, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).

Chroisg, Loch a, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).

Chrolta: *see* Rotta.

Chroman 22-695b.

Chromanil black 2-747b.

Chromates 3-912c; 6-297a; pigments 21-599a: *see also* Bichromates.

CHROMATIC (music) 6-296b; 13-9d; Greek 19-73c.

— aberration 1-59a; 8-124b.

— audition 7-567c.

Chromatics (light) 16-609d.

Chromatic scale 2-477d; in herodotic 7-716a, 7-717a, 7-717c; in plant cells 21-766d.

Chromatium 3-166c.

Chromatophore 21-765d; 6-735a; of Batrachia 3-527a.

Chromatrope 24-195c.

Chromatrope slide 16-187a.

Chrome alum 8-295b; 1-767c; 18-747c.

— black, blue, &c. (dyes) 8-297c.

— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).

— diopside 8-289a.

— garnet: *see* Uvarovite.

— iron 8-290a, 3-912d; 6-297c.

— ironstone: *see* Chromite.

— mica: *see* Fuchsite.

— ochre 8-297c.

— prime 8-750a.

— red 8-750a, 3-912d; preparation 16-319c; 21-599a.

— steel 14-809a.

— tanning 19-341c.

— tungsten steel 14-809b.

— yellow 8-750a; 3-751d; 3-912d.

Chromic acid 3-912c; 8-297a; in voltaic cell 3-532c.

— bromide, &c.: *see* Chromium bromide, &c.

— iron: *see* Chromite.

Chromides: *see* Cichlid.

Chromidia 10-628d; 10-632a; 23-483d; in bacteria 21-772b.

Chromidiidae: *see* Cichlid.

Chroming 22-706b.

Chromis: *see* Tilapia.

CHROMITE (iron ore) 6-296c; 18-506b.

Chromites (salts) 8-297c.

CHROMIUM 6-296c; 6-63a; in steel 2-579c, 25-1019c; stereoisomerism of 25-894d.

— acetate 6-297c.

— alloy 1-708b; magnetism of 17-443c.

— ammonio-salts 6-298b.

— bromides 8-297c.

— carbides 6-298b.

— chlorides 6-297d.

Chromium cyanogen compounds 6-298b.

— emerald oxide of: *see* Viridian.

— fluoride 6-297d.

— hydroxide 6-297a.

— iodide 6-297c.

— nitrate 6-298b.

— nitride 6-298b.

— oxides 6-297b.

— oxychlorides 6-297d.

— oxyfluoride 8-298a.

— phosphate 6-298b.

— phosphide 6-298b.

— sulphates 6-297c.

— sulphide 6-298a.

— thiocyanates 6-298b.

Chromo, Colo. 6-722 (D4).

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).

Chromoderis 11-523a.

Chromogen (dye) 8-746a.

Chromogens (chem.) 6-753d.

Chromo-lithography 19-786a; 16-788a.

Chromomere 13-350d; 23-127c.

Chromone 22-694c.

Chromophore 6-70d.

Chromophorous group 8-753d.

Chromophyton 1-591b.

Chromoplast 21-766b.

Chromoplastid: *see* Chromatophore.

Chromo-radiometer 20-888b.

Chromosome 7-714b; conjugation 7-719c; differentiation 7-717a, 7-718d; division 7-714d; gametic number 7-717c, 16-119c; heredity 21-770d; plant mitosis 21-767d; in reproductive cells 16-118c, 16-119a; Weismann's ídants 13-390d.

CHROMOSPHERE 6-298c; 20-85c; 20-89b; observation 8-888a.

Chromotrope 8-746a; 8-751a.

Chromyl acetate, &c.: *see* Chromium acetate, &c.

Chrom-sulphuric acids 6-298a.

Chromulina 1-591b; 19-466d.

Chromullinese 1-591b.

Chromyl chloride: *see* Chromium oxychloride.

Chronica Bohemorum (Cosmas of Prague) 7-214b.

Chronica Gentis Scotorum (Fordun) 24-343a.

CHRONICLE 6-298c; 13-530a; Anglo-Norman 2-33a; Babylonian 3-101d; Catalan 25-589d; Dutch 8-720b; English drama 6-513c, 6-519d, 6-522b; English metrical 9-610b; English monastic 9-591d; French 11-118d, 11-121b; German 11-785d; Hungarian 13-691d, 13-925c; Italian 14-903a, 25-503b; Portuguese 22-156c; Roman 16-260a; Spanish 23-550a; Welsh 6-640c.

Chronicle of John Malalas 3-750c.

Chronicle of King Manoel (de Goes) 12-181a.

Chronicle of the Emperor Clarimundo (de Barros) 3-439a.

Chronicle of the Cid 7-552a.

CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF 6-299a; date 3-861b; De Wette on 3-862c; *Ezra and Nehemiah* 10-108a; genealogies 9-574c; historical literary structure 3-864d; Midrash in 19-420a; place in O.T. history 20-614d; Psalms, relation to 22-535d; Targum 23-432a.

Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland: see Holinshed's *Chronicles.*

Chronicon Dunense 12-22A.

Chronicon Paschale: *see Paschal Chronicle.*

Chronicon Scotorum (MacFirbis) 6-631b

Chronique de du Guesclin 11-116b.

Chronique de Jacques Lalaing 11-121b.

Chronique de la Princesse (d'Arras) 15-298b; 18-101c.

Chronique de Reims 11-119b.

Chronique d'Ouvremer (William of Tyre) 23-500b; 7-551b

CHRONOGRAPH 6-301d; longitude 11-611d; revolving drum 25-445c.

Chronographia (Sigebert of Gembloux) 23-480a.

CHRONOLOGY 6-305d; Assyrian 3-101c; Biblical 3-868b, 27-810a, 7-806d; Clinton's *Fasti* 6-529d; Egyptian 9-77c; Hindu chronology: *see that heading.*

Chronometer 19-292a; compensation 22-365a; errors 26-160c; Harrison's 19-234; Le Boulengé's chronograph 6-303b; longitude 26-586a; nautical surveying 23-154a; travelling rate 26-985a.

Chronometor escapement 25-983d.

Chronos (myth.) 5-849d; 8-753c.

Chronoscope 19-730b.

Chrococcaceae 1-555d.

Chroococcus 18-583d.

Chrooicpus 1-596d.

Chrothildis: *see* Clotilda.

Chrotomys 23-443c; 21-393c.

Chrotopterus 9-743d.

Chrotta: *see* Crowd (mus. instr.).

Chrovati: *see* Croats.

CHRUDIM, Aus. 6-318c; 3-4 (D1).

Chrypta, Nicolaus: *see* Cusanus, Nicolas.

Chrysalide 20-508a.

Chrysalis 16-467a.

Chrysamine 6-747b; 8-756a.

— milling orange 8-750a.

Chrysammic acid 1-736a.

Chrysamoeba 16-466d.

Chrysanaline 1-155b.

CHRYSANTHEMUM 6-318c; 12-769b; Japanese emblem 16-461a.

—, order of the 15-867c.

— carniatum 12-766c.

— frutescens: *see* Marguerite.

— head (football badge) 15-622d.

— leucanthemum: *see* Ox-eye daisy.

— segetum: *see* Corn Marigold.

CHRYSANTHIUS 6-319c.

Chrysaor (myth.) 18-857b; lightning personified 11-909a.

Chrysaora 24-525a; 24-521b

Chrysaoridae 24-525b.

Chrysaores, Apollo 2-184c.

—, Demeter 7-981a.

Chrysaspha, Gr. 12-424 (D3).

Chrysaphius 23-512d; 23-523d.

Chrysarobin 2-320c; 23-275b; 23-273c; use in psoriasis 23-543d.

Chryse (myth.) 7-829c; 24-680a.

Chryse, Asia M. (Troad) 27-316a.

—, isl., Aeg.S. 16-412c.

— (legendary isl.) 17-474a.

Chryseis (daughter of Chryses) 1-1430; 4-969a.

— (priestess of Hera) 2-481a.

— (wife of Deputrius II.) 7-934a.

CHRYSELEPHANTINE 6-319c.

Chrysemys 27-669b; 23-174c; 23-1012d.

— picta: *see* Painted terrapin.

CHRYSENE 6-319d.

Chrysenic acid 6-319d.

Chryse Regio, anc. kingdom, India 4-843d.

Chrysididae: *see* Ruby wasp.

Chrysidia 12-143a; 22-742b; 22-694d.

CHRYSIPPUS (philosopher) 6-319d; 25-943a; 1-106c; Herculaneum MSS. 13-343d; Lucian 17-102d.

— (Gr. legend) 21-76c; 2-876d.

Chryso, Gr. 7-467a.

Chrysobalanoideae 23-723d.

Chrysobalanus Icaco 16-571b.

CHRYSOBERYL 6-320c.

— cat's-eye: *see* Oriental cat's-eye.

Chrysocephalus, Macarius: *see* Macarius Chrysocephalus.

Chrysochetor (general) 20-906a.

Chrysochloridae: *see* Golden mole.

Chrysochloris 14-643d (fig.); 14-644b; iridescent coloration 17-522a; teeth 17-534b; vertebrae 14-636d.

Chrysochrea fulgidissima 15-163c.

Chrysococca, Georgius 12-522d.

Chrysococcyx 7-610a; 18-435c.

— basalis 12-286d.

— lucidus 2-974a.

CHRYSOCOLLA 6-320b; 7-103b.

Chrysocolumus 11-517a.

Chrysocidone 8-61c; 3-746d.

Chrysoketone 6-319d.

Chrysolampis mosquitus 12-587d.

CHRYSOLITE 6-320c; 6-320a.

Chrysolophus 6-170d.

Chrysoloras, John 6-320d.

—, MANUEL 6-320c.

Digitized by Google

Chrysus : *see* Chrisom.
Chrysomelidae: *see* Leaf-beetle.
Chrysonitra 14-158a.
Chrysonitris spinus : *see* Siskin.
Chrysomonadaceae 18-466d ; 1-591d.
Chrysomonadidae 18-466d.
Chrysomyza Rhododendri 11-343a.
Chrysopa : *see* Golden-eye fly.
Chrysopelea ornata 25-290c.
Chrysophanic acid 18-583c ; 8-319c ; in rhubarb 22-273c.
Chrysophanus thoe 16-475d (fig.).
Chrysophenine 8-747b.
Chrysophlyctis endobiotica : *see* Oedomyces leproides.
Chrysophyllum oliviforme : *see* Caimatillo.
— pomiferum : *see* Star-apple.
Chrysopidae 18-440b ; 18-48c.
Chrysopolis, Gov. : *see* Ingolstadt.
— Turk.As. : *see* Scutari.
CHRYSOPRASE 8-120d.
Chrysoprasius 8-321a.
Chrysoquinone 8-319d.
Chrysorrhoea (theologian) : *see* John of Damascus.
Chrysorrhoea, riv., Pal. 1-6c.
Chrysosplenium 24-763d.
CHRYSOSTOM, ST JOHN 8-321a ; on Christmas 8-293c ; on Epiphany 8-696a ; on Eucharist 8-872b ; Litany processions 22-415d, 146-183a ; missionary college 18-554a ; on oaths 19-941a ; palimpsest of 20-633c ; preaching 22-363d.
Chrysostomus Duduiseus 18-365b.
Chrysothemis (legend) 1-363d.
Chrysothrichidae : *see* Marmoset.
Chrysothrix : *see* Squirrel monkey.
— jacchus : *see* Marmoset, common.
— sciurea : *see* Squirrel monkey.
Chrysotile 2-714c ; 24-676a.
Chrysotinus 20-864c.
Chrysotis 18-320d.
Chrystler's Field: battle (1813) 19-945b.
Chrysymenia 1-593b (fig.).
Chrzanów, Aus. 3-4 (F1) ; 11-462b.
Chrzanowski, Albert 14-913d ; 18-53a.
—, Jan Samuel 15-443b.
Chthenia (festival) 7-981a.
—, Demeter (goddess) 7-981a.
Chthonian deities 24-573a ; serpent symbol 2-184c, 24-686d.
Chthonidae 2-369a.
Chthonius 2-369a.
Chu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (E3).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Soo-chuen) 6-168 (L5).
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3) ; 26-617d ; 26-304a.
Chuai 15-253b.
Chuala, St Al. 28-657b.
Chualar, Cal. 8-4 (C3).
Chualisch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Chuanchow-fu, China : *see* Chinchow.
Chuang Tzŭ 8-926c.
Chuan-lo, China 6-168 (G5).
Chuan-ping-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Chuarh 20-584d.
Chub, lake, N.Y. 18-596 (E-F2).
CHUB (fish) 6-322b ; 3-394.
Chubar-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2).
CHUBB, CHARLES 6-322b ; 22-903b.
—, Jeremiah 6-322b ; 18-842c.
—, John 6-322b.
—, THOMAS 6-322c ; 7-935d.
Chubd Khan 18-190a.
Chubrunovich, Andreas 24-696d.
Chubtáhly, Canc. 23-874 (II. D2).
Chubut, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C5) ; 6-322c.
CHUBUT, territory, Arg. 6-322c ; 2-462 (C5) ; 20-900c ; area and population 2-464d.
—Colony, Arg. 2-462 (C5).
Chuca 6-146d.
Chu-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Chuchagpha 2-773c.
Chu-chi, China 6-168 (H2).
Chu-ching Fu, China 6-168 (G4).
Chu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Chuchu : *see* Chocho.
Chuck (engineering) 27-25b.
Chuckanut, bay, Wash. 3-700b.
Chuckatuck, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Chuckey, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Chuckore : *see* Chikor.
Chuckstones : *see* Knuckle-bones.
Chuck-walla 19-451d.
Chuck-will's-widow 12-164b ; 27-634a.
Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
CHUDE 6-322d ; Altai mines 1-759b ; archaeology 25-317d, 27-557a ; identification 18-390c.
Chudeau, R. 19-675d.
Chudee : *see* Chude.
Chudleigh, James 7-189b.
Chudleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; geology 8-132b, 27-1046 ; Syon House 4-558d.
—, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
Chudleigh limestone 8-126d.
Chudov, convent, Moscow 18-892b.
Chudovo, Russ. 22-872 (D8).
Chudskoye, lake, Russ. : *see* Peipus.
Chuenlaboo : *see* Tehuelche.
Ch'uen ch'ang, China : *see* Kirin.
Chuen-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Chuetas 8-333c.
Chufu (brick) 22-322d.
Chufut-Kaleh, Russ. 3-229c.
Chugach, mts., Alsk. 1-479 (I3) ; 1-473a.
Chuginadak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K5).
Chu-goku, dist., Jap. 15-204c ; geology 15-160b.
CHUGUYEV, Russ. 6-323a ; 22-874 (I. F2).
Chugwater, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Chugwater group 27-631d.
Chu-hang (priest) 23-269d.
Chu-hi (philosopher) 16-170b.
Chu Hsi (historian) 6-225d ; 6-227b.
Chui 15-211a.
Chui-lli, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3) ; 26-610b ; 27-419b.
Chuirn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (I12).
Chui-si-sze, China 6-168 (I4).
Chu-jen 6-172c ; 8-184b.
Chu-ka 15-211b.
Chukairei, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Chukar : *see* Chikor.
CHUKCHI (Chukches) 6-323a ; 22-874b ; death custom 7-899a ; Hyperboreans 14-300a ; infanticide 14-516a.
Chukchut, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2) ; 1-758d.
Chuki, lake, Amer. 2-565 (D2).
Chukhloma, Russ. 22-872 (F4) ; 18-919a.
Chukhni : *see* Esthonians.
Chukhontsi : *see* Esthonians.
Chu-kiang, riv., China 6-168d.
Chu-kia-tu, China 6-168 (H4).
Chuklukmuit Eskimos 6-323a.
Chu-ko Liang 6-195b.
Chukor : *see* Chikor.
Chul, dist., Afg. 20-421c ; 1-308b.
Chula, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Chula-Chon-Ciao, order of 18-867d.
Chulahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Chulak-sakkan, mt., Turkest. 18-940d.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-347b.
CHULALONGKORN (of Siam) 6-323c.
Chulbán, riv., India 3-843d.
Chulcha, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chulilla, Sp. 23-330 (E3).
Chulmia, Eur. : *see* Herzegovina.
Chulmleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Chulo (dict.) 4-789d.
Chu-lu, China 6-168 (K2).
Chulucanas, Peru 21-683b.
Chulym, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 22-915a ; 19-944b.
Chulym, tribe 25-448d.
Chulyshman, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, val., Russ.As. 1-758d.
Chumaks 19-692c.
Chu-mar, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 25-925c.
Chumashan 14-454b ; 1-811d.
Chumay, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3).
Chumba, Cordillera de, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 6-323d ; 22-916 (C3) ; 25-929a.
Chumbo Rapids, W.Af. 6-916b.
Chumbul, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701a ; 1-964a.
—, riv., India : *see* Chambal.
Chum-chum, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Chumib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Chumle, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Tyumie.
Chumparun, dist., India : *see* Champaran.
Chumpon, Siam 14-498 (A6) ; 17-484b ; timber 28-44d.
Chumuckla, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
Chumyah, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3) ; 22-1064a.
Chun, family, Kan. Russ.As. 27-420 (B3) ; 2-317a.
Chun (father of Kwang-su) 6-200a ; 6-201a ; 6-202a.
— (half-brother of Kwang-su) 6-907c ; 6-909c ; regency 6-211c.
—, Carl 21-906a ; plankton net 21-724d ; on Siphonophora 14-130b, 14-137d.
Chun, Chan 6-168 (I3) ; pottery 5-745b.
Chunam 3-828a.
CHUNAR (Chunarghur), India 6-323d ; 14-376 (K7).
Chun Chan, Kan. 7-183a.
Chunchanga, riv., Peru : *see* Placo.
Chün Chi Ch'u (Chinese council) 6-182d.
Ch'un Ch'iu (Confucius) 6-224c ; 6-911c ; Tso K'iu-ming 6-907d ; English version 6-212d.
CHUNCHO, tribe 9-324a.
Chunchula, Ala. 1-74d (A5).
Chunchunga, riv. : *see* Imbaa.
Chundari 25-142c.
Chunda Sahib : *see* Chanda Sahib.
Chun Doo, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Chunder Sen, Keshub : *see* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Chundikkulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Chung, China 6-168 (H3).
Chunga burneisteri 24-668c.
Chungar, Koh-i, riv., C.Asia 3-182b.
Chung-chen, China 6-168 (L3).
Chung-ching, China 6-168 (G3).
Chung-ching, caverns, prov., Kor. 15-158 (F-G4 and E8).
Ching-hou-so, China 6-168 (K1).
Chung-king (Manchu statesman) 6-201a.
Chung-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Chung-k'ang 6-192d.
Chung-ki (calendar) 6-317c.
CHUNGKING, China 6-324a ; 6-168 (G4) ; 28-319b.
Chung-lo, China 6-168 (K5).
Chung-mo, China 6-168 (I3).
Chung-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Chung-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Chung-san (title) 6-189d.
Chung-tien, China 6-168 (F4) ; geology 6-170a ; trade route 28-922c.
Chung-teung 6-195d.
Chung-tu, China (Chihli) : *see* Peking.
—, China (Shantung) 6-909a.
Chung-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Chung-yung (Tze-sze) 6-911a.
Chun-hua, Kor. 15-156, 15-678b.
Chunian, India 18-82a.
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-809c.
Chunika-bori 18-175d.
Chunka-gompa, China 6-168 (F3).
Chunky, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Chunnenuggs, mts., Ala. 27-618 (C1).
Chunya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (E-F2).
Chüo (measure) 22-491c.
Chuo-yonen-gakko 21-211a.
Chupaderos Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-3).
Chupah 22-491c.
Chupak 22-491c.
Chupan 21-237a.
Chupaya, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (M1).
Chupara, pt., W.I. 28-544 (B4).
CHUPATTY 6-324b ; 14-447c.
Chupra, India : *see* Chapra.
CHUPRIYA, Serv. 6-324b ; 24-686 (C3).
Chuquiapo, riv., Bol. : *see* Paz, Rio de la.
Chuquibamba, Peru 21-272a.
Chuquichaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
Chuquisaca, Bol. : *see* Sucre.
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 6-324c ; 4-167 (C4).
Chuquitambo, Peru 21-272a.
Chur, Switz. : *see* Coire.
—, dist., Switz. 11-834 (map).
Churs Chand (Indian raja) 17-583a.
Churshi (dialect) 26-453b.
Churaman, India 14-382 (M9).
Churasama, tribe 18-695d.
Church, Sir A. H. : on almandine 14-73c ; on beryl 14-75b ; on garnets 11-470d ; on hyacinth and cinnamon stone 14-75c ; stonework preservation 25-959c ; on zircon 25-989d, 15-276a.
—, FREDERICK EDWIN 6-324d ; 25-518c.
—, GEORGE EARL 6-324d.
— Louis K. 19-784a.
— SIR RICHARD (1784-1873) 6-325a ; 13-495c ; brigandage suppressed 4-565b ; Pazo reduced 14-729b.
—, RICHARD WILLIAM (dean) 24-53c ; 19-519b.
Church, Lanca. 16-139 (D1) ; 19-140a.
— isl., Scot. : *see* Eglisbay.
CHURCH (building) 6-326b ; Abyssinian 1-293b ; Byzantine 2-386a, 4-907a ; Coptic 2-391b ; early Christian 2-388a ; Gothic 2-401b foll. ; mural decoration 19-23c ; orientation 22-369d ; Romanesque 4-397a. *See also* Round churches ; Cathedral ; Basilica.
— (community) 6-327c ; 6-325c ; 6-332c ; body of Christ 6-872a ; Bryce review 5-76b ; charity 5-809a ; church fund as poor relief 5-872a ; early Church 13-520d, 13-569a ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 9-853d, 9-854d ; Gnostic influence 12-157d ; historic tradition 15-537a ; Infallibility doctrine 14-511c ; Justinian's ecclesiastical policy 15-599d ; monarchy influenced by 18-687a ; nation-church conception 6-354c ; Pagan customs 23-975b ; peace efforts 21-5b ; primitive organization 21-196b, 21-297a ; religious persecution, rise of 13-861a ; Ritschl's view 23-783c ; Roman Empire's relations 6-348c, 9-151b, 18-757c, 8-611a ; St John's Gospel 13-458a ; St Paul's conception 23-938d ; scholasticism 24-347a ; state's relation with, *see under* State. *See also* separate churches.
— (law) 6-326b ; applause in 2-223a ; brawling in 4-437b ; burial in 14-332c ; cost of erection 6-326d ; dedications of 7-918c, 18-677a, 23-60d ; faculty for alterations 19-123a ; French law (1905-1907) 10-891d, 10-928d ; images in 14-328d ; legates for charities 8-878a ; pew rents 21-338d ; repairs 5-832c ; seats 21-338c ; succession 26-5c ; theatre 26-736c.
Church, Leon 25-619d.
Church and King riots 3-988a.
Church and the Ministry (Gore) 13-255a.
CHURCH ARMY 6-329d ; 28-913c.
— Association 9-452b.
—, Association of Friends of the 23-729b.
Church Bay, Ire. 7-159 (map) ; 22-741a.
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 4-668a.
— Broughton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Church Building Acts 1-243b ; 23-653a ; Sunday observance 28-95d.
— Building Society 9-451c.
Churchbury, Mdx. 9-403c.
Church Catechism, Exposition of (Clarke) 6-446c.
Church Cobham, Surr. : *see* Cobham, Church.
CHURCH CONGRESS 6-330a.
Church-Covenant Idea, The (Burrage) 24-810b.
Churchcreek, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Church Discipline Act (1840) 6-979a ; 6-863b ; (1860) 14-869c ; (1892) 6-5d.
Churchdown, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3) ; 12-135c.
Churché, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
Church Eaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— End, Mdx. 18-942 (D3) ; 19-363c.
Churches and Christian Workers, National Federation of 14-651a.
— (Scotland) Act (1905) 27-598a.
— of God in Jesus Christ 13-464a.
Church Estates Commissioners for England : *see* Ecclesiastical Commissioners.
Church Fenton, Yorks. 9-418 (II. E2).
— Gresley, Derby. 28-1176.
Church hand (writing) 27-510c.
Church Hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Hill, Md. 17-828 (H2).
— Hill, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
Church Historical Society 7-402a.
CHURCH HISTORY 6-330b ; 13-529c ; Crusades 7-534c, 9-928a ; feudalism 19-298c ; patriarchates 28-689b ; Roman Empire 22-655d, 9-348c ; Roman Empire, later 25-519c, 11-419b, 12-378d. *See also* Papacy *and* Reformation, The.
Church Hole, cave, Notts. 18-827c.
Church Hymnary, The 24-465d.
Churchill, Arabella 18-138d.
—, CHARLES 6-345a ; allitteration example 1-697b.
—, John : *see* Marlborough, 1st duke of.
— LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 6-345a ; 8-579b ; 24-75b.
—, Sarah : *see* Marlborough, duchess of.
—, Sir Winston (d. 1688) 17-737c.
—, Winston (novelist) 1-840d ; 19-497d.
—, Winston (statesman) 8-347b.
Churchill, Can. : *see* Fort Churchill.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Oxon. 9-430 (III. D3).
—, Som. 9-430 (V. G1).
—, Worcs. 28-155 (A2).
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (L4).
—, harbour, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
CHURCHILL, riv., Can. 6-347c ; 5-170 (K4) ; 24-825 (B2) ; 13-853a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
CHURCHING OF WOMEN 6-347c ; 3-366b.
Church in the Roman Empire (Ramsay) 21-288b.
Church Lads' Brigade 4-356b.
Churchland, Va. 28-118 (F4).
Churchman, W. H. 4-712d.
Church Missionary Society 18-556d ; 13-453a.
— music 19-75b ; anthem 2-93b ; choir 8-280d ; Council of Trent 28-827b ; early Church 8-92a ; English 18-191a, 14-191b ; Luther's hymns 14-188a ; masses 17-849c ; plainsong 21-705d ; Protestant 20-161d.
Church Oakley, Hants. 9-420 (II. E4).
Church of England : *see* England, The Church of.
— of England Temperance Society 28-581c ; 20-580b.
— of England Zenana Society 18-558d.
— of England Zenana Missionary Society 18-557c.
— of God 23-24c ; 28-729a.
— of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Mormons.
— of Mount Sinai : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— of Scotland Mission Boards 18-587b.
— of the Disciples 6-444d.
— of the Martyrs : *see* Melchiorites.
— of the Strangers, N.Y. 7-921d.
— Patronage Act (Scot.) 24-465c.
Church Point, Can. 19-830a.
— Point, La. 17-54 (B3).
CHURCH RATE 6-348a.
Church Road, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Rocks, Bur. : *see* St John.
Church Service Society (Scot.) 6-779b ; 24-465c.
Churchs Ferry, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Church Slavonic : *see* Slavonic Old.
Church Stoke, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Churchstow, Dev. 15-815d.
Church Stretton, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 26-1020d.

Digitized by Google

Church Temporalities Act (1833) 14-790d ; 8-67a.
Church Times 19-563c.
Churchtown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C4).
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Church View, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Churchville, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
CHURCHWARDEN 6-348b ; 4-32d ; nonconformists 19-746b.
— (pipe) 21-633d.
Churchwood, Humphrey 3-375b.
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 6-348c ; 8-618c.
CHURCHYARD 6-349b ; laws 4-823a ; London reforms 8-659b.
— beetle : *see* Black beetle.
Churdan, Ia. 16-732 (C3).
Chureki, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Churia Ghati, mts., India 14-376 (L-M6) ; 19-378d.
Churinga (anthropol.) 27-81a ; 1-947a ; 22-644b.
— nanja 19-169c.
Churka (mech.) 7-301c.
CHURL (ceorl) 6-349d.
Churn, riv., Glos. 9-430 (III. D3) ; 26-783b.
CHURN 6-350a ; 7-753b (fig.).
Churnah, isl., Bal. 14-376 (A-B7).
Churnet, riv., Staffs. 26-767b.
Churni, riv., India : *see* Matabhanga.
Churn-owl : *see* Goatsucker, common.
Churoyan, tribe 1-811d.
Churras (in irrigation) 14-841b.
Churré Moyale, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Churriguera, S. (architect) 27-862a.
Churruk (festival) 18-641a.
Churrus : *see* Charas.
Churston Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Churu, India 14-376 (F5) ; 3-779a.
Churubusco, Ind. 16-422 (G2).
—, Mex. 19-547a.
—, riv., Mex. 19-545b.
Churuck : *see* Churruk.
Churuk Su (Acampsis, Boas), riv., Arm. 2-365 (C1) ; 22-374 (II. B3) ; 3-757d ; 6-547a.
— Su (Lycus), riv., Asia M. 2-758a.
Churwalden, Switz. 12-809c.
Churwell, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
Chusa (Jap. army) 15-211a.
Chusan, archip., China 5-168 (J.).
CHUSAN, isl., China 6-350a ; 5-168 (L3).
Chusan daisy 6-315c.
— palm 26-849d.
Chu-shan, China 5-168 (I3).
Chushui, China 4-387d.
Chu-sung Fu, China 5-168 (G4) ; 26-946d.
Chusovaya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 21-117d.
Chusovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Chuspa 9-614d.
Chusquea 12-377b.
Chust, Turkest. 27-420 (D4) ; 15-571b.
Chusung, Kor. 22-741b.
Chute, C. (Speaker) 26-815c.
—, Dame Margaret : brass (1614) 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Chute, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4).
CHUTE (dict.) 6-350b ; 10-611a.
Chutia Nagpur, div., India : *see* Chota Nagpur.
Chutiya, tribe 15-944d.
CHUTNEY 6-350c.
Chú tsaid 4-343c.
Chutturpore, India : *see* Chhatarpur.
Chuta, tribe 14-625b.
Chutuktus (officials) 19-100a.
CHUVASHES, tribe 6-350c ; 8-543b ; 23-874b ; language 19-390c, 9-199b.
Chuzha, lake, Aby. : *see* Stefanie.
Chuy, riv., Bras. 4-440 (B7) ; 27-805d.
Chuya, plat., C.As. 1-758b.
— Alps, mts., C.As. 27-430 (G3) ; 1-758c.
Chuyai, dist., China 12-822a.
Chu-yai, isl., China : *see* Hainan.
Chu Yüan-chang : *see* Hung-wu (Chinese Emperor).
Chuzu, Rhod. 26-466 (K1).
Chwang (Chinese noble) 18-634d.
Chwang-tzŭ : *see* Chuang Tzŭ.
Chwan-ming Wang 8-194b.
Chwee (language) : *see* Tshi.
Chwolson, Orest Danilovitsch 12-877d.
Chyandi Chub Gyaltshan 20-927b.
Chydenius, Karl 22-710c.
Chydoridae 9-657c.
Chydorus 9-651d.
Chyet (Gilak) : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy.
Chyle (med.) 22-925b ; tapeworms 20-410a.
Chyluria 15-786a.
Chymosin : *see* Rennet.
Chypotong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Chyrów, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Chytawa, Ger. : *see* Zittau.
Chytra (zool.) 11-515d.
Chyti, Cyprus : *see* Kythrea.
Chytri (festival) 2-934.
Chytridiaceae 11-336d ; 18-467d.
Chytridiaceae 11-338a ; 11-336d ; 22-552d.
Chytridium 11-338a.
C.I. (abbr.) 1-27c.
Ciabrus, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tributa.
Ciaia Angelo della : *see* Della Ciaia, Angelo.
CIALDINI, ENRICO 6-350e.
Ciales, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Ciamberlani, A. 26-586d.
Cian (Irish myth.) 14-758c.
Cianí : *see* Gipsies.
Ciar (Irish chief) 18-758d.
Ciaran, St 14-760c ; 8-634b ; Clonmacnoise 9-555c.
Ciarcsuni, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ciarla, Raffaello di 22-907d.
Ciarraldhe, tribe 18-758d.
Ciartres : *see* Langlois, Francois.
Ciba-oc, Asia M. : battle (314) 18-587c.
Cibao, mts., Haiti 19-824 (B2) ; 18-824d.
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL 6-350f.
—, Charlotte : *see* Charke, Charlotte.
—, COLLEY 6-351a ; 8-529a ; censorship 1-853d.
—, Susannah Maria 6-351b.
—, Theophilus 6-352a ; 8-953d.
Cibiou Creek, riv., Ariz. 8-544 (C3).
Cibio, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; 27-219a.
—, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Cibiesiu, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cibo, Giovanni Battista : *see* Innocent VIII., pope.
Ci-bodzo (dialect) : *see* Ci-podzo.
Cibola, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Seven Cities of, Mex. : *see* Zuñi.
Cibolo Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. Grande) 26-690 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. (trib. San Antonio) 26-690 (I6).
CIBOLO, THE 6-352b ; 1-762a ; Byzantine 4-908a.
Cibotium (fern) 27-235b ; 13-86a.
Cibotus, Asia M. : *see* Apamea, Phrygia.
—, barb., Kay. : *see* Kibotos.
Ciboule : *see* Welsh onion.
CIBRARIO, LUIGI, count 6-353c.
Cibritza, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tributsa.
Cibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Cibyra, Asia M. 22-648 (E3) ; 6-879b ; coins 19-589d.
Cibyrrhaeota, (naval div.) 22-634a.
CICADA 6-353a ; 12-860c ; 16-857c ; head 12-758d, 18-419b (figs.) ; in Himalayas 13-190 (fig.) ; larva 18-163d ; jaws 12-858d (fig.) ; nymph 13-261b (figs.).
— septemdecim 16-975c.
Cicala (Turkish official) 27-650c.
Cicciano, Ire. 15-4 (C6).
Cicco di Cola (capt.) : *see* Cola, Cicco di.
CICELY (bot.) 8-353b.
Cicementhorn, hundred, Wilts. 26-499b.
Cicendia 11-601d.
Cicer aristinum : *see* Gram.
CICERO, M. TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) 6-353c ; on the Academy 1-106a, 2-458c ; causistry 8-484a ; Catiline 5-534a ; charity 5-865c ; Clodius 6-533c ; colometry in texts 22-916b ; Deiotarus 7-923b ; *De Jocis Ciceronis* 1-909b ; dogma 6-381b ; ethics 8-823d ; Lucretius 17-107c, 17-109c ; literary importance 16-960c ; Manilius 17-541a ; Orelli's edition 22-851d ; philosophical terms 6-449b ; political career 22-643d, 6-715b ; Renaissance study 6-452d (fol.) ; rhetorical works 6-365b, 22-761c ; Rullus 22-825a ; Scaliger 24-283c ; style 16-283c, 22-451d, 14-879d ; theism 22-757c ; translations from Greek 27-163d ; Verres 27-1038a ; villas 27-487a, 16-685b, 17-110a.
Cicero, M. Tullius (b. 65 B.C.) 8-360a.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 102-43 B.C.) 6-359d ; campaigns in Gaul 1-795a, 4-940b ; satyr drama 6-894d.
—, Q. Tullius (c. 67-43 B.C.) 6-360a.
Cicero, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
CICERONE (dict.) 6-360b.
Ciceronianus (Erasmus) 8-453d ; 24-283c.
CICHLID 6-360b ; 14-968a ; 25-545c.
Cichlomorphae 20-324d.
Cichoraceae 25-3d.
Cichorium Endivia : *see* Endive.
— intybus : *see* Chicory.
Cicilia : *see* Cilicia.
Cicbyrus, Gr. : *see* Ephyra.
Cici, tribe 25-165a.
Ciciliano, It. 27-234a.
Cicinai cyme : *see* Scorpioid cyme.
Cicindela sylvatica : *see* Wood tiger-beetle.
Cicindelidae : *see* Tiger-beetle.
Cicinnobolus Cesatii 25-95a.
Cicinnurus regius : *see* King bird of paradise.
CICISBEO (dict.) 6-360d.
Cicilatoun (fabric) 12-901b ; 25-455b.
Cicli, Italo, Sic. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, count 6-360d.
Cicognini, G. A. 8-505d.
Cicon, Thrace 22-652c.
Ciconiae 2-977b ; 19-475d.
Ciconiidae : *see* Stork.
Ciconiiformes 2-973b ; 2-977a ; 20-325b.
Ci-conuanbo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cicuta virosa 25-877c.
Cicyslon, Gr. 9-279a.
Cid, Le (Corneille) 7-163d ; 1-190d ; 22-553b.
Cida, Ire. 15-61b ; 23-579a.
Cidacos, riv., Sp. 22-530 (D1) ; 19-921d.
Cidade de Minas, Bras. : *see* Bello Horizonte.
— do Natal, Bras. : *see* Natal, Bras.
— Velha, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map) ; 5-255b.
Cidaridae 9-881b.
Cidaris 7-418a ; 9-873b (fig.) ; 18-467d.
Cidaroida 9-881a.
CIDER 6-362d.
— tax (1763) 6-877d ; 6-4a ; repeal in Devonshire (1766) 12-151d.
Cidra, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Cidyessus, Asia M. 21-544a.
C.I.E. (abbr.) 1-29a.
Ciechanow, Russ. 21-929 (C2) ; 21-928d.
Ciechocinek, Russ. 21-929 (B2).
Cieco of Ferrara : *see* Bello, Francesco.
Ciego de Avila, Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Cienega, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— de Manbo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Cienegas de Colpaas, swamps, Bol. : *see* Colpaas, Cienegas de.
Cienegnilla Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CIENFUEGOS, NICASIO Alvarez de 6-364a ; 25-585b.
CIENFUEGOS, Cu. 6-364b ; 7-595 (C1).
—, Ind. 7-595 (C3).
Cienkowski, L. (botanist) 18-105b.
Cienkowskia 19-105d.
Cierfs, Switz. 24-242 (I3).
Cierzon, Belg. 4-494d.
Cierium, Gr. 13-440 (C-D1).
Cies, isl., Sp. 26-62b.
Cieszkowski, August 21-929a.
Cieszyn, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
CIEZA, Sp. 6-364c ; 26-530 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 22-530 (C1).
Cifuentes, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Cigala of Genoa 14-898c.
CIGAR 6-364d ; 22-1040a ; Dindigul 6-873a ; Havana 12-77d ; Key West 15-769b ; Lunkas 15-537d.
Cigar Divan 25-25d.
Cigarette 6-364d ; 22-1040b ; Egyptian 9-28a.
— beetle 26-1038a.
CIGNANI, CARLO 6-364d.
—, Felice 6-365a.
—, Paolo 6-365a.
"Cigogne" (submarine) 24-921b.
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI da 6-365a.
Ci-gomo : *see* Ci-ahuna.
Cigudosa, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Ci-hlangane (dialect) : *see* Ci-shangwe.
Cihola, riv., Dalm. 7-772d.
Cihoo, spring, Réunion 22-207a.
Cilcen (Cilcain), Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 19-522a.
Cilcennin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Cilfaesty, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cilfoden, Wales : *see* Bethesda.
Cilgerran, Wales 9-428 (V. B3) ; 21-81c.
Cilhepste, waterfall, Wales 19-73d.
CILIA 6-365b ; 7-712 (fig.) ; structure and movements 22-41c, 10-445b.
Ciliary ganglion 19-395c.
— ingestion 1-887b.
— muscle 19-92a.
CILIATA 6-365b ; 14-361a ; 14-559b (fig.) ; conjugation 14-559d (fig.).
Ciliated epithelium 9-705d ; 7-713c (fig.).
CILICIA, dist., Asia M. 8-365b ; 2-760 (F4) ; 22-648 (F3) ; 23-649 (F3) ; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c ; Armenians 2-566b ; coins 19-589b ; Crusades 7-532a ; Evagoras 9-915c, 10-445a ; Persian invasion 22-442a ; Sargon 24-219c ; Sennacherib 24-647a ; Shalmaneser 24-788a ; Caliphate period, *see under* Caliphate.
Cilician Gates, pass, Asia M. 2-760 (F4) ; 2-757b ; battle (193) 18-674b.
Cilician pirates 4-938c.
— silver fir 16-347c.
Cilician Taurus, mts., Asia M. : *see* Taurus, Cilician.
Cilicia Pedias, dist., Asia M. 6-365b ; 2-757d.
— Trachea, dist., Asia M. 6-365b.
Cilicium (cloth) 5-365c.
Ciliodagoliata : *see* Dinodagellata.
Ciliophora 23-488b.
Ciliqi, Palm. 2-4 (F5).
Cilicros, Sp. 22-530 (B3).
CILLI, ULRICH, count of 5-366b ; 3-7b.
Cilli, Aus. 6-366c ; 2-4 (D3) ; 19-748b ; rulers of 7-314b ; Slovenian 3-32d, 3-34d.
Cilltean, Loch nan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Cilli (family) 17-297a.
Cilo, P. Aegius : *see* Cilio, Publius Magius.
Ci-loze (dialect) 3-360b.
Cilrhedyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cilycrm, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cima, Cal. 5-5 (F4).
— isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI 6-366d ; 9-598a.
Ci-machinjiri (dialect) 3-360b.
Cima da Conegliano 8-703b ; altar-piece 6-397c.
Cima del Gelsa, da Flex, &c. : *see* Gelsa, Flex, &c.
Cima di Conegliano (painter) 25-480d.
Ci-mañanja 3-360b.
Cimandef, mt., Réunion 22-206d.
Ci-maravi (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 6-367d ; 20-122d.
Cimarron : *see* Symaron.
Cimarron, Colo. 5-721 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-45 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3) ; 8-719a.
—, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (C3) ; 29-58 (E1) ; 28-58a ; 15-654d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, N. Fork, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (A-B4).
Cimarron group (geol.) 21-177d.
Ci-mazaro (dialect) 3-360b.
Cimbeath (Milesian king) 14-758b.
Cimbalom 6-852b.
Ci-mbo (dialect) 3-360b.
CIMBRI, tribe 6-368a ; 2-22a ; defeat by Romans 22-635b, 11-429c.
Cimbrio Chersonese, penin., Den. : *see* Jutland.
Cimento, Accademia del : *see* Accademia del Cimento.
Cimex blanchet, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Cimex columbaria : *see* Devecote bug.
— lectularius : *see* Bed-bug.
— macrocephalus : *see* Bed-bug.
Cimicidae : *see* Bug.
CIMICIFUGA 6-368c.
— foetida : *see* Bugbane.
— racemosa : *see* Black snake root.
Cimier, Fr. 19-646d.
Cimini, mts., It. 15-5b ; 6-623a.
Ciminian lake (Cimiaus), It. : *see* Vico, lake.
Ciminia, Via, ane. road, It. 5-458d.
Cimiti, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
CIMMERIA, people 6-368c ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; Ionia 14-728a ; Lydia 17-158a ; Median alliance 19-21b ; Phrygia 21-543d ; representation in art 12-476d.
Cimolestes 7-415a.
Cimoliornis 8-970c.
Cimoliosaurus 21-837a ; 7-418b.
Cimolis, isl., Gr. 19-446 (F4) : *see also* Kimolos.
CIMON 6-368d ; 2-842c ; 7-958d ; academy garden 1-105d. *See also* Callias, Peace of ;
— (OF CLEONAE) 6-369c ; 25-464b ; 8-719a.
Cimon della Pala, mt., Aus. 1-747b ; first ascent (1870) 1-748a.
Cimona, mt., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 2-161d ; 15-3b.
Cinachyra barbata 25-796b (fig.).
Cinacina : *see* Kinaidoi.
Cinaed Ua h-Artacain 5-630a.
Cinacthon (poet) 16-489a.
Cinaethus (rhapsodist) 13-628b.
Ci-nambwa (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinarca, counts of 7-200d.
Cinca, riv., Sp. 22-530 (F2) ; 2-313d.
Cinder, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Cinchoneuric acid 22-891a.
Cinchona, Jam. 15-132d.
CINCHONA 6-369c ; 22-758a ; Ceylon 5-781d ; India 14-391b, 17-735a ; Java 15-939c, 17-916d ; Santo Antao 5-254d.
— bark (med.) 6-369d ; 25-758c ; 18-49d.
— red 25-796b.
Cinchonamine 5-781c ; 22-888b.
Cinchonidine 6-370a.
— sulphate 22-756c.
Cinchonine 6-370c.
Cinchoninic acid 25-758c ; 22-891a.
Cinchotannic acid 6-370a.
Cincia, lex 20-936a ; 1-941b.
Cincinato, It. 2-164d.
Cincinnati, Ark. 5-558 (A1).
—, Ia. 16-732 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
CINCINNATI (Losantiville), O. 6-370a ; 26-932 (I-K7) ; convention (1873) 27-179b ; cotton trade 7-767c ; drunkenness 26-586c ; electric traction system 27-1224 ; housing conditions 13-826d ; newspapers 6-370c ; observatory 19-959c ; pottery manufacture 6-756c ; time store 18-7a.
Cincinnatian group (geol.) 11-670d ; 25-956d ; 27-824d.
Cincinnati College of Music 6-977c.
— Freight Bureau Case (1897) 16-73b.
— Musical Festival Association 6-372b.
— Red Stockings 2-458a.
— Society 15-878d ; 11-903d.
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS Quinctius 6-371a ; 27-296a.
Cincinnatus, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cincius Alimentus, Lucius : *see* Alimentus, L. Cincius.
— Alimentus, Marcus : *see* Alimentus, M. Cincius.
Cinclare, La. 17-54 (a6).
Cinclidae 22-180c.
Cinclus : *see* Dipper.
Cincora, mts., Bra. 9-196c.
Cincorres, Sp. 22-530 (E-F2)

Digitized by Google

Cistus Gabisus 7-235c ; 11-379d.
Cistvaen : *see* Stag.
— (volcanic) 26-409c.
CITHERELLA 6-374b ; 22-371a.
Citharized, Gloss. 9-420 (III. R3) ; 12-134b.
Cither notch 14-813a.
Cithrel, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
CITRAS 6-374b ; 22-697b.
Citral (clans) 4-489a ; 20-196b.
CINEMATOGRAPH 6-374c ; 21-606c ; Edison 2-946d.
Cinesol 26-448d ; 4-961d.
CINERARIA 6-375b.
— magnet 6-375b.
Cinerary urns : *see* Urns.
Cinereous eagle : *see* Sea-eagle.
— vulture 22-222a.
Cinesias (Gr. poet) 9-492a
Cinery, Belg. 6-64d (F3).
Cingalese : *see* Sinhalese.
Cingitsdo (dialect) 3-360a.
Cingtala, dist., Fr. 5-60c.
CINGOLI (Cingulum), It. 6-375a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3).
Cingulata 20-527d.
Cingulum, It. : *see* Cingoli.
Cingulum (anat.) 4-397d ; 22-736b.
— (costume) 2-585a.
Cinizus 27-69b ; 23-157b ; 23-158a.
CINNA, C. HELVIUS 6-375c.
— (Magnus), Cn. Cornelius 6-375c.
— L. CORNELIUS (consul) 6-375c ; 22-639d.
—, L. Cornelius (praetor) 6-375c.
Cinnamomum 21-778c ; 20-531a.
— camphora : *see* Camphor laurel.
— casia 6-458c.
— Oliveri 23-735c.
— Tamala 22-733c.
— zeylanicum : *see* Cinnamon.
CINNAMON 6-376c ; cultivation 6-752a, 15-825b ; geologica] age 7-117d ; incense 14-349a, 14-353a. *See also* Cinnamomum.
— bear 1-399d.
—, Chinese : *see* Cassia.
— oil of 21-141d.
CINNAMON-STONE 6-376d ; 2-229a.
Cinnamus (Parthian king) 20-871b ; 2-661a.
CINNAMUS, JOHN 6-376d ; 15-831b.
Cinnamyl alcohol 1-533a.
— cocaine 6-815a.
CINNOLIN (Cinnoline) 6-377a.
Cinnyrinorphine 20-324d.
Cinoglossum 6-377a.
CINO DA PISTOIA 6-377b ; 14-901b ; torture 27-77b.
Ci-nongi : *see* Ki-ngoni.
Cinoternidae 27-69a ; 27-68a ; 20-176a.
Cinosternum 27-69a ; 22-167b ; 23-173a.
— odoratum : *see* Mud turtle.
— pennsylvanicum 23-173d.
Cinq Cerf, N'fd. 19-479 (A3).
Cinquefoil (her.) 13-324c.
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFfier Ruzé d'Effiat, marquis de 6-377c.
Cinquantième 19-847a.
Cinque, Isl. Dur. 4-840 (B7).
CINQUE CENTO 6-377d ; 2-421d ; 2-469b ; arabesque 2-253b.
Cinquedas 7-729b.
Cinquefoil (arch.) 18-581a.
Cinque Giornale : *see* Five Days Revolution.
Cinque Mappie, Il (Manzoni) 14-911d ; 17-627a.
Cinquemiglia, Piano di, plain, It. 15-5d ; 15-3c.
CINQUE PORTS 6-377d ; 19-301d ; admiralty court : *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
Cinque ports, Domesday of : *see* Domesday of Cinque ports.
Cinque Ports Pilots, Society of 21-611c.
Cinques (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
Cinthaque, Mexz. 8-118a.
Cinthie : *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cintl, Bol. : *see* Camarga.
Cinto, mt., Cors. 18-4 (B3) ; 7-199a.
Cintra, Pedro de 11-623b ; 4-927a ; 12-297a ; Sierra Leone 25-54a.
Cintra, Bras. 4-440 (G2).
CINTRA, Port. 6-379a ; 25-630 (A3) ; convention (1808) 21-91b, 18-561a.
—, mt., Port. 6-379a.
Cinvat 21-205c.
Cinxia, Juno 15-560b.
Cinyral (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyraja (dialect) 3-360b.
Cinyre, riv., N.Af. 18-482a.
Cinyras (legend) 26-736d.
Ci-nyungwe : *see* Ci-sena.
Cinyxis 23-173c.
Cinza, riv., Bras. 23-766a.
Cioara, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cioccari, Carlo 20-266a.
Ciocchi, Giovan Maria : *see* Julius III. (pope).
Ciocliaria, dist., It. 16-572d.
Ciompi : revolt 10-534c ; 18-31c.
Ciona 27-383b ; 27-388d ; 2-238a ; regeneration of lost parts 23-36d.
Cione, Andrea di : *see* Orcagna.
—, Berci di 20-167b.
—, Lionardo (Nardo) di 20-166b.
Ciongella 11-526c.
Ciopiea, Rum. 4-120c.
Ciotat, Fr. : *see* La Ciotat.
Ciuza, riv., Sp. 25-597c.
Cipangu : *see* Japan.
Ci-peta (dialect) 3-360b.
CIPHER (dict.) 6-379c : *see also* Cryptography.
Ci-podzo (dialect) 3-358b ; 3-360b.
Cipolin 12-711b ; 17-678b ; 8-866c ; 23-385c.
Cipos : *see* Liana.
Cippenham, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
CIPPUS 6-379c ; Phoenician 21-456a ; Roman 20-477c, 16-634c.
Ciprés : *see* Chilo cypress.
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATdista 6-379c.
Cirasse (hist.) 19-822b.
Circaea : *see* Enchanter's nightshade.
Circaetus 6-790b.
CIRCAR 6-380a.
Circars, Northern 6-380a ; 14-409a.
CIRCASSIA, dist., Cauc. 8-380b.
Circassians 8-380b ; Armenian massacres 2-548c ; Bulgaria 4-781d ; dictionary of language 8-197c ; Egypt 6-101d, 9-37a ; exogamous 16-794 ; Russian Empire 22-874b ; Turkish Empire 27-427a.
CIRCE (legend) 6-381b ; Comus 6-822c.
— (mollusc) 18-183d.
"Circe" (submarine) 24-921b.
Circei, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 6-381c ; colony 23-822d, 10-270c.
CIRCEIUS MONS (Monte Circeo), prom., It. 6-381c ; 15-26 (D4) ; geology 2-165d.
Circello, mt., It. 15-4 (D4) ; 15-4a.
Circenses, ludi 11-445c.
Circeo, prom., It. : *see* Circeius Mons.
Circesium (Kerkisia), Turk.As. 23-648 (G3) ; 22-366 (D2) : *see also* Carchemish.
Circinae : *see* Fiddler.
Circinus (her.) 13-324c.
Circinus (astron.) 7-14a.
CIRCLE (geom.) 6-382a ; 11-720b ; Archimedes 2-369a ; conic section 6-940b, 11-609d ; division 11-713d, 11-717b ; Euclidean geometry 11-580d ; mensuration 10-136b, 10-138b, 15-145d ; polygon inscribed 22-15a.
— (stone) : *see* Cromlech.
— (squaring of the) 6-384a ; controversy 13-547b, 13-549b ; calculation of π 27-404d, 23-619c ; quadratrix 22-706c.
Circle City, Alsk. 1-472 (I2) ; 1-476a.
Circle of Willis 2-666d.
Circles of confusion 16-487a.
— of diffusion 22-193b.
Circleville, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
CIRCLEVILLE, O. 6-387b ; 22-26 (D-E5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Circon, Malta 17-508 (B2).
Circuit (geom.) 7-660d.
CIRCUIT (law) 6-387c ; reform 7-317c ; Scotland 6-389a, 18-585d ; United States 6-389a, 7-323c, 2-912c.
Circuit (theatre) 6-534c.
— closes system 26-1d.
Circuits of Peter 6-492a.
Circular (advertisement) 1-525a.
Circular Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C6).
Circular churches : *see* Round Churches.
— fan, housing 22-106d.
Circular Head, cape, Tas. 25-438 (A1) ; 25-439a.
Circular lines 6-382c.
CIRCULAR NOTE (banking) 6-389a.
— note (diplomacy) 19-822c.
— points 6-382c ; 11-735a ; 22-433d.
— polarisation : *see* Polarisation, circular.
Circulars : *see* Circular lines.
Circular system : *see* Quinary System.
Circulating libraries : *see* Libraries, proprietary and subscription.
— schools, Wales 24-372b ; 22-268b ; 8-76d.
Circulation (blood) 27-829c ; capillary 27-939a, 12-497c ; cerebral 27-934d ; collateral 2-666b, 13-941d ; discovery 27-937c ; drugs affecting 21-352d, 6-866d ; foetal 27-943a ; Hale's 6-446a ; Harvey 13-41c ; hibernation 12-442b ; portal 27-941c ; posture 27-942c ; pulmonary 27-930a, 27-941a ; sleeplessness 22-800a ; temperature 2-48d ; time 27-940b ; venous 27-939b.
— (math.) 14-125d.
Circulus in definiendo 7-927a.
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO 6-389c.
Circumcelliones 6-410c.
CIRCUMCISION 6-389b ; African 1-327b, 17-375b, 2-603d ; Christian 5-761b ; Egyptian 6-419a, 6-421b ; Gentile 1-163d ; Israelite 15-518a ; Moses' son 12-895d ; proselytes 22-456b.
—, Festival of the 16-723b.
Circumflex accent 1-119b.
— arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-399c.
Circumnavigation of world 17-303b.
Circumnutation 21-752d.
Circumpolation 5-764c.
Circumscissili 11-855d.
Circumspecte agatis 9-446a ; 22-427c.
Circumstantial evidence 10-16a.
Circumvallate papillae 27-7c.
CIRCUMVALLATION, LINES of 6-390a.
CIRCUS 6-390a ; 6-496d ; Roman games 6-392a, 11-445c.
Circus (bird) : *see* Harrier.
— aeruginosus : *see* Moor-buzzard.
— cinereaceus : *see* Montagu's harrier.
— cyaneus : *see* Hen-harrier.
Circus Flaminius, Rome 22-586 (B2) ; 6-390d ; 23-605a.
— Maxentii 23-605b.
— Maximus, Rome 22-586 (B2-C2) ; 6-390d ; 22-605a ; 13-365b ; seating capacity 11-445c.
— Neronis, Rome 6-390d.
CIRENCESTER, Glos. 6-391c ; 9-419 (I12) ; D3) ; 6-552 (B6) ; abbey 6-391c ; battle (1958) 7-690c ; battle (1400) 9-510c ; Celtic origin 9-417c, 6-587b ; Civil war 12-134c, 22-405a ; deanery and archdeaconry 9-414d.
— Agricultural College 7-253c.
Cire perdue 18-206c ; 22-430c ; Egyptian 6-73a.
Cirenaica, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Cirey, Fr. 19-778 (H3) ; 19-315d.
Cirgeja, pass, Alps 1-741d.
CIRILLO, DOMENICO 6-392a.
Ciris (myth.) 19-711a.
Cirlenna (family) 11-235b.
—, Edsard : *see* Edsard Cirksena.
Cirl-bunting 4-802d ; 1-120c.
Cir Mhor, mt., Scot. 2-844c.
Cirna, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Cirnecaester, Gloa. : *see* Cirencester.
Ciro, It. 15-4 (F5).
Cirolanidae 17-450b.
Citon, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D6) ; 21-474a.
Cirphis, mt., Gr. 21-448d ; 7-973c.
CIRQUE 6-392b ; 12-62d ; Pyrenees 22-686a.
— de Gavarnie, mts., Fr. : *see* Gavarnie, Cirque de.
Cirrha, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 7-466d.
Cirrhi (sool.) 14-560a.
Cirrhina mrigala : *see* Moráko.
Cirrhipedia : *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhipoda : *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhopoda : *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirrhosis 3-285a ; liver 16-803a, 9-267d ; lung : *see* Interstitial Pneumonia. *See also* Fibrosis.
Cirrhotenthidae 6-703b ; 6-698d ; *see also* Leiognosa.
Cirrhotenthis 6-701d (fig.) ; 6-697b ; 6-697d.
Cirrhotic kidney : *see* Granular kidney.
Cirriform (dict.) 6-559b.
Cirripedia : *see* Thyrostraca and Barnacle.
Cirro-cumulus 6-558d.
Cirrodrilus 6-797d.
Cirro-nebula 6-558d.
Cirrose (dict.) 10-336b.
Cirro-stratus 6-558d.
Cirrus 6-558d ; 12-572d.
Cirsium 6-774d.
— spinosissimum 1-754a.
CIRTA, Af. 8-392d ; 22-648 (C3) ; 16-548b ; *see also* Constantine (Alg.).
Cirtchal, Isl. 22-886 (B2).
Cirtsville, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Ciruela : *see* Mexican plum.
Cisalpine Republic 15-46c ; 19-195c ; Bonaparte's constitution 4-345a.
Cisauna, It. 15-690a.
Cisco, Ark. 2-553 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ga. 21-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-900 (E3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Ci-sena (dialect) 3-360b.
Cisgangetic subregion 23-1016c.
Ci-shangane (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shangwe (dialect) 3-360b.
Ci-shuna (dialect) 3-360b.
Cis-ibero, dist., Sp. 3-313d.
Cisimnobolti 15-496b.
Cisinski, J. 25-431b.
Cisjuran Burgundy, kingdom : *see* Provence.
Cisla, Sp. 22-330 (C3).
Cislau, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Cisma Ruiz, Fa. 21-106 (H5).
Cisne, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Mauritius.
Cisneros, Balthasar de 2-469d.
—, Garcia de 6-594d.
—, Jimenez de 16-594d.
—, Luis Benjamin 21-909b.
Cisneros, Sp. 22-530 (C1).
Cisnes, riv., S.Am. : *see* Frias.
Cisney, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Cispadane Republic : *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Cispata, port, Colom. 6-703c.
Cis Paucaria, Sard. 18-4 (B5).
Cispedes y Menezes, Gonsala 21-578d.
Cispius, hill, Rome 22-586 (C2) ; 23-599b.
Cisplatina, Provincia, Brazil 4-458d.
Cispus, riv., Wash. 26-354 (C-D3).
Cissa (Saxon king) 26-168b.
Cissa, Istria 9-908c ; 23-751d.
Cissa (bird) 18-298a.
Cissaea : *see* Athena Cissaea.
Cissbury, Sus. 2-348d.
Cisse, riv., Fr. 16-923d.
CISSEY, ERNEST LOUIS Octave Courtot de 6-392d ; 19-875d.
Cissia : *see* Elam.
Cissii, tribe : *see* Kassites.
Cissites 22-551a.
Cissna Park, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Cissi-nimacies 4-489d.
CISSOID 6-393a ; 11-724d.
Cissoidal angle 2-15a.
Cissus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
CIS-SUTLEJ STATES, India 6-393b.
CIST 6-393b ; Celtic 2-351b ; Scandinavian 24-288c ; Villanova graves 20-75b.
Cistaceae 10-573c.
Cistella, mt., Alps 22-242 (E4) ; 1-744c.
Cistella 6-362a ; 4-364d.
— cistellula 4-366a.
CISTERCIANS 6-393c ; 3-341d ; 19-659b ; England 16-959c ; France 6-393c, 9-394a ; Germany 12-394d ; Ireland 14-774b ; Knights of Calatrava 15-566d ; monasteries 1-16a ; nuns 6-394d ; Oxford 22-406b ; reception of guests 1-17d ; Spain 1-734c ; tithe exemptions 23-1061a ; Waverley Abbey 19-185d.
Cistern (dict.) 6-393c.
Cisterna, It. 15-4 (C5).
— Basilica, Constantinople : *see* Yeri Batan Serai.
Cisternae 4-392c.
Cistern barometer 3-418a.
— mosquito : *see* Stegomyia fasciata.
Cisticola 5-976a.
— schoenicola : *see* Fan-tailed warbler.
Cistophorus 19-887a.
Cistopus 6-703c.
Cistudo 23-149d.
— carolina : *see* Box tortoise.
Cistus : *see* Rock rose.
— ladaniferus : *see* Ladanum bush.
Cistvaen (sepulchral) : *see* Cist.
Ci-Subiya (lang.) : *see* Subiya.
Citania, Port. 12-695d.
Citarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
CITATION (law) 6-395a ; Roman law 7-455a ; 23-570d.
— Amendments Acts (1871 and 1882) 26-81b.
Citations, Bill of 8-857d.
CITEAUX, Fr. 6-395a ; 18-778 (G4) ; abbey 1-17d, 6-393c, 19-721d.
CITHAERON, mts., Gr. 6-395b ; 12-440 (E2) ; 2-882c ; altar 1-761a ; Antiope legend 3-309b ; Hera 12-307a.
Citharal, Sp. 9-315b ; 7-414a ; 6-400a ; lyre distinguished 17-178a ; Egyptian 17-178d (fig.) ; stringing 23-1038d.
Citharen : *see* Cittern.
Citharista (musician) 6-396b ; 24-559a.
Citharistes (sool.) 6-378b ; 8-277d (fig.).
Citharoedus 6-396b.
Citharus (king of Getae) : *see* Cotheleas.
Cithern (Cithron) : *see* Cittern.
Cithrafarna : *see* Tissaphernes.
Citillus : *see* Souslik.
CITIUM, Cyprus 6-397b ; 21-451d ; battle (377 B.C.) 6-959b ; coins 18-889c. *See also* Larnaca.
—, Maced. 15-440 (A4).
—, castle, Am. 12-459a.
CITIZEN (dict.) 6-397c ; 12-394a foll. ; 12-397d ; alien law 1-642b ; allegiance 1-659b ; domicile 8-400a ; Greek democracy 12-461a, 21-146b ; international law 14-703b ; naturalisation 19-875b ; representation theories 22-109d ; Roman 23-616d (under Kings), 23-620a (early Republic), 23-624d (Italian Cives), 23-638d, 23-652c (imperial period) ; Roman law 23-587a, 23-589c ; socialist theories 23-201a ; sociology 23-325d ; sophistic theory 23-419a ; Spencer 23-328d ; Stoic cosmopolitanism 23-447a ; villeins 23-81d.
Citizen, The 19-571a.
Citlaltepetl, mt., Mex. : *see* Orizaba.
Citola, François 6-852d.
CITOLE 6-397d ; 6-400b.
Citra, Fa. 21-610 (D9).
Citraconic anhydride 6-398b.
Citral : *see* Geranial.
Citramontani (gild) 27-750c.
Citrates 6-398b ; 1-135d.
Citreum : *see* Limonene.
CITRIC ACID 6-397d.
Citril finch 1-754c.
Citrine 4-952a.
CITRON 6-398c.
Citronella 23-149b ; 23-855b.
Citronella oil. 12-375d ; 11-417a.
Citronelle, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Fla. 1-540 (D3).
Citronelol 26-451d.
Citron gram 12-375d ; 1-153a.
Citronine 6-746b.
Citron, oil of 6-398d.
Citrophen 21-363d.
Citrullus 6-699d.
— Colocynthis : *see* Colocynth.
— vulgaris : *see* Water-melon.
Citrum (wood) 17-908b.
Citrus 11-455b.
— (acida) : *see* Lime.
— (aurantium) : *see* Orange.
— (australasica) 26-733d.
— (australis) 23-733d.
— (bergamia) 3-717b.
— (decumana) : *see* Shaddock.
— (japonica) : *see* Kumquat.
— (lavanica) : *see* Java lemon.
— (limetta) : *see* Lime, sweet,

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Citrus (limonum): *see* Lemon.
— (lumia): *see* Lemon, sweet.
— (medica): *see* Lemon.
— (trifoliata) 15-946a.
Citrus Co., Fla. 16-540 (D3).
CITTADELLA, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (C2).
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, It. 6-398d; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c.
Citta di Castello, Guido of: *see* Celestine II. (popo).
CITTA DI CASTELLO, It. 6-399a; 15-4 (D3); bishop 15-18c; pottery 6-732b.
Citta di Penna, A. de Medici, duke of: *see* Medici, Alessandro de.
Cittaducale, It. 2-237b.
Citta Morta (D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Citta Notabile, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
Cittanova, It. 15-4 (F5); population 6-964d.
Citta Sant' Angelo, It. 15-4 (E3).
Citta Vecchia, Aut. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a.
— VECCHIA, Malta 6-399a; 17-508 (A3).
CITTERN 6-399b; 9-397b.
Cittern School (Holborne) 6-399c.
Citua (festival) 19-221a.
CITY 6-400c; Italian medieval, *see* Commune, medieval; parliamentary representations 9-493c, 9-496d.
City and Guilds Central Technical College: *see* Central Technical College, London.
— and Guilds of London Institute 22-489d; 22-493b; art schools 2-704b; technical examinations 19-43d.
— and South London railway 16-944b; 22-857b; tunnelling for 27-401c, 27-406a.
— and Suburban Handicap 13-729c.
— and Suburban Houses Co., U.S. 13-837b.
— Carlton Club 8-567b.
City Hall Park, N.Y. 6-847c.
City Imperial Volunteers 22-109b.
City Mills, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
City Mouse and Country Mouse (Prior and Montagu) 22-359b.
" City of Berlin " (ship) 24-884a.
" City of Brussels " (ship) 22-851b; 24-886a.
" City of Cleveland " (ship) 24-884b.
City of Dreadful Night (Jas. Thomson) 26-874a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Co. 22-850a; 22-852c.
— of Glasgow Bank 3-337c.
City of God (St. Augustine): *see* *Civitate Dei, De.*
City of London: *see under* London.
— of London Chess Club 8-109d.
— of London College 22-40d.
— of London Court 1-206a; 7-317c.
— of London Hospital 16-946d.
— of London Parochial Charities Act 6-883a; 22-39a.
— of London School 16-948a.
" City of Paris " (ship) 22-851b.
" City of Priests ": *see* Astorga, Sp.
" City of Richmond " (ship) 24-886a.
" City of Rome " (ship) 24-885c.
" City of the Blind ": *see* Chalcedon, Asia M.
City Point, Va. 26-118 (E3); 21-303a.
— Point, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
— Road, Lond. 19-393a.
— Steamship Line 22-853d.
— Stone, Port of Lond. 15-949d.
— Temple, Lond. 22-838b.
Ciucsa, mt., Hung. 2-4 (I4); 27-212a.
Ciuchowy Dzial, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Ciudad, Bol. Is.: *see* Ivina.
CIUDAD BOLIVAR, Venez. 6-401a; 27-989 (C2); congress (1819) 6-163a.
CIUDAD DE CURA, Venez. 6-401b; 27-989 (B2).
— de la Piata, Bol.: *see* Sucre.
— de la Santissima Trinidad, Arg.: *see* Buenos Aires.
— de Las Casas, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
— de los Reyes, Peru: *see* Lima.
Ciudadela, Bal.Is. 22-530 (G2); 22-556c.
Ciudad Garcia, Mex. 22-949a.
— Guzman, Mex. 16-318 (E4); population 15-1313d.
Ciudad Imperial, C.Am.: *see* Cuzco.
CIUDAD JUAREZ, Mex. 6-401c; 16-318 (D1).
— Morelos, Mex.: *see* Cuautla Morelos.
CIUDAD PORFIRIO DIAZ, Mex. 6-401c; 16-318 (E1).
— Real, Mex.: *see* San Cristobal.
CIUDAD REAL, Sp. 6-402a; 22-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 6-401c; 22-530 (C-D3).
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 6-402a; 22-530 (B2); 21-94c.
— Victoria, Mex. 16-318 (F3); 22-387c.
— Vieja, C.Am. 12-664d.
Ciuffagni (sculptor) 8-407a.
Ciulio d'Alcamo 14-899a.
Ciua, Asia M. 12-943a; 15-831a; 27-443c; coins 19-886c.
—, Rum.: *see* Hirsova.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mudania, gulf.
—, riv., Asia M. 21-541b.
Civate, It. 22-942 (G5).
Cive, De (Hobbes) 13-546c.
Ci-venda (dialect) 3-360b.
CIVERCHIO, VINCENZO 8-402b.
CIVET (Civet-cat) 6-402b; 8-369a; acclimatization 1-119c; fur 11-345b, 11-349a; perineal gland 17-552c.
— (zoology) 6-402b; 14-349b.
Civetta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Civiale, Jean 26-1299b; 28-869d.
Civic Federation, National, U.S. 12-920a.
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI, It. 6-402c; 15-4 (D1); 15-26 (D1); 8-400b; Byzantine plaster work 8-910a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; siege (1331) 2-685c; stucco reliefs 24-490d; synod (1410) 12-375a.
Cividale, Co. 17-778a.
Civil Courts 7-323a: *see also* High Court of Justice, Appeal, Court of, &c.
— death 7-900c.
— engineer 8-408c.
— Engineers, Institution of 8-408c.
Civiletti, Benedetto 24-513c.
Civil execution: *see* Execution, civil.
Civilian: international law 22-313a; Roman law 22-526a.
Civili dominio, De (Wycliffe) 28-867c.
CIVILIS, CLAUDIUS 8-402d; 19-413a.
CIVILIZATION 8-403b; 11-635c; anthropology 2-116d; importance of language 21-415c, 21-425a; sociology 22-329d.
CIVIL LAW 8-410b; German 11-878c; Roman law 22-526a.
CIVIL LIST 8-410c; 8-463a; Pension List 21-119c; prince of Wales' children 22-53c.
— Merit, Order of 15-864d.
— Order of Alfonso XII. 15-867a.
— Order of Savoy 15-865a.
— Procedure Act (1833) 19-12c; 14-684d.
— Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879) 1-203d.
— Rights Act (1866), U.S. 27-714a.
— Rights Act (1870), U.S. 27-717b.
— Rights Act (1875), U.S. 27-720d.
— salvage: *see* Salvage.
CIVIL SERVICE 8-412c; Indian, *see* Indian Civil Service; Playfair Scheme 21-831c; U.S. 8-414a, 7-652c, 12-357c.
— Service Commissioners 8-412d.
— Service Reform Association, U.S. 27-722a.
Civili Casatica 21-160b; 15-347b.
Civil War (dict.) 22-312a.
Civil War, English: *see* Great Rebellion.
— War of America: *see* American Civil War.
Civita, dist., Sic. 24-189a.
— Ansidonia, It.: *see* Pelasgian.
CIVITA CASTELLANA, It. 8-416d; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Faleri.
Civita di Marano, It.: *see* Cupra Maritima.
— Lavinia, It. 15-4 (F2); *see also* Lanuvium.
Civitali, Matteo 17-94c.
Civita, Piano di, mt., It. 26-430c.
Civitas: *see* Citizen.
— (corporation) 7-190d.
— (sine suffragio) 22-628a; 3-69d.
— (stipendiaria) 22-513c; 13-239a.
Civitas Abrincatum, Fr.: *see* Avranches.
— Altae Ripae, Ger.: *see* Ibreg.
— Austriae, It.: *see* Cividale.
— Baiocassium, Fr.: *see* Bayeux.
— Carnutum, Fr.: *see* Chartres.
— Cenomanorum, Fr.: *see* Le Mans.
— Constantia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
— foederata 1-383b; 22-468b; 22-513c.
— Hippocratica, It.: *see* Salerno.
— Lexoviorum, Fr.: *see* Lisieux.
— libera: *see* Civitas foederata.
— Melita, Malta: *see* Citta Vecchia.
— Petricoriorum, prov., Fr.: *see* Périgord.
— Sagiorum, Fr.: *see* Sées.
Civitas Solis (Campanella) 5-122a.
Civita Turonorum, Fr.: *see* Tours.
— Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Civitate Dei, De (St. Augustine) 2-89b; 3-190b; early French translation 11-120d.
Civitate on the Fortore, It.: *see* Civitella del Tronto.
Civitatomaea, It. 27-858a.
Civitatum Orbis Terrarum Theatrum, De (Leo XIII.) 28-719a.
CIVITA VECCHIA, It. 6-416d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 25-1054d; breakwater 4-476c, 4-477d.
Civitella del Tronto, It.: battle (1053) 15-31a; capitulation (1861) 15-58b; siege (1557) 15-700c.
Civitucola, mt., It. 6-250a.
Civoli, Cardi da: *see* Cigoli.
Civrac, duc de: *see* Lorges, duc de.
Civrieux, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Civray, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 25-56a.
CL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cl (chem.): *see* Chlorine.
Clach-a-charridh: *see* Lamentation, stone of.
Clach-a-Cheannaiche, mt., Scot. 25-646a.
Clach-a-choin, rock, Scot.: *see* Clachaig, Scot. 26-418 (A3).
Clachan, Scot. 26-418 (A3).
—, bridge, Scot. 25-211d.
—, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
—, mt., Scot. 26-418 (B2).
Clachan (dict.) 4-375c.
Clach-Charra, stone, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, stone of.
Clach Leathad, mt., Scot. 24-417a; 26-418 (D3).
— na-Cudain, stone, Scot. 14-719a.
Clachnaharry, Scot. 14-719a.
Clackamas, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (C2); 22-253d.
— Co., Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
Clackclose, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
CLACKMANNAN, Scot. 6-417a; 26-418 (D3).
CLACKMANNANSHIRE, co., Scot. 6-417b; 26-418 (D2); 24-412 (E3); statistics 24-419b.
Clackmannan Tower, Scot. 6-417a.
Clacton, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-418a.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
CLACTON-ON-SEA, Ess. 6-418a; 9-424 (IV. E3).
Claddagh, Ire. (Galway) 11-433a.
CLADEL, LEON 6-418a.
Cladeus, riv., Gr. 22-934a; pediment of Olympia 12-465c.
Cladi 26-1031b; 25-723c.
Cladich, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cladiscothallus 20-525b.
Cladistia 26-542d; 14-748a.
Cladium effusum: *see* Saw grass.
Cladocera: *see* Water-flea.
Cladocopa: *see* Polycopidae.
Cladocora 2-109d (fig.).
Cladocoryne 14-151d; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-145a; tentacles 14-137a.
Cladocoryniidae 14-151c.
Cladocrinoidea 9-878c.
Cladode 25-876d; asparagus 2-765b.
Cladodus 6-311c.
Cladonia rangiferina cinnamomea 6-673c (fig.).
Cladohepatica: *see* Eolidomorpha.
Cladonema 14-141a (fig.); 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; tentacles 14-136d.
Cladonemidae 14-151b; 14-141b.
Cladonia 16-582b.
Cladoniaceae 16-585a.
Cladonia coccifera 16-580b (fig.).
— furcata 16-581b (fig.).
— novae Angliae 16-581d (fig.).
— rangiferina or sylvatica: *see* Reindeer moss.
Cladopeltidae 23-729a.
Cladophiturae 8-880d.
Cladophlebis denticulata 20-544a.
Cladophora 1-588d; 1-597b.
Cladophoraceae 1-587b.
Cladorhiza longipinna 26-718c (fig.).
Cladosiphonaceae 24-596d; 5-311c; 14-267d; 14-251c (fig.); fins 14-260b; Woodward's classification 14-246c.
Cladosporium 26-146d.
— viticolum: *see* Cercospora Vitis.
Cladostrongyle 26-724a.
Cladothrix 3-167a; 3-163b; 3-159d (fig.).
— dichotoma 3-158b.
Cladotyiote 25-724a.
Cladoxylon 23-539b.
Clady, riv., Ire. 9-413b.
Claerwen, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. 13); 15-944d; Birmingham water supply 3-935b, 28-259b, 28-402c, 28-404b.
CLAFLIN, HORACE BRIGHAM 6-418a.
—, Lee 6-418d; 22-151a.
Claflin, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Claflin University, Orangeburg 20-151a; 25-212a.
Claggan, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Claggan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Clahoquaht: *see* Tlaokiwaht.
Claiborne, William 17-831b; 17-833c.
Claiborne, Ala. 1-480 (B4).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Va. 22-118 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A-B1).
— Co., Miss. 19-800 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 25-520 (H1).
Claiborneae 6-676d.
Claibornian group 9-664c; 11-670b; 27-629a; Alabama 9-663b; Mississippi 15-599d.
Claidheamh Soluis, a 6-416b.
Claie, riv., Fr. 12-778 (C4); 19-820b.
Claim of Right 24-463a.
Claims, Court of 7-186d; 17-4a.
Clain, riv., Fr. 12-778 (E4); 22-55d.
Clair, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Clairaudience 6-419a.
CLAIRAUT, ALEXIS Claude 6-419b; capillary action 5-256c; differential equation 9-226a; earth, figure of 8-803c, 8-804a; geography 12-675c.
Clairce (dict.) 22-42c.
Claire, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Claire (oyster industry) 20-427b.
Claire-cole 20-459c.
Claireau, riv., Fr. 8-692d.
Clairemont, Tex. 23-890 (G2).
Clairfayt, count of: *see* Clerfayt.
Clairfontaine, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Clairfontaine, Isl., Scot. 12-937b.
Clairmont, Claire 26-829c; 6-900d; 12-178b.
Clairmont, Mary Jane: *see* Godwin.
CLAIRON, LA (French actress) 6-418c.
Clairton, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
CLAIRVAUX, Fr. (Aube) 6-418c; 19-778 (G3); abbey 1-16b.
—, Fr. (Jura) 19-778 (G4).
Clairville: *see* Nicolaise, Louis François.
CLAIRVOYANCE 6-418d; 2-53b; 24-570c.
Claise, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Claisen, Ludwig 15-762a.
Claise: *see* Kiel, Johann.
Clallam, Wash. 25-354 (A1).
Clallam, tribe 14-486a.
Clallam Co., Wash. 25-354 (A-B1).
Clam, lake, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 25-740 (C2).
—, riv., Minn. 17-858 (A2).
Clam (zool.) 19-944.
Clamart, Fr. 12-778 (B6); quarries 24-587d.
Clamator: *see* Rooksa.
Clamatores 5-975a; 9-969b; 3-974b; Cabanis' classification 22-320a.
CLAMECY, Fr. 6-419b; 19-778 (F4).
Clamenges, Nicolas de: *see* Nicholas of Clamenges.
Clameur de Haro: *see* Haro, clamour de.
Clam Falls, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 14-916d; 24-710c.
Clam Gallas castle, Aus. 23-49b.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
Clamond, C.: burner 16-658b; gas mantle 16-656b.
Clamores, riv., Sp. 26-582d.
Clampetia, lt.: *see* Amantea.
Clamps, brickmaking 4-390b.
Clam-shell, cave, Scot. 25-755b.
Clam shell dredger 8-868a.
Clan, Gaelic 6-419b; 14-828a.
Clanabo: *see* O'Neill.
Clan Alpine, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Clancey, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Clancoyne (family): *see* O'Neill.
Clandeboye, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clandestine Marriage, The (Colman and Garrick) 6-893b.
Clandon, East, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
—, park, Sur. 18-942 (B3).
Clane, Ire. 14-744 (E2); geology 15-790d.
Clane Bog, Ire. 1-983b.
Clangula albeola: *see* Bufflehead duck.
— americana 15-209b.
— hiemalis: *see* Morgus anatarius.
— glaucion: *see* Golden-eye.
— islandica: *see* Barrow's duck.
— merganser: *see* Morgus anatarius.
Clanis, riv., It.: *see* Chiana.
Clanius, riv., It.: *see* Lagni.
Clan Line 24-879b.
Clann: *see* Clan.
Clan-na-Gael 20-856a.
Clanny, W. Reid 22-986b.
Clanranald, Macdonald of: *see* Macdonald (of Clanranald).
Clanricarde, earls and marquesses 6-811d; 6-422b.
—, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of: *see* St Albans, Richard de Burgh, earl of.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st earl of 6-421b.
—, ULICK DE BURGH, 1st marquess 6-421d; 6-811d.
Clans, Isle of 21-135b.
Clanton, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
Clantons Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS 6-422a.
Clanwilliam, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Clanyard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Clapboards 23-145b.
CLAPAREDE, J. L. R. A. E. 6-422d.
Clap-board: *see* Weather-board.
Clapperton, B. P. E. 13-143d.
Clapham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); 3-622a.
—, Lond. 16-938 (B-C3); 25-303b; common 16-938 (B3), 16-940c, 22-330c.
—, Yorks. 26-1290 (G1).
—, Yorks. 6-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 28-931c.
Clapham Sect 28-631c.
Clapier, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— pass, Alps 1-742a.
CLAPPERTON, HUGH 6-423a; Chad 5-787c; Mungo Park's fate 26-828d; Shari 26-805b.
Clapton, Lond. 19-938 (D3).
CLAQUE 6-423c; 2-223a; 8-406a.
CLARA, ST 6-423c.
Clara (de Bugey) 26-918d.
Clara, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Ire., Burma 4-849 (E2).
— City, Minn. 18-850 (B6).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Clara Vallis, Fr.: *see* Clairvaux.
— Vallis, Lunenburg: *see* Clervaux.
Claraville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Clarbeston, Wales 6-438 (V. B4).
Clare, St: *see* Clare, St.
— (of Montbarrow) 26-918d.
CLARE (family) 6-423d; 26-869a.
—, Baldwin de 6-424a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Gloucester: *see* Gloucester.
—, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, JOHN 6-424c.
—, JOHN FITZGIBBON, 1st earl of 6-424a.
—, John Holles, 2nd earl of 13-814b.
—, Richard de (d. 1318) 14-772b.
—, Richard de, 3rd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
—, Richard de, 2nd earl of Pembroke (" Strongbow "); *see* Pembroke.
—, Richard de (of Toobridge) 17-2a.
—, Robert Nugret, vicount: *see* Nugret.
— Roger de, 2nd earl of Hertfordshire: *see* Hertfordshire.
Clare, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, Ire. (Mayo): *see* Claremorris.
—, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-32c.
CLARE, co., Ire. 6-426b; 14-744 (B-C4); geology 14-745b; grass farms agitation 14-748a; name (derivation) 6-424c.
—, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (B5).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (A3); 14-743b.
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (F6).
Clare College, Cambridge 8-91d: 2-418b; 2-420d; library 19-534c.
Clare constat 22-851c.
Clare Galway, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—Galway, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-431d.
Clare Hall, Cambridge: *see* Clare College.
Claremont, Colo. 9-722 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
CLAREMONT, N.H. 6-427d; 19-196 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596(I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Va. 23-118 (E3).
—, ins., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, parish, Sur. 9-788c (I5).
Claremore, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Claremorris, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARENCE, DUKES OF 6-427d.
—, Albert Victor, duke of: *see* Albert Victor.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Elizabeth.
—, George, duke of: *see* George.
—, Lionel of Antwerp, duke of: *see* Lionel of Antwerp.
—, Thomas, duke of: *see* Thomas.
Clarence, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, W.I. 25-544 (C2).
—, dist., N.S.W. 2-953a.
—, ins., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 26-516c.
—, ins., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., W.Aus. 5-110 (A4); 19-266b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 19-538c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, str., Pers.: *see* Jafari, str.
Clarence Town, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Clarencieux king-of-arms 13-338a; 6-424c.
Clarence Wyckoff, capa, Gown, 13-543 (G-H1).
CLARENDON, EDWARD Hyde, 1st earl of 6-428d; cipher correspondence 7-566b; duchess of Clevel and's hostility 6-500c; earl of Bristol 6-577b; La Bruyère, comparison 11-134b; literary achievement 6-628a; Lord Halifax opposed 12-839d.
CLARENDON, GEORGE WILliam Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 6-434a; Ei Backay, relations with 26-983a; Orsini conspiracy 9 s 567d; Papal government denounced 21-689b.
—, HENRY HYDE, 2nd earl of 6-435b.
Clarendon, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-625c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Va. 23-118 (E2-F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C3).
—, dist., Jam. 18-133 (map).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5-4).
Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 19-767c.
— Code 6-430c.
—, CONSTITUTIONS OF 6-436a; 9-445b; appeal from archdeacon's court 8-857b; appeal to the king 8-858a; historical significance 6-482a.
Clarendon Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hills, Wilts. 26-698c.
— Laboratory, Oxon. 6-432d.
— Press, Oxon. 20-412d; 3-903d.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Clarens, Switz. 25-242 (B4).
CLARES, POOR 6-436b.
Claresholm, Can. 1-500 (D2).
Claret, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CLARET 6-436c; 23-721b; list 23-721c; maturing 23-719d; vintages 23-722c.
CLARETIE, JULES ARSENE Arnaud 6-436d.
Claricord 6-435b.
CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO Maria 6-436d.
Clarias 5-513b; *see also* Baba.
— Lazera: *see* Harmoot.
Clarichord: *see* (Oviédo y Valdés) 20-391b.
Clarichord: *see* Clavichord.
Clariden, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Claridenstock, mt., Alps 26-942 (F3); 1-744a.
Claridge, Capt. 14-166b.
Claridge, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Clarie Land, Antarc. 21-961 (G); 21-964a.
Clarigatia 12-511b.
Clarin (pseud.): *see* Alas, Leopoldo.
Clarin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
CLARINA 6-437a.
Clarinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Clarinda, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
CLARINET 6-437a; 18-947a; bass, *see* Bass clarinet; tenor, *see* Basset horn.
Clarinet-bird 26-185b.
Clarino 27-326d; 6-437a.
Clarion, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, ist. 12-318 (B4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Clarion 6-437b.
Clarionet: *see* Clarinet.
Clarissa, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Clarissa (Richardson) 23-301c.
Clarisses: *see* Clares, Poor.
Clarissimi 23-320a.
Clark, Alvan 16-384d.
—, Alvan O. 8-183c.
—, SIR ANDREW, bart. 6-441b; 8-787b.
—, Arthur H. 28-890c.
—, Edwin 6-442d.
—, FRANCIS EDWARD 6-441d.
—, GEORGE ROGERS 6-442a; 17-64c; 14-427d.
—, Henry James 9-327a.
—, SIR JAMES (physician) 6-443c.
—, James (naturalist) 18-865d.
—, John 6-438a.
—, JOHN BATES 6-442d.
—, JOSIAH LATIMER 6-442d; pneumatic despatch 21-865d; wire gauge 25-739c.
—, Sir Robert 3-509d.
—, THOMAS 6-443a.
—, Tierney 6-734b; 12-898c.
—, William (explorer) 6-442c; 16-524a; 19-783b; 25-357c.
—, William Andrews 18-756d.
—, WILLIAM GEORGE 6-443a.
—, Willis Gaylord 1-835c.
Clark, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Clark, fort, Ia.: *see* Fort Dodge.
—, ist., N.S.W. 26-978 (C2).
—, lake, Alsk. 1-479 (G3).
—, pt., Can. 25-114 (B2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Clark coll 22-906d; 27-743b.
Clark Center, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E4); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (C4).
— Corners, N.Y. 19-952 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
CLARKE, ADAM 6-443b.
—, Alexander R. 8-808c; 12-386b.
—, SIR ANDREW 6-443c; 6-800a; 9-193d.
—, Sir Caspar Purdon 19-814b.
—, CHARLES COWDEN 6-443d.
—, Deborah 18-490a.
—, Dr E. 24-657d.
—, EDWARD DANIEL 6-444a.
—, SIR EDWARD GEORGE 6-444c.
—, Eva 6-767b.
—, Frank Wigglesworth 18-123c; 18-512d; 18-355d; 21-328a.
—, Sir George Sydenham 3-254d; 3-255b; 12-865b.
—, G. S. (physicist) 25-447a.
—, Henri Jacques Guillaume, duc de Feltre 19-294d.
—, J. A. Lockhart 18-60c.
—, J. Scott 6-444b; 6-444d.
—, Jeremiah 4-181b.
—, J. M. 12-847c; 6-800a.
—, John (American Baptist) 3-274d; 14-12c; 18-535a; 25-861a.
—, John (organist): *see* Whitfield, John Clarke.
—, JOHN SLEEPER 6-445a.
—, J. T. 2-700b; 27-516a.
—, MARCUS ANDREW HISlop 6-445b.
—, MARY ANNE 6-445c; 22-926d.
—, Mary Victoria Cowden 6-443d; 18-355b.
—, Richard 19-266d.
—, SAMUEL 6-445d; Arian controversy 27-595a; bishopric withheld 6-906d; Butler 4-882b, 26-754a; Collins 6-692b; ethics 9-829c.
—, Somers 26-13b.
—, Thomas (divine) 22-792a.
—, THOMAS SHIELDS (artist) 6-447a.
—, William (explorer): *see* Clark, William.
—, WILLIAM BRANWHITE (geologist) 6-447b.
Clarke, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Clarke, Chapman & Co. Messrs 6-442a.
Clarke City, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (D-E1).
— Co., Wash. 25-354 (C4).
Clarke, Jackson and Samuel 6-832b.
Clarke's column (anat.) 25-659c.
— gazelle: *see* Dibatag.
— projection 17-655d.
Clarke Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Clarksville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Clarkston, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Clarke v. Bazadone 2-317b.
Clark Falls, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Clarkfield, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Clark Fork, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 14-276 (E3); 25-874 (C1).
Clarkia 20-104d.
Clarkia 6-432b, 6-766c.
Clarkrange, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Clarks, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, ist., Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, pt., Can. 25-8 (B2).
Clarksboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Clarksburg, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mass. 17-844 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Clarksburg, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Clarksdale, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Clarksfield, O. 20-26 (E-F2).
Clarks Fork, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Clarkshill, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Clarks Mills, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CLARKSON, THOMAS 6-447c; 23-723a; 13-225b.
Clarkson, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (F3).
Clarkson Phalanx 8-783b.
Clark's soap test 25-366d.
Clarkston, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 25-354 (H3).
Clarksville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
CLARKSVILLE, Tenn. 6-448a; 26-490 (D1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (M-N3).
—, Va. 23-118 (D4).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
Clarkton, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Va. 23-118 (D4).
Clark v. London General Omnibus Co. 7-783b.
Clarkwood, Tex. 25-690 (M3).
Clarno, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 23-740 (D6).
Clarno group (geol.) 9-663a.
Claro, Switz. 25-243 (G4).
Claro, riv., Switz. 25-243 (G4).
Claromontanus, Codex 3-880c; 20-585a; 25-916b.
Claros Varones de Castilla (Hernando de Pulgar) 22-640d.
Clarsach: *see* Klarotae.
Clarreaus (FitzWalter family) 6-424a.
Clarsach Lumanach 12-13b.
Clarsach nam Beann: *see* *Mountain Minstrel*.
Clarus, Julius 27-77c.
Clarus (Klaroe), Ionia 20-143a.
Clary, Eugénie Désirée: *see* Désirée, Queen of Sweden.
—, Count Manfred 2-366c; 6-133a.
Clary, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Clary (bot.) 24-109a.
Clary Field, Ia. 18-608 (G4).
Clashawley, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clashmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Scot. 26-412 (D2).
Clashnessie, Scot. 26-1004b.
Clashnessie, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Clas Merddin: *see* Anglesey.
Clasp (of war medal) 18-9a.
Class (logic) 16-900d.
—(mach.), Tilb; 25-428a; in number theory 19-857c, 19-860d.
Classe, monastery, Ravenna 22-923a.
Clasmont 18-797a.
Classen, Alexander 6-61b.
—, Johannes 19-669c.
Classen Library 7-97b.
Classes, Act of 24-463b.
Classical Association 6-457a.
Classicism (art) 10-375a; Hegel 10-361d.
— (lit.) French drama 9-510c; Italian literature 14-910b; Roman drama 9-504a; Spanish drama 9-509d.
CLASSICS (Greek and Latin) 6-448b.
Classicum 4-711d.
Classicus, Julius 6-403a.
CLASSIFICATION 6-461d; 24-402c; Platonic 20-615b; of ships: *see under* Ships and Shipping.
Classifier (ore-dressing) 23-230d.
Classing (wool manufacture) 25-809c.
Classis, Ill. 22-925c; 22-926a.
Classis Councils 23-23c.
Clastic rock: *see* Rock, Fragmental.
CLASTIDIUM (Casteggio), It. 6-465c; 18-26 (B3); battle (222 B.C.) 14-655c.
Clastoderma 19-105d.
Clasternia cydonia 18-472d (fig.).
Clatassi, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Clathraria 23-531a.
Clathrina 23-730b; 25-736d.
—blanca: *see* Leuconoselenia blanca.
— clathrus: *see* Leuconoselenia clathrus.
— reticulum: *see* Leuconoselenia reticulum.
— type 25-716c; 25-719a; 23-716b (fig.).
Clathrinidae 23-729b.
Clathrozoon 14-136c.
— wilsoni 14-153d.
Clathrulina 12-233d; 13-232d (fig.); 22-805d.
Clatskanie, Oreg. 20-212 (B1).
Clatsop, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
CLAUBERG, JOHANN 6-462c.
Clauchland, hills, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845b.
Claud, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Claudia, isl., near Crete: *see* Gardo.
Claude (queen of France) 10-826b; 2-69b.
—, O. 1-1370; 17-344b.
— JEAN (divine) 6-462d; 11-133c.
CLAUDE (OF LORRAINE) 6-463a; characteristics 10-374d; landscape engraving 18-793b; landscape 25-477c; statue at Nancy 19-160d; Turner's rivalry 27-476a.
Claude, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C2).
Claudel, Camille 6-511c.
Claudel, Camille 24-511c.
CLAUDET, ANTOINE FRANçois Jean 6-463d.
Claudetite 7-591a.
Claudetown, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Claudia (Rom. hist.) 6-466a.
Claudia (charta) 20-744d.
Claudia, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 18-26 (C3); 2-242a; (Pl. L.) 25-400a; 25-399 (map).
Claudia Augusta, Via 1-764b.
— Celeja: *see* Cilli.
Claudian: *see* Claudianus, Claudius.
Claudian (Wilson Barrett) 26-736a.
Claudian aqueduct: *see* Claudia, Aqua.
Claudia Nova, Via, It. 18-26 (D3).
CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS 6-463d; 9-681d; 10-292b; 18-266b.
— Nicolaus 19-404a.
Claudia Quinta 7-599d.
Claudia Valeria, Via, It. 18-26 (E3); 2-162b; 27-858b.
Claudiconium, Asia M.: *see* Iconium.
Claudin, A. 4-224b.
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 23-648 (G3); 2-760 (E4); 2-757b: *see also* Bithynium
CLAUDIUS (Roman family) 6-464c; Ara Pacis group 22-476 (Pl. II.).
CLAUDIUS (emperor A.D. 41-54) 6-464d; Egypt 9-89b; gladiatorial shows 12-64a; harangue 6-466d; 26-38a; Herod Agrippa I. 1-425b; historical significance 23-651d; in Britain 4-583c; Jews 18-400b; naumachia on Fucine lake 18-278a; Spes on coins 25-644c.
CLAUDIUS (emperor, A.D. 268-270) 6-466c; 6-397d; 23-478a; 23-654c.
—, APPIUS SABINUS INREGILLENSIS 6-465b; 23-616a.
— (Caecus), APPIUS 6-465c.
— (Caudex), Appius 13-453c.
— (Crassus) APPIUS 6-465b.
—, MATTHIAS 6-466c; in German literature 11-792a.
— Nero, Caius: *see* Nero.
— PULCHER, APPIUS 6-466b; 14-633d.
— PULCHER, PUBLIUS (consul 249 B.C.) 6-466a; 22-650a.
— Pulcher, Publius (tribune): *see* Clodius, Publius.
— Quadrigarius, Quintus 2-6.
—, Tiberius 14-635d.
— Clear (pseud.): *see* Nicoll, Sir William Robertson.
Claudville, Va. 23-118 (B4).
Claudy, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Claughton, Lancs. (nr. Garstang).
—, Lancs. (nr. Lancaster) 6-416 (II. B1); 16-139 (C1).
Claunch, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Clauren, H.: *see* Heun, Karl Gottlieb Samuel.
Claus, Adolph 6-55d; 6-58a.
—, C. (sociologist) 24-747a.

Digitized by Google

Claus, C. F. (chemist) 1-682d.
—, G. 26-508c.
Clause of warrandice 29-329c.
— of warranty 29-329b.
CLAUSEL, BERTRAND, count 6-466d.
CLAUSEN, GEORGE 6-467a; 26-501d; 29-509b.
—, H. N. 6-44a; 12-640c.
—, Peder 8-40b.
—, Thomas 13-229b.
Clausentum, Britain : *see* Bitterne.
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL von 5-467b; 29-992b.
Clausidiidae 6-660a.
Clausiidae 6-660a.
Clausilia 11-526c; 25-284a; China 6-171a; hibernation 12-446a; Japan 15-164a; organization sinistral 11-504c; shell development 11-524c.
CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS Emmanuel 6-468a; dielectric constant and molecular volume 8-70a; electrolysis 9-219b; heat of vapours 27-902c; Peltier effect 29-817a; thermodynamics 12-146a.
Clauson, Lieut. 22-68c.
Clausson, Peter 19-486c; 13-70a.
CLAUSTHAL (Klausthal, Ger. 6-468b; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Clausthalite 11-399d.
Clastrophobia 19-458b.
Claustrum 4-399c.
Clausula doli 22-557d.
Clausus, Attus (Attius) : *see* Claudius, Appius Sabinus.
Clavaeria 19-474d, 481.
Clavaiel, Bertrand, count : *see* Clausel.
Clava, moor, Scot. 7-617c; 14-721d.
Clava (sool.) 14-137a; 14-150d; 14-151c.
Clavae 4-393a.
Clavagella 16-124c.
Clavagellidae 16-124b.
Clavareau, Auguste 3-680b.
Clavaria 11-336a.
— mucida 16-582d.
Clava squamata 14-139a.
Clavate (dict.) 19-566b.
Clavatella 14-136d; 14-141a; hydranth 14-150d; 14-151b.
Clavatellidae 14-151b.
Clavatula 11-517a.
CLAVECIN 6-468b.
— bried 21-565a.
Clavelier, seigneurs of 24-33a.
Clavelina 27-382b.
Clavelinidae 27-388c; 27-391d.
Clavella 11-516d.
Clavenna, It. : *see* Chiavenna.
Claverack, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Landing, N.Y. : *see* Hudson.
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee : *see* Dundee, Viscount.
Claveria, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Clavering (explorer) 21-944b.
—, Sir John 19-914a; 12-56d.
Clavering, Eng. 9-434 (IV. C3) 8-387a.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
Clavering-Cowper, earls : *see* Cowper.
Claverley, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Claverton, liberty, Som. 25-390c.
CLAVICEMBALO 6-468b; 21-561d foll.; 21-564a (fig.).
Claviceps 11-336a; 11-336c.
— purpurea 9-737d; 11-344d.
CLAVICHORD (or Claricord) 6-468c; 21-560a (figs.); 25-1039b.
Clavicimbalum : *see* Claviocembalo.
Clavicle 25-175b; 25-178b; teleostome fishes : *see* Cleithrum.
Clavicor : *see* Cornu basso.
Clavicornia 6-673b.
Clavicular glands 17-166c.
— nerves 19-398c.
Clavicymbalum : *see* Claviocembalo.
CLAVICYTHERIUM 6-468d; 21-564b (fig.).
Clavidae 14-151c.
CLAVIE, BURNING THE 6-469b.
CLAVIERE, ETIENNE 6-469c.
Clavières, Fr. 18-783a.
CLAVIJO, RUY GONZALEZ 6-469c; 13-528b.
— **Y FAJARDO, JOSE** 6-470a; 14-596b.
Clavis 9-186c.
Clavisingel (Flemish virginal) 21-563a.
Clavi-tube 29-127d.
Clavius, Christoph 4-994c; 11-736b.
Clavularia 2-99a.
Clavula spicule 25-723a (fig.).
Clavus : *see* Corn.
Clavus angustus, latus (costume) 7-335d.
— hystericus (medicine) 14-212a.
Claw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Claw (of animals) 5-367d; 17-522b; 29-190a.
— (bot.) 3-815d.
— chisel 17-842a.
Clawdd Coch, mt., Wales 8-18d.
— Offa : *see* Offa's Dyke.
Clawson, Mich. 13-373 (G2).
—, Long, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Clawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Clayby ironstone 15-714b; 25-633d.
Clayton, T. F. 17-381b.
Clayton, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS 6-470a.
—, C. F. 6-668a.
—, **CHARLES** 6-470b; 29-382c.
—, Clement C. 1-464a; 29-74d.
—, **FREDERIC** 6-470c.
—, Green 6-470a.
—, **HENRY** 6-470d; Calhoun 8-1b; compromise measure 6-814a; duel with Randolph 23-814a; finance 27-697c; monument 16-526d.
—, James 29-593d.
Clay, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ja. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ky. 14-741 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-800 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
CLAY 6-472b; 11-664a; brick-making 6-513b; burnt 13-754a; cosmetics 6-540b; in Portland cement 5-654d; inscriptions 14-621d; kaolin 15-672a; magnetized 17-383c; modelling 6-877a; pyrophyllite 21-695d; writing : *see* Tablet.
— band 14-809d.
Clay Bank, Va. 29-118 (F3).
— Bank Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Clay burning 25-350c.
Clay Center, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 27-483b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Fla. 8-540 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (E1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
— Co., Miss. 18-800 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
— Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (H-I5).
— Co., Tenn. 28-690 (F1).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (I3).
— Co., W.Va. 29-560 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (H4).
— Cross Colliery and Ironworks Co. 6-474b.
Clayden, A.W. 6-559b.
— P. W. 6-559b.
Claydon, John 6-127c.
Clayton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 22-29b.
— House, seat, Bucks. 4-730d.
Clayey (gamut) 6-474d.
Clay, Small (geol.) 6-840b.
Claygate, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
Clayhanger, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Clay Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Clayhill, Mdx. 18-943 (D2).
Claying and marling 25-350b.
Clay-ironstone 4-57c; 5-813a.
Clay-marl 19-624b.
Claymont, Del. 17-828 (H-I1).
CLAYMORE 6-474b.
Clayoquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Clayoquot, tribe 14-460a.
Clay pipe 21-633d.
Claypole, Elizabeth 7-496b.
—, E. W. 14-349c.
Claypole, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-716d.
Claypool, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Claypoole, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole.
CLAYRE, PAUL JEAN 6-474b. " Clayre, The " (race-horses) 13-735b.
Clayslaps, estate, Scot. 12-82b.
Clay-slate : *see* Slate.
Clay-stone 14-139c (B5).
Clay tablets : *see* Tablet.
Claythorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Clayton, E. G. 25-958d.
—, H. H. 5-559b.
—, John (architect) 12-110c.
—, John (clergyman) 11-483a.
—, John (theatrical manager) 5-533a.
—, **JOHN MIDDLETON** 6-474d.
—, Thomas 6-474d.
Clayton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Can. 29-114 (E1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 18-800 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (H4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A7).
— Yorks. (nr. Barnsley) 29-933 (D5).
— Yorks. (nr. Bradford) 29-933 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
CLAYTON AND BULWER TREATY 6-475a; 18-739a.
Clayton Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Green (geol.) 16-599d : *see also* Midwayan group.
Claytonia, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
Clayton le Moors, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Claytonville, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Clayton West, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
— Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Clay Village, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
Clayville, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E3).
CLAY-WITH-FLINTS (geol.) 6-475d.
CLAZOMENAE (mod. Kalisman), Asia M. 6-476a; coins 19-887c; sarcophagi 12-476d.
Clearburn, lake, Wash. 29-354 (D-E2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D2).
Cleander 6-777c.
Cleandridas 12-751b.
Cleanse the Causeway (street fight) 6-643a.
Cleansing of Persons Act (1897) 22-627c.
CLEANTHES 6-476b; 25-942d.
Clear, cape, Ire. 14-748 (B5).
—, lake, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (R2); 5-7d.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 22-734 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-235 (A8).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, lake, Ind. 16-206d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Song-ka.
Clear Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
Clearbrook, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
CLEARCHUS 6-476c; 7-708b.
Clear Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Clear Creek, Ia. 14-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
Clear Creek, riv., Wash. 29-345 (D3).
— Creek, canyon, Colo. 9-710a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— (Grand) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek (N.) riv., Colo. : *see* Horsetail Creek.
— Creek (S.), riv., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Clear Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2-1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (F1).
— Creek Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Clearea, cape, Alak. 1-472 (I4).
Clearfield, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
CLEARFIELD, Pa. 6-476d; 21-106 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Clearfield Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Clear Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H3).
— Fork, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K3).
— Fork, riv., Va. 29-118 (A3).
Clear Fork group (geol.) 21-1d.
Clear Fork of the Cowlits, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D3).
— Fork of the Mohican, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Clear Grit (geol.) 6-658d.
— hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
Clearing (spinning) 7-306d.
CLEARING-HOUSE 6-476d; cotton 7-269a.
Clearing to 15-818b.
Clear Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Clearlake, S.Dak. 28-506 (I3).
Clear Lake, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Clearlake, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Clear Lake, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
Clearmont, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F1).
Clear Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Spring, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Clearstory : *see* Clerestory.
Clear Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Clearville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Clearwater, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E3).
— Lake, Water, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Clearwater, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, S.C. 28-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (A2).
— lake, Can. 6-160 (P4); 16-28c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 24-226 (A1); 24-226d.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 24-226d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276b; 25-355d.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (A2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Clearwing moth 16-467b; 16-471d.
Cleary, Booth 7-189d.
CLEAT (dict.) 6-478b; shoring 24-1005c.
Cleator, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 26-831c.
— **MOOR,** Cumb. 8-478b; 9-412 (I. A3).
Cleavage (crystallography) 7-585c; 18-511b; gems 11-560d; nucleous 7-570c; planes 7-583a; rocks 25-310b.
— (embryology) 9-316d.
Cleaveland, Moses 6-505d.
Cleaver, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
CLEAVERS 6-478d.
Clebech, R. F. A. 11-328b; 14-131d; 14-131b.
Cleburne, P. R. 1-826b; 11-34b.
CLEBURNE, Tex. 6-478c; 28-690 (A-B8).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Clecx Abbey, ruins, Wilts. : *see* Brandenstoke Abbey.
CLECKHEATON, Yorks. 6-478c; 29-933 (C2).
Clédat, Jean 4-339d.
—, Léon 10-117c.
Cleddau, Eastern, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 12-82c.
Cledonas (myth.) 16-146a.
Clee, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); geology 24-1020c.
Cleef, Joos 12-526d.
Cleeh 12-723a.
Cle Elum, Wash. 29-354 (E2).
CLEETHORPES, Lincs. 6-478c; 9-416 (II. H2).
Cleeve, George 13-129c.
Cleeve, Glos. 19-1355b.
Cleeve, Old, Som. : *see* Old Cleeve.
— Cloud, hill, Glos. 7-253b.
Clefmont, Fr. 10-718 (G3).
Clef signatures 19-86d.
Cleft-grafting 12-756a (fig.).
CLEFT PALATE 6-478d.
Clegg, Samuel 2-370c; 11-483c.
Cleggan bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Cleghorn, George 19-57a.
Clegnécez, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cleidice : *see* Cleodice.
Cleio : *see* Clyo.
Cleiocrinidae 5-879a.
Cleiophane 6-57b.
Cleippides 21-73d.
Cleirac, Etienne 14-675c; 26-538a.
Cleish, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-331b; 15-824c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 19-330a, 15-824b.
Cleisthenabham, Jedediah : *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
CLEISTHENES (Athenian statesman) 6-479a; 12-450c; 6-847d.
— (tyrant) 6-481a; 12-447c; 12-449d.
Cleistocarp : *see* Cleistothecium.
Cleistocarpi 4-706a.
Cleistogamous flowers (bot.) 22-3c; 26-1016 (fig.).
Cleistogamy (bot.) 26-444c.
Cleistopora 2-67a.
Cleistothecium 11-341a.
CLEITARCHUS 6-481b; 21-565d.
CLEITHRAL (dict.) 6-481b.
Cleithrolepis 2-230b.
Cleithrum 2-576b; 24-262a.
CLEITOR (Aitor), Gr. 6-481b; 12-440 (D3).
—, riv., Gr. 6-481c.
Cleiveland, John : *see* Cleveland, John.
Cleland, James 6-481c.
—, Samuel 21-538b.
—, **WILLIAM** 6-481c.
Clélie (Madeleine de Scudéry) 13-385c.
Clelland, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Clem, Ia. 11-757 (A3).
Clematidese 22-897a.
Clematis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
CLEMATIS 6-481d; 11-256b.
— Kirkii 15-830a.
— Vitalba : *see* Old man's beard.
Clematius (of Cologne) 29-66c.
Clemence (of Barking) 2-24a.
CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES 6-482a; 19-878b; 19-889c; 19-894a.
CLEMENCIN, DIEGO 6-482c.
Clémence Isaure 27-106b.
Clémenges, Nicolas de : *see* Nicolas of Clemenges.
Clemens (bishop of Dumblane) 8-670c.
—, Benjamin 26-507b.
—, Jacob (musician) 19-82a.
—, Samuel Langhorne : *see* Twain, Mark.
—, Titus Flavius (Roman Christian) 6-405c; 23-296b.
—, Titus Flavius (the Alexandrian) : *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Alexandrinus : *see* Clement of Alexandria.
— Romanus : *see* Clement I.
CLEMENT (I., pope) 6-482d; 6-86b; 8-905c; 13-368b; festival 26-881d; *Epistle of* 6-483a; *Epistle of James* 15-146a.
— II. (pope) 6-483c; 3-718c; 13-274d.
— III. (pope) 6-483d; 22-672b; 15-417d; 29-825a.
— III. (anti-pope) : *see* Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV. (pope) 6-483d; 29-893c.
— V. (pope) 6-484a; 22-674a; claims on benefices in England 2-44c; 8-195b; Templars 15-436a, 29-596d; Dolcinists 2-204d; papal subjection to France 29-699a; pontificate 29-700d.
— VI. (pope) 6-484c; 22-677b; 29-700d.
— VII. 6-485d; Flagellants 10-463d; pontificate

Digitized by Google

20-701c; plea in German history 14-547d.
CLEMENT VII. (anti-pope) 6-483a; 22-680b; 6-102b.
— VII. (pope) 6-485c; 12-34d; coins 22-901b; divorce of Catharine of Aragon 8-530a, 8-536d; in Florence 10-535b; in Italy 15-41a; pontificate 20-700c; Charles V. 3-47c, 15-41a.
— VIII. (anti-pope) 6-486a; 20-783a.
— VIII. (pope) 6-486a; acquittal of Ferrara 9-793c; French policy 20-711d; Bohemian succession 6-129d; *Liber sept(imus* 8-199d.
— IX. (pope) 6-486c.
— X. (pope) 6-486c.
— XI. (pope) 6-486c; 14-334d; 20-713b.
— XII. (pope) 6-486d; 20-713b; finance 20-713d; mission to Syria 16-348c.
— XIII. (pope) 6-487a; Jesuits 20-713c, 23-492b.
— XIV. (pope) 6-487b; Jesuits 12-346b, 20-713c.
— (OF ALEXANDRIA) 6-487d; eschatology 8-763c; Hermetic books 12-370d; neoplatonism 1-575c; on Agape 1-364b; on Christianity and education 6-954a.
— (archbp. of Bulgaria) 4-785b; 6-786a.
— (archbp. of Cologne) 8-903c.
— (bp. of Ochrida) 25-238a; 26-231c.
— (disciple of Peter) 2-175b.
— Augustus 6-479d.
— FLAVIUS 6-490a.
—, Franz 19-81d.
—, Jacob: *see* Clemens, Jacob.
—, JACQUES 6-490b.
—, Nicholas 6-917d; 18-565c.
—, William Ismell 18-536d.
Clement: on conductivity of heat 12-151b.
— and Desormes: on specific heats 12-140d.
Clement-Bayard dirigible 1-368 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Clement driver (engineering) 27-25d.
CLEMENTI, MUZIO 6-490c; 26-737b.
Clementis of Zähringen 13-291a.
Clementine Sobieska 18-143c; 24-454c.
CLEMENTINE LITERATURE 6-490d; 25-115c; 2-181d; 2-201c; *Apostolical Constitutions* 2-201b; second epistle to Corinthians 2-181a, 2-202c, 16-879c; epistle to James 2-183a; on virginity 2-183a.
Clementine Liturgy 15-756a.
Clementiæ Ortatruch 26-668b.
Clementine Museum, Rome 19-63d.
Clementinum, Collegium, Aus. (Prague): *see* Collegium Clementinum.
Clementon, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Clements, R. A. P. (general) 27-207a.
Clements, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Clemes, Salvator (archduke) 19-790.
Clement's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Clementsport, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Clement Wenceslaus 6-612c; 26-737b.
Clemmons, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Clemmys 27-89a; 23-176b; heart 23-164c.
— insculpta 27-87c.
Clemson, Ia. 14-739 (D2).
Clemson College, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Clendenin, W.Va. 29-118 (B3).
Clenock, Dr Maurice 1-692c.
Cleny, Wercn. 20-756 (A3); 20-804c.
—, Mills, Wercs. 26-758 (A2); 23-178c; 26-823d.
Cleo, Okla. 25-58 (C1).
Cleobis 6-494b.
CLEOBULUS 6-494b.
Cleobury, castle, Salop 24-1081b.
— Mortimer, Salop 6-490 (III. D2); 24-1081a; 24-1078c.
Cleodamus (legend) 13-309a.
Cleodice (mother of Pindar) 22-617b.
Cleola, Ga. 11-758 (B3).
Cleomedes (Admète) 1-191a; 22-1134.
Cleomenes (Spartan king) 1-376c; 1-377a.
Cleomedes (mathematician) 20-616d.
CLEOMENES I. (of Sparta) 6-494b; 1-359d; Alcmaeonidae 6-479a, Demaratus 7-979d; oration 25-610d; Telesilla of Argos 26-573a.
— II. (of Sparta) 6-494c.
— III. (of Sparta) 6-494c; 17-643a, 20-504b.
— (Egyptian viceroy) 1-570a; 22-616d.
— (sculptor) 2-168b.
— (theologian) 18-732b; 23-783d.
Cleon 6-494d; 12-457a; 22-679d.
Cleona, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Cleonae, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Nicostrophedon inscription 1-725c.
—, Sicyonian 12-440 (C4).
—, Asia M. 20-967b.
Cleone, Oreg. 25-242 (C2).
Cleonymus (Spartan king) 20-902c; 22-697c.
Cleopas (Bible) 15-135d.
Cleopatra (myth.) 21-446b.
— (d. of Mithradates VI.) 25-969b.
— (d. of Philip II.) 1-545c.
— (wife of Philip II.) 1-546a.
— (d. of Ptolemy V.) 22-618a.
— (wife of Ptolemy V.) 9-57b; 22-618a.
— (Kokke, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 17-725d; 22-618a.
— (Thea, d. of Ptolemy VI.) 22-618a; 24-605d.
— (d. of Ptolemy VII.) 23-618b.
— (d. of Ptolemy VIII.): *see* Berenice.
CLEOPATRA (daughter of Ptolemy XIII.) 6-495c; 26-646c; Acre taken 1-154c; coinage 19-892a; Herod the Great 12-380a.
— Sekme 1-646c; 15-531b.
Cleopatra's Needle 15-532b.
Cleopatra's Needle (obeliska) 1-569d; 19-915d; London 19-942a, 20-737c, New York 19-914d, 27-886b.
Cléopâtre (La Calprenède) 13-385b.
Cléopâtre Captive (Jodelle) 8-510d; 15-427c.
Cleophon (demagogue) 12-450d; 21-75c.
Cleora, La. 17-54 (C1).
Cleostratus of Tenedos 6-991b; 26-808d.
Cleph (Lombard king) 1-512b; 16-933b.
Clepsine 8-791b; 8-798b; reproduction 8-798d.
Clepsydra, spring, Athens 2-893b.
CLEPSYDRA (chronometer) 6-495d; Babylonian 3-108a; Greek 12-506a.
Clepsydrinidae 12-558c; 12-560c.
Clepsydrinus: *see* Gregarina polymorpha.
Clepsydrinidae: *see* Gregarinidae.
Cleptes 14-177d (fig.).
Cleptoscope 24-920d.
Clerc, Laurent 11-416c.
Clercken, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Clères, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
CLERESTORY (Clearstory) 6-496a; 18-785a; Egyptian 2-379b; French Gothic 2-398d; Greek 14-198c; Norman (England) 2-402b; stained glass in 12-106b.
Clerf, Fr. L. Chevraux.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (H3).
CLERFAYT, F. S. C. J. DE C. 6-496e.
Clergé (tennis player) 25-698c.
CLERGY 6-496b; 9-790c; Canon law 8-190d; Eachard's satires 9-789a; franchise 7-65c; heresy 13-369c; jurisdiction 8-801b, 4-2; marriage 7-106c; parliamentary disabilities 29-840a, 27-13d; rating 8-64d; Roman Catholic 23-487b; theatrical prohibitions 25-736c; trade prohibiden 8-803a; titles 29-154a.
Clergyable felony (law) 6-497a.
CLERGY, BENEFIT OF 6-496d; 9-435a; 6-530a; bigamy 3-921b; branding 4-425a; capital punishment 6-879c; France 19-910d; Mexico 15-341d.
—, Civil Constitution of the 12-158a; 19-855a; 21-115d.
— Discipline Act (1892) 8-863c; deprivation and suspension 3-726c; inhibition 14-589c; simony 20-1235d.
Clergyman's throat: *see* Pharyngitis.
Clergy of France, Declaration of 16-512a.
CLERGY RESERVES 9-497a; 6-858d.
Clerical Abuses Bill (Italy) 15-45a.
Clerici, Giorgio 8-537d.
Clericis Laicos 6-484b; English defiance 9-497a; opposition in France 16-816d; taxation of clergy 4-207b.
Clericus, Jean: *see* Le Clerc, Jean.
Clericy, A. 8-738b.
Cleridae 6-471c.
Clerjeau, Torre dos, Port. 20-138b.
Clerion, Geneviève 6-323a.
Clerisseau, C. L. 1-172d; 8-821c.
Clerjsy, Pierre 6-739a.
Clerk, Dugald 11-498c.
—, Sir George Russell 18-305d; 20-155c.
—, John (1728-1812) 19-314c.
—, Sir John (of Penicuik) 12-249a.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
Clerk, jel., Can. 5-160 (F2).
CLERK-MAXWELL, James 2-783d; civil service 6-412d; county council 23-42c; in holy orders, *see* Clergy; justice's 18-595a; of the peace 9-422c, 27-714a.
Clerk-ales 1-538a.
Clerk cycle engine 11-498c.
CLERKE, AGNES MARY 6-497c.
—, Charles 21-943d.
—, Edward 11-629a.
—, Jeremy 19-535a.
Clerke, jel., Pac.O.: *see* Tatakoto.
CLERKENWELL, Lond. 6-497d; 18-938 (C2); prison 20-755d; Revels office 22-772a; St John of Jerusalem church 26-17b.
— Road, Lond. 16-393a.
Clerk marshal 17-872d.
Clerk of the cheque 20-917d.
Clerk of the road 22-186b.
Clerks, gild of: *see* Basoche.
Clerks regular: *see* Jesuits.
Clerk's well, Lond. 14-595d.
Clermont, Barons: *see* Carlingford, Barons.
—, counts of 6-498a; 3-49d.
—, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, count of 24-719d.
—, Robert II., count of: *see* Robert II.
—, Mademoiselle de 19-776a.
Clermont, Ga. 11-758 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424c.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Ohio (F2).
—, Queensa. 2-960 (H4).
"Clermont" (ship) 11-300a.
Clermont Abbey, Fr. 1-30b.
— Carn, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Collége de 18-861c.
— Creek 6-498b.
Clermont-en-Argonne, Fr. 19-778 (G3); 17-11b.
CLERMONT-EN-BEAUVAISIS (Clermont-de-l'Oise), Fr. 6-498a; 19-778 (F3); 8-498a.
CLERMONT FERRAND (Augustonemetum), Fr. 6-498b; 19-778 (F5); cathedral 6-497b; councils 14-722d, 21-378c, 27-321c; Gergovian settlers 11-767c; library 16-568a; pottery 8-739a.
Clermont-Gallerande, Charles Georges, Marquis 17-47d.
CLERMONT - GANNEAU, Charles Simon 6-498d.
CLERMONT - L'HERAULT (Clermont-Lodève), Fr. 6-499a; 19-778 (F6).
Clermont-Lodeve, G. É. J. G. de: *see* Sainte-Croix, baron de.
Clermont Phalanx 6-703b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE (family) 6-499b.
CLERMONT - TONNERRE, Stanislas Marie Adelaïde, comte de 6-499c.
Cléron, J. O. B. de: *see* Haussonville, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte d'.
Cléron, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
Clerselier, Claude 8-81d; 8-84d.
Clerus apiarus: *see* Hive beetle.
Clerval, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
CLERVAUX (Clara Vallis), Belg. 6-500b; 3-668 (H3).
Clerville, Louis Nicolas 27-951d.
Clery, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 16-925d.
Clésinger, J. B. A. S. 24-134a; 26-508a; works 6-266b, 24-135a.
—, Solange 24-134a.
Cleese, Antoine 3-680c.
Cleomia variabilis 5-454a.
Cleson Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Cleta (myth.) 12-310c.
Clethra 21-781a.
— arborea 17-282c.
Cletchick Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
CLETUS (Anencletus) 5-500b; 2-3d; 26-722a.
Cleuch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
Cleugh Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Cleve, Per Teodor 5-45a.
Cleve, Ger.: *see* Clevea.
CLEVEDON, Som. 6-500b; 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Court, mansion, Som. 6-500b.
Clevedonian group 3-67a.
Cleveland, Ia. 13-234a; 21-663b.
Cleveland, dukes of 6-501a.
CLEVELAND, BARBARA Villiers, duchess of 6-500c; 18-725b.
—, Catherine Vane, duchess of 3-534b; 23-731b.
—, Charles Fitzroy, duke of: *see* Southampton.
—, Thomas Wentworth, earl of 6-501a; 18-725b.
—, Benjamin 18-819d.
—, JOHN 6-501b; 12-481a.
—, R. J. 13-90d.
—, **STEPHEN GROVER** 6-501d; 14-722d; forest reserves 19-653b.
Cleveland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
—, Ga. 11-758 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-800 (B5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-796 (D-E2).
CLEVELAND, O. 9-503c; 20-56 (L4); drunkenness 25-586c; labour convention 27-152c; newspapers 6-504d, 19-570d.
—, Okla. 25-58 (E1).
—, Oreg. 19-824 (B4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (B1).
—, Tex. 20-438 (B1).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 20-690 (M-N5).
—, Utah 27-810 (B1).
—, Va. 29-178 (B1).
—, Wash. 25-354 (E4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (F5).
—, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); geology 20-921c, 26-507a, 26-554a; iron works 24-932b.
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 29-931a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Bay, Ore. 12-725d.
— Cliffs Iron Co., U.S. 16-657c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Co., Okla. 25-58 (D2).
— Dale (pol.) 25-908 (A3).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Clevenger, S.V. 24-516a.
CLEVER (dict.) 6-506a.
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleve), Ger. 6-505b; 3-668 (A3); 19-457a; dialect 11-779c; history 9-532a, 16-834b; privileges 7-314b.
— dist., Ger. 11-856 (maps).
Cleves, House of (Fr.) 16-923a.
Clevis: *see* Hake.
Clevland, Augustus 3-842d; 22-865c.
Clew, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936d.
Clewer, Berks. 18-942 (B3); 29-716b; sisterhood 25-160c.
Cleyn (Clein), Francis 8-353a.
—, Penelope 16-526d.
CLEYNAERTS (Clenardus, Clenard), Nicolas 6-506d; 22-158a.
Clev pert the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Clibborn, Major 17-753b.
Clibrock, mt., Scot. 26-419 (D1); 25-169b.
Cliché (dict.) 25-1057c.
CLICHTOVE, JOSSE VAN 8-507a.
CLICHY (Clichy-la-Garenne, Clippiacum), Fr. 6-507a; 19-778 (B5).
Clichy Club 18-859b.
Clichy-sous-Bois, Fr. 19-778 (C-D5).
Click (mech.) 17-1006b.
— beetle 6-571d; 8-896c; fossil 6-669b.
Clickimin, lake, Scot. 18-486a.
Click-reel: *see* Reel.
Clicks (in speech): Bushman 6-871c; Hottentot 13-807a; Zulu 3-366c.
Clidastes 23-146d.
Cliddesden, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Clidemus (Greek writer) 8-882a.
Clidiophora 16-124b.
Clidna (legend) 14-760a.
Clieffen, mansion, Bucks.: *see* Cliveden.
Client (anc. Rome): *see* Patron and Client.
Cleves Hills, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Clifden, T. C. Agar-Robarts, 6th viscount 22-808d.
Clifden, Ire. 29-539d; 11-431d.
Cliff, Colo. 9-722 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (G1); 24-853d.
Cliff-dike Escarpment.
— castles, Corn. 7-183a.
— Cavern, Derby. 8-481b.
Cliffdale, Ill. 14-301 (D4).
CLIFF-DWELLINGS 6-507a.
Cliffe at Hoo, Kent 19-942 (G3); 6-858c.
Cliff-glacier 12-60c.
Cliff Haven, N.Y. 21-826a.
— Mine, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Clifford, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
CLIFFORD (family) 6-507b; arms 13-321c (fig.).
—, John Clifford (9th baron) 8-507b; 27-113c.
—, Margaret: *see* Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of.
—, Robert de: *see* Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of.
—, Roger de, lord de 9-500c.
—, Conyers 14-776c.
—, Ethel: *see* Dilke, Ethel.
—, Hugh 17-481d.
—, JOHN 6-507d.
—, Lucy 6-508b.
—, Martin 8-81c.
—, Rosamund: *see* Rosamund, The Fair.
—, T. 19-154a.
—, **WILLIAM, KINGDON** 6-508a; 22-549d; idealism 12-246d; mathematics 11-725d.
Clifford, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3); 8-507d; 11-431d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Va. 29-154 (A3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
—, isle, Kor.: *see* Chök-tõm.
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, Thomas Clifford (1st baron) 6-508d.
Cliffords, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Clifford's Inn, Lond. 14-586b.
Cliff's End, Kent 22-881a.
Cliffside, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Clift, The, hills, Lincs. 16-713d.
Cliftwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Clifty, jel., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Clift, William 13-943d; 26-393c.
Clift, inlet, Scot. 24-855a.
Clifton, Gervase 13-546a; 29-510b.
—, Richard 6-935a.
Clifton v. Ridsdale 14-329a.
Clifton, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 6-623b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Derby. 9-424 (IV. B2); 8-522a.
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Can. (New Br.) 19-466 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.): *see* Niagara Falls.
—, Colo. 9-722 (B2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
CLIFTON, Glos. 6-509b; 9-420 (III. B4); bridge 4-337c; zoological gardens 29-1019c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).

Digitized by Google

Clifton, Lancs. 15-139 (D8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, (North), Notts. 9-416 (IL. F3).
—, (South), Notts. 9-416 (IL. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-634 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (C5); c. 373c.
—, Oreg. 20-243 (B1).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Tenn. 22-630 (D5).
—, Tex. 20-690 (K4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (L. C3); battle (1745) 19-39d, 21-117b; geology 20-553d.
—, W.Va. 22-118 (A2).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (H2).
—, Yorks. 20-933 (B8).
—, Yorks. 20-933 (C1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).

Clifton Blue butterfly: *see* Adonis butterfly.

Cliftondale, Mass. 17-852 (B3).

Clifton Forge, Va. 22-118 (B-C3).
— gorge, Glos. 3-864d.
— Heights, Cincinnati 6-373c.
— Heights, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— Hill, Mo. 15-608 (D2).
— Hills Station, Austr. 2-960 (F5).
— House, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).

Cliftonite 3-162c.

Clifton Mills, W.Va. 22-118 (D2).
— on Dunsmore, Warwick. 23-891c.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G3)
— Park, O. 20-26 (K5).
— Park, Baltimore 17-828 (B3); 3-289b.
— Terrace, Bucks. 20-795a.
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Station, Va. 22-118 (E2).

Cliftonville, Miss. 15-600 (D2).

Clifty, Ind. 14-432 (F6).
—, Tenn. 22-630 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).

Clipets (Chrétien de Troyes) 18-131c.

Clipper Head, Corn. 27-48c.

Clipsancourt porcelain factory 8-753b.

CLIM OF THE CLOUGH 8-509c.

Clima (measure) 22-484c.

Climacograptus Scharenbergi 12-368b (fig.).

Climacotos: *see* Klimakotos.

CLIMACTERIC (dict.) 8-509c; medicine 12-781d; hysteria 14-211d; insanity 14-598b.

Climata (geog.) 17-635b.

CLIMATE AND CLIMATology 8-509d; forests 10-646c; pathology 8-526c.

Climate and Time in their Geological Relations (Croll) 7-482b.

Climatic formation (bot.) 21-73c.

Climatius 9-128c; 14-252b.

CLIMAX, JOHN 6-527c.

Climax, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, pass, Asia M. 17-152a.

Climax (drama) 8-177b.

Climb (bot.) 6-527d.

Climbing: *see* Mountaineering.

CLIMBING FERN 6-527c; fossil 22-556b.

Climbing irons 19-938a.
— perch 13-146a; 14-270a.

Climbing Plants (C. Darwin) 7-842d.

Climping, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 22-168a.

Cinandrium 10-568b.

Clinch, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, Fla. 16-880a.
—, riv., Va. 22-118 (B1); 22-825c.

CLINCHANT, JUSTIN 6-527c; 11-14a.

Clinch Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).

Clinching (in boxing) 4-351c.

Cline, Henry 22-139b; 15-319d.

Clingman Dome, mt., Tenn. 22-619b.

Clingman's Peak, mts., N.C. 2-207d.

CLINIC, CLINICAL (dict.) 6-527d.

Clinical research 9-100b.
— thermometer 22-836a.

Clink, The 24-130c.

Clinker, R. C. (physicist) 9-230d.

CLINKER (dict.) 6-527d.
— built (dict.) 4-97a.
— eight 4-100b.
— four 4-100b.

Clinkstone: *see* Phonolite.

Clino-axis 7-579a.

Clinochlore 6-256c.

Clinoclase: *see* Clinoclasite.

CLINOCLASITE 6-527d; 7-110b.

Clino-diagonal: *see* Clino-axis.

Clinographic drawing 7-573d.

Clinohedral class 7-579c.

Clinohedrite 7-579c.

Clinohumite 13-854d.

Clinometer 2-692a.

Clino-pinacoid 7-579a.

Clino-prism 7-578a.

Clinostat 23-973a.

Clinozoisite 9-689b.

CLINTON, DE WITT 6-528a; 4-659b.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, baron: *see* Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of.
—, **GEORGE** (American soldier) 6-528c; statues 4-659b; 19-467a.
—, George, Admiral 15-472b; 19-609d.
—, **SIR HENRY** (British general) (d. 1795) 6-529a; 1-842c; John André 1-969a; Monmouth (battle) 18-727d.
—, Sir Henry (d. 1829) 6-529c.
—, **HENRY PELHAM** 6-529c.
—, Henry Fiennes, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
—, James 6-528a.
—, Sir William Henry 6-529b; 21-97b; 25-159c.
Clinton, Ill. *v.* 22-386b.
Clinton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, Can. Bucks. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
CLINTON, Ia. 6-529d; 14-732 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
CLINTON, Mass. 6-530a; 17-852 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F-G7).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A5).
—, Miss. 15-600 (B3); 15-601a; 15-602a.
CLINTON, Mo. 6-530b; 15-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
CLINTON, N.Y. 6-530b; 19-596 (E2).
—, N.Y. 21-824 (B7).
—, O. 20-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 22-630 (D1).
—, Tex. 20-690 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (G2), 19-539b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-432 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (F7).
— Co., Mo. 15-608 (B2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-N3).
— Colden, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3); 12-432c.
Clintondale, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
— Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Clinton Falls, Minn. 15-550 (D6).
— Fort, N.Y. 22-558c.
Clinton grass (geol.) 11-670d; 27-626a.
Clintonians 9-539a.
Clinton iron ores 15-506d.
CLINTONITE 6-530c.
Clinton limestone 27-630d.
Clintonville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-953 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M1), 6-373c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Clintwood, Va. 22-118 (B1).
Clio (myth.) 19-60a.
Clio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Cal. 3-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Clio, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 12-372 (G6).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E2).
Clio (mollusc) 11-521d.
Clione (sponge) 22-493c.
— celata 22-718d.
Clione (mollusca) 11-522b.
Clionidae (mollusca) 11-522a.
— (sponges): *see* Boring sponges.
Clionopsidae 11-522a.
Clionopsis 11-522a.
Cliosophic (society) 11-41b.
Clip (ammunition) 1-875c.
Clipeaster 4-555c.
— (clypeus) (in baths) 3-514d.
Clipper (ship) 24-867b.
Clippergap, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Clipper sledge 6-603b.
Clipper-tree (elephant) 11-629d.
Clipperton, Isl., Pac.O. 19-762 (18).
Clippiacum, Fr.: *see* Clichy.
Clipsham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 14-253b; 22-944c.
Clipston, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Cliquart, limestone 9-662d.
Clisham, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Clissa, Dalm. 7-775c.
Clissau: *see* Klissow.
Clissold Park, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 16-940c.
CLISSON, ELISABETH DE 6-530d; 18-821d; 23-1018c.
CLISSON, Fr. 6-531a; 18-778 (D4).
Clisseures 2-596c.
Clisteterata: *see* Testicardines.
Clitambonitidae 4-366a.
Clitandra 4-596b.
— orientalis 1-354d.
CLITHEROE, Lancs. 6-531a; 16-139 (D1); geology 16-138c.
Clito, William: *see* William the Clito (of Normandy).
Clitoria 11-458 (E3).
Clitodemus: *see* Clidemus.
CLITOMACHUS 6-531c.
Clitor: *see* Cleitor.
Clitoris (anat.) 23-133a; 28-134b.
CLITUMNUS, riv., It. 6-531c.
CLIVE, CAROLINE 6-531d.
—, **CATHERINE** (Kitty) 8-531d.
—, Edward, 1st earl of Powis: *see* Powis, Edward Clive, 1st earl of.
—, **ROBERT**, baron 6-532a; 14-253b; Plingleput 6-533a; Clinumbo 6-535c; Conjeeveram 6-543b; Malabar pirates 4-185b; Plassey 21-783d; reforms (India) 14-608a.
Clive, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Clivedon, residence, Bucks. 20-795a; 24-130d.
Clive Fund 6-536a.
Clivus (anat.) 25-198b.
CLOACA (archit.) 6-536c; 23-590c.
— (anat.) 1-666c; 23-134b; reptiles 23-167c: *see also* Gonad-duct.
— Maxima 23-590c; 27-957b; construction 2-381c, 9-557d.
Cloacina: *see* Venus Cloacina.
Cloanthite 25-249d.
Cloar, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cloates, pt., W.Aus. 28-650.
Cloasburg, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Cloch, pt., Scot. 8-572d.
Cloch (pillar stone) 6-554a.
Clochers de Conneville, Les (Maupassant) 18-732c.
Clochette, Captain 1-94c.
Clochoderrick, rock, Scot. 15-790c.
CLOCK 6-536c; Beetlus' watch-clock 4-1; Fa. Caffieri's astronomical 4-945b; Campani-Alimenis's improvements 8-124b; Congreve's patent 6-913b; cycloidal pendulum 17-979a; determination of error 26-983d; electric 6-548d; Franklin's invention 11-30a; lubrication 17-88d; Marot's clocks 17-749d; polar: *see* Polar clock; Strutt's radium 21-181b. *See also* Clepsydra.
— (card game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
— (constellation): *see* Horologium.
Clock Face, Lancs. 19-139 (C3).
Clock star 25-985a.
Clockum Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Clodagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clod-crusher 23-467c.
Clodding press: *see* Cage press
Cloddy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Cloddy pan: *see* Skittles.
Clode, Charles Mathew 17-790d.
Clode Sound, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Clodia 6-553d; 18-258d.
CLODIA, VIA lt. 6-553b; 18-26 (A5).
Clodiagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clodion (king of the Salian Franks): *see* Chlodio.
— (sculptor): *see* Michel, Claude.
Clodius (Roman gens): *see* Claudius.
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (Pulcher) 6-553c; 23-644a; collegia 5-645c.
— Macer, Lucius: *see* Macer, Lucius Clodius.
Clodomer: *see* Chlodomer.
Clodones: *see* Macnada.
Cloe, F.S. 3-188b.
Cloe, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cloeon 17-934b.
Cloeosiphon 25-159d.
Cloeotis 6-242d.
Cloëphaga rubidiceps 19-225c.
Cloete, Col. A. J. 18-259d.
—, Henry 19-260a.
Cloete, F.S. 3-188b.
Clog (shoe) 24-993a.
Clog an eadhachta Phatriac: *see* St Patrick's bell.
Clogg almanacs 1-711c.
Clogh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Kilkenny) 14-744 (D4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Cloghan, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, Ire. (King's Co.) 14-744 (D3).
Cloghan (dict.) 14-768a.
Clogheen, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
CLOGHER, Ire. 6-554a; 14-744 (D2).
Clogherees, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Clogher Head, cape, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, Ire. cape, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3); 17-66c.
Cloghjordan, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Clogh, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Clogwood: *see* Yamane.
Clohch, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Cloisonné enamel 9-363c; 10-365c; Byzantine 4-910b, 9-363d (fig.); Japanese 15-180d, Limoges 14-844a.
— glass 12-117a.
CLOISTER 6-554a.
— garth (dict.) 6-555a.
CLOKABITY, Ire. 6-555b; 14-744 (C3); 1-414c; lead mines 7-157b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Clonard, cape, Kor. 15-156 (K-L8).
Clonard, monastery, Ire. 14-782b.
Clonaslee, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonbur, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron 9-342d.
Cloncurry, Queens. 2-980 (G4); 2-952b; 10-756a.
Clondalkin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Clonderalaw, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Clones, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Clonegall, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
CLONES, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D2).
Clonfert, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-895c.
Clonic spasm 9-692a.
Clonliffe College, Ire. 14-754c.
CLONMACNOISE, Ire. 6-555c; 14-744 (D3); 14-773b.
CLONMEL, Ire. 6-555d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773c.
Clonmellon, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Clonmines, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-566b.
Clonoculdaa 8-878d.
Clonsilla, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Clontarf, John Rawson, viscount 24-117b.
Clontarf, Ire. 14-744 (E5); battle (1014) 6-622a.
—, N.S.W. 22-278 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Cloon, lake, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (D5).
—, lake, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
Cloondara, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-980d.
Cloonfinlough, lake, Ire. 7-378a.
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE du Val de Grace, baron von 6-556a.
Clopinel, Jean: *see* Jean de Meun.
Clopock, Dun of: *see* Dun of Clopock.
Cloppenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Clopton, Sir Hugh 20-998c.
Clopton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Cloquet, Hippolyte 1-937a; 21-535d.
CLOQUET, Minn. 6-556b; 19-550 (E4).
Cloquette, riv., Minn. 19-550 (E4).
Close, General 3-846b.
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY 6-556c.
CLOSE (law) 6-556d; breach of 4-465b.
Closeburn, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 28-886d; Bible 3-886d; 6-664c; geology 6-643d; mineral waters 6-663c.
Close Cove, bay: *see* Cross, bay.
Closed bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
Closed conduit system 27-123a.
— days 7-876c.
Close Letters (litterae clausae) 20-1c; 6-556b; 19-509c.
Closepet, Ind. 14-382 (G13).
Closer (brickwork) 4-324d.
Close Rolls 22-960c.
Close time (game laws) 15-443c.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Closeworth: *see* Closworth.
Closh: *see* Skittles.
Closing-time (public houses) 19-509c.
Closter, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Closterium 1-588d.
Closter-Seven: *see* Kloster-Seven.
Closterzane 3-163b.
Clostridium 3-163b; 3-160a (fig.).
— pasteurianum 3-164c; 3-169d; 22-349b.
CLOSWORTH 6-556d; 9-579c; 20-845b.
Closworth, Som. 7-163b.
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELemy (Clot Bey) 6-556d; 9-606c.
Clot (of blood): *see* Clotting.
Clota, riv.: *see* Clyde.
CLOTAIRE I. (Chlothacher) 6-557a; 10-805a; marriage 18-754c; Nanteuil acquired 19-164d; Saxons conquered 24-265a.
— II. (Frankish king) 6-557a; 18-805c.
— III. 6-557b; 9-137c.
— IV. 6-557b; 10-805b.
Clot des Cavaics, pass, Alps 1-742b.
CLOTH (dict.) 6-557b; hemp 13-264a; weaving 28-446c; 20-441d.
— brown 8-750a.
— oil 22-480b.
Clothes moth 8-898a; 16-468a; 16-472a (figs.); distribution 16-470a.
CLOTHIER (dict.) 6-557c.
Clothilde (Italian princess) 18-24-21c.
Clothilia pulmatoria: *see* Death-watch.
Clothing: British Army 3-613c; 3-614b; conduction of heat 13-146d; in infancy 14-513b. *See also* Costume; Toilé.
— industry: trade disputes 23-1025b; trade unions 27-1d.
Clotho (myth.) 2-877d.
— (sool.): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Cloth of estate 11-364a.
— of gold 7-148b; 12-750a.
Clothworkers' Company 22-41a; 16-810b.
Cloth Workers' Hall, Louvain 17-67c.
CLOTILDA, ST 6-557c; 19-804d; 13-376b.
Clotting (of blood) 4-81b; 4-77d.
Clotworthy, John, 1st Viscount Massereene: *see* Massereene.
Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, hill, Staffs. 16-370a.
CLOUD 6-557d; aurora, effect on 2-929b; dust 6-714a; meteorology 15-289a (figs.); mixtures in atmosphere 15-289a; observations and study 15-272c, 15-277a; variation with latitude 6-518a.
CLOUDBERRY 6-559c.

Digitized by Google

Cloudberry of Alaska: *see* Salmon berry.
CLOUD-BURST 6-550d.
Cloud Chief, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Cloudcroft, N.Mex. 18-520 (E3).
CLOUDED LEOPARD 6-559d.
— tiger: *see* Clouded Leopard.
Cloud Hill, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-513c; 6-90b.
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 20-873c
— Rest, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Clouds Creek, riv., S.C. 20-500 (C3).
Clouds, The (Aristophanes) 2-499d.
Cloudy, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 20-438 (B2).
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet (I.) 6-559d.
—, JEAN (Janet) 6-560b.
—, Lais de, General 6-564c.
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA 6-564d.
—, ARTHUR HUGH 6-561a; 6-641c; 28-898b.
Clough, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Clough (geog.) 6-70c.
Clough Fold, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Cloughoughter Castle, Ire. 5-573d.
Clowbeen, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Clostierville, La. 17-54 (B3).
CLOUTING (fabric) 6-561d.
Clout shooting 2-345c.
Clova, Scot. 24-412 (E3); —, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 26-661a.
Clove, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Clove-carnation 6-563a.
Clove-gillyflower: *see* Carnation.
Clove-hitch (knot) 18-877b.
CLOVELLY, Dev. 6-561d; 9-436 (VI. D1).
Clovenfords, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 11-383b.
Clove nutmeg 19-919a; 19-920c; 17-713b.
— pink 21-827b.
Clover, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, R.C. 28-560 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— val., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
CLOVER 6-561d; 16-281a; carpel 16-383b; crude fibre 6-606d; cultivation 1-391d, 9-37b, 24-423c; digestible matter 1-408a; four-course rotation 1-464b; honey-production 2-636b; pollination 16-383a; sleep movements 16-381c.
Clover Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B-C7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-342 (H 3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Cloverdale, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 19-281a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
—, Oreg. 22-743 (B2).
Clover Golden Cockerel, 6-565c.
Cloverhead, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Clover Lick, W.Va. 20-560 (C3).
Cloverly group (geol.) 27-631c.
Clovernort, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Clover's inhaler 20-134d.
CLOVES 6-562d; 1-355b; 14-353a.
— oil of 6-563a; 28-59d; 21-141d.
Clovesho, council of 7-64c; 16-783c; 22-443a.
Clove-tree 6-562d.
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO 6-563b.
CLOVIS I. 6-563b; 19-804c; 11-832b; coins 19-898a; *Sacre-de* legend 19-499c; king's evil 18-811; Roman Empire 9-349a; Touraine, conquest of 27-109d.
— II. 19-906b; 8-844a.
— III. 19-806a.
— of Hesse-Barchfeld) 12-416c.
Clovis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (G3).
Clow, Ark. 2-551 (B4).
Clowe, John 19-514c.
—, William 22-338b.
Clowesites: *see* Primitive Methodist Church.
CLOWN (dict.) 6-564a.
Cloyne, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 5-72a.
Cloy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-441c.
—, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Clovds Landing, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
Cloyes, Fr. 18-778 (E4).
CLOYNE, Ire. 6-564b; 14-744 (C5).
Cluain Dolcain: *see* Clondalkin.
— Meala: *see* Clonmel.
— Uamha: *see* Cloyne.
CLUB 6-564b; 18-765c; libraries 6-565b.
Clubbedean reservoir, Scot. 5-945b.
Club des Impartiaux: *see* Société des Amis de la constitution monarchique.
CLUB-FOOT 6-566b; 26-764a.
Club, Indian: *see* Indian club.
Clubiona 2-306d.
Clubionidae 2-306d; capture of prey 25-665a; care of young 25-665c; duration of life 25-665d; habitat 25-666d; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 18-499b.
" Clubland," Lond. 6-567a.
Clubmen (nicknames) 12-412c.
Club Moreau 18-827c.
Club-moss: *see* Lycopodium.
— Politique, Le 6-565a.
— root: *see* Finger-and-toe.
— rush: *see* Bulrush.
—, The (literary) 18-475; 4684; 12-216b.
Cluden, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 5-843a.
CLUE (Clew) (dict.) 6-568d.
CLUENTIUS HABITUS, Aulus 6-568d.
Cluentus, riv., It.: *see* Chienti.
Clufe, Samuel O'Malley 21-864d.
Cluff, O. 20-26 (M7).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L7).
Clugny, Fr.: *see* Cluny.
Cluj, Hung.: *see* Colozsvár.
Clumber House, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 6-631d.
Clumber spaniel 8-377d.
CLUMP (dict.) 6-569a.
Clumping (physics) 5-81c.
Clun, Salop 9-420 (III. A3); 26-1021a; 24-1020c.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020b.
Clunch 6-47c; 11-88b.
— clay and shale 20-415a.
CLUNIES, Vict. 6-569a; 28-38 (B2).
Clun Forest, dist., Salop 9-420 (III. A2); 24-1020c.
— Forest sheep 24-821a.
Clungwyns, waterfalls, Wales 12-73d.
Clunia, Sp. 6-653b.
Cluniac, (Cluniac Benedictines); 6-569b; 2-722a; aim 9-352d; Gregory VII. 12-671c; monasteries 1-15c; obedientiae (cells) 1-21d; Spain 22-54c.
Clunie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, Forest of, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 4-326c; 16-790b.
—, riv., Scot. 4-375c.
— Glen, Scot.: geology 1-50b.
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Clunton, Salop 9-420 (III. A2).
CLUNY, Fr. 6-569c; 18-778 (G4); abbey 1-15c, 1-25b, 12-549b; old houses 12-811d (fig.).
—, Mauritius 17-913a.
—, hill, Scot. 18-672b.
Cluny Castle, Scot. 25-646b.
—, Hôtel de; Paris: *see* Cluny Museum.
Cluny face 6-146b.
Cluny Macpherson: *see* Macpherson (of Cluny).
Cluny Museum, Paris 20-808b; 28-809c; 12-811d (Plate).
Clupanodonic acid 22-44b; 29-6a.
Clupea 12-390d.
— alba: *see* Whitebait.
— alosa: *see* Allis shad.
— caspia: *see* Caspian herring.
— finta: *see* Twaite shad.
— harengus: *see* Herring.
— kurensis 21-192a.
— leachii: *see* Herring.
— mattowocca: *see* Ale-wife.
— melanosticta: *see* Ivashi.
— menhaden: *see* Menhaden.
— pilchardus: *see* Pilchard.
— sagax 21-803c.
— sapidissima: *see* Shad, American.
— scombrina: *see* Oil-sardine.
— sprattus: *see* Sprat.
— vernalis: *see* Ale-wife.
Clupeidae 24-693b; 14-748d; 25-835b; alimentary canal 14-855a; distribution 2-747d, 2-748a.
Clurcur (political faction) 16-593d.
CLUSERET, GUSTAVE PAUL 6-570c.
Clusones, Fr. 18-778 (H4); 13-74c.
Clusaceae 8-745d.
Clusiaceae: *see* Copei.
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. 6-570d; 18-26 (D3); *see also* Chiusi.
Clusius (botanist): *see* Lécluse, Charles de.
—, Janus 15-156b.
Clusone, It. 16-4 (B-C2).
Cluster cardamom 8-314d.
— fly 19-584a.
— mine 21-624a; 21-622 (Pl. I.); 16-649c; in Madeira 17-282c; rosin 22-737d; turpentine 27-481c.
Cluster Springs 20-118 (C-D4).
Clusterina, tribe: *see* Crustumina.
Clut, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Clutch (mech.) 18-918c; 19-927a.
— (ornithology) 9-14a.
— arc lamp 16-665d.
Clutching (falconry) 10-142b.
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D6); 19-624d.
— mine, N.Z. 19-624 (G7, B7).
Cluthalite 1-912b.
Clutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cluverius (Cluvier), Philip: *see* Cluvier, Philip.
Cluvia Rufina, M. 23-659d.
CLUWER, PHILIP 6-571c; 11-821c.
Cluysenaar, Alfred 28-507d.
Cluyd, riv., Scot.: *see* Clyde.
—, riv., Wales 5-18a; geology of valley 5-18b, 19-522a.
Clwydian, hills, Wales: geology 5-18b.
Clwydog reservoirs, Wales 28-406 (fig.); 22-407 (map).
Cly, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Clyda, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Clydach, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, vale, Wales 23-270c.
Clydagh, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B5).
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 6-571d; 14-450c; Africa expedition 1-362a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b.
Clyde, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 21-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-373 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, firth, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 6-572d; 6-660d.
—, riv., Can. (Baffin land) 5-161 (Q1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 5-160 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
CLYDE, riv., Scot. 6-572b; 24-418 (D3); 24-412 (E4); Agricola fortifies 1-386d; deepening 23-382b; harbour 12-84b; lighthouse trustees 12-648c; navigation trust 12-84b, 24-554 (E2, 23-98d; yachting 28-892c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C-D2); 27-1025d.
CLYDESDALE BANK, Scot. 6-573d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map).
Clydebank Engineering Co. v. Yzquierda 7-781a.
Clydedale, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Clyde Law, mt., Scot. 5-572b.
Clydepark, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Clyde River, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Clydesdale, S.Af. 28-153c.
—, val., Scot. 5-573b.
—, Ire. 13-734c; 13-732 (Pl. I).
Clyde Trust: *see under* Clyde.
— Yacht Club, Royal 8-682d.
Clyfton, Richard: *see* Clifton, Richard.
—, William de 5-509c.
Clyman, Wis. 20-740 (E5).
Clymene (myth.) 2-822d; 21-342a.
Clymenia (fossils) 8-693a; 8-124d.
— beds: *see* Famennian group.
Clymeniidae 8-693d; 6-128a.
Clymenus: *see* Pluto.
Clymer, George 22-361d.
Clymer, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Clymers, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Clym of the Clough: *see* Clim of the Clough.
Clynder, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-600c.
Clyne, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 28-170b.
Clynnog-fawr, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); geology 6-360d.
Clypea, N.Af. 22-660a.
Clypeaster 20-82c.
Clypeastroida 6-881c.
Clypeus: *see* Clipeus.
— grit 20-119a.
— Sobieskii: *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Clyro, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—, hill, Wales 9-428 (V, E3).
Clyrna, Kay. 22-382d.
Clyst, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
— Honiton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— St Mary, Dev. 5-618a.
Clytaemnestra, 1-363d; 5-481d; 28-253b.
Clyth, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-964a; castle 4-960c.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Clytia (zool.) 14-153b.
" Clytie " (G. F. Watts) 24-507d.
Clytinae 12-497d.
Clytinus arietis 12-497d.
Clywedog, riv., Wales (Denbigh) 5-18a.
—, riv., Wales (Montgom.) 9-428 (V. D3); 21-841c.
C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-394a.
C.M.S. (abbrev.): *see* Church Missionary Society.
Cnarrobure, Yorks.: *see* Knaresborough.
Cnemidocarpa 16-825d.
— sexlineatus: *see* Swift.
Cnemidospora 12-560c.
Cnemiornis 3-971c; 3-977b.
— calcitrans 12-243a.
Cnemotriccus 21-448d.
Cnethocampa processionea: *see* Processionary moth.
Cnewr, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cnicinae: *see* Conical Point.
Cnicotrope: *see* Conic of Contact.
Cnicus: *see* Thistle.
Cnidae: *see* Nematocysts.
Cnidaria 14-172a.
" Cnidus Aphrodite " (statue): *see* Aphrodite.
Cnidian Lion 5-330c.
Cnidoblast 14-137d; 2-98a.
Cnidocil 14-137d.
Cnidosporidia 14-126d.
CNIDUS, Asia M. 6-573a; battle (394 B.C.) 7-960b, 21-213a; battle (391 B.C.) 12-453b; coins 19-885b, 19-887d; Demeter sanctuary 28-839d; medical school 18-42a, 19-546b; treasury at Delphi 2-380a, 7-974a; 12-478c (fig.).
Cniht 18-51b.
Cnoc Crom Uilit, mt., Scot. 4-959b.
— Dubh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-844c.
CNOSSUS, Crete 6-573c; 22-648 (E3); 7-418 (map); 7-424a (Plates); Aegean remains 1-246b; archives 16-445c; coinage 18-885a foll.; inlaid work 13-564c; ivory figures 1-247 (Pl. II. figs. 6, 7); plate 21-792a; pottery 5-711d, 1-246 (Plates); seal-impressions 1-564b, 1-250 (Pl. III. fig. 1); staircase 25-763a; wall-paintings 20-463d, 7421c, 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
Cnut: *see* Canute.
Co. (abbrev.) 5-1a.
— (chem.): *see* Cobalt.
Cóa, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2); 8-450c.
COACH (carriage) 6-574a; 5-402b.
— (tutor) 1-783a.
— and Coachharness Makers Company 16-811a.
— dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Coachella, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Coachford, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Coach horse: *see* Yorkshire coach-horse.
Coaching Club 6-574b.
— inn 6-1001c.
Coactor 13-687d.
Coadjacency, Law of 2-784c.
Coadjutor 16-338d.
— Bishop 4-3c.
Coagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550c.
Coagulation 22-377b.
Coagulins 18-61c.
Coahoma, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahoma Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Coahuayona, riv., Mex. 8-683d.
Coahuila, mts., Cal. 8-14b.
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 6-574c; 18-318 (E).
Coahuiteean 14-455b.
Coaita, cape, C.R. 5-678 (A6).
Coaked (dict.) 17-871b.
Coal, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, bay, Arct. 2-700a.
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
COAL 6-575a; 5-312c; combustion products 25-276a contraband of war 7-33d, 19-445a; Cretaceous 7-417b; gas manufacture 12-483d; iron manufacture 14-803c, 6-593a; Jurassic 15-568c labour disputes arbitration 2-332b; labour legislation 18-16d; ownership of 6-592b; strikes and lock-outs 28-1029c; U.S. production statistics 27-641c; weighing machine 28-476d.
Coal Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Basin, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Bluff, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Branch, Can. 19-465 (C1).
COALBROOKDALE, Salop 9-593a; 9-420 (III. B1); bridge 6-542b; geology 24-1020c.
Coalburg, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Coalburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Coal Center, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Coalcoman, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Coal Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Can. 19-831b.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-560 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G2).
— Creek Proprietary, Vict. 2-953b.
Coaldale, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Nev. 19-1c.
Coaledo beds 9-663b.
Coalfield, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Coal Fire, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Fire Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
COAL-FISH 8-593a; 2-30c.
Coal gas: *see* Gas, coal.
Coalgate, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 26-58d.
Coal Glen, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Coalgrove, O. 20-26 (E7).
Coal Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Coaling, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Coaling, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14a.
Coaling at sea 7-63b.
COALING STATIONS 8-593b; 8-365c.
Coal Island, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
— geology 14-745c.
COALITION 6-594d.
—, European (1793-1815): first (1793) 11-162b; 16-855d; 14-172d; second (1798) 11-167d, 25-964d; 11-194b, 15-45a; third (1805) 19-216c; Waterloo campaign 28-371c.
Coal Measures (geol.) 6-578a; 6-310c; 14-756c; fossils 20-539b, 23-42a, New South Wales 19-538d.
Coal Mine, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Miner's Pung: *see* Anthracosis.
Coal Mines Regulation Act (1908) 16-18a.
Coalmont, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F3).
Coal Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coal Owners, Federated 27-144b.
Coalport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 17-284a.
Coalrun, Ky. 18-654 (F3).
Coal-scuttle: *see* Scuttle.
Coalsnaughton, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-417.
Coal Supplies, Royal Commission on (1902) 6-592d.
COAL-TAR 6-595a; 11-484a; colours in dyeing 7-145c.
— naphtha 6-598b; 19-167d.
Coal-tips 6-360a.
Coal-titmouse 28-1030c.
Coalton, O. 20-26 (E6); 20-26b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).

Digitized by Google

Coal Valley, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coalville, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
COALVILLE, Leics. 6-599a; 9-416 (II. E4).
— Utah 27-814 (C2).
Coalwood, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Coama, P. R. 23-124 (B2); 28-127a.
Coan, Titus 13-91a; 15-592d.
Coanza, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Coapim 18-468a.
Coarb 14-761b.
Coarsegold, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Coarse-metal: *see* Copper matte.
Coary, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C5).
Coasso plant 23-500a.
Coassus: *see* Brocket.
Coast, mts., Wash. 28-354 (A7-3).
COAST 6-599b; 11-632b; survey 28-156a.
— (intern. law) 25-649c.
— and Geodetic Survey, U.S.: *see* United States Coast and Geodetic survey.
— cod oil 6-635d.
— deer: *see* Columbian deer.
— DEFENCE 6-599c; ordnance 20-212b, 20-226c.
— erosion 9-410c: *see also* Reclamation of land.
Coaster hub 2-916a.
Coasters Harbor, Isl., R.I. 19-534d.
Coast fever 26-937b.
Coast Fork, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H-C4).
COASTGUARD 6-602d; cruisers 24-889d.
COASTING (sport) 6-603a.
Coast-line: *see* Coast.
Coast Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-619d.
— Range, mts., Alak. 1-472b.
— Range, mts., Braz.: *see* Mar, Serra do.
— Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2-E3); 4-598c; climate 8-147a; flora 8-147c; geology 8-146a; mines 8-146b.
— Range, mts., U.S. 8-8 (B1-E5); California 8-7a; 27-259c; Oregon 20-242b; Washington 28-353c.
— Territory, Aus.: *see* Küstenland.
Coast 7-236c; 7-241d; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b.
— Armour: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— and conduct money: *see* Impress-money.
COATBRIDGE, Scot. 6-603c; 24-418 (C-D3).
Coatepeque, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); battle (1863) 12-661a.
Coate Reservoir, lake, Wilts. 26-236a.
Coates, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-723b.
—, Great, Linco. 9-416 (II. G3).
Coatesville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
COATESVILLE, Pa. 6-603d; 21-106 (I17)
Coatham Mundeville, Dur. 9-412 (I. E11).
COATI 6-603d; 5-373a.
Coati, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Coaticook, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. and Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Coatit, Aby.: *see* Koatit.
Coat of arms: *see* Surcoat.
— of arms: *see* Arms (heraldry).
— of mail 2-589c.
Coatopa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Coats, Joseph: typhoid fever 20-774a.
—, Messrs J. & P. 20-520b.
Coats, Ark. 3-535 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-180 (N3); 15-714b.
Coatsburg, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Coats Land, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-967c.
Coatsville, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Coatue, beach, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-106a.
Coatzacoalcos, Mex. 19-318 (G4); 19-319c; rainfall 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 19-943d.
Coa vestis 25-971b.
Coaxal circles 7-383a.
Coayan, P.Is. 20-58d.
Cob (bot.) 6-604a; 11-264a; Jamaica 19-918d.
COB (horse) 6-603d; 13-724a.
Cobadin, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Cobadonga, cave, Sp.: *see* Covadonga.
Cobaea 10-563d.
— scandens 11-258d.
Cobalt, Can. 6-160 (D-E2); 20-116b.
—, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
COBALT (metal) 6-604a; 6-62b; 12-504d; atomic heat 6-61d; Australian mines 2-853a; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-883c; magnetization 17-337a, 17-341b; metallurgy 18-704d; thermo-electric power 17-347d.
Cobalt-antimony 6-605a; isomerism 14-883d, 23-894d.
Cobalt ammonium phosphate 6-605a.
— bloom 6-758b.
— blue 21-598d.
— bromide 6-604c.
— carbonates 6-604c.
— chlorides 6-604c.
— cyanides 6-605a.
— fluoride 6-604c.
— glance: *see* Cobaltite.
— green 21-598d.
— hydroxides 6-604b.
— iodide 6-604c.
Cobaltiniturous acid 6-604d.
COBALTITE 6-605d.
Cobalt-manganese-spar 23-269c.
Cobalt nitrates 6-605a.
Cobaltous acid 6-604b.
Cobalt oxides 6-604b.
— phosphates 6-605a.
— sulphides 6-604d.
— violet 21-599a.
— yellow: *see* Turcolin.
COBAN, Guat. 6-605d; 5-678 (A3).
Cobanga 5-793c.
COBAR, N.S.W. 6-606a; 2-960 (C2); copper mines 2-952b.
Cobargo, N.S.W 2-960 (E5).
Cobb, David 28-454b.
—, HOWARD 6-606a; 11-756d.
—, James 27-1065a.
Cobb, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 18-654 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 4-434 (B2).
— pier Lyme Regis 17-102a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Divinity School, U.S. 15-523a.
Cobbe, A.S. 25-382a.
—, Frances Power 19-563c.
Cobberas, mt., Vict. 2-942c.
COBBETT, WILLIAM 6-606b.
Cobbett's Rural Trinits 25-806a.
Cobbham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Cobbins, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Cobbinshaw, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 24-945a.
Cobbler (dict.) 6-603d.
Cobbler, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Cobbler (dict.) 6-604a.
— (zool.) 28-540c.
Cobbler's awl (zool.): *see* Awlcost.
Cobblers' Monday 18-693d.
Cobbo, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER 6-607c.
Cobbonrash, N.S.W. 2-960 (E3).
Cobbosseecontee, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4); 11-462c.
— Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cobbtown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Cobden, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
COBDEN, RICHARD 6-607d; 9-560a; 28-423a; John Bright 4-567d.
Cobden, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Cobden Club 6-567c; 6-611b; 25-315b.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. 2-701c; 4-218d.
Cobego: *see* Galeopithecus.
Cobelenz, Ger.: *see* Coblenz.
Cobequid, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830a.
—, mts., Can. 19-831 (B-C2); 19-830a; geology 19-830b.
— group 20-236d.
Cober, riv., Corn. 12-253b.
Coberg, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
COBHAM, CAREL GABRIEL 6-611d.
Cobham, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th viscount 17-185b; 18-345b.
—, Edward Brooke, Lord 6-612a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester: *see* Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester.
—, Henry Brooke, Lord 6-612a; 28-414b.
—, Henry de Cobham, baron 6-612a.
—, Margaret, Lady: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
—, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord: *see* Oldcastle, Sir John.
COBHAM, Kent 6-612a; 15-942 (F3).
Cobham Church, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, Street, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— College 6-612a.
— Hall, residence, Kent 19-943 (F3); 24-413a; 24-419a.
Cobham's Plot: *see* Main Plot.
COBIJA, Chil. 6-612b; 2-462 (B1); 6-161a.
Cobinshaw, Scot.: *see* Cobbinshaw.
Cobitidae: *see* Loach.
Cobitis 14-256b; 8-454b.
— taenia 16-834b.
Cobitopsis 24-137d.
Cobla (dict.) 27-1045b.
COBLE (boat) 6-612b; 4-99b.
Coblentzian group 6-125b; 8-127a; 11-670d.
Coblenta quartzite 9-127a.
— slates 9-125b.
COBLENZ, Ger. 6-612b; 11-808 (I. k7); bridge 4-542d; treaty (860) 10-811c; volcanic rocks 8-133b; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Cobleskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Cobleskill limestone 27-836a.
Coblom, India 23-357a.
Cobo, Ala.: *see* Cob.
Cobo, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Coboconk, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Cobosha, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
COBOURG, Can. 6-613a; 20-114 (C2).
COBRA 6-613a; African: *see* Hale's bite 7-237c; worship of 9-46a, 24-679a, 8-52c.
" Cobra " (destroyer) 24-916b.
Cobram, Vict. 25-38 (C1).
Cobras, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-440d.
Cobre, Cu. 7-595 (E2); copper mine 7-599d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., Cu. 7-595d; 7-596c.
— Valley, W.I. 18-133 (map); 15-132c.
Cobres, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 12-646b.
Cobrettahute Point, An. 3-83 (IV.).
Coburg, Josiah, prince of: *see* Josiah, prince of Coburg.
COBURG, Ger. 6-613d; 11-809 (III. p11).
—, Isl., Spitsbergen 19-90d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 5-180 (H3).
—, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Coburn, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Coca 5-791c; hybridisation 14-27c.
— defassa: *see* Sing-sing.
— ellipsipsymnus: *see* Waterbuck.
— isabella: *see* Lichi.
— vardoni: *see* Puku.
Cobweb (dict.) 6-604a.
Coca, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); 6-701 (A5); 8-912d.
COCA (bot.) 6-614b.
Coca Bay: *see* Basanitis.
Cocacin (of Persia): *see* Kukachin.
Cocagne, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— bay, Can. 19-465a.
COCAINE (alkaloid) 1-685d; anaesthetic 1-909b; dentistry 8-52b; electrolytic administration 9-251c; seasickness 24-562d.
Cocal, Merlino: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Cocalico Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Cocalus (myth.) 19-555a.
Cocama, riv., Braz.: *see* Ucayali.
COCANADA, India 6-615b; 14-382 (I-K11).
Cocaceae 3-163a.
Cocaceae, Meriinus: *see* Folengo, Teofilo.
Coccaeus (sect.) 6-615c; 7-909b.
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES 6-615b.
— Nerva: *see* Nerva.
Cocceji, Samuel von 11-55c.
Coccenic acid 20-51a.
Coccerin: *see* Cochineal wax.
Coccerol, alcohol 20-51b.
Coccidae: *see* Scale-insect.
COCCIDIA 6-615d.
Coccidiosis 6-616a.
Coccidium 6-617c; 6-616 (Pl.I. figs. 3).
— cuniculi 6-616 (Plate).
— mitrarium 6-617c.
— schuberri 6-616b (Plate).
Coccinellidae: *see* Ladybird.
Coccinum, Rom.Brit.: *see* Wigan.
Coccobacteria septica 8-157d.
Coccogonese 1-586d.
Coccolite 8-289a.
Coccolith 18-467a.
Coccolithophora 18-467a.
Coccolithophoridae 18-467a.
Coccoloba 22-26d.
Coccomonas 18-467c.
Coccomyxa 8-356b.
Coccomyxidae 8-356b.
Cocco Ortu, F. (statesman) 15-83a.
Coccosphere 18-467a.
Coccostelidae 22-543d.
Coccostens 9-128c; 26-543c; 1-387d.
Coccothraustes: *see* Hawfinch.
Coccoulina 11-510b.
Cocculinidae 11-510b.
COCCULUS INDICUS 6-618d; 21-586b.
Coccus 11-762d; 11-255d.
— aquaticus 6-774b.
— cacti: *see* Cochineal insect.
— ilicis: *see* Kermes ilicis.
— iacca 16-35a; 21-599b.
— manniparus 17-585b.
— olese 26-56a.
— pinicortcis 11-424a.
— sinensis 6-171a.
— vermillio: *see* Kermes ilicis.
Coccygeal ganglion 19-402b.
Coccygea 20-311d; 26-324d; 26-326c.
Coccygeus muscle 19-55b.
Coccygia 12-375b.
Coccygiformes 26-326a.
Coccygomorphae 20-323c; 13-707b.
Coccyges glandarius: *see* Great spotted cuckoo.
Coccyx 25-170c; 18-744c; 8-635d; nerve 19-400d.
Coccyzus 7-610b.
Cocentaina, Sp. 25-630 (E3); 1-529c.
Coch, cantref. Glos. 19-729a.
—, Castell, mansion, Wales: *see* Powis Castle.
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 6-618a; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 6-618d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
— mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Coche, Turk. As. 21-222a.
—, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991c.
—, isl., W.I. 29-544 (F5).
Cochecho, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F5); 8-455b.
— Falls, N.H. (battle) 8-455d.
COCHEM, Ger. 6-619b; 11-808 (I. k7).
Cochenel, Fr. (battle) 8-815b.
Cochery, Georges Charles Paul 6-619b.
— LOUIS ADOLPHE 6-619b.
Cochetopa, Pass, U.S. 6-619c.
Cochetun, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
Cochetopa, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Creek, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Dome, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Cochico, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Cochil, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 6-168c.
Cochilemba, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
COCHIN, D. M. F. A. 6-619b.
COCHIN, India 6-620a; 14-382 (F-G15).
COCHIN, state, India 6-619c; 14-382 (G14); 6-619a; caste laws 12-504c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; Jews 28-390b, 2-737d, 15-409b; Portuguese 14-404d.
— backwaters, inlet, India 6-620a.
COCHIN-CHINA, colony, Fr. I.C. 6-620b; 14-498(D7-E6); 14-490b; Chinese relations 6-1992; civilization 8-754b; Mongol invasion 15-936c, 6-197c.
COCHINEAL 6-621b; 6-749a; cultivation 4-626d; pigments 6-599b.
— insect 6-621b.
— wax 6-621d.
Cochinealin 6-621d.
Cochin fowl 22-314b.
Cochino, bay, Arg. 1-795 (C1).
Cochise, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D4); 27-483b.
Cochituate, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Cochituate, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
COCHLAEUS, JOHANN 9-621d; 1-542d; 3-898b.
Cochlea 6-792d; functions 12-124b; 13-126a; in reptiles 23-161b.
— membranous: *see* Scala-media.
Cochlear 10-562d.
Cochlearia 7-532a; 19-833b.
Cochlearia armoracia: *see* Horse-radish.
Cochliodontidae 24-596a.
Cochliopodium 23-248c.
— pellucidum 23-248b.
Cochlocerus 6-625d.
Cochlodesma 16-134b.
Cochlostyla 11-526b.
Cochon, mt., Chan. Is. 25-665a.
Cochran, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Cochran, boiler 4-145a.
Cochran Co., Tex. 28-600 (E2).
Cochrane (family), earls of Dundonald: *see* Dundonald.
—, Sir A. F. I. 6-617a; 1-649b.
—, Robert, earl of Mar: *see* Mar.
—, Sir Thomas 6-682a.
Cochrane, Can. 1-500 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Inlet, S.Am.: *see* Pueyrredon.
Cochran Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D4)
Cochranton, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cochranville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Cochran, tribe 5-705a.
Cock, César de 20-507c.
—, EDWARD 6-622a.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cuques, G.
—, Xavier de 20-507c.
Cock, riv., Yorks. 28-633 (D1).
Cock (bird) 13-265b.
— (water pipe) 14-53a; 14-55b.
COCKADE 6-622a.
Cockade City, Va.: *see* Petersburg.
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF 6-622c; 21-604b.
Cock-a-leekie 16-370c.
Cock and hen paddle: *see* Lump-sucker.
— and Pynot, hostelry, Derby.: *see* Revolution House.
Cockatael 6-622d.
Cockatoo, isl., N.S.W. 28-278 (B3); 28-279c.
COCKATOO 6-622c; 20-864c; acclimatisation 1-115c; skull 2-959c.
COCKATRICE 6-622d.
Cockayn, Sir Aston: *see* Cokayne.
Cockayne, Land of: *see* Cockaigne.
Cockayne Hatley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); 3-672a.
Cockbridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Cockburn, Alexander 6-623a.
— SIR ALEXANDER J. E. 6-623a; 8-939c; bills of exchange 3-944c; collar of SS. 7-236a.
—, ALICIA 6-624b.
— SIR GEORGE 6-624c; 28-844d.
—, HENRY THOMAS 6-624d.
—, Jessie 6-625c.
—, William (dean of York) 6-624d; 6-623b.
—, William (doctor) 28-243b.
—, William (freebooter) 26-813c.
Cockburn, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 19-372 (G4); 20-114 (D3).
—, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Austr. 2-960 (D9).
— Harbour, Cairos Is. 27-468b.
— Land, penin., Can. 5-160 (M1); 5-192d.
— Law, hill, Scot. 2-815b.
Cockburnspath, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 2-815d.
Cockchafer 5-800a; 9-673c (fig.); 12-446b; 13-421d.
" Cockchafer " (gun-boat) 24-914b.
Cocke Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H3).
Cocked hat (costume) 6-622b; 7-236a; military 27-583a.
— hat (bowls) 4-345b.
Cockenzie, isl., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Cockenzie, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 2-815a.
COCKER, EDWARD 6-625a.
Cocker, riv., Cumb. 18-91a 6-625c.
— Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D7).
Cockerbundy: *see* Garden chafer.
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-625a; excavations 1-252a, 14-196b, 21-566b.
— Sydney 4-218d; 6-216 (Plate).
Cockerham, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Cockerill, John 6-625b; 28-252a.
—, WILLIAM 6-625b.
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb. 6-625c; 9-412 (I. B2); rainfall 7-625b.

Digitized by Google

Cockermouthy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Cockersand Abbey, ruins, Lancs. 16-143b.
Cocker spaniel 8-377d.
Cockerton, R. v. 20-497d; 8-975a.
Cockeysville, Md. 27-928 (F2).
Cockheid, Saff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Cockfield dike 8-707a.
Cockfield Fell, dist., Dur. 6-796c.
COCK-FIGHTING 6-635d; 11-447b.
Cocking, Robert 20-751b.
Cocking, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Cocking (sport): *see* Cock-fighting.
Cockington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— group 6-126d.
COCK LANE GHOST 6-626d; 18-685a.
Cocklaw, Northumb. 20-364a.
COCKLE, SIR JAMES 6-627a.
COCKLE 6-627b; 16-111d; 21-26d.
— bur 19-325a.
Cockle Creek, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Cockle cylinder 18-550d.
Cockleraw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-731c.
Cockley, park, Northumb. 18-842b.
— Cley, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Cockloft: *see* Loft.
COCKNEY (dict.) 6-627c.
Cock of Arran, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-641a.
COCK-OF-THE-ROCK 6-628a.
Cock-of-the-wood: *see* Capercally.
Cock's-heddle: *see* Lumpsucker.
Cockpen, dist., Scot. 7-765b.
Cockpenne (dict.) 6-628c.
COCKPIT (dict.) 6-628c.
Cockpit Country, dist., Jam. 12-133 (map); 15-139c.
Cockpit theatre, Lond. 9-526c.
COCKROACH 6-628a; 20-340d; 6-631d; 12-12a.
Cock's-head (dict.) 20-748a.
Cockscomb, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 6-615b.
—, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
COCK'S-COMB (bot.) 6-632c; 20-355c.
Cockscomb (tool) 17-842a.
— barytes 2-456d.
— gas burner 16-655a.
— pyrites 17-663c.
Cock's-foot 19-376c; 12-368b.
Cockshutt, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Cock-shutt (dict.) 20-788a.
Cockspur gas burner 16-655a.
Cocks o. Purday 7-715a.
COCKTON, HENRY 6-628c.
Cocles, G.: *see* Coques, G.
—, HIERONYMUS (Jerome) 6-629d.
—, Michael: *see* Coxcie.
—, Matthys 6-629d.
Cocle, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B6).
Cocles, Horatius: *see* Horatius Cocles.
Coco, Bakotra: *see* Hadiba.
— cloves, B. of Bengal 14-382 (P12).
—, isl., Ca. 7-595 (D1).
—, isls., B. of Bengal: *see* Cocos, Little Coco.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocoa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
COCOA (Cacao) 6-628d; adulteration 1-232d; duty 26-623d; Venezuela 27-991a.
— beans: as currency 7-721d.
— butter 20-47a; 6-630c.
Cocoanut, isl., Fiji: *see* Yathiwa.
Cocoa-nut (bot.): *see* Coconut.
Cocoa Press 19-559c.
— Tree Club, Lond. 8-567b.
COCO DE MER 6-631a; 24-751d; 20-642d; baskets 3-653a.
Cocodrie, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Cocoinoe 21-781d.
Cocolapan, Mex. 20-278c.
COCOMA, tribe 6-631a.
Coconada, India: *see* Coconada.
Coconino, forest, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-546a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Coconucos, tribe 1-811d.
Coconuco, Colom. 22-91a.
Coco-nut 6-631b; 20-640 (fig.); 21-236c.
— crab: *see* Robber crab.
— oil 6-631d; 20-47a.
COCO-NUT PALM 6-631b; 21-781d; British Central Africa 6-595b; Ceylon 5-779d; India 14-390c; jaggery 20-36a; U.S. 27-634c.
Cocoon 16-468d; 8-825c; 25-663d.
— beater 25-106c.
— pierced 25-105d.
Cocopalm: *see* Coco-nut palm.
Cocorocuma Caya, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E3).
Cocos, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (B3).
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.
—, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
Cocos australis: *see* Pindo.
— butyracea: *see* Coyol palm.
— crispa: *see* Corojo.
— nucifera: *see* Coco-nut palm.
— sclerocarpa: *see* Mbocaya.
Cocos-Keeling, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Keeling.
Coco-stearin 6-631d.
Cocos-yatai: *see* Yatai.
Coco-yam: *see* Kalo.
Cocquet 4-273a.
Cocui, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
—, mts., Colom. 6-701b.
Cocuia, Mex. 18-732a.
Cocuillo, It. 24-681d.
Cocuillo (bot.) 7-597a.
Cocuy, Gonzalez: *see* Coques.
—, Hieronymus: *see* Cockx.
Cocxie, Michael: *see* Coxcie.
Cocynthum, cape, It. 15-26 (F5).
Cocyrus, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-757b.
—, pass, Turk.As. 17-668d.
COCYTUS (Vuvo), riv., Gr. 6-631d.
C.O.D. (abbrev.): *see* Cash on delivery.
Cod, cape, Mass. 17-853 (G2); 17-851c; 12-265b; wireless telegraphy 25-539c.
COD (zool.) 6-632a; 14-362a; angling 2-30d; Chile 6-145d; food values 8-216a; geological range 21-847c; Newfoundland 19-480c; 24-416; trade statistics 18-453c.
CODA (dict.) 6-632d.
Coda Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Codales, Bras. 4-440 (C2).
—, isl., Bras. 4-440 (C2).
Codamine 20-134d.
Codanovia 18-87c.
Codanus Sinus, gulf 9-28b; 19-87c.
Codaster 9-128b.
Codasteridae 8-311b; 8-878b.
Codassi, Augustin 6-706b.
Codbeak, riv., Yorks. 20-852a.
Codcaw Creek, riv., Ark. and La. 25-550 (A1).
Codda, Peter 27-824b.
Coddenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Coddington, William 25-251d; 6-632d.
— (signal) 25-71a.
— cir'd des Français: *see* Code Napoléon.
— d'instruction criminelle 19-923c.
— Michaud 16-835d.
CODE NAPOLEON 6-634c; 19-929d; 25-110d; marriage 17-756c.
— Noir 25-223d.
— pénal, Fr. 19-923c.
Codrine 20-115b; 1-686a; whooping-cough 25-617b.
Codsen, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Codera, cape, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, riv., It. 20-342 (G-H4).
Codera y Zaidin, Francisco 20-588b.
Codeso 25-615c.
Codetta (dict.) 11-290b.
Codex 17-819a; 8-851d; 17-822b; Bath 3-840d; British Museum collection 16-559a.
— Augiensis, &c.: *see* Augiensis, Codex, &c.
Codfish, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Codford St Mary, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Codgers Hall: *see* Cogers Hall.
Codiaceae 1-588c; 21-730d.
Codiacrinidae 8-878d.
CODIAEUM 6-635b.
— variegatum: *see* Croton.
Codicarine 4-97c.
Codices impressi 25-710c.
CODICIL 6-635b; Roman law 22-586a; 23-574c.
Codification 6-632d; 3-749a; Roman law 23-569c, 15-598c.
Codigoro, It. 22-58d.
CODILLA 6-635b.
Codille 20-101c.
Codington Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
CODINUS, GEORGE 6-635b.
Codium 1-596a.
Codling Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— Light, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Codling moth 2-224a; 2-897d; 16-467c; 16-471c.
Codlins-and-cream 22-689d.
COD-LIVER OIL 6-635c; 20-50c; calf feeding 8-342b; geranic acid 27-859a; rickets 23-315b.
Codnor, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-122d, 9-73a.
Codogno, It. 15-4 (B2); 16-955d.
Codola, It. 8-124a.
Codolada (dict.) 20-589b.
Codomannus: *see* Darius III.
Codon 8-687b.
Codonella campanella 14-559b (fig.).
Codonium 14-151d.
Codonobiastida 8-878b.
Codonocea 19-465c.
Codrus, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Codsiga 10-465d; 19-466b (fig.).
CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 6-636b.
—, SIR EDWARD 6-636b.
—, Sir John Henry 6-636d.
—, Robert Henry 20-440d; 25-533bb.
—, Sir William 6-636d; 14-574a; 18-13b.
Codrington, W.I. 20-544 (F3).
—, college, W.I. 20-544 (G3); 19-381a; 27-172d.
Codrus Hill, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A3); 18-478c.
— Road, str., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
Codrus, mts., Hung. 9-4 (H3).
CODRUS (king of Athens) 6-637a.
Codrus, Precinct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
Codrus Well, Ia. 1-177d.
Cods (party) 13-608c.
Codsall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Cod's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
COD'S WILLIAM FREDERick 6-637a.
Cody, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (C-D1).
Coe, E.S. 10-657b.
Coe (Cona), riv., Scot. 12-119d.
Coeburn, Va. 25-118 (B1).
Coecilia: *see* Caecilia.
Coed Ewloe, Wales (battle) 10-522a.
Coedmore, Wales 5-319d.
CO-EDUCATION 6-637b.
COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS 6-640b.
Coefficient 1-602a; 9-709b; detached 1-605c; undetermined 1-607c.
Coehill Cop, Ia. 1-114 (E1).
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 6-640b; 25-601a; fortifications 10-691b, 2-630a.
Coehorn mortar 6-640b.
Coela, dist., Gr. 24-666a.
—, pass, Gr. 24-843a.
Coelacanthidae 24-542c; 14-248d; 18-570b.
Coelebogyne 2-12b.
Coelebs 25-593d.
Coelebs in search of a Wife (More) 13-821d.
COELENTERA 6-640d; 28-1018a: epithelial condition 9-319a; nervous system 27-1050b, 7; Pre-Cambrian 23-266c; reproduction 23-117a; sponges 25-730d; systematic position 28-1033a.
Coelenteron 6-641a; 7-592c.
Coelestin: *see* Celestine.
Coelesyria, dist., Syr. 26-602 (D1); 23-649 (F3); 26-309b; 20-617d; coins 19-890c.
Coelho (Jewish) 18-228d.
— de Magalhães, José Estevão 22-163c.
—, Gomes 22-162d.
—, Latino 22-163b.
—, Pedro 5-483d.
— Pereira, Duarte 6-455a; 21-175c.
Coeliac axis 2-667b.
— glands 17-167a.
— plexus 19-396c.
COELLO, ALONSO SANCHEZ 6-642a.
—, ANTONIO 6-642b.
—, B. F. 17-651b.
Coeloceras 3-225d.
— Humphresianus 15-569b.
Coelochaeta: *see* Ascospermophora.
Coelocormidae 27-389c; 27-391d.
Coelocormus huxleyi 27-389c.
Coelocrinidae 8-878d.
Coelo, Dc (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Coelodendrum 22-804b.
— gracilimum 22-805c.
Coelodon (fossil): *see* Nothrotherium.
— (mollusc) 19-124b.
Coelogenys 20-431d.
— paca: *see* Paca.
— subniger: *see* Guagua.
Coelogorgidae 2-99d.
Coelogyninae 20-178b.
Coelolepidae 14-248c; 20-361c.
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBranes 6-642b; 4-362b; embryology 9-321b; evolution 8-875a; nephridial communication 18-670d.
Coelomata 8-875a; 27-1050a; 28-1033c; 18-670c; coelom 9-321d; mesoderm 9-318d; systematic position 28-1033c.
Coelomerinthous 14-151a.
Coelomocoela: *see* Coelomata.
Coelomoduct 2-292c.
Coelomonas 10-487a.
Coelomopus 8-793c.
Coelopeltis 25-290c; 23-174b.
Coelopiana 7-593d; 21-827c (fig.).
Coelopleurus 20-82c.
Coelopora 9-242d.
Coeloptychium 7-418a.
Coeloria 2-104d.
Coelosporidiidae 9-389b.
Coelosporidium 9-389b.
Coelostat 19-556b.
Coelozoic 9-381a.
Coelus (deity) 27-789b; 25-961b.
Coemptio (Roman law) 23-531b.
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-644d; 17-470b.
Coen (myth.) 14-471d.
COENACULUM 6-644d; 21-805d.
Coenaesthesis: *see* Organic Sensation.
Cœnburg (wife of Edwin of Deira) 18-151d.
Coenditidae: *see* Erethizontidae.
Coendu: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Coenenchyma 2-99b.
Coenobita 17-457d.
Coenobitidae 13-371d.
Coenobitidae 7-356d.
Coenobitium: *see* Monasticism.
Coenoecentrum 21-765c.
Coenocyrie 5-387d.
Coenoecium 22-814c.
Coenogamete 11-311c.
Coenogoniaceae 16-585a.
Coenographus gracilis 20-236b.
— sahae 20-236d.
Coenolestes: *see* Caenolestes.
Coenomorphae 20-324d.
Coenopithecus 9-664c.
Coenosarc 14-138d; 14-154a.
Coenothecalia 7-593d.
Cœnred (of Mercia) 19-152b.
— (of Northumbria) 19-793d.
Coenurus 26-411d; 26-412b.
— cerebralis 23-12c.
— serialis 26-666a.
Cœnwalh (of Wessex) 20-534c; 23-535a; 18-152a; Bradford battle 4-372b; conversion 8-827c.
CŒNWULF (of Mercia) 6-645a; 18-152c; Kent conquered 15-735d; seal 24-542d.
COERCION (dict.) 6-645a.
— Act (1881) 14-753a.
— bill (1846) 9-501b.
Coercitio (law) 17-314a; 23-537c; 24-636a.
Coercive force (coercivity) 17-327a; 9-230c.
Coerulein 8-750c; 20-699b.
Coeruleum 21-598d; stability 21-599d.
Coës (of Mytilene) 16-488c.
Coewe, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Coeyra (wife of Peisistratus) 21-598d.
Coetivy, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-753b; 17-915c.
Coetlogon, Dennis de 9-375a.
Coetlosh, council of 19-735b.
Coëtmen-Brem, Armand Guy Simon de, and G. P. de: *see* Kersaint.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de: *see* Duras, duchesse de.
Coetus (eccl.) 23-21b.
Coeuilly, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
CŒUR, JACQUES 6-645b; 16-823c; Gouffier 12-281a; hotel, Bourges 4-331a, 13-811d (Plate); Sorel, Agnes 25-432c.
Cœur d'Alene, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277c; strike (1892) 14-279b.
— d'Alene, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-276c.
—d'Alene, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276a.
CŒUR D'ALENE, tribe and reserve, Ida. 6-646a; 14-276 (A2); 14-278a; outbreak (1858) 14-279b.
Cœurdevey, Ernest 5-916b.
Cœuret, Adam: *see* Lesage.
Coeus (myth.) 26-1019a.
Cœuvres, Antoine d'Estrées, marquis de 9-801c.
Coeverden, Holl.: *see* Koeverden.
Co-existence (psychol.) 16-851a.
Coeyman Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Coeymans, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Coeymans group (geol.) 8-126c.
— limestone 27-626c.
Coffea 6-646b; 6-649a.
— arabica: *see* Coffee plant.
— liberica: *see* Liberian coffee.
— robusta: *see* Congo coffee.
— stenophylla: *see* Sierra Leone coffee.
Coffee (bot.) 6-755d.
Coffee, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, mt., W.Af. 24-48b.
COFFEE 6-646a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; British tariff 26-623d, 6-560b; opium poisoning 20-136a; sea-sickness 24-562c; structure 6-648d (fig.).
— (plant) 6-646a.
Coffee-bean 6-649b.
Coffee Club: *see* Rota, The.
Coffee Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-692 (E2).
Coffee-house 6-646d; 6-646f; Danby 16-366c.
Coffee-leaf disease 6-648c.
Coffeen, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Coffee-rat 18-586c; 23-72c.
Coffeeville, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
COFFER (archi.) 6-649d.
— (chest) 6-649d; 6-107b; 11-364 (Pl. II.); 23-995a.
COFFERDAM 6-649d; 10-742a.
Coffer-fish 26-546a; 18-163c.
Coffey, Aeneas 25-701b.
Coffeyburg, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Coffey Co., Kan. 18-654 (G5).
Coffey's still: *see* Patent-still.
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 6-649d; 18-654 (G3).
Coffin, Charles 14-187c; 14-193c.
—, Isaac 19-166b.
—, Levi 11-289b.
—, Lucretia: *see* Mott, Lucretia.
—, Vestal 11-289b.
Coffin, Isla., Pac O. 20-436 (C-D2); 4-208b.
COFFIN 6-650a; Aegean 1-248a; Egyptian 18-967b.
Coffin bone 18-715b.
Coffin Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Coffinal, J. B. 23-419c.
Coffin joint 13-715b.
Coffin's bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6); 25-493a.
Coffin-ships 21-841b.
Coffin-stool 25-967b.
Coffmanton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cofre de Perote, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-317d.
COG (dict.) 6-650d.
Cogâlnicsanu, Enaki (Ianache) 23-846c.
—, Mihail 23-848b.
Cogamus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kuzu Chai.
Cogan (family) 14-771a.
—, Thomas 13-872a; 8-593d.
Cogan, Wales 3-445d.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
COGERS HALL 6-650d.
Cogers, Yorks. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a; 22-762a.
Cogreshall, John 23-253c; 19-535a.
—, Ralph of: *see* Ralph of Coggeshall.
Cogreshall, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 12-271a; 20-302b; Cistercians 9-786a.
Cogging (carpentry) 5-387b.
Cognon, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Cogny, Oxon.: *see* Cogges.
Cogny v. Bernard (1704) 3-220d.
Coghill, Lieut. 6-730d.
Coghinas, riv., It. 15-4 (B4).

Digitized by Google

COGHLAN, CHARLES FRANcis 6-651a.
—, Rose 6-651a.
Cogia : see Pygmy spermwhale.
Cogito, ergo sum 5-414d.
Cogles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C2).
Cognans, mt., Alps 1-747c.
COGNAC, Fr. 6-651a ; 10-778 (D5) ; 19-914d ; treaty (1526) 6-651b.
Cognac (brandy) 4-428d ; 25-697a.
Cognatos (dict.) 1-377d ; 25-682a.
Cognelée, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
COGNITION 6-651b ; 22-552a ; 1-75d ; 21-132b : Democritus 6-4c : Hume 13-830a ; Kant 15-666b ; Leibnitz 19-388c.
COGNIZANCE (dict.) 6-651c.
Cognizee (law) 16-355b.
Cognizor (law) 16-355b.
Cognomen : see Name.
Cogolludo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Cogon, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102b.
Cogoon, Queens. 2-961a.
Coherident quantities 1-630d.
Cogswell, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Coguna, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Cohabitation, triennial 14-343b.
Cohannet, Mass. : see Taunton.
Cohansey, N.J. : see Bridgeton.
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Cohaie Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (D2-3).
Cohasset, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Co-heirs 26-4b.
COHEN (family name) 6-651c.
—, Emil Wilhelm 9-162c.
—, Henry 6-324b.
—, Hermann 19-236d.
—, Julius Berend 5-305a.
—, Katherine M. 24-516c.
Cohenite 18-383c.
Cohen v. Herbert (1907) 22-404c.
Cohens v. Virginia 17-771a.
Coherer 6-655c ; 9-206a ; Lodge's 26-532a.
Cohesion (bot.) 10-561c.
— (physics) 16-756c ; 5-256b ; 18-511b ; crystals 7-585a.
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-651c ; bacteria 3-157d ; cytology 7-711a ; sinter 26-149d.
—, GUSTAV 6-652b.
— (oculist) 6-60a.
Cohnheim, Julius Friedrich : on cancer 6-176c ; on pus-corpuscles 20-914a ; on tumour 27-373b.
—, Otto 1-515d ; 19-925d.
Cohn-Vieby, C. 11-796c.
Cohoes, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cohoe 2-27a.
COHOES, N.Y. 6-652b ; 19-596 (G3).
Cohoe, Va. 29-118 (E-F2).
Cohors praetoria : see Praetorians.
— urbana 23-651d ; 22-241d.
— vigilum 23-249b.
Cohort (biol.) 6-652c.
— (Fr.) 15-863b.
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-652c ; 23-472b.
Cohort, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Cohortatio ad Graecos 21-605b.
Cohutta, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Coiba, isl., Pan. 6-678 (B7) ; 29-861d.
COIF (dress) 6-652c ; judge's 23-409d.
— (Order of) 20-910c.
Coifi (priest) 9-7d.
Coignch, Scot. 23-743b.
Coigne (dict.) 6-653c.
— (geol.) 9-943d.
Coignac, J. de 6-511a.
Coignet, Michel 19-257b ; 19-285b.
Coignet steel concrete system 6-839c.
Coigny, François 3-41c.
Coil (electric) 8-771d.
Coila, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Coilachra, Scot. 15-696c.
Coilantogle, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262c.
Coile, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7) ; 9-144d.
Coillard, François 3-436a ; 20-471d.
COIMBATORE, India 6-652d ; 14-382 (G14).
Coimbra, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
COIMBRA, Port. 6-653a ; 25-530 (A2) ; 23-649 (B2) ; botanic garden 4-300c ; cellular prison 22-356d ; Cond. of 22-141b ; literary dispute (1865) 23-162a ; observatory 19-958b ; riots (1903) 22-154c ; university 27-—, dist., Port. 6-653c.
Coin, la. 14-732 (B4).
— Okla. 20-58 (A1).
COIN, Sp. 6-653c ; 25-530 (C4).
COIN (dict.) 6-653c.
Coinage 16-698b ; 26-485b ; agio 1-376b ; ancient methods 19-875a ; Boulton's machinery 4-324b ; bronze 21-116a ; Channel Islands 5-842b ; copper 21-116a ; Darius 7-832d ; debasement (France) 10-830c, 10-836a, 8-918a ; decimal coinage : *see that heading* ; demonetization 8-5b ; gold standard 25-519c ; Ireland 14-713b ; metals 19-870b ; Mexico (ancient) 15-335b ; minting 18-557d ; offences : *see* Coinage offences ; Switzerland 29-259d ; seigniorage : *see that heading* ; smuggling counterfeit 25-780c ; stone 8-391b. *See also* Bullion, Money, Numismatics.
— Act (1889) 5-5b ; United States (1873) 27-722b.
COINAGE OFFENCES 6-653c ; 19-100c ; 4-153c.
Coincy, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
Coin de terre et du foyer, le 13-189b.
Coining press 18-561d.
Coinjock, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Coins of the Realm, Treatise on the (Liverpool) 16-804b.
Coin-insurance 14-662d ; 14-679c.
Cointet, Af. : see Fort de Cointet.
Coipasa, marshes, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 19-169b.
Coir, lat., Ind.O. : see Laccadive, isle.
COIR 6-654a ; 6-631d ; matting 17-902a.
COIRE, Chur. Switz. 6-654a ; 26-249 (H3) ; 22-813a ; episcopal see 12-609b.
Coire Cheathaich (MacIntyre) 6-637a.
Coir-na-fearn, deer-forest, Scot. 25-170b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Coiron, mts., Fr. 2-449c.
Coirp-dire 4-490d.
Coirpre Lifeachair (Irish king) 19-388a.
Coise, riv., Fr. 19-923c.
Coislinianus, Codex 3-880d.
Coit, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Coit, Mt., N.H. 21-211b.
Coit Collidon (battle) 24-613b.
Coiter, Volcher 1-930c ; on birds 29-300c.
Coity, Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 15-76b ; castle 4-532a.
Coix 12-373d.
— Lachryma-Jobi : see Job's Tears.
Cojedes, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-988a.
— (dist.), Venez. 27-990c.
Cojimar, Cu. 12-649a.
Cojutepeque, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4) ; 24-86c.
Cokato, Minn. 16-550 (C5).
Cokaygne, Sir A. 2-953c.
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-654b ; 9-605a ; monopolies 18-733c ; prescription 22-297a ; reversies 22-57d ; torture 27-75c ; wife 25-848b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 6-654c.
—, Frances : see Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess.
—, SIR JOHN 6-655b.
—, THOMAS 6-655c ; 9-701a ; 13-587a.
— (earls of Leicester) : see Leicester, earls of.
COKE 6-655c ; Connellsville district 9-963d ; conveyors 7-57d.
Cokeburg, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Coke Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Cokedale, Mont. 24-276 (D3).
Coke-oven 6-655d ; 11-282a.
Coke plate 28-1000a.
Coker, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cokernut : see Cockermouth.
Coker-nut : see Coco-nut.
Cokesbury, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Coketon, W.Va. 29-560 (D2).
Cokeville, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (B3).
Coko (disease) : see Yaws.
COL 6-657b. For individual passes see Col di Tenda, Col di Usseglio, &c. : see Tenda, Guercia, &c.
COL. (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di 15-78d.
Cola, India : see Chola.
Cola, acuminata : see Kola tree.
Colaba, India : see Kolaba.
Colac, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 29-38 (B3) ; 25-38a.
Colacium 16-467b.
Colacretae 6-480d.
Cola dell' Amatrice : see Filotesio, Nicolo.
Colair, lake, India : see Kolar.
Colam, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Colan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Colani, Timothée 13-868c.
Colantonio del Fiore 22-357b.
Cola nut : see Kola nut.
Colapis, riv., Aus. : see Kulpa.
Colaptes 28-803b.
— auratus : see Golden-winged woodpecker.
— campestris 28-803b.
Colares, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Colasposoma 28-14c.
Colastiné, port, Arg. 24-188a.
Colaxais (Scythian myth.) 24-528c.
Colay, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colbalth, Jeremiah J. : see Wilson, Henry.
Colbart, shoal, Dover Str. 9-14d.
Colbeck, Lieut. 21-966a.
Colberg, Ger. : see Kolberg.
Colbert, Edouard François, count of Maulevrier 6-657c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-657c ; 10-842a ; library 16-566d ; naval code 19-306a ; tapestry 29-406c.
—, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Torcy : see Torcy, J. B. Colbert, marquis de.
Colbert, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
—, Wis. 29-956 (M5).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
COLBERT DE CROISSY, Charles, marquis 6-659c.
Colbinabbin, mts., Vict. 25-38a.
Colbinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Colborne, Sir John : see Seaton, baron.
Colborne, Can. 29-114 (E2).
Colbran, Miss. 16-600 (C2).
Colbren, Wales : see Capel Colbren.
COLBURN, HENRY 6-659d.
—, Zerah (engineer) 6-660a ; 8-—, ZERAH (math.) 6-660a.
Colburn, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Colby, Everett 12-513c.
—, Frank Moore 21-211b.
—, THOMAS FREDERICK 6-660a ; 6-803b ; base line apparatus 11-608b, 20-153b.
Colby, Me. I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (A1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (A4).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
COLCHAGUA, Chil. 6-660b ; 2-462 (B2 and B3) ; minerals 6-150b.
COLCHESTER, CHARLES Abbot, 1st baron 6-660b.
—, Charles Abbot, 2nd baron 6-660c.
—, Reginald Charles Edward Abbot, 3rd baron 6-660c.
Colchester, Conn. 8-952 (F3).
COLCHESTER, Eng. 6-660c ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 4-584 (D6) ; 7-803d ; Augustinian canons 1-194d ; castle 6-660d, 5-497b, 12-391b ; chartered sanctuary 24-130a ; Roman capture (A.D. 61) 6-585c ; Roman tablet 4-987b ; townhall 2-439d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H9).
COLCHESTER, Vt. 6-661b ; 19-490 (A2).
— Centre, Vt. 6-661c.
Colchican laurel 15-283b.
Colchicia 6-661d.
Colchicine 6-661d.
COLCHICUM 6-661c ; 16-683b ; corms 25-877d (fig.) ; fruit 21-555c.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— autumnale 9-661c.
COLCHIS, dist., Asia M. 6-662b ; 23-648 (G2) ; 14-331d.
—, lake, Arm. : see Geuljik.
Colchi-sal : see under Colchicine.
COLCOTHAR 6-663a.
Cold, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, N.Z. 20-764c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
COLD : (physics) 6-663a ; 25-195c ; death from 18-58c.
— (therap.) 29-795c ; 5-526d ; anaesthetic 1-909b ; disinfectant 9-313a ; haemorrhage 12-805b ; meningitis 18-137d.
— (in the head) : see Catarrh.
Cold Ashby, Northants. 9-430 (III. E2).
— Bokka Vald, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (D9) ; 15-685c ; geology 5-729d.
— Camp Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (F3).
Cold drawn oil 22-48a.
COLDEN, CADWALLADER 6-663b ; 6-663d.
—, Cadwallader David (d. 1834) 6-664a.
Colden, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Cold feet (in poker) 21-901a.
Cold Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Coldfinch : see Pied flycatcher.
Coldfoot, Ak. 1-475 (H1).
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-664b ; 29-118 (E3) ; 1-824a ; 29-639c.
Colding, Ludwig August 9-403b.
Coldingham, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 2-813d.
Coldness (med.) 19-428a.
Cold Norton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 14-417d.
Cold pressed oil : see Cold drawn oil.
Coldridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Cold spot (physiol.) 27-97a.
Cold Spring, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
— Spring, Minn. 16-550 (C5).
— Spring, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Spring, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Coldspring, Tex. 29-690 (M5).
Cold Spring, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5) ; 5-749d.
— Spring Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Spring Harbor, N.Y. 19-953d ; 16-982b.
Cold storage 18-614a ; 23-30a ; Cysticercus bovis, effect on 25-413b ; in cheese-curing 7-719b ; in slaughter houses 25-214b ;
— Storage Act (1907) 8-155c.
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-664b ; 24-412 (F4) ; fairs 2-815d.
Cold Stream, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Coldstream Guards 12-657d ; 6-664c.
Cold wall, current, Atl.O. 2-851b ; 12-714a.
Coldwaltham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Coldwater, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, riv. 2-544 (B3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (D2).
COLDWATER, Mich. 6-664c ; 12-372 (F8).
—, Miss. 16-600 (C1).
—, O. 29-26 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
—, lake, Mich. 12-372 (F8).
—, riv., Miss. 16-600 (B1).
— Creek, riv. 1-732 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Cold wave (climat.) 19-784b.
Cold-welding (dentistry) 9-51d.
Coldwell beds 17-113d.
Cole, Sir Galbraith Lowry 21-94a.
—, SIR HENRY 6-664d.
—, Humfray 16-564a.
—, John : see Mountifornence.
—, John Cole, baron.
—, THOMAS 6-665a ; 29-318c.
—, TIMOTHY 6-665b ; 28-801b.
—, VICAT 6-665b.
—, William 12-50b ; 19-51a.
—, (family name of earls of Enniskillen) : see Enniskillen, earls of.
Cole, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Cole, riv., Warwick. 25-752 (B2) ; 29-341d.
— riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 5-758c.
Coleanor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Coleanthus 12-377b ; 12-379a
Colebluff, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Colebrookdale, Salop : see Coalbrookdale.
COLEBROOKE, HENRY Thomas 6-665c ; 6-665a ; Hindu law 16-437d.
Colebrooks, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Passage, harb., Bur. 1-955c.
Colechrook River, Conn. 6-953 (C1).
Cole Camp, Mo. 18-666 (C3).
Colechurch, Peter of : see Peter of Colechurch.
Cole City, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-666 (D3).
Coleford, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 12-134b ; 7-898a.
Colegny, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Colegrove, Cal. : see Los Angeles.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Colella 27-389c.
— quoyi 27-389c (fig.).
Coleman, Ellen 18-146b.
—, J. J. (engineer) 23-30d.
—, Thomas 22-289c.
—, W. : observatory 19-955c.
—, Mrs. 7-859c.
— (med. surg.) 29-4a.
Coleman, Can. 19-831 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (F6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
—, Va. 29-742 (E-F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 2-943a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
COLEMANITE 6-665d ; 18-400b.
Cole Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
Colenbrander, J. 25-867b.
Colenso, Frances Ellen 6-666b.
—, Harriette E. 6-666b ; 28-1018d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (bishop) 6-666a ; biblical criticism 3-863a ; Cetywayo 5-776d.
COLENSO, S.Af. 6-666b ; 25-466 (I7) ; battle (1899) 27-205a.
Coleochaetaceae 1-587b ; 1-588c.
Coleochaete 1-587b ; 1-588b ; 1-589b ; 1-595a.
Coleoptera, elegans 16-824b.
Coleopod 18-470b.
COLEOPTERA 6-666b ; 12-431b ; 13-434d ; classification 6-667a ; development 13-434d, 6-667d ; distribution and habits 6-668b, 1-784d ; Ecuador 6-916a ; flight 18-505b ; gall forming members 12-442d ; geological history 6-669b ; new species 6-896c ; mimicry 18-497c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746b.
Coleorhynchus 12-360c.
Coleosporium Senecionis 11-343a.
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEpepper, 1st baron 6-675d.
Colepe 14-340a ; 14-561b.
Coler, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
Colerain, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
COLERAINE, Ire. 6-676c ; 14-744 (E1).
—, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
—, Vict. 25-38 (A3).
Cole-rape : see Kohl-rabi.
Coleridge, Arthur Duke 6-678a ; 19-942d.
—, Bernard John Coleridge, 2nd baron 6-677d.
—, Christabel 6-681a.
—, Derwent 6-681a.
—, HARTLEY 6-676d.
—, Henry James 6-678a.
—, Henry Nelson 6-681a.
—, Herbert 6-681c ; 6-188a.
—, John 6-678a.
—, JOHN DUKE, 1st baron 6-677a ; 25-813a.
—, SIR JOHN TAYLOR 6-678a ; 18-710c.
—, Mary E. 6-678a.
—, SAMUEL TAYLOR 6-678a ; 8-92c ; 9-637c ; Carlyle's opinion 5-350c ; dramatic works 6-531b, 19-944b, 2-502d ; sonnets 26-615a ; Tennyson criticised 26-631a ; Wordsworth criticised 25-825d.
—, SARA 6-681a.
Coleridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-384 (G3).

Digitized by Google

Coleridge, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Coleridge-Taylor, S. 19-85a.
Colerne, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4).
Coleroon, riv., India 14-382 (III4); 5-360a; 28-388d.
Coleroz, Johannes 26-690b.
Coles, Cowper 26-593b.
Coles, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Miss. 13-600 (A-B4).
—, cape, Peru 21-364 (D5).
Colesberg, Cape Col. 23-466 (G6); 5-325d; 27-20c.a.
— Kopje, S.Af.: *see* Kimberley.
Colesburne, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Colesburg, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ky. 13-740 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Coles Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Colesend: *see* Colne and Rape.
Colesh ill, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
—, Wales: battle 19-383c.
—, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 9-1062; 22-343c.
Colet Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 21-863c.
Colesville, Md. 17-823 (E-F2).
Colet, Sir Henry 6-681c.
—, JOSEN 6-681c.
—, LOUISE 6-682a.
Coleta, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Coletine 6-436c.
Coleura 6-244c.
COLEUS 6-682a; 16-4b.
Cole v. North-Western Bank (1875) 19-122a.
Colewort 4-915c.
Coley, W. B. 26-772a.
Col. F.X. SCHUYLER 6-682b.
Colfax, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-452 (D4).
—, Ia. 27-54 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (O-H3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Colgan, John 19-990c.
Colgate, James Boorman 12-392a.
—, Samuel 12-892c.
—, William 12-892c.
Colgate, Cal. 5-14d; 22-979d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-823 (B4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Colgate University, N.Y. 12-892c.
Colgong, India 3-654b; 5-324d.
Colgrave, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Colhuacan, *v. de Mexico, Historia de* 25-1062c.
Colhuapa, Bolivia, Arg. 2-462 (C8); 5-322d.
Colhud, S.Am.: *see* Colhuapi.
Colhugh, creek, Wales 16-830d.
Colias, cape, Or. 5-712d; 16-413a.
Colias hyale: *see* Pale clouded yellow butterfly.
— meadow 27-420d.
Colibashi, Rum. 23-836 (B3).
Colibri 15-687a.
COLIC 6-682c; 13-373c; lead, *see* Lead colic.
— artery 2-667b.
— cases 1-670b.
— glands 17-1664.
Colicodendron scabridum: *see* Zapote del perro.
Coligny, François de: *see* Andelot.
—, GASPARD DE (admiral of France) 6-683a; colonization attempt 11-636c; Huguenot wars 19-1295, 13-585c; murder of Francis of Guise 13-701a.
— (Gaspard de (marshal of France): *see* Châtillon, Gaspard de Coligny, duke of.
Coligny, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Colil: *see* Mouse-bird.
Colildae 28-944a.
COLIMA, Mex. 6-684a; 13-318 (E4).
—, st., Mex. 13-318 (D-E4); 16-942.
—, riv., Mex. 6-684a.
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-683d; 13-318 (D4).
—, Nevado de, mt., Mex. 13-318 (E4); 15-131d.
Colimacha (dict.) 9-327a.
COLIN, ALEXANDRE 6-684b.
—, Jacques 19-935c.
Colin: *see* Virginian quail.
***Colin Cloul*: *see Colyn Clouet*.**
Colinsburgh, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Colinton, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 8-945b.
Coliomorphae 20-324d.
Coliseum, Rome: *see* Colosseum.
Coliseum Rock, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
Colisu, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Colitis 8-264c; 6-652d.
Colitis: *see* Mouse-bird.
Coll, Scot. 24-413 (B1); 16-516a.
COLL, isl., Scot. 6-684b; 24-412 (B3).
— Cairns of: *see* Cairns of Coll.
Colla, Swits. 28-242 (G4).
—, tribe: *see* Aymara.
Collace, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Collachan, J. D. 16-648a; 25-443c.
COLLAERT, HANS 6-684b.
Collagen 1-515c; 11-554d.
Collalunga, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Collamer, John 6-935 (H3).
—, Vt. 14-422 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Collantes, Francisco 5-326a.
Collapse: *see* Shock.
COLLAR 6-684c.
— bone: *see* Clavicle.
—, order of the: *see* Annunziata, order of the.
Collard, Messrs 8-490d; 21-589a.
Collard (bot.): *see* Colewort.
Collared cells: *see* Choanocyte.
— dove 8-452d.
— peccary 21-32b.
Collarene, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-772c; 8-379b.
Collargol 16-481a.
Collarindabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Collarin d'Arnas, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collaring (dict.) 23-470d.
Collar lemming: *see* Banded lemming.
— of SS. 17-2c; 6-684d.
Collar roof 23-697d.
Collart, Marie 26-507a.
Collaspidae 24-594.
Collateral (bot.) 16-572d.
COLLATERAL (law) 6-685d.
— covenant 16-157a.
— fissure 4-397c.
— security 6-685d; 26-574a.
Collathon 26-485a.
COLLATIA, It. 6-685d; 15-26 —, Via, It. 15-26 (B6), 2-241c.
Collatio bonorum 13-803b.
— globulis 6-990d.
— lustralis 6-990d.
COLLATION 6-685e; ecclesiastical law 3-726a; literature 26-709b.
Collbató, Sp. 18-795c.
Collbran, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Collcott, T. E. 2-439b; 2-440d.
COLLE, CHARLES 6-686a.
Colle, Raffaellino della: *see* Della Colle.
Collect (prayer) 4-505b.
***Collectarium* 4-503c; 16-799b.**
Collecting savings banks 24-445b.
— Society 11-220a; 11-219b.
— tubules 27-798c.
***Collectio Anselmo dedicata* 5-1995.**
Collection at the source (dict.) 14-356a.
Collective notes 19-823b.
— sovereignty 25-520c.
COLLECTION, 6-686b; 25-305d; 25-301c.
Collect on delivery: *see* Cash on delivery.
Collector, N.S.W 19-538 (E4).
COLLECTOR (official) 6-686c.
— (electrical) 2-861a.
Colleda, Ger. 21-129d.
COLLE DI VAL D'ELSA, It. 6-686c; 15-4 (C3).
College, Stephen 24-258a.
College, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
COLLEGE 6-686d; 5-95d; 27-751c; American 27-771d; French 5-963d.
— (Roman law) 5-686c; 7-190c.
College-ales 1-538b.
College Burn, stream, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
College cap 3-980d.
College City, Ca. 5-8 (B2).
— Corner, O. 20-26 (A5).
Collège de France 16-795d; 19-936c; 27-769b.
College Fraternities: *see* Fraternities, College.
Collegehill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—, Miss. 13-600 (C1).
College Hill, O. 20-26 (K6).
College Hill, Pa. 3-601a.
College liveries 23-413d.
College Mound, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
College of Arms: *see* Heralds' College.
— of Cardinals: *see* Sacred College of Cardinals.
— of Chemistry: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— of Doctors of Law 8-367a.
— of Justice 24-634d.
— of Organists 26-961b.
— of Physicians: *see* Physicians, Royal College of.
— of Science, Leeds 17-546d.
— of Surgeons: *see* Surgeons, Royal College of.
— of the Propaganda 27-791d.
—, Park, Ga. 11-755a.
—, Park, Md. 17-828 (D3); 17-830d.
— Place, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Collèges de Rhétorique, Holl. 8-721a.
College Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B4); 15-735b.
— Station, Tex. 25-690 (L3).
Collegeview, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Collegeville, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-1c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Collegial theory: *see* Kollegial system.
Collegiants 25-688c; 18-132c.
Collegio Capitium 5-565b.
— Medalich 5-565c.
Collegio (Venice) 27-1005d.
— Alberoni, Piacenza 1-493d.
— Romano, Rome 19-958c.
Collegium Clementinum, Prague 19-957d.
— Clementinum, Rome 9-486b.
— Curiosorum: *see* Royal Scottish Society.
— Curiosum 1-98b.
Collegno, Count Giacinto di 6-352d; 5-308a.
Collegno, It. 15-865b.
Collem, S.India 14-382 (F12).
Collen 5-552c.
Collemacese 13-335c; 19-585a.
Collema conglomeratum 19-579d (fig.).
— crispum 19-582c (fig.).
Colle Maniva, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Collembola: *see* Springtail.
Collenchyma (bot.) 21-734d.
Collenette (cook.) 25-726a.
Collencyte 25-726c.
COLLEONI, BARTOLOMMEO 6-687b; statue 27-1039a, 27-1000b, 24-494 (Pl. I.).
Collepasso, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Collérye, Roger de 11-122b.
Colles' law (dict.) 27-985d.
Collessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-52a.
Collet, John 5-332b.
—, Mary 4-217d.
COLLETER 6-687c.
Collctes 14-180d.
Colletiocrystophore (zool.) 24-521c.
Colleton, General 22-67d.
Colleton Co., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Colletotrichum gossypii: *see* Boll rot of cotton.
Collett, Jakobine Camilla 19-814c.
—, Jonas 19-810d.
Collett, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COLLETTA, PIETRO 6-687c; 16-911a.
Collet (bot., coral) 7-131d.
Collett's Inn, Dublin 14-587a.
COLLEY, SIR GEORGE POMEROY 6-687d; 27-198a.
—, Richard, 1st Baron Mornington: *see* Mornington.
Colliculus, anterior 4-408b.
Collidines 22-690d.
Collie, J. Norman 6-57b; 2-478a.
Collie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
—, riv., W.Aus. 4-791a.
Collie (dog) 9-377c; 5-374 (Pl. I.)
Collie coalfield, W.Aus. 25-510a; 2-953b.
—Lake, W.Aus. 24-418 (F3).
COLLIER, ARTHUR 6-688a.
—, JEREMY 6-688d.
—, John 23-426a.
—, Hon. John 20-500c; 19-725a.
—, JOHN PAYNE 6-689c.
—, Robert Porrett: *see* Monkswell, 1st baron.
Collier, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Collier (ship) 24-881b.
— Row, Ken. 16-942 (E2).
Colliers, S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Collierstown, Va. 28-118 (C3).
***Colliers' Weekly* 19-570b.**
Collierville, Tenn. 25-620 (B2).
Colliery: *see* Coal mines and mining.
Colligan, riv., Ire. 9-680a.
Colligative (dict.) 9-66a.
Collimator 25-630a; 25-63b.
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEPH von 6-690a; 11-795b.
—, Louis Joseph Raphael 8-1590; 26-504b.
—, Matthäus von 6-690b; 11-795b.
Collin, Scot. 24-413 (E4).
Collin (chem.) 16-334b.
Collina, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Rome 23-589c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
COLLIN D'HARLEVILLE, Jean François 6-690b; 11-141c.
Collinear lens 21-510a.
Collinée, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Colline gate, Rome: battle (82 B.C.) 22-640b.
COLLINS, CHARLES 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.
—, ROBERT 6-690c; 1-395a; 5-539c.
Collingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Kingston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Collingham, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
— (North), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— (South), Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Collings, Jesse 8-814b.
—, Richard 19-553b.
Collingwood, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Collingsworth Co., Tex. 26-690 (D3).
Collington, Md. 17-828 (F3).
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT Collingwood, baron 6-690c; 27-501a.
—, W. G. 23-861d.
COLLINGWOOD, Can. 6-691d; 20-114 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-494 (D4).
COLLINGWOOD, Vict. 6-691d; 18-90 (map).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
"Collingwood" (ship) 24-895b; 24-900b.
Collinroobie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-691d; 3-751d; 7-935b.
—, David 6-692a; 22-442a.
—, John 14-540c; 23-253d.
—, JOHN CHURTON 5-692a.
—, MORTIMER 6-692c.
—, Samuel 1-933c.
—, Simon 26-790d.
—, WILLIAM (painter) 8-693a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 6-692d; 8-633a; 16-489d.
—, WILLIAM WILKIE 8-693d; 8-940d; 8-535a.
Collins, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Miss. 13-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 19-60 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, mt., Tenn. 25-619b.
—, riv., Tenn. 25-620 (F2).
— Bonnet, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Collinsia 24-486b.
— bicolor 25-1086a.
— verna 13-766c.
Collinson, Sir Richard 21-945c.
Collinson, inlet, Can. 5-160 (G1).
Collinston, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
La. 14-554 (C1).
Collinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Conn 6-952 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-751 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Collin Top, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Collinwood, O. 20-26 (M-N4).
Collireae, Arg. 2-460 (C3).
Collis (physician): *see* lead-poisoning 16-321c.
Collision (at sea) 16-596b.
— bulkhead 24-960b.
Collison, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Collinton, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Collo, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-645d.
Collobrières, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
Collocalia fuciphaga: *see* Edible nest swift.
Collodes malabaricus 17-457c.
COLLODION 6-694a; in gas mantles 16-657a.
— cotton 12-722b.
Collodion processes 21-490b, 21-487d.
Colloid 2-167a; 28-376d; biological properties 22-603c; coagulation 9-221d; fibres 10-309d; fusion 11-370a; styptic 6-604b.
— degeneration 20-921c.
Colloidea 22-803d.
Collombier, Switz 25-242 (A3).
Collomia 21-782c; 21-258d.
Collomsville, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).
Collon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, mts., Swits. 25-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass., Swits. 1-743d.
— Cura, riv., Arg. 22-900c.
Colloney, mt., Swits. 25-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Collonges, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Collooney, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-215a.
Collop Monday 18-693d.
***Colloquia* (Corderius) 7-138b.**
***Colloquia* (Erasmus) 9-732c.**
***Colloquy of the Old Men* 5-629b**
***Colloquy of the Two Sages* 5-632c.**
Colloredo, Jerome, count 11-184c.
—, Joseph Maria, count 8-576d
— L. J. B. 12-744b.
Collosphaera 22-803d.
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. 6-694b.
Collothun 26-491c.
Collotype 22-813d.
Collozoum 22-803d; 22-804d (fig.).
Colls v. Home and Colonial Stores Ltd. 1-950c
Collum, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
COLLUSION 6-694d; 5-338a.
Colluthus: *see* Colothus.
Collybia esculentus: *see* Agaricus esculentus.
Colly Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
COLLYER, ROBERT 6-694d.
Collyer, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Collyhurst, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Collyridians 17-813b.
Collyrites 15-570a.
Collyritidae 8-881c.
Collytus, Athens 2-832 (map); 8-838b.
Collyweston slate 20-119b.
Colma, pass, Alps 26-242 (E5).
Colman, St (of Cloyne) 6-695a; 6-564b; 8-589c.
COLMAN, ST (of Lindisfarne) 6-695a.
—, GEORGE (the elder) 6-695a.
—, George (the younger) 6-695c.
—, SAMUEL 6-695d.
Colman, S. Dak. 25-106 (I4).
Colman Ala, St 6-695a.
COLMAR, Ger. 6-696a; 11-808 (A4); 20-834c; school of engraving 24-358d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Colmars, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
Colmenar, Sp. 25-530 (C4)
— de Oreja, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-892c.
— Viejo, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292c.
Colmeanell, Tex. 25-690 (N5).
Colmex, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Colmi, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Colmonell, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Colmont, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Colm, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
"Colm" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Colnbrook, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Colne, Lancs. 6-696b; 16-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 8-784a.
—, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-417c; estuary 9-784a; oyster fishery 6-660d
—, riv., Mdx 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 9-413c, trout-fishing 23-315d
—, riv., Yorks. 29-933 (D2); 13-849a.
— Brook, riv., Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Colne Fishery Company 6-660d.
Colnett, str., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Colney Hatch, asylum, Mdx 16-942 (D2); 25-513a.
— Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Street, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Colo, N.S.W 19-538 (G4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Colobarsians: *see* Marcosians.
Colobocephalus 11-521d.
Colobognatha 18-471c; 19-470b.

Digitized by Google

Coloborhombus fasciatipennis 18-497c.
Colobus : *see* Guereza.
— kirkii 28-957b.
— satanas (vellerosus) : *see* Black guereza.
Colocasia antiquorum (esculenta) : *see* Kalo.
Colocephali 14-248a.
Colocotrones, Theodorus : *see* Kolokotrones.
COLOCYNTH 8-696c.
Colocynthein 8-696c.
Colocynthiden 8-696d.
Colocynthitis et hyoscyami, pilula 8-696d.
Colocynthin 8-696c ; 12-287c.
Colodon 21-170b ; 28-82b.
Colo, lake, Asia M 24-218a ; Artemis of 2-665b.
Coloeus : *see* Fish-crow.
Colognac, Fr. 8-111a.
Cologna Veneta, It. 15-4 (C2).
Cologne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
COLOGNE, Ger. 6-697a ; 11-808 (I. 17) ; archbishop's functions 7-187b, 8-834d. 10-337a ; college prison 22-368d ; coinage 19-923c ; conservatoire 6-977c ; fire service 19-413d ; housing 13-826b ; St Maria im Capitol 8-232c ; town hall 2-421a ; university 27-94a ; zoological gardens 28-1019d.
—: *Cathedral* 6-697b ; 2-406a (plan) ; nave 19-283d ; sculptures 24-493d, zodiacal signs 28-998a.
—: *History* 6-698a ; council (1306) 2-205a, 3-653c ; Charles Martel defeated 11-234c ; diet (1505) 11-851a, 8-547d ; diet (1512) 19-923b, 11-851a ; Golden Bull 12-208a ; heretical sects (12th cent) 2-204b ; Louis the German 18-174a ; Old Catholic congress (1872) 20-64a ; printing (1467) 27-533d ; revolt (1114) 13-277c.
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Cologne Chronicle 27-530a.
Cologne Confederation 12-929c.
— earth 6-576c.
Cologne Gazette : *see Kolnische Zeitung.*
Cologne School (of painting) 20-467b.
Cololo, mt., Bol.-Peru 6-167 (A2) ; 6-167d.
Colom, J. A. (fl. 1633) : map collection 17-647a.
Coloma, Luis 25-587d ; 20-523a.
Coloma, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 28-456c.
—, Cu. : *see* La Colonia.
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
COLOMAN (of Hungary) 6-699b ; 13-903a ; Cronica 7-474d ; decrees translated 13-925a.
— (martyr) 18-792b.
Colomb (caricaturist) 8-334b.
—, John 8-700a.
—, PHILIP HOWARD 6-699c ; 24-556c ; signalling system 22-70c.
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-700b ; 10-778 (B5) ; steeplechase 13-737c.
— (Petit), Fr. 10-778 (B5).
COLOMBEY, Ger. 6-700b ; 11-808 (A4) ; 18-310 (plan) ; battle (1870) 4-9c, 18-308b.
—, Switz. 25-242 (B4).
— -les-Belles, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Colombi, Grotta del, It. 5-578b.
COLOMBIA, S.Am. 6-700b ; 6-701 (map) ; agriculture 6-707c ; area and population 6-706c (table), 6-705b ; climate 6-703d ; coffee export 6-647d, 6-848b ; communications 6-707a ; cotton trade 7-274c, 7-278d ; education and religion 6-709b ; fauna 6-704c ; finance, &c. 6-709d, 10-707c ; flora 6-704d ; geology 6-703c, 1-964b ; government 6-706d ; manufactures 6-708c ; minerals 6-708a ; patent law 20-907b ; railway mileage 25-689c ; slave emancipation 25-725b ; survey maps 17-653b ; territorial divisions 6-706c.
—: *History* 6-710c ; arbitration case (1875) 2-329b ; Italian intervention 12-80a ; Peru boundary dispute 21-271d ; U.S. treaty (1846) 25-36c.
COLOMBIER, P. B. DE 6-713a.
Colombier (paper) 20-735a.
Colombière, Claud de la 23-950b.
Colombière, pass, Alps 20-242 (B1).
Colombini, Giovanni 15-337b ; 14-903b.
Colombo, Guillaume : *see* Cassenove, Guillaume de.
—, Matthieu Realdo : *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
COLOMBO, Cey. 6-713b ; 14-382 (H16) ; breakwater 4-479b ; canal 6-779a ; harbour 12-937d (plan) ; length of day 8-779c ; military road 8-782d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Colomba, id., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Colometry 23-916b ; 17-632c
Colón, Cristobal : *see* Columbus, Christopher.
COLON, Co. 6-714b ; 7-595(C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
COLON, Pan. 6-714a ; 8-678 (C6) ; climate 20-664c ; disturbances (1901) 6-712a.
Colon (anat.) 1-670a ; 1-665a ; 1-664a (fig.) ; 17-535a.
— (coin) 7-721b.
COLON (dict.) 6-714b.
Colona, Jil. 14-304 (D2).
— Pa. 24-106 (B4).
Colonacce, ruins, Rome 19-394b.
Colonae, Asia M. 27-316a.
Colonche, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
COLONEL 6-714c.
" Colonel Lloyd Aspinwall," arbitration case 2-329b.
Colonels, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Rock, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Colonesci, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
— Rum. (Olt) 23-826 (B3).
Coni 14-604d ; 28-721a ; under Franks 19-909c.
Colonia, Asia M. : *see* Karahissar Sharki.
— Ger. 23-648 (C1) : *see also* Cologne.
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3) ; 2-469c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-800c (table).
Colonia Antonio Prado, Bras. 4-440 (I7).
— Azambuja, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Coloniae civium Romanorum 19-7a.
Colonia Ijuhy, Bras. 4-440 (B7).
Colonia Julia, Sard. : *see* Turris Libisonis.
Colonial and Continental Church Society 18-587b.
Colonial Latina 23-627b.
Colonial Bank of Australasia *v.* Marshall 3-351c.
Colonial Beach, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Colonial Bishoprics Council 2-19d.
— Bishoprics Fund 18-587b.
— Church Society 18-589b.
— Conference, Imperial : *see* Imperial Conference.
— Copyright Act 7-123b.
— Defence Committee 4-614c.
— General service troops 27-608c.
— Institute, Royal 25-309d.
— Laws Validity Act (1865) 26-814b.
— Letters Patent Act (1863) 18-501d.
— Marriages (Deceased Wife's Sister) Act (1908) 17-756c.
— Military Conference (1909) 27-608c.
— Missionary Society 19-589b ; 18-587b.
— Naval Defence Act (1865) 4-614c.
— OFFICE 6-714c.
— post 22-178c.
— preference : *see* Preferential tariff.
Colonia perpetua (land tenure) 7-145b.
— Rauracorum, Switz. : *see* Augst.
— Romana 23-628a.
Colonies (geol) 3-431b.
Colonies, Secretary of State for 6-714d ; 18-545c (table).
Colonists' Association 4-605c.
Colonization : *see* Colony.
Colonization Society of America : *see* American Colonization Society.
COLONNA (family) 6-715a ; palace at Rome 23-612 (A3 & C2), 6-715b, 22-223b.
—, Egidio 16-900d ; 24-355a ; 2-281c.
—, Giovanni 23-673d.
COLONNA, GIOVANNI PAOLO 6-715b.
—, Marc Antonio 6-715b.
—, Niccolo 23-681b.
—, Otto : *see* Martin V., popo.
—, Sciarra 23-676d ; 19-732c.
—, VITTORIA 6-715c ; 18-939b.
Colonna, It. 15-4 (F2).
—, cape, Gr 12-424 (F3) ; *see also* Sunium.
—, cape, Samos 26-117a.
—, isl. 19-538 (E5).
COLONNADE 6-715d.
Colonna di Castiglione, Adela 11-213c
Colonne, Guido delle 27-318b ; 19-895b ; 14-899a.
—, Judas (Edouard) 19-824.
—, Odo delle 14-899a.
Colonne, cape, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 15-26 (F5) ; 17-318c ; *see also* Lacinium.
COLONSAY, isl., Scot. 6-716a ; 24-412 (B3) ; 13-192b.
— (Little), isl., Scot. 19-961a.
— Illouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B3)
Colonus, Athens 2-883d ; 2-836b ; grove 9-745a.
Colonus (Roman serf) : *see* Colonî.
— Agoraeus, Athens 2-838b.
Colony, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
COLONY 6-716a ; 18-428a ; African commercial 1-484c ; Athenian hierarchies 6-499d ; chartered companies 6-951a ; commercial treaties 6-773b ; crusades 7-547a ; government (types) 11-837b ; Greek 12-445c ; Phoenician 21-455a ; Renaissance 23-90a ; Roman 23-627b, 1-383a, 19-7a ; Russian methods 22-15a ; slavery 25-721d ; Wakefield's work 25-248d.
— (zool.) 28-867a.
Colony Center, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— of the 16th October, Arg. 2-462 (E7) ; 23-906d.
Colophituse 9-880d.
COLOPHON, Asia M. 6-717a ; Alyattes of Lydia takes 1-478a ; coinage 19-887c, 19-906d, 19-912c, 19-913c ; Smyrna conquered 25-281b ; temple of Apollo 14-288d.
COLOPHON (palaeog.) 8-717b ; 6-715a.
Colophon, mt. 21-471a.
Colophony : *see* Rosin.
Coloquintida : *see* Colocynth.
Color (wine) 26-735c ; 20-725d.
Colora, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Colorado, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, canon, Ariz. : geology 22-967a.
—, desert, Cal. 5-8 (F5) ; 12-398a ; 5-9c.
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1-D2) ; 2-546b.
COLORADO, riv., Arg. 6-724b ; 2-462 (D4).
COLORADO, riv., Ariz., &c. 6-724c ; 5-8 (F5) ; 27-814 (D5) ; flood (1906) 27-622d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 16-520 (C3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7) ; 2-941b.
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-717d ; 6-729 (map) ; apple cultivation 11-268a ; children's court 6-140c ; climate 6-719b ; flora and fauna 6-719c, 27-633d ; forests 19-456b ; geology 6-663b, 27-631c (table) ; government 6-725c, 6-733d, 20-979c ; history 6-723a ; labour disputes 22-1037d ; minerals 6-720d, 12-1c, 27-642a ; newspapers 19-579c ; population 6-722b ; railways 6-722a ; soil 6-719d.
Colorado (bot) 6-629b.
— and Southern ry. 6-722a.
Colorado Arroyo, riv., Tex. 26-690 (F8)
Colorado beetle 6-674c ; 13-424a ; 13-426a.
Colorado Chiquito, riv., Ariz. : *see* Little Colorado.
— City, Colo. 6-722 (F3) ; 6-725b.
— College 6-725c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— group (geol.) 27-629c ; 27-631c ; 7-417a (table) ; 11-670b (table).
— Midland Ry., Colo. 6-722a.
— Mouth, C.R. 5-678 (E5).
— Nuevo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorado Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A2)
— River, dist., Ariz 2-544 (A3).
Colorados, archip., Cu. : *see* Los Colorados.
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-725b ; 6-722 (F3) ; 8-579c.
— University 4-319c.
— Viejo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Colorbases (gnostic) 27-853b.
Colored Cumberland Church, U.S. 28-294b.
— Farmers' National Alliance and Co-operative Union 19-181d.
Colorgeus, De : authorship 2-505d.
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-725d ; 2-760 (C4).
COLOSSAL CAVERN, cave, Ky. 6-726a.
Colossendeidae 2-301d.
Colossendeis 2-301d.
— gigas 23-677a.
Colosseum, building, Rome 23-611 (D3) ; 2-354d ; 8-897a ; arcade 2-344c, 2-343b ; construction 22-586d, 22-582a ; history 1-891d ; inscriptions 14-634c.
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO the 6-726c ; Asiatic churches 22-956c ; *Ephesians* compared 9-871a.
Colossochelys Atlas (geol.) 16-140b.
COLOSSUS 6-727d.
" Colossus " (battleship) 24-900b.
Colossus, bridge, Pa. 6-535c.
Colostrum 5-541d.
Colotes of Lampsacus 12-343d.
Colotomy 1-35a.
Colour (milit. division) 6-730a ; 6-729c.
COLOUR (physics) 6-728a ; 6-70d ; aesthetic value 1-852c ; colour-tone 22-562c, 22-563b ; Democritus' theory 7-94c ; feathers 10-725d ; in fine arts 19-365c, 8-559d ; Greek mural decoration 19-21c ; heraldry 13-323c ; impressionist theory 14-444b, 17-312d, 8-329d, 27-1059c ; minerals 18-510c, 11-560d, 22-120d ; Newton's theory 19-584c ; phrenological location 21-837b ; Schopenhauer's theory 24-372c ; sensations 22-137b ; stars 20-788a ; thin plates 14-685d, 21-934c ; velocity of light 16-825c ; Young's theory 28-940c.
— aberration : *see* Chromatic aberration.
— blindness 26-130b ; 7-778b.
Coloured lights : signalling 22-71a ; 22-73b.
— Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
Colour embossing 9-306d.
Colouring matter 1-326d.
— pit : *see* Suspender.
Colour perception : Young-Helmholtz theory 28-139a.
— photography 21-494d ; camera 21-506b ; cinematograph 6-374d ; Lippmann's method 14-690a ; plates 21-516c.
— printing : England 14-325a ; France 14-325c ; Fust's *Psalter* 11-373d ; Japanese 18-175d ; posters 22-196c ; textile printing 20-695c.
COLOUR-SERJEANT (dict.) 6-731a ; 24-672b.
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-729d.
Colour sieve 26-695d.
COLOURS OF ANIMALS 6-731a ; aposematism 1-506c ; birds 19-667c ; chameleon 5-824a ; chemistry 6-735a ; formation of pigments 1-507d, Lepidoptera 16-469b ; pattern 1-508a. *See also* Aggressive resemblance, Protective resemblance, Warning coloration, Albino.
Colour-top 28-138a.
Colpa, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Colpa, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Colpidium 14-561b.
— colpoda 14-560b (fig.).
Colpoda 14-561b.
Colpodaspis 11-521d.
Colpoderma 6-16a.
Colpoon compressa 18-332d.
Colporteur 13-97c.
Colpora, Sir John 11-204b.
Colquechaca, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 22-309c.
Colquhoun, Archibald R. 20-945c ; 18-147d ; 2-729c.
Colquitt, Ga 11-752 (D4).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Colrain, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Colson, J. C. G. : *see* Bellecour.
— John 14-540b ; 1-378b.
Colsterworth, Linco. 9-416 (II. F4).
COLSTON, EDWARD 6-736b.
Colston Bassett, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
COLT, SAMUEL 6-736c ; automatic gun 17-514d ; pistol 21-655a ; revolver 21-655, 21-657a.
Colt, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
Colt (astron.) : *see* Equuleus.
Colta, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
Colter, John 28-913b.
Colter, Wyo. 28-174 (D2).
Coltishall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Colton, George R. 22-127b.
—, W. R. 24-506c (Pl. V.).
Colton, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-14).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-416 (I. D4).
COLT'S FOOT (bot.) 6-736d ; 8-812a.
Colt's, Bishop of Coventry 21-857c.
Coluber 25-289d ; 23-174b ; 28-175a.
— melanoleucus : *see* Pityophis.
— natrix 4-774b.
— variabilis 27-889d.
Colubraria, isl., Medit. : *see* Formentera.
Colubridae 25-289c ; 23-173a ; 23-175a ; lungs 23-163b ; salivary glands 23-166d ; skull 23-162c.
— aglyphа 25-289d ; 23-288b ; 28-190d.
— opisthoglyphа 23-290c ; 25-288b ; 25-286c ; distribution 23-176b ; poison glands 23-166d.
— proteroglyphа 25-288b ; 28-190d.
Colubrina 14-839a.
Colubrinae 23-289d.
Colubrini 23-173c.
Colubrini 23-289d.
Colucci, Giuseppe 19-278c.
Coluccio, Pierio : *see* Salutati.
Colugo : *see* Galeopithecus.
COLUMBA (Colum), ST (521-597) 6-737a ; Adamnan's Life of 1-174c, 5-633c ; Curnan's execution 14-763b ; hymns 5-633b ; O'Donnell's Life of 20-7b ; transportation to Iona 28-940c.
—, St (abbot of Bobbio, 543-616) : *see* Columban, St.
Columba, isl., Scot. : *see* Inchcolm.
Columbà, Eulogy of 5-624a.
Columba (zool.) 28-311d.
— aenas : *see* Stock-dove.
— affinis 5-452a.
— bollii 5-975c ; 5-971a.
— inornata 5-452a.
— laurivora 5-975c.
— leuconota 5-453b.
— livia : *see* Rock-dove and Pigeon, domestic.
— palumbus : *see* Ring-dove.
— schimperi 5-452a.
— trocaz 17-782a ; 5-973c.
COLUMBAN, ST (abbot of Bobbio) 6-737d ; 24-430d ; consecration of altars 9-918d ; Luxeuil monastery 17-146d ; Penitential 5-195d ; Rule 1-24d, 19-689a.
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 8-738a.
Columbano (painter) 20-515c.
Columbe Noachi (astron.) 7-13d ; 7-12 (map).
Columbanus (saint) : *see* Columba and Columban.
COLUMBARIUM (dict.) 6-738a.
Columbà, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Columbella 11-517a.
Columbellidae 11-517a.
Columbellinidae 11-516b.
Columbia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Conn. 7-955 (F3).
—, Ill. 19-549 ; 14-311.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 17-454 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-900 (C4).
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-738a ; 22-608 (D3) ; observatory 22-959c.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Columbia, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, S.C. 19-592 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, O. 19-26 (L7); 6-373e.
—, Okla. 19-56 (D1).
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-738b; 21-196 (L-K5).
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-738c; 19-590 (D4); 1-824d; cotton trade 7-267e.
—, S.Dak. 23-596 (G2).
COLUMBIA, Tenn. 6-738d; 19-630 (D2).
—, Tex. 19-690 (M5).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (B4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-936 (A8).
—, mt., Can. 4-400 (F2); 6-309c.
—, plateau, Wash. 23-353d.
COLUMBIA, riv., U.S. and Can. 6-738; 6-600 (F3); 23-354 (C3-4); fisheries 20-244c; gold mines 5-146b; lava plains 27-622a; Lewis and Clarks' expedition 16-534a.
Columbia (dyestuff) 9-747b.
"Columbia" (sailing-ship) 4-296b.
— (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
Columbia black-tailed deer 27-633d.
Columbia City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
— College, N.Y. 6-739c; observatory 19-859d.
— Co., Ark. 2-558 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 13-782 (D2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 & G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Co., Wash. 23-354 (G-H3).
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (D5).
— Cross Roads, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, District of, U.S.: *see* District of Columbia.
Columbiad, The (Barlow) 2-406d.
Columbia Falls, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Falls, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1): 22-734d.
— fishmarket, Lond. 4-810d.
—, Great plain of the: *see* Great plain of the Columbia.
— ground-squirrel 27-633d.
— grouse 27-630b.
— Heights, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Heights, N.Y.: *see* Brooklyn Heights.
— Institution, Wash. 23-351a.
— Junction, Miss. 18-690 (C4).
Columbiana, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, O. 25-26 (I3).
—Co., O. 25-26 (I3).
Columbian deer 4-598d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
— press 23-515d.
— rubber 22-797b.
— sabregrass 2-974d.
Columbia Plateau, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
— River, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— River, bay, Wash. 23-354 (A3).
Columbia river club 6-322b.
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 6-739c; 17-72b; boating records 23-785c; technical education 20-491c.
Columbiaville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Columbidae 21-506c; 3-977d: Australia 3-973c.
Columbiformes 26-328a.
Columbine 20-314a.
Columbine, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
—, Calo. 6-722 (C1).
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-740b; 23-696a (fig.); 12-786c: alpine species 1-754a; fruit 1-755a.
COLUMBINE (dancer) 8-740b; 23-685d.
COLUMBITE 6-740b.
COLUMBIUM 6-746a; 26-471a; 6-46a.
— compounds 6-740d.
Columbo, Matthieu Realdo: *see* Columbus, Mateo Realdo.
Columbum, port, India: *see* Quilon.
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-741b; 8-744a; map 17-645d.
—, CHRISTOPHER 6-741b; 1-382a, 384d, 11-615c; Bahamas 3-290a; ship 26-866b, 22-241b; slave trade 23-223a.
—, Diego 8-743d; 23-125d.
—, Fernando 6-745a.
—, Johan 26-216a.
Columbus, Jonas 23-216a.
—, Mateo Realdo 1-940a; 27-597a; experiments on animals 20-157a.
—, Samuel 20-216a.
Columbus, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-746a; 11-753 (E3); cotton 7-267b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-746b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2); 21-984c.
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-746b; 18-600 (D2); cotton trade 7-267b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3); 19-754b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Nebr. 19-824 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-592 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-830 (C6).
COLUMBUS, O. 6-746c; 25-26 (L2); newspapers 19-571a; observatory 19-859c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D7).
—, Tex. 23-690 (L6).
—, Wash. 23-354 (D-E4).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 25-740 (D5).
—, cape, W.T. 23-544 (C1).
—, fort, Ky. 1-819c.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
—, isl., C.Am. 20-664a.
—, mts., E.Turk.: *see* Kaltag mts.
—, salt marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Grove, O. 25-26 (B3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-733 (F3).
— limestone 27-630d.
—, order of 18-867b.
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-747c; MSS. discovered 21-891a.
Columella (bot.) 12-763a; 4-701a; 4-705c.
— (zool.) 12-123c; 11-516c; 23-804d.
COLUMN (arch.) 6-747c; Assyrian and Babylonian 2-376b, 3-108a; Beni Hasan tombe 2-373d; Central American palaeries 5-678a: clustered 6-813c, 21-588c; Corinthian 5-158a, 5-57a; Doric 5-158a, 20-176a; Egyptian 20-210b; engaged 9-479a, 20-583c; Indian 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a, 5-158a, 20-176c; monolithic 23-612a; Piazzetta columns, Venice 27-1006b; proportion of parts 20-176b, 12-643a; Roman Doric 20-179b; Rome 23-606a; steel concrete 6-839a: tapering 25-403a; votive 25-211a; wooden, early Greek 26-611d, 2-378a.
— (military): cavalry 5-571b; infantry 14-526d.
Columna Duilia: *see* Columna rostrata.
Columnae carneae 13-131c; 12-130a.
Columna Maeniana 23-591d.
Columnar epithelium 6-705c.
Columnar basalt 27-617d.
Columna rostrata 23-755c; 16-633b; 18-951c.
Columniar structure 18-490c.
Columns of Morgagni 1-606a.
Colum Pinnated 25-537b.
Columpa, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
COLUMBE 6-748a.
Columrus 23-763d; 23-761d.
Colusa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Colutea: *see* Bladder-senna.
— arborescens: *see* Bladder-senna.
COLUTHUS (poet) 6-748a.
Colve, Antony 21-113b; 19-513c; 21-113b.
Colvile, Sir Henry 27-562b.
Colvin, Edward 18-1003a.
—, JOHN 5-648b.
—, Sir J. W. 7-463c.
Colville, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
—, lake, Wash. 23-354 (G2).
—, riv., Alak. 1-472 (G1).
—, riv., Wash. 23-354 (H1).
— tribe 14-460b.
—, Indian Reservation, Wash. 23-354 (F-G1).
Colvillia racemosa 17-273c.
Colvin, Sir Auckland 6-748c; 23-696d.
—, JOHN RUSSELL 6-748b.
COLVIN, SIDNEY 6-748c; 9-644b.
Colvinpark, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Colwich, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
Colwick, Notts. 19-826c.
Colwinston, Wales 9-430 (VI. E1).
Colwyn (lord of Ardudwy) 12-954d.
Colwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
—, riv., Wales 6-748d.
COLWYN BAY, Wales 6-748d; 9-428 (V. D1).
—, Old, Wales 5-360c.
Colyarton, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Colyear, David, earl of Portmore: *see* Portmore.
Colymbi (Colymbidae): *see* Diver.
Colymbiformes 2-973b; 3-977a.
Colymboides minutus 6-326b.
Colymbomorphae 3-975a.
Colymbo-Podicipites 20-325d.
Colymbus: *see* Diver.
— arcticus: *see* Black-throated diver.
— glacialis: *see* Great northern diver.
— septentrionalis: *see* Red-throated diver.
— torquatus: *see* Great northern diver.
— troile: *see* Guillemot.
Colyra Cloute (Skelton) 25-185c.
Colyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 5-748b.
Colza 23-899b; 19-782a; seed 23-900b.
COLZA OIL 6-748d.
Coma (astron.) 6-749b; 8-760a.
— (bot.) 4-699b.
COMA (med.) 6-748d; 2-195c; brain effects 26-201a, 25-238d.
— (optics): camera 21-507a; lenses 1-57a.
Comabbio, It. 20-242 (F5).
COMA BERENICES 6-749b; 7-12d (map).
Coma Berenices (Catullus) 5-647b.
COMACCHIO, It. 6-749b; 15-4 (D2); fisheries 15-12a.
—, lagoons, It.: *see* Mezzano, Valle del.
Comacina, isl., It. 6-784a.
Comacinus, Lacus: *see* Como, lake.
Comae, 24 (astron.) 9-749b.
Comaetho (myth.) 1-893a.
Comagre, Pedro y, Co.: *see* Puerto Principe.
Comala, Mex. 6-684a.
Comal Co., Tex. 20-690 (I6).
Comana, Asia M. (Pisidia) 21-635a.
COMANA, Asia M. (Cappadocia) 6-749b; 23-968c.
COMANA, Asia M. (Pontus) 6-749c; 15-39a, 6-769c.
—, Asia Min. 23-926 (C3).
Comanche, Okla. 23-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 23-690 (I4).
Comanchean system 27-628b; 7-415b.
Comanche Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3); 15-655d.
— Co., Okla. 23-58 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 23-690 (E5).
COMANCHES, tribe 6-749d; 14-460b, 14-478a.
Comana Pontica: *see* Kumana.
Comans (Coman Kipchaks): *see* Kumana.
Comarba (hist.): *see* Coarb.
Comarca (dict.) 6-446c.
Comarca of Rome, dist., It. 25-805c.
Comarieu, Marie Josephine de 18-751d.
Comarocystidae 9-878a.
Comarum palustre 23-729c (fig.).
Comat (hist.) 2-63c.
Comataqui, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Comatricha 19-105d.
Comau, ind., Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.
Coma virgil (dict.) 9-749a.
COMAYAGUA, C.Am. 6-749d; 8-678 (C3).
—, dept., C.Am. 8-678d.
Comayaguela, Tegucigalpa: *see* Concepcion.
COMB 6-750a; Egyptian 9-65d; micrometer 19-385d; Scandinavian 24-989b.
Comb, riv., Port.Guin.: *see* Grande.
COMBACONIUM, India 8-750b; 14-383 (H14).
Combahee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4); 25-500a.
Combalet, Antoine de Beauvoir du Roure, sieur de 1-436a.
Combativeness (phren.) 21-536c.
Combat, trial by: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Comb Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Combe, Abram 20-395d.
—, ANDREW 6-750b.
—, GEORGE 6-750c.
—, James (engineer) 23-225d.
—, WILLIAM 6-751a.
Combe, Hants. 3-783d.
—, hill, Lancs. 26-933 (A1).
COMBE (dict.) 6-751c.
Combe Abbey, mansion, Warwick. 9-430 (III. E2); 7-384b.
Combebiac, O. 22-723c.
Combeima, riv., Colom. 14-516a.
Combe Martin, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); flora 5-133a; silver lead mines 9-133c.
— Martin, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Martin group 9-126d.
Comber, Thomas 22-880d.
Comber, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458a.
Comberford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
COMBERMERE, STAPLETON Cotton, viscount 6-751c; 14-413c; 24-57d.
Combermere, abbey, Ches. 6-91c; 17-734d.
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Comber Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (II. B4); 6-90a.
Combes, Edmond 1-91a.
— [JUSTIN LOUIS], EMILE 8-751d; 19-888a.
Combes, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Combe St Nicholas, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Combie, Grand, mt., Alps 20-242 (C5); 1-740a; 1-749a.
—, Petit, mt., Alps 20-242 (C5).
Combinant 12-629c; 1-633d.
Combination (chem.) 5-871b.
COMBINATION (econ.) 6-752a; 27-335a; trust companies 27-330a: *see also* Trade Unions and Conspiracy.
— (log.) 18-898c.
— (math.) 1-608b.
Combination lock 19-844a.
— printing 21-531c.
— tones 12-117c; 25-459b.
— trees, Ire. 9-99a.
COMBINATORIAL ANALYsis 6-752b.
Combined Locks, Wis. 23-740 (E4).
Combined parish (dict.) 26-825b.
— system of agriculture: *see* Common-field system.
Combing (painting): *see* Graining.
— (textiles) 7-304a; 20-813a.
Comblain-au-Pont, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Comb Law, mt., Scot. 19-136d.
Combles, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Combly Farm, L. of W. 25-627b.
Combolo, mt., Alps 20-242 (I4).
Combololo 12-431c.
Combos, cape, Turk. 23-448d.
Combourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-301a.
Comboyne, N.S.W. 19-538 (G9).
Combrailles, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3).
Combretaceae 20-551d.
Combretum 16-540d.
Combronde, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Combs, Buff 9-424 (IV. D8).
Combs v. Gorden 22-956c.
Comb tool 24-479d.
COMBUSTION 6-758c; explosives 9-28d; heat of 13-146d, 6-68d, 6-57a, 20-806c; Lavoisier's researches 19-295d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; phlogistic theory 6-34d.
Come-Caballo, pass, Andes 7-101b.
Comedia (Spanish) 25-583b; 8-508b.
Comedia de Calisto y Melibea (16th cent.): *see Celestina, La.*
Comédie de la mort (Gautier) 11-536d.
Comédie Française, Théâtre de, Paris 20-809b; 3-660b; 15-430d; caste imprisoned 15-179c; privileges 5-515a.
Comédie humaine (Balzac) 3-199b.
Comédie larmoyante 8-514b; 11-136a; *Mélanide* 16-49c; Richardson's influence 23-302b.
Comedia de Ponan (Lopes de Mendoza) 24-194a.
Comodo, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Comedo (dict.) 1-149c.
Comedon (dict.) 24-568b.
COMEDY 6-759a, 8-479d; 1-284b; Foote's definition 10-627b; Italian 9-504c, 14-907a; Portuguese, 16th cent. 23-158c; Sicilian 5-491c.
—: *Anglo* 6-759a; 18th cent. 13-889d; 6-634d; Italian influence 12-494a; origins 9-518a, 9-618d, 27-555c; Renaissance 9-618d; Restoration 6-582a, 9-620d; 16th cent. 9-615a; 17th cent. 6-524d, 18-506b.
—, *Attack* 6-513c; 18th cent. 11-136a; medieval 8-499a; new (19th cent.) 6-517c; origins 11-135a, 11-123d, 17th cent. 11-129c.
—: *Greek* 6-489a; 8-491c; 12-510d; Aristophanes 2-499c; Crates 7-381b; Epicharmus 9-680d; Menander 16-1034; Middle comedy 13-511d, 2-499a; New comedy 2-499b, 13-511d; Old comedy 12-511d, 2-499a; Susarion 25-1680.
—: *Latin* 8-495a; 19-255c; Atellanae Fabulae 2-824b; Naevius 18-150a; Plautus 21-838d; Terence 16-259c.
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare) 26-778c.
Comella, Luciano Francisco 9-509d.
Comelle, pass, Ana. 1-747b.
Comendador Mendoza (Galiano) 27-858a.
Comendite 23-277a.
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS 6-759c; 18-819c; 4-134b; astrology 7-396d; attitude to national system 8-958d, 6-136c.
Comephoridae 26-545c.
Comer, B. B. 1-464b.
Comer, Ga. 14-758 (C1).
Comeraugh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 23-365d.
Comers Rock, Va. 25-118 (A4).
Comes (slave) 13-903c.
— (Hungarian official): 13-903c.
— (Roman official) 6-990c; 23-655c.
— Britanniae 2-681c.
— domesticorum et sacri stabuli 2-681c.
— Littoris Saxonici 2-681c.
— privatarum largitionum 5-459d.
— rerum privatarum 7-313d.
— sacrarum largitionum 7-313a.
— sacri Lateranensis 7-313c.
— sacri patrimonii 7-313a.
— stabuli: *see* Constable.
Comet, Queens.: *see* Comet-ville.
COMET (astron.) 6-759d; 2-816a; Brahe's researches 4-373a; Donati's researches 6-408a; Galileo's theory 11-408b; Kepler's theory 2-812a; meteors 12-261b; parabolic path 4-247c; photography 20-535a; spectrum 25-818a; Tiscerand's theory 20-1015c.
"Comet" (steamship) 25-823a; 3-685d, 24-869a.
Cometes 3-667c.
Cometoides 12-560c.
— crinitus 12-557c (fig.).
COMET-SEEKER 6-763c.
Cometville (Comet), Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Comfit 6-896c.
Comfort (wood-engraver) 22-801a.
Comfort, Tex. 23-690 (I6).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, pt., Ire. 17-54 (E4).
Comfort, Epistle of (Southwell) 25-517d.
Comforting Sisters (society) 11-290c.
Comfrey, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Comfrey 4-249b; 8-268c, 10-559a, fruit 4-243a, 11-256c (fig.).
Comgall, St 3-316d.
Comgall History of Alphonsus, King of Arragon (Greene) 12-540d.
Comical Revenge (Etheredge) 9-807b.
Comic Annual (Hood) 13-667a.
Comic opera 8-530a; 11-118a, Gilbert and Sullivan 8-533c, 12-10a.
COMILLA, India 6-763c; 14-376 (O8).
Comillas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

Digitized by Google

Cominella 11-517a.
Comines, Philippe de: *see* Commines, Philippe de.
—, Robert of, earl of Northumberland: *see* Robert of Comines.
COMINES, Belg. 6-763c; 8-668 (B2); 10-778 (F1).
Coming of Love (Watts-Dunton) 26-423a.
Comitas Auruncus, Postumus: *see* Auruncus, Postumus Comitius.
Comino, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
— isl., Medit. 17-508 (A1); 17-507c.
Cominotto, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A2-1); 17-507c.
Comins Co., Mich. 15-372 (F5).
Comisa, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 16-775c.
Comiscne, prov., Pers.: *see* Khar.
Comiso, It. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Comiston, dist., Scot. 9-946b.
Comitan, Mex. 13-318 (H4); 6-117d.
Comitatenses 22-523a.
Comitatus 10-298a; 22-681c; royal household 12-813b.
Comite, riv., La. 17-54 (a5).
Comites palatini caesarii 25-596b.
COMITIA 6-763c; 22-634b; Appius Claudius 6-465c; Fabius 10-113b; imperial period 22-648c; senate's control 24-635b; Tiberius Gracchus 12-307b.
— calata 6-764c.
— centuriata 6-764c; 22-537a; 12-308b.
— curiata 6-764a foll.; 22-617c. *See also* Curia.
— Maxima: *see* Commencement.
— tributa 6-765a; 22-537a; municipal 10-8a.
Comitium, Rome 22-591c.
Comitlan, Mex.: *see* Comitan.
Comito (dict.) 22-9a.
COMITY (international law) 6-765b; 14-701d; 14-696a.
Comley limestone 8-85a.
— sandstone: *see* Hollybush sandstone.
COMMA (punctuation) 6-765b; 17-622b; 22-649b.
— (sound) 25-448b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commacini, Magistri 2-392a.
Commagene, prov., Asia M. 13-538 (D2); 22-648 (F5); 3-132c; 24-1170; coins 19-890b.
Command (law) 15-572b; 15-574c.
COMMANDEER (dict.) 6-765c.
Commander, isls., Boring Sea 3-775 (map); arbitration 3-776b; seal fisheries 24-538a, 26-13a.
Commanderi (Hospitallers): *see* Commendator.
COMMANDER (navy) 6-765c; 19-300a.
— of the Faithful: *see* Amir al Mu'minin.
— of the Musaulmans: *see* Amir al Muslimin.
COMMANDERY (dict.) 6-765c.
—, building, Worcester 20-822a.
COMMANDO (dict.) 6-765c.
Comma tract 23-669c.
— vibrio: *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Commedia (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Commedia dell' arte 8-504d; 2-821c.
COMMEMORATION (Oxford) 6-765d; 22-414c.
Commencement (Cambridge) 6-765d, 8-98a.
Commencement City, Wash.: *see* Tacoma.
COMMENDATION (dict.) 6-765d.
— (law) 1-25b; 19-297c; 3-140d; burgesses privileges 4-269d; Charlemagne 19-299a; monasticism 15-690b; Saxon practice 19-300b, 9-475b.
Commendator (Hospitallers) 6-765c.
Commendone, Giovanni 21-909d; 26-138c.
Commensal 23-981a.
Commensal'sm 20-794a.
COMMENTARII 6-765d; 22-658d.
— Senatus: *see* Acta Senatus.
Commentarii Urbani (Maffei) 9-371d.
COMMENTRY, Fr. 6-766a; 19-778 (F4)
Commerce, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tex. 22-690 (L-M2).
COMMERCE 6-766b; ancient routes 17-228c; balance of trade 3-335b; banking 3-334a; chambers of: *see* Chambers of commerce; Colbert's policy 16-842c; commercial treaties 6-771b; consular attachés 27-136c; contagious voyages doctrine 7-34c; Dutch wars 24-535d; Engl. sh statistics 6-813d; history in England 9-489d, 9-504d, 9-521a, 9-525d; history in France 10-833c; Interstate Commerce Act 26-274a, 14-711a; mercantile system 18-148d; ministry 27-138c; museums 27-139d; navigation laws 19-298a; neutrality laws 18-445d; Phoenician 21-454c, 24-554c; protection 22-484c; Ricardo's theory 23-287a; royal prerogative 22-281a; societies 27-135c; Sunday legislation 23-964d; treaties 26-293d; trade organization 27-135a; trusts 27-334d. *See also* Trade.
—, Board of, China: *see* Shang Pu.
COMMERCE (game) 9-770d.
Commercial Agencies: *see* Mercantile Agencies.
Commercial Cases 19-558d.
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-771a.
— Intelligence Department 27-127d.
—, Labour and Statistical Department, U. 27-127d.
COMMERCIAL LAW 6-771b; 17-600d.
Commercial Mole, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-941a.
— Point, Gib. 11-942 (D5).
— Road East, Lond. 16-935 (C-D2).
Commercial System: *see* Mercantile System.
— travellers 27-335c; 14-659c.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-771b; Anglo-French (1860) 9-580c, 26-570d, 6-610b; Anglo-Portuguese (1294) 20-141d; Anglo-Russian (1553) 23-896a; Austria Hungary 2-21a, 3-24a; Canadian 5-159a, 5-161a; capitulations: *see* that title; Italian 15-66c, 15-80a; Spanish policy 26-563a; Utrecht 27-826d.
Commercial Tribune 19-570c.
Commercial Union (Can.) 5-162d.
COMMERCY, Fr. 6-773d; 10-778 (G3).
Commern, Ger.: *see* Kommern.
COMMERS 6-774a.
Commerson, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Commendatron 24-7c.
Commendation service 2-734c; 22-474d.
COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE 6-774a; 11-121b; 8-963a.
Commines, Belg.: *see* Comines.
Commingas, Ala., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 16-802 (hist. map).
Commine-coch, Wales 9-428 (V, D2).
Commiphora 25-378c.
— opobalsamum 3-286a.
Commisene, dist., Pers.: *see* Komush.
Commiskey, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Commissaire 22-423c.
COMMISSARIAT 6-774d; 3-614b.
Commissaries' fiars 19-309b.
COMMISSARY 6-774d.
Commission (army) 2-613c; 2-614d; 14-5a; 22-327c.
COMMISSION (law) 6-774d; 22-349c; 7-719b; factor 10-121c; house agent 8-701a.
COMMISSIONAIRE 6-775d.
Commission Creed (1883) 8-936d.
COMMISSIONER 6-776a.
— for oaths 6-776b.
Commissioners for Oaths Act (1889) 6-776b; 1-300d; 7-22c.
— of Sewers v. Glasse 15-336c.
Commissioner's Salt Pan, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c.
Commission Executive: *see* Executive commission.
— of musters 18-650a.
— of Seventeen, Belg. 6-921d.
Commission rogatoire: *see* Request, Letters of.
Commissions of array 18-650a; 2-646b; 12-403c.
— of Inquiry 6-776a.
Commissum 22-690c; 4-399b; 14-264d, 14-266a; 3-966c.
COMMITMENT (law) 6-776b; 20-835c; contempt of court 7-27b; mode of execution 10-93d.
Committee, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2), 4-240b
COMMITTEE 6-776d; parliamentary 20-836c; quorum 22-764a.
— of General Security: *see* General Security.
— of Privy Council for Trade: *see* Trade, Board of.
— of Public Safety: *see* Public safety.
— of Supplies: *see* Supplies.
— of Union and Progress 27-464a.
— of Ways and Means 26-837b; 4-750d.
— of the Whole House 20-836c.
Committee's Punch Bowl, lake, Cape Col. 5-228c; 5-144a.
Commodatum 2-220d; 23-559d.
Commode (costume) 7-242c.
— (furniture) 11-364 (Pl. IV. 1, 2).
COMMODIANUS 6-776d.
COMMODORE 6-777b; 19-299d.
COMMODUS, LUCIUS AELIUS Aurelius 6-777b; 22-654a.
—, Lucius Celonius: *see* Verus Lucius.
Commodus, arch of 27-297c.
Common, A. A. 21-525a; observation of 19-956a; telescope 25-64a.
—, John 1-396a.
Commonable cattle 6-780d.
Commonalty 16-810b.
Common beam: *see* King's beam.
— bell: *see* Mute bell.
— Bench: *see* Common Pleas, court of.
— carrier: *see* Carrier.
— Council, court of 1-533d; 16-966d.
— Councillor: gowns 22-413c.
Commondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 5).
Common employment 9-357b; 17-926a.
Commoner, The 4-697a.
Commoners 6-780d.
Commoney 17-679d.
Common-field system 1-389d; 17-595c.
Common Good, the 24-429b.
— Hall, court of 1-533d; 16-961c.
— Hunt 19-967a.
— informer 14-556d.
Communitarism (Vincent of Lerins) 28-35a.
COMMON LAW 6-777c; 15-574b; 9-602d.
— ligament 15-484b.
COMMON LODGING-HOUSE 6-778a; 12-811a.
— nuisance: *see* Nuisance.
— of fishery (piscary) 10-435d.
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-778b.
— pay (tax) 11-850d
COMMONPLACE 6-779b.
Common Place Book (Berkeley) 3-779b.
Commonplaces (rhetoric): *see* Topics.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-779b; 7-323b; 21-834a; early jurisdiction 15-815b; records 22-961b; terms 26-837a.
Common Prayer, Book of: *see* Prayer, Book of Common.
COMMONS (lands) 6-779c; Alps 1-721b; enclosure for allotments 1-389d; village 22-686a, 22-686c.
— House of 29-838a; 12-295d; 20-847c; bills 20-837a; Black Rod summons 4-24d; committees 20-815c; contempt, punishment for 7-25a; division, timing of 13-809d; expulsion of members 10-85a; heirs to peerages 3-815a; journal 15-524d; jurisdiction and privileges 20-835b; letters of members 22-180a; Lords and 20-845c, 20-836d; mace 17-215d (fig.); official robes 23-409d; payment of members 20-979a; petitions to 21-306c; privilege, breach of 22-327d; Privy Council 22-371d; provisional orders 22-516a; publications 4-91c; quorum 22-764b; representation theory 23-110a; resignation of seat 6-16Jc; Speaker 25-615b; supply 26-[13d; writ for election 26-651a.
Common Sense: Buffler 4-757c; Cousin 7-332c; Locke 15-849b; Scottish school 23-51d.
Common Sense (Thomas Paine) 20-456d.
Commons Preservation Society 6-783b.
Common term 26-646b.
Commonty 26-872a.
Commonweal 18-879d.
Commonwealth, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
COMMONWEALTH 6-784c; Aristotle 12-393d; Milton 18-487d.
— Act (Australia, 1900) 20-800d.
— and Protectorate 9-538a; 7-491a; 7-497c; flag 16-458b; Lambert 16-108c; Levellers 16-506b; Marten 17-785a; medals 12-3c; navy 19-303d; Shaftesbury 26-716d; Wildman's plots 26-640c.
— of Australia: *see* Australia.
Commun de la paix 23-770b.
COMMUNE 6-786c; Asia Minor 2-574d; French 10-791b, 16-794d; German 11-819b; Italian: *see* Comune; London 16-966a; Swiss 26-942d.
COMMUNE, MEDIEVAL 6-794d; Flemish 6-816d, 16-823c; German 11-845d, 11-848d; Italian 15-31d foll., 23-582a; Netherlands 19-414d; Thierry's works 25-847d.
— of Paris (1792) 19-855b; 16-857b; 11-160c; Girondists 11-163a, 12-50b.
— of Paris (1871) 6-784c; 19-574a; 26-839d.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Communia Naturalium (Roger Bacon) 3-154d.
Communia placita: *see* Common pleas, court of.
Communicating artery 2-666d.
Communio bonorum 14-3c.
Communion, Holy: *see* Eucharist.
— of the Chalice.
Communion Harz, mts., Ger. 4-688d.
Communipaw, N.J. 19-596 (B11).
COMMUNISM 6-791b; 1-917c; 25-301d; Amana 1-779c; Berbers 3-765d; Brook Farm experiment 4-645d; Bulgarian 4-775b; Cabet 4-917d; Campanella 5-119d; Economists 8-910a; Godin's experiment 12-173c; Oneida community 20-106c; Owen 20-395c; Persia 16-700c; Platonic 21-19a; Saint-Simon 24-46c; Shakers 24-771d; villenage system 25-83b.
Communitas pacis (dict.) 7-524d
Community 8-900a; 23-176d.
— of the Resurrection 12-255c.
— of the Son of Man: *see* Agapemonites.
— of True Inspiration: *see* Amana.
— property 14-569c.
Commutating-pole motor 18-811a.
COMMUTATION (dict.) 6-193b; tables 2-71d, 7-117d.
— Fund 22-290c.
— ticket 6-793c.
Commutative law 1-603a; 2-533a.
Commutator 9-770d; 8-773b.
Commuter (dict.) 6-793c.
Comnenian white-money 19-896d.
COMNENUS (family) 5-793c; 23-515d.
—, Alexius: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
—, Andronicus Palaeologus: *see* Palaeologus, Comnenus Andronicus.
—, Manuel: *see* Manuel I.
—, Manuel Eroticus 6-793c.
Como, Colo. 6-778 (E2).
— Ind. 14-422 (G4).
COMO, It. 6-793d; 18-4 (B3); 27-866c; cathedral 3-410a, 24-495b, 6-421c; cotton manufacture 7-399b; strike (1902) 15-91a.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-800 (B-C1).
—, Mo 18-608 (O5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Como, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, lake, Can. 26-114 (D1-2).
COMO, LAKE OF, It. 6-794b; 15-56 (B3-1); 6-910d.
—, lake, Mont. 18-755b.
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, prov., It. 15-80; deforestation 10-649d.
Comobabi, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Comodoro Rivadavia, Arg. 6-322d.
Como group: *see* Morrison group.
Comondu, Mex. 18-318 (B-C2).
COMONFORT, IGNACIO 6-794c; 12-340d.
Comoro, Peru.: *see* Bandoc Comoro.
Comorin, India 8-794c.
COMORIN, cape, India 6-794c; 14-383 (G-H15); geology 6-848a.
Comoro, Hung.: *see* Komorom.
COMORO, isls., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A2); 2-358a.
—, Great, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (A-B1); 8-794d.
Como's Peak (the Comet) 4-91b.
Comox, Can. 19-190b.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Compact bone 9-960d.
Compactness (dict.) 17-881c.
Compacts 6-1965; 14-9a.
Compact series (geom.) 11-732a.
— system (dyeing) 8-752d.
Compage 5-501a.
Compagnacci (Florentine party) 24-781d.
Compagni, Dino 14-903a.
Compagnia del Gonfalone: *see* Gonfalone, Compagnia del.
Compagnie d'Afrique 6-191b; 16-36b.
— de la France Equinoxiale 12-682d.
— de la nouvelle France 6-156d; 8-839d.
— des Agents de Change de Paris 6-478a.
— des Douze Seigneurs: *see* Compagnie de la France Equinoxiale.
— des Indes 14-421c; 16-288a; *see also* India, French.
— des Indes Occidentales 8-157a; 12-682d.
— des Indes Orientales 17-8c; 8-951b.
— des Indes orientales de Madagascar 23-908b.
— di Disciplinanti 14-899d.
— d'Occident 16-846b; 16-897d.
— d'ordonnance 3-599a; 11-573b.
— d'Orchard 3-738c.
— du Cap Nord 12-682d.
— du Saint Sacrement 16-841c.
— écossaise de la Garde du Corps du Roi 12-658b.
Compagnie Eliand, isl., Jap.: *see* Liancourt.
Compagnie forestière et minière: *see* Société internationale forestière et minière du Congo.
— Générale Transatlantique (Maritime) 25-852d; 25-859b.
— Internationale des Wagons Lits: *see* International Sleeping Car Company.
— Nanto-Bordelaise, 19-639a.
— normande 24-37d.
Compagnies de Jésus or Jésus: *see* Jesuits, companies of.
Compagnie Universelle du canal maritime de Suez 20-23b.
Compagna 7-236a.
Compagnie Transatlantique S.S. Line 25-859b.
Companies, Great: *see* Great Companies.
Companies (Consolidation) Act (1908) 6-794d; 8-306c.
COMPANION (dict.) 6-795c.
— cell 21-741d.
Companion to the cycloid 7-688b.
Companions to the British Almanack 9-9b.
COMPANY (law) 6-795c; 11-884d; 3-331c; articles of association 2-684d; auditors' appointment 1-154a; chartered: *see* that heading; debentures and debenture stock 6-795c; directors 9-309b; dividend 9-331d; Japan 15-900b; limited liability 6-796c, 4-418a; liquidation 16-744d; memorandum of association 18-106b; misfeasance of officers 19-736c; proxy-

Digitized by Google

voting 22-617d; registration 27-137b; scrip 26-483d; shares 26-637d; U.S. laws 1-631a.
Company (military) 2-601a; infantry 14-533b.
Companyami, India 14-376 (O7).
Company of Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The: *see* Adventurers of London trading into Africa, The Company of.
— of Death: *see* Morte, Compagnia della.
— of Jesus: *see* Jesuits.
— of One Hundred Associates: *see* Compagnie de nouvelle France.
— of the Holy Sacrament: *see* Compagnie du Saint Sacrement.
— of the worm 25-51a.
Comparatio literarum 12-916c.
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 6-803c; 1-933b; 18-35b.
Comparatio Graecarum (Bopp) 4-241a; 4-481d; 18-437c.
Comparative Jurisprudence: *see* Jurisprudence, Comparative.
— psychology: *see* Psychology, comparative.
— religion: *see* Religion, comparative.
Compares, cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4).
COMPARETTI, DOMENICO 6-861d; 13-343d.
Comparison (phren.) 21-537b.
— law of (shipbuilding) 24-941d.
Comus, hill, Ire. 18-824d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-347a.
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, inlet, Cape Col. 22-466 (G8); 25-357a.
Compass (astron.): *see* Circinus.
COMPASS (mariner's) 6-804a; 29-297b; 6-805c; compass card 6-576a; error 19-295b; on iron ships 19-291c; Kelvin's improvements 15-722c; Kraussenstern's improvements 15-634c; Neckam 19-336d.
—, deviation of the: *see* Variation.
—, variation of the: *see* Declination (magnetic).
Compassion, Order of 15-867b.
Compass Observatory 6-806a.
COMPASS PLANT 6-809c.
— termite 29-645c.
COMPAYRÉ, JULES GABRIEL 6-809d.
Compendio de Navegacion (Jorge Juan) 19-291c.
Compendium, Fr.: *see* Compagnie.
Compensatio criminis 6-337d.
Compensation (of clocks) 6-809b; 25-364(C).
COMPENSATION (law) 6-809d; election 9-172b; eminent domain 9-339c; homicide 12-443b; raid 22-817c; workmen's 9-359b. *See also* Damages.
— (pathos.): Anaximander 14-751b; Azais 3-78c.
— (physiol.) 6-413a; 13-133a.
— bar 6-960b.
— curb 29-364d; Harrison's 12-24a.
— for Disturbance Bill (1880) 14-783b.
— valve 6-810a; 29-389b.
Compensator: saccharimeter 21-638c; thermometer 29-831c.
Competency of witnesses 19-194; 29-759d.
Competition 6-964c; Cairnes 6-961c; combination 27-115b; freedom of 11-89d; labour and wages 22-231d; Scott on 17-870d.
Compiègne, Louis E. H. D., marquis de 12-101a.
COMPIÈGNE, Fr. 6-811a; 19-778 (F3); château 17-598a, 599d (1195) 14-543a; Joan of Arc 15-420d; Odo crowned 10-812d.
—, forest, Fr. 29-63c.
Compitalia 16-815d; 22-945c.
Compium Anagninum, It. 1-916b.
Complaint (U.S. law) 7-914a.
"**Complaints**" (medieval song) 22-402d.
Complaynte of Scotlande (Wedderburn) 23-444d.
Compleat Angler (Izaak Walton) 23-301a; 7-255a.
Compleat Gentleman (Peacham) 21-26c.
Complement (bacteriology) 2-179b.
COMPLEMENT (math.) 6-811b; of an angle 2-13a.
Complementary colour 6-739c; 6-811b.
— function 6-326d.
— operators 6-811b.
Complete (hot.) 19-559d.
Complete English Tradesman (Defoe) 7-929c.
Completenesse, Book of (Kimpl): see *Miklol, Sefer*.
Completorium: *see* Compline.
Complex (math.) 11-791c; 25-1194d; 27-277c; in mechanics 27-967a.
— (mech.) 17-967a.
— number 11-310c; 19-850b; 19-850b.
— of lines 11-706b.
Complexus muscle 19-53d.
Compleynt to Pity (Chaucer) 5-13a.
Complisment (dict.) 6-811b.
Compline 13-810a.
Complutensian polyglot 3-858d; 18-416c; 22-24b.
Complutum, Sp.: *see* Alcalá de Henares.
COMPLUVIUM 6-811c; 2-877a; 29-656c.
Compo: *see* Composition.
Compont, riv., Fr.Guin.: *see* Cogon.
Composing (typog.) 27-544c.
Composing machine 19-558b; 27-545d.
COMPOSITAE 6-811c; florets 19-561c; heads 10-572b; placentation 19-572d; pollen grain 16-565d; style 10-571c.
Composite number 19-851b.
— ORDERS 6-811d; 29-189d; arch of Titus 23-605d.
— state 25-522b.
— truss 23-698b.
COMPOSITION 6-812d; bell-ringing 3-491b; ecclesiastical law 3-314b; mathematics 19-853d; organs (dict.) 29-260c.
Composition books 22-960a.
Composition of 1867: *see* Ausgleich.
Compositiones del Mondo 14-900c.
Compost 12-753b.
Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
Compostella hyacinths 14-25c
COMPOUND (dict.) 6-813a.
— locative 26-830c.
Compounder (university) 5-813c.
Compounders (Jacobites) 6-813b.
Compound eye 2-291c; 25-130d.
— Householders Act (1851) 6-813b.
— interest 14-685a.
— time (music) 13-1d.
— PIER 6-813c.
— spar 8-395c.
— tides 29-952d.
COMPRADOR 6-813c.
Comprehension Act (1690) 24-467c.
Comprehensorium 8-186c.
Compressed air: electrical condensers 16-529b; medical use 1-271a, 29-347c; mining 6-580d; power transmission 22-239b; propellant 10-83a; quarrying 28-712d, traction 27-130a; tunnelling 27-401a.
— air illness: *see* Caisson disease.
— air refrigerator 23-30b.
Compresses 14-166d.
Compressibility 6-146a; 14-36a.
—, modulus of cubic: *see* Cubic compressibility.
COMPRESSION (astron.) 6-813c; Bailly's value 3-221c; Bessel's value 3-829b; cause 25-947c; determination of 6-804a, 6-813a.
— (elec.): modulus of 6-145c.
— (mech.) 6-813c.
— (surgery) 6-749a; 19-95a.
— joints (geol.) 15-490c.
Compressor naris muscle 19-52d.
— urethrae muscle 22-131a.
Comprida, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1.).
COMPROMISE (dict.) 6-813d.
—, The (political league, 1867) 6-813c.
COMPROMISE MEASURES (1850) 6-813d; 27-701b; 11-756d.
Compromissum 2-324c.
Compsa, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
COMPSA, It. 6-814b; 15-26 (E4).
Compstall, Ches. 29-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Compthah cotton: *see* Kumta cotton.
Comptche, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Compter (dict.) 7-315a.
Comptes, cour des 19-794a.
Comptoir national d'escompte de Paris 3-343a.
Compton, Henry (actor) 9-532b.
—, **HENRY** (divine) 5-814c; 18-561c; 14-191d.
—, Spencer, 2nd earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Virginia 2-509a.
Compton, Ark. 2-358 (B1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map); 8-134d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Staffs. 22-758 (A1).
—, Sur. 16-943 (B4); 29-422b; 16-62b.
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
—(Long), Warwick.: *see* Long Compton.
— Chamberlayne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 22-700d.
— Dando, Som. 19-422b.
— Wynyates, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 22-343d.
COMPTROLLER 6-814d.
— and auditor-general 2-897b; 6-814c.
— of the currency 6-814d.
— of the household 17-6b.
— of the treasury 6-814d.
Compulsory Church Rates Abolition Act (1868) 6-346a.
— powers (in law): *see* Compensation.
COMPURGATION 6-814d; 15-589d.
Comrade, riv., La. 17-54 (A-D2).
Comrade (dict.) 6-795c.
Comrie, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C-D2); geology 21-262b; population 21-863a.
Comstock, J. H.: hexapoda 12-419d, 13-420c, 13-433d; lepidoptera 16-470d.
Comstock, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A4).
—, Oreg. 22-249 (B4).
—, Tex. 29-690 (I8).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A-B3).
—lode, mine, Nev. 5-13c; 2-475b; 25-880a; yield 27-643b.
— mines, Nev. 18-539a; 19-453a.
— Park, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
Comtal, plateau, Fr. 17-15d.
Comtal-Venaissin, prov., Fr. 19-818b; 29-714b; 22-504d.
COMTE, AUGUSTE 6-814d; ethical doctrines 6-838b; evolution 16-29b; fine arts 19-301d; humanism 13-872b; positivism 23-172d; sociology 25-324a.
—, Louis Christian 6-947b.
Comum, It. 15-26 (D2); library 16-4c; *see also* Como.
Comune (It.) 6-784c; 6-788b.
Comuneros 25-550c.
Comunn Gaidhealach 6-617c.
Comus (conjuror) 6-944a; 6-946c.
COMUS (myth.) 6-832c; 9-489b.
Comus (Milton) 18-482a; 8-524a; 18-500b.
Comyn (family) 19-755b; *see also* Buchan, earls and countesses.
—, Lieut. D. 8-213d.
—, John (archbp.) 6-619b.
—, John (d. c. 1300: chieftain) 6-822c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1306) 6-822d; 24-435a.
—, Michael 5-634a.
—, Walter, *see* Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl.
Comynes, Robert of: *see* Robert of Comines.
Comyns, Sir John 3-941a; 22-585d.
Comyn's Castle, ruins, Scot. 18-833c.
Con (abbrev.) 1-27c.
Cona, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot.: *see* Coe.
CONACRE 6-822d.
Conagher, precipice, Scot. 24-21b.
Conal Abbey, Ire.: *see* Great Connell, abbey.
Conall I. (of Scotland) 2-487d.
Conall Cearnach 6-635c.
Conall Co., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
Conall Crimthand 14-763a.
— Gabhrain 18-781d.
— Gulban 14-750b.
Conan I. 23-100c.
— II. 6-617d; 22-751c.
— IV. 6-617d; 9-453b; 23-309a.
—, Madame 5-168a.
Conanicut, isl., R.I. 22-249 (C3-2); 23-249b.
Conan Maol: *see* O'Shea, P.
Conant, Miss 5-823a.
Conant, Hannah 5-823a.
—, Roger 9-382b; 12-132b.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON** 6-822d; 29-1045c.
Conant, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (D3).
Conarditon, Corn. 7-182a.
Conarion: *see* Pineal body.
CONAUSION 6-823a; 22-587b; 22-553a.
Conawarook, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679a.
Conboy, lake, Wash. 29-354 (D4).
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-823c.
Conca, It.: *see* Satricum.
— d'oro, val., It. 16-736a.
— Marini, It. 15-4 (C7).
Concan, Ind.: *see* Konkan.
CONCARNEAU, Fr. 6-823c; 16-778 (C4); 19-382c.
Con-cathedral 5-519a.
Concave mirror 23-3b.
Concealment (law) 14-677a.
Conceição, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
—, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
—, hill, Bras. 22-354a.
— da Barra, Bras. 9-775b.
Concert of Peace, The Pedlar (Randolph) 22-887d.
Concejales: *see* Regidores.
Concellus: *see* Syncellus.
Concentrativeness (phren.) 21-536a.
Concentric bundles (bot.): *see* Vascular bundles.
— lens 21-509b.
Conception, Arg.: *see* Concepcion, Arg.
—, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CONCEPCION, Chil. 6-823d; 2-462 (B4).
—, Colom. (Caqueta) 5-701 (B5).
—, Colom. (Narino) 6-701 (A4).
—, Fernando Po 19-280d.
—, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
—, Nic. 8-504a.
CONCEPCION, Parag. 6-824a; 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. (Calamian group) 21-393 (C4).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
—, Tex. 29-690 (I8).
—, bay, Chil. 6-143d.
—, bay, Fernando Po 19-280d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-478d.
—, bay, Tex. 6-820b.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-169a.
CONCEPCION, prov., Chil. 6-825c; 2-462 (B2-4); 6-150b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 29-690 (I8).
— del Nuevo Extremo, La, Chil.: *see* Concepción, Chil.
— del Oro, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— del Uruguay, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a; population 9-661b.
— Mine, Nic. 8-678 (D4).
CONCEPT (philos.) 6-824a; 22-514d; 22-590a; animals 14-683d; imagination contrasted 22-591b; judgment compared 22-594d: *see also* Universal.
Conceptacle (bot.) 1-590b.
Conception, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3-2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
—, isl., W.I. (Bahamas) 25-544 (C2-1).
— isl., W.I. (Windward Is.): *see* Grenada, isl.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Conception (philos.) 16-883d; 16-887b. *See also* Concept.
Conception Junction, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
Conception of the Blessed Virgin: *see* Immaculate Conception.
Conceptionno 22-746a.
CONCEPTUALISM 6-824c; 19-735c: *see also* Universals, doctrine of.
Conceptual synthesis 5-824b.
CONCERT (dict.) 6-824d; 19-83d.
"**Concert**" (pictures: Giorgione) 12-33a; 12-33b; 29-172d (Pl. VI.).
CONCERTINA 6-824d.
Concertino 6-825b.
Concert in prayer 6-4a.
CONCERTO 6-825b.
Concert of Europe 6-824d; 21-5c.
Concerto grosso 6-825b.
CONCH (shell) 6-826d.
Concha, Manuel Guttierez de la 8-345a.
Concha, bay, Sp. 24-155c.
Concha (anat.) 6-826d; 6-791d, reptiles 23-160b.
— (music): *see* Buccina.
Conchagua, bay, C.Am. 19-604d.
—, mt., C.Am. 19-282c.
Conchaguita, isl., C.Am. 19-605a.
Conchan, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-335c.
Conchas, riv., Mex. 22-357c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (F2).
Conches, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 9-900d.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Conchos, negroes 6-826d.
Conchidium 23-804b.
Conchiolin 1-515c; 18-672a.
Concho, Ariz. 2-344 (D2).
—, riv., Tex. 29-690 (G4).
Conchobhar (of Ulster) 6-488b; 7-608a: *see also* Ulster cycle.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 29-869a.
Concho Co., Tex. 29-690 (H4).
Conchoderma auritum 25-906c.
Conchodus dolomite (geol.) 23-230d.
CONCHOID 6-826d.
Conchoidal fracture 10-522d.
Concholepas 11-517a.
Conchophylla 9-657a.
Conchos, Casa de las, Sp. 24-57b.
—, Rio de los, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1), 6-134a.
Conchostracea: *see* Conchophylla.
Conchuil, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
CONCIERGE 6-827a.
Concillabulum of Pisa (1513) 20-708b.
Concilia provincialia 7-309c.
Conciliar theory 7-315c.
Conciliation (in labour disputes): *see* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— Act (1896) 2-331c; 2-333c.
— Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— and Arbitration, Board of (U.S.) 17-855b.
— and Labour Act (1906) (Can.) 2-335d.
— boards 2-335d.
— Bill (Committee) 29-787d.
Conciliatore (journal) 14-911c.
Conciliazione, La (Tosti) 15-74b.
Concilium (Rom. hist.) 6-763d; of the plebs 9-765a, 23-536d, 27-266c.
Concilium Africanum 5-194c.
Concilium generale: *see* Council, Oecumenical.
— in Gallia subsistens 25-630d.
— regis: *see* Privy Council.
CONCINI, CONCINO 6-827b; 6-495a, 19-752b.
Concise, Switz. 26-243 (B3).
Concistoro 19-937a.
CONCLAVE 6-827b.
Conclusum imperii 5-212c.
Concohar, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Concomitant 1-651a.
Concon, Chil. 6-160c.
Conconi (of Milan) 18-724c.
Concopully, Wash. 25-354 (E-F1).
Concord (goddess): *see* Concordia.
Concord, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-753 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
CONCORD, Mass. 6-830a; 27-253 (A1-2); 13-103d.
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
CONCORD, N.C. 6-830b; 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
CONCORD, N.H. 6-830c; 19-490 (D5); 19-493b.
—, N.Y (Erie Co.) 19-596 (B3).
—, N.Y (Richmond Co) 19-596 (H4).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 29-779d.
—, Tenn. 29-620 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2-1); 6-830a.
Concord (bot.) 29-728c.
— (music) 13-9c; 13-1b; 13-2a.
"**Concord**" (cruiser) 25-594d.
CONCORDANCE 6-831a.

Digitized by Google

Concordantia discordantium canonum 23-695d : 5-196c.
CONCORDAT 6-832c ; 23-200c ; 27-229d, 3-867a.
—, Austrian (1855) 6-834c ; 23-716b, 3-38c ; effect 2-975d ; termination 27-951a.
—, French (1516) 20-708d, 6-834a ; 20-714b, 1-23c ; effect 10-827c.
—, French (1802) 10-923b ; 10-223c ; 10-860c ; 10-889d.
—, French (1813) 10-207d.
—, French (1817) 6-834b.
—, Italian 6-834b.
—, Spanish 25-585c ; 20-714b.
—, Swiss 26-259d ; *see also* Worms, Concordat of, *and* Vienna, Concordat of.
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-831a.
Concord Depot, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Concorde, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C2), 20-806a.
Concord, Formula of : *see* Formula of Concord (1580).
CONCORDIA 6-834d ; 12-955d ; temple at Agrigentum 1-423d ; temples in Rome 6-834d, 12-308d, 23-476d, 23-593 (plan).
Concordia, Arg. 2-463 (E3) ; 2-464d.
—, It. (Emilia) 18-4 (C2).
CONCORDIA, It. (Venetia) 6-834d ; 18-4 (D2) ; 18-26 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La., dist. 27-54 (C2).
—, Mex. 19-318 (D3) ; 6-118a.
—, Mo. 18-408 (C3).
Concordia discordantium canonum : *see Concordantia discordantium canonum.*
Concordia Sagittaria, It. : *see* Concordia.
Concord Junction, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Concordville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Concorrelli : *see* Cathara.
Concow, tribe : *see* Konkau.
CONCRÈTE (dict.) 6-835a.
CONCRETE (material) 6-835b ; breakwaters 4-476c ; roads and streets 23-395c ; Roman 23-585a ; sewers 24-741a.
— (philos.) 6-835a.
CONCRETION 6-840b.
CONCUBINAGE 6-841a ; 5-803b.
Concubitus daemonum 28-756d.
Concussion : of brain 25-201b ; of spine 25-673b.
Condah, Vict. 23-38 (A2).
Condamine (18th-cent. writer) 27-876d.
Condamine, Fr. 12-684d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—riv., Queens. 2-960 (H5) ; 22-732b.
—, spring, Fr. 6-17c.
Condanna condizionale 15-20a.
Condapilly, India : *see* Kondapilli.
Condat (Condate), Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
Condate, Fr. (Nièvre) : *see* Coone.
Condatum, Fr. (Calvados) : *see* Condé-sur-Noireau.
Condatus, Fr. (Aisne) : *see* Condé-sur-Aisne.
Condavir, India : *see* Kondavi.
—, dist., India : *see* Guntur.
CONDE, PRINCES OF 6-841d : 7-789c.
—, Claire Clémence, Princess of 10-839c.
—, Henri de Bourbon, Prince of (d. 1588) 10-830d ; 12-701b ; 13-866b.
—, Henri II. de Bourbon, Prince of (1588-1646) 6-830c ; 20-857c ; 12-701b.
—, **LOUIS DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c ; 16-829b ; 13-865c.
—, **LOUIS II. DE BOURBON**, prince of 6-842c ; Duc-vwars 8-733a ; Fronde '11-248b ; Thirty Years' War 16-838b, 20-859a.
—, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien : *see* Enghien.
—, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince of 16-854d.
—, Baudoin de 11-114b.
—, Jean de 19-117c.
—, **JOSÉ ANTONIO** 6-844c.
CONDE, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) : *see* Rennes.
—, Fr. (Nord) 10-778 (F1) ; 11-174b.
—(en-Brie), Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 6-844b.
— (sur-Aisne), Fr. 6-844b.
Conde (sur-l'Escaut), Fr. 6-844b ; 11-249d.
— (sur-Marne), Fr. 6-844b.
— (sur-Noireau), Fr. 6-844b ; 10-778 (D3).
Conde, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
— du Lhut, Jean : *see* Garibaldi.
Condeixa, Port. 21-93d.
Condell, Carlos 6-161a.
—, Henry 4-87c.
Condé Lucanor (Juan Manuel) 16-530c.
Condensation (chem.) 5-501c.
— (phys.) 6-874a.
Condensational wave : *see* Irrotational wave.
CONDENSATION OF GASES 6-844c ; 8-137b, 12-151c. *See also* Vaporization.
Condensed milk 10-614d ; 1-250a, sale 7-754c ; standard 7-755b.
— nuclei 6-59a.
CONDENSER 6-849c ; 8-318c.
— (chem.) 6-596c ; 11-487b.
— (elec.) 9-245a. *See also* Leyden jar.
— (optics) 16-186d.
CONDER, CHARLES 6-849d.
—, Edward, jr. 11-81d.
—, Josiah 21-152a ; 14-196d.
Condere (Candelaro) 5-114b.
Condescendence (law) 21-834b.
Condictio (law) 23-550c ; 1-158b.
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE 6-849d ; 2-785b ; 26-753c.
Condino, Aus. 11-467c.
Condit, O. 20-86 (E4).
Condo (Candidus.) 6-851a.
— (law) 20-329a.
— (logic) 6-851b.
CONDITIONAL FEE 6-851d.
— **LIMITATION** 6-851d.
Condition des Soies, La 17-176a.
Conditioning (textiles) 25-103a.
Conditioning House, Bradford 20-480c.
" Conditor alme siderum " (hymn) 25-402a.
Condobolin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
CONDOM, Fr. 6-851d ; 10-778 (E5-6).
Condomois, dist., Fr. 16-154c.
Condon, Greg. 20-948 (E2).
Condonation (law) 8-337d.
Condor, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
CONDOR (bird) 6-852a ; 3-977b ; 23-221c.
— (coin) 6-153a.
" Condor " (gunboat) 24-914a ; 3-770a.
Condorcanqui, J. G. : *see* Tupac Amaru, Inca.
CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. CARITAT, marquis de 6-852c, 22-379d.
—, Sophie de Grouchy, Marquise de 10-210b ; 6-854c.
" Condorcet " (ship) 24-902c.
Condore, India 6-344d.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7) ; 3-63b.
Condorrat, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
CONDOTTIERE 6-854c ; 2-598a.
Condover, dist., Salop 24-1021c.
Condovicnum, Gaul 10-164d.
Condrieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Condroz, plateau, Belg. 3-668 (F3) ; 14-21a.
Condrusi, tribe 11-830a.
Conducia, bay, Port. E.Af. 22-164a.
CONDUCTION, ELECTRIC 6-855a ; alloys 1-707d ; electric waves 9-191c ; low temperatures 16-757d ; magnetisation 17-346a ; metallic 6-830c ; 20-857c ; 16-511a ; solutions 9-221d ; vacuum tubes 27-834d.
— **OF HEAT** 6-890d ; 13-148d ; thermoelectricity 26-820d.
—, physiological 19-45d ; neurone 19-47a.
Conductivity, electric 6-855a ; Cavendish method 6-1830 ; equivalent 6-861d.
—, external : *see* Emissivity.
—, thermal 6-891b ; 13-150d ; determination 6-894d, 6-891d.
—, thermometric : *see* Diffusivity.
Conduct of the Understanding (Locke) 16-848d.
Conductor (apparatus) : electricity supply 9-197b ; power transmission 23-235b.
—, electric 6-855b ; optical properties 16-821d ; Volta's classification 9-183a.
Conductors' Brotherhood : *see* Railroad Conductors of America, Order of.
Condulmieri, Gabriel : *see* Eugenius IV pope.
Conduplicate 16-328c (fig.).
Condylarthra 21-364b ; 17-526a, distribution 17-527c, 26-1017a.
Condylarthrosis : *see* Condyloid joint.
Condylocardia 10-123a.
Condylocardiidae 10-123a.
Condylodera trichocondyloides 15-107c.
Condyloid joint 15-484a.
Condylopoda : *see* Arthropoda.
Condylosaurus 10-826c.
Condylura cristata : *see* Star-nosed mole.
Condy's fluid 5-312d ; 17-570d.
Cone, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Cone (bot.) 11-258a.
CONE (math.) 6-896d ; 11-718c ; cubic 7-860c ; Euclid 11-688a ; mensuration 13-138c, 13-141d ; second order 11-695c ; spherical 26-647c.
— (mech.) 9-914b.
CONEY, THOMAS 6-897b.
Conecuh, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of : *see* Moncey.
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-897c ; 18-4 (D2).
Conehatta, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Cone in cone 6-875b.
Conejera Isl., Medit. 25-530 (G3) ; 3-249a.
Conejo, Mex. 19-318 (C3).
Conejos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4) ; 8-719b.
—, riv., 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Conemaugh, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5) ; 15-474a.
— group 27-630d ; 27-627b.
Conembrica, Port. : *see* Condeixa.
Conesbar, Rom.Emp. 23-648 (C3).
Conestoga, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Conestogo, Ont. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Conesville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Conewango, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Conewarre, lake, Vict. 16-90 (map).
Coney, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Coney (zool.) : *see* Syrian hyrax.
Coney Arm Head, cape, Nfld. 16-479 (B2).
Coney Island : *see* Wheatear.
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-897c ; 19-598 (I4) ; Jockey Club 13-736b.
— Island Creek, N.Y. 6-897c.
CONFALONIERI, FEDERICO, count 6-897d ; 15-49d.
CONFARREATIO 6-898b ; 23-530a ; 4-528b.
Confectionarii 21-356c.
CONFECTIONERY 6-898c ; adulteration 1-226c.
Confederacy 6-901d.
Confederate Memorial Day 12-584b.
CONFEDERATE STATES OF America 6-899a ; 27-705c ; 1-818b and foll.
CONFEDERATION (dict.) 8-901a.
—, Articles of (U.S.) 27-681a.
—, German, North German, &c. : *see* German Confederation, North German Confederation, &c.
— of the Rhine, &c. : *see* Europe, Confederation of ; Rhine, Confederation of, &c.
CONFERENCE (dict.) 8-901d.
—, Imperial : *see* Imperial Conference.
—, l'Isle de la, isl., Sp. : *see* Faisanes, La Isla de los.
— Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Confervoidae 23-23b.
Confervales 1-586d ; 1-587b ; 1-589d ; reproduction 1-588c ; systematic position 1-594a.
Confervites chantransioides 23-525b.
Confervoideae : *see* Confervales.
Confessarius : *see* Confessor.
Confessio (arch.) 3-473c.
Confessio Amantis (Gower) 12-299b ; 26-781d.
Confessio Belgica, Gallicana, &c. : *see* Belgic Confession, Gallican Confession, &c.
Confession (law) 6-904c ; 19-18a ; torture 27-72c.
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-902a ; 1-78a ; Church of England 23-667b ; legal position 24-571b ; Roman Catholic Church 6-905c, 23-977b ; Samothracian mysteries 19-119d ; Shakers 24-771d.
CONFESSIONAL (dict.) 6-904d.
CONFESSION AND AVOIDance (law) 6-907d.
Confession d'un enfant du siècle, La (de Musset) 19-96c.
Confession of Augsburg, of the Four Cities, &c. : *see under* Augsburg, Four Cities, &c.
Confessions (St. Augustine) 2-908a.
Confessions (Rousseau) 11-138a.
Confessions of an English Opium-Eater (de Quincey) 6-892b.
Confessions of Faith : *see under* Creeds *or* Confessions of Faith.
CONFESSOR 6-905b ; 2-200d.
Confessors of the Glory of Christ (sect) : *see* Schwenkfeldians.
Confidential note 19-823c.
Configuration 8-147a.
Confin, Phoenicia del, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Confinale, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Confirmatio Cartarum 9-497c ; 17-318a ; customs limited 9-497d ; Magna 19-317c.
Confirmation (law) 19-376b ; testaments 22-404a.
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-905c ; 3-367a ; change of name 19-159a ; ceremony 23-917b.
CONFIRMATION OF BISHOPS 6-906b ; 20-186a ; 20-184c ; papal provisions 22-515c.
CONFISCATION (law) 6-907b ; 14-59c.
Confians, Hubert de Brienne, comte de 13-96c ; 22-747b.
—, Jean de, marshal of Champagne 5-917d.
Confins, Fr. 10-778 (G3) ; 18-309 (plan) ; treaty 5-933a.
Conflict of Laws : *see* International Law (Private).
Conflits, Tribunal des 19-791c.
Conflu, mt., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Confluencia, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
Confluentes, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
Confluent smallpox 25-248b.
Confluvium 6-840c.
CONFOLENS, Fr. 6-907b ; 10-778 (E4) ; 20-55d.
Confolentais, region, Fr. : *see* Terres Froides.
Conformable villi 21-665c.
Conformal representation 11-320c.
Conformitas (dict.) 6-824c.
Conform projection : *see* Orthographic projection.
Confrey, David 13-175d.
Confraternity 23-660c.
— of the Holy Ghost (U.S.) 18-706d.
Confrérie de la Passion 9-499a ; 11-118b ; 11-123c.
— des pèlerins de Terre Sainte 21-608b.
CONFUCIUS (K'ung Tsze) 6-907c ; 9-216c ; 6-194a ; 2-751d ; edict (1906) 9-211b ; immortality 9-760d ; Korean religion 16-911a ; Lao Tsze 19-192a ; Mencius 19-113b ; oath 9-227a ; Peking Temple 21-62a.
Confusion, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C21).
—, mts., Utah, 27-814 (A3).
— (law) 1-111d.
Confuso, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Cong, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 14-758a ; 17-937b.
Congaiach (Irish king) 14-765d.
Congal Claen (Irish king) 14-763d.
Congamuck, ponds, Conn. 6-952 (E1) ; 17-852 (B2).
Congaree, S.C. 23-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 23-500 (D3) ; 23-500a.
CONGÉ D'ÉLIRE 6-912d ; 14-775b.
Congella (Kangela), Durban 6-656c.
Congo, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Conger 9-8c ; angling 2-30d.
Congeria : *see* Dreissensia.
— beds 21-847c.
Congers Creek, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Congerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).
Congerville, Ill. 14-384 (C3).
Congested Districts Board (Ire.) 14-753a ; 14-781c ; 14-758a.
Congestion of the kidney 15-785c.
— of the liver 5-263c.
— of the lung 21-869c ; 23-198b.
Congestive apoplexy 2-195c.
Congius (measure) 23-483d.
CONGLETON, HENRY Brooke Parnell, 1st baron 6-913b ; 20-855a.
—, John Vesey Parnell, 2nd baron 6-913b.
CONGLETON, Ches. 6-913b ; 9-416 (II. C3).
— Edge, hill, Staffs. : *see* Mow Cop.
Congleton points 6-913c.
Conglomerat de silex 6-476a.
CONGLOMERATE 6-913d ; 13-382d.
— gneiss 6-914b.
— schist 6-914b.
Congiutin 1-414a.
Congo, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C1).
—, dist., Ang. 2-913 (A4) ; 2-38a.
—, kingdom, W.Af. 3-40a ; 1-328d ; 16-835a ; language 3-359c.
— (Belge), colony, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3-B2) ; 11-101d.
CONGO, riv., Af. 6-914b ; 11-99 (A3) ; 8-923 (B3) ; basin 1-321b ; climate 6-924b ; commerce 6-926b, 1-358b ; exploration 5-79b, 1-355b, 20-780a ; geology 1-324c ; political partition 1-336b, 1-341d, 8-919b ; trade and navigation 6-918c, 11-100c, 6-927b.
Congo, Association Internationale du : *see* Congo Free State.
— coast 6-846b.
— colours (dyeing) 8-746d.
Congo Forest, C.Af. 6-924a ; language 3-359a.
CONGO FREE STATE 6-917d ; Bahr el Ghazal 1-341c, 8-127c ; boundary settlements 1-340b, 1-353c, 11-101b ; coinage 19-910b ; constitution 23-493b ; Dhanis's expedition 6-1140 ; history 6-917d, 1-339c, 3-679d ; Lado Enclave 16-61a ; slave-raiding 23-227b ; Stanley's work 23-780b.
Congo, Musée du, Brussels 19-67a.
Congonhas de Sabará, Braz. 18-502d.
— do Campo, Braz. 18-502d ; 3-756a.
Congo red 9-747b ; 2-756a ; 18-169b.
— Star (order) 18-863a.
— violet 9-747b.
Congress, U.S. 25-500 (C3).
CONGREGATION 6-928a ; religious 18-690d ; secular 13-690d.
— (French Association) 19-24c.
— (Oxford University) 6-928b ; 20-414a.
Congregational and Evangelical Union (Scot.) 24-467b.
CONGREGATIONALISM 6-928c ; Australia, statistics 2-950c, 25-41b ; catechisms 6-506d ; confession of faith 7-389d ; Church discipline 10-611b ; Connecticut system 6-956b ; England, statistics 9-421a ; London Missionary Society 16-587a ; Regium Donum 23-45b ; Scotland, statistics 24-467b ; Wales 28-261c ; United States 23-392b.
Congregational Methodists (U.S.) 18-797b ; 19-794a.
— Methodists, New 18-797b.
— Union of England and Wales 6-934a.
— Union of Scotland 6-933b ; 18-1d.
Congregation, Lords of the 15-880a ; 6-783a.
— of Priests of the Mission : *see* Lazarites.

Digitized by Google

Congregation of Rites: *see* Rites, Congregation of.
— of the Holy Ghost: *see* Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.
— of the Index: *see* Index, Congregation of the.
— of the Most Holy Redeemer: *see* Redemptorists.
— of the Mother of God: *see* Piarists.
— of the Oratory: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the.
— of the Propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— of the Sacred Heart: *see* Sacred Heart, Congregation of the.
Congregations, Roman: *see* Curia Romana.
—, The (Italian Assembly) 15-55a.
Consbruch, Hans. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Congreso, Del, ist., Medit. 5-560b.
Congress Arts. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ist. 12-527b.
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
CONGRESS (diplomacy) 6-837a.
—, Continental (America) 27-671d; 27-677a.
Congress Heights, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Congress, Library of, Washington 16-563c; 22-644a.
Congress-at-large 2-727c.
Congress of the Confederation 27-684b.
Congress of U.S. 27-678d; 16-515c, 7-713c, 11-Congresses 12-357b, 11-785d, 16-295c; antifederalists 3-124c; apportionment bill 2-727b; commercial powers 14-711d; currency powers 6-453d; Declaration of Paris 7-914b; impeachment of members of 4-38b; legislative powers 26-614b, 17-771b; sovereignty of individual states 26-572c; Supreme Court 26-116c.
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-838b; 22-173a; 3-644b.
—, Sir William (d.1814) 6-839c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (1772-1828) 6-839c; armour plates 2-578c; automatic sprinkler 26-118a; colour printing 11-372d; perpetual motion 21-61d.
—, WILLIAM (dramatist) 9-838c; 6-838d; on Pindarics 21-621a.
Congreve match 17-876a.
— rocket 23-434a.
Congregandidae 22-545d.
Congresuruscus 9-9c.
Congruence 11-721c; 11-722d; 11-15c; Lagrange 12-859b; Reiner 11-796b.
— (mathematics) 9-838c; 6-838d; on Pindarics 21-621a.
Congreve match 17-876a.
— rocket 23-434a.
Congregandidae 22-545d.
Congresuruscus 9-9c.
Congruence 11-721c; 11-722d; 11-15c; Lagrange 12-859b; Reiner 11-796b.
Congruity 9-840a; 25-1061b.
CONGRUOUS (dict.) 6-840a.
Congreluton, Chas.: *see* Congleton.
Congreung, N.S.W. 12-538 (D5).
Conibeare, J. F. 19-57a; 20-952c.
Conibyrdre 6-845b.
Conil, It.: *see* Canso.
Conil (battle): *see* Madonna del Olmo (battle).
Conile, Lake M.: *see* Konia.
Conine (chem.): *see* Conine.
Coniacian group 7-416a.
CONIBOS, tribe 6-840a.
Conic, hill, Scot. 26-418 (B-C7).
Conical buoy 4-807b.
— pendulum governor 26-635d.
— point 20-118c.
— wheel: *see* Bevel wheel.
Conic of contact 20-118c.
Conicaine 6-845b.
CONIC SECTION 6-840b; 11-715c; axes 11-700b; diameter 11-700c; equation 11-713d; involution 11-703d; Lambert's theorems 26-107c; pencil 11-704a, 25-433a, 11-696d, 11-695c; theorems 24-963d.
Conicville, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Conidae 11-317b; 11-312a.
Conidiosphore 11-335b.
Conidium 11-335a; 11-333b.
Conia, riv., Fr. 9-961a; 2-584c.
Conilie, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Coniferae: *see* Coniferales and Pinaceae.
Coniferales 12-758d; 12-754b; cotyledons 11-260b; geological age 8-311c; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-393a; Mesozoic 20-548b; Palaeozoic 20-538d; Russian forests 23-889b; timber production, U.S. 16-653c, 16-656c.
Coniferin 19-143d; 9-856d.
Coniferyl alcohol 12-143d; 9-856d.
Conifine: *see* Conine.
Conil, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 20-61c.
Conilurus 25-1005d; 23-445b.
Conimbriga, Port.: *see* Condeixa.
Conimicut, R.I. 23-341c.
Coninck, de (Dutch painters): *see* Koninck, de.
CONINE 6-842a; 1-685d; 12-263a.
Coningbeg, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-565d.
Coningmore, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-565d.
Coningsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Coningsby (Disraeli) 3-565d; 8-570c; 7-481d.
Coningsby Hospital, Hereford 1-715c; 13-355b.
CONINGTON, JOHN 6-842c.
Conington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B3); geology 5-97d.
Coniocarpineae 19-585a.
Coniocybe furfuracea 13-235c.
Coniopteris hymenophylloides 25-1044c.
Coniopterygidae 19-449b.
Coniosaurus 7-418c.
Coniothecium 11-335a.
Conirostres 20-394d.
Conisbrough (Conisgeburgh), Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 26-935c.
Conisbead, priory, Lancs. 9-416 (A1); 27-574b.
CONISTABLE 6-842d.
Conister Rocks, reef, I. of M. 9-447d.
Coniston, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91b.
—, lake, Lancs. 9-412 (B4); 19-89c; 16-91a; geology 9-411c.
Conistone, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Coniston grits 17-113d.
— limestone 5-306b.
Coniston, Old Man of, mt., Lancs.: *see* Old Man of Coniston.
Conitho, Giovanni: *see* Gelasius II. (pope).
Conium 13-334d.
— maculatum: *see* Hemlock.
— moschatum: *see* Arracacha.
Conivesalle 26-169c.
CONJEEVERAM, India 6-843a; 14-382 (H-I13); Chola inscriptions 8-784a; Pallava dynasty 14-400d; temple 14-430a.
Conjoint Estates (hist.) 9-34b.
Conjugal ligament 15-484d.
CONJUGAL RIGHTS 6-843b; 8-341a.
Conjugate (bot.) 1-586d; 1-593d; 21-728d; 19-467d.
Conjugate (math.) 1-614c.
— diameter 9-292d.
Conjugated system (chem.) 8-58d.
Conjugate lines (math.) 11-699d.
— nuclei 11-345b.
— partition (math.) 19-865c.
— points (math.) 11-699d; 16-452c; Poincaré 27-815a.
Conjugation (biol.) 1-585b; 12-558b.
— (bot.) 23-122b.
— (embryol.) 9-315a.
Conjugation (astron.) 6-843b.
CONJUNCTION (grammar) 6-843c; 12-329c.
Conjunctiva 19-95b; 9-749a; tactile organs 27-84d.
Conjunctive tissue (bot.) 21-735c; internal 21-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) 19-88d; 18-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) 12-45; 18-97a.
— scale (music) 17-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. 8-160 (F2).
CONJURING 6-843e.
Conkle, E. J. 6-384d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-850b.
Conkling, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv. Arg. 24-155b.
Conlie, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Conlings, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Conn, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jerman.
Conn, George 19-278a; 9-538a; 12-272d.
CONN, lake, Ire. 6-950d; 14-744 (B2).
Conn's Quay, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 19-522b.
Connaigre, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Connaissance des Temps 19-326c.
Connate (dict.) 19-326c.
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, duke of 6-850d; 9-121d; 11-84c; in S. Africa 26-453d.
Connaught, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
CONNAUGHT, prov., Ire. 6-951a; 14-744 (B-C3); population 14-746c, 14-758b; productions 7-734b.
Connawai Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F-G2).
Conn Cétchathach (the hundred-fighter) 14-758c.
CONNEAUT, O. 6-951b; 20-26 (I1).
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Conneauville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Connecticut, lake, N.H. 18-490 (E1); 18-491b.
CONNECTICUT, riv., U.S. 9-958a; 19-490 (B6); 6-952 (F4); 27-634a.
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. 6-951c; 9-953 (map); academy 25-510; Blue Law 7-365c; Blue Laws 8-838d; cotton manufacture 7-294a; geology 27-359b; government 6-953d; governors 6-957b (list); 16-515c, 7-713c, 11-166b; newspapers 19-587d; Personal Liberty Laws 11-289a; Philadelphia Convention 27-685d; representation 25-517a, 6-976c; state forests 16-657a; tobacco 26-1038c; urban population 27-637a.
" Connecticut " (battleship) 26-851b.
Connecting Compromise 26-851b.
Connecting-rod 17-1005b.
Connective (bot.) 16-566a.
CONNECTIVE 6-958a; 1-515b; 7-713a.
Connectivity (math.) 9-833b.
Connel Ferry, Scot. 26-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Connell, Wash. 25-354 (F-G3).
— lake, Sask. 23-828b.
CONNELLITE 6-963c; 7-710a.
CONNELLSVILLE, Pa. 6-963d; 21-106 (C-D5).
Connellys Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Connellsville, Mo. 19-606 (D1).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
CONNEMARA, dist., Ire. 6-963d; 14-744 (B3); geology 14-752a, 14-753 (B1).
— marble 26-676b; 11-425b; 17-677b.
Conner, Jerome 26-516a.
—, John 9-964a.
Connersville, Ind. 16-778 (E3).
CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 6-963d; 14-422 (G5).
Connerville, Okla. 28-68 (E3).
Connery, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Connexion, Ga. 11-753 (B1).
" Connestabile della Madonna " (Raphael) 22-901c.
Connexion, line of: *see* Action, line of.
Connie, Mt. M. 21-542b.
Connington, castle, Hunts. 13-953b.
Connivance 8-337d.
Connivent (bot.) 16-563a.
Connochaetes: *see* Gnu.
Connolly, Mo. 19-606 (D1).
Connoire, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B3).
CONNOR, BERNARD 9-964a.
— Patrick E. 18-854d; 27-1356c; natural 21-737d.
Conjunctivitis (med.) 19-88d; 18-131a.
—, granular: *see* Trachoma.
Conjunct motion (music) 12-45; 18-97a.
— scale (music) 17-179a.
Conjurer, bay, Can. 8-160 (F2).
CONJURING 6-843e.
Conkle, E. J. 6-384d.
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-850b.
Conkling, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
Conks: *see* Conches.
Conlara, riv. Arg. 24-155b.
Conlie, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Conlings, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Conn, Bernard: *see* Florence, William Jerman.
Connor, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, bay, Ont. 20-114 (E3).
—, pass, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
CONNOTATION 6-964a.
Conn's Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Connubio (hist.) 5-583b.
Connubium 25-830a; 17-754a.
Connolly, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Conocardiidae 19-129a.
Conocardium 5-311c.
Conocephalites 26-439c.
Conocephalus 4-703a.
Conochilus 25-760b; 23-763b.
— unicornis 19-59b.
Conocylepidae 5-481c.
Conocyprea 9-663d.
Conococha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B3); 21-265d.
Conocoocheague, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-827e.
Conocooryphe 27-283c.
Conocyema 19-187b.
Conodoguinet Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Conodonta 14-367c.
CONOID 6-964b; 20-123c; Archimedes on 2-369a, 6-940d.
Conolly, Arthur 4-157c.
—, J. B. 18-554a.
—, JOHN 9-964b.
Conolophus 14-296b.
— subcristatus 16-524d.
Conomor: *see* Comorre.
CONON (astronomer) 6-964d.
CONON (Athenian general) 6-964c; 2-843b; 21-75d.
CONON (grammarian) 6-964d.
Conon, Scot. 26-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Cononoco, riv., Ec. 8-911 (D2).
Cononley, Yorks. 20-933 (A1).
Conopa, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Conophaga 6-596b.
Conophis 23-175b.
Conopodium denudatum: *see* Earth-nut.
Conoqueneseing, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Conoqueesing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Conor Mac Nessa: *see* Conchobhar.
— O'Brien (of Thomond) 28-869a.
Conorycter 11-454a.
Conoteuthis 8-694d (fig.).
Conotrachelius nenuphar 11-15a.
Conotton Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (H4).
Conover, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (A3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D2).
Conowing, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Conoy, tribe 1-656b.
Conquered Territory, dist., S.Af. 26-156c; 3-505c.
" Conqueror " (battleship) 24-900b.
Conques, Fr. (Aude) 16-778 (F6).
—, Fr. (Aveyron) 19-778 (F5).
—, Sp. 25-510 (F1).
CONQUEST 6-965a.
Conquest, isl., China 29-518b.
Conquest of Granada (Dryden) 8-811a.
Conquest of Ireland (anonymous Anglo-Norman poem): *see Song of Dermot and the Earl.*
Conquête de Constantinople (Geoffroi de Villehardouin) 11-719a; 11-719c.
Conquinamine 6-370c.
CONRAD (name) 6-965c.
— (of Canterbury) 2-403a; 8-210b.
— (of Gelnhausen) 6-343a.
— (of Halberstadt) 6-831b.
— (of Hildesheim) 13-278a.
— (of Hochstaden) 6-967b; 4-209d.
— (of LORRAINE) 6-967d; 17-9d.
— II. (of Magdeburg) 17-302a.
— (Mandern) 18-617b.
— (OF MARBURG) 6-968a; 14-593b.
— (of Masovia) 21-903b; 20-677c.
— (of Meissen) 18-84d; 20-665b.
— (of Montferrat) 12-780c; 26-594b; Crusades 7-538a; king of Jerusalem 7-538d, 17-130d, 7-549; murder 26-594c, 2-775b.
— (of Nuremberg) 13-576a; 13-575d.
— (of the Palatinate) 20-594d.
— (of Regensburg) 11-784c; 13-294a.
— I. (Roman emperor) 6-965c; 11-634a; 13-973b.
— II. (Roman emperor) 6-965d; 11-637d; 23-668d; 13-974c.
— III. (Roman emperor) 6-966d; 11-641a; Crusades 7-536a; Frederick I. 11-45a; Italian rule 15-32d; Templars 20-593c.
— IV. (Roman emperor) 6-967c; 7-549; Innocent IV. 14-580c.
— (of Swabia) 26-176b.
— (of Thuringia) 12-280a.
— (of Utrecht) 12-807a.
— (OF WURZBURG) 6-968b; 11-786d; 14-698b; 27-318b.
— (bp. of Wurzburg) 12-639b.
Conrad (of Zähringen) 2-557d, 22-950c.
—, Frederik Willem 12-781b; 16-395d.
—, Hermann 24-784a.
—, JOSEPH 6-968c.
—, M. (chemist) 19-64b.
—, M. G. (realistic novelist) 11-798b.
—, N. (physicist) 2-185d.
Conrad, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-876 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Conradi, H. 11-798b.
CONRADIN (of Jerusalem) 6-968c; 11-844b; 7-549.
Conradines (family) 2-91d.
Conradsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Conran, cape, Vict. 25-38 (E2-3).
CONRART, VALENTIN 6-969a.
Conrie, riv., Scot. 2-406b.
Conroe, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
CONSALVI, ERCOLE 6-969a, 22-714d.
CONSANGUINITY (law) 6-970b; American Indians 1-815c; law concerning 17-756c, 25-761d; marriage customs 18-589d, 27-845b, Semitic peoples 25-852a.
— (petrology) 22-183a.
CONSCIENCE, HENDRIK 6-970c; 10-495c.
CONSCIENCE 6-971c; Adam Smith 2-98b; Aquinas 2-835c; Butler 4-885a; Darwin 27-822b; Job 15-424a; synderesis 29-293c; *Wisdom, Book of* 28-750a.
Conscience (Gavin Douglas) 8-445d.
Conscience clause 5-971d.
—, courts of: *see* Requests, court of.
— money (dict.) 6-971d.
Conscientious automaton 22-602b.
Consciousness (ethics) 6-809d; 25-653d, Frommel 11-247b; Kant 26-749a; scholastic 25-923a. *See also* Conscience and Ethics.
— (metaph.): Baader 3-81d, Berkeley 2-780b; Campanella 5-121d; Cousin 7-332c; Descartes 7-514b, 9-85a; Fechner 18-252c; Haeckel 12-226c; Krug 15-930d; Maimon 17-430c; Maine de Biran 17-441c; Malebranche 5-419b foll.; Mansel 17-599d; Ravaisson 23-872c; Schuppe 12-239c; Spencer 23-221c.
— (physiol.) 4-404c; phrenology 21-539b.
— (psychol.) 22-547b foll.; analysis and synthesis 22-554b; attention 2-880a, 22-554c; classification of 22-551a; dreams 8-559a; hypnosis 14-618c; instinctive action 14-648d; sensation contrasted 22-561d; states 23-554a; unity and continuity 22-552b. *See also* Mind and Self-consciousness.
CONSCRIPTION 6-971d; 2-604a; 21-6d; Austria-Hungary 3-20c; Confederate Congress 11-757b; Edward III. 15-853d; Egypt 8-37a; France 16-794d, 10-921c, 10-924c foll.; Germany 11-824b; Japan 15-209d; Norway 19-805b; Rumania 23-830b; Russian 23-872c; Sweden 25-195c; Turkey 27-428b; United States 27-709c.
Consecon, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Consecratio bonorum (dict.) 23-338c.
CONSECRATION 6-974d; 6-2d; of idols 14-330c, of kings 15-806b; of oil and water 23-977c; St Paul's doctrine 25-1041c.
" Consecration of St Nicholas " (Veronese) 20-496a.
Conseguina, mt., Nic. 25-189c.
Conseil de cabinet 16-789c.
— DE FAMILLE 6-976c.
— d'en haut 19-915c.
— d'enseignement 27-769a.
— de préfecture 10-923a.
— des dépêches 16-915c.
— des états (Switz.): *see* Ständerath.
— des ministres 10-789c.
— des prud'hommes 2-332a, 10-791c.
— d'état 10-860c; 16-925b; 10-789c; prise cases jurisdiction 1-209a; under the empire 19-923d

Digitized by Google

Copsell d'hygiène publique 20-811a.
— du roi 19-912d; 19-915c.
— général 19-922d; 19-926a; 19-929a.
— supérieur 19-918c.
— supérieur de la guerre 18-177b.
— supérieur du commerce 27-136c.
Consensus Sandomiriensis 24-140c.
— Tigurinus 13-676a.
Consentius, Publius 18-548c.
Consequent, fallacy of (logic) 19-153c.
— poles (of magnet) 17-323c.
Conserans, anc. dist., Fr. 19-802 (13th cent. map).
Conservation of energy: *see* Energy, conservation of.
— policy 23-710b; 14-852c.
Conservative and Constitutional Associations, National Union of 6-976d.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (Great Brit.) 6-976c; 9-858b.
— party (Germany) 11-875d.
— system (dynamics) 9-399b.
CONSERVATOIRE 6-977a.
CONSERVATOR 6-977c; 7-30c; medieval Rome 23-694.
— Judaeorum 6-977c.
Conservatory (horticulture) 13-719a.
CONSETT, Dur. 6-977d; 9-412 (I. E.).
CONSHOHOCKEN, Pa. 6-977d; 21-106 (L7).
—, West, Pa. 6-978a.
CONSIDERANT, VICTOR Prosper 6-978a.
CONSIDERATION (dict.) 8-978a.
— (in law) 6-978a; 7-37b, 12-653d.
Consideratione, De (St Bernard) 20-696b.
Consiglio del Comune, Florence 18-531c.
— generale o speciale, Florence 18-531d.
—, Gran, It. 18-32a.
—, Palazzo del, It. 10-247b.
— speciale, Florence 18-531d.
CONSIGNMENT (dict.) 6-978b.
Consilia (med.) 18-414.
Consiliarii Augusti 12-801d.
Consiliarius (middle ages) 7-20b; 8-460a; 27-751a.
Consilinum, It. 17-92d.
Consilium (Germany): *see* Rat.
Consistency (logic) 16-884d.
Consistorial Congregation 6-978d; 7-440c.
CONSISTORY 6-978b; French Protestant 22-858a; Lutheran 17-141c, 20-112a.
CONSISTORY COURTS 6-979a; 8-862c; of Canterbury 2-32a; of York 6-337a.
Consiva: *see* Ops.
Consivius, Janus 18-156a.
Consland, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Consolat del mar 6-790d.
CONSOLATION (dict.) 6-979b.
— (game) 6-979b.
Consolatione Philosophiae, De (Boetius) 4-117c; 6-15b.
CONSOLE (dict.) 6-979c.
Consolidated annuities: *see* Consols.
— fund 6-750c; 6-410c; *see also* Consols; Exchequer (modern).
CONSOLIDATION ACTS 6-979d.
CONSOLS 6-979d; 19-270a.
Consonant 21-462d; 21-461d.
Con sordino (music) 19-99a.
CONSORT 6-980a.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal 18-16d.
— Service Cross 18-17a.
CONSPIRACY 6-980b; strikes 22-1028a; trade unions 27-140d, 27-142c.
— and Protection of Property Act 6-981a, 6-138c; 25-1028a.
Conspirators, Ordinance of: *see* Ordinance of Conspirators.
CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD 6-981c.
—, **HENRY** 6-982a; 9-620b.
—, **JOHN** 6-982b; 20-477d.
—, **SIR MARMADUKE** 9-983c.
—, Sir Robert 6-983c.
—, Thomas 6-982a.
—, Sir William 6-983d.
Constable, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, nt., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
CONSTABLE 6-983d: *see also* Police.
Constable, Lord High: *see* Lord High Constable.
— of England: *see* Lord High Constable.
Constableville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Constabularia 18-863a; 2-611a.
Constabularii (Swiss council) 23-1059a.
Constamonitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Constance (princess of Antioch) 22-934a; 7-535b.
— (duchess of Brittany) 2-682c; 23-306b.
— (q. of France, wife of Robert II.) 23-399c; 13-690d.
— (countess of Gloucester) 25-926b.
— (empress, wife of Henry VI.) 26-395a; 18-185d.
CONSTANCE, Ger. 6-984d; 11-808 (B5); cathedral 2-406c, 4-434b; Christliches Burgrecht 22-254d; diet (1507) 11-851a, 17-933a; Old Catholic congress 22-83b; peace of (1183) 6-788b, 11-47c.
CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF 6-985b, 11-849b; annates considered 2-644; Bohemian opposition 4-125c; College of Cardinals 5-329d; decrees annulled 25-164; Observants encouraged 11-3a; ecumenical councils decision 7-56a.
Constance, Heinsteln of: *see* Heinzelein of Constance.
CONSTANCE, LAKE OF, Switz. 6-986d; 22-243 (G1); dimensions 12-89d, 6-910d (table).
—, Tour de, Aigues-Mortes 1-436a.
Constans I. (Roman emperor) 22-512a; Athanasius restored 2-826c; prophecy concerning 2-123a.
— II. 22-514b; ecclesiastical policy 22-518d; monophysite controversy 16-713b; Moslems defeat 5-37a; naval organization 22-521a; in Sicily 23-31c.
— (son of Constantine the Great) 6-991a.
— (son of usurper Constantine) 6-992c.
CONSTANS, JEAN ANTOINE Ernest 6-986d; 22-427a; 14-494a.
CONSTANT, BENJAMIN 6-987a.
Constanta, Rum.: *see* Constantza.
Constantan (alloy) 19-659c.
CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin 6-987a; 11-142c; 5-466c.
Constant heat sums, law of 25-853c; of York 6-337a.
Constanti, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Constantia (sister of Constantine the Great) 6-856c; 9-985d.
Constantia, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Pal.: *see* Mineh, el.
CONSTANTIA, dist., Cape Col. 6-988a.
Constantina, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
CONSTANTINE I. (the Great) 6-988b; 23-656a; 23-310d; Arian controversy 2-543c; army reforms 23-474b; art under 23-480b, Athanasius 2-826a; coinage reforms 19-895b; Council of Nicaea 18-640d; cross made symbol of Christianity 7-506c; Delphi despoiled 7-975b; Donatists 8-410c; Egyptian Church 9-89d; Jerusalem improved 13-334a; legends concerning 23-845c, 13-376c; library 19-548a.
— II. 6-991a; 23-656a; Athanasius recalled 2-826b; coins 19-896a.
— III. 6-991a.
— IV. (Pogonatus) 6-991b; 23-514b.
— V. (Copronymus) 6-991b; Malatia destroyed 5-42a; Moslems defeat 5-37a.
— VI. 6-991c; Charlemagne 5-892b; excommunication 26-769b.
— VII. (Porphyrogenitus) 6-991d; 4-282d; peace with Arabs 25-53b.
— VIII. 6-992b.
— IX. (Monomachus) 6-992b; 23-515d.
CONSTANTINE X. (Ducas) 6-992c; 23-515d, 23-520b.
— XII. 27-446a.
— (the African) 27-750a; 18-47a.
— (the Philosopher) 24-696b.
CONSTANTINE (Pavlovich: of Russia) 7-1a.
— II. (king of Scots) 17-19c; 1-291b.
— (duke of Sparta) 11-746d; 12-437d.
— (apostle of the Slavs): *see* Cyril.
CONSTANTINE (the usurper) 6-992c.
—, Silvanus 26-959d.
CONSTANTINE (Cirta), Alg. 7-27b; 1-843 (C1); Bocchus 4-106c; early history 9-392d; inscriptions 14-637b.
—, Corn. 6-430 (VI. B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-475 (F4).
—, dept., Alg. 1-843 (C3); 1-842b.
—, fort, Gr. 24-189c.
—, fort, Rum. 18-927d.
Constantinea 1-592b; 1-593d (fig.).
Constantine, arch of, Rome 23-506a; 27-297 (Pl. II.); sculptures 23-478a, 23-480c, 23-476a (Pls. II. 11b).
—, basilica of 23-593 (map); 2-384c; 3-471d; 2-472b (fig.).
—, column of, Constantinople, 6-56a.
Constantine, Donation of: *see* Donation of Constantine.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-56a.
Constantinian Indiction 6-316c.
Constantinidi v. Constantinidi and Lanos 9-340b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, Turk. 7-3a; 27-426 (F3 and E3); aqueducts 2-244a; architecture 2-386a, 2-426c; art: *see* Byzantine Art; cemeteries 6-840c; capture by Crusaders (1204) 23-516d, by Michael Palaeologus (1261) 23-517a; Codinus' works on 6-635b; conference (1439) 9-944b; convention (1784) 27-454b; counter-revolution (1909) 27-464c; *Didaché* MS. discovered 8-201b; fires 10-402a; foundation 6-989a, 23-656a; in surrender (532) 23-516d, by Nika, The: janissaries 15-152a; Jewish settlement 16-405d; libraries 16-548a; Liudprand's description 16-600d; massacre in (1182) 23-518c, (1896) 2-568b; Moltke's survey 18-678b; mosques 18-900d; museum 19-54c; patriarchate 20-1013d, 18-803b, 18-435c; patriarchate (R.C.) 23-487a; pauperism 8-872d; Régiment (1864) 27-461a; St Irene church 6-987d, 2-387a; shipping statistics 27-430a; siege (626) 23-513d; siege (669 and 674) 5-28b; siege (717) 23-514b, siege (1203) 1-513a, 28-78c, siege (1235) 15-815c, (1393) 27-444c; siege (1422) 27-445b; siege (1453) 23-517c, 4-1003c, 2-685d; treaty (1700) 27-452a; treaty (1712) 27-453b; treaty (1720) 27-455c; treaty (1838) 7-770d; university 27-770c. *See also* Byzantium.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (F2); 27-453b.
CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCILS OF 7-9d, 14-273c; agapes forbidden 1-304d; annual synod decreed 7-309c; Annunciation, on feast of the 2-7d, Apollinaris condemned 2-185c; bonfire ceremonies forbidden (680) 4-204a, canon settled 2-878a; Greek Church includes canons of 11a; Lateran synod upheld 15-734c.
—, era of 6-314c.
Constantinople, History of Conquest of (Ramusio) 22-883d.
—, Liturgy of 16-796b.
Constantinopolitan creed: *see* Nicene creed.
— Indiction 6-316c.
Constantins Bad, Hung 22-316c.
CONSTANTINUS (pope) 7-11a; 23-664c
Constantinus, dist., Fr.: *see* Cotentin.
Constantiola, Rum.: *see* Oltenitza.
CONSTANTIUS I. (Chlorus) 7-11a; Eumenius 9-859c; Gesoriacum captured 5-301c; Paris improved 20-814b; sacrifices forbidden 14-288d.
— II. 23-656a; Diarbekr enlarged 9-117c; ecclesiastical policy 2-826c; Eusebius of Emesa 9-956a; Gallus 15-548a; Julian 15-548a; Liberius 18-542b; Salamis rebuilt 24-59a; war with Shapur II. 24-804c.
Constant, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Constant proportions, law of 2-872c.
CONSTANTZA, Rum. 7-11b; 23-826 (D2); 18-643d.
CONSTELLATION 7-11c (Plates).
CONSTIPATION 7-14b; 7-801b; 20-800d; appendicitis 2-264b; electric treatment 9-250b; gastric ulcer 11-505a; hernia 13-372d; in morphinism 18-863a; sciatica 19-437d.
Constitucion, Chil. (Linares) 16-702c; 6-145c.
— Chil. (Maule) 17-904c.
CONSTITUENCY (dict.) 7-14c; 20-979a.
Constituent Assembly (France) 10-853d; 11-155a; 7-209d; for legislation, &c., *see* French Revolution: France, *Law and Institutions*.
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina 7-464b; 19-30b
— Criminalis Theresiana 27-74c.
Constitutio Domus Regis de Procurationibus: *see Black Book of the Exchequer*.
Constitution, fort, N.J.: *see* Lee.
—, isl., N.Y. 22-558d.
"Constitution" (U.S. frigate) 13-869d; 3-223b.
Constitution Act (Austr.) 2-954b.
— Act (N.Z.) 19-628a.
Constitutional Act (Can.) 20-116d.
— Associate Presbytery 27-809c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Democrats (Russ.): *see* Cadets.
Constitutional History of England (Hallam) 12-651d.
Constitutional History of England (Stubbe) 25-1049b.
Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. (Erskine May) 19-183a.
Constitutional Information Society for 9-551b; 5-435c.
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 7-14c; succession in 1-113d; Aristotle on 2-902b; fictions in 10-319d; state in 25-800c.
— properties (chem.) 6-66a.
Constitution, English, &c.: *see* Constitutional Law.
—, Fathers of the: *see* Fathers of the Constitution.
Constitution Hill, Lond. 2-427d.
Constitutionnel 19-574c.
CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS (Aristotle) 7-16c; 12-457c.
Constitution of Athens (Xenophon) 12-457c; 12-512d.
Constitutions de l'Empire 16-922b.
— of Clarendon: *see* Clarendon, Constitutions of.
Constitutionum Codex: *see* under *Justinian Code*.
Constitutio Valdemariana 24-536a.
Constitutum Constantini 3-409a.
Constrictipedes 20-320b.
Constrictor muscle 21-359c.
Constrictores 22-138c.
Construction: *see under* Architecture and Building.
Constructive murder 13-641d.
Constructiveness (phren.) 21-536d.
Constructive pardon 20-800d.
— trust 27-352a.
Consualia 7-23d.
Consubstantial 20-958b.
Consubstantiation 9-874c; 17-141a; Calvin and 5-75a; Catholic Apostolic Church rejects 8-333c.
Consuenes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Consuelo Cove, bay, Arg. 1-817c.
CONSUETUDINARY (dict.) 7-18d.
CONSUL (Roman) 7-18d; alias as 2-242b; costume 7-235d; diptych 6-308d, 18-96a; games arranged 11-445b; imperia suppresses 15-590c; processions 23-415b; senate and 24-635a; title of Illustris 14-235d.
CONSUL (public officer) 7-26b; in Florence 19-531a; French 9-789c, 5-284b; German (medieval) 6-785d; Italian communes 21-644a, 6-788b; in Nice 24-544a; Romas (medieval) 23-663d, 23-666d; trade interests 27-137b (American); 27-136c (British); 27-138d (French); 27-139d (German); United States 7-29c.
Consulado del Mar: *see* Consulate of the Sea.
Consular attaché: *see* Attaché.
— courts 1-305d; 2-215b.
— Guard: *see* Imperial Guard.
Consularis 23-655c.
CONSULATE OF THE SEA 7-23a; 3-392c.
Consulate, The (France) 19-196c; 16-735c.
Consul élu (marchand) 7-29d.
— suppléant 7-21a.
Consuls, Valley of the, Alg. 1-655a.
Consulta 21-688a.
Consultatio Theologica 5-189c.
Consultative Chambers of Arts and Manufactures (French) 27-138a.
CONSUMPTION (economics) 7-23c; 11-91a; 29-435b.
— (med.): *see* Phthisis.
CONSUS (deity) 7-23c.
Contabulatio 7-235c.
Contact, New, Pa. (F1).
Contact, electrical 6-549b.
—, line of 17-1000b; 17-1001b; 17-1002b.
—, point of 17-1000b.
— transformations 8-231d; 12-631a.
Contadamine, riv., Queens. 20-340d.
Contados (general) 24-719d.
Contadour, Les Deux (Aveyron) Arr. 4-410c.
Contal, India 14-382 (M9).
Contamination (drama) 20-640c.
CONTANGO 7-23d.
— day: *see* Carrying over.
CONTARINI (family) 7-24a.
—, Gasparo 23-489a.
Contas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 28-1b.
Contas-Pequaõo, riv., Bras: *see* Brumado.
CONTAT, LOUISE FRANçoise 7-24b.
—, Camille 7-24b.
Contaut, Charles Delacroix de: *see* Delacroix, Charles.
CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES 7-24c; 3-420c; 21-86b.
Conté, Rasd. 24-211a.
CONTE (lit.) 7-24b.
Conte del Graal (Chrétien de Troyes) 12-320c; 6-273b.
"Conte di Cavour" (ship) 26-904c.
Contemplation: Plotinus' doctrine 19-375d; Quietist doctrine 22-749d; Valentinus' doctrine 27-855c.
Contemplations, Les (Victor Hugo) 13-856d.
Contemporary Review 21-152a.
CONTEMPT OF COURT 7-25a; attachment process 2-878a; commitment for 6-776d; freedom of press 22-901a.
Contemptu Mundi, De (Petrarch) 21-313c.
Content, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Content (math.) 19-857d.
Contentio, Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Contentnea Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Contern, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
—, Swit. 28-242 (G3).
Contes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Contes (La Fontaine) 16-70c.
Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie (de Musset) 19-96d.
Contes drôlatiques (Balzac) 3-299d.
Contes moraux (Marmontel) 17-745c.
Conthey, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
CONTI, PRINCES OF 7-27d.
— Anne Marie de Bourbon, princess of 16-291a.
—, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 7-27d; 10-839c.
—, Francois, prince de 7-28a.
—, **FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE** Bourbon, prince of 7-28a.
—, Gregorio: *see* Victor IV. (antipope).

Digitized by Google

Conti, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1661-1685) 7-28a.
—, Louis Armand de Bourbon, prince de (1696-1727) 7-28b.
—, Louise Marguerite, princesse de 7-27d.
—, Louis Francois de Bourbon, prince de 7-28c ; 3-42b.
—LOUIS FRANCOIS JOSEPH, prince de 7-28d.
—, Michele Angelo : *see* Innocent XIII.
—, NICOLO DE 7-28d.
—, Tito 20-514c.
Conti, Torre del, building, Rome 23-610d.
—, villa, Frascati : *see* Torlonia, villa.
Contia 23-174d ; 23-175a.
Contiendas Point, cape, As. 3-83 (7).
Contiguatio 3-471a.
Contiguity, association by 2-785c ; 22-573b ; Hume on 2-754b.
—, doctrine of : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
CONTINENT 7-39c ; 11-632a ; 11-669d.
Continental, O. 20-26 (B2).
Continental Blockade 4-72d.
— Divide, Colo. (N.) 6-722 (D1).
— Divide, Colo. (S.) 6-722 (C4).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Divide, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
— Divide, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2-1).
— Divide, mts., Wyo. 20-874 (B1) ; 20-912c.
— glacier : *see* Polar glacier.
— island, 14-873c.
— plateau 11-631a.
CONTINENTAL SHELF 7-30a ; 11-631a.
— slope 7-30a ; 11-631a.
— system (of Napoleon I.) 18-562b ; 18-563b ; England and 9-554c ; Iceland 14-233c ; Sweden and 25-209d.
— Treaty (1856) 20-791d.
Contingence, axiom of 14-348b.
Contingence des Lois de la Nature, La (Boutroux) 18-250d.
Contingent benefit 27-145d.
— fee, 3-378a.
— remainder 23-76c.
— Remainders Act 23-76d.
Continho, Antonio (Giovanni) : *see* Ponte, Antonio da.
Continual claim 22-174c.
Continuants 7-31d.
Continuation : *see* Carrying-over.
— classes : *see* Schools : continuation classes.
Continuationibus Membranarum, De (Bonn) 1-935b.
Continuator of Nangis : *see* William of Nangis.
CONTINUED FRACTIONS 7-30b ; 2-541a ; 9-711a.
— products 2-541a.
Continuing guarantee 12-654b.
Continuity (math.) 1-612a ; 11-294a ; hydraulics 14-417c, 14-1296 ; *see also* Geometrical Continuity.
Continuous baulk-line (billiards) 3-939b.
— gum method (dentistry) 8-53b.
— kilns : *see* Kiln.
— peal (game) 3-939c.
— press 16-981c.
— screws 11-732a.
— Service Act 17-736d.
— steamer 25-705a.
— voyages (international law) 19-444d.
Continuum 11-303b ; 11-306b.
Contio 8-743d.
Contoise : *see* Mantle.
Contoocook, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4-5) ; 20-490 (D5).
Contorted aestivation 12-562b (fig.).
Contour (art) : *see* Outline.
CONTOUR, CONTOUR-LINE 3-939a ; 17-632c.
— feather 19-225a ; 19-225d.
— map 8-144d.
Contra accent 4-236b.
Contra Auxentium (Salvian) : *see Ad Ecclesiam.*
CONTRABAND 7-33a ; 19-444d ; 7-68c ; negroes 4-881b.
— analogues of : *see* Analogues of Contraband.
Contrabasso : *see* Double bass.
Contrabassoon : *see* Contrafagotto.
Contrabreve 28-848a.
Contrabreve records : *see Originalia records.*
Contra Costa Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
CONTRACT 7-35c ; affreight- ment 1-309a ; apprenticeship 2-229a ; assumpsit 2-787c ; Babylonian law 3-116b ; betting and wagering 11-448d ; bottomry 4-310b ; breach law 4-490a ; building 4-764d ; capacity 14-703b ; consideration 6-978b ; conveyancing 7-49b ; crown 21-305c ; damages 7-780d ; drunkenness 14-509a ; guarantee 6-798c ; factors 10-122c ; guarantee 12-652a ; hiring 13-323c ; hypothec 14-208a ; ignorance 14-295a ; indemnity 14-371b ; infant 14-514c ; injunction 14-670c ; insurability 14-659d ; intent 14-683c ; lex loci contractus 14-704b ; marine insurance 14-678a ; master and servant 17-872b ; mistake 18-618a ; novation 19-832c ; partnership 20-873c ; restraint of trade 23-901a ; Roman law 23-534b, 23-557c, 17-559a ; sale 24-66a ; specialty 7-921c ; specific performance 25-617b ; warranty 29-329a.
CONTRACTILE VACUOLE 7-40c ; 23-492c.
Contractility 7-712d.
Contraction (physiol.) 19-45a.
—, coefficient of 14-39b ; 14-129a.
— fever of 19-594d.
Contract Labour Law (U.S.) 13-432a.
Contracta, era of : *see* Seleucidae, era of.
Contracting 6-412d ; neuritis 19-428d ; rheumatoid arthritis 22-238d.
CONTRADICTION, PRINciple of 7-40c ; Bradley 18-1 ; Hegel 13-275c.
CONTRALTO 7-41d.
Contraparallelogram (math.) 8-148c.
Contraposition 7-47a.
CONTRAPUNTAL FORMS 7-41d.
Contra Remonstrants 13-598a.
Contrariety, law of (magic) 17-307d.
Contrast, The (Tyler) 1-833b.
Contrasto (d'Asciano) 14-899a.
Contrat Social, Le (Rousseau) 23-778b ; 11-139c.
Contravallation, Lines of 10-713d.
Contravariant 1-631a.
Contravention 25-78b ; 7-461c.
Contraviesa, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 25-528b.
Contre-danse 7-799d ; 22-707a.
Contreras, Alonso de 21-577d.
— (family) 1-687b.
Contreras, Mex. 19-346b.
—, hill, Mex. : battle (1847) 12-347a.
—, mt., Hill. 8-143c.
Contreras, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Contresins, Switz. 26-242(H4).
CONTREXEVILLE, Fr. 7-45b ; 10-778 (C3) ; 18-519b.
Contribution des patentes 9-360c.
Contributory negligence 19-345b.
— places 9-440a.
Contrition 21-84b ; 2-887d.
CONTROL 7-45c ; 26-161a.
—, Board of 7-45c.
Contrôle (official) 5-842a.
Controlled manual : *see* Lock and block Signal.
Controller (engineering) 27-125a.
— (official) 7-45c.
— of the Navy 1-197a ; 1-199a ; 8-364d.
Control of the sea : *see* Sea, Command of the.
Controtempo : *see* Time thrust.
Controverted Elections Act (Can.) 19-429a.
Contubernium 25-219a.
Contumace capiendo, De : *see* De Contumace capiendo.
CONTUMACY (dict.) 7-45c.
Contusion : of joint 12-487b ; of wound 22-837d.
Contwoyto, lake, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Conty, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Conularia 8-311c ; 8-128a ; 12-570a.
CONUNDRUM (dict.) 7-45c.
Conurus 25-1007b ; 17-196d.
— canicula 18-320d.
— carolinensis : *see* Carolina parakeet.
Conurus cyanolysius 20-901b.
— patagonus 20-863d.
— wagleianus 20-864b.
Conus 11-517b ; Eocene 9-663d.
— arteriosus 14-262c.
— medullaris 25-698d.
— vasculosus 25-129d.
Convallaria : *see* Lily of the valley.
Convection 12-148d ; equilibrium 26-68d ; thermo-electricity 26-530a.
— currents : *see* Current, electric (convection).
Convent, La, 17-34 (b6).
CONVENT 7-45d ; chaplain 5-852c ; schools in Ireland 8-970c.
Conventicle (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventicle Act (1664) 9-540a.
Conventio 7-339a.
CONVENTION (dict.) 7-45d.
Conventional terms 10-159a.
CONVENTION, THE National 7-46a ; 16-855b ; 11-161a ; committees 11-163c ; dissolution 11-166c ; Girondists 12-49d ; members' privileges 19-858a.
Conventio publica 27-229b.
Conventuals 11-3a ; 11-41c.
Converbs 23-482c.
— juridici 11-286a.
Convergence (biol.) : *see* Homoplasy.
— (math.) : complex numbers 11-303b ; series 26-670d ; uniform 11-307d.
— (optics) 16-433b.
Convergency 25-156a.
Convergent : continued fraction 1-615a, 11b ; integral 11-306a ; series 26-669c.
Converse, Lord 24-511a.
— P. A. 6-233a.
CONVERSANO, It. 7-46d ; 15-4 (F4).
Conversation-Lexikon (Brockhaus) : *see Konversations Lexikon.*
Conversations of Hawthornden (Jonson) 15-506a.
Conversation Sharp : *see* Sharp, Richard.
Conversations Society : *see* Apostles, The.
Converse, D. E. 25-615a.
—, Elisha S. 17-485d.
Converse, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 16-500 (C3).
— Co., Wyo. 29-874 (G-H3).
Conversi 1-17a.
CONVERSION (law) 7-47c ; 21-255c ; 27-66a ; legal maxims 17-52c ; trover 27-31a.
— (logic) 7-46d : *see also* Contraposition.
— (national debt) 19-270d.
CONVERSION (Usuel) 7-46d : Bovesmo 5-104d ; Calvin 5-72a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-3d ; Jansen 15-153c ; Lutheran controversy 17-140d ; Melanchthon 18-89c ; Methodism 18-954b ; Wesley 25-528d. *See also* Proselyte.
— Act (1888) 19-272b.
Converson 14-550d.
Convert (dict.) 7-46d.
Converter (elec.) 18-912d.
— (metall.) 14-818d.
— (vessel) 4-510a ; 26-702d.
Convertible policy 21-510b.
— security 24-574a.
CONVEX (dict.) 7-48b.
Convexastraea 2-104c.
Convex mirror 23-3d.
Convexo-concave lens 18-433b.
CONVEYANCE 7-48b ; 22-280b.
Conveyancer (law) : *see* Conveyancing.
CONVEYANCING 7-48b ; 3-439b ; apportionment 2-226c ; bargain and sale 3-399a ; burgage tenure 4-813b ; feoffment 10-361a ; fine 10-355a ; fixtures 10-451d ; land registration 16-162d ; receivers 22-952a ; reversion 23-77a ; Roman law 23-545a, 23-529c, 23-532d ; solicitors 25-361a ; subinfeudation 10-296b ; uses 27-330d ; valuation 27-867b ; warranty 28-329b.
CONVEYORS 7-52d ; 6-586c.
Convicium contra bonos mores 16-535b.
Convict 22-367d ; deportation 6-57a ; ticket of leave 20-911b.
Convito (Dante) 7-815c ; 14-901c.
CONVOCATION 7-54b ; actuary 1-166a ; heresy 13-362d ; proctor 22-421a ; proxy 22-518a ; taxation of clergy 9-440b.
—, House of (Oxford) 20-414a.
Convoluta 21-707c ; 21-706b.
— paradoxa 21-706b (fig.).
— roscoffensis 21-709a.
Convolute 16-562c ; 16-328c (fig.).
Convoluted tubules 27-798c.
Convolution of brain : *see* Gyrus.
CONVOLVULACEAE 7-67a ; 10-561a ; 10-562d.
Convolvulin 15-131a.
Convolvulus 7-67d ; 11-260b ; leaf 16-195b (fig.).
— ammani 12-167d.
— arvensis : *see* Bindweed.
— major : *see under* Ipomoea.
— scammonia : *see* Scammony.
— tricolor stirvioleaus 13-766c.
Convoy, O. 20-26 (A3).
CONVOY 7-67d ; neutrality laws 19-443d.
Convulsionaries (convulsionists) 7-68d ; 15-154c.
CONVULSIONS 7-68c ; cinchona 6-370c ; apoplexy 2-1954 ; gelsemium 11-559d ; hydrocyanic 14-169c ; santonin 24-1965c ; strychnine 25-1045c.
Conway, Edward Conway, baron (d. 1655) 12-406b.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 2nd baron : *see* Hertford, 1st marquess of.
—, HENRY SEYMOUR 7-68d.
—, HUGH 7-69c.
—, MOURUS DANIEL 7-69c.
—, Thomas 25-346d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MARTIN 7-69d ; Andes explored 19-938d ; book-collecting 4-924b ; Spain 25-952a.
Conway, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. : *see* St John.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-753 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1-2) ; 7-924c.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4) ; 19-492c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
CONWAY, Wales 7-70a ; 9-628 (V. D1) ; castle 7-70a ; geology 8-18b, 8-360d.
—, bay, Wales 9-628 (V. D1) ; 8-366c.
—, bridge, N. Wales 4-539b ; 4-546a.
—, fort, Wales : *see* Dinas Gonwy.
—, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, riv., Ire. 14-276 (B7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., Wales : *see* Conwy.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Conwy's Cabal (1777) 25-346d ; 12-425d.
Conway schist 27-630c.
Conway Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Conwoll, Russell Hermann 21-370a.
Conwil-Elvet, Wales 9-628 (V. C4).
Conwy, Wales : *see* Conway.
—, falls, Wales 3-832d.
—, riv., Wales 9-628 (V. D1) ; 8-360c ; 25-259b ; pearls 21-26b.
Cony : *see* Rabbit.
Conybeare, F. C. 25-668a.
—, John Josias 7-70d ; 1-697c.
—, Mary 24-320d.
—, WILLIAM DANIEL 7-70b ; 8-309d.
—, WILLIAM JOHN 7-70d.
Conyers, Amelia Darcy, baroness 16-368d ; 4-898a.
—, G. W. F. Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds, G. W. F. Osborne, duke of.
— (barony) 13-583c.
Conyers, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Conyfene 6-942b.
Conyfine 6-942b.
Conza, It. : *see* Compsa.
Conze, Alexander 16-413a ; 21-143b ; 24-117d.
Conzer-Bricke, Ger. : battle (1675) 8-734a.
Cooch Behar, native state : *see* Kuch Behar.
Coochs Bridge, Del. 17-828 (J11).
COODE, SIR JOHN 7-70d ; 21-299b.
Coode Canal, Viet. 28-90 (map) 19-91c.
Coodys Bluff, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Coogee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D8).
—, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4) ; 26-280a.
COOK, ALBERT STANBURROUGH 7-71a.
—, Douglas 19-556b.
—, EDWARD DUTTON 7-71a.
—, ELIZA 7-71b.
—, E. T. 19-561c ; 19-559b.
—, Frederick Albert 21-304d ; 21-305a.
—, Frederick Charles 3-903c.
—, JAMES 7-71b ; 11-629a ; Alaska 1-477b ; Antarctic 21-962a ; 21-961 (map) ; Arctic 21-943d ; Australasia 2-959a, 19-628d ; Pacific O. 20-439b ; statue 26-279a.
—, John (buccaneer) 4-710d.
—, John Douglas 19-562d.
—, John Mason 7-73a.
—, O. F. 7-262a.
—, Theodore A. 9-668a.
—, THOMAS 7-72c.
—, W. 3-937c.
Cook, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and F3).
—, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (G3) ; 27-883b ; 7-72b.
COOK ISLS., archip., Pac.O. 7-73b ; 20-436 (16-7) ; 20-437c.
—, islets, Pac.O. : *see* Tarawa.
— (Aorangi), mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 19-625a.
—, part of, Sydney 22-278 (A1 and C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, str., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-624a.
Cookamidgera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Cook-conner : *see* Red wrasse.
Cook Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a ; 14-306d.
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (E-F2).
Cooke, Sir Anthony 2-997a.
—, Edward 6-537d.
—, Eleutheros 7-73c.
—, Elisha 17-885a.
—, E. W. 7-1084d.
—, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-73c.
—, Henry 22-290c ; 1-53c ; 3-664b.
—, H. L. 6-865b.
—, JAY 7-73c ; 16-293c.
—, John Esten 1-836c.
—, J. P. 2-128a.
—, ROSE TERRY 7-74a.
—, Thomas (optician) 20-565b ; 25-505d.
—, W. 9-709a.
—, Sir W. F. 25-75c ; 25-511b ; 25-583d.
Cooke, Ont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B6).
Cooke lens 21-510b ; 20-562a ; 20-563c.
Cooker (brewing) : *see* Converter.
COOKERY 7-74a ; 2-221a ; 10-612c.
Cookes, Sir Thomas 20-412b.
Cookeville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Cookham, Berks. 16-942 (B2) ; 3-785b.
— Dean, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
— Rise, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Cookhill, Worcs. 28-854b.
Cookhouse, Cape C. 5-234d.
Cook-koo-coose, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Cookley, Worcs. 28-758 (A2).
Cookport, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Cooks, Md. 17-823 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, head, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 26-278 (B4).
Cook's Cairn, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Cooks Company 18-811a.
Cooks Creek, riv., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
Cookshire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Cooksmill Green, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Cooks Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Cookson, Bryan 28-573d.
—, Thomas 29-930a.
—, Messrs 16-635a ; 12-105a.
Cooks Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Cookstown, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
COOKSTOWN, Ire. (Tyrone) 7-76c ; 14-744 (E2) ; geology 27-550a, 14-744b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Cookville, Can. 21-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).

Digitized by Google

COOKTOWN, co., Queens. 7-76c; 2-960 (H3); mines 2-952b.
Cookville, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Cook v. Jenkins 13-362b.
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 7-76d; 8-750a.
Cook-wrasse: *see* Red wrasse.
Cool, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
Coolabah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Coolac, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coolamon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coolaney, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Coolattin, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Cooldrevny: battle (561): *see* Culdreimne.
Cooledge, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Coolcemee, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Cooley, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
COOLGARDIE, W.Aus. 7-76d; 2-960 (C6); 28-540d.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 2-963a; 27-486d.
— North, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); 28-541b.
Coolidge, Ga. 21-752 (C5).
—, Kan. 18-854 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, mt., Alps 14-742b.
COOLIE 7-77a; Assam 2-772c; Australia 2-949d, 2-964b; Canada 5-149c, 4-599a; Fiji 10-338c; Hawaii 13-89a; Japan 15-215c; Mauritius 17-913c, 17-915b; Natal 19-260c; Peru 21-276c; Réunion 23-208b; Transvaal 5-216c, 28-181a, 27-209a, 28-478b; U.S. 28-432a, 28-358a, 5-20a; 27-734b.
Coolin, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Coolin, mts., Scot.: *see* Cuillin.
Cooling, Kent 18-943 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 8-847a; 8-848a; 12-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooltetoodera, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538(E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-49c; 28-950b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coomble, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Cooper, E. J. (astronomer) 19-956a.
—, Frank: *see* Simms, William Gilmore.
—, **JAMES FENIMORE** 7-79c; 1-833d.
—, John 5-137d; 16-300a.
—, Mercater 15-237c.
—, **PETER** 7-80b.
—, **SAMUEL** 7-80d; 18-526d (Pl. I. figs. 4, 6).
—, Samuel (the Younger) 18-526d.
—, Susan Fenimore 7-80a.
—, **THOMAS** (bishop) 7-81a.
—, **THOMAS** (Chartist) 7-81c.
—, **THOMAS** (educationalist) 7-81b.
—, **T. SIDNEY** (painter) 7-81d.
—, T. T. (traveller) 13-541a.
—, William 7-90c.
Cooper, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B12).
—, isl., Atl.O. 3-793c.
—, isls., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, pt., La. 5-8 (I13).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-943b.
COOPERAGE (cask-making) 7-82b.
COOPERAGE or **COPERAGE** (liquor traffic) 7-82a.
Cooperastur: *see* Cooper's hawk.
COOPERATION 7-82d; 25-304a. Anaheim settlement 1-911d; Blanc's social workshops 4-39b; British agriculture 1-398b; Brook Farm 4-644c; building societies 13-818c; conciliation boards 2-332b; Fourier 10-751d; French law (1863) 10-871c; Italian development 15-14a. labour exchange experiment 16-7a; Neale's work 19-320b; Owen's scheme 20-395c; Russian artel system 2-663b, 23-887; savings banks 24-245d; Schulze-Delitzsch and Lassalle 24-383b, 25-304c.
Co-operative stores 7-84a.
— Union Limited 7-84d.
— Wholesale Society, Limited 7-84d; 27-132a.
Cooper Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Group, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
Cooper-Hewitt, P. 16-670a; 27-180d.
Cooper Hill, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Cooper-Key A. 23-782d.
Coopernic, Kas. 19-942 (E2).
Coopersburg, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Cooper's Creek, riv., S.Aus.: *see* Barcoo.
Coopers' Company 18-811a.
Cooper's Dictionary 7-81b.
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: *see* Camden.
Cooper's hawk (Stanley's hawk) 13-95b.
Cooper's Hill (Denham) 2-30d; 8-92a.
Cooper's Hill College, Egham 8-17c.
Coopers Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cooperstown, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 7-90b; 19-596 (E-F3); 3-458c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Cooperswille, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Cooper Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Cooper's Well, Miss. 18-522b.
Cooperton, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
COOPER UNION 7-90c.
CO-OPTATION (Co-option) 7-91a.
Coorada, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Cooranbong, N.S.W. 19-538 (G14).
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Coorden, Ire.: *see* Cullin.
Coorg, Kent 18-943 (G3).
Cooling (phys.) 8-847a; 8-848a; 12-149a.
Coolmore, Ire. 3-283b.
Coolock, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-618b.
Coolspring, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Cool Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Cooltetoodera, Ire.: *see* Portarlington.
Coolthan, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Coolullah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Coolville, O. 20-26 (G6).
Cooly: *see* Coolie.
Cooly Hill, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
COOMA, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538(E5); 19-538b; 2-953a.
Coomáraswámy, A. K. 18-807b; 27-49c; 28-950b.
Coomassie, Br.W.Af.: *see* Kumasi.
Coomb (geog.): *see* Combe.
— (malt) 17-506a.
Coombah, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Coombe, Sur. 26-140b.
— Abbey, Warwick. 28-343c.
— Bissett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Coomberdale, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Coombe rock: *see* Brighton Elephant Bed.
Coombe's Hill, Sur. 28-701a.
— Tor, hill, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Coomble, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Coomhola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Coomhola Grits 14-745b.
Coompta, India: *see* Kumta.
Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Coonabarrabran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Coonamble, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); 19-539c.
Coon Butte, mt., Ariz. 28-187b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Cooney, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Coongar, harb., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Cooning, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Coonoor (Kunur), India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Coon Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
COOPER, ABRAHAM 7-78c.
—, **ALEXANDER** 7-78d; 18-527a.
—, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl and 7th earl of Shaftesbury: *see* Shaftesbury, 1st and 7th earls.
—, **SIR ASTLEY PASTON** 7-79a; 1-938a; 26-129a.
—, Charles A. 8-943b.
—, **CHARLES HENRY** 7-79b.
Coorga, people 7-91c.
COORNHERT, DIRCK VOLCKERTSZOON 7-92c; 2-576c; 8-722c; 27-531d.
Coorong, The, lagoon, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 28-493a.
Coorongite 8-190c.
Coorooniboon, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coorup 25-540b.
Coos, N.H. 19-490 (D2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-244d.
—, head, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 25-954d.
Coosa, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ala. and Ga. 1-460 (C3); 11-752 (A1); 1-459b.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3); 3-933b.
— Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C3); 1-459a.
Coosaw, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3); 21-476b.
Coosawhatchie, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C4).
Coos Co., N.H. 19-490 (E3-1); 18-492c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (A-B4).
Coosemans, Joseph 20-507c.
Cooskie Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
COOT 7-92d; 3-974a.
Cootamundry, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Coote, Sir Charles: *see* Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of.
—, **SIR EYRE** 7-93b; 2-447a; 7-912a.
—, H. Charles 16-957a.
—, Richard, earl of Bellomont: *see* Bellomont, earl of.
Coot v. Sprigg 2-73c.
Cootehill, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 5-572d.
Cooter, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Coote's Store, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Cooum, riv., India 17-291c.
Cop, Nicolas 5-72a.
Cop, Pic du 5-872b.
Copacabana, Arg. 8-502b.
—, Rio de Janeiro 23-354a.
—, penin., Peru 21-267a.
Copacinu, mt., Rum. 23-836 (D4).
Copaez, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 7-93d; 19-422b; 22-805d.
Copaifera 19-382b; 16-383d.
— hymenoniefolia: *see* Quiebrahacha.
— Lansdorfii 7-93d.
Copais, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 4-114d; 12-437b.
Copaiva 7-93d; 5-596 (G3).
COPAL 7-94a; 1-793c; Indian 7-789b; varnish 20-458c.
Copalis Rock, isl., Wash. 23-554 (A2).
COPALITE, or **COPALINE** 7-94b; 1-794a.
Copalquin, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Copal tree 2-52d; 11-772d.
COPAN, Hond. 7-94b; 2-678 (B3); 7-678d; temple remains 1-812 (Pl. III. figs. 6, 7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, riv., Hond. 7-94b.
Copanaguastla 25-690 (K7).
COPARCENARY 7-94b; 20-871d.
Co-partnership 22-424c; housing 18-823b; labour 7-85a.
Copas Grove, harb., Mass. 19-166a.
Copaux, H. 8-804a.
Cop-Choux limestone 8-125c.
Copdock, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Cope, Sir Anthony 22-521a.
—, Arthur S. 20-500d; 9-668a.
—, **EDWARD DRINKER** 7-94c; 20-584c; bathmism 27-911c; Cæcilia and Siren 4-913a, 25-145a; fishes 14-248a; reptiles 23-141a, 25-238a.
—, **EDWARD MEREDITH** 7-94d.
—, Sir John 8-941b; 24-455d; battle of Dettingen 13-101a; revenue frauds committed 25-280d.
—, Richard Whittaker: Albion press 25-351d.
—, Sir Walter 15-733d.
Cope, Colo. 8-732 (H2).
—, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
COPE (vestment) 7-95a (Plates); 25-414a; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d; Flemish-French 9-312c; Syro 9-311a.
— (mussle) 19-287b.
Copehan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454b.
Copei, mt., Venez. 17-704d.
Copei (bot.) 7-596d.
COPELAND, HENRY 7-96a.
—, Ralph 6-760c.
—, land Carrait 8-758c.
Copeland, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Copeman, S. Monckton 20-792a.
Copemish, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
COPENHAGEN (Kjöbenhavn) Den. 7-96b; 8-21 (E3); Academy of Arts 7-96c, 7-98b; Academy of Sciences 1-97d; blind school 4-63c; Christian IV.'s improvements 8-33b; fire 10-401d; Fort Lyngby 16-701a (fig.); libraries 7-97b, 18-576a; museums 19-64c, 19-67a; observatories 19-959a; porcelain manufacture 5-751c, 8-758d; prisons 22-388c; Royal theatre 7-96c, 13-581a; siege (1658-1660) 21-51d; treaty (1441) 12-930b; treaty (1660) 8-34a, 22-804a; treaty (1720) 8-36a; treaty (1720) 20-206b, 8-36b; university 7-97a, 27-760c; zoological gardens 28-1018c.
—, battle of 7-99b; 20-827d; 23-363a.
Copenhagen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— co., Den. 8-27a.
— "Copenhagen" (war-horse) 12-904c.
Copenhagen Fields, Lond. 16-874b.
— House, Lond. 9-552b.
Copenick, Ger.: *see* Köpenick.
Copernatha 19-439b; 28-431a.
Copepod larva: *see* Cyclops larva.
Copepoda 7-553b; 9-656b.
Copepsge: *see* Cooperage.
Copernicus, Giovanni: *see* Cooper, John.
Copernicia cerifera: *see* Wax-palm.
COPERNICUS (Koppernick), Nicolaus 7-100c; 2-811a; 8-405c; monuments 11-42c, 28-334d; Simocatta's letters translated 26-124c; trigonometry 24-774a.
Copes, Gr. 7-773a.
Copertino, It. 15-4 (F4).
Copeus 23-759d; 23-763d.
Copeville, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Copford, Essex. 7-785d.
Cophna, riv., Asia: *see* Kabul.
Cophias 16-826a.
Cophinus 22-485b.
Copho (physician) 19-47a; 22-5.
Cophophryne 20-1035c.
Copia (myth.) 1-80b.
Copiae, It.: *see* Thurii.
Copiah Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Copiapite 14-709a; 18-514a.
COPIAPÓ, Chil. 7-101a; 2-462 (C2).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 8-144b.
Copiapó: *see* Grave-digger.
COPING (archi.) 7-101b; 17-845a.
— (falconry) 16-142b.
Copinger, Walter Arthur 3-1.
Copinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, Horse of: *see* Horse of Copinshay.
COPLAND, ROBERT 7-101c.
—, William 7-101c; 8-445c.
Coplay, Pa. 18-876d.
Copla, Beda. 9-424 (IV. B2); 3-632a.
COPLESTON, EDWARD 7-101c.
—, Reginald S. 14-396d.
Coplestone, Dev. 8-134d.
Copley, Anthony 22-414a.
—, **JOHN SINGLETON** (painter) 7-101d; 20-518b.
—, John Singleton: *see* Lyndhurst, baron.
Copley, Can. 17-584 (A3).
— Hills. 25-540b (C2).
Copley medal 23-793c.
— Square, Boston, Mass. 4-291b.
Copner, James 18-630c.
Copner, Hants. 24-132 (map).
Copolia, Fortunatus de: *see* Fortunatus de Copolis.
Coponius (Roman governor) 18-399b.
Copparo, It. 9-338a; 18-81a.
Coppenay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Coppe amatorii (ceramics) 5-736c.
Coppée, Evence 6-656b.
COPPEE, FRANÇOIS EDOUARD JOSEPH 7-101d; 11-147a; 19-888c.
—, **HENRY** 7-102b.
Coppername, riv., D.Gul. 12-681a.
Copper, isls., Alsk. 3-775d; 11-453a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, mt., India 3-695d.
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473c.
— riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
COPPER 7-102c; alchemists 1-521c; alloys 1-704c, 18-201b, 25-116a; analysis and assaying 2-717c, 6-42b, 7-110b; bronze age 4-640d; deposits 12-504d; early history 2-351c; Egyptian implements 9-46c, 8-73c; electrical properties 6-857b; Indian inscriptions 14-621b; medieval uses 12-205d; metallurgy 7-103c, 18-204c; money 18-497c; ore dressing 20-31b; ores 7-104a; paintings on 18-527c, 28-637c; Phœnicians 21-455c; pigments 21-599a; production 7-108d, 27-601a, 9-915c; roofing 23-705c; U.S. 27-613c; welding 28-502d.
— acetylide 7-109d.
— age 2-351c.
Coppersalt: *see* Copra.
Copper, arsenate 7-110b; 6-527d; 20-87d.
— arsenides 7-110b.
COPPERAS 7-110c: *see also* Ferrous sulphate.
Copperas Cove, Tex. 28-690 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (L3).
Copper-beech 3-638d.
Copper bismuth glance: *see* Wolfsbergite.
— bit (soldering) 4-464b.
— bromides 7-109d.
— butterfly 16-475d.
— carbonate 7-110b; 3-86c; 27-745a.
Copper Center, Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Copper chloride 7-109c; 2-822b; 4-677d.
Copper Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Copper cyanide 3-777d.
Copperfield, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Copper fluoride 7-109c.
COPPER-GLANCE 7-110c; 19-515a.
Copper Harbour, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
Copper head (snake) 23-292d.
COPPERHEADS 7-110d.
Copperhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (G2).
Copper Hill, Va. 25-116 (B3).
Copper hydride 7-109c.
— hydrogen arsenite: *see* Scheele's green.
— hydroxide 7-109b.
Coppering 18-892c.
Copper iodide 7-109d.
Copper matte 7-103c.
— mica: *see* Chalcophyllite.
COPPERMINE, riv., Can. 7-111a; 5-160 (F-G2); 11-311a.
Copper Miners of England, Company of 1-43b.
Copper-nickel: *see* Niccolite.
Copperoin 8-27a.
Copper nitrate 7-110a.
— nitride 7-110a.
— nitrite 7-110a.
Copperopolis, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Copper oxide 7-109b.
— oxychloride 7-109d.
— pheasant 21-361c.
— phosphate 7-110a; 8-512a.
— phosphides 7-110a.
Copperplate (textile printing) 26-696b.
Copper poisoning 6-632d; 16-320c; neuritis 19-428c, 21-894d.
COPPER-PYRITES 7-111a; 7-110d; 17-455d; 22-692d.
Copper Queen mine, Ariz. 17-456a.
— silicates 7-110b; 8-320b.
— sulphantimonite 25-670c.
— sulpharsenite 25-670c.
— sulphate 7-109d; 1-397c; electrolysis 8-217a; emetic 9-336b; poisoning 21-894d, 1-926d, 4-465d; solubility 25-369a.
— sulphide 7-109d; 22-185c.
— sulphite 7-109d.
Coppervale, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Copper xanthate 25-281c.
Coppet, Augustus de 13-543c.
Coppet, Switz. 26-243 (A4).
COPPICE or **COPSE** (dict.) 7-111c.

Digitized by Google

Coggin (of Lisle) 18-543a.
Coggnola 14-153d.
Coggnoe, Michele 18-64c.
Coggnola, Carlo 23-721b; 19-146a.
—, Francesco 19-184d.
Coggnolari (French commissioner) 24-443c.
Cogo's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, Mass. 4-291a.
Cogr. (abbrev.) 7-125b.
Cogra, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-408 (F4).
COGRA (Copperah) 7-111d; (shell) 1-348b; 9ll 20-504c.
Cograzes, riv., Elam: *see* Diz, riv.
Cogridae 18-499d.
Co-primes 18-851b.
Coprinus 11-334a; 11-343c.
Copris 6-673d.
Coprodesmum 23-167d.
COPROLITES (Bezoar stones) 7-111d; 6-840c; 17-616d.
Copronyza 18-106d; 18-109d (fig.).
Copronymus: *see* Constantine V.
Copros, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Copsee: *see* Coppice.
Copthall Green, Ess. 18-942 (E3).
Coptic Church 7-114d; 6-338c; 8-89c; fasts and festivals 18-197a, 19-225c; statistics 9-29d; vestments 27-1059c, 18-637b.
— Church (Unist) 23-485c.
— language 7-114b; 9-58a; Bible versions 3-815d; demotic signs 9-85b; dictionaries 8-199c, 9-58b; Hause and Nubian connexions 13-70a, 19-844c.
— literature 7-114c; 13-245b.
— monastery 1-12d.
— type 27-540c.
Coptis teeta 20-918b.
COPTOS (Keft, Kebto, mod. Kuft), Egy. 7-115d; 4-40 (B3); 2-455a; Ptolemaic buildings 9-77a.
COPTS 7-113a; 9-90d; 9-93c; church architecture 2-391b, 2-521a; costume 6-841d; embroidery 9-310d (fig.); flax weaving 23-449c; modern history 9-29c; schools 9-30b; wood carving 23-726b.
Copula (logic) 18-887b; 18-889d; 22-276d; Aristotle's view 2-512a.
— (zool.) 6-616d.
Copus, Guillelmus 18-48b.
Cop's tinder 23-444d.
Copy (dict.) 19-547d.
COPYHOLD 7-116c; 7-986a; 17-597c; common rights 6-761b; customary freehold 7-989a; forfeiture 16-963b; Littleton on 16-794a; privileged 22-371a; surrender 23-137c.
Copyholder (proof-reading) 22-458b.
Copying ink 14-572c.
COPYING MACHINES 7-117d.
— press 23-411a.
COPYRIGHT 7-118a; 27-128a; article 7-125d; colonial 7-123b; Imperial Conference (1910) 7-128d; international 7-122c; literary 7-118d; newspapers 19-344c; 22-360b; publisher's lien 16-496a; reporter as author 23-104a; trade mark distinguished 27-198b; United States 7-124a, 25-274b.
Coq de perle 21-35a.
Coquard, Arthur 18-96b.
COQUELIN, BENOIT CONSTANT 7-129b....
— Ernest Alexandre Honoré 7-129c.
—, Jean 7-129d.
COQUEREL, ATHANASE Jamed 7-129d; 11-143d.
— ATHANASE LAURENT CHARLES 7-130a.
—, Charles Augustin 7-130b.
Coquero, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D6).
COQUES (Cocx), GONZALEZ 9-130b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 1).
Coquet, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 7-130c, 20-326b.
COQUET, riv., Northumb. 7-130c; 9-412 (I. E2); 19-790b; geology 19-790b.
COQUET (dict.) 7-130c.
Coquetdale, dist., Northumb. 20-792a.
Coquet bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
Coquetteville, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (B2); 6-936a.
Coquille nut 19-918d.
Coquillart, Guillaume 11-130c.
Coquille, Guy 19-916b; 7-913b.
Coquille, Orog. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikelot.
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A4); 20-241b.
— Coquille" (ship): *see* "Astrolabe, L'."
Coquimbite 14-799a.
COQUIMBO, Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B3).
—, prov., Chil. 7-130d; 2-462 (B1 and B3); flora 6-146a; minerals 6-150b.
—, riv., Chil.: *see* Elqui.
Coquina 3-809a.
Coquito palm 8-146b.
Cor, riv., Northumb. 7-136c.
Cora (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
—, John of: *see* John of Cora.
Cora, Ida. 14-376 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, India: *see* Mora.
—, It.: *see* Cori.
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C1).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (B3).
Cora (language) 6-900a.
Corabia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Coracão, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Coracesium, Asia M.: *see* Alaya.
Coracina 3-977d; 20-326d.
Coracina garrulus: *see* Roller.
Coracinidae: *see* Roller.
Coracoiiformes 3-977d; 3-978b; 20-326b; 3-983d.
Coracina scuttata: *see* Paco.
Coraciomorphae 3-963c; 3-978a.
CORACLE 7-131a.
Coraco-acromial ligament 15-485a.
Coraco-brachialis muscle 19-55c.
Coraco-humeral ligament 15-485a.
Coracoid bone 14-259d; Monotremata 18-734d; Teleostean fishes 14-262a.
— process 1-961d.
Coracopeata 9-913b.
Coracoplitha 20-326b.
Coracoplithes 20-326b.
Coradi, G. 4-980c; curvometer 6-975d; integraph 4-979d.
Coradine, coral bank, Ind.O. 18-36d.
CORAES, ADAMANTIOS 7-131a; 12-525d; 12-493d.
Coraind (people): *see* Coriondi.
Coral, Fla., Ter. (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
—, bay, W.I. 24-12a.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 7-14a.
—, mt., Ant. 2-960 (H2).
CORAL 7-131b; alabaster imitation 1-467a; fisheries 19-36b, 18-11d.
— fish 18-704a.
Coral 5-676b.
Coralios, riv., Gr. 2-828d.
CORALLIAN 7-131d; 11-670c; 15-569a.
Corallidae 2-99c.
Corallimorphae 18-696d.
— limestone series 3-380d.
Corallina 1-592a, c; 1-593b.
Corallinaceae 1-591d; 1-597c.
Coralline Crag 21-847b; 11-671c.
— Oolite 11-670c.
Corallophila 11-517a.
Corallophilidae 11-517a.
Corallistidae 22-729c.
Corallum rubrum: *see* Red coral.
Corallorhiza 20-172b.
— innata: *see* Coral-root.
Corallum (dict.) 2-97d.
Coralnuts (reptile) 25-289b; 23-175a.
Coral polype: *see* Corals.
Coral Rag 7-132a; 11-670c; Oxfordshire 20-415d.
CORAL REEFS 7-132c; Atoll 2-870d; dolomitization 9-394a.
Coral-root 20-172c; 20-713b; 25-878a (fig.).
Corals 2-95b; 20-1015d; Devonian in Ifrid; geological age 25-1018a; Haeckel on 18-866b; Jurassic 15-570a; madreporarian 2-101a, 2-102a (fig.); Ordovician 20-237d; reefs: *see* Coral-reefs; Silurian 25-110d; Triassic 27-200a.
Coral sand 24-136b.
— tree 6-641a.
CORAM, THOMAS 7-134c; 19-747b; Hogarth's portrait 13-567d.
Corambe 11-523a.
Corambidae 11-523a.
Corangamite, Vict. 25-38 (B3).
—, lake, Vict. 25-39a.
COR ANGLAIS 7-134d.
Coranl, It.: *see* Corni.
Coraopolis, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Cora pavonia 16-532d (fig.).
Coraquenque: *see* Alcamari.
CORATO, It. 13-135c; 15-4(F4).
Corax, gr. Gr. 12-440 (D2): *see also* Vardusi.
Corax (dict.) 12-493d.
Corazon, mt., Fr. 6-665c.
Corazon, mt., N.Mex. 18-580 (F2).
Corban, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
CORBAN (dict.) 7-135c.
Corbara, It. 15-1(F1).
Corbas, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF 7-135d; 8-479d.
CORBELLE, Fr. 7-136a; 10-778 (F5).
CORBEL 7-136b; 17-845a.
— table 7-136b; 17-845b; 3-392a.
Corbet, M. Ridley 20-501d.
—, RICHARD 7-136c.
Corbeta Tye, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Corbett, J. J. 22-639a.
Corbett, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, inlet, Can. 5-180 (L3).
Corbeuil, William de: *see* Corbeil, William de Corbeil.
Corbicula 18-123b; 25-819d; Japan 15-164a.
Corbidae 18-122a.
Corbie, Fr. 25-778 (F2); 25-392d; 16-549b; siege (1636) 20-857a.
—, Ger.: *see* Corvey.
CORBIE (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbières, Mts. 8-430 (VI. B3); 15-331a.
Corbières, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
—, mts., Fr. 10-776 (E5); 22-888d; geology 1-644b, 13-504a.
Corbie steps (dict.) 7-136c.
Corbigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Corbilo, Fr. 26-32d.
Corbin, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Va. 24-12a (E2).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
—, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Corbinianus, St 11-96a.
Corbio, It. 15-26 (C6); 16-270a.
Corbis, Fr. 26-32d.
CORBRIDGE, Northumb. 7-136c; 9-412 (I. D3): *see also* Corstopitum.
Corbu, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
—, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Corbula (mollusc) 16-114c.
— (Hydrozoa) 14-153a.
Corbularia: *see* Hoop-petticoat narcissus.
Corbulidae 16-124a.
CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS 7-136d.
Corbulomya 16-124a; 9-863d.
Corby, Lincs. 16-1(F1, G4).
—, Northants. 8-430 (III. F3).
—, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cor Caroli: *see* Canes Venatici.
Corcass, marshes, Ire. 6-426b.
Corcelles, Switz. (Neuchâtel) 25-242 (B3).
—, Switz. (Vaud.) 25-242 (B3).
Corchiano, It. 16-147b.
Corchorus 10-811b.
— capsularis 18-603d.
— olitorius: *see* Jew's Mallow.
Corcieux, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Corco Laigde, tribe 14-758c.
Corcolla, It. 15-4 (F-G1).
Corcomroe, abbey ruins, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-761d.
Corco-Mruad, tribe 14-761d.
Corcoran, William Wilson 20-113c; 23-350a.
Corcoroides 1-592a.
Corcovado, gulf, Chil. 6-143b.
—, mt., Braz. 23-353d.
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Corcubion, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Corcud (son of Bayezid) 2-868c.
Corcu Loegdi, tribe 14-759a.
Corcyra, Gr. 12-440 (A-B1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 19-883c: *see also* Corfu.
— Nigra, isl., Adriatic Sea: *see* Curzola.
Corcyrean Hall, building, Elis 9-279d.
CORD 7-137b.
—, silken (China) 6-184d.
Cordaba, G. J. 7-143d.
Cordalanthus 20-538a; catkin 20-526 (Plate, fig. 31).
Cordaitales (Cordaiteae) 26-637b; 12-754b.
Cordaites 5-311d; 12-760d; 26-540d; leaf 20-537b.
Cordaite (dict.) 18-922a.
Cordax, Artemis 2-665b.
CORDAY D'ARMONT, MARIE Anne Charlotte 7-137b; 10-856b.
Cordeaux, H. E. S. 25-382c.
Cordeaux insulator 26-512a.
Cordeiro, Luciano 22-163b.
Cordele, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
Cordelier, machine 8-435c.
CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE 7-138a; 19-554c, 15-118c.
Cordelier trio 5-785d.
Cordell, Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
Cordemoy, Gerauld de 11-913b.
Corder, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
"Cordera" (ship) 8-743d.
CORDERIUS 7-138b.
Cordero, Luis 8-920a.
—, M. 19-189c.
Cordes, Simon de 11-627c.
Cordes, Ala. 2-544 (B2).
CORDÈS, Fr. 7-138c; 10-778 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Cordia 4-249b.
— gerascanthes: *see* Aguaharia.
— gerascanthoides: *see* Baria.
Cordial 16-744b.
Cordier, Mathurin: *see* Corderius.
—, P. L. 21-324d; 14-726c.
Cordière, La Belle: *see* Labé, Louise.
Cordierite: *see* Iolite.
Cordiglia 12-149c; 13-711b.
CORDILLERA 7-138c.
—, mts., N.Am. 19-702a; 5-675b; climate 8-147a; 27-633b; geology 8-145c, 8-392a.
— Marianici, mts., Sp. and Port. 25-57b.
— Occidental, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— Oriental, mts., S.Am.: *see* Andes.
Cordilleran, glacier, Can. 4-598d.
CORDITE 7-138c; erosive action 20-217d; invention 19-793d.
Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez de 26-943a; 19-645a.
—, GONZALO FERNANDEZ DE 7-139b.
—, Don José de 24-51a.
CORDOBA, Arg. 7-141b; 2-462 (D3); observatory 19-960b; university 2-464b.
CORDOBA, Sp. 7-141c; 18-318 (III); 18-324a.
—, Sp.: *see* Cordova.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141a; 2-462a.
—, penin., Chil. 6-143c.
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 7-140d; 2-462 (D3); 2-464d.
Cordoba Durchmusterung: *see* Argentine Durchmusterung.
CORDOM 7-141c; 25-959a.
Cordonaso de San Francisco (wind) 5-675d.
Cordon bleu 7-141d; 7-75a.
Cordonnier, L. M. 12-818d.
Cordos 2-843d.
Cordouan, lighthouse, Fr. 23-794a; 16-697c; 16-634a.
Cordova, Francisco Hernandez: *see* Cordoba, Francisco Hernandez.
—, Gonzalo Fernandez de: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandes de.
—, Jorge 4-176a.
Cordova, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
CORDOVA, Sp. 7-142a; 25-530 (C4); 22-648 (B3); caliphate 9-916 (map), 25-542c, 1-31a; cathedral and mosque 7-142b, 18-899d; insurrection (48 B.C.) 5-462a; Moslem monarchy 25-541c, 8-33d; rising (1873) 5-670b; treaty (1891) 25-87b.
CORDOVA, prov., Sp. 7-141d; 25-530 (C3).
Corduene, prov., Asia: *see* Gordyene.
Cordula, St 27-804a.
Cordulia 18-468c; 8-470b.
CORDUROY 7-143b; 10-381d.
Cordus, Aelius Junius 2-906a.
—, AULUS CREMUTIUS 7-143b; 23-659d.
—, Valerius 21-353b.
Cordwainers Company 16-811a.
— Society for the blind 4-63c.
Cordyceps militaris 30-792b.
— sinensis 28-918b.
Cordyene, kingdom, Asia: *see* Gordyene.
Cordyline 6-463b; 16-683d.
Cordylite 20-825c.
Cordylophora 14-135d; 14-151c; development 14-173d; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); hydranth 14-150b; tentacles 14-136d.
Cordylus 14-144a.
Core (myth.): *see* Proserpine.
Core, W.Va. 22-580 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-41b (D2).
Core (curling) 7-646a.
— (hydrostatics) 14-119b.
Corea, empire, Asia: *see* Korea.
Coco Sarrel 4-254a.
Coree, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Coreen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Corega, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Coreggio: *see* Correggio.
Coregonus: *see* Whitefish.
— albula 27-980b.
— artedi: *see* Lesser white fish
— clupeoides: *see* Gwyniad.
— oxyrhyncus: *see* Houting.
— pollan: *see* Pollan.
— vandesius: *see* Vendace.
Corehead, Scot. 21-39c.
Coreidae 13-260c, foll.
Corein 6-750a.
Core-lifter 6-754a.
Corella, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 19-282b.
Corella (bot.) 16-585a.
— (zool.) 27-388d.
Corella Downs, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
CORELLI ARCANGELO 7-143c; 19-83b.
—, MARIE 7-143d.
Corelliuse 8-586d.
Coremium 11-335d.
Corentin, St 22-751c.
Corentyn, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
CORFELSARIO 7-144a; 23-284d.
Coreopsis 13-769b; 6-812b.
— bicolor 13-766b.
— grandiflora 13-767c.
Coreorgonol 12-85d.
Corer (dict.) 25-765c.
Core Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
CO-RESPONDENT 7-144b; 7-782d.
Coresus (Coressia), Gr. 12-440 (F3); 5-684b; 19-885c.
—, hill, Asia M. 6-672c.
Corethra 19-901c; 5-886c.
Corethridae 19-901c.
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset. 7-144b; 6-420 (III. C5).
Corfham Castle, Salop 24-1021b.
CORFINIUM, It. 7-144d; 15-26 (D-E3); 23-648 (D2); 19-894a.
Corfu, Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-145c; fortifications 14-729c; population 12-429a.
—, Ont. 18-596 (B3).
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (B1).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (A-B1); 12-428d.
CORFU, isl., Gr. 7-145a; 12-434 (III. 14); 14-729a; 7-960d; gipsy serfs 12-38b; rainfall 12-428b.
Corhampton, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-904c.
CORI, It. 7-146a; 2-4 (D4); 15-26 (C6); temple 20-179b.
Coria, Sp. 25-530 (B2); 4-924c.
Coriallum, Fr. 6-82b.
CORIANDER 7-146d; oil 21-141d.
Coriara myrtifolia 16-324c (fig.).
Coriaro, Angelo: *see* Gregory XIII. (pope).
Coricigliano, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
Coricigliano juice 16-759d.
Coricosus (giant) 12-190d.
CORICUS, India 7-146d; 14-382 (K11).
CORINNA (poetess) 7-147a; 12-498d; 21-617c; proverb 21-877a.
Corinna, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tex. 23-438 (A1); 8-162a.
Corinne, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Corinne (Mme. de Staël) 25-751d.
Corinth, Louis 20-511a.
Corinth, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
CORINTH, Gr. 7-147a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 8-435b; 23-825b; district 8-427b, 25-925b; earthquake (1858) 12-427b; fountains 19-748a; Isthmian games 11-445a; Peloponnesian war 21-725b, 21-146b, 25-612a; pottery, &c. 5-717b, 12-475c; religion 2-166c, 22-459a, 19-335b; Roman conquest (146 B.C.) 12-461b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).

Digitized by Google

Corinth, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
CORINTH, Miss. 7-150c; 12-400 (D1); battle (1862) 7-150c, 1-821b, 3-599a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W.Va. 26-580 (D2).
—, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D3-3).
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-428d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a.
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 7-150d; 12-424 (D-E3); 12-437b; geology 12-427b; Ionian column 2-882b.
Corinthiacus Sinus: *see* Corinth, gulf.
Corinthian order **20**-176c; capitals 5-276d; dentil cornice 18-933a; Greek 20-178d, 2-380c; Indian 14-429c; Renaissance 20-183d; Roman 20-179d, 2-383d.
Corinthians, Epistle from, to Paul (apocryphal) 2-181c.
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO The 7-150d; 3-873a; 20-948a.
Corinthians, 3rd epistle to (apocryphal) 2-181c.
—War (394-387 B.C.) 12-452a; 20-742a, 1-374c.
CORINTO, C.Am. 7-154b; 5-678 (C4).
—, isl., C.Am. 7-154b.
Corineus (hero) 27-287b.
Corio, Bernardino 14-906a.
Corio, bay, Vict. 25-38 (E1); 11-549b.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARcius 7-154b.
Coriolanus (Shakespeare) 24-781c.
CORIOLI, It. 7-154d; 15-26 (B6).
Coriondi, tribe 14-757c.
Corionototai, tribe 7-136c.
Coriphlite 17-197c.
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESconius 7-155a.
Corisa: *see* Coriza.
Corisande, La belle: *see* Gramont, Diane d'Audouins, comtesse de.
CORISCO, bay, W.Af. 7-155b; 11-99 (A2).
Coriseo, isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Corisides: *see* Corixidae.
Corita (dict.) 14-169b.
Coritani, tribe 4-584 (C5-D4); 10-259a; 16-711b.
Corityba, Braz.: *see* Curityba.
Corium: *see* Dermis.
Corixa 13-260b; 12-422a.
Corixidae 13-261b; 13-422b.
Cork, Dorothy Boyle, countess of: *see* Burlington, Dorothy, countess of.
—, Edward (Plantagenet) earl of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, **RICHARD BOYLE**, 1st earl of 7-155c.
—, Richard Boyle, 2nd earl of: *see* Burlington, 1st earl of.
—, Richard Boyle, 4th earl of: *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd earl of.
CORK, Ire. 7-158b; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); blind asylum 4-62b; fires (1612, 1622) 10-401c; geology 7-157a; 14-743b; housing 13-280d; illegitimacy 14-303a; local government 14-752c; productions 14-751d; siege (1691) 12-344a; university: *see* University College, Cork.
CORK, co., Ire. 7-156d; 14-744 (C5); 14-773d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-159b; goo-ber 7-157b.
CORK (bot.) 7-160a; 21-742d; 21-756b; chemistry 5-608d.
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY, countess of 7-160c.
Cork, Bandon and South Coast railway 14-747c.
Cork-carpet: *see* Kamptulicon.
Cork-elm 7-160b; 9-296b.
Cork Harbour Water Club: *see* Cork Yacht Club, Royal.
Cork oak 7-160a, 19-935b; Algeria 1-645a; Corsica 10-649b.
—, pool 3-939a.
—, red marble 7-157b.
Corkscrewed yarn **22**-906d.
Corkscrew Staircase, Dover 8-453c.
Cork tree **25**-14a: *see also* Cork oak.
Corkwing: *see* Goldsinny.
Cork-wood: *see* Alligator apple.
Cork Yacht Club, Royal **22**-741a.
Corley, Ire. 10-778 (C3).
CORLEONE, Sic. 7-160d; 15-4 (D6).
Cor Leonis: *see* Leo a.
Corley, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-559 (B2).
—, Warwick. **26**-342a.
Corliss, G. H. 25-836d; 19-408b; safe 23-997a.
Corliss, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Corloch, lake, Scot. **24**-418 (A3); 2-644d.
Corn (biol.) 18-866b; 18-867a.
— (bot.) **25**-877d (fg.).
Cormac (son of Cond) 3-989d.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d.
— (Mac Art) 14-758c; 26-415b; 4-488a.
— (M'Carthy) 5-445c.
— (MacCuillennan) 14-765c; 3-712c; glossary 5-637b; 8-195b.
— (ua Liathain) 14-763c.
— (ua Quim): *see* Cormac Mac Art.
Cormacan (bard) 20-108b; 5-630a.
Cormack, lake, Can. 19-479 (B2).
Cormac's Chapel, Cashel, Ire. 5-445c; 2-404d; 14-771b.
Cormak-Spirek furnace 18-156d.
Cormantyne: *see* Kormantino.
Corme, Sp. **25**-530 (A1).
Cormellies, Fr. 10-778 (E3); D'Orbigny 8-25d.
CORMENIN, L. M. DE LA Haye, vicomte de 7-160d; **24**-229c.
Cormery, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Cormidium 14-157b.
Cormocephalus 5-673b.
CORMON, FERNAND 7-161b; 20-503a.
Cormons, Aus. 12-263b.
CORMONTAIGNE, LOUIS de 7-161c; 10-688d.
CORMORANT 7-161d; 3-968a; 3-971a; egg 9-13d; feathers 10-915d. *See also* Phalacrocorax.
Cormorant, rock, R.I. **25**-249 (D3).
Cormorants' cave, Scot.: *see* Mackinnon's cave.
Cormura 6-244d.
Cormus (zool.) 14-157a.
Corn, isl., Ky. 17-64c.
— (Great), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
— (Little), isl., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 5-702a.
—, mt., Scot. **24**-412 (D1).
CORN (grain) 7-162b; 1-399c; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-980d, 19-120c; Roman empire 3-75a, 6-553c. *See also* Maize.
— (Indian Corn): *see* Maize.
CORN (path.) 7-162c; **28**-796b.
Cornacose **27**-575a; 8-385c.
Cornag, riv., Scot. 18-731d.
Cornaga **25**-100a.
Cornari (family) 5-384b.
Cornarius, Janus **18**-48b.
CORNARO, CATERINA 7-162c; 12-33c.
—, Giovanni 17-518a.
—, Gregorio 8-503c
—, LUIGI 7-163a.
—, Vincenzo 23-846d.
Cornaro, palace, Venice **2**-412a.
Cornasaus, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Cornate, It. 15-4 (C3).
Cornay (naturalist) 20-319b.
Cornazzano, Antonio 14-903a; 19-334c.
CORNBRASH 7-163a; 20-415d.
Corn Breeders Association 14-305b.
Corn-bunting: *see* Bunting.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord 19-513d; 19-609d; 19-778d.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1638): *see* Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 2nd earl of.
—, Henry Hyde, viscount (1710) 14-30b.
Corn-cob 21-633d.
Corncockle, Scot. **24**-412 (E4); 8-664a.
Corn cockle 5-440a.
Corn-crake **22**-818b.
Corncreck, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Corn Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (C4).
Corncon, hill, Salop 2-452d; 5-300b.
Corn-drill **25**-524a.
Cornea 10-92a; 10-94a; 10-96c; inflammation of: *see* Keratitis.
Corneagen cells 2-291c.
Corneal corpuscle 10-92a.
Corneal (dict.) 7-162c.
— heat 3-641a.
Corned powder 12-724d.
Cornelio (the Grand Bastard) 21-338a.
—, **PIERRE** 7-163b; 11-129b; drama, influence on 6-512a, 18-731d; Molière 18-865c; Racine **22**-770a, **22**-777a; Richelieu **24**-487b.
—, **THOMAS** 7-167a; 7-164d; 11-130a.
Cornelle, mt., Fr. 16-482d.
Cornein 1-515c.
Corneiros, isl., Az. 2-83 (I.).
Cornelia, influential 27-985d.
Cornel: *see* Dogwood.
CORNELIA (mother of the Gracchi) 7-167c; 4-938b.
— (wife of Caesar) 4-928c.
— (wife of Pompey) 18-258d.
Cornelia, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Via, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6).
Cornelia de majestate, lex 23-641d.
— de provinciis ordinandis, lex 23-641d.
— de sicariis et veneficis, lex 20-863a.
— de vigintiviri quaestoribus, lex 14-636a.
Cornelian: *see* Carnelian.
Cornellana (papyrus) 20-744d.
Cornellian cherry 8-385c.
Cornell Steel Co. 7-861b.
CORNELIUS, pope, 7-167c; 20-184d; Cyprian 7-995a.
—, **CARL AUGUST PETER** 7-167c.
—, **CAY** Howitt, William.
—, Gaius 6-351a.
—, **PETER VON** (painter) 7-168a; 24-388c; frescoes 20-487a.
—, Peter (musician) 25-410d.
—, Publius 5-724c.
Cornelius, Oreg. **20**-242 (B2).
Cornelius a Lapide 15-242a.
— Cethegus, C. 5-661b.
— Cethegus, C. 26-618a.
— Cossus: *see* Cossus.
— Cossus (Gaetulicus): *see* Lentulus (Gaetulicus).
—Palma 21-310b.
Cornely, Alonso B. 13-119d; 27-722a.
—, Ezra 7-170b.
—, William W. 12-942c.
Cornell, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-231 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (B3).
— College, Mount Vernon 18-942c.
— incubator 14-364b.
— **UNIVERSITY** 7-169a; 10-602d; agriculture 1-421b; rowing club (Henley 1895) 23-784d.
Cornely, Jean Joseph 19-576c.
Cornelys, Theresa 1-39c; 6-238b; 7-799b.
Cornemuse 3-204a; 6-439c; 5-590a.
Corneo-scleral junction 10-91d.
Corneous lead: *see* Phosgenite.
Corner, inlet, Vict. **26**-38 (D3); 25-38b.
Corner (boxing) 4-351c.
— (econ.) 17-732b.
Corner, Cape: *see* Black cap.
Cornerstone, Ark. 2-559 (D3).
Cornersville, Tenn. **26**-620 (D-E2).
Cornesso, Don P. Duque 24-37c; 5-843a; 5-843c.
CORNET (millit.) 7-170c.
— (music) 7-170d; **22**-176d.
Cornet Adriano: *see* Castellesi, Adriano.
Corneto (bot.) 6-705a.
Corneto-Civita Vecchia, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
CORNETO TARQUINIA, It. 7-173c; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); Etruscan tombs 2-382d; 9-856a.
Cornetto curvo 7-171a.
— muto 7-171a.
Cornevin (vet. surgeon) **25**-10a.
Cornewall (families) **21**-726c.
Corn Exchange, Lond. 18-951a.
Corney, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Cook, riv., La. 17-54 (D1).
Cornfield, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F5).
Corn flour 7-449b.
Cornflower 5-669a; 13-766b; 6-812b (fig.); Austrian symbol 3-36a.
Corn-fly, ribbon-footed: *see* Gout-fly.
Cornforth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Cornhill, Ark. 2-559 (A4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Tex. **26**-690 (K5).
Cornhill Magazine **28**-719a; **25**-260d; Millais **18**-460a; Sandys **24**-144a.
Cornholme, Yorks. **20**-933 (A7).
Corn horsetail 13-739a.
Corni, people 16-270a.
CORNICE 7-171d; 17-845a; dentil ornament **18**-932d; Doric **20**-177d; Ionic **20**-178c; Indian 14-430c.
Cornicula laryngis 23-185a.
Cornicular, mts., It. 16-270a.
Cornicularia 16-270a.
Cornicularidae 2-99a.
Cornicularis, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNIFICIUS, Sard. 7-179a; **15**-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira **19**-629b; **19**-630b (fig.); 19-633b.
Cornutina 9-737d.
CORNUTUS, L. ANNAEUS 7-179b; 17-81b; Scholia 15-613b.
Cornuvia 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. **25**-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) **20**-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; **20**-1147 (F1); apple cultivation **20**-116a; bridge **24**-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (A4).
—, cape, Can. 6-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 6-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 6-631b, 2-909a, 2-887c; elevation **25**-847b; geology 9-412c, 9-126b, 9-129b, **22**-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-758d, lead 11-399d; mispicket **22**-579c; Richard lord constable 22-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; sheriff 7-316d; serpentine **24**-676b; Stannary Courts 21-597a; tin 7-180c, **20**-995c, 5-460d.
— co., Jam. 15-133 (map)
— dist., Tas. 26-441a.
—"Cornwall" (cruiser) **24**-916a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl 7-182c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-429c, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-749a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign **22**-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. **28**-580 (B2).
—, Mt., Can. 8-160 (K1); **20**-1105b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallville 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 19-859.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (I1-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal **25**-110a; 19-156c; 16-767d.
— Royal Institution **25**-110a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 16-156c.
Corn weevil **22**-468b; 16-471b; 8-668a (fig.); tobacco **25**-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 19-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; **27**-989 (D1); 14-14a; climate **27**-989b.
Cornudas, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (E5); **20**-900 (B4).
Cornudo, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Cornularia 2-98d.
Cornularidae 2-99a.
Cornus, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
CORNUS, Sard. 7-179a; **15**-26 (B4).
Cornus (bot.): *see* Dogwood.
Cornus (mas): *see* Cornelian cherry.
— (mascula) 18-768b.
— (suecica): *see* Dwarf honeysuckle.
Cornuspira **19**-629b; **19**-630b (fig.); 19-633b.
Cornuspira 9-737d.
Cornuvia 19-105d.
Cornville, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Cornwal, John 9-594b; 24-366b.
Cornwall (house of) 21-726c.
—, Barry: *see* Procter, Bryan Waller.
—, C. W. **25**-615c.
—, Edmund (Plantagenet) 2nd earl of: *see* Edmund.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* Edward the Black Prince.
—, Piers Gaveston, earl of: *see* Gaveston.
—, Richard, earl of: *see* Richard.
—, Richard (archbp.) **20**-1015a.
—, Richard de 21-726c.
—, Robert, earl of: *see* Robert.
CORNWALL, Can. 7-179c; **20**-1147 (F1); apple cultivation **20**-116a; bridge **24**-23a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—(East), Conn.: *see* East Cornwall.
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Cornwall.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, W.Va. 28-740 (A4).
—, cape, Can. 6-430 (VI. A3).
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 7-179c; 6-430 (VI. B3); copper 7-103b; duchy 6-631b, 2-909a, 2-887c; elevation **25**-847b; geology 9-412c, 9-126b, 9-129b, **22**-718a; Irish colony (4th cent.) 14-758d, lead 11-399d; mispicket **22**-579c; Richard lord constable 22-596c; orchard area 11-261b; rebellion (1497) 9-525b; sheriff 7-316d; serpentine **24**-676b; Stannary Courts 21-597a; tin 7-180c, **20**-995c, 5-460d.
— co., Jam. 15-133 (map)
— dist., Tas. 26-441a.
—"Cornwall" (cruiser) **24**-916a.
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Hollow, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis 1st earl 7-182c.
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES Cornwallis, 1st marquess 7-183c; Bengal land settlement 3-732b; India administration 14-429c, 14-411b; Jamestown 15-749a; tomb 11-916d; Yorktown campaign **22**-936b.
—, Hon. Edward 12-843c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (admiral) 7-183d; 1-842c; 11-203c.
—, Sir William (essayist) 9-777c.
Cornwallis, W.Va. **28**-580 (B2).
—, Mt., Can. 8-160 (K1); **20**-1105b.
Cornwallis-West, Mrs George 6-347b.
Cornwallville 7-110b.
Cornwall Landing, N.Y. 19-859.
Cornwall on the Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (I1-C4).
— Polytechnic Society, Royal **25**-110a; 19-156c; 16-767d.
— Royal Institution **25**-110a.
— Yacht Club, Royal 16-156c.
Corn weevil **22**-468b; 16-471b; 8-668a (fig.); tobacco **25**-1038a.
Corn whisky: *see* Bourbon whisky.
Cornworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Corny, Ger. 19-309 (map).
CORO, Venez. 7-184b; **27**-989 (D1); 14-14a; climate **27**-989b.

Digitized by Google

Coro, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (A-B1); 27-988d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Coron, Topo da, mt., C. Verde Is. 8-235 (map); 8-234c.
Coronata, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Coroncoro, Peru 21-984 (C4).
Coroncoro, Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-172b; copper 18-194c, 7-103a.
Coronebus (athlete) 11-443d; 29-97b.
Coronea, De (family) 25-151b.
Coronea, La, Sp.: see Coruña.
Coronetta simplex 5-676a.
Coreolis palm 7-396d; 7-397a.
Coronilla 19-559b; 19-563c.
Coronilliformes: see Gamopetalae.
Coromandel, India 14-382 (I13).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-628d.
— COAST, India 7-184c; 14-382 (I14-13); British settlement 17-875a; Danish mission 19-586c; Monte Corvino 19-764a.
Coromandel ebony 8-842a.
Coromantyne (dict.) 12-204c.
Coron, Gr.: see Coroneia.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Coron, Leonardo 2-59b.
Coronel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Col. 5-8 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Coronel (arch.) 7-185a; 29-177d; 29-178c.
Coronel, Antonio, 7-184c; 7-12 (map); 9-244c; auroral 2-279 (Pl. II. fig. 5); of sun 5-838c, 29-85c.
— (bot.) 7-185a; narcissus 29-250b.
— (lamp) 7-616c.
— (papal crown): see Tiara.
— (wreath) 7-215a; 7-515c.
— Australis 7-184d; 7-13 (map).
— bed (geol.): see Roman Well group.
— Borealis (Corona borea) 7-184c.
Coronea, S.C. 25-506 (B2).
CORONACH 7-185a.
Coronacion, La (Juan de Mena) 19-107d.
Coronado, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D3); 7-219d.
Coronado del Mar, Cal. 17-13a.
CORONADO, F. V. DE 7-185a; 8-735a.
Coronado, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 24-146a.
—, Fla. 19-340 (F7).
—, port, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
—, pt. P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Coronal, Stoline: see Corona beds.
Coronal glandis 23-131d.
Coronal discharge 22-236c.
Corona meridionalis: see Corona australis.
Coronales 2-134d.
Corona Septentrionalis: see Corona Borealis.
Coronata 26-624c.
Coronation, Mt. Antarc. 21-661 (A); 22-116d.
—, gulf, Can. 5-160 (G2).
CORONATION (ceremony) 7-185a; 15-806b; ampulla 1-824d; champion 7-755d; grand serjeantry 12-136b; Hungarian robe 5-960 (Pl. I. fig. 4); knighthoods 15-115c; oath 19-941c; robes 25-1048b (Pl. L), 9-311a, 7-776c.
— (theatre) 19-564d.
— Coronation of the Virgin" (picture: Raphael) 23-902a.
Coronation stone (Ireland) 14-426d.
Coronatore exonerando, De: see De coronatore exonerando.
Coronea (Asine), Gr. 12-434 (C4); 29-440 (C4); bishop 29-231a; history 2-556c, 12-483c; ruins 19-191b.
—, gulf, Gr.: see Kalamata.
Coronea, Gr.: Athena's sanctuary 2-282d; battle (447 B.C.) 22-412a, 7-259b; battle (394 B.C.) 23-743a.
Coronel, Chil. 5-143d; 6-622d; coal 6-156c; geology 22-22a.
Coronella 22-290a; 23-173d; Indian region 23-173c; Neotropical region 23-175a.
— austriaca (laevis): see Smooth Snake.
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 17-647d; 9-373b.
CORONER 7-187d; borough 4-270c, 9-434d; county council 9-431b foll.; criminal law 7-460b; jury 18-589c; pleas of the crown 9-486b, 29-295b.
Coroner of the Verge 7-188b.
Coroners Act 7-188b.
Coronet (crown) 7-518c; 13-316d; baron's 3-422a; marquess's 17-751c.
— (tantiæ): see Burr.
Coronia, Gul. 12-681b.
Coronilla 11-256a.
Coronis (myth.) 26-456a; 1-276a.
Coronis, Gr. 7-681c.
CORONIUM (of the sun) 7-188d; 8-889a.
Coronula diadema 2-409c; 26-906c.
Coronule (dict.) 7-185a.
Coropea (dwarf) 6-739d.
Coropissus (Koropissus, De Bazar), Asia M. 2-760 (E4); 6-365b; 8-757b.
Coropuna, mt., Peru 13-813d.
Corosal, Brit. Hond. 5-678 (B1); 4-615d.
Corosimi, riv., S.America 29-276a.
COROT, JEAN-BAPTISTE CAMILLE 7-188d.
Coroticus (British king) 29-934a.
Corowa, N.S.W., 19-538 (C-D4); 2-966a.
Corozal, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-166c.
—, pt., Trin. 27-284c.
Corozo nut 18-94d.
Corp, Sir John and Eleanor: see Corpe (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Corp, Lochan nan, tarn, Scot. 3-740a.
Corpach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-728c.
Corpancho, Nicolas 21-869b.
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-560b.
Corpora albicantia 4-395d; 4-396c.
— cavernosa 29-131c; 23-133a.
CORPORAL (dict.) 7-189b.
— (milit.) 7-189c.
— (rel.) 7-189b.
— major 7-189c; 12-657d.
— oath 7-189c.
— of horse 7-189c; 12-657d.
— of the field 7-189c.
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT 7-189c; 22-853b; Acham's views 7-721d; British criminal law 7-458b; Egypt, ancient 9-48b; Mosaic law 20-613b; Russia, exemption 23-909c.
Corporal works of mercy 7-189b.
Corpora quadrigemina 4-403c; 26-135d.
— striata 27-1049c.
Corporate Colonies 27-666a foll.
CORPORATION 7-190c; 27-337a; colleges 6-686c; crown 22-280c; estoppel 8-801a; in France 19-594b; mortmain tenure 18-580c; municipal: see Municipal corporations; sole 14-656b.
— Act (1661) 9-539d; 5-430c; 9-557c; royal commissioners 4-271d; sacraments 26-665b.
— for the Promoting and Propagating of the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England (1649) 2-905d.
— for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England (1733) 12-587c.
— of Masters of Defence 16-248a.
— picture 20-475d.
Corporations, Bureau of (U.S.A.) 14-713a.
Corporation Street, Birmingham 3-984a.
Corpore, De (Hobbes) 13-546c; 15-549a.
Corpore Politico, De (Hobbes) 13-546d; 15-548a.
Corporeal hereditament: see Hereditament.
Corposant: see St Elmo's fire.
Corps, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
CORPS (dict.) 7-192b.
Corps-à-corps (dict.) 18-594d.
Corps, Army: see Army corps.
— artillery 2-691a; 2-606d.
— de ballet 7-192b.
Corps de Garde, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Corps diplomatique 7-192b; 9-299d; 7-21a.
CORPSE 7-192b; candles 18-671a; Egyptian belief 9-56a; Parsee exorcism 22-660d. *See also* Dead, The.
Corps Législatif: see Legislative Assembly.
— Législatif du second Empire: see Legislative Body, France (1852-1870).
— of Pages: see Pages, Corps of.
Corpus Universel Diplomatique du Droit des Gens 27-230c.
CORPULENCE 7-195c; 20-921d; 18-196a; alcohol 1-737a; hypnotherapy 14-206d; thyroid gland 23-905c; vinegar 1-135d.
Corpus, Arg. 18-579a.
Corpus (math.): see Field.
Corpus Arantii 13-130a.
— callosum 4-397c; 4-394b (fig.); 17-520c; birds 3-966c; marsupials 17-778b.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Tex. 7-192d; 28-690 (K4).
— Christi, bay, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
— Christi, church, Sp. (Segovia) 2-400a.
— Christi, college, Cambridge 5-92a; 18-554c.
— Christi, college, Oxford 25-408b; 16-553d; chalice 21-800a.
— CHRISTI, FEAST OF 7-193b; 4-179d; Aquinas' hymns 14-186d; Basque celebration 3-488c; medieval drama 8-498d.
— Christi, Gulf of 5-92a.
— Christi Pass, inlet, Tex. 28-690 (K-L8).
Corpuscle 9-537a.
— of Pacini: see Pacinian corpuscle.
— of Vater: see Pacinian corpuscle.
Corpuscular theory of light: see Emission theory.
Corpus dentatum 26-135c.
— geniculatum 22-855a.
— geniculatum externum and internum 4-399a.
Corpus Glossary 12-127a.
— *Inscriptionum* 13-683d.
— *Inscriptionum Etruscarum* 9-861c.
— *Inscriptionum Græcarum* 14-837d; 4-107b.
— *Inscriptionum Latinarum* 14-838a; 13-598a.
— *Inscriptionum Semiticarum* 23-905d.
— *juris canonici* 5-103b; 5-107b; 5-198c; 5-199a; Gregory XIII. 28-711b.
— *juris Civilis* 23-536a; Justinian 18-598c.
— *Juris Gentium Recentiorum* 27-230c.
— *Logos*: see *Brachylogus*.
— *Poeticum Boreale* 22-59b; 9-922d; 25-65d.
Corpus spongiosum 26-131d.
— striatum 1-940a; 19-305d; in man 4-397c (Pl. 84).
Corral, port, Chil. 27-844b; 8-1434.
CORRAL (enclosure) 7-193d.
Corrales, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
Corrales, Sp. 24-412 (B4).
Corralillo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
Corra Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Corran, Scot. (Loch Hourn) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Loch Linnhe) 24-412 (C3).
Corrann, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Corrêa, Gaspar: see Correia.
— Pedro 6-741d.
Correa, Ida, 24-412 (B4).
CORREA DA SERRA, JOSE Francisco 7-193d.
Correctionville, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Corrector (Roman official) 8-460a; 23-659d; 22-655c.
Corrector (gunnery) 2-692b.
Correctores romani (canon law) 5-199a.
Correctors of the Press, London Association of 22-438d.
CORREGGIO (Correggio) 7-194a; 20-479b.
—, Azzo di 21-311c; 21-311d.
—, Lucia da: see Gilbert, lord of Parma.
—, N. da 9-505c.
Correggio, It. 15-4 (C3); 9-338a.
Corregidor, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Corregidores 4-173d.
Corrego Fundo, Braz. 4-440 (E5).
—, Serro, Braz.: see Petropolis.
Correia, Gaspar 22-159a.
Correlation 20-398a; 23-396a.
Correll, Minn. 18-540 (A5).
Correna, C. 1-509b; 18-115d; 26-748c.
Corrente (music) 28-51d.
Correntes, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Correo, Bol. 4-167 (D1).
CORRENTI, CESARE 7-195d.
Correntina, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Correr, Angelo: see Gregory XII. (pope).
Correra, Ire. 14-316a.
CORRESPONDENCE (dict.) 7-196a.
—(math.) 7-855a; 7-861c; 7-196b.
— Committees of (U.S. Legislature) 27-675c.
Corresponding Society, The, Lond.: see London Corresponding Society.
Corret (de Korbaufret), Theophile Malo: see La Tour d'Auvergne.
Corrèze, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORREZE, dept., Fr. 7-196b; 10-778 (E5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5).
CORRIB, lake, Ire. 7-196d; 14-744 (B3); dimensions 9-910d, 10-894c; geology 11-432a, 14-743b.
Corribh, moor, Scot. 1-52b.
Corrida: see Bull-fighting.
Corridon, Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
CORRIDOR (dict.) 7-196d.
— carriage 7-196d.
Corrie, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-645c; 2-644d.
CORRIE (dict.) 7-196d; for Corrie Etchachan, &c., see Etchachan, Corrie, &c.
Corrientes (San Juan de Corrientes), Arg. 7-197b; 2-462 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
—, cape, Mex. 18-318 (D3).
—, cape, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N8).
CORRIENTES, prov., Arg. 7-196d; 2-463 (E2); 2-464d; 4-459d.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— riv., Ec. 9-911 (C-D3).
— Corrientes" (ship) 24-916b.
Corrievreckan, str., Scot.: see Corryvreckan.
Corrieyairack, pass, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL Augustine 7-197b.
Corrigan, Tex. 28-690 (N5).
Corrigin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Corringham, Eng. 15-943 (F2); 9-778d.
Corris, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 5-319d.
Corroboric 7-795c; 7-796b.
Corroborantia 19-439b; 13-431a; 13-445c, 25-843a.
Corrofin, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Corrosion 4-149b; 28-862c.
— figures: see Etched figures.
CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE 7-197c; antiseptic 2-146b; medical use 18-158c, 20-79c, 12-765c; in microtomy 16-407b; poisoning 21-894b, 18-159a.
Corrugated iron 11-428d; 23-701c.
Corrumpa Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act (1883) 7-197d; 7-876a; 9-169c.
Corruption of Blood 2-879a.
CORRUPT PRACTICES (election law) 7-197d; 9-429a; 25-535c, 25-547a foll.
— practices (eccles. law): see Simony.
Corry, Montague William Lowry, Baron Rowton: see Rowton.
CORRY, Pa. 7-198d; 21-106 (C2).
Corryhabbie, mt., Scot. 3-314a.
Corrytha, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
Corryvreckan (gulf of Corryvreo), str. Scot. 24-413 (C3); 15-585c.
Corsac fox 10-768d.
CORSAIR (dict.) 7-199a.
Corsanconne, mt., Scot. 3-75a; 3-75c.
Corscrine, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Corse, cape, Fr. 18-4 (B3).
Corselet (armour) 2-584c; 7-614a.
— (insect) 9-44c.
Corselets (infantry) 14-521d.
Corsena, Bagno a, It.: see Lucca, Bagni di.
Corse present: see Soul-shot.
Corseul, Fr. 7-249d.
Corsewall, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Corsham, Wilts. 9-490 (III. C4).
Corsi, F. 19-578d.
Corsica, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Corsica, Mex. 18-752 (D3).
—, O. 29-26 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
CORSICA, isl., Fr. 7-199a; 28-648 (C3); 18-4 (A-B3); (historical maps) 18-26 (B3), 15-38; asbestos 2-714c; brigandage 4-564d; couvade 7-337d; language 25-573b, 14-893b, 14-888b; naval stations 9-346a; Roman government 23-699b; vendetta 27-982a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2).
CORSICANA, Tex. 7-204b; 28-690 (L3); oil-fields 28-690b.
Corsican pine 21-623d; 27-481c.
Corsignano, It.: see Pienza.
CORSINI (Florentine family) 7-204b.
—, Lorenzo: see Clement XII. (pope).
—, Neri 19-462b.
Corsinia 4-703b foll.
Corsinian library, Rome 16-572c.
Corsini art gallery, Rome 2-672b; 23-813d.
Corsite: see Napoleonite.
Corsiet (Count Sennour): see Corselet.
Corsnaed (ordeal): see Trial altce.
Corso, Via del, street, Rome 23-813 (C1-2).
Corsocli, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
CORSON, HIRAM 7-204c.
Corson, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-509 (C5).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
CORSSEN, WILHELM PAUL 7-204d; 9-861b.
Corston, Scot. 24-418 (E3)
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, mt., Scot. 9-945b.
Corstorphine, prov., Brit. 4-584 (B3), 4-584c; 7-136d.
Corstorphine, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-940a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-944d; 9-945a.
CORT, CORNELIS 7-205a.
—, Frans de 16-496a.
—, Henry 14-803d.
Cortachy, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 14-803d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Cortado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cortaillod, Switz. 20-242 (B3); 19-423d.
CORTE, Sorsica 7-205b; 15-4 (B3); 20-687a.
—, Castello di, castle, It. 17-607c.
Cortegiana, Il 8-474c; 14-907c; Rosalba Almograver's translation 8-277d; Hoby's translation 13-553c; imitated in Baron Munchausen 19-3a.
Cortelyou, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Cortemarck, Belg. 3-808 (B1).
Cortenberg charter 4-694c.
Cortenedois, It. 20-242 (I4).
Corteno, It. 20-242 (I4).
Cortenuova, It. 19-938a.
Corte Real, Gaspar 21-939d.
—, JERONYMO 7-205b.
—, Vasqueance 21-940c.
CORTES, HERNAN (Hernando) 7-205c; 16-691a.
—, Martin 19-15; 24-544b.
Cortes, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
—, Sp. 20-530 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
CORTES (parliament) 7-207a; 25-535c, 25-547a foll.
— (bot.) 8-676c.
Cortese, Giacomo and Guglielmo: see Courtois, Jaques and Guillaume.
Cortesburn, Cooke 5-679c.
Cortessem, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Cortete, François de 22-501d.
Cortex (bot.) 21-733d; 21-734b.
— cerebri 19-47c; 4-405d; 4-408d; electrical stimulation 4-408b; histology 4-399d.
— mezerei 16-284a.
Cortez, Hernan: see Cortes, Hernan.
Cortes, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond.: see Puerto Cortes.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Corthlon, Arg. S.: see Korthlos.
Corthol 19-950d.
Corti (fabulist) 2-194c.
—, Bonaventura 7-710d.
—, LODOVICO, count 7-207a; 15-66c.
Cortiça, convent, Port. 6-379b

Digitized by Google

Corticata 22-483a.
Corticium (bot.) 11-335d.
— (sanguinueum) 11-334d.
— (scol.) 22-731c; 25-726b (fig.).
Corticolous lichens 18-585a.
Corti Compromise 19-773a.
Cortier, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
Cortina, Juan Nepomuceno 4-875b.
Cortina d'Ampozzo, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 8-394c.
Cortland, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I14).
CORTLAND, N.Y. 7-307a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 22-26 (I2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Cortlandville, N.Y.. *see* Cortland.
Corton, Suff. 9-424 (IV F1).
Cortona, Luca da: *see* Signorelli, Luca.
—, Pietro da 16-287c; 7-339b.
CORTONA, It. 7-307b; 18-4 (D3); 18-26 (D3).
Cortracum, Belg.: *see* Courtrai.
Cortz, Adolf 22-509b.
Coruh, 11-276a.
Coruisk, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206b.
Corum, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
CORUMBA, Bras. 7-307c; 4-440 (E6).
Coruncanius (pontiff) 22-192d.
Corundellite: *see* Margarite.
Corundophilite 6-256c.
CORUNDUM 7-307d; 1-768a; alteration products 6-169a; 6-530c; Liberia 16-540d; ore-dressing 20-342a; phosphorescence 22-812b; varieties 1-859b, 2-237b, 22-813a, 24-201d.
— cat's-eye 5-537c.
Corundum Hill, N.C 7-208a; 19-772d.
Corunna, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Mich. 18-378; F-(27).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B3).
CORUNNA, Sp. 7-308c; 25-530 (A1); battle (1809) 18-810a, 21-98a; British cavalry during campaign 2-164; lighthouse 16-837d.
CORUNNA, prov., Sp. 7-308b; 25-530 (A1); 25-531d.
Corus (measure) 22-485a.
Corusiaues: *see* Sorvenes.
Corva (Rom. navy) 19-313c.
Corvallis, Mont. 14-276 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Corve, Dorset.: *see* Corfe Castle.
—, riv., Salop. 9-420 (III. B2).
Corvée, dist., Chan. Is. 5-841c.
CORVÉE (forced labour) 7-309a; Belgian Congo 6-926d; Egypt 9-116b; Turgot's reform 19-851a.
CORVEY, Prus. 7-310b; abbey library 16-349c.
Corvidae: *see* Crow.
Corvina oscula: *see* Sheepshead.
Corvinus, Jakob (pseud.): *see* Raabe, Wilhelm.
—, JANOS 7-310c.
—, Marcus Valerius Messalla: *see* Messalla Corvinus, Marcus Valerius.
—, Matthias: *see* Matthias I., king of Hungary.
Corviseart, Jean Nicolas 2-935b; 13-139b; 18-53d.
Corvo, Andrade 22-162d.
Corvo, isl., Az. 16-539b; 3-84d; 3-85a.
Corvorant: *see* Cormorant.
CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 7-310d.
— (astron.) 7-13.
Corvus (scol.): *see* Crow.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— caryocatactes: *see* Nutcracker.
— collaris 18-107d.
— corax: *see* Raven.
— cornix: *see* Royston crow.
— corone: *see* Carrion crow.
— dauurious 18-107d.
— frugilegus: *see* Rook.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
— monedula: *see* Jackdaw.
— neglectus 18-107d.
— ossifragus: *see* Fish crow.
— pica: *see* Magpie.
— splendens: *see* House crow.
CORWEN, Wales 7-310d; 9-428 (V. E2).
Corwen grit 16-829b.
CORWIN, THOMAS 7-311a.
Corwith, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON 7-311b.
CORYATE, THOMAS 7-311b; 7-764; 11-637b.
CORYBANTES 7-311d; 7-638a.
Corycasidae 9-660a.
Corycella 12-557b (fig.); 12-560c.
Corycian cave (Sarant' Aulai) 3-230a, 7-973c; 20-854a.
Corycus, cape, Crete: *see* Grabusa.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-737d.
Corydalis (bot.) 18-769b; 21-780d; 18-561d; 18-564b.
— (cava, tuberosa) 11-301b.
— (scol.) 1-533c; 18-440a.
Corydon, Ia., 14-733 (D4).
CORYDON, Ind. 7-312a; 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Corydoras 8-514c.
Coryell, Tex. 22-690 (K4).
—, Co., Tex. 22-690 (K4).
Coryl 9-851c.
Corylaceae (Corylaceae) 7-636d; 1-805a; 2-11d.
Corylus: *see* Hazel.
— heterophylla 22-13d.
Corymb 18-556b; 19-556c (fig.).
Corymbaeus (pseud.): *see* Brathwait, Richard.
Corymbia 7-581c.
Corymorpha 14-136d; 14-138c; 14-151c; hydranth 14-150d.
— nutans 14-141b (fig.).
Corymorphidae 14-131c.
Corynactis 14-136d.
Coryne 14-150d; 14-151c; gonophore 14-145b (fig.); tentacles 14-136d.
Corynepteris 22-533c.
Coryneridae 14-671a.
Corynidae 14-151c.
Corypha (australis) 10-311c.
— (gebanga): *see* Gebang palm.
— (umbraculifera): *see* Cabbage palm.
Coryphaena hippuris: *see* Dolphin (fish).
Coryphaenidae 20-545c.
CORYPHANTA 7-312a; 8-489a; modern use 7-212a; at Oxford 7-312a.
Coryphasium, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Coryphe: *see* Coryphaena.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Corypheae 21-781a.
Coryphodon 1-795d; 9-663b.
Coryphodontidae 1-795d.
Coryphee cascivelaunus: *see* Masked crab.
— dentatus: *see* Masked crab.
Coryphaeola: *see* Blue plantain-eater.
— cristata 27-102b.
Coryphaix perse: *see* Touraco.
Corythalia Artemis 2-664d.
Corythophanes 16-825a.
Corytion, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D2).
Corytus 7-312c; 16-826 (F2).
Coryza: *see* Catarrh.
COS (Stanko, Stancho, Istankoui), town and isl., Aeg.S. 7-312a; 3-760 (B4); battle (c. 258 B.C.) 22-454b; coins 19-886c; Greek aqueduct 2-241b; medical school 18-42a; Theocritus' connexion 25-762a.
—, gulf, Turk.As. 3-760 (B4); 5-330a.
Cosa, Juan de la 11-625c.
COSA, It. 7-312d; 18-26 (C3); 22-487a.
Cosacchi, duke of St Sava: *see* Vukčić, Stephen.
Cosbonnar, Asia M. 3-336a.
Cosbuc, O. 23-848a.
Cosby, Leics. 9-428 (III. E1).
—, Mo. 15-695 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).
Cosby's Manor, N.Y.: *see* Utica.
Coscia, Nicolo 3-719b; 6-486d.
Coscinomancy 9-335d; 22-173c; 22-37d.
Coscinoporidae 22-729c.
Coscob, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Coscoroba candida 22-180b.
Coscoroba, Cerro 6-768b.
Coscsant 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cosedia, Fr.: *see* Coutances.
Cosequina, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 18-605a; 18-643a.
—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Coesimal line 8-820b.
COSEL (Kosel), Ger. 7-313a; 11-808 (F-G3).
Coseley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1); 25-756c.
COSENZ, ENRICO 7-313a.
COSENZA (Consentia), It. 7-313b; 18-26 (E-F5); 18-4 (E-F5); academy of Telesio 22-573b; Henry VII. of Germany buried 13-379d.
—, prov., It. 6-964d; 18-7a.
Cosh (trigonom.) 27-280b.
Cosham, Hants. 22-132 (map).
COSHOCTON (Tuscarawas), O. 7-313c; 20-26 (G4); 22-464a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G4).
Coshuirichic, Mex. 6-134a.
Cosimo de' (of Tuscany): *see* Medici.
—, Andrea di: *see* Feltrini, Andrea.
— de Medici: *see* Medici.
—, Piero di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— Rosselli: *see* Rosselli.
COSIN, JOHN 7-313c; 14-193c.
Cosina beds 9-663a.
Cosine 27-273b; 27-279a.
— (angle) 14-549a.
Cosio, It. 25-242 (H4).
Coskata, beach, Mass. 19-166a.
Cos lettuce 16-503a.
Coslin, Ger.: *see* Köslin.
Cosmalum 1-558d.
COSMAS (of Alexandria), 7-214a; 11-624b; 17-474b; map of 17-638a.
— (of Jerusalem) 12-520c; 14-540a.
COSMAS (of Prague) 7-214b.
— (of St Saba): *see* Cosmas of Jerusalem.
— Indicopleustes: *see* Cosmas (of Jerusalem).
COSMATI 7-314c; 22-609d; 18-887b.
Cosmetes 9-670b.
Cosmetornis 12-164c.
Cosmic dust 12-468b.
COSMIC (dict.) 7-214d.
Cosmical physics 7-214d.
Cosmic memory 23-203b.
Cosmocerus 8-494a.
— (Jamellicornia) 22-415b.
— ornatum 22-415b.
COSMOGONY 7-215a; 6-799c; Anaxagoras 1-943b; Anaximander 1-944a; Anaximenes 1-944c; astral theory 24-398c; Baader 3-88a; Basilides 3-478d; Babylonian epic 3-107c; Biblical: *see* Creation of the world (*Genesis* account); Buffon 11-642b; chaos 6-191d, Cuvier 11-643b; Democritus 9-3d; Descartes 11-641d; Egyptian 9-51a; English 18th cent. 11-641c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena on Moesio 9-744b; evolution 16-22d; geology 11-648a; Gnostic 12-154c, 24-210d; Haeckel 12-226b; Hebrew 15-630d, 22-752a; Heraclitus 13-309d; Hutton 11-642c; Iamblichus 14-814a; Ionian 14-731a; Kant 12-664a; Lamarck 11-642d; Leibnitz 16-388a, 11-642a; Lucretius 17-107d; Mahommedan 17-419b; Mandaean 17-556a; mediaeval 19-332a; Milton 19-332a; Parmenides 20-851d; Pherecydes 21-366a; Phoenician 21-457a; Plato 21-823b; Playfair 11-643c; Prajapati theory 23-180d; Pythagorean 22-700a; Quiché theory 18-330d; savage mythology 18-139b, 19-142b; stoic 22-484b; Swedenborg 25-821d; Thales 25-731c; tidal theories 25-960b; Wycliffe 25-867d; Yggdrasil legend 20-920d.
Cosmographia Aethici (Aethicus) 1-937d.
Cosmographia *Universalis* (Sebastian) 11-621b; 19-11d.
Cosmographicus Liber (Apian) 11-621b.
Cosmoledo, isls., Ind.O. 17-271 (B-C11); 24-753b.
Cosmology: *see* Cosmogony.
Cosmopolis, It.: *see* Portoferraio.
—, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
COSMOPOLITAN (dict.) 7-217c.
Cosmopolitanism 6-407a; 7-692a; 21-410a.
Cosmos (order of the universe) 7-217a; 11-624b.
— (instrument) 19-150a.
— bipinnatus (bot.) 12-766c.
COSNE (Condate), Fr. 7-217d; 19-778 (F4).
Cosnes, Ill. 22-544 (C2).
Coso, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Cosoryz 21-35d.
Cospatric: *see* Gospatric.
Cospicua, Malta: *see* Burmola.
Coss (measure) 22-491c.
Cossa, Baldassare: *see* John XXIII. (pope).
—, Jean de 22-416d.
—, LUIGI 7-217d.
—, PIETRO 7-218a; 8-506b.
Cossack, bay, W.Aus. 25-450d.
"Cossack" (destroyer) 24-947a.
COSSACKS 7-218a; 21-906a; 21-913d; Asov conquered 22-897b; during 16th century 22-895b; military organization 2-218c; songs 23-915a; Turkish wars 27-451b; Ukraine 22-897b; Western Siberia 25-15d.
Cossael *see* Kassites.
Cossans, Scot. 12-173b.
Cossatia, It. 11-156d.
Cossatat Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Cossé, Charles de: *see* Brissac.
—, Louis Hercule Timoléon de: *see* Brissac.
—, René de 4-574c.
Cosse de Geneste 6-684d.
Cossé-le-Vivien, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Cossidae 18-471b; 13-420d.
Cossigura pinnata 14-839a.
COSSIMBAZAR, India 7-218c, 14-406c.
—, isl., India 7-218d.
Cossinade, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cossine, Port E. Af. 23-466 (L5).
Cossington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Cossio, Fr.: *see* Bazas.
Cossit, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse, N.Y.
Cosson, Ernest 13-333d.
Cosson, riv., Fr. 25-362b; 5-893b.
Cossonay, Switz. 24-242 (A3).
Cossus, Aulus Cornelius 16-830b.
—, Claudius 13-254a.
Cossus cossus and Cossus ligniperda 13-254a.
— (moth) 18-471b.
—Macmurtrei: *see* Mac-Murtrie's goat moth.
Cossutius (architect) 2-839c.
Cossyra, isl., It. 15-26 (D6); 25-64a (D5); coinage 19-880b; *see also* Pantelleria.
Cossyrite 1-884a.
Costa, Duarte da 4-455c.
COSTA, GIOVANNI 7-219a; 25-24d.
—, Girolamo 7-219a.
—, Ippolito 7-219a.
—, Isaak da 8-737d.
—, João da 7-715b.
—, Lucien 25-758a.
—, Julio 2-473c.
—, LORENZO 7-219a; 16-933c.
—, Lorenzo (the Younger) 7-219c.
—, SIR MICHAEL ANDREW Agnus 7-219a.
—, Miguel 22-587a.
—, O. D. 1-886d.
—, Quintro da 18-541a.
Costa, lake, It. 2-641d.
—, mts., Chile 1-961a.
—, head, Scot. 22-484d.
— do Mar, Bras. 23-359c.
Costa Brava 11-636d.
COSTAKI, ANTHOPOULOS 7-219b.
Costal cartilage 6-960b.
Costanga: *see* Constance.
Costanzo, tribe 1-511d; 14-454b.
COSTANZO, ANGELO DI 7-219c.
COSTA RICA, republic, C.Am. 7-219c; 5-678 (map); climate 7-220b; communications 7-220c; constitution 7-221b; finance 7-221a; geology 5-675c; industries and commerce 7-220d, 6-647d, 20-47a; population and law 7-220b, 7-221c, 22-907c.
— *History* 7-221d; 5-676c; boundary disputes 6-711b, 22-656b; Clayton-Bulwer treaty 6-473a; name 7-221d.
"Costa Rica" arbitration case 2-320b.
Cost-Book Mining Company 8-800d.
Costa, Jean Victor 9-326b.
— de La Calprenède, Gauthier de: *see* La Calprenède.
COSTELLO, DUDLEY 7-222b.
—, Louise Stuart 7-222c.
Costello, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-108 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Costenoble, Karl 24-514c.
Coster, John 7-181a.
—, Laurens 27-524a; 27-530d.
—, Samuel 9-723d.
COSTER-MONGER 7-222c.
Costeeci, Rum. (Argesh) 23-826 (H2).
—, Rum. (Tutova) 23-826 (C1).
Costi (rel.) 5-468c.
Costia *see* Ichthyomonas.
Costigan (explorer) 7-879d.
Costigan, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Costilla, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (E1); 19-530d.
Costilla Co., Colo. 6-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (E1).
Costin, Miron 22-845c.
—, Nicolae 22-845c.
Costobocci, tribe 12-462d; 22-907c.
Costo-sternal ligament 18-484c.
COSTS (law) 7-222d; bankruptcy 3-329d; bill of 3-933c; criminal cases 7-461a; immunity 25-780b; witness's expenses 22-761a.
COSTUME: *ancient* 7-224c; Aegean 7-232d, 1-250 (Pl. III., IV.); Celtic 6-481b; Etruscan 9-734d; Greek 7-233c; Hittite 13-537c; Oriental 7-226a; Roman 7-235b (Plate); Scandinavian 24-780b.
—: *Medieval and Modern* 7-236b; Anglo-Saxon 6-593b; collars 6-684c, 27-976b; English 7-236c; gloves 13-135d; Irish 14-768a; mourning 11-330b, 16-424d.
—: *National and Class* 7-246a; Chinese 6-173c; Coptic 7-113d; Egyptian 9-31c; Frankish 11-36c; Greek 12-451d; Indian 14-417a; Kinvirondo 15-701d; Mahommedan 7-224d, 7-231a, 7-246d, 14-418a (Plates); Persian 21-193a: *see also* under the various countries or peoples.
—: *Official* 7-247a; academic 23-413c, 27-779a; ancient (Oriental) 7-232b; civic (English) 23-411d; ecclesiastical 27-1056d; fool's 16-615b; judicial (British) 22-409d; royal (British) 22-408b; wigs 22-524c. *See also* Robes.
Costus (bot.) 25-668a; 14-349a.
Co-surety 12-655d.
Coswy, Malta 7-248b; 22-891c; 21-541a.
—, RICHARD 7-248a; 18-327a (Pl. II. fig. 4); caricature 7-835c; pastel-work 20-891c.
Cotabambas, Peru 21-272a.
Cotabato, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Cotacachi, Ec. 9-919d.
COTA DE MAGUAQUE, RODRIGO 7-248c; 9-507b; 5-599c.
Cotagaita, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b; 22-809c.
Cotahuasi, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Cotangent 27-273b; 27-281c.
Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio 22-585b; 14-793b.
Cotarius: *see* Cotter.
Cotarnine 16-826a.
Cote armure: *see* Surcoat.
Coteau, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— des Prairies, mts., Minn. 18-550 (A6-B7); 25-506 (H13-I9); 25-506c; 18-548a.
— du Missouri, plateau, S.Dak. 23-506c.
— Landing, Can. 24-72a; 26-83a.
Cote Blanche, dist., La. 17-34 (C4); 17-54a.
— des Dents (d'Ivoire), W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 7-248c; 19-778 (G4); wine production 25-724c.
— d'Or, mts., Fr. 19-778 (G4); 7-248c.
Cote-hardie (costume) 7-238a.
Cotelier, J. B. 1-343a; 2-201c.
Cotelle, Jean 18-527c.
Cotentin, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C2); 17-542d; 19-749b; flora 18-778a; purchased by England 1-1087 (1360).
Cotes, Mrs Everard: *see* Duncan, Sara Jeannette.
—, Francis 22-881c; 7-238b.
—, ROGER 7-249a; 14-543b; spinals 25-697b; 17-981a.
— (zoologist) 8-896c.
Côtes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 25-723b.
—, gulf, Mor. 18-850a.
— du Merse, mts., Fr. 18-316a.
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 7-249b; 19-778 (C3).
Cotesfield, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Cotes Promontorium: *see* Spartel, cape.
Côte St Jacque, mt., Fr. 18-476c.
COTGRAVE, RANDLE 7-249d; 13-197c.
Cotgrave, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Cothali, riv., Scot. 9-669c.
Cotham marble 17-677a; 18-766c.

Digitized by Google

Cothelas (king of Oetae) 11-911a.
COTHEN, Ger. 7-249d; 11-846 (D3).
Cotherstone cheese 7-749d.
Cothi, riv., Wales 9-458 (V. C4); 5-355d.
Cothon, N.Af.: Carthage 5-437a; Hadrumetum 13-803a; Mahdia 17-395d; Utica 27-820a.
Cothurnia 14-561c.
Cothurnus 4-874c; 7-234c; 8-491c.
Cothurus: *see* Uakari.
Cotiaeum, Asia M. 18-955a.
Cotice (heraldry) 13-320a.
Cotidal lines 25-942c.
Cotinet, Charles 9-446d.
Cotignac, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cotile riparis: *see* Sand-martin.
— rupestris: *see* Rock-martin.
Cotinda, caves, Cu. 7-586a.
Cotillon 7-798a; 7-800b.
Cotin, Charles 4-140b; 11-138c.
Cotinda, Braz.: *see* Cotinguba.
Cotinga, riv., Braz. 12-675 (B3-3).
Cotingadae 3-974c; 20-1007b; syrinx 3-969a.
Cotinha, riv., Braz. 2-287b.
Cotini, tribe 11-830b.
Cotinus (tree) 11-375b.
Cotiso (Dacian king) 7-726d.
Cotisrigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Cotman, Frederick George 7-250a; 20-502b.
—, JOHN SELL 7-250a; 9-806a.
—, Joseph John 7-250a.
—, Mrs. Edmund 7-250a.
Cotmar, Rumm. 22-827c.
Cotocachi, Ec. 6-911 (B1); 1-963d.
Coton, Pierre 10-834b
COTON-LASTER 7-250a; 17-588b.
— pyracantha 5-551a; 20-458a.
— uniflora 25-13d.
Cotoneaster, Nicholas 17-512b.
Cotes Field, dist., Staffs. 22-756d.
COTOPAXI, mt., Ec. 7-250b; 9-911 (B3); 1-961 (map); 1-963d; 5-914c; volcanic activity 22-180d, 22-189c.
Cotorra: *see* Agouti.
COTRONE, It. 7-250c; 15-4 (F3): *see also* Crotona.
Cotsall, 24-665b.
Cotswold Hills, Eng.: *see* Cotteswold Hills.
COTTA (publishers) 7-250d; 19-577d.
—, REINHARD VON (geologist) 7-251c.
—, GAIUS AURELIUS 7-251d.
—, Heinrich 20-726c.
—, LUCIUS AURELIUS 7-252a; 13-451d; 22-442b.
—, Marcus Aurelius 18-821d.
Cotta, Ger. 8-577b.
COTTABUS 7-252a; 11-446c.
Cottage, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Cottage (book-binding) 4-218a.
— brewers 4-506b.
Cottage City, Mass.: *see* Oak Bluffs.
Cottage exhibitions 12-823b.
Cottage Farm, Mass. 4-648d.
Cottagrove, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Cottage Grove, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
Cottagegrove, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Cottage Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F3-6).
— Grove, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
Cottagegrove, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
Cottage Grove, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Cottagehome, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Cottage Hospitals 13-794c.
— nurses: *see* District nurses.
— steamer 28-705a.
Cottageville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 29-118 (A-B3).
Cottam, Lancs. 10-139 (B1).
Cottamite concrete 5-839a.
Cottard (agri.): *see* Cotter.
Cotter's Saturday Night (Burns) 4-858d; 23-917d.
COTTBUS, Ger. 7-252d; 11-846 (E3); 26-431b.
—, dist., Ger. 7-252d; 24-371a.
Cotte, Robert de 11-18c.
COTTENHAM, C. C. PEPYS, 1st earl of 7-252d; 27-128d.
Cottenham, Cambs. 5-824 (IV. C2); 5-97d; 11-264b.
Cottens, Switz. 26-243 (C3).
Cotter, A. 7-444d.
Cotter, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
COTTER (agri.) 7-253a; 1-390a; 27-596d; 26-31b.
— (engin.) 12-490b; 3-914d.
Cotteraea, Jean de 3-272d.
—, René de 3-273a.
Cotteridge, Worcs. 26-758(B2).
Cotteford Manor, Oxon. 17-598a.
Cottesmore, Rutl. 6-424 (IV. A1); 23-946c.
Cottesmore hounds 13-948d.
Cottesweld games 7-253c.
COTTESWOLD HILLS (Cotswolds), mts., Eng. 7-253b; 9-420 (III. C3); cloth industry 12-133d; geology 12-133c, 28-893d.
— sands (geol.) 20-119b.
— sheep 24-819c; 7-253c.
COTTET, CHARLES 7-253d; 20-505c.
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); passes 1-743a; peaks 1-741d.
Cottica, riv., D.Gui. 12-681a.
Cottidae 14-268d; 20-545c.
Cottier, Daniel 25-327a.
Cottier (agri.): *see* Cotter.
COTTINGHAM (Alpes Cottiae) dist., It. 7-253d; 15-26 (A2); 23-648 (C2); 23-649 (B4-C2); Hannibal's passage 12-915c.
COTTIN, MARIE (Sophie) 7-253d; 11-141c.
Cottingburn, riv., Northumb. 18-862b.
Cottingham, Lewis 13-354d; 17-588b.
Cottingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 22-933b.
Cottingley, Yorks. 22-933(B1).
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGTON, baron 7-254a.
Cottingwith, East, Yorks.: *see* East Cottingwith.
Cottle, Joseph 25-511b; 8-679a.
Cottle Co., Tex. 25-690 (G1).
Cottleville, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Cotton, Aimé 17-391b.
—, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS 7-254d; 15-511c.
—, CHARLES 7-255a; 25-301a; 28-593a.
—, GEORGE EDWARD Lynch 7-255b.
—, SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN 7-254d; 8-9d.
—, JAMES SUTHERLAND 7-255a.
—, JOHN (1585-1652) 7-255c; 14-19c; 15-511c.
—, John (1640-1699) 9-278c.
—, Nathaniel 7-350b.
—, P. H. G. Powell-: *see* Powell-Cotton.
—, SIR ROBERT BRUCE 7-256a, library 18-61c.
—, Sir Rowland 18-626b.
—, Stapleton: *see* Combermere, 1st viscount.
—, Sir Thomas 7-256a.
—, William (banker) 18-562d.
—, William (manufacturer) 13-789c.
—, Sir Willoughby 4-847a; 8-438a.
— (British seaman) 27-295c.
Cotton, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, falls, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, pt., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
COTTON 7-256d; Abyssinia 1-857a; diseases and insect pests 7-261c; dyeing 6-745b; Egypt 7-260b, 9-37a, 9-111a; Europe 9-913d; fibre 23-808a, 10-311b (Pl. figs. 9, 10); marketing and supply 7-267b; Negro population, U.S. 19-347a; Nigeria 19-880c, 26-943a; picking 7-259a; price 7-272a; ropes 23-713c; seed 7-260c, 20-50c, 5-606d; United States 7-258d, 1-419a, 27-717d, 2-854d; yarn 7-275d, 28-906a.
Cottonade 7-279a.
Cotton army worm: *see* Cotton worm.
Cotton bagging 3-200d.
Cotton-ball: *see* Ulexite.
Cotton Bank 7-269a.
Cotton Belt, region, Ala. 1-459d.
Cotton boll weevil 7-261d.
— boll worm 7-262a; 13-426d; adult: *see* Owl moth.
Cotton Brokers' Association 7-269d.
Cottonbush 3-949b.
Cotton cake 7-260d; 1-406a (table).
— caterpillar: *see* Cotton worm.
— Cloth Factories Acts (1889 and 1897) 18-13d; 23-827d
Cottondale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 19-940 (D6).
Cotton damask 7-786b.
— dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
Cotoner, Nicholas 24-17c.
Cotton grass 7-693a.
— Growing Association, British 7-274b.
Cottonhill, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cottonian Library 7-256d; MSS. 22-966a, 16-551c; miniatures of Genesis 18-824a, 4-909c.
Cottonian Vocabulary 5-651d.
Cottonius, Johannes 19-86d.
Cotton-leaf worm: *see* Cotton worm.
COTTON MANUFACTURE 7-261b; bleaching 4-50b; Brooklands agreement 3-333d; employers' associations U.K. 7-291c; finishing 10-378b; ginning 7-259c, 7-301c, 28-611a; goods 7-277a, 3-355d; mats 27-130c; printing 25-694c; spinning machinery: *see* Cotton spinning machinery; strikes and lock-outs 25-1030b; world's crop 7-263d: *see also* under countries.
Cottonmouth: *see* Water viper.
Cotton Plant, Ark. 2-352 (D3).
— Tree, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Cottonport, La. 17-54 (B3).
Cotton rat 27-634a.
— seed meal: *see* Cotton cake.
— seed oil 7-260d; 20-46a; cake 7-260d, 5-542b; production 20-50c.
— soil 16-862d; 4-265a.
Cotton-Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operatives 27-145b.
— Associations of Master, U.K. 7-291c; 27-144b.
—, International Federation of Master 7-291c.
COTTON-SPINNING MACHINERY 7-301a (Plates); 7-284d.
Cotton spirits: *see* Tin chloride.
— stainer (zool.) 7-262b.
— stone 1-553d.
— Supply Association 7-275b.
Cotton-tail rabbit 27-633d.
Cotton-tail wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.
Cottonton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cotton tree: *see* Silk cotton tree.
Cotton Valley, La. 17-54 (A1).
Cotton-waste yarn 28-906b.
Cottonwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, S. Dak. 28-506 (D3).
—, Tex. 27-690 (H7).
—, lake, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3)...
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Cottonwood, Ariz. 2-344 (B2); 22-90a, 21-425a; 16-659d.
Cottonwood Co. Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 12-742b.
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (E5).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Station, Utah 27-814 (E3).
Cotton worm 7-262b.
Cotton-Scombiformes 14-247d.
Cottus (myth.) 18-141b; 4-516a.
— (zool.) 12-466a.
— gobio: *see* Miller's Thumb.
Cotugno, Domenico 18-832b.
Cotula plumosa 18-755a.
Cotulla, Tex. 28-690 (H7).
Cotumba, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
Cotunnite 18-318d; 28-185a.
Coturnix: *see* Quail.
Cotyaeum, Asia M.: battle (493) 1-919b: *see also* Kutiah.
Cotyle 23-485a.
Cotyledon (plant) 7-380c.
— (seed) 11-260a; 2-11d; 2-13a.
— umbilicus: *see* Pennywort.
Cotyledonous placenta 21-692c.
Cotyle rupestris: *see* Crag-martin.
— sinuata 10-670a.
Cotylium, mt., Gr. 21-366a.
Cotylophora: *see* Pecora.
Cotylophore 27-242a.
Cotylorhina 24-525b.
Cotylosauria 22-141b.
Cotyora, Asia M. 2-760 (H2): *see also* Ordu.
Cotype 28-1029b.
Cotys (of Bosporus) 4-286d.
COTYS (of Thrace) 7-307a; 8-859c; 23-633d; 14-738a.
Coua 7-810a.
Couba, isl., La. 17-54 (C7).
Coubertin, Pierre de 2-548c.
Coubre, Pointe de la, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 16-649d.
COUCH, DARIUS NASH 7-307b; 11-69a.
—, J. J. (engineer) 22-232d.
— (physician) 7-307b.
Couch (furniture) 3-612b; 27-266d; 3-108c: *see also* Sofa.
— (malting) 17-504b.
Couchancy: *see* Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant (heraldry) 13-325a.
Coucher 28-732d.
Couch grass 12-376d; 12-369b.
Couchiching, lake, Can. 26-114 (C3); 28-116b.
Couching (needlework) 19-340a.
Couch-roll 20-733b.
Couchelare, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
COUCY, LE CHATELAIN DE 7-307b; 11-115d.
—, Sires de 7-307d; 17-595b.
—, Thomas de Marle 17-35b; 10-815a.
Coucy, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (maps).
—, Edict of 10-828d.
—, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
COUCY-LE-CHATEAU, Fr. 7-307c; 10-778 (F2); castle 10-683b, 2-399b.
Coudé equatorial: *see* Equatorial coudé.
Coudenberg monastery, Brussels 4-713d; Bondholders.
Coudersport, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Coudillac, E. B. de 16-907d.
Coudray, L. 18-1d.
Coudreau, Henri 3-315a; 12-674c.
Couëron, Fr. 16-925a.
COUES, ELLIOTT 7-308a; 12-145c
Couesnon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couet, Jacques 3-391d.
Cougar: *see* Puma.
Cougar Creek, riv., Can. 24-612c.
Cough 23-195a; 12-372d.
Cough pyramid 9-419b.
Couhé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Couie: *see* Cavy.
Coul, pt., Scot. (Islay) 24-612 (B4).
—, Scot. (Lewis) 24-612 (B1).
Coula edulis 16-540c.
Coulagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coulanges, Fustel de: *see* Fustel de Coulanges.
Coularon re-inforced concrete 6-839d.
Coulé (fencing): *see* Glide.
Coulee City, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Coulin, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
COULISSE 7-308b; 25-933c.
Coullon, Guillaume: *see* Casetype, Guillaume de.
Coulman, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H); 21-965c.
Coulmiers, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-13b; 2-934c; 28-290a.
Coulogne, Fr. 10-937c.
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN 7-308b; elasticity 8-147d; electricity 9-182d, 6-864d; friction 11-214d, 14-57c; magnetism 17-353b.
Coulomb (unit) 27-742c.
Coulomb's Law 9-342b; 9-247d.
COULOMMIERS, Fr. 7-308c; 10-778 (F5); 25-582a.
Coulommiers cheese 7-750a.
Coulon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6); 27-953b.
Coulonge, riv., Can. 22-734 (A3); 28-365d.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Coulsdon, Sur. 16-942 (D3); 16-949c.
Coulson, Walter 12-935b.
Coulston, Wilts. 28-698c.
Coulter, John 2-14b.
Coulter, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 25-1027a.
Coulter (agri.) 21-850d.
Coulterneb: *see* Puffin.
Coulters, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Coultersville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Coulure (wine) 28-720a.
Coulwood, Va. 25-118 (B1).
Coumacarrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Coumailo acid 8-54b.
Coumailn 23-694a.
Coumara nut: *see* Tonqua Bean.
Coumaric acid 7-308d.
COUMARIN 7-308c; 17-489b, in grasses 12-376a.
— oxime 7-308d.
COUMARONE 7-309a.
Coumoundouros, Alexandros: *see* Koumoundouros.
Coumshingaun, lake, Ire. 20-369a.
Counani, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
—, riv., Braz. 20-746c.
Council, Ark. 1-472 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
COUNCIL 7-309a; 28-294d. *See also* Conseil d'Etat, and Consiglio.
— (ecclesiastical): attendance at 1-11a, 1-25d; development 6-336b; heretical books 14-374a; imperial claims 9-354b, 28-517d; Jews 15-404b; Spain 28-540b; voting 1-114d.
— (oecumenical) 7-309d; fallibility 5-348b; as means of reform 5-343a; origin 6-336b; patricha tried 8-855c; relations with papacy 20-704b, 21-684a, 10-230b; theology helped 28-776d, Vatican council 27-950d.
COUNCIL BLUFFS, Ia. 7-312b; 14-732 (B3).
Council, Congregation of the 7-641b; 27-250b.
—, General Medical 10-59c.
Council Grove, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Council of Constance, &c.: *see* Constance, Council of, &c.
— of Foreign Bondholders: *see* Foreign Bondholders.
— of Four Hundred: *see* Boulé.
— of Law Reporting: *see* under Law Reporting.
— of Legal Education: *see* under Legal Education.
— of Ministers (Russia) 23-875c.
— of Ten (Florence) 10-534b; 17-233d.
— of Ten (Venice) 27-1005c; 15-39a.
— of the Empire (Russia) 23-873c; 22-909a; 23-910b.
— of the Indies (Spanish) 1-901c.
— of the North 9-538c.
— of Trade and Plantations: *see* Trade and Plantations, Board of.
— of Twelve (Nova Scotia) 19-832a.
— of Wales and the Marches 28-264d.
Council, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
—, Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Coundon, Dur. 8-413 (I. E3); 6-708c.
COUNSEL AND COUNSELLOR 7-312c: *see also* Attorney, and Barrister.
" Counsellor " (horse) 12-719c.
COUNT (title) 7-312c; 26-681d; 10-299b; in Denmark 15-592a.
— in 21-832d; 14-484a.
— (spinning) 7-286b, 25-103a.
COUNTER (dict.) 7-314d.
— (boxing) 7-315a; 4-351a.
— (typography) 27-548c.
Counter-arched revetment 18-684d.
Counterclaim 21-833c.
Counter current system 20-48d.
COUNTERFEITING (dict.) 7-315a.
Counterfoil 10-591a.
COUNTERPORT (arch.) 7-315a.
— (fortification) 10-684d.
Counterglow: *see* Gegenschein.
Counter-guard (fortification) 10-686d.
Counterpane 20-676c: *see also* Quilt.

Digitized by Google

Counter-parry (fencing) 19-593a.
COUNTERPOINT (music) 7-315a, 19-75b; Rameau 22-874c.
Counterpotent (heraldry): *see* Vair
Counter-Reformation 23-489c; 9-929b; 23-80c; Germany 11-857c; Switzerland 26-255c.
— Remonstrants 12-228c; 23-82a; synod of Dort 8-436c.
COUNTERSCARP 7-316a; 19-685b.
COUNTERSIGN 7-316a.
Countersubject (music) 11-290a.
Counter-sunk (sculpture) 19-16a.
Countersunk head 26-961c.
— point 26-961d.
Countertally 28-379a.
Countertenor · *see* Alto.
Countervailing duties 23-483d.
Countervair (heraldry): *see* Vair.
Countess (title) 23-2
— (measure) 23-704a.
— of Huntingdon's Connexion 23-450c; 9-421a.
Countless Stones, the 3-73a.
Count of the East 7-313a.
— of the stable 6-983d.
— palatine 7-313c; 20-596b.
COUNTRY 7-316b.
— dance 7-799d.
Country Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Countryman's Rudiments (1770) 1-391a.
Country Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Count's war (1534) 8-31c; 28-200d; 26-194d.
COUNTY 7-316b; France 7-313c; Hungary 13-902c, 19-915b; New England 27-650c.
— Council 9-428c; Scotland 24-129c.
COUNTY COURT 7-317b; 7-323a; admiralty juriadiction 1-306a; affidavits 1-300c; appeals 2-811c; bailiffs 3-215b; cases 7-324b; debts 7-906a; execution 10-62d; pleading 21-833d; trial 27-251d; warrants 28-328c.
County Hall, London 18-938 (F2); 2-439d.
County Hidinge (document) 13-893b.
Countyline, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
County Line, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
— palatine: *see under* name of county.
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Coupall, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Coupar, Baron: *see* Balmerino, Baron.
Coupar Angus, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-262d.
Couparie, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Coupe de Jarnac (proverbial) 15-276b.
Coup d'état (1851) 10-869a; 26-360c.
Coup-double (fencing) 10-251c.
Coupe, cape, Nfd. 19-679 (B3).
COUPE (dict.) 7-318a.
Couped (heraldry) 13-325c.
Coupée, isthmus, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220a.
Coupee, Thomas (bp.): *see* Cooper, Thomas.
—, William (sculptor) 24-516c.
Couperin, François 18-828b.
Couperus, Louis 8-728b.
Coupeville, Wash. 28-334 (C1).
Coupier's column (distillation) 8-321c.
Coupland, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
Coupland, Barony of 7-626b.
—, Deanery of 7-626c.
Couple (math.) 19-548c.
— (mechanics) 17-958d; 17-1011b; 17-966b.
Coupler (railways) 22-855a.
— roof 23-697d.
Couplers (organ) 26-260d.
COUPLET 7-318a; 27-1047a; Alexandrine 27-1046d; Chaucer 27-1046d, 6-17a; octosyllable rhymed 26-747c; sonnets 25-615d; *see also* Heroic verse.
Coupling (machinery) 17-1004c; 17-1013b.
—, coefficient of (electricity) 14-505b; 28-534a.
— rod 17-1005b; 17-1017c.
Coupon, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
COUPON 7-318b.
Couptrain, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Couquomgomoc, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Coura, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Courajod, Louis 24-509d.
COURANTE (dict.) 7-318c.
— (music) 7-318c; 28-51d.
COURAYER, PIERRE FRANçois le 7-318c.
Courbet, Amédée Anatole Prosper 22-434b; 27-6c.
—, GUSTAVE 7-318d; 20-503c.
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 7-319a; 10-778 (B5).
Courbière, Guillaume René 12-381c.
Courcel, Alphonse Chodron, baron de 3-777a; 10-903a; 19-1066d.
Courcelle, Daniel de Remy de: *see* Remy de Courcelle.
Courcelles, P. de (rhetorician) 23-236c.
Courcelles, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, JEAN Gustave 7-319a.
Courcelles-sur-Nied, Ger. 12-310 (plan).
COURCI (Courcy), JOHN DE 7-319b; 14-771c; Carrickfergus 5-406d; castle builder 3-665b, 15-797a, 8-458d; earldom of Ulster 27-568d; Louth conquered 17-66d.
Courcon, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Courcy, Philippe Marie Henri Roussel, comte de 14-493d.
Cour de cassation: *see* Cassation, cour de.
— des aides 9-913c; 19-917c.
— des comptes 2-184d; 2-897c; origin 10-923a, 10-912b.
— des pairs 10-924a; 20-833d.
Courgenay, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Courida (bot.) 12-677d.
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 7-319c; 11-142c.
COURIER (dict.) 7-320b.
—(messenger) 22-176a; 23-853b.
Courier (newspaper) 7-320b; *de Provence* 19-574b, 8-666b; *de Versailles* 19-574b.
Courlan 19-19a.
Courland, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne, empress of Russia.
—, Biren, duke of: *see* Biren, duke of Courland.
—, Frederick William Kettler, duke of 7-320d.
—, Gotthard Kettler, duke of 7-320d; 21-910a; dominions partitioned 23-337d, 20-859b.
COURLAND (Kurland), prov., Russ. 7-320b; 23-872 (B4); Catherine II. 23-901b; geology 23-871d, 23-881a; local government 22-577a.
Courmayeur, It. 15-4 (A2); 26-242 (B5); 15-1b.
Courmelles (physician) 20-859b.
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUgustin 7-321a.
Cournour, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Couronne, cape, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Couronne *des tasses* (electricity) 9-183b; 3-533a.
Couronnement Renart, Le 11-113b.
Courons, tribe: *see* Cours.
Couropita guianensis *see* Cannon-ball tree.
Courpière, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-675a.
Cour plénière 18-937a.
Courrendlin, Switz. 29-242 (C2).
Courtaly, bay, Mad. 17-271 (C1-2).
Courrières, Fr. 9-482c; 9-589b.
Courroux, Switz. 29-242 (C2).
Cours, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cours, tribe 7-320d; 23-884d; 16-817b.
Coursan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Course (bell) 3-891b.
— (rail) *see* Lore.
Coursed rubble 17-843a.
Courser (Cursorius) 2-977c; 21-853a.
Courseulles, Fr. 18-786a.
COURSING 7-321b.
— Club, National 7-321b.
Courson-les-Carrières, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
COURT, ANTOINE 7-321d; 22-258c; 13-887c.
—, Jean 9-364c.
— La Bruyère de 3-44b; 27-99b.
Court, Switz. 29-242 (C2).
— lake, Wis. 22-740 (B5).
COURT (law) 7-322a; 22-280b; cases in camera 5-104b; criminal courts 7-458d; fees 28-460d; feudal 9-499c, 10-299b, 18-301a; France 10-791c; glove in 12-135d; Magna Carta 9-488b; parliamentary jurisdiction 22-835d; terms 22-842a, 7-322c; 28-681b; U.S. 1-830c, 7-323c; William the Conqueror 9-475d; for special courts *see* Admiralty, Appeal, Chancery, Honour, Inquiry, &c.
Court, ecclesiastical: *see* Ecclesiastical courts.
Courtableau, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Courtallam, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtallum, India: *see* Kuttalam.
Courtanvaux, marquis de: *see* Souvré, Gilles de.
Courtaud (music): *see* Dolcian.
COURT BARON 7-324b; 17-597c, 11-35a.
— colongère 17-595c.
— cupboard (furniture) 7-634c; 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 3); 25-795d.
— Customary 17-597c; 7-324c; 7-116d.
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANtoine 7-324c; 22-766c.
Courtelary, Switz. 29-242 (C2).
Courteline, Georges 8-517a.
Courtemaiche, Switz. 29-242 (C2).
Courten, Sir William 8-834c; 3-381c.
COURTENAY (family) 7-324d; arms 12-332d (fig.); in War of the Roses 9-517b; *see also* Devon, earls of.
—, Baudoin de (philologist) 23-918d.
—, Henry, marquis of Exeter: *see* Exeter.
—, Peter (bp.) 7-327a.
—, Peter of (emperor of Romania): *see* Peter of Courtenay.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 7-326d.
—, WILLIAM (archbp.) 7-327a; 7-326d; 9-506c; 5-211c.
Courtenay, Fla. 10-540 (F3).
—, Ice, 19-778 (F3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Courtenay whistling buoy 4-868a; 16-647a.
Courtesona, P. (artist) 28-508c.
Courtételle, Switz. 29-242 (C3).
COURTESY (dict.) 7-327c.
—, tenure by: *see* Curtesy.
Courteye, Pierre 9-364c.
Court hand (palaeog.) 20-578a; 27-1c.
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM John 7-327c; 9-644b.
Courtial (anatomist) 1-933d.
Courtier (French official) 1-974a.
Courtils de Sandras, Gratien de: *see* Sandras.
Courtland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Va. 28-118 (E-F4).
COURT LEET 7-327d; 4-271b; Court baron: *see* that heading.
Courtmacsherry, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-157d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-158a.
Courtnans, Joanna 10-496a.
COURT-MARTIAL 7-328b; constitution 18-446c; France 18-449a; Germany 11-830c; Judge-Advocate-General 15-538c; powers 23-337c; publicity 18-448d; treason 27-226a.
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENry Courtney, baron 7-328c.
—, William Leonard 18-559c; 21-152a.
—, William Prideaux 7-329a.
Courtney, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— Tex. 28-690 (L-M5).
Courtney Lore, Ire. 9-613c.
Court of Passage: *see* Passage.
Court of Probate Act (1857) 22-403d; 14-714c; consistory courts 8-979a; Doctors Commons 8-367a; prerogative courts 22-831c.
— of Session: *see* Session.
Courtois, B. 14-724b; 6-45c; 1-861d.
—, GUILLAUME 7-329a.
—, JACQUES 7-329a.
Courtomer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Courtown Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 21-589d; geology 22-566a.
Court plaster 14-873b.
COURTRAI (Cortracum) Belg. 7-329c; 2-668 (B3); battle (1302) 19-415a, 14-519b, 19-819b; flax manufacture 10-487c.
Courtright, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Court roll 7-116d, 10-1635; 22-962d.
Courtship of Edda (Irish romance) 8-637d.
Courtship of Miles Standish (Longfellow) 1-837c; origin of 1-833a.
Courval, Thomas Sonnet, Sieur de 11-129c.
Courville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
COURVOISIER, JEAN JOSEPH Antoine 7-329d.
COUSCOUS (Kous-kous) (dish) 7-330a.
— (animal): *see* Cuscus (animal).
Cousenanite (mineral): *see* Dioptase.
Cousérans, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D5); 5-519a.
Coushatta, La. 17-54 (A2).
COUSIN, JEAN 7-330a.
—, VICTOR (philosopher) 7-330b, 11-145c; realist views 19-250b; scholasticism 24-348d.
COUSIN (dict.) 7-335d.
— (bird): *see* Treader 4-471c.
Cousineau, Jacques (pseudonym): *see* Beffroy de Reigny.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 7-335d; 5-1065a.
Cousland, Scot. 9-945d.
COUSTOU, GUILLAUME (the elder) 7-336b; 24-495d.
—, Guillaume (the younger) 7-336c.
—, Nicolas 7-336b; 24-498d.
Coutan, Georges (artist) 5-334b.
—, Jules Félix (sculptor) 24-509a.
Coutances, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey de Coutances.
—, WALTER OF 7-336c; 9-485d.
COUTANCES (Cosedia, Constantia) Fr. 7-336d; 10-778 (D3); 19-749b.
Coutchiching group 11-670d (table).
Coutellas (sculptor) 24-510c.
Coutelle, J. M. J. 1-768a.
Coutercel, Peter 4-357a.
COUTHON, GEORGES 7-337a; 10-556d.
Coutiflet 11-573c.
Coutinho (lieut.) 1-342c.
—, Fernando 5-6d.
—, Francisco Pereira 4-454d.
—, Vasco Fernandes 4-454c; 9-772a.
Couto, Diogo do 22-159a; 5-118b.
Coutras, Fr. 10-778 (D5); battle (1587) 16-831d.
Coutts, Harriet: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, John 7-337c.
—, Susan: *see* Guilford, Susan North, countess of.
—, THOMAS 7-337c.
Coutts, Can. 1-500 (B3).
Coutts-Michie, J. 20-502a.
Coutume (tax) 19-994a.
COUTURE, THOMAS 7-337d.
Coutures, Palma 23-53d.
Couva, riv., W.I. 20-544 (B4).
COUVADE 7-337d; 15-583c.
Couvain (in honey) 12-653d.
Couvet, Switz. 29-242 (B3); 19-423d.
Couve Tronchuda: *see* Portugal cabbage.
Couvin limestone 9-125b.
Couvrechef: *see* Curfew.
Coux, pass, Alps 29-242 (B4).
Couxlo 22-325c.
Couza, Alexander John, prince of Rumania: *see* Cuza.
Couzon, riv., Fr. 22-671b.
Covado 25-491c.
Covadonga, count of 2-820c.
Covadonga, Sp. 23-530 (C1); 2-820c.
Covarrubias 1-629d; 7-658c.
Covarrúbias, Alonso de 2-417a; 26-1050a.
Covarrúbias, Sp. 23-530 (D1).
Covarrubias y Orozco, Sebastián 21-576d.
Covbridge, Wales: *see* Cowbridge.
Cove, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Berks. 19-943 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 15-824d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Scot. (Berwick.) 3-815d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2); 5-661b.
—, Scot. (Kincs.) 24-412 (F3).
—, bay, Scot. 15-801b.
—, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-838 (G4).
COVE (dict.) 7-338a.
Cove Comfortless, bay, Spitsbergen: *see* English bay.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (B4); 26-51c.
Covehithe, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3).
Covel Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Covelano, Ger.: *see* Cobiens.
Covell, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Ebon.
Covelli, E. 1-918a.
COVELLITE 7-338c; 28-185c.
Covello, Wash. 28-334 (B3).
Covelo, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Coven, Staffs. 22-758 (A1).
COVENANT (law) 7-339a; contract 7-36c; implied 10-156d; real 22-399b.
COVENANT (theol.) 7-338d; Cocceius' doctrine 6-615c; Passover 20-689a.
—, Books of the 7-339a; 19-15d, 5-115b.
— day of (Falasha festival) 10-137b.
— of Scotland, National: *see* National Covenant of Scotland.
—, Solemn League and: *see* Solemn League and Covenant.
COVENANTERS 7-339d; 24-449c; 24-463d; Cameronians 5-1064; graves 23-49a; Hamilton's mission 12-886d; Montrose's campaigns 1-52b, 12-411b, 19-915d.
Covenanters' stone 8-683a.
COVENT GARDEN, Lond. 7-340c; 19-951b; 3-618a.
— Garden Theatre 7-344d; 20-732a.
Coventry, Lady Ann 9-144b.
—, Dorothy: *see* Pakington, Lady Dorothy.
—, SIR JOHN 7-340c.
— THOMAS, COVENTRY, baron 7-340d.
—, Walter of: *see* Walter of Coventry.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-341b.
Coventry, Conn. 5-852 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
COVENTRY, Warwick. 7-342d; 9-419 (VI. F2); mimery school 24-345d; geology 25-342a; Hocktide 12-346a; Parliament 9-517d; St Augustine's priory 1-296a.
—, canal, Warwick. 25-342c.
— South, Conn.: *see* South Coventry.
Coventry Act 7-340d.
Coventry, earl of (card game): *see* Snip Snap Snorum.
Coventry Machinists Co. 25-795b; 7-683b.
— plays 8-501a.
— Sewing Machine Co: *see* Coventry Machinists Company.
— Stakes (horse race) 12-730d.
Cove of Cork, Ire.: *see* Queenstown.
Cove or otter 29-830a.
Covey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
COVER (dict.) 7-343b.
Coverack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Coverchief 7-237b.
COVERDALE, MILES 7-343c; 3-899a.
Cover Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 25-810b.
Covered way 27-399d; fortification 16-685b.
Coverer 19-340c.
Coverham, abbey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 25-330b.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 1-855d; 25-866b.
Cover point (cricket) 7-436d.
Covert, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (D3).
Covert feather 19-227d.
COVERTURE 7-344c.
Covesea, Scot. 17-14b.
Covesville, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Covid 22-491c.
COVILHA, Port. 7-344c; 25-530 (B2).
COVINGHAM, PIERO (explorer) 7-344c.
Covin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
COVIN (dict.) 7-345a.
Coving 7-338a.
Covington, Gen. Leonard 7-345b.
Covington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-448 (C4).

Digitized by Google

COWBRIDGE, Ky. 7-346a; 18-746 (D1).
—, La. 17-34 (c6).
—, O. 29-36 (B4).
—, Okla. 29-35 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-18).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B4).
—, Va. 29-118 (B3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Covle, Switz. 29-242 (F4).
Covode Investigation 4-716a.
Covolume 29-812a.
Covurrui, dept., Rum. 29-826 (C3).
Cow cape, Nfld.: *see* Cow Head.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, riv., Guat.: *see* Vacas.
—, rock. Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Cow (dict.) 7-345c: *see* Cattle (horned) 2-57c; Egypt 2-53b, 14-872; Greece 13-307c, 24-724a; India 13-307b, 21-264a; Norway 29-844d.
Cow Head, N.S.W. 19-538(D3).
Co-walker 22-545c.
Cowall, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A3-B); 2-486c, d.
Cowan, Can. 17-334 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-940 (C6).
Cowan (dict.) 11-51c.
Cowan Bridge, Yorks. 4-438a.
— Creek, riv., O. 29-36 (C6).
Cowane, John 26-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cowanil honey extractor 5-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannock, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan's m. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 12-471a.
—, T. A. 12-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
Cowards Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Cowarts, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society 18-636a.
Cowberry 2-631b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 18-867c.
Cowboy 23-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Butts, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Cowcaddy lighthouse, India 14-383 (H9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 29-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (D7).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B6).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-345d; 24-418 (E3).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver 12-34d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron 29-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 18-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) 7-346a.
Cowen, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, N.C. 26-927b; 29-818a.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 16-9c.
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell Art. 2-652 (B3).
Cowemma, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 18-83d.
—, JOSEPH 7-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 19-276 (D5).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-429 (III. E5); 29-890c.
—, Vict. 29-38 (E7).
Cowets, Okla. 29-58 (F7).
— Co., Ga. 21-758 (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. 9-434 (IV. B5); 29-166a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh 9-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Cowgills limestone 23-998a.
Cowgion, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
Cowichan, mt., Oreg. 29-242 (C-D4).
Cow-horn (saddlery) 22-968a.
Cowhouse Creek, riv., Tex. 23-690 (K4).
Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe 14-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-356 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-601a.
Cowikee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowitch. 18-665a.
COWIE (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Cowlease Chine, val., I. of W. 29-837a.
Cowlitz, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 29-838a.
Cowlitz, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3); 29-838a.
Cowlitzville, Wash. 28-354 (C3); 29-838a.
Cowl, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Cowl, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, lake, W. Aus. 2-940 (C6).
Cowen (dict.) 11-51c.
Cowen Bridge, Yorks. 4-438a.
— Creek, riv., O. 29-36 (C6).
Cowane, John 26-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cowmil honey extractor 5-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannock, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan's m. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 12-471a.
—, T. A. 12-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
Cowards Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Cowarts, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society 18-636a.
Cowberry 2-631b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 18-867c.
Cowboy 23-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Butts, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Cowcaddy lighthouse, India 14-383 (H9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 29-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (D7).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B6).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-345d; 24-418 (E3).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver 12-34d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron 29-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 18-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) 7-346a.
Cowen, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, N.C. 26-927b; 29-818a.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 16-9c.
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell Art. 2-652 (B3).
Cowemma, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 18-83d.
—, JOSEPH 7-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 19-276 (D5).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-429 (III. E5); 29-890c.
—, Vict. 29-38 (E7).
Cowets, Okla. 29-58 (F7).
— Co., Ga. 21-758 (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. 9-434 (IV. B5); 29-166a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh 9-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Cowgills limestone 23-998a.
Cowgion, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe 14-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-356 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-601a.
Cowikee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowitch. 18-665a.
COWIE (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Cowlease Chine, val., I. of W. 29-837a.
— Creek, riv., O. 29-36 (C6).
Cowane, John 26-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cowmil honey extractor 5-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannock, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan's m. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 12-471a.
—, T. A. 12-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
Cowards Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Cowarts, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society 18-636a.
Cowberry 2-631b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 18-867c.
Cowboy 23-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Butts, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Cowcaddy lighthouse, India 14-383 (H9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 29-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (D7).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B6).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-345d; 24-418 (E3).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver 12-34d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron 29-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 18-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) 7-346a.
Cowen, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, N.C. 26-927b; 29-818a.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 16-9c.
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell Art. 2-652 (B3).
Cowemma, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 18-83d.
—, JOSEPH 7-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 19-276 (D5).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-429 (III. E5); 29-890c.
—, Vict. 29-38 (E7).
Cowets, Okla. 29-58 (F7).
— Co., Ga. 21-758 (B2).
Cowfold, Sus. 9-434 (IV. B5); 29-166a.
Cow Ford, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Cowgate, Edinburgh 9-943d.
Cowgill, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Cowgills limestone 23-998a.
Cowgion, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Cowhage: *see* Cowitch.
Cow Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
Cowichan, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Cowichan, tribe 14-460b.
Cowiche, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, mt., Wash. 28-356 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Cowie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, harb., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-263c.
Cowie Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 12-601a.
Cowikee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowitch. 18-665a.
COWIE (dict.) 7-347a; ventilation 27-1010c.
Cowlairs, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Cowlease Chine, val., I. of W. 29-837a.
— Creek, riv., O. 29-36 (C6).
Cowane, John 26-926c.
Cowanesque, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Cowmil honey extractor 5-633a (fig.).
Cowanshannock, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Cowansville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Cowan's m. Milbourn 4-44a; 7-121b.
Coward, H. F. 12-471a.
—, T. A. 12-443d.
COWARD (dict.) 7-345b.
Cowards Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5)
Cowart, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Cowarts, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Cowary, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Cowasji Jehangir (Readymoney), Sir: *see* Readymoney, Cowasji Jehangir.
Cowbellion de Rakin Society 18-636a.
Cowberry 2-631b; 9-739b.
Cowbird 18-867c.
Cowboy 23-317d.
COWBRIDGE, Wales 7-345c; 9-428 (V. D5); geology 12-74a.
Cowburn tunnel 27-405c.
Cow Butts, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Cowcaddy lighthouse, India 14-383 (H9).
Cow Creek, lakes, Oreg. 29-242 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (D7).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B6).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Cowden, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
COWDENBEATH, Scot. 7-345d; 24-418 (E3).
Cowden Clarke, Mary Victoria: *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
Cowdenknowes, Scot. 28-149d.
Cowdery, Oliver 12-34d.
Cowdi gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Cowdray, Westman Pearson, baron 29-343d.
Cowdray, ruins, Sus. 18-418c.
Cowdrey, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Cowe (curling) 7-346a.
Cowen, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Creek, N.C. 26-927b; 29-818a.
COWELL, JOHN 7-346a; 16-9c.
—, P. H. 6-763a; 26-91a.
Cowell Art. 2-652 (B3).
Cowemma, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
COWEN, FREDERIC HYMEN 7-346a; 18-83d.
—, JOSEPH 7-346c.
Cowen, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
—, mt., Mont. 19-276 (D5).
COWES, I. of W. 7-346d; 9-429 (III. E5); 29-890c.
—, Vict. 29-38 (E7).
Cowets, Okla. 29-58 (F7).
— Co., Ga. 21-758 (B2).
COWORY 7-351a; 11-616b; currency 26-833b, 19-680d, 26-832a.
Cowslip 19-565a.
Cowstone 11-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
COWTHWAITE (Brezimum Galactodendron) 7-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusope elata) 4-444d.
Cow wheat 24-455c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
— SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-353b.
—, JACOB DOLSON 7-353c.
—, KENYON 7-353a; 18-460c; 19-932d.
—, Leonard 26-236c.
—, Louise H. 7-353a.
—, RICHARD 7-353a; 12-805a; 27-555a.
—, SAMUEL (Eng. nonconformist) 7-353d.
—, SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
—, W. Sands 3-986c.
— Mayor and Aldermen of London v. 22-497d.
Cox v. Hakes 2-213d.
— v. Hickman 22-872d.
— v. Land and Water Journal Co. 7-190b.
Coxa, mt., Tex. 23-689 (F).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 19-538d.
Coxal glands 2-892b.
Coxe, Point, inlet, Tas. 25-438 (A-B3).
COXON, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxoozih 18-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
—, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. 28-13a.
—, HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
—, WILLIAM 7-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Cox Cove, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Cozilha Grande, mts., Braz. 29-358a.
Cozim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Cozinga 6-198b; 19-671a.
Cozo, C. John 6-722 (C3).
Czsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Owenite community 12-82a, 6-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
—, Cozy Corn, Scot. 9-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E11); 12-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. 3-462 (C7).
—, mt., Ida. 19-490 (D5).
Coy (export): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyocan.
Coya Jaan 17-717d.
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Coyame, Mex. 18-611 (D1).
Coyanosa, Council of 25-543d.
Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-509a.
Coygach, cape, Scot. 25-741c.
Coyhue 14-16b.
Coyle, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. 2-960 (E6).
Coyne and Hivery 14-773d; 14-774d.
Coynes, Stirling 6-445b.
Coyocacan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), 9-676b; 9-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. 19-530 (D1).
—, Utah: *see* GOWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 8-833c.
—, William (surgeon) 1-834a.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 19-939d; 25-741a.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 28-572a.
Cowpox 29-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 18-319c.
Cow-punchers: *see* Cowboy.
Cowrie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; 11-616b; currency 26-833b, 19-680d, 26-832a.
Cowslip 19-565a.
Cowstone 11-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
COWTHWAITE (Brezimum Galactodendron) 7-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusope elata) 4-444d.
Cow wheat 24-455c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
— SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-353b.
—, JACOB DOLSON 7-353c.
—, KENYON 7-353a; 18-460c; 19-932d.
—, Leonard 26-236c.
—, Louise H. 7-353a.
—, RICHARD 7-353a; 12-805a; 27-555a.
—, SAMUEL (Eng. nonconformist) 7-353d.
—, SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
—, W. Sands 3-986c.
— Mayor and Aldermen of London v. 22-497d.
Cox v. Hakes 2-213d.
— v. Hickman 22-872d.
— v. Land and Water Journal Co. 7-190b.
Coxa, mt., Tex. 23-689 (F).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 19-538d.
Coxal glands 2-892b.
Coxe, Point, inlet, Tas. 25-438 (A-B3).
COXON, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxoozih 18-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
—, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. 28-13a.
—, HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
—, WILLIAM 7-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Cox Cove, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Cozilha Grande, mts., Braz. 29-358a.
Cozim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Cozinga 6-198b; 19-671a.
Cozo, C. John 6-722 (C3).
Czsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Owenite community 12-82a, 6-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
—, Cozy Corn, Scot. 9-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E11); 12-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. 3-462 (C7).
—, mt., Ida. 19-490 (D5).
Coy (export): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyocan.
Coya Jaan 17-717d.
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Coyame, Mex. 18-611 (D1).
Coyanosa, Council of 25-543d.
Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-509a.
Coygach, cape, Scot. 25-741c.
Coyhue 14-16b.
Coyle, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. 2-960 (E6).
Coyne and Hivery 14-773d; 14-774d.
Coynes, Stirling 6-445b.
Coyocacan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), 9-676b; 9-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. 19-530 (D1).
—, Utah: *see* GOWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 8-833c.
—, William (surgeon) 1-834a.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 19-939d; 25-741a.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 28-572a.
Cowpox 29-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 18-319c.
Cow-punchers: *see* Cowboy.
Cowrie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
COWRY 7-351a; 11-616b; currency 26-833b, 19-680d, 26-832a.
Cowslip 19-565a.
Cowstone 11-534b.
Cowthorpe, Yorks. 19-932b.
COWTHWAITE (Brezimum Galactodendron) 7-351b.
Cow-tree (Mimusope elata) 4-444d.
Cow wheat 24-455c.
COX, DAVID 7-351b.
— SIR GEORGE WILLIAM 7-353b.
—, JACOB DOLSON 7-353c.
—, KENYON 7-353a; 18-460c; 19-932d.
—, Leonard 26-236c.
—, Louise H. 7-353a.
—, RICHARD 7-353a; 12-805a; 27-555a.
—, SAMUEL (Eng. nonconformist) 7-353d.
—, SAMUEL HANSON (Amer. Presbyterian) 7-353d.
—, W. Sands 3-986c.
— Mayor and Aldermen of London v. 22-497d.
Cox v. Hakes 2-213d.
— v. Hickman 22-872d.
— v. Land and Water Journal Co. 7-190b.
Coxa, mt., Tex. 23-689 (F).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 19-538d.
Coxal glands 2-892b.
Coxe, Point, inlet, Tas. 25-438 (A-B3).
COXON, MICHAEL 7-354a.
Coxoozih 18-331d.
Cox Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland 7-354a.
—, Daniel 11-85a; 4-837b.
—, Eckley B., jun. 28-13a.
—, HENRY OCTAVIUS 7-354b.
—, WILLIAM 7-354c.
Coxe, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Cox Cove, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Cozilha Grande, mts., Braz. 29-358a.
Cozim, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Cozinga 6-198b; 19-671a.
Cozo, C. John 6-722 (C3).
Czsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); Owenite community 12-82a, 6-793a.
Cox's Bazar, India 14-382 (O9).
—, Cozy Corn, Scot. 9-21b.
— Mills, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
COXSWAIN (dict.) 7-354d.
COXWELL, HENRY TRACEY 7-354d; 1-266d.
Coxwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E11); 12-351b.
Coxyde, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Coy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, inlet, Arg. 3-462 (C7).
—, mt., Ida. 19-490 (D5).
Coy (export): *see* Decoy.
Coyacan, Mex.: *see* Coyocan.
Coya Jaan 17-717d.
Coyambo, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Coyame, Mex. 18-611 (D1).
Coyanosa, Council of 25-543d.
Coychurch, Wales 12-76c.
Coye, Jean Baptiste 22-509a.
Coygach, cape, Scot. 25-741c.
Coyhue 14-16b.
Coyle, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
Coylton, Scot. 3-75c.
Coymbra Well, S.Aust. 2-960 (E6).
Coyne and Hivery 14-773d; 14-774d.
Coynes, Stirling 6-445b.
Coyocacan, Mex. 18-347c; 18-346b.
Coyol (beverage): *see* Chicha.
— palm (Attalea Cohune): *see* Cahoon palm.
— palm (Cocos butyracea), 9-676b; 9-705a.
Coyote, N.Mex. 19-530 (D1).
—, Utah: *see* GOWPER, 1st earl 7-348d; 8-833c.
—, William (surgeon) 1-834a.
—, William Clavering-Cowper, earl 7-349b.
Cowper-Coles, Sherard 7-107d; 19-939d; 25-741a.
Cowper's glands 23-131c.
Cowper stove 14-815b.
Cowper-Temple, William Francis, baron Mount Temple: *see* Mount Temple, W. F. C. Temple, baron.
Cowper Temple clause 8-975d.
— writing telegraph 28-572a.
Cowpox 29-10c; 27-832a; Jenner 18-319c.
Cow-punchers: *see* Cowboy.
Cowrie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Cowrie, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive.
— gum: *see* Kauri gum.
Coxcatlan, dist., C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
Coxen, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Coxia, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 22-877c.
—, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Coxmoor, la., Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-318c; 25-942d.
Coxse 26-415d.
Coxsens, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Coxso Pantano, Sic. 25-24d.
C.P. (Christianus Presbyterocmastrix): *see* Urquhart, Sir Thomas.
C.P.A. (abbrev.) 1-125a.
Cpanda (anc. geog.) 18-945b.
Cr. (abbrev.) 1-36a.
Cr (chem.): *see* Chromium.
Craal: *see* Kraal.
Crab, isl., W.I.: *see* Vieques.
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Crab (astron.): *see* Cancer.
— (falconry) 10-149b.
CRAB (zool.) 7-356a; 7-558d (fig.); *see also* Dromiidea and Edible crab.
Crab-apple 2-823a.
Crab Apple Creek, riv., Tex. 26-696 (I5).
CRABBE, GEORGE 7-358a; 9-638a; Aldeburgh monument 1-631a.
—, Stan. 7-354d.
Crabbet Park, Sus. 4-93a; 25-627b.
Crabbing (wool manuf.) 29-815d.
Crabbottom, Va. 23-118 (C2).
Crabby Bay, Chan.Is. 1-534a.
Crab Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F3).
Crab-eating fox 7-710a.
— eating macaque 23-331a; 18-286c.
— eating opossum 26-139b.
— eating seal 5-375b.
Crabeth family 13-286c.
Crab grass: *see* Polish millet.
— louse 17-66b.
Crab Orchard, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Orchard, Ky. 18-740 (D3); 18-743a, 29-822b.
— Orchard, Neb. 18-324 (H4).
— Orchard, Tenn. 26-930 (F-G2).
Crabowski, Michael: *see* Grabowski.
Crab-plover: *see* Cavalier.
Crab Pond, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
Crabra, aqueduct, It. 27-486d.
Crabronidae 18-499d.
Crabs (lazaret): *see* Crape.
Crabtree, William 13-712a.
Crabtree, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Oreg. 29-242 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Crab-wood 25-546c; 12-677d; 11-260a.
Crab yaws 26-909a.
Crac, William de: *see* William du Crac.
Crace-Calvert, Frederick: *see* Calvert, Frederick Crace.
Cracherode, Clayton Mordaunt 4-272a.
Cracidae 3-977c; 3-974d; 12-648d.
Cracinae: *see* Curassow.
Crackanthorpe, Montague 18-855b.
CRACKER (dict.) 7-359a; firework 10-421d.
Cracking process 21-321d.
Cracking Stone, pt., Can. 24-925 (J.).
Crackington Cove, inlet, Corn. 4-277d.
Crackle 7-918b; 15-184a.
Cracknel 3-999d.
Cracknore Hard, quay, Hants. 26-491 (map).
Crackowe (shoe): *see* Polevnc.
Crack willow 25-889b; 29-689b (fig.).
Craconni, Rum. 22-826 (C1).
CRACOW, Aus. 7-359b; 2-4 (F1); fire (1850) 10-402a; observatory 19-958a; Stoss's carvings 24-497a; Swodish captures 5-927d, 9-930b; university 7-359c, 27-757c.
Cracow, Grand duke of (title) 12-348d.
CRADDOCK, CHARLES Egbert 7-360a; 1-840d.
Craddockville, Va. 25-118 (F-G3).
Cradle, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 29-439b.
CRADLE (dict.) 7-360b; gold washing 12-197a; ordnance 29-230d; scaffolding 24-282a.
Cradley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 12-835a.
— Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Cradock, Edward Hartopp 28-330d.
—, Sir John F.: *see* Howden.
—, Katherine 13-954c.
—, Mary: *see* Beale, Mary.
—, Sir Matthew 13-954c; 28-181b.
—, Matthew (gov. of Mass.) 17-862b; 18-19d.
—, Walter 25-266a; 3-551c.
CRADOCK, Cape Col. 7-360c; 25-466 (G-H5); 29-277d.
Craft, Percy 20-199a.
CRAFT (dict.) 7-360d.
Craft guilds: *see* Gilds.
Crafton, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 29-690 (K2).
Craftonville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Crafts, J. M.: acetophenone 1-136d; benzoic acid 2-756b; carbolic acid 5-304d; cresol 7-419b; toluene 25-1063a; thermometry 28-824b.
Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Craftsman, The 3-511a; Amhurst's editorship 1-853d; Bolingbroke's letters 4-163b; E. Budgell's contributions 6-750b.
Crafty (pseud.): *see* Gerusey, Victor.
Crag, hill, Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
CRAG (dict.) 7-360d.
Crag (geol.) 21-847b; 3-971b; 7-119a.
— and tail (geol.) 7-360d; 12-57b.
Crage, Yorks. 29-933 (A2).
CRAGGS, JAMES 7-361a.
Craggy, la., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Crag-martin 1-754c.
Crags, The, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Cragside (house) 2-440b (fig.).
Cragua, mts., Asia M. 17-751d.
Craig, Elijah 3-376c.
—, James (Jacobite) 3-944b.
—, General Sir James 5-238a.
—, JOHN (divine) 7-361a; 14-191d.
—, John (math.) 18-872c.
—, Sir Lewis 7-361c.
—, SIR THOMAS 7-361c.
Craig, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 19-609 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, isl. 14-156 (C14).
Craigairlie Fell, mt., Scot. 28-628b.
Craig Co., Okla. 29-58 (F1).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (B3).
Craig colony for epileptics 16-618b.
— Creek, riv., Va. 29-118 (C3).
Craigcrook Castle, mansion, Scot. 9-940b.
Craig Dhu, hill, Scot. 25-646b.
Craige, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Craigellachie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 5-644a.
Craigenbuck limestone 16-731d.
Craigendoran, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 4-878a.
Craigenputtock, Scot. 5-351a.
Craigentinny, Scot. 9-945d.
Craigerven, bay, Scot. 25-801b.
Craig Gowan, mt., Scot.: *see* Gowan, Craig.
Craighead, Scot. 3-75b.
—Co., Ark. 2-83 (E2).
Craigie, Col. J. H. 1-362b.
—, PEARL MARY TERESA 7-361d; dramas 8-536d.
—, W. A. 8-189c.
Craigie Wood, hill, Scot. 21-640a.
Craig Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craigleith, dist., Scot. 9-942d.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Craig Pechie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Craiglockhart, hills, Scot. 5-937b; 9-945b.
Craigmaddie, Scot. 12-418c.
Craignathan, Scot.: *see* Scot. 9-940b; 5-945d; conference 4-303d.
Craigmore, Rothesay 23-758b.
—, hill, Scot. 1-52d.
Craignair, Scot. 24-412b.
Craigneithan, castle, Scot. 16-136d; siege 2-644a.
Craignish, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-486c.
Craigmure, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Craigowl, hill, Scot. 29-418 (E-F1); 19-660d.

Digitized by Google

Craig Phadrick (Phadraic)-hill, Scot. 14-731d; 23-149d.
— Royston, Scot. 16-937c.
Craigs Moss, Scot. 8-663a.
Craigsville, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Va. 22-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. 23-500 (C3).
Craigton, Scot. 24-41b (E1).
—, point, Scot. 4-23b.
Craigville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Craig y llyn, mt., Wales 12-73c.
Craig-y-nos, castle, Wales 8-428 (V. D4).
Craig-yr-Allt-Goch, reservoir, Wales 23-407 (map); 23-409c.
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA 7-362a.
—, GEORGE LILLIE 7-362a.
—, Georgiana Marion 7-362b.
Craik, Can. 21-325 (A-B3).
—, Yorks. 25-934a.
CRAIL (Karel), Scot. 7-362b; 21-418 (F3).
Crailing, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
CRAILSHEIM (Krailsheim), Ger. 7-363c; 11-808 (B-C4).
Crainville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
CRAIOVA (Krajova, Castra Nova), Rum. 7-362c; 23-826 (A2).
Crait (make) : *see* Krait.
Crake, riv., Lancs. 16-138a.
Crake (sool.) 22-818d.
Crakeberry : *see* Crowberry.
Cramalt Craig, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Crambe maritima : *see* Seakale.
Crambessa 24-325c.
CRAMBO 7-362d.
Cramer, Gabriel 3-304d; 8-113a.
—, JOHANN BAPTIST 7-363a.
—, JOHN ANTONY 7-363a.
—, KARL VON 7-363b.
—, Wilhelm 7-363b.
Cramer, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Cramer and Co. 7-363a.
Crâmignon (dict.) 22-386c.
Craminuam, Brax. 4-440 (I6).
Cramlington, Northumb. 8-419 (I. E3); 19-791c.
Crammont, mt., Alps 1-743a.
Cramoisy (dict.) 7-466a.
Cramond, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B1-2); 8-940a; Roman remains 8-946b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-3); 8-944d.
— Bridge, Scot. 8-940a.
CRAMP, CHARLES HENRY 7-363b.
—, William 7-363b.
CRAMP (disease) 7-363c; arsenic poisoning 2-654a; cholera 6-963b; telegraphists' 9-359a.
— (mech.) 17-846b; 4-846b.
Cramped odds (tennis) 23-627d.
Crampel, Paul 1-352d; 21-765d.
Crampit (dict.) 7-646b.
Crampons : *see* Climbing-irons.
CRAMP-RINGS 7-364a; 23-351b.
Crampton, T. R. 9-187a; 23-527b.
Crampton's Gap, Md. 23-1047c.
Crampton v. Ridley 2-325c.
Crana, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Cranach, John Lucas (d. 1536) 7-365a.
—, LUCAS (1472-1553) 7-364b; 8-331c.
—, Lucas (1515-1586) 7-365c; 8-104a.
Cranae, isl., Gr. 12-779c.
Cranage, Ches. 5-416 (II. C3).
Cranaia, Athena 2-828d.
Cranberry, N.C. 19-772 (C3); 19-773a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-373 (B4).
CRANBERRY (fruit) 7-365d; 21-768d.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 23-740 (C4).
Cranborne, J. E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, viscount : *see* Salisbury, 4th marquess of.
—, Robert Cecil, viscount : *see* Salisbury, Robert Cecil, earl of.
Cranborne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 8-434d.
— Chase, dist., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 25-698a; geology 8-434d.
Cranbourne, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
— Chase, dist., Berks. 19-942 (B3).
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
Cranbrook, J. S. Gathorne-Hardy, earl of 7-366b.
CRANBROOK, Kent 7-366b; 9-424 (IV. D4); observatory 19-956a.
Cranbury, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
Cranch, Christopher P. 1-838a.
Cranchia 7-675c; 5-701d (fig.); 8-698d.
Cranchiidae 5-701d; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.
Crandall, Joseph 3-375a.
—, PRUDENCE 7-366c.
Crandall, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Tex. 22-690 (C8).
Crandall (tool) 17-846a.
Crandon, John de : *see* John de Crandon.
Crandon, S. Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
Crandull, Tenn. 23-620 (I-J1).
Crane, Sir Francis 26-406b.
—, Jos. 25-630c.
—, M. G. 22-668a.
—, STEPHEN 7-366d.
—, Thomas 7-366d.
—, WALTER 7-366d; 24-507c; pictorial placards 22-196d; wall painting 19-26d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 7-367c.
Crane, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tex. 23-690 (E1).
—, hill, Mass. 14-253 (A2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, riv., Mdx. 15-413c.
—, riv., Kent 7-366b.
Crane (astron.) : *see* Grus.
CRANE (bird) 7-367c; 3-977c; ancient dance 7-797a, 8-270d, 25-838a; Egypt, ancient 9-45d; mythology 7-982a.
CRANE (engin.) 7-368c; 23-479d.
Crane Co., Tex. 22-690 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S. C. 20-86 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-742 (G4).
Crane-fly : *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Cranehill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cranesion, Corinth 7-150b.
Crane Neck, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
Cranenest, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Cranes : *see* Crane.
Cranesbill 11-763b.
Cranes of Ibycus 14-226c.
Canesville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Canestown, N.J. : *see* Montclair.
Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex : *see* Middlesex.
Cranfield, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-691a.
— pt., Ire. 14-744 (E2-F3).
Cranford, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; observatory 19-956a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Cranford St John, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Crangapore, India : *see* Kodungalur.
Crangon : *see* Shrimp.
Crania : 4-361c foll.; 4-366b; attachment 4-360d.
— anomala 4-366b; shell 4-360b (fig.).
Cranial flexure 9-320b.
— fossa 8-919a.
— nerves 19-394d; 19-403d; 19-404c; 27-1048d.
— sutures 25-196c.
— vault 25-200d.
Cranium 7-368d; 28-1033c; blastopore 9-319c; coelom 6-644b, 9-322a; cranial flexure 9-320b; cryptic coloration of 9-731d; development 9-316d; duration of life 16-975c; external gills 14-253c; eye 16-120a; geological age 14-267c; germ-cells, maturation of 7-719a; gill-clefts 14-253a, 27-1048a; limbs 14-252a; mesoderm 9-319a; metamerism of 18-216c; parasitic forms 7-687a; thyroid gland 8-635a.
Cranii, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 2-482c; 5-684d.
Craniidae 4-366a.
Craniology : *see* Phrenology.
Craniometer 7-373c.
CRANIOMETRY 7-372a; 2-113a; brachycephalic skulls 4-336b; Broca's work 4-620d; cephalic index 6-684c; dolichocephalic skulls 9-388d; mesocephalic 18-179b; prehistoric 2-112c.
Cranio-pharyngeal canal 25-199a.
Cranioscopy : *see* Phrenology.
Craniotomy 4-943c.
Cranium, cranial, &c. : *see under* Skull.
Crank, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Crank (dict.) 7-374d.
CRANK (mech.) 7-374d; 17-1005b; 25-1029b; of bicycle 3-914d; in shipbuilding 24-924b.
— (prison) 27-223b.
Crank-arm 17-1005b.
Crank-effort 25-837b.
Cranleigh, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 12-690c.
Cranley, Thomas : brass 4-435 (Pl. II., fig. 2).
CRANMER, THOMAS 7-375a; 9-331a; 11-461a; book collection 4-229b; Church catechism 5-506c; Great Bible 3-900d; Prayer Book 22-259c.
Cranmere Pool, bog, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Cranmoor, Wis. 23-740 (C-D4).
Cranmore, liberty, Som. 25-1090a.
CRANNOG 7-377c; 2-350a; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Carlingwark Loch 5-480d. *See also* Lake dwelling.
Crannon, Gr. 12-440 (D1); battle (338 B.C.) 2-133b; Scopadae 16-217b.
CRANSAC, Fr. 7-378c.
Cranston, John 23-253c.
— Samuel 23-253d; 7-378d.
CRANTOR (phil.) 7-378d; 23-249 (C1); 23-250a.
Cranstown, cape, Green. 12-543 (D3).
CRANTOR (philosopher) 7-379a.
Crants, Albert : *see* Kranta.
Cranwear, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Cranwill, Captain 18-4d.
CRANWORTH, R. M. ROLFE, 2nd Baron 7-379a.
Cranworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Craon, Marie Catherine de Beauveau : *see* Boufflers, Marie Catherine, marquise de.
—, Pierre de 16-822a.
—, Robert de 22-503b.
Craon, Fr. 19-778 (D4); 17-933a.
Craonne, Fr. 19-778 (F3); battle (1814) 22-213a, 19-232 (map).
CRAPE 7-379a.
Crapaone, canal, Fr. 7-382c; 7-380d.
— sur-Arzon, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Crappie 14-304d; 18-600b.
Crapo (tree) : geography 6-176d; 12-111a.
Craras, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
Crary, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
CRASH (textile) 7-379b.
CRASHAW, RICHARD 7-379c; 7-380a; Verona 14-193b.
—, Dr William 7-379c.
Crask, watershed, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Craspedella 21-713d.
Craspedomonadinae : *see* Choanoflagellidae.
Craspedosoma 18-471d.
Craspedosomidae 18-471d.
Craspedota : *see* Hydromedusae.
Craspedote 14-135c.
Craspedotella 7-708d.
Crassatella 16-123a.
Crassatellidae 18-123a.
Crassier, Switz. 25-242 (A6).
Crassina 7-380c.
CRASSULACEAE 7-380a; 13-334d.
Crassus, C. Licinius 16-63a.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) Calpurnius 7-380c.
—, L. LICINIUS (140-91 B.C.) 7-380d; 24-378d.
—, M. Otacilius : *see* Otacilius Crassus.
— (Dives), M. LICINIUS (d. 53 B.C.) 7-381a; 23-641c; 23-640b; Catilinarian conspiracy 4-939b; in Judaea 18-396d; Parthian war 21-818a.
—, M. Licinius (d. 29 B.C.) 18-643d.
— (Dives Mucianus), P. LICINIUS 7-380c; 21-187c.
— (Dives), P. LICINIUS (d. 87 B.C.) 7-381a.
—, P. Licinius (d. 54 B.C.) 4-940a.
Crast' Agüzza, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Crast' Agüzza Fuorcia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Crester, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Craston (monk): lexicon (1478) 8-191b.
Crasus : battle (805) 19-647a.
Crataegus : *see* Hawthorn.
— oxyacantha : *see* Glastonbury thorn.
— pyracantha : *see* Fire thorn.
Cratasis (myth.) 24-519b.
Cratasmenes 15-195a.
Crater, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crater (astron.) 7-13 (table).
— (vase) : *see* Krater.
CRATER (volcano) 7-381b; 28-187a; 1-375a.
Craterium 19-1054.
— pedunculatum 19-1058 (fig.).
Crater-lake 7-381b; 19-86b; of Eifel 9-133c.
Crater Lake National Park, Oreg. 23-742 (C4-5).
Crater-of-elevation theory 28-187b.
Crateromys 23-443b.
Craterostigmidae 5-673c.
Craterostigmomorpha 5-673b; 5-673d.
Craterostigmus 5-673c; 5-670b.
Craterus (general of Alexander) 21-138b; 9-889b.
— (brother of Antigonus Gonatas) 12-457c; 14-627d.
CRATES (actor) 7-381b; 3-491c.
— (of Athens) 7-381c.
— (of Mallus) 7-381c; 12-331c; 6-449a; globe 11-620d, 17-635c; Latin idiom 12-124c.
— (of Thebes) 7-381c; 19-596d.
Crates, Book of 1-520c.
Crathie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-284b; 4-375c.
Crati (Crathis), riv., It. 15-4 (C5); 7-381b; 2-102c.
Craticularia 15-570a.
CRATINUS (the elder) 7-381d; 12-511c; 8-491c.
CRATIPPUS (historian) 7-382a; 20-555c.
CRATIPPUS (of Mytilene) 7-382b; 21-163c.
Cratloe, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crato, prior of : *see* Antonio.
Crato, Brax. (Amazonas) 6-440 (C-D3); 7-790a.
—, Brax. (Ceara) 5-593b.
Crato, Order of 22-141d.
Cratylus 13-310a.
Cratylus (Plato) 21-817b.
Craubon 7-710a.
Crau, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
CRAU, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
— Petite, dist., Fr. 7-382b.
CRAUCK, CLAUDE 7-382c.
Craufurd, Sir Charles 7-383a.
—, QUINTIN 7-382c.
—, ROBERT 7-382d; 24-814a.
—, Thomas (1530-1603) : *see* Crawford, Thomas.
—, Thomas 19-1000b.
Craufurdland Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Craughwell, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Cravagliana, It. 22-242 (E5).
Cravan, Fr. : battle (1423) 9-514a; 19-822c.
Cravat, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
CRAVAT (costume) 7-383b.
Cravoggia, It. 22-242 (E4).
Craven, Hants 28-735d.
— (of Ryton), John Craven, baron 7-384b; 22-414b.
—, WILLIAM CRAVEN, earl of (1608-1697) 7-383d.
— PAULINE MARIE ARMande Agiaé 7-383b.
Craven, Can. 24-123 (D3).
—, dist., Yorks. 25-931c; 25-193b; geology 25-931c.
— Arms, Yorks. 25-664d.
—, Arms, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1020d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-F3).
— race meeting 13-728d.
— scholarship 20-414b; 7-384b.
Crawar, Paul 24-439d.
Crawfish, lake, Wash. 25-354 (F1).
—, riv., Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Crawfish : *see* Crayfish.
Crawfoot, James 22-338c.
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 7-384c; 8-796b.
—, Alexander Lindsay, 4th earl of 24-440b; 7-384c; 4-482d.
—, David Lindsay, earl of (d. 1495) : *see* Montrose, David Lindsay, duke of.
Crawford, James Lindsay, 24th earl of 7-385d; 7-386a; 18-793c.
—, James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th earl of 7-385d; 8-272c; documents, collection 4-324c; heliometer 13-726d; observatory 19-956a; stamp collection 21-374c.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (d. 1513) 24-442b.
—, John Lindsay, earl of (c. 1598-1678) 7-385a; 12-415c. *See also* Lindsay family.
—, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
—, Emily (journalist) 19-563c.
—, FRANCIS MARION 7-386b; 1-840c.
—, Isabella Valency 5-166b.
—, Lawrence 12-409c; 17-777c.
—, R. F. (financier) 27-434c.
—, Robert (song-writer) 14-377a.
—, Capt. Thomas (1530-1603) 7-777d; Casket letters 8-451c; 24-447b.
—, THOMAS (sculptor) 7-386c; 24-516a.
—, WILLIAM HARRIS 7-386d.
Crawford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-672c.
—, Tenn. 23-620 (F1).
—, tp., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, W.Va. 23-740 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M11).
—, dist., Scot. 16-719d.
—, fort, Wis. 23-746d; 23-590d.
—, isl., Fr. Guin. 17-14a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, mts., S. Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5); minerals 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (H3); 18-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Co., Wis. 23-740 (C5).
Crawfordjohn, Scot. 16-137a.
Crawford Notch, mt., N.H. : *see* White Mountain Notch.
— Notch, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
Crawfordsville, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 7-387b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Oreg. 23-742 (C5).
Crawford Hills, S. 5-682 (E2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
CRAWFURD, JOHN (orientalist) 7-387b.
—, John (poet) : *see* Kar, John.
—, W. 22-363b.
Crawfurdia 11-601d.
Crawhall, Joseph 26-501c.
Crawick, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Crawford, Ernest 19-161a.
— H. 18-557d.
Crawley, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Crawl Keys, Fla. 19-540 (F7).
Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Crawshay's waterbuck 4-596c.
Crax alector : *see* Crested curassow.
— globicera 7-638c.
— incommoda 7-638c.
Cray, W. (artist) (fl. V. D4) : reservoir 23-407 (map).
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (C5).
—, riv., Kent 19-942 (E3); 20-724c.
—, riv., Wales 26-182a; 4-485a.
Cray, Foots, etc., Kent : *see* Foots Cray, etc., Kent.
CRAYER, GASPARD DE 7-387c.
CRAYFISH 7-387d; 7-556d; geological action 11-663b; haematin 6-735c; *see also* Rock lobster.
Crayford, Kent 18-942 (E3); 18-956c.
Crayke, dist., Dur. 9-707c.
Crayne, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
CRAYON 7-388a; *see also* Pastel.
Crays Hill, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
Cray's mts., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Crazy Horse (Indian chief) 18-756d; 18-478a.

Digitized by Google

Crazy-weeds: *see* Loco-weeds.
Crazy Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-974 (F1).
Creach, mt., Scot. 18-960d.
Creadion 3-973d.
Creag (game) 7-435d.
Creagan, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 3-223d.
—, mt., Scot.: geology 19-153b.
Creagerstown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Creag Ghasbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
— Ghorm, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
— Leacach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
— Meachaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Creagorry, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Creag uam Mial, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Creak, E. W. 17-381a; 17-384b.
Creake, North, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, South, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Creelock, Maj.-Gen. 22-1054a.
Creal Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Crean, Wis. 22-740 (B4).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cream: adulteration 1-230a; preservatives 1-225a; trade restrictions 7-754c. *See also* under Milk.
— cheese 7-749d.
— crock 7-752a (fig.).
— of tartar: *see* Tartar.
Creance (falconry) 10-142b.
Creanga, Ion 22-849b.
Crease (weapon): *see* Kris.
— dirt 10-550c.
Creasote: *see* Creosote.
CREASY, SIR EDWARD Shepherd 7-385b.
CREATIANISM AND TRADUCIANISM 7-385b; 11-241d.
Creatine 12-651a; 4-79b.
Creatinin 19-977d.
Creation (of man): Agassiz's theory 2-112a; *Genesis* account 1-168a; Gnostic myth 27-654d, 12-154d; Jewish esoteric doctrine 12-691b; Ophites theory 12-128d; Quiché theory 19-330d.
— (of the world): era of: *see* Mundane era; *Genesis* accounts 11-57b, 1-168a; Logos as creative principle 18-920a; Sabbath, connexion with 23-961a; Simon Magus's theory 23-126d. *See also* Cosmogony.
Creation (Haydn) 22-163b.
Creationism: *see* Creatianism.
Creation, C. P. J. de 7-389a; 11-136c.
—, PROSPER JOLYOT DE 7-389d; 2-513a; 11-135d.
CRECHIÉ 7-389b.
Crecheiade, hundred, Wilts. 22-699b.
Crécy, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 7-389c.
—, forest, Fr. 4-561a.
CRECY, BATTLE OF 7-389c; 2-513a; 10-810b; artillery 2-445c; French knights at 12-640a.
— sur-Serre, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREDENCE (*see* Credence Table) 7-390b.
CREDENTIALS 7-390c.
Credentiarius: *see* Praegustator.
Credenza (of medieval communes) 6-785b; 15-32a.
CREDI, LORENZO DI 7-390c.
Credibility 23-378c.
Credibility of the Gospel History (Lardner) 12-214d.
CREDIT (dict.) 7-390d.
— (econ.) 7-390d; 27-336a; 28-435a; Japanese system 15-391a; money-use 15-699b; prices influenced 18-684d.
Crédit (periodical) 9-403a.
Crédit Agricole 7-391a.
Credit-banks: *see* Loan-banks.
CREDIT FONCIER 7-390d; 3-343a; repayment of loans 17-91a.
— Lyonnais 3-343a; 17-176b; clearing transactions 6-417c.
— Mobilier (Fr. society) 7-391a.
— **MOBILIER OF AMERICA 7-391b; 27-720c.**
CREDITON, Dev. 7-391c; 9-438 (VI. E3); fire (1743) 10-491c.
Creditor: attachment of debts 2-676b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-322c; guarantee 12-431b; secured and unsecured 2-786a.
CREDNER, CARL FRIEDrich 7-392a.
— Carl Hermann (1841–1908): Caecilians 3-523c; stegocephalia 3-522b.
Credneria 22-552a; 22-551d (fig.).
Credo, mts., Fr. 23-271d.
Credo (mass music) 17-849c.
Cree, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 18-831c; estuary 22-623a; geology 22-622b.
CREE, tribe 7-392a; 14-460b; hunting snow-shoe 22-298a; wars 14-477c.
CREECH, THOMAS 7-392a.
Creech barrow, hill, Dorset.: geology 2-207b.
Creech St Michael, Som. 8-785b.
Creed, riv., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Creed (rel.): *see* Credo.
Creede, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-732b.
Creedetown, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Creedmoor, N.C. 18-773 (D1).
—, N.Y. 16-933a.
—, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
Creed of a Layman (F. Harrison) 12-23d.
CREEDS 7-392b; 26-774d: *see also* names of creeds.
Creed system (telegraphy) 26-521d.
Creedy, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
Creegh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Creek, isl., Arg. 2-489 (D5).
—, riv., Ill. (E1).
CREEK (geog.) 7-400d.
Creek Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— **INDIANS 7-401a; 14-460b; 7-873d; campaign (1813) 15-132c; 17-777d; McGillivray 17-231d; territory 20-61a.**
Creekside, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Creek Town, Nig. 19-67g (D5); 4-962a.
Creel, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Creelman, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Creelsboro, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Creemore, Can. 24-114 (B2).
Creep (in coal mine) 5-942b.
Creep (bird) 27-234d; 12-475a.
— (fowl): *see* Dumple.
Creeper-fishing 3-28b.
Creeping (in grain) 23-1014a.
— Jenny 2-999d; 13-771a.
— palsy: *see* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
— pine: *see* Mughus pine.
— sheet: *see* Feeding cloth.
Creeslough, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Creet Symbary: *see* Evans Syllabary.
CREETOWN, Scot. 7-401a; 24-412 (D5); geology 15-831d.
Creevagh, Ire. 18-804c.
CREEVEY, THOMAS 7-401a.
Creevey Papers 7-401b.
CREFELD, Ger. 7-401c; 11-808 (I. 16); battle (1758) 11-544d; history 5-740b.
Cregg, castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Creggan, dist., Ire.: geology 14-744b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
Creggans, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cregrina, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Crehore's chronograph 6-304a.
Creich, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2); 7-401e.
—, dist. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D2); 25-170c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Creighton, Edward 20-99a.
—, John A., Count 20-99a.
—, Mandell 7-401d.
—, MANDELL 7-401d; 9-452c; 20-339b.
— (or Bramston) 20-753c.
Creighton, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Creighton's torpedo-boat works 8-366c.
Creighton University, Neb. 20-99a.
CREIL, Fr. 7-402c; 10-778 (F3); 16-812c.
Creitech, Isl., Scot. 18-937b.
Creixan, castle, Ger. 18-679d.
Creius: *see* Crius.
Creke, Sir John de: monumental brass 2-587a.
CRELL, NICHOLAS 7-402d.
Crella, August Leopold 1-39d; 22-873a; multiplication tables 22-327a.
Crema, John of: *see* John of Crema.
CREMA, It. 7-403a; 15-4 (B3).
Cremaillère, harb., Nfld. 19-419 (C1).
Cremaillère (music) 4-340a.
— trace 10-686a.
Cremaster 16-467b.
CREMATION 7-403a; ancient Britain 4-594d; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108c; neolithic 3-346c, 3-441c; origin 13-67b, 11-332b; Scandinavia 24-289a; Teutonic 25-683b, 26-685c.
— Act 16-947c.
— Society of England 7-404b.
Crematogaster infiatus 13-653b.
Crémazie, Octave 5-167c.
Crémer, Camille 11-13d.
— **JACOBUS JAN 7-407a.**
—, Sir W. R. 21-13d.
CREMERA (Fosso della Valchetta), riv., It. 7-407a; 15-26 (B5).
Cremeans, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
CREMIEUX, ISAAC MOÏSE (Adolphe) 7-407b; 15-61a.
Cremieux, It. 21-413d.
Cremna, Asia M. 21-652a.
Cremnoconchus 11-515c.
Cremnophis 11-515d.
CREMONA, LUIGI 7-407c; geometrical correspondence 7-662b; J. Steiner's theorems 23-873b; reciprocal figures 5-148b.
CREMONA, It. 7-407d; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); campanile 8-135b; violins 25-977b, 26-106d.
—, prov., It. 15-6c.
Cremonini, Cesare 2-282a.
"Cremorne" (horse) 12-737a.
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond. 7-408c.
Crenel's Corn. 21-862 (map).
Crenacose 23-742b.
Crenate 18-324b.
Crenatula 16-192b.
Crendi, Malta 17-566 (B2); 17-510c.
Crenel: *see* Crenelle.
Crenella 16-192b.
CRENELLE (dict.) 7-408c; 3-534d.
Crenides: *see* Philippi.
Crenilabrus melops: *see* Goldsinny.
Crenneling: *see* Milling.
Crenola d'Ossola, It. 20-242 (E4).
Crenochirix 3-167a; 3-163b.
Crenshaw, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
CREODONTA 7-408e; 17-538b; 17-537c.
Creola, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
CREOLE 7-409c; Cuba 7-603b; language 23-510b; Mauritius 17-913c; New Orleans 19-528a; Peru 21-875d; Réunion 23-207c; Seychelles 1-809b.
"Creole": law case 12-1d.
Creolin 8-399a.
CREON (son of Lycaethus) 7-409d.
CREON (son of Menoeceus) 7-409d.
Créon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
CREOPHYLUS (of Samos) 7-409d.
Creosol 7-410a.
Creosotal 7-410b.
CREOSOTE (Creasote, Kreasote) 7-410a; in medicine 8-787c, 19-422b, 23-543d; oil 7-410a, 8-597c; timber preservation 25-979a, 8-399a.
— plant 21-782c; 27-634c.
Creoulo, pt., C. Verd Is. 5-253 (map).
Crepe, Fr.: Crape.
Crepe rubber 23-799b.
Crepida 5-496a.
Crepidula 11-518a.
Crepis: *see* Hawk's-beard.
Crepitation 4-301d.
Crépon 19-151a.
Crepore, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
CREPUSCULAR (dict.) 7-410c.
Crepuscularium: *see* Twilight.
Crèpy-en-Laonnois, Fr. 11-855a.
Crépy-en-Valois, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 20-53d.
Crépy: *see* Crécy.
CRÈQUY, (family) 7-410c.
— **RENÉE CAROLINE DE Froullay, marquise de 7-411b.**
Créquy, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Crerar, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-206c.
—, stream, Scot. 2-222d.
Crerar, John 6-121a.
Cresap, Capt. Michael 17-795a.
Cresbard, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
CRESCAS, HASDAI BEN Abraham 7-411c; 13-175b.
Crescens 25-56c.
Crescent, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Nov. 5-8 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, lake, Fla. 10-540d.
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
—, lake, Tas. 26-439b.
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (A-B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
CRESCENT 7-411c; 15-462b; order of the 7-411c.
Crescent Beach, Fla. 18-540 (E2).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— City, Fla. 18-540 (E3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Crescentia Cujete: *see* Calabash tree.
Crescentius (Cynic philosopher) 15-609c.
— (the Elder) 23-668a.
Crescentius, house of, Rome 23-610d.
Crescent Mills, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Crescenzio, Giovanni (son of the Elder) 23-668a; 20-374d; 15-435b.
— Giovanni (d. 1012) 23-668c.
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI Maria 7-411d.
Cresco, Ia. 14-732 (E1); 14-732d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Cresem, mt., Alps 26-242 (G4).
CRESILAS (sculptor) 7-412a; 15-465d; 12-465b.
Cresilow, Lemanor-house, Bucks. 17-598b.
CRESOLS 7-412a.
Cresotinic acid 8-55c.
Cresotin yellow 8-747b.
Cresphontes (or Cresphontid) 13-309a; 3-426b; 18-172c.
CRESPI, DANIELE 7-412c.
— **GIOVANNI BATTISTA 7-412c.**
— **GIUSEPPE MARIA 7-412c.**
Crespin, A. 26-508b.
Crespo, Gonçalves 22-162c.
—, Joaquin 27-994a.
Crespues, Jahuda 17-643a.
CRESS 7-412c; fruit 7-521d (fig.).
CRESSENT, CHARLES 7-413b.
Cressingham, Hugh 24-434c.
Cresskill, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Cresson, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K3).
Cressona, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
CRESSWELL, SIR CRESSWELL 7-413d.
Cresswell, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F3).
CRESSY, HUGH PAULINUS de (Serenus) 7-413d.
Cressy (battle): *see* Crécy.
"Cressy" (ship) 24-909c; rudder 24-912b.
CREST, Fr. 7-414a; 10-778 (G5).
CREST 7-414b; heraldry 18-314d.
Creste, Swits. 26-242 (H4); tobogran run 8-603c.
Crested barytes: *see* Cock's-comb barytes.
Crested Butte, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crested cockatoo: *see* Sulphur-crested cockatoo.
— curassow 8-704d.
— dog's tail 12-368c; 13-766a.
— fowl 22-214c.
— grebe: *see* Great crested grebe.
— lark 16-215b; 12-167d.
— newt 19-585b.
— parrot: *see* Lophopsittacus.
— penguin 21-89c.
— pheasant 18-379c.
— rat 25-1009a.
— screamer 24-177a; 2-977b; intestinal tract 1-658d (fig.).
— titmouse 25-1030c.
Crestien de Troyes: *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
Cresting 7-414b.
Crestline, O. 20-24 (E3).
Creston, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
CRESTON, Ia. 7-414b; 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A-B3).
—, Mont. 14-976 (B-C1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.C. 22-690 (D3).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (D4).
Crestone, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Crestonice, Massd. 20-441a.
Crestview, Fla. 18-540 (C6).
Crest View, Tenn. 26-620 (D6).
Creswell, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Derby. 5-576a.
—, N.C. 18-773 (F2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (L1).
—, Crags, hill, Notts. 19-837a.
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
CRESWICK, THOMAS 7-414c; 1-107d.
CRESWICK, Vict. 7-414d; 26-38 (D1).
Crét, pass, Alps 1-743d.
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM 7-414d; Europe 9-911c; tectonics 7-417d, 2-970c, 21-723d, 14-267d; flora 7-417d, 26-550a, 21-778c; Matthew's theory 17-525d; petroleum localities 21-318b.
Cretagenes (Zeus) 22-976a.
Cretana, tribe: *see* Cherethima.
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Jura mts 15-566c.
Creta, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (I4).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
CRETE (Candia), Ins., Medit. 7-418c; 7-418 (map); 23-648 (E3); 5-577b; Atlantis identified with 2-855b; coinage (mod.) 18-908a; poetry (16th century) 12-524c; population 9-930d; silk 25-104b.
—: *Archaeology* 7-421b; 12-440d; Aegean culture 1-246b, 1-250b, 2-353d; bronze age 3-351a; Cnossus 6-573c; coinage (anc.) 18-884c, 18-874d; Dorian bust 12-480b; gems 11-564a; goldsmiths' work 21-790b; labyrinths 16-328c; pottery 5-708a foll., 5-715d; script 1-725a, 1-728 (Plate), 14-495b; seal-cylinders 11-863a.
—: *Ancient History* 7-426a; caste system 5-469b; charity 5-863c; Christianity 26-1031b; Delphi settlement 26-143c; Dorian invasion 9-436b, 9-437d; Gortyn code 12-502c; human sacrifice 21-345b; Laconia connected with 18-52a; Lycurgus 7-426c, 17-154b; Mark Antony's defeat 3-150b; Metellus Creticus 18-258a; Minos 18-554d; Pelasgians 21-65a; Rhea 23-231c; seridom 26-664c; Tegean colonies 25-504a; Zeus legend 26-972a.
—: *Modern History* 7-427d; blockade 26-436c; constitution (1868): *see* Organic statute, Crete; Greek relations 7-465a; Venice 7-802b, 9-944a.
Creteanu, G. 22-847d.
Crétell, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Cretensis: *see* George of Trebizond.
Crète Sèche, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Cretheus (myth.) 19-365b.
Cretic 9-355a.
Crétin, Guillaume 11-120b.
CRETIN DERBY 7-430a; 18-197b; 25-905c: *see also* Myxoedema.
Cretio 23-544c.
CRETONNE 7-431a.
Creton, Asia M. 21-652b.
Crêt Pela, mt., Jura mts. 15-565b.
Creuch, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Creuch, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Creus, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Creusa (daughter of Creon): *see* Glauce.
— (wife of Aeneas) 1-257a.
CREUSE, dept., Fr. 7-431b; 10-778 (E-F4); geology 1-795c.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Creuseburin 9-588d.
Creussen, Ger. 5-740a.
CREUTZ, GUSTAF FILIP, count 7-431c; 23-217b.
Creutzburg, Ger.: *see* Kreutzburg.
Creux, harb., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 24-220b.
Creux (geog.) 24-220b.
— du Derrible (rock-shaft), Chan.Is. 24-220b.
— du Van, mt., Swits. 26-242 (B3).
— Mahie, cave, Chan.Is. 19-671d.
CREUZER, GEORG FRIEDrich 7-431d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Creusnach, Ger.: *see* Kreusnach.
Crevalcore, It. 9-338a.
CREVASSE (river bank) 7-432a; 23-377c.
— (glacier) 7-432a; 12-62a; 18-938b.
Crevaux, Jules Nicolas 1-787d.
Crèvecœur, Estelle: *see* Ruelens, Estelle.
Creve Cœur, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Crevecœur, fort, Ill. 16-230d.
Crève-cœur (poultry) 22-314d.
Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques Boucher de: *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Crèvecœur-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
CREVIER, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 7-432a.
CREVILLENTE, Sp. 7-432b; 22-330 (E3).
Crevocela, mts., Aus.: *see* Krivoschian Mts.
CREW, NATHANIEL CREW, baron 7-433b.
CREW (dict.) 7-433c.
CREWE, R. O. A. CREWE-Milnes, earl of 7-433c.
—, Sir Ranulphe (Randolph) 5-906d.
CREWE, Chas. 7-432c; 9-416 (D, C4); 9-413a.
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Crewe, R. v. 22-470b.
Crewian oration 7-432c.
CREWKERNE, Som. 7-433a; 9-430 (VI. G8).
Crew Lake, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crews Depot, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Crewsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (E4).
Crex carolina: *see* Carolina Rail.
— pratensis: *see* Corn-crake.
Crialloe: *see* Creole.
Crianlarich, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 25-466b.
CRIB (dict.) 7-433a; engineering 8-119c; manger 5-379c.
CRIBBAGE 7-433b.
Cribbs Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. L3).
Crib-biting 7-433a.
Cribellata 25-664d.
Cribellum 25-664d.
Crib Goch, Wales 25-295d.
— Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 23-789d.
Cribló 23-799a.
Cribraria 19-105d.
Cribrilina 22-42d; 22-44b (fig.); 22-446c.
Cribrilinidæ 22-44d.
CRICCIETH, Wales 7-434b; 9-428 (V. C2).
Cricetinæ 12-907c; 23-442b.
Cricetodipus 16-653c.
Cricetodon 22-446b.
Cricetomys 23-443a.
Cricetulus 8-170d; 23-442b.
Cricetus: *see* Hamster.
— furunculus 25-14c.
— -- sougarus 25-14c.
Crich, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 8-72a.
Crichope, stream, Scot. 23-840d.
— Linn: *see* Grey Mare's Tail.
Crichton, Alexander Crichton, baron 24-440a.
—, Lange 16-731b.
—, JAMES (the "Admirable Crichton") 7-434c.
—, James (physician) 8-662b.
Crichton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, harb., Kor. 15-156 (E9-10).
Crichton-Browne, Sir James 8-351b.
Crichton Group, isls., Korea: *see* Soan Group.
Crichtonite 14-397d.
Crichton-Stuart (family): *see* Bute (title).
Crickadarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
CRICKET (game) 7-435c; 1-782c.
CRICKET (sool.) 7-435a; 5-311d; 13-421c; 20-341a (fig.).
Cricket Hill, Va. 23-118 (F3).
CRICKHOWELL, Wales 7-447a; 9-428 (V. E4); geology 4-485b.
CRICKLADE, Wilts. 7-447a; 9-420 (III. D3); geology 23-698c.
Cricklewood, Mdx. 10-938 (A4); 23-656d.
Crick run 23-853c.
Crico-arytenoid capsule 23-184d.
— muscles 23-185b; 25-173d.
Cricoid cartilage 23-184c.
Cricosaura (Cricolepis) 23-174d.
Cricosaura typica 18-825d.
Crico-thyroid capsule 23-184c.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 23-185b, 28-173c.
Cricotidæ 3-533a.
Crider, Ky. 15-140 (B1).
Criderville, O. 22-36 (B3).
Cridhara 1-617b.
Cridola, mt., Alps 1-747c.
CRIEFF, Scot. 7-447b; 24-418 (D2); geology 21-262b.
— Junction, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Criffel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-831c; geology 15-832a.
Crigeon shales 5-300b.
Crigglon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); geology 12-785b.
Crigglestone, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Crikantha: *see* Bhavabhuti.
Crillon, Louis Berton des Balbes, mtes. duke of 11-942b.
Crillon, mt., Alak. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a.
Crim, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
CRIME 7-447c; 9-582a; causes 25-587c, 9-692d; insanity 14-613a, 20-769c; Roman law 7-454d; sin distinguished 25-137d. *See also* Criminal Law and Criminology.
CRIMEA (Tauris, Taurio Chersonese, Krym, Crim), penin., Russ. 7-448a, 23-974 (I. D-E4); 8-41a, 8-70a, 23-883a; geology 15-566d, 23-871d; Greek antiquities 11-566a, 12-487b, 5-711d; Tatars 23-445c.
—: *History* 12-718d; 9-920 (map); relations with Russia 23-895a, 15-89d, 23-902a, 27-454b; Teutonic element 25-660d, 12-276c; war (1736) 27-452d, 2-68d; war (1769) 27-453c, 27-454c.
Crimean snowdrop 25-295d.
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 7-450b; 9-939d; Allies' sea power 26-559a; army organisation 2-614a; Austrian policy 3-17a; Baron Lyons' services 17-174a; causes 27-455b, 9-565c, 3-829b; Clarendon's policy 6-434d; German policy 11-869c, 4-6a; Italian cooperation 15-583d; Kinglake's history 15-809c; medals 12-12d; militia 18-451b; recruiting in America 17-697a; Sir William H. Russell 23-865c.
Crimes Act 23-575b.
— perduellionis 27-727c.
Crime passionel 19-86a.
Crimes Act (1852): *see* Prevention of Crimes Act.
— Act (1887) 14-785a; 14-786b.
Crimesus, It.: *see* Crimisus.
Criminal Appeal Act (1907) 2-212d; 15-809a.
— Appeal, Court of 2-212d.
— conversation 1-234b; 3-338d.
— courts 7-332d.
— Evidence Act (1898) 10-19d; 20-769c.
Criminalis, Antonio 12-585b.
CRIMINAL LAW 7-454a; appeals 2-212c; Babylonian 3-116a; codification 25-584c; confession 9-909c; drunkenness 14-510a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-554a, 6-860c; Egyptian 9-46b; extradition 9-875b; French 10-973a; identification 14-287b; intent 14-683c; libel 16-536b; Peel's reform 21-41c; Roman 23-641c; taboo 23-956d; venue 27-1013d; witness 28-760c; women 28-785a.
— Law Amendment Act (1885) 25-785c; abduction 1-35b; disorderly house 6-313b; rape 23-899c; seduction 24-580a.
— Law Consolidation Acts 7-463a; 23-958b.
— letters: *see* Indictment.
— Lunatics Act (1884) 16-613c.
— Procedure Act (1851) 21-172d.
— Procedure (Scotland) Act (1887) 15-595d.
CRIMINOLOGY 7-464c; Lombroso's theory 16-936a.
Crimisa Promontorium, It.: *see* Alice, Punta dell'.
Crimisus (Crimesus), riv., Sic. 5-429c.
Crimmer 11-350d.
CRIMMITZSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. 7-465c; 11-808 (III. B1).
Crimond, Robert Burnet, Lord 4-851a.
Crimond, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crimora, Va. 23-542a.
Crimora (pool.) 11-932d.
CRIMP (dict.) 7-465d.
— cloth 7-975b.
CRIMSON (dict.) 7-466a.
— clover 6-569c.
— lake 21-192a.
CRINAGORAS 7-466a.
Crinales (dict.) 7-236b.
Crinan (of Dunkeld) 24-432a; 17-191a.
Crinan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— canal, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 4-987d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Crinchon, riv., Fr. 8-565d.
Crin d'Afrique 16-311a.
Criner Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Crinet (dict.) 2-589a.
Cringle Brook, riv., Lanca. 17-191a (map).
Crinkill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Crinkle Crags, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 25-553c.
Crinoidal limestone 16-696d; 21-192c; 7-33b.
Crinoidea 5-878c; 5-877d; 5-872c (fig.); Carboniferous 5-311b; Cretaceous 7-418a; deep sea fauna 23-1014d; Devonian 7-128a; geological age 5-874b, 5-875b; Jurassic 13-570a; larva 13-226c; metamorphosis 13-224c; reproduction 20-237d; Silurian 21-110d; Wachsmuth on 20-224d.
CRINOLINE (dict.) 7-466a.
Crinorhiza form 25-715c (fig.).
CRINUM 7-466b.
Crinum asiaticum 7-466b.
CRIOBOLIUM 7-466b.
Crioceras 5-694a.
Crioceris asparagi: *see* Asparagus beetle.
Criodrilus 5-791b; 5-795b; 5-797c.
Criolic (bot.) 6-629b; 27-991b. — (people) 6-154a.
Crioprosopinæ (dict.) 25-662c.
Criosperium 25-662c; 19-91d.
CRIPPLEGATE, CREED, Ire. 7-466b; 9-722 (K3); geology 18-255b, 19-336c.
— Creek, Va. 9-722 (A4).
Cripplegate Institute, Lond. 15-565d.
Criquetot l'Esneval, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
CRISA, Gr. 7-466d; 12-440 (D3, 1-886b.
Crisafeld, Ire. 17-838 (H5). — Crisia 23-42b.
Crisman, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Crisp, Samuel 7-837a.
Crisp, mt., Mich. 15-378 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 11-54a.
Crispe, Sir Nicholas 11-293d; monument 12-895c.
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 7-467a; 15-745b; 15-899c; administration 15-15a, 15-17a; embezzlements 15-79b; revolution in Sicily 15-57c.
CRISPIN, ST 7-468b.
CRISPINIAN, ST 7-468b.
Crispo pisci de non matire (Le Sage) 16-486d.
Crispe Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Crispus, Flavius Julius 9-989c.
— Sallustius Sallustius: *see* Sallust.
Crisp v. Bunbury 24-244c.
Crissa, Gr.: *see* Crisa.
Crissoeus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Crista acustica 9-792d.
Cristaea, mts., Bras. 4-440 (G6).
Cristallo, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Cristatella 22-42d.
— mucedo 22-44a (fig.).
Crista terminalis 13-189c; 13-131b.
— urethræ 23-130d.
Cristellaria 7-418a; 19-630b (fig.).
Cristian, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cristillina, mt., Switz. 25-342 (F4).
Cristinos (dict.) 25-667a.
Cristivomer 24-82d.
— namaycush 2-28d.
Cristobal, Pan. 6-714b.
— mt., El Mex. 19-530 (E1).
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Colón, Venez. 27-990c.
"Cristobal Colon" (warship) 25-595b.
Cristofori, Bartolommeo 21-665a.
Cristoforis, Colonel de 15-73b.
Cristoval I., Pac.O.: *see* Maltea I.
Critana, Petrus 19-91b; 26-479c.
Criterion Stakes 13-729c.
Crithidia 27-345a.
CRITIAS (poet) 7-468c; Theramenes 27-1012d.
Critical angle 23-25d; 25-444b.
— coefficient 6-68b.
— density 6-66b.
Critical Journal of Philosophy 15-801c.
Critical Philosophy (Kant) 18-665a.
— pressure 8-845a.
Critical Review 21-151c.
Critical temperature 27-897d; 6-844d; 5-674a; Cagniard de la Tour's experiments 4-947a; of isomers 14-884a.
— velocity 17-1015a.
— volume 8-845b; 6-666c.
CRITICISM, æsthetic 7-468c; Diderot 8-205b; Herder 13-349c; Morelli 18-830b; programme music 23-427a; Ruskin 20-861c.
—, Biblical: *see under* Bible.
—, literary 12-784a; 20-710d; 16-784a; Arnold 2-644b; Diderot 2-516c; earliest English 25-712d; French 11-139d, 11-150a, 11-151b; Hindoo 8-482a; Hungarian 13-930d; Johnson 2-634b; 19th century 8-637b; Pater 18-640b; quarterlies 8-638c; Quintilian 22-761b; Renaissance 23-87c; Sainte-Beuve 23-1023c; Sarcey 24-808c; Spanish 25-584b; Taine 25-1017a; Thackeray 25-717a; Vinet 28-97c.
Criticoids: *see* Differential invariants.
Critiques et Portraits Littéraires 23-1013d.
CRITIUS 7-470c.
Critin (Plato) 21-813d.
CRITOLAUS 7-470d.
Crittenden, George Bibb 7-471b.
—, JOHN JORDAN 7-471a.
—, Thomas Leonidas 7-471b.
—, W. L. 13-76d.
Crittenden, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Ky. 15-140 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-140 (B1); 15-742d.
— Compromise 7-471a; 27-708a.
Crittendens Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Crius (myth.) 20-1019a.
CRIVELLI, CARLO 7-471c.
—, Ulberto (pope): *see* Urban III.
Crivets (dict.) 22-837a.
Crivina, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Crivitz, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Crivina, riv., Rum. 23-812c.
Crni Vrh., mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Croagham, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghgorm, mts., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Croaghmakeela, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-934c.
Croagh Patrick Beds 17-113d.
Croalingolong, co., Vict. 2-945b.
Croaker 18-600b.
Croatan Sound, inlet, N.C. 19-778 (D4).
Croatians: *see* Croats.
CROATIA-SLAVONIA, kingdom, Hung. 7-471d; 3-4 (E4); art 20-518a; constitution and laws 7-472c; education 25-1042c; geology 21-547d; history 7-474a, 11-834 (maps), 27-450a; language 7-476b, 9-35c, 24-895d; population 7-472a.
Croatia-Slavonia, Ban of 3-306b.
Croats (people) 7-474b; distribution 2-259c; Serbs compared 24-890d.
Croc, Robert de: *see* Robert de Croc.
Croc, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Crocach, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 23-186a.
Crocobio, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Croce, Giulio Cesare 16-815c.
Crocese, Gr. 12-440 (D4); porphyry 16-52a.
Crocetti orange 5-746b.
— scarlet 5-746b.
Croce-Spinelli, J. E. 1-267d.
Crochet (dict.) 7-510d; Irish: *see* Irish crochet.
— d'orge (dict.) 20-745b.
— needle 19-339b.
Crochet yarn 28-666c.
CROCIDOLITE 7-477b; 1-834a.
— cat's-eye 5-537c; 7-477b.
Crocidura: *see* Musk-shrew.
— caerulescens: *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— coerules: *see* Grey musk-shrew.
— murina: *see* Brown musk-shrew.
Crocidurinæ 14-641d.
Crocin 25-999c.
Crocinic acid 16-941 (E2).
Crocker, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Crockern, Tor, Dev. 26-782c.
Crockery (marbles) 17-679d.
CROCKET (dict.) 7-477c.
CROCKETT, DAVID 7-477c.
—, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 7-477d.
Crockett, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
—, Tex. 23-690 (M4).
—, Va. 23-118 (A4).
—, Co., Tenn. 23-690 (B2).
—, Co., Tex. 23-690 (F5).
Crocketts Bluff, Ark. 2-668 (D3).
Crocketsville, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 7-477d.
Crockham Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Crocknasmug, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Crocodile, head, N.S.W. 18-538 (F3).
Crocodile, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Zerka, Nahres.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Limpopo.
—, riv., S.Af. 23-466 (K5); 17-895b.
CROCODILE (sool.) 7-478a; alligator compared 1-696c; Egyptian worship 9-50b, 9-54d, 19-810d; longevity 16-975a, 16-976a; 25-153d: *see also* Crocodilia.
Crocodilia 7-478a; 23-1424; 23-1017b; alimentary canal 1-667b; body cavity 7-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-164a; digestive organs 23-166b; distribution 22-176a, 23-1013c; ductus glandis 23-163c; female sexual organs 23-166b; fossil 23-1464, 23-174a; mesenteric gland 23-170c, 23-165c; muscular system 23-168b, 9-945c; nervous system 23-168a; peritoneal canals 23-165b; power of dispersal 26-1004c; respiratory organs 23-161d; sense organs 23-169a; skeleton 23-151a, 23-152b, 23-151b; urinogenital organs 23-167d, 23-168a.
Crocodilopolis, Egy.: *see* Arsinoë.
Crocodilus (sool.): *see* Crocodile.
— americanus 23-163d; 27-934b.
— palustris: *see* Mugger.
— vulgaris 7-478a; 23-154d.
CROCOITE 7-479b; 16-315b.
Croconic acid 23-31a; 23-30d.
Crocoo, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
CROCUS 7-479c; 16-783d; (fig.).
— Martis: *see* Colcothar.
— sativus 9-747a.
Crocuta, crocuta: *see* Spotted Hyæna.
Croda da Lago, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Grande, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
— Rossa, mt., Aus. 1-747b.
Crodo, It. 23-342 (E4).
Croe, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 24-418d.
CROESUS (king of Lydia) 7-479d; 12-448a, 9-672d; oracle consulted 9-372c; patron of art 21-792a.
Croft, Edward 7-480d.
—, SIR HERBERT, bart. 7-480d.
—, Herbert (bishop) 7-480d.
—, SIR JAMES 7-480a.
—, WILLIAM 7-480d.
Croft, Dur. 9-412 (I. E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F3).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. 26-931b.
Croft (small holding) 7-481a.
CROFTER 7-481a.
Crofters' Commission 24-423a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act (1886) 24-423a.
Crofting (dict.) 4-494d.
Crofton, Morgan 23-383c; 17 964c.
—, Sir Walter 23-365c.

Digitized by Google

Crofton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Yorks. 20-933 (D2).
Crofts, Ernest 20-500d.
Crofts Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crogan, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, ruins, Ire. 23-728a.
— Kinsheia, Ire. 23-619b.
Croghan, George 17-154a ; 11-95c.
Croghan, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 14-754b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; geology 14-814a.
Croglin, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Water, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Croby Head, cape, Ire. 8-413c.
Crockite, caps, Fr. (G6) ; 10-778 ; 17-766b.
Crocodile, cape, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Crocoisse (dict.) 25-102b.
Crocolan, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Croisy-sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (A-B6).
Croix, Fr. 23-767b.
Croix, Caballero de : *see* Caballero de Croix.
Croix (newspaper) 19-576d.
Croix de Berny, Fr. 13-737b.
— -de-Rau, Fr. : *see* Rocroi.
— -de-Vie, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— -Rousse, Lyons 17-174b.
— -sous-Bois, Fr. : battle (1792) 6-496b.
Croix patée : *see* Cross patée.
— recroisée : *see* Mill-rind.
Croke, Sir George 13-604b.
Croker, Crofton 8-834c.
—, JOHN WILSON 7-481b.
—, RICHARD 7-481d ; 19-416a.
—, THOMAS CROFTON 7-482a.
Croker, Isl., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, penin., Chil. : *see* Cordoba, pen.
CROLL, JAMES 7-482a ; on glacial period 12-58b ; on gravitation 11-650a.
Crollon, Dent de, mt., Fr. 1-765b.
Crolly Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROLY, GEORGE 7-482c.
Crom, Ire. : battle (1689) 9-647d.
Crom, springs, Ire. 3-665a.
CROMAGHON RACE 7-483d ; 2-347c.
Cromalt, Scot. 20-169d.
Cromane, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Cromanse, Fin. 10-540 (A3).
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 7-483a ; 26-451c.
—, George Mackenzie, 3rd earl of 7-483a.
—, John Mackenzie, count : *see* Macleod, John Mackenzie, lord.
Cromarty, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
CROMARTY, Scot. 7-483b ; 24-412 (E2).
—, bay, Scot. 7-483a.
—, co., Scot. : *see* Ross and Cromarty.
— FIRTH, Scot. 7-483c ; 24-412 (D2) ; geology 22-743b.
Cromberg, Cal. 8-4 (C3).
Cromdale, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; battle (1690) 9-270d.
—, hills, Scot. 9-268a ; geology 9-266b.
Crome, Edward 19-343c.
—, JOHN 7-483d.
—, J. B. 7-484a.
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 7-484a ; 9-114c ; 9-118a ; Congo system 6-925b ; Egypt, financial report 8-35b ; Egyptian native judicial system 9-29c ; Hicks defeat 9-173c ; literary work 2-96b.
CROMER, Norf. 7-485b ; 8-424 (IV. E1) ; geology 19-745b.
Cromer forest-bed : *see* Forest-Bed group.
Cromerian group 21-847e.
Cromeriidae 22-544b.
Cromford, Derby. 21-474d ; 3-546a.
Cromfordite : *see* Phosgenite.
Cromlech 25-964a ; 2-350c ; Arabia 2-263a ; Avebury 3-97b ; Calbrath 18-525d ; Carmarthenshire 5-251a ; Cornwall 7-182d ; Dartmoor 8-134c ; Nairnshire 19-155c ; Pomona 23-49b ; Roxburghshire 23-790a. *See also* Dolmen.
Cromlet, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D5).
Cromm Crauch (Irish image) 14-768a ; 23-933d.
Crommelin, A. C. D. 8-763a.
Crommyon, Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 23-837d.
Cromnes, Gr. 2-367b.
Cromnes, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
CROMORNE 7-485b.
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 7-486c ; 25-686d.
— William 17-553a.
CROMPTON, Lancs. 7-486d ; 22-933 (A1).
—, R. I. 23-249 (B-C3).
— Fold, Lancs. 25-933 (A3).
Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 16-665b.
Crompton potentiometer 23-206c.
— steam tractor 18-927a.
Cromwell, Elizabeth : *see* Claypole, Elizabeth.
—, Sir Henry 7-487a ; 13-951a.
—, HENRY 7-486d.
—, OLIVER 7-487a ; 12-412d ; 24-450c ; cavalry 5-565b ; coins of 19-899b ; foreign policy 13-610b, 5-928b ; Irish policy 14-778b, 12-418c ; Jews encouraged 15-406b, 25-937b ; Milton on 15-487b ; miniature, Cooper 15-526 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; Pitti portrait 23-273b ; standard 15-453c.
—, RICHARD 7-498c.
—, THOMAS, earl of Essex 7-498a ; 9-532a ; Bible 3-900c ; Darcy on 7-529a ; parish registers instituted 7-900a, 9-290b.
Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
—, Minn. 15-554 (A4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, bridge, Md. 17-828 (B2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
— Corner, Highgate, Lond. 12-455d.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Cromwell.
Cromyocrinidae 9-878d.
Cromyocrinus, 21 : *see* Pollajuolo, Simone.
Cronadon, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Cronanville, Tenn. 23-620 (B1).
Cronartium ribicola 11-343a.
Crondall, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Crone, Ger. 11-806 (F-G2).
Cronegk, Johann Friedrich von 11-791b.
Cronenberg, Ger. : *see* Kronenberg.
Cronia (festival) 18-721b.
Cronica Aquitana 14-895a.
Cronica del Cid 25-580a ; 9-389c.
Cronica General 25-580a.
Cronica, mt., It. : *see* San Calogero, Mons.
CRONIN, HENRY ARNOLDUS 7-501c ; 27-204a.
Cronkley Scars, hill, Dur. 9-707a.
Cronstadt, Russ. : *see* Kronstadt.
Cronstedt, A. F. 6-890c ; 18-509c ; 6-44c.
Cronstedtite 6-256d.
Cronton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Cronus (myth.), 24-231a ; 25-1019a ; 16-141a.
Cronus, Hill of, Gr. 20-93a.
Crouwright-Schreiner, Olive : *see* Schreiner, Olive.
Croo, tribe : *see* Krumen.
Crook, George 18-756c.
Crook, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. K3) ; 9-707d.
—, fort, Neb. 20-99b.
Crook (bell-founding) 3-687d.
— (of musical instrument) 13-607c.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
Crooke, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Crooked Isl., W.I. 26-544 (C2) ; 3-207d.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A-B1) ; 19-350 (F2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1) ; 14-421c.
—, lake, Mich. 15-372 (E7).
—, lake, Mich. 15-373 (F4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Egri Kemer.
Crookedcreek, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Crooked Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Crooked Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 15-550 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 12-608 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-270 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (O-H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (B2).
— I. Passage, W.I. 20-544 (C2).
— Lake, Mich. 15-372 (E-F6).
— Lakes, Can. 24-226b.
— River, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Rhine, riv., Holl. : *see* Rhine, Crooked.
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 7-501d ; cathode rays 6-887b ; diamond 11-570c, 8-159a ; on cooling 13-149d ; on electric charge 8-565b ; on radiation 20-896b, 7-752c ; on thallium 26-722a ; photography 21-488c ; spiritualist experiments 25-707c ; telepathy 26-547a ; wheat production 25-581b.
Crookes, Yorks. 20-933 (C3).
Crookes's dark space 6-881b.
Crookhaven, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; harbour 7-157d.
Crook of Devon, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Crooks, George Richard 17-204c.
—, William 7-503b.
Crookston, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (I4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
—, pt., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Crookston, Surrey, common, Bur. 18-942 (B4).
Crooks Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E5).
CROOKSTON, Minn. 7-502b ; 13-764a (A3).
—, Neb. 19-354 (D2).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; castle 26-520d.
— House, mansion, Edinburgh 26-520d.
Crookesville, O. 25-26 (F5).
Crookton, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Crooktown, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Crookwell, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Croom, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crop (anatomy) 1-667a.
CROP (dict.) 7-503b.
— (falconry) 19-142b.
Cropper, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Cropping (woollen manuf.) 28-815d.
Cropredy, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
— Bridge (battle, 1644) 12-958d, 9-685d.
Crops and Cropping (agriculture) 1-402a ; for separate crops *see* individual headings ; *also* Emblements and Rotation of crops.
CROPSEY, JASPER FRANCIS 7-503c.
Cropsey, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Croquante 10-833c ; 10-836a.
CROQUET 7-503c ; United States, *see* Roque.
— Association 7-502d.
Croquis, Alfred (pseud.) : *see* Macliss, Daniel.
CRORE (dict.) 7-505c.
Crosara limestone 20-832d.
Crosbie (balloonist) 1-264c.
Crosby, Ernest Howard (reformer) 7-505c.
—, HOWARD (preacher) 7-505a.
Crosby, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— (Great), Lancs. 16-139 (A3) ; 16-140b.
— (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (A2) ; 16-140b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
— Garrett, Westm. 26-553d.
Crosby Hall, Lond. 16-942d ; 21-179d ; 27-960b.
Crosby Indicator 25-830.
Crosby Ravensworth, Westm. 9-412 (I. K3).
Crosscombe, Som. 2-419b.
Cross, John J. de la 21-151b.
Crosier : *see* Crozier.
Crosland, South, Yorks. 20-933 (D2).
Cross, C. F. (chemist) 5-607b.
—, J. F. K. (athlete) 23-854b.
—, Mary Ann : *see* Eliot, George.
—, Sir R. A. Cross, 1st viscount 13-545a (table) ; 8-976d, 9-200b.
Cross, bay, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
—, bay, Spitsb. 25-709b.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Minn. 15-550 (E2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, sound, Alak. 1-472 (L4).
Cross (church lands) 14-777b.
— (fencing) 10-594a.
— (heraldry) 13-317d.
— (Latin Israel.) 14-595d
CROSS (rel.) 7-505d ; 14-273a ; Armenian Church 2-570b ; chasuble 5-959d ; exaltation of the 7-507a ; Gnostic use 27-854b ; invention of the 7-506d, 9-33b ; legal use in England 14-398d ; Templars 25-593b ; Vienna order 15-863d.
— Isl. (decoration) 18-9a.
Crosscakeel, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Cross Anchor, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
Crosspol, bay, Scot. 24-413 (D5).
Crossarchus 5-370a.
— obscurus : *see* Cusimanse.
Cross Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Cross bearings (navigation) : *see* Summer's method.
— bedding (geology) : *see* False bedding.
CROSSBILL 7-509b ; 10-352c.
Cross Bor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Crossbowman 8-597b.
Cross-bread 4-796c.
Cross Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Cross-correspondence (spiritualism) 25-707d.
Cross-course (mining) 27-973b.
Cross Creek, N.C. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Cross Division (logic) 9-334c.
Crossdoney, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 14-744d.
Crosse, Andrew 8-183c.
Crosse, le feu de la (la croseric) 7-503d.
Crossea 11-516b.
Crossed cheque : *see* Cheque.
— dispersion 7-558c ; 4-243d.
— hanepoots 4-409a.
— nicols 7-587a.
CROSSEN, Ger. 7-509d ; 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Crossen, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Crossett, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Cross-examination 10-21a ; 22-761a.
Crossfarnogue, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D3) ; 21-104d ; 9-411d.
Cross-fish 25-796b ; 15-164a ; 20-796c (figs.).
Cross Flats, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Cross flory (heraldry) 13-318b.
Crossford, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
Cross Fork, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Cross fox 18-769b ; for 11-349c, 11-348b. *See also* Red fox.
Crossgar, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Crossgates, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Cross Gates, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
Crosshaven, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Crosshill, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Cross Hill, S.C. 22-500 (B-C2).
Crossing, The, ford, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
CROSSING (archit.) 7-510a.
" Crossing the Brook " (painting : Turner) 27-477b ; 20-477d (Plate).
Crossingville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
CROSSKEY, HENRY WILLIAM 7-510a.
Crosskeys, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
— Va. battle (1862) 24-835d, 1-820d.
Crosskirk, Scot. 24-855d ; 4-959b.
Cross Lake, Can. 17-584 (D3).
Crossland, John (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, G. (athlete) 23-854c.
Crossland, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Cross-leaved heath 13-159a.
Crossley (heraldry) 13-318c.
Crossley, E. 19-956a.
—, Messrs (engineers) 11-497a.
—, Sir Savile 11-38a.
Crossmaglen, Ire. 14-744 (F2)
Crossmolina, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Cross, Mountain of the, pass, Cauc. : *see* Krestovaya.
Cross-multiplication 1-606b.
Crossmyloof, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; 23-99a.
Cross Ness, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
Cross of St Regulus, abbey, Scot. : *see* Crossraguel, abbey.
Crossphorus arfinnus 9-658b.
Crossopterygii (zool.) 26-542b ; brain 14-264b (fig.), 14-265b ; cement organ 14-253c ; circulatory system 14-263c ; Devonian 9-128c ; external gills 14-252c ; geological range 28-1017c ; lung 14-254a ; reproductive organs 14-258c, 14-260a (fig.), 14-262a ; spiracle 14-253c.
Crossopsilon : *see* Eared pheasant.
Crossopus fodiens : *see* Water shrew.
Crossorhinus 24-806b.
Crossotheca 20-535d ; 20-536c (fig.).
Cross patée (heraldry) 13-318e ; 15-860c ; 7-507c.
Cross Plains, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Plains, Tenn. 23-620 (E1).
— Plains, Tex. 23-690 (D3).
— Roads, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Cross-pollination 22-26.
Crossraguel, abbey, Scot. 17-931d.
Cross-ratio 11-691b ; 11-733d.
CROSS RIVER, riv., W.Af. 7-510b ; 8-110 (A3) ; 19-678 (D5) ; rapids 8-110 (A3).
Crossroads, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Ire. 14-744 (C1).
CROSS-ROADS, BURIAL AT 7-510b.
Cross-ruff (whist) 20-595b.
Cross section (mensuration) 13-140d.
— *see* probability) 22-377c.
— SPRINGER 7-510b.
— staff : *see* Back-staff.
— stone : *see* Chiastolite *and* Harmotome.
— tie 19-853a.
— Timbers, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
— Tipperary, Ire. 28-1004d.
Crosstown, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Cross-tree 23-339a.
Cross Village, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Crossville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (F-G2).
Crossway Green, Worc. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Croston, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140a.
Croswell, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Crotala : *see* Castaneta.
Crotalaria 10-311b.
— juncea : *see* Sunn.
— tenuifolia : *see* Jubbulpore hemp.
Crotalinae : *see* Pit-viper.
Crotalocrinidae 9-878d.
Crotalocrinus 25-110d.
Crotalum : *see* Castaneta.
Crotalus 9-920c ; 25-288a.
— durissus : *see* Rattlesnake.
— terrificus 23-176b.
Crotaphytus 16-825a.
CROTCH, WILLIAM 7-510c.
Crotchet, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
CROTCHET (dict.) 7-510d.
Crothers, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Crothersville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Crotolinic acid 7-511d.
Croton, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4) ; dam 23-402c.
Croton (Codiacum variegatum) 6-635b.
— (genus of plants) 9-893c ; 9-894b ; endosperm 11-259c.

Digitized by Google

Croton (benzol): *see* Benzoin.
— (tiglium) 7-511c.
CROTONA (Croto, Croton), It. 7-510d : 18-26 (F3) ; 23-618 (D3) ; coins 18-878 ; Pythagoras at 22-698d, 17-318d ; Roman colony 23-631b. *See also* Cutrone.
Crotonaldehyde (Crotonal) 7-511b ; 1-533a ; 7-511d.
Croton bug : *see* German cockroach.
CROTONIC ACID 7-511a ; 6-55d.
— aldehyde : *see* Crotonaldehyde.
Crotoniake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
CROTON OIL 7-511c ; 20-46a.
Croton on Hudson, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Croton soap 25-299a.
Crotonylene 6-54a.
Crotophaga : *see* Ani.
— ani : *see* Black witch.
— sulciro : *see* Garrapatero.
Crottle (lichen) 2-307d.
Crouch, Kent 16-942 (F3).
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 16-942 (F3) ; 9-784a ; 4-854c
— End, Mdx. 16-938 (C1).
CROUP 7-511d ; 16-228d ; spasmodic : *see* Laryngismus stridulus.
Croupous pneumonia 21-869b.
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 7-512a.
Crouth : *see* Crowd.
Crouzat (general) 20-291c.
Crouzet, Marguerite : *see* Bonnemains, Madame de.
Crova, A. 21-529d ; 25-438c.
Crow, Francis 6-806b.
Crow, Oreg. 22-218 (B3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B-C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
CROW (bird) 7-512b ; 3-967b ; quills 10-229a ; symbol of Apollo 2-185d ; worship 2-91c.
— (constellation) : *see* Corvus.
Crow Agency, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Crowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
CROWBERRY 7-513a.
Crow-blackbird 12-311b.
Crowborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4) ; 18-936c.
— Beacon, Sus. 9-414d.
Crowcreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (H4).
— Creek Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (F5) ; 25-508b.
CROWD (mus. instr.) 7-513a.
Crowden, Chas. 22-933 (B3).
— Head, mt., Derby. 22-933 (B3).
Crowdentown, Md. 17-328 (A4).
Crowder, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Crowdy Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
CROWE, EYRE EVANS 7-514b.
—, **SIR JOSEPH ARCHER** 7-514b ; 16-63c.
—, Kate Josephine 3-508d.
Crowell, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Crowfoot, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Crowfoot (bot.) 18-564a (fig.).
Crow garlic 11-469a.
Crow Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Crowhurst, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Crowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Crow Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
CROW INDIANS, tribe 7-514c.
Crown Pa. 21-104 (H4).
CROWLAND, Lincs. 7-514d ; 9-416 (II. G4) ; abbey 7-514d ; bridge 4 - 535a (fig.), 18-829b, 24-33a ; library 16-349c.
Crowle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 16-715a.
CROWLEY, ROBERT 7-515a.
Crowley, La. 17-54 (B3) ; 17-56a.
Crowlin, isls., Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 27-62b.
Crown, isl., N.G. 19 - 487 (E3).
Crown (antler) 7-922b.
Crown (bot.) 25-876c.
CROWN (coin) 7-515c ; 19-899b ; 25-131c ; German and Austrian 19-908b.
—, British : censorial rights 25-390a ; copyright 7-118d, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-867d, 6-858b ; first-fruits 22-730a ; game rights 11-440c ; legislative power 25-353a, 25-830d, 25-841c ; letters patent 16-501c ; office of profit : *see* Office of profit under the Crown ; prerogative of pardon 20-800c ; petitions : *see* Petition ; proclamations 25-417c ; regency 23-37d ; seignory 24-586d ; sign manual 25-81b ; testamentary powers 25-656c ; toll exemption 25-1053b ; treasure trove 27-228b. *See also* Prerogative.
— advocate 1-241c.
— agents for the colonies 1-374b.
CROWN AND CORONET 7-515c ; 23-36 (Pl. I.) ; Aurelian 2-924a, Egyptian 7-230b, 9-43d, 15-306 (Pl. I.).
— bird : *see* Touracou.
Crown Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 7-122d, 8-212d.
Crown City, O. 20-26 (F7).
Crown colonies 6-810c.
CROWN DEBT 7-518d.
— Derby 8-755d.
CROWNE, JOHN 7-519a.
Crowned crape 7-368b ; 3-975d.
— pigeon 21-596b ; 3-974b ; 6-451 (Pl. II.).
— ailu 25-53d (fig.).
Crown Equerry : *see* Equerry, Crown.
— Flanders (Fr. flets) : *see* Flanders, Crown.
— glass 12-940 ; 12-103d ; 1-59d.
— gourd : *see* Custard Marrow.
— grafting (horticulture) 13-756a (fig.).
— Imperial (plant) 11-236c.
Crown King, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
CROWN LAND 7-519c ; alienation 22-280b ; Austria 7-819c ; Canada 5-151b ; demesne 7-819c ; source of revenue 9 - 458c ; South Australia 25-498a.
— leather : *see* Preller's crown leather.
Crown, borders of the : India 15-861d ; Italy 15-865d, 15-65b ; Japan 15-867d ; Prussia 15-864d ; Saxony 15-864d ; Rumania 15-866b ; Wurtemberg 15-865a.
Crown Point, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 7-519c ; 18-596 (G4) ; 25-1105b.
— Prince Gustav, sos., N.Am. 19-762 (I-K2).
— Prince Rudolf Land, isl., Arc.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 11-386b.
Crown rhubarb : *see* Russian rhubarb.
Crown solicitor : *see* Treasury solicitor.
— Suite Act 16-699a ; 25-850b ; 19-124c.
Crown Tower, Aberdeen 1-48b.
Crow Point, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Crows, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, tribe 14-160b.
Crow's ash 12-733c.
Crows' foot (fortification) 10-722b.
Crows Landing, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Nest, Queens. 2-900 (I5).
Crowsnest pass, Can. 1-500 (B2) ; 4-398c ; geology 7-417b.
Crowstones, Cheshire 8-90a.
Crowsville, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Crowth : *see* Crowd.
Crowther, J. S. 17-544d.
—, **SAMUEL ADJAI** 7-519d ; 13-696d.
Crowther, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Crowther's bear 3-574c.
Crowthorne, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
Crowville, La. 17-54 (C1).
Crow Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
— Wing, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Wing Co., Minn.. 18-550 (C-D4).
Croxcombe, Som. 27-116b.
Croxden, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 25-759c.
Croxley Green, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Croxton, Cambs. 5-97d.
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Croy, Henri de 27-287c ; 3-284a ; 5-848c.
Croy, Scot. 19-153d.
Croydon, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Queens. 2-960 (G3).
CROYDON, Sur. 7-550a ; 16-945 (D3) ; 8-390b ; artesian wells 28-305d ; palace 7-520b ; races 12-727c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Croydon (cloth) 7-277c.
Croydon brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Goldfield, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Croyhill, fort, Scot. 4-584 (A1) ; 4-584b.
Croyland, Lincs. : *see* Crowland.
Crozat, Antoine (financier) 17-584 ; 14-309b.
—, Antoine (colonist) 18-602d.
—, Joseph Antoine, marquis de Tugny 28-418a.
—, PIERRE 7-520c.
Crozat Canal, Fr. : *see* Picardy canal.
Crozer Theological Seminary, Pa. 6-109c.
Crozet, Va. 28-118 (D2).
CROZET, Isls., Ind.O. 7-520c ; 21-961 (D) ; 15-755a.
— Rise, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Crozier, Francis Rawdon Moira 21-984b ; 11-314d ; 3-307b.
—, **WILLIAM** 7-520c.
Crozier, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
CROZIER 7-520d ; 27-1059b ; investiture with 14-722c ; Irish enamelled 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10) ; origin 10-455b.
Crozon, Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 10-936b.
Crozzon di Branta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— di Lares, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Cruachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2), 2-482b.
— Ben Lee, Scot. 24-418 (A2) ; 2-486d.
Cruach an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cruachan Mhn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Cruach ant Suthein, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Gearran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— nan Tarbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
— Nieran, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Cruas, Fr. 2-450a.
Crucero, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Cruces, Pan. 5-678 (C6) ; 26-86a.
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 18-344b.
—, riv., S.Am. 27-844a.
CRUCIAL, Ind. 14-321a.
— ligament 12-486c.
Crucian carp 5-382c.
Crucible 3-543a ; 2-352b.
— furnace 11-358d ; 11-360b.
— process 5-384b.
Cruciblum 11-516a (fig.).
CRUCIFERAE 7-521a ; 10-569b ; 10-572d.
Crucifix 14-328d ; 14-274b : *see also* Crucifixion.
Crucifixion 7-505d ; Japanese methods 18-230a ; Mexican figure 1-809 (Pl. II. b).
— of Jesus Christ 15-352d ; 26-1015a, 15-898a ; method 7-506a.
Crucinlacum, Ger. : *see* Kreuznach.
Crucis, K. (astron.) 13-394c.
Crucis Via 6-806d.
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 7-522a.
CRUDEN, Scot. 7-522a ; 24-412 (G2).
—, Scot. Mount. 24-412 (G2).
—, Scars, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Crudup, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
CRUELTY (law) 7-523a ; divorce 8-337b.
— to Animals Acts 7-523b.
— to children : *see* Children, law relating to.
— to Children, Society for Prevention of : *see* Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
Cruger, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Cruig Mawr, mt., Wales : *see* Bank-y-Warren.
— y-buddair, Wales 22-809d.
— yr-avan, mt., Wales 12-15b.
Cruick, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 7-523c ; 5-332c.
Cruikshank, William 25-1040d ; 9-217c ; 1-936a ; 5-300c.
Cruiser 11-231a, 24-906d ; propulsion, &c. 24-949a foll. ; Rodney 24-956b.
Cruit (mus. instr.) 13-13c.
Crum, Walter 1-772b ; 12-721a.
Crum Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crumen (gland) 17-522b.
Crumhorne : *see* Cromorne.
Crumlin, Ire. 14-744 (K3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, Mon. 9-438 (V. E4) ; 18-728c.
—, canal, Monm. 18-728c.
—, riv., Ire. 8-153a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Crummock Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-89c ; 7-624d ; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crumpy v. Lambert 18-845d.
Crumstone Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-89c ; 7-624d ; 9-411b.
Crump, Ala. 1-460 (H2).
Crumpa, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Crumpsall (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Crumpsall Green, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Crumpton, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Crumpy v. Lambert 18-845d.
Crumstone Water, lake, Cumb 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-89c ; 7-624d ; 9-411b.
CRUNDEN, JOHN 7-524b.
Crunder Cup and Bugle 2-364b.
Crunode 7-659c.
Crunomys 23-443c.
Crup (leather) 16-332c.
Crupper 23-989a.
— dock 23-989a.
Crura 6-166c.
— cerebri 4-393d ; 4-403c ; 27-1049b ; Gaskell's interpretation 27-1050d.
— clitoridis 22-133a.
Crural arch 18-829c.
— nerve 1-942c ; 19-399d.
Crureus muscle 19-57a.
Crusaders' Tower, Cyprus 7-700b.
CRUSADES 7-524b ; Church affected by 6-342a ; coins 19-903a ; England, share in 8-485b ; Europe affected by 9-925d ; France, share in 10-815b ; German romances about 11-784c ; Innocent IV. and 14-580b ; Italy influenced by 15-34c ; Jews affected by 15-605b ; knighthood and chivalry influenced by 15-852d ; literature of 11-119a, 23-276a ; Palestine affected by 20-623a ; Peter the Hermit and 21-396c ; pilgrimages and 21-809c ; Raymund of Toulouse and 22-934c ; Roman Empire, Later, influenced by 23-316a, 23-317c ; Sanuto's writings 24-197a ; sea power 24-551d ; ships used in 24-866a ; Templars share in 25-593b, 25-594c ; Urban II., share in 28-892a ; Venetian relations 27-1004d.
Crusca, Accademia della : *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Cruschetta, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Cruse, Amb. 1-533b ; 6-806b.
CRUSENSTOLPE, MAGNUS Jakob 7-552c ; 28-219a.
Crush-breccia 4-482b.
Crush conglomerate 4-482c.
Crushaun, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Crusher (gold) 12-197c ; 20-239b.
— (sugar) 26-41a.
— gauge 3-277d.
Crushing 23-826 (B3).
Crusily (heraldry) 12-324a.
CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 7-552c.
Crusta 4-395d.
Crustacea 7-552d ; 2-674d ; 2-679d ; affinities 2-680d, 12-432d ; appendages 7-555b, 2-676c ; Devonian 8-128b ; distribution 28-1015d ; eyes 7-556d, 18-925c ; genera 2-678b, 7-557d ; head, morphology of 2-676a ; Jurassic 15-570b ; longevity 16-975b ; metamorphosis 16-223c ; ommatidium 2-676c (fig.) ; Ordovician 20-837d ; parthenogenesis 23-119a ; phosphorescent organs 7-558b ; phylogeny 7-560d ; regeneration 23-16d.
Crustaceous lichen thallus 16-579a.
Crustae 14-627c ; 22-484a.
Crusta petrosa 26-501c.
Crust stock 16-343b.
CRUSTUMERIUM, It. 7-561d ; 15-26 (B5).
Crustumina (Clustumina), tribe 16-271a.
Crutch (of ship) 24-961a.
Crutched Friars, Lond. 19-943b.
Crutched Friars 19-960b.
Crutch palsy 20-764d.
Cruttenden, C. 25-380c ; 9-255c.
Crutwell, G. E. W. 6-536a.
Cruzer, Ch. 15-362b.
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 7-561d ; 1-937a.
Crux (Southern cross) 7-13d.
— ansata : *see* Ankh.
Cruxbox, W.I 26-12a.
Crux capitata : *see* Crux immissa.
— commissa : *see* Tau cross.
— decussata : *see* St Andrew's Cross
— immissa 7-507c.
— simplex 7-505d.
Cruyshautem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Cruz, Agostinho da 22-154b.
—, Bernardo da 22-159b.
—, Gaspar da 22-159b ; 23-288c.
—, R. de la : *see* La Cruz, R. de.
Cruz, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
—, isl., Cu. 7-503 (F1).
—, isl., Madeira 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Ec. 12-665c.
—, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
Cruzan Isls., Braz. 4-144b (D7)
— Alta, mt., Port. 6-379a.
— del Eje, Arg. 7-141b.
Crureiro, Braz. 24-200c.
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO Diniz da 7-561d.
Cruz-Lana 5-67b.
Cruz Verde, plat., Colom. 6-701a.
Cruzy-le-Châtel, Fr. 19-178 (G4).
Cruth : *see* Crowd.
Cryder Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Cryer (dent.) 8-52a.
Cryers Hill, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Crying (physiol.) 23-195a.
Cryingtown (Jonsson) 14-238d.
CRYINGTOWN 9-424 (V. D4).
Cryof the Children, The (Smith) 25-261a.
Cryohydrate 11-371c.
CRYOLITE 7-562c ; 1-767b ; 5-668a.
Cryphius (Mithraism) 18-623d.
CRYPT 7-562d ; 12-821b.
CRYPTEIA 7-564c ; 12-251b.
Cryptanae 14-243a.
CRYPTOBRANCHUS 7-564d.
— alleghaniensis : *see* Hell bender.
— maximus : *see* Gigantic salamander
Crypto-calvinists 2-915b.
Cryptocarya moschata 19-920c.
— Palmerstoni : *see* Black Walnut.
— peumus : *see* Peumo.
Cryptochilidae 21-712a.
Cryptocephala 8-794c ; 5-793d.
Cryptocerata 13-261a.
Cryptochiton 6-248c ; 6-250b.
Cryptoclidus 21-837a.
Cryptococcus farciminosus 20-8c.
Cryptocrinidae 8-878a.
Cryptocyst 22-444.
Cryptocystes 8-846b ; 9-383d ; spore-formation 9-385b, 9-383c, 9-385d.
Cryptocystis trichodectis et pulicis 26-13a.
Cryptodira 27-684 ; 27-67d ; 23-149b ; 23-162c ; distribution 28-1011a.
Cryptodon 16-123a.
Cryptograms, vascular : *see* Pteridophyta.
Cryptogleea 10-467b.
CRYPTOGRAPHY 7-565a.
Cryptolinite 27-48b.
Cryptolite 18-692c.
CRYPTOMERIA 7-566c ; 22-898b.
Cryptomonadaceae 1-591b ; 1-593d ; 16-467a.
Cryptomonadeae 1-591b.
Cryptomonas 1-591b ; 19-467a.
Cryptomya 16-124a.
Cryptonella 8-128a.
Cryptonemiales 1-592d.
Cryptonia 7-678c (fig.).
Cryptophagidae 6-672c.
Cryptophasa unipunctata 19-464d (fig.).
Cryptophalidae 25-905d.
Cryptophialus minutus 25-905d.
Cryptophthalmus 11-521d.
Cryptopidae 5-673b.
Cryptopine 20-1144 ; 19-239c.
Cryptoplax 22-236c.
Cryptoplacidae 6-250b.
Cryptoplax 8-251c ; 6-250b.
Cryptoporo 4-368a.
CRYPTO-PORTICUS 7-566d ; 7-568d.
Cryptoprocta 17-272b.
— ferox : *see* Fossa.

Digitized by Google

Cryptoprectinae 5-368d.
Cryptops 8-673b.
Cryptorchism 23-134c.
Cryptostegia 17-373c.
— grandiflora 23-797c.
Cryptostemma 2-309b (figs.).
Cryptostemmidae 2-309c.
Cryptostigmata 3-310c; 2-299b.
Cryptostomata 22-42b; 22-42d.
Cryptozoic (zool.) 21-707b.
— era (geol.) 22-266a.
Crypturanoma 8-880a.
Crypturi 20-336c: *see also* Tinamou.
Crypturiformes 20-326a.
Cryptyrus: *see* Inhambu.
Ctenia (archery) 2-365a.
Crystal, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N. Mex. 18-550 (A1).
—, bay, Fla. 18-540 (D3).
—, bay, Mass. 23-737b.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-858 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, lake, N. H. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
—, mt., W. Af. 8-916b; 8-922d; 11-90c; 18-9b.
Crystal (min.) 7-569b; 3-817d; cohesion of 7-585a; density determination 3-49a; elasticity of 7-585a, 7-590a; electrical properties 7-590a; inscription on 14-621c; magnetic properties 7-590a, 17-328b; mixed: *see* Solution, solid; optical properties 7-586b, 21-935d; and organic form 18-868b; structure of 7-569d, 7-584b; thermal properties 7-589c, 22-627d; wave motion in 22-432c.
— (glass): *see* Flint glass.
Crystalate 3-935d.
Crystal City, Can. 18-780 (F1).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— City, Tex. 22-690 (H7).
— Falls, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
CRYSTAL-GAZING 7-566d: 8-332d; 12-859c.
Crystal Hill, Va. 22-118 (C-D4).
Crystal Lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Crystallaria 17-508a.
Crystalline (albumin) 1-516c.
— (organic base): *see* Aniline.
— glass 11-555d.
— lens (of eye) 10-92d; 10-93d.
— style (zool.) 16-113a.
CRYSTALLITE 7-568d.
CRYSTALLIZATION 7-569b; 22-372a; of metals 10-198d; of rocks 21-330a.
Crystallizer 20-40c.
Crystallographic axis 7-572b 8d.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 7-569b; 22-722a: *see also under* Crystal.
Crystallotypic 16-616c.
Crystalloid (bot.) 1-596a.
Crystalloid (physics) 8-157a; 22-376d.
Crystalloluminescence 21-477c.
Crystallome 14-158c.
Crystallose: *see* Sodium saccharin.
Crystallospora 6-617d; spore 6-616 (Pl. II fig. 7).
Crystal malt 17-507a.
CRYSTAL PALACE, Lond. 7-591d; 16-938 (C4); music 22-834d.
— Palace International Exhibition: *see* International Exhibition.
Crystal River, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Crystal scarlet 9-766b.
Crystal Spring, O. 20-26 (G-H3).
Crystalsprings, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Crystal Springs, Colo. 8-737 (H7).
— Springs, Ga 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Crystal tree 6-910d.
— turf 27-343d.
— violet 22-96d.
— violet 9-746d.
Crystoval, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Cs (caesium) 6-39b.
Csanza, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csekthorn, Hung.: *see* Csáktornya.
Csáktornya, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Csalóköz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Csanád, Search, Hung.: *see* Search Csanad.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Császár, Francis 13-927c.
Csat, Mező, Hung.: *see* Mező-Csát.
Csekész, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Csekész.
CSENGERY, ANTON 7-591d.
Csengey, Gustavus 13-929d.
Csepel, isl., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 2-595b.
Czeprechy, Francis 13-928a.
Cserei, Michael 13-926a.
Csermö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Cserna (Huszka), mt., Hung. 27-212b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Danube) 13-895b.
—, riv., Hung. (trib. Maros) 27-214a.
— Gora, mt., Carpath. 8-383b.
Csetate-Boli, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Csesmeczey, János: *see* Pannonius, Janus.
C.Sh. (abbr.) 1-99a.
Csik, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, mts., Hung. 27-212a.
Csiks (painter) 20-518a.
Csik Szereda, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Szereda, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
CSIKY, GREGOR 7-592a.
CSOKONAI, MIHALY VITEZ 7-592a.
CSOMA DE KORÖS, ALEXander 7-592b; Kanjur 16-98d; Tibetan language 28-919a.
— Sandor, Körösi: *see* Csoma de Körös, Alexander.
Csongrád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 13-557d.
Csorba, lake, Hung. 28-451b.
—, station, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Csoron, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 12-768a.
C. springs 8-404c.
Csukás, mt., Hung.: *see* Csucsa.
Csurgó, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Ctenacodon 18-237c.
Ctenacodon 18-966b.
Ctenidium 18-672a; 18-671d (fig.); structure 16-115c.
Ctenis 22-543c; 22-545b.
Ctenius 8-306d; 22-664a.
Ctenizidae 2-306d; hibernation 13-446c.
Ctenodactylidae 17-527b.
Ctenodactylus: *see* Gundi.
Ctenodonta 22-217c.
Ctenodontidae (fish) 14-248d; 22-543a.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ctenodrilus 8-797b.
Ctenoides 8-311d.
Ctenoid fishes 14-246a.
— scales 22-189d.
Ctenolabrus rupestris: *see* Jago's goldsinny.
Ctenomys brasiliensis: *see* Tuco-tuco.
— magellanica: *see* Tuco-tuco.
CTENOPHORA 7-592b; reproduction 16-224d, 24-747b; systematic position 6-641d, 8-603d.
Ctenoplana 7-593d; 21-827c.
Ctenopoda 6-657b.
Ctenopteryx 8-701c.
Ctenorhynchus: *see* Gadwall.
Ctenosaura 8-823a.
Ctenostomata 22-42b.
Ctenosura acanthinura 14-296b.
Ctenothrissidae 25-544b.
Ctenozamites 20-545b.
CTESIAS 7-594a; 12-512d; India 14-397d; Lucian on 17-101d; Persia 7-707a, 18-21a, 21-210d.
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 2-860a; clepsydra 8-496a; forcing pump 14-115a; hydraulic organ 18-768b.
Ctesiphon (orator) 1-271c; 6-324d; 8-13b.
CTESIPHON, Syr. 7-594b; 26-305 (F3); 23-618 (G3); 21-218d; great hall 27-957a; Moslem conquest 8-54b; palace of Chosroes I. 13-512c; Sassanian palace 2-382a.
Ctesippus (son of Chabrias) 16-481d.
Cu (copper) 6-39b.
Cua, isl., Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Cua-Ailà, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (E1); French capture 27-7a.
Cua-Cam, riv., Fr. I.C. 12-823a.
Cuachog son Crocobi 8-635b.
Cuaderna via (metre) 23-824a.
Cuadra 6-153b.
Cuadrilla 6-789d.
Cuagnia, isl., W. I. 20-544 (E5).
Cualimalpa, Mex. 19-347c.
Cualiniquilapa, C.Am. 5-678 (A3).
Cuama, riv., Af.: *see* Zambesi.
Cuan, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.
Cuan-na-groilth, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Cuan Ua Lothchain (poet) 8-630a.
Cuaran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cuaresim, Bras. 4-440 (A7).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Quarahy.
Cuarena, Bras. 4-440 (C1).
Cuarta (measure) 28-758c.
Cuartillo 28-491c.
Cuarto, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-462a; 7-141a.
Cuatro Cienegas, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
— Ojos, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Cuauhtemoc (emperor of Mex.) 7-706c; 18-337a; statue 13-345b.
Cuautla, Mex. 18-324a.
Cub. (abbr.) 1-94d.
Cuba, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C6).
CUBA, isl., W.I. 7-594c; 7-590 (fig.); asphalt 2-768b; cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-77a; geology 7-596b, 28-544d; negroes 19-347a; railways 12-697d; shipping 24-746d; slavery 25-236a; sugar 22-47a; tobacco 28-1035c.
Cuba (myth.) 23-69b.
Cubagua, isl., Venez. 27-989 (C1); pearl fisheries 27-991c.
Cubahatchie, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Cuban bloodhound 8-378c.
— fire-fly: *see* Fire-fly.
Cubango, riv., Ang. 8-923 (B6).
Cubanola 7-593b.
Cuban lily: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
— pine 10-659a; 27-634c.
Cubatão, mtn., Bras.: *see* Mar.
Cubatas 7-606d; 18-134d; 18-142d.
Cubberly, Geo. 3-777d.
Cube (crystallography) 7-571c foll.; four-faced: *see* Tetrakishexahedron.
CUBE (math.) 7-606b; 11-688b; 23-27c; deformation of elastic 8-142d; duplication of 20-740d; volume of 18-1b, 20-740d.
— (snub) 22-25d.
— (truncated) 22-28d.
Cubebene 7-607a.
Cubebic acid 7-607a.
Cubebin 7-607a.
CUBEBS 7-607a; nettlerash 19-422b.
Cubellas, Sp. 28-530 (F2).
Cube ore: *see* Pharmacosiderite.
Cubero, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, mt., N. Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Cubert, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Cubes (numbers) 23-327c.
Cub Hill, Md. 14-938 (B3).
Cub hunting 13-948a.
Cubia, riv., Sp. 12-311c.
Cubical epithelium 8-705d.
Cubic compressibility, modulus of 25-1009b.
— equation 7-614a; 11-715a; classification 7-660a; inflexions 7-658a; twisted 11-706b.
— equation 8-710a; 9-711c; 3-418c; solution by radicals 8-717b; tables for solution of 26-333d.
— forms 1-634d; 1-636c; 10-859d.
CUBICLE 7-607b.
Cubic nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— parabola 20-745c.
— plane of symmetry 7-571d.
— saltpetre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
— surface 20-119b.
— system 7-574a.
Cubicula (catacombs) 5-492d.
— (circus) 6-390c.
Cubicularius: *see* Camberlanus.
Cubiculum: *see* Suggestus.
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despans de 10-868d.
Cubistic 7-600d.
Cubit 25-483b; 9-28d; 20-604d.
Cubitt, George: *see* Ashcombe.
—, Joseph 7-608a.
—, THOMAS 7-607c.
—, Sir WILLIAM 7-607d; treadmill 27-223a; windmill 28-710c.
Cubitt Town, Lond. 28-89b.
Cuboctahedron 22-28d.
Cuboid 25-117d.
Cuboite: *see* Analcite.
Cubomeduse: *see* Charybdeidae.
Cubo-octahedron 7-572b.
Cubricus 17-572d.
Cub Run, defile, Va. 4-792a.
Cubzac-les-Ponts, Fr. 6-424a.
Cuca: *see* Coca.
Cucalon, mta., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-661d.
Cucao, lake, Chile 6-163a.
Cuccatti's thermo-regulator 14-368b.
Cuchara, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Cuchi, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B6).
Cuchia 28-544d.
Cuchilla 4-439d.
Cuchilla Grande, mta., Braz.: *see* Coxilha.
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 20-615d.
— Negro, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cuchi Mulla, mt., India 14-382 (G13).
Cuchivero, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
CUCHULINN 7-608a; sagas 5-625d.
Cuchulinn's Death 5-627b.
Cuchulinn's sickbed: *see Sickbed of Cuchulinn.*
Cucio, riv., It. 20-242 (G4).
Cuckfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-166c; observatory 19-956b.
Cuckfield clay 25-165d.
Cucking stools 8-631c; 25-967c.
Cuckmere, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-165c; 8-460d.
Cuckoo, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
CUCKOO 7-608b; distribution 3-977d; egg 9-13d; gizzard and diet 9-969c; sacred to Hera 12-307d.
Cuckoo and the Nightingale 8-422c.
Cuckoo clock 8-552b.
— gillyflower: *see* Ragged Robin.
— pint 8-641a; 2-640d (fig.); 10-556d; 22-5a.
— shrikes: *see* Caterpillar-eaters.
Cuckoo's leader: *see* Wryneck.
— mate: *see* Wryneck.
CUCKOO-SPIT 7-610c; 13-262b; 21-758d.
Cucuhy, Bras. 4-440 (B1).
Cuculidae 7-610c.
Cuculaia, riv., Nic. 8-678 (D-E4); 19-643c.
Cuculi 3-964b; 3-969a; 3-977d.
Cuculiae: *see* Cuckoo.
Cuculliformes 3-973b; 3-978b; classification 3-977d.
Cuculinae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Cuculinae 16-122b.
Cuculinga 19-360d.
Cucullella 8-128a.
Cucullus 7-236a: *see also* Cowl.
Cuculus canorus: *see* Cuckoo.
— himalayanus: *see* Tsutsudori.
— hyperythrus: *see* Masukakari.
— indicator: *see* Honey guide.
— persa: *see* Touracou.
— poliocephalus: *see* Hototogisu.
Cucumaridae 8-879d; Ludwig's classification 8-879c.
Cucumas: *see* Cocoma.
CUCUMBER 7-610c; 17-391d.
Cucumella tomb 2-382c.
Cucumis: *see* Cucumber.
— anguria: *see* Gherkin.
— melo: *see* Melon.
— sativus: *see* Cucumber.
— sativus, var. sikkimensis: *see* Sikkhim cucumber.
Cucurbeta, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
Cucurbit: *see* Matrass.
Cucurbita 10-561c; fruit: *see* Pumpkin.
CUCURBITACEAE 7-611b; placentation 10-570d (fig.).
Cucurbita maxima: *see* Giant gourd.
— moschata: *see* Musk melon.
— pepo: *see* Pumpkin.
— pepo, var. aurantia: *see* Orange gourd.
— pepo, var. ovifera: *see* Vegetable marrow.
— pepo, var. pyrigonnis: *see* Warted gourd.
— pepo, var. verrucosa: *see* Warted gourd.
Cucurbitaria 11-336b.
Cucuta, Colom. 8-919b.
Cucuyo: *see* Fire-fly.
Cudahy, Wis. 22-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Cudbear 2-367d; 19-583d.
CUDDALORE, India 7-611d; 14-382 (H-I14); 8-667b; 28-30d.
CUDDAPAH, India 7-612a; 14-382 (I13).
—, dist., India 7-612a.
Cuddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Cuddelur, India 14-382 (F14).
Cuddesdon, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E5); geology 20-415d; palace 28-415c; theological college 25-630d.
Cuddington, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Cuddy, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Cudgerong, riv., N.S.W. 2-953a.
Cudgel 25-149a.
Cudham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Cudillero, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Cudrefin, Switz. 25-242 (B3).
Cudweed 6-812d.
CUDWORTH, RALPH 7-612b; 8-562b; 9-828b.
Cudworth, Sur. 1-702b.
—, Yorks. 26-993 (D5).
Cue, W. Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Cuo (dict.): *see* Queue or Cue.
Cue (billiards) 3-935a.
Cuellar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Cuembi, Braz. 1-785 (map).
CUENCA, Ec. 7-613b; 9-911 (B3); geology 9-914c. *See also* Azuay.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
CUENCA, Sp. 7-613c; 25-530 (D-E2); 25-416c.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D2-E3); 5-475c; 25-527c.
CUENCA, prov., Sp. 7-613b; 25-530 (D-E3).
Cuencame, Mex. 18-318 (D-E3).
Cuénot, L. 1-507d; 9-316d.
Cuera, Switz.: *see* Coire.
Cuerda seca (tile-making) 28-972d.
Cuerden Hall, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Cuernavaca, Mex. 18-318 (G2); 18-831a; 18-332a; 18-333d.
Cuerno, C. Arch. 6-701 (A4).
Cuero, Tex. 22-690 (K6).
Cuers, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Cuervo, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Cuesnon, riv., Fr. 17-543a.
CUESTA 7-613d.
Cuestas, Juan 27-808b.
Cueva, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cuevas, Mex. 18-318 (C5).
— DE VERA, Sp. 7-613d; 25-530 (E4).
Cueza, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
CUFF 7-613d.
Cuffe, family of: *see* Desart, earldom of.
—, Henry 25-837a.
Cuffytown Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (B3).
Cuflo: *see* Kufic.
Cuge-les-Pins: *see* Matilde 23-848a.
Cuglieri, It. 15-4 (B4).
Cugnana, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Cuguar: *see* Puma.
Cuguey, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Cuheran: *see* Havelok the Dane.
Cui, César 2-234a; 28-411d.
Cui (zool.) 20-658b.
Cuiaba, Braz.: *see* Cuyaba.
Cuicuina, Nic. 8-678 (D4).
Cuilag, mt., Scot. 12-841b.
Cuilcagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-572a; geology 16-274c.
Cuilco, riv., Guat. (B7) 8-678 (A3).
Cuildremhne (battle): *see* Culdreimne.
Cuillier, Pierre: *see* Perron, Pierre du.
Cuillin, mts., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-306b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Cuina, N.Af. 1-360b.
Cuiba, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-507d.
Cuio, Arg. 1-320 (E6).
CUIRASS 7-613d; cavalry 5-566a; Egyptian 9-44c; Roman 2-585b.
CUIRASSIERS 7-614c; 5-566a; 8-569a; 16th century 5-570 (Pl. I.).
Cuire, Caluire-et-, Fr.: *see* Caluire-et-Cuire.
Cuiss, Sands of 3-682d.
Cuissaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuissery, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Cuisseuse 25-102b.
Cuithir, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Cuitlán, lagoon, Mex. 6-683a.
Cuitseo, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Cuivre, riv., Mo 18-608 (E-F3); 18-608 (F2-3).

Digitized by Google

Cuivre Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (E2).
Cujaire, dist., Russ.: *see* Kujaira.
CUJAS, JACQUES 7-614c.
Cujillo, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Cukulcan (Mayan ruler) 19-331c.
Culdoch, mt., Scot. 1-50a.
Cularo, Fr.: *see* Grenoble.
Culberhouse, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Culbertson, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-334 (D4).
—, O. 29-26 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Culbin, Scot. 9-270a.
Culcasia 18-540c.
Culcitium nivale 3-915b.
Culdaff, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
CULDEES 7-615a.
Culdesac, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Cul-de-sac (dict.) 1-894b.
Cul-de-sac Frigate, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Paquemar, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Cul-des-Sarts, Belg. 3-668 (D4).
Culdreimne, Ire. (battle) 14-763b; 8-598a.
Culebra, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (C-D5).
CULEBRA, isl., W.I. 7-615d; 28-544 (E3); 22-124b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Sp. 28-530 (B2).
—, pass, Pan. 22-664a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4)
— Cut, Pan. canal 22-670 (map); 22-667d; 22-671a.
Culebra de sangre 5-676b.
Culemburg, Holl.: *see* Kullenburg.
Culeolus 27-389a.
— willemoesi 27-388d (fig.).
Culette: *see* Cullet.
Culex 17-464a; 18-901b (figs.).
— fasciatus: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— fatigans 18-902a; 20-787a.
— pipiens 18-902a; 27-341d.
Culgoa, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Culham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; geology 20-415d.
—, inlet, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
Cullacan, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 28-140c; 18-323d.
Culicidae: *see* Mosquito.
Culicimorphae: *see* Corethridae.
Culicinae 18-901d.
Culinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Culion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B5); 8-592d.
Culla (tree) 7-597a.
Cullar de Baza, Sp. 28-530 (D4); 12-335a.
CULLEN, PAUL 7-616a.
—, WILLIAM 7-616b; 18-52b; 23-31b.
Cullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
CULLEN, Scot. 7-617a; 24-412 (F2).
Cullenswood, Ire. 9-622b.
Culleoka, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
CULEBRA, Sp. 7-617b; 28-530 (E3); 28-530 (E-F3).
—, cape, Sp. 28-530 (E-F3); 7-617b.
Cullercoates, Northumb. 27-501a; geology 19-790d.
Cullet 18-196c.
Culley, George 1-395a.
—, Matthew 1-395a.
—, R. S. 21-865d.
Cullin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-954b.
Cullinagh, lake, Ire. 7-156d.
Cullinan, T. 27-190d.
CULLINAN, Trans. 7-617b; 25-166 (15).
Cullinan diamond 7-617b; 8-163d; 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Cullingworth, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
Cullivoe, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Cullman, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Cullochy, locks, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Culloden, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
CULLODEN, Scot. 7-617b; 24-412 (D2); battle (1746) 7-617b, 5-941c, 24-456b; medal 13-5d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Cullom, Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Cullompton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); church, carving 29-793b.
Cullum, G. W. 28-558c.
Cully, Switz. 28-912 (B4).
Culm, Ger.: *see* Kulm.
CULM (geol.) 7-617c; 5-310d; 24-578a; flora 29-539b; glaciation 5-312d; table 11-670c.
Culm (Welsh term) 5-319b.
Culmann, C. 17-960d.
Culmbach, Ger.: *see* Kulmbach.
Culm-grauwacke 7-618a.
CULMINATION (astron.) 7-618a.
Cul Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Culmsee, Ger.: *see* Kulmsee.
Culmstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Culna, India: *see* Kalna.
Culoz, Fr. 29-778 (G5).
Culpable homicide: *see* Murder.
Culpaulin, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Culpeper, John 19-776a.
Culpeper, Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (D-E2).
Culpepper, Thomas 13-832b.
Culpepper, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Culper (fish) 2-830d.
CULPRIT (dict.) 7-618a.
CULROSS, Scot. 7-618b; 24-418 (D2).
Cult, mt., Scot.: geology 19-330a.
Cultch (dict.) 22-627c.
Cultellus 16-124a.
Culter, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F2).
—, Scot. (Lanarks.) 24-418 (F3).
Culteranismo (literary movement) 22-160a; 25-582b; opposition to 22-746a, 18-883c, 28-1012a.
Culter Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4) 16-136d.
Cultivation media 3-172b.
CULTIVATOR 7-618c.
Culto: *see* Culteranismo.
Cultra, Scot. 19-330c; 7-634c.
Culture and Anarchy (M. Arnold) 2-636c.
Culver, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Oreg. 24-343 (D5).
—, Pa. W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, cliff, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Culverden, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Culvers, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G3).
Culver's Gap, pass, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Culverstone Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Culvert 6-840a.
Culzean, bay, Scot. 28-412 (D4).
—, Castle, Scot. 28-412 (D4); 17-931d.
Cum (in place names) 6-751c.
Cumacea: *see* Sympoda.
CUMAE, It. 7-618d; 15-4 (B6-7); 28-36 (D-E4); coinage 19-877c; pirates 12-445a; Sibyl's shrine 21-605c.
Cumal (dict.) 14-768b.
CUMANA, Venez. 7-619c; 27-989 (B-C1).
—, state, Bol.: *see* Bermudez.
Cumañacoa, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-991a.
Cumanagoto, pers.: Kumana.
Cumanus, Ventidius: *see* Ventidius.
Cumanus Sinus, It.: *see* Naples, Bay of.
Cumaranuzit: *see* Tonquabean.
Cumaru, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Cumarone 6-595c.
Cumbana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
—, fort, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
CUMBERLAND, DUKES AND Earls of 7-619d: *see also* Clifford family.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (d. 1851): *see* Ernest Augustus, king of Hanover.
—, Ernest Augustus, duke of (b. 1845) 7-620a; 4-690a.
—, George, prince of Denmark, duke of: *see* George, prince of Denmark.
—, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 7-619d; 24-151c.
—, Henry Frederick, duke 7-620a; 11-84b, 24-633c.
—, Rupert, duke of: *see* Rupert, son of Elector Palatine.
—, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 7-623c; Jacobite rebellion 24-456a; Seven Years' War 24-717b, 16-609c.
—, Major (explorer) 28-658a.
—, RICHARD (dramatist) 7-622a, 11-476b.
—, RICHARD (philosopher) 7-620a; 9-829a; 27-821a.
Cumberland, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
Cumberland, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
CUMBERLAND, Md. 7-627a; 17-838 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
—, O. 29-26 (G5).
—, Wis. 28-58 (E3).
CUMBERLAND, R.I. 7-627b.
— (East), R.I.: *see* East Cumberland.
—, Va. 20-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, bay, Arct. 21-950b.
—, co., N.S. 19-830b.
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 7-624c; 9-411 (I. B3); 9-411 (I. E-F4); 9-435d; cotton trade 7-625a; name, history of 25-999c.
—, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, inlet, Can. 28-572c.
—, isl., Ga. 11-762 (E5).
—, isle, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
CUMBERLAND, mts., U.S. 7-627c; 1-460 (B-D1); 15-740 (E-F4); 28-620 (F2-G1).
CUMBERLAND, riv., U.S. 7-627d; 28-620 (D1); 15-740 (D4); 15-740 (B2).
—, sound, Can. 2-180 (Q2).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
—, Basin, bay, Can. 11-329b.
— Bay, U.S.: *see* Plattsburg Bay.
— City, Tenn. 28-690 (D1).
— College, Nashville, Tenn.: *see* Nashville, university of.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Co., Tenn. 28-690 (F-G2).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Furnace, Tenn. 28-620 (D1).
— Gap, Tenn. 28-620 (H1); 7-627c.
— Hill, R.I. 22-349 (C1).
— House, Can. 24-225 (B2)
— Island, Ga. 11-193a.
— Lodge, Berks. 18-942 (B3).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Plateau, U.S.: *see* Cumberland, mts.
— Presbyterian Church 22-292b.
— University, Tenn.: *see* Lebanon (Tenn.).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Cumberland, Bond of: *see* Bond of Cumberwald.
Cumberworth, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Cumbie, N.S.W. 17-538 (E2).
Cumborah, N.S.W. 17-538 (D1).
CUMBRAES, THE, isls., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Cumbre, pass, Chil.: *see* Uspallata.
Cumbres, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Cumbre Tarbo Peak 21-264 (C3).
Cumbria: *see* Strathclyde.
Cumbrian mts., Eng. 9-408 (D3): *see further* Lake District.
Cumbu: *see* Bajra.
Cumbum, Ind. 14-382 (H12); 18-952d.
Cumby, Tex. 28-690 (M2).
Cum dividend 3-332b.
Cumene 18-595b.
Cumhal 5-421a.
— Senorba 4-489b.
Cumian, St 21-98c.
Cumic aldehyde 1-532d; 7-628c.
Cumicidae: *see* Bodotridae.
Cumidic acid 8-697b.
CUMIN 7-628c.
Cumina, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Cuming, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Hugh 11-784 (H3).
Cumingia 16-123c.
Cumingo, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Cuminic aldehyde (Cuminol): *see* Cumic aldehyde.
Cuminum cyminum: *see* Cumin.
Cumledge, Scot. 3-815d.
CUMMERSUND 7-628d; 14-418d; 21-193c.
Cummerdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Cumming, Alfred 18-845c.
—, Gordon: *see* Gordon-Cumming, Ronalsyn George.
—, James 9-185a.
CUMMING, JOSEPH G. 7-628d.
Cumming, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Cummings, William H. 19-266d.
Cummings, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Cummingsville, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
Cummington, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 23-270b.
Cummingtonite 1-883d; 23-270b.
Cummins, George D. 28-25a.
— Maria Susanna 2-423c.
CUMNOCK, Scot. 7-629a; 24-418 (D4); 3-75c.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 7-629a; 3-75a.
—, Old, Scot. 7-629a.
Cumnor, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 3-783a.
—, Hurst, hill, Berks. 9-789c.
Cumorah, hill, N.Y. 18-843c.
Cumplida, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Cum testamento annexo 1-194c.
Cumulative legacy 18-373a.
— vote 28-115b.
Cumulo - cirro - stratus: *see* Nimbus.
Cumulo-nimbus 6-559a.
Cumulo-stratus 6-558a.
Cumulo-volcano 28-187a.
Cumulus (cloud) 6-558a; 6-559a.
Cumuri, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Cumwhitton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Cuna 16-123a.
Cunacunas 8-706a.
Cunaxa, battle of (401 B.C.) 7-706c.
Cunctator: *see* Fabius (Maximus, Cunctator), Q.
Cundeamor 6-699b.
Cundi, valley 15-708c.
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 7-629b; 6-701 (B3).
Cuneator (official) 18-558c.
Cunedda (Welsh king) 28-569a; 28-999c.
CUNEIFORM 7-629c; 3-105 (Pl. II.); 3-111a; Bibistun 3-656d; Chaldeans 5-805c.
— bone 28-178a.
— villages 28-185a.
CUNEO, It. 7-632d; 15-4 (A2); battle (1799) 15-45b.
—, prov., It. 15-4c.
Cuneras Mons, mt., It.: *see* Cenero.
Cuneiss, Wilts. 6-584 (C8); 17-740b.
Cuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
CUNEUS (archit.) 7-633a.
Cunha, Nuno da 18-653a.
—, Rodrigo da 28-148b.
—, Tristao da 28-355d; 27-295a; 1-516a.
Cuniculi 16-269b; 5-498b.
Cuniculus torquatus: *see* Bacondi lemur.
Cunigunde, St 3-301d.
Cunillera, isl., Sp. 28-530 (F3).
Cunimund (king of Gepidae) 1-512a; 16-933a.
Cunina 14-145d; 14-138b (fig.); 14-146b; tentaculocysts 14-143c (figs.).
Cuninghame, William 18-287b.
CUNITZ, MARIA 7-633a.
Cunlin, Fr. 29-778 (F5).
Cunliffe, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Cunnamulla, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
CUNNINGHAM, ALEXANDER (scholar) 7-633a.
—, Alexander (historian) 7-633a.
—, Sir Alexander 7-633c; 10-816d; 17-578b; 26-128b.
—, ALLAN (poet) 7-633b.
—, Allan (praskut) 29-327d.
—, A. J. C. 14-716.
—, Francis 7-633c.
—, George Glencairn 27-563b; 9-137d.
—, Ian, on gastropoda 11-513a; 11-519b; on secondary sexual characters 6-735a; on sole 28-358.
—, Peter 7-633c.
—, Richard 2-960d.
—, William, earl of Glencairn (1610-1664): *see* Glencairn, earl of.
—, WILLIAM (economist) 7-633d.
—, WILLIAM (theologian) 7-633c.
Cunningham, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Cunningham, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
Cunninghame, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 3-75a.
Cunninghamia 6-171c; 12-166a.
Cunnington, W. A. 28-396d.
Cunobelin (British chief) 4-583c; 6-19d; coins 19-876d.
Cunocantha 14-156b.
Cuon: *see* Dhole.
— sutilans: *see* Adjag.
Cuorgne, It. 15-4 (A2).
CUP (dict.) 7-634a: *see also* Drinking vessel.
— (astron.): *see* Crater.
— (mech.) 8-914b.
— and ball pivot 17-1012b.
— and saucer school 8-532c.
Cupania 28-552c.
CUPAR, Scot. 7-634a; 24-418 (E2).
— Muir, moorland, Scot. 7-634b.
Cupaty, rapid, S.Am. 1-788a.
Cup-bearer: *see* Aquarius.
"Cup-bearer" (painting, Cnossus) 1-251 (Pl. IV. fig. 2).
CUPBOARD 7-634c; Jacobean 28-795b.
Cupel 3-776d.
Cupellation 3-776d; 16-316d.
Cup-fungi: *see* Discomycetes.
Cuphea 19-572a; 11-256c.
Cup lichens 13-736b.
Cupica, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-703b.
CUPID 7-635a; and Psyche 28-543d, 28-571a, 18-922d.
Cupido: *see* Cupid(ons).
Cupid's Prairie-hen.
Cupid's darts (gem): *see* Onegite.
Cup-mouthpiece 18-947b.
Cupola, dome 11-106 (fig.).
CUPOLA (archit.) 7-635a: *see also* Dome.
— (fortification) 19-703d; 28-278a.
— furnace 11-359b; 14-836d; 7-704d.
Cupping (engineering) 27-39c.
CUPPING (surgery) 7-635a; 28-126a.
— glass 28-131d.
Cupris (myth.) 7-635b.
CUPRA MARITIMA, It. 7-635a; 15-26 (D-E3).
— MONTANA, It. 7-635b.
Cuprea bark 24-758c.
Cupreine 22-756d.
Cupreinnase 13-760a.
Cupreoinoxylon 28-548d.
Cupressites 28-548d.
Cupressocrinidae 9-478d.
Cupressus 3-128b.
Cupressus: *see* Cypress.
— Arbor Vitae: *see* Arbor Vitae.
— glauca: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— Lawsoniana: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— lusitanica: *see* Cedar of Goa.
— macrocarpa: *see* Monterey cypress.
— nootkatensis: *see* Alaska cedar.
— thyoides: *see* American white cedar.
Cupric arsenate, &c.: *see* Copper arsenate, &c.
CUPRITE 7-635b; 8-320c.
Cuprite, Nev. 8-8 (E3).
Cuprodescloizite 8-315b.
Cuprodihexahedrite 8-315a.
Cuprodillocon 7-1100b.
Cupro-uranite: *see* Torbernite.
Cuprous bromide, &c.: *see* Copper bromide, &c.
Cuprpry, Serv.: *see* Chuprija.
Cup shake 25-979b.
Cup-shrimp 24-1019d.
Cupsuptic, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4-3).
Cupula 11-257a; 19-534c (fig.).
CUPULIFERAE 7-635d.
Cupuy, watershed, Braz. 4-439c.
Cur, Switz.: *see* Coire.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Cura, Venez. 6-844d.
Cura (Roman law): *see* Curator.
Curaca (title) 21-375c.
CURACAO, It., W.I. 7-636a; 28-544 (D4); 22-545d; phosphates 21-476a.
Curacao (liqueur): *see* Curaçoa.
Curaco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 6-726c.
Curaçoa, isl., W.I.: *see* Curaçao.
CURAÇOA (liqueur) 7-636b; 20-150b.
Curan: *see* Havelok the Dane.

Digitized by Google

Curandfwd, Chll. 6-322d.
Curaray, riv., S.Am. 9-911 (D3); 9-913e.
Curare 22-154b; 21-893c.
CURASSOW 7-635b; 3-377c; trachea 2-964d.
CURATE 7-636c.
Curatio (Roman law): *see* Curator.
CURATOR (dict.) 7-637a; 7-636d.
— ammonae 7-637a.
— aquarum 7-637a; 3-243a.
— ludorum 8-485d.
— regionum 7-637a.
— tribuum 1-219d.
— viarum 8-686a.
Curb (harness) 22-888c.
Curbar, Derby. 9-416 (IL D3).
Curb-chain 22-988c.
Curbellio, William de : *see* William de Curbeuil.
Curb rein 22-318c.
Curbridge, Oxon. 20-762a.
Curb sender 28-534a.
Curby, Ind. 14-122 (E8).
Curcas purgans : *see* Physic nut.
Curched, Susan : *see* Necker, Susan.
CURCI, CARLO MARIA 7-637a.
Curculionidae : *see* Weevil.
Curcuma 2-649d.
— angustifolia 2-649d.
— longa 27-474a.
— tinctoria 2-747a.
Curcumin 27-474a.
Curcumine yellow 2-747b.
Curcuneo, Fr. 22-961b.
Cur Deus Homo **(Anselm) 2-83d; 20-774a.**
Cardiez, riv., Viet. 20-38 (B3).
Curd knife 7-751b (fig.).
— mill 7-751b (fig.).
— soap 20-799a.
Curdsville, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Curdworth, Warwick. 20-758 (B1); 20-343c.
Cure, bd., Pac.O. : *see* Ocean.
—, riv., Fr. 22-973a.
Curecanti, Colo. 6-732 (C3).
Cureghem, Brussels 4-496b.
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 7-637b; 2-517a.
CURELY, JEAN NICOLAS 7-637c.
Curé of Meudon : *see* Rabelais, François.
Curestis (festival) 2-160b.
Curgigue, Masr. 17-271 (C5); 17-914a.
CURIA, It. 7-637d; 18-26 (D3).
CURIETES : in Homer 7-637d; 10-922d; (myth.) 7-637d; 9-287c.
Curetan, Gen. Charles Robert 20-38a.
—, WILLIAM 7-638b.
Curetonian MS. 2-881d.
Curetons Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Curettage 12-766b.
Curetus, mt., It. 18-26 (D3).
CURETUS, tribe 7-638c.
CURFEW 7-638c; 20-55a.
Curia, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Switz. 23-648 (D2); 18-26 (B1); *see also* Coire.
CURIA, (sac.) 7-638d; 23-616c; municipal 10-8a; senate-house 23-592 (D1). *See also* Comitia.
— (med.) 7-639b; Bohemia 4-126c; in Gaul 19-907c, 19-962d.
— Comitatus 7-317b.
— Hostilia, Rome 22-591c; 7-638a; 18-189b; 22-481a.
— Julia, Rome 18-699a.
Curiak, pass, Bulg. 22-935b.
Curia Militaris : *see* Chivalry, court of.
CURIA REGIS 7-639b 9-179a; 22-145b; in feudal France 20-833b, 19-910d, 19-912a; officials 22-371c; procedure 12-77d.
— Regis in Banco : *see* King's Bench, court of.
Curia Regis rolls **22-961b.**
CURIA ROMANA 7-639c; 20-609b; 20-710d; auditores 2-967c; Febronian attack 19-224b.
Curiata (law) 6-764c.
Curiatii (Roman legend) : *see* Horatii and Curiatii.
Curiatius : *see* Janus Curiatius.
Curico, Chil. 2-462 (B1); 7-644a; 6-148b.
CURICO, prov., Chil. 7-643d; 2-462 (B2 and B3); area and population 6-145b; minerals 9-150c.
Curicta, isl., Aus. : *see* Veglia.
Curie, Marie Skiodowska 7-644a; 15-863c; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345d; radioactivity 22-794b.
Curie, Paul Jacques 7-644b.
—, PIERRE 7-644a; electroscope 9-240a; magnetism 17-345c; radioactivity 22-796d.
Curieuse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Curig, St 5-249b.
Curing (malting) 17-505b.
— (tobacco) 26-1037c.
Curio, Caelius Secundus 20-885c.
—, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS 7-644b; 20-730d.
—, Leo 4-993d.
Curio (title) 7-639a.
— maximus 23-634b.
Curiosolitae, tribe 3-578b; 24-45c.
Curioso Parlante, El; *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
Curis, Juno 7-639a.
Curitibanos, Bras. 4-440 (B6).
CURITYBA, Bras. 7-644c; 4-440 (B6).
Curium, Cyprus 5-711d.
Curius, Manius Dentatus : *see* Dentatus, Manius Curius.
—, Quintus 8-534a.
Curiso, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Curl (math.) 27-964a.
Curland, Som. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Curl Curl Creek, riv., N.S.W. 22-278 (G1).
—Curl Head, cape, N.S.W. 22-278 (D1).
Curled cress : *see* Normandy cress.
— maple 17-664c.
— yarn 22-906d.
Curlew, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (G1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 22-348 (B2); 22-727c.
CURLEW 7-644d.
Curlew Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Curliciton, 7-647b.
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD 7-645c.
CURLING (sport) 7-645c.
CURLL, EDMUND 7-647b; 22-646c; 23-782d.
Curlsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Curls, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Curmi, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Curnan (Irish prince) 14-763b.
Curnbubula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Curracloe, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Curradi, Domenia : *see* Ghirlandajo.
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-738c.
—, plain, L. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 19-535a.
Curraghmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Bras. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 4-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Currandooley, Pa. 21-4 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 18-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-469a, 3-509c; English trade 11-281d; Greek cultivation 12-431d, 25-728d, 29-956b.
— bud mite 6-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth : *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 1-143a.
Curravananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Currency 16-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism : *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-231d; cowries 24-833b, 18-680d, 20-982a; decimal coinage : *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 16-51a; Gresham's law 13-583b; hoe-blades 18-565a; nearoos 19-345d; paper money : *see* that title; salt 3-810d; seignorage 24-586c; shells 24-833a; spars 15-585a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the : *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth): *see* Earth currents.
— (elec.) 9-210d; 1-295b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 6-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 8-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; thermopuncture 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 26-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 18-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; ocean 19-985c, 21-730b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding : *see* False bedding.
— function : *see* Stokes's Current.
— money : *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian : *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-648d.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Tenn. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227b.
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Currie Company 16-811a.
Curriuck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F3); 25-591a.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-212 (A5).
CURRAGH, dist., Ire. 7-647c; 14-744 (E3); geology 15-791a; races 13-738c.
—, plain, L. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 19-535a.
Currughmore, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Curral, val., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-281c.
Curralinho, Bras. 4-440 (I4).
Curral Velho, point, C. Verd. Is. 4-253 (map).
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 7-647d.
—, Sarah 9-343b.
—, W. H. 24-825a.
Currandooley, Pa. 21-4 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
Currane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 18-758a.
Currant, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
CURRANT 7-648b; duty 9-469a, 3-509c; English trade 11-281d; Greek cultivation 12-431d, 25-728d, 29-956b.
— bud mite 6-899b (fig.).
Currant Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Currant-gall 11-423a.
Currant moth : *see* Gooseberry moth.
Currathool, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Curraun, penin., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 1-143a.
Curravananna, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Currency 16-696d; 18-706a; agio 1-376b; banking 3-334c; bimetallism : *see* that title; bracelets, Anglo-Saxon 4-594b; cocoa beans 7-231d; cowries 24-833b, 18-680d, 20-982a; decimal coinage : *see* that title; English 9-458a, 18-702a; exchange 16-51a; Gresham's law 13-583b; hoe-blades 18-565a; nearoos 19-345d; paper money : *see* that title; salt 3-810d; seignorage 24-586c; shells 24-833a; spars 15-585a; tea bricks 27-795c; units 18-702d. *See also* Finance section under names of countries, and Coinage; Money; Numismatics.
Currency, Comptroller of the : *see* Comptroller of the Currency.
Current, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Anna.
—, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E1); 18-608 (F5).
Current (earth): *see* Earth currents.
— (elec.) 9-210d; 1-295b; 9-192d; atmospheric 2-867d; conservation of energy 6-400d; convection 9-216c; induction 9-185b; magnetic action 8-183d, 9-212b; measurement 1-879b, 18-291c; mutual action 9-213c, 9-184b; oscillatory 9-214d; power transmission 22-234a; thermal effects 9-213a; thermopuncture 9-249b, 22-936d; units 27-740b; vision 26-136b.
— (electric, alternating) 9-211a; 9-215b; electric arc 18-661b; power transmission 22-234c; traction 27-123c. *See also* Alternator.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-44d; meter 14-80d, 26-159d; ocean 19-985c, 21-730b, 2-857a, 5-225d.
— account 4-228a.
— bedding : *see* False bedding.
— function : *see* Stokes's Current.
— money : *see* Bank Money.
CURRICLE 7-648d; 5-403c; pedestrian : *see* Draisine.
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 7-648d.
—, JAMES 7-649b.
—, Thomas 27-295b.
Currie, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Tenn. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 8-946a.
—, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 5-227b.
Currichill, castle, Scot. 8-940b.
Currie Company 16-811a.
Curriuck, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (G1); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1).
Currockbilly, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Curry, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F3); 25-591a.
CURRY (dict.) 7-649c.
— (leather) 16-337a.
Curry Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-212 (A5).
Currycombe, Som. 25-591a.
Curryville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Curschmann's spirals 23-198d.
Curse 7-650a.
Cursitors' Records **22-962b.**
Cursive manuscripts : *see* Minuscule.
— writing 20-557a; 20-559a; 1-253 (map).
Curslack, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Cursolo, It. 25-242 (F4).
CURSOR, LUCIUS PAPIRIUS 7-649d.
Cursors 20-325a : *see also* Itatitae.
Cursorius : *see* Courser.
CURSOR MUNDI 7-650a; 9-610c.
Curtain (dict.) 8-304a.
Curtail (music) : *see* Dolcian.
— step 25-765b.
CURTAIN (dict.) 7-650c.
— (fortification) 10-686c.
—, hearing, Lond. 25-731b; 16-963a; 24-774d.
Curtal (music) : *see* Dolcian.
CURTANA 7-650c; 23-36a.
Curtate cycloid : *see* Trochoid.
Curtatone, It. (battle) 15-552c.
CURTEA DE ARGEŞH, Rum. 7-650c; 23-826 (B2); cathedral 7-650d, 2-388a; Roman bath 23-827b.
Curtelace 7-671b.
Curtelax 7-671b.
CURTESY (law) 7-651a.
Curthose, Robert, duke of Normandy : *see* Robert (Curthose), duke of Normandy.
Curtice, O. 20-26 (D1).
CURTILAGE (dict.) 7-651b.
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 7-651b; 21-113d.
Curtin, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 7-652a.
—, E. B. 26-830b.
—, George Byron 19-560b.
—, GEORGE TICKNOR 7-651d.
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 7-652b; 1-836c.
—, Harriot F. 17-77a.
—, John 8-896b.
—, Gen. Samuel Ryan 1-820b.
Curtis, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-732 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, port, Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-960b.
— Corner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C-D4).
Curtis turbine 25-843b; 25-844a.
Curtisville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Curtius (pseud.) : *see* Webster, Noah.
CURTIUS, ERNST 7-652d; Geibel collaboration 11-550d; Ionians theory 14-730d.
—, Gaius 7-653b.
—, GEORG 7-653a.
—, MARCUS 7-653b.
—, Mettius 7-653b.
—, Theodor : amines 1-856c; azoimide 3-82c; diazoacetic ester 9-175a; hippuric acid 13-523a; hydrazine 14-110d.
Curtius, marsh, Rome 7-653b; 23-591a; 23-592 (D2).
CURTIUS RUFUS, QUINTUS 7-653c; 11-95d.
Curtmantle (nickname) : *see* Henry II. of England.
Curtoid 7-654a.
Curtodontidae 17-783d.
Curtoll (music) : *see* Dolcian.
Curtonotus 8-128a.
Curtsey (dict.) 7-327c.
Curu, riv., Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Curuas 6-705a.
Curuba 20-887d.
Curubie, Tun. : *see* Kurba.
Curuca, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Curucuri, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Curuguati, Parag. 2-402 (E1).
CURULE 7-653c; 10-475a.
— acdile 1-244c.
— magistrates 17-313d.
Curumbaba, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Curumbenya, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
Curupey 20-758b.
Curupira, mts., S.Am. 4-440 (C1).
Cururu, C.Am. 5-678d.
Cururupu, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Curvature (geom.) 11-716b; 22-1b; 24-534b; curve 25-119d; continuous manifold 11-727d; double 7-664a; radius of 11-720d, 14-548b; railways 22-836b.
Curuzu, Par. 20-820 (D2).
CURVE 7-653d; cubic : *see* Cubic curve; diameter 9-158a; differential geometry 11-720b; order 7-653a, 20-175c; quadrature 14-544a; rectification 14-551b; stationary 27-916b, 27-919a; varied 27-916a.
Curved fire 3-274b.
Curuzu-ata, Braz. 18-502d.
Curver, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
CURVILINEAR (arch.) 7-664c; 2-15a.
— angle 2-15a.
— co-ordinates 14-547c.
Curvometer 4-975c.
CURWEN, HUGH 7-664c.
—, JOHN 7-664c.
—, John Spencer 7-664d.
Curwensville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Curycurari, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I12).
Curylis pusilla 15-286d.
Curzon, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-664d.
CURZOLA (Korčula, Karkar), isl., Aus. 7-664d; 3-4 (E5); battle (1298) 22-9a; battle (1298) 27-1006a; English occupation 7-776a; Greek settlements 14-326b; jackal 7-772d; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
Curzolari, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Curzon, Alfred Nathaniel Holden, baron Scarsdale : *see* Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon.
— (of Kedleston), GEORGE Nathaniel, baron 7-665a; Central Asia travels 2-739b, 20-656a; Indian rule 14-417a, 2-830d, 19-796b; Indian 14-668d; Oxford University reforms 27-772b; Persian Gulf mission 21-244d.
Curzon, Hon. Penn Asshetou 13-637c.
—, Richard William Curzon, viscount : *see* Howe, Richard William Curzon-Howe, earl.
Curzon-Howe (family), earls of Howe : *see* Howe.
Curzon lectionary 20-565d.
CUSANUS, NICOLAUS 7-665d; cycloid 7-685d; decretals 7-916b, 19-175a.
Cuscohygrine 6-615a.
Cuscuino, canal, Venez. 20-276a.
Cuscus 21-344d; 20-1006b.
Cuscuta : *see* Dodder.
— trifolii : *see* Clover dodder.
Cuscutaceae 8-368a.
Cusel beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
CUSH (Bible) 7-666b.
Cush, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, Land of 7-666b; 2-924a; 5-140d; Tethmosis in 9-83b, 9-84b.
Cush, prince of (title) 9-846a.
Cushan-Rishathaim, tribe 20-365d.
Cushat : *see* Ring-dove.
Cushat Law, mt., Northumb. 9-413 (I. B2).
Cushcaimcarragh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Cushendall, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cushendun, Ire. 14-744 (F1); 2-153a.
Cusher, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
CUSHING, CALEB 7-666c.
—, WILLIAM BARKER 7-667a.
— (physician) 22-936d.
Cushing, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 25-506 (H1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
CUSHION (dict.) 7-667b; archiclectura 7-667c, 5-277c; billiards 3-935b.
— Carom (billiards) 3-939c.
— dance 7-799a.
— iris 14-795b.
— plant 21-784a.
— star 25-706b.
Cushitic, tribe : *see* Ethiopians.
—, High 12-894b.
—, Lower 12-894b.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE Saunders 7-667c.
Cushman, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Cushnoc, Me. : *see* Augusta.
Cushing, Arthur 20-825d.
Cusick, Wash. 28-354 (I1).
Cusilima, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map).
Cusimanse 8-370a.
Cusin, Charles 11-558a.
CUSP (arch.) 7-667d.
— (math.) 7-656c; 14-548c.
Cuspidal parabola : *see* Semicubical parabola.
Cuspidaria 16-124c.
Cuspidariidae 16-124c.
Cuspinianus, Johannes 7-155a.
Cuspius Fadus 3-891d.
Cusqui-Rayni 10-721a.
Cusse, wood, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Cusset, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 20-21b.
Cussetta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Cussewago Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Cusso : *see* Kousso.
Custard, John Spencer 7-664d.
—, Sir J. 26-615c.
—, R. H. 25-343a.
Custar, O. 20-26 (C2).
Custard (dict.) 7-667d.
CUSTER, APPLE 7-667d.
— Marrow 27-967c.
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG 7-668a; 21-303c.
— Thomas Ward 7-668c.
Custer, Ida. 14-278 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-278 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754b.
—, mt., S.Pak. 25-506 (H3).
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Battlefield, Mont. 14-278 (F3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Custer Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C5); 14-277c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Co., Nebr. 10-324 (E3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 20-508 (B4); 11-295c.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
CUSTINE, ADAM PHILIPPE, comte de 7-668c.
Custis, G. W. P. 23-350c.
Custody of Children Act (1891) 14-515b.
CUSTOM (law) 7-668c; 15-374a; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36a; common lands 8-731c; copyhold tenancy 7-116d.
— (philosophy) 1-281c; Hume and Locke 16-851c.
Customary Court : *see* Court Customary.
CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD 7-669a; 7-980b.
— heir : *see* Heir.
— law (eccles.) 2-199c.
— stone 25-915c.
CUSTOM-HOUSE 7-669a; 17-578a.
Custom of London 2-229b.
Customs and Excise, Board of 23-223b.
— and Inland Revenue Acts : adulteration 1-226c, 1-233b; bonded warehouses 4-200b; false declarations 21-173a; meat-tainted spirit 1-526b; navigation regulations 19-298b; probate 22-404b; smuggling 23-280d; succession duty 23-6a.
CUSTOMS DUTIES 7-669a; ad valorem duties 1-234c; Anglo-French agreement (1860) 9-569b; bonded warehouses 4-200a; British colonies 4-613b; corn duties 7-177d; development 9-459d foll.; drawback 8-551d; Gladstone's modifications (1853) 9-565c, (1859-1865) 9-569b; France 16-793d, 16-912c, 16-913c; Greece 16-348b; Peel's reforms 9-560b; Roman 19-349c; sight, bill of 3-933a; store, bill of 3-933b; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; victualling bill 3-933b; Westminster, Statute of 9-494c.
— parliament (Ger.) 11-873c.
— Union (Ger.): *see* Zollverein.
— Union (S.Af.) 3-506a; 3-605c.
Custos (title) 1-23d.
— (slave) : *see* Pedagogus.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM 7-669b.
CUSTOZZA, lt. 7-669b; 18-4 (C3).
CUTRIN (Kustrin), Ger. 7-669c; 11-808 (E2); siege (1758) 24-718c.
Custumarii (dict.) 22-32c.
Cusulima, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3); 11-788c.
Cusus : *see* Cuscus.
Cut (math.) 19-849c.
— (measure) : *see* Lea.
Cutanda, battle (1130) 22-544c.
Cut and cover method 22-555c.
Cutaneous glands : *see* Farcy.
— nerve, middle 19-398b.
Cutato, riv., Port. W.Af. (Benguella) 9-923 (H6).
— riv., Port. W.Af. (Loanda) 9-923 (A5).
Cut Bank, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Bank Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
CUTCH (Kach), state, India 7-669c; 14-376 (C-D8); geology 4-187a, 18-569a.
— (GULF OF), India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8).
— (RUNN OF), morass, India 7-670d; 14-376 (C8-D7).
Cutch (gold boating) 12-202b.
— (tanning) : *see* Mangrove and Catechu.
Cutch-Gandava, India : *see* Kach-Gandava.
Cutchi : *see* Kachchi.
Cutcogrue, N.Y. 22-514b.
Cutcombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Cutestornes, dist., Hereford. 24-1021d.
Cutfish Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D5).
Cutha, Babylonia : *see* Kutha.
Cuthaeans : *see* Samaritans.
CUTHBERT, ST 7-671a; 3-816a; 8-707c.
— St, Book of : *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Cuthbert, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-755a
Cuthbertson, John 20-291d.
Cuthona 11-523a.
Cuthred (king of Kent) 15-735a.
— (king of Wessex) 26-534d.
Cuthwulf 3-620a.
Cutia : *see* Agouti.
Cuticle 4-637a.
Cutin : *see* Cuto-cellulose.
Cutis : *see* Dermis.
Cutitherba noxialis : *see* Herpes.
CUTLASS (dict.) 7-671a.
CUTLER, MANASSEH 7-671b.
—, Timothy 9-3b.
Cutler, Fla. 16-540 (F6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Cutler (dict.) 7-672b.
Cutleria 1-590b, 1-591b (figs.); 1-595a; 1-591b.
— multifida 21-729d.
Cutleriaceae 1-589d; 1-590c.
Cutlers' cement 8-659a.
— Company 24-823d; 27-130d.
— greenstone 13-653a.
CUTLERY 7-671c.
Cut line flax (dict.) 16-725d.
Cutlips, W.Va. 25-580 (C3).
Cutlum, Lat., monastery, Gr. : *see* Kutlumush.
Cutmeat Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E4).
Cuto-cellulose 8-606c; 8-608d.
Cuto-lignin 17-51 (c7).
Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da 6-103a.
Cutshin, Ky. 15-740 (K3).
Cut splice 18-873d.
Cutt Creek, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 18-538 (C1).
Cuttaca (math.) 1-617a.
CUTTACK, India 7-672d; 14-382 (L9).
— (ind., India 7-673a; 14-841d.
Cutter, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Cutter (boat) : *see* Sloop, Smack.
— (machine) : *see* Rubber (brick).
Cutters (quarrying) 15-491b.
Cutter yacht 23-341a.
Cut, The, riv., Berks 16-942 (B3).
Cuttanat (sool.) 28-440a.
Cutting, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Cutting (horticulture) 13-742d; 13-757a (figs.).
— (railway) 23-835a.
— (machine) (mining) 18-561b.
Cuttingsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Cuttle-bone : *see* Sepia-bone.
CUTTLE-FISH 7-673c; 8-700c; anatomy 8-697a foll.; as food 8-713b; reproduction 23-120a.
CUTTS OF GOWRAM, JOHN Cutts, baron 7-675d.
Cuttunes 20-715c.
Cuttyhunk, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 25-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India : *see* Katwa.
Cut-water : *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 20-1038a.
Cutzalan (Mex.) 27-11a.
Cuvette (dict.) 10-598b.
CUVIER, GEORGES LEOPOLD Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron 7-676b; 25-1018a; 1-584a; archetype theory 14-17d; axolotl 3-688d; evolution theory 10-32c; fishes 14-216a; geology 11-643b, 11-646a; mollusca 18-669d; race division 2-113d; zoological classification 27-1048a, 20-314c, 23-138d.
Cuvier, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Cuvier, duct of 27-970d.
Cuvierina 11-521d.
CUVILLÉS, FRANÇOIS DE 7-677c.
Cuvio, lt. 20-242 (F5).
Cuvo, riv., Port. W.Af. 9-923 (A3); 2-39d.
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 7-677b; 11-808 (B2).
Cuxton, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Cuya : *see* Culla.
CUYABA (Cuiaba), Braz. 7-677b; 4-440 (E5).
—, riv., Braz. : *see* São Lourenço.
Cuyaguateje, riv., Cuba 7-596b.
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 22-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G2); 20-26a.
— shale (geol.) 27-630d.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c; 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 9-913d.
Cuyos, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, **JACOB GERRITSZ** 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), **ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania** 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuzcatan, dist., C.Am. : *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuscatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (Ind. 21-264 (C4); 1-815b
—, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 8-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 11-435c.
Cwm-bach llechrhyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmcarn, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmgiau, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgwili, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales : *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cwm-Nyffell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn : *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwrt Watwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae : *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamus 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 6-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancampher 25-851b.
Cyanchum, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cutty-stool 25-967c.
Cutty Wren 21-82d.
Cutuchi, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cutwa, India : *see* Katwa.
Cut-water : *see* Skimmer.
Cut-weed kelp (dict.) 15-720d.
Cut worm 7-262b; 20-1038a.
Cuyahoga, riv., Ec. 16-239a.
Cuyama, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
CUYAPO, P.Is. 7-677c; 21-392 (C3).
Cuyari, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Cuy-cocha, lake, Ec. 9-913d.
Cuyos, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Cuyo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
— isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
CUYP, ALBERT 7-677d.
—, **JACOB GERRITSZ** 7-677c.
Cuyuna, mts., Minn. 4-413c.
Cuyuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677b.
CUZA (Couza), **ALEXANDER John, prince of Roumania** 7-678c; 23-838c.
Cuscatan, dist., C.Am. : *see* Salvador, republic.
Cuscatlan (ruins), Salv. 5-679c.
Cuzco, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
CUZCO, Peru 7-678d; 1-785 (Ind. 21-264 (C4); 1-815b
—, dept., Peru 7-679b; 21-264 (A5 & D4).
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Cvrstnica, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-279d.
Cwellyn, Llyn, lake, Wales 8-360d.
Cwm, Roman camp, Wales 22-809d.
Cwm (nomenclature) 6-751c.
Cwmaman, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmavon, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 11-435c.
Cwm-bach llechrhyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Cwm bychan, val., Wales 12-955a.
Cwmcarn, Wales 1-45c.
Cwmdauddwr, Wales 23-231c.
—, dist., Wales 22-809a.
Cwmgiau, val., Wales 25-295d.
Cwmgors, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwmgwili, Salop 7-112d.
Cwm Hir, Wales : *see* Abbey Cwmhir.
Cwm-Llinau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Cwm-Nyffell, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Cwm-Morgan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Cwm-parc, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 23-270c.
Cwmpenar, Wales 18-937b.
Cwm y llan, val., Wales 25-295d
Cwn Annwn : *see* Dogs of hell.
Cwrt Watwyth, Wales 5-320a.
Cwt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Cyamelide 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyamidae : *see* Whale-louse.
Cyamus 16-123a.
Cyanacetic acid 17-496a.
CYANAMIDE 7-679b; 6-188b.
CYANATES 7-679c.
Cyancampher 25-851b.
Cyanchum, Isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4); 12-265b; 17-787d.
Cyanea, Asia M. 17-152a.
Cyanean rocks : *see* Symplegades.
Cyanella : *see* Blue throat.
— leucocyana, succica 18-435c.
Cyaneidae 24-525a.
Cyanhydrins 1-531d.
CYANIDES 7-679c; 14-884b; 27-261b.
Cyanine 8-746b; 9-754d.
CYANITE 7-680a; 19-51a; 22-695c; 22-696a; spectroscope 22-522a.
— mica-schist 13-711b.
Cyanmethine 22-691c.
Cyanochalcite 6-320b.
Cyanocitta 15-298a.
Cyanocorax 15-298a.
CYANOGEN 7-680c; 6-69c; flame 10-472c; in photosphere 26-884d; pharmacology 21-552b.
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanol : *see* Aniline.
Cyanometer 10-279b; 24-238d.
Cyanophyceae 1-585d; 1-593d; cell structure 21-772a; cytology 21-773a; habitat 1-596c; nucleus 7-711c; Palaeozoic 20-525a; phylogenetic affinities 21-778c.
Cyanopica 3-975b.
— cooki 7-610a; *see also* Blue magpie.
Cyanopsittacus 17-196c.
Cyanosine 8-746b.
Cyanosis 23-189c.
Cyanosite : *see* Chalcanthite.
Cyanospiza ciris : *see* Non pareil.
— cyanea : *see* Indigo-bird.
Cyanphenine 1-855b.
Cyanuric acid 7-680a; 27-261b; 14-884b
— chloride 7-679c.
Cyanurus cristatus : *see* Blue jay of North America.
Cyathaspis 8-128c; 25-111b; 16-710c.
— ludensis 17-113c.
Cyathaxonia 21-87c.
Cyathea 27-235a.
— medullaris 27-235b.
Cyathocrinidae 20-544c; 22-606c; 22-612a.
Cyathium (bot.) 9-893d; 9-893b (figs.).
Cyathocrinoidea 8-878d.
Cyathocrinus 25-110d; 5-311b.
Cyathocystidae 8-879b.
Cyathodes 26-440b.
Cyatholith 16-467a.
Cyathophyllidae 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathophyllum 2-104a; 2-104d; 25-110d; 8-127d.
Cyathozooid 27-391b.
Cyathus (measure) 20-485c; 25-495d.
CYAXARES 7-680d; 18-21a.
Cybalithum 7-681a : *see also* Great Mother of the Gods.
Cybina, riv., Ger. 22-171d.
Cybistetes 6-661 (fig.).
— roseelli 13-430a.
Cybistra, Asia M. : *see* Heraclea.
Cybium guttatum : *see* Scir.
Cybo, Innocenzetto 24-757a.
Cybuleki, Napoleon 27-937b.
—, W. 21-928d.
Cycadaceae 21-737c.
Cycadales 12-754c, d; anatomy 12-756d; geological history 21-778b; Jurassic 15-570c; leaf 16-323a; Mesozoic 20-544d; reproduction 12-756a.
Cycadeae 12-755a.
Cycadella 20-546b.
Cycadeoidea gigantea 20-546b (fig.).
Cycadeostrobus 20-548d.
Cycadinocarpus 20-553b (fig.).
Cycadites 6-661 (fig.); 27-259d.
Cycadofilices : *see* Pteridospermeae.
Cycadophyta 12-754b; geological age 5-311c; Mesozoic 20-544a; Palaeozoic 20-538d.
Cycadopteris 20-543b.
Cycadospadix millerryensis 20-538d.
Cycadoxyleae 20-536a.
Cycadoxylon 20-536a.
Cycas 12-754d (fig.); 12-756a; 13-473d; fertilization 21-770a.
— Rumphii 12-755d.
Cycladea, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
CYCLADES, isls., Gr. 7-681b; 12-424 (F3-G4); 14-730d.
Cycladidae 16-123b.
CYCLAMEN 7-681c; 22-341d; 13-769b.
— europaeum : *see* Sow-bread.
— poppy 22-91d; 13-769d.
Cyclanorbis 27-1c; 23-173c.
Cyclanthaceae 21-781d.
Cyclas 16-123b; 16-119b (fig.); 16-113a; 16-121b; development 16-227d; genital organs 16-120d; otocysts 16-119c; *see* Pisidium.
CYCLE (dict.) 7-682a; chronology 8-679d; commerce 17-731c; sun : *see* Solar cycle.
— engine 11-499b.
—, motor : *see* Motor cycle.
— of Indiction : *see* Indiction.
—, racing 7-685a.
Cyclestheria 9-657a.
Cyclestheridae 9-657a.
Cyclias 14-248c.
Cyclic (dict.) 10-560a.
Cyclical group (math.) 12-627a.
Cyclic compounds 8-51c.
— planes 6-697a.
— system 8 759c.
Cyclide : *see* Anallagmatic surface.
Cyclina 16-123d.
CYCLING, 7-687d; 19-940b; 25-798b.
Cyclists' Association, International 7-685a.
— Touring Club 7-684d.
— Union, National 7-685a.
Cyclitis 10-97c.
Cyclobranchiata 11-506c.
Cyclobutane 22-30c.
Cyclocarpineae 16-585a.
Cyclocheata 14-561c.
Cyclolepus 16-630d; 16-632c (fig.); 16-633d.
Cycloconium oleaginum 15-9c.
Cyclocrinus 20-525b.
Cycloderma 23-173c.
Cyclodus 23-155d.
— gigas 23-154d.
Cyclo-heptadiene 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptane 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanol 22-32d.
Cyclo-heptanone : *see* Suberone.
Cyclo-heptatriene : *see* Tropilidine.
Cyclo-heptene 22-32d.
Cyclo-hexadiene 22-31b.
Cyclo-hexane 22-31a.
Cyclohexane-dione 22-31c.
Cyclohexane-triones : *see* Phloroglucin.
Cyclohexanol 22-31b.
Cyclohexanone 22-33c.
Cyclohexene 22-31b.
Cyclohexenones 22-31d.
CYCLOID 7-685c; 17-981d.
Cycloidal pendulum : *see under* Pendulum.
Cycloid scales 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Cyclolites 2-104b.
Cyclolithidae 2-104d.
Cyclomenia 6-751b.
CYCLOMETER 7-686c.
Cyclometopa 17-457c.
Cyclomyaria 27-386c; 27-391c.
Cyclone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
CYCLONE 7-686c; 2-746c; causes 18-548d; climatology 6-514a, 6-518b; storm winds, *see* Tornado.
Cyclonema 11-510d.
Cyclo-octadiene 22-33c.
Cyclo-octane (Octomethylene) 22-33c.
Cyclop, mt., D.N.Guiu. 19-497 (D1).
Cyclopean, isls., It. : *see* Scogli di Ciclopi.
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 7-686c; 7-686d.
Cyclo-pentadiene 22-30d.
Cyclo-pentanone 22-31a.
Cyclo-pentene 22-30d.
CYCLOPES 7-686d; 8-853d.
Cyclopes didactylus : *see* Pygmy anteater.
Cyclophoridae 11-515b.
Cyclophorus 11-515b.
Cyclophthalmidae 2-303d.
Cyclophthalmus 2-303d
Cyclophyllum pachyendothecum 25-924a.
Cyclopidae 9-659d.
Cyclopoida 9-660a.
Cyclo-propane 22-30c; 6-51d; 6-52a.
Cyclops, mts., N.G. 15-1234.
Cyclops (sool.) 9-659d; distribution in lakes 16-88a; germ-cells 7-718a; infusorian parasites 14-562c.
Cyclopsittacinae 20-561d.
Cyclopsittacus 20-977d.
Cyclops larva 9-659a.
— monster 18-742d.
— viridis 10-89a.
Cyclopteridae 25-515c; 16-1014a.
CYCLOPTERUS 7-688d.
Cyclopteris 8-311d.
Cyclopterus lumpus : *see* Lump-sucker.
Cyclorrhapha 6-307d; 13-431d; 13-435a.
Cyclosa 18-499a.
Cyclospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Cyclospora 6-617b.
— caryolytica 6-616a.
Cyclosporinae : *see* Pucaceae.
Cyclostoma 11-515c; 11-523c; foot glands 11-513a; genital organs 11-515b.
— elegans 25-784b.
CYCLOSTOMATA (Marsipobranchii), vertebrates 7-686d; 14-248b; 14-250c; 27-1049d; brain 4-401b, 19-365d; cranial nerves 19-404c, 27-1049a; ear 8-791a; geological age 7-689c; heart 13-131d; kidney 27-806a; metamerism 27-1045c; mouth 18-945d; notochord 25-175b; pancreas 20-673d; Reissner's fibre 25-670c; reproduction and development 7-689a, 23-134d; skeleton 14-188b, 25-200a; skin glands 23-189c; spinal nerves 19-404b; sympathetic nervous system 14-267c; veins 27-971d.
— (Polyzoa) 22-42b; development 22-45c; geological range 26-1017c; sooscium 22-43c.
Cyclostomatidae 11-513b; 11-515c.
Cyclostrema 11-510d.
Cyclostrematidae 11-510d.
CYCLOSTYLE (arch.) 7-689a.
— (copying machine) 7 113a.
Cyclosurus 11-515b.
Cyclotomic field 19-856d.
Cyclotomy 19-858a.
Cycloturus didactylus : *see* Pygmy anteater.

Digitized by Google

Cyclura 22-174d.
Cycius (dict.) 18-699a.
Cycnus 28-172c.
Cycnus (myth.) 2-455c.
Cydamus, N.Af.: *see* Ghadames.
Cydara, riv., Turk.: *see* Ali-Bey-Su.
Cyder: *see* Cider.
Cydippe: *see* Hormiphora.
Cydippides 7-593b.
Cygnus (Tersons Chai, Tarsus Chai), riv., Turk.As. 3-760 (F4); 5-758b.
Cydonia 22-648 (E3); 7-426d; coinage 19-883e.
— japonica: *see* Japanese quince.
— maulei 22-753a.
— vulgaris: *see* Quince.
Cydonium 22-721c.
— sonnator 22-721b.
Cyerce 11-525b.
Cyfarthfa, Wales 18-174d.
Cygnet, O. 22-26 (C2).
Cygni (astron.) 7-589c; 22-785d.
Cygninae: *see* Swan.
Cygnopsis cygnoides: *see* Chinese goose.
CYGNUS (astron.) 7-589c; 7-12 (map).
— (zool.): *see* Swan.
— anatoides: *see* Great white swan.
— bewicki: *see* Bewick's swan.
— buccinator: *see* Trumpeter swan.
— columbianus 28-180b.
— falconieri 22-180d.
— ferus: *see* Whooper swan.
— immutabilis: *see* Polish swan.
— musicus: *see* Swan, common.
— melanocorypha: *see* Black-necked swan.
— musicus: *see* Whooper swan.
— olor: *see* Swan, common.
Cyhyraeth (folk-lore) 3-353c.
Cylada, Asia M. 1-944c.
Cylcha 11-581c.
Cylgramma fasticosa 18-473b (fig.).
Cylinder (engine) 22-833b.
CYLINDER (figure) 7-589d; 11-715c; Archimedes 2-362d; bursting strength 9-136c, 22-1022d; electric capacity 9-244c; Euclid 11-668a; mensuration 18-138c; Saverne 24-663d.
— (optics): *see* Telescope.
— (sewing machinery) 22-444b.
— diaphragm 12-402b.
— escapement: *see* Horizontal escapement.
— printing: *see* Roller printing.
Cylinder-seal 11-562d.
Cylinder ventil 27-875a.
Cylindrella 11-452c; 18-524c.
Cylindrellidae 11-526c.
Cylindrobulla 11-521d.
Cylindrocapsa 1-588d.
Cylindrocapsaceae 1-588a.
Cylindrographe 21-502d.
Cylindroid 7-590a; 11-722a; 17-624d.
Cylindrostira 11-516d.
Cylindrostomidae 21-711c; 21-711d.
Cylindrostomum 27-240c.
Cylinus, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C2); 7-690a.
CYLLENE (Zbria), mt., Gr. 7-690a; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-426d.
Cyllenius, Steus, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyllis 5-787d.
Cylodus: *see* Tillqua.
Cylon (Athenian) 1-534a; 12-455b, 11-444c; 9-694a.
— (Greek philosopher) 22-696a.
Cylon, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
CYMA (dict.) 7-690a.
— recta 12-423c.
— reversa 12-423c.
Cymatium 28-175c; 7-173d; 22-744d; 12-933c (fig.): *see also* Cyma recta.
Cymatodera 28-711d.
Cymatopherinae 18-473d.
Cymatosaurus 27-239d.
Cymba 11-517a.
Cymbalium: *see* Cimbalom.
CYMBALS 7-690b; 5-585d.
Cymbalum 2-687c.
Cymbeline *sword* 11-126c.
Cymbeline (British prince) *see* Cunobelin
Cymbeline (Shakespeare) 24-781d; 18-792c.
Cymbidineae 28-172c.
Cymbidium 28-173a.
Cymbium maculatum: *see* Spanish mackerel of America.
Cymbulia 11-521d.
Cymbullidae 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymbuliopsis 11-521d.
Cymdeithas y Cymmrodorion: *see* Cymmrodorion Society.
— y Cymmrodyddion 5-619c.
Cyme, Asia M. 17-157c; 19-887b; 21-542c.
—, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
— (it.): *see* Cunaxa.
Cyme (bot.) 10-557b; 10-558d.
Cymene 1-532d; 6-54a; 28-905a; caraway seeds 5-303c; oil of cumin 7-628c; oil of lemons 16-415a.
— aldehyde 5-303c.
Cymindis 18-839c.
Cymmer Abbey, ruin, Wales 18-168d.
Cymmrodorion Society 5-619c; 28-391d.
Cymochorea leucorrhoa: *see* Leach's petrel.
Cymodroma 21-315d.
Cymol: *see* Cymene.
Cymometer 28-531b.
Cymophane 9-320b; 2-792a.
Cymophenol: *see* Carvacrol.
Cymopolia 1-587d; 1-597c.
Cymoseinflorescence 10-557b.
— umbel 10-557c; 10-559a.
Cymothoidae 17-459b.
Cymro (dict.) 5-618c.
Cymru: *see* Wales.
Cynaelurus jubatus: *see* Cheeta.
Cynaetha, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Cynaethus: *see* Cinaethus.
Cynanchae parotideae: *see* Mumps.
Cynara cardunculus: *see* Cardoon.
— humilis, and scolymus: *see* Artichoke.
Cynarese 18-181b.
Cynarctus (Oppian) 28-140c.
Cynegeticus (Xenophon) 13-946c.
CYNEGILS 7-690c; 28-534c.
CYNEWULF (of Wessex) 7-690d; 28-534d.
CYNEWULF (poet) 7-690d.
Cynfael, riv., Wales 19-294b.
Cynio (dict.) 7-691d.
CYNICS 7-691d; 2-710d; anarchism 25-301b; Epictetus 9-483b; ethics 9-812b; Megarian school 18-77b; Stoics 22-942c.
Cynictis 5-370a.
Cynimges feorm 15-180b.
Cynipidae 7-177d; 14-179d; 9-316c; 13-423c.
Cynipoidea: *see* Gall-fly.
Cynips 14-177d (fig.).
— gallae tinctoriae: *see* Cynips tinctoria.
— insana 11-423c.
— Kollari 11-423c.
— polycera 11-423b.
— semilator 11-423a.
— tinctoria 11-423d.
Cynocephalus: *see* Baboon.
— porcarius: *see* Chacma.
Cynodictis 5-376b.
Cynodon dactylon: *see* Bermuda grass.
Cynodontia 11-516d.
Cynodontomys 23-448a.
Cynogale 5-369d.
Cynoglossum: *see* Hound's-tongue.
Cynognathus 28-143d; 21-177c; skull 22-144a (fig.).
Cynohyaenodon 7-409b.
Cynoides 5-370d.
Cynomastus 28-531a.
Cynomolgus 7-593b.
Cynomorium coccineum: *see* Malta fungus.
Cynomorpha 5-504d.
Cynonys 27-633d.
— ludovicianus: *see* Prairie-marmot.
Cynon, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Cynonycteris: *see* Roussettus.
Cynophontis: *see* Arnis.
Cynopithecus niger: *see* Black ape.
Cynopterus 6-241d.
Cynosarges, gymnasium, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-839b; 12-752d.
Cynoscephalae, Gr. 22-843a; battle (364 B.C) 21-71d; battle (197 B.C.) 16-476c, 23-631d.
—, mts., Gr 12-440 (D1).
Cynossema, Thrace: battle (411 B.C.) 21-75b.
—, cape, Asia M.: *see* Alupo.
Cynosura, cape, Gr. 2-884b.
Cynosura (astron.): *see* Ursa minor.
CYNOSURE (dict.) 7-692c.
— (astron.) *see* Ursa minor and Polaris.
Cynosurus: *see* Dog's-tail.
— cristatus: *see* Crested dog's tail.
Cynric (of Wessex) 20-534b.
Cynthia (myth.): *see* Athena Cynthia.
Cynthia, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Cynthia (zool.) 27-389a; 27-389b (fig.).
— moth: *see* Allanthus moth.
Cynthiana, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
***Cynthia's Revels* (Ben Jonson) 15-503a; 9-693d.**
***Cynthia, with Certain Sonnets* (Barnfield) 3-415a.**
Cynthiidae 27-388d; 27-382b.
Cynthinae 27-389a.
Cynthius (myth.): *see* Zeus Cynthius.
— (pseud.): *see* Giraldi, Giovanni Battista.
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Aeg.S. 7-690d.
Cynwyd, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Cynyxis 16-540b.
Cyon, Ilya 27-936d; 9-723b.
— Moses 27-936d.
Cyon javanicus and primaevus: *see* Dhole.
Cyparissia, Gr.: *see* Kyparissia.
Cyparissiae, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Cyparissius, Sinus, Gr. 12-440 (C3): *see also* Arcadia, gulf of.
Cyparissus (myth.) 7-694a.
CYPERACEAE 7-692c; 12-374d; 21-779d; industrial uses 23-857d.
Cyperus 7-692d; 23-857d.
— esculentus: *see* Rush nut.
— laevigatus 12-18a.
— longus: *see* Galingale.
— pangorei 17-902b.
— papyrus: *see* Papyrus.
— textilis 17-902b.
Cyphanta, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Cyphella 28-111c.
Cyphellaceae 16-585a.
Cyphella 11-336a.
Cypher: *see* Cipher.
Cyphoderia 23-845d; 28-248c.
Cyphomyrmex 18-687a.
Cyphonautes larva 22-45c.
Cyphophthalmi 2-310a; 2-299b.
Cyphosidae 28-545c.
Cyphostemma 28-881b.
Cyphus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Cypraea 11-516b; 11-513a; 7-351a.
— aurora 7-351b.
— europaea 15-490c.
— moneta: *see* Money cowry.
— tigris: *see* Tiger cowry.
Cypraeidae: *see* Cowry.
CY-PRES 7-693b; 5-585a.
Cyprus, Asia 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, Ia. 17-74 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, mts., N.Y.: *see* Cypress Hills.
—, isl., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B2); 22-969c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, swamp, Del. 17-828 (I3); 7-694a.
CYPRESS (bot.) 7-693d; 10-395 (Pl. II. fig. A); geological age 9-644d; Chiloe: *see* Alerce; in religion 2-166d, 18-602d, 18-823c; pollen-grain 12-760d; wood histology 12-761d.
Cypress Brook, riv., Del. and Md. 17-828 (I12).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
***Cypress Grove, The* (Drummond) 6-41c.**
Cypressdorf, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Cypress Hills, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3).
— Hills, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Hills Cemetery, N.Y. 6-647d.
— Inn, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Cypress spurge 9-892d.
***Cypris* (Stasinus) 22-709c; 12-509c, 13-627b; 13-632b.**
CYPRIAN, ST 7-694d; 5-430c; canon 5-194b; Eucharistic doctrine 9-872a; Fell's edition 18-240d; preaching 23-263a; pilgrimage to shrine 21-606d; vestments 27-1057a.
Cyprian Lays*: *see Cypria.
Cyprianus (of Gaul) 12-613c.
Cypria opalizatrica 18-89a.
Cypricardia 16-123a.
Cypricardinia 28-110c.
Cypricardites 16-122b.
Cypridea 7-560d (g.).
Cyprididae 9-658a.
Cypridina 5-185b.
— slates (Cypridinen-Schiefer) 8-125a; 8-125c; 8-126c.
Cypridinidae 9-658a fol.
Cypridopsidae 9-658a.
Cyprina 16-123a; 21-845b.
— (brogniarti) 21-122a.
— (islandica) 21-845b.
Cyprina clay 12-39b.
Cyprine 27-1063c.
Cyprinidae (molluscs) 16-123a.
— (fishes) 8-382a; 2-29b; 8-512d.
Cyprininae 8-382a.
Cyprinodon dispar 22-1006a.
CYPRINODONTS 7-695c; 22-544d.
Cyprinus 8-382b; 5-454b.
— auratus: *see* Goldfish.
— balleras 21-192a.
— carassius: *see* Crucian carp.
— carpio: *see* Carp.
— gibelio: *see* Prussian carp.
Cypriote syllabary 13-535b.
Cypripedium: *see* Lady's slipper and Moccasin.
Cypria, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cypria 9-658b.
— larva 18-224a (fig.); 7-559c (fig.).
CYPRUS, isl., Medit. 7-695d; 7-696 (map); 23-648 (F3); administration 4-609b; cotton 7-365c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5-866b; incense 14-353b; silk 26-104b.
—: *History, ancient, and archaeology* 7-697d; Aegean civilization, survival 12-442a; Aegean remains 1-548a; ancient armament 2-564a; Aphrodite worship 2-166d; coinage 19-889c; Curium inscription 1-738 (Plate); Evagoras ruler 9-939b; Hermaphroditus worship 13-367c; human sacrifice till Hadrian 22-976d; language 12-497b, 12-496d, 22-853d; metalwork 4-910a, 15-365b, 21-790d (fig.); Minoan influence 7-423a, Murray's (Dr A. S.) excavations 19-39a; Pausanias reduced 22-967a; Phoenicians 1-724c, 14-619a, 21-453a; pottery 8-711d foll.
—: *History, modern* 7-701a; Baal I.'s reconquest 3-467c; British acquisition 4-609a, 18-823c, 27-462b; coinage 19-903b; Frederick II. overlord 7-542d; Isaac II. repulsed 14-858a; Jerusalem assizes adopted 7-533d; Lusignan dynasty 17-131a; Moslem conquest 5-45b; Richard I.'s conquest 7-538c; Venetian acquisition 7-162c.
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 7-701d.
—, Council of 7-700a.
— turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Cypsela 11-256d.
Cypsell 3-977d.
Cypselidae: *see* Swift.
Cypselinae 28-231b.
Cypselomorphae 12-163c.
CYPSELUS (Corinthian tyrant) 7-702b; 7-147b; 12-447a; 12-447c.
Cypselus (zool.) 3-966d; 3-964c.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— esculentus: *see* Edible-nest swift.
— melba: *see* Alpine swift.
— unicolor 17-283a.
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien 7-702c; 11-130c; 1-482a.
***Cyrano de Bergerac* (Rostand) 23-754a; 8-517c.**
Cyrena 16-123b; as food 16-670a; geological range 28-82b.
— fluminalis 27-171d.
CYRENAICA, dist., N.Af. 7-702d; 23-648 (E3); ancient pottery 8-711c, 26-655d; bequeathed to Rome 22-613c; coinage 19-892b; divided by Diocletian 16-578a; Ptolemies, relations with 22-616d foll.
CYRENAICS 7-703d; 9-812a; anarchism 25-301b; hedonism 12-197d.
CYRENE (Ain Shahat, Grenna), N.Af. 7-704b; 23-648 (E3); 1-330d (F1); athletes 2-846c; coinage 19-892c; monarchy 28-144c; pottery 8-717a; Ptolemaic conquest 22-616d, 22-617a; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
Cyrenella 16-123a.
Cyrenellidae 16-123a.
Cyrenellaria 28-128b.
Cyrenidae 16-123b.
Cyreskhata, Scythia: *see* Cyropolis.
Cyretiae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Cyriac (Cyriacus) of Ancona: Athens 2-832c; Didymi temple 2-307d; inscription 14-627d, 14-630a.
Cyriacus (historian): *see* Kiriakos of Gannah.
Cyriarburg, citadel, Ger. 9-737a.
CYRIL (5th cent. patriarch of Alexandria) 7-706a; canonical letters 5-194b; council of Ephesus 9-676a; glossary 12-125a; Hypatia's letter 14-199a; Monophysites 18-732c; worship of martyre decided 22-1011b.
— (patriarch of Alexandria, middle ages) 1-95d.
CYRIL (bp. of Jerusalem) 7-705d; creed 7-394c, 7-396b; catechetical lectures 5-608a; invocation of saints 23-1011a; on baptism 3-366c; relics 23-80a; Simon Magus legend 22-128a; Ten Dogmas 24-781c.
— (general of Justinian) 7-200b; 24-216c.
— (of Scythopolis) 12-520a; 23-958c.
CYRIL (apostle of the Slavs) 7-706c; 1-729b; 24-696a; 23-231b.
— (bp. of Turov) 28-915a.
Cyril, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
CYRILLIC 7-706c; 1-729a; 23-231d; Bulgarian use 4-785c; Karajich's reform 24-697c; Orthodox Servian use 24-696a.
Cyrillona 28-313c.
Cyrilla 11-256d.
— racemiflora: *see* Lucuria, Cyrillus.
CYRILLUS (the Great) 7-706c.
Cyrn y Brain, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18b.
Cyropaedia (Xenophon) 28-886a; 7-707b; 12-834a; Poggio's translation 21-891c.
Cyropol, Russ.As.: *see* Uratyube.
Cyropolis (Cyreskhata), Scythia 7-707d.
Cyrrhus, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Cyrtandraceae 2-746a; 5-779d.
Cyrtarachne 22-866d.
Cyrtia 28-111c.
Cyrtocerus 8-693c; 8-686d; 20-237d.
Cyrtoceratidae 5-693c.
Cyrtodaria 16-124a.
Cyrtodarida 16-124a.
Cyrtodonta 16-122b.
Cyrtodontidae 16-122b.
Cyrtograptus Linnarssoni 28-111a.
— Murchisoni 28-111a.
— sisleo 28-111a.
Cyrtoidea 22-804a.
Cyrtolite 22-990b.
Cyrtophallus 18-697c.
Cyrtophora 18-734a.
Cyrtopinna 16-122d.
Cyrtosperma 16-540c.
CYRTO-STYLE (dict.) 7-706d.
Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria) 9-904c; 17-407c, 19-734a.
CYRUS THE GREAT 7-706d; 2-870b; Anahan rebellion 21-253b; Asia Minor 2-760a, Greek history influenced 12-448a; Hebrew prophets' view 15-385c; hunting establishments 13-946c; Mesopotamia 18-183d; Palestine annexed 20-608d; Persian army organized 2-592d; postal system 2-4c; tomb 2-377d, 20-878b.
— THE YOUNGER 7-708a; 18-950d; Hellenism 13-237a; Peloponnesian war 21-75c.
Cyrus, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— riv., E.Cauc.: *see* Kura.
— Field, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
Cysoing, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Cyst (biol.) 22-844c.
— (med.) 7-370d; 28-382d; of ovaries 24-286d; of scalp 21-191c.
Cystamine 27-801c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Cystenchyme 25-726c.
Cystic degeneration 15-785a.
— duct 10-801b.
Cysticercoid larva 20-411d.
Cysticercus 26-411d foll. (figs.).
— bovis 26-411b (fig.); 26-413b.
— cellulosae 20-12d; 20-411b (fig.); 26-413c.
— pisiformis 20-13a; 20-411d (fig.).
— tenuicollis 26-12c; 26-13a; 26-412c.
Cystidea 8-877d; affinities 8-874b; 8-877c; Ordovician 20-237d.
Cystidean limestone 26-236b.
Cystidium inerme 22-805 (fig.).
Cystignathidae 3-583d; 20-1007c; 20-1013b.
Cystine 1-514a; 12-923a.
Cystiphyllidae 8-104d.
Cystiphyllum 2-105a.
Cystisoma 17-459d.
Cystitis 4-27c foll.; 4-30a; bilharziosis 3-932b.
Cystobia 12-560c; 12-558c.
Cystoblastus 8-878a.
Cystobranchus 5-798b.
Cystocarp 1-592d.
Cystocele 12-765b.
Cystoceras 5-87c.
Cystocidaroida 2-881a; 2-881d.
Cystococcus: *see* Pleurococcus.
Cystodiscus 8-336a.
CYSTOFLAGELLATA 7-708d.
CYSTOLITH (dict.) 7-709c.
Cyston 14-157d.
Cystophora 5-375b.
— cristata: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
Cystophorida 14-136a; 14-160b.
Cystophorinae 5-375b.
Cystopodiinae 20-172b.
Cystoptoris 13-755b.
Cystopus 11-333d; 11-344c; 13-337b.
— bliti 21-770b.
— candidus 11-337b; 11-335d (fig.); 11-344c.
Cystoscope 26-135d; 4-28d.
Cystoseira 1-597b.
Cystotaenia coenurus 20-412d.
Cytaeidae 14-151a.
Cytaeis 14-151a.
Cytase (ferment) 4-513a; 11-334d; 21-750d.
Cytaster 7-715d.
Cythera, Gr. 12-440 (E4).
CYTHERA (Cerigo), isl., Medit. 7-709c; 12-440 (D4); Aphrodite worship 2-166d; Argive dominion 25-610b; bronzes 12-492a; Turkish capture 27-452b.
Cytherea, Aphrodite 2-167a.
Cytherea (zool.) 20-82b; 9-663d; 16-114b (figs.).
— patechiana 16-670a.
— rugosa 22-122a.
Cytherels ornata 9-658c (fig.).
Cytherellidae 9-658b.
Cytheridae 9-658b.
Cytheris (Roman actress) 11-426a.
Cytherodicea (governor of Cythera) 7-709d.
Cythole: *see* Citole.
Cythren: *see* Cittern.
Cytinium, Gr. 8-429a.
CYTISINE 7-709d.
Cytisus 16-381a; 16-383c; pistil 16-589d (fig.).
— Adami: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— laburnum: *see* Laburnum.
— nubigenus: *see* Retama.
— purpurascens: *see* Adam's laburnum.
— scoparius: *see* Broom.
Cytoblastema 7-714a.
Cytode 10-632d.
Cytoditea 18-619b.
Cytoditinae 18-619b.
Cytohydrolist 17-501b.
CYTOLOGY 7-710a; 7-719d; 20-55c; *see* determination 24-748b.
— of plants: *see* Plants, Cytology.
Cytoplasm 7-711c; 7-713b; plants 21-765c; Verworn 13-351d.
Cytopyge 22-483b.
Cytorycles 9-389c.
— variolae 22-770c.
Cytosin 1-515a.
Cytostome 22-483b.
Cytozoa: *see* Haemosporidia.
Cytozoic 9-384a.
Czwydd 5-644d; 7-729a.
Czyicenus: *see* Antiochus IX.
CYZICENUS (dict.) 7-720c.
CYZICUS, Asia M. 7-720d; 23-648 (E3); battle (410 B.C.) 21-75c; coins 19-896c; Moslem attack 5-28b; siege (74 B.C.) 17-110b.
Cyzicus (zool.): *see* Estheria.
C.Z. 5h 243 (star) 25-789c.
Czajkowski, Michael 21-928b.
Czalló köz, isl., Hung.: *see* Schütt, Great.
Czapski, Siegfried 12-235a; 1-58b; 23-897d.
Czar (title): *see* Tsar.
Czar, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
CZARNIECKI, STEPHEN 7-721a.
Czarnikau, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
CZARTORYSKI, ADAM George 7-721b.
—, Augustus 21-917c.
—, FRYDERYK MICHAL, prince 7-722b; 21-917b.
— (Czartoryscy), family of 21-917b.
Czartoryski Museum, Cracow 7-359c.
Czar und Zimmermann (Lortzing) 17-12a.
Czaslau (battle): *see* Chotusitz.
CZECH (race and language) 7-722c; *see also* Bohemia.
Czegled (Hodossar) See, lake, Aus. 27-211a.
Czegled, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Czehryn, Russ.: *see* Chigirin.
Czekanowski, Alexander 20-14d.
Czell, Hung.: *see* Kis-Czell.
CZENSTOCHOWA (Chenstokhov), Russ. 7-724b; 21-929 (B3).
— (fortress monastery), Russ. 7-724b.
—, mt., Russ. 21-930b.
Czerkasy, Russ.: *see* Cherkasy.
Czerkov, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Czermak (historian) 21-929b.
—, Johann 18-84a.
Czernigow, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Czernin Picture Gallery, Vienna 28-52a.
CZERNOWITZ (Cernautzi), Aus. 7-724c; 3-4 (I2); 4-771a; 27-770b.
CZERNY, KARL 7-724d.
Czerski, Johann 11-771a.
Czertwertyworska, Russ.: battle (1672) 18-443a.
Czerveny, B. F. 7-41b.
Czerwenitza, Hung.: *see* Vörösvágás.
Czerwienski (poet) 21-929a.
Czestochowa, Russ.: *see* Czenstochowa.
Czesznek, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Czesznek.
Czigany: *see* Gipsies.
Czigelka, Hung. 13-895d.
Csiky, Gregor 13-936c.
Czolgosz, Leon 17-258d.
Czortków, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Czuczor, Gregory 13-917b.
Czudin, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

D

D (letter) 7-725a; branding with 4-425a, numeral 7-725b, 19-567a; phonetic affinities 18-1b, 19-14a, 20-765a.
D (Deuteronomist) 9-117d; 13-776d; 20-616a; Bible genealogies 11-574b; Joshua 15-517d; *Kings, Books of* 15-810c; *Samuel* 24-121d.
Daa, Ludvig Kristensen 19-817a.
Daae, Ludvig 19-817a.
Daal (dict.) 23-467b.
Daalberg, Bruno (pseud.): *see* Wacker van Zon, P. da.
Daalder: *see* Thaler.
Daan Bantayan, P.I. 21-392 (D-E5).
Daarle, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Dab (Uromastix) 16-824c.
Dabakhala, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Dabala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Daban (general) 8-139b.
Dabasun-nor, lake, China 6-168 (E3).
Da Bauar, Asia M. 2-760 (E4): *see also* Coropissus.
Dabba, tribe 19-175c.
Dabchick 12-423b; 3-976a; 16-989c.
Dabeca, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Dabeocia: *see* St Dabeoc's heath.
D'Abernon, Sir John: brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Dabha, India 14-357 (H10).
Dabhol, India 14-376 (E8).
Dabir (Urdu poet) 12-189a.
Dabilo (king of Bosnia): *see* Stephen II.
Dabney, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-427 (D6).
—, N.C. 19-773 (D1).
Dabo, mt., Togo. 12-203 (C3); 22-1045b.
Dabod, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-77b.
Dabois 22-109d; bite 22-287c.
— elegans: *see* Tricpolonga.
Dabosa chronograph 6-309c.
Dabormida, Giuseppe 5-585d; 18-758b.
Daboma, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
Dabova, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Dabo, riv. Pal. 20-602d.
Dabra, India 14-376 (G-H7).
D'Abreu, Antonio: *see* Abreu.
Dabrowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-491d.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk 18-915c.
Dabs, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6).
—, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Dabsa, riv., Af.: *see* Yabus.
Dabu-tuz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Dabwali, India 14-376 (F5).
Da Capo (music) 2-489b; Bach 3-196.
DACCA, India 7-725b; 14-376 (N-O4).
—, dist., India 7-725d; 3-729b; 2-773d.
—, div., India 7-726a.
— muslin 19-93c; 22-685d.
Dacencecke, Jacopo: *see* Cessolis, Jacobus de.
DACE 7-726a: angling 2-392d.
Dacelo 19-609a.
— gigas: *see* Laughing jackass.
Dacelonidae 13-806d.
Dacetum 5-670c; 5-672b.
DACH, SIMON 7-726b; 11-758c; 14-189b.
Dachau, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Dachepalli, India 14-382 (H-I11).
Dachi (Georgian king) 11-759b.
Dachsbilden, Switz.: *see* Tavannes.
Dachsund 6-378d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Dachstein, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 23-106c; 1-746a.
Dachstein halk 27-260.
DACIA, anc. dist., C.Eur. 7-726c; 22-648 (E2); 23-649 (E2); 23-613c; coins 19-850c; inscriptions 14-637d, 17-620b, 20-565b; language 23-843b; military standard 19-455a; Trajan's conquest 27-158a, 12-953b; Vlachs and Dacians 23-106c.
DACIER, ANDRE 7-727c.
—, ANNE LEFEVRE 7-727c; 11-1344.
DACITE 7-728a; 1-964d.
Dacnitis 19-360d.
DACOIT 7-728a; 2-929c.
Dacoma, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Dacorum, dist., Herts. 13-399d.
Daco-Rumanian language 23-843b.
DA COSTA, ISAAK 7-728b.
Dacota, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Dacres, H. B. W. Brand (33rd baron): *see* Hampden, H. B. W. Brand (1st viscount).
—, Thomas Fiennes, lord 24-443b.
—, Thomas Lennard, lord: *see* Sussex, Thomas Lennard, earl of.
— of Gilsland, Thomas Dacre, lord 16-534c; badge 13-758c (fig.).
Dacre, Cumb. 9-412 (I, C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Dacrydium (bot.) 13-759c foll.; 12-762c; female cones 13-759a; 12-761a.
— (Frankliniil): *see* Huon Pine.
— (zool.) 16-122b.
Dacryomyces 11-344a.
Dacrytheriun 2-698a.
Dact-el-Mayun, chan., Red Sea 2-911d.
DACTYL 7-728c; 27-1042d; 21-878b.
Dactylethridae 2-522d.
Dactylil (myth.) 7-211d; 7-638a; Heracles 12-346d.
Dactylic alcaics 1-517b.
— distich 22-1042b.
Dactylioceras Davoei 16-569b.
Dactylis caespitosa: *see* Tussock grass.
— glomerata: *see* Cock's foot.
Dactylococcus 1-595c.
— infusionum 18-579c.
Dactylometra 24-525a.
Dactylomys 23-443a.
Dactylophoridae 12-560c.
Dactylophorus 12-560c.
Dactylopius: *see* Mealy-bug.
Dactylopore 14-154a.
Dactylopodia: *see* Striped plumage.
Dactylopteridae 23-545c.
Dactylopterus: *see* Flying gurnard.
Dactylosphaerium polypodium: *see* Amoeba radiosa.
Dactylotheca 20-533c.
Dactylozoid: of hydrozoa 14-140c; of siphonophora: *see* Palpon.
Dacula, Ga. 11-758 (C2).
Da Cunha, Tristão: *see* Cunha, Tristão da.
Dacus 8-308c.
— oleae: *see* Oil-fly.
Dad, riv., Ill. 22-500 (B2).
Dad, canal, India 23-143a; 14-851a.
Dadar, Bal. 18-648b.
Dadatun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Dadaya macrops 9-857d.
Dadda (myth.): *see* Hadad.
Daddenhud 22-68d.
Daddy-long-legs (insect) 8-307a; 8-308b; larva 22-739d.
— (arachnid): *see* Harvester.
Daddy-mammy (music) 8-599b.
Dade City, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-755 (A1).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-755 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dad-el-ra: *see* Dedefre.
Dadel, José 6-706a.
Dades, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-853a.
Dadeville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Dadhisho (Syriac writer) 20-314b.
Dadi, Gr. 12-494 (D2).
Dadian (dynasty) 12-523c.
Dadiasse, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dadiassi, tribe 2-725b.
Dadicae (people) 1-315a.
Dadion, gorge, Gr. 9-429a.
Dado 22-346b; 22-350b; 15-479a; medieval patterns 19-23d.
Dadocrinus gracilis 27-260a.
Dadoxylon 23-537b.
Dadra, Swed. 22-190 (C1).
Dadri, India 14-376 (F-G5).
Dadu (Hindu reformer) 12-510a.
Dadu, India 14-376 (B6).
Daduchus (torch-bearer) 5-58d.
Dadu Panthi (sect) 12-510a; 18-634b.
Daedala, Asia M. 17-152a.
Daedala, Asia M. 17-151d.
Daedala (festival) 12-307a.
Daedala (image) 12-307a.
Daedalea (bot.) 11-334c.
DAEDALUS 7-728c; 7-422d; 7-423c.
— (of Sicyon) 7-728c; 19-884b.
Daedalus Reef, lighthouse, Red Sea 15-631d.
Daedelopsis 5-147c.
Daegnanstane (battle) 1-435a.
Daemmevand, lake, Nor. 12-941b.
Daemon (myth.) 19-335b; Socrates' belief 22-332b.
Daemonelix: *see* Devil's cork-screw.
Daemonorops 5-181b; 22-641b; 22-640b (fig.).
— Draco 22-640b (fig.); 22-642d.
Daendels, Herman Willem 17-470c; 3-507c; 3-508c; 4-261c.
Daeni, Rum. 22-826 (D2).
Daenfawr abales 2-453c.
Daer-tenure 4-489c; 14-769c.
Daer Water, riv., Scot. 26-412 (E4); 6-573b.
Daesius 9-315d.
Daet, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Daeva (myth.): *see* Deva.
Daffin, Ga. 11-753 (E3).
Daffodil, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
DAFFODIL (bot.) 7-728c; 19-915d (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; derivation of name 2-769a.
Dafforne, Richard 1-123c.
Dafila acuta: *see* Pintail duck.
Dafla Hills: *see* Japhla Hills.
Dafle, Richard 7-440d; 7-442c.
Dafydd, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Dafydd.
Dafydd ab Edmwnd 5-645d; 9-137a.
— AB GWILYM 7-728d; 5-644d.
— ab Meredydd ap Tudur 5-646a.
— ap Ieuan ap Einion 12-96d.
— Benvras 5-643d.
— Ddu Eryri 5-646d.
— Ddu o Hiraddug 5-645c.
— Gwyrdd Gwin: *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym.
— Llwyd ab Llywelyn 5-646b.
— Nanmor 5-645b.
— o Fargam, Edward 5-646c.
Dag, India 14-376 (F8).
Dagaba (arch.) 14-428d; 5-783d: *see also* Stupa *and* Chaitya.
Dagabur, Aby. 23-379 (C3).
Dagame 7-597a.
Dagan (myth.) 7-730b.
Dagan, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Dagana, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
—, Sen. 11-204 (A2); 24-641a.
Dagarti, tribe 13-206c.
Dagda (myth.) 14-758a; 14-759d.
Dagsbüll, Ger. 2-24 (A4).
Dagsenham, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 3-785b.
Dagu, 21-654c.
DAGUERRE, LOUIS 7-729a; Bronze age 2-589d, 4-641a, 2-351a; Egyptian 9-44b, 9-69a; fencing 18-250b; Roman 2-585c; Scandinavian 24-328d; Stone age 2-588a.
— of mercy: *see* Misericorde.
Dagges Sound, inlet, N.Z. 16-624 (A6).
Daggett, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 3-665d.
—, Mich. 18-373 (C4).
Dagham stone 20-120a.
Daghara, canal, Turk.As. 14-741a; 9-897b.
DAGHESTAN, prov., Russ. 7-729c; 25-874 (II. E3); 11-758d; 23-213b.
Daghoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
Dagis (caste) 23-654b.
Dagit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Dagitan, riv., P.Is. 14-508d.
Daglingworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Dagmar (princess of Denmark): *see* Marie Feodorovna (Russia).
Dagmar cross 7-508d.
Dagmarsellen, Switz. 20-242 (E2).
Dagnan-Bonveret, Pascal Adolphe Jean 20-505a; 20-506a.
Dagö, isl., Russ. 23-873 (B4); 9-798a; 29-870b.
Dago, riv., Nig. 22-960a.
— tribe 7-851a; 1-339c.
DAGO (dict.) 7-730a.
Dagoba (arch.): *see* Dagaba.
DAGOBERT I. (Frankish king) 7-730a; 16-806b; funeral 5-851c; tomb 23-1031b.
— III. 16-809b.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-729c; 12-173c; 28-394d.
—, Chair of 5-801d; 20-893a.
Dagomba, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329d.
DAGON (god) 7-730b; 5-549d.
Dagonet (pseud.): *see* Sims, George Robert.
Dagor lena 21-509d.
Dagsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Dagshai, India 14-376 (G4); 25-122d.
Dagshai group 9-663a.
Dagua, Port., Colom.: *see* Buena ventura.
Dague, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
DAGUERRE, LOUIS Jacques Mandé 7-730c; 21-486b; camera 21-502c; photography 21-489d.
Daguerreotype 7-730d; 21-486c.
Daguesseau (family): *see* Aguesseau, d'.
Daguet, Alexandre 28-265c.
Dagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6); 21-393a.
DAGUPAN, P.Is. 7-731a; 21-392 (A3-4).
Dagus Mines, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Dagyr, John Adam 17-172c.
Dah, riv., Ash. 18-945c.
Daha (people): *see* Dahae.
Dahab, harbour, Red Sea 1-453d.
—, Gezira el, isl., Nile 4-954 (B3).
— Nahr El, riv., Syr. 23-306b.
DAHABEAH 7-731a; 9-26b.
Dahadinni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Dahae (Dahan), tribe 21-202d; 21-216d; 21-253b.
Dahanu, India 14-382 (E9).
Daher (king of Sind) 5-34a.
Daheriya, Ed., Pal. 20-602 (B6); 4-886c.
Dahhak (Shaiban Caliph) 5-99b.
Dahl, mt., Pal. 9-883c.
Dahinda, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Dahir (of Sind): *see* Daher.
Dahis and Ghabra, War of 3-834d.
DAHL, HANS 7-731b; 22-510d.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 7-731b.
—, K. 24-83a.
—, MICHAEL 7-731b.
—, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 7-731c.
Dahlak (Dalak), archip., Red Sea 9-745d.
DAHLBERG, ERIC JOHANsen, count 7-731d; 8-928c.
Dahlem, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-838a.
Dahlgren, Fredrik August 20-219b.
—, JOHN ADOLF 7-731d; 1-828b.
—, KARL FREDRIK 7-732a; 22-218c.
—, Ulric 23-311c.
Dahlgren, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Dahlgren smooth-bore gun 7-736a.
DAHLIA 7-732b; 12-774a; bracts 16-555a; root-tubers 23-712d (fig.).
Dahlin: *see* Inulin.
Dahll, T. 21-475c.
Dahllia 21-475c.
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH Christoph 7-732d.
Dahlonega, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-759b; agricultural college 11-754d.
Dahl's acid 19-169b.
DAHLSTJERNA, GUNNO 7-733d; 20-216b.
Dahme, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dahn, Constance 7-734b.
—, Friedrich 7-734a.
—, JULIUS SOPHUS FELIX 7-734a; 11-796b.
—, Therese 7-734c.
Dahna (Ruba el Khali), desert, Arab. 2-804 (E-G4); 2-860a.
—, mts., Alg.: *see* Dahra.
Dahoga, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
DAHOMEY (Dahomé), Fr.W. Af. 7-734c; 11-804 (map); Amazonian army 7-737b; customs 7-737a, 23-984c; inhabitants 7-735a, 1-329d, 7-796b; international rivalries 1-348a foll.; language 19-40a; serpent-worship 26-680c, 2-52b; Yoruba wars 28-937b.
Dahpon (Depon) 25-922a.
Dahr, mt., Syr. 15-547b.
Dahra, mts., A. Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mts., Alg. 1-642d; cave massacre 18-903d.
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, Ed.'dist., Mor. 13-851 (F3); 18-858c.
Dahshur, pyramids, Egy. 22-684b; 9-76a; 9-82c; 9-81b; jewelry 18-364a.
Dai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Dai, riv., India 1-453a.
Dai (title) 2-774d.
Dala (Roman emperor): *see* Maximinus II., Galerius Valerius.
Dala, Alg. 25-39d.
Dal-al-Kirbal (title) 2-774d.
Dalano, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Dalbol (Debal), India 5-34a.
Dalbutsu: Nara 19-236d, 18-180b; Kamakura 18-177c, 18-180b.
Dalc (Daic): *see* Tapum.
Dal-Cornex camera 21-505a.
Daler, mts., Sud. 25-9 (C3); 18-907a.
Dalgny, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Dalgrufa: *see* Lace-bark tree.
Dal Han: *see* Korea.
Dai Ichi Ginko, Japanese bank: *see* Bank of Japan.
Dalilo Dailin 24-150b.
Dalin, Olof von 24-54d.
Dail, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Dailam, anc. kingdom, Caspian S. 5-35d; 5-44c; 5-51c.
Dallamite (race) 12-896d.

Digitized by Google

Dailey, George 9-637c.
Dailey, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
DAILLE (Daillaeus), JEAN 7-737d: on *Epistles* of Ignatius 14-293a.
Daillon, Jean de 17-19b.
Dailly, Scot. 24-413 (D4); geology 2-75b.
Daily Chronicle 19-560c; 19-548c.
Daily Courant 18-554d.
Daily Express 19-561a.
Daily Graphic (Lond.) 19-560d; caricatures 8-215a.
Daily Graphic (New York) 1-268a.
Daily Mail 19-560d; 18-549a; Paris edition 18-576b; Sunday edition 18-563b.
Daily Messenger 11-403b.
Daily Mirror 19-561a.
Daily News 19-559b; 18-548b; S. Morley 18-841d; J. R. Lowell 17-74d; F. Mahony 17-424d.
Daily Post 19-550c.
Daily Sentinel 27-150c.
Daily Sun (U.S.) 19-569b.
Daily Telegraph 19-559c; 8-634c; A. B. Richards 23-299b; Sunday edition 19-563b.
Daily Telegraph Newspaper Co. v. McLaughlin 2-219d.
Daily Universal Register 26-295d.
Daily Whig 12-531c.
Daimanji-mine, mt., Jap. 25-57c.
Daimbert (patriarch) 26-693a.
Daimh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Daimiel, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 8-402a.
Daimler, Gottlieb 18-915b; 26-36b.
Daimler Motor Car Co. (Coventry) 13-939d.
—Motor Car Co. v. London Daimler Co. 27-132c.
Daimyo 18-209d; 18-265b.
— namako 18-178a.
Dainenji, Jap. 18-156 (K8).
Daingerfield, Tex. 26-490d(N9).
Daingoi, lake, China 12-711d.
Dainichi-dake, mt., Jap. 18-159d.
Dai-Nihon-shi 18-168d.
Dain Sjögrenska (Grant) 8-638b.
Daint, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Daiosaki, cape, Jap. 18-158 (K9).
Daiquiri, Cuba 7-595 (F3); 7-596c; 7-600a.
Dairs loan (Dairs Sanich loan) 9-35a; 9-34a; 9-36c.
Dairshire, isl., Ire.: *see* Valvicola.
Daire-Caignich 11-401a; Columba's monastery at 6-737b: *see also* Londonderry.
Dairi (dialect) 3-530b.
Dairy, Org. 26-15 (D5).
DAIRY AND DAIRY-FARMING 7-737d; Canada 8-154c; dairy factories 7-754a; Denmark 9-25c; equipment 7-750d; New Zealand 19-627c; milk and butter tests 7-738c; public health regulations 22-637c, 19-452b; U.S.: *see* United States: *Agriculture*; Victoria 23-42a.
Dairy Farmers' Association 7-738b.
— Institute, British 7-738b.
Dairyman's Daughter, The (Richmond) 23-307c.
Dairy produce (dietetics) 2-217a.
DAIS (dict.) 7-761c.
Daisan, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Kuyun.
Daisao 18-605c.
Daisen (Oyama), mt., Jap. 18-156 (H9); 18-158a.
Daisboji, Jap. 18-156 (I-K8).
Daisy, Ark. 3-552 (B2).
— Wash. 26-15 (D2).
DAISY 7-761c; 18-555a; hen-and-chickens daisy 18-554d.
Daisy, The (Tennyson) 23-632b.
Daisy brittle-star 25-797a(fig.).
Daisy Chain, The (Yonge) 26-923a.
Dai-to (Tai-tung), Jap. 18-156 (B15).
Daita, China: *see* Peking.
Daitsa, Rum. 23-826 (B6).
Daiukku (chief): *see* Deiocea.
Daiya-gawa, riv., Jap. 18-160b.
Dajan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan Ras.
Daji, tribe 25-380b.
Dak 19-379b; 18-287c.
Daka, Rhod. 23-466 (G9).
—, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 26-1046b.
Dakahlia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 17-602a.
Dakait: *see* Decoit.
Dakaiin, Egy. 18-772a.
DAKAR, Fr.W.Af. 7-762a; 11-204 (A3); 26-641a.
Dakash Birri, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Dakatia, riv., India 26-1004a.
Dak bungalow 4-798c.
Daker-hen: *see* Corn-crake.
Dakhal, penin., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393d.
Dakhato, Tug. riv., Aby. 25-379 (C1).
Dakhella, Sud., battle (1898) 6-130a.
Dakhelat el Mawin, penin., Tun.: *see* Dakhal.
Dakhla Darwasa, moeque, India 11-535b.
Dakhin, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Dakhini (dialect) 12-479d; 13-488b.
Dakhla, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772b.
Dakhma (Parsee Tower of Silence): *see* Tower of Silence.
Dakiki (Persian poet) 21-249a; 10-397b.
Dakin, H. D. 19-923b.
Dakin (game) 22-11b.
Dakin, Thos. 18-712d.
Dakira, Asia M.: *see* Hit.
Dakiso, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Dakka, Afg. 1-307 (F2); 15-785c.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-846c.
Dakka (bot.): *see* Hemp.
Dakmar, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dako, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dakoa, tribe 18-636c.
Dakor, India 14-376 (E6).
Dakota, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* James, riv.
—, tribe: *see* Sioux.
— City, Neb. 19-374 (H2); 19-323b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Co., Neb. 19-394 (M2).
—, group 27-628c; 27-631a; 27-641d; flora 26-550c, 11-670b (table).
Dakotah, la. 14-732 (C2).
Dakpe, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dak runners 23-853c.
Dakshinacharia (sect) 13-511c.
Dakshinagni 4-380b.
Dakshina-margis: *see* Dakshinacharia.
Dakshinapatha 14-623c.
Dakshina Pinakini, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Dakshinayana 12-493a.
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: *see* Cauvery.
Dakshin Shahbazpur, isl., India: *see* Shahbazpur.
Dakshiputra: *see* Panini.
Dakshu, region, India: *see* Deccan.
Daktyloi 7-234c.
Daktylon 12-491c.
Dakua 10-336b.
Daku-shui, lake, China 6-168 (G1).
Dal, lake, India 15-688c.
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a.
—, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D1); 26-189c.
Dal (geog.) 19-799b.
Dala, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 22-271c.
Dala (honey) 12-654c.
Dalaas, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Dalada Malagawa, temple, Cey. 18-650a.
Daladu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Dalag 21-394a.
Dalaganun, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Dalager, Lars 12-543b.
DALAGUETE, P.Is. 7-762b.
Dalai-dabs-su, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Dalai-Kirgan, pass, Turkest. 18-166 (D5); 18-938d.
Dalai Lama 16-532c; 26-921d; 16-999d.
Dalai-nor, lake, China: *see* Kuiun.
— lake, Russ. As.: *see* Balkal.
Dalak, archip., Red Sea: *see* Dahlak.
Dalaley, castle, Salop 24-1091d.
Dalar: *see* Thaler.
Dal-Araide (Dalaradia, Dal-Araidhe), dist., Ire. 14-758c; 14-759b; 14-763d.
Dalark, Ark. 3-552 (C3).
Dalarna, dist., Swed.: *see* Dalecarlia.
Dalarö, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 25-936b.
Dalaroosie, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dalaynac (d'Alaynac), Nicolas 18-801b.
Dalbade, Fr. 2-415c.
Dalbandin, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
DALBEATTIE, Scot. 7-762b; 24-412 (E5); 18-832a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 7-762b.
DALBERG (family) 7-762c.
—, Emmerich Joseph, duke of, 7-763a.
—, Johann von 7-762c.
—, Karl Theodor Anton Maria von 7-762d.
—, Marie Louise Pelline de, 7-763a.
—, Wolfgang Heribert von 7-763a.
Dalbergia 3-745d; 11-257c; 26-551a.
— latifolia: *see* Sun wood.
— nigra 26-736d.
— sissoo: *see* Shisham.
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 26-190(B2); 27-982d.
Dalbono, Edoardo 26-514c.
Dalby, W. E. 17-1014a; 8-784a; 26-833b.
Dalby, Den. 8-24 (C3).
—(Great), Leics. 9-416 (II. 4).
— (Old), Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
— pt., Cal. M. 9-413 (I. A2).
Dalby's theorem 11-614c.
Dalcais (Dalcassian) 14-765d.
Dalcour, La. 17-54 (d7).
Dal Criche 4-488d.
Dalcross, Scot. 19-155d.
Dalcinus: *see* Artemidorus of Ephesus.
Dale, A. W. W. 7-763c.
—, David 24-426c; 8-338b; 18-84a.
—, J. (chemist) 14-507a.
—, J. B. (math.) 26-333b.
—, Lucas van 5-740c.
—, ROBERT WILLIAM 7-763b; 8-876b; 9-833d.
—, SIR THOMAS 7-763d.
—, T. P. (chem.) 6-69d.
—, Vladimir Ivanovich: *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
—, William 2-77d.
Dale, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-6 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kent: *see* Dael.
—, Mo. 18-550 (C3).
—, Nor. (Brateberg) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 19-444a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 26-548d.
— Abbey, ruins, Derby. 8-72d.
DALE-ARLIA, region, Swed. 7-764a; 26-190 (B-C1); dialect dictionary 3-194a.
Dalechampia 9-894a.
Dale Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Creek, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— End, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Dalegarth Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
Dale Head, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. F4).
Dalemindi, tribe 21-902a; 11-831d.
Dalen, Aus. 7-774d.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Dalenia, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Daler: *see* Thaler.
Dales Brow, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Codo 7-763d.
— rent: *see* Turkey-red.
Dales Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-853d.
Daleswari, riv., India: *see* Dhaleswari.
Dalet Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Daleth 7-735a.
Daleville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
— Va. 28-118 (B-C3).
Dal Fraser, asso. div., Ire. 14-759b.
Dalfänger, Ambrose 26-516a.
Dalfjall, mts., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Dalfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBree 7-764b.
Dalgan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dalgaranger, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 23-539c.
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-764c; 27-747d.
Dalgas (dynasty): *see* Dalcais.
Dalgety, Edmund Henry 27-206b; 28-522a.
Dalgety, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Dalgiross, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 12-333d.
Dalgleish, Andrew 28-924d; 3-739b.
Dalgo, Sud. 23-9 (C1).
Dalgonally, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Dalguise, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dalgyte 28-540c.
Dalhart, Tex. 26-490 (B1).
Dalhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 26-192c.
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE Ramsay, 11th earl of 7-767b.
—, George Ramsay, 9th earl 7-766c.
—, JAMES ANDREW B. Ramsay, 1st marquis 7-764c; 14-414a; 14-447a.
Dalhousie, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (F3); 12-731b.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (C1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-945a.
— Castle, Scot. 7-768b.
— College and University, Halifax, Can. 12-843c; 27-149 (I. 2); 27-794d.
Dalhousie sword 2-364c
Dali (sultan) 7-831b.
—, L. 8-503d.
Dali (Idallum), Cyprus 7-699a; 7-716d.
Dalias, Sp. 28-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Dalibard, T. F. 8-181c.
Dalle, Syr.: *see* Salahiya.
Dalki, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-190a.
Dalimil, Chronicle of 4-133b.
DALIN, OLOF VON 7-767c; 28-216d.
Dalin, India 7-834b.
Dalion (Greek traveller) 19-697b.
Dalkeith, James Douglas, lord: *see* Morton, James Douglas, earl of.
Dalkeith, Fla. 10-540 (D6).
DALKEITH, Scot. 7-767d; 24-418 (E-F3); geology 8-945c.
DALKEY, Ire. 7-768b; 14-744 (F6).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F6); 7-768b.
Dall, William Healey 28-945c.
Dall, Scot. 24-418 (A4).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 28-945b.
Dallaeus: *see* Daillé, Jean.
Dallam Co., Tex. 26-490 (A-B1).
Dallan Forgaill 8-824a.
DALLAS, ALEXANDER James 7-768b; 3-345d.
—, GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-769a.
—, Robert Charles 7-769a.
— (dongtte player) 2-549b.
Dallas, Ga. 11-752 (B3); battle (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (I. 3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (F4).
DALLAS, Tex. 7-769b; 26-690 (B-C8); cotton 7-267b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
—, Cay, Green. 13-443 (C8).
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Dallaschyle, Scot. 19-155b.
Dallas City, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 3-552 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
— Co., Tex. 26-490 (B-C8).
— Divide, Colo. 6-732 (C3); 8-719a.
Dallastown, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Dallaway, James 11-81a.
Dall Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Dallcharf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
DALLE (dict.) 7-769d.
Dallemagne, Claude, baron 11-189a.
Dalles, The, Oreg. 28-243 (D2).
Dallgow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Dallildas 28-544d.
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN 7-769d.
DALLING AND BULWER, W. H. L. E. Bulwer, baron 7-769d; 9-111c.
Dallinger (microscopist) 19-465c.
Dallingeria 19-465d.
Dallmann, Eduard 21-965a.
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-771d; 21-507d; 21-509a.
—, Thomas Rudolphus 7-772a.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens 21-513c.
Dall' Oca Bianca 28-514d.
DALL' ONGARO, FRANcesco 7-772a; 14-912b.
Dallwa, Nig. 18-617 (F2).
Dallwitz, Aus. 5-347a.
Dalma, hills, India 17-542b.
Dalmacua, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
Dalmadyr, Victor 12-927c.
Dalmahoy, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 18-508a.
— Craig, hill, Scot. 8-944d.
Dalmally, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-647d.
Dalmania 3-128b; 26-237b.
Dalmanites 27-283c.
— limulurus 2-300d (fig.).
— trilobite 26-237d.
Dalmarnock, Glasgow 12-85b.
Dalmasio, Lippo 25-357b.
Dalmatia, Nicholas Jean de Dieu, duke of: *see* Soult, Nicholas Jean de Dieu.
Dalmatia, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
DALMATIA (Dalmatico) kingdom, Aus. 7-772a; 3-4 (E5); 23-418 (D2); 23-649 (D2); 24-71a; education 25-1042c; geology 7-417b, 20-82a, 21-847d; language 23-507d, 8-196a; literature 24-496d; road from Italy 7-772b; wine 22-725b.
—: *History* 7-774b; disturbances (1869 and 1881) 2-27b; Illyria 14-376c; Louis I. of Hungary 17-49b; neutrality, infringement question (1760) 4-278d; Spuza incorporated 2-19d.
Dalmatian dog 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
DALMATIC 7-776b (Plates); of Charlemagne 9-310c.
Dalmatico dialect: *see* Vegliote dialect.
Dalmatin, J. 26-945d.
Dalmatinus, Flavius Julius: *see* Dalmatius, Flavius Julius.
Dalmau, India 14-376 (I6).
Dalmazia, kingdom, Aus.: *see* Dalmatia.
DALMELLINGTON, Scot. 7-777a; 24-412 (D4); 2-75c.
Dalmeny, Albert E. H. M. A. Primrose, Lord 23-734b.
—, Catherine L. W. Primrose, Lady: *see* Cleveland, Catherine L. W. Vane, duchess of.
Dalmeny, Scot. 24-418 (E3-4); 16-733a; church 2-404b.
— House, Scot. 24-418 (E3-4); 22-732a.
Delminium, Aus.: *see* Delminium.
Dalmorton, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Dalmose, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Dalmuir, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 6-373a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 8-685a.
Dalmuirs, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a.
Dal Negro, Salvatore 8-766b; 27-120d.
Dalnly, isl., Arct. 18-537a.
Dalny, China: *see* Talien.
Dalou, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
Dalobian: *see* Ta-lo-pien.
Daloist, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dal Orso, Gherardo Cacciasemidi: *see* Lucius II. (pope).
Dalorto, Angelino: *see* Dalbert, Angelino.
DALOU, JULES 7-778a; 26-609c; 26-496 (Pl. IX.); 26-501c.
Dalpayrat (artist) 5-759d.
DALRADIAN GROUP 7-777b; Ireland 14-744c; Scotland 24-416b, 25-927d, 21-262b.
DALRIADA, anc. kingdom, Ire. 7-777c.
—, anc. kingdom, Scot. 7-777c; 26-430c; 19-793d: *see also* Argyllshire.
DALRY, Scot. (Ayrshire) 7-777c; 24-418 (B3); 3-75c.
—, Scot. (Kirkcud.) 24-412 (D4); 12-831d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-427a.
Dalrymple, Alexander 12-825d; 4-261c.
—, David, Lord Hailes: *see* Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord.
—, Sir A. F. Elphinstone 2-943c.
—, Sir Hew Whitefoot 21-91a.
—, W. L. 2-727c.
—(family name of earls of Stair): *see* Stair.

Digitized by Google

Dalrymple, Queens. 2 - 960 (H3).
—, port, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sand-bank, Bur. 1-955b.
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple 28-973c.
Dalrymple, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Dalrzet, Scot. 26-418 (D3).
Dalsetter, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Dalsfjord, fjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, fjord, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (A1); 9-187c.
Dalskog, Swed. 20-190 (B2).
Dalsland, canal, Swed. 27-983d.
Dalston, Cumb. 9-412 (L C3).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 12-794c.
Dalton, Edward Tuite 7-825b.
—, H. A. 19-945d.
—, JOHN 7-777d; absolute zero 6-643b; atomic theory 9-255b; vaporisation 27-992c.
DALTON, Ga. 7-779b; 11-752 (B1).
—, Lanca. 26-621c.
—, Mass. 17-853 (A2); 17-853b.
—, Mich. 18-373 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-606 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-773 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-53b (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 26-76 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, cape, Green. 16-643 (G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, pass, Alak. : *see* Chilkat.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Daltonganj, India 14-376 (K7); 26-583d; coalfield 9-731c.
DALTON-IN-FURNESS, Lanca. 7-779c; 9-416 (LL A1); geology 16-138c.
Daltonism : *see* Colour-blindness.
Dalton's law 23-190d; 6-354d.
Dalton-upon-Tees, Yorks. 8-412 (I. E4).
Dalton v. Angus 19-481d.
Dalton, St 12-795a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dalton (rice) 7-673c.
Daltsi 2-261a.
Dalupiri, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Dalwyah : *see* Chilwah.
Dalwoon, pass, Scot. 9-663b.
Dalwray harp 13-13b.
Dalwrinnie, Scot. 26-412 (D3); 9-746b.
Dalwick House, mansion, Scot. 26-412 (E3); 21-39b; land 16-213b.
Dalwrick, Reinhard K. F. von 11-881c; 13-413b.
Dalwood, Dev. 9-436 (VI. F2).
DALY, AUGUSTIN 7-779c.
—, John 14-754a.
—, M. (billiard player) 2-939c.
—, Marcus (engin.) 18-756d; 18-754a.
Daly, bay, Can. 5-109 (M3).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Wholdaia.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
Dalyell, James 22-65c.
—, THOMAS 7-779d.
Dalys Ledge, mine, Utah 27-815 (C1).
— Waters, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Dalzell, Gavin 7-683a.
—, Robert, 6th earl of Carnwath : *see* Carnwath.
— Thomas : *see* Dalyell.
Dalzell, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dalziel, Davison 19-560b.
Dalziel, Thomas : *see* Dalyell, Thomas.
Dal Zotto, Antonio 24-513d.
Dam, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
—, Flanders 8-937a.
—, dist., Tib. 26-934d.
DAM, 7-780a; 22-395b; conversion 6-446d; fortification 20-722b; irrigation 14-841b.
Dama, India 14-382 (E9).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Dama dama : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damage assessment 22-721b.
DAMAGES 7-780a.
Dama gigantea : *see* Irish elk.
Damad I. 11-384d.
—II. 17-426a; 11-384d.
Damaliscus 2-911d; 12-32b; fossil form 2-912c.
— albifrons : *see* Blesbok.
— hunteri : *see* Hunter's antelope.
— lunatus : *see* Sassaby.
— pygargus : *see* Bontebok.
Dama mesopotamica : *see* Persian fallow-deer.
Daman, India : *see* Damaun.
—, dist., Peru. 2-797a.
Damanganga, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-783b; 9-22 (B1); siege (1806) 9-106c; Turkish army defeated (1803) 9-107a.
— Shubra, Egy. 6-954 (B1).
Daman-i-Koh, hill tract, India 24-188b.
Daman Koh, plain, Afg. 1-307 (E3); 1-314c.
Damão, port, India : *see* Damaun.
Dama platyceros : *see* Fallow-deer.
Damar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
Damar (resin) : *see* Dammar.
Damara, tribe; British treaty (1876) 11-809c; dance 7-796a; fire customs 19-400d; Hill tribe 11-801c, 7-783c. *See also* Herero.
DAMARALAND, region, Ger. S.W.Af. 7-783c; 25-486 (C3-4); British reservation 11-802c; geology 11-801a; German interest 11-886b; language 2-355b, 3-359c; native revolt (1904) 11-802d; rainfall 11-801b.
Damariscotta, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Damar oil 27-34.
Damascene 20-725c.
DAMASCENING 7-783c; 12-213a; 16-591a; Japanese 18-179a; Spanish 18-213d.
Damascenus, Johannes : *see* John Damascene.
—, Nicolaus 18-160a.
DAMASCIUS 7-783c.
Damascus, John of : *see* John of Damascus.
Damascus, Me. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Md. 17-838 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, O. 26-76 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
DAMASCUS, Syr. 7-784a; 20-305 (B3); 23-648 (F3); Assad Pasha's khan 5-503b; camel post to Bagdad 3-197a; caravans 3-302a; climate 26-306c; coinage (early) 19-890c; fire (740) 8-36c; Great Mosque 3-425c, 12-895c, 6-909c; Khadra palace : *see* that title; Nabataean inscriptions 14-620a; pilgrimage to Mecca 3-302c; postal service instituted (7th cent.) 9-333b; railways 13-815a, 20-605a; silk manufacture (c. 12th cent.) 7-785d; Turkish pottery 8-729d; Walid I.'s improvements 8-34a.
— *Hydrocharis* 20-605c; 26-605c; 15-377b; anti-Christian outbreak (1860) 26-624c, 1-32d; Atabeg dynasty 7-531c; Baldwin II. 7-551d; battle (1148) 7-783a; Christian mathian conquest (571) 9-96a; crusaders 7-532a, 7-536c, 7-544b; Decapolis league 7-909d; Khalid's siege (A.D. 634), 1-895b; Mahommedan religion 17-491b; Mehemet Ali (1833) 9-113b; revolt (1520) 27-447a; Sargon 24-319c; Seljuk rulers 24-909d; Shahrbaraz, capture by 5-272b; Tiglath Pileser 26 605b, 12-787c; walls destroyed (746) 5-39a.
—, Va. 22-118 (C1).
—, prov., Syr. 22-309b; 22-306b.
Damascus, Creed of 7-397c.
— Hama railway 27-440b.
— steel : *see* Damask steel.
— women 5-27a, 19-17c.
Damasias 2-445a.
Damasippos, Athena 2-829b.
DAMASK 7-785d; dice 26-441b, 9-268d; German 22-155a; Indian silk 25-453b, 4-672b (fig.).
Damaskeening : *see* Damascening.
DAMASK STEEL 7-786b.
Damaskinos : *see* Star-fruit.
Damastes (legend) : *see* Procrustes.
— (of Sigeum) 16-919b.
Damasu (Cyprian king) 9-397c.
DAMASUS I. 7-786b; 22-725b; Bible translation 3-881c; catacombs restored 5-490b; Jerome 15-327c; library 16-548b; record office 5-282d.
— II. 7-786d; 22-722d.
Damas ware : *see* Damascus ware.
Damasia nadi, riv., India 20-1002a.
DAMAUN, India 7-786d; 14-382 (D-E9).
Damazan, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Damba Chiconha, Ang. 25-466 (C-D1).
Dambeck lake, Ger. 12-79a.
Dambiaro 26-142d.
Dambia, lake, Aby. : *see* Tsana.
Dambovita, riv., Rum. : *see* Dimbovitza.
Dambuli, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Dam-Dama, India : *see* Dum-Dum.
DAME (dict.) 7-787a.
— blanche à l'écu vert (order) 6-315a.
Dame de Monsoreau, La 9-655d.
Dameia (festival) 4-191b.
Dame Inglesi (order) 7-248b.
Damer, Anne Seymour 7-69b.
Damer, Ed. Key 26-9 (C3); 2-825d; 2-784b; Osman Digna (1897) 9-128d.
Damerghu, dist., W.Af. 25-985a.
Damerham, dist., Wilts. 28-609b.
Dames, W. : archaeopteryx 2-355b; scanlorus 3-970c.
Dames de la Fraternité de St George 12-857d.
Dames' Elleser 1-70b; 7-784a.
Dames Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Dames' Houses (Eton) 7-787a.
Dames Shirts 8-510a.
Damesme, Edouard A. M. 19-606c.
Dames Quarter, Md. 17-838 (H4).
DAME'S VIOLET (rocket) 7-787c; 12-770c; 12-24d; seed 11-260b (fig.).
Dame v. Baldwin 28-955c.
Damfa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Damga, dist., W.Af. 27-385d.
Damgunna : *see* Damkina.
Damgarten, Ger. : battle (1809) 24-323d.
Damgha, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 12-217b.
DAMGHAN, Pers. 7-787c; 21-188 (B1).
— prov., Pers. 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d.
Damh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Damh, isle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Damhead, Scot. : geology 19-329d.
Dami, Giuliano 18-40c.
Dami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Damia (myth.) 4-191b; 25-1a; image 1-259c.
Damian (musician) 1-129c.
DAMIANI, PIETRO 7-787c; chess forbidden 8-102b; marriages of clergy 8-602c; pilgrimage 21-407c.
Damiansville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Damianus, St 25-197c.
Damiatrix 4-191b.
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-788a; monument at Louvain 19-849a.
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANÇOIS 7-788a; 10-849a.
DAMIETTA (Tamiati or Dimyat), Egy. 7-788b; 9-22 (C1); 9-158c; British occupation (1882) 9-121d; Greek capture (852/3) 8-49a; silk weaving 9-28a.
— (Phatnitic) Mouth, Nile, 9-22 (D1); 19-696a.
Damilaville, Etienne 11-139a.
Damiorgi : *see* Demiurgi.
Damira, Egy. 7-788c.
DAMIRI (Kamal ud-din Mahommed) 7-788c; 21-250a.
DAMIRON, JEAN PHILIBERT 7-788d; 11-143d.
DAMJANIĆH, JANOS 7-789a; 12-918b.
Damkina, Af. 4-365a; 4-366c.
Damkina (myth.) 2-785d; 17-557c.
Damm, Ger. 22-203b.
— (Alt), Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Dammapet, India 14-382 (I11).
DAMMAR 7-789b.
Dammara Australis : *see* Kauri pine.
— orientalis 7-789b.
— vitiensis : *see* Dakua.
Dammartin and Boulogne, Renaud I., count of 7-789c; 4-333b.
DAMMARTIN, Fr. 7-789c; 18-778 (F3).
Dammastock, mt., Switz. 22-242 (E3); 1-744a; 27-795d.
Damme, Jean van : *see* Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
DAMME, Belg. 7-789c; 2-668 (B1); Salisbury's attack (1213) 9-488c, 21-379d.
Damme, Ger. 11-806 (B2).
Dammer : *see* Dammar.
Dammergebirge, mts., Ger. 20-714a.
Dammesek Elleser : *see* Dame sek Elleser.
Damme-Sylva, E. van 26-508b.
Damm-Moog, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Dammouse, A. L. 12-92c.
Dammsche See, lake, Ger. 28-903d.
Damm-worst, Köpenick 2-785 (map).
Damnat, Mor, 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.
Damnoniane, people : *see* Dumnonii.
DAMOCLES 7-789d.
Damodar, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 13-117b; 24-188d.
Damodara Misra 24-174a.
Damodice 21-542a.
DAMOH, India 7-790a; 14-376 (H8); 8-681c.
Damoiseau 7-787b; 18-854a; 17-10c.
Damoiselle 7-787b.
Damoiseau, C. 21-506a.
Damon (legend) 21-447d.
— (musician) 20-360c.
DAMON (Pythagorean) 7-790a.
Damon, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, isl., 14-304 (B3).
Damon (zool.) 2-306a.
Damon and Pythias (R. Edwards) 9-64; 8-519c.
Damonia 17-11a.
Damoiseau, sculptor) 28-656d; 28-475b.
DAMOPHON (sculptor) 7-790b; 12-491a.
Damory, Glos. : geology 12-794c.
Damosel : *see* Damsel.
Damot (Dermo), Aby. 25-379 (E4).
—, dist., Aby. 18-627c.
Dampier, A. 15-123b; 8-91b; 27-485b.
Damourite 19-51a.
DAMP (dict.) 7-790b.
Damper (cake) 4-469a.
DAMPIER, WILLIAM 7-790b; 11-626d; 11-625d; Australian exploration 2-958d; flamingoes 19-476a; Leon sacked 18-645a; Mexico ravaged 18-338b; New Guinea 19-488d; *Robinson Crusoe* 7-923d, 24-611c.
Dampier, isl., Bismarck Archip. : *see* Karkan.
—, str., N.G. 25-487 (F3).
—, land, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-942a.
Dampier, synod of (1599) 19-408c.
Dampierre, A. H. M. Picot, marquis of 11-173d.
—, Guy and Robert de : *see* Flanders, Guy and Robert, counts of.
Dampierre, Fr. (Jura) 18-778 (C4).
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Oise) 24-588d.
—, fort, Langres 18-178a.
Dampier's Archipelago, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Damping (textiles) 19-378d.
— off (bot.) 11-337b; 11-338b.
Dampolis, Bulg. : *see* Yambol.
Dampremy, Belgium 3-668 (D3).
Dampt, Jean Auguste 24-509b; 18-98c.
Damrémont, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Damrémont, C. M. D., count of 1-651b.
Damrosch, Leopold 19-614b.
—, W. J. 19-85b.
Damster, Cornelis J. 7-787a.
Damster Diep, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
Damuda group 14-377d; 21-177d.
Damuli, riv., Cu. 7-596b.
Damuli Indes Ghat, India 14-376 (N7).
Damús, Aus. 22-242 (H3).
Damur (Tamyras), riv., Syr. 22-302 (C-D1); 18-346d.
—, prov., Syr. 22-302 (C1).
Damus-el-Karita, Carthage 5-427c.
Damvant, Switz. 22-242 (B2).
Damville, H. de Montmorency, seigneur of : *see* Montmorency.
Damville, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Damvillers, Fr. 10-778 (O3).
Damyan (Servian cleric) 24-596c.
DAN (bibl.) 7-791a; 16-513d; 19-167c.
— (Danish hero) 6-28b.
DAN, Pal. 7-791c.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-819a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (C1); 19-771c; 23-394d.
Dan (title) : English 8-405a; Japanese 3-443a, 18-202d.
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON 7-791d.
—, E. S. 7-793b; beryllonite 3-815c.
—, FRANCIS 7-792a.
—, JAMES DWIGHT 7-793a; coral reefs 7-133c; marine zoological regions 22-1016d; volcanic bombs 4-182a.
—, James Freeman 18-579c.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1787-1879) 7-792b; 1-837b.
—, RICHARD HENRY (1815-1882) 7-793c; lawsuit (1866) 28-583b.
Dana, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Turk.As. 3-476d.
—, Wyo., 29-874 (F4).
—, bay, Green. 12-545a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Rotti I.) 17-466 (E5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. (Savu Is.) 17-466 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 2-8 (D3); 2-8b.
Danaan, Ind. 14-744 (I-E5).
DANAË (myth.) 7-793b.
Danaea, 22-611b; 22-532c; dictyostele 21-736b (fig.).
Danaeites (Danaeopsis) 22-643c; synangium 22-532c.
Danaeopsis 22-642-259d.
Danaeus, Lambert 3-576c.
Danagaleha, tribe : *see* Dongolawi.
Danai, Sum. 22-71 (B3).
Danaida 12-475b.
Danaides 7-793c; Thesmophoria 25-840b.
Danainae 16-477a; mimicry 18-498c, 6-734b; sexual dimorphism 6-469d.
Danaia, hundred, Herts. 13-399d.
Danaite 18-579c.
Danak 22-486d.
Danakil, dist., Af. : *see* Afar.
—, tribe : *see* Afars.
Danann, Tuatha De : *see* Tuatha De Danann.
DANAO, P.Is. 7-793c; 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., P.Is. 7-793c.
Danaol 6-85d.
Danapris, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Danaster, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
DANAUS (myth.) 7-793c.
Dan Bassarah 2-491a.
DANBURITE 7-793d.
DANBURY, Conn. 7-793d; 6-958 (B4).
—, Eng. 9-434 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
DANBY, FRANCIS 7-794b.
—, Henry Danvers, earl of 26-1042d; botanical gardens, Oxford 20-1042d.
—, Thomas Osborne, earl of : *see* Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke.
Danby, Cal. 2-8 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4), 22-935c.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, Wood, Yorks. 9-419 (I. E4).
Dancart (wood-carver) 24-731d.
DANCE, CHARLES 7-794d.
—, George (the elder) (1700-1768) 7-794c.
—, George (the younger) (1741-1825) 7-794d; 22-996d.
—, James 7-794c.
—, Sir Nathaniel 11-36d.
DANCE 7-794d; ballet 3-769b; Basque 3-487d; Echternach procession 8-854b; Egyptian 9-32c; epidemic (A.D. 1374) 9-776d; choral (anc.) 2-443b, 8-270d; Greek (mod.) 12-431d; Japanese drama 8-486b; Mexican bird-dance 18-335b; Morris dance : *see that title*; musical rhythm 22-278a, 22-402b, 2-166d; N. Am. Indians 14-473; pagan ceremonial 8-497d, 6-141b; religious 7-796d, 8-87b; Semitic 8-85d; Seville cathedral 24-731d.
— (her.) : *see* Dancy.
Dance-Holland, Sir N. 7-794e

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Dance of Death (literature) 11-120c ; *see also* Macabre.
" Dance of Death " (Holbein) 8-331c ; 20-799c.
" Dance of the Muses " (Mantegna) 22-171d.
Dancer, Ann Street : *see* Barry, Ann Street.
Dancetty 13-317d.
Danchurch, Warwick. 8-260d.
Dancing, pb Can. 12-584 (B1).
Dancing bird 22-658c.
— stairs 23-765b.
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-426b.
Dancle, Sic. : *see* Messina.
Danco, Lieut. 21-985d.
Danco Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (M-A) ; 23-516c.
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON 7-800d.
Dancy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Miss. 12-600 (C-D2).
Dancy (her.) 13-317d.
Dancyville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Dand, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Danda, India 14-378 (K5).
Dandaloo, N.S.W. 19 - 638 (D3).
Dandan-uilig, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4) ; 27-425b.
Dande, dist., Port.W.Af. 2-39d.
—, riv., Ang. 2-923 (A5) ; 2-38c.
DANDELION 7-801b ; bracts 10-555a ; leaf 14-374c (fig.) ; ovule 10-572c (fig.).
Dandenong, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
Dandi Dasnamis (sect) 13-508b.
Dandie Dinmont terrier 8-375d.
Dandied roving 25-107b.
Dandin (Hindu poet) 24-171c ; 24-182a ; 3-481a.
Dán Direch (Irish verse) 5-635c.
Dandis 13-508a.
DANDOLO (family) 7-801d.
—, Andrea 7-802c ; 22-9a.
—, Enrico 7-801d ; 27-1004c.
—, VINCENZO 7-802d.
" Dandolo " (battleship) 24-904b.
Dandot, India 14-376 (E3) ; 22-554d.
Dandote group 21-177d.
Dandridge, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Dandugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
Dandu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
DANDY 7-803a.
— (carriage) 1-802d.
— fever : *see* Dengue.
— horse : *see* Draisine.
— loom 7-387a.
— roll 20-733d.
— roving frame 26-107b.
Dane, Sir Louis 1-319a.
—, Nathan 7-671c.
Dane, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
—, riv., Chas. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 8-70b ; 8-89d ; geology 21-87c.
Daneau, L. : *see* Danaeus, L.
Dane Bank, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Danebrog : *see* Dannebrog.
Dane Co., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Daneff 6-784c.
DANEGELD 7-803b ; 12-451b.
Dane Hall, Harvard University 22-754a.
Danehof 8-30a.
Dane-hole : *see* Dene-hole.
Daneion : *see* Ekdosis.
DANELAGH, dist., Eng. 7-803c ; 9-475b ; 22-554c.
Danes (Scandinavian raiders) : *see* Vikings.
Danes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B3) ; 25-709a ; Andrée's expedition (1897) 1-971b.
— Cast, fortification, Ire. 2-562b.
Daneshkina, riv., Russ.As. 28-914c.
Danevirka (Danework) : *see* Dannewerk.
Danewort : *see* Dwarf elder.
Dan Fodio (Fula) : *see* Othman Dan Fodio.
Danforth, Charles 7-305b ; 25-686c.
Danforth, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Dangra-gol, lake, Turkest. 8-164 (E2).
Dangran, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dangara 22-142d.
Dangre, riv., Ger. 12-104a.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Dangeau, Marquis de 8-168c.
Dangeni, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Danger, isl., Ind.O. 5-800d.
—, pt., Cape Col. 5-326b.
Danger, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 19-537c.
—, pt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, pt., Vict. 23-38 (A5).
Danger angles 19-295a.
Danger ball 7-505c.
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS 7-804b ; Green Ribbon Club 12-550d, 24-484b.
Danger Group, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tukapuka.
Dangerous Performances Acts (1879 and 1897) 22-738d.
— space (musketry) 23-331c.
Dangerville, Captain 22-766a.
Dangha Varma (Chandel chief) 4-797d.
Dang-ia, mts., Tib. 22-918a.
Dango-gompa, China 6-168 (G3).
—, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Dangra-yum, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1) ; 26-918a ; 25-926a.
Dangs, dist., India 14-382 (E9) ; 26-117b.
Dangu, fortress, Fr. 12-52b.
Danh (African chief) 7-736a.
Dañh-qbi (god) 2-52b.
Dänholm (Strehla), isl., Ger. 25-981c.
Dani, Abu, &c. : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
—, Giovanni Battista : *see* Doni, G.B.
Dania, Fla. 26-540 (F5).
Danian group 7-415b ; 11-670b ; 1-844a ; fossils 5-806b.
Daniasi, tribe, W.Af. 2-725b.
Danichich, Gyuro 24-698a.
Daniel, St (bp. of Bangor) 26-261d.
— (bibl. : of Ezekiel) 7-804d ; 10-104b.
DANIEL (bibl. : prophet) 7-804b ; additions to 7-807c ; apocalyptic book 2-171b ; prophecy and interpretation 2-183a, 2-170a ; sarcophagus 15-755c.
— (bibl. : son of David and Abigail) : *see* Chileab.
— (king of Galicia) 11-402b.
DANIEL (of Kiev) 7-808a.
— (of Moscow) 12-893d.
—, Arnaut : *see* Arnaut Daniel.
—, GABRIEL 7-808b.
—, le Père 11-131b.
—, Robert 19-778c ; 25-505a.
—, SAMUEL 7-808c ; 9-620a ; censor of stage 22-327d ; didactic poetry 9-303b ; Drayton compared 9-558d ; epistle introduced 9-702c ; pastoral 20-897b.
Daniel, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Arno.
Daniel (Caedmon MS.) 4-935b.
Daniel à Jesu : *see* Floyd, John.
— al Qumisi 13-172c.
Daniel b. Hisdai 10-71b.
Daniel, Book of 3-854c ; 8-822 (map).
Daniel da Parma 20-1047a.
— Ddu : *see* Evans, Daniel.
Daniel Deronda (G. Eliot) 28-987d.
Daniele da Volterra : *see* Ricciarelli, Daniele.
Daniel, History of 2-123b.
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC 7-809c ; 3-532b.
—, Samuel : *see* Daniel, Samuel.
—, THOMAS 7-809c.
—, William 7-809d ; 18-7b.
Daniella thurifera : *see* Frankincense tree.
Daniell cell 8-223d ; 28-207b ; 28-515a.
Daniels, C. M. 22-232d.
—, Samuel 6-418b.
Danielsen, Daniel Cornelius 19-162d.
Danielsson, Canon 6-952 (H2).
Daniel Stern (pseud.) : *see* Agoult, M. C. S. de Flavigny, Comtesse d'.
Danielsville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 23-106 (L-M4).
Daniil of Kiev : *see* Daniel of Kiev.
Daniliwski, Basile 21-538a.
Daniliwsky, C. 1-270a.
— (zoologist) 13-696c.
Daniliwskya : *see* Haemogregarina.
Danilo I. (of Montenegro) 15-772b.
— II. (of Montenegro) 13-772c.
— (Montenegrin prince) 19-651d.
Danilo (order) 15-865d.
Danilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 28-907b.
Danilovgrad, Monten. 19-767 (A-B2) ; 19-768c.
Danish Bible Society 2-907b.
— Church History Society 7-98b.
Danish language 24-297d ; 24-294c ; 26-673b ; 2-39c ; old 24-297b.
— Literature Society 7-98b.
Danishmand (dynasty) 24-610a.
Danish Missionary Society 12-587d.
— West India Co. 24-49b.
Danite : *see* Eldad Ben Mahli.
Danites (Mormon band) 12-643d.
Danlyal (son of Akbar) 3-763b.
Danjong - Ka (dialect) 22-919a.
Danjon (chemist) 1-900b.
Danjoutin, Fr. 3-667b.
Dankali (dialect) 8-199c.
Dankar (Dankhar), India 14-376 (H3).
Dankara, India 18-553b.
Dankia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F5).
Dankov, Russ. 22-872 (E5) ; 22-948c.
Dankwarderode, Brunswick, Ger. 4-690c.
Danmark fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Dannagral : *see* Dynwal.
Dannbo, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
DANNAT, WILLIAM T. 7-809d.
Dannebrog, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Dannebrog (Danish flag) 16-455c ; 24-85a.
—, order of the 15-863a ; 6-685b ; cross 7-507d.
DANNECKER, JOHANN Heinrich von 7-810a.
Dannemora, N.Y. 19 - 596 (G1).
—, Swed. 22-190 (D-E1) ; 22-194a.
Dannenberg, house of : *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Dannenberg (Russian general) 14-374a.
Dannevirke, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
DANNEWERK (Dannevirke), fortification, Den. 7-810b ; 8-1 (14a).
Dan-no-ura : battle (1155) 15-259b.
Dannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Dano, lake, Java 3-356a.
Dano-Norwegian (Rigsmaal) language 19-818b.
Danry, Jean Henri : *see* Latude, Jean Henri.
Dansa, Ind. 22-198d.
Dansal, dist., Fr.I.C. 14-494c.
Dansal, India 14-376 (F3).
Danse basse 7-797b.
" Danse des Amours " (Corot) 6-100a.
Danse haute 7-797b.
Danse Macabre : *see* Dance of Death ; Macabre.
Danser, Simon 3-383c.
Dan Sidi (emir) 4-900b.
Danske Landmands Bank, Copenhagen 8-26c.
Dansk Folke Museum, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Dans Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Dan Tucker : *see* Danville.
Dansville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
DANSVILLE, N.Y. 7-810c ; 19-596 (C3).
DANTE (Ital. poet) 7-810c ; 14-913a, 14-902c ; Albertus Magnus's influence 1-504c ; Boccaccio's life of 4-104a ; Botticelli's illustrations 4-307d, 4-308c ; canzone in Convito 5-824a ; Cary's translation 5-439a ; Cino da Pistoia 6-377c ; comic style 6-759b ; *De Vulgari Eloquio* 7-670a ; Guido da Polenta 21-917d ; John, king of Saxony 13-444c ; prose work 22-455a ; researches in languages 22-492a ; scholarship of 5-452b ; on simony 22-15c ; Templars defended 23-598c ; tomb 22-925a, 16-939b.
—, Giovanni Battista 1-260a.
—, Girolamo : *see* Tiziano.
Dante, Va. 28-118 (B1).
" Dante Alighieri " (battleship) 24-904c.
Dante de Maiano 14-900a.
Dante Society 18-798a.
Dantesaurus (goddess) 3-499a.
Dantewara, India 14-382 (I10) ; 18-641a.
" Dante Symphony " (Liszt) 16-781c.
Danthonia 12-372a.
— scabra 12-371a.
Danti, Egnazio 8-106c.
—, Vincenzio 24-496b.
DANTON, GEORGES Jacques 7-817b ; 16-854c ; committee of Public Safety 16-856c ; downfall 11-164b ; Girondists opposition 10-855c ; policy 10-857b ; Robespierre 22-418b.
" Danton " (battle-ship) 24-902c.
Dantzic : *see* Danzig.
Dantun, India 14-382 (M9).
Danube, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
DANUBE, riv., 7-819d ; 3-4 (G4) ; 11-808 (D4) ; 28-896 (D2) ; ancient 23-648 (E2) ; Austria 2-970d ; Berlin treaty 3-791b ; canal projected 9-917c ; delta 23-381a ; European commission 7-821d ; geology 11-807c ; Hungary 13-595b ; length and basin area 9-909c ; navigation 7-820d, 20-318c, 9-940b ; Rumania 22-825d ; Servia 24-687a ; Trajan's bridge 2-186b.
Danube-Adriatic Railway 15-84c.
Danube Canal, Vienna 28-50c.
Danube-Main Canal : *see* Ludwig's canal.
Danubian Principalities : *see* Rumania.
Danubius : *see* Danube.
Danubyu, Burma 4-847a.
Danum, Yorks. : *see* Doncaster.
Danus, people 15-958c.
Danuvius : *see* Danube.
Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby : *see* Danby.
—, Lady 8-417d.
—, Sir John 6-25a ; 9-286c.
Danvers, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
DANVERS, Mass. 7-823c ; 17-859 (E-F).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Danviken, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
D'Anville, B. : map of Africa 17-648b.
Danville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-752 (F4).
—, Ill. 7-823d ; 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5) ; 14-424b.
—, Kan. 15-654 (K3).
DANVILLE, Ky. 7-824a ; 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, O. 23-36 (F4).
DANVILLE (Dan's Town), Pa. 7-824b ; 21-906 (I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
DANVILLE, Va. 7-824c ; 25-118 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, W. Va. 28-354 (G1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Danz (fornkvaedi) ballads 14-235a.
Danzig, Pierre F. J. Lefebvre, duke of : *see* Lefebvre.
DANZIG, Ger. 7-824d ; 11-808 (G1) ; architecture 2-421b ; dockyard 3-366b ; housing 13-825b ; Marienkirche 7-825c ; siege (1577) 25-887b ; siege (1807) 19-224a, 15-639c ; siege (1813) 10-930a.
— bay, Ger. 11-808 (G1) ; 11-805a, 9-908d.
Danzig Bible (1632) 21-925b.
Danziger Tiefe, deep, Baltic 8-286d.
Danzig fir : *see* Scotch fir.
— spruce 19-195a.
Dao, P. Is. 21-392 (C5).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 25-535b.
Daokoba : *see* Brahmaputra.
Daolatabad, Afg. 1-307 (D1).
Daolatyar, Afg. 12-953a.
Daonella (sool.) 27-260a.
— (Lommeli) 27-260d.
— beds, Alps 27-260d.
Daoukli Kynias, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 25-843a.
Daoulas, Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 19-382d.
Dapedius (geol.) 18-570b.
Daphaenus 5-376b.
DAPHLA HILLS, dist., India 7-825b ; 14-378 (P1).
Daphlapur, state, India 15-960c.
Daphna, tribe 7-825b.
Daphie (clan) 18-280c.
DAPHNAE (Taphne, Tahpanhes, Defenneh), Egy. 7-825c ; 9-82 (D2) ; 18-324c.
Daphnandra aromatica 20-733c.
Daphne, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— (Beit-el-Ma), Antioch 2-130d ; 2-243c ; 23-149a.
Daphne, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 3-387c ; mosaics 4-909b.
—, pass, Gr. 3-832a.
DAPHNE (myth.) 7-825d.
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-825d ; 12-773d ; 19-263d.
— alpina 12-284a.
— Cneorum : *see* Garland flower.
— collina 12-284a.
— Fortunei 12-284a.
— laureola : *see* Spurge laurel.
— mezereum : *see* Mezereon.
— papyrifera 3-848a.
— striata 1-754a.
DAPHNEPHORIA (festival) 7-825d.
Daphnephorea (Apollo) : *see* Apollo.
— (Hercules) 12-346d.
— (laurel bearer) 7-826a.
Daphnetin 12-143a.
Daphnia 9-657c ; 9-16c ; 20-368c ; variability 27-911b.
— hyalina 19-98a.
Daphniidae 9-657c ; 13-356c ; 9-657b ; 22-119b.
Daphnin 12-143a.
DAPHNIS (myth.) 7-826a.
Daphnis and Chloe (Longus) 7-3194 ; 10-986d ; 11-127c.
Daphnite 6-256d.
Daphnoecetin 9-919d.
Daphnoudi, capo, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Daphnus, Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; 21-448d.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C-D2).
Dapifer (office) 16-441b.
Dapitan, P. Is. 21-392 (D6).
Dapoli, India 14-387 (E11).
Dappes, val., Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Dapping 2-28b.
Dapsang, mt., India : *see* K2.
Dapsilon caspensis : *see* Pistacia Petrel.
D'Apudy : *see* Chésy, Antoine L. de.
Dapuri, India 22-73c.
Daqiq, pt. : *see* Dakiki.
Daquilla tree : *see* Lace-bark tree.
D'ar : *see* Tyre.
Dar, lake, Annam 14-496 (F3).
—, riv., Wales 1-45b.
Dar (tower) 2-259b.
Dara (prince) 2-923a ; 9-127a.
Dara, Asia M. 23-305 (D1) ; 18-185b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, Phoenicia : *see* Tyre.
—, Sud. 23-9 (B3) ; 7-831b ; 9-127a ; 1-919 ; 8-272a.
Daraa, Pers. 21-158 (B-C2).
Daraa, Syria 18-180a.
DARAB, dist., Pers. 7-826b ; 18-190a ; 21-196c.
Daraban, India 14-376 (D4).
Darabani, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Darabgird, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabjird, Pers. : *see* Darab.
Darabukkeh : *see* Egyptian drum.
Darae, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Dara-Eke 10-68c.
Darag, mt., Somland. 25-379 (F4).
Daragh Phadric, well, Ire. 10-274c.
Daragmaneh 26-486b.
Dar Ahanin, C.Asia : *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Dara-iyya, Arab. : *see* Deraiya.
Darakhak, Pers. 21-185 (C-D3) ; 18-190a.
Darakutni (Egyptian traditionalist) 8-105d.
Dar-alagda, mts., Caucs. 5-547a.
Daralu, riv., Aby. 26-379 (B4).
Daram, chan. P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Daramulun (god) 2-857c.
Daranagar, India 15-412c.
Daraoka, Asia : *see* Sefeedan.
Darapur, India : *see* Dharapuram.
Daras, Asia M. : *see* Dara.
Daras (Afghan term) 1-366d.
Daraut, Sib. 27-176b.
Dara Shikoh : *see* Dara (prince).
Daratole, Aby. 25-379 (D4) ; 25-382b.
Daraw, Egy. 9-46 (B3).
Darawandah : *see* Darina.
Darazi, Ismael 8 - 604a ; 9-96c.
Darba, India 12-907d.
Darband, India 14-507d.
Dar Banda, dist., C.Af. 23-765d.
Darbant, riv., C.Asia : *see* Shirabad-darya.
Darbar : *see* Durbar.
Darbeji, India 14-376 (B7).

Digitized by Google

Darb el Hai, pilgrim route, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 2-262b.
Dar ben Driuish, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
DARBHANGA, India 7-836c; 14-376 (L6).
—, dist., India 7-836c; 19-630c.
D'ARBLAY, FRANCES 7-836d; 8-436a.
D'Arbonne, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
DARBOY, GEORGES 7-838c.
Darbun, Mtns. 19-600 (B4).
Darby, Abraham (1677-1717) 6-593a.
—, Abraham (1711-1763) 9-593a; 14-803c.
—, Abraham (1750-1791) 6-593a; 6-542a.
—, Admiral George 1-847a; 11-842a.
—, J. (Jumper) 18-554b; 18-554d.
— John Nelson 21-864c.
Darby, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Darby and Joan (Henry Woodfall) 22-801d.
Darby Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Darbyites: *see* Exclusive Brethren.
Darby's process 14-810d.
Darbyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, O. 22-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A1).
D'Arc, Jeanne (Joanneton): *see* Joan of Arc.
Darc, Jean 11-569a.
Darch, isl., Can. 18-372 (H3).
Darchendo, Tibet: *see* Tachien-lu.
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron 7-838d; 2-762c.
—, H. P. G. 14-61a; 14-69c; 14-57b.
—, John 22-613d.
Darcy, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Darcy Conyers, Lords: *see* Holderness, earls of.
Darcy *v.* Allen 18-733c.
Dard, people, India 7-829d; 12-21b; 21-309d; 6-198a.
Dardai (tribal division) 22-913a.
Dardanelle, Ark. 2-553 (B2).
DARDANELLES, Turk.As. 7-839b; 2-760 (B3).
DARDANELLES (Hellespont) str. 7-822a; 2-760 (A3); 27-436 (D-E3); international agreement (1841) 27-458c; Ratzel's theory 14-498c; Russian merchant ships (1774) 22-907a; Russo-Turkish agreement (1833) 22-604b; Venetian victory in 1-1885b; warships, passage of 4-256b.
Dardani, people 7-982d; 7-726d.
Dardania (Dardanus), Asia M. 27-317b.
—, Ill., Illyricum 22-648 (E3); 22-649 (E3); 7-727b; 18-643d.
Dardanians: *see* Dardani.
DARDANUS (myth.) 7-829c; Pausing taken to Troy 21-83d, 27-317a.
Dardanus, Asia M.: *see* Dardania.
Dardenne, Mo. 18-603 (F3).
Dar Dima, plain, A.E.Sud. 7-838c.
DARDISTAN, dist., India 7-829c; 14-376 (E-F2); 14-457b; *see also* Gilgit.
Dard Mir 12-466d.
Dare, Va. 19-775c.
Dare (sock-): *see* Daca.
Dare Co., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Dared 25-375d.
Dareik 27-875c.
Darel, peop., India 12-80b.
Dar el Baida, Mor.: *see* Casablanca.
—el Bey, Tun.: *see* Enfidaville.
—el Dandi, Mor. 19-851 (D2).
—el Hamra, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 12-216b.
Darenberg, Charles V. 12-64c.
Daren, mts., N.Af.: *see* Atlas.
Dareste, P. Turk.As. 2-760 (G2); 5-102a; Hittite site, 12-536d (D2), 12-536d.
Darenzo, riv., It. 22-242 (G4).
Dareo, riv., Kent 16-942 (E3); 16-734b.
Darentasunthan: *see* Dartmouth.
Darenth, Kent 16-942 (F3); 16-729c; 16-946c.
—, South, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Dares (Trojan boxer) 22-637d.
Daressbury, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
DARES PHRYGIUS 7-829d; 27-317c; 11-113b.
DAR-ES-SALAAM, Ger.E.Af. 7-829d; 11-771 (C2); 11-772c; routes to Tanganyika 25-397c.
Dareste, Camille 12-745a.
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cléophas 7-830a.
— DE LA CHAVANNE, Rudolphe Madeleine Cléophas 7-830b.
Dartis Phrygii de Excidio Trojae Historia 27-317c; 2-33c; 7-829d.
Daretown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Dar Fertit, dist., C.Af. 18-693 (A6).
Darfield, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
DARFUR, country, A.E.Sud. 7-830c; 19-693 (A-B5); 20-9 (A-B3); Gordon's schemo 12-230d; Ismail Pasha annexes 14-875c; Mahdi rebellion 8-127a.
DARGAI, India 7-831d; 14-376 (D-E2); 19-796d.
—, mt., India 7-831d; 20-1006a.
Dargai, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Dargaville, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Dargé (son of Sahels) 1-91d.
D'Argent, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C6).
Dargni-Kaitakh (dialect) 7-729d.
Darghis, tribe 18-489d; 8-548b.
Dargo, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-619a.
Dargo, dist., Russ. 7-729d.
DARGOMIJSKY, ALEXander Sergeivich 7-832a.
Dar Hamid, dist., Kordofan 18-907b.
Dargun (jurist) 18-584a.
Dar Homr, plain, A.E.Sud. 25-9 (B3); 18-907a.
Dari (coin) 1-394b.
Daria-i-Mahalu, lake, Pers. 21-185 (B3).
Daria Khan, India 14-376 (C5).
Darial, fort, Cauc. 7-832a.
DARIAL, gorge, Cauc. 7-832a; 23-874 (IL. D3); 8-552c; 22-168b.
Dariaiani, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darian, canal: *see* Minab.
Dariba, mosque, India 18-789c.
Daribah (measure) 25-491c.
Dario (coin) 19-903d; 6-299b; 7-833a.
Darien, C.Am. 20-665d.
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
DARIEN, dist., C.Am. 7-833a; 8-679 (D-E1); 1-806c.
—, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, riv., Pan.: *see* Tuira.
—, mts., C.Am. 20-664c.
— Indians: *see* Cunas.
— Scheme 7-829b; 24-453d; Paterson 20-911c; relief expedition 3-715c; Tweeddale's attitude 27-491b.
Dariea, Petrus Johannes Andreas 21-34b.
Darim Ogale, Somind. 25-379 (G2).
Darimon, Louis Alfred 19-869c.
"Daring" (ship) 24-916a.
Darini, people 14-737c.
Darinjan, Pers. 19-190d.
Darinjo, Asia M. 14-876a.
Dario, Antonio 24-105d.
Dario, gorge, Cauc.: *see* Darial.
Darim, tribe 18-173c.
Dario Palace, Venice 2-411d.
Dariorigum, Fr.: *see* Vannes.
Dariobo Ellidonio: *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
DARIUS I. (Hystaspis) 7-833c; 21-907b; 3-870b; coinage 19-903c; Danube bridge 18-527a; Demaratus 27-9d; Egyptian canal 25-22c, 9-27d; Egypt under 8-87d; Getae subdued 11-911a; *Hagpat* 12-814d; identification with Darius "the Mede" 7-806b; inscriptions 3-656d, 14-628d, 7-630c, 12-568d; Jewish religious revival 15-785c; palaces 3-377a, 22-161d; Phaonian woman story 22-447c; in *Persae* of Aeschylus 1-274a; Phraortes defeated 21-534b; satrapies 24-230c; Scythian invasion 24-526a; seal-cylinder 11-563a (Pl. I. fig. 4); tomb 21-186a, 3-377b (fig.).
Darius II. (Ochus) 7-833b; character 21-811c, 3-871a; Egyptian revolt 9-88a; tomb 21-186a.
— III. (Codomannus) 7-833c; 1-143b; 3-871a; Alexander's negotiations 1-547a; biblical identification 19-108b; tomb 21-186a.
— (of Media Atropatene) 7-833c.
— (of Pontus) 22-71a.
— "the Mede" (bibl.) 7-806b; 1-429c.
DARJEELING, India 7-833d; 14-376 (N6); 23-89c; Napier 19-177c; rainfall 13-473a.
—, dist., India 7-833d; Oraons 26-161a.
— Himalayan railway 7-834b.
Dark, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Cloud, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Darke, Harold 25-412d.
Darke Co., O. 22-20 (A4).
Darke's Point, mt., N.S.W. 19-638 (G1).
Darkest England and the Way Out (Booth) 4-240a.
Darkest England Scheme for Social Relief 24-101b.
Darkosh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Darkot, pass, India 12-20c.
Darkoti, state, India 22-853c.
Dark Peak, silver ore: *see* Pyrargyrite.
— slide (phot.) 21-503c.
— whites (ethnol.): *see* Melanochroic race.
Darkwith, Staffs. 23-758 (A1); 25-758c.
Darley, F. O. C. 5-334d.
—, GEORGE 7-834b.
Darley, Derby. 9-416 (IL. D3); —Abbey, Derby. 9-416 (IL. D4); 5-60c.
"Darley Arabian" (horse) 13-719d.
Darlingeri, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Darling, Sir Charles H. 20-43c; 17-208a.
—, GRACE HORSLEY 7-834c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-444d.
— Sir Ralph 25-531c; 3-960c.
Darling, Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
—, fort, India 14-376 (N6).
—, harbour, N.S.W. 25-278 (D2); 25-279.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 25-530c; geology 25-539c.
DARLING, riv., Austr. 7-834c; 2-960 (G6); 3-943a; exploration 2-960c; geology 19-539b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960c.
Darlingford, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Darling Harbour Wharf, N.S.W. 25-279 (A1).
Darlinghurst, N.S.W. 25-278 (C3).
Darlington, Charlotte S., countess of 13-836c; 18-727b.
— Grace Vane, countess of 6-501b.
—, Henry Vane, earl of 6-501b.
— Smedley 20-537a.
DARLINGTON, Bp. 7-834d; 9-412 (I. E3); geology 8-707a; observatory 19-955d.
—, Ind. 14-472 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Md. 19-448 (C1); 17-827d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
—, S.C. 19-800 (D-E3).
— Sydney, N.S.W. 25-278 (A1-B3); population 25-279d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (C6).
—, S.C. 25-800 (D-E3).
— Heights, Va. 20-118 (D3).
DARLINGTONIA 7-835a.
Darlington Northern Echo 19-564a.
Darlington's rock drill 6-45d.
Darlinvarich, mansion, Scot.: *see* Ardvorlich.
Darlow *v.* Shuttleworth 2-211d.
DARLY, MATTHIAS 7-835c.
Darma, pass, India 14-376 (I4).
Dar Maba, C.Af.: *see* Wadai.
— Mahase, dist., Sud. 4-809c.
Darmaklesh, isl., Rod S. 18-72c.
Darmesteter, Arsène 7-836a.
— JAMES 7-835d; 12-242b.
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-836a; 11-808 (II. m9); library 18-569d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Darmut, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Darnall, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
Darnaway, forest, Scot. 19-672c.
— Castle, mansion, Scot. 24-419 (E4); 19-673c.
Darnaz, race: *see* Lacia.
Darnel 12-376d.
Darnell, Sir Thomas: law case 14-30a; 12-784c.
Darnestown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Darnétal, Fr. 10-715 (E3).
— cotton 7-828b; female penitentiary colony 18-615d; population 23-768c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Darney, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Darnis, N.Af.: *see* Derna.
DARNLEY, HENRY Stewart, lord 7-836c; 17-817d; 24-446a; Balfour's complicity 2-455b; Bothwell's complicity 4-303d; casket letters 8-449d; Knox's sermon 18-881d.
—, Ivo F. W. Bligh, 8th earl 7-445c; 25-758d.
—, John Stuart, lord: *see* Lennox, 1st earl of (2nd creation).
Darnley (Upper), Scot.: *see* Upper Darnley.
—, bay, Que. 24-760 (E2).
Darnley, jewel: *see* Lennox jewel.
Darnley Mains, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Darr Nuba, dist., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 18-907a.
Daroca, Sp. 23-530 (E3).
Daroda, tribe 23-580b.
Darogha (title) 21-194c.
Darogi, India 14-376 (E8).
Darol-i-Jehad: *see* Belgrade.
Darom, dist., Palestine 11-434c.
Daron, Arm. 2-567d.
Daror, bay, Wash. 26-354 (C2).
Darragh, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Darrah, Charles 17-547a.
Darra-i-Dahr, riv., Pers. 21-185 (B3).
DARRANG, dist., India 7-837a; 14-376 (Ö-P6); Akas raids 1-454a.
Darrell, William 13-926a.
Darrery, isl., Ire.: *see* Valencia.
D'Arrest's comet: *see* Arrest's comet.
Darrien presentment, Assize of 2-783c.
Darrington, Wash. 26-354 (D1).
—, Yorks. 23-933 (D2).
Darriwill series 23-39c.
Darro, riv., Sp. 23-535b.
Darroch, riv., Scotland. 25-379 (F2); 25-383b; Révoil's explorations 25-380d.
Darroro, Nig. 19-678 (D3); Fula settlement 18-250b.
Darrow, Pa. 21-104 (A-B).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Darrow Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dar Runga, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-981 (B1); 22-715b.
Darrynane, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Darsanas (Brahmanism) 4-586d.
Dar Sargina, Turk.As.: *see* Khorsabad.
— Shagia, N.E.Af. 19-844d.
Darsham, Suff. 9-494 (IV. F2).
Darshaw, Mr. (1866) 11-407c.
D'Arsonval incubator 14-364d.
Darseer Ort, cape, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Dar Sula, dist., Sud. 7-831a.
Dart, riv., Kent 9-411).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5); 9-137b.
—(Little), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E5).
—(West), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Dart (astron.): *see* Sagitta.
—(fish): *see* Dace.
— Dart "(ship) 18-970d.
Dart (weapon) 23-862d.
D'Artagnan (in Dumas' novels) 8-655c.
Dar Tama, Sud. 9-127b.
Darter: *see* Snake-bird.
DARTFORD, Kent 7-837b; 16-942 (E3); Dominican nunnery 8-403b; geology 18-737a.
Dartford warbler 23-606b.
Darthé, J. 3-94a.
Dartington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 3-134d.
DARTMOOR, plateau, Dev. 7-837d; 9-430 (VI. E3); artillery practice camp 2-415b; commonable lands 6-782b; forest-courts 17-156a; geology 3-132c, 9-412d; prim-eval antiquities 8-134c; prison 7-837d, 22-364.
Dartmoor sheep 24-821a.
DARTMOUTH, EARL OF 7-839a.
—, George Legge, baron 7-839a.
—, Thomas Legge, earl of 14-309c.
—, W. W. Legge, 5th earl 18-842b; 7-839c.
DARTMOUTH, Can. 7-838a; 18-831 (C2).
DARTMOUTH, Dev. 7-838a; 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Mass. 17-851 (E-F3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
" Dartmouth " (ship) 24-909b.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, N.H. 7-838b; law case 22-460b; observatory 19-959d.
— College *v.* Woodward 17-772a.
— University, N.H. 7-838d.
Dar Tokonavi, dist., A.E.Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Darton, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Dartos layer of muscle 25-189b.
Dartsendo, China: *see* Tachien-lu.
Dartuch, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
Daru, Napoleon, count: disarmament scheme 19-872d; resignation 22-90a.
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE Noel Bruno, count 7-839c.
Daru, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, lake, Tas. 25-916 (C1).
Dar uld Shafai, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
— ul-Salam, Bor.: *see* Brunei.
— Uma, plain, Sud. 7-830c.
Daruma, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-805 (C3).
D.A.Russell, ft., Wyo. 8-116a.
Darus skadet aga (Turkish official) 12-951a.
Darvar, Hung. 2-4 (E4); 18-304b.
Darvaz, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 4-156c; Anglo-Russian agreement 3-182c; assigned to Afghanistan 19-870c.
—, mts., C.As. 4-156c.
Darvel, Scot. 24-418 (C3); population 3-76b.
— Bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Darwa, India 14-382 (G9).
Darwaz, dist. and mts., Turkest.: *see* Darvaz.
DARWEN, Lancs. 7-840b; 16-139 (D3); cotton 7-828a.
— (Lower) Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-138b.
Darwesh Khel, tribe 22-436b; 18-795c.
Darwha, India: *see* Darwa.
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBert 7-840b; 18-865a; 24-400d; 26-1023c; agnosticism 1-83b; Cambrian fauna 11-653b; classification of animals 25-1031a, coral reefs 7-133b; ethical theory 3-841a; evolution theory 10-345, 2-1119b, 25-326c; expression of emotions 22-587c; heredity 22-1037b; hibernation 13-442c; honey 13-653c; Huxley 14-18b; hybridism 14-364d, 14-39a; Malthus' population theory 17-516c; marriage (primitive) 16-144c; medicine, influence on 18-58a; monogenist theory 18-734d; morphological principles 21-551d; on selection 24-748d, 27-907a; on sex 24-746b, 24-748a; species 25-518c; on variation 27-907a; on vivisection 22-159c.
—, ERASMUS 7-843d; 16-32a; on plant individuality 12-865b; on variation 27-906b.
—, Erasmus Alvey 7-840b.
—, Francis 7-843d.
—, Sir George Howard 7-843d; on age of earth 12-650d; on cosmogony 22-960b, 25-786c, 9-158a; on form of continents 11-631d, 21-778a.
—, Horace 7-843d.
—, Leonard 7-843d.
—, Robert Waring 7-840b.
Darwin, Falk.Is. 10-151d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, channel, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-964d.
—, sound, Chil. 26-965a.
Darwin and after Darwin (Romanes) 23-535d.

Digitized by Google

Darwin bifilar pendulum 24-592a.
Darwinella (sponges) 22-725c.
Darwin medal 22-793c.
Darwin, Port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3); 22-493a; pearl-fishery 21-26a.
Darwin's tubercle 8-791d.
Darwin tulip 27-367b.
Darwinula stevensoni 9-658b.
Darwinulidae 9-658b.
Darya (dict.) 22-303d.
Daryabad, India 14-449b.
Darya-i-Khyzyr : *see* Caspian Sea.
Darya-i-nur (diamond) 2-163b; 4-359b.
Darya Khan, India 14-376 (D4).
Daryavush : *see* Darius.
Daryaw, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Darzadas, tribe : *see* Dursadas.
Darzens, G. 1-531c.
Darzi, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Dasa-bhumi-sutra 16-97a.
Dasahara (festival) : *see* Dusserah.
Dasaratha (legend) 26-169a; 27-369b; court 1-453c; inscription 14-634b.
Dasa Rupaka 8-482a.
Dasas, tribes 4-382c; 5-466b; 22-656b.
Dascalut, Alexandor 23-844d.
Dashan, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Dascillidae 6-671c.
Dascyllum, Asia M. 21-359a; 18-453d.
Dasylus (of Lydia) 12-751a.
Dase, J. M. Z. 27-280d, factor tables 26-326b; logarithmic tables 28-332c.
DASENT, SIR GEORGE Webbe 7-344b; 2-715b.
Da Settignano, Desiderio : *see* Desiderio da Settignano.
Dash (punctuation) 22-649b.
Dashando, Tib. 6-164 (E3).
Dasharna, riv., India : *see* Dhasan.
Dashes (running) 23-853d.
Dashkoson, Pers. 17-667d.
DASHKOV, C. R. VORONTSOV 7-844b.
Dash-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Dash-pot : aro-lamp 16-665d; steam-engine 25-916c.
Dasht, plain, Afg. 1-307 (B4); 3-297a.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293a.
Dashtab, Pers. 21-186 (C3).
Dashtak, Pers. 16-190a.
Dashtil, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
Dashtiari, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Dasht-i-Bakwa, Dasht-i-Naumid, &c., deserts : *see* Bakwa, Dasht-i-; Naumid, Dasht-i-, &c.
Dashtistan, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
Dasht Khoaro, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
— Khungasht, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
— Kushk Zard, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
— Ujan, dist., Pers. 16-190c.
Dash wheel 4-51b; 16-339d.
Dashwood, Sir Francis : *see* Despenser.
Das Minas : *see* Minas, Das.
— Mortes, Rio, Braz. : *see* Mortes.
Dasni, tribe : *see* Yezidis.
Dasol, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Dasophyiales 9-866c.
Dasotrak, Pers. 21-190a.
Daspalla, India 14-382 (L9).
D'Aspre, Constant, baron : *see* Aspre.
DASS, PETTER 7-844d; 19-816a.
Dassee moth 25-100d.
— worm 25-100d.
Dassel, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Dassen, isl., Cape Col. 23-466 (C9); 5-225d; lighthouse 16-833a.
Dassett, hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 23-342a.
Dassie : *see* Cape hyrax.
Dastajah, Pers. : *see* Deh Dasteh.
Das-tarkon, Asia M. 13-536b.
Dastros, August 23-501d.
Dastur (Parsee caste) 25-867c.
Da-sue-shan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (F2); 18-941a.
Dasuya, India 14-376 (F4).
Dasya (in Hinduism) 13-511a.
— (zool.) 1-592a.
Dasychone infecta 5-793d (fig.).
Dasycladaceae 1-587d.
Dasycladeae 20-525b.
Dasycladus 1-588b.
Dasydytes 11-527b.
Dasygorgidae 2-99d.
Dasylophus supercilliosus 16-226a.
Dasymys 23-443a.
Dasypaedes 20-324c.
Dasypeltis scabra 25-290a; 18-497a.
— unicolor 25-290b (fig.).
Dasypodidae : *see* Armadillo.
Dasypodinae 9-936c.
Dasypodius, Conrad : clock 25-984b.
Dasyprocta : *see under* Agouti.
Dasyptera 5-545d.
Dasypus : anatomy 2-936c; fossil 2-929a.
— gigas : *see* Giant armadillo.
— minutus : *see* Quirquincho.
— octocinctus : *see* Tatú-4d.
— sexcinctus : *see* Six-banded armadillo.
— villosus : *see* Hairy armadillo.
Dasyrophya 11-344c.
DASYURE 7-845b; 17-779d; dentition 17-778c; fur 11-349a.
Dasyuridae 17-779b.
Dasyurinae 17-780a.
Dasyuroides byrnyi 17-779d.
Dasyurusgeoffroyi : *see* Black-tailed dasyure.
— maculatus : *see* Spot-tailed dasyure.
— ursinus : *see* Tasmanian devil.
— viverrinus : *see* Dasyure.
Dasyus : *see* Dâsas.
Daszkiewicz, Stefan 21-908a.
Data, mt., P.Is. 21-392c; fauna 21-393c.
Dâtâ-Bhrigu : *see* Vishnu.
Datagamana (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 17-395b; palace at Anuradhapura 2-157c.
Datames (satrap) 5-287d; 2-662c.
Data of Ethics (Spencer) 27-827d.
Dataria Apostolica 7-643a.
Datarius (title) 7-643a.
Datarpur, state, India : *see* Ditarpur.
Datchet, Bucks. 16-942 (B3; 22-723c; races 12-728a.
Date, S.Dak. 25-508 (C2).
Date (chronology) 7-845d.
— (fruit) 7-845c; endosperm 11-1135c; structure 11-2344d, 20-641b (fig.). *See also* Date-Palm.
Date Creek, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Creek, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Dat el Haj, Arab. 2-264 (B2).
Date-line (international) 2-134a.
Datemon, Maced. : *see* Neapolis, Turk.
DATE-PALM 7-845c; Arabia 2-261b; Egypt 9-27b; fertilization 4-301a; Persian 19-307d; fibre 12-311c; fruit 20-641b (fig.); India 14-390d; meal 7-845d; Tunisia 27-394a.
— sugar 7-845d.
Dathan 19-1d.
Datheneus (Datheen), Petrus 8-722a; 27-826b.
Dathi (king of Ireland) 14-763a.
Dati, Charles 18-482c.
DATIA, state, India 7-845d; 14-376 (H7).
Datil, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3); 19-520 (C3).
Datis (Persian general) 2-661b; 17-675c.
DATIVE (dict.) 7-846a.
Datma, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Dato, cape, Cam. 5-284 (E2).
DATOLITE (min.) 7-846a.
Datsobits, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Datta, Akhay Kumar 20-48c.
Dattaka (dict.) 14-441d.
Datta, Lal Chuni, India 26-1043b.
Datto, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Datu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A2); 24-207b.
Datu Imaum Yakub 4-681c.
Datum, Maced. 18-701a.
Datum level (dict.) 7-33a.
Da-tung, China 6-168 (G2).
Da-tung-gol, lake, China 6-168 (G2).
Datura, 25-356c; pistil 10-571a.
— sanguinea 22-4b. (fig.).
— stramonium : *see* Thorn-apple.
Daturinae sulphas : dose 25-982a.
Daturine 25-982a; 19-239d.
Datu Sen (King of Ceylon) 5-783d; 22-66a.
Dana, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-893 (D5-7); 18-531c.
DAUB, KARL 7-846b.
Daubasse (poet) 22-501d.
Daubenton Creek, riv., Ind. 14-492 (E11).
Daubenton, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Daubenton, Jeanne 14-592d.
—, LOUIS JEAN MARIE 7-846c; craniometry 7-372b; ornithology 20-307a.
Daubentonia madagascariensis : *see* Aye-aye.
DAUBENY, CHARLES GILES Bridle 7-846d.
Daubervai (dancer) 7-797d.
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANçois 7-847b.
—, Karl Pierre 7-847c.
—, Stuart, John 7-140b.
DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL AUguste 7-847d.
Daubrédite (min.) 19-263c.
Daubresse, A. 21-906a.
Daucus Carota : *see* Carrot.
Daud az Zahiri 17-423a; 17-416b.
— b. Ali 8-40c.
— Ibn 6-81a.
— Khan 17-292a.
— Pasha 8-606a.
— Shah 11-535a.
Daudâ (Camisard) 5-114d.
Daudebardia 11-530c.
Daudin 19-40c; 22-499c.
DAUDET, ALPHONSE 7-848a; 11-149c; monument at Nîmes 18-702b.
—, Julia Allard 7-848c.
Daudi Chwa (African king) 27-563a.
Daudin, F. M. 23-138a.
Daud Kandi, India 14-376 (C5).
Daufuskie, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
Daugava, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina, Southern.
Dauger, Eustache 14-835c; 24-768a.
Daughters' College, Harrodsburg : *see* Beaumont College.
Daughters of the American Revolution 12-553d; 21-681b.
— of Zion : *see* Danites.
Daughton, cave, Ire. 10-274c.
Daugieddau, estuary, Wales 21-815b.
Daughsh, John 4-470b.
Dauhali, India 14-382 (H-I9).
Dau-kara, lakes, C.As. 26-304b.
DAULATABAD, India 7-848c; 14-376 (D10); 14-nd-din Khilji plunders 14-401d.
—, Pers. : *see* Doletabad.
Daulat Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749a; 14-411a; Ahmednagar ceded to 1-432b; Benoit de Boigne 4-139c.
Daule, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911b.
Daull, riv., India 19-807c.
Daulias : *see* Nightingale.
D'Aulnoy, Félicie 11-1300.
Daulton, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Daulton, Ind. 21-813b.
Daumat, Jean : *see* Domat.
Daumen, mt., Ger. 20-242 (I2).
DAUMIER, HONORÉ 7-849a; 5-332d; criticism 14-324b, 26-715b.
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEF, count von 7-849b.
—, Wierich Philip Lorenz, count von 11-385a.
Daun, Ger. 11-808 (A3); geology 9-133c.
Dauna (Grand Dauna), lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E2); 24-641b.
Daundelyon, Sir John 17-705a.
Daunii, tribe 23-965d.
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE Francois 7-849d; 16-566d; 6-458c.
Daunt, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dauntsey, William 19-582c.
Dauntsey Agricultural School, Wilts. 1-414b.
Daunt's Rock, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Dauphin, Fr. 17-584 (A2).
—, Can. 21-106 (I5).
—, isl., Mex. 1-460 (A5).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (B2); 23-732d.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-1); 23-732c.
DAUPHIN (title) 7-850b.
Dauphin Co., Pa. 21-106 (I5).
DAUPHINÉ, prov., Fr. 7-851a; 16-778 (G-H5); 16-802 (hist. map); geology 20-81d; mule breeding 18-959d.
— Alps, mts., Fr. 1-742b; 14-847b.
Dauphiné d'Auvergne, principality, Fr. 2-49d.
—, Plain of, Fr. 17-174d.
Dauphinite : *see* Analcase.
Daura, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
—, state, Nig 19-690c; 15-653c.
—, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E4).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E4-5).
DAURAT, JEAN 7-851b; 8-453c.
Dauvel and Béton 23-499a.
Dauri, tribe : *see* Dawari.
Dauria, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Transbaikalia.
Daurian, tribe 27-378d.
Daurie, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Dausa, India 14-376 (G6).
Dausa (dervish rite) : *see* Dosah.
Dausara, riv. : *see* Kalat Jaber.
Dautzenberg, Jean Michel 19-496a.
Dauvergne (explorer) 26-856a.
D'Auvergne, Philippe 4-318a.
Dauw : *see* Burchell's zebra.
Daux, A. 1-360d; 16-482c.
Dava, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Davaine, Casimir Joseph 2-107a; 2-158c.
Davainea 22-413a.
— progiottina : *see* Taenia (Davainea) progiottina.
Davalos, Fernando Francesco, marquis of Pescara : *see* Pescara.
Davan, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Davangere, India 6-247d.
Davao, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-394c.
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (E7-8).
Davar (Davaar), isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-572d.
Davarsolabetia, mt., India 19-811b.
Davel, Jean Daniel Abraham 27-954b.
DAVENANT, CHARLES 7-851d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 7-851d; 16-429b; 24-775b; dramatic work 9-326c, 20-735b; literary work 9-322a, 9-630d.
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-770c.
Davenport, Christopher 25-469d.
—, EDWARD LOOMIS 7-852d.
—, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) 7-853a.
—, George 7-852d.
—, Homer C. 5-335d.
—, James 13-396d.
—, John 9-935a.
—, ROBERT 7-853a.
—, Thomas 7-852d.
— (porcelain makers) 5-756c.
— brothers (conjurors) 5-947c.
Davenport, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-853b; 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G3); 25-355b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Davenport (furn.) 12-23c.
Davenport Center, N.Y. 19-592 (F3).
— Green, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Davenport's Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
DAVENTRY, Northants. 7-853b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-766c.
Davey, port, Tas. 20-438 (A2).
—, riv., Tas. 25-438 (A2); 25-439a.
Davey-Hedgson experiments 18-09b; 23-707a.
DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Horace Davey, baron 7-853c; 11-448b; 18-542b.
— H. Hall 7-853d.
DAVID (bibl.) 7-853d; 15-375b; 20-614c; ephod 9-617a; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-332c; Messianic prophecy 18-119b; Psalms, *Book of* 22-534c; *Samuel* account 24-120d, 24-122c; Saul compared 24-235d; Syrian conquests 7-784b; tower of (Jerusalem) 15-332a.
DAVID (Dewi), ST 7-859c; 5-356c; 16-370d; 23-1020d.
—(of Abyssinia) : *see* Lebna Dengel Dawit II.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759c; 11-854d; 12-757d.
—(of Rothesay and prince of Scotland) 8-443c; 6-651b; 24-438c; death 1-488a.
— I. (of Scotland) 7-859d; 24-432d; 12-951a.
— II. (of Scotland) 7-860a; 24-437a.
—(bp. of Utrecht) 19-415c; 27-826a.
DAVID I. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— II. (of Wales) 7-860b; 9-291a.
— III. (of Wales) 7-860c; 8-557d; 9-495b.
—(ben Abraham) : dictionary 8-196c.
—(d'Angers) : *see* David, Pierre Jean.
—(von Augsburg) 11-756c.
—(Benevras) 8-443d.
—(of Beth Rabban) 20-316d.
—(of Dinant) 7-862c; 24-324d.
—(French surgeon) 20-125d.
—(ab Gwilym) and other early Welsh poets : *see* Dafydd ab Gwilym, &c.
—(the Hebrew) 22-882d.
—(the Invincible) 2-373c.
—(the Literalist) : *see* Da'ud az-Zahiri.
—(of Mesopotamia) St 21-96b.
—(of Mosque) envoy : 1248) 1-972d.
—(of Narbonne) : *see* Kimhi, David.
—(Reubeni) 18-669a; 22-987b.
—(ben Zakkai) 19-71b.
—, Edward 12-666a.
—, FELICIEN 7-860d.
—, Francis (Unitarian bp.) 27-594c; Racovian Catechism 2-404c; Davidists 7-862c; Socinus 22-321d.
—, GERARD (Ghooraort David) 7-861a.
—, Jan 5-54d.
—, JACQUES LOUIS 7-861c; 20-506c.
—, J. B. 10-495b.
—, Jean 12-701b.
—, J. L. (German writer) 11-798c.
—, Dr J. J. (explorer) 1-353c
—, PIERRE JEAN 7-862a; 24-490b; Joan Dart statues by 5-611a; Jean de Chevreuse 17-933a; Racine statue 16-68a.
—, T. W. Edgeworth 7-134a; 18-539a; 21-935a.
David, Pan. 5-673 (A7); 22-664c.
—, bay, Pan. 5-673 (A7).
David (astron.) : *see* Canis major.
" David " (statue : Donatello) 8-407d.
" David " (statue : Michelangelo) 18-363c; 24-494 (D1).
" David " (submarine) 24-915a.
David and Bethsabe (Peele) 8-521c; 21-15a.
David City, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
David Copperfield (Dickens) 8-1622b; 13-857c.
Davideis (Cowley) 7-347b.
David Garrick (Robertson) 11-477b; 22-404b.
DAVIDIANS 7-862c.
David Museum, Angors 7-862c.
Davidovich, Paul, baron 11-190b.
David, T. W. Rhys 20-631d.
Davida, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
Davidsonds (society) 19-495b.
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-862c; 19-752d; 13-785b.
—, CHARLES 8-537d.
—, John W. 19-793a.
—, Lucretia Maria 1-835c.
—, Margaret Miller 1-835c.
—, RANDALL T. (archbp.) 7-864a.
—, Scott 20-981 (B-C3).
—, Sir Robert 1-47d.
—, Robert (engineer) 27-120d
—, SAMUEL 7-864a; 6-631c.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 7-864a.
—, Thomas (printer) 6-445a.
—, Tyler 6-371c.
—, William Lee 12-552b.
Davidson (Highland clan) 14-752d.
Davidson, Messrs (engineers), Belfast 3-709b.
Davidson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2); 19-552b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, mts., Can. 1-472 (L1); 9-160 (B2); 1-474a.
— Academy 19-246d.
— Arch, Battle-ground Park, D.C. 18-539b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 22-620 (E1).
Davidsonia 6-360d.
— verneuilii 6-360c.
Davidsonite 5-817d.
Davidson lens 21-508d.
Davidson's Mains, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Davidson's plum 22-733d.
Davidsson v. Hill 24-546c.

Digitized by Google

Davidstow, Corn. 9-430 (VL. C2).
Davidsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Davie, William R. 8-295b.
Davie Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Davies, Ben (singer) 19-85a.
—, Benjamin (orientalist) 3-903c.
—, David (seaman) 13-695d.
—, David (statesman) 16-421c.
—, DAVID CHARLES (Welsh divine) 7-564b.
—, Eleanor 7-565a.
—, Fanny 19-85b.
—, Frangcon 19-85a.
—, Griffith 2-78a.
—, Henry Eugene, Jun. 21-304a.
—, Howell 8-77a.
—, H. Walford 19-85a; 22-412d.
—, James 2-96b.
— (Davisius), JOHN (classical scholar) 7-565a.
—, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-564c; 1-154c.
— John (lexicographer) 22-365b.
—, John (of Hereford) 7-565a; 22-697c; 23-786d.
—, SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-565b.
—, N. de G. 22-576b.
—, RICHARD 7-565b.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
—, Scrope Berdmore 6-698c.
—, Tom (bookseller) 6-297d.
—, T. S. (mathematician) 6-807a.
—, W. D. (Karri) 27-261c.
—, W. H. 8-344d.
—, R. W. 7-26d; 21-447d.
Davisella Bangolleusis: *see* Productus Bangolleusis.
Daviess Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
— Co., Mo. 15-608 (B-C3).
D'Avisdor, F. 12-214b.
Davitt, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERino 7-565c.
—, Gil Gonzales (Gonsalo): *see* Avila, Gil Gonzales de.
—, Pedrarias 1-806d; 2-341d; 6-710c; conquest of Costa Rica 6-676c; Panama founded by 22-666d.
Davilla, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
Davington, Kent 19-214a.
Davinus de Codarosia 27-533c.
Davint, Scot. 24-413 (D2); 14-721a.
DAVIS, ANDREW JACKSON 7-565d; 3-47c.
—, Charles Henry (admiral) 8-360d; 18-197c; 22-667b.
—, CHARLES HOWARD (painter) 7-566a.
—, CUSHMAN KELLOGG 7-566a.
—, David 6-56d.
—, Dwight F. 16-304a.
—, Edward (buccaneer) 6-710d; 11-428d.
—, E. F. (electrician) 9-210b.
—, E. J. 12-333b.
—, George W. 22-127a.
—, Henry Lyon 7-566c.
—, HENRY WILLIAM BANKS (painter) 7-566b; 22-501b.
—, HENRY WINTER (statesman) 7-566c.
—, H. J. (chemist) 9-595b.
—, Isaac 13-90d.
—, General J. 9-122d.
—, J. C. Bancroft 1-465b; 27-236d.
—, JEFFERSON 7-567a; 6-592a; 27-705c.
— (Davys), JOHN (navigator) 7-566d; 11-636c; 19-287d; 21-491b.
—, Sir John Francis 8-484c.
—, Joseph Barnard 14-217a.
—, R. O. E. 15-947c.
—, Samuel 22-291b.
—, Theodore M. 22-741a.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE 7-566b.
—, Varina Anne 7-566c.
—, W. M. 7-157a; 11-634a.
Davis, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 11-737 (D4).
— Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Okla. 22-58 (D3).
— S. Dak. 22-506 (H-I4).
—, W. Va. 22-690 (D2).
—, Isl., Pa. 22-332; 21-679d.
—, Isl., Pac. O.: *see* Easter I.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Oreg. 22-242 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 22-690 (C-D5).
—, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
DAVIS, str., N. Am. 7-569d; 8-160 (E3); 21-941c; whale-fishery 25-572a.
Davishaven, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Davisburg, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Davis calyx drill 4-254a; 21-320c.
Davis City, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Co., Utah. 27-814 (B-C3).
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2-3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Junction, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Davisia, Ehrenberg 8-811d.
—, WILLIAM 7-569c.
Davison, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Co., S. Dak. 22-506 (G4).
Davison's Nile medal 18-8b.
Davisquash, Wyo. 22-874 (G-H4).
Davis Station, S.C. 22-500 (D3).
Daviston, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 11-752 (B3).
Davistown, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Davis v. Beason 14-278d.
Davisville, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 8-32c.
—, R.I. 22-349 (B-C3).
Davis Wharf, Va. 25-118 (F-G3).
Davit, Ghesmert: *see* David, Gerard.
Davit (dict.) 25-338c.
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-570a.
DAVOS (Tavau), val., Switz. 7-570b; 26-242 (H3); winter sports 6-603b; 25-167c.
— Dörfli, Switz. 25-242 (H3); 7-570b.
— Platz (am Platz), Switz. 26-242 (H3); 7-570b.
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS, duke of Auerstädt 7-570c; 4-267a; 18-646d; Adigere statue 3-50b.
" Davout (cruiser) 24-912b.
Davoy, P. M. 8-668a.
Davy, Edmund 7-571d; 1-135c.
—, SIR HUMPHRY 7-571a; allied 8-45b, 8-238a; aluminium 1-767d; barium 3-402a; calcium 4-971a; chlorine peroxide 6-256a; electrochemistry 9-183d, 9-217c; electro-magnetism 9-226d; flame 12-472a; heat 9-399d, 12-139a, 12-150c; nitrous oxide 1-907d; photography 21-485c; potassium 22-197d; safety lamp 23-998b; strontium 25-1049d; tanning materials 18-334a.
—, John 7-573a; 21-484b; 27-410a.
—, Margaret 6-153c.
— Bros. (engineers) 2-707c.
Davydd (Welsh name): *see under* David and Dafydd.
Davy Faraday Research Laboratory 12-693c.
Davyhulme, Lancs. 18-139 (D3).
Davy medal 7-572d.
Davys, George (bp.) 22-79a.
—, John (navigator): *see* Davis, John.
Davy's Sound, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Daw (cartridge maker) 1-575a.
Daw, isl., S.C. 22-500 (B4).
Daw, Mrs. Jacob 6-56c.
Dawa, riv.: *see* Dana.
Dawalma, Ed, Pal. 22-802 (B5).
Dawar, val., India: *see* Tochi.
DAWARI, tribe 7-573a; 22-1043b.
Dawasir, dist., Arab. 19-351c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-364 (E4); 2-761d.
DAWES, HENRY LAURENS 7-573b.
—, RICHARD 7-573c.
—, Sir William (archbp.) 2-67c.
—, William Rutter (astronomer) 2-858d; micrometer 13-229d; observatory 15-956a; Saturn's ring 2-815d, 24-733c.
Dawe's, pt., N.S.W. 22-278 (C3); 25-719b.
Dawes Co., Nebr. 19-324 (A-B2).
Dawes Indian Commission 7-573b.
Dawesnet, tribe 18-649b.
Dawidlyssek, treaty (1380) 23-765d.
DAWISON, BOGUMIL 7-573c.
Dawk bungalow: *see* Dak bungalow.
DAWKINS, WILLIAM BOYD 7-573d; 2-345a.
Dawkins, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Dawley, Bishop. 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1090d.
—, estate, Mdx. 4-163b.
DAWLISH, Dev. 7-574a; 8-430 (VI. E2); 8-132c.
Dawn, Mo. 18-606 (C2).
Dawn, Va. 20-118 (E3).
DAWN 7-574a; 27-492b; in classical mythology 5-971a; in Hindu mythology 2-821c; in Italian mythology 17-875d.
Dawns-tin, stone circle, Corn. 7-153d.
Dawnsmere, Lincs. 9-418 (II. H4).
DAWSON, GEORGE (divine) 7-574a; 2-954b.
—, George Mercer (geologist) 7-574c; 12-193c.
—, Capt. H. P. 2-934b.
—, J. L. 20-113c.
—, SIR JOHN WILLIAM (geologist) 7-574b.
— John W. (governor, Utah) 18-545d.
—, Nathaniel H. R. 8-966b.
—, Nelson 2-701b; 24-507d.
—, Sir William 15-791c.
Dawson, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Can.: *see* Dawson City.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 15-530 (A-B6).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Tex. 22-690 (L4).
—, W. Va. 22-690 (C4).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, inlet, Can. 8-160 (L3).
—, isl., Chil. 4-143c; 22-965b.
—, Pac. O.: *see* Bikar.
—, mts., Can. 8-160 (B3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-732b.
DAWSON CITY (Dawson), Can. 7-574d; 8-160 (B3); 1-472 (L3); 18-547c; origin of name 7-574d.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Mont., 14-276 (F-G3).
— Co., Nebr. 19-324 (D-E4).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (F3).
Dawsonia (zool.) 3-527b.
Dawsonia superba (bot.) 21-733a.
Dawson's salmon: *see* Neocentrodus.
Dawsonsprings, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Dawson's typographic etching 14-334d, 22-410b.
Dawsonville, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Dawstane, Scot. 2-4a.
Dawud b. Ali: *see* Da'ud b. Ali.
Dax, Louis de, vicomte 7-92a.
DAX (Aquæ Tarbellicæ), Fr. 7-574d; 19-778 (D6); 13-894b; mineral waters 18-610b.
Day, A. L. 19-245b; 22-181c; 22-515d.
—, Francis 17-291d.
—, George 6-533a.
—, Jeremiah, curate of Aro.
—, JOHN (dramatist) 7-575a; 22-554c.
—, Lewis 2-701b; 4-219b.
—, Mathias 22-765b.
—, Thomas 4-215c; 9-935d.
—, William 19-630b.
Day, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
DAY (time) 7-575d; ancient Egyptian 9-49b, 9-77d; classical mythology 5-927b, 13-691d; game laws 11-411b; Hindu chronology 12-493b; measurement 4-958a, 22-953b; sidereal 2-802d, 6-536d; *see also* Working day.
" Day " (painting: Correggio) 7-194d.
Daya, plain, Arab. 22-305 (D3).
—, riv., India 14-382 (L10-9); 22-560b.
Dayabagga 6-665c; 14-436a; 22-176c.
Dayah (dict.) 21-192d.
Dayak, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Great, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
—, Little, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Dayaks: *see* Dyaks.
Dayanand Saraswati 2-712d.
Dayang, riv., India 14-376 (F7-8).
Dayaram Jethmal Arts College, Karachi 18-673a.
Day Co., S. Dak. 22-506 (H2).
Daycreek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Daye (Dayes), Edward 18-547b.
—, John 14-191c.
Day engine 11-498d.
Dayir: *see* Bander Dair.
Dayka, Gabriel 13-926c.
DAYLESFORD, Vict. 7-576d; 23-35 (D1).
Daylight gas mantle 18-657b.
Day lily 13-770c; 8-171c; 16-683c.
Dayman, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Day Nurseries, National Society of 7-386c.
— of Atonement: *see* Atonement.
Day of Doom (Michael Wiggles) 1-831d.
Day of dupes (1630) 17-41d; 22-304a.
Day of Judgment (Dugald Buchanan) 5-637c.
Day of rest: *see* Sunday.
" Day of resurrection " (hymn) 12-446d.
Day of the Barricades: *see* Barricades.
— of the tiles (1788) 12-580b.
Days, riv., Mich. 19-372 (C3).
Days, Book of (Robert Chambers) 5-821a.
Days Creek, Oreg. 22-242 (B4-5).
Days of grace 7-576b.
Day's shading mediums 22-410a.
Day's society for the Blind 4-65c.
Daysville, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Day's work (seamanship): *see* Dead-reckoning.
— work: *see* Working day.
Dayton, Elias 13-364b; 22-651a.
—, Jonathan 7-577b.
Dayton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 22-114 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ida. 11-752 (C5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
DAYTON, Ky. 7-576d; 15-740 (A3); 25-370d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, Minn. 15-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 16-600 (A4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a.
—, N. Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (B3).
DAYTON, O. 7-577a; 25-26 (E3); 25-344.
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M-N5).
—, Wash. 22-358 (H3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (E1).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
Daytona, Fla. 19-540 (F2); 22-296b.
— Beach, Fla. 19-540 (F2).
Daytonville, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Dayukku (Dāyuku): *see* Deiocos.
Dazi-pompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4); 19-87a.
Day v. Day (1816) 27-125d.
Dayville, Oreg. 22-242 (F3).
Daza, Hilarion 4-176c.
Daza, tribe 4-254a; 25-919c.
Dazaga (lang.) 22-913d.
Dazal Shuntai 18-170c.
Dazbog (myth.) 23-230d.
Dazey, N. Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dazimon, Asia Min.: *see* Tokat.
Dazio di consumo (tax) 12-24c.
Dazio Grande, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Dbeak, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
D bit (engineering) 27-17c.
D box (pneumatic despatch) 21-866c.
Dbus, prov., Tib. 22-916 (D2-1).
D.C.: *see* Columbia, District of.
D.C.L. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
D.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
" D " district (salvage corps) 24-100b.
Ddol chak 18-829b.
De (in book titles), *e.g. De Cive, &c.*: *see Cive, De, &c.*
— (prefix) 11-605d.
—, tribe 18-542a.
De, Cape Cod. 26-466 (G8); 2-931d.
Dea Atascina 14-637d.
Dea Augusta Vocontiorum, Fr.: *see* Die.
Deacon, G. F. 23-390a.
—, Henry 1-677c.
Deacon, The: *see* Henry of Lausanne.
DEACON 7-577c; duties 8-335b, 12-568a; institution 22-581d; ordination 18-122a; vestments 27-1058d.
DEACONESS 7-578a; institution 18-501d, 11-770a; ordination denied 22-185d.
Deacons, hill, Mdx. 12-942 (C2).
Deacon's and Ireland's charity school, Northants. 21-997d.
— process 5-501c.
Deacon waste water meter 14-44b.
Dead, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 15-550 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see below.*
Dead Book of the 9-48d; 16-171c; 9-52a; dictionary 3-199c.
Dead, The: anointing 10-899d; baptism 3-368a; commemoration of 18-822d; excommunication 16-65c, 14-591a; festivals 2-94a, 2-709c; mass for 18-582d; prayers for 22-262b, 9-873a; tree worship 27-237a.
Dead-beat galvanometer 11-430a.
Dead cake: *see* Burial cake.
Dead Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1-2).
Dea Dei (myth.) 3-711b.
Dead escapement 8-541d.
— fingers: *see* Raynaud's disease.
— freight 1-305d.
— letter office 22-184d.
Deadly Never Green: *see* Tyburn Tree.
— nightshade 19-686c; 22-356b; 19-239c.
Deadman, bay, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 22-364 (H3).
Deadman's, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
—, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Flow 24-130c.
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Dead-men's-bells: *see* Foxglove.
Dead man's fingers 2-99b.
— nettle 12-42; corolla 12-4a; flower 19-565a (fig.); inflorescence 19-557b, 16-3d.
— point (mech.) 17-1005c.
— reckoning (naut.) 19-295b; 19-291b.
— rent (law) 23-103b.
Dead Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A4).
DEAD SEA 7-578d; 22-602 (C6-D5); Hieronymus 13-454b; legends 11-581d.
— Sea fruit 11-423c.
— security 24-574a.
— shoring: *see* Needle shoring.
Dead Souls (Gogol) 12-191b.
Dead's part (law) 14-3d; 23-3b; 16-378c.
Dead Stones, mt., Westm. 9-413 (I. D3); 21-104d.
Deadwater, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, morass, Scot. 23-790d.
Deadweight capacity 27-11b.
Dead-weight debt 19-269d.
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-580a; 22-506 (B-C5).
— lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Deadwood (poker) 21-901a.
— group 27-631c.
DEAF AND DUMB 7-580b; Amman's method 1-859b; Assarotti's work 2-774c; Dalgarno's work 7-756c; Fabriani's work 16-115d; Heinicke 13-210c; Royal Cambrian Institute 23-181d; Sicard's work 23-20c.
Deaf and Dumb Man's Discourse (Sibscota) 7-588a.
Deaf and their Associations, The (Gallaudet) 7-585b.
Deaf Heights, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Deaf-mute College, National, America: *see* Gallaudet College.
Deaf Mutism (Addison) 7-586a.
Deaf Mutism (Kerr Love) 7-580d.
Deafness: cause 1-191b, 7-585c; congenital 7-582b; coryza 23-80a; neurasthenia 19-428a; voice modification 7-580c.
Deaf Smith Co., Tex. 22-690 (A2-B3).
DEAK, FRANCIS 7-595a; 13-916b.
Deakin, Alfred 2-969d.
DEAL, Kent 7-594a; 9-424 (IV. E4); golf champion

Digitized by Google

ship 12-220d; history 9-525a.
Deal, Isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
DEAL, (dict.) 7-896c; 10-395a; 22-918d; 25-477c.
Deal Beach, N.J. 10-502 (E3).
Dealer (Stock Exchange) : *see* Jobber.
Deal-fish 23-283c.
Deal Island, 3id. 17-898 (H4).
Dealul mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
De Amicis, Edmondo : *see* Amicis.
Dean, Admiral 4-35d.
—, Bashford (zoologist) 14-249c; 20-543c.
—, Henry 3-317b; 5-211c.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, W. (engineer) 5-783d.
Dean, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Cumb. 6-412 (I. B3).
—, O. 22-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, cemetery, Edinburgh 8-939c.
—, chan., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, hills, Glos. 12-133b.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Ches. 10-139 (E3).
DEAN (official) 7-896c; election 6-907b, 6-913a; lay abbot's substitute 1-25c; jurisdiction 5-857d; of faculties 1-242b, 27-753a; of peculiars 7-897c.
Dean ballot machine (U.S.A.) 22-218c.
Dean Bridge, Edinburgh 19-249a.
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 10-139 (D1).
— Burn, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Dean common battery system 26-552d.
Dean Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Deane, Charles 22-803d.
—, Sir James Parker 1-204c.
—, RICHARD 7-898a; 27-305a.
—, SILAS 7-898c.
—, Sir Thomas 27-351d; 7-159a.
Deane, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Deanfield, Ky. 15-140 (B3).
DEAN, FOREST OF 7-897d; 9-420 (III. B3); 12-729a; ancient demesne 12-134d; geology 12-133c; justice seat 12-135a.
— Funes, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Deanhaugh, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
De Ann, Ark. 2-522 (B4).
Dean of the Arches 2-366a; 2-367a.
Dean Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Deans, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, atoll, Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
— Island, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Dean Sage Preachership Endowment 7-169d.
Deanston, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 2-450b; 21-263d.
Dean v. Keate (1811) 3-221a.
Dean Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 16-660b.
Dearborn, Henry 26-559a; in Canada (1812) 1-845c, 27-53c.
Dearborn, Mich. 12-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 12-603 (B3).
—, Va. 20-118 (C3).
—, fort, Ill. 6-124b; massacre (1812) 6-124b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Dearborn Observatory, Ill. 19-259c.
Deard's glazing 12-117a.
Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perths.) 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (C1).
—, mt., Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 24-412 (D3).
— More, mt., Scot. (Skye) 25-206a.
Dearham, Cumb. 6-412 (I. B3).
Dearing, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
De Armanville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Dearne, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 3-416a.
— and Dove, canal, Yorks. 22-238a; 22-833c.
Dearnley, Lancs. 20-933 (A3).
Dease, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Dease, P. W. 21-944d.
Dease, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 5-160 (D4).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (F2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (H2).
Deasonville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Deasura : *see* Atargatis.
Deasy, H. H. P. : Himalayan exploration 13-470c; Kuen lun 18-938c; Tibet 26-925c, 2-739c.
Deasy, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dea Syria : *see* Atargatis.
Dea Syria : *see* (Lucian) 17-102a; 13-452a.
Deasy's Act (1860) 14-782a.
DEATH (anthropol.) 7-898d; 19-1434; 11-330c; Babylonian-Assyrian beliefs 3-115b, 3-107c, 12-19c; Celtic myths 13-377c; coin custom 11-330d; Egyptian beliefs 6-51b, 9-54d; Greek beliefs 12-530a; Greek myths 25-394a; hauntings 13-67b, 22-545c; Hebrew beliefs 20-611a; incantations 22-298d; Mandaean rites 17-557b; medieval personifications 11-120c, 8-497d; Mexican and Chinese offerings 10-220c; name tabooed 11-333a; Phoenician beliefs 21-457b; Polytheism 25-686c; position of corpse 11-331b; Russian customs 2-117d; savage beliefs 19-133c; serpent symbol 24-679c; Tasmanian belief 2-119a; taboo customs 25-339d; Teutonic beliefs 26-684c, 26-685c; Zoroastrian practices 21-205a. *See also* Corpse; Dead, The; Funeral rites and burial; — (biol.) 3-955c; feigning by animals 25-666c; intermediate conditions 18-601a; Weismann's interpretation 16-977a.
— (law) 7-900a; bills of mortality 2-932d; certification 7-405a; duties : *see* Succession duties and Estate duty; medico-legal evidence 12-97a; registration, in France 22-238d.
— adder 25-291c; 1-184a.
—, dance of : *see* Macabre.
Death Valley, Yellowstone Park, U.S. 18-645c.
Death-mask 17-837d.
Death of Featherstonehaugh, The (Surtees) 28-142a.
" Death of Nelson " (song) 6-377b.
Death-rate : 22-98d; 27-599b (tables); forces affecting 22-97d; influenza statistics 14-553d; reduction during 19th century 18-596; smallpox statistics 25-248d.
Deaths Door Bluff, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Death's head moth 18-467c; 18-474c; 18-470b.
Death's Jest Book, or The Fool's Tragedy (Beddoes) 3-814c.
Death-song of Hugh (Mackay) 5-631a.
" Death the Avenger " (painting : Rethel) 22-202d.
" Death, the Friend " (painting : Rethel) 23-202d.
Death tick 6-672b.
Death Valley, Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d; borax 5-14b, 6-665d; temperature 5-9d.
— Valley Junction, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
DEATH-WARNING 7-900c; 3-355c.
DEATH-WATCH (Anobium striatum) 7-901a.
— (Atropos divinatoria) 7-901a; 18-439b (fig.).
— (Clothilla pulsatoria) 7-901a.
Deatsville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Deauville, Fr. 27-313d; 12-737b.
De Auxillis (congregation) 15-340d.
Deba (Ulle) 26-921d.
Debai, Sahara 1-613 (C2).
Debain, Alexandre 12-960c.
Debal : *see* Daibul.
Debar, lake, India 14-376 (E7); 27-554a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Debari, India 14-376 (E-F7).
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-901a; 7-711a; 7-720b.
Debash 12-656a.
Debasien, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-554a.
Débat (French lit.) 11-114b; example 13-28d.
Debatable Land, The, Eng. and Scot. 2-245d.
Débat sous l'évêque de France et d'Angleterre 20-283b.
Debate (parliamentary) 20-836b; 20-847d; demonstrations re (1795) 9-552b.
Débats, Journal des (French newspaper) : *see Journal des débats.*
De Bay, Jean Baptiste Joseph 24-511d.
Debaya, lake, Mor. 15-851 (D-E4); 18-852b.
Debdha, Ind. 22-9 (C2); 6-414d; 9-128c.
De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. 15-799b; 12-607b; 5-246a; Beit's interest 2-959a; Diamonds 9-233c, 8-160; Rhodes' connexion 8-161a.
Debelle, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Debendro, Aus. 4-285b.
Deben, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 25-28a.
Debendra Nath Tagore, Babu 4-388c.
Debenham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 25-28a.
Debenture bond (law) 4-199d; 7-902b.
DEBENTURES AND DEBENTURE STOCK 7-901d.
Debica, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Debide 8-832d.
Debie, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Debierne, A. 22-795a.
Debila, Sahara 1-643 (C2).
De Bilt, Holl. 27-875c.
Debir, Pal. : *see* Daberiya, Ed.
Debiso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Debo, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-805 (E2); 18-671d; 24-641b.
Debonis (law) 1-194c.
DEBORAH 7-904c; 22-443b; 19-865a.
De Bord, Tenn. 28-620 (F3).
Deborgia, Mont. 14-376 (B2).
De Bow, James B. D. 5-219b; 19-572a; *Commercial Review* 16-572a.
Debra, Turk. : *see* Dibra.
Debra Berhan (Debra Bernan), Shoa (map) : 12-831d; royal residence 14-84d.
Debra-Domo, Aby. 1-86c.
Deb rajah, Bhutan 3-847a.
Debra Sin, plain, Aby. (battle, 1887) 1-87a; 1-832a.
— Tabor, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Debraux, Paul Emile 2-762d.
Debray, Henri Jules : alloys, experiments 7-708a; beryllium 2-817d; cobalt phosphates 6-605a; platinum 21-806b, 14-794a.
De Brazi : *see* Azores.
De Brazza's monkey 23-330c.
DEBRECZEN (Debreczin) 7-905b; 3-4 (G3); 13-896a.
Debreczeni, Martin 12-927b.
De Bril, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Debrosse, Jacques 28-100b.
—, S. 28-807a.
De Brouwer coke conveyor 7-59c.
Debruce, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Debry, Jean, C. A. : Lobry : *see* Lobry de Bruyn.
Debryanak, Russ. : *see* Bryanak.
Debs, Eugene Victor 6-124d.
Debs Shamsher Jung 19-383a.
DEBT (law) 7-905c; 7-36b; abatement 1-7c; acknowledgment 1-148d; appropriation of payments 2-896d; assets 2-896d; attachment 2-878b; Babylonian law 3-118a; bills of sale 3-944c; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; creditor's lien 16-695b; flowed 9-518d, 22-281b; executors and administrators' duties 10-63d; in French law 3-332a; gambling debts 11-449c; Greek law 12-503b, 28-367a; homestead and exemption laws, U.S. 12-640c, 2-547b, 8-16a; Hindu law 14-439c; husband and wife 14-3b; imprisonment for 16-653b, 2-646c, 3-321d; interest 14-684d; international law 14-699c; I.O.U. 14-732a; judgment summons 15-541b; letter bonds 15-711c; moratorium 19-816d; partner's liability 20-874c; payment 20-975a, 24-64a; prescription 22-297d; Roman law 22-503b, 23-545c, 19-87a; sanctuary 24-130d; set-off 24-703c; specialty 2-780c. *See also* Bankruptcy; Money-lending.
— of honour 13-662a.
Debtor's Act (1869) 1-300d; arrest 22-414d; exemptions 2-878d; fraud 16-157b; imprisonment 7-906a; judgment summons 15-541b; warrant of attorney 22-329a.
— Act (Ire. 1872) 7-906b.
— Act (Scot. 1880) 3-330c; imprisonment abolished 7-906b.
Debung, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Debung-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
De Bunsen : *see* Bunsen, de.
De Burgh, family of : *see* Burgh.
De Burgh Canning, Hubert George : *see* Clanricarde.
Debus, H. (chemist) 12-736c; 14-331d; Wackenroder's solution 26-85a.
DEBUSSY, CLAUDE ACHILLE 7-906b; 23-342c; songs 25-412a.
Decade, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
DECADE (dict.) 7-907a; 11-170c.
Décade Philosophique 21-157b.
Decade ring 23-351b.
Décadi (French republican calendar) 11-171a; 11-167c; 18-321a.
DECAEN, CHARLES MATHieu Isidore, count 7-907a; 20-371d.
Decagon 22-25b.
Decagramme 28-491c.
Decalene, Joseph 26-899c.
Decalitre 28-491c.
Decalogo, De (Philo) 21-412a.
DECALOGUE 7-907b; 16-744a; 14-288a.
— Yahwist (second) 7-908d.
Decalopoda 22-676b.
Decameron (Boccaccio) 4-104a; 14-902c; editions 4-105c; Grimaldi's story 12-607d; origin 4-103c; source of *All's Well That Ends Well* 24-731a.
Decametre 28-491c.
DE CAMP, JOSEPH 7-909c.
De Camp, Marie Therese 15-724a.
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE Gabriel 7-909c.
De Candolle, A. P. : *see* Candolle.
Decane 20-756a.
Decangi, tribe 23-261c.
Decani 6-260d.
Decapitation : *see* Beheading.
Decapoda (Mollusca), order : *see* Cuttle-fish.
— (Crustacea), anatomy 7-556b foll.; carapace 7-555a; fossil 7-560b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; systematic position and phylogeny 7-561c.
DECAPOLIS, Pal. 7-909d; 28-807 (D-E3).
Decarchy 17-181d.
Decarconi (dict.) 23-667c.
Decargyrus (coin) 19-895b.
DECASTYLE (dict.) 7-910a.
— (Ilpteral (Greek temple) 26-611b.
Decasyllabic couplet : *see* Couplet.
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-910a.
Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b; college 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
DECATUR, Ill. 7-910b; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-534 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (C6).
Decaturville, Tenn. 28-620 (C-D3).
De cautione admittenda 28-849c.
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-910c; 19-632d; statues of 7-911a, 16-545a.
—, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-911a; 18-595a.
DECAZEVILLE, Fr. 7-911a; 16-778 (F5).
DECCAN, India 7-911a; 14-382 (F11-9); acquisition (1765) 5-535c; Chalukya dynasty 14-400a.
— College, India 22-73c.
— hemp 12-263b.
— medal 18-6b.
— traps 14-378a; 28-188a; 7-416c; Bombay presidency 4-187a; bole 4-158d; gemstones 1-370a, 4-85d, 20-118d.
Deccangi, tribe 4-584 (D4).
Deceased Wife's Sister Marriage Act (1907) 17-756c; 14-353d; 9-133a.
Decebalus (Decelan chief) 27-157a, 5-405c; 7-782d.
DECELEA 7-911d; 12-434d.
Decelean War 21-73a; 1-376d.
De Celles, A. D. 5-166b.
Decelus (legend) 7-911d.
DECEMBER 7-911d.
Decembrio, P. C. 6-452d.
Decembrists : *see* Dekabristsa.
Decempeda 28-484c.
Decempedator 12-412c.
Decem *Rationes* (Campion) 5-137a.
DECEMVIRI 7-912a; 23-536b; 28-117c; months changed 4-919d; tables promulgated 23-621a.
Decennial prescription (Scots law) 23-297d.
Decennorium 2-222b.
Decension, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E3-3).
—, isl., Antarct. 26-516c.
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-961b.
Decetia, Fr. : *see* Decize.
Decet Romanum Pontificem (papal bull) 6-822a.
De Cew, falls, Can. 12-891d.
DECHEN, ERNST HEINRICH Karl von 7-913c; 15-683c; 19-211a.
Dechenite 9-91c.
Decherd, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
Dechna, pass, Baluch. 14-376 (C4).
Decima of Emerita 17-788d.
Decietae : *see* Deciotes.
Decidua (anat.) 21-691c.
Deciduoma : *see* Chorion-epithelioma malignum.
DECIDUOUS (dict.) 7-913c; 16-323c.
— cypress : *see* Swamp cypress.
Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd bar. Dunsany.
Decies, barony, Ire. 14-758c.
Decies tantum, writ of 28-849b.
Deciotes, tribe 24-104b.
Decima : *see* Tithing.
Decimal, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Decimal 2-534c; 1-610d; Minoan script 7-472a; Napier's system 19-115b; recurring 5-511a, 28-324a; Stevinus's system 25-916d.
— Association 19-799d.
— COINAGE 7-912c; 18-702d.
Decimomannu, Sard. 15-4 (B3); 24-716c.
Decimetre, cubic 28-491c; 28-489c.
—, square 28-491c.
Décines, fort, Fr. 27-175d.
De' Conti, Andrea : *see* Verallo, Andrea.
DECIUS (Rom. emperor) 7-913a; 23-654b.
" Decius " : *see* Livingston, Brockholst.
DECIZE, Fr. 7-913b; 16-773 (F4).
Deck, Théodore 5-739b.
Deck (in euchre) 9-877d.
— (in poker) 21-901a.
Deckard, Ind. 14-423c.
— strap 20-733b.
Decken, J. F. von der 4-603a; 18-378b.
—, Karl von der 4-604a; 18-531d; 18-791d.
Deckendorf, Ger. : *see* Deggendorf.
Deckenschotter (geol.) 21-847d.
Decker, H. 22-759a.
—, SIR MATTHEW 7-913a.
—, PIERRE DE 7-913d; 3-878a.
—, Thomas : *see* Dekker, Thomas.
Decker, Ind. 14-422 (B7).
Deckeria : *see* Corneto.
Decker oven 4-473a.
Decker's logarithmic tables 16-874a.
Deckert, Father 2-142a.
Deckerville, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
Deck feathers 16-142b.
Decian, St 24-709c.
DECIANATION (law) 7-913d; 21-832d; 19-11c.
— Feast of : *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
— of Gallican Liberties (1682) : *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of Independence (U.S.) : *see* Independence, Declaration of.
— of Indulgence (1672) 9-540c, 9-450b.
— of Indulgence (1687) 9-541d; 24-128d : *see also* Seven Bishops.
— of London (1871) 9-561d.

Digitized by Google

Declaration of London (1908-9) 19-444a ; 24-560c
DECLARATION OF PARIS (1856) 7-914b ; 20-434b ; 24-560c ; blockade regulated 4-73a ; mediation advanced 18-22c ; privateering abolished 22-780c ; warfare provisions 27-231d.
— of Principles 22-25b.
— of Right 2-65c ; 3-943d.
— of Rights of Man and of the Citizen : *see* Rights of Man, Declaration of.
— of Sports : *see* Sports, The Book of.
— of the Army (1647) 1-377c.
— of the Four Articles (France) 19-641b ; 21-418d.
— of the French Clergy (1682) : *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
— of the Sovereign 23-497a.
— of the United Colonies of North America 2-184b.
— of Thle Act 7-914a.
— of war 22-318a.
DECLARATOR (Scots law) 7-914d ; 22-711b ; 23-764d.
Declaratory Act (1766) 8-547d ; 27-474d ; Franklin's attitude 11-26b.
— Act (1879) 27-609d.
— Act (1892) 11-74c.
— law : *see* under Law.
Declared Accounts 22-859a.
Decle, Lionel 19-559d ; 18-686d.
De Clifford : *see* Clifford.
Declinate (bot.) 10-568b.
Declination (astron.) 7-914d ; 27-182d.
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-914d ; 17-363c ; annual inequality 17-368c ; charts 17-354d ; diurnal variation 17-362c ; earth currents 8-815d ; measurement 17-385a, 17-387a ; seasonal inequality 17-366a ; secular variation 17-358a.
— axis 20-564d.
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (Gibbon) 11-932a.
Declining angles, curve of 26-329a.
Declivous (delty) 26-197c.
De Cockadorp, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Decoctum hordei 3-405d.
DECOLOURIZING 7-914d.
Decomposer (alkali manufacture) 1-677d.
De contumace capiendo 7-45c ; 22-849c.
Decorah, Ia. 14-732 (F1) ; 14-733a.
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-915a ; 2-403d ; 2-491d ; clustered column 21-383c ; panelling 20-677a ; stained glass windows 13-167c ; vault 27-96 (Pl. II.).
Decoration : *see* Arts and crafts, Mural decoration, Ornament, &c.
— Day : *see* Memorial Day.
De coronatore eligendo 22-851a.
— coronatore exonerando 7-188a.
Decorra, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Decorum, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
DE COSTA, BENJAMIN Franklin 7-915a.
DE COSTER, CHARLES Théodore Henri 7-915b.
Decoudun, J. 21-518a.
Decoudun machine 15-282b.
De Courcy, John : *see* Courci, John de.
De Coverley, Sir Roger : *see* Coverley.
De Coverley papers 9-633c.
DECOY 7-915c.
— duck 7-915c ; 22-219b.
— Deasy " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Decrue, (cercles.) 8-304a ; 8-327b.
DECREE (law) 7-915d ; Roman law 23-564b ; 23-569d.
— nisi 7-915d.
— of Canopus : *see* Canopus, Decree of.
Decrees and Orders 22-961a.
Decreet : *see* Decree (law).
— arbitral 2-328a ; 7-915d.
— of Ranking 22-569d.
Décrès, fort, Fr. : *see* Bonnelle, Fort de la.
Decrescent (heraldry) 13-323b.
DECRETALS 7-915d ; 8-194d ; extravagantes 8-197b ; of Gregory IX. 8-197d.
—, False 7-915d ; 13-477c ; 22-858d ; Clement's Epistle to James 6-491c ; *Constitutiones Constantini* 8-469a ; ecclesiastical law 8-196a ; simony 6-341a.
Decretals, Pseudo-Isidorian : *see* Decretals, False.
Decretum : *see* Decree (law).
Decretum (Ivo of Chartres) 8-196c.
Decretum Gelasii : *see* Gelasian Decree.
Decretum Gratiani : *see Concordantia discordantium.*
Decretum ultimum (anc. Rome) 24-636a.
Decreusage : *see* Scouring.
Decumaria 6-171c.
Decuria 7-917d.
Decuriales riparii 2-903d.
DECURIO 7-917c ; 23-529d.
Decurion (title of dancers) 7-797a.
Decurrent 10-326c.
Decursio 22-479b.
Decussate 10-337a ; 10-327b (fig.).
Decussation of the Pyramids (anat.) 6-393a.
Decussis 19-893c.
Decyrus 20-76c.
De Danann, Tuatha : *see* Tuatha de Danann.
Dedans (tennis) 26-626d.
Dedi-column, Raising of the 8-146b.
Deddington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dédé (sect) 7-918a.
DEDIAGAATCH, Turk. 7-917d ; 27-256 (D3) ; shipping 27-430c.
Dedecken, Father Constant : *see* Dedeken.
Dedefré (Egypt. king) 9-81c.
Dedeken, Father Constant 20-863d ; 22-924d.
Dedekind, J. W. R. 11-733a ; 19-856a.
Dedel, Adrian : *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Dedell, Baroness de : *see* Lecky, Elizabeth.
Dedemsvaart, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
— canal, Holl. 13-588 (D3) ; 19-591c.
Dedham, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ia. 14-739 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
DEDHAM, Mass. 7-918a ; 17-852 (A-B4) ; 7-924b.
—, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
DEDICATION 7-918b.
—, Feast of : *see* Hanukkah.
Dedicatio Sanctae Mariae ad Martyres, feast of 1-709b.
Dedier, Rochus 19-946b.
Dedo I. (of Wettin) 22-565b.
— II. (of Wettin) 22-565b.
DE DONIS CONDITIONALIBUS, Statute of 9-494d ; 22-943d ; 21-50c.
Dedrick, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Deduce (dict.) 7-920b.
Deduct (dict.) 7-920b.
DEDUCTION (dict.) 7-920b ; deductive inference 16-879d ; relation to induction 16-880d ; syllogism in 20-282b.
Deduplication : *see* Chorista.
Dedyn, Rhys ap, viv., Cey. 16-382 (H16).
Dedza, mt., Br.C.Af. 4-525d.
DEE, JOHN 7-920c ; 9-880a ; raising of demons 8-6d.
Dee, Ark. 2-852 (D2).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DEE, riv., Scot. (Aberdeen) 7 921b ; 24-412 (F2).
—, riv., Scot. (Kirkcud : bright.) 24-413 (E5) ; 15-831a ; pearls 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 25-438 (B2).
DEE (Dyfrdwy, Deva) riv., Wales and Eng. 7-921a ; 9-416 (III. A3) ; 9-584 (B5) ; 8-89d ; 22-259b ; aqueduct across 8-169a ; engineering 23-384a ; origin of name 9-417c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
—, Line of, Scot. : *see* Line of Dee.
—, Wells of, Scot. : *see* Wells of Dee.
Deecke, W. 9-861b.
DEED (law) 7-921c ; acknowledgment to right of production 1-148d ; agent to execute 23-419a ; attestation clause 2-852a ; change of surname 19-159c ; conveyancing indenture 7-50a ; defeasance and condition 7-925c ; election 8-173b ; indenture 8-106c ; medieval 6-302a ; privileged (Scots law) 22-371b ; purchase deed example 7-50d.
—: *Registration of* 16-163c ; France 16-165c ; Scotland 16-164d ; U.S. 16-165c.
Dead, estoppel by : *see* Estoppel.
Deed-land : *see* Bocland.
Deed of Arrangement : *see* Arrangement, deed of.
— poll 7-921c ; 14-371c.
— Registry Acts 16-164a.
Deeds of Arrangement Act 3-326b ; 3-331b.
Deedsville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Deeg, India : *see* Dig.
Deegar, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Deel, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 6-950d.
Castle, Ire. 17-937b.
Deele, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Deelfontein, S.Af. 19-411c.
Deem (dict.) 8-419b.
DEEMS, CHARLES (ALEXander) Force 7-921c ; Greene-Ward College 12-555a.
— Lectureship 7-922a.
Deemster (dict.) 8-419b.
Deemster's Court 17-536c.
Deenish, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Deep, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
—, bay, Sib. 25-10 (N2).
—, ford, Norf. 19-746b.
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (H1).
—, pt., Br.Hond. 5-678 (B3) ; 4-613b.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3) ; mining 19-773a, 22-896a.
Deep (oceanography) 7-929d ; 24-
Deep Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deepcar, Yorks. 26-933 (C3).
Deep carving plane 7-916c.
Deep tank, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Wash. 25-354 (H2).
Deep Creek, mts., Utah. 27-814 (A3-B3).
—, creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Creek riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-823 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (C1).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (E1).
Deepdale Beck, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Deepdene, mansion, Sur. 8-429b.
Deep Fork (of North Fork of Canadian River), Okla. 22-58 (E2).
Deephaven, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Deephole, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Deeping Fen, Lincs. 19-957a ; 9-424b.
— St James, Lincs. 9-424a.
— St Nicholas, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Deep palmar arch 1-942a ; 2-645a.
Deep Red Run, riv., Okla. 22-58 (C3).
Deep River, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
—, River, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Deep river, Ind. 14-427 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Deep River, Wash. 25-354 (I3).
Deep River group 11-670a.
— Run, riv., Md. 17-822 (A4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Deerbun Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Deep sea clamm 19-976d.
— sea deposits : *see* Oceanic deposits.
— Sea Fishermen, Royal National Mission to 7-82b.
— sea flounder : *see* Summer flounder.
— sea tanner 1-589d ; 1-596c ; 18-720d.
Deepsteep, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Deep Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Deepwater, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Deep Water, W.Va. 25-580 (B3).
—Water, bay, China 12-657d.
— Water, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Deepwater Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Deer, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
—, isl., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Croaghnakeela.
Deer, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 25-737.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake (two), Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2) ; 19-476c.
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (H1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B-C1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 23-484d.
DEER 7-922a ; 21-34b ; 21-35a ; dew-claw 8-137d ; distribution 4-337d, 17-527d ; duration of life 19-976a ; face and legs hairless 17-522b ; fossils 21-35b, 21-836b ; game laws 21-442b ; hair 17-521c ; horns 21-34a ; horns (prehistoric use) 2-345d ; hunting 13-148c, 24-1000b ; power of dispersal 23-1004c ; prehistoric drawing 2-118b ; rump-patch 17-521d ; skin (in commerce) 11-348b, 11-349b.
— berry : *see* Wintergreen.
Deer, Book of 5-635a ; 20-69c ; discovery by Bradshaw 4-374a ; language 5-616d.
Deer-dyke 11-159 (C1).
Deer Creek, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Creek, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Creek, Okla. 22-58 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (I1).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (E2-3).
Deerfield, Fla. 19-540 (F5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
DEERFIELD (Pocumtuck) **Mass.** 7-924b ; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-378 (G8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Wis., 25-740 (D5).
Deerfield, riv., Mass. 17-851b.
—, riv., Mass. and Vt. 17-852 (B1) ; 19-490 (B6).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Street, N.J. 19-503 (B4).
Deerfold, dist., Hereford. 13-357a.
Deerfoot (runner) : *see* Bennet, Louis.
Deerford, La. 17-54 (a5).
Deerford, Tex. 17-54 (a-b5).
Deer Forest 7-924d.
Deer Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deerhound 8-378 (Pl. III.).
Deerhurst, Glos. 12-135b ; 25-5b ; 1-782a.
Deerina, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (C2).
Deering, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
—, Me. 25-126.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— hills, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Deering's Oaks, park, Me. 22-120a.
Deer Island, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Island, Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
— Lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Lick, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Lick, W.Va. 25-580 (B3).
Deer Lodge, Mont. 18-553a.
Deerlodge, Mont. 14-276 (C2) ; 18-753d.
Deer Lodge, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Deerlodge, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
Deer Lodge, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Deerlodge Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3-D3).
Deer-mouse : *see* White-footed mouse.
Deerness, Scot. 22-48d.
Deer Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, New, Scot. : *see* New Deer.
—, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Deer.
— Park, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Deerpark, Md. 17-823 (A2).
Deer Park, O. 20-26 (L6).
— Park, Wash. 25-354 (H2).
— Park, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
DEER PARK (enclosure) 7-924d.
Deerpark Glen, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Deerpass, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deer Peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Deerplain, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Deer Removal Act 19-478a.
Deer Ripe, falls, Me. 16-525a.
— River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Deers, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Ears, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2-3).
Deer, Stone of, Scot. 22-69a.
Deersville, O. 20-26 (I4).
Deer Trail, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Trail, Wash. 25-355b.
— Trail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Wood, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Deesa, India : *see* Diesa.
Deeson, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
De Estria, prior : *see* Henry of Eastry.
Deeth, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Defacation 19-925b.
DEFAMATION (dict.) 7-925b : *see also* Libel and Slander.
Defassa : *see* Sing-sing.
DEFAULT (law) 7-925b.
— summons 22-30d.
DEFEASANCE (law) 7-925c ; 4-199a.
Defecator 20-38b.
DEFENCE (law) 7-925c ; 21-834b.
— (military) : *see* Coast defence and Fortification and Siegecraft.
— Angle of 10-686c.
Defence of an Essay of Dramatique Poesie (Dryden) 8-610b.
Defence of Justification by Faith (Bunyan) 4-804d.
Defence of Poesie : *see Apologie for Poetrie* (Sidney).
Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment (Selborne) 24-598c.
DEFENDANT (law) 7-925d ; 2-317c ; right of answering restricted (1819) 9-556c.
Defender, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei Defensor) 7-925d ; 9-529b.
Defenders (Gr. law) 12-503c.
— (Caliphate) : *see* Ansar.
— (Irish society) 21-45c ; 16-780a.
— Day 13-584b.
Defenestration of Prague 6-131a.
Defenneh : *see* Daphnae.
Défense de placer fories (Carnot) : *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
— Nationale, government of France : *see* National Defence.
Défenseur de la Constitution (French journal) 23-417b.
Defensio Cleri Gallicani 4-289a.
Defensionale (Swiss. hist.) 23-356b.
Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. (Salmasius) 24-81b ; 18-486b.
Defensio secunda (Milton) 18-486d.
Defensor (eccl. official) 1-241d.
Defensor Pacis (Marsilius of Padua) 17-775b.
Defensor Paris (Marsilius of Padua and John of Jandun) 17-775b ; 9-354a.
Defereggenthöri, pass, Alps : *see* Virgen.
DEFERENT (astron.) 7-926a.
Deferred annuities 2-75c.
— delivery (dict.) 7-270a.
— perpetuity 2-75c.
Defi : *see* Diesa.
DEFFAND, MARIE ANNE DE Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du 7-926a.
Deffynjad y Flydd (Kyffin) 8-641c.
Defiance, Ia. 14-732 (B3)
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
DEFIANCE, O. 7-926c ; 20-26 (B3).
Defiance, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A-B2).
Deficiency of a curve 7-657a.
Deficient months 4-991b.
Deficit, Monsieur : *see* Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.
Defilade (dict.) 10-717c.
DEFILE (dict.) 7-926c.
Defilippia 16-208c.
Definite inflorescence 19-556a ; 16-557a ; 10-558d.
— proportions, law of (chem.) 6-406a.

Digitized by Google

DEFINITION (logic) 7-936d ; Aristotle 18-901d ; 22-276b ; Plato 21-824c ; Socrates 22-336b.
Defizio 14-637d.
Deflection (gunnery) : *see* Drift, in ballistics.
— (mech.) 4-556d.
Defiera, A. 2-261b.
Defioration (medicine) 18-27b.
DEFOE, DANIEL 7-927a ; 8-632b.
Defoe, Ky. 13-740 (C-D2).
D'foe's Review 21-152b.
De Forest, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Deforia, Joan Pierre 5-524c.
Deformation of surfaces 26-193d.
Deformity : *see* Monster.
Defrecheux, Nicolas 20-286c.
Defreggers, Frans von 20-509d ; 8-575d.
De Freyne, Arthur French, baron 14-788a.
" Deft " camera 21-504d.
Defterdar (Turk. official) 27-449b ; 27-427d.
Defter emini (official) 27-449b.
De Funiak Springs, Fla. 10-540 (C5).
Degg. (abbr.) 1-29d.
Degra, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Degama, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Degana, India 14-376 (E-F6).
Deganwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 7-70b ; 8-361b ; 22-262a.
De Garmendia, B. S. 26-630c ; 22-783a.
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN Edgard 7-931b ; 14-344c.
Degebe, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 12-646b.
Degeberga, Swed. 25-190 (C4).
De Geer, C. 8-655c.
DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD, baron 7-931d.
— Geider, Aart 23-481c.
Degen, Carl Ferdinand 25-534d ; 20-336a.
—, E. 21-518a.
Degeneration (biol.) 26-1033b ; 2-297a.
Degeneration (Nordau) 19-739d.
Degeorge, Charles Jean Marie 24-508b.
Deger, Ernst 8-713b.
Degérando, Marie Joseph : *see* Gérando, Marie Joseph de.
Degerfors, Swed. (Norrbotten) 19-800 (E2).
—, Swed. (Orebro) 22-190 (C2).
—, Swed. (Vesterbotten) 19-800 (D-E2).
Degersheim, Switz. 22-242 (G2).
DEGGENDORF, Ger. 7-932a ; 11-808 (D4).
Degh, riv., India 14-376 (F4) ; 25-21b.
Deghi, Noffo : *see* Noffo Dei.
Degland, J. V. Y. 20-310d.
Deglane (architect) 2-441d.
De Glehn compound locomotive 22-849b.
Degli, val., Ky. 4-954 (D3).
Degli Adimari, Antonio 16-533c.
— Agostini, Niccolo 4-138a.
— Andalo, Castellano 22-675a.
— Ordelaffi, Scarpetta 7-813b.
— Stabili, Francesco : *see* Cecco d'Ascoli.
— Ubaldini, Ruggieri 7-965d.
— Uberti, Farinata (fl. 1260) 16-531d.
— Uberti, Farinato (d. 1606) : *see* Farinato, Paolo.
— Uberti, Fazio 14-903d.
Deglutition 19-921c.
Degnon Contracting Co. 27-403a.
Dego, It. : battle (1794) 11-184c ; (1796) 11-187a.
Degognia, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Degolla, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Degonia Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
De Graaf (physiologist) 22-111a.
De Graff, Minn. 12-550 (B5).
— Graff, O. 22-26 (B-C4).
Degras (tanning) 16-342d.
Degray, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Degré, Alois 12-925a.
Degree (academic) 27-759c ; 16-41b ; American 27-777c. 1-125a ; co-education 6-639a ; Oxford and Cambridge 27-779b ; title of honour 26-1038a ; women 27-773a, 19-43a.
— (math.) : Arabian 5-47a ; Chinese 5-809a ; of equation 9-709a.
— table (ballistics) 3-271d.
De Grey, Thomas Philip Weddell (Robinson) 3rd Baron Grantham, earl 12-369d.
De Grey, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Grey, riv., W. Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 2-962b.
De Groux, Charles Corneille Auguste 20-506d.
— Groux, Henri Jules Charles Corneille 20-508c.
Degu (mammal) 19-993b ; 23-445a.
Deguilleville (Deguilleville) Guillaume de : *see* Guillaume, Guillaume de.
DE HAAS, MAURITZ FREDerick Hendrik 7-933b.
Dehaana, Pal. 20-202 (D-E4).
Dehaba, Pers. 19-190c.
Dehbid, Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 21-191b.
Dehdadi, fort., Afg. 17-941d.
Deh Dasteh, Pers. 19-793b.
De Heem (Dutch painters) : *see* Heem.
Dehej, India 14-382 (E9).
De heretico comburendo (statute) 4-854d ; 9-446d ; 25-848c ; heresy 13-362b ; Lollards 9-510d.
Dehesa, Cal. 8-8 (E5).
Deheubarth, Wales 26-262a.
De Heusch (Dutch painters) : *see* Heusch.
Dehilbat Hilli : battle (1885) 9-125b.
Dehiscent (dict.) 11-255a.
Dehitalla 14-151d.
Dehkana, tribe : *see* Dehwara.
Deh-Kharegan, dist., Pers. 2-81a.
Deh Kohneh, Pers. 19-190b.
Dehli, India : *see* Delhi.
Dehlorani, Pers. 21-799b.
Dehn, Israel : *see* Foss, Frithjof.
—, Siegfried Wilhelm 22-809c.
Dehodeamount, Mo. 18-608 (G3).
De Hoogh, Pieter : *see* Hoogh, Pieter de.
DEHRA, India 7-933b ; 14-376 (H4) ; 22-953d ; observatory 19-960c.
— Dun, dist., India 7-933c ; 14-376 (G-H4) ; earthquake 8-818c ; language 20-453b.
Dehram, Pers. 19-190a.
Dehri, India 14-376 (K-L7) ; 25-399d.
— Shahan, India 14-398a.
Dehrud, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 19-190a.
Dehwara, tribe 2-293d.
Dehwari, mt., Java : *see* Dyeng.
Dehydroacetic acid 26-694b ; 1-136a.
Dehydration 6-596c.
Dehydromucic acid 11-358a.
Dei, Noffo : *see* Noffo Dei.
Deia Mazsukit, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Deianeira (myth.) 13-346b.
Deichmann, Carl 18-576b.
Deidameia (d. of Adrastus) 5-669b.
— (d. of Aeacides) 9-699a.
— (d. of Lycomedes) 19-375a.
Deidesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Deificatio : *see* Admatio.
Dei Gabrielli, Cante 7-812d.
Deighton, Yorks. 20-933 (B2).
Deighton Gate, Yorks. 20-173a.
Deil, Address to the (Burns) 4-859b.
Deil's Dyke, Scot. : *see* Catrail.
Deima blakei 11-316c.
Deimatinae 5-641d.
Deimos (astron.) 17-765a ; 2-815d.
— (myth.) 2-455a.
Deincourt, Walter of : *see* Walter d'Eyncourt.
Deine, riv., Togo. 12-303 (C3) ; 26-1046b.
Deiniol, St : *see* Daniel (of Bangor).
Deinoceras : *see* Uintatherium.
Deinocerata : *see* Uintatheridae.
Deinocrates (architect) : *see* Dinocrates.
— (exile) 8-29a.
Deinomenid, dynasty 25-25d.
Deinosauria : *see* Dinosauria.
Deio ap Iouan Du (poet) 5-646c.
DEIOCES 7-952d ; 12-21a.
Deion : *see* Dinon.
Deiopeus (myth.) 18-102a.
Deiopea 7-923b.
Deiopeia pulchella 16-470b.
DEIOTARUS 7-933a ; 11-393d.
Deiphobus (myth.) 13-219b ; 18-270c.
Deiphon Forbesi 3-300c (fig.).
Deiphontes (of Argos) 9-687a.
Dejipnosophistae (Athenaeus) 2-830c ; Casaubon 5-443d.
Deityrie (myth.) 27-494a.
Dei Quattro Altari 27-480c.
DEIR, Turk. As. 7-953b ; 20-305 (C-D2) ; 21-181a.
Deir (monastery) : *see* Deir Abu Sephin, Deir Bablun, &c. : *see* Abu Sephin, Bablun, &c. (except as below).
Deira, isl., 21-188 (A2-3).
DEIRA, kingdom 7-933c ; 15-151d ; 19-793b.
Deir Abu Tor, hill, Pal. 1-134d.
Del Hafaelit, Bosone 7-814a.
Deir al Jamaalun, Turk. As. : battle (702) 8-32c.
Deiras, ridge, Gr. 2-480c.
Deir Ballut, riv., Pal. 20-202 (B-C4).
Deir, Book of : *see Deer, Book of.*
Deir Diwan, Pal. 1-434c.
Deirdre (Irish lit.) 5-827c ; 8-597d.
Deir, Ed, hill, Pal. 12-17c.
— el Ashalyir, tempie, Pal. 12-372a.
— el Bahri, Egy. 2-372c ; 9-76b ; 9-82a foll. ; 9-819a ; Maspero's excavations 12-848c, 22-741a ; pottery 5-708d.
— el Kamar, Pal. 20-202 (D1) ; 16-348d.
— el Medina, temple, Thebes 20-741a.
— el Tin, Egy. 6-954 (B3).
— es-Zor, Turk. As. : *see* Deir.
— Korre, Turk. As. 2-32c.
Deirmendjere, Asia M. 8-717a.
Deirmen Tepe, hill, Asia M. 25-281d.
Del Roest, Azariah 12-175d.
Deisem, N. Dak. 18-780 (F3).
DEISM, 2-191c ; Butler's *Analogy* 4-853b ; Hume 12-878d ; miracles 18-671c ; naturalism 19-274c ; theism 22-744b.
Deist 12-533d.
Deisseann, G. A. 9-709b.
DEISTER, mts., Ger. 7-937d ; 11-808 (B2) ; geology 11-534c.
— sandstone 22-437b.
Deist, Letter to a (Stillingfleet) 7-933d.
Deista, English : *see* Deism.
Deistvuyushta Armia 6-778a.
Deistwi : *see* Wiedershina.
Deitonia 9-793c.
— nucleus 19-396b ; 19-49a.
Deity 23-623d ; 20-772d ; agnosticism 1-379a ; anthropomorphism 2-120a ; atheism 2-837c ; Calvinism 5-85b, 5-415b ; Christ's conception 6-282c ; Clarke 6-446d ; Euhemerism 8-887a, 1-947b ; Fichte 13-230d ; German idealism 15-821a ; Greek conceptions 6-284b ; Greek physicists 14-731c ; Hebrew religion 13-176d, 23-445b ; Hegel 12-732a ; Leibnitz 16-369b, 16-371a ; Locke 16-549b ; Logos 16-919c ; Lotze 17-23a, 19-233d ; Lucretius 17-109b ; metaphysical deduction 19-798c ; naturalism 19-271c ; Neoplatonism 19-373b ; Neopythagoreanism 19-378c ; Origen 20-272d ; panlogism 19-833a ; pantheism 20-683d ; Philo 19-374c, 16-919c ; Plotinus 19-375a ; primitive ideas 23-62d, 19-134c ; Schelling 24-319a, 12-231c ; Schleiermacher 24-332a ; Spinoza 8-423a ; theism 24-1d ; Usener's classification 23-70a ; Ward 16-248a ; Wundt 25-243b ; Wycliffe 25-867d ; Xenophanes of Colophon 25-884d ; Zoroastrian 21-805b.
Deity, Joseph 1-916b.
De Jager's case (1907) 27-225d.
Dejaj (official) : *see* Dejasmach.
Dejaj Kassa (of Tigré) : *see* John (king of Abyssinia).
— Tasamma : *see* Tasamma, Dejaj.
Déjà vu (clairvoyance) 6-419a.
DEJANIRA, PAULINE VIRginie 7-938a.
Dejasete 7-938a.
Dejasmach (official) 1-93b.
Dejean, L. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Dejean, Pierre 7-938b.
Dejerine, Jules 2-163d.
Dejnev (explorer) : *see* Deshnev.
Dejong, state, India : *see* Sik-
— De Jong's pt., N.G. 19-487 (C3).
— Jonkheer's Land, N.Y. : *see* Yonkers.
— De Judaeis (statute, 1791) 15-408c.
— Judaismo (statute, 1275) 15-409b.
Dejussieu, Christophe : *see* Jussieu, Christophe de.
Dek, isl., Aby. 27-347c.
Deka, Jebel, Sud. 20-14c.
De Kaap, val., Trans. 19-261d ; 27-190c.
Dekabrists 23-903c ; 22-668c ; 19-655b.
Dekak (of Damascus) 7-528b ; 24-909d.
DE KALB, Ill. 7-938a ; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Dekalb Co., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2) ; 11-752a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
De Kalb Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Kalk, S. Af. 2-845d.
De Kay, Helena : *see* Gilder, Helena.
Deken, Agatha 8-720a.
DE KEYSER, THOMAS 7-938a.
Dekina, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Dekka, tribe 1-174b.
DEKKER, EDWARD De Lisle Philipp : *see* Koninck, Philip de.
— Koven, Reginald 19-83a.
Dekoven, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
De la Baume, Pierre (bp.) : *see* Perrey (bp. of Geneva).
DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY Thomas 7-940b ; 11-644d.
— la Boé : *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Delabole quarries, Corn. 7-181a ; 22-433c.
DELABORDE, HENRI FRANcois, count 7-941a.
Delacommune, A. 6-917d.
Delacour (pseud.) : *see* Lartigues, Alfred Charlemagne.
Delacroix, Charles 7-941a.
—, **FERDINAND VICTOR Eugène 7-941a ; 14-345b.**
De la Croix, abbey, Staffs. 16-37b.
Delafield, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5) ; 19-997b.
De la Flechère, John William : *see* Fletcher.
— La Fosse, Charles : *see* Lafosse, Charles de.
Delafosse, Maurice 17-564b.
DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS Gabriel, count 7-941d ; 25-915c ; 26-215c.
Delagre, Marie Yves 9-316c ; 22-116d ; on hybridism 14-27c ; on Hydromedusae 14-151a ; on Leptocephali 9-9c ; on micrococcism 22-778b.
DELAGOA BAY, inlet, Port. E. Af. 7-942a ; 25-466 (L5) ; 25-477a ; 27-195c ; language 5-360b ; railway 17-65d.
De Garmo, Theodore : *see* Ward, Nathaniel.
Delaherche (potter) 5-759d.
Delaine sheep 12-168a.
Delair, N.J. 18-502 (D4).
Delaire, Julien 26-286d.
Délaitenu butter dryer 7-751d.
De la Landelle, G. : flying-machine 16-513d (fig.).
Delalande's fox : *see* Long-eared fox.
De la Llave, Pablo 22-746c.
De Lamar, Ida. 14-376 (A4).
Delamar, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
De la Mare, Sir Peter : *see* La Mare.
— la Mare, Walter 9-644d.
DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPtiste Joseph 7-942d ; 23-230a ; 27-518a.
DE LA MERE, GEORGE Booth, 1st baron 7-943a.
—, Henry Booth, 2nd baron : *see* Warrington, 1st earl.
Delamere, Ches. 6-90a.
De la Mere, N. Dak. 18-780 (G3).
Delamere, forest, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-89d.
— Station, S. Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Delamétherie, Jean Claude : *see* La Métherie, J. C. de.
Delamination (dict.) 14-172b.
De Lamormaix, Sallandrouse 2-892c.
De Lancey, James 19-609d ; 19-606c.
—, William Heathcote 17-519a ; 21-115a.
Delanco, N.J. 18-502 (C3).
DE LAND, Fla. 7-943b ; 10-540 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
DELANE, JOHN THADEUS 7-943c ; 27-493a.
Delaney, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
De Lank, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Delanoeux, Capt. 19-670d.
Delaplaine, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
DELANY, MARY GRANVILLE 7-943d.
—, Patrick B. 26-519b.
Delap Cove, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Delaplaine, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Delaplanche, Eugène 24-506b.
De la Pole, family of : *see* Pole, de la.
DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERcules 7-944a ; 26-480d ; 27-204c.
DE LA RIVE, AUGUSTE Arthur 7-944b.
— La Rive, Lucien 7-944c ; 9-305a.
Delaroche, F. 12-146b.
—, **HIPPOLYTE (Paul) 7-944c ; 19-467a.**
DELARUE, GERVAIS 7-945b.
De la Rue, Thomas 7-945b.
DE LA RUE, WARREN 7-945b.
Delasone (anatomist) 1-933d.
DELATOR 7-945d.
Delattre, R. P. 8-427d.
Delattre, Aus. 27-454d (12).
Delaune, Charles Eugène 16-510c ; 12-664a ; 12-805d.
—, **ELIE 7-946b ; 20-503c.**
—, **LOUIS ARSÈNE 7-946b.**
—, M. J. C. de Staal : *see* Staal, baronne de.
Delaval, Sir Ralph 3-572c ; 16-81b.
Delavan, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
De la Vega, Garcilaso : *see* Vega.
DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANcois Casimir 7-946c ; 11-141b.
Delawanna, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Delaware, barons and earls : *see* De la Warr.
— Thomas West, Lord 26-124d.
Delaware, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Del. 12-608 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-506 (B2).
DELAWARE, O. 7-951a ; 20-26 (D-E4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F1).
—, bay, Del. 17-826 (I2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, mts., Tex. : *see* Guadalupe.
DELAWARE, riv., U.S. 7-951c ; 19-502 (B5) ; 19-596 (E3-4) ; 17-828 (H2-1) ; 27-614a.
DELAWARE, state, U.S. 7-947a ; 17-826 (map) ; faune 27-614a ; list of governors 7-950c ; slavery 6-706d.
" Delaware " (battleship) 26-901c ; 26-906a.
— and Raritan Canal, N.J. 19-502 (C3) ; 19-506b.
— College, Newark, Del. 7-949b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Co., O. 26-26 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (G1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M6 & K-L7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (E1) ; 26-690 (C4).
Delaware group (geol.) 27-631a.
DELAWARE INDIANS, tribe 7-951b ; 14-469b.
— Station, Ind. 14-422d.
— Mine, Mich. 19-372 (B-C3).
— Park, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-754d
DELAWARE WATER-GAP, Pa. 7-951d ; 19-502 (B3) ; 21-106 (M4).
DE LA WARR, barons and earls 7-952a.
Delayed union (dict.) 4-901d.
Delbeke, M. 22-508d.
Delbrück, Bertha 25-434c.
—, **HANS 7-951d ; 22-171c.**
—, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb 11-66b.
—, **MARTIN FRIEDRICH Rudolf** von 7-952d.
Del Cambio Arpolito : *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Delcambre, La. 17-54 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Delcambre distributing machine 27-546b.
Del Carretto 7-966b.
DELCASSE, THEOPHILE 7-953a; 12-587d.
Del Castillo, Antonio Canovas: *see* Canovas del Castillo.
—, Juan 19-354.
—, Pedro 18-127d.
Del Cavaliere, Emilio: *see* Cavaliere.
Del Ceppo hospital, It. (Pistoia) 7-969b.
Delchamps, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Delchef, A. M. J. (dramatist) 20-286c.
Delcheff, Gotsi 17-221b.
Del Chiaro (Italian traveller) 22-832d.
Del Congresso, isl., Medit.: *see* Congresso, Del.
DEL CREDITORE (agent) 7-953c; 22-349a.
Delcroix, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Del D'ocro, Manuel Gutlieres de la Concha, marquis: *see* Concha.
Delcsaru, Ion Budai 22-847b
Delcsb., riv., C.Af.: *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
—, Kher, C.Af.: *see* Rohl.
Delebio, It. 20-242 (G4).
Deleb palm: *see* Palmyra palm.
Delecido, Grazia 14-912c.
De Lederede, Richard: *see* Richard de Lederede.
Delegate (dist.) 8-858d.
Delegni, Court of 9-447c; 20-855d.
Delegatio (dict.): *see* Expromissio.
Delegatus non potest delegare 2-348a.
Delegete, mt., N.S.W. 20-38 (E3).
Delehaye, Hippolyte 4-178a.
De Leien, lake, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Deleitosa, Sp. 22-530 (C3).
Deleke, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Delémont, Switz. 20-242 (C2); 20-242c.
Delena, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Del Encina, Juan: *see* Enzina.
De Leon, Tex. 20-690 (I3).
Deleon Springs, Fla. 16-340 (E7).
Delerry, lake, La. 17-54 (D7).
De Leupe, Lacisus, Charles: *see* Lécluse.
DELESCLUZE, LOUIS Charles 7-953e.
Delessert, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessert.
DELESSE, A. E. O. J. 7-953d.
Delesse, lake, Can. 5-160 (E2).
Deletaria 1-591d; 1-593b (dict.); 19-749a.
DELEUBERT, JULES FAUL Benjamin 7-953d; 12-333d.
Deleuatte 1-369a; 6-256d.
Deleuse siphon 22-151c.
Delevan, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
DELFICO, MELCHIORRE 7-954a.
Delfino, Tex. 20-690 (F3).
"Delfino" (submarine) 20-279c.
DELFT, Holl. 7-954b; 12-588 (B3).
—, isl., Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Delft (pottery) 5-740b; 20-97d.
Delftshaven, Holl. 12-588 (B3).
Delfzyl, Holl. 12-588 (D1); 12-612a.
Delgada, pt., Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Mad.Is. 17-581 (map).
—, pt., Mex. 19-316 (I1).
— Head, Az. 2-83 (3).
Delgado, cape, Port.E.Af. 1-350 (H6).
—, cape, Somind. 20-379 (F-G3).
Del Galdo, Anna Maria 2-829d.
Delgany, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Del Garbo, Raffaellino: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Del Gindice, Antonio, prince of Cellamare: *see* Cellamare.
—, Bonifio: *see* Juge, Bottille de.
Delhez, P. 18-848c.
Delhi, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DELHI, India 7-954c; 14-376 (G3); 14-414 (54); 12-438c; architecture 14-432a, 14-436 (plates), 14-921b; coinage 22-906a; mutiny (1857) 14-442a, 22-865b.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 12-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 12-596 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, dist., India 7-956b.
Delhi boil: *see* Furunculosis; Oriental.
— Female Medical Mission 12-587c.
Deli, Sum. 20-71 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Klapper.
DELIA 7-958a.
Delia (Daniel) 9-630b; 24-784b.
DELIAN LEAGUE 7-958a; 12-449b; Cimon's policy 9-369a; finance 20-543d; Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 21-714; Pericles' policy 21-140a; second league 7-960b; tribute-lists 14-928d.
— problem 7-606c.
De libero homine exhibendo (writ) 12-786c.
DELIBES, CLEMENT PHILIbert Léo 7-963b; 19-824.
Delict: *see* Injury.
Deli Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 3-565 (B3).
Delight, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Delignd, Serv.: battle (1876) 22-851d.
DeHannis, Theodoros: *see* Delyanni.
Delije Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 3-760 (E3).
Deli Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Deli.
Deliki Tash, Turk.As. 3-760 (G3).
— Tash, pass, Turk.As. 3-760 (G3).
Delikitash, Asia M. 17-152b.
DELILAH 7-962c.
DELILLE, JACQUES 7-962c; 11-135c.
Delimiers-Bremont, Jacques Antoine M.: *see* Liniers.
Deli Orman, dist., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-773b.
DELIRIUM 7-963a; 14-599a; morphinism 15-643a; narcotic 19-239c.
— tremens 7-963a; 14-609b.
Delirv-Desboves dough kneader 4-471d.
Delis (Kurdish troops) 8-108b.
Delisle, Guillaume 11-628b; 17-648a.
—, JOSEPH NICOLAS 7-963d.
—, LEOPOLD VICTOR 7-964a.
De Lisle, Mt. 20-690 (C2).
De Lisle de la Croyère, Louis 25-18b.
De Lisle thread: *see* Löwenherz thread.
Delitzsch, Holl. 20-71 (A2).
DELITZSCH, FRANZ 7-964c; 15-486c; 15-634c.
—, Friedrich 7-964d; 2-109a; 12-313c; 26-868c.
DELIUS, Ger. 7-964d; 11-808 (III. q10).
Delium, Gr.: battle (424 B.C.) 21-74b, 26-741d, 12-492c.
DELIUS, NIKOLAUS 7-965a.
Delivrance, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Delivery 24-65b; dead 7-921c; donatio mortis causa 8-408d; gift 12-5c; writ of 28-850b, 19-692a, 8-113d.
Delix, Ga. 11-755 (B5).
Dell, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
Dell (tree) 8-779d.
Della' Abbato, Niccolo: *see* Abati.
Della Bella, Giano 10-532c.
— BELLA, STEFANO 7-965e; 8-331d.
— CASA, GIOVANNI 7-965b.
— Catena, Count: *see* Strickland, Sir Gerald.
— Cava del Tirreni, abbey, It.: *see* Trinita della Cava.
— Cista, Angelo 8-895a.
— COLLE, RAFFAELLINO 7-965b.
— Cruscan Academy: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
— Cruscans 28-445c.
— Cueva, Alphonso, marquis of Bedmar: *see* Bedmar.
— Doccia, pottery works, Florence 15-12d.
— Fagnuola, Ugruccione: *see* Ugruccione della Faggiuola.
— Fonte, Jacopo: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
— Francesca, Piero: *see* Franceschi, Piero da.
— GHERARDESCA, UGOLINO 7-965c; 21-644d.
— Marca, Giacomo 11-42a.
— Mirandola, Pico: *see* Pico della Mirandola.
— Motta: *see* Manzini della Motta.
Dell' Angullare, G. A. 14-907c.
— Nottè, Gherardo: *see* Honthorst.
— Paca, Luigi 22-906a.
Della Penna, Francisco Orazio: *see* Orazio.
— PORTA, GIOVANNI BATtista 7-966a; dramatic work 8-856d; optics 16-612a; steam-engine 25-818c; telescope 26-858a.
— QUERCIA, JACOPO 7-966b; 24-495c.
— ROBBIA (Italian family) 7-966c.
— Robbia, Luca 7-966c; 26-494c (Pl. L.).
— Robbian ware 7-967c; 5-733d.
— Rocca, Arrigo 7-201a.
— Rovere, Francesco Maria I., duke of Urbino: *see* Francis Maria I.
— Rovere, Francis: *see* Sixtus IV., pope.
— Rovere, Giovanni 27-792d.
— Rovere, Giuliano, pope: *see* Julius II., pope.
— Rovere, Lorenzio, Count Mamiani: *see* Mamiani della Rovere.
— Rovere, Vittoria: *see* Vittoria, grand duchess of Tuscany.
— Scala (Italian family) 27-1006c; 12-596d.
— Scala, Bartolommeo 7-813b.
— Scala, Cangrande (of Verona) 18-364; 7-814b; 26-445c.
— Scala, Mastino or Martino (of Verona) 27-1006c; 7-815c.
— Torre, Filippo, lord of Milan: *see* Philip.
— Torre, Girolamo 4-573a.
— Torre, Napoleone, lord of Milan 14-441a.
— Torre, Pagano 12-441a.
— Torre Rezzonico, Carlo: *see* Clement XIII., pope.
— Valle, Pietro: *see* Valle, Pietro della.
— Vigna, Pietro: *see* Pietro della Vigna.
— Vite, Timoteo 22-906c.
Dell Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (B5).
Delle, Fr. 19-778 (H4); 3-666b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Delle Bande Nere, Giovanni: *see* Medici.
— Battaglie, Michelangelo: *see* Carquozzi.
— Grazie, Mario: *see* Grazie, Mario delle.
Dellenbaugh, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Delle Torri (Grandi): *see* Grandi.
Dellimara, pt., Malta 17-808 (B3).
Dell of Balruddery, Scot.: *see* Balruddery.
— Rapids, S.Dak. 22-506 (I4).
— Roy, O. 20-26 (H3).
Dellslo, Tex. 20-690 (D2).
Del Luciani, Sebastian: *see* Sebastian del Piombo.
Dellwik, Karl 11-490a; 11-285c.
Dellwik-Fleischer gas-producer 11-493b.
Dellwood, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Dellys, Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-645c.
Delma, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Delmantegna, Carlo 17-603d.
Delmar, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Del Mar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Delmar, Del. 17-898 (H4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Md. 19-408 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Delmatius, Flavius Julius 6-989c; 6-991a.
Delmaville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Delmer, Lady Betty " (Reynolds) 2-699d.
Delme, riv., Ger. 7-970a.
DELMEDIGO (family) 7-969d.
— Elijah 7-969d; 13-175c.
DELMENHORST, Ger. 7-970a; 11-808 (B2).
Delmé-Radcliffe, C. 19-698d; 27-562d.
Delminium (Delmis), Aus. 7-971a; 19-693d.
Delmonico (restaurant keeper) 20-933d.
Delmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (G4).
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: *see* Julius III. (pope).
— Monte, Guidubaldo, Marchese 11-406c.
— Monte, Piero 20-706a.
Del Monte, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Delmotte, Henri 2-680c.
Del Nero, Bernardo 10-537d.
Delnice, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Del Norte, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Del Norte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Norte Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1); 21-806a.
Del Nunziata, Toto 2-417c.
Delobranchia (Hydropneustes) 2-399a; 2-302a.
Delolt, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Neb. 19-324 (F1).
DELOLME, JEAN LOUIS 7-970a.
DELONEY (Delone), THOMAS 7-970b.
DE LONG, GEORGE WASHington 7-970c.
De Long, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Delong, Ind. 14-432 (E2).
De Long, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, Long, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 20-698d.
—, Long, mts., Alak. 1-472 (E1); 1-474a.
Deloraine, Henry Scott, 1st earl of 12-727a.
Deloraine, Man. 17-584 (A3).
—, Tas. 22-438 (B1).
—, dist., Scot. 8-863d.
—, court, house, Lincoln 18-711b.
Del Ore, fort, Ire. 8-99a.
De l'Orme, Jehan 7-970d.
Delorme, Joseph: *see* Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.
— MARION 7-970d.
DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT 7-970d; 17-715a; 2-414c.
DELOS (Milos, Dili), isl., Aeg.S. 7-971b; 12-440 (G3); altar 1-760d; amphictyony 1-885a foll.; houses 13-810d; lustration 17-131d; plundered (69 B.C.) 12-441d; Poseidon 22-1176, 22-1036; sacred fire 16-401a, 13-305a; statues 12-479a, 12-485c. *See also* Delia, Dellan League.
De Los Pinzas, val., N.Mex. 19-320 (B4).
DE LOUTHERBOURG, Philip James 7-973a.
De Lovio v. Boit 1-706c; 1-807c.
Del Pacchia, Girolamo *see* Pacchia.
Del Palacio, Manuel 25-586d.
Del Parque (general) 21-92d.
Delpech, Jacques 25-129a.
Delph, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
—, riv., Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Delph (drain) 16-713d.
DELPHI, Gr. 7-973c; 12-440 (D3); (site) 12-424 (D3); amphictyony 1-885b foll.; coinage 19-882d; Dionysus 9-287d; excavations (1840) 16-963a; inscriptions 14-627a; Neoptolemus 19-378b; paintings 12-482a; pilgrimages 21-605a; Pythian games 11-445a; sacred stone 3-192a; sculpture 12-481a, Septerion festival 2-185a; Sicyon, treasure, 12-473c; temple of Apollo 7-973c, 20-854a. For the Delphic oracle *see under* Oracle.
Delphi, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Tenn. 20-690 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d; 12-426c.
Delphimapterus leucas: *see* Beluga.
Delphin Classics 12-855d; 12-943d.
Delphine (de Staël) 25-751c.
Delphine (dyers) 8-750a.
Delphini, Guido: *see* Guy (Guido Delphini).
Delphini y 7-975c.
DELPHINIA 7-975c; 2-185b.
Delphinia, Artemis 2-664a.
Delphinidæ 7-975d.
Delphinion 12-504a.
Delphinite 9-689c.
Delphinium, harbour, Gr. 20-387b.
—, temple, Athens 7-975c.
Delphinium (bot.): *see* Larkspur.
— Ajacis: *see* Rocket larkspur.
— Requienii: *see* Spotted larkspur.
Delphinius: *see* Apollo Delphinius.
Delphinoidea: *see* Toothed whales.
Delphinula 11-510d.
Delphinulidæ 11-510d.
Delphinus, St 7-850c; 20-963a.
DELPHINUS (Dolphin, astron.) 7-975c; 7-12 (map).
— delphis: *see* Dolphin.
Delphos, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Del Piano, Donato 5-502d.
— Piano party 10-536b.
Delpino, Federico 4-302a.
Delpino (shorthand) 24-1013b.
Del Piombo, Sebastiano: *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
— Poggio party 10-536a.
— Prato, Guischino: *see* Dos Prés, Josquin.
Delray, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Del Rey, Vara 22-596c.
Delrey, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Del Rey, isl., Bal.Is.: *see* Rey, El.
Del Riccio, Domenico 10-179a.
— Riego Núñez, Rafael: *see* Riego Núñez.
Del Río, Tenn. 22-620 (H2).
— Río, Tex. 22-690 (G6).
— Sarto, Andrea: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Delsberg, Switz.: *see* Delémont.
Delsbo, Swed. 10-800 (C-D3).
Del Sur, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Delta, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-554 (B5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (B5).
—, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, dist., Egy. 9-22 (map): *see also* Egypt *and* Nile.
— (Gr. letter) 7-725a.
DELTA (phys. geog.) 7-975c; 14-79b; engineering 23-380b; fossils 11-666a.
— (pseudonym): *see* Forbes, James David, and Moir, David Macbeth.
Delta-Amacuro, dist., Venez. 27-990c.
Delta Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Co., Tex. 20-690 (M2).
Deltaic dynasties, Egy. 9-80b; 9-86b.
Deltaic segment (hydraulics) 14-79b.
Delta metal 4-433d.
Del Testa, Gherardi 14-912c.
Delthyrium 4-365c.
Deltidium 4-360c; 4-365c.
Deltiding, Scot. 24-854c; 24-855b.
Deltoid 7-975b.
— dodecahedron: *see* Dodecahedron, deltoid.
Deltoid muscle 19-555b; 1-941d.
Delton, Va. 22-118 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Deltoton: *see* Triangulum (constellation).
Delua, François 7-975d.
—, Guillaume Antoine 7-975d.
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE 7-975d; 11-643c.
Deluce, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Deluc (painter) 20-513c.
DELUGE, THE 7-976c; 11-578d; Ahom legend 1-433c; epic of Gilgamesh 12-19a; geology 11-640d, 11-646c; Nippur 18-708d; Noah 19-722c; Oggyian legend 20-25b; serpent 24-678c; G. Smith's discoveries 25-261c.
De lunatico inquirendo 14-619d.
Delusion 12-858d; 14-601d; hypnosis 14-204c.
Del Vaga, Perino: *see* Perino del Vaga.
— Val, Raphael Merry (cardinal): *see* Merry del Val.
— Valle, Aristobulo 2-472d.
Delvalle, Tex. 20-690 (K5).
Del Valle-Inclán, Ramón 28-558a.
—Vasto, Avalos, marquis 28-1024a.
— Verrocchio, Andrea: *see* Verrocchio.
Delvigne (Fr. officer) 22-326a.
Delville, J. (painter) 20-508d.
Delvin, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Delvine, estate, Scot. 4-987a.
DELYANNI (Delyannes), Theodoros 7-979a; 12-467b; 12-469c.
Dema, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 9-909d.
Dema (A.V. S. judge) 2-36a.
DEMADES 7-979b; 12-513b.
Demagiri, India 14-376 (F8).
Demagnetizing force 17-321a.
DEMAGOGUE (dict.) 7-979c; in Greece 12-450c.
Demain: *see* Demesne.
Demak, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290b; 15-292c.
Demand: *see* Supply and Demand.

Digitized by Google

Demanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 2-475b.
DEMANTOID 7-979c; 11-471a.
De Manucaphione : see Mainprize.
DEMARATUS 7-979d; 21-909b.
Demarcation line (geog.) 1-806b.
— line (med.) 22-936d; 18-878d.
Demarcay, E. A. 9-953b.
Demarch (title) 12-432c; 6-480a.
Demarchy (in Greece) 9-666d.
Demarest, N.J. 19-302 (B1).
Demaretois 19-979a.
Demargarinated oil : see Winter oil.
Demas (Bible) 20-953b.
Demata, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (B8).
Dematel 11-334d.
Dematophora necatrix : see Rosellinia necatrix.
Demavend, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-194d.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 18-20d; 9-164b; 21-190c.
Dembea, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
—, lake, Aby. : see Tsana.
Dembinski, Count Henry 13-917d.
Demblin : see Ivangorod.
Dembo, Af. 9-127c.
—, tribe 1-330c.
Dembowski, Eroole, baron 19-958b.
Dembre, Asia M. : see Myra.
— Chai, riv., Asia M. : see Myrus.
Demchok, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Demel, (biol.) 18-867b; 18-866d.
Deme (territorial div.) 6-479d; 2-882d; 12-433c.
De medietate linguae 15-590c.
De Meijere, J. C. H. 17-521c.
Demeine : see Demesne.
Dementia 10-436c; 16-599c; senile 2-195c.
— paralytica : see General paralysis of the insane.
— praecox 20-767a.
Deményiaiva, cave, Hung. 13-895a.
Demer, riv., Belg. 2-668 (E2); 8-211b.
DEMERARA, dist., Brit.Gui. 7-980a; 12-676c; 12-679d; sugar 1-237a, 26-47a.
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Demerara rum 22-835b; 25-697d.
Demerli, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 13-427c.
Demersal (dict.) 21-603b.
DEMESNE (Demeine, Demain) 7-980a; 15-868b.
Demetae, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (A6-B5).
DEMETER 7-980a; 19-118c; 19-121d; Agrigentum 1-423d; Carthage 5-430a; Cnidus, statue 6-573b; Cumae, temple 7-619c; drama, origin 8-488a; Heoate 13-193d; Hostia 13-414b; Iambe 12-509c; Isis 14-877c; narcissus 19-238a; Olympian games 11-444a; Polope 21-76c; Phytalus 2-883b; Rome 23-579d. For cult-titles not given below (Demeter Achaea, &c.) see Achaea, &c., or article Demeter.
— Chloe 7-981d; 26-726d.
Demeter, Hymn to (Homer) 19-118c.
Demeter Melaina (Black Demeter) 7-981b; 21-366b.
— Thesmophoros 26-838d; 20-861c.
Demetian code 13-838d.
— (geol.) 8-803a.
DEMETRIA 7-982b.
Demetrias : see Sicyon.
—, Gr. 12-440 (E1); 26-843b; 8-867a.
—, in Thessaly, 7-982b.
—, isl., Aeg.S. : see Paros.
Demetritas, battle of (1185) 23-516a.
Demetrius, St. 24-86d.
DEMETRIUS (of Bactria) 7-983b; 24-604d.
— (of Cyrene) 2-655a.
DEMETRIUS I. (of Macedonia) 7-983b; 17-225a; coinage 19-859a; Demetrias 26-196b; festival 7-983b; Mantineia, defeat of Spartans (295 B.C.) 17-606b; Rhodes besieged 23-259a, 22-415c; Sicyon captured 26-37c; Victory statue 12-459a.
DEMETRIUS II. (of Macedonia) 7-983d; 1-545d.
— (of Magnesia) 6-275a.
— (of Pharos) 19-191a.
— (Russian prince) 22-869d, 4-254b; 3-469a.
— I. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Jews 15-394d, 1-154c, 20-620b; Timarchus 12-22a.
— II. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605c; Antioch rebellion 2-131a; Maccabees 17-197d.
— III. (of Syria) 7-983a; 24-605d; Arbela attacked 2-323a; Palestine invaded 7-784d.
— (of Thessalonica) 12-780d.
— (architect) 9-674c.
— (bp.) 20-270c; 25-271a.
— (Bogomil leader) 4-120b.
DEMETRIUS (Cynic) 7-983b.
Demetrius (governor of Pontus) 12-564b.
— (Illyrian general) 16-490b.
DEMETRIUS (sculptor) 7-983b.
— DONSKOI 7-983b; 18-893d.
— Palaeologus 26-579d.
— Pepagomenus 18-43a.
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS 7-983c; 12-513c; Aesop's fables 1-276d; ruler of Athens 2-843c, 8-848a; Septuagint 24-635d.
DEMETRIUS, PSEUDO- 7-983d; 22-896d.
—, Pseudo- (Pskov) 7-984c.
—, Pseudo- (Tushino) 7-984b; 23-897a; 15-644d.
— Cantemir : see Cantemir.
Demetz, F. A. 15-615c.
Demi-bastion 3-503b; 10-686d.
Demi-boulevard 4-331d.
Demi-cannon 5-186d.
Demidoffite 6-320b.
DEMIDOV (family) 7-984d.
—, Nikita 7-984d; 19-459a; 9-720c.
Demi-drams (dict.) 11-560b.
Demihague 12-717d.
DEMIJOHN (dict.) 8-1a.
De Mille, James 8-166c.
Demi-lune 10-686d.
— lunettes 10-687a.
Deming, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
Deminium, Dalm. : see Delminium.
Demint, James 28-741c.
Deminuta majestas : see Laesa majestas.
Demiothecia 22-614c.
Demir Hissar, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-517b.
— Kapu, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c.
— Kapu (Kemal-egherek), mt., Russ. 7-449b.
— Kulu, fortress, Turk. 14-215b.
Demirli, Asia M. 21-542b.
—, Gr. : see Demerli.
Demirtash, Adrianople 1-217d.
Demi-turn 14-407b.
DEMISE 8-1a; 7-339b.
— of the Crown 8-1b.
— of the Crown Act 8-1b.
De Mist (S.Afr. commissioner) 22-479a.
Demitoka, Turk. 5-729d.
DEMIURGE 8-1b; 7-215a; Heracleon 13-308c; Marcion 17-893c; Necessitas 19-335b; palingenesis 20-633d; Tatian 26-430c; Valentinus 27-854c.
Demiurgi 8-1b; 28-838a; Cheronese 6-86b.
Demiurgus Christianus 15-509c.
DEMMIN, Ger. 8-1b; 11-805 (D2).
Demna saer (Irish myth.) 14-760a.
Demoodes (physician) 17-318d; 13-237a.
DEMOCHARES 8-1c.
DEMOCRACY 8-1d; 12-293c; 28-730b; Church govt. 6-925c; Germany 9-296b; Greece 12-440d, 12-449d; Solon 23-367c; Thucydides 19-728a; United States 27-688c.
Democracy and Liberty (Lecky) 13-354c.
Democrat, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Democratic Federation : see Social Democratic Federation.
— PARTY (Democratic-Republican Party) 8-2b; 27-659b; 1-464a; 23-177d; 27-690d; Union Party, Georgia 11-756d; Washington's attitude 28-348a.
" Démocratie " (ship) 24-909c.
Démocratie Chrétienne 20-719c.
— *en Amérique* (de Tocqueville) 23-976c.
— *Pacifique, La* : see *Phalange, La.*
DEMOCRITUS 8-3c; 27-246d; agriculture 11-736b; map 17-634d.
— junior : see Burton, Robert.
—, Pseudo- 1-520a.
Demodamas (of Antioch) 21-91a.
Demodecic mange (Follicular mange) 18-619c.
Demodex 2-310d.
— folliculorum 18-619c; 26-12a.
Demodicidae 18-619c; 2-310d.
Demodocus (in *Odyssey*) 13-625c; 2-185a.
Demodocus (pseudo-Platonic dial.) 21-824c.
Demodocus of Leros 12-152a.
DEMOGEOT, JACQUES C. 8-4d.
DEMOGRAPHY (dict.) 8-4d.
Demoiselle-crane 7-368b.
DEMOIVRE, ABRAHAM 8-5a; 2-76b; 14-666a.
Demoivre's theorem 27-277d; 28-194d.
Demolder, Eugène 3-881b.
Demolina, Edmund 8-964b.
Demolombe (Fr. lawyer) 4-936b.
De Molyn, Pieter 10-7a.
Demon (Gr. writer) 2-882a.
Demon (spirit) : see Demonology.
Demonax (philos.) 7-691d.
— of Mantinea 7-704d.
— of the Deme of Lousanne : see Lousanne.
Demone, val., It. 25-31d.
Demonest : see Princes' Is.
DEMONETIZATION (dict.) 8-5b.
Demonlacks club 26-902a.
Demonicus, Letter to (Isocrates) 14-850b.
Demon of Tedworth 3-399b.
DEMONOLOGY 8-5b; 11-333b; 17-307a; Hebrew 13-188a; Lamia 16-130a; Shamanism 24-798c; Teutonic mythology 26-686d; witchcraft 28-758c.
Demonstratio Evangelica (Eusebius) 9-955b; 3-774a.
Demonstration, Book of : see *Ha-Galuy, Sefer.*
Demonstrative legacy (dict.) 16-373a.
Demoor, J. 13-430c.
Demophilos (painter) : see Damophilos.
Demophilus (historian) 9-678a.
Demophon (4th cent. B.C.) 9-10b.
— (myth.) 27-292b.
Demopolis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 8-5a; anagrams 1-910d; Cooker's *Arithmetick* 6-625a; commutation tables 2-77d; library 16-554c; logarithms 28-331d; probability 22-379d; series 24-670a.
— Morgan, Evelyn 20-501a.
— Morgan, George Campbell 6-9d.
— Morgan, M. J. 21-243c.
— Morgan, William 9-10a; 9-644a; pottery 8-759c, 20-975d.
Demorny, Charles A. L. J. : see Morny, C. A. L. J., duke of.
Demos, O. 20-26 (I5).
" Demos " (Parrhasius) 20-863a.
De Mosenville, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
Demosthenes (Athenian general) 21-858a; 26-298b; 22-679d.
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 8-10a; 23-453b; 12-453b; 12-460a; ecclesia 8-848a; monument 8-1d; portrait 12-491b.
Demosthenes and Aristotle, Parallels on (Dion. Halic.) 2-501b.
DEMOTIC 8-16b.
DEMOTICA, Turk. 8-16b; 27-426 (E2).
Demotic, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Demotte, Pierre 1-776b.
Demouth - Malinowski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Dempo, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Dempsey group 19-539a.
Dempster, George 8-676c.
—, THOMAS 8-16c.
Dempster, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3
Dempster & Sons, R. 7-596c.
Dem Sullman, Af. 9-127c.
Demu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
DEMURRAGE (dict.) 8-17a; 8-477d.
DEMURRER 8-17a; 15-542a; 15-542b.
Demuth, Robert 8-48b.
Demy (paper measure) 20-735a.
— (scholar) 20-409d.
Demyan, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (C3).
Demyansk, Russ. 25-872 (D4).
Den, Amir, Sud. 25-9 (B4); 19-693 (B8); 2-213a.
Denab, Sud. : see Fashoda.
DENAIN, Fr. 8-17b; 10-778 (F1); battle (1712) 25-606b.
Denak, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Denaius 19-893d; 19-894c; Salic law 24-68c; value 8-280d.
Denaro (weight) 28-491c.
De nativo habendo (writ of) 28-849a.
Denau, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Denaud, Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Denayrouse, L. : sarophore of 6-559b.
DENBIGH, BASIL FEILDING, 2nd earl of 8-17c.
—, WILLIAM FEILDING, 1st earl of 8-17b.
—, Den., Can. 22-114 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-780 (D1).
—, Va., 22-118 (F3).
DENBIGH, Wales 8-17d; 9-428 (V. D1).
DENBIGHSHIRE, co., Wales 8-18a; 9-428 (V. E1); area and population 22-259a; coal 27-600b; fruit 11-261d. — grits (geol.) 17-113d; 22-519b.
Den Bosch, Holl. : see 'S Hertogenbosch.
Denby, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
—, Upper, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Dench, Johannes : see Denk, Johannes.
Dender, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2); 3-669a.
DENDERA, Egy. 8-18d; 8-40 (B3); 2-342d.
Dendermonde, Belg. 2-668 (C2).
Dendermonde, Belg. : see Termonde.
Dendragapus 12-638a.
Dendrerpetidae 3-523b.
Dendrerpeton 3-513a; 7-874b.
Dendrilla 25-725c.
Dendrite fibre 6-407a.
Dendrites : see Dionysus Dendrites.
Dendrites (physiol.) 25-677d.
Dendritic 7-582b.
Dendritina 10-633b; 10-630c (fig.).
Dendritis : see Helen.
Dendrobates 11-541b; 3-528b.
Dendrobatidae 3-523d.
Dendroblinae 20-172c.
Dendrobium 20-172c.
Dendrocalamus 2-303a.
Dendrocepon 11-512a.
Dendrochirota 8-879d.
Dendrocitta 2-747c.
Dendroclava 14-151c.
Dendroclavidae 14-151c.
Dendrocolaptes 20-911a.
Dendrocoelum 21-712d.
Dendrocolaptae 20-911d.
Dendrocolaptidae : see Picullets.
DENDROCOMETES 8-19b; 14-562d; 14-562c; habitat 14-562c.
Dendrocopus major : see Pied woodpecker.
— minor : see Barred woodpecker.
Dendrocoryne 14-151d.
Dendrocorynidae 14-151d.
Dendrocrinidae 8-878d.
Dendrocrinoidea 8-878d.
Dendrocrinus 8-87b; 20-237d.
Dendrocygna : see Tree-duck.
Dendrocystidae 8-878a.
Dendroeca : see Golden warbler.
Dendrogaea 22-1005b; see also Neotropical region.
Dendrogaster asteriooia 26-907a.
Dendrograptidae 14-154a.
Dendrograptus 12-366d; 14-154a.
— Hallianus 12-366b (fig.).
Dendrohyrax : see Tree-hyrax.
Dendroidea 12-366c; 12-365c; 12-367a.
Dendrolagus : see Tree kangaroo.
Dendroleon 2-147d.
Dendromecon rigidum : see Tree poppy.
Dendromyinae 18-901d.
Dendromys 23-443b.
Dendron, Va. 22-118 (E-F3).
Dendronotidae 11-532c.
Dendronotus 11-532c.
Dendrophila 19-919d.
Dendrophis 22-290c; 22-173c
Dendrophori 12-409c.
Dendrophrynisoidae 3-523d.
Dendrophyllia 2-104d; 8-663d.
— ramea 7-133c.
Dendropupa 5-312a.
Dendrorhithes : see Coracornithes.
Dendrosoma 14-562d; 14-562c.
Dendrostoma 25-152d.
Dendrotrem 6-171a.
Dendur, Egy. 8-40 (B3); 2-77b.
Dendya tripodifera : see Leucosolenia tripodifera.
Denebert (bp.) 7-197a.
DENE-HOLES 9-19b.
Denekamp, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Denesnkin-Kamead, mt., Russ. 22-872 (I-K3); 21-171c.
Den Fenelia, glen, Scot. 15-801b.
Denfert-Rochereau, P. M. Ph. A. 3-867a.
Denfert-Rochereau, fort, Fr. (Belfort) 3-866c.
Dengemarah, Kent 8-378a.
Denghis, lake, C.Asia : see Balkash.
Dengri, John 13-929d.
Denik, Johannes : see Denk, Johannes.
Denison, Bucks. : geology 6-729b.
Den Ham, Holl. : see Ham, Den.
Denham, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Island, Fr.W.Af. : see Porto Novo Lagoon.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Springs, La. 17-54 (b5).
Denhoff, N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Denholm, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 13-94d.
Denholme, Yorks. 26-933 (B1).
DENIA, Sp. 8-21b; 25-530 (F3).
Denier (coin) 19-885c; 19-897a.
— (silk numbering) 25-103a.
DENIKER, JOSEPH 8-21c.
DENILIQUIN, N.S.W. 8-21c; 19-538 (C4); 19-538b.
DENIM (dict.) 8-21d.
DENINA, CARLO GIOVANNI Maria 8-21d.
DENIS (Dionysius), ST 8-21d; 26-1d.
—, J. N. C. MICHAEL 8-22a.
—, Maurice 20-506d.
Denis, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; geology 24-751c.
Denison, Northumb. : battle (634) 22-364a.
DENISON, GEORGE ANTHONY 8-22b.
—, GEORGE TAYLOR 8-22c.
— John Evelyn : see Ossington, viscount.
Denison, Ia. 14-782 (B2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
DENISON, Tex. 8-22c; 28-690 (L2).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, lake, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 24-139a.
—, riv., Tas. 22-433 (E3).
— Downs Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Denis Pyramus 20-876b; 2-34b.
Denitrifying bacteria 25-349b.
Denization, letters of 8-23d.
DENIZEN 8-22d.
DENIZLI, Asia M. 9-22d; 2-760 (C4); see also Laodicea (ad Lycum).
Denk, Johannes 1-915a; 1-904a; 12-813a.
Denkera, dist., Go.Cst. 12-703 (A-B3); Ashanti conquest 3-764a, 13-778d, 13-804a.
Denkera, tribe 1-329d (table).
Denkichi 18-175b.
Denkil 14-841a.
Denklingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k).
Denkyera, dist., Go.Cst. : see Denkera.
Denlwyn, Iscan 8-446c.
Denman, George 8-23a.
— THOMAS, 1st baron 8-23a, 5-981a.
Denman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Denmark, Ia. 14-782 (F4).
—, Me. 17-454 (B5).
—, Mich. 16-713 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Denmark, Tenn. 26-820 (C8).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D7).
—, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 8-196 (I1).
DENMARK, country, Eur. 8-23b; 8-24 (map); agriculture 8-25a, 7-87c, 1-703d; army 8-27b, 17-940d, 23-332a; climate 8-24b; drink trade 26-581; education 8-27c, 6-633b, 18-24c; fauna and flora 8-24c; flags 10-455c, 10-461d; Freemasonry 11-844; geology 8-24a, 7-415d; language 26-276d; learned societies 26-812d; libraries 18-576a; life-boat service 18-608b; literature 8-39b; navy 8-31a; newspapers and periodicals 19-381b, 21-161a; observatories 18-256a; old age pensions 26-815d; orders of knighthood 18-643a; parrakeeting 26-976b; penal institutions 26-368c; prehistoric inhabitants 14-800d, 2-350a; preservation of monuments 18-690d; railway statistics 8-917d (table); religion 9-787b; shell-heaps 26-833c; submarines 24-972a; survey maps 17-650d.
— *Art*: ceramics 8-25d, 6-731c; painting 28-518c; plate 21-800c.
— *Constitution and Law* 8-26c; 27-841d; 8-275d; capital punishment 8-296d; civil list 6-412c; divorce 8-343a; patent law 26-907c; payment of members 26-950b; press laws 22-302c; women as lawyers 26-740d.
— *Commerce and Industries* 8-25b; beet sugar 26-47b (table); butter export 7-158c; cotton trade 7-376d; fisheries 19-498a, 27-120d (fig.); forests 18-647c (table); German trade 11-814a (table); poultry-farming 22-720d; ship-building statistics 24-974 (table); shipping statistics 27-905a, 26-872 (table); timber import 26-648a (table); Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-902a (table); whaling 28-571d.
— *Finance*: coinage 19-902d, 26-706a (table); free port system 11-86a; income tax 14-367c.
— *Population* 8-24d; 27-599b (table); 9-920b (table); emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; suicide 26-54c.
— *History* 8-28a; 9-816 foll.; 11-856 (maps); Absalon's policy 1-74a; ancient civilisation 26-788a; Canute's conquests 5-229b; Dutch relations (1653) 11-801a; Esthonia 9-798c; French treaties 8-459d, 3-807d; German relations 11-841c, 12-858a; Iceland 14-933b; Jews 15-408d; Norwegian relations 19-809a; papal aggression 12-571b; Runic inscriptions 24-997b, 22-852d; Struensee's rule 26-1043c; Swedish alliances 6-777a, 25-209c; Swedish wars 6-777c, 11-51c, 8-929a, 25-344a; United States arbitration 2-329b. *See also* Schleswig-Holstein question, and Kalmar, Union of.
—, str., Green. 12-543 (F5).
Denmard, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Denner, J. 8-440c.
— Christian 8-440a.
DENNERY (or d'Ennery) Adolphe 8-41c.
Dennet, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dennett, John: rocket apparatus 18-606c.
— R. E. 22-334d.
DENNEWITZ, Ger. 8-44c; 11-846 (D3); battle (1813) 4-795b.
Dennery, forest, Fr. 2-456d.
Dennie, Joseph 21-154a; 24-519b.
—, William H. 3-305a.
Dennis, George 3-736b; 7-795d; Hittite hieroglyphs 12-535d; Sardis excavations 24-218a.
—, JOHN 8-44d; 9-839c; 8-329b.
Dennis, Kan. 18-854 (G3).
—, Mass. 27-858 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-690 (D1).
—, Worcs. 22-758 (A5).
Dennis Bros., Ltd. 18-922c; 19-936a.
Dennis Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D-E6).
—, O. 26-26 (H4).
Dennisport, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Denniston, Va. 22-118 (C-D4).
Dennistoun, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Dennisville, N. J. 19-509 (C5).
Dennstaedtinese 22-612c.
Dennstedt, M. 6-65a, 14-371b.
Denny, Scot. 24-418 (D2), 25-928b.
Denny-Johnson ironing-meter 26-850a; 12-736d.
Dennysville, Me. 17-434 (E4).
DENOMINATION (dict.) 8-45b.
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIvant, baron de 8-45b.
De non praestanda obedientia (edict) 21-913b.
Denonville, Jacques René de Brisay, marquis de 11-849c; 19-835a.
DENOTATION 8-45d.
Dénouement 8-477c.
Denouse, ial., Gr. 12-434 (G3).
Denrock, Ill. 14-304 (E8).
DENS, PETER 8-46a.
Denshaw, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
Densham, Eng.: disturbances (1906) 9-115b, 9-119c.
DENSITY 8-46a, 18-147b.
Densmore typewriter 27-503d.
Denstone, Staffs. 27-827d.
Densu, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Dent, Sir Alfred 4-262a.
— Edward John: chronograph 8-304c; clocks and watches 26-364c, 26-365a, 8-539d; compass 8-806b.
— J. C. 8-146a.
Dent, O. 26-26 (I6).
—, dist., Yorks. 26-931c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Dentate artery, inferior 2-668b.
— canal 26-196d.
— engine (surgical) 8-52a, 26-135c, in gem cutting 16-196d.
Dentalidae 24-299c.
Dentalium 24-299b (figs.); 16-121c; 24-299d (fig.), cerebral ganglia 9-320c, fossil 21-848b; larva 24-300a (fig.).
Dental nerves 19-395c,d.
— papilla 26-501c.
— prosthesis 8-52d.
— pulp 8-52a.
— rubber 23-803d.
— surgery: *see* Dentistry.
— system: *see* Teeth.
Dentaria bulbifera 28-878a.
Dentary bone 14-761c; 17-525c.
Dentate 16-324b.
— fissure 4-397c; 4-402d.
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 8-49d.
Dent (Blanche, Dent du Midi, &c., mts.: *see* Blanche, Midi, &c.
Dent Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Dent corn 17-448d.
Dente-a-scie (arch.): *see* Dogtooth.
Dente, Marco: *see* Marco da Ravenna.
Dentelle (book-binding) 4-815a.
Dentellière 16-41b.
Denthelliates, Ager, dist., Gr. 18-191b.
DENTIL 8-50a; classic cornices 18-932d; Ionic order 26-176c; Venetian 3-393c, 18-934b (fig.).
Dentinal tubes 26-501b.
Dentine 26-501b; 14-260b.
Dentista, ist., Chil. 1-962b.
DENTISTRY 14-50b; anaesthetics 1-908a.
Dentition: *see* Teeth.
Denton, Daniel 1-831b.
Denton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Kan. 18-854 (G1).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV, E4).
—, Ky. 18-740 (F2).
DENTON, Lancs. 8-54a; 25-833 (A3).
—, Linc., 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, Md. 17-826 (H3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Sus. 26-605d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B7).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Denton's Green, Lancs. 18-139 (D5).
Dento-surgical engine 8-52a.
D'Entrecasteaux, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A7); 2-943c.
D'Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas. 26-438 (B3); 26-436d.
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F-G3); 19-487a.
" D'Entrecasteaux " (cruiser) 24-912b.
Dents Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Denudation, 26-795a.
Denudation: *see* Erosion.
Denver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
DENVER, Colo. 8-54a; 8-722 (F3); aqueduct 8-247c; observatory 18-559c.
—, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Denver and Rio Grande Railway 8-732a.
— Co., Colo. 8-732 (E3).
— group (geol.) 9-665c; 7-417c (table).
— Pacific Railway: *see* Union Pacific Railway.
— sluice, dam, Nort. 19-258b.
Denville, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Denwick, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E5).
Denyra, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Deo: *see* Demeter.
Deo, riv., India 3-733c.
Deobalpur, India: *see* Dipalpur.
Deobrurient 14-725d.
Deo cotton: *see* Tree cotton.
DEODAND 8-55a.
Deodar 8-595a.
Deodatus (St Augustine's son): *see* Adeodatus.
— (saint) 23-791d.
— (sculptor) 28-636d.
De odio et atiâ (writ of) 12-784c.
Deodorizer 8-312c.
Deogaon treaty (1803) 8-683b.
Deogarh, India (Bamra state) 8-55c; 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Central Provinces) 14-382 (H9).
DEOGARH, India (Santal Parganas) 8-55b; 14-376 (M7).
—, India (Udaipur) 8-55c.
—, India (United Provinces) 14-382 (I8).
—, fort, India: *see* Daulata bad.
—, mt., India 14-376 (I-K8).
Deogiri, India: *see* Daulatabad.
Deoha, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 3-397b; 12-943c; *see also* Gogra.
Deohara, India 14-376 (G-K7).
Deoli, India 14-382 (F10); 19-248a.
Deoli, India 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
DEOLE, Fr. 9-55c; 19-775 (E4).
Déôme, riv., Fr. 2-75a.
Deomya 23-443b.
Deonhully, India: *see* Devanhalli.
Deo Pattan, India: *see* Somnath.
Deoprayag, India: *see* Devaprayag.
Deor 23-501a; 9-808d.
Deora, *see* Sowrah.
Deoraj (Dundi chief) 4-795b.
Deori, India 14-376 (H8).
Deorum Natura, De (Cicero) 8-357a; 1-923c.
Deosai, plains, India 14-376 (F3); 13-470c.
Dep, Egy.: *see* Buto.
De Pace (Isocrates) 26-562a.
Deparajanu, A. 25-847d.
Departee, Afg. 1-852 (D3).
DEPARTMENT (Fr. territorial div.) 8-55d; 10-790a; 19-930c.
Departmental commission 6-775d.
Departmental Ditties (Kipling) 15-825d.
Departmental records 22-962a.
De Paschen, Henri 9-288a.
Depastridae 24-524c.
Depasture 24-514c.
De Patriot (journal): *see Patriot, De.*
De Pauw, Washington Charles 19-459b.
De Pauw U. Ind. 14-422 (E8).
De Pauw University, Ind. 12-538a; 11-40c.
Dépêche, La (newspaper) 10-577b.
De pecunia repetundis: *see* De repetundis.
Dependants (law) 9-359b.
Dependent Pension Acts, U.S. 21-121c; 27-797c.
Dependent Pension Bill 6-593c.
Dependsum (Roman law) 23-791d.
DE PERE, Wis. 8-56a; 26-740 (E-F4).
Depéret, Charles 26-881d.
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY M. 8-56a.
Depew, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
De Peyster, Abraham 4-12b.
De Peyster, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nukufetau.
Dephlegmator (chem.) 8-319d.
Dephlogisticated air: *see* Oxygen.
— muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Depilation (anthrop.) 15-99c.
— (leather making) 18-334d.
DEPILATORY (dict.) 8-56b.
Dépit Amoureux (Molière) 18-663d.
Deplorables de Johan Okenkrie (Des Prés) 19-76a.
Depok, Java 15-289c.
Depon: *see* Dahpon.
Deport, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
DEPORTATION 8-56c; 5-2794; Andaman Is. 1-957b; Robben island settlement 23-395b; Roman law 18-72a.
Deposit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
DEPOSIT (dict.) 8-60c.
— accounts 3-355a.
— banks 3-335a; 3-337a; 23-187d.
— friendly societies 11-920a.
Deposition (law) 10-17c.
Depositum (law) 3-220d.
DEPOT (dict.) 8-60c.
Depot, Lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Depouilly mercerising process 18-151a.
De praerogativa regis 14-612a; 26-540a.
Deprès, Josquin: *see* Des Prés, Josquin.
Depressor muscle 19-52d.
— nerve fibres 27-937a.
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 3-60d; 15-63b.
Deprez, Marcel 5-304b.
Deprivation (eccles. law) 2-366b; 3-726c.
De proprietate probanda 20-849d.
Deprugnano, plains, India 14-376 (G-H8).
DEPTFORD, Lond. 8-61a; 16-938 (D3); 27-286b; cattle market 18-951b; docks 8-62a.
—, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
Deptford pink 21-626d.
Depth recorder 19-295a.
Depue, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Deputies, Councillors, college of 13-810d.
Deputy, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
DEPUTY (dict.) 8-61b.
— commissioner (dict.) 8-776a.
— judge-advocate 15-538c.
— lord of the fleet 1-804d.
— lieutenant 16-599d.
— sheriff, U.S. 3-218c.
Depwade, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
De Queen, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 8-61c; 9-637b; 8-778a; on Keats 26-1058b.
De Quincy, La. 17-54 (A3).
Der, Syr.: *see* Sippara.
—, val., Egy. 25-139b.
—, val., Pal. 21-766a.
Dera, India 14-376 (G4).
—, Pal. 25-603 (E3).
— Bugti, India 14-376 (C5).
— Din Punnah, India 14-376 (D4).
Dera'a, Ed, Pal. 2-465c; 20-605a.
— Ed, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Derae, Gr., battle 2-498c.
Dera e Jon Markut (family) 1-484d.
Dera Fatah Khan, India 14-376 (C4-5).
— GHAZI KHAN, India 2-64a; 14-376 (D4-5).
Deragié, Aby. 1-91c.
Deraheib, Sud. 9-40 (B-C3); 22-744b.
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, India 2-64b; 14-376 (C-D4); 22-222d.
Deraiya, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; Wahhabite movement 20-245b.
—, Pula, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-472b.
Deraja, riv., Pal. 20-802 (C5).
Derajat, India 14-376 (D4); 2-64b; 16-80c.
Deran: *see* Bongo.
Deranch, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).
Derangements (in permutations) 6-755a.
De rationabili parte 26-849a.
Derawat, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Deray, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Derbe, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-943c.
Derbend i sar, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Derbent Hissar, C.Asia 13-95b.
DERBENT, Russ. 8-64c; 23-874 (II. F2)
—, riv., C.Asia *see* Shirabad darya.
Derbesia 1-589b (fig.).
Derbet, tribe 18-720a.
DERBY, EARLS OF 8-64d; 8-796a; 16-141c; *see also* Ferrers (family) *and* Stanley (family).
—, Charlotte de la Tremoille, countess of 3-66d; 16-142b.
— EDWARD GEOFFREY Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 8-66b; administrations 9-564d, 9-568a, 9-573a; Derby scholarship 26-414b; Irish elementary school system 8-970b.
— Edward George Villiers Stanley, 17th earl of (b 1865) 8-69b; 3-253a.
— EDWARD HENRY STANLEY, 15th earl of 8-68b; 8-576b; Anglo-Italian agreement suggested 7-207a; Transvaal agreement 9-577c, 27-195c.
— Edward Smith Stanley, 13th earl of 16-806d.
— Ferdinando Stanley, 5th earl of (c. 1559-1594) 8-65c; theatrical company 17-742a, 24-519a.
— Henry, earl of (c. 1299-1361) *see* Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster.
—, Henry " of Bolingbroke," earl of: *see* Henry IV, king of England.
— James Stanley, 7th earl of 8-65c, 8-913a; 16-149b.
— Margaret Stanley, countess of 8-65c; 7-419d.
—, Robert de Ferrers, 6th earl of 8-64d; 16-286c; 9-493d.
—, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of (c. 1435-1504) 8-65a; 9-532c; 8-532a.
—, George Horatio (John Phoenix) 1-841b.
—, Orville A. 4-457b; on topas 27-48d.
DERBY, Conn. 8-69c; 6-952 (C4).
DERBY, Eng. 8-69c; 4-584 (C5); 9-416 (II. E4); 8-409b; geology 8-71a; porcelain 8-753d, 8-754c, 6-25b; water supply 2-244d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 18-854 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, O. 26-26 (D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, Wis. Derby, 8-71d.
Derby, The (race) 12-729a.
Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— cheese 7-740d.
Derbyhaven, isl. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-534d.
Derby Horse (dict.) 13-729d.
Derby Line, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Derby patent ribs 22-1044c.
Derbyshire: *see under* Derby, Eng.
— scholarship 26-414b.
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-70b; 9-416 (II. D3); 22-933 (B3); 8-186d; coal mines 27-800b, 9-425c; geology 9-411c; riots (1817) 9-556a.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b
— neck: *see* Goitre.
— spar: *see* Alabaster and Fluor spar.
Dercetidae 25-545a.
Dercitopsis 26-724.
Dercon, lake, Turk. 7-8d.
Dercullich, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dercyllidas 27-315c.
Deridia, Macedon.: battle (c. 360 B.C.) 7-982d.
Derdris: *see* Delphre.
De rebus Geticis (Jordanes) 18-510d.
Derecske, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
De Rerum Suo (Rutilius): *see Rerum Suo, De.*
Dereham, Francis 18-833b.
DEREHAM, Norf. 8-73b; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745b.

Digitized by Google

Der el Bahari, Der al Kamar: *see* Deir el Bahari, Deir el Kamar, &c.
DERELICT (law) 3-73b; 20-841b.
Dereliction (law) 3-73c.
Derelict Vessels (Report) Act (1896) 16-833d.
De religiosis, statute (1279): *see* Mortmain, statutes of.
De remediis utriusque fortunae (Petrarch) 21-314d.
De re metallica (Georg Agricola) 1-386c.
Derenbourg, Hartwig 3-73c.
—, JOSEPH 3-73c.
Derendah, Asia M.: *see* Darsonde.
De repetundis (Rom. law) 12-308b; 23-651b; 22-244d.
De Resta, bay, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Deree Street: *see* Watling Street.
De retorno habendo 22-849d.
Derevereagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 25-548d
Derrid limestone 2-452c.
Derflingen, George 4-425b.
DERG, lake, Ire. (Clare-Galway) 3-73d; 14-744 (C4); 16-89d.
—, lake, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D3); 6-413a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-849d.
Derge, dist., Tib. 22-921c.
— drocher, Tib. 22-928a.
Dergholm, Vict. 23-38 (A2).
DERHAM, WILLIAM 3-73d; 19-291c; 3-503d; sound 22-442c.
Deri, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
De Ridder, La. 17-54 (A3).
Dérin Déré, riv., Bulg. 25-775c.
Derketo: *see* Atargatis.
Derkinderen, A. (painter) 24-853a.
Derkmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Derkul, riv., Russ. (trib. Donets) 23-874 (I.G3).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Ural) 23-874 (I.G).
Derkuti, India: *see* Darkoti.
D'ERLON, J. B. DROUET, count 3-74a; 1-651b.
Dermacentor reticulatus 26-91a; 12-810a.
Dermalia 25-723b.
Dermaneset, Rum. 22-826 (C1).
Dermanyssus 19-619a.
Dermaptera 26-339d; 13-430d. 13-434c.
Dermatemydidae 23-176a; 27-68d.
Dermatemys 27-69a.
Dermatitis 9-920c.
Dermatobranchidae 11-523b.
Dermatobranchus 11-523b.
Dermatocera 11-515b.
Dermatochelys (coriacea): *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermatogen (bot.) 21-740b (fig.).
Dermatomya 15-124c.
Dermatoneurosis 23-191a.
Dermatophilus penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Dermatophytes 28-13c.
Dermatophyton 1-587b.
Dermatoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Dermatosoa 26-55c; 26-13a.
Dermayo, Java: *see* Indramayu.
Dermbach, Ger. 11-806 (III. o11).
Dermestidae 6-671c.
Dermis (med.) 26-188b.
— (tanning) 10-331d.
Dermo, Aby.: *see* Damot.
Dermochelis: *see* Leathery turtle.
Dermophis 4-933b.
Dermoptera 11-400a; 17-525d.
Dermot (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 15-719d.
— MacCarthy 4-879c.
— MAC MURROUGH 8-74b; 14-767b; 9-483c.
Dermott, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DERNA, N.Af. 6-746; 1-320 (F1).
Dernbach, Balthasar von 11-292c.
Dernburg, B. (Ger. minister) 11-774c.
Dernière, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
Dero 8-797a.
" Dérocheuse " (dredger) 8-563d; 8-569 (Pl. II.).
Derogation (law) 1-752d.
De Roll's regiment 9-110a.
Deronse, Nicholas Denis 4-218a.
Deronda, Wis. 25-740 (A2).
Derosne, Louis Charles 8-856d; 22-134d.
De Rossett, Tenn. 22-920 (F1-2).
DEROULEDE, PAUL 2-74d; 16-883d; 16-889b.
Derovere fra Oracnaca (Drachmann) 6-463d.
Derpt, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Derr, Ludwig 16-834c.
Derr, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-76c.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (D5).
Derré, E. (sculptor) 24-511c.
Derrabeen, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Derrabogan, dist., Pers. 15-790b.
Derribe, prom., Maced. 13-440 (D-C5).
Derriana, lake, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Derrick, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
DERRICK (dict.) 8-75b; petroleum drill: *see* Oil derrick.
Derrick City, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
— crane 7-370b.
— tower (gantry) 24-281a.
DERRING-DO (dict.) 8-75b.
Derringer pistol 21-657b.
Derriwong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Derrstown, Pa.: *see* Lewisburg, Pa.
Derry, Ire.: *see* Londonderry.
—, N.H. 19-400 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Church, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Derryclare, lake, Ire. 11-432a.
Derry Falls, Scot. 1-50b.
Derryfield, N.H.: *see* Manchester, N.H.
Derrygroonelly, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-274d.
Derry Lodge, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
Derrylough, lake, Ire. 16-980d.
Derrynasaggart, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Derryveagh, mts., Ire. 6-413a (C2); 8-241b.
Derry v. Peek (1889) 11-42b.
Derry Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dersim, dist., Arm. 2-805a.
Dersingham, Norf. 9-494 (IV. C3); 1-745a.
Derthick, O. 26-26 (F6).
Dertona, It. (Liguria): *see* Tortona.
—, It. (Lombardy) 22-171b.
Dertosa, Sp.: *see* Tortosa.
Der Tug, riv., Somind. 25-379 (E3).
Dertum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Derusiani, tribe 3-795d.
Derute, It. 15-732d.
Deruvianus, St 12-113b.
DE RUYTER, MICHAEL Adrianszoon 8-75b; 13-601b; 16-579a.
Derwa, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Derval, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Derveen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dervenaki, pass, Gr.: battle (1822) 13-494a.
Dervenokhorai, Gr. 12-493c.
Dervent, Bosnia 3-4 (E4); battle (1688) 12-346b.
Dervio, It. 25-242 (G4).
Dervisana, Turk.: *see* Dervitsiana.
DERVISH 8-75c; 9-33b; dancing 7-795a; insurrection 27-445a. *See also* Mahdism.
Dervitsiana, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Derwock, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-783a.
Derwen, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18d.
Derwent, Derby. 22-933 (C3).
—, dist., York. 23-934a.
—, isl., Cumb. 6-77d.
DERWENT, riv., Cumb. 8-77a; 9-412 (I. B3); 7-821d.
—, riv., Derby. 8-77a; 9-416 (II. D3); 8-70c; dams 26-405c.
—, riv., Dur. 8-77b; 9-412 (I. E3).
—, riv., Tas. 28-433 (B2); 20-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 6-76d; 9-412 (I. G4); 9-416 (II. F2).
" Derwent " (ship) 24-916b.
Derwent Dale, val., Derby. 22-933 (C3).
— Edge, mt., Derby. 8-71a.
DERWENTWATER, EARLS of 8-77b.
DERWENTWATER, lake, Cumb. 8-77d; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-890 co-partnership housing society 13-823c.
Deryachein I Shahi, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, lake of.
Dershavin, Gabriel 23-917c; 15-704b.
Dés, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211c.
Desachy (modeller) 21-786b.
DES ADRETS, FRANCOIS DE Beaumont, baron 8-78a.
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-166b.
Desaguliers, Jean Théophile 9-180c; 25-819b; 11-54b.
Desains, P. Q. 13-149d.
Desait, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, Louis Charles Antoine 8-78a; 17-699c; 11-902a.
Dés Akna, Hung. 27-211b.
De Saligny, Dubois 18-341c.
Desaturation (of Coton) 7-670c.
Des Arc, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Des Arc, Mo. 18-668 (F4).
Desaygues, Girard 9-941c; 11-674c; 11-694b; 11-731a.
Desart (earldom) 8-785b.
Desastre, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Desatoya, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
DESAUGIERS, MARC ANtoine Madeleine 8-78c.
DESAULT, PIERRE JOSEPH 8-78d; 26-128c; 17-46d.
Des Autels, Guillaume 8-816d.
De Sauty, Alfred 6-815d.
DES BARREAUX, JACQUES Vallée 8-79a.
Desbarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet 8-325a; 17-648b.
Des Barres, Mo. 18-667d.
Des Baux, Barral, vicomte 27-310b.
Desbois, Paul 24-509b.
Des Bois, lake, Can. 5-160 (G5).
Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline 11-146b.
Desbordesville, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B2).
DESBOROUGH, JOHN 2-79a.
—, W. H. Grenfell, baron 9-867d.
Desborough, Northants. 9-420 (III. F7); 19-769b.
Des Bossado, mt., Chil. 17-904c.
Descalvados, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Descalzos: *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Descargamaria, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
DESCARTES, RENE 8-79c; algebra 1-619d; analytical conics 9-941d; barometer 3-416c; cycloid 7-686a; evolution theory 25-31b; follum 10-600a; Fontenelle 19-609a; free will 23-650a; geology 11-541d; Geulincx 11-913a; halos 12-864d; Harvey's theory 27-928a; Hobbes 13-547a; literary importance 11-131d; logic 18-907a; materialism 19-25d; matter 12-855a; Mersenne 25-174b; psychological idealism 18-228c; quadrature of circle 6-385d; rainbow 22-861d; realism 18-949d; refraction 18-612b; spouting figure 9-944c; statue at Tours 27-107c; theism 20-759d. *See also* Cartesianism.
Descendens hypoglossi nerve 19-391c.
Descending colon (anat.) 1-665a.
— letters (printing) 27-542d.
" Descent from the Cross " (Rubens) 24-915c.
Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex (Darwin) 7-843c; 24-746b; 27-822b.
Deschambault, Can. 23-724 (D1).
— lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
DESCHAMPS, EMILE 6-90b.
—, EUSTACHE 8-90c; 11-1174.
Deschampsia (bot.) 12-376b.
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE Louis 6-91a.
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honoré Lebreton 6-103b.
Deschenes, Lake, Can. 23-369c.
Deschi, Irene 20-515b.
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (D4); 20-242 (D-E2); 20-243a.
— riv., Wash. 28-97a.
Desclos, Aimée 8-657b.
DES CLOIZEAUX, ALFRED Louis Olivier Legrand 8-91b; 11-571c; geyser observations 11-914a; microcline 15-850d; polarization 16-616c, 6-376a.
DESCLOIZITE 8-91b.
Desclot, Bernat 20-589d.
Descolorado, cape, Can. Is. 8-173 (map).
Descort (poetry) 22-498d.
Description de l'Egypte 9-39d.
Description of Greece (Pausanias) 20-967c.
Description of the Western Islands of Scotland, including the Isle of Man (Maccoulloch) 17-809c.
DESCRIPTIVE POETRY 8-91c.
Descrizione dell' Africa (Leo): *see Africae Descriptio.*
De scutagio habendo (writ) 26-518b.
Desdemona, Tex. 28-690 (I3).
Desdes (myth. lake) 9-51d.
Deseado, cape, S.Am. 17-303c.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 2-463a.
Deseado, Punta del, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Desenzano, It. 11-459a.
Deseret, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Mormon state, U.S. 27-815c; 18-845a; university, *see* Utah, University of.
Deseronto, Can. 19-596 (C1).
Desert, Can. 23-734 (A3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, lake, Can. 23-734 (A3).
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (C-D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
DESERT 8-92c; 21-763a; 26-1004d.
— acacia 27-634c.
Desertas, isls., Mad.Is. 17-851 (map).
Desert, Church of the 13-867c; 7-321d.
Deserted Village (Goldsmith) 12-128d; 9-635d.
Desert falcon 16-139b.
— hare: *see* Egyptian hare.
DESERTION 8-93a.
Desert lark 23-1006a.
— sandstone 2-945a; New South Wales 19-539b; Queensland 22-733a; South Australia 28-493d.
— scorpion 3-395d; 2-304b (figs.).
— thrashers 27-634b.
Des Essarts, Alfred Stanislas Langlois 8-93c.
— EMMANUEL ADOLPHE 8-93a.
Desert, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Desfontaines13-773d; 26-964d.
DESFONTAINES, RENE Louiche 8-93d.
Desford, Leics. 9-490 (III. E1).
DESFORGES, PIERRE J. B. C. 8-93d.
Des Forts, William: *see* William des Forts.
Desfossez (painter) 12-527c.
Des Gallars, Nicolas: *see* Gallars.
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE Marie (Louise) 8-94a.
Des Granges, David: miniature painter: *see* Archiac, Vicomte d'.
Desmine: *see* Stilbite.
Desmoceras 11-534d.
Desmodium 13-474a; 12-657b; 16-860b.
— gyrans: *see* Telegraph plant.
Desmodontieae 8-244b.
Desmodus 8-244b; 1-667c.
— rufus 27-877b; 8-244b; 18-320d.
Desmogen strand (dict.) 21-740c.
Desmognathae 2-960d.
Desmognathinae 25-527b.
Desmognathus 2-528b.
DES MOINES, Ia. 8-98a; 14-732 (D3).
— Moines, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Moines, riv., Ia. and Minn. 14-732 (E4); 18-550 (B7); 8-98c; 19-549b.
— Moines Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Des Moines group (geol.) 27-627b; 27-631a.
Desmond, earls of (Fitzgerald) 19-443a.
— earls of (Fielding) 9-17d; 8-98a.
DESMOND, GERALD FITZgerald, 15th earl 9-98c; 14-775c; 4-880c.
—, Richard Preston, Lord Dingwall, earl of 9-99c.
DESMOND, anc. div., Ire. 8-99b; 14-768a.
—, Mich. 22-1118a.
Desmond Rebellions 9-99a 14-775c; 14-776b.
Desmopteras 11-521d.
DESMOSCOLECIDA 9-99a.
Desmoscolex 9-99d.
Desmothoraca 19-233d.
Desmotroplasm 14-582a.
Desmotropy 14-884d.
Des Moulins, Bertram 16-543a.
Desmoulins, Louis Antoine 21-537c.
—, S. CAMILLE B. 9-99d; 24-20c; 19-857b

Digitized by Google

Des-Mumba, dist., Ire. : *see* Desmond.
Des Murs (naturalist) 20-321b.
Desna, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-850d ; 2-902c ; navigability 6-33d, 25-777c.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Pakhra) 21-875c.
DESNOYERS, J. P. F. S. 8-191a ; 22-718c.
Desolado, cape, Nic. 8-678 (C5).
Desolation, cape, Green. 12-343 (E5).
—, isl., Antarc. : *see* Kerguelen Isl.
—, isl., Chil. 2-463 (A7) ; 20-965e ; 6-143c.
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
—, pt., P. Is. 21-397 (E-F5).
—, creek, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (G3).
— Land, dist., S.Am. 20-965a.
Desonci, tribe 14-636a.
DESOR, PIERRE JEAN Edouard 8-191b ; 1-748d.
Des Ormeaux, Sieur de 20-359a.
Désormes, Charles Bernard 12-146d.
De Soto, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Soto, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Desoto, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (H2).
De Soto, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
DE SOTO, Mo. 8-101b ; 18-608 (F3).
— Soto, Wis. 20-740 (B5).
— Soto, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Soto Co., Fla. 18-540 (E4).
— Soto Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
Desotoville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Desoxybenzoin 3-757b.
Despagnet of Bordeaux 14-539b.
DESPARD, EDWARD MARcuss 8-101c.
—, John 8-101c.
Despatch : *see* Dispatch.
Despatcher of business : *see* Remembrancer.
Despeñaperros, Puerto de, pass, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Despenser (baron) 8-107b.
—, Edward le 8-102a.
—, Sir Francis Dashwood 4-730c ; 20-642d ; 8-102b.
—, HENRY LE 8-102b ; 8-568c ; 8-91c.
—, HUGH LE (justiciar) 9-191d.
—, HUGH LE (the elder), earl of Winchester 6-1014 ; 8-560b.
—, Hugh le (the younger) 8-191d ; 9-560b.
—, Thomas le, earl of Gloucester 8-102a ; 8-510c ; 12-128c.
Des Peres, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G2).
DES PERIERS, BONAVENture 8-102b.
Despinoy, Hyacinthe François Joseph, comte 11-198d.
Despiques, L. 12-896b ; 17-544b.
Des Plaines, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Plaines, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 14-306c ; 18-372a.
— Plaines, riv., Wis. 22-741a.
Despobiados (dist.) 1-954a.
Despotna 7-981a ; 12-491a ; 7-790b.
DESPOTTES, PHILIPPE 8-102d ; 11-132b.
DESPOT 8-103a.
Despotat 8-103a.
Despotiki, isl., Gr. 12-434 (F4).
Despoto Dagh, mts., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (B3) ; 27-426 (C-D2) ; 17-216d ; 4-773b.
Despourrins, Cyrien 23-509a.
Despréaux, Jean Etienne 12-664a.
DES PRES, JOSQUIN 3-103a ; 22-87b.
DESPRES, SUZANNE 3-103c.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
Despretz, C. M. 8-232b.
Desprez, Félix Hippolyte 3-794d.
—, Jean : *see* John of Outremeuse.
DESRUES, ANTOINE FRANçois 8-103c.
Dessa (dist.) 17-467a.
Dessaignes, V. 13-523a ; 17-495c.
DESSAIX, JOSEPH MARIE, comte 8-103d.
Dessaitres, Jean Jacques 12-826a.
Dessau (family) : *see* Anhalt-Dessau.
DESSAU, Ger. 8-103d ; 11-808 (D3) ; 11-852c ; battle (1636) 26-854a, 11-858a.
Des Saules : *see* Salix.
DESSEWFFY, AUREL, count 8-104a.
Dessoir, Ferdinand 8-104c.
—, LUDWIG 8-104c.
—, Max 25-546c.
—, Therese 8-104c.
Dessolle, J. J. P. A., marquis 7-910c ; 11-194d.
Dessoulavy, riv., Fr. 6-441d.
Dessus cornet 7-171c.
Deste, riv., Port. 4-375d.
De Steeg, Holl. 8-699d.
Destenave, Colonel 8-787d.
Desterro, Bras. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).
—, Bras. (Santa Catharina) : *see* Florianopolis.
Destin, Fla. 18-540 (C3).
Destiny, Gone of 24-408a.
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE 8-104c ; 8-514a ; 11-136a.
D'Estrées, admiral 12-855d.
" D'Estrées " (cruiser) 24-919a.
Destrian, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Destruction, isl., Wash. 22-364 (A2).
DESTRUCTORS 3-104d.
Destur Mobeds (magi) 5-468c.
Desuk, Egy. 8-21 (B1) ; 8-35b.
Desultores (dict.) 6-390d.
Des Ursins, Anne Marie de la Trémoille, princesse : *see* Ursins.
Desvallières, George 26-505d.
Des Vignoles (chronologist) 8-314b.
Desvres, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Deswil 18-605b.
Deswarte (lawyer) 10-487a.
Desya (dist.) 14-488a.
DE TABLEY, JOHN BYRNE Leicester Warren 8-110a.
Detached fort 18-893a.
DETAILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE Edouard 8-110c ; 16-334c.
DETAINER 8-111a.
Detchant, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Detective camera 21-509d.
Detector 9-203d ; 9-191c ; 20-535b.
— bar 20-74b.
— lock 16-842a.
Detention (military law) 18-446b.
Detensione (Italian law) 7-458d.
Determinant (cytology) 12-131a.
DETERMINANT (math.) 8-111a ; 1-620c ; functional, *see* Jacobians ; minor 18-554c ; quadratic forms 18-852c.
Determinate inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
DETERMINISM 8-113b ; 9-812d ; 23-650c ; 25-653a ; associationism 13 - 35c ; Augustine 2-909b ; Buridan 4-834c ; Calvin 5-76a ; Collins 6-692 ; Hobbes 13-548d ; Jewish apocalyptic 2-171a ; Leibnitz 15-395b ; Pelagius 21-63b ; predestination 21-273c ; psychological problems 22-600b ; St John's gospel 15-455a ; sin (problem) 25-47c ; Stoic 9-515c ; Thomistand Scotist 24-354c. *See also* Will, Libertarianism, Necessity.
Detestatio sacrorum 9-764c.
Detfurth, Derby 7-73a.
DETINUE 8-113c ; 27-314a.
Detling (Debtling), Kent 10-357b.
DETMOLD, Ger. 2-113d ; 11-808 (B3) ; 24-917d.
Detonator (ammunition) 1-870c ; 11-799c.
— (fog-signal) 26-77b.
Detonit, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
Detour, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
— passage, Mich. 18-372 (F-G4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Detrital, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Detroit, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E2).
— Me. 17-434 (C5).
DETROIT, Mich. 8-113d ; 18-372 (G2) ; 1-848b ; 27-403c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-742 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 20-690 (M2).
—, Wash. 22-364 (C2).
—, isl., Wis. 22-740 (F3).
—, riv., U.S. and Can. 22-114 (A3) ; 8-114a ; 27-646a.
— Harbor, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
Detroit Observatory, Mich. 19-859c.
Détroquage (dict). 26-427b.
DETTINGEN, Ger. 8-116b ; 11-808 (B3) ; battle (1743) 2-613b, 9-41c.
Dettmann, Ludwig 20-510c.
Dettonville, Amos : *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Dettva, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Detunata, mt., Hung. 27-212b.
De tuto 5-192d.
Deua-Maken, Siam 14-498(C3).
Deucalion (son of Minos) 14-285d.
DEUCALION (son of Prometheus) 2-116c ; 26-141b ; 26-856c ; 24-215c.
DEUCE (dict.) 8-116c.
— line (shuffle-board) 24-810b.
Deuchary, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D-E1).
Deuel, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 18-554 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (I-J1).
Deugh, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 15-831d.
Deüle, riv., Belg. and Fr. 10-685a.
Deulgaon Raja, India 14-382 (F-G9).
Deulina treaty (1619) 18-359a.
Deulwara, India 1-78a.
Deunam (measure) 26-491d.
Deunan, Laos 17-215d.
Deunquat, O. 26-26 (D3).
Deuntzer, Prof. 6-39a.
Deunx (measure) 2-713b.
Deu Pouey (family) 8-931d.
Deus, Jean Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 4-357d.
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 13-591b.
DEUS, JOAO DE 3-116c ; 26-1015a ; 5-343a.
Deusdedit, Cardinal 6-196c ; 12-573b.
Deus ex machina 17-237d ; 26-730b ; 9-902c.
Deusing-rod : *see* Divining-rod.
Deuseniensia, Hercules 11-533d.
Deussen, E. (chemist) 19-578a.
—, P. (philosopher) 18-239c.
Deutencephalon : *see* Deuterocerebrum.
Deuterid (tooth) 17-523d.
Deuterocerebrum 2-675c.
Deuteroconus 2-675c.
Deutero-Isaiah : *see* Isaiah, the second.
DEUTERONOMY 6-117b ; 2-851d ; 13-185a ; date 15-730b ; Decalogue 7-907b ; discovery of roll 13-383a ; Jeremiah 15-323c ; levirate enjoined 19-511d ; Malachi, influence on 17-454d ; Nehemiah's connexion 26-613c ; prophetic influence 22-445c.
Deuterotoky 6-316d.
Deuterozoic epoch (geol.) 20-535a.
Deuterus (tooth) 17-523d.
Deutomerite 12-557a.
DEUTSCH, IMMANUEL O. M. 8-119a.
Deutsch-Altenburg, Aus. 2-1d.
Deutsch-Avricourt, Ger. 22-948c.
Deutsch-Brod, Aus. 2-4 (D2) ; battle, *see* Německý Brod.
Deutsch-Eylau, Ger. 9-179d.
— Kolonialgesellschaft 1-338d ; 11-886d.
— Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für (1884-1887) 1-338d ; 11-874a ; 11-886b.
—Reichspartei 11-875d.
Deutschendorf, Hung. : *see* Poprad.
Deutschen Redlichkeit, Orden der : *see* Trinitarians, order of.
Deutschenspiegel (laws) 11-845a.
Deutscher antisemitischer Verein 3-137b.
— Bund 11-892b.
— Bund : *see* German Confederation.
— Klub : *see* German Club.
— Kolonialverein 1-338d ; 11-886d.
— National-Verein 11-870d ; 3-742c ; 9-751d.
— Palästina-Verein 26-826b.
— Reformverein 11-870d.
— Schulverein 3-33b.
Deutscher Sinngedichte drei Tausend (Logau) 16-877d ; 11-789d.
Deutscher Volksverein 3-137b.
Deutsches Theater, Berlin 3-788c ; 8-530a.
Deutsches Wörterbuch (Grimm) 8-189c.
Deutschfreisinnige (Ger. political party) 11-894b.
DEUTSCHKRONE, Ger. 8-119b ; 11-808 (F2).
" Deutschland " (battleship) 24-901d.
— (liner) 24-885c ; 25-854b ; 25-841b.
" Deutschland, Deutschland über Alles " (Hoffmann) 13-561c.
Deutsch-Landsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Deutsch-nationale Vereinigung 3-33d.
Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft : *see* German East Africa Association.
Deutsch-österreichischer Klub : *see* German Austrian Club.
Deutsch Rixdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
— Wilmersdorf, Berlin 2-788 (map).
DEUTZ, Ger. 8-119b ; 11-808 (I. E7).
Deutzia (bot.) 21-780c ; 13-773d ; 24-264a.
Deux ans, Loi de 18-794d.
Deux Frères, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-49 (F7).
Deux-Ponts, town, Bav. : *see* Zweibrücken.
DEUX-SÈVRES, dep., Fr. 9-119c ; 16-778 (D4).
DEVA, Brit. 8-120a ; 6-584 (B4).
— (Démrich), Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; battle 17-803b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 12-698c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 12-698c.
—, riv., Wales : *see* Dee.
DÉVA (myth.) 9-120a ; 21-704d ; 22-1041c.
Devadaha, India 17-122a.
DEVADATTA 8-120a.
Devaddh Ganik 7-127c.
Devagiri, India : *see* Daulatabad.
Devall Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Devana, Scot. 17-51c.
—, Wm. road, Wales 12-785c.
Devanagari (language) : *see* Nagari.
Devanampiya - Piyadasi, India : *see* Asoka.
Devanam-piya Tissa (of Ceylon) 17-935b.
Devanhalli, India 14-33a.
Devant-les-Ponts, Ger. 12-309 (plan).
Deva-Pattan, India : *see* Somnath.
DEVAPRAYAG (Deoprayag), India 8-120c.
Devaray-durga, mts., India 27-370b.
Devarkonda, India 14-383 (H11).
" Devastation " (battleship) 24-894a ; 24-905a.
Devastavit (law) : *see* Waste of assets.
De Vaul, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Devault, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Devaux, Eugène 25-854b.
Devavanya, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Devdorak, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Dyevdorak.
Devesux, Lt.-Col. 2-809c.
Devebouyu (Camel's Neck), pass, Turk.As. 9-758c ; 9-895a.
" Develant " (dredger) 8-563d.
Develikeui, Turk.As. 6-717a.
Develle, Jules Paul 18-902a.
Developable surface 26-1184 ; 11-719a ; mensuration 13-136c.
Developed colours 8-747d.
Developer (photography) 21-488b.
Developing tank (photography) 21-520b.
Development (embryology) 9-315d ; 26-830c ; 23-90a.
— (Roman Catholic doctrine) 26-780c ; 22-494b ; 19-519d.
Development and Road Improvement Funds Act 23-924d ; 18-797d.
Devesich, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (D9).
Devenport, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DEVENS, CHARLES 8-120c ; 4-909b ; 23-818d.
Deventer, C. M. van (Dutch chemist) 26-891d.
—, Gerard : *see* Prouninck, Gerard.
— Heinrich van : on obstetrics 19-964b.
DEVENTER, Holl. 8-120d ; 12-588 (D2) ; 13-597b ; 1-692d ; Janssenist bishopric 27-894c ; Waesgen 8-425c.
— Koek (cake) 9-121a.
De ventre inspiciendo (writ) : *see* Ventre inspiciendo.
Devény, Hung. : *see* Theben.
Devet Kapou-Ander 22-891a.
DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS 9-121a.
De Vere, Edward : *see* Oxford, Edward de Vere.
— Vere, Lady Frances 20-135c.
Devereux (family), earls of Essex : *see* Essex.
—, Penelope : *see* Rich, Penelope.
Devereux, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Devero, riv., It. 26-243 (E4).
Deveron, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 1-50a ; 17-814c.
Deverra (myth.) 21-585a.
Devers, Tex. 20-690 (N5).
Devgadh, India 14-382 (E11).
Devi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Devi (myth.) : *see* Durga.
Deviation (compass) 8-804a ; 18-896b.
— (law of error) 22-391b.
— (marine insurance) 14-677b.
— , angle of (refraction) 22-26c.
— moment : *see* Product of inertia.
Devi Bajreshri, temple, India (Kangra) 15-853d.
DEVICE (dict.) 8-121b.
Devich, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
De Vico's comet : *see* Vico's comet.
Devigne, Henrique 2-934e.
Devigne-Quyo, Petrus 11-919c.
DEVIL, Bogomil theory 4-119d ; doctrine 8-285d ; Demiurge 17-693b ; Faust legends 10-211b ; Gnostic theory 12-154b ; Hebrew conception 13-138a, 8-121c, 15-621b ; Mahommedan form 17-419b ; medieval theories 11-116c, 8-501d ; Michael's conflict 18-896c, 24-917c, 13-554d ; Old Testament 2-5c ; serpent form 22-749d.
Devil, isl., Fr.Gui. : *see* Diable.
— lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Devil (author) 8-121a.
— (barrister's) 8-121a.
— (cookery) 8-121c.
— (machine) 10-524b.
— (mammal) : *see* Tasmanian devil.
— (printer's) 8-121c.
Devil-bird 8-780b.
Devil Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D3).
Devil dancer 7-796c.
— fish (Cephaloptera) 19-993b.
— fish (Lophius piscatorius) : *see* Angler.
— fish (Mylliobatidæ) : *see* Eagle-ray.
Deville, E. H. St Claire : *see* Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Devillien group 8-88b.
De Villiers, Sir de Villiers, baron 25-482c.
Devilline : *see* Lyellite.
Devil murder (custom) 19-661b.
Devil's lake, N.Dak. 18-780 (E-F1) ; 18-780c.
Devil's pt., Dev. 21-562 (map).
—, pt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 11-436d.
— rice, Tex. 20-357c.
Devil's advocate : *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Devil's Beer Tub, chasm, Scot. 8-563b.
— Bit, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-1004b.
— Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 8-319d.
— Bridge, gorge, Switz. : bath, 11-197c.
— Cauldron, falls, Scot. 8-795b.
— club (shrub) 27-634c.
— corkscrew (fossil) 19-324c.
— darning needle (zool.) : *see* Dragon-fly.
— Ditch or Dyke, earthworks, Cambs. 19-520b.
— Dyke, mt., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Dyke, wall, Eng. and Scot. : *see* Catrail.
— Fork, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Glen, val., Ire. 22-815a.
— Lane, Rhod. 22-466 (H1) ; 22-932b.
— Half Acre, val., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Hole, cave, Derby : *see* Peak Caverns.
— Hole, Niagara : massacre 19-635a.
— Kitchen, rocks, Wales 8-849b.
— Lake, Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Lake, Wis. 3-379b.
— Mill, gorge, Scot. 15-824a.
— Peak, mt., Cape Col. 22-336d.
— Punchbowl, Ire. 15-768a.

Digitized by Google

Devil's Punch Bowl, Sur. 26-140a.
" Devil's Sonata " (Tartini) : *see* Trillo del Diavolo.
Devil's Staircase, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 12-119d.
— Tongue, Gib. 21-940d.
— Tower, mt., Wyo. : *see* Mato Tepee.
— Water, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (L D3).
Devin Tavern, Lond. 6-566d ; 12-964a.
Devine, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
Devipatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
De viris religiosis : *see* Mortmain, Statutes of.
Devise (dict.) 8-121b.
— (law) 3-761b ; 16-373a.
Devitrification 16-901d.
Devizes, Richard of : *see* Richard of Devizes.
DEVIZES, Wilts. 8-123d ; 9-490 (III. D4) ; Hubert de Burgh at 4-815c ; siege 12-406a, 2-656d.
Devizes Beds (geol.) : *see* Merstham beds.
Devlet Giral (khan) 19-719a.
Devlin, Christopher Nugent, baron 22-548b.
Devna (Pravadi), riv., Bulg. 27-923b.
Devno, lake, Bulg. 4-778d.
Devoke Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (L B4).
Devol, riv , Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 17-317a.
Devolution (Irish) 14-788b.
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF 9-174a ; 18-843d.
Devoluy, Pierre 22-503b.
Dévoluy, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 8-394d ; 8-589b.
DEVON, EARLS OF 6-124b ; *see also* Courtenay and Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
—, Baldwin de Redvers, earl of 16-86c ; 22-627c ; 12-904c.
—, Henry Courtenay, earl of : *see* Exeter, Henry Courtenay, marquess of.
—, Humphrey Stafford of Southwick, earl of 26-756a ; 9-519b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1458) 7-325d ; 8-706a ; 8-317b.
—, Thomas Courtenay, earl of (d. 1462) 8-124b ; 9-518b.
—, William Courtenay, earl of (d. 1859) 7-326c ; 8-561a ; 8-374c.
—, William de Redvers (de Vernon) (d. 1216) 13-659c ; 6-815a.
Devon, co., Tas. 3-371a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Leics. 9-416 (II. F4) ; 16-393d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 6-417b ; 15-824a.
Devon cattle : *see* North Devon cattle.
Devon Great Consols (mines), Devon. 2-132d.
— huck (cloth) 13-848a.
DEVONIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 6-114b ; 21-670c ; bacteria 3-157b ; economic products 8-129b ; establishment 24-578a, 16-988a ; fauna 6-137d, 14-787d ; flora 8-125c, 22-539a ; marbles 17-676d ; petroleum 21-318c.
Devon longwool sheep 24-819d.
DEVONPORT, Devon. 6-129c ; 9-130 (VI. D3) ; 21-662 (map) ; garrison 17-720c ; housing 9-419b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2) ; 8-894c.
—, co., Queens. 8-253a.
—EAST AND WEST, Tas. 3-130a ; 25-438 (A-B1).
Devonport Institute for the Blind 4-625b.
— Sisters 22-180c.
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND Dukes of 8-130a.
—, Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and earl of : *see* Mountjoy, Charles Blount, baron.
—, Elizabeth, duchess of (Gainsborough portrait) : *see* " Duchess of Devonshire ".
—, SPENCER COMPTON CAVendish, duke of 6-130d ; Balfour ministry 3-252a ; naval policy 6-594b ; statue 24-506a.
—, WILLIAM CAVENDISH, duke of (d. 1707) 8-130b.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1628) 6-130b ; 13-545c.
—, William Cavendish, earl of (d. 1684) 9-130b ; 13-546a.
Devonshire, William Cavendish, duke of (d. 1891) 8-130d ; 2-94c.
—, William George Spencer Cavendish, duke of (d. 1858) 8-130d ; 6-507d ; book-collection 4-213c.
DEVONSHIRE, co., Eng. 9-133a ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; dialect 9-598c ; geology 9-412a, 6-129a, 21-116c ; grant to King John 9-435a ; harvest customs 13-41a ; Irish colony 14-758d ; minerals 7-111c, 15-579c ; orchards 11-261b ; rebellions 9-319d, 9-525b ; small holdings 1-702b ; stannary courts 25-782b.
" Devonshire " (ship) 24-956b.
Devonshire Almshouses, Derby 8-89d.
— and Bucclench docks, Barrow-in-Furness 2-443d.
— Club 6-567b.
— collo : *see* Lead collo.
— Hospital, Buxton 4-863b.
— lace 16-43c (fig.).
— marble 8-132c.
Devonshire v. Lodge 11-441a.
Devonshire woody gall : *see* Marble gall.
Devon Sept, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; coal mines 6-417d.
Devorguila de Balliol 10-459a.
Devoyx, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Devrouse, G. (artist) 15-98c ; 18-2c.
Devrend, Turk. As. 3-565 (A3).
De Vriendt, Albrecht 26-507d.
— Vriendt, Cornelius 2-451d.
— Vriendt, Frans : *see* Floris, Frans.
— Vriendt, Juliaan 20-507d.
DEVRIENT, GUSTAV EMIL 8-135b.
—, Karl August 8-135a.
—, LUDWIG 8-134d ; 8-542c.
—, Otto 8-135b.
—, Philipp Eduard 8-135a.
—, Wilhelmine : *see* Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine.
De Vries, Adrian 26-497c.
— Vries, David P. 7-949b ; 26-802a.
— Vries, Hugo 15-115d ; 26-558b, 24-401a ; 27-905a.
— Vries, Jan Vredeman 2-418c ; 12-115c.
— Vries, Martin Gerritsz 15-109d ; 15-952b ; 24-54c.
— Vries, M. (philologist) 3-718c.
— Vries, Simon 28-688d.
De Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Kurile.
— Vries, str., Jap. : *see* Etorofu.
De Vue, riv., Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Devulo, riv., Rhod. 26-460 (K2).
Devynock, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
DEW 8-135c.
Dewa (Bundi chief) : *see* Deora.
Dewa (Ushu), prov., Jap. 13-204b.
De Waal (Dutch minister) 17-471a.
Dewala, India 8-837b.
Dewalgaon, India : *see* Deulgaon Raja.
Dewali (festival) 16-675b.
Dewalquea 26-555a.
Dewalt, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
DEWAN 8-136a.
Dewangiri, India : *see* Diwangiri.
Dewanny 8-137a.
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 8-137b ; liquefaction of gases 16-746b, 16-749c, 16-751a ; magnetism 17-344a, 17-345d ; radioactivity 22-801a ; resistivity 8-859a, 16-757a, 17-346d ; thermoelectricity 25-816c ; thermoluminescence 21-477c ; vision 22-136a.
De Warenne, Richard Fitzalan, earl of : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
Dewar liquid air machine 16-748c ; 16-746b.
— petroleum distiller 21-322a.
Dewart, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
DEWAS, India 8-137d ; 14-376 (G8).
—, states, India 8-137d.
DEWBERRY 8-137d.
DEW-CLAW 8-137d.
Dewees, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS 8-137d.
DE WET, CHRISTIAN 8-138b ; South African war 27-904b, 27-908c ; subsequent offices 22-159d.
— Wet, Sir Jacobus 27-901c.
Dewetsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 25-452d ; 27-907a.
DE WETTE, WILHELM Martin Leberecht 8-136c ; Biblical criticism 2-863a, 18-425c.
Dewey, Chester 8-244b.
—, DELIA RICH 8-139a.
—, GEORGE 8-139a ; 25-644d.
—, MELVIL 8-139b.
Dewey, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 12-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 22-58 (K-F1).
—, Utah 27-914 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-376 (E3).
—Co., Okla. 22-58 (B-C2).
—Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (D-E2).
Dewey floating dock 9-562c.
Deweyville, Utah 27-914 (D1).
Dewhurst, E. B. (lawn-tennis player) 16-304b.
Dewhurst, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-265d.
Dewhurst Plate (horse race) 12-729c.
Dewi, St : *see* David, St.
Dewin, Ash. 12-263 (A,B3).
Dewitt, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, THOMAS WILMER 9-139c.
DE WINT, PETER 2-139c.
—WINTER, JAN WILLEM 2-139d.
— Winton, Sir Francis 26-185d.
Dewis-bethau (dict.) 5-647b.
Dewisland, lordship, Wales 21-662a.
De Wit, Jacob 12-818c.
— WITT, CORNELIUS 2-140a ; 8-729b.
— Witt, Jacob 2-140a.
— Witt, John 2-140a ; 13-900d ; 12-810b ; annuities 2-76b, 14-665a ; conics 6-941d ; Louis XIV. 19-644b.
— Witt, William 2-958c.
Dewitt, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (O3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
De Witt, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
— Witt, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
— Witt, Neb. 19-334 (H4).
— Witt, N.Y. 19-396 (D2).
— Witt, Isls., Tas. : *see* Maatsuyker.
— Witt, mts., Tas. 24-438 (A3).
Dewitt Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
DEWLAP 8-140d.
— brand (cattle) 8-141a.
Dewlish gravel (geol.) 21-847b.
Dewodi Hunda, mt., India 14-382 (J-K11).
Dew-point 8-135d ; 12-275c.
Dew pond 8-136d.
Dewsbury, William 11-223d.
DEWSBURY, Yorks. 8-141a ; 9-933 (C2).
Dewyrose, Ga. 11-753 (C1).
Dexamenus (engraver) 11-565d.
Dexiades Ericius : *see* Heath, Benjamin.
Dexiobranchaea 11-532a.
Dexion (Greek hero) 2-535a.
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERennius 8-141a ; 5-860a.
Dexis (measure) 2-713b.
Dexter, Gregory 3-375a ; 23-253c.
—, HENRY MARTYN 3-141b.
—, Mt. Veronica 25-571c.
—, Samuel 8-945c.
—, TIMOTHY 8-141c.
Dexter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Me. 13-34 (C4).
—, Mich. 12-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-900 (C4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (G5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (D-E1).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— Dexter " (horse) 13-735b.
Dexter cattle 8-141c ; 8-540 (Plate IV.).
— City, O. 23-26 (G-H5).
— Kerry : *see* Dexter cattle.
Dexters, lake, Fla. 12-540 (E3).
Dexter shorthorn cattle 8-541c.
Dexterville, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Dextra (potters) 8-740c.
Dextral 11-506c.
DEXTRINE 8-141c ; beer 3-643c ; textile printing 20-698d.
Dextrose : *see* Glucose.
Dextro-tartaric acid 26-436a.
DEY 8-141d.
Deycke (physician) 18-481a.
Deyeuxia 12-376b.
Deynze, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
De Young, Fa. 21-106 (E2).
Deynsel, L. van : *see* Thijm, M. A. Gerdingh.
Deyverdun (Swiss writer) 11-923b.
Deza, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
—, riv., Sp. 26-95c.
Dezhnev, Simon 21-943b ; 11-629c.
Dezhnev, cape, Sib. : *see* East cape.
D.G. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Dgalinda 7-735b.
Dhadhar, riv., India 14-382 (E9).
Dhafar, Arab. 2-264 (G5) ; ruins 18-900c.
—, plain, Arab. 11-928a.
Dhafir, Arab. 26-914a.
—, tribe 14-740b.
Dhahabi (Arabian scholar) 2-873c.
Dhahar el Amir : *see* Dhahr el Amir.
Dhahebi : *see* Ahmed.
Dhahira, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3) ; 2-256a.
Dhahr, Arab. 24-125d.
Dhahr (Dhahir) el Amir 26-624a ; 1-154d ; 11-406d.
Dhaicho, riv., Br.E.Af. : *see* Tana.
Dhaka, India : *see* Dacca.
Dhala, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; rainfall 2-266c.
Dhaleswari, riv., India (trib. of Jamuna) 7-725d.
— (trib. of Surma) 14-376 (P7-8) ; 4-924c.
Dhalet, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
Dham, riv., India 23-322c.
Dhamar, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 26-1, 14b.
Dhammapada 4-747a.
DHAMMAPALA 8-141d ; 26-632a.
Dhamma Sangani 1-63a ; 4-747c.
Dhammathats 4-843d.
Dhamra, India 14-382 (M9) ; 3-240b.
—, riv., India 3-240b.
Dhana, India 14-382 (I9).
Dhana, riv., Bal. 3-292b.
Dhananjaya (Sanskrit writer) 24-182a.
Dhandh (lake) 22-184d.
Dhandhuka, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhaneswari, riv., India 26-19a.
Dhangar (caste) 14-500d.
Dhanga Varma : *see* Dangha Deva.
DHANIS, FRANCIS, baron 8-142a ; 6-919c.
D'Hanis, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Dhankuta, India 14-376 (M6) ; 19-578d.
Dhanna Jat 12-358d.
Dhanus 13-492d.
Dhaoladhar, mts., India 12-731b ; 13-470c ; 15-944d.
DHAR, India 8-142c ; 14-376 (F8).
—, state, India 8-142b.
Dhara 12-723a.
Dharampur, India 6-142d ; 14-382 (E9).
DHARAMPUR, state, India 6-142d.
Dharangaon, India 14-382 (F9).
Dharani 16-98b.
Dharanikota, India 15-837d.
Dharapuram, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Dharasi, India 14-382 (D9).
Dharia, riv., India 22-895b.
Dharma 26-791b ; 15-645a.
Dharmapala (Lemaist) 16-97b.
Dharmapur, India 14-382 (H10).
Dharmapuri, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dharmaraj 13-507a.
Dharma-sastras : *see* Smriti.
Dharma-sutras 24-165d ; 24-175b.
Dharmavaram, India 14-382 (G12).
Dharmi (Dharmeet) 22-161a.
Dharmjaygarh, India 14-376 (K8).
Dharmkot, India 19-282a.
Dharm rajah (Bhutan) 3-847a.
DHARMSALA, India 8-143a ; 14-376 (F-G3).
Dhar Rao 8-143b.
Dharur, India 14-382 (F10).
DHARWAR, India 8-143a ; 14-382 (F12).
Dharwar, dist., India 8-143a ; 2-868d ; army organization 4-188a.
Dharwar cotton 7-258a.
— group 14-377b.
Dhasan, riv., India 14-376 (H6-7) ; 12-893a.
Dhata 14-430a.
Dhatu al Humâa, N.Af. 19-203c.
Dhatu Kufid 1-62a.
Dhatupatha : *see* Datu Sen.
Dhauladhar, mts., India 15-687d.
Dhaulagiri, mt., India 14-376 (K5) ; 13-318d.
Dhauli, India 14-491a.
D'Hausses Group, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Dhawalagiri, mt., India : *see* Dhaulagiri.
Dhawalpuri, India : *see* Dholpur.
Dhawan, riv., Wales : *see* Thaw.
Dhaya, W.Af. 26-681d.
Dhe (Indian clan) 15-581a.
Dheira, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Dhejen-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Dhenkanal, India 14-382 (L-M9).
—, state, India 23-377d ; 15-329d.
Dhikr 26-31c.
Dhimmi (Zimmi) 8-482d.
Dhlambe, tribe : *see* Ndhlambe.
Dhlo-Dhlo, ruins, Rhod. 26-260 (C3) ; 23-263d.
Dhobyan, tribe 2-85d ; 19-147c.
Dhodia, plain, Arab. : *see* Dhafar, plain.
Dhokan, mt., Egy. 22-104b.
Dhokgarh (Dhungarh), mt., India 14-376 (G-H5) ; 24-230a.
Dhoko, isl., Gr. : *see* Dokos.
Dhola, India 14-382 (D9).
Dholdera, India : *see* Dholpur.
Dhole 5-711b ; 8-376b ; Himalaya 13-474d ; India 14-380b.
Dholera, India 14-376 (D-E8) ; 1-432b.
— cotton 7-258a.
Dholkal, India 14-376 (B8).
—, dist., India 4-188a.
Dholleran cotton : *see* Dholera cotton.
DHOLPUR, India 8-143b ; 14-376 (G-H6) ; battle (1658) 13-484d.
—, state, India 8-143b ; 4-809d.
Dhon, riv., India 14-382 (F-G11).
Dhond, India 14-382 (F10).
Dhoo, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 6-447d.
Dhoolie (carriage) 1-862c.
Dhoon, valley of M. 17-834d.
Dhootie (cloth) 7-277d.
Dhoraji, India 14-382 (D9).
Dhoras 14-31c.
Dhori, India 14-376 (K8).
Dhoti 14-491d.
Dhourra : *see* Durra.
DHOW 8-143c ; 4-93c.
DHRANGADRA, state, India 8-144a ; 14-376 (D8).
Dhritarashtra 24-167c.
Dhruva Kshetra, India 13-510b.
Dhu, Loch, Scot. 4-875a.
Dhuan-dhar, falls, India 15-532a.
Dhubri, India 14-376 (O6) ; 12-161d.
Dhubyan, tribe : *see* Dhobyan.
Dhughail, Loch-an, lake, Scot. 7-578a.
Dhughaill, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Dhuhârif 22-957b.
Dhuin Chaartach, rock, Scot. 18-630c.
Dhu Hijjatan 22-957c.
Dhuis, springs, Paris 20-811c.
Dhu Kar : *see* Dhu Qar.
Dhulpa, dist., India 14-376 (O6).
Dhuls Rai 15-128d.
DHULEEP SINGH 8-144a ; 14-414a ; Hazara insurrection (1845) 13-116d.
Dhu'l Fikar (d. 1720) 2-104a.
Dhu'l Fikar (Sword of the Prophet) 8-482b.
Dhu'l-hijja 4-1003c.
DHULIA, India 8-144c ; 14-382 (F9).
Dhulipnagar, India : *see* Ilanna.
Dhu'l Kada 4-1002c.
Dhul Kadiri, tribe 8-109c.
Dhul Majaz, Arab. 17-956c ; peace (c. A.D. 534) 12-870a.
Dhu'l Nun 22-31c.
— Qarnain 8-482d.

Digitized by Google

Dheng-oak, Tib. 8-168 (D3).
Dhenus, riv., India 14-376 (C1).
Dhu Nuwas (Dhu Nu'as) 22-956a.
Dhupgarh, hill, India: *see* Dhoogurh.
Dhu Qar (battle) 18-634a.
Dhura: *see* Durra.
Dhurm (custom) 8-467b.
Dhurri: *see* Dari.
Dhurrin 1-600b.
Dhu Samei 22-957c.
Dhu-shara 21-310c.
Dhuspas, Asia: *see* Van.
Dhustone: *see* Basalt.
Dhuwae, India 14-376 (D8).
Dhyani Buddha 16-97d.
Di (gods): *see* Dii.
— (symbol) 22-943b.
Dia: *see* Aphrodite *and* Hebe.
Dia, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (E3).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Naxos.
—, isl., Crete: *see* Standia.
—, rapids, Bel.Congo 6-923 (D4).
Diabantite 8-256d.
DIABASE 8-146c; 1-884c.
Diabat, Mor. 18-646a.
Diabeg group 27-82b.
Diabelli, Antonio 27-914b; 3-641b.
DIABETES 8-145a; carbuncle 5-313d; cataract 18-97a; causation 18-196b; dropsy 8-596d; earliest account 18-54c; gangrene 12-875c; neuritis 18-479a, 786a; opium 23-135c; pruritus 26-618d.
— mellitus 3-143a; diet 1-716d.
Diabetic sugar: *see* Glucose.
Diabetin: *see* Fructose.
Diable, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a; Dreyfus 18-883b.
Diable, Le (game) 9-146b.
Diable amoureux, Le (Cazotte) 5-581b; 11-134d.
Diable boiteux (Le Sage) 18-487a.
Diable-chateau 16-219d.
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b; first ascent 1-748a.
Diablintes: *see* Aulerci Diablintes.
Diablo, canyon, Ariz. 3-162c; 12-871a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-7b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 16-520 (B4-C5).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B-C4).
Diablons, mt., Alps 26-242 (D6); 1-743b.
Diablotin, mt., W.I. 26-544 (A3); 8-402a.
Diablotin (bird) (Fr.W.Indies): *see* Capped petrel.
— (Trinidad): *see* Guacharo.
DIABOLO 8-146a.
Diabolus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Diacaustic 8-559b.
Diacetaguiaric ester 8-54c.
Diacetonamine 18-763c.
Diacetone hydroxylamine 26-810c.
Diacetonecitric ester 11-357d.
Diacetyl 18-762d; 8-54b.
Diachasm 19-165d.
Diachylon plaster: *see* Plumbi, emplastrum.
Diadia, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
DIAGENICON 8-146b; 2-978a.
Diaeri 21-56c; 2-884b.
Diaeromyodi 2-968a; 2-978a.
Diaet capsule 25-164; 26-728a; 26-729d (fig.).
Diad axis: *see* Dyad axis.
Diadelphous 20-566c.
Diadem 7-515d.
" Diadem " (cruiser) 24-906c; rudder 26-856b; steering experiments 26-956a.
Diadema (Greek head-dress) 7-234b.
Diadematidae 8-881b.
Diadematoidea, L., Caecilius Statius: *see* Metellus.
Diadematus 8-881b.
Diadematus 8-881b.
Diadelphogens 18-791b.
Diadia, Arm. 8-925a.
DIADOCHI 8-146b; 13-454b; cameo representations 11-906d; Egyptian 6-689d.
Diadora, Dan.: *see* Zara.
" Diadoumenos " (statue): Polyclitus) 13-484c; 2-840d.
Diaeae (Achaean general) 18-966d.
Diaeabalu, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (E3); 12-677a.
Diagenal, la, 14-732 (C4).
DIAGONAL (dict.) 8-146c.
— axis: *see* Dyad axis.
— bandage 2-418d.
— bedding (geol.): *see* False bedding.
Diagonal engine 25-840d.
DIAGORAS (of Melos) 8-146c. (of Rhodes) 22-635c.
DIAGRAM 8-146c.
Diahot, riv., N.Cal. 20-436 (M9); 18-469c.
Diakonissen Anstalten 2-789b.
Diakophto, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-437c.
Diakova, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
Diakovar, Hung.: *see* Djakovo.
Diakovy, G. 20-327b.
Dial, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-852 (A3).
—, mts., Tas. 26-639d.
Dial, The (art periodical) 14-325b; 14-324a.
Dial, The (Transcendental Club) 27-175c; 1-838c; 11-295c.
Diala, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dia.
Dialafara, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (C3).
DIAL AND DIALLING 3-149a.
DIALECT (dict.) 8-155d; 21-434c.
DIALECTIC 3-154a; Aristotelian 2-318d, 3-517d; Hegel 13-206a; Herbart 13-336a; medieval education 9-955b; Megarian school 19-77a; Melissus of Samos 19-95b; Schleiermacher 15-914d; Socrates 22-335d; sophistic 26-413b; Zeno of Elea 16-896d, 26-970c.
Dialkyl thio-ures 8-309c.
DIALLAGE 8-156b.
Diallagite 8-884b.
Diallanzan 25-414b.
Diall of Princes (Guevara) 22-453d; 27-161c; 19-759d.
Dial meter 21-517c.
Dialogite: *see* Rhodochrosite.
Dialogo sopra i due massimi Sistemi del Mondo (Galileo) 11-408c.
DIALOGUE 8-156c; Antisthenes 3-146; Aristotle 2-514c; dithyrambic ode 1-273a.
Dialogue of the Exchequer: *see* *Dialogus de Scaccario*.
Dialogues of Octavia 4-743d.
Dialogues on Natural Religion (Hume) 13-882d.
Dialogue with Trypho (Justin Martyr) 8-189d.
Dialogus (William of Occam) 26-964b.
Dialogus de Scaccario (Fitz Neal) 10-446c; 19-55a.
Dialogus inter Judaeum Philosophum et Christianum (Abelard) 2-190c.
Dialogus Physicus, sive De Natura Aeris (Hobbes) 13-550a.
Dial sight: *see* Goniometric sight.
Dialuric acid: *see* Tartronyl urea.
Dialyneury 11-507b.
Dialyser 8-157a.
DIALYSIS 8-157a; 2-859a.
DIAMAGNETISM 8-157b; 17-349a; Faraday's researches 18-174c.
Diamant, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, pt., Nfld. 16-479 (B3).
—, rk., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, Grande Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Morne du, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Petite Anse du, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, Rocher du, rock, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 13-866b.
DIAMANTE 8-157b.
—, JUAN BAUTISTA 8-157c.
Diamante, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Diamanti, Palazzo de', Ferrara. 12-983b; 2-412d.
DIAMANTINA, Bras. 3-157c; 4-440 (H6).
—, riv., Austr. 3-960 (F5); 26-1010a.
DIAMANTINO, Bras. 8-157d; 4-440 (D5).
—, riv., Bras. 8-157d.
Diamartaria 13-505d.
Diamastigosis: *see* Flagellation.
Diameter (arch.) 8-158a.
DIAMETER (math.) 8-157d; conic section 11-700a; parabola 22-747d; sphere 26-647b.
— umbrae 27-271d.
Diamidobenzene: *see* Phenylenediamene.
Diamidogen: *see* Hydrazine.
Diamine colours: *see* Direct dyes.
Diamines 1-857b; aromatic 1-858a.
Diaminoacetic acid 1-514a.
Diaminoazobenzene: *see* Chrysoidine.
Diaminobenzene: *see* Phenylene diamine.
Diaminobenzoic acid 8-53a.
Diaminocamphoric acid 1-514a.
Diaminodihydro-phenyl-acridine 1-153c.
Diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Diaminogens 8-747b.
Diaminophenazine 21-365a.
Diaminophenol hydrochloride: *see* Amidol.
Diaminophenylacridine: *see* Chrysaniline.
Diaminopropionic acid 1-514a.
Diaminovalerianic acid 1-514a.
Diamine chromium thiocyanates 6-296c.
Diammonium hydrogen phosphate 1-862d.
Diamond, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D9).
—, Ind. 14-422f (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Y. 26-412 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (H3).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
—, cape, Ga. 12-787b.
—, fork, N.Y. 26-412 (F1).
—, head, Haw. 13 - 84 (C2); 13-656d.
—, hill, Derby. 4-893b.
—, isl., Bur. 4-383 (P-Q12).
—, isl., India: *see* Hirakhuda.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (I3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (C4).
—, mt., Oreg. 22-727b.
—, fork, N.Y. 26-412 (F1).
—, mts., Kor. 15-908c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., India: *see* Santoh.
DIAMOND 8-158a; artificial 3-162a, 11-595d, 11-315c; Australia 2-953c; Borneo 4-258b; bort 4-276d; Brazil 4-457a, 19-502b; British Guiana 12-875a; Cape Colony 5-833a, 12-806d; carbonado 8-307b; cement 14-872c; cutting 16-198a; Darya-i-nur 4-359c; German S.W. Africa 11-801d, 11-802a; graphite 12-364d; illicit buying, *see* I.D.B.; India 14-393d, 4-797c; Kimberley mines 15-799b, 8-180 (Plate); Orange Free State 15-154a, 26-153b; Sancy, *see* Sancy diamond; sand separation 26-239a; topaz as imitation 27-48b; Transvaal 27-190d; washing 26-414a; zircon as imitation 15-276a.
— (baseball) 3-459c.
— (beacon) 4-807c.
" Diamond " (British cruiser) 24-944a.
Diamond-backed terrapin 27-69a.
— back moth 16-469a; 8-896b.
— beetle 25-467d.
— bee 26-440b.
— black 8-750d.
Diamond Bluff, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
—, Cape, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Diamond Challenge Sculls 22-784c.
— coal cutter 8-585d.
— drill 4-853b.
Diamond Head, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Diamond flounder 16-548a.
Diamond Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
Diamond frame 3-913d.
— hitch 25-750c.
Diamond Harbour, India 14-376 (N8); 27-491d.
— Hill, R.I. 22-249 (C1); 7-917b.
— Hill: battle (1900) 27-806c.
Diamond knot 18-874d.
— Match company 17-876d
DIAMOND NECKLACE, Affair of the 8-154a.
Diamond Peak, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2); 19-491b.
— Rock, W.I.: *see* Diamant, Rocher du.
Diamond Sculls: *see* Diamond Challenge Sculls.
Diamond Springs, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
Diamondville, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).
Diamper Synod (1599) 6-619d; 16-796d; 26-863d.
Diamyl ether: *see* Succinic ether.
DIANA 8-165a; 22-579d; secular games 2-185d; temple on Aventine 14-437b; temple in London 18-955c; temple at Nemorensis Lacus 19-389c; temple in Rome 23-580a; Virbius 26-109d. *See also* Artemis.
Diana, N.Y. 26-646d.
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Diana (Constable) 6-982a; 24-784b.
Diana (Montemayor) 18-766c; 26-896d; Polo's continuation 22-7c; Shakespeare 24-770c; Sidney 25-15a.
" Diana " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Dianae, Pagus, dist., It. 8-295c.
—, Via, road, It. 8-295c.
—, Vicus, It. 8-295d.
DIANA MONKEY 8-165b; 22-230c.
— Nemorensis 3-165a; 14-637b; Egeria 8-13a.
— of Ephesus: *see* Artemis.
Diana of the Crossways (Meredith) 8-161c.
" Diana of Versailles " (statue) 12-489a; 2-665c.
Diana's bath (Halka-Bunar), fountain, Smyrna 25-283a.
— Peak, mt., St Helena 24-7b.
Diancistron 26-724b.
Diandrese 26-172a.
DIANE DE FRANCE 8-165b.
— DE POITIERS 8-165c; 18-827b; Goujon's " Diana " 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Dianella 16-663b.
Dianema 19-105d.
Dianghirte, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (D3).
Diani, riv., W.Af.: *see* St. Paul's river.
Dianilidoquinone dianil: *see* Indamine.
Dianisidine 8-747d.
Dianium, Sp.: *see* Denia.
— (Diannium), isl., It.: *see* Giannutri.
Dianium: *see* Columbium.
Diano, It.: *see* Teggiano.
—, riv., It. 8-852c.
— Marina, It. 26-387b.
—, Val di, It. 14-634a; 26-565b.
Dianthus: *see* Pink.
— armeria: *see* Deptford Pink.
— barbatus: *see* Sweet William.
— caesius: *see* Cheddar pink.
— caryophyllus: *see* Clove pink.
— chinensis: *see* Indian pink.
— deltoides: *see* Maiden pink.
DIAPASON 8-166d; harmonium 12-958d; open 25-258b.
— Normal, Paris 21-662b.
Diapente 11-601d.
Diaper (arch.) 17-845b; arabesque and grotesque 2-253c; Indian 14-429c.
DIAPER (fabric) 3-166a; 7-785d.
Diapering 14-316c.
Diaphanelty 18-510c.
Diaphanometer 21-498d; 26-238d.
Diaphanosoma brachyurum 16-89c.
— modiglianii 9-857c.
Diaphone 16-647d.
Diaphonia (Diaphony): *see* Organum.
Diaphoraptoryx 3-971d; 3-977c; 8-54c.
DIAPHORETICS 8-166b; catarrh 5-504d; laryngitis 16-225b; pilocarpine 18-105a.
Diaphorite 11-94d.
Diaphragm (medicine) 16-629a; 16-632d; 23-246c.
— mobile 16-629d (fig.); 23-245b (fig.).
Diaphorti, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-437c.
DIAPHRAGM 8-166c; respiration 23-194a.
" Diaphragma " (ship) 24-863c.
Diaphragmatic glands 17-166c.
Diaphragm process 1-634d.
— pump 14-107a.
— shell 1-869b.
Diaphysis 6-962b.
Diapophysis 3-524b.
Diaspidiamus 5-480c.
Diaspeda 23-141c.
Diaptomidae 9-659b.
Diaptomus 9-659b; 1-754c; germ-cells 7-719a.
Diaptosaurus 23-141c.
Diapur, Vkt. 26-38 (A2).
Diara (of Malle): *see* Mari Jatah.
Dia Rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-915a.
DIARBEKR (Diarbekir), Asia M. 8-167b; 2-565 (B3); Greek conquest 8-49a; mosque 2-381a.
— vil., Asia M. 3-167d; 2-565 (B-C3).
Diarbekri (Arabian scholar) 2-275d.
Diarch (dict.) 12-761c.
— stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Diari, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Diarmait: *see* Dermot.
Diarmid: *see* Dermot MacMurrough.
Diar Mudar, dist., Mesop.: *see* Qarcene.
— Rebia, dist., Mesop.: *see* Mygdonia.
DIARRHOEA 8-167d; 8-963a; 14-513d; remedies 24-137a, 15-823c, 16-320a, 3-136a.
Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Biserta.
Diartema 11-516a.
Diarthrosis (dict.) 18-463c.
DIARY 8-168a.
Diary (newspaper) 26-801d.
Dias, Antonio 29-379d.
—, Antonio G. 4-459d.
—, Balthasar 22-157d.
—, João S. 22-162a.
— (surname): *see also* Diaz.
Diascopio 16-186b.
Dias Creek, N.J. 18-502 (C6).
Diasia 16-921b.
Diaspora (of Jews) 8-315b; epistles addressed to 21-295a, 18-145a; Hellenism 21-409b; missionary character 22-458e; Samaritans in 24-110c; synagogues in 26-291c.
Diaspora (zool.) 8-617d (Pl. II fig. 7).
DIASPORE 8-168d.
Diaspron: *see* Diaper.
Diastase 8-169a; 7-750d; in brewing 4-509d, 4-513a; in digestion 10-923a; in dyspepsia 8-787c; in fungi 11-531d.
Diastasic (dict.) 4-509b.
Diastataxic (dict.) 16-228a.
Diastole (dict.) 27-930c.
DIASTYLE (dict.) 8-169a.
Diastylidae 17-458d.
Diastylis 17-458c.
Diatalawa, Cey. 14-383 (I16).
Diatessaron (Tatian) 3-883c; 26-312c.
Diathermancy 13-153d; 18-511a.
Diathermane (dict.) 18-96a.
Diathermanasie: *see* Thermocrose.
Diatioca sacchari: *see* Sugar-cane borer.
DIATOMACEAE 8-169a; affinities 1-593d, 16-467d, 21-738c; geological age 8-171a, 26-542d; in herbaria 12-344b; motion 8-174a.
Diatomaceous earths 8-171a.
Diatomin 9-170a.
Diatomite: *see* Kieselguhr.
Diatom ooze 18-976c; 2-856b; 26-435a.
Diatonic genus 19-73c.
— scale 26-448a; 13-9d; 18-74b.
Diatryma 3-970d; 3-977a.
Diaulic (dict.) 11-617d.
DIAULOS 8-171b.
Diavolessas, pass, Switz. 1-745b.
DIAVOLO, FRA 8-171b.
Diavolo, mt., Sard.Is. 1-955c.
—, mt., It. 1-747a.
—, pass, It.: *see* Val Morta, Passo di.
Diaya Pala: *see* Jaipal, raja of Lahore.
Dias (surname): *see also* Dias.
—, Bartholomew: *see* Dias de Novaes, Bartholomew.
—, Diniz 8-172d.
—, Diogo 17-276c.
—, Froilan 5-925d.
—, João 8-173c.
—, Melchior 7-185b.
—, MARCIENE VIRGILIO 8-171c.
—, Paulo: *see* Dias de Novaes.
—, PORFIRIO 8-172a; 18-542a.
— de Bivar, Rodrigo: *see* Cid.
— del Castillo, Bernal 22-584a.
— DE NOVAES, BARTHOLOMEU 8-172c; 11-625b.
— de Novaes, Paulo 2-40b.
Diazine black 8-746d.
Diazines 8-60a.
Diazoacetamide 3-175a.
Diazoacetic ester 8-175; 14-110d; 26-671c.
Diazoamine 3-82b; 8-174d.
Diazoaminobenzene 3-82b; 8-174d.

Digitized by Google

Diazoaminotoluene 14-371a.
Diazobenzene cyanide 3-82d.
Diazobenzene imide 8-174d; 8-833b.
Diazocarboxylic acids 2-82d.
DIAZO COMPOUNDS 8-173b; 10-82d.
Diazocyanides 2-82d.
Diazoguanidine nitrate 12-651b.
Diazohippuramide 2-83a.
Diazoic acids 6-174a.
Diazoiminobenzene 3-82c.
Diazoimino compounds 8-174d.
Diazo indigo blue 5-747b.
DIAZOMATA (arch.) 8-175b.
Diazomethane 8-175a.
Diazonium compounds 8-173b.
Diazo-oxides 8-176c.
Diazosuccinic ester 8-175a.
Diazosulphides 6-59d.
Diazotates 8-174a.
Diazotetrazol 12-651b.
Dias Point, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 8-172d.
Dibalpur, India : *see* Dipalpur.
Dibamidae 16-826c ; 16-826c ; 18-156a.
Dibamus novae-Guineae 18-826c.
Diban, Pal. 20-80f (D6) ; inscription 18-631c, 14-818c.
Dibang, riv., India 14-376 (Q6-8) ; 4-388a ; 3-771a.
Dibatag 2-90d.
Dibbling (angling) : *see* Dapping.
Dibban, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibburs : *see* Mêmré.
Dibden, bay, Hants. 20-491 (map).
DIBDIN, CHARLES 6-175b.
— Sir L. T. 6-366b ; on incense 14-352b.
— **THOMAS FROGNALL** 6-176d.
— **THOMAS JOHN** 6-176a.
— W. J. 21-533b.
Dibdy, Mor. 19-851 (F1) ; 18-854a.
Dibeilua, F. W. 16-354b.
Dibese Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Dibenso-γ-pyrone : *see* Xanthone.
Dibenzoparathiazine : *see* Thiodiphenylamine.
Dibenzoparoxazine : *see* Phenoxazine.
Dibensopyridines 6-60b.
Dibenzothiophene 6-60a.
Dibenzyl 3-757b.
Dibe-ka-gumia (Joseph b. Joshua) 13-175d.
Dibilakan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Dibiastuia : *see* Gastrula stage.
Diboll, Tex. 22-890 (N4).
Dibon, Pal. : *see* Diban.
Dibong, riv., India : *see* Dibang.
Dibothridiata 22-412d.
Dibothriocephalidae 22-408d ; 22-411a (fig.).
Dibothriocephalus 22-410c ; 22-409b ; in anaemia 4-84c, 4-85d.
— cordatus 23-13a ; 23-111a (fig.).
— latus 22-13a ; 22-411a (fig.) ; 22-419c ; 22-413a ; distribution 22-413c.
DIBRA, Turk. 5-176b ; 27-436 (B2) ; language 4-785c ; San Stefano treaty 4-783a.
Dibrachys boucheanus 14-179d (figs.).
Dibranchiata 5-694a ; eye 5-693d (fig.) ; geological range 22-1017d ; jaws and radula 5-689d ; pallial cavity 5-687a ; reproductive organs 5-691c.
Dibrar, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Dibromacrylic acid 22-449c.
Dibrombenzene 6-63c.
Dibromcinnamic acid 22-891b.
Dibromfuroxane 11-357b.
Dibromindigo 14-486b.
Dibrommonocresorotin - phthalein 19-575c.
Dibromnitrocresotonitrile : *see* Dibromfuroxane.
Dibromresorcin 19-575c.
Dibru, riv., India 8-176b ; 18-647a.
DIBRUGARH, India 3-176b ; 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru Mukh, India 14-376 (Q6).
Dibru-Sadiya railway, India 18-944d.
Dibs (game) : *see* Knucklebones.
— 'syrup) 13-655a.
Dibse, Mesop. : *see* Thapsacus.
Dibunophyllum 2-67a ; 21-87c ; 22-934a.
Dibutades (of Sicyon) : *see* Butades (of Sicyon).
Dicaearchus, lt. : *see* Puteoli.
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 8-176c ; maps 17-634d.
Dicaeidae : *see* Flower-peckers.
Dicaeopolis, lt. : *see* Segesta.
Dicarvacrol 5-437a.
Dicas (physicist) 14-164a ; 14-165c.
Dicast 13-504d ; 3-279c.
Dicastery 12-503d.
Dice (fabric) 8-208d.
DICE (gaming) 8-176c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; divination 8-333a ; law 11-447b ; probability 22-381a ; Scandinavian 24-290d.
— (myth.) : *see* Dike.
— box 8-176d.
Dicellogratus 22-237d ; 3-239c.
— anceps 22-236b.
— complanatus 22-236b.
Dicenta, Joaquin 22-586b.
Dicentra 16-581d ; 13-769c.
Diceras 16-123d.
Diceratherium 21-171a.
Dicerocardium 16-123b.
Dicerorhinus 21-171a.
— sumatrensis : *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
Dicerus 23-244d ; 21-171b.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black-rhinoceros.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
DICETO, RALPH DE 6-177d ; 13-282c.
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 3-178b.
— **EDWARD** 3-178a.
Dichasial cyme (dict.) 5-439b.
Dichasium 10-557b ; 16-559a.
Dichathermic (dict.) 19-984b.
Dichelaspis 22-906b.
Dichelestiidae 6-660a.
Dichlamydeae 2-13d.
Dichlamydeous (dict.) 10-559c.
Dichloracetamide 6-56b.
Dichloracetone 6-58a.
Dichloraceto - trichlorcrotonic acid 8-55a.
Dichlorhydroxy - iso-butyric acid 5-398a.
Dichlorisoquinoline 22-759d.
Dichlormaleic acid 6-58b.
Dichlormalonic acid 6-55b.
Dichlormethyl-vinyl-α-diketone 6-55a.
Dichobune 2-698a ; 27-498a.
Dichobunidae 2-697d.
Dichobunoidea : *see* Anoplotherina.
Dichodon 2-698a.
Dichogamy 22-9b.
Dichogaster 16-769b.
Dichogrcaptidae 12-365d.
Dichograptus octobrachiatus 12-366b (fig.).
Dichoiophidae : *see* Seriema.
Dichoiophus : *see* Seriema.
Dichopsis 19-743b ; 13-744b.
Dichopteris 20-543b.
DICHOTOMY (dict.) 5-178b.
— law of 22-595a.
Dichotriaene (dict.) 22-723d.
Dichroic 7-558d.
Dichroiscope : *see* Dichroscope.
Dichroite : *see* Iolite.
Dichromatae : *see* Dichromates.
Dichromatism 5-717b.
Dichroscope 7-559a.
Dichrysarobin 2-320c.
— methyl ether 2-320c.
Dichterbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
Dichtwald (prince of Locale) 3-460a.
Di-chu, riv., India : *see* Jaldhaka.
Dichu, riv., Tib. 2-736c.
Dichuli : *see* Dicuil.
Dick, James 3-314d.
—, **ROBERT** 6-178c.
—, **THOMAS** 8-178d.
— (sweep) 22-46b.
Dickel, F. 3-628b.
Dicken, Col. W. P. 4-848b.
DICKENS, CHARLES J. H. 8-178d ; 9-640b ; on Broadstairs 4-693b ; Daudet compared 7-848b ; Forster's *Life* 16-675b ; Phiz's illustrations 4-663d ; on proofreading 22-438c ; on public executions 12-918a ; Thackeray compared 26-719c.
Dickens, la. 14-732 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, cape, R.I. 22-249 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Dickenson, G. Lowes 9-644c.
—, John 20-897b.
Dickens v. Lee 7-121a.
Dickey joint 27-160c.
Dickerson, Mts. 18-600 (B1).
Dickey, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dickey, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, riv., Wash. 26-354 (A2-1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Dickersville, Md. 17-898 (A3).
DICKINSON, ANNA ELIZABETH 6-184a.
—, Charles 15-108a.
—, JOHN 9-184d ; 27-675a.
—, Jonathan 9-247d.
Dickinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-1c (M-N6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. 5-343c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (E3) ; 18-655d.
— Co., Mich. 18-373 (C3).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (B1).
Dickmesonite 25-711d.
Dickson, Frank 20-500b.
DICKSON, SIR ALEXANDER 6-184c.
—, David 14-193b.
—, H. N. 8-818a.
—, James 8-826a.
SIR JAMES ROBERT 6-184d.
—, Oscar 19-740d ; 12-636d.
— Thomas 22-202c.
Dickson, Tenn. 26-820 (D1).
—, Wis. 25-708d.
—, harb. Russ. As. 25-10 (D1) ; 21-949a ; 21-950a.
— Inl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-1.
Dicksonburg, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Dickson City, Pa., 21-106 (L3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-820 (D1).
Dicksonia antarctica 22-440b.
— *squarrosa* 27-335b.
— culcita 3-24c.
Dicksons, bay, Fla. 12-540 (B1).
— Downs, Queens. 2-260 (F4).
Dicky (jaunting car) 8-297b.
Dicklidurus 22-440d.
Diclinous (dict.) 19-559c.
Diclonius 7-418b.
Dicoryne 14-145c ; 14-151a.
DICOTYLE 14-181d.
DICOTYLEDONS 8-185a ; 2-13b ; anatomy 21-737d ; embryology 2-11d, 19-867b (fig.) ; fibre 10-310a ; geological age 14-1172a ; pollen-grain 19-569a, style 21-736 (fig.) ; timber 26-978b.
Dicranograptus 12-366b (fig.).
Dicotyles 21-32b.
— labiatus (peccari) : *see* White lipped peccary.
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Dicotylinae : *see* Peccary.
Dicranograptidae 12-365d.
Dicranograptus 3-239c.
— clingani 20-236b.
— ramosus 12-366b (fig.).
Dictaean Aegeotragus shales 3-459c ; 8-239c.
Dicrocerus 21-35b.
Dicrostonyx torquatus : *see* Banded lemming.
Dictaean caves : *see* Dictynna.
Dicrurus assimilis 15-496d.
— ater : *see* Black drongo.
Dicsö-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (I3)
Dictaean cave, Crete 7-425a ; 7-421d.
Dictamnus fraxinella : *see* Fraxinella.
DICTATOR 8-185b ; Caesar 4-941d ; powers 19-191d.
Dictaria 22-458d.
Dicteriades 22-458d.
DICTIONARY 8-186a : *see also* Language ; Names.
Dictum de Omni et Nullo (dict.) 26-283a.
— of Kenilworth : *see* Kenilworth, Dictum of.
Dictydiaethalium 19-105d (fig.).
Dictydium 19-105d ; 19-106d (fig.).
Dictyna (zool.) 25-664c.
Dictynna (myth.) : *see* Britomartis.
Dictyochidae 22-803b.
Dictyocystida 14-557d.
Dictyodendron peltatum : *see* Dictyonema peltatum.
DICTYOGENUS (dict.) 6-200b.
Dictyograptus 12-366d ; 8-87b ; 12-366b (fig.).
— flabelliformis : *see* Dictyonema flabelliforme.
— peltatum 12-366b (fig.).
— rarum 12-366b (fig.).
Dictyonine condition (dict.) 22-723b.
Dictyophyllum 26-544c (fig.).
Dictyopyge 27-259d.
Dictyophon hippuroides 1-590d.
Dictyostele 21-736d (fig.).
Dictyostellum 19-105d (table).
Dictyota 1-590a, c ; 1-591b ; 1-593a.
Dictyotaceae 1-589d ; 1-590c ; 1-591b.
Dictya (myth.) 7-793c.
— **CRETENSIS** 8-200b ; Trojan War 27-317c.
Dictynchus 11-338a.
DICUIL 8-200c.
Di-cyandiamide 7-679b.
Dicyandiamidine 12-651b.
Dicyclic 7-683d.
Dicyclica 8-878d.
— camerata 8-879a.
— inadunata 8-878d.
Dicyema 16-187b.
Dicyemennea 16-187b.
Dicyemida 16-187b.
Dicynodon 23-143d ; 9-850d.
— beds 5-330a.
Dicynodontia 23-143d.
— (of Huxley) : *see* Theromorpha.
DIDACHE, THE 8-200d ; 2-182c ; Anabaptists' use 1-905b ; Apostles 8-334d ; catechumenate 5-501d ; Eucharist 9-869d ; Lord's Day 22-985b ; ministry 20-184a ; prophets 22-448c ; proselytes 22-456b.
DIDACTIC POETRY 8-209b ; 10-366a ; Byzantine 12-573a ; French medieval 11-117a ; German 11-786b ; Provençal 19-499c.
Didam, Holl. 13-568 (D3).
Didams Berg, mt., Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Didascalia Apostolorum 2-200a ; 8-201a.
Didcot, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3), 12-903c.
Diddle-dee berry 10-152c.
Dido (myth.) 8-209c.
Didelphia : *see* Marsupialia.
Didelphidae : *see* Opossum, American.
Didelphys 17-779b ; 17-778c (fig.) ; 17-783b.
— americana : *see* Three-striped opossum.
— crassicandata 20-656c.
— gliroides : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
— inligera : *see* Woolly opossum.
— marsupialis : *see* Virginian opossum.
— marsupialis canerivora : *see* Crab-eating opossum.
— murina : *see* Murine opossum.
— philander : *see* Philander.
— virginiana : *see* Virginian opossum.
Didesmidae 27-389c ; 27-390b ; 27-391d.
Didesmum 27-389c.
DIDEROT, DENIS 8-204a ; on bildung 3-721c ; dramas 11-136a, 8-514b ; Rousseau 23-776a ; statue 16-177d.
" Diderot " (battleship) 26-902c.
Didess, riv., Abv. 19-693 (D6) ; 1-82 (map) ; 1-84d.
Didian law 20-84a.
Didica, mt., P.Is. 21-393a.
— Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Didicae 3-277d ; 25-1010a.
Didier (Christian name) : *see* Desiderius.
—, Adrien 16-734b.
Didimodactylidae 14-561b ; 14-560c ; 14-557b (fig.).
DIDIUS SALVIUS JULIANUS, Marcus 3-206c ; 23-458c.
Didington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Dido (myth.) : *see* Dida.
DIDO (Elissa) 6-206d ; 8-428a ; 8-430b ; in *Aeneid* 26-115b.
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell) 22-658d.
" Dido building Carthage " (painting : Turner) 27-477c
DIDON, HENRI 8-206d.
DIDOT (family) 8-207a.
Didrachm 19-872a ; Campanian 19-877c.
DIDRON, ADOLPHE NAPOLEON 8-207c.
Didu : *see* Bombax insigne.
Diduna, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Didunculidae 21-596c.
Didunculus : *see* Manumea.
Didus ineptus : *see* Dodo.
— solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Didyma, Gr. 12-421 (E3).
Didyme, isl., It. : *see* Salina.
DIDYMI (sanctuary of Apollo), Asia M. 8-207c ; 12-446 (E3) ; calla 14-198a ; cosne 19-658a ; fountain 26-143a ; griffins 12-596b ; intercolumniation 14-643d.
Didymia 6-47b ; 22-910a.
Didymiaceae 19-109a ; 19-105d.
Didymictis : *see* Viverravus.
DIDYMIUM (chem.) 8-208b.
— (zool.) 19-105d.
— difforme 19-106a (fig.) ; 19-105c (fig.).
— effusum 19-108c (fig.).
Didymograptus 22-237d ; 2-452c.
— bifidus 22-236b.
— gibberulus 12-366b (figs.).
— minutus 12-366 (fig.).
— murchisoni 12-366b (fig.) ; 22-236b.
Didymophyses 12-560c.
Didymophyllidae 12-560c.
Didymotichos, Turk. : *see* Demotica.
Didymozoon 27-240a.
— thynni 27-243c.
Didymus (apostle) : *see* Thomas, St.
DIDYMUS (the " Blind ") 8-208b ; 18-327d.
— **CHALCENTERUS** (Didymus of Alexandria) 6-208c ; 6-448d ; Baeschlides commentary 3-123b ; Homeric study 13-631d.
Didymunus 19-568a.
Die, Fr. 8-208d ; counters of : *see* Beatrix, countess of Die.
DIE, Fr. 8-208d ; 20-778 (G5) ; Clotaire 6-557a.
DIE 8-208d ; forging 10-661a ; Greek 18-877a ; Roman 22-485b ; screw cutting 24-480a ; wire drawing 28-735c.
DIEBITSCH (Diebich-Zabalkansky), Hans K. F. A. 8-209a ; 22-931b.
Diebugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-704 (E4).
Diebung, Ger. 11-806 (II. m9).
DIEDENHOFEN (Thionville), Ger. 8-209b ; 11-806 (A4) ; battle (1558) 12-700b, (1639) 21-581a.
Diefenbach, Ernst 15-656d.
— Johann Friedrich 16-173d.
Diego, Fla. 16-540 (E1).
— Alvarez, isl., AtLO. : *see* Gough, isl.
Diego da Rocha : *see* Rocha, Diego da.
— de Siloé 2-418b.
Diego Garcia, isl., Ind.O. 8-806d.
Diego Gil 28-547d.
— Guelmires : *see* Gelmires.
Diego Ramires, isls., Chil. 8-143d.
Diego Rodrigues : *see* Porcos-Pedro Rodrigues.
— Sanche 18-866c.
Diegos Bay, W.Af. 6-916c.
Diego-Suarez, Mad. 17-771 (C3) ; 17-713d ; climate 17-775c ; geology 17-774c.
— Suarez, bay, Mad. 17-771 (C3) ; 17-770b ; history 17-776c, 17-777d.
Diehlstadt, Mo. 18-698 (G3).
Diekirch, Luxem. 8-196b ; 2-668 (H4).
Dielasma 5-311c ; 4-360c.
Dield, Fr.Con. 11-99 (A3).
Diele : *see* Guillotine.
DIELECTRIC 8-209c ; 27-177d ; 28-236a ; Coulomb 9-183a ; Lichtenberg 15-587a ; list of 6-855b ; mica 15-358a ; resistivity 6-858c, 6-859b, 6-747d, 28-346b.
— constant 9-245c ; 9-207c ; Cavendish 9-182c ; molecular volume 8-70a ; refractive index 8-188b.
Dielytra 16-582d.
DIELMANN, FREDERICK 8-209c.
—, Johann 11-19d.
Diels (German writer) 12-644d.
Dielsdorf, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Diem clausit extremum (writ) 28-850c.
Diemel, riv., Ger. 22-526d.
DIEMEN, ANTHONY VAN 8-209d.
Diemerbroek, Isbrand de 12-49d.
Diemrich, Hung. : *see* Déra.
Diemtigen, val., Switz. 26-242 (C-D3).
Diemtigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Diencephalon : *see* Thalamencephalon.
Dieng, plateau, Java : *see* Dyeng.

Digitized by Google

Dienst des Generalstabes, Der (Bronsart v. Schellendorf): *see General Staff, Duties of.*
Dienstmann (feudal) 21-545c.
Diep, riv., Cape Col. 6-252d.
DIEPENBEECK, ABRAHAM van 6-209d.
Diepenbrock, Melchior de 22-285b.
Diepenheim, Holl. 12-588(D2).
Diepenveen, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Dieppe-sur-Saône, Aus. 20-242 (H2).
— Canal, Switz. 22-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 6-210b; 16-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 3-415c; races 12-737c.
Diesama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdort, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. 12-588 (D2); 11-557c.
Diert, tribe 18-161b; 27-81a; 17-309b.
Diervilla 8-291b; 13-773d; 9-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: *see* Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: *see* Egyptian Days.
— Dominicae passionis: *see* Good Friday.
— fasti 18-195c; 8-485d.
— festi 18-221c.
— intercisi 18-221c.
— Jovis 4-988c.
— Lunae 4-988c.
— Martis 4-988c.
— Mercurii 4-988a.
— nefasti 18-192c.
— profesti 18-221c.
— sanguinis 12-403c.
— Saturni 4-988c.
— Solis 4-988c.
— Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-538a.
Diesel oil engine 28-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-748d.
Diespiter: *see* Jupiter.
Diessrt, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 22-242 (F1); 28-900a.
DIEST, Belg. 3-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 3-106c.
Diestel, Heinrich 28-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 3-211b.
Diestian group 21-547c; 11-787a.
DIET 6-211b; German (modern) 11-864a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundestag.
— (food.): *see* Dietary.
DIETARY 8-213d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. 13-189d.
Dieterici, C.: *see* Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic diseases 28-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 10-480d; scurvy 24-37d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) 28-706d; 17-644d; 21-654b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: *see* Veronal.
Diethylbenzon ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylcarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylcarbonate 5-308d.
Diethyl-ester 17-495d.
— ketone 12-762a.
— ketone 12-763a.
Diethylmalonoyl urea: *see* Veronal.
Diethylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Elst 18-548a; 11-784d.
— von Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d, 21-785b; 13-218c.
— I. (bp. of Metz): *see* Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): *see* Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
— (of Trier) 21-808b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 9-721c; 5-750c.
—, F. 22-317c.
—, Johann Georg 9-721c.
Dietrichsen, Lorentz 19-817b.
—, O. C. 19-142a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-404d.
Dietz, Wyo. 25-874 (F1).
Dietz (German name): *see* Diez.
Dietzel process 28-115d.
Dietzsch kiln 8-655c.
Dieulacress, abbey, Staffs.: *see* De la Croix Abbey.
Dieulafoy, Marcel Auguste 18-242c; 25-161d.
Dieulouit, Fr. 10-778 (O5).
Dieuze, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Dieverbrug, Aus. 20-242 (H3).
— Canal, Switz. 22-240b.
DIEPPE, Fr. 6-210b; 16-778 (E2); 4-573b; church of St Jacques 3-415c; races 12-737c.
Diezama pendula 19-254a.
Dierdort, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Dieren, Holl. 12-588 (D2); 11-557c.
Diert, tribe 18-161b; 27-81a; 17-309b.
Diervilla 8-291b; 13-773d; 9-171c.
DIERX, LEON 8-210d.
DIES, CHRISTOPH ALBERT 8-211a.
Dies Absolutionis: *see* Good Friday.
— Aegyptiaci: *see* Egyptian Days.
— Dominicae passionis: *see* Good Friday.
— fasti 18-195c; 8-485d.
— festi 18-221c.
— intercisi 18-221c.
— Jovis 4-988c.
— Lunae 4-988c.
— Martis 4-988c.
— Mercurii 4-988a.
— nefasti 18-192c.
— profesti 18-221c.
— sanguinis 12-403c.
— Saturni 4-988c.
— Solis 4-988c.
— Veneris 4-988c.
Diesbach (manufacturer) 22-538a.
Diesel oil engine 28-43b.
Dies Irae (hymn) 25-402d; 14-186c.
Dieskau, Ludwig August 11-748d.
Diespiter: *see* Jupiter.
Diessrt, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Diessbach, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Diessenhofen, Switz. 22-242 (F1); 28-900a.
DIEST, Belg. 3-211b; 3-668 (F2); society of poets (1302) 3-106c.
Diestel, Heinrich 28-954d.
DIESTERWEG, FRIEDRICH Adolf Wilhelm 3-211b.
Diestian group 21-547c; 11-787a.
DIET 6-211b; German (modern) 11-864a, 11-868d; Imperial 9-933a, 11-859d, 14-342b. *See also* Reichstag, Landtag *and* Bundestag.
— (food.): *see* Dietary.
DIETARY 8-213d; Greek athletes 2-846c.
Dieterich, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Dieterici, F. 13-189d.
Dieterici, C.: *see* Dietrich.
DIETETICS 8-214d; 19-920d; chronic diseases 28-801b; gastric ulcer 11-505b; leprosy 10-480d; scurvy 24-37d.
Diether von Isenburg (archbp.) 28-706d; 17-644d; 21-654b.
Diethylbarbituric acid: *see* Veronal.
Diethylboron ethoxide 4-268c.
Diethylcarbinol 1-900b.
Diethylcarbonate 5-308d.
Diethyl-ester 17-495d.
— ketone 12-762a.
— ketone 12-763a.
Diethylmalonoyl urea: *see* Veronal.
Diethylsulphate 9-796b.
Dietikon, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Dietmar von Elst 18-548a; 11-784d.
— von Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DIETRICH (of Bern) 8-221d, 21-785b; 13-218c.
— I. (bp. of): *see* Theodoric I., bp. of Metz.
— (of Luxemburg): *see* Theodoric II. (bp. of Metz).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland) 18-84d.
— (of Osterland and Pleissnerland) 18-85a.
— (of Trier) 21-808b.
—, Anton 24-514b.
—, CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst 9-721c; 5-750c.
—, F. 22-317c.
—, Johann Georg 9-721c.
Dietrichsen, Lorentz 19-817b.
—, O. C. 19-142a.
Dietrichstein (family) 9-404d.
Digby Manuscript 28-576c.
Digby Mysteries 8-501b.
Digby Neck, penin., Can. 18-831 (A3); 18-830a.
Digenes: *see* Malacocotylea.
DIGENEA ACANTAS, BASILIus 8-262c; 12-535a.
Diger, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Digermulen, mt., Nor. 18-863a.
DIGEST (dict.) 8-262d.
Digest (of Justinian): *see Pandects.*
Digester 20-738b.
Digestion (bot.) 21-750c.
— (chem.) 21-352d; 19-920d; Kühne 15-942a; Spallanzani 26-594a.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS 8-262d; (anat.) 1-663c; cramp 7-363c; rinderpest 22-345d.
Digest of Hindu Laws 6-665c.
Digest of the Law of Evidence (Stephen) 10-13b.
Digger Indians 5-15c.
Diggers (sect) 16-806c.
Digges, Sir Dudley 8-806d; 28-958a.
—, Edward 22-122d; 28-125a.
—, Leonard 28-558a; 1-711d.
—, Thomas 1-54c.
—, West 3-268b.
Digges, lala, Can. 5-160 (O3).
Digging stick: *see* Graaf stock.
Digging-wasp 14-180c; 14-178d; classification 14-179d.
Diggle, Squire Bartlett, — (billiard player) 2-931c.
Diggles (naturalist) 20-309b.
Digha Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746a.
Dighanda, hermitage, Ceylon 17-395b.
Dighton, John 8-996d.
Dighton, Kan. 15-854 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Mich. 15-855 (E5).
— Rock, Mass. 28-454b.
Dighty Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
DIGIT (dict.) 8-268b; unit of length 22-2d; 22-483c. (anat.) 28-181d.
Digital arteries 2-667a; 2-667d.
Digitalein 8-268c.
Digital fossa 6-643a.
Digitalin 8-268c; antidote to aconite 1-152d.
DIGITALIS (drug) 8-268b; diuretic effects 8-325c; pharmacology of 21-352b.
— (plant) 19-2d; 2-334d.
— purpurea: *see* Foxglove.
Digital nerves 1-942a.
Digitaria 12-375d.
— sanguinalis: *see* Polish Millet.
Digitonin: *see* Saponin.
Digitoxin 8-268c.
Digla (Digiath), riv., Turk.As.: *see* Tigris.
Digne, Fr. 16-781d; 22-763d.
Digmoor, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Dignano, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 14-887a.
DIGNE, Fr. 8-269b; 10-778 (H5); 22-506a.
Dignity, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
DIGOIN, Fr. 9-269c; 10-778 (F4); 1-695b.
Digoin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Digor, Russ. 22-874 (II. C3).
Digru, riv., India 14-376 (C7-8).
Digul, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
Digynous 10-569d.
Dih (div. Pers.) 21-194b.
Dihang, riv., India 14-376 (Q5-6); 4-388a.
Dihedral angle 2-15a.
Dihexagonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism, dihexagonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, dihexagonal.
Dihing, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 2-771a.
Dihong, riv., India: *see* Dihang.
Dihydrazinm 19-117b.
Dihydroanthracene: *see* Anthracene dihydride.
Dihydrocinnolin 6-377a.
Dihydrodioxazole 14-885a.
Dihydrophtalic acids 22-32b.
Dihydropyrrol: *see* Pyrrolin.
Dihydroresorcin 6-55c.
Dihydroteraphthalic acid 22-35c; 6-56c.
Dihydrotetrazines 26-871c.
Dihydrothiazoles: *see* Thiazolines.
Dihydroxy-ammonia 14-171d.
Dihydroxybenzene, meta-: *see* Resorcin.
—, ortho-: *see* Pyrocatechol.
Dihydroxybenzene, para-: *see* Hydroquinone.
Dihydroxybenzoic acid: *see* Dioxybenzoic acid.
Dihydroxylene 6-54b.
Dihydroxystearic acid 28-44b.
Dihydroxytartaric acid: *see* Carboxytartronic acid.
Dii, tribe 24-230b.
Dii animales 8-857a.
— consentes 8-854d.
— involuti 8-856d.
— novensides 28-579c.
Di-iodthymol: *see* Thymol iodide.
Dii Penates populi Romani Quiritium 22-579a.
Diipetes (Zeus) 22-977a.
Diipolia 28-976c; 6-808c.
Dijia-la, pass, Nep. 28-916 (B3).
Dijla, riv., Mesop.: *see* Dojail.
DIJON, Fr. 9-269c; 16-778 (G4); cathedral 9-269d, 2-399a; fire (1137) 19-401c; Mayenne 12-701c; Moses fountain 26-493b; municipal liberties (1631) 19-436d; Philip the Bold 21-387a; Philip the Good, 4-522a; revolt (1630) 19-436a; University 16-797d, 27-765c.
Dijou, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Dikaiosynos (Zeus) 22-978a.
Dika nut 19-918a.
— oil 2-477a.
Dikaya, Cry. 14-382 (I. 16).
Dik-dik 2-91b.
Dike, la, 14-732 (E2).
DIKE (dict.) 9-270c; 7-209a.
— (geology) 1-684d; 28-188a; 28-188d.
Diké (Gr. law) 12-601c.
— (myth.) 2-794c; 12-691c.
Dikearchia, colony, Lt. 19-182a.
Diké exoulés 12-506c.
Di-Kele (dialect) 8-359b.
Dikelitashlar 21-390d.
Dikelocephalus 8-87d.
Diko pseudomarturion 12-506c.
Diketo compounds 8-54c.
Diketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— propionic acid 6-54c.
Diketones 15-703d; 6-54b.
Diketotetrahydrotriazole: *see* Urazole.
Dikhan (Pers. noble) 21-220b.
Dikhu, riv., India 14-376 (Q6); 25-16d.
Dikhuh (horn player) 13-706a.
DIKKA (dict.) 9-270c.
Dikkeling (Dikyiling), India 25-85d.
Dikiat, Pers., riv., Turk.As.: *see* Tigris.
Dikles-mts, mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. D-E3); 5-553b.
Dikoa, Camer.: *see* Dikwa.
Dikobraz, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, lake, Port.W.Af. 6-922 (C5); 16-814b; 28-952a.
Dilophia graminis 28-582c.
Diston, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3); 13-826b.
Diluvialsand 21-640d.
DILUVIUM (dict.) 9-273c; 21-635d; *see also* Drift.
Dilwyn, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dilzibouios: *see* Dugla Ditabuia.
Dimachaeri 12-64c.
Dimapur, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
Dimas, Turk.As. 4-841a.
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Dimashka, Syr.: *see* Damascus.
Dimbo, riv., Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Dimboola, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Dimbovitza, dept., Rum. 25-826 (B2); 22-827b.
—, riv., Rum. 22-826 (B2); 25-826b.
DIME (dict.) 9-273c.
Di-meh 6-317b.
DIMENSION 9-273d; 11-689c.
Di-mercureso-amm. chloride 18-156a.
Dimercurimides 8-879a.
Dimercuryl 18-560d.
Dimetae, tribe 22-361c; Cardigan 5-329b; Carmarthen 5-356b; Pembroke 21-81d.
Dimethyl-acetic acid: *see* Butyric acid.
Dimethyl amine 1-857a.
— aminoazobenzene sulphonic acid: *see* Methyl orange.
— aminobenzhydrol 3-755a.
— aminoethanol 25-135b.
— aniline 2-48b; 6-52d.
— arsine chloride: *see* Cacodylchloride.
— benzene: *see* Xylene.
— carbonate 5-304d.
— cosmium iodide 6-942b

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Dimethyl fulven 22-31a.
— furasane 11-357a.
— ketene 18-762a.
— ketone : *see* Acetone.
— meta-aminophenol 2-305b.
— nitroso-oxyures 19-716a.
— parabanic acid ; *see* Cholesterophane.
— pyrone 22-694b.
— pyrrol dicarboxylic ester 22-698b.
— sulphate 9-796b.
Dimetian group 22-266d.
Dimetric system : *see* Tetragonal system.
Dimetrodon 23-145a.
Dimidiate anther 19-567a.
Dimidiated (heraldry) 13-313d.
Dimini, Gr. 1-245d.
Diminishing Returns, law of 6-907d ; India 11-91c.
Diminution (music) 7-43b.
Dimitr, Hajl 4-781c ; 4-786a.
Dimitrov, Russ. 18-718a.
Dimitry : *see* Demetrius.
DIMITY (textile) 8-273d ; 7-788c.
Dimla, India 14-376 (N6).
Dimmo, Book of 23-728b ; 23-975b.
Dimmick, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dimmit Co., Tex. 20-690 (H7).
Dimmitt, Tex. 20-690 (E1).
Dimock, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Dimondale, Mich. 16-378 (F7).
Dimor, fort, Ire. 16-730a.
Dimorpha 12-233d.
Dimorphandra excelsa : *see* Morta.
Dimorphism : animal colouration 6-731d ; crystallography 7-590d ; flowers 16-565c ; sexual 24-748d.
Dimorphodon 22-146b ; 22-616b.
Dimorphognathus 11-241b.
Dimorphograptidae 12-365d.
Dimorphograptus 12 - 366b (figs.).
Dimotica, Turk. : *see* Demotica.
Dimtu, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dimya 16-132c.
Dimyacea 16-122c.
Dimyaria 19-364a.
Dimyat, Egy. : *see* Damietta.
Dimyidae 16-122c.
Dimyricyl 20-756b.
Dina, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 16-755d.
Dinagat, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5) ; 21-395b.
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 7-781a ; 11-579d ; 23-1121b.
—(mother of Moents) 2-175d.
DINAJPUR, India 8-273d ; 14-376 (N7).
—, dist., India 8-273d.
Dina Krishna Das 3-735b.
Dinam, dist., Moroc. 13-799a.
DINAN, Fr. 8-274a ; 10-778 (C3).
—, Salop 17-113b.
Dinanatha 15-692d.
DINANT, Belg. 8-274b ; 3-668 (E3) ; geology 3-669c.
Dinantian group 3 - 67a ; 8-311a ; 11-670c.
Dinaphthol 19-168c.
Dinaphthyl 19-168a.
Dinapiki, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
DINAPUR, India 8-274c ; 14-378 (L7) ; 26-929d.
Dinar, Kuh i, mt., Pers. : *see* Dina.
Dinar : Arabian 16-904b ; 8-33a ; Persian 21-198c ; Servian 24-689a.
Dinara, mt., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-773c.
DINARCHUS 8-274d ; 12-513b.
DINARD, Fr. 8-275a ; 10-778 (C3).
Dinaric Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E4) ; 2-970c ; 4-279b ; fauna 7-773d.
Dinaric race 3-919b.
Dinarites 5-693d.
Dinas, Wales (Glam.) 23-270d.
—, Wales (Pembroke) 9-428 (V. B3).
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B3) ; 21-81a.
—, lake, Wales, 16-528a ; 23-995d.
— Brân, ruins, Wales 16-830a, 6-18c.
— Brân beds 17-113d.
— clay 11-360d.
— Dinlle, Wales 5-361b.
— Gonwy, Wales 16-829d.
— Mawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
— Powis, Wales 9-428 (V.E5) ; castle 21-85b.
Dinawar, Pers. 14-223a.
Dinawari 2-274b.
Dinâzad 25-884a.
Dinbych, Wales : *see* Denbigh.
Dinchin, Afr. 12-203 (B3).
Dindar, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 16-693 (D5) ; 19-695c.
Dindi, riv., India 14 - 382 (H11).
DINDIGUL, India 8-275a ; 14-382 (G-H14).
Dindimus (Brahmin king) 1-550d ; 1-551c.
Dindings, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 25-980c.
Dindivarum, India 14-382 (H13).
DINDORF, KARL WILHELM 8-275b.
—, Ludwig 8-275b.
Dindsenchas 8-630c.
D'INDY, P. M. F. V. 8-275c.
Dindymene : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Dindymus, mts., Turk.Aa. 2-760 (C3) ; 2-761c.
Dine (diet.) 8-277b.
Dine (fountain) Argolis, Gr. 22-170b.
Dinefawr, Wales 8-355b.
— Castle, Wales : *see* Dynevor.
DINEUR, Asia M. 8-275c ; 2-760 (C3).
Dinenympha 10-466d.
Dines, W. H. : sunshine recorder 28-108a.
Din Fell, mt., Scotl. 23-789d.
Dingaan 20-1052b ; 19-258b ; 22-310a.
—apricot ; *see* Kaw apple.
Dingaan's Day 18-832d ; 18-952d ; 19-695c.
Dingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Dingalan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Dingarh, India 14-378 (D-E5).
Dinge, Afg. 14-378 (D1).
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ VON 8-275d ; 8-542c.
Dingess, W.Va. 26-560 (A4).
DINGHY 8-276a ; naval 4-99c ; cars 15-934d.
Dingiral, Pr. Gul. 11-204 (G4).
Dingiswayo (chief) 22-1031c.
Dingla, mts., Tib. 20-916 (B1) ; 26-917c.
Dingle, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
DINGLE, Ire. 8-276a ; 14-744 (A4).
—, P.Is. 22-210a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4-5) ; 14-745d.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4) ; 8-276a.
—, prom., Ire. : geology 15-758b, 14-744c.
Dingle group 14 - 744c ; 8-277d.
Dingley, Nelson 16-525b.
—, Rebecca 26-228a.
Dingley, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Dingley Tariff Act (1897) 26-717d ; 27-749b ; 8-153c ; U.S. colonies 27-738c.
Dingli, Sir A. 17-513b.
Dingli, Malta 17-508 (A2) ; 17-509b.
Dingtinger, Johann Melchior 8-276a ; 21-798c.
Dingman's Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
DINGO 8-276b ; 8-371c ; 26-440b.
Dingolfing, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Dingras, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Dingtuna, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Dingwall, Francis Thomas de Grey Mackenzie, 10th baron : *see* Cowper, 7th earl.
DINGWALL, Scot. 8-276c ; 24-412 (D2) ; 23-743a.
Dinny skipper butterfly 16-471c (fig.).
Dinh (dynasty) 2-63a.
Dinia, Fr. : *see* Digne.
Dinichthyidae 26-543d.
Dinichthys 8-128c ; 26-543c.
Dinicle 26-543d.
Dinitro benzenes 10-712d ; explosives 10-82d.
— ethane 18-762c.
— glycerin 15-762c.
— propane 4-592b.
Dinis (king of Portugal) 22-141c ; order of Christ 15-866a ; poetry 22-156c.
—, Julio : *see* Coelho, Gomes.
—(son of Peter I. of Portugal) 22-142c.
Dinizulu 5-777a ; cedes Vryheid 23-221a, 23-1054c ; trial of 19-264a, 9-766a.
DINKA, tribe 8-276d ; 26-111b ; 1-330a ; dictionary 8-199d ; Egyptian army 9-39a, 9-127b.
Dinkel, riv., Holl. 26-385d.
DINKELSBUHL, Ger. 8-277a ; 11-808 (C4).
Dinneen, P. S. 6-616b.
DINNER (diet.) 8-277a.
— wagon 8-277b.
Dinnet, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dinnie, Donald 4-917b ; 12-599b ; 15-554a.
Dinobryon 10-464d ; 10-467a.
Dinocras : *see* Uintatherium.
Dinoceratidae : *see* Uintatheridae.
Dinochloa 12-370c.
DINOCRATES 8-277b.
DINOFLAGELLATA 8-277b.
Dinogetia, Rum. : *see* Triglina.
Dinomenia 6-251b.
Dinomys : *see* Paca-rana.
Dinon 21-310d.
Dinophilus 12-933b (fig.).
Dinopis 2-306d.
Dinornis 3-977a.
Dinornithes and Dinornithidae : *see* Moa.
Dinotalithinae 18-631a.
Dinorwic, Can. 26-114 (A-B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 8-361b ; quarries 8-360d.
Dinosauria 22-142 ; 22-146b ; air-sacs 23-163a ; Cretaceous 7-418b ; pelvis 8-964a.
Dinosha, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Dinostratus 23-706c.
DINOTHERIUM 8-278b ; 26-407d (fig.).
Dinoziphius 8-774d.
Din-sar, Elam 9-140d.
Dinslaken, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Dinsmore, Ark. 2-562 (B1).
— Ala. 2-540 (E1).
Dinsmore process 11-489a.
Dinting, val., Derby. 12-128c.
Din-tir (Babylon) 3-98b.
Dinton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; grange 26-695c.
Dinuba, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Dinu din Golesti : *see* Radovici.
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT 8-278b ; 22-135b.
Dinwiddie, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—Co., Va. 22-118 (E3).
Dinwiddie Court House, battle of (1865) 1 - 826a, 21-302 (map).
DIO CASSIUS 8-278d ; 22-660a ; 25-564c ; Xiphilinus' epitome 22-887d.
DIOCESE 8-279a ; 8-335d ; chancellor of 8-333d ; Roman 23-655c, 1-359c.
Diochares, Gate of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
DIO CHRYSOSTOM 8-279d ; 10-604.
Diocles, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Monten. : *see* Duklé.
Diocles (lawgiver) 26-295c.
— (mathematician) 6-393a.
— (physician) 1-923a ; 12-760c.
DIOCLETIAN 8-280a ; 23-655a ; 23-521b ; 23-658c ; army reforms 23-474b ; baths 5-518a, 18-369a, 8-396c ; calendar 5-514c ; coinage reform 19-895a ; Egypt 9-89d ; Persian treaty 24-804c ; St George 11-736d.
DIOCLETIAN, EDICT OF 8-280c.
—, era of 8-316a.
—, Palace of, 25-391d ; 2-835c ; Adam's book on 1-172d ; Porta Aurea 27-797d ; vault 27-455a.
Diodati, Charles 19-483b.
—, GIOVANNI 8-281a.
Dio dell' opera buffa, Il : *see* Logroscino, Nicola.
Diodor, 12-1 35b (fig.).
Diodontidae 12-123b ; 26-546a.
Diodoros, isl., Red Sea : *see* Perim.
Diodorus (bp. of Tarsus) 2-131c ; 10-484b ; 26-766c.
— (of Thebes) 2-918b.
— CRONUS 8-281a.
— Periegetes 2-832b.
— SICULUS 8-281b ; 12-515a ; on caste 5-489a ; on cattle 1-388b ; Greek history 12-457b foll. ; Roman history 23-659b.
DIODOTUS I. 8-281c ; 21-214b ; 25-126c.
— II. 8-281d.
Dioecious 10-565c.
Diogeneion, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 8-670b.
Diogenes (the Babylonian) 13-741d ; 12-745c ; 26-661d.
DIOGENES (the Cynic) 8-281d ; 10-119d.
— (East Roman Emperor) : *see* Romanus IV.
— (of Seleucia) 25-948a ; 7-470d.
— (merchant) 19-697b.
— APOLLONIATES 8-282b ; 14-731d ; atomy 1-922b ; cosmology 19-23c.
— LAERTIUS 8-282b ; on Aristippus 2-497a ; on Pythagoras 21-534c.
DIOGENIANUS 8-282c ; 2-94c.
Diogenius (archon) 26-802c.
— (poet) 17-961a.
— (surveyor) 1-550a ; 17-224c.
— EPISTLE TO 8-282d ; 2-202b ; authorship 26-682a ; Eucharist 8-870d.
Diogo de Alcoyova 18-732a.
— de Conto 18-732b.
— de Sevill 13-296b.
— Lopez de Siqueira : *see* Siqueira.
— Mendes de Vasconcellos : *see* Vasconcellos.
Diogott oil 3-959a.
Diogrom, Afg. 16-631d.
Dioia, co., Fr. 7-851a.
Diokuss, 17-Cet. 11-804 (D5).
Dioicus 7-141b ; 7-150d.
Dioleine 6-50c.
Diomea, Athens 2-832 (map).
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-836b.
" Diomed " (horse) 13-729a.
Diomede, isls., Bering S., 1-472 (C2) ; 1-472d ; 3-775d.
Diomedeae : *see* Albatross and Mallemuck.
— cauta 17-490d.
— culminata 17-490d.
Diomedese, isls., Adriatic S. 2-283b.
Diomedes, melanophrys : *see* Black-browed albatross.
Diomedeinae 21-315d.
DIOMEDES (grammarian) 8-283b.
DIOMEDES (Greek hero) 8-283b.
— (of Thrace) 13-346a.
—, Arrius : villa 22-55c.
DION 8-283c ; 26-199b ; 21-404d.
Dion, Pal. 7-909d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Dionaea : *see* Venus's fly-trap.
Dionaeus 8-283d.
Dionard, riv., Scot. 25-169c.
Dion Cassius : *see* Dio Cassius.
Dione (astr.) 24-733a.
DIONE (myth.) 8-283c ; 2-167a ; 22-977b.
— menesta (butterfly) 18-476d (fig.).
Dionin 18-663d.
Dionis, Peter 1-931c.
Dionisie Eclesiarch 22-846c.
Dionisiopoda 2-199b ; 2-303c.
Dionysalexandros (Cratinus) 7-382a.
DIONYSIA 8-283d ; 7-982b ; 25-741b ; tripod prize 27-288b.
Dionysian Period (chron.) 4-993c ; (Port. lit.) 22-156c.
Dionysius, St : *see* Denis, St.
— (astr.) 24-733a.
— (poet) 22-140d.
DIONYSIUS (pope) 8-284a ; 26-722a.
— (Pseudo-) : *see* Dionysius Areopagiticus.
— (secretary of Antiochus IV.) 13-239b.
— (son of Calliphon) 9-176c.
— (son of Tryphon) 13-15d.
— (Afer) : *see* Afer, Dionysius.
— (Iberia) 8-284a ; canonical letters 8-194a ; Canons of Hippolytus 13-521d ; millennium 18-462c ; *Revelation, Book of the* 23-971d.
— (AREOPAGITICUS) 8-284b ; Abelard's controversy 1-41a ; Erigena's translation 9-743b ; hierarchy 13-452d ; incense 14-352a ; mystical teaching 6-337d, 19-377c ; Pachymeres' work on 26-433c ; Stephen bar Sudhaile 26-886d.
— (Cassius) : *see* Cassius, Dionysius.
— (Cato) : *see* Cato, Dionysius.
— (EXIGUUS) 8-285c ; canons 8-194d, 2-199a ; Dionysian period 4-993c.
— (OF HALICARNASSUS) 8-285d ; 12-513b ; 23-659b ; on Aristotle 2-501b ; on Demosthenes 8-14c ; on Herodotus 11-384a ; on poetry 19-878d ; *On the Sublime* 16-982a.
— (of Miletus) 16-982a.
— (PERIEGETES) 8-286a.
— (of Portugal) : *see* Diniz.
DIONYSIUS I. (Syracuse) 8-286a ; 26-298c ; 26-27b ; Damocles 7-789d ; Isocrates letter 14-880d ; Lysias 17-183d ; Magna Graecia 17-318d ; Pharos 20-861b.
— II. (of Syracuse) 8-286b ; 26-299b.
— TELMAHARENSIS 8-286b ; 15-520b.
DIONYSIUS THRAX 8-286c ; 12-331c ; 24-360a.
Dionysodorus (geometer) 26-647d.
— (sophist) 22-424c.
Dionysopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
DIONYSUS (myth.) 8-286d ; Agrionia 1-424d ; Anthesteria 8-934 ; ceremonial 20-269a ; drama 8-418a, 12-510d ; Haloa 7-981c ; mysteries 19-122b ; oracles 26-144c, 26-239b ; Pascoian worship 1-441a ; phallicism 21-345c ; Roman worship 23-580a, 6-566a ; Semele legend 24-616a ; serpent-cult 24-681a ; statues 7-149d, 8-83a, 12-487d ; theatre, Athens 2-833 (map), 2-860c, 2-835d, 12-511a, 17-155a, 26-739a (Pls. I. II.) ; Thracian worship 23-955d ; thyrsus 25-907b.
— ; *Sanctuary of*, Athens 2-832 (map).
— ; *temples of*, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-839a ; Basalbek 3-894 ; Delos 7-973b ; Elis 9-279d.
Dionysus Dendrites 8-287d ; 6-744d.
— Hyes 14-26b.
— Ithomites 26-269a.
— Nyctelius 26-325a.
— Zagreus 26-1019b.
— (Seleucid kings) : *see* Antiochus VI. and XII.
Dionysus, hill of, Maced. 21-390d.
Dionysus, Hymn to 8-287c.
Dionysus (Russian bp.) 6-251b.
Dioon 12-755b ; 12-756a.
— spinulosum 12-755d.
Diopeithes 18-109c.
Diophanes (father of St Thomas) 26-563a.
— (of Sicily) 12-307b.
— (of Nicaea) 11-736b.
Diophantine analysis 18-643b ; 8-710d.
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) 8-288a ; 6-716d.
— (general of Mithradates) 6-286c ; 6-86a ; 9-891c.
DIOPHIDE 6-288d.
Diopsis 8-308b.
DIOPTASE 8-289a.
Dioptra 12-378d ; 12-613c.
Dioptric 26-617d.
— media 19-95d.
Dioptrics (dict.) 16-609d : *see* Refraction.
Dioptrics (Descartes) 8-864 ; 13-547a.
Dioptric system 16-633d ; 4-313c ; 28-131d.
DIOPTRIC TUBE 8-289b ; 21-377c (Pl. II. fig. 4) ; Egyptian 9-42c ; weapons 2-562c.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
— schist 1-884d.
Diorisa, riv., Cyprus 22-736d.
Diortho-diaminodiphenyl 8-290a.
— diphenylarboxylic acid : *see* Diphenic acid.
Dioscletes, chan., Gr. 12-448 (D2).
Dioscorea : *see* Yam.
— aculeata 26-901d.
— alata 26-902a.
— batatas : *see* Chinese yam.
— pyrenaica 22-488c ; 26-902a.
Dioscoreaceae 9-282a ; 16-884d.
Dioscorides (gem-engraver) 11-565c ; 22-484d.
— (physician) 4-299c ; 21-356b.
— (of Vienna) 4-909c ; fascicule 20-544d.
— Pedanius 20-564c ; 18-524a.
Dioscorides, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Sokotra.
Dioscorus (bp. of Alexandria) 26-658c ; 5-403a ; Eutychian controversy 9-925b ; robber synod 9-876b.
— (priest) 4-206d ; 1-519d.
Dioscuri : *see* Castor and Pollux.
Dioscuria, dist., Russ. 22-648 (G2) ; 5-549b ; 26-52c ; foundation 12-443b ; Rome annexes 11-394b.
Dioscurides 5-540d ; Dioscorides.
Dioscurias, Hung. 3-4 (G2) ; 25-713c ; 15-579b.
Diosma crenata : *see* Buchu.
Diosmese 21-782a.
Diospelnos 22-649b.
Diospolis, Asia M. (Aidin vil.) : *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
—, Asia M. (Pontus) : *see* Niksar.
—, Pal. : *see* Lydd.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Dispolis Parva, Egy. 2-40(B2). — the Great, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Diss Pentus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F2) 23-71b.
Dissyprus 9-843b; 14-839a; 20-551a.
— dendo: *see* Black ebony.
— dissolor: *see* Mabolo.
— kaki 21-253d.
— kurzii: *see* Marble wood tree.
— melanoxylon: *see* Coromandel ebony.
— quaesita: *see* Calamander.
— virginiana: *see* Persimmon.
Dissesg, Bihar, Hung.: *see* Bihar Diocesg.
Distia 1-893b.
Distinus 22-985d.
Distrophes (archon) 2-501b.
— (bibl.) 12-456d.
Disvoloutet, Jean J. Marius 23-502b.
Diovis pater: *see* Jupiter.
Dioxin 9-750c.
Dioxy-benzoic acid 6-54d.
— butyric acid 7-511b.
— cumarin 13-143a.
— maleinic acid: *see* Mesoxalic acid.
— tartaric acid: *see* Carboxy-tartronic acid.
— terephthalic acid 9-54c.
DIP (magnetic) 6-289d; 17-282d; 17-358a foll.; 17-385b; auroral zenith 2-932a; charts 17-356d; early values 17-383c; measurement 14-354c.
— (of horizon) 13-692d.
Dipaea, Gr. 26-504b.
Dipalpur, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Dipe Negara 18-292c.
Dipara-diaminodiphenyl: *see* Benzidine.
Dipavali 12-507c.
Dipcerodes 20-433b; 14-622c.
Dip circle: *see* Inclinometer.
Dipentene 26-647d.
Dipetalous 18-564b.
Dip-fault 18-207c.
Dip heading 6-581d.
Diphenic blue 9-744d.
Diphenic acid 2-290b; 21-364d.
Diphenol 2-304d.
DIPHENYL 9-290a.
— acetylene: *see* Tolane.
Diphenylamine 1-855a; 6-52d; 9-746b.
Diphenyl carbinol: *see* Benzhydrol.
— dyes 9-747b.
— ethylene 21-484d.
— fulven 22-31a.
— ketene 18-762a.
— ketone: *see* Benzophenone.
— methane 9-757c.
— oxytriazole 3-827d.
— phthalide (Phthalophenone) 21-365b.
— thiourea: *see* Sulphocarbanilide.
Diphenylene ketocarboxylic acid 18-575a.
— methane: *see* Fluorene.
— oxide 5-304d.
— sulphide: *see* Dibenzothiophene.
DIPHLUM (of Sinope) 8-290b; 9-492c; 12-511d.
—, M. Varenus 26-931d.
Diphlosperma 13-887c.
DIPHTHERIA 6-290b; bacillus 10-100b, 15-838a; bronchitis 4-634d; emetics 9-336c; immunization 25-161b; laryngitis 16-228b; asurtis 16-129a, 20-765a; parasite 18-411c.
Diphthong 21-466d.
Diphthongia 23-175d.
Diphya limestone 18-568d.
Diphyesersi: *see* Protocersal.
Diphyes 14-160a; 14-158d (fig.).
Diphyidae 14-160a.
Diphylla 6-244b.
— emudata 27-877d; 6-244b.
Diphyllidae 22-412d.
Diphyllosaut 23-502a; 17-522a.
Diphyscium 4-707b.
Diplaia, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Dip-joints 12-491a.
Diplanthidae 14-248c; 14-267d; 20-590a.
Diplasanthus 9-123c; 2-314b.
Diplasodon 22-1019a; 9-663b.
Diplasus: *see* Mimulus glutinosus.
Diplarthra 27-581a.
Diplarus 18-868b.
Diplastrula 8-874a.
Diplidium cranium: *see* Hetero-zoed Tapeworm.
Diplo, India 14-378 (C7).
Diplobiastica: *see* Cosmogtera.
Diplobunæ 2-696a.
Diplochaeta: *see* Spirostreptoidea.
Diplocidaridae 3-881b.
Diplococcus exanthematicus 27-508d.
— intracellularis meningitidis 22-778b; 16-130d.
— lanceolatus 22-776d.
— pneumoniæ: *see* Pneumococcus.
— rheumaticus 22-237b.
Diplooncus 8-701b.
Diplocynodon 22-146a; 2-453a.
Diplocystis 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a.
Diplodia 11-336b.
Diplodina 12-557d.
DIPLODOCUS 3-294b; 22-145c.
Diplodonta 16-123a.
Diplod 22-198c.
Diplograter 19-360b.
Diplogiosaus 10-895c; 23-174d.
Diplogonidium 22-125c.
Diplogonoporus grandis 26-415a.
Diplograptidae 12-365d.
Diplograptus 26-237d.
— acuminatus 26-111a.
— vesiculosus 22-111a.
Diplolabis 22-533c.
Diplolasia tinctoria: *see* Cynipe tinctoria.
DIPLOMACY 8-294d; 21-8c; chancellor of embassy 5-834a; chargé d'affaires 5-859b; consul-general 7-91b; dragoman 9-465d; exterritoriality 10-86b; French consular body 7-21a; immunity 14-339c; in later Roman Empire 23-594b; neutrality laws 19-442d; U.S. representatives and foreign press 22-302a; Walsingham's secret service system 22-294c; war duties 28-306d.
Diploma gallery, Lond. 16-948d.
Diplomata militaria 14-637a.
DIPLOMATIC 8-300c; French study 12-51c; Notæ Tironianæ 24-1008b.
— note 18-823b.
— Privileges Act 22-104a.
— Revolution 17-44a.
— Service: *see* Diplomacy.
Diplomesodon 26-1011d; 14-641d.
— pulchellus 14-642a.
Diplomitus 14-466d.
Diplomatina 11-615b.
Diplomystus 7-418c.
Diplophrys 10-632d; 10-639a; 23-248c.
— archeri 10-629d; 23-248b (fig.).
— stercorea 16-35a.
Diplophyaalis 22-471c.
Diplophyte: *see* Sporophyte.
Diplopia 10-95c.
Diplopoda: *see* Millipeda.
Diplopodiidae 5-881b.
Diplopora 26-542d; 27-259d.
Diploporita 3-876b; 3-878a.
Diplopteris: *see* Wasp.
Diplopterus (bird) 7-610b.
— (fossil fish) 8-1136c.
Diplopus 9-664b.
Diplorrhina 14-248c.
Diplosis pyrivora: *see* Pear midge.
Diplosmilidae 27-389c.
Diplospondylus 3-823a.
Diplospora 6-617c (fig.).
Diplospore 26-122c.
Diplostemonous 18-565d.
Diplostomulum 5-891d.
Diplotaxis 7-522a.
Diplotmema 26-533c.
Diploxylon 26-524c.
Diplozoon 27-242d (fig.).
Dipluridae 3-904d.
Diplurus 26-543a; alimentary canal 14-254d, 1-666d, 1-668b; brain 14-264a foll. (fig.); cement organs 14-252b; circulatory system 14-263c, 27-711d; dentition 14-260c; evolution 26-542c; external gills 14-253c; lung 14-254a, 23-187b; nerves 14-267a; olfactory organs 26-78d; pedipalpi fine 14-251d; sensory organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-257d foll., 26-200b; skin 14-252b; spiracle 14-253c; torpidity (seasonal) 13-448a; uro-genital organs 14-264b; vertebra 14-258b (fig.).
Dipnoa: *see* Batrachia.
Dipnoans (Dipnoi): *see* Dipneusti.
Dipodaceus 11-339c.
Dipodidae: *see* Jaculidæ.
Dipodillus 23-443b.
Dipodoides 22-441c.
Dipodomys 15-859c.
DIPORNUS AND SCYLLIS 5-306d.
Dipolog, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Diporodelphys 2-659a.
Diporpa larva 27-342d.
Dipotamos, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
DIPPEL, JOHANN KONRAD 6-306d.
Dipper (astron.): *see* Charles's wain.
— (bird) 26-380c (fig.).
Dipping refractometer 22-26d.
Dippin Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Diprionid 14-155a.
Dipriodan 12-566c.
Diprosthomera 2-681a.
Diprotodon 17-782a; 20-40b.
Diprotodont 23-503c.
Diprotodontia 17-781c; 20-1005d.
Dipsacese 26-487a; 18-568d; fruit 11-256d.
Dipsacus (bot.): *see* Teasel.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
— (tubanum: *see* Fuller's teasel.
Dipsadomorphinae 26-290c.
Dipsadomorphus 26-290c.
Dipsas (snake) 26-290c; Indian region 4-173c; poison glands 22-166d.
— plicata (mollusc) 21-26c.
DIPSOMANIA 3-307a; 14-609d.
DIPTERA 8-307a; 13-431c; 14-435a; development 13-427c, 13-429c; gall-making members 11-424b; gonads 13-426b; injurious species 8-897b; mimicry 19-698a; parasites 23-244b; pupæ 13-350c; precocious parthenogenesis 22-119c.
DIPTERAL (arch.) 8-308d.
Dipteridæ 26-543a.
Dipteridium 26-544b.
Dipterix odorata 27-11d.
Dipterocarpaceæ 21-781c.
Dipterocarpus lævis 18-164c; 26-3d.
— turbinatus 2-286a.
Dipterus 6-128c.
Dipterygium 2-746c.
Diptford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Diptograptus 12-356b (figs.).
Diptolasaus 13-566b.
DIPTYCH 8-308d; 7-706b; 14-638a; bibliography 7-20a; Pompeian discoveries 4-216c.
Diptychon Melaretense 15-96c.
Diptum 14-151d.
Dipus: *see* Jerboa.
Dipyllidium caninum 22-412a.
Dipylon, Athens 2-839 (map); 2-836b; excavated 2-837a.
— vases 8-713c; 26-464a; 12-475b.
Dipyre 24-300b.
Dique, El, canal, Colom. 5-612b.
— San Roque, dam, Arg. 7-141c.
Dir (Russian chief) 15-790b.
DIR, state, India 9-309a; 14-376 (D-E3).
Dira, mt., Afr. 1-643 (B1).
Dirae (measure) 26-491d.
Dirae (myth.): *see* Furiæ.
Dirae (poem) 5-536d.
Diranura vinula: *see* Puss-moth.
Dirangi 17-423a.
DIRCE (myth.) 6-309b; 12-492a.
Dirce (Plakiottissa), riv., Gr. 4-111d; 26-741b.
Direct-connected tract 25-669d.
— dyes 8-746d; leather 16-344a, 16-344b.
Direction, sl., Ind.O. 15-712d.
Direction (embryol.): *see* Orientation.
— (gunnery) 2-691d.
— ratio 17-957b.
Directive (mil.) 2-603c.
— corpuscle (embryol.): *see* Polar body.
DIRECT MOTION (astron.) 6-309b.
Directoire: *see* Directory, The
Director circle 9-293d.
Directorium: *see* Oberkirchenrat.
DIRECTORS (law) 6-309b; 9-332a; 6-799a.
Directors' Liability Act 6-798c; 7-902a; 11-42b.
DIRECTORY (dict.) 6-310c.
—, The (French hist.) 18-858b; 11-166c.
Directory of Public Worship 6-779a; 24-462b; 22-286b; on festivals 10-225d.
Directrix (geom.) 8-940b.
Dire Dawa, Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-382d.
DIRGE 6-310c.
Dirgenna cave 18-498a.
Dirgham (vizier) 9-98a.
Dirhem (coin) 12-897a; 19-904b; 5-33a; measure 25-491d.
Diriamba, Nic. 5-678 (C5); 19-644a.
Dirichlet, G.P.L. 19-854b; 10-757d; 14-551c.
Dirichlet's integral 10-755a.
— principle 27-920b.
Dirienn 12-165b; 27-414d.
Dirillo Universale (Vico): *see Universal Law.*
Dirk (counts of Holland) 13-606b.
— (sp. of Utrecht) 12-613d.
—, Augustus 5-335c.
Dirk, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DIRK (dagger) 9-310d; 7-729b.
Dirk Hartog, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5); 3-958c.
Dirki, Sah. 2-945a.
Dirleton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); castle 19-770c.
Dirmena 25-175b.
Dirphe, mt., Gr.: *see* Delphi, mt.
Dirphys, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2): *see also* Delphi, mt.
Dirri, dist., Bay. 4-603a.
Dirrim, Nig. 16-675 (E3).
Dirrington Laws, hills, Scot. 3-813b.
DIRSCHAU, Ger. 8-310d; 11-808 (G1).
Dirt bed (geol.) 22-658a.
— eating: *see* Pica.
— track 12-736c.
Diryus, dist., Syr. 16-239d.
Dis: *see* Pluto.
Disa, Jebel 16-148b.
Disa, India 14-376 (D-E7); 4-188a; 26-594a.
Disa (bot.) 22-172b.
DISABILITY 6-311a.
Disachne 26-540b.
Disai, riv., India 25-18d.
Disang, riv., India 25-19a.
Disappointment, cape, Wash. 22-556 (A3).
— I., Pac.O. 26-436 (L-M6); 26-966b.
Disappropriation (law) 6-229c.
Disaster, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
— mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Discalced Carmelites 26-803d; 8-359a.
— Hermits of St Augustine 2-911b.
— Trinitarians 27-856b.
Discalia 14-160a.
Discalidae 14-160a.
Discant (mus.) 19-74d.
Discantus positio vulgaris 19-82a.
DISCHARGE (dict.) 8-311a.
— (electric): *see* Electric discharge.
— (liquid) 14-38b; of rivers 14-79d.
— (of bankrupt) 3-327d; 3-331c.
— (of bill of exchange) 3-942b.
— (printing) 26-703a.
Discharged Prisoners, Society for Assistance of 26-935c.
Discharging (silk manuf.) 25-106b.
DISCHARGING ARCH (arch.) 8-311a; 2-344a (fig.).
Dischidae 24-300a.
Discina, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Disciflorse 2-13d.
Discina 4-366b; alimentary canal 4-369d; muscular system 4-367d.
— latissima 15-800a.
Discinidae 4-366a; 4-361c.
Discinisca 4-362c; circulatory system 4-363b; nervous system 4-367d.
— atlantica 4-366b.
— lamellosa 4-360b (fig.).
Discinopsis 8-87c.
DISCIPLE (dict.) 8-311b.
Disciples, Church of the: *see* Church of the Disciples.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (denomination) 8-311b; 8-1252d; 11-70a; Sidney Rigdon 18-843c; statistics 3-374b.
Disciplina Arcani 3-367a; 5-506c.
Disciplinæ Etruscæ, Libri 9-855b.
Discipline, Book of, I. 22-285c; Church of Scotland 24-466c; ecclesiastical officers 25-111b; John Knox 18-880d.
—, ***Book of, II.*** 24-460d.
Discipline, ecclesiastical 8-929c; Calvin 22-287a; medieval municipal 22-285b; Methodist Episcopal 12-395a.
Disciplina Ecclesiastique 22-285c.
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation of: *see* Sacraments, Congregation of the, Discipline of the.
Discites 5-693c.
DISCLAIMER (law) 8-312a.
Disco, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D6); 12-545d.
—, fiord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-543c; geology 12-544d, 26-555a, 21-775d; whaling 26-572b.
Discoarachne 3-301d.
"**Discobolus**" (statue: Myron) 12-484d; 12-477 (Pl. IV. fig. 68); 19-114c.
Discocelis 21-712b.
Discocephali 26-546c.
Discodermia 23-724c.
Discodrilidae: *see* Bdellodrilidæ.
Discoglossidæ 2-523d; 1-776b; 3-537c; 3-525b; 23-165c; distribution 3-528c; tadpoles 20-353d.
Discoglossus 3-524a; 3-528a; spermatozoon 3-521d.
Discoidal armature 5-787a.
Discolaea 7-418a; 22-803d.
Discolidilidæ 8-881c.
Discolichenes 19-585a.
Discolith 10-467a.
Discomycetes 11-341b.
Discomyzontinæ: *see* Chondrophoridæ.
Disconectæ: *see* Chondrophoridæ.
Disconula 14-159c.
Discophora 24-524d.
Discorbina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633c.
Discord (metaphysics) 9-345b.
— (music) 12-1b; 13-4a; 13-9d; double notions 12-2a.
Discordia (myth.): *see* Eris.
Discorea Batatas: *see* Chinese yam.
Discorsi (Torquato Tasso) 14-907d.
Discorsi sopra la prima deca di Tito Livio (Machiavelli) 17-235b.
Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno su l'acqua (Galileo) 11-411a.
Discosorus 3-693c.
Discotriaspe 26-733d.
DISCOUNT (dict.) 8-312a; calculation 2-548b.
— houses 17-734b.
Discourse of English Poetrie (W. Webbe) 26-455d.
Discourse of Freethinking (A. Collins) 8-699a.
Discourse of Infallibility (Viscount Falkland) 10-150d.
Discourse of Method (Descartes) 3-82a; 8-84c.
Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome (Swift) 22-225d.
Discourse on the Studies of the University of Cambridge (Sedgwick) 24-573a.
Discourses concerning Arians (Athanasius) 2-825d.
Discourses concerning Government (A. Sidney) 23-41d.
Discourses of the Kings: *see Sidra d'Yahya.*
Discours sur l'histoire universelle (Bossuet) 4-285d.
Discoveric of Guiana, The (Raleigh) 22-870c.
Discoveries (Ben Jonson) 24-775c; 15-506c.
Discovery, bay, Vict. 26-38 (A3).
—, mt., Antarc. 21-969d.
DISCOVERY (law) 6-312b.
" **Discovery" (ship)** 15-854b.
Discovery of the Bermudas, A (Sylvester Jourdan) 24-782a.
Discovery of the Cross (festival): *see* Sallb.
Discrimenat (math.) 1-624c; 8-856d; 19-856a; fundamental 19-861d.
DISCUS 8-312b.
— proligerus 23-132a.
Disease (in magic) 17-307d; demonology 7-445a; possession theory 22-175a; taboo 26-339d.
—, infectious 18-60b; classification 22-1064c; municipal powers 9-437c; notification 19-59c. *See also* Infectious Diseases Notification Act.
Diseases of Animals Act (1894) 1-410d; 7-523c; (1896) 1-406c, 1-410a; (1903) 1-411b.
— of Plants: *see* Plants, Pathology.

Digitized by Google

Disengagement (fencing) 16-593c.
Disentis, Switz. 26-242 (F3); abbey 26-244c, 12-609b; battle 11-194d, 12-609d.
Disestablishment (Church) 9-739a; colonial churches 2-20b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 2-863a; France 10-590b; Ireland 9-868b, 9-873d, 14-790c; Scotland 24-466b; Wales 28-267c.
Disgorging (wine making) 23-723d.
Disgrazia, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a; first ascent 1-749a.
Dishaminé, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Dishley cattle: *see* Longhorn cattle.
— sheep: *see* Leicester sheep.
— society 3-229a.
Dishonour (bills of exchange) 3-943a.
Dish thegn 12-813c.
Dishwasher (Australian) 19-585a.
— (European): *see* Wagtail.
DISINFECTANTS 9-312c; 21-353b; coal-tar 9-598d.
Disintegrator (mill) 16-333b.
Disjunct movement (music) 19-97a.
Disjunctor 6-303c.
Disjunct scale: *see* Dorian mode.
Disk (anat.) 18-484b; 6-960c.
— (bot.) 16-569a.
— (zool.) 26-596d.
— coulter 25-534b.
— cultivator 7-618c.
— florets (bot.) 9-811d.
Disko, isl., Green.: *see* Disco.
Disk pile 4-544c.
— plough 21-852a (fig.).
— signals 26-75d.
— wheel 17-1000d.
Disley, Can. 24-325 (B3).
— Chas. 9-416 (II. C5); 25-933 (A3).
Dislocation: of joint 15-487c, 15-489b; of lens 19-97a.
Dismal, riv., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
DISMAL (dict.) 8-313a.
Dismal Swamp, dist., Va. and N.C. 19-772 (F1); 16-771a; 27-613c; 28-118b.
— Swamp Canal, Va. 28-1190.
Dismorphia orise 12-498c.
Disna, Russ. 22-872 (C4); 25-89a.
—, riv., Russ. 6-738d.
Disoi, riv., India 14-376 (Q6).
Dison, Belg. 3-268 (G2).
DISORDERLY HOUSE 8-313a.
— Houses Act 9-313b; 26-739a; 24-411c.
Dispargum, Ger.: *see* Duisburg.
Dispart sight 25-81b.
DISPATCH (dict.) 8-313b.
Dispenser, Henry le: *see* Despenser, Henry le.
Dispensary (liquor traffic) 16-787d.
— (medical) 8-884b.
DISPENSATION (dict.) 8-313c.
— (ecclesiastical) 8-313d; 1-218c; 6-9d.
Dispensatories: *see* Pharmacopoeias.
Dispensing power (of the crown) 8-315a; 9-541c.
Dispersoid, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
DISPERSION (of light) 3-315e; 15-615c; 2-248a; anomalous 8-316b, 6-725c; 22-594d; by small particles 22-203a; chemistry 6-706; in crystals 7-568a; in gems 11-561b; irrationality of 8-316a, 26-562a; in spectroscope 8-246a.
— of the Jews: *see* Diaspora.
Dispersive power 8-315d.
Disphagraga 19-360d.
Displaced cartilage: *see under* Cartilage.
Displacement (mech.) 17-963d; 8-147b; 6-143d.
— curve (ships) 24-924d.
— law (in heat) 13-155d.
Disporos 9-385d.
Disporocystidae 9-617c.
Dispositio Achillea 1-494d; 13-576c.
Disposition and settlement (Scots law) 24-706b.
Disputanta, Va. 22-118 (E3).
Disputationes Anatomicae (von Haller) 1-934d.
Dispute benefit 25-1026d.
Disraeli, Benjamin: *see* Beaconsfield, earl of.
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC 8-317b.
D'Israeli, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Disruption (Church of Scotland): *see* Free Church of Scotland *and* Scotland, Church of.
Diss, Norf. 8-318a; 9-424 (IV. E2).
Dissa, mt., Tunis. 27-396a.
Dissected leaf 16-324d.
DISSECTION 8-318a; body-snatching 4-112a; criminals' bodies 12-917c; English law 1-937b; Greek objection to 13-518a.
Dissolsin 1-7c; in U.S. 9-136c.
DISSENTER (dict.) 8-318a: *see also* Nonconformists.
Dissenter, Letter to a (marquess of Halifax) 12-840d.
Dissenters' Chapels Act 27-595b.
Dissepiment: *see* Septum.
Dissertatio de Loquela (J. C. Amman) 7-858b.
Dissertationes Medicae (Pitcairne) 21-660b.
Dissertation on Miracles (Campbell, G.) 5-157d.
Disserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Dissident 3-318a; in Germany, *see* German Catholics; in Poland 21-912a, 21-915b.
Dissidents (school of poetry) 23-161b.
Dissiliaria baloghioides: *see* Hill's teak.
Dissimilation (biol.): *see* Catabolism.
Dissipation (phys.): electricity 2-864d, 2-867b; forces 17-993b.
DISSOCIATION (chem.) 8-318b; 9-220b; water vapour 9-98c.
— (gas-engine) 12-148a.
— (mental) 14-905a; 26-48c; 27-165b.
Dissot 25-745c, 12-760c.
Dissogony 16-924d.
DISSOLUTION (dict.) 6-318b.
Dissolving views 16-187a.
Dissonance 13-126b.
Dissotis 5-413a.
Dissorhophidae 3-523a.
Dissorhophus 3-523a.
Disston, Oreg. 26-242 (C4).
Dissura magnari 25-908d.
Distaff Cotburns 17-783a; 19-488a.
DISTAFF 8-318b; 10-725a.
Distance (on the turf) 13-730a.
— point (perspective) 21-157d.
— receptors 4-407b.
— wired (croquet) 7-504a.
Distaplia 27-389c.
Distater 16-872a.
Distelfink: *see* Cyanite.
Distichia 12-373a.
Distichopora 14-154d.
Distichous 19-327c; 6-250d.
Distigma 19-465a (figs.); 16-467b.
DISTILLATION 3-318c; coal 11-483d; coal-tar 6-596a, 6-597b; coke 6-656c; French law 19-888d; preparation of essential oils 20-52b, 21-140b; spirits 26-694c, 25-699d; water 26-367a.
Distillers Company, Lond. 16-811a.
Distilling Company of America 27-335d.
Distincta 6-578d.
Distington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Army) Medal 18-16c.
— Conduct in the Field (Colonial) Medal 18-17a.
— Service Order 15-861d; 18-17d; 22-270c.
Distira semperi 28-292a.
Distocohurus pennatus: *see* Feather-tailed phalanger.
Distoma 27-389c.
Distomatidae 19-466c.
Distomea: *see* Malacocotylea.
Distomiasis: *see* Liver-rot.
Distomidae (Trematoda) 27-340c, 27-384a.
— (Tunicata) 27-389b; 27-390a; 27-391d.
Distomo, Gr.: battle (1827) 12-495b.
Distomum acanthocephalum 27-241b.
— duplicatum 21-26d.
— hepaticum: *see* Liver fluke.
— macrostomum 27-244c; 27-244b (fig.).
— magnum 27-243b.
— okenii: *see* Koelliheria filicolle.
Diston, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Distortional wave 28-426d.
DISTRACTION (dict.) 8-322b.
Distraint of Knighthood 26-849c.
DISTRESS (law) 8-322b; 22-1054; 7-878c; Brehon laws 4-491a; emblements liable 9-308b; impounding cattle 22-221b; lodgers' rent 16-861c; Roman law 22-555b; Scots law 14-308b; toll 22-1053b.
— damage feasant 27-254c.
— for Rent Act 3-322d; 22-221c.
— signal of 19-463a.
Distributing mains 6-198a.
Distribution (biol.): *see* Zoological distribution *and* Plants, distribution.
DISTRIBUTION (dict.) 8-323a.
— (economics) 8-323a; 23-287a; 28-438b.
— (printing) 18-558b; 27-545b.
— function 8-753b.
—, law of (physics) 18-658c.
Distributions, Statute of 14-714c; 21-256b.
Distributive law (math.) 1-613d; 2-533a.
Distributive Societies: *see* Co-operative Stores.
DISTRICT (dict.) 8-323a; in India 14-385c; urban and rural 8-323b, 12-752b. *See also* District Council.
— attorney 2-887a.
— chapel 8-850c.
— Council 9-435b; 9-442a; 25-958; acquisition of land 1-701b; finance regulations 9-439c; parliamentary and legal proceedings 9-440a, 9-440c.
— court (Ireland) 18-446c.
— courts 2-333d.
— lunacy board 24-421b.
— nurses 19-916b.
District of Columbia, territory, U.S. 27-613 (D4); 28-349a; 23-351d.
District Railway, Lond.: *see* Metropolitan District Railway.
Distringas, writ of 23-850b.
Distrito Federal, territory, Mex.: *see* Mexico, Federal District of.
Distyia 23-762b (fig.).
Distylium 23-762b.
Distyle-in-antis 26-611a.
Distylis 23-763d.
Disuberyl 22-32d.
Disulphuryl chloride 26-64c.
Disyllable 21-35b; 22-40b.
Dit (French lit.) 12-114b.
Dital harp: *see* Harp-lute.
Ditch (fortif.) 19-855a.
—, Theme of the: *see* Wall, Theme of the.
Ditcheat, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ditcheridge, Wilts.: *see* Ditteridge.
Ditchling Beacon, hill, Sus. 9-424 (V. B5); 1-921b.
Ditetragonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-576d.
— bisphenoid: *see* Tetragonal scalenohedron.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— pyramidal class 7-577d.
Dithecal: *see* Bilocular.
Di-thienyl 26-850d.
Dithiin (law) 6-491c.
Dithionates 7-581b; 26-65a.
Dithionic acid 26-64d.
Dithmar of Merseburg: *see* Thietmar.
DITHMARSCHEN, territory, Ger. 9-323b; 11-808 (B1); 24-335d.
Dithmarsus, Raymarus Ursus 16-873a.
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 8-323d; 3-123b; Arion 2-492a, 12-510b; Greek drama, influence on 8-488b; Lasus 19-738c; Pindar 21-615b.
Dithyrocaris 8-311d; 7-557b.
Ditisheim, Paul 26-385c.
Ditmarsh (Ditmarsken), Ger.: *see* Dithmarschen.
Ditmars, R. L. 24-248a.
Ditremata 11-576d.
Ditrigonal bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— bipyramidal class 7-581c.
— prism: *see* Prism, ditrigonal.
— pyramid: *see* Pyramid, ditrigonal.
— pyramidal class 7-581a.
— scalenohedral class 7-580a.
Ditro, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ditrocha 14-179a.
Ditroite 10-384a.
Dittenberger, Wilhelm 16-628a; 21-811a.
Ditterdge, Wilts. 26-700c.
Ditters, Karl: *see* Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von.
DITTERSBACH, Ger. 3-324a; 11-808 (F3); 25-115b.
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS von 6-324b.
Dittes, Friedrich 2-737c.
Dittisham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Dittmar, W. 6-319c.
DITTO (dict.) 8-325a.
Dittography 26-711d.
DITTON, HUMPHRY 8-325a.
Ditton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Long, Sur.: *see* Long Ditton.
—, Thames, Sur.: *see* Thames Ditton.
— Priors, Salop 9-430 (III. B1); 24-1092c.
Ditrum, Ger. 12-588 (E1).
DIU, India 6-325b; 14-382 (D9); 8-484b; 6-189b.
Diu Crone 11-540a; 12-320b.
Dium, Gr. (Acte penin.) 12-440 (C4).
—, Gr. (Euboea) 12-440 (D2).
— Maced. 12-440 (B4); 21-377b.
Diumenaea, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Diur, tribe: *see* Jur.
Diurothane 27-795a.
DIURETICS 8-325b; 15-785d.
Diurna: *see* Diurna.
DIURNAL MOTION 6-325c.
— tide 26-942b; 26-951d.
Diurnation 13-442d.
Diue (month) 15-515c.
Diuturna: *see* Juturna.
Div (myth.): *see* Deva.
Divah Kanbar, isla., Ind.O.: *see* Laccadive.
Divalent (dyad): elements 8-42a.
Divalia (festival) 2-8c.
Divan (council) 3-325d; 17-411d; Egyptian 9-103c; Turkish 25-1054b; 25-1055d.
DIVAN (dict.) 8-325d.
— ad boc (Moldavia) 8-504b.
Divân-i-mouhassebât 27-433a.
Divatte, riv., Fr. 17-441d.
Dive, riv., Fr. (Maine-et-Loire) 17-441d.
—, riv., Fr. (Vienne) 26-55d.
Dive Boutelle (Rabelais' *Pantagruel*) 22-771c.
Dive Canal, Fr. 17-442b.
Divedro, val., It. 28-243 (E4).
Divergence (math.) 27-964a.
Diversarum artium schedula (Theophilus) 21-707a.
DIVERSE (dict.) 8-326a; 20-311d; 2-977a; 16-989b; eggs 9-14d; skeleton 2-962c, 2-964b.
" Diver " (dredger) 2-564a.
Diverticle 4-412d.
Divergent integral 11-306a.
— series 26-670a; 11-309a.
Diverging parabolas 20-745d.
Divernon, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Divers, Ed. 14-171c.
DIVERS AND DIVING APparatus 8-326c: *see also* Diving.
Diver's palsy 4-958d.
Diverticulum caecum vitelli 1-669b.
Divertimento (music) 24-663b.
Divertissement (ballet) 3-369c.
Dives (bibl.) 16-313d.
Dives, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D3); 28-295d; 5-69c.
Divesian group 5-58d; 11-670c; 15-569c.
DIVES-AUR-MER, Fr. 9-331c; 16-778 (D3); 5-534b.
Divette, riv., Fr. 6-82a.
Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
Divide, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
DIVIDE (geog.) 8-331d; 11-
— (parliament): *see* Division.
Divided key (music) 21-564b.
DIVIDEND 8-331d; bankruptcy 3-328d; payment 9-604c, 7-318c; warrant 28-328a.
Divider (mining) 24-767b.
Dividing Creek, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Dividing engine 12-313a.
Dividing Range, mts., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 28-36d.
— Range, Creek, mts., Queens.: *see* Great Dividing Range.
Dividing societies 11-920a.
DIVIDIVI 8-333b; 16-332c.
Divie, riv., Scot. 9-329a; 19-675c; geology 9-329a.
Divina Commedia (Dante) 7-814b; 16-901c; Boccaccio 4-105b; Cary's translation 5-639a; Longfellow's translation 16-979b; Virgil in 28-116b.
Divina Praedestinatione, De (Erigena) 9-743b.
DIVINATION 8-333b; astrology 2-795d; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111c, 1-1064, 23-317b; Caichas the Soothsayer 4-969a; China 6-228b; Cratippus 7-385b; Etruria 26-354a; Greece 26-141b, 23-316c; Hebrew religion 13-782a, 9-676c, 22-446c, 22-442b; Irish 14-760b, 8-825a; Kalvinoeke 15-782c; Lapland 16-203b; omens 26-102a; Plato 22-73d; Roman augurs 3-903c, 12-37d; Saxi and witch 26-235c; Scythian 24-527c; Sibylline books 25-23a; Stoics 22-73d, 25-947d; Teutonic practice 26-855b; Urim and Thummim 27-797a.
Divina Analogy (Browne) 4-665a.
Divine Comedy (Dante): *see Divina Commedia.*
Divine fathers (Egypt) 2-844d.
Divine Legation (Warburton) 28-318b.
Divine Love and Divine Wisdom (Swedenborg) 25-223d.
Divine Rectitude (Balguy) 3-256a.
Divine Right (of kings) 12-806a; 12-656d; Filmer's theory 13-345c; Manchus 13-1; Puritan measures 11-66d, 22-537b, 22-669a; Spanish version 12-363a; Suarez' refutation 25-1061b; Tory party 9-541a; Wyclif 28-530a.
— Saviour, Society of the 19-590d.
— Word, Society of the: *see* Steyl Society of Foreign Missions.
Diving 8-326c; 26-723a; bird's action 10-502c; inflammation of ear 8-794d; respiration 23-188a.
— bell 8-330a.
Diving-petrel 21-315c.
Divini, Eustachio 16-613d; 5-136b.
DIVINING-ROD 8-333b; 9-332d; Apolline divination 26-142a; Druids 14-760b; hazel rod 12-1156; Lappe 16-205b.
Divinity School, Oxon. 20-412d.
Divis, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 2-153a.
DIVISION (dict.) 8-334a.
— (friendly societies) 11-918a.
— (logic) 16-634b; fallacy 6-813a, 19-153d; Plato's doctrine 16-898a; Platonic examples 21-816d, 21-816a, 21-817d.
— (math.) 8-334a; algebra 1-600c, 1-610c; arithmetic 2-539d, 2-529d; Egyptian 8-47a; graphic method 1-604c.
— (military) 8-806b; 5-570a.
— (parliamentary) 20-836c; 8-331d.
Divisione Naturae, De (Erigena) 9-743d; 19-126d.
Divisões, Braz. 4-440 (H5); 12-501d.
Divisor tables: *see* Factor tables.
Divitiacus (Aeduan chief) 1-414b.
Divitio, Ger.: *see* Deutz.
Divodurum: *see* Metz.
Divona, Fr.: *see* Cahors.
Divonense castrum, Fr.: *see* Gex.
Divonne-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
DIVORCE 8-334c; alimony 1-670d; appeal 2-214b, 2-1134; bigamy 4-931d; cases in camera 5-164b; canon law 8-336d; confession 6-904d; evidence 12-12d; France 9-345a; 16-922a, 10-999d; impotence 14-345c; incest 14-333d; Indian law 14-441a, 14-445c; king's proctor 22-431a; nullity 8-335d, 8-344d, 16-111b, 5-601c; Roman law 8-334d, 23-565a, 23-570a; women's disabilities (England) 28-785a.
Divot (golf) 12-872c.
Divri, Ger. 12-434 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Divrik, Turk.As 2-760 (G3) : *see also* Fenerbike.
Divsa, Julius, temple of 22-389a ; 22-582 (E2).
Dispensaires 9-743a.
Diwalgiri, India : *see* Dhawalagiri.
Diwan (official) : *see* Dewan.
— (term) : *see* Divan.
Diwan (Hafiz) 12-812d.
Diwangani, India 14-376 (G-H8).
Diwgiri, India 14-376 (O6) ; 2-847a.
Diwani : *see* Dewanny.
Diwani, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Diwan-i-Alin, Delhi 7-955a.
DIWANIEH, Turk.As 2-346b ; 22-306 (F3) ; 3-194a.
Diwan-i-Khas, Delhi 7-955a.
Diwan-'l-Adab (MS.) 26-735d.
Diwygiad : *see* Revival, religious.
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 2-346b ; 19-774c.
— JOHN ADAMS 2-346d ; 19-810.
Dix, Ill. 14-366 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, mt., U.S. 1-192d.
Dixcove, Go.Cst. 12-903 (B4) ; 19-904c ; 12-903d.
Dixfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Dixie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida 14-376 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 26-354 (G3).
— Dixie " (war song) 9-343d.
Dixie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Dixieline (tax) 19-843c ; 19-847a ; 19-818b.
Dixmont, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6) ; 21-110c.
Dixmuiden, Belg. 3-665 (A1).
Dixmuidsche Stads (periodical) 3-665.
Dixon (colonel) 3-401b.
— (physiologist) 27-935c ; 27-941c.
—, A. E. : *on* paleozyxa 1-876a.
—, C. (seal.) 12-667c.
—, Ella Hepworth 2-347d.
—, GEORGE 2-347a.
—, Harold B. (chemist) 9-29c ; 9-31b ; 9-255a.
—, Harry (sculptor) 26-504c.
—, Sir Henry Grey 27-907b.
—, Henry H. (botanist) 21-947b.
—, HENRY HALL (" the Druid ") 2-347b.
—, Jeremiah 17-841b.
—, Joseph (photographer) 21-852c.
—, Joseph Moore (statesman) 19-754d.
—, R. B. (ethnologist) 14-457a.
—, RICHARD WATSON (divine) 2-347b.
—, WILLIAM HEPWORTH 2-347d.
Dixon, Ga. 8-8 (C3).
—, Colo. 8-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 31-758 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
DIXON, Ill. 2-347d ; 14-904 (C7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-40 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-466 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (E3).
—, O. 25-26 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
—, county, N.Am. 8-347b.
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Entrance, channel, Can. 6-660 (B3) ; 8-347b.
— Hill, Md. 17-836 (A5).
Dixon's cave, Ky. 17-531c.
Dixons Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Dixon Springs, Ill. 14-904 (D6).
— Spring, Tenn. 26-690 (E1).
Dixonville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Diya (blood money) 9-262a.
Diyar Rabia, dist., Mesop. 16-918a.
Diyala, riv., Turk.As 26-305 (F2) ; 22-20c, 22-970a.
Diyauddin b. Athir : *see* Ibn Athir.
Diyauddin : *see* Dawlah.
Dizga, riv., India 14-376 (P7).
Dja (Djaya), riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-1294 ; 9-348a ; 4-807d.
Djabal (Jebal) : *see* Mokan.
Djabal 16-839a.
Djadk, dist., Pers. 2-227a.
DJAFUR, Pers. 9-348a ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-863d ; 9-348a.
Djad-Shyuh, castle, Pers. 12-790a.
Djadrad, dist., Pers. 12-790b.
Djagul, Pers. : *see* Djafur.
Djaj, Pt. 27-746a.
DJAKOVO, Hung. 6-348a ; 3-4 (F6).
Djala wan, dist., Bal. 14-376 (B6-5).
Djamasp 21-222b.
Djavid (Javid) Bey 27-465a ; 27-441c.
Djebel : *see* Jebel.
Djel Mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Djem, El, Tun. : *see* Jem, El.
Djerah Pasha : *see* Pramatia.
Djerib 22-491d.
Djezzar : *see* Jezzar.
Djibouti, Fr.Somind. : *see* Jibuti.
Djihad : *see* Jihad.
Djil Mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Djinn : *see* Jinn.
Djodjakarta, Java : *see* Jokjakarta.
Djougar, mt., N.At. : *see* Juggar.
Djuanshe 2-573c.
Djuma Dagh, Turk.As. : *see* Messogis.
Djumaia, Turk. 17-217b.
Djumbir, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 3-383c.
Djupivog, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Djupsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Djurgarden, park, Stockholm 22-935 (D2) ; 22-936a.
Djurgardsbrunnsviken, inlet, Swed. 22-935 (B2) ; 22-936a.
Djursholm, Stockholm 22-936a.
D.L. : *see* Deputy-Lieutenant.
Dlighthe Feine : *see* Brehon laws.
D.Litt. (abbrev.) 1-29a ; hoode 22-1.
Dlo, Miss. 12-800 (C3).
DLUGOSZ, JAN 2-348b.
Dmitri : *see* Demetrius.
DMITRIEV, IVAN IVANOVICH 2-348b.
Dmitriev, Russ., 22-873 (D-E5) ; 12-953d.
Dmitrievsk, Russ. : *see* Kamyshin.
Dmitrov, Russ. 22-873 (E4).
Dmitrovsk, Russ. 22-872 (D-E5) ; 22-951a.
Dmitry : *see* Demetrius.
D'mutha (deity) 27-555c ; 17-857a.
Dnieper, bay, S.Russ. 22-874 (I. C-D3).
DNIEPER, riv., Russ. 9-349a ; 22-872 (D6) ; 22-874 (I. D3) ; 22-890d ; ane. Borysthenes 22-848 (F2) ; geology 22-871b ; Kremenchug bridge 18-915c ; length and basin area 9-909c.
Dnieper-Bug canal, Russ. 9-348b ; 21-930b.
Dniester, bay, S.Russ. 22-874 (I. C3-4).
DNIESTER, riv., Russ. 9-349b ; 3-4 (H3) ; 22-875 (C-D6) ; 22-886d ; anc. Tyras 22-848 (E2) ; in Austria 2-970d ; Danube-Oder canal 9-37a ; length and basin area 9-909c ; in Podolia 22-875b.
Dnyepr : *see* Dnieper.
Dnyester : *see* Dniester.
Do, Giovanni 22-225a.
Do, lake, Fr.W.At. 11-904 (F3).
Doab, region, India 9-349c ; 11-452a.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Zarin Rud.
DOAB (Duab, Doeab) (dist.) 6-349c.
— canal, India 9-349d.
— grass 8-231b.
Doagh, Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
Doan, Mt., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
Doan Bukare (negro), 19-346b.
Doana, riv. : *see* Erymanthus.
Doan Brook, riv., O. 25-26 (A5) ; 8-504a.
DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 8-349d.
— Lieut. Gustavus C. 22-913b.
Doanesville, Conn. 6-863 (H3).
Doane, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Doany, Mad. 17-371 (C8).
Doara, riv., Somind. 26-379 (E5).
Doat, Taxile 8-758d ; 8-758b.
Doatinese (dict.) 22-979b.
Dob, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Va. 22-118 (B1).
Dobais (Dubays) (of Hillah) 8-53b.
Dobberan, Ger. : *see* Doberan.
Dobbertin, Ger. 16-570b.
Dobbie, lake, S.Austr. 2-960 (F5).
Dobbin, Alexander 22-291d.
Dobbin, James C. 21-590c.
Dobbin, W. Va. 25-580 (D3).
Dobbs, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 2-705c.
Dobbo (dwelling) 26-743a.
Dobbs, Arthur 19-776b ; 14-756c.
—, Jeremiah 8-350a.
Dobbs, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
DOBBS FERRY (Greenburgh) N.Y. 9-349d ; 19-596 (C5).
— Linn, waterfall, Scot. 9-350a.
Dobby (machine) 22-447a.
Dob Cross, Yorks. 25-933 (A2).
Dobelbed, Aus. : *see* Tobelbad.
Dobell, Bertram 27-155b ; 25-871c.
—, SYDNEY THOMPSON 8-350a.
DOBELN, Ger. 8-350c ; 11-808 (D3).
Doben, Ger. 12-603a.
DOBERAN, Ger. 8-350d ; 11-808 (C-D1).
DOBEREINER, JOHANN Wolfgang 8-350d ; 26-882 ; atomic weights 8-257c ; lamp 17-876b.
Dobey Town, Neb. 15-707b.
Dobhrain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Dobie : *see* Adobe.
Dobion, Ludwig 9-945c.
Dobion (coin) : *see* Medio condor.
Dobneck, Johann : *see* Cochlaeus, Johann.
Dobo, Hung. 3-12d.
Dobratsch, mt., Aus. 5-356d ; 22-67d.
Doboj, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-289b ; 4-290c.
Dobos, Ill. 14-366 (C1).
—, riv., Hung. 7-471c.
Dobran, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Dobravoda, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Dobrej, Bonamy 3-341c.
— PETER PAUL 8-351a.
DOBRENTEI, GABOR 8-351b ; 13-927a.
Dobrest, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Dobrit, Vadu, Rung. : *see* Vadu-Dobri.
Dobrilovina, Monten. 18-767 (B1).
Dobrilugk, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Dobrinya, Serv. 25-859c.
Dobrin, Ger. 5-4 (C2).
DOBRITCH (Hajioupasarjik), Bulg. 8-351b ; 4-773 (C2).
—, region, Rum. : *see* Dobrudja.
DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN 2-351b.
DOBROWSKY, JOSEPH 8-351c ; 4-1346 ; 7-723d.
DOBRUDJA, Rumpreyed, region, Rum. 8-351d ; 22-836 (D3) ; 23-826b ; geology 27-259c ; railway 2-227d ; San Stefano treaty 4-782a.
—, mts., Rum. 8-391c.
Dobrudzha (Little Scythia) 12-933d ; *see also* Dobrudja.
Dobrusky, Jan. 6-100b.
Dobryanka, Russ. 22-874 (I. C3).
Dobrzin (order) 22-677b.
Dobrzyn, Ger. 21-920a ; 21-905b ; 5-447a.
DOBSINA (Dobschau), Hung. 8-352a ; 3-4 (G2).
Dobson, J. 8-343a and foll.
—, H. AUSTIN 3-352a ; 9-844b ; ballades 3-864d ; rondels 23-890c ; triolet 27-887c ; vers de société 27-1041d, virelay 28-111c.
DOBSON, WILLIAM 8-353a ; 27-891d.
Dobson, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Dobukuil, riv., China 17-553 (E-C3).
Dobuni, tribe 4-584 (B-C5) ; 4-587b.
Docce Basel, It. 17-95c.
Docela, It. 5-753c.
Docetae, Pers. 4-440 (I6) ; 8-741c ; 9-775b.
Docemo (Yoruba king) 16-74c.
DOCETAE 9-353a ; 14-294b.
Dochampa, Belg. 3-665 (G3).
Dochard, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Dochart, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2) ; 21-262b.
—, lake, Scot. 25-796d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 15-796d ; 25-466a.
Dochfour, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Dochiariu, monastery, Mt. Athos 5-861c.
DOCHMIAC 9-353c.
Doc-hoo (tube) 2-82d.
Docimastes ensiferus : *see* Sword-bill.
Docimium, Asia M. : *see* Karahisar.
Dock, Christopher 11-804b.
Dock, Ga. 11-758 (E3).
DOCK (dict.) 9-353c.
DOCK (bot.) 9-353c ; 22-26b (fig.) ; frug 11-256b (fig.).
DOCK (engin.) 9-353d ; Amsterdam 1-898b ; Birkenhead 9-953b ; caissons 4-957d ; entrances and locks 8-360b ; gates 8-363c ; graving docks 6-363c ; half-tide 8-357a ; jetties 18-359c.
Dockers' Union Strike (1889) 22-1031c.
Dockery, Miss. 12-800 (B3).
Docket, Andrew 5-93c.
DOCKET (dict.) 8-364a.
Dock foundations 12-745b.
Docking, Norf. 9-434 (IV. D1) ; geology 19-745b ; 19-746b.
Dockton, Wash. 22-354 (G4).
DOCK WARRANT 8-364b.
Dockwra, William 22-178a.
DOCKYARDS 8-364b ; Admiralty supervision 1-198a, 19-305b ; Protection Act (1772) 6-280a, 8-636b ; St Vincent's reforms 24-50a ; surveyor of : *see* Surveyor of dockyards.
Docles, Monten. : *see* Dukli.
Docmac 8-513c.
Docoglossa 11-510a ; 11-507a.
Docolina, Rum. 22-836 (C-D1).
Docosane 26-756b.
Doctor, G. 23-892a.
Doctor (electroplating) 9-235b.
— (machine) 26-696d.
— (person) : *see* Medical practitioner.
DOCTOR (university degree) 8-366d ; precedence 22-270d ; robes 22-416a.
— of Divinity 27-779a.
— of Laws and Literature 27-779a.
— of Literature 27-779a.
— of Medicine 27-779a.
— of Music 27-779a.
— of Philosophy 6-885b ; 27-779a.
— of Science 27-779a.
Doctor (Southey) 23-773c.
Doctor Angelicus : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctor Arroyo, Mex. 19-845c.
Doctorat 16-795c ; 16-43c.
— d'Université 16-43c.
Doctor Christianissimus (Consolatorius) : *see* Gerson, John.
— Ecstaticus : *see* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.
Doctor Faustus (Marlowe) 17-742b ; 17-521c.
Doctor Fundamentarius (Fundatissimus) : *see* Colonna Egidio.
— Illuminatus : *see* Francis (of Mayron) *and* Lull, Raimon.
— Irrefragabilis : *see* Alexander of Hales.
— Mirabilis : *see* Bacon, Roger.
" Doctor Mises " : *see* Fechner, G. T.
Doctor Resolutissimus : *see* Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334).
Doctor Seraphicus : *see* Bonaventure, St.
Dr Sevier (G. W. Cable) 4-920b.
Dr Slop : *see* Stoddart, Sir J.
Doctor Solemnis : *see* Henry of Ghent.
— subtilis : *see* Duns Scotus.
Dr Syntax, Tours of (Combe and Rowlandson) 6-751b ; 23-787d.
Doctortown, Ga. 11-758 (E4).
Doctrine Universelle : *see* Aquinas, Thomas.
Doctrina Addari 1-61d.
Doctrina apostolorum : *see Two Ways, The.*
Doctrine (law) 8-367a.
DOCTRINAIRES (political party) 8-367a ; 12-704b.
— (religious assoc.) : *see* Pères de la doctrine chrétienne.
Doctrinal de Chelandia 27-553d.
Doctrine 8-381d.
Doctrines of the Mean, see Chung-yung.
DOCUMENT (law) 8-367c ; affidavit 3-300c ; attestation 16-760d ; conveyancing 7-49a ; discovery-law 6-315b ; evidence 18-18d ; Greek law 12-503d ; international law 14-704b ; repositories of records, *see* Record ; stamp duties 22-771c.
Documentary Evidence Acts 19-19b ; 22-301c ; 11-545a.
Document of title : *see under* Title.
Docsi, Louis 12-830c.
Doc-t. A. 16-305b.
Doc, Great, hill, Cumb. : *see* Great Doc.
Doda, India 14-376 (F3).
—, Lake, Can. 22-732 (E2).
Dodaeus : *see* Dodo.
Dodabetta, mt., India 14-382 (G14) ; 14-376b.
Dodai, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 22-189b.
Dodan 15-161d.
Do-Dank, canal, Pers. : *see* Gerger.
Dodartia orientalis 12-167b.
Dod-Ballapur, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Dodbrooke, Dev. 18-815c.
Dodd, John (bow-maker) 6-341a.
—, WILLIAM 2-367d.
Dodd, Colo. 6-721 (C1).
—, Ia., China 6-168 (E5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (L-M2).
DODDER 8-365b.
Dodd Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Doddies (dict.) 8-540d.
Doddinghurst, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Doddington, Cambs. 9-434 (IV. C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
— Mere, lake, Ches. 9-416 (IL C3) ; 6-90a.
Doddingtree, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 8-368c ; 14-194c.
Doddridge, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, W.Va. 25-580 (C3).
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 8-369a ; 7-736c ; 19-903c.
Doddsville, Miss. 18-800 (B5).
Dodecagon 26-25d.
Dodecahedral plane 7-671d.
Dodecahedron (crystallography) : deltoid 7-575b (fig.) ; dyakis, *see* Dyakis-dodecahedron ; pentagonal 7-575d ; rhombic form 7-574b (figs.), 7-575c (fig.) ; tetrahedral pentagonal 7-576c.
DODECAHEDRON (geom.) 8-369a ; 22-270 ; 22-29b ; Euclid 11-455b ; great 22-29b ; Pythagoras 23-702a ; snub 22-29a ; stellated, *see* Stellated dodecahedron ; truncated 22-32d.
Dodecane 26-756a.
Dodecarchy (Egypt.) 9-87b ; 22-540d.
Dodecaschoenus, anc. dist., Nub. 8-89d ; 8-81b.
DODECATHEON 8-369b.
Dodendorf, Ger. battle (1809) 24-325d.
DODERLEIN, J. C. W. L. (philologist) 8-369b.
—, Johann Christoph (theologian) 8-369b.
Dodge, Grenville Mellen 7-823d.
—, Col. Henry 19-677d ; 22-417c.
—, Nehemiah 23-250b.
— THEODORE AYRAULT 8-369c.
—, W. de L. 26-356b.
Dodge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-841b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Dak. 26-106d.
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B3) ; 15-655a ; soldiers' home 15-658a.
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (C3) ; 11-751d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 26-742a ; 26-740 (E5).
Dodge (advertising) 1-240d.
Dodges Branch, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C-D6).
Dodgeville, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
Dodgingtown, Conn. 6-859 (B4).
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWidge 3-369c.
Dodici, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dodinga, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
—, isthm., Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
Dodington, Bubb : *see* Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington.
Dodleston, Ches. 9-416 (IL A3).
Dodman, pt., Corn. 9-436 (VI. C3).
Dodo, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Dodo, riv., Nig. 12-67f. (B5).
DODO 2-370c; 2-963a; 3-977d.
Dodoens, Rembert 11-765c.
DODONA, Gr. 2-372b; 12-440 (B1); 27-426 (B3); early inhabitants 21-65b; identification 14-215b; Zeus worship 25-977b, 21-605a.
Dodonaea (Hellopia), dist., anc. Gr. 8-372c.
Dodonaea (bot.) 26-440b; 2-746d.
Dodonaios (myth.): *see* Zeus Dodonaios.
Dodowah, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C4); battle (1886) 2-726c.
Dodrans 2-713b.
DODS, MARCUS 8-373a.
Dodsley, James 9-373d.
—, ROBERT 8-373b; 2-194c.
Dodson, J.: antilogarithms 26-332d; insurance 14-665d.
Dodson, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Va. 28-118 (B4).
DODSWORTH, ROGER 8-375d.
DODWELL, EDWARD 8-374a.
—, HENRY (1641-1711) 8-374a; 19-737a; 7-936a.
—, Henry (d. 1784) 8-374b.
Dodworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Doe, Charles Franklin 8-21d.
Doe, mt., Port.E.Af. 28-164a.
— Bank, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
Doebner, Oscar Gustav: aldehydes 6-54b; quinoline 1-532a, 1-533a.
Doebranch, Ark. 2-582 (C3).
Doe Castle, Ire. 8-44a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (B1).
Doeg (Edomite) 8-949d.
— (nickname): *see* Settle, Elkanah.
Doeglic acid 26-51a.
Doe Hill, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Doel, Belg. 3-263 (D1).
Doeller y Cisterich, C.A. 11-647d; 19-245b.
" Doelwijk " (ship) 7-34c.
Doenyo Ebor (Egeri), mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
—, Ngai, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Doerun, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doe Run, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Does, Jan van der: *see* Douza, Janus.
Doesburg, Holl. 13-586 (D2); 11-557d.
Doethe, reservoir, Wales 25-407.
Doetinchem, Holl. 13-558 (D3); 11-557d.
Doeville, Tenn. 28-620 (J1).
Doffer (machine) 7-303d.
— roller 16-736a.
Döfingen, Ger.: battle (1388) 28-177a; 11-848d.
Dofting knife 18-176a.
Doflein, F. (biologist) 22-488a.
Dofra, Kent: *see* Dover.
Dottana, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Dog, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kapuka.
—, lake, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3).
—, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Oreg. 22-242 (E5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-480 (D3).
DOG 8-374b (Plates); ancestry 8-371b, 8-664a, 21-848b; Aryan and Semitic conceptions 26-1041d, 8-374c; cæcum 17-525a; craniometry 7-373a, 7-374 (figs.); dentition 17-523b (fig.); dew-claw 8-374d; diseases 26-11b; dreams 3-561c; geography mythology 8-367a; laboury 19-145b; fur 11-349b; Hecate worship 13-194a; Ireland (anc.) 14-765c; longevity 16-975a; owner's liability 7-513b; parasites 22-12c; pariah, *see* Pariah, dog; Persian religion 16-623c; rabies 14-167a; telegony 26-510b; Tinneh mythology 19-137a, 19-142d; traction by 27-118c; wild, *see* Dingo; worship 2-51c.
— (dice) 8-177b.
— (engin.): *see* Jaw chuck.
Dogali, Erit.: battle (1887) 1-93c; 18-71a.
Dogauella, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Dogba, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b.
Dogberry: *see* Dogwood.
Dog-cart 8-411d.
Dog Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (B3).
Dog Days 18-552d; 5-183b; 1-157c.
Dogden, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Dogdyke, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
DOGE 8-379c; 27-1004b foll.; 18-39a.
— Palace of, the, Venice 27-998a; 27-1002a.
Dog Ear Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F6).
Dog-fall 26-845b.
DOG-FISH 8-380b; 26-806a; geological range 26-825b; sense of smell 22-572c.
— (freshwater): *see* Bowfin.
Dog fleas 26-13a.
Dogger (Dutch term) 9-380d.
— (geol.) 7-133b; 3-820d; 11-534b.
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 8-380d; 8-908 (G4-5); battle (1781) 12-603c, 8464; English fishing fleet attacked 22-930b; fish-rearing experiments 21-650a.
— group (geol.) of Yorkshire 26-119c; 22-931c; 17-385b; of Germany 15-569b. *See also* Bajocian *and* Bathonian.
DOGGETT, THOMAS 8-381a.
Doggett's Coat and Badge 8-381a; 22-783c; 4-99d.
Dog-grate 12-378c.
Doghan Arslan, Asia M. 21-544a.
Doghanlidere, Asia M. 13-536 (F2); 13-535d.
Dog Hillock, mt., Scot. 26-412 (F3).
Dogilani, plains, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (D5); 4-601d.
Dog-legged stair: *see* Newel stair.
Dog louse 25-13a.
DOGMA 8-381a.
Dogmatic Panoply (Zigabenus) 12-519b.
DOGMATIC THEOLOGY 8-384c; 28-784c. *See also* Table of Contents, section "Religion."
Dogmédille, Fr. 9-894a.
Dogo, isl., Jap. 26-57c.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Dog of Darkness: *see* Gwyllgi.
—of Montargis 18-760b; 17-490d.
Dogora, India 14-382 (K9).
DOGRA (race) 6-385b.
Dogri (dialect) 13-479c.
Dog-Ribs, tribe 14-460b.
Dogrib 7-591c.
Dog rose 23-730a (fig.).
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 8-385b; 16-938 (D3); 22-89a.
Dog's Act 7-253b.
Dog-salmon 2-27a; 4-599d.
Dog's bent 12-368b.
Dog shore (building) 24-1005c; 24-1003d.
Dog's Pool 8-376a.
— Show Society, National 8-376b.
Dog's mercury 9-893a; 9-894a; 10-567a.
Dogs of hell (folklore) 2-399c.
Dog's tail 12-376c; 12-372c.
Dog-star: *see* Sirius.
Dog Stone (Clach-a-choin), rock, Scot. 19-845c.
Dog's tooth (bot.): *see* Bermuda grass.
— tooth violet 13-769d.
DOG-TOOTH (arch.) 8-385b; 12-934b (fig.); 3-798a.
Dogtooth Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Dog-tooth spar 4-969d.
Dogtown, N.J., 19-503d.
Dog violet 26-102a (fig.).
Dog watch 23-362b.
Dog wolf: *see* Coyote.
Dogwood, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (D1).
DOGWOOD 8-385c; 8-365a; 28-511b.
Dohachi (Jap. potters) 18-187a; 18-184b.
Dohad, India 14-378 (F8); 14-625a; 26-673b.
Dohanewari, riv., India 14-376 (P7-6).
Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von 4-138d; 18-121b.
Dohna, Christoph de 26-718d.
—, count (Christina of Sweden) 8-393c.
Dohrn, Anton 26-1032b; 27-1030b.
Doliate, lake, Scot.: *see* Dilate.
D'Oilli, Robert: *see* Robert D'Oili.
Doi Luang, mts., Siam 12-109b.
Doine, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 16-87a.
Doiran, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Dojail, canal, Turk.As. 8-897a.
Doji Bara famine (India) 10-167b.
Dokak (Seljuk ruler): *see* Dekak.
Doker-la, pass, China 5-168 (F4).
Dokett, Andrew: *see* Dockst, Andrew.
Dokhân, mt., Egy. 9-42c.
Dokhana, bay, Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Dokimasia 2-445c; 4-321c.
Dokita, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E-F4).
Dokka, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D9).
Dokki, El, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Dokkum, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-230c.
Dokos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 14-33c.
Dokra (Drupa), tribes 25-918c.
Dóktawadi, riv., Bur.: *see* Myitngé.
Dokuy, Fr.W.Af. 11 - 204 (E3).
DOL, Fr. 8-385d; 19-778 (D3); bishopric 8-537d, 19-735b, 7-508d; cathedral 8-385d, 8-522c.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300d.
—, canton, Fr. 14-300c.
—, mt., Fr. 8-385d.
Dola, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, Fr.: *see* Dôle.
—, Kent: *see* Deal.
Dolabella, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Do-la, pass, China 5-168 (E4).
Dola (measure) 22-491d.
Dolabella, Cn. Cornelius (fl. 170 B.C.) 27-1035a.
— (Maximus), Publius Cornelius (d. 283 B.C.) 24-648a; 23-616b.
—, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (d. 43 B.C.) 9-385d; 2-151c; 16-239c.
Dolabella (zool.) 11-522a.
Dolabella, Arch of, Rome 27-297c; 23-605d.
Dolabre: *see* Guillotine.
Dolabre 11-522a.
Dolabrida (dynasty) 21-225a.
Dolaishwaram, India 12-170d.
Dolan burner: *see* Naphey burner.
Dolan, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
Dolanog, Wales 9-428 (V. K2).
Dolarddyn, Wales 18-756c.
Dolatocrinidae 6-878d.
Dolau, Wales 9-428 (V. E3)
Dolbadarn, Wales 5-361b.
Dolbahanta, dist., Somind. 25-379 (E3); 28-381b.
Dolbear, A. E.: telephone 26-349a; wireless telegraphy 26-531c.
Dolben, John (barrister) 3-386a.
—, JOHN (divine) 8-386a; 22-925c.
—, William 6-447d.
Dolbenmaen, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Dolberg, Okla. 25-58 (D-E3).
Dolbohanti, tribe 25-380b.
Dolby, Charlotte: *see* Sainton Dolby, Charlotte.
DOLCE, LUDOVICO 8-386b; 14-907b.
Dolcebuono, Giovanni 19-128a.
Dolcinia 27-386c.
Dolci, Agnese 8-386a.
—, CARLO 8-386b.
Dolcian 3-497b; 23-432a; 19-953b.
Dolcinista 2-204d; 11-41c.
Dolcino of Novara 2-204d.
Dolcoath, mine, Corn. 5-85c; 2-59a.
Doldenhorn, Gross, mt., Switz.: *see* Gross Doldenhorn.
Dolder, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
DOLDRUMS (geog.) 8-386d; 6-514c.
Dole, Sanford B. 13-92c; 13-92d.
DÔLE (Dola), Fr. 8-386d; 18-778 (G4); siege (1636) 26-857a; univ. 27-768c, 21-588a.
Dole, arrond., Fr. 18-565c.
Dole, lake, Ma. 17-434 (B3).
Dole, mt., Switz. 26-243 (A4); 18-566c.
DOLE (gift) 8-387a.
Dole cupboard 7-634d.
Doleado, Bartholomew 8-451b.
Dolent, mt., Alps 26-343 (C5); 1-743b.
DOLERITE 8-387b; 21-328c; 21-332 (Pl. III. fig. 6); conversion to amphibolite 1-854c; fusing point 28-181a.
Dolerophyllum 20-638d.
Dolesella, anc. dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
DOLET, ETIENNE 8-387d; 9-453d.
Doletabad, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-471b.
Doleszalek, F.: electrometer 9-236c; on electrometive force 9-225a.
Dolézon, riv., Fr. 18-483c.
Dolfi, Giuseppe 2-451a.
Dolfin (medieval name): *see* Dolphin.
DOLGELLEY, Wales 8-388b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Dolgelly beds (geol.) 8-88a.
Dolgeville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Dolgiy, isl., Russ. 22-872 (I2).
Dolgoi, cape, Russ. 25-872 (C7).
Dolgorukl, Catherine 21-291b; 8-385d; 1-561d.
—, VASILY LUKICH, count 8-385c; monument 25-172d.
Dolgovka, Russ. 22-873 (D8).
Dol Gwill, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
DOLHAIN, Belg. 3-482; 3-668 (G2).
Doli, spring, Dalm. 7-772a.
Doli (measure) 26-490a; 26-491d.
Doliana, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 22-504d.
Doli capax (law) 1-372d.
Dolicha, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
—, Turk.: *see* Aintab.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Dolichisti, Asia M.: *see* Kahore.
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 3-388d; 9-849d; 26-679c; mammals 17-520d.
Dolichocnyx oryzivorus: *see* Bobolink.
Dolichophyllum 6-943c.
Dolichopithecus 22-336c.
Dolichorhynchus 1-887a.
Dolichos (bot.) 11-959a.
— bifloras: *see* Horse gram.
— Lablab 2-575c.
Dolichos (foot-race) 26-23c.
Dolichosaura 22-146b.
Dolichosaurus 7-418c.
Dolichosomatidae 3-523b.
Dolichotis patachonica: *see* Mara.
— salinicola 5-587a.
Dolidae 11-516b.
Dolina, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401d.
Dolington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Dolinsk, Russ. 23-874 (D2).
Doliochoerus 26-237c.
Doliocystidae 12-560c.
Doliodus, Can. 12-557b; 12-560c.
Doliolidae 27-386c.
Doliolum 27-386c; swarms 27-380a, 27-386d (fig.).
Doliones, tribe 2-478c.
Dolphia 23-146d.
— intestinalis 23-391c.
Doliope 18-497d.
Dolios, Hermes 13-369d.
Dolisotrubus 28-553a.
Dolium (cask) 5-774a.
Dolium (zool.) 11-512d; 11-516b.
Dol-la, mt., Russ. 22-872 (I-K3).
Dollin, dept., Rum. 23-836 (A1).
DOLL 8-389a; Greek 26-655b, 26-430b.
Dollabarat, isl., Az. 2-83 (4).
Dollar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
DOLLAR, Scot. 8-389c; 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-389c.
DOLLAR (coin) 8-389d; 19-909b; Carolus 6-183b; Chinese currency 8-185b; Hong-Kong 19-909d.
Dollar Bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Glen, val., Scot. 8-389c.
— Institution, Scot. 8-837d.
Dollart, The, bay, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Dollarville, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Dolleris, Andreas 8-44a.
Dollfus, Johann Heinrich 19-960b.
Dollo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-389d; 26-1040b; achromatic lens 26-1040c; heliometer 13-324b; micrometer 13-230b.
—, Peter 8-392a; heliometer 13-324c; object glass 26-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 28-478 (B5).
Dolls, feast of 2-230d.
Doll's House (Ibsen) 14-725d.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) 13-652c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) 8-392b.
Dolmen 26-963a; 26-964d; 2-353b; Scandinavian 26-965c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 8-468d; 23-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. 26-636 (B-C2).
—Mahala, Shumla. 26-1023c.
DOLNA TUZLA, Bosn. 6-392b; 2-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 2-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-922 (A4); 6-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. 25-383c.
— Bay, Fr. 4-499d.
Dolomedes 25-666b; 25-667b.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de 8-392d.
DOLOMITE (mineral) 8-392a; 2-58c.
— (rock) 3-393d; 12-254d; 26-676b; building stones 25-529d; flexibility 1-887c.
— (town), Col. 27-118a.
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. 8-394c; 3-4 (B3); geology 1-751c, 8-394b; passes and roads 1-747c.
Dolomite calcite 6-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a; 6-914a; 28-389a.
— limestone: *see* Dolomite (rock).
Dolomoana, tribe 18-479d.
Dolon-nor, China: *see* Lama-miao.
Dolopathos: *see Seven Wise Masters.*
Dolophanes (Dolopes) 1-888b; 6-868d; 24-525d.
Dolope 9-858a.
Dolora (poem) 8-128c.
Dolore, Xavier 14-716b.
Dolores Arg. 2-461 (E4).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 8-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-449c.
—, Tex. 28-630 (F2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3); 6-718d.
— Co., Colo., 6-722 (B4).
— de Cordoba, Arg. 2-461 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. 26-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-496 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) 19-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 9-462 (E7).
DOLPHIN 9-394d; 5-778a; 5-774c; dentition 17-522c, 17-524a; geological range 21-847c; heraldry 12-327b, 7-550d; mythology 2-187a, 22-170c.
— (astron.): *see* Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-856c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F7).
Dolphin body off 20-46b.
— tail off 20-46b; 26-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-418 (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India 28-1564.
Dolphinton, Scot. 26-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Dolson, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-163a.
Dolton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); fort 15-602d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); castle 3-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Dolzhanak, Russ. 22-874 (L.F3).
Dölzinger, Ignaz (physician) 27-764c; 18-31a.
—, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von (theologian) 8-396a; 22-303a; infallibility 14-512b; Ultramontanism 27-371a.
Dollis Brook, stream, Mdx. 19-353c.
Dollo, Louis 14-248d; 17-778d; 26-558d.
DOLLOND, JOHN 8-392a; achromatic lens 26-1040c; heliometer 13-324b; micrometer 13-230b.
—, Peter 8-392a; heliometer 13-324c; object glass 26-561a.
Doll's Point, N.S.W. 28-478 (B5).
Dolls, feast of 2-230d.
Doll's House (Ibsen) 14-725d.
Dolly Dialogues, The (Hope) 13-652c.
Dollymount, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dolly-tub: *see* Kieve.
DOLMAN (garment) 8-392b.
Dolmen 26-963a; 26-964d; 2-353b; Scandinavian 26-965c.
Dolmetsch, Arnold 8-468d; 23-85b.
Dolni Levichi, Serv. 26-636 (B-C2).
—Mahala, Shumla. 26-1023c.
DOLNA TUZLA, Bosn. 6-392b; 2-4 (F4).
Dolnji-Vakuf, Bosn. 2-4 (E4).
Dolo, Bel.Cong. 6-922 (A4); 6-926a.
—, It. Somlnd. 25-383c.
— Bay, Fr. 4-499d.
Dolomedes 25-666b; 25-667b.
DOLOMIEU, DEODAT GUY Silvain Tancrède Gratet de 8-392d.
DOLOMITE (mineral) 8-392a; 2-58c.
— (rock) 3-393d; 12-254d; 26-676b; building stones 25-529d; flexibility 1-887c.
— (town), Col. 27-118a.
DOLOMITES, THE, mts., Aus. 8-394c; 3-4 (B3); geology 1-751c, 8-394b; passes and roads 1-747c.
Dolomite calcite 6-970b.
— conglomerate 1-370a; 6-914a; 28-389a.
— limestone: *see* Dolomite (rock).
Dolomoana, tribe 18-479d.
Dolon-nor, China: *see* Lama-miao.
Dolopathos: *see Seven Wise Masters.*
Dolophanes (Dolopes) 1-888b; 6-868d; 24-525d.
Dolope 9-858a.
Dolora (poem) 8-128c.
Dolore, Xavier 14-716b.
Dolores Arg. 2-461 (E4).
—, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Hond. 8-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 13-449c.
—, Tex. 28-630 (F2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A3); 6-718d.
— Co., Colo., 6-722 (B4).
— de Cordoba, Arg. 2-461 (C4).
—, Laguna de los, Cal. 26-147a.
Dolos, cape, Cyprus 7-496 (map).
Dolour, riv., Scot.: *see* Dollar.
Dolphin (son of Uchtred) 19-457b.
Dolphin, cape, Falk.Is. 9-462 (E7).
DOLPHIN 9-394d; 5-778a; 5-774c; dentition 17-522c, 17-524a; geological range 21-847c; heraldry 12-327b, 7-550d; mythology 2-187a, 22-170c.
— (astron.): *see* Delphinus.
— (medieval name) 7-856c.
Dolphin and Union, str., Can. 5-160 (F7).
Dolphin body off 20-46b.
— tail off 20-46b; 26-50a.
Dolphinholme, Lancs. 9-418 (II. B2).
Dolphin's Nose, prom., India 28-1564.
Dolphinton, Scot. 26-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Dolson, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Dolter system 27-163a.
Dolton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); fort 15-602d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Dolwyddelan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); castle 3-832d.
Dol-y-gaer, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Dol-y-mynach, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Dolzhanak, Russ. 22-874 (L.F3).

Digitized by Google

Dom, mt., Alps 20-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Dom (caste, India) 13-487a.
— (title) 8-405a.
D.O.M. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Doma, Pal. 20-607 (B6).
Doma, tribe 1-330a.
Domas, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-866c.
Domain, park, Sydney 25-278 (C3); 25-279b.
Domain (law): *see* Demesne.
— (math.) 11-306d; 11-302d; 11-302b.
Domaine de la couronne, dist., Congo F.S. 6-920c.
Domaine loan (Egy.) 9-35a; 9-35c.
Domandi, Afg. 3-292a.
Domanik limestone 8-126c.
— slates 8-129c.
Domaszowsky, Andrew 13-930d.
Domart, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Domaso, It. 23-249 (G4).
Domasov, Aus.: *see* Domstadtl.
DOMAT, JEAN 8-395b.
Domata, tribe 14-870c.
Domatites, Apollo 2-185b.
Domazlice, Aus.: *see* Taus.
Dombai Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-344b.
Dombasis, Fr. 13-315d; 19-785c.
Dombe Grande, Ang. 6-933 (A8); geology 5-324d.
Domberg, Reval, 23-212a.
—, hill, Ger. (Erfurt) 9-737a.
—, hill, Ger. (Sax.) 20-50b.
—, hill, Russ. 25-947b.
DÔMES, mt., Fr. 8-385c; 19-778 (G3); parlement 20-834c.
Dombey, Okla. 25-58 (A1).
Dombe, mt., S.Af. 22-466 (L2).
Dombover, O., Hung.: *see* O-Dombvár.
Dombresson, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
Dombrova, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932a.
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK 8-395d.
Domburg, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 22-965b; 13-588a.
Dome, mt., Cal. (S. Bernardino) 8-8 (E4).
—, mt., Cal. (Siskiyou) 8-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-496 (A6).
—, mts., Can. 12-847b.
DÔME (archit.) 3-396a; 3-387a; Assyrian 2-375d (fig.); Bijapur 14-433b; Byzantine 27-858b; construction 23-700d; Mahomedan 2-925a, 19-901a, 2-424d; Perigord type 2-391b; Roman 23-586b; St Peter's, Rome 2-410d; Saxonian 3-381b.
— (crystal.) 7-579c.
— (geol.) 19-598b.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Domeeq, Adèle 23-850a.
Dôme de Chasseforêt, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de l'Arpont, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— de Miage, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— de Val d'Isère, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— du Goûter, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Domegadee, isl., Mor.: *see* Magador.
Dome Hill, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Domel, isl., Bur. 4-810 (E9).
DOMENICHINO, ZAMPIERI 8-397c.
Domenico di Bartolo 20-480a.
— of Foligno, St 26-681d.
— Veneziano: *see* Veneziano.
Domentiyan (Servian monk) 26-696b.
Dome of the Rock, Jerusalem 2-425b; 18-899c; lamp 5-729b (fig.); mosaics 4-909c; site 17-3b, 18-832c.
Dome Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Domeq, mts., Can. 5-160 (R4).
DOMESDAY BOOK 8-398b; 9-475c; finance 9-458b; law 9-602a.
— book, Exeter: *see* Exon Domesday.
***Domesday of Cinque Ports* 24-533b.**
Domestic (cloth) 7-277c.
— (Rom. officer) 22-523b.
Domestication (biol.) 1-115a; 6-484b; prehistoric 2-348a, 2-346b.
Domestic economy (dict.) 8-916b.
DOMESTIC RELATIONS (law) 8-399c.
Domestic service: wages 22-231d.
Dome tombe 1-245d; 1-248a.
DOMETT, ALFRED 8-399d.
Domett, mt., N.Z. 19-691 (D4).
Domèvre-en-Haye, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Domeykite (min.) 7-110b.
DOMFRONT, Fr. 9-399d; 19-778 (D3); capture (1049) 19-778a.
Domhainn, glen, Scot. 2-487a.
Domhnall (king of Strathclyde): *see* Dyfnwal.
Domhof, square, Cologne 6-897c.
Domicella: *see* Lorius.
DOMICILE 8-400a; abandonment 1-7a; divorce 8-341b; intestacy 14-715b; private international law 14-702b, 14-703b.
— Act (1861) 28-658a.
Dominant (mus.) 12-3a.
— character (heredity) 10-115d; 13-116d.
Domingo green 8-750a.
Domingues, Francisco Atanasio 27-818b.
—, Miguel 13-449c.
Domingues, Cnio. 6-722 (B3).
DOMINIC (saint) 8-401b; rosary 23-734c; tomb, Bologna 2-408b.
DOMINICA, isl., W.I. 8-402a; 28-544 (A-B3 & F4); battle, *see* Saints, battle of the; British acquisition 4-608c; cocoa 6-630a.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Hivaoa.
Dominica in Albis 19-722c; 19-737c.
Dominical Letters 4-992a.
— Supper 9-809a; 2-569c.
Dominicanesses 6-403c.
Dominicano (coin) 24-194c.
Dominican Republic, W.I.: *see* Santo Domingo.
DOMINICANS 8-402c; 15-34b; heretic persecutions 13-361b; Immaculate Conception controversy 14-331d, 14-905a; Nicolas 15-117b; Jesuit controversy 23-490d, 18-667c; Lacordaire 16-53b; missions 18-591a, 8-190d, 15-529c; monasteries 1-21b; mystery 28-135c; stigmata 28-918a.
Dominica Rosa 12-209d.
Dominici gregis custodiae 27-249d.
Dominic Loricatus, St 19-46c.
Dominion, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
— Bank, Ewing v. (1904) 3-351b.
—, riv., Can. 19-780 (G1).
— Coal Company 12-56c; 28-280a.
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Day 8-159b.
— Line (steamships) 28-855c; 28-859a.
Dominis, Lydia: *see* Lilliuokalani.
DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO de 8-403d; rainbow 22-861d.
Dominium (eccles. law) 25-867c.
— (Roman law) 22-556d; 1-384a; distinguished from possession 22-173b.
Domino (costume) 17-837d.
DOMINOES (game) 8-404b; probability in 23-381d.
DOMINUS (dict.) 8-405a.
— ac Redemptor 18-346b.
Dominus Hadton: *see* Hadton, Dominus.
Domira Bay, C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 19-929b.
Domitia Calvilla: *see* Lucilla, Domitia.
Domitia, lex 2-903b; 6-765a.
DOMITIAN 8-405b; 23-652a; 18-695d; Jews under 15-407d; palace, Rome 3-471d.
Domitiana, Via, It. 6-123a; 23-307d.
Domitiani, Equus 23-592 (D2).
Domitianus (Domitian) (d. 396): *see* Achilleus.
Domitilla, Flavia 8-405b; 27-1051d.
Domitilla, Cemetery of, Rome 8-409c.
Domitius Alexander, Lucius 8-410d.
— Corbulo, Gnaeus: *see* Corbulo.
Domitz, battle of (1636) 28-836c.
Domizio, P. (rel. dramatist) 6-503d.
Domjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Domki, tribe 3-995a.
Domlaschg, val., Switz. 25-242 (G3); 12-609b.
Domlu Dagh, mts., Arm.: *see* Dumlu Dagh.
Dommartin-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Dommne, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Dommel, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588d.
Dommoccaester, Suff.: *see* Dunwich.
Domn (title) 12-801c.
Domna, Julia 24-724b.
Domnall (Irish princes): *see* Donnell.
Domnarfvet, Swed. 26-190 (C1); 16-157d.
Domnich, Heinrich 13-705c.
Dominus, St 4-250d.
Domnonée, dist., Brittany 4-918; 9-617c.
Domnonia, dist., Fr.: *see* Domnonée.
Domnus (bishop) 19-238d.
Domodossola, It. 15-4 (A-B1); 28-242 (E4); 15-2b; 15-14d.
Domojov (Slav myth.) 25-230d.
Domokus, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 12-424d; 28-843a.
Domotchirova, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Dom palm (tree): *see* Doom palm.
Dom Pedro, colony, Braz. 24-145a.
Dom Pedro I., Order of 15-867b.
Dompeleers: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dom Pia Fai, mt., Siam 14-498 (B4).
— Pia Fai, mts., Siam 14-498 (B3-4); 20-3a.
Dompierre-sur-Hâbre, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Dompu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 28-75b.
— state, Mal.Arch. 28-75a.
DOMRÉMY - LA - PUCELLE (Domrémy), Fr. 8-405d; 19-778 (G3).
Domstadtl, Aus. 17-26d; 24-718b.
Dom, The, Reval: *see* Domberg.
Domus aurea, Rome: *see* Golden House of Nero.
Domuscultae 19-275b.
Domus de gianas 24-215b.
— Magistrorum Pauperrima, Paris: *see* Sorbonne.
— publica (Rome) 22-595c.
Domvile, mt., Ant. 19-62d.
Don, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-960d.
—, mts., Russ. 9-139b.
—, riv., Can. 27-532d.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4); 19-762d.
DON, riv., Russ. 9-405d; 22-872 (F6); 23-880d; 6-909c.
DON, riv., Scot. 8-406b; 24-412 (F3); 21-96b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, riv., Yorks. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. E2); tributaries 24-823d.
—, Little, riv., Yorks. 25-933 (C3).
Don (dict.) 8-405a.
— (Saxon term): *see* Dun.
Dona Amelia, fort, Port.E.Af. 22-260 (D3); 22-466 (L-M1).
— Ana, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Ana Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C6-D5).
Donaban (Irish chief) 14-766a.
Donabate, Ire.: geology 6-811d.
Donabow, Bur.: *see* Danubyu.
Donachain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Donaciae 8-674d.
Donacina 16-123c.
DONAGHADEE, Ire. 8-406b; 14-744 (F2).
Donaghmore, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
— Ire. (Wicklow) 28-819c.
Dona Ines, Cerro, mt., Chil. 6-142d.
Donald, C. W. (explorer) 21-965b.
—, Robert (journalist) 19-1d.
Donald, Viet. 22-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Ban 24-432c.
Donald's Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES 8-406c.
—, James 8-913b.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-406c.
—, Stuart Alexander 18-542d.
Donaldson, Ark. 2-552 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Donaldson Museum, Lond. 6-469a.
Donaldson Smith, Arthur: *see* Smith, Arthur Donaldson.
Donaldson v. Beckett 7-119c.
Donaldsonville, La. 17-54 (a6); 17-60a.
Donalitius, Christian 18-790d.
Donall (Irish king): *see* Donnell.
Donalsonville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dona Maria, Port.E.Af. 22-260 (C-D3).
Donard, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Lodge, estate, Ire. 15-472b.
Donat (order of St John) 26-13b.
DONATELLO 3-406d.
Donati, Corso 18-532d; 7-818d.
— GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-408c; 2-818a.
Donatio ante nuptias (Rom. law) 23-573c.
— MORTIS CAUSA (law) 8-409d.
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE 9-408d; 22-689b; 22-117b.
— of Pippin 8-891d; 10-309b; 23-864c.
Donatio propter nuptias 23-573c.
Donati's comet 6-760d.
DONATISTS 8-410a.
DONATUS, AELIUS 8-411a; 12-331d.
— Magnus 6-410b.
— of Casae Nigrae 6-410b.
—, Tiberius Claudius 8-411b.
Donatus type 27-515a.
Donau: *see* Danube.
Donaueschingen, Ger. 21-366a; 7-819d.
Donaufeld, Vienna 28-50d.
Donaugebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Donau-moos, marsh, Ger. 7-831a.
DONAUWORTH, Ger. 8-411b; 21-808 (C4); 21-857c.
Donawitz, Aus.: population 28-1059c.
Donax 16-123c.
DON BENITO, Sp. 9-411c; 28-530 (C3).
— Carlos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
***Don Carlos* (Schiller) 24-324d.**
***Don Carlos, Prince of Spain* (Otway) 28-376d.**
Doncaster, James Hay: *see* Carlisle.
—, L.: albinoes 1-508b; sawfiles 13-423d; sex determination 24-748d, 1-508d.
DONCASTER, Yorks. 8-411d; 9-416 (II. E2); 4-584 (C4); name 9-417c; races 12-728b, 8-411d.
Donchery, Fr. 19-778 (G2); 24-575 (plan); 24-576a.
Don Christopher's cove, Jam. 6-745b.
Donck, Adrian van der: *see* Van der Donck, A.
Don Cossacks (race): *see* Cossacks.
DON COSSACKS, TERRITORY of the, Russ. 8-412b; 23-872 (F6); 23-874 (G3).
Doncourt-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Dondorf, Franz Cornelius 18-64a; on eyes 28-141a; on sleep 28-239b.
Dondersia 9-251a.
Dondi, Jacob de: *see* Jacob de Dondi.
Dond Murra 28-225d.
Dondra Head, cape, Cey. 14-382 (I. 17).
Donduk Ombo 18-716b.
— Tashi 18-716b.
Donees in Frank-marriage (dict.) 11-34c.
DONEGAL, Ire. 8-414b; 14-744 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Lough, Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 8-413c.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DONEGAL, co., Ire. 8-412c; 14-744 (D2); 14-744b; geology 14-746a; productions 21-26b, 14-750b; railways 14-747c.
Donegall, Arthur Chichester, earl of 6-129b.
Donellus, Hugo 18-559b; 23-576d.
Donelson, Rachel: *see* Jackson, Rachel.
DONELSON, fort, Tenn. 9-414b; 28-620 (E1).
Doneoak, Va. 22-118 (C4).
Donerail, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Donerails, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-157d.
Donets, dist., Russ. 22-871c; 9-139b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E-F6); 23-874 (G2); 9-406a; 5-312b.
Donga, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, riv., Camer. 5-116 (A3).
—, riv., Nig. 18-678 (E4); 19-877b.
DONGA (dict.) 8-414c.
Dongar, India 14-382 (I. 10).
Dongbha, W.Afr. 2-980 (B5).
Dongargarh, India 14-382 (I. 9); 15-769c.
Dongargaur, India: *see* Dungarpur.
Dongartal, dist., India 24-651c.
Dong-Ho, Fr.I.C. 13-853d.
Dongen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Donggala, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Dong-Hoi, Annam: *see* Kwang-Binh.
***Don Giovanni* (Mozart) 18-951a; 22-279c.**
Dongola, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
DÔNGOLA, Sud. 8-415c; 28-9 (B-C2); 9-110c.
—, kingdom, Af. 8-415a; 9-110c; 19-844a.
DONGOLA, prov., Sud. 8-414d; 28-9 (B-C2); British campaigns 9-125c, 9-128a; language 19-844c.
— Aguas, Sud.: *see* Old Dongola.
Dongola leather 10-342b.
— red 8-747b.
Dongolawi 8-414d; 19-844d.
Dong-osenghi, mt., Cauc. 5-351c.
Dongri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Dong-san-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Dongtse, riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2).
Donguz-orun, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-551a.
Doni, Giovanni Battista 14-630b.
Donibristle, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-330c; 1-52c.
Donington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 18-716d.
Doniphan, Ks. W. 12-524d.
Doniphan, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—Co., Kan. 18-654 (G1).
Doniathorpe, Derby. 8-416 (II. D4).
Donitz, J. 26-541a.
DONIZETTI, GAETANO 8-415d.
Donja Dolina, Bosn. 16-93d.
DONJON 8-416b.
DON JUAN 8-416b.
***Don Juan* (Byron) 4-901b; copyright refused 7-121b; metre 4-1007d.**
Don Juan* (Molière): *see* *Festin de Pierre.
Donkerbrook, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Donkey (dict.) 2-770b.
Donkey Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (G1).
Donkey pump 25-839d.
Donkin, Bryan 21-83c; 20-727d.
—, SIR RUFANE SHAW 9-417a; 19-676b.
Donkin's dividing engine 12-314c.
Donkya, pass, India 26-924a.
Donkyi, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Donley Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Don Llorente, Sp. 8-411d.
— Luis, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Donmanick, isl., India 14-382 (I. 9).
Dönna, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2).
Donna (dict.) 8-405a.
Don-Nai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-699c.
Donnan, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Donna Nook, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Donnas, It. 15-4 (A2).
DONNA of CHARLES MAURice 8-417b.
Donndorf, Adolf 8-713c.
DONNE, JOHN 8-417b; 8-621b; 9-637a.
Donnell (Irish king) 14-763d.
— 14-765d.
Donnells, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Donnellson, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Donnelly, Ignatius 24-786a.
Donnelly, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Donnelove, Switz. 25-242 (B3).
Donnelsville, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
Donnemarie-en-Montois, Fr. 19-778 (F3).

Digitized by Google

Donner, Georg Raphael 24-500b.
—, Otto 27-473c.
Donner, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
— and Blitzen, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (G4-5).
Donnersberg, mt., Ger. 12-944b; 11-806a.
Dönnes, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Donnington, Hereford. 13-357a.
—, Salop 24-1022c.
— Castle, Berks. 12-410b.
Donnoha, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Donnolo, Shabbethai 13-173a.
Donny, F. M. L. 23-198a.
Donnybrook, Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map).
DONNYBROOK, Ire. (Dublin) 8-419a; 16-741 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Donoghue, John 24-516a.
Donohue, W.Va. 22-118 (B2).
Donon, mt., Fr. 25-214c.
Donora, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Donora Hills, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Donou-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN 8-419a.
Do Nothing Party (U.S.) 15-878b.
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, 1st earl of 13-256a.
—, John Hely Hutchinson, 2nd earl of 9-106d, 11-194b.
Donoughmore, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Donovan, C. 20-788b.
—, EDWARD 6-419b; on birds 26-304c, on whitebait 22-602d.
—, Jeremiah 16-854d.
—, T. M. 13-958d.
Donovan, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
" Donovan " (race horse) 13-730d.
Donovan's solution 18-158c.
Don Quixote (Cervantes) 5-765a; 26-582d; 28-1004b; commentary 6-482d; illustrations 28-800b.
Donskaya, Russ. : *see* Kalach.
— Oblast, Russ. : *see* Don Cossacks, Territory of the.
Donsol, P.Is. 21-397 (D4).
Donthu-puchug, mt., Tib., 8-168 (E3).
Donum (measure) 7-697b.
Donyatt, Som. 8-430 (VI. G2).
Donzenac, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Donzy, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Doo, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doobaunt, riv., Can. : *see* Dubawnt, river.
Dooeza, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Dooboona, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Dooish, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dookie, Vict. 20-38 (G2).
Doolaeghe, Maria : *see* Actsere, Maria van.
Dooley, Martin 8-682a.
Doolin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Doolittle, Amos 6-796d.
—, Charles L. 20-761d.
—, T. B. 26-554c.
Doolys Co., Qu. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
DOOM (dict.) 8-419b.
Doom palm 20-640d; 1-323b; 2-861d.
Doom of Aethelberht 7-455b.
Doon, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, hill, Scot. 8-669d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-752a.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 21-26b.
Doonas, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, rapids of, Ire. 8-480c.
Doonbeg, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
DOON DE MAYENCE 8-419b; 8-846a.
Doone, val., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 6-24b.
Door, cape, La. 17-54 (E3).
—, penin., Wis. 28-740d.
DOOR 8-419d, 18-208c; 14-839a; 20-794a.
Doorai, N.S.W. 16-538 (D2).
Door Co., Wis. 28-740 (F4-5).
Doorin, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Door-keeper 28-184d; 28-316c.
Doors, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823c.
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Holzout) 25-466 (D8).
—, riv., Cape Col. (trib. of Olifants) 25-466 (D8).
Doornik, Belg. : *see* Tournai.
Doornspyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Doors and windows tax (Fr.) 18-793c - 18-821d.
DOORWAY 8-420d.
Dootigala, Vict. 18-91d.
Dooyertha, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dop (dict.) 18-198d.
Dopatia (dict.) : *see* Rupatia.
Dopgah, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Doppelspitzen, bay, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (A3).
Dopper Church : *see* Gereformeerde Kerk.
Doppers 27-119d; 15-931b.
DOPPLERITE 8-421c; 18-516c.
Doppler's principle 25-448d, 8-818c; 25-624a.
Dop-pulan, bridge, Pers. 3-229d.
Dor, Pal. : *see* Tantarah.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, riv., India 1-439c.
D'Or, mt., Fr. 5-444d.
Dora, sister : *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
Dora, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-955 (A2).
—, Pal. 23-649 (F5) : *see also* Tantarah.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, riv., It. 22-242 (C5).
—, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Dora (millet) : *see* Durra.
Dora Baltea, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2).
Dorado, P.R. 22-124 (B1), 22-125a.
Dorado (fish) : *see* Dolphin.
— (star) 7-13b.
Dorado, El : *see* El Dorado.
Dorah, pass, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 12-513c.
Dorak, dist., Pers. : *see* Feilahiyeh.
DORAN, JOHN 8-421c.
Doran, Ark. 2-955 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D8).
—, Punjab, India : *see* Ranchi.
Dorando : *see* Pietri, Dorando.
Dora Riparia, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-26 (A2); 15-3b, 13d, 14-320b, 22-242 (C5).
Dörarp, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Doras (fish) 5-513d.
Dorasamudra, India : *see* Halebid.
DORAT, CLAUDE JOSEPH 8-421d; 11-135b.
—, Jean : *see* Daurat, Jean.
Doratopsis 5-701c.
Dor-beetle 6-669a; 8-673c.
Dorbeck, Pr., Scot. 9-269a.
Dorbod, tribe : *see* Derbet.
Dörböo, Oirad, tribe : *see* Oirad.
Dorcatherium 6-115d.
— aquaticum (Fr.) : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Dorcatragus melanotis : *see* Beira.
Dorcelaphus 7-923d.
— americanus : *see* White-tailed deer.
— columbiana : *see* Black-tailed deer.
— hemionus : *see* Mule-deer.
Dorchaut, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-952 (B4).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 24-579c; 15-139a.
—, DUDLEY CARLETON, viscount 8-421d.
—, GUY CARLETON, 1st baron 8-422b.
—, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 15-821d.
Dorchester, Can. 19-465 (C3).
DORCHESTER, Dorset. 8-422c (III. B5); 4-584 (B7); 9-417c; fire at (1613) 10-401c; geology 8-434d; mint 8-435d.
— Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DORCHESTER, Mass. 8-423b; 17-852 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G-H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-509 (C3).
DORCHESTER, Queens. 2-423a; 9-420 (III. E3); 4-584 (C6); 20-416d, geology 20-415d.
—, S.C. 8-423d.
—, Wis. 30-740 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (O-H4).
— Co., S.C. 22-500 (D3-4).
— House, Lond. 25-905d.
Dorcis (Spartan admiral) 25-611d.
Dorcopsis 15-652a; 19-488a.
Dorcyville, La. 17-54 (A6).
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 8-424a; 19-778 (E5); 2-354b.
DORDOGNE, riv., Fr. 8-424a; 19-778 (E5); caves 6-576b, 2-348 (Pl. II.).
Dordona, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Dordonian group : *see* Maestrichtian group.
Dordrecht, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-233d.
DORDRECHT, Holl. 8-424c; 13-588 (B3), battle (1018) 13-806d; fire (1457) 19-401d.
—, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Dore, R. 28-888a.
DORE, LOUIS AUGUSTE Gustave 8-424d.
Dore, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Doré, lake, Can. 24-225 (A4).
Doré, mts., Fr. 22-674b.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F5); 22-674c.
—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-355d.
—, Abbey, Hereford. : *see* Abbey Dore.
— Holm, rock, Scot. 24-854d.
Dorei, bay, N.G. 16-91d.
Dorei Frères 28-93d.
Doremia 2-746d.
— ammonoxacum 1-863b; 25-75b.
Dorena, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Doree, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Dorey, N.G. 15-487 (B1); 19-401d.
Dorfgeschichten (B. Auerbach) 2-899d; 11-796c.
Dorfverband 17-596a.
Dorgali, Sard. 24-4 (B4).
Dori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Doria (count of Turei) 25-687a.
DORIA, ANDREA 8-425a.
—, Bancacione 24-1016a.
—, Giovanni Andrea 24-185c.
—, Lamba 22-9a.
—, Lucano 27-1006a, Chioggia 6-236a.
Doria Gallery (G. Morelli) 18-830b.
Doria, palace, Genoa 11-598a.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A3-C2).
Dorian Hexapolis 6-573b.
— mode 19-13d; plain song 21-706a.
DORIANS 8-425c; 12-443c, 12-496c; architecture 12-475a, art 12-475a, 5-716b, sculpture 12-480a.
DORIA - PAMPHILII - LANDI 8-428a.
Doric dialects 8-427b; 12-498a.
— frieze : *see* Peplos.
— order 12-478c; 28-176a; 19-933d; Renaissance 20-182d; Roman 20-179b; temples 19-938a.
Doricidus 5-701c.
Dorididae 11-523a.
Doridildae 11-521d.
Doridium 11-521d.
Doridopsis 11-517d; 11-507b, 15-522c.
Doridopsidae 11-523a.
Doridopsis 11-523a.
Doridunculus 11-523a.
Dorie, Pa. 21-439d.
Dorikhun, pass, India 14-376 (F3).
Dori-Kunga, mt., Tib. 8-168 (F3).
Döring, Heinrich 7-250d.
Doring, Tib. 10-530c.
Dorio, It. 22-242 (G4).
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 8-428b.
Dorion (fish.) 9-953b.
DORIS, dist., Gr. 8-429a; 12-440 (D2); 12-444a.
—, gulf of, Asia M. 3-330a.
Doris (zool.) 11-520d; 11-517b; 15-522c.
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 8-429b.
Dorje (Lamaism) 10-531a.
Dorjiev (Russian lama) 28-787d.
DORKING, Sur. 8-429b; 19-943 (C4); geology 8-414c.
— fowl 22-214d.
Dorla, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Nea.
Dorlodot, Peter 8-429d.
DORLEANS, LOUIS 8-429c.
—, Pierre Joseph 11-131b.
Dorlon, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Dormah 23-959c.
Dormal, Belg. : battle of Neerwinden 19-341b.
Dörmann, F. 11-799b.
Dormans, Fr. 19-778 (F3); battle (1575) 19-830d.
— Land, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Dormant beam (dict.) 6-429d.
Dormelles, Fr. : battle (600) 19-805c, 6-557b.
DORMER 8-429c; 2-421a.
Dormington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Dormitor, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B1); 3-254b; 18-767b.
DORMITORY 8-429d.
Dormont de Belloy, Pierre Laurent : *see* Belloy.
DORMOUSE 8-429d, 17-527b; 22-441b; 13-444c.
— common 8-429d; 12-449d; 22-438d.
— phalanger 21-344c.
Dorn, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Dorna, Rum. : *see* Sarul Dornei.
Dornach, Switz. 25-242 (D2); battle (c. 1499) 12-609c.
Dornakal, India 14-382 (H11).
Dornal, lake, Scot. 22-628b.
Dorna Watra, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Dornberg, Wilhelm von 4-195d.
DORNBIRN, Aus. 8-430a; 3-4 (A3).
Dornbirner Ach, riv., Aus. 25-242 (H2); 8-430b.
Dornbüth, Augustm 11-782c.
Dornbuh, Switz. : battle (1298) 3-795c.
DORNBURG, Ger. 8-430b; 11-808 (III. P11).
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 8-430b; eternal punishment 8-764a; miracles 16-571b; Satan 8-123a.
Dornes, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Dorney, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Dornfeld, C. 18-567d.
Dornie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
DORNOCH, Scot. 8-430d; 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170b.
— Firth, Scot. 24-413 (E2); 23-741c.
Dornon, Silvain 25-923c.
Dornsife, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Doro, cape, Gr. 12-494 (F2).
Dorobo : *see* Wandorobo.
Dorocidaris papillata : *see* Piper.
Dorogashk, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Dorogobush, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
DOROHOI, Rum. 8-431a; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Dorong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Doronicum 8-812c, 13-769c.
Dorotheae 9-659d.
Doroshenko 15-646a; 27-451b.
Dorostol, Metropolitan of 25-94d.
Dorotheenstadt, Berlin 2-790a.
DOROTHEUS 8-431a.
Dorothy, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Dorp, Willem Anne van 22-736d 2-106c.
Dorp (dict.) 28-467b.
Dorpat, Russ. : *see* Yuriev
Dörpfeld, Wilhelm 2-832d; excavations 1-245c, 27-316b, 21-413c, 22-501c, 14-196c.
Dorr, Thomas W. 2-758d.
Dorr, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Dorrance, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Dorrance v van Horne 28-870a.
Dorre, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Dorrego, Manuel 2-470c.
Dörring, Johannes von : *see* Wit, Johannes.
Dorrington, Theophilus 14-193d.
Dorrington, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Dorris, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Dorrisville, Ire. 14-304 (D6).
Dorr Rebellion (1842) 28-431c.
Dorsal : *see* Reredos.
— aorta 2-868b, of fishes 14-139c.
— lamina 4-403a.
D'ORSAY, A. G. G., count 8-431a; 7-244b (fig.).
D'Orsay, Quai, Paris 20-804 (C3).
DORSET, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 8-431c; *see also* Exeter, Somerset and Suffolk, dukes of.
—, Edmund of Stoke, earl of : *see* Osmund, bp. of Salisbury.
Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1028d, 27-1026b.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— and Somerset Horn sheep 24-821b.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Down sheep 24-820c.
DORSETSHIRE, co., Eng. 8-434b; 9-420 (III. C5); barrows 2-348c; orchard area 11-261b; vikings 28-65c.
— Regiment (39th) 2-815b.
Dorsey, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (F1).
DORSIVENTRAL (dict.) 8-436c.
Dorstadt, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dorsten, Ger. 11-806 (I. k6).
Dorstenia : fruit 11-756d; inflorescence 10-557a; stipules 18-811c.
Dorstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Dorsum scilae 25-198a.
Dort, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
DORT, SYNOD OF 8-436c; 22-288d; 28-781b; American acceptance of canons 23-23c; Kerckhoven edits canons 15-734d; persecution 13-361c, on predestination 22-276a.
DORTMUND, Ger. 8-437b; 11-808 (I k6); compact (1609) 15-536b; granary 13-339c, housing 15-875b
Dortmund-Ems canal, Ger. 9-362a.
Dort Petroleum Company 18-391d.
Dorus (legend) 8-425d.
D'Orville, Albert 28-923a.
DORY 6-437d.
Doryanthes excelsa 2-949b.
Dorycordates 28-537d (fig.).
Dorylaeum, battle at 22-645 (E3); 9-771a; battle (1097) 7-528c; battle (1141) 7-536b, Moslem raid 8-43c.
Dorylus : *see also* Ekhi-Shehr.
Dorylus 2-85c : *see also* Driver ant.
Doryphora : *see* Colorado beetle
" Doryphorus " (statue : Polyclitus) 22-23a; 12-481 (Pl. VI. fig. 80).
Dos 24-706a; 23-573c; 8-335b.
Dosadhia, tribe 10-420b.
Dos adventitia 24-706a.
Dosage : *see* Liquouring.
Dos Bahias, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
—, Besze, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Dosdé, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Pizzo di, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Dosch (dervish rite) 9-76a.
Dos Hermanas, Sp. 25-536 (B-C4).
Doshisha College, Jap. (Kyoto) 15-596c.
Dosi, Bech. 22-466 (F2).
Dosinia 16-712d.
Dositey (Lithuanian) : *see* Obradovich, Dositey (Dositheus).
Dositheus (bishop) 23-844d.
Dositheus (Patriarch of Jerusalem) : confession of faith 22-733d; Docetic teaching 8-333b, Lucaris 17-994a.
— (the Samaritan) 26-127d; 25-129c.
DOSITHEUS MAGISTER 8-438a.
Dos-mogen-ora, mt., E. Turkest. 8-168 (D1), 20-816b.
Dospat, Turk. 27-426 (C-D2).
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Despoto Dagh.
—, riv., Turk. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (C2).
Dos profectitia 24-706a.
— receptitia 24-706a.
Dossa, cape, Russ. Aa. 23-872 (M2).
DOSSAL (dict.) 8-438a; 1-762b.
Dossen, riv., Fr. 18-838d.
Dossenheim, Ger. 3-184d.
Dössener, pass, Alps 1-746c.
DOSSERET 8-438b; 2-385d.
Dossetts, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
Dosso, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Dosso di Genova, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Dössradond, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Doss Trento, Aus. 27-247a.
Dossville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Dosthill, Warw. 25-345a.
DOST MAHOMMED KHAN 8-438b; Bamian defeat 3-303a; Ellenborough's policy 9-289d; Gough's victory 14-413b; Jamrud attacked 15-149d, Kabul rule 14-413b.
DOSTOIEVSKY, FEODOR Mikhailovich 8-438d.
Dotawall, W.Va. 22-118 (E3).
Dot, Ga. 11-755 (A3).
Dota, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Dotale instrumentum 24-706a.
Dot and dash system (of signalling) 25-796.
Dotation (law) 2-619d.
Doterel : *see* Dotterel.
Dothan, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B4).
—, site, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 11-534c.
Doti, India 14-376 (B).
Dotis dictio 23-545a.

Digitized by Google

Dote 11-382a.
Detenidas 11-523a.
Detriscentane 28-756b.
Detsch process 7-106d.
Dett, W. Va. 26-560 (D4).
Detter Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Detterel 15-795a.
Doty, James Duane 28-747a.
Doty, Wash. 28-334 (B3).
—, la., Wis. 18-111d.
Doty burner 16-640b.
— lamp 16-654a.
Dou, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
Douai, Walter de : *see* Walter de Douai.
DOUAI, Fr. 8-439c ; 10-778 (F1) ; capture (1300) 8-937a ; ceded to France 17-718b ; college 1-692b ; giant effigy 11-976b ; parliament 28-834c.
— version of the Bible 3-901d.
Douane, riv., Gr. : *see* Erymanthus.
DOUARNENEZ, Fr. 8-440a ; 10-778 (B3).
—, bay, Fr. 10-778 (B3) ; 19-353c.
Douay, Felix Charles 24-576b ; 31-1a.
Doubat (engineer) 27-159d.
Double, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
—, dist., Fr. 8-424b.
—, isl., China 28-184c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, mt., Ky. 15-740c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
DOUBLE (dice) 8-440a.
— (music) 27-912b.
— (in racquets) 23-782a.
— (whist) 28-594d.
— acrostic 1-156d.
— acting stocks 16-334d (fig.).
— American rowing 2-364d.
— aspect theory 22-601a ; 3-48a : *see also* Parallelism, psychophysical.
— axes (rel.) 7-422c ; 12-442a.
— bar (music) 20-281c.
DOUBLE BASS 8-440b.
— bassoon : *see* Contrafagotto.
— bastion : *see* Cavalier.
Double Bayou, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
Double-beat valve 26-835b.
Double bellows 3-705d.
— bombard 7-41d.
Double Bridge Creek, riv., Ala. 2-66 (D4).
Double check (chess) 6-84d.
— ones-nut : *see* Coco de mer.
— Columbia round 2-364d.
— column 5-571c.
— covers (size of paper) 27-945a ; 28-733a.
— cube moulding 18-934b.
— cut file 10-335d.
— daisy 13-768d.
— dealer 7-756a.
DOUBLEDAY, ABNER 8-441a ; 2-458c.
—, THOMAS 8-441b.
—, Ulysses 8-441b.
Double demy (paper) 28-735a.
— diamond (knot) 15-874d.
— diapason (of organ) : *see* Bourdon.
— dummy (game) 22-594d.
— elephant (paper) 28-735a.
— entry (book-keeping) 4-226d.
— expression (organ stop) 12-956d.
— forte 19-546c.
— flowers 13-744b.
— foolscap 28-735a ; 27-545a.
— Gloucester cheese 7-749c.
— harness 9-585d.
— headed eagle (her.) 13-312b ; 15-536b ; 9-535d.
— headed rail 22-820a.
— insurance : *see* Multiple insurance.
— large post (paper) 28-735a.
— march 17-688a.
— Mountain Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Mountain group (geol.) 21-177d.
— platen press 28-353d.
— play (baseball) 3-461b.
— point (geom.) 19-731b.
— quintpommer 7-41d.
Doubler (elec. machine) 9-176d.
Double rafter roof 23-698a.
— rent 7-40d.
— reed mouthpiece 19-946d ; 23-974b.
— refraction : *see* Refraction, double.
— ringmaille 23-988c.
— royal (paper) 28-735a.
Doubleras, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Doubles (bell-ringing) 3-691a.
— (tavern-tenants) 16-901a.
Double salts 6-75c ; 7-501a.
Double Sandy Pts., cape, Tas. 29-438 (B1).
Double shaked 19-872a.
— shell (ammunition) 1-868d.
Double Shoal, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
Double snipe 25-294b ; 15-163a.
Double Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Double stars : *see* Binary system.
— steal (baseball) 3-461b.
— strop 15-875b.
— struck (coin) 19-871a.
Doubtful, hill, Man. 17-852 (A4).
DOUBLET (dict.) 8-441b ; 7-240b.
Doublet de Persan, Mme. 19-374a ; 2-131d.
Doublon lounging 10-580b.
— touch (organ stop) 12-958d.
Doublets (dice) 3-154a.
Double verant 28-898d.
— virginals : *see* Harpsichord.
— walled shell (ammunition) 1-870a.
— warp 7-277c.
Double Wells, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Double-see (roulette) 26-771c.
Doubling (bridge) 4-530a.
— (distilling) 28-701a.
— (textile) 7-306b ; 26-107c ; 28-811b.
Doubly-refracting spar : *see* Iceland-spar.
Doubravsky, Joseph : *see* Dobrowsky, Joseph.
DOUBS, dept., Fr. 8-441c ; 10-778 (H4).
—, falls, Fr. 8-441c.
DOUBS, riv., Fr. 8-441c ; 19-778 (H4).
Doubtful, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Doubtless, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Doucaine : *see* Dolcian.
DOUCE, FRANCIS 8-442a ; on Bethnal Green 3-831b ; on fools 18-615a.
Douce, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doucet Landing, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Doucette, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Douche 3-518c ; 22-803b.
Doudart de Lagrée, Ernest M. L. de 11-472c ; 8-84c.
Doudeville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Doudon, Xinedze 11-144a.
Doué, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Dougal, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees 22-897b.
—, Charles 6-437d.
Dougga, ruins, Tun. : *see* Dugga.
Dough Castle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Dough cock 4-470c.
Dougherty, la. 14-738 (D2).
—, Okla. 24-58 (D3).
—, isl., Pac. O. 21-961 (K).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Dough, kneading 15-841c.
Doughty, Arthur G. 16-166a.
—, Charles M. 2-237a ; 9-644d.
—, Francis 2-375c ; 22-291a.
—, Thomas 22-518c.
DOUGLAS (family) 8-442b ; *see also* Angus, Buchan, Hamilton, Morton, Murray (Moray), Ormond, Queensberry and Selkirk.
—, Archibald (d. 1535) 2-434d.
—, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of 8-443c ; 26-438a.
—, Archibald Douglas, 5th earl of 8-443d ; 15-140a.
—, Archibald James Edward Cunningham, 1st Baron 2-214c.
—, Sir Archibald L. 15-212d.
—, SIR CHARLES 8-444c ; 20-200a.
—, David (bot.) 2-338a ; 19-206c.
—, Lord Francis 17-895b.
—, GAVIN 8-444d ; 12-386a.
— Gawin (pseud.) : *see* Ramsay, Allan.
—, SIR HOWARD 8-446a ; 20-200a.
—, James, 7th earl of 8-443d.
—, James (scientist) 13-944d ; 7-106b ; on bustard 4-876c ; embryology 5-525b.
—, JOHN 8-446b.
—, STEPHEN ARNOLD 8-446c ; 16-705a ; 23-177a.
—, William, 1st marquis 8-446b.
— William Douglas, 8th earl of 24-440b.
— (pathologist) 3-178d.
Douglas, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Alaska 1-472 (M4) ; 1-476c.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-558 (D3).
Douglas, Cape Col. 12-606d.
—, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
DOUGLAS, I. of 8-447d ; 8-412 (I. A2) ; 17-535a.
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
DOUGLAS, Scot. 8-448a ; 26-412 (E4) ; 8-449c ; 13-625d. Wash. 22-354 (E2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G3) ; 26-874c.
—, bay, I. of M. 8-412 (I. A4).
—, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, cape, Can. 23-114 (B9).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (E5).
—, harbour, Can. 6-160 (M2).
—, harbour, Lab. 8-160 (P3).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (M4) ; 15-555d.
—, mt., Mont., 14-276 (D-E3).
—, pt., Lanca. 16-139 (B2) ; 16-140d.
—riv., Scot. (Argyll) 26-418 (A2).
— Scot. (Dumbarton) 26-418 (B2).
—riv., Scot. (Lanark) 26-418 (D3) ; 6-572b.
Douglas (Home) 13-626a ; 8-448b.
Douglas City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—Co., Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Co., Kan. 15-454 (G3).
—Co., Ky. 15-550 (B5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—Co., Oreg. 20-212 (B-C4) ; 21-406a.
—Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (G4).
—Co., Wash. 22-354 (F2).
—Co., Wis. 22-740 (A-B2).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (B2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (C2).
Douglas fir : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady Mary 12-690 (N5).
Douglas Head, cape, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
Douglas-Hunt process 7-106b.
Douglas Park, Ill. (Chicago) 6-152b.
Douglas-Pennant : *see* Penrhyn, baron.
Douglas pine : *see* Douglas spruce.
Douglas Pouch : *see* Pouch of Douglas.
Douglas red squirrel 27-633d.
Douglass, D. K. : *see* Chambers, Mrs Lambert.
—, FREDERICK 8-448a.
—, Sir J. N. 16-630b ; 16-629a.
Douglass, la. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-454 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—Co., Ky. 15-550 (F4).
Douglas spruce 19-396c ; 19-394 (Pl. I.) ; Canadian export 19-645b ; timber 19-859b, 19-858c ; U.S. 27-634c.
Douglastown, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Douglastown, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Douglas v. Douglas 8-400d.
Douglasville, Ga. 11-752 (U2).
Douglas Water, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Douimès, Carthare 5-427c.
Douix, spring, Fr. 7-248c.
Doukas (family) : *see* Ducas.
DOUKHOBORS 8-448d ; 23-887a ; 24-226b ; Tolstoy 25-1059c.
Doulaincourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Doulevant-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Doulis, Camille 23-1007b.
DOULTON, SIR HENRY 8-449d.
Doulus Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
DOUMER, PAUL 8-450a.
DOUMIC, RENÉ 8-450a.
Doum palm : *see* Doom palm.
Doundrew, Andrew : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Doune, Lords : *see* Murray (Moray), earls of.
Doune, Scot. (Banffs.) : *see* Meadoff.
DOUNE, Scot. (Perths.) 8-450b ; 24-418 (C3) ; castle 8-450b.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-840b.
Dounista, Gr. 12-434 (C2).
Doupions 22-99c.
Dourado, Firnao Vaz 12-674c.
Dourbie, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 25-428d.
Dourdan, Fr. 10-778 (E3) ; 24-585c.
Dourdon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6) ; 25-428b.
— de Bosouls, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Dourine 25-9b ; 27-341b ; 27-345b.
DOURO, riv., Sp. and Port. 6-450c ; 25-330 (A2) ; 23-848 (B2) ; length 9-900c ; viaduct 4-547d, 4-544a (fig.), 4-546b.
Douron, riv., Fr. 19-382b.
DOUROUCOULI 8-450d ; 22-333a ; proportions 22-325a ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b.
Dourpne, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
DOUSA, JANUS 8-450d ; 27-767b.
Dousman, Wis. 28-740 (E6) ; 19-992b.
Douvaine, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Douvre, riv., Fr. : *see* Ouve.
DOUVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-451a.
Douvilleiceras 1-505b.
DOUW (Dow), GERHARD 8-451b ; 13-425b ; 26-312c.
Doux, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 2-449d.
Douze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6-5) ; 1-814c.
Dove, la. N. 26-446a.
DOVE, riv., Derby. 8-451d ; 9-416 (II. D4).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438c.
—, riv., Yorks. 22-813 (D2).
— : *see* Dwina (I. G4).
DOVE (bird) 8-451d (Plates) ; in religion 2-166d, 2-823c, 24-617b.
Dove Bay, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Dove-cote bug 4-758d.
Dove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 8-451d ; geology 8-71a.
Dovedale, Derby. 8-575b.
Dovekey : *see* Black Guillemot.
Dovenaldus (king of Strathclyde) : *see* Dyfnwal (Dovenaldus).
DOVER, G. J. W. AGAR-Ellis, baron 8-452d.
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 8-453a ; 13-934a.
—, ROBERT 8-453b.
Dover, Ark. 2-553 (B2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1-2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
DOVER, Del. 8-453b ; 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-454 (G2).
DOVER, Kent 8-453b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; 4-584 (D6) ; 18-737 ; bath (1217) 8-454c, 24-553b, 4-815b ; castle 8-479d ; harbour 9-424 (IV. E4) ; observatory 19-955c ; shipping 27-804b ; treaty 9-542c, 9-911a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 17-734 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.H. 19-808 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
DOVER, N.H. 8-455b ; 19-490 (F5).
DOVER, N.J. 8-456a ; 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 26-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1-2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
— Beck, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Cliff, Mass. : *see* Gay Head.
— Cliffs, Congo riv. 8-916a.
DOVERCOURT, Ess. 8-456a ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 13-47c.
Doveridge, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Doverpoint, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
Dover sole : *see under* Sole, common.
Dover's powder 20-135c ; 14-737c ; in catarrh 5-504d ; in laryngitis 16-228b.
Dover, Strait of 9-408 (H-I7) ; 9-455b (IV).
Dovesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Dovetail (dict.) 5-387b.
Dovetail Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Dovetailed tenon 5-387d.
Dovetailing machine 27-42d.
Dovey, riv., Wales 9-428 (V C2) ; 25-359b.
Dovorra, Kent : *see* Dover.
Dovre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
— Fjeld, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Dow, Gerard : *see* Douw, Gerhard.
—, LORENZO 8-456b.
—, NEAL 8-456b.
Dow, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
DOWAGER (dict.) 8-456c.
Dowagiac, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Dow City, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Dow : composing machine 27-546a.
Dowdall, George 14-774d.
DOWDEN, EDWARD 8-456c ; 9-644b.
— (Ashbp.) 8-456c.
DOWDERWELL, WILLIAM 8-457a.
Dowel 5-388a ; 17-846c.
Dowelltown, Ten. 26-620 (F1).
DOWER 8-457b ; Mahommedan law 16-445d.
— Act (1834) 8-457b ; 24-589c.
Dowiana aurea 6-705b.
DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER 8-457c.
Dowkerbottom, Yorks. 8-579a.
Dowlais, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 12-74c.
— Iron Company 5-317d.
Dowlaiskweram, India 12-170c.
Dowland, John 9-620d ; 22-406b.
DOWLAS (dict.) 8-457d.
Dow Law, 1886 (U.S.) 16-767a.
Dowletabad, India : *see* Daulatabad.
—, Persia : *see* Doletabad.
Dowling, O. 22-26 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Down (East), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, (West), Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
DOWN, co., Ire. 8-457d ; 14-744 (E-F3) ; 14-757a ; geology 14-744.
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
DOWN (dict.) 8-458d.
Down (feather) 8-459a ; 19-225a.
Downall Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Down-brow (dict.) 8-586b.
Downcast (dict.) 18-538a.
Downderry, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Downe, Kent 15-942 (E3).
Downer, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Downers Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
DOWNES, ANDREW 8-459a.
Downey, Ida. 14-776 (C-D4).
Downfall, The (Anthony Munday) 17-428d.
Downham, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2).
—, Eng. 15-942 (G2).
—, Lancs. 16-138c.
—Market, Nor. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; geology 19-745a.
Downhill, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Downie, David 8-552a.
—, George 21-826a.
Downieville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Downing, Andrew Jackson 19-447.
—, SIR GEORGE, bart. 8-459b.
Downing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— College, Cambridge 6-92b.
— Street, Lond. 25-551c ; 8-459c.
Downington, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F4).
Downingtown, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
DOWNMAN, JOHN 8-459d.
DOWNPATRICK, Ire. 8-460a ; 14-744 (F3).
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Downs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-454 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G8).
DOWNS, hills, Eng. 8-460b ; North 9-420 (III. E4), 16-942 (B1-F3), 15-726b, 8-414c ; South 9-420 (III. E5), 9-416c, 26-165d ; Western 9-408 (E7), 9-409a, 8-434b, 8-414a.
—, roadstead, Kent 8-460d ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; battle (1639) 13-599b, 28-858a.
Downs (football) 19-624b.
Down St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
DOWNSHIRE, WILLS HILL, 1st marquess of 8-460d.
Downsville, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Downsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
Down Thomas, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Downton, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 15-558a.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5); 23-698c; geology 22-698c.
Downton Castle sandstone 17-113d.
Downtonian group 17-113d; 25-110b.
Down wool 22-808 (fig.).
Dowrah 18-605c.
DOWRY (dict.) 8-461a.
Dowra, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
DOWSER AND DOWSING 8-461a, 8-333c.
Dowsetia, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Dowsing rod: *see* Divining rod.
Dowson, Ernest 9-644d.
—, John 14-625d.
Dowson gas 2-106b; 11-285c.
— gas-producer 11-492a.
Dowth, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Doza, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C3); 17-217a.
Doza: *see* Opinion (philos.).
Dozat, Lewis 18-561b.
Dozey, Okla. 22-58 (B2).
DOXOLOGY 8-461a.
DOYEN, GABRIEL FRANçois 8-461c.
Doyen (dict.): *see* Doan.
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR Conan 8-461d.
—, Charles 8-461d.
—, SIR FRANCIS H. G. 8-462a.
—, John 8-465b; 8-533c.
—, JOHN ANDREW 8-462b.
—, RICHARD 8-462b.
Doyle, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Doyleston, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Doylestown, O. 26-228 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
D'Oyley, Edward 18-134b.
D'Oyley Carte, Richard: *see* Carte, Richard D'Oyly.
Doyline, La. 17-54 (A1).
Doyo (dict.) 18-161c.
Dozan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Dozen, isls., Jap. 20-57c.
Dozier, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
DOZSA, GYORGY 8-462c.
Dozuki, Fr. 19-778 (EJ).
DOZY, R. P. A. 8-462d.
Dra (measure): *see* Diraa.
Dra'a, riv., Mor. 13-851 (B4); 18-852a.
Drab, Ark. 3-552 (B4).
Drab (dict.) 8-546d.
Draba 13-769c; 21-779a; on Lebanon 16-347c; in Mexico 22-90d.
— obovata 8-915c.
Drac, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 14-867b.
DRACAENA (bot.) 8-463b; 2-745d; 18-851c.
Dracaena (zool.) 14-826a.
— aurea: *see* Halapepe.
Dracaenoidae 16-683d.
Drach, Salomon Moses 25-327d.
Drach, Turk.: *see* Durazzo.
—, cave, Sp. 17-539b.
Drachenburg, castle, Ger. 15-896b.
Drachenfels, mt., Ger. 11-808 (I. k6); 15-896b.
Drachenquelle, Ger. 13-659d.
Drachm 19-872a; 19-908a; fluid 22-487c; Phoenician 22-487a.
Drachma 12-439d; measure 22-491d, 22-487c.
DRACHMANN, H. H. H. 8-463c, 8-43b.
Drachten, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
DRACO (Athenian statesman) 8-464a, 12-503a; 14-628c.
Draco, riv., Syr.: *see* Orontes.
DRACO (astron.) 8-464d; 1-54c, 25-789d.
Draco (lizards): *see* Dragon.
Dracocephalum 13-769c.
Draco haematopogon: *see* Red-throated Dragon.
— mitigatus: *see* Calomel.
Dracon (myth.): *see* Python.
Draconic month: *see* Nodical month.
Dracontia 25-961b.
Dracontiasis: *see* Guinea-worm disease.
Dracontium 2-641a.
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS Aemilius 8-464d.
Dracophyllum 8-6d.
— Sayeri 22-733b.
Dracunculus: *see* Guinea worm.
— medinensis 25-191b.
Dracut, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Dracyl: *see* Toluene.
Draft (conscription) 18-708c; 27-709c.
Draft (law): *see* Draught.
DRAFTED MASONRY 8-465a.
DRAG (dict.) 8-465b.
— (billiards) 3-936b.
— (carpentry) 17-842a.
Draga (queen of Servia) 1-544c; 24-89d.
Draganeesti, Rum. (Olt) 22-826 (B2).
—, Rum. (Vlashca) 22-826 (B2).
DRAGASHANI, Rum. 8-465b; 22-826 (A-B2), battle (1821) 27-456c.
Drag-bench (dict.) 22-561a.
Dragendorff, Dr 8-754d.
Dragerhaven (dict.) 13-27d.
Dragmastra pormani 22-726b.
Drago, riv., It.: *see* Hypsea.
—, Boca del, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
DRAGOMAN 8-465b.
DRAGOMIROV, MICHAEL Ivanovich 8-466a.
Dragon, Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, Isles, C.Asia: *see* Rangitui.
Dragon (astron.): *see* Draco.
— (lizards) 8-468a.
DRAGON (monster) 8-466c; 7-217a; 1-170c; Jonah story 18-496d; worship 26-681.
— boat 4-98a.
Dragonera, isl., Gr. 7-418 (D1); 12-424 (E4).
—, isl., Sp. 22-530 (G3).
DRAGONETTI, DOMENICO 8-468a; 8-440d.
Dragonetti (music) 4-341a.
DRAGON-FLY 8-468b; 13-431a; 19-438a; Japanese toy 18-163d; migration 18-438d.
Dragon gum: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Dragonisos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Dragonnades 13-867a; 17-69b.
Dragon of Bosnia: *see* Hussein Aga Berberli.
Dragon's hill, Berks. 22-605b.
DRAGON'S BLOOD 8-471a; 14-349b.
— foot 24-139c.
— gall 11-601b.
Dragon's Isle: *see* Jezirat al Tennyn.
Dragon's Mouths, channel, W.I. 22-544 (B4).
Dragon-tree 8-463b; 20-553b.
Dragoon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C-D4).
DRAGOON (soldier) 8-471a; 8-566a; German guards 8-571 (Pl. II.).
— Guards, 6th: *see* Carabiniers.
Dragor, riv., Turk. 16-692a.
Dragoth (legend) 23-834c.
Drago theory 21-9d.
Dragoumis (Greek statesman) 12-469d.
Dragsholm, castle, Zealand 4-304b.
Dragston, N.J 18-502 (B5).
Dragston mill: *see* Crusher.
DRAGUIGNAN, Fr. 8-471b; 19-778 (H6).
Dragushevci, Rum. 22-826 (C3).
Dragut (Turkish naval commander): *see* Torgud.
Dragut, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
Drah abu'l pegga, Thebes 26-740a.
Drahor, riv., Turk.: *see* Dragor.
Drain, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Drain (dict.) 9-436b.
DRAINAGE OF LAND 8-471b; 11-566d; 22-376d; irrigation 14-842b; Italy 16-272c; malaria 17-464d; mines 18-537a. *See also* Sewerage.
Drainage of wounds 12-805c; 26-130c.
Drainine (dict.) 7-682d.
Drake, Charles F. T. 13-535a; 20-641b.
—, Edwin L. 26-1033b; 21-317a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 8-473b; 9-534a; 18-337d; astrolabe 18-286b; geographical discoveries 11-626d; statues 20-15a, 21-861c.
—, Friedrich 24-500c.
—, Joseph Rodman 1-835c.
—, NATHAN 8-474b.
—, Roger (governor of Bengal) 14-408b.
—, Roger (physician) 27-928a.
—, Samuel Adams 18-100b.
— (physicist) 11-496a.
Drake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Drake, N.Dak. 18-780 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Drake (zool.) 8-630c.
" Drake " (ship) 24-909c; 24-956a.
Drake Company 18-197b.
Drake Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Drakelow, Derby. 3-760a.
DRAKENBORCH, ARNOLD 8-474c.
Drakenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
DRAKENSBERG, mts., S.E.Af. 8-474c; 22-466 (14-K5); 27-1078; altitudes 1-321b; geology 8-2.0b.
Drakenstein, mt., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, castle, Holl. 3-91a.
Drakes, bay, Cal. 5-4 (B3).
—, isl., Eng. 21-843 (map); 21-861c.
— Bridge, Va. 25-118 (D4).
— Creek, Ark. 2-553 (B1).
Drakesboro, Ky. 14-752 (E4).
Drakestown, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Drake University, Ia. 8-98b.
Dram (dict.) 12-440a.
Drama, Turk. 27-426 (D2); 27-917b.
DRAMA (*see also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, Mystery and Miracle Plays, Theatre, &c.) 8-475a; Aristotle's definition 16-345d; censorship: *see* Censorship; dramatic construction 1-157a; copyright 7-121c; legal restrictions 26-737b; poetic 17-160d, 21-884a; puppet-plays 17-715b, 18-598b. *See also* literature section of countries.
Dramali: *see* Ali, pasha of Janniua.
Dramatic Art, School of 27-234c.
— Copyright Act (1833) 7-121c.
DRAMBURG, Ger. 8-546b; 11-808 (E2).
Drame (dict.) 11-145b.
Drames Philosophiques (Renan) 23-95b.
Dramgoff, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dramleague, Ire. 8-378b.
DRAMMEN, Nor. 8-546b; 19-804 (C-D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Drana, riv., Fr. 19-778 (B4); 22-248 (C4); 12-74c.
Dranceni, Rum. 22-826 (C-D1).
Drancy, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODosia 8-546c.
Dranesville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 25-118 (E1); battle 1-819b.
Drangajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-223 (B1); 14-224a.
Drangedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Drangiana, dist., Asia: *see* Seistan.
Drangiana 21-203b; 1-315a.
Dranista, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Dranitza riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Dranova, isl., Rum. 22-826 (D2).
Dranse, riv., Fr.: *see* Drance.
Drant, Thomas 7-470b.
Drapa 14-346b.
Draparnaldia 1-597c.
Draper, Elizabeth 4-579c; 25-903a.
—, Henry 8-546d; 19-959d.
— Inlet 20-501a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 8-546c; moon, first photograph 18-803d; photography 21-484b, 21-502c.
—, Richard 19-566d.
—, Sir William 17-580a.
Draper, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 25-118 (B1).
Draper's Valley 25-118 (C1).
DRAPER (merchant) 8-546d.
— (title) 24-14a.
Draper Memorial: *see* Henry Draper Memorial.
Draper Mining Company 8-546d; 16-811a.
Drapers' gild 8-546d.
Draperstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Drapier (official title) 23-592a.
Drapier's Letters (Swift) 26-125b.
Dras, India 14-376 (F2); 16-58b.
Drasche d'Malik: *see* Sidrá d'Yah.ya.
Drasche-Wartinberg, R. von 23-710d.
Drašković, Count 7-475c.
Drassidae 13-446c; 25-603d.
Drau, riv., Hung.: *see* Drave.
Draughon, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
DRAUGHT (dict.) 3-547a.
Draught (forced) 6-130b.
— (masonry) 17-847a.
Draught-boy: *see* Draw-boy.
Draught-chain 21-850c.
DRAUGHTS 8-547b.
DRAUPADI 8-550b; 24-167c.
Drausen, lake, Ger. 8-163d.
DRAVE, riv., Aus. 8-550b; 3-4 (E3); 12-26 (D1); 23-648 (D3); course 8-336d, 9-908c.
Dravida School 14-435c.
DRAVIDIAN (race) 8-550b; 14-384a; 14-430b; language 14-489b, 19-396c, 21-428b.
Dravido-Australian (race) 24-53c.
Dravite 27-104c.
Dravosburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Dravus, riv., Aus.: *see* Drave.
Draw (dict.) 8-555a.
DRAWBACK (dict.) 8-551d.
Draw-bench: *see* Drag-bench.
Draw-boy 7-886b.
Drawbridge (bridge) 6-543d.
Draw-bridge (game) 6-531b.
Drawdoor weir 22-497a.
Drawers (costume) 7-744d.
Draw-filing (dict.) 19-340c.
DRAWING 8-552a; palæolithic 2-347a, 2-348 (Pl. II.) 22-462 (Pl. I.).
— (woollen manufacture) 22-813d.
— AND QUARTERING 8-557c.
— frame 7-304c; 15-608b.
— office 8-556d.
— rollers 16-726a.
DRAWING-ROOM 8-557d.
Drawing slate: *see* Black slate.
— table 23-325b.
Drawn note: *see* Draught.
— thread work 16-38a.
Draw-plate: *see* Die.
Draw-shave 21-899d.
— trumpet: *see* Sackbut.
Drax, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Draycott in the Moors, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
DRAYCOTT, MICHAEL 8-557d; 9-619d.
Drayton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, Ill. Land, 1-430 (III. F1).
— (West), Midx. 16-642 (C2); 19-606a; 18-413d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Basset, Staffs. 25-758 (B1); 22-758d.
Drazhevata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
" Dreadnought " (battleship) 24-898b, 24-905b; armament 25-315, 25-735 (fig.); British naval supremacy 19-311c, colonial offer 6-614a; steering 24-956a.
DREAM 8-558d, 2-53c; 22-575a; during 3-915a, 3934c; Assyrian temple 3-101a; cures indicated by 18-41d; demons in 8-7a; divination by 8-333a; hallucinations 18-539d; totem belief 27-89b.
Dreamers (sect) 22-775b.
Dream of Fair Women (Tennyson) 28-631b.
Dream of Gerontius (Newman) 19-419c; Elgar's music 20-163b.
Dream of the Rood (poem) 7-691c; 4-935c; 9-606c.
Dreams of a Clairvoyant (East) 18-681c.
Drebbel, Cornelius 8-744d.
Drebenau, Ger.: *see* Gorlitz.
Dre-chu, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze Kiang.
Dreckham (dict.) 8-562c.
DREDGE AND DREDGING 8-562c; 8-568 (Plates), Couvreux' invention 26-24a; gold working 12-197c; marine boring 8-564d; shaft-sinking 24-768c; tidal rivers 23-382b.
Dredger (dict.) 8-562c.
Dredgers, Incorporated Company of 8-563c.
Dred Scott case 27-704b; 3-754a; 7-652a.
Dreel, riv., Scot. 18-679c; 2-85a.
Drechorn, John Maclaurin, lord 17-261c.
Dreghorn, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 14-854a; geology 3-76a.
Dregovichi, race 18-585b.
Dreh, Bal. 14-376 (H7).
Drehventsil': *see* Cylinder ventil.
Dreiannen Hohne, station, Ger. 4-623d.
Dreibundenstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Dreier, Salomon 8-43a.
Dreiheim Stadt, Gen.: *see* Landshut.
Dreihcrrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Dreiheiserbund (alliance) 9-943d; 9-946a.
Dreikretcham, Ger.: *see* Kameos.
Dreikreuzberg, mt., Aus. 8-347a.
Dreilanderspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d; 26-211c.
Dreinonya: *see* Oreomys.
Dreisk, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-83d.
Dreisam, riv., Ger. 11-922d.
Dreisamursprung, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreissensia 19-132d; gills 16-115d; Pliocene 21-848b.
— baudii 27-171d.
— dupuensis 5-454a.
— polymorpha 8-453d.
— rostriformis 27-171d.
Dreissensiidae 18-132d.
Drei Zinnen, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
Dreksell, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 19-335c.
" Dreki " (ship) 24-865b.
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES (theologian) 8-573b; catechisms of 8-566a.
—, Charles (physician) 1-692c.
—, Laurent 8-573c.
—, Peter 8-573a.
Drem, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-85a.
Dremotherium 21-35b.
Drenching (leather manuf.) 16-338a.
Drengfurt, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Drenne Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Drenova, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
DRENTE, prov., Holl. 8-573e; 13-588 (D2); stone moss 22-804.
Drentein, Alexander Romanovich 19-668b.
Drentsche Hoofdvart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-581c.
Drepanaspidae 26-341c; 26-696d.
Drepanidae (birds): *see* Mamo.
— (fishes) 26-545c.
Drepanididae (birds): *see* Mamo.
Drepanidium: *see* Leaksetaella.
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata 26-413a.
Drepanis pacifica: *see* Mamo.
Drepanius, Latinus Pacatus: *see* Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus.
— Florus: *see* Florus, Drepanius.
Drepano, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
—, cape, Cyprus 7-496 (map); 7-865d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Drepanophorus 19-364a; 19-366a.
— spectabilis 19-367d (fig.).
Drepanulidae 16-472d.
Drepanum, Asia M. 17-160b.
Drepe: *see* Trapezus.
Drepta, riv., Ger. 22-576d.
Dresbach, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
Dreschel, Heinrich Ferdinand 1-514b.
DRESDEN, Ger. 8-574c; 11-808 (D3); art gallery 2-671b; battle of (1813) 8-576d, 19-230c (map); blind school 4-62c; china: *see* Dresden china; fire (1491) 19-401d; housing statistics 12-825b; insurrection (1849) 11-81c, 3-231a; libraries 16-589c; museums 8-583a; observatory 19-957b; opera house 2-429b; Prussian occupation (1756) 24-715d; sanitary convention (1893) 22-710d; Schlosskapelle 2-421c; siege (1760) 24-720c; treaty (1745) 3-42d, 3-16a.
Dresden, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-854 (B1).
—, Me. 14-432 (C5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, Tenn. 24-620 (C7).
" Dresden " (battleship) 24-911d.
Dresden Codex 5-679c; 1-813 (Pl. IV fig. 4).
— green 8-163c.
— porcelain 8-749d; 5-757b; Böttger 8-740b; Meissen manufacture 18-54b.
Dresdner Bank, Ger. 7-8.a.
DRESS (dict.) 8-577c: *see also* Costume.
Dresser, H. E. (zool.) 22-310d.
DRESSER (furniture) 8-577d.

Digitized by Google

Drewes' Junction, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
Drewings : masonry 17-845b ; surgical 20-133b.
Drewler, Conrad 24-585a.
Drewer, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Dre Thari (month) 6-216d.
Dreux, earls of 6-796a.
—, John of Albret, count of : *see* John, count of Rethel.
—, Philippe de, bishop of Beauvais : *see* Philip, bishop of Beauvais.
—, Pierre de : *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
DREUX, Fr. 6-578a ; 16-778 (E3) ; battle (1562) 16-829d, 14-422 (Pl. I.) ; countship 6-578b.
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de : *see under* Brézé (family).
Drevaut, Fr. 6-82a.
Drevlyans, race 18-556b.
Drevnö, Nor. 19-804 (D-E2).
Drew, Daniel 10-437c ; 17-847b.
—, D'Arcy (pseud.) : *see* Mivart, St George.
—, George F. 16-545a.
—, Georgiana : *see* Barrymore, Georgiana.
—, JOHN (1837-1862) 6-578b.
—, John (b. 1853) 6-578c.
—, Louise Lane 6-578c.
—, SAMUEL 6-578c.
—, Sidney 6-578c.
—, Sir Thomas 3-644c ; 2-441b.
Drew, Miss. 19-600 (F2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Drewses, lake, Ger. 8-179a ; 9-
—, riv., Ger. (trib. Passarge) 11-566 (H3).
DREWENZ, riv., Ger. (trib. Vistula) 8-57a ; 11-808 (C3).
Drewitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Drewry, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Drewry's Bluff, Va. 25-118 (E3).
Drewry Valley, Va. 25-118 (E4).
Drews Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-243 (F5).
Drewsey, Oreg. 25-242 (G4).
Drewsey Station, Dev. 8-430 (VI. 2).
Drew Theological Seminary, N.J 17-287b ; 12-960a.
Drew-on, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
DR. EXEL, ANTHONY Joseph 8-579a.
— Francis M. 8-579a.
—, Joseph W. 8-579a.
—, Katharine 14-479d.
Drexel, Mo. 18-868 (B3).
Drexel Institute 8-579a ; 21-279b.
Dreyer, Max 12-799a.
DREYFUS, ALFRED 8-579b ; 10-832b ; 2-14c ; Loubet's attitude 17-294b ; Zola 25-891c.
Dreyse, Johann Nicholas von 19-336c.
Dreyserne : *see* Dreissensia.
Dria-der, Johann : *see* Dryander, Johann.
Dria-s : *see* Thapsia garganica.
Dribbling (football) 10-831a.
Driblet Peak (volcano) 23-187d.
DRIBURG, Ger. 8-579c ; 11-806 (B3).
Dride, Russ. 23-828 (C2).
Driebergen, Holl. 13-588 (C3) ; 27-822c.
Driesch, Hans : embryology 8-329d ; hydroid colonies 14-146b ; regeneration in salmon 23-36d ; sea-urchins 7-717c ; tissue differentiation 13-332c.
Driesche, J. van den : *see* Dorpius, Johannes.
Driesen, Georg Wilhelm von 16-645a.
Drieth, mt., Scot. 19-660d ; 24-414b.
Drietsler C. L. 24-1010d.
DRIFFIELD, Yorks. 8-579c ; 9-416 (Il. G1) ; geology 22-931d.
Driffield, V. C. : exposure meter 21-516d.
Drift (aeronautics) 1-961b.
— (ballistics) 2-692b ; 3-276a ; allowance for 25-41d ; 26-194d.
DRIFT (geol.) 8-579c ; 11-846c ; lakes 16-84c ; Lyell's theory 12-564.
Drift (in mines) 18-529c.
— (S. African term) 25-467b.
— (soil) 4-159c.
Drift anglo (ship) 24-954b.
Drift Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (B3).
Drifter (vessel) 24-899d.
Drift net 27-521b.
Drifton, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
Drift soil (dict.) 25-346c.
— weed kelp 12-710d.
Driftwood, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, pt., Can. 6-160 (L3).
— Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Drighlal Singh, Sir 3-285d.
Drighlington, Yorks. 25-933 (C1).
Drigh, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Drill (military) 8-580a ; 14-530a ; cavalry 8-571a.
— (monkey) 23-331b.
DRILL (tool) 8-580a ; 27-17c ; 27-30b ; 4-155a ; agricultural implement 1-396a ; diamond drill 4-253b ; hand drill 4-45b ; electric 27-40b, 4-46b ; for petroleum wells 21-319a, 21 ; pneumatic 27-40d, 27-139d.
— brace 9-69a.
Drillo, riv., Sic. 1-368d.
Drilon, riv., Turk. : *see* Black Drin.
Drilophagus 25-764a ; 23-763d.
Drimia 16-683d.
Drimnin, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Drimoleague, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Drimore 13-516a ; 21-782c.
— Winterl 25-735b.
Drimyticos, Nicolas 12-524d.
Drin, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; course 1-459a.
—, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Drina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1) ; 3-4 (F4) ; 4-279b.
***Drink* (Reade) 22-938d.**
Drinking ceremonies 6-584c.
— cup : *see* Drinking Vessels.
— fountain 19-749b.
DRINKING VESSELS 8-580b ; 8-583 (Pl. II.) ; Greek forms 8-719d, 8-715c (figs.) ; horn 8-581b, 8-582c ; royal cup (Brit. Museum) 8-583d, 8-364a ; Inca 1-816 (Pl. VIII. fig. 8) ; skulls 8-185a, 7-737b, 2-726c.
Drink question : *see* Drunkenness ; Liquor Laws ; and Temperance.
Drinkwater, John 11-942c.
Drinoff, Marin 4-756a.
Drinos, riv., Thrace : *see* Drin.
Drios, bay, Arg. 2-86a.
Drip, bridge, Scot. 10-679c.
Dripping Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Dripsey, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
DRIPSTONE 8-584d ; 17-845a.
Dripsy, Ire. 7-158b.
Drisa, Russ. 23-872 (C4) ; 26-146d.
Driscoll, N.Dak. 18-780 (D3).
Drish, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Drishaig, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2).
Drishane Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Driskill, Samuel 22-23a.
DRISLER, HENRY 8-584d.
Drive, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1) ; 19-799c.
Drive (cricket) 7-439c.'
— (golf) 12-1111a.
— (tyres) 27-543c.
— (war) 27-207d.
— pipe 4-252c.
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 8-585a ; 4-658b ; 2-863d ; Deuteronomy 6-118c ; Habakkuk 12-782d.
Driver, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Va. 25-118 (F4).
Driver (golf) 12-1235c.
— (mech.) 17-999c ; 27-25d.
— (sail) 23-342a.
Driver ant 2-86c ; *see also* Dorylus *and* Eciton.
Driver (pseud.) 8-585b.
—, Double : *see* Clement Driver.
— rod 25-461b.
Drivers, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Drivers (sculpture) 24-511c.
DRIVING 8-585a ; law 12-457c.
— power (ship) 24-931a.
— pulley 22-441a.
— rope 23-115 (Fig.).
Drizhenko (Russ. hydrographer) 3-215a.
Drnis, Dalm. 2-4 (E5).
Drobak, Nor. 19-804 (D3) ; 8-726c.
Drobetae, Rum. : *see* Turnu Severin.
Drobisch, Moritz W. 16-914b.
Drocea, mt., Hung. 2-4 (H3).
Drochil Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39c.
Droesshout, Martin 24-788b.
Drögen, lake, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
Drogden, str., Baltic 25-460a.
Drogheda, Laetitia Isabella Moore, countess of 22-664d.
DROGHEDA, Ire. 8-587c ; 14-744 (E3) ; Cromwell's capture 7-491b ; fruit farming 21-622b ; geology 14-745b ; Ormond (1643) 25-296b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
—, Statute of : *see* Poyning's Law.
Drogo (mayor of the palace) 8-591a.
— de Hauteville 23-400c.
Drohobu, fort, Russ. 6-259d.
Drohobycz, Aus. 3-4 (H2) ; 11-403b.
DROIT (law) 8-588c.
— d'Aubaine : *see* Aubaine.
— de bris (dict.) 25-841a.
— d'épave (dict.) 25-841a.
***Droit de Gens* (Vattel) 27-951c ; 14-697c.**
Droit du Seigneur : *see* Jus primae noctis.
Droits de l'homme, Société des : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
Droits of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty jurisdiction.
DROITWICH, Worcs. 8-588c ; 9-420 (III. C2) ; geology 22-913a ; mineral waters 19-520a.
Drokinsford, Hants. : *see* Droxford.
Drolls (in drama) 8-526c.
Drolshagen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 4).
Droma, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 22-741d.
Dromaeidae : *see* Emeu.
Dromaeognathae 3-960d.
Dromaeus : *see* Emeu.
Dromana, Maurice Fitzgerald, baron of : *see* Decies, Maurice Fitzgerald, viscount.
Dromana House, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Dromara, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Dromas ardeola : *see* Cavalier.
Dromatherium 22-1017a ; 27-260a.
Dromedillher, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
DROME, depart., Fr. 8-589a ; 16-778 (G5) ; 16-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 16-778 (G5) ; 8-589a.
Dromedary, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-959b.
DROMEDARY (animal) 8-589c.
" Dromedary " (warship) : *see* " Dromidaire."
Dromoicus : *see* Emeu.
Dromical churches 3-476b.
Dromicia 17-783a.
— nana : *see* Opossum mouse.
Dromichaetes : *see* Chiloe Island opossum.
Dromicus 23-175a.
Dromiidae 17-457c.
Dromilites 7-550d (fig.).
Dromine, Ire. 17-466d.
Dromineer, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
" Dromion " (warship) 8-364c ; 24-863a.
Dromiskin, Ire. 17-87a.
Dromod, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
" Dromon " (warship) : *see* " Dromion."
DROMORE, Ire. (Down) 8-589c ; 14-744 (E2).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 8-426c.
Dromornis 3-974a.
DROMOS (archit.) 8-589d.
Dromotherilidae 17-784a.
Dromotherium 17-783d.
Dron, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dronach Haugh, Scot. 18-285c.
Dronfield, riv., Derby. 8-590b.
DRONE (mus. instr.) 8-589d ; 22-974d.
Drone bee : *see under* Bee.
— fly 8-308b ; 12-428a ; 12-798b ; mimicry of bee 18-495c.
Drones, Ire. 19-404b.
DRONFIELD, Derby. 8-590b ; 9-416 (Il. D5) ; 8-711d.
Drongan, Scot. 3-743d.
Drongos 3-976b ; 18-496d.
Drongo-shrike 18-496d.
Dronne, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E5) ; 4-432a.
Dronningslund, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Drontom : *see* Dodo.
Drontheim, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Droogenbroeck, J. A. van 10-496a.
Drooping larch 10-213d.
Drop (archit.) 16-294c.
— (billiards) : *see* Fall.
— (engineering) 25-831a.
— box 7-786b.
Drop dragon's blood 9-471a.
— forging : *see* Die forging.
— hammer 27-38b.
Dropict, tribe 21-253b.
Dropion (king of Paeonia) 20-440b.
***Dropleng's Sons' Saga* 14-236c.**
Drop, Night of the : *see* Leleten-Nukta.
Dropping (badminton) 3-189d.
Dropping Well, Yorks. 18-649b.
Drops : capillary action of 5-265d.
Drop-shaft 24-768b.
Drop stroke (racquets) 22-781c.
DROPSY 8-590b ; 22-924d ; cardiac changes 27-945a ; diphtheria toxin 3-174a ; diuretics in 8-325c ; insanity 14-603c.
Dropt, riv., Fr. : *see* Drot.
DROPWORT 8-591a ; 22-722d.
Drop zinc 23-983d.
Drosera : *see* Sundew.
Droseraceae 14-644c.
DROSHKY 8-591b.
Drosier, William Henry 8-92c.
Drosiner, Georgios 12-526c.
Drosophyllum 14-644c.
— lusitanicum 20-1014 (fig.).
Drosselberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Drostan, St 20-800 ; 1-51d.
DROSTE-HULSHOFF, Annette Elisabeth, Freiin von 8-591b ; 12-796a.
Droste-Hulshoff, Therese : *see* Dahn, Therese.
DROSTE-VISCHERING, Clemens August, baron von 8-591c ; 4-800a.
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a ; divining drum of Lapps 16-205b ; West African drum language 3-231c.
— (phys. geog.) : *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. 8-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands 10-231c.
Drumbo, Ire. 16-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Drumcliff, hill, Ire. : council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) 6-487c.
—, Ire. 25-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 6-673a ; 8-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5) ; 14-754c.
—, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire. : *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross) : *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. 8-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-417 (E3) ; 8-588d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 12-574c ; 27-818a.
Drumliah, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39c.
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Drummer (sea) 24-828b.
— of Tedworth 22-17a.
Drummock group 5-300b.
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Maclarty : *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward 6-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-659c.
—, HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a.
—, HENRY (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 6-600d.
—, Margaret 15-141a ; 8-670c.
—, R. J. 7-746c.
—, THOMAS 8-600c ; 6-619c.
—, William : *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 9-600c ; 6-621c ; canzone 8-124b ; madrigal 17-293a ; gift to Edinburgh University 10-555a.
— (Macgregor) William 24-455c.
—, W. Abernethy 6-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) 6-160b.
—, W. W. (Judge) 12-845b.
Drum Ice (curling) 7-646a.
DRUMS 8-597a ; 22-164a ; adulteration 1-228a, 1-234a ; classification 21-349c ; commercial standard of purity 21-354c ; hallucinations produced by 12-859c ; Hippocratic school 14-49c ; patent rights 21-354d ; physiological action 21-348c ; sale 2-205c ; skin eruptions due to 25-191b ; standardization 21-355a.
Druid, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, lake, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, mt., Ire. 2-154b.
— Hill Park, Md. 17-828 (A3) ; 2-289b.m.
DRUIDISM 8-597a ; in Gaul 10-801d ; harvest festival 13 400 ; Ireland 14-760a, 14-762a ; stone monuments 2-350c.
DRUIDS, ORDER OF 8-598a ; 21-919c ; United States 11-223b.
Druid Stanes : *see* Menhirs.
Druid, The (pseud.) : *see* Dixon, Henry Hall.
Druim, pass, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Criaidh, dist. Ire. : *see* Kildare, co.
Drulingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Drum, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, hills, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 25-369a.
—, lake, C. Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
—, lake, Ire., 19-980d.
— (dict.) 8-598a.
Drum (fish) 18-600b.
— (in machinery) 17-1004d.
DRUM (mus.) 8-598a ; divining drum of Lapps 16-205b ; West African drum language 3-231c.
— (phys. geog.) : *see* Drumlin.
Drumadoon point, Scot. 8-644c.
Drumahaire, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drum and fife bands 10-231c.
Drumbo, Ire. 16-773d.
Drumcar, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drum Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Drumcliff, hill, Ire. : council 14-763b.
Drumcliffe, Ire. (Sligo) 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242b.
—, Ire. (Clare) 6-487c.
—, Ire. 25-241c.
Drumclog, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 6-673a ; 8-481c.
Drumcondra, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5) ; 14-754c.
—, Ire. (Louth) 14-744 (E3).
Drumcree, Ire. : *see* Kildare.
Drumduff, mt., Scot. (Renfrew.) 24-418 (C3).
Drumglow, mt., Scot. (Kinross) : *see* Dumglow.
Drumhead cabbage 4-915b.
Drumkeeran, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Drumlane, Ire. 8-573a.
Drumlanrig, castle, Scot. 24-417 (E3) ; 8-588d.
Drumlease, abbey, Ire. 16-404d.
Drumleck, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
Drumlemble, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Drumlin 12-574c ; 27-818a.
Drumliah, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drummelzier, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39c.
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Drummer (sea) 24-828b.
— of Tedworth 22-17a.
Drummock group 5-300b.
Drummond, Clementina : *see* Willoughby de Eresby, baroness.
—, David, Lord Maclarty : *see* Maclerty.
—, Edward 6-623b.
—, Edward, James, &c., earls and dukes of Perth and Melfort : *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
—, Gordon, General 4-659c.
—, HENRY (banker and writer) 8-600a.
—, HENRY (evangelical writer) 8-600a.
—, John, earl of Melfort : *see* Melfort.
—, John (of Hawthornden) 6-600d.
—, Margaret 15-141a ; 8-670c.
—, R. J. 7-746c.
—, THOMAS 8-600c ; 6-619c.
—, William : *see* Roxburghe, earls and dukes of.
—, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 9-600c ; 6-621c ; canzone 8-124b ; madrigal 17-293a ; gift to Edinburgh University 10-555a.
— (Macgregor) William 24-455c.
—, W. Abernethy 6-483a.
—, W. H. (poet) 6-160b.
—, W. W. (Judge) 12-845b.

Digitized by Google

Drummond, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-976 (C3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 7-447c.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl. Pac.O.: *see* Tapiteuea.
—, lake, Va. 20-118b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (F2).
Drummond of Edwinsford, family of 8-357a.
Drummondtown, Va.: *see* Accomac.
Drummondville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Drummond-Wolff, Sir H.: *see* Wolff.
Drummosie, Scot.: battle (1746) 7-617b: *see also* Culloden
Drummoyne, Sydney 26-278 (A3); 26-279d.
Drummuir, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Drumnadrochit, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Drumochter, pass, Scot. 24-413 (D3).
Drumont, Edouard 2-143a; 19-882a; 19-888c.
Drumore, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Drumquin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Drumree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Drumsallech (Hill of Sallows), mt., Ire. 24-565c.
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Drumsna, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Drum tower, Ningpo 19-703c.
— tower, Peking 21-61d.
— washer (paper-making) 20-728b.
— wetr 22-498d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-766d.
Drumyort flag 16-829b.
Druner, L. 7-715c.
Drungrion, Greek 19-301c.
Drungway of the watch 23-522a.
DRUNKENNESS 8-601d; amethyst myth 1-852a; Chinese records regarding 8-724b; dreams of alcoholic subjects 8-561b, falls caused by 26-704b; statistics 8-602d, 26-582d; treatment 26-589d. *See also* Alcoholism; Inebriety, Law of; Temperance.
Drupe: *see* Dokpa.
Drupeda 8-550b.
Drupe 11-557a; 21-18b (fig.).
Druple, mt., Ly.Cst. 11-204 (D3).
Druridge, bay, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E2).
Drury, Alfred 24-565c.
—, Elizabeth 6-418a.
—, Lieut. R.N. 19-699a.
—, Sir Robert (of Hawsted) 9-418a; 25-858a.
— SIR WILLIAM 8-603c.
Drury, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
— College, Mo. (Springfield) 26-741a.
— Lane theatre 8-533b; 15-796b; 21-478a; 24-646a; Baddeley cake 9-183c; rebuilding of 22-598a; scenic effects in 22-735c; stage mechanism 22-733c.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Drury's Bluff, Va.: battle (1864) 1-823d, 3-599b.
Drus Berg, mt., Alps 22-242 (F2).
Druse, mt., Syr.: *see* Hauran.
Drusenfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Drusenthor, pass, Alps 22-242 (H2); 1-746a.
DRUSES 8-603c; 16-348a; 27-497b.
Drusiana Fossa (canal) 8-607c.
Drusilla (m. Felix) 19-239c.
Drusilla and Charicles 12-523a.
DRUSIUS (van den Driesche), Johannes 8-606d.
DRUSUS, M. LIVIUS (the elder) 8-607a.
—, M. LIVIUS (the younger) 8-607b; 23-639a.
—, **NERO CLAUDIUS 8-607c**; 2-913b; 11-879c.
— CAESAR 8-608a; 11-575d; 14-636c.
Drusus, Arch of, Rome 23-605d; 27-297c.
Drusy (dict.) 15-510b.
Druten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Drutwin (of Nassau) 19-250d.
Druyes, Fr. 22-923b.
Druz, mt., Syr.: *see* Hauran.
Druzbacka, Elisabeth 21-916a.
Druses: *see* Druses.
Druzhina 4-359b.
Dry, hill, Kent 9-494 (IV. C4).
Dry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
—, valley, Nev. 2-8 (E2).
Dryad, Wash. 26-354 (D3).
"Dryad" (gunboat) 24-915d.
DRYADES 8-608b; 19-930d.
Dryalus: *see* Dionysus.
Dryander, Johann 1-987b.
— (botanist) 8-608c.
Dryas (bot.) 23-723a.
— octopetala 21-780a.
Drybranch, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
DRYBURGH, abbey, Scot. 8-608c; 24-413 (F4); 2-404b.
Dry Cedar Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Dryck y Pryf Oeseddi (Iago ab Dewi) 8-648a.
Dry Cottonwood Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (G2); 23-354 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4); 28-874 (C-D2).
— Creek Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Dry cupping: *see* Cupping.
DRYDEN, JOHN 8-609a; 8-629c; 23-453b; Brown's satire 6-865a, 18-134c; criticism on Ben Jonson 15-506c; drama, influence on 6-527c; epilogues and prologues 8-634a; epistles in verse 8-702d; Fox on 14-194a; odes 20-1d; on Oldham's satire 23-73d; political satire 24-229b; on translation 27-183b.
Dryden, Art. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-586 (D3).
—, Ont. 19-114 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, Va. 26-118 (A-B1).
—, mt., Scot. 26-686b.
Dryden and Foord's perfecting machine 20-355 (fig.).
Dry Drayton, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dry dyeing 8-752b.
Dryers 10-135b; 20-493a.
Dryfesdale, Scot. 8-642b.
— Sands (Dryfesdale), Scot. 4-246a; 8-664c.
Dryfield (agric.) 26-928b.
Dry fly (angling) 2-24d.
Dryfork, Ark. 2-555 (B1).
Dry Fork, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Dryfork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Dry Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
— Fork Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Drygalski, Erich von 19-979c; 21-950d; 21-967a.
Drygalski, glacier, Antarc. 21-970a.
Dry grass Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d.
Dry Gill, Cumb. 18-495b.
Dry Gill shales 8-300b.
Dry Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Harbour, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Dryhope Burn, riv., Scot. 28-907d.
— Tower, Scot. 28-907d.
Drying (food preservation) 10-613c.
— (wool manufactures) 28-809c.
— agent (chem.) 8-94d.
— oils 28-45b.
Drymen, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928b.
Dry Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Drymobius 23-172a.
Dry mouth: *see* Xerostomia.
Drynachan Lodge, Scot. 10-155c.
Dryobalanops aromatica 5-135c.
— camphor: *see* Borneol.
Dryoglaea 17-783d.
Dryolimnas aldabranus 1-530c.
Dryopes, tribe 9-866d; 8-425d.
Dryophiants scutellaris 11-421c.
Dryophis: *see* Whip snake.
Dryopis, Gr. 7-681c.
DRYOPITHECUS 8-613b; 22-336b.
Dryops (myth.) 19-118a.
Dryornis 3-971b.
Dryosceophalae, pass, Gr. 2-884a; 6-395b.
Drypetis 13-304c.
Dry pile: *see* Electric pile.
— point (etching) 9-805d; 25-682d; 25-859b.
Dry Prong, La. 17-54 (D2).
Dry rent (law): *see* Rent-seck.
Dry Ridge, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
DRY ROT 8-613b; 11-344a; 22-979c.
Dry Run, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Run, riv., O. 26-26 (E2); 26-26 (M7).
— Run, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Salt Lagoon, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
Dry's Bluff, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Drysdale, mt., N.S.W. 18-538 (C2).
Drystwyn, Wales 5-357a.
Dry Sticks Fagoted (Landor) 16-181d.
Dry Tortugas, isls., Fla. 10-540 (D7).
— Wood, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Wood Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Drtbich, George 24-696d.
Drtic, Martin 8-506c.
Drtisiaw 7-474c.
Drzka, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
D.Sc. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Dscha (Ngoko), riv., W.Af. 8-110 (B4); 8-111a; 6-917a.
D.S.O. (abbrev.) 1-29a; 15-861d.
Dso (Zo) 2-748b; 16-58c.
Dsungar (Songar) 8-767d.
Dsungaria, C.Aa.: *see* Dzungaria.
Dsubotsko, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M10); 15-102d.
Dua (Mongol prince) 18-717a.
Dua, Sib.: *see* Dul.
Duab: *see* Doab.
Duabkon, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Duala 26-640d.
Duala, Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111d.
Duala (dialects): *see* Dualla.
Dual Alliance (Russia and France) 19-355 (fig.).
— Control (Egypt) 9-34a.
Dualin 8-764b.
DUALISM 8-613d; 9-844b; 18-239b; Basilides 3-478d; Cantanism 5-115, 8-423b; Cathars 5-515d; Cerdonians 6-760c; Chinese philosophy 6-191c; Gnosticism 12-154a; idealism compared 16-712b, 18-795b; Ionian school 14-731d; Manichæism 17-573c; Paulicians 20-960c; Shakers 24-771d.
Dualistic theory (chem.) 6-37a.
Dualist Principle of: *see* Reciprocity, Principle of.
DUALLA, Bantu race 8-614c; 1-330a; 5-112c; language 8-359b, 8-1994.
Dual legislature 26-333c.
— monarchy: *see* Austria-Hungary.
— number (grammar) 12-329a; 12-500c; 9-60d.
— numbers (math.) 26-333c.
— school 6-637b.
Duamutef (deity) 9-55b.
Duan 21-550c.
Duana, mt., Alps 1-745c.
— pass, Alps 1-745c.
Duanaire Finn 8-629c.
Duane (journalist) 19-566a.
—, James 11-422a.
—, William 7-768c.
Duanesburg, N.Y. 19-396 (F3).
Duan Grail (W. Livingston) 8-638c.
Duaren (jurist) 7-614d.
Duar-os-Shat, Tun. 6-427b.
Duarte (king of Portugal): *see* Edward.
Duarte, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Duart House, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-961a.
Duat: *see* Underworld, Egyptian.
Dub: *see* Bermuda grass.
Dubach, La. 17-54 (B1).
Duba-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Duban, Jacques Félix 24-434b.
Dubar, fort, Somlnd. 25-379 (D2).
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE Bécu, comtesse 8-614d; 3-590a; 7-75a; Caraway's miniature 7-248b.
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME de Salluste, seigneur 8-615b; 11-123a; 22-501a.
Dubassov (Russian admiral) 8-380d.
Dubawnt, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 5-615c.
DUBAWNT, riv., Can. 8-615c; 6-160 (I3).
Dubays (of Hillah): *see* Dobais.
Dub Beck, riv., Cumb. 6-478b.
Dubbein, Riga, Russ. 23-337c.
Dubbel, Hendrik 3-155b.
Dubberly, La. 17-54 (A1).
Dubbi, mt., It.Somlnd. 9-746a.
Dubbing 15-854d.
DUBBO, N.S.W. 8-615c; 19-538 (E3); 2-953b.
— Downs, Queens. 2-900 (F4).
Dubbs, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Dubbyside, Scot.: *see* Innerleven.
Dube: *see* Yaws.
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME 8-615c.
— **BELLAY, JEAN 8-616a**; 8-617a.
— **BELLAY, JOACHIM 8-616c**; 11-122c; 24-5b; Spenser's translation 25-639d.
Dubem, O. von 16-304b.
Duben, Gen. 11-808 (III. q10).
Dubgaill 14-764d.
Dubh, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 8-660b.
— Artach, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Dubhchraig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Dubhthach (poet) 4-490c.
Dubica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Dubicki, Ital. (archæologist) 20-792b; 27-508d.
Dubienka, Poland: battle (1792) 15-914c; 22-61c.
Dubis: *see* Doubs.
Dubiza, Robert de Vere, marquis of: *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
Dublin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Ind. 14-427 (G5).
DUBLIN, Ire. 8-618c; 14-744 (E3); archbishopric 14-767c; architecture 2-427d, 2-430d; art museum 19-82a; Christ Church Cathedral 6-619a, 2-404d, 2-911a; deck and quay walls 6-836d, 8-358c; geology 14-745b; housing 13-818c; military district 14-762c; observatory 19-955c, 6-685c; poplin manufacture 14-751a; Queen Victoria's visit 26-36c; Royal College of Science 14-754b, 24-414b; St Patrick, cathedral of 6-619b, 2-404d, 14-776b; Scandinavian kingdom 14-765b; trade and shipping 14-751d, 27-603d; veterinary school 25-45c; water, analysis of 4-507c; zoological gardens 28-1019c.
— *University* 8-619c; 14-753d; 27-774a; botanic garden 14-3d; defence committee 27-774c; examinations 10-43a; hoods 27-779a; library 7-119d, 22-301b, 16-555c; missions 18-85b; parliamentary voters 23-641; religious tests 26-666a; royal commission (1906) 14-788d.
—, Md., 17-828 (G1).
—, Miss., 18-600 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
—, Va. 26-118 (I3).
— bay, Ire. 14-744 (E5); 8-617c.
DUBLIN, co., Ire. 8-617c; 14-744 (E3); legendary inhabitants 14-757c.
— and Drogheda Railway 14-747b.
— and London Steam Packet Co., 25-852c.
— and South Eastern Railway 14-747c.
Dublin Bible Society: *see* Hibernian Bible Society.
—Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
Dublin Daily Independent 19-565d.
Dublin Disector 1-939a.
Dublin Evening Herald 19-565d.
Dublin Evening Telegraph 19-565d.
Dublin Gazette 19-565d.
Dublin Pharmacoporia 21-354a.
Dublin Philosophical Society 25-309b.
— Port and Docks Board 8-621b.
— prawn: *see* Norway lobster.
Dublin Review 21-152a; 28-752b.
Dublin University Magazine 17-714.
Dublin University Mission 13-117b.
Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway: *see* Dublin and South Eastern.
Dubna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
DUBNER, JOHANN FRIEDrich 8-623a; 2-95a.
Dubnitas, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Dubno, Russ. 22-872 (C5); 15-789d; 21-932c.
Du Bocage, B. 14-247b.
Dubois, André Grégoire 8-49b.
Dubois, C. F. Théodore 12-170b.
— Ernald: *see* Ernaldus de Bosco.
—, Ernest Henri (sculptor) 24-511a; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
—, Eugene 21-465d.
—, Felix 28-953a.
—, FRANÇOIS C. T. 8-623b.
— GUILLAUME 8-623c; 19-846c; 15-154b.
Du Bois, H. 9-731d; 9-734c; 17-335b.
Dubois, Jacques (Sylvius) 1-928a; 13-44a.
—, JEAN ANTOINE 8-624b.
—, John 8-625b.
—, PAUL 8-624c; 24-508b.
—, PIERRE 8-624d.
—, R. 6-669b.
—, S.: *see* Bosius.
Du Bois, W. E. B. 2-853c.
Dubois-Aymé, Ida 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS, Pa. 8-625b; 21-106 (E3).
— Wyo. 28-874 (C2).
— Canal system, Ida. 14-276d.
Du Bois Chémant (dentist) 6-50d.
Dubois Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
DUBOIS-FRANCE, EDM. L. A. 625c.
Dubois de Saligny: *see* Saligny, Dubois de.
Du Bois Foucou (dentist) 6-50d.
Du Boisgobey, Fortuné: *see* Boisgobey.
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 8-625d; 6-305b.
Dubois-Reymond, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 22-685c.
DUBOS, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-626c; 11-137c.
Dubossary (Dubossary), Russ. 3-414b; 8-627c; 19-938d.
Dubosseq (robber) 14-287c.
—, O. (zoologist) 6-618a.
Du Bose, W. Porcher 28-782d.
— Dudley v. Du Boulay 19-159b.
Dubourdieu (soldier) 16-775d.
Dubourg, Anne 13-861b.
Du Bourg, Antoine 10-822d.
— Barony, M. du Maine, count 25-605a.
Dubovka, Russ. 24-206d; 27-345b.
Dubravillus, Serv. 24-686 (B3).
Dubreuil, Jean 22-219d.
Dubreka, Fr.Gui. 11-204 (H4); 11-102d.
Dubric (Dubricius), St 3-396d, 9-937c.
Du Brochet, lake, Can.: *see* Brochet, Du.
Dubrovia (Russian statesman) 23-911a.
Dubrovnik, Aus.: *see* Ragusa.
Dubton, Ont. 24-418 (F1).
Dubuat, P. L. G. 14-91a; 14-116a.
Du Bulonde, general 14-833c.
Dubuque, Julien 8-627b; 14-732c; 22-716c.
DUBUQUE, Ia. 8-627a; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F-G2).
Du Bus (naturalist) 26-306d.
Duc, Philippe 8-628a.
Ducab, joseph 2-434b.
DU CAMP, MAXIME 8-627b.
Ducan, pass, Alps 1-745c.
DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE, 8-627c.
DUCANGE, V. H. J. B. 8-628a.
Ducan, Roch, mt., Alps: *see* Roch Ducan.
DUCAS (historian) 8-628c.
DUCAS (family) 8-628b.
— Demetrius (fl. c. 1500) 15-416c.
Du Casse, Jean Baptiste 3-715c; 26-606d.
DUCASSE, P. E. A., baron 8-628c.
Ducasse, le jour de 2-824d.
DUCAT (coin) 8-628d; 19-897a; 28-491d.
Ducato, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B2); 13-196c.
Du Cayla, Zoé Talon, Madame 10-864c.
Ducceshi, V. von 1-507d.
Ducci, Lorenzo 4-87c.

Digitized by Google

Ducoin, Agostino di: *see* Agostino di Ducoin.
— di Buoninsegna 26-468d.
Duc d'Orléans Land, Green. 12-543 (G2).
Duc et auspice (motto) 18-563c.
Du Cercueil, Jacques Androuet 2-414c.
Ducetius (Sicel chief) 28-26b.
Ducey, Fr. 18-778 (D3).
DU CHAILLU, PAUL BELLONI 8-629a; 18-79d.
Duchastel, Gaspar Servin 13-50c.
Du Chastel, Tanneguy 8-920b; 18-446b.
Duchateau (dentist) 8-50d.
Duchâtel, Pierre 18-935c.
Du Châtelier (explorer) 18-536d.
—Chaylu, Abbé 5-114b.
Duché, Gaspare: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
—, Jacob 19-514d.
Duché, Joseph 8-512c.
Duchesnin, Jean 12-280d.
Duchesne: *see* Du Chesne, André.
DUCHESNEAU, G. B. AMAND 8-629b; 21-551d; 26-855d; electricity in medicine 18-54a; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b; nervous system 18-60c.
DU CHESNE, ANDRE 8-629c; 3-534a; 8-7a.
—Chesne, François 8-629c.
Duchesne, J. C. R. A. 17-278a.
DUCHESNE, L. M. O. (French scholar and ecclesiastic) 8-629d; 4-178b; 4-504b.
—Père: *see* Hébert, Jacques René.
Du Chesne, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
Duchesneau (intendant of Canada) 11-419c.
Duchesne (measure) 23-704a.
—(precedence) 23-271a.
Duchesne (lace) 16-40d.
Duchesse, Book of the (Chaucer) 6-13c.
"Duchess of Devonshire" (picture, Gainsborough) 2-706a; 11-389a.
Duchess of Malfy (Webster) 26-463d.
Duchess of Padua (Oscar Wilde) 26-432a.
Duchi, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Duchoual (poet) 11-588b.
Duchray Water, riv., Scot. 9-746a.
Duchy of Cornwall: *see* Cornwall.
— of Lancaster: *see* Lancaster.
Ducie, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N7); 4-213b.
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 8-630a; 5-513b; 11-141b.
Duc Job (Laya) 26-387d.
Duck, Arthur 8-156c.
Duck Lake, Mich. 17-377 (F7).
—, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 8-145c.
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
DUCK 8-630c; 22-219b; in ancient Egypt 1-382b; 4-54d; hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d; plumage 19-225c.
— (fabric) 8-631c.
Duckabush, Wash. 29-354 (C2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (B2).
Duckbilled platypus: *see* Platypus.
Duck boat 4-96a.
Duck Creek, riv., Ala. 1-467 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Del. 17-528 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-428 (F4); 9-301c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L6); 20-28 (H5-6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (E4); 29-740 (D5).
Duckenfield, Robert 8-279a.
Duckett, Ark. 3-559 (A3).
Duckham, F. E. 7-575b.
Duck hawk 19-113c.
Duck Hill, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
DUCKING AND CUCKING stools 8-631c; 22-967c.
Duck Is., Can. (Lake Ontario) 20-114 (E2).
— Is., Can. (Lake Huron) 20-114 (D2).
Duck pin (bowls) 4-345b.
Duck Pond, Isles, Mo. 17-434 (B3); 17-434 (C2).
Duck Spart, La. 17-54 (C1).
Ducktown, Tenn. 28-620 (G2); 28-639b; 28-1001a.
Duck Valley, Nev. 5-8 (F2); Indian reservation 5-8 (E1); 19-454a.
Duckwater, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
DUCKWEED 8-631d; 2-10a; 16-367c.
DUCKWORTH, SIR JOHN Thomas 8-632a; 9-109d.
Duclair, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Duclair duck 22-219b.
DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY F. 8-632c.
—, Pierre Emile 3-178c; on cheese ripening 7-749a, 19-274c.
Duclaux (French officer) 4-456d.
—, Charles Théodore Eugène 10-577d; 19-896d.
Duclos (A. de Chateauneuf) 16-310b.
Duclos, CHARLES PINOT 8-632d.
—, Jean François 12-49c.
DUCOS, PIERRE ROGER 5-633b.
Ducos, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Ducos, Pierre 10-792b.
Du Croc (ambassador) 8-456c; 17-320b.
Ducros, Charles 4-351d.
Ducrot, A. A. 17-263c.
Ducrow, Andrew 8-391b.
DUCTLESS GLANDS 8-633b.
Duct of Rivini 18-945c.
— of Wirsung: *see* Pancreatic duct.
Ductor dubitantium (Jeremy Taylor) 6-487a; 26-470c.
Ductus arteriosus 2-668c; 2-668c.
— Botalli 2-669a.
— cochlearis: *see* Scala media.
— Cuvieri 14-262c.
— endolymphaticus 8-793a.
— pneumaticus 22-187b.
— reuniens 8-793a.
— venosus 27-971a.
Dud, Isle of, mine basin, Af. 19-307d; 19-308a.
Duddell, W.: electric arc 16-660d; electric waves 9-206d, 26-540c; oscillograph 26-545a; thermal ammeter 11-430b, thermoelectric wave receiver 26-536d.
Duddington, Scot. 8-940b.
—, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Duddington, Northants. 9-434 (IV. B1).
Duddo, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Duddon, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 7-624d; haematite ore 19-425b; 19-431 31-363a.
Dudelsack: *see* Sackpfeife.
Dudelingen, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Dudeni (dict.) 2-757d.
Dudenhof, Philip, Russ. 27-348c; 24-37c.
DUDERSTADT, Ger. 9-636a; 11-808 (C3).
Dudovant, A. L. A.: *see* Sand, George.
—, Solange: *see* Clésinger, Solange.
Dudey (music) 3-204b.
Dudgeon, P. 8-590; 26-840c.
Dudgeonite 26-590c.
Dudh Kumar, India 14-376 (H8).
Dudhkumar, riv., India 22-892b.
Dudhope, castle, Scot. 9-674d.
—, lordship, Scot. 9-673d.
Dudinka, W.S. 2-242 (C3).
Dudmak, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
Dudleian lectures, Harvard Univ. 8-637d.
DUDLEY, BARONS AND Earls of 8-633a.
—, Dud 8-636b; 14-803c.
—, EDMUND 8-636c; 9-526c.
—, Lord Guilford 9-533a; 12-591a: *see also* Leicester, earls of and Northumberland, duke of.
—, JOSEPH 8-637c; 9-956a.
—, Paul 8-637d.
—, SIR ROBERT 8-636d; pamphlet 8-916c, 7-256c.
—, THOMAS 8-637b.
Dudley, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); *see also* Webster.
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, Pa. 25-106 (F5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
DUDLEY, Worcs. 8-637d; 28-758 (A1); canal 8-638a; geology 25-757c, 26-823c; tunnels 4-21b.
—, bridge, Bucks. 4-727d.
—, castle, Staffs. 8-636a.
—, isl., Me. 8-837c.
Dudley diamond: *see* Star of South Africa.
Dudley Digges, cape, Green. 12-543 (E3).
— Hill, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
Dudley limestone: *see* Wenlock limestone.
— locust: *see* Calymene Blumenbachii.
— Observatory, Albany, N.Y. 19-959b.
Dudleyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Dudna, riv., India 14-382 (F-G10); 14-31d.
DUDO (Norman historian) 5-638b.
Dudoes, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Dudresnaya 12-335b; 1-593d (fig.).
Dudston, dist., Glos. 12-135a.
Dudswell, Can. 22-734 (E3).
Dudulaeus, Chrysostomus: *see* Chrysostomus Dudulaeus.
Duduya, riv., India 15-132a.
DUDWEILER, Ger. 9-638c; 11-808 (A4).
Dudwick, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dudzeale, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Due Correction for Mr Hobbes (Wallis) 13-549c.
Duein, Sud. 25-9 (C3); 15-740 (E2); 8-38b; 29-894d.
DUEL 8-638c; 11-606a; 22-229b; Campbell's views 5-129a; fencing 10-247d; German students 25-272c; Hottentots 14-206b; Louis IX.'s prohibition 10-617d; papal condemnation 18-552a.
"Due Litiganti, I" (opera: Sarti) 24-224d.
Duellius, Gaius: *see* Duilius, Gaius.
Duellona: *see* Bellona.
Duem, Sud.: *see* Duein.
Duenas, Sp. 26-830 (C3); 16-859b.
—, convent, Sp. 24-57b.
Duenki, mt., Sah. 11-705 (C1).
DUENNA 8-643a.
Duenna, The (Sheridan) 24-846a.
Duentsa, Fr.W.Af. 11-905 (F3).
Duer, William 11-420d.
Duerden, J. E. 2-104c.
Duernlond (Can.) 9-909d.
Duero, P. Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Douro.
Duerstede, Frisia: *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
Dueru, lake, Ghat: *see* Dweru.
Duesbury, William 8-754d.
Duèse, Jacques: *see* John XXII. (pope).
DUET 8-643b.
Due West, S.C. 29-500 (B2) 22-229b.
Duez, Ernest Ange 29-505a.
Dufagan, earl of Fife 24-432d.
Du Faur, Faber 11-281d; 11-490a.
DUFAURE, J. A. S. 8-643b; 10-876d.
Du Fay, C. F. de C. 9-180c.
Dufay, Guillaume 19-82a; 19-75b.
Duff (Scottish king) 10-672b.
DUFF, ALEXANDER 8-643c; 1-382d.
—, Andrew Halliday: *see* Halliday, Andrew.
—, Sir James 18-169d.
—, Robert (admiral) 22-747b.
—, R. A. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, earls of Fife: *see* Fife.
Duff, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, hill, Ire. 26-615d.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (F5); 24-186c.
—, riv., Ire. 16-404b.
Dufferin, Helen Selina, lady 24-847b.
Dufferin, cape, Can. 8-160 (N4).
Dufferin, 17-557d.
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDerick T. H.-T.-Blackwood, marquess of 8-644b; Canada (1873-1878) 5-161d; Egypt (1881-1883) 9-145b, 8-121d; Indian rule 14-416b.
—and Ava, Hariot H.-T.-Blackwood, marchioness of 8-644d.
—and Ava, Terence H.-T.-Blackwood, 2nd marquis of 8-645b; 9-868a.
Dufferin Terrace, promenade, Quebec 22-727c.
Duffey, Cal. 8-8 (B2).
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E. 8-645a.
DUFF-GORDON, LUCIE, lady 8-645c.
Duff Group, isl., Pac.O. 11-829b.
Duff House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 9-313d.
Duffie, Ark. 3-566 (B3).
Duffield, George 23-929c.
—, W. G. 26-402; 26-628a.
—, W. W. 26-329b.
Duffield, Derby. 9-416 (D4); 3-711b; 9-12c; silk 9-710.
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, forest, Derby. 9-712b.
D'Ufford, John 23-728a.
Dufftyn Mawr, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
DUFFTOWN, Scot. 8-645d; 24-412 (E2).
Duffws, Wales 19-294b; 18-168c.
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES Gavan 8-645a; 8-265c.
Dufile, Af. (Lado territory) 6-923 (E3); 16-60d; British flag planted 9-127d.
—, Af. (Uganda) 27-557 (B1).
Du Fores, riv., Fr.: *see* Lignon du Nord.
Dufoesy, Antoine 5-395c.
Du Fouilloux, Jacques 11-127d.
Dufour, A. 26-628a.
—, Leon 9-655c; 13-555d.
—, WILLIAM HEINRICH (general) 8-646b; 10-715a.
Dufour, Arg. 2-402 (D4).
Dufoursepitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 27-830b; 25-720d.
Dufrenite 14-799b.
DUFRENOY, O. P. A. P. 8-646c.
Du Frene, Captain Marion 26-441d.
— Freene (theatrical director) 19-663a.
— Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse: *see* Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du.
DUFRESNY, CHARLES, sieur de la Rivière 8-646d; 2-514a; 11-137b; Regnard's dispute 23-45d.
Dufriche-Valazé, Charles Eléonor 12-50d.
Dufrost, Can. 19-780 (G-H1).
Dufton, Westm. 3-456d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 25-553c; geology 25-553d.
— shales (geol.) 9-300b.
Dufur, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Duga, pass, Monten. 18-787 (A1-2).
Dugalde, mt., Somind. 25-379 (F3).
Dugandan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
DUGAZON (Jean Henri Gourgaud) 8-647a.
—, Louise Rose Lefèvre 8-647a; 24-787d.
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 8-647b; 24-787d.
Dugdale, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Dugdale's *Monasticon*: *see* *Monasticon Anglicanum*.
Dugdamme (Cimmerian leader) 2-789d; 2-105c.
Dugdomona, riv., La. 17-54 (B1-2).
Dugdua, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Dugenne, Alphonse Jules Alexandre 27-6d.
Dugee, Alfred 8-69d.
Dugga (Thugga), Tun. 1-361a; 27-966c; 1-95b.
Dugga Kakulla, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B2).
Dug Gap, pass, Tenn. 8-130b.
Dugger, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Duggi, isl., It. 27-905a.
Dugbet, Gaspar: *see* Poussin, Gaspar.
Dugla Ditubulu 15-828a; 27-411a.
Dugny, Fr. 10-778 (C5); 27-1019a.
Dugommier, Jacques François 11-182a.
DUGONG (Halicore) 8-647c; 25-155a; distribution 17-828c; food 5en 2-299b.
Dugong - gompa, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Dugonics, Andrew 13-926c.
Dugort, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
Dugout, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Dug-out (boat) 4-96b; 8-189d; 24-861a.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (F3).
Dugu, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE 8-648a; 10-844d; 24-29a.
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND 8-648b; 18-894a; Fontenayle-comte taken 10-606d; knighthood delayed 15-560a; statues 23-1018c, 10-483a, 27-1039c.
Duguetia quitarensis: *see* Yellow lancewood.
Duguway, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3-3).
Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 8-1572; 12-828a.
DUHAMEL, JEAN BAPTISTE 8-649a.
—, J. M. C. 24-670a.
— DU MONCEAU, HENRI Louis 8-649a; anatomical researches 1-933d; statue 21-666a.
Duhesme, William, count 11-199b; 21-90c; 28-380d.
Duhi, mt., Pal. 26-602 (C3); 26-901c.
Duhm, Bernard 2-120c; 19-184c; 12-324d.
Duhnen, Ger. 11-233d.
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL 8-649b; 18-727a.
Duhring, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Dui, Russ.As. 26-10 (E3); 24-54a.
Duich, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Duida, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Duiem, Sud.: *see* Duein.
Duifhuis, Hubrecht 27-826b.
DUIGNAN, PATRICK 8-649d.
DUIKER 8-649d; 2-91d; "Duiflo" (ship) 24-904b.
DUILIUS, GAIUS 8-649d; 18-156a.
Duillier, Nicolas Fatio de 14-642b.
Duim (measure) 26-491d.
Duino, Aus. 18-450b; 12-263a.
Duirinish, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-54c.
Duisburg, Peter of: *see* Peter of Duisburg.
DUISBURG, Pruss. 8-650a; 11-808 (I. 16); 18-82d.
Duisburger, canal, Ger. 23-893a.
Duiveland, isl., Holl. 4-486b; 23-965a.
Dujardin, F. 19-628c; 20-508d.
—, J. 26-404d.
—, Karl 26-455d; 28-481c.
—, Beaumets (chemist) 26-704b.
Du Jon, François: *see* Junius, Franz.
Du Jonas, Etienne 14-834d.
Dukajin 1-485a.
Dukajini, Leka 1-484c.
Dukak: *see* Dekak.
Dukalla, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-853d; melons 19-863a.
Dukas: *see* Ducas.
Dukat, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
DUK-DUK 8-650b.
Duke, Richard 8-392d.
—, Washington 8-710c.
Duke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-778 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
DUKE 8-650c; Ki-48c; 7-1354a; 14-290c; coronet 7-518c; in Germany 11-833d; introduction into England 8-995b; precedence 18-552a.
Duke Center, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry 4-111b.
— of Cumberland's map 22-791b.
"Duke of Edinburgh" (cruiser) 24-910b.
DUKE OF EXETER'S daughter 8-651c.
Duke of Gloucester, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (L7); 29-966c.
Duke Upon Duke (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Duke of Wellington's Act (1830) 18-762c.
Duke of York, archip., Can. 8-160 (F3).
— of York, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
— of York, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Moorea.
Duke of York's Guards 19-657c.
— of York's School 29-926d; 5-70d; 8-25b.
— of York's theatrical company 8-526d.
— Peter Frederick Louis, order of 18-854c.
DUKER, CARL ANDREAS 8-651c.
DUKERIES, THE, Notts. 8-651d; 9-416 (II. F5); 24-853c.
DUKES, LEOPOLD 8-651d.
Dukes Co., blass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Duke's Theatre, Lond. 7-852d.
Duke Town, S.Nig. 4-962a.
Dukhan, mt., Bahrein I. 3-212b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21c.
Dukhn (millet) 2-261c; 7-830d; 18-907c.
Dukhobors: *see* Doukhobors.
Dukhovshina, Russ. 25-872 (D4); 25-877d.

Digitized by Google

DUKINFIELD, Ches. 8-651d ; 28-933 (A3).
-- Hall, mansion, Ches. 8-653a.
Duk-ka (dialect), India : *see* Lho-ka.
Dukkeripen 28-650a.
Dukla, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 5-393d.
—, pass, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 5-393d.
Dukle, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-771c ; identification 14-737d ; Moratcha 18-767d.
Dukles, Monten. : *see* Dukle.
Dukrong-chu, riv., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Dukwla, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Dul, mt. Aby. 10-219d.
Dulac, Charles Marie 28-805.
Dula Deva (myth.) 2-930b.
Dulaids : *see* Dolaids.
Dulag, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Dulal, riv., India 13-469c.
Dulail, riv., Pal. 26-602 (E4).
Dulais, riv. Wales 9-428 (V. D4) ; 12-753d.
Dulan, lake, Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Dulane, Ire. 15-720a.
Dulaney, Ky. 18-740 (B1).
Dulan-kwo, Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Dulany, Daniel 17-831d.
Dulary, Baudet 16-753b.
Dulas, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3) ; 12-105d.
Dulband : *see* Turban.
Dulcamara 18-686a.
Dulcamara (Gilbert) 12-10a.
Dulcamaretin 18-686b.
Dulcamarin 18-686b.
Dulce, riv., Arg. : *see* Saladillo.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, gulf, C.R. 8-678 (E6) ; 7-219d.
—, gulf, Pan. 20-664c.
—, lake, Guat. 8-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.
—, riv., Guat. 8-678 (B3) ; 12-661d.
Dulce (wine) 28-725c.
Dulcesian : *see* Dolcian.
Dulcert, Angelino 17-642c.
Dulcert (chart) 17-494d.
DULCIGNO, Monten. 8-652a ; 18-767 (B3) ; 18-773a ; climate 18-768a ; Turkish capture 14-486d.
DULCIMER 8-652b ; 28-889c ; 28-1039b.
Dulcin 27-794a.
Dulebes, tribe 21-875b ; 28-195b.
Duleek, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-949d.
Dulei, riv., Aby. 28-869b.
Dulheggia : *see* Dhu'l-hijja.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur 8-653d ; 18-552b ; 28-344b ; 28-1139.
Dulia (theol.) 1-214c ; 2-207b.
Duliobium vespiforme 28-555c.
Dulinum, Fr. : *see* Doullens.
Du Lis (family) 15-420d.
Dulit, mt., Bor. 24-207c ; coal 24-207d.
Dulka, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Dulkaada : *see* Dhu'l Kada.
DULKEN, Ger. 8-652d ; 11-808 (I. 16).
Dull, Alvis (sculptor) 26-514c.
Dull, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Dullatur, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3) ; 8-661c.
Dulle Griete (gun) 29 - 189d (fig.).
Dullingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Dulmen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Dulmers, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Dulnain, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 14-719d.
Duloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 8-653d ; 21-554b.
— and Petit's law (chem.) 8-67c.
Dulot (poet) 4-335d.
DULSE 8-653b.
Dulsie Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; geology 19-155b ; monolith 19-155d.
Dulu, India 14-376 (I5).
Duluk, Turk.As. 1-441b.
Dulungin, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Duluth, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
DULUTH, Minn. 8-653b ; 18-550 (E-F4) ; winds 18-550a.
Dulverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 28-389b.
DULWICH, borough, Lond. 9-653d ; 16-938 (C3).
— College, Lond. 8-654a ; 1-694b ; Collier's forgeries 8-690a ; library 14-554d ; Rogers's work 23-458d.
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 8-82b.
Dulyn, lake, Wales 18-89c.
Duma (poem) 28-919b.
Duma, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
Duma (parliament) 22-573d ; 28-909a ; payment of members 28-980d.
Du Maes, Andrew 11-579b.
Dumagas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Dumagrudiem, India 14-389 (I11).
DUMAGUETE, P.Is. 8-654b ; 21-392 (D6).
Dumah (Bible) 14-870c.
Dumah : *see* Der Dumma.
Dumalag, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumala-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Duman, Turk.As. 21-544a.
—, Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Dumangas, P.Is. : *see* Barotac Nuevo.
DUMANJUG, P.Is. 8-654b ; 21-392 (D6).
—, riv., P.Is. 8-654b.
Dumankilla, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Dumanli Dagh, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sardene.
Dumanoli (pseud.) : *see* Pinel, Philippe François.
—le Pelley, Pierre Etienne René Marie, comte 27-154a.
Dumar, tribe 3-292d.
Dumaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C5).
Dumarao, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Dumaresq, riv., Austr. 19-538 (F3).
DU MARSAIS, CESAR CHESneau, sieur 8-654b.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 8-656c ; place in drama 5-516b ; 11-1124c.
— ALEXANDRE D. DE LA P. (père) 8-654c ; dramas 11-1145c ; Paris statue 8-425a.
— GUILLAUME MATHIEU 8-657b.
— JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 8-657d ; 9-257c ; fertilization experiments 23-118d ; methane 17-774a ; methyl ether 8-86c ; multiple proportions 2-873c ; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Thomas Alexandre 8-654c.
Dumas, Ark. 3-358 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-690 (D1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (B2).
Dumatal Jandal, Arab. : *see* Jauf.
DU MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. 8-655b ; caricatures 5-333a ; illustrative art 14-323c.
—, Gerald 8-655d.
—, Guy 8-655d.
Dumb, Isle of : *see* Deaf and Dumb.
Dumba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Dumbea, dist., Fr. : *see* Dombea.
Dumbera, Cey. 5-782a.
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 8-807b.
DUMBARTON, Scot. 8-659c ; 24-418 (B-C3) ; 25-999d ; geology 8-660d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—rock : *see* Rock of Dumbarton.
DUMBARTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-660b ; 24-418 (B2) ; 24-412 (D3) ; statistics 24-419b.
Dumbarton's regiment 2-612c.
Dumb-bell (gymnastics) 12-753b.
— nebula 28-221b ; 19-333d.
Dumb bene so gesserint 19-85b.
Dumb bidding (auction) 2-895b.
— crambo (game) 7-363a.
Dumbea, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10) ; 19-469d.
Dumbleton, John 24-355a.
Dumb rabies 14-167a.
Dumbrek su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Simois.
Dumb-show (drama) 8-519b ; 8-477a.
Dumbuck, Scot. 12-84b.
DUMB WAITER 8-661c.
Dumcrieff house, mansion, Scot. 28-645c.
DUM-DUM, India 8-661d ; 14-376 (N8).
Dum-dum bullets 8-661d.
Dum-dum fever : *see* Kala-azar.
Dume, falls, Fr. Congo 26-25a.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Dumel, Sum. 25-71 (B2).
Dumeira, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (C1) ; 25-382c.
Dumerbion, Pierre Jadar 11-184b.
Duméril, Prof. Auguste 2-69c ; 7-676c ; batrachia 3-522c ; brachiopoda 6-360a ; reptiles 23-140a, 25-288a.
DUMERIL, MARIE FRANçoise 8-662a.
DUMFRIES, Scot. 8-662a ; 24-412 (E4) ; archæology 28-964c ; geology 8-664a ; Maxwelton MSS. 11-80d ; raid 2-44c.
— Va. 28-118 (E2).
DUMFRIESSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-663a ; 24-412 (E4).
Dumfuy, Scot. 25-824a ; ancient fort 15-824c.
DUMIGHEN, JOHANNES 8-664d.
Dumium (bishopric) 18-693d.
Dumka, India 14-376 (L-M8).
Dumka, India : *see* Naya-Dumka.
Dumlu Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1) ; 5-758c ; 8-694d.
Dummer, N.H. 18-490 (E2).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B6) ; 27-1028c.
Dummer Ponds, lakes, N.H. 18-490 (E2).
Dummerses, lake, Ger. 11-807a ; 28-71b ; 12-953c.
Dummerston, Vt. 18-490 (B6) ; 27-1026d.
DUMMLER, ERNST LUDWIG 8-665a.
—, Ferdinand 8-665a ; excavations 7-700c.
Dummling tales 21-132c.
Dummy (mason's tool) 17-842a.
— battre (game) 6-531b.
— whist (game) 28-594d.
Dumnonii, tribe, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (A-B7) ; Ayrshire 2-76b ; Connaught 9-951a ; Lanarkshire 14-127d ; Perthshire 21-263b ; Renfrewshire 23-99d.
Dumnorix (chieftain) 6-940b.
Dumoine, lake, Can. 22-724 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3) ; 26-368d.
Dumont, Alvares 28-515b.
—, **ANDRE HUBERT 8-665b ; oligocene 28-31a.**
—, Antoine 8-665c.
—, Augustin Alexandre 8-665b ; 24-508a.
—, Blas 8-665c.
—, Edme 8-665b.
—, Etienne 14-569d.
—, François (1688-1726) 8-665a.
—, **FRANCOIS (1751-1831) 8-665c.**
—, Gabriel 5-163c.
—, Jacques (le Romain) 8-665a ; 12-527c.
—, Jacques Edme (1761-1844) 8-665b.
—, **JEAN 8-665c.**
—, **PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 8-665d.**
—, Tony 8-665c.
Dumont, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Dumont, Ky. 18-550 (A5).
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES Sébastien César 8-666c ; 21-963d ; 25-842b.
Dumontia 7-415d.
Dumont le Romain : *see* Dumont, Jacques.
Dumortier, Eugene 8-667a.
Dumortiera 7-703a.
DUMORTIERITE 8-667a.
DUMOULIN, CHARLES 8-667a.
—, E. 7-107d.
—, Peter Ludwig 13-571b.
—, Pierre (d. 1585) 7-916b.
—, Pierre (d. 1684) 18-486d.
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES François 8-667b ; 11-171b ; 11-160a.
Dumoutier's fan training 21-19c.
DUMP (dict.) 8-667d.
Dum palm : *see* Doom palm.
Dumple (fowl) 23-715a.
Dumpling (gasholder) 11-486d.
Dump moraine 18-815c.
Dumroof Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Dum, riv., Scot. 24-414 (G3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
—, hill, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, mt. N.Z. 20-859b.
Dun (fort) 1-51c ; 14-768a.
— (in place names) 9-417d.
Duna, rivs., Russ. : *see* Danube; Don; Dvina, Southern.
Dunabrattin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Dunaburg, Russ. : *see* Dvinsk.
Dun-Aengus, Ire. 2-318b.
Dunaeus : *see* Downes, Andrew.
Dunaff, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Duna-Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunagiri, mt., Himalayas 11-468a.
Dunagoil, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 4-879a.
Dunain, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
— Law, hill, Scot. 23-790a.
Dunajec, riv., Aus. 2-871a ; 20-146c.
Dunalastair, Scot. 24-418 (C1) ; 27-370a.
Dun Almain, fortress, Ire. 14-765a.
Dunama II. (of Bornu) 4-265d.
Dunamase, hill, Ire. : castle 17-827a ; geology 22-731b.
Dunamon Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Dunan-unda, Russ. : *see* Ust-Dvinsk.
Dunan, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Dunana, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunane, Henri 11-492a.
Dunany, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duna-Pataj, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Duna-Pentele, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Dunaree, riv. : *see* Danube.
DUNARI BEN LABRAT 8-668a ; 12-173d.
— **IBN TAMIM 8-668a.**
Dunaverty, rock, Scot. 8-133d ; 24-460b.
Dunavista, riv., Turk. 18-914a.
Dunavon, St. 28-361d.
Dunbar, earls of : *see* March, earls of, and Murray, earls of.
—, George Home, earl of 8-669c ; 24-508a.
—, **GEORGE 8-668a.**
—, Janet 28-761b.
—, **PAUL LAURENCE 8-668b.**
—, **WILLIAM 8-668c ; 24-458a.**
—, W. P. : on hay fever 12-113b.
Dunbar, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-394 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
DUNBAR, Scot. 8-669b ; 24-418 (F3) ; battle (1650) 8-669d, 24-450d, 7-491d ; geology 12-796b.
—, Tex. 25-747d (K3).
—, bay, Scot. 12-796b.
— medal 18-4b.
Dunbar-Schottetius : on comma bacillus 28-173c.
Dunbeath, N.H. 18-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 20-740 (C-D6).
Dunbeath, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 22-170c ; castle 4-960c.
—Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
DUNBLANE, Scot. 8-670c ; 24-418 (C-D2) ; cathedral library 18-556b.
Dunbog, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunboig, Ire. : battle (598) 14-763d.
Dunboyne, barons : *see* Grimston, viscounts.
Dunboyne, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
DUNCAN I. (of Scotland) 8-670d ; 24-432a ; murder 5-587a, 17-197a.
— II. (of Scotland) 8-670d ; 24-432a.
—, **ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 8-670d ; 9-552d ; 11-204b.**
—, Rev. H. 24-244a.
—, James Matthews 18-63c.
—, Jonathan 20-171c.
—, Louis 27-121b.
—, **PETER MARTIN 8-671b.**
—, Sara Jeannette 5-166c.
—, **THOMAS 8-671c.**
—, (physicist) : on electric arc 9-884d.
Duncan, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 9-728 (O4).
—, Ky. 18-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D3).
—, W. Va. 25-560 (B3).
—, lake, Mr. 17-434 (B3).
—, passage, Andaman Is. 4-840 (A7).
"Duncan" (battleship) 24-897b ; 24-905b ; 24-954a.
Duncan and Wilson printing press 22-356d.
Duncan Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 23-740 (B3).
—, Falls, O. 20-26 (G5).
Duncannon, William Ponsonby, viscount 9-822a.
Duncannon, Ire. 14-744 (D4), 28-370a ; 28-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Duncanna, pt., La. 17-54 (e6).
Duncansbay, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 4-669c.
—, Stacks of, cliffs, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Duncansby, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
Duncans Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Duncansville, Pa. 21-166 (E-F5).
Duncanville, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Tex. 25-690 (B2).
DUNCE (dict.) 8-671d.
Dunchurch, Warwick. 9-430 (III. E3) ; 28-343b.
Dunciad (Pope) 28-644d ; 18-1346 ; 13-116b.
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN Wolfgang 8-671d.
DUNCKLEY, HENRY 8-672a.
Duncliffe, hill, Dorset 9-430 (III. C4).
Duncomb, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 8-660b.
DUNCOMBE, SIR CHARLES 8-672b ; 18-554d.
—, Thomas Slingsby 8-672c.
Duncombe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—Park, mansion, Yorks. 7-1006a.
Duncolmkick, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Dun Cow, Book of the 5-635b ; 8-555c.
Dun Creich, Scot. 22-149d.
Duncrue, Ire. 8-4 (D4).
Duncuff, Ky. 18-106 (L5).
—Linn, waterfall, Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 8-572c.
Dundagai, Corn. : *see* Tintagel.
DUNDALK, Ire. 8-672c ; 14-744 (E2) ; battle (1318) 14-772b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66c.
Dundanlon, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dundas, Sir David : army drill system 2-613d.
—, F. O. 15-531d.
—, Viscounts Melville : *see* Melville.
—, Sir Lawrence 20-281a ; 20-149c.
Dundas, Can. 8-160 (B-C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, O. 28-36 (F5).
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1) ; mines 26-441a, 7-479c, 21-474d.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, hill, Scot. 12-731d.
—, isl., Can. 4-960 (C2).
—, mt., Austr. 28-38 (A2).
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
— Castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 28-173a.
— Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; geology 28-536d.
Dundbhairdghall, Scot. 14-721d.
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM of Claverhouse, viscount 8-672d ; 24-432d ; 17-256c ; Killiecrankie 12-783d.
Dundee, Austr. 19-538 (F-G11).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Natal 25-466 (I-K7) ; 25-255a ; 27-906b.
—, N. Y. 19-506 (C-D3).
—, O. 28-26 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
DUNDEE, Scot. 8-674c ; 24-418 (E-F3) ; geology 28-661a ; housing 15-819d ; jute 15-606c ; local government 26-479b ; population 24-419d ; shipping 24-478a.
University College : *see* University College, Dundee ; whaling 25-577a.
Dundee Advertiser 19-565c.
Dundee Courier 19-565c.
Dundee Evening Telegraph 19-565c.
Dundee Law, mt., Scot. 8-673a ; geology 16-661a.
Dundee opening (draughts) 5-549b.
Dundeh-Kaldeh, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 26-916a.
Dunder (dict.) 26-697c.
Dunderaw, castle, Scot. 24-415 (B3).
Dunderberg, mt., N.Y. 19-506 (B-C4) ; 28-967a.
Dunderland, riv., Nor. 19-661a.
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val. Nor. 8-675d.
Dundhu Dhardhail, mt., Scot. 28-149d.
Dundhu Panth : *see* Nana Sahib.
Dundok, Tib. 8-168 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Dundonald, Archibald Cochrane, 9th earl of 8-677a; on coal gas 11-483b.
—, Douglas Cochrane, 12th earl of 8-677d; 8-617a.
—, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 8-676d; Brazil 8-458d; Chilean navy 21-275d; Greek Independence war 18-495b; on rigging 23-336d; tunnelling 27-401a.
—, William Cochrane, 1st earl of 8-676d; 20-520c.
Dundonald, Scot. 24-418 (B3); castle 27-305d; Danish camp 2-76c.
Dundonnell, Ire. 8-458a.
—, Scot. 24-412 (C2); deerforest 23-742c.
Dundoo, Queens. 8-960 (H5).
Dun Downdrilla, ruins, Scot. 24-413 (D1); 26-170c.
Dundrennan, Scot. 24-412 (E5); 15-331b; 19-459b.
Dundret, Arct. 21-475d.
Dundrum, Ire. (Down) 14-744 (F2); 8-458c; castle 8-458d.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D6).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 8-458d.
Dundurn Castle Park, Hamilton, Can. 12-892a.
Dundy Co., Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Dune 8-459a; Egypt 9-22d; lakes 16-86d; Natal desert 9-253a; plants 21-762a.
Dunedin, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-572b.
Duneght House, Aberdeen 24-412 (F2); 7-385d; observatory 19-945a.
Dunedin, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
DUNEDIN, N.Z. 8-677d; 19-634 (C6); geology 19-625a; university, *see* Otago, University of.
—, Scot. *see* Edinburgh.
Dunedoo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Dunfarwe, hundred, Wilts. 20-699b.
Dunellen, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Dunelmus Britonellensis: *see* Chatterton, Thomas.
Dünen, isl., Ger. 13-722c.
Dunfe, N. C.: Spitsbergen expedition 26-710d; 21-947b; 22-965b.
DUNES, BATTLE OF 8-678b; 11-248d; 7-494c.
Dunestall, Lincoln: *see* St Dunstan's Lock.
Dunfanaghy, Ire. 14-744 (C1); 8-413d.
—, bay, Ire. 8-412d.
Dunfee, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
DUNFERMLINE, ALEXander Seton, 1st earl of 8-678b.
—, Charles Seton, 2nd earl of 8-678c.
—, JAMES ABERCROMBY, 1st baron 8-678c; 8-210a.
Dunfermline, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
DUNFERMLINE, Scot. 8-678d; 24-418 (E2); abbey 2-404b; geology 19-329d; weaving of damask 26-455a.
Dun Flona, Scot. 14-721d.
Dunford Bridge, Yorks. 20-933 (B3).
Dung (dict.) 15-838b; manure 13-753c.
Dungan, Thomas 3-375d.
—, William, earl of Limerick: *see* Limerick.
Dungan Hill, Ire.: battle 15-566b.
Dungannon, Arthur Hill-Trevor, viscount 27-257b.
— Brian O'Neill, 3rd baron 20-109a.
DUNGARVON, Ire. 8-679d; 14-744 (E2); geology 14-745c, 754a; siege (1689) 22-711d.
Dungans: *see* Drungars.
Dungaria (Bhil chief) 8-680a.
DUNGARPUR, state, India 8-679d; 8-376 (C5).
Dungas, Hugh 2-229c.
DUNGARVAN, Ire. 8-680a; 14-744 (D4); geology 23-586a.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-680a.
Dungarvon, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Dung-beetle: *see* Scarabæus pilularius.
Dungbura, mts., Tib. 8-168 (E5).
Dunge Marsh, dist., Kent 17-154a.
Dungeness, Wash. 20-354 (B1); 8-680b.
—, pt., Chil. 3-462 (C7); 8-680c.
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent 8-680a; 8-424 (IV, E5); battle (1652) 8-729c, 4-36a, 27-304d; fossil ivory 15-92c; geology 8-414d.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (B3).
DUNGEON (dict.) 8-680b.
Dungeon Gill, waterfall, Westm. 23-553d.
Dungeree, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
Dungehunter: *see* Skua.
Dungi (Babylonian king) 3-868a; 3-103c.
Dunging 23-702c; 23-706a.
Dungiven, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-913a.
Dungladdas, lords: *see* Home, earls of.
Dunglass, pt., Scot. 8-572a.
Dungleddy, dist., Wales 21-82d.
Dunglow, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413d.
Dungoil, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); geology 25-928a.
Dungrain Law, mt., Scot. 18-140d.
Dungriff, W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Dungun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a; 17-471d.
— Tua Jong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Dunham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Great, Norf.: *see* Great Dunham.
Dunham-Massey, H. de Massey, baron of 1-768a; 3-982a; 6-91d.
Dunham on the Hill, Ches. 6-416 (II. B3).
Dunhamtown, Ches. 16-139 (B3).
Dunhaved, Corn.: *see* Launceston.
Dunhill, parish, Ire. 27-159c.
Dunholme, Dur.: *see* Durham.
Dunhulaich, fortress, Munster 4-947d.
Dunie, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunimarle, castle, Scot. 7-618b.
Dunin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Dunina, mt., Scot. 15-300b.
Dunipace, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c.
Duniquoich, hill, Scot. 14-718c.
Dunisir, Kurdistan 15-950a.
Dunite 11-378a.
Dunju, Tib. 8-168 (C4).
Dunk, G. M., 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Dunkama, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Dunkard, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Dunkard group 27-627d; 27-628a.
Dunkards: *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Dunkehallar, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Dunkeld, N.Z.: *see* Beaumont.
DUNKELD, Scot. 8-680b; 24-418 (D1); 21-263c; geology 21-262b; larches 10-650a, 16-213b; wolf of Badenoch 6-716b.
—, Vict. 20-38 (B3).
— house, mansion, Dunkeld 8-680d.
Dunkellin, Ulick Canning de Burgh, lord (1827-1867) 9-814a.
Dunkerley, S. 17-1015a.
Dunkerque, Fr.: *see* Dunkirk.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Dunkerran, mts., Ire. 15-758a.
Dunkerton, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C1).
Dunkery Beacon, mt., Som. 24-418 (E1); 19-72c.
Dunkeswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 8-134a.
Dunkeswick, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Dunkettle, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Dunkin, Isis., Pac.O.: *see* Nukuor.
Dunkineely, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
DUNKIRK, Fr. 8-680d; 19-778 (F1); 19-844c; docks 8-357a, 18-359d; Dutch campaign (1600) 15-597c; fortifications 25-866c, 27-958a; jetty 15-360a (fig.); lighthouse 16-649; sale to France 9-431a; abbey (1657) 11-248d; siege (1793) 11-175a; trade 19-788c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
DUNKIRK, N.Y. 8-681c; 19-506 (A3).
—, O. 20-16 (C3).
— Dunes, battle of: *see* Dunes, battle of.
Dunkirkers 13-437d.
Dunkley, Colo. 8-722 (C1).
Dunklin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (A5).
Dunkulah, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Dunkwa, Go.Cst. 12-903 (D3).
Dunlap, William 21-261; 1-853b.
Dunlap, Cal. 5-3 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-758 (C2); 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F3).
Dunlavin, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-764b; 14-766c.
Dun Law, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
— Lecaiun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Dunleary, Ire.: *see* Kingstown.
Dunleer, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunleith, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Dun-le-Rois, Fr. 21-378c.
Dun-leith-glas: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunlin 24-141b.
Dunlo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Dunloe, gap, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-757d.
Dunloop, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
Dunlop, Charles 1-680c.
—, J. B. 7-684a.
—, JOHN COLIN 8-681c.
—, William 22-291d.
Dunlop, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 25-928a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. v. Dunlop Motor Co. (1907) 27-132a.
—Dunlop tire 25-1008b.
Dunlop-Woods valve 25-1008c.
Dunlow, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
Dunloy, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Dun-lu, China 8-168 (G2).
Dunlugas, Handel MacDonnell, viscount: *see* Antrim.
Dunluce, castle, Ire. 11-927a; 22-131b.
Dun Mac Uisneachain, Scot.: *see* Dunsinane.
Dunmail Raise, pass, Cumb. 16-90d.
Dunman, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Dunmanus, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d; geology 7-157b.
Dunmanway, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-157d.
Dunmell, rock, Ire.: *see* Dunamuck.
Dunmore, C. A. Murray, 7th earl 20-656a.
—, John Murray, earl of 25-123c; 25-684a; 21-892c.
Dunmore, (1) Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (C3); geology 11-492a.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (E4).
DUNMORE, Pa. 8-681d; 21-106 (I3).
—, W.I. 25-544 (B1).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D3).
—, cave, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-794b.
—, head, Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C2).
—, head, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mt., Scot. 8-722b.
Dun Mountain limestone 21-177b.
DUNMOW, Ess. 8-681d; 9-424 (IV. C3); geology 9-734b.
—, Little, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 8-681d.
Dunmurry, hills, Ire. 15-790d.
Dunn, James Nicol 19-557c.
—, John 28-1056b.
—, Samuel 16-897d.
Dunn, Rose (1890) 27-130a.
—, Hawke v. 3-827a.
Dunn, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-778 (D2); 8-710b.
—, isl., S.Dak. 22-506 (E3).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—Co., Wis. 22-749 (B4).
Dunnamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Dunnavant, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 8-682a; 8-841c.
Dunnellon, Fla. 19-540 (D2); 16-541b.
Dünnern, riv., Switz. 20-242 (D2).
Dunnet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-960a.
Dunnfield, N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Dunnichen, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Dunning, Daniel 10-177a.
—, John: *see* Ashburton, 1st baron.
Dunning, Neb 19-324 (E3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Dunning Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Dunnington, Ark 2-552 (D2).
Dunnock: *see* Hedge-sparrow.
Dunnockshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Dunnose, cape, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-626d.
Dunnottar, Scot. 15-801d; geology 15-801b.
DUNNOTTAR CASTLE, Scot. 8-682b; 24-413 (F5); 15-715c.
Dunns, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Dunnsville, Va. 25-118 (F3).
Dunnville, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
Dunny Cove, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 8-555b.
Dun of Clopook, fort, Ire. 22-731d.
DUNOIS, JEAN, count of 8-682b; 10-823a; 15-421b.
Dunois, dist., Fr. 16-802 (map); 15-935b.
Dunolly, Vict. 28-38 (B-C2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 19-945c.
DUNOON, Scot. 8-682c; 24-418 (A-B5).
Dunoon-en, Ire. 8-555c.
Dunpelder, mt., Scot.: *see* Traprain Law.
Dunphail, Scot. 24-412 (E2); castle 10-672c.
Dun pony 12-712d.
Dunraven, W. T. Wyndham-Quin, 4th earl of 22-872d; 14-788a; yachting 28-892c, 28-896d.
Dunraven, castle, Wales 12-76c.
Dunreith, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Dun Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-612c.
DUNROBIN CASTLE, Scot. 8-682d; 24-417 (E2).
Dunroosness, Scot. 24-412 (C1); geology 24-854a.
DUNS, Scot. 8-683a; 24-412 (F4).
Duns: *see* Dunce.
Dunsapple, lake, Scot. 8-940a.
Dunscore, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Dunseith, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Dunsevrick, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-765b; castle 11-927a.
Dunsford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-134a.
Dunshaughlin, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Dunshelt, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Dunshilt, moors, Beds. 2-620d.
Dunside, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
DUNSINANE, mt., Scot. 8-683a; 24-418 (F2).
—: battle (1054) 21-263a.
Dunsink, Ire. 8-619d.
Dunskey, castle, Scot. 23-629d.
Duns Law, hill, Scot. 8-683a.
Dunsman: *see* Dunce.
Dunsmore, heath, Warwick. 23-821c.
Dunsmuir, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Dunsop Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN 8-683a; evolution doctrine 10-25b; free will 9-825d, 26-649d; immaculate conception 14-331c; philosophy 24-154d, 8-241c; theology 25-779a; tomb 6-697c.
Dunst 13-349c.
Dunstable, John 19-75a.
DUNSTABLE, Beds. 8-683d; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-584 (C6); 3-621c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-F1).
—, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
DUNSTAFFNAGE, Scot. 8-684b; 24-412 (C5); 20-108a.
DUNSTAN, ST 8-684c; 5-211c; 9-471c; celibacy discussion 5-59b; Glastonbury tradition 12-113b; Lyfning charters 15-739c; reforms 8-340d, 9-446c, 9-933c.
—, Wyndham Roland: on aconite 1-152a; monazoles 14-815a; rust formation 23-936b; trimethyloxamine 14-171d.
Dunstan, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
Dunstanburgh, castle, Northumb. 9-413 (E2); 1-719c; 19-793a; Wars of the Roses 19-792c.
Dunstanville, Francis Basset, baron de 22-970b
Dunstaple, John: *see* Dunstable, John
Dunster, Henry 9-375b; 12-38d.
DUNSTER, Som. 8-684d; 9-430 (VI. F1); 12-948c.
Dunston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Dun-sur-Auron, Fr. 16-778 (F4); 8-81d.
Dun-sur-Meuse, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Dunsyre, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Dunthorne, Richard 19-291a.
DUNTOCHER, Scot. 8-685a; 24-418 (C3).
DUNTON, JOHN 8-685a; 21-152b; 9-629d.
Dunton, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Green, Kent 11-534d.
Duntroon, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
DUNTZER, JOHANN H. J. 8-685b.
Dunum, Ire.: *see* Downpatrick.
Dunure, pt., Scot. 24-412 (D4)
— Castle, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 17-031d.
Dunvegan, Can. 1-500 (A1)
—, Scot. 24-412 (B2); castle 25-206d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (B2)
—Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
Dunwan Dam, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
DUNWICH, Suff. 8-685c; 9-424 (IV. F2); 4-584 (D5).
Dunzig, riv., Ger. 28-903d.
Duobe, riv., Lib. 11-205 (D5-6); 16-539d.
Duodecimal system 15-137a; 3-107d.
Duodecimo 9-304b.
Duodecimpennatae 20-325a.
Duodecim scripta 3-1334; 11-446c; Scaevola 24-278d.
Duodenal valve 8-9c.
Duodenitis 9-654d.
Duodeno-jejunal flexure 1-664c.
Duodenum 1-664c; 17-524d; 1-669a; intestinal obstruction 14-716a; wall 1-665d (fig.).
Duo lens 21-511c.
***Duorum Offarum, Vitae* 20-15a.**
Duotal 22-693b.
DUOVIRI 8-685d; 7-912b; 19-8b.
—iuri dicundo 8-685d; 19-8b.
—navales 8-686a; 22-243b.
—perduellionis 8-686a; 27-223c; 24-635a.
—viis extra urbem purgandis 8-686a; 28-60c.
Dupage, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Dupain-Triel (cartographer) 17-648d.
DUPANLOUP, F. A. PHILIbert 8-686a; 11-142a, 26-287a; Littré 16-795b; Taine 25-361c.
Duparc, Henri 26-412a.
Du Parc, Mdlle 18-663a; 20-716c.
—, René Berthelot 18-663a.
Duparquet, Dyel 17-802a; 18-578d.
Dupas, Philippe de Procé, sieur 16-723c.
Dupe, Bir., C.As. 15-886b.
Dupax, P.Is. 21-393 (C2).
Duperré, Guy Victor 16-722d.
Duperre, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Duperrey, Louis Isidore 20-439c; 8-666c.
Duperrey, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mokil.
Duperron, Anquetil: *see* Anquetil Duperron.
— JACQUES DAVY 8-686b 11-126b; Casaubon 5-442a; *Perroniana* 1-903a.
Du Perron, Seigneur: *see* Descartes, René.
Dupes, Day of: *see* Day of Dupes.
Du Petit - Thouars, Abel Aubert 20-439c; 17-751b
— Petit - Thouars, L.M. Aubert 20-439c.
Duphot, Léonard 15-44d; 11-167d.
Dupin (engineer) 24-929a.
—, ANDRÉ M. J. 8-686c.
—, Francois P. D. 9-614d.
DU PIN, LOUIS ELLIES 8-687a.
— Pin, Perrinet: *see* Perrinet du Pin.
Dupla (bell) 3-687c.
Duplain, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Duplainville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Duplay, Eléonore 22-419b.
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANcois 8-687a; 14-407b; 8-533b.
—, Scipion 10-904d; 27-955a.
Dupleix, Ala 1-643 (D1).
—, mts., China 8-168 (D3)

Digitized by Google

Du Plessis, Armand Emmanuel. *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis, François 23-303a.
Duplessis, Jean. *see* Osseonville.
Du Plessis, L. F. A.: *see* Richelieu.
Duplessis (silversmith) 6-752b.
Du Plessis de Richelieu, Armand Jean. *see* Richelieu.
— Plessis-Liancourt, Jeanne Charlotte 16-220a.
— Plessis-Mornay. *see* Mornay, Philippe du.
Duplessis - Praslin, Césaire, comte · *see* Choiseul.
Duplex escapement 22-363d.
— obligatio 19-949d.
— process 14-852a.
— querela 22-711b.
— roller machine 26-697b.
Duplicatio 21-832a.
Duplicatum, Sal: *see* Potassium sulphate.
Duplicidentata 22-445b; 17-526a; dentition 22-438c.
Duplin Co., N.C. 19-778 (E3).
Duployé, Emile: shorthand 24-1013c.
Dupnitza, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 6-773c.
Du Polet, Bertrand 15-39c.
Dupondius (coin) 19-893b.
Dupont, Edouard 13-875a.
Du Pont, Henry Algernon 5-688d; 7-950c.
Dupont, Pierre (carpet maker) 6-394c; 8-395b.
Du Pont, Pierre (hospitaller) 24-17b.
DUPONT, PIERRE (song writer) 8-687c.
— R. 1-530c.
Du Pont, Samuel Francis 6-688d; 1-819d.
— Pont (etcher) 22-805d.
Du Pont, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Dupont, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, O. 26-26 (B9).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (G7).
DUPONT DE L'ETANG, P. A., count 8-687d; 21-90c.
— DE L'EURE, J. C. 8-688a.
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 22-690c.
— PONT DE NEMOURS, Pierre Samuel 8-688b; 21-549a.
DUPORT, ADRIEN 8-689a; 16-854c.
—, **JAMES 8-689a.**
Duport-Dutertre, M. L. Fr. 3-413a.
Dupra, Balduin F. 7-511b; 1-1355d
—, Brian 1-694a.
Duppau, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Düppel, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
DUPPEL, Ger. (Schl.-Hol.) 8-689b; 6-24 (B4); battles (1848, 1849, 1864) 6-689b.
Dupplin, castle, Scot. 26-418 (G3); 8-789c.
—, moor, Scot.: battle (1332) 3-257b.
DU PRAT, ANTOINE 8-689c; 16-934d.
—, Prat, Guillaume 16-343d.
Duprat, Jean 12-50c.
Dupré, Athanase 5-258c; 27-903b.
—, Augustin 19-907b.
—, **JULES 8-689d; 23-779b.**
—, Paul 6-258c.
Du Prel, Karl: *see* Prel, Karl von.
DUPUIS, CHARLES FRANçOIS 8-690a.
—, J. (math.) 26-331a.
—, Jean (trader) 27-5a.
—, Jean-Baptiste (sculptor) 16-2b; 19-907b.
—, Joseph (consul) 2-726c.
—, (abbé) 26-391b.
Du Puisaux (inventor) 4-68c.
Dupuit's equation 14-64a.
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 8-690c; administrations 19-880a, 19-881c, 19-883a.
—, Christophe 1-903a.
—, Jean 15-576c.
—, **PIERRE 8-690d; 26-598c.**
—, (general) 9-106b.
—, **DE LÔME, STANISLAS Charles M. L. 8-691a; balloon 1-269b; channel ferry 9-457b.**
" Dupuy de Lôme " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Dupuyer, Mont. 14-376 (C1).
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 8-691b; 1-933b; on burns 4-860c.
DUQUE DE ESTRADA, Diego 8-691c.
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 8-691d; 13-867b.
DUQUESNE, Pa. 8-692b, 21-106 (E7); 14-815d.
—, Fort Pa. 21-660d.
Duquesnoy, François 24-496d; 24-499c, ivory carving 15-98a.
Duquoin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Dur, Mont. *see* Anaz.
Dura, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Dura (grain): *see* Durra.
Dura Den, ravine, Scot. 6-137c; 16-319d, 7-634c.
Dural 16-634b.
— b. us Summa 15-771c.
Durakova, Russ. 23-878 (E2).
Dura mater 4-392a; cranial fractures 26-801b; spinal cord 25-668d.
DURAMEN (dict.) **8-692b**: *see also* Heart-wood.
DURAN, AGUSTIN 8-692c; 8-368c.
—, **PROFIAT 8-692b.**
—, **SIMON BEN ZEMAH 8-692b; 13-175b.**
Duran, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 12-666b.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Durana, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 8-692c; 16-778 (G6); 16-849c; canal 17-767b.
Durand, Algernon G. A. 13-957b.
—, **ASHER BROWN 8-693a; 20-518c.**
—, C. A. E.: *see* Carolus-Duran.
—, Gilles 11-127a.
—, Godfrey 23-196d.
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1296) 8-693a; *De divinate Officiis* 14-316 (Pl. IV.).
—, **GUILLAUME** (canonist, d. 1330) 8-693c.
—, **GUILLAUME** (theol., d. 1334) 8-693c; 28-815a.
—, Sir H. Marion 1-316c; 27-10b; 14-150c.
—, Sir H. Mortimer 1-38a; 21-243c.
— (revolutionist) 21-277b.
Durand, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-377 (G7).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Durand agreement 24-857b.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicholas 6-455d.
DURANDO, GIACOMO 8-693d.
—, Giovanni 8-693d; 14-913c.
Durandus: *see* Durand, Guillaume.
Durango, Cblo. 6-722 (C4); 6-721d.
DURANGO, Mex. 8-694b; 18-318 (D-E3); 27-48d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d.
—, mt., Mex. 18-318 (D3); 18-319c.
DURANGO, state, Mex. 8-694a; 18-318 (D-E2); 18-325d.
DURANI, tribe, Afg. 8-694c; 1-316a; 2-749b.
Durant, Henry Towle 23-507a.
—, Thomas 7-391b.
Durante, Mt. 5-140 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E3).
DURANTE, FRANCESCO 8-694d.
Durante absentia 1-194d.
— minore aetate 1-194d.
Duran y Bas (statesman) 23-564d.
DURAN, JOSE DE SANTA Rita 8-695a.
Duras, Claire Louise Rose Bonne, duchess of 6-704b.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, marquis of (d. 1655) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort de, duc de Quintin (d. 1702): *see* Quintin.
—, Louis de, marquis de Blanquefort: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duras, Fr. 16-778 (E5)
Duras of Holdenby, baron: *see* Feversham, earl of.
Duration (psychol.) 23-577c.
Durazzo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 24-582c.
Durazno, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 27-806c.
DURAZZO (Dyrrachium), Turk. 8-695a; 27-426 (A2); 14-326b; 26-96b; battle (1083) 8-915d; coins 19-882c.
—, bay, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
— Pallavicini, palace, Genoa 2-413a.
Durbe: *see* Bermuda grass.
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 8-695c; in British Guiana 15-679d; Kaffir policy 26-472b, 26-538d.
Durban, Can. 17-584 (A8).
—, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
DURBAN, S.Af. 8-696b; 25-466 (E7); climate 19-253c, museum 19-56d; observatory 19-906c.
—, bay, S.Af. 8-696b
DURBAR 8-697a; Afghan 1-312a.
Durbet, tribe: *see* Derbet.
Durbhanga, India: *see* Darbhanga.
Durbin, Fla. 19-510 (E1).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
Durbuijn, China 27-420 (G3).
Durbuy, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Durchlaucht (title) 13-456b.
Durdent, riv., Fr 26-588d.
Durdham, downs, Glos. 12-133c.
Durdidwarrah, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
DÜREN, Ger. 8-697a; 11-808 (L 17).
DÜRENBERG 8-697b.
Dürenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
Durer, Agnes 8-700d.
—, **ALBRECHT 8-697b; 13-368c; 22-467d; bookplate by 3-726c (fig.); craniometry 7-372b; Dürer Society 2-703d; engravings 16-722b, 23-799b; fortification 16-854b; landscape 26-477c; Marcantonio's 17-682d.**
DURESS (law) 8-703c.
Durfee, hill, R.I. 23-249a.
D'URFEY, THOMAS 8-703d; 8-687c.
DURFORT (family) 8-704a.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1605-1655): *see* Duras, marquis de.
—, Guy Aldonce de (1630-1702): *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emerio Anne do: *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Jean Laurent de · *see* Lorges, duc de.
—, Louis de (1640-1709): *see* Feversham, earl of.
Durfort, Fr. 6-704a, 16-778 (E5).
Durfort beds 21-848.
DURGA (myth.) 8-704c, 15-641a; 13-511d; Benares temple 3-714d.
— (sool.) 16-123b.
— Devi 16-167b.
Durga Kund, China 27-420 (H3); 18-711d; 12-168c.
Durga-puja 13-511d; 13-507c; Santals 24-188c
Durgapur, India 14-376 (G7).
Durgapur, riv., Fr. 16-778 (H4); 27-1051c.
Durham, G. F. d'Arcy Lambton, 2nd earl of 8-706b.
—, **JOHN GEORGE LAMBton, 1st earl of 8-704c; 9-632c; 5-158d; 9-556d.**
—, Louisa E. Lambton, countess of 8-704d.
—, Arthur 25-238d.
—, Florence M. 1-507d.
—, H. 8-871d.
—, Joseph 19-774a.
—, Sir Philip C. H. C. 16-507d.
—, William 20-775a.
Durham, Ark. 2-552 (A2)
—, Cal. 4-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
DURHAM, Dur. 8-706d; 9-411 (F4, E3); almonry school 24-365d; bishopric 8-706a; castle 8-709b; monastic seal 24-540b; observatory 19-955b; university 8-709c, 27-772c, 27-779a (hoods).
—: *Cathedral* 8-708d; 2-402b (plan); 5-521d; chartered sanctuary 24-130a; library 16-556a; organ pitch 24-661d; Penrhyn 8-829c; transept 27-172d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
DURHAM, N.C. 8-710b; 19-772 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 19-491c; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
DURHAM, co., Eng. 8-706c; 8-412 (I. E5); coal 27-600b, 9-435c; colliery strike (1892) 26-535b; geology 9-411c; palatinate 22-963b, 2-212a; Scottish invasion (1640) 9-538b.
Durham Book or *Ritual*: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
Durham cattle: *see* Shorthorn cattle.
Durham Center, Conn. 6-953 (E4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Durham College of Science, Newcastle 16-630c.
— Confraternity Book of 26-860c.
Durham, History of (Surtees) 26-141d.
Durham House, Lond. 16-961c.
Durham ville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Du Rhins (explorer) 13-470d.
Duria major, riv., It.: *see* Dora Baltea.
— minor, riv., It.: *see* Dora Riparia.
DURIAN 5-710d.
Dur-ili, battle of (720 B.C.) 9-141a.
Durin, Turk. As. 6-38d.
Durio zibethinus: *see* Durian.
DURIS (historian) 8-711a.
—(potter) 5-715b; 8-719a.
Durissa, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 20-466 (A3).
Durius, riv., It. 18-26 (A2).
—, riv., Sp. and Port.: *see* Douro.
Durk: *see* Dirk.
Durkee, Oreg. 22-842 (H3).
—, Fort, N.Y. 25-644a.
Durkee, China 6-168 (C3).
Durkheim, Emile 10-164a.
DURKHEIM, Ger. 8-711a; 11-808 (L. m9); 4-944a.
Durko, mt., China: *see* Turko.
Durkuttaya, Babylon: *see* Akerkuf, ruin, Bagdad.
DURLACH, Ger. 8-711b; 11-808 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Durlas, O'Fogarty, Ire.: *see* Thurles.
Durlston, head, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D3); 8-434c.
Durmart le Gallois 23-503c.
Durmast, Nak. 19-931d; 19-932b; bark 19-933b; timber 19-933c, 29-980b.
Durme, riv., Belg. 16-928d.
Durmid, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Durnbauer, Ludwig 24-514d.
Durness, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 29-170d.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Durnpeel limestone 5-87d; 24-417a.
— quartzite 22-717b.
Durnford, cape, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
—, port, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Durn, hill, Scot. 2-314a.
Dürnkrut, Ger.: battle (1278) 11-846a.
Durnovaria, Dorset.: *see* Dorchester.
Dürnstein, Aus. 23-295a; battle (1805) 19-219b.
Dürnten, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 11-129d.
Duro, Cadreo Fernández 25-588b; 24-185c.
Duro, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Durobrivae, Kent: *see* Rochester.
—, Northants.: *see* Castor.
DUROC, GERAUD C. M. 8-711c.
" Duroc " (horse) 12-735b.
Durocasses, tribe 8-578b.
Duroch, cape, Kor. 18-156 (F7).
DUROCHER, JOSEPH M. E. 8-711d.
Du Rocher, riv., Can. 12-422d.
Duroc Jersey pig 21-595a.
Durocobrivae, Brit.: *see* Dunstable.
Durocornovium Dobunorum, Glos.: *see* Cirencester.
Durocortorum, Gaul: *see* Reims.
Duroc pig: *see* Duroc Jersey pig.
Durolipons, Britain 4-584 (C5).
Durolle, riv., Fr. 22-850a.
Duronocery, Marie: *see* Favart, Mme.
Duroquinone 6-54b.
Duror, Scot. 2-229d.
Durostorum, Bulg.: *see* Silistria.
Durotrices, tribe 8-422d; 4-584 (B7).
Du Roule, Janus de Noir, le Sieur 24-647d.
Durour, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Durovernum Cantiacorum, Kent: *see* Canterbury.
Durovilla, congress of 23-738b.
Durov 7-143b.
Durra, tribe 1-174b.
DURRA (cereal) 8-711d; 25-433d (fig.); 4-467b; ancient Egypt 1-338b, 9-45c; bear 15-239a, 5-505a; Europe 9-913c; Hamm. 13-92d.
Durrani, tribe: *see* Durani.
Dürr boiler 6-146c.
Durreabad, India: *see* Daryabad.
Durrenberg, Ger. 11-806 (III. q10).
Durrenstein, Aus.: *see* Dürnstein.
—, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-1b.
Durrent, Turk.: *see* Durazno.
Durri: *see* Dari.
Durrington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); walls 26-700b.
Durrow, Ire. (King's Co.) 15-816c.
—, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4).
—, Ire. (Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Durrung, dist., India: *see* Darrang.
Durrus, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Dur-Sargina, Turk. As.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursey, head, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Dur Sharrukin, Turk.: *see* Khorsabad.
Dursley, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 13-134b; 13-134d.
Durston, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Durtain, riv., Fr. 22-815a.
Durtal, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Durugrahkunda, mt., India 13-1936.
Durum: *see* Macaroni wheat.
DURUY, JEAN VICTOR 8-711d; 8-861d; 8-439d.
D'Urville, Mt. N.G. 8-666d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-494 (D4).
—, pt., N.G., 19-487 (C1); 8-666d.
Durward, Alan 1-563c.
Durweston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D4).
Dury, T. S. 22-782d.
DU RYER, PIERRE 8-712b.
Durylic acid 8-697b.
Duryodhana 24-187c.
Durzi, Pers. 16-190c.
Durzadas, tribe 3-293d.
Dusare, mt., Arab. 21-310c.
Dusch, Johann Jacob 9-803d.
DUSE, ELEANORA 8-712b.
Dusewallips, riv., Wash. 23-354 (B2).
Dush, Esy. 15-772a.
Dushan, Stefan: *see* Stephen (Dushan).
Dushan (dict.) 24-691d.
Dushane, tribe 15-628a.
Dushenbe, C. Asia 14-376 (C1).
Dushet, Cauc. 22-874 (II. D3); 26-1c.
Dushmanziari, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Dushore, Pa. 21-106 (k2).
Dushratta (king of Mitanni) 16-1294d, 13-1334d.
Dushtagamani: *see* Dutthagamana.
Düsing, C. 24-747d.
Dusk Water, riv., Scot. 26-418 (G3).
Dusky, bay, N.Z. 19-494 (A6); 27-883b.
Dusky grouse 4-599a.
— jackal 18-197b.
— ouzel 15-1163a.
— spider-monkey 23-332c.
Du Sommerard, Alexandre 26-808b.
Duson, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, dist., Dor. 9-257 (B3).
Dussehl 23-967b.
Dussani, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Dusse-alin, mts., China: *see* Khingan, Little.
DUSSEK, JOHANN LUDWIG 8-712c.
DÜSSELDORF, Ger. 8-712a; 11-808 (I. j6); housing 13-825b; observatory 19-957b; slaughter-house 25-714d.
Düsseldal, Ger. 15-616a.
Dussend - Düwels - Warf, marshes, Den. 8-323c.
DUSSERAH 8-713d; 13-512a; 27-712c.
Dusseldale, Nerf. 18-761c.
Düsseldock, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Dussoubs, Denis 16-899c.
DUST 8-713d; 19-779b.
Duster (brush) 25-458d.
— (feather manuf.) 16-336a.
Dustin, Hannah 13-81c; 6-830c.
Dustin, Okla. 29-58 (E-F7).
Duston, Northants. 19-768c.
Duston slate 19-768c.
Dust well 13-61d.
Dusty bellies, tribe, S.Af.: *see* Vaalpens.
Dusuna, tribe 6-263b.
Dutap 19-951b.

Digitized by Google

Dutch, bay, Spitsbergen : *see* Smeerenburg.
—, isl., R.I. 18-334d.
Dutch agrimony : *see* Hemp agrimony.
— Art : ceramics 5-739b, 5-751c ; marquetry 17-752a ; metal work 21-799b ; painting 26-474c, 26-474d, 26-548d ; portraiture 22-184d.
— auction (dict.) 3-885b.
— Beggars of the Sea 21-839c.
— cattle 5-539b ; 5-539c.
— cheese : *see* Edam or Gouda cheese.
— clinker 4-327d.
— clover : *see* White clover.
Dutch Creek, New. 8-8 (D2).
—, Creek, mts., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-553 (B3).
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY 8-711a ; 17-469d ; Celebes 5-599d ; Delagoa Bay 7-942b ; English Company's rivalry 8-834b, 12-3696, 2-730a ; Java 15-295b ; prize capture case 12-622a ; South Africa 8-737b, 28-224a, 28-4096.
— East Indies : *see* Malay Archipelago
Dutch elm : *see* Sand elm.
— engine loom 22-447b
Dutchess Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B4)
—, Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
Dutch Flat, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
Dutch fog 16-391a.
Dutch galliot : *see* Barge.
Dutch Guiana (Surinam), colony, S.Am. 12-660d ; 12-675 (map) ; cocoa 6-630a ; coolie immigration 7-758a ; geology 12-675d ; history 12-676a, 12-661c ; Jews 19-112b.
— Harbor, Alsk. 1-544a.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Dutch Inn 13-559d.
Dutch House, Kew : *see* Kew palace.
DUTCH LANGUAGE 8-717a ; 22-672b ; dictionaries 8-1944 ; English adoptions 9-896c ; South African, *see* Taal
DUTCH LITERATURE 8-718c ; pastoral 22-891d.
—, Drama 8-743a ; 8-499c ; farce 8-721c ; German influence 11-789d
— loom : *see* Ribbon loom.
" Dutchman " (race horse) 13-515c
Dutchman's log 19-284c.
— pipe 2-498c.
Dutch metal 4-433d ; 4-641b ; 22-459d
Dutch Mills, Ark 2-552 (A2-E7)
Dutch myrtle : *see* Gale.
Dutch New Guinea, country, N.G. 19-487 (A1-C7) ; 19-489a.
Dutch organs : *see* Barrel-organs
— peas 20-47b.
— rabbit 22-768b.
— Reformed Church : S. Africa 8-734a, 22-192d, 22-874d ; United States, *see* Reformed Church in America.
— rush : *see* Horse-tail.
— skittles 22-193c.
Dutch Town, La. 17-54 (B6).
Dutch tube 1-871a.
Dutchville, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
DUTCH WARS 8-722a ; 12-601b ; 12-601c ; Arlington's responsibility 2-568c ; medals 12-4a ; naval policy 29-314a, 24-529d, 26-554d ; Temple's negotiations 26-554b.
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY 8-735b ; Brazil 4-456a ; Delaware 7-949b ; Guiana 12-676a.
Dutch white 4-528d.
— wife 16-319b.
Dutchwoman's : *see* Dutchman's log
Dutenheng, lake, Scot. 24-417 (D2).
Du Temple, F. 28-514b.
DUTENIE, LOUIS 8-734a.
Duthac, St : *see* Duthus.
Duthie, Thomas 19-95b.
—, W. 5-540c.
Dutil, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 24-779b.
Duthus, St 28-340a.
Du Tillet, Louis 8-72c.
Dutilleul siphon 28-151c.
Du Toits Pan, diamond mine, S.Af. 15-799b ; 25-474d ; 8-1666.
Dutreuil de Rhins, J. L. : *see* Rhins.
DUTROCHET, RENE JOACHIM HENRI 8-736b.
Du Toussany, J. Quintil : *see* Du Bellay, Joachim.
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU Sudan 8-736b.
Dutthe Gamini : *see* Dutugamana.
Dutton, C. E. 6-818a ; 7-381b.
—, J. Everett : sleeping sickness 28-789a ; trypanosomes 27-541a.
—, Sir Richard 8-381c.
Dutton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Chas. 18-139 (C3).
—, oil-field, Wyo. 28-576c.
DUTT (dict.) 8-736c.
— (economics) : *see* Customs duties and Excise.
— (ethics) 9-839a ; 18-670d ; 24-779a.
— (jurisprudence) 18-672b ; 18-577a.
— (mech.) 12-138c ; 28-822c.
Dutsow, Mo. 18-606 (F3)
Dutsurdjet : *see* Duvvuri.
Dutsteede, Holl. : *see* Wyk by Duurstede.
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 8-736d.
DUVAL, ALEX. VINCENT Pierre 8-737a.
Du Val, Antoine 15-298b.
DUVAL, CLAUDE 8-737b.
Duval, Fla. 18-540 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— Co., Va. 25-540 (E1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Duveen, H. J. 21-374c.
DUVENECK, FRANK 8-737b.
Duverdier, Antoine 11-127c ; 24-904d ; 26-904d.
Duverger (family) 16-221d.
—, Gui : *see* La Rochejaquelein.
Du Verger, R. B. Phelypeaux, seigneur : *see* Phelypeaux.
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, Jean 8-737c ; 2-636c ; 18-133a.
Du Vernet, Jean ; *see* Beaulieu, Le Camus de.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard (d. 1730) 1-933a ; 20-303a ; 24-244d
—, Joseph (d. 1770) 2-389c.
Duverney, G. L. 7-876c, 11-218b ; 26-706a.
Duvernoy, G. L. 7-876c, 11-218b ; 26-706a.
Duvert, Félix August 2-625c.
Duvet, François Joseph 24-499b.
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 8-738a ; 3-765a ; 18-706a.
Duveyrier, Sah. 1-643 (A2).
Du Vigeau, Marthe 8-842d.
Duvillaun More, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Duvivier, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Duvno, Dalm. 7-774d.
Duwafu, bay, Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Duwamish, riv, Wash. 26-443b.
Duwun, inlet, Arab. 2-264(F3).
—, riv, Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 12-799d.
DUX (Duchcov), Aus. 8-738a ; 3-4 (C1).
Dux, Ill. 23-655c.
— Britanniarum 2-681c.
DUXBURY, Mass. 8-738b ; 17-852 (F3).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B3).
—, bay, Mass. 18-852 (F3).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Duxford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Duya, lake, Bul. 4-839a.
Duyck, Anthony 21-152c.
— E. 28-508b.
Duyckinck, Evert A. 1-839a.
—, George Long 1-839a.
Duyfhen, cape, Queens. 2-960 (D2) ; 5-384d.
Duyker : *see* Sulker.
Duyse, Prudens van 18-495c.
Duyster, C. 26-637b.
Duyts, Gustave den 29-507c.
Duzeh, Pers. 16-190d.
D. V. (abbr.) 15-730a.
Dvapara 13-492a ; 6-465c.
Dvarakara, India : *see* Dwaraka.
Dvenos Inscription 1-726d
Dvija 13-500b.
Dvin, Arm. 2-570a.
Dvina, Little, riv, Russ. : *see* Dvina, Northern.
DVINA, NORTHERN (Syevernaya riv., Russ 8-738c ; 22-873 (F3) ; 9-909c ; 22-871d.
—, SOUTHERN (Zapadnaya), riv., Russ. 8-738c ; 22-872 (B-C3) ; 9-909c ; 22-146d ; length of time frozen 22-881c ; mouth 22-337a.
DVINSK (Dünaburg), Russ. 8-738d ; 22-872 (C4) ; Swedish occupation 8-927d.
DVORAK, ANTON 8-739a.
Dvorisce 28-69d.
Dvornik 23-876a.
Dvoryane 4-352c.
Dvur Kralove, Aus. : *see* Königinhof
Dvyasraya Mahakavya (Hemachandra) 22-254a.
Dwale : *see* Deadly nightshade.
Dwane, J. M. 18-593b.
Dwapur Yuga, era 18-581c.
DWARAKA, India 8-739d ; 14-376 (C5) ; Krishna image 13-509c ; Vaishnava shrine 13-509a ; Yadava capital 13-484d.
Dwarapuri, Siam 25-6d.
Dwarasamudra (Dwarati pur), India : *see* Halebid.
DWARF 8-739d ; 12-741c ; Japanese mythology 26-634c. *See also* Pygmy
" Dwarf " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Dwarf bamboo 23-207b.
— chameleon 8-523d.
— elm 1-660b ; 21-780d.
— furze 11-367d.
— honeysuckle 13-657b.
— huckleberry 12-548c ; 8-147b.
— Jarda Stone, Scot. 12-841b.
Dwarfism (med.) 22-315a.
Dwarf magnolia 17-391d.
— palm 21-848b ; 9-913d ; 20-640a ; products 16-311c, 17-909b
— pine : *see* Mughus pina.
Dwarka, India : *see* Dwaraka.
DWARF, dist., India 6-740d ; 16-132a ; 3-848b.
— in-den-Weg, ist., Java 15-295d (A1) ; 29-904a.
Dwatol, India 26-1005d.
Dweru (Dueru, George, Beatrice Gulf), lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C3) ; 27-557 (B2-3) ; 1-502a ; 27-558b.
Dwight, Dr James 18-304a.
—, JOHN 8-740d ; 8-743b ; 26-657d.
—, JOHN SULLIVAN 8-741a.
—, Gen. Joseph 15-397b.
—, Lydia ; obit. 8-742c.
—, SERENO EDWARDS 8-741d.
—, Theodore (d. 1846) 13-33c.
—, THEODORE WILLIAM (d. 1891) 8-742b ; 15-397a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1752) 8-741b ; 1-833a ; doctrine 8-5d, 9-936a ; Yale university 26-900a.
—, TIMOTHY (b. 1828) 8-741d.
—, William 8-741d.
Dwight, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kans. 180 (H3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (O1).
Dwija (caste) 3-927c.
Dwina, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina.
Dwrgent, riv., Eng. : *see* Derwent.
Dwyer, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Dwyers, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D2).
Dwyfawr, riv., Wales 7-454b.
Dwygyfylchi, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Dwyka conglomerate 21-177a ; 1-324d ; Cape Colony 6-230a, 6-229b ; glaciation 21-177c, 21-178a, 21-184a, 19-253b ; Orange Free State 20-151d ; Transvaal 27-188b.
Dwyryd, riv, Wales 12-294b.
Dy (chem.) : *see* Dysprosium.
Dyad (biol.) 18-867b.
— axis (crystall.) 7-571c ; 7-577b.
— deme (biol) 18-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Divalent elements.
Dyaia, Fiji : *see* Laca.
Dyakis-dodecahedron 7-575d.
DYAKS, tribes 8-742a ; 14-500c ; blow-gun 6-88d, 8-4a ; hawk worship 2-52a ; head-hunting 12-121c ; language 17-467b, 8-198c ; mutilation 9-99d, 10-100b ; shell-fish ordeal 20-173c.
Dyall, Fla. 18-540 (E1).
Dyalus : *see* Jaintia.
Dyanand Saraswati : *see* Dayanand Saraswati.
Dyan-tso, lake, Tib. 8-168 (B3)
Dyar, H. G. : ammonia soda process 1-683a.
Dyarchy 9-348a.
Dyas, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Dyas (geol.) 21-176b.
Dyaus (myth.) 14-501b
Dyberry, Pa. 21-106 (M2)
Dybfest, Arne 19-817d.
Dybkowsky (physiologist) 22-164b.
Dybowski (explorer) 2-215a.
Dybrnag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
DYCE, ALEXANDER 8-743a ; 23-458a.
—, WILLIAM 8-743b.
Dyce, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 2-606b.
Dychwelwch, hill, Wales 9-201a.
Dycusburg, Ky. 18-740 (B1).
Dyd, Lieut. A. H. 2-213c, 18-855a.
Dye, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 2-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Kincardine.) 18-801a.
Dyebeck (machine) 8-753b.
Dye Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
DYEINGS 8-744a ; 8-704 ; Egypt (anc.) 22-707d ; Gaetulia purple 11-385d ; Japanese processes 18-185a ; leather 16-343b ; lichens 18-583d, 3-367c ; Perkin's researches 21-173b ; photographic films 21-166c ; pigment distinguished 23-597c ; Scandinavian Iron Age 24-290a ; skin rugs 16-341c. *See also* Textile printing.
Dye-jigger (machine) 8-753a.
Dyena, plat., Java 15-284 (C3) ; 15-293a.
Dyer, Bernard 12-680a ; 20-346a.
—, SIR EDWARD 8-755a.
—, George 8-866a.
—, JOHN 8-755b ; 8-203b.
—, THOMAS HENRY 8-755c.
—, William 19-535a.
Dyer, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, La. 14-440 (D8).
—, Ind. 17-54 (B8).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (B1).
—, Wash. 26-354 (F2).
—, cape, Can. 5-140 (H2).
—, isl., R.I. 22-548 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Dyera costulata 12-744c.
Dyer Co., Tenn. 26-690 (B1).
Dyers, isl., Me. 17-134 (E4).
Dyers bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
— green-weed 11-594d.
— madder : *see* Madder.
— moss : *see* Roccella.
— oak 18-934a.
— rocket 19-427c ; 21-779d.
Dyersburg, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Dyers Company 16-811a ; 26-1794 ; 4-373a.
Dyersville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Dyer's saw-wort 9-749c.
Dyersville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Dyevdovsk, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b ; 18-685a.
Dye Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Dyfed, co., Wales : *see* Pembrokeshire.
Dyfed, Chair of 9-136c.
Dyffryn Ardudwy, val., Wales 18-954d
Dyffryn flags (geol.) 16-829c.
Dyfi, riv., Wales : *see* Dovey.
Dyfnwal (king of Strathclyde) 26-1000a.
Dyfrdwy, riv. : *see* Dee.
Dyfryn Clwyd, Wales : *see* Degannwy.
Dygasinski, Adolf 21-929b.
Dyhernfurth, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Dying declaration (law) : *see* Confession.
" Dying Gladiator " (sculpture) 12-635b.
Dyke, Sir William Hart : *see* Hart Dyke.
Dyke Lake, Can. 23-724 (D1).
Dyke : *see* Dike.
Dyke Acland, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Dykebead, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
Dykend, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Dykenwuk limestone 18-731d.
Dykes, Oswald 9-938c.
Dykes Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Mill, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Dykh-tau, mt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
" Dykheren " (submarine) 24-922a.
Dykshook, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Dykvelt (envoy) 12-840d ; 16-267d.
Dyke, riv, Belg. 8-668 (E2) ; 3-669a ; battle (891) 6-29a.
Dyllfe, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Dymaues (clan) 8-425d ; 8-481a.
Dymas (myth) 8-425d.
Dymchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4) ; sea-wall 22-955b.
Dyme, Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 22-930d ; battle (226 B.C.) 6-484d, 9-321a.
Dymecodon pilirostris 14-641b
Dyment, Can. 26-114 (A1)
Dymock, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-135b.
DYMOCK (family) 8-756d.
Dymond, T. S. 14-885a.
Dymphna (legend) 11-919a.
Dynamical geology : *see* Geology.
— isomerism : *see* Reversible isomerism.
Dynamic frame (mech.) 17-1011a.
DYNAMICS 8-756a ; applied 17-1009d ; equations 8-834b ; Galileo's researches 24-460b ; Kant's theory 15-689d.
Dynamis (Pontic princess) 6-286d.
DYNAMITE 8-764a ; blasting 6-46d.
— plots (1883-1884) 14-784a.
DYNAMO 8-764c, 9-187b ; 9-193b.
— metamorphism (petrology) : *see* Metamorphism, Regional.
DYNAMOMETER 6-782a ; torsion meters 28-850a.
Dynar lens 21-512a.
Dynastes : *see* Elephant beetle.
Dynasty (dict.) 8-766d.
— Liberal Party 22-559c.
DYNASTY (dict.) 8-784d.
Dyne (unit) 8-398d.
Dynekil (battle) 27-51a.
Dynevor, castle Cardonnel, baron 8-556d.
—, Lady Cecil Rice, baroness 26-368b.
—, William Talbot, baron : *see* Talbot (of Hensol).
Dynevor, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 8-350c ; 22-262d ; Elstedd'od 9-130d.
Dynomenidae 17-457d.
Dynów, Aus. 2-4 (H2).
Dynue (dict.) mts., Russ. As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Dyocestriacontahedron : *see* Icosidodecahedron.
Dyoor, tribe : *see* Jur.
Dyothelitae 6-337d.
Dyr, mt., Alg. 20-487c.
Dyrafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-723 (A1).
Dyreskar, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Dyrö, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Dyrrachium, Gr. 22-648 (D2) ; *see also* Durazzo.
—, prov., Turk. 1-486b.
Dyrt, mts. of 9-749a.
—, W. J. Manners Tollemache, earl of 6-785b ; 23-308c.
Dysart, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
DYSART, Scot. 8-784d ; 24-418 (E3) ; geology 16-329d.
Dysaules (myth.) 27-292a.
Dyscomycose (med.) 25-191b.
Dyscophidae 8-833d.
Dyscrasite 21-113a.
Dyscritina 8-825d.
Dysdera 2-306d.
Dysdercus : *see* Cotton stainer.
Dysderidae 2-306d.
DYSENTERY 8-785b ; of bees 2-638a ; remedies 8-138a, 8-843c, 14-736d.
Dyserth, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 16-522b.
Dysert O'Dea, Ire. 8-647b ; 18-694c ; battle (1318) 14-773b.
Dysiae : battle (1181) 27-841a.
Dysmenorrhoea 12-765a ; 12-766b ; remedies 12-325d, 22-382d.
Dysmerogenesis 12-215d.
Dysmorphosa 14-151a.
Dyson, F. W. 22-190b ; 8-890d ; 22-791d ; on Cambridge's catalogue 22-790b.
—, Humphrey 4-222c.
—, Jeremiah 1-455a.
Dysoromithia : *see* Perisoreus.
— canadensis : *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus : *see* Siberian jay.
Dysortville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Dysorum, mts., Maced. 3-991b.
DYSPEPSIA 8-785d ; 8-834a ; 9-267a ; appendicitis 2-818a ; gastric ulcer 11-305a ; gout 12-289d ; hernia 18-373c ; insomnia 14-844d ; nasal acne 19-79c ; neurasthenia 10-428a ; wandering spleen 17-168d.
— : *Treatment* arsenic 2-653c ; nitric acid 19-712c ; nux vomica 19-98c ; peppermint 21-129b ; pepsin 21-130b ; prophylactic 28-799d.

Digitized by Google

Dyspnoea 27-939b; 2-50e; 13-133a; acetone remedy 1-136c; bulbar paralysis 26-764c; croup 7-512a; hydrophobia 14-169b; pleural effusion 21-837c.
Dysponticum, Or. 9-279a.
Dysporomorphae 22-323c.
Dysprosia (earth) 22-910b; 9-733d.
Dysprosium 6-39b.
DYSTELEOLOGY 6-787d.
Dysteria 14-559d.
Dystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-866d.
Dystrus 8-315c.
Dysyny, val., Wales 18-168b.
Dytiscidae 6-670b; 6-667b (figs.).
Dyticus 6-667b.
Dytiscidae: *see* Dytiscidae.
Dyula, tribe 17-564c.
Dyulty, mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3); 8-853b.
Dyvilston, Northumb.: *see* Dilston.
Dywarchen, lake, Wales 6-748d.
Dyzemas Day: *see* Innocents' Day.
Dza-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3); 18-87a.
Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung, mt., Tib. 18-86d.
Dzang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Dzaphyrn, riv., China 18-711c.
Dzo-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Dzhaman-tau, mt., Russ. 22-872 (16); 27-786d.
Dzhep, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Dzierzkowski, Joseph 21-928b.
Dzierzon, J.: on bees 3-628a, 3-631d.
Dzikiepola, dist., Russ. 21-908a.
Dzuchyn-Kutil, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Dzungans (tribe): *see* Dzungars.
DZUNGARIA, kingdom, C.As. 8-787d; 6-168 (C-E1); 22-910a; altitude 27-422d; Chinese annexation 27-471b.
Dzungarian Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 1-478b; 22-910b.
Dzungars, tribe 27-422a; language and literature 18-720a.
Dzun-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Dzushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Izu.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

E

E (letter) 8-788a.
— (Ekhist writer) 3-851c; 12-176d; 22-538c.
— (math.) 7-31a; 16-868c; *transcendence* 19-669d; tables 22-333d.
EA (deity) 8-783b; 3-102a; 3-114c; Adapa story 3-107c, 3-115a; Mandaean counterpart 17-557c; Nippur fragment 19-708d; Serapis 24-662d.
EABANI (myth.) 8-788d; 12-15d; Adam compared 1-169a.
Each, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Eachaig, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2-3).
EACHARD, JOHN 8-789a.
Eachil Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
EADBALD (king of Kent) 8-789b; 15-735c; charter 27-281a.
Eadberht (of Kent) 15-735d.
— (of Northumbria) 19-793d; 17-19b.
— Praen (of Kent) 15-735d.
Eadburga (of Wessex) 22-534d.
Eadfrith (bp.) 22-576a; 8-894d.
— (king): *see* Aldfrith.
Eadgar (king): *see* Edgar.
Eadgifu 3-758d; 3-759c; 12-849d.
Eadgyfu (queen of France): *see* Odgiva.
Eadgyth (wife of Edward the Confessor): *see* Edith.
— (wife of Henry I.): *see* Matilda.
EADIE, JOHN 8-789b.
Eadie coaster hub 3-916a.
EADMER (historian) 8-789c; 12-256c.
Eadmund: *see* Edmund.
Eadnoth the Staller 3-777a.
Eadred: *see* Edred.
Eadric: *see* Edric.
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN 8-789d; St. Louis bridge 8-849d; South Pass jetties 22-529c, 18-605b.
Eadu, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Eadulf (of Northumbria) 19-794d; 17-19d.
Eadwig: *see* Edwy.
Eadwine's Psalter 3-894b.
Eagar, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Eaglasbreac, Scot.: *see* Falkirk.
Eagle, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
—, bay, Wis. 22-740 (F2).
—, bank, Mich. 13-372 (B2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 8-800d.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 22-304a.
— (Wamsea), lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2); 22-335c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3); 18-929b.
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, mt., Denbigh W.I. 22-1019d.
—, mt., Ire. (Down) 14-744 (E2).
—, mt., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 22-690 (B5).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 8-718d.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D3).
Eagle, rock, N.J. 22-555d.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
EAGLE 8-789d; buzzard compared 6-895b; geological age 5-971a; longevity 16-975d.
— (astron.): *see* Aquila.
— (French flag) 6-730c.
— (her.) 13-312b; 13-326d; double-headed: *see* Double-headed eagle.
Eagle Bend, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Eagle bird (roulette) 23-771c.
Eagle Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— City, Okla. 22-58 (C2).
— Cliff, hill, N.Y. 18-650a.
Eagle Company of Hamburg line 25-824b.
Eagle Co., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Crag, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (C7).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek riv., Wis. 22-740 (B4).
— Ford group (geol.) 7-417a.
— Gorge, Wash. 22-354 (D2).
— Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Harbor, Mich. 13-372 (B2).
EAGLEHAWK, Vict. 8-791b; 22-38 (B-C2).
Eagle Hill Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
Eagle, honor of the 22-167b; 21-338b.
Eagle Lake, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Lake, Tex. 22-690 (L6).
— Lake Mills, Ia. 17-434 (D1).
— Landing, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Ledge, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Mills, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Mines, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Eagles, Robert 22-339a.
Eagle Nest Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Eagle, owl 20-397c; 3-971a; distribution 3-915d, 15-784d; Egyptian 9-24c.
Eagle Pass, Tex. 22-690 (G7); 6-401c.
— Point, Oreg. 22-242 (C5).
Eaglepoint, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
Eagle-ray (Devil-fish) 22-931b; 24-596b.
Eagle River, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— River, Mich. 25-740 (E1); 18-373 (D2).
— River, Wis. 22-740 (D3).
— Rock, mt., Md. 2-207d.
Eagles-field, Cumb. 8-412 (I. B3); 22-411b.
Eagle-sham, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, moor, Scot. 23-99a.
Eagles More, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Mere Park, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eaglenest, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eagle's Nest, fortress, Pers.: *see* Alamut.
— Nest, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Nest, rock, Ire. 15-795b.
Eagleston, Va. 20-118 (B3).
Eagle stone (min.) 16-100c.
Eagle Tail, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Tavern, Lond.: *see* Grecian Chambers.
Eagleton, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eagletown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Eaglets (people): *see* Golds.
Eaglette, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eagle Valley Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3-5).
Eagleville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Eaglesville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (E2).
Eagle-wood 1-720b; 14-349a; 14-353a.
Eago, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EAGRE (dict.) 8-791b.
EAKINS, THOMAS 8-791b.
Eakly, Okla. 22-58 (C3).
Eakring, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Ealdgyth (wife of Harold) 8-473d.
Ealdorman 8-795c.
Ealdred (archbp.): *see* Aldred.
— of Bamburgh 1-291b.
Eales, mt., Scot. 19-479 (B2).
Ealhmund 8-870a; 15-735d.
Ealhswith (Ealswitha) 1-582c.
Ealhwine: *see* Alcuin.
EALING, Mdx. 8-791c; 16-943 (C3); asylum 16-946c; geology 12-413c; housing 12-825b; observatory 19-956a.
— N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Ealing, St.: *see* Aelred.
Eames, Emma 22-970c; 18-83b.
Eamont, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d.
Eanbald I. (archbp.) 22-923b.
Eanfled, d. of Edwin) 20-365b; 22-640d.
Eanfrith (king of Bernicia) 19-793c; 24-431a.
E-Anna (temple) 8-734d.
E-anna-du 3-109c.
Eannes, Gil 13-296c.
Eanred (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Eanybeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Eanymore, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-413b.
E.A.P. (pseud.): *see* Riley, James Whitcomb.
EAR 8-791c; abnormality 18-741d; marsupials 17-778b; mutilation 19-99d. *See also* Hearing *and* Labyrinth (anat.).
Earby, Yorks. 22-933 (A1).
Ear-cockle 19-362d.
Earconald: *see* Erkenwald.
Eardisley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A2).
Eardwulf (Aldwulf) 19-794a; 8-893b; 21-337d.
Eared grebe 12-423b.
— pheasant 21-361c; distribution 3-747b, 6-170d, 26-918c.
— seals 8-375c; 24-534d; distribution 22-1016c; phylogeny 8-376a.
Earias insulana: *see* Egyptian boll worm.
Earith, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-952b.
Earl, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
EARL 8-795c; 22-47c; 7-318c; coronet 7-518c; Norway (anc.) 19-806c; precedence 22-269a; Teutonic peoples 25-681d. *See also* Eorl.
" Earl " (race horse) 12-737a.
Earle, J. 22-920c.
—, JOHN 8-796c.
—, RALPH (painter) 8-796d.
—, Ralph (secretary) 3-567d.
—, William (major-general) 9-154d.
Earlehurst, Va. 22-118 (B3).
Earlestown, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
Earley, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4).
Earl Grey dock, Dundee 8-475d.
Earlham, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D6).
Earling, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Earlington, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
EARL MARSHAL 8-796d; 13-813c; court of 6-429a, 2-708c; precedence 22-269c.
" Earl of Sandwich " (ship) 12-79c.
EARLOM, RICHARD 8-797b; 18-352d.
Earl Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Earls Barton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3); church 19-770a, 2-401c.
Earlsboro, Okla. 22-58 (E3).
Earls, catskin: *see* Catskin earls.
Earl's Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); priory 9-786a, 27-1020c.
— Court, Lond. 15-733b; exhibitions 10-69c, 10-70a.
Earlsferry, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 6-817c.
Earlsheaton, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
Earl Shilton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
— Soham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Stoke, Wilts. 22-698a.
EARLSTON (Arcioldun, Ercildoune), Scot. 8-797c; 24-418 (D3); geology 2-815c.
Earl Stonham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Earlswood, Sur. 16-942 (D4); asylum 22-972d.
Earltown, Can. 19-831 (C3).
Earlville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 8-797c; 21-309a; 24-536b.
—, Peter 17-266c.
Early, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (arch.) 8-798a; 2-401d; 2-403a; base 2-458b; capital 5-277d; panels 20-677a; pier 21-588c; stained glass 12-107c.
— English Text Society 11-365b.
— Middle English 9-589b.
— Modern English: *see* Tudor English.
Early Times, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
EARN, lake, Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 8-798b; 24-418 (D2).
EARNEST (law) 8-798c; 13-523d.
Earnscleuch, riv., Scot. 2-815b.
Earnshaw, Thomas 22-363a; 19-292a.
Earnslaw, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (B6).
Earp, A. F. 8-68c.
Earraid, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
EAR-RING 8-798c; Greek 7-234d; Indian 14-419b; Roman 7-236b. *See also* Jewelry.
Earsdon, Northumb. (nr. Backworth) 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
— North (nr. Widdrington) 9-412 (I. E2).
Earsham, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Ear-shell: *see* Haliotis.
Earswick, Yorks. 12-818d.
EARTH (planet) 8-799b; 21-715b; 2-806c; age 11-850a; 15-721d; axis displacement 11-649c; centre of gravity 11-649d; constitution 11-654b foll., 8-820b; crust 11 - 654b foll., 11 - 658c; density 11-654d, 12-385b, 1-446c, 5-581b, 17-838a; ellipticity 6-813c, 2-221c, 2-822b; evolution 11-648b, 11-654d, 26-960b; figure of: *see* Earth, Figure of the; internal stress 9-158a; paralactic calculations 20-761d; rotation: *see* Earth, Rotation of the; surface relief 11-630b, 11-631b (fig.), 11-614c; temperature of crust 4-252b, 18-539a; tidal deformation 26-957c. *See also* Cosmogony.
Earth (substance) 8-799b; 1-685c; elemental view 9-253c.
— chestnut: *see* Earth-nut.
— closet 24-737b.
EARTH CURRENTS 8-813c.
EARTH, FIGURE OF THE 8-801c; ancient conceptions 8-799c; Ptolemy 22-624c; Pythagoras 22-700a; Thales 24-721b. *See also* Geodesy; Surveying.
Earthly Paradise (Morris) 16-372b; 9-642a; 2-235c.
Earth-measurement, International 8-810c; 18-968b.
EARTH-NUT 8-816d. *See also* Ground-nut.
EARTH PILLAR 8-817a.
EARTHQUAKE 8-817a; 11-645a; 11-659a; ancient ideas 8-799d, 11-639d, 22-170a; frequency 8-823a, 8-819c, 8-821b; magnetic phenomena 8-823c; waves 8-820a, 8-159a, 22-426d.
Earthquake, Catalogue of the British Association 17-491d.
Earth, rotation of 16-267d; 7-875d; acceleration 26-938b; deflecting force 19-286b; geological effects 11-649b; tidal retardation 26-959c, 18-806c.
Earth-shake 8-819b.
EARTH-STAR 8-825b; 11-344b.
Earthstopper (dict.) 13-949b.
Earth-wolf: *see* Aard-wolf.
EARTHWORM 8-825b; 8-795b (fig.); 8-797c; distribution 22-1006d; geological action 11-663b; reproductive organs 8-796b.
EARWIG 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); head 13-418c; reproductive organs 13-422d, 13-426c.
—, common 8-825d; 20-340b (fig.); ovary 7-713b (fig.).
Easby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); abbey 22-308d; 1-19d.
Easdale, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d; slates 2-486d.
Easel (dict.) 22-641a.
EASEMENT (law) 8-826a; abandonment 1-7a; prescriptive acquisition 22-297a.
Easing (carpentry): *see* Ramp.
Easington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 8-708a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Easingwold, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 22-934a.
Eask, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 8-413b.
Easky, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 25-242a.
—, lake, Ire. 26-241d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 25-241d.
Easley, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Easside and Norway, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 12-73c.
EAST, ALFRED 8-827b; 20-501c.
East bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-21b.
—, bay, Tex. 22-690 (N6).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2); 19-624b.
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (P2); 2-735a; 3-715d.
—, head (capes): *see* East Head.
—, hill, Kent 7-837c.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-520c.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, mt., Haw.: *see* Kooiau.
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A2).

Digitized by Google

East, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C5).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., Conn. 9-952 (E4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-611a; tunnel 27-401d.
East (in place names), *e.g.* East Hythe, &c. : *see* Hythe, &c., *except as below.*
— Aberthaw, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
— African coast-fever 12-810a.
— African trough : *see* Rift-valley.
— Africa Syndicate 4-605b; 19-156b.
— Akron, O. 20-26 (E2).
— Alabama Town, Ala. 19-784c.
— Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-418 (I. D3).
— Alstead, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— and West India Docks Company 19-950b.
EAST ANGLIA, kingdom, Eng. 8-827b; 7-803d; 9-468a; Viking conquest 5-469a.
— Anglia, dist., Eng. : churches 2-404a, 22-774d (Plate), 19-11a; earthquake 4-814d; 8-819c; illumination (14th century) 14-317b; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-508a; rainfall 9-417b.
— Anglian polled cattle : *see* Red polled cattle.
— Anglian Ridge, hills, Eng. 9-408 (H6-5); 9-414a.
— Anstey, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Arlington, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Atchison, Mo. 19-608 (A-B3).
— Aurora, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Australian current 20-436b.
— Australian Highlands, mts., Austr. 19-538b; 2-944b; 2-945b.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Baltimore, U.S. 2-788c.
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Eastbank, W.Va. 25-160 (B5).
East Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Barre, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Barrington, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Barnham, mansion, Norf. 27-363b.
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a5-6).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 20-56 (D3).
— Bedfont, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
— Bend, N.C. 19-773 (B1).
— Berkshire, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Bernard, Tex. 25-490 (L8).
— Bernstadt, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Betsie, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (F2).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bonne Terre, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 6-293b.
— Boston tunnel 27-403b; 27-409a.
EASTBOURNE, Sus. 9-828a; 9-424 (IV. C5); geology 20-106a.
East Boyer Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Boxford, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
— Brady, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Branch, N.Y. 19-596 (E3-4).
— Brent, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bridgeford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Eastbrook, Me. 17-434 (D4).
East Brooklyn, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Buckland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Bukas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
— Bureau Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
East Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bute dock, Cardiff 5-317b.
— Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276b.
— Cache, W.I. 20-644 (D2).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Canon Creek dam 20-398a.
— Cape Girardeau, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Carondelet, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Carroll, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Chaldon, Dorset. 9-434d.
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-77a.
Eastchester, N.Y. 19-942d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-942d.
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 8-828a; 14-472 (C1).
Eastchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
East Claridon, O. 20-26 (H1).
— Cleveland, O. 20-26 (M4); 6-306a.
— Coast, residency, Sum. 23-71 (A-B2) 26-73c.
— Coast railway, India 23-660b; 17-290b.
— Concord, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— Corinth, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Corinth, Miss. 6-952 (E2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Cottingwith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Creyton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Cumberland, R.I. 7-627b.
Eastdale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Eastdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
East Dedham, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
— Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C1-3).
— Dipton, N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
— Dorset, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5); 27-1026c.
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Downington, Pa. 21-106 (I1).
— Dubuque, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
— Dulwich, Lond. 19-938 (C3).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 6-710b.
— Eden, Me. : *see* Bar Harbor.
— Emporium, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— End, Can. 24-295 (A3).
— End, O. 20-26 (M4-5).
— End Dwellings Company (1865) 13-117a.
— Enterprise, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
EASTER 2-828b; 20-687c; ceremonial lights 19-677b; date 4-992a, 4-997a; Paschal tables : *see that title* ; plays 2-500c, 11-787a; procession 14-330b; vigil 28-59c.
Easter Chronicle : *see Paschal Chronicle.*
Eastergate, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Easter Happrew, Scot. : *see* Happrew, Easter.
EASTER ISLAND, Pac.O. 8-830a; 19-606 (O-P7), Heard worship 2-521b.
— Island Rise, Pac.O. 20-436.
Easterlings (merchants) 25-901c.
Eastern, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, canal, Fr. 18-315d.
—, canal, India 3-731d.
—, cataract, Victoria Falls, Af. 25-45a.
—, desert, Egy. : *see* Arabian Desert.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inishoer.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and 19).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
— and South Africa Telegraph Company 28-528c.
— Association (1042) 7-488a.
EASTERN BENGAL AND Assam, prov., India 8-830c; 14-376 (N7-P9); tea 14-390d. *See also* Assam.
— Bulgaria, kingdom : *see* Bulgaria, Eastern.
— Ceram : *see* Waru.
— Chalukya, dynasty, India : *see* Chalukya.
— Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
Eastern Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Extension Telegraph Company 28-528c.
— Francomia : *see* Franconia.
— Glenmallery, co., Ire. : *see* Queen's Co.
— Group, isls., Fiji : *see* Lau.
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* White Horde.
— Neck, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Orthodox Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Pahari (language) : *see* Khasi.
EASTERN QUESTION, THE 8-831d; 9-937b, 9-951b; Austria (1875-1879) 2-19a; Berlin Congress (1878) : *see* Berlin Congress; Great Britain (1876-1879) 9-575d; Italy 15-84b; Rumania 22-837d, 22-839d; Turkey 27-456b.
— Schists : *see* Dahradian group.
— Shat, lake, Alg. : *see* Shergui Shat-el.
— Telegraph Co. 28-528c; 8-113a; 9-26b.
— text of the Bible 3-685b.
— Transatlpe, reg., Can. 23-725b.
Easter Portsburgh, dist., Scot. : *see* Portsburgh, Easter.
— Ross, dist., Scot. : *see* Ross, Easter
— Sepulchre : *see* Sepulchre, Easter
East Fairfield, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Farms, Mass. 25-543d.
— Feliciana, co., La. 17-54 (C-D3 and a-b5).
— Fence, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Eastford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
East Francia : *see* Germany.
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Freetown, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
— Friesland, dist., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 23-522 (dist. map), 11-556b; 11-235b.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Kirkcudbrightshire.
Eastgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
East Germantown, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Girt, mt., Scot. 23-98d.
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Goths : *see* Ostrogoths.
— Grafton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Granby, Conn. 6-952c.
— Grand Forks, Minn. 19-550 (A3).
— Hay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Greenbush, N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 23-102c.
— Greenville, O. 20-26 (G3).
— Greenville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Greenwich, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2); 23-250a.
EAST GRINSTEAD, Sus. 8-833b; 9-424 (IV. C4).
— Guilford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Guldeford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
— Haddam, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Eastham, Ches. 18-139 (B3); 17-550c.
EASTHAM, Ess. 8-833c; 19-942 (E2).
Eastham, Mass. 17-852 (H3); 22-514d.
— Locks, Ches. 18-139 (B3).
Eastharptstead, Berks. 19-942 (B5).
— Park, Berks. 19-942 (A3).
East Hampton, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
EASTHAMPTON, Mass. 8-833c; 17-852 (B2).
EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 6-833d; 19-596 (H5).
— Hardwick, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Harling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2); 19-745c.
— Harisey, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 12-39b.
— Hartland, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Easthaven, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
East Head, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (D5).
— Head, cape, Scot. 3-314b.
— Helena, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Hendred, Berks. : *see* East Hundred.
— Hickman, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Hickory Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
East Hoathly, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
— Hoosuck, Mass. : *see* Adams.
Easthope, Sir John 19-556b.
East Hunterdon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
— Hundred, dist., Berks. 9-163d.
— Hyde, Beds. 12-398c.
— India Association 3-845b.
— India Company, Dutch : *see* Dutch East India Co.
EAST INDIA COMPANY, English 8-834a; 14-405d; China's relations 8-1084; fining 19-460d; "husband" official 14-1b; Levant Company's relations 1-542b; Malay Archipelago 17-469d; medals 19-4a; public records 28-963b; St Helena occupied 24-8c; Siam 23-7d, S. African settlement 25-469b; sovereign powers 25-531c; U.S. trade 27-615c.
— India Co. French : *see* Compagnie des Indes *and* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
— India Company, German : *see* Ostend Company.
— India Company, Scottish 24-453d.
— India Docks, Lond. 19-938 (E2); 19-950b.
— India Docks, road, Lond. 19-938 (E2).
— Indiaman (ship) 24-867b.
— Indian arrowroot 2-649d.
— Indian duck : *see* Labrador duck.
— Indian Irrigation Co. 17-395a.
— Indian mastic : *see* Mustagrúmi.
— Indian rhubarb 22-273a.
— Indian tobacco : *see* Green tobacco.
— India United Service Club 6-567b.
EAST INDIES 8-835c. *See also* Malay Archipelago.
Eastington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Jeddore, Can. 18-831 (C2).
— Jersey Water Company 8-246a.
— Jordan, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Kesl, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kent Regiment : *see* Buffs.
— Keswick, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
— Kilbride, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-157c.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kilpatrick, Scot. : *see* Kilpatrick, New.
— Kingston, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Kuskokwim, riv., Can. 1-472 (G3); 1-474a.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES Leak 8-835c.
East Lake, Ala. 1-461d.
Eastlake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 25-490 (I3).
Eastland, Tex. 25-490 (I3).
Eastland Memorial 5-951a.
East Langdon, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Lansing, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 19-185b; Agricultural College 24-456d.
— Las Vegas, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Eastleach Martin, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
East Lebanon, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Lee, Mass. 16-364b.
Eastleigh, Hants 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c.
East Lexington, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 16-527a.
— Liberty, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Linton, Scot. : *see* Linton.
— Litchfield, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Livermore, Me. 17-434 (B4).
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 8-836a; 20-26 (I3).
EAST LONDON, S.Af. 8-836b; 25-466 (19); 15-629b.
— London Christian Mission : *see* Salvation Army.
— London Church Fund 12-839d.
— London College 26-493a; 22-40d.
— London Hospital for Children 16-946d.
— London railway 27-400d; 13-99d.
— London Revival Society : *see* Salvation Army.
East Long Meadow, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Haddingtonshire.
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 26-276d.
— Lyn, riv., Devon 19-73c.
— Lynn, W.Va. 25-160 (A3).
—, Lynne, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
East Lynne (Wood) 28-754d.
East Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Machias, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Madrid, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Main, Can. 28-724 (A1).
— Main, riv., Can. 8-180 (O5); 23-724 (A-D1); 16-28d.
— Maitland Coal Measures : *see* Tomago Coal Measures.
Eastman, C. B. 26-543c; 19-991d.
—, George 26-431a.
—, Harvey Gridley 22-213a.
Eastman, Ga. 11-168 (C3).
—, Miss. 19-490 (D1).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B-C5).
—, mineral springs, Mich. 3-754a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Eastman Kodak Company 22-431b; trade mark case 27-1130a. *See also* Kodak cameras.
Eastmans Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 17-904a.
— McKeesport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Medina, dist., L. of W. : *see* Medina, East.
— Mesopeag, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Middleboro, Mass. 18-413c.
— Middlebury, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Milnoket, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Millsboro, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Milton, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 19-492c.
— Moline, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Mongol 19-719d.
— Montpelier, Vt. 19-490 (B-C3); 18-789a.
— Morris, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Mugurrewook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Murchison goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Neuk, dist., Scot. 7-362c; 19-330a.
— New Market, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— New York, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Eastney, Hants 29-133 (map); 23-132c.
East Nishnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Eastons, Hereford. 9-420 (III. C3).
East Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 17-857a.
— North Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Norton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-798d.
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 20-690 (H6).
East of Scotland Agricultural College 24-472a.
Eastoft, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Easton, Nicholas 19-535a; 22-253c.
Easton, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 19-824.
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
EASTON, Pa. 8-836d; 21-106 (M4); 17-851.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Wash. 20-354 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— and Amrll, dist., Scot. 25-390c.
Easton and Anderson pumps 14-109b.
Eastonia 16-123c.
Easton Maudit, Northants 9-420 (III. F3); 19-770a.
Eastons, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Easton's syrup 14-799d.
Eastonville, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 8-837a; 19-603 (A5).

Digitized by Google

East Orwell, O. 20-26 (I1).
— Otto, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
— Palestine, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Pass, str., Fla. 19-540 (B2).
— Pembroke, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Penn. isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
— Peoria, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Pera, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7).
Eastphalia, anc. dist., Saxony 11-834 (map). *See also* Ostfalahi.
East Pittsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Plymouth, Conn. 6-952(C3).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (Santo Antao) 5-253 (map).
— Point, C.Verd.Is. (São Thiago) 5-253 (map).
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Point, Ky. 13-740 (F3).
— Point, La. 17-54 (A1).
Eastport, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
— Md. 17-829 (G3).
EASTPORT, Me. 6-837b; 17-434 (F4).
East Port Chester, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
— Portlemouth, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Poultney, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Prairie, Mo. 13-606 (G3).
East, Prefecture of the 23-649 (E-G3).
— Prospect, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I. 6-837c; 23-749 (C1).
EAST PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 6-837e; 11-808 (G-I1); 22-52½ (hist. map); 11-63d; 11-823c; 24-718b.
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Range, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Eastre, Kent: *see* Eastry.
East Riding, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a.
— River, Conn. 6-952 (E4); 12-692a.
— River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (I2-4).
— River Bridge: *see* Williamsburg bridge.
— Rochester, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rock, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
East Roman Empire: *see* Rome (*History*); Roman Empire, Later.
Eastry, Kent 9 424 (IV. E4); 15-738b.
East St Louis, Ill. 24-27b; 14-304 (B5).
— Salt Creek, riv., Colo. 8-782 (B3).
— Sandy, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— San Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Seattle, Wash. 23-334 (B4).
— Shore, phsn., Md. 17-827b.
Eastside, Miss. 19-600 (D5).
East Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
— Sioux Falls, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
— Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Smithfield, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Eastsound, Wash. 23-334 B-C1).
East Sparta (Pierce P.O.), O. 20-26 (H3).
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I4).
— Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Steuben, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Stonegap, Va. 23-118 (B1).
— Stoughton, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Stony Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Stretton, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich 16-736d.
— Sumner, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Syracuse, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E5).
— Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Tarkio, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Taunton, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 23-453d.
— Tawas, Mich. 13-372 (G5).
— Tennessee, val., Tenn. 23-619b.
East Texas, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Thickley, Dur.: *see* New Shildon.
— Thomaston, Me.: *see* Rockland.
— Thompson, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Tisted, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
— Tobopekaliga, lake, Fla. 13-540 (E3).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 20-740 (F4).
— Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Verde, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
East view, Ky. 13-740 (B3).
East Village, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
East Ville, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Va. 23-118 (F-G3).
East Walker, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Wallingford, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 23-284a.
— Wallingford, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Walpole, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Waterville, Me. 19-490 (D5).
Eastwell, Kent 21-604c; deerpark 7-925a.
East Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 23-567d.
EAST WICK EDWARD Bealehouse 8-835a; 21-243b.
East Willington, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Windsor, Conn. 23-714a.
— Windsor Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H5); 23-284a.
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Eastwood, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 19-827d.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1); 26-279.
East Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Eastworth, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
East Wretham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D3).
East (by), 7-671a; 13-100c.
Eatington, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Eaton, A. E. 17-934d.
—, DORMAN BRIDGMAN 8-832c.
—, John (d. 1870) 8-986b.
—, John Henry (1790–1856) 8-833c.
—, MARGARET O'NEILL 8-832c.
—, Rev. Samuel 4-430c; 8-852a.
—, THEOPHILUS 8-838d; 8-913a.
—, WILLIAM 8-839a.
—, WYATT 8-839b.
Eaton, Colo. 8-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Penn. 26-620 (B3).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (F7).
— Hall, mansion, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 25-370c.
— Rapids, Mich. 13-372 (F7).
Eatons, W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Eaton Socon, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); 5-584d.
Eatonton, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Eatontown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Eatonville, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
Eau admirable: *see* Eau de Cologne.
— Blanche, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
— Claire, Mich. 13-372 (D7).
— Claire, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
EAU CLAIRE, Wis. 6-839c; 26-740 (B4).
— Claire, lake, Wis. 20-740 (B2).
— Claire, riv., Wis. 20-740 (B4); 6-839c; 22-740 (B2).
— Claire Co., Wis. 20-740 (B3); 6-584d.
EAU DE COLOGNE 6-839c.
— de créole 17-530c.
— de Javel 8-256b; 4-60b.
— de noyaux 2-230b.
— de Vals 1-472b.
— de vie 1-325c.
— de vie de Calvados: *see* Cider.
— de vie de marc 4-429b.
— forte: *see* Nitric acid.
Eau Gallie, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
— Gallie, Fla. 13-540 (F3).
Eauine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E2); 24-588d.
Eau médicinale 14-210d.
Eau Noire, riv., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Eau oxygenée: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
EAUX-BONNES, Fr. 6-839d; 22-530 (E1); 12-521a.
Eaux Chaudes, Fr. 22-668b.
Eauzan, dist., Fr. 10-155a; 2-502d.
Eauze, Fr. 10-778 (D-E6).
Eava, mt., Scot. 26-412 (A2); 27-564a.
EAVES 8-840a; 22-920d.
EAVESDRIP 6-840a.
Eaves gallery 2-340d; 3-392a; 3-395a.
Eay, mt., Scot. 26-412 (C3); 22-741d.
Eb, riv., India: *see* Ib.
Eb-Babara (E-Babbar), Babylonia 16-224b; 24-798c; 25-151c.
Ebal (Jebel Eslamiya), mt., Pal. 26-602 (C4); 26-602b; 16-517d.
Ebb, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— and Flow, lake, Can. 17-884 (B2).
Ebbegumbaeg, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Ebbesön, Niels 22-886a.
Ebbinghaus, Hermann 25-560c.
Ebbie, riv., Wilts. 8-420 (III. D4); 26-698b.
Ebbo (archbp.) 13-477b; 7-916d.
Ebbor, rocks, Som. 9-430 (VI. E5); 25-358c.
Ebbe Fleet, Kent 22-881a.
Ebbw, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-728b.
— Fach, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 16-518a; 18-728c.
EBBW VALE, dist., Wales 8-840a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— Vale, val., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Ebchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-584 (B3); 4-586a.
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 8-840b.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-840c.
—, Johann Wilhelm 18-954c.
Ebeleben, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Ebelmen, J. J. 11-571b.
Ebenaceæ 8-843b; 2-748a; 8-851b.
Ebenengröese (math.): *see* Axial vector.
Ebenezer, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 13-600 (B-C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 1-779d.
—, Pal. 24-211c; 9-471b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eben Fardd: *see* Thomas, Ebenezer.
Ebenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Ebensburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ebensee, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-106d.
EBENSER, PAUL 8-840d.
EBER BACH, Ger. 8-840d; 11-808 (II. m9).
EBERBACH, monastery, Ger. 8-840d.
Eber Find (Irish king) 14-753d.
Eberhard (of Bavaria) 3-546a; 11-15b; 22-763b.
— (of Rhaetia and Friuli) 11-776c.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1325) 26-857d.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1392) 11-848d; 20-176d.
EBERHARD (of Württemberg, d. 1496) 8-841a.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1674) 26-858b.
— (of Württemberg, d. 1733) 26-858b.
—, CHRISTIAN AUGUST Gottlob 8-841b.
— de la Marck 16-593d.
— of Gandersheim (chronicle) 11-450d.
Eberle, Ind. 14-304 (D5).
Eberlin, Gustav 24-501a.
Eberle system 16-788c.
EBERLIN, JOHANN ERNST 8-841d.
Ebermannstadt, Ger. 11-808 (I4).
Ebernburg, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
EBERS, GEORG MORITZ 8-841d; 11-796b; 26-126a.
Ebersberg, Hademod, countess of 21-606a.
Ebersberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Ebersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Eberz papyrus 8-841d; 12-766d.
Eberstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Eberstein, Aus. 5-337a.
EBERSWALDE, Ger. 8-842a; 11-808 (D3); forestry school 16-549b.
EBERT, FRIEDRICH ADOLF 8-842b.
—, Hermann 2-866b; 17-378c.
Eberth, Karl 20-774a; 27-504b.
Eberu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebervale, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Eberz, Egy. 18-643b.
Ebikon, Switz. 20-242 (E2).
EBINGER, Ger. 8-842c; 11-808 (B4).
Ebi-noor, lake, E.Turkest. 5-168 (C1); 27-422d; 12-168c.
EBIONITES 8-842c; 19-319a.
Ebionites, Gospel of 8-180d.
Ebisa, Jap. 15-156 (L7); 23-994a; 18-689a.
Ebisei (Jap. ceramist) 18-184b; 18-187a.
Ebisu-minato, Jap.: *see* Ebisa.
Eblanil 14-757c.
Eblé, Jean Baptiste 19-278b.
Eble II. (of Ventadour) 27-309b.
Ebles I. (of Poitou) 2-363b.
Ebnat, Switz. 22-842 (G2).
Ebner, Margaretha 19-126c; 26-452d.
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, Marie von 8-843a; 11-798b.
Ebnub, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ebola, riv., Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C2).
Eboli, Ana de Silva, princess of 21-139b.
—, Ruy Gomez de Silva, prince of 21-139a.
EBOLI, It. 8-843b; 18-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Eboli green 9-747b.
Ebolwoo, Camer. 3-110 (A4).
Ebom, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Ebon Iala, Pac.O. 20-436 (F4); 18-391c.
Ebonite: *see* Vulcanite.
EBONY 8-843b; 14-839a; 4-818c; false, *see* False ebony.
Ebor (abbey) 9-544c; 1-29a.
Ebora, Port.: *see* Evora.
Eboracum: *see* Eburacum.
Eboshi-dake, mt., Jap. 22-895b.
Ebrach, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Ebracteate (dict.) 10-554b.
EBRARD, JOHANNES HEINrich August 8-843d.
Ebredunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Ebreuil, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Ebrie, lagoon, Iv.Cst. 11-205 (E6); 18-99a.
Ebrington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Ebro, It.: *see* Portus Aedro.
EBRO, riv., Sp. 8-843d; 22-530 (F2); 22-648 (B2); 14-216c.
Ebrocinus, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Ebrois.
EBROIN 8-844a; 10-806d.
Ebukhkeir Khan: *see* Abulkhair.
EBURACUM, Rom. Brit. 8-844b; 9-424 (C4); 22-648 (B1); 4-586a.
Eburi, It.: *see* Eboli.
Eburodunum, Fr.: *see* Embrun.
Eburo-dunum, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
Eburones, tribe 1-795a; 11-830a.
Eburovices: *see* Aulerci Eburovices.
Eburum, It.: *see* Eboli.
ECA DE QUEIROZ, JOSE Maria 8-844c.
Ecanda 23-797c.
Ecardines 4-360a; 4-362d; 4-363d; 4-365d.
ECARTE 8-845b.
Ecaudata: see Hecatommithi.
Ecaudata 3-523d; alimentary canal 3-527b; circulatory system 2-665d, 27-971d; dentition 3-527b; distribution 3-523c; reproduction and development 3-527d, 28-353c, 9-15c; respiratory system 23-187c, 21-360c; skeleton 3-524b; skin and exoskeleton 3-526d, 25-190a; spleen 8-634a; vertebrae 23-153a.
Ecballum elaterium: *see* Squirting cucumber.
ECBATANA, Pers. 8-846b; 23-648 (C3); 12-868d; Alexander 1-547c. *See also* Hamadan.
Ecca, S.Am.: *see* Ica.
Ecca group 21-177a; 5-229b; 8-230a; Natal 19-253b; Transvaal 27-188b. *See also* Dwyka conglomerate.
ECCARD, JOHANN 8-846c.
Ecce Homo 24-580d.
ECCELINO DA ROMANO 8-846c.
ECCENTRIC (astron.) 8-847a; 2-810c.
— (mech.) 8-847a; 17-1005d.
— angle 8-292d.
— anomaly 2-80b.
Eccentricity 8-940b; 23-960a.
Eccentric rod 17-1005b.
ECCHELLENSIS, ABRAHAM 8-847a.
Ecchymosis 25-838a.
Eccius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Ecclefechan, Scot. 26-412 (E4); 4-584 (B2).
Eccles, Kent 19-942 (F3).
ECCLES, Lancs. 8-847b; 16-139 (D5).
Eccleshall, Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
ECCLESFIELD, Yorks. 8-847c; 23-933 (D3).
ECCLESHALL, Staffs. 8-847c; 9-416 (II. C4).
Ecclesihill, Yorks. 23-933 (C1); 4-371b.
Ecclesia (Church) 8-327c; 9-928d.
ECCLESIA (Greek assembly), 8-847d; 7-959d; 13-451a; payment of members 8-864a.
Ecclesia, De (Huss) 14-5d.
Ecclesia, De (Wycliffe) 25-870c.
Ecclesia peregrinorum 10-234d.
ECCLESIASTES 8-849b.
Ecclesiastical Canons of the Holy Apostle: see *Apostolic Church Order, The.*
ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISsioners 8-853a.
— Commissioners Acts 8-853b; commendams 21-857c; dioceses 8-279c; patronage 25-134d.
— courts 8-856a; 8-859d; proctor's functions 22-421a; proxies 22-518a; Russia 23-817d.
— Courts Jurisdiction Act (1860) 19-736a; 4-437c.
— Dilapidations Act (1871) 8-270d.
— Discipline 10-463b; 8-902b; 16-61b; Montanist views 18-759a; Presbyterian Church 22-266c, 22-286a; Royal Commission 22-262a, 14-328d; "Shepherd of Hermas" on 13-369b.
Ecclesiastical History (Bede) 3-615b; 1-583d; 9-466d.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISdiction 8-853d; 9-476b; Arches Court 2-366a; Council of Winchester decision 16-170b; Ingoy I. 12-567b; pleading 21-853d; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW 8-856d; 16-576a; 5-201c; advowsons 1-242d.
Ecclesiastical Law (Burn) 4-848b.
Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England (Phillimore) 21-405b.
Ecclesiastical Leases Act 12-117c.
Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker) 13-673a; 6-827a.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act (1851) 9-564b; 23-497d.
Ecclesiastica Tripartita, Historia 6-330c.
ECCLESIASTICUS 8-868b; 2-497c; 2-196c; Septuagint, references 24-654c.
Ecclesmachan, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
Eccleston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Lancs. (nr. Chorley) 16-139 (C2).
— Lancs. (nr. St Helens) 16-139 (B3).
— Great, Lancs.: *see* Great Eccleston.
— Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Eccup, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
Ecdicius Avitus: *see* Avitus.
Ecdippa, Pal.: *see* Zib, Ez.
Ecdysis 12-497b.
Ecelings, Ger.: *see* Eselingen.
Ecgbert (German king) 11-840a.
— (king of Kent) 18-735d.
— (king of Northumbria) 19-1594a.
ECGBERT (king of the West Saxons) 8-869d; 9-468a; 22-534d.
ECGBERT (archbp. of York) 9-870a; library 16-548d, 9-918d.
Ecgfrith (of Mercia) 18-152b.
ECGFRITH (of Northumbria) 8-870a; 19-793d; 17-19b;

Digitized by Google

Britons expelled 26-554c; Ireland 9-468c.
ECGONINE 8-870b.
Ecgric (of East Anglia) 8-837c.
Echague, P.Ja. 21-392 (C2).
Eschlena, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-214a, plates (47) 26-252c.
Echard, Laurence 4-967c.
Echarri Aranaz, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echaurl, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Echedorus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Echegaray, Miguel 25-586b.
— y EZAGUIRRE, JOSÉ 9-870a.
Echelle, cape, Fr 10-778 (C4).
—, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Echellensis, Abraham: *see* Echellensis.
Echelles de Planpinet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ECHELON 8-871a.
Echemus (of Tegea) 26-504a; 12-309a.
Echeneididae 26-545c.
Echeneis *see* Remora.
Echenique, José Rafino 21-276c, 6-231d.
Echeparo, Bernard de 2-487c.
Echetla, It. • *see* Occhiala.
Echeveria 7-380c; 12-757c; 12-774a.
Echevrin: *see* Scabinus.
Echidna (myth.) 14-33d; 27-509b; 5-760b; serpent myths 24-681b.
ECHIDNA (mammal) 8-871a; 19-735c; egg 8-144d; geological range 21-836b; hibernation 12-445c; spines 26-190a; thyroid cartilage 22-187c.
— (snake): *see* Bitis.
— arietans: *see* Puff-adder.
Echidnidae 8-871a; 19-735c; 19-735a.
Echigo, Jap. 21-319a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b; 15-197d.
Echimys cayen 27-989c.
Echinacea 13-769c.
Echinades, isls., Gr. 12-434 (C2); 1-111a.
Echinasteridae 8-880b.
Echinating spicule 25-725b.
Echinbothridae 26-409a.
Echinidae 9-330c.
Echinus 8-881b.
Echinobothrium 26-409b.
— affine 26-412d.
— typus 26-408b (fig.).
Echinobrissus 15-570a.
Echinocactus: *see* Hedgehog cactus.
Echinocaris 8-128b.
Echinocereus 4-926a.
Echinochiton 12-377b.
Echinococcifer echinococcus: *see* Taenia echinococcus.
Echinococcus 2-265d; 26-411b (fig.); 26-412b (fig.); toxic effects 26-412c.
— veterinorum 26-413a.
Echinocorytidae 8-881c.
Echinocyamus 25-730d.
Echinocystis 8-881d; 8-881a.
Echinoderes 18-823c; 18-823d (fig.).
ECHINODERMA 8-871c; 29-1033c; deep-sea forms 26-1014d; embryology 9-319a foll. 9-330d; evolution 8-875a, 9-881c (fig.); geological range 26-1017d, 29-266c; Haeckel on 18-866d, larval forms 16-326b; longevity 16-975b; metamorphosis 19-224b; reproduction 24-747b.
Echinodon 22-638a.
Echinoencrinitae 8-878a.
Echinoidea: *see* Sea-urchin.
Echinolampas 8-661d; 29-82c.
Echinomenia 8-851a.
Echinomera 13-560c; 12-557c.
Echinometridae 8-881b.
Echinomys 19-993b; 22-445a.
Echinoneidae 8-881c.
Echinophtirus larva 16-226c; 18-227b (fig.).
Echinops: *see* Globe thistle.
Echinopsis 4-926a; 4-925b.
Echinops telfairi: *see* Ericulus telfairi.
Echinorhinus 24-596a.
— spinosus: *see* Spinous shark.
Echinorhynchidae 1-110b.
Echinorhynchus 1-140b; 1-109b (fig.); 1-110c (fig.).
— gigas: *see* Thorn-headed worm.
Echinospatagus cordiformis 26-639d.
Echinosphaeridae 8-878a.
Echinosphaerite limestone 20-236d (table).
Echinospora 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Echinostelium 19-105d (table).
Echinothrix 22-443b.
Echinothuridae 8-873b; 8-881b.
Echinus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
ECHINUS (arch.) 8-882a; 18-933b (fig.), 29-391b; Greek architture 18-933d.
— (zool.). *see* Hedgehog.
— esculentus: *see* Edible egg-urchin.
Echis 26-108c.
— carinata • *see* Krait.
Echium: *see* Bugloss.
— pomponium 12-767c.
— vulgare: *see* Viper's bugloss.
ECHIUROIDEA 8-882a.
Echiurus 8-882b; 8-883a; 18-226b (fig.).
Echizen, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Echizen-no-Kami: *see* Misuno Echizen-no Kami.
Echizenzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8).
ECHMIADZIN, monastery, Russ. 2-883c; 23-874 (D3); cathedral 5-571a, 23-158a; synod (1-491) 2-569d.
ECHO (myth.) 8-884a; porch, Olympia 20-96d.
Echo, Ark 2-552 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-732 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, W. Va. 29-118 (A3).
—, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 27-621d.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E5).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, lake, Ky. 19-505 (D1).
—, lake, Tex. 26-438 (B2).
—, lake, Vt. 29-490 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 26-877d.
Echo (newspaper) 19-562a.
Echo Bay, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— corner 7-170d.
Echo de Paris 19-576c.
Echoic (Echoism): *see* Onomatopoeia.
Echols Co., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Echo organ 20-262c.
Echt, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Echten, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
ECHTERNACH, Belg. 8-884b; 3-668 (H4); goldsmiths 21-796a; procession 21-610a.
Echtes Ding 6-785a.
ECHUCA, Vict. 8-884c; 29-38 (C3).
Echunga, S.Aus. 8-162a.
ECIJA, Sp. 8-884c; 25-530 (C4); 5-33d.
Ecinocyamus pusillus 8-572c.
Ecitodon 22-321a; 8-86b. *See also* Driver ant.
ECK, JOHANN MAIER 8-884d; 18-88c.
Eck, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 24-413a.
Eckart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckbert: *see* Egbert.
Eckehart, Johannes: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
Eckelson, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Eckenlied 13-818d.
ECKERMANN, JOHANN Peter 8-885a.
ECKERNFORDE, Ger. 8-886a; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
ECKERSBERG, KRISTOFFER 8-885d.
Eckert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Eckerty, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
ECKHART, JOHANNES 8-886b; 19-126b; 11-787c.
Eckhart Mines, Md. 17-826 (B1).
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 8-886d.
Eckhof, Konrad: *see* Ekhof.
Eckhold's ornimeter 26-342c.
Eckington, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Eckius: *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Eckley, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
Eckman, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, W.Va. 29-118 (B4).
Eckmann, Otto 25-512a.
Eckmansville, O. 29-26 (C7).
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas, duke of: *see* Davout.
ECKMÜHL, Ger. 8-887a; 11-806 (D4); battle (1809) 19-226d.
Eckmuhl, Phare d', lighthouse, Fr. 16-632d.
Eclair, L' 19-576c.
Eclaireur de l'Indre, L' 19-575b.
Eclampsia: Caesarean section 9-943d, morphine 16-962d, thyroid gland 26-906c, veratrum 12-236b.
Eclectic, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
ECLECTICISM 8-887a; Alexandrian School 1-575a, Aristobulus 2-487b, Empedocles 8-345a; Fichte 10-313c; Fouillée 10-737c, Gassendi 11-503d; Horace 13-689d; Ionian school 14-731d; later Greek academy 1-106c; Philo 21-411a; post-Aristotelian logic 16-904d, Stoic philosophy in Rome 20-946c.
Eclectic Review 21-152a.
Electic school of medicine 16-44b.
— Society 16-586d.
Eclectus 17-11c.
Eclelo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Eclipse, harb., Can. 5-160 (H3)
—, sound, Can. 5-160 (N1); 28-572c.
ECLIPSE (astron.) 8-887d; 9-253b; Herodotus 26-720b; Hindu theory 13-513c; shadow 26-758d; solar 2-817c, 9-891d.
" Eclipse " (horse) 13-720c.
Eclipse dyes 8-747c.
— stakes (race) 12-730c.
ECLIPTIC 8-892c.
Eclogae (Hawbook) 23-520d.
ECLOGITE 8-895d.
ECLOGUE 8-896a; 3-393d.
Eclogues (Virgil) 26-113a.
Ecnomus, cape, It.: battle (257 B.C.) 26-650a.
Ecochère limestone 9-125c (table).
Ecole Braille, Paris 6-65a.
— Centrale, Paris 26-491d.
— des Beaux-Arts 2-415b; 2-442d (fig.).
— des Arts et Métiers, Paris 23-1b.
— des Beaux Arts de Paris 26-512d; 2-413d; 2-434b.
— des Chartes: *see* Chartes.
Ecole des Femmes, L' (Molière) 19-665b.
Ecole des Maris, L' (Molière) 18-86d.
Ecole Diderot, Paris 26-490a.
— du gris (school of painters) 20-507d.
— Militaire, Paris 2-415b; 19-575b.
— Normale Supérieur, Paris 8-963d; 16-567c.
— Spéciale Militaire de Saint-Cyr: 2-459b.
Ecology: *see* Geology.
Economy, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecône, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Econfina, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D6).
Econometer 6-109c.
Economic Congress 25-305b.
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 8-896b.
— man 9-907b.
ECONOMICS 8-899d; 26-433b; anarchism 1-914b; charity 8-885d; Chinese views 6-925c, 6-927b; credit cooperation 7-86a; emigration and immigration 12-431c; finance 10-347b; French manorial system 17-595c; insurance 14-658d; jurisprudence 15-586d; mercantile system 18-148d; money 18-695c; old political economy 9-905b; physiocratic school 21-168d; savings banks 24-243d; single tax system 11-748a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1028c; sumptuary laws 26-83d; tontine principle 27-196; trade dinners 25-1025c; trade unionism 27-148c; wealth defined 28-437c.
Economics, School of, Lond.: *see* London School of Economics.
Economist 19-563c.
Economistes, Les: *see* Physiocratic School.
Economites: *see* Harmony Society.
Economiser: Belleville boiler 4-145b; railway detonator 25-77b.
Economy, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Economy, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
ECONOMY, Pa. 9-910a; 21-106 (B4).
ECONOMY 9-910b, in aesthetics 23-584a; in language 21-421d, in theology 1-1a.
Ecorcheurs 4-564b.
Ecorse, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
Ecoa, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Ecsedi, Lake 7-795a.
Ecsedy, Ferencz 7-1078 (D3).
Ecouen, Fr. 18-788 (F3); 5-121b; 29-805b; castle 2-414c, 5-737d.
Ecouves, forest, Fr. 20-998d.
Ecphyllophoria 4-321a.
Ecrins, mt., Alps 1-749a.
Ecru, Miss. 19-800 (D1).
ECSTASY 9-910c; 19-124c; 21-411b, Buddhist 4-745c; hallucinations 12-860a; Jansenist 15-154c; Neo-platonist 8-819d.
Ecstatica, L': *see* Môri, Maria 978.
Ectelnascida 27-388c.
Ectenic force 26-337b.
Ectopens, Switz. 28-742 (B3).
Ectelhmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Ectobia 5-159d.
Ectobia 6-628b.
— germanica: *see* German cockroach.
Ectocarpaceae 1-590b.
Ectocarpus 1-589c; 12-335a.
Ectoderm 2-98a; 9-318a.
Ectoglobular 27-341d.
Ecton, Staffs. 26-757c.
Ectoparasite 26-794b.
Ectophyllia 6-244b.
Ectopic gestation 12-765a.
Ectopistes migratius: *see* Passenger pigeon.
Ectoplasm 21-785c; 22-482a.
Ectoplasmic theory 22-482b.
Ectosarc 22-482b; 29-45c.
Ectosome: *see* Ectoplasm.
Ectosporic bryole 10-629b.
Ectosome 25-718d; 26-719c.
ECTOSPORA 9-910c.
Ectotheca 14-145b.
Ectotrophi 2-333c.
Ectotrophic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Ectyoninae 25-725b; 25-729d.
ECUADOR, S.Am. 9-910d; 9-911 (map); 1-785 (map); climate 9-914c; flora 9-915a; geology 9-914b, 1-964b; government 9-917d, 18-707d, 26-907c; history 9-918a, 21-377d, 28-716b, 21-689d; population 9-916b, 1-118d; productions 9-830a, 22-47a; railways 28-489c.
Eculbiens, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Eculellé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ecume de mer: *see* Meerschaum.
Ecury-sur-Coole, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Ecuyer (dict.) 15-555c.
ECZEMA 9-920c; 25-191d; 17-529c; asthma with 2-792d; electric treatment 9-249d; lead lotion for 19-330a.
— epizootica: *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— rimosum 9-921a.
— rubrum 9-920d.
Ed, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Eda, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edale, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, moor, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
—, val., Derby. 28-933 (B3); 9-70c; 21-87c.
EDAM, Holl. 9-921a; 13-588 (C2), 18-172a.
Edam cheese 3-167d; 7-750a.
Edanan, Mor. 13-853a.
Edane, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Edaphic 21-749a.
Edar, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 29-280c; geology 20-279d.
Edchmiadzin, Russ.: *see* Echmiadzin.
EDDA 9-921b; 4-759c; 22-913a.
Edda (the elder) 9-921d; 19-141d; 19-817a.
Edda (the younger) 9-921c; 14-134d; 24-292d.
Eddaford, Sud.: *see* Odaiya, El.
Ed-Damer, Sud.: *see* Damer, Ed.
Ed Dera'a, Pal.: *see* Dera, Ed.
Edderton, Scot. 24-419 (D3); 29-360a; geology 25-742a.
Eddington, A.S. 26-91b.
Eddington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
EDDIUS (choir • master) 9-923a.
Eddlestone, Scot. 24-416 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Eddrachilis, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Eddy, H. B. 5-335c.
—, H. T. 4-553c.
—, Mary Baker Glover 6-291a; 8-830c.
—, W. A. 18-280a.
Eddy, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Eddy (in hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Eddy Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5).
Eddy currents 8-768b; 27-173c.
Eddystone, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— lighthouse 16-628d; 16-641a, 16-637 (Pl. II.).
— Rocks, Eng. Chan. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Eddyville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 25-740 (B3); 15-744c.
—, Nebr. 22-243 (B5).
Ede, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Edea, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Edeback, Swed. 26-194 (B1).
Edefors, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Edel, John 2-958c.
Edelfeldt, Albert 29-517d.
EDELINCK, GERARD 9-922a.
Edel Land, W.Aus. 2-969 (A5).
Edelman, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Edelstein, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Edelwald Justus (pseud.): *see* Fülleborn, Georg Gustav.
EDELWEISS 9-923b; 1-753d; in Tibet 28-915b.
EDEN, SIR ASHLEY 9-923b.
—, Richard 10-205b.
—, Robert John (bp.): *see* Auckland, Robert John, 3rd baron.
—, William, 1st Baron Auckland: *see* Auckland.
— Sir William 29-597a.
EDEN (bibl.) 9-923c; 1-168b.
Eden, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. 17-584 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (F4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4); 8-399d.
—, Miss. 19-800 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Y. 20-58 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 29-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
—, riv., Aus. 2-969 (E7-K2).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 7-624d; geology 25-554a.
—, riv., Kent 24-942 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. (Berwick.) 8-815b.
—, riv., Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (F2); 19-329c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
—, riv., Westm. 9-410b.
—, vt. (Lanc.) 7-625a; 9-413a; 21-176c.
—, val., Ky. 6-736c.
" Eden " (ship) 24-916a.
Edena, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (C3).
EDENBRIDGE, Kent 9-924a; 16-942 (E4).
Edenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H7); 25-465d.
Edenderry, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Edendufcarrick: *see* Shane's Castle.
Edenfield, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (D2).
Edenhall, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 21-117a.
Edenham, Scot.: *see* Edrom.
Edenite 13-787d.
EDENKOBEN, Ger. 9-924b; 11-808 (A-B4).
Eden Park, Cincinnati 6-371c.
Eden shale 27-631a.
Edenson, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 6-7c.
EDENTATA 9-924b; 17-525d; 16-975d; 22-300c; distribution 20-1007a, 29-1006d.
— vera: *see* Xenarthra.
Edentisoma 5-673b.

Digitized by Google

EDENTON, N.C. 8-919c; 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 28-26 (B6).
— Tea Party 8-929d.
Eden Valley, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Edenville, Mich. 19-378 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Eden Water, riv., Scot. 24-413 (F4).
Edeowie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Edes, Joseph M. 2-477c; 21-564.
Edes, riv., Ger. 28-556b.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (I3); 28-711d.
Edersford Bridge: battle (1307) 8-443c.
Edermine House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Edersy, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
EDESSA, Maced. 8-929d; 28-648 (F3); 28-649 (F3); 28-963b; 28-237d. *See also* Vodena.
EDESSA, Mesop. 8-930a; 2-760 (H4); 28-311d; coins 19-891c; language 24-625b.
—, liturgy of: *see* Nestorian Rite.
Edestin 1-514e.
Edesville, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Edet, Lilla, Swed.: *see* Lilla Edet.
Edgar, Duncs of, N.Af. 1-120 (E2); 28-1004d.
Edgar, Wales 8-428 (V. B3).
Edgar, Ky. 9-22 (B1).
EDGAR, Kgr. 8-933b; 9-40 (B2); 19-896c; library 19-1452c; 19-1446c; temple 2-373a.
EDGAR (Aetheling) 8-933d; 8-474b; 19-474b.
EDGAR (king of England) 8-933b; 9-471b; 28-772c.
— (king of Scotland) 24-432d; 8-477d.
—, E. C. 8-955c.
—, Sir James 5-1611d.
—, John 19-1340 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-604 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-734 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
— Edgar" (cruiser) 24-908b.
Edgar Co., Ill. 14-364 (E4).
Edgard, La. 17-34 (B6).
— Edgar Quinet" (cruiser) 24-913c.
Edgarton, W.Va. 28-580 (A4).
Edgartown, Mass. 17-852 (F-G4); 17-787c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 17-787b.
—, Great, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Edgarton, Warwick. 28-758 (B3); 2-964d.
Edgcott, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3); battle (1469) 9-519b.
Edge, Captain 21-942b.
—, S. F. 19-916b.
Edge Id. Spitsbergen 21-934 (B5); 28-709a.
Edgecomb, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Edgecombe, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tupua, isl.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
EDGECOMBE (family) 8-934a.
Edgecombe, mt., Alsk. 28-161d; 28-189d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Edgefield, S.C. 28-1100 (B-C3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
—, Co., S.C. 28-630 (B-C3).
Edgegrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I6).
Edge Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Edgehill, Va. 28-118 (E2).
EDGE HILL, mt., Warwick. 9-934b; 9-420 (III. E2); battle (1642) 12-404b, 2-338d, 27-582c; geology 28-242b.
Edgeley, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Edgemont, Md. 17-826 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
—, Nov. 8-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (B4).
Edgemoor, Del. 17-828 (I1).
Edgemoor, N.J.: *see* Indian Mills.
Edgar, A. 9-773c.
Edge-rail (dict.) 28-819b.
Edgerly v. Bush 28-935c.
Edgerton, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 12-654 (H2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A7).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
—, O. 28-58 (A2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Junction, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
Edge-runner (dict.): *see* Chilean mill.
Edgewater, N.J. 19-802 (B9).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, park, N.J. 19-802 (C3).
Edgewood, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky.: *see* Henderson.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L-M3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Edgeworth, Abbé: *see* Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex.
—, F. Y. 19-47b.
—, MARIA 8-934c.
—, RICHARD LOVELL 8-935c; 18-274d.
— DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 8-936c.
Edgeworthstown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-981a.
Edgington, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edgoog, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
EDGUMBE, TYLER, ANNE Charlotte 8-936d; 28-221a.
Edgware, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, road, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
Edgwood, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Edgworth, Lanes. 16-139 (D2).
Edhem Bey 27-195b.
EDHEM PASHA 8-937a; 12-424b.
Edi Sun. 26-71 (A1-2); 28-73d.
Edible crab 7-356d; 7-357b; 18-437d.
— earthenware 8-430a.
— sea-urchin 24-564c (fig.).
— frog 11-240d; 1-120c; 2-525b (figs.).
— mussel: *see* Sea-mussel.
— nest swift 28-231c; Borneo 4-259b; Ceylon 5-780b; Java 15-286d; Mauritius 17-913b; Philippine Islands 21-394a.
— snail 26-284a; 11-523d (fig.).
— turtle: *see* Green turtle.
EDICT of Nantes, in Roman law 23-555c, 23-564a.
— of Restitution (1629) 11-858b; 28-558a; 28-854c.
Edictum Diocletiani: see Diocletian, Edict of.
Edina, Mo. 28-618 (D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Edinburgh.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E-F5).
Edinample, castle, Scot. 8-798b.
Edinboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Edinburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Edinburgh, Alfred, duke of: *see* Alfred, duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.
Edinburgh, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
EDINBURGH, Scot. 8-937b; 24-418 (E3); architecture 2-428a; castle 8-937b; fire (1700) 16-401c; geology 8-945b; history 8-946d, 24-445a; housing 12-818c; illegitimacy 16-303a; local government 24-429b; races 13-728c; university 8-941b, 27-765a, 16-555a, 27-779b.
—, settlement, Atl.O. 27-295c.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-195c.
Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 4-513c.
Edinburgh Evening Courant 19-565a; 8-943b.
Edinburgh Evening News 19-565a.
Edinburgh Gazette 19-564d.
Edinburgh Geographical Institute 3-650a.
Edinburgh Review 21-151d; 28-926c.
EDINBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 8-944d; 24-418 (E-F3); 24-412 (E4); 24-419b.
Edinburgh Weekly Journal 19-565b.
Edington, Wm. (bishop) 28-704c.
Edington, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 27-115c; 28-700b; battle (878) 8-469d.
Edingtonite 28-973b.
Edinovyerd (sect) 28-886b.
Edin's Hall, Scot. 2-816a.
Edirne, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 8-946c; accumulator 1-134a; electric lighting 9-188d, 18-967a, 28-291d; electric railway 27-120d; phonograph 21-467c; telegraph 26-519b; telephone 26-548d; wireless telegraphy 28-531b.
Edison, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-732 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 28-26 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-356 (C1).
Edison electric pen 7-118a.
— Lalande voltaic cell 8-533d.
— Telephone Company, London 26-554d.
Editio, isl., S.C. 28-500 (D4).
—, riv., S.C. 28-500 (D3); 28-503 (C3).
Edith, St 28-697c.
—(queen of England) 8-990c; 7-317d.
Edith, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 12-753 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Editor 19-546a; 1-892c.
Editto Pacce (dict.) 19-62d.
Edlya (race): *see* Bubia.
Edku, Egy. 9-22 (B1).
—, lake, Egy. 9-22 (B1); 9-22b.
Edlabad, India: *see* Adilabad.
Edlibach, Gerold 28-263c; 28-308b.
Edlingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Edmer (English historian): *see* Eadmer.
Edmeston, James 14-196d.
Edmeston, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Edmes, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Edmond, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
Edmondbyers, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Edmondia 5-311c.
Edmonds, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Edmondson, William 11-227a.
Edmondson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Edmondstown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Edmonson Co., Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Edmonston, Laurence 24-855c.
EDMONTON, Can. 8-946d; 1-500 (B2); 1-500c.
EDMONTON, dist., Mdx. 8-947a; 16-942 (D3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
Edmore, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
EDMUND, ST 8-947b; 9-491b; font protection order 10-606b.
— (earl of Cornwall) 9-495c; 23-294b.
EDMUND (king of E. Anglia) 8-947d; 9-469a.
EDMUND I. (king of England) 8-948a; 8-713b; 8-813a.
— II. (Ironside: king of England) 8-948c; 8-473b.
EDMUND (king of Sicily) 8-948d; 9-496d; 18-143c.
— (of Woodstock, earl of Kent) 8-931b.
— de Mortimer: *see* Mortimer.
Edmund, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKlin 8-949a; 18-846c.
Edmunds, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Edmunds Act (1885) 18-846c; 27-723b.
Edmunds Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (F2).
Edmundson, William 14-778d.
Edmundston, Can. 19-465 (A-B1).
Edmunds-Tucker Act (1887) 18-846c.
Edna, Cal. 8-8 (C4).
—, Kan. 12-654 (G3).
—, Me. 18-490 (C4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L7).
Ednam, viscount 8-636a.
Ednam, Scot. 18-721c.
Edneyville, N.C. 19-772 (B-C4).
Edo, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Edolo, It. 15-4 (C1); 28-242 (I4).
EDOM, dist., Pal. 8-949b; 28-502 (C6); elective monarchy 24-295c; in *Genesis* 11-384b; Jewish relations (5th century B.C.) 28-610a, 28-615a, 15-395c; meaning of name 9-760a; migration to Judaea 19-148d; in *Obadiah* 19-944c; submission to Sargon 24-219c.
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Edomka, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1).
Edon, O. 28-26 (A1).
Edoni, tribe 28-885c.
Edray, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
EDRED (king) 8-950d; 9-471b; 9-952b.
Edrei, Pal. 28-502 (E3); battle (1452 B.C.) 2-464d; Decapolis league 7-909d; identification 3-465b.
Edremid, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3)
Edreneh, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Edrenos Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see* Rhyndacus.
Edric (king of Kent) 15-735c.
—, STRENA 8-951a, 9-472b; 28-405d.
Edridge, Henry 19-527b.
Edricaster 8-876d.
Edricsaetidae 8-879b.
Edricsaxtoidae 8-874c; 8-876d; 8-877c.
Edrisi (geographer): *see* Idrisi.
Edsbro, Swed. 28-190 (E2).
Edser, Edwin: on combination tones 25-459c; magnetism 17-336b.
Edskö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D1).
Edsleg (gild) 8-30a.
Edson, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
Educa (deity) 23-69B.
Educability (biol.) 25-1038a.
EDUCATION 8-951b; 28-1029a; agricultural 1-413d; archaeological 2-354d; Asham 2-781d, blind 4-29d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; charity schools 5-884a; Chautauqua movement 6-19c; classical 5-455d; coeducation: *see that heading*; Convention 19-759c; Counter-Reformation period 23-489d; Cousin 7-331c; deaf and dumb 7-880b; drama as educational instrument 8-538c, 8-543b, 8-544d; economics in 8-902b; elementary 24-370d; Fénelon 10-253a; free 24-367b; Froebel 11-240b; Greek sophistical system 25-421c; Hamilton, James 19-885d; Hegel 13-302b; Herbart 13-337d; Jesuits 15-339d, 15-344a; kindergarten 15-802a; Locke 16-848d; monasteries 3-721d, Pestalozzi 21-467c; Prussian system 21-574c; Plato 25-422c; psychological aspects 14-352b, 25-79c; Quintilian 22-761d; Renaissance 23-87d; secondary combined with technical 8-945d; Spencer 25-325b; Spartan 22-611a; technical 25-487c; Tolstoy 25-1052c; of women 28-785a. *See also* Women, Schools, School Boards, and under names of separate countries.
— Act (1872): in Scotland 24-421c; 24-465c.
— Act (1902) 8-979a.
— Bill (1868) 9-975b.
— Bill (1906) 8-980d; 25-496c.
— Bill (1908) 8-980d.
—, Board of (U.K.) 8-978d; 19-947c; Act (1899) 8-978d, 8-982b; examinations 10-434c; library 16-553a; medical department 8-981b; museums 19-61d; savings bank system 22-188a; science and art department: *see that title.*
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 8-986a.
— Code (1882) 19-4b.
— Committee of (Comité de l'Instruction) 7-46c.
— Department: *see* Education, Board of.
— (London) Act (1903) 16-947c.
—, Minister of 8-974b.
— (Provision of Meals) Act (1906) 8-981b.
Education Co., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Edulia 19-994a.
Edw, riv., Wales 8-428 (V. E3); reservoir 28-407 (map).
Edwall, Wash. 28-354 (G-H2).
EDWARD (the Confessor) 8-990c; 9-473a; crown 7-517d; funeral, Bayeux Tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I. fig. 2); German alliance 11-838c; laws 8-603a, 17-311d, see 24-440a; shrine 18-210b, 18-887b.
EDWARD (the Elder) 8-989d; 9-470d.
EDWARD (the Martyr) 8-990b.
EDWARD I. (of England) 8-991b; 9-494a; 9-493a; crown 7-517b; Dutch alliance 13-807d; Ireland 14-772a; legal reforms 9-603a; parliament 8-1189d; Scottish wars 24-434a; seal 24-541d.
— II. 8-993a, 9-498d, costume under 7-237c; crown 7-517b; Ireland 14-772a; Templars 26-497b.
— III. 8-994a; 9-501a; army 2-611b; coinage 19-899a; Dutch alliance 12-808c; horse-breeding 13-718b; Ireland 14-772b; parliament 20-840d; William of Wykeham 20-860a.
— IV. 8-995d; 9-517a; benevolences 2-728c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-773b; Scottish treaties 1-488b; tomb 18-210c.
EDWARD V. 8-996c.
— VI. 8-996d; 9-532c; crown 7-517c; Ireland 14-774c; schools founded 24-368a.
— VII. 8-997c; 9-582c; civil list 8-412a; coinage 19-907a; coronation dispute 12-136b; coronation robes 23-416 (Pl. I.); crown 7-518b (fig.); Ireland 14-788a; orders founded 18-861d.
— (duke of Gelderland) 11-856b.
— (king of Portugal) 22-143a.
— I. (king of Scotland): *see* Ballol, Edward, king of Scotland.
— (The Black Prince), Prince of Wales 8-999d; 8-504a and foll.; Garter, Order of 18-857c; Navarre treaty 8-924d; at Poitiers 21-898d; tomb 24-494b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI.) 13-386c; legitimacy questioned 9-517a; marriage 15-519d.
— (Prince of Wales, son of Richard III.) 9-523b.
— (Prince of Wales, son of George V.) (1894–) 11-746a.
— (earl of Warwick) 28-925a; 9-524b; Simnel's impersonation 25-124a.
Edward, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, Sask., N.Y. 11-748d.
— VII., mt., C.Aus 26-909c.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (B4); 19-42c.
Edward Alhelil's Briefsammlung (Jacobi) 18-113d.
Edward Augustus, duke of, Wis.: *see* St Francis, fort.
" Edward Bonaventure " : expedition 4-268c.
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): *see* Bruce, Edward.
EDWARDES, SIR HERBERT Benjamin 9-1a; Indian Mutiny 14-448b; Sikh War 25-88a.
—, Richard: literary work 8-518c.
Edwardesabad, India: *see* Bannu.
Edward Medal 18-17b.
EDWARDS, AMELIA ANN Blandford 9-2a.
—, BELA BATES 9-2b.
—, BRYAN 9-2c.
—, Charles 8-647d.
—, Ernest 21-494c.
—, GEORGE 9-2d.
—, HENRY THOMAS (divine) 9-2d.
—, H. T.: on Manila hemp 17-580c.
—, Sir James Bevan 2-965d.
—, JONATHAN 9-2d; literary position, 8-1d, 1-837d; revivalist work 9-935d.
—, Jonathan (the Younger) 9-5d; New England theology 9-936a.
—, LEWIS 9-6c; Welsh essays 8-618d.
—, Ninian 9-7b.
—, Owen M. 5-649a.
—, Passmore 19-562b.
—, Pierrepont 9-6b.
—, RICHARD 9-6d.
—, Thomas (poet) 5-648d.
—, THOMAS CHARLES 9-7a.
—, William 22-71d.
—(Captain) 11-629b.
Edwards, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Edwardsburg, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
Edwards Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Kan. 12-654 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (G6).
Edwardsdale, Pa.: *see* Edwardsville, Pa.
Edwardsia 2-100b; 21-779b, 12-773d.
Edwards Plateau, Tex. 27-920c.
Edwardsport, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Edwardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
EDWARDSVILLE, Ill. 9-7b; 14-304 (C5); 14-310a.
EDWARDSVILLE, Pa. 9-7c.
Edward the Second (Marlowe) 17-742d.
Edwin (earl of Mercia) 9-473c; 9-474a; 9-474d.
EDWIN (king of Northumbria)

Digitized by Google

9-7c; 19-793c; 19-151d; Honorius 13-660c.
EDWIN, JOHN 9-8d.
—, John (the Younger) 9-8a.
Edwin Arnold, mt., C.Af. 23-947b; 2-634c.
" Edwin Forrest " (horse) 13-735c.
EDWY (king) 9-8a; 9-471b.
Edwy, riv., Wales : *see* Edw.
Edzard Cirksena 9-331d.
Edzell, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 4-483a; geology 19-661a.
Eeckman, Belg. 2-568 (D1); battle (1702) 22-601a.
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND van den 9-8b.
—, J. van den 20-508c.
Eecloo, Belg. 2-568 (B1).
Eeden, Frederick van 9-728c.
Eekhoud, Georges 2-680d.
Eel, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Cal. 9-8 (A1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-423.
EEL (fish) 9-8c; 7-687b; 14-500a; brain 14-265c; duration of life 18-975c; fishing 9-30b, 27-221a.
Eelbek, Ca. 13-752 (B3).
Eelbrook Common, Lond. 18-938 (A-B3).
Eel-grass 14-112b; 14-112c (fig.); pollination of 22-3d.
Eel Pie, isl., Thames, Eng. 27-492a.
Eel-pout : *see* Burbot.
Eem, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-588d; 1-849c.
Eems, riv., Ger. : *see* Ems.
Eendracht, riv., Holl. 4-357d.
Eenhorn, Lambertus van 5-740c.
Eenrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Eeragh, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Eerbeek, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Eerste, mine, Trans. 27-190d.
Eesti-maa, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Eetion : *see* Aetion.
Eetionea, prom., Gr. 2-836d.
Efa : *see* Horned viper.
Efatá, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-500c.
Efendipoulo, Caleb : *see* Caleb Efandipoulo.
Eferding, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Effect (machinery) 20-730d.
— (mechanics) 17-1011a.
Effect, factor of 2-279a.
Effective radius 17-1004d.
— sons 23-231b.
Effector organs 4-404b.
Effen, Justus van 9-725d.
EFFENDI (dict.) 9-9d.
Efferdingen, Aus. : battle (1626) 22-740a.
Efferent lymphatic vessel 17-166b.
— nerves 4-404a; 19-403c.
Effiat, Antoine Coëffier, marquis d' 5-75b; 12-836a.
Efficiency 17-1011a; 9-194b; 13-145c; electromagnetic engine 9-402a, 27-174b; gas engines 9-391c, 11-501a; pressure engine 14-93b; steam engine 22-830c; thermal 13-136b.
Efficient cause 5-553a.
Effigies (Roman images) : *see* Imago.
EFFIGIES, MONUMENTAL 9-10a; 24-489b; 24-492c; 24-494.
Effingham, earldom of 12-834d.
Effingham, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.C. 23-500 (E2).
—, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Effington, S.Dak. 23-506 (I2).
Effort, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Effort (mech.) 17-1011a; in shipbuilding 24-930c.
Effreilkon, Switz. 26-342 (F2).
Effusoris aquae, stellae (constellation) : *see* Aquarius.
Efik, race 4-962a; 9-11d; 1-329 (table); dialect dictionary 8-199d.
Efla(un Bunar, Asia M. 12-536 (B2); 12-535d.
Efremov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-385d.
Efverd, Swed. 22-190 (B-C4).
Ega, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1); 9-844a.
Egal, Sum. 22-71 (B3).
Egam, Nig. : *see* Egga.
Egan, Patrick 22-856c.
—, PIERCE 9-11c.
—, Pierce (the Younger) 9-11d.
Egan, Ill. 14 304 (C1).
— S.Dak. 23-506 (I3).
Egan, mts., Nev. 9-8 (F2).
Egana, Arg. 3-463 (E4).
Eganville, Can. 20-114 (E1); 22-846d.
Egas, Enrique de 2-417b.
Egati, isls., Sic. : *see* Aegadian Islands.
Egba, state, W.Af. 1-43a; dialect 22-937a.
—, tribe 22-937b; 1-329d (table); worship 4-791b.
Egbert (Egberht): *see* Ecgbert.
Egbert, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Wis. 25-874 (B4).
EGBO (secret society) 9-11d.
Egéa de los Caballeros, Sp. 22-530 (E1).
EGEDE, HANS 9-12a; 19-818a; on sea-serpent 24-561c.
—, Paul 9-12a.
Egede, fjord, Green. : *see* Sermilik Fjord.
Egedesminde, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
— district, Green. 12 - 543 (E4).
Egeiga, Sud. : *see* Omdurman.
Egeland, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F1).
Egeln, Ger. : geology 22-81d; 22-82 (table).
Egelnodus : *see* Aethelnoth.
Egelric : *see* Aegelric.
Egelsinus, abbot 1-244a.
EGER, AQUBA 9-12b.
EGER, Aus. 3-12b; 3-4 (C1); 3-36a; Frederick II.'s accession 11-843c.
EGER, Hung. 9-12c; 3-4 (G3).
Eger, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1); 9-161b.
Egerdir, lake, Asia M. 21-652a.
EGERIA (nymph) 9-12d; 19-847a; 17-931a.
" Egeria " (ship) 19-970d.
Egersund, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Egerton (family) : *see* Brackley, viscount; Bridgewater, dukes and earls of; Ellesmere, earls of.
—, Algernon 9-975b.
—, General Sir C. C. 1-94d.
—, SIR PHILIP DE MALPAS Grey 9-13a.
Egerton, Kent 9-434 (IV. D4).
Egerton MS. 22-966a.
Egerton v. Earl Brownlow 22-856d.
Egesta, Sic. : *see* Segesta.
Egestorfshall, Ger. 12-923d.
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD 9-13a.
Egg, Aus. 22-242 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nui.
—, isl., Haw. : *see* Lehua.
—, isl., Scot. : *see* Egga.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (F5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
EGG 9-13c; birds-nesting 9-978c; coloration 19-687d; food values 9-218a; game laws 9-978c; preservation 10-814b. *See also* Ovum.
Egga, Nig. 19-678 (B-C3); 19-676d.
Egg and dart (arch.) 19-933d.
— and tongue (arch.) 19-933d.
— anthem (bot.) 2-11b.
— apple 2-224c.
Eggar moth 16-472d; 13-432c.
Egg bird : *see* Sooty tern.
— cell (bot.) : *see* Oosphere.
— cell (zool.) : *see* Ovum.
— dance 7-798d.
Egge, Peter 19-817d.
Eggegebirge, mts., Ger. 22-556a.
EGGENBERG, HANS ULrich von 9-16d.
—, Jacob von 12-396b.
—, Johann A. von, duke of Krumau 12-311c.
Eggenberg, dist., Aus. 22-1059c.
Eggenfelden, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
EGGER, EMILE 9-17a; 14-630c.
Egger, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Eggers, Bartholomew 12-280c.
Eggers, isl., Green. 12-543(E6).
Eggert's test 9-84b.
Eggesford grits 7-617d.
Egg Flat, tract, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Harbor, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
— Harbor, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— Harbor City, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Eggia, Etienne 20-265d.
Eggiahorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (E4); 1-744a.
Egg Island, pt., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Eggiwil, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Eggiesbreth, Scot. : *see* Falkirk.
Eggiescliffe, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
EGGLESTON, EDWARD 9-17a.
—, George Cary 9-17b.
Eggleston, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, lake, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Egglestone, abbey, Yorks. 9-413 (I. E3); 22-935d.
Eggleton's Point, N.Y. 21-116b.
Egg medium 20-491b.
Eggmühl, Ger. : *see* Eckmühl.
Egg oil 20-46b.
— plant : *see* Aubergine.
Egg Rock, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Egg-shell porcelain 5-746b; 15-188c.
EGHAM, Sur. 9-17c; 19-942 (B3).
—, New, Sur. 19-942 (B3).
Eghin-gol, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Egin-gol.
Egiale, Aeg.S. 7-681c; coin 19-1d.
Egibi tablets 2-99c.
Egica (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d.
Egidio, Luca da : *see* Signorelli, Luca.
Egidio, Lucas : *see* Colonna, Egidio.
— di Viterbo, Cardinal 9-272a.
Egidius de Roya : *see* Gilles de Roye.
Egilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 25-280c.
Egil Skallagrimsson 14-234c.
Egilssaga 14-236a; 23-1000d.
Egilsson, Jon 14-239d.
—, Sveinbjörn 14-223c.
EGIN, Turk.As. 9-17d; 2-565 (B2).
Egina, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Eginen, riv., Switz. 22-271b.
Egin-gol, riv., Russ.As. 20-1d (F4); 27-178a.
Eginhartius : *see* Einhard.
Eginitis, Demetrius 6-525a.
Egino, count of Urach 11-866a.
Eginton, Francis 4-324a.
Egirdir, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 7-758b.
Egish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
E-gish-shir-gal 22-138b.
Egito, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 2-39c.
Egla : *see Eglissaga.*
Egtah, well, Sah. 1-320 (C2).
Egtah, Fabre d' : *see* Fabre d'Eglantine.
Eglantine, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
EGLANTINE (bot.) 9-17d.
Eglantine, Chamber of the 9-722d.
Eglenfield, Robert de 20-411a.
Eglesham, George 16-247a.
Egletons, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Eglingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
EGLINGTON, EARLS OF 9-17d.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1661) 9-18a; 24-450c.
—, Alexander Montgomerie, earl of (d. 1729) 9-18a; 11-834a.
—, Archibald William Montgomerie, earl of 9-18b; 2-451c; bowls 4-346d; statue 3-74b.
—, Hugh Montgomerie, earl of 9-18a; 24-447b; 18-798d.
—, Susannah, countess of 9-18a; 27-305d.
Eglinton, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, castle, Scot. 18-798d.
Eglinton Chemical Co. 15-941d.
— Ironworks, Scot. 18-798d.
Eglintoun, Sir Hugh 13-847d.
Eglisau, Switz. 22-1037b.
Eglisia 11-518b.
Eglon (king of Moab) 9-131a.
Eglon, W.Va. 22-580 (D2).
Eglosshayle, Corn. 22-228b.
Eglwys-Cymmyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Eglwysg, Wales 9-18b.
Eglwys-Fach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Eglwysilan, Wales 4-937c.
Eglwys Newydd, Wales 5-321a.
Eglwyswrw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Egmond, Lamoral, count of : *see* Egmont.
Egmond (Egmond - Biennen and Egmondasan Zee), Holl. 13-588 (B2); abbey 12-606a; battle (1799) 4-923c, 16-809c; tramway 1-686c.
EGMONT, EARLS OF 9-18c.
—, Arnold, count of 15-863d.
—, LAMORAL, count of 9-18d; 19-417a; 15-862b.
—, Philippe of 16-183d.
Egmont, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
—, Holl. : *see* Egmond.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Egmont, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (D3).
—, isl., Ind.O. 8-800d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Takakoto.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-824 (E3); 19-824b.
Egmond (Goethe) 12-183d.
Egmore, Madras 17-291c.
Egnach, Switz. 26-342 (G1).
Egnatia, It. : *see* Fasano.
— Via (Roman road) 1-483a; 2-186c; 14-326d; 8-930a; triumphal arches 24-85d.
Egnatius, Baptista 10-453a.
— Celer 24-85b.
Egnell, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Egoa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
EGOISM (ethics) 9-19c; 22-884c; Butler 5-831a; Cambridge Platonists 5-825b; Hutcheson 9-831c; individualism 14-486d; Mandeville 17-560b; Nietzsche 9-842c; Spencer 25 - 637a; Taylor, A. E. 9-844a; Taylor, H. W. 24-718b; Yang-Chu 6-194a, 6-226d.
Egoist, The (Meredith) 18-161c.
EGORIEVSK, Russ. 9-20b; 23-872 (E-F4).
Egoroff : magneto-optics 17-1011c.
Egotism : *see* Egoism.
Egra, Arab. : *see* Ala.
EGREMONT, EARLS OF 9-20b.
—, Algernon Seymour, earl of : *see* Somerset, Algernon Seymour, duke of.
Egremont, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
EGREMONT, Cumb. 9-20c; 9-412 (I. A4); iron mines 7-854a, 7-874c; iron trade (6th cent. B.C.) 12-445a; ivory 15-92d; minerals 9-23c, 21-789d, 9-332b; silk 20-105a; sugar 22-47a; timber 15-615a; Turkish carpet trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-802b; wool export 20-816b.
—: *Finance* (modern) 9-23c; 9-113a; 9-24d; coinage, &c., 9-25b; 1-355b; criminal statistics 19-269b; Northbrook mission 19-770d; taxation 9-23a.
—: *Religion* (ancient) 9-48b; Amenophis IV. reforms 9-26c; animals carved in 9 - 46a, 9 - 50a, 19 - 125c; anointing of images 18-191c; Baal venerated 2-89a; burial customs 9-54d, 11-339d; circumcision 5-389b; cosmogony 7-216b; fasting 10-194b; festivals 19-221a, 19-132c; flagellation 19-463b; Greek religion, effect on 19-240a; Hellenistic influence 23-245b; monotheism 12-178a, 26-746a; mythology 19-138a; Palestine discoveries 20-609c; pilgrimages 21-604d; priesthood 24-544c, 24-545b; 19-138d, 86a; soul theory 7-899b. *See also* Isis; Osiris, &c.; Coptic Church; Abyssinian Church.
—: *History*, I. (*Ancient*) 9-30a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-105b; Hellenism 13-245a, 12-237c; Hittites 13-334c; Middle Kingdom dynasties 9-32a; New Empire dynasties 9-33a; Old Empire dynasties 9-31a; Palestine 20-606a, 20-619c; Persia 21-207d, 9-100b; Philistines 21-402a; Phoenicia 21-450d; Ptolemies 22-616c; Rome : *see* Rome.
— : II. (*Mahommedan period*) 9-90c; 19-202a; 5-23c; 7-528b; Amr b. el-Aas 1-895b; Sicilian expedition 22-871c.
— : III. (*Modern*) 9-110c; French policy 18-894a; Italian relations 18-72c; Napoleon's campaign 11-194a, 19-193b; Palmer's mission 20-644c; Sudan 22-15b; Turkish policy 27-456b; wars of 1882 *seq.* 9-120a, 9-378b, 17-720a.
— (Little) 13-37d.
— (Lower, &c.) 9-21a; 9-43b.
—, Co., Ga. 9-56 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wash. 23-954 (G2).
—, pt., I. of W. 25-535b.
Egypt, Bank of : *see* Bank of Egypt.
— Exploration Fund 2-702d; 9-40b; founders of 9-3b, 22-79d.

Digitized by Google

Egyptian bean 8-355b.
— boll worm 7-262b.
Egyptian Council Order 12-251b; 2-200a; 24-661d.
Egyptian cigarette 22-1036d.
— cotton 7-257c; 7-260b; 7-266c.
— cotton seed bug (cotton stainer) 7-262c.
— cotton worm 7-262b.
— cross : *see* Tau cross.
— days 9-313a.
— drum 8-395b.
— eagle owl 9-24c.
— goose 12-343a; 8-024b; 1-119a.
— Hallel : *see* Hallel.
— hare 12-949d; 9-24c.
— jackal : *see* Egyptian wolf.
— jasper 15-579b.
— Law of liquidation 9-34a; 16-744d.
— lotus : *see* Lotus (Nymphaea Lotos).
— millet *see* Bajra.
— onion 22-113c.
— pea : *see* Gram.
— privet : *see* Henna.
— rite 16-796c; 16-581a.
Egyptians, Gospel according to 2-179b; 16-579b.
Egyptian Sudan : *see* Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian.
— tick : *see* Camel tick.
— vulture 22-721d.
— wheel 16-113a.
— wind 22-970d.
— wolf 18-107a; 5-371c.
Egyptology, Commission of 18-796b.
Ehatishaht, tribe 1-434a.
Ehden, Syr. 17-71d.
Ehert, Va. 20-118 (D2).
Ehrn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4), 7-624d.
Ehime, prov., Jap. 18-156 (H10); 18-205a; 7-300b.
Ehingen, Rottenburg, Ger. 23-96a.
Ehrcir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D-E3).
Ehren, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (d. 1876) 9-130c; 9-157c.
—, C. (d. 1892) : aconite 1-152a.
Ehrenberg, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
EHRENBREITSTEIN, Ger. 9-136d; 12-808 (I. k7).
Ehrenfeld, Cologne 6-687a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Ehrenfried (count palatine in Lorraine) : *see* Ezzo.
Ehrenqvärd, Karl August 26-818b.
Ehrenta 6-847b.
Ehrhardt: ammunition 1-869d.
Ehrhardt, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ehrich, Grossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen Ehrich.
Ehrlich, Paul : bacteriology 3-771d; physiology 22-677d; sleeping sickness 20-790b.
Ehr-Lung, fort, Port Arthur 22-926c.
Ehrmann, Francis Emile 6-749b.
Ehstes, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Ehstland, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
EHUD (Bibl.) 9-131a.
—, Isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L5); 17-754d.
Ehuet, lake, Af. 1-322a; 1-353a.
Eiber, Sp. 23-530 (D1); 12-25.
EIBENSTOCK, Ger. 9-131b; 12-808 (III. q11).
Eich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-869b.
EICHBERG, JULIUS 9-131b.
EICHENDORFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 9-131b; 11-794b.
Eichener, lake, Ger. 9-184d.
Eichenfelsenhorn, castle, Ger. 17-149b.
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTfried 9-131d; 3-862a.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH** 9-132a.
Eichler, A. W. : on coniferae 19-746b; dicotyledons 9-14a.
—, R. M. 9-334d.
Eichler kerosene purification 21-832b.
Eichorn, H. 14-304 (D6).
Eichstädt, dist., Ger. 12-812d; 23-494 (map).
Eichstätt, Eugène Beauharnais, prince of : *see* Beauharnais.
EICHSTATT (Aichstädt, Eystätt), Ger. 9-132b; 11-808 (C4); 23-891a.
EICHWALD, KARL EDUARD von 9-132c.
Eichwaldidae 4-366a.
Eicosane 22-756b.
Eicsing, Ulrich 3-7b.
Eida, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D-E2).
—, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) : *see* Nordfjordeid.
Eidamella spinosa 22-13c.
Eiddwen, lake, Wales 5-319c.
Eide, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (B1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (B2); 12-944a.
Eide (dict.) 19-799b
Eidechsenbund : *see* Lizard, League of the.
Eider, canal, Ger. 9-132d.
EIDER, riv., Ger. 9-132c; 8-24 (A4).
EIDERT (zool.) 9-132d; down 16-728d; pearl formation 21-26d.
Eiderdanak 8-37c.
Eiderstedt, penin., Ger. 24-334d.
Eidet, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Eidfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Eidgenots 11-590a.
Eidlavik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Eidlitz, Leopold 1-489d.
Eidograph 23-884a.
Eidolology 13-337a.
Eidomene (myth.) 12-87d.
Eidophusicon 7-973b.
Eidsberg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Eidsborg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eidsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eidsfos, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3); 25-187c.
Eidsvathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Eidsvold, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 8-332c.
—, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
" Eidsvold " (battleship) 24-906d.
Eierland, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-333b.
Eierlandsche Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B1).
EIFEL, dist., Ger. 9-133b; 11-808 (I. k5); caves 5-574b; forests 19-649a.
Eifelian group 11-670d; 8-125b; 8-127a.
Eiffe, J. S. 22-365a.
Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave 9-139b.
EIFFEL TOWER, Paris 9-133c; 26-804 (B2).
Eigenheim, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Eigenmann, Carl 22-1007c.
Eiger, mt., Alps 26-842 (E3); 1-744a.
Eigg, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 22-247a; geology 14-720c, 24-418b; scior of 25-108c, 108d.
—, sound, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Eighe, mt., Scot. : *see* Eay.
Eigheach, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
Eight Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-383 (E16).
Eighteen Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Eightfold Path (Buddhism) : *see* Noble Eightfold Path.
Eightmile, Oreg. 26-242 (F2).
Eight Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.Dak. : *see* Elm Creek.
Eights (Oxford university) 23-784b; 26-414c.
Eight Saints (Florence) 19-534b.
Eighty Club 9-567c.
Eightyfour, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Eigiau, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-360d.
Eik (dict.) 22-404b.
Eikesdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Eiki (dict.) 27-4c.
Eikiedalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Eikon Basilike 11-530d; 25-45a.
Eikonogen 21-489b.
Eil, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Eilde Mor, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
EILDON, hills (Eldune, Eldunum), Scot. 9-133d; 24-412 (F4); 23-790c; 27-284a.
Eilean Donain, castle, Scot. 22-743c.
— Fhianain (Finnan's), isl., Scot. 24-856b.
— Gorm, isl., Scot. 2-52d.
— Mor, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Eilean Subhainn (St Swithin's), isl., Scot. 17-698d.
Eilethyia : *see* Eilithyia.
EILENBURG, Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (III. q10).
Eilenriede, forest, Ger. 13-926b.
Eilhart von Oberge 11-784d; 27-294b.
Eilian, St 6-748d.
Eilithyia 3-664d; 9-53c; 17-878d; Hera 13-307b; hymn of Olen 20-77b.
Eilmalk (Irakong), isl., Pac.O. 21-466b.
Eilsen, Ger. 16-520d.
Eilt, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Eilythyia : *see* Eilithyia.
Eimak, tribes : *see* Aimak.
Eimbeck, Ger. : *see* Einbeck.
Eimbeck duplex apparatus 11-609a.
Eimbeckhäuser Plattenkalk 20-122b.
Eimeo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea.
Eimer, G. H. Theodor 6-615d; 9-656a.
Eimer (measure) 20-491d.
Eimeria : *see* Légerella and Coccidium.
Eimeria, Nor. 23-852c.
Einar Hafldason 14-838d; 23-1001b.
Einars, fjord, Green. : *see* Igaliko.
Einarsson, Indridhi 14-840d.
Einasleigh, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G8).
EINBECK (Eimbeck), Ger. 9-134a; 11-808 (B3).
Einbrennet process 16-337b.
EINDHOVEN, Holl. 9-134b; 12-588 (C3).
Einechian (law) 4-490d.
Ein feste Burg (Luther) 14-185b; 9-846c; 1-387c.
Einfisch, val., Switz. : *see* Anniviers.
Ein Gott, ein Recht, eine Wahrheit (motto) 16-864b.
EINHARD (scholar) 9-134b; 9-733c.
Einhorn, A. 6-55c; 20-704c.
—, DAVID 9-135b.
Einig, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Eining, Ger. 7-819d.
Einsamkeit (Lonely), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 22-10 (D1).
Einsiedeln, Dexter von 4-509c.
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 9-135b; 24-242 (F3); battle (1313) 24-246c; pilgrimage 21-809c, 22-1062b.
Einthoven galvanometer 11-430b; 27-634c.
Eion, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 6-368d.
Eipel, riv., Hung. : *see* Ipoly.
Eira (ira), Gr. 18-191a.
Eiraku (porcelain) 15-184b; 15-187.
Eire, anc. country : *see* Ireland.
Eireboll, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— (Eriboll), lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169d.
Eireanrotha (Roman law) 7-435a.
Eirene (myth.) 13-691c.
Eiresione 22-675c.
Eirik : *see* Eric.
Eirikajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D1); 14-228a.
Eirmocystis 12-558c; 12-560b.
Eisagogeis (Greek law) 12-504d.
Eisak, riv., Aus. 2-4 (B3); 1-193b.
Eisanalia (Greek law) 12-505b; 4-321c.
Eiscir : *see* Esker.
EISENACH, Ger. 9-135c; 11-808 (III. o11); 16-649b.
Eisenacher (party) 2-601b.
Eisenberg (bacteriologist) 2-163a.
Eisenberg, Ger. (Palatinate) 11-808 (II. l-m9).
EISENBERG (Isenberg), Ger. (Saxe Altenburg) 9-136a; 11-808 (II. p11).
—, duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
Eisenburg, Hung. : *see* Vasvár.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Vas.
EISENERZ, Aus. 9-136a; 3-4 (D3).
Eisenerzer Alps, mts., Aus. 26-1056d.
Eisenholt, Anton 21-798a.
Eisenhut, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 9-136c.
Eisen-hut : *see* Gozzan.
Eisenkalk 3-513d.
Eisen-Kappel, Aus. : *see* Kappel.
Eisenmann, E. 21-585b.
Eisen porcelain 15-184b; 15-185 (Pl. VIII. fig. 27).
Eisenroesen : *see* Iron roses.
Eisenstadt, Hung. : *see* Kis Marton.
Eisenstein, F. G. (mathematician) 19-859b.
Eisernes Thor, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
Eisfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-261b.
Eisher, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Eishe, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Eishort (Eishut), lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 22-206b.
Eisib, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Omaruru.
Eisingo, Else 11-16b.
Eisjöchl am Bild, pass, Alps 1-746d.
EISLEBEN (Islebia), Ger. 9-136b; 11-808 (III. p10).
Eismeer, railway station, Switz. 2-705a.
Eisphora 19-348b.
Eissee, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Eist, Dietmar von : *see* Dietmar von Eist.
EISTEDDFOD 9-136c; 5-644d.
Eisthal (Jégvölgyi-Csúcs), mt., Aus. 26-451a.
Eitapé, N.G. 18-487 (D1).
Eiterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Eith, Pal. 26-667a.
Either or (Kierkegaard) : *see Enten Eller.*
Eitner, W. 16-334b.
Eitorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Eitzing, Ger. : *see* Eicsing.
Eivindvik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Eiyubi (Egy. dynasty) : *see* Ayyubite.
Eizen, Paul von : *see* Paul von Eizen.
Ejaculatory ducts 23-130b; 23-134a.
Ejde, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Eject (psych.) 23-549d.
EJECTMENT (law) 9-137c.
Ejectum maris (law) 23-841a.
Ejum, W. Af. 23-903 (B3).
Ejutla, Mex. 18-318 (F4).
Eka-aluminium : *see* Gallium.
Ekaboron : *see* Scandium.
Ekalaka, Mont. 14-776 (G3).
Ekamra, isl., Swami 6-943a.
Ekarma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Ekasdicon : *see* Germanium.
EKATERINBURG, Russ. 9-138d; 23-873 (K4); climate 23-869; declination 17-371a; lapidary establishment 16-197b; mines 27-786b, 9-162a.
Ekaterininsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, banch, Russ. 1-576c.
EKATERINODAR (Tmutarakan), Russ. 9-139a; 23-874 (I. G4).
Ekaterinograd, Cauc. 23-874 (I. D8).
Ekaterinoslav, Russ. : *see* Dnepropetrovsk.
EKATERINOSLAV (Novorossiysk), Russ. 9-139c; 23-874 (I. E3); steamer service 12-503 (Black).
EKATERINOSLAV, govt., Russ. 9-139b; 23-874 (I. E-F2).
Ekbacken, mt., Swed. 20-189c.
Ekbert : *see* Egbert.
Ekdosis (law) 3-111b.
Ekebergia capensis : *see* Cape ash.
Ekeby, Swed. 20-190 (C2).
Ekela, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A5).
Ekelund, Swed. 20-935 (A1).
Eken, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ekenberg, M. 21-31c.
Ekeneï, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (D-E3).
Eket, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Eketahuna, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Ekhaton, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Amarna.
Ekhinades, isls., Gr. : *see* Echinades.
Ekhmim, Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
EKHOF, KONRAD 9-139c; 9-540b.
Ekholm, Nils (physicist) 2-870a.
E-ki, Turk.As. : *see* Babylon.
Ekkehard (abbot of Aura) 7-550c; 14-185d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 23-273d.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-84c; 23-565b.
— I. (monk of St Gall) 23-298c.
— IV. (monk of St Gall) 24-315d.
Eklingji, India 27-554b.
Ekman, V. Walfrid 19-986b; 23-628c; 26-429a (fig.).
Ekman, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Ekmarturia (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Eknö, isl., Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Eknomon, cape, It. : *see* Economus.
Ekoi, tribe 1-329d.
Ekoji (ind. ruler) : *see* Venkaji.
Ekoln, lake, Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Ekolsund, Swed. 20-190 (D2)
Ekpi (myth.) : *see* Ekpo.
Ekperri, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ekrak, lake, India 14-382 (F11).
Ekrek, Turk.As. 13-536 (C-D3).
Ekrem Bey 27-467b.
Ekron, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
EKRON (Accaron), Pal. 9-140a; 20-602 (B5); 21-402b.
Ekruk, tank, Sholapur 24-993c.
Eksi, riv., Russ. : *see* Dnieper.
Eksjö, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Ekstam, O. 19-833d.
Ekström, Per. 20-516b.
Ektag, Russ.As. : *see* Ektel.
Ek-tagh (Altai), mts., Russ. As. 1-758b; 12-711a.
Ektal (Ektel, Ak-dagh), Russ. As. 27-471a.
Ekuma, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (C3).
E-Kur, temple, Nippur 18-707b; 3-861d.
Ekust, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ekuz Ilissar, Turk.As. : *see* Tyana.
Ekwan, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5); 15-714a.
Ekwesh, race 9-85c.
Ekwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
El (deity) 15-91c.
El, in place names, *e.g.* El Beni, &c., *see* Beni, &c., *except as below.*
El (measure) 23-491d.
ELABUGA, Russ. 9-140a; 23-877 (H4).
Elachistea (bot.) 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b.
Elachistidae (zool.) 16-472b.
Elachistodon westermanni 25-290d; 23-173c.
Elachistodontidae 25-290d.
Elachiston 20-290b.
Elaea, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
—, Turk.As. 19-116a.
—, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Elaeagnus 26-718d; 16-58c.
— angustifolia 27-421b.
— hortensis : *see* Oleaster.
— orientalis : *see* Sanjit.
Elaeis guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
— melanococca 6-705a.
Elaeocarpaceae 7-779d.
Elaeocarpus 17-273b.
— ganitrus : *see* Olive nut.
Elaeodendron argan : *see* Argan.
— orientale 23-207b; 23-449b.
— Roxburghii 5-779c.
Elaeolite 18-383b; 1-912b.
— porphyry 22-104d.
— syenite : *see* Nepheline-syenite.
Elaeomargaric acid 20-44b.
Elaeoplast : *see* Elaioplast.
Elaeoptene 20-52b.
Elaeorhania 12-233d.
Elaeus, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Elaeusa Sebaste (Ayvah), Turk.As. 6-365b; 5-33a.
Elagabalus : *see* Heliogabalus.
Elagin, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Elah (king of Israel) 3-369a; 18-377a.
Elah, val., Pal. : *see* Sunt.
Elaidic acid 20-77b.
Elaine (heroine) 16-151b.
Elaine, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1)
Elaines 15-807b.
Elaioplast 21-766b.
Elais guineensis : *see* Oil palm.
Elaia (Ceylon ruler) 5-783d.
ELAM (Susiana), prov., Pers. 9-140b; 2-105d; Ardashir I. 21-219b; deities 9-141c, 9-797b; Lagash war 16-72c; Mithradates I. 18-820d, Moslem campaign 9-39b.
Elamsville, Va. 26-118 (B4)
Elamville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Elan, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); fishing 22-809a; reservoirs 3-985b, 28-404b, 22-402c.
Eland, Wis. 20-740 (D4).
ELAND 9-141c; 2-89d; fossil 2-92c.
Elanda, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
—, riv., Trans. : *see* Crocodile.
Elandsberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 19-252d.
Elandsboontje 20-152a.
Elandsfontein Junction, Trans. : *see* Germiston.

Digitized by Google

Elandslaagte, Natal: battle (1899) 19-263d, 27-204a.
Elanoides furcatus: *see* Swallow-tailed kite.
Elanus 15-839c.
— caeruleus *see* Black-winged kite.
Elaphebolia (feast) 16-221b.
Elaphebolion (month) 8-113a.
Elaphis virgatus: *see* Aodaishu.
Elaphocaris 7-560a.
Elaphodus: *see* Tufted muntjac.
Elaphomyces Leveillei 11-334d
— variegatus: *see* Hart's nut.
Elaphonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (D4)
Elaphurus: *see* Père David's deer.
Elapinae 23-291a; 23-175c; 23-176a; in Australia 23-173a, bite 23-287d; lungs 23-163b, poison glands 23-166d.
Elaps 25-291d; 23-176a; 23-186a; mimicry 16-497a; in North America 23-174d.
— fulvius 25-291d (fig.); 23-174d.
Elasa, Pal. 17-197d.
— isl., Crete 7-418 (D1).
Elasmobranchii: *see* Selachiana.
Elasmognatha 11-507b; 11-515c.
Elasmognathus: *see* Tapirella.
Elasmotheriinae 21-171b.
Elasmotherium 21-171b.
Elassona, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-426a.
Elastic 12-333d.
Elastic bitumen: *see* Elaterite.
— curve 3-803d; 9-152c.
— fenestrated coat (anat.) 2-667d.
— fibro-cartilage (anat.) 9-960c.
ELASTICITY 9-141d; aether 1-292c, 13-140d; crystals 7-585a; limit of 9-146b, 25-1008d, 25-1014a; magnetization 17-316a; strain 25-1005d; volume 14-364a; waves 22-425b.
Elastic solid theory 16-614c.
— tides 20-957c.
— tissue 1-515c.
Elastin 1-515c; 19-933a.
Elate (farinifera): *see* Phoenix farinifera.
— (sylvestris): *see* Toddy palm.
— bonnbill (sool.) 16-540b.
Elatea, Gr. 12-440 (D2); 21-377c.
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2). *See also* Citheseron.
Elater 1 horsetail 13 - 739a; liverworts 4-701b, 4-702d.
Elateridae: *see* Click-beetle.
Elaterin 9-160c.
ELATERITE 9-160c.
ELATERIUM 9-160c.
Elath, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elati Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Lower Cherokee.
Elato, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos.
Elatria, Gr. 9-696c.
Elatea, mt., Gr. 12-440 (B3). *See also* Skopos.
Elauer, riv., Fr.: *see* Allier.
Elba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F6).
—, N.Y. 19-316 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B9).
—, Va. 26-118 (C4).
—, cape, Egy. 9-21c.
ELBA, isl., It. 9-160d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (B-C3); 21-645b; iron ore 12-804c; Silurian period 20-110b.
—, mt., Sud. 9-40 (C3).
Elbasan, Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-483b.
—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
—, canal, Ger. 9-169a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5).
ELBE (Albis, Labe), riv., Ger. 9-161b; 3-4 (D1); 11-808 (D3); 25-643 (D1); 9-909c; 9-917a; canals 9-917c, 9-37a.
Elbée, M. L. J. Gigot d' 27-981a.
Elbe Navigation Acts 9-162c.
ELBERFELD, Ger. 9-163a; 11-806 (E6); housing statistics 12-823b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
El-berith: *see* Baal-berith.
Elberon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 12-974b.
Elbert, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-732 (D2); 9-718b.
Elberta, Ark. 2-662 (C2).
Elbert Co., Colo. 6-732 (F2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1); 11-752a.
Elberton, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Elbe-Trave, canal, Ger. 9-162b; 27-216b.
Elbeuf, Charles, duke of 9-163d, 12-701c; 12-702.
—, Charles Eugène, duke of 9-163d.
—, René, marquis of 12-669d, 12-702; 17-826a.
ELBEUF, Fr. 9-163c; 19-778 (E5); 12-699b.
Elbfall, waterfall, Aus. 9-161b.
ELBING, Ger. 9-163d; 11-808 (G1); 26-203a.
— riv., Ger. 9-163d.
Elbing-Oberländischer canal 9-163d.
El Bodon: battle (1811) 21-94b.
Elbœuf, Fr.: *see* Elbeuf.
Elbon, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Elbow, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELBOW (anat.) 2-164a; 15-485b; 15-489b; cerebral centre 4-411c; position 1-939d.
— (engin.) 14-65a.
Elbow Canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— Cays, Isls., W.I. 22-544 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Elbowoods, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C2).
Elbridge, Mich. 18-272 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Elbrus, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2), 5-551a; geology 5-554c.
Elbsandsteingebirge, mts., Aus. 9-159b.
Elbschwemonden 22-366c; 11-789b.
Elbseifen, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Elburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557d.
El Burgo de Osma, Sp. 22-434b.
Elburn, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELBURZ, mts., Pers. 9-164a; 21-188 (B1); 21-189b; fauna 21-191c; geology 21-190c; volcanic nature 25-191a.
El Campo, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Caney, W.I. 25-596c; 5-800b.
Elcano, Juan Sebastian de: *see* Cano.
El Capitan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 22-937d.
— Casco, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Centro, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Elchaig, glen, Scot. 22-742a.
— riv., Scot. 22-741d.
Elchasaï, Book of: *see Elxai.*
Elchasaites: *see* Sabians.
ELCHE, Sp. 9-164d; 25-530 (E3); irrigation dam 14-841b.
—, lagoon, Sp. 9-164d.
Elchigaday: *see* Ilchikdai.
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: *see* Ney, Michel.
ELCHINGEN, Ger. 9-164d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1805) 19-218b.
Elcho, David Wemyss, lord: *see* Wemyss.
Elcho, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, isl. Aust. 2-640 (F2).
Elci, Angelo, comte d' 19-629d.
Elckerlijk 9-499d.
Elco, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
El Corazon, mt., Ec. 9-911d.
El Cristo, Cu. 7-595 (F2); manganese mines 7-600a.
— Cuervo Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Eld, mt., Ar. Desert 21-961 (H).
Elda, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Eldaaháorda, mt., Ner. 19-804 (D2).
Eldad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Eldad and Modad, Book of 9-175a.
ELDAD BEN MAHLI 9-165a; 13-173a; Sambotyon river 23-962d.
Eldama Ravine, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
El Dara, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Eldborg, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Elde, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Eldena, Ger. 12-577c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Alexander 25-260d.
—, John 13-299c; 24-870a.
—, Sir Thomas 1-189a; 2-962b.
Elder, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
ELDER (eccl.) 9-165b; 16-61b; 25-737a; Manichæan 17-575a; Presbyterian 22-284c.
ELDER (tree) 9-166a.
Elder-brother, Isl., Jap.: *see* Ani (Ani-shime).
Elder Conservatorium of Music 1-189a.
Elder Dempster & Co. 26-553b, 25-859b; Sir Alfred Jones 18-498a.
Elderon, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Elder Park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
Elderslie, Scot. 19-475a.
— House, Glasgow 12-81 (map), battle (1164) 22-986d.
Elders Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Eldersville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
Elderton, E. M. 26-590a.
Elderton, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Elderville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Eldey, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
ELDON, JOHN SCOTT, 1st earl of 9-166c; 9-554a, status 20-412a.
Eldon, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-606 (D3).
—, mts., Tas. 25-438 (A1); 25-439d.
Eldon scholarship 20-414b.
Eldora, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 4-319d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2); 14-736a.
EL DORADO (myth.) 9-166a; 4-462d.
El Dorado, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Eldorado, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
El Dorado, Colo.: *see* Colorado City.
Eldorado, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (A5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
El Dorado, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Eldorado, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
El Dorado, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Eldorado, Wyo. 29-874 (B2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Canyon, Nev. 5-8 (F4); 19-431c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Eldorado, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Eldred, John 10-439c.
Eldred, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Eldredge, Ia. 14-732 (B-C6).
Eldridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Eldridge, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
ELDUAYEN, JOSÉ de 6-168b.
Eldune, mts., Scot.: *see* Eildon.
Elea, It.: *see* Velia.
Elea, Isl., Pal.: *see* Ai.
ELEANOR (of Aquitaine: queen of England) 9-168c; 9-481a; 19-815b; French literature, influence of 27-309b, 27-312d; inheritance of 21-815c; Toulouse claims 27-101a.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1321) 19-141d.
— (of Aragon: fl. 1347) 25-147d.
— (of Arborea) 24-217a; 29-278a.
— (of Brittany) 21-726a.
— (of Castile, d. 1214) 1-735b; 13-282b.
— (of Castile: m. Edward I.) 9-991b; 19-266b; arms of 13-314a; tomb 13-596d, 24-492d, 19-910b.
— (English princess: 1215-1217) 9-491b, 19-781b.
— (English princess: 1282-1316): *see* Eleanor (of Holland).
— (of Foix) 19-596b.
— (of France: m. Francis I.) 9-168c.
— (of Geiderland) 11-556b.
— (of Gloucester: d. 1454) 12-129c; 9-515b; 21-44b.
— (of Hesse) 13-412c.
— (of Holland) 9-993a.
— (of Navarre) 9-975a.
— (of Portugal) 23-142b; 19-265c.
— (of Provence: m. Henry III. of England) 13-283a; 24-504b; 13-319b.
— (Roman empress) 19-263c; 12-514c; 12-589d.
— (of Saxe-Meiningen) 24-261c.
— (of Tuscany) 19-37d.
Eleanor (of Wales) 29-263a.
Eleanor, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
" Eleanor " (horse) 13-722a.
Eleanor cross 7-506b; Geddington 19-770a; Hardingstone 19-767b.
ELEATIC SCHOOL 9-168d; 16-896d; Plato's treatment 22-853c; Xenophanes of Colophon 28-854c; Zeno 29-971d.
Eleazar (priest: son of Aaron) 17-200c; burial-place 1-4b; Joshua 15-518c.
— (priest of Jerusalem) 15-896d.
— (rebel) 15-409b.
— (robber) 12-400d.
— ben Judah 12-174d.
ELECAMPANE 9-168a.
Electi (Manichæans) 17-574d.
Election (Fr. dist.) 9-68a.
ELECTION (law) 9-172a; 2-226a.
ELECTION (political) 9-169b; 22-837c, ballot 9-279b; county council 9-431b; French 19-776a, 20-551c, 25-803b; Helston case (1866) 9-768b; municipal 9-169c; personation 21-256d; petitions 9-170c, 20 - 837b; placards 22-301b; plurality of votes 21-857d; probability, doctrine of 22-385a; registration of voters 20-41c, office of profit under the crown 9-163c; returning officer 22-861a; Roman 12-849b; scrutiny of votes 24-487a; United States 9-170d, 14-311b, 6-722c, 27-659d; writs for 22-851a.
Election cup 21-800b.
Elective States (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
ELECTORAL COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-173c; 27-721d.
— Law (Prussia) 23-537b.
ELECTORATE (territory) 9-173c; 11-845c; 12-208a.
ELECTRA (daughter of Agamemnon) 9-175d; 22-853c.
— (daughter of Atlas) 9-175c.
— (daughter of Oceanus) 13-114d; 14-794d.
Electra, Cal. 5-14d.
Electra (Euripides) 9-904b.
Electra (Sophocles) 22-426d.
Electric, mt., Wyo. 29-918a.
Electrical Engineers, Institution of, Lond. 22-813c.
— machine (astron.): *see* Machina electrica.
ELECTRICAL MACHINE 9-176a; 9-837b; 9-249c.
— mine 9-845b.
— needle 9-239a.
— wind 9-856b.
Electric arc: *see* Arc (electric).
— brake 27-125d.
— bottle 9-249d.
— calamine: *see* Hemimorphite.
— catfish 5-514a; 14-252b.
— current: *see* Current, electric.
— discharge 9-880a; 9-191d; brush 9-249d; characteristic curve 9-886d, point 9-885c; spark 25-629a, 9-249d.
ELECTRIC EEL 9-179c.
— engine: *see* Electric motor.
ELECTRICITY 9-179d; 9-258d; animal 9-836a, 11-428b; Clerk Maxwell 17-929c, ionic charge 9-874c; light 16-174a, liquid jets 9-877c, luminous 9-241a, standards of measure 22-479b; two-fluid theory 17-894c; units 27-740b. *See also* Atmospheric electricity; Conduction, electric; Electric waves; Electrostatics, and Electrotherapeutics.
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY 9-193a; destructor plant 9-109d; generating stations 9-192c, 9-189a; traction 27-126a; transmission 22-333d.
Electric lighting: *see* Lighting, electric.
— Lighting Act (1882) 9-199a.
— Lighting Act (1888) 9-199b.
— Lighting Act (1909) 9-200c.
— Lighting Clauses Act (1899) 9-201c.
— motor (in ships) 24-891a.
— pen, Edison's: *see* Edison electric pen.
— pile 7-976c.
— Power Supply Bill, Additional (1906) 9-201b.
— ray 2-748a. *See also* Torpedo.
Electric seaskin 21-355a.
— sheath-fish: *see* Electric catfish.
— spark: *see* Electric discharge.
— Telegraph Company 26-525a.
— traction 27-120c; 9-188c; 27-161c; surface contact systems 27-163a.
— valve 27-180b.
ELECTRIC WAVES 9-203b; 9-191a; 22-531c.
Electro-caster 22-80a.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY 9-203c; 7-811c, 9-183d.
ELECTROCUTION 9-210b; 8-281d.
Electrode: *see* Anode rays and Cathode rays.
— lapping 6-561f.
Electrodynamics 9-184a.
Electrodynamometer 1-881a; 17-332a.
ELECTROKINETICS 9-210d, 9-183b.
ELECTROLIER (dict.) 9-217a.
Electroluminescence 21-477c.
ELECTROLYSIS 9-217a; 9-191c; chemical analysis 9-615, 9-84a; Clausius' theory 9-468a; commercial processes 9-208c, 1-484b, 7-107a, 12-199c; conduction in 9-860a; diffusion in 25-377a; organic salts 1-147b; quantitative 9-274b; surgical application 22-135b.
Electromagnet 9-227a; 9-231c; magnetic field 17-336d.
Electromagnetic engine 9-402a.
— rotation 9-184d; 9-296d; 19-173a.
— system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
— theory of light 14-621a.
ELECTROMAGNETISM 9-226b; 9-212b, 9-183d. *See also* Electromagnetic system of units.
ELECTROMETALLURGY 9-233b.
ELECTROMETER 9-234c; Kelvin's 9-179a.
Electromotive force 9-241d; 9-192d; 9-224a; accumulator 1-129c; alternators 9-786a, 9-760a and thermal affinity 9-32b; dynamo 9-771a; induced 9-214b; unit 27-740b.
— intensity 9-241c.
Electron (alloy): *see* Electrum.
ELECTRON (elec.) 9-237a; 17-892a; 16-622d; electric charge 27-745a; magnetism 17-351a; spectroscopic theory 25-406c.
Electronegative elements 9-39d.
Electronic theory 9-237a; 9-192c.
Electro-optics 9-196d.
ELECTROPHORUS 9-237b.
— electrics: *see* Electric eel.
ELECTROPLATING 9-237d; 9-258d; silver 9-218d.
Electropneumatic lever 20-343b.
— power interlocking machine 25-75a.
Electropositive elements 9-39c.
ELECTROSCOPE 9-238a.
Electroscopic force 9-185b.
Electrostatic machine: *see* Electrical machine.
ELECTROSTATICS 9-246c; 9-180a; dissipation of 8-844d; Helmholtz theorem 8-887a; theraputics 9-249c.
Electrostatic system of units 9-188a; 27-738a; 27-741a.
ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS 9-249b; 22-135b; 9-679b.
Electrotint process 9-237b.
Electrotonic state 9-185d.
Electrotype 27-547d.
ELECTROTYPING 9-252a; 22-413a.
ELECTRUM 9-252a; Lydian coinage 19-885d; in numismatics 19-870a, 12-557d.
Electryone (legend) 9-175c.
Electus: *see* Eclectus.
Eledone 5-705c; genital ducts 5-694b; hectocotylization 5-697a; Japan 15-164a; otocyst 5-699c; radula 5-696a.
— cirrosa 19-903b.
Elegamozynary 1-718c; 5-873b.
Elegast, Torre dell', fort, Sard. 24-217a.
Elegia, battle of (A.D. 1612) 17-894c.
Elegiacs 27-1043c.
ELEGIT 9-255b; 19-63c; 29-850b.

Digitized by Google

ELEGY 9-255b; 9-633a; 27-1043c; Alexandrian school 1-574b; Bacchylides 3-123c; Greek 12-509b, 9-873a, 21-346c; Hebrew 16-1126b; lyrical poetry 17-181a; Welsh 5-644a.
Elegy written in a Country Churchyard (T. Gray) 9-633a.
Elehu, Turk. As. 2-565 (B1).
Elein, dist., Gr.: *see* Elis.
Eleiden (med.) 28-188b.
Elektra (opera: Strauss) 25-1004b.
Eleleus, Apollo 2-184c.
Element (chem.) 9-253a; 9-39a; 24-397b; Boyle 6-355c; Brown 4-662a; Crookes 7-542a; Empedocles 9-345a; Helmont 13-250a; Hindu-ism 13-508a; isomorphism 6 - 75c; Meyer 18 - 348d; Senutsenbergyr 26 - 387b; symbols 2-574a.
— (crystal) 7-572d.
Elementary Education Act (1870) 9-975b.
— Education Act (1876) 1-324a.
— Education Act (1891) 9-977a.
— Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act (1893) 4-63a.
— Education Amendment Act (1899) 18-134.
ELEMI (resin) 9-259b; 14-349b.
Elen (Welsh queen) 12-838d.
Elena, Bulg. 4-777b.
—, Gaeta, It. 11-384d.
—, bay, C.R. 5-817a (C-D5).
—, cape, C.R. 5-878 (C-D5).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Elendscharte, Grosse, pass, Alps 1-746c.
—, Kleine, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Elene 7-691a.
Elenore: *see* Eleanor.
Elephant, isl., Af. 2-329a.
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, mt., Cambodia 14-496 (C-D6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, mts., Vict. 29-36 (B2); 29-40a.
—, pt., Burma 6-840 (E6).
—, pt., India 14-383 (C9).
ELEPHANT 9-259b; 22-405a; 14-380c; 17-521a; dentition 17-524a, 17-874a, 22-405c; dispersive power 28-1004c; distribution and origin 17-527d, 28-1004a, 28-1009c, 9-235b; fore-foot 27-581b (fig.); in Hellenistic armies 3-394b, 17-229b; hunting 24-1000a; longevity 12-976a; Pliocene of Britain 5-815c; skull 22-406a (fig.); temporal gland 17-522b; tusks, size of 15-93a; worship 2-51d. *See also* Elephas.
Elephant (paper) 28-735a.
—, Order of the 15-863a; collar 9-635b.
—, Raid of the 17-399d.
ELEPHANTA ISLE, India 9-261b; 14-382 (E10).
Elephant and Castle, Lond. 14-575d.
Elephant beetle 6-671a.
ELEPHANTIASIS 9-261c; 25-191b.
— graecorum: *see* Leprosy.
Elephantine, isl., Egy. 9-40 (E3); 9-25c; 15-386a; 9-81d; archæological remains 2-787a, 14-619c, 9-81d; Khnum worshipped 9-53b; Mammisi at temple 26-610a; Nilometer 19-696c; papyri 28-539c, 21-208d, 26-539c; pottery 5-710a.
Elephant Marsh, dist., Af. 26-989.
—, pond, Wis. 28-745d.
Elephant-seal: *see* Sea-elephant.
ELEPHANT'S FOOT 9-262a.
Elephant-shrew: *see* Jumping shrew.
Elephas, mt., Mor.: *see* Musa.
Elephas (zool.): *see* Elephant.
— africanus: *see* African elephant.
— antiquus 5-577b; 21-836b; 22-447c.
— armeniacus 17-530d.
— columbi 17-530d.
— cypriotes 9-261a.
— maximus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— meridionalis 5-575c; 21-647b.
Elephas maximus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— primigenius: *see* Mammoth.
— pumilio 9-260c.
— sumatranus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— zeylonicus: *see* Asiatic elephant.
Elerch, Wales 6-428 (V, D3).
Eleroy, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Elers, David 25-759b.
—, John Philip 5-743a; 25-759b.
El Esbaha: *see* Caleb.
Eleshnitza, riv., Bulg. 26-544d.
El Espino, Bol.: *see* Espino, El.
ELETA, Russ. 9-262b; 23-872 (E5); 29-951a.
Eletaria 5-314c.
— cardamomum: *see* Malabar cardamom.
El Eubbad, Alg.: *see* Sidi Bu Medin.
Eleua, Turk. 25-471d.
Eleusine (cereal) 12-376b; 18-636c; British Central Africa 4-596b; India 9-746b.
— coracana 12-376b; 4-187c.
Eleusinian Mysteries 18-116b; 9-890a; 27-292a; Aeschylus 1-272c; heralds 13-311a; lustration 17-131c; Orphic hymns 29-329a; torchbearer 5-56d.
ELEUSIS, Gr. 9-262c; 12-440 (E2); 2-883c; Aegean dome tombs 1-245d; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hall of the Mysteries 9-257d, 9-263a, 15-596b; games 27-292b.
—, bay, Gr. 26-58c.
Eleuther (myth.) 7-638a.
Eleuthera, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B-C1); 3-284d.
Eleutheræ, Gr. 12-440 (E2); 2-884c; Dionysus 9-283d.
Eleutheria (festival) 21-789b.
Eleutheria, Zeus 29-978a.
Eleutherius, St (3rd cent.) 9-272a.
—, St (6th cent.) 27-104c.
— (9th cent.) 1-215d.
ELEUTHERIUS (pope: 2nd cent.) 9-263c; 26-772a.
Eleutherius, barb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Eleutherna, Crete 7-425d; 7-426d.
Eleutherobiastea 14-149c; 14-136a.
Eleutherocrinidæ 5-878b.
Eleutheroisoconian towns, Gr. 12-779c.
ELEUTHEROPOLIS, Pal. 9-263c; discoveries 21-403a.
Eleutheroschizon 12-560b; 12-561a.
Eleutherozoa 5-879b; 5-877d.
Eleutherus: *see* Eleutherius.
Eleutherus, riv., Syr.: *see* Kebir, Nahr el.
Eleuthrocarpa 5-828b.
Eleuths, tribe: *see* Kalmuck.
Eleva, Wis. 29-740 (B4).
Elevated platform 24-281a.
— railway: *see* Overhead railway.
Elevation (gunnery) 2-691d; indicator 25-64a.
ELEVATORS 9-263d; bucket 7-60a; grain 7-57a, 29-580d; hydraulic 14-93c, 26-382a.
Eleven, the (Gk. history) 12-506b.
Eleven Mile Canyon, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
— Point, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-553 (C11); 28-608 (E5).
— Thousand Virgins 27-803d.
— Thousand Virgins, Cape of, S.Am.: *see* Virgenes, Cabo.
— Thousand Virgins, str. of, S.Am.: *see* Magellan, strs.
Eley Boxer cartridge-case 1-875b.
Eley Bros. 1-875a.
ELF (dict.) 9-266b; 26-684c.
" Elf Ii." (horse) 13-732c.
Elf-bolt (elf-arrow) 9-266b.
Elfdalen, val., Swed. 29-190 (B1).
Elfdalen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Elfeld, Ger.: *see* Eltville.
Elferkofel, mt., S.Tirol 1-747b.
Elfert, Dr P. 9-913a.
Elf House, cave, Scot. 7-777c.
Elfin (Domesday tenant) 9-72c.
Elfkarleby, Swed. 29-190 (D1).
Elfkuda: *see* Archelfsad.
Elf-lock (dict.) 9-266b.
Elford, Staffs. 9-420 (III. D1).
El Frate: *see* Frate, El.
Elfsbacka, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
Elfsborg co., Swed. 29-190 (A2-B3); 26-192a.
— (fort, N.J. 24-63b.
Elfsby, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Elfsered, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Elfvefjord, fjord, Swed. 29-190 (A3).
Elga, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD 9-266b; 25-84d.
Elgarås, Swed. 29-190 (C2).
Elgehog, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Elger, William den 20-897d.
Elgeyo, cliff, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a; 28-46a.
Elgg, Switz. 24-243 (F2).
El Ghazi: *see* Ighazi.
Elgin, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F7).
ELGIN, Ill. 9-266d; 14-304 (D1); academy 10-3c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, O. 28-26 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Ore. 26-414 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
ELGIN, Scot. 9-266d; 26-412 (E2); geology 9-269c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, Earls of 9-267d.
— and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th earl of 9-267d; Parthenon marbles 28-870b.
— and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th earl of 9-268a; Canada 5-159a; China 8-192c, 9-570b, 28-963d; India 14-415c.
— AND KINCARDINE, VICTOR Alexander Bruce, 9th earl of 9-268d; Free Church commission (1904) 27-597; Natal rebels 18-490b; Newfoundland 19-455c.
Elginia 22-143c; 27-259d.
— mirabilis 9-269d.
Elgin Marbles 9-267d; 28-870b; 12-476 (Pl. III. fig. 855); Ottoman 18-490b; Haydon 13-111b.
— sandstone (geol.) 24-417d.
ELGINSHIRE (Moray), Scot. 9-269a; 24-412 (E2); 24-419a.
Elgoibar, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
ELGON (Masawa), mt., Br.E.Af. 9-271a; 4-601 (A2); 27-551 (C2); 27-558a; altitude 4-575b, 4-575b; geological age 4-602c; language 3-358d; Masawa huts 15-703b.
Elgonyi, tribe 9-271b; 19-161b; 15-701b.
Elgueta, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Elguni, tribe: *see* Elgonyi.
El Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As. 29-305 (E2); architectural remains 3-380d, 13-247c; Parthian rule 18-184d, 21-216a; Shapur I. 24-804b; Volognaeses IV. 25-196d.
Elham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-273a.
Elhanan (bibl.) 12-225a.
Elhur, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5).
Elhuyar, Don Fausto d' 6-44c.
—, J. J. d' 22-775b.
Elhuyarite: *see* Allophane.
Eli (bibl.) 1-215b.
Elia: *see* Lamb, Charles.
Eliade, Ion 23-847c.
Eliae, Paulus: *see* Helgeesen, Povl.
Eliakim: *see* Jeholakim.
Elias (bibl.): *see* Elijah.
ELIAS (of Cortona) 9-271c.
— (de Derham) 24-78d; 28-515a.
— (of Maine) 2-56c.
— (of Merv) 26-316c.
— (of Moldavia) 23-835c.
—, JOHN 9-271d.
—, Nev 2-739b; 12-165d.
—, Nicolas 7-938a.
Elias mt., Gr.: *see* Hagios Elias.
Elias bar Shinaya 25-316c; lexicon 9-196d.
— de Barjols 22-498a.
— Fonsaiada 22-497d.
ELIAS LEVITA 9-272a; 9-850a; dictionary 9-196c.
Elias v. Grovesend Tinplate Co. (1890) 20-904b.
Eliasville, Tex. 26-690 (I2-3).
Elias Voda (of Moldavia) 23-836c.
Elibank, Alexander Murray, 4th baron 19-40b.
—, George Murray, 6th baron 7-483b.
—, Isabel Murray, baroness 7-483b.
Elicalpeni, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E-F14).
Elica, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Elichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Elicius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Elida, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
—, O. 28-26 (B5).
Eldin Sais (Welsh poet) 5-643d.
Elidr Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360c.
Elidue (Marie de France) 17-713d.
Elie, Can. 17-584 (C3).
ELIE, Scot. 9-272c; 24-412 (F2); garnets (rubies) 10-330c, 22-695d; geology 19-329d.
ELIE DE BEAUMONT, JEAN Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce 9-273c; 11-631c.
— of Winchester 2-33d.
Eliezer (son of Moses) 1-4c; 18-895c.
— b. Hyrcanus (rabbi) 28-382a.
— of Damascus: *see* Damascek Eliezer.
Eligius, St: *see* Eloi, St.
Eligmidae 19-327d.
Eligmodon leucopus: *see* White-footed mouse.
Eligmus 26-435c.
Elihu 15-426a; 3-854b.
ELIJAH 9-273a; 15-812d; 17-454c; Carmelite order 5-358b; Christ as reincarnation 15-351b; Elisha compared 9-280c; prophetic position 22-443a; revolt against Ahab 14-415c.
" Elijah " (oratorio: Mendelssohn) 18-123d; 24-34a.
" Elijah and the Widow's Son " (picture: Madox Brown) 14-322d.
Elijah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Elijah b. Asher: *see* Elias Levita.
— Bashyazi: *see* Bashyazi, Moses.
— b. Solomon: *see* Elijah Wilna.
—, Fountain of 5-358b.
ELIJAH WILNA 9-274d; 12-176a.
Elika, Gr. 19-484 (D4).
Elila, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Elimar (of Oldenburg) 26-72a.
Elimberris, Fr.: *see* Auch.
Elimelech 23-939a.
Elimi: *see* Resultant.
Elimsport, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Elin, John 4-692b.
Elin, mt., Turk. 17-216d; 9-258b.
Elinwik, Swed. 29-935 (B2).
Elio, François Xavier 21-96c; 5-344d.
Eliock House, mansion, Scot. 24-154d.
Elioeroca, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Elionis Quercinus: *see* Garden dormouse.
Elionurus 12-375c.
Eliot, Sir Charles (administrator) 4-605c.
—, Charles (architect) 9-275b.
—, CHARLES WILLIAM 6-274a.
—, GEORGE 9-275b; 9-640c; George Sand contrasted 24-135b.
—, Jared 10-657a.
—, SIR JOHN (1592-1632) 9-277a.
—, JOHN (Amer. clergyman) 9-277d; 6-935b.
—, John, 1st earl of St Germans (1761-1823): *see* St Germans.
— (freebooter, c. 1566) 24-446d.
Eliot, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Eliott, F. A. H. 11-803c.
Elipandus 1-213a.
Elipha: *see* Temanite 18-422d.
ELIS, Gr. 9-279c; 12-440 (C3); boule 4-320b; coinage 19-884a; Heraean treaty inscription 14-627b; Olympic games 29-93a; Satrapes cult 24-230c; Selene statue 24-601b.
—, dept., Gr. 12-434 (C3); 12-511d; 12-428d.
ELIS (Elsie), anc. dist., Gr. 9-278d; 12-440 (C3); 12-427b; dialect 12-498c, 9-427b; Isthmian games 11-445a; Olympic games 21-362c; Pelops 1-142a; ravaged by Sparta (c. 404 B.C.) 1-376d.
—, PHILOSOPHICAL School of 9-279d.
Elisabeth, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Elisabethgrad, Russ.: *see* Elisavetgrad.
Elisabethpol, Transcauc.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Elisabethstadt, Hung.: *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elisaeis, Apotheosis poetica (W. Alabaster) 1-466a.
Elisaeus (Wardapet) 2-573a.
Elisavet, cape, Rus.Aa. 25-10 (E3).
ELISAVETGRAD, Russ. 9-279d; 23-874 (I. D3); 2-139a.
ELISAVETPOL, Russ. 9-280b; 23-874 (II. D-E3). 9-280a; Georgian conquest (c. 1220) 11-756b; iron gate 11-554d; Persian victory (c. 1783) 21-237d; Sunnites 19-710c.
ELISAVETPOL, govt., Russ. 9-280c; 23-874 (II. D-E3).
Elisée, Père 24-671b.
Eliseg (Welsh prince) 19-830b.
Eliseg's pillar 9-18d.
Elisenbrunnen, spring, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Elisenland, Ger. 2-163b.
ELISHA, O. 9-280c; 13-182a; Isaiah compared 22-445a; Jehu 15-378a; prophetic gilds 22-443c.
Elisha, spring, Pal.: *see* Sultan, Ain es.
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 9-281d.
Elishah, Isles of 21-455a.
Elision 27-1045c.
Elista, Als. 1-460 (B4).
Elissa (Elissa): *see* Dido.
Elissem, Beig. 12-341 (plan).
Elitovius (Cenomanian leader) 5-661b.
Elitrus 9-442b.
ELIZABETH (dict.) 9-281d; 8-855b.
— d'or 2-825a.
Eliza, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Elizabeth, St (bibl.) 18-433c; 17-811c.
ELIZABETH, ST (of Hungary) 9-287a; Holbein's picture 16-479c; Montalembert's work on 19-751b; tomb 17-680d.
— St (of Schönau) 19-125d; 27-804a.
ELIZABETH (Austrian empress) 9-285a.
— (Austrian archduchess) 19-944c.
ELIZABETH (of Bohemia) 9-285c; 3-60b; 3-597c.
— (of Brandenburg) 18-418d.
— (duchess of Clarence and countess of Ulster) 6-427d.
ELIZABETH (queen of England, d. 1603) 9-285a; (genealogy) 16-145, 9-533c, 14-775b; Church of England 9-445d; costume 7-740c, 9-740b; excommunication 21-685d; Hamilton marriage scheme 2-643d; medals (Armada) 19-3a; monopolies disputes 18-733c; navy 19-.03a; parliaments 22-1.d; Roman Catholics 23-496d; Scottish nobles 2-44b.
— (Woodville, queen of England) 9-996a; 9-532c; Desmond's execution 14-713b; imprisonment 23 - 124b; Queen's College, Cambridge 5-93c.
— (of York, queen of England) 9 - 293b; 9 - 526b; " Song of the Lady Bessy " 9-65b; tomb 28-556c.
— (English princess, d. 1650) 9-286c; 5-910d; 19-532d.
— (of France, d. 1190): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1455): *see* Isabella (of France).
— (of France, d. 1592) 9-921c.
— (French princess, d. 1568): *see* Elizabeth (of Spain).
ELIZABETH (French princess, " Madame Elisabeth ") 9-286d; 27-487d.
— (of Hesse-Homburg) 11-743b.
— (of Hungary, d. 1381) 21-903d.
— (of Hungary, d. 1386) 13-905c.
— (of Hungary, d. 1443) 13-906d.
— (electress palatine, d. 1662): *see* Elizabeth (of Bohemia).
— (princess palatine, d. 1680): Apollonian problem 9-383c; Descartes 9-81a; Penn 21-111c.
— (of Prussia) 11-54c; 11-53a.
— (Roman empress) 5-906b; 15-863d.

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH (of Rumania) 9-286b.
ELIZABETH (of Russia) 9-283d; 23-900c; 28-900d.
— (of Saxony, d. 1594) 15-459a.
— (of Scotland, d. 1350) : *see* Mure, Elizabeth.
— (of Spain, d. 1568) 5-343d; 21-385a; Catherine de' Medici 10-830a.
— (Farnese, of Spain) : *see* Farnese, Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, Ala. 1-460 (C6)
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 5-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
ELIZABETH, N. J. 9-287c; 19-503 (A2-3); 19-505b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A2).
—, isl., Mass. : *see* Cuttyhunk.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787d.
—, lake, Mich. 22-66b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-339c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-503 (A2); 19-505b.
—, riv., Tas. 28-439a.
—, riv., Va. 12-906c.
ELIZABETHAN STYLE 9-288a.
Elizabeth Castle, fortress, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 24-9b.
ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 9-288a; 19-772 (F1).
— City Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— College, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 29-408d.
Elizabeth, Order of (Bavaria) 15-564a.
—, Order of (Rumania) 9-286b.
Elizabethport, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 9-287d.
Elizabethstadt, Hung. : *see* Erzsébetváros.
Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 15-562d.
Elizabethton, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
Elizabethtown, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. (Christian Co.) : *see* Hopkinsville.
—, Ky. (Hardin Co.) 19-740 (B-C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 28-26 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-K5).
—, W.Va. 19-936c.
Elizabethville, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Elizalde, lake, S.Am. 1-961c.
Elizaville, Ky. 19-740 (E2).
Elizia 19-124a.
Elizondo, Sp. 5-344c.
Elleppigren, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Ellesmere, Syr. 21-310a.
Elk, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, lake, Can. : *see* Athabasca.
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (E3).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) : *see* Athabasca.
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 10-281b.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (D5).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
ELK (zool.) 9-288b; 7-922c; 1-754a; hunting 24-1002a.
Elkader, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk City, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
— City, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Creek, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 16-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Elk Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3-2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Elkedra, S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Elkesaites : *see* Sabians.
Elkest, Pal. 19-153b.
Elkhills, Ala. 1-454 (F3).
Elk Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
— Garden, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Elkgrove, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Elk Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Elkhart, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
ELKHART, Ind. 9-288c; 14-422 (F1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1); 9-288c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Elk Head, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Elkhorn, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2); 12-258b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3); 19-324a; 21-825d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B2).
Elk Mound 9-375d.
Elkin, W. L. 6-760d; 25-789d.
Elkin, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
ELKINGTON GEORGE Richard 9-288c; 7-107b.
— Joseph 7-472c.
Elkins, W.Va. 19-520 (F4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Elkins Act (1903) 22-829c; 27-733b.
Elkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Elk Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Elkland, Pa. 21-106 (H1-2).
Elk Lick, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Elkmont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
Elk Mound, Wis. 19-740 (B4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 20-874 (F4).
Elko, Can. 4-800 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-452b.
—, S.C. 24-1020 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F1).
Elk Park, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Park, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Point, S.Dak. 25-506 (T5).
Elkpoint, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Elk Prairie Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
— Rapids, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Va. 28-560 (B3).
Elk Ridge, mts., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
— Ridge, mts., Utah 27-314 (E5).
— River, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Elkton, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Md. 17-828 (H1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (U3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Elk View, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Elkville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Elk Water, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Elkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Va. 28-118 (E2).
Ell (measure) 25-480b; 9-164a; 28-491d.
ELLA (Anglo-Saxon kings) 9-288d.
— (king of the Deirans) 9-288d.
— (king of the Northumbrians) 9-288d; 19-794b.
— (king of the South Saxons) 9-288d; 28-166c.
—, John 19-84a.
Ellis, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Ells (measure) 28-491d.
Ellsbell, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ellscombe, Henry T. 2-892a.
Ellagic acid 11-418b; 16-332c; 16-336d.
Ellagitannic acid 9-332b.
Ellamar, Alak. 1-478 (I3).
Elland, Sir John 9-289a.
ELLAND, Yorks. 9-289a; 25-933 (B3).
— Edge, hills, Yorks. 9-289a.
— Hall, mansion, Yorks. 9-289a.
Ellandune: battle (823) 9-468a.
Ellasar, anc. kingdom 1-71d.
Ellauri, José 27-808a.
Ellaville, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
— Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Elle, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 19-382c.
Elle (measure) 28-491d.
Ellef Ringnes Land, N.Am. 19-778 (I2).
Ellekulla, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ellel, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Ellen, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 17-832c.
Ellenbogen, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Ellenboro, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD Law, 1st baron 9-289a.
— **Jane Law, earl of** 9-289c; 14-413c; Oudh proclamation 5-186b; Somnath gates 14-401b; warning of mutiny 14-446d.
Ellenbrook, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Ellenburg, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Ellendale, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (D7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3); battle (1865) 19-782c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellenfoot, Cumb. : *see* Maryport.
Ellensburg, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Ellen's Peak, mt., W.Aus. 28-539c.
Ellenton, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— S.C. 24-500 (C3).
Ellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Ellerbe, Lake : *see* Ellerbek.
Ellerbeck bed (geol.) 20-119c.
Ellerbek, Ger. 8-24 (C4); 15-787c.
Ellerby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Ellerman Line (steamships) 19-153d; 25-859b.
Ellero, riv., It. 18-694a.
Ellerslie, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Md. 17-828 (B1).
Ellerson, Va. 28-118 (E3).
Ellerton scholarship 26-414b.
ELLERY, WILLIAM 9-290c.
Ellery, mt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Elles, Sir Edmund R. 18-649d.
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS Egerton, 1st earl of 9-290d; 1-367c.
—, Thomas Egerton, lord : *see* Brackley, viscount.
ELLESMERE, Salop 9-291a; 9-418 (I. A4).
—, canal, Salop 24-1020d.
—, lake, Salop 9-291a.
—, lake, N.Z. : *see* Waihora.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Land, Green. 12-543 (B1); geology 12-545a.
— Port, Ches. 16-139 (B3); 6-91a; 17-550d.
Ellesmere portelt (Shakespeare) : *see* D'Avenant portrelt.
Ellettsville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
ELLICE (Lagoon), archip., Pac. O. 9-291b; 20-436 (G5); 22-33c; 4-809a.
— isl., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
ELLENPUR (Illichpur), India 9-291c; 14-382 (G9); 14-402c.
— dist., India 9-291c.
Ellicott, Andrew 28-349b.
— Charles John 9-902c.
Ellicott City, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— City, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-830d.
Ellicottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Elliday, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Ellingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Ellington, Conn. 9-952 (F2).
—, Mo. 16-601 (F4).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, N.Y. 19-516 (A3).
Ellinwood, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Elliot, Arthur Ralph Douglas 9-291c.
—, Sir Charles 19-563d; 9-199b.
Elliot, D. G. 20-305d; 13-706d; 14-37b.
—, Sir George (admiral) 19-563d.
—, George Augustus, 1st baron Heathfield : *see* Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st baron.
—, Sir Gilbert : *see* Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of.
—, G. F. Scott 1-502c; 1-553a.
—, Sir Henry G. 15-630a.
—, Jean 6-624b.
—, Obadiah 5-403c.
—, Captain (British officer) 27-197d.
— (of Kelso) 13-360a.
Elliot, Isls., Jap. 18-156 (C7).
Elliot Metal Company 7-105d.
Elliott, Smith, Professor 22-678b.
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 9-291c; 21-535d; 28-337b.
Elliott, Charlotte 14-196d.
—, Ebenezer 5-181a.
— **EBENEZER** 9-291d.
— Grace Delrymple (Mrs) 28-285b.
—, Jesse Duncan 4-756b.
— Stephen 16-375d.
Elliott Arch 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 6-160 (K3).
—, bay, Wash. 28-563a.
—, cove, Tas. 28-439 (A2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2); 22-695d.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Elliott-Fisher typewriter 27-502d.
Elliottsburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Elliotts Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
Elliottsville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Ellisville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Ellip (ancient kingdom) 9-105c; 24-646d.
ELLIPSE 9-292b; 9-940b; equation 11-715d; Kepler 16-538a; mensuration 16-139c; motion in 17-980c; projection 22-432c, 11-698d.
ELLIPSOID 9-293b; attraction 16-376a; equation 11-718c; Ivory's theorem 15-92c; mensuration 16-139c, 18-141d; potential 9-243d, 25-659c.
Ellipsoidal harmonics 25-660a.
Ellipsoid of gyration : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
Elliptic function 11-326d; 19-859d; Legendre on 18-375c; multiplicative 12 - 775c; tables 26-335a.
— geometry 18-735a; 11-739b.
— integral 11-324a.
— involution 11-701c.
ELLIPTICITY (astron.) 9-293c. *See also* Compression.
Elliptic lemniscate 16-413b.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, elliptic.
Ellis, Col. A. B. 16-172a.
— (Sharpe), ALEXANDER John 5-893c; musical pitch 21-661b; phonetics 21-460a.
— Charles Augustus, Baron Howard de Walden : *see* Howard de Walden.
— GEORGE 9-293e.
— **SIR HENRY** (antiquary) 9-293d.
—, Sir Henry (diplomatist) 21-240a; 25-815a.
—, J. D. 5-379b.
—, John Millot 18-112d.
— **ROBINSON** 9-294a.
—, Sarah 9-294b.
—, T. F. 4-20a.
—, **WILLIAM** (missionary) 9-294b; 13-83d; 13-87d; 13-91a.
—, William (scientist) 17-371b; 17-375d.
Ellis, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2); 2-123d.
—, Co., N.J. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
—, lake, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, pond, Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., Me. 14-734 (B4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Ellisburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Ellis Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Ellis Co., Tex. 28-690 (L3 and B-C3).
Ellisgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Ellis Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ellison, Thomas 7-289c.
Ellison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A3)
ELLISTON, ROBERT WILLIAM 9-294c.
Elliston, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, O. 28-26 (D1).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ellisville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
Ellithorpe, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Ellmaker, Amos 2-127b.
Ellmore, W. P. 3-452a; 28-350d.
Ellobia : *see* Enotia.
Ellochus : *see* Enotia.
Ellon, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Ellopes, tribe 9-866c.
Ellopia, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Ellopoekleros, Huldrich : *see* Fischart, Johann.
ELLORA, India 9-294c; 14-382 (F9); caves 14-430b.
ELLORE, India 9-294d; 14-382 (I11); 18-837c.
Ellore, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Ellrich, Ger. 11-606 (III. o10).
Ellsinore, Mo. 16-606 (F5).
Ellston, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
Ellsworth, Col. E. E. 1-573a.
— **OLIVER** 9-294d; 26-851b; 27-784d.
Ellsworth, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2); 15-656a.
ELLSWORTH (New Bowdoin), Me. 9-295b; 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Ellsworth Zouaves 15-616b.
ELLWANGEN, Ger. 9-295c; 11-808 (C4).
ELLWOOD, THOMAS 9-295d.
Ellwood City, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Elly, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Elmer, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
Elm, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Canada, 4-224 (IV. C1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3); 12-78b.
— mt., Alps : *see* Tschingelhörner.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ELM (botany) 9-295d; duration of life 16-875b; geological age 7-417d; leaf 16-323d (fig.); propagation 13-751d; U.S. 16-659d.
Elma, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (A2-3).
—Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
ELMACIN, GEORGE 9-296c.
Elma Dagh (Amanus), Turk. As. 2-760 (G4); 1-565b; 2-757c.
Elmadin, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Elmakin, George : *see* Elmacin.
ELMALI, Asia M. 9-296c; 2-760 (D4).
Elmalu, Turk.As. : *see* Elmali.
Elmano Sadino : *see* Bocage, M. M. B. de.
Elmantica, Sp. : *see* Salamanca.
Elmaver Haltaspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Elmbranch, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Elm City, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Creek, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Creek, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 16-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— (Eight Mile) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (B6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G-H3).

Digitized by Google

Elm Creek, riv., Tex. 29-260 (I2).
Elmdale, Kan. 18-454 (F2).
— Pa. 21-106 (I.-M3).
Elmdon, Warwick. 22-758(B2).
Elmendorf, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
Elmentaita, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-602a.
Elmer, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— N.J. 19-307 (B4).
ELMES, HARVEY LONSDALE 9-296c.
Elmet, forest, Yorks. 9-417d.
— kingdom, Yorks. 4-590a.
Elm Fork, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7).
— Fork of Red River, Okla. 26-58 (B3).
Elmgrove, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
Elm Grove, W.Va. 26-360 (C1).
— Grove, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
— Hall, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
ELMHAM, THOMAS 2-296d.
Elmham, South, Suff. 26-28a.
Elmhult, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Elmhurst, Cal. 2-8 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
— E. L. Miller " (locomotive) 26-821c.
ELMINA (La Mina), Co.Ot. 9-297a; 12-203 (B4); 3-735b.
Elmington, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Elmira, Cal. 2-8 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
ELMIRA (Newtown), N.Y. 9-297b; 18-596 (D3); 18-616d.
— Oneg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Heights, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Elmley, isl., Kent 24-639d.
— Lovett, Worcs. 22-854d.
Elm Mott, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Elmo, Ill. 11-755 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
Elmodo, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Elmoln, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2) 22-814a.
Elmore, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Elmore, A. S. 7-107d.
—, F. E. 7-107d.
Elmore, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-550 (C-D7).
—, O. 29-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3)
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Co., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Elmore process 9-161b.
El Moro, Colo. 6-718 (F4).
— Moro (Inscription rock), mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (B2).
Elmo, Mo. 26-690 (B5).
— City of Conn.: *see* New Haven.
Elms, The (gallows) 27-493d.
Elmsall, North, Yorks. 22-933 (D3).
—, South, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Elmsdale, Can. 5-160 (C2).
Elmsett, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
ELMSHORN (Elvesborn), Ger. 2-297c; 11-808 (B2).
ELMSLEY, PETER 9-297c.
Elm Springs, Ark. 2-532 (A1).
— Store, Ark. 2-532 (D1).
Elmsweil, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Elmvel, Can. 20-114 (C3).
Elmwood, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Franz Josef Land 11-37d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 29-26 (L1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (A-B4).
— Park, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Pumps, O. 29-26 (E6).
Elmsea, Nor. 18-804 (B1).
ELNE, Fr. 9-297d; 18-778 (F6); 18-779c.
Elnesh *see* **Eschnoth the Smaller.**
Elnon, riv., Fr. 22-1013d.
Elnora, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Elogu, Russ. 22-873 (D5); 26-577d.
EL QUEXID, A.E.Sud. 9-297d; 22-9 (B-C3); 8-189d.
Elsbey Chico (Little), isl., W. Af. 7-155c; 18-9c.
— Grande (Great), isl., W.Af. 7-155c.
Elsdon 29-3d.
— camedonsis: *see* Waterthyme.
Elsegia 14-633a.
Elsham 2-4a; 12-177b.
ELSIE (Elsje), Fr. 9-298a; 9-681b 11-234b; 26-814d.
Elsie, riv., Fr. 2-656d.
Elsinia, lake, Wash. 22-354 (H1).
Elsie (the Zebulonite) 26-663d.
Elsin, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Elsinga, mt., W.Af. 2-384.
ELSINGATION (dict.) 9-298b.
Elspetzak, Hung. 27-811a.
Elspidae 29-544c.
Elspopsis 7-418c.
Elsrn, riv., Fr. 18-778 (B3); 18-782b.
Elsternis 18-475c.
Elsth, Arab.: *see* Akaba.
Elstherlidae 2-698b.
Elstherium 2-698d.
Elovsk, Russ. 27-787c.
Elpaputeh, Mal.Arch. 5-763a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
El Paso, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Paso, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— PASO, Tex. 9-298b; 26-690 (A4; 26-689c).
— Paso Co., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Paso Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-C4).
— Paso del Norte, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Juarez.
— Penon, Mex. 16-347d.
Elphegy, St.: *see* Alphege, St.
Elphin (Welsh prince) 5-320b.
Elphin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 22-727d.
Elphinston, John 17-308d.
Elphinstone, George Keith, baron: *see* Keith, G. E.
Elphinstone, viscount.
—, James: *see* Balmerino
James Elphinstone, 1st lord.
—, MOUNTSTUART 9-298c; 4-189d; Afghanistan mission 1-316b; on caste 5-465a; Mahratta war 14-412a.
—, WILLIAM 9-299a; 4-112c; 27-761b.
—, General W. G. K. 11-450c.
Elphinstone, And.Ia. 1-955c.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E3).
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261a.
Elphinstone Code 9-299a.
— College, Bombay 4-184a.
— Institution, Bombay 29-902d.
— Passage, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Elphinstone v. Monkland Iron Co. 7-781a.
— v. Purchas 3-981b.
Elpidiidae 8-679c.
Elpidium 8-679d.
Elpis (hyman writer) 4-116d.
Elqui (Coquimbo), riv., Chil. 2-462 (B2); 8-144b.
Elrama, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
EL RENO, Okla. 9-299c; 23-58 (D2).
— Rincon, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rito, N.Mex. 18-520 (D1).
— Rito, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (D1).
Elrod, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Elroy, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Elsa: *see* Elizabeth.
Elsa, riv., Ir. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
— Sash, Ir. 15-4 (B5).
Elsass: *see* Alsace.
— Lothringen: *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Elsberry, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Elsbury series (geol.) 27-187d.
Elschere: *see* Stus.
Elsdon, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 19-793a.
Elsecar, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Elsenham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Elsevir: *see* Elzevir.
ELSFLETH, Ger. 9-299d; 11-808 (B2).
Elsheimer, Adam 29-467d; 33-77d.
Elsie, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
***Elsie Venner* (O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.**
Elsinboro, pt. N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Elsinore, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELSINORE (Helsingör), Den. 9-299d; 9-24 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Elskamp, Max 3-681b.
Elsloch, Yorks. 22-933 (A1).
Elsie, Holl. 13-588 (C4); 19-414c.
Elsmere, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Elsmore, Kan. 18-454 (G5).
Elsness, pt., Scot. 20-220c.
Elson, Hants 22-138 (map).
—, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
Elspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Elsrickle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
ELSSLER, FANNY 9-300a.
—, Therese 9-300a.
Elst, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Elstead, Sur. 18-942 (B4).
Elsted, Suss. 9-420 (III. F5).
Elster, J. P. L. T. 2-866b; electricity of rain 2-864d; electroscope 9-340d; electric sparks leakage 6-665c; on light 6-876c; radio-activity 2-866d.
Elster, Kristian 19-817c.
ELSTER, Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q11); waters 18-520b, 18-521d.
—, Kleine, riv., Ger. 19-393c.
ELSTER (Schwarze), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (E3); 24-262d.
—, (Weisse), riv., Ger. 9-300b; 11-808 (III. q10); pearls 21-26b.
Elsterberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Elsterebirge, mt., Aus. and Ger. 2-4 (C1); 11-808 (D3); 4-1228a; 8-759b.
Elsternwick, Melbourne 19-904.
Elston, Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Elstow, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3); Bunyan 4-803a; nunnery 3-622a.
Elstree, Herts. 16-642 (C2); Bishopsbourne 18-613d.
Elstrud, countess of Flanders 4-679a.
Elstub, hundred, Wilts. 29-699b.
Elswick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
ELSWICK, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 9-300b; works 2-592a, 16-474a.
— Ordnance Company 2-592b; coned screw 29-752a.
Elsworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— rock (geol.) 7-132b.
Elsynge Hall, manor house, Bucks. 9-403c.
Eltanin (Nymphaeum), Russ. 4-286b.
Eltai, riv., Arab. 22-305 (E3).
EL TEB, Sud. 9-300c; 22-9 (D2); Baker's defeat (1884) 2-258d, 9-122d; British occupation 8-126d.
Eltekeh, Pal. 18-382c.
Eltenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Elteres: *see* Kutiuk.
Elterwater, lake, Westm. 29-553d.
Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-933 (E3); 29-819a.
—, N.Z. 19-634 (E3).
—, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 26-819b.
—, palace, Kent 27-363b.
—, Statutes of: *see* Statutes of Eltham.
Elthorne, hundred, Mdx. 18-416c.
ELTON, CHARLES ISAAC 9-300c.
—, John (explorer) 11-628b.
—, Captain J. F. 16-701c.
Elton, Ches. 6-416 (II. B3).
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 26-360 (C4).
—, lake, Russ. 2-794d.
—, Hall, mansion, Hunts. 12-953b.
Eltopia, Wash. 26-354 (F3).
El Toro, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
ELTVILLE (Elfeld), Ger. 9-300c; 11-808 (II. m8); battle (1349) 12-730b; printing 27-532d.
Eltz, castle, Ger. 9-300d.
Eltzer, F. Ger. 9-300d; 11-808 (A3).
Elul (month) 6-1000d; 6-315a.
Elunda, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Elura, India: *see* Ellora.
Elura, officials 9-301a.
Eluwarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Eluza, Asia M. 21-544a.
Elv (dict.) 12-799b.
Elva, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Elvan, riv., Scot. 9-572b.
Elvan (geol.) 22-718a; 7-180b; 29-105a.
Elvanfoot, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-579b.
ELVAS, Port. 9-300d; 25-630 (B3); 21-93a.
Elva Station, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Elvaston, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Elvaston, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Elvedale, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Elveden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); Dhuleep Singh 6-144b.
Elven, Fr. 18-778 (C4); 18-820c.
Elvend, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 18-665c; 21-189b.
Elvenich, Peter Josef 18-370c.
Elverson, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Elverum, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Elvesborn, Ger.: *see* Elmshorn.
Elvet, Dur. 5-710c.
ELVEY, SIR GEORGE JOB 9-301a.
—, Stephen 9-301a.
Elvington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Elvira, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Elvire (Spanish Queen): *see* Geloria.
Elvira, Braz. 4-440 (A3).
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF 9-301a; 8-195c; canones 15-675d; excommunication irrevocable 18-60b; virgin 26-59d; Whitsunday 28-612d; witchcraft 28-756b.
Elvia, Sir Gervaise 28-384b.
EL WAD, Sah. 8-301b; 1-643 (C2).
Elwell, Frank Edwin 24-516c.
Elwes, H. J. 3-976b; 21-780d.
Elwha, riv., Wash. 26-354 (B2-1).
Elwill, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Elwin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Elwood, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ELWOOD (Quincy), Ind. 9-301b; 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 18-454 (H1); 24-192d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Elworth, Ches. 6-416 (II. C3).
Elworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Elwy, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-18a.
Elwyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Elyot, *Book of* 9-302d; 12-159a.
Elyot, Hernan 9-303d.
— RICHARD THEODORE 9-301d.
ELY, Cambs. 9-301d; 9-424 (IV. C2); bishopric 9-121b, 22-968c; cathedral 9-302a, 9-400 (Pl. II.), 9-400 (Pl. VIII.), 5-521d; cathedral screen 18-110c; geology 8-97d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 8-317d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-73c.
— greenstone 3-361c.
— House, Lond. 3-420c.
—, isle of, dist. Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 7-317a.
Elymais, dist., Pers. 8-140b; 14-869c; 21-254a; 21-214d.
Elymas (bibl.) 26-943a.
Elymbos, Turk.: *see* Olympus.
Elymi, people 22-15a.
Elymian scenarius: *see* Lyme grass.
Elyot, Sir Richard 9-303a.
—, SIR THOMAS 9-303a; 12-215a; 18-53c; on sports 2-845a, 10-617d.
Ely Place, Lond. 12-581d.
Elyria, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
ELYRIA, O. 9-303d; 29-26 (F3).
Elyrion, Gr. 7-426d.
Elysburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Elysée, suburb, Paris 29-804 (A1 and C1); 29-810b.
—, palace, Paris 29-808c; 29-804 (C1).
Elysia (zool.) 11-520d; 11-523b.
Elysian, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Elysii Campi: *see* Allecamp.
Elysiidae 11-523b.
Elysiomorpha 11-507b; 11-517d; 11-523b.
ELYSIUM (myth.) 9-303d.
Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Elyton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Elz, riv., Ger.: *see* Elta.
Elza, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ELZE, KARL 9-304a.
Elze, Ger. 12-468c.
ELZEVIR (printers) 9-304a.
Elzevir text (Bible) 3-883d.
Ema, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ema (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Emain Macha, Ire. 2-563d; 14-758b.
Emakosini, dist., S.Af. 27-574a.
Emanation (chem.) 22-794d.
EMANATION (philos.) 9-304d; Democritus 9-4b; Empedocles 9-345c; Epicurus 9-684d; Erigena 9-744a; Plotinus 16-24d.
Emancipation (Roman law) 23-540.
— Act (1833) 29-631c.
— Act (1861) (Russia) 24-646a.
Emancipation Question (U.S.) 27-692a; 27-709a.
***Emancipator* (newspaper) 19-569d.**
Emancipist (dict.) 8-58a.
Emanium: *see* Actinium.
Emanta, Marcellus 8-728b.
EMANUEL I. 9-305b; 22-143d; 18-135c; de Goes' chronicle 25-159a, 12-181a.
— II. of Portugal: *see* Manoel.
Emanuel Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
" Emanuele Filiberto " (battleship) 24-904.
Emaré (romance) 23-503c.
Emarginula 11-510b.
Emathia, dist., Turk. 29-447a.
Emathion (myth.) 2-927b.
Emaus, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
***Emaux et camées* (Gautier) 11-536d.**
Emba, riv., Russ.As. 22-872 (H6); 27-420 (B3); 27-787d.
Emba (language): *see* Bemba.
Embabane, S.Af. 22-466 (E6); 29-185a.
Embach, riv., Russ. 22-872 (C4); 29-880c.
Embadee (costume) 7-234c.
Embalionurese 9-344c.
Embalionuridae: *see* Freetailed bats.
Embalionurinae 9-344c.
EMBALMING 9-305c; 9-49b; 18-967a; Gannal's method 11-452d.
EMBANKMENT 9-306c; railway 29-535a; river-engineering 29-377a; sea coast 25-955b.
Embar, Wyo. 26-874 (D2).
Embarek, Sidi 1-645c.
EMBARGO 9-306c.
— Act (1807), U.S. 1-179a; 17-
Embarras, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Embas, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
EMBASSY (dict.) 9-306d; 1-791c; 18-86b; 8-299c.
Embayment (dict.) 11-632c; 19-971d.
Embden, N.Dak. 18-780 (G3).
— Center, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Embden Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
EMBER DAYS and EMBER Weeks 9-307a.
Embericia cirlo: *see* Nonpareil.
— cirlus: *see* Cirl-bunting.
— citrinella: *see* Yellow-hammer.
— hortulana: *see* Ortolan.
— miliaria: *see* Bunting.
— schoeniclus: *see* Reed-bunting.
— striolata: *see* Tahib.
Emberizidae: *see* Bunting.
EMBEZZLEMENT 9-307c; 18-215a; Roman law 24-511d.
— Act (1799) 9-307c.
Embid, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Embidae 13-420d; 13-431a; 19-439a.
Embil, Miguel 24-515b.
Embiotocidae 26-545c.
Embira, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
EMBLEM (dict.) 9-308a.
Emblema (art) 29-483a; response 23-108b, 23-485 (Pl. VII. fig. 35).
Emblema (legal) 27-263a; 15-599a.
EMBLEMENTS 9-308a.
Embleton, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-793b.
— bay, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Embletonia 11-523a.
Emblica officinalis 19-571c; 15-287c.
Embo, Scot. 24-412 (E2); battle (13th cent.) 9-430d.
Embolisment 18-30c.
Embolisma (Gr. drama) 9-491a.
Embolism 18-61d; apoplexy 9-195c; hemianopia 10-95a; insanity 14-601b; kidney disease 15-735b; pulmonary 23-196c; pyaemia 26-853b.
Embolismic years 4-1000a.
Embolite 5-760b.
Embolobranchia 2-299a; 2-303b.
Embolomeri 2-523a.
Embolus 21-446d.
Emboly 11-513c.
EMBOSSING 9-308c; 23-108b.
Embothrium 21-782b.
Embourg, fort, Belg. 18-593c.
Embrace (salutation) 24-95a.
EMBRACERY (law) 9-309a; 2-879c.

Digitized by Google

EMBRASURE (dict.) 9-309b.
Embreeville, Pa. 21-106 (17).
—, Tenn. 23-820 (11).
Embresin, Belg.: *see* Ambresin.
Embrithopoda: *see* Barypoda.
Embroidered Girdles (Africanus) 1-361c.
EMBROIDERY 9-309b.
EMBRUN (Eburodunum), Fr. 9-314a; 18-778 (15); 25-26 (A2); cathedral 7-185d; siege (1691) 9-882d.
Embryo 9-314b; botany 11-259b, 25-867a.
EMBRYOLOGY 9-314b; 23-116d; v. Baer 2-191c; Cohnheim's theory 20-920c; Harvey 13-46a.
Embryo sac (bot.) 4-637a; 19-575b; angiosperms 2-11a; cycads 12-756b.
Embryotega 11-259a.
Embsay-with-Eastby, Yorks. 4-181c.
Embudo, N.Mex. 19-580 (D1).
Embura: *see* Tembeitera.
Embury, Philip 15-294b.
Embutido 4-214b.
Emd, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
EMDEN, Ger. 9-331c; 11-808 (A).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
" Emden " (cruiser) 24-911d.
Emden goose 13-241d; 22-219d.
Emdrup 18-631a.
Emek ha-bakkah (Josua) 13-175d.
Emendation, textual 26-713d.
Emendatione Temporum, De (Scaliger) 24-218a.
Emerado, N.Dak. 18-780 (G2).
Emerald, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Vict. 28-33 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—isl., Pac. O. 21-961 (H).
EMERALD 9-332c; 11-583c.
Emerald Bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Emerald Charter 6-442d.
Emerald-copper: *see* Dioptase.
Emerald green (pigment) 8-1d; 21-599b.
Emerald Hill, Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
Emeraldine 9-791d; 26-701d.
Emergence (bot.) 21-771a.
EMERIC-DAVID, TOUSsaint Bernard 9-333c.
Emerick, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Emerillon, tribe 12-682a.
Emerita, Sp. 26-530 (B3): *see* Merida.
EMERITUS (dict.) 9-333d.
Emero, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Emerson, Benjamin K. 17-853c.
—, Ellen J. 28-476c.
—, Sir James: *see* Tennent, Sir J. E.
—, **RALPH WALDO** 9-333d; 1-837d; Fuller's friendship 11-395c; O. W. Holmes' *Life* 13-617d; on immortality 14-338d; on Macaulay 17-196b; Unitarianism 27-596d.
—, **WILLIAM** 9-335c.
Emerson, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Emery, Winifred: *see* Maude, Winifred.
Emery, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
EMERY 9-335d; 20-242a; Egyptian 9-69d.
Emery Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D).
— Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Emeryllte: *see* Margarite.
Emerya, ph., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Emery's testing machine 20-693c.
Emeryville, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Emery-wheels 9-336b.
Emesa, Turk. As. 26-305 (B2); 26-677d; 28-593d; coins 19-696c. *See also* Homs.
Emesis: *see* Vomiting.
Emet, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, pass, Alps: *see* Madesimo.
—, Piz: *see* Timun, Piz.
Emetrine (marker) 4-965d.
Emeth (dict.) 1-723c.
EMETICS 9-336b; ipecacuanha 14-737b.
Emetine 14-737a.
EMEU (bird) 9-336c; 2-963d; 3-968d; 3-977a; ecx 9-13d; palaeontological affinities 23-918a; moulting 10-226c; wing 10-228b.
Emeus (fossil bird) 18-631a.
E.M.F.: *see* Electromotive force.
Emhiabatini, val., S.Af. 27-874a.
Emigrant, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
EMIGRATION 9-337d; 11-636d; 19-438c; Athenian 5-843d; Bacardo's scheme 3-411b; Church Army 6-330a; coolie 7-77a; Italian 15 - 8a; Jewish 28 - 989b; United Kingdom statistics 27-589c, 14-746d.
Emigrés 11-156a; decrees against 11-159a, 11-165b, 18-863d; France threatened 18-854d.
Emigsville, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Emile, pass, Alps 1-749b.
Emile (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
EMILIA, dist., It. 9-337d; 18-4 (B-C2), ancient boundaries 1-256d; dialect 14-889d; Parmesan cheese 18-10c; wages 18-13b.
Emilia Galotti (Lessing) 16-498b; 11-791b.
Emilius, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Emily, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
Eminé, cape, Bulg. 4-773 (D2).
Eminence, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Eminence (cranial) 4-398b; 25-197d.
EMINENCE (dict.) 9-339a.
EMINENT DOMAIN 9-339b.
Emines, fort, Fr. 19-100a.
EMINESCU, MICHAIL 9-339d; 23-848a.
Emington, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
EMIN PASHA 9-340a; 1-345b.
Emin Pasha, gulf, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1); 28-45d.
Emin red 6-750a.
Emir: *see* Amir.
Emirate, Asia M. 21-544a.
Emirghazi, Turk. As. 12-536 (C2); 13-533d.
Emirghian Palace, Turk. 14-575d.
Emiriyé 27-441d.
Emir-Tagh, mts., Asia 26-910a.
Emison, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Emissaria 19-269c.
Emission theory of light 16-610d.
Emissivity 6-891c; 12-150a.
Emjellsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Emlagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Emlenton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Emley, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Emly, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Emlyn, Soliom 25-806a.
— **THOMAS** 9-341a.
Emma (of England) 1-291a; ordeal 20-174d.
— (of France) 17-18b; 17-35a.
— (of Holland) 13-605c; 28-670d.
— (of Toulouse) 22-504b.
— (Imma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma: wife of Einhard) 9-134c.
Emma, Mo. 19-722 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ia. 17-540 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-890 (F2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Emma (Jane Austen) 2-936c.
Emmaberg, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Emmaboda, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Emmahaven, Sum.: *see* Padang.
Emmalane, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
EMMANUEL (bibl.) 9-341b; 13-185c.
— (Byzantine emperors): *see* Manuel.
Emmanuel College, Camb. 5-92b.
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT 9-341b.
EMMAUS, Pal. 9-342a; 28-913c.
— **NICOPOLIS**, Pal. 9-342b; 19-502 (B5); 14-618d.
Emmaville, N.S.W. 2-952c; 9-333c; 19-692a.
Emme, val., Switz. 9-794d.
Emmen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—, Switz. 17-964d.
Emmenacurve 1-720b.
Emmenbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
EMMENDINGEN, Ger. 9-342b; 11-808 (A4).
Emmens, Stephen 21-585c.
Emmensalte 21-585c.
Emmenthal, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Emmenthaler cheese 7-756a.
Emmer, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Emmeran, St 23-37c.
EMMERICH, Ger. 9-342c; 11-808 (A3).
Emmerling, A. 14-485d.
EMMET, ROBERT 9-342c.
— **THOMAS ADDIS** 9-343c; 6-425d.
Emmet, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Emmet (zool.): *see* Ant.
Emmet Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (F6).
Emmetropia eye 22-134b.
Emmetsburg, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 9-343d.
—, Tom 7-443a.
Emmett, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Tenn. 25-620 (I-J1).
EMMITSBURG, Md. 9-343d; 17-828 (E1).
EMMIUS, UBBO 9-344a.
EMMONS, EBENEZER 9-344b.
—, **NATHANAEL** 9-344c; 6-936a.
Emmons, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, pt., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
Emmonsburg, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Emmonsiam 9-344c.
Emmyth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Emo, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Emodin 12-143a; 23-273c.
Emodos, mt., Asia: *see* Himalaya.
Emona, Asia 15-26 (E1); 23-618 (D2); 16-82c. *See also* Laibach.
Emory, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Tex. 26-890 (M3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
— Gap, Tenn. 25-620 (G1).
— Gap, Tenn. 25-620 (C2).
Emoryville, W.Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
Emotion (psych.) 1-284a; 1-300c, 23-556c; 23-590b; art 19-361a; Darwin 22-587c; Descartes 9-88a; in ethics 9-844b; Herbart 13-337c; introspection 14-717b; Lange 22-580b; in neurasthenia 18-18a; psychothetico personifications 22-71a.
Empanelled (law) 26-677a.
Empaytas, H. L. 1-558b.
Empedocle, port, Girgenti 12-46b.
EMPEDOCLES 9-344d; 9-681d; cosmology 19-23c; rhetoric 22-233c.
Empedocles on Etna (M. Arnold) 2-937a.
Empel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
EMPEROR 9-345d; 9-173d; 7-185d; 9-305c. *See also* Empire; Holy Roman Empire; &c.
Emperor Alexander III., port, Russ. 8-366c.
Emperor and Galilean (Ibsen) 14-725b.
Emperor butterfly 16-477a.
Emperor Concerto (Beethoven) 3-651a; 6-826b.
Emperor goose 12-242c.
Emperor of Japan v. P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 19-457b.
Emperor penguin 21-89c; 21-972a.
" Emperor's prayer-book ": *see* Maximilian I., prayer book.
Empetrum nigrum: *see* Crowberry.
— rubrum: *see* Diddle-dee berry.
Empire, Pampa de, depression, Bol. 22-209c.
Empfing, Ger. 27-215d.
EMPHYSEMA 9-347a; 23-199b; bronchiectasis 4-634c; dropsy 25-590d.
Emphyteusis 22-574b; 19-155b; Sicily 18-18d.
Empingham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Empire, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-723b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
—, O. 20-58 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
EMPIRE 9-347d. *See also* Holy Roman Empire, &c.
Empire (Carolingian): *see* Carolingian Empire.
— (Holy Roman): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— (of the East): *see* Rome, *History*; and Roman Empire, Later.
— (of the West): *see* Rome, *History*; and Holy Roman Empire.
— (Roman): *see* Rome, *History*; Roman Empire, Later; Holy Roman Empire.
Empire City, Kan. 15-654 (H3); 11-399c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City Jockey Club, N.Y. 13-736b.
Empire composing machine 27-545d.
Empire Day 12-584a.
Empire, its Value and its Growth, The (Lecky) 16-354d.
Empire lamp 16-654b.
— League, S.Af. 2-942a.
— Medal, Fr. 16-871a; 19-926a.
" Empire Shield " 18-829a.
Empire style (furniture) 11-364d; 24-842c; 26-335a.
Empire typewriter 27-502c.
Empirical formula (chem.) 9-41b.
Empiricism (med.) 9-356d; 18-43b; 26-794a.
EMPIRICISM (philos.) 9-356c; 1-75c; 2-231b; Adamson 1 - 182d; Bacon 3 - 151a; Beneke 3-726d; causation problem 5-557d; Gassendi 11-503d; Gérando 21-761d; German empiricism 9-53c, 18-829d; Green's attack 12-535a; Hume 13-832b; idealism contrasted 14-284b; Ionian philosophers 14-731d; Kant 14-854a; Locke 16-849d; Mill, J. S. 18-658b; nominalism 19-735d; solipsism 23-361d; Telesio 25-573b; theism 26-747a. *See also* Mach.
Empirio-criticism 3-53c.
Emplastrum saponis 25-299c.
Emplectite 4-9d; 7-103b.
Empleurum serratulum 4-750b.
Employers and Workmen Act (1875) 6-981a.
Employers' Liability Act (1880) 9-357d.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY and Workmen's Compensation 9-356d; 16-26c; insurance 14-659b; law of torts 27-64d.
— Liability Assurance Corporation of London 14-659b.
— of Labour, National Federation of 27-144a.
Employment 16-14c; 22-230c; diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.
— of children: *see* Children, employment of.
— of Children Act (1903) 16-14a.
— of Women Act (1907) 16-14a.
Empoli, Jacopo da 9-361c.
EMPOLI, It. 9-361c; 18-4 (C3).
Emporetica (charta) 25-744d.
Emporia, Kan. 15-540 (E2).
EMPORIA, Kan. 9-361c; 15-654 (F2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Emporiae, Sp. 22-648 (C2).
Emporium: *see* Emporia.
Emporium, Ger. 7-881c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
EMPORIUM (dict.) 9-361d.
Empress, bridge, India 4-548a.
— dock, Southampton 25-491 (map); 25-492a.
— Club, Lond. 9-567c.
— Eugénie diamond 9-163c.
Empress of India (title) 28-34c.
Empress of Morocco (Settle) 24-705b.
Emprosthotonus 25-1045c.
Empsey, Jakob 22-928c.
EMPSON, SIR RICHARD 9-361d; 9-527d.
Empti actio 23-559c.
Emptio and venditio: *see* Sale of Goods.
Empuse 11-334d; 11-336b; 11-339d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— gryllae 21-394b.
EMPYEMA 22-126b; 22-199b; lung 9-362a, 17-126a, 21-837c; nasal sinus 20-80b.
Empyreal air: *see* Oxygen.
EMPYREAN 9-362a.
Empyreuma 9-362a.
Empyreumatic oil 7-754d.
Emrys: *see* Ambrosius, Aurelianus.
— ap Iwan 8-649b.
Ems, Rudolph von: *see* Rudolph von Ems.
EMS, Ger. 9-362b; 11-808 (II. 18); minerals 22-891a; Punctation of 19 - 230c; waters 15-521c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
—, canal, Holl. 19-591b.
EMS, riv., Ger. 9-362a; 11-808 (A2); battle (12 B.C.) 9-607c.
— (canal), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— (West), riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Emscher, riv., Ger. 7-416b.
Emscherian group 7-416a; 11-670b.
EMSER, JEROME (Hieronymus) 9-362b.
Ems-Jade, canal, Ger. 9-331c.
Ems telegram (1870) 11-874a.
Emsworth, Hants 9-420 (III. F5).
Emtonjaneni 29-1051c.
Emu, bay, Tas. 26-439a.
—, plains, N.S.W. 2-960a.
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Emu (bird): *see* Emeu.
Emu Bay and Mount Bischoff railway, Tas. 26-441c.
Emulation, Ger.: *see* Emden.
Emulsin 1-900b; 12-142c; 21-751a.
Emund (Swedish King) 26-198c.
Emu Park, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Emu-wren 26-440b.
Emys 27-69a; 23-157a; 23-174b; 28-1011c.
— caspica 23-174b.
— orbicularis 13-445d.
— trieaza 4-441b.
— vulgaris japonica: *see* Kame-no-ko.
Emyvale, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
En, r. 25-379 (C4).
Ena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Enab, Pal. 9-342b.
Enabling Act (U.S.) 28-747a; 14-709d; 19-183d.
Enaena 28-1025b.
Enaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Enaghdune, Ire.: *see* Annaghdown.
Enagonios Apollo 2-184c.
Enaima: *see* Enaemna.
Enäker, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Enakitza the Ban: *see* Vacarescu.
Enal, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Enallorrhis 29-9c; 3-977a; 7-418c.
Enallorrhithes 28-325d.
ENAMEL 9-362d; Battersea 2-351d, 6-755b; Byzantine 4-913b; Chinese painting 8-707a, 5-746c, 15-184a, 18-185b; Japanese 15-189d; miniatures 16-537b; Tassie's medallions 26-442d.
— leather 16-31a.
— paint (building) 20-458b.
Enamorados, Peña de los, crag, Sp. 2-93a.
E-Nannar, temple, Ur 27-783d.
En-anna-tum I. (Babylonia) 3-103a.
Enantia 21-709a.
Enantiomorphism 22-890d; 7-589b; quartz 20-716b (fig.).
Enantiomorphous 7-576b.
Enantiotropic polymorph 8-73d.
Enantiosea: *see* Sponges.
Enard, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C1); rock 23-714b.
Enare (Inarijärvi), lake, Russ. 23-878 (C2); 9-910c; climate 19-383d.
Enarxite 7-103b.
Enarthrosis: *see* Ball and socket joint.
Enation 19-238b.
Enborne, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E4); 3-782d.
ENCAENIA 9-367c; 20-412d.
Encalada, Manuel Blanco: *see* Blanco Encalada, Manuel.
Encampment, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
Encanto, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Encarnacion, Parag. 2-462 (E3); 28-757c.
Encauste, Fr. 13-72b.
ENCAUSTIC PAINTING 9-367c; 20-459d; 28-483d; medieval use 19-234d; on cloth 19-19d.
— tiles 29-975d.
ENCENITE (arch.) 9-368d.

Digitized by Google

Emeiste (fortification) 9-366d; modern 19-607d.
Emeiside (astron.) 24-233a; 13-392c.
Emeophalartos 12-755b; 13-756a; 15-637c.
— caffra : *see* Kaffir bread.
Encephalitis saturnina 19-433b.
Encephaloid 5-175b.
Encetus 8-774d.
Enchaeta 7-719a.
Enchant (dict.) 14-348b.
Enchanted Mesa, plain, N. Mex. 19-520 (C3); 13-522d.
Enchanter's nightshade 19-686c; 20-104d.
Enchasing : *see* Chasing.
Enchastrea, mt., Fr. 19-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Enchiridion of Epictetus 8-682d; 2-648d.
Enchodontidae 28-544d.
Enchylema : *see* Hyaloplasm.
Enchytraeidae 5-793d; 8-796c; 8-797a.
ENCINA, JUAN DEL 9-368d; 9-507b; 28-581c.
Encinal, Tex. 28-990 (H7).
Encinas, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Encino, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Encino, Martin Fernandez de 2-241c; 11-625d.
ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ 9-369a; on solar parallax 20-160b.
Enckell, Magnus 20-517d.
Encke's comet 9-762d.
Enckhuysen, Holl. : *see* Enkhuisen.
ENCLAVE (dict.) 9-369b.
—, droit d' : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Enclosure (law) : *see* Inclosure.
ENCOUNTRE 9-369c.
Encoje, Ang. 9-923 (A4); 2-39c.
Encombres, pass, Switz. 1-743b.
Encomienda 1-807c; 21-275a.
Encomium 21-618d.
Encontrada, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Encoubert : *see* Six-banded armadillo.
Encounter, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 3-960d; 16-529c.
—, reef, China 15-156 (B7).
Encouragement of trade, bill for the (1663) 2-15d.
Encratite 2-720a; 28-450c; 26-1021d.
Encrinidae 8-878d.
Encrinital marble 17-676d.
Encrinurus 28-111c.
— punctatus 28-111c.
Encrinus liliiformis 27-260a.
Encuentro, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Encumbered Estates Act (1850) 23-43c.
ENCYCLICAL (dict.) 9-369c.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA 9-369c; 9-188c; 11-117b; 23-915b; Chinese 6-230b; copyright law 7-120a; earliest English 9-609b.
Encyclopaedia Biblica 9-370b; 23-272c.
Encyclopaedia Britannica 8-377c; 19-559a; 23-272b.
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana 9-381c.
Encyclopaedia of Sport 9-370b.
Encyclopaedia of Trade between U.S. and France : *see Rapport Général du Commerce.*
Encyclopaedia, Theological 26-784a.
Encyclopaedists (18th cent.) 10-446c; 4-313a; 22-58a.
Encyclopédie (Diderot and D'Alembert) 9-375b; 9-380b; 6-462a; 11-140d; d'Alembert's part 1-539d; Catherine II. 22-900d; Chénier's epitome 6-78a; ecclesiastical opposition 8-304d; Voltaire's connexion with 28-303a.
Encyclopédie Anatomique 1-936d.
Encyclopédie, La Grande 9-382b.
Encyclopédie méthodique (Panckoucke) 9-380b.
Encyclopédie théologique (Migne) 9-381a.
Encyclopaedie der Rechtswissenschaft 9-370c.
Encyrtus 14-180a; 12-429d.
Encystment 1-876a.
Enda (Irish prince) 14-762a.
Endarch 22-757b.
— stele 21-733d.
Endarta, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
End arteries 2-646b.
Endarteritis deformans : *see* Atheroma.
— obliterans 27-945d.
Endaseh (measure) 26-491d.
Endau, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C5); 17-471d; 15-475d.
End bulb of Krause 19-401b; 27-94c.
Endeavor, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Endeavour, riv., Queens. 22-732b; 2-959d.
"**Endeavour**" (ship) 3-333a; 7-71c; 2-959a; 19-628d.
ENDECOTT, JOHN 9-382b; 17-862a.
Endeh, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Endeis (legend) 1-244a.
Endeixis (Gr. law) 12-505c.
Endeiave, Den. 9-24 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 9-24 (C3).
Endellion, Corn. 4-333c.
Endellione (Endellionite) : *see* Bournonite.
Endemic disease 28-1064c.
Enderbury, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-15).
Enderby, Leics. 9-420 (III.E1).
— Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (D); 21-963b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (C-D).
Endere, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Enderes, Turk.As. 2-265 (A1).
Enderlein, G. 13-418c; 13-420d; 13-962c.
Enderlin, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Enders, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Endicott, John : *see* Endecott.
— William C. 9-382d.
Endicott, Mass. 15-855 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-524 (G4).
—, N.Y. 3-948d.
—, Va. 26-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 22-356 (H3).
—, mts., Alsk. 1-473 (G7-K1).
Endingen, Switz. 28-742 (E1).
Endius (son of Alcibiades) 21-75a; 21-76b.
ENDIVE 9-382d.
Endless, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Endless chain system 9-586c.
— rope system 19-534b; 6-586c.
Endlicher, S. L. 4-300d.
Endlichite 27-878d.
End-loop 9-394c.
Endocardial cushions 18-131a.
Endocarditis 13-132d; 27-945b; 20-771c.
Endocardium 13-130d; pathology 27-945b.
Endocarp 11-254d.
Endocarpon 10-582b.
Endoceras 5-693c.
Endoceratidae 5-693c.
Endochondral formation 9-961d.
Endocyclic 21-736a.
Endocyclica 8-881d.
Endocyst 12-588d.
Endoderm 9-318a; 2-98a.
Endodactyla 9-735c.
Endoderm-lamella 18-71a.
Endodonta 11-526c; 28-1010b.
Endodontidae 11-526b.
ENDOEUS 9-383a.
ENDOGAMY 9-383a; 11-596c.
Endogastric 11-506a.
Endogenous 21-740d.
Endoglobular (dict.) 27-341d.
Endolymph 9-792d.
Endometritis 13-766a; 13-765a.
Endomyces 11-339c.
Endomychidae 6-674b.
Endomychus coccineus 6-674c.
Endoneurium 19-401a.
End-on position (magnetism) 17-325c; 17-329b.
Endoparasita 22-488b.
Endoparasite 22-794b.
Endopelagium 1-875d; 21-765c; 22-482a.
Endoplastule : *see* Micronucleus.
Endopod 17-457b.
Endopodite 17-457b.
Endosperm-cysts 13-127a; 13-431b; 13-434d; geological age 13-433b.
ENDOR, Pal. 9-383c; 23-602 (C3).
—, witch of 9-383c.
Endorsement (law) : *see* Indorsement.
Endosarc : *see* Endoplasm.
Endoskeleton 28-169b.
Endosmose 9-718c.
Endosome 26-721b.
Endosperm 2-12a; 2-11b; 11-259b.
Endosphaeraceae 1-594a.
ENDOSPORA 9-383c.
Endospore 23-121c.
Endosporeae 19-105c; 19-106a.
Endostyle 1-889c; 1-891a; 27-381d.
Endothecal (dict.) 8-877d.
Endothecium 16-566d.
Endothelioma 27-375a.
Endothelium 9-707a; 27-937d.
Endothermic 26-807d.
— compound 6-43c; 16-81d.
Endothyra 10-633c; 10-633a; 5-311b.
Endotropic mycorrhiza 21-749b.
Endowed charity 5-873a.
Endowed Schools Acts 9-377c.
Endowment (ecclesiastical) 3-725c; 6-127d; advowson 1-935c; Church of Scotland 24-465b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a.
— policy 14-673b.
End-plate 24-767b.
Endrick Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 22-937d; geology 8-660d, 25-928a.
Endrödy, Alexander 13-927c.
Endromis (costume) 7-234c.
— versicolor (sool.) 19-498c.
End spring buggy 4-759d.
Enduma : *see* Chiton.
Endymatia : *see* Hybristica.
ENDYMION (myth.) 9-390a.
Endymion (Disraeli) 5-589d.
Endymion : *see* Hyacinth.
Endymion non-scriptus : *see* Bluebell of England.
Endyonema 22-471c.
Ene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 21-267a.
Enecks, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Eneh, Asia M. : *see* Scamandria.
Eneide (Heinrich von Veldeke) 14-357c; 11-785b.
Enemy Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (G4).
Enemy of the People (Ibsen) 14-525d.
ENERETICS 9-390a; 9-398c; 19-846a; motion 19-909a; thermochemistry 26-804d.
ENERGICI (Energumens) 9-398b.
ENERGY 9-398c; 17-976c; 24-901c; available 9-393b; dissipation of 9-401b; electrical 9-248a, 9-233d, 18-291c; free 9-392c; in impact 17-1018a; intrinsic 9-393a, 28-808d; Joule's law 15-583d; of machine 17-1010a, 17-1015c; physiology 23-191b, 8-215c; plants 21-751b; steam in engine 25-835d; units 13-137c, 27-739d; wave train 28-441d; work 17-1010b. *See also* Energetics; Kinetic energy *and* Potential energy.
—, Conservation of 9-390c; free will theory 28-651c; in machines 17-1016a; Mohr's statement 18-650b; physiology 9-215c.
Enerthenema 19-105d.
Enete, Lake 9-735c.
— Venetae (race) 25-329b.
Eneti (race) 20-736c.
En Eutru Kcriolel (Le Bayon) 9-651c.
Enfance (hist.) 9-35d.
Enfances (poem) 5-895d.
Enfans sans Souci 12-605d; 11-123c; 11-118b.
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY Prosper 9-109b; 24-466c; Suez Canal scheme 26-23a.
Enfant Perdu, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-683a.
Enfants assistés 19-746c.
— de la patrie, Ecole des 16-22c.
— du soleil : *see* Sun, company of the.
Enfer, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Enfida, dist., Tun. 9-403a; 6-951 (E2).
ENFIDAVILLE (Dar-el-Bey), Tun. 9-403a; 1-643 (D1).
ENFIELD, Conn. 9-403b; 6-952 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-704 (D5).
—, Ire. 15-816b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
ENFIELD, Mdx. 9-403b; 16-942 (D2); 19-414b; brick-making 16-413d; cedar 5-494d; geology 16-939b; population 18-414a; races 13-727c; Royal small arms factory 26-274a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, N.H. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Sydney (N.S.W.) 23-278 (A4-3); 26-279d.
—, falls, Conn. 6-958b.
—, water-falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 19-596a.
— Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Chase, tract, Mdx. 16-942 -(D2); 18-413c; 9-403c.
Enfield Highway, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 9-403c.
Enfield rifle 23-326c.
Enfield Wash, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
ENFILADE 9-403d.
Enfié (cards) 13-135a.
Enfleurage 15-276b; 20-52c.
ENGADINE, Switz. 9-403d; 29-242 (H-I3).
—, Lower, dist., Switz. 29-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-609d.
—, Upper, val., Switz. 29-242 (H-I3); 9-404c.
Engage (dict.) 11-386b.
ENGAGED COLUMN (arch.) 9-404d.
Engagement, the (treaty) 7-900b; 16-276c; 9-910a; 24-450c; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Engannim, Pal. : *see* Jenin.
Engano, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B4).
Engatana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engau, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Engcobo, S.Af. 25-466 (H8).
Engeco : *see* Chimpanzee.
Engredi, Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879a.
ENGEL, ERNEST 9-405a.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 9-405b.
ENGELBERG, Switz. 9-405b; 29-242 (E3); population 27-780d.
—, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Engelberga (Rom. empress) 17-29b; 17-31d.
Engelberger, Burkhard 27-567b.
Engelbert I. (of Cologne) 11-843d; 13-279c.
— II. (of Cologne) 6-698c; 4-209d.
—, counts of La Marck : *see* La Marck.
Engelbrecht (German writer) 9-913b.
— (Swedish patriot) 26-199c.
ENGELBRECHTSDATTER, Dorthe 9-405c; 19-816a.
Engelhardt, Fr. 17-367c.
Engelhard, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
ENGELHARDT, JOHANN Georg Veit 9-405d.
—, baron von 19-957b.
Engelhart, Josef 29-513b.
— (celebrant) 9-488a; 9-489b.
Engelhartszell, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Engelhaus, Aus. 5-347a.
Engelholm, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Engelhorn, F. 7-511c.
Engelmann, Theodor Wilhelm: chemiotaxis 29-924b; heart activity 27-935d; Inotagmas 22-478b; photosynthesis 1-598a.
Engelmann observatory, Leipzig 26-566d.
Engelmann spruce 16-652b; 1-501a; 4-600a; 9-719d.
Engelö, Aus. 19-800 (C2).
Engels, Friedrich 17-808a.
— (chemist) 11-361a.
Engelsberg, Aus. 25-92c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Engelsfors, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Engen, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Engenho Novo, Braz. 23-354a.
Engestrom, G. von 4-39c.
Engeur, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-476a.
Enghein, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Enghien, Louis II., duke of : *see* Condé, Louis de Bourbon, prince of.
— L. A. H. DE BOURBON Condé, duc d' 9-405d; 19-861b; 17-48a; 28-89b.
— Walter of 4-582d.
ENGHIEN, Belg. 9-406b; 3-666 (C7); 23-37d.
— les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 18-788b; mineral springs 24-588c, 18-520d; races 13-737c.
Engiadina, Switz. : *see* Engadine.
Engine, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
ENGINE (dict.) 9-406b.
— (mech.) : balancing of 3-124a, 17-1014a; cog-wheel power 13-726c; regulating of 25-835c; societies 25-316d. *See also* Gas engine, Heat engine, &c., *and* Locomotive.
— (weapon of war) 19-680d; catapult and ballista 5-503c; Egyptian 9-446.
ENGINEERING 9-406c; 17-994b; electrical 9-188c; disputes 25-1025a, 25-1030d; trade union statistics 27-146c. *See also* Engineers (military), River engineering, Strength of materials, &c.
Engineering Employers' Federation 27-144b; 25-1031a.
— Standards Committee 27-166c.
Engineers, Amalgamated Society of 27-144a.
—, civil : *see* Civil engineer.
—, Corps of (U.S.) 9-407c.
—, MILITARY 9-406d; American Civil War 1-836d; Chasseloup-Laubat's system 5-957c; French army 2-615b; Navarro 19-283a; Pasley 20-884b; Todleben 26-1044d.
—, Royal 9-407b; 20-884b; 20-20b.
Engine loom : *see* Ribbon loom.
— plane 13-134b.
— siding 28-732b.
ENGIS, cave, Belg. 9-407d.
Englahkit 15-223b.
Englacial material 12-62a.
England, Sir Richard 9-289d.
England, Va. 2-552 (D3).
ENGLAND (*see also* British Empire and United Kingdom) 9-408a; 9-408 (map); 9-412-430 (maps, 6 sections); 9-501 foll. (hist. maps); arms 13-312b, 13-316b, 13-325b (fig.); army : *see* British army; art : *see* British art; charity 8-876d; climate 9-415d; fisheries 9-425a; flags 19-458a; forests 19-650a; libraries, medieval 19-549c; lifeboat service 16-602a; local government 9-428a; navy : *see* British navy; place-names 19-417c; police 21-979d; sea-power 24-553a; shipping 24-983d, 25-922b.
—: *Agriculture* 9-424a; 1-389d; 9-518b; crop acreages 1-400c; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; tobacco cultivation 26-1040c. *See also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Coinage and Currency* 19-898d; 18 - 702a; 10 - 54b; crown 7-515c; farthing 10-191a; florin 10-546c; penny 21-115d; pound 22-721d; shilling 24-559a; sovereign 25-519b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 9 - 424a; 9 - 902a; cotton manufacture 7-281c; glass industry 10-546c; textile trade (15th cent.) 14-233b; Turkish trade 27 - 430b; weights and measures 28-480a, 28-484b. For other industries and trade statistics, *see* United Kingdom.
—: *Communications* 9-415a; 9-422a; canals 9-423c; railways 9-422c, 23-824b, 25-829b.
—: *Constitution* 7-15a; American constitution contrasted 27-886a; Edward I.'s legislation 9-494c; estates of the realm 9-790c; Magna Carta 17-127c; parliamentary representation 23-109c, 20-835a. *See also* English History.
—: *Education* 9-971b; Arnold, M. 2-535d; co-education 9-637d; county council's powers 9-432d; elementary 19-676a; examinations 19-42b; Grote 12-619d; Hill, Rowland 13-668a; religious 19-511b, 19-942b, 25-535c; schools 24-361b; secondary 6-455d; technical 26-492c, 26-890d; universities 27-770c.
—: *Geology* 9-415b; 12-550a; Archean 2-361b; Cambrian 6-88c; Carboniferous 6-310b, 7-617c; coalfields 9-425c, 9-578b; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 8-126b; Eocene 9 - 662c; Glacial period 2-345d; Jurassic 15-568b; land connexion with France 21-836c; Oligocene 20-81c; Ordovician 5-300b, 25-1026c; Permian 21-176b; Pliocene 21-847a; Silurian 25-111a; Triassic 27-260 (table).
—: *Population and Religion* 9-415b; 11-639c; 27-599a; census methods 5-663b, 9-418b; emigration 18-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a; religion 9-420a : *see also* England, Church of, *and* leading

Digitized by Google

religious bodies; suicide *statistics* 25-50c; vital statistics 9-419b.
For drama, finance, language, law, literature, history, *see under* English (*infra*).
England, Bank of: *see* Bank of England.
—, centre of, Leics.: *see* Centre of England.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF 9-442d; 9-344d; archbishop's jurisdiction 2-357b; canon law 9-201a; catechism 5-506c; convocation 7-64b; crown prerogatives 22-210b; deacon 7-877d; dispensation powers 8-314c; Easter controversy 8-229b; Ecclesiastical Commissioners 8-853a, ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6-856a, 6-436a; ecclesiastical law 8-867c; education controlled 24-363a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-25b, 9-738a; Eucharistic doctrine 8-874a; excommunication 10-60d; fasting 10-197d, 16-428b; feasts and festivals 10-223d; heresy 13-362b; images 14-318c; incense 14-329a; lights 14-377d; liturgies 16-798b; liturgical colours 27-1060d; missions: *see that heading*; orders 20-186b; Orthodox Eastern Church reunion 26-439a; prayers for the dead 22-263b; priest 23-282d; Privy Council's jurisdiction 23-373a; processions 22-26d; property 26-667a, 8-833d; provincial synods 7-311c; Queen Anne's bounty 22-729d; Roman Catholics' legal position 23-298c; service-books 23-258c; Sunday observance 26-95d; vestments 27-1060d, 18-626d, 3-981a; Via media 26-779c. *See also* Anglican Communion.
—: *History* 9-467a; 20-658c; 9-521c; *Clericis Laicos* bull 9-197a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a; free election question 9-457c, 9-458c, 14-579a; investiture question 9-478c; Irish sees 14-767c, 14-774a; Laud's administration 16-217c; Leo XIII.'s attitude 16-436c; Mortmain statute: *see that heading*; Norman period 9-475d, 12-571b, 9-477b; Oxford movement: *see that heading*; papal appointments 9-492b, 9-947d, 12-617d; parliamentary representation 9-496d; Puritanism 9-537c; reaction to Catholicism 9-529c; Reformation era 9-529c foll., 23-18b; Restoration period 9-539d; revival in 18th century 26-781c, 23-531b; royal supremacy 9-531a, 9-533d; Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement; United States, establishment (1688) 23-23a; Wycliffe's attack 9-506c.
England, Description of (Harrison) 13-23a.
England's Helicon 25-400a.
England's Heroical Epistles (Drayton) 9-558a.
England's Safetie (St Lo) 19-298a.
England's Treasure by Foreign Trade (Mun) 19-1b.
Englis, Jacob 25-371a.
Englis, Colo. 9-723 (F4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4); 9-298c.
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 9-454c.
—, Sir Henry C. 23-464a.
Englefield, Berks.: battle (870) 1-582c; 3-784a.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Englehart, Can. 29-114 (D-F3).
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 9-455a; 18-527b.
—, John Cox Dillman 9-455a; 18-527b.
Englemann spruce: *see* Engelmann spruce.
Engler, Adolf 2-14a.
—, C.: indigotine 14-485d; oxygen 29-423d; petroleum 21-318d; platinum monoxide 21-806d.
Englescherie: *see* Englishry.
Englevale, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Englewood, Fla. 19-540 (D5).
Englewood, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 9-455b; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 26-26 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Cliffs, N.J. 9-455b.
Englische Komodianten 9-539b; 3-74d.
English, George Bethune 19-8b.
—, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, Lt.-Col. T. 2-580c; 21-320c.
English, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, bay, Arct. 26-709h.
—, bay, Can. 27-883d.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D3); 14-421c.
—, riv., Can. (trib. of Winnipeg) 5-160 (L5); 22-732c.
—, riv., Can. (Sask.): *see* Churchill.
—, riv., Can. and N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— (Espirito Santo), riv., Port. E.Af. 7-942b; 17-458b.
English and Scottish Ballads (Child) 1-839a; 6-135b.
English Arapahos, hill, Sp. 24-57c.
English art: *see* British art.
English Bazar, India 14-376 (N7); 17-485c.
English Bill (U.S.) 15-659d.
— black wood: *see* Sun wood.
— bond 6-524d.
— Bowling Association 4-347a.
English Center, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
ENGLISH CHANNEL 9-455b; 9-408 (C8-H7); ferry scheme 19-761b; swimming records 29-233d; tides 29-939a; tunnel scheme 13-100a.
English cholera: *see* Cholera, —.
— Church Union 9-452b.
— College, Rome 19-3d.
English Company's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
English Court in Hamburg 13-813b.
English Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
English Cyclopaedia 9-381d.
English Dialect Dictionary 9-598b.
English Dialect Grammar 9-598b.
English Dialect Society 9-598b; 29-109a.
— Drama 9-517d; 29-731b; academical 9-518c, 9-525a, 9-618d; Ben Jonson's influence 25-507b; chronicle history 9-519d, 9-618c; Collier's attack 6-689a; Davenant's innovations 7-855c; eighteenth century 9-519b, 9-534c; Elizabethan 9-522d, 9-520c, 22-435a; German drama influenced 11-788b, 11-791b; Kyd's influence 15-959c; medieval 9-506c, 9-514c; nineteenth century 9-644d, 9-531a, 14-856a; Renaissance 9-517d, 9-615c, 13-439a; Restoration period 9-630b, 9-527b, 9-527c; rhymed heroic 9-527c; romantic 9-624d; Shakespearian 9-522b, 26-784d. *See also* Comedy, Tragedy, Mask, &c., *and* Theatre, stage.
English Dramatic Poets (Lamb) 16-104d.
English Draughts Association 9-548a.
English Eddy, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
ENGLISH FINANCE 9-458a; 9-537a; budget 4-751a; chancellor of the exchequer 10-57d; exchequer bills 13-838d; excise 19-58b; income tax 14-356a; national debt 19-269c; stamp duties 26-771c; succession duties 25-5d; taxation 26-458c.
— flute: *see* Recorder.
English Grammar (Ben Jonson) 18-505d.
English Harbour, inlet, Antigua 2-126a.
English Historical Review 7-402a; 1-160c.
ENGLISH HISTORY (*see also* Britain, British Empire, Ireland, Scotland, *and* Wales) 9-466c; American War of Independence 1-847b; American War (1812) 1-847c; Anglo-Boer War 27-203d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d foll.; Chinese relations (1834-1910) 6-199a foll.; Crimean War 7-450b; Crusades 7-538a foll.; Dutch wars 8-729a, 17-469c; Eastern Question 9-831d, 3-790b; feudalism 19-300b, 8-479b; French relations (1330-1909) 9-837b foll., 19-901b; French Revolution 11-162a, 26-374c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; German relations (from 1880) 11-886b foll., 26-661c foll.; Grand Alliance, war of 12-342b; Great Rebellion 12-403a; Holy Alliance 9-935b; Hundred years' War 13-893d; Italian relations (1870-1902) 15-71a; Japanese relations 15-234a foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-234d; Paris treaties (1856-1922) 20-1; Persian relations (1801-1909) 21-239a foll.; political parties: *see* Conservative Party, Labour Party, &c.; Portuguese alliance 22-143d foll., 22-140a foll.; Reformation 23-7a foll.; Renaissance 22-92a; Roses, wars of the 23-735c; Russo-British entente (1907) 23-91d, 21-245b; Seven Years' War 24-715b; sources 9-583a, 3-33a, 22-959c; Spanish Succession, war of 25-599b; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Vienna Congress 28-514b.
English Iris 14-795a.
— Jersey Cattle Society 1-409c; 7-739b.
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Land Colonization Society: *see* Co-operative Small Holders' Association.
— LANGUAGE 9-587c, 26-673b, 9-1122; 9-1142; dictionaries 9-594b; etymology 9-864d; grammar 12-350d; Middle English 9-592a, 11-104d, 17-592b; phonetics 19-846b; place-names 9-417d.
— LAW 9-600c; 19-579c; 9-458d; Bentham 7-748d; Bracton 6-369b; Glanvill 12-77d; Jersey 12-362b; legal reporting 23-106d; Magna Carta 17-316b; medieval 9-491d, 9-603c; mutilation penalties 19-100c; Norman conquest 9-501d; Tudor and Stuart periods 9-604c; women under 29-784d.
— LITERATURE 9-607c; 19-784c; drama: *see* English drama; French literature influenced 11-136c; German literature influenced 11-790c, 791c; historical research 13-531b, 9-645a; Icelandic poetry compared 14-234b; imperialism, 19th century 18-826b; Renaissance influence 22-92b; Swedish literature influenced 26-719d; Valera's influence 29-361. *See also* Anglo-Norman literature *and* Ballad, Novel, Ode, &c.
— loop-wheel circular frame 19-750a.
Englishman (journals) 25-866c; 4-677c.
Englishmans, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Englishman's Treasure (Vicary) 4-910d.
English mastiff 8-379a.
— Medallists, Society of 22-72d.
— Nation, company of the: *see* Merchant Adventurers in the Low Countries.
— opening (chess) 6-98b.
— Pale, The (dict.): *see* Pale, The English.
English Plays (Sellers) 19-293c.
English point: *see* Point d' Angleterre.
English Review (1783) 19-61c.
English Road, port, Malo: *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
English Rugby Union: *see* Rugby Football Union.
ENGLISHRY 9-645c.
English sprinter 2-575d.
— sweat: *see* Sweating sickness.
— telescope-mounting 26-565b.
Englishtown, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
English truffle 27-322d.
English Turn, La. 17-54 (d7).
English type 27-543a.
English War (Swiss hist.): *see* Gugler War.
English Writers (Morley) 18-540c.
English writing (old) 20-575d.
Englynion (Prydydd Bychan) 6-843d.
Engo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 29-186 (A1).
Engobe 26-654d; 8-714d.
Engonasi: *see* Hercules(astron.).
Engoordina, S.Aus. 2-960 (K5).
Engrailed (her.) 13-317a.
Engraulis encrasicholus: *see* Anchovy, foll.
ENGRAVING 9-645c; 22-408d; bank-notes 3-320d; Chinese 8-214c; copyright law 7-855d; glass 12-99b; Japanese 15-175c; Mantegna 17-603c; mezzotint: *see* Mezzotint; Niello prints 19-377d; textile printing rollers 26-697d; Turner 27-478a.
Engravers, race 24-267c.
Engrosser (dict.) 12-610c.
ENGROSSING 9-646b.
Engstlen Alp, Switz. 28-242 (E2); 9-405c.
Engstligen Bach, riv., Switz. 28-242 (D4-3).
Enguera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Enguerrand I.-VI., lords of Coucy 7-307d.
— VII., lord of Coucy 7-307d; 26-250a.
Enguinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479): *see* Guinegatte.
Enguri, Tur.As.: *see* Angora.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 3-760 (D3); 3-758a.
ENGYON, Sic. 9-646d.
Engystomatidae 3-523d; 26-554b.
Enhalus 14-112b.
Enharmonic genus 19-73c.
— intervals 13-9d.
— modulations 13-8c.
Enhaleke, mt., Port.E.Af. 29-164a.
Enhydra lutra: *see* Sea-otter.
Enhydrocyon 6-376b.
Enhydrus: *see* Water-otones.
Enhydrusiet (dict.) 26-776b.
Enid, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).
ENID, Okla. 9-646d; 29-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (F5).
ENIGMA (dict.) 9-646d.
E-ning-Chow, China: *see* I-ning.
E-Ninnu, temple, Lagash 18-72b.
Enipeus, riv., Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D1); 28-843a.
Eniwa, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Eniwetok, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (F3).
Enjambment (dict.) 27-1047b.
Enjamuet, tribe: *see* Nyarusi.
Enke, Wilhelmine: *see* Lichtenau, countess.
Enkeldoorn, S.Af. 29-260 (C3); 22-47a.
Enkelmer (instrument-maker) 9-440c.
ENKHUIZEN, Holl. 9-647a; 12-588 (C3); choir stalls 2-421d; conference (1469) 11-235b.
En-Ki (myth.): *see* Ea.
Enkianthus Japonicus: *see* Dodan.
Enkomi, Cyprus 7-696 (map); Aegean remains 1-246a; armour 2-584a; jewelry 16-366b; tombs 7-698a; vases 9-715b, 21-792b.
Enkoping, Swed. 30-190 (D2).
Enlèvement de la redoute (Mérimée) 18-167c.
En-lil (deity) 9-661c; 2-102a.
Enlistment, fraudulent (law) 9-654a.
Enloe, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Enmore, Som. 9-430 (V4. F1).
En-mun script 15-909b.
Enna, Sic.: *see* Castrotiovanni.
—, riv., It. 14-812 (I5).
Ennadai, lake, Can. 5-160 (13).
Enna Find (Irish prince) 14-763a.
Ennarea, prov., Aby. 1-9a; 3-61d.
En-Nasir: *see* Mahommed III.
Enne, riv., Fr. 2-891a.
Ennea 6-171a.
Enneacrunus, fountain, Athens 2-342 (map); 2-834d; 29-968d.
Ennead (deities) 9-51d; 9-52d.
Enneads (Plotinus) 19-375a; 21-850a.
Ennea Hodoi: *see* Amphipolis.
Enneaptron 2-833a.
Enneasyllo peripteral (dict.) 26-611b.
Ennechoris, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Ennedi, dist., Sah. 1-320 (F3); 23-1004c.
ENNEKING, JOHN JOSEPH 9-647a.
Ennell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 29-548d.
Ennemond, St 28-1018d.
Ennenda, Switz. 13-758b.
Enneper, riv., Ger. 13-21a.
Ennerdale, Cumb. 22-125c.
Ennerdale, val., Cumb. 16-91a.
— Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (L B3); 16-89c; geology 7-824d.
Ennery, Adolphe d': *see* Dennery, Adolphe.
Ennes, Antonio 22-162c.
Ennezat, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Enngonia, N.S.W. 19-533 (C1).
Ennig, riv., Wür.Ba. 27-371d.
ENNIS, Ire. 9-647b; 14-744 (D4); 6-426c.
—, Mont. 14-776 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 29-540 (B4).
ENNISCORTHY, Ire. 9-647c; 14-744 (E4); 29-287a; geology 29-566a.
Enniskerry, Ire. 29-619a.
ENNISKILLEN, W. W. COLE, earl of (1807-1848) 9-647c.
—, W. W. Cole, earl of (1736-1803) 9-647d.
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Ire. 9-647d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777d; geology 16-274c, 14-745a; siege (1689) 12-343d.
Enniskillen, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 9-648a; 19-256d; 16-252a; dramas 9-494c; epic poetry 9-481d; heroic verse 19-384a; historical epic 9-481d; metempsychosis 18-860a.
Ennius, eclipse of 8-892c.
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 9-649a; hymns 14-185a; symbolism of candles 16-676d.
Ennore, India 14-382 (I. 13).
ENNS, Aus. 9-649c; 3-4 (D2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-976a.
— Thal, Aus.: *see* Ober Enns Thal.
Eno, riv., N.C. 19-778 (C1).
ENOCH (bibl.) 9-494d; 7-917c —, (Athenaid) 3-754d.
Enoch (bibl. geog.) 6-949a.
— mt., Scot. 3-75a.
ENOCH, BOOK OF (Ethiopic) 9-650; Adam and Eve story 1-170b; Jeremiah's prophecy 2-170a; Messianic symbolism 18-193a; paradise 29-752a.
Enoch, Book of the Secrets of (Slavonic) 9-651c; paradise 29-752b; Satan's revolt 9-122b.
Enochville, N.C. 19-772 (B7).
Enoicyia pusilla 6-627c.
Enola, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Enomoties (Spartan mil. div.) 17-154b.
ENOMOTO, BUYO 9-652b; 15-163b.
Enon, Ala., 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Enon beds 2-513d.
Enondale, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Enon Valley, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
Enoplochiton 6-356c.
Enoplosaurus 5-701c; 5-698d.
Enoree, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Enos (bibl.) 24-703a. *See also* Anosh.
Enos, Ind. 14-304 (C4).
ENOS (Aenus), Turk. 9-652c; 27-426 (D-E3); 23-648 (E3); archbishopric 7-918a; coins 19-880c.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Enosburg Falls, Vt. 29-490 (B2).
Enoschthon, Poseidon 22-170a.
Enota, mt., Ga. 11-751b.
Enotayevsk, Russ. 29-872 (G6); 8-794d; moving sands 18-643c.
Enotis (ear-rings) 7-234c.
Eno v. Dunn 27-1104a.
En placard (sealing) 8-303a; 24-539d.
Enquête: *see* Inquest.
Enquêtes, Chambre des: *see* Chambre des Enquêtes.
Enquêteurs 20-834a; 18-583c.
Enraré, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Enragée, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Enrages (hist.) 13-167d.
Enrico, mt., S.Am. 1-943a.

Digitized by Google

Enrick, riv., Scot. 24-41J (D9); 24-719c.
Enrile, P.Is. 21-30J (C3).
Enrique (name): *see* Henry.
ENRIQUEZ GOMEZ, ANTONIO 9-653c.
Enriquillo, lake, Hai. 12-82A (B2); 12-825a.
Enrolments, statute of 16-164a; 3-399a; 27-331c.
Ens, Holl. 13-34B (C3).
Ens (philos.): *see* Being.
Ensay, isl., Scot. 24-41B (A2).
Enschede, Charles 27-538d.
ENSCHEDE, Holl. 9-652d; 13-38B (D2); cotton manufactures 7-296b; steps (1597) 13-397b.
ENSENADA, CENON DE Benedevilla, marquess de la 9-653a; 25-553a.
Ensenada, port, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Barragan, Arg. 16-206b.
— de Todos Santos, Mex. 15-315 (A1).
Ensenhamens (Provençal lit.) 22-496c.
Ensham, Oxon.: *see* Eynsham.
Enshu (Totomi), prov., Jap. 12-904b; geology 12-1606b.
Ensiform cartilage 1-941a.
— process: *see* Xiphisternum.
ENSIGN (officer) 9-653c.
— (standard) 16-158a; 9-653c.
— cloud (phot.) 21-539a.
ENSILAGE 9-653c; 1-397b.
Ensinitas, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ensis (mollusc) 16-134a.
— (sword): 25-370d.
Ensisheim, Ger. 12-269a.
Ensis Orionis (astron.) 7-14a.
Ensival, Belg. 3-66S (G2).
Enslin, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-594c.
Enslöf, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Enslow Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
En Soph 15-620b.
Ensor, J. (painter) 29-505c.
ENSTATITE 9-654a; 4-641b; 26-675d.
Ensurance: *see* Insurance.
Ensyna paper (phot.) 21-519c.
Ent, The (philos.) 29-852a.
ENTABLATURE 9-654b; Doric 29-177c; Ionic 29-178c. *See also* Frieze.
ENTADA 9-654c; 11-256a; 26-392c.
— scandens: *see* Sword-bean.
ENTAIL 9-654c. *See also* Fee tail.
— (Scotland) Act 19-49d.
Entalina 24-300a.
Entamoeba coli 29-787a.
— histolytica: *see* Amoeba dysenteriae.
Entartung (Nordau): *see Degeneration.*
ENTASIS (arch.) 9-654c; 29-177b.
Entawville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Entebbe, Pr.E.Af. 27-557 (B-C2); 27-559b; 28-587d.
Entiedy 19-667b; 19-687d.
Entella, riv., It. 5-118a.
Entellus monkey: *see* Langur.
Entelodon: *see* Elotherium.
Entemena (of Lagash) 3-103a; 3-371d.
Enteric fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
Enterclan 19-105d.
ENTERITIS 9-654c.
Enteritis, pseud. 9-663b.
Enterocele 13-372d.
Entero-chlorophyll 6-735d.
Enterocoel 6-522a.
Enterocoela 6-440d.
Enterocolitis 9-659d.
Entero-epiplocele (dict.) 12-372d.
Enterognathus comstalae 8-659d.
Enterokinase 19-691b; 12-922d.
Enterolith 14-716a.
Enteromorpha 1-567b.
Enteromyxa 22-471d.
Enteron: *see* Archenteron.
Enteroplasta 2-228a; 2-231b; 12-257d; development 9-319d, 9-321c; larva 12-326d, 12-327b (fig.).
Enteropsidae 9-659d.
Enteropsis 11-516d.
Enterozoa 29-1033a; 29-731a.
Enterprise, Ala. 1-46O (D4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-477 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-900 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-56 (F7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Enterprise, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
Entfelden, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
ENTHUSIASM (dict.) 9-654d; 26-774b.
Enthusiasts (Syrian sect) 9-654d.
ENTHYMEME 9-654d.
Entiat, Wash. 29-354 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (E2).
Entick v. Carrington 23-300d; 29-328a.
Entimus imperialis: *see* Diamond beetle.
Entlebuch, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
—, val., Switz. 29-242 (E3); 17-96d; battle (1375) 22-550b.
Entler, riv., Switz. 29-242 (E3).
Entocarpae: *see* Scyphomedusae.
Entocentric transmission 16-427c; 12-399c.
Entocodon 14-146d; 16-147b.
Entocoele 2-100d.
Entocolax 11-516a.
Entocomcha 11-516c.
Entoconchidae 11-516b.
Entocranium: *see* Dura mater.
Entoderma 1-587b (fig.).
Entodesma 16-124c.
Entoma 14-643a.
— "Entombment of Christ" (Michelangelo) 19-368a.
— — of Christ" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Entomidella 5-87b.
Entomis 16-126b.
— slates 8-126d.
Entomobrya 2-233d (fig.).
Entomobryidae 2-234a.
Entomolepidae 9-660a.
Entomological Society of London 9-655d.
— Society of Philadelphia: *see* American Entomological Society.
ENTOMOLOGY 9-655a. *See also* Economic entomology.
—, bureau of, U.S. 1-422d.
Entomophaga: *see* Ichneumonfly.
Entomophilae 29-4b.
Entomophthora 11-338d.
Entomophthoraceae 11-338d; 11-337a; 29-795d.
Entomophthorineae 11-337a.
ENTOMOSTRACA 9-656b; anatomy 7-556a foll.; classification 7-561c; fossil 7-560b.
Entomosoca (Entomosoaria): *see* Appendiculata.
Entoprocta 22-43a foll.
Entoptychus 22-446b.
Entosclenia stylopyle 19-629b.
Entosiphon (mollusc) 11-516c. (protista) 16-467b.
Entospheuus tridentatus 7-687b.
Entotrophi 2-233c.
Entotto, Aby. 1-91c.
—, mts., Aby. 1-193b.
Entozoa 11-253b.
Entozoheronon, lake, N.Am.: *see* Ontario.
Entovalva 16-123b.
Entozoa: *see* Endoparasite.
ENTRAGES, CATHERINE Henriette de Balsac d' 9-660a; 2-41b.
—, François de Balsac, marquis d' 2-41b.
—, Hector, H. L. A. de Launay, comte d': *see* Antraigues.
Entrambas-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Entrance, lake, Vict. 29-38 (E3).
Entrance lake (optics) 19-426d. — pupil (optics) 1-56c; 16-426b.
Entraygues, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 2-59b.
ENTRECASTEAUX, JOSEPH Antoine Bruni d' 9-660b; 11-629b.
Entrecasteaux, chan. and pt., Tas. 2-231b; D'Entrecasteaux 11-629b.
Entrecolles, Père d' 5-753a; 15-672a.
Entre-deux-Mers, dist., Fr. 11-474b.
Entre-deux-Mers (wine) 29-733b.
Entremes (Span. drama) 9-507c.
ENTRE MINHO E DOURO, prov., Port. 9-660c; 25-530 (A2).
Entremont, val., Switz. 29-242 (C4-5).
Entrenched camp 5-120d.
Entrenchment: *see* Trench.
ENTREPOT (dict.) 9-661a.
Entre Rios, Bras. 18-502d.
ENTRE RIOS, prov., Arg. 9-661a; 2-46I (E3); Brazilian alliance 4-459d; geology 12-1606b.
Entrerochas, canal, Switz. 29-242 (B3).
Entresol (arch.): *see* Mezzanine.
Entrevaux, It. 26-242 (C5).
Entrikon, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Entrochal marble 17-676d.
Entropy 26-612d; 9-265d; 9-391b; in diffusion 9-258b; heat engine 25-827c.
Entry (coal-mines) 18-629c.
— (law) 6-818a.
— (math.) 14-706b.
—, writ of 28-849c.
Entomeal, mts., S.Af. 25-1050b.
Entwurf eines Systems der Wissenschaftslehre: *see Wissenschaftslehre.*
Enty (bar.) 13-380a.
Entz, J. B.: booster 1-133d.
Enu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4)
Enumclaw, Wash. 29-354 (H4).
Enurchus, St 25-961b.
Enuresis (math.) 7-458d; 11-695b; 14-547d.
Enver Bey 27-464a.
Enverneu, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Envison, Swed. 29-190 (C1).
Enville, Fla. 8-540 (D3).
—, Staffs. 25-755 (A2); 29-759c; geology 26-757d.
—, Tenn. 26-880 (C2).
Environment (sociol.) 28-329d; 29-196b; spencer 25-636b.
ENVOY 9-661b; 11-380a; 9-299b.
Enxadas, isl., Bras. 4-461c; 29-353d.
Enydrus (myth.) 26-231c.
Enyame uderdaid d'meabhdd unnaaskdd: *see Koldédi.*
Enyed, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Enyed.
Enyedra 27-594d.
Enygrus 29-789b; 29-173a.
Enyo (goddess) 2-455a; 3-704d.
Enyoût (Egypt. kings) 9-82a; 9-77c.
Enyssito 7-110a.
Ens, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
Ensa, riv., It. 12-4 (C2); 19-3a, anc. Incia 12-26 (C2).
Enzeli, Pers. 19-185 (A1); 29-183a, 21-198b.
—, gulf, Caspian 5-453b.
Enzeli-Teheran road company 12-705b.
Enzhelm, Ger.: battle (1674) 9-174a.
Enzianbraunt wein 11-601c.
Enzina, J. de la: *see* Encina, Juan del.
ENZIO (of Sardinia) 9-661b; 26-316d; 14-599a.
Enzi Wigger, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
En-zu (Babylonian moon-god): *see* Sin.
ENZYME 9-661c; 9-174b; 19-920d; cheese 7-749a; Fischer on 19-276a; plants 21-750d, 21-776d; stereoisomerism 26-392c.
Eo, isl., Sp. 11-609d.
EOCENE 9-661c; 11-670b; British vulcanicity 14-746a; Europe 9-911d; fauna 9-663c, 9-670c, 9-23b, 14-958a, 25-564d, 26-553g; petroleum 21-318b.
Eocetus 5-775b.
Eochaid (Irish chief) 14-758a.
— Feidlech 14-758b.
— Muigmeodhoin 14-758c.
Eocyst-like 8-877d.
Eodem et Diverso, De (Adelard) 1-189c.
Eoghan (of Argyll): *see* Ewan (of Argyll).
— (son of Niall) 29-107d; 14-759b.
— (son of Oliol Olum) 14-758c; 14-765d; 9-99b.
— Mor 14-758c.
Eohippus 14-648b; molar 23-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Eohric (of East Anglia): *see* Eric.
Eohyus 9-664b.
Eoiel (Heniod) 13-406a.
Eoin, mt., Scot. 24-41I (D1).
Eojuraesique 18-569d.
Eola, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eolia, Mo. 19-808 (E3).
Eolidia: *see* Eolis.
Eolididae 11-523a.
Eolidomorpha 11-507b; 11-523a, nematocysts 11-520d, 21-710a.
Eolis (mollusc) 11-517b; 11-521a (figs.); 11-523a; gonad 11-520a (fig.).
Eoliths (flints) 9-345a; 9-665b; Egyptian 2-349b.
Eoluididae 9-680d.
Eolus, mt., Colo. 6-721 (C4); 9-715a.
Eomecon chionantha: *see* Cyclamen poppy
Eomops 6-246b.
EON DE BEAUMONT, Charles 9-664d; 19-69c.
Eonycteris 9-242a.
Eopatoria, Russ.: *see* Eupatoria.
Eoperipatus 21-167d.
Eophagnus 2-310b.
Eophyton 8-87c.
Eopiacophora 9-250a.
Eori (Saxon order) 19-728c; 16-736a.
Eorpwald (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Eos (myth.): *see* Aurora.
Eos (zool.) 17-12b; 9-977d.
Eosaccomyx 25-443a.
Eoscolopendrida 5-674b.
Eoscorpiidae 2-303d.
Eoscorpius 2-303d.
Eosine (dye) 19-575b; 9-766a; 9-754d.
— scarlet (saposine) 19-575c.
Eosinophile cell 4-80b; 27-266c.
Eosinophilia 6-85a; 29-412d.
Eosiren 26-155d.
Eosiren Fla. 8-540 (D3).
Eosphora digitata 29-762b.
Eosphorite 6-140a.
Eostre (Ostara) 4-796c; 5-825b.
Eotas: *see* Jutes.
Eotetrapoda 9-522b.
Eotherium 28-156a.
Eotrochus 11-516a.
EOTVOS, JOZSEF, baron 9-666c; 13-925d; 19-687d.
—, Roland, baron 6-72b; 13-388d; 9-397a.
Eozoic (geol.): *see* Pre-Cambrian.
Eozoon canadense 19-633d; 16-867b.
Epacridese 21-782a, b; 29-72d.
Epacris 29-440b.
Epacta 26-994a.
Epagomenal days 9-316c; 9-77c.
Epakte, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
EPAMINONDAS 9-666b; 12-459c; Gythium besieged 12-779c; Leuctra, battle 16-504c; tactics 2-593c.
Epanorthidae 17-781b; 17-527a; 28-1006d.
Epanorthus 17-781b.
Epanus, Council of (517) 5-195b; 1-761c.
Epaphras (bibl.) 9-726c.
Epaphroditus 28-950b; 21-390d.
Epaphus (myth.) 14-723d.
EPARCH (dict.) 9-666c.
Eparchaic ere (geol.) 22-266c.
Eparchos (Corean official) 7-490c.
Eparchy 9-666c; 12-439c.
Epardus, riv., C.Asia: *see* Murghab.
Eparterial bronchus 22-186b.
Epau, abbey, Fr. 23-295c.
EPAULETTE (dict.) 9-666d; 27-587b foll.
Epauletted bats 6-241b; 6-240d.
Epaulmont 12-721d.
Epe, Hol. 13-38B (C2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73c.
Epectinata 2-304d; 2-299b.
Epecuen, lake, Arg. 2-40I (D4).
EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de l' 9-666d.
Epée Club, Lond. 9-667d.
EPEE-DE-COMBAT (weapon) 9-667a; 25-951b.
Epeby, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Epeians, race 9-279a.
Epeira diadematа: *see* Garden spider.
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: *see* Epirus.
Ependyma 4-398b.
EPERJES (Hungarian), Hung. 9-669b; 3-4 (G3); battle (1684) 12-346b.
EPERNAY, Fr. 9-669c; 19-778 (F3); battle (883) 16-815c.
Epernon, Bernard de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d.
—, Jean Louis de Nogaret, duke of 9-669d; 19-835a.
EPERNON, Fr. 9-669c; 10-778 (E3).
Epernshand: *see* Ampersand.
Epes, Ala. 1-46O (A3).
Epeus (hero) 22-637c.
Epha (measure): *see* Bath.
Ephah (bibl.) 18-418d.
Ephahcase 16-585a.
Ephebe 12-433a.
Ephebe pubescens 16-579d.
EPHEBEUM (dict.) 9-669d.
EPHEBI 9-669d; 7-981d; Hermes 13-389d; inscriptions 14-499b; oath 15-310c; strategus 22-956b; Thera gymnasium 24-196b; vase paintings 5-720b.
Ephedra 12-782d; 12-168b; 16-841c.
Ephedroideae 12-782a.
Ephegesis 12-505c.
Ephelota 14-562d.
Ephemera 17-935a; 9-128b.
Ephemeræ: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerides (Casaubon) 5-443d; 1-903b.
EPHEMERIS 9-670b.
Ephemeropsis 4-707b.
Ephemeropters: *see* May-fly.
Ephemerum 4-707b; 4-706b.
Epher (bibl.) 12-418d.
Ephesia (festival) 2-665b.
EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO the 9-670c; 9-873d.
Ephesine rite: *see* Hispano-Gallican rite.
Ephestia kuniella: *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
EPHESUS, Asia M. 9-672c; 2-760 (B4); 23-648 (E3); church 22-382b, 22-220a; coins (4th cent. B.C.) 19-887d; Greek capture (1097) 26-510a; inscriptions 14-627c; John the Apostle 15-453b; library 16-547d; St Paul 20-947c; temple 9-673d, 2-380a, 12-486d, 15-346b.
—, COUNCIL OF (431) 9-675d; Armenian Church 2-669d; Greek Church 9-194a; Nestorius 19-410c; Pelagianism condemned 21-634d; Virgin Mary 24-305b.
—, Council of (449): *see* Robber Synod.
Ephetae (judges) 12-504a; 9-679d.
Ephialtes (Athenian) 2-842c; 21-145b; Areopagus 2-453d, 12-503b; Cimon 5-369a.
— (Mallan) 16-455b.
— (Gr. legend) 1-720b.
Ephialtes (zool.) 14-343b.
Ephippiorhynchus: *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Ephippium (Crustacea) 22-388d.
— (mollusc) 16-122a.
Ephippodonta 16-123a.
Ephippos, Aphrodite 2-167c.
EPHOD 9-676c; 20-612a; temple 26-604b; teraphim 26-637a.
Ephodi: *see* Duran, Profiat.
EPHOR 9-677c; 2-611a; crypteia 7-564c; foundation 6-163a; jurisdiction 12-502c; periœci 22-956c.
EPHORUS (Greek historian) 9-678a; 12-457d; 12-513a.
Ephraem (chronicler) 12-521d.
Ephraemi, Codex 3-880c; 22-564c; 9-678b.
EPHRAEM SYRUS 9-678b; 26-313c; Bardaisan 3-396a; Edessa school 9-931d; hymns 14-183c; palimpsest 26-564c.
Ephraim (patriarch of Antioch) 18-448a.
Ephraim, Pal.: *see* Taiyaba.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (F3).
— dist., Canaan: Assyrian settlers 12-186a.
EPHRAIM, tribe 6-679c; 15-518c.
Ephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sham Su (W. Euphrates).
Ephrata, Pa. 21-106 (G6); 11-770b.
—, Wash. 29-354 (F2).
Ephratah, N.Y. 16-596 (F2).
— dist., Pal. 2-550b.
Ephrem, St 19-409b.
EPHTHALITES 9-679d; 12-933c; 14-501a; Bactria 3-181a; coinage 19-905c; Hsuan Tsang 13-844b; India 14-399d, 16-625c; Kushan kingdom destroyed 28-944c; Oxus valley 20-422b; Persia 21-323a.
Ephydra 12-422a.
Ephydridae 9-308b.
Ephymnium 14-183d.
Ephyra, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4).
Ephyra (zool.) 24-523c (fig.).
Ephyropsidae 24-524d.
Epi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Api, isl.
EPI (arch.) 9-680d.
Epiaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Epibdella hippoglossi (fig.) 27-240b.
Epibenthos 21-721d.

Digitized by Google

Epiblast (bot.) 11-260d.
— (embryol.) : *see* Ectoderm.
Epibole 23-579d.
Epiboly 11-513c.
Epibranchial 24-596a.
Epibulia 14-160c.
Epibulidae 14-160c.
Epicalyx 10-554b; 19-563b.
Epicampsas macroura 19-313a.
Epicardium (dict.) 27-390b.
Epicaridea 17-459b.
Epicarp (dict.) 11-354c.
Epicauta vittata 6-673a.
Epic cycle 7-682b; 12-508a.
EPICENE 9-680d.
Epicentre 8-817d.
Epicoratodus : *see* Neoceratodus.
EPICHARMUS (poet) 9-680d; 12-511c; comedies 8-491c; in Sicilian history 25-26b.
Epichedrena 22-253b.
Epichlorhydrin 1-533a.
Epichordal 3-524b.
Epicleis 23-986b.
Epicoelic body cavity 9-323a.
Epicoracoid 22-156a.
EPIC POETRY (Epos) 9-681b; 2-521c; 21-883c; 22-270b; Alexandrian 1-574a; Byzantine 12-532d; English 9-608a, 9-613c, 9-621d, 25-511b; Finnish 15-540c; French 11-111b, 11-128c, 11-140b, 11-141b; German 11-784c; Greek 12-507b, 22-77b; heroic 9-619b, 14-904d; Italian 14-903c; Latin 12-262d, 20-113c; *Nibelungenlied* 19-637a, 21-887a; Portuguese 22-156d, 22-160b; Provençal 22-498d; Sanskrit 24-167c; Spanish 22-597a, 12-378a.
Epicranial aponeurosis 19-52b.
Epicranium 22-286b.
Epicrates 26-175a.
— anguifer : *see* Maja.
Epicrium : *see* Ichthyophis.
EPICTETUS (philosopher) 9-682d; 22-950c; 12-515c.
— (painter) 20-464b; ceramics 6-718d, 12-483d.
Epicurism 9-685c; cosmology 19-24c; Ecclesiastes compared 6-850d; fatalism 10-198d; Gassendi's 11-803d; hedonism 12-198a, 9-685c; immortality 14-336d; logic 16-882c; Lucretius 17-108c; medicine 12-43d; Neoplatonic opposition 19-373b; pessimism 21-885d; Roman religion influenced 22-880b; Sadducees compared 22-990b.
EPICURUS (philosopher) 9-683c; 16-904b; 13-343d.
EPICYCLE 9-686b.
Epicyclic train 17-1007b.
EPICYCLOID 9-686b; 17-995b.
Epicycloidal teeth 17-1003a; 6-546b.
Epicydes (Syracusan) 22-300a.
Epicyrta 12-557d.
EPIDAURUS, Gr. 9-686d; 12-440 (E3); drachm 19-884c; Hygieia worship 14-173a; national assembly 17-911c; Ionian poems 12-514c; sculpture 12-488c (fig.); theatre 26-729b (Pl. I.).
Epidaurus, Illyria 22-816c; 9-688d.
EPIDAURUS (Limera), Gr. 9-688d; 12-440 (E4).
Epidemic constitution (med.) 18-50c.
— disease 25-1064c.
— dropsy 8-591a.
— meningitis : *see* Cerebro-spinal fever.
— roseola : *see* German measles.
Epidemiurgi 8-1b.
Epidendrum 20-173b.
Epidermis (zool.) 25-188a; 16-331d.
— (bot.) 21-733d; leaf 16-332c.
Epidermoptes 16-619b.
Epidexipteridae 19-619b.
Epididymis 14-257a; man 22-129d, 22-134a.
Epididymitis 27-983c.
EPIDIORITE 9-688d. *See also* Amphibolite.
EPIDOSITE 9-688a.
EPIDOTE 9-688b; 8-144d.
Epidotization 21-331a.
Epifan, Russ. 27-365d.
Epifocal tract : *see* Epicentre.
Epigaea repens : *see* Trailing arbutus.
Epigamic colours : *see* Sexual characters, secondary.
Epigene action 11-851a; 11-859c; 11-871a; 11-917b.
Epigenes (poet) 5-488c.
Epigenesis 18-29c; 9-324b.
Epiglottis 22-185a; 21-462c; 21-359d.
Epignathous teratoma 18-744c.
Epigonation 17-582b; 27-1059c.
EPIGONI (myth.) 9-689d; 7-973d.
Epigonichthys 1-887a.
EPIGONION 9-689d.
Epigonus (Christian teacher) 23-963d.
— (musician) 9-689d.
EPIGRAM 9-690a; Alexandrian 1-574b; Byzantine 12-523a; French 11-133d; Greek 2-94b; Homeric 12-627a; Martial 17-789b, 17-790d. *See also* Anthology.
EPIGRAPHY 9-691c; 20-558c.
Epigynous 18-560a (fig.).
Epihippus 9-732a.
Epihusia : *see* Jassida.
Epikleros (Gr. law) 12-503b.
Epiklesis 23-259b.
EPILEPSY 9-691c; 9-601d; dreams 8-561b; hallucinations 12-860b; hospitals 13-794d; insanity 14-598a.
Epilobium : *see* Willow-herb.
EPILOGUE 9-693c; 9-477a.
Epilophic deposits 19-975a.
Epimanikia 27-1059b.
Epimanikion 17-582b.
Epimedium 13-769d.
EPIMENIDES 9-694a.
Epimerite 12-557a.
Epimerious (myth.) 14-215c; 22-434a.
Epimorph 18-514b.
Epimorphosis 18-221d.
Epinac, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 26-199b.
EPINAL, Fr. 9-694b; 19-778 (H3); 22-216b; 24-676c.
EPINAOS 9-694d.
Epinasty 21-752c.
Epinay, Louis de Melun, prince of 9-694d; 24-501b.
—, LOUISE FLORENCE P. T. d'Esclavelles d' 9-694d.
Epinay-sur-Seine, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
Epine, L', Fr. 8-811d.
Epinephrine : *see* Adrenaline.
Epineurium 19-401a.
Epinician ode 3-123a; 12-510c.
Epiotic bone 14-261c.
Epipactis 20-171c.
— palustris : *see* Helleborine.
Epipetalous (dict.) 19-565c.
Epiphanes : *see* Antiochus IV.; Antiochus XI.; Seleucus VI., Philometor V.
— (Gnostic) 9-399a.
Epiphania, Syria : *see* Hamah.
EPIPHANIUS, ST 9-695a; 15-136a; 27-853a; 2-542d; fasting 25-826c; St John's Gospel 15-457a.
— (the younger) (bp. of Constantia, 7th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Constantia, 9th cent.) 9-695c.
— (bp. of Ticinum) 9-695c; 23-314c.
— Scholasticus 9-695c.
Epiphany, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
EPIPHANY, FEAST OF 9-695c; 19-1142; 2-573c; wassail custom 28-361a.
Epiphany tank 2-391b.
Epipharynx 12-418d.
Epiphi 9-77d.
Epiphora Bouhinise 16-475b (fig.).
Epiphragm 13-446a.
Epiphyllous lichens 16-585b.
Epiphyllum 9-926c; 4-975b.
Epiphysis (bone) 5-769b; 22-178a.
— (brain) : *see* Pineal organ.
Epiphyte 22-713a.
Epiplankton 21-721d; 21-734a.
Epiplasm 11-339b.
Epipleuron 13-372d.
Epipod 17-457b.
Epipodium 8-685b; 11-510a.
Epipolae, Syracuse 22-296 (plan); 22-301a; 25-297a.
Epipolidae 22-712d.
Epipolic dispersion : *see* Fluorescence.
Epipolize 10-576a.
Epipteric bone 25-197a.
Epipubic bone 17-778a; 18-734d.
Epipyrops anomala 16-468b.
Epirots (race) 1-483c; dialect 12-526c.
EPIRUS, dist., Gr. 9-698c; 22-648 (E3); 12-440 (B-C1); Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; coinage 19-882c; dialect 9-437b; Roman conquest 23-633d; Thessalonica conquered 22-516d.
— Nova, prov., Gr. 22-649 (D-E2); 9-695c.
Epirus Vetus, prov., Gr. 22-649 (E3).
Episclerotitis 19-96c.
EPISCOPACY 9-699c; 6-329a; beginnings and growth 6-334c, 25-184c; Congregational view 6-328d; Presbyterian doctrine 19-230a; Holland 27-824c; Lutheran Churches 17-142b; Moravian Church 18-819a; Orthodox Eastern Church 22-233c; Presbyterian view 19-285b; Ultramontane view 27-570d. *See also* Bishop; England, Church of; Scotland, Church of; Methodism, &c.
Episcopal Church of Scotland 24-453c; 24-455b.
Episcopale judicium 22-570a.
Episcopal Methodists (U.S.) 19-294b; 12-296a; missions 19-587c; statistics 12-294a.
Episcopia, It. 18-4 (C8).
Episcopic 16-186b.
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON 9-701a.
Episematic coloration : *see* Recognition markings.
Episkopia 19-506c.
Episkopi, Cyprus 7-700d.
EPISODE 9-701c.
— (music) 11-290a.
Episomorphism 8-75a.
Epistatae 8-811d; 6-321b.
EPISTAXIS 9-701c; 20-79d; 12-805a; influenza 14-555b; vicarious 13-764d.
EPISTEMOLOGY 9-701c; 18-825a; 14-842a; 24-402d; absolute knowledge 1-75c; Agrippa's tropes 1-425a; Anselm 2-83b; Aristotle 2-517d, 2-520d; Avicenna 3-279a; Bain 3-743a; Descartes 6-415b, 8-84c; early theories 24-398d; Empedocles 9-345c; Fichte 10-316b; Fries 11-230a; Ghazali 9-212d; Hegel of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 15-666b, 19-299d; Locke, Berkeley and Hume 23-548b, 16-650d, 3-780b, 13-880a; Maimon 17-430c; Malebranche 5-419a; Megarian school 18-77a; ontology contrasted 20-118b; Pragmatism 22-246d; Speusippus 25-645a; Spinoza 24-218c; subject-object relation 23-548d. *See also* Knowledge, theory of, *and* Cognition.
Epistilbite 26-973a.
Epistle 11-511d.
Epistolographic : *see* Demotic.
Epistome 23-13c.
Epistrophia 2-167b.
Epistula (imperial) 23-564b.
EPISTYLE 9-703a.
EPISTYLIS 9-703a; 14-558a; 14-561c; nematocysts 14-559d (fig.).
Episyllogism 22-283b.
Epitadeus (Ephor) 12-502a; 9-703b.
EPITAPH 9-703a; 1-238d; Greek 14-629b; Roman 14-631d.
EPITHALAMIUM 9-705a; 5-705b.
Epithallus 10-579b.
Epitheca (Polyzoa) 22-43d.
Epithecal (Echinoderms) 8-827d.
Epithecium 18-561d.
Epithelial cancer 5-175c; 22-918 (Pl. I.).
EPITHELIAL TISSUES 9-705b.
Epithem 21-734a.
Epithimia malayana 8-779c.
EPITOME 9-707c.
Epitrachelion 27-1059b.
Epitrichium 19-227a; 25-189b.
Epitrix parvula : *see* Tobacco flea-beetle.
Epitrochoid 9-686b; 17-998c.
Epitymbia : *see* Aphrodite Epitymbia.
Epizoa : *see* Ectoparasite.
Epizoic 21-713a.
Epizootic aptha : *see* Foot-and-mouth disease.
— lymphangitis 28-8c.
Epizooty : *see* Murrain.
Epley, Ind., 26-354 (F1).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
EPOCH 9-707c.
— (sound) 25-449b.
Epoche 22-896d.
EPODE 9-707d.
Epomeo, mt., It. 18-4 (A-B6); 15-26 (D4); 14-866c; eruption (1301) 26-190d.
Epomophorus : *see* Epauletted bat.
EPONA (goddess) 9-708a; 2-52a.
EPONYMOUS 9-708b.
Epoöphoron 23-122c.
Epopeus (legend) 2-123d.
Epopoeic line 19-478a.
Epora, Sp. : *see* Montoro.
Eporedia, It. 18-26 (A2). *See also* Ivrea.
Eporti (Isole, pariahes) 4-779a.
Epori, Jaka, Scot. 24-413 (A2); 27-564a.
Epoufette, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Eppelsheim, Ger. 1-953b; 8-
— group 21-847a.
Epping, Father 2-809c.
EPPING, Eng. 9-708b; 19-942 (E3); geology 9-784b.
—, N. Dak. 18-786 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, forest, Eng. 9-708b; 19-942 (E2).
— Green, Eng. 19-942 (E2).
— Upland, Eng. 19-942 (E2).
EPPS (family) 9-708c.
—, Laura : *see* Alma-Tadema, Laura.
Epps, Miss, 18-600 (C4).
Eppynt, mts., Wales 9-438 (V. D3); 4-484d.
EPREMESNIL, J. J. D. d' 9-708c.
Eprobosciides : *see* Pupipara.
E.P.S. accumulator 1-127c.
Epsilon 9-788b; 2-187d.
Epsom, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Z. 8-894c.
EPSOM, Eng. 9-708d; 19-942 (C3); horse racing 13-737d.
— College, Sur. : *see* Royal Medical Benevolent College.
— Downs, Sur. 19-942 (C3); 13-729a.
Epsom salts 9-709a.
Epsom Salts Cave, Ind. : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
Epstein, Ger. 9-709b.
Epstatretus : *see* Bdellostoma.
Epte, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Eptesicus 6-945c.
Eptingen, Switz. 22-943 (D2).
Epuisay, Fa. 21-106 (E7).
Epukiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3-F4).
Epulis (med.) 27-374c.
Epulum Jovis 23-579d; 19-358a; 19-922a.
Epwell, Oxon. 20-416a.
Epworth, Linca. 9-416 (II. F9); 25-817a; 13-67b.
—, Ia. 14-738 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Equal altitudes 26-984b.
— area projection 17-653d.
— hours 7-149d.
— temperament : *see* 12-448c; 13-8c; 29-961a; clavichord 21-561b.
Equality, Ala. 1-460 (C8).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Equalization of rates (London) 16-946b; 16-954a.
EQUATION (math.) 9-709b; 1-602a; 1-605c; biquadratic, cubic, differential, &c. : *see* under Geometry 11-712d; graphical solution 1-604d; groups, theory of 12-636a; homogeneity principle 28-58b; identity 2-256d; Pellian 7-31b; solution by determinants 6-111a, 1-623a.
— of light (astron.) 29-91a.
— OF THE CENTRE 9-720b; 2-810c; 19-805c.
— OF TIME 9-720b; 9-150b.
— to the argument (astron.) 2-483a.
EQUATOR 9-720c.
Equator, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— dist., Bel.Cong. 6 - 923 (C3); 6-926d; 6-920b.
Equatorial Channel, Ind.O. 17-486a.
Equatorial co-ordinates 2-802a.
— coudé 29-570b.
— Counter Current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
— currents : Atl.O. 2 - 857a; Ind.O. 14-451d; Pac.O. 22-436b.
— Province, Sud. 9 - 340b; extent 16-81a; rebellion (1885) 9-127c.
— Ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
— telescope 26-564d.
— zone (zool.) 14-269b; 22-1013d.
EQUERRY 9-720c; crown 17-872d.
Equiangular spiral 25-692a.
EQUIDAE 6-730c; 21-166c; fossil 17-877d; Palaeotherium 28-593b.
Equidistant projection 17-660a.
Equilateral triangle 27-258a.
Equilibrium (chem.) 9-396a.
— (markets) 17-731d.
— (mechanical) 17-756c; 9-760c; stability 17-991c; static 17-1010b; shipbuilding 24-973a; Torricelli 27-62a.
— (philos.) 9-75c.
EQUILIBRIUM (physiol.) 9-722b; metabolic 21-558a.
Equi majoris : *see* Pegasus (astron.).
Equimomental ellipsoid 9-723a.
Equinase 9-721d.
Equinia : *see* Glanders.
Equinoctial dial 6-150d.
— gales 9-724a.
— points 6-509c.
EQUINOX 9-723d; precession : *see* Precession of the Equinoxes.
Equinox, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5); 27-1062c.
Equinoxial colure 9-748a.
Equinuck Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equinunk, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Equipotential surface 9-942a; 17-325a.
Equiprobabilism (dict.) 16-879d.
Equirria 17-760c; 9-391a; 24-71a.
Equi sectio : *see* Equuleus (astron.).
Equisetaceae 22-606c.
Equisetales 22-606c; Jurassic 15-1002c; Mesozoic 20-543a, Palaeozoic 20-526b.
Equisetites 22-607c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Triassic 27-2594; Wealden 22-437c.
Equisetum : *see* Horsetail.
— arvense : *see* Corn horsetail.
— Hemingwayi 20-527d.
— maximum 22-606d.
— palustre : *see* Bog horsetail.
Equitable apportionment (law) 9-727a.
— chose in action (law) 6-771c.
— jointure : *see* Jointure.
— lien (law) 16-595a.
— mortgage (law) 19-878a.
— Society of London (1762) 14-665d.
— waste (law) 28-361c.
Equitant (bot.) 18-328d.
EQUITES 9-724a; 22-627a; Drusus' proposals 9-607b; C. Gracchus' proposals 12-308b; Hadrian's changes 12-802a.
— Singulares Augusti 9-708a.
Equites Lucius 24-234c.
EQUITY (law) 9-726b; 6-835d; 9-805d; chancellor 5-833b, 7-323b; Hardwicke 12-965b; mortgage 19-877c.
— of redemption 19-877c; 16-644a.
— to a settlement 14-3a.
Equity Village, New York 1-916a.
Equivalence (math.) 19-847c; 18-853d.
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 9-727c; 6-27b; determination : *see* Stoichiometry; electro-chemical 9-814a; reciprocal proportions 2-872c.
Equivalent propositional forms 7-47b
Equivocation, fallacy of 10-153d.
Equivoluminal wave : *see* Distortional wave.
Equuleus (astron.) 7-13 (table); 7-12 (map); 26-781b.
— (Roman torture) 27-74a.
— maximus (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Equus (allusive : astron.) : *see* Pegasus.
Equus (zool.) 9-721a; hind foot 26-544 (Pl. III.).
— asinus : *see* Wild ass (Af.).
— burchelli : *see* Burchell's zebra.
— caballus : *see* Horse.
— caballus celticus : *see* Celtic pony.
— caballus typicus : *see* Dun pony.
— grevyi : *see* Grévy's zebra.
— hemionus : *see* Chigetai.
— hemionus khur : *see* Khur.
— hemippus (onager) : *see* Onager.
— quagga : *see* Quagga.
— sivalensis 9-781b.
— zebra : *see* Zebra.
Er (son of Judah) 15-535a.
Er (chem.) 6-39b.

Digitized by Google

Era, Tez. 22-690 (A6)
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, riv., Il. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
Era (chron.) 6-312b; 4-1003d. *See also* Names of eras.
Eracashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 17-99a.
Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) : *see Roman d'Eracle.*
Eragrostis 12-376c; 12-371b.
— capitata 12-373a.
Eraind : *see* Ernael.
Eramachi, Jap. 16-156 (L6).
Erameran, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Eran, India 14-625c.
—, bay, P.Is. 21-393 (A6).
—, plateau, Asia : *see* Iran.
Erandol, India 16-383 (F9).
Eranoboosa, riv., India 20-396d.
Erased : *see* Thiasi.
Erastbis : *see* Winter aconite.
Era of the creation of the world : *see* Mundane eras.
— of the foundation of Rome : *see* Rome.
Erasmanhan : *see* Acoran.
Erard, Jean Baptiste 9-727d.
—, Pierre 21-570d.
—, SEBASTIEN 9-727c; 18-14a; 21-569a.
— of Brienne 17-10c.
Erastaua, riv., Gr. 2-479d.
Erasistratus (Greek physician) 18-43a; anatomy 1-923b; arterial air 27-926c; brain 21-553d; surgery 26-136b.
Erasmo de Narni : *see* Gattamelata.
Erasmus, St 24-1d.
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 9-727d; biblical criticism 3-884a; biblical texts 3-883c, 3-895a; Colet's support 6-681d; *De sacerdotiis copiandis* 26-133d; English universities 27-77 (index); Froben 11-237c; Grotius 12-623b; Holbein's portraits 12-379b; humanism 6-433d, 17-625a; Lee's attack 18-383d; miscellanies 18-595d; More's friendship 18-823a; satire 24-229a; Scaliger's attack 24-283c; tomb at Basel 3-463d.
Erasmus, Tenn. 26-619d.
Erastianism (dict.) 9-733a.
Erastria actiaia 18-468b.
Erastus (disciple) 7-151c; 20-945b.
—, THOMAS 9-732d.
Erath, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (I3).
Erato (mollusca) 11-516b.
Erato (myth.) 19-60a.
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 9-733b; Alexandrian school 1-514d; astronomy 2-810b; chronology 6-306b; description of Nile 19-867a; duplicating cube 7-604c; figure of earth 9-733c, 11-570c; in Greek literature 12-514c; map of world 17-434d, 22-624b.
— (Thirty Tyrants) 17-182d; 17-183c.
Erauso, Catalina de 21-577d.
Eravas, tribe : *see* Yeravas.
Eravur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Erb, riv., Ger. 23-372d.
Erba, Enrico 26-3a.
Erba, It. 15-4 (B2); 18-5a.
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2); 18-5a.
—, mt., Sud. 26-9 (D1); 26-10b.
Erbach, counts of 9-733c.
ERBACH, Ger. (Hesse) 9-733c; 11-808 (II. m9); 15-84c.
—, Ger. (Würt.) 11-808 (B4).
Erbach-Erbach, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach-Fürstenau, counts of 9-733d.
Erbach Schönberg, counts of 9-733d.
Erba-Hadad (Erba-Raman : prince) 3-107b.
Erbon, Charles Jaromir 4-134d.
Erbona, oasis, Sah. 27-289b.
Erbia 6-47b; 9-733d; 22-918a.
Erbil, Turk. As. 26-305 (E-F1).
ERBIUM 9-733d; 17-349d.
Erblindet 3-25b.
Erbogoth, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G2).
Erbray limestone 9-125d.
Erbsenerbsenkrankheit 24-666c.
Erbvertrag 26-657d.
Erca : *see* Eirc.
Ercall, hill, Salop 24-1020b.
Erceg Novi, Aus. : *see* Castelnuovo.
Erceldoune, Berwick. : *see* Earlston.
Erchomenos, Gr. : *see* Orchomenus.
Ercildoun, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, Alonso de 9-734a.
Ercinite : *see* Harmotome.
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 9-734b.
Ercolanenses, Villa, Herculaneum 13-344c; 21-414a.
Ercolani, Jean Baptiste 27-927c.
—, Tegrmann 7-403d.
Erconberht (king of Kent) 15-735c.
Ercte, mt., It. : *see* Pellegrino.
Erdidge Hall, mansion, Denbighshire 22-846a.
Erdek, Turk. As. 2-760 (B2).
Erdeli, Russ. As. 23-872 (H6).
Erdely, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
ERDELYI, JANOS 9-734b; 13-927c.
Erdeni Tzu 15-675c.
Erdeswyke, Robert 11-605a.
Erdeven, Fr. 18-778 (C4); 18-820c; 25-963c.
Erding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Erdington, Thomas de : *see* Thomas de Erdington.
Erdington, Warwick. 28-758 (B11); 2-985a; 17-840d; 22-342c.
Erdini, people 14-757c.
Erdmann, Benno 16-893d.
—, Hugo 19-140a.
—, JOHANN EDUARD 9-734c.
—, Karl Gottfried 9-734c.
—, OTTO LINNE 9-734c; 14-865d.
Erdödi, John 12-924c.
Erdödy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Erd's deor : *see* Thamin.
Ere, mt., Gr. 14-33c.
Erebia 18-478c.
Erebidæ (myth.) 9-734d.
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-964c; 28-190b.
— (region) 9-734d.
Erebus odora 9-916a.
Erec (Chrétien de Troyes) 18-151c.
Erec (Hartmann von Aue) 11-785c; 13-37a.
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë), Syr. 9-734d; 22-305 (F4); 2-843c.
ERECHTHEUM, temple, Athens 9-735b; 2-379c; altar 1-761a; Anthemion cornice 12-933c (fig.); capitals 22-1781c; caryatid 15-480 (Pl. V. fig. 75); doorway 6-420d; frieze 11-230d; golden lamp 16-133b; guilloche 12-694d; portico 12-485b, 22-1782; sculpture 15-485b; window 22-712b.
ERECHTHEUS (legendary king) 9-736a; 10-221a.
— II. 9-736a.
Erechtheus (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
Erechtheus (Swinburne) 9-736b.
Erechthites hieracifolia 21-1259a.
Erector spinæ muscle 16-54b.
Eregli, Turk. 27-126 (E2). *See also* Perinthus.
—, Turk. As. (Kastamuni) 2-760 (D2); 9-758c. *See also* Heraclea Pontica.
—, Turk. As. (Konia) 2-760 (F4); railway 27-440a. *See also* Heraclea, Cappadocia.
Eremæcus 11-339c; 11-340c.
Erembert (German noble) 9-131a.
Eremias 23-161d.
Eremita : *see* Paracelsus.
Eremite 13-371d.
— Friars : *see* Augustinian Hermits.
Eremokastro, Gr. 28-840c
Eremolepas 26-906b.
Eremomilio, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Antimelos.
Eremon (legend) 14-758a.
Eremophyte 21-761b.
Eremopteris 26-537a.
Eremtaga 1-956d.
Eremurus 13-769d.
Erenach 14-761a.
Erenik, riv., Turk. 15-130a.
Erepecu, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Erepsin 19-921b.
Erère, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E2); 4-440a.
Eres (cedar) 5-594d.
Eresburg, fortress, Ger. 24-267c.
Eresfjorden, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
ERESHKIGAL (goddess) 9-736b; 3-107c.
Eresidae 2-306d; 19-499b.
Eresma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 26-585c.
Eresus, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
Eresus (spiders) 2-306d.
Erethizon dorsatus : *see* Canadian porcupine.
Erethizontidæ 23-444b; 23-101d; 17-537b.
ERETRIA, Gr. 9-736c; 12-440 (E2); 8-866d; Athena and Dionysus 8-564; coinage 19-885c; Ionian revolt 9-666d; 12-445b; Menedemus 19-127d; temple of Apollo 12-481c.
ERETRIAN SCHOOL OF Philosophy 9-736d.
Eretum, It. 15-26 (D3).
Erewash, canal, Derby. 9-71d.
—, riv., Derby. and Notts. 15-416 (I1, K1); 9-70c; 19-827b; geology 19-827b.
Eretshon (Butler) 4-887c.
Erft, canal, Ger. 12-410d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (L 17); 23-911c.
ERFURT, Ger. 9-736d; 11-808 (II. o11); academy 1-98d; congress (1808) 10-882c; library 12-197a; Napoleon and Alexander I. 19-805a; peace of (1181) 12-394c; university 27-758b, 17-133c.
— Parliament (1849) 12-411c.
Erg, El, Sah. (Tun.) 1-643 (D3); 23-100d.
— Iguidi, Sah. (Alg.) 1-643 (B3); 23-100d.
Erg (dunes) 23-1004c.
— (unit) 9-308d; 27-738d; 27-739d.
Ergamenes (Ethiopian king) 9-77b; 9-89a; 9-846c; 13-245b.
Ergané, Athena 2-829c.
Ergasillidæ 9-860a.
Ergasteria (Ergastiri), Gr. : *see* Laurium.
Ergastolo (It. law) 7-458d; 13-613d.
Ergene, riv., Turk. (trib. Maritza) 27-426 (E2); 1-217b.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) 27-426 (D3); 1-482c.
Ergeni, hills, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 9-794d; geology 19-843c.
—, riv., Turk. (trib. Simen) : *see* Ergene.
Ergori, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Erges-Rawi, lake, Mor. 18-851 (E-F4).
Ergig, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Ergik-targak taiga, mts., C. Asia : *see* Sayan.
Ergine, dist. Monm. and Hereford. 18-729a.
Erginus (vase painter) 5-719b.
Ergir Castri, Turk. : *see* Argyrokastro.
Ergischhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D2).
Ergolz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
ERGOT 9-737c; 22-665d; basic meningitis 16-15d; chorea 24-1d; eczema 8-921a; menorrhagia 12-765b.
Ergotinus (vase painter) 12-477d.
Ergotinic acid 9-737d.
Ergotism 9-738b.
Erhard, Johann Christian 23-312b.
Erhard, Minn. 15-550 (A4).
Erh-hai, lake, China 6-168 (C4).
Erh-shi Hwangti 6-194c.
Erh Ya (Chinese dict.) 9-229b.
Eri-Aku (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 3-110c.
Eria mollis 25-101c.
Erian group (geol.) 6-127a; 11-670d; 27-826c.
Erianthus 12-375c.
Eria silk 25-103d.
Eriboll, lake, Scot. : *see* Kriboll.
Eriboll quartzite 5-87d.
Eric (dukes of Brunswick-Calenberg) 19-4c.
— III. (Iam : of Denmark) 7-844c.
— IV. (Plovpenning : of Denmark) 9-30a.
— V. (Glipping : of Denmark) 9-30a.
— (Eohric : of E. Anglia) 8-837d.
— (margrave of Friuli) 8-892c.
— (of Norway) 3-951a; 19-791c; 19-807a.
— (of Norway, 1000-1016) 19-806d.
Eric (of Norway, 1280-1299) 19-808b; 13-199b.
— (dukes of Saxe-Lauenberg) 24-269b.
— (of Scandinavia) 9-30d; 17-702b; 19-806c; 26-199c; Schleswig war 24-336a.
— IV. (Segersæl : of Sweden) 23-224b; 26-198a.
— IX. (of Sweden) 25-199a; 19-385b.
—XIV. (of Sweden) 9-738b; 26-201a.
— (Swedish duke) 25-199b.
— (Heiricus) 24-348d.
— the Red 11-624c; 13-547c; 16-398a; 21-939a.
— Upper 21-939c.
Eric, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Eric (Irish law) 6-490d; 7-435b; 14-777a. *See also* Wergild.
Erica, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Erica (dreistuff) 2-747b.
— (plant) : *see* Heath.
— (elegans) 10-554b.
— (mediterranea) 21-779d.
— (scoparia) 12-139a.
— (tetralix) : *see* Cross-leaved heath.
— (vagans) : *see* Cornish heath.
ERICACEÆ 9-739b; 11-345b.
Ericeira, Port. 22-530 (A3).
Ericeus, Samuel 9-890c.
ERICHSEN, SIR JOHN ERIC 9-740a.
—, Mylius : *see* Mylius-Erichsen.
Erichson, Wilhelm Ferdinand 9-668b.
ERICHT, lake, Scot. 9-740b; 26-412 (D3); geology 14-750b, 21-266c.
—, riv., Scot. (Loch Rannoch) 26-412 (C1).
— riv., Scot. (trib. Isla) 26-418 (E1); 16-600d.
Erichthonius : *see* Erechtheus.
Erichthus 9-740c.
Erik Johansson (Vasa) 12-783d.
Erick, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Erik Oddson 14-837c.
ERICSSON, JOHN 9-740c; 1-445a; 12-906d; 24-869c.
—, Leif : *see* Leif Ericsson.
Eric the Red Saga 14-236d; 26-878c; 26-98d.
Ericulus setosus : *see* Hedgehog tenrec.
—, Malagasy 14-643b.
Ericusa, isl., It. : *see* Alicudi.
Ericusa, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Eridanus, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Ilo.
—, riv., N.Eur. (legend) 21-342a.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 9-740d; 7-13 (map).
Eridge, Sus. 18-457d; 7-924d.
ERIDU, Babylonia 9-741a; 2-374c; 3-102a.
Erie, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H2).
—, Kan. 15-84 (D3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
ERIE, Pa. 9-742b; 21-106 (B1); 22-65d.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 4-647c.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-596 (B2); b-742a; 8-528c; 19-598d; 27-695a.
ERIE, lake, N.Am. 9-741c; 22-114 (B-C3); 1-848d; fauna 27-634a; fisheries 9-742a; formation 27-816d; navigation 12-399a.
Erie, Ill. 14-295c.
Erie blue 9-747b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (E-F2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
— Railroad 9-855b.
Erieux, riv., Fr. 2-449d.
Erigeddeh 15-287c.
ERIGENA, JOH. SCOTUS 9-742d; 6-451c; 10-24d; 19-134d; 26-145b.
Erigeron 6-812d; 13-769d.
— alpinus 1-753a.
— canadense 21-1294.
Erigo, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Erigon, riv., Turk. : *see* Tcherna.
ERIGONE (myth.) 9-744c; 23-127a.
Erigonum 5-147c.
Erigo Ridge, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Eriha, Pal. : *see* Jericho.
Erike : *see* Eric.
Eriksfjord, fjord, Green. : *see* Tunugliarfik.
Eriksson (physicist) 8-867c.
Eriksson (botanist) 11-345a.
Erikstad, Swed. 23-190 (B2).
Erimbert (bishop) 11-98a.
Erin, Ark. 2-532 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (D1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 23-235b.
— Co., Ire. 11-22-544 (B5).
ERIN 9-744d; 9-711d. *See also* Ireland.
Erinaceidæ 14-642a; 14-644a.
Erinaceinæ : *see* Hedgehog.
Erinaceus grayi : *see* Gray's hedgehog.
— megalotis : *see* Long-eared hedgehog.
Erineum quercinum 11-425a.
Eringo (root) 6-861b.
Eringoboda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
ERINNA (Greek poet) 9-744d; 1-524b.
Erinpura, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
Erin Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Erinus alpinus 12-769d.
ERINYES (myth.) 9-745a; 7-981b; 26-253c.
Erinys, Demeter 7-981a.
Erio (dyes) 8-744b.
Eriobotrya japonica : *see* Loquat.
Eriocampa limacina : *see* Pear saw-fly.
Eriocephala : *see* Micropteryx.
Eriocephalidæ : *see* Micropterygidæ.
Eriochrome (dyes) 8-750a.
Eriocnemis 13-887b.
Eriocomous hair 12-823b.
Eriocrania 15-466b; 15-467b; 15-471a.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, samauma : *see* Silk cotton tree; seed-hairs : *see* Kapok.
Eriodon 15-516c.
Eriometer 9-744d; 16-616b.
Erion : *see* Arcion.
Erionema 19-105d.
Eriophorum : *see* Cotton grass.
Eriophyes 3-106d.
— tiliæ 19-619d.
Eriophyidæ 2-310d; 19-619d.
Erioscma : *see* American blight.
— laricis : *see* Larch blight.
Eriospermum 15-483b.
Eriospora 12-376d.
Eriounios, Hermes 13-369c.
ERIPHYLE (myth.) 9-745b.
ERIS (myth.) 9-745b; 2-455a.
Eriskay (Erisco), isl., Scot. 24-413 (A4); 27-564b.
Eriskeir, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Erismaturinæ : *see* Spinytailed ducks.
Erisort, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
Erispoë (of Brittany) 3-56a; 16-811c.
Eristalis tenax : *see* Drone-fly.
Eristic 25-418b; 18-77b.
Erisum (high priest) 3-103a.
Eriswell, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Eriswil, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
ERITH, Kent. 9-745c; 15-942 (E3).
—, isl., Tas. 24-438 (B1).
Erithacus rubecula : *see* Redbreast.
Erithius, Apollo 2-184b.
Erithizontidæ : *see* Erethizontidæ.
ERITREA, N.E.Af. 9-745c; 1-83 (map); 15-72c; 15-77b; surveys 21-1552c.
Eritrichium 23-1042c.
— nanum 1-753b.
Erivan, Ivan Paskievich, count : *see* Paskievich.
ERIVAN, Russ. 9-748b; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 25-447c.
ERIVAN, prov., Russ. 9-748a; 23-874 (II. C-D3); 26-448c.
Erizneiaa, riv., Peru 4-961a.
Erjavec (Slovene writer) 25-246c.
Erjes, riv., Port. 25-330 (B3).
Erjish (Argæus, Erjies), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (F3); 2-757d; 5-587a.
Erkelenz, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Erken, lake, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Erkenwald (Earconuald), St 18-957c; 3-403c; 11-293c.
Erkina, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Erkinoald (mayor of the palace) 17-452c.
Erkko, J. H. 16-387b.
Erkowit, Sud. 26-1060c.
Erlach (Cerlier), Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Erlafried, count of Calw 12-524c.
Erlafsee, lake, Aus. 3-1d.
Erlakogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Erlandsen, Jacob 7-98d.
ERLANGEN, Ger. 9-748c; 11-808 (C4); university 27-766b.

Digitized by Google

Erlangpr, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
Erlanger v. New Sombrero Phosphate Co. 6-797d.
Erlau, Hung.: *see* Eger.
Erlauoht (Ulie) 13-456b.
Erlauer wine 9-12d.
Erlauf, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
ERLE, SIR WILLIAM 9-748d.
Erlenbach, Switz. (Bern) 22-249 (D3).
—, Switz.(Zürich) 25-243 (F3); 26-1057b.
Erlendsson, Hauk: *see* Hauk Erlendsson.
—, Jon 14-239d.
Erlenmeyer, R. A. C. E. 6-58a.
Erlich, Paul 18-56d.
Erlingsson, Thorsteinn 14-216c.
ERLKONIG (Erl-king) 9-749a.
Erlkönig (Goethe) 12-184a.
Erlon, J. B. Drouet, count of: *see* D'Erlon.
Erlongen, Ger.: *see* Erlangen.
Erma, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
" Ermack " (ice-breaker) 24-889b.
Erman, Georg Adolf (physicist) 9-749b.
—, Jean Pierre 9-749a.
—, Johann Peter Adolf (Egyptologist) 9-749b; 9-58b; 9-60a; 9-79b.
— PAUL 9-749a.
ERMANARIC (king of E. Goths) 9-749b; 12-273a.
Ermc, riv., Dev. 9-430 (IV. E3); 8-132b.
ERMELAND, dist., Ger. 9-749d; 11-305 (H1-2); 22-522 (hist. map).
Ermello, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ermelo, Holl. 12-588 (C2).
ERMELO, S.Af. 9-750a; 25-406 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. 9-750a.
Ermenek (Germaniocopolis), Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Ermengarde (of Beaumont) 1-552b.
— (duchess of Limburg) 16-691d.
— (viscountess of Narbonne) 1-733a.
— (queen of Provence) 22-504a.
Ermenonville, Fr. 16-778 (F3); 20-54a.
—, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Ermenrich: *see* Ermanaric.
Ermensul, Ger.: *see* Irminsul.
Ermert, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Ermentrude (of Orleans) 5-898b.
Ermesinda (countess of Barcelona) 11-902d.
Er Mihályfalva, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Ermine (her.) 13-323c.
ERMINE (stoat) 9-750a; fur 11-347a; in Himalaya 13-474c; in New Zealand 1-119c.
Erminees (her.) 13-323d.
Ermine moth 16-468c; 19-472b; 16-480a.
ERMINE STREET 9-750b; 4-584 (C4).
Erminites (her.) 13-323d.
Erminois (her.) 13-323d.
Erminus (in Frank legend) 26-679b.
Ermita, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d; 17-579b.
Ermland, ... dist., Ger.: *see* Ermeland.
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS (Ermold the Black) 9-750c.
Ernaginum, Gaul: *see* St Gabriel.
Ernai, tribe 14-757b.
Ernakulam, India 6-619c.
Ernald, abbot of Bonnevalle 3-798a.
Ernaldus de Bosco 22-821c.
Ernan, riv., Scot. 9-406b.
Ernc, lakes (Upper and Lower), Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (D2); dimensions 18-89d; geology 18-274c, 14-746a; Vikings 14-765c.
ERNE, riv., Ire. 9-750d; 14-744 (C2); 5-572a; 10-274b.
Erno: *see* Sea-eagle.
Ernée, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-932d.
Ernemann camera 21-504c (fig.).
Ernen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Ernest I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-15c.
— (of Austria) 3-92a; 26-176b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1595) 8-673c; 10-832b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1899) 13-790a (table).
Ernest (of Baden-Durlach) 3-186a.
— (of Bavaria-Munich) 3-547c; 3-799d.
— I. (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 13-924b.
— (of Brunswick Lüneburg) 13-924c.
— (of Cologne) 11-546b.
— (ERNEST AUGUSTUS, of Hanover) 9-753b; 12-915c; 22-29b.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse) 13-413c.
— (Ernest Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-413a.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-410c.
— (of Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg) 13-413b.
— (of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) 1-584d.
— (of Lippe) 16-741a.
— I. (of Lüneburg) 4-689c.
— II. (of Lüneburg-Celle) 12-909d.
— II. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— III. (of Saxe-Altenburg) 24-259d.
— I. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751a.
— II. (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 9-751b.
— (of Saxe-Gotha) 15-569d; 18-865a.
— I. (of Saxe-Hildburghausen) 24-261c.
— (of Saxony) 24-209d; 1-497d.
— (of Styria) 2-359d.
— II. (of Stubia) 26-176b; 11-837d; 6-966a.
Ernest (order) 15-865a.
— Augustus (order) 15-864a.
Ernest Giles, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 9-752c.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN** Gottlieb 9-753b.
Ernestl, la, N.Z. 19-634 (A7).
Ernest Maltravers (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
" Ernest Renan " (battleship) 24-912c.
Ernex camera 21-505a.
Erning Street, Brit.: *see* Ermino Street.
Ernroth, General 4-782d.
ERNST, HEINRICH WILhelm 9-753b.
—, Oswald Herbert 22-559b.
—, Otto: *see* Schmidt, O. E.
Ernst, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ernstbrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Ernst Günther, harb., Pac.O. 22-436 (I8).
Ernstthal, Ger. (Saxony): *see* Hohenstein.
Ernulf de Hesdain 18-467d; 6-239a.
— (Ernulphus) of Rochester 5-210b; 22-429b.
Erns, Black, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-145d.
ERODE, India 9-753c; 14-389 (G-H11).
Erodii (birds) 26-312a.
Erodin (leather manuf.) 16-337d.
Erodium (bot.) 12-769d. *See also* Stork's-bill.
Erodona 18-124a.
Erok, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Eromanga, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N9); 19-48b.
Erongo, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Erophila 12-524d.
EROS (myth. 9-753c; 18-335b.
Eros (secretary of Aurelian) 2-924a.
Eros, La. 17-54 (B1).
EROS (planet) 9-753c; 26-90d; parallactic observations 26-761b.
Erosanthois (myth.) 13-307c.
Erosion 11-633c; 11-672b; age of earth 11-651c; cycle of: *see* Geographical cycle; forests checking 10-646d; rivers 11-661d, 25-506c; wind-borne sand 24-1005b, 9-23c, 12-168c.
— of cervix: *see* Adenoma.
Eroticism 13-510b.
Erotylidae 5-674b.
Erp, Ger. 12-588 (D4).
—, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
ERPENIUS, THOMAS 9-753d.
Erpetoichthys: *see* Calamichthys.
Erpingham (family) 19-820b.
Erpingham, North and South, hundreds, Norf. 19-746b.
Err, mt., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Errantia 5-794c.
Erratic blocks 12-57c.
Errázuriz, Federico 6-155a; 6-158a.
Errephori 2-837d; 26-840b.
Errephoria 2-829d.
Errer, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
Errett, Isaac 8-311c.
Erriff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Errigal, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 9-14a; 14-741c.
Errington, George 22-753a.
Erris Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Errochty, glen, Scot. 26-418 (C-D1).
—, Water, riv., Scot. 26-418 (C-D1).
Errol, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Scot. 24-418 (E3); 26-466b.
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 9-754a.
— William Hay, 10th earl of 9-754b; at Flodden 24-443b.
Errol Park, mansion, Scot. 12-909d.
Erromanga, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Eromanga.
Erropie, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
ERROR (law) 9-754c.
— (metaphysics): Bacon 3-(metaphysics): Spinoza 5-422a.
— (psychology): Descartes 5-416c.
— function (math.) 26-335d; 14-549c.
— law of (math.) 22-390c.
—, writ of 2-213b; 25-850b.
Ersaca 14-758c.
Ersacome 14-758c.
Ersa-Mordvino: *see* Erzya-Mokshavans.
Ersaria, tribe 27-469d; 20-421c.
Ersats Roscrve (Ger. army) 11-824d.
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 9-754c; encyclopaedia 6-381c.
Erseekuivar (Neuhäusel), Hung. 3-4 (F3); 5-834c; 13-912d.
Ersel, Ger.: *see* Eardred of; Mar, 6th, 7th and 11th earls of; Buchan, earls of.
—, Sir Alexander 15-136c.
—, Sir David 6-714b.
—, David Montagu 9-757a.
— **EBENEZER** 9-754d; 24-454d; 27-609a; 13-868a.
— **HENRY** (lord advocate of Scotland) 9-755a.
—, Henry (Eng. divine) 9-754d.
—, Henry, 3rd Baron Cardross 22-130d.
—, Henry David (dean of Ripon) 9 757a.
—, Sir James 15-484d.
—, James, Lord Grange 17-666d.
—, J. Elphinstone 20-439c.
—, JOHN (divine) 9-755b.
—, JOHN (of Carnock) 9-755c.
—, JOHN (of Dun) 9-755c.
—, L. R. (lawn-tennis player) 16-303a.
—, Lady Margaret 24-443b.
—, RALPH 9-755d; *Gospel Sonnets* 14-194d; memorials 8-679a.
—, St Vincent W. 16-701c; 11-544d.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Kellie 12-301d.
—, Thomas (judge) 9-757a.
—, **THOMAS** (of Linlathen) 9-756a; on universalism 9-756d.
—, **THOMAS ERSKINE**, 1st baron 9-756b; 9-551d; 4-656a; on libel 16-537a.
—, Sir William 16-457b.
Erskine, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Erskine Theological Seminary, S.C. 22-293d.
Erskineville, Sydney 29-278 (inset), 29-279d.
Erslev, Kristian 8-44b.
Erstfeld, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 27-798a.
Ertao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (E1).
Ertel, T. L. 23-49a.
Ertoghrul (Turkish chief), 27-443a; 27-431a; device 7-411d.
Ertogrrul (order) 15-867b.
Ertvaagö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ertvelde, Belg. 3-665 (C1).
ERUBESCITE 9-757b.
Eruca sativa 22-433d.
Eructc acid 26-777b; 29-44b; 29-50a.
Eruciform larva 12-428b.
Erucinum, Sard. 15-26 (H4).
Erung, riv., India 14-370 (I7).
Eruwa, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ervalla, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ervan (dict.) 25-407b.
Erve, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4-3); 17-932d.
Ervella 16-123c.
Erving, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Ervum ervilia: *see* Bitter vetch.
— lens: *see* Lentil.
— monanthos: *see* Jarosse.
Ervy, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Erw (measure) 1-155a.
Erwarton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Erwent limestone 2-452c.
Erwig (Visigothic king) 11-775c.
Erwin, Ark. 2-582 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Penn. 25-820 (I1).
Erwinna, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Erwinville, La. 17-54 (a5).
Erwin von Steinbach 2-406a.
Erwood, F. 22-782b.
Erwood, Can. 24-325 (B2).
—, Wales 6-485b.
Erycina (myth.): *see* Venus Erycina.
— (zool.) 16-123a.
Erymanthian boar 13-346a.
Erymanthus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 13-426d.
—, riv., Gr. 2-341b.
Erymgium 27-575a; 12-769d.
— alpinum 1-753d.
— aquaticum 25-785b.
— maritimum: *see* Sea-holly.
Eryon 7-560d (fig.).
Eryonidea 7-560c.
Eryopidae 3-513a.
Eryops 23-153b.
Eryri, mt., Wales: *see* Snowdon.
Erysichthon (legend) 7-980c.
Erysimum Perofskianum 12-706a.
ERYSIPELAS 6-757c; 20-771d; stomatitis 8-263d; of vulva 12-765b.
Erysiphaceae: *see* Mildew.
Erysiphe 11-334a; 11-334a; fructification 11-336a; nuclei 11-334d; sporophore 11-335c.
— graminis 11-345a; 29-582c.
— Tuckeri: *see* Vine mildew.
Erysiphcae: *see* Mildew.
Erythalis fruticosa: *see* Black lancewood.
Erythea (palm) 21-781a.
Erythela (myth. isl.) 11-909a; 13-408c; 13-340a.
Erythema induratum 25-191b.
— multiforme 25-191a.
— nodosum 25-191a.
— pernio: *see* Chilblains.
Erythiibis Apollo 2-184a.
ERYTHRAE, Asia M. 9-758a; 14-628c; Athenian rule 7-960a, 4-320b; Sibylline oracles 24-7a.
Erythraea 31-402a.
— centaurium: *see* Centaury.
Erythra phoenicura: *see* Gallinula phoenicura.
Erythrasma 25-191b.
Erythrea, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Erythrina: *see* Coral tree.
— indica 21-128a.
— monosperma: *see* Will-will.
— velatina: *see* Royal pihon.
Erythrinidae 14-168b.
Erythrinic acid 16-583c.
Erythrinus 14-254c.
ERYTHRITE (chem.) 9-758b.
— (min.) 9-758b; 7-577d.
Erythrocebus 22-330b; 9-793a.
Erythrocebus patas: *see* Patas monkey.
— pyrrhonotus: *see* Nisnas monkey.
Erythrocyte: *see under* Blood.
Erythrocytucin: *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrol: *see* Erythrite (chem.).
Erythrolamprus 23-175b.
Erythroleinic acid 29-367c.
Erythrolysin 3-971d; 3-977c (table).
Erythronium (bot.) 2-12b.
— (chem.): *see* Vanadium.
— dens canis: *see* Dog's tooth violet.
Erythropus 15-760c.
Erythrose 9-758c.
Erythrosine 9-746b; 16-575c.
Erythrostorna 16-584d.
Erythroxylon coca: *see* Coca.
Erythroxym 21-751a.
Erythrura prasina: *see* Pintailed nonpareil.
Eryx, Sic. 18-26 (D5); 19-879d.
—, mt., Sic.: *see* San Giuliano.
Eryx (snakes) 4-94a.
— jaculus 23-289b.
Eryrias 21-824c.
Erzberg, mt., Aus. 25-1058d; mines 9-136a.
ERZERUM, Arm. 9-758e; 2-565 (C2); council (635) 2-569d; Greek conquest 6-37b; Hittite inscription 13-31a; hospital 9-125b; Seljuk capture 24-609c, 24-610c; Suleiman's capture 27-447d; trade route 21-57d; Turko-Persian treaties 21-239d, 27-439c, 21-187d.
—, dist., Arm. 2-565 (B-D2); 9-759a.
ERZGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 9-759a; 11-808 (D3); 3-4 (C1); 4-122a; geology 5-319c.
" Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand " (battleship) 24-901d (fig.); 24-906a.
" Erzherzog Karl Friedrich " (battleship) 24-904d.
Erzi, Mesop.: *see* Irni.
ERZINGAN, Arm. 9-759b; 2-565 (B2); Bayezid I. 27-444d; Seljuks 24-610d; trade route 21-57d.
Erzsébetvaros, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-734b.
Erzya (people) 18-820d; 22-883d; 18-389c.
— Mordvine (language) 9-196a.
E-Saggila (temple, Babylon) 3-98b; 8-99b; 2-106c; 17-698b; Nebo's sanctuary 19-323a.
— (temple, Eridu) 8-788c.
Esan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-158b.
Esanzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (A6).
ESARHADDON 9-759c; 2-105a; 3-869b (table); Calah palace 4-965b; Egyptian campaigns 9-67a; Judah tributary 13-332d; Medta under 18-204; Nineveh buildings 19-704d.
Es-ashi, Jap. (N. Yeso) 15-156 (N4).
—, Jap. (S. Yeso) 15-156 (L6).
Esaias, Niels 19-926.
ESAU 9-760a; 18-413a; genealogies 11-579c.
Esbaha, El (Axumite king): *see* Calcb.
Esbenhöl (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
ESBJERG, Den. 9-760b; 8-24 (A3); 27-221b.
Esbon, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Escada, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 21-178c.
Escadero, mts., Ariz. 9-544 (D3).
Escalcid, Yorks.: *see* Sheffield.
Escalde (attack) 16-690d.
Escalade, The (Geneva) 11-590d.
Escalante, Silvestre Velez de 27-818b; 6-723a.
Escalante, ... 6-722 (B1).
—, Fla. 21-392 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814 (A5).
—, colony, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988c.
Escalante y Prieto, Amós de 25-356d.
Escalinus, Los, bathe, Fr. 22-689b.
Escalente de Fontenada 19-9a.
Escalibur (sword) 11-540a.
Escaliers, mt., Fr. 3-493a.
Escallonia 24-993d; 12-773d.
— myrtalloides 9-915b.
Escalona, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
—, fort, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Escambia, bay, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B6); 19-541a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (B6).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Escambia Creek.
Escamilla, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
ESCANABA, Mich. 9-760b; 18-372 (C-D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C4); 9-760c.
Escandon, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
ESCAPE (dict.) 9-760c.
Escapement: clocks 6-537a; 6-541b; watches 22-363b.
Escarbrough, Yorks.: *see* Scarborough.
Escarp (fortification) 10-683a.
Escarpada, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Escatawpa, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Escatrón, Sp. 25-530 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Escaut, riv., Eur.: *see* Scheldt.
Escavada Wash, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Esch, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, Luxemburg 3-668 (G4).
—, hundred, Worcs. 28-824c.
Eschach, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
— Kreuz Berg, mt., Ger. 23-242 (I1).
Eschara 22-43b.
Eschatius 27-497c.
Eschatocol 2-302a.
ESCHATOLOGY 9-760c; 23-74d; animism 2-63c; Antichrist 2-121a; apocalyptic 2-170a, 9-651a, 10-106d; astrological 2-799d; Babylonian-Assyrian 3-115b, 12-19c; chiliasm 13-461c; Christian 28-774b, 15-451c, 3-872c; Egyptian 6-48c, 9-56a; Essenes 9-780c; Greek 19-121b, 7-980b; Jewish 12-194b, 13-187b, 15-430b, 17-199b; Mahommedan 17-419c; Mexican 23-75a; Pauline 2-174a, 20-841d; Wisdom literature 28-751a, 20-366c; Zoroastrian 23-1042a. *See also* Death, Immortality, Resurrection, &c.
Esch Berg, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
ESCHEAT 9-764c; 14-568c; seignory 24-586d; writ of 28-849a.
Escheator (dict.) 5-164a.
Eschenbach, Berthold von 14-693d.
—, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Eschenbach.
—, Wolfram von: *see* Wolfram von Eschenbach.
Eschenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
—, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (E2).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (F2).
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN Joachim 9-764d.
Eschenhagen, Max (physicist) 17-377a; 17-381a; magnetograph 17-385c; magnetometer 17-383a.
ESCHENMAYER, ADAM Karl August von 9-764d.
Escher, canal, Switz. 26-242 (G2); 16-735c.
Escherich, K. 15-434a.
Escherite: *see* Epidote.
ESCHER VON DER LINTH, Arnold 9-765a.
— von der Linth, Hans Conrad 16-735c; 26-240b; 5-840c.
Eschinwanch, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
Eschola Velha (Portug. lit. school) 22-157d.
Escholzmatt, Switz. 26-242; 17-96d (D3).
ESCHSCHOLTZ, JOHANN Friedrich 9-765a; 3-237b.
Eschscholtz, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Bikini.
Eschscholtzia 13-766c; 9-765b; calyx 19-563c; fruit 11-257d; peduncle 10-555c.
— californica 22-91c.
Eschwege, W. L. von 4-453b.
ESCHWEGE, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (III. n10); 13-413b.
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 9-765b; 11-808 (I. j7).
Esclavos, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio 9-765c.
—, Pero de 24-48c.
Escocos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Escoceses (Mex. freemasons) 18-339c.
ESCOIQUIZ, JUAN 9-765c.
Escolo Moundino 23-501a.
Escomb, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); church 2-401c, 4-4b.
ESCOMBE, HARRY 9-766a.
Escondida, riv., Nic.: *see* Bluefields.
Escondido, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— series 9-663b.
ESCORIAL, palace, Sp. 9-766b; 25-530 (C-D2); 2-416d; Cambiaso's frescoes 5-82d; Hieronymite monastery 13-454a; library 16-556c.
— plot 19-267d.
— treaty 19-185b.
Escouchy, Matthieu d' 13-743b.
ESCOVEDO, JUAN DE 9-768a; 21-139a.
Escragnolle Taunay, A. de: *see* Taunay.
Escrick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Escritoire: *see* Bureau.
Escrow (law) 7-921c.
Escuallin, waterfall, Scot. 23-169d.
Escudilla (bowl) 3-741c.
Escudo (coin) 19-908c; 6-153b.
Escuela de Concordia 8-919b.
Escuens, dist., Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Escuerso (Ceratophrys) 20-1007c; 9-732a; 3-526d.
ESCUINTLA, Guat. 9-768b; 5-678 (A3).
Esculiassis, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Escuminac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Escurial, palace, Sp.: *see* Escorial.
Escurolles, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
ESCUTCHEON 9-768b; as charge 13-321b; en surtout: *see* Inescutcheon.
Esdaile, James 14-202c.
Esdraela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Esdraelon, Plain of, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Esdras (catholicus) 2-571c.
Esdras, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Esdras I. and II.: *see* Ezra, Third and Fourth Books of.
Esdud, Pal. 20-602 (B5). *See also* Azotus.
Ese: *see* Isis.
Esea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Esel, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
Eselsfleth, Ger.: *see* Itzehoe.
Esemael, Belg.: battle of Neerwinden 19-341 (plan).
Esen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Esen (coin) 19-906c.
Esera, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
E-ser-e: *see* Calabar bean.
Eserine: *see* Physostigmine.
Esfia, Pal. 5-358a.
Esgueva, riv., Sp. 20-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Esham-i-jedidé 27-431d.
Esham-i-mumtazé 27-431d.
Esha Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
Eshcol, Canaan 11-579a.
Eshen Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4). *See also* Xanthus.
Esher, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd viscount 9-768c; 8-254b.
—, W. BALIOL BRETT, 1st viscount 9-768b.
ESHER, Sur. 6-768d; 16-942 (C3); common 20-140a.
Eshik-bashi, mts., Turkest. 15-943c.
Eshkenjis (Turk. troops) 15-152b.
'Eshmun 20-882c; 12-869a; 5-427b; Aesculapius identified with 24-681a.
Eshmunain, Egy. 9-95a; 23-882c.
Eshmun-azar I. (of Sidon) 21-453d.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 21-453d, 20-46a.
Eshowe, S.Af. 20-466 (K7); 28-1051a; relief of (1879) 7-649b, 26-1054a.
Eshtaol, Pal. 7-791b.
Eshtemoa, Pal.: *see* Semua, Es.
Esico (of Anhalt) 2-45c; 2-722b.
Esino, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); anc. Aesis 15-26 (D3), 2-162a, 15-26d.
Esk, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, riv., Eng. and Scot. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-624d; 8-663b; salt-pans 7-626c.
—, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 9-944d; 9-945b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, North, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 9-945a.
—, North, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-412 (F3); 10-660d.
—, North, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
—, South, riv., Scot. (Edinb.) 24-418 (E3).
—, South, riv., Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1); 21-26b.
—, South, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 16-281d.
Eskaganaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Eskati, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Eskbank, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
Eskdale, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—, val., Scot. 8-663d.
—, val., Yorks. 15-359a.
Eskdalemuir, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 8-664c.
Eskdale Tam (pseud.): *see* Telford, Thomas.
Eskeneweg, Ger.: *see* Eschwege.
ESKER (geol.) 9-768d; 11-670a; 15-646a; Finland 10-383b; Ireland 14-746b, 14-758c; Sweden 26-189c.
Esk Hause, pass, Cumb. 24-279b.
Eski Adalia, Asia M.: *see* Side, Pamphylia.
Eski-endery, mt., Russ.As. 5-554a.
Eski Eregli, Turk.: *see* Perinthus.
Eskifjördr, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 4-970d.
Eskije, Turk.: *see* Xanthi.
Eski-Jumaia, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775c.
Eski Kara Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Synnada.
— Krym, Russ.: *see* Solkhat.
Eskil (English missionary) 6-769a.
— (Swedish author) 26-214d.
Eskilsätter, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 9-769a; 26-190 (D2).
Eskimo, cape, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L4).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
ESKIMO (people) 9-769a; 14-460b; 1-812d foll.; Alaska 1-476c; cannibalism 5-185b; cave dwellers 5-576d; Chukchi 6-323a; death and burial customs 7-899a, 11-330c; fire kindling 10-399d; folklore 14-472d; Greenland 12-547c; infanticide 14-516a; Labrador 16-29c; language 9-770c, 9-200a, 1-811d, 28-77a; mutilation 19-100a; palaeolithic relationship 2-348a, 2-354c; pictography 14-470a; religion 8-5c, 6-6c, 23-67d, 18-597d; snowshoes 25-296a; totemism 1-815c.
Eskimoan stock 14-454c; 14-458c; 14-476d.
Eskimo dog 8-377b.
Eski Shehr, Asia M. (Angora): *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
ESKI SHEHR, Asia M. (Brusa) 9-771a; 2-760 (D3); 2-758c; meerschaum workings 18-72d; Osmanli conquest 27-470b. *See also* Dorylaeum.
— Shehr, Asia M. (Kharpat): *see* Melitene.
— Shehr-Konia railway 27-440b.
— Stambul, Asia M.: *see* Alexandria Troas.
— Stambul, Bulg.: *see* Preslav.
Eski-Turks: *see* Kizilbashes.
Eski-zaara, Bulg.: *see* Stara Zagora.
Eskmouth, Scot.: *see* Musselburgh.
Eskridge, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Eskualdunak: *see* Basques.
Eskuara: *see* Basques.
Esla, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Eslaing, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eslamiya, Pal.: *see* Ebal.
Eslin red-quills 6-626d.
Eslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
ESMARCH, JOH. FRIEDRICH August von 9-771a.
Esmarch's bandage (surgery) 26-131c; 26-134a; 22-936d.
Esmark, Jens (mineralogist) 7-846a.
"Esmeralda" (cruiser) 24-907b; 24-910d.
Esmeralda Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-E3).
Esmeraldas, Ec. 8-911 (A-B1); 8-917a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-917a.
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1); 8-913c.
Esmond, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Esmond (Thackeray) 26-716d; 18-650d.
Esmont, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Esmoraca, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
ESNA (Latopolis), Egy. 9-771c; 9-40 (B2); barrage 14-849c; nilometer 19-696c; Sakhmi worshipped 9-53c; temple 2-373a, 9-77b.
Esnaf (dict.) 4-775b.
Esna shales 9-663a.
Esneh, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Esneux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Eso, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Esocidae: *see* Pike.
Esopus, N.Y. 19-596 (A4). *See also* Kingston.
—, tribe 15-820d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— grit 8-127a; 27-626c.
ESOTERIC (dict.) 9-771c.
— Christian union 17-446b.
Esox lucius: *see* Pike.
— nobilior: *see* Muskelunge.
— reticulatus: *see* Pickerel.
Espada, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B2).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (C1).
Espada: *see* Matador.
Espadan, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 5-472d.
Espadañedo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
"Espadon" (submarine) 24-921b.
Espadrilles 23-689b.
Espagnolette bolt 15-482d.
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, LES 9-771d.
ESPALIER (dict.) 9-772b.
— rails 13-748b.
Espalion, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59d.
Espalmador, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
"Espana" (battleship) 24-905d.
Espanola, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Espardell, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Esparta, C. R. 5-678 (D5).
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO 9-772b; 25-557b; 15-347a.
Espartignac, Fr. 7-196c.
ESPARTO 9-773b; Algeria 1-644d; fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 11); paper-making 20-728b; use by Neolithic man 8-577d; United Kingdom consumption 5-609a.
Espau, abbey, Fr.: *see* Epau.
Espedal, Nor. 19-637a.
Espeja, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
Espejo, Antonia 19-524a.
—, Eugenio 9-919b.
Espelandsfos, falls, Nor. 19-995d; 19-800d.
Espenberg, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D2).
Esperance, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
ESPERANCE, W.Aus. 9-773c; 2-960 (C6).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6); 28-539c.
—, cape, Pac.O. 26-436 (K9).
Espérandieu, Henry 2-434b.
ESPERANTO 9-773c.
Esperanza, Arg. 24-188a.
—, Cu. 7-596b.
—, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 26-121a.
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
Espercila murrayi 25-721d; 25-726c.
Esperellinae 25-729d.
Esperiopsis challengeri 25-718b (fig.).
Espérou, mts., Fr. 6-777d.
Esperston, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 8-945d.
Espichel, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Espiègle 9-887c.
Espierre, riv., Fr. 23-767b.
Espigao, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Espiguete, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Espina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 19-32d.
Espinacito, pass, S.Am. 1-963a.
Espinal, Colom. 6-708c.
Espinar, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
ESPINAY, TIMOLEON D' 9-774c.
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARtinez 9-774d; 28-583d.
Espingueto, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Espinhaco, mts., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I16).
—, mts., Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I4); 4-440b; 8-157d.
Espino, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Espino (bot.) 9-146b.
Espino, El, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Espinois, Gauthier d' 6-808c.
Espinosa, Gabriel 24-566c.
—, Xavier 8-919c.
Espinosa, Sp.: battle (1808) 21-91c.
—, palace, Salamanca 24-57b.
— de los Monteras, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Espinouse, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 5-777d.
Espinoy, Henri de Schomberg, marquis of 24-357b.
Espirito Santo, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B3).
— Santo, Braz. (Espirito Santo): *see* Victoria.
— Santo, Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
— Santo, bay, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 4-442a.
— Santo, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-912b; 17-65b.
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 9-775a; 4-440 (I7).
Espiritu Santo, bay, Fla. 23-435d.
— Santo, bay, Mex. 18-318 (I4); 28-942d.
— Santo, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Santo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Santo, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
— Santo, isl., Mex. 13-318 (C2).
— Santo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 2-958b.
Espita, Mex. 18-318 (H-I3); 28-943c.
Espoir, bay d', Nfd. 19-479 (B-C3).
Espolin, John 14-240a.
Esposende, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Esprick, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Esprit, Pierre, sieur de Radisson 28-745d; 28-344b; Mississippi 14-309a, 13-606d.
Esprit de corps 7-192b.
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE IGNAcio J. O. E. de 9-775c; 28-585c.
Espuña, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 27-79c.
Espy, James Pollard 18-265c.
Espy, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Espyville, Pa. 21-106 (A2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Esquiline, hill, Rome 23-615a; 23-612 (D-E2); frescoes 23-481b, 23-481c; region 23-589c, 23-607b.
—, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Esquimalt, Can. 4-600 (D3); 28-44c; 12-843b.
Esquimaux: *see* Eskimo.
Esquina, Arg. 7-197a.
ESQUIRE 9-775d; education 15-854a; modern uses of name 9-776a; precedence 22-270c; social status, middle ages 11-604c.
— bedel: *see* Beadle.
ESQUIROL, J. E. D. 9-776b; 14-608a; 14-617a.
ESQUIROS, H. F. A. 9-776c.
Esquiu de Floyran 26-596d.
Esquivel, Juan d' 15-134a.
Esra, Syr. 8-396c.
Esromsö, lake, Den. 8-24 (E2).
ESS, JOHANN HEINRICH van 9-776c.
Es Safra, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Essamako, W.Af. 2-726c.
Essandsjö, lake, Nor. 18-804 (D1).
ESSAY, ESSAYIST 9-776d; 18th century 9-631c; Montaigne, literary influence 18-749c; pre-Restoration literature 9-628c.
Essay Concerning Human Understanding (Locke) 16-849a; 10-757a.
Essay on Man (Pope) 22-85b; 24-765b; Bolingbroke's contribution 4-163b; Fontane's translation 10-608b.
Essay on the Principle of Population (Malthus) 17-515b; 6-906a.
Essays and Reviews 12-362d; 9-452a; 23-536c; Jowett 15-528a; Tait 26-363d; Temple 26-600c; Williams 28-683c.
Essays on a Liberal Education 6-456c.
Esschen, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Esse, Marshal d' 19-724a.
Essé, Fr. 25-964d.
Essedarii 12-64c.
Essedum 8-402b.
ESSEG, Hung. 9-778d; 3-4 (F4); 26-680c; 28-1046a.
Esselenian (people) 14-454c; 1-811d.
Essen, Andreas van 6-384d.
ESSEN, Ger. 9-778d; 11-808 (I. j6); colonies for the poor 13-825a; Krupp works 15-934a.
Essence (philos.) 2-511c; 2-520a; 18-924c.
— orientale 21-27c; 4-55d.
Essendine (Essenden), Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945a.
—, castle, Rutl. 23-945b.
Essendon, Herts. 10-942 (D1).
Essenes (Greek priests) 2-665b.
ESSENES (sect) 9-779a; 10-687b; doctrine 9-492d; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b; Greek influence 13-244d, 19-378c; Hemerobaptists 13-257d.
Essenside, lake, Scot. 24-612d.
Essential ejecta (geol.) 28-180b.
— oils 20-52a; 21-140b.
— paralysis: *see* Infantile paralysis.
ESSENTUKI, Russ. 8-781b; 23-874 (II. C1-2).
ESSEQUIBO (Essequebo), dist., Brit.Gui. 9-781b; 12-676a.

Digitized by Google

Essequibo, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 13-817b.
Essert, Fr. 3-667b.
ESSEX, EARLS OF 9-781b; 9-793d.
—, Algernon Capel, earl of 9-793d.
—, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st earl of 9-781c.
—, Frances Devereux, countess of: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: *see* Fitz Peter, Geoffrey.
—, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of: *see* Mandeville.
—, Henry, earl of (1153) 25-175b.
—, Henry Bourchier, earl of 9-781b.
—, Jane Capel, countess of 14-30b.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2nd earl of 9-782b; Bacon and 3-136c foll.; Brackley and 4-367b; Cadiz captured 9-535b, 4-950b; fall 9-535b; Raleigh and 22-870b; Southampton and 25-490d.
—, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 3rd earl of 9-783b; in Great Rebellion 12-403d foll.; treaty with Tyrone 20-110a.
—, WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st earl of 9-783c; 14-775d.
Essex, Can. 20-114 (A3); 20-115a.
—, Conn. 9-952 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-976 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
ESSEX, co., Eng. 9-783d; 9-941 (IV. D3); 18-943 (E2); descholes 8-19c; forest law 10-645d; fruit-farming 11-264b; laboratories 1-414a; oyster industry 26-427c; Peasants' Revolt 9-508a; Royalist revolt 12-417c.
ESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 9-786b; 22-214a; 7-803d.
"**Essex**" (frigate, U.S.) 22-113c; 1-848a.
Essex Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3 and E-F1).
— Co., N.J. 18-502 (A2); 19-461c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (E2-F3).
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Fells, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Essexito 22-792a; 17-281c; 21-329d.
Essex Junction, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Essex Junto 1-850a; 4-921d.
— pig 21-595a.
Essex Station, Conn. 9-952 (F4).
Essexville, Mich. 18-372 (G6); 3-555b.
Essheford, Kent: *see* Ashford.
Essington, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3); 3-561a; 25-493a.
Essling, prince of: *see* Masséna, André, duke of Rivoli.
Essling (battle): *see* Aspern-Essling (battle).
ESSLINGEN (Esslingen, Ecclinge), Ger. 9-786d; 11-808 (B4).
Essonite: *see* Cinnamon-stone.
Essonne, Fr. 7-136a; 17-745a.
—, riv., Fr. 18-915c.
Essones, Fr. 18-778 (F3); 25-588c.
Essoyes, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Essunga, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Est, canal, Fr. 19-786b.
— railway system, Fr. 19-787b; 22-851b.
Estabentun 19-165b.
ESTABLISHMENT (State Church) 9-787a; 22-283a; 24-598c. *See also* under Ecclesiastical law.
ESTABLISHMENT OF A Port 9-789c.
Estabrook, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Estacada, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Estacado, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, plain, Tex. 26-690 (E2-F3); 19-520 (G4); 27-620c; 19-520d.
Estache: *see* Pile.
Estadilla, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Estarel, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 9-789c; 1-843d; 1-845d; 12-695b.
Estampuis, Belg. 3-665 (B2).
Estancia, Bras. 4-440 (K4); 26-667a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Estancias, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714b.
Estanor, Kent: *see* Stonor.
Estaple, Port. 25-530 (A2).
ESTATE (constitutional law) 9-790b.
— (property) 9-789d; freehold tenure: *see* Freehold; kinds defined 22-943c; Littleton's classification 19-793d; perpetuity 21-182c; surrender 26-137c; term of years 26-641d; trust estate 27-332d.
—, cap of: *see* Cap of maintenance.
ESTATE AND HOUSE Agents 9-791b.
ESTATE DUTY 9-791d; 22-404a; development 9-465c; exemptions 19-797d. *See also* Succession duty.
Estates: *see* Estate (constitutional law).
— Commissioners (Ireland) 14-749d; 14-788d.
— of the Realm 9-790c; 12-994d; 20-812a; consent to statutes 25-812c; representation 23-1104. For France: *see* States General.
Estate tail 14-568d; 7-920a.
— upon condition 19-794b.
Estaubé, mts., Fr. 18-774d.
Estavayer, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-813a; 20-252c.
ESTCOURT, RICHARD 9-792b; 3-641b; 4-351b.
Estcourt, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K7); 19-255a.
ESTE (Italian family) 9-792b; 10-283c; 27-755a. *See also* Alphonso of Este.
—, Beatrice d': *see* Beatrice d'Este (duchess of Milan).
—, Ginevra d' 23-345c.
—, Ippolito d' (cardinal) 9-792c; 21-897b; 10-533a.
—, Isabella d': *see* Isabella (d' Este).
ESTE (Ateste), It. 9-794a; 15-4 (C2); 27-986c.
—, riv., Ger. 19-923c.
Este, Ville, Tivoli, It. 26-1033d; 25-67c.
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, Serafín 9-794b.
ESTELLA, Sp. 9-794b; 25-530 (E1); 19 1925; Carlist headquarters 5-315a, 5-139b.
Estellino, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Estelville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Estepa (Astepa), Sp. 26-304a.
Estepona, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-460b.
Estera 25-534b.
Estercuel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Estéret, mts., Fr. 27-904d.
Esterhaza, Hung. 25-429d.
Esterhazy (of Dotis) 9-795d. — (of Frakno) 9-794c.
ESTERHAZY (of Galantha) 9-794c.
— (of Hallewyll) 9-795a.
— (of Zolyom) 9-794c.
—, Marie Charles Ferdinand 3-144a; 10-882c.
—, Miklos (Nicholas) Josef 9-795a; 9-794d.
—, Pál Antal, Prince 9-795b; at Queen Victoria's coronation 25-29d.
Esterhazy, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Esterly, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Esternay, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Estero, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
— Real, chan., C.Am. 10-605a.
— Real, riv., Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Esteros, Sp., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Esterri de Aneu, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
ESTES 9-795d; 25-703d; aceto-acetic 1-135d; boiling point of isomerides 6-68b; brandy 1-233d; carbonic acid 5-308d; rate of formation 25-894d.
Estes, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Estevan, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226c.
—, isl., Can. 6-600 (C2).
Estevanico, Jul., Peru 21-267a.
Estey, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Esther (bibl.) 9-796b; Jewish festival 4-1003c, 22-661a; Midrashic version of story 18-421b; Persian tales 26-884a; tomb 12-868c.
Esther, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
ESTHER (book) 9-796b; 3-854b; Persian source 26-854b; targums 26-422b.
Esther (Handel) 26-162d; 12-913a.
Esther (Racine) 26-775b.
Esthoria 7-553a; 9-657a.
Esthus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Esther, Roll of: *see* Megilloth.
Estherville, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Estherwood, La. 17-54 (B3).
Estiada ferruginea 19-497c.
Estibaut, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
ESTHONIA, prov., Russ. 9-797d; 23-872 (B-C4 and B-C8); 9-920 (hist. maps); geology 9-798a, 23-871c; language 19-391c, 9-196a, 3-91d; local government 23-877a; Swedish possession 25-204a.
Esthonians (Esths), race 9-798b; 19-389c; 18-817a; Caucasia 5-548b; Russia 23-874a.
Esthonyx 25-976b.
Estherville, Water, lake, Lancs. 9-413 (I. B4); 18-915.
ESTIENNE, CHARLES 9-799c.
—, HENRI (d. 1520) 9-798d.
—, HENRI (1531-1598) 9-799c; 11-127d; descendants 12-127d.
—, ROBERT 9-799a; Vulgate 3-881d.
Estiffaniulo, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
Estigmena chinensis 18-497d.
Estimenida variabilis 18-497d.
Estija, Sp.: *see* Ecija.
Estill, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Estill Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Estinkerke, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Estissac, Geoffry d' (bp.) 22-769c.
Estissac, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Estmen (pirates): *see* Vikings.
Eston, Can. 24-240 (C5).
—, Ky. 12-740 (C3).
Eston (weapon) 25-271d.
Estoile (her.): *see* Star.
Estoire de la guerre sainte 1-796b; 7-551d.
Eston, John de (d. 1278) 1-492c.
ESTON, dist., Yorks. 9-800c; 9-414 (I. F5).
Estonteac, Fr. 19-413a.
Estopiñán, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
ESTÖPPEL 9-800d.
Estoque (sword) 4-789c.
Estorie des Engles (Gaimar) 10-645b.
Estoril, Port. 16-772c.
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILlaume d' 9-801a; 21-683d.
ESTOVERS 9-801a.
Estrada, Diego, duque de 21-578a.
—, General (fl. 1909) 19-645c.
Estrada de Ferro Central do Brazil 4-447a.
ESTRADA, LA, Sp. 9-801b; 25-530 (A1).
ESTRADE (arch.) 9-801b.
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (1607-1686) 9-801b.
—, Godefroi Louis, comte d' (d. 1717) 9-801c.
—, Jean François d' (c. 1690) 9-801c; 16-835d.
Estrada (alphabet) 27-473b; 1-730b.
ESTREAT 9-801c.
Estrées, Antoine d': *see* Coeuvres, marquis de.
—, Jean, comte d' 12-791b.
—, GABRIELLE D' 9-801c; 12-292d.
—, Jean, comte d' (1624-1707) 27-1088; 9-731d; 3-650b.
—, Marie Angélique 24-717a.
Estrées (les Crécy), Fr. 7-389d.
— St. Denis, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Estreicher, Karl (author) 21-926d.
—, K. (chemist) 6-845b.
Estreito, Braz. 23-359a.
Estreidjnae 28-440a.
Estre Lest, dist., Kent 15-735b.
Estrella, Port. 25-530 (B3).
—, Port, Cu. 24-192d.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 23-135a.
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Estrema, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 9-801d; 25-530 (A3).
ESTREMADURA, prov., Sp. 9-802a; 25-530 (B3-C2); Carlist raids 9-345a.
Estremadura phosphate 21-475c.
ESTREMOZ, Port. 9-802c; 25-530 (B3); battle (1663) 15-147c.
Estrepement, writ of 26-361d.
Estria, Henry de (prior of Canterbury): *see* Henry (of Eastry).
Estrilda astrild: *see* Rooibek.
Ests (race): *see* Esthonians.
Estrochol (goddess) 14-473a.
Estuarine series 20-119b foll.
ESTUARY 9-802d; 20-148d; river engineering 23-383d; tides 26-938d.
— front 27-312b.
Estvedilys (inscription) 8-766c.
Estvedya, Pamphylia: *see* Aspendus.
Esumba, Isl., Rel.Cong. 6-923 (C7); 6-916a.
Esze, Ezze (Sudermann) 11-798c.
Eszeg, Aus.: *see* Esseg.
ESZTERGOM, Hung. 9-803a; 3-4 (F3).
— co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Eszterháza: *see* Esterházа.
Eta, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
—, India: *see* Etah.
Eta (letter) 12-780a.
— (social class) 15-264a.
Etables, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Etablissement dépositaire 19-746c.
Etablissements (St Louis) 17-954a.
Etache, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, val., Fr. 18-762b.
Etaerio 11-257a.
ETAGÈRE 9-803b.
Etah, Green. 21-938 (A2).
ETAH, India 9-803b; 14-376 (H6).
Etain, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Etalina, Jap. 15-815d.
Etalle, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Etalon (optics): *see* Interference gauge.
ETAMPES, A. DE PISSELEU D'Heilly, duchess' of 9-803c; 18-827b.
—, Gabrielle d'Estrées, duchess of: *see* Estrées, Gabrielle d'.
—, Jacques d': *see* La Ferté Imbault.
ETAMPES, Fr. 9-803d; 18-778 (F3); geology 20-81c; siege (1652) 10-839c.
Etana (myth.) 3-107d; 1-169c; 1-550c.
Etang, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Etangs, canal, Fr. 12-333a.
Etape, L' (Bourget) 4-331c.
ETAPLES, Fr. 9-804a; 19-778 (E1).
Etard, Alx. (chemist) 3-754c.
Etat Indépendant du Congo: *see* Belgian Congo.
ETAWAH, India 9-804b; 14-376 (H6).
Etawney, lake, Can. 5-160 (E4); 15-714a.
Etbai, dist. Egy. 9-332b.
Etc. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Etcetera oath 19-777d; 9-449d.
Etchachan, hollow, Scot. 3-740c.
—, lake, Scot. 3-314a.
Etched figures (crystallography) 7-586a.
Etchego-Bed, Abyr. 12-231d.
Etchemin, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
ETCHING 9-804c; aquatint 2-1060a; Meryon 16-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 23-410b; Whistler 25-596a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchmaun, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 20-108a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. 15-804b; 15-815a.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) 23-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 3-761d.
Etel, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. 23-190 (F3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, caps, Can. 22-1063d.
ETHAN WYNDE 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-34a.
ETHEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 22-935a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan, (bbl.) 25-615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. 26-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
Ethane 6-50b; 20-756a; 26-981a; coal 5-585c; oxidation 19-473c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (a5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Ethelbirga (Ethelburyh). St 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-454b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Ethelred (of Ricvaux): *see* Ælred.
Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) 3-750d.
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a; 21-707a.
Ethenogenesis 22-487c.
ETHER (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 26-841c; capillary action 26-862a; dentistry 8-526d; distillation 8-519b; drying agents 9-94d; therapeutics 1-905c, 24-522b, 26-592b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
ETHERIDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-826b; 6-825c; 6-834d.
Etheria: *see* Silver, Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804–1886) 9-807d.
—, ROBERT (1819–1903) 9-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 26-884c.
Etherius of Osma 8-584a.
Etherley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Etherow, reservoir, Derby 25-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-125c.
ETHERS 6-808b; heat of combustion 26-69c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808b; 22-76c; 21-443d; Aristotle, Spencer's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 8-820a, 9-290a, 22-784b; determinist 9-1128, 25-633a; dualism 8-614a; economic aspect 8-902c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutional 8-837c, 9-841a, 27-923b; Hobbes 14-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 23-410b; Whistler 25-596a.
— ground 9-804d.
Etchmaun, William de: *see* William de Etchingham.
Etchingham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 20-108a.
Etchiu, prov., Jap. 15-804b; 15-815a.
Etchmiadzin, Russ.As.: *see* Echmiadzin.
Eté (dancing) 23-707a.
Eteandros (of Paphos) 20-736d; 3-761d.
Etel, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
—, Russ.: *see* Itil.
—, riv., Fr. 18-820b.
Etelhem, Swed. 23-190 (F3).
Eten, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 21-270d.
Etenna, Asia M. 21-652b.
Eteobutadae (family) 17-154d.
ETEOCLES (of Thebes) 9-806c.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
Eteocretans 7-426c.
Eteonicus (Spartan commander) 21-75d.
Eternal punishment controversy 9-763d; 17-910a.
Eternalists 4-743b.
Eternity, caps, Can. 22-1063d.
ETHAN WYNDE 9-806c; 12-428a; 9-34a.
ETHEX, ANTOINE 9-806c; 22-935a.
Ethal: *see* Cetyl alcohol.
Ethan, (bbl.) 25-615b.
Ethan, S.Dak. 26-506 (G4).
Ethanac, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ethan Allen, fort, Vt. 4-837d.
Ethane 6-50b; 20-756a; 26-981a; coal 5-585c; oxidation 19-473c.
Ethanol lepidine 22-759b.
Ethbaal (of Tyre) 21-451c; 15-411c.
Ethel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (a5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (F3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
—, peak, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Ethel- (in Saxon names): *see* Æthel- *except as below.*
Ethelbirga (Ethelburyh). St 13-436b; 8-870a; 9-302a; tawdry (derivation) 26-454b.
Ethel Landing, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Ethelred (of Ricvaux): *see* Ælred.
Ethelsville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Ethelwerd (historian) 3-750d.
Ethelwulf ring 19-671a; 21-707a.
Ethenogenesis 22-487c.
ETHER (chem.) 9-806d; boiling point 26-841c; capillary action 26-862a; dentistry 8-526d; distillation 8-519b; drying agents 9-94d; therapeutics 1-905c, 24-522b, 26-592b.
— (physics): *see* Aether.
Ethereal oils: *see* Essential oils.
— salts: *see* Esters.
ETHERIDGE, SIR GEORGE 9-826b; 6-825c; 6-834d.
Etheria: *see* Silver, Aquitana.
ETHERIDGE, JOHN WESLEY (1804–1886) 9-807d.
—, ROBERT (1819–1903) 9-808a.
Etheridge Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (G3); 19-756a.
Etherification 26-884c.
Etherius of Osma 8-584a.
Etherley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Etherow, reservoir, Derby 25-933 (A3); 18-174b; reservoir 21-105a; water-supply 12-125c.
ETHERS 6-808b; heat of combustion 26-69c; specific rotation 25-893c; synthesis 8-173d.
Etherton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ethica ad Eudemum: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
Ethical Culture Society for, N.Y. 1-194b.
Ethica Nicomachea: *see Ethics* (Aristotle).
ETHICS 9-808b; 22-76c; 21-443d; Aristotle, Spencer's theory 25-637a; aesthetic view 1-285b, 13-337d; casuistry 5-487b; Christian 8-820a, 9-290a, 22-784b; determinist 9-1128, 25-633a; dualism 8-614a; economic aspect 8-902c; egoistic 9-20a; empirical 9-356c, 3-151a; evolutional 8-837c, 9-841a, 27-923b; Hobbes 14-176c; Rembrandt 23-80d; typographic 23-410b; Whistler 25-596a.
Ethics (Spinoza) 25-691a.
Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin) 23-860c.
Ethicus Ister: *see* Aethicus.
Ethidine propionic acid 6-53a.
Ethie, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Ethil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Ethine: *see* Acetylene.
Ethiope, riv., W.Af. 2-738a.
ETHIOPIA 9-845d; Amenophis II. 9-846b; Ammon worship 1-860d; chronicles 9-848a; Egypt governed 9-86d; ethnology 11-635c, 9-

Digitized by Google

305b, 9-847a; Hellenism 12-345b; philology 12-894b, 21-427b (*see also* Gees); Psammetichus II. 9-87c; Tethmosis III. 9-84a. *See also* Abyssinia.
Ethiopia: literature 9-847c; 9-771d.
Ethiopian Church: *see* Abyssinian Church.
Ethiopianism 18-593b.
Ethiopian Order 18-593b.
— Region 25-1008c; birds 2-975d; fish 14-269b foll.; flora 21-781b; reptiles 23-173c.
Ethiopians, tribe 9-847a.
—, Meroitic: *see* Kasu.
Ethiopic Book of Enoch, The: *see Enoch, Book of.*
Ethiopic Church Order 2-200a.
Ethiopic Statutes 2-200a.
Ethiopic type 27-540c.
Ethmoid bone 25-196c; 25-196a.
— sinus 20-80c.
Ethmopalatine ligament 14-256c.
Ethmopoyle 18-679b.
Ethmosphenoid 18-867d.
Ethnic Heteeria 13-468b; 7-423d.
ETHNOLOGY and ETHNOGraphy 9-849b; 2-354a; comparative jurisprudence 15 - 583b; Indo-European people 14-498a.
Ethoxymethylene aceto-acetic esters 18-783a.
Ethoxyphenyl succinimide: *see* Pyrazolin.
Ethridge, Tenn. 22-620 (D9).
Ethusina abyssicola 17-457c.
— challengeri 17-457c.
ETHYL 9-851c; 6-30c.
— acetate 9-796a; 6-806d.
— alcohol: *see* Alcohol.
— aldoxime 22-894d.
— benzoate 3-756d; 1-528a.
— benzoyl ecgonine 6-615b.
— borate 4-255c; 4-251d.
— bromide 9-851d.
— butyrate 9-796a; 22-52d; 21-141c.
— carbamate: *see* Urethane.
— CHLORIDE 9-851c; 1-526a; 1-905c; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— dialkyl oxamate 1-856d.
ETHYLENE 9-851c; 6-52a; 27-848b; calorific value 11-573d; oxidation 18-473a.
— amine 1-851b.
— diamine: *see* Succinonitrile.
— glycol 12-147b.
— lactic acid: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
— oxide 6-59b; 1-857b.
— succinic acid 22-6c.
Ethyl ether 6-869d.
— ethoxyacetate 9-175a.
— formate 6-869d; 9-794a.
— hydrate: *see* Alcohol.
— hydride: *see* Ethane.
— hydrogen sulphate 9-796b.
— hydroxy-acetate 9-175a.
Ethylidene lactic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— succinic acid 25-7a.
Ethyl iodide 9-851d; 6-869d.
— isocyanate 7-879d.
— isophthalic acid 6-54b.
— mercaptan 18-916a.
— methane: *see* Propane.
— nitrate 9-796b.
— nitrite 9-796b.
— orthoborate: *see* Ethyl borate.
— oxalate 20-399c.
— oxide: *see* Ether (chem.).
— purple (dye) 9-746d.
— salicylate 24-70a.
— silicotomate 22-93c.
— sulphinic acid 22-81a.
— sulphonic acid 22-60c.
— sulphuric acid 9-851d; 1-138a.
ETIENNE, CHARLES GUILLaume (1778–1845) 9-853a.
— Eugène 10-891b.
Etier de Méan, riv., Fr. 18-923d.
Etigny, Antoine Mégret d': *see* Mégret d'Etigny.
Etil, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Etin's Hall, circle, Scot.: *see* Edin's Hall.
Etiolation 21-757c.
Etiology: *see* Aetiology.
ETIQUETTE 9-852b.
Etive, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1); 2-136d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-41c (A3); 10-452b; 9-884b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-413 (D3); 2-139c.
Etlar, Carit (pseud.): *see* Brunhoff, J. C. C.
Etna, Ill. 16-304 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 22-18 (E5)
ETNA, Pa. 9-853a; 21-106 (E7).
— (anc. Aetna), Sic. 22-26 (E6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
—, bay, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (B3).
—, Cr, Nor 18-804 (C2).
ETNA, mt., Sic. 9-852b; 16-26 (E6); 13-4 (E6); bombs 4-182a; eruption (1908) 18-82d; observatory 19-958c; sandstone 23-180c.
— Green, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Et Nam, riv., Bur 22-908a.
Etna Mills, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Etocetum, Staffs.: *see* Wall.
Etoges, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-935b; 19-232 (plan).
Etoile d'or (plant) 17-705d.
Etoile, Ordre de l': *see* Star, Order of the.
Etolin, isl., Alsk. 1-473d.
Etonami, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (B2-3).
Etomasia (Byzantine art) 6-909a.
ETON, Bucks. 9-853a; 16-942 (B3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— College, Bucks. 9-853a; arms 13-324c (fig.); boat-racing 22-783d; fagging system 19-125a; provost 8-320a.
— College, R. v (1857) 2-30b.
Etorofu (Etorop), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-237b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-152a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Etorop, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
Etosha, lake, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2); 13-801a.
Etourdi, L' (Molière) 19-663a.
Etourdis, Les (Andrieux) 1-974d.
Etowah, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-753 (B1); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Etowahton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Etrangère, L' (Dumas fils) 9-857a.
Etrehy, Moisans of 20-81c.
Etrépagny, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Etret, Grand, pass, Alps: *see* Grand Etret.
ETRETAT, Fr. 9-854a; 10-778 (E3).
Etrewngt limestone 8-125a.
Etroubles, It. 26-242 (C5).
Etruria, Staffs. 12-919c; 22-465d.
ETRURIA, dist., It. 9-854a; 15 - 96 (C2-3); Boii invasion 4-139c; coins 19-876d; Egyptian wars 9 - 85c; Eretrian league 12-445b; ethnic suffixes 22-965d; in Roman history 22-618a; tombs 5-498a; Umbrian war 27-576d. *See also* Tuscany.
— : *Art* 9-857a; 22-481a; architecture 2-382c, 9-857c, 9-859d; ceramics 6-781c; ecraswhite 23-244b; gems 11-566b; Greek art 23-475b; jewelry 9-859b, 15-367 (Pl. II.), 19-343c, 21-792b; lamp of Cortona 16-132d; mirrors 18-515b, 22-350a; Roman art 22-475b; scarabs 11-563 (Pl. II.); seals 24-539c; terra-cotta 26-654a (Pl. I.); wall-painting 19-90d.
— : *Costume* 7-234d; 9-856a.
— : *Language* 9-860b; 21-429a; alphabet 1-787c; inscriptions 14-630d; Semitic affinities 26-609a.
"Etruria" (line) 24-886a.
Etruria marl 19-827b; 25-757d.
Etruscan Apennines: *see* Tuscan Apennines.
Etruscan type 27-540d.
Etsch, riv., Aus. and It.: *see* Adige.
—, val., Aus. 3-4 (B4).
Ettarri, Fin. 23-871 (B3).
E-tauke-shi (Jap. painters) 18-1153b.
Etta, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Ettal, Ger.: Passion play 19-946b.
Ettak-tarim, riv., Turkest. 6-83b.
Ettelbrück, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4).
Etten, Hendrik van (pseud.): *see* Leurechon, Jean.
Etten, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ettenbach, riv., Ger. 9-862d.
ETTENHEIM, Ger. 9-862d.
Etterbeek, Brussels 4-694b.
Etterick, bay, Scot 24-418 (A3), geology 4-878d.
Ettera, Fa. 21-106 (I5).
Ettersburg, castle, Weimar 25-496a.
Ettingen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Ettinghausen, A. von (physicist) 17-347a.
ETTINGSHAUSEN, CONstantin, baron von 9-863a.
ETTLINGEN, Ger 9-863a; 11-808 (B4).
Ettlinger, Paul 9-867d.
ETTMÜLLER, ERNST M. L. 9-863b
—, MICHAEL 9-863c.
—, Michael Ernst 9-863c.
Ettore, Cesare 26-1025c.
—, Fabrizio di 26-1025c.
Ettrick, N.Z. 24-624 (B6).
ETTRICK, Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4); forest 24-612d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (B4).
—, riv., Scot. 9-863c; 24-412 (E4).
Ettrickdale, val., Scot. 24-612d.
Ettrick Pen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 9-863b.
Ettricks, Va. 25-118 (E3).
Ettrick Shepherd, The: *see* Hogg, James.
ETTY, WILLIAM 9-863d.
Etui (cylindrical box) 4-350b.
Etum (deity) 14-290b.
Etwall, Derby 22-415b.
Etzehaumen, Ger. 18-841a.
Etymander (Etymandros), riv., Afg: *see* Helmund.
Etymologiarum Libri XX (Isidore of Seville) 9-870c.
Etymologicum Magnum 25-277a; 2-832b.
ETYMOLOGY 9-864c; 21-417d; 24-161a; 8-185b.
Etzel (king of Huns): *see* Attila.
Etzel, pass, Alps 9-135c.
—, mt., Alps 22-242 (F2).
Etzikom Coulée, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Etzwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Eu, counts of 9-865b; 18-749b.
—, Gaston de Bourbon, count of 4-460c.
—, Isabella, princess of Brazil, countess of: *see* Isabella (of Brazil).
—, Louis Charles, count of 9-865c.
—, Louis Philippe, count of 18-311b.
—, Raoul de Brienne, count of 10-820c; 15-441d.
—, Robert, count of 25-166d.
—, William II., count of 9-865c.
EU (Augusta), Fr. 9-865b; 10-778 (E1); 21-379c; 24-589a.
Eu (chem.): *see* Europium.
Eua, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); 27-3c.
— Gr. 15-190b.
Euabalong, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Euaenetus (of Athens) 2-501c.
Euahlayi, tribe, N.S.W. 2-957c; 15-346c; phratry names 19-161d; totem customs 27-87c.
Euandria 26-673a.
Euanemos, Zeus 29-977a.
Eu-apogamy 22-176a.
Eu-apospory 22-176c.
Eu-arachnida 2-399a; 2-301d.
Euarthropoda 2-674d; 2-679b.
Euasteroida 6-880a.
Eubank, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Eubie, Me. 16-600 (D5).
Eubiastoidea 9-878b.
Eublepharidae 10-824b; 22-161b.
Eublepharinae 23-151c; 23-156c.
Eublepharis 10-824b.
EUBOEA (Euripos, Negropont), isl., Gr. 9-865c; 12-424 (E-F3); 12-491 (E-F7); Callias (tyrant) 5-116a; 585c; derivation of name 13-306d; geology 12-427b; knights of St John 24-17c; magnesite 19-436b, 27-319c; meerschaum 19-772d; Theseus expelled 29-991b; vases 5-711c.
—, mt., Gr. 12-307c.
Euboia, Hera 13-306d.
Euboic scale 9-868d; 22-488c.
Euboic Sea, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-440 (E2); 12-427b.
Euboriasia 19-364a.
Eubouleus (myth.) 9-863a; 22-977b.
—(swineherd) 22-839c.
EUBULIDES (of Miletus) 9-867b; 18-77b.
EUBULUS (of Anaphlystus) 9-867d, 2-301b, 6-11a.
EUBULUS (poet) 9-867c.
Eucaine 1-909b.
Eucalandra 25-926d.
Eucalodium 11-526c.
Eucalyptocrinidae 9-878d.
Eucalyptol 9-868a, 22-52b.
Eucalyptus, lake, N.S.W. 18-553 (B3).
EUCALYPTUS 9-867d; Australia 9-948d, 22-733c, 26-40b; calyx 18-563c; fossil 2-949c; galls 11-425c; geological age 7-417d; malaria 17-465a.
— calophylla: *see* Red gum.
— colossea: *see* Karri.
— cribra: *see* Grey gum.
— diversicolor: *see* Karri.
— globulus: *see* Blue gum.
— gomphocephala: *see* Tuart.
— kino: *see* Botany Bay kino.
— leucoxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
— loxophleba: *see* York gum.
— marginata 18-876c.
— microcorys: *see* Tallow wood.
— rostrata: *see* Red gum tree.
— sideroxylon: *see* Iron-bark.
Eucalyptus oil 9-868a; 21-141c.
Eucarpia, Asia M. 21-544a.
Eucarvone 26-650d.
Eucasein 1-514d.
Eucerantherium 2-92c; 19-92c.
Eucerambycini 9-859b; 22-729d; 25-730d; distribution 22-729a; phylogeny 25-730b.
Euchaita, Turk.As.: *see* Chorum.
Euchair, riv., Scot. 9-863b.
Euchar, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Euchareena, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Euchaldium 20-105a.
EUCHARIS 9-868c; 18-868a (fig.).
— mite 9-868d.
EUCHARIST 9-868d; 18-352b; 18-453d; 22-890c; Agapè 1-564a; Armenian Church 2-569c; Baptists 3-373a; Calvin's doctrine 5-76c, 22-187a; *Canons of Hippolytus* 19-550d; Caristadt's practice 5-345d; catechumens' participation 5-508b; comparative religion 22-985b, 18-624a, 11-332c, 14-329c; Congregationalism 6-4a; Coptic churches 7-115d; *Didaché* 9-201c; dispensatory exclusion 6-333b, 19-60a; Easter reception 18-740c; fasting 19-195d; Indian parallel 15-624c; Jacobite Church 15-119b; Luther's doctrine 17-139a, 5-75a, 27-186d; Mandaean parallel 19-557a; Passover 29-890a; Presbyterian Church 22-188b; reception 9-878a, 5-517c, 7-115d, 26-601a; ritual murder 23-373a; Roman Catholic doctrine 9-873d, 27-186c, 22-187b; test acts 26-865d, 9-539d, 9-340d; unleavened bread 6-73d, 3-86d; Wycliffe's doctrine 29-869c; Zwingli's doctrine; 22-1063d. *See also* Viaticum.
Eucharista (festival) 7-981d.
Eucharistic Congress, Westminster (1908) 7-193c.
Euchee, Tenn. 26-620 (G3).
Euchelia jacobeana: *see* Cinnabar moth.
Eucheria: *see* Silvia Aquitana.
Eucherius, St (of Lyons) 18-803d; 12-126a; 17-908d; 26-102c.
Euchesia: *see* Enthusiasts.
Euchlaena 12-373a.
— mexicana: *see* Teosinte.
Euchlanis 22-763d; 22-761d (fig.).
Euchlorhyncha 9-45d.
Euchlorophycese 1-586d; 1-588a.
Eucholeoepe 19-113a.
Euchologion (Church of Scotland) 9-867.
Euchologion (Orthodox Eastern Church) 16-799b.
Euchoreutes 23 - 441c; 26-1011d.
Euchre, mt., Oreg. 23-242 (B3); 23-243b.
EUCHRE (game) 9-877d.
Euchre Butte, mt., Oreg. 23-242 (E5).
Euchresta horsfieldii 7-709d.
Euchrotte 7-110b.
Euchromia formosa 18-475d (fig.).
Eucirca 18-124c.
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRIStoph 9-875c.
Eucla, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Euclalia 9-880d.
Euclaudocrinus 9-878d.
EUCLASE 9-878d.
Euclea: *see* Sneezewood.
Euclides (archon) 14-629c.
EUCLID (mathematician) 9-879a; 11-677a; angle 9-14d; circle 9-382b; line 15-720d; manuscripts 20-565b, 22-566c, maxima and minima 17-918c; polygons 22-25a; porisms 22-108c; propagation of light 6-105b; triangles 27-258b.
EUCLID (of Megara) 9-879a; 16-897c; 15-17a; 22-336d.
Euclid, Alsk. 2-559 (A3).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A3).
—, O. 22-26 (N4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Euclidean parallel axiom 11-733c.
Euclid Heights, Md. 17-838 (A3).
— Heights, O. 22-26 (M-N4).
Euclorina: *see* Euchlorinite.
Eucoccidium: *see* Aggregata.
Eucoelidae (Hydrozoa) 14-153b; diblastula 14-172c (fig.).
Eucopiidae (Crustacea) 17-455b.
Eucrasis (demagogue)12-450d.
Eucratidela, Bactria 9-881a; 13-241b.
EUCRATIDES (of Bactria) 9-880d; 14-326d.
Eucrita 15-574a.
Eucrypha 20-440a.
Eucryptite 25-711d.
Euctemon (astronomer) 6-991c.
Eucubicidae 18-901c.
Eucutta, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Eucyclic (bot.) 16-560a.
Eucyrtidium 22-804a; 22-803d (fig.).
EUDAEMONISM 9-881b; 9-815a.
Eudemia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Eudemus (of Rhodes) 2-509b; 2-513c. For *Ethics*, '*Eudemian* see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Eudemus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Eudendridae 16-151a.
Eudendrium 14-137a; 14-145c; 14-150d; 14-151a.
Euderma 9-345c.
Eudes (personal name): *see* Odo.
—, Jean 22-980b.
—, Deslongchamps: *see* Deslongchamps.
Eudesicrinida 9-879a.
Eudialyte 16-504a; 19-383d.
Eudnophite 1-912b.
Eudo: *see* Odo.
Eudocia (queen of the Vandals) 12-913b.
— AUGUSTA (Athenais) 9-881c; 22-277a; 15-334b.
— MACREMBOLITISSA 9-881d; 22-541b.
Eudocimus ruber: *see* Scarlet ibis.
Eudon, riv., Asia M. 1-435b.
Eudora (myth.) 22-456a.
Eudora, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-652 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Eudorina 1-588c; 10-467c.
Eudoxia (wife of Valentinian III.) 27-854d.
— LOPUKHINA, Tsaritsa 9-882a; 1-576d.
Eudoxia (sool.) 14-158c.
Eudoxians: *see* Anomoian Arians.
Eudoxochiton 9-250a.
Eudoxotome (dict.) 14-158c.
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 9-882b; 2-810a; 7-12c.
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 9-882c.
Eudrilidae 5-799c; 5-796b; 5-797c; affinities 5-799a foll.
Eudrilus 5-793b; 5-799b.
Eudromias: *see* Dotterel.
Eudyalite: *see* Eudialyte.
Eudynamis 7-410a.
— taitensis 9-874a; 18-435c.
Eudyptes 21-89c.
Eudytes: *see* Diver (bird).
Euechinoides 6-881d.
Euelpides, college, Athens 12-433c.
Euemerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Euenus (Evenus, Phidharis), riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-298c.
Euergetae, tribe: *see* Ariaspae.
Euergetes: see Ptolemy III., Ptolemy VII. &c.
Euergetes (myth.) 4-847b.
Eufaula, Ala. 1-460 (D4); 1-460d; 7-261b.

Digitized by Google

Eufaula, Okla. 29-56 (F2).
Eufiagellata 10-465c.
Euforiideae 1-592b; 1-594a; alternation of generations 1-594b.
Eugallol 22-693b.
Eugamon (of Cyrene) 12-508c.
Euganeau hills, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-5b; 27-268a.
Eugaster 8-135b.
Eugein (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen (d. 642).
Eugen (of Sweden) 20-516b.
Eugene (popes): *see* Eugenius.
— (de Beauharnais): *see* Beauharnais.
— (OF SAVOY), prince 9-883c; 12-346b; 25-599c; Blenheim 4-58a, 17-738d; Malplaquet 17-498a.
Eugene, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
— Mo. 18-608 (D3).
EUGENE, Oreg. 9-884d; 20-243 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Eugène (Garnier) 8-311b.
Eugene Aram (Hood) 12-867b.
Eugene Onegin (Pushkin) 22-668d.
Eugenia 2-224c; 26-552c.
— bracteata 6-779c.
— caryophyllata: *see* Clove tree.
— cauliflora: *see* Joboticabas.
— jaboticaba: *see* Joboticabas.
— jambos: *see* Rose-apple.
— malaccensis: *see* Kavika.
— pimenta 21-611d.
— sandwicensis: *see* Ohia-ha.
Eugeniacrinidae 8-879a.
Eugeniacrinus 15-570a.
Eugenii sacri: *see* Eugenol.
EUGENICS 9-885a; 25-1039c; 6-408d; alcoholic heredity 26-590a; sociology 25-327d.
EUGENIE (empress of the French) 9-885a, 19-314c; Mexican politics 15-341c; Papacy championed 19-870b; Prosper Mérimée 18-166d.
Eugénie-les-Bains, Fr. 18-154d.
Eugenin 9-563a.
EUGENIUS I. (pope) 9-885c.
— II. 9-885c; 22-665c; 24-363a.
— III. 9-885d; 20-694a; 22-670c; Irish relations 14-774a; Templars grants 25-593a.
— IV. 9-886a; 26-705a; 22-683c; Basel council 3-483c; Eastern Church union 6-343d; Frederick III.'s treaty with 11-49d.
— (Roman grammarian) 25-770d.
— (of Strathclyde): *see* Owen.
EUGENOL 9-886d; 21-611a.
Eugereon 12-860c; 13-434c.
Eugh, J. C. 8-334d.
Eugiena 1-593d; 10-467a; 10-465a (fig.); centrosome 7-715d; eye-spot 21-711b.
Eugnacosa 10-467a, d.
Euglo, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Eu-globulin 4-78d.
Euglo Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Euglosa 3-626a.
Euglypha 23-247a; 26-215d; 22-248c.
Eugnathidae 14-248d; 20-544a.
Eugregarinae 12-560b.
Eugubinus: *see* Steuco, Agostino.
Eugubium, It.: *see* Gubbio.
Eugyra 27-380a.
Euhemerism 2-207a; 9-887a; 22-749b.
EUHEMERUS (mythographer) 9-886d; 19-128d; 23-580b.
Euhodos: *see* Euodos.
Euichthydina 11-527b.
Euios: *see* Dionysus.
Eukaine 22-116c.
Eukenaspis 25-111b.
Eukolite 19-383d.
Eula, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Eulabia: *see* Bar-headed goose.
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Eulalia, St 18-165c; 21-104c.
Eulalia (bot.) 15-162b.
Eulamellibranchia 16-122d; 16-114a; 19-121c.
Eulampis jugularus 12-887d (fig.).
Eulenberg, count 8-891d; 11-892c.
—, Hermann (physician) 27-96a.
Eulenburg Prince Philip 22-668d.
Eulengebirge, mts., Ger. 11-806 (F2).
EULENSPIEGEL, TILL 9-887a; 11-787a.
EULER, LEONHARD 9-887d; biquadratic equation 6-712b; circle, quadrature of 27-280d; constant 14-549d, 19-869d; Fourier's series 19-757c; hydrodynamics 14-120b; hypocycloid 9-686c; infinitesimal calculus 14-643b; lens 26-560c; lunar theory 19-806a; mechanics 17-963d, 17-989d; nasik squares 17-313a; polyhedra 23-38b; resultants 1-624a; spherical excess 27-777a; theorem 14-546c; tides 22-943d; variations, calculus of 27-915b; waves 23-426a.
Eulerian integrals 14-549c; 19-375d.
— motion 19-268a.
Euler-Maclaurin formula 9-125; 19-144a.
Eulima 11-515c.
Eulimidae 11-515c.
Eulo, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Euloma 5-87c; 26-237d.
— Niobe 5-87c.
Eulonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Eulonia, Ga. 11-758 (E4).
Eulophia 20-172c; 24-66c.
Eulyes amoena 19-497c.
Eulytite 4-10a.
Eumachia (priestess) 22-62b.
Eumarchi (of Athens) 5-717c; 20-464b.
Eumeces 16-826b; 22-174d.
Eumeduranki: *see* Evedoracchus.
Eumelus (myth.) 20-930d.
Eumenia (of Bosporus) 4-286c.
Eumencia, Asia M.: *see* Iahekli.
EUMENES I. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143a.
— II. (of Pergamum) 9-889a; 21-143c; 22-633c.
EUMENES (of Cardia) 9-889b; 17-324d; 21-137b.
Eumenes (zool.) 20-360c.
Eumenidae 20-360b; 19-499d.
EUMENIDES (myth.) 9-889c. *See also* Erinyes.
Eumenides (Aeschylus) 1-275c; 3-453b.
EUMENIUS (panegyrist) 9-889c.
Eumerogenesis 19-215d.
Eumetopias stelleri: *see* Steller's sea-lion.
Eumitotic division 7-719a.
Eumolpia, Bulg.: *see* Philippopoli.
Eumolpidae (priests) 9-890a; 19-119c; 13-311b.
EUMOLPUS (myth.) 9-890a.
— (son of Musaeus) 9-890a.
Eumomota 9-910b.
Eumorphus quadro-guttatus 6-674c.
Eumycetes 11-339a; 21-728d.
Eumycetozoa 18-105c.
Eumys 25-446b.
Eun, Loch: *see* Loch-aline, lake, Scot.: *see* Nan-Eun.
Eunach, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Eunaich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
EUNAPIUS (sophist) 9-890b; 12-521a; 23-660b.
Eunectes murinus: *see* Anaconda.
Eunemertes 19-364a.
Eunemertidae 19-363d.
Eunetta falcata: *see* Falcated duck.
— formosa: *see* Baikal teal.
Euneus (legend) 10-412d.
Eungella, gold-field, Austr. 17-250d.
Eunice, La. 17-54 (B3).
Eunice viridis: *see* Palolo worm.
Eunomia (myth.) 13-691c.
Eunomianae: *see* Anomoian Arians.
EUNOMIUS (heretic) 9-890b.
Eunomus (king of Sparta) 17-154a.
EUNUCH 9-890d; 12-951a; 23-522b.
EUNUCH FLUTE (Onion flute) 9-891a.
Eunuch's mosque, Gaur 11-535b.
Eunus (slave) 23-856c.
Euodo- (engraver) 22-484c.
Euomphalidae 11-510b.
Euomphalus (geol.) 5-311c; 8-125a.
Eunomymus, It.: *see* Panaria.
EUONYMUS (plant) 9-891b; 11-260a; 13-773d.
— europeaus: *see* Spindle-tree.
Euopiis rifle 22-336b.
Euoptins (brother of Synesius) 25-294c.
Eupagrus angulatus 7-357d (fig.).
— bernhardus: *see* Soldier crab.
— prideauxi 7-356d.
EUPALINUS (of Megara) 9-891b; 3-240d; 16-76b.
Eupator (epithet): *see* Antiochus, Mithradates, Ptolemy.
Eupatoria (Magnopolis), Asia M. 3-104d.
EUPATORIA (Kozlov, Gezlev), Russ. 9-891b; 23-376 (D4); 7-450a; 7-452d.
—, cape, Russ. 23-376 (D4).
Eupatorium altissimum: *see* White snake-root.
EUPATRIDAE 9-891c; 3-841d; 8-847d.
Eupelagic deposits 19-975a.
Eupemphix 25-1055a.
Eupen, Ger. 9-891b.
Eupeneropilis 16-630c (fig.).
Eupetaurus 10-586d.
Eupetomena 12-887b.
Euphaea 6-470d.
Euphasiophycese 1-589d; 1-594a; 1-596a.
Euphausiacea 7-561c.
Euphausiidae 17-458b; 7-558b; 7-559b, d.
Euphausiopsis O. 20-26 (A5).
EUPHEMISM 9-892b; 20-208b.
Euphemius (of Syracuse) 25-31c.
Euphoberia 19-472d.
Euphodal 12-956b.
Euphonilune 26-394a.
EUPHONIUM 9-892b.
EUPHORBIA 9-892d; 9-893a (fig.); cultivated species 18-780d; flowers 16-557c; laticiferous coenocyte 21-739b (fig.); parasitic fungus 21-756c; pollination 9-894a; resin 9-894b.
— arborea 2-861b.
— balsamens 4-872a.
— canariensis 5-137b.
— candelabrum: *see* Candelabra spurge.
— caput medusae 19-253d.
— Cyparissias: *see* Cypress spurge.
— palustris 23-197b.
— pulcherrima: *see* Poinsettia.
— tirucalli 1-355a.
EUPHORBIACEAE 9-892d; 2-746c; flower 16-56c; fruit 11-256a; placentation 19-572d.
EUPHORBIUM 9-894b.
EUPHORION 9-894b.
EUPHORBUS (legend) 9-894c.
Euphorin: *see* Phenylurethane.
EUPHORION (Greek poet) 9-894c; 9-252c.
EUPHRANOR (of Corinth) 9-894c; 18-87b.
Euphrasia 24-485d.
— officinalis: *see* Eyebright.
Euphratensis, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (F3).
EUPHRATES (philosopher) 21-844b.
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 9-894d; 2-760 (H4); 25-305 (F4); 23-648 (F-G3); explorations 9-895b, 9-911b, 14-341d; irrigation works 14-740c; railway scheme: *see* Bagdad railway; river of Eden 9-923d; silt statistics 14-741a.
— Eastern, riv., Turk. As.: *see* Murad Su.
— of Borsippa: *see* Hindieh canal.
Euphron (of Sicyon) 25-37c.
EUPHRONIUS (vase-painter) 9-895c; 5-719a.
EUPHROSYNE (Byzantine empresses) 9-898d.
— (myth.) 12-310c.
— (pseud.): *see* Nyberg, Julia Fr.
Euphues and his England (Lyly) 17-161a; 9-899a.
Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit (John Lyly) 17-160d; 9-899a.
EUPHUISM 9-898d; 9-900d; English prose influenced 9-626b, 25-453a, 25-1058a.
EUPION 9-900a.
Eupithecia coronata 18-468b.
Eupithecoides 19-105c; 19-106a.
Euplectella: *see* Venus's flower-basket.
Euplectellidae 25-729c.
Eupleres femoloi 5-569c (fig.).
Euplexoptera: *see* Dermaptera.
Euplocampus anthracinus 16-472a (fig.).
Euplocamus (bird) 2-747c; 14-27b.
— (mollusc) 11-522d.
Euploea leucostictos 16-477b (fig.).
Euploeinae: *see* Danainae.
Euploia, Aphrodite (myth.) 2-167a.
Euplotes 14-561c.
— charon 14-557b (fig.).
— harpa 14-557b (fig.).
Eupoda (echinoderm) 9-879d.
Eupodon (mite) 2-310c.
Eupodotis: *see* Australian bustard.
Eupolemus (architect) 2-481a.
Eupolis 19-564a; 19-567c.
Eupolidae 19-563d.
EUPOLIS (poet) 9-900a; 5-491d; 12-511c.
Eupomatus 5-794b (fig.).
Eupomotis gibbosus: *see* Pumpkin-seed sun-fish.
EUPOMPUS (Greek painter) 9-900b; 12-487b; 22-37c.
Eupora, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Euprepes vittata: *see* Poisson à sable.
Euprepia fuliginosa 12-446b.
Euprotogonia puercensis 21-364c.
Euprymna 5-702a.
Eupsammia 2-104d.
Eupsammidae 2-104d.
Eupterornis 9-664c.
Eupteurotidae 16-474d.
Euptilotis 27-399d.
Euquinine 17-465c; 22-758a.
Eurafrican (race name) 14-217b.
EURASIAN 9-900b.
Eurasian Mediterranean: *see* Sarmatian Ocean.
Eure, Sir Ralph: *see* Evers, Ralph.
EURE, dept., Fr. 9-900c; 18-778 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 18-778 (E3); 9-900c; Roman name 9-954d.
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 9-900d; 18-778 (E3).
EUREKA, Cal. 9-901b; 5-8 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Mont. 14-216 (B1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2); geology 8-127b.
—, O.: *see* Chambersburg.
—, S. Dak. 25-504 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 29-720 (C4).
— mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, sound, Arct. 10-762 (K1-L2).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 2-901b; 2-552 (B1).
Eurelius, Gunno: *see* Dahlstjerna, Gunno.
Euresti 23-184a.
Eurhinodelphidae 5-775a.
Eurhinodelphis 5-775a.
Eurhodine 21-365a.
Euric (Visigothic king) 25-340b; 1-504c; Arles captured 23-503c; laws 11-775a, 26-68c.
Eurinorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Euriowie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
EURIPIDES 9-901c; 12-511b; 3-489d; Aeschylus 1-272c; Aristophanes 20-860c; *deus ex machina* 17-237d; prologue 22-535a.
Euripides (Knucklebones) 15-884a.
Euripos, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Euripus, str., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 12-427b; 12-437b.
Euripus (Roman circus) 9-390b; 1-592b; 24-305c.
— Pyrrhaeus (Calloni), gulf, Aeg. S. 12-488b.
Euritania, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3-4).
Eurius, Vict. 29-38 (C2).
EUROCLYDON 9-906d; in Malta 17-508a.
Euroka, N.S.W. 19-539c.
Euronotian 2-947b.
EUROPA (myth.) 9-907a; 9-906d; 22-636a; 12-262a; Delphi metope 12-481a (fig.).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, cape, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-807d.
— prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (E2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europeaus (Finnish writer) 10-366c.
Europa Plata, plain, Gib. 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
Europé (myth.): *see* Europa.
EUROPE (continent) 9-907a; 9-906 (map); 11-832b; agriculture 9-913b; canals 9-917b; climate 9-911a; commerce and industries 9-916a, 7-292a, 22-807a; domestic animals 9-914d; ethnology 9-919a; forests 9-914c, 18-646b; languages 9-919c; minerals 9-915b; ornithology 20-310c; political boundaries 9-920a; population statistics 9-924d, 11-835d, 18-428c; Ptolemy's account 22-624d; railways 9-917d, 22-822b; survey maps 17-649d.
—: *Geology* 9-911a; 11-658d; 9-345c; Archean 9-361c; Carboniferous 9-310b, 6-312a; Cretaceous 7-415b; Devonian 9-124d, 6-128d; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial Period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568c; land connexion with America 21-835c, 12-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 29-81a (map); Ordovician 22-236a; Palaeozoic 25-292c; Pleistocene 5-577c, 21-836b.
—: *History* 9-922b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-925; arbitration 2-325b; balance of power 2-335a; Berlin Congress 3-750b; Church history 9-338d; Crusades 7-546c; Eastern question 9-759d; feudalism 10-297b; French Revolution 11-108a, 11-111a; Holy Alliance 13-621a; Holy Roman Empire 9-355b; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; papacy 22-286d; Paris treaties 22-822d; Reformation 19-24a; Renaissance 19-83c; Roman Empire (later) 23-680d; Vienna Congress 27-388d; Westphalia treaty 28-557a.
— Confederation of 9-923a.
European Democratic Committee 23-831d.
— frankincense 14-248d. *See also* Frankincense, common.
— ivy 15-100d.
— rabbit 23-873d.
— viper: *see* Adder.
Europe Centrale, L' 17-643c.
Europia 22-910a.
EUROPIUM 9-953a.
Europus, Gr. 12-440 (B3).
—, Pers.: *see* Rai.
—, Turk. As.: *see* Jerablus.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Eurotas (Vasiliko), riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1); 12-441d.
EUROTAS, myth. 22-609d.
Eurotium 11-336a; 11-341a.
— herbariorum: *see* Green mould.
— Oryzae 25-703a.
Eurous: *see* Eurobias (name).
Europig. isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D4).
Euryalae: *see* Cladophiurae.
Euryale (myth.) 12-257b.
Euryale limburgensis (bot.) 25-555c.
Euryalidae 8-880d.
Euryalus (boxer) 22-637c.
—, Apollo 2-185b.
Eurybathic 21-722d.
Eurybia spinifolia 19-476a (fig.).
Eurybiades 25-759a.
Eurycercs 2-975d.
Eurycles, Baths of, Gr. 7-150b.
Eurycormus 3-522d.
Eurydamas (boxer) 22-638b.
Eurydesma 19-539a.
EURYDICE (myth.) 9-943b; 22-385b; 2-493d.
— (d. of Adrastus) 27-317b.
— (wife of Amyntas II.) 1-901a; 21-377a.
— (wife of Philip Arrhidaeus) 5-456c; 6-930a.
— (wife of Ptolemy Soter) 20-617a, 1-758b.
"Eurydice" (ship): capsizing (1878) 26-746c.
Eurydice, fort, Syracuse 22-296 (plan); 26-301a; 26-297d.
Eurygnathism 23-424c; 3-61d.
Eurykilides (Greek ventriloquists) 27-1012c.
Eurylaemidae: *see* Broad-bills.
Eurylochus (Spartan general) 21-74a.
EURYMEDON (Athenian general) 9-953b; 22-625b; 21-73d.

Digitized by Google

Eurymedon (Eurpri Su), riv., Turk.-As. 2-760 (D4); 2-758a; 22-662b; battle (466 B.C.) 2-356d, 21-211b; battle (190 B.C.) 12-912c.
Eurymedusa (myth.) 19-114c.
Eurynome (Artemis) 2-666a; 21-356b.
— (d. of Oceanus) 12-310c; 12-304d.
Eurynorhynchus: *see* Spoon-billed sandpiper.
Eurypora multifida: *see* Resin bush.
Eurypsaropodidae 18-474a.
Eurypsauropus 18-473d; 18-474a.
Eurypsauss (myth.) 2-937a.
Eurypthylum 20-540d.
Eurypian lens 21-512a.
Eurypontidae (dynasty) 20-610d.
Eurypterida: *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteridae 2-303a.
Eurypterines: *see* Gigantostraca.
Eurypteromorpha 2-303a.
Eurypterus 2-303a; 22-110c; 2-311d.
— beds (geol.) 22-111a.
Eurypyga: *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygae 20-326c.
Eurypygidae: *see* Sun-bittern.
Eurypygoses type 22-721c.
Eurysaces (legwed) 11-575a.
Eurysthenes (legwed) 12-309a; 22-609d.
Eurystheus (legend) 12-346a; Athens 12-308d; Hercules 12-346a; Geryon 11-909a.
Eurystomata 22-140b.
Eurystomus 22-467b.
Eurytania, dept., Gr. 12-428d.
Eurytanis (myth.) 12-358d.
Eurythemes gryllus 17-459d.
Eurythermal 21-722c.
Eurytion (giant) 11-909a.
— (king of Phthia) 9-125b; 21-64d.
Eurytoma 11-484b.
— **hordei**: *see* Joint-worm.
Eurytus (myth.) 12-346a.
Eusarthrus 15-807b.
Euschemoneae 18-475b.
Euscorpius 2-303d; 24-409d.
— **italicus**: *see* Italian scorpion.
EUSDEN, LAURENCE 9-953c.
Eusebea, Asia M.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Eusebes: *see* Antiochus X.
Eusebia (wife of Constantius II.) 12-548b.
Eusebian Canons 20-564d.
EUSEBIUS (name) 9-953c.
— (d. of Dorylaeum) 19-415a; 9-958b.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Emesa) 9-956a.
— (bp. of Laodicea) 9-953d.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Nicomedia) 9-956b; 9-543c.
EUSEBIUS (bp. of Rome) 9-953d; 22-722b.
— (bp. of Samosata) 9-953c.
— (bp. of Vercelli) 9-953c; 2-119c; 17-105c.
— **(OF CAESAREA)** 9-953d; 12-529b; 22-660a; 2-877d; authorship of *Book of Revelation* 22-213a; Christian images 14-578d; creed of 7-294c, 19-641c; Eucharist 6-871d; Matthew, Gospel of St 17-895d; Simoniani 25-128a; Therapeutae 25-793a, 14-132c.
— (of Myndus) 9-956a.
— **Pamphili**: *see* Eusebius (of Caesarea).
— **the Great**: *see* Eusebius (of Nicomedia).
Eusebides 20-531a.
EUSEBKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-956c; 11-808 (I. 17).
Eusmilus 17-252d; 9-664a.
Eusope: *see* Eusebius (name).
Euspirocrinidae 2-878d.
Eustachia 25-716d; 22-731b.
— **agaricina**: *see* Yellow sponge.
— **officinalis** 20-731b; 25-717c
— **foli.** (fig.).
— **officinalis** (var. mollissima). *see* Levantine sponge.
— **tubulifera**: *see* Glove sponge.
— **zimocca**: *see* Zimocca sponge.
EUSTACE I. (of Boulogne) 9-956c.
— II. (of Boulogne) 9-956c; English fiefs 9-785b, 13-295c, 13-952d; Godfrey of Bouillon 6-317d.
— III. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
— IV. (of Boulogne) 9-956d.
—, **James, Lord Baltinglass**. *see* Baltinglass.
Eustace de St Pierre 6-966b.
— **Craverius** 9-956b.
— **the Monk** (alias Matthew) 9-454c; 6-40b.
Eustache: *see* Eustace.
Eustachian tube 6-792a; 25-197d; 1-929c; embryology 14-793d, 21-359d; function 13-123a; naso-pharyngeal opening 21-359c.
— valve 13-129d.
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 27-921d; 1-929c.
EUSTATHIUS (of Antioch) 9-957a; Eusebius of Nicomedia 9-956c; Meletian schism 19-93c, 19-484b.
EUSTATHIUS (Macrembolites) 9-957a; 12-523a.
— (of Sebaste)12-888b; George of Laodicea 11-747a; heresy condemned 5-840d; protest against fasting 19-196b.
EUSTATHIUS (archbp. of Thessalonica) 9-957b; 12-522b; Homeric commentaries 9-450d, 24-356d; Norman invasion of Thessalonica 25-34b; Theocritus 22-761c.
Eustephanus 13-887d.
— **fernandensis** 18-529c.
— **galeritus** 13-887c; 18-529c.
Eustis, William 23-791b; 18-541c.
Eustis, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, **Fla.** 19-540 (E3); 19-543d.
—, **Me.** 17-434 (B3).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (D4).
—, **Wis., Fla.** 19-540 (E3); 19-540d.
Eustochium 15-327d.
Euston, London 18-938 (B2).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (B4).
—, **Sask.** 21-417 (V. D3).
Eustratius (Greek commentator) 2-766a.
EUSTYLE 9-957c; 14-683d.
Eusynchite 9-91c.
Eutatus 9-929a.
Eutaw, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (A2).
— group 7-417a; 18-599d.
— **Springs, S.C.** 9-957c; battle (1781) 9-957c, 1-845a.
EUTAW VILLE, S.C. 9-957c.
Eutaxic wing 18-228a.
Eutecpius (Greek writer) 25-140d.
Eutectic alloy 1-705c; 22-370d; iron 14-805b, 22-1018d; salts 11-371d.
Eutectic mixture 21-330b; 19-244d.
Eutectoid 14-805b.
Eutern Eller (Soren Kierkegaard) 7-788b.
Euterpe (myth.) 19-60a.
Euterpe edulis: *see* Cabbage palm.
— **oleracea**: *see* Assai.
Euterpeae 22-1(E4).
Euthaliioi (race): *see* Ephthalites.
Euthalius (deacon) 22-916a.
Euthallite 1-912b.
Euthe, mt., Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Euthelia 18-600 (B2).
Euthria 11-517a.
Euthuna (Greek law) 12-505a.
Euthydemia, India: *see* Sangala.
EUTHYDEMUS I. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 24-604d; 21-214c.
— II. (of Bactria) 9-957d; 7-982b.
Euthydemus (Plato) 22-424a; 21-890b.
Euthymenes (of Massilia) 17-761d.
Euthymius, St 11-761a.
Euthymius of Syracuse: *see* Euphemius of Syracuse.
— **Zygadenus** 6-337c; 22-338d; 4-119a.
Euthymus the Locrian 22-636c.
Euthyneura 11-517b; 11-507a; 11-520a (fig.).
Eutichus (Plato) 21-812c.
EUTIN (Uthin, Ortyn), Ger. 9-957d; 6-24 (C4).
—, **lake, Ger.** 9-957d.
Euting, J. 2-257b; 14-620d.
Eutoca viscida 18-746c.
Eutocius (mathematician) 8-940c.
Eu-Tréport, canal, Fr. 18-500d.
Eutreptia 19-467b.
Eutresis imitatrix 18-498c.
Eutritzsch, Ger. 16-400a.
Eutrochatella 11-510d.
EUTROPIUS (historian) 9-958a; 12-529b.
— (minister) 22-522b; 2-341d.
— (bp. of Saintes) 24-3c.
Eutsaltsts, Ger 6-377 (map).
Eutsuk, lake, B.C. 4-600 (D2).
EUTYCHES (archimandrite) 9-958b; Council of Chalcedon 5-804d.
— (gem-engraver) 22-484d; 11-587d.
— (slave) 1-425b.
Eutychians: *see* Monophysites.
EUTYCHIANUS (pope) 9-958c.
EUTYCHIDES (sculptor) 9-958c; 12-490d.
Eutychius (historian) 9-275a.
— (patriarch) 14-690b.
— **Proclus** (grammarian): *see* Proclus, Eutychius.
Eutychus (bibl.) 1-575d. (charioteer) 21-341b.
Euville, Fr. 18-310b.
Euxanthone 20-881d.
Euxenippus (Hypereides) 14-200c.
Euxenite 20-1017c; 9-733d; 8-761b.
Euxine: *see* Black Sea.
Euxitheus (vase-painter) 5-715b; 5-720d (fig.).
Euxton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
EUYUK (Eyuk), vil., Asia M. 9-958c; 1-760 (F3); Hittite sculptures 13-535c, 22-662d.
Euzamiease 12-755b.
Euzeolite: *see* Heulandite.
Euzet, Fr. 11-458c.
Euzoeus (bp. of Antioch) 18-1c.
Euzones: *see* Evzones.
Eva (d. of Dermot MacMurrough) 14-770d.
Eva, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, **Tenn.** 24-597d.
Evadale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Eva Downs Station, Austr. 2-960 (E3).
EVAGORAS (king of Salamis) 9-958c; Hellenism 12-337b; Persian relations 7-699c, 21-359a, 24-59a.
— II. 13-937b.
Evagoras (Isocrates) 14-880c.
EVAGRIUS (historian) 9-959b; Constantian era of Antioch 6-315d.
— (bp. of Antioch) 19-484b; Meletian schism 19-93d.
Evald, Johannes: *see* Ewald, Johannes.
Evan, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, riv., Scot. 18-645d.
Evandale, Tas. 22-438 (B1).
EVANDER (legend) 9-959c; 19-689d; Lupercalia 17-136c.
Evangelarium (Carolingian MS.) 14-316a.
Evangelical (dict.) 5-532c.
— **Adventists** 19-465a.
— **ALLIANCE** 9-959c.
— **Arminians** 25-781c.
— **Association Missionary Society (U.S.)** 19-587c; 1-513a.
— **ASSOCIATION** of North America 9-960c.
— **Church** (Germany): *see* Lutherans.
— **Church** (Prussia): *see* Evangelical United Church.
— **CHURCH CONFERENCE** (Germany) 10-1a.
— **Church of the Armenians** 2-567a.
— **Church of the United States** 17-141b.
— **Free Churches, National Council of the** 11-70c.
Evangelical Free Church Catechism 5-507a.
Evangelical Knowledge Society (in America) 17-916b.
— **Lutheran Church** (of Prussia) 22-522b; 17-141c.
— **Lutheran Community** (in Baden) 17-141c.
— **Lutheran Foreign Missionary Society** 19-587c.
— **Lutheran Free Church** (of Hanover) 17-141c.
— **Lutheran Free Church** (of Saxony) 17-141c.
— **Lutheran Immanuel Synod** 17-141c.
— **party** (Church of England) 9-451a; 17-72d.
— **Prophet, The**: *see* Isaiah, the Second.
— **Synod of the North West**: *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— **Union** (Germany) 11-857c; 22-853d.
— **UNION** (Scotland) 10-1b; 24-607b.
— **United Church of Prussia** 22-472b, 22-473a, 17-141c.
Evangelienbuch (Otfrid of Weissenburg) 11-784a; 11-780d.
Evangeline, La. 17-54 (B3).
Evangeline (Longfellow) 16-978d; 1-837c.
Evangelion da - Mepharreshe 2-881d.
Evangelische Brüder-Kirche: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Evangelische Kirchenzeitung 13-269b.
Evangelischer Verein der Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung: *see* Gustavus Adolphus Union.
Evangelism (16th cent.) 9-731a.
Evangelista, isl., W.I.: *see* Pines, Isle of.
Evangelistarium 18-799b.
Evangelist Missionary Church (U.S.) 19-597b; statistics 19-594a.
Evangelium 18-98b.
— **aeternum** 7-933d.
Evangelium de Nativitate Mariae: *see* ***Mary, Gospel of.***
Evangelium pseudo - Matthaei 2-719c.
Evanger, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Evangile et l'église, L' (Loisy) 19-926d.
Evangiles synoptiques, Les (Loisy) 19-927d.
Evanildae 14-822a; 14-180a.
Evans, Arthur John (archaeologist) 19-2d; 1-246b; 12-440d; Minoan script 7-421c; plate 21-790b; pottery 8-713b.
—, **Bernard** 20-502c.
—, **Captain** 6-103b.
—, **CHRISTMAS** 19-1d.
—, **Daniel** 5-649b.
—, **Edmund** 7-367a; colour printing 14-338b; wood-engraving 22-800c.
—, **Evan** (Brydydd Hir) 5-648d.
—, **Evan** (Glan Gleirionydd) 19-1d.
—, **EVAN HERBER** 19-2a.
—, **SIR GEORGE DE LACY** 19-2a.
—, **George William** 2-960a.
—, **Griffith** 27-340d; 22-740c.
—, **SIR JOHN** (archaeologist) 19-1c; 2-582c.
—, **John** (governor) 9-54b.
—, **J. W.**: *see* amianthus 1-853d.
—, **Mary Ann**: *see* Eliot, George.
—, **OLIVER** 19-2d; 22-821d.
—, **Theophilus** 5-648a; 19-831b.
—, **W.** (ornithologist) 19-668a.
Evans, Colo. 9-722 (F1).
—, **Fla.** 19-540 (B1).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (E3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (G7).
—, **Inlet, Can.** 5-160 (N3).
—, **Kan.** 12-274 (A3).
—, **mt., Can.** 4-600 (D3).
—, **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (E2); 9-718b.
—, **mt., Fiji** 19-335 (A1).
—, **City, Pa.** 21-106 (B4).
— **Creek, riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (B5).
Evans gambit 6-96b.
Evans Head, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
— **Landing, Ind.** 14-422 (F8).
— **Mills, N.Y.** 19-596 (E1).
EVANSON, EDWARD 19-3a.
Evans's Cellar, Covent Garden 19-89a.
Evans (Cree) syllabary 14-482b.
EVANSTON, Ill. 19-3b; 14-304 (E1); 19-959c.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D8); 9-373c.
—, **Wyo.** 25-874 (B4); 22-875c.
Evans v. Evans 9-337c; 25-973c.
Evansville, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B5)
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 19-3c; 14-422 (B9).
—, **Minn.** 19-550 (B4).
—, **Miss.** 19-600 (B1).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (C3).
—, **Wis.** 22-740 (D6).
Evant, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Evanton, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Evaporation 19-268a; 19-657b; electricity 8-874a.
Evaporator 4-149d; in sugar manufacture 22-39b.
Evporometer 19-276c.
EVARISTUS (pope) 19-4a; 22-722a.
Evart, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL 19-4a.
Evatt, J. T 27-562d.
Evaux, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 7-431c.
Evavold, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Evdhimou, Cyprus 7-696a (map).
EVE (bibl.) 19-4a; 1-169a. Apocryphal books 2-178b, 2-180d; Manichaean account 17-574b; Midrashic legend 19-421b; tomb at Jidda 18-414d.
Eve, Clovis and Nicholas (bookbinders) 4-218a; 4-218a (Plate, fig. 6).
Eve, G. W. 6-733a.
Eve, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (B4).
Eve, Gospel of 2-180d.
Evectant 1-633c.
EVECTION (astron.) 19-5c; 18-805a.
Evedal, Swed 26-190 (C3).
Evedorachus (Babylonian king) 9-849d.
Evegnée, fort, Belg. 19-593c.
Evehar: *see* Goatsucker.
EVELETH, Minn. 19-5c; 19-550 (E3).
Evelina (Fanny Burney) 7-827b; 19-837a; publication price 4-218a.
EVELYN, JOHN 19-5c; 2-168b; animal baiting 2-575b; London rebuilding 19-963b; yew-clipping 25-919b.
Evenerus: *see* Euhemerus.
Evenepoel, H. 26-508c.
Evening emerald: *see* Peridot.
— **grosbeak** 27-633c.
Evening Journal (Albany) 19-570b; 1-490c.
Evening Journal (N.Y.) 19-569c.
Evening Mail (N.Y.) 19-569d.
Evening News (Lond.) 19-562b.
Evening Post (N.Y.) 19-569b.
Evening primrose 13-771b; 20-104d; 22-340d.
Evening Shade, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Evening Standard (Lond.) 19-565a.
Evening star 27-1013a.
Evening Transcript (Boston) 19-567c.
Evenjobb, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Evenlode, riv., Oxon. 20-415b.
Evens, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Evensen, Captain (explorer) 21-965b.
Eventuality (phrenol.) 21-537b.
Evenus, riv., Gr.: *see* Euenus.
Evenwood, W.Va. 28-118 (D3).
Eve of St Agnes, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Eve of Mark, The (Keats) 15-708c.
Evêque, Force l' (prison), Paris 13-833a.
Evêque, L., mt., Alps 1-743b.
Everard, Cornelis 9-721c.
Everard, count of Friuli 16-549a.
—, **Sir John** 7-865a.
—, **Sir Richard** 18-778d.
— **de Barris**: *see* Barris, Everard.
— **de Kirkham** 2-33d.
— **of Gateley** 2-32d.
Everard, care, Vict. 20-38 (E2-3); 2-959b.
—, **lake** 2-960 (E6).
—, **mts., S.Aus.** 2-960 (E5).
Everbecq, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Evercreech, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN 19-7a.
—, **Caesar van** 19-7b; 1-686c.
—, **Jan van** 19-7b.
Everdon, Northants. 18-769c.
Evere, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
EVERETT: *see* **GEORGE** 19-7c; 19-7d; Indian survey 6-803d.
Everest, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
EVEREST, mt., India 19-7d; 14-376 (M5); 1-747 (L5).
Everest theodolite 26-763d.
Everett, A. (geologist) 2-945d.
—, **ALEXANDER HILL** (diplomatist) 19-7d.
—, **CHARLES CARROLL** 19-8a.
—, **EDWARD** 19-8b; statue 4-292b.
—, **J. D.**: interpolation 14-708a; projection 17-838b.
EVERETT, Mass. 19-9a; 17-852 (B3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (F5).
EVERETT, Wash 19-9b; 28-351 (C1-2).
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-852 (A2).
— **City, Ia.** 14-732 (E4).
— **Junction, Mich** 18-372 (C4).
Everetta Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3)
Everexm, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Everglade, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
EVERGLADES, lake, Fla. 19-9c; 19-540 (F6).

Digitized by Google

Evergreen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, La. 17-34 (B-C3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
EVERGREEN (plant) 19-94.
— beech 6-146b; 26-964d.
— meadow grass 13-756a.
— oak 19-935a; 2-746d; geological age 21-778d.
— Branch, riv., Wis. 23-740 (E3).
Everhart, I.F. 24-476d.
Everingham, Yorks. 8-416 (II. F2).
EVERLASTING (bot.) 10-10a; 6-231a.
— Compact (1474): *see* Perpetual Peace.
— League 26-247b; 26-248d.
— pea 21-3b; 16-383d.
Everley, Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Evermann, Barton Warren 19-406d; on Salmo 26-52d.
Evernic acid 10-583c.
Evers, F. 11-799b.
—, Sir Ralph 18-299c; 1-953a.
Eversbed and Vignoles's ohmmeter 20-34d.
Evershot, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
EVERSLEY, CHARLES Shaw Lefevre, viscount 10-10b.
—, George John Shaw Lefevre, baron 10-10d; commons preservation 6-183b; Tramways Act 27-164a.
Eversley, Hants 9-420 (III. F4); 18-817c.
Everson, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Everton, Ark. 2-553 (C1).
—, Beds. 13-952d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Everts, Johann: *see* Secundus, Johannes.
Everwijn, C.: Beachy Head 3-563b; New York 19-621b; tomb 18-409b.
Ever-Victorious Army 24-800b.
Every, John: *see* Avery, John.
Everyman 8-502a; 9-615a; 8-499d.
Every Man in his Humour (Ben Jonson) 18-502d.
Evesham, Walter of: *see* Odington, Walter.
EVESHAM, Worcs. 10-10d; 9-420 (III. C2); battle (1265) 9-493c, 10-782a; fruit-farming 11-261a, 11-262c; hundred of 23-824c; tower 27-110c.
—, vale of, dist., Worcs. 26-823c.
Eve's thread (bot.) 29-944a.
Evian-les-Bains, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 18-518d; 12-74d.
Evicted Tenants Act (1907) 14-788d.
— Tenants Commission (1892) 14-786b.
EVIDENCE 10-11b; affidavit 1-300b; Babylonian law 3-120d; children 6-139d; contract 7-384d; documentary 10-18d, 6-387c, 25-772a; expert 10-81a; handwriting 12-916c; hearsay 10-17b; on commission 6-775a; prisoner's confession 6-904c; relevancy 10-15b; stolen goods 25-955a; torture 27-72b.
— Act (India 1872) 14-435a; 25-884b.
Evidences of Christianity, Views of the (Paley) 20-629c.
Evie, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Evigtok, Green.: *see* Ivigtut.
Evil: Hebrew religion 16-423c; Leibnitz 16-389c; Malebranche 5-420b; New Testament 15-145c; Persian religion 26-1041c; Spinoza 6-423d; spirits of evil: *see* Demonology. *See also* Sin.
Evil and Evolution 9-123c.
Evilard, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 2-921a.
EVIL EYE 10-21d; 19-181d.
Evill, Som.: *see* Yeovil.
Evil-Merodach: *see* Amil-Marduk.
Evington, Va. 25-118 (C3).
Evionnaz, Switz. 26-240d.
Evisa, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Evishgore, pass, Ire. 16-972c.
Evitts Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-838 (B1); 21-106 (E6).
Evje, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Evolena, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Evolute 11-716b; 15-546c.
EVOLUTION 10-22b; 25-1023b; 20-589a; 20-590a; anthropology 2-112b; embryological theory 10-30a, 12-351b; of earth 11-648c, 11-656d; ethics 9-641a, 27-822b; metaphysics 16-727b, 26-635d, 18-226b; of plants 21-775c; psychology 18-235c, 16-341a; recapitulation theory 9-322d; sociology 25-324c, 6-409a; teleology 26-542a; theism 26-751c; theology 3-193a, 8-123c, 19-571d. *See also* Heredity and Variation and Selection.
Evolution (math.) 2-531b.
Evolution of Animals, History of the (Baer) 3-191c.
Evolvulus hilaioides 7-67b.
EVORA, Port. 10-37b; 26-530 (B3); 22-157d.
Evotomys 22-442d.
— glareolus: *see* Red-backed field mouse.
Evren, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Evrard, Simonne 17-669d.
Evre, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D4), 16-923d.
Evrecin, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Evrecy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Evreux, Amaury de Montfort, count of 19-37d.
—, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, count of: *see* Boulogne.
—, Sir John Stuart, count of: *see* Stuart, Sir John, of Darnley and Aubigny.
—, Philip, count of: *see* Philip, King of Navarre.
—, Walter d': *see* Walter d'Evreux.
EVREUX, Fr. 10-37c; 10-778 (E3); 19-749b.
Evripo, str., Gr.: *see* Euripus.
Evron, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Evry-khou, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Evry-Petit-Bourg, Fr. 24-588c.
"Evstafi" (Russ. battleship) 27-903d.
Evtoghia, Asia M.: *see* Tokat.
Evurtlua, St: *see* Enurchus, St.
Evzones 12-438a; 12-425a; costume 12-431d.
Ewab, Isla., Mal. Arch.: *see* Kei.
Ewald (missionaries) 18-584c.
—, Carl (Danish author) 6-43d.
—, **GEORG HEINRICH** August von 10-38a; 3-862c; *Canticles* 5-214d; marriage of Hosea 12-785a; *Micah* 18-357d; *Tobit* 26-1041c.
—, Johann Friedrik 9-43a.
—, **JOHANNES** 10-39a; 6-41a.
Ewan, lord of Argyll 1-563d; 2-488a.
Ewan, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Ewart, James Cossar 14-27c; 27-908d.
—, **WILLIAM** 10-40a.
Ewden Beck, riv., Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
Ewe, counts of: *see* Eu.
Ewe, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-741c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 11-390b.
—, riv., Scot. 17-698d.
EWE (peoples) 10-40a; 1-329d, animal worship 2-52a.
Eweawo, tribe 1-329d.
Ewell, A. W. 21-936c.
—, **RICHARD STODDERT** 10-40c; 11-633d.
Ewell, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
—, West, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
Ewells, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Eweime, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 5-568b; church 20-418b, 10-606b.
Ewe-me, dist., W.Af. 10-40a.
Ewemi, tribe 1-329d.
Ewen, lord of Argyll: *see* Ewan.
Ewen, Mich. 19-372 (B4).
Ewenny, Wales 12-75d; 12-76c; 7-345c.
Ewer (dict.) 18-544c.
Ewerby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3), 24-716d.
Ewers Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (C1).
Ewes, Sir Symonds d': *see* D'Ewes.
Ewes (Ewes Water), riv., Scot. 21-412 (F4); 8-663b; geology 8-663c.
Ewiger Bund: *see* Everlasting League.
Ewige Nichtung: *see* Perpetual Peace.
Ewiger Schnee Alp, mts., Aust.: *see* Ubergrossene Alp.
Ewiges Leben, mt., Aus. 8-347a.
Ewigschneehorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Ewin, John 19-960b.
EWING, ALEXANDER (divine) 10-40b.
—, Alexander (major) 10-40c
—, G. E. 12-83b.
—, Hugh Boyle 10-41a.
—, James Alfred: extensometer 20-1013d; isthmus method 17-336d; magnetic balance 17-335c; magnetic induction 17-329d, 17-334c, magnetism 17-350a; seismometer 24-506c; specific heat 27-901c; vowel sounds 26-176c.
Ewing, John 21-115c.
—, **JULIANA HORATIA ORR** 10-41b.
—, **THOMAS** (d. 1871) 10-40d; 24-851c.
—, Thomas (d. 1896: son of above) 10-41a.
Ewing, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
—, Va. 26-118 (A2).
Ewington, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Ewing *v.* Dominion Bank 3-351b.
Ewingville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Ewing Orr-Ewing 27-332d.
Ewirem, Go.Cat. 12-203 (A3).
Ewood, Lancs. 19-139 (D2).
Ewry, office of 17-3a.
Ewyas Harold, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-357a.
—Lacy, dist., Hereford. 12-357b.
Exaerde, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Exalbuminose (dict.) 11-259b.
Exaction, 9-167 (D3).
Exaltados (party 1834): *see* Progresistas.
Examination in chief 10-21a; 25-761a.
Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill) 18-244b; 23-59c.
EXAMINATIONS 10-41a.
Examiner of plays: *see* Censorship, dramatic.
Examiner, The (Am. newspaper) 19-572c.
Examiner, The (Eng. review) 18-562c; Fonblanque 10-603a, Leigh Hunt 13-935a; Mill's letters 18-455d.
Examite 26-452b.
Exannual roll 10-56b.
Exanthemopes: *see* Horned wavey.
Exanthitus: *see* Mavrocordato, Alexander.
EXARCH (title) 10-49c; 3-865c; 20-931b; Bulgarian Church 4-778d; Italy 16-24a. *See also* Ravenna, Exarchate of.
Exarchists (dict.) 10-49c.
Exarch stele (dict.) 21-735d.
Exbourne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Exbury, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Excalation 2-301a.
Excalibur: *see* Escalibur.
Excalphatoria 22-708d.
EXCAMBION 10-49c; 26-339c.
Excardinatio (dict.) 8-331b.
Ex cathedra 14-511d; 27-950c.
Excel, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
EXCELLENCY 10-49d.
Excello, 18-608 (D2).
Excelsior, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Va. 26-118 (C5).
—, geyser, Yellowstone Park 26-912b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
"Excelsior" (ballet: Manzotti) 25-136b.
Excelsior diamond 16-198b; 6-163d.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Exceptio (Rom. law) 21-832a; 23-555b.
Exchequer, Bill of 3-932a.
Excess function 27-919b.
Exchange, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
EXCHANGE 10-50b; 23-438b; 4-630b.
— banks 3-334b; Japanese 18-200d.
—, bill of: *see* Bill of Exchange.
— Committees 27-140c.
Exchanges, theory of (heat) 13-153c.
Exchange Telegraph Co. *v.* Central News 7-118c.
— Telegraph Co. *v.* Gregory 7-120b.
EXCHEQUER 10-54d; 9-458b, English and Irish 9-464d; Henry II.'s reforms 10-446c; 10-674a; records 22-859c, 23-379a.
Exchequer, auditor *of*: *see* Auditor of the exchequer.
— bond 10-58a.
—, Chancellor of the 10-56a; functions of 10-57d, 5-833c; precedence 22-269c.
— contribution account 9-430d.
—, court of 7-325b; 15-815b; Curia Regis 9-479a, 7-639c; terms 25-842a.
—, Treasurer of: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Excideuil, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
EXCISE 10-58b; 9-462c; India 14-399b; Japan 15-217d; medieval communes 6-786a; reforms 9-465c; taxation 23-460b.
Exciter (machine) 5-780b.
Exclave (dict.) 9-369b.
Exclusion Bill (1680) 9-541a; 8-915b; Green Ribbon Club 12-551a; Halifax's speech 12-840b; Russell's advocacy 23-866d.
—method of (logic) 3-149b; 16-906c.
Exclusive Brethren 21-864d.
EXCOMMUNICATION 10-59b; Alduin 14-684a; bull-fighters 4-726d; Calvin 22-287a; Constitutions of Clarendon 6-436a, Erastus' treatise 9-733a; medieval use 8-861b; Templars' privileges 25-591b, 26-593a; William I. 9-476b.
Excommunicato capiendo (writ) 26-849c; 7-45c.
— liberando (writ) 26-849c.
EXCRETION 10-61b; 19-937c.
Excubitores 23-523b.
Excursion, The (Wordsworth) 26-830a.
Excusable homicide (law) 13-642b.
Ex dividend (x.d.) 8-332b.
Exe, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 4-584 (B7); 3-133b; trout fishing 25-886d.
Execostides 25-866c.
Execrabilis (1307) 9-446b.
EXECUTION (legal process) 10-61d.
—, civil 10-61d.
—(death sentence): *see* Capital punishment.
—, equitable 10-62d.
—, Scots law 10-62d.
Executive Commission (France) (1848) 10-867c.
Executors, Admins, Wash.: *see* White House.
Executor de son tort 10-64b.
Executores justitiae: *see* Bandered.
Executors' Act (1869): *see* Hindu Palmer's Act.
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS 10-63c; 1-194d; creditor administrator 23-308a; intestate's property 14-714b; letters of administration 1-194c; Mahommedan 14-444c; probate 22-403b.
Executor's year 10-64a.
Executores (Armenian king) 20-354b.
EXEDRA (Exhedra) 10-64c; of Herodes Atticus 20-96c.
Exekias (vase-painter) 8-717c; 9-1d (plate).
Exeligmos (chron.) 13-492a.
EXELMANS, RENÉ JOSEPH Isidore 10-64c; 22-377a.
Exempla (dict.) 9-610c.
Exemplary damages 7-782d.
Exemption Laws: *see* Homestead and Exemption Laws.
Exempt prelate 22-278b.
EXEQUATUR 10-65a; 7-20b; Italian law 15-61d, 15-66b.
Exercitus Romanae militiae (Ravenna) 23-927c.
Exergue (dict.) 19-870d.
Exeter, dist., Ont. 6-91b.
EXETER, earl, marquis and duke of 10-65a; 1-717a.
—, Anne, duchess of 23-935c.
—, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
—, Elizabeth Holand, duchess of 10-145; 21-726b.
—, Henry Courtenay, marquess of 10-65b; 7-326a.
—, Henry Holand, duke of 10-65b; 9-516d.
—, John Holand, duke of (c. 1355-1400) 10-65a; 9-510c; trial 17-4b.
—, John Holand, duke of (1395-1447) 10-65b; 23-779d.
Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of 8-593d.
—, Thomas Beaufort, duke of 3-585d; 10-145; 9-512a; admiralty court 1-803a.
—, Thomas Cecil, earl of 10-65c; 4-816b.
Exeter, Ont. 2-8 (D3).
—, Va. 26-114 (B3).
EXETER, Dev. 10-65c; 9-430 (VI. E2); 4-584 (B7); Athelstan 1-791c; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 5-571d, 8-519c, 12-106 (Plate), 22-792d (Plate); Danes 9-469b, 1-582c; fair 10-128b; geology 8-132b; gilds 12-14c, library 16-556b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525b; Saxon School 8-133d.
Exeter, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
EXETER, N.H. 10-66d; 23-490 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 8-160 (R2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6); 19-491a.
EXETER BOOK (Codex Exoniensis) 10-67a; 9-609d; 23-317a.
Exeter College, Oxford 26-408c; gold cup 21-301c (fig.); library 16-553d; sports 8-847c.
Exeter Domesday Book: see Eron Domesday.
Exeter ship-canal, Dev. 10-66a.
Exfoliation: *see* Sequestrum.
Exford, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1); 10-72c.
Exhall, Warwick. 3-625a.
Exhauster (gas manuf.) 11-487b.
Exhaustion (math.) 16-535d; 2-388d.
Exhaustive crop 1-404b.
Exhaust-port 25-832a.
Exhedra: *see* Exedra.
EXHIBITION 10-67b; 21-15a. *See also* separate exhibitions, *e.g.* International Exhibition, London, 1851.
Exhomologesis: Armenian rite 5-570d; in baptism 3-367d.
EXHUMATION 10-71a; for dissection 1-937b; law 6-823d
Exi, 26-173c.
Exiliissa, Rom. colony, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Exiller, It. 3-393b.
—, pass, It. 3-43a.
Eximenis, Francesch: *see* Eximenis, Francesch.
Exira, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Existence theorem 27-920b; 11-730c.
Exit pupil (optics) 1-56c; 19-426b; 18-497c.
Exley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Ex-libris: *see* Book-plates.
Exline, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Exmes, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Exminster, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
EXMOOR FOREST, Som. and Dev. 10-72c; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 8-131d, 26-389a; stag-hunting 3-947c.
— sheep 24-831a.
Exmore, Va. 26-118 (G3).
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, viscount 10-72d; 3-394b.
EXMOUTH, Dev. 10-73b; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 2-942a.
—, isl., & mt.: geology 18-548d.
Exner, Franz: atmospheric electricity 2-864b; electroscope 2-861a.
—, Sigmund: on brain growth 21-538a; nerve impulses 19-47b.
Exoasaceae (Exoascineae) 11-339c; 11-337a.
Exoascus 11-339c; nucleí 11-334d; reproduction 11-339c.
— pruni 21-854d.
Exobasidium 11-344a; 11-335d.
Exocarpus 26-440b; 26-540b.
Exocoetus: *see* Flying herring.
Exocyclica 8-881d.
Exodia (drama) 6-493d.
Exodus (poem) 6-625b.

Digitized by Google

EXODUS, BOOK OF (bibl.) 19-73b; 3-851b.
Exodus of Moses 19-894c.
EXODUS, THE 19-77d; 20-614a; 18-374b; chronology 11-384b, 3-868d, 3-868b, South Palestinian theory 20-615c, 26-1214d.
Exocarpa africana : *see* Umtomboti.
EXOGAMY 19-79c; 19-159b; 19-183b; totemism 27-80b, 27-83d.
Exogastric 11-506a.
Exoge, dist., Gr. : *see* Exoge.
Exokionion, dist., Byzantium 7-4b.
Ex omnibus afflictionibus (papal bull) 3-225c.
Exomologesis : *see* Exhomologesis; Confession.
Exon, C. 19-246d.
Exon (title) 20-917a.
Exonarthex (arch.) 19-242d.
Exon Domesday 7-182a; 8-398c; 9-433d.
Exon. vet. codex : *see Exeter Book.*
Exophthalmic goitre 12-192b; 18-197b; anti-thyroid serum 22-805c.
Exophthalmos 12-192c; 20-80c, leontiasis ossea 18-435c.
Exopod (Exopodite) 17-457b.
Exoprosopa umbrosa 18-439d.
Exopterygota 13-427a; 13-430d; 13-433c; geological age 13-432b, 13-434b.
EXORCISM 19-80a; baptism 3-345d, 5-505c; blessing of palms 20-451c; purification 22-660d; St. Paul's practice 20-917d.
EXORCIST 19-80c.
Exoskeleton 20-169b. *See also under* Skin.
Exospore 23-121c.
Exosporeae 19-105c; 19-109b.
Exosporidia 9-389b.
Exosporidium 9-389c.
Exostosis 27-374c.
Exoteric (dict.) 9-771c.
Exothecal (dict.) 6-877d.
Exothecium 19-568d.
Exothermic 6-43c; 26-807d.
EXOTIC (dict.) 19-80c.
Exotyle 23-734a.
Exoskontians 2-543b.
Expailly, Fr. 14-25c.
Expanded metal steel concrete system 6-435d.
Expansion (math.) 1-606b; asymptotic 11-309a.
—, coefficient of 19-747b.
—, steam 13-137b; 14-56b.
Expansion of England (Seeley) 24-541a.
Expansion-valve 25-834c.
Ex parte motion 18-906a.
EXPATRIATION 19-80c; 19-275b; 27-693a.
Expectant medicine, school of 19-59a.
Expectation (math.) 22-379a; 23-384b.
—(philos.) 22-476a.
Expectoration (anthropol.) 17-833a; 18-161c.
Expedit, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Expensatio (law) 23-550c, 23-558b.
Experience (philos.) 22-548c; 19-853d; Avenarius 16-239d, Descartes 5-411b; Green, T. H. 12-535b, Kant 15-666d; signific interpretation 22-80c; Ward's continuum 26-320b.
"Experientia docet B.C." (painting : Watts) 28-421d.
Experiment, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
"Experiment" (engine) 22-820d.
Experimenta (Lull) 17-120d.
EXPERT (law) 19-80d; 12-916d.
Expilly, Jean Joseph 19-905d.
Expiratory movements 23-194d.
Expiring Laws Continuance Act 25-813b.
Explanation Act (1665) 8-914a; 22-296d.
Explicit function (math.) 14-537c.
Exploita, bay, Nfd. 19-481b, 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-478c; 19-479 (B2); haematite iron 19-481c.
— Burnt, isls., *Nfd.* 19-479 (C2).
Exploring group, isls., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
Explosion 6-28d; mines 13-540c, 6-568d; temperature 25-833b.
Explosive antimony 2-128a.
EXPLOSIVES 19-81c, alloys 1-708a; blasting 4-44d, 4-46d; erosive action 20-217c; liquid gases 16-759b; military 1-844d, 16-716b; safety 6-589a.
Explosives Act (1875) 19-84a; 8-431c.
— Act (1883) 14-784a.
Exponent (math.) 19-851d.
Exponential function 18-869a.
— series 11-311c; 1-612b, Bessel's functions 22-857c, complex variable 11-311c; continued fraction 7-32c; tables 22-334c.
Export, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Export duties : *see* Import and export duties.
Exposition, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Exposition (drama) 5-477a.
Exposition of Oracles of the Lord (Papias) 2-202d.
Expositor, The (English periodical) 7-353d.
Expositor, The (Mormon paper) 19-844c.
EXPRESS (dict.) 19-84c.
"Express" (ship) 24-916a.
Express and Westbods (newspaper) 19-571a.
Express bullet 19-85a.
— covenant 7-339b.
— delivery 19-84d; 23-184c; rate in U.S. 23-196a.
Expression (organ stop) 12-958c.
— (oils) 20-47b; 20-52c.
— (philos.) 1-278d; 1-283a; 19-844c.
Express rifle 22-335c.
— service 19-84d; 19-177a.
— train 19-84d.
Expromissio (law) 19-832c.
EXPROPRIATION 19-85a.
Expugnatio Hibernica 12-44c.
EXPULSION 19-85a.
"Expulsion from Eden" (fresco : Masaccio) 20-469d.
Ex quo singulari (papal bull) 3-719c.
Exserted (dict.) 19-568a.
Exsho, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Exsilium : *see* Exile.
Exstipulate (dict.) 19-326a.
Ex stipulatu actio 23-559c; 23-566d.
Exsurge Domine (papal bull) 9-885b; 17-137a.
EXTENSION (philos.) 19-85c; 23-564d; Descartes 5-415b; Spinoza 5-423a.
Extensity (philos.) 19-85d; 23-565d; definition 23-556b, complex sensations 23-562d; space experience 23-566b.
Extensive agriculture 1-388a; — calculus 1-614d.
Extensometer 23-1013b.
Extensor muscles 19-56b foll.
Extensus flags : *see* Llyfnant flags.
Extent, writ of 23-850b.
EXTENUATING CIRCUMstances 19-86a, French code 19-923d, 19-924d.
Exter, riv., Ger. 19-740a.
Exterior conductibility : *see* Surface emissivity.
— lines (milit.) 25-991c, 25-996d.
External angular process 1-940a.
— capsule 4-399c.
— sense (dict.) 13-341b.
EXTERRITORIALITY 19-86b, 7-21a.
Extinction (optics and crystall.) 7-587b; 21-325c.
—, curve of 24-936c.
Extine 10-568b.
Extinct, Eng. (Rutl.) 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, Eng. (Som.) 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
EXTORTION 19-87a.
Extrabranchial cartilage 24-595a.
Extra-burghal pariah 26-825b.
Extra-columella 23-160d.
EXTRACT (pharmacy) 19-87c.
— (waste wool yarn) 23-906b.
Extraction (chem.) 19-87b; of oil 20-47d, 20-48c, 20-52c.
Extra dictionem *see* Fallacy.
EXTRADITION 19-87b; 7-457c; appeal 2-212b; Bow Street jurisdiction 21-981b, bribery 4-516d, political offenders 9-567d.
EXTRAJUDICIALS (arch.) 19-89c; 2-342d.
Extraneous discourses (Aristotle) 2-519a.
Extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for 7-642a.
— of the Guard : *see under* Tower of London, warders.
Extrapolation (math.) 14-706a.
Extravaganza 8-197b; 5-198b.
Extra session (med.) 25-248a.
Extremadura, dist. : *see* Estremadura.
Extremal (math.) : *see* Curve, stationary.
EXTREME UNCTION 19-89c; Gnostic form 27-856b.
Extremum (math.) 27-915d.
Extrorse (bot.) 19-567d.
Exulans-Kalk 5-88b.
Exuma, isls., W.I. 3-207d; 20-544 (B1-C2).
—, sound, W.I. 20-544 (B1-C2).
Exumbrella (Ex-umbral surface) 18-706c.
Exuperantius, St 25-1058a.
Exuperius, St 14-577c.
Exuviacella 6-278b, 9-277d (fig.).
Eyarbakki, Ntg. 19-678 (B3).
Eyam, Derby. 3-229c.
Eyas (falconry) 10-142b; 10-144d.
Eyasi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Eyb (Eybe), Albrecht von 11-787d.
EYBESCHÜTZ, JONATHAN 19-90a.
Eychaude, pass, Alps 1-742c.
EYCK, HUBERT van 19-90a; 20-467b.
—, JAN van 19-90c; 20-467c; oil-painting 20-494c, portraiture 20-475c, 22-128d.
Eyde, S. 18-714d.
Eyder, riv., Prus. : *see* Eider.
Eydtkunen, Ger. 21-929 (D1); 22-519d.
Eye, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
EYE (Heya, Aye), Suff. 19-91b; 9-424 (IV. E2); castle 19-91b.
Eye, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-535b.
—, riv., Leics. : *see* Wreak.
—, riv., Scot. 3-815b.
EYE (anat.) 19-91c; albino condition 1-596c, atropine 9-693c; cocaine 6-615b; deformity 18-741d; diseases of 19-94d; lens 19-92d, Mauroloco's theory 16-611d; nerve supply 22-189c; optic nerve 19-398a, (fig.); physostigmine 4-963a. *See also* Vision.
— agate 1-369b.
Eyebright 24-485c.
Eye Brook, riv., Rutl. 9-420 (III F1).
— Castle, round tower, Scot. : *see* Torwoodlee Rings.
Eyed hawk moth 16-474d.
— lady bird 6-477c.
— lizard 25-530d.
Eye dots : *see* Eye specks.
Eyehill Creek, riv, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Eyehorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (E5).
Eyelid 19-93b.
EYEMOUTH, Scot. 19-100c; 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b; *see* fishery 3-815d.
Eye of Jacob, The 13-814d.
Eye of the King (title) 21-208c.
Eyepiece (optics) 15-401b; 26-563a.
Eyers Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Eye specks 26-130d.
— splice 15-873d.
Eygurande, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Eyl, lagoon, W.Af. : *see* Assini.
Eyjafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (H1).
Eylar, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Eylard Schöneveld : *see* Schöneveld, Eylard.
EYLAU, Ger 19-100c; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-100c, 19-223d.
Eymerico, Nicholas 27-75a; 14-591a.
Eymet, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Eymoutiers, Fr 10-778 (E5).
Eyncourt, D' 16-716a.
Eynd (dict.) 19-745b.
Eynesbury, Hunts. 24-33a.
Eynhallow, isl., Scot. 23-48d.
—, str., Scot. 23-48d.
Eynort, inlet, Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
—, inlet, Scot. (S. Uist) 24-412 (A3); 27-564b.
Eynsford, Kent 19-942 (E3), 11-768a.
—, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Eynsham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 4-592d; 26-416d; Benedictine foundation 26-418a, 1-215c; paper-mills 20-416b.
Eynthout, Belg 3-668 (E1).
Eyo : *see* Yoruba.
Eyota, Minn. 19-550 (E7).
Eyquem (family) 19-748b.
EYRE 19-101c.
Eyrarbakki, Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-230a.
Eyrbyggja (saga) 14-238a, 23-1009d.
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN 19-101d; Australian exploration 2-960d; Jamaican government 15-134d, 27-227d, Kingsley's defence 15-817d; Mill's attack 19-457c.
—, SIR JAMES 19-102a.
—, Sir Vincent 2-642c.
Eyre, W Aus. 2-960 (D6).
—, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5); 2-943c, 2-961b.
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Eyre, justices in 7-459a; 9-479a; 19-583c; chief justice 19-645b; circuits 9-484d.
—, R. v. 17-791a.
Eyrecourt, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Eyre Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Eyre Roll 22-961b.
Eyre's, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5); 25-493a; 2-945b.
EYRIE (Eyrry) 19-102a.
Eys, W van 14-817b.
Eysden, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Eystätt, Ger. : *see* Eichstätt.
Eystein I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
— II. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
— Asgrimsson 14-235b.
Eystrabyrd : *see* Osterbyrd.
Eytelwein, J. A. 14-1186b.
Eythorne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Eyton, T. C. 22-321a; 17-179c.
Eyubi Effendi 27-431b.
Eyuk, Asia M. : *see* Euyuk.
Eyvind (Skaldaspillir) 14-234c; 9-921d.
Eyvindr Austmadr 14-765a.
Ezbekia (Ezbekiyeh), gardens, Cairo 6-953d.
Ezechiel (Jewish poet) 8-490b; 13-244d; 21-457d.
Ezeke, Ger. : *see* Itzehoe.
EZEKIEL (Hebrew prophet) 10-102a; Apocalyptic passages 2-169c, 2-171b; ceremonial religion 13-186a; Sabbath 13-178d, 3-196b.
— (*Book*) : chronology 19-517d; *Haggai* compared 12-815d; literary structure 3-853c.
Ezekiel, Moses 24-516b; 17-93c; 18-528a.
Ezekielus : *see* Ezechiel.
Ezel, Ky 15-740 (E3).
Ezell (sect) 3-94d.
Ezerita, tribe 25-613c.
E-Zida, temple, Babylon 19-323a.
—, temple, Borsippa 4-276b; 19-323a; Gula's shrines at 12-713d.
— temple, Calah 4-965b.
Ezinge, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Ezion-Geber, Arab. 1-453d; 18-311b; 14-290c.
Eznik (Armenian writer) 2-573b; 17-699a.
Ezo, isl., Jap. : *see* Yeso.
Ezobhi, Joseph 12-174d.
Ezor (costume) 7-227d.
Ezpeleta, Gaspar *de* 6-765b.
Ezr : *see* Esdras.
EZRA (The Scribe) 10-104d; 24-482d; 2-661d; Assyrian character introduced 12-168d; Bible re-written 3-849d; Halakhah 13-170d; identification with Malachi 17-454b; reforms 18-398a, 22-938c, 26-791b; Targums 28-419d; tomb 3-196b.
Ezra, Apocalypse of : *see Esra, Fourth Book of.*
Ezra, Pal. : *see* Esra a.
EZRA, THIRD BOOK OF 10-104d.
EZRA, FOURTH BOOK OF 10-106a, 10-172c; Adam story 1-170b; *Apocalypse of Baruch* 3-455b.
Ezra, Fifth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra, Sixth Book of 2-174d.
Ezra, a (Zovova), Pal. 20-602 (E3); 3-196d.
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, Books of 10-108a; 26-614d; 8-299a; *Lamentations* compared 16-128d, literary structure 2-854d; *Malachi* compared 17-454c.
Ezra Church : battle (1864) 1-825b, 2-854c.
Ezraville, N.Y. : *see* Malone.
Ezzelino da Romano : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
Ezzilinga, Ger. : *see* Esslingen.
Ezziya, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
EZZO (Ehrenfried), count (d. 1034) 10-110d.
—, (poet) 18-110d; 21-606b.
EZZOLIED (Anegenge) 10-110d; 11-784c.

Digitized by Google

F

F (alphabet) 10-111a; 1-727a; 12-780b; 27-830a; Scottish 22-922b.
F (chem.) 6-39b.
Faaborg, Den. 5-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Faas of Yetholm 19-791b.
Fabara, Sp. 25-830 (F2).
Fabaria, lat., North S.: *see* Borkum.
Faba vulgaris: *see* Broad bean.
Fabbri, count 21-668c.
FABBRONI, ANGELO 10-111b.
FABER (German family) 19-111c.
— (naturalist) 26-310a.
—, BASIL 10-111d.
—, Franz 17-122d.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM 10-111d; 14-187a.
—, JACOBUS 10-112b; 19-838b.
—, JOHANN 10-112c.
—, Johan Nikolas Böhl von 6-913b.
—, Johann Lothar von 10-111c.
—, John (the elder) 21-855c.
—, John (the younger) 21-855c.
—, Peter 17-83a; 18-343a; 22-862b.
Faber, Va. 29-118 (D3).
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 10-112d.
Faber y Larrea, Cecilia F. J. Böhl de: *see* Caballero, Fernán.
Fabia, tribus 10-271a.
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) 10-113a.
Fabian Essays 25-303b.
Fabian Society 22-455c; 29-303b.
Fabianus, Papirius 25-950a.
Fabiola (Roman lady) 12-791d.
FABIUS (Roman family) 10-113a.
— (Ambustus), Marcus 10-113b.
— (Maximus Allobrogicus) arch, Rome 22-926a.
— (Maximus), Quintus 10-113b; 22-850d.
— (Pictor), QUINTUS 10-114a; 10-820c; 22-659a.
— (Quintilianus), Marcus: *see* Quintilian.
Fabius, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Mo. 14-276 (D1).
—, N.Y. 10-596 (D-E3).
FABLE 10-114a; Anglo-Norman 2-32d; Breton 5-650d; French 11-135b, 16-70d; Greek 24-228c, 13-407d; Hungarian 19-218b; Rumanian 22-846b; Russian 23-917b.
Fable of the Bees (B. de Mandeville) 17-560a.
Fables of Pilpay: *see Kalilah and Dimnah.*
FABLIAU 10-116d; 11-114b; 22-503a.
Fabrateria, It. 15-26 (D4).
— Nova, It. 21-923b.
FABRE, FERDINAND 10-117c.
—, François Xavier 1-489c; 12-789b.
—, J. H. (entomologist) 3-826c; 6-673b; 14-180c.
Fabre, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Museum, Montpellier, Fr. 12-789b.
FABRE D'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. 10-118a; 8-457a.
— d'Olivet 22-502a.
Fabrés, Antonio 24-513a.
FABRETTI, RAPHAEL 10-118b.
Fabri, Honoratus 7-685d.
FABRIANI, SEVERINO 10-118c.
FABRIANO, It. 10-118d; 15-4 (D3).
Fabricio, bridge, Rome 22-612 (C3): *see also* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabricius, David 26-785c.
—, E. 12-509c.
—, GAIUS LUSCINUS 10-118d; 22-926c.
—, GEORG 10-119a.
—, HIERONYMUS 10-119b; 1-930c; 27-927d.
—, Johann 5-106a.
—, JOHANN ALBERT 10-119b; 12-515d.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10-119d; 6-468b.
—, Lucius 14-634a.
—, Paul 5-776c.
Fabricius, Pons, Rome: *see* Fabricio, bridge *and* Quattro Capi, Ponte del.
Fabris, Emilio de 2-443d.
FABRIZI, NICOLA 10-119d.
Fabrizio, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fabroni (dict.) 4-290d.
FABROT, CHARLES ANNIbal 10-120a.
Fabry, Charles 14-691d.
FABYAN, ROBERT 10-120b.
Fabyan House, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
FACADE (dict.) 10-120d.
Facatativa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 7-629b.
FACCIOLATI, JACOPO 10-120d.
FACE (human) 10-121a; 1-940c; 4-411c; 19-52b.
— (machinery) 17-1001c.
— (type) 27-145c.
— colours (min.) 7-589a.
Facelina 11-523a.
Facenda Grande, Bras. 6-440 (H4).
Fachada, Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 15-520 (B2).
Fachaux, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Fachingen, Ger. 10-250c.
Facho, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-290d.
Fachverein 27-147b.
Facia (dict.): *see* Fascia.
Facial angle 7-373c; 2-113a.
— artery 2-666d.
— holohedron: *see* Summital holohedron.
— lobe 13-945a.
— nerve 10-395d; 14-266d, 27-1046a.
— vein 4-410c; 27-969d.
Facies (dict.) 11-646c.
"Facile" bicycle 7-683d.
Facility, Law of 2-784c.
Facing point (dict.) 22-839a.
Facino, Cane 18-85b.
Facit, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Fackler, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Facsimile (printing) 14-370b.
FACTION (dict.) 10-121a.
Factions 10-121a; in classical games 11-445d, 6-390c.
FACTOR (law) 10-121a.
— (math.) 1-610a, 2-531b, 27-278b.
— group 12-627c.
Factorial 1-607a; 8-224c; 26-334d.
Factors Acts 10-121b; 22-174b; 24-85c; dock warrant 8-364b; hire-purchase 13-533c; mercantile agents 22-349c.
Factor tables 26-326b.
Factory, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
Factory 10-121c; 25-865a.
— ACTS 10-122d; 18-10d foll.; administration 10-16b; bakehouses 4-467a; German legislation 11-891a; influence on wages 28-334b; inspector 10-16d, 10-16c; laundries 16-14a; scaffolding 24-382b; staircases 25-766c; Sunday 28-97d; truck regulations 18-20b; United States 10-21d. *See also* Labour legislation.
Factory Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Factory system (tailoring) 26-359d.
Factoryville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Factum fœdotne: *see* Fiducia.
FACULA 10-122d; 22-85d.
Facultative referendum 22-15a.
Faculties, Court of 10-123a.
FACULTY (law) 10-123a; 9-979a; pew 21-338c.
— (psych.) 10-123a; 21-539b.
— (University) 10-123a; 27-761b; 27-775b; free 27-769a.
— of Advocates: *see* Advocates, Faculty of.
Fad, lake, Scot. 26-418 (A3); geology 4-878c.
Fada, lake, Scot. 26-412 (C3); 22-742a.
Fadak, Arab. 17-418a.
— N'Gurma, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 7-736d.
Fadas (dict.) 16-135b.
Fadd, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Faddev, lat., Arct.O.: *see* Fadeyev.
Fader-Allah 22-766a.
Fadette, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Fadette, lat., lat. Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (K-L1); 19-536d.
Fadi (dict.): *see* Taboo.
Fadi b. ul Hadathi 17-423a.
— b. Rabi 5-45a.
— b. Sahl 5-45d.
— b. Yahya 5-44c.
— el Maula 9-127d.
Fadnia, tribe 3-67c.
Faecal vomiting: *see under* Vomiting.
Faeces 19-923d; 8-217d.
FAED, THOMAS 19-125b.
Faedo, It. 26-245 (H4).
Faelan, St: *see* Fillan, St.
Faellesford 23-71a.
Faemundsjö, lake, Nor. 18-804 (D1).
FAENZA, It. 10-123b; 15-4 (C1); 15-79b; anc. Faventia 15-28 (C2); battle (541) 27-91a; pottery 5-733c foll., 5-752 (Plate).
Faerensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Faeroe, chan., North S. 19-786c.
FAEROE, Isls., North S. 10-123c; 8-908 (E3); 21-938d; trade 27-602a, 28-575b.
Faery Queene, The (Edmund Spenser) 25-541d; 9-619b; 22-659a.
FAESULAE, It. 10-124c; 15-26 (C3); *see also* Fiesole.
Faetia, Ala., mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
Fafa, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Fafernie, mt., Scot. 18-660d.
FAFNIR 10-125a; 9-637a.
Faga, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Fagacese 7-635d; 3-638b; 5-485c.
Fagan two-speed gear 3-916d.
Fagan, mt., Gr.: *see* Phicium.
Fage, Mary 1-156c.
Fagel, Frans Nicolas, baron 25-807a.
Fagerhult, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fagerlund, Ferdinand 26-516d.
Fagermaes, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
FAGGING (dict.) 10-125a.
FAGGOT (dict.) 10-125b.
— vote 10-125b.
Fagnani, Prospero 8-198d.
Fagnano, Giulio Cario 15-412a.
Fagnano, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 26-964d.
Fagne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fagnani, Maria: *see under* Hereford, earls and marquesses of.
FAGNIEZ, GUSTAV CHARLES 10-125b.
Fagopyrum esculentum: *see* Buckwheat.
— tataricum 4-733c.
Fagotto: *see* Bassoon.
Fagradalsfjall, mt., Ice. 14-728 (D2).
FAGUET, EMILE 10-125c; 11-161b; 9-778c.
Fagundani, lake, U.Sem. 11-805 (E2); 19-674d.
Fagundua, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Fagus 3-638d.
— antarctica: *see* Antarctic beech.
— atropunicea 10-652a.
— betuloides: *see* Evergreen beech.
—, Dombeyi: *see* Coyhue.
— ferruginea: *see* Rod beech.
— obliqua: *see* Roble.
— procera: *see* Rauli.
— sylvatica: *see* Beech.
Fagutal, hill, Rome 22-589b.
FA-HIEN (Chinese writer) 10-125c; 8-226a; on Brahmanism 14-397b.
Fahil, Syr.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
Fah-kiang, dist., China 20-926b.
FAHLCRANTZ, CHRISTIAN Erik 10-126a.
Fahlerz: *see* Tetrahedrite.
Fahlian, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Fählnlein: *see* Colour (mil.)
Fahr, monastery, Switz. 22-842 (E2).
Fahrai, Bal. 3-305c.
Fahrai, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL Daniel 10-126a; 14-165c.
Fahrenheit Scale 10-126a; 13-130c; 27-740a.
Fahri des al Karhi 1-618a.
Faial, isl., Az.: *see* Fayal.
FAIDHERBE, L. L. C. 10-126b.
"Faidherbe" (French steamer) 1-341a.
Faidit, Gaucelm 27-310b.
Faido, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
FAIENCE 10-126c; 5-733c; 12-12d, Japanese 18-183c.
Fail-Fo, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Fail, Noel du 11-121d.
Fail, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Faille du midi 2-450d; 11-872c.
Faillite (dict.) 3-331d.
FAILLY, F. L. C. DE 10-126c.
Failly, Ger. 12-310 (plan).
Failsworth, Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 16-140b.
FAIN, A. J. F. 10-126d.
Faiq (Persian rebel) 24-107c.
Fair, James Graham 17-250c.
Fair, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
FAIR 10-127a; hiring fair: *see* Hiring.
Fair-and-Head, cape, Scot. 26-412 (D1).
FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW Martin 10-129c; 3-903c; 22-745d.
—, Sir Peter 10-130b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 10-129d.
Fairbairn crane 7-370c.
Fairbank, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Fairbanks, Crawford 29-659c.
—, ERASTUS 10-130b.
—, Franklin 24-19c.
—, Henry 10-130c.
—, Thaddeus 10-130b.
Fairbanks, Ala. 1-472 (I2).
—, Ind. 14-442 (B6).
Fairbluff, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Fairbrother, William Henry 15-245c.
Fairburn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Fairbury, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-924 (G4).
Fairchances, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
Fairchild, James H. 19-947c.
—, Mary: *see* Low, Mary.
—, Thomas 14-26d.
Fairchild, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
—, Meadow, dist., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Fairclough, Daniel: *see* Featley, Daniel.
Fair Courts 19-129b.
Fairdale, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
FAIRFAX, EDWARD 10-130c; 9-619d.
—(OF CAMERON), FERDInande Fairfax, 2nd baron 10-130d.
—, Sir Henry 9-121a.
—(OF CAMERON), THOMAS Fairfax, 3rd baron 10-131b; 12-405a.
—(of Cameron), Thomas Fairfax, 8th baron 10-132c; 26-562d.
Fairfax, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C8).
—, Mo. 16-808 (A1).
—, Okla. 23-58 (E1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
—, Wash. 29-334 (C3).
—, Co., Va. 29-118 (E2).
Fairfield, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (Ontario) 19-532c.
—, Can. (Pr. Edward I.) 19-831 (C1).
FAIRFIELD, Conn. 10-132c; 6-952 (C5).
—, Derby. 6-416 (I.I. D3); 8-14d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
FAIRFIELD, Ia. 10-132d; 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (C3).
—, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-924 (F-G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, O. 22-26 (E-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Va. 29-118 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 29-334 (H2).
—, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. Cu); 16-91b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Center, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Co., O. 22-26 (E5).
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
Fairfieldite 25-711d.
Fairfield, New, Conn.: *see* New Fairfield.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Fairford, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-135b; 18-482a.
Fair Forest Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Fairgrove, Mich. 16-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 16-808 (C4).
Fair Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
FAIRHAVEN, Mass. 10-133a; 17-852 (F3).
Fair Haven, Mich. 16-372 (H2).
— Haven, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Fairhaven, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Fair Haven, Vt. 19-490 (A4); 27-1026d.
Fairhaven, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
Fair Haven, bay, Spits.: *see* Smeerenburg.
— Havens, bay, Crete: *see* Kali Limenes.
— Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1); geology 9-153b.
Fairhill, Md. 17-828 (H1).
FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK William 10-133b.
Fairhope, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Fair Island, isl., Scot. 26-412 (C1); 26-834c.
Fairing (dict.) 26-985c.
Fairland, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Fairhead, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Okla. 28-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 28-600 (I5).
Fairies, Md. 17-838 (G2).
—, Wt. 19-490 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 18-490 (C4).
—, Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Fairley, T. 1-357b; 2-913a.
Fairlie, N.Z. 19-624 (G6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-316d.
—, Tex. 28-600 (I.-M2).
Fairlight, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Fairlight Clay 28-165d; 28-437b.
Fairlight Down, hill, Sus. 28-165b.
Fairlop oak, Hainault Forest, Ess 9-784b.
Fair Maids of France (bot.) 12-778a.
Fairman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Fairmile, Sur. 18-942 (C5).
Fairmont, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, Okla. 28-58 (D1).
FAIRMONT, W.Va. 19-133c; 28-560 (C2).
Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. 6-778a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (D2).
—, Mass. 16-31b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, N.Dak. 19-786 (H3).
—, N.J. 18-596 (H1).
—, N.J. 28-502 (C2).
—, O. 28-26 (M-N4).
—, City, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Park, Philadelphia 21-368c.
—, Springs, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Fair Ness, cape, Can. 8-160 (F3).
Faroaks, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
Fair Oaks, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Fairoaks, Pa. 21-106 (D8).
FAIR OAKS, Va.; battle (1862) 19-1334; 1-830d; 24-708 (map).
Fair Play, Colo. 8-728 (E2).
—, Play, Mo. 18-606 (C4).
—, Play, S.C. 28-500 (A-B2).
Fairport, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, O. 28-457c.
— Harbor, O. 28-26 (H1); 9-813a.
Fair Rosamund: *see* Clifford, Rosamund.
Fairs, C. 28-630a.
—, H. B. 22-782c.
Fairmat, Kent 19-949 (F3).
Fairton, N.J. 18-502 (B1).
Fair Trade: *see* Protection.
— Trader (dict.) 12-89a.
FAIRUZABADI 19-133d; 9-197a.
Fairview, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
—, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mass. 8-131b.
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Fair View, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fairview, O. 28-26 (H4).
—, Okla. 28-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 28-842 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 28-508 (I4).
—, Ut. 17-814 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fair Water, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Fairway, bogy 6-807d.
Fairway, The, chan., Northumb. 18-183b.
Fair Weather, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fairwesther, mt., Ala. 1-472 (L4); 1-473a; 22-189d.
Fair whites: *see* Xanthochroic race.
Fairwood, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Fairy, lake, Can. 18-831 (B2).
FAIRY 19-134a; changeling 5-440c; Arthur romance 8-627b; Irish 14-758a, 14-759d.
— armadillo: *see* Pichiciago.
— fog 22-206d.
— fly 14-1774d, 14-186a.
Fairy Glen, val., Wales: geology 8-116b.
Fairy-martin 17-796c.
FAIRY RING 18-135b; 11-844a.
— ring champignon 19-71d.
— stones 9-840b.
— thimble 18-771c.
Fairy Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Faisanee, C.Aa. 14-376 (C1).
Faisanes, isl., Sp. 8-493a; 12-699b.
Faison, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Faisonia, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Faith, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Faith, S.Dak. 2-190c; Anselm 2-851a, Calvin 2-76b; Hamilton 12-889b, 29-748c; Mahommedan 17-420c; Moravian Brethren 18-818b; Paul 20-954a; Ritschl 23-367d.
—, Army of the: *see* Sanfedisti.
—, Justification by: *see* Justification.
FAITHFUL, EMILY 19-135c.
***Faithful Shepherdess, The* (John Fletcher) 2-596c; 20-897c.**
FAITH HEALING 19-135c; Asclepius 2-653b; Mormons 19-847d; Peculiar People 21-36b.
Faithorn, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
FAITHORNE, WILLIAM (1616-1691) 19-136a; 21-855b.
—, William (1656-1686) 19-136b.
Faiu, East, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (E4).
—, West, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4).
Faivre, Abel 5-334a.
Faiz (caliph) 9-97d.
FAIZABAD, Afg. 19-136b; 1-307 (F1); 5-182c.
—, Ind.: *see* Fyzabad.
Faizi: *see* Feizi.
Faiz Mahommed Khan 15-770a.
—Sahiq al din Ibrahim 9-98d.
—ullah Khan 23-227d.
Faiz-ulla-puria 18-552d.
Fajao, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d.
Fajão, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Fajardo, Diego de Saavedra: *see* Saavedra.
FAJARDO, P.R. 19-136b; 22-124 (B1).
Fajias, riv., Pal. 29-602 (C-D3); 29-601d.
Fajo, Mex. 19-4 (F3).
Fakasafo, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H-I5); 26-1047c; 19-399b.
Fakaina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akahaina.
Fakara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Fakarava, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L6); 29-966b.
Fake kick 18-623a.
Fakenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 14-149b; geology 19-745b; population 19-745d.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fakes, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Fakfak, D.N.Guin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-490b.
Fakh, Arab. 8-44b.
Fakhr: *see* Fakr.
Fakhr eddaula 21-246d.
FAKHR UD-DIN RAZI 19-1354.
Fakihl 2-274c.
Fakihs 8-332.
FAKIR 18-136c.
Fakir Muhamed, India 14-376 (A6).
Fakrudin (deity) 29-742a.
Fakruddin (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Fakr uddin As'ad Jorgani 21-250a.
—ud-Din Maan II. 26-624a; Beirut 3-658c, 8-805b; Sidon 28-46a.
Fakumen, Manchuria 17-553 (B4).
Fakus, Egy. 9-21 (C3); Sounds of 12-264b.
Fa-kwo-mun, Manchuria: *see* Fakumen.
Fal, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-156c.
Fala, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, riv., Af. 11-804 (B-C4); 25-55c.
Falaba, Af. 11-804 (C4); 25-55c.
—, Fr.Guin. 11-804 (D4).
Faladdua, mts., Sp. 28-341b.
FALAISE, Fr. 19-136d; 19-778 (D3); siege (1105) 19-750b; treaty (1174) 24-433d.
—, hills, Fr. 28-54c.
Falakera, Shem Tobh ben Joseph 12-174b.
Falala 25-406b.
Falam, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Falama, Fr.Guin. 11-804 (D4).
Falane, riv., Afr. 11-804 (C3).
FALASHAS 19-137a; Gonder settlement 19-232a; mission to 18-409b.
Falaya Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Falbe (captain) 8-497d.
Falbourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
FALCAO, CHRISTOVAO DE SOUSA 19-137c.
Falcaragh, Ire.: *see* Crossroads.
Falcated duck 28-486c.
Falces (anc. ship) 26-864d.
Falchion 9-89a.
Falcidian law: *see* Portio legitima.
Falciform (dict.) 12-559d.
— ligament 6-844a; 16-801a.
Falciu, Rum. 22-826 (C-D1).
—, dept., Rum. 22-826 (C-D1); 14-4a.
FALCK, ANTON REINHARD 19-138a.
Falco, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Falco: *see* Falcon.
— (acesion): *see* Merlin.
— (anatium): *see* Duck-hawk.
— (barbatus): *see* Lammergeyer.
— (candicans): *see* Greenland falcon.
— (chicquera): *see* Turumti.
— (columbarius): *see* Pigeon-hawk.
— (communis): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (cyaneus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (fenilucus): 19-140a.
— (gleonarae) 19-140a.
— (femoralis) 19-140a.
— (gyrfalco): *see* Gyrfalcon.
— (haliaetus): *see* Osprey.
— (hypoleucos) 19-139b.
— (islandicus): *see* Iceland.
— (jugger): *see* Lugger.
— (labradorus) 19-139a.
— (lanarius): *see* Lanner.
— (mexicanus): *see* Prairie falcon.
— (milvus): *see* Kite.
— (peregrinator): *see* Shaheen.
— (peregrinus): *see* Peregrine falcon.
— (pygargus): *see* Hen-harrier.
— (ruficollis) 19-139d.
— (sacer): *see* Saker.
— (serpentarius): *see* Secretary-bird.
— (subbuteo): *see* Hobby.
— (subniger) 19-139c.
— (tinnunculus): *see* Kestrel.
Falcognana, It. 18-4 (F2).
Falcon, Juan José 27-963c.
Falcon cat 19-772 (F3).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
—, cape, Oreg. 29-242 (A2).
—, reef, S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
FALCON, state, Venez. 19-140c; 27-990c.
FALCON 19-138b; 13-783b; Egyptian god 9-55b; longevity 19-975d.
— (her.) 13-327a.
— (weapon) 3-886a; 5-188d.
Falconara, Sic.: battle (1299) 5-934a; 25-35c.
Falconbridge, Alexander 25-56b.
FALCONE, ANIELLO 19-140a.
Falcone, cape, Sard. 18-4 (A-B4); 18-26 (A-B4).
—, Mts., mt., It. 18-4 (F-G2).
FALCONER, HUGH 19-140b; 5-377b.
—, Matthias 22-730b.
—, WILLIAM 19-140d.
Falconer, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Falconer Memorial 19-140c.
— Scholarship 19-140d.
FALCONET, ETIENNE Maurice 19-141a; 24-499a; Peter the Great statue 24-38c; Sèvres porcelain 8-753b.
Falconet: *see* Falcon.
Falconi, Juan 23-749d.
Falconia, Probs 5-674d.
Falconidae 1-670c; 3-977b.
Falconieri, St Juliana: *see* Juliana, St, Falconieri.
Falconiformes 3-977b; brain 3-966c, 3-973b.
Falconis Saxum: *see* Hawk Stone.
FALCONRY 19-141b; 29-145b; 29-592c; writings on 23-499c, 23-916d.
Falcon Wharf pumping station, Lond. 22-231a.
Falcula 3-978a.
Falda (testment) 22-81d.
Falde, Sic. 25-599 (map).
Faldingworth, Linc. 9-416 (II. G3).
FALDSTOOL (Faldisterium) 19-141a; 8-801d.
Fale, Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Faleа, Af. 11-804 (C3).
Faleide, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Faleiro, Ruy 17-303a.
Faleme, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-804 (B-C3); 24-639b; 26-842a.
Falemotih, Corn.: *see* Falmouth.
FALERII, It. 19-147a; 18-26 (D3); 22-624b; pottery 5-722b, 8-782a; terra cotta work 24-436a; *see also* Civita Castellana.
FALERIO, It. 19-147c; 18-26 (D3).
Falerna, tribus 8-294c.
Falernus, Ager, dist., It. 8-294c; 5-188b.
Falerone, It.: *see* Falerio.
Falesehty, S.Russ. 20-874 (I. A3).
Falfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 12-153b.
—, estate, Scot. 19-330c.
Falfurrias, Tex. 28-600 (F7).
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXandre Joseph 19-147d; 24-508b (Pl. VII.).
Falico, strength, Fr.Gui. 19-674c; 19-676d.
FALIERO, MARINO 19-148a.
Falik, Pal. 29-602 (B4).
FALISCI 19-148b; 19-147a; dialect 19-148b, 1-737c, 19-26a.
Falise, Lucien 9-367b.
Fall (geol.): *see* Falk.
FALK, JOHANN DANIEL 19-148d.
—, PAUL LUDWIG ADALbert 19-149a; May laws 11-850d, 22-495c.
Falk, Cal. 8-8 (A1).
— (geol.) 2-838a.
—, Alaska, Arab. 2-264 (D2); 2-258b.
Falke, O. 11-799b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH Gottlieb 19-149a.
— (Falke = Austrian torpedo boat) 24-915a.
Falkenau, Aus. 4-122d.
—, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Falkenberg (Ger. (Brandenburg) 9-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3); 26-91a.
—, Swed. 29-190 (B3); 29-192d.
Falkenburg, Engelbert von: *see* Engelbert II. (archbp. of Cologne).
Falkenburg, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
—, Holl.: *see* Valkenburg.
Falkenfluh, mt., Alps 28-242 (D3).
Falkenhagen, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Falkenhagener See, lake, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Falkenstein, Count 15-515a.
—, Jovis: *see* Zavis of Falkenstein.
—, Vogel von 11-21a.
Falkenstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 26-454c.
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. c1).
Falkensteiner Bach, riv., Ger. 19-669c.
Falker, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Falkes Hall, dist., Lond.: *see* Vauxhall.
FALKIRK, Scot. 19-149b; 24-418 (D2); battle (1298) 19-149c, 6-497d, 24-435a; battle (1746) 19-149d, 9-941c, 24-456a; geology 25-928a.
Falkland, Hants, Ca.Y. 1st viscount 18-149d; 14-777c.
—, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 19-149d; Ben Jonson 12-505a.
—, Samuel: *see* Heijermans, Herman.
FALKLAND, Scot. 19-151a; 24-418 (E2).
—, sound, S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 19-151c.
—, East, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (E7); 19-151c.
—, West, isl., Atl.O. 2-462 (D7); 19-151c.
FALKLAND ISLANDS, S. Atl.O. 19-151c; 2-462 (D7); British acquisition 4-606c, 17-493b; patent law 29-906c; wool export 29-816b.
Falkland Islands Company 19-153b.
Falk laws: *see* May laws.
Falkner, Thomas 28-901d.
Falkner, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Falknis, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Falköping, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
Falkoches Institut, Weimar, Ger. 19-149d.
Fall, riv., Kan. 18-654 (F3).
Fall (billiards) 2-935b.
— (religion) 19-4d; 28-775a.
FALLACY 19-153b.
Fallbeil: *see* Guillotine.
Fall-block 17-1007a.
Fall Branch, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
Fall Brook, Cal. 8-8 (K5).
Fallcreek, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Fall Creek, Oreg. 29-242 (C4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 18-850d.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (C4).
Fallen Rocks, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Fallen Timbers, battle of (1794) 22-432d; 17-766a; 28-30b.
Faller: *see* Gill frame.
Fallert, It. 19-147a.
Fallersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
FALLIERES, CLEMENT ARMand 18-154a; 19-878a; 19-892c.
Falling body 14-535c; 11-410c.
Falling Creek, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 22-119a; 27-640d.
Falling sickness: *see* Epilepsy.
Falling Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Spring, riv., Pa. 8-822a.
— Waters, W.Va. 28-560 (F3).
Fallis, Okla. 28-58 (D3).
Fall Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
FALL-LINE 19-154b; 19-771b; 22-499d.
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB Philipp 19-154c; 12-429b.
Falloch, riv., Scot. 19-937b.
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Fall of Warness, str., Scot. 26-879c.
Fallon, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Fallopian tubes 1-930a; 22-135a; 22-134c; diseases 12-766d.
FALLOPIUS, GABRIELLO 19-155a; 1-930a; fossils 11-641a.
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALfred Pierre, comte de 19-155a, 19-568a.
Falloux, Loi 8-961d, 19-568a.
FALLOW 19-155c.
— chat: *see* Wheatear.
FALLOW-DEER 19-155c; 7-935c; close time 15-441d; New Zealand 1-119b.
Fallowfield, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
—, Northumb. 4-634b.
Fall River, Kan. 18-654 (F3).
— RIVER, Mass. 19-155d; 17-852 (E3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.
— River, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— River Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (B4).
Fallriver Mills, Cal. 8-8 (C1).
Falls, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-926a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Fallsburg, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Fallschwert: *see* Guillotine.
Falls City, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— City, Oreg. 29-242 (B3).
— City, Tex. 28-600 (I7).
— Co., Tex. 28-600 (K-L4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Fallsington, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
Falls Mills, Va. 28-118 (A3).
— of Rogue, Ore. 16-440 (B3).
— of the Ohio, Ky.: *see* Louisville.
Fallston, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Falls Village, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Fallsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Falmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Falmouth, E. & T. Boscawen, viscount 6-102b.
FALMOUTH, Corn. 19-156c; 9-430 (VI. B3); climate 7-180b; magnetic observations 17-366c, 17-369b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 16-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tas. 28-438 (H1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, W.I. 2-126b.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 19-156c.
Falmouth series 7-180a.
Falret, Jean Pierre 14-807c.
Falsa, bay, Cal. 8-8 (F5).
—, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 22-133b.
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, cape, Hond. 8-878 (E3).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
—, pt., India 14-383 (M9).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

False acacia: *see* Robinia pseudacacia.
— axe: *see* Sympodium.
— bedding (geol.) 3-613c; 11-664a.
False Bottom Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
— Cape Horn, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
False Capitularies: *see* Capitulary, False.
— caterpillar 8-897b.
— cause, fallacy of: *see* Non sequitur.
— Decretals: *see* Decretals, False.
False Detour, chan., Mich. and Ont. 18-372 (H4).
False ebony 16-32b.
False Egg L., pt., N.J. 16-502 (B5).
False grit: *see* Ribbon.
— hemp: *see* Sunn.
False Hokianga, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
False honeysuckle: *see* White honeysuckle.
— jalap: *see* Marvel of Peru.
— labour 13-767b.
— lead: *see* Blende.
— lights 1-7d.
— musters 15-304c.
FALSE POINT, harb., India 16-157a; 14-382 (M9); 7-673a.
— Point Divi, pt., India 14-382 (I12).
— Presque Isle, isl., Mich. 12-372 (C4).
FALSE PRETENCES 10-157a; gaming 11-447d; goods obtained by 25-955b; personation 21-956d.
False Prophet (Lucian): *see* Alexander.
False Pulo Obi, isl., Fr.I.G. 14-498 (C-D7).
False sisal hemp 22-158a.
— station 25-155d.
False sycamore: *see* Ascdarach.
— topaz 4-952a.
— truffle 27-322d.
Falsetto voice 25-175a.
False vampire bats 6-242d.
Falstaff, Sir John 13-285a; 13-391b; Sir John Fastolf 10-198b; Sir John Oldcastle 20-864.
Falster, Christian 9-41a.
Falster, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4); 24-288b.
Falsterbo, Swed. 25-190 (B4); 28-194a.
Falstone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Faltche (dict.) 22-491d.
Falterona, mt., It. 18-4 (C3); 15-3b.
FALTICHENI, Rum. 10-157d; 23-826 (A1).
Falto, Publius Valerius 5-545c.
Faludi, Francis 13-926a.
Faludj (dict.) 2-260a.
Falun, Kan. 18-654 (E2).
FALUN, Swed. 10-157d; 20-190 (C1).
Falun (geol.) 10-565b.
Falx cerebelli 6-392b.
— cerebri 4-392b.
Falzarego, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
FAMA 10-158a.
Fama Fraternitatis (J. V. Andreæ) 23-737b.
FAMAGUSTA, Cyprus 10-158b; 7-696 (map); Egyptian capture 9-102c; reservoir 7-696d.
— bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Famaka, Sud. 19-693 (C-D5); 20-9 (C3); 24-647c; 1-94c.
Famars, Fr. 16-778 (F1); 19-739c; battle (1793) 11-174a, 25-603 (map).
Famatina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c; elevation 1-963c; mines 23-360a.
Famatinite 7-103b.
Fame, North, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3)
Fame, pt., Can. 22-734 (D2).
Famenne, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 17-690a.
Famenne slates 8-125a (table).
Famennian group 8-125a (table); 11-670d; 8-127a.
Famia, Turk.: *see* Apamea.
Familia 23-539c; 23-534b.
— Caritatis: *see* Familista.
Familiae emptor 23-534b.
— ercicundae judicium 23-544c.
Familianten-Gesetz 18-406d.
FAMILIAR (dict.) 10-158b.
— (spirit) 17-149c; 10-166b; 6-6b.
Familiaris (deity) 16-215c.
Familiars of the Holy Office 10-158c.
Familistère de Guise, Le 12-173c.
FAMILISTS 10-158c; 19-656c.
Famille chrysanthemo - péoniennes 16-186b.
— rose 8-747b; 18-186b.
— verte 8-747b.
Family, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
FAMILY 10-158d; 5-661c; 1-946a; Australian tribal system 2-957a, 27-85a; Chinese system 6-172c; couvade customs 7-338b; endogamy 9-383a; exogamy 10-76c; Greek system 8-958c; Hegel on 13-206c; Hindu system 14-436a; Hottentot system 13-806b; Jewish system 5-869a, 7-908a; matriarchate 27-889c; Roman system 23-530d, 23-554d, 23-565b; women's position 29-782c.
— (languages) 21-425b.
— Compact: Canada 20-116d, 8-156d; France and Spain 18-848c, 25-553a; Habsburg 3-8b; Portuguese war 23-150b.
— Council (France): *see* Conseil de Famille.
— of Love: *see* Familista.
— Orders 18-860c.
— Pontifical: *see* Pontifical Family.
FAMINE 10-166d; 14-853b.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— insurance grant 10-168a.
Famine Steppe, C.Asia: *see* Bek-pak-dala.
Famintzin, A. 19-578c.
Famma, Kool, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 8-18b.
Famoso, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Famous Victories of Henry V. 8-520a; 24-780a.
Famur, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
— (or Jahrom), Pers.: *see* Parisaban.
FAN 10-168c; blowing 3-708c; Japanese military 15-207b.
— (ventilating) 27-1011a; 14-110a; in Mersey tunnel 27-407d; mines 15-538b, 6-587b; Parsons 26-849a.
Fanã (dict.) 25-31d.
Fanad, pt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Fanal, dist., Madeira 17-281c.
— Isla, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Fanaraki, Turk.: *see* Fener Keui.
Fanariots: *see* Phanariots.
Fan brake 4-414b.
Fan Brycheiniog, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Fancelli, Domenico 3-65a.
Fancha (myth.) 17-554a.
Fan-chang, China 6-168 (K3).
Fan-cheng, China 6-168 (L3); 15-936a, 13-648d.
Fancher, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Fancsal, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
FANCY (dict.) 10-169d.
— fur (dict.) 11-446c.
Fancy Gap, Va. 20-118 (B4).
Fancyhill, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Fancy Hill, Va. 20-118 (C3).
"Fancy in Nubibus" (Coleridge) 23-723c.
Fancy Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Fancy stone (dict.) 11-560a.
— word 27-1290c.
— yarn 25-906d.
Fandango 7-1d.
Fan-drawing 17-275b; 12-855a.
Fane, Sir Ralph 15-856c.
Fane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-656c.
Fanega 28-491d; 20-758c; 25-535a.
Fanelle, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Fanemotra, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
Fanez Minaya, Alvar 9-362a.
Fan-fare (book-binding) 4-315a.
Fan Favrr, mt., Wales 9-425 (V. E4).
Fan frame 20-260c.
Fang (Chinese general) 26-184d.
Fang, China 6-168 (I3).
FANG (people) 10-169d; 3-359b; distribution 1-330b (table); Muni River Settlements 19-9c.
— (stat.) 25-500b.
Fängb, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Fang-tsun, China 6-168 (H4).
Fanhole, dist., Kent 9-456d.
Fanjeaux, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Fan Leaf palm: *see* Fan-palm.
Fan-light 6-603b.
Fanlo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Fanmakers company 18-811a.
Fanne, fjord, Nor. 15-304 (B1).
Fannetsburg, Pa. 21-106 (O5).
Fanniana charta 20-744d.
Fannian Law 25-84a.
Fannich, forest, Scot. 23-742c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a; 25-89d.
—, mts., Scot. 23-741d.
Fannie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fannin, James W. 12-284b.
Fannin, Miss. 15-690 (C3).
Fan-nin, Pass. 15-690 (C3).
Fano, Ital. 25-690 (K7).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 29-690 (L2).
Fanning, Edmund 19-776d.
Fanning, Isle, Pac.O. 25-436 (D3); 1-469a.
Fannington, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Fanni Tubat 28-926b.
Fannuj, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Fano, Gino 11-31b.
Fanø, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 17-290d; ancient town, *see* Faunum Fortunae.
Fanø, isl., Den. 8-24 (A3); 11-253d.
Fano, isl., Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Fanone (vestment) 1-854c.
Fan-palm 20-641b; 19-324a (dg.); Jamaica 15-133a; Madagascar 17-273b; United States 27-634c.
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD 10-170c; 25-898a.
Fantailed flycatcher 19-585a.
— warbler 3-976a.
Fan-tail pigeon 8-653b.
FANTASIA 10-171a.
FANTASIA (dict.) 10-171b.
Fantastics, the 9-621a.
Fantasy: *see* Fancy.
FANTI, MANFREDO 10-171c; 16-7c.
Fanti, dist., G.Cst. 12-304a.
Fanti (food): *see* Macaroni.
FANTI (people) 10-171d; 12-204a; 1-329d (table).
FANTIN-LATOUR, L. H. J. T. 10-172b.
Fantoccini: *see* Marionettes.
"Fantôme" (ship) 24-914a.
Fantosme, Jordan: *see* Jourdain Fantosme.
Fanuel, Mts. 19-19a.
Fanuatapu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Fanum Cariat, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
—, Diocl., Holl. 25-513d.
— **FORTUNAE**, It. 10-172c; 15-26 (D3); for mod. town, *see* Fano.
— Sancti Hippolyti, Aus.: *see* Innk. Pölfen.
— Sancti Viti ad Flumen, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
— S. Andreae, Sp.: *see* Santander.
FAN VAULT 10-172d; 27-960b (Pl. II); 2-404a.
Fanwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Fanwood, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Fao, Arab. 19-958b.
Faodhail, pen., Scot. 24-412 (B4); 15-565c.
Faou greywacke 8-125d (table).
Fapresto, Luca: *see* Giordano, Luca.
Fapú: *see* Fakiha.
Faqir: *see* Fakir.
Far, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Far (cake) 6-898b.
Fara, Mesop. 3-100c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 13-841a.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4); 22-609c.
Fara (sacrifice) 26-889b.
Farab, Turkest. 15-281c.
Farabee, W. C. 1-509b.
Farabulini, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
FARABI (Philosopher) 10-172d; 2-278a.
Farad (dict.) 27-742c.
Fara d'Adda, It. 16-935c.
FARADAY, MICHAEL 10-173a; diamagnetism 8-157b; dielectric constant 9-245c; dynamo 8-764c; electrical researches 9-184b, 9-242c, 9-190b; electrokinetics 9-214b; electrolysis 9-217d, 9-226d; "lines of force" 17-322d; liquefaction of gases 16-744d, 1-861d; magnetic researches 17-353a; optical glass 13-85a; surface-tension 23-884d; table-turning exposed 22-337b.
Faraday, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Faraday dark space 6-881b; 27-856d.
Faradism 9-249b.
Farafangana, Mad. 17-271 (C4); 17-272c.
Farafra, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 9-23a.
Faraghal, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2).
Faraghan, Pers. 19-190c.
Faraglioni, isls., Medit.: *see* Scogli dei Ciclopi.
FARAH, Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (B3).
FARAH, riv., Afg. 10-175b; 1-307 (A3).
Farahabad, Pers. 21-931d; 17-940a.
Faraisis (religious sect) 3-133c.
Faraj (Nasir al-din) (sultan of Egypt) 9-102a.
— (the Turk) 5-44d.
— Runi: *see* Abul Faraj Runi.
Farakdin, Asia M.: *see* Frakdin.
Farakhnagar, India: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farakole, riv., U.Sen. 11-204 (C2-3).
Faralaon de Medinilla, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (D-E3); 17-707d.
— de Pajaros, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (D2).
Farallones, Cu. 7-695 (A2).
—, gulf, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, isls., Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-144d.
Faramá, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
Faramund (Frankish king): *see* Pharamond.
Faran, Pt. Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Farancho, Bras. 4-440 (I6).
Farson (people): *see* Gipsies.
Farsone Gileno, tribe 3-158d.
Farsu, al: *see* Merwan II. (caliph).
Farsuna, chan., Adriatic Sea 8-85d.
Farsuyeh, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
FARAZDAQ (Arab. poet) 10-175c; 2-272a; 5-33b.
Farbaky, J. 28-577a.
Farber, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Farberite 27-377d.
FARCE 10-175d; 8-499b; 11-118c; Greek 12-511c.
Farcy: *see* Glanders.
— "bud" 12-76d.
Fardella, Michael Angelo 8-89d.
Fårdes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-646b.
Fare, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 15-801a.
Fare-Alais, marquis de 22-903a.
Farea, Egy. 9-22 (C1).
—, canal, Egy. 9-22d.
Farewell, Francis George 19-258a; 3-696d.
Farewell, cape, Green. 12-543 (E6); 19-549a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Farewell Rock 19-475c.
Farewell Spit, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
FAREY, JOHN 10-176d.
Farfanes (dict.) 15-441c.
Farge, Ger. 11-808 (B9).
Farghani, Al: *see* Fergani, Al.
Fargite 19-273c.
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 10-176d.
Fargo, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
FARGO, N.Dak. 10-177b; 18-740 (D3).
— Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Fargus, Frederick John: *see* Conway, Hugh.
Far Illila, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Faria, Jodo de 22-391a.
Farias, Valentin Gomes: *see* Gomez Farias, Valentin.
FARIA Y SOUSA, MANUEL de 10-177c.
FARIBAULT, Min. 10-177d; 18-550 (D6); 14-742b.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D7).
Farid (Mahommedan law) 14-445c.
Farid (of Pakpattan) 13-486b.
Farid-eddin Mahommed Abdullah: *see* Rudagi.
Faridkot, India 14-376 (F4); 19-178a.
FARIDKOT, state, India 19-178a.
Faridpur, India 19-178a; 14-376 (N8).
FARIDPUR, dist., India 19-178a.
FARID UDDIN ATTAR 19-178c; 21-250d.
Farila, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Farilhões, isls., Port. 25-530 (A3); 23-134c.
Farill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Farina, Johann Maria 8-839d.
—, **SALVATORE** 18-179a; 14-912c.
Farina, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
FARINATO, PAOLO 18-179a.
Farina Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (F9).
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) 18-179b; 12-256b.
Farines, guerre des 18-851a; 27-416b.
FARINGDON, Berks. 18-179c; 9-420 (III. D3); battle (1645) 12-413a; geology 3-782d.
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904b.
Faringdon beds 12-551d.
Farington, Joseph 6-982a.
Farington, Lanca. 19-139 (C3).
Farinha de mandioca 4-445a.
Farini, G. A. 26-148b.
—, **LUIGI CARLO** 18-179d; 15-52a.
Faris I (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— (sheikh) 19-156b.
Farish, William 11-496a.
Farisol 18-844c.
Farisy: *see* Salman el Farisy.
Farisykur, Egy.: battle (1250) 9-99b.
Faristan, prov., Pers.: *see* Fars.
Farkashida, compact of (1490) 12-909a.
Farkhar, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Farland, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Ont. 18-118 (C3).
—, head, Scot. 15-790d.
Farleigh, East, Kent 16-942 (G3).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Farleigh Castle (ruins), Som. 29-390c.
Farley, Harriet 17-77a.
—, Richard 26-329a.
Farley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Iowa 14-772 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-772 (F2).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Farlington, Kan. 16-654 (H3).
Farlot, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Farm, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (C6).
—, pond, Mass. 17-853 (A4).
FARM 10-180b.
Farman biplane 10-518 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
FARM-BUILDINGS 10-180d.
Farm, caves, Bur. 6-838d.
— Cove, bay, N.S.W. 29-278 (C3); 26-219b.
Farmdale, Fla. 18-540 (D6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
Farmer, Anthony 8-947c.
—, A. W.: *see* Seabury, Samuel.
—, J. B.: on conjugation of chromosomes 7-719d.
—, Moses G. 27-1204; 19-416c.
—, **RICHARD** 10-181a.
—, Thomas 5-703d.
Farmer, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 29-690 (I2).
—, Wis. 29-1351 (F2).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Farmers, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, National, U.S. (1889) 10-181d.
— Alliance, National, U.S. (1880) 10-181d.
— Association, S.Af. 13-565b.
Farmers Branch, Tex. 29-690 (B7).
Farmersburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farmers' Club, Lond. 6-661a.
Farmers Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C5).
— Fork, Va. 22-118 (F2).
— High School, Pa. 24-496a.
— Institute, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Farmer's Letters (Seabury) 26-531b.
Farmers' Magazine 1-396b.
FARMERS' MOVEMENT 10-181d; 27-780a.
— National Congress, U.S. 10-181d.
Farmers Retreat, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Station, O. 20-26 (C6).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Farmersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 29-690 (C7).
Farmer's Weekly Museum 21-136a.
Farmerville, La. 17-54 (B1).
Farmhill, riv., Conn. 6-953 (C4).
Farming, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Farmingdale, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Farming the taxes 19-180c; England 9-462a; France 19-918c; Rome 19-349a.
Farmington, Ark. 28-553 (A1).
—, Conn. 9-953 (D3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ga. 12-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 24-304 (C3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (B5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-438c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F9).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-612a.
—, Mont. 14-376 (C-D2).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
—, Tex. 20-630 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, ry., Conn. 9-952 (D2); 9-953a.
—, ry., Ill. 19-539d.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Farm labourer: *see* Agricultural labourer.
Farmland, Ind. 18-422 (G4).
Farm School, Redhill 18-614a.
Farmsum, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Farmville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3); 28-121c.
Farm-yard manure 17-611a.
FARNAM, THOMAS 19-183c.
Farnam, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Farnazis (dict.) 19-100a.
Farnbridal Bad, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS Erskine May, baron 18-189d.
Farnborough, Berks. 16-942 (A3).
FARNBOROUGH, Hants. 19-183a; 9-490 (III. F4); geology 12-903a.
—, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Farncombe, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Farndon, Ches. 9-416 (II. B5); 9-905b.
Farne, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 19-183b.
FARNE, isls., Northumb. 19-183b; 9-412 (I. E1).
Farnell, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 4-482a.
FARNESE (family) 19-183b.
—, Alessandro (pope): *see* Paul III.
—, ALEXANDER, duke of Parma 19-184b; 12-596b; 19-185b.
—, ELIZABETH (of Spain) 19-185b; 28-552d.
—, Horace 8-165d.
—, Odoardo, duke of Parma: *see* Odoardo Farnese.
—, Ottavio, duke of Parma 19-183d; 18-552b; 18-41c.
—, Pier Luigi 9-338d.
Farnese, castle, It.: *see* Farnese.
Farnese, Isola, It.: *see* Isola Farnese.
—, palace, Rome 19-164b; 9-415b.
"Farnese Bull" (sculpture) 19-196a.
Farnese casket 21-797c.
— tazza 12-567a.
Farnesina Villa, Rome 9-133a; 19-481d; 22-905d.
Farnham, castle, Ire. 19-183b.
Farnham, Can. 23-734 (D4).
FARNHAM, Sur. 19-185c; 19-942 (A4); battle (c. 893) 1-543a; battle (1173) 4-137d; geology 12-139d.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Common, Bucks. 16-942 (E3).
— Royal, Bucks. 16-942 (B3); 23-124b.
Farnhamsville, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Farnhurst, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Sask. 9-420 (III. F4).
Farningham, Kent 16-942 (E2).
Farnley (nr. Leeds), Yorks. 28-923 (C1).
— (nr. Otley), Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
—, New, Yorks. 28-923 (C1).
— Tyas, Yorks. 28-923 (C2).
Farnsberg, mt., Switz. 28-242 (D1).
Farnsfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Farnsworth, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Farnsworths, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
FARNWORTH, Lancs. (nr. Bolton) 19-186a; 19-139 (D6); 7-288b.
—, Lancs. (nr. St. Helens) 19-139 (B3).
Faro, St. 19-309a.
FARO, Port. 19-186a; 20-530 (A-B4).
Fårö, isl., Swed. 20-190 (E3); 12-276c.
Faro, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3); 12-875c.
FARO (card game) 19-186b; 11-447b.
Faro, El, mts., Sp. 5-846d.
—, cape, Sic. 18-76 (E5).
Farooe (Färöerne), isls.: *see* Faeroe.
Faroga (Forago), Sud. 9-127c.
Faronge, mt., Sud. 19-219d.
Färösund, Swed. 20-190 (E3).
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 19-186a; 2-528d.
—, John 3-610b.
—, Sir Robert 17-915a; 17-276c.
Farquhar, isls., Ind.O. 1-320 (D5); 17-915c.
Farquhar Macintaggart, earl of Ross: *see* Ross.
Farquharson (clan) 14-721c.
Farquharson (of Invercauld) 4-482a.
Farr, W. B. (engineer) 4-547a.
—, WILLIAM (statistician) 18-187a; 12-64b; 22-94d; infectious diseases classified 18-187a.
Farr, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Farragon, hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASgow 19-187b; 6-993b; 9-91a; naval actions 19-531c, 20-21c, 18-636d.
Farragut, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Farrah (Prophthasia), Afg. 1-547d.
Farrakhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrakhi 18-397d.
Farrakhsiyyar (Farrukhsiyyar) 7-957a.
Farrals, lake, Scot. 14-719d.
Farrand (explorer) 9-912c.
Farrandsville, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Farranfore, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 18-753c.
Farran Point, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Farrant (colonel) 21-241b.
—, RICHARD 19-188b; 9-518a.
Farrar (bp. of St Davids) 5-552a.
—, FREDERIC WILLIAM 19-188b.
—, Sir George Herbert, 27-909d; 27-910c; 28-483c.
Farrar, Ga. 11-758 (C2).
—, rion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Farrar v. Close (1869) 12-920b.
Farras, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Farrash Ri-193c.
Farrau, V. J. F. A. 18-68a; 17-604c.
Farrell, Miss. 19-600 (B1).
Farella, 22-42c.
FARREN, ELIZABETH 19-189a.
—, Ellen (Nellie) 19-189a; 18-492b.
—, WILLIAM 19-189a.
FARRAR, THOMAS HENRY Farrer, 1st baron 19-189b.
— v. Nelson (1885) 11-442c.
Farreum: *see* Confarreatio.
FARRIER AND FARRIERY 19-189c.
Farriers Company 19-811a.
Farry, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Farringdon, Hants: *see* Faringdon.
— Road, Lond. 19-393a.
Far Rockaway, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Farrow, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Farrows, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Farrukhabad: *see* Farukhabad.
Farrukhi: *see* Farrakhi.
Farrukhnagar: *see* Farukhnagar.
Farrukhsiyyar: *see* Farrakhsiyyar.
Farry, Okla. 29-58 (B-C1).
FARS, prov., Pers. 19-189c; 21-188 (B2-3); early history 2-325b, 5-35d, 5-51c; production 21-196c; riots 21-243d.
Farsa (farsia) 19-175d.
Farsakh (measure) 21-198c.
Farsan, isls., Arab. 2-564 (D5); 2-259c.
Farshut, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 15-771d.
Farsley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Farso, Abp. 25-379 (C3).
Farsø, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Farsund, Nor. 19-804 (B4-3).
Fartak, cape, Arab. 2-564 (G6); 19-800c.
—, dist., Arab. 28-555d.
Farther Pomerania (Hinterpommern), dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Farthest North 19-163c.
FARTHING 19-191a; 19-899b.
FARTHINGALE 19-191a; 7-241a.
Farthinghoe, Northants. 24-371c.
Fartown, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Farukhabad, India 19-191b; 14-376 (H6).
FARUKHABAD, dist., India 19-191b; 14-376 (H6).
Farukhi (dynasty) 4-521d.
Farukhnagar (nawab of) 12-731d.
Farukhnagar, India 14-376 (G5).
Faruki (dynasty): *see* Farukhi.
Farvagny le Grand, Switz. 20-242 (C3).
Farvardin (deity) 20-867b.
Farwell, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Tex. 20-630 (E1).
Far West, Mo.: *see* Kerr.
— West, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fas, Mor.: *see* Fez.
—, riv., Mor. 19-306d.
Fas (Roman law) 22-528a; 12-501d.
Fasa, Pers.: *see* Fesa.
Fascia, canal, Aus. 4-572d; 21-901c.
Fasani, Raniero 14-899d.
Fasano, It. 18-4 (F4).
Fasau, Togo. 12-205 (C2).
Faselinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Fasc (Brehon law) 4-491b.
FASCES 19-191c.
Faschalba, Pis., mt., Alps 1-745d.
Fasci 15-76c.
FASCIA (dict.) 19-191d; 24-286a.
— dentata 4-398b.
— lata 19-57b.
Fascicle, Arkansaw 28-877a.
Fascicle (bot.) 10-557b.
Fascicular cambium 21-742a.
Fasciculus communis 18-404d.
— solitarius 19-404d.
FASCINE (dict.) 19-192a.
FASCINE (dict.) 19-193a: *see also* Crannog.
Fasciola hepatica: *see* Liverfluke.
Fasciolaridae 11-513a; 11-516d.
Fas el Bali (el Jahid), Mor. 19-306d.
Fashavieh: *see* Feshavieyah.
Fashoda, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831a; 9-127b.
FASHION (dict.) 19-192b.
FASHODA (Kodok), Sud. 19-192b; 26-9 (C4); French expedition (1898) 9-116d, 9-129d, 19-903c; Delcassé 7-953b.
Fashi Jorjani 21-250a.
Fasilidas (Ala'lem-Segel) 1-90b; 12-232a.
Fasiladale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Fasikrudsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Fasil (chronol.) 12-500c.
Fasilde, Mount, Scot. 12-296a.
Fase (measure) 22-491d.
Fasnalte 2-901d.
Fasnathal, val., Aus. 2-901d.
Fasnett, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Fasnia, Costa M. 13-536 (C2); 12-535d.
Fast acid violet 9-746b.
FAST AND LOOSE (game) 19-192c.
Fast blue 9-746b.
— brown 9-746b; 8-750a.
Fast Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fastendienstag: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Fasten-penny 12-523d.
Fast green 9-746b; 8-750c.
FASTI (Roman registers) 19-192c; 22-659b; inscriptions 14-637c; manuscripts 22-572c; palimpsest of Fasti consulares 26-633c.
Fasti (Ovid) 25-387b.
Fastida (Gepidae king) 12-273a.
Fastigiation 12-759a.
Fasti Hellenici (H. F. Clinton) 9-529d; 12-620c.
Fasting: *see* Fasts.
FASTING 19-193a; 2-717d; baptismal rite 2-365d; Christ's teaching 15-349c; Coptic Church 7-115d; days prescribed and prohibited 5-201b, 22-960d, 26-94c; Franciscans 11-1c; Hindus 6-733c; Holy Week 13-623d; Jews 1-5a; Mahommedans 17-190c, 22-872d; Manichæans 17-557b; Manichæans 17-574d; Orthodox Eastern Church 26-336c.
" Fasting girl " of South Wales 19-193b.
Fasti Praenestini: *see* Calendar, Praenestine.
Fasti Romani (H. F. Clinton) 9-529a.
Fasti Siculi: *see* Paschal Chronicle.
Fastnachtsplatte 9-500c; 11-787c; Hans Sachs 22-979c.
Fastnet, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5); lighthouse 16-830d, 16-836 (Plate), 16-844b, 16-850; R. Mallet (builder) 17-491c; wireless telegraph 22-530d.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN 19-198b; 22-895b; 24-780a; will of 22-895c, 22-434d.
Fastolfe, Thomas 22-805b.
Fastrada (wife of Charlemagne) 8-892b.
Fast red 9-746b.
— violet 9-746b.
— yellow 9-746b; 8-750a; 8-753d.
FAT 19-198c; anointing 2-79d; energy from 23-191d; fat-cell 7-712b (fig.); formation 19-199a, 22-911d; in blood 3-245a, 3-246a; nutrition 8-315b, 19-921b, 19-925d; steatopygia 22-860d.
Fatak (Babak, Patak) 17-579d.
Fataka (Mitia, mitre), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G6); 11-639b, 24-186c.
Fatal Accidents Act: *see* Lord Campbell's Act (1846).
FATALISM 19-198d; 15-116d; 19-275a.
Fatalia, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-103b.
Fatama, Ala., 1-460 (B4).
Fata Morgana 13-573b.
Fata Scribunda (myth.) 19-199a.
Fat clay 4-518d.
FATE (myth.) 19-199a; 13-691c; Buddhist doctrine 4-145c. *See also* Fates.
Fatéd, isl.: *see* Ile de Batz.
Fate, Tex. 20-630 (C7).
Fatehabad, C.India 14-376 (F8).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (V-G5).
Fateh Ali Khan, Syed 3-315d.
Fatehgarh, India 14-376 (H-I6); 19-191b.
— (palace and fortress) Bhopal 3-846c.
Fateh Jang (of Nepal) 18-558b.
— Khan (of Afg.) 1-316b; 8-438b; 21-240a.
— Mahommed (of Cutch) 7-670b.
FATEHPUR, India (Allahabad) 19-199a; 14-376 (I7); 14-449c.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F5).
—, dist., India 19-199c.
— SIKRI, dist., India 19-199c; 14-376 (G6); 14-401d; architecture 14-433c, 19-901a, 26-432d.
Fateh Singh (of Udaipur) 27-854b.
Fates, The (myth.) 19-199a; 22-758b; Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Plate); sacrifices to 24-573b, 26-716d; Norns 19-758a.
Fateyh, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Fathabad, Pers. 19-190c.
Fath al din 9-105c.
Fath Ali 23-335c; 21-238c; 23-336c; death 14-865b; literature under 21-249d.
Fath b. Khakan 9-94a; 5-49c.
FATHER (dict.) 19-199d; 15-581c; 14-514a; Australian native beliefs 27-83d.
Father, Jal., Jap.: *see* Chichi (Chichi-jima).
Father Abraham's Speech: *see Poor Richard's Almanac.*
Father and Son (E. Gosse) 12-268c.
" Father of Church History ": *see* Eusebius of Cæsarea.
" Father of Deism ": *see* Herbert of Cherbury.
" Father of Fathers ": *see* Gregory, St (of Nyssa).
" Father of Italian Prose ": *see* Boccaccio.
" Father O'Flynn " (song) (A. P. Graves) 12-383b.
" Father of Orthodoxy ": *see* Athanasius, St.
" Father Prout ": *see* Mahony, Francis.
FATHERS OF THE CHURCH 19-200a; 23-780d; Christian mysteries 23-976c; Greek and Latin compared 28-334d; Neoplatonism 1-575c; heresies 12-358c, 14-588a; relics 22-60b; Tertullian 26-661d; *see also* Apostolic Fathers.
Fathers of the Constitution 19-200a.
— of the Faith 15-347a.
FATHOM (dict.) 19-201d; 20-484b; count (in wampum) 28-102b.
Fathpur Sikri: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Fatigue 19-454d; 22-679c.
Fatiha 18-903c; 17-418b.
Fatima (daughter of Mahomet) 1-459a; 5-29a; Fatimites 19-202a; grave 19-65c; Kasim's poem on 21-249c.
Fatima, val., Arab. 18-414d.
FATIMITES 19-202a; 1-50d; 9-97a; coinage 19-904c; Mahommedan Spain 1-31c; royal library 12-550d; Tiaret conquered by 25-912b.
Fatio de Duillier (Nicolas) 5-114d; 19-858c.
Fatira, mt., Egy. 9-21c; 9-23a.
Fatli, mts., Syr. 19-347b.
Fat liquoring (leather) 19-342b.
Fat-necrosis 20-675a.
Fatra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 3-383a.
— Great, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 3-383c.
Fatrate 11-124d; 9-634a.
Fatsa 19-473b.
Fätschbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Fatshan, China 9-168 (I5); 15-957d.
— Creek: battle (1857) 15-726a.
Fatsia 12-773d.
Fatsisto: *see* Hachijo-shima.
Fattah, Fatteh (in Indian names): *see* Fateh.
Fattahabad, Afg. 21-251a.
Fatteconda, Fr.W.Af. 4-200d.
Fatten (in poker) 21-901a.
Fattore, Il: *see* Penni, Gianfrancesco.
Fatty acids 22-44a.
— degeneration 20-921d; 2-654b; 15-785d; physiology of 21-556a.
— oils 20-43d.
— tissue: *see* Adipose tissue.
Fatua (myth.) 19-209c.
Fatuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 17-750d.
Fatuhuku (Hood), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5); 17-750d.
Fatum Verterpeni 6-512d.
Fatuus (myth.): *see* Faunus.
Fatuus naturalis (law) 14-612a.
Fatwa, India 14-376 (L7).
Fatwa (Mahommedan law) 19-205d; 22-105c.
Fatwa Alamgiri: *see* Fuhwa.
Faua, mts., Alg. 1-213 (C3).
FAUBOURG 19-204b.
— St Denis: battle (1652) 27-413b.
Faucals (anat.) 19-204c.
Fauchard (Fr. surgeon) 2-50c.
FAUCHER, L. JOSEPH (Léon) 19-204c.
FAUCHET, CLAUDE (historian) 19-205a.
— CLAUDE (bp.) 19-205a.
Faucigny, dist., Fr. 19-778 (H5).
Faucille, pass, Jura Mts. 15-566c.
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 19-778 (H3); 12-73a; 23-214a.
FAUCIT, HELENA SAVILLE 19-205b.
Faucogney, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
Faucomberg, Thomas Belasyse, lord (d. 1658) 7-498b.
—, Thomas Belasyse, viscount (d. 1760) 25-902c.
—, William Neville, earl of Kent, baron: *see* Kent, earl of.
Faughan, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 18-972c.
Faughart, Ire. 4-557b; 9-672d.
FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND, Barthélemy 19-205c; 1-762c; 8-756d.
Faul (Irish legend) 14-569c.
Fauld, Staffs. 1-466d.
Fauldhouse, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 18-722a.
Faulen, mt., Switz. 23-242 (E3).
Faulfirst, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Faulhorn, mt., Switz. (Berne) 23-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, mt., Switz. (Valais) 23-242 (D4).
Faulk Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (F-G2).
Faulkner, Daniel P. 7-810c.
—, George 22-396b.
Faulkner, Art. 2-559 (C3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-553 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Faulkner v. Lichfield and Stearn 1-762d.
Faulkton, S.Dak. 28-506 (F-G2).
Fauli (Indeminton) 2-190c.
FAULT (geol.) 12-206a; : 11-665b; : 11-672c; breccia 4-482c; : mineral deposits 12-508a; : reversed 13-472a. *See also* Rift valley.
— (lawn tennis) 14-301c.
— (racquets) 22-780d.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
— line (geol.) 10-206b.
— line (racquets) 22-780c.
— line scarp (geog.) 27-692a.
— plane 10-206b.
— rock 10-206b.
— scarp 10-208a.
FAUNA (dict.) 10-209b; : (myth.) 4-191b.
Faunalia 10-209c.
Faunce, W. H. P. 22-511d.
" Faun of Praxiteles " (statue) 22-256b.
Fauns (myth.) 10-209c; : 2-7a; : 24-234d.
Faunsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
FAUNTLEROY, HENRY 10-209b; : 10-662d.
Fauntleroy, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
FAUNUS (myth.) 10-209c; : 23-689b; : Evander 9-959c; : Lupercus 17-126d, 23-689b, 10-267b.
Faunus (zool.) 11-515d.
Fauquembergues, Fr. 12-778 (E1).
Fauquier, Francis 15-301d.
Fauquier Co., Va. 26-118 (E2).
Faure and Kessler (chem. manufacturers) 26-66c.
Faure, C. A. 1-126d; : 9-189a.
—, FRANÇOIS FÉLIX 10-209c; : 10-861a.
— Sébastien 1-918a.
FAURE, GABRIEL 12-209d; : 18-82d; : 25-412a.
Faure 21-783a.
— saligna 27-188d.
Faurel, Rum. 23-326 (C2).
Fauresmith, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); : 26-152d.
FAURIEL, CL. CHARLES 10-210a; : 17-626d.
Fauro, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (I9).
Faustana, Sard. 26-425b.
Fausse, riv., La. 17-54 (A5).
— Pointe, lake, La. 17-54 (C3).
FAUST 10-210c; : 9-494a; : 11-782d; : Mephistopheles 10-147b.
Faust (Goethe) 12-185d; : Anna Swanwick's translation 25-183d; : Bayard Taylor's 20-467d.
Faust (opera, Gounod) 12-285c; : 19-83d.
Faust (symphony, Liszt) 16-781c.
Faust, N.Y. 18-596 (F1).
Fausta, Cornelia 19-478d.
—, Flavia Maximiana 9-988c; : 9-889d.
Faustin (of Haiti) 12-826d.
— (pseud.) : *see* Betbeder, Faustin.
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (the younger) 10-213b; 23-479b.
— (the elder) 2-149a; : 4-277a; : 23-596a; : 23-596c.
Faustinianae (orphan schools) 10-213b.
Faust of the Talmud : *see* Elisha ben Abuyah.
Fausto, Vettor 22-883a.
Faustulus (legend) 23-639b.
Faustus (abbot of Lerins) 1-24d.
—(father of Clement) : Simon Magus legend 23-129d.
— (magician) : *see* Faust.
— (of Byzantium) 2-573a.
— (of Cordova) 15-155d.
— (of Mileve) 1-365a; : 2-907c.
— (of Rhegium) 21-64b; : 25-60b.
— Sulla : *see* Sulla, Faustus.
Fauta commune (Fr. law) 7-783a.
Fauth, J. P. H. 10-957c.
Fauville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Faux (anat.) : *see* Fauces.
Faux judgment (law) 25-549c.
— maihlere 4-564c.
Fava, Guido 14-890d.
Fava, palace, Bologna, It. 2-412d.
FAVARA, Sic. 10-213b; : 15-4 (D6).
Favaritx, cape, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
Favart, Antoine Pierre Charles 10-213d.
— Charles Nicolas Joseph Justin 10-213d.
—, CHARLES SIMON 10-213b.
Favart, Marie Justine Benoite Duronceray 10-213c.
Favella 1-592d.
Faventia : *see* Faenza.
Faverney, Fr. 12-74c.
Faverolle (fowl) 22-114d.
Faverolles, Fr. 10-778 (E4); : 16-926b.
FAVERSHAM, Kent 10-213d; : 4-424 (IV. D4); : 6-581b.
Faversham, Pa. 10-104d.
Favier, Mgr. 6-205d; : 9-208b.
Favignana, isl., Sic. 15-4 (D6); : 1-145a; : anc. Aegusa 15-26 (D6).
Favilla (king of Asturias) 25-541d.
Favilla (bank director, Naples) 15-79b.
Favilla (It. periodical) 7-772a.
Favola di Orfeo (Politian) : *see* Orfeo.
Favon, Georges 11-591d.
Favone, Porto di, Cors. 15-4 (B4); : 7-199b.
Favonius (myth.) 26-975a.
Favorinus (Benedictine monk): *see* Guarino.
FAVORINUS (Gr. sophist) 10-214b.
Favorites 2-99b; : 9-128a; : 25-104d.
Favositidae 2-99d.
FAVRAS, THOMAS DE Mahy, marquis de 10-214c.
—, Victoria Hedwig Caroline, marquise de 10-214c.
Favre, Ernest 10-215a.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 10-214d.
—, Jean Baptiste, abbé 23-501d.
—, JULES CLAUDE GABriel 10-215a; : 17-46c; : 13-61a.
—, P. A. (chemist) 26-805b.
—, Peter : *see* Faber, Peter.
Favre, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Favretie, Palacomo 25-514d.
Favreto pisos 2-95c; : 25-966b.
Favularia 26-531a.
FAVUS 10-215b; : 26-191b; : in dog 22-13c; : parasitic origin 10-55a, 10-198a.
Fawcett, (Colonel) 8-641d.
—, HENRY 10-215d.
—, JOHN 10-217b.
—, Millicent Garrett 10-216a.
Fawcett's (Dublin University) Orfeo, 1873) 5-620b.
Fawin : *see* Dahomey.
FAWKES, FRANCIS 10-217b.
—, GUY 10-217c.
Fawkham Green, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Fawkner, John Pascoe 19-542c; : 22-42d.
Fawkner, park, Melbourne 10-90 (map).
Fawley, Hants. 9-430 (III. E5).
Fawn, riv., Me. 14-160 (M5).
— Creek, O. 26-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fawnie, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fawr, Llyn, lake, Wales 22-271a.
Fawsitt, C. E. 10-47d.
Fawsley of Fawsley (family) 9-424a.
Fawsley, park, Northants. 18-769c.
Faxafloi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); : 14-226b.
Faxa, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Faxfleet, York. 13-672c.
Faxina, Bras. 4-440 (G7).
Faxö, Den. 6-24 (E3); : 7-418a.
—, bay, Den. : *see* Præstö.
Faxo limestone 6-24a.
Faxon, Conn. 6-953 (D4).
— Okla. 30-58 (C3).
FAY, ANDRAS 10-218b; : 12-926d.
—, J. S. 22-785c.
—, Professor 7-882b.
Fay, Ark. 3-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-758 (D2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Okla. 30-58 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Fayal, Azores 2-83 (4).
FAYAL, isl., Azores 10-218c; : 3-83 (2); : 3-84a; : 3-85a.
—, isl., Mad. 17-281 (map).
—, chan., Azores 3-83 (3).
Fayal 22-89c.
Fayal wine 21-584a.
Fayel, Lady of (legend) 7-307b.
Fayence, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Fayerdale, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Fayerweather, isl., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Faye's comet 9-763b.
Fayette, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 16-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
Fayette, Miss. 18-800 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D5).
—, O. 26-26 (B1).
—, Tex. 24-112 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (D2); : 18-742a.
— Co., O. 26-26 (C-D5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-630 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D-C4).
FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 10-218c; : 3-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C. 10-218c; : 18-773 (C-D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 26-26 (C6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (E2).
—, Tex. 24-690 (L6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Fay-le-Froid, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Fayón, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
FAYRER, SIR JOSEPH 10-219b; : 6-613b.
Faye-l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
FAYUM, prov., Egy. 10-219c; : 9-40 (A-B2); : 9-21d; : derivation of name 18-643c; : geology 9-23b; : Greek papyri 26-574d; : lake 9-110a, 10-203b, 12-345a; : obelisk of XIIth dynasty 9-76a.
—, God of : *see* Suchos.
Fayum Gospel Fragment 2-179a.
Fayumic (dialect) 9-59b.
Fayville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Faywood, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fayyûm (Al Fayyumi) : *see* Seadiah b. Joseph.
Fazarah, tribe 17-406a.
Fazaz, mts., Mor. 12-851 (E2).
Fazekas, Michael 13-926c.
Fazenda, Manoel, Bras. 4-440 (E5).
Fazilka, India 14-376 (E-F4); : 10-232a; : 10-178a.
Fazio degli Uberti : *see* Degli Uberti.
Fazlevich 17-129d.
Fazli Bey, 15-673c.
FAZOGLI (Fazokl), dist., Sud. 10-219d.
Fazzuro, lake, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Faztov, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Fazy, Henri 11-591d.
—, James 11-591c.
F.B.S. (surv.) 1-29a.
F.D. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fe (chem.) 6-39b.
FEA, CARLO 10-220a.
Fea, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2); : 14-750a.
Fea-toed : *see* Gooseberry.
Feagin, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Feake, Christopher 10-331d.
Feale, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); : 15-758a.
Fealty, oath of 10-298b; : 19-300d; : 10-767d; : homage 12-824d, 24-586d.
Fear, cape, N.C. 10-772 (E4).
Fearby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Fearing, Ia. 22-784a.
Fearn, Scot. 24-112 (D2), 23-743c.
—, abbey, Scot. 26-360a.
Fearnan, Scot. 24-112 (D3).
Fearnaught (machine) 26-810b.
FEARNLEY, CHARLES 10-220a.
" Fearnought " (race horse) 12-734d.
Fearnsides, W. G. 2-459c.
Feasterville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
FEASTS AND FESTIVALS 10-220b; : Christian 10-212c, 2-770c, 14-583b; : drama 6-491c; : Egyptian 9-54a, 10-127a; : fire walking 10-420a; : funeral feasts 11-331c; : Greek 10-221b, 10-461d, 9-11a; : Hindu and Buddhist 10-224b; : Jewish 10-222b, 22-661b, 16-518d, 10-137b; : Mahommedan 10-224a, 9-32d; : processions 22-111a; : Roman 10-221c, 24-573a; : serpent worship 24-680b; : uncivilized races 10-220b, 10-161a. *See also* under names of chief festivals.
Feat. (dict.) 10-143d.
FEATHER 10-224b; : anatomical development 25-189d; : bleaching 4-56d; : taxidermy 26-465b.
Feather (gem-cutting) 11-560d.
Feather, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2); : 5-8a; : 5-13b.
Featherbed Moss, mt., Ches. 23-933 (D2).
— Top, mt., Derby. 26-933 (B3).
Feathered-shot copper 7-103d.
Feather grass 12-772d; : 12-376a; : on steppes 23-883d.
— hyacinth 14-25b; : 18-771a.
— palm 26-641b.
— star 26-787b.
Feathering (arch.) 7-667d.
Feathers petition 20-629a; : 27-595b.
Featherston, N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
Featherstone, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
FEATHERSTONE, Yorks. 10-229d; : 26-933 (D2); : riots 23-361c, 2-769c.
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); : 19-793a.
—, South, Yorks. 23-933 (D2).
Featherstonhaugh, George William 18-552d.
— Sir Harry 12-885a.
Feather-tailed phalanger 21-344b.
Feathertop, mt., Vict. 2-942b.
Featherville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Feather weight (boxing) 4-351b.
FEATLEY (Fairclough), DANIel 10-229d.
FEBRONIANISM 10-230a; : 9-700a; : 26-721b; : Austria 3-111a; : Germany 23-492c.
Febronius, Justinus : *see* Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von.
Februa 10-231b; : 17-126c.
FEBRUARY 10-231b; : 4-990a.
February Revolution : *see* Revolution of 1848 (France).
FEBVRE, ALEXANDRE Frédéric 10-231c.
FECAMP, Fr. 10-231c; : 10-778 (E2); Benedictine monastery 12-23b, 21-113a; : English possession 6-25d, 23-949d, 25-915b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-231c.
Fecchia 8-136d.
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODor 10-231d; : 10-235a; : aesthetics 1-284c; : dry pile electrometer 9-235c; : idealism 12-234a; : memory-image 22-570b; : Paulsen 20-983c; : subliminal impressions 22-1062d; : vision 20-136b; : Weber's law 22-458d.
Fecht, riv., Ger. 10-12a.
FECHTER, CHARLES ALbert 10-235b.
FECKENHAM, JOHN 10-233d.
Fecula 2-649c.
Fed, Arab. 2-264 (D3); : 19-351b.
— penin. Den. 6-24 (E3).
Fedai (assassins) 2-774d.
Fedaja, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Fedala, Mor. 12-851 (D2); : 18-850d.
FEDCHENKO, ALEXIS PAVlovich 10-235b.
Fedchenko, mts., Asia 26-911a; 27-419c.
Feddan 9-28d; : 20-491d.
Fede, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fedelek, mts., Pers. 24-1023d.
Fedele, Ei. Pas. 20-602 (E4).
Federacão do Equador, S.Am. 21-178d.
Federal Bank of Switzerland 26-268a.
— Bureau of Corporations (U.S.) 27-733b.
— Council of the Reformed Church in America 22-293c.
— courts, U.S. 7-323d.
Federal Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).
Federal diet of Germany : *see* Bundestag.
Federal District, Braz. 4-440a.
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 18-733c; : Australia 3-965c; : Greek age of 12-453d; : Nihilist scheme 19-687b; : South Africa 25-482a; : U.S. 27-651d, 27-653a.
Federalist, The 1-833a; : 18-795c.
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 10-235b; : 27-659b; : 6-2b; : John Adams 1-177a; : Connecticut 9-956d; : Massachusetts 17-560d.
Federal Judiciary of Switzerland : *see* Bundesgericht.
Federalsburg, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Federated Malay States : *see* Malay States (British).
Federation, Feast of 10-854b; : 11-157d.
Fédération Française (rowing club) 23-756b.
Fédéres 6-972d.
FEDERICI, CAMILLO 10-236a.
—, Cesare 1-857d; : 13-694d.
Federigo (name) : *see* Frederick.
Federov, E.S. 7-584d; : 18-236a; 27-786d.
Fedorovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Fedrace, lake, Ger. 20-456c.
Fedilmid (of Munster) 14-764c.
Fedjos, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fedkovich, Yuri 23-918c.
Fedor (name) : *see* Theodore.
Fedora, S.Dak. 28-506 (F4).
—, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (I-K7).
Fedra (Italian humanist) : *see* Inghirami.
Fedvar, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D7).
Fee, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3); : 14-744b.
FEE (law) 10-236b; : conditional 6-790a; : homage 12-824c; : Scots law 12-266b.
Feeagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Feed and jockey rollers 16-726a.
— collector 6-145c.
Feeder (electricity) 9-196a; : 9-196c.
— (irrigation) 14-844a.
Feeding cloth 10-726a.
Feeding Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Fee farm rent 25-103b.
Feegrove 12-337b.
Feeling (psychol.) 22-581a; : 22-551a; : 22-589b; : aesthetic experience 1-277b; : Comte 8-821a. *See also* Affection; : Emotion.
— tone 22-582a.
Feeny, Ire. 14-744 (D7).
Feenyville, Ark. 3-552 (D4).
Feer, Leon 10-98d.
Feesburg, O. 26-26 (B7).
Fee simple 10-903a.
— tail 9-790a; : 9-494d; : barring of 10-355c; : frank-marriage 11-34c.
Fegyo, lake, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Fehér, Gyarmat, Hung. 9-4 (H2).
Fehértemplom (Weisskirchen), Hung. 9-4 (G4); : 12-465b.
Fehér Tisza, riv., Hung. : *see* White Theiss.
— To, lake, Hung. 12-896c.
Fehim Pasha 27-484b.
Fehleisen (bacteriologist) 20-771d.
FEHLING, HERMANN VON 10-236c; : solution 12-161c.
FEHMARN, isl., Ger. 10-236d; : 2-24 (D4); : battle (1677) 20-204d.
—, sound, Ger. 2-24 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Baltic 6-24 (D4).
FEHMIC COURTS 10-236d; : 11-848c; : 7-129b.
Fehmi Effendi, Hasnan 27-464d.
Fehr, Henry C. 24-566c.
FEHRBELLIN, Ger. 10-237d; : 11-803 (D2); : battle (1675) 11-840d, 24-204d.
Feiencord, Rotterdam 29-706a.
Feigned issue 22-29c.
Fei-ho, riv., China 6-758a.
Feija, riv., Mor. 12-851 (D3).
Feijo, Antonio (poet) 20-169c.
Feijoó, Antonio (regent of Brazil) 4-440.
— Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo 10-237d.
Feil, Charles 11-571c.
— E. 12-88a.
Feildon, Capt. Henry Wemyss 21-948b; : 12-545a.
Feildon, penin., Green. 12-545a.
Feilding, Basil Fielding, baron : *see* Denbigh.
— (of Newburgh), baron : *see* Desmond.
— William, 1st earl of : *see* Denbigh.
Feilding, N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
Feill, tribe 17-129d.
Feilmeier, Ger. 13-398 (D5).
Feinaigle, Gregor von 10-638a.
Feineachas : *see* Brehon laws.
Feinne : *see* Vitrified forts.
Feint attack (fencing) 10-393a.
Feints (distillage) 27-835c.
Feió, isl., Den. 6-24 (D4).
Feira, Port. 20-530 (A2).
—, Rhod. 22-260 (C2).
— de Santa Anna, Bras. 4-440 (I5); : 3-210b.
Feiran, oasis, Egy. 25-139a; : 10-804 (D2).
Feis 4-488c.
Feistritz, Aus. (trib. of Raab) 22-1059b.
—, Aus. (trib. of Save) 24-241d.
Feit, W. 4-944b.
Feitel, La. 17-54 (b7).

Digitized by Google

Feith, Rhijnvis 10-238a; 9-726d.
Felicos 12-295b.
Feitoka 27-4c.
Feitr'ul 15-123c.
Felai (poet) 13-486c; 1-454c.
Fejo, isl., Nor. 19-304 (A7).
Fejéj, Shat el, lake, Tun. 23-1007a.
Fejér, György 10-238a.
Fejérváry, Baron Géza 13-921a; 3-24b.
Fekete Sereg (soldiery) 13-907c.
Fekete Tisza, riv., Hung. : *see* Black Theiss.
Fel, Marie 10-276c.
Felanitx (Felaniche), Sp. 19-238b; 23-330 (G3).
Feland, Pers. 10-190d.
Felbridge, Sir Symon and Margaret : brass 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 7).
Felchen 20-604b.
Felchville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Felda, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. 11).
Feldbach, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Feldberg, mt., Ger. 6-21d.
Feldkirch, Aus. 19-238b; 3-4 (A3); 21-194d.
Feldon, dist., Warwick. 20-541d.
Feldprobst 5-852a.
Feldsberg, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Feldspar : *see* Felspar.
Feled, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Felgueiras (Rugeiras) 20-6a.
Felibien, André 10-238c.
—, Jean François 10-238d.
—, Michel 10-238d.
Félibrige 23-509c; 15-277c.
Felicaia, Guillaume Adam de 13-864c.
Feliciano, Fra Felice 14-630a.
Feliciano, riv., Arg. 2-460 (E3); 2-462a.
Felicissimus (bp.) 5-431c.
Felicitas (martyr) 5-410c.
Felicitas Julia, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Félicité, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Felicity, O. 22-76 (B7).
Felida, Ia. 17-54 (D4).
Feldan 5-367d; 17-524a; 17-827b; fossil 5-376a, 17-833c.
Felida, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Feltmakl, Aloysius 21-937a.
Felipeph, Brax. : *see* Parahyba.
***Félix* 5-833d.**
Felis (astron.) 7-14a.
— (mammal) 5-365b; secretial tooth 5-367b (fig.).
— atrox 10-737b.
— bengalensis : *see* Leopard-cat.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— catus (gyrvestris) : *see* Wild cat, of Europe.
— caffidogaster : *see* Golden cat.
— chaus : *see* Jungle-cat.
— concolor : *see* Puma.
— domestica : *see* Cat.
— cyra : *see* Eyra.
— pardus : *see* Ocelot.
— jaguarondi (yaguarondi) : *see* Jaguarondi.
— leo : *see* Lion.
— macrosceis (nebulosa) : *see* Clouded leopard.
— manul : *see* Manul.
— marmorata : *see* Marbled cat.
— minuta : *see* Matjan rembat.
— serrata maniculata : *see* Wild cat, of Africa.
— onca (onza) : *see* Jaguar.
— ornata : *see* Indian desert-cat.
— pajeros : *see* Pampas cat.
— pardalis : *see* Ocelot.
— pardus : *see* Leopard.
— pardus tulliana : *see* Persian leopard.
— scripta : *see* Tibet cat.
— serval : *see* Serval.
— temminckii : *see* Bay cat.
— tigrina : *see* Tiger-cat.
— tigris : *see* Tiger.
— torquata 5-490b.
— viverina : *see* Fontanier's cat.
— vnela : *see* Snow leopard.
Felita of Codina, José 25-586b.
Felitz, St (bp. of Nantes) 19-1d; 19-545c.
—, St (of Nola) 20-963a; 21-956d.
Felix I. (pope) 10-238d; 1-761d.
— II. (antipope) 19-238a.
— III. (pope) 10-239a.
— IV. (pope) 10-239a.
— V. (Amedeus VIII. of Savoy) 10-239b; bishop of Geneva 11-509d; election to, and abdication of, papacy 3-464b, 20-766b, 1-639a; orders of knighthood 18-965b.
Felix (bp. of Aptunga) 6-410a.
Felix (bp. of East Anglia) 10-239b; 9-443d.
Felix (bp. of Urgella) 10-239c; 1-813a.
— (of Accia) 9-301b.
Felix (of Valois) 10-239c; 27-286a.
Felix, Antonius 10-239c; 15-400d; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, Celestin Joseph 11-143d.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Rachel.
—, Lia 10-239d.
—, N. 7-440c.
—, Sarah 22-776d.
Feltz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (G1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-550 (F4).
Felix Thomas (George Elliot) 8-276a; 17-867c.
Felixkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Felixmas : *see* Male fern.
Felix Neff, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Felixstowe, Suff. 10-239d; 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-584 (D6).
Felka, val., Aus. 22-451a.
Felkel, Anton 22-326d.
Felkin, R. W. 27-646c.
Fell (engineer) 18-769a.
—, John 18-240a; 3-883d.
Fell (dict.) 10-242a.
Fella, riv., Aus. 3-336d.
Fellah (people) 10-242a; 9-311a; 11-795b; (table); as soldiers 6-37a.
Fellahiyeh, dist., Pers. 2-383c.
Fellatah (race) : *see* Fula.
Fellenburg, Philipp Emanuel 10-242c.
Feller, François Xavier de 10-242d.
Felletin, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 7-431c; 8-395c.
Fellin, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Felling, Dur. 10-243a; 9-412 (I. E3).
Fellmongering 10-335b.
Fellow (dict.) 10-243a.
Fellowship (dict.) 10-243a.
— commoner 5-95c.
Fellowes, Harvey 7-440c.
Fellows, Sir Charles 10-243b; 17-153c; 25-882a.
—, Sir Thomas 10-281d.
Fellowship : Christian church 6-328d; university 10-243a.
— porters 10-811a.
Fells, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-100b.
Felix N. Hedley & Co. 27-133a.
Fell sandstone 5-563d; 9-115a.
Fell Side, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Fells' Point, Md. 2-390d.
Felmersham, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-622a.
Felo De Se 10-243c.
Felony (law) 10-243d; compounding 6-813b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 9-560c; how and why 13-853d; larceny 18-210c; misprision 10-579d; posse comitatus 22-173a; rescue 22-181d; sanctuary 24-130a; treason 24-1d.
— Act (1870) 9-764c.
Felpham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fels 18-904b.
Felsberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Felsitz, Sax. 22-542 (G3).
Felsenkalk 18-800a.
Felsenthal, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Felsina, It. : *see* Bononia.
Felsinothorium 23-1553d.
Felspar 10-244a; 19-961d; spherulitic 21-328 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Felsö Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3); 23-915d; 22-941b.
Felso-Ilparte 23-876a.
Felsöpeta 23-876a.
Felsö Visó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Felspar (Feldspar) 10-245a; 11-293b; weathering 18-679b.
—, rock : *see* Amazon-stone.
Felsted (Felstead), Ess. 10-245c; 9-424 (IV. C3).
Felt 10-245d; carpets 5-396b; embossing 5-308d; hats 10-246c, 15-824a; hats 12-60b; rocks 23-701c.
Felthall, Owen 10-246c; 5-623c.
Feltham, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 12-414a; flower growing at 11-265d.
Felthorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Felting : *see* Milling.
Feltmakers' Company 16-811a.
Felton, Cornelius Conway 10-246d; 1-639a.
Felton, John 10-246d; 27-493d.
Felton, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Minn. 15-350 (A3).
—, Northum. 9-413 (I. E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, (West), Salop 9-416 (B4).
Felton portrait (of Shakespeare) 24-788d.
Feltre, Moreto da 10-247a.
—, Vittorino da 5-453b; 8-357d; 22-231c.
Feltrik, It. 10-247b; 15-4 (C1); 5-400b; anc. Feltria 15-38 (C1).
Feltre (title) 5-851a.
Feltrini, Andrea 10-247b, 1-969d.
Feltrino, riv., It. 10-152d.
Felts Mills, N.Y. 16-596 (E1).
Felt-walking, Nort. 24-424 (IV. D2).
Felucca 10-247c; 4-96c.
Felu Falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-639b.
Felujia, Turk.As. 22-305 (E3); 5-896d; 3-394d.
Felup (people) 22-168c; 1-329d (table).
Felwort 11-801a; 11-803b (fig.).
Femble (dict.) 10-247c.
— pronounce as 315d.
— School of Art, Lond. 2-704b.
Feme covert 10-247c.
Femerell (arch.) 10-247c.
Femern, isl., Ger. : *see* Fehmarn.
Feme sole 10-247c.
Femgerichte : *see* Fehmic Courts.
Femmes Savantes (Molière) 10-247d.
Femö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
Femoral artery 1-945c; 2-667d.
— glands 17-167b.
— hernia 15-372d.
— vein 2-667d; 1-945c.
Femt, riv., Swed. 22-190 (B1).
Femur 22-177a; 25-178d; 17-521b; ossification 25-180b (fig.); superficial parts 1-943c.
Fen : *see* Fens.
Fen (weight) 23-491d.
— (East), dist., Linca. 9-416 (II. H5); 19-257c.
— (West), dist., Linca. 9-416 (II. G3); 19-257c.
Fenagh, Ire. 16-404d.
Fence, Lanca. 16-139 (D1).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 15-372 (B3).
Fence (boundary) : *see* Hedges and fences.
Fenchene 26-650b.
Fenchone 26-651c.
Fencing, Olympia 8-168 (I2).
Fenchurch St., Lond. 19-938 (C2).
Fencing 10-247c; on horseback 23-967d; masks invented 15-400c; also Cane-fencing, Epée de combat, Foil-fencing, Sabre-fencing.
Fend, Aus. 1-748a.
Fender, Louisa 17-831b.
Fendant (wine) 26-242b.
Fender, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Fender (furniture) 10-259b.
Fendig, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Fendulk, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Fenella, Jill, Scot. : geology 15-801b.
Fenelon, Bertrand de Salignac 10-259b.
—, François de Salignac 10-259c; 21-153b; and Mme Guyon 12-746c; Quietism 23-750a.
Fenelon, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Fenér Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Fenesia tarquinius 10-465b.
Fenestrella (historian) 10-254c.
— (sool.) 5-311b; 20-42d; 20-837d.
Fenestral 10-254c.
Fenestralia 5-792b.
— rotunda 5-792b.
Fenestration (arch.) 10-254c.
Fenestrelle, It. 15-4 (A2); 15-5b; 3-1743d.
Fenêtre, pass, Alps 20-242 (C5); 1-743d.
— de Champorcher, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— de Saletnaz, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Feng-cheng-ting, China 6-168 (I1).
— -chung, China 6-168 (K4).
— -hwang-cheng, China : *see* Fung-hwang-chung.
— -li-chang, China 6-168 (L3).
Fengshan, Formosa : *see* Hosan.
Feng-shui-chan, mts., China 6-168 (K4).
— -siang Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 6-196d.
— -tien, prov., China : *see* Sheng-king.
— -tu, China 6-168 (H3).
Fengu, tribe : *see* Fingo.
Feng-yang Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-ho, riv., China 5-168 (I2); 24-505b.
Fenholloway, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Fenian cycle 10-388a; 8-625d.
Fenians 10-254c; 14-761d; in Canada 5-161a; Le Caron's career 10-352d; Parnell 20-859c.
Fenis, Rudolph von : *see* Rudolph von Fenis.
Fenit, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 27-159a.
Feniton, Devon 9-430 (VI. F2).
Fenn, Eleanor 11-207b.
—, Sir John 20-594d.
Fennec 10-769d; of South Africa : *see* Asse-fox.
Fennecus 5-371d; 5-372a.
Fennel 10-256a; oil of 21-141d (table); ovary 11-256c (fig.).
Fennell, C. A. M. 17-313a.
Fenner, Dudley 10-256b.
Fenner, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Fenni, India 14-376 (O8).
—, —, India 14-376 (O8); 13-469c.
Fenni, tribe 10-388c; 11-830d.
Fennimore, Wis. 22-740 (C8).
—, Fort, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C5).
Fennoscandia 13-59c.
Fennville, Mich. 15-372 (D7).
Fenny Compton, Warwick. 9-426 (III. E2).
— Drayton, Cambs. : geology 5-97d.
— Popper (cannon) 10-256c.
— **Stratford, Bucks. 10-256b; 9-420** (III. F2); 4-584 (C5).
Feno, capes, Cors., It. 15-4 (B4).
Fenoarivo, Mad. (nr. Foulpointe) 17-371 (C3).
— Mad. (nr. Mahela) 17-371 (C4).
Fen-orchis 20-172c.
Fenouillèdes, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (13th cent. map).
Fenrir (myth.) 10-256c.
Fens, the, Linca. 10-256c; climate 9-416d; geology 9-416b; pole-vaulting 21-977d; skating 23-167b.
Fensfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B6).
Fen-shui, China 6-168 (K3).
Fen-si, China 6-168 (I2).
Fenske, E. 21-510a.
Fenter, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Fenton, Elijah 10-259c.
—, Elijah 10-259d.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-260a.
—, Lavinia 10-260b.
—, Richard 15-437b; 13-81b.
Fenton, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (C1).
—, Ill. 16-304 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 16-942 (F3).
Fenton, Staffs. 10-260b; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (D1).
—, Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Fenton's request 25-13c.
Fentress, Tex. 23-690 (K6).
—, Va. 22-118 (F4).
—, Co., Tenn. 23-620 (F-G1).
Fenuaiti, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (K6); 1-715b.
Fenugreek 10-260b; 3-827d.
Fenwick, George 24-276c; 6-955c.
—, Sir John 10-260c.
—, M. A. C. B. 9-128b.
Fenwick, Conn. 6-952 (F5); 24-276c.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Fenwicke, John (quaker) 19-509d.
Fenwood, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
Feochan, lake, Scot. 24-419 (C3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Feodor (Russian princes) : *see* Theodore.
Feodorov, Ivan 23-916a.
Feodosiya : *see* Theodosia.
Feoffment 10-260d; 22-844a; 27-330d.
Feofilova-Pustyn, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Fécmont-Meurice (sculptor) 24-511c.
Feontain, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Feorm (Angio-Saxon term) 10-180b.
Fépin conglomerate 8-125b (table).
Fer, Nicolas de 17-847b.
Fer, caps, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, pt., Ia. 17-54 (C4).
Féra 23-604b.
Ferabras : *see Fierabras.*
Feraia, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
Feraban, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
Ferakdin, Turk.As. : *see* Frakdin.
Feran, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d.
"Fer ardent" 22-135b.
Ferascal : *see* Farasdak.
Ferbane, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ferber, Rudolph 23-775b.
Ferberite 26-775b.
Fer de lance 25-703a.
Ferdiddin, Somlud. 25-379 (E-F4).
FERDINAND (name) 10-261a.
— (of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— I. (of Aragon) 10-266c; 22-545c.
— II. (of Aragon) 10-266d; 22-545d; English alliance 6-824c; Inquisition 14-595a; league of Cambrai 15-551d; and Maximilian I. 17-922b; Naples acquired 19-184d; Portuguese relations 9-305b, 1-734a; Ximenes 15-416a.
— III. (archduke of Austria) : *see* Ferdinand I.-III. (emperors).
— I. (emperor of Austria) 19-263c; 3-13d; 13-916a; academy founded 1-97c.
— (of Bavaria) 3-448b.
— (of Bohemia) : *see* Ferdinand II. (emperor).
— (of Braganza) 22-143d.
FERDINAND (of Brunswick) 10-263b.
— (Maximilian Karl) (of Bulgaria) 10-269a; 4-783c; 15-863a.
— I. (of Castile) 10-265d; 22-543c.
— III. (of Castile) 10-266a; 22-545b; 24-371d; Cabra taken 4-923c; Carmona taken 5-359c; Jews 22-543c.
— IV. (of Castile) 10-266b; 22-141c; Gibraltar settlement 11-941a.
FERDINAND (of Cologne) 10-266b.
— I. (emperor) 10-261a; 8-7d; 13-910c; Bohemia 4-128a; military frontier 7-475a; Uskoks 27-811a; Württemberg 28-158a.
— II. (emperor) 10-262a; 3-8b; 4-130d; Thirty Years' War 22-852c.
— III. (emperor) 10-263a; 3-8c; Thirty Years' War 22-857b.
— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 10-479c; 11-926a; 2-698d.
— I., III. and IV. (of Leon) : *see* Ferdinand I., III. and IV. of Castile.
— II. (of Leon) 10-266a; 22-544d.
— (of Modena) 12-792a.
— I. (of Naples) 10-263d; 19-184c; Alexander VI. 1-553d; Innocent VIII. 14-581d.
— II. (of Naples) 10-264a.
— IV. (of Naples) 10-264b; 19-185c; brigandage 5-307d, 17-300a; Nelson 19-355d.
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
— (of Parma) 22-850d; 15-43d.
— I. (of Portugal) 10-265c; 22-142a.
— (of Rumania) 5-925c.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 22-153a.
— III. (of Sicily) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— I.-IV. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand I.-IV. (of Castile).
— V. (of Spain) : *see* Ferdinand II. (of Aragon).
— VI. (of Spain) 10-267b; 26-553a.
— VII. (of Spain) 10-267c; 25-555d; Carlists 5-344a; and Napoleon 19-204b.
— (infant of Spain) 23-599a.
— (of Styria) : *see* Ferdinand II. (Emperor).

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand (of Tirol) 3-8b.
— I. (of Tuscany) 12-38c.
— II. (of Tuscany) 12-39b; 12-265a.
— III. (of Tuscany) 12-268d.
— IV. (of Tuscany) 12-792b.
— I. (of the Two Sicilies) : *see* Ferdinand IV. (of Naples).
— II. (of the Two Sicilies) 19-268b; 19-187c.
Ferdinand, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, III. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Ferdinand Charles (of Mantua) 12-236b; 28-599d.
Ferdinand Count Fathom (Smollett) 28-279b.
Ferdinandea, isl., Medit. : *see* Graham's Island.
" Ferdinand Lesseps " (ship) : boiler furnace 21-281a.
" Ferdinand Max " (battleship) 24-904d.
Ferdomnach 8-623c.
Fère (La), Fr. : *see* La Fère.
Fère-Champenoise, Fr. 19-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-232 (map).
Fère-en-Tardenois, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Feroz, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Ferolik, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Ferozes, hills, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ferrantina, canal, It. 12-26 (D6).
FERRANTINO, It. 19-270a ; 12-4 (D4) ; 12-26 (D4) ; bishop 12-18c ; conference (1222) 12-442c.
FERRANTUM, It. 19-270c ; 12-26 (D3).
Ferrata, Rum. 23-827d.
Ferster (dict.) 19-270c.
FERETORY 19-270c.
Ferretrum majus (astron.) 27-802b.
Ferguel, Al 11-764b ; 29-997a.
Ferghane, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E4) ; 29-910c.
FERGHANA, prov., C.As. 19-270c ; 27-420 (D-E4) ; Babor's reign 3-92c ; Chinese relations 27-471b, 9-195d ; history 12-779b ; Moslem conquest 8-34a ; Moslem rebellion 12-656b ; sericulture 27-421b ; Shalbani captures 19-719c ; Sogdian revolt 8-36a.
Fergus (of Ardrossan), Sir 2-431d.
— (of Galloway) 12-831b.
Fergus, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Ont. 29-114 (B2).
—, fort, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, lake, Tas. 2-404a.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 6-426b.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
— FALLS, Minn. 19-271b ; 19-4 (A4).
FERGUSON, ADAM 19-271b.
—, David 6-679b.
—, George E. 12-206d.
—, JAMES 19-272a ; 21-30a ; 6-54a.
—, Patrick 1-844c.
—, ROBERT 19-272b.
—, SIR SAMUEL 19-272d.
Ferguson, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C1).
—, S.C. 28-500 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Fergusonite 7-577d (fig.) ; 9-732d ; 13-231a.
FERGUSSON, JAMES 19-273a ; lighting of Greek temples 14-195c ; Sanchi investigations 24-128b ; Stonehenge 23-961b.
—, Sir James 15-135a.
—, ROBERT 19-273c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-273d ; hospital commission 13-196c.
Fergusson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Fergusson's Wharf, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Fergust, Jan : *see* Droogenbroeck, J. A. van.
Ferhan (chief) 19-186b.
Feriae privatae 19-281d.
— publicae : *see* Dies festi.
Feriana, Tun. 1-643 (D3) ; Roman remains 27-394d.
Feria Sexta Major (Paschae) : *see* Good Friday.
Ferida, mt., Arab. 26-305 (D-E3).
Ferid-eddin : *see* Farid ud-din.
Ferid Pasha 14-272a.
Feridun, tribe 14-869d.
Feringal, Afg. : lead mine 1-312c.
FERINGHI 19-274a.
Feriolo, It. 25-242 (E5).
FERISHTA, MAHOMMED Kasim 19-274a.
Ferkan, Alg. 1-443 (C3).
Ferlach, Aus. 2-137a.
Ferlendis, Giovanni 7-135c.
—, Giuseppe 7-135c.
Ferlini, G. : at Meroe 19-172b.
Fermanagh (viscounts) 27-1031c.
FERMANAGH, co., Ire. 19-274b ; 14-744 (D3).
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 19-275a ; on cycloid 7-686a ; Descartes and 8-82a ; Euclid's porisms restored 22-103a ; infinitesimal calculus 14-538d ; maxima and minima 17-918d ; on number 19-854d, 18 - 851c ; " Pell's equation " 21-69b ; on refraction 18-812c.
—, Samuel de 19-275b.
Fermedathurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fermée générale 19-180c ; 27-418a.
Ferment : of blood 4-79b ; enzyme action 19-920d ; inorganic 6-31c ; organized 19-277a ; pharmacology 21-352b.
FERMENTATION 19-275b ; in bread-making 4-469b ; in brewing 4-510c ; Fischer on 16-486c ; infection theory 23-1064c ; intestine movement theory 18-50c ; putrefaction 3-158a ; in spirits manufacture 25-698d ; of tobacco 25-1037c ; in wine-making 25-715a.
Fermentum 9-375c.
Fermin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
FERMO, It. 19-278b ; 18-4 (D3) ; 12-26 (D3) ; dispute with Fano 19-147c ; metropolitan see 15-18a ; papal state 25-805d.
Fermor (general) 26-718a.
Fermor (law) 25-361c.
Fermosella, Sp. 22-530 (B2).
FERMOY, Ire. 19-278c ; 14-744 (C4) ; 14-764b.
Fermoy, Book of 8-624c.
Fermunt, pass, Alps : *see* Vermunt.
Fernruse, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Fern, isls., Northumb. : *see* Farne.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Alps 1-746a.
FERN (bot.) 19-278d ; 22-605d ; cultivation 22-614a ; extinct groups 22-612b, 20-545b, 22-551d ; prothallus 22-606d, 6 ; stele 21-736 (figs) ; vernation 19-326c.
Fernaig, Book of 8-635c.
Fernald, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, hill, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Fernald's, N.H. 22-133a.
Fernancaballero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
FERNANDEZ, ALVARO 19-278d.
—, DIEGO 19-279a.
—, JOHN 19-279a.
—, JUAN 19-279b.
—, LUCAS 19-279c ; 28-581c.
— Guerra y Orbe, Aureliano 25-558a.
— y Gonsales, Manuel 25-587a.
FERNANDINA, Fla. 19-279d ; 19-540 (E1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Narcousap.
—, isl., W.I. : *see* Long island.
— de Jagua, Cu. : *see* Cienfuegos.
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., S.Am. 19-280a ; 29-486 (G4) ; 22-487b.
Fernando Po (navigator) : *see* Po, Fernão do.
FERNANDO PO, isl., Afr. 19-280b ; 1-44 (G4) ; geology 8-111b ; language 3-359c ; serpent worship 24-679b.
Fernan Gonsales 25-570b ; 12-378a.
Fernão de Noronha, isl., S.Am. : *see* Fernando de Noronha.
Fernão do Po (navigator) : *see* Po, Fernão do.
Fernão Vaz, prom., Fr.Cong. : language 3-359c.
— Velloso, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Fernbank, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, O. 29-26 (H7).
Ferndale, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fernebo, Ostra, Swed. : *see* Ostra Fernebo.
FERNEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 19-281b ; 9-801d.
Fernerkogel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Fernes, cape, Arct. 21-938 (D3).
Ferney, S.Dak. 26-506 (G2).
Ferney-Voltaire, Fr. 15-178 (G4) ; 1-440b.
Fernfold Wood, Sus. : glass factory 12-104a.
Fernhill, Tex. 19-634 (B7).
—, Oreg. 29-242 (B1).
Fern Hill, Wash. 26-554 (G4).
FERNIE, Can. 19-281b ; 4-600 (G3).
Fernilee, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Fernkorn, Anton 26-514b.
FERNOW, KARL LUDWIG 19-281b ; 14-897a.
Fern-owl : *see* Goatsucker.
Fern Ridge, Oreg. 29-242 (A5).
FERNSEED 19-281c ; 9-647c ; 14-767b.
Fer oligiste : *see* Specular iron ore.
Ferolle, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
Feronia (myth.) 19-146b ; Lucus Feroniae 17-111a, 5-250b.
Feronia, It. 9-856d.
—, Sard. 18-148c.
Feronia elephantum (bot.) 5-779c.
Feros I. (Delhi) 4-737b.
— II. 7-656c ; 14-401d.
— III. 14-402a ; 25-896b.
— (Sasanid) : *see* Firuz.
Feroseh, India 1-856d.
Feroze Muliah 16-561c.
FEROZEPUR (Firospur), India 19-281d ; 14-376 (F4) ; 9-289d ; Saraghari memorial 26-963b.
—, canal, India 25-171a.
— dist., India 19-281d.
Ferozeshah (or Delhi) 19-177d.
FEROZESHAH, India 19-281d ; battle (1845) 28-87c.
Ferozkhel, tribe 1-439c ; 13-116c.
—, plateau, Afg. 1-308b.
Feroz Minar, tower, Gaur, India 14-535b.
Ferragus (legend) 8-896a.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Ulbach, Louis.
Ferramola, Floriano 17-72a.
Ferrand (Ferrante) : *see* Ferdinand.
FERRAND, A. F. C., comte 19-282b.
— de la Caussade, J. M. Bécaye 11-744b.
Ferrande (pseudonym) : *see* Garcie, Pierre.
Ferrand, Grand, mt., Dauphiné Alps : *see* Grand Ferran.
Ferrandina (Naples) : *see* Ferdinand.
Ferrant, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Ferranti, S. Z. : electric meter 18-292a ; transformer 9-155b ; rectifier 17-918.
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 19-282b ; 12-339c ; 4-217d.
—, ROBERT 19-282c ; 9-533b.
Ferrara swords 26-272b.
Ferrara, Bono of : *see* Bono.
—, Francesco 15-42c.
FERRARA, It. 19-283a ; 15-4 (C2) ; Austrian occupation 18-51b ; battle (1815) 19-294 ; cathedral 19-283a, 2-196a ; Este rulers 9-792c ; Lombard League (1167) 18-33c ; pottery manufacture 5-735a, 5-748d ; papal possession 20-712c, 29-805c ; synod (1438) 3-444b ; university 15-17a, 27-755a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; strike (1907) 15-81c.
FERRARA-FLORENCE, Council of 19-283d ; 7-310c ; Extreme Unction 19-89c ; Limbus infantum 16-693b ; purgatory 22-660a.
Ferrar Codices 3-880d.
Ferrarese, dist., It. 15-805d.
Ferraria Polita Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Ferrari, Difendente 19-285a.
—, Emilio Pérez 25-586c.
—, Ettore 24-513c.
—, GIUDIZIO 19-284d.
—, GIUSEPPE 19-285a.
—, Ludovici 1-618d.
—, PAOLO, 19-285c ; 8-506b.
—, Cardinal (d. c. 1502) 1-555c.
Ferrari of Ferrara 14-895c.
Ferrario, Galileo (mathematician) 9-189b.
Ferrary, Désiré Maurice 24-510b ; 15-98c.
— Baron P. von (stamp collector) 21-374c.
Ferrås, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Ferrashband, Pers. 19-190b.
Ferrat, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Ferratin 14-800a.
Ferrato, cape, Sard. 18-4 (B5).
Ferratogen 14-800a.
Ferré, cape, W.I. 17-808 (B2).
FERREIRA, ANTONIO 19-285b ; 22-155b ; 5-510a.
—, Colonel 23-765c ; 8-347b.
Ferreira, Port. 22-530 (A3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, gold-mine, S.Af. 18-432b.
Ferreira de Lacerda, Bernardo 22-160a.
Ferreira de Vasconcellos, Jorge 22-158d ; 22-159c ; 5-510b.
Ferreira do Amaral 17-191d.
Ferrel, William : meteorology 12-281b ; 13-168b ; on tidal waves 18-306c.
Ferrelo (Ferrer), Bartolomé 28-247c.
Ferrelo, cape, Oreg. 29-242 (A5).
FERREL'S LAW 19-286b.
Ferrenfafe, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 19-106b.
Ferreolus, Tonantius : library of 16-585a.
Ferrer, Francesch (15th cent.) 22-589c.
—, Francisco (d. 1909) 22-568b.
Ferreri, Zacharie 14-187b.
Ferrerias, Sp. 22-530 (G-H3).
Ferrero, General 15-79a.
FERRERS (family) 19-286b ; *see also* Derby, earls of, and Dorset, marquesses of.
—, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 19-287a.
—, Norman Macleod 6-756b.
—, Thomas, earl : *see* Lancaster, Thomas, earl of.
Ferret, Napoleon 19-178 (D5).
— pass, Alps 29-247 (C5) ; 1-743d.
—, val., Swits. 22-242 (C5-4).
—, val., It. 29-243 (C5).
FERRET, Nfd. 19-287b ; in New Zealand 1-119c.
— badger 5-373d ; 12-474d.
Ferrette, countship, Alsace 6-822a.
Ferretti, Giovanni Maria Mastai : *see* Pius IX. (pope).
Ferrex and Porrex : *see Gorboduc.*
Ferri I.-IV. (dukes of Lorraine) 12-10c.
—, CIRO 19-287c.
—, Enrico 19-936c.
—, LUIGI 19-287c.
Ferri acetatis, arsenas, &c. 14-799d.
Ferribi, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 13-872d ; 13-870d ; geology 22-931d.
—, South, Linc. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 13-872d.
Ferric acid 14-798a.
Ferri carbonas saccharatus 14-799d.
Ferric arsenate 14-799c ; 21-355b.
— arsenite 14-799b foll. ; 14-797c.
— benzoate 3-758c.
— chloride 14-795b ; copper extraction 7-106d ; ethylene compound 9-556b ; in arresting haemorrhage 13-805b ; solubility 25-371a.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferrocyanide : *see* Prussian blue.
Ferri citratis, vinum 14-800a.
Ferric nitrate 14-799a ; copper extraction 7-106d.
Ferri composita, mistura (or Griffith's mixture) 14-799d.
Ferric oxide 14-797c ; 9-62a ; furnace bricks 11-361a ; haematite 12-804b ; in paint 20-457d ; in volcanoes 22-185c.
— sulphate 14-798d ; 19-514a ; gold extraction 7-106a.
— thiocyanate 1-852a.
Ferriday, La. 17-54 (C2).
Ferri dialysati, liquor 14-797d.
FERRIER, ARNAUD DU 19-287d.
—, David (captain) 19-794d.
—, David (neurologist) 19-853a ; 19-40c ; 4-406d ; motor area 19-45c.
—, Ida 8-655c.
—, JAMES FREDERICK 19-287d ; 14-284c ; 19-244c.
—, J. P. (traveller) 11-924d.
—, PAUL 19-288c.
—, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 19-288c ; 8-639b.
Ferrière, Le, fortress, W.I. 12-826a.
Ferrières, Fr. (Loiret) 19-778 (F3) ; 19-925d ; ordinance of 28-596a.
—, Fr. (Seine-et-Marne) 24-588b.
Ferri et quininae citras 14-800a ; 28-757a.
Ferring, Den. 6-24 (A2).
Ferri, pilula 14-799d.
Ferris, George W. G. 12-265b.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-446c.
Ferris, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (C3).
—, mts., Wyo. 29-674 (E3).
Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Ferrises, H. 23-1003d.
Ferri sulphas : *see* Ferrous sulphate.
— sulphas exsiccatus 14-799d.
Ferrite 14-804b ; 14-805a.
Ferriter, Pierce 6-633c.
Ferriters Cove Beds (geol.) 20-519b.
Ferri, vinum 14-799d.
Ferro, Isles 14-738c.
—, Scipio 1-619c.
Ferro, isl., Can.Is. : *see* Hierro.
—, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
— (Florentini), bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Ferro-aluminium 9-234a.
Ferro-calcite 6-670b.
Ferro-chrome 9-297a.
Ferro-cobaltite 6-605d.
Ferro-concrete : *see* Steel concrete.
FERROL (El Ferrol), Sp. 19-289b ; 22-530 (A1) ; battle (1805) 19-235c ; naval establishment 24-946c.
—, bay, Peru 21-264d.
—, bay, Sp. 7-298b.
—, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Ferro-magnetism 17-324a.
Ferro-manganese 14-819d.
Ferro-molybdenum (Molybdenum steel) 18-681d.
Ferron, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Ferropentacarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferroprussiate 22-812c.
Ferroprussic chloride 14-798b.
Ferrotetracarbonyl 14-799c.
Ferrous aluminium garnet : *see* Almandine.
— bromide, carbonate, &c. 14-796c.
— chloride 14-798b ; 7-106a.
— chromite : *see* Chromite.
— cyanide 7-680d.
— ferricyanide : *see* Turnbull's blue.
— oxide 14-797c ; 9-62a.
— sulphate 14-798d ; 18-514a ; 6-75b ; 2-778d ; copper extraction 7-106b ; first factory 23-702a ; pharmaceutical preparations 14-799d.
Ferro, Monte, mt., Sard. 24-810a.
FERRUCCIO (Ferrucci), Francesco 19-289c ; 19-533d.
FERRULE (dict.) 19-289d.
Ferrum (pharmacy) 14-799d.
— reductum 14-796d.
— tartaratum 14-800a.
Ferruzz, cape, Bal.Is. 25-430 (G3).
Ferry, Clinton P. 26-347c.
—, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 19-289c ; 19-577b ; administrations 19-290b, 19-296d, 19-901b ; educational reform 9-964b ; Tunis annexation 19-891a, 25-45a.
—, Nicholas (dec'd) 9-748b.
Ferry, Mich. 19-377 (D6).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, harbour, Scot. 3-675d.
—, lake, Tex. and La. 17-54 (C2).
FERRY (dict.) 19-290c ; law 23-356a ; Oxus system 29-421d.
Ferry, Lance. 25-706c.
— Bend, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry bank, Waterford, Ire. 29-369c.
Ferry Bar, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Ferrybridge, Yorks. 28-933 (D9) ; 6-59c ; 22-84c.
Ferry Dale, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Ferry Decrees (France, 1880) 19-877b ; 12-347a.
Ferryden, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 19-794c.
Ferry East (Kinnard's Ferry), Libca. 12-715d.
Ferryhill, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ferryhook, N.Y. : *see* Troy, N.Y.
Ferry land, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Mist., Nfd. 19-480b.
— Head, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Ferry Port on Craig, Scot. : *see* Tayport.
Ferrysburg, Mich. 28 - 372 (D6).
Ferryside, Wales 9 - 428 (V. C4) ; 8-356a.
Ferry steamer 26-883b.

Digitized by Google

Ferry, The, N.J.: *see* Camden.
—, The, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648d.
Ferryton, point, Scot. 4-83b.
Ferryville, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 4-18a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
Ferve, riv., Ger. 28-146c.
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, count von 18-290c.
—, **HANS AXEL**, count von 18-291a.
Fersina, riv., Aus. 27-247a.
Fersleytia 14-240c.
Fertel, Heinrich von 28-51c.
Fert (motto) 18-345b.
Farta, riv., Ire. 18-758a.
Fertagh, Ire. 18-793d.
Fertile, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Fertility: population statistics 22-96d: Greek deities 12-193d, 12-367c, 12-369b, 28-313b; Irish deity 14-749d; Roman deity 12-338a.
Fertilization 22-117b; 28-318a; 26-747a; angiosperms 2-11b, 11-854a; heredity 12-352b; horticulture 12-744c; phanerograms 18-573a (fig.); plants 21-769c, 23-128a, 4-301a.
Fertilizers (agr.): *see* Manures and Manuring.
— and Feeding Stuffs Act (1893) 1-396c; 1-913a.
Fertit, dist., C.Af.: *see* Dar-Fertit.
Fertö (Fertö-Tava), lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Ferula (bot.) 21-780d; 2-746d; 14-348a; cultivated species 12-770a.
— communis: *see* Giant fennel.
— fetida 2-714a.
— tingitana 1-583c.
Ferule (dict.) 18-790a.
Ferumecia 11-526c.
Fervall Thal, val., Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Fervento, It. 28-242 (E5).
Ferverd, Holl. 28-558 (C1).
Fery, Charles: absorption pyrometer 28-835d; electrical clock 8-550b; mirror pyrometer 28-835b; radiation pyrometer 28-87d.
Fesa, riv., Ana. princ., Wales: *see* Fiery's.
Fesal (Arab ruler) 2-265d; 2-276a.
FESCA, FREDERICK ERNEST 18-292a.
FESCENNIA, It. 18-292a; 18-25 (D3).
FESCENNINE VERSES 18-292b; 8-493c; 24-228c.
FESCH, JOSEPH (cardinal) 18-292c.
Fescue 12-376d; leaf section 12-371a (fig.).
Fesdaviyeh (Fasdaviah), dist., Pers. 20-548a.
Fesele, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646b.
Feshkhah, cape, Dead Sea 7-872a.
— stream, Pal. 7-879a.
FESKA, Pers. 18-293b; 21-188 (B3); 18-190b.
—, dist., Pers. 18-293b; 21-194c.
Fesla (Israelitry) 13-319c; 13-317b.
Fessenden, Reginald Aubrey: electric wave detector 8-206d, 28-636d; electric waves production 26-540d.
—, Samuel 18-293b.
—, **WILLIAM PITT** 18-293b.
Fessendon, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
FESSLER, KNAZ AURELIUS 18-293d.
FESTA, CONSTANZO 18-294b.
Festi Farnesianus, Codex 18-294d.
— Limpargemens: *see* Limburg Chronicle.
Festin de Pierre (Molière) 18-665d.
Festing, E. R.: photometry 18-670c; spectroscopy 25-631c.
—, Michael Christian (violinist) 18-538b.
FESTINIOG, Wales 18-294b; 9-428 (V. D2).
Festinog beds (geol.) 5-38a.
Festivals: *see* Feasts and Festivals.
FESTOON (arch.) 18-294c.
Festuca: *see* Fescue.
— Cestki 12-755a.
— duriuscula: *see* Hard fescue.
— elatior: *see* Tall fescue.
— ovina: *see* Sheep's fescue.
— pratensis: *see* Meadow fescue.
Festuca pulchella 1-754a.
Festucesse 12-376b; 12-375c.
Festung, Hung.: *see* Var.
FESTUS (historian) 18-294c.
— (procurator) 18-401a; 2-862b; 20-939a; St Paul's trial 20-949d.
—, **SEXTUS POMPEIUS** (grammarian) 18-294d; Scaliger's edition 24-244a.
Festus, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Fet, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Fetalauquen, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
Fetaleufu (Fetaluaquen), riv., S.Am. 2-462 (B5); 6-1446; 28-900d.
Fetch (apparition) 9-440a.
— (nautical) 4-475c.
Fetcham, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
Fete, Go.Cet. 18-303 (B4).
"Fête Champêtre" (Giorgione): *see* "Concert."
Fête d'Ostension: *see* Ostension.
Feteira, Az. 19-218c.
Feteci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Fethaland, pt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Feth Ali (Shah of Persia): *see* Fath Ali.
Fethanleag, battle of (c. 583) 5-592c.
Fethard, Ire. (Tipp.) 14-744 (D4); 28-1004c; 14-773c.
—, Ire. (Wex.) 14-744 (E4); 18-566b.
Fethland, penin., Scot.: geology 24-554a.
Fetiales 12-311b; 19-847a; 7-19b.
Fetid buckeye 8-112d; 28-26b.
— iris 14-794d.
FETIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 18-294d; 3-681c.
FETTELMAN 18-295a; 14-288b; 14-329b; Algeria 1-247b; Africa 1-327a, 9-925b; asceticism 2-717d; consecration 6-975b; Egyptian 6-49c; Graeco-Roman 18-528d; horses 13-361d; Madagascar 1-329a, 17-375a; Manitou belief 17-586a; Minoan 7-423b; Roman 22-577c; Sierra Leone 22-57a.
Fetlar, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-655b; geology 24-654a.
Fetlock 13-715b.
Feto, cape, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Fetlar, Ire. 18-811d (C3).
FETTERCAIRN, Scot. 18-296a; 24-412 (F3).
Fetteresso, Scot. 15-801d.
Fetterman, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2); 12-311d.
FETTERS AND HANDCUFFS 18-296a.
Fetters of Greece, the Three 5-867a.
Fettes, Sir William 6-942a.
Fettes college, Edinburgh 8-942a.
Fettmilch, Vincens 11-20d.
FEU (law) 18-296b.
FEUCHERES, SOPHIE, baroness de 18-296c.
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST, Freiherr von 18-296d.
Feuchtwangen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
FEUD 18-297a.
Feudal Aids 22-963a.
FEUDALISM 18-297b; 12-294c; 9-924d; Babylonian system 3-117a; China 6-907c; copyhold 7-117a; Cyprus and Armenia 7-539b; education system 9-956d; England 9-475a, 9-540b, 28-838d, 9-455c; fire compensation 24-657a; Flesh's *Origine de l'ancienne France* 12-453b; France 18-909d, 18-919b, 18-920b, 11-156b; Frankish Empire 18-807a, 18-810d, 18-813d; French literature 11-119b; Germany 11-833d, 11-851b; heritable jurisdictions 12-364a; homage 13-624c; Hungary 18-906b; investiture: *see* Investiture; Ireland 14-749b; Japan 15-858c; kingdom of Jerusalem 7-532c; knighthood and chivalry 15-851b; Magna Carta 17-516a; manor 17-594b; military system 2-596d, 2-611a; Norway 19-806d; Roman empire 9-152b, 23-668b; serfdom 24-656c; titles of honour 23-1029a; Turkey 27-431a, 27-449b; vassal 27-946c; Venetian fiefs 27-1005a; villeinage 28-61c; women as fief-holders 28-784a.
Feudal services 18-301a; Anglo-Saxon obligations 6-591c; Austrian abolition 3-15d; corvée: *see* Corvée; England 9-475b, 9-491a, 9-508a; gloves 12-136a.
— System: *see* Feudalism.
Feudi: *see* Latifondi.
Feu-duty 23-104c.
FEUERBACH, ANSELM 18-302b; 28-511a.
—, **LUDWIG ANDREAS** 18-302c; 11-795b; on immortality 14-337c.
—, **PAUL J. A., Ritter von** 18-303b.
Feuernot (Strauss) 25-1004b.
Feuerstein, mt., Alps 28-242 (E3).
Feugh Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801a.
Feuguières (Feuguereius), Guillaume 2-576c.
Feuillade, Louis, duc de la 28-603c.
Feuillants (Cistercian congregation) 9-394c.
FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE 18-304a; 18-854c.
Feuillée, Louis 11-779c; 28-985b.
FEUILLET, OCTAVE 18-304c; 11-148d.
FEUILLETON 18-305a; 11-150a.
Feuquières, A. M. de Pas, marquis de 18-305b.
—, **ISAAC MANASSES DE** Pas, marquis de 18-305a; 19-342a.
Feusisberg, Switz. 24-395d.
Feux-de-bise 4-637c.
Fèvai, Paul 18-305c.
—, **PAUL HENRI CORENTIN** 18-305c.
Fever, riv., Ill.: *see* Galena.
FEVER (pathology) 18-305d; amenorrhœa caused 18-765a; iritis 10-97b; in meningitis 16-130a.
Feverfew: *see* Pyrethrum.
Fever flower: *see* Flor de la Calentura.
— hospitals 12-794d.
— River, Ill.: *see* Galena.
Feversham, Louis Duras (Durfort), earl of 2-704a; 18-57a.
Fevig, Nor. 2-452c.
Fevre, Pierre 26-405a.
Few, mts., Ire. 2-561c.
Fex, Val, Switz. 28-242 (H4).
FEYDEAU, ERNEST-AIME 18-306d; 11-148d.
Feydeau, théâtre, Paris 28-103b.
Feylinia 18-826c.
Feyn, Isa., Pac.O. 23-436 (D4).
Feyn, Pac.O., Fr. 17-175d.
FEZ (Fás), Mor. 19-306d; 18-851 (E1-2); Moslems capture 5-33c; Fatimites capture 10-803b.
Fez (head dress) 19-307a; 9-31c.
Fezara, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; eucalyptus 9-868a.
Fezenzuo, Fr. 2-562d.
FEZZAN (Fezzania), Sah. 18-307c; 1-320 (E2).
Ffairfach, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Ffeirlys (Ferryllwg), anc. principality, Wales 18-309c.
Ffestiniog, Wales: *see* Festiniog.
Ffloreat Fawr, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
F.F.I.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ffrancon, pass, Wales: *see* Nant Ffrancon.
Ffynnon Beuno, cave, Wales 18-552a.
F.G.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fhasaigh, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Fhechra (Irish hero) 14-759a.
FIACRE, ST 18-309a.
Fiacre 18-309b; 12-403d.
Fiala (explorer) 21-952b.
Fiammetta (Boccaccio) 14-902c.
Fiammingo (sculptor): *see* Duquesnoy, François.
—, Cornelio: *see* Cort, Cornelis.
—, Enrico 23-285a.
Fianarantsoa, Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-273d.
Fianden, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Fianis 23-963c.
Fiaray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
FIARS PRICES 18-309b.
Fiat, isl., Maur. 17-371 (C5).
F.I.A.T. (motors) 18-12b.
Fiatt, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Fiber (zool.) 19-92d.
— sibethicus: *see* Musk-rat.
Fibonacci, Leonardus: *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
Fibonacci's series 18-455b.
Fibreno, riv., It. 14-881c.
FIBRES (Fibers) 18-309d.
— of Purkinje 13-130d.
Fibrilla 6-962d.
Fibrillary tremor 14-608c.
FIBRIN (Fibrine) 18-313b; 1-514c.
Fibrin-ferment: *see* Thrombin.
Fibrinogen 4-78d; 4-81d; 1-514c.
Fibrinoglobulin 4-82a.
Fibrino-plastic globulin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Fibrinous pleurisy 21-837b.
Fibro-adenoma 17-529d.
Fibroid phthisis 27-354d.
Fibroids, uterine 28-382d; 12-765d.
Fibroin 28-101d.
Fibrolite: *see* Sillimanite.
Fibrolysin 27-794d.
Fibroma 27-374b; 25-191b; 28-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 40).
Fibromata 28-920a; of lungs 6-590d.
Fibro-vascular bundles: *see* Vascular system.
Fibula (anat.) 25-177c; 25-178a; ossification 25-180d (fig.); subcutaneous parts 1-849d.
— (brooch) 4-641d; 18-367b (Pl. II.); Hallstatt period 11-825d, 11-835d; Kerch specimen 12-671a; Praeneste specimen 1-728 (Plate); Scandinavian 24-288 (Pls. I., II.).
Fibularidæ 8-881c.
Ficalho, Port. 18-530 (B4).
Ficana, It. 23-618a; 28-913b.
Ficedula 19-584d.
Ficella, Aus. 3-666c.
Fichot, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB 18-313d; 12-793a; 11-863a; categories 3-510c; Kant 18-868b, 18-945b; logic 10-916a; metaphysical idealism 18-930b; Schelling 24-316d; Schopenhauer 24-373b.
Fichtelberg, mt., Ger. 9-750b.
FICHTELGEBIRGE, mts., Bav. 25-317b, 18-808 (C3-D4); geology 5-126a, 20-936b, 22-267a, 25-110b.
Fichtelite 7-579c.
Fichtenohe, riv., Ger.: *see* Pegnitz.
Ficimia 23-174d.
FICINO, MARSILIO (Marsilius Ficinus) 18-317c; 14-901b; Pico 21-585b.
Ficki, Adolphe 18-305b.
—, August 9-186d; 13-831d.
Ficker, H. von 2-865d.
Fickle, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Ficklin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FICKLIN, S.Af. 18-319a; 23-466 (H7).
Ficoceryl alcohol 28-51b.
Ficocerylic acid 28-51a.
Ficoidese 21-782a.
Ficoroni casket 22-934b.
FICTIONS (law) 18-319a; 9-726b; 9-605c; ejectment action 9-137c; fine 10-355a; Mahommedan law 17-415a, 24-444d.
Fictitia actio: *see* Utilis fictitia actio.
Fictoor, Louwys 8-740c.
Ficulensis, Via: *see* Nomentana, Via.
Ficus 18-332a; 18-814b; 4-596b; 4-265b; 7-596d; geological age 28-551a; Java 15-287c.
— bengalensis: *see* Banyan.
— carica: *see* Fig.
— elastica: *see* India-rubber tree.
— gracilipes 23-733d.
— indica: *see* Banyan.
— religiosa: *see* Bo-tree *and* Peepul.
— Sycomorus: *see* Sycamore fig.
— Vogelii 23-801b
Fidar, riv., Syr. 10-346d.
Fidda, riv., Astolia: *see* Euenus.
FIDDES, RICHARD 18-320a.
Fiddich, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 24-646b.
FIDDLE 18-320a; 22-949d. *See also* Violin.
— dock 8-353d.
Fiddling (boxing) 4-351c.
— (optics) 18-382d.
Fiddown, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Fide, Swed. 28-190 (E3).
Fidelcommissum 23-565d; settlement 24-706b; trust 27-330c.
Fidei Defensor: *see* Defender of the Faith.
Fidelio (Beethoven) 3-651a; 14-653d.
Fidelity, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Fidelity (order) 18-963d.
— insurance 14-659d.
FIDENAE, anc. It. 18-320c; 18-26 (E6); 27-368b.
Fidentia, It.: *see* Borgo San Donnino.
Fideris, Switz. 28-242 (H3); 12-608c.
Fides (goddess) 23-579b; 19-475b; 19-847a; temple 22-601a, 23-597 (Pls. I.).
Fides (Roman law) 22-534c.
Fidicula 18-320a; 7-514a.
Fidiculae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
Fidius, Dius: *see* Semo Sancus.
Fidler, Claxton 4-543a.
Fidra, isl., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
Fidvida 23-542b; in mortgage 18-871b.
FIDUCIARY 19-320d.
Fidus (artist) 2-334d.
Fidust, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Fie, riv., Fr.W.Af. 21-304 (D4).
FIEF 18-320d; 19-299d; 19-300d; in France 19-911b, 19-919c; Turkey 27-449b.
— de soudée 7-533a.
— du haubert 15-867d.
Field, A. M. 17-381a.
—, **CYRUS WEST** 18-320d; 28-527b.
—, **DAVID DUDLEY** 18-321b.
—, **EUGENE** 18-321d; 1-840a.
—, **FREDERICK** 18-321d.
—, **HENRY MARTYN** (author) 18-322d.
—, Henry Martyn (gynæcologist) 18-322b.
—, **JOHN** (composer) 19-322b.
—, J. A. 179b.
—, **JOSHUA** 18-322c.
—, Michael (pseudonym) 2-537c.
—, **NATHAN** 18-322c; 3-597c.
—, Rogers 26-742a.
—, **STEPHEN JOHNSON** 18-322d.
—, **WILLIAM VENTRIS FIELD**, baron 18-323b.
—, J. C. and J., Ltd.: *see* Vogel Syndicate, Ltd.
Field, hill, Mass. 17-855 (B2)
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4).
FIELD (dict.) 18-323c.
— (math.) 17-879d; 19-855d; normal 19-856d; of rationality 19-849c; regular 19-858d.
— (numismatics) 19-870d.
Field (journal) 18-563c.
Field ambulance: *see* Ambulance.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fieldball 23-772b.
Field-beet: *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Fieldbrook, Cal. 5-9 (B1).
Field Columbian Museum: *see* Field Museum of Natural History.
Field-cornet 7-170d; 8-235c.
Field cricket 7-456b.
Field-Darling, Nord. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Fielde, A. M. 2-87d.
Fielden (Chicago anarchist) 1-917b.
—, John 28-1045b.
Fielden, dist., Eng. 2-450b.
Field events 2-848b.
FIELDFARE 18-324a.
Field fortifications (Field defences) 10-742d; in American Civil War 1-816c. *See also* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Field garlic 11-469a.
Field general court-martial 10-446c.
— glass 18-323d.
Field hockey: *see* Hockey.
— hospitals 1-803a.
— howitzer: *see* Howitzer.
FIELDING, HENRY VANDYKE Copley 18-324b.
—, **HENRY** 18-324c; drama 9-530b; law of 28-739a; Lindo's translations 18-719c; Richardson 9-833c, 23-301c.
—, Sir John 2-571d; 4-71b.
—, **WILLIAM STEVENS** 10-327c.
Fielding, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Fielding v. Thomas 7-215b.
Field magnet 8-773c; 8-775d.
Field-marshal 20-17c.
Field Memorial Observatory, Mass. 18-966a.
FIELD MOUSE 19-327c.
Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago 19-69b; 18-322c; anthropology 1-817d.
Field-officer 18-323d.

Digitized by Google

Field of Mars, St Petersburg 24-35c.
— of May : *see* Campus Mali.
— OF THE CLOTH OF GOLD 19-397c ; 22-239a.
Fieldon, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Field parsley 12-388b.
— pea 21-3b.
FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS 19-327d.
Fields, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. La. 17-54 (b7).
Fieldsboro, P.O., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Fields, Osgood & Co. 19-328a.
Field spaniel 6-377d.
Fieldston, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Field to Clark 2-74a.
Field-vole 20-193a.
Field West, mt., Tas. 20-438 (B2).
Field wormwood 12-167d.
Fiend (dict.) 16-297a.
Fiennes (family) : *see* Deane ; *also* Saye and Sele.
—, NATHANIEL 10-328a.
Fieno, pass, Alps 24-342 (I4).
Fier, mt., Alps 24-343 (I3).
—, riv., Fr. 12-74c ; 22-272a.
Fierabras 5-696a ; 5-844a ; Spanish version 22-580d.
Fiera di Primiero, Aus. : *see* Primiero, Fiera di.
Fieracker 20-545a.
Fierasfeldae 26-545a.
Fier d'Ara, bay, Fr. 22-935b.
Fiereck (general) 25-289d.
FIERI FACIAS 10-328d.
Fierro, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).
Fiesch, Switz. 22-242 (E4) ; 22-271b.
Fiescher, glacier, Alps 24-242 (E4) ; 22-340b
FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARCO 10-328d.
FIESCO (de Fieschi), GIOvanni Luigi 10-329a ; 8-425b.
— (Fieschi), Sinibaldo (pope) : *see* Innocent IV.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da : *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Mino da : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
FIESOLE (Faesulae), It. 10-329b ; 18-4 (C3) ; 9-857c ; frescoes 2-7c ; Jesuits 3-611b ; library 12-32d.
Fiévée, Joseph 11-141c ; 19-574c ; 21-157b.
Fi-fa : *see* Fieri Facias.
Fife, Alexander Duff, duke of 8-998b ; 3-313d.
—, Louise, duchess of : *see* Louise (Princess Royal of England) ; *also* Albany, duke of.
Fife, Rhod. 23-260 (D1) ; 4-567b.
FIFE, co., Scot. 10-329c ; 24-418 (E-F2) ; 24-412 (E3).
—, lake, India 14-383 (E10).
FIFE (musical inst.) 16-331b ; 18-594a.
Fife, Bow of, Scot. : *see* Bow of Fife.
—, Howe of, plain, Scot. 19-389c ; geology 10-329d.
Fife-fish 2-718a.
Fife & eith, Scot. 15-717c.
— Lake, Mich. 16-372 (E5).
— Ness, cape, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; geology 10-329d.
Fifie, boat) 4-98a.
Fifield, N.S.W. 21-806a.
—, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
Fifteen : *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1715).
Fifteen-ball pool 3-939c.
Fifteen Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E2).
Fifteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-717b.
Fifteenth and Tenth, The 9-481d.
Fifth, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Fifth cranial nerve : *see* Trigeminal nerve.
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 10-331d.
— Nerve 1-940c.
— ventricle 4-398b.
Fifty Decisions 18-597c.
FIG 10-332a ; 18-814b ; budscales 16-316b ; in California 11-310a ; Caucasus 5-551a ; anc. Egypt 9-45c ; geological age 20-82b ; Mithras cult 18-623b ; Phrygia 20-577a.
F.I.G. : *see* International Brotherhood Alliance.
Figalo, cape, Alg. 1-643 (A3).
Figari, cape, Sard. 18-4 (B4).
FIGARO (drama) 10-334b ; 3-690b.
Figaro (pseud.) : *see* Larra, Mariano José de.
Figaro, Le 19-575d ; 10-334b.
Figbury Ring, earthwork, Wilts. 23-700b.
FIGEAC, Fr. 10-334b ; 10-778 (E5).
Figeac, S. 17-378c.
Figeholm, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Figg, James 22-638d ; 18-536d.
Fighani, Baba 21-251b.
" Fighter, the " (statue : pose) 21-3b.
" Fighting Téméraire " (picture : Turner) 27-478a.
Figig, Mor. 15-851 (G2) ; battle (1906) 15-858a ; French bombard (1903) 27-353a.
Figlia, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Fig-insect 14-180a.
Figitidae 14-179d.
Figline, It. 18-4 (C3).
Figsboro, Va. 23-118 (C4).
Fig Tree, cave, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Figueira, Guillem 27-311a ; 22-498a.
Figueira, Bras. 4-440 (I6).
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 10-334c ; 25-530 (A3).
Figueiredo (Portuguese writer) 22-161d.
— (corpse) 4-454d.
FIGUERAS, Sp. 10-334d ; 25-530 (G1) ; Peninsular War 21-90c, 21-94b.
Figueroa, Cristobal Suares de 21-577b.
Figueroia, Laureano 23-559d.
Figuig, Mor. : *see* Figig
Figulus, Gaius Marcius 14-336a.
—, PUBLILIUS NIGIDIUS 10-334d ; 19-378b.
Figuras, pt., P.R. 22-126 (B3).
FIGURATE NUMBERS 10-335a ; 1-608a ; 25-534a.
Figure (logic) 14-283c.
— (music) 16-96d.
Figure-of-eight knot 15-872a.
Figure of merit (dict.) 27-173c.
— of speech (logic) 15-153d.
— skating 24-858a.
— Skating Club 26-168c.
— stone : *see* Agalmatolite.
Figurin, isl., Arct. 21 - 938 (B1).
Figwort 22-4c.
Figyelmezo 22-213c.
Fiherenana, riv., Mad. 17-371 (A-B4) ; 17-370c.
Fiherenana, tribe 17-373d.
Fikrid (Nadim) 10-149a ; 26-583d ; on alchemists 1-519c ; Mani 17-573b.
File, spring, Syr. 19-347b.
—, El, Syr. 25-803 (E1).
Fili, cape, Turk. 2-565 (C1).
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-335b ; 10-335 (map) ; 26-436 (G6) ; casts 8-464c ; coolies 7-78a ; cotton 7-267a ; dancing 7-795c ; fire-waiting 10-450b ; history 10-338a ; language 8-199d ; matriarchal system 17-889c ; missions 18-592c ; slaves 22-226b ; sugar 22-470 (table) ; superstition 7-459c ; taxis, map 17-653d.
— pine : *see* Dakua.
Filk (Aphek), Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Fikarites 9-104a.
Fikki 9-30a ; 9-31d.
Filaresund, sound, Nor. 19-941a.
Filabres, mts., Sp. 25-530(D4) ; 7-613d.
Filadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E1) ; 4-98a.
Filali 10-857c ; 10-860c ; 24-354c.
Filament 10-559c ; 10-566b.
Filander, Alkio 10-387b.
FILANDER, Carlo (sool.) 10-338d ; 15-852a.
FILANGIERI, CARLO 10-338d ; 10-936b.
— GAETANO 10-339b.
Filaret (Russian patriarch) : *see* Philaret.
— (Rumanian bp.) 23-846a.
Filarete, Antonio 18-439a ; 22-494a.
Filaria 10-360d.
— Bancrofti : *see* Filaria sanguinis hominis.
— diurna 9-261d.
— immitis 10-361d ; 19-362a (fig.) ; 20-19d ; distribution, &c. 19-908a.
— lon 10-361c.
— medinensis : *see* Guinea worm.
— nocturna 22-790b ; 9-261d.
— perstans 10-361c.
— sanguinis hominis 10-361c ; 4-85a ; elephantiasis 9-261c ; filariasis 10-339c ; mosquitoes 19-902c.
FILARIASIS 10-339c ; 22-790b.
Filar theory 22-478c.
Filasse, riv., W.I. 27-802 (A1).
Filatieri, It. 22-851a.
Filature : *see* Reeling.
Filbert 12-118a ; in Kent 11-264a.
Filby, Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (F1) ; 19-744d.
FILDES, SIR LUKE 10-339d ; 22-500c ; 14-323a.
Fildislad : *see* Polish bdaique.
File, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
FILE (tool) 10-339d ; 10-320a. — fencing : *see* Foil-fencing. — firing (dict.) 10-340d.
FILE-FISH 10-341a ; 21-27b.
Filehne, Ger. 11-908 (F3).
FILELFO, FRANCESCO (humanist) 18-341a ; 6-452d, Niccolò 19-646a ; Pius II. 21-683c ; Poggio 21-891c.
—, Francesco (historian) 2-653a.
Filet lace 18-38a.
Filettino, It. 22-684b.
FILEY, Yorks. 10-341b ; 9-413 (I. H4) ; geology 22-931d.
—, bay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1) ; 10-342b.
— Brigg, pt., Yorks. 9-413 (I. H3) ; 10-342c.
Filfla, Alg. 21-390c.
Filfla, isl., Malta 17-506 (A2) ; 17-507c.
Filhausen, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C4).
Filhol, Henri 17-783b.
Fili (Irish author) 8-625a ; 8-630a.
Filias, Rum. 22-826 (A2).
Filiano, Carnedd y, mt., Wales : *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Filiation : *see* Affiliation (law).
Filibejik, Turk. 27-436 (D2) : *see also* Philippi.
Filiberto Isola 10-119a ; 10-119c ; Pl. 10-118d, 10-121c.
FILIBUSTER (dict.) 10-342a.
Filibustero, pt., C.R. 8-678 (C-D5).
Filicecse 22-606c.
FILICAIA, VINCENZO DA 10-342c ; 14-908c.
Filicales : *see* Fern.
Filicudi (Phoenicusa), isl., It. 18-4 (E5) ; 18-26 (E5) ; 19-736d.
Filière 6-478a.
Filiform papillae 27-7c.
Filigrana 5-793d.
FILIGREE 10-343a.
Filiki, Bud. 1-643 (D2).
Filimer (king of the Goths) 12-272c.
Filimon, Nicolae 23-848b.
Filingue, Fr.W.Af. 11-204(H3).
Filipa, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Filinto Elysio (pseud.) : *see* Nascimento, F. M. de.
Filioque clause (Nicene Creed) 7-396d ; 26-534d ; 9-391d.
Filippi, Bernardino di Mariano del : *see* Botticelli, Sandro.
Filipeaci, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Filipina : *see Bibliа regia.*
Filipowski, H. E. (math.) 22-151b ; map 17-653d.
— pine : *see* Dakua.
Filip (Christian name) : *see* Philip.
Filippo, Public 8-505b.
Filippo Ottonieri (Leopardi) 14-164c.
Filipstad, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-194b.
Filistata 2-306d ; 26-665b.
Filistatidae 2-306d.
Filitosa, Turk.As. : *see* Palestine.
Filisur, Switz. 22-242 (H3) ; 1-513c.
Filius familias (Roman law) — nullius (law) 3-499b.
Filiyas Chai (Billaous), riv., Asia M. 2-760 (D2) ; 2-758a ; 4-12c.
FILL-AU, ST 16-344c.
Fillan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 22-466a.
Fille de Madame Angot, La (Lecocq) 19-355c.
Fille du Régiment, La (Henri Bornier) 4-204d.
Filles de la Charité 26-91d.
Filles du Calvaire 15-515d.
FILLET (dict.) 16-344c.
— (arch.) 10-344d ; 18-932c.
Fillian, Nicolas 8-511a.
Filley, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Fillik, Bud. 12-798b.
Filling (silk manuf.) 25-106c.
— engine 25-106c.
Fillingham, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
Filling in (plastering) 21-785d.
Fillings (ship) 17-471b.
FILLMORE, MILLARD 10-344d.
Fillmore, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Fillmore, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 15-550 (E-F7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Fillowite 26-711d.
Fillitigerig (Hirundo) beds 2-452c.
Filly (racing) 13-729d.
Film gas 13-151c, liquid 8-259b, 8-267c, 9-396c ; photographic 21-519b.
Filmana, tribe 10-804b.
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 10-345b ; 11-141d ; 16-848a.
—, Sir Edward : *see* Filmer, Sir Robert.
FILMY FERNS 10-345d.
Filocopo (Boccaccio) 6-1024 ; 14-902c.
Filon, Charles Auguste Désiré 10-345d.
FILON, PIERRE MARIE Augustin 10-345d.
Filoplume 19-925b.
FILÒSA 10-346a ; 22-248c.
Filosofo, Torre del, building, Etna 8-852c.
Filostrato (Boccaccio) 6-1030 ; 14-902b.
Filotesio, Nicolo 2-249b.
Fils, riv., Ger. 12-245c ; 19-337a.
Filson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FILTER 10-346a ; 22-404d ; asbestos 2-714d ; alkali manufacture 1-683c ; colour printing 22-411d ; sewage 24-743a ; sugar manufacture 22-424.
Filtered cylinder oil 27-946b.
Filter paper 8-695c ; 10-347a, 24-743d.
— press process (brewing) 4-510a.
Filum terminale (anat.) 25-670b.
Filus, Khor, riv., Af. 19-693 (C4).
Filzbach, Switz. 22-258d.
Fimber, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Fimbal, val., Switz. 22-242 (I3).
FIMBRIA, GAIUS FLAVIUS 10-347a ; 22-640a ; 24-879a ; Ilium taken 27-315d.
Fimbria : *see* brain 4-397c ; ovary 23-132a.
Fimbriaria 4-703d.
FIMBRIATE (dict.) 10-347a.
Fimbriati 15-568a.
Fimbrio, Bud. 10-190c.
Fin (fish) : *see under* Fish.
Fin (metal-working) 10-665b.
Finage, plain, Fr. 18-565b.
Final (music) 21-706a.
— Act (diplomacy) 9-938b.
— Cause 5-558a.
Finale, It. 18-4 (C2) ; population 9-338a.
FINALE (music) 10-347a ; 20-125a.
Final process (law) 22-414d.
— school (examination) 22-414b.
Finana, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
FINANCE, 10-347e ; clearing houses 6-477b ; economic aspect 9-909b ; local 10-351b ; stocks and shares : *see also* Banks and Banking, English, Financial Nations, Debt, Taxation, &c.
— Acts 4-750d ; (1894) 9-791d ; (1907) 14-356b, 9-791d ; (1909-10) 9-791d ; 14-351a.
—, Superintendent of 27-679b.
Financial News 19-562b.
Financial Times 19-562c.
Finart, stream, Scot. 2-486c.
Finbeck oil 26-573d.
Finbo, Swed. 9-689d.
Fincastle, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
— fort, W.Va. : *see* Henry, fort.
FINCH, FINCH-HATTON (family) 10-352a ; *see also* Aylesford, Nottingham and Winchelsea, earls of.
—, Margaret (singer) 19-820d.
FINCH (bird) 16-352c ; 3-973b ; 4-802c ; aviaries 3-61b ; New Zealand 19-826c.
Finchale, priory, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 5-706a.
Fincham, Norf. 16-805d.
Finchampstead, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4) ; geology 3-783a.
Finchburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Finch-Hatton (family) : *see* Finch.
Finchingfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FINCHLEY, Mdx. 10-353c ; 9-943 (D2) ; geology 18-939b, 18-413d.
Finchley, Va. 23-118 (D4).
—, East, Mdx. 10-942 (D2).
FINCH OF FORDWICH, JOHN Finch, baron 16-352b.
Finchville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
FINCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST 10-353c ; 24-719b.
—, HEINRICH 10-353d.
—, HERMANN 10-354a.
—, Thomas 22-328b.
Findalis : *see* Wreck.
Findarsak, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Findel, Joseph Gabriel 11-794.
Findon, Edward 10-354a.
— WILLIAM 10-354a ; 20-801a.
Findern, Derby. 8-73a.
Finderup, Den. 6-24 (B2).
Findhorn, Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-270a ; 16-672a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-269a ; 14-719d ; 19-155b ; geology 9-269a.
Findian, St 14-768b ; 0-737b.
Findlater, earls of 24-533a.
—, ANDREW 10-354b.
Findlater Castle, Scot. 7-617a.
FINDLAY, SIR GEORGE 10-354c.
—, Col. James 10-355a.
— JOHN RITCHIE 19-354d ; 8-83d.
Findlay, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
FINDLAY, O. 10-354d ; 20-26 (C3).
Findlay College, U.S. 10-354d.
Findley, lake, N.Y. 19-566 (C2).
Find Mac Cumaill : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Findochtie, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Findo Gask, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 10-357a.
Findon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 15-801b ; 15-801c.
Findon haddock 15-801c.
Findrinny, Ire. 14-744d.
Fine, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Fine (clan) : *see* Sept.
FINE (dict.) 10-355a.
— (law) 10-355a ; amercement 1-605a ; Anglo-Saxon law 2-36c ; blood-money 4-85c ; Crete (anc.) 12-502c ; criminal law (modern) 7-458a ; ecclesiastical law 8-861b ; Scots law 9-48b ; Magna Carta 17-316c ; Salic law 24-66c, 24-69b.
FINE ARTS 10-355d ; 22-859d ; 22-584b ; Renaissance 22-584b ; *see also* Aesthetics.
— Arts Copyright Act (1862) 7-126b.
— Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association 7-787d.
— Cotton Spinning &c. co. Harwood Cash 27-133b.
Finecreek Mills, Va. 23-118 (E3).
Finedon, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 19-769b.
Fine-leaved heath : *see* Heather.
— metal 7-103c.
Fineness (alloys) 22-116a
Fineroy, Ire. 14-742 (F4).
Fine roving (silk manuf.) : *see* Dandied roving.
Fines and Recoveries Act (1833) 10-356c ; 22-417d.
Finescreek, N.C. 19-718 (B4).
Finestre, del Torrent, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Finestro, Col delle, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Finesville, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Finfoot (Heliornithidae) 3-977c ; 22-818d.
— (Podica) 3-973d ; 22-818d.
Fingal (hero) : *see* Finn Mac Cool.
Fingal, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tas. 20-438 (B1).
—, Vict. 23-38 (K2).
Fingal (Macpherson) 17-267d.
Fingal, dist., Ire. 14-744d ; 14-746d.
Fingal's Cave, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 22-755b.
— Fort, Scot. : *see* Dun Fionn.
Finger, Tenn. 23-720 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596a.
FINGER 10-375d ; 7-224d ; numeral system 19-866b ; palmistry 20-630b ; tendons 24-784c.
FINGER-AND-TOE 10-375d.
Finger berry 22-733d.
— bowls 15-119d.
FINGER PRINTS 10-376a ; 14-267c ; Galton 11-418a.
Fingias, Ire. 9-429d.
FINGO, people, S.Af. 10-376d ; 18-611d ; 18-630b.
Fingoland, dist., E.Af. 18-612d.
Finhaut, Switz. 22-242 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Fishaven, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661c.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 10-661d.
Fisi, Masolino: *see* Masolino da Panicale.
FISIAL (archit.) 10-376d; 17-845b.
Fisian, St: *see* Findian, St.
***Fisibus, De* (Cicero) 9-357a.**
Fisher, L., Fr. 19-778 (F5); 5-777d.
FISIGUERRA, MASO 10-376d.
Fising: brewing 4-511a; wine making 22-711c.
Fisish, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Fisisher card (jute) 18-608b.
FISISHING: fabrics 10-378a; 20-815c; leather 10-336d; masonry: *see* Setting.
— port 1-682a.
FISISTERE, dept., Fr. 10-382b; 10-778 (B-C3).
Fisistere, cape, Sp. 22-530 (A1); 7-208b; battle (1747) 22-585b.
—, rnts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Fisite (philos.) 5-415d; 5-419a; 5-423a.
— incrementa, theorem of: *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Fisia, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Fiske, H. (professor) 20-599b.
Fiske, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Fiskelstein, M. 20-133a.
Fiskles, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Fisk trum 6-540d; 6-554d.
Fisland, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
FISLAND, grand-duchy, Russ. 19-343a; 22-579 (C3-4); capital punishment 5-450d; coinage 19-909b; geology 19-383c, 22-871b, 22-872b; illegitimacy 14-301a; language, *see* Finnish Language; literature 19-387a; observatories 19-958d; painting 20-517d; patent law 20-907c; river-system 21-634a; survey maps 17-451a. *See also* Finns.
— *History* 19-385a; Brahe's reforms 4-377b; Russian policy 22-907c, 22-911c; treaty of 1743 3-825b, 9-254b, 22-907b; women as lawyers 22-786b.
— (Gulf of), Baltic 22-872 (B-C4); 3-286d; geology 19-383c; level 19-969d, 22-873b.
"Fisland" (steamship) 24-536b.
Fislarig, castle, Scot. 15-796d.
Fislas, lake, Scot. 3-7a.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-660b.
Fislay, Carlos (physician) 20-911b.
—, C. L.: colour-photography 21-519a.
FISLEORGE 19-387c; 20-845b.
—, William Henry 6-760d.
Fislay, mts., Tex. 20-600 (B4).
—, rapids, Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can.: *see* Peace.
— Land, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Fislay's comet 5-763b.
Fislayson, A. M. 15-172b.
Fislayson's grubber 7-618c.
Fislay, John 18-745c.
—, Samuel 22-348c.
Fislay, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.D. 19-538 (C4).
—, Wis. 20-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Fislaysburg, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Fislayville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Fisnarkes, co., Nor. 19-800 (E-G1); 19-803a; whaling 22-527b.
Fisn (Persian king) 11-234b; 3-769d.
Fisn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 9-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1); 9-413a.
—, riv., Ire. (Monaghan) 14-744 (D2); 18-685c.
Fisnan, glen, Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-858b.
Fisnan haddie: *see* Findon haddock.
Fisnan's isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Thisnain.
Fisnart, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
— House, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Fisn Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Fisne, Gabriel 19-817d.
Fisnera, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Fisnera, St: *see* Findian, St.
Fisnese (people): *see* Lappa.
— (whale): *see* Rorqual.
Fisnerbdja, Swed. 20-190 (C2).
***Fisnesburk* 9-608a.**
Finney, Charles Grandison 19-947b.
Finney, fort, Ind.: *see* Steuben, fort.
— Co., Kan. 18-634 (B2).
Finnich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Finningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Finnish Language 19-391b; 27-784d; dictionaries 5-196a; Magyar affinities 13-924b.
— Literary Society 19-387a.
Finn Jonsson: *see* Jonsson, Finn.
FINN MAC COOL (Find Mac Cumaill) 19-387d; 6-628d.
Finnö, Norra, isl., Swed. 20-190 (D2).
—, Södra, isl., Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Finnock: *see* Sea trout.
Finno-Tatar (languages): *see* Ural Altaic.
FINNO-UGRIAN, race 19-388c; 19-386b; 22-884d.
— Languages 19-390c; 9-919d; 27-785c.
Finns, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (A4).
Finns (Suomi), people 19-389d; 19-392c; 19-806a; Caucasia 5-545b; gymnastics 12-753d; language: *see* Finnish Language; in Russia 22-874a; Tacitus, reference to 24-905c.
Finnskoga, Norra, and Södra, Swed. 20-190 (B1).
Finö, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Fino (wine classification) 22-
Finocchio, It. 18-4 (F2).
Finocchito, mt., Sic. 22-24d.
Finow, canal, Ger. 19-79a.
Fins bois 4-428d.
Finsbury, Can. 24-925 (A3).
FINSBURY, Lond. 16-393a; 16-938 (C2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (C1); 13-711d.
— Technical College, Lond. 23-490d.
Finsch, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Finschhafen, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Finsen, Niels 25-249b; 20-135d.
Finsen lamp 20-136a.
— Reyn lamp 20-136a.
Finskogen, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Finspång, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Finsterraarhorn, mt., Alps 22-848 (E3); 1-744a; 1-748d.
Finsterberg, mt., Ger. 20-902c.
Finstermünz, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 22-181c.
— pass, Switz. 9-404c.
FINSTERWALDE, Ger. 10-393c; 11-808 (D3).
Finsterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Finstown, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Finsura, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
Fintown, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Fintry, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-928a.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-937d; geology 24-415a.
Finvela (Scottish heroine) 15-732a.
Fin-whale: *see* Rorqual.
Fiolente, cape, Russ. 7-149b.
Fiolent, cape, 1-531b (fig.); 11-523b.
Fionidae 11-523a.
Fionn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 18-89d; heronries 23-742a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Fionney, Scots. 22-242 (C4).
Fiorini, riv., It. 22-192c.
Fioravante, Ridolfo di 15-89a.
Fiord, co., N.Z. 16-624 (G7 & A6).
Fiord (geog.): *see* Fjord.
Fior di Levante, Gr.: *see* Zante.
Fiorentini, bridge, Rome: *see* Ferro.
Fiorentino, Giovanni 14-902d.
—, Pier-Angelo 5-656b.
FIORENZO DI LORENZO 10-393c.
FIORENZUOLA D'ARDA, It. 10-394a; 18-1 (D2).
FIORILLO, JOHANN DOminicus 10-394a.
—, Silvio 22-648c.
Fiorite 20-121b.
Fipa, pln., E.C.Af. 26-396c.
Fipple flute: *see* Recorder and Flageolet.
Fir, mt., Ire. 27-550a.
FIR 10-394a; 18-327d.
Firaun, Kasr, Arab.: *see* Kasr Firaun.
Firbeck, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Firboigs (anc. race) 14-757d.
Fird: *see* Fyrd.
Fir Domnand (people) 14-757d.
FIRDOUSI 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c.
Fire, Ida., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
FIRE (rel. and myth.) 10-399a; 6-604a; Easter Eve ceremony 16-677b; elemental view 9-353c, 25-127c, 14-711c; Hindu religion 1-378d, 4-384b; Moloch worship 18-676b; need-fires 19-338c; ordeal 20-174c; Pythagorean doctrine 22-700a; stealing (myth.) 10-143d, 22-436b, 9-191c; worship 18-675b; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 20-1041b. *See also* Sun (myth.).
— (in gems) 11-561b.
— alarm 10-401c.
FIRE AND FIRE EXTINCtion 10-401b; average, maritime 3-55a; insurance, *see* Insurance, fire; loss from 10-403c; mines 18-540d, 6-589c; protection, cost of 10-405c; salvage corps 24-100a; tests 10-404d.
— arms: *see* Gun, musket, rifle &c.
FIREBACK 10-418b.
Fireball (astr.) 18-260c.
Fire balloon 1-263a.
Firebaugh, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Fire bird 13-688b.
Firebiende: *see* Pyrostilpnite.
Fire boat 10-417b; 24-899a.
Fire-bote 6-781a.
Fire-box 12-924a (fig.).
FIREBRICK 10-417b; 10-418c.
FIREBRICK 10-418c.
Fire Brigades 10-409b; 10-415b; equipment 10-410d; expenses 10-405d; insurance companies 10-405c; National Fire Brigades Union 10-405a, 10-411c.
— call 10-404b; 10-408b; 10-410c.
Fireclay 10-418c; 6-473c.
Fire combat (fireworks) 19-421a.
— commander 6-809c.
— crested wren 15-810a.
— damp 6-588c; 22-998c.
— dog: *see* Dalmatian.
— drake: *see* Dragon.
— drill (instrument) 10-399d.
— engine (fire extinction) 10-416d; 10-410d; motor 10-930a.
— engine (steam-engine): *see* Steam-engine, atmospheric.
— escape 10-418a.
— extinguisher 10-417c.
— fish 5-780c.
FIRE-FLY 10-419b; 12-138a; 6-669b.
Fire-fly porcelain: *see* Grain of rice porcelain.
Fire-gilding 12-134d.
Fire Island, riv., Mont.: *see* Madison, riv.
Fire hose 14-42b; 14-64a.
Fire Is., beach, N.Y. 14-874c; lighthouse 18-650.
— Insurance: *see* Insurance, Fire.
FIRE-IRONS 10-419c.
Fireless engine 27-119d.
Fire-lily 15-254a.
Fire-lock: *see* Flint lock.
Fire-locks, companies of 2-886c.
Fire marble 17-677c.
— Marshal 10-404d.
Firenze, It.: *see* Florence.
FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO 10-421a.
Fire-opal 20-121a.
Firepan, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Fireplace 13-160b.
Fire Prevention 10-403d; British Committee (1897) 10-404d; building regulations 10-406b; building precautions 4-766a; congress (1903) 10-403c, 10-411d.
— proofing: *see* Fire resisting materials.
— raising (law) 2-656c.
— resisting materials 10-407a; asbestos 2-714d; concrete 6-837c; safes 23-995b; steel construction 25-864c; theatre curtains 26-734c.
Fires, bay, Tas. 20-438 (B1).
Fire-setting 4-44d.
FIRESHIP 10-419d.
Fire Station 10-410b.
Fire Steel, riv., Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Firesteel Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-4).
Firestone 11-534b.
Fire-test 21-322c.
Firethorn 13-102b.
Fire Underwriters, Board of (Chicago) 10-416d; 14-963d.
FIRE WALKING 10-420a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
FIREWORKS 10-420c.
Fir Galeoin (people) 14-757d.
Firghia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C3).
Firing (ceramics) 5-705c; 5-714a; 5-748a.
— (of guns) 20-199d.
— line 14-539a.
— stress 20-215c.
Firkenwald, Ger. 12-57c.
Firket, Sud. 22-9 (C1); battle (1885) 9-128a.
Firkovich, Abraham 13-172d; 9-196c; 22-705d.
Firkun, Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Firle, West, Sussex: *see* West Firle.
FIRM (dict.) 10-423a.
Firma burgi 6-458c.
FIRMAMENT (dict.) 10-423c.
FIRMAN (dict.) 10-423c.
Firman firma 21-194b.
Firma unius nootis (or diei) 10-180b.
Firmian, Leopold Anton von 22-104b.
Firmiano, Bras. 4-440 (E6).
FIRMICUS, MATERNUS Julius 10-423d.
Firmilian (bp.) 21-605c.
— (conduct of Cæsarea) 26-659a.
Firmin (saint) 1-856a.
—, Thomas 27-595a.
—(pseud.): *see* Loisy, Alfred (pseud.).
FIRMINY, Fr. 10-434a; 19-778 (G5); 16-924a.
Firmisternia 3-526b.
Firmum Picenum, It.: *see* Fermo.
Firmus (Moorish prince) 27-851d.
—, Marcus 2-923d.
Firn: *see* Névé.
Firnias 1-793a.
Firnolada 11-516d.
Firos: *see* Feros *and* Peros.
Firoza, India 14-376 (D5).
Firozabad, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
— (United Prov.) 14-376 (H6).
—, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
Firozkhoi: *see* Feroskhoi.
Firozpur, India: *see* Ferozepore.
Fir Park, hill, Glasgow 12-82a.
Firsby, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3); 25-169b.
Firs Lane, Lancs. 19-139 (C2).
First, mt., Alps 22-848 (D3).
First, The, hill, 19-373 (G6).
First Book of Discipline*: *see Disripline, First Book of.
First born (Israelites) 10-74d.
— catch (musketry) 23-331c.
— cause 15-555b.
— Church of Christ (U.S.) 24-276c; 13-32d.
— Commissioner of Works 4-919a.
"First Communion" (painting: Breton) 2-700a.
First Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
First field dressing 1-802a.
— Folio (Shakespeare) 24-536b.
FIRST-FOOT 10-424a.
Firstfork, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
First Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
First fruits 23-1019c: *see also* Annates.
— and tenths, courts of 10-56d.
First grass (musketry) 23-331c.
— grenadier of France: *see* Tour d'Auvergne, La (Malo).
— Helvetic Confession: *see* Helvetic Confession, First.
— Lord of the Admiralty: *see* Admiralty, First Lord of the.
— Lord of the Treasury: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
— magistrate 17-313c.
First Mountain, N.J.: *see* First Watchung, mts.
—, Narrows, chan., S.Am. 23-964c.
First Offenders Act (1887) 7-190b; 7-458c; 22-367c.
FIRST OF JUNE, BATTLE OF the (1794) 19-424a; medals 18-7c.
— of Prairial (1795): *see* Prairial.
***First Principles* (Spencer) 18-227b; 25-635c.**
First View, Colo. 9-722 (H3).
— Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 22-555d.
FIRTH, CHARLES HARDING 10-425a.
—, MARK 10-425a.
— coal-cutting machine 6-585b.
Firth, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
— College, Sheffield: *see* University College, Sheffield.
— of Forth, of Clyde &c., Scot.: *see* Forth, Clyde &c.
Firuloides: *see* Firoloida.
Firuz (Persian king): *see* Peroz.
—(Seljuk emir) 7-528d.
Firuzabad, dist., Pers. 21-943c.
Firuzabad, India: *see* Firozabad.
FIRUZABAD, Pers. 10-425b; 21-188 (B3); 10-190b; palace 2-381d.
Firuzkuh, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 10-425c.
FIRUZKUH, prov., Pers. 10-425c; 17-940a.
Firuz Shapur, Mesop.: *see* Anbar.
Firuzu'd Din, Hajji 21-240a.
Fir-weevil 21-623a.
Fiscal, isl., Bras. 22-353d.
Fiscella 4-44d.
Fiscellus, mts., It. 12-26 (D3).
Fischa, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
FISCHART, JOHANN 10-425c; 11-785b.
Fischbacher Alps, mts., Styria 22-1059a.
Fischer, Abraham 20-159b.
—, Alfred (biologist) 22-479a.
—, Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Emil, (chemist) 10-426a; 25-891c; ferments 19-921a; purin 22-662c.
—, E. P. (tennis champion) 10-304b.
—, ERNST KUNO BERTHOLD 10-426d; 27-846c.
—, G. A. (explorer) 10-156b.
—, G. E. (chemist) 9-255b.
—, Johann Martin 24-514a.
—, Moritz (ceramist) 5-751d.
—, Philip Otto (chemist) 10-426c.
Fischer, Ger. 20-242 (I2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Fischer de Waldheim (naturalist) 20-308a.
Fischeria 16-123b.
Fischhausen, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Fischhausser Wiek, chan., Ger. 18-695a.
Fischingen, Switz. 22-242 (F2).
Fiscus 19-349b.
Fiset, Louis 5-168a.
Fisetin 22-695a; 22-742b.
Fisga, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-594d.
FISH, HAMILTON 10-427a.
—, Nicholas (Amer. diplomatist) 10-427b.
—, Nicholas (Amer. soldier) 10-427b.
—, Simon 9-530b.
—, Stuyvesant 13-18a.
Fish, lake, Wis. 20-740 (A3).
—, reef, N.Z. 16-624 (F7).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-539b; 2-960a.
FISH (dict.) 10-427b; anatomy, *see below*; angling, *see* Angling; bibliography and history of study, *see* Ichthyology; classification 16-245a foll., 14-250c; deep-sea forms 14-252c, 14-266b, 14-268c, 22-1015a; dietetic value 8-717a; distribution and habitat 14-268a; food searching methods 22-572c; freshwater 14-268b, 14-269a, 22-1013c; geological range 14-267c, 22-1017; hatching, &c., *see* Pisciculture; heraldry 12-327b; hermaphroditism 24-747b; longevity 16-975c; migratory forms 14-270c, 12-436c; mimicry 14-270b; mythology 2-166c, 2-823b, 7-730c, 7-976d; parental care 5-513c, 6-360c; preservation 10-614a; royal fish 10-434d; secondary sexual characters 24-746c; shore forms 14-268b, 26-1016b; symbol 22-784d; taxidermy 26-1465d; tithes of 20-1022b; worship 5-514c.
— *Anatomy* 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-252d, 1-666d; cement organs 14-252b; dorsal mesentery 6-644c; egg 9-15c; electrical organs 14-253b, 14-255c; excretory organs 14-255d, 27-800a; external gills 14-252c; fins 14-251a, 14-258c foll.; gills

Digitized by Google

and lungs 14-253a; lateral line 14-256c, 14-267a; myotomes 10-59b; nervous system 14-263d; photogenic organs 14-252c; reproductive organs 14-256b; scales 14-260b, 14-515c; sense organs 14-266a, 14-794a, 10-94b; skeleton 14-257c; spleen 2-634a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; vascular system 14-268a.
Fish-boiled rail 22-819c.
Fishbone, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
Fishbourne, C. E. 19-698d.
Fish Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Fishcreek, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
Fish Creek, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 12-551d.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (G3).
Fishcross, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 6-617d.
Fish crow 7-512d; 12-107d.
Fisheating Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (E4).
Fish-eating rat 23-442b; 12-907d.
Fished joint (carpentry) 5-387a.
Fishel's, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Fisher, Alexander J. 7-701b; 8-367a; 9-364 (Pa. I., II.); 12-511d.
—, ALVAN 10-427c.
—, C. Hawkins, major 3-365d.
—, Edward 6-289d.
—, GEORGE PARK 10-427d.
—, James 27-879a.
—, Jesse 20-45c.
—, JOHN (bp.) 10-427d; 9-331a; 14-505d.
—, John (Jesuit) 10-277a; 23-931a.
—, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, baron 10-428c; 24-898b.
—, John D. 12-837c.
—, Mark 20-300a; 20-519a.
—, Mary 11-823d.
Fisher, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56c.
—, Minn. 18-559 (A3).
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, fort, N.C.: bombardment (1864-65) 20-691b.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A16).
—, str., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Fisher (fur): *see* Pekan.
— Building, Chicago 20-864d.
Fisher County, Tex. 26-940 (C3).
FISHERIES 10-429a; 24-984a; aquaria 2-237c; Lenten legislation 16-428c; law, *see* Fishery, law of; Newfoundland: *see* Newfoundland, fisheries; trawling, seining and netting 27-817a: *see also under countries.*
— Acts 10-432a; Ireland (1849-1901) 16-436c.
—, Board of: *see* Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-434a.
Fisher, U.S., v. (bankruptcy case) 17-771d.
Fishian, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 19-539c.
Fishermen (Lucian): *see Piscator.*
Fisherman, Ring of the 23-351a; 7-843b.
Fisherman's bend 15-872c.
— knot (netting) 19-412c.
Fisher marten: *see* Pekan.
Fishermen (law) 24-547c; coverage 7-82a; foreshore 19-844d.
Fishermen (Theocritus) 23-761d.
Fisherrow, Scot. 19-95b; 8-946a.
Fisher's isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 19-515d.
—, mt., Colo. 27-885d.
— Ferry, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Hill, Va.: battle (1864) 24-837c.
— Switch, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fishersville, Va. 29-118 (D2).
Fisherton, Salisbury 24-79b.
Fishertown, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Fishersville, Ky. 19-540 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 12-317c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
FISHERY (law) 10-434c; international 22-409d; Sunday fishing 23-96b.
— Board (Scot.) 10-431c; 19-433c; powers 10-436c.
— Committee (1893) 22-409d.
— cruisers 24-890a.
Fishes (astron.): *see* Pisces.
Fish-eye-stone: *see* Apophyllite.
Fish gig: *see* Gig.
Fish glue 12-144b.
FISHGUARD (Abergwaun), Wales 10-437a; 9-428 (V. B4).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 10-437a.
Fishhaven, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Fish-hawk: *see* Osprey.
— hook 2-21c.
Fishing, bay, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
— industry: *see* Fisheries *and* Angling.
— boats 18-436d; 24-889d.
— cat 25-3d.
Fishing Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3); 22-432a.
— Creek, isl., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 12-740 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 12-772 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3); 6-87a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (G3).
Fishing-frog: *see* Angler.
Fishing rod 2-26a.
— vulture 9-924b; 16-540b.
Fish-Joint 26-512c.
Fishkill, N.Y. 16-437b.
— riv., N.Y. 24-205d.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
FISHKILL LANDING (Fishkill-on-the-Hudson), N.Y. 16-437b; 19-596 (A-B5).
Fishlake, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Yorks. 6-416 (II. E2).
Fish Lake Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Fishmongers' Company 16-811a; 23-783c.
Fish moth 19-854c.
Fishpond, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Fishpool, Lancs. 14-129 (D3).
Fish-potash guano 12-144b.
Fish-peroxsperms: *see* Myxosporidia.
Fish River, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Spring, valley, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Fisht, mt., Cauc. 20-874 (II. A3); 5-550c.
Fishtail gas burner 16-655b.
— lamp 16-413b.
Fish tapeworm: *see* Dibothriocephalus latus.
Fishtoft, Lincs. 6-416 (II. H4).
Fishtown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
FISK, JAMES 16-437b.
—, WILBUR 16-437c.
Fisk, Mo. 18-603 (F5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Fiskatjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Fiskatorpet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Fiskdale, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Fiske, James, jun. 27-718d.
—, JOHN 16-437d; 1-841c; theism 22-756d.
—, MINNIE MADDERN 16-438b.
—, Willard 7-169b.
Fiska, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskebäckskäll, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Fiske range finder 23-891b.
Fiskernaes, Green. 12-543 (D5).
Fiskerton, Lincs. 6-416 (II. G3).
Fiskeville, R.I. 7-378d.
Fiskivötn (Veidivötn), lakes, Ice. 14-238 (B2); 14-238d.
Fisk University, Tenn. 16-344d; 23-212a.
Fismes, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 19-232 (plan).
Fison, L. 14-516a; 16-161a.
Fissidens 6-706b.
Fissidentaloi 24-300a.
Fission 23-117a.
— fungi: *see* Bacteria.
Fissipedia 5-367a; 17-526a.
Fissure (geol.) 11-665b.
— eruption 23-161d; 11-657b.
Fissurella 21-510b (figs.); ctenidium 12-671d (fig.); nervous system 11-509b (fig.).
Fissurellidae 11-510b; 11-506a; 11-507a.
Fissure of Rolando: *see* Rolando, fissure of.
Fissure of Sylvius: *see* Sylvian fissure.
Fist-meale 2-365b.
Fistral, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
FISTULA 10-438b.
Fistularia 10-184a.
Fistularidae: *see* Flutemouths.
Fistular leaf 16-326d.
Fistulina 11-334b.
Fistulipora 6-158a.
Fistulous 10-438c.
Fita y Caloma, Fidel 26-588b.
Fitch, Asa 8-596c.
—, Clyde 8-535a.
—, Roy Lanoe 19-819b.
—, JOHN 16-432d; 18-743d; memorial tablet 23-32c.
—, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING 19-439a; 8-981b.
—, RALPH 10-439b.
Fitch (basket-work) 3-482d.
— (brush) 20-458d.
— (fur) 11-349c; trade 11-348b.
FITCHBURG, Mass. 16-439d; 17-852 (D1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
Fitchet (fitchew): *see* Polecat.
Fitchville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, O. 26-26 (E-F3).
Fitchy (her.) 13-515d.
Fitful Head, Shetland, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-553d.
Fitger, A. 11-797c.
Fith: *see* Isarnious.
Fithian, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Fitia, Mor.: battle (861) 12-760c.
Fitler, Miss. 12-600 (A-B3).
FITTIG, RUDOLF 10-440a; coumarones 7-309a; Perkin reaction 20-276b; piperic acid 21-635a; toluene 26-1063a.
Fitting, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Fittleton, Wilts. 9-430 (III. E4).
Fittleworth, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Fitton, Sir Alexander 14-778d.
—, Sir Edward 10-449b.
—, MARY 10-440b; 24-783d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 10-440d; 26-122a.
Fitton, bay, Jap. 4-208b.
Fittonia 23-437c.
Fitts, lake, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 26-225b.
Fitty, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-329d.
Fitts, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
Fitz, Selop 9-418 (II. B4).
Fitzalan (family): *see* Arundel *and* Surrey, earls of, *and* Howard (family).
—, John 2-705d.
Fitz Alan, John, William 10-445c.
Fitzanscault, William: *see* William Fitzanscault.
FITZBALL, EDWARD 10-441a.
Fitzcharles, Charles: *see* Plymouth, earls of.
Fitzclarence, Lady Mary: *see* Fox, Lady Mary.
Fitz Duncan, William: *see* William Fitz Duncan.
— Flaed, Alan: *see* Alan (Fitz-Flaed).
Fitzhardinge, William Fitzhardinge Berkeley, baron Segrave *and* Berkeley and Berkeley 7-778d.
— of Bristol, Maurice Berkeley, baron 3-779a.
Fitzgeoffrey, Charles 27-106c.
FITZGERALD (family) 10-441a. *See also* Kildare and Desmond, earls of, and Leinster, dukes of.
—, Charles 2-961b.
—, LORD EDWARD (1763-98) 10-442d.
—, E. A. 12-838d.
—, EDWARD (1809-1883) 10-443a; 3-644c; *Rubaiyát* 27-186b.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-139b.
—, G. F.: arc lamp 16-661b; electric waves 9-191b; electrolytic conduction 8-865b; on rupture 9-147a; spectrum 25-910b.
—, James (Fitzmaurice) 9-984; 14-775d.
—, John (Fitzedmund) 9-99a.
—, Pamela 19-444b.
—, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 10-445b; 14-770d.
—, R.: on distillation 9-321d.
—, Thomas (d. 1487) 9-524b.
—, LORD THOMAS 10-445c; 10-441d.
Fitzgerald, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 28-540a.
Fitz Gibbon, Edmund 10-442d; 8-99a; tomb 18-797b.
Fitz Gibbon, John Charles Henry, viscount 9-418a.
—, Richard Hobart: *see* Clare, Richard Hobart Fitzgibbon, 3rd earl of.
Fitz-Hamon, Robert, earl of Gloucester 10-262c; battle of Hirwaun Moor 1-445c; Cardiff captured 5-318a; Glamorgan conquered 12-75c.
Fitzharris, Edward 14-340d; 5-531c.
Fitz Henry, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
FITZHERBERT, SIR Anthony 10-445a; 9-804c.
—, Maria 11-743d.
—, THOMAS 10-445a.
—, William: *see* William, St (archbp. of York).
Fitzhugh, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 26-118 (E4).
Fitzinger, L. 26-1126c.
Fitz James, James, duke of Berwick: *see* Berwick, James Fitz James, duke of.
— John, Eustace 1-719b; 18-849b.
— Mary, Simon 3-822b.
Fitzmaurice, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, baron 10-185a; 6-794a.
—, Maurice 27-401d.
Fitzmaurice, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 2-943a.
FITZ NEAL (Fitz Nigel), RICHARD 10-446b; 8-802c.
FITZ-OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 9-479c.
FITZ - OSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 10-446d; 24-92; 24-756c; estates 18-134d, 12-904b, 6-391d, 12-729a.
FITZ OSBERT, WILLIAM 10-447a.
Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy 27-209d; 25-482c.
—, T. C. 6-857c.
Fitzpatrick, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
FITZ PETER, GEOFFREY 19-447a; 8-455a.
Fitzralph, Richard 17-717d; 2-972b.
Fitz-Robert, William: *see* Gloucester, William Fitz-Robert, earl of.
Fitzroy, G. W. H. 19-281d.
—, Henry, duke of Richmond: *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, ROBERT 10-447b; 9-143a.
—, R. O. B. 9-121a: *see also* Grafton, dukes of: Southampton, earls of.
FITZROY, Melbourne 10-448b; 10-449d (map).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, dock, N.S.W. 26-179c.
—, downs, Queens. 2-961a.
—, mt., Can. 3-463 (B6); 1-969a.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (I4); 2-944d; 22-732b.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); geology 25-539c.
Fitzroya 16-760a; 21-782a.
— patagonica: *see* Alerce.
Fitzroy Gardens, Melbourne 19-90 (map); 19-91b.
Fitz Roy Passage, str., Chil. 6-145c.
Fitz Scrob, Richard: *see* Richard Fitz Scrob.
Fitzsimmons, Robert 22-639a.
Fitzsimons, Henry 27-809c.
Fitzstephen, James Lynch 11-432d.
FITZ STEPHEN, ROBERT 10-448b; 9-483d; 14-770d.
—, WILLIAM 10-448c; cockfights 6-628a; football 10-617d; horse-racing 13-727b; London 16-859d; tournament 27-105b.
FITZ THEDMAR, ARNOLD 10-449a.
— Walter (family) 9-424a.
— Walter, John Radcliffe (Ratcliffe), lord 9-525a.
— Walter, Matilda 17-439d.
FITZWALTER, ROBERT (d. 1235) 10-445d; 6-489a.
—, Robert (d. 1304): seal 24-541d.
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (d. 1499) 10-449a.
—, WILLIAM WENTWORTH Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl 10-449b; Ireland 3-770d, 13-380a.
Fitzwilliam, N.H. 16-420 (C6).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D9).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, Museum, Cambridge 5-94c; library 16-554b.
Fiumard, riv., Hung.: *see* Rezina.
FIUME (Rijeka, Rieka, St Veit am Flaum), Hung. 10-449d; 3-4 (D4); 12-856a; trade 3-21a.
—, gulf, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 9-910c.
Fiumesreddo, It. 15-4 (E5).
Fiumanica, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Fiumicino, It. 15-4 (C-D4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2): *see also* Rubicon.
Fiumo, Braz. 4-440 (D1).
Five, isls., W.I. 29-544 (B4).
— and Six Stripes, Coast of the, W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
— Boroughs, The, Eng. 7-803d; history 9-468b, 9-471b, 9-472c.
Five Cards: *see* Spoil-Five.
— civilized tribes, Commission to the 7-873b.
— Days' Revolution 5-537d; 18-51d; 7-195d.
Five Dock, bay, N.S.W. 23-278 (A3-4).
Five-finger: *see* Cross-bill.
Five Fingers, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Forks, Va.: battle (1865) 21-303b.
Five Grains festival (Jap.) 26-1127c.
— guinea piece 12-897a.
— Hindrances 4-744c.
Fivehole, riv., Wyo.: *see* Madison River.
Five Hundred, Council of (Athens): *see* Boulé.
— Hundred, Council of (France) 11-166b.
— hundred Gods, Temple of, Jap. 25-9d.
Five hundreth points of good husbandry (Tusser) 27-448a; 1-391d.
Five Islands, Me. 27-434 (C5).
Five members of Parliament 8-906c; 6-576c; 8-346a.
Fivemile, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Five Mile, pt., Ire. 24-744 (E2).
— Mile, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Five Mile Act (1665) 9-548a; 24-376a.
Fivemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (L3).
Fivemiletown, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 27-550a.
Fivepoints, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Five-pound piece 25-519a.
Fiven, Fr. 7-665b.
FIVES (game) 16-450b.
Five sisters window (York) 2-403b.
— Stars (trade union): *see* Knights of Labour.
— steel barges, fs *re* (law case) 24-98b.
— stones: *see* Knucklebones.
Five-toed kangaroo rat 27-634a.
Five Ways, Staffs. 23-758 (B1).
Five wild beasts of venery 19-645a.
— Years' Truce (451 B.C.) 6-309b.
Fivianne, It. 19-937b.
FIX, THEODORE 10-451a.
Fixed air: *see* Carbon dioxide.
— ammunition 1-873c.
— capital 5-278c.
— charge 19-276c.
— sight (musketry) 23-331c.
Fixico, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Fixing (surveying) 23-154c.
FIXTURES (law) 10-451a; 21-256c; 23-106a.
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE LOUIS 10-452a; polarization of light 21-913c; velocity of light 10-623c.
Fiaca, Charlotte de: *see* Noirmoutiers, Charlotte.
—, Nicolas 23-501c.
Fiz-gig: *see* Gig.
Fjädrholmarna, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Fjaerland, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
— fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 25-345c.
Fjäll 10-383b.
Fjällsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Fjälstad, Gustav 25-516c.
Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fjeld (dict.) 19-799b.
Fjeldberg, Nor. 19-804.
Fjellbacka, Swed. 25-196 (A2)
Fjerdingkar 22-491d.
Fjerritslev, Den. 6-24 (B1).
Fjertoft, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
FJORD 19-448a.
Fjuland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
F.K.Q.C.P.I. (abbrev.) 1-26a.
Flaa, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Flaald 25-811a.

Digitized by Google

Fiam, Wor. 29-804 (B2).
Fiathly[, riv., Nor. 25-342a.
Fiavenad, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Fibellate 26-718d.
Fibelliform 17-459b.
Fibelliform 18-430c.
Fibellum (sool.) 2-104e; 27-283b.
— (tax) 19-166d.
Fibianico, Domenico 27-1006b.
Fiacella. (Rom. empress) 19-914d.
FIACCUS (family) 19-452b.
—, Aulus Persius : *see* Persius.
—, Gaius Valerius : *see* Valerius Flaccus, Gaius.
—, Hordeonius 6-403a.
—, L. Popillius : *see* Popillius Flaccus, L.
—, L. Valerius : *see* Valerius Flaccus, L.
—, M. Fulvius 19-452c; 24-104b.
—, M. Verrius : *see* Verrius Flaccus, M.
—, Q. Fulvius 19-452c.
—, Siculus 19-619c.
—, Verrius : *see* Verrius Flaccus.
FLACH, GEOFROI JACQUES 19-432d.
—, Matthias : *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Flacherie 26-100c.
Flacilla : *see* Flaccilla.
FLACIUS, MATTHIAS (Illyricus) 19-452e; 2-915b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a.
Flackeboo, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Flackeboo, N.Y. : *see* Flatbush.
Flackwell Heath, Bucks. 19-941 (A2).
FLACOURT, ETIENNE DE 19-454a; 23-308b.
Flacozzia cataphracta 14-246d.
Fladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, chasm, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Fladen lava : *see* Pahoehoe.
Fladnagan, Bav. 11-806 (III. c11).
Flag (bot.) : *see* Iris.
FLAG (ensign) 19-454a; all nations 19-455, 460 (Plate); medieval battle customs 19-853d, 19-854e; quarantine 23-716b; signalling 26-70b : *see also* Colours, military.
— (pool.) 2-913b.
FLAGELLANTS 19-463b.
Flagellaria indica 19-326c.
FLAGELLATA 19-464b; 2-156d; affinities 8-910d, 21-728a.
Flagellated chamber 25-725d.
Flagellation 19-463b; 25-689b; 2-864e.
Flagellum 7-715b; 19-465b; 25-482b.
FLAGHERTY 19-468a.
Flagg, J. Mortimer 5-335b.
—, Wilson 2-836d.
Flag grass 12-586d.
gun 19-454b.
Flag Hills Beds (geol.) 2-226a.
Flagler, Henry M. 19-542b; 26-344a.
Flagler, Colo. 9-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (D3).
Flagellocera (British navy) 19-290b.
Flagons 19-481a.
Flag Pond, Tenn. 22-620 (I1).
Flag-rush (game) 4-306a.
FLAGSHIP 19-483b.
Flagstaff, Ariz. 2-944 (C2); 3-847e; 12-345b; observatory 29-666c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— mt., Pa. 17-963d.
Flagstaff (pool.) : *see* Flag.
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARderie, A. C. J., comte de 19-468b.
FLAIL 19-468d; 22-887b.
Flaith (title) 4-489b; 9-420a; 24-746a.
Flaithlenn, Václav 4-135a.
Flake (bot.) 5-362d.
— (tool) 9-884d.
Flaked yarn 22-906d.
Flake white : *see* White lead.
Flakkeberg, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Flakstad, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Flakstadö, isl., Nor. 16-563a.
Flakvand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flaman, Switz. 25-243 (C3).
Flamand, François : *see* Duquesnoy.
—, G. B. M. 22-1007c; 27-153a.
Flamank, Thomas : *see* Flammock, Thomas.
Flamanville, cape, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
FLAMBARD, RANULF 19-468d; 15-595b; 19-759d.
Flambeau, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Flamberg (weapon) 26-272b (fig.).
Flamborough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD Yorks. 19-469b; 9-416 (II. G1).
FLAMBOYANT STYLE 19-469b; 2-399b; 2-413c; 2-343d.
FLAME 19-469c; blowpipe 6-89c; coloration 6-90d, 8-98c; colorimetric 25-496a, 21-467b, 26-176b; sensitive 26-456b; singing 26-456a; volcanic 29-185a.
Flame-cell 21-709c (fig.); 21-710a; Cnastopoda 5-791d; Mollusca 18-674b; Rotifera 23-759c.
FLAMEL, NICOLAS 19-474d.
FLAMEN 19-475a; 22-580b; Caesar's creation 6-941c; costume 7-235d; pontifices included 22-66c; Sabine origin 23-616a.
— Dialis 19-475a; 18-588b; 22-534d.
— Floralis 19-528a.
— Pomonalis 22-48c.
— Portunalis 22-169a.
— Volcanalis 22-721b.
Flame nasturtium 19-252a.
Flame-red 19-469c; 24-409a.
Flameng, Leopold 19-734b.
Flame tree 2-949b.
Flamierge, Belg. 3-868 (G3).
Flaming, mts., Ger. 11-806c.
Flamingo, Fr. 15-540 (F9).
FLAMINGO 19-475b; 3-977b; carotid arteries 3-968b; feathers 19-326a; muscular system 3-966b; in Persia 21-193a.
Flaminia, Lex 21-581b.
Flaminia, Porta, Rome 22-607d.
FLAMINIA, VIA, It. 19-476a; 12-26 (D3); 2-63c.
— of Picenum Annonarium, dist., It. : *see* Picenum.
Flaminica Dialis 19-475b; 2-437a.
Flamininus, L. Quinctius 5-435b.
—, T. **QUINCTIUS 19-476c;** Achaean league 1-141c; coins 18-894b; gladiatorial games 12-633d; Gythium 12-179c; Locris 14-737a; Macedonian war 23-631d.
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS 19-477a.
Flammarion, N.C. : astronomical observations 19-950d; 25-786d; balloon ascents 1-267d.
Flammenmergel 11-534c; 7-416c.
Flammersfeld, Ger. 7-86b.
Flammeum 4-528d; 7-235d.
Flammock, Thomas 7-182b.
Flamstead End, Herts. 19-942 (D2).
FLAMSTEED, JOHN 19-477c; 19-289d; magnitude of stars 21-530b; Newton's correspondence 19-586c; Pole star aberration 1-54c.
Flamsteed's projection : *see* Sanson's projection.
Flanagan, John 12-899c; 25-494c.
Flanagan, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Flanaticus, Sinus, Aus. : *see* Spencer, Gulf.
Flanders, counts of : arms 13-312a.
—, Guy (de Dampierre), count of 19-479d; 18-819a; Adendet poem 1-191a.
—, Robert (de Dampierre), count of 19-457a.
Flanders, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
—, lake, Ark. 27-44 (D4).
FLANDERS (Vlaanderen), territory, Eur. 19-478b; cities 6-790c, 19-415a; commercial treaties 9-525d; French conquest (1667) 19-844a; German colony (12th cent.) 13-294d; Hundred Years' War 2-866c, 19-829a; metal work 21-799b; pensionary 21-112b; revolt (1581) 13-596a; tapestry 25-408a foll. (Pls. IV., V., VI.); "three members" 2-869d; Truce of God 27-321c; Wales, colony 26-169c.
—(East), prov., Belg. 3-868 (C1); 19-478b.
—(West), prov., Belg. 3-868 (A1); 19-478b.
Flanders, Crown (French fish) : territorial Eur. 19-478d; 19-802 (maps).
—, Imperial, dist., Eur. 19-478d; 1-720d.
Flanders Clay (geol.) 9-664c.
Flanders Moss, Stirl., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262b.
Flanders point (lace) 19-41 Pl. IV.
—, Village, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Flandreau, S. Dak. 25-506 (L3).
Flandrien : see Emma shales.
Flandrin, Auguste 19-480c.
—, **JEAN HIPPOLYTE** 19-480c.
—, Paul 19-480a.
Flanery, riv., Wis. 29-740 (B2).
Flange rail : *see* Vignoles rail.
Flanging (boiler making) 4-153d.
Flank (geol.) : *see* Limb.
— (mech.) 17-1001c.
Flannan (Seven Hunters), isls., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
FLANNEL 19-480d.
FLANNELETTE 19-481b.
Flannery-Boyd method 11-277e.
Flann MacLonain 5-630a.
— **Mainstrech** 5-630b.
Flanville, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Flaochat 2-806c; 17-958a.
Flaran, Fr. 11-904d.
Flarchheim, Ger. 13-276a.
Flaren, lake, Swed. 29-190 (C3).
Flaser-gabbro 1-884d.
Flash-milk 8-135c.
Flash (metal work) : *see* Fin.
Flashed glass 12-94b.
Flasher, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Flashlight advertisements 1-151b.
— **signalling** 26-70d.
Flash point 21-322b; 11-276d.
— **spectrum** 6-316d; 8-889b.
Flask, lake, Swed. 29-800 (C3).
FLASK (dict.) 19-481b.
Flat, isl., Bur. 14-383 (P10).
—, isl., Ice. : *see* Flatey.
—, lake, La. 17-34 (a6).
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (A6).
—, riv., Mich. 13-372 (E5).
—, riv., N.C. 18-772 (D1).
—, riv., Wis. 29-740 (B3).
FLAT (dwelling) 19-481c; (music) 25-448b, 19-87b.
— **bastion** 3-503b.
Flat Brook, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
FLATBUSH, N.Y. 19-482b; 18-596 (13).
Flatcreek, Tenn. 22-620 (E2).
Flat Creek, riv., Ala. 1-400 (C4).
— **Creek, riv., Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
— **Creek, riv., S.Dak.** 25-506 (C2).
— **Creek, riv., Wash.** 23-354 (D1).
— **Creek, Big, riv., Ala.** : *see* Big Flat Creek.
Flateland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flatey, Ice. 14-296 (B2).
—, isl., Ice. 14-297 (C).
—, isl., W.Ice. 14-298 (B2).
Flatey Book 26-99a; 19-396e; 23-876c.
FLAT-FISH 19-482c; 9-16a; 14-602 foll.; 14-268a.
Flat-foot (med.) 6-568c; 4-344a.
Flat Fork, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Flat frame dressing 25-106d.
Flatgrap, Ky. 16-740 (F3).
Flat Head, Ice. 14-744 (C5).
Flathead, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C3); 18-753d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Flat-head (fish) : *see* Neocentodus.
Flathead Co., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— **Indian Reservation, Mont.** 14-276 (B2).
FLATHEADS, tribe 19-482d; 14-461a.
Flat Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (V1, F4).
Flat-iron building, New York City 2-400 (Pl. XV.); 25-864 (Pls. I., II.).
Flatlands, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 19-953c.
—(Amerstoort), dist., N.Y 6-648d.
Flat Lick, Ky. 16-740 (F4).
Flatman, Thomas 19-537a; 19-536 (Pl. fig. 9).
Flatonia, Tex. 25-890 (K-L6).
Flatow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Flat racing 13-730b.
Flatridge, Va. 26-118 (A4).
Flat-ring armature : *see* Discoidal armature.
Flat River, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— **River Reservoir, lake, R.I.** 23-249 (B2).
Flatrock, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Flat Rock, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— **Rock, Ind.** 14-422 (F8).
Flatrock, Ky. 16-740 (D4).
Flat Rock, Mich. 13-372 (G7).
Flatrock, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Flat seizing (knot) 15-874c.
Flat Shoal Creek, riv., Ga. 11-601c.
Flattened epithelium : *see* Squamous epithelium.
Flatter (tool) 16-664a.
Flatters, Paul F. X. 1-853a; 23-1007b.
Flattery, cape, Wash. 23-354 (A1).
Flatting (painting) 20-458d.
Flat Top, dist., W.Va. 22-560d.
— **Top Butte, mt., Ida.** 14-276 (B4).
Flatulence 2-867d; 1-34c; treatment 2-714a, 5-589c, 5-564c.
Flat Water, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Flatwillow Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Flatwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Flatwoods, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
Flatwoods Clay : *see* Porters Creek Clay.
Flat worm : *see* Platyelmia.
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 19-483a; 11-148d; style 25-660d.
Flaugstadö, isl., Nor. 19-804a (C3).
Flaunches (heraldry) 13-321d.
Flaunden, Herts. 19-942 (B2).
Flautero (Flauto) 9-915d.
Flavanilline 23-759c.
Flavanthrene 6-751c.
FLAVEL, JOHN 19-484a.
Flavel, Orег. 22-242 (B1).
Flavescent 25-759c.
Flavia, Fr. : *see* Autun.
—, Pal. : *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, prov., Brit. 4-585a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (D2).
— **Colonia, It.** : *see* Puteoli.
— **Constans, It.** : *see* Spello.
Flavia Domitilla : *see* Domitilla, Flavia.
Flavia, Donna, Rome 23-598c.
Flavian (house) : *see* Helena, Flavia Julia.
— **Maximiana Theodora** : *see* Theodora, Flavia M.
Flavian (pope) : *see* Fabian, St.
FLAVIAN I. (bp. of Antioch) 19-484a; 8-855b.
— **II.** (bp. of Antioch) 19-484b.
— (bp. of Constantinople) 19-484c; 19-478b.
Flavian amphitheatre, Rome : *see* Colosseum.
Flavia Neapolis, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Flavianum, Jus 23-537d; 23-539a.
Flavianus, Petrus 19-101a.
FLAVIGNY (sur-Oserain), Fr. 19-484c; 19-778 (G4).
— **Ger.** 19-800 (plan); 14-10a.
FLAVIUS 19-484c; 9-749a; 22-742b.
Flavio Anicio Olibrio (pseud.) : *see* Agricola, J. F.
Flavionavia, Sp. : *see* Avilés.
Flavopolis, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4) : *see also* Sis.
Flavium magontanum, Sp. : *see* Port Mahon.
Flavius (title) 19-933d.
Flavius Josephus 9-465d; 23-537d; 23-539a.
—, Lucius 1-385b; 18-258d.
—, Arrianus : *see* Arrian.
— **Caper** 21-891a.
— **Clemens, Titus** : *see* Clemens, T. Flavius.
— **Galerius Valerius Licinianus** : *see* Licinius.
— **Jovianus** : *see* Jovian.
— **Vegetius Renatus** : *see* Vegetius.
— **Vopiscus** : *see* Vopiscus, Flavius.
Flavoline 22-759c.
Flavone 22-694d; 22-742b.
Flavophenine : *see* Chrysamine.
Flavopurpurin 1-674a; 8-750a; 21-509c.
Flaw (geol.) 18-206b.
Flawil, Switz. 25-243 (G2).
FLAX (bot.) 19-484c; 13-770d; 1-391d; dimorphism 18-565c; floral diagram 19-560d; France 19-782a; fruit 11-254b; Ireland 16-768a; Manitoba 17-545b; pistil 16-569d (fig.); Scotland 24-423c.
Flax (fibre) 19-484d; 19-310a (Plates); cotton manufacture 7-234a; Girard's machinery 12-48a; linen manufacture 15-725c; Scotland 24-420b.
Flaxbourne, N.Z. 19-674 (E4).
Flax Bourton, Som. 9-430 (V1, G1).
FLAXMAN, JOHN 19-489a; 24-500b; Cornwallis statue 11-916d; plate designs 21-801c; wax portraits 22-430d.
Flaxmans, mt., Vict. 26-38 (B3).
Flaxton, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— **Yorks.** 9-416 (II. F1).
FLEA (Puler irritans) 19-491b; 13-429b; Leeuwenhoek 16-371b; typhus fever 27-508c.
— (of dog) : *see* Dog-flea.
— (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) 19-491b; 12-431d; 13-435a.
Fleabane 8-812d.
Flea beetle 8-807a.
— **bite** : *see* Pennyroyal.
— **seed** 11-423d.
Fleay, F. G. 17-930c; 20-854c.
Flechas, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
FLECHE (arch.) 19-491c; 3-696b.
Flechère, John William de la : *see* Fletcher, William.
Flèches d'amour : *see* Onegite.
Flechia, G. 24-897a.
FLECHIER, ESPRIT 19-491c; 11-133a.
Flechsig, Paul Emil (physician) 4-407d.
Flechsig, area of (anat.) 26-680d.
Fleck, Conrad 11-785d.
—, **Wilhelm Hugo** 19-715a.
FLECKEISEN, C. F. W. A. 19-492a.
Fleckenmergel 19-533d; 19-569d.
Flecklistock, mt., Alps 1-744a.
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 19-492b.
Fled Bricrend : *see Bricriu's Feast.*
Flesner, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Fleet, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, inlet, Dorset. 6-92c; 26-179d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Lond. 19-492c; 19-492d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 22-1007b.
FLEET (dict.) 19-492c.
— **in being** 19-316a; 26-556b.
FLEET PRISON, Lond. 19-492d.
Fleet Street, Lond. 19-938 (C2); 15-469b.
Fleetville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 19-493b; 12-410d.
—, **Lancs.** 17-732 (E4).
—, **WILLIAM** 19-493d.
FLEETWOOD, Lancs. 19-494a; 9-416 (II. A2).
—, **Okla.** 26-58 (D4).
—, **York.** 21-106 (L2).
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 19-494a.
Flehi, str., Holl. : *see* Vlie.
Fleignoux, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Fleims Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Fleischer, E. 11-285c.
—, **HEINRICH LEBERECHT** 19-494b.
—, **John** 25-861d.
Fleischhauer, E. 4-975d.
Fleischmann, Wilhelm 19-452b.
Fleitzmann's test (arsenic) 2-851d.
Fleix, Fr. 22-288b.
Flekkefjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Flekkerö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3-4).
Flem, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Flemalle, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Fleming, George (physician) 14-169a.
—, **John (naturalist)** 20-305c.
—, **John Ambrose** : Carey-Foster method 26-585b; 8-1271b; electric arc 16-662a; galvanometer 11-430b; Heaviside system 27-744c; hysteresis 17-335b, 17-344a, 17-346b, 17-348a; photometer 21-528b; potentiometer 22-206a; rectifier 27-180c; resistivity 16-757a, 6-856a; wireless telegraphy

Digitized by Google

23-534d, 23-534e, 23-537a, 23-541a; thermo-electricity 23-516c.
Fleming, Malcolm, earl of Wigtoun: *see* Wigtoun.
—, PAUL 19-494c; 11-789c.
—, RICHARD 19-494c.
—, SIR SANDFORD 19-494d; 1-499d, 23-987c.
—, SIR THOMAS 19-495a; 3-509d.
—, William, Lord Slane: *see* Slane.
—, Williamina Paton 2-349c; 5-669c; 23-1003b.
Fleming, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Kan. 12-854 (I3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—Co., Ky. 18-740 (E3).
Flemingitos 27-260c.
Flemingsburg, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
Flemington, Melbourne 19-90 (map); 19-90d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 11-749c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (C-D3).
Flemish, isle, AtlO.: *see* Azores.
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-525a.
— eye (knot) 18-874a.
FLEMISH LITERATURE 19-495a; language 26-673b, 19-495b, 11-104d; dictionaries 6-194d.
— Movement 2-678c; 27-879d.
— Painting 26-467c; 26-495a; 22-128d.
— Privileges (1477) 19-418a.
Flemming, Klas Ericsson 8-927b.
—, Paul: *see* Fleming.
—, W. 7-714b foll.; 7-719a.
Flemming, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Flemsø, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Flen, Swed. 25-190 (D2).
FLENSBURG, Ger. 19-496b; 8-24 (B4).
—, fjord, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 19-496b.
Flensing (dict.) 26-571a.
Fléron, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
FLERS, Fr. 19-496c; 19-778 (D3).
Flesberg, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Flesher, John 22-339a.
Flesher: *see* Butcher.
Flesh-fly 8-307d; 13-423c; 1-1306.
Fleshly School of Poetry, The (Buchanan) 4-717a.
Fleske, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
—, Brown, riv., Ire.: *see* Brown Fleske.
Fless, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Fleesolles, Jacques de 11-156d; assassination 26-815d.
"Fleuelles" (balloon) 1-365a.
FLETA 19-496c.
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 19-496c.
—, ANDREW 19-496d.
—, A. E. 18-540c.
—, GILES (author) 19-497c; 3-597b.
—, GILES (poet) 19-498a; 8-619d; 22-643b.
—, Horace 2-786d.
—, John (dramatist) 2-592a; 9-525c; 6-524c; Bread Street Club 6-599d; pastoral drama 20-897c; rhymed couplet 7-318a; Shakespeare 24-777a, 24-782b.
—, John (scientist): *see* Fletcher, John.
—, JOHN WILLIAM (divine) 19-498c; 26-530c.
—, Margaret (of Salton) 27-169b.
—, PHINEAS 19-498d; 8-619d; 22-643b; pastorals 20-897c; *The Purple Island* 8-91d.
—, Richard 3-592a.
—, T. blowpipe 6-90a.
—, William Younger 4-824d.
Fletcher, Ida. 14-776 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 8-718b.
Fletcher, Russell & Co. 6-90a.
Fletchers Company 16-811a.
Fletcher v. Peck 11-786a.
Fletching, Sus. 8-434 (IV. C6); 25-198a; 16-591d.
Fleta, William 8-525c.
Fletton, Old, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); brick-clay 20-415b; church 19-953b; population 19-952b.
Fleurance, Fr. 19-778 (E6); 11-904d.
FLEURANGES, ROBERT (III.) de la Marck, seigneur de 19-498a.
FLEUR-DE-LIS 19-499b; on compass 2-576a, 6-809b; English royal arms 19-458a; French royal arms 13-312b.
Fleur de luce: *see* Bearded iris.
Fleuriais, Georges Ernest 12-770a; 12-772a.
Fleurier, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-243d.
Fleurigny, Fr. 26-923b.
Fleuriot-Lescot, J. B. E. 23-418d.
Fleurs, castle, Scot.: *see* Floors castle.
Fleurs de vin: *see* Myrodervanivini.
FLEURUS, Belg. 19-499d; 3-568 (E3); battle (1622) 26-853c; battle (1690) 19-499d; battle (1794) 11-181b, 26-603 (map); Waterloo campaign 26-373a.
"Fleurus" (runboat) 24-915d.
FLEURY, (Abraham Joseph Bénard) 19-500c.
—, ANDRÉ HERCULE DE 19-500c; 16-846d.
—, CLAUDE 19-501a; 6-457d; 11-131b.
—, Jean François Joly de: *see* Joly de Fleury.
Fleury, Fr. 3-722b; 19-549b.
—, riv., Ire. 2-561c.
— sur-Andelle, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Fleuss, H. A. 23-31b.
— & Davis diver's dress 2-329c.
— tubeless tire 26-1006b.
Fleuve Inférieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
— Supérieur, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6-7).
Flevists (polit. party) 23-842a.
Flevo: *see* Zuider Zee.
Flevus, str., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flex, Cima da, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Flexibilia 9-879a.
Flexner, Simon: cerebro-spinal fever 18-131b; vivisection 26-163b; yellow-fever 26-779c.
Flexographic 19-529b.
Flexor muscles 19-55d; 1-942a.
Flexure (geol.): *see* Monocline.
— joint 19-176d.
Flie, riv., Holl.: *see* Vlie, The.
Flie, riv., Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Fliana, Pia, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Flicker: *see* Golden-winged woodpecker.
Flicker-photometer 21-528c.
Flicksville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Fliedner, Fritz 18-501d.
—, THEODOR 18-501c; 7-870c; 19-495a.
Fliegende Blätter 5-334b.
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner): *see* "Flying Dutchman."
Flieger, A. F. 14-57c.
Flier (arch.) 26-765b.
Fliegly, cape, Franz Josef Ld. 11-57c.
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Flies, Thomas 6-755c.
FLIGHT AND FLYING 19-502a; 1-260d; Langley 16-176d; Smithsonian Institution 22-774d; Swedenborg 26-529a.
— of steps (dict.) 26-762d.
— of the earls 14-777a; 26-110b.
Flimby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
Flims, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Flimserstein, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
FLINCK, GOVERT 19-519a.
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 19-519b; 2-956d, 6-805c.
Flinders, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, Vict. 22-38 (E2).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); geology 26-140a.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 26-493b.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (H3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4); 2-944a; 4-835d.
Flinders bars 6-805d.
Fling (dance) 7-800b.
Flingern, Düsseldorf 2-713a.
FLINSBERG, Ger. 19-521b; 11-808 (E3).
FLINT, AUSTIN (sen.) 19-521b.
—, Austin (jun.) 19-521b.
—, Isaac 21-798b.
—, ROBERT 19-521c; 26-755a.
—, TIMOTHY 19-521c.
Flint, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
FLINT, Mich. 19-521d; 13-572 (G6).
FLINT, Wales 19-522c; 2-428 (V. E1); geology 19-522a.
FLINT, co., Wales 19-521d; 8-428 (V. E1); cotton manufacture 7-783b; geology 8-427f.
—, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (K6).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751c.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 13-572 (G6).
FLINT (mineral) 19-522d; 8-806d; ancient mines 2-348d; Egyptian sculptures 8-86a.
— corn 17-448d.
Flint Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 1-458 (G1).
Flint glass 13-86c; 12-90d; 19-1040; dispersive power 1-59d.
Flintham, Notts. 8-416 (II. F3).
Flint Hill, Va. 20-118 (D2).
—Hills, Ia.: *see* Burlington.
FLINT IMPLEMENTS AND weapons 19-523c; 2-344d; Celtic 5-737c; Chellian 6-23d; Danish 2-350b; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-80b, 2-349c; Irish 2-353b; Mousterian 18-944c; neolithic 2-349 (Pl. F4); palæolithic 2-348 (Pl. I.); Scandinavian 24-288a; shell-heaps 24-833a; Solutrian 25-377c.
"Flint Jack": *see* Simpson, E.
Flintlock 2-590b; 12-718b.
Flinton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Flint Port, Jam. 18-133 (map).
— Rock, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Run Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
Flintshire, co., Wales: *see* Flint.
Flint Steel, riv., Mich. 13-572 (G6).
Flintstone, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Flintville, Tenn. 23-620 (E2).
Flinz (geol.) 9-125a (table).
Flippen, Ky. 14-753 (D2).
Flippin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Flirsch, Aus. 26-948 (I2).
Flisa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Flitcham Burgh, Norf. 19-746b.
Flitcroft, Henry 2-420a.
Flix, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Flixton, Lancs. 19-139 (D3).
—, Suff. 24-774 (IV. E2).
—, Yorks. 23-772c.
Flize, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Floammanasaga 23-1001a; 14-236d.
FLOAT (dict.) 19-524a.
Floater (in tanning): *see* Handler.
— (voter, U.S.): *see* Float.
Floating (swimming) 25-532d.
— body, Belg. 3-568 (C2).
Flocciform (dict.) 6-559b.
Flocculent (dict.) 19-524b.
Flocculus 4-396c.
FLOCK (dict.) 19-524b.
Flock, Tenn. 23-623 (C2).
Flocon, Ferdinand 10-867b.
Floda, Swed. (Kopparberg) 26-190 (C1).
—, Swed. (Södermanland) 20-189 (D2).
FLODDEN, Northumb. 19-524b; 24-442a; 9-528a.
FLODOARD (chronicler) 19-524d.
Flodstrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
FLOE 19-524d; 21-959c.
Floeberg char: *see under* Char.
Flogger (paint-brush) 26-458d.
Flogging: *see under* Whipping and Flagellation.
Flogny, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Floing, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
—, Brook, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Floire et Blanchefleur: *see Flore et Blanchefleur.*
Floki (myth.) 6-808c.
Flomaton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Flomborn, Ger. 11-828c.
Flom, riv., Swed. 25-185b.
Flong (papier mâché) 27-547d.
Flonheim, Ger. 11-808 (IL m9).
Flood, Cora Jean 8-23a.
—, HENRY 19-525a.
—, James C. 12-850c.
—, John (American soldier) 17-519a.
FLOOD (dict.) 19-526c; drainage 11-665c; forestry 10-646d; hydromechanics 14-77c; lakes 16-88c; rivers 23-375c.
—, The: *see* Deluge.
— PLAIN 19-526c.
— Rock, N.Y. 27-400a; 19-592d.
Flooda, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Floodwood, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
FLOOR 19-527a; carpentry 5-385d; fire proof 19-408c; laying of 18-478c; medieval 3-390a; steel construction 23-863c, 6-839d.
— (of ship) 24-960c.
FLOORCLOTH (dict.) 19-527a.
Floor malting (brewing) 17-503a (fig.).
Floors, castle, Scot. 18-731b.
FLORA (chanson de geste) 11-112c.
FLOQUET, CHARLES T. 19-527b; 19-880b.
FLOR, ROGER DI 19-527c.
FLORA, goddess 19-528a.
Flora, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-609 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Flora (dict.) 19-528a.
Florac, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 17-84c.
Flora Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Flora Day 13-253b.
Floral, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Florala, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Floral City, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Floral diagram (bot.) 19-559b (fig.).
— formula (bot.) 19-562a.
— Games, Academy of, Toulouse: *see* Académie des Jeux floraux.
Floralia (festival) 19-528a; Cornish survival 13-253b; Gruamere trashbearing festival 12-367c.
Floral leaf (bot.) 19-527a.
"Flora Temple" (Am. racehorse) 19-854d.
Floraville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Floravista, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
Flor de la Calentura 5-676c.
Flordon, Norf. 8-434 (IV. E1).
Floréal 24, Law of (1798) 11-167c.
Floreana, Pac.O. 11-392c.
FLORE AND BLANCHEFLEUR 19-528a; Boccaccio's version 4-849c; Dutch version 8-719d; German version 11-784d.
Flore de Ste Foi, sieur: *see* Desforges, Gabriel.
Florence, Fr. 24-575 (E7).
Florelzoon, Adrian: *see* Adrian VI. (pope).
Florence (chronicler): *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Evangelina 19-853b.
—, Malvina Pray 19-528a.
—, WILLIAM JERMYN 19-528c.
FLORENCE, Ala. 19-528d; 1-460 (B1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-547a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-279a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
FLORENCE, It. 19-529a; 18-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); Accademia di belle arti 2-672b, 1-103b, 2-7b; art-teaching trade 1-467a; Bargello 19-63c, 16-531d, 12-15c; coinage 19-900d; Della Doccia pottery 18-12d; in literary history 14-809b; libraries 19-529c, 16-575c; museums 19-63c; observatories 19-958c; palaces 2-411b; Palazzo Vecchio 2-411b, 19-18a; Pazzi chapel 2-409c; porcelain 5-704c, 5-745d; railways 27-446c; Ricardi palace 2-411b; royal galleries 2-672a; San Marco 2-7b, 18-32d; Santo Spirito 2-409c; Scalzo fresco 2-969d; university 18-530b, 27-754c; velvet manufacture 27-986a.
FLORENCE: *Baptistery* 19-529b; doors 19-531a, 24-494 (Pl. I.), 8-420b, 21-647d; mosaics 19-853b, 18-888c; silver altar 18-209c, 21-797b; Verrocchio's reliefs 27-1034d; zodiacal symbolism 26-998a.
—: *Cathedral* 19-529b; campanile 6-126a, 12-36c; Della Robbia, bas-reliefs 7-966d; dome 2-409c, 8-397b; Donatello, statue 8-407b; nave 19-283d; façade 2-443d; sacristy door 7-966d.
—: *History* to 1530c; 18-38 (map); ambassadors 9-797c; Austrians occupy (1849) 18-53c; Machiavelli's reforms 17-234b; Pisan wars 21-614c; revolution (1859) 18-54c; riots 11-98b; 18-97b, strikes 18-81a; treaty (1601) 18-45c. *See also* Medici and Tuscany.
Florence, Kan. 12-854 (E2).
—, Ky. 14-753 (D1).
—, Mass. 19-788a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I3); 19-99b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C-D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 24-1 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 25-354 (C1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E3); 26-742a.
—, bay, C.Af. 19-929a.
—port, Br.E.Af.: *see* Kisumu.
—, prov. It. 15-6d.
Florence (coin): *see* Florin.
Florence of Worcester 21-515d.
Florence Co., S.C. 25-500 (E7).
—Co., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Florencia, Council of (1439): *see* Ferrara-Florence, council of.
— Court, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Florence flask 19-481b.
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER 19-529c.
Florence, South, Ala.: *see* South Florence.
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Station, Ind. 14-740 (A-B2).
—, Synod of (1787) 21-654a.
Florenceville, Can. 19-465 (B1)
Florentees, Belg. 3-568 (E3).
Florenesc, Fr. Ia. 17-8 (C6).
Florentia: *see* Stadholder de: *see* Raffaellino del Garbo.
Florentin, St 24-3c.
Florentine (diamond) 6-163c.
— fencing system: *see* Radaelli.
Florentines (Catholic militia) 8-114c.
Florentine statute (1523) 14-674d.
Florentini, Theodosius 6-854a.
Florentino, Nicholas 24-564.
Florenza, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Flores, Antonio 8-920a.
—, Juan José 19-529b.
—, Rinaldo 9-919d.
Flores, Guat. 5-678 (A2); 12-661d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806a (table).
FLORES, isl., Azores 19-529b; 2-83 (map III.); battle (1591) 12-561a.
—, isl., Braz. 19-566a.
—, isl., Can. 4-603 (D3).
FLORES, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-539b; 17-466 (E4); zoology 22-1005c.
—, isl., Urug. 19-779a.
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Petexbatun.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Flores anthemidis: *see under* Chamomile.
Flores Historiarum (Roger of Wendover) 23-445; 17-899a.
Floresbyty, Russ. 23-874 (B3).
Flores Joyas: *see* Tin-ash.
Flores, Las, Arg.: *see* Las Flores.

Digitized by Google

Flores stanni 26-997a.
Floresta, Pernambuco, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 22-123b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Floresville, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Florette, Ala. 1-440 (C1).
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 16-539c.
Floriancsis, Codex 3-881a.
Floriacum, Fr. : *see* St Benoit-sur-Loire.
FLORIAN, ST 10-539d.
—, JEAN PIERRE CLARIS de 10-539d ; 11-135b ; fable 10-116a ; pastoral 26-898b.
— (wood engraver) 26-801b.
Floriano, Matto Grosso (B1) ; 17-509b.
Floriano, Braz. 4-440 (D4).
FLORIANOPOLIS, Braz. 10-540b ; 4-440 (C3).
Florianus, M. Annius 23-406b.
Florican 4-876d.
Florice et Blanchefleur* : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.
Floricome 25-123b.
Florid, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Florida, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Mo. 26-608 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-436 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (F4).
—, O. 26-26 (B2).
—, P.R. 26-124 (A1).
—, Urug. 2-402 (E5).
—, bay, Fla. 19-540 (E7).
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
—, chan., W.I. 26-344 (A-B1) ; 3-207d.
—, dept., Urug. 2-402 (A7 and E2) ; 27-800c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K9).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (C6).
FLORIDA, state, U.S. 10-540c ; 14-44a (map) ; agriculture 1-420a ; climate 27-832d ; coral-reefs 7-134a ; cotton crop 7-264d ; flora 10-541c ; geology 21-847d ; liquor laws 15-707c ; list of governors 10-544c ; sponge fishery 25-731b ; tobacco crop 26-1038c ; university 10-543a, 21-388a.
" Florida " (battleship) 24-901a.
FLORIDABLANCA, DON J. M. y Rodesedo, count of 19-546a ; 25-553b ; 5-926d.
Floridablanca, P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Florida East Coast Line Canal and Transportation Co. 19-542c.
— (Floridian) group 21-847d ; 13-267a.
Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 19-540 (E-F7) ; 19-540c.
— lock, Havre 4-958c ; 6-24d.
Florida screech owl 27-834b
Floridase : *see* Rhodophycese.
Floridean-starch 1-396a.
Floridin, lt. 18-4 (E6).
FLORIDOR (French actor) 19-546c.
Floridsdorf, Vienna, Aus. 26-50d.
Florien, La. 17-54 (A3).
Florilime 14-381b.
Florilumiad, Academy 1-103a.
Florimont, forest, Fr. 3-666a.
Florin, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
FLORIN 19-546c ; 19-897b ; German 19-908b, 19-908c (Ry.) : *see also* Gulden.
Florina, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
FLORIO, GIOVANNI 19-546c ; 9-636d ; 27-185d.
Florio I.-V. (counts of Holland) 13-864 foll.
FLORIS, FRANS 19-547a.
Floris, Okla. 26-58 (A1).
Floris and Blanchefleur* : *see Flore and Blanchefleur.
Florisant, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Florissant, Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 6-906b ; 19-470c.
—, lake, Colo. 26-580c.
Floss, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Flory, Hung. 22-816 (D3).
FLOSIUS (historian) 19-547b.
—, Drepanius 26-432a ; 17-506b.
—, Genius 15-401a.
—, JULIUS 19-547c.
—, P. ANNIUS 19-547c ; 19-506c.
Flory (ber.) 23-324a.
Flos Adonis (plant) : *see* Adonis.
Flosculard, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Floscularia 23-760a.
Flosculariaceae 23-759d ; 26-763c.
Flosculariidae 23-763c.
Flos-ferri 2-314c.
Flosin, riv., It. : *see* Potenza.
Floss : *see* Silk cotton.
Flossmoor, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Flotation (shipbuilding) 24-931c ; 26-926d ; 26-932c.
Flötner, Peter 19-902d.
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH F. A. von 19-547d.
FLOTSAM, JETSAM and LIGAN 19-548a ; 26-841b.
Flotta, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Flottenverein 11-895a ; 13-618d.
FLOUNDER 19-548a ; 2-30b.
Floupette, Adoré : *see* Vicaire, L. G. C.
FLOUR AND FLOUR MANUfacture 19-548a ; 4-467b ; adulteration 1-232b ; imports (U.K.) 1-399b ; in textile printing 26-698c ; wheat (food value) 3-216b. *See also* Corn laws.
— beetle 6-672c.
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 19-553a.
—, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 19-553a ; 4-404b ; 9-793b ; anaesthetics 1-908a ; longevity 16-976d ; vivisection 26-158d.
Flour moth : *see* Mediterranean flour moth.
Flournoy, Th. 3-47d ; 23-203c.
Flour of emery 9-336a.
Flourtown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Flovilla, Ga. 11-258 (C1).
Flower, Francis 13-861a.
—, Robert 16-877c.
—, S. 19-548b.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 19-553c ; craniometer 7-373d (fig.) ; museums 19-60c ; on Negritos 22-678b.
Flower, Can. 26-114 (E1).
FLOWER (bot.) 19-553d ; 19-744a ; angiosperms 2-10c ; dicotyledons 8-185b ; morphological rank 18-867a. *See also* Flowers, Artificial.
***Flower and the Leaf* (Chaucer) 6-613b.**
Flower Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Flower-farming : *see* Fruit and Flower-farming.
Flower-head : *see* Capitulum.
Flowering ash : *see* Manna ash.
— currant 13-773c.
— glume 13-371d.
— plants : *see* Phanerogam.
— rush 1-871d ; 19-566d.
Flower observatory, Pa. 19-960a.
— of Tigris 26-968b.
— parrot-fish 8-780c.
— peckers 3-977c.
" Flower portrait " (of Shakespeare) 24-788c.
Flowers, Wilfrid 7-442d.
FLOWERS, ARTIFICIAL 19-573a.
— of phosphorus : *see* Phosphorus oxide.
— of sulphur 26-62a.
— of tan : *see* Fuligo septica.
" Flowers of the Forest " (Cockburn) 6-624b.
Flowery Branch, Ga. 11-753 (C1).
FLOYD, JOHN 19-573d.
—, JOHN BUCHANAN 19-573d.
Floyd, Ga. 11-753 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Va. 19-520 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, Va. 22-118 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Floydada, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Floyd Co., Ga. 11-753 (A1) ; 11-753b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1-2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (B4).
Floyds Knobs, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
FLOYER, SIR JOHN 19-574a.
Floyran, Esquiu de 26-596d.
Flözgebirge : *see* Mesozoic Era.
F.L.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Fluate 26-959c.
Fluavil 13-844b.
Fluberg, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Fluchthorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3) ; 1-745d.
Fluctuation (biol.) 26-1036c.
— (math.) : *see* Oscillation.
Fludd, John : *see* Floyd.
—, ROBERT 16-574b ; 21-551c.
Flue 4-527b.
Flüela, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Flüela Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps : *see* Schwarzhorn.
— Weisshorn, mt., Alps. : *see* Weisshorn (Fluela Pass).
Fluelen, Switz. 26-242 (F3) ; 9-16c.
Flue pipes (mus.) 26-257a.
Fluessen, De, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C2) ; 11-230c.
Fluff (telephone) 26-549c.
Fluhrer, GUSTAV LEBERecht 19-574c.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 16-574c.
Flügelhorn 4-761c ; 24-263b.
Flugi, Conradin 26-266a.
Flühen, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, Zum hohen, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Flühli, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Fluid : diffusion 6-256d ; elasticity 9-146a ; gas 11-481a ; hydraulics 14-33a, 14-42b ; hydromechanics 14-115a, 27-997d.
Fluidity, atomic 9-223a.
Fluid pressure 14-117a.
— stress 26-1008d.
FLUKE (dict.) 19-574d ; of whale 26-571a.
Fluor-spar 17-54 (b5).
FLUME 19-574d ; 2-245c ; Californian mines 5-13b.
Flume House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Flumendosa, riv., It. 15-26 (B5) ; 15-4 (B5).
Flumentana, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Flumet, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
FLUMINI MAGGIORE, It. 19-575a ; 15-4 (B5).
Fluminia, Stallae : *see* Eridanus.
Fluma, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Fluor acid air : *see* Silicon.
Fluor-apatite 3-565b ; 8-60b.
FLUORANTHENE 19-575a.
Fluor-apatite 2-159c.
Fluor-benzoic acid 2-756d.
Fluor-chlorbrommethane 26-1005c.
FLUORENE 19-575b.
FLUORESCEIN 19-575b ; 9-72a.
— chloride 19-575c.
— methyl ether 19-575c.
FLUORESCENCE 19-575d ; Herschel's researches 13-395a ; Meyer's theory 9-72a ; radiation 23-789b, 25-630c.
Fluorides 19-576a.
Fluorine 6-60b.
FLUORINE 19-577c ; Moissan's method 16-750a ; 16-755c ; 9-45d.
Fluorite : in volcanoes 26-185c.
Fluorogen group 6-72a.
Fluorold 19-578b.
Fluorone 6-60b.
Fluorphosphorous acid 21-873c.
FLUOR-SPAR 19-578a ; 5-461b ; 11-561d.
Fluorsulphonic acid 26-64b.
FLUSHING, Holl. 19-578d ; 24-540b.
—, Mich. 19-579 (G6).
FLUSHING, N.Y. 19-578d ; 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 26-26 (H-I4).
Flusin, Fr. 19-778 (I4) 23-42c.
— follaceæ 22-45a.
Flustrella 22-42c.
Flute (arch.) 19-583c ; 20-177b ; 26-178a.
FLUTE (mus.) 19-579a ; 2-829c ; 17-784b : *see also* Recorder.
Flûte-à-bec à colonne 3-496c.
Flute-bird : *see* Flautero.
Flute-mouths 20-545b ; 25-916c.
Fluteville, Conn. 9-952 (C3).
Fluvanna, Tex. 26-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (D3) ; 26-860c.
Fluvia, riv., Sp. 26-530 (G1).
Fluvio-glacial deposits 12-57d.
Fluvio-marine beds 19-745b.
— crag : *see* Norwich crag.
— group 20-81c ; 11-670a.
Fluvius (astron.) : *see* Eridanus.
Flux (hydraulics) 14-125d.
FLUX (metall.) 19-585d ; 18-905a ; in enamelling 19-365a ; in soldering 24-844a.
— (plants) 21-758d.
—, magnetic 9-227c.
Fluxina 11-516b.
Fluxion-brescia 6-482c.
Fluxions 17-781b ; Newton's method 19-589d ; 14-540c.
Flux-meter 17-330d.
Fly, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2) ; 18-486d.
Fly (constellation) : *see* Musca.
— (fishing) 2-24d.
— (flag) 10-457b.
FLY (insect) 19-584a ; classification : *see* Diptera.
FLYCATCHER 19-584b ; 18-807b.
Fly-catching warbler 26-317c.
Fly Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Flyer (spinning) 26-686a ; 7-285d ; 26-814a.
— frame 7-304d.
Fly-fishing 2-24d.
Fly fungus : *see* Amanita.
FLYGARE-CARLEN, EMILIE 19-585a ; 26-219c.
Fly honeysuckle 13-657a.
Flying a Kite (slang) 15-840a.
FLYING BUTTRESS (arch.) 19-585b.
— Cape (conjuring) 6-948d.
" Flying Childers " (race horse) 13-723b ; 13-720a.
FLYING COLUMN (military) 19-585c.
Flyingdales, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Flying dragon : *see* Dragon.
" Flying Dutchman " (legend) 19-585c.
— " Flying Dutchman " (Wagner) 26-238a ; 26-343a.
Flying fence (riding) 25-319b.
FLYING-FISH 19-585c ; 19-503d.
Flying fish (astron.) : *see* Pisces volans.
Flying Fish Cove, bay, Ind.O. 9-394c.
FLYING-FOX 19-586b ; 17-526d ; 6-241c (fig.).
" Flying Fox " (race horse) 13-731c.
Flying frog : *see* Rhacophorus.
— gurnard 2-948c ; 19-585d (fig.).
— herring 19-585c ; 19-503d ; 26-442b.
— junction 22-839d.
— kites (naut.) 15-840a.
— lemur : *see* Galeopithecus.
— machine 10-504a.
— mouse 21-344b.
— squirrel 21-344b ; 17-783a : *see also* Taguan flying-squirrel.
***Flying Post* 19-554c.**
Flying Shore (building) 24-1005c.
FLYING SQUIRREL 19-586c ; 22-440b ; of Australasia : *see* Flying phalanger *and* Galeopithecus.
Fly Lozzes (Calverley) 8-70b.
Fly Mountain, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Fly net (salmon fishing) 27-282a.
Flynnon Fair, Wales 23-1016b.
Fly-orchis 26-172c.
FLYSCH 19-587a : Alps 1-751d ; Balkan range 6-773d ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Eocene 9-663d ; stratigraphical 20-81d.
— range 20-81d.
Fly-shuttle 7-284b.
***Flyting of Dunbar and Kennedie* (Dunbar) 6-669a.**
Fly-wheel 17-1016a ; 25-837a.
Foam flower 13-772d.
Foam Lake, Can. 24-225 (D3).
Foard Co., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Foaty, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Fobbing, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Fobello, It. 26-242 (E5).
FOCA, Bosn. 19-587b ; 3-4 (F5) ; 4-282a.
—, Peru 21-264 (A2).
" Foca " (submarine) 24-922a.
Focal length 16-423d ; 23-3c.
— myelitis 20-763c.
— surface 26-119d.
FOCHABERS, Scot. 19-587c ; 24-412 (E2).
Focimeter 6-463d.
Focke, Wilhelm Olbers 14-27b.
Focquenbroch, Willem van 6-75a.
FOCSHANI, Rum. 19-587c ; 23-826 (C2) ; 19-704d ; battle (1789) 26-172c.
FOCUS (dict.) 19-587d ; conic 16-535a ; earthquake : *see* Seismic centre ; geometry 7-661b ; of lens 16-422c ; optics 23-3c.
— lamp 16-668a.
Fod (measure) 20-491d.
Fodder Co., Ida. 19-647a.
Fodi Kabbe (native chief) 11-438d.
— Silah (native chief) 11-438d.
Fodvang, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Fodvang (Rymer) 23-951d ; 22-959b.
Foedera aequa 22-468c.
Foederatae civitates 19-7a.
Foederati (Gothic soldiers) 1-470c ; 2-595d ; 23-512a.
Foedus : *see* Conventio pub lica.
Foedus ferire (phrase) 13-311c.
Foehn : *see* Föhn.
Foel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Foeniculum capillaceum : *see* Fennel.
— panmorium : *see* Indian fennel.
— vulgare : *see* Fennel.
Foenus nauticum (Roman law) 4-311b.
Foerstem, Peter Thun 8-43a.
Foerster, H. 22-265b.
Foerstner, submarine vol., Medit. 20-189a.
Foes, A. 21-335c.
Foeticide : *see* Abortion.
Foetida mauritiana 23-207b.
Foetorius sarmaticus : *see* Mottled polecat.
Foetus (dict.) 9-314b.
— human 3-817c ; myotomes 19-58 (fig.).
— in foetu (med.) 13-744b ; 13-745d.
FOG 19-587d ; 25-276c.
Fogaras, Hung. 3-4 (I4) ; 13-895b ; 27-211c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4) ; 27-312a.
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 19-590a.
FOGELBERG, BENEDICT 19-590b.
Fogelfors, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Fogger (dict.) 26-187d.
FOGGIA (Arpi), It. 19-590c ; 15-4 (E4) ; battle (1254) 17-565b.
—, prov., It. 2-236a ; 15-7a ; 19-591a.
Fog-horn 26-71a.
Foglietto (measure) 20-491d.
Foglia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-4b.
Fogo, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., C.Verd.Is. 8 - 253 (map).
—, pt., Az. 2-83 (II.).
Fog-signal, lighthouse 19-646b ; railways 23-77a.
Fohmann, Vincent 1-935a.
FOHN (wind) 19-590d ; 6-522c.
FOHR, isl., Ger. 19-590d ; 6-24 (A4).
Foia (Foya), mt., Port. 22-135a.
FOIL (dict.) 19-591a.
— (sculpture) 24-489c.
Foilcloy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
FOIL-FENCING 19-591b : *see also* Fencing.
Foilhomurrum, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Foill Bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Foinaven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Foire fleurie, Bernay, Fr. 3-799d.
Foire, theatre, Paris 23-108b.
Foix, counts of 10-595b.
—, Gaston III., count of 19-595d ; 11-245b ; 20-938a.
—, Gaston de (duke of Nemours ; d. 1512) 19-596b ; 15-40d.
—, John de 10-596b.
—, Louis de (engineer) 1-214d ; 12-42a.
—, PAUL DE 19-595a.
—, Roger II., count of : *see* Roger II.
FOIX, Fr. 19-595a ; 19-778 (E6).
—, prov., Fr. 19-778 (E6) ; 19-803 (hist. map).
Fojnica, Bosn. 27-217a.
—, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Fojorina, mt., Alps 20-242 (G4).
Fokha, Asia M. : *see* Phocsea.
Fo-ki, cape, Jap. : *see* Fuki-Kaku.
Fokon olona, Mad. 17-275d.
Fokos, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fokshani, Rum. : *see* Focsbani.
Fol, H. 23-118d ; 7-715b.
Fola Rapids, Nile, Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 19-694d.
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 19-597a.
FOLD (dict.) 19-597a.
— (geol.) 19-597a.
Foldaten, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Foldon, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Földe, John 13-926c.
Fold of the Nates (anat.) 1-943c.
Földvár, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
—, Duna-, Hung. : *see* Duna-Földvár.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO 19-598d.
Folesbill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 26-349c.
FOLEY, JOHN HENRY 19-599a ; 24-502c.
—, SIR THOMAS 19-599b.

Digitized by Google

Foley, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Minn. 12-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (F2).
Foley v. Hill (1848) 3-349c.
Folgefond, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-799c.
Folger, Charles J. 6-509a.
Folgueiter, Giuseppe 17-383c.
Folgore of San Giminiano 14-900a.
FOLI (Foley), ALLAN JAMES 19-99c.
Foliaceous lichen thallus 18-579a.
Foliage leaf: *see* Leaf.
Foliate: *see* Logocyclic curve.
— papilla 27-7c.
— tellurium: *see* Nagyagite.
Foliation (of rocks) 12-149d.
Folio circulaire 14-603a.
Foliejon Park, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Foligno, Niccolo: *see* Liberatore, Niccolo di.
FOLIGNO, It. 16-590c; 18-4 (D3); *see also* Fuliginas.
Folin, O. 19-918a.
FOLIO 16-599d; 3-909c.
FOLIUM 16-600a.
Foljambe, in re 8-338d.
Folk, O. 20-26 (H-14).
FOLK, MARTIN 16-600a.
FOLKESTONE, Eng. 16-600b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; geology 18-737a, 9-414c; shipping 27-603d.
Folkestone beds 12-551c; 26-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Folk etymology (dict.) 9-864d.
FOLKLAND 16-600c; 20-71c.
FOLKLORE 16-601a; Breton 8-650d; Finnish 8-650d; Grimm's work 12-601a; Icelandic 14-239c; Irish 8-834c; Italian 21-889d; of Lapps 19-817a; Malay 17-478a; Norsgian 2-715a, 18-816d; Rumanian 23-848c; Russian 22-915b; Scottish 6-839a, 8-130b; Servian 24-689d; Siamese 28-9d; Swedish 26-215a.
Folk-moot (Anglo-Saxon council): *see* Shire-moot.
Folk-right 2-37b; 25-71c.
Folk-song 26-400c; 2-265a; Brahms' arrangements 22-411c; carols 8-379c; Croatian, used by Haydn 12-1100; Dutch 2-720a; German 11-787a; Greek (modern) 10-210b; Hungarian 12-929d, 9-734b; Montenegrin 19-771b; Rumanian 23-849b. *See also* Plantation song.
Folk-song Society 19-86b.
Folkston, Ga. 11-758 (D5).
Folia, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Foliani: *see* Fula.
Folansbee, W.Va. 26-560 (C1).
FOLIN, AUGUST (Adolf) Ludwig 16-602b.
—, KARL 16-602b.
FOLLETT, SIR WILLIAM Webb 16-602c.
Folleville, Fr. 25-392d.
Follicle, It. 15-4 (C3); 17-866c; 27-484d.
Follower (mech.) 17-999c.
Follow on (cricket) 7-437d.
Folly, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
— S.C. 26-500 (E4).
Folo, Togo. 12-200 (C2).
Foliquet of Marseilles 27-310b; 22-493b.
Folsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Folsom, David E. 22-913b.
—, W. Watline-Hurst, Fr. 13-178 (D3); 5-692.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 25-942 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 16-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 16-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-854b.
—, Guido 8-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 16-607c.
—, LAVINIA 16-607c.
—, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 8-734d.
—, PROSPERO 16-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fombonl, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A3); 6-795a.
Fomentations (path.) 14-166d.
Fomh-il-rih, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Fomorians, race 14-757c and (col.).
Fompotrakely, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Fon, people: *see* Dahomey.
Fonâcza, cave, Hung. 13-805a.
Fonda, Iowa 15-449 (C).
Fonda, John Samuel Martin 16-602d.
Fonda, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.Y. 26-496 (F3).
Fondaco (dict.) 27-997d.
— de' Turchi, Venice: *see* Museo Civico.
Fonda Ghat, pass, India 14-381 (E-F11).
Fondamenta (Venice) 27-995c.
Fondant (confectionery) 9-898d.
Fondation de la Couronne, Bel.-Cong. 9-920c; 6-922a.
Fond de Givonne, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— du Lac, Can. 24-225 (A1).
— du Lac, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 19-603b; 22-740 (E5).
— du Lac, reservation, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
— du Lac, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Fond du Lac Co., Wis. 22-740 (E5).
Fonde, cour de la 7-534b.
FONDI (Fundi), It. 16-603c; 15-4 (D4); inscription 14-603d.
—, lake, It. 16-604a.
Fondi d'oro 12-100b.
Fondo, El, bay, Cu.: *see* Atarés.
Fondon process 25-114c.
Fongeni, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Fongor, Sud. 9-130b.
Fonmon, Wales 12-76c.
FONNI, Sard. 16-604a.
Fons (myth.): *see* Fontus.
FONSAGRADA, Sp. 19-604b; 22-530 (B1).
Fonseca, Emmanuele Pinto da 24-17d.
—, MANOEL DEODORO DA 19-604c; 4-469d.
FONSECA, BAY OF, C.Am. 16-604d; 2-678 (B-C4).
Fönse, Otto C. 8-44a.
Fossa (Avicebron) 24-329c; 14-231b.
Font, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (A3).
— riv., Northumb. 19-780b.
FONT (Fontanus) 16-605a; 2-270a; carved covers 22-794a; leaden 19-210d.
Fontabelle, W.I. 3-381b.
Fonta Granda Point, Az. 2-83 (A4).
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANçois Leonard 16-606b.
Fontaine, Odessa 26-3c.
Fontaines 26-581a.
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 16-606c; 19-778(F3); architecture of palace 2-414b; assembly (1560) 19-829a; library 16-233b; geology 22-91c; huntsman legend 13-372c; tapestry factory 26-406b; treaty (1631) 19-837c; treaty (1661) 7-942a; treaty (1679) 9-36b; treaty (1763) 22-1092a; treaty (1807) 25-554c; 22-151a.
Fontainebleau limestone 4-970c; 26-81c.
— sandstone 16-697b.
Fontaine Bonneleau, Fr. 26-3c.
Fontaine dough kneader 4-471d.
Fontaine-Française, Fr.: battle (1595) 19-839c.
Fontaine-le-Dun, Fr. 18-778 (D3); 5-692.
Fontaine l'Evêque, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Fontaines, Switz. 25-942 (B2).
Fontaine's turbine 14-103a.
FONTAN, LOUIS MARIE 16-607b.
FONTANA, DOMENICO 16-607b.
—, Felice 23-369d; 18-382a; water gas 11-854b.
—, Guido 8-734c.
—, Giulio Cesare 16-607c.
—, LAVINIA 16-607c.
—, Niccolò: *see* Tartaglia, Niccolò.
—, Orazio 8-734d.
—, PROSPERO 16-607d.
— (physician) 21-348a.
Fontana, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Fontana, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
— lake, Arz. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-758a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (I4).
Fontanaccia, Cors. 7-800c.
FONTANEL, THEODOR 16-608a; 11-798b.
Fontanella, Ana. 26-242 (H3).
Fontanella, Ia. 14-732 (C5).
—, Neb. 14-384 (H3).
—, monastery, Fr.: library 16-549d.
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 16-608b; 11-141a.
Fontanesia phillyraeoides 16-247c.
Fontanet, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Fr.: battle (841): *see* Fontenoy-en-Puisaye.
Fontani, college, Rome 18-809d.
Fontanier's cat 8-368b; 8-559d.
Fontanone, riv., It. 17-699a.
Fontarabia, Sp.: *see* Fuenterrabia.
Fonte, Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia, Jacopo.
Fonte, Isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
—, Cº de Luana, hermitage, Guinea 7-787c.
— Boa, Bras. 4-440 (B2).
Fontelus, Marcus 6-354a.
Fontem, Camer. 8-110 (A3).
Fontenay, Lefèvre de 18-573b.
— 24-249a.
— aux-Roses, Fr. 16-778 (B6); 21-33a.
FONTENAY-LE-COMTE, Fr. 16-608c; 18-778 (D4).
Fontenay-le-Fleury, Fr. 18-778 (A6).
Fontenay-sous-Bois, Fr. 18-778 (C6).
FONTENELLE, BERNARD le Bovier de 16-608d; 11-135a; 2-858b; style 26-1057a.
Fontenelle, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
FONTENOY, Belg. 19-609c; 2-668 (C2); 2-43b.
—, Fr. 18-778 (G3); 11-16a.
— en-Puisaye: battle (841) 16-611b.
Fontesvilla, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M2); 2-657d.
Fontette, Charles-Marie Fevret de 16-407d.
FONTEVRAULT 16-611a; 18-778 (D4); church 2-397b; double monasteries 14-689b.
Fontevrault, Order of 16-611b.
Fontgombault, Fr. 18-778(E4).
Fonthill Abbey, Wilts. 9-490 (inset, C4); 7-710a; 26-563c.
Fontinalis 4-707b.
Fontinella, Porta, gate, Rome 23-589c.
Fontivezos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Fontmell Magna, Dorset. 8-490 (III. C5).
Fontmorta, Fr.: battle (1704) 18-206d.
Fontromeu, Fr. 22-689c.
Fontrose, Mt., Alps 1-741d.
Fontus (myth.) 15-609d; 19-930d.
Fonualei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Fonville, W. de 1-267d.
Fons, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Foo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Foochow, China: *see* Fuchow.
FOOD 16-611c; 2-214d; 25-800d; contraband of war 7-33c, 19-445b; digestion 19-920d; of infants 14-513b; inspection 6-437c, 22-213d, 28-139b; national reserve 12-340b; of plants 21-747b; poisoning 19-29d; world's supply 7-502a, 17-515d. *See also* Adulteration, Cookery, and Patent Foods.
FOOD PRESERVATION 16-613a; 1-224c.
FOOL 16-614d.
—April: *see* April-Fools' Day.
Fool-cap (cap) 16-616c.
FOOLSCAP (paper) 16-616c; 20-735a.
FOOLS, FEAST OF 16-615d; 9-499d.
Fool's gold 22-692b.
FOOL'S PARSLEY 19-616d; 19-554c.
Fooland, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Foot, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Foot (dict.) 16-616d.
FOOT (anat.) 19-616d; 26-177c; ape and man 2-110b; cerebral centre for movements 4-411c; Chinese deforming methods 9-173b, 19-100a, 9-211b; of monsters 19-741c.
Foot (bot.) 4-701a.
— (falconry) 19-142b.
— (her.) 13-319b.
— (measure) 16-617a; 25-451c; 28-484b; 28-491d.
— (prosody) 19-616d; 27-1042d; 25-483a.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISease 16-617a; 1-396c; 1-411a.
Foot Artillery: *see* Artillery.
FOOTBALL 16-617c; 1-782d; Association 16-621a; Rugby 16-618b; United States 16-623a.
— Association 16-622b.
Foot Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 19-625b.
—, Arthur 19-83a.
—, A. E. 11-571a.
—, Maria: *see under* Harrington, earls of.
—, MARY HALLOCK 19-625c.
—, SAMUEL (dramatist) 19-625c; 8-530c.
—, Samuel August 13-114b.
Foote, Miss. 15-600 (B3).
Foot-fall, Substitute for 11-65a.
Footer (bowls) 4-547d.
— (falconry): *see* Foot.
Foote's resolution 19-625b.
Foot Guards 12-657d.
— Guards, 1st: *see* Grenadier Guards.
Footings 4-764a; 17-842d.
Foot-lights 26-755b.
FOOTMAN (stand) 19-628a.
— (servant) 8-577d.
Foot-and-mouth: *see* Tiger moth.
Footpad (dict.) 20-443a.
Footpaths 22-394a.
Foot-pound 9-398c; 17-1011b.
Foot-poundal: *see* Poundal-foot.
Foot-pound-second (F.P.S.) system 27-739a.
Foot-rot (bot.) 25-149d.
— — rye 1-11a.
Foots (dict.) 19-725b.
Foots Cray, Kent 19-942 (E3); 19-737d.
FOOTSCRAY, Vict. 19-628a; 19-906.
FOOTSTALL (dict.) 19-628a.
Footstep (machinery): *see* Step.
Footville, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
Foot-warmer (railway) 22-853d.
Foos slates 9-125b.
Foppa, Ambrogio: *see* Caradosso, Foppa.
—, Paolo: *see* Zappi, Paolo.
FOPPIANZO 19-628a; 19-830d.
Foppiano, It. 25-142 (E4).
For, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c (table).
Fóra, Swed. 25-190 (D3).
Fora, isl., At.O. 17-281 (map).
Fora (Roman courts): *see* Conventus juridici.
FORAGE (dict.) 16-628b.
FORAIN, J. L. 19-628b; 5-333d.
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 19-628b.
Foraker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, O. 26-26 (C3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E1).
—, mt., Alak. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a.
Foraker Act 22-127a.
Foramen anterior condylar 28-198b; caecum 27-7c, 9-633a; ethmoidal 25-196c; inferior dental 25-198d; jugular 25-197d; magnum 25-197c; of Majendie 4-393a; mental 25-196b; middle lacerated 25-197d; of Monro 4-398c, 4-403a; obturatum: *see* Obturator foramen; of optic 25-196a; ovale 25-197d, 13-129d; Panizzae 23-164b; rotundum 29-197b; spheno-palatine 25-197b; of spinal vertebra 25-189d; of Stenon 28-79b; Thebesii 12-129d; of Winslow 6-642c.
FORAMINIFERA 19-628c; fossil 25-737d, 5-311b, 7-417d.
Foraminiferal ooze 16-634b.
Forastero 6-629b; 6-630b.
Forath, Baby! 25-652c.
Foray (dict.) 16-628b.
FORBACH, Ger. 16-636b; 11-808 (A4).
" Forban " (torpedo-boat) 24-915b.
Forberg, Friedrich Karl 19-315a.
Forbes (family): *see* Granard, earls of.
FORBES, ALEXANDER PENrose 16-636b.
—, ARCHIBALD 19-636d.
—, DAVID 19-637a.
—, DUNCAN (1683-1747) 19-637b; 24-455c.
—, EDWARD 19-638a; on Alpine flora 21-780b; dredge researches 3-570d; fluvio-marine series 20-51c.
—, Elizabeth Adela 9-866c; 22-499c; 22-502c.
—, George (physicist) 19-624a.
—, H. O. 25-356a; 2-947a; on fossil birds 6-4d.
—, James (painter) 21-406c.
—, JAMES DAVID (physicist) 19-633d; British glaciers 11-616d; conductivity of heat 6-849c.
—, SIR JOHN (physician) 19-639a; 19-34d.
—, John (soldier) 21-681a; 2-830c.
—, Stanhope A. 22-499c; 16-949d.
—, William Alexander (zoologist) 20-325a.
—, Major 25-346a.
Forbes Mts., Sask. (D2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
FORBES, N.S.W. 19-639b; 19-538 (D-E3).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-727c.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-598c.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Forbes-Mosse, Alexander (Scotland) Act (1853) 16-782d.
Forbes pontoon 22-68b.
Forbes Reef, S.Af. 20-185a.
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston 16-640b.
Forbestown, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Forbidden fruit: *see* Shaddock.
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 16-639c; 25-505c.
—, Palamède de 22-505c.
" Forbin " (cruiser) 24-912a.
Forbisch, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Force Carnes, mt., It. 27-858b.
Forcadel, Etienne: *see* Forcatel.
Forcados, Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5); 19-876b.
Forcalquier, William II. count of 22-504c.
Forcalquier, Fr. 18-778 (G6); 3-492c; cathedral 8-519a; county 22-504c.
Forcat 11-418a.
Forcatulus, Etienne 22-413d.
Force, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Force (mech.) 17-956a; 19-907c; central forces 17-986a; decaying 1-1013d; dissipative 17-993b; equivalent 17-1011b; generalized components 6-757d; resolution of 27-956d; units of 27-739d; work done 17-967c.
—(philosophy): Büchner 6-719d; Leibnitz 16-387c; Mach and Kirchhoff 19-233d; Spencer 22-639a; Stoic conception 25-943d; Telesio 26-573b.
—, electric 9-241c; 9-182c; in gas 6-871c.
—, magnetic 17-322b; 1-293a; 17-984c; balloon experiments 1-266b; charts 17-357a; diurnal variation 17-343a, 17-364d; electric currents 11-215a; field of: *see* Magnetic field; measurement 17-324c; observations 17-356a; seasonal variation 17-366a; secular variation 17-356d.
Force Bill (1833) 5-6b; (1871) 19-943a.
Force-diagram 17-967c; 17-960d.
Forced labour: Fijian custom 10-237a; Ireland 14-790a; of Madagascar 17-277c; Spanish America 1-907c; Turkey 27-433b. *See also* Corvée.
— loans 19-267b; bonservigence 5-: *see* that title; Charles I. 5-906d, 9-537a; French Revolution 11-164a; Petition of Right 9-537a; Richard II. 5-906d.
Forced oil in bass 3-461a.
Force-function 5-857d.
Forcella d'Alleghe, pass, S. Tirol 1-747c.
— di Giralba, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— di Lago, pass, Alps 1-745a.

Digitized by Google

Forcella di Lunghino, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— di Prassignola, pass, Alps 1-745c.
— Forada, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
— Grande, pass, S.Tirol 1-747c.
Forcellina, pass, Alpuia Alps 1-745c.
—, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747a.
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 19-636d.
Forcené (her.) 13-376d.
Forceps 26-134a; obstetric 19-864b.
Force (forcing) pump: *see* Plunger pump.
Forces (in Loo) 19-888d.
—, parallelogram of 17-956b.
—, polygon of 17-956c.
—, triangle of 17-956c.
Forchhammer, J. D. 23-439a.
—, **JOHANN GEORG 19-640a.**
—, **PETER WILHELM 19-640b.**
FORCHHEIM, Ger. 19-640c; 11-866 (C4); battle (1796) 19-640c; peace (874) 5-343a.
Forchtenstein, castle, Hung. 26-429d.
Forciglioni, Antonio de: *see* Antonius, St.
Forcing (of plants) 13-744a; 13-764d.
—**house 13-756d.**
Forcipate tropid 25-760d (fig.).
Forcipulata 5-880a.
Forckenbeck, Max von 11-884a.
Forcias, pass, Alps (Chamonix) 1-744a.
—, **pass, Alps (Trient valley) 1-744a.**
Forcola, pass, Alps 23-242 (G4).
— **di Livigno, pass, Alps 1-745b.**
Ford, Sir Clare 19-483d.
—, **EDWARD OWSLOW 19-640d; 24-503d; Shelley memorial 24-494 (Pl. IV.).**
—, **JOHN 19-641a; 5-524c.**
—, **RICHARD 19-643a.**
—, **THOMAS 19-643a.**
Ford Art. 2-552 (D4).
—, **Devon. 21-862 (map); 8-134b.**
—, **Ire. 14-744 (E4).**
—, **Kan. 15-454 (C3).**
—, **Pa. 15-740 (D3).**
—, **Northumb. 9-413 (I. D1); 19-791d.**
—, **Scot. 24-418 (A2).**
—, **riv., Mich. 19-372 (C4).**
— **City, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).**
— **Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).**
— **Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C3).**
Forde, Agnes 9-613c.
—, **FRANCIS 19-643b.**
— **E. Hall 19-411d.**
Fórde, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fordec, Coio. 6-722 (G3).
—, **Corn. 21-862 (map).**
Fordham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FORDHAM, N.Y. 19-643c; 19-506 (I2); university 19-643c, 19-660d.
Ford Houses, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
Fordicidia 23-578d.
Fordingbridge, Hants. 9-420 (III. D3).
Fordington, Dorset. 5-422c.
Ford of Frew, Scot.: *see* Frew, ford of.
Fordoun, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Ford-Pummell Convention (1884) 19-483d.
Ford River, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
Fords, N.J. 15-502 (A3).
Ford's peak, And.Is. 1-955c.
Forest, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— **Bridge, N.S.W. 19-533 (C1).**
Fore's hospital, Coventry 7-843a.
Fords Store, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Fordsville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Fordtce, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
FORDUN, JOHN OF 19-643d.
Fordwah, canal, India 14-376 (E5).
Fordyce, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C6).**
—, **Scot. 3-314a.**
Fore and aft 27-583a.
Forearm (dict.) 23-175d.
Forebrace, Society of: endogamy 9-835c.
Fore-brain 4-404d; 3-237d; 27-1049b: *see also* Cerebrum.
Fore-choir: *see* Ante-choir.
FORECLOSURE (law) 19-644a; 19-877d.
Fore guard (dict.) 19-885b.
Fore-gut (dict.) 1-666a.
Forehand rent 23-103c; 19-159a.
Foreign Affairs, Board of (China): *see* Wai-wu Pu.
— **appeser (dict.) 19-56c.**
— **attachment: *see* Attachment, foreign.**
— **Bondholders, Council of 27-436b.**
— **Enlistment Act (1870) 26-545b; 22-817c.**
***Foreign Field, The* 22-533b.**
Foreign Jurisdiction Act (1890) 19-56d.
— **Legion 19-378a.**
— **Marriage Act (1892) 17-757c; 9-91c.**
— **Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church: *see* Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society.**
— **OFFICE 19-644b; 4-919c; 9-438d.**
***Foreign Rolls* 22-959c.**
Forekaria, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B4).
Forel, Francois Alphonse 11-883b; 19-86a; 19-980a; earthquake scale 9-813b.
Foreland, cape, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E1); 19-644c.
—, **cape, I. of W. 9-430 (III. E5).**
FORELAND (NORTH), cape, Kent 19-644c; 9-424 (IV. E-F4).
—**(SOUTH), cape, Kent 19-644c; 9-424 (IV. E4); lighthouse 19-641b, 19-649 (table).**
—, **sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).**
—, **group 9-126d.**
Forelshogna, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Foreman, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Foremark Hall, mansion, Derby. 5-72a.
Foremast (dict.) 17-871a.
Forensic medicine: *see* Medical Jurisprudence.
Fore rent: *see* Forehand rent.
FORESHORE 19-644c; 27-128a; 28-385c.
Foreshots (dict.) 25-700b.
"Foresight" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Foreskin: *see* Prepuce.
Foresman, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Forest, L. de 26-540a.
— **Miles 9-996d.**
Forest, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, **Can. 26-114 (B3).**
—, **Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).**
—, **Ind. 14-422 (E4).**
—, **Ia. 17-54 (C1).**
—, **Ill. 14-304 (C3).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (M4).**
—, **Wash. 23-354 (C3).**
—, **moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).**
—, **park, Mo. 15-608 (G2).**
—, **riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).**
***Forest* (Ben Jonson) 15-505d.**
FORESTALLING 19-644d.
Forest-bed group 11-670a; 19-59b; 19-746b; 19-835d.
Forestburg, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, **Tex. 26-690 (K2).**
Forest charter (1217) 19-478a.
Forest City, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— **City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).**
— **City, Minn. 15-550 (C5).**
— **City, Mo. 15-608 (A2).**
— **City, N.C. 19-772 (C4).**
— **City, O.: *see* Cleveland.**
— **City, Pa. 21-106 (H2).**
— **City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2-3); 25-507c.**
— **Co., Pa. 21-106 (D3).**
— **Co., Wis. 25-740 (E3).**
— **Dale, Vt. 19-490 (A4).**
— **Depot, Va. 22-118 (C3).**
Forester, Capt. (pseud.): *see* Herbert, Henry William.
— **(dict.) 19-645b.**
Foresters, Ancient Order of 11-219c.
— **of America 11-228c.**
Forest Gate, Lond. 19 - 942 (E2).
— **Grove, Oreg. 26-242 (B3).**
Foresthill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, **Ind. 14-422 (F6).**
Forest Hill, Md. 17-54 (B2).
Foresthill, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Forest Hill, dist., Lond. 19-938 (D3).
— **Hills, Mass. 17-852 (B4).**
Forest-hog 26-237a; 25-1009a.
Forest House, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Forestian epoch 12-59a.
Forestier, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Forest Junction, Wis. 22-740 (E-F4).
— **Lake, Minn. 15-550 (F5).**
— **Lake, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).**
FOREST LAWS 19-644d; 4-89d.
— **marble 17-677a; 4-372a; Buckinghamshire 4-729a; Dorsetshire 5-435a; Gloucestershire 12-133d; Oxfordshire 26-418a.**
Forest Mill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Forest oak (Australian) 2-949a.
— **sandstone 23-260b.**
Forestón, Minn. 15-550 (D5).
Forest Park, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— **Park, Md. 17-828 (A3).**
— **Park, Pa. 21-106 (N3).**
Forestport, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Forest Range, mts., N.Z. 19-781 (B1).
— **Ridges, mts., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-165b; 15-736b; geology 9-414d.**
— **River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).**
— **Row, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).**
Forestry, Bureau of (U.S.) 19-653d.
—, **College of (U.S.) 7-169a.**
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 19-645d; 2-338a; 4-872b; 21-762c; subarctic forests 2-959b; zoological distribution 26-1004d, 19-645a. *See also* Forest laws.
—, **Charter of: *see* Carta de Foresta.**
Forest Schools 27-360a; 23-900d.
Forest Station, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Forestville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, **Mich. 19-372 (H6).**
—, **N.Y. 19-596 (A3).**
—, **O. 25-26 (L-M7).**
—, **S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).**
—, **Va. 22-118 (D3).**
—, **Wis. 25-740 (F4).**
Forêt, bay, Fr. 19-778 (B4).
Foreturn (dict.) 22-715c.
FOREY, ELIE FREDERIC 19-660a; 3-69c.
Forez, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F4); 19-802 (hist. maps).
—, **mts., Fr. 19-778 (F5); 19-924b.**
—, **plain, Fr. 19-924b.**
Forfana, isls., Jap.: *see* Arzobispo.
FORFAR, Scot. 19-660b; 24-418 (F1).
—, **lake, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 19-660d.**
FORFARSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-660c; 24-418 (F1); 24-412 (F2).
FORFEITURE 19-662a; 21-50a.
— **Act (1870) 2-879a; 6-809d; 19-662a.**
Forficula auricularia: *see* Earwig, common.
Forficulidae: *see* Earwig.
Forg, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-791c.
Forgandenny, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); geology 21-262c.
Forgay, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Forged Transfers Acts 19-663a.
"Forge of Vulcan" (painting: Velazquez) 27-975d.
FORGERY 19-663c; 3-351b; 3-320c; bills of exchange 3-942d; literature 26-712d, 26-838a, 26-161b, 13-739d; Rome in 42-244d; U.S. law 19-663a.
— **Act (1861) 19-663a; 23-958c.**
Forges, Evariste Désiré de, vicomte de Parny: *see* Parny.
Forges de l'Adour, Fr. 3-493b.
— **et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 6-366a.**
Forges-les-Baines, Fr. 24-588c.
Forges-les-Eaux, Fr. 19-778 (E2); 24-589a; 13-520b.
FORGET-ME-NOT 19-663c; 19-558b (fig.); 4-243d; 13-771a; arctic-alpine species 13-770c.
FORGING 19-663d; 14-830b.
— **machine 27-39b.**
Foricarium: *see* Ansarium.
Fori lex 14-704c.
Forio, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-60d.
Foristell, Mo. 19-608 (E-F3).
Fork, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, **Pa. 21-106 (K3).**
FORK (implement) 19-666a; 7-744c; 7-872c; Egyptian 9-89b.
Forked, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— **River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).**
— **River, mts., N.J. 19-502 (D4).**
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLaus 19-666b.
Fork-frame bowl 22-809b.
Forkland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Forklus, El, Turk.As. 26-306 (B3); geology 26-306c.
Forks, Wash. 23-354 (A3).
— **of Salmon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).**
—, **The, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
Forkston, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Forksville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Fork-tailed petrel: *see* Leach's petrel.
Fork-tongued lizard: *see* Monitor.
Forkvale, Tenn. 23-620 (G1).
Forli, Assunto de: *see* Assunto of Forli.
—, **Melozzo da: *see* Melozzo da Forli.**
FORLI, It. 19-666c; 15-4 (D5); 9-337d.
—, **prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.**
FORLIMPOPOLI, It. 19-666d; 15-4 (D2).
FORLORN HOPE (dict.) 19-666d.
— **Hope medal 19-3c.**
FORM 19-667a; philosophical 19-667b, 9-146d; phrenological 21-537a.
Formal cause (dict.) 5-558a.
Formaldehyde: *see* Formalin.
Formaldoxime 26-419b.
***Formali* 6-921c.**
FORMALIN 19-667c; 17-321a; as disinfectant 9-312d; as food preservative 1-725a; for chlibiains 9-134d; for pleurisy 21-838a; for smallpox 26-249b.
Formalists 1-278d; 1-286d.
Formamide 1-141d; 19-669a.
Formanek, Carl 1-856b.
FORMAN, ANDREW 19-667d.
—, **Joshua 26-303b.**
—, **SIMON 19-668a; 24-781d.**
Forman, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Formarage 17-595d.
Formarin, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Formartine, dist., Scot. 24-413 (F2); 1-449d.
Formates 19-669b; 19-669a.
Formation (geol.) 21-666c.
Formatio reticularis 4-393d.
Formaryl compounds 26-671d.
Formassa, It.: *see* Pommat.
Formby, Lancs. 15-139 (A2); —, pt., Lancs. 15-139 (A2).
— **by-the-Sea, Lancs. 15-139 (A2).**
Forme (typesetting) 27-545a.
Formedon, writ 25-849a.
Formentera, isl., Sp. 26-530 (F3); 3-249b; 15-91d.
Formentor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3-3).
FORMERET (dict.) 19-668a.
Formerie, 19-778 (E2).
Former-winding 9-772a.
FORMEY, JOHANN HEINrich Samuel 19-668b.
Form-factor (dict.) 9-770a.
FORMIA, It. 19-668b; 15-26 (D4).
Formica 2-87c; 14-177d (fig.).
FORMIC ACID 19-668c.
— **aldehyde: *see* Formalin.**
Formicarildae: *see* Ant-thrush.
Formicarius rufus: *see* Wood ant.
Formication 2-654b; 19-856a.
Formic ether 28-52d.
Formicidae (Formicoidea): *see* Ant.
"Formidable" (battleship) 24-906d; 24-905b; steering 24-956a.
Formigas, isls., Az. 3-83 (IV.); 3-83c.
Formigny, Fr.: battle (1450) 19-515d; 19-823b.
Forming machine: *see* Traveller.
Formio, riv., It.: *see* Risano.
Formosa, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 19-669a.
—, **Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
—, **Kan. 15-654 (D1).**
—, **bay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).**
FORMOSA, isl., Jap. 19-669b; 15-156 (B15); climate 2-744c, 19-159b; fauna 14-269d; government 25-304c; history 6-198d, 12-244a; language 3-198c; productions 20-47c, 22-477b.
— **str., China 5-168 (K5).**
FORMOSA, territory, Arg. 19-669a; 2-462 (D1); 2-464d.
Formosia 8-307c.
FORMOSUS (pope) 19-671d.
FORMULA (dict.) 19-672a.
***Formula Consensus Helvetica* 27-483d.**
***Formula of Concord* 6-831a; 9-382c.**
Formulae (chem.): *see* Chemical nomenclature.
— **(Roman law) 23-566b.**
Formyl acetic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Formyl acetone: *see* Oxymethylene acetone.
— **violet 6-746b.**
Fornaes, cape, Den. 6-24 (D3).
Fornander, Abraham 13-900b.
Fornarina 26-443d.
Fornax 3-515c.
— **chemica 7-14a.**
Fornett St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Fornello, Sp. 25-530 (H2).
FORNER, JUAN BAUTISTA Pablo 19-672a.
Forney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, **N.C. 19-772 (A4).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (C8).**
Forngutniaka 24-296a.
Fornham, Suff.: battle (1173) 9-414d.
Forniakift (dict.) 26-71a.
Fornix 4-398b.
Forno, It. 26-243 (E5).
—, **mt., It. 26-242 (E4).**
—, **mt., Switz. 26-242 (F4).**
Fornos, Port. 26-242 (B2).
Fornovo, It.: battle (1495) 1-554b; 19-826a.
Fornsögur 23-1001c.
Forojulium, It.: *see* Cividale del Friuli.
Forra, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Forrabury, Corn. 4-377d.
Forres, Can. 24-295 (A3).
FORRES, Scot. 19-672a; 26-1c.
Forrest, Alexander 19-673a.
—, **Ebenezer 13-567b.**
—, **EDWIN 19-672d; 3-263c.**
—, **SIR JOHN 19-672d; 2-965c.**
—, **NATHAN BEDFORD 19-673a.**
—, **Thomas 19-486d.**
Forrest, Aris. 2-544 (D4).
—, **Can. 17-534 (A3).**
—, **Ia. 14-732 (C2).**
—, **Vict. 26-38 (B3).**
—, **creek, Vict. 5-481a.**
—, **City, Ark. 2-552 (E2).**
— **Co., Miss. 19-600 (C4); 12-93c.**
Forreston, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, **Tex. 26-690 (L3).**
Forsa, Swed. 24-295b.
***Fors Clavigera* (Ruskin) 22-860c; 23-597a.**
Forsan, Tex. 26-190 (C3).
Forseti (god) 12-523a.
Forshall, Josiah 17-950a.
Forsheda, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Forsinard, Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 4-623a.
FORSKÅL, PETER 19-673c.
Forskalia 14-160b; gonospore 14-145b.
Forskalidae 14-160b.
Forsmark, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Fornnia, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
FORSSELL, HANS LUDVIG 15-673d.
Forss House, mansion, Scot. 24-413 (E1).
—**Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1).**
FORST, Ger. 19-674a; 11-808 (E3).
Forstemann, E. 8-679c.
Forster, Ed. 19-744d.
—, **Adolf E. 9-910c.**
—, **FRANCOIS 19-674a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 19-674b.**
—, **Georg 21-237c.**
—, **Mrs. Arnold: *see* Arnold-Forster.**
—, **Jane Martha 19-675c.**
—, **JOHANN GEORG ADAM 19-674c; 21-792d.**
—, **Johann Reinhold 19-674c; 20-304b.**
—, **JOHN 19-675a.**
—, **JOHN COOPER 19-675c.**
—, **Therese: *see* Huber, Therese.**
—, **Thomas (artist) 21-855c.**
—, **Thomas (general) 15-730a; 23-308a.**
—, **Wendelin 2-684a.**
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD 19-675b; 5-482a; education bill 9-875b, 9-874c; in Ireland 14-782b, 20-855d.**
Forster, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Forsterite 20-89c.
Forsteronia floribunda 23-797c.
— **gracilis 23-797c.**
Forsvik, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Forsyth, Alexander John 1-874d; 23-326.
—, **A. R. 2-636d.**
—, **PETER TAYLOR 19-677a.**
—, **Sir Thomas Douglas 2-739a; 29-905a.**
Forsyth, Ga. 11-752 (B2); 11-755a.
—, **Ind. 14-304 (D4).**
—, **Mich. 15-372 (C3).**
—, **Mo. 19-608 (C5).**

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Forsyth, Mont. 14-276 (F9).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (B1).
— Co., N.C. 19-779 (B1).
Forsythia. 12-773d.
F.P.A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
Fort (milit.): *see* under Fortification and particular names such as Adams, Fort, &c.
Fort, riv., Mass. 1-853a.
Fort-à (dict.) 20-711b.
Fort Adams, Miss. 19-800 (A4).
— Albany, Can. 8-160 (N5); 26-118c.
Fort Alexandrovskiy, Russ. As. 4-420 (A2); 27-178a.
FORTALEZA, Braz. (Ceará) 19-677a; 4-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, Ec. 6-911 (D9).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Fort Amstel, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Ancient, O. 26-96 (B6).
— Anderson, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
— Ann, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Apache, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Archambault, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Atkinson, Ia. 14-736 (F1).
— Atkinson, Wis. 25-740 (E8).
— AUGUSTUS (Michaumin), Scot. 19-677b; 24-413 (D2); 26-556c; 14-720d.
— Ball, O. 26-966c.
— Barrancas, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
— Batan, P.Is.: *see* Reina.
— Bayard, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5); 19-521c.
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 26-466 (H9).
— Beauprêtre, Sah. 1-643 (B3).
— Belknap Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— Bend Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Benton, Mont. 14-276 (D8); 19-756b; 19-815c.
— Berkeley, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 19-696d.
— Berthold, N.Dak. 19-780 (C8).
— Berthold Indian Reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
— Bidwell, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fort Bien (piano) 21-565b.
Fort Binger, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
— Blackmore, Va. 25-118 (B1).
— Bliss, Tex. 26-690 (A4).
— Bourke, N.S.W.: *see* Bourke.
— Bragg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Brandt, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Bretonnet, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Calhoun, Neb. 19-334 (I3); 18-230a.
— Carlton, Can. 24-235 (A-B2); 24-236d.
— Casey, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
— Casimir, Del.: *see* New Castle.
— Chadbourne, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Chimo, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Chipewyan, Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500d.
— Churchill, Can. 5-160 (L4); 12-851c.
— Churchill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Cobb, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Collins, Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-723d.
— Covington, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Crampel, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Cumberland, Can. 24-236d.
— Dear, N.Dak.: *see* Pembina.
Fort d'arrêt 4-74a.
Fort Dauphin, Mad. 17-371 (B5); 17-376c.
— Davis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Davis, Tex. 25-690 (D6).
— de Cointet (Manjaña), Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Defiance, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Defiance, Va. 26-118 (C2).
— de France, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d; 19-797c.
— de France, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801c.
— de Kock (Bukit Tinggi), Sum. 22-71 (B3-D1); 22-73b.
— Dent, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— de Possel, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— de Soto, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— DODGE, Ia. 19-677c; 14-753 (C3).
— Dodge, Kan. 18-654 (C3).
— Douglas, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Douglas, Can. 25-654.
— Douglas, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-815a.
— Drum, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
— Duchesne, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Forteau, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
Fortebraccio: *see* Braccaccio.
Fort Edmonton, Can.: *see* Edmonton.
— EDWARD, N.Y. 19-677d; 19-696 (G5).
— Fairfield, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Fürten, Ger. 11-806 (III. pl1).
Forter, castle, Scot. 19-661a.
Fort Erie, Can. 26-114 (C3).
Fortescue, Sir Adrian 19-678c.
—, Chichester Samuel, Baron Carlingford: *see* Carlingford.
—, Sir Faithful 5-339a.
—, Sir Francis 19-679a.
—, SIR JOHN (lawyer) 19-675b, 7-182b.
—, SIR JOHN (statesman) 19-675c.
—, Sir William 19-679a.
—, W. B. 26-499c.
Fortescue, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 26-539c.
Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 5-661c.
FORTEVIOT, Scot. 19-679a; 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Fort Fairfield, Me. 17-434(E2).
— Flagler, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
— Franklin, Utah 27-815a.
— Fraser, Can. 4-600 (D2).
— Fred Steele, Wyo. 26-874 (E4).
— Fremont, S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Frontenac, Can.: *see* Kingston.
— Gage, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Gaines, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Garry, Can. 20-731d; 5-160c.
— Gay, W.Va. 26-580 (A3).
— George, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
— George, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
— George, Can. (Labrador) 5-160 (N5); 16-29a.
— George, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
— GEORGE, Scot. 19-679a; 24-413 (E2).
— Gibraltar, Can. 22-731d.
— Gibson, Alak. 1-473 (G2).
— Gibson, Okla. 23-58 (F2); 19-91c.
— Goldie, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-680a.
— Good Hope, Can. 5-160 (D3).
— Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Green, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
— Greene Park, Brooklyn, N.Y.: *see* Washington Park.
— Gustave, W.I.: *see* Gustavia.
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of: *see* Brentford, earl of.
Forth, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-541c; 4-546a; caissons 4-958a; piers 21-589a.
FORTH (Sinus Orientalis, Mare Fresicum), Neth., Scot. 19-679a; 24-418 (E-F2); 4-584 (B1); 8-802d; 4-585d.
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-565d.
— (Bodotria, Scots Water) riv., Scot. 19-679b; 24-418 (D2); 21-26b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 26-439c.
Fort Hall, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
— Halleck, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Hall Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278a.
— Hamilton, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
Forthampton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Fort Hancock, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
— Hancock, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Forth and Cart Junction, canal, Scot. 24-423a.
— and Clyde, canal, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-418d; 5-171a.
Fort Harrison, Mont. 14-276 (C-D2).
Forthcoming (Scots law): *see* Furthcoming.
Fort Henry, Tenn. 26-620 (C4).
—, Mass.: *see* Burial Hill.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Hope, Can. 5-160 (M5).
— Howard, Md. 17-828 (G2).
— Howard, Wis. 12-537d.
— Hunchuca, mil. reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Hunt, Va. 26-118 (E-F2).
— Hunter, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fortibus, Isabella de, countess of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle, countess of.
—, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Fortier (carpet-maker) 8-395b.
Fortification, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
FORTIFICATION AND SIEGE-craft 19-678d; Alfred the Great 9-470b; barbed wire 2-385d; blockhouse 6-74a; castles 8-476d; coast defence 6-599c; field fortifications: *see* Field fortifications; France 19 - 796d; Germany 11-856a; ordnance 25-223d; Sardinian 24-214b; Scandinavian 24 - 220d; Stevenson 26-910c; strategy 25-987a; villeins' obligation 7 - 209b; war preparations 22-306c.
Fortification agate 1-369b.
Fort Ilatakaya Zaahchita, town, Mex.: *see* Iletak.
— Ili, Russ.As.: *see* Iliysk.
Fortine, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Fortingal, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 19-729d.
Fortini, Pietro 25-53b.
Fortin's barometer 3-419c.
Fortinum, lt. 15-26 (C6); 15-270a.
Fortis, Alessandro 15-82c.
Fort Jackson, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Jameson, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D2); 4-597b.
— Jennings, O. 26-96 (B3).
— Jesup, La. 17-54 (A3).
— Johnston, N.C.Af. 23-260 (D2); 4-597b.
— Jones, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Kearney, Neb.: *see* Dobey Town.
— Kent, Me. 17-434 (D1); 17-794c.
— Klamath, Oreg. 20-243 (C5).
— La Framboise, S.Dak. 21-591b.
FORTLAGE, KARL 19-725c.
Fort-la Jonquière, Can. 1-502a.
— Lamy, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
— Lapwai, Ida.: *see* Lapwai.
— Laramie, Wyo. 26-874 (H3); 23-876d.
— Lauderdale, Fla. 19-540 (F5); 19-9d.
— Lawn, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Leavenworth, Kan. 18-654 (H1); 19-346a.
— LEE (Fort Constitution), N.J. 19-725c; 19-502 (B3).
— Liard, Can. 5-160 (E3).
— Littleton, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— Logan, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Logan, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Loudon, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Lyon, canal, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Mackenzie, Wyo. 26-874 (F1).
— McKavett, Tex. 26-690 (G-H5).
— McLeod, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— McLeod, Can. 4-600 (E2).
— McMurray, Can. 1-500 (B1); 17-354d.
— McPherson, Can. 5-160 (N4).
— MADISON, Ia. 19-725d; 14-733 (F4).
— Maginnis, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Maginnire, Br.C.Af. 19-939b.
— Manning, S.Af. 23-260 (D2).
— Matachewan, Can. 26-114 (D1).
— Mattagami, Can. 26-114 (D1).
— Meade, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
— Meade, S.Dak. 22-506 (B3).
— Meadow, reservoir, Mass. 17-859 (D-E5).
— Mill, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Miller (Nquri), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— Miro, La.: *see* Monroe.
— Mitchell, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
— Mitchell, Va. 25-118 (D4).
— Monroe, India 8-84a.
— Montgomery, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Moody, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Morgan, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Motte, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Myer, Va. 25-118 (E-F5).
— Myers, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
— Nassau N.J. 12-132d; 5-150a.
— National, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
— Nelson, Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Nelson, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Fortney, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Fort Norman, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Fortnightly Review 21-152a; 18-166d.
Fortnightly Settlement (Stock Exchange): *see* Account.
Fortnum, Charles Drury Edward 19-682b; 5-758a.
Fort Ogden, Fla. 19 - 540 (E4).
— Olimpo, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Forton, Hants. 22-132 (plan).
— Lance, 9-416 (III. B2).
Fortore, riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 15-4d; 3-162b.
Fortoul, Hippolyte Nicolas Honoré 4-458d.
Fort Payne, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Peck Indian Reservation, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
— Pelly, Can. 24-235 (C3).
— Pierce, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
— Pierre, S.Dak. 22-506 (E3); 25-509d; 21-591b.
— Pierre group 7-417b; 27-628c.
— Pitt, Can. 24-235 (A2).
— Pitt, hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Plain, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Portal, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
— Pradié (Bir Alali), Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1).
— Providence, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Rae, Can. 5-160 (F3).
— Ransom, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Recovery, O. 26-96 (A4).
Fortrenn, dist., Scot. 19-679a.
Fort Reno, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
— Resolution, Can. 5-160 (G3).
Fortress, lake, Can. 4-600 (F9); 5-144a.
Fortress artillery: *see* Artillery.
Fortress-hill 19-1176.
Fortress Monroe, Va. 25-118 (F4); 23-22b.
Fort Ritu, Br.C.Af. 19-939b.
— Riley, Kan. 26-72b.
— Ripley, Minn. 19-650 (C4).
— Ritner, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Robinson, Neb. 19-2244(A8).
FORTROSE (Chanonry), Scot. 19-725d; 24-418 (D2).
Fort Ross, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 4-597b.
— Rouge, Can. 26-731d.
— Russell, Wyo. 26-874 (G-H4).
Forts, William des: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forta, Hauts. mt., Alps: *see* Hauts Forts.
Fort St. David, India 2-615c; 14-407b.
— St. Dionysius, Alak.: *see* Wrangell.
— St. George, India: *see* St. George, fort.
— St. George, India: *see* Madras.
— St. Jean, Can.: *see* St. John (N.Br.).
— St. John, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E1).
— St. Peter, Miss. 18-602d.
— St. Philip, La. 17-54 (E4).
— Sam Houston, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
— SCOTT, Kan. 16-726a; 15-654 (H3).
— Selkirk, Can. 1-472 (L3).
— Seneca, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Severn, Can. 15-714b.
— Shackleford, Fla. 19-540 (F5).
— Shaw, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sheridan, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Sibut, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
— Sill, Okla. 20-58 (C3); 20-57d.
— Simcoe, Wash. 23-354 (D-E3).
— Simpson, Can. 5-160 (E3); 5-152a; 19-797d; 21-591b.
— SMITH, Ark. 19-726b; 2-552 (A2).
— Smith, Can. 5-160 (G4); 17-254d.
— Snelling, Minn. 19-550 (F5); 19-551a.
Fortaon, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
Fort Spinalonga, Crete 7-418 (C1).
— Spring, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
— Stanton, N.Mex. 19-520(E4).
— Stewart, N.Y. 22-685a; treaties (1768) 15-472c; (1784) 23-770b.
— Stellacoom, Wash. 23-354 (G4).
— Stevens, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
— Stikine, Alak.: *see* Wrangell.
— Stockton, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
— Sumter: *see* Sumter.
— Tecumseh, S.Dak. 21-591b.
— Thomas, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Ticonderoga, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Totten, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1-2).
— Towson, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
— Tratayen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
— Trumbull Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Tull, S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
FORTUNA 19-726c — Antioch status 2-1314, 9-958c, 12-496d.
— (Augusta) 22-53a.
— (equestris) 19-726c; 19-625c.
— (huiusce diei) 19-726c; 5-545c.
— (primigenia) 19-726c; 22-245d; 23-519d.
— (virilis) 19-726c; temple 26-179d, 2-383b.
Fortuna, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Fortunas, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Fortunate Is.: *see* Isles of the Blest.
FORTUNATIANUS, ATILIUS 19-726d.
Fortunatus (Christian convert) 9-151c.
FORTUNATUS (hero) 19-726d.
— **VENANTIUS HONORIUS** Clementianus 19-727a; 26-362b; 6-451a; 14-183a.
— de Cópolis (friar) 20-972d.
— of Aquileia (Grado patriarch) 12-660c; 27-1003c.
FORTUNE, ROBERT 19-727b.
Fortune, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-480a.
—, isl., W.I. 23-544 (C2).
Fortune, line of (palmistry) 26-650b.
Fortune's Well, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Fortune Theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Fort Union group 9-663c; 27-628a.
FORTUNY, MARIANO J. M. B. 19-727c; 20-513a.
Fort Valley, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (A1); 5-153a.
— Victoria, India: *see* Bankot.
Fortville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
"Fort Warren letter" 23-941c.
Fort Washakie, Wyo. 26-874 (C-D2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (I3); 1-643b; 12-538c.
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— WAYNE, Ind. 19-727d; 14-422 (G2); 22-65d.
— Whipple, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— White, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
— WILLIAM, Can. 19-728b; 26-114 (B1); 26-112d.
— William, India: *see* Calcutta, and William, fort.
— WILLIAM, Scot. 19-728c; 24-412 (C3); 14-720d.
— Wingate, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— WORTH, Tex. 19-728d; 26-690 (C-D5).
— Wright, Wash. 23-354 (H2)
— Wrigley, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Forty, fort, Pa. 15-821a.
FORTY (dict.) 19-729a.
— (Gr. officials) 12-1046c.
Fort Yates, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Forty Days' Courts: *see* Attachments, court of.
Forty-five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
Forty-five (Rebellion): *see* Jacobites, Rebellions (1745).
Forty Foot Drain, waterway, Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 15-902c.
— Hill, Mdx. 19-942 (D2).
Fortymile, Can. 1-472 (L3).
—, canyon, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Forty Mile, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Alak. 1-472 (K2); 23-945a; 1-476a.
Forty-nine Casks of Brandy, R. v. (1836) 26-841c.
Forty-second regiment: *see* Black Watch.
Forty Township, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
Forty-two Articles 7-399a; 26-26a.
Fort Yukon, Alak. 1-472 (I2); 1-474d.
Fortz, William de: *see* William, earl of Albemarle *and* William, count of Aumale.
Forulli, It. 15-26 (D3): *see also* Civitatomasse.
FORUM 19-729b.
— (Forum Romanum), Rome 23-512 (C3); 23-522 (D1-2); 23-591c; 19-729b; battle (100 B.C.) 24-234c; inscription 14-631a, 1-727a; Maenius column 17-795b.
— APPII, It. 19-729c; 15-26 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Forum Augusti, Rome 22-601c; 23-850b; 14-633b.
— Boarium, the market place, Rome 13-453d; 23-579d; 17-578d.
— Cassii, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
— CLODII, It. 15-26 (C-D3); 15-26 (C-D3); 6-353b.
— Cornelii, It. 15-26 (C3) *see also* Imola.
— Flaminii, It. 11-293a; 10-476b.
— Gallorum, It. 5-471a; battle (43 B.C.) 13-525d.
— Holitorium, Rome 22-589c, 25-644c.
— Iulii, Fr. 25-648 (C2); *see also* Fréjus.
— Iulii, It. 15-26 (D1); *see also* Cividale del Friuli.
— Iulium, Rome 22-601c; 2-383b.
— Livii, It. 15-26 (C2); *see also* Forlì.
— Magnum, Rome; *see* Forum (Romanum).
— Nervae, Rome 22-602b.
— Novum, It. 15-26 (B-C2).
— of Caesar, Rome; *see* Forum Iulium.
— Pacis, Rome 22-601d.
— Palladium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae.
— Piscatorium, Rome 23-592d.
— Popilii, It. (Gallia Cisalpina) 15-26 (C-D2); *see also* Forlimpopoli.
— Popilii, It. (Lucania) 15-26 (E4).
— Sempronii, It. 15-26 (D3); *see also* Fossombrone.
—, TRAIANI (Fordocgianum), Sard. 19-729d; 15-26 (B5); 22-602b; 12-396b.
— Traiani, Rome 22-602b; 23-476a; 22-475b; griffins 12-396b.
— Transitorium, Rome; *see* Forum Nervae.
— Trebonii, Thrace; *see* Abritum.
— Vespasiani, Rome; *see* Forum Pacis.
— Vibii, It.; *see* Cavour.
Forvillis, Belg. 2-668 (F3).
Forward, Walter 16-10d.
Forward (football) 16-630c.
" Forward " (ship) 24-909a.
Forward deliveries 17-732a.
Fos, gulf, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
Fos (dict.) 19-799b.
FOSBROKE, THOMAS DUDley 16-729d.
Foscagno, mt., Alps 3-745b.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4); 1-745b.
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 10-730a.
—, Jacopo 16-730b.
FOSCOLO, UGO 16-730c; 14-916b.
Fosdyke, Linco. 9-416 (II. G4).
— Wash, bay, Linco. 9-416 (II. H4).
Fosen, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Fosforiserne 26-218c.
Fosforos (magazine) 2-880b; 26-31c.
Fosheim, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Fosheim, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (L3).
Fosite (myth.); *see* Forseti.
Foss, EDWARD 19-731c.
—, Frithjof 19-817a.
—, Henrik Hermann 19-816c.
Foss, Okla. 26-38 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-376b.
—, canal, Yorks. 26-929a.
—, riv., Yorks. 26-927d.
Fossa, It. 3-52c.
Fossa (zool.); *see* Fossans.
— dactyloid; *see* Fossane.
Fossa Claudia, riv., It. 6-235c.
— Drusiana, canal, Holl. and Ger.; *see* Drusiana, fossa.
Fossa Claudia, It. 15-570d.
Fossa Graeca, dist., It. 7-418d.
Fossalta, It.; battle (1249) 15-35a.
Fossa navicularis (anat.) 26-131b.
Fossane (zool.) 5-369b.
Fossano, Ambrogio Stefani da; *see* Borgognone, Ambrogio.
FOSSANO, It. 19-731c; 15-4 (A3).
FOSSANUOVA, abbey, It. 19-731a.
Fosse ovalis (anat.) 12-129d.
Fossettes 11-515c.
Fossat, L., Fr.; *see* Le Fossat.
Fossato, It. 27-577c.
Fosse Trajana, It. 26-368d.
Fossium, camp, Eng. 9-90d.
Fossa Dyke, canal, Linco. 5-168c; 26-979a.
Fossé, Pierre Thomas, sieur de; *see* Thomas, Pierre.
Fosse (Jap. torture) 15-232d.
FOSSE WAY, Roman road, Brit. 19-731c; 4-584 (B6); 4-584 (C5); 9-750c.
FOSSICK (dict.) 19-731d.
Fossil, Oreg. 26-242 (E3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Fossiliferous greywacke series; *see* Silurian and Cambrian systems.
Fossil ivory; *see* Blue ivory.
— resin; *see* Amplite.
Fossil Ridge, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Fossils 11-665c; *see also* Palaeontology.
Fosso, Nor. 19-542a.
— Bolzino, riv., It. 1-695a.
— della Valchetta, riv., It.; *see* Cremera.
FOSSOMBRONE (Forum Sempronii), It. 19-731d; 15-4 (D3).
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, count 19-732a.
Fossombronia 4-702d; 4-704a.
Fosson, Northumb. 7-130c.
Fossor (dict.) 5-496b.
Fossores; *see* Digging wasp.
Fossorial (zool.) 17-934c.
Fosston, Minn. 19-550 (B3).
Fos-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Foss Way, Roman road, Brit.; *see* Fosse Way.
Fostat (Masr, Misr), Egy. 4-956d; 2-866a; 9-94d; pottery 5-710b, 5-737d, 5-745b; *see also* Old Cairo.
Fosthraedas, A.-S. 1001a.
Foster, B. S. (racquet champion) 22-783a.
—, Charles (Am. governor) 19-731a; 26-31a.
—, SIR CLEMENT LE NEVE 19-732a.
—, Elizabeth 16-490a.
—, GEORGE EULAS 19-732b.
—, O. Carey; calibration 5-5c; resistance coils 26-585a.
—, Hannah Webster 1-833b.
—, Henry; explorations 21-963a; on pendulum 3-809a, 3-821c.
—, Henry D. (politician) 7-551a.
—, H. K. (racquet champion) 22-782d.
—, JOHN 19-732c.
—, John, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
—, SIR MICHAEL 19-733b.
—, MYLES BIRKET 19-733c; 26-502c.
—, R. E. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, STEPHEN COLLINS 19-733c.
—, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel; *see* Oriel.
Foster, Cal. 2-8 (E5).
—, Can. 5-54 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-723 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Miss. 15-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 15-600 (B3).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G2).
—, O. 22-26 (B6).
—, Okla. 26-38 (D3).
—, R.I. 22-949 (A1).
—, Vict. 25-1 (B3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (G3).
—, lakes, Can. 24-925 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-925 (B1).
Fosterage; *see* Ireland 4-490a; 14-768d; Mahommedan 14-645b.
Foster-brotherhood 4-651c; 12-14b.
Foster City, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-750 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (F2).
— Pond, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fosters, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Falls, Va. 26-118 (B4).
Foster Street, Eas. 19-942 (E1).
Fosterville, Tenn. 22-620 (E2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
Foster (money payment); *see* Feorm.
Fostoria, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
FOSTORIA, O. 19-733d; 26-26 (D3).
Fot 26-492a.
Fotherby, Linco. 9-416 (II. G3).
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 19-734a; kino 15-823b; Quaker school, Ackworth 22-64c; resuscitation from drowning 2-593d.
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants. 19-734a; 8-424 (IV. A1); treaty (1482) 1-485b.
Fotharit, dist., Scot. 19-331a.
Fothud (Irish cleric) 14-763d.
Fotuna, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (H6); 25-855c.
Fouage 19-821b; in Brittany 4-618a; Parisian revolt against 19-821d; taille 19-821d.
Foucaud, Ch. de 2-859d; 12-855c.
FOUCAULT, JEAN BERNARD LEON 19-734b; gyroscope 12-771d; ballerstat 25-51c; light, velocity of 15-634b; pendulum experiment 3-800c; telescope 9-243c; siderostat 22-571c.
—, Pierre 27-501c.
—, (glass manufacturer) 12-94b.
Foucault currents 19-734c.
FOUCHE, JOSEPH, duke of Otranto 19-734c; 18-863a; Lyons insurrection 18-857a.
Fouche, La. 17-54 (C1).
Foucher (of Chartres); *see* Fulcher of Chartres.
—, SIMON 19-736d.
FOUCQUET, JEAN 19-737a; tapestry design 26-405b (Pl. III.).
—, Nicolas; *see* Fouquet.
Fouday, Ger.; *see* Urbach.
Foudis madagascariensis; *see* Fody.
Foudland Hills, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 1-50a; slate 1-50b.
Fouesnant, Fr. 19-778 (B4).
Fougase 19-732b.
Fougeray, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Fougères, Fr. 17-605d.
FOUGIÈRES, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 19-737b; 19-778 (D3-3); housing 18-824d.
—, sur Bièvre, Fr. (Loir et Cher) 19-778 (E4).
FOUILLÉE, ALFRED JULES Emile 19-737c; 12-850c.
Fouke, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Foul, isl., Bar. 14-583 (P-Q10).
Foul Bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 24-855a.
Foul bill (dict.) 22-710b.
— brood (bee-pest) 3-637b.
FOULD, ACHILLE 19-737d; 19-738a.
Fouldrey, castle, Lanes. 19-145b.
FOULIS, ANDREW 19-738a.
—, ROBERT 19-738a.
Foula, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Foulke, port and fjord, Green. 21-946d; 12-545c.
Foullerton, Alexander G. 23-197b.
Foul-lines (baseball) 3-459c.
FOULLON, JOSEPH FRANçois 19-738b.
Foulness, Es. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— isl., Es. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-750a.
—, pt., Es. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Sands, Es. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Foulon, riv., Fr. 12-369c.
Foul Point, lighthouse, Cey. 19-738b.
Foulpointe, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Foulques (name); *see* Fulk.
—, Guy de; *see* Clement IV.
Foulridge, Lancs. 26-933 (A1).
Foulsham, Norf. 8-424 (IV. B2).
Foul Sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Foul stroke (billiards) 3-936a.
Foul weather, cape, Oreg. 26-242 (A3).
Foulweather Jack; *see* Byron, Hon. John.
Foulwind, N.Z. 16-624 (C4).
Foumart; *see* Polecat.
Fou-nan, dist., Fr.I.C.; *see* Cambodia.
FOUNDATION (dict.) 19-738c.
Foundation of Milton; *see Milton, Foundation of.*
FOUNDATIONS (arch.) 19-738d.
Foundations of Belief, The (Balfour) 19-253b; 26-756d.
Foundation-square 19-738d.
Foundation stone ceremonies 4-762a.
Foundling Company 19-811a.
— chare 6-797d; 26-938a.
FOUNDING 19-743c; 13-214c; bells 14-118a; bronze (ancient) 13-206b; bronze (Japanese) 15-180b; Egypt (ancient) 9-73a, from 14-826d; steel 14-830d, 14-830a.
Foundling Hospital, Florence; *see* Santi Innocenti, Hospital dei.
— Hospital, Lond. 19-747b; Coram 7-134c; Hogarth 13-567d.
— HOSPITALS 19-746a; Italian conservatories 6-977a.
Foundress Cup 9-682a.
Foundry cause, 7-376d.
Fount (typography) 27-542b.
Fountain, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E7).
—, Okla. 26-38 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. 14-903a.
— mt., Cal. 2-8 (F4).
FOUNTAIN 19-747d; Alhambra 1-659 (Pl. II.); German 2-421c; Mahommedan 2-427c.
Fountain Bluff, Ill. 14-304(C8).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Green, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Green, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
Fountainhall, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Fountain Head, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
— Hill, Pa. 25-499c.
— Inn, S.C. 26-500 (B2).
— Run, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
FOUNTAINS ABBEY, Yorks. 19-749b; 1-18d (plan); 9-416 (II. D1); vaulting 2-397a.
Fountain shell; *see* Strombus gigas.
— Tavern, Lond. 15-838a.
Fountaintown, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Fount City, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
Founte 26-492a.
Fouquart de Cambrai 12-296b.
FOUQUE, FERDINAND Andre 19-749d; on Santorin 1-245c; petrology 21-326d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH K. de la M.,** baron 19-749d; 11-714a, 14-1190c.
—, Heinrich August 26-720b.
—, Karoline de la Motte, baroness 19-750b.
Fouquette 6-689b.
Fouquet, Charles Louis Auguste, duc de Belle Isle; *see* Belle-Isle.
—, Jean; *see* Foucquet.
—, Marie Magdaleine; *see* Usée, Marie Magdaleine de la Croix.
FOUQUET (Foucquet), NICOlas 19-750b; Belle-Ile-en-Mer 3-687b; Lauzun 19-289c; Mme de Sévigné 26-756c; Pellisson 21-71a.
FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, Antoine Quentin 19-751a; 19-857d.
Fourá, mt., Alps 1-748d.
Fourcaro's dredger 6-568a.
Fourah Bay College 27-779d.
Four Articles, Declaration of; *see* Declaration of the Four Articles.
Four Ashes, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— back (bowling) 4-345b.
— banal (dict.) 17-595b.
— bar period (music) 26-279d.
— Bills (1647) 8-910a.
Fourbin, comte de 18-149c.
Four Bodies (game) 8-216c.
Four Burghs, Court of 6-273b.
Four Buttes, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Fourcade, H. G. 22-899c.
FOURCROY, ANTOINE FRANçois, comte de 19-751b; addresses named 1-192c; on lactic acid 16-56b.
Four Days' Battle (1666) 2-731a.
Four Domains, dist., Turkest.; *see* Chahar-vil.
Fourdrinier, Henry 26-727d.
Fouré, Marie 21-179b.
Foureau, Fernand 23-1007b; 24-643b; Zinder 25-985a.
Fours Books of Husbandry 1-291d.
Four Elms, Kent 19-942 (E4).
Foure New Plays (Howard) 13-834b.
Four-faced cube; *see* Tetrakis-hexahedron.
Four Finger Rock, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Four head drawing box 25-107b.
Four Hole Swamp, riv., S.C. 26-773 (D3).
Four-horned antelope; *see* Chousingha.
Four hundred, conspiracy of 13-456d; 21-75b; Colonus 25-427b; Orities' aid in suppressing 7-468c.
— Hundred, Council of; *see* Boule.
Fourichon, Martin 22-288a.
Fourie law case 12-756c.
FOURIER, FRANCOIS Charles Marie 19-751c; communities in United States 6-793a; co-operation (France) 7-83b; Greeley's advocacy 13-532a.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 19-754d; equation, root of 8-713d; Ohm 22-34a; statue 5-56b; temperature of space 6-663c; thermal conductivity 6-891a.
FOURIER'S SERIES 19-753b; 25-449a.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de 17-800b.
Four-in-hand 8-586b.
— Club 8-574b.
Four Interjections (Buddhism) 4-744c.
— Jacks (card game) 13-135a.
— labyrinths of France 24-852a.
Four Lakes Region, Wis. 17-287c.
Four Lane Ends, Lancs. 25-139 (C3).
— League, bay, La. 17-54
Fourline whip 26-590c.
Four Masters, Annals of the 6-631b.
Fourmont, Helena 26-807a.
FOURMONT, Fr. 19-758c; 19-777 (G1).
Four Mile, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Fourmile, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Four Mile, pond, Mo. 18-608 (G6).
— Mile, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (A6).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D4).
FOURMONT, ETIENNE 19-758c.
—, Michel 19-758d.
Four Mountains, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (K4).
Fournaises, mt., Réunion 22-207a.
Fourneaux, isls., Tas. 22-439a.
FOURNET, JOSEPH JEAN B. X. 19-758d.
Fournet's law 19-758d.
Fourneyron, B.; turbine 14-97b; 14-103a; 26-383c.
Fournier, François Ernest 6-801d; 8-380d.
—, Hippolyte 26-505b.
—, Jean; *see* Benedict XII.
—, **PIERRE SIMON** 19-758d.
— L'HERITIER, CLAUDE 19-759a; 1-6d.
Fournival, Richard de; *see* Cornhill, Fournival.
Four Oaks, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oaks, Warwick. 22-758 (B1).
Four Old Cat (game) 3-458c.
Four Peaks, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Fourpenny piece (coin); *see* Groat.
Four Pleas of the Crown 24-433c.
Fourquet, Joanne; *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
Fourqueux, Fr. 19-778 (A6).
Fourres conglomerate 21-248.
Fours, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
—, chan., Martinique 17-802 (A3).
—, Pte. des, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
" Four Seasons " (tapestries) 26-406b.
Four Sons of Aymon (chanson de geste) 5-846a; 25-23b; 23-96a.
Four-spotted flounder 16-548a.
Fourstanes, Northumb. 19-792a.
Fourteen Foot Bank, Del. 16-631d.
— Mile, pt., Mich. 19-372 (A2).
— Mile, pt., Wis. 26-740 (D1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Streams, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Fourteenth Amendment (U.S.) 27-714a.
Fourth, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Fourth (music) 25-401a.
— cranial nerve; *see* Trochlear nerve.
— estate 9-790d.
— of August, Night of the; *see* August, Night of the 4th.
— party 9-346a.

Digitized by Google

Four-toed kangaroo rat 27-634b.
FOURTOU, MARIE FRANçois O. B. de 19-759b.
Four Truths (Buddhism) 4-742d.
— Tutors, protest of 26-363c.
Fourvière, Lyons 17-176c.
Fourvoirie, Fr. 5-955a.
Four Years' Tenure of Office Act 0-414b; 7-387b.
FOUSSA 19-759c; 8-368d.
Foussais, Fr. 27-980c.
Foussemt, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Fouta 26-492a.
Fouts Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Foux, cape, W.I. 13-824 (A1).
Fovant, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Fovea (anat.) 4-393a.
Foveaux, str., N.Z. 19-824 (A-B7); 19-824a.
Foweira, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 19-696d; 27-782b.
FOWEY, Corn. 19-759c; 9-430 (VI. C3); French assault 0-517a.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-179d.
Fowey Consols (mine) 7-635d.
— consols (engine) 26-832c.
Fowey Rocks, Fla. 19-831c.
Fowke's pontoon 22-68a.
FOWL 19-760a; acclimatisation (S.Am.) 1-116d; brain 3-966a; breeds 25-813d; coloration 1-508a; eye 3-967b; feathers 19-828d; feeding and egg-production 22-215b; food values 8-216a; fossil 3-971b; hermaphrodites 14-359d, 9-45d; oviduct 3-970a; skeleton 3-962a; skull 3-960a.
Fowle, Daniel Gould 19-779a.
—, J. W. 22-832d.
—, Zechariah 26-867b.
Fowler, A. 26-89b.
—, CHARLES 19-760c.
—, C. H. 22-429d.
—, EDWARD 19-760d.
—, Ellen Thorneycroft 26-781a.
—, Henry 4-615b.
—, Henry Hartley: *see* Wolverhampton, Henry Hartley Fowler, viscount.
—, SIR JOHN (engineer) 19-761a; Channel ferry 9-457b.
—, JOHN (inventor) 19-761a.
—, WILLIAM 19-761c.
Fowler, Ark. 2-552 (C5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 16-379 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, isl., Conn. 9-952 (C5).
Fowlerina 11-522b.
Fowlerite 23-270b.
Fowler Mesa, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Fowlers, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Fowler's solution 23-543d.
Fowlerton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Fowles, Cripps 27-1334a.
Fowlerville, Mich. 19-373 (F7).
Fowlis, W. 22-599d.
Fowlis Wester, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Fowlstown, Tenn. 26-820 (B2).
Fowlstown, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Fownes, Brother 2-372d.
Fox, Lady Caroline (d. 1774): *see* Holland, Georgina Caroline, baroness.
—, Caroline (d. 1860): *see* Napier, Caroline.
—, Caroline (d. 1871) 19-767d.
—, CHARLES JAMES 19-761d; 9-548d foll.; Burke's quarrel 4-833b; coalition with North 21-660d; Macaroni club 7-803a; Chertsey memorial tablet 8-86c.
—, Charles Richard (antiquarian) 26-586c.
—, C. T. T. (chemist) 19-980d.
—, Sir Douglas 4-543c.
—, EDWARD (bp. of Hereford) 19-765a.
—, E. L. (physician) 7-430d.
—, GEORGE 19-765c; 11-723b; 9-630a; burial place 19-393b; diaries 9-168b.
—, Georgina Carolina: *see* Holland, baroness.
—, Henry, 1st Baron Holland: *see* Holland, 1st baron.
—, Luke 21-945d.
—, Lady Mary 13-586d.
—, RICHARD (bp. of Winchester) 19-766d; 9-526c; Wolsey secretary to 9-526b.
—, ROBERT WERE 19-767d; inclinometer 14-355b, 17-388b.
—, St G. Lane 19-668d.
Fox, Samuel 27-576b.
—, SIR STEPHEN 19-768a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-768b.
Fox, George H., & Co. 9-365b.
Fox, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Va. 25-118 (A4).
—, bay, Can. 22-794 (E2); 2-123d.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (N2); 12-851a.
—, hills, Sur. 19-942 (B3); 20-140a.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
—, isl., Wash. 26-354 (G4).
—, isls., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (D5); 1-544a.
—, isls., Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3); 26-506d.
—, pt., Wis. 26-740 (F5).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 22-370d.
—, riv., Mo. 19-606 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4); 26-741a, 26-110b.
FOX 19-765d; 5-371c; caudal gland 17-522c; Egyptian symbol 2-157a; fossil 21-843b; fur 11-346b foll.; intestinal tract 1-669a (fig.); Japanese superstitions 15-162c; S.American: *see* Thous.
Foxaline 11-355d.
Fox and Goose (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et anser.
Fox-bat: *see* Flying-fox.
Foxboro, Mass. 17-853 (E2); 17-857a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (A2).
Foxburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Foxbury, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Fox Chase, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Fox Creek, Alta. 2-535b; 12-389b.
Fox Cove, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Foxcroft, Thomas 9-19a.
Foxcroft, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Foxdale, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-535a.
FOXE, JOHN 19-770a; Cranmer's code published 19-798b.
Foxearth, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Fox-ear wig 26-624d.
Foxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Foxes, The (fable) 10-291d.
Foxey timber 26-979b.
Fox family (spiritualism) 23-705c.
Foxford, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-627a.
FOXGLOVE 19-771a; 24-485d; 13-767c; 21-765a.
Fox-grape 21-780c; Indiana 14-421d; stem 28-893d.
"Foxhall" (race-horse) 13-521a.
Foxhill, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
Fox Hills group 7-417c; 27-628c.
Foxholm, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Foxhome, Minn. 19-550 (A4).
Foxhound 9-378c (Plate); 13-947d.
Fox hunting 12-947c.
FOX INDIANS 19-771d; 4-27a.
— and granite 17-435d.
Fox Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Foxlake, Minn. 19-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Fox Land, Arct. 2-160 (O2); 2-161a.
FOX MORCILLO, SEBASTIAN 19-771d.
Foxon, William 16-864b.
Fox-shark 24-808a.
Fox's Libel Act 15-591c; 9-756d; 19-537b.
Fox squirrel 27-634a.
Fox-Strangways, Stephen, earl of Ilchester: *see* Ilchester.
Foxtail lodging 5-388a.
Fox-Talbot, W. H.: *see* Talbot.
Fox-terrier 9-379b; 9-375 (Plate); 9-376c.
Foxton, Jam. 14-430 (III. E1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
Foxwell, Herbert Somerton 4-224c.
Fox-Wisconsin, canal, Wis. 22-110c.
FOY, MAXIMILIEN SÉBASTIEN 19-771d.
Foya, mt., Port.: *see* Foia.
Foyaite 19-384a.
Foyer of cholera 9-266c.
Foyers, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-719d.
— House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Foyes-les-Eaux, Fr. 19-784c.
Foyil, Okla. 20-55 (F1).
Foyle, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-412d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 3-413a.
— College, Londonderry 19-973b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
Foyn, Svend 25-571c.
Foyn, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Foynes, Ire. 19-694b.
Foz, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— d' Aronce, Port. 21-93d.
Foz do Arelho, Port. 14-744 (A4).
F. P. A. (abbrev.) 14-679b.
F. paul (code) 5-880c.
F. P. S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Frass, Eberhard 17-526b; 26-686d.
—, KARL NIKOLAS 19-772c.
Fracanzani, Michelangelo 23-285a.
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 19-772c; 11-483a; 22-533a.
Frackville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Fra Cristobal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
Fraction, Colombat, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
Fraction 19-532a; 19-848d; binomial theorem 1-610c; continued: *see* Continued fractions; decimal equivalent tables 26-328a; Egyptian expansion 11-84d; relative value 1-603b.
Fracto-cumulus 6-559a.
Fracto-nimbus 6-559a.
Fracto-stratus 6-559a.
Fracture (mineral.) 18-511b.
— (surgery) 4-301d foll.; depressed 25-201a; in Hippocratic surgery 22-126b; of nasal bones 19-79c; spontaneous 10-53a.
Fracture bell 11-770c.
Frade, mt., Braz. 23-486d.
Fradea, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
— Point, Azores 3-83 (IV.).
Fra Diavolo: *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Fradusta, mt., Alps 1-447b.
Fraële, Val di, It. 23-242 (I3); 1-745b.
Fraenkel, Karl 3-171c; 26-778a.
Fraenum labii 19-944d.
— linguæ 19-944b; 27-7d; 26-816d.
Fraga, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 13-855b.
Fragaria: *see* Strawberry.
Fragment, cape, Hal. 12-824d.
Fragmentation 16-580b: *see also* Amitosis.
Fragmenta Vaticana 23-572a.
Fragmenten-Kalk 8-88b.
Fragonard, Jean Honoré 16-772d; 12-369c; miniature by 13-527 (Pl. II. fig. 3).
Fragrant butter-bur 13-771c.
Frahm, H. 6-784b.
FRAHN, CHRISTIAN MARtin 16-773b.
Frails, pt., Cu. 7-595 (A2).
—, El. isl., Pa. 21-392 (D2).
Frain, Aus. 18-817b.
Fraise 10-722a.
Fraisthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Fraiture, Baraque de, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Baraque de Fraiture.
Fraize, Fr. 16-778 (H3).
Fraizer, Sir Alexander 12-172a.
Fraizer, Esterházy of: *see* Esterházy of Frankó (Forchtenstein).
Fraktin (Farakdin), Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); 2-759d; 13-856b.
"Fram" (ship) 19-163b; 21-951b; 24-868d.
Framboesia: *see* Yaws.
Framboise, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Frame (bowling) 4-315a.
— (furniture) 13-751b.
— (mech.) 17-902c; 17-969b.
— (oro-dressing) 20-240c.
FRAME (picture, &c.) 10-773c; 5-438b.
Frames 11-36c.
Frameries, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Frames of Government: *see* Fundamental Constitutions.
Frametown, W.Va. 26-560 (B-C3).
Frame weir 23-497c.
Framework Knitters Company 16-811a.
Framlode, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-723b.
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 19-773d; 17-853 (E2); 17-740d.
Framjee Nesarwanjee Patel: *see* Patel.
Framley, Den. 5-24 (B2).
Framley Parsonage (Trollope) 27-301d.
FRAMLINGHAM, Suff. 19-774a; 9-424 (IV. E3); church 2-417d.
Framont, Ger. 21-364b.
Frampton, Sir George 24-505a; ivory carving 19-98c.
—, Robert (bp.) 19-736d.
Frampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 9-434d.
FRANC 16-774b; 19-907a.
Franca, Braz. 24-700c.
Villa, Braz. 4-410 (E3).
FRANCABLE, ANTOINE, count 16-774c.
—, FRANCOIS LOUIS 19-774d; 18-856d.
"Francais" (Fr. submarine) 24-921b.
Franc Alleud, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E4).
FRANCATELLI, CHARLES Elme 19-774d.
Francavilla al Mare, It. 15-4 (E3).
—FONTANA, It. 19-775a; 15-4 (F6); battle (1719) 19-1590.
FRANCE, ANATOLE 19-775a; 11-149d foll.
FRANCE 19-775c; 19-778 (map); 16-776 (map); art: *see* French art; cantons 5-221a; climate 16-777d; colonies 19-799c, 27-716d; *see also* History, *below, and under* Algeria, &c.; duelling 8-639d; fisheries 18-429d, 22-426a; flags 16-460c; foods 19-649b; flora 19-778a; fauna 16-778a; forests 16-647c (table), 19-649b; horse-racing 13-736d; housing 13-824c; learned societies 26-511b; life-boat service 16-608b; lighthouses 16-641d; libraries 16-564d; literature: *see* French literature; missions 18-587d foll.; monuments, preservation of 18-798b; museums and art galleries 19-63b foll., 2-872d; newspapers and periodicals 19-572d, 21-156b; observatories 19-956c; orders and decorations 18-863a; patron saint 9-21d; postal system 22-193a; royal arms 13-312b; survey maps 17-630b; vitrified forts 26-1492d; water power 9-916b (table).
—: *Agriculture* 16-781b; 20-938d; co-operation 7-85c; beet sugar 22-47b (table); butter export 7-519c; cheese export 7-519a (table); fruit export 11-302d; poultry farming 22-220c (table); small holdings 1-703b; *see also* main crops, *e.g.* Wheat, &c.
—: *Army* 19-794d (1907); 2-610c; 19-929a; ambulance 1-801c; Algerian 2-459b; artillery 9-687d, 9-693a, 20-931d, 20-932b; barracks 2-430d; cavalry 8-566b, 7-614c, 20-273c; conscription 9-973a, 16-991b, 19-924c; cyclists 15-940b; engineers 9-407c, 22-149c; espionage 16-890c; franc-archers 14-530b; francs-tireurs 11-15d; grenadiers 12-579a; guards 12-658b; history (general) 2-617d, 19-794a, 2-600c; infantry 14-521a, 14-533a; infantry armament 23-330c, 3-558a; Louvois 23-343a, 20-17a, 17-800a; machine guns 17-248c; manœuvres 17-592a; medals 18-18d; Niel 19-670b, 19-926c; officers 20-21a; rations 8-214d; revolutionary and Napoleonic era 2-601c; strategical doctrine 2-904a; swords 24-873b (figs.); uniforms 27-587b: *see also* the principal wars, *e.g.* French Revolutionary Wars.
—: *Church* 16-907a foll.; Associations Law (1901) 2-827c, that heading; Charlemagne 16-909a; Concordat (1516) 16-827c; Concordat (1801) 16-860d, 27-951a; Concordat (1907) 19-923b; encyclical (1892) 19-880c; Jesuits 20-715a; jurisdiction (early Church) 16-907a; jurisdiction (feudal) 19-910d; jurisdiction (14th and 15th centuries) 16-914b; jurisdiction (15th-18th cent.) 16-918d, 8-860d; Liber Canonum 8-195a; Lol Faillcox: *see* that heading; Louis XIV. 16-841a; Montalembert 15-751a; Papacy (16th and 17th centuries) 19-916b; Philip Augustus 16-816d; Pragmatic sanction of Bourges: *see* that heading; revolutionary era 19-921d, 11-157c; Richelieu 16-836c; Roman Catholic party (19th century) 20-492d; separation from state (1905) 16-885d, 19-928d, 23-868c; Villèle 20-80a.
FRANCE: *Commerce and Industries* 19-782b; 19-78c; coal 16-784a, 9-575c; cotton manufacture 7-296b, 7-292a (table); cotton imports 7-376d (table), 7-278c (table); drink trade 23-861; German trade 13-814a (table); glass 13-824a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b; Japan trade 15-202c; salt production 26-90a (table), shipping 26-986d, 26-1000a (table), 26-874 (table), 27-605a (table); silk production 23-104a, 23-453d; spirit production 25-696a; Turkish trade 27-430b (table); United Kingdom trade 27-602a (table); weights and measures 26-480c; wine 28-717b (table), 28-720d.
—: *Communications* 19-786a; railways 9-917d (table), 22-860b, 22-833a; roads 22-388d; steamship lines 25-852d.
—: *Education* 19-787d; 9-961b; Church schools closed 19-888b, 19-889c; classics 6-457c; Duruy 9-712a; examinations 19-43c; Guizot 19-707a; infant schools 16-534b; Jules Fallcoux: *see* that heading; medical 19-24b, 19-916d; Napoleon I. 19-797d; technical 25-491a; universities 27-756a, 27-766d.
—: *Finance* 19-793a; (in 15th and 16th centuries) 19-350c, (in 18th century) 19-851a; Bank of France: *see* that heading; Bourbon 22-946d, 19-894b; coinage 19-907a, 19-706b (table), 19-898c; Colbert 16-842a, 6-858a; customs duties 6-773b; gabelle 11-379b; Law 19-846a, 12-797b; monetary system 19-702b; national debt 19-269b (table), 8-83a; Richelieu 19-835d; seigniorage 25-696c, 25-695a; Sully 24-25c; taille 23-358c; taxation (modern) 26-458d foll., 16-357c, 19-994b.
—: *Geology* 19-778a; 19-778c (map), 21-836c; Cretaceous 7-416b, 7-416d (table); 9-662c; Oligocene 20-31c; Ordovician 20-236d (table); Pliocene 21-847c.
—: *Law* and *Government* 19-906d; administration and constitution 19-789a foll.; appanages 2-209a; appeal courts 2-215d; ballot 3-781a capital punishment 5-280d; chancellor 5-811a (chart), 5-833d foll., 16-746b, 26-65c; civil execution 16-63b; constable 6-983d; corn laws 7-718a; criminal law 7-458c; 19-789c; deputation 25-39c; divorce 6-343a; fairs 19-728b; feudalism 19-798a, 17-595a; free ports and bonding 11-86a; judicial system 19-797a; labour exchanges 19-799a; medals 18-18d; liquor laws 16-746a; limited companies 6-802d; nobility 19-810a, 19-912b, 26-1029c: *see also* Peers of France; parricide 16-863b; patent law 20-907d; pawnbroking 26-972d; payment of members 26-980b; pilotage 21-614a; police and prisons 16-799c, 21-956a, 24-712a; poor laws 23-302c; procurator 22-422c; prostitution 22-461a; savings banks 24-748c; States General: *see* that heading; sumptuary laws 26-84b; Sunday legislation 26-86c; trade-combinations 27-338d, 27-147c; trade organisation 27-137c, 7-708b; veto (royal) 25-14b; women as lawyers 26-786b.

Digitized by Google

FRANCE: *Navy* 10-707a; 12-311d (table); admiralty administration 1-201b; battleships 24-902b; cruisers 24-915a; dockyards 9-366a; history 10-305c; ordnance 22-211a (table); submarines 24-921b; torpedo boat destroyers 24-917b.
—, *Population and Religion* 10-774d; 27-599b (tables); 9-826d; density 11-636d; emigration 12-428c; illegitimacy 14-340a; religion 10-780d; *see also* Church; rural and urban 12-432c; suicide 28-56a.
—, *History* 10-801b; (maps) 10-802, 9-916 foll.; Africa, partition 1-335a foll.; American War of Independence 1-643c foll.; Anglo-French enterntes (1830-1908) 9-937a foll., 9-999b; Anti-Semitism 2-149d; Austrian Succession, war of 2-392; Canada (1534-1763) 5-156d; treaties 7-528d, 9-926a; Dual Alliance 9-943a; Eastern question 9-932b; Egyptian question 9-113c foll.; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Second 9-939d; Franco-German war 11-6a; French Revolution 11-154c, 11-171a; *see also* that heading; Fronde (1648-53) 11-1c; Hundred Years' War 12-893d; Indian Wars 14-407b; Mexican wars 16-341d foll.; Moroccan question 18-857d foll.; Moslem invasions 5-35c foll.; Napoleonic wars 19-216c; Peasants' risitions 26-698c foll., 22-491b foll.; Reformation 23-18d, 13-844d; Renaissance 23-90b; Revolution of 1848: *see* that heading; Seven Years' War 24-713b; Spanish Succession, war of 25-509a; Thirty Years' War 9-939a, 11-854a; Tunisia 27-398a; Viking raids 28-64b.
See also Gaul.
France, Ile de, isl., Green. 12-543 (H9).
"France, La" (balloon) 1-269c.
Presse, La (newspaper) 19-575c.
Frances, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, cape, Cu. 7-595 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (C5); 5-160 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
Francesca, Piero della: *see* Franceschi, Piero de'.
Franceschi, Emilio 24-513b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 10-929a.
—, PIERO DE' 10-930b; 20-476e; 18-830d.
Franceschi-Delonne, Jean Baptiste Marie 10-930a.
Franceschi-Losio, François 10-930a.
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE 10-930d.
—, Marcantonio 10-931a.
Francesco: *see also* Francis.
—, d'Arezzo 11-896c.
— di Giorgio 20-480 (table).
"Francesco Ferrucio" (It. cruiser) 24-913b.
Francestown, N.H. 19-490 (C2); 28-349a.
Francesville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Francesville, Colo. 6-732 (F3).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 4-462e.
—, Haté I., Pac.O.: *see* Vila.
FRANCHE-COMTÉ, prov., Fr. 12-931a; 19-778 (G-H4); 4-822b; geology 22-81d.
Franchise, Fr.: *see* Arras.
FRANCHISE 10-932a; fair or market 10-177a.
—, Greek 22-216a; 9-464b; Cleisthenes 9-480a.
—, municipal 22-42a; Italy 18-24c, 18-75a.
—, parliamentary 23-113c; 25-280c; 22-44b; Austria 3-24b, 3-34c, 3-37d; Belgium 3-679a; county and borough suffrage 22-844c; Cromwell 7-935c; election, representatives: *see* Election, political; English Reform Acts (1832) 20-843d, 9-557d (1866) 9-573a; (1884) 9-571d; France 10-920a, 10-923d, 10-868d, 18-927b; Germany 11-817b, 4-7c; Hungary 3-25d, 13-921b; Ireland (13th cent.) 14-780d; Italy 18-19e, 18-71a; Japan 25-293b; proportional representation: *see* Representation, parliamentary; registration of voters: *see* Registration; Scot-and-Lot 26-611c; scrutin de liste and scrutin d'arrondissement: *see* those headings; S.Africa 25-465a; States-General (France) 25-803c; United States 9-171a, 9-171c, 20-82b, 27-712a; voting, methods of: *see* Vote and voting; women's movement: *see* Women's Suffrage.
Franchise, Roman 28-216a; 5-295a; 22-652c; civitas sine suffragio 5-49d, 22-683c; freedmen 12-113b, 17-551b; Italian allies 5-304b; Latins 12-308c; lex Licinia Mucia 24-978d; Sulpicius Rufus 26-69d.
Franchot lamp 18-652a.
Francis, tribe 23-648 (C1); *see also* Franks.
FRANCIA (Francesco Raibolini) 19-933a; 19-901b.
—, JOSÉ GASPAR RODRIGUEZ DE 19-933d.
FRANCIABIGIO 19-933a.
Franciade (dict.) 11-170c.
Franciade, La (Ronsard) 22-693b.
Francia Orientalis: *see* Franconia.
FRANCIS (name) 19-933b.
— a Sancta Clara: *see* Davenport, Christopher.
FRANCIS (of Assisi), St 19-937c; 18-178a, poems 14-899b; stigmata 22-918a.
—(Borgia), St.: *see* Borgia, Francis.
FRANCIS (of Paola), St 19-936d.
FRANCIS (of Sales), St 19-940b; 2-72d; 22-980b; 11-126b.
—(Xavier), St: *see* Xavier.
—(of Alençon and Anjou) 19-830d; 2-592a, 2-596a.
—(Francis Ferdinand, archduke of Austria) 12-792b.
—(FRANCIS JOSEPH, of Austria) 19-942c; 3-16c; 14-918a, 2-15, 19-966a.
FRANCIS I. (emperor) 19-933c; 12-791a; 11-861c; Hungarian rule 12-915c.
— II. (emperor) 19-933d; 2-19b; 11-862c; Italian policy 18-45c; orders founded 15-862a.
— I. (of France) 19-934c; 19-826c; 9-528c; German policy 11-852d; naval reforms 19-952d; papal relations 6-485d, 1-25c; patronage of art 18-452b, 1-270a; Turkish policy 27-647c; Wolsey's policy 28-779d.
— II. (of France) 19-935d; 18-829a.
— III. (of Lorraine): *see* Francis I. (emperor).
FRANCIS (of Mayrone) 19-936d; 24-955a.
— I. (of Milan) 24-756d; 18-38c; 7-201d.
— II. (of Milan) 5-901a.
— IV. (of Modena) 19-936d; 18-850a.
— V. (of Modena) 19-937b.
— I. (of Padua) 5-400b.
— II. (of Padua) 5-400d.
— II. (of Parma) 19-184b.
— I. (of the Sicilies) 19-936a; 19-900a; 18-784c.
— II. (of the Sicilies) 19-936b; 19-188c; 18-57b.
—(of Tuscany): *see* Medici, Francesco da.
—, Francis Maria I., of Urbino) 5-476c.
—, Francis 2-24b.
—, Geo. Grant 20-181c.
—, J. B. (physicist) 14-47d.
—, John 28-31a.
—, John Dellett 20-181c.
—, SIR PHILIP 19-941d; Junius 18-558d; Warren Hastings 14-409a.
Francis, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ark. 19-497 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-51 (F2).
Francisca (axe) 11-36c.
Franciscan group: *see* San Louis group.
FRANCISCANS 11-1a; 9-341d; 25-701b; Fraticelli 11-41c; Asia 9-189c; Bombay 4-184c; California 5-16d; England 9-492a, 19-960b; Goa 12-160d; Japan 18-229c; Mexico 19-337c; missions 19-591a; monasteries 1-21b; stigmata 22-918a; Third Order: *see* Tertiaries.
—, The, club: *see* Holl-Fire Club.
Francisco, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Francisco Serrão: *see* Serrão, Francisco.
Francis Garnier, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Francis Joseph (emperor of Austria): *see* Francis.
Francis Joseph, order 15-862d.
Francis Mills, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Francistown, S.Af. 2-605b.
Francium 19-953d.
FRANCK (painters) 11-3d.
—, CÉSAR 11-3d; 19-82d; 25-412a.
—, SÉBASTIAN (von Word) 11-4b.
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 11-4d.
FRANCKEN (painters) 11-5c.
Francke'sche Stiftung 12-854a.
Franck-Tina process 25-114d.
Francois, Jean 25-154d; 5-343c.
—(of Cologne) 19-82a; 19-86d.
Francoa, hill, Sp. 20-662c.
Franco-British Exhibition, London 16-771a.
—Chinese War: *see under* Tongking.
Francochorion, prov., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 11-6a; 10-877d; 11-874a; 28-307d; artillery 2-689a; Bismarck's policy 4-7c; European results 9-941c, 23-830b; French army 2-650b; German losses 14-899b; influence on 11-797b; infantry 14-528c; Moltke's policy 18-680a; postal service 22-193c; strategical methods 25-993d, 18-712a.
Francois, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
FRANCOIS DE NEUFCHÂteau, N. L., count 11-14d.
"Francois vase" 5-717c; 5-720 (Pl. I.); 20-496 (Pl. III.).
Francoli, riv., Sp. 23-530 (F3); 20-431c.
Francolin 20-877a; Africa 1-325c; Cape Colony 5-230c; Oriental region 26-1010d; Rhodesia 23-260d.
Francolite 2-159d.
Franco-Lombardic period: *see* Merovingian style.
Franconia, Aris. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3); 18-579c.
FRANCONIA, dist., Ger. 11-15a; 11-834 (hist. map); geology 9-1242; threefold division 2-543c.
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
"Franconia" (law case) 1-206c; 23-410b.
Franconia, Eastern: *see* Germany.
— Flume, fissure 19-491a.
Franconian, dialect 11-779d.
— dynasty 19-952; 11-15b.
Franconia Notch, val., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Franco-Persian Alliance (1807) 11-459b.
— Provencal dialect 14-888c.
— Prussian War: *see* Franco-German War.
Francorchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Franco-Russian Alliance 19-900a; 12-907a.
FRANCS-ARCHERS (Francstaupins) 11-15d; 14-520b; 19-913d.
FRANCS-TIREURS 11-15d; 23-313b.
Francucci, Innocenzo: *see* Innocenzo da Imola.
Francum plegium: *see* Frankpledge.
Francus, Sebastian: *see* Franck, Sebastian.
Frändefors, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
FRANEKER, Holl. 11-16a; 12-588 (C1).
Frangipani (family) 12-661a
Frangipani, Cyprus 7-899a.
Frangipani, bark 24-913c.
Frangy, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Frank, Bernhard 1-596b; 21-749d.
—, JAKOB 11-16b.
—, John Peter 19-53c.
Frank, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Frank (boar enclosure) 21-600d.
FRANK-ALMOIGN 11-16b.
Frank Bay, Can. 26-114 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Franke (physicist) 9-205c.
—, Christian Wilhelm 9-381a.
—, Otto 20-831b.
Frankeklint, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
FRANKEL, ZECHARIAS 11-16c; 12-176b.
Franken, Stralsund, Ger. 25-981c.
FRANKENBERG, Ger. 11-16c; 11-808 (D3).
FRANKENHÄUSEN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (Ill. p10); 4-944a.
Frankenheim, M. L. 7-584c.
Frankenmuth, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
FRANKENSTEIN, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (F3); 8-320d.
FRANKENTHAL, Ger. 11-16d; 11-808 (Ill. m9); battle (1796) 11-838b.
FRANKENWALD, mts., Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (C3); 11-807a; 26-837a.
Franker rock drill 4-46b.
Frankford, Del. 17-838 (I3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, W. Va. 28-580 (C4).
Frankfort, second duke of, *see* Dalberg, K. T. A. M. von.
—, Eugène Beauharnais, grand duke of: *see* Beauharnais.
Frankfort, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
FRANKFORT, Ind. 11-17b; 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
FRANKFORT, Ky. 11-17b; 14-349c.
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5); 17-586a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 22-26 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-464 (I0); 26-152d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Frankfort, grand-duchy, Ger. 11-21a.
Frankfort, council of (794) 14-374d.
FRANKFORT-ON-MAIN, Ger. 11-17a; 11-808 (II.-m8); 11-866c; 9-967a; diet (1234) 15-593c; diet (1338) 11-847d; diet (1850) 11-868c; fair 10-127d; Fürstentag (1863) 3-17b; treaty (1819) 9-933c, 2-549c.
FRANKFORT-AN-ODER, Ger. 11-21b; 11-808 (E2); siege (1631) 29-854d; university 11-21c, 27-764d, 27-766d.
Frankfurt, S. 2-827c.
Frankfurter Journal 19-544d.
Frankfurter Zeitung 19-579b.
FRANKINCENSE 11-21d; 14-349c.
—, common 11-23a.
— pine: *see* Loblolly pine.
— tree 11-23a.
FRANKING 11-23b.
Frankish language: *see* Franks.
— law 4-685b; 9-600d; 24-68b.
Frankista 11-16b.
FRANKL, LUDWIG AUGUST 11-23c.
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 11-23c; 21-554b; 9-490c; alcohol 1-525c; flame 19-472b; gas burner 18-655b.
Frankland, cape, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-980 (B7).
Frank La Pier Bayou, riv., Ark. and La. 2-552 (C4).
Frankleben, Ger. 26-744c.
Frankley Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 11-24b; 1-832c; 9-180d; 17-310d.
—, James 19-567a.
—, SIR JOHN 11-30c; 21-943d.
—, John 23-878d.
—, WILLIAM BUEL 11-33b.
—, W. S. (physicist) 17-348b.
Franklin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Can. 6-955 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-754d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6); 14-424c.
—, Ky. 15-854 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
FRANKLIN, Mass. 11-33c; 17-853 (E2).
—, Md. 17-838 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Mo. 18-808 (D2); 15-662b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (E4).
FRANKLIN, N.H. 11-33d; 19-490 (D5).
—, N.J. 4-57b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 22-26 (B5).
FRANKLIN, Pa. 11-34a; 21-106 (C3).
—, Tas. 28-438 (B2).
FRANKLIN, Tenn. 11-34a; 26-620 (E3); 1-875c.
—, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (D3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (D1).
—, bay, N.Guin. 19-487 (E2).
FRANKLIN, dist., Can. 11-33c; 5-160 (C1-Q3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isth., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 5-135c.
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, lake, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, mt., Tas. 28-690 (A4).
—, mt., Vict. 28-38 (B-C2); 22-40b.
—, mts., Tas. 28-439b.
—, mts., Tas. 28-690 (A4).
—, park, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
—, park, O. 22-26 (L2).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (K1); 4-240b.
FRANKLIN (landholder) 11-34b.
Franklin and Marshall College, Pa. 24-94b.
—, City, Va. 22-118 (G2).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Co., Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-854 (D2).
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (I-C1).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Co., Mo. 18-808 (E-F3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Co., O. 22-26 (D-E4).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Co., Tex. 28-690 (M3).
—, Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C5).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B2).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (F-G3).
—, Falls, N.H. 11-33d.
—, Forks, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Furnace, N.J. 19-502 (C1); 11-34c.
Franklin glasses 26-618a.
Franklin Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia 25-310d.
— Institute thread: *see* Sellers thread.
FRANKLINITE 11-34c; 26-241d.
Franklin pane: *see* Leyden pane.
Franklin Park, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
— Slough, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Square, O. 22-26 (I3).
Franklin stove 11-29d.
Franklinton, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Franklintown, Pa. 21-106 (H-I5).
Franklinville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
FRANK-MARRIAGE 11-34c; 24-706b.
FRANKPLEDGE 11-34c; 7-457a; 22-81d.
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS Wollaston 11-35b.
—, Sir Thomas Harte 14-450b.
Franks, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
FRANKS, people 11-35c; 19-804b; 9-367c; coinage 19-805a, 7-25c; feudal system 19-798a, 2-5c; in Egypt 9-98b; language 11-104a, 11-777d, 9-717a, 9-645b; laws: *see* Frankish law.
Franks Creek 28-432a.
Frankstadt, Aus. 2-4 (F2).
Frankston, Tex. 28-690 (M3).
—, Vict. 28-90; 28-38 (E1).
Frankstown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Franksville, Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Franktenement 11-76b.
Frankton, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Franktown, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Franklville, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Frannie, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Franqueznay, Belg. 22-876c.

Digitized by Google

Franscini, Stefano 28-265d.
Fransecky, Edward, Freiherr von 11-6d; 12-313b.
Frant, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 27-376d.
Franz, Johannes 14-637d.
—, ROBERT 11-36d; 28-410c.
Franzburg, Ger. 11-80S (D1).
Franzelin (cardinal) 18-342a.
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL 11-37a; 28-318b.
FRANZENSHAD, Aus. 11-37b; 3-4 (C1); 18-530b.
Franzenshaute, Aus. 3-4 (B3); 3-4b.
Franzensquelle, Aus. 11-37b.
Franzfontana, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (B3).
Franz Josef, canal, Hung. 13-895b.
— Josef, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
— **JOSEF LAND**, isl., Arct O. 11-37c; 21-935 (B2).
— Josefs-Höhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
— Joseph, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
FRANZOS, KARL EMIL 11-38b.
Fraochie, hill, Scot. 2-222d.
Fraré, Francesco: *see* Bianchi, Francesco.
F.R.A.S. 1-29a.
Frasargida, Castle of: *see* Pasargadae.
Frasca, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
FRASCATI, It. 11-38c; 15-4 (F3).
Frasch, Herman 26-62b.
Frasco, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Frasco (measure) 28-492a.
Frascr (clan) 14-721c; 17-69c.
FRASER, ALEXANDER Campbell 11-38c; 4-953b.
—, Alexander George: *see* Saltoun.
—, Alexander Mackenzie 9-109c.
—, Sir Andrew 4-811c.
—, **JAMES** (bishop) 11-39a; 17-544d.
—, James (of Brea) 27-595d.
—, **JAMES BAILLIE 11-39b; 16-200b.**
—, James Stuart 7-92c.
—, Sir John G. 20-157d.
—, Louis 20-306a.
—, Lydia Falconer: *see* Miller, L. F.
—, Simon (d. 1338) 17-69c.
—, Simon (Master of Lovat, d. 1782) 17-70b.
—, Simon, Baron Lovat: *see* Lat.
—, Thomas Alexander, Lord Lovat: *see* Lovat.
—, Sir Thomas R. 18-61b; on alcohol 1-527b; on carbolic acid 8-305d; on make venom 26-798a, 28-104b.
—, W. A. (novelist) 5-166c.
—, William 11-39b; 16-306d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS 11-39c.**
Fraxin Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, lake, Can. 11-39c.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., Cal. 5-19b.
FRASER, riv., Can. (B.C.) 11-39c; 4-600 (E3); 5-146b; 4-599d.
—, riv., Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (I4).
Fraserburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F5).
FRASERBURGH, Scot. 11-39d; 24-412 (G2).
Fraser composing machine 27-545d.
Fraser Falls, Can. 5-160 (C3).
Fraser's Magazine 17-313c; 18-985b; 21-153a.
Frasers Wells, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Fraser System (ordnance) 20-191a.
FRASERVILLE, Can. 11-40a; 22-724 (C3).
Frasheri, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Frasho-kereti (rel.) 23-75c; 27-575c.
Frasmos, Belg. 23-374c.
Frassinoni group (geol.) 11-670d; 9-125a.
Frasso, It. 18-4 (C5).
Frastanz, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Frat, Pers. 7-787c.
—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Frate, El (porcelain painter) 8-735c.
FRATER (dict.) 11-40a.
Fratercula arctica: *see* Puffin.
Frater György: *see* Martinuzzi

FRATERNITIES, COLLEGE 11-40a.
Fraternitye of Vacabondes (Awbley) 28-208c.
Fraternity of St Anthony 12-810c.
FRATICELLI (rel.) 11-41b.
Fratocchie, It. 15-4 (F2).
Fratres Arvales: *see* Arval Brothers.
— Pontifices: *see* Bridge-building Brotherhood.
— S. Ambrosii ad Nemus 1-800d.
Frat su, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su (Euphrates).
Fratta, It. 15-4 (B6).
Frattburnnen, Switz. 25-242 (D2).
FRAUD (law) 11-42a; banker's liability 3-351b; bankruptcy proceedings 3-327a; contracts 7-390; partnership 20-874d; personation 21-256d; sale of goods 24-65c.
—, Statute of 24-64c; 12-853a; agent's authority 22-349a; carnect 8-798c; initials, signature by 14-569d; miscarriage 18-577c; personal property 21-256b; real property 22-943a; trusts 27-332b, 7-914a; wills 28-655c.
Frauenberg, castle, Aus. 4-751c.
—, hill, Ger. (Hersfeld) 13-397b.
—, hill, Ger. (Nassau) 11-292b.
FRAUENBURG, Ger. 11-42c; 11-808 (G1).
Frauendienst (Ulrich von Lichtenstein) 14-785d; 18-548b.
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 11-42c; 26-242 (F1).
FRAUENLOB (Ger. poet) 11-42d; 11-786b; 18-548c.
— "Frauenlob" (battleship) 24-911d.
Frauenstädt, C. M. Julius 18-232c; 24-375a.
Frauenthal, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Frauenwörth, isl., Bav. 6-132a.
Fraumünster, abbey, Zürich 26-247b; 28-1058d.
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 11-43a.
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 11-43b; diffraction 8-240b, 8-244d, 8-246b; Dorpat refractor 26-565d, 28-947c; glass, optical 12-88a; heliometer 13-225a; lenses 1-582c; micrometer 18-383a.
Frau Sorge (H. Sudermann) 11-798c.
FRAUSTADT, Ger. 11-43d; 11-808 (F3).
Fravartish: *see* Phraortes.
Fravashi 22-706c; 29-1043a.
Fravel, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Fravitta (Goth leader) 23-512c; 2-341d.
Fraxtin 12-143a.
Fraxin 12-143a; 8-112c.
Fraxinella 13-769c; 10-568b; 10-559d (fig.); propagation 13-757d.
Fraxinetum, Fr.: *see* La Garde-Freinet.
Fraxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
— ornus: *see* Manna ash.
Fray Bentos, Urug. 2-460 (E3); 21-787a.
Fray Gerundio (Isla) 25-585a.
Frayles, isl., Az. 2-83 (2).
—, The, rocks, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
FRAZESINOUS, DENIS ANtoine Luc, comte de 11-43d.
Frazee, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Frazer, John 24-516a.
—, James George 19-133d; 10-601d; on magic 17-305a; on religion 22-811c; religion 23-62d, 2-54d; sacrifice theory 23-981c; totemism 27-81b, 10-165b.
Frazer, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Frazeysburg, O. 20-26 (F4).
Frazier, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Fraziers Bottom, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
— Farm: battle (1862) 24-709a.
Frazil ice 12-625a.
F.R.C.P. 1-29a.
F.R.C.P.E. 1-29a.
F.R.C.S. 1-29a.
Frca (goddess): *see* Frigg.
Freachillan, isl., Ire. 11-431c.
Freake, Edmund (bishop) 4-665d.
Freano, port, Cnidus 5-573a.
Frear, W. R. (gov. of Hawaii) 13-93a.
Freavino: *see* Frowinus.
Frechen, Ger. 8-740a.

FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONoré 11-44b; 8-168a.
Freckles 20-922d.
Freckleton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Fred, Ark. 2-559 (D1).
Freda, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Fredalba, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Fredegarius Scholasticus 27-317d.
FREDEGOND (queen of Franks) 11-44b; 10-805b; 8-1d.
"Frodegonda" (Alma-Tadema) 1-713a.
Fredenhagen, C. (physicist) 23-629d; 14-797b.
FREDERIC, HAROLD 11-44c.
Frédéric, Léon Henri Marie 20-508b.
Frederic, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Frédéric, Fort, N.Y. 7-519d.
Frederica, Del. 17-528 (I3).
Frederica Wilhelmina (of Prussia) 13-603b.
Fredericella 22-42d; lophopbore 22-43c.
FREDERICIA, Den. 11-44d; 8-24 (B3).
FREDERICK (name) 11-45a.
— (of Antioch) 10-531c; 11-48d.
— II. (duke of Austria) 2-6a; 11-844a; 3-92b.
— IV. (of Austria) 18-438a.
— (of Bayreuth) 22-641c.
— (of Bogen) 12-293d.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 11-58b; 4-422c; Hussite war 14-9a.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 4-422c.
FREDERICK (FREDERICK William) of Brandenburg 11-47c; 4-424c; 11-58b; League of Augsburg 2-903a; Swedish-Polish war 5-928a.
— (archbp. of Bremen) 4-404d.
— (Frederick William, British prince) 11-63a.
— I. (of Denmark) 8-31b; 7-99a.
— II. (of Denmark) 11-50c; 20-400d; 4-304b.
— III. (of Denmark) 11-51b; 8-34a; 19-809c.
— IV. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 12-875b.
— V. (of Denmark) 8-36c; 7-96c; 19-609a.
— VI. (of Denmark) 9-37c; 19-809d; 8-863a.
— VII. (of Denmark) 8-37d; 24-337a.
— VIII. (of Denmark) 11-52a; 8-39a.
— (elector palatine) 11-58c.
— II. (elector palatine) 11-58d.
— III. (elector palatine) 11-59a; 2-915a; Heidelberg catechism 13-711a.
— IV. (elector palatine) 11-59b; 17-589b.
— V. (elector palatine) 11-59c; 4-131b; 4-578a; Thirty Years' war 28-853c.
— I. (Barbarossa, emperor) 11-43a; 15-909c; 12-173a; Bologna university 27-750b; crusade 7-538b, 24-610b; Denmark 27-841a; empire under 9-353a, 353b; Germany 11-841b; Hamburg 12-874d; heresy (procedure) 14-588d; Holland 13-607b; Italy 15-32d, 6-788b; Lombard League 16-931d; papacy 20-691a, 23-671c, 1-216a.
— II. (emperor) 11-46d; 21-384a; Arles, kingdom of 2-558a; crusades 7-541c, 7-542a; Germany 11-843b; gold coinage 19-901b; heresy (penalties) 14-589a; Italy 15-34c, 6-788b, 9-353b; Jerusalem, kingdom of 20-623c, 7-542a; literature 14-899a, 14-901d; Lombard League 16-932a; Naples and Sicily 19-183a, 25-34c, 19-754c; papacy 14-579d, 23-673b, 17-177a; prostitution 19-460a; Templars 26-594d.
— III. (emperor) 11-49c; 12-788b; 3-7a; archducal title 2-360a; Basel council 3-464c; Charles the Bold 5-933b; Germany 11-849c, 9-175a.
— (dukes of Franconia): *see* Frederick (duke of Swabia).
— III. (the Fair; German king) 11-50a, 11-847a.
— (archbp. of Mainz) 11-835c; 20-373a; 20-373b.
— (Frederick Francis II., of Mecklenburg Schwerin) 17-1020a; Franco-German war 11-12b, 20-289d; Seven Weeks' war 24-714c.

Frederick I. (of Meissen) 26-902b; 18-83a.
— II. (of Meissen) 18-85a; 26-902b.
— III. (of Meissen) 26-902b.
— IV. (of Meissen): *see* Frederick I. (elector of Saxony).
— (Tutta, of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Naples) 19-184d; 7-140c.
— (of the Netherlands) 2-676c.
— (**FREDERICK HENRY, of Orange**) 11-62c; 13-598c; 13-610a; Thirty Years' war 28-856b; war in the Netherlands 4-486d, 25-687c, 13-599c.
— I. (of Prussia) 11-52a; 4-426a; 22-523b; Academy of Sciences 1-98c; Generality, order of 15-864c; Grand Alliance war 13-343c; Neuchâtel acquired 19-424b.
— II. ("the Great," of Prussia) 11-52c; 11-861b; 22-524c; army 2-601a, 2-987b, 28-987d; Austria 11-53b foll., 15-515a, 15-699d; Austrian Succession war 3-39d, 11-53c, 13-570d; Bavarian Succession war 11-55d, 22-904d; cavalry 5-965c; education system 9-965a, 11-56a; infantry 14-525a; literature 11-54a, 11-56b; manœuvres 17-592d; music 9-125c, 11-54b; porcelain 8-751a, 8-750c; Rauch's monument 22-921b; Russia 11-54c, 11-55c, 9-284c; Seven Years' war 11-54c, 24-715c, 22-743d; Silesian claims 11-53c, 25-562b, 11-53c; Silesian government 11-55a, 25-92a; staff 25-753a; Sweden 11-54c, 12-737a; Wilhelmina of Bayreuth 22-641c.
— III. (of Prussia) 11-56c; 11-889d; anti-Semitism 2-136d, 11-57a; Franco-German war 11-6d, 26-834c; French crisis (1871) 10-895b; Seven Weeks' war 24-710d, 11-56d.
— (**FREDERICK CHARLES, Prussian prince**) 11-61c; 24-710c; Franco-German war 11-6d, 1-774d, 18-311a, 20-289b.
— (**FREDERICK WILLIAM I., of Prussia**) 11-63a, 22-523d; army reforms 14-524d, 2-920a; education system 9-965a; Carlyle and Macaulay 9-643b.
— (**FREDERICK WILLIAM II., of Prussia**) 11-61b; 22-525b; 21-919b; education policy 9-965a; French war 11-171b; Kant 15-663a; Pillnitz convention 11-862b.
— (**FREDERICK WILLIAM III., of Prussia**) 11-63c; 22-525d, 11-862c; education system 9-965c; Holy Alliance 13-621a, 11-66a; Russian alliance 22-534d, 11-854d, 1-557a; war of 1806 4-688d, 19-819a; war of 1813-15 4-499c.
— (**FREDERICK WILLIAM IV., of Prussia**) 11-66b; 11-866a; 22-527c; Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 13-576d; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 11-59d; 24-269c; 11-849b.
— II. (elector of Saxony) 11-60a.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 11-60b; 24-269d; 12-210a; Luther 11-60c.
— (Frederick Augustus II.) (elector of Saxony): *see* Augustus II., king of Poland.
— (**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I., king of Saxony**) 11-60d; 24-270d.
— (**FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II., king of Saxony**) 11-61b; 24-271d.
— III. (of Sicily) 11-57c; 19-184a; 25-35c; dukedom of Athens 5-845c.
— IV. (of Sicily) 19-184b.
— I. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 11-840c; 26-176c.
— II. (of Swabia) 13-575b; 12-271d; 17-17c.
— III. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick I. (emperor).
— V. (of Swabia) 7-538c.
— VI. (of Swabia): *see* Frederick II. (emperor).
— I. (of Sweden) 13-411a; 26-206c; Seraphim, order of 15-867a.

Frederick I., II. and III. (of Thuringia): *see* Frederick I., II. and III. (of Meissen).
— IV. (of Thuringia) 26-907b.
— IV. (of Tirol) 11-49c.
— (of Toledo) 19-419a.
— I. (duke of Württemberg) 28-858b.
— I. (king of Württemberg) 11-743b.
— II. (king of Württemberg) 28-858d.
— (Frederick Eugène, of Württemberg) 28-858c.
— (**FREDERICK LOUIS, prince of Wales**) 11-63d; 7-435c.
Frederick, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 18-554 (D2).
FREDERICK, Md. 11-66c; 17-828 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-438 (B1).
—, fort, Ceylon 27-584b.
—, fort, S.Af. 23-113a.
—, isl., Mo. 5-8 (C4).
—, sound, Alsk. 1-472 (M4).
Frederick, Order of 15-865a.
Frederick Augustus, Frederick Charles: *see* Frederick above.
Frederick Co., Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D1).
Frederick E. Hyde, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
Frederick Francis: *see* Frederick above.
Frederick Hendrick, cape, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Hendrick, isl., Dob.N.Guin. 19-187 (C2).
Frederick Henry: *see* Frederick above.
Frederick Henry, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
— House, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Jackson, isl., Arct.O. 19-163b.
FREDERICK-LEMAITRE, A. L. P. 11-65b; 8-516a.
Frederick Louis: *see* Frederick above.
Fredericksburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, O. 20-28 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K8).
—, Tex. 26-490 (H-I5).
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11-65b; 28-118 (E2); 1-822a.
Fredericksburg group 7-417a; 1-505c.
Fredericks Hall, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Frederickstäd, W.I. 23-1019d.
Frederickstadt, Braz.: *see* Parahyba.
Fredericktown, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Fredericktown, Mo. 18-648 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
Frederick William: *see* Frederick and Frederick I.
FREDERICTON, Can. 11-69a; 19-465 (B2); university: *see* New Brunswick University.
— Junction, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Frederiksberg, Copenhagen 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksborg, Den. 8-24 (E3); palace 7-97d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederiksdal, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Frederiksgave, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Frederikshaab, Green. 12-543 (D5); 12-547a.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (E5).
Frederikshald, Nor.: *see* Fredrikshald.
Frederikshavn, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Frederiksnagar, India: *see* Serampur.
Frederiksodde, Den.: *see* Fredericia.
Frederiksoord, Holl. 8-574a; 27-838b.
Frederiksund, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Frederikstad, Nor.: *see* Fredrikstad.
Frederiksvaerk, Den. 8-24 (D2).
Frédéric, Gustave 3-680d.
Fredo, Nor. 18-604 (B1).
Fredonia, Ala. 1-480 (D2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Kan. 15-494 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
FREDONIA, N.Y. 11-69b; 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Fredonyer, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Fredrika, Swed. 23-600 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Fredriksberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
—, Cpl. Nor. 3-772d.
Fredrikstad, Swed. 22-835 (B2).
FREDRIKSHALD, Nor. 11-89c; 19-804 (D3); 12-114c.
Fredrikshamn, Finland 23-872 (C3); 19-385c; treaty (1809) 22-210a.
Fredrikshavn, Fin. : *see* Fredrikshamn.
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 11-69c; 19-804 (D3).
Fredriksten, fortress, Nor. 5-931b.
Fredriksvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-388a; 22-333b.
Fredro, Alexander 21-937a; 6-544a.
Fredus : *see* Wita.
Free, Tex. 20-690 (E5).
Free-alms : *see* Frankalmoign.
Free banking system 3-346c.
FREE BAPTISTS 11-69d; Indian mission 18-587c.
FREEBENCH (in law) 11-70b.
Freeboard (naut.) 24-879d; 26-927c; 24-959c.
Freeborn, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (D7).
Freebridge, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Freeburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Free cell formation 21-769b.
— central placentation (bot.) 18-570d (fig.).
— Chapel 5-456c.
— Church 6-343a.
— Church Council 7-311c.
— CHURCH FEDERATION 11-70b; 17-951b.
— Church Girls' Guild 11-70c.
— CHURCH OF ENGLAND 11-70d; 9-421a.
— Church of Italy 11-538d.
— CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 11-71a; W. Cunninghame 7-833d; dispute with United Free Church 27-597c; missions 18-587b; Rainy 23-863b; statistics 24-467a; union with Reformed Presbyterians 5-519a; union with United Presbyterian Church 11-74d. *See also* United Free Church of Scotland.
— classic style (arch.) 2-435b.
Free companies 2-398a; in France 19-821c.
— Congregations, The Reformed Society of 11-771b.
Freed, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Freedman : Roman 25-219d; names 19-158d; Teutonic 22-651d.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU 11-75b; 27-713d.
Freedom, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. : *see* Alliance.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Freedom, Degrees of 17-958a; 17-963c; 17-990b.
—, League of : *see* League of Freedom.
— of Speech : *see* Speech, freedom of.
Free Education Act (1891) 22-187d.
Free-failing tools (in boring) 4-253a.
Free Food League (Unionist) 28-913a; 9-131d.
FREEHOLD, N.J. 11-75d; 19-362 (D3).
FREEHOLD (law) 11-76b; abatement of 1-7c; interest 11-76c; rights of common 6-781c; scisin 24-589b.
Free labourers 22-1027c.
Freeland, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
FREELAND, Pa. 11-76c; 21-166 (L3).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (F3).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Freeandville, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Freels, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Freeman, Captain (explorer) 25-963a.
—, Col. Edward 26-266a.
—, EDWARD AUGUSTUS 11-76c; Froude attacked 11-252d; library 17-546d.
—, George (cricketer) 7-443a.
—, R. (engineer) 14-42b; 14-44a.
— Freeman, Mrs " (duchess of Marlborough) 2-65b.
Freeman, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-3 (E4).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-732 (K2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, str., Arct. 25-709a.
FREEMAN 11-77d; 4-271a; 6-273b; of livery companies 16-811b; Saxon conquest 8-475c; Teutonic 25-881d.
Freeman-Mitford (family) : *see* Redesdale, barons and earl of.
Freemanons, dist., Souq. : *see* Villilion.
Freemansburg, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
Freeman's Farm : battle (1777) 1-843c.
Freeman's Journal 19-565d.
Freeman's roll 11-78a.
Freeman's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Freeman's school, Wellingborough 23-507c.
— white (pigment) 21-599c.
Freemantle, Hants. 20-491 (map); 25-492b.
Free Mash Tun Act (1880) 4-506d.
Freemason, isis., La. 17-54 (E4).
FREEMASONRY 11-78b; France 18-590c; Italy 15-816c; Mexico 18-330c; Sweden 25-962a; United States 2-127b, 11-222b.
Free Methodists (U.S.) 18-297b; 19-794a.
Freeport, Fla. 9-540 (C8).
FREEPORT, Ill. 11-85c; 14-804 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. (Prairie Depot P.O.) 20-26 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Freeport doctrine (U.S.) 11-85c.
FREE PORTS 11-85d.
— Presbyterian Church (Scotland) 18-466d; 11-74c.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-129d.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947b; 22-974c.
— REED VIBRATOR 11-86d.
— Religious Association (U.S.) 27-596d.
— Russian Press 13-403b.
— School of Charles I., Dublin : *see* Blue Coat Hospital, Dublin.
FREESIA 11-87c.
Free-silver coinage (U.S.) 8-3a; 4-897b.
Freestone, Tex. 28-372 (D5).
FREE STONE PUTTY (U.S.) 11-87d; 27-701b.
— Sons of Israel (U.S.) 11-222b.
Freestone, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
FREE-STONE 11-88a; 25-959c; 5-806a.
Freestone Co., Tex. 28-690 (L4).
Free-tailed bats 6-244b; 27-634a; skull 6-240a; wing 6-241a.
Freethinker, The 4-44b.
Free-thinking : *see* Rationalism.
Freetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
FREETOWN (Sierra Leone) W.Af. 11-88b; 11-204 (B5); 26-56b.
FREE TRADE 11-88d; 26-423b; 4-813b; Anglo-French treaty (1860) 9-569b; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Bright 4-567d; Cobden 6-808c; controversy (1903) 6-909b, 9-131c, 9-131e; Danish Corn trade 6-37a; France 3-501a, 24-275b; Hume's attitude 13-883c; taxation in relation to 9-465d, 26-463b; Turgot 27-415d; U.S. (interstate) 14-712a.
— Union, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— University, Amsterdam 1-895a.
— utilities 28-438c.
Freeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 15-817c.
Free warren 11-441a.
— wheel 3-915d; 7-684b.
Free will : *see* Will, Freedom of the.
Freewill Baptists : *see* Free Baptists.
Freewill Baptists, Original : *see* Original Freewill Baptists.
Free-willers : *see* Free Baptists.
Freezeout, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (H4).
Freezing mixture 4-971d; 11-371c.
— point 11-369d and foll.; molecular depression 11-372b, 29-941b; rule 29-45b; pressure 11-370d, 25-874b; of solids, *see* Fusing point; solutions 25-373b, 27-899d, 9-220c.
Fregatidae : *see* Frigate-bird.
FREGELLAE, It. 11-91a, 19-26 (D4); Latin colony 22-624d; revolt (135 B.C.) 12-308a.
Fregellanum, It. : *see* Ceprano.
Fregenae, It. 15-56 (D4).
Fregenal de la Sierra, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Freght Road, channel, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Fregilupus (fossil) 3-971d; 3-976a (fig.).
Fréhel, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Freher, Marquard : collections 11-899b.
Frei, Hans 18-2c.
Freiberg, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Freiberg.
Freiberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
FREIBERG (Freyberg), Ger. (Sax.) 11-92b; 11-808 (D3); arsenic 3-451b; battle (1762) 11-54d; Bergakademie 11-92b; brasses in Cathedral 4-434a; mispickel 18-579c; silver 22-190d, 22-586a, 22-880a.
Freiberger, mts., Switz. 20-242 (D2).
Freiberger Mulde, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Freiberg process 25-114c.
FREIBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 11-92d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1762) 11-92d.
—, town and canton, Switz. : *see* Fribourg.
— im BREISGAU, Ger. (Baden) 11-92d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1644) 11-93b; cathedral 11-92d, 26-492a, 2-406b; siege (1638) 3-801c; siege (1713) 9-884a; university 11-92d, 27-759b, 11-823a.
— unter dem Fürstenstein, Ger. : *see* Freiburg, Ger. (Silesia).
FREIDANK (Vridanc) 11-94c; 11-786c; 21-609d.
Freienbach, Switz. 24-395d.
FREIENWALDE, Ger. 11-94c; 11-808 (D2).
Freiensteinau, Ger. 3-185a.
FREIESLEBENITE (min.) 11-94d.
Freigerichte : *see* Fehmic Courts.
FREIGUT 11-94d; 1-304b; 3-56a; competition affecting rates 24-987a; effect of trusts 27-335c; marine insurance 14-676c; primage 22-519c, 22-523b, 1-476a, 12-400c.
Freihelt, Die 3-35c; 18-903c.
Freiheitskrieg : *see* Liberation, War of.
Freihofen, Ger. 3-423a.
FREILIGRATH, FERDINAND 11-94d.
Freimund Raimar : *see* Rückert, J. M. F.
FREIND, JOHN 11-95b; 15-51c.
—, Robert 11-95b.
FREINSHEIM (Freinshemius), Johann 11-95c.
FREIRE, FRANCISCO JOSÉ 11-95d.
FREISCHÜTZ (folklore) 11-95d.
Freischütz, Der (Weber) 28-91c; 13-94a.
FREISING, Ger. 11-96a; 11-808 (C4); medieval pawnshop 20-972c.
Freisinnige Party : *see* Deutschfreisinnige.
Freistadt, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freistatt, Mo. 19-608 (C4).
Freistuhl 10-237b.
Freitag, Adam F. (engineer) 10-691a.
Freites, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Freiwaldau, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 28-92c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Freixianda, Port. 25-530 (A3).
FREJUS (Forum Iulii), Fr. 11-96b; 16-778 (H6); 18-26 (A3); 19-361b.
—, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Frelinghuysen, Frederick 11-96c.
— FREDERICK THEODORE 11-96c.
— Theodore (politician) 11-96c.
Frelinghuysen-Zavala Treaty (1844) 28-94b.
Frelsburg, Tex. 28-690 (L6).
Fremamorta, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Fremantle, Admiral Sir E. 26-705a; 19-443d.
FREMANTLE, W.Aus. 11-96d; 2-960 (A6); aqueduct 7-77a; shipping statistics 25-542a.
Fremdenindustrie 2-794d.
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 11-96d; 26-509a (Pl. VIII.); 26-510b.
Fremona, Aby. 1-90b.
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 11-97a; California 5-18c; Colorado 6-733b; Great Salt Lake explored 27-818c; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-835c.
Fremont, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
FREMONT, Neb. 11-98b; 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
FREMONT, O. 11-98b; 20-26 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, isl., Lake Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D-E6).
—, mt., Wyo. 20-873c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-732 (D2); 6-719a.
—, Wyo. 27-814 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
—, Center, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 6-721c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-376 (C-D3); 14-376c and foll.
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (C-E3).
Fremontia 13-773d.
Fremont's Butte, mt., Colo. 6-721 (G1).
— Pass, mt., Nev. 6-8 (D1).
— Peak, mt., Wyo. 11-97b.
FREMY, EDMOND (chemist) 11-98c; 11-571c.
Frena camera 21-505a.
Frenata 11-470d.
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER 11-98d; 24-516b; 24-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, E. D. 4-233b.
—, Sir John 27-204a.
—, NICHOLAS 11-99a.
—, William H. 15-769c; 2-124c.
French, Mex. 18-318 (F1).
—, Ind. Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-37d.
—, isls, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, riv., Can. (Georgian Bay) 20-114 (D2); 20-114b.
—, riv., Can. (James Bay) 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (D2).
French Academy : *see* Académie Française.
French Arapiles, hill, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
French art : Barbizon school 3-388d; illuminated MSS. 18-528c and foll., 14-316b; illustration 14-324b; jewelry 15-370b; medals 18-2b, 19-898c; metal-work 18-211c, 18-213c, 21-799a; miniatures 18-527c; painting, modern 20-409d, 20-419c; pastel 20-891a, 20-892c; porcelain 5-749a, 5-751d; pottery 5-737d; Renaissance period 23-90d; sculpture 24-92a, 24-409b, 24-509a; wood-engraving, modern 29-799a.
— bean : *see* Kidney bean.
— Bible Society 3-906b.
— billiards 3-939a.
— bonton (card game) 4-297b.
— boxing : *see under* Boxing.
French Broad, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4); 26-625c; 27-815a.
French bull-dog 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Frenchburg, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
French Camps, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
French chalk 22-696a; 26-369b.
— column (in distillation) 8-321c.
FRENCH CONGO 11-99a; 11-99 (map); 1-336b foll.; de Brazza 4-464c; de Lesseps 16-496a.
French Contrafagotto : *see* Brass Contrafagotto.
French Corral, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Creek, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); 11-34a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4); 25-507d.
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
French drama 16-784b; 8-510c; Breton plays 5-650b; eighteenth century 11-135d; English adaptations 8-533a, 9-644d; German drama influenced 11-790c; medieval 11-117d, 8-498d; nineteenth century 11-145b, political influence 11-132a, 12-606a; Renaissance drama 11-123c; romantic 11-145a; seventeenth century 11-129a, 5-851a, 12-946c; sixteenth century 11-123c, 24-316b; Spanish drama influenced 25-585a; theatres 29-732b.
— drawing box (in woollen manufacture) 29-815a (fig.).
— East India Company : *see* Compagnie des Indes Orientales.
French Equatorial Africa : *see* French Congo.
— Flanders, dist., Eur. 10-480c.
— Frigate Shoal, reef, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
French Fury, The (1583) 13-590b.
— gardening 13-778c.
— Grant (in Ohio) 11-420d.
French Guiana (Guyane), S.Am. 12-681d; 12-675 (map); boundary dispute 4-462c; Brazilian occupation 4-458a; penal colony founded 8-59c.
FRENCH GUINEA (Rivières du Sud), W.Af. 11-102a; 11-204 (map); boundary settlements 16-539a; Waima incident 25-56d.
— Gulch, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Hook, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 25-875.
French honeysuckle 13-857b; 13-767c; as fodder 18-554d, 17-509c.
— hood 7-240b.
— horn : *see* Horn.
Frenching : *see* Wilt disease of cotton.
FRENCH LANGUAGE 11-103c; 21-426a; in Breton literature 5-650b; in dictionaries 8-192b; in England (Norman period) 9-590c, 2-31d, 9-474c; French-Icelandic 24-293d; in International treaties 27-230a; in Italian literature 14-898c; medieval handbooks 2-34a; the Pléiade 11-122c; Vaugelas 27-954d.
French Lick, Ind. 14-422 (D7); 14-423a.
FRENCH LITERATURE 11-110d; 16-784b; drama, *see* French drama; English literature influence of 9-617d, 9-623d, 9-643d, 16-784d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a; Spanish literature influenced 25-584d; Swedish literature influenced 25-218d, 25-219d. *See also* Couplet, Epigram, Essay, &c.
Frenchman (tool) 4-521b.
Frenchman Creek, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F1); 24-225 (A3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. and Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Frenchman's, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4); 3-399d.
Frenchman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C5).
French marigold 17-718d.
Frenchpark, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
French partridge : *see* Red-legged partridge.
French Pass, str., N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
French pitch : *see* Diapason normal.
FRENCH POLISH 11-154b; 20-458c.
— purple (dye) 2-367d.

Digitized by Google

FRENCH REVOLUTION, THE (1789) 11-154c ; 19-853a ; 20-932c ; assignats 2-751b ; Austria 3-11d ; Burke on 4-831a ; Danton 7-817c, 11-163c and foll. ; England's attitude 8-550b, 25-374c, 12-580c ; festivals 10-824a ; finance 5-85a ; Germany 11-862b ; Girondists 12-49b, 11-159a and foll. ; Holy Roman Empire 9-355a ; Huguenots 13-867c ; Jacobins 14-117b, 11-159a and foll. ; Jews 14-407c ; law and institutions 10-919d ; Mirabeau 18-568b, 11-155a and foll. ; monasticism 18-690d ; navy 19-306c ; newspapers 19-574a ; papacy 22-714a ; Robespierre 23-417b, 11-163c and foll. ; Spain 26-553c ; Switzerland 26-357b. *See also* France, sections *History and* Law and Institutions.

— revolution (1848) : *see* Revolution of 1848.

— revolutionary calendar : *see* Republican calendar.

FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY Wars 11-171a ; 9-932d ; 16-854d ; (maps) 11-175 foll., 25-603, 19-218 ; armies 2-619a, 3-601c ; artillery 2-688b ; columns and skirmishes 14-523 (Plate) ; England 8-559c, 24-557d ; German campaign 11-182a ; Italian campaign (1793-97) 11-184a, (1799) 11-193b ; navies 19-306a, 11-203a, 19-308a ; Netherlands campaign 11-172d ; Portugal 22-150d ; Savoy 24-255d ; Spain 25-553d ; strategy 26-589b ; Swiss campaign 11-194c.

French River, Can. 20-114 (D2).

— Rocks, India 14-382 (G13).

French Roits (records) 23-960c.

French ruff (card game) 25-593a.

— sable (fur) 11-355d.

— School at Athens 2-841a ; Delos 7-971b ; Mantinela 17-605d ; Tegea temple 25-504c.

French Settlement, La. 17-54 (B6).

French shroud knot 15-874a.

— sole : *see* Sand sole.

French's Somaliland : *see* Somaliland, French.

French sorrel 25-434d.

French Sudan, dist., Fr.W.Af. 24-643c ; ivory 15-320d.

Frenchton, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).

Frenchtown, Mich. : *see* Monroe.

—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C3).

—, N.J 19-502 (B2).

French truffle (bot.) 27-322d (fig.).

French Village, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

Frenchville, Me. 17-434 (D1).

— Pa. 21-106 (F3).

FRENCH WEST AFRICA 11-205a ; 11-204 (map) ; international rivalries 1-348a foll., 16-539a ; telegraph system 1-357a.

French West India Company 25-547c ; 12-578d.

Frend, William 6-678c.

Frenda, Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-646d.

Frendlesman 20-381b.

Frenea, Philip (poet) 1-833a.

Frenela 26-440b.

Frêne, Pic du, mt., Alps 1-742b.

Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard 1-971 ; 17-31c.

Frenier, La. 17-54 (C6).

Frénois, Fr. 24-575b ; 24-575 (plan).

Frensham, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 26-436d.

Fresaen, Gustav 11-795c.

FRENTANI, tribe, It. 11-205c ; 15-26d, ethnic suffixes 23-965d ; territory 15-26 (E3-4).

Freto, riv., It. : *see* Fortore, riv., It.

Frentrum, It. 11-205d.

Frenulum (entomol) 16-465d.

— praeputii (anat.) 23-1311d.

FREPPEL, CHARLES EMILE 11-205d.

Frequency (sound) 25-439b ; 25-439d ; 25-445b.

—, Laws of 22-300d ; 22-402b.

Frequent-draining : *see* Furrow draining.

FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE Edward 11-206a ; 11-802c ; Bombay 4-189d ; S. African 26-475c, 5-241b, 9-576d, 23-1053c.

Frere, James Hatley : blind alphabet 4-69a.

—, JOHN HOOKHAM 11-207b.

FRERE, PIERRE EDOUARD 11-207d.

FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT Joseph Walther 11-207d ; 3-678c.

Frères de Saint Jean de Dieu 4-654a.

FRERET, NICOLAS 11-208b.

Freretown, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3) ; 4-603a.

FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE 11-208c.

—, LOUIS MARIE STANISlas 11-208d ; 19-857d.

Frescati, Stockholm, Swed. 25-935 (A1).

Freschen, Hoher, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Freschen.

Fresco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, Iv.Cst. 12-204 (E6).

FRESCO 11-209a ; 20-484d ; Abyssinian 1-89b ; modern revival 27-973d, 19-26c ; Roman painting 23-480d, 19-22a (Plate) ; Raphael 22-905a.

FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO 11-209a.

—, Matteo 16-903c.

Fresco Sforza 23-488b.

Fresc, Jakob 26-216d.

FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGius 11-209b ; 6-61b.

—, Remigius Heinrich 11-209c.

—, Theodor Wilhelm 11-209b.

Freshfield, Douglas W. 18-938d ; 18-939a ; 18-685a ; 23-947b ; Caucasus (description) 6-552a.

—, Edwin 16-954d.

Freshfield, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).

Freshford, Ire. 14-744 (D4).

Fresh Kill, N.Y. : *see* Green Ridge.

Freshman 3-659d.

Fresh Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).

Freshwater, Cal. 5-8 (B1).

FRESHWATER, I. of W. 11-209f ; 14-420 (III. D5).

—, bay, C. Verde Is. : *see* Preguiça.

—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F5).

—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).

—, bay, Tas. 24-187 (E3).

—, bay, Wales 21-81a.

Fresh-water canal, Egy. : *see* Ismailia canal.

Freshwater East, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).

— Gate, L. of W. 11-209c ; 23-627a.

Freshwater shrimp 9-19b.

— spider 23-667a.

Fresh-water sponge 25-724a ; 25-727b ; distribution 25-729a, 25-729d.

Freshwater West, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).

Freskin, Hugh (of Sutherland) 23-170c.

Fresnaye, Vauquelin de la 11-123b.

Fresnay l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (E3).

— sur-Sarthe, Fr. 19-778 (E3).

Fresne, Simon de : *see* Simon de Fresne.

FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN 11-209c ; 8-251b ; double refraction 23-27d ; interference 14-486c ; lens 16-833d ; light theory 16-620d ; polarization 21-933c, 21-936a.

—, Fulgence 15-781a.

—, Léonor . dioptric lights 10-835a.

Fresnel's bands 14-686d.

— integrals 8-251d.

— wave surface 26-119b ; 7-586d.

— zones 8-239a.

Fresnes, Fort de, Fr. 23-54c.

Fresne-St-Mamès, Fr. 19-778 (G4).

Fresnes-en-Woëvre, Fr. 19-778 (G3).

Fresnes les Rungis, Fr. 19-778 (C6) ; prison 20-812b, 22-364a.

FRESNILLO, Mex 11-209d ; 18-318 (E3) ; 23-949a.

FRESNO, Cal. 11-210a ; 5-8 (D3) ; electric plant 5-14d ; rainfall 5-9b.

—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).

— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3) ; 27-483b ; flume 2-245c.

FRESNOY, CHARLES ALphonse du 11-210b.

Fressingfield, Suff 9-424 (IV. E2).

Frestel (mus.) *see* Syrinx.

Fresvik Brae, glacier, Nor. 19-804 (B9).

Freswick, Scot. 24-412 (F1).

FRET (dict.) 11-210b.

— (heraldry) 13-322a.

Fréta, fort, Fr. 17-175d.

Fréteval : battle (1194) 21-379b.

Fretz greywacke (geol.) 9-125d.

Frétiau (mus.) : *see* Syrinx.

Frétigney, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

Frettenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-146b.

Fretum Gallicum, str., Medit. : *see* Bonifacio, str.

— Siculum, str., It. : *see* Messina.

Fret-work 11-210c.

Freuchie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

—, estate, Scot. 12-360d.

— lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1) ; 8-880d.

Freudenberg, Ger. (Baden) 17-431b.

—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A-B3).

Freudenburg, Joseph 12-709c.

FREUDENSTADT, Ger. 11-210c ; 11-808 (B4).

Freudenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1) ; 22-99c.

Freund, August 6-51d.

—, Hermann : cancer 5-176c ; emphysema 9-347b.

—, Leopold 26-588a.

—, Martin : aconitine 1-152a ; berberine 3-764d ; ketones 15-762b.

—, WILHELM 11-210d.

Freundschaftshöhe, mt., Aus. 3-4.

Freux, Belg. 3-668 (F4).

Frevert (chemist) : cadmium 4-931b.

Freville, Sir Baldwin de : championship claim 8-755d.

Frew, Lord of, Scot. 18-679c ; 8-941b.

FREWEN, ACCEPTED (Stephen) 11-210d ; 26-925c.

Frewsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).

Frey, Agnes : *see* Dürer, Agnes.

—, Jakob (novelist) 26-264b.

—, J. L. (theologian) 22-564d.

—, Johannes Caecilius 17-192a.

—, V. (physiologist) 25-681c.

FREY(Freyr)(myth.) 11-211a ; 26-197c ; 26-684a.

Freya (myth.) : *see* Frigg.

Freyberg, Ger. : *see* Freiberg.

FREYBURG (Freyburg an der Unstrut), Ger. 11-211a ; 11-808 (III. p10).

FREYCINET, CHARLES Louis de Saulces de 11-211a ; 19-817d ; 19-900d ; Dreyfus case 10-883a ; Egyptian policy (1882) 10-896c ; Newfoundland fisheries 19-484a.

—, LOUIS CLAUDE DESAULces de 11-211c.

—, Louis Henri (1777-1840) 11-211c.

Freycinet, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2) ; 26-438d.

Freyer, P. Johnston 6-31b.

FREYIA (myth.) 11-212a ; 25-684a ; 9-922b.

Freylinghausen, Anastasius : hymns of 14-189d.

Freyne, Peter : *see* Payne Peter.

Freyr (myth.) : *see* Frey.

Freyre Obturator 20-206b.

Freystadt, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).

Freytag, (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G3).

FREYTAG, GEORG WILhelm Friedrich 11-212a.

—, GUSTAV 11-212a ; 11-796b.

—, Heinrich Wilhelm von 11-171d.

Freyung, Ger. 11-808 (D4).

Frezzi, Federigo 14-903d.

F.R.G.S. 1-29a.

F.R.Hist.Soc. 1-29b.

F.R.I.B.A. 1-29a.

Fria, mt., Mex. 1-427c.

Friant, Emile 20-305a.

" Friant " (Fr. cruiser) 24-912b.

FRIAS 11-212c ; 19-689d ; 24-353a.

Friar-bird 13-656b ; 15-497a.

Friarpoint, Miss. 18-600 (B1).

Friar's balsam 3-757a.

Friars Eremites : *see* Augustinians.

Friar's heel : *see* Sun stone.

Friarside, Dur. 28-588a.

Friars Minor : *see* Franciscans.

— of the Sac 19-960c.

— Preachers : *see* Dominicans.

Friartori (Moncrieffe), isl., Scot. 21-260b.

Friar Tuck 17-428c ; 19-873c.

Frias, Juan de Velasco, constable of Castile and duke of 12-728a ; 5-583a.

—, Tomas 4-176c.

Frias, Arg. 2-461c.

—, riv., Chil. 6-144c.

F.R.I.B.A. 1-29b.

FRIBOURG, Switz. 11-213b ; 26-243 (E1) ; bridge 4-536d ; confederation (1481) 26-253b ; Geneva alliance 11-590a ; university 27-769c, 8-403c.

FRIBOURG, canton, Switz. 11-212d ; 26-242 (C3).

Frichot, Emile 19-552d.

Frick, Switz. 26-242 (E1).

Fricke, Karl E. R. 19-861b.

Frickley Hall, Yorks. 28-933 (D9).

Frickthal, dist., Switz. 26-258a ; 26-251c ; 1-3d.

FRICTION 11-214b ; 17-1011c ; 14-59b ; angle of 17-956d ; bearings 3-51b ; fire 15-399d ; floating ships 24-940c ; heat 17-1013b, 18-657a ; liquids 14-57c ; lubrication 17-89b ; rolling, *see* Rolling resistance ; sliding, law of 17-956d ; stability 17-996a ; steam turbine 25-843a ; tidal 29-944d, 26-958a.

Frictional machines 6-176a.

Friction-breccia (geol.) : *see* Crush-breccia.

Friction clutch 17-1013b ; 22-642c.

—, coefficient of 11-214d ; air 14-57c ; lubricated surfaces 17-87d.

— cone 17-1013b.

— strap 17-1013a.

— tube 22-200b.

Fridà, Leuil : *see* Vrchlický, Jaroslav.

Frida, isl., Scot. 2-426d.

Fridank (poet) : *see* Freidank.

Friday, isl., Queens. 25-904c.

FRIDAY (day) 11-215a.

Friday Harbor, Wash. 29-354 (B1).

Friday Street Club : *see* Bread Street Club.

Fridaythorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (D2).

Fridericianum museum, Cassel, Ger. 5-457d.

Friderico-Augustanus Codex : *see* Sinaiticus, Codex.

Friedeberg, Ger. : *see* Fritzlar.

Friedeswide, St. 23-405c ; shrine of 20-408a.

Fridlander, E. D. 8-714d.

Fridley, Minn. 16-550 (D5).

— Mont. 14-276 (D3).

Fridolin (monk) 26-249b ; 12-78d.

Friedau, Switz. 26-242 (D2).

Friedberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).

FRIEDBERG, Ger. (Bav.) 11-215b, 11-808 (G4).

— IN DER WETTERAU, Ger. (Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-215b ; 11-808 (II. m8).

Friede (Angio-Saxon law) : *see* Wite.

Friedeberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).

Friedeburg, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. p10).

Friedek, Aus. 3-4 (F2) ; 26-936c.

FRIEDEL, CHARLES 11-215b ; 26-1063a.

—, Theodor 24-514c

Friedel and Crafts reaction 11-215b.

Friedenau, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Friedens, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

Friedensburg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).

Friedenskirche, church, Potsdam 22-810b.

Friedenson, A. 20-501d.

Friedensville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

Friedericia, Den. : *see* Fredericia.

Friederikenhof, Ger. 3-788 (map).

Friedewald, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).

Friedheim, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

FRIEDLAND, Aus. 11-215d ; 3-4 (D1).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Mecklenburg-Strelitz) 11-215d ; 11-808 (D2).

FRIEDLAND, Ger. (Prus.) 11-215d ; 1808 ; battle (1807) 11-215d, 19-224c.

—, Brussisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

—, Preussisch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

Friedländer, J. : on diamond 8-162c.

Friedlander, J. R. : blind alphabet 4-69a.

— Karl : on pneumonia 20-778a.

Friedländer, P. : indigo 14-486b.

Friedlingen : battle (1702) 25-800d.

FRIEDMANN, MEIR 11-216c.

Friedrich (Christian name) : *see* Frederick.

FRIEDRICH, JOHANN 11-216d ; on *Constitutum Constantini* 6-409c.

—, Otto 20-513c.

" Friedrich der Grosse " (Ger. battleship) 24-901d.

" Friedrich Karl " (Ger. cruiser) 24-911a.

FRIEDRICHRODA, Ger. 11-216d ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 12-769b.

Friedrichsberg, Schleswig, Ger. 26-334b.

FRIEDRICHSDORF, Ger. 11-217a ; 11-808 (II. m8).

Friedrichsen, Max 29-998e ; 26-909a.

Friedrichsfelde, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (II. m9).

—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).

FRIEDRICHSHAFEN, Ger. 11-217a ; 11-808 (B5).

Friedrichshain hospital, Berlin 3-789b.

Friedrichshall, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.

Friedrichshof, castle, nr. Kronberg, Ger. 26-454d.

Friedrichskoog, Ger. 6-24 (A4).

Friedrichsort, Ger. 6-24 (B4) ; 15-787b.

FRIEDRICHSRUH, Ger. 11-217a ; 11-808 (C3).

Friedrichstadt, Berlin 3-786a.

—, Dresden 5-574c ; 5-571a (plan).

—, Düsseldorf 5-713a.

—, Schleswig-Holstein 8-24 (B4) ; 22-13c ; 23-82a.

—, Magdeburg 17-301a.

—, Neisse 19-350d.

—, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4) ; 7-1d.

Friedrich-strasse, Berlin 3-786a.

Friedrichswerder, Berlin 3-790a.

Friedrichswerth, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).

Friedrich von Hausen (poet) 11-785d ; 19-548a.

Friedrich-Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 25-9d ; 25-737b.

Friedrich-Wilhelmshafen, N.G. 19-487 (E3) ; 19-489d.

— Wilhelm's Institut, Berlin 22-128d.

— Wilhelm University, Berlin : *see under* Berlin.

Friedsam (Seventh Day Baptists) : *see* Beissel, Johann Conrad.

Fried's Cave, Mo. 18-608c.

Friend, Sir John 6-689a.

—, Neb. 19-574 (G4).

Friendlies (Arab troops) 9-128c.

Friendly, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).

—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Tonga, archip.

Friendly bennet 27-145d.

— numbers (math.) 19-863b.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES 11-217b ; 24-245d ; 14-657d ; building societies, *see* Building Societies ; nominations 28-657a.

— Societies Acts 11-218b ; child-insurance 8-138d.

— Society of Ironfounders 27-145d.

Friend of God from the Oberland 18-655b.

Friends Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).

Friends' Foreign Mission Association 18-587c.

Friendship, Ark. 2-532 (C3).

—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).

—, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (B5).

—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).

Friendship : Aristotle 2-822a ; Cicero 6-557a ; Jeremy Taylor 26-470b ; Plato 21-811a.

Friends' Missionary Society (U.S.) 18-587c.

— Mission in Syria and Palestine 18-587c.

Friends of God (relig. soc.) 19-128c ; 26-459d ; literature 18-655b.

— of the People (Engl. soc.) 9-551d ; 12-586d ; 18-942b.

— of Truth (Fr. soc.) : *see* Amis de Vérité.

FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF 11-223a ; 9-421a ; affirmation by 1-300c ; catechisms 5-506d ; co-education 6-637d ; confession of faith (1675) 9-

Digitized by Google

399d; Cromwell 7-493d; Doukhobors 8-449c; Ireland 14-715d; Kathians (Christian Quakers) 15-716c; Reuters 22-895d; slave trade 25-222d; tithes 29-1031b.

Friendsville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).

—, Md. 17-898 (A1).

—, Pa., 21-106 (K8).

—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2)

Friendswood, Ind. 14-432 (E5).

Frier fjord, Nor. 22-181c.

Friez, Barnet, Mich. 3-414b; 16-942 (D2).

Frierson, La. 17-54 (A1).

FRIES, ELIAS MAGNUS 11-232c.

— JAKOB FRIEDRICH 11-232c; 16-914b.

—, JOHN 11-230a.

Fries, Va. 25-118 (A4).

Friesack, Ger. 8-478d.

Friesche Gat, str., Holl. 13-388 (D1).

Friesen, H. 3-628d.

FRIESLAND (Vriesland), prov. Holl. 11-230b; 13-388 (C1); 11-234 (hist. map); 11-235b; 11-847d; language 3-717c.

—, East, dist., Ger.: *see* East Friesland.

—, New, isl., Arct.O.: *see* West Spitsbergen.

Fries Rebellion: *see* Home Tax Rebellion.

Friese, Henry S. 18-378d.

FRIESE (arch.) 11-230d; 9-651b; 22-250b; Central American galleries 5-478a; Greek 12-473d, 20-177c.

— (fabric) 11-230d.

Friesenveen, Holl. 12-588 (D2).

" Friese of the Archers " 5-719c; 8-377b.

Frig (myth): *see* Frigg.

Frigate, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c; 26-732a.

FRIGATE (vessel) 11-230d; 22-139b (fig.); 24-847a.

FRIGATE-BIRD 11-231a; 2-965b; 9-977b.

Frigento, It. 18-4 (E4).

FRIGG (myth.) 11-231c; 19-145c; Lombards 16-632a; necklace 12-376d; St Ursanne 27-804c.

Frigid, cape, Can. 5-160 (M2).

FRIGIDARIUM 11-231c; 3-514c.

Frith-stava, Copenhagen 7-986c.

Frita (myth.): *see* Frigg.

Frits, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.

—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.

Fritsey, Art. 2-552 (B2).

Frittford, Berks. 3-783c.

Fritlag 3-37a.

Frit-back pigeon 5-452b.

Fritchard lizard 16-324d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 22-150d (fig.).

— shark 26-809c.

Fritling (pest.) 16-598b.

Fritnes 11-170d.

Fritnam, Chas 19-816b.

—, Peter Harboe 18-816b.

FRITSLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (B3).

— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).

FRITSCHUT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.

Fringille 10-352d; 10-353b.

— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.

— cannabina: *see* Linnet.

— cardueliis: *see* Goldfinch.

— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.

— coccinea 12-86b.

— cœlebs: *see* Chaffinch.

— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.

— fawcushiba 12-541d.

— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.

— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.

— pinica 12-541d.

— spinus: *see* Siskin.

— tintillon 17-282a.

Fringillidæ: *see* Finch.

Fringing reefs 7-139c.

Fringo-Sea, Em. 9-434 (IV. E3); 9-785a.

Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).

—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 1-238a.

—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-230a.

—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.

—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).

Frioyes, riv., Arct. 2-552 (C4).

—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).

Friscal, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.

Frisge, C. A. 20-502c.

Frisge, isl., S.C. 26-500 (B4).

Frisa, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 18-960d.

Frisble, F. 17-341d.

Frisch, C. L. 20-304a.

Frische Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).

FRISCHER HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 11-235b; 11-808 (G1); 9-908d.

Frisching, riv., Ger. 11-235c.

FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 11-232c; 11-788b.

Frisco, Ark. 2-552 (A2).

—, N.Mex. 18-320 (B4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).

—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).

—, Utah 27-814 (A4).

—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).

— Mill, Ida. 14-279b.

FRISI, PAOLO 11-232d.

Frisia, anc. territory 11-234d; 11-834 (map); 26-54a.

Frisian Confession 22-286a.

FRISIAN ISLANDS, North S. 11-233a; 11-808 (A2-B1); 8-24 (A4); 13-388 (B-C1); fisheries 27-832b.

FRISIANS (Frisii) (people) 11-234a; 23-648 (C1); 19-4134; coinage 19-898b; language 26-673b, 11-777d, 8-717c; laws 11-776a.

Frisius, R. Gemma: *see* Gemma-Frisius, R.

Friskney, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 9-908d.

Frisland, supposed isl., Atl.O. 21-940d.

Frisons (dict.) 25-106a.

Fristad, Swed. 20-190 (D3).

Frit (ceramics) 8-715b; 19-931a.

Fritchton, Ind. 14-422 (C7).

Frit fly 6-897c.

FRITH or FRYTH, JOHN 11-235c.

—, Mary (17th cent.) 19-416c.

—, WILLIAM POWELL 11-236a; 7-414d.

—, W. S. (sculptor) 24-505b; 24-501d.

Frithbort 11-34d.

Frithigern 12-273b; 27-566b; 13-933b; 27-850b.

***Frithiofssaga* (Icelandic saga) 16-938a.**

Frith-stava, Copenhagen 7-986c.

Frita (myth.): *see* Frigg.

Frits, I. A. (Norwegian writer) 19-817a.

—, JOHAN (Danish statesman) 11-231d.

Fritsey, Art. 2-552 (B2).

Frittford, Berks. 3-783c.

Fritlag 3-37a.

Frit-back pigeon 5-452b.

Fritchard lizard 16-324d; 16-825b (fig.); skull 22-150d (fig.).

— shark 26-809c.

Fritling (pest.) 16-598b.

Fritnes 11-170d.

Fritnam, Chas 19-816b.

—, Peter Harboe 18-816b.

FRITSLEY, Sur. 11-232a; 16-942 (B3).

— Green, Sur. 16-942 (B3).

FRITSCHUT, JOHANN MARIA Philipp, 11-232a.

Fringille 10-352d; 10-353b.

— butyracea, canaria: *see* Canary.

— cannabina: *see* Linnet.

— cardueliis: *see* Goldfinch.

— chloris: *see* Greenfinch.

— coccinea 12-86b.

— cœlebs: *see* Chaffinch.

— domestica: *see* House-sparrow.

— fawcushiba 12-541d.

— montana: *see* Tree-sparrow.

— montifringilla: *see* Brambling.

— pinica 12-541d.

— spinus: *see* Siskin.

— tintillon 17-282a.

Fringillidæ: *see* Finch.

Fringing reefs 7-139c.

Fringo-Sea, Em. 9-434 (IV. E3); 9-785a.

Frio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7).

—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 1-238a.

—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-230a.

—, riv., Sp. 24-583a.

—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).

Frioyes, riv., Arct. 2-552 (C4).

—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).

Frisal, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.

Frisge, C. A. 20-502c.

Frisge, isl., S.C. 26-500 (B4).

FROCK (dict.) 11-238a.

— (monk's) 7-347a.

— mill: *see* Tower mill.

Frödingh, Gustaf 26-220c.

Frödinge, Swed. 20-190 (D3).

Frodingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 16-714b.

—, North, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).

Frodsham, Ches. 15-139 (C3).

FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH WILhelm August 11-238d; 18-802b.

—, Karl 11-240a.

Frog, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).

FROG 11-240d; 2-553d; albinism 1-507b; duration of life 19-975c; hibernation 13-445d; 16-340d; metamorphosis 19-222a (fig.); nerve fibre 19-401b (fig.); reproduction 22-129d; skeleton 3-515d. *See also* Batrachia.

— (dict.) 11-240d.

— (on brickwork) 4-519c; 4-523a.

FROG-BIT 11-241b; 14-112a.

— fern 8-501c.

— fish: *see* Angler.

Froggait (biologist) 6-896c.

Froghall, Staffs. 6-20b.

Frog-hopper 7-810c.

Frogmore, Sur. 18-538 (E4).

FROGMORE, mansion, Berks. 11-241b; 16-942 (D3).

— End, Herts. 16-942 (C2).

Frogner, Nor. 18-804 (D2).

Frog-orchis 11-172c.

Frog's eye 23-1038a; 3-169c.

Frogtown, Pa. 21-106 (D3).

Fro Havet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (C1).

Frohburg, Sax. 11-806 (III. C4).

FROHLICH, ABRAHAM Emanuel 11-241c.

—, Isidor 6-884c; 20-347d; 21-933c.

—, Martin 6-884c.

Frohna, Mo. 16-608 (G4).

FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 11-241c.

Frohsdorf, Aus. 5-822d.

Froidchapelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).

Frölen, isl., Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).

—, isl., Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (A2).

Frödfjord, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).

—, fjord, Nor. (Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).

Frolia 22-569d.

FROMENTIN, JEAN 11-242b; 11-119c; 27-988a; Berners' translation 2-800d.

Froissy, Fr. 10-778 (F2).

Froland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).

Frolicha, lake, Russ.As. 3-215d.

—, riv., Russ.As. 3-215d.

Frolona, Ga. 11-752 (A2).

Frolunda, Swed. 24-190 (B3).

Fromberg, Mont. 16-776 (E3).

FROME, Som. 11-246c; 9-430 (VI. H1); geology 25-389a.

—, lake, S.Aus. 2-560 (G6).

—, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3); 9-434c.

—, riv., Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 22-871c.

—, riv., Som. 18-125d.

Froment, G. 6-550b.

—, Nicolas 23-93b.

FROMENTIN, EUGENE 11-246d; 23-503c; 11-149a.

Fromm, E. 1-532c.

—, O. 1-705a.

FROMMEL, GASTON 11-247a.

Fronard, Fr. 22-894d.

Fronbroken 10-237b.

FRONDE, THE 11-247c; 10-839b; 24-583d.

Frondienularia 19-833c; shell 16-831b, 19-835d (fig.).

Frondlebarg 24-46c.

Fronsac, Fr. 19-778 (D5).

Fronsadais, dist., Fr. 10-778 (C4).

Front, St 8-399d; 21-150b.

Front, Le (Colo. and Mont. 6-722 (E1); 27-820d.

Frontal (of altar) 1-762b.

— bone 25-196a; 14-261c.

— lobe 4-396c; 4-409c.

— mirror (med.) 26-134b.

— nerve 19-395c.

— sinus 23-80b.

— vein 27-969d.

Front bench 3-715d.

Frontenac, Kan. 15-654 (H3).

—, Mo. 16-550 (E6).

FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, L. de Baude, comte de 11-249a; 5-157c.

Frontenay, Fr. 10-778 (D4).

Frontera, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 26-333a.

Frontier, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).

— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D4).

—, Military, Aus.Hung.: *see* Military Border.

Frontiersmen, Legion of 27-607c.

Frontignan, Fr. 10-778 (F6); 13-238d.

FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 11-250a; 2-241c; 23-201d; maths. 14-115a; style 16-256c.

FRONTISPIECE (dict.) 11-250b.

Frontists: *see* Phylactery.

FRONTO, MARCUS CORnelius 11-250b; 19-257c; 16-206b.

Fronton, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

—, isl., Peru 5-55c.

Fronto-nasal process 26-78c; 18-945c.

Frontonian 11-250b.

Front play (croquet) 7-503d.

Front Royal, Va. 2-732c; 23-118 (D3); battle (1862) 1-820d, 24-835b.

Front to a flank (strat.) 25-996c.

Fro Oerne, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).

Froome Selwood: *see* Frome.

Froriep, A. 23-199a.

Frös, isl., Swed. 23-358a.

Frosch, Paul 24-714c.

Froschouer, Christopher 3-899c.

FROSINONE (Frusino), It. 11-250c; 18-320 (D4); 16-4 (D4); improvement farms 16-712 (F3).

—, Md. 17-828 (I4).

—, N.Mex. 19-320 (B1).

—, Wash. 23-354 (G1).

Fruit Marks Acts 5-155d.

— pickers 25-596a.

Fruitport, Mich. 16-372 (D6).

Fruit room (hort.) 12-751d.

— sugar: *see* Fructose.

Frulania 4-704b.

Frumentarii, L. and 12-308b.

Frumentarii 1-373d.

FRUMENTIUS 11-270a; 8-848a.

Frumushitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Frumusitza, Rum. 23-826 (B1).

Frund, Hans 23-263c.

FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 11-270a.

Frush (of horse) 11-240d.

Fruska Gora (Vednik), mts., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-472b; 7-474c.

Frusso, Il (game) 21-899c.

Frustule 5-169d.

FRUSTUM (geom.) 11-270c; 12-138a.

Frutlcose lichen thallus 16-579a.

Frutigen, Switz. 25-242 (D3); 3-295b.

Fruto, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

Frutzbach, riv., Aus. 23-242 (H3).

FRUYTIERS, PHILIP 11-270c.

Frwd Heath 11-270c.

—, C. B. 7-442c; 9-134a.

—, Edmond 6-88d.

— SIR EDWARD 11-270d; 2-328d; 14-787a.

— ELSIE 11-271a; 19-915b; 23-1012d.

—, Francis 11-270d.

—, Joseph 11-270c.

Fryburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).

Frydenlund, Nor. 19-804 (C2)

Frye, Thomas 5-134a.

Frye, Mass. 1-967a.

Fryeburg, Me. 17-434 (B4).

Fryer, John 12-160d; 26-896b.

Fryerth 11-523a.

Fryerning, Ess. 16-942 (F2).

Fryer's destructor 8-105c.

Fryken, lakes, Swed.: *see* Mellan Fryken, Nedre Fryken, Ofre Fryken.

Frykandle, Swed. 26-190 (B1).

Frykedal, val., Swed. 26-190 (B1-2).

Fryston, New: *see* New Fryston.

Fry, John: *see* Frith, John.

Frytom, Frederick van 5-140c.

FRYXELL, ANDERS 11-271c; 23-219a; 11-352a.

F.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

F.S.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

Fu, China 6-168 (H4).

Fu (Japanese term) 15-204c.

Fua, Egy. 9-32 (B1); 9-25b; 9-401b.

FUAD PASHA 11-271d; 2-606a; budget (1862) 27-431d; Syrian settlement 27-401a.

Fua-Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-488a.

Fu-an, China 6-168 (K4).

Digitized by Google

Fuca, Juan de : *see* Valerianos, Apostolos.
Fucecse : 1-589d ; 13-335b ; 27-731a.
Fucecchio, It. 15-4 (C3).
Fu-chau : *see* Fuchow.
Fuchi (armour) 15-177c.
Fu-Chili (title) 26-1048c.
Fu-chou, China 15-156 (D7).
— bay, China 15-156 (B7).
FUCHOW, China (Fu-kien) 11-271d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-185c ; opened to foreign trade 6-199b ; opium dens closed 6-210d.
Fu-chow, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Fucha, August 14-897a.
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK** von 11-272b.
—, **LEONHARD** 11-272b ; translations 4-299d ; 18-48b.
—, O. 6-55b.
Fuchs Berg, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Fúchsel, George Christian 11-642b ; 11-645c.
FUCHSIA 11-272c.
— coccinea 20-105a (fig.).
Fuchsian equation 3-236b.
FUCHSINE 11-273b ; 8-754a ; 6-316b.
Fuchsite 19-51a ; 3-54a.
Fuchskauten, mt., Ger. 13-413b.
Fuchu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
FUCINO, LAGO DI (Lacus Fucinus), lake, It. 11-273d ; 15-56 (D4) ; 15-64 (D4) ; navi machia 16-378a ; temple and grove 17-774d.
Fucoid beds 5-87d ; 17-113d ; 24-417a.
Fucoids 5-87c.
Fucus 1-589d ; 21-729d (fig.) ; manna sugar 17-588a.
— nodosus : *see* Knobbed wrack.
— serratus : *see* Black wrack.
— vesiculosus : *see* Bladder wrack.
Fudai (officials) 15-263b.
Fuda-sashi 15-200b.
Fuday, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Fuddersgitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Fuegians 1-814d ; 25-190d ; *see also* Onas, Yagans *and* Alakalufs.
Fuegian sub-region 3-974d ; 14-269c.
Fuego, mt., Guat. 8-678 (A3) ; 12-661b.
— mt., Orcy. 20-242 (D5).
FUEL, 11-274a ; charcoal 5-856b ; coal-tar 6-595d ; minting 18-560c ; smokeless 25-277b ; *see also* Heat.
Fuencaliente, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Fuente, mts., Sp. 24-583a.
Fuengirola, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Fuensanta, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Fuente Alamo, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
— Alamo, Sp. (Murcia) 25-530 (E4) ; 19-33a.
— de Cantos, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
— de la Culebra, Sp. 1-734d.
— del Arco, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— del Maestre, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-181d.
— Guinaldo, Sp. : battle (1811) 21-94b.
— OVEJUNA, Sp. 11 - 286b ; 25-530 (C3).
Fuentepelayo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentepodrida, springs, Sp. 23-180c.
FUENTERRABIA (Fontarabia, Fons Rapidus), Sp. 11-286b ; 25-530 (E1) ; 6-219d ; siege (1638) 28-857c.
Fuentes, Manuel 21-269a.
—, Pedro de Asevedo, count of 27-866d.
Fuenteseauco, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Fuentes de Andalucia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— de Ofioro, Sp. 25-530 (B2) ; battle (1811) 21-93d.
Fuentespina, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Fuentibre, Sp. 8-843d.
FUERO 11-286c.
— (Basque) 3-488b.
— de Salamanca 24-57b.
— Juzgo 25-546b.
— real 25-547a.
Fuerte, Boi. 4-167 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, isl., Colom. 6-701 (A2).
—, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-311c.
—, riv., Mex. 12-318 (C3) ; 18-319a.
FUERTEVENTURA, isl., Atl. O. 11-287c ; 5-172 (map) ; 24-186d ; flora 5-173c.
Fuess, R. 13-234d.
Fuestrer, Ulrich 11-786d.
Fufia Caninia, lex : *see* Furia Caninia.
Fuga, Fernando 20-599c.
Fuga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A9).
Fugalia : *see* Regifugium.
Fuga ligata 6-190b ; 11-289d. — ricurata 11-289d.
Fugen-dake, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Füger, Friedrich Heinrich 18-537c ; 28-383b.
FUGGER (family) 11-287d ; 2-909c.
Fuggerei, Augsburg, Ger. 2-909b.
Fugitation (Scots law) : *see* Outlawry.
Fugitive, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Fugitive Offenders Act (1881) 3-647a ; 10-87c.
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS 11-288d ; 6-814a ; 8-955c ; 27-701c.
Fuglasker, isl., Ice. 14-228 (B3).
FUGLEMAN (dict.) 11-289d.
Fugleri, cape, Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 12-897d.
Fuglö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
FUGUE 11-289d ; 7-43d.
Fuh-hi (Chinese emperor) 6-191c.
Fuhne, riv., Ger. 2-45a.
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 11-290c.
Fuh-tun Ki, riv., China 11-290c.
Fuidhir 14-769c ; 4-490a.
Fujah, Asia M. : *see* Phocaea.
FUJI (Fuji-san), mt., Jap. 11-290d ; 15-156 (K-L9) ; 15-157c ; 22-815c ; eruptions 15-158a ; geology 15-160c ; traditional origin 4-15c.
" Fuji " (battleship) 24-902d.
Fujii (botanist) 12-758b.
Fujishima, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Fujisuka (article) 15-178b.
— Makichi 15-171c.
— Toko 15-201b.
Fujiwara (family) 15-257c ; 15-306a ; school 15-210d.
— no Motomitsu (artist) 15-174a.
— no Tsunetaka (artist) 15-174a.
— Seikwa (scholar) 15-170b.
Fujiyama, mt., Jap. : *see* Fuji.
Fukae, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Fukae-no-ura, Jap. : *see* Nagasaki.
Fukaeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10) ; 12-277c.
Fukagawa, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Fukaim, tribe 10-175c.
Fu-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Fukauminato, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Fukest, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Fu-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
FU-KIEN, prov., China 11-290d ; 6-168 (K4) ; 6-194c ; 6-218b.
Fuki-Kaida (Fo-Ki), cape, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Fuko, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Fu-Ku, China 6-168 (I2).
Fuku'a, mt., Pal. : *see* Gilboa.
Fukuchi, Genichiro 15-171b.
Fukuchiyama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Fukuhara (Rokuharu), Jap. 15-259b.
FUKUI, Jap. 11-291a ; 15-156 (K8) ; 15-204d.
FUKUOKA, Jap. 11-291b ; 15-156 (G10) ; 15-205a ; cotton output 7-300b.
Fukushima, Jap. (Fukushima) 15-156 (I8) ; 15-204d.
—, Jap. (Nagano) 15-156 (K9).
—, mt., Jap. : *see* Azumayama.
Fukuyama (Matsumae), Jap. 15-156 (L6) ; 22-920c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Fukuzawa Yukichi 15-170d ; 15-171d.
Fu-kwai (assembly) 28-1048c.
FULA (race) 11-291b ; 1-329a ; 13-893c ; ethnology 1-326a, 1-328b ; language 11-291d, 3-357d ; Niam-Niams 19-636c ; Sokoto 25-353c.
Fulaga, 17-711.
Fulanga, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
— Passage, str., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Fulbert (bp. of Chartres) 6-451d ; 15-817b.
Fulbright, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Fulc : *see* Fulk.
Fulcher, Geoffrey 20-563b.
FULCHERS OF CHARTRES 11-292a ; 7-550c.
Fulcrum (mech.) 16-510a.
— (zool.) 23-760d.
Fulda, Ludwig 11-799a.
FULDA, Ger. 11-292a ; 11-808 (B3) ; abbey 11-292b, 11-856d ; library 16-549c ; school 11-292c ; treaty of (1813) 28-858d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Minn. 16-550 (B7).
—, Mt., Ger. 11-413a.
Fulda (people) : *see* Fula.
Fuldensis Codex 3-882c.
Fuleh, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fuleh, isl., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Fülek, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Fuleli, canal, India 23-143a.
Fulford, Francis (bp.) 18-791b ; 2-20a.
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES 11-292c.
FULGINIAE, It. 11-293a ; 15-26 (D3) ; *see also* Foligno.
Fulgora : *see* Lantern-fly.
— candelaria : *see* American lantern-fly.
Fulgoridae 13-880c ; 13-861d.
Fulgur (myth.) 15-561c.
— (zool.) 11-516d.
Fulgurales libri 9-855b ; 13-38a.
FULGURITE 11-293a.
FULHAM (Fullanham), Lond. 11-293b ; 16-938 (A-B3) ; 18-414b ; geology 16-939b ; palace 16-938 (A3), 11-293c ; pottery factory 6-742c.
Fuli, 18-168d.
Fu-liang-hien, dist., China 15-822b.
Fulica : *see* Coot.
Fulicariae 20-314a ; 20-326c.
Fulicidae 19-1052 ; 19-876a.
— septica 19-1053b ; 19-109a (fig.).
Fuligula cristata : *see* Tufted duck.
— marila : *see* Scaup.
— nyroca : *see* White-eyed pochard.
— rufina : *see* Red-crested pochard.
Fuligulinae : *see* Sea-duck.
Fulip, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
Fu-ling, temple, China 19-953b.
Fulk IV. (of Anjou) 2-56c ; 21-371b ; 28-837a.
FULK (king of Jerusalem) 11-293d ; 2-56c ; 22-934a.
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 11-294b.
FULKE, WILLIAM 11-294b.
Fulk the Gay Warine 2-32b.
FULK NERRA 11-294c ; 2-56b ; 11-615d.
Fullan (people) : *see* Fula.
Fullanham, Lond. : *see* Fulham.
Fullarton, William 21-586d.
Fullarton, Irvine, Scot. 14-851a.
— House, mansion, Scot. 27-701c.
FULLEBORN, GEORG GUSTAV 11-294d ; 21-551c.
FULLER, ANDREW 11-295a.
—, Eugene 4-31b.
—, F. 4-28d.
—, **GEORGE** 11-295b.
—, John 11-296c.
—, Sir Joseph Bamptylde 8-831a.
—, **MARGARET**, marchioness Ossoli 11-295b ; 1-838c.
—, **MELVILLE WESTON** 11-296a ; 2-329d.
—, Richard 3-377d.
—, Samuel 6-935b.
—, Thomas (architect) 1-489d.
—, **THOMAS** (divine) 11-296a ; 9-628a.
—, Sir Thomas (politician) 8-831a.
—, **WILLIAM** 11-298a.
Fuller, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Fuller battery 28-513a.
Fullering 16-604a.
FULLER'S EARTH 11-298b.
— slide rule 4-975b.
— teasel 28-487a.
FULLERTON, LADY GEORGIANA Charlotte 11-298d.
Fullerton, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (E3).
—, Hants. 12-903d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-56c.
—, Md. 17-828 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
Fullerby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
Fulling : *see* Mercerizing.
Full months 4-991b.
Fullonian group : *see* Fuller's earth.
Fullonius, Gulielmus : *see* Gnaphaeus, Wilhelm.
Full stop (punctuation) 23-649b.
FULMAR 11-299a.
Fulmer, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; geology 4-729b.
Fulminate cap 5-590b.
Fulminates 11-299b.
Fulminating damp : *see* Fire damp.
— gold 12-196b.
— silver 25-115c.
FULMINIC ACID 11-299b.
Fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Fulnek, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Fulöpszallás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Fulpmes, Aus. 12-4 (C1).
Fulsendvend, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Fulstone, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
FULTON, ROBERT 11-300a ; explosives 22-2b ; Livingstone 16-813d ; steamboat 25-823a ; submarine 24-917d ; torpedo 27-53d.
Fulton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mich. 13-372 (E7).
— Miss. 18-600 (D1).
FULTON (Volney), Mo. 11-300b ; 18-608 (D-E3).
— Mts. 19-553 (E2).
FULTON, N.Y. 11-300b ; 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
" Fulton " (ship) 11-300b.
Fulton Chain, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— House, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Fultonville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Fults, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Fulton, Ala. (city) 1-329d.
Fulvene 6-711a.
Fulvia - Aemilia, basilica, Rome : *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Fulvius Flaccus : *see* Flaccus.
— Nobilior, Marcus : *see* Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius.
Fulvous vulture : *see* Griffon vulture.
Fulwell, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d.
Fulwood, Lancs. 16-139 (C1) ; 16-140a.
Fulwood's Rents, Lond. 24-130c.
FUM (myth.) 11-300c.
Fumago 11-334a ; 11-336a ; 11-344c.
Fumaria : *see* Fumitory.
FUMARIC ACID 11-300c ; stereo-isomerism 26-393a, 25-894a.
— ester 8-176a.
— ether 25-893c.
FUMAROLE 11-300d ; 26-84c.
Fumay, Fr. 10-778 (G1) ; 10-784c.
Fumbina, county, W.Af. : *see* Adamawa, W.Af.
Fumel, Lot 11-301a.
Fumel, Fr. 10-778 (F5) ; 17-16d.
Fumen, Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 12-6d.
Fumeron (dict.) 11-274b.
FUMIGATION 11-301a ; calomel 5-60a.
Fu-min, China 6-168 (G4).
Fuming sulphuric acid : *see* Nordhausen sulphuric acid.
Fumistan, Pers. 16-217c.
— dist., Pers. 16-190b.
FUMITORY 11-301a ; 10-566c.
Fumm el-Mizah, mt., Asia M. 13-346d.
Fun (periodical) 19-563c ; 4-905d ; 5-333c.
Funafuti (Ellice), isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G-H5) ; 9-291b ; boring experiments 7-134a.
Funai, Jap. 15-226b.
Funakawa, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Funambulist (dict.) 1-155c.
Funambulus palmarum : *see* Palm-squirrel.
Funaria hygrometrica 4-705b ; 4-708b.
Funatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
FUNCHAL, Mad.Is. 11-301b ; 17-281 (map) ; temperature 17-281d.
—, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Funck, Johann 20-350b ; 1-497c.
Funck-Brentano, F. 14-835c.
FUNCTION (math.) 11-301c ; arithmetical 16-842c ; complex variable 11-316a, 11-317a ; continuous 6-224d ; differentiation 16-536a, 16-546a ; doubly periodic 11-317d ; generating 1-611c, 16-202d ; graphs 16-141a ; integration 16-549a ; limited variation 16-755d ; multiple valued 11-322a ; rational integral 1-608d, 8-224c ; representation 11-307b, 16-757c ; tables 23-135c ; *see also* Elliptic, Modular *and* Theta functions.
Fundamental complex (geol.) 8-301b ; *see also* Pre-Cambrian *and* Archean system.
— Constitutions (U.S.) 19-510d ; 27-667d.
— line : *see* Ground line.
— Orders of Connecticut 6-925a.
— tone 22-452b ; bells 3-688a.
— triangle 19-853d.
Fundamenta Nova Investigationis (P. A. Hansen) 13-931b.
Fundamentum divisionis 6-334b.
Fundão revolt (1903) 22-154c.
Funded debt 6-979d ; 19-265d.
Fundel Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-243 (H2).
Fundi, It. 15-26 (D4) ; 22-624c : *see also* Fondi.
Funding Act, U.S. 27-716d.
Funds, the (finance) 19-265d.
Funeals (fanat.) 6-643d.
FUNDY, BAY OF (La Baye Française), bay, Can. 11-329b ; 19-831 (A-B3) ; 6-925a.
Fünen (Fyen), isl., Den. 8-24 (C3) ; 8-23c ; 8-28b.
Funeral, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
FUNERAL RITES 11-329c ; Aegean period 1-417d ; Anglo-Saxons 5-594d ; arvel-dinner 2-711c ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; Babylonia, &c. 3-1086c ; Bakalai 2-226d ; Bambute 2-304b ; Bari 4-406c ; Basuto 2-940d ; burial 2-441a ; Bechuana 3-604b ; BelgianCongo 6-923d ; Bongo 4-205a ; Bushmen 4-872d ; cannibals 5-184d ; Celts 6-351a ; ceremonial lights 16-676b, 16-677c ; chariot burial 2-353 (Pl. VI.) ; Chinese 6-173d, 7-403a ; Cocoma 6-631a ; cross-roads, *see* Cross-roads, burial at ; dancing 7-796c ; decapitation 9-7a ; Dyaks 8-742c ; early Christians 24-662a ; Egypt 9-32a, 9-55a, 18-967a ; Fabashans 10-637b ; Fanti 10-172b ; Formosa 16-670b ; Franks 11-36d ; Greeks 2-442a, 5-712b, (modern) 12-431c ; Guanches 12-630d ; Hindu 14-946b ; Hottentots 13-806c ; Jews 14-350b, 11-435a ; Kavirondo 15-702a ; lamps 16-675c ; legislation, *see* Burial acts ; Mexican 18-155c ; Mexicans 18-334d ; Order of Burial 22-261d, 6-778d ; Parsees 28-866d ; Phoenicians 21-455d ; precautions against 19-25a ; Romans 1-135b, 6-568a, 22-66d ; sacrifices 23-983d ; Sakai 24-53d ; in Samoa 27-79d ; Scandinavian customs 24-748b, 26-290a ; Scythians 24-547c, 3-442b, 1-945d ; Siam 7-403c ; Suttee, *see* Suttee ; taboo 26-339d ; Templers' privileges 26-353a ; Thracian 24-547c ; Troglodytes 27-299a ; Turks 6-660c ; Villanova period 28-75b ; wax figures 28-430b ; Yaos 28-904a ; Zoroastrian practice 28-16d.
Funeral cocktatoo 6-822d.
Funes, Gregario 3-466b.
Fünffingerspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Fünf Kirchen, Hung. : *see* Pécs.
Fung (Funghs) : *see* Funj.
Fung-e-chow, China 6-168c.
Fung-hwang-chung, China 15-153 (D6) ; 17-35 (C6) ; 26-1038c ; China-Japanese war 6-231b ; Russo-Japanese war 23-921d.
FUNGI 11-333a ; 12-335c ; 21-131b ; affinities with algae 1-594a ; cellulose 5-606b, 21-769b ; De Bary's work 7-901b ; duration of life 19-975a ; palaeozoic forms 20-525d ; parasitism 20-786d,

Digitized by Google

21-756a; symbiosis 16-583b; Tierra del Fuego 6-146b.
Fungia 2-104d.
Fungiidæ 2-104d.
Fungiform papillæ 27-7c.
Fungi imperfecti 11-333b.
Fung-ning 6-133d.
Fungocystis 3-378a; 8-876b (fig.).
Fung-tien, China: *see* Mukden.
Fungus midge 8-307d; 8-308b; galls 11-421b.
Funicle 18-572a.
Funicular polygon 17-957c; 17-960d.
Funiculus gracilis 4-393a.
Funiculus cuneatus 4-393a.
— of Rolando 4-393a.
Fu-ning, China (Fu-Kien) 8-168 (L4); 11-391a.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Funiscirrus 22-439d.
Fu-pin-shan, mts., China 6-168 (D); 13-448a.
FUNJ (race) 11-346a; 22-13a.
— Hwang (myth.): *see* Fum.
Funk, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2); 11-464b.
FURCIA 11-346b; 16-683c; cultivated species 13-770a; polymorphy 2-12b.
Furnkstown, Md. 17-828 (D1).
FURNELL (dict.) 11-346b.
Furnell, William 11-628d.
Furnel-net 11-346b.
Furnse Louis Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B2).
Furniyeh (race): *see* Funj.
Furnybone: *see* Ulnar nerve.
Furnshtsogh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Furnshioo, riv., Ire. 10-278d.
Furnston, Frederick 12-210d; 26-143c.
Furnston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Furnt: *see* Fount.
Furnunia africana 23-800c.
— elastica: *see* West African rubber tree.
Furnus, Colom.: *see* Bacata.
— (Bogotá), riv., Colom. 6-190d; 8-705c.
Furnuzico 15-24d.
Furnvia Bellavista, Calderas, &c.: *see* Bellavista, Calderas, &c.
Furnvocili 21-639c.
Fur, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Fur. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
FUR (of animal) 11-346b; 26-465b; 23-229b.
— (cloth) 6-971d; 13-164d.
— (her.) 13-323c.
—, tribe: *see* For.
Furada, Port. 20-137d.
— pt., Az. 3-85 (2).
Furan, riv., Fr. 15-567b.
Furane: *see* Furfurane.
FURAZANES 11-357a; 6-564.
Fürbringer, Max: birds 3-395c, 23-325c; flamingo 26-415d; rattae 22-918a.
Furca 12-644b.
Furcasteridæ 8-880d.
Furcata 23-187a.
Furcatæ Caudinæ, pass, It.: *see* Caudine Forks.
Furcenda: *see* Furness, abbey.
Furdigan 9-796d.
Furetetsu, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Furfa, mt., Jap.: *see* Rausudake.
Furens, riv., Fr. 16-824b.
Furens dam 22-402d.
Furfuriana 1-903a.
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 11-357b; 8-892b.
Furfano, It.: *see* Carignola.
Furfeld, Ger. 11-808 (I1, I 9).
FURFOOZ, Belg. 11-357c.
Furfural: *see* Furfurol.
FURFURANE 11-357c; 6-59c.
Furfuratorum, Accademia: *see* Accademia della Crusca.
Furfurol 11-357d; 25-703d; 11-369a.
Furia Caninia lex, 25-220a; 23-562d.
FURIES (myth.) 11-358a.
Furieuse, riv., Fr. 24-71c.
Furil 11-358a.
Furina (myth.) 11-358a.
Furiosi 23-541b.
Furipterus 6-245b.
Furius: *see* Dennis, John.
Furjanee, Al: *see* Farghani, Al.
Furka, pass, Switz. 20-242 (E3); 1-744b; 23-241d.
Furlanel, dist., It.: *see* Friuli.
Furlegerin portraits 8-699d.
Furio, pass, It. 15-4 (D3); 4-945d.
FURLONG 11-358b; 26-484b.
Furlow, Ark. 2-352 (C3).
Furman, Richard 12-553b.
Furman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— University, Greenville 12-553b.
Furmint 25-728a.
Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-487c; 11-375d.
—, Va. 20-118 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D4).
FURNACE 11-358b; alkali manufacture 1-673a; annealing 2-72b; boiler 4-142b; charging 7-61c; destructors 3-104d; electric 9-231b; glass melting 13-81c; incandescence 9-233a; plus-pressure 1-675b; regenerative 25-48a.
Furnace Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Furnace hoist 7-61c.
Furnaridæ: *see* Oven-bird (Furnariidæ).
Furnarius rufus: *see* Oven-bird (Furnarius rufus).
Furnas, val., Az. 24-32a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D-E4).
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 11-362b; 3-959d.
Furneaux, isls., Tas. 28-435 (B1); 28-42c.
FURNESS, Belg. 11-362c; 3-668 (A1); 12-345b.
FURNESS, HORACE Howard 11-362c; 1-841c.
FURNESS, dist., Lancs. 11-362d; 9-412 (I. B4); 9-416 (II. A1); geology 9-411b.
Furness, abbey, Lancs. 11-363a; 9-416 (II. A1); 5-394b.
—, Fells, dist., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-140d.
Furness railway 3-443c; 9-423b.
Furnessville, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Furness Withey & Co. 25-859b.
Furneux Pelham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
FURNISS, HARRY 11-363b; 12-333b.
FURNITURE (household &c.) 11-363c; carved 23-794d; Chinese style 5-821c; silver 17-749d. *See also* Adam, Boulle, Chippendale, &c.; Bed, Cabinet, Chair, &c.
Furniture (metal work) 6-92a.
— (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Furnival, John Talbot, lord: *see* Shrewsbury, earl of.
—, Thomas de 24-813d; 12-136b.
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK James 11-365b.
Furnival's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Furo, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
—, riv., Bras. 2-315a.
Furo (dict.) 1-786b.
Furoin 11-358a.
Furol: *see* Furturol.
Furor epilepticus 9-692c.
Furoxane 11-357a.
Furrina: *see* Furina.
Furroll, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Furrow: ocean 18-972a; ploughing 21-850d.
— draining 8-473a.
Furrowed work (masonry) 17-846a.
Furry Day: *see* Flora Day.
Fursan, Robert de Ros: *see* Ros.
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON (artist) 11-365c; 28-500d.
—, Charles Wellington Johnson (archdeacon) 7-211b.
Fur Seal, isles., Alsk.: *see* Pribilof.
Fur-seal: *see* Otaria ursina *and* Seal-skin.
Furseus 8-827c.
Furshi, It. 2-779c.
FURST, JULIUS 11-365d.
"Fürst Bismarck" (cruiser) 24-912a.
"Fürst Bismarck" (liner) 24-866a.
Fürstenau, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
—, Switz. 20-242 (G3).
Fürstenbank 22-343b.
FURSTENBERG (family) 11-365d.
Fürstenberg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (E2).
—, Ger. (Brunswick) 5-751b.
—, Ger. (Neck.-Strei.) 11-808 (D2).
—, castle, Black Forest 11-366a.
—, castle, Coblenz 2-131c.
—, castle, Westphalia 11-367a.
—, dist., Ger. 11-365d.
Fürstenbund 2-11c; 11-862a.
Fürstenfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Fürstenstand 22-313b.
Fürstenstein, castles, Ger. 11-93d.
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 11-367b; 11-808 (D2); treaty of 4-421b.
Fürstenwerder, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
FURTH, Ger. (Bav.) 11-367b; 11-808 (C4); fires 10-401d.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (I1. m9).
Furthcoming 2-647d.
Furtho, Northants.: geology 19-768d.
Fürtrer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Furtum 16-209d.
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 11-367c; Aegina 1-252a, 12-481c; Amyclae 16-52b; gems 11-508a.
Furtwangsattel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Furubetsu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (P4.)
—, prov., Jap. 15-952a.
Furubito 15-356c.
Furuby, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Furufjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Furulund, Nor. 25-54b.
Furunculosis 23-191b.
— orientalis (Biskra button) 25-191b; 27-345d; 1-541b; 3-194c; 4-140a.
Furur, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Fury and Hecla, str., Can. 5-160 (M2); 13-851a.
FURZE (gorse, whin) 11-367c; 16-381a; 26-879d.
Furze Platt, Berks. 16-942 (B2).
Fusagasuga, dist., Colom. 7-629b.
Fu-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9); 15-242b; 15-911d; railway 15-910b; trade 15-910a.
Fusang 6-928c.
Fusanus acuminatus: *see* Quandang nut.
Fusarium limonis 20-149d.
— solani 22-200d.
FUSARO, lake, It. 11-368a; oyster culture 20-427a; volcanic origin 15-5c.
Fuscaldo, It. 16-4 (E5).
Fuscanthrene 8-751c.
Fuscherthörl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Fuschi, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Fuse, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Fuse (elec.) 11-375d.
— (explosive): *see* Fuse.
Fusee (match) 11-375d; 17-877a.
— (watch) 11-375c; 25-362c.
FUSELLI, HENRY 11-368a.
FUSEL OIL 11-368d; 22-703c.
Fushiki, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-193a.
Fushimi (family) 15-263a.
Fushimi, Jap. 15-211b; 15-263b.
Fushun, coalfields, China 15-193a.
Fu-shwan, China 6-168 (I5).
FUSIBLE METAL 11-360a.
— white precipitate 18-158a.
Fusicladium pyrinum: *see* Pear scab.
Fusil (her.) 11-375d; 13-317b.
— (weapon) 11-369b; 19-91b.
FUSILIER 11-369b.
Fusina, Venice 27-996b.
Fusine, It. 26-943 (H4).
Fusing point 11-369d; double 26-45b; liquids: *see* Freezing point; metals 11-370c (table); minerals 18-511b, 23-181c; mixtures 1-705b; molecular constitution 6-68d; molecular depression 11-379b; pressure 26-191d.
Fusio, Switz. 20-242 (F4).
FUSION 11-369c; 1-705b.
Fusiyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Fuji.
Fuss, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Fuss (measure) 23-402a.
Fussach, Aus. 20-242 (H2).
FUSSEN, Ger. 11-373c; 11-808 (C5); peace (1745) 3-42b, 3-548b.
Füssli, John Caspar 11-368a.
Fusstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
FUST, JOHANN 11-373c; 6-717c.
Fustanella: *see* Kilt.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, N. D. 11-374a; 15-581c.
Fustet: *see* Smoke-tree.
FUSTIAN 11-375a; 5-393c.
Fustiaria 24-300a.
FUSTIC 11-375a; 5-749b.
Fustigation 5-861b.
Fusulina 5-311b; 10-633d.
— limestone 5-310d; 10-634c (fig.); 21-177d; Japan 15-160a.
Fu-Sung-ho, riv., China 26-319a.
Fusus 11-316d; 20-589c; egg-capsules 11-513a.
Futa, La, pass, It.: *see* La Futa.
— Jallon, dist., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102b; 1-321a; gold 11-437c; inhabitants 17-564d; rivers 22-54c.
Futa-tao, China 6-133d.
Füterer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Fu-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Fütrer, Ulrich: *see* Füetrer.
Futschöl, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Fu-tsing, China 6-168 (K4).
Futuh, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-956a.
Futuh ul Buldan (Baladhuri) 3-333b.
Futuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9); 19-469d.
Futures of Science, The (Renan) 23-94b.
FUTURES 11-375b; 17-732a; corn 12-340b, 11-893a; cotton 7-269d, 7-272a.
Futurity stakes 13-736b.
Futwa: *see* Fatwa.
Futwa Alumgiri 14-442c.
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 11-375b.
Fuxa y Leal 24-515b.
FUZE 11-375c; 4-47a; fire-work 19-422a; mines, military 19-716a; shell 1-870b, 11-299c.
Fuzuli 27-466b.
Fuzzy-wuzzies 12-798b; 3-200b.
Fyansford, Austr. 11-549b.
Fyen, isl., Den.: *see* Fünen.
Fyens Hoved, pt., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Fyffe, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Fyfield, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
Fylfot: *see* Svastika.
Fylgia 8-6b; 25-684c.
Fyllebro: battle (1676) 5-929a.
FYNE, loch, Scot. 11-375d; 24-418 (A1-3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 11-375d.
Fyngiwyd Iorwerth 5-646c.
Fynloch, mt., Scot. 5-660b.
Fynn, Henry Francis 19-258a.
FYRD (military) 11-376a; 2-610d; 18-449d; Alfred's reforms 1-583b, 9-470b; naval 18-301d.
Fyris, riv., Swed. 27-783a.
Fyrisa, Swed.: battle (A.D. 983) 22-198a.
Fyrwy, riv., Wales: *see* Yrrwy.
Fyswick Hostel 5-94a.
FYT, JOHANNES 11-376a.
Fytnaryn, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Fytnaryn-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Fyta, Richard 6-930c.
Fyvie, Alexander Seton, baron: *see* Dunfermline.
Fyvie, Scot. 24-412 (F2); battle (1644) 12-412a.
FYZABAD, India 11-376a; 14-376 (I-K6); 15-553b.
F.Z.S. (abbrev.) 1-29b.

Digitized by Google

G

G, (letter) 11-377a.
Ga, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Ga, tribe 1-359d; language 1-359d, 12-204b, 6-199c.
Ga (chem.): see Gallium.
Gaard (measure) 26-70d.
Gaase, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Gaasland, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4-G3).
Gaasterland, dist., Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Gab, el, Sud.: see Kab, el.
Gabas, Peru.: see Iatahan.
Gabasane, tribe 22-955c.
Gabai Kalima, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Gabais, Syr. 19-896c.
Gabbe, riv., Fr.Cong.: see Gabun.
Gabardine: see Gaberdine.
Gabarika, tribe: see Ramgalla.
Gabarret, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
Gabarus, Can. 12-831 (D-E2); 5-224b.
Gabbaras (giant) 11-926c.
Gabbart, Key. 1-569a.
Gabbert, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gabbett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Gabbettville, Ga. 11-758 (A3).
Gabbiani, A. D. 6-379c; 19-287c.
"Gabbiano" (It. torpedo-boat) 24-911e.
Gabble Ratchet: see Gabriel Hounds.
GABBRO 11-377b; 21-328c; 21-339 (Pl. III. fig. 7); 8-159d; amphibolite 1-554c; spotted 24-300d.
— porphyrite 22-105b.
GABEL, KRISTOFFER 11-378c.
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON von der 11-378d.
Gabelhorn, Ober, mt., Alps: see Ober Gabelhorn.
Gabella (dist.) 15-11c.
GABELLE 11-379b.
Gabelsberger, F. X. 24-1013a.
Gabene, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABERDINE (dict.) 11-379b.
Gaberi, tribe 3-201c.
Gabe Rock, mt., Neb. 19-393c.
Gaberones, Bech. 25-466 (G5); 3-606b.
GABES, Tun. 11-379c; 1-643 (D3); 27-394c; 1-340b; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D3); 26-648 (D3); 11-379d.
—, riv., Tun. 11-379c.
Gabet, Joseph 26-933c; 15-96b.
Gabetti, G. 19-866c.
Gabhalkine: see Gavelkind.
Gabhra, Ire.: battle (A.D. 283) 16-388a; 26-354c.
Gabiane, prov., Asia: see Anshan.
GABII, It. 11-379d; 15-26 (C6); 25-631b; ritus and cinctus 7-235c.
Gabilan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
Gabina, Via, It.: see Praenestina, Via.
Gabinia, lex (67 B.C.) 26-642b; 11-380a.
GABINIUS, AULUS 11-380a.
Gabinus ritus: see under Gabii.
GABION (dict.) 11-380c.
Gabiy ben Afiah 1-615b.
GABLE 11-380c; 2-421a; 12-810c; 5-678a.
Gable cross 7-507d.
Gable End Foreland, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Gable, Great, mt., Cumb.: see Great Gable.
GABLER, GEORG ANDREAS 11-380d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 11-381a.
GABLETS 11-381a; 17-845b.
GABLONZ, Aus. 11-381a; 3-4 (D1).
Gabo, isl., Vict. 26-38 (E2); 26-36b.
GABORIAU, EMILE 11-381b; 11-149a.
Gaboto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Gabrera, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
GABRIEL (archangel) 11-381b.
—, Mar 18-405c.
—, Jacques Ange 2-415b; 26-806a.
—, Paul Joseph 20-309b.
—, Siegmund 1-856c.
Gabriel, Rodrigues L. 22-449d.
—, bay, Nfld. 25-10 (N-O2).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Gabriel (bell) 2-689a.
"Gabriel" (ship) 21-940d.
GABRIEL MOUNDS 11-381c.
GABRIELI, GIOVANNI 11-381c.
Gabrielli, Countess 4-196b.
—, Pirro Maria 25-53c.
Gabriel y Galán, José Maria 25-581a.
Gabrino, Augustine 2-169b.
Gabrovo, Bulg. 5-342b; 6-774b.
GABUN, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-381c; 21-99 (A3); 11-106a; trade 25-92d; language 3-359b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-381c.
Gabun ebony: see Black ebony.
Gacé, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
GACE BRULÉ 11-381d; 11-115d.
GACHARD, LOUIS PROSPER 11-382a.
Gackle, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Gaéko, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-280c.
GAD (prophet) 11-382a.
GAD (tribe) 11-382a; 13-177a.
Gadaba (language) 19-3c.
Gadadhar, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Gada Dibdu, mts., Mor. 12-851 (F2).
GADAG, India 11-382c; 14-359 (F12).
Gadamer, J. G. 2-764d; 27-307a.
Gadames, Af.: see Ghadames.
Gadara, Pal. (Mt. Gilead) 25-602 (D5).
GADARA (Umm Kais), Pal 11-382c; 20-602 (D3).
Gadaras, tribe 3-294b.
Gadarenes, country of the, Pal.: see Gerasenes.
Gadasia, India 4-797c.
Gadawara, India 14-376 (H8).
Gad Cliff, Dorset.: geology 8-453a.
Gadda, Pal.: see Kal'at ez-Zerka.
Gaddas: see Kandis.
Gaddel: see Gadwall.
Gadden, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gadden's atrophy 15-46c.
Gaddesby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
Gaddesden, John 19-47c.
GADDI, AGNOLO 11-383b.
—, GADDO 11-383d.
—, Giovanni 11-383c.
—, Jacopo 18-482c.
—, TADDEO 11-383a.
Gaddir, Sp.: see Cadiz.
GADE, NIELS WILHELM 11-383c.
Gadebusch, Ger.: battle (1712) 25-875c; battle (1813) 17-144c.
Gadeira, Sp.: see Cadiz.
Gadel (Fr. officer) 23-985a.
Gadeni, tribe 21-39b.
Gades, Sp. 22-649 (B3); Scipio's capture 24-405d: see also Cadiz.
—, Tun.: see Radès.
Gadfly: see Horse-fly.
Gadfly hawk-moth 16-471d (fig.).
Gadiburei, tribe 25-380b.
Gadidae 5-632a; 9-16a; 16-765d.
Gadinia 11-526a.
Gadinidae 11-526a.
Gadia, riv., Sum. 23-71 (A3); 23-71c.
Gaditanum, Fretum: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
Gadlys, Wales 1-45b.
Gadmen, Switz. 20-242 (E3).
Gadoidei 14-247d.
Gadolf, Mal.Arch. 2-507c.
Gadolf, Axel 7-571a.
—, Jacob 6-47a; 9-733d.
—, Johan 6-46d.
Gadolinia (Gadolinium oxide) 22-910b; 11-383d.
Gadolinite 6-47a; 8-733d.
GADOLINIUM 11-383d; 6-47b.
Gádor, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Gadow, Hans: on Axolotl 12-76a; on birds 20-390b, 12-325c; on mammals 17-525b, 21-34b; on reptiles 23-141c, 20-1013b; on Stegocephalia 3-532b.
Gadrocon: see Godrocon.
Gadrosia: see Baluchistani.
Gadrosii, tribe: see Gedrosii.
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-383d.
—, JAMES 11-384a.
Gadsden, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (B1).
— Purchase, N.Mex. and Ariz. 2-548b; 11-384b.
— Treaty (1853) 11-384b; 27-700d.
Gadshill, Kent 16-942 (F3); 8-182b.
Gadsi, Lamer. 6-110 (A3).
Gadus 6-632b; 14-267a.
— aeglefinus: see Haddock.
— luscus: see Pout.
— macrocephalus 6-146d.
— merlangus: see Whiting.
— morrhua: see Cod.
— pollachius: see Pollack.
— virens: see Coal-fish.
Gadwal, India 14-382 (G11).
GADWALL (Gadwall) 11-384c.
Gadyach, Russ. 22-872 (D5); 23-874 (I. D1); 21-915d.
Gaea: see Ge.
Gaeocchon, Poseidon 22-170a.
GAEKWAR 11-384d: see also Baroda.
Gaelic 5-611b: see also under Irish, Scottish-Gaelic, and Manx.
Gaelic Journal 5-616b.
Gaelic League 14-753d; 5-616a.
— sagas: see Saga: Celtic heroic saga.
Gaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-588a; 4-584a.
Gaerfeddin, Sir, co., Wales: see Carmarthenshire.
Gaerwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Gaess (dict.) 2-585a.
GAETA, It. 11-384d; 15-4 (D4); 5-532b.
Gaeta, Gulf of, It. 15-4 (D4); 5-123d.
GAETANI 11-385b.
—, Onorato: see Sermoneta.
Gaetano (St) 23-710a.
— Benedetto: see Boniface VIII.
Gaetanus, Cardinal: see Cajetan.
Gaeudes, mt., Gr. 9-865d.
GAETULIA, dist., N.Af. 11-385d; 22-648 (B-C3); 3-766d.
Gaf (dict.) 17-556a.
Gaffel: see Gaffol.
Gaffels, beds 16-829b.
Gafsa 17-556a.
Gaff (dict.) 23-338d.
Gaffarel, Jacques 22-884a.
Gaffat, Aby. 1-91a.
Gaffney, S.C. 25-100 (C1).
Gaffori, Giampietro 7-203a.
Gafol 11-538d; 16-600d.
Gafolearth (dict.) 25-83b.
Gafolgelda 4-591b.
Gafoll 16-508a.
Gafsa, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b; 27-396c; phosphate deposits 27-395a, 21-476b.
Gaga, penin., Mad. 17-271 (A-B5).
Gagab, Aby. 22-379 (C-D3).
Gagae, Asia M. 17-152b.
Gagar, mts., India 19-154c.
—, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
Gagarine Steamship Company 6-776c.
Gagas, riv., Asia M. 15-358d.
Gagauzi 6-777b.
GAGE, LYMAN JUDSON 11-386a.
—, THOMAS 11-386b; 17-860b.
Gage, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
—, Okla. 26-58 (B1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
GAGE 11-386b; 13-1354.
Gagea 16-683c.
Gagen, Wm. 20-740 (D3).
Gager, William 8-518c.
Gagern, Friedrich Balduin von 11-386d.
— HANS CHRISTOPH Ernst von 11-386c.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm August von 11-386d.
—, Maximilian von 11-387b.
Gago Roads, W.Aus. 16-635d.
Gagetown, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-572 (G6).
Gagey, Emprevar, Les (Sedaine) 24-305a; 24-374a.
Gaggar, riv., India: see Ghaggar.
Gag Laws, U.S. (1836) 1-179c; 11-832d.
Gagnon, Ernest 5-167b.
Gagny, Fr. 19-778 (C-D5).
Ga-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gagrella 2-310a.
Gagroot: see Indian tobacco.
Gagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2).
Gaguin, Robert 19-120c.
Gaguli, U.Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Gaha, riv., Aby. 12-231d.
Gahagan, La. 17-51 (A1).
Gahan, C. J. 6-668d.
GAHANEAR 11-387b.
Gahard sandstone 8-125d.
Gahiba, lake, Bol.: see Gaiba.
Gahlah: see White-bellied pangolin.
Gahmar, India 14-376 (K L7).
Gahn, Johann Gottlieb 6-44c; 7-570b; 25-685a.
Gahnite 11-34c; 25-685a.
Gahoh: see Hiashimoto Gaho.
Gahun, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Gaia (goddess): see Ge.
Gaia, Gr.: see Gaion.
— fountain, Siena 7-966b.
Gaiaceae: see Actinieae.
Gaianus 16-733b.
Gaia, Villa Nova de, Oporto: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
Gaiba, lake, Bol. 6-167 (D3); 21-787d.
Gaibanda, India 14-376 (N7).
Gaibes, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7-6).
Gaicona, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Gaichur, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Gaidaro-Nisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (C2).
Gaidaronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Gaidhal 5-846a.
GAIGNIERES, FRANCOIS Roger de 11-387b.
Gaihel, China: see Kai-ping.
Gail, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Gaila (tribe) 5-239b; 15-628a; 15-628d.
Gaik-gangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
GAIL, JEAN BAPTISTE 11-387c.
Gail, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Gailenreuth, cave, Ger. 5-575c.
Gailey, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
GAILLAC, Fr. 11-387d; 16-778 (E6).
Gaillard, Auger 22-500b.
—, Claude Ferdinand 16-724a.
GAILLARD, GABRIEL HENRI 11-387d.
Gaillard, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
— fortress, Fr.: see Châteu Gaillard.
Gaillarde, Jeanne 24-300d.
Gaillarde (dance) 7-797b.
Gaillardet, Théodore Frédéric 6-655b.
Gaillardia 13-776a; 13-766c.
Gaillon, Fr. 16-778 (E3); 2-413d; 9-900d.
Gail Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Gailthal Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336d.
Gaiman, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 20-900d.
Gaimar, Geoffrey 2-33a; 11-617a.
Gaimard, Joseph Paul 6-711d; 14-239c.
Gaimardia australis 19-153c.
Gainas 3-341d; 22-294c.
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton 5-388b.
Gaines, Mich. 18-572 (G7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Gainesboro, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Gaines Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (F3).
— Fort, Ala. 1-636d.
— Lodge, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Gaines's Mill, Va.: battle (1862) 1-821a; 24-708d (map).
Gainestown, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Gainesville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Ark. 2-552 (E1).
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 11-388a; 16-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-758 (C1); 11-755a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-606 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
GAINESVILLE, Tex. 11-388b; 26-690 (B4).
—, Va. 20-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Gainford, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3).
Gainsboro, Va. 20-118 (D1).
Gainsborough, Elizabeth, countess of 25-490a.
—, Mary 11-389a.
— THOMAS 11-388b; 11-375a; 22-752a; portraits 22-474c, 22-129b.
Gainsborough, Can. 26-225 (C3).
GAINSBOROUGH, Linca. 11-389d; 9-416 (II. F3); 18-715a; 6-932a; battle (1643) 15-406c; castle 18-711d.
Gainsharing (dict.) 22-423d.
Gainsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Gaiola, pt., It. 15-161d.
Gaion, Gr. 26-917c.
Gair, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
GAIRDNER, JAMES 11-390a; 26-693a.
Gairdner, lake, S.Aus. 2-668 (F8); 2-943d; 2-861b.
Gairfowl: see Gare-fowl.
Gairie, riv., Scot. 15-834b.
GAIRLOCH, bay, Scot. 11-390b; 24-412 (C2); 22-742b.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 17-87b.
Gairlochy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gairn, Glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gairney (Water), riv., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a.
Gairney, isl., Scot. 25-380c.
Gais, Switz. 22-242 (G2).
Gaisa group (series) 22-267b; 5-87a.
Gaisberg, mt., Aus. 24-106a.
Gaisburg, Stuttgart, Ger. 25-1054b.
GAISERIC 11-390c; 27-884c; Africa 1-359d, 22-657d; Corsica 7-200b; Sardinia 24-216c; Sicily 23-30d.
GAISFORD, THOMAS 11-390d; 26-414b.
Gaish (dict.) 18-855b.
Gaisin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B7).
Gaisia, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C7).
Gait (dict.) 11-527d.
Gaitan (dict.) 4-775b.
Gaithersburg, Md. 17-828 (E2)

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Gata, Gr. 12-424 (B1).
Gates (bibl.) 15-456d; 20-545d.
— (pope): *see* Calus.
GAIUS (Roman jurist) 11-391a; 12-257d; on formulæ 22-566d; on jus naturale 22-561d; on usucapio pro herede 22-544d.
— (of Tarentum) 5-685a.
— Amafanius 5-685d.
GAIUS CÆSAR (Caligula) 11-391c; 22-651d; 12-502a; aqueducts built by 2-248a; *Book of Revelation* 23-218c; circus 22-605a; Jews 12-499a, 1-425b; Mauretania 17-866b; Philo's mission 21-499a.
— Cæsar (son of Augustus) 21-533d.
Galveron, Rasm. 20-874 (L B-C3).
Galya, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Galyn (rock) 11-534b.
Gal, Ljudevit 7-476d; 7-475a.
Gajan, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Galbero, mt., India: *see* Gandaki.
Galdebau, Hung. 2-4 (F4).
Galka, riv., Aus. 7-479a.
Gale, Dam. 20-73c.
Galee, tribe 1-145c.
Galehal, Sud. 25-6 (C2).
Galehan (dict.) 3-891c.
Galehar, tribe: *see* Ghakkar.
Galench, India 14-376 (E-F1).
Gal, (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Gale, riv., Aby. 11-413d.
—, riv., Scot. 5-244d; 5-245a.
Gale, tribe: *see* Galloa.
Galehat, Sud.: *see* Gallabat.
Galentone 7-749a.
Galeotta palazzo 25-792c.
Galeottis 19-452a.
Galeotocele 17-529d.
Galeotone 12-715c; 20-35c.
Galadi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4); 25-382a.
Galadhuan Kogo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
GALAGO (Galaginæ) 11-391d; 22-335c.
Gala group (geol.): *see* Queensberry group.
Galahad (legend) 12-320d.
Galam butter: *see* Shea butter.
Galamo, Somlnd. 25-379 (C3).
Galan, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
Galana Sagan, riv., Aby. 20-585c.
— Sula, riv., Br.E.Af. 20-379 (B6).
GALANGAL (Galingale) 11-392a; 7-692d (fig.).
Galangin 22-742b.
Galanaria (mus.) 20-32a.
Galanthus Elwesii 25-595d.
— nivalis: *see* Snowdrop.
— plicatus: *see* Crimean snowdrop.
Galanta 20-864d.
Galanta, tribe: *see* Galoa.
GALAPAGOS, ists., Pac.O. 11-389b; 22-486 (B4); 5-917a; 27-469b.
Galapagueuse, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E).
Galarhi, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Galas, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-482c.
GALASHIELS, Scot. 11-393b; 24-418 (F3).
Galassi Vase 1-728a.
Galata, Mount 14-276 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-1006a; 7-7d.
— (cemetery), Rum. 15-879b.
Galatea (myth.) 19-385d; 1-148a.
Galatea, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, bay, Nicobar Is. 6-840 (C2).
Galatea (scol.) 16-123b.
Galatea (Cervantes) 5-764b; 26-837c.
Galathéidea 17-457d.
Galatia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GALATIA (Kingdom) 11-393b; 2-760 (E3); 5-613b; language 5-613b; Mithradates 12-521c; Pergamene wars 21-143a, 9-806b.
— (prov.), Rom. Emp. 11-394a; 22-849 (F3); 22-849 (F3); churches of 11-394b; coins 20-839d; St Paul's mission 20-945a.
Galatia 19-906d.
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO the 11-394c; 2-873b; place and date 20-945a, 2-982c, 1-162c.
GALATHEA, It. 11-396c; 15-4 (G4).
GALATZ (Galatti), Rum. 11-396c; 22-826 (C2); 12-838a; truce (1791) 25-106c.
Galaxaune-tafari, mt., Cam. 5-853b.
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 26-418 (F3); 26-419c.
Galaz, Ve. 28-116 (B4).
Galaz aphylla 12-770a.
Galazaura 1-593c.
Galazea 2-104c.
Galaxias 26-1008b; 14-270c; 22-603a.
Galaxidi, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Galaxiidæ 20-1013d.
Galaxius: *see* Apollo (Iamenius).
GALAXY (dict.) 11-396d: *see also* Milky way.
Galba (of the Sucssiones) 25-352c.
GALBA (Roman emperor) 11-397a; 20-365d; 22-652a.
—, SERVIUS SULPICIUS (orator) 11-397a.
Galbalo, Giovanni 27-1003c.
Galbaloyrhynchus 15-105c.
Galbally, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-664c.
GALBANUM (gum) 11-397b; 14-349a.
— (plant) 8-746d.
Galberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Galbiata, It. 20-749 (G5).
Galbraith, J. (mathematician) 26-332a.
—, J. J. (physician) 8-494.
—, s. Poynton (1906) 28-561c.
Galbula (scol.) 16-105b.
Galbulæ 16-105b.
Galbulidæ: *see* Jacamar.
Galbulus (bot.) 15-557a.
GALCHAS, tribe 11-397c; 25-365b.
Galchetti, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Galchini, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Galdan (Mongol khan) 19-716c.
Galdan, monastery, Tib. 16-531a.
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 15-571c.
Galdós, Benito Pérez: *see* Pérez Galdós, Benito.
Galdr (lit.) 14-234b.
Gale, George Washington 11-401b.
—, THEOPHILUS 11-397d.
—, THOMAS 11-398a.
Gale, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, riv. 15-765a.
GALE (dict.) 11-398a.
Gale (bot.) 11-398b; 12-678a.
Galeana, Mex. 18-318 (O-D1).
Galeata 19-563a.
Galeated cassowary: *see* Cassowary.
— curassow 7-636c.
Gale Brook, riv., Ches. 16-139 (C3).
Galeby Lek (Visconti, of Milan) 12-364; 21-383a; 25-125c.
—II. 26-126d; 18-35a; 7-800b.
Galega 16-383d; 12-770a.
Galeichthys 5-513c.
Galeida, tribe: *see* Galeka.
Galeia, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 12-863d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 12-863d.
GALEN, CHRISTOPH BERNHARD, Freiherr von 11-398b; 15-461a.
—, CLAUDIUS 11-398c; 16-44c; anatomy 1-924b, 8-50b; embryology 9-324a; 12-594; gout 12-289a; gynæcology 13-764d; ligature used 20-123a; philosophy 21-554a, 21-834c; physiognomy 21-560b; physiology 27-926d, 22-163d; surgery 20-126d.
—, Philip (pseudonym): *see* Lange, Ernst Philipp Karl.
Galen, veins of 27-906d.
Galena, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Galena, Ill. 11-399b, 14-304 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
GALENA, Kan. 11-399c; 15-654 (H3); 15-656a.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1); 11-399b.
GALENA (min.) 11-399c; 6-57b.
Galenaia limestone 25-737a; 27-831a.
Galenists 2-205a.
Galenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Galenus, Claudius: *see* Galen.
Galeocerdo 24-507c; 24-596a (table).
Galeodes 2-307d.
— fuscati 26-416c; 26-416b (fig.).
Galeodidæ 2-307d.
Galeomma 16-112d; 15-119d; 15-123a.
Galeommidæ 15-122a.
Galeopithecini 5-110c.
GALEOPITHECUS 11-400a; 5-737a; 19-503d (fig.): *see also* Dermoptera.
Galeopsis 16-4d.
Galeocoptes carolinensis: *see* Cat-bird.
Galeota, cape, Trin. 28-544 (B5).
Galepsus, Thrace 6-433a.
Galera, hills, Venez. 27-868b.
—, cape, Ar. 2-53 (IV.).
—, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A1); 8-913d.
—, cape, W.I. 28-544 (B4).
—, riv., It. 15-971a.
Galera (scol.): *see* Tayra.
Galeria, tribe 18-571a.
Galeria, gulf, Corn. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Galerian (dict.) 11-417d.
Galerita 21-51b.
Galeritidæ: *see* Crested lark.
Galeritides 8-881a.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-855a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-522a.
Galerie, tribe 18-571a.
Galerie, gulf, Corn. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Galerian (dict.) 11-417d.
Galerita 21-51b.
Galeritidæ: *see* Crested lark.
Galeritides 8-881a.
GALERIUS (Roman emperor) 11-400c; 23-855a; 18-410d; Persian war 21-522a.
Galerie, tribe 18-571a.
Galerny, isl., Russ. 24-39b.
Galerus (costume) 7-235b.
GALESBURG, Ill. 11-400d; 14-304 (B3); 14-308d.
—, Kan. 15-654.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Gales Creek, Oreg. 20-942 (B2).
—, Ferry, Com. 5-859 (G4).
Galesburg, Ill. 14-744a.
Galesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Galeton, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Galeta, cape, Réunion 22-207d.
Galeus: *see* Tope.
Galey, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GALGACUS (Caledonian chief) 11-401a.
Galgal, Capo. 16-489d.
Galgala, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B3).
Galgbergot, ruins, Swed. 25-137b.
Galgenberg, hill, Sax. 20-744c (plan); 2-743d.
Galgóc, mts., Hung.: *see* Neutra.
Galgoca, Hung. 2-4 (E2).
Galgorm, castle, Ire. 3-283a.
Galgulus, Gr. 27-1a.
GALIANI, FERDINANDO 11-401a.
Galibert, A. 6-589b.
Galibi, tribe 7-899a; 28-190d; language 2-205a.
Galicia, Sp. 24-1pa 1-749a.
Galice, Oreg. 28-242 (B5).
Galich, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-919a.
GALICIA (Halkas) grovnland. Aus. 11-401c; 2-4 (G2); constitution 11-402c, 2-975b; ethnological map 2-972d; ethnology, language and literature: *see* Poland and Ruthenians; history legislation (1883) 2-310; geology 2-971b, 2-1244, 22-1105; industries 2-974b foll.; Jews 2-975d; liquor law (1877) 16-786c; peasants 22-430a, 11-402b; 21-116d, 21-230c.
— *History* (*see also* Poland) 11-402b; Cracow republic 7-360a; franchise reform (1907) 2-338b; language question 2-338a; nationalism (1867-8) 2-27a, 2-28a foll.; rebellion (1846) 2-14a.
GALICIA, Sp. 11-402c; 25-530 (B1); 23-649 (B2); Basques 25-577b, 25-578a, 25-193b; geology 20-237a; history 22-541d, 1-733c, 16-147a.
Galictis 5-373a.
— allamandi: *see* Allamand's tayra.
— barbara: *see* Tayra.
— vittata: *see* Grison.
Galidia 5-370b.
Galidictis 5-370b.
Galien, Joseph 1-582a.
Galien, Mich. 18-372 (D8).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D8).
Galiffe, John Barthélemy-Gaiffe 11-587c.
GALIGNANI, GIOVANNI ANtonio 11-403b.
—, Guillaume 11-403b.
—, Jean-Antoine 11-403b.
Galignani's Messenger 19-876b; 11-403b.
Galik alphabet 16-730a.
Galilee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
GALILEE, prov., Pal. 21-425c; 22-539c; Jesus Christ's ministry 12-567b; zealots 12-399b.
Galilee, empire de: *see* Cour des comptes.
—, SEA OF, Pal. 11-404d; 22-802 (D3).
GALILEE (arch.) 11-404d.
Galilée (cruiser) 26-912a.
Galilei, Vincenzio 11-406a; 22-121d; 22-981b.
GALILEO GALILEI 11-406a; 26-400a; 2-812b; clock 6-537b; cycloid 7-854d; literary characteristics 14-906d; logic 16-908a; on motion 16-906c, 16-535c; pump suction 3-418b; telescope 22-558d; thermoscope 12-135c; on tides 22-945b.
Galil haGoyim, prov. Pal.: *see* Galilee.
Galin, Pierre 7-864d.
Galina, cape, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Galindi, race 11-830d.
Galingale: *see* Galangal.
Galinier, Captain 1-91b.
Galinitsa, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3-4); 17-511a.
Galin-Paris-Chevé system (music) 19-87b.
Galiola, Scoglio, isl., Adriatic S.: *see* Scoglio Galiola.
GALION, O. 11-411c; 28-26 (E3).
Galion, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Galiso, glacier, Alps, 14-667b.
—, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Galissonnière, Alps 1-745a.
Galitello, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 18-530 (D3).
Galita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
—, chan., Tun. 1-443 (D1).
—, isl., Tun. 1-443 (D1).
Galitzin: *see* Golitsuin.
Gallum 22-808b, 16-564c.
— Aparine: *see* Cleavers.
— asperum 21-764d.
— boreynium (saxatile) 21-765a.
Galluro Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Galivants' Ferry, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Galizien, Aus.: *see* Galicia.
Galkayu, Somlnd. 25-379 (E4).
Gall, St (Irish saint) 24-4c.
—, FRANZ JOSEPH 11-411c; 25-155c; 4-696b.
—, H. 15-26, 17-700c.
—, James 6-684d.
—, Luise von: *see* Schucking.
GALL (dict.) 11-412a. *See also* Bile.
Galla (language) 19-894b; 8-199c.
—, tribe: *see* Gallas.
GALLABAT, Sud. 11-412b; 25-6 (D3); 28-11c; battle (1889) 1-27c.
Galla cattle: *see* Sanga.
Gallaeci, race 11-403a; 4-696b.
Gallagher, James: *see* O'Gallagher.
Galla graves, cairns, Somlnd. 25-380c.
Gallaici, race: *see* Gallaeci.
GALLAIT, LOUIS 11-413a.
Galla, Tun. 25-539c.
Gallalan, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 11-414a; 1-86a; climate 1-85c; inhabitants 1-326a.
Gallalla 25-24a.
Gallamine blue 6-756a.
Gallanach, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
GALLAND, ANTOINE 11-412d.
Gallandi, Andreas 2-201d.
Gallandi, Gregorio 5-764a.
Gallanilic indigo 6-750a.
Gallanilide blue 6-750a.
Gallant, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galla ox: *see* Sanga.
Galla Placidia 5-813c; 27-859a; 4-206a, mausoleum 2-358d, 16-885b.
GALLARATE, It. 11-413a; 15-4 (B3); 7-299b; observatory 19-955b.
GALARDI, NICOLAS DES 11-413a.
GALLAS, MATTHIAS 11-413b; 23-856a; 11-215d, 1-537b.
GALLAS (race) 11-413d; 12-893b; 1-329c; early civilization 27-782c, gold-mining 1-87c, mutilations 19-100a.
Gallastus: *see* Gallara, Nicolaus de.
GALLATIN, ALBERT 11-414b; 22-592d; 14-453a.
Gallatin, Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 26-890 (M4).
—, forest, Mont. 19-754a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 12-524a; 12-615b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D9).
— Co., Mont. 14-278 (D3).
Gallatown, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 18-830c.
Gallaudet, Edward Miner 11-416c; 7-880d.
—, Thomas (1822-1902) 11-416c.
—, THOMAS HOPKINS (1787-1851) 11-416c; 7-889b.
Gallaudet College, Wash. 7-889b.
Gallazine 8-750a.
Gall bladder 16-801b; 16-803c; 6-268a.
Gallé, Emile 12-93c.
Galle, Johann Gottfried 1-177d; 24-839a.
—, Théodore de 18-547b.
GALLE, Cey. 11-416d; 14-383 (H-I10); 8-719b; 8-782b.
Gallegans 11-417d; 26-865d.
Gallegan: *see* Galla, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegione, Pizzo, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Gallego, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-530 (C1).
—, mt., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
—, riv., Aragon, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
—, riv., Granada, Sp. 2-559c.
Gallego (language): *see* Galicia, Sp.; dialect.
Gallegos, Fernando 23-854b.
Gallegos, people 11-403a.
Gallegos, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7).
Gallein 8-750d.
Gallen, Axel 20-517d.
GALLENGA, ANTONIO Carlo Napoleone 11-417a.
Gallengar: *see* Galangal.
Galleon 11-417d; 19-307a.
Galleria melonella 18-468b.
GALLERY (lit.) 11-417e; 2-476c; Central American 5-678a; Renaissance 2-419a.
Galleus, It. 15-4 (D3).
Gallesio, G. 18-865b.
Gallet 11-475a.
Galletine: *see* Garretting.
GALLEY (nav.) 11-417c; 12-313a; 27-544d; oars 19-936c; Venetian 22-9a.
— (printing) 27-544d.
Galley Head, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 6-555b; lighthouse 16-636c.
Galleywood End, Ess. 16-949 (F3).
Gallfly 14-179d; 11-413c; reproduction 12-423c, 14-175b.
Gallgaidhel (Gallgoidel), tribe 12-839c; 22-695b; 14-764d.
Gall-gnat: *see* Gall-midge.
Galli, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Galli (priests) 12-402a; 17-102a; 2-717d.
Galli (scol.) 2-977c; 2-974b; pelvic girdle 2-959d; skull 2-959a, 2-960d; spinal column 2-969c.
Gallia, O. 22-26 (E7).
—, prov., Rom.Emp. 22-645 (C3, 1). *See also* Gaul.
— (Belgica), prov., Gaul 2-668b; 12-415b.
— (CISALPINA), It. 11-418a; 11-532d.
— (Cispadana), It. 15-26 (C3); 15-27a.
— (Citerior), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Comata), Gaul 11-533c; 5-668b.
— (Narbonensis), Rom. Emp. 22-648 (C3); 11-533b; 12-274a.
— (Togata), It.: *see* Gallia Cisalpina.
— (Transalpina): *see* Gaul.
— (Transpadana), It. 15-26 (A-D2); 15-27a; enfranchisement 22-646b.
— (Ulterior): *see* Gaul.
Gallia Christiana 18-905a.
Gallia Co., Ohio 22-26 (E7).
Gallica: *see* Lingua gallica.
GALLIC ACID 11-418c; 28-400b; 22-666a.
Gallican Confession (1559) 7-394d; 22-326a.
GALLICANISM 11-418c; 28-491c.
Gallican Liberties 11-418d.
— Liturgy 16-797b.
Gallicano nel Lazio, It. 15-4 (G1-2).

Digitized by Google

Gallican Psalter 6-504d; 3-894b.
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-905d.
Gallicrex cristata 18-812b.
Gallicus, Johannes 4-690b.
Gallicus ager, dist., It. 18-255d; 24-648a.
Gallidae 3-977c; 20-326c; 3-969a.
Gallien (emperor): *see* Gallienus.
—, Claudius: *see* Galen, Claudius.
—, Johanna: *see* Wyttenbach, Johanna.
Gallien, riv., Mich. and Ind. 14-427 (D1).
—, Palais, Bordeaux 4-244c.
GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON 11-418d.
Gallienus, tribe, 24-212a.
GALLIENUS, P. LICINIUS Egnatius 11-419b; 23-658c; 22-654c; art under 22-476b, 23-480b; bust (Louvre) 23-480b; Byzantium sacked 4-911d; character 2-906b; Egyptian rebellion 9-89c.
Gallienus, Arch of, Rome 23-606a; 27-297c.
Galliera, Raffaele Ferrari, duke of 11-596d.
Galliera, museum, Paris 20-809d; 2-442b.
Galliera Institutions, Meudon, Fr. 18-314d.
GALLIFFET, G. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-376b.
Galliformes 3-977c; 20-326a; affinities 3-978b, 22-918a; geological age 3-971a.
Gallina, mts., N.Mex. 18-590 (C3).
Gallina, tribe 1-329d (table).
Gallinaceae: *see* Galliformes.
Gallinas, Stellae: *see* Cygnus.
Gallinago australis 22-294a.
— caelestis: *see* Snipe.
— stenura: *see* Pin-tailed snipe.
— wilsoni 22-294a.
Gallina Numidica: *see* Guinea fowl.
Gallinas, cape, Colom. 8-701 (C1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 18-520d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2); 18-538d.
Gallini cotton 7-757d.
Gallinula: *see* Moor-hen.
— nesiotis 2-971c.
— phoenicura 18-812b.
— sandwicensis 13-86b.
GALLIO, JUNIUS ANNAEUS 11-419b; 20-946c.
— L. Junius 11-419b.
Gallion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
Galliot 11-417d.
GALLIPOLI, It. 11-419d; 15-4 (F4).
GALLIPOLI, Turk. 11-420a; 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
—, penin., Turk.: *see* Chersonese.
GALLIPOLIS, O. 11-420c; 22-26 (F7).
Gallirallus brachypterus 18-994d.
— fuscus: *see* Wood-hen.
— lafresnayanus 18-995a.
Gallitzin: *see* Golitsuin, except as below.
GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS Augustine 11-421a.
—, Dimitri Alexeievich 11-421a.
Gallin, Pa. 21-106 (E5); 11-421b.
GALLIUM 11-421b; 6-466d; valency 25-940d.
Gallium Kamtschaticum 5-147b.
Gallan, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gall-midge 11-424b; 20-785b; paedogenesis 13-429d.
Gall-mite 11-425a.
Gall-nut 11-423b; 11-424a (fig.).
Gallo, G. 20-577c.
Gallo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
—, cape, Sic. 18-4 (D5).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Gallocanta, lake, Sp. 2-314a.
Gallocyanine 2-750d; 26-699b.
Galloflavin 8-750c.
Gallograecia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Galatia.
Gallo-Italian dialects 14-889d.
GALLON (measure) 11-421d; 22-492a; standard 22-478a, 23-479a; water 8-46c.
Gallon Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 13-191d.
Galloo, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Gallop, lake, Af.: *see* Rudolf.
Gallophasis 19-379c.
Galloping Green, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Gallori, Emilio 24-513d.
Gallo-Roman art 23-480d.
Gallos, pt., W.I. 25-544 (A5).
Gallow, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
—, hill, Scot. (Dumfries.) 18-645d.
—, hill, Scot. (Forfa.) 24-418 (F1); 19-660d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-854d.
Galloway, earls of 11-422b; 23-911b.
—, JOSEPH 11-421d.
—, THOMAS 11-422b.
Galloway, Ga. 11-753 (B1).
— O. 22-26 (K3).
GALLOWAY, dist., Scot. 11-422b; 24-412 (D5); Douglas family 7-443c; geology 24-413b; name 14-784d.
—, New, Scot. 24-412 (D4); geology 18-831d.
Galloway boiler 6-141a.
— cattle 5-540d.
— horse 13-724a.
Gallowaya, Md. 17-838 (F3).
Gallows, hill, Can. 17-854b.
GALLOWS 11-422b.
Gallow's Cross, wood, Lance. 18-923d.
Gallows-frame: *see* Headgear.
Gallows Hill Bog, dist., Ire.: *see* Old Leighlin.
GALLSTET, C. A. A., marquis de 11-419b; 24-376b.
Gallstones 8-268a; effect on liver 18-803c, 18-281d; intestinal obstruction caused 14-715d.
Gallum Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
Gallup, Mrs. 24-756a.
Gallup, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
GALLUPPI, PASQUALE 11-423a.
Gallure, anc. dist., Sard. 24-216c; 4-946c; 6-661b.
Gallurese (dialect) 14-891a.
Gallus (St.): *see* Gall, St.
GALLUS, CORNELIUS 11-426a; Egyptian rule 9-89a, 22-740d; elegies 9-252c; Virgil 22-112a.
—, C. Vibius Trebonianus 22-856c.
—, Flavius Claudius Constantius 15-548a.
—, GAIUS AELIUS 11-426a; 2-264c.
—, GAIUS CESTIUS 11-426b; 5-147c.
—, GAIUS SULPICIUS 11-426b.
—, Jacobus: *see* Handl, Jacob.
—, Laurentius: *see* Laurentius Gallus.
—, Martin 21-923b.
Gallus (sool.): *see* Fowl and Jungle-fowl.
— bankiva: *see* Red jungle-fowl.
— furcatus 18-286d.
— Lafayetii: *see* Jungle-fowl.
— sonnerati: *see* Grey jungle-fowl.
Gall-wasp: *see* Gall-fly.
Gallwey's Cay 14-382 (I16).
Galmis, Switz.: *see* Charmey.
Galmiz, Switz. 20-242 (C3).
Galmocha (costume): *see* Dhata.
Galoa (people) 1-330b; 3-226d.
GALOIS, EVARISTE 11-426c; 6-719b; 12-636a.
Galoisian field (math.): *see* Field, normal.
Galop 7-880b.
Galope, canal, Can. 24-22a.
Galosh: *see* Golosh.
Galoubet 8-599b.
Galpin, F. W. 19-85b.
Galson, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
GALSTON, Scot. 11-426c; 24-418 (C3); coal 3-75c.
Galswintha (Frankish queen) 6-163a; 10-805b.
Galsworthy, John 6-537a; 8-644a.
Galt, Alexander (scientist) 2-864d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER TILloch (statesman) 11-426c.
—, JOHN 1-427a; 9-639b.
Galt, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
GALT, Can. 11-427c; 23-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Galt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Galta, India 13-486a.
Galte, Ec. (battle) 6-919d.
Galtee, mts., Ire.: *see* Galty.
Galtelli, Sard. 24-213c.
Galtherus ab Insulis (de Castellione): *see* Walter de Lille.
Galton, Sir Douglas 2-430a; brakes 4-416d; friction 11-215a.
—, SIR FRANCIS 11-427c; 13-36b, 27-935d; correlation 27-909c; eugenics 9-885a, 25-327d; finger prints 18-376b.
Galton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Galtonia candicans: *see* Cape hyacinth.
Galtres, anc. forest, Yorks. 28-934a.
Galts Mills, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Galtström, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Galtür, Aus. 25-242 (I3).
Galty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 28-1004b.
Galtymore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); geology 28-694a; geology 14-715a.
Galung-gung, mt., Java 18-285a.
GALUPPI, BALDASSARE 11-428a.
Galva, Ia. 14-739 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E2).
GALVANI, LUIGI 11-428b; 9-183a.
Galvanic cell: *see* Voltaic cell.
Galvanism (therapeutics) 9-249c.
GALVANIZED IRON 11-428c.
Galvanocautery 28-135b.
GALVANOMETER 11-428d; Gramot's 17-330d; sensitivity 11-429d.
Galvanoplastic process 24-488a.
Galvanotaxis 21-556c.
Galvao, Antonio 17-469c; 20-666d; 23-159a.
Galveston, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
GALVESTON, Tex. 11-430c; 25-690 (N6); 27-461b.
—, canal, Tex. 25-690c.
—, isl., Tex. 25-690c (N6); 11-430c; 4-343c.
—, passage, Tex. 25-690 (N6).
—, Co., Tex. 25-690 (M-N6).
Galvez, Bernardo de 17-59c; 1-846c; 10-544d.
—, José de 16-338c.
Galvin, George: *see* Leno, Dan.
Galvina (zool.) 11-523a.
Galway, Henry de Massue de Ruvigny, earl of: *see* Ruvigny, Henri de Massue.
GALWAY, Ire. 11-432d; 14-744 (C5); sieges 9-422a; university 11-433a, 27-774c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
GALWAY, co., Ire. 11-431a; 14-744 (B3); 22-979a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Galweda, cape, Somlnd. 23-379 (F9).
Galwiakite 27-345c.
Gam, S.W.Af. 25-466 (E6).
Gama, Christopher da 1-90a; 11-826a.
—, Joanna da 22-159d.
—, Stanislau da 4-461b.
—, Stephen da 1-90a.
—, VASCO DA 11-433c; 11-825c; African explorations 23-166b, 25-469a; Camoens 5-115c; Indian expeditions 14-814c; ship of 26-566b; treasure 21-799d.
Gama, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gama (measure) 28-484a.
Gama Ghata, mts., India 14-816 (L7).
Gama grass 12-375c.
Gama-lahime 15-178c.
Gamala, Pal. 11-406a.
Gamalie, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
GAMALIEL I. 11-434b; 20-939c.
— II. 11-434c.
— III. 11-435a.
— IV. 11-435a.
— V. 11-435b.
— VI. 11-435b.
— of Jabush: *see* Gamaliel II.
Gamaliel, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
Gamalitia, dist., Turk.As. 3-465a.
Gaman, country, W.Af.: *see* Jaman.
Gamaroon, Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gamarra, Agustin 4-176a; 21-923a.
Gamarra Mayor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
— Menor, Sp. 28-149 (plan); 28-149b.
Gamart, cape, Tun. 5-426d; necropolis 5-427c.
Gamasidae 18-619a; 2-310c.
Gamasus 2-310c.
— coleoptratorum 18-619a.
Gamay (wine) 28-726c; 28-93a.
Gamazo, German 25-561c; 25-563c.
Gamba, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Gambacorti (family) 21-645c.
Gambaga, Co.Cst. 12-203 (B1); 12-206d.
Gambarou, Sud. 4-265d.
Gambelia, by. 28-299d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Tochi.
Gambel's partridge 27-814a.
— quail 27-634b.
Gambeson (costume) 2-586c.
GAMBETTA, LEON 11-435b; administration 10-877c, 16-896b; Franco-German War 11-11d.
Gambhar, riv., India 28-172a.
GAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 11-437a; 11-804 (map); boundaries 1-349a, 1-350d.
GAMBIA, riv., W.Af. 11-436c; 11-804 (B3); 1-321d.
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron 11-439a.
GAMBIER, O. 11-439c; 25-26 (F4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (M7); 29-966c.
—, mt., Austr. 18-940d.
Gambier (bot.) 19-679b.
— (tanning): *see* Gambir.
— Parry process 28-489a; 19-26c; Ely cathedral 9-302d.
Gambila, riv., India: *see* Tochi.
Gambine 7-750c.
Gambir 5-507b.
Gambit 6-95b.
Gambia, Sir David 24-9a.
—, Sir Douglas 27-465a.
Gambol, Switz. 25-506 (D4).
Gamble (dict.) 11-440a.
Gamble Mines, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Gambling: *see* Gaming and Wagering.
Gambo, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I3).
Gambos, Pedro Sarmiento de 20-91c.
Gambos, Pan. 28-664b.
—, dist., Braz. 23-355d.
GAMBOGE 11-439d.
Gambol (dict.) 11-440b.
Gambong, V. E. 26-332a.
Gambra, riv., W.Af.: *see* Gambia.
GAMBRINUS (Flemish king) 11-439d.
Gambusia 19-554a.
Gambuska, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Gamchilücke, pass, Alps 1-744b.
GAME (dict.) 11-440a; *see also* Games, *and* Gaming and Wagering.
Game at Chess, A (Middleton) 18-416a.
Game Chicken (prize-fighter): *see* Ponyce.
Game fowl 22-214a.
— hawk: *see* Peregrine falcon.
GAME LAWS 11-440b; 18-100c.
— Licences Acts (1831, 1860) 11-441a.
Gamelle, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Gamelote 27-990a.
Gamel's Nunatak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E2); 12-544a.
Gamergu (people) 1-330a.
Games, Gutierre Diez de: *see* Diez de Games, Gutierre.
Games, children's: *see* Children's games.
GAMES, CLASSICAL 11-443c; epinicia 21-618d; Panathenaea 20-673a; private 11-446b; processions 22-415b.
— of chance: probability in 22-376a; 22-381a.
Gamete 23-117b; plants 21-709c.
Gametic character 1-506b.
Gametocyte 22-487d.
Gametogenesis 9-315d; Mendelism 18-116c, 18-118c (fig.).
Gametogony 22-488a.
Gametophyte 11-325d.
Gastophyte 22-124a; algae 1-594c; angiosperms 2-11b; bryophyta 4-701a; pteridophyta: *see* Prothallus.
Gaming, Ans. 2-253b.
Gaming Acts 11-447a.
GAMING AND WAGERING 11-446c; advertisements 22-301b; illegality of contracts 7-39a; probability theory 22-384a: *see also* Bet and Betting.
Gamir, anc. prov., Asia M.: *see* Cappadocia.
Gamka, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F); 8-722a.
Gamla Karleby, Russ. 22-852 (B3).
— Upsala, Swed. 25-190 (D2); 25-206a.
Gamleby, Swed. 25-190 (D3).
Gamlingay, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 5-98a.
Gamma (Gr. letter) 6-812a.
Gammadion: *see* Svastika.
Gamma function 11-307c; 14-549c; tables 28-335a.
Gammarides 17-459c; 5-215d.
Gammarus 17-459c.
— esca 17-458c.
— mucedinus 5-454a.
— pulex: *see* Freshwater shrimp.
Gammel Hestehave, Den. 25-175c.
Gammelsdorf, Ger.: battle (1313) 11-506b.
Gammelsholm, dist., Den. 7-96c.
Gammer Gurton's Needle 9-618d; 8-520b; 25-220a.
Gammertingen, Ger. 11-886 (B4).
Gammon, pt., Mass. 17-851 (G3).
Gammorritaka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Gamo, dist., Aby. 1-63 (map); 1-85a.
Gamonal, Sp.: battle (1808) 2-910c.
Gampetsalea 2-134; 18-572a.
Gampetsalos 19-544b.
Gamophyllous 19-554d.
Gamori 11-559b; 26-296d.
Gamosexpalos 18-562d.
Gampel, Switz. 25-242 (D4).
Gampenjoch, pass, Alps 2-747b.
Gamperdona, val., Aus. 26-242 (H3).
Gampsia, Cay. 5-783a.
Gampsonyx 18-838c.
Gampsosteonyx batesi 11-241a.
Gamrie, Scot. 2-314b.
Gams, Switz. 25-242 (G3); 26-4a.
Gamsfeld, mt., Alps 26-196a.
Gamston, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Gamtoos, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G9); 8-728a.
Gamu, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Gamukh, Arm.: *see* Kemakh.
GAMUT 11-450a.
Gamvik, Nor. 18-800 (G1).
Gana, Aby. 17-553 (A-B2).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C2).
Gana, mt., Scot. 5-572b.
Ganab, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-860d.
Ganado, Ariz. 2-344 (D3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L4).
Ganale Doria (Ganana), riv., Aby. 25-379 (B3).
Gananoque, Can. 19-596 (D1).
Gand, Belg.: *see* Ghent.
Ganda, India 14-382 (I9).
GANDAK, riv., India 11-456c; 14-376 (L6).
—, Little, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
Ganaka, Baluch. 14-376 (B5).
Gandaki, riv., India 14-376 (L6-7).
GANDAMAK, Agr. 11-456c; treaty 1-317c; 17-187b; 6-145b.
Gandara, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandarae, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Gandasoli, dist., Java 15-925a.
Gandava, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 15-638d.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kach Gandawa.
Gandavensis, Henricus: *see* Henry (of Ghent).
Gande, riv., Ger. 12-456c.
Gander, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-481a.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478c.
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 19-478.
GANDERSHEIM, Ger. 11-450c; 11-808 (B3); 13-542d.
Gandevi, India 14-382 (E9).
Gandhara, kingdom, India 14-369b; 23-944c; architecture 14-396d, 14-429b; coinage 19-906c.
Gandhara (alphabet): *see* Kharosthi.
Gandhari, India 14-382 (H10).
GANDHARVA (myth.) 11-450d; 4-356c; 12-506c.
Gandi, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of 1-354c; 4-245b.
GANDIA, Sp. 11-451a; 25-530 (E3).
Gandiole, Sen. 11-204 (A7).
Gandis (Babylonian king): *see* Kandis.

Digitized by Google

Ganda, Mg. 19-678 (B1); 11-451b.
—, soy, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
GANDHI, subfamily, Ngr. 11-451a; 1-345d foll.; 15-682d foll.
Gandoe, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Gandoe, James 2-420d; 2-423a.
Gandowa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gandsman, dist., Pers. 14-867d; 14-870b.
Gandy, William 22-727b.
Gandy, Neb. 19-334 (D3).
Gandzak, Pers.: see Ganzoa.
Ganelon (legend) 22-464d; 11-113b; 5-846a.
Ganerschaft (law) 25-4b.
Ganeschaft, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Ganeshchatt (myth.) 11-451b; 12-506a.
Ganesa-chaturthi 12-494d.
Gang, tribe 27-558a.
Ganga, mts., India 14-31c.
Ganga (drug): see Cannabis indica.
Ganga (dynasty) 12-496a; 7-95a.
Gangabari, mt., India 17-542b.
Ganga Govind Singh 15-649d.
Gangaikonda (Chola king): see Rajendra Choladeva I.
Gangaipuram, India 6-362b.
Gangakhed, India 14-382 (D19).
Gangamopteris 26-540b.
Ganganeth, Lorenzo: see Clement XIV.
Gangani (people) 14-757c.
Gangas Singh (maharaja) 2-928a.
Gangaw, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, mts., Bur. 15-695b.
Gangaw (bot.) 16-838a; 1-86a.
Gangawali, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Gangawaram, India 14-382 (G11).
Gang-daya 28-824b.
Gangelt, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Gangen, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
— isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (E1).
GANGES, riv., India 11-451b; 14-376 (C8); 1-710a.
— Canals 11-452a; 27-611b; construction 14-851a; falls of level 14-76a.
— dolphin: see Susu.
Gangfleck 26-604b.
Gangi, Sic. 12-4 (E6); 9-846d.
Gangitai, riv., Turk.: see Angitis.
Gangitanur, L. 6-669c.
Gangitic hahcoulae 4-403c; fishes 14-364d.
Gangitus 19-402c.
— coll: see Neurone.
Gangoh, India 14-376 (G5).
GANGTOK, India 11-452a; 14-376 (H4); 12-470c.
GANGPUR, state, India 11-452a; 14-376 (K-L8); 6-379d.
Gangra, Asia M.: see Changra.
—, synod of 5-840d; fasting 28-196b.
GANGRENE (path.) 11-452b; 12-678c; 18-576d; insanity 14-883a; malnutrition 25-915a. See also Raynaud's disease; Mortification.
Gangri, mts., Tib. 28-817c.
Gangrous 12-848c.
Gangs, agricultural: see Agricultural Gangs.
Gangtok, India 14-376 (N6); 25-624d.
Gangue 19-504c.
Gangweda (race) 1-330c.
Gangwhet, E. 14-894d.
Gang Week: see Rogation days.
Ga-nhe, Fr.W.Af.: see Gao.
Gan-hwa, China 13-592d.
Gan-hwa-hwei, prov., China: see Ngan-hui.
GANILH, CHARLES 11-452b.
Ganister, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ganister (geol.) 5-310c; 11-266d.
Ganita-sara (Cridhara) 1-617b.
Ganivet, Angel 25-587d.
Ganja, India 14-376 (I5).
— Russian Transcauc.: see Elizavetpol.
Ganja (drug) 12-264b; 9-844a.
— (spirit) 14-389b.
Ganjal, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
Ganjam, India 11-452d; 14-382 (L10).
— agency, India 11-452c.
GANJAM, dist., India 11-452b; 14-382 (L10).
Ganjavi (poet): see Nizami.
Ganjé, mts., Canc. 5-547a.
Ganjikona 12-868d.
Ganjong, India 14-376 (P7).
Ganjule, lake, Aby.: see Chambo.
Ganjuman, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-157d.
Ganku (Jap. artist) 15-175b; 15-177 (Pl. IV, fig. 10).
Ganmain, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Gann, Thomas 6-879b.
Gannal, Felix 11-453a.
—, JEAN NICOLAS 11-452d.
Gannat, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Gannet, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
GANNET (Solan goose) 11-453a; 2-963b.
Gannet's bath 11-453b.
Gannett, mt. Wyo. 26-673c.
Gannoc, Wales: see Dinas Gonwy.
Gannon, William 5-65b.
Gannvalley, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
GANODONTA 11-454a.
Ganoidei 26-543d; 14-246c; beaux 14-243a; Jurassic period 15-570b; reproductive organs 14-257b (fig.), 23-134d; skull 26-200b.
Ganoine 14-260c.
Ganoin 26-455d.
Ganomalaus, tribe 19-159d.
Ganping, China 15-957d.
Ganryo (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gans, David 12-175d.
—, EDUARD 11-454b; Hegel's quarrel 13-803d.
Gans, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4); 11-800d.
Gansa, Tl. 14-165 (E2).
GANSBACHER, JOHANN Baptist 11-454c.
Gänsbrunnen, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Gänserndorf, Unter, Aus.: see Unter Gänserndorf.
Ganseveort, Peter 22-685a.
Gansfort, Wessel H.: see Wessel, Johan.
Gan-si, China: see Sigan-fu.
Gansville, Ga. 17-54 (B1).
Gantai (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Gantak, India: see Gangtok.
Gantang (measure) 26-492a.
Gantarawadi, state, Bur. 15-695b.
GANTE (dist.) 11-454c.
Ganteaume, H. J. A. 19-234b.
Gantoku (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Ganton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gantrisch, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3).
Gantry 24-280a; 26-964 (Pl. VIII.).
Gantt, Ala. 1-400 (C4).
Gantt's Quarry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Gan Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
GANYMEDE 11-454c; Hebe 13-166a; knucklebones (tradition) 24-2d; Leochares statue 12-486d, 16-642a.
Ganymede's cup (plant) 19-239a.
Ganyopus littoralis 4-333b.
Ganzevort, Wessel: see Wessel Johann.
Ganzivra (Mandaean order) 17-556d.
GAO, Fr.W.Af. 11-454d; 11-800d.
Gaod-i-Zirreh, swamp, Afg. 24-593a.
Gaoga, Af.: see Kaoka.
GAOL (dict.) 11-455a: see also Prison.
GAON, 11-455a; 13-172b; Mahommedan toleration 18-404c; Talmud interpreted 28-383b.
GAP, Fr. 11-455b; 19-778 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— (The), Vict. 26-38 (E1).
GAPAN, P.Is. 11-455c.
Gapenak, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Gapeau, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Gapern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gaping Ghyl Hole, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 6-374c.
Gapmilla, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Gar, riv., Tib. 14-507c.
Gara, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G5); 19-798c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 25-941d.
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Garabit viaduct, Fr. 4-543b.
Garachico, Can.Is. 26-615d.
Garachine, Pan. C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 26-864b.
Garad, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (F4).
Garadice, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D9).
Garag, India: see Gadag.
Garah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Garai, riv., India (E.Beng. and Assam): see Hariaghata.
—, riv., India (United Provs.) 26-710c.
Garaill Turks, tribe 4-770d; 24-991d.
Garama, N.Af. 19-308c.
Gara Manjhi, India 14-376 (D3).
Garamantes, tribe 19-308c; 25-912c.
Garampi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Garanhuns, Braz. 4-440 (K2); 25-178c.
GARARIBH, African tribe 11-455c.
GARASHANIN, ILIYA 11-455c.
Garas Omar, Somlnd. 25-379 (D-E6).
Garasse, François 11-1324; 5-949a.
GARAT, DOMINIQUE Joseph 11-456a; 27-126d.
—, PIERRE-JEAN 11-456c; 4-139a.
Garavan, Mentone, Fr. 18-146b.
Garavogue, riv., Ire.: see Garvogue.
GARAY, JANOS 11-456c; 12-927b.
—, Juan de 2-469a; 4-754a; 5-858a.
Garbage furnaces: see Destructors.
Garbally, castle, Ire. 2-270d.
Garbe, Richard 24-507b.
Garbett, H. 14-304 (D3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
Garbers, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Garberville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Garbett, Samuel 22-456d.
Garbh Leac, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— Thorr, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-844d.
GARBLE (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbler (dict.) 11-456d.
Garbo, Raffaellino del: see Raffaellino.
Garboldisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Garborg, Arne 19-817c.
Garbutt's, rapids, Brit.Hond. 4-615b.
Garça, cape, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map).
GARÇAO, P. A. J. C. 11-457a.
Garces, Fra. 19-778 (B6).
Garcia (of Galicia) 25-571b.
— III. (of Navarre) 25-543c.
—, Adolfo 21-769b.
—, Alonso (Spanish author) 21-577c.
—, Diego (Spanish explorer) 2-466b.
—, Lizaro 9-290b.
—, LOPEZ (LOPO VICENTO), Manoel 11-457b.
—, Manoel 11-457c; 26-175a.
—, Moreno 8-912c.
—, Pauline: see Viardot, Pauline.
—, Vicente 22-590c.
Garcia, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA, V. A. 11-457c; 28-585b; 8-502d.
— DE PAREDES, DIEGO 11-457d.
— de Santa Maria, Alvar 26-580b.
— de Silva 11-627c.
— Moreno, Nuno 17-644d.
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, Antonio 11-458a.
Garcia Hernandes, Sp. 19-378b.
Garcia, Pierre 24-536b.
Garcilaso de la Vega: see Vega.
Garcin, E. 22-502d.
Garcinia 17-572b.
— acuminata: see Bitter kola.
— hanburii 11-439d.
— mangostana: see Mangosteen.
— mestoni 26-733d.
— morella: see Manaju.
Gar Creek, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Garcsynski, Stephen 21-926a.
GARD, dept., Fr. 11-458b; 19-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Gard, aqueduct 2-243b.
Garda, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-711c.
GARDA, LAKE OF, It. 11-458d; 18-4 (C2); 18-26 (C2); 18-59d.
GARDANE, CLAUDE Matthieu, count 11-459a; 21-239a.
Gardanne, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Gardar, Green. 23-499a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gärdby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Garde, T. V. 12-542c.
Garde, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Gardeau, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Garde civique 5-675b.
— du vin: see Cellaret.
Gardel, Maximilien L. P. J. 7-797d.
—, Pierre 7-799c.
GARDELEGEN, Ger. 11-459c; 11-808 (C2).
Garden, A. 15-167d.
Garden, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 26-614 (C-D5).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D4).
—, isl., Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—, isl., Minn. 19-550 (C1).
—, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (C3); 22-118b.
GARDEN 11-459c; plan 12-746 (fig.). See also Horticulture.
Garde nationale mobile 19-926c.
Garden chafer 5-800a.
Garden City, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— City, Ill.: see Chicago.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (B2); 12-467d.
— City, Minn. 19-550 (C8).
— City, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (E4); 18-953a.
— City, S.Dak. 26-506 (H3).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Garden city movement 12-933a.
Garden Cove, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Garden dormouse 6-430a.
Garden Grove, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Garden-hoe 13-559d.
GARDENIA 11-459d; 23-808a.
Garden Island, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
Garden of Cyrus 4-666c.
Garden of Eden: see Eden (bibl.).
"Garden of the Hesperides" (Turner) 27-476a.
— of the Gods, Colo. 6-725c.
Garden pea 21-3a.
Gardenplain, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Garden Plain, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Reach, Calcutta 14-414d.
Garden snail 13-443c; 11-521a (fig.).
— spider 25-664c; 13-446c.
Gardenstown, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Garden suburb: see Garden City movement.
Garden Valley, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
— Valley, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Gardenville, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Garden-warbler 25-608a; 26-342b.
Garde Royale 12-658c.
Gardes de la porte 12-658b.
— de ville: see Gardiens de la paix.
— du Corps 12-658b.
— écossaises 12-658b.
— françaises 12-658c.
— suisses 12-658c.
Gardet, Georges 24-510b (Pl. IX.); 15-916a.
Gardia, James 8-51a.
Gardfjäll, mts., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Gardi, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gardie, M. G. de la: see De la Gardie.
Gardion, Jean Francois 12-50c.
Gardiens de la paix 18-792c.
Gardiki, Gr. (Phthiotis) 12-424 (D2).
— (Trikkala) 12-424 (C1).
Gardiner, Allen Francis 19-258c; 18-598a.
—, A. G. (journalist) 19-559c.
—, JAMES 11-459d; 22-308b.
—, J. Stanley 1-530d; 24-751d.
—, Lion 8-834a; 24-276c.
—, SAMUEL RAWSON 11-460a.
—, STEPHEN 11-460c; 9-531a.
— Sylvester 11-462c.
GARDINER, Me. 11-462c; 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, isl., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912d.
Gardiners, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-833d.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H-I4); 8-834a.
Gardiner's tables (math.) 15-874c.
Gardinerston, Me.: see Gardiner.
Garding, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
Gardner, Allen 8-866d.
—, Daniel 26-691c.
—, ERNEST A. 11-462d.
—, George 4-652c.
—, H. 4-33c.
—, J. Starkie 6-337b; 21-778c, 14-746a.
—, PERCY 11-462d.
—, Thomas 11-463a.
—, William M. 24-80b.
Gardner, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
GARDNER, Mass. 11-462d; 17-852 (C-D1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, canal, B.C. 4-600 (C2).
—, isl., N.C. 18-427 (D1).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): see Faraulep.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Hawaii) 26-436 (I2).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Phoenix Is.) 26-436 (H5); 21-438b.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 26-539c.
Gardner machine-gun 17-241a.
Gardners, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Gardner Trust 6-63c.
Gardner v. Hodgson's Kingston Brewery Co. 8-826d.
Gardnerville, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gardonyi, Dénes 18-230c.
Gardoqui, Diego de 19-516c.
Gärdsåsen, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Gare, breakwater, Middlesboro' 18-412d.
GARE-FOWL 11-463a; 3-971c.
Gareloch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-660b; geology 5-860d.
Garelochhead, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-660b.
Garelot, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Garessio, It. 18-4 (B3).
Garf, riv., Scot. 6-572b.
Garff, sheading, I. of M. 17-535c.
Garfield, Harry Augustus 11-465c.
—, JAMES ABRAM 11-464b; 27-722d; 2-594a.
—, James Rudolph 11-465c.
Garfield, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, O. 26-56 (H-I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2); 12-422a.
—, Wash. 26-354 (H2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
— Co., Wash. 26-354 (H3).
— Coast, region, N.Am. 19-762 (K1).
GAR-FISH 11-465c; 9-15d.
Garforth, W. E. 8-64d.
Garfath, Yorks. 26-935 (D1).
Garga (Indian astronomer) 24-677b.
Gargaliani, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
GARGANEY 11-465d.
Garganico, mt., It. 15-4 (F4); 18-26 (F4).
GARGANO, MONTE, penin., It. 11-466a; 18-4 (E4); 18-26 (E4); 1-218b; battle (72 B.C.) 24-814d; pilgrimage shrine 21-609c.
Gargantiel, Sp. 26-530 (C3).
Gargantua 22-760d foll.
Gargantua, cape, Can. 20-114 (C5).
Gargar, canal, Pers.: see Gerger.
Gargara, Asia M. 16-407a.
Gargarok, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 27-916a.
Gargasian group (geol.) 2-234c; 7-416a.
Gargas-mergel 11-534c.
Gargellen, Aus. 14-742 (H3).
Gargese, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
Gargilius Martialis: see Martialis.
Gargouromin, Verona 28-518b.
GARGOYLE 11-466a.
Gargrave, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gargues, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Gargunnock, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 25-927d.
Gar-gunes, Tib. 6-168 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Garnier, Malta 17-508 (B9); 17-509b.
Garha, state, India 12-749d.
Garhakota, India 14-376 (H8).
Garha Mandla, kingdom, India 15-532b.
Garhapatya 4-380b.
Garhi-Harsaru, India 14-376 (G5).
Garhjata, states, India: *see* Orissa tributary states.
Garhmukhteshar, India 14-376 (G5); 18-514a.
Garhwis, tribe, 8-309b.
GARHWAL, dist., India 11-466a; 14-376 (H5-6); 26-919a; dialect 26-453b.
—, native state, India 11-466b; 14-376 (H4).
Garhwsa, tribe 4-797d.
Garia, bay, Nfd. 12-479 (A3).
Garib, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE 11-466c; 18-58d; Cavour 5-585c; Rome (1849 and 1867) 18-53c. 23-683d; Sicilian expedition (1860) 18-57c, 19-188d; Victor Emmanuel II. 28-97b.
Garibaldi (Conde d'Eu), Braz. 23-358d.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3).
—(Garibaldi" (cruiser) 26-913b.
Garibay, Esteban de 25-533d.
Garieb, riv., S.Af.: *see* Orange.
Garigansa, riv., India 14-376 (I4-5).
Garigliano, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Garigue 21-762d.
Garin, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Garin de Monglane 12-47b.
Garin de Monglane, Geste de: *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
Garingal: *see* Galangal.
Garinga-ula, mts., Tib. 8-168 (E2).
Garin le Brun 22-499c.
GARIN LE LOHERAIN 11-467d.
Garioch, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Garisenda, Torre, tower, Bologna 4-179b.
Garland, Alexander 8-913b.
—, Hamlin 1-840d.
—, JOHN (Latin grammarian) 11-468b, 7-470a; 9-186d.
—, John (soldier) 18-774c.
Miss 4-668c.
Garland, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Kan. 16-854 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, N.C. 18-772 (D3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Garland (astron.): *see* Corona Borealis.
Garland Co., Ark. 2-552 (B-C3).
Garlanda, Etienne de 17-35d.
Garland flower 16-1d.
Garland's tanning analysis 16-334a.
Garlandville, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Garlasco, It. 18-4 (D2).
Garlenl, Rum. 22-678 (C1).
Garleton, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); geology 12-796b.
GARLIC 11-468c.
—, oil of: *see* Allyl sulphide.
Garlick, T. 2-94c.
Garlic-mustard: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Garliebank, Scot. 7-634b.
Garlieston, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-576d.
Garlin, Fr. 12-778 (D6).
Garlinge, Kent 9-434 (IV, E4).
Garlington, E. A. 24-340d.
Garm, C. Asia 27-420 (D4); 28-156c; 28-677c.
Garman 24-809b (fig.).
Garmans Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Garmisch, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Garmo, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Garnon, St.: *see* Germanus, St.
Garmouth, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270a; 9-270d.
Garmrud, dist., Pers. 9-81a.
Garnaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Garnant, Wales 6-356b.
Garnavillo, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Garneau, Alfred 5-167b.
—, Francois Xavier 5-167b.
Garneau, Can. 22-754 (C3).
Garneill, Mont. 14-376 (E2).
Garner, T. 3-438b; 4-110d; 20-409d.
Garner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (D2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Garnerin, André Jacques 28-750d.
Garnerville, N.Y. 19-590 (B-C4); 12-82a.
GARNET, HENRY 11-469a.
Garnet, Ida. 14-376 (B4); 14-376c.
GARNET (mineral) 11-470a; 16-513c; asbestos 2-714c; cutting 18-196d; mica 15-355c.
—paper 11-471a.
—rock 11-471a.
—shell 22-695b.
Garnet's Straw 11-470a.
Garnett, Edward 11-471c.
—, J. E. C. Maxwell 18-87b.
—, Richard (1789-1850) 11-471b; 9-592a.
—, RICHARD (1835-1906) 11-471b; 9-644b; astrology 2-796a.
—, Thomas 22-394d.
—, William 21-394d.
Garnett, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
—, Kan. 16-854 (G2).
Garnet v. M'Ewen 3-350a.
Garnets 24-492a.
GARNIER, CLEMENT Joseph 11-471d.
—, GERMAIN, marquis 11-471d.
—, JEAN LOUIS CHARLES 11-473a.
—, MARIE JOSEPH François 11-472c; 27-6a; statue 24-2d.
—, ROBERT 11-472d; 8-511a; 11-1942d.
GARNIER-PAGES, ETIENNE Joseph Louis 11-473b.
—, Louis Antoine 11-473b; 18-585c.
Garnich, Nfd. 18-479 (C3).
GARNISH 11-473c; tax 22-362b.
Garnishee 11-473c; 2-878b.
— proceedings: *see* Attachment, writ of.
Garnison, Fr. 11-480b.
Garnkirk, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Garno, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Garnock, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Garnpung, N.S.W. 18-538 (B3).
Garnsey, Elmer E. 24-35b.
Garo, Af.: *see* Gao.
Garo, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, tribe 11-473c; 18-885b; dialect 8-830d.
Garobale, Il: *see* Tisio, Benvenuto da.
GARO HILLS, dist., India 11-473c; 14-376 (O7); 2-774b; highest peak 2-776d.
Garolan, Green. 5-149a.
Garonne, canal, Fr. 11-474a.
GARONNE, riv., Fr. 11-473d; 12-778 (E5); 22-648 (B-C3); 16-777b; length and basin area 9-809d.
Garoo, Af. 1-444b.
Garpel, Scot. 12-645d.
Gar-pike (Belone): *see* Garfish.
—(Lepidosteus): *see* Lepidosteus.
Garposh, India 14-376 (L8).
Garra, riv., India: *see* Deoha.
Garrabost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garran: *see* Garron.
Garran, Sir Andrew 12-620d.
Garrard Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Garred 1-92a.
GARRET 11-474b.
— master 20-187d.
Garretson, S.Dak. 26-506 (I4).
Garretsons, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garrett, Edmund 19-561c.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett.
—, JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao de Almeida, visconde de Almeida-Garrett 11-474b; 22-161d; 8-510b.
—, Thos. 11-589b.
—, T. W. 7-445b; 7-445b.
Garrett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Tex. 26-890 (B-C8).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (A1).
Garrettford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
GARRETTING 12-475c; 17-845b.
Garrett Park, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Garrett's defence 9-305c.
Garrettsville, O. 22-96 (H2).
GARRICK, DAVID 11-475c; 6-529b; Foote 10-626c; Johnson 15-466c; monument to 16-586b.
Garrick Club 6-567b.
Garrigill, Cumb. 8-412 (I. D3).
Garrigue 10-347b.
Garrigues, dist., Fr. 12-776 (E5); 11-455b.
—, mts., Fr. 12-778 (F6); 19-701d.
Garris (battle) 21-26d.
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 11-480a.
—, WILLIAM LLOYD (b. 1805) 11-477c; statues 6-293b, 19-488b.
—, William Lloyd (b. 1838) 11-480a.
Garrison, Ascension: *see* George Town.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5); 19-274d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-624 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
—, hill, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, pt., Kent 24-822b.
GARRISON (dict.) 11-480a.
— artillery: *see* Artillery.
Garrison Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Garritson's Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Garro (projectile) 1-866c.
Garrocha 6-790a.
Garroch Head, cape, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 6-578c; geology 12-796d.
Garrod, Sir Alfred Baring 12-389b; 12-197c.
—, Alfred Henry: on birds 2-965d, 22-325a; hoatzin 12-241b; mammal 17-543a; parrots 22-864c; ratitae 22-918a.
Garrodia 21-315d.
Garron, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Garron Point, Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Garron (dict.) 22-742c.
Garros, Pey de 22-501a.
GARROTE 11-480b.
Garrotting 11-480b; 7-190b.
Garrouch, Rafaela 14-630c.
GARRUCHA, Sp. 11-480b; 20-530 (E4).
Garrulidae (Garrulinae): *see* Jay.
Garrulinae 15-297b.
— brachyrhynchus: *see* Canada jay.
— glandarius: *see* Jay, European.
Garry, Bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, Ben, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 21-363b.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 18-714b.
—, loch, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (D2); 14-720a.
—, loch, Scot. (Perth.) 24-412 (D3); 27-370b.
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
Garryowen, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Garse, Tun. 1-643 (C3); flooding Sahara 23-1007a.
Garsaurito, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Garscadden, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Scot. 15-797d.
Garscube, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Garse, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Garsington, Oxon. 20-215d.
Garske, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Garson, Aug. J. 2-536d; 16-172c.
—, W. 8-573c; 21-725a.
Garstang, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B3); black death 16-141d; geology 12-796c.
Garstang-Windisch, Aus.: *see* Windisch-Garsten.
Garstin, Norman 22-499c.
—, Sir W. 19-699a.
Garston, Herts. 18-942 (C2).
GARSTON, Lancs. 11-480c; 16-139 (B3).
—, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Garswood, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Gartan, Ire. 6-737a; 25-369c.
Gartan, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Gartcosh, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 16-137a.
Gartempe, riv., Fr. 12-778 (E4); 7-431b.
Garten, Lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Garter (inn) 25-715b.
—, Order of the 18-857a; 18-860d; 9-994c; collar 6-685b; cross 7-507e; precedence 22-969c; robes 23-409c.
— king of arms 18-860d; 13-339a.
Garterley, Yorks.: *see* Gilmonby.
Garter's Roll 22-969c.
GARTH, SIR SAMUEL 11-480c.
Garth, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Garth, castle, Scot. 12-729d.
Garth Hobbin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Garthby, Can. 22-754 (E3).
Garth grit 3-452d.
Garthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Garthwaite, L. 4-66c.
Gartly, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Gartmore, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Gartmorn, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 14-417b.
Gärtner, Friedrich von 2-540c; 19-5b.
Gärtner's duct 22-134a.
GARTOK, Tib. 11-480d; 8-168 (F4); 25-916 (B1); Sven Hedin 25-926a; trade routes 25-922c.
—, mt., Tib. 8-168 (C3).
Garton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Garton Bros.: fertilization experiments 12-337c.
Gartree, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
Gartsherrie, Scot. 6-603c.
Gartsherrie coal cutting machine 6-583b.
Garu, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Garu, Fr.W.Af. 19-676 (A2); 7-735b.
—, S.Af. 23-466 (E2).
—, Sah.: *see* Bilma.
Garua, W.Af. 5-110 (B2); 1-174b.
Garua (dict.) 21-265b.
Garuda (bird) 22-425a.
— (myth.) 26-130c; Nagasanaka story 25-173b; Nepal image 19-880b.
Garula, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B2).
Garumne, riv., Fr.: *see* Garonne.
Garumnian: *see* Danian group.
Garut, Java 15-284 (B5); 15-289d.
Garusa, Martin 2-417b.
Garvagh, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Garvald, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-797c.
Garvalt, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Garvan, isls., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Garve, Christian 11-791d.
Garve, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741d.
Garvels 14-145b; 14-151a.
Garvelloch, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
Garvie, mts., N.Z. 19-674 (B6).
Garvie: *see* Sprat.
Garvin, J. L. 19-589c; 16-563a.
Garvin, Okla. 26-58 (F-G4).
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (D3).
Garvy, baboon 14-942d.
—, lighthouse 16-943d.
Garvogue, riv., Ire. 25-241d.
Garw, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Garwa, India 14-376 (K7).
Garway, Herefd. 26-476b.
Garway hill, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Garwin, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Garwollin, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); population 21-930a.
Garwood, E. J. 25-711a.
Garwood, N.J. 19-503 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L6).
—Land, dist., Spitsbergen 22-1d.
Gary, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Fla. 12-540 (D4).
GARY, Ind. 11-480d; 14-422 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Garynahine, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Garypidae 5-912a.
Garypus 5-908d (fig.).
Garysburg, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Garyville, La. 17-54 (b6).
Garz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 22-823b; 23-503b.
GARZIA, Sp. 11-343b.
Garza, Tex. 26-890 (B7).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (F8).
Garzirola, mt., Alps 24-242 (G4).
Garzon, Colom. 8-701 (B4).
Garsonia 17-781b.
GAS 11-481a; 14-116c; absorptive power 12-154a; atomic structure 2-871a; condensation of, *see* Condensation of gases; density 8-46b; diffusion 8-257b; electric discharge 9-191d; fuel 11-781b; heat conduction 6-494b; inflammability 19-469d; liquefaction 8-866a; liquefaction of, *see* Liquid gases; molecules 18-656c, 19-467c, 22-206a; natural 27-418c; plant absorption 23-742a; pressure, temperature and density relation 14-36c; specific heat 8-67c; thermal properties 13-139b; thermodynamics 9-395b, 23-811b; waves in 22-425d; work gained in mixing 5-401d.
Gas, coal balloon inflation 1-265b, combustion 16-634d; fuel 11-782b, 13-146c; poisoning by 21-865d; rich gas 11-782d. *See also* Lighting, Gas Manufacture.
Gasain, P. la 21-392 (C4).
Gasborn, Swed. 22-196 (C2).
Gas buoy 4-808a.
— burner: *see* Burner
Gasca, Pedro de la: *see* La Gasca, Pedro de.
Gascanane, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Gas carbon 5-684a; 6-637a; arc lamp 16-659d.
Gaschurn, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Gaschwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. E4).
Gas City, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 11-493b; 9-613c.
—, Thomas 16-566d.
—, Sir WILLIAM (judge) 11-494c.
—, William (scientist) 18-381b.
Gasconada, riv., Mo. 19-606 (E3); 18-606a.
— Co., Mo. 19-606 (E3).
Gascon Bull 8-796c.
— literature 23-501d.
Gascon Rolls 23-966c.
GASCONY (prov., Fr. 11-494d; 12-778 (D-E5); 19-806 (map); Conquants revolt 19-834a; Edward I. in 9-494a, 9-494c; French seizure of (1294) 9-496c, 9-497c; Hundred Years' War 18-561d; Moscow beds 25-545b; Montfort's administration 19-781c; plantations 19-649c; singers and crossbowmen 9-501b.
— gulf, Fr. 11-717 (D6).
Gascoyne, riv., Austr. 2-949 (A4); 22-539b; coal 2-953b; explorations 2-951b; geology 22-539d foll.
— upper, dist., Austr. 29-541b.
Gascoyne-Cecil: *see* Salisbury: Cecil.
Gascoyne Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Gaselee, Sir Alfred 6-266b; Chamkanni expedition 8-826c; Tirah campaign 26-1006a.
GAS ENGINE 11-495d; 13-147c; 6-391b; blast furnace 14-815c; motor vehicles 18-915d; ships 26-991b.
— fires 13-160c.
— firing 11-783d; 22-963d.
Gas fitters, int., Swed. 22-196 (D3).
Gas Float Whitton (law case) 1-206c; 24-98a.
Gash, riv., Af. 1-53 (map); 19-845 (B-C4); 1-84c; dry season 12-693d.
Gashaka, Af. 8-110 (A3).
Gashkevich, bay, Kor. 15-156 (G3).
Gashun the Arabian: *see* Goshem the Arabian.
Gasholder 11-488c.
Gashuma, Af. 25-466 (C2).
Gash vein 18-507d.
Gask, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
GASKELL, ELIZABETH Cleghorn 11-501b; 9-644d.
—, Walter 19-630c; 27-925d.
—, William 11-502a; 27-565c.
— W. H. (zoologist) 27-1050c.
Gas Light and Coke Company 11-483c; 18-947b.
— lime 13-754a; 22-350b.
Gas manufacture 11-483a.
Gasmata, Nouvelle Bretagne, 19-
Gasoline 20-755a.
Gaspar, Jean Marie 24-319c.
Gaspar, str., Dch.E.Ind. 26-71 (C3); 2-819b.
Gaspard, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Gaspar Grande, isl., W.I. 29-544 (A-B4); 27-284c.
Gasparilla, isl., Fla. 18-640 (D5).
Gaspari, A. E., comte de 26-707c; 26-337c; 12-942b.
Gaspar Rico, isls., Marshall Is.: *see* Taongi.
Gaspé, Philippe de 5-167c.
Gaspé, bay, Can. 22-[illegible] (D-E2).
—, cape, Can. 26-724 (E3); 24-512d.

Digitized by Google

Gargi, penin., Can. 28-724 (D7); 28-725b, 5-144d; geology 5-126d, 5-127d.
"Gaspee" (ship) 22-513a, 28-253a.
Gaspereau, lake, Can. 18-831 (B2).
Gaspereau (fish) : *see* Alewife.
Gasperine, It. 15-4 (F5).
Gaspé sandstones 5-127d.
Gas piping 27-354a.
Gas Point, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
Gasport, N.Y. 19-396 (B2).
Gas producer 11-490b.
Gasque, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gassan, mt., Jap. 18-157d.
Gassaway, Tenn. 22-630 (F2).
W. Va. 25-540 (C3).
Gasselte, Holl. 13-585 (D2).
Gassen, Ger. 11-508 (E3).
GASSENDI, PIERRE 11-502a; 11-132a ; atomism 18-25c.
Gasser, Hans 24-514b.
Gasserian ganglion 19-395c.
Gasser von Wallhorn, Joseph 24-514b.
Gassing 7-206d ; 28-107c.
Gassion, Jean de 25-859a.
Gassiot 25-149d.
Gassmer, John Joseph 14-202a; 18-178d.
Gassol, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gast, Lucas de 11-417b ; 17-661.
Gas-tar 6-595a.
Gastein, Aus. : *see* Hof-Gastein, and Wildbad-Gastein.
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 11-504b; 24-4 (C3); mineral waters 18-518d.
— Convention of 11-871d ; 11-504c.
Gastelner Ache, val., Aus. 11-504c.
Gaster, Moses 28-687a.
Gaster, Switz. 24-4a.
Gastracanthia 25-664c ; 28-668b.
Gastral 1-719d.
Gastrocoomidae 9-878d.
Gastromycetes 11-337a ; 11-344a.
Gastropoda : *see* Gastropoda.
Gastrosteidae : *see* Stickleback.
Gastrosteus : *see* Stickleback.
Gastrostomidae 27-243a ; 27-240c.
Gastrostomum 27-240c ; 27-241a.
Gastetner's trade mark, its re (1907) 27-129c.
Gastineau, channel, Alak. 15-545d.
Gaston VII. (Moncada, of Edera), 2-582a.
— III. (Phœbus, of Foix), 10-806d.
— (of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
Gaston Baptiste Gaston, duke of.
Gaston, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Gastonbury, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Gaston Co., N.C. 19-773 (A3).
Gastonia, N.C. 19-773 (A3).
Gastornis 3-970c ; 3-977a.
Gastornithes 28-585d.
Gastorous, Ger. 12-434 (C3).
—, river, Ger. : *see* Pensios.
Gastraea 21-827c ; Haeckel's views 12-803d ; 18-665b.
Gastraigia 7-363d ; 19-438a.
Gastralia 23-712b.
Gastraea 18-123c.
Gastric fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
— glands 17-166d ; 19-924a.
— juice 19-921c ; 19-923a ; cream 28-135c.
GASTRIC ULCER 11-504d ; 9-207b ; creosote 7-410b ; pepsin 21-120b.
Gastricosea 5-311c.
— Linné 21-870d.
GASTRITIS 11-505c ; 9-264a ; 1-587a.
Gastroblasta 14-146a.
Gastrocnemius 23-152d.
Gastrocolax 18-178a.
Gastrocnemius muscle 19-57d.
Gastro-duodenal artery 2-667b.
Gastro-epiploic artery 2-667b.
Gastro-hepatic omentum 6-642d.
Gastrolobium 28-540b.
Gastromycetes : *see* Gasteromycetes.
Gastrophilus 5-269a.
— equi : *see* Bot-fly.
GASTROPODA 11-506a ; 12-669c ; 12-675a ; columella muscle 11-512b ; Devonian 9-125a ; eggs 9-16b ; foot 11-513b ; heart 5-981a (fig.); hibernation 12-446a ; Jurassic 15-874a ; longevity 18-975b ; oceanic distribution 21-723b, probscis 11-511b ; shell 11-506a, 11-517b, 11-524c ; Tertiary 26-661c ; torsion 11-506a, 11-517b ; Triassic 27-260a ; vulgar 19-677d (fig.).
Gastropora 14-154a.
Gastropteridae 11-531d.
Gastropteron 11-521d.
Gastroptosis 9-267a.
Gastropus 28-761d (fig.).
Gastroschisis 22-763d.
Gastro-splenic omentum 6-633d.
Gastrosteidae : *see* Stickleback.
Gastrostiformes 16-247d.
Gastrosteus : *see* Stickleback.
— aculeatus : *see* Three-spined stickleback.
— pungitius : *see* Ten-spined stickleback.
— spinachia : *see* Sea stickleback.
Gastrotomy 28-956b ; 28-14d.
GASTROTRICHA 11-526d ; 28-10335b ; 18-89a.
Gastrozoid : of Hydrozoa 14-140c ; of Siphonophora : *see* Siphon.
Gastrula stage 9-318a ; 14-173b ; 18-866c (fig.) ; Haeckel's views 18-866b ; of Paludina 11-514b (fig.).
Gastrulation 14-172c.
Gastuni, riv., Gr. : *see* Pensios.
Gasturi, Gr. 7-145b.
Gas works 11-485a.
Gaszynski 24-997d.
Gata, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-695d.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714b ; 21-475d.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B2) ; 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714b.
Gatacre, Sir William Forbes 9-129a ; 27-904b.
GATAKER, THOMAS 11-527b.
Gatchina, Rus. 5-678 (C6).
Gatari, W.Af. 19-678 (E3) ; 18-35c.
Gatchel, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
GATCHINA, Rus. 11-527c ; 25-572 (C-D7) ; 2-315d.
Gate, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Wash. 23-354 (B3).
GATE (opening) 11-527c.
Gateacre, Lanca. 18-139 (B3).
Gate City, Va. 23-823d.
— City, Va. 23-118 (B1).
— City of Florida : *see* Jacksonville.
GATEHOUSE 11-529b.
Gatehouse of Fleet, Scot. 24-412 (D5) ; 15-831b.
Gate money 16-819a.
— of the Alans, gorge, Cauc. Mts. : *see* Dariel.
Gatenby (engr.) 5-582a.
GATES, HORATIO 11-529b ; 1-845c.
—, S. F. (inventor) 28-232d.
—, Sir Thomas 28-122b ; 1-845c.
Gates, Ga. 11-758 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (B3).
Gates, Book of 9-40a.
Gates comet breaker 28-239a.
Gates Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
GATESHEAD, Dur. 11-529c ; 25-412 (B3) ; fire (1854) 19-401c ; housing statistics 9-419b, 12-819b ; observatory 19-956b.
— Fell, Dur. : quarries 11-529d ; bells 2-474b.
—, Ind., Can. 6-180 (II).
Gateside, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gatesville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, Tex. 23-890 (I-K4).
Gatewood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Gatgar, Mount 14-876 (B1).
GATH, Pal. 11-530a ; 20-602 (B5) ; 1-73c ; in Philistine wars 21-402b.
Gathas (Zoroastr. hymns) 25-98, 25-1043d ; 21-946d.
Gatherer (in glass manuf.) 12-93c.
Gatherings (in book-binding) 4-916d.
Gatherley, Yorks. 12-737d.
"Gather ye rosebuds while ye may" (poem : Lawes) 25-407b.
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne : *see* Cranbrook, 1st earl of.
Gatien, St 27-102d.
Gâtinais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (K2) ; 16-925b ; honey 13-654a ; saffron 21-866a.
Gâtine, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C-D3) ; 2-119c ; 14-501c.
Gatineau, riv., Can. 23-724 (B3) ; 20-368d.
Gâtke, H. 16-470b.
Gatley, Ches. 18-139 (D3) ; 6-91a.
GATLING, RICHARD JORdan 11-530b.
Gatling, Tex. 23-890 (G2).
Gatlinburg, Tenn. 23-620d.
Gatmeh excavator 6-568a.
Gatow, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Gatron, oasis, Trip. 19-307d ; 26-912b.
Gatsi, Rhod. 25-466 (K2).
Gatsinda, Trans. 25-466 (H6).
Gattamelata (Erasmo de' Narni) 8-408a ; 24-494 (P.L.).
Gattaran, P.Is. 21-393 (C1).
Gattermann, Ludwig 8-290a ; 16-46c ; 7-619d.
Gattmann, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Gatton, Sur. 16-942 (D3) ; park 16-943 (D3) ; 21-604b.
Gattonside, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Gattu : *see* Yaws.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred 11-530c.
—, **MARGARET** 11-530b.
Ga-tum-dug : *see* Gula.
Gatun, lake, Pan. 28-671a.
Gatwick races 15-731c.
GAU, JOHN 11-530c.
Gau, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
—, isl., Fiji : *see* Ngau.
Gaua, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (M8) ; 19-500c.
Gauba, Gen. : *see* Gobryas.
Gaubert of Puicibot 22-497d.
Gaud (dict.) 11-531d.
Gauda, tribe 7-91d ; 7-92c.
GAUDEN, JOHN 11-530d.
Gaudi, Friedrich Wilhelm von 23-744a.
Gaudian (race) : *see* Indo-Aryan.
GAUDICHAUD - BEAUPRE, Charles 11-531c ; 18-865c.
Gaudin, Alexis 25-890b.
—, Marc Antoine Augustin 21-488d ; 11-571b.
Gaudissard (sculptor) 24-511c.
Gaud i Zirreh, swamp, Afg. : *see* Gaud i Zirreh.
GAUDRY, JEAN ALBERT 11-531d ; 17-521a.
Gaud Saraswats : *see* Gaur Saraswats.
GAUDY (dict.) 11-531d.
Gaudy, Puy de, hill, Fr. : vitrified fort 26-149d.
GAUERMANN, FRIEDRICH 11-532a.
—, Jane 11-532a.
Gaumamela, Turk.As. : *see* Arbela, battle of.
GAUGE (dict.) 11-532a.
— (eng.) 27-43c ; 27-45c ; railway 22-837b.
— (tool) 5-356c.
— (of slate) 23-704g.
— plate 18-561a.
— rod 4-521b.
Gauhar Aman : *see* Gaur Rahman.
Gauhatar, tribe : *see* Kotas.
GAUHATI, India 11-532c ; 14-376 (O-P6) ; earthquake 3-771d.
Gaukroger-Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Gaul, August 24-501a.
—, **GILBERT WILLIAM** 11-532c.
GAUL 11-532d ; 19-801b ; Alexander Severus 1-567b ; art 23-485b ; Attila 23-658a ; Augustus 23-650c ; bronze age 2-351a ; Cæsar's campaigns 4-939b ; Celtic invasion 5-611d ; Christianity 19-803b ; citizenship 14-637a ; coins 19-875d ; diocese 22-649 (C4) ; Hellenism 12-713a ; Julian 15-548b ; language 5-613a, 5-613d, 12-25d (*see also* French Language) ; lex Pompeia de Gallia Transpadana 22-870c ; libraries 18-545c ; Neolithic age 5-578a, 14-317a ; Postumus 22-654c ; pottery 5-723c, 5-724d ; prefecture 22-649 (B1-C2) ; Probus 22-4085 ; terra-cotta 5-655a ; Visigoths 23-657c. *See also* Gallia Cisalpina ; France, *history* ; Gaula.
Gaul (bot.) : *see* Gale.
Gaulanitis, dist., Syr. : *see* Jaulan.
Gaulard, Lucien 9-189b.
Gauldry, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Gauley Bridge, W.Va. 23-560 (B3).
—, riv., W.Va. 23-560 (B3).
—, glacier, Switz. 20-242 (E3).
Gauliez, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Gauli, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Gaulo, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
"Gaulois" (battleship) 24-903b.
Gaulois, Le (newspaper) 19-576d.
Gaulos, isl. Medit. : *see* Gozo.
Gaula 2-114d ; 11-532d ; Antiochus I. of Syria 24-504b ; Bræunus 4-496a ; Byzantium 4-911c ; Delphi 7-915b ; Galatia 11-363c ; Getæ 11-911b ; Ilium 27-316c ; Rome 23-653a, 24-496a ; Tribuli 27-262a.
Gault, Colo. 6-723 (F1).
GAULT (geol.) 11-534b ; 11-670 (table) ; 7-416a (table) ; conditions of deposit 7-415c ; fossils 11-544c ; phosphates 21-476d.
Gaultheraae 21-751a.
Gaultheria procumbens : *see* Wintergreen.
Gaultier, L. 7-665b.
Gault-Quader (geol.) 11-534c.
Gaulus, isl., Medit. : *see* Gozo.
Gaumata : *see* Smerdis.
Gaun (dict.) 18-328a.
Gaunda (myth.) 19-136a.
Gaunless, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Gaunt : *see* Great crested grebe.
Gaunted hilted sword : *see* Pata.
GAUNTLET (dict.) 11-534d ; 15-777a.
Gaupp, E. 5-525d.
GAUR, India 11-534d ; 14-376 (N7) ; architecture 14-432a, 19-901a ; Thugs 25-895b.
— riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
GAUR (zool.) 11-535c ; 24-1090b.
Gauraina, Turk.As. : *see* Gorun.
Gaura Lindheimeri 12-770a.
Gaura, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5) ; 4-501a ; 5-145a.
Gauri (myth.) 24-173b.
Gaurious, Lucas 4-994c.
Gaurio, Gr. 12-434 (F3) ; 7-851c.
Gauriankar, mt., India 14-376 (M6) ; 19-7d.
— Vodeyshankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gaurium, Gr. 12-440 (F3) : *see* also Gaurio.
Gaurjar Jungi 14-488a.
Gaurnadi, India 14-376 (O8).
Gaur Rahman (chief) 12-91c.
— **Saraswats** 24-905a.
Gaurus, mt., It. : *see* Barbaro.
Gauss, Tex. 23-890 (L5).
GAUSS, KARL FRIEDRICH 11-535c ; 9-186b ; 11-726c ; aberration 1-56a, 28-131d ; capillary action 6-557c ; complex numbers 9-715c ; continued fractions 7-325b ; determinants 8-113a ; equations 9-715b ; heliotrope 11-610a ; knots 15-876c ; memorials to, theorem 16-141d ; sums 19-859a ; surfaces 22-121a ; vector theorem 27-964a.
Gausa, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (E) ; 21-967b ; geology 21-969c ; temperature 21-970b.
—, penin., Green. : geology 12-845a.
Gauss (unit) 27-742c.
GAUSSEN, F. 11-536b.
Gaussian constants 17-381b.
— logarithm 16-875c ; tables 26-232d.
— potential 17-381b.
Gauss points : *see* Principal points.
Gauss's projection 17-661b.
Gausta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 22-541d.
Gaut, J. B. (author) 22-509c.
Gautama : *see* Buddha.
Gautami Godavari, riv., India 12-170c.
Gautamiputra Sri Satakarni : *see* Vilivayakura II.
— Sri Satakarni : *see* Gotamiputra Satakarni.
— Sri Yajna Satakarni : *see* Yajna Sri.
Gautoito 4-297b.
Gautier (of Metz) 11-117b.
—, Adolphe Basile Justin 22-530c ; on fumaroles of Mont Pelée 11-301a.
—, E. F. (geologist) 19-675d ; 22-1006b.
—, **EMILE THEODORE LEON** 11-536c.
—, Judith 11-537c.
—, Marie 24-511c.
—, **THEOPHILE** 11-536c ; 11-146b ; 11-148a ; critical work 11-150d.
Gautier, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, mts., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gautier Christie range-finder 22-880c ; 22-891a.
GAUTIER D'ARRAS 11-537d.
— de Coincy 12-237a.
— de Lille 6-452b.
Gautsch von Frankenthurn, Paul, baron 9-36b.
GAUZE 11-537d ; cyanide 28-133c ; loom 26-448a ; medical 29-1330 ; weaving 26-442d.
Gauzinus (bp.) : *see* Goslin.
Gâv (measure) 28-464a.
Gavaeus frontalis : *see* Gayal.
— **gaurus** : *see* Gaur.
Gavanesci, Rum. 23-836 (C3).
Gavard, Adrian : pantograph 26-683d.
Gavardo, It. 11-190c.
GAVARNI 11-538a ; 5-332d ; 14-324b.
Gavarnie, Fr. 17-148a.
— Cirque de, Fr. 16-778 (D-E6) ; 17-145a.
—, pass, Fr. 12-75c.
—, waterfall, Fr. 23-668b.
Gavat, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (B3).
Gavaudun, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Gavault, P. (archaeol.) 1-380d.
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 11-538c.
Gavbandi, Pers. 19-190b.
Gavdo, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2) ; 7-415d.
Gavdópulon, isl., Medit. 7-418 (A2).
Gave, mt. streams, Pyrenees 22-688a : *see also* distinctive names, *e.g.* Aspe.
Gaven, rock, Bras. 22-353d.
GAVELKIND 11-538d ; 28-4c ; 28-178b ; Ireland 28-183d, 28-179c ; Wales 28-263d, 28-264d.
Gavell (dict.) 22-69a.
Gavere, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
GAVESTON, PIERS 11-539a ; 9-499a.
Gavi, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Gavia, mt., Alps 20-242 (I4).
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Gavial 7-479a ; 22-154d (table).
Gavialis 23-148c ; 28-156d ; fossil 22-174a.
— gangeticus : *see* Gavial.
Gavilanes, Mex. 3-694b.
Gavin, Douglas 8-480c.
Gavinana, It. : battle (1529) 19-538d.
Gaviota, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Gavirate, It. 22-142 (F5).
Gavkan, Pers. 19-190b.
Gavkhani, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Gavl fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Gavorrano, It. 15-4 (C3).
GAVOTTE (dance) 11-539b ; 7-797d.
Gavotte (music) 28-52a.
Gavray, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Gavre, Belg. : battle (1453) 21-387d.
Gâvres, penin., Fr. 17-8b.
Gavrilovo, Rus. 23-872 (E3).
Gavrinis, isl., Fr. : antiquities 23-965a, 25-966a.
Gaw, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (E4).
GAWAIN 11-539b ; 12-377c ; Grail quest 12-320b ; Malory's treatment 17-496c.
Gawain and the Green Knight 23-503c ; 6-611d.
Gawalgarh, Afg. : excavations 3-304d.
Gawinski, Jan 21-934c.
GAWLER, S.Aus. 11-540b ; 2-960 (F6).
Gawler Ra., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6) ; 25-493b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Gawsworth, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Gaxaca, Asia M. 23-648 (G3).
Gay, Delphine : *see* Girardin, Delphine.
—, Edward 20-518d.
—, John (scholar) 27-881b ; 9-837b.
—, JOHN (poet) 11-540b ; 9-703d ; 28-898a.
—, **MARIE FRANCOISE Sophie** 11-541b.
—, **WALTER** 11-541c.
Gay, Mich. : *see* Baius.
Gaya, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
— Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (H3).
GAYA, India 11-541c ; 14-376 (L7) ; Deccan medal regulations 19-6b ; railway 12-117c.
Gaya, dist., India 11-541d ; costume 14-420a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3) ; 23-431c.
GAYAL 11-542a ; 2-747c.
GAYANGOS Y ARCE, Pascual de 11-542a ; 25-588b.
Gayant (giant) 11-926b.
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Etienne Arthur 11-542b.
Gayatri : *see* Savitri.

Digitized by Google

Gaydon, La. 17-56c.
Gaydon (chanson de geste): *see* Galdon.
Gay Head, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Gaykhatu: *see* Kalkhatu.
Gaylesville, Ala. 1-460 (D1); battle 1-825b:
Gayley, James 14-815b.
Gaylord, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
Gaylordsville, Conn. 2-952 (A3).
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH Louis 11-549c; alcoholometer 14-164c; balloon ascent 1-266b; coke towers 1-876d, 26-67d; fermentation 19-277c; on gases 8-36a, 13-139d, 13-140c; potassium 22-198a; sulphuric acid 22-198a; tube calibration 5-4d; vapour density 9-47b.
Gaylussacia: *see* Huckleberry.
— brachycera: *see* Box huckleberry.
— dumosa: *see* Dwarf huckleberry.
Gayndah, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Gaynore: *see* Guenevere.
Gaynorville, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Gays, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Gay sober, Flore del 25-500b.
Gays Mills, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Gaysport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Gaysville, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Gayton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); geology 19-769d.
"Gayundah" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Gay-Vernon, Simon François, baron 11-174c.
Gayville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Gayvath, Isaac 13-415b.
GAZA, THEODORUS 11-543d: 1-256b.
Gaza, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
—, Ky. Congo 11-491 (A8).
GAZA, Pal. 11-544a; 20-602 (A-B5); 22-648 (F3); 21-402c; 26-605c; battle (312 B.C.) 7-983c; battle (A.D. 1244) 26-595d; coins 19-891b; Minoan influence 7-423a; siege (198 B.C.) 20-618d; templars 20-595a.
—, Peru: *see* Gasaca.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Gaza, Port of, Pal.: *see* Minet. El.
Gazaca, Peru 19-914; 6-272b; identifications 8-846c, 11-91a.
Gazah, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
GAZALAND, dist., Port.E.Af. 11-544c; 25-466 (L3); language 3-360b.
Gaz-angubin: *see* Tamarisk manna.
Gazania 13-774a.
Gazar, pass, India 12-21a.
Gazara, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazaria, dist., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
GAZEBO 11-545a.
Gazella bennetti: *see* Chinkara.
— gutturosa: *see* Yellow sheep.
— picticaudata: *see* Goa.
— subguttürosa: *see* Chinese antelope.
Gazelle, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, penin., N.G. 19-487 (F3); 19-532c.
Gazelle (animal) 2-90c; fossil 2-93c, 21-845b.
"Gazelle" (warship) 24-911d.
GAZETTE (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazette (French rhymed periodical) 19-573a.
Gazette (*Vedomosti*) (Russian newspaper) 19-545b.
Gazette de France 19-572d.
Gazetteer (dict.) 11-545a.
Gazettes (Loret) 11-128d.
Gazi, Bulg.: *see* Shumla.
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 26-921d.
Gazimur, mts., E.Sib.: *see* Nerchinsk.
—, riv., Sib. 26-10 (G3); 27-170a.
Gazinan, Blanche 25-918c.
Gazira, el, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.
Gaz Kul, lake, C.Asia 19-514a.
Gazophylacium 9-186c.
Gazri, Pal.: *see* Gezer.
Gazza, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Gazzam, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Gbari (dialect) 2-357d.
"G. B. Crow" (dredger) 8-666b.
Gbebe, Nig. 19-678 (C4); 3-490c.
G. B. system (elec. traction) 27-165a.
Gbeshi, tribe 15-628a; 15-630b; 1-330d (table); wars (1877) 5-241b, 15-629d.
Gcalekaland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d.
G.C.B. 1-29b.
G.C.H. 1-29b.
G.C.I.E. 1-29b.
G.C.M.G. 1-29b.
G.C.S.I. 1-29b.
G.C.V.O. 1-29b.
Gd (chem.) 6-39b.
Gdansk, Ger.: *see* Danzig.
Gdov, Russ. 22-872 (C3); 24-37d; 22-543a.
Gdow, Aus.: battle (1846) 2-116c.
Ge (chem.) 6-39b.
Ge (myth.) 24-231a; 12-401d; 23-712; Cyclopes 7-686d; Demeter 7-980d; golden apples 12-406c; mysteries 15-118a; temple 2-834c; Titans 26-1019a.
Geal Gharn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Gean: *see* under Cherry.
Géant, Aiguille du, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
—, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743c; 4-334a.
"Géant, Le" (balloon) 1-265b.
Geanticline (geol.) 19-598b.
GEAR (dict.) 11-545b.
Gear (mech.) 22-226d; bicycle 3-915d, 3-916c, 7-664b; inside gearing 17-1000c; outside gearing 17-1000b; radial 25-834a.
— box (motor cars) 19-818c.
— case (bicycle) 3-915d.
— cutting machine 27-33b.
Gearhart, Or. 19-562d.
Geary, John W. 7-779c; 15-658d.
Geary, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Geasa: *see* Irs. 1744 (D3).
Geaster: *see* Earth-star.
Geatas: *see* Götar *and* Jutes.
Geat-stick: *see* Gît-stick.
Geauga Co., O. 25-56 (H1).
Geauga, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Geay (archbp. of Laval) 19-890a.
Geba (Jeba), Pal. 20-602 (C4); battle 11-938a; fortified 2-713d.
—, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-204 (A4); 22-168b.
Gebadea, tribe: *see* Ababda.
Gebal, Syr.: *see* Jebeil.
Gebal, mt., Syr.: *see* Jibal.
Gebang palm 23-1003d; 15-287c.
Gebanitae: *see* Gabaeans.
Gebauer: bleaching-block 9-209c.
Gebeh, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (F3); 15-490a.
Gebel: *see* Jebel.
Gebelen, Egy.: excavations 14-178.
GEBER 11-545b; *see also* Jabir ben Aflah.
Geberic (king of Goths) 12-273a.
Gebesee, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Gebet, A.-E.Sud. 22-134a.
Gebhard (bp. of Eichstadt): *see* Victor II., pope.
GEBHARD TRUCHSESS VON Waldburg 11-545b.
Gebhard (chemist) 19-575a.
Gebhardsberg, hill, Aus. 25-242 (H2).
Gebhardt, W. 14-27d.
Gebhi, riv., Br.Somland. 22-379 (F4); 23-381b.
Gebia 10-123a.
Gebir (Landor) 16-161b.
Gebirol: *see* Ibn Gabirol.
Gébrouilar, Col du, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Gebur (serf) 6-591b; 4-591c; 22-81b; duties 24-665b.
GEBWEILER, Ger. 11-546c; 11-808 (A5); cotton 7-207a.
Gecarcinus ruricola: *see* Violet land crab.
Gecinus viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
GECKO 11-546c; 16-824a; ear 23-161c; eggs 9-15a; eye 23-161d; oviduct 23-169b; ribs 23-156d; shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-150c, 23-151c, 23-152a; spinal column 23-153a.
Geckotidae 23-138a.
Geckolepis 16-824a.
Geckones: *see* Gecko.
Geckonidae 16-824a.
Geckoninae: shoulder-girdle 23-156c; skull 23-151c.
GED, WILLIAM 11-547b.
Gedaliah 15-383d; 1-863d; 11-937d; work on palmistry 26-650a.
Gedampte Pauken (mus.) 15-763d.
Gedanite 1-793c.
Gedaref, Sud. 26-9 (C-D3); 25-11c; 9-384.
Geddart, Scot.: *see* Jedburgh.
GEDDES, ALEXANDER 11-547b; 3-862b.
—, **ANDREW** 11-547d; 9-806a.
—, **JAMES LORRAINE** 11-548a.
—, Jenny 24-449c.
—, Patrick 24-748a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM DUGUID** 11-548a.
Geddes, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Geddes Mt. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Geddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Gedeh, mt., Java 15-284 (B3); 3-356a.
Gedeon, A. E. 8-832a.
Gédéon (pseud.) 5-334b.
Gedge, Ernest 2-271b; 27-561b.
Gedgravian group 21-847c.
Gedi, Sud. 26-130b.
Gedinne, Belg. 2-668 (E4).
Gédinne slates 2-735b.
Gédinnien group 6-125b; 8-127b; 11-670d.
Gedir, mt., Sud. 9-130b; 17-411a.
Gedis Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3). *See also* Hermus.
Gedney, Linca. 8-416 (II. H4); church 16-164d.
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
Gedrite 1-884a.
Gedrosia, dist., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Gedrosii 21-802c.
GEDYMIN (of Lithuania) 11-548b; 21-903c; 16-789d.
GEE, THOMAS 11-549a.
Gee Cross, Ches. 26-933 (A3).
Geeta, Guillaume 24-511d.
GEER, JACOB 11-549b.
Geelbeck 8-230d.
GEELONG, Vict. 11-549b; 19-90 (map); 25-38 (D1); 2-960c.
—, bay, Vict. 11-549b.
Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 22-648d; 26-963a.
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geer, riv., Belg. 2-668 (F2).
Geera, N.S.W. 23-538 (D2).
Geertruidenberg, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-597b.
Geesbend, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Geesh, Aby. 1-90b.
Geesta, canal, Ger. 26-536d.
GEESTEMÜNDE, Ger. 11-549c; 11-808 (B2).
Geest grounds 19-785a.
Geestlande, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Geeste, riv., Belg. 2-668 (E2).
—, Little, riv., Belg. 2-668 (F2).
Geeta, Wilhelm 20-508a.
Gees 24-629a; 1-730c; 1-731a; 1-858b; dictionaries 7-199c; Hindu sacred books 16-137b; inscriptions 9-846d; literature 9-847c.
Geesh, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
GEFFCKEN, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 11-549a.
Geffrard, Fabre 13-826d.
Geffrei: *see* Geoffrey, Prior of Vigeois.
GEFFROY, MATHIEU Auguste 11-549d.
Gefjon (myth.) 9-921c; 25-684a.
GEFLE, Swed. 11-550b; 26-190 (D1).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Gefleborg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C-D3); 26-190 (D1); 25-193a.
Gegen (Ying-tsung: Mongol ruler) 12-714c.
GEGENBAUR, CARL 11-550b; 3-526a; 13-433a; 14-252a.
GEGENSCHEIN 11-550c; 25-999a; 21-718c.
Gegneatus (Paulician) 20-960a.
Gegner, H. 21-168 (C-D3).
Gehazi (bibl.) 9-221a.
Geheimer Rat 22-373c; 2-917b.
Geheimes Rats-Kollegium 22-373d.
Gehenna 9-762a; 13-187d.
Gehlots (dynasty) 22-867a.
Gehoften, prov., Prus. 11-808 (III. p10).
Gehrke (physicist) 6-889c; 8-890d.
Gehren, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Gehren beds (geol.) 21-176d; 21-177b.
Gehuchten, Van (physiologist) 26-677d.
Gei-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6-7).
GEIBEL, EMANUEL 11-550d; 11-785d.
Geibel-kopf, mt., Ger. 26-644d; 7-932a.
GEIGE 11-551a.
Geigen-Claviorymbel (Geigenwerk) 12-550a.
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 11-551b.
—, Alfred 11-551d.
—, Lazarus 11-551d.
—, Ludwig 11-551c.
—, Philipp Lorenz 1-151d; 8-892a.
—, W. 26-632a.
—(physicist) 22-801b.
Geiger, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Geiger.
Geigers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 11-551d; 26-218c; 26-219a.
—, Reinhold 27-768b.
Geijersholm, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Geijerstam, Gustaf af 26-220b.
Geikia 9-269d.
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD 11-552b; 23-715c; 8-127b; volcanoes in Britain 23-674b.
—, **JAMES** 11-553a; 12-59a.
—, **WALTER** 11-553b.
Geikie, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
—, mt., Alb. 1-453b.
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2).
—, mt., Tas.: geology 26-439d.
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); geology 25-539d.
—, riv., Can. 24-125 (B1).
Geikielite 26-1017c; 14-527c.
Geikiar, Turk.As.: *see* Dinair.
Geilenkirchen, Prus. 11-808 (I. 17).
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, Johann 11-553b; 11-787d.
Geiline 6-420c; 14-769d.
Geili, Sud. 26-993b.
Geillini, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Geilloa, Ger. 26-536c.
Geinits, Franz Eugen 11-553d.
—, **HANS BRUNO** 11-553d.
Geiranger, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Geirigiskaer, isl., Ice. 11-463d.
Geisa, Ger 11-808 (III. n11).
Geiser: *see* Geyser.
GEISHA 11-553d.
Geishun (Aki), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Geislerspitzen, mt., Tirol: *see* Sass Rigal.
GEISLINGEN, Ger. 11-554a; 11-808 (B-C4); 26-540c.
Geismar, Ger. 27-238a.
—, La. 17-54 (a-b6).
Geisseluh, mt., Switz. 25-242 (D2).
GEISSLER, HEINRICH 11-554a; 9-191d; 22-647a.
Geisspfad Pass, Alps 1-744c.
Geisterwald, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Geistliche Stras- und Schlussreime: see Cherubinischer Wandersmann.
Geitel, Hans F. K.: atmospheric radio-activity 2-866d; electric charge, leakage 9-565a, 9-940a, 9-940b; light 9-876c; rain-drops 2-864d.
Geithain, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Gejonogamy 22-3a.
Gekko (Japanese artist) 15-176b.
Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz 11-789c; 11-793b; 12-302a.
GELA, Sic. 11-554b; 18-26 (E6); coins 18-879d; treasury at Olympia 12-664d; vases 12-478b.
GELADA 11-554b; 22-831b.
Gelam, tribe: *see* Gil.
Gelaisean cera: *see* Yandegurd, era of.
Gelang Tanjong, cape, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4-D5).
Gelas, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Gelasian Decree 2-176d; 2-787c; 23-620d.
—Sacramentary 16-796a.
Gelasinus 6-241d.
—major: *see* Papuan tube-nosed bat.
Gelasius (archbp. of Armagh) 14-767d; 14-771b.
GELASIUS I. (pope) 11-554c; canon ratified 5-815a; dispensation 8-313d; hymns 14-185a; Lupercalia 17-126d; ordination season 9-307b; proscribed books 14-374a.
— II. (pope) 11-554c.
GELATI, monastery, Cauc. 15-554d; 22-874 (I. C3).
Gelatik: *see* Java sparrow.
GELATIN 11-554d; 1-618c; 13-810a; as clarifying agent 5-244c; as blasting gelatin 3-digestion 19-923a; formalin 19-867d; gum arabic 12-715c; solution of 11-370a; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
— emulsion process 21-491a.
Gelatinoid 9-215b.
Gelatinous (fusion): *see* Colloid.
Gelatt, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Gelder, Aart de: *see* De Gelder, Aart.
GELDERLAND, duchy 11-555d; (maps) 11-834, 11-854.
GELDERLAND, prov., Holl. 11-557b; 13-588 (C3); Charles the Bold's purchase 5-933b; dialect 11-779a.
See also Spanish Gelderland.
GELDERN, Ger. 11-558a; 11-808 (A3).
Gelderse: *see* Gelderland.
— Yssel, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel, riv.
Gelderton, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Geld Inquest: *see* Exon Domesday.
Geldrop, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gèle, A. Van: *see* Van Gèle, A.
Gele, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Gelechiidae 16-472b.
Geledi, Aby. 25-379 (D5).
Gelée, Claude: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
Geleen, Gesellschaft von 26-524c.
Gelen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Gelesi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Gel, El, Somland. 22-379 (G2).
Gelesilk, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Gelesvank, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B4).
Gelert: *see* Gellert.
Gelibolu, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli
Gelidiaceae 1-592d.
Gelignite 9-764b.
Gelimer 25-750b.
Gelimer (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gélin, E. 22-537c.
Gelinden, Belg. 2-668 (F2); 22-552b; geology 9-864c.
Gelion, riv., Fr. 16-715 (E5).
Gell, Sir John 13-465b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 11-558a; 5-307d.
Gellatly, Alexander 22-2914.
Gellehuus, Den. 25-845b.
Gellenbeck, F. 22-219c.
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F. 11-558b; 11-790d; 14-196b.
GELLERT (legend) 11-558c.
Gellibrand, Henry 19-229a; 27-35d.
Gellibrand, riv., Vict. 22-36 (B3).
—, lightship, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Gelligaer, Wales: *see* Gellygaer.
Gellina 11-823a.
GELLIUS, AULUS 11-558d; 12-257d; 19-736d; dilemma 7-719a.
—, Cn. 22-859a.
GELLIVARA, Swed. 11-558a; 19-800 (E2); 17-190c.
— Dundret, mt., Swed. 11-558c.
Gelly, lake, Scot. 19-540c; 19-329d.
Gellygaer, Wales 4-584 (B6); 4-585b.
Gellyrastic: *see* Jelyrast.
Gelmires, Diego 22-140a; 19-306d.
GELNHAUSEN, Ger. 11-558a; 11-808 (B3); 2-406c.
GELON (of Syr.) 11-559b; 22-297a; 23-224; coins 20-879a; Delphian dedication 14-629a; Theron of Agrigentum 12-447b; victor at Olympian games 11-444c.
Gelo, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (C6); 25-300a.
Gelocus (zool.) 2-698a.
Gelon: *see* Gelo.
Gelonus, Scythia 24-522a.
Gelosia (Spanish queen) 22-543c.
Gelosi (ballet) 22-634b.
Geloziana, Domus, Rome 22-598d; 12-318c.
Gelsecoer: *see* Gillyflower.
Gelsemine 11-559c.
Gelseminine 11-559c.
GELSENKIRCHEN 11-559b.
— nitidum: *see* Carolina jasmine.
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 11-560a; 11-808 (I. k8).
Gelting, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
—, bay, Ger. 9-24 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Gela, Victor 22-562b.
Geluka (Seluka), S.Af. 25-468 (F1).
Gely (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Gem. Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
GEM 11-560a; watch bearings 22-368a. *See also* Lapidary and Gem cutting.
— : *Art* 11-562a; Assyrian 15-504d; Etruscan 9-858d; Roman 22-454b; seals, ancient 24-539b, 6-573d.
—, ARTIFICIAL 11-560d.
Gema, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Gemah, bay, Java 15-284 (D3).
Gemalas, Sud. 2-126d.
Gemara 13-171b; 22-380b.
Gematria 19-867a; 3-408d.
GEMBLOUX, Belg. 11-575c; 2-466 (E3); battle (1578) 19-490c; Waterloo campaign 22-376d.
Gembrook, Vict. 22-28 (E1).
Gemel (herr.) 13-319c.
Gemeinrum, Stellae (const.) : *see* Gemmal (const.).
Gemellus muscles 19-87b.
Gemel ring 23-351a.
Gemeo, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Gemeshah, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Gemert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
GEMINI (astron.) 11-572d; 7-12 (map); 4-873d; 22-756b.
— (Zodiac) 11-572d; 2-798b; 22-962b.
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 11-572d.
GEMISTUS PLETHO 11-573a; 19-317d; 11-596d; 12-215a.
Gemito, Vincenzo 24-513b.
Gemlik, Asia M. : *see* Cius.
—, gulf, Asia M. : *see* Mudania, gulf.
Gemmal augusten 23-484d; 11-567b.
Gemmae (bot.) 4-703a; 4-706c; 22-121b.
Gemma-Frisius, Rainer 5-106a; 11-571b; 19-265d.
Gemmaria 14-151d; 14-141b.
Gemmellaro, mts., It. 23-187d.
Gemmenalphorn, mt., Alps 1-744b.
GEMMI, pass, Switz. 11-573b; 22-743 (D4).
Gemminger, C. von 11-792c.
Gemmule (biol.) 13-353a.
— (bot.) : *see* Plumule.
Gemmyo (Jap. empress) 15-126a; 12-557d.
Gemona, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
Gem sand 24-136b.
Gemsbleistropf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Gemsbock 2-800b.
Gemse : *see* Chamois.
Gem-stone 11-560a.
Gemünd, Prus. 11-808 (I. 37).
—, lake : geology 9-123b.
Gemünden, Bav. 11-808 (B3).
General (Gemuti, Gomuto) 8-598a.
Gena 11-516d; 27-283a.
"Genair Patraica" (hymn) 20-934a.
Genaka, Francisco 15-71b.
Genal nature 27-283b.
Genappe, Belg. 3-468 (D2).
Genapping 16-362b.
Genary, Swed. 24-199 (B4).
Genazi, bot. Fr. 17-175d.
Genath, gate, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Geneva, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
Genave, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Genay, Fr. 12-71 (E4).
Genck, Belg. 3-468 (C2).
GENDARMERIE 11-573b; 2-595b; 19-792c.
Gender 21-434d; 12-329a; Chinese 6-191d; Egyptian 8-46d.
Gené, General 1-93c; 15-73b.
Gene, Fr. W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Genealogia Deorum, De (Boccaccio) 24-992b; 6-105b.
GENEALOGY 11-573c; 8-991b; biblical 11-573c; Greek and Roman 11-575a; Irish 5-631b; of Jesus Christ (St Matthew) 15-355d, (St Luke) 13-356c; modern 11-575c.
Genesis 22-81b.
Genée, Adeline 3-270b.
Genegantet Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Genelerhynchus 13-557c (fig.).
General Asia M. 21-544a.
GENELLI, GIOVANNI BUONAVENTURA 21-577c.
—, James 11-577c.
—, Joseph 11-577c.
Genemuiden, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-592d.
Genen, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Aesepus.
Genera : *see* Genus.
GENERAL (dict.) 11-577d.
— (military) 11-578a; 22-17a; 2-604d.
— (Jesuits) 13-339b.
General Acha, Arg. : *see* Acha.
General Amnesty Act, U.S. 27-717c.
"General Armstrong" (law case) 2-329b.
General Assembly (Presbyterian) 22-283d; 6-865c; 18-880d; annual meeting 5-941b; Edinburgh (1596) 24-448c; election of ministers 27-609a; Glasgow (1630) 24-449d; licensing of plays 22-739b; prayer-book (1564) 24-911d; United States 22-292b.
— Assembly's College, Belfast 14-754c.
— Associate Synod : *see* Anti-Burgher Synod.
— as to mt. 11-578a; 7-898b.
— average : *see* Average, general.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Baptist Missionary Society 18-581a.
— Defence, Committee of (France, 1792) : *see* Public Safety, Committee of.
General Grant National park, Cal. 5-4 (D3).
Generalife palace, Granada 1-658c; 18-18a.
Generalis, lex : *see under* Edict.
Generalissimo 8-607b.
Generalité (administrative dist.) 19-915b.
Generality Land : *see* Brabant.
Generalization (psychol.) 22-593b.
Generalised co-ordinates (mech.) 17-990b; 16-77c.
— probability curve (math.) : *see* Probability curve, generalised.
General Medical Council 18-23a; 14-513a.
General Metaphysics (John Rickaby) 18-253b.
"General Monk" (ship) 18-522b.
General paralysis of the insane 14-607d; 3-195c; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
General Pas, lake, Arg. and Chil. 2-461 (B5); 1-941c.
— Pinto, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Post Office, Lond. 19-938 (F2); 16-945b; parcels department 19-369c.
General precession (longitude) 9-801b.
— retainer (law) 26-201d.
General Roca, Arg. 22-360c.
General Security Committee of (France, 1792) 11-582d; 11-165c; 16-855d; 7-46c.
— service wagon 26-116a.
General Smith (law case, U.S.) 1-208c.
General Staff (military) : *see* Staff, military.
General Staff, Duties of (Bronsart von Schellendorf) 4-637d.
General Steam Navigation Co. 23-51d.
— warrants (law) 7-69a; 8-100c.
"General Washington" (ship) 16-522b.
Genera Plantarum (Bentham and Hooker) 4-300d; 3-747b; 2-13d.
Generating spiral (bot.) : *see* Genetic spiral.
Generatio aequivoca (biol.) : *see* Abiogenesis.
GENERATION 11-578b.
Generations, Alternation of (biol.) 3-952c; 23-124a; Bryophyta 4-701a; Hydrozoa 6-641a; Pteridophyta 22-605c, 22-613c.
Generator (elec.) 22-234d.
Généraux des finances 18-913c; 19-915b; 14-683a.
Generic image (psychol.) 22-574d; 22-591b.
Genersodity, Order of (Prussia) : *see* Merit, Order of (Prussia).
Generoso, mt., Alps 25-242 (G5); 17-1153b.
Génes, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genesee, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6); 28-142a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 22-430c.
" Genesee Chief " v. Fitz Hugh 1-208a.
Genesee Co., Mich. 19-372 (G7).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Depot, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
Genesee Depot 9-126d; 11-570d.
— shales 8-127a; 27-626c.
— viaduct 6-535c.
Genesseo, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ill. 7-780 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Genesia 19-369a.
GENESIS (Bible) 11-578b; 3-851b; 16-73d; chapter xiv. 1-11c; deluge account 11-579a; Eichhorn's analysis 3-862b; illustrated MSS. 14-313b, 20-564c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b; Midrashic homilies 12-433b; rhymed version of Vienna 13-35b; Samaritan commentaries 24-111a; theology 26-610d.
Genesis (Caedmon) 13-721b; 4-935a.
Genesis and Exodus, Story of 9-593b.
Genesis, The Little : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
Genesius, Josephus 12-521a.
Genest, Pieter Augustus de 6-737c.
Genet, Edmund Charles Edouard 18-303d; 27-689d.
—, Eleasar (Carpentras) 19-
GENET (zool.) 11-586c; 5-369a; fur 11-349a, 11-550a.
Genetic selection 27-912c.
— spiral (bot.) 16-327c.
Genetyllis 2-117b.
Geneva, Cardinal Robert of, Cardinal : *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
Geneva, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-3 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306b.
—, Ind. 14-432 (H3).
—, Minn. 15-540 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
GENEVA, N.Y. 11-586d; 19-596 (C-D3); observatory : *see* Smith Observatory.
—, O. 20-1 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
GENEVA, Switz. 11-588b; 22-743 (A4); Calvin 5-73b, 19-176b; herbaria 12-335d; observatory 19-952a; university 11-590c, 27-769a.
—, canton, Switz. 11-587a; 22-743 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (D7).
GENEVA (*Léman*), lake, Switz. 15-503b; 22-743 (A4); 12-26 (A1); 2-910d; geological origin 16-86b; lake dwellings 19-92b; waves 6-475c.
Lake, Wis. 26-740 (E6); 19-94a.
Geneva Bible 3-901a.
— Catechism 22-286a.
Geneva Co., Ala. 1-460
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Geneva College, Pa. 3-601a.
— Confession 22-286a.
— CONVENTION 11-592a; 22-315a; 21-17a; ambulances 1-801c.
— Order of : *see* Common Order, Book of.
— psalter 6-269c.
— stop (for watches) 22-363a.
GENEVIEVE (Genovefa), St 11-592d; 3-853c.
— OF BRABANT 11-594a.
Genevil (Joinville), Joan de 17-685d.
Genevois, Charles Emmanuel, prince of 19-10a.
—, Peter, count of 9-485a.
—, Philip of Savoy, count of : *see* Nemours, P. of Savoy, duke of.
Genevois, dist., Switz. 11-588c.
Genèvre, mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); variolitic rock 27-921c. For Mont Genèvre Pass, *see* that title.
Genet, city and canton, Switz. : *see* Geneva.
Geng, tribe 1-329d.
Genga, Bartolommeo 11-594d.
—, Bernardin 1-935c.
—, GIROLAMO 11-594c.
Gengenbach, Pamphilus 11-786a.
Gengenbach, Ger. : battle (1878) 8-735a.
Genicheak, S.Russ. 22-874 (I. E3).
Géniecourt, fort, Fr. 19-316b.
Geniculate 19-866b.
— ganglion 19-396a.
Genie (spirit) : *see* Genius.
Génie, Corps de 9-407c.
Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) 5-961b; 11-143a, 20-731c.
Genil (Singilis, Shenil), riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 12-334d.
Geniohyus 26-237c.
Genipa americana : *see* Jagua.
Genisdal, S.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Genista, cave, Bib. 11-939c.
GENISTA (bot.) 11-594d; 16-381a; pollination 15-383b.
— anglica : *see* Needle-furze.
Genista tinctoria : *see* Dyer's green-weed.
Genitals 22-781d; 17-126d.
Genital corpuscle 27-94d.
— eminence 23-134b.
— glands 23-133c.
— organs : *see* Reproductive system.
— ridge 23-133b.
Genitl ginni (myth.) 14-760a.
Genito-crural nerve 13-399d; 22-189d.
Genius 11-595c; Lombroso's theory 16-936d.
— (anthropol.) 5-6b; 9-7b; 11-595b; serpent worship 24-679b.
GENIUS (Roman rel.) 11-594d; 23-578c foll.; Augustus 23-580c; Lares 12-215d; Penates 21-86a.
— Urbis Romae, &c. : *see* Genius.
Genius of Universal Emancipation 11-477d.
Genji Monogatari (Murasaki no Shikibu) 15-169b.
Genkai-nada, bay, Jap. 15-166 (F-G10).
Genlis, Charles Alexis Brulart Sillery, count of : *see* Sillery.
GENLIS, S. F. DU CREST DE Saint-Aubin, comtesse de 11-595d; 11-141c.
Genlis, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Genlisse 14-644c.
Genna, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 18-772a.
GENNA (anthropol.) 11-596b.
GENNADIUS II. 11-596d; on Aristotle 12-524d; canonical letters 5-194b.
— (Rumanian patriarch) 22-842a.
Gennaea : *see* Desert falcon.
Gennakena, tribe 20-901b.
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Gennari, Benedetto 2-337c.
Gennaro, San : *see* Januarius, St.
Gennaro, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3d; *see also* Lucretilis, Mons.
Gennep, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gennes, M. de : power loom 26-446a; 7-286c.
Gennes, Fr. 19-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Genneseareth, Sea of, lake, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, plain, Pal. : *see* Ghuwer.
Gennevilliers, Fr. 19-778 (B5); 24-587c.
Genni, W.Af. : *see* Jenné.
Genoa, Fr. 2-652 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 12-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
GENOA (Genova, Gênes), It. 11-598a; 11 (B9); 15-26 (B2); 23-648 (C2); Bank of St George 14-658b; Biblioteca Franzoniana 16-573d; breakwater 4-477d; cathedral 11-604a; 3-296a; coinage 19-900c; cotton manufacture 7-299b; harbour 12-937a (plan); lighthouse 16-827d; natural history museum 15-467c; palaces 24-191; S Maria di Carignano 2-411a; university 27-768c; velvet manufacture 27-950a.
—: *History* 11-599b; 15-38 (map); 1-Doria 8-435a; Austrian Succession war 15-43b, 2-43a; Chioggia war 5-235d; crusades 7-330b; French dominion (1396) 6-314a; Moslem capture 19-203c; Napoleonic period 15-44c foll., 11-199b; Pisan wars 21-644b, 19-99a, 24-217a; sea-power 24-552a; strike (1904) 15-81a foll.; treaty 17-1005d, 15-39a, 22-9a; Victor Emmanuel 15-47d foll.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-36 (D1).
Genoa, Wis. 26-740 (B5).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A3).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B2-3); 4-477d.
—, riv., Vict. and N.S.W. 23-38 (E2); geology 19-638d.
— Junction, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
Genova, Luchetto da : *see* Camogliasci, Lucca.
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 11-600b.
Genoveva (Schumann) 24-384d.
Genovera of Brabant : *see* Genevieve of Brabant.
Genre painting 22-476b.
Genro (Jap. hist.) 15-203a; 15-270a.
Gensac-la-Pallue, Fr. 5-858a.
Gen-shan, Kor. : *see* Won-san.
Genseric (Vandal king) : *see* Gaiseric.
Gensfleisch, Henne : *see* Gutenberg, Johann.
GENSONNE, ARMAND 11-600d; 12-50c.
Gensui (dict.) 15-211a.
Gensuifu (dict.) 15-211b.
Gent, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Gentael (dict.) 11-600a.
Gentes Hermonis, Mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Gentei, mts., China : *see* Kentei.
Genteng, cape, Java 15-284 (F3).
—, isl., Java 15-284 (F3).
Gentes 23-527a; 23-535c.
— minores 23-618d.
Gen Thai, val., Switz. 22-742 (E3).
Genthin, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Genthius : *see* Gentius.
Genthod, Switz. 22-742 (A4); 11-587b.
GENTIAN 11-601a; 11-602a; alpine species 1-754a; cultivated species 12-770a.
Gentiana amarella : *see* Felwort.
— lutea 4-774c.
GENTIANACEAE 11-601d; 11-345b.
Gentiana lutea 27-1016a.
— pneumonanthe : *see* Calathian violet.
— rupicola 2-915b.
Gentianella 11-601b; 15-770a; 19-557a.
Gentianic acid 11-601c.
Gentianine 11-601c.
Gentian violet (dye) 12-407c.
Gentibus Septentrionibus, Historia de (Olaus Magnus) 20-93c.
Gentil, Emile 1-352d; 11-101d.
—, Louis 18-855c.
GENTILE 11-602c; 21-387b; St Paul's preaching 20-943c.
GENTILE DA FABRIANO 11-605d.
Gentiles, court of, Jerusalem 26-608a.
GENTILESCHI, ARTEMISIA 11-602d.
— ORAZIO DE' 11-602d.
GENTILI, ALBERICO 11-603a.
Gentilicius (Rom. law) 23-527c.
Gentilly, Fr. 19-778 (C3); council (1767) 19-809b.
Gentinpicrin 11-601c.
Gentioux, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
—, plateau, Fr. 7-431b.
Gentisein 25-881d.
Gentisin : *see* Gentianic acid.
Gentius (Illyria) 14-396c.
23-632d.
GENTLE (dict.) 11-604a.
— falcon : *see* Goshawk.
— lemur 19-417a; 23-334d.
GENTLEMAN 11-604a; 15-855c; 22-270c.
Gentleman's Journal (1691-4) 21-152d.
Gentleman's Magazine (London) (1731-1834); 19-931a; Cave's editorship 5-519b; Johnson 15-465b; parliamentary reports 22-106d.
Gentleman's Magazine (Philadelphia) 4-866d.
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod : *see* Black Rod.
Gentlemen-at-Arms 12-657a; 22-918a.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber : precedence 22-279d.
— of the Seminary (Montreal) : *see* Sulpicians.
— Pensioners : *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
— Spears, The : *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Gentleshaw, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Gentle Shepherd (Allan Ramsay) 22-875c; 20-893a; 5-530a; 4-856a.
Gentlewoman, The 19-563a.

Digitized by Google

Gentoo, tribe : *see* Telugu.
Gentry v. Singleton 25-955b.
Gentry, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentry (social class) : *see* Gentleman.
Gentrys Mill, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Gentryville, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Gentschel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gentung, riv., Java 15-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a ; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 15-265b ; on representation by estates 5-347d ; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Genua, It. : *see* Genoa.
Genucius (consul) 23-45a.
Genuinism (dict.) 2-176a.
Genulfus (bp.) 4-948b.
Genus, biology 14-36c ; Greek music 19-73c ; logic 22-276b, 1-189d ; mathematics 18-853d, 18-857a.
Genuses, riv., Turk. : *see* Shkumb, riv., Turk.
Genu valgum : *see* Knock-knee.
— varum : *see* Bow-leg.
Genyaki (dict.) 12-210d.
Genyophrynidae 3-523d.
Genyornis 3-977a ; skull 3-974a.
Genzano, It. 15-4 (F2) ; 2-490b.
Geobiastes 3-970a.
GEOCENTRIC (dict.) **11-607d.**
— altitude 1-764b.
— latitude 14-267b.
— parallax 25-716a.
Geococcyx Californianus : *see* Road runner.
Geocolaptes olivaceus 25-803b.
Geode 1-369b.
GEODESY 11-607d ; 17-371a ; Eratosthenes 9-733b ; Legendre 16-376a ; Struve 25-1044d. *See also* Earth, figure of the.
Geodetic (Geodesic) 25-120b ; 22-121d ; 11-612a.
— circles 22-122b.
Geodia 25-725b.
— perarmata 25-721d.
Geodidae 25-719c ; 25-725b ; 25-724b.
Geoemyda 22-149d.
Geoffrey (Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 22-931a.
GEOFFREY (of Anjou, Martel) 11-615d ; 19-749d ; 22-659b ; Theobald of Blois 2-56b.
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 11-616a.
— **(THE BAKER) 11-617c.**
GEOFFREY (of Brittany) 11-616b ; 9-484b ; Richmond earldom 23-306b.
— (of Coutances) 25-860c.
— de Mandeville : *see* Mandeville, Geoffrey de.
— **(DE MONTBRAY) 11-616c.**
— **(OF MONMOUTH) 11-616d ;** 5-649b ; 27-544c ; on Gonemere 12-869c ; Merlin story 19-170d ; St Helena 13-219d ; St Ursula legend 27-804b ; Stonehenge 26-961a.
— **(OF PARIS) 11-617c.**
— (of Vigeois) 23-497b.
— (of Waterford) 2-33c.
GEOFFREY (archbp. of York) 11-616c ; 12-858d.
GEOFFRIN, MARIE THERèse Rodet 11-617d ; 25-776c.
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 11-618b.
—, **ETIENNE FRANCOIS 11-618a ;** 4-301c.
—, Etienne Louis 6-669c.
—, Jean Marie Michel 16-5b.
—, **JULIEN LOUIS 11-618b ;** 11-142b.
—, N. 4-9c.
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne 11-618c ; 18-864c ; ornithology 22-314d ; phrenology 21-335d ; teratology 15-744d.
— **SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE 11-619c ;** on acclimatization 1-111c ; teratology 15-744d.
Geoffroya superba 11-257c.
Geoffroy's spider monkey 22-332b (fig.).
Geogale aurita 14-643b.
Geoglinae 14-643b.
Geognosy 11-639a ; 11-653c.
Geographe, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
—, chan., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Geographical cycle 11-634b.
Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace) 29-1003b.
Geographical Society, Ital., Green. 12-543(G3) ; 13-545a.
— Society, National (U.S.) 1-100c.
— Society, Royal 25-319b, 19-439b ; 1-333b ; 18-948b.
— surveying : *see* Surveying, geographical.
GEOGRAPHY 11-619d ; cartography 17-629b foll. ; societies 25-319b ; military 26-15 ; Jarvis 25-285b.
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606a ; on Ferdinand IV. (of Naples) 15-265b ; on representation by estates 5-347d ; on Vienna treaties (of 1815) 9-935a.
Geoid 11-638a ; 8-809c.
Geok, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3).
— chai, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E-F3) ; 2-230c.
GEOK-TEPE, Russ. 11-638a ; 27-420 (B4) ; 27-171a ; 27-469d.
Geological Congress, International : *see* International Geological Congress.
— horizon : *see* Zone.
— Museum : *see* Geology, Museum of Practical.
— record 11-638d.
— Society of America 1-100c.
— Society of Germany 3-839c.
— Society of London 11-643d ; 25-313d ; 11-648b ; presidents 16-945d.
— of Manchester 3-949b.
— Society of South Africa 3-845d.
— surveys : Australia 19-66d ; Canada 19-867b ; India 19-66d ; Norway 15-843d ; United Kingdom 7-940c ; 8-579d ; United States 13-109c, 5-707d ; Victoria 17-106d.
GEOLOGY 11-638a ; 24-400c ; cosmical 11-639a, 11-648a ; dynamical 11-653c ; evolution 18-34c ; geological societies (list) 11-643d ; maps 12-673b, 18-780a, 26-270c ; palaeontological 11-665c, 11-646d ; physiographical 11-669d, 11-647d ; stratigraphical 11-648a, 11-645b ; structural 11-639b, 11-663d.
—, Museum of Practical 7-940d ; 19-66b.
Geomalacus 11-526b.
Geometric age 12-475a ; 5-716c ; Boeotia 4-115b ; Crete 7-425c.
— mean 17-947c ; 1-612c.
GEOMETRICAL CONTINUITY 11-671a ; 14-661d.
— method (philosophy) 13-546b ; Spinoza 5-421c.
— period (arch.) 2-401d ; 2-403b.
— progression 1-603c.
— ratio 17-1001c.
— stair 25-764c.
Geometridae 16-469b ; 16-473d ; 8-897d ; larva, *see* Looper caterpillar.
GEOMETRY 11-672a ; 24-398c ; 17-880d ; Descartes 8-84a ; Egyptian 9-47b ; equations 9-710b ; medieval education 8-955b ; Monge 15-770b ; Saporas 22-700b ; restricted subetitutions 1-640b ; Thales 26-720d.
— analytical 11-711b.
Geomori (Georgi, Arrocci) 9-1b ; 9-891d ; 26-838a.
Geomorphology 11-630b.
Geomyidae : *see* Pocket gopher.
Geomyoidea 23-440c.
Geomys 21-879d.
— bursarius : *see* Pocket gopher.
— mexicana 5-676a.
Geonim : *see* Gaon.
Geonoma 20-640d.
Geopelia striata : *see* Zebra dove of East Indies.
— tranquilla : *see* Zebra dove of Australia.
Geophagy 4-204d.
Geophilidae 5-672d ; 26-739d.
Geophilomorpha 5-672b ; 5-670c.
Geophilus 5-670c ; 5-672b ; 5-672d (fig.).
Geophis 22-175b.
Geoplana 21-712d.
Geopsicus 11-736b ; Basmus 2-498b ; on fishing 3-226c.
GEOPONICI 11-736a.
Geopsittacus 15-637a.
Geordie safety-lamp 23-998b
Georgberg (Ripberg), hill, Aus. 7-792d.
GEORGE, St 11-736c ; Arculf 8-448b ; bells of 13-727c ; histories of 2-34b, 13-737b ; Mons Kermesse procession 15-757a ; order of Garter 15-857b ; Perseus traditions 21-187b.
George (of Antioch) 23-33d ; 23-434a ; 26-399d.
— (bp. of the Arabs) 26-316b ; 2-765d.
— (George Frederick, of Baden Durlach) 25-833a.
— (of Bohemia, Podebrad) : *see* Podebrad.
— (of Brandenburg) 4-424b, 11-858b.
— (of Clarence) 6-428b ; 9-619b.
— (prince of Denmark) 8-65a ; 15-719d.
GEORGE I. (of England) 11-737c ; 5-144d ; War of Spanish Succession 25-805a, Hanover 12-934c
— II. (of England) 11-738d ; 9-546c ; 2-41c.
— III. (of England) 11-740a ; 9-547c ; farming 1-193b ; Gillray's satires 12-34b, library 4-233a ; Staël pensioned 12-395d, 1-469b ; Wolcot's satires 25-769d ; Young's *Annals* 26-935c.
— IV. (of England) 11-743c ; 9-555b ; 9-556c ; Brunswick 4-689d ; Holy Alliance 13-881c ; Stuart crown jewels 13-895d.
— V. (of England) 11-745c ; 9-583a.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-758c.
— (king of Georgia) 11-759d ; 21-938d.
— I. (of Greece) : *see* George I. (king of the Hellenes).
— (of Greece, prince) 11-746d ; 7-449b ; 12-838c ; 7-119a.
— V. (of Hanover) 11-746a ; 15-864a.
— I. (king of the Hellenes) 11-746c ; 12-466d ; 12-432a.
— (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 25-607b ; 11-949c.
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 11-747a ; 9-956a.
GEORGE (Pisida) 11-748b ; 25-1d ; epigrams 12-523a.
GEORGE (king of Saxony) 11-746d ; 26-272d.
— (duke of Saxony) 11-853c ; 12-613d ; 16-401d.
— (Karageorgevich : of Servia) : Fight of succession resigned 26-695b.
— (Petrovich : of Servia) : *see* Karageorge.
— (of Spires) : *see* Hobermuth, George.
— (of Tonga) 27-4d ; 19-338b.
— (of Transylvania) 22-867d ; 12-913b.
— II. (of Transylvania) 23-865a.
GEORGE (of Trebizond) 11-747b.
— (George Frederick of Waldeck, 17th century) 16-409d.
— (George Frederick, of Waldeck, 18th century) 16-609d
GEORGE (the monk) (Georgios Monachos Hamartolos) 11-748a ; 12-959d.
GEORGE (the Syncellus) 11-747c ; 12-521c ; Babylonia 3-808b ; Book of Enoch 9-854a ; Theophanes 29-785c.
— David Lloyd : *see* Lloyd-George, David.
—, Ernest 2-441b.
—, **HENRY 11-747d ; 25-307c.**
—, H. B. 18-558d.
—, J. F. L. 8-689d ; 5-511a.
—, Stefan 11-799b.
—, W. Reuben 11-749a.
George, la. 14-732 (A1).
—, Oreg. 23-842 (C2).
—, S.Af. 23-866 (F9) ; 5-239d.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, fort, Chan.Is. 24-37c.
—, fort, N.Am. (Niagara riv.) 19-549c.
—, fort, Scot. 5-941c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (B5).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E2) ; 18-840d.
—, pen., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4) ; 9-960c.
GEORGE, lake, N.Y. 11-748c ; 19-596 (G2) ; 12-852c.
—, lake, Ont. and Mich. 18-31c (F3) ; 18-599b.
—, lake, Uganda : *see* Dweru.
—, pond, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4) ; 16-28d.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6)
George Castriota : *see* Scanderbeg.
— Green, Bucks. 16-945 (B2).
Georgeham, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D1).
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC 11-749a ; 15-617c.
Georgel, Va. 26-118 (B1).
Georgemas Junction, Scot. 24-413 (E1) ; 4-960b.
George Michailovich (Russian grand duke) 11-746d.
Georgenschloss, palace, Dresden 6-573a.
Georgentor, gate, Dresden 6-573a.
George Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
George, R. Smith College, Mo. 17-574b.
George's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-620b ; 28-276d.
George School, Pa. 21-106 (M8).
George Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (F3).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Georgesville, O. 20-26 (D5).
George IV., lake, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2) ; 18-476c.
" George the Victorious " (Russ. battleship) 24-903c.
George Town, Ascension 2-716d.
GEORGETOWN, Brit.Gui. 11-749c ; 12-675 (C2) ; 12-680a.
— (Del.) 6-8 (C3).
—, Can. (Ont.) 29-114 (B-C2).
—, Can. (Pr. Edward) 19-831 (C1) ; 22-345c.
—, Colo. 6-732 (E2) ; 6-723b.
—, Conn. 6-955 (A4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
GEORGETOWN, D.C. 11-750b ; 17-828 (C4) ; 10-154b ; canal 17-829a ; observatory 19-959b.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3) ; 11-437c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
GEORGETOWN, Ky. 11-750c ; 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Mass. Penin. 17-473 (A-B4) ; 21-864c.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
George Town, Bal.Is. : *see* Villa Carlos.
Georgetown, O. 22-26 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 11-750d ; 25-500 (E3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 2-571a.
—, Tenn. 25-620 (F-G2).
GEORGETOWN, Tex. 11-751a ; 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, W.I. (Grand Cayman) 28-544 (A3) ; 5-500b.
—, W.I. (St Vincent) 29-544 (F2).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, quarter, Madras 17-291c.
—, Co., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Georgevich, Vladar 24-694c.
Georgeville, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
" George Washington " (liner) 25-347d.
" George Washington " (Holbein) 29-475d.
Georgi (traveller) 28-919b ; 28-18b.
—, Carlo Tommaso 18-583b.
Georgi, tribe 24-526b.
— (Attic class) : *see* Geomori.
Georgia, Cauc. 11-752 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
GEORGIA, kingdom, Cauc. 11-758d ; 23-874 (II. C-D2) ; Alp Arslan 1-726c ; Bagratid dynasty 3-506a ; Church 2-570a, 26-336d ; Imeretia 16-331d ; Khazars 15-775d ; language 11-760c, 8-197c ; Mongol invasions 15-317c, 18-21b ; Mongol dynasty (anc.) 21-359b ; Persian relations (mod.) 21-237c, 11-659b ; Suleiman 27-447d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-732 (E2).
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 11-751b ; 11-753 (map) ; agriculture 1-420a ; cotton (1906) 7-264d, 7-794a, 7-295d ; fauna 27-634a ; homestead and exemption laws 12-640c ; larceny 23-395c ; liquor laws 16-767b ; newspapers 19-571d ; payment of legislators 23-979d ; peach cultivation 11-269b ; Sherman's campaign (1864) 1-824d ; Sunday observance 26-99a ; university 16-656d.
Georgia, strait, Can. 4-960 (D3) ; 27-883d.
Georgia (bot.) 4-706c ; 4-707b.
" Georgia " (U.S. battleship) 26-901a.
Georgia cotton 7-787d.
— marble 11-752a.
GEORGIAN, bay, Can. 11-761a ; 29-114 (D2) ; 12-959c ; fisheries 12-401b ; formation 27-616d ; geology 9-145a ; navigation 12-404a.
Georgian, The : *see* Uranus.
Georgiana, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Georgian group (series) (geol.) 11-648d ; 27-87d.
— military road, Cauc. 5-558c.
Georgia pitch-pine 21-624b ; 27-634c ; frankincense 11-23a ; rosin 23-737d ; value 14-449a.
— Platform 11-756d.
Georgiaville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Georgics (Virgil) 28-112c ; 26-262d ; Italian imitations 24-903d.
Georgievsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C1).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Georgiewsky (physicist) 17-39b.
Georgii, Karl Augustus 16-728a.
Georgina, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F4) ; 22-732b.
Georgios Monachos : *see* George (the monk).
— Pisides : *see* George (Pisida).
— Scholarios : *see* Gennadius II.
— Synkellos : *see* George (the Syncellus).
Georgi Pasha 7-429a.
Georgium Sidus : *see* Uranus.
Georgius Florentius : *see* Gregory, b. of Tours.
Georgsmarienhütte 13-458 (E2).
Georgstollen, drain, Harz Mts. 18-48c.
GEORGSWALDE, Aus. 11-761b ; 2-4 (D1).
Georsius 23-434d.
Geosaurus 15-570b.
Geoscolicidae 5-797c ; 5-796a ; 5-799d.
Geosita cuniculoria : *see* Minera.
Geosote 22-693b.
Geosyncline 19-598b.
Geotectonics 11-639b ; 11-652d.
Geotauthis 5-702a ; 15-576b.
Geothlypis velata 29-317d.
Geotria 7-687a.
Geotropic curvatures 21-753b.
Geotropism 7-712d.
Geotropists : *see* Dor beetle.
Geougen : *see* Jwen-Jwen.
Gepatsch, glacier, Alps 1-746c.
Gepatschjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Gephyroceras intumescens 8-129a.
— beds : *see* Frassian group.
GEPHYREA 11-761b.
— achaeta : *see* Sipunculoidea.
— armata : *see* Echiuroidea.
Gepidae 23-649 (D-E2) ; 11-831c ; 13-872d ; Alboin 1-514a ; Christianity 25-632c ; Hun 13-933d ; Lombards 16-932d ; language 26-476c.
GERA, Ger. 11-761c ; 11-566 (III. q11).
Gera, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Gera Bond (1603) 4-424a.
Gerace, It. 15-4 (F5).
Geraerae 2-93d.
Geraestus, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E2-3) ; 5-666a.
Gerah (measure) 20-496b.
Geraint (Domnonian king) 1-535b.
Gerakl, Gr. 16-57b.
Geral, pass, Alps 1-734 (C3).
Geral, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D5).
Geral (S.Am. dialect) 27-410c.
Gerald, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ipd. 14-422 (D8).
Gerald de Barri : *see* Giraldus Cambrensis.
Geraldi (artist) 13-331a.
Geraldine, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Geraldine League (1537) 28-7a.
GERALDTON, W.Aus. 11-761c ; 2-960 (A5).
Geralinura 2-305c.
GERANDO, MARIE JOSEPH de 11-761d.
Geranea, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E2-3) ; 12-436c.
Geranï 20-312a.
GERANIACEAE 11-762b.
Geranial 25-852b.
Geranic acid 25-852a.
Geranine 8-747b.
Geraniol 25-852a ; 25-37b.
Geranium, Neb. 19-374 (E3).

Digitized by Google

GERANIUM 11-761a.
— diffusum 8-915c.
— dissectum 16-324d.
— lucidum 21-764d.
— molle 11-760a.
— pratense: *see* Meadow Crane's bill.
— Robertianum: *see* Herb-Robert.
— striatum 16-568a.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Geranomorphae 7-368a; 20-323c.
Geranos: *see* Crane, Dance of the.
Geraphognus 2-310b.
Gerar, Pal. 1-63a; 25-121d.
GERARD (archbp.) 11-764a.
— (founder, St John of Jerusalem) 11-764b.
— of Abbeville 9-489b.
— **OF CREMONA** 11-764b.
— (bp. of Florence): *see* Nicholas II. (pope).
— (of Holstein) 24-336a; 22-856c.
— (of Jülich, d. 1094) 15-549d.
— (of Jülich, d. 1475) 15-863d.
— of Minden 21-341d.
Gerard de Neval 3-418b.
Gerard Odonis 15-436d.
—, Charles: *see* Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, earl of.
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre, de Rayneval 27-680b.
—, ETIENNE MAURICE, count 11-764c; Waterloo campaign 26-373d.
Gerard, Fitton: *see* Macclesfield, Fitton Gerard, earl of.
GERARD, FRANCOIS, baron 11-764d.
— **JEAN IGNACE ISIDORE** 11-765b; 8-332d.
GERARD, JOHN 11-765c.
Gérard, "Père" Michel 15-111d.
Gerard, Sir Montague Gilbert 20-636a.
GERARDMER, Fr. 11-765d; 16-1 (H3).
—, lake, Fr. 11-765d.
Gerardo Patecchio 14-890d.
Gerard's Hall, Lond. 7-586c.
Gerardus Magnus: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
GERAS, Pal. 11-765d; 26-602 (D4); 2-384a.
Gerascutigeridae 5-674b.
Gerasenos (bibl.) 17-729c.
Gerau Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Gerau.
GERAULT-RICHARD, Alfred Leon 11-766b.
Gerbe (firework) 10-473a.
GERBEL, ERNST LUDWIG 11-766b.
—, N. 7-734a; 18-452a.
Gerbera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gerberga (Frankish queen) 6-343b; 8-891d.
—(Ludwig's queen) 10-813b; 17-34d; 2-123b.
Gerberoi, Fr.: siege (1079) 21-378b; 26-660d.
GERBERON, GABRIEL 11-766c.
GERBERT, MARTIN 11-766d; 6-339c; 8-371a.
— de Montreuil: *see* Aurillac (archbp. of Ravenna): *see* Sylvester II. (pope).
Gerbéviller, Fr. 16-778 (H3).
Gerbser, Sir Balthasar 23-886c; 18-536d.
Gerber-de-Jope, mt., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 8-777d.
GERBIL 11-767b; 22-438b; 22-443b.
Gerbillus 11-767b.
Gerchtshaim, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Gerda 14-561c.
Gere, riv., Fr. 20-56a.
Gereda (title) 7-313b.
Gerenzende Kerk 12-594a.
Geres, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, riv., Switz. 23-771b.
Geresin chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Indus.
Geren Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GERENUK 11-767b; 2-91a.
Geresim, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Khaldeki.
Geres, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-134d.
Gerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Gerg, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B3).
Gerger, canal, Pers. 24-1023d.
—, dist., Pers. 2-91a.
—, riv., Pers. 15-683d.
Gergesa, Pal.: *see* Gerasa.
Gergesenes, country of the (bibl.): *see* Gerasenes.
Gergis, Asia M. 27-315d; Sibylline oracles 26-50b.
Gergovia, Joseph Dies 5-559b; 7-865b.
GERGOVIA, Fr. 11-767c.
GERHARD, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm Eduard 11-767c.
—, F. W. (chemist) 1-769b.
—**JOHANN** 11-767c; dogma 8-389d.
— of Ypres: *see* Hyperius, A.
GERHARDT, CHARLES Frederic 11-768a; atom and molecule 6-37b; quinoline 22-758d.
—, PAUL 11-768b; 11-789a; hymns 16-189b, 21-593c.
Gerhardtite 7-110a.
GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS André Théodore 11-768c; 14-327a; 25-478c.
Gérin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gering, Ulrich: *see* Quéring, Ulderic.
Gering, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
Gering group (coal.) 19-324b.
Geringong, N.S.W. 18-538 (F4).
Gerin-Lajoie, A. 8-167b.
Geris, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); 18-852b.
GERIZIM, mt., Pal. 11-769a; 26-602 (C4); 24-109c; 15-394b.
Gerjanis, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Gerlache, Adrien de 21-965c.
—, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 11-769b; 3-680c.
Gerlache, str., Antarc. 21-965d.
Gerlachfalva, mt., Hung.: *see* Gerlsdorf.
Gerlaw, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
GERLE, CHRISTOPHE Antoine 11-769b.
Gerled, la. 14-732 (C1).
Gerlos, la. 25-379 (D4).
Gerlos, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Gerlsdorf, mt., Hung. 3-4 (G3); 26-451a.
Germ, The (magazine) 23-748a; 26-1a.
Germabad, Pers. 10-190d.
Germain, St (bp. of Auxerre): *see* Germanus.
Germain, Lord George: *see* Sackville, George, viscount.
Germama, riv., Aby.: *see* Kasam.
German, Edward 19-85a.
German, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
German Bank Company 1-349b; 3-500d.
— Archaeological Institute 2-841a.
— Austrian Club 2-33d.
— **BAPTIST BRETHREN** 11-769c.
— boarhound 8-379a.
— **CATHOLICS** 11-770d.
— Club 3-32d.
— cockroach 6-628b; 12-424b; 24-426a; acclimatization 1-120d.
— Colonial Company: *see* Deutsche Kolonialgesellschaft.
— Colonial Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonialverein.
— Colonization Society: *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
— Confederation 11-863b; 8-347c; Bohemia 4-132d; diet, *see* Bundestag; Luxemburg 17-145c; Saxony 24-971c; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-337b.
— Co-operative Societies' Bank 7-87a.
Germandast: *see* Hermandad.
Germander 16-4b.
German drosophila 8-550a.
— **EAST AFRICA** 11-771c; 11-771 (map); exploration 1-334a, 1-353a; history 11-773d, 1-343d foll., 11-886b foll.; inhabitants 11-772d, 27-782a, 17-834a, 28-177d; languages 2-358d.
— East Africa Association 11-773c; 21-300b; 4-604b.
— Empire (962-1806): *see* Holy Roman Empire.
— Empire (1870): *see* Germany.
— **EVANGELICAL SYNOD** of North America 11-774d.
German Flats, N.Y. 14-300a.
German flute (transverse flute) 16-579b.
Germani, tribe 23-649 (D1-E2); 26-680a; 11-130a.
—(law) 23-574d.
Germania, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, Rom. prov. 23-648 (C1-2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D1).
Germania (dialect) 13-365d.
Germania (revolt), Sp. 26-550d; 18-838a.
" Germania " (statue) 19-669d.
Germania Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A9).
— shipbuilding yard, Kiel 15-934b.
— Superior, Rom. prov. 15-26 (A-D1).
Germanii, tribe 21-253b.
Germanicia, Turk.As. 2-760 (G4): *see also* Marash.
Germanicia-Marasion, Turk. As.: *see* Marash.
Germanic language: *see* Teutonic languages.
— **LAWS, EARLY** 11-775a; 6-601a.
— Museum, Harvard 13-39b.
Germanicopolis, Asia M. (Kastamuni) 23-648 (F2): *see also* Changra.
—, Asia M. (Cilicia) 2-760 (E4); *see also* Ermenek.
GERMANICUS, CAESAR 11-776c; cameo, Ste. Chapelle 11-567b; Albinovanus Pedo's poem 1-511a.
German Imperial Bank 3-302b.
— Integrity, order of: *see* Ehrenorden.
Germanischer Lloyd shipping registry 24-958c.
GERMANIUM 11-777c; atomic heat 6-47d.
GERMAN LANGUAGE 11-777d; 28-673b; 11-809b; in Austria 3-31d; in Bohemia 4-132c; dictionaries 8-195a; Romance languages 23-506d.
— **LITERATURE** 11-783c; American literature, effect on 1-837a; drama 5-500b, 6-538b, 11-787b, 11-794b foll.; Elizabethan literature, influenced 9-691d; prosody 27-1045d, 23-275a; English influence 23-302b, 24-471a; Swedish literature, relations with 26-216d; Swiss-German literature 26-263b.
German measles 17-949a.
— millet 18-467d.
— moulding (picture) 8-438b.
— mounting (telescope) 26-565b.
— National Union: *see* Deutscher Nationalverein.
Germano, J. 28-26 (A1).
German Ocean: *see* North Sea.
Germanos (archbp. of Patras) 12-493a.
German Plankton Expedition: *see* Plankton.
— razor hone 12-652d.
GERMAN REED ENTERTAINMENT 11-800b.
German Reformed Church (U.S.): *see* Reformed Church in the U.S.
— Reform Union: *see* Deutscher Reformverein.
— " German Requiem " (Brahms): *see* " Requiem."
German rum 23-825b.
— sesame oil: *see* Cameline oil.
— sheet glass: *see* Sheet glass.
— **SILVER** 11-800b; 2-974d.
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST Africa 11-800c; 25-466 (map); 1-343b; British annexation 1-344d, 1-809b, 25-476d; "Caprivi's Finger" 5-291d; diamonds 11-803d; ethnology 11-801b, 13-805b, 4-871b; foundation 1-337c foll., 1-343d foll.; Herero and Hottentot wars 11-802c, 11-887c, 5-247b; languages 3-359c.
Germansweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
German tinder: *see* Amadou.
Germanton, N.C. 19-712 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Germantown, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-303 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 13-550 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 26-26 (B5).
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 11-804a; 21-106 (J7) 1-843b; Mennonites 13-132d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Wis. (Juneau) 28-740 (C5).
—, Wis. (Ozawkee) 28-740 (E-F5).
German Union Company 26-525b.
Germanus (bp. of Auxerre) 9-443a; 16-803d; battle (430) 10-522c.
—(bp. of Paris) 5-959b; 27-1060b.
Germanus, D. Nicolaus: map 17-643d; 17-645b.
—, Henricus Martellus 17-643b; 5-79b.
—, Postmus: in *Getica* 15-511c; 26-769b.
German Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—Valley, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
German wasp 25-599d.
GERMANY 11-804d; 11-808 (map); archaeology 11-828a, 14-217a, 15-799a; arms (heraldic) 13-312b, 13-329d; canals 11-816b; climate 11-807c; colonies 11-818c, 22-469c; cremation 7-406b; dentistry 6-51b; drama, *see* German Literature; drink, statistics 28-581; duels 8-442a; fairs 10-128c; fauna 11-808c, 20-310a; flags 10-461b; flora 11-808a; forests 11-808b, 10-611c, 10-614d; freemasonry 11-844f; horseracing 13-737c; household gods 21-86a; housing problem 13-824d; language and literature, *see under* German; learned societies 25-312a; libraries 19-568c, 15-569b; life-boats 16-605b; newspapers and periodicals 19-517c, 21-158b; nobility 19-729b; nurses, training 19-916d; observatories 19-957a; orders of knighthood 15-803d; posts and telegraphs 11-815c, 22-194c, 25-579c; 11-815 (map), 11-816c, 22-833b, 9-917d; Sunday observance 20-98d; survey maps 17-650b.
—: *Army* 11-824b; 2-620c; ambulances 1-801d; artillery 2-689a, 2-691a; barracks 3-430d; bridging personnel 22-69c; chaplains 5-852a; comparative statistics 3-810c; conscription 6-973d, 8-865c; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-533a; machine gun batteries 17-548b; manœuvres 12-493a; military law 12-448b; officers 20-17d, 20-21d; organization 2-606d; rations 8-214c; rifle 23-332c, 3-558a; staff system 23-523b; uniforms 27-588a, 27-873b; uniforms 27-588a.
—: *Art*: ceramics 5-724d; 5-739b; 5-749b; galleries 2-671a, 19-634a; gold and silver work 8-797d; illustration 14-324c; jewelry (anc.) 15-368d; line-engraving 16-722a; metal-work 18-211a; painting 20-466c, 20-461c, (modern) 20-509c; portraiture 23-491d, 24-493c, 24-500b; wood-carving 23-792 foll.; wood engraving 20-801c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 11-812b; 3-902a; agriculture 11-810b; beer 3-643c, 4-511b; bookselling 23-611d; butter 7-758d; chamber of commerce 27-139a; co-operation 7-85d, 27-338c; cotton and textiles 11-811d foll., 7-276d foll., 7-296d; fisheries 11-811d, 10-614d; free ports 11-858b; French trade 10-788b; glass 12-102a; Japanese trade 15-202c; minerals, *see Mining*, below; protection 11-812b, 11-812c; silk 11-812a, 25-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 foll.; shipping 11-815b, 24-875c, 24-886b, 27-605a (table); spirits 25-596a; sugar 26-47b; timber 10-647a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a; United States trade 27-645b; water-power 9-916b; whaling 25-579a, 25-717b, 25-727a; wool 22-816b.
—: *Education* 11-822d; 8-904c; 6-460d; Carlsbad decrees 5-347c; Columbia University exchange system 6-739d; examinations 10-43b, 10-45a; infant schools 14-534b; medical 18-24a; technical 22-491a, 22-491b; Tortsredorf 27-308a; universities 27-758a, 27-761b, 27-762d.
—: *Finance and Currency* 11-826c; 11-878c; coinage 19-902a, 19-908a, 18-706b; exchange 10-53a; income tax 14-357c; national debt 19-269b; war treasure 19-267b.
GERMANY: *Geology* 11-807a; Carboniferous 5-317a; Cretaceous 7-413b; glacial 12-59b; Keuper 18-766a; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-236b; Oxfordian 20-415b; Portlandian 23-122b; Purbeckian 22-49b; Triassic 27-259a; Wealden 28-437b.
—: *Government and Law* 11-816d; advocates 1-241c; adulteration of food 1-229a; capital punishment 5-121a; chancellor 5-834d; civil list 6-412c; combination laws 11-894b; company law 6-803a; corn laws 7-178c; consuls 7-20d; criminal law 7-458c, 10-303c; divorce 8-342d; execution, civil 10-63b; insanity laws 14-617c; insurance 15-380a, 11-820d, 20-65c; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-579b, 27-579d; legal reform movement 11-877c; liquor laws 16-769a; medical jurisdiction 18-349a; morganatic marriage 18-835c; old age pensions 20-65c; patents 20-907d; payment of members 20-986b; penal systems 12-368c; poaching laws 21-614a; police 21-980b; poor law 6-213d; political science 25-801a; press laws 22-303a; prostitution regulations 19-741a; succession law 26-4b; veto 23-14c; voting 3-281c.
—: *Land Tenure* 17-595d; manorial system 17-594d; marks-system 17-595c; small holdings 1-703b; serfdom 24-665a, 24-666b.
—: *Mining* 11-811a; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811a, 14-833b; lignite 16-513c; salt 11-811c, 24-90a; silver 23-113b; zinc 28-981d.
—: *Navy* 19-310c; 11-826b; 11-894c foll.; administration 1-203b; battleships 25-901d; cruisers 24-911c; destroyers 24-917a; dockyards 8-366b; ordnance 20-811a; submarines 24-921d; uniforms 27-593b, 27-590 (Pl. IV.); William II.'s policy 23-667d.
—: *Population and Religion* 11-808c; 11-821c; 18-438c; comparative statistics 3-920d, 11-816d, 27-599b; emigration 13-428c; illegitimacy 14-301a; missions 18-589c; Protestantenverein 22-473c.
—: *History* 11-826b; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-916 foll. African colonization 1-337c foll., 11-802b; anti-Semitism 3-135b, 13-405a foll.; Armistice (1918) 2-301a; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 23-603 (map); Bismarck's policy 4-5c, 5-940c; Caesar, Julius, in 4-939c; China, relations with 6-511d; communes (medieval) 6-784d; Diuros in 8-607c; Electors 9-173c; Empire, Carolingian 9-350a; Empire, Holy Roman 9-341 foll., 9-927a, empire (modern) 9-941c; feudalism 10-297b, 9-925b, 8-650d; France (relations after 1870) 10-894c foll.; Franco-German war 11-46a; Franks 11-835c; French Revolutionary wars 11-171a; Germanic laws, early 11-775a, 24-68b; Germanicus in 11-776d; Hanseatic League 13-37d foll.; Inquisition 14-593b; Morocco question 18-858b foll., 1-347c; Napoleonic wars 18-719d; palatines 20-596a; Reformation 20-9a; renaissance 23-88d; Roman garrisons 23-473d; Samoa acquisition 24-116a; Schleswig-Holstein question 24-335b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Teutonic Order 26-676d; Thirty Years' War 28-852b; Tiberius in 28-911b; Transvaal question 27-900b, 27-901b; Venezuela dispute 27-994c.
German yeast 25-699b.
Germany 23-762a.
Germ-cell hypothesis (tumours) 28-922c.
Germe, Asia M.: *see* Soma.

Digitized by Google

GERMERSHEIM, Ger. 11-901b ; 11-808 (B4).
Germigny-des-Près, Fr. 10-778 (F4) ; church 2-396d, 2-232b.
Germinal (Fr. repub. calendar) 11-171a ; law of Germinal 18, abrogation 10-928d ; reading of Germinal 12, 11-165d.
Germinal budding (biol.) 14-147c ; 14-146a.
— disc b-317c.
— epithsum 23-133b.
— reproduction : *see* Reproduction.
— vesicle 9-315d.
Germination (bot.) 2-12d ; horticulture 12-715a.
GERMISTON, Trans. 11-901c ; 25-466 (I6).
GERMONIUS, ANASTASIUS 11-901c.
Germonville, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Germ-plasm 12-350d ; reproduction 23-127c.
Germoir (dict.) 10-189d.
Germ theory 3-158c ; 25-129d.
Germains (Jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Gernerth, A. 25-333a.
Gernon, Anthony 5-634b.
Gernrode, Ger. 2-405a.
Gernsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. N19).
GERO (margrave) 11-901d ; 11-835b ; 4-420b.
—, Odon 13-930b.
Gerogery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Geroia, It. 25-244 (H4).
Gerold (ruler of Bavaria) 3-545c.
GEROLSTEIN, Ger. 11-901d ; 11-808 (A3).
Gerolzhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
GEROME, JEAN LEON 11-901d ; 26-503a ; sculpture 24-510b ; 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Gerome, Wash. 23-334 (G1).
Geromé cheese 11-785d.
Geronā, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
GERONA, Sp. 11-902c ; 25-530 (G2) ; cathedral 2-400d, 24-494d ; climate 11-902b ; siege (1285) 21-381c ; synod (517) 16-783c.
GERONA, prov., Sp. 11-902b ; 25-530 (G1) ; 25-531d (table).
Geronimo (Indian chief) 14-481d ; 19-535b : *see also* Jerome.
Geronimo, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C3).
Geronny : *see* Gironny.
Gerontes 11-903a.
Gerontras, anec.Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 25-610a.
Gerontia, isl., anc.Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Geronticus nippon 14-218d.
Gerontius 17-926c ; 9-992d.
GEROUSIA 11-903a ; 9-877d ; 25-611a.
Gerouville, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Gerra, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
—, Kuh-i, mts., Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 21-189c.
Gerrans, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Gerrard, Thomas 16-282c.
Gerrards Cross, Bucks. 16-942 (D3).
Gerrardstown, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
GERRESHEIM, Ger. 11-903b ; 11-808 (J6).
GERRHA, Arab. 11-903b ; 24-604d ; 17-226c : *see also* Kuwet.
Gerrhonotus 16-825c ; 22-155d.
— coeruleus 22-176c.
Gerrhosauridae 16-826c ; 16-824c ; 23-175c (table) ; tail 23-153d.
Gerrhosaurus 28-826a.
Gerrick 28-545c.
Gerrit Denys, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Gerritsz, Martin : *see* De Vries, Martin Gerritsz.
GERRUS, prov., Pers. 21-185 (A1) ; 21-104d.
— Kurds, tribe 11-903c.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 11-903c.
GERRYMANDER (dict.) 11-904a.
GERS, dept., Fr. 11-904c ; 19-778 (E6) ; population 19-779d.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E6) ; 2-892c.
Gersau, Switz. 28-242 (F2) ; 17-98a ; 24-396a.
—, gulf, Switz. 17-98a.
Gersdorf, Ger. 25-880a.
Gersfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Gershom (bibl.) 19-895c.
— ben Judah 13-173b ; 13-403a.
Gershon, Levi ben : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
GERSON, JOHN 11-904d ; 14-333a ; 11-130d ; on Flagellants 10-433d ; general councils 6-343a ; nominalism 24-356a.
GERSONIDES, LEVI 11-906b ; 13-175b.
GERSOPPA, FALLS OF, India 11-906d ; 14-382 (F12).
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH 11-906d ; 11-796b.
—, Karl Edward Adolf 9-468b.
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH WILHELM von 11-907b.
Gerstenhofer furnace 7-104b ; 11-361c.
Gerstner, F. J. V. 25-429b.
Gerstungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-11) ; peace (1074) 11-839b.
Gerunium, It. 25-26 (E4).
Gerusalemme Liberata (Tasso) 14-907d ; 1-121b : Fairfax's translation 9-619d ; plates for 5-471d.
Gerusez, Victor 8-334b.
Gerusy, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
GERUZEZ, NICOLAS EUGENE 11-907b ; 11-151a.
Gervais 12-268b ; 11-616a.
—, PAUL 11-907c ; 28-320c.
Gervais cheese 7-750a ; 7-751c (fig.).
Gervaisiidae 19-471b.
Gervais Pt. 28-238d.
GERVASE OF CANTERBURY 11-907c.
— OF TILBURY 11-907d ; 27-1038a.
GERVEX, HENRI 11-908b.
Gervillaia 16-122b ; 18-570a ; Triassic 27-260a.
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFried 11-908b ; 11-795b.
GERYON (myth.) 11-908d ; 1-7b.
Geryonia 14-155d ; 14-148c ; 14-155c ; endoderm lamella 14-144b ; gastro-vascular system 14-141d ; manubrium 14-140d ; tentacles 14-141b ; tentaculocyst 14-143d.
Geryoniidae 14-155d.
Géryville, Alg. 1-843 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Gesalic (Visigothic king) 28-569b.
Gesarte, Sp. 5-731c.
Gesäter, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Gesäuse, defile, Aus. 25-1058d.
Geschichte der Revolutionszeit, Geschichte des Volkes Israel, &c. : *see Revolutionszeit, Geschichte der ; Israel, Geschichte des Volkes, &c.*
Geschlecht (geom.) : *see* Deficiency.
Geschlechter (clans) : *see* Schlachten.
Geschriebene Stein, mt., Hung. 18-919a.
Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde 11-899c.
— für deutsche Kolonisation : *see* Deutsche Kolonisation, Gesellschaft für.
GESENIUS, HEINRICH Friedrich Wilhelm 11-909a.
Gesenke, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Geserich, lake, Ger. 9-103d.
Geshem (the Arabian) 10-108c.
Geshur, kingdom, Syr. 1-73c.
Geshur (people) 17-540d.
Gesith (hist.) 9-470b ; 9-467d ; 4-591b ; thegn developed from 28-743b ; Wergild of 4-591b.
Gesker, Fera. 12-6d.
GESNER, ABRAHAM 11-909c.
—, Johann (scientist) 20-581b ; 4-300c.
— JOHANN MATTHIAS 11-909d ; 9-752d.
—, KONRAD VON 11-909d ; 29-1025c ; 20-300a ; biographical dictionary 3-954b ; mountaineering 12-938a.
Gesnera 15-757c.
Gesneraceae 21-779a ; disk 10-560b ; leaf-buds 18-327a.
Gesoriacum, Fr. 23-648 (C1).
Gessenay, Switz. : *see* Saanen.
Gessi, Francesco 12-689c.
—, Romolo : explorations 1-504a ; 3-213c ; defeats Suliman Zobeir 28-16d ; slave dealers defeated (1879) 12-251a.
Gessie, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Gessler, Frederick Leopold, count von 12-571d.
Gessner, E. 4-632d.
—, Konrad von : *see* Gesner.
GESSNER, SOLOMON 11-910b ; 29-896b.
GESSO 11-910c ; 24-489c ; gilded 29-492a ; stamped relief in 19-26b. *See also* Stucco.
Gest, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Gesta Dei per Francos 12-683d.
Gesta Francorum Jerusalem expugnantium 11-392a ; 7-550c.
Gesta Henrici Regis Secundi 3-725a ; 18-446d.
Gesta Hungarorum 13-924d.
Gesta Pontificum Romanorum : *see Liber Pontificalis.*
GESTA ROMANORUM 11-910c ; 28-370a ; 24-637b ; tales in 11-913b.
Gestation : *see* Pregnancy.
Geste de Garin de Alonglave : *see Guillaume d'Orange, Geste de.*
" Geste du Roi " 8-845d.
Gestola, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Gestrikland, prov., Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; 26-190 (D1) ; 25-192a.
Gestro, riv., Aby. : *see* Web.
Gesture 2-116c ; 21-416b.
Gesunda, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Gesundbrunnen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 11-910d.
GETAE 11-911a ; 16-280d ; 29-944d ; 12-272c ; religion 23-951c.
Getafe, Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 23-536d.
Getchell, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Getel, riv., Ger. 3-269b.
Ge-Themis (rel.) 23-71d.
Gethsemane, Ark. 2-55 (D3).
— Ky. 15-740 (C3).
GETHSEMANE, GARDEN OF, Pal. 11-911b ; 15-352b.
Get in (falconry) 10-142b.
Getinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Getmobi-Zan, mt., Jap. 16-669c.
Getting (coal-mining) 6-580b.
Getty, George Washington 28-634d.
Gettysburg, O. 20-26 (A4).
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 11-911c ; 21-106 (H6) ; 1-823a ; mineral waters 18-22a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Wash. 28-354 (A-D1).
Geuda Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Geuk Bunar, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Geukche Eyuk, Asia M. 21-544b.
Geuk Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-757d.
— Su, riv., Asia M. (trib. of Jihun) 2-760 (G3) ; 2-758b.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. (Cilicia) 2-760 (F4) : *see also* Calycadnus.
Geuksun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; *see also* Corysus.
Geul, riv., Holl. 16-692c.
GEULINCX, ARNOLD 11-913a ; 5-418b.
Geulijk, lake, Arm. 2-565 (B2) ; 26-969d.
GEUM 11-913c ; 13-770b : *see* Avens.
— rivale : *see* Water avens.
Geunen Chai, riv., Asia M. : *see* Aesepus.
Geusachan, riv., Scot. 7-921b.
Geush Urvan (rel.) 23-1042b.
Geuther, Anton 1-135d ; 8-308d ; butyric acid 4-892a ; isocrotonic acid 7-511b.
Gevaert, F. A. 3-681c.
Gévaudan, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E5) ; 19-802 (hist. map) ; 18-115b.
GEVELSBERG, Ger. 11-913c ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Geveza, Asia M. 21-543d.
Gevrey Chambertin, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Gewerbegericht 2-336a.
Gewerbeordnung 11-878b.
Gewerkschaften 27-147b.
Gewerkvereine 27-147b.
Gewirr Nase : *see* Crochet d'orage.
GEX, Fr. 11-913c ; 19-778 (H4) ; 9-341d.
—, Pays de, prov. Fr. 4-832c ; 26-253b ; 19-834b.
Geyer, O. 20-26 (B3).
Geyler von Kaisersberg, Johann : *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg.
Geys-dorp, Trans. 25-466 (G6).
Geyser, Mont. 14-276 (D8).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
GEYSER (hot spring) 11-913d ; 28-912b ; 22-941b.
Geyser (heating apparatus) 13-164c.
Geyserite 18-324c ; 20-131b.
Geyserville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Geyser, hot spring, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Geyter, Julius de 19-495d.
Gez (measure) : *see* Zar.
Gezas I. (of Hungary) 13-903a.
— II. (of Hungary) 27-211b.
Gezeh-tau, Cauc. 5-551c.
Gezelius, J. (bp. of Abo), 2-905d.
Gezelle, Guido 19-496a.
GEZER, Pal. 11-915a ; 20-602 (B5) ; altar 1-760a ; Assyrian tablets 20-613a ; excavations 5-141d, 20-605d, 16-115a ; Hittopry destroys 9-85c ; Minoan remains 7-423a ; tomb 11-583c.
Gezira (in names of islands) : *see* Bulak, Gezira ; Dahab, Gezira el.
— (The), dist., Sud. 22-9 (B4) ; 19-693 (C5) ; 19-695c.
— Mohammed, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
Gezler, Rus. : *see* Eupatoria.
Gezlereh, fort, Russ. : *see* Eupatoria.
Gezo (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Oföhler Wald, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
GFRORER, AUGUST FRIEDrich 11-915b.
Ghab, val., Syr. 20-327a.
Ghabrā, War of Dâhis and : *see* Dâhis and Ghabrâ.
GHADAMES, N.Af. 11-915d ; 1-320a (D2) ; 23-648 (C3) ; 27-289c.
Ghadeo, Afr. : *see* Radeo.
Ghafari (dynast) 2-270a.
Ghagar, riv., India 3-133c.
Ghaggar, canal, India 2-929a.
— riv., India 14-376 (F5-G4) ; course 3-929a, 13-536d, 27-574c.
Ghaghat, riv., India 22-892a.
Ghagra, riv., India : *see* Gogra.
Ghaibi (sentence) : *see* Lhenga.
Ghagri, riv., India 2-842d.
Ghaiasuddin : *see* Ghiyasuddin.
Ghaiata, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E1) ; 25-24a.
Ghaibis (sect) 19-821c.
Ghail Aswad, canal, Arab. 24-125d.
Ghair, riv., Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghaisa ud din Tughlak : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghaît, El, Mor. : *see* Walidiya.
Ghakkar, tribe 12-713c ; 15-613c ; 14-401c.
Ghakedka, Arab. 22-913d.
Ghalib, I. (of Morocco) : *see* Abdullah.
— (Mirza Asadullah Khan Naushah) 13-489b.
— (sheikh) 27-466d.
Ghalibi (sect) 24-857d ; 17-423a.
Ghalia, riv., A.-E.Sud. 25-9 (B3) ; 15-907b.
Ghalibi, isl., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Ghana, W.Af. 12-696b.
—, state, W.Af. 12-696b ; 17-365b.
Ghanapura, India 14-382 (G11).
Ghandari (people) 15-689a.
Ghar, canal, India 25-143a.
—, mts., India 15-770a.
Ghara, Bu, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gharaba, riv., Arab. 25-305 (D4).
Gharak, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Gharapuri, isl., India : *see* Elephanta.
Ghar Malta 17-508 (A1).
Gharbi, lake, Alg. and Mor. 1-643 (A2) ; 18-851 (G2) ; 1-643d.
—, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 19-307d.
Gharbia, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Gharbiya, tribe 16-844b.
Ghardaia, Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-646b ; 21-763a.
— dist., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-648c.
Ghar-el-Mela, lagoon, Tun. 23-123d.
Ghari 19-380a.
Gharial : *see* Gavial.
Gharian, mts., Trip. : *see* Ghurian.
Gharib, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-21c.
Gharibu'l-Hadith 29-725d.
Gharm, C. Asia : *see* Garm.
Gharo, India 14-376 (B7).
Ghars, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Ghasa, riv., Mor. : *see* Masea.
Ghasa, India 3-845a.
Ghashiun, Turkest. 27-420 (H3).
—, desert, Turkest. 6 - 168 (E1) ; 12-164a.
—, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (E1).
Ghasi Das (Hindu reformer) 3-930a.
Ghasrin, Tun. : *see* Kasrin.
Ghassan, kingdom, Arab. 2-265a ; 8-24b.
Ghassan b. ul Kuft 17-423a.
Ghassanite (sect) 17-423a (list).
GHAT, Trip. 11-916a ; 1-320 (E2) ; 27-289b ; dialect 12-894a.
Ghatafan, tribe 20-1049a.
Ghatal, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghatali, Ezbah el, Egy. 6-954 (A2).
Ghatika 12-493b.
Ghat Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F11) ; 12-192c.
GHATS (Eastern), mts., India 11-916a ; 14-382 (G13-L9) ; 14-376b.
— (Western), mts., India 11-916b ; 14-382 (E10-F14) ; 14-376b ; forests 4-184b ; geology 8-941c ; passes 2-846c ; Travancore 27-216a. *See also* Sahyadrimountains.
Ghatsila, India 14-376 (M8).
Ghaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2).
Ghauts, mts., India : *see* Ghats, Eastern and Western.
Ghayas Beg (Indian minister) : *see* Itimad ud-daula.
Ghazi, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2) ; 15-940a.
Ghazal (Tabiah b. Imao) 24-111b.
— (ibn Abi Sarur) 24-111b.
— (ibn al-Duwaik) 24-111a.
Ghazali, C.Af. : *see* Bahr-el-Ghazal.
Ghazal (lit.) 19-488a.
GHAZALI 11-916b ; 2-279b ; 24-307d ; sufiism 28-32b.
Ghazi Khan, mosque, Pers. 2-426b ; 2-423d.
Ghazan Mahmud (of Persia) 21-226d ; 9-100d.
Ghazar, riv., India 12-20a.
Ghazepore, India : *see* Ghazipur.
GHAZI (dict.) 11-916d.
Ghazia (dancer) 9-32c.
GHAZIABAD, India 11-916d ; 14-376 (G5).
Ghazi Ismil 27-466a.
Ghazi Ghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Ghazi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
GHAZIPUR, India 11-916d ; 14-376 (E7) ; inscriptions 14-621d.
Ghazi-uddin Haidar 17-106b.
Ghaznevid (dynasty) 11-917d ; 14-401a ; Persia under 21-475b ; wars 26-906c.
GHAZNI, Afg. 11-917a ; 1-307 (E3) ; 1-310b ; Ghazni medal 12-9d.
GHEE 11-918d ; 23-47a ; 20-727b.
GHEEL, Belg. 11-919a ; 3-668 (F1) ; colony for insane 16-816a.
Gheen, Minn. 28-550 (E3).
Gheeraardsbergen, Belg. : *see* Geraardsbergen.
Ghegs (people) 1-483c.
Gheluwe, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Ghennihma, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
GHENT, Belg. 11-919a ; 3-668 (C1) ; academy 16-495b ; cathedral 2-401b ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; library 16-575b ; Phillip the Bold 21-336d ; picture exhibitions 20-507b ; revolts (1448) 21-387d, (1453) 19-415c ; siege (1678) 9-735a ; shipping statistics 3-673a ; town hall 2-408a, 2-422a ; treaty (1814) 24-584c, 24-824c, 27-894b ; university 3-671b.
—, Pacification of 19-419d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, Minn. 28-550 (B6).
—, N.Y. 29-598 (C1).
Ghent, Bombarde of : *see* Dulle Griete.
Ghentbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Gherardesca diptych 15-96b.
Gherardesca, Ugolino della 18-919c.
Gherardo, lord of Pisa 21-645a.
— della Notte : *see* Honthorst, Gerard.
Gherba, isl., Alg. 1-643 (D2).
Gherea, Dobrogeanu 22-849b.
Gheria, India (Bengal) 14-406d
—, India, (Bombay) : *see* Vizadrug.
Gherirt, Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Gheria, riv., Mor. : *see* Geria.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Gherkin 7-611a.
Ghetes (race) : *see* Yue-chi.
GHETTO 11-920e ; 18-404d.
Ghevond (the presbyter) : *see* Leoncius (the priest).
Gheyn, von den (bell founders) 3-667c.
Ghez, riv., C.Asia : *see* Karadarya.
Ghibellines : *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
Ghibello, It. ; battle (1218) 18-34d.
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 11-921a ; 7-946c.
GHICA (family) 11-921c ; 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Walachia) 23-837d.
—, Gregory (of Moldavia) 23-836d ; 18-279c.
—, Ioan (historian) 23-845b.
—, Ion (prince) 23-838d.
—, Scarlat (of Walachia) 23-834a.
Ghicet di Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Ghids, It. 20-242 (F5).
Ghika (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghilan, prov. Pers. : *see* Gilan.
Ghilghila, Sib. 25-17b.
Ghilyaks : *see* Gilyaks.
Ghilzai, plateau, Afg. 2-475b.
GHILZAI, tribe 11-922b ; 21-524b ; rebellion (1887) 1-37d.
— (dynasty) 1-316a.
Ghimesh, pass, Rum. 3-121b.
Ghinda, Af. 2-763d.
Ghirlandajo, DOMENICO 11-922b ; 18-362d ; frescoes 18-411a, 18-496 (Pl. V.).
—, **RIDOLFO** 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 20-212 (F3).
Ghisdeaghian, Beg. 5-568 (C2).
Ghiseccacia, Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-290a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelis van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-490c.
Ghiyasuddin Kalkhosrau : *see* Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyasuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b ; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As. : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. 29-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghlas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-567d.
Ghodi Khor Sud. : battle (1844) 9-125a, 11-781a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India : *see* Kharatheu.
Ghogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Ghoghar, India 12-862a.
Ghoiou, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghoiours, tribe 5-33c.
GHOOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-923d ; 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, Ft. val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-C3) ; 20-601b.
Ghoorbari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghoorah, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghoria (dynasty) 3-305a ; 19-901d.
GHOST 11-924d ; 9-7d ; ancestor worship 26-329b ; Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 12-67d ; funeral rites 11-333b ; Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 9-248a ; 27-1013d.
— **DANCE** 11-925a ; 14-473a.
— **micrometer** 15-386a.
— **moth** 16-468a (fig.) ; 16-469d.
— **quartz** 22-716d.
— **swift moth** : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghost, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. 9-168 (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghrisma, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Ghugrur, riv., India : *see* Ghaggar.
Ghuguz, India 5-857b.
Ghuisnan, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Ghula (sect) : *see* Ghalilte.
Ghulab Singh (of Kashmir) : *see* Gulab Singh.
Ghulam Ali Khan 17-941d.
— **Hasan** 21-249d.
— **Kadir** 23-1008b ; 24-769d.
— **Shah-Kalhora** 14-31b.
Ghulek Boghaz, pass, Turk.As. : *see* Cilician gates.
Ghulgulah, Afg. 3-304d.
Ghumdan, kasr, Arab. 24-125c.
Ghund, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-F1) ; 26-420c.
Ghuraf, el, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurfa, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Ghurian, mts., Tun. 27-788c.
Ghururbir, India 14-376 (E6).
Ghurver, Pal. 20-679a.
Ghuz (son of Japheth) 24-608b.
Ghuzz, tribes 24-608b ; 8-592d.
Ghuzza (Ghuzneh), Pal. : *see* Gaza.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (A6) ; 20-601a.
Ghyka (family) : *see* Ghica.
Ghyll, Mr. : *see* Jenné.
Ghordes knot : *see* Turkish knot.
Ghir, cape, Mor. 18-851 (B3).
—, dist., Alg. 27-361d.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F3) ; 18-852b.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio : *see* Lilius, Aloysius.
Ghirathu, tribe 22-654b.
GHIRLANDAJO, DOMENICO 11-922b ; 18-362d ; frescoes 18-411a, 18-496 (Pl. V.).
—, **RIDOLFO** 11-923b.
Ghirone, Switz. 20-212 (F3).
Ghisdeaghian, Beg. 5-568 (C2).
Ghisoccacia, Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-290a.
Ghisri, riv., India 3-233c.
Ghistele, Cornelis van 8-721d.
Ghistelles, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Ghittern 6-490c.
Ghiyasuddin Kalkhosrau : *see* Kaikhosrau.
Ghiyasuddin (of Ghor) 11-924b ; 11-918b.
— Tughlak Shah : *see* Tughlak Shah.
Ghizar, hist., India 12-20a.
Ghizhiga, bay, Russ.As. : *see* Gizhiga.
Ghizhiginsk, Russ.As. 29-10 (L2).
Ghizri, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
Ghlas, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Ghobar numerals 19-567d.
Ghod Khor Sud. : battle (1844) 9-125a, 11-781a.
Ghod, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Ghodji II. (of Kutch) 7-670b.
Ghodnadi, India : *see* Kharatheu.
Ghogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Ghoghar, India 12-862a.
Ghoiou, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Ghoiours, tribe 5-33c.
GHOOR, anc. kingdom, Afg. 11-923d ; 11-918a, 14-401c.
—, Ft. val., Pal. 20-602 (D3-C3) ; 20-601b.
Ghoorbari, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Ghoorah, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Ghorband, riv., Afg. 13-513d.
—, val., Afg. 1-312c.
Ghori, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Ghoria (dynasty) 3-305a ; 19-901d.
GHOST 11-924d ; 9-7d ; ancestor worship 26-329b ; Egyptian belief 9-56d ; family ghosts 12-67d ; funeral rites 11-333b ; Hallowe'en 12-857d.
— (optics) 9-248a ; 27-1013d.
— **DANCE** 11-925a ; 14-473a.
— **micrometer** 15-386a.
— **moth** 16-468a (fig.) ; 16-469d.
— **quartz** 22-716d.
— **swift moth** : *see* Ghost moth.
Ghost, India 14-382 (I10).
Ghotki, India 14-376 (C6).
Ghotu-la, pass, Tib. 9-168 (F4).
Ghoura, riv., India : *see* Panjkora.
Ghrisma, Loch a', lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Giant's organ, rocks, Ire. 11-927a.
Giant Spring, fall, Missouri riv. Mont. 12-398c.
Giant's Ring, cromlech, Ire. 6-458d ; 25-964d.
— Staircase, Venice 27-995c.
— Tank, lake, Cey. 5-779a.
Giant tree : *see* Big tree.
Giantturco (statesman) 18-83a.
GIAOUR (dict.) 11-927b.
Giaour Dagh, mts., Turk.As. (Adana) 2-760 (G4) ; 3-103c ; 6-305c.
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. (Trebizond) 3-565 (B1).
— Euren, Turk.As. 21-544a.
Giara, plain, Sard. 24-910c.
Giard, Alfred Mathieu 9-316c.
Giard, la, 14-732 (F2).
Giaretta, riv., It. : *see* Sinieto.
Giarre, It. 15-4 (E6) ; 25-22a.
Giatto, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Giauba, Kalab., C.Asia 15-176b.
— Kaisai, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-535c.
Giavcno, It. 15-4 (A2).
GIB, **ADAM** 11-927b.
Gib (dog) 18-419b.
Gibal (mt.) : *see* Jebel.
Gibalbin, mts., Sp. 24-731a.
GIBARA, Cu. 11-927c ; 7-595 (E2).
Gibbeh (garment) : *see* Jubbe.
Gibbet, hill, Sur. 8-424 (IV. A1).
Gibbet 11-422c ; 12-917a.
Gibbethon, Pal. 21-402c.
Gibbet law 12-844a ; 12-698a.
Gibbite 11-928a ; 23-3 (D2).
GIBBON, EDWARD 11-927d ; 22-660c ; on Roman law 22-526c ; style 9-835c ; 23-407a.
— John 18-756c.
Gibbons, Mt. 19-550 (C6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 29-58 (D1).
—, riv., Wyo. 29-912b.
GIBBON (ape) 11-936b ; 22-325d, 22-326a ; anthropology 2-109c ; dentition 22-327d ; lungs and arteries 22-328a ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d ; thumb 22-327b ; walk of Borneo 4-259a.
Gibbons, A. St Hill 29-953b ; 18-541d ; 19-353c.
—, Christopher 16-852a.
—, Edward 19-337b.
—, Ellis 19-937b.
—, **GRINLING** 11-936d ; 24-500a ; 28-795d ; Chatsworth work 3-130c ; Holme Lacy carvings 13-357d ; Oxford carving 22-411b, 26-411d.
—, **JAMES** 11-936d.
—, **ORLANDO** 11-937b ; 14-193c.
—, Thomas 14-194c.
Gibbon, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Gibbons (bot.) : *see* Saccate.
Gibbonsville, Ida. 14-276 (D-C3).
Gibbons v. Ogden, U.S. 14-711a ; 17-771a.
Gibbs, Hon. A. G. H. 3-254b.
—, H. Hucks, 1st Baron Aldenham : *see* Aldenham.
—, George 21-937d.
—, James 2-420a ; 2-420d ; 20-411a.
—, James A. E. : sewing machine 24-745a.
—, **JOSIAH WILLARD** 11-937d ; 24-724b ; phase rule 9-393d, 25-369b ; solutions 25-368d.
—, **OLIVER WOLCOTT** 11-937d ; 8-61b.
Gibbsville, Mo. 19-608 (D1).
Gibb's, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Gibbsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Gibbsite 3-542d.
Gibbs-Metford match rifle 23-337a.
Gibb's paradox 9-397b.
Gibbstown, N.J. 19-503 (B4).
Gibbula 11-510c.
Gibbulina 11-526c.
Gibeah, Pal. 11-940c.
Gibeon-Nord, Port.E.Af. 25-468 (L3).
Gibellina, It. 28-61b.
Gibeon, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C-D2) ; 21-301d ; 11-803a.
GIBEON, Pal. 11-937d ; 15-518b.
GIBEONITES 11-938a.
Giberti (bp. of Verona) 28-710a.
Gibi, tribe 16-542a.
Gibidana (dict.) 7-798a.
Gibil : *see* Girru.
Giblin v. MacMullen 3-351d ; 3-220d.
Gibilits, tribe 16-348b.
Giboia : *see* Boa constrictor.
Gibraleon, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Gibralfaro, castle, Sp. 17-460c.
GIBRALTAR 11-938a ; 11-938 (map) ; 25-530 (C4) ; 6-615c ; geology 8-577a.
—, *History* 11-941a ; 9-344a ; 25-533a ; Caliphate 5-33c ; siege (1779-1783) 11-941c, 24-530b.
—, Camps de, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 6-929a.
—, Straits of, Sp. 25-530 (C5) ; 23-648 (B3) ; battle (1801) 13-666b ; geology 13-852a.
Gibraltar stone 26-115d.
Gibralter, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Gibsland, La. 17-54 (A-B1).
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 11-942d ; 8-335b ; 22-197a.
—, **EDMUND** 11-942d.
—, **JOHN** 11-943b ; 24-501b.
—, J. (chemist) 3-818b ; 6-53d.
—, Paris 12-398d.
—, Patrick 8-389c.
—, Randall C. 18-636d.
—, Richard 8-740b.
—, R. W. 1-490a.
—, Susan Penelope : *see* Rosse.
—, **THOMAS MILNER** 11-944b.
—, Walter Murray 13-91d.
—, **WILLIAM HAMILTON** 11-944c.
Gibson, Can. (N.Br.) 11-69b.
—, Ga. (1) : *see* Watha.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C2).
— desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4) ; 29-539c.
Gibsonburg, O. 20-26 (D2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (B-C2).
Gibsonia, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
Gibson Station, Okla. 29-58 (F2).
Gibsonton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Gibsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Gichki, tribe : *see* Gitchki.
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-1a.
Gichtelians : *see* Brothren of the Angels.
Gid (vet.) 26-12c.
Gidar, Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Giddalur, India 14-382 (I112).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddens, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Giddings, Great, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Little, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 4-217d ; 18-282c.
Giddings, Tex. 28-690 (I-K2).
GIDDINGS, JOSHUA REED 12-1d.
Giddings, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L5).
Giddy Davies : *see* Gilbert, Davies.
Gide, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
GIDEON (bibl.) 12-2a ; 15-539d ; 8-677b.
Gideon, Mo. 19-608 (G5).
Gideon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Gidi, dist., Sah. : *see* Igidi.
Gidley, J. W. (palaeontologist) 9-721c.
Gido (sp. artist) 15-180c.
Gido, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
GIEBEL, C. G. A. 12-2c.
Giebel Forcland, cape, Ger. S.W.Af. 12-5d ; 25-467 (A2).
Giélée, Jacquemart 11-115b.
Gielemans, J. 12-816d.
GIEN, Fr. 12-2c ; 10-778 (F4) ; battle (1652) 27-413b.
Gienge, Somalia, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 27-940d.
Gier, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C5) ; 18-924b.
—, pass, Fr. 8-777d.
Giera, P. 23-502d.
Gierig, Ger. 19-508 (I, K7).
GIERS, NICHOLAS KARLOvich de 12-2d ; 9-948b.
Giesager, riv., Den. 8-24 (B3).
Giesboro Point, D.C. 17-828 (D1).
Giesbrecht, W. 9-659a ; 18-408d ; 2-237c.
Giesebrecht, Friedrich 12-324d.
—, **WILHELM VON** 12-3b.
Giessalto 15-383b.
— porphyry 22-105a.
Giesel, Friedrich Oscar 22-791c.
GIESELER, JOHANN KARL Ludwig 12-3c.
Giessendorf, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Giesing, Munich 19-5a.
Giessbach, falls, Switz. 4-563a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GIESSEN, Ger. 12-4a ; 11-808 (B5) ; academy 1-93d ; botanic garden 4-300b ; school of forestry 10-649b ; university 12-4a, 27-763c.
Giessnbubel, Aus. 8-347a ; 2-971a ; 18-537c.
Giets, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Giethoorn, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Gieumal sandstone 13-471d.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge 10-602d.
—, **GODFREY** 12-4b.
—, Hardinge Stanley, 1st earl of Halsbury : *see* Halsbury.
—, Henri V. 1-269b ; 14-570a.
—, Stanley Lees 19-169a.
—, Walter, 1st earl of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, **WALTER** (archbp. of York) 12-4b.
—, **WILLIAM** (bp. of Winchester) 13-4c ; 9-478a.
Giffen, G. 7-444b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 12-4c.
Giffnock, Scot. 12-81 (map) ; geology 25-99a.
Gifford, John 4-804b.
—, **ROBERT SWAIN** 12-4d.
—, **SANDFORD ROBINSON** 12-5a.
—, **WILLIAM** 12-5a ; 15-505c.
Gifford, J. 2-553 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796a ; geology 12-796b.
—, Wash. 29-134 (G1).
Giffordan 1-590d.
Giffordgate, Scot. 12-795c.
Giffre, riv., Fr. 13-74c.
GIFT (in law) 12-5c ; 8-408d.
Gift-blaar 27-189a.
GIFU 12-5d ; 12-5d ; 18-156 (K6) ; 18-161c.
GIG (dict.) 12-5d.
— (boat) 4-99c ; 19-936d.
Gigantactinidae 14-268d ; 25-845d.
Gigante, Mess. plain, N.Mex. 19-320 (C2).
Giganti, tower, Gozo 17-508 (map) ; 17-510c.
Gigantic salamander 7-564d.
Gigantia, Stellae : *see* Orion.
Gigantochloa 12-373b.
Gigantomachia (Hegemon of Thasos) 8-492b.
Gigantorhynchidae 1-110c.
Gigantorhynchus 1-110c.
— **gigas** 1-109b.
Gigantosaurus 18-800a.
Gigantostraca 2-302d (fig.) ; 2-877c ; Devonian period 8-128b ; Ordovician period 20-237d.
Gigartinales 1-592d.
Gigartininae : *see* Gigartinales.
Gigas codex 5-881b.
Gigei (dict.) 11-551a.
Gigen, Bulg. 27-262a ; 12-644a.
Gigging-machine : *see* Gigmill.
Gigglewick, Yorks. 9-416 (I1, C1) ; 24-705c ; 18-888c.
— Scar, hill, Yorks. 24-705c.
Gigha, chan., Scot. 24-412 (B-C4).
—, isl., Scot., 24-412 (C4) ; 2-486c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Gigi Harbor, Wash. 29-356 (C4).
Gighay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 3-426d.
Gighen, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Gigli, Girolamo 25-53b.
Gigliato (dict.) 19-901b.
GIGLIO, Isl. 12-5d ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-16 (C3).
Giglioli, Enrico 29-439d.
Gig-mill 12-5d.
Gignac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Gigne : *see* Geigne.
Gignod, It. 26-243 (C5).
Gigo, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Gigot, Maurice Louis Joseph : *see* Elbée.
Gigoux, Jean Francois 20-503a.
Gigrin, circle of stones 16-629b.
Gigthis, Tun. : *see* Grara, Bu.
Gigue (music) 26-52b.
Giguela, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana.
Gihon (bibl.) 8-923d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, riv., W.Af. 23-152b.
Gihulngan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIJU, Sp. 12-6a ; 25-530 (C1).
—, bay, Sp. 12-6a.
Gikatilla, Moses 13-179d.
Gil, Diego : *see* Diego Gil.
—, tribe 18-21a ; 17-6d.
Gila, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

Digitized by Google

Gi-la, pass, China 6-168 (G3); 28-924c.
Gila, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 19-520 (B5); 2-546d.
— Bend, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, mts., 2-544 (B3).
— Bend, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Gila monster 16-825c.
Gilan, China 6-168 (L5).
— Turk. 27-426 (B2).
GILAN, prov., Pers. 12-6b; 21-191; 18-70c.
Gila Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—River, reserve, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Gilawala, India 14-376 (D5).
GILBART, JAMES WILLIAM 12-6d.
Gilberghoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (E2).
Gilbert (d'Assailly) 24-14a.
— (of Brionne) 4-423d.
— (FOLIOT) 12-11b; 19-754d.
— (de Moravia) 8-430d.
— (des Moulins) 24-14c.
— (of Parma) 20-850d.
— (DE LA PORREE) 12-10c; 26-350d.
—(OF SEMPRINGHAM), St 12-11a.
—, ALFRED 12-7a; 24-504c; 1-Icarus" 24-496 (Pl. III.); ivory carving 15-98c; jewelry 15-370a; metal-work 18-212c.
—, ANN (Am. actress) 12-7c.
—, Ann (Eng. writer): *see* Taylor, Ann.
—, Cass 24-35b; 19-460c.
—, Claudius 16-555d.
—, C. H. (zoologist) 14-249b; 26-1008a.
—, Davies 7-871b.
—, Elizabeth 4-71d; 4-62c.
—, Sir Geoffrey 10-12b.
—, GROVE KARL 12-7c; earthquakes 8-818d; glacial cirques 6-392c; lacolites 16-37b.
—, SIR HUMPHREY 12-7d; 19-489d.
—, JOHN (Am. actor) 12-8a.
—, SIR JOHN (Eng. painter) 12-8b; 26-500b; 14-322c.
—, SIR JOSEPH HENRY 12-8c; 7-741c; 19-926d.
—, L. P. 8-252a.
—, MARIE D. E. R. (Lola Montez) 12-8d; 3-550a.
—, M. (French artist) 5-334b.
—, N. J. L. 12-9a; 11-135c.
—, Raleigh 17-439a.
—, William (Eng. author) 12-9d.
—, WILLIAM (Eng. scientist) 12-9b; 9-239a; 17-351d.
—, WILLIAM L. 22-733d.
—, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK 12-9d; 8-533c; 20-125a.
—, Captain; 17-773c; 12-11d.
Gilbert, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-100 (M4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GILBERT, isls., Pac.O. 12-11c; 20-436 (G4); 4-609a; 20-437 (table).
—, mt., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 8-162a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Gilbertines 12-11a; 16-716c.
Gilbertite 19-51a.
Gilberton, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Gilberta, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Gilbert-Stringer, Ill. 27-545d.
Gilbertsville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Gilbert Swamp, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Gilbertville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Gilbert v. Wright 2-325c.
GILBEY, SIR WALTER, 1st bart. 12-11d.
Gil Blas (Le Sage) 16-487b; 21-579b; 9-774d.
Gilboa, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C3-4); 20-602a; 9-183c.
Gilby, Anthony 3-901a.
Gilby, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Gilchrist, earl of Menteith: *see* Menteith.
—, Alexander 4-38b.
—, John 12-489b.
—, P. C. 25-867c.
—, Thomas Casper 25-191b.
Gilchrist, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Gildae sapientis de excidio Britanniae 5-640c; 12-12b.
Gildas, St (d. 583) 5-195d; 9-737b.
GILDAS (historian) 12-12b; 5-640b.
Gildebert (French writer): *see* Hildebert.
Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo 2-417b.
Gilder, Helena 12-12d.
—, RICHARD WATSON 12-12d; 1-839d.
—, William Henry 12-12d.
Gilderdale Forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C-D3).
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL Lanneau 12-12d.
—, Benjamin 12-12d.
Gildersleeve, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Gildersome, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Gildford, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
GILDING 12-13b; 20-459c; 20-492b; medieval illumination 14-316b.
— wax 12-13d.
Gildmerchant 16-809d.
Gild of the Rich of Cologne: *see* Richerzeche.
GILDS (guilds) 12-14a; 2-37d; chivalry 5-878c; Dutch 8-721a, 27-826a; economics 6-901a, 28-233c, 16-8b; Florentine 10-531a, 14-900a; freemasonry, *see* that title; French, 10-917d, 22-502c; German 18-86b, 11-888c; Greek, *see* Club; Jews affected by 15-406d; livery companies 16-810b; miscarvia 18-577b, 20-109b; Roman 6-565c, 19-8d, 23-527d; Russian 2-663c; Scottish 4-273a; socialism 25-301b, 27-143c; weavers' 26-404c.
Gilds, certificates of 22-960d.
Gil-Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Gildus (historian): *see* Gildas.
Gile, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Gilead, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-322 (E3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 15-113a; 9-857b.
GILEAD, anc. dist., Pal. 12-17a; 20-602 (D4-3); 24-236b; 11-382b.
—, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Gileh Gah, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
GILES, ST 12-17d.
—, Ernest 2-942d.
—, Francis 16-719a.
Giles, Tex. 28-960 (C3).
—, Va. 28-1016 (B3).
— Land, isl., Spitz.: *see* Gilles Land.
—, Mary, Irc. 14-744 (E3).
Gileston, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Giles v. Harris 1-461b.
Gilfach Goch, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
GILFILLAN, GEORGE 12-18a.
—, Robert 8-679b.
Gilford, Irc. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
GILGAL (5 cities) Pal. 12-18b.
—, Pal. (Nablus) 20-602 (C4).
—, Pal. (Shiloh) 20-602 (C4).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Gilgamesh (deity) 19-703b; 24-119d; 24-677b; 12-18d.
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF 12-18c; 3-107c.
Gilgandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Gilgaon, India 14-382 (I10).
Gilge, riv., Russ. 18-104b.
Gilgenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Gilgil, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1); 19-539c.
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gilgit, India 14-376 (F2); 12-21a.
GILGIT, prov., India 12-19d.
—, riv., India 12-19d; 14-307d.
Gilgunnia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gilhungan, Ia. 21-393 (D6).
Gilia achilleaefolia 13-766c.
Giliak (race): *see* Gilyaks.
Gill Banta, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Gilles, Cornelis 21-943a.
Gilles Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
Gilliff, mt., Sud. 8-40 (B4).
Gillim 21-196b; 24-1023d.
Gillseon, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gillicker, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, pt., Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-708c.
Gilkin, Iwan 3-681a.
Gilkuna Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
Gill, A. 21-460a.
Gill, Alexander (the Younger) 12-480d.
—, André (pseud.): *see* Gosset de Guine, L. A.
—, Sir David 19-960b; heliometer 13-299b, measuring machine 12-386d; meridian measurement 8-813a; parallax 2-815b, 20-761a.
—, Fanny: *see* Vining.
—, JOHN 12-21d.
—, Theodore: fishes 14-249a; 22-1006c; Leptocephali 9-9c; sea-horses 24-534b; Siluridae 5-512d.
—, William 2-739c.
Gill, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 5-630b; 19-11-372d.
—, Mass. 12-541c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, lake, Irc. 14-744 (C2); ecology 22-211d.
GILL (engl.) 12-21d; 14-253a; 2-288d; Mollusca, *see* Ctenidium.
Gill Abbey, Irc. 7-159a.
Gilla Coemgin 5-630b; 19-371a.
Gillam, Bernhard 8-335b.
—, Victor 5-335b.
Gillamoor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Gillard, Zachariah 21-942d.
Gillard, J. P. 16-656a.
Gillaroo trout 27-312b.
Gillbergia, Swed. (Södermanland) 28-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B3).
Gill-cleft: *see under* Craniata.
Gille, Valère 3-681a.
Gillean, isl., Scot. 23-741c.
Gillebar, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 10-900b.
Gillelcio, Den. 3-24 (E2).
Gillen, F. J. 2-957b; 27-81b; 10-161a.
Gillen, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Gillenhaven, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gillenia trifoliata 13-770b.
Gillen, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Gilles de Corbeil 18-47a.
— DE ROYE 12-22a.
— LI MUISIS 12-22a.
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 12-22b; 22-289b.
—, Sir Robert Rollo 19-382b.
—, THOMAS 12-22c.
Gillespie, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
Gillespieville, O. 20-26 (E6).
Gillett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-100 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Gillette, Wyo. 28-874 (G1).
Gilletville, Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F9).
Gillfors, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Gill fracture 16-726a; 25-107a.
Gillham, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Gilliam, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
—Co., Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
Gillican, La. 17-54 (B3).
GILLIE 12-22d.
GILLIES, JOHN 12-23a.
Gillies', hill, Scot. 3-354c.
Gilliflower: *see* Gillyflower.
Gilling, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 28-933c.
Gilling: *see* Preparing.
GILLINGHAM, Dorset. 12-23a; 9-420 (III. C4); geology 8-435a.
GILLINGHAM, Kent 12-23a; 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Gillis, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Gillmore, Quincy Adams 1-827b.
Gillodflower: *see* Gillyflower.
GILLOT, CLAUDE 12-23b; 28-417c.
—, Jacques 11-127a.
GILLOTT, JOSEPH 12-23b; 2-699c.
GILLOW, ROBERT 12-23c.
GILLRAY, JAMES 12-23c; 6-332b.
Gill rover 25-107b.
Gill's, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Gillsburg, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Gill's Green, Kent 9-424 (IV. C1).
Gill-slit (anat.): *see* Craniata.
Gillum, Ind. 14-304 (D3).
Gilly, William Stephen 26-257d.
Gilly, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 28-374a.
—, Switz. 28-242 (A4).
GILLYFLOWER 12-24c.
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 12-24d.
Gilman, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Wash. 28-354a.
—City, Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
Gilmanton, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—Iron Works, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gilmer, Tex. 28-690 (M-N3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Landing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Gilmerton, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 9-940c.
—, Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D2).
Gilmit, India 14-376 (F1).
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSfield 12-25b.
Gilmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (I14).
—, Ill. Scot. 12-82b.
—City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Gilmores Mills, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Gilmour, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Gilmoure, tower, Scot. 18-174b.
Gilofre: *see* Gillyflower.
Giloio, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
Gilp, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 11-372d.
GILPIN, BERNARD 12-25b.
—, Catharine 4-39a.
—, Charles 14-165a.
—, William 7-604a.
Gilpin Co., Colo. 5-722 (E2).
Gilroy, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Gilsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Gilsland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-586b; geology 19-790d.
Gilson, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
GILSONITE 12-26a; 18-508b.
Gilsum, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Giltis, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Giltar, pt., Wales 26-613d.
Giltner, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Gilul, riv., Russ. As. 28-10 (H3).
Gilva (goddess) 1-360a.
Gilvan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
GILYAKS (race) 12-26a; 2-51b.
Gimaral-Khorh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-551b.
Gimaras, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
GIMBAL 12-26b.
Gimel, Switz. 28-242 (A3).
—, cascades, Fr. 27-367d.
Gimel (Hebrew letter) 4-912a.
Gimil-Sin (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Gimirra, prov., Aby. 18-627b.
Gimirral (race): *see* Cimmerii.
GIMLET 12-26b; 20-459c.
Gimli, Can. 17-584 (C2).
GIMLI (myth.) 12-26b.
Gimmel ring: *see* Gemel ring.
Gimo, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Gimondo, Port. 25-830 (B2).
Gimone, riv., Fr. 11-904c.
Gimont, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
GIMP 12-26b.
— yarn 28-906d.
Gimsö, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Gin (cotton machine): *see* Cotton ginning.
— (measure): *see* Catty.
GIN (spirit) 12-26c.
— Act (1736) 16-761c.
Ginaca, Pal.: *see* Jenin.
Ginain, Paul René Léon 2-442b.
Ginals, Fr. 28-429c.
Ginao, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Ginapak Rocks, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B2).
Ginckell, Godart van, earl of Athlone: *see* Ginkel.
Gincluf, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Gindaus, Syr. 20-442a.
GINDELY, ANTON 12-27a.
Gindulman, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Gineralife, Palacio de, Alhambra: *see* Generalife.
Ginevras, La (Leopardi) 16-458a.
Ginevriè, pass, Lombard Alps 1-747b.
Ging, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GINGA 12-27a.
Gingee, India: *see* Gingi.
Gingelly: *see* Sesame oil.
GINGER 12-27a.
— beer plant 11-345b; 3-168d, 3-169d (fig.).
Gingerbread 8-121a.
— stone: *see* Carstone.
GINGHAM 12-28a.
GINGI, fortress, India 12-28b; 14-382 (I13).
Gingin, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Ginginhlovo, S.Af. 28-1054a.
Gingko: *see* Ginkgo.
Ginglymodi 14-248a.
Ginglymus: *see* Hinge joint.
Gingst, Ger. 23-820b.
GINGUENE, PIERRE LOUIS 12-28b.
Ginir, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
GINKEL, GODART VAN (1st earl of Athlone) 12-28c.
Ginkgo 12-757c; 21-770a; 20-548c.
Ginkgoales 12-757c; 20-545 (map); 20-548a.
Ginkgo biloba: *see* Maidenhair tree.
Ginkgodium 20-548c.
Ginkgo nut 19-918a.
Ginncken, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 6-486c.
Ginnell, Laurence 14-788d.
Ginnell Land, Arct. 21-956c.
Ginnie, W.Af.: *see* Jenné.
Ginnis, Sud. 9-136a.
Gino (Menone), mt., Alps 28-242 (G4).
Ginori, Carlo 15-12d; 5-753c.
Ginor-roso, mt., Asia 5-553a.
Ginsbourg, Ilia 24-515d.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN David 12-28a.
GINSENG 12-29b.
Ginter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ginterkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Ginza (Sacred book): *see Sidrâ rabbâ.*
Ginzel, Friedrich Karl 8-892c.
Ginzo de Limia, Sp. 25-538 (B1).
Gio (Nyo) 24-854a.
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO 12-29d; 14-912b.
Gioconda, La (Ponchielle) 22-59d.
"*Gioconda, la*" (painting): Leonardo): *see* "Monna Lisa."
Giocondo, Fra Giovanni 27-1036a; 14-630a; 2-412d.
Giogi (sculptor) 15-177b.
Gioi, pt., Sic. 24-541 (D1).
Gioia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5).
— del Colle, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Tauro, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-9d.
GIOIOSA-IONICA, It. 12-30c; 15-9d.
Gioja, Flavio 2-576a; 6-809a.
—, MELCHIORRE 12-30c; 11-800d.
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 12-31a; 15-9d.
Giona, riv., It. 28-242 (F4).
GIORDANA, LUCA 12-31b.
Giordani, Pietro 14-911c.
Giordano, count 10-531d.
Giorgio Andreoli: *see* Andreoli, Maestro Giorgio.
— da Como 1-951d.
GIORGIONE (painter) 12-31d; 26-172d; 26-496 (Pl. VII.).
Giorgis, General 15-14a.
Giorgio, Switz. 28-242 (F4); battle (1478) 26-252b.
Giorno, Del (G. Parini) 14-909c.
Giorra, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Giostra, La (Politian) 21-983d.
GIOTTINO 12-33d.
GIOTTO 12-34b; 20-469a; 26-496 (Pl. IV.).
Giouro, isl., Sc.G.: *see* Ghura.
Giovane Palma: *see* Palma, Jacopo (the younger).
Giovanni, Fra: *see* Angelico, Fra.
—, Nino di: *see* Nino di Giovanni.
— da Bologna: *see* Bologna, Giovanni da.
— di Balduccio di Pisa: *see* Balduccio da Pisa, Giovanni di.
— di Pietro: *see* Spagna, Lo.
— of Murano: *see* Vivarini, Giovanni.
Giove, hill, Rome 7-154d.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Giovenazzo, It.: *see* Giovinazzo.
Giovi, mt., It. 15-4 (B2); 2-161c.
Giovinazzo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-395b; 15-9d.
Giovine Italia, La: *see* Young Italy.
Giovio, Paolo: *see* Jovius, Paulus.
Gipping, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 28-73b.
Gippa, Sir George 2-963c.
Gippsland, dist., Vict. 28-38 (D3-E2); 28-38b; 2-961b.
Gipsera, Switzerland 26-242 (C3).
GIPSIES 12-37a; 4-275b; Bulgaria 4-777c; Caucasus 5-518b; India 2-561c, 8-47d; Moldavia 25-1051b; Rumania 22-829b; Russia 22-874a; Turkish Empire 27-427b.
Gipsies Metamorphosed (Ben Jonson) 15-504c.
"Gipsy" (destroyer) 24-916b.
Gipsy Hill, Sur. 19-820d.
Gipsy moth 17-851d; pupa 16-469a (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Gir, mts., India 18-695d; 18-554d.
Gira, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Girah, India 14-376 (D7).
GIRAFFE 12-43a; 20-54c; horns 21-33d; hunting of 24-1001d; longevity 16-876a.
—(tortoise.): *see* Camelopardus.
Giraffidae 21-34c; 17-527d.
Giralda, tower, Seville 24-732a, 2-436b.
GIRALDI, GIGLIO GREGORIO 12-43d; 6-309a.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-44a; 8-304a; 14-907a.
Giraldo Sempavor 20-140c.
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS 12-44b; 8-571b.
— de Windsor 21-80d.
Giran (I-lan), Jap. 15-156 (B-C14).
—, plain, Jap. 19-669b.
Girangourt, Fr. 9-694c.
GIRANDOLE 12-44d.
Girão, cape, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-280d.
Girard, Aimé 12-51d.
—, Albert 1-619b; 27-272b.
—, Charles 1-858a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-44d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI DE 12-45c.
—, STEPHEN 12-45b.
Girard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (H3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 12-372 (E7).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Girard and Street process 12-45b.
Girard College, Philadelphia 12-45b.
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 12-45c.
—, EMILE DE 12-46b.
Girardin, pass, Alps 1-742a.
GIRARDON, FRANÇOIS 12-46c; 26-498d.
Girardot, Louis Auguste 20-240b.
Girardot, Colom. 9-701 (B3); 8-767a.
Girard turbine 14-103c.
GIRART DE ROUSSILLON 12-46d; 11-111c; 22-496d.
Girassol 12-833a.
Giratia, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Giraud, Albert 2-681a.
—, GIOVANNI, count 12-47b.
—, J. C. V. 2-315a; 20-397a.
Giraud, palace, Rome: *see* Torlonia.
Girauds Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (F3).
Giraud-Soulavie, Jean Louis: *see* Soulavie.
Giraumont-en-Jarnisy, Fr. 19-309 (plan).
Giraut Riquier: *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Girda: *see* Virgata.
Girdar 4-151b; bridges 4-533d; steel 8-389d, 26-443b.
— car 19-937a.
Girdel, capa, Al.: *see* Guardapal.
Girdland, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
GIRDLE 12-47b; 7-925c; 7-929b.
Girdle Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G2); lighthouse 1-49a, 18-847c.
Girdlers Company 16-811a; carpet 8-393a.
Girdler's, Md. 17-838 (I4).
GIRGA (Girgeh), Egy. 12-48a; 9-40 (B2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Girgenthi, Mesop.: *see* Carchemish.
GIRGENTI (Agrigentum), Sic. 12-48a; 24-1 (D6); bishoprie 22-453b; Norman capture (1086) 26-33a; volcanoes 28-189a.
—, prov., It. 15-7a.
Giri, Nig. 1-350c.
—, riv., Belg. Cong. 3-923 (B2).
—, riv., India 14-376 (G4); 18-112a.
Girian (dialect) 3-358d.
Girīkrsāja (Girivraja), India: *see* Rajagriha.
Girilāh (Giridih), India 14-376 (H7); coalfield 12-117c.
Girin, Harbar bari.
Girlbamboora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D7).
GIRLHIK, Afg. 12-48b; 1-307 (C4); antiquities 1-314c; Ayub Khan 1-318a.
Girlie, Nig. 19-678 (C-D9).
Girl (law) 16-17b.
Girlsmania, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
" Girlhood of Mary Virgin " (painting: Rossetti) 23-917d.
Girlitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Girl's Public Day School Company 4-875a.
Girista, loch, Scot. 24-853d.
Girna, riv., India 14-383 (F9); 18-711b, 18-947d.
GIRNAR, mt., India 12-48b; 14-383 (D9); 18-695d.
Girnigo, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Giro, N.S.W. 19-538 (F7).
GIRODET DE ROUSSY, ANNE Louis 12-48b; 20-891b.
Giromagny, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 3-666b.
Giron, Francisco Hernandes 21-171b.
—, Pedro (d. 1445) 14-859a; 26-361a.
—, Pedro de (d. 1520) 26-444b.
Giron (her.) 13-332b.
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 12-48d; 10-778 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-48d, 9-909d; lighteship 16-643d.
GIRONDISTS (Girondins) 12-49b; 16-854c; Caen 4-936d; monument 4-244b.
Gironny (her.) 13-322b.
Gironville, fort, Fr. 18-316b.
Girot, India 14-376 (D-E2).
Girouard, Sir Percy 9-128a; 19-684b.
Girru (myth.) 19-617c.
Girs, Aegidius 22-215d.
Girsberg, castle, Ger. 22-909c.
Girsching, C. 15-7a.
GIRTIN, THOMAS 12-51a; 8-806a; 26-496d.
Girton, Cambs. 5-424 (IV. C2).
Girton College, Cambridge 5-424; 26-376c; 4-99c.
Girt v. Fillingham (1901) 4-437c.
Girty, James 24-30d.
—, Simon 24-30d; 12-745c.
Girty, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Girty's Town, O. *see* Saint Marys.
Girvan, Nig. 19-678 (B9).
GIRVAN, Scot. 12-51a; 24-412 (D4).
—(Girvan Water), riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 12-51b.
Girvanella 26-515a; 26-111b.
Girvan Eye, lake, Scot 12-51b.
Girvan group 26-111a.
Girvan-yuddha Vikrama Sah, 19-382b.
GIRY (Jean Marie Joseph) Arthur, 12-51b.
Gisa (bp. of Wells) 5-519c.
Gisarme 12-830b.
Gisban, Babyl.: *see* Gisukh.
Gisborne, head, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
Gisborne, Maria 24-830c.
GISBORNE, N.Z. 12-51d; 19-824 (G3).
— Dist. 19-38 (E1).
Gisburn, Walter: *see* Walter of Hemingburgh.
Gisburn, Yorks. 9-416 (IL C3).
Gisela (Roman empress) 6-946a; 26-176b.
Gisela, Arts. 24-444 (C2).
Giselbert (of Lorraine) 17-9d; 26-373a.
Gish (myth.) 15-632a.
Gishan, P.Is. 21-393 (C5).
Gishon, Switz. 26-242 (E2); battle (1847) 17-97c.
Gisla (weight) 26-493a.
Gíslasaga 23-1001a; 14-236a.
GISLEBERT (Gilbert) OF Mons 12-53a.
Gislenus, Augustus: *see* Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de.
Gisler, A. 26-575d.
Gislifuh, mt., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Gísli Illugison (saga) 14-237a.
Gislingo, isl., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Gismond of Salern 5-519c; 26-455d.
Gismondite 22-973a.
GISORS, Fr. 12-52a; 16-778 (E5); 17-36a.
Gisor, el, Egy. 20-24a.
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 12-52b; 12-52c.
Gist, Christopher 28-31d; 28-563a.
Gist (dict.) 18-494a.
Gisukh (Gisban, Gishban), Babyl. 2-107c.
Gisull, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Gita-govinda 24-173d; 15-501d.
Gitan, prov., Peru. 21-188 (A4).
Gitanilla de Madrid, La (de Solis) 23-361d.
Gitano, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Gitano (people): *see* Gipsies.
Gitchkl, tribe 3-294a; 18-717c.
Gith 12-53c.
Githagin: *see* Corn cockle.
Githowarra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
GITSCHIN (Jicin) Aus. 12-52c 3-61 (D1); battle (1866) 22-712b; 24-1911 (map).
Git stick 15-744a.
Gittarchan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.
Gittelde, Ger. 12-48c.
Gitterens, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Gittings, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Gittisham, Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Giubiasco, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Giudecca Canal, Venice 27-1001b.
Giudice, Boffilo del: *see* Juge, Boffille de.
Giudice (dict.) 24-216c.
GIUDICI, PAOLO EMILIANO 12-52d.
Giudici concellatori 18-20a.
Giuf, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Giuflan, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Giugliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Giuliano, mt., Alps 1-751c.
Giullanello, lake, It. 15-4 (G2).
Giuliano-Rebulo, Pedro: *see* John XXI. (pope).
Giulianova, It. 15-4 (D E3).
—(Castrum Novum), It. 4-933c.
Giulietti (Italian explorer) 15-72c; 15-73a.
Giulio Cesare: *see* Vanini, Lucilio.
— de Medici, Cardinal: *see* Clement VII.
— ROMANO 12-52d.
Giumastio, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Giumello, mt., Aus. 4-771a; 8-383b.
Giunta, Bartolommeo 4-217c.
— FISANO 12-54a.
Giunto, Pietro: *see* Larivey, Pierre de.
Giuoco Piano (chess) 8-96a.
Giuppana, isl., Adr.S. 3-4 (E5).
Giura, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
—, Gr. (Sporades) 12-424 (F1); 25-134b.
GIURGEVO (Giurgiu, Theodorapolis, San Giorgio), Rum. 12-54a; 23-826 (B3); battle (1595) 24-514a; battle (1807) 12-479a; Turks capture (1771) 27-453d.
Giuschino: *see* Dos Pres, Josquin.
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (cruiser) 8-891d.
Giuseppino, Il.: *see* Cesari, Giuseppe.
Giushi, mts., Egy. 9-954 (C2).
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 12-54b; 24-912b; 12-51c.
GIUSTINIANI (family) 12-54d.
—, Agostino 12-55b; 13-169b; on Wolsey 28-780b.
—, Lorenzo: *see* Laurentius Giustinianus, St.
—, Pompeio 12-55c.
—, Vincenzo 12-55c; 22-222a.
Giustiniani, company of 6-336d; 24-116d.
Giustiniani, palace, Padua 2-412d.
—, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
GIUSTO DA GUANTO 12-55c; 27-709b.
Giuvanzi, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Give, Den. 8-24 (B3).
GIVET, Fr. 12-56a; 16-778 (G1).
Givetian group 9-125a; 8-178a; 11-670d.
Givonne, Belg. 3-575c (plan).
—, riv., Fr. 24-575 (plan).
GIVORS, Fr. 12-56b; 16-778 (G5).
Givral, India 14-383 (F10).
Givry, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Giwa, Nig. 1a. 21-392 (E5).
Giza (Gisch), Egy. 9-954 (B2); 4-955b; capture by Mehemet Ali (1804) 9-108a; Egyptian defeat (969) 9-95d; pyramids 19-652c; tombs 2-370d; 9-74d; zoological gardens 20-1019a.
—, canal, Egy. 9-954 (C4).
—, museum, Cairo 19-646c; 9-29b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-110a.
—, pyramids, Egy. 9-954 (A3; 9-25c; 4-955b; archaeology 23-854c.
Gizhiga, bay, Russ.As. 20-10 (L2); 25-13a.
Gizio, riv., It. 15-3c; 25-59d.
Gizo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I9).
Gizurarson, Jon 14-239d.
Gjakovica, Turk.: *see* Jakova.
GJALLAR (myth.) 12-56b.
Gjasdal, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Gjedser, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gjedsrodde, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gjedsted, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjelgaljartind, mt., Nor. 16-845a.
Gjellerup, Karl 8-43c.
Gjende, lake, Nor. 12-521d.
Gjer, riv., Den. 8-24 (C1).
Gjerestd, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Gjerlev, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Gjern, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gjerrild, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Gjer's soaking pit 14-830c.
Gjevilvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjol, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Gjolbashi, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Gjora, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Gjörlöv, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Gjöse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gjövik, Nor. 12-804 (D2).
Gjurgjevac, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Gla, lakes, Swed.: *see* Öfre Gla, Södra Gla.
Glabella 26-198a.
GLABRIO, M'. ACILIUS (d. 191 B.C.) 12-56b; 21-592b.
— M'. ACILIUS (d. 67 B.C.) 12-56b; 24-303a.
GLACE BAY, Can. 12-56c; 19-831 (E1); 28-539d.
Glacial Drift: *see* Drift.
GLACIAL PERIOD 12-56c; 11-670a; 22-715d; Carboniferous 5-424; gravels 12-382d; Permian 21-176c; pre-Cambrian 22-267b; time estimates, U.S. 27-630a; sand 24-136c.
— Creek, Glacial Period.
Glacier, Can. 4-600 (F3); 26-612c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D1); 28-353c.
GLACIER 12-60a; 11-662c; cirque 6-392c; lake forming action 16-86c, 22-879b, 23-404a; motion of 27-499c.
Glacier Blanc, pass, Alps 1-742b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Park, reserve, Can. 24-612c.
Glaciers, Aiguille des, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Glacier, Vin du 28-242b.
Glacios Marisc: *see* Mica.
Glacio-lacustrine epoch 12-59b.
GLACIS 12-63b; 19-685b; 19-690a.
GLADBACH, Ger. (Bergisch) 12-63b; 11-808 (L6).
— Ger. (München) 12-63b; 11-808 (I. 16).
Gladbrook, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 12-63c; 12-845b.
Gladdon: *see* Fetid Iris.
Glade, Ark. 2-553 (B1).
— Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
— Farms, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Spring, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Gladestry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Gladesville, N.S.W. 28-278 (A4).
Gladewater, Tex. 28-690 (N3).
Gladhouse, reservoir, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
"Gladiator" (horse) 13-737a.
GLADIATORS 12-63d; 11-446a; 13-661d.
Gladiators, The (Whyte-Melville) 26-618a.
Gladiator soundboard 21-572d.
Gladiolus (anat.) 26-170d.
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 12-65b; 21-781d.
— communis 14-794a.
Gladis, La. 17-54 (D3).
Gladius (zool.) 24-905b.
GLADSTONE (myth.) 12-66a.
Gladsmuir, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Gladstone, Helen 12-72b.
—, Herbert J. Gladstone, 1st Viscount 12-73b; 26-493c.
—, Sir John 12-66c; 12-796a; 16-403a.
—, JOHN HALL 12-66a; 8-89d.
—, WILLIAM EWART 12-66c; 1-160b; administrations 9-573a and foll., 5-568b; budgets 9-565c, 9-569b; free trade views 11-89a; Gordon 12-253d; Ireland 14-784c, 14-786b; memorial 24-503c; Morley's *Life* 18-841b; Parnell 20-857b; Poerio 21-877a; Queen Victoria 28-24b; Tennyson 26-633c; Transvaal policy 27-197c; women's suffrage 28-787b.
—, William Henry 12-72b.
Gladstone, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Can. 27-584 (B).
—, Colo. 5-772 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mich. 12-372 (C-D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-805 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 6-906a.
—, N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
GLADSTONE, Queensa. 12-72d; 2-960 (I4).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Gladstone incubator 14-363d (fig.).
Gladwin, Henry 23-65c.
Gladwin, Mich. 12-372 (F6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 12-372 (F5).
Gladwyne, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glady, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Gladys, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Glaenö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Glafsfjord, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glaha, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Glagah: *see* Erigeden.
GLAGOLITIC 12-72d; 1-729a; 28-231d.
GLAIR 12-73a.
Glaire, Jean 5-575 (plan).
Glairin 15-519a.
Glais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Glaisdale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Glaisen, La. 17-54 (C3).
Glaisne, Jean 20-81c.
GLAISHER, JAMES 12-73a.
— J. W. L.: law of error 22-394d; tables 22-334b, 26-316b, 26-335c.
Glaize, riv., O. 20-318b; Japanese 15-207a.
— disarme 12-830c.
Glamaig, mt., Scot. 25-206b.
Glambecker, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Glamford Bridge, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glamis, Janet, Lady 2-434d; 24-443b.
—, Sir Thomas Lyon 2-44b; 15-136d.
GLAMIS (Glammis), Scot. 12-73b; 24-418 (F1).
Glamod, Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamocko-polje, dist., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl of: *see* Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis.
Glamorgan, La. 22-118 (B1).
—, fort, Al. 1-853a.
Glamorgan cattle 8-539b.
GLAMORGANSHIRE, Wales 12-73c; 9-428 (V. D4); coal 27-600b.
— Can. 5-316b.
Glamorgan treaty 5-909b.
Glamorgan, Vale of: geology 12-74b.
Glamujokuli, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-226c.
Glan (Glengavlin), kingdom, Ire.: *see* Tullyhaw.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-336d; 15-844a.
—, riv., Ger. 16-587b.
Glanaraddery, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 12-758b.
Glance-pitch 7-600b.
Gland, Switz. 26-242 (A4).
Gland (anat.) 24-706c; agminated, *see* Peyer's patches; fever 17-168c; of Littré 23-131b; of Moll 19-93b; therapeutics 19-927b, 21-352b, 23-708d; tissues 9-706c, 17-497d.
GLANDERS (Farcy) 12-76d; 26-192a; 1-411b; bacillus, *see* Bacillus mallei.
Glandicops 5-239a.
Glandina: *see* Oleacina.
Glandine, gap of, Ire. 18-816a.
Glandon, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Glandore, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157b; 26-493c.
—, harbour 14-744 (B5).
Glandorf, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
Glane, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3); 21-212d.
Glanechoid 14-248a.
Glanford Brigg, Lincs.: *see* Brigg.
Glanlostomi 14-248a.
Glanmire, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Glannauc, isl., Wales: *see* Puffin.
Glans (anat.): *see* Gland.
— (archae.) 2-723b; 14-635a.
— (bot.): *see* Nut.
Glantine, riv., Fr. 21-981d.
Glanton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Glanum, Gaul: *see* St Rémy.

Digitized by Google

Glanuak, Wales 4-485d; 4-486a.
GLANVILL (Glanvil), JOSEPH 12-77b.
—, RANULF DE 12-77c; 2-609b; on toll 24-1053a; on warranty 25-329b.
Glanville, Bartholomew de 9-371c.
Glanville, forts, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Glanyworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Glan-yr-Annell Park, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 12-77d.
Glarecla : *see* Pratincole.
Glareolidae 3-977c; 21-853a.
Glaris, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
Glarnisch, mt., Alps 25-242 (F3); 1-745a.
Glaro, isl., Gr. 12-434 (F3).
GLARUS (Glaris), Switz. 12-78d; 25-242 (G2).
GLARUS (Glaris), canton, Switz. 12-78e; 25-243 (G3); Tschudi's history 27-349d.
GLAS, GEORGE 12-79b.
—, JOHN 12-79c.
Glas, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Glasberg (myth.) 3-511c.
Glasbury, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 12-105d.
Glascarnoch, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Glaschu : *see* Kentigern, St.
Glasco, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.Y. 15-596 (A4).
Glascock Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
GLASER, CHRISTOPHER 12-80a.
—, Edouard 2-255b; 2-263b; 2-264a.
—, Franz 13-619d.
Glaserian fissure 25-197d.
Glasers : *see* Argentine.
Glasewyrth, John 12-103d.
Glasford, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Glasghu, Lanarka. : *see* Glasgow.
Glasgow, David Boyle, earl of 12-831b.
Glasgow, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 15-608 (D2); 19-959d.
—, Mont. 14-376 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
GLASGOW, Scot. 12-80b; 12-81 (plan); 24-418 (C3); Acts (local) 24-419d; chamber of commerce 27-135c; circuit 18-595d; cotton trade 7-379c; docks 2-364a; fires 16-401c, 16-403b; Free Church college 9-982a; housing 12-85a, 13-818b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; libraries 16-555b, 16-557a; lord-provost 23-516c; lotteries 17-31c; observatory 19-955c; plague 21-701a; shipping statistics 24-428a, 27-604b; smallpox epidemic 22-948d; telephones 23-555c, 25-557b; tramways 27-164a.
—: *Cathedral* 12-80d; 5-519c; monumental brasses 4-434b; windows 24-345d, 24-395a.
—: *University* 12-82a; 27-716a; 27-773c; agricultural department, see West of Scotland Agricultural College; Boyd's bequests 4-354a; books 27-779b; Melville's reforms 12-101d.
—, port, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Glasgow (term in draughts) 8-548d.
Glasgow and Ardrossan Canal, Scot. 8-171a.
Glasgow assembly 24-461d; 12-266c.
— Bible Society : *see* Bible Society of Scotland.
Glasgow Green, park, Glasgow 12-81 (plan); 12-83c.
Glasgow Herald 19-565c.
Glasgow International Exhibition : *see* International Exhibition, Glasgow.
Glasgow Junction, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glasgow Letter 5-450a.
— Marine Insurance rules 14-676a.
— Missionary Society 17-70c.
Glasgow, Paisley and Johnstone canal, Scot. 24-425a.
Glasgow school (painting) 12-83a; 20-481b.
— Young Men's Christian Association 23-940d.
Glashaboy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 7-159 (map).
Glashan, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Glashedy, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glashütte, Ger. 11-811d.
Glasinać, Aus. 14-336a; 2-584a.
GLASITES (Sandemanians) 12-86a; 12-404b.
Glaslyn, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Glaskopf 16-700c.
Glaskovak, Russ.As. 14-796b.
Glas-leac Beag, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Glaslough, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glaslyn, lake, Wales 22-295d.
Glas Maol, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 16-660d.
Glasnevin, Dublin 14-744 (D5); Albert Agricultural College: *see* that heading; botanic garden 4-300b; round tower 22-774 (Plate).
Glasney, Collegiate church of 12-119b; 24-371c.
Glass, William 27-395c.
Glass, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D3); 18-589d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., L. of M. 8-447d.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
GLASS 12-86b; cameos 12-90c, 16-567c; coins 12-870c; corning 7-174c; devitrification 19-962a; drinking vessels 8-583d; elasticity 8-144d; fibre manufacture 16-300d; inscriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; lighthouse 16-635a; mosaic 12-94d; 18-889b, 4-908b; periscopic 25-618b; porcelain ingredient 5-748b; sodium silicate action 25-93a; tax 9-405d, 9-560b; volcanic 16-744d; windows 12-116b, 4-593a. *See also* descriptions 14-635b; lead-poisoning danger 16-320c; specific styles and Glazing.
—, STAINED 12-105d; 14-328d.
Glassary, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Glassboro, N.J. 19-508 (B4).
GLASSBRENNER, ADOLF 12-112a.
GLASS CLOTH 12-119b.
Glasscock Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Glass-coral 15-164b; Glassdrummond, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glasserton, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-693b.
Glassford, Anne Abercrombie, baroness : *see* Sempill.
Glassgorman Banks, sandbank Ire. 14-744 (E4)
Glass harmonica (music) : *see* Harmonica.
Glass Houghton, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Glasshouse, bay, Queens. : *see* Moreton.
Glass Hut, Aus. : *see* Glasinac.
Glassites : *see* Glasites.
GLASSIUS, SALOMO 12-119b.
Glasson, Lancs. 18-149a.
Glassport, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Glass sponge 22-723b; 22-729b.
Glass Sellers' Company 19-611a.
Glass-snake 18-825c; ribs 23-
Glasston, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Glass v. Patterson 2-227a.
GLASSWORT 12-112c.
Glassy layer : *see* Hyaline layer.
Glastenbury, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Glas Thulachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
GLASTONBURY (Glaestyngabyrig), Som. 12-112c; 9-430 (VI. G1); archaeology 7-378b; grange 12-351b.
—, abbey 12-112d; abbot's position 1-24b, 9-302a; legends 12-321c, 15-514b; library 16-549c.
— cup 22-700c.
— thorn 12-113a; 13-102a.
— Tor, hill, Som. 12-112d.
Glaston Twelve Hides, hundred, Som. 28-390b.
Glasven, mt., Scot. 22-169c.
GLATIGNY, A. A. 12-114a.
Glatt, riv., Ger. 19-337a.
—, riv., Switz. (St Gall) 20-242 (G2).
—, riv., Switz. (Zürich) 20-242 (F3); 25-1057c.
Glattfelden, Switz. 20-242 (E1).
GLATZ (Kladsko), Ger. 12-114a; 11-808 (F3); Aix-la-Chapelle treaty 1-450b; siege 24-720b, 12-593a.
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 12-114b; 6-34b; 6-44b; copper sulphate 7-110a; nitric acid 19-711d.
Glauberite 12-114d.
GLAUBER'S SALT 12-114c; in glass making 3-87c.
Glaucidium (fossil) 15-278d; 18-19a; 7-149c.
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 12-114d; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Glaucia, Gaius Servilius 22-633b; 24-234a; 18-105c.
Glaucidae of Tarentum 13-43b.
Glaucidae 11-523a.
Glaucidium (zool.) 12-475a.
— cobanense 20-396d.
Glaucium (bot.) 11-257d.
— luteum : *see* Yellow-horned poppy.
" Glauco " (submarine) 24-922a.
Glaucocoste 19-579c.
Glaucoma 16-98a, 4-61b.
Glaucomyidae 19-123d.
Glauconia 23-163b; 22-152d; 23-154c.
— mascrolepis 23-158b (fig.).
Glauconiidae 22-589a; 22-588b; 22-1007c; skull 22-152c.
GLAUCONITE 12-115a; 19-700b; 20-236d.
Glauconychus 6-245d.
Glaucophane 8-896a.
— epidote-schist 1-884b.
Glaucopis, Athena 2-830a.
GLAUCOPIS (bot.) 12-115b.
Glaucus (zool.) 12-115b.
GLAUCUS (myth.) 12-115c.
— (of Carystus) 2-846c.
— (of Chios) 6-236c.
— (of Rhegium) 16-919b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As. 19-930d.
— (Kufu Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Glaucus (zool.) 11-523a; 25-1015b.
Glaucus Sinus, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Makri.
Glaux (bot.) 22-341d.
— maritima : *see* Scamilkwort.
Glaveler, Switz. 24-242 (C2).
Glaze (pottery) 12-116a; Mor. 16-851 (D3); 2-859a.
Glaze (pottery) : *see* Glazing.
Glazebrook, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glaze Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazebury, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Glazert, riv., Scot. 15-833a.
Glazier, Cal. 5-8 (D1).
—, Ill. 26-690 (D1).
Glaziers Company 16-811a.
Glazing (ceramics) 8-706a; 5-730b; 8-736d; bricks 4-523a; Chinese 5-744c; Egyptian 5-735b, 5-708a; Greek 5-713b; Japanese 15-183d; lead-poisoning 16-320c; lime 6-748a; Persian 5-727d; Roman 5-732c; salt glaze 5-739c; Turkish 5-739c.
GLAZING (glass work) 12-116a : *see also* Glass.
— (painting) 18-495d.
— (pottery) 19-734c.
Glazov, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 23-222c.
GLAZUNOV, ALEXANDER Constantinovich 12-117b; 4-266d.
Gleadowe-Newcomen mission 21-245a.
Gleaning bell 3-685d.
Gleann Domhainn, glen, Scot. : *see* Glendonyn.
Gleason, Wis. 22-740 (D3).
Gleasondale, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
Gleasonton, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Gleaston, castle, Lancs. 16-143b.
Gleawecastre, Glos. : *see* Gloucester.
Gleba (bot.) 11-344a.
— (zool.) 11-521d.
Glebe, Sydney 25-278 (B3); 25-279d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
GLEBE 12-117c; 1-422a; tithe exemption 28-1021a.
Gleda : *see* Kite.
Gledichka Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gleditsch, Johann Gottlieb 12-656d; 14-91b.
Gleditschia 16-383c; 12-773b.
— caspica 16-418d.
— triacanthos : *see* Honey locust.
GLEE 12-117d.
Gleeman : *see* Minstrel.
Glehn, Louise von : *see* Creighton, Louise.
Gleichen (family) 12-118b.
—, Feodora, Countess 24-507c.
—, Ferdinand Victor, Count 23-304b.
Gleichen Rasswurm, Heinrich Ludwig, Freiherr von 20-510d.
GLEICHEN, castles, Ger. 12-118a.
Gleichenberg, Aus. 25-1059b.
Gleichenia cese 22-611d; 20-533a.
GLEIG, GEORGE 12-118b.
—, GEORGE ROBERT 12-119c.
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM Ludwig 12-118d; epigrams 9-691b.
Gleisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gleistad : *see* Sewin.
GLEITWITZ, Ger. 12-118a; 11-808 (G3).
Glem, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Glemham, Sir Thomas 12-119a; 7-626c.
Glemsford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-28d.
Glen, James 19-515b.
Glen, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Fla. 15-740 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, Miss. 15-600 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, N.Y. 15-596 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-536a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Miss. 15-672 (D5).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, reservoir, Scot. 22-98d.
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-144a.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-790b.
Glen (dict.) 24-413d; for glens not found below, such as Glen Aray, Glen Muick : *see* Aray, Muick, &c.
Glenada, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glenagarey, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Glenairn, Scot. 18-681a.
Glen Alice, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—Allan, Miss. 15-600 (B2).
—, Allen, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Glenallen, Mo. 15-608 (F4).
Glen Allen, Va. 20-118 (E3).
GLENALMOND, glen, Scot. 12-119a; 24-413 (D2).
Glenalmond College, Scot. 12-298d; 28-825a.
Glen Alpine, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Glenamoy, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glenan, Ills., Fr. 19-778 (B4).
Glenapp conglomerates 16-828c.
Glenarbuck, Scot. 16-213b.
Glénard's disease 25-267a.
Glenariff (Waterfoot), Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Glenarm, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Glenavon, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Wash. 20-364 (C3).
Glenavy, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Glenburn, Scot. 24-413 (C4).
Glenbeigh, Ire. 14-758b.
Glen Beulah, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
Glenblair, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glenboig, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 16-119a.
Glenbrook, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map); 7-159b.
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Glenbucket, Scot. 24-413 (E2).
Glenburn, Ind. 15-618 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Glenburnie, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Glenburry, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 12-119a.
—, Robert Cunninghame, earl of : *see* Kilmaurs, Robert Cunninghame, Lord.
—, William Cunninghame, earl of 12-119c; 2-484c; 2-850b.
Glencairn, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Glen Campbell, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Glen Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Glencar, Lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Glen Carbon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Glencarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742b.
Glencarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glencarthoim group 6-663d.
Glencoe, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 15-54 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G1).
—, Okla. 20-58, 20-61 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, S.Af. 19-262c.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
GLENCOE (Glen o' Weeping), glen, Scot. 12-119c; 24-413 (C3); fairy hill 16-134b; geology 2-487a; massacre 24-453c, 2-485b, 6-473d, 25-762b.
" Glencoe " (race-horse) 12-744d.
Glencolumbkille, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLENCORSE, JOHN INGLIS, lord 12-119d; 28-814a.
Glencorse, riv., Scot. 9-940d.
Glencoul, inlet, Scot. 20-169d.
Glen Cove, N.Y. 19-982d.
Glencree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 22-419a.
Glendale, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Glen Dale, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Glendale, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mo. 15-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Northumb. 19-792a.
—, O. 20-36 (A-B6); 6-371a.
—, Ore. 22-249 (B1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, S.C. 23-500 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Va. (battle) : *see* Frazier's Farm.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF, glen, Ire. 12-120a; 14-744 (E3).
Glendamuel, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
Glendeane, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Glendevey, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Glendhu, inlet, Scot. 28-1094d.
—, mt., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Glendirve, Mont. 14-376 (G2); 18-753a.
Glendo, Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
Glendon, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Glendora, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Glendora, Miss. 15-600 (B2).
Glendowan, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 8-413b.
GLENDOWER, OWEN 12-120b; 9-510d; 28-264b; relics 7-210d.
Glenduh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glenealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Glen Easton, W.Va. 28-360 (C2).
—Elder, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
GLENELG, CHARLES GRANT, baron 12-121a; corn duties 7-117c; Kaffir policy 8-538a, 28-472a, 9-695d.
Glenelg, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
GLENELG, S.Austr. 12-121b; 2-960 (F7).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 2-361b.
—, riv., Austr. 2-956a.
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-39a.
Glen Ellen, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Ellis, fells, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Glenelly, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Glenellyn, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Glenelsie, Scot. Borthwick, 1st baron 19-557b.
Glenesk, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Glen Ey, forest, Scot. 4-375c.
Glenerglas, Scot. 12-122d (E1).
Glen Eyre, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Glenfaba, sheading, I. of M 17-535c.
Glen Falls, N.Y. 19-596a.
Glenfarg, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Glenferness, Scot. 19-155b.
Glenfield, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Glenfinnan, val., Scot. 5-941b.
Glen Flora, Wis. 22-740 (L6).
— Flora, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Glengad Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Glen Gardner, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Glengarnock, Scot. 24-418 (B3); iron works 7-777c.
GLENGARRIFF, Ire. 12-121b; 14-744 (B5).
—Isle (geol.) 8-127d; 15-758b.
Glengarry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
—, co., Can. 20-117a.
—, val., Scot. 21-265c.
Glengarry (bonnet) 14-720b; 4-212a.
Glengavlin, kingdom of, Ire. : *see* Tullyhaw.
Glengesh Hill, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
GLEN GREY, dist., Cape Col. 12-121c.
Glen Grey Act 5-243c; 23-250b.
Glengyle, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
—riv., Scot. : *see* Gyle.
" Glengyle " (law case) 26-664,

Digitized by Google

Glenhall, Ind. 14-432 (C6).
Glenham, N.Y. 18-437b.
—, S.Dak. 22-306 (E2).
Glenhaven, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Glen Haver, Wis. 22-740 (B-C6).
Glenhazel, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Glen Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Helen, S.Austr. 2-960 (E4).
Glenhope, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
Gleniffer, mts., Scot. 22-520c.
Glen Imaal, Ire. 2-615b.
— Innes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Gleniron, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Glenisla, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
—, Kirkton of, Scot.: *see* Kirkton of Glenisla.
Glen Jean, W.Va. 22-560 (B4).
Glenkeel, mt., Ire. 19-274b.
Glenken, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Glenkens, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Glenkiln Burn, riv., Scot. 2-643c.
Glenkillock, ravine, Scot. 22-99a.
Glenkiln shales 18-828c; 2-643c; 22-524b.
Glen-lake (dist.) 18-86c.
Glenlee, Sir Thomas Miller, lord: *see* Miller, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee.
Glenlivet, Scot. 24-412 (E3); battle 2-751b, 19-954d.
Glenlivet whisky 20-591b.
Glenloch, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenloss, Scot. 24-412 (D5); abbey 22-529b; Claverhouse 22-529b; Sepoy dispute 22-761c; glacial remains 22-625a.
Glenlyon, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Glenmallery, dist., Ire.: *see* Offaly.
—, Eastern, dist., Ire.: *see* Kings County.
—, Western, dist., Ire.: *see* Kings County.
Glenmalur, val., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-615d; battle 14-744.
Glenmary, Tenn. 22-620 (G1).
Glen Maye, I. of M. 9-413 (I. A2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Glenmont, O. 22-26 (F3-4).
Glenmoore, Pa. 21-106 (H-I7).
Glenmora, La. 17-54 (B3).
Glenmore, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, val., Scot.: *see* More, glen.
Glenmuick: *see* Muick.
Glenn, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Glennamaddy, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Glennisale, Md. 17-838 (F3).
Glenner, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-210b.
Glenns Ferry, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Glenn Springs, S.C. 23-500 (C2).
Glennville, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Glenn, mt., Alps 22-242 (I4); 1-14a.
Glenochil, Scot. 6-417d.
Glenoe, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Glenoe-humeral fold 12-485b.
Glenoid ligament 18-485a.
— lobe 12-915b.
Glen Olden, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glenopteris 28-543b.
Glenora, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Glenorchy, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Mount, N.Z. 19-624.
—, Vict. 26-38 (H2).
Glenormiston, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Glenpark, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Glen Pool, oil field, Okla. 20-584.
Glenree, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Glen Richey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Riddle, Pa. 21-106 (K7); 26-109b.
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 4-86c.
— Robertson, Can. 26-114 (F1).
— Rock, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Glenrock, Wy. 26-874 (G3).
Glenrose, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Glenrowen, Vict. 26-38 (C-D2).
Glenroy, O. 22-26 (E6).
Glen St Mary, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 12-121c; 19-596 (G2).
— Fork, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
Glenshane, pass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-872c.
Glenshee, Pa. 21-106 (E8).
Glenshiel, Scot.: battle (1719) 22-743b; 19-39b.
—, glen, Scot.: *see* Shiel, glen.
Glenside, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Glensmith, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Glen Springs, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
Glenstrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Glentham, Linco. 9-416 (II. B3).
Glenthompson, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
Glenties, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 6-413b.
GLENTILT, glen, Scot. 12-191d; 24-412 (E3); geology 21-362b.
Glen Tower, tower, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Glentworth, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
Glen Ullin, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Glenview, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Glenville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G3).
—, O. 22-26 (M4); 6-506a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C3); 22-562c.
Glen Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Glenwillard, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Glen Wilton, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Glenwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-304 (B3); 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (F7).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-538 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
—, Utah 27-514 (C4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (D3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A3).
— Springs, Ark. 2-922c.
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-731d.
Glesco, Scot.: *see* Glasgow.
Gleshie 1-793d.
Gletsch, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 23-271b.
Gletscherhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Glettingenes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Glevum, Brit. 23-648 (B1): *see also* Gloucester.
Glew, celluloid films 14-689d.
GLEYRE, MARC CHARLES GABRIEL 12-191d.
Gleszen, Ind. 14-432 (C8).
Gliadin (dict.) 12-145a.
Glichezaere, Heinrich der: *see* Heinrich der Glichezaere.
Glicia, M. Claudius 6-466a.
Glidden, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C2).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B2).
GLIDDON, GEORGE ROBINS 12-192a.
Glide, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
— plane 7-585b.
Glide, the (fencing) 10-593d.
— the (phonetics) 21-465c.
Gliding joint 18-485a.
Gliding machines 18-517c.
Glienicki, Alt, &c., Ger.: *see* Alt Glienicki, &c.
Glieniceker Werder, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Glière, M., Alps 1-742d.
Glimåkra, Swed. 22-190 (B-C3).
Glimin, Mor. 19-851 (B4); 12-854b.
Glimmingehus, Swed. 22-192d.
Glin, knights of 16-856d; 10-443a.
GLINKA, FEDOR NIKOLAEVICH 12-122c.
— **MIKAIL IVANOVICH** 12-122d; 22-276a.
— **SERGY NIKOLAEVICH** 12-122a.
Glinnaya, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Glinsk, Russ. 22-14a.
Glioma 27-374d.
Glion, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Gli Orazzi ed i Curiazzi (Cimarosa) 22-123a.
Gliricidia: *see* Rodentia.
Gliridae: *see* Dormouse.
Glirinae 8-429d; 23-441b.
Glis, Switz. 26-242 (D4); 4-562b.
Glis glis: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glisbich, Milovan 24-698a.
Glisson, Francis 1-932a; on rickets 23-314d, 18-49d.
Glisson's capsule 16-801c.
Glis vulgaris: *see* Edible dormouse.
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 18-521c.
Globe, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mine, Rhod. 25-166 (I2); 25-166d.
Globe (celestial) 17-635d; 17-640c.
— (terrestrial) 17-633a; 17-645d; Gottorp 26-13d.
Globe (Boston) 19-793b.
Globe (Can.) 19-565d; 4-658d.
Globe (Eng.) 19-561a; 5-501a.
Globe (French) 7-788d; 24-48c.
Globe (Washington, D.C.) 19-568d.
Globe amaranth 1-780c; 10-10b.
Globe and Commercial Advertiser (U.S.) 19-560a.
GLOBE-FISH 12-123b.
Globe-flower 10-565a; 21-779c; 22-596b.
Globe lens 21-508d.
Globe nebullae 4-635d.
— Theatre, Lond. 24-774d; 22-731b.
— thistle 12-757d; 5-551a; 6-812c.
Globicephalus melas: *see* Negro whale.
— scammoni: *see* Ca'ing whale.
Globiceps 14-151b.
Globig (scientist) 1-168a.
GLOBIGERINA 12-123c; 19-631d; 19-630b (fig.); 16-635d (fig.).
— ooze 10-634b; 19-976b; 16-697a; in Atlantic 2-854b; in Pacific 22-435a.
Globigerinidaceae 19-633c.
Globilemur: *see* Nesopithecus.
Globin 1-514d.
Globine 18-923a.
Globosphaerites 5-568d.
Globularia 1-753d.
Globulin 1-514c; 4-78d.
Globulite 7-568d.
Globus (Karl Andree) 1-971b.
Globus sereostaticus 7-14a.
Globus hystericus (med.) 14-211d.
Globus major of Epididymus (anat.) 23-129d.
— minor of Epididymus 23-129d.
— pallidus 4-399a.
Glochidium larva 16-190d.
Glockedon, G. 17-645a.
Glocken-rapier: *see* Bell rapier.
GLOCKENSPIEL 12-123d.
Glockenturm, tower, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-448d.
Glocker, E. F.: on iron ore 5-812d; on meerschaum 19-1212; on silver ore 22-686a; on zinc ore 4-56d.
Glockthurm, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Glode, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Glödisthóri, pass, Ida. 1-746b.
Glodwick, Lancs. 22-933 (A2).
Gloe, Ger., Scot. 26-109 (L2); 24-413 (E3); 4-33a.
Gloeocapsa 1-586b; 16-579d; 18-581b (fig.).
Gloeocystis 1-597c.
Gloeoligula 1-593d.
Gloeosporium ampelophagum 23-93c.
Glödrsen, Kristian 19-817c.
Glogau, Otto 2-135b.
GLOGER, C. W. L. 12-124a; 11-808 (F3); dukes of 4-423a, 1-494d.
Gloger, C. W. L. 23-315a.
Gloger, Wales 21-81c.
Gloiocoris 23-82a.
Gloiopeltis, fossil, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741d.
Glomacī, tribe: *see* Dalemini.
Glomeridae 18-471b.
Glomeridesmidae 18-471b.
Glomeris 18-471b.
Glomeris 18-468d.
Glomeroidea 18-471b.
Glomerulus (bot.) 10-558d.
— (of kidney) 14-256a; 27-793d.
Glommen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1-2-3); 19-800c; 9-909d.
Glomus 14-256a.
Glonn, Ger. 11-808 (C-D5).
Glonoin 19-565a.
Glons, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Gloom Castle, Scot.: *see* Campbell Castle.
Gloosecap 14-471d.
Glore, lake, Ire. 18-548d.
—, riv., Ire. 18-548d.
Gloria, De (Cicero) 1-523c; 8-355a.
Gloria de Goytá, Braz. 21-178c.
Gloria in Excelsis 6-461a; 14-161c; 17-849c.
Gloria, La (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-79b.
Gloriabloc, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Gloria Patri 6-461c.
Glories: *see* Corona.
Glorieta, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Glorietta, isl., Fr. 19-164a.
Glorioasa, isla., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 9-795b.
Gloriosa, La (Philippe Destouches) 2-104d.
GLORIOSA 12-124b; 16-683b; 21-781c; 19-325d.
Glorioasa socialesiam (papal bull) 18-437a.
Gloriosa superba 12-473d; 16-326c.
Glorioso, isla., Ind.O.: *see* Glorieuses.
Glorious defence of Londonderry " (tapestry) 26-406d.
Glorvina: *see* Morgan, Sydney, N.S.W.
GLORY (fame) 12-124b.
— (in pictures) 12-124b; 2-924d.
—, order of 15-867a.
Gloss ordinaria (Walafrid Strabo) 22-251b.
GLOSS (glossary) 12-124c; 5-622c; Bryton 2-650a; French 7-836a; Irish 5-632b; Welsh 5-640a.
Glossa, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3); 12-124c.
Glossa (dict.) 12-919a.
Glossaire Nautique 2-186d.
Glossanthrax 2-107b.
Glossa Ordinaria (Accursius) 1-134b; 22-576c.
Glossa Ordinaria tōn Basilikōn 12-125a.
Glossarists: *see* Glossatores.
GLOSSARY 12-124c; 6-186a; Biblical 12-127c; Celtic 12-126a; of medicine 12-127c.
Glossatores 22-578a.
Glossic 21-460c.
Glossina: *see* Tsetse-fly.
— fusca 27-341c.
— moreitana 20-788d.
— palpalis 20-789b; 27-351a; 27-341c.
— tachinoides 27-341c.
Glossing (dict.) 19-382b.
Glossiphonia: *see* Clepsine.
Glossitis 12-124d.
Glossoceras 5-693c.
Glosso-epiglottic folds 27-7d.
Glossograptidae 12-365d.
Glossograptus 18-366c.
— Hopkinsoni 18-366b (fig.).
Glossolalia: *see* Tongues, Gift of.
Glossonycteris 5-243d.
GLOSSOP, Derby. 12-128b; 9-416 (II. D3); 19-933 (B3); 7-388b.
Glossophāga 5-243d.
Glossopharyngeal nerve 19-396b; 27-1049a; of fishes 24-267b; of tongue 27-7d, 28-446d.
Glossopteris 22-871d; 28-540a (fig.).
— flora 20-540a; 21-778b; 21-1177c; India 14-577c; Natal 14-253b; Russia 22-871d; Triassic 27-259d.
Glossosocolicidae 5-795d.
Glossotheriun 19-113d; 1-817c; 28-900a.
Glossozamites 20-540d.
— Hohenegeri 12-345b.
Glosmoen 20-55a.
Glossy ibis 14-218d.
— starling 22-1009b.
Glostar, T. 14-74 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Glotovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Glotta: *see* Glossa.
Glottal stop (dict.) 21-464d.
Glottana: *see* Glossa.
Glottis 21-462b; 23-185c; 28-173b; 21-895c.
Glottokomeion (dict.) 2-919c.
GLOUCESTER, EARLS AND dukes of 12-128c; 12-130a.
—, Eleanor, duchess of: *see* Eleanor (of Gloucester).
—, Frederick Louis, duke of: *see* Frederick Louis, prince of Wales.
—, **GILBERT DE CLARE**, earl of (d. 1295) 12-129a; 9-493a; 9-495d; Gloucestershire lands 12-134d; papal legate 5-201a; Rochester castle captured 18-738d.
—, Gilbert de Clare, earl of (d. 1314) 12-129b; 9-499d.
—, Henry, duke of: *see* Henry (prince of Wales).
—, **HUMPHREY**, duke of 12-129b; 9-513d; 21-79b; Oxford library 25-412d; precedence table 22-268b.
—, Isabella, countess: *see* Isabella (of Gloucester; queen of England).
—, **RICHARD DE CLARE**, earl of 12-129d.
—, Richard (Plantagenet), duke of: *see* Richard III.
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl of (d. 1147) 12-130a; 9-480b; 4-581a.
—, Robert Fitz-Hamon, earl of: *see* Fitz Hamon.
—, Thomas le Despenser, earl of: *see* Despenser.
—, **THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK**, duke of 12-130c; 22-923c; 9-509a; constableship claim 17-4a; French campaign (1377) 9-507c.
—, William, duke of: *see* William (English prince).
—, William Fitz Robert, earl of 4-581b; 5-318c; *see also* Clare family.
—, Milo of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Robert of (chronicler): *see* Robert of Gloucester.
GLOUCESTER, Eng. 12-131a; 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (B-C6); 12-134c; 12-406d; 24-417c; abbey 1-31c; cathedral 12-131a, 2-404a, 2-520d, 27-96 (Pl. I.); fair 12-128b.
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 12-132a; 17-852 (F1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).
—, Va. 22-118 (F3); siege (1781); 22-428c.
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Gloucester and Berkeley ship canal, Glos.: *see* Berkeley.
Gloucester candlestick 21-799d.
— cattle 5-539b.
— cheese 7-79c.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N.J. 12-132d; 19-502 (B4).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (F3).
— Hall, Oxon. 25-412b.
— Junction, Ire. 18-465 (C1).
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Eng. 12-132d; 9-420 (III. C3); coal 9-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-383b; cricket 7-441c; fruit 11-218d; geology 12-133b, 2-348c; hops 12-678d.
Gloucester, Statute of (1278) 9-494c; 25-813d; 26-845a.
— Vale of 12-133c.
Glouthaugen, Nor. 7-159 (map).
Glouster, O. 22-26 (F5).
Glouz, Olivier (pseud.): *see* Almard, Gustave.
GLOVE 12-135c; 16-345a; of mail 2-586b; pontifical 12-136d.
Glover, George 21-855d.
—, James N. 22-713d.
—, John 26-67c.
—, **SIR JOHN HAWLEY** 12-137b.
—, **RICHARD** 12-137c.
—, Sarah Ann 7-664c.
—, Sergeant 19-556b.
Glover, Mak. 22-780 (F3).
—, Ia. 19-490 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, reef, C.Am. 5-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Gap, V.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Glovers, the 12-152 (C2).
Glovers company, Lond. 12-137a; 16-811a; Perth 12-137a; Worcester 12-137a.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 12-137d; 19-596 (F2).
Glover tower 20-67d.
Glove-silver 12-136c.
Glove sponge 28-731b.
Glow, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 12-137d.
Glower-o'-er-'em 16-731d.
Glow lamp detector: *see* Oscillation valve.
GLOW-WORM 12-138a; 6-689a.
Gloxinia 12-138a; 13-757c.
Gloxinioides 10-771c.
Gloze (dict.) 12-124d.
GLUCINUM 12-138b; *see also* Beryllium.
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIbald 12-138b; 19-78d; 20-122b.
Glück, Pastor 8-525d.
GLÜCKSBURG, Ger. 12-141a; 5-24 (I-J2).
GLUCKSTADT, Ger. 12-141a; 11-808 (B2).
Glucoheptose 12-141d.
Glucosamine 5-606b.
GLUCOSE 12-141a; brewing 4-508c; jams 1-232c; wine 23-718d; of blood plasma 4-79a.
—process: *see* Schlieper and Baum's process.
GLUCOSIDE 12-142b.
Glucuronic acid 23-969d.
GLUE 12-143a; 1-515c; 18-482b.
Glugea 9-386b; 9-385b.
Glugeidae 9-384d; 9-386c (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Glukhov, Russ. 29-872 (D5); 8-84a.
Glumaceæ 2-14a.
Glume 12-371d.
Glurns, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Glusburn, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Glut (engineering) 19-664d; 28-501a.
Glutaconic acid 12-144d.
Glutaminic acid 1-514a; 19-923a.
GLUTARIC ACID 12-144d; 6-55a.
Glutarimide 12-144d; 22-691b.
GLUTEN 12-145a; 4-467b; 19-550b.
Gluteus muscle 19-57b.
Glutinous Hag: *see* Hag-fish.
GLUTTON 12-145b; 5-373c; 21-836b; fur 11-345c, 11-353c, 11-357a.
Glwdyr Fawr, mt., Wales 8-360c.
Glycaphorm 12-862d.
GLYCAS, MICHAEL 12-145d.
Glycera 6-791d.
Glyceria fluitans: *see* Manna-grass.
— maritima: *see* Floating meadow grass.
Glyceric ether 26-893d.
GLYCERIN 12-146a; 1-710c; physiology 4-79b; soap 26-45c; vaccination 27-833c; wine 28-719a; Wurtz on 23-859d.
Glycerius (Roman emperor) 19-385c.
Glycerol: *see* Glycerin.
— monoformin 1-710c.
Glyceryl myristate 5-821d.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitroglycerin.
Glycimeris 3-453a; 19-124a.
Glycin: *see* Glycocoll.
Glycine hispida: *see* Soy bean.
— Soja: *see* Soy bean.
Glycocoll 19-923a; 1-514a; 11-535c.
— hydrochloride ethyl ester 8-175a.
Glycocyamine 12-851a.
Glycogen 28-921c; 4-79a; 12-196c; in fungi 11-334c; in plants 21-766c.
Glycol Chlorhydrin 9-851d.
GLYCOLS 12-147a.
Glycoluric acid: *see* Hydantoic acid.
Glycolyl urea: *see* Hydantoin.
Glycon (Greek sculptor) 17-184c.
Glycon-Asclepius 14-509a; 1-567c.
GLYCOSIC (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyco-proteid 1-515b.
Glycosuria 19-926d; 28-196b: *see also* Diabetes mellitus.
Glycothymolin 26-905b.
Glycouril 1-668c.
Glycovanillin 12-142d.
Glycyphila rufifrons: *see* White-throated honey-eater.
Glycyrrhiza echinata 12-181b.
— glabra 16-759c, 28-181b.
— uralensis 12-167d.
Glycyrrhizin 16-759c.
Glyde, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Glydyr Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-360c.
— Fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Glyme, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Glyn, James 18-237d.
— Sir Richard Carr 25-56b.
Glyn Ceiriog, Wales 6-18c.
Glyncorrwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73a; 4-617a.
Glynde, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Glyndon, Md. 17-692 (F2).
— Minn. 19-550 (A4).
Glyn Dyrdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Glynn, John 28-643d.
Glynn, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
— La. 17-54 (E5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Glynne, Sir Stephen Richard 13-93b.
Glyn-Neath, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73a.
Glynsky tube 9-319d.
Glyoxal 1-532c.
Glyoxaline: *see* Imidazoles.
— dicarboxylic acid 14-333a.
Glyoxime 25-119b, 11-357a.
— peroxide 11-357b.
Glyoxylic acid 18-187a.
GLYPH (dict.) 12-147b.
Glyphaeidae 7-560c.
Glyphioceras 5-311c.
— bilingue 21-87d.
— crenestria 21-87a.
— diadema 21-87d.
— reticulatum 21-87d.
— spirale 21-87d.
— striatus 21-87d.
Glypho, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Glyphography 14-324d.
Glyphotes 28-440a.
Glyptocephalus cynoglossus: *see* Pole flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
Glyptocrinidæ 9-878d.
Glyptocystidæ 9-878a.
Glyptocystitæ 9-878a.
GLYPTODON 12-147b.
Glyptodontidæ 12-147c; 8-929a.
Glyptonotus entomon 5-454b.
Glyptopomus 9-128c.
Glyptoscorpius 5-311d.
Glyptosphaeridæ 9-878a.
Glyptostrobus: *see* Water-pine.
GLYPTOTHEK 12-147d.
Glyptotherium 12-147d.
GMELIN (family) 12-148a.
—, Johann Friedrich 12-148a; 28-303a; 5-168b.
—, Johann Georg 12-148a; 14-26d.
—, Leopold 12-148a; 6-47d; 5-357c; 6-605c; use of vivisection 22-157d.
Gmelina 8-454a.
— leichardtii: *see* Beech, Australian.
Gmelinite 5-785c.
Gmund, Aus. (Carinthia) 12-148b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 3-4 (D3); 12-148b.
—, Ger. (Bavaria) 11-808 (C5).
GMUND, Ger. (Württemberg) 12-148b; 11-808 (B-C4).
GMUNDEN, Aus. 12-148c; 3-4 (C3); battle (1626) 28-740a.
—, lake, Aus.: *see* Traunsee.
Gnadenhütten, O. 28-26 (H4); 19-532c.
Gnam-ri-srong-tsan: *see* Nam-ri-srong-tsan.
Gnaphaleæ, Bhelm 5-518d.
Gnaphalium 6-812d; 21-782b.
— sylvaticum 21-766a.
Gnaphoea 2-306d.
Gnaphosidæ 2-306d.
GNAT 12-148c; *see also* Mosquito.
Gnat-catcher 27-634a.
Gnathaena 9-890b.
Gnathia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Gnathite 5-670a.
Gnathobase 5-676d.
Gnathobdellidæ 5-799c; 5-795b; circulatory system 5-799a; jaws 16-386a.
Gnathochilarium 18-469a.
Gnathophausia 21-478a.
GNATHOPODA 12-148c; *see also* Arthropoda.
Gnathostoma (Crustacea) 9-659a.
Gnathostomata (Echinoderms) 5-881d.
GNATIA (Egnatia, Ignatia, Anazzo), It. 12-148c; 18-26 (F4).
Gnawr: *see* Bur.
Gneiss, Nicholas 23-917d.
GNEISENAU, A. W. A., Count Neithardt von 12-148d; 26-377d; 18-955c.
" Gneisenau " (cruiser) 24-913a.
Gneiss, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides.
GNEISS (rock) 12-149c; 2-360d; graphite 12-364d; igneous: *see* Orthogneiss; sedimentary: *see* Paragneiss.
— of Bojan (geol.) 2-361d.
GNEIST, H. R. H. F. VON 12-150c.
Gneiststein, mt., Alps: *see* Pfiatus.
GNESEN (Gniezno), Ger. 12-151c; 11-808 (F2); 21-805c.
Gneta leas 12-763c; 12-754cd.
Gnetoideæ 12-754d; 12-762c.
Gnetopsis 20-538d.
Gnetum 12-763a; 21-781b; affinities 12-763c; archegonium 12-764c.
Gnezda (Kniesen), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gniesno, Ger.: *see* Gnesen.
Gnifetti, Giovanni 1-748d.
Gnifetti, mt., Alps: *see* Signal-kuppe.
Gnipho, Marcus Antonius 4-938c.
Gnoien, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
" Gnôme " (submarine) 24-921b.
GNOME AND GNOMIC poetry 12-151d; 22-506c; 5-123b; English 9-608d; Irish 6-832a; Welsh 8-647b.
— meter 28-410b.
GNOMES 12-152a.
GNOMON 12-152b; 28-701c.
Gnomonic projection: *see* Central projection.
Gnomonics: *see* Dial and Dialling.
Gnosall, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Gnosiology (dict.) 9-701d.
Gnosis (æon) 12-156b.
— (dict.) 12-153b.
Gnosus, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
GNOSTICISM 12-153b; 13-359c; 6-335c; apocryphal literature 2-176b; Baby-lonian elements 3-115b; Basilidian 3-478d; Coptic MSS. 7-114c; Demiurge 8-1b; devil 8-222c; eschatology 8-763b; extreme unction 8-894d; Irenæus 14-791c; Manichæism 17-574b; Marcionite doctrine 17-691d; metempsychosis 19-260a; Neoplatonism 19-374d; New Testament references 28-1031d, 18-451b, 15-537d; Sufic doctrine 22-31c; templars 28-599a; theology 28-774; 12-266d; Valentinian development 27-855c.
GNU 12-154b; 11-808 (C5).
Gnya-khri-tsan-po 20-926c.
Gnyan-tsan: *see* Lha-tho-Thori-Gnyan-tsan.
Go (Chin. general): *see* Ng.
Go (Japanese game): *see* —(philology) 15-167b.
GO or GO-BANG (game) 12-159c.
GOA, India 12-159d; 14-382 (C-F13); Cathedral of 8-117b; ivory carving 15-98b.
Goa (zool.) 6-247b.
Goabida, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4).
Goa butter: *see* Kokum butter.
Goad, Roger 12-498a.
Goaf (coal-mine) 6-582c.
Goagmsas, tribe, S.Am. 4-464c.
Goajiro, penin., Colom. 8-701 (C2); 6-706d.
Goajiro, tribe 2-322d; 7-899a.
GOAL (dict.) 12-161b.
Goalanda, India 14-376 (N-O8); 11-451c.
GOALPARA, India 12-161c; 14-376 (O6); 2-774b.
Goalundo, India: *see* Goalanda.
Goang, riv., Aby. 19-693 (D5); 19-595c.
Goangra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Goanna: *see* Monitor.
Goa powder: *see* Araroba powder.
Goaribari, isl., Pac.O. 5-809c.
Goascoran, C.Am. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D4).
Goat, isl., N.Z. 19-444d.
—, isl., N.S.W. 28-278 (B3); 22-115b.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-635c.
—, isl., R.I. 19-534d.
—, isls., O. : *see* Azores.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 16-276 (C2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-590 (D5).
GOAT (zool.) 12-161d; 4-338a; phylogeny 12-166d; Artemis 2-664b; duration of life 19-976a; Egypt 5-43b, 9-45d; foot-and-mouth disease 10-617c; foot-gland 17-522b; Formosa 19-660d; hunting 26-1009b, 12d; hybridism 12-28a; Ireland, ancient 14-748b; milk 7-738a, 17-514d, 20-776b; in religion 2-51d; skin 21-348c, 21-350a, 19-531c; wool 28-1018b.
—(Zodiac): *see* Capricornus.
Goatfell, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
Goathland, Yorks. 9-413 (I. G5).
Goat-moth 16-466d; 16-471b; hibernation 13-446b.
Goat pepper 5-589a.
Goat's beard (bot.) 24-87b.
— hair: *see* Goat.
GOATSUCKER 12-163c; 3-977d; 3-969a; duration of life 19-975d; Tasmanian: *see* Morepork.
Goats Water, lake, Lancs. 18-98b.
Goa Velha, India: *see* Goa.
Gob (coal-mine): *see* Goaf.
— (plant) 25-37Rd.
Gobabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Gobad, Somlnd. 29-379 (C3); 25-383d.
Gobaitia, dist., Arab.: *see* Seir.
Go-bang (game): *see* Go.
Gobannium, Brit.: *see* Abergavenny.
Gobanuisgeach, Scot. 26-412 (D1).
Gobardhan, India 19-102a.
GOBAT, SAMUEL 12-166a; 20-774d.
Gobbett Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Gobbins, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE Joseph 12-165a.
GOBELIN (family) 12-165b.
Gobelins, tapestry, Paris 28-804 (B1 & D1); 28-810b.
—, factory, Paris 12-165c; 28-403b; 28-406c; carpets 5-395b; dyeing 8-405c, 8-744d.
Gobelinus Persona: *see* Pius II.
Göbelsberg, mt., Aus.: *see* Göbleberg.
Gober, Hausa state 13-69c.
— Tex. 26-590 (L2).
Gobernador, Ind., Bras. 29-355d.
Gobert, A. 24-768d.
— (of Brienne) 4-582d.
Go-bet-seven, isl., Jap.: *see* Nakadachi.
Gobharana (priest) 8-175b.
GOBI (Sha-mo, Han-hai), desert, C.As. 12-165d; 6-170a; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a; Marco Polo 22-8b; Prjevalski 2-739a.
Gobiesocidæ 28-545d.
Gobiesociformes 24-247d.
Gobiidæ 28-545c.
Gobiiformes 28-545c.
Gobind Das: *see* Govind Das.
Gobindpur, India 14-376 (M8); 6-279c.
Gobind Rai: *see* Govind Singh.
Gobio brevistilis: *see* Gudgeon.
Gobir, state, Nig. 25-353d.
Gobius: *see* Goby.
Göbiberg, mt., Aus. 8-9b.
Goble, Greg. 28-243 (B-C1).
Goblerville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
GOBLET, RENÉ 12-169a; Boulanger 4-318d; Massawa capitulation 18-75b; religious orders 18-886c.
GOBLET 12-169b; 21-800a.
— cell (zool.) 7-719c.
Goblerville, Mich. 18-373 (E7).
Goblin, tribe, China: *see* Yaou-jin.
Goblin's Cave, Scot. 12-696c.
Gobo, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Gobony 13-321b.
Gobowen, Salop 24-1020d.
Gobri, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Gobrons, tribe, Somali 26-380b.
Gobryas (Gaubaruva) 3-106a; 7-707d.
Göbschelwitz, Sax. 4-492c.
Gobwen, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 25-1d.
GOBY (Gobius) 12-169b; 8-454b; egg 9-15d.
GOCH, Ger. 12-169c; 11-808 (A3).
Gochsat, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Gocho (dict.) 15-211b.
Gockel, Albert 2-865a.
Gockelen, Conrad: *see* Go-delenus, Conradus.
Gockelsville, Ger. 19-505a.
Gockston, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Gocienius, Conrad 12-208d.
— Rudolph 21-551b.
GOD 12-169d: *see also* Deity.
Goda, countess of Boulogne 9-956c.
Godabawa, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Go-daigo 12-260b; 18-169c.
Godairi, India 14-382 (K-L9).
GODALMING, Ger. 12-169d; 16-942 (B4); 1-238d.
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS Paul 12-170b.
— Eugène: balloon 1-264d.
Godavari, canals, India 12-170c; 14-851c.
—, cape, India 14-383 (K11); 9-147a.
GODAVARI, dist., India 12-170c; 14-382 (H-I10); 4-187a.
Godbe, W. S. 12-846a.
Godbout, riv., Can. 22-734 (D1).
Godda, India 14-376 (M7).
Goddard, J. T. 21-508c.
—, Thomas (general) 3-846b; 8-32a.
Goddard, Kan. 18-654 (E3).
Godden v. Hales 15-138b; 28-665c.
Godeau, Antoine 28-177d.
Godebald (bp. of Utrecht) 27-925d.
Godefroy, R. (chemist) 4-944b.
Godefroy (German business house) 11-856a.
Godefroy, Godefroid, Godfred, Godofred and Godefridus: *see* Godfrey.
GODEFROY (French family) 12-171a.
—, Denis 12-171a; 1-134b.
—, Godefroi (of Burgundy) 8-563d.
Godehard, St 12-462b.
Godelfare, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Godelmingo, Sur.: *see* Godalming.
Godendag: *see* Halbert.
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, viscount: *see* Ripon, earl of.
Goderich, Can. 29-114 (B3); 28-116a.
Goderiche, John 1-972d.
Godersville, Fr. 16-778 (E2).
GODESBERG, Ger. 12-171d; 11-808 (L 17).
Godescalcus: *see* Gottschalk.
GODET, FREDERIC LOUIS 12-171d.
Godetia 28-104d; 21-783a.
— Lindleyana 12-766c.
— Whitneyi 12-766c.
Go-devil 21-320b.
Godey's magazine 1-835c.
GODFREY (of Bouillon) 12-173b; 7-259b; Lohengrin legend 16-922a; Order of St John of Jerusalem 26-13c; Order of the Holy Sepulchre 18-566a.
— (of Freyland) 21-797a.
— (Danish king, d. 810) 8-254d; 7-810b; 8-893c.
— (Danish king, d. 891) 8-29a.
— (of Dublin) 14-765d.
— (of Pontaleone) 24-346a.
— (of Gemen) 9-392.
— (" the Bearded "): of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 11-838c; 18-606c.
— (" the Hunchback ": of Lower Lorraine) 17-10b; 17-885d; 12-667a.
— (of Louvain: of Lower Lorraine, d. 1128) 17-10b; 4-356d; 16-691d.
— III. (of Lower Lorraine, d. 1190) 4-356d.
— (of Malmesbury) 22-675a.
— (de Lucy): *see* Lucy, Godfrey de.
— (de St Omer) 28-591a.
— (of Strasburg): *see* Gottfried von Strassburg.
— (of Villehardouin) 19-279b.
GODFREY (OF VITERBO) 12-173a; 28-184d.
—, Count (c. 996) 9-423d.
—, Benjamin 1-764c.
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND Berry 12-173a; 16-367d; 1-764c.
—, Michael 3-335c.
—, Thomas (Am. writer) 1-833b.
—, Thomas: serjeant 24-756a.
Godfrey, Conn. 29-121 (G1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5); 1-764c.
Godgifu: *see* Godiva.
Godhavn, Green. 12-543 (D4); 14-54d.
GODHRA, India 12-173b; 14-376 (E8).
GODIN, JEAN BAPTISTE André 12-173b; statue 12-699a.
— Louis 11-828c; 18-51d; 21-768d.
Göding, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 12-817c.
—, Ger.: *see* Göttingen.
Godinho, Manoel 22-1009a.
GODIVA 12-173c; 23-736c.
Godi-visk, pass., Asia: *see* Edena.
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWrence 12-174a.
Godlewski, K. 21-747b; 9-215d.
Godley, Chas. 29-933 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-590 (K3).
—, dist., Sur. 6-85d.
Godliava, St 26-128d.
Godman, F. Ducane 9-975c; museum 19-46c; 3-731c.
— John D. 21-535d.
GODMANCHESTER, Hunts. 12-174b; 9-584 (C5); 9-84 (IV. B3); pillow-lace 12-953a.
Godmanham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 17-598a; 21-604c.
Gödnitz, Ger. 8-444d.
Godolin, Manaw, Brit.: *see* Manaw Gododin.
Godofelassi, N.E.Af. 9-748c.
GODOLLO, Hung. 12-174c; 3-4 (F3); battle (1849) 12-956b.
—, castle, Hung. 6-736d; 9-955b.

Digitized by Google

Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, earl of 12-175b.
—, George Godolphin Osborne, baron : *see* Leeds.
—, Henrietta Godolphin, countess of : *see* Marlborough.
—, John 26-536c.
—, Margaret 12-175b ; 19-6d.
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 12-174c ; 24-405b.
" Godolphin Arabian " or " Godolphin Barb " (horse) 12-719b ; 13-720c ; descendants 12-721b.
Godolphin award (1708) 9-835a.
Godomar (of Burgundy) 12-376b.
Godonby, mt., Canc. 8-554a.
GODOY, ALVAREZ DE Faria, Manuel de 12-175b ; 26-553d ; 22-151a.
—, Francisco 23-724b.
Godparent : *see* Sponsor.
Godred Crovan (king of Dublin) 17-537c ; 13-192b.
Godrevy, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, C., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Godric, St. 27-1046a.
GODROON 12-176a.
Godrum : *see* Guthrum.
Gods, lake, Can. 9-160 (L3).
" God save the King " (national anthem) 19-266c.
Godsey, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
God's Gift College, Dulwich : *see* Dulwich College.
Godshill, I. of W. 9-420 (III. C5).
God's House, college, Cambs. 5-91d.
Godshuis (Dutch charity) 15-616b.
God's Mercy, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Godsport, Hants. : *see* Gosport.
Godstone, Sur. 16-942 (D4) ; 22-146a ; 12-552a.
—, Heath, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Godstow, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 22-418a.
Godthaab, Green. 12-543 (D5) ; 12-546c.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, (Baals Revier), fjord, Green. 12-544a.
Godunov, Boris : *see* Boris, tsar.
Godwin (Danish prince) 8-29a.
—, FRANCIS 12-176a.
—, George 3-320a.
—, Sir H. T. 4-847b.
—, Mary Jane 12-178b.
—, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 12-176b.
—, Mary Wollstonecraft (the younger) : *see* Shelley.
—, WILLIAM 12-177b ; 9-139b ; 26-529b.
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham 12-179a ; 12-470c.
GODWIN-AUSTEN, R. A. C. 12-178d ; 19-636d ; Kent's cavern 3-113a, 3-346d, 15-468b.
Godwin-Austen, mt., C.As. : *see* K2.
GODWINE, earl 12-179a ; 8-998c ; 9-473b ; Goodwin sands legend 12-240c ; Portland plundered (1053) 12-181d.
Godwina, isl., Va. 28-118 (G3).
GODWIT 12-179c.
Goebel, Karl 21-775a ; 4-707b.
GOEBEL, AUGUST KARL von 12-180a ; Franco-German War 11-6d, 24-43b ; Seven Weeks' War 24-714a.
Goeben, fort (Fort Queulen), Can. 16-897a ; 15-510 (plan).
Goedereede, isl., Holl. : *see* Goeree.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
GOEBEL, MICHAEL JAN DE 12-180a.
Goel (Hebrew law) 22-938d.
Goemagol : *see* Cognagog.
Goeppert, H. R. : *see* Göppert, H. R.
Goeree, isl., Holl. 12-588 (A3) ; 21-913c.
—, isl., W.Af. : *see* Goree.
Goers, C. P. 21-516c.
Goes, Benedict 11-626b ; 9-191a ; 22-904d ; 12-577c.
—, DAMIAO DE 12-180d ; 22-139a ; 22-853a.
—, HUGO VAN DER 12-181c ; 21-880d.
—, Johan Antonides van der 5-775b.
—, Pedro de 4-456a.
GOES, Hoël. 12-181d ; 12-588 (A2).
Goesbrand, P. D. de 5-656d.
Goeschenen, Switz. : *see* Göschenen.
Goethals, G. W. 28-671a.
—, Henry : *see* Henry of Ghent.
—, Jules, baron 20-507c.
Goethe, August von 12-188d.
—, Cornelia, F. C. : *see* Schlosser, Cornelia F. C.
—, Johann Kaspar 12-183a.
—, JOHANN WOLFGANG von 12-182a ; 11-792a ; 8-541a ; aesthetics 1-287a ; Bacon compared 9-627a ; biology and evolution 19-32a, 26-1024d, 14-171d ; language, influence on 11-782c ; Lewes' *Life* 16-520c ; plant morphology 21-773d ; posthumous works 8-884a ; Schiller 26 - 315a ; vertebral theory of skull 20-56d ; war of liberation 19-220d ; Weimar house 26-495c.
—, Katharina Elisabeth 12-182a.
—, Walther Wolfgang von 12-183d.
—, Wolfgang Maximilian von 12-183d.
Goethe, S.C. 26-500 (C4).
Goethe-Verein, Berlin 11-894b.
Goethite, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goethite (min.) : *see* Göthite.
Goetschius, Johann Heinrich 23-24a.
GOETZ, HERMANN 12-189c.
" Goetz with the iron hand " : *see* Berlichingen, Goetz von.
Goeze, Johann Melchior 18-498c.
Goesman, Louis Valentin 3-590d.
Goff, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (I12).
Goffe, Thomas 20-897c.
—, WILLIAM 12-190a ; 20-57b.
GOFFER (dict.) 12-190b.
Goffe's Falls, N.H. 17-550a.
Goff's Oak, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Goffstown, N.H. 18-190 (D5).
GOG, 1 (pl.) 12-190b ; in Ezekiel 10-103d.
Gogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (G-H9) ; 15-159d.
Gogebic, Mich. 12-372 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 12-372 (B4).
—, mts., Wis. 25-742a ; iron works 27-642d.
—, Co., Mich. 12-373 (B4) ; 18-372a.
Gogha, India : *see* Gogo.
Gogmagog, Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 5-220a.
Gogmagog 12-617b ; 12-190d.
Gog Magog, hills, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 8-97c.
Gogra, Fr.W.I. : *see* Oso.
GOGO, India 12-190d ; 14-382 (E9).
Gogogo, mt., Af. 22-164a.
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH 12-190d ; 22-918a ; 19-838a.
GOGRA, riv., India 12-191c ; 14-376 (K6) ; 18-776a.
Gogses 7-646a.
Gohad, state, India 8-143c ; 12-749d.
Gohar : *see* Jauhar.
Gohelle, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E1).
Gohel Rajputs 3-845c ; 18-692d.
GOHIER, LOUIS JEROME 12-191c.
Gohl, Jacobus : *see* Golius, Jacobus.
Gohlis, Leipzig 16-400a.
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 12-191d ; 11-808 (C2).
Göhren, Ger. 11-808 (D1) ; 23-832b.
Goiana, Bras. : *see* Goyanna.
Goiás 14-357a ; 24-185a ; 12-75b ; dialect 5-813c.
Goidsenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (map).
Goignies, Antony de 11-572d.
Goim (Nah.) 1-71d.
Goil, loch, Scot. 26-418 (B2) ; 2-436c ; 18-453b.
Goin, Tenn. 25-620 (H1).
Going (staircase) 28-765c.
Goingaryp, Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Going barrel : clock 6-546d ; watch 23-363b.
Goinicki, Lucas 21-924a.
Goire (legend) 12-300d.
—, riv., Fr. 6-907b.
Goirle, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Goisiard de Monsabert, Anne : *see* Monsabert.
Goitacazes, tribe 22-44c.
GOITO, lt. 12-191d ; 18-4 (C2) ; battle (1848) 15-52c.
GOITRE 12-191d, 29-925 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
Gojam, prov., Aby. 1-83 (mar) ; 19-693 (D5) ; 1-86b ; Beke's exploration 3-660d ; rainy season 1-85c.
Goje, rapids, Af. 6-923 (D1).
Gojo, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Gojo-saka, Jap. 15-156b.
Gojunome, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Gok, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Amneus.
GOKAK, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (F11) ; falls, India 12-192c.
Gokan san, mt., Formosa 10-669c.
Gokarn, India 6-619d.
GOMCHA (Lychinitis), lake, Caucasia 12-192c ; 22-874 (11. D3) ; 23-648 (G2) ; 5-347a.
—, mts., Caucasia 5-347a.
Go-kimai, dist., Jap. 15-204a.
Gokna, Fr.W.I. 27-469d ; 2-790d ; 6-770d.
Gokstad, Nor. 3-441d ; 19-313a.
Goksun, Turk.As. : *see* Cocysus.
Gokul, India 19-102a ; 13-510c.
Gokulastha Gosains : *see* Vallabhacharis.
Gokulnath 13-487a.
Gol, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
Gola, India 19-744 (C1).
Gola, tribe 1-329d.
Golad, race 18-789b.
Golaghat, India (Assam) 14-376 (Q6).
Gola-Gokarn, India (Nepal) 14-376 (I5).
Golak Planina, mts., Serv. and Turk. 27-428 (B2).
Golan, Pal. 3-465a.
Golan Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golaw, Salomon von : *see* Logau, Friedrich.
Golaya Gora, mt., Russ.As. 27-1044a.
Golbanti, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B3).
Golborne, John 12-84b.
Golborne, Lancs. 16-139 (C3) ; 18-140b.
Golcar, Yorks. 26-933 (B3).
Golchikha, Russ.As. 25 - 10 (D1).
Golconda, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
GOLCONDA, India 12-192c ; 14-382 (G-H11) ; 7-811c ; 14-403d ; capture (1686) 14-403d, 3-929b, 3-923b ; Kutb Shahi dynasty 14-402c.
Nov. 8-8 (E1).
Gold, coast, Nov. 19-453a.
—, mt., Cal. 3-8 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 3-8 (E3).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Oro, riv.
GOLD 12-193d ; 18-504d ; 8-621 ; alchemy 1-521b ; aluminium alloy 1-705a ; carat measure 5-301c ; compounds 12-196a ; currency ; *see* that title ; dentistry 8-611d ; electroplating 8-611d ; placer deposition 19-508c ; seawater 19-977c ; U.S. output 12-195c, 27-643b ; wall-paintings 19-26b. *See also* Monetary ; Goldcoins.
—, *Mining and Metallurgy* 12-196d ; assaying 2-776b ; dredging 8-568d, 2-951d ; ore-dressing 20-211c.
— arrow 12-195d.
GOLD AND SILVER THREAD 12-200d.
— and Silver Wyredrawers Company 16-811a.
Goldap, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
GOLDAST, AB HAIMINSFELD, M. 12-201c.
Goldau, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 24-396a.
Goldbar, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Gold beach, Oreg. 20-243 (A5).
Goldbeaters' skin 12-202c.
GOLDBEATING 12-202a.
Gold beetle 18-163c.
Goldberg, B. : factor tables 12-203b.
Goldberg, Ger. (Meck.-Schw.) 12-202d.
GOLDBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 12-202d ; 11-808 (E-F3).
—, mt., Alps : *see* Hochnarr.
" Goldberg " variations (J. S. Bach) 27-913b.
Gold braid 12-201c.
— bromide 12-196b.
— Butte, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Center, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— chloride 12-196b.
Goldcliff, Monm. : geology 18-728b.
GOLD COAST, W.Af. 12-203a ; 12-203 (map) ; Ashanti relations 2-776c ; hinterland struggle 1-348d foll. 18-99d ; industries 12-204c, 7-766a, 6-630a ; ivory 18-92d ; lake dwellings 16-92a ; languages 12-204a, 3-357d ; religion 12-204b, 27-237a, 2-52a ; slave trade 12-205d, 3-738b. *See also* Northern Territories of the Gold Coast.
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Alak. 15-555d.
— Cup (Jacob's) 7-729b.
— cyanide 12-196c.
Goldcoins, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Gold Democrats 27-729a.
" Gold Dusts " (horses) 12-735b.
Golden, Can. 4-600 (F3).
GOLDEN, Colo. 12-207b ; 6-722 (E2) ; 6-722d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, bay, N.Z. : *see* Massacre Bay.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, vale, Ire. : *see* Golden Vale.
—, valley, Hereford 9-420 (III. B3) ; 15-352d.
Golden Age (of Saturn) 24-231c.
Golden Age, Order of the 27-967d.
Golden apples 12-408c.
Golden Ass (Apuleius) 2-234d ; 14-907c.
Golden Berenice, Eritrea : *see* Berenice Panchrysus.
Golden Bough (Frazer) 19-601a ; 19-133d ; 22-63c.
Goldenbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Golden Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
GOLDEN BULL 12-207c ; 11-848b ; 9-174c ; papal protest 14-581b.
— bull of Hungary 12-903d ; 13-914a ; 2-17d.
Golden Butterfly (Bennet and Bisher) 3-830b ; 23-299d.
Golden Calf, The : *see* Calf, the Golden.
Golden Cap, hill, Dorset. : geology 8-434d.
Golden cat 12-204a.
— chain : *see* Laburnum.
— charter 8-944a.
Golden Chersonese : *see* Malay peninsula.
Golden Circle : *see* Knights of the Golden Circle.
Golden City, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Golden Cotnar 23-827c.
— cress 7-419d.
— crested wren : *see* Kinglet.
Goldendale, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
Golden Eagle, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Golden eagle 8-790c ; Egypt 9-84c ; falconry 19-141d.
— eagle (gypaetus) : *see* Lammergeyer.
— Eagle, Order of the : *see* Crown, Orders of the : Württemberg.
Goldene Aue, dist., Ger. 11-810a.
— Distritza, riv., Rum. : *see* Sutritza.
Golden elder 9-166b.
Goldene Vliess (Grillparser) 12-597a.
GOLDEN-EYE (Anas clangula) 12-208a ; 12-164b.
Golden-eyes (Anas fuligula) : *see* Tufted duck.
Golden-eye fly 16-48c ; 12-421d.
Golden feather 22-689c ; 12-787a ; 12-774a.
— FLEECE (myth.) 12-209b ; 2-475b.
— — Fleece, Order of the 18-861d ; 19-415c ; badge 18-864 (Plate) ; collar 6-685a, 13-316a.
Goldengate, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Golden Gate, chan., Cal. 5-8 (B3) ; 24-144d.
— Gate, Constantinople : *see* Gate, Golden, of Istael.
— Gate, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— Green, Kent 16-942 (F4).
— Grove, mansion, Wales 8-357a.
Golden Grove (Vaughan) 27-956c.
Golden Heads monastery : *see* St Michael.
Goldenhill, Md. 17-828 (G4).
" Golden Hind " 9-474a.
GOLDEN HORDE 12-209c ; 12-717b ; 23-803a.
Golden Horn, harbour, Russ. As. 28-169d.
Golden Horn, Inlet, Turk. 27-426 (E3-4) ; 7-3a ; 4-286a ; origin of name 4-911b.
— House of Nero, Rome 23-604c ; 28-392a.
Golden Kite (order) 15-847c.
Golden Lake, Can. 28-114 (E1).
Golden League 28-255d ; 4-374c.
Golden Legend (Caxton) 5-588b.
Golden Legend (Longfellow) 18-979a ; 24-312a.
Golden Legend (Sullivan) 20-56c ; bells for 12-123d.
Golden Legend (Voragine) 18-121d ; Chaucer's translation 8-15e ; *Cursor Mundi* 7-650b.
Golden Legion (order) : *see* Golden Spur.
— Lion (Hessian order) 19-864b.
— Lion (Luxemburg order) 18-865d.
— maidenhair : *see* Polypody.
— marmoset 23-333b (fig.).
" Golden Measure " (horse) 13-732c.
Golden mole 14-643d ; skeleton 14-639a.
— number 4-992d.
— oat grass 12-376b ; 12-368b.
— oriole 20-276b ; 14-275c.
— plover 21-852c.
Golden Pond, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
— Port harbour, Red Sea : *see* Dahab.
Golden Psalter 7-397c.
Golden rain : *see* Laburnum.
Goldenridge, Ala. 17-434 (D3).
Golden Road, dist., Bohemia 4-123c.
Golden robin : *see* Baltimore oriole.
GOLDEN ROD 12-209d ; 1-4c.
— ROSE 12-209d.
— RULE 12-210b ; Confucius 9-912a.
— Sequence : *see* " Veni, sancte spiritus."
— shiner minnow 6-483a.
— Spur (order) 15-865d.
— stool : *see* Stool, golden.
— syrup 28-317c.
— Tatars : *see* Kin.
— Temple, Amritsar 1-895d ; *Granth* at 12-358d.
— Temple, Benares : *see* Bishesh war.
— tench 26-614c.
Golden Treasury (Palgrave) 22-630c.
Golden Vale, dist., Ire. 16-694b.
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Vein, dist., Ire. 14-747d.
Goldenville, N.S. 18-613 (C2).
Golden warbler 28-317c.
— water rat 23-443c ; 23-1005d.
— wattle 1-96c.
— winged woodpecker 23-803b.
Gold-exchange standard system 18-704d.
Goldfield, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— Ia. 14-752 (D2).
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 12-210b ; 5-8 (E3).
GOLDFINCH 12-210d ; 1-120c ; longevity 16-975d.
GOLDFISH 12-211a.
Goldfoot, Ch. 1. 2-859d.
GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST 12-211c.
Gold Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Hill, Colo. 6-722 (E1) ; 8-741b.
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Goldhill, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Gold Hill, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Gold hydroxide 12-196b.
GOLDIE, SIR G. TAUBMAN 12-211c ; 1-335c ; 19-681b ; Rhodesian mission 23-268a.
Goldielands, peel-tower, Scot. 12-94d.
GOLDIE-TAYLOR, ARTHUR 12-212c.
GOLDINGEN, Russ. 12-212d ; 23-872 (B4).
Golding's Hill, Kan. 16-942 (E2).
Gold ink 14-573a.
Golding jobber platen machine 23-34a (fig.).
— iodide 12-196b.
Goldlauter beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
Gold-leaf (stone) 17-852c.
Goldman, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
GOLDMARK, KARL 12-212d.
Goldmine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
GOLDONI, CARLO 12-213a ; 9-505d ; 14-909d.
Goldonna, La. 17-54 (B1).
Gold orange : *see* Methy orange.
— oxide 12-196a.

Digitized by Google

Gold pheasant 21-361c; 2-747b.
— plate 21-793a; Collini 5-605d; Itoyal gold cup 6-582d.
Gold Range, mts., Can. 4-600 (F3); geology 5-145b.
— Run, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Run Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
GOLDS, tribes 12-213c; 27-378d; 28-16d.
Goldsand, riv., China: *see* Yangtsze-kiang.
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 12-213d; 19-772 (D-E2).
Goldsborough, L. M. 1-819d.
Goldsborough, Yorks. 28-933 (II. E1).
Goldschmidt, Heinrich 1-856c; 3-81c; 8-174d; Thermit process 28-501b.
GOLDSCHMIDT, HERMANN 12-213d.
—, Jenny: *see* Lind, Jenny.
—, Otto 16-717c.
—, Victor: goniometer 12-325a.
Goldsinny 28-839b.
GOLDSMID (family) 12-214a.
—, Sir Fred. J. 12-214b; Afghanistan boundary commission 1-208a, 21-189a; Seistan mission 21-242b.
GOLDSMITH, LEWIS 12-214c.
—, OLIVER 12-214d; 9-634c; 8-530d; on capital punishment 5-279d; on David Garrick 11-477a; epitaph 9-704c; humour, definition of 13-889d; statue 9-619c.
Goldsmith, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
" Goldsmith Maid " 12-735d.
Goldsmiths' College, Lond. 28-495c.
— Company 16-810b; London university 4-224c.
— Institute, Lond. 22-41a.
— library 18-554c.
Gold Standard Act (U.S.) 27-729c.
Goldstein, Eugen 6-837b; 6-889d.
GOLDSTUCKER, THEODOR 12-218d.
Gold sulphide 12-196c.
Goldthwaite, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Gold tissue: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Goldville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Goldwell, James 9-521d; 19-819d.
—, THOMAS 12-219a; 23-196d.
Goldy kc, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Goldzecheschante, pass, Alps 1-746b.
GOLDZIHER, IGNAZ 12-219a.
Golea, Sah. 1-643 (B3); 1-66c; 11-419c.
Goleen, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Golenishchev-Kutúsov: *see* Kutúsov.
Goléon, pass, Alps, 1-742c.
Golesci, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Golesh, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Goleta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
GOLETTA, Tun. 12-219b; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a, Spanish occupation 27-398c.
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Golf, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
GOLF 12-219c; 4-22c; amateur players in U.S.) 1-783a; handicapping 12-916a.
Golfer's Land, house, Edinburgh 12-220a.
Golfing Union 12-223d.
Golfo degli Aranci, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 24-813c; 28-659b.
— Dulce, C.A.m. 5-678 (E6).
—, El, gulf, Can.Is. 8-172 (map).
Golfolina, gorge, It. 2-631d.
Golgi, Camillo 25-677d; 19-46a.
Golgi, organs of 19-402a.
Gol Gol, N.S.W. 18-538 (B4).
Golgotha, mt., Pal. 24-657b.
Gol Gunbaz 3-927d; 27-901a.
Goli, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
GOLIAD, Tex. 12-224b; 26-690 (K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
GOLIARD 12-224c; 23-85b.
Golias (bishop) 12-224c.
GOLIATH (Bibl.) 12-225a; armour 21-403d; Berber legend 22-967b.
— beetle 6-674a; fight 10-505c.
— crane 7-371c; 4-480c.
Goliathus: *see* Goliath beetle.
Golieso, Tv.Cat. 11-204 (E5).
Golitia 27-976b.
Golima, riv., Aby. 28-379 (B1).
Golia, mts., Somind. 28-379 (D3); 29-381a.
GOLITSUIN, BORIS 12-225a.
—, DMITRY 12-225b.
—, VASILY 12-225c.
GÓLIUS (Gohi), JACOBUS 12-226a.
Goll, Jaroslav 4-135a.
Gollachie Burn, riv., Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Gollanfield, Scot. 10-679a.
Gollenberg, mt., Ger. 15-916a.
Gollcrsau, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Gollheim, battle of (1298) 1-211c.
Golliaz, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Golliaz.
Golling, Aus. 24-105b.
Gollinger, waterfall, Aus. 24-105a.
Göllnitz, Hung.: *see* Gölnicbánya.
—, riv., Aus. 8-383c.
GOLLNOW, Ger. 12-226a; 11-808 (E2).
Goll's tract 25-670b.
Gollub, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Golmo, Russ.As. 8-168 (F2).
Golna, India 14-382 (F9).
Gölnicbánya (Göllnitz), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Golo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
—, riv., Corsica 18-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Golo, Bantu-Negroid tribe 1-330c.
—, Nilotic tribe 1-330a.
Golok, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Golok (knife): *see* Parang.
Golovin (myth.) 13-507b.
Golosa, Peña, mt., Sp. 28-530 (E3); 8-472d.
GOLOSH 12-226b; 23-803c.
Golotrwn, Rum. 22-826 (A-B2).
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKseyevich, count 12-226b.
Golovin, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANovich, count 12-226c.
GOLOVNIN, VASILY MIKhailovich 12-226d.
Golovnin, str., Jap. 15-156 (S2).
Golra, India 14-376 (E3).
Golspie, Scot. 24-412 (E2); geology 26-170a.
Golt (geol.): *see* Gault.
Golta, Russ. 22-874 (I. C3).
Goltry, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Goltsch-Jenikau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Goltstein, van, Dr 15-292a.
Goltzy (dict.) 27-169d.
Goltva, Russ. 22-874 (I.D-E2).
GOLTZ, BOGUMIL 12-226d.
—, COLMAR, Freiherr von der 12-227a; 15-308b; Turkish army organisation 12-425b, 27-465a.
—, Friedrich 9-723b; 27-96a. (painter) 20-513a.
GOLUCHIUS, HENDRIK 12-227b.
—, Hubert 27-1007d.
Goltsy: *see* Char.
Golu, Go.Cst. 13-803 (A1).
Golubac, Hung. 4-204a.
Golubata, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Golubinaya, Orenburg 20-255c.
Golubinye, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
— Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
GOLUCHOWSKI, AGENOR, count 12-227c; 3-20b.
— (philosopher) 21-928d.
Golunda 22-443a.
Golunge Alto, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
Golya Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Golyema, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Golyman, battle (1806); *see* Soldau.
Gomal, India 3-529d.
— (Gumal), pass, India 14-376 (C-D3); 12-228a; 1-209d.
GOMAL, riv., Afg. 12-228a; 3-291d.
Gomant, India: *see* Goa.
Gómara, Francisco Lopez de: *see* Lopez de Gómara, Francisco de.
Gomara, region, Aby.: *see* Kaffa.
Gómara, Sp. 28-530 (D2).
Gomarists: *see* Counter Remonstrants.
GOMARUS, FRANZ 12-228b; 13-598a.
Gomata (Gommateswara) 14-626c.
Gomatas (king): *see* Smerdis, the False.
Gomba, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, Nig. 19-678 (D2); 19-676d; 1-350b.
Gombata Lex: *see Liber Constitutionum.*
Gombe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E2); 3-536d.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
GOMBERVILLE, MARIN LE Roy, Sieur du Parc et du 12-228d; 11-150b; 12-384d.
Gombette, Lol: *see* Liber Constitutionum.
Gombos, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Gombroon (Gombrun), Pers.: *see* Bander Abbasi.
Gombroon ware 5-728a.
Gomecostre, Hunts.: *see* Godmanchester.
Gomecha, Sp. 28-149a (map).
Gomel, Russ.: *see* Homel.
Gomen, Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M9).
Gomer (wife of Hosea): *see* Gomer bath Diblaim.
—, (son of Japheth). 12-228d; descendants 15-275c, 11-758d.
GOMER, people 12-228d. *See also* Cimmerii.
Gomer, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
GOMERA, isl., Can.Is. 12-229a; 5-172 (map); aborigines 12-650b.
Gomer bath Diblaim 12-229a; 15-784c.
Gomersal, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Gomes, Barros 22-153d.
—, Carlos 6-452b.
—, Francisco Dias 22-161d.
Gometra, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-604c.
Gomez, Antonia: on torture, in law 27-78a.
—, DIOGO 12-229a.
—, Estevan 19-508c; 17-439a.
—, Gil Dias, Yahkin 15-339d.
—, Fernan 11-625b.
—, José Miguel 7-605b.
—, Juan Vincenti 27-994d.
—, Leandro 21-93b.
—, Pedro 15-339c.
—, Sebastian 19-37a.
Gomez, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, pt., Az. 2-83 (I2).
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, Gertrudis 12-229c.
GOMM, SIR WILLIAM MAYnard 12-229d.
Gommateswara: *see* Gomata.
Gommaville, Marthe 16-601d.
—, Sir G. Laurence: on early history of London 16-957a.
Gomoa, dist., Go.Cst. 12-204a.
Gomontia 1-580d.
Gomorrhaean 5-587b.
Gómor, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 2-971d.
— es Kis-Hont, co., Hung.: *see* Gömor.
Gomorrah, Pal. 25-342d; 1-70a.
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 12-230a.
Gomperts, Louis 7-682d.
Gomperts-Makeham Law 22-403a.
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 12-230a; 13-343d.
Gomphi Herculaneum, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
—, pass, Gr. 26-843a.
Gomphina 5-468c; 5-470b.
Gomphoceras 5-686d; 5-693c.
Gomphoceratidae 5-693c.
Gomphoceras 12-377d.
Gomphocystidae 5-878a.
Gomphodelphys 12-143d.
Gomphosis 15-483c.
Gomphotherium: *see* Protomeryx.
Gomphrena: *see* Globe amaranth.
Gomshall, Sur. 9-424 (IV. R4); 16-942 (C4); 21-804b.
Gomul, riv., Afg.: *see* Gomal.
Gomuti palm 23-1003c; 20-642d; 4-916c; fibre, *see* Gemuti; jaggery 23-36a.
Gon, dist., Iv.Cst. 15-99a.
Gona, people: *see* Gonagnas.
Gonactinia prolifera 2-102a; 2-104d.
Gonad 26-746d; 23-119d.
— duct 23-120a.
Gonagra 12-289a.
GONAGUAS, race 12-230b; 12-231a.
Gonalve, Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
—, gulf, Hal. 12-824 (A1).
—, isl., Hal. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Gonalyn, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (H-I3).
Gonangium: *see* Gonotheca.
Gonapophysis 13-425c.
Gonaqua, race: *see* Gonaguas.
Gonardlya: *see* Patanjali.
Gonarda, Bois des, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Gonasika 15-529d.
Gonatas, Antigonus: *see* Antigonus (Gonatas).
Gonatidae 5-701c.
Gonatus 5-701c.
Gonavah, Pers. 19-190a.
Goncalves, André 23-356b.
GONCALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 12-230c.
Goncalves, Antam 12-296c.
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEXandrovich 12-230d.
GONCOURT, EDMOND L. A. H. de 12-231a; 11-149b; 25-418b; diary 6-168d.
—, JULES A. H. DE 12-231a; 11-149b; 25-418b; diary 6-168d.
Gonca, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Gond (Arab term) 23-309b.
—, people: *see* Gonda.
GONDA, India 12-231c; 14-376 (K6).
Gondaleba, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondal, India 12-231d; 14-382 (D9).
GONDAL, state, India 12-231d.
GONDAR (Guendar), Aby. 12-231d; 19-693 (D5); 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby.: *see* Amhara.
Gondebaud (king): *see* Gundibald.
Gondesalvi de Puebla, Roderigo 8-297c.
Gondi (language) 3-550c.
Gondo, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Gondofernes (king): *see* Gondophares.
GONDOKORO (Ismailia), Ugan. 12-232b; 27-557 (B1); 19-693 (C7); 19-694d; expeditions (1870) 12-250b.
Gondola, Giovanni: *see* Gundelfus, Valentin.
Gondola 27-990b.
GONDOMAR, DIEGO SARmiento de Acuña, count of 12-232c.
GONDOPHARES (king) 12-233a; inscriptions 14-429c, 14-624c, 18-110d; St Thomas 21-216c, 26-863b.
Gondouin, Jacques 2-415b.
Gondowari, Bal. 3-814d.
Gondrani, Bal. 3-663b.
Gondrecourt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Gondreville, Capitulary of (873) 10-812b.
Gondrin, Louis A. de Pardaillan, marquis d'Antin: *see* Antin, Louis A. de Pardaillan.
Gonds, race 12-233a; 5-683a; 3-499a; dancing 7-795c, 7-796b.
GONDWANA, dist., India 12-233a; 14-376 (H-K8); 3-833b.
— Land (geol.) 20-540d; 1-321b; 21-177c; fauna 28-1009c; map 5-310a.
Gondwana series (geol.) 14-377c; 21-177d.
Gonerby, Great, Lincs.: *see* Great Gonerby.
Gonesius, Peter 27-594b.
Goncsso, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Goneville, Edmund: *see* Gonville, Edmund.
GONFALON 12-233b; 10-457b.
Gonfalonier 12-233b; 15-36b; Templars 20-592b, de Saint Denis 12-233c.
GONG 12-233c.
Gonga (language) 15-627c.
Gongola, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-675c; 4-266c; navigability 26-921d.
Gongoleon, N.S.W. 18-538 (C3).
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS de 12-233d; 11-1305; 25-589b; portrait 27-975a.
Gongorism: *see* Culteranismo.
Gongo Soco, gold mine, Braz. 4-449b.
Gongylus (reptiles): *see* Chalcides.
— (gongyloides (insect) 17-606d.
Gonia: *see* Sunn.
Goniaoma 2-309d.
Goniastraea 2-104d.
Goniastite limestone: *see* Chudleigh limestone.
Goniatites 5-693a; 5-693d; 8-128a; 21-87c.
Goniatitidae 5-693d.
Gonic, N.H. 19-190 (E-F5).
Gonidia 12-129b; 23-127d; lichens 16-579c.
Gonieolis 11-523a.
Gonikaputra (Sanskrit writer): *see* Patanjali.
Goniocephalus 28-155d.
Goniodorididae 11-522d.
Goniodoris 11-523a.
Goniolina 27-579c.
Goniolina 26-542d.
GONIOMETER 12-234b.
Goniometric sight 25-63b.
Goniomya 18-124b; 11-298d.
Gonionemus 14-155c; 14-148d.
Goniopectinidae 3-880b.
Goniopholis 7-418c.
Goniophyllum 2-105a.
— pyramidale 22-111b.
Goniopora 2-104d.
Gonium 10-467c; 19-465a (fig.).
Gonja, race 1-329d.
Gonjeli, Asia M. 13-452c.
Gonkasa, Nig. 19-676 (E3).
Gonnard, M. F. 8-667a.
Gonnella, Tito: planimeter 4-977c.
Gonnese, Sard. 24-813a.
Gonneville, Binot Paulmier de: *see* Paulmier.
Gonnus (Gonni), Gr. 12-446 (D1).
Gono, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Gonobia 6-818a.
Gonobitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Gonococcus 20-772b; 27-953b; 28-652d.
Gonocoels 5-796c.
Gonodendron 14-158a.
Gonodon 16-123a.
Gonoleptes 2-309d.
Gonoleptidae 2-309d.
Go-no-me namako 15-178a.
Gonopalpon 14-155a.
Gonophore 14-140d, 14-144d; 14-147a.
Gonopod 5-670a.
Gonorrhoeidae 28-544b.
Gonorrhoea 27-983b; 20-772b 12-765c; drugs for 26-116d; pericarditis 13-134a.
Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia (of infants): *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
— rheumatism 27-983d.
Gonosiphon 14-158a.
Gonosome 14-138d; 14-140b.
Gonospora 14-155da; 12-558d (fig.); gametogony 12-559b; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Gonosporidae 12-560c.
Gonostyle 14-158a.
Gonotheca 14-152c.
Gonothyraea 14-137c; 14-153d; meconidium 14-145a; reproduction 14-152d.
Gonoura, Jap. 14-298c.
Gonrits, riv., Cape Col. 8-228a.
Gonsalvo de Cordova: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo de.
Gonsenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Gontant, Susette 12-583a.
Gontaut, Armand de: *see* Biron, duce de.
GONTAUT, MARIE JOSEPHine Louise, duchesse de 12-235b.
Gontaut-Biron, A. A. E., vicomte de 19-895a.
Gonten, Switz. 20-242 (G2); 2-220c.
Gontran (king): *see* Guntram.
GONVILLE, EDMUND 12-235c.
Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge 5-92c; 4-966d; 28-370c; library 16-554c.
Gonye, falls, Rhod. 23-780 (A1); 25-466 (F1); 28-952b.
GONZAGA (family) 12-235d; *see also* Mantua, dukes of.
—, Anne 9-286a; 19-839c.
—, Cecilia: medal 27-581d.
—, Ferrante 16-183c.
—, Giulia 14-907a.
—, Isabella: *see* Isabella of Este.
GONZAGA, THOMAZ Antonio 12-236b; 12-503a.
Gonzaga, It. 15-4 (C2).
Gonzagne (family): *see* Gonzaga.
Gonzales, Fernan: *see* Fernan Gonzales.
Gonzales, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, La. 27-54 (b6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Gonzales, Diego 25-585b.
—, Manuel 12-343a.
—, Tirso 15-345b.
—, Venancio 28-561c.
GONZALEZ DE AVAVAJAL, Tomas Jose 12-236d.
Gonzáles d'Avila, Gil: *see* Avila.
Gonzáles de Clavijo, Ruy: *see* Clavijo.
—, del Castillo, J. L.: *see* Del Castillo.
GONZALO DE BERCEO 12-236d; 28-579b.
— Fernandes y Aguilar: *see* Cordoba, Gonzalo Fernandez de.
Gonzol, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL 12-237b; 25-533d.
—, F. C. 18-346d.
Goochland, Va. 23-118 (E3).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (E3).
GOOD, JOHN MASON 12-237c.

Digitized by Google

Good, the (phios.) 9-309d; 21-444a; altruism 1-766b; Aristotle 9-815b, 9-814b; Clitomachus 8-364b; Democritus 8-4d; Green, T. H. 8-843b; Huxley 14-20c; Kant 9-839d; Megarian philosophy 15-17a; Plato 21-822c, 1-106b, 9-814b; Schleiermacher 24-333a; Socrates 9-811c, 23-336c. *See also* Hedonism, Utilitarianism.

Goodall, Frederick 20-500c.

Goodall, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).

Goodbye (dict.) 12-169d.

Good Conduct Medal: *see* Ability and Good Conduct Medal.

Goode, G. B. 14-249b.

Goodell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).

Goodells, Mich. 18-372 (H1).

Goodenicasses 18-571c.

Goodenough, James Graham 24-156c.

—, Gen. W. H. 9-121c.

Goodenough, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).

—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).

Goodenough, in re 2-321b.

Goodenow, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

Goodeve, John Francis: *see* under Mar, earldom of.

Goodfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

GOOD FRIDAY 12-237d; 22-95a.

Good Ground, N.Y. 25-492c.

— Harbor, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).

— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).

— Hope, Ill. 14-304 (B3).

— Hope, O. 20-26 (D6).

— Hope, Cape of, Af. 25-466 (C-D9); 8-325c; 9-173a; British acquisition 4-608d.

—: *Royal Observatory* 19-960b; heliometer 13-228a; magnetic observations 17-335c; micrometer 18-353d; Victoria telescope 25-567d.

Good Hope, Cape of, China 6-168 (K5).

— Hope, Cape of, N.G. 19-487 (B1).

Goodhue, James M. 24-33c.

Goodhue, Minn. 18-550 (E6).

— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).

Goodie Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).

Goodilla, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).

Gooding, Ga. 11-752 (E1).

—, Ida. 14-276 (B4).

Good King Henry (bot.) 6-808.

Goodland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).

— Kan. 15-664 (A1).

Goodlettsville, Tenn. 20-620 (E1).

Goodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).

Goodloes, Va. 22-118 (E2).

Goodman, Christopher 15-879d.

—, F. T. 6-679d

—, Gabriel 23-265c; 23-941a.

GOODMAN, GODFREY 12-238b.

Goodman, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).

Goodmanham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F7).

— Trusts, In re 15-379c; 20-658a.

Goodmayes, Eng. 16-912 (E2).

Goodnestone, Kent 9-424 (IV. D1).

Goodnight, Okla. 20-58 (D2).

—, Tex. 22-690 (C2).

Good offices (law) 12-22b.

— Parliament, The 9-306c.

Good Pasture, Colo. 6-722 (F3).

Goodradigbee, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).

Goodrich, E. S. 5-791b.

GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD 12-238c.

—, THOMAS 12-238d.

Goodrich, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 23-741b, 23-357a.

—, Nich. 18-372 (G7).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).

Goodricke, John 1-855c.

—, Thomas: *see* Goodrich, Thomas.

Goods and Chattels 8-9b.

Goodsell observatory 25-959d.

Good Service Pension 21-130b.

Goodshaw, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).

Good Sight, mts., N.Mex. 19-539 (C5).

GOODWIN, JOHN 12-238d; 15-667c.

Goodwin 27-390a.

Goodson, Va.: *see* Bristol.

Goodsprings, Nev. 5-8 (F4).

Goods, Sale of: *see* Sale of Goods.

Good Success, cape, Tierra del Fuego 2-462 (D7).

— Templars 20-580a.

— Thunder, Minn. 18-550 (C7).

Goodville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Good Water, Ala. 1-460 (C2).

Goodwell, Okla. 20-58 (B4).

Goodwick, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 16-417a.

Goodwill, W.Va. 23-560 (B4).

GOODWILL (law) 12-239b.

Goodwin, Albert 20-501d.

—, Daniel Haynes 21-115c.

—, Sir Francis: election dispute 6-361c.

—, JOHN 12-239c.

—, NATHANIEL CARL 12-239d.

—, THOMAS 12-239d; 8-937d.

—, WILLIAM WATSON 12-240b.

Goodwin, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).

—, Ark. 2-559 (D3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).

—, S.Dak. 22-506 (I3).

Goodwine, Ill. 14-304 (E3).

GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng.Chan. 12-240c; 9-424 (IV. F4).

Goodwin v. Roberts 3-940c.

Goodwood, Adelaide 1-189b.

—, Sus.: geology 26-165d; races 12-729b.

GOODWOOD, mansion, Sus. 12-240c; 9-420 (III. F3).

***Good Words* 12-982b.**

Goodwyn, Henry 23-328a.

Goodyear, Amasa 12-240c; 19-277d.

—, CHARLES 12-240c; 9-433b; 24-894c.

Goodyear welt machine 24-994b.

GOOGE, BARNABE 12-241a; 9-618c; 22-896b.

Googul 19-15a.

Gool, Ind. Hdst. 13-588 (C2); 13-470b; 13-588b.

Goojeee, And.Is. 14-382 (P14).

Gookin, Daniel 19-535d; 23-103c.

Gould-Adams, Sir Hamilton J. 22-159a.

GOOLE, Yorks. 12-241b; 9-416 (II. F2); 27-603d.

Gooloogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).

Goolwolgolok, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G3).

Goomalling, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).

Goombalie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).

Goomsur, dist., India: *see* Gumsur.

Goonbri, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).

Goondiwindi, Queens. 2-960 (H5).

Goor, Holl. 13-588 (D2).

Goora nut: *see* Kola nut.

Goorkha: *see* Gurkha.

Goosander 18-163d.

Goose, bay, Lab. 22-721 (E1).

—, bay, Nfd. 19-179 (D2).

—, cape, Nfd. 19-179 (C1).

— (North), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1).

— (South), cape, Russ. 23-872 (G-H1); 19-833a.

—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C-D2).

—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (E5).

—, isl., Ill. 14-304 (C6).

—, isl., Tas. 24-518 (B1).

—, isl., W.Aus. 25-544 (A4).

—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D4).

—, lake, Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (C1); 20-242 (E5); 20-243b.

—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).

—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).

—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).

—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).

—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Guiaidoe.

—, pt., Del. 17-828 (I2).

—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2); 19-780c.

GOOSE 12-241c; acclimatization 1-116d; breeding 9-915a, 22-219d; duration of life 16-975d; Egypt 9-45d; feathers 10-228d; heat and food value 8-216a; hybridism 14-28a; wing 3-965b.

GOOSE (game) 12-243b.

Gooseberry, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

—, pt., R.I. 22-249 (C3).

GOOSEBERRY 12-243b; 11-254c; 15-261d.

Gooseberry Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D1).

Gooseberry mildew 12-244c.

— moth 12-244a; 16-467c; 18-119b.

Gooseberry Neck, isl., Mass. 17-852 (E-F4).

Gooseberry saw-fly 12-244a.

— stone: *see* Grossularite.

— wine 12-245a.

Goose Creek, W.Va. 23-560 (B2).

—Creek, mts., Utah and Ida. 14-276 (C4).

—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (D2).

Goose fat 20-47a.

Gooseflesh 25-188d.

Goose-foot: *see* Chenopodium.

Goose-grass: *see* Cleavers.

Goose Green, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).

—Land, dist., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833b.

—Rock, Me. 3-918a.

Goosewell, Dev. 21-862 (map).

Goosnargh, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).

GOOTY, India 12-245b; 14-382 (G12); 1-913d.

Gop, Wales 5-378b.

Gopala (king of Magadha) 3-955a.

—(epithet of Krishna) 12-507b.

Gopalganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).

—, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N8).

Gopal Lal 12-510d.

Gopalpur, India (E. Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N-O7).

—, India (Madras) 14-382 (L10); 11-452d.

Gopanar, India 14-382 (H11).

Gopat, riv., India 14-376 (I-K7)

Gopher (mammal): *see* Souslik *and* Pocket-gopher.

GOPHER (reptile) 12-245b; 27-59b.

Gopi (myth.) 12-510b.

Gopiballabhpur, India 14-376 (L7).

Gopichandana 13-509a.

Gopinath, India 14-383 (D9).

Goplo, lake, Russ. 21-929(B2); 21-930c.

Gopsum, Ger. 8-577a.

Goppenstein, Switz. 17-20c.

Goppert, H. R. 4-303c; 8-162d.

GOPPINGEN, Ger. 12-245c; 8-580d.

Gopti (gipsies) 12-40c.

Gopuram, gateway, India 14-430c.

Gor, Sp. 25-530 (D4).

—, mts., Sp. 25-57d.

—, riv., India 1-439c.

Gora, forest, W.Af. 16-539d.

Goragh Wood Station, Ire. 14-744 (E2).

Gorakhpur, India 12-245c; 14-376 (K6).

GORAKHPUR, dist., India 12-245c; 14-621d.

GORAL 12-246a; 2-92c.

Goralians (Goralc) 11-402a; 24-21b.

Goram, Nig. 19-678 (E2).

—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).

GORAMY 12-246a.

Goranci, Gr. 12-424 (D4).

Goranko, Monten. 18-767 (A1).

Göransson-Bessemer process 3-823b; 14-820a.

Goraida, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 4-282a, 16-587b.

Goraz-dowo, Ger. 11-808 (F2).

Gorbatov, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-721a; geology 23-169a.

Gorbend, Afg. 1-376 (C2).

GORBERSDORF, Ger. 12-246b; 11-808 (F3).

Gorbeya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).

Gorbitz, Ger. 8-577a.

GORBODUC (mythical king) 12-246b.

Gorbodue (Norton and Sackville) 8-519b; 8-618d.

Gorbovyi, Isls., Russ. 19-833a.

GORCHAKOV (family) 12-246b.

—, Alexander Mikhailovich 12-246d; 3-790c; 9-942d; 22-905c.

—, Mikhail Dmitrievich 12-246c; 7-450b; 21-922b.

Gorcum, Holl.: *see* Gorinchem.

Gord, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.

Gorda, mts., Azores 24-31d.

—, mts., Mex. 12-649c; 22-743a.

—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).

—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).

—, pt., Nic. 5-678 (E5).

Gordale Scar, ravine, Yorks. 24-705c.

Gordes, Fr. 19-778 (G6); 27-953c.

GORDIAN (Roman emperors) 12-247c.

— the Regionary 12-566c.

Gordillo, Francisco 3-73a.

Gorditanum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Falcone.

Gordito, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.

GORDIUM, Asia M. 12-247d.

Gordius 19-363a (figr.).

Gordo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).

—, mt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.

—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).

— de Potosi, mt., Bol.: *see* Potosi.

Gordola, Switz. 20-242 (F4).

GORDON (family) 12-248a; 1-52a.

—, dukes of: *see under* Richmond.

—, earls of Aberdeen: *see* Aberdeen.

—, earls of Sutherland: *see* Sutherland.

—, marquesses and earls of Huntly: *see* Huntly.

—, viscount of Kenmure: *see* Kenmure.

— (phrenologist) 21-535a.

—, ADAM LINDSAY 12-248d.

—, ALEXANDER 12-248d.

—, Andreas 9-176a.

—, Catherine: *see* Byron, Catherine.

—, Charles, earl of Aboyne: *see* Aboyne.

—, CHARLES GEORGE 12-249a; annexation projects 18-893b; Lt. Bateman 15-773d; Li Hung Chang 16-681c; Nile steamers introduction 1-356b; slavery question 25-227a; Sudan administration 9-122c, 25-16c, 9-578c; T'ai-p'ing rebellion 6-199d.

—, Charles W.: *see* Connor, Ralph.

—, Sir GEORGE 12-253a.

—, John 20-187a; 25-629c.

—, SIR JOHN WATSON 12-253c; 22-129c.

—, LEON (Judah Loeb ben Asher) 12-254a; 13-176b.

—, PATRICK 12-254a; 25-1007c.

—, R. J. 20-148a; 5-238b.

—, R. Manners 21-490a.

Gordon, Ala. 1-460 (D4).

—, Fla. 16-540 (C6).

—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).

—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).

—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).

—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).

—, O. 20-26 (A5).

—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).

— (West), Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-271a.

—, Tex. 22-690 (I3).

—, Wis. 25-740 (B2).

—, castle, Scot. 24-587c.

—, isl.: S.Am. 20-965a.

—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).

—, park, O. 20-26 (M4); 8-504a.

—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).

—, riv., Tas. 24-138 (A2); 20-439a.

—, rock, S.Af. 20-431b.

Gordon-Bennett Cup 19-916b.

Gordon Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2).

— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).

GORDON-CUMMING, ROUALEYN George 12-254b; 19-738b.

—, Sir William 8-998c.

Gordon (game-fowl) 6-626d.

Gordon Highlanders 12-248b; uniform 27-586b.

Gordonia, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F7); 3-605b; 5-233b; 5-235b.

— (bot.) 21-780c.

— (zool.) 9-269d; 27-259d.

Gordon Lennox, Lady Augusta: *see* Saze-Weimar, Princess Augusta.

—, Charles, duke of Richmond and Gordon: *see under* Richmond.

—, Cosmo 22-590d.

Gordon Riots 12-253a; 17-791d; 22-361c.

Gordon setter 8-378a.

Gordon Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).

Gordon's Aus.: *see* Görz.

GORILLA 12-257d; 1-334b; 2-109c; 22-325b foll. (figs.).

Gorin, Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).

—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I3); 1-899d.

GORINCHEM (Gorcum), Holl. 12-258d; 13-588 (C3); 13-610c; siege (1672) 9-733a; treaty (1528) 11-556d.

GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 12-258d; 12-413b foll.

Digitized by Google

Goring, George, earl of Norwich : *see* Norwich.
Goring, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3) ; 20-415d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Gorini cremation furnace 7-404c.
Gorionides: *see* Josippon (b. Gorion).
Goritza, hill, Serv. 19-709d.
Goritza, Gr. : *see* Mantinela.
—, Turk. : *see* Kortcha.
— Topal, isl., Morea. 18-767a.
Gorizia, Aus. : *see* Görz.
Gorjia, dept., Rum. 22-826 (A2) ; 23-827a.
Gork, goldfields, Tib. 22-917d.
Gorkha, state, India : *see* Gurkha.
Gorkhali (language) : *see* Khas.
Gorkhas : *see* Ongaes.
GORKI, MAXIM 12-259c.
Gorki, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 18-646b.
Gorkum, Holl. : *see* Gorinchem.
Goria, marquise de : *see* Du Parc, Mdlle.
Gorleston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 20-903d.
GÖRLITZ (Drebenau, Zgorzelice), Ger. 12-259d ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) 3-42d.
Görlitzer Bahnhof, Berlin 3-787b.
— Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Lausitzer Neisse.
Gorm (Danish king) 8-29b ; 11-834d.
Gorm, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mts., Ire. 17-936d.
Gorman, Willis A. 7-866b ; 18-553c.
Gorman, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gormania, W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
Gormanston, Tas. 26-441a.
Gormanston (Irish viscountcy) 13-510b.
Gormanstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Gormaz, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Gormfaith 14-766b.
Gormo (Viking) : *see* Tomrair.
Gornal, Upper, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 24-517c.
Gornalwood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Gorner, glacier, Alps 25-242 (D5) ; 1-740c ; 26-240b.
Gornergrat, mt., Alps 25-242 (D5) ; 1-743c ; 27-839b.
Gorni Dubnik, Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-288b.
— Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Gornja Tuzla, Bos. 3-4 (F4) ; 8-392b.
Goro, escarpment, E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 6-602a.
Gorobei 18-178b.
Gorobiagodatsk, Russ. 27-786b ; 21-806a.
Gorobube, Aby. 25-379 (B4).
Gorodayu Goshonzui : *see* Shonzui.
Goro-dema, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Gorodets, St Petersburg 23-872 (D3).
Gorodishche, Russ. (Penza) 23-872 (G5) ; 21-125a.
—, Russ. (S.E. St Petersburg) 23-872 (D3).
—, Russ. (S.W. St Petersburg) 23-872 (C3).
—, mine, Russ. 17-115d.
—(dict.) 15-789a.
Gorodnya, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 8-84a.
Gorodok, Russ. 23-872 (C-D4) ; 23-146d.
Goroke, Vict. 28-38 (A2).
Gorokhovatka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gorokhoveta, Russ. 23-169a.
Gorom, Dch.E.Ind. 1-797b.
Goromas, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Grontalo, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-C3) ; 5-598a.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. : *see* Tomini.
Goronwy, castle, Wales 18-168b.
Gorotchi (Japanese artist) 15-183d.
Goroshin, Rus. 23-874 (I. D2).
Gorotuba, Bras. 4-440 (H6).
Gorpiacus 6-315c.
Gorran, Corn. 7-180a.
Gorredyk, Holl. 12-568 (D1).
GORRES, JOHANN JOSEPH von 12-260b ; 11-793d.
Gorrie refrigeration process 3-159a.
Gorron, Fr. 19-775 (D3).
GORRAS, ANTOINE JOSEPH 12-261a.
Gorse (king of Man) 17-537c.
Gorse (shrub) : *see* Furze.
Gorsedd 9-136c.
Gorseinon, Wales 12-74c.
Gorsel, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Gorsk, Russ. 23-873 (E2).
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 12-261b ; 8-978d.
—, Sir J. Eldon (b. 1861) 12-261c ; 9-116c ; 9-119b.
Gorst, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 11-433c.
Gortalee Junction, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Gortchakoff : *see* Gorchakov.
Gorter, Herman 8-725c.
Gortin, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
GORTON, SAMUEL 12-261d ; 23-253c.
GORTON, Lancs. 12-261d ; 18-139 (E3).
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 12-262a ; 7-418 (D1) ; 7-425d foll. ; coinage 19-885a ; laws 12-502c, 14-638c. *See also* Hagii Deka.
Gortyn, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
GÖRTZ, GEORG HEINRICH von 12-262a.
Gorumna, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431d.
Gorun, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3) ; 12-536b ; 5-287c.
Gorru, riv., Russ. 23-873 (C5) ; 23-874 (I. A2-1).
GORZ (Gorizia, Gorcia), Aus. 12-262c ; 3-4 (C4) ; 21-810a.
GORZ AND GRADISCA, co., Aus. 12-262d ; 12-263b ; 3-38b.
Gorse, Ger. 12-309.
Gorsno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Gosain (Hindu mendicants) 13-510d.
Gosain-Than, mt., Himalayas 18-378d.
Gosart, Jenni : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gosau formation 7-416c ; 7-418a.
Gosberton, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM Goschen, 1st viscount 12-263b ; 9-33d ; Free Food League 3-253a ; national debt conversion 19-272a.
—, George Joachim Goschen, 2nd viscount 12-263d.
Göschen, J. F. L. 9-132b.
Göschenen, Switz. 28-242 (F3) ; 24-7a ; battle (1799) 11-197c.
—, Thal, val., Switz. 28-242 (E-F3).
Goschens : *see* New consols.
Goscote, dist., Leics. 16-394b.
—, East, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
—, South, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Gosdantin I. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
—IV. (of Armenia) 6-366a.
Gose, riv., Ger. 12-246c.
Gosen, Theodor von 24-501a.
Gosfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-786a.
Gosford, Sir Peter Wedderburn, lord 8-676c.
Gosford, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—(dict.) 20-413a.
Gosfordia 27-259d.
Gosforth, Cumb. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 24-491a.
—, South, Northumb. : *see* South Gosforth.
Gösgen, Nieder, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
—, Ober, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Gosha, dist., E.Af. 15-531d.
GOS-HAWK 12-264a ; 19-145d.
Goshen, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-953 (F3).
—, (West), Conn. : *see* West Goshen.
—, Ida. 14-277c.
GOSHEN, Ind. 12-264c ; 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-242 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
GOSHEN, dist., Eccy. 12-264b.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, republic, S.Af. 3-606d ; 27-498c.
—College, Goshen, Ind. 12-264c.
Goshenite 3-817d.
Goshen schist 27-630c.
Goshen Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-773 (D-E3).
Goshogawara, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Goshu (Ömu), prov., Jap. 4-15d ; geology 15-166b.
Goshun (Jap. artist) 15-173b.
Goshute, Ida., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Gosi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Gosiute, tribe 14-161a.
GOSKAR, Ger. 12-264c ; 11-808 (C3) ; 28-769b.
Goslarite 7-578d.
Goslawski, Maurice 21-928a.
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Goslicius) 12-265a.
GOSLIN (bishop) 12-265a.
Gosling, G. B. 4-353c.
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 12-265b ; 19-476b.
Gosnold, Mass. 17-787d.
GOSPATRIC (of Northumberland) 12-265c ; 17-687a.
Gospel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
GOSPEL (dict.) 12-265c.
Gospel Book (Otfrid of Weissenburg) : *see Evangelienbuch.*
Gospel Dance 14-645c.
Gospel Harmony (Tatian) : *see Diatessaron.*
Gospel Oak 23-453a.
Gospel of the Twelve : *see Twelve, Gospel of the.*
Gospels, The (Bible) 12-265d ; 3-876c ; Bauer on 3-538c ; chronology 3-887d ; early English versions 3-894c ; Ethiopic versions 9-847d ; higher criticism 3-887b ; lost document incorporated in 15-353b ; Manichaean 17-513b ; middle English commentaries 3-896a ; origin 15-348d, 3-874a ; Oxyrhynchus papyri 16-878b ; palaeosalvonic versions 23-818d ; Rumanian version 3-491b ; Strauss on 22-1003b ; Syriac versions 22-768d ; Tolstoy's theories 20-1060a.
Gosper Co., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Gospić, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-473a.
Gospodar : *see* Hospodar.
Gospodin Velikiy Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Gosport, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
GOSPORT, Hants. 12-267d ; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
GOSS, SIR JOHN 12-268a.
Gossage, W. 1-676d ; 1-682d.
GOSSAERT (dict.) 12-268a.
— spiders 25-664d.
Gossan 18-528c.
Gossart, Jean : *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Gossau, Switz. (St Gall) 28-242 (D2) ; 24-4a.
—, Switz. (Zürich) 28-242 (D2).
GOSSE, EDMUND 12-268b ; 9-644b ; chant royal (example) 5-846c.
—, PHILIP HENRY 12-268d ; 23-764b.
—, W.C. 2-962b.
Gossea (Gastrotricha) 21-527b.
—(Hydromedusae) 14-155c.
GOSSELIN, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 12-269a.
Gosselet, Jules A.A. 5-85b.
Gosselies, Belg. 3-668 (D3) ; 28-373a.
Gossen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Gosset de Guine, L. A. 8-334b.
GOSSIP (dict.) 12-269b.
Gossip's Bridle : *see* Branka.
GOSSNER, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA 12-269b.
— (chemist) 8-49a.
Gossner's mission 18-589c.
Gössnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. G11) ; 24-259c.
GOSSON, STEPHEN 12-269b ; 8-520c.
Gossville, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Gossypina (dict.) 20-725c.
Gossypium : *see* Cotton.
— arboreum : *see* Tree cotton.
— brasiliense : *see* Kidney cotton.
— herbaceum 7-258a ; 22-919d.
— hirsutum : *see* American cotton.
— peruvianum : *see* Kidney cotton.
Gostinoy Dvor, Moscow 18-892c.
Gostivar, Turk. 27-426 (B2), 27-811c.
Gostritz, Ger. 6-577a (plan).
Gostyn, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gostynin, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; 22-334a.
Gosudarstvennaya duma : *see* Duma.
Gosudarstvennyy Sovyet : *see* Council of the Empire.
Goszczynski, Seweryn 21-928a.
Got, Béraud de : *see* Gouth.
—, Bertrand de : *see* Clement V., pope.
GÖT, FRANÇOIS JULES EDMOND 12-269d.
Göta, canal, Swed. 29-190 (C-D2) ; 12-270a.
GÖTA, riv., Swed. 12-269d ; 28-192 (C3).
Götaland, prov., Swed. 28-190 (B-D3) ; 28-192a.
Gotama : *see* Buddha.
Gotamakas 8-120b.
Gotamiputra Satakarni 12-698a.
Götar, people 28-196d ; 3-758a foll.
GOTARZES (of Parthia) 12-270b.
Gotch, T. C. 20-499c.
Gotcha, lake, Arm. : *see* Gokcha.
Gotebo, Okla. 28-58 (B-C2).
Göteborg, Swed. : *see* Gothenburg.
— och Bohus, co., Swed. 28-190 (A2) ; 28-192a.
Gotegewe, Ger. : *see* Gotha.
Gotemba, Jap. 18-157c.
Goteres, C.Am. 25-678 (B4).
Goterres : *see* Guterres.
GOTHA, Ger. 12-270c ; 11-808 (III. c11) ; battle (933) 12-901d ; library 16-569d ; observatories 12-957b ; siege (1566-7) 12-270d ; Socialist congress (1875) 23-304c.
—, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Gotha.
Gothaah, Green. 21-950b.
Gothaer (dict.) 11-870d.
Gotham, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 12-271a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, WISE MEN OF 12-271a.
Gothard (abbot of Hersfeld) 12-270d.
—, A. von 19-958a.
—, E. von 19-958a.
Göthelon (of Lorraine) 17-10a.
Gothem, Swed. 28-190 (E3).
Gothenburg, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
GOTHENBURG, Swed. 12-271b ; 28-190 (A3) ; 28-190d ; fire (1802) 16-402a ; liquor law system 16-764b, 16-780b, 28-587a ; university 27-788b.
Göthened, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Gothia, dist., Fr. : *see* Septimania.
Gothic, mt., N.Y. 19-94b.
GOTHIC (dict.) 12-272a.
— architecture 2-397b and foll. ; 2-370b ; capitals 5-217c (figs.) ; Dalmatia 7-774b ; revival, 19th century 2-432a ; sculpture 24-492b ; stained glass 12-107c, 12-111c ; survival in 16th century France 2-413c ; terracotta in 26-651b ; Tudor period 27-1026d ; Venetian 27-997d ; woodcarving 25-792b.
— language 12-275d ; 28-674d ; dictionaries 8-194b ; Romance languages 22-508d ; Scandinavian language 24-291d.
— League or Society : *see* Götiska förbundet.
— Manx, anc. dist., Fr. 19-802 (map).
— type 27-538c.
Gothic Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Gothi Minores, tribe 15-511d.
GOTHITE 12-273b ; 14-797d.
Gothland, isl., Swed. : *see* Gotland.
Gothlandian group 25-110a.
Gothland limestone 25-111a.
Gothorb (king) 14-232b.
GOTHS, tribe 12-272c ; 23-648 (D-E1) ; 12-462d ; 23-654b ; Italy under (5th-6th cent.) 12-274, 2-595d, 19-241b ; Jordanes 15-510c. *See also* Ostrogoths and Visigoths.
Götiska förbundet 28-218c ; 28-505c.
Gotland, deep, Baltic S. 3-786d.
GOTLAND, isl., Swed. 12-276c ; 28-190 (E3) ; Goths 12-272c ; Iron Age relics 26-289c ; runic writing 20-683b ; treaty of Brömsebro (1645) 3-32c.
Gotland Association 12-928c.
—, sea laws of : *see* Visby, sea laws of.
Goto (Jap. family) 15-178a.
— S. 8-171c.
GOTO, Ishi, Jap. 12-277c ; 15-156 (F10).
Go-Tobe (of Japan) 12-259d.
Gotofredus, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
Goto Retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Gotoshima, isls., Jap. : *see* Goto.
Goto Tokuiro (artist) 15-176d.
— Yujo (armourer) 15-177c.
Gotra : *see* Caste.
Götaka Sandö, isl., Swed. 12-276c.
Go-Tsuchi (of Japan) 15-160d.
Gott, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 12-277c ; 6-812d.
" Gott erhalte unsern Kaiser " 19-256c.
Gotteron, riv., Switz. 11-213c.
Gottescale, Gottenschalchus : *see* Gottschalk.
Gottesfreunde : *see* Friends of God.
Gottesgab, Aus. 9-759b ; 6-132a.
Gottenhausbund 28-253d.
Gottfried, Johann Ludwig : *see* Abelin, Johann Philipp.
— von Neifen 11-784b.
— VON STRASSBURG 12-277d ; 11-785c ; 27-293d.
Gotthelf, Jeremias : *see* Bitzius.
Gotthorpe : *see* Gothorb.
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 12-278b ; 11-808 (B3) ; observatory 12-957b ; university 12-278b, 27-765d, 11-823b.
Göttingen, house of Brunswick-Göttingen : *see* Brunswick-Göttingen.
Göttinger Dichterbund 11-791d.
Göttinger Musenalmanach : *see Musenalmanach.*
Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen 21-156d.
Gottlieuba, Ger. 24-266b.
Gottlieben, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
GOTTLIND, CARL WILHELM 12-278d.
Gotto, Basil 24-507a.
Gottorp (family) 24-336b ; 6-638a.
—, Castle, Ger. 24-334b.
—, globe 17-648a.
GOTTSCHALK 12-279a ; 7-527a ; 9-743b.
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 12-279c.
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN Christoph 12-279d ; 11-790c ; 11-782c.
—, Luise Adelgunde Victorie 12-280a.
Gottsches, Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 6-366a.
Götz, Johannes 28-859d.
GÖTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 12-280b ; rondeaux 23-690b ; 23-696d.
Götzen, A., count von 1-353a ; 11-774c.
Götzia, Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Götz von Berlichingen : *see* Berlichingen.
Götz von Berlichingen (Goethe) 12-153a ; 11-793b ; 8-541a.
GOUACHE 12-280b.
Gouarec, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Gouban, Russ. 24-919d.
GOUDA, Holl. 12-280c ; 12-588 (B3) ; 13-610c ; 2-408a.
Gouda cheese 7-750a.
Goudelin, Pierre 12-501b.
Goudhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 15-737c.
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 12-280d ; 8-269c.
Goudswaard, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Gouello, dist., Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Gouessan, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouet, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Gouffé (engineer) 8-561a.
GOUFFIER (French family) 12-281a.
—, Antoine de Boisy 12-281a.
Gouganebarra, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; geology 7-157b.
GOUGE, MARTIN 12-281b.
GOUGE (dict.) 12-281c.
Gouge, Lough : *see* Lough Gouge.
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 12-281c ; 6-199b ; 29-87b.
—, John 9-159c ; 7-777d.
—, JOHN BARTHOLOMEW 12-282a.
—, Matthew 17-6c.
—, RICHARD 12-282b.
Gough, Ga. 11-762 (D2).
— (Diego Alvares), isl., S.Atl. O. 27-726a.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Goughia 12-473d.
Gough's Cavern, cave, Som. 6-21b.
Gouhenans, Fr. 12-74b.
Gouland, Aimé Jacques Alexandre : *see* Bonpland.

Digitized by Google

GOUJET, CLAUDE PIERRE 12-282c.
GOUJON, JEAN 12-282d; 24-494c; " Diane " 24-495 (Pl. II.).
—, **JEAN MARIE C. A.** 12-283b; 26-1016a.
Gould, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Goulais, Can. 26-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (C2).
Goulard's extract 18-319d.
Goulart, Simon 26-264d.
Goulas, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
GOULBURN, EDWARD MEYRICK 12-283c.
—, **HENRY** 12-283d; national debt 12-271d.
GOULBURN, N.S.W. 12-284a; 19-538 (E-F4); 19-538c.
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 19-537c.
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (C2); 26-42d.
Goulceby, Linco. 9-416 (II. G3).
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON 12-284a.
—, **BENJAMIN APTHORP** 12-284b.
—, **Bernard:** *see* Partridge, J. B.
—, **Partridge** 19-700d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS** 12-284c; 5-333b.
—, **George Jay** 12-285a.
—, **Helen Miller** 12-285b.
—, **James** 18-783b.
—, **JAY** 12-284c; 27-718d.
—, **Jay** (tennis champion) 26-630b.
—, **John** 20-305d; 22-746d.
—, **Robert Preke** 11-431c.
Gould, Isl., R.I. 22-249 (C2).
Gould accumulator 1-127d.
Gould City, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Goulde, Ira. 16-744 (D4).
Gouldsboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gouldsbury, V.S. 2-727d; 11-437a.
Goulet, chan. Fr. 4-500b.
—, mt., Fr. 17-15d.
Goulleis, caves, Chan. Is. 24-290b.
Goumo (dict.) 1-651c.
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 12-285b.
Gour, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Goura: *see* Crowned pigeon.
Gouraios, riv., India: *see* Panjkora.
Gourmy: *see* Goramy.
Gourna (Greek officer) 12-494d.
Gournad, François Fauvel 19-630b.
Gouta (dict.) 1-360a.
GOUTD 12-286d; 11-257c.
Gourdan, cave, Fr.: drawings 20-462 (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Gourde 12-285d.
Gourdesh, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Gourdon, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 17-16b.
— Scot. 24-412 (F3); 3-814c.
GOURGAUD, GASPAR 12-287d.
—, **Marie Rose** 8-647b.
Gourgues, Dominique de 19-544b.
Gouria, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Gouriba, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
GOURKO, JOSEPH VLADIMIROVICH 12-288b.
Gourlay, Robert Fleming 5-165d.
Gourlay back end 4-142c.
Gourliaca decorticans: *see* Chañar.
Gourliea chilensis: *see* Chañar.
Gourmand (dict.) 12-288c.
GOURMET (dict.) 12-288c.
Gourmont, Remy de 25-1058c.
Gourney, Hugh de 12-733c.
—, **Jean Christophe, comte de** 16-500b.
—, **Jean Claude Marie Vincent** 21-548d.
—, **Marie de Jars de** 16-750b.
Gourney, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Gouna, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
GOUROCK, Scot. 12-288c; 24-418 (B3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Gourov, M. 19-747b.
Gousel, Georges 5-334b.
GOURVILLE, JEAN HERSENT 12-288d.
Gousberg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Gousell: *see* Gussia.
Gousset, Thomas M. J. 14-335a.
Goussia 9-618a.
— motoline 9-617 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
GOUT 12-289a; 12-197c; remedies 9-662b, 12-647c; spa treatment 9-285c.
— in 5-697c.
Gouth, Béraud de 6-484a.
—, **Bertrand de:** *see* Clement V.
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 12-291a.
Goutte de lait 14-513d.
Gouty stemmed tree 2-949b.
Gouvela, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Gouverneur, J. J. A. 9-737c.
Gouverneur, N.Y. 19-596 (E1); geology 19-598a, 26-369c, 27-104c.
Gouvieux, Fr. 20-53d.
GOUVION SAINT CYR, LAURENT, marquis of 12-292a; 10-864b.
Gouwe, riv., Holl. 12-588 (B2); 12-585d.
Gouy Zee, inlet, Holl. 19-739d.
Gouy, A. 25-622b.
Gouy, L. G. 21-936c.
Gouyave, W.I. 25-544 (E2); 12-578d.
GOVAN, Scot. 12-292c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
—, **Wash.** 25-354 (G2).
Govanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Govana, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Govapuri (Goyo) India: *see* Goa.
Gove, Kan. 18-654 (B2).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (B2).
Govenak, cape, Russ.As. 20-10 (M3).
Governess-cart 8-411d.
Government, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
GOVERNMENT 12-292d; 6-935c; Bacon 3-138d; Benthan 3-748d; Confucius 8-909b; constitutional 7-14d; Godwin 12-177d; Hooker 12-673d; Mencius 18-114b; representative 23-112d; social contract theory 22-300d.
Governmental theory of atonement 2-876a.
Government Annuities Acts (1864 and 1882) 14-674a.
Government Gazette (India) 19-566a.
Government of India Act (1853) 7-403c.
— of Ireland Bill: *see* Home Rule.
— Statistics 26-809a.
Government Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
GOVERNOR 12-298c; commission 16-501d; medieval France 19-913d; United States 27-648c.
— (mech.) 25-835d; centrifugal 25-831b; conical pendulum 17-1015c; gasholder 11-488d; steam turbine 25-846c; turbines 14-105c.
Governor-General in Council: *see* Viceroy.
" Governor Rashes " (law case) 24-100a.
Governor's, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 19-610d.
Governors, mt., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
Govea, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Govinda (Krishna) 13-307b.
— III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.
Govind Das (poet) 13-486c.
Govindgauj, India 14-376 (N7).
Govindgarh, India: *see* Bhatinda.
Govindpur, India 6-982d.
Govind Singh (guru) 25-86b; *Granth* writings 12-358d, 19-161b.
Govora, spa., Rum. 23-827b.
Gow, Andrew (musician) 12-298d.
—, Andrew C. (painter) 20-300b.
—, John (musician) 12-298d.
—, John (pirate) 20-280c.
—, Nathaniel 12-298d.
—, **NIEL** (1727-1807) 12-298d.
—, Niel (1795-1832) 12-298d.
—, William 12-298d.
Gow, riv., China 28-518a.
Gowama, tribe 15-907c.
Gowan, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Gowan (dict.) 7-761d.
Gowan Craig, hill, Scot. 2-984b.
Gowanda, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Gowanus, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, settlement, N.Y. 6-618d.
Gowen, Franklin Benjamin 21-113d.
Gowen, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl: *see* Stafford, 1st marquess of.
—, **Charles:** oil-refining 20-401c.
—, **Henry de** (bp.) 23-1020b; 25-181b.
—, **JOHN** (poet) 12-298d; 9-611c; 27-1046c.
—, **Richard, 1st** Isl. 10-864b; signalling 25-70b.
—, **Lord Ronald Sutherland** 24-504a.
Gower, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
GOWER, duke, Wales 12-299d; 9-428 (V., C4); 5-578b; geology 12-74a.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Gowers' tract (anat.) 25-669d.
Gowerton, Wales 12-74c.
Gowk: *see* Cuckoo.
—, hunting the: *see* Hunting the gowk.
Gowland, W.: early metallurgy 23-831; Stonehenge 2-350c, 25-962a.
Gowlaun grits (geol.) 16-829c.
GOWN 12-301a; academic 23-413d; Geneva 27-1060a.
Gowna, lre. 14-744 (D3).
Gowra, Fr. 6-572b.
Gowran, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 12-301a; 24-448b.
—, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 12-301a; 23-941b.
Gowrie, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
GOWRIE (Carse of Gowrie), dist., Scot. 12-302d; 24-418 (E2); geology 21-202c.
Gowrie Conspiracy (1600) 12-301b; 24-448d.
Gowri-shankur Vodeyshankar: *see* Vodeyshankar.
Gowt (dict.) 1-18d.
Gowy, riv., Ches. 6-89d; 17-551a.
GOYA, Arg. 12-303a; 2-462 (E2); 12-941b.
GOYANNA (Goiana), Braz. 12-303a; 21-178c.
—, mts., Braz. 6-440b.
—, riv., Braz. 12-303a; 21-178b.
Goyatz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANcisco 12-303a; 5-332b.
Goyaz, Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a; 4-446a.
GOYAZ, state, Braz. 12-304a; 4-440 (G5); area and population 4-446a; geology 4-442b, 12-356a.
" Goyaz " (Braz. torpedo boat) 24-15a (table).
Goyder, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON van 12-304b.
Goyon, Jacques, comte de Matignon: *see* Matignon.
Goyt, riv., Ches. and Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 9-70b; 18-174b; geology 9-90a.
Goyura, Ven. 25-38 (D1).
Goza, Sp. 18-156 (K9).
Goz Abu Goma, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 19-695b.
Gozaemon (Jap. ceramist): *see* Nirumandai Gossemon.
Gozaldo 18-178c.
Gozan, dist., Turk.As. 9-896a.
Gozeport, Hanta.: *see* Gosport.
GOZAN, LEON 12-304d.
GOZO (anc. Gaulos), isl., Medit. 12-305a; 17-508 (A1); 17-510c; ancient coinage 19-880b; Phoenicians 21-455b, 24-419b.
Gozon, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Gozora, Afr. 25-152b.
Goz Rejeb, Sud. 25-9 (D2).
Gozzan: *see* Gossan.
Gozzano, 25-242 (E5).
GOZZI, CARLO, count 12-305a, 9-506a.
—, **GASPARO,** count 12-305c; 14-909c.
Gozzoli, Medit.: *see* Gozo.
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 12-305c; 22-128b.
G.P.O.: *see* General Post Office.
Gqunukwebi, tribe 15-628a.
Graaf, Regnier de 1-932c; 9-324c.
GRAAFF REINET, S.Af. 12-306b; 25-466 (G9); college 19-736c; magistracy 5-231d.
Graafian follicles (anat.) 22-118a; 22-132a; 23-133c.
Graafschap, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Graafwater, S.Af. 25-466 (D9).
Graah, Wilhelm August 21-946c.
Graauw, Holl. 12-588 (B3).
Graban, A. W. 20-584a.
— L. 1-769d.
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH 12-306c.
Grab dredger 8-567a.
GRABE, JOHN ERNEST 12-306d.
Graben (geol.) 19-598b.
Graber, V., on insects 13-420c, 13-424a.
Gräberg, Swed. 11-550b.
Grabill, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
Grabiola, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Grabow, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Grabovo, Monten. 18-769a.
Grabow, Ger. (M.-Sch.) 11-808 (C2).
— Ger. (Stettin) 25-904a.
Grabowski, Michael 21-978a.
Grabusa (Busa, Corycus), cape, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418c.
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Gračac, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMPRONIUS 12-307d; 22-636d; cippi Gracchani 14-634c; equites 9-725b; prose style 14-752d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 238 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (consul 215 B.C.) 12-307a.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (father of the tribunes) 12-307a; 22-630c; 17-876d.
—, **TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS** (tribune) 12-307b; 23-636d; 8-566d; Scipionic 24-636a; Scipio 24-406d.
Grace, E. M. 7-441c.
—, O. F. 7-441c.
—, **WILLIAM GILBERT** 12-308d; 7-441c; averages 7-446c.
Grace, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (C1).
—, pt., Ga. 11-752 (B5); 11-751d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Gradyville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Graecia (myth.) 21-187a; 21-471c.
Graebe, Carl: alizarin 1-673c; naphthalene 6-56a; phthalic acid 6-53c.
Graeccatas, anc. Rome 4-988a; 22-593d.
Graefenberg, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Graemsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b; geology 25-975c.
Graemshall, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Graeophonus 2-306a.
Graested, Den. 8-71 (E2).
Graeter, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
GRAETZ, HEINRICH 12-314d.
GRAEVIUS (Grève, Greffe), Johann Georg 12-315a.
GRAF, ARTUR 12-315b.
—, **KARL HEINRICH** 12-315b; 2-863a.
Grafaros, Ion. 14-228 (C3).
GRAFE, ALBRECHT VON 12-315c.
—, Alfred von 12-315d; 18-64a.
GRAFE, HEINRICH 12-315d.
GRAFE, KARL FERDINAND von 12-315d.
Gräfenau, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Gräfenberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); hydropathy 14-166a.
— Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gräfenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III p11).
Gräfentonna, Ger. 11-808 (III o10).
Graff (Graffe), Marie Sibylle: *see* Mérian.
Graffilia 21-712c.
GRAFFITO (Graffiato): archaeology 12-316a; 22-568b; ceramics 3-726c, 5-732a.
Grafton, dist., Linco.: *see* Boothby-Graffoe.
Grafhorst, Holl. 12-588 (C2).
GRAFLY, CHARLES 12-316c.
Grafrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
GRAFRATH, Ger. 12-316d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Grafskaya, Russ.As. 25-17c.
Gräfsnäs, Swed. 22-100 (B2).
GRAFT (dict.) 12-316d.
Grafted (heraldry) 13-320c.
Graft-hybrid 14-28c.
Grafting (hort.) 12-743a; 13-765c.
— (naut.) 18-875c.
— (surgery): *see* Skin, grafting.
Gräfström, A. A. 2-880b.
GRAFTON, duke of 12-316d; 21-119d.
—, **RICHARD** 12-317a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Grafton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ca. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAFTON, Mass. 12-317c; 17-853 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D4); 19-492d.
GRAFTON, N.S.W. 12-317c; 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Va. 21-106 (F5).
—, Va. 22-118 (F3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D5).
—, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4).
Wis. 22-140 (F5).
GRAFTON, W.Va. 12-317d; 22-560 (C2).
—, Isla., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C4-D3).
— Regia, Bucka.: geology 4-729a.
Grafvarne, Swed. 22-190 (A2).
Grafversfors, Swed. 19-758b.
Graf-Wellhausen (bibl. criticism) 12-378d; 11-580c; 20-615c; 3-563a.
Gragera, Jose 24-515b.
Gragge Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Gragnano, It. 15-4 (C6); 8-124b.
Graha (myth.): *see* Rahu.
Graham, marquesses and dukes of Montrose: *see* Montrose.
—, Ennis (pseud.): *see* Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
—, George 1-54d: compensation pendulum 8-539c; declination observations 1-354a; escapements 8-541d, 20-363c; graduation 12-312b.
—, SIR GERALD 12-317d; 9-121a, 9-122d.
—, H. (cricketer) 7-444c; 7-445b.
—, Hon. Mrs.: portrait by Gainsborough 20-474c, 15-999c.
—, SIR JAMES ROBERT George 12-318a; detective force instituted 21-979d; labour bills 8-563c; Maxsini correspondence 17-944a, 22-181c; naval administration of 19-305b, 14-347a.
— (of Claverhouse), John, viscount Dundee: *see* Dundee, viscount.
—, John (colonel) 8-238b; 12-319d.
—, Maria: *see* Callcott, Maria, Lady.
—, Patrick (archbp.) 24-441a; 16-508a.
—, Peter 20-501b.
—, Richard, viscount Preston: *see* Preston.
—, Sir Robert (conspirator) 24-439b.
—, SYLVESTER 12-318c.
—, Thomas, 1st baron Lyndoch: *see* Lynedoch.
—, THOMAS (chemist) 12-318c; aluminium hydrate 1-772b; dialysis 8-157a, 12-715c; diffusion experiments 23-376d; ferric hydroxide 14-797d; phosphorous compounds 2-458a, 1-146b; statue 12-83b.
—, Tom 20-502a; 21-336c.
Graham, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Lincs.: *see* Grantham.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-779 (C1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I2).
—, Va. 22-118 (A3).
—, Va. 22-118 (C3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B2).
— Bell Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-454 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
GRAHAME, JAMES (poet) 12-319b
Graham flour 16-550a.
Graham Head, cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Grahamite (min.) 12-506b; 7-600a.
Graham Land, region, Antarc. 21-901 (M); 21-903c.
— Landing, Can. 1-500 (B1).
— Moore, cape, Can. 5-180 (P1).
Graham, Morton & Co.: conveyor 7-58d.
Graham's Act (1884) 20-825a.
GRAHAM'S DYKE (Wall of Pius: Antonini Vallum) 12-319c; 4-584 (A-B2); 23-648 (B1); 4-584b; Bo'ness 4-203c; Dumbartonshire 8-661c; inscription of measurements 14-634a; Stirlingshire 23-925c; terminus 8-572c.
Graham's Island (Ile Julie; Isola Ferdinandea), Medit. 26-188d.
Graham Station, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Station, W.Va. 22-560 (A-B3).
Grahamston, Scot. 10-149b.
GRAHAM'S TOWN, S.Af. 12-319d; 25-466 (H9); colleges 25-466c, 8-233d.
Grahamstown, N.Z.: *see* Thames, N.Z.
Grahamton, Ky. 18-740(B-C3).
Grahaparivritti 13-500a.
Grahoro Monten. 15-767 (A2); battle (1858) 18-772c.
—, dist., Monten. 18-767 (A2); 18-767a.
Graian Alps, mts., Eur. 10-778 (H5); 15-4 (A2); 22-649 (B4 and C2); 1-742c; 18-2b.
Graide, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Graigue, Carlow, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-346b.
Graiguenamanagh, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-793d.
GRAIL, THE HOLY 12-320a; Lancelot 16-151b; Portuguese version 22-156d; Round Table 22-173a.
Grailly, Jean de, captal of Buch 8-293d; 21-899a.
Grain, Corney 11-800b.
Grain, Sarah, *see* Ruwet.
—, Corney 8-49 (IV. D4).
—, Isle of, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 18-736c.
Grain (cereal) 7-162b; bounty 4-321d; conveyors 7-54d; elevators 7-55a; flare pieces (Scotland) 10-309b; futures (Germany) 11-893a; granaries 12-336b; loading 24-960a; quarantine 22-710a.
GRAIN (Act.) 12-320b.
— (musde) 12-947c.
— (stone) 22-712c.
— (stream) 9-418a.
— (weights and measures) 29-480c; 29-482a; 22-492a.
Grain Coast, region, W.Af. 12-696c.
Grain-cutting machine: McCormick's 17-206b.
Grainer (Act.) 12-551a.
Graine (dict.) 22-99b.
Grainfield, Kan. 18-654 (B1).
Grainger, James 8-203b.
—, Robert 19-473b.
Grainger Co., Tenn. 22-620 (H1).
Graining (painter-work) 12-322a; tools for 20-458d.
— (soap manuf.): *see* Salting out.
Grain of rice porcelain 5-746b; Japanese 15-188b; Persian form 5-728a.
Grainry, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Guinea grains, Melegueta pepper) 12-322b; 12-696c.
Grainthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
GRAIN TRADE 12-322c; Chicago 6-121d.
Grain Valley, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Graisivaudan, dist., Fr. 16-778 (G-H15); 14-867d.
Graisse (Moselle) (wine): *see* Viscous disease.
Graissessac, Fr. 13-332d.
Graitery, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Graitney Green, Scot.: *see* Gretna Green.
Graivoron, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Grajagan, bay, Dch.E.Ind. 15-254 (E-F3).
Grajahu, Braz.: population 17-668b.
Grajewo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Gralath, Daniel 9-234d.
Gralheira, mts., Port. (A3); 25-530.
Grallae 20-312a; 20-314a.
Grallatores 20-312c; 20-325a.
Gram, Gregers 3-777a; 2-329c.
—, Hans (historian) 8-40d.
—, Hans Birch (physician) 13-617a.
—, Johan (writer) 8-728a.
—, J. P.: mathematical tables 23-334c, 23-335c.
GRAM (Chick-pea) 12-325c.
Grama-devata (deities) 13-502a.
Grama grass 12-376b.
Gramalena, mt., Alps 23-242 (F4).
Gramat, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
—, Causse de, region, Fr.: *see* Rocamadour, Causse de.
Grambuie (dist.) 21-661b.
Gramins, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Gramercy, La. 17-54 (b6).
Gramercy (dict.) 18-159d.
Graminaceae: *see* Grasses.
Graminoids: *see* Grasses.
Gramiadas, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grammar (title) 12-680d.
GRAMMAR 12-326a; Alexandrian school 24-360a; analysis 14-172d; Greek philosophers 18-858a; medieval education 8-955a; Sanskrit works 24-179d; Stoic contributions 23-946d; Vedic literature 24-181a; versified treatises 11-1223a.
Grammar of Science, The (Karl Pearson) 18-247b.
GrammarSchool 26-360a; 24-356a; 9-573c; Canada 26-914b; Scotland 24-491d.
—Schools Act (1840) 8-973c.
Grammatois 4-321a.
Grammatistes 24-359c.
Grammatophore 16-824d.
Grammatus, Ger. 8-24 (D3).
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile 8-766c.
Gramme 22-489c; 22-492a.
Grammer, Ind. 14-432 (F6).
GRAMMICIDIN, Sic. 12-332a; 15-4 (E6).
Grammont, Humbert de (bp.): *see* Humbert de Grammont.
GRAMMONT (Cheerwards-herne), Belg. 12-332a; 3-668 (C2); 22-374d.
—, mt., Alps 25-242 (B4).
Grammos, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482a; 17-216c.
Gramophone 15-908 (D1).
Grammysia 16-122a; 22-519b.
Grammysilidae 16-122a.
Gramo (measure) 22-492a.
GRAMONT, ANTOINE A. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Antoine H. G. A., duke of 12-332b.
—, Diane d'Audouin, comtesse de 12-332d.
—, PHILIBERT, comte de 12-332d; 24-702c.
GRAMOPHONE 12-333c; 21-407d.
Gramophone Co., Lincke v. 7-119; 7-554d.
Grampian, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 12-333c; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (B2-1); geology 14-844c.
—, The, mts., Vict. 23-38 (B2); 23-38b.
Grampian sandstone 23-39b.
Grampian S.S.Co., Papayanni v. 3-777d.
GRAMPOUND, Corn. 12-333d; 9-430 (C3); pitchblende 21-663c.
GRAMPUS 12-334a; 8-774a; 10-434d; hunting 23-573c.
—, grimeus: *see* Risso's dolphin.
Gramsbergen, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Gram's method (of staining) 12-371d.
Gran, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
—, riv., Hung. 13-895b.
Grana (cheese): *see* Parmesan cheese.
Granacci, Francesco 19-364c.
GRANADA, LUIS DE 12-334b; 22-159d.
GRANADA, C.Am. 12-334c; 8-678 (D5), capture 18-833c.
—, S.Am. 15-654 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
GRANADA, Sp. 12-335a; 25-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b, 24-497d; Nasrides 19-749d; reja 12-596d; riots (1905) 23-566d; treaty (1500) 19-826a; university 27-762a.
GRANADA, prov., Sp. 12-334d; 25-530 (D4); 25-530 (C-D4); area, &c. 25-531d (table); earthquake (1884) 25-560d.
Granadas, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B3); 1-995c.
Granadella, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Granadilla, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
GRANADILLA (bot.) 12-336b; 13-856d; fruit 20-581d.
Granadillo (bot.): *see* Bryobenus.
Granam, Scot. 17-571a.
Granard, Arthur Forbes, earl of 25-242c.
Granard, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 16-981a.
GRANARIES 12-336b; of Ramesses 2-374b.
Granatoblastida 8-875c.
Gran Baliza, riv., Andorra 1-966a.
Granbury, Tex. 22-690 (I-K3).
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of 12-341d; 24-720c.
Granby, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Colo. 8-752 (F1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D2); 22-714a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Granby.
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Granby.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Granby tuff 27-630b.
Gran Canciller de las Indias (title) 8-834d.
GRAN CHACO, plain, S.Am. 12-342a; 2-462 (D2); 6-107 (C4).
Granchester, Cambs.: *see* Grantchester.
Gran Cocama, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Grancy, Jacques L. R. de Medavy, count of 22-603c.
Grand, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H1).
—, bay, Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, bay, W.I. 22-544 (A3).
—, canal, China 6-108 (K2-K3); 8-168b; 8-168b.
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-747d.
—, falls, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, falls, Can. (Lab.) 8-160 (R5); 12-891c.
—, falls, Nfld. 12-479 (C2); 19-478a.
—, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-373 (D3); 26-112c.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-781c.
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, lake, Can. (Lab.) 8-160 (I5).
—, lake, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C2); 19-464d.
—, lake, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C2,); 19-830b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (d7).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D-E3).
—, lake, Me. (and Can.) 17-434 (E3); 17-434c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B3); 19-478c.
—, lake, Tex. 22-688c.
—, riv., Can. (Lab.): *see* Hamilton, river.
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B-C3); 8-741c.
—, riv., Colo. 12-347c; 8-718d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6); 18-371d.
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Missouri R.) 18-608 (C2).
—, riv., Mo. (trib. Osage R.) 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H1); 20-42c.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1); 20-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4); 27-813c.
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Grand Alliance: (1689) 1-695b; 13-601a; (1701) 8-543d; 19-845a; (1814): *see* Quadruple Alliance.
— ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE 12-342b; 25-603 (map); naval operations 12-346b; *see also* Ryswick, Treaty of.
Grande de Salima, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Grand Aoesly, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand assise 2-783b.
Grand Ballon, mt., Vosges: *see* Sulzer Belchen.
— Bank, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Bank, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3); battle (1812) 13-859d.
— Base, Lib. 11-204 (C6); 15-933c.
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassam, lagoon, Iv.Cst.: *see* Ebrié, lac.
— Basdin, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
— Bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Grand Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A1).
— Bernard, mt., Réunion 22-206d.
— Blanc, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Bourg, W.I. 12-445b.
— Cahos, isl., W.I.: *see* Caicos, Grand.
— Calumet, isl., Can.: *see* Calumet.
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
Grand camée de France (gem) 11-567a; 22-484d (Pl. VII.).
Grand Camp, Fr. 17-542d.
— Canal, Venice 27-995c.
— CANARY, isl., Can.Is. 12-347b; 5-172 (map); expeditions to 12-229c, 12-296a; Guanche customs 12-650c.
— Cane, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Cane Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A2-1).
GRAND CANYON, gorge, Ariz. 12-347b; 2-544 (B1).
—Canyon, gorge, Ark. 2-550c.
—Canyon, gorge, C.Af. 20-45a.
—Canyon, gorge, Colo. 8-722 (C5).
—Canyon, gorge, Wyo. 20-912c.
Grand Catalan Company: *see* Catalan Grand Company.
Grand Catrik, isl., Fr.I.C. 16-498 (F6).
— Caverns, Colo. 6-725c.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 20-544 (A3); 5-590b.
— Cess, Lib. 11-204 (C6).
— Chain, Ind. 11-481 (D6).
Grand Challenge Cup (Henley regatta) 23-784b.
Grand chamberlan 5-819d.
Grand Chambre (Parliament) 20-831a.
Grand Champ, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
— Chenier, La. 17-54 (B4).
— Chimu, Peru: ruins 27-823c.
Grand Co., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Colombier, mt., Fr. 15-566d.
Grand Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Comnenus: *see* Alexius I. (of Trebizond).
— Companies, The: *see* Great Companies, The.
— Conseil (France) 19-916b; 19-917c.
— Conservator (order of St John of Jerusalem) 24-14a.
— cordon (Legion of Honour) 15-963b.
Grand Cornier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Côte, dist., La. 17-54a.
— Coteau, La. 17-54 (B-C3).
— Coulee, dist., Wash. 23-354 (F2); 23-353d.
Grand Council, China: *see* Chin Chi Ch'u.
Grandcour, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Grand Couronne, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
— Credo, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
— Croix, Fr. 12-56b.
— Cul de Sac, bay, W.I. 26-544 (F3); 12-445a.
Grand Cyrus, The: *see Artamène ou le Grand Cyrus.*
Grand Daune, lake, Nfld.: *see* Daune.
Grand Day (inns of court) 14-585d.
Grand dictionnaire universel du XIX^e siècle (Larousse) 8-190a.
Grand Drewin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Grand Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
GRAND DUKE 12-348d; 22-893b.
Grande, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
—, mts., Braz. (Cara) 4-440 (I2).
—, mts., Braz. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
—, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (J3).
—, riv., Arg. (Bermejo riv.) 21-788b.
—, riv., Arg. (Colorado riv.) 6-734b.
—, riv., Braz. (Araguaya riv.) 2-315a.
—, riv., Braz. (Parana riv.) 4-440 (G6); 21-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (S. Francisco riv.) 4-440 (E4).
—, riv., C.Am. (Guat.) 8-675 (A3); 13-661c

Digitized by Google

Grande, riv., C.Am. (Nic.) 5-676 (D4); 19-643c.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4); 6-730b.
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-132b.
—, riv., Martinique 17-802 (A1).
—, riv., Maur. 17-912d.
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Aguascalientes.
—, riv., Peru 21-764 (C4); 21-764a.
—, riv., Port.Guin. 11-304 (B4); 22-164b.
—, riv., Sp. (Almeria): *see* Adra.
—, riv., Sp. (Granada) 25-530 (D4); 12-334d.
—, riv., Sp. (Murcia) 18-816b.
—, riv., Tierra del Fuego 20-964d.
—, riv., Urug. 27-804a.
—, val., It. 26-242 (E4).
Grand eagle: *see* Grand cordon.
Grande Aiguille Rousse, mt., Alps 1-742c.
— Anse, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Anse, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I.: *see* Arlet.
Grande Armée (of Napoleon) 2-402c.
Grande Baie, Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Boca, est., Sherbro 27-989 (C2); 28-276a.
—, Bocca, bay, It. 8-290b.
— Casse, mt., Alps 1-742c; 1-749a.
—, Cayo, isl., W.I. 7-535 (D2).
Grande Chartreuse, monastery, Fr. 18-859a.
Grande Cote, isl., La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Cuchilla, hills, Urug. 27-804a.
—, Curaru, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
— de Arecibo, riv., P.R. 2-451d.
— de Cagayan, riv., P.Is. 14-296c.
— de Curutiba, riv., S.Am.: *see* Iguassú.
— de Diguis, riv., C.Am.: *see* Grande de Terrabia.
— de Jujuy, riv., Arg. 15-547b.
— de Jutahy, isl., Bras. 4-440 (G2).
— de Lerma, riv., Mex.: *see* Lerma.
— de Lipez, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— del Norte, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— del Norte, riv., Mex. 16-318 (E1-F7); 16-318d.
— de Mandasño, riv., P.Is. 21-292d.
— Dent de Morcles, mt., Switz. 28-242 (C4); 1-744a.
— de Pirris, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6); 7-720a.
— de Santiago, riv., Mex. 16-319 (D-E3); 16-318d; 15-131d.
— de Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 7-678 (D-E6); 7-720a.
— de Terrabia, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D-E6); 7-720a.
— do Tunya, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Grand'Combe (dist.) 12-349a.
Grande Eau, riv., Switz. 28-242 (C4); 22-271c.
Grande Ile, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 8-541b.
Grand Elector (France) 10-906a.
Grandeville, It.: battle (1266) 16-35b.
Grande mademoiselle: *see* Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de.
Grande, Mare, bay, It. 29-415d.
— Motte, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Enclos, enclosure, Rémalon 23-207a.
Grandens, Ger. 11-308 (C2).
Grande Ordonnance (1357) 10-831a.
Grande Rivière, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rochère, mt., Switz. 28-242 (B5); 1-743b.
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (B7).
— Rousse, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Rustie, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandes, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1).
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 24-249d.
— Saulère: *see* Saulère.
Grandes Chroniques de France 22-118a.
Grandes Jorasses, mt., Alps: *see* Jorasses, Grandes.
— Pilas, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Rousses, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Grand Etang, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Etang, lake, W.I. 28-544 (E2); 12-576b.
Grande Terre, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
— Terre, isl., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Traversière, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Grand Etret, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Grand Etyrx (geol.) 20-532c.
Grand Falls, Can. 19-465 (A-B1); 19-464d.
Grandfalls, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 19-772 (A1); 2-307d.
Grandfather (mstr.): *see* Bull-roarer.
— clock 6-552d.
Grand Ferrand, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— FORKS, Can. 12-349b; 4-600 (F2).
— FORKS, N.Dak. 12-349b; 19-780 (D2).
— Forks Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Grandfragnage, François 3-680c.
Grandglaise, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grand Glayza, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— Golliaz, mt., Alps 25-242 (C5); 1-743c.
— Gorge, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Goslet, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Gosier, isl., La. 12-824 (F4).
— Gulf, Miss. 23-29c.
Grand Gulf group 19-800a.
Grand Halleux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
— Harbor, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— HAVEN, Mich. 12-349c; 19-372 (D6).
Grandhomme, Paul (enameller) 3-307a.
Grand Hotel, Lond.: iron bridge 12-313 (Plate).
Grandi (Florence) 10-531a.
Grandidier, Alfred (traveller) 3-975d; 13-938c.
GRANDIER, URBAN 12-349c.
Grandin, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
— Ile, 12-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
Grand Island, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— ISLAND, Neb. 12-349c; 19-774 (F1).
— Island, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3); 19-787c.
— Isle, La. 17-54 (d8).
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Isle, Vt. 19-420 (A2).
— Isle Co., Vt. 12-490 (A2).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (B2); 6-722 (C2).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Junction, Mich. 12-372 (D7).
— Junction, canal, Mdx. 19-942 (C2); 19-938 (A3); 19-414a.
Grand jury 7-459d; 15-583d.
Grand Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Lake, Ntd. 19-479 (B2); 19-479c.
Grandlake, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
Grand Lake Stream, Me. 17-434 (A3).
— Lake Victoria, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Grand larceny 16-210c; 16-211b.
Grand Ledge, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
Grandlieu, lake, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 16-924d.
Grand lit (of kings of France) 24-200d.
Grand livre de la dette publique 5-85a.
Grand-Lucé, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Grand Manan, chan., Can. 17-434 (E-F4).
— Manan, isl., Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b; 5-837c.
— Marais, Mich. 19-372 (E3); 26-119d.
— Marais, Minn. 19-550 (F2).
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 7-636b.
— mât (of ship): *see* Mainmast.
Grand Meadow, Minn. 19-550 (E7); 12-349d.
— Mere, falls, Can. 20-589d.
— Mess, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Grandmesnil (French actor) 18-901b.
Grand mètre (cards) 4-297a.
GRANDMONTINES 12-349d.
Grandmougin, E. (chemist) 3-83a.
Grandmound, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Grand Mound, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
— Muveran, mt., Switz. 25-245 (C4); 1-744a.
— Narrows, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Grand National (race) 13-734a.
— National Consolidated Prize Union 27-1042.
Grandoles, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-133a.
Grand opera 20-125a.
Grand Pabos, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Palais des Beaux-Arts, Paris 26-808d; 2-441d; 2-673b.
— Paradis, mt., It. 18-4 (A2); 1-742c; 1-749a.
— Paradis, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Pass, Mo. 12-608 (C3).
— Pass, passage, La. 17-54 (E4); *see also* Barataria Pass.
Grand penitentiary, Cardinal 21-982.
Grand Pensionary (Holland) 21-192c; 12-609d.
Grand Pinier, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Popo, W.Af. 11-304 (G5-6); 7-735b.
— Popo, lagoon, W.Af. 7-734c.
— Port, Maur. 17-914d.
— Port, dist., Maur. 17-912d; geology 17-913a.
— Portage, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
— Portal, cape, Mich. 12-372 (D3).
— Prairie, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Prairie, plain, Tex. 27-919c.
Grand Prè, Can. 12-331 (D2).
Grandpré, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Grand prime (cards) 4-749d.
Grand prince (title): *see* Grand duke.
Grand Prix de Paris (race) 13-737a.
Grand quarter (her.) 13-314b.
Grandquist (physicist) 6-889d.
Grand Rapids, Can. 5-160 (E2).
— RAPIDS, Mich. 12-350a; 19-372 (E7).
— Rapids, Minn. 19-550 (D3).
— Rapids, N.Dak. 19-780 (*e*3).
— Rapids, S.D. (C2).
— RAPIDS, Wis. 12-350c; 28-710 (D4).
— Rapids, canal, Can. 17-555c.
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Outarde riv.) 22-724 (C2).
— Rapids, falls, Can. (Saskatchewan riv.) 17-534b.
Grand Rapids Mukegon system: power station 22-230b.
Grandre (art) 23-900d.
Grand Remonstrance (1641) 5-905c; 6-429a; 22-681d.
Grand Rhône, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G6).
—, Ile, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Grandrieu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Grand River, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— River, Ky. 15-727 (C5).
— Rivers, Ky. 15-742 (D1).
Grand' Riviere, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Grand Ronde, reservation, Oreg. 22-242 a.
— Roubine, canal, Fr. 11-455c.
— Rougimont, mt., Fr. 18-315c.
— Rubren, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— Sable, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D4).
Grand Saint Graal 12-320d; 17-028c.
Grand Saline, Hai. 12-824 (A1).
— Saline, Tex. 25-690 (M3).
— Salle, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Grandsees, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grand Sefton Steeplechase 13-734b.
Grand Serjeanty 24-673a.
Grand Seaters, Lib. 11-204 (D6); 19-542a.
Grandsire (triples) 3-690c.
Grands Jours (assize court) 20-884c.
Grand slam (cards) 4-297a; 4-529b.
Grands Muleta, mt., Alps 4-39d.
Grand Sobranye (Bulg. Constitution) 4-778a.
Grand Soom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
GRANDSON, Switz. 12-350c; 28-242 (B3); 11-213d; battle (1476) 28-252d.
Grand Soutrière, mt., W.I.: *see* La Soutrière.
Grand spread (cards) 4-297a.
Grands Rhétoriqueurs, Les (lit.) 11-130b; 12-667d.
Grand Surrey, canal, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
Grand tableau (trente et quarante) 27-951b.
Grand Targa, riv., W.Af. 11-304 (A1).
Grand Testament (Villon) 28-87d.
Grand Teton, mt., Wyo. 27-621c.
— Tignalin, mt., Alps 1-743b.
— Tower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
— Traverse Co., Mich. 19-372 (E5).
— Traverse of the Flint, Mich.: *see* Flint.
— Trianon, Versailles, Fr.: *see* Trianon, Grand.
— Trunk, canal, Eng.: *see* Trent and Mersey.
— Trunk Pacific Railway, Can. 6-163c; 6-150c; Manitoba 17-585a; projected extension 1-501c.
— Trunk Railway, Can. 12-400a; 20-369b; 4-435b.
— Trunk road, India 14-403d.
Grandtully, Scot. 26-413 (D1).
Grand Turk, W.I. 27-468b.
— Turk, isl., W.I. 28-544 (D2); 27-468b.
— Union, canal, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 19-769a.
Grandus Brook, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
Grandval, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Grand Valley, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Valley, canal, Colo. 6-722 (A2).
— Veymont, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Grandview, Ala. 1-480 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 19-774 (A4).
Grand View, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Grandview, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D-C4).
Grandville (pseud.): *see* Gérard, Jean I. I.
Grandville, Mich. 12-372 (E7).
Grandvilliers, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Grand Wash cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1); 2-544 (D2).
— Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Western canal, Eng.: lifts 9-170c.
Grandy, W.: Livingstone relief expedition 8-917c.
Grane, Arab.: *see* Kuwet.
Granen, Sp. 28-530 (E2).
Granero, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Granerca, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
GRANET, FRANÇOIS MARIUS 12-350d.
Granet, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Graney, Ire. 13-791c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 6-426c.
Gran Falls, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
Grangarde, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
Grange, James Erskine, lord 17-606d.
— Rachel Erskine, lady 17-606d.
Grange, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, Lanca. 9-419 (I. C4); geology 18-1c.
—, Scot. 24-413 (F2); 2-314a.
GRANGE (dist.) 12-351a.
Grange City, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
GRANGEMOUTH, Scot. 12-351b; 24-418 (D2); geology 28-928a; shipping statistics 26-428a, 27-603d.
Grängen, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine 12-49c.
Granger, Francis 19-606d.
— **JAMES** 12-351c.
Granger, Ala. 1-460 (D5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Mo. 12-608 (D-E1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Grangerize (print-collecting) 12-351d.
Granger Movement 27-719d; 19-181b; 22-828d; lawcases 14-430d.
Granges, Switz. (Soleure): *see* Grenchen.
Granges, Switz. (Vaud) 28-242 (B3).
Grangesberg, Swed. 28-190 (C1); 26-194b.
Granges Communes, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Grangestown, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
Grangeville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
Granico, Russ. 21-632b.
Granicus, battle, 338-334 (E2).
Granicus, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (B3); battle (334 B.C.) 1-846c, 18-106b, 12-489c.
Granier, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Granilla 6-611c.
Granite, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 28-581 (B3).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (G3).
—, cape, Mich. 12-372 (C3).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-719a.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E2); 1-742a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1-E1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3).
GRANITE (geol.) 12-352d; 11-84a; 12-351e (Pl. II.); 22-228c; building 28-960a; Egyptian use 9-43c; joints 15-491b; metamorphic effects 8-218b, 12-459c; obsidian 19-961c; Roman use 23-586a; syenitic 23-960b; weathering 3-613c, 11-661a.
Granite Canon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-356 (D-E1).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
Granite-gneiss 12-150b.
Granite Heights, Wis. 22-740 (D3); 28-714a.
Granite-porphyry 22-104d.
Granite Spring, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— State: *see* New Hampshire.
Graniteville, Conn. 6-952 (G4)
—, Mo. 12-608 (F4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Granite Wash, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Granitola, mts., Vt. 27-1095c.
Granitola, cape, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Granites, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427b.
Granius 28-55b.
Granja, Bras. 4-440 (I2).
Grannell, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Grannis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Granny, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Kempoch, Scot. 12-288c.
Granny knot 18-872a.
Grano, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Grano (measure) 24-492a.
Granollers, Sp. 1-289d; 27-1a: *see also* Adamellite.
Granophyre 22-105a; 21-325 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
Granosphere 22-862b.
Granovitaya Palata, palace, Moscow 12-892b.
Granovski, Timofei 22-918b.
Gran Piedra, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
— Quivera, N.Mex. 18-530 (C-D5).
— Roque, Venez. 27-990b.
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA, mt., It. 12-353a; 15-4 (D3).
Gransden, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Gransden.
Granson, Prus. 11-308 (D2).
Granshaw, Ire. 8-458a.
Gränsö, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Granson, Switz.: *see* Grandson.
Grant, Albert, baron 19-362b.
—, **SIR ALEXANDER** 12-353b.
—, **ANNE** 12-353c.
—, **CHARLES** 12-353d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 12-353d.
—, **Frederick Dent** 12-358c.
—, **GEORGE MONRO** 12-354a.
—, **JAMES** (novelist) 12-354b.
—, **JAMES AUGUSTUS** (explorer) 12-354c.
—, **SIR JAMES HOPE** 12-354d.
—, **Madison** 28-1012c.
—, **SIR PATRICK** 12-355a.
—, **Peter** 28-535b.
—, **Sir Robert** 12-121b; 14-196a.

Digitized by Google

GRANT, ROBERT (astronomer) 12-355b.
—, **ULYSSES SIMPSON** 12-355d; 27-717a; 1-823a; Chattanooga, battle of 8-8b; Fort Donelson captured 1-820a; Lee's surrender 1-824d; Luchu islands 18-244c; Monroe doctrine extended 18-739b; Potersburg, operations (1864-1865) 1-824b, 21-301b foll. (maps); Portuguese Guinea arbitration 22-168d; Shiloh, battle 24-859c; Vicksburg campaign and siege 1-823e, 1-822c, 20-22a; Wilderness campaign (1864) 1-823d, 22-833d.
—, W.: Uganda expedition (1900) 27-561b.
Grant, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D8).
—, Mich. 27-54 (E5).
—, Mich. 13-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
—, Va. 20-118 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 8-8 (F3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
GRANT (in law) 12-358c.
Granta Parey, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grant Avon, riv.: *see* Witham, riv.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Grantchester, Cambs. 9-302a.
Grant City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Mo. 13-808 (B1).
— City, N.Y. 19-541 (H4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Kan. 18-854 (A3).
— Co., Ky. 12-740 (D2).
— Co., Minn. 18-580 (B4-B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6-C5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-342 (F-G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-106 (H7).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2-3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C6).
Grantfork, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
GRANTH 12-355d; 18-624a; 19-943b.
Grantha 20-389b.
GRANTHAM, THOMAS ROBINSON, 1st baron 12-359c.
GRANTHAM, Lincs. 12-360a; 9-416 (II. F4); geology 16-714b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Grantia 28-719c.
Grantidae 28-729b.
Grant Land, Green. 12-543 (B1).
GRANTLEY, F. NORTON, baron 12-360b.
Granton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-940a; geology 9-945b; shipping statistics 24-428a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Granton sandstones 9-945b.
GRANTOWN, Scot. 12-360c; 24-412 (E3); geology 9-269c.
Grantpark, Ill. 14-304 (K2).
Grantsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Grant's gazelle 21-34d (fig.).
Grant's House, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Grants Pass, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Pass, Oreg. 20-342 (B5).
Grantsville, Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Grant University, Tenn.: *see* under Chattanooga.
Grantville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Grantwood, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Granzillo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Granular cell 6-959b.
— kidney 15-785c; 15-785d.
— lids: *see* Trachoma.
— theory 22-478c.
Granulation (path.) 22-919c; 25-921 (Pl. III.); 22-924d; 1-74c.
GRANULITE 12-360d; 18-807b.
Granulitiation 19-113a.
Granulose: *see* Valvaia.
Granulose 25-794c.
Granum, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Granusturm, tower, Ger. 1-445d.
GRANVELLA, ANTOINE Perrenot, cardinal de 12-361c; 19-638b.
Granvolia, Nicolas Perrenot de 12-361c.
Granvelle, Palais de, Fr. 3-819c.
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARteret, earl 12-362d.
—, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, 2nd earl 12-362a; Egypt, British occupation 9-114d, 9-115c, 9-122c; German claims in Africa, 1-344a; Italian policy 15-72c; Portuguese treaty (1884) 1-336d.
—W. P. 25-530d.
GRANVILLE, Fr. 12-363d; 15-778 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B5).
—, Ohio 18-780 (D1).
GRANVILLE, N.S.W. 12-363d.
—, N.Y. 19-502 (G2).
GRANVILLE, O. 12-364a; 28-26 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Granville Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Grao (measure) 22-492a.
Grao de Castellón, Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-473a.
Grão Mogol, Braz. 4-440 (H6); 8-160a.
Grape, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
GRAPE (fruit) 12-364b; food values 9-218b; maturation 28-718d; pulp origin 11-854c; seedless 11-254b; U.S. improved 11-862b; vineries 19-150b (fig.); yield under glass 11-266d.
Grape Creek, Ill. 14-304 (K3).
— cure 28-801c.
— fruit: *see* Shaddock.
— hyacinth 13-771a; 14-25b: *see also* Starch hyacinth.
Grapeland, Tex. 28-690 (M4).
Grape-louse: *see* Phylloxera vastatrix.
Grape seed oil 20-46b.
— shot 1-866d; 12-364b.
— sugar: *see* Glucose.
Grapevine, Tex. 28-690 (D7).
Grape Vine, mts., Nev. 8-8 (E3).
Grape-vine (bot.): *see* Vine.
Grapevine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
Graphel, 12-505b.
Graphê Paranomon 8-818c; 12-503d.
Graphic 19-563b; caricatures 8-333c; illustration 14-373c, 19-563d.
GRAPHICAL METHODS 12-364b.
— gold: *see* Sylvanite.
— granite 15-391d.
Graphics 1-804a; Clifford's theory 6-508b; complex number 11-310d; function 12-141a, 11-302a; mensuration 18-139d; statics 17-804d; vectors 27-992d.
Graphic Society 2-702c.
— tellurium: *see* Sylvanite.
Graphidiaceae 16-585a.
Graphidioneae 16-585a.
Graphilocrinidae 8-878d.
Graphina, N. 19-596 (G2).
GRAPHITE 12-364c; cast iron 14-806a, 14-826c; density and expansion 16-747c; formation 8-813b; furnace crucible 11-360d; ore-dressing 28-242a.
Graphitic-schist 24-328a.
Graphium: *see* Stilus.
Graphiurus 8-430a; 27-259d.
Graphs: *see* Graphical methods.
Grapnel (dict.) 12-364b.
— spicule: *see* Cladotylote.
Grappenhall, Ches. 16-139 (B5).
Grapsoderes chalybea 8-897a.
GRAPTOLITES (zool.) 12-365b; 20-236c; 20-237d; 23-110c.
Graptolite shales 16-829b.
Graptoloidea 12-365c; 14-155a; 14-136a.
Grara, Bu 1-360b.
Grau, Félix 22-503a.
Grau, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Grauby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Grausett, Can. 25-114 (C1).
Gräsleiten, pass, Alps 1-747b.
GRASLITZ, Aus. 12-367b; 3-4 (C1).
Gräsmark, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
GRASMERE, Westm. 12-367b; 9-412 (I. C4); 19-91c.
Grasmere, lake, Westm. 12-367c; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 12-553d.
— Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D3-6).
Grasmere, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 19-91a.
Gras Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grisø, isl., Swed. 25-190 (E1).
Gras ridge 8-957d.
Grass, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, val., Cal. 8-8 (C1).
GRASS AND GRASSLAND 12-367c; drainage 8-471c; Rothamsted cultivation 1-404a; U.K. acreage 1-400a.
— character: *see* Ta'ao shu.
Grasscreek, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Grass Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3).
GRASSE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH Paul, count of 12-369b; 1-847a; 24-43d.
—, Jean-Baptiste Georg Theodor 4-224a.
GRASSE, Fr. 12-369c; 19-778 (H6); 22-505a.
Grassendale, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Grasserie 28-100a.
GRASSES 12-369d; 2-14a; digestible matter 1-408a (table); embryo 11-2000c; fibre 8-806d; flower 22-14a (fig.); leaf 16-34a (fig.); Masai sacred symbol 17-835a; pollen-grain 16-569a; root 22-712d (fig.).
Grasset, Eugène 22-196c; 14-324a.
Grassholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Grasshopper, hill, Mex.: *see* Chapultepec.
Grasshopper (angling) 2-28c.
GRASSHOPPER (insect) 12-377c; as food 15-163d; of Mammoth Cave 17-535c; symbolic use 2-185d, 3-45b.
Grasshopper Creek, riv., Kan. 15-854 (G1).
Grasshopper lark: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
— mouse 27-634a.
— warbler 25-317b.
Grassi (physician) 20-788b.
—, C. B.: on Aptera 2-234b, 2-307d; on cci 9-9a; on Termites 20-44a.
— ratio 11-408b.
Grassia 10-405c.
Grassi Museum, Leipsig 16-401a.
Grassington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Grassini, Josephina 12-508a.
Grass Lake, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
Grassland, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Grassman, Hermann Gunter: electrodynamic law 9-136b; quaternions 1-614d, 22-721b.
GRASS OF PARNASSUS 12-378a.
Grassot, E.: galvanometer 17-330d.
—, Paul Louis Auguste 16-5a.
Grassrange, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Grass Run, riv., O. 20-26 (D3).
Grass Valley, Cal. 5-90a; 22-160b.
— sponge 22-731b.
— tree 16-683c; 2-949b; habitat 28-440b, 28-540b.
Grass Valley, Cal. 8-8 (C2); 16-856b.
— Valley, Oreg. 20-342 (E2).
Grassy, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (a).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5)
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Meadows, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— Plain, Conn. 6-953 (B4).
Gratchanitza, riv., Monten. 15-767 (B2).
GRATE 12-378b; 13-160b; 22-376d.
Grateful Santa. 9-420 (III. D4); 12-904d; 1-291d.
Grates, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Grathe Heath, Den.: battle (1157) 27-840d.
Gratiana expeditivae 3-464a.
GRATIAN (emperor) 12-378c; 23-656b.
GRATIANUS, FRANCISCUS (canonist) 12-378d; 8-841b; *Decretum* of 8-196d.
Gratiola officinalis: *see* Hedge hyssop.
— peruviana 14-210d.
Gratiolet, Louis Pierre 21-537c.
Gratiosi 16-47b.
Gratiot, O. 20-26 (F5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C-D6).
Gratiot, fort, Mich. 22-118a.
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (F6).
Gratis, post office, O.: *see* Winchester.
GRATRY, AUGUSTE JOSEPH Alphonse 12-379a.
GRATTAN, HENRY 12-379b; *Freeman's Journal* 19-565d; Junius 12-558d.
— John 7-373d.
GRATTIUS 13-781c.
Gratuity Fund 28-934a.
Gratwich, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Gratz, Leo 27-179c.
Gratz, Aus.: *see* Graz.
Gratz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Gratz, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Gratzia, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Grau, Miguel 6-166a.
Graubünden: *see* Grisons.
GRAUDENZ, Ger. 12-381c; 11-808 (G2).
Graue Hörner, mt., Alps 28-742 (C3).
Grauer Bund: *see* Ober Bund.
Graufesenque, Fr. 8-725a.
Grauhaupt, mt., Alps 28-742 (D5); 1-745b.
Graubols, mt., Switz. 28-742 (C3).
Graul, K. F. L. 28-388d.
Graulhet, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
GRAUN, CARL HEINRICH 12-381a.
Graunt, Capt. John (statistician) 28-807a; 14-665a.
Graupius, hill, Scot.: battle (c. A.D. 84) 4-584a.
Grauwacke (geol.): *see* Greywacke.
GRAVAMEN (dict.) 12-382a; 23-4d.
Grave, Johann Georg: *see* Greverus.
Grave, C. S. 8-711d.
—, Jean 1-918a.
—, Pierre Marie, marquis de 11-160a.
Grave, Holl. 12-588. (C3); siege (1673) 6-640b.
—, Pt., Fr. 19-778 (D5).
GRAVE (dict.) 12-382a.
Grave, The (Blair) 4-34d; 4-35a.
Grave Creek Mound, W.Va. 19-936b.
Grave-digger (minor order) 20-185a.
Gravedona, It. 20-242 (G4).
Gravel, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
GRAVEL (geol.) 12-382b; 6-545c; 9-966a; soils 25-352a. (med.) 4-28b.
Gravelet, Jean François: *see* Blondin.
Graveley, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
GRAVELINES, Fr. 12-382d; 19-778 (E-F1); battle (1555) 19-417a, 19-419d, 19-825c; fishing 10-785d; treaty (1529) 9-53a.
Gravellus, it. 25-332a.
Gravella, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Gravellona, It. 25-242 (E5).
Gravelly, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. 1-598 (A3).
—, capo, Mich. 13-372 (C5).
—, hill, Warwick. 20-758 (B1).
—, riv., Del. 17-828 (H3).
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Gravelot, Hubert François 4-216a.
GRAVELOTTE, Ger. 12-383a; 11-808 (A4).
—: *Battle* 18-311c, 11-10c, 19-309 (plan); staff work 25-753c; Steinmetz 25-874d.
Gravelridge, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Gravel Switch, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Graven, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Gravenberg, Wirnt von: *see* Wirnt.
Gravenche 28-904b.
Gravendal, Swed. 20-190 (C1).
Graveney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Gravenhorst, J. L. K. 14-243a.
Gravens, La. 17-54 (B3).
Gravenstein, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
Graves, Thomas Graves, lord 1-847b; 22-936b.
GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEval 12-383b.
—, Charles L. 12-383b.
—, John Thomas 20-122a.
—, Richard 24-839a.
—, Robert James 19-54d; 12-289c.
—, Samuel 1-845c.
Graves, dist., Fr. 16-776 (C4); 12-49a; wine 20-729a.
Graves, mt., Ga. 28-941d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Gravesande, Wilhelm Jacob s' 18-231a; 21-181c.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B2).
Graves' disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
GRAVESEND, Kent 12-383b; 19-942 (F3); fire (1727) 10-401c; geology 17-537a; twin dene-hole 8-19c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 16-683d
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, isls., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lighthouse, Boston, Mass. 16-631d.
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Gravesend Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Graves incubator 14-361b (fig.).
Gravet slide rule 4-975b.
Gravette, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Grávia, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Gravicembalo: *see* Clavicembalo.
Gravière, Caroline: *see* Rueleus, Estelle.
Gravilie-Ste-Honorine, Fr. 24-559b.
Gravimeter 14-163b.
Gravimetric density 3-278a.
Gravina, dukes of: *see also* Orsini.
—, Carlos, duc de 19-235b; 27-154a.
—, GIOVANNI VINCENZO 12-383d.
GRAVINA, It. 12-384a; 15-4 (F4).
— dock 12-382a.
Gravisceæ, It. 27-957b.
Gravissimo officii (encyclical, 1906) 10-893d.
Gravitating furnace 11-361c.
GRAVITATION 12-384a; astronomy 2-812c; intensity variation 8-807b, 8-813a; measurements 8-808d; motion laws 18-907d; theories 18-907b; universality 24-400c. *See also* Gravity.
— constant 12-385a; 17-894b.
— system (brewing) 4-508d.
Gravity, La. 14-732 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Gravity 17-976a; acceleration, early researches 18-906c; acceleration, normal values 25-475a; effect on plants 21-753a; Newton 19-585d; variation 1-882c, 18-266c. *See also* Gravitation.
— (in brewing) 4-513b; 8-46c.
— centre of: *see* centre of gravity.
— conveyor 7-56b.
— escapement 6-544a.
— stamp 21-643a.
Gravleston, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Gravois Creek, riv., Mo. 18-698 (C3).
Gravone, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4-3).
Gravoun (Grux), Aus. 28-816b.
GRAVY (dict.) 12-389d.
GRAY, ASA 12-390a; 15-162c; 16-568d.
—, DAVID 12-390c.
—, ELISHA 12-390d; telephone 28-549a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth Woodville, queen of England.
—, George Robert 20-307c; 18-636d.
—, HENRY PETERS 12-391a.
—, HORACE 12-391b.
—, JOHN DE 12-391b; 16-178b.
—, JOHN EDWARD 12-391c; 28-565d, 28-588a.
—, PATRICK: *see* GRAY, 6th baron 12-391d.
—, ROBERT (bishop) 12-392c.
—, Robert (explorer) 28-357a; 28-348a.
—, Stephen 9-180c.
—, SIR THOMAS (chronicler) 12-392c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 12-392d; 9-433a; odes 22-92.
—, WILLIAM DE 12-395a.
—, R. v. (1900) 7-26b.
GRAY, Fr. 12-395b; 16-77B (G4); rainfall 13-74b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
—, hills, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, str., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Gray (bird): *see* Gadwall.
Grayback, mt., Cal. 28-968d.

Digitized by Google

Gray Co., Kan. 18-454 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 20-690 (C2).
Graycourt, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Grays, Miles 3-687c.
Grays, isl., Red Sea: *see* Jezirat Faraun.
Grayford, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Gray Horse, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Grayia 27-634c.
Grayling, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
GRAYLING (fish) 12-395c; 20-82c; 20-863c; fly fishing 2-22c.
Graymoot, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Graymount, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Graynigg, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); geology 25-552d.
Grays, Ark. 2-553 (D5).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Eng.: *see* Grays Thurrock.
—, harbour, Wash. 25-354 (A-B3); lighthouse 16-650a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 21-602b; 6-718b.
Gray's Anatomy 1-939a.
Gray's Butte, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
Gray's Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gray's Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Gray's hedgehog 14-642b.
Grayshott, Hants. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Gray's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a: library 16-557b.
— Inn Road, Lond. 2-345d.
Grayslake, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Grayson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F5).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 15-742d.
—, Co., Tex. 20-690 (L2 and B-C3).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (A4).
— Springs, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Grayspoint, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Grays River, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
—, Penn. Pa. 21-106 (H3).
GRAYS THURROCK, Eng. 12-395c; 16-942 (F3); denebolæ 8-19c; geology 6-784b.
Gray Summit, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Graysville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, O. 20-36 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (F-G2).
Graytown, O. 20-36 (D1).
—, Vict. 22-38 (C2).
Greyville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
GRAZ, Aus. 12-392d: 2-4 (D3); geology 25-537a; university 27-710b.
Grassiema, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 4-629a.
Grase (dist.) 12-369d.
Grasel, Feld. val., Aus. 12-365d.
Grasin, Marie delle 11-799b.
Grasier (dict.) 12-369d.
Grasmanine, It. 18-4 (B5).
GRASSINI, ANTONIO FRANCESCO 12-396c.
Grassbrough, Yorks. 22-933 (D3).
Grassby, Chas. 18-139 (A3).
Grasse (disease of horses) 27-832a; 12-310c.
Grassewood 27-634c.
Grassy, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Grass, bay, Jam. 18-133 (map).
—, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, bay, N.J. 19-503 (D4).
—, cape, Mass. 17-853 (G4); lighthouse 18-166b.
—, falls, Ind. 22-309a.
—, falls, N.J. 20-912d.
—, hill: *see* Grass Hill.
—, isl., Ocean. 8-952 (F4).
—, isl., Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5); 7-149 (map).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway): *see* Inishmore.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, lake, N.C. 18-773 (E3).
—, lake, Swed.: *see* Osterund.
—, lake, Tas. 22-438 (B1).
—, val., U.S. 27-615b.
Great (in place names) *e.g.* Great Abull, &c.: *see* Abull, &c., *except as below.*
— Achin, residency, Sum. 1-144c.
— Altcar, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
Great and Little Clouds (astron.): *see* Magellanic Clouds.
— ant-eater 2-89a; 8-925c; Brazil 6-443d.
Great Anyuy, riv., Russ. As. 25-16 (H3).
Great Appalachian Valley, U.S. 2-807c; 21-105c; 25-619b.
Great arms (her.) 13-314d.
Great Art of Artillery (Siemienowitz) 10-421c.
Great Asby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Auk: *see* Garefowl.
— Australian Bight, bay, Austr. 2-960 (D6); 2-941d.
— Averill Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GREAT AWAKENING 12-396d; 2-375d; 22-33b.
Great Baddow, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Bahama Bank, W.I. 20-544 (B1-2).
— Bardfield, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Barford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
— **BARRIER REEF**, Austr. 12-397a; 2-960 (H3); 2-945b; black coral 7-131c; formation 7-134a.
— Barrington, Glos. 9-430 (III. D5).
— **BARRINGTON**, Mass. 12-397a; 17-852 (A2).
— Barton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— **BASIN**, dist., U.S. 12-397c.
— Bassas, isl., Cey. 14-382 (C11); lighthouse 16-630a.
— Bay, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— Bay, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Bear, China: *see* Wenchow-fu.
— Bear, lake, Can. 12-398b; 5-160 (E-F2).
— Bear, riv., Can. 5-160 (D2).
Great Bear (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Great Bed Ware: *see* Ware, Great Bed of.
Great Bedwin, Wilts. 22-700a; 25-698c.
— Belt, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 9-34 (C3); 8-23d.
— Bend, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Greatbend, Kan. 18-634 (D2).
Great Bend, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Berg, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
— Bernera, isl., Scot. 19-525c.
Great Bible, The 3-900b, 6-215d.
Great Bircham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Black River, riv., Me. 17-434 (C9).
— Blasquet, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Blue, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 18-492c.
Great blue heron 12-387b.
Great Bolas, Salop 9-416 (II. C4).
— Bolgary, Russ. As. 4-779d.
— Bowden, Leics. 9-420 (F2).
— Bridge, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Britain: *see* United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
"Great Britain" (ship) 25-550c; 24-869d; 24-886a.
Great Bromley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Broughton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Bum, riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 25-544d.
— Bushmen Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
Great Cacapon, W.Va. 22-560 (E2).
— Caledon, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7).
— Carrying Place, N.Y.: *see* Fort Edward.
— Cat Arm, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Central, railway, Eng. 9-422d.
Great Charter: *see* Magna Carta.
Great Chebeag, isl., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Cheremshan, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Chesterford, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2); 4-584 (D5).
— China, China: *see* Canton.
— Cibou, Can.: *see* St Ann's.
GREAT CIRCLE (math.) 12-398b.
— clover: *see* Red clover.
Great Coco, isl., Ind. 4-840 (C7).
— Coharie Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3-3).
Great Colinet, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Comoro, isl., Ind.O. 6-794c; 17-271 (A-B1); 6-794d.
— Companies (mercenary soldiers) 10-821c.
— Connel Abbey, Ire. 14-774b.
— Creaton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Great crested grebe 12-423b.
Great Cumberland, val., Md.: *see* Hagerstown, val.
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628a; 24-418 (B3).
Great Dane 8-379a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
Great Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— Divide Basin, dist., Wyo. 25-354 (D-E4).
— Dividing Range, mts., Austr. 2-960 (H4); 2-942b; 19-537c.
— Dod, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Great Dog (astron.): *see* Canis Major.
Great Duck, isl., Can. 19-372 (I14).
— Duck, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dunham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 16-140c.
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kahayan.
— East Pond, lake, Me. and N.H. 17-434 (A-B5); 19-
— Eastern Railway, Eng. 9-422d; locomotive 22-851a.
"Great Eastern" (ship) 25-850d; 24-886a; 25-528a.
Great Easton, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Eau, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Eccleston, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Egg Harbor, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3); 19-502c.
Great egret 12-387c.
Great Elector: *see* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg.
— Elobey, isl., W.Af.: *see* Elobey Grande.
Great auk, extinct bird 3-978d.
Great End, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D4); 24-379b; 8-77a.
Greater black-backed gull 12-714d.
— butcher-bird 24-1019b.
— caesture (anat.) 1-664a.
— horseshoe bat 8-242c.
Greater Kokahaga, riv., Russ. 16-704a.
— London, Eng. 12-414a.
Greater paradise-bird: *see* Great emerald bird.
— rat-shrew 14-642b.
— sac (anat.) 8-642c.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Pied woodpecker.
Greaterville, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Greater Zab, riv., Pers.: *see* Great Zab.
Greatest common divisor 1-904d; 6-318d.
Great Exhibition, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Great Expectations (Dickens) 9-182c.
Great Eruma, isl., W.I. 25-544 (B9).
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 12-398c; 14-276 (D2).
— Falls, Va. 22-118 (E1).
— Feldberg, mt., Ger. 19-250d.
Great Festival (Mahommedan) 9-33a.
— Fish, bay, Ang. 25-466 (A1); 2-38c.
— Fish, riv., Can.: *see* Back's River.
— Fish, riv., E. Cape Col.: *see* Great Salt River.
— Fish, riv., W. Cape Col. 25-466 (E8).
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Afr.: *see* Aub.
— Gable, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
— Geyser, Ice. 11-914a.
— Gransham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Great Gloss: *see Glosses Ordinaria.*
Great Gonerby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
— Gotts, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Gransden, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Grant, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C6).
Great grey kangaroo 18-652a; 15-651a (fig.), dentition 15-651a; gestation 17-778b.
Great grey shrike: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
Great Grimsby, Lincs.: *see* Grimsby.
— Gull, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Greatham, Dur. 8-708d.
Great Hamaldon, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Hampden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
— Handock Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Harwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
— **HARWOOD**, Lancs. 12-398d; 9-420 (III. D1); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— Hatchet, lake, Can.: *see* Wollaston, lake.
— Haywood, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D6).
GREATHEAD, JAMES Henry 12-398d; 27-401b.
—, H. (boat-builder) 12-602a.
Greathod, Sir Edward Harris 14-450a.
Great Herring Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— Hill, mt., Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Hill, mt., Mass. 20-568a.
Great hin (measure) 22-485a.
Great Hogback, hills, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (Thackeray) 20-717a.
Great Holland, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Great Horde (of Kazak race): *see* Ulu Yus.
— horizontal fissure (anat.) 4-394b.
Great-horned owl 27-633d.
Great horse: *see* Shire horse.
— Ice, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Great Ice Age (geol.): *see* Glacial Period.
Great Ice Barrier, Antarct. 21-970a.
Great Indian hornbill 13-707b (fig.).
Great Immigration, U.S. 20-249a.
Great Irgis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5); 24-108a.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg.: *see* Kamchik, Great.
— Karimata, isl., Bor. 4-256d.
— Karroo, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F9); 15-682b; 8-229a.
— Kavir, swamp, Pers. 15-780b.
— Kei, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— Killa, bay, N.Y. 19-526 (D5).
— Lake char 8-855d.
GREAT LAKES OF NORTH America, The 12-399a; 27-615c; 11-658d; fisheries 19-434c, neutralization of 21-12a, shipping 24-881b; *See also* names of separate lakes.
Great Lake trout: *see* Cristivomer namaycush.
— Law of Pennsylvania 21-103b.
Great Letaba, riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
— Level, dist., Fens: *see* Bedford Level.
— Long Lake, Can. 5-160 (F4).
— Lukanga, swamp, Rhod. 25-260 (B-C2).
Greatmana, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Great Meadows, Pa. (battle, 1754) 9-278c.
— Mekattina, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
— Mew Stone, isl., Eng. 21-862 (map).
— Miami, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— Miami, riv., O. 20-26 (A6); 20-26a.
Great millet: *see* Durra.
— Misery, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mitton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Great Mogul (title) 18-646d.
— Mogul (diamond) 8-163a.
— mole-rat 15-660c.
Great Monk's Colne, Ess.: *see* Earl's Colne.
Greatmoor, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Great Moravia, kingdom, Eur. 15-817c.
GREAT MOTHER OF THE Gods 12-401c; 7-681a; Aphrodite Ainelas 2-167c; Artemis 2-665b; Attis 2-886a, Chios temple 6-236c; Kuyuk 9-959a; Gnostic parallels 12-155d, 27-853b; Hestia 12-414b; Lemnos 16-412d; Minoan counterpart 17-423a; Mithraism 18-823b; Nemesis Adrasteia 19-389a; Olympia 20-96a; Palestinian excavations 20-609c; Pessinus temple 18-408c; phallic worship 21-945c; Phrygian meteorite 18-262b; Pindar 21-617d; Pteria 22-605a; Rhea 23-731c; Roman religion 23-580a, 24-424a, 16-358a; Sabazius 8-287b; Smyrna 23-281d; syncretism 20-292d; taurobolium 20-455c; Zeus 28-977b. *See also* Adonis, Astarte, Atargatis, Ishtar.
Great Mühl, riv., Aus. 2-2b.
— Mweru, swamp, Br.Cen.Afr. 4-595c.
— Namaqualand, dist., Ger. S.W.Afr. 22-56 (E-D5): *see also* German S.W. Africa *and* Namaqualand.
— Natuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2); 4-257 (A3).
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 19-324 (H-14).
— Neva, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-450d.
— New Town Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9); 18-660c.
— Ningo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
— North, mt., W.Va. 22-560 (E2).
Great northern diver 8-326b.
— northern falcon 18-139a.
— Northern and City Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Central Hospital, London 16-946c.
— Northern, Piccadilly and Brompton Railway, London 16-944b.
— Northern Railway, Eng. 9-422c; locomotive 22-851a; tunnel 27-405d; works 21-297d.
— Northern Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Northern Railway, U.S. 22-822c; 28-851b.
— Northern Railway Co., Harwood v. 20-904a; Hopkins v. 28-386a.
— Northern Steamship Company, U.S. 4-755c.
— Northern Telegraph Company (Danish) 6-181b.
— North of Scotland Railway 24-423a.
Great North Woods, dist., N.Y.: *see* Adirondack Wilderness.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Khargeh.
— Obi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
— oolite (geol.) 20-119c: *see also* Bathonian series.
— organ (manual of an organ) 20-757d.
— Ouseburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Pamir, plat., C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1); 20-656b.
— Parade, Ire. 18-943 (E1).
Great Paschal Period (calendar): *see* Dionysian Period.
Great Paternoster, isls., Mal. Arch.: *see* Tengah.
Great Paul (bell) 8-688b; 3-689c.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-526 (H5).
— Pedro Bluff, cape, Jam. 18-133 (map).
— Peedee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Great Peter (bell) 3-689d.
Great Pilsbiro, isl., P.R. 23-124 (B1-2).
— Piton, isl., Atl.O. 17-281b.
— Plain, Afg.: *see* Dasht.
— plain of the Columbia 27-634a.
— Plain, The, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B4), 27-619d; 15-654c.
— Point Clear, cape, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 18-939b.
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Pond, lake, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Ponton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714b.

Digitized by Google

Great Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (F2).
— Porsand, fen, Lincs. 16-14a.
— Pomd, quarter, Moscow: *see* Kitay Gorod.
— primer (type) 27-543a.
Great prince (title): *see* Grand-duke.
— Privilege (Dutch charter) 19-416a.
Great Quittacas Pond, lake, Mass. 17-85S (F3).
Great raisa, Valentine 18-822b; 14-201d.
Great Rapa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
GREAT REBELLION (1642-1652) 12-403a; 9-313d; 5-908d; 2-463b; artillery 2-686d; Gardiner on 11-460a; infantry tactics 14-523c; Levellers 16-506a; military system 2-412a; uniformed troops 27-583c.
— red kangaroo 18-652a.
— reed-warbler: *see* Reed thrush.
Great Revolt of 1381 (England): *see* Peasants' Revolt, 1381.
Great Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Ronde, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (G3).
— Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
— Russian dialects 22-913c.
— Russians (race) 22-884c; 22-874a.
— Ryburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Greats (examination): *see* First school.
Great Sacred, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— St Bernard, pass, Alps: *see under* St Bernard.
— St Helen's (synagogue), Lond. 2-849b.
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Mary's, church, Cambridge 9-84b.
— Salgo, Eas. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— SALT, lake, Utah 12-421c; 27-814 (B1); 18-87b; 27-634a.
— Salt, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 5-228a; 8-237d.
— Salt Lake, desert, Utah 27-814 (A3-1).
— Salt Pond, bay, R.I. 22-249 (B4).
— Sandy, desert, Oreg. 20-242 (E-F4); 20-242d.
— Sandy, desert, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-730c.
— Sandy, harbour, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Sandy isl., Austr.: *see* Fraser.
— Schism (Welsh Church) 25-266d.
— Schism of the East 20-334d; 23-519b; 9-924c; Ferrara-Florence council 10-283d.
— Schism of the West 20-702c; 23-7d; Bohemia 18-328d; monasticism 15-490b; powers of oecumenical councils increased 7-310b.
— sciatic nerve 19-400b.
— Seal: England 17-5b; 22-960d; 24-309c; Ireland 17-3b.
— Seal Act (1884) 20-327c; 23-373d.
— Seal, Commissioner of the 22-267c.
— Seal, Lord Keeper of the: *see* Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
— Seal War, N.J.: *see* Broad Seal War.
— Seer (of Re): *see* Ouer maa.
— Seneschal (fre.): precedence 22-269b.
— Serpent, mound, O. 18-936a.
— Session (1542): *see* King's Great Session in Wales, The.
— Shavi-Kildeh, mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. D2); 8-553a.
— Shasta, rapids, Ky. 7-637d.
— Shunner, mt., Yorks. 9-413 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Sitkin, isl., Alak. 1-472 (K5).
— Skellig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5)
— Skua (bird): *see* Skua, Great.
— SLAVE, lake, Can. 12-422a; 8-160 (G3); 21-950b.
— Smoky, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-820 (H-12); 19-771b.
— Sodus, bay, N.Y 20-118a.
— Somerford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Great Sound, bay, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
— South, bay, N.Y. 18-596 (G5); 14-874c.
— South, beach, N.Y.: *see* Fire Island.
— Southern and Western Railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— SOUTHERN OCEAN 12-423d; 2-941d.
— spotted cuckoo 7-610a.
— Statute (1660) 9-462d.
— Staughton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 19-491a.
— superficial petrosal nerve 19-396a.
— Swamp, R.I.: battle (1675) 19-240d.
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 20-500 (B3).
— Swan, port, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— Synagogue, men of the 3-850a.
— Table (diamond) 3-163b.
— Taff, val., Wales: water reservoirs 6-485a.
— Tew, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
— titmouse 28-1030c.
— toe 1-942d.
— Tom (bell, Lincoln) 3-689d.
— Tom (bell, Oxford) 3-686c; 3-689d.
— trek (S.Af.) 25-472b; 8-239a; 8-690a.
— Triton, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— trochanter (anat.) 1-942c.
— Turk, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
— Union (flag) 16-458c.
— Unknown, The: *see* Scott, Sir Walter.
— Uzeš, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G6); 24-108a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Valley, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Valley, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— Valley, dist., Va. 28-118a.
— Vehicle (in Buddhism): *see* Mahayana.
— Victoria Desert, Austr. 8-960 (D5).
— Wakering, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Wall of China 6-168 (H3); 9-169a; 24-838d; Arabian exploration 5-48b; tunnel 6-212a.
— Wardrobe, Master of the: *see* Master of the Great Wardrobe.
— Wass, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— water dock (bot.) 3-353d.
— Western, mts., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
" Great Western " (ship) 24-836a; 25-850b.
Great Western Railway (Eng.) 9-424; Brunel, I. K. 4-682a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
— Western Steamship Co. (Bristol) 25-850b.
— Whale, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4); 19-288d.
— Whinsill (geol.): *see* Whinsill.
— white swan 6-146d.
— Whittington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Winter Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (H9); 8-237a; 8-228b.
— Wishford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Witcombe, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Works, Me 17-434 (D4).
— Works, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Wyrley, Staffs. 28-758 (B1); 6-568a.
— Yeldham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D2); geology 6-784b.
— Yegoriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (F6); 23-874 (II B1).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 20-505 (E1); 26-970a; Abul Abbas's victory 5-40c.
Greave (armour): English 2-586d; Greek 2-584a, 2-584d; Roman 2-585b.
GREAVES, JOHN 12-422d.
—, Thomas 25-300c.
Greaves (in preparing oils) 22-46c.
Grebán, A. and S. 11-118b.
Grebbestad, Swed. 23-190 (A2).
GREBE 12-422a; 2-677a; 8-974c; 8-326a.
Grebel, Konrad 3-371a.
Greben, mts., Serv. 7-821c.
—, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Gréber, Henri 26-511a.
Grebo, tribe 12-953b; 1-329d.
Greco, lake, Rum. 22-972d.
Grecoanu, Serban 23-844c.
Grechetto, Il: *see* Castiglione, G. B.
Grecia, C. R. 1-468b.
—, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Grecian mundane era 4-1003d.
— Theatre, Lond. 9-533b; 19-85b.
— Urn 22-1038d.
Grecian Urn, Ode on a (Keats) 18-709a.
GRECO, EL 12-423c.
Greco, Giacchino (chess player) 6-110a.
Greco, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Greco (wind) 6-809b.
Greco-Roman coins 19-873a.
— style (arch.) 2-415b.
— wrestling: *see* Rules.
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) 12-424b; 12-468d; 27-463b; Italy's attitude 18-79a.
Gredos, mts., Sp. 22-830 (C3); 3-64c; 25-528a.
Greeba, mt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2).
GREECE 12-425b; 12-440 (map).
—: *Ancient*: arms and armour 2-583c; army 5-593a foll., 14-737d; astronomy 2-809d; athletics 18-759b; chariot 5-862d; coins 19-871c, 19-701d; costume 7-233c; dancing 7-796d; education 8-958b, 24-359c, 25-419b; games, *see* Games; geographical study and discovery 11-620c, 11-623c; health-drinking 13-121d; insurance 14-657b; libraries 16-548c; medicine 18-42a; navy 24-838d, 25-850b, 866c; serfdom 24-664c; shipbuilding 24-862c; slavery 25-211b; standards (military) 24-554d; sumptuary laws 20-834; surgery 26-126a; taboo 25-340c; weights and measures 28-483c, 28-484c, 28-485b, 28-487c; *see also* Greek Art, Greek Religion, &c.
—: *Modern* 12-424 (map); agriculture 12-434a, 1-389a; army 12-437d, 23-333a; civil code 23-521a; civil list 9-419c; coinage 12-706b, 19-907d, 19-876 (Pl. I., II.); cotton trade 7-278c; currant cultivation 28-956b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-866b; emigration statistics 15-429d; ethnology 12-429a, 10-154d; flag 16-462a; flora and fauna 12-427c; forests 10-647c; geology 12-427b, 12-440a; Gooch, Sir D. 12-237b; locomotive 22-851a; ruling gradient 22-835d; workshops at Lostwithiel 17-15b.
Greek Archaeological Society 2-841a; Eleusis 9-262d; Epidaurus 9-887c; Oropus 24-327b; Rhamnus 2-886c.
GREEK ART 12-470a; 19-373b; Aegean art 12-441c, 12-442b; Buddhist art derived from 13-741a; ceramics 8-711a, 12-475a, 19-873c; colour combinations 19-715; drawing 8-553d; embroidery 9-310a; filigree 16-343b; fountains 16-743a; furniture 11-364a, 3-613b, 22-825a; gem-cutting 19-114-564a; Hellenistic age 12-490b, 13-239c; Ionian school 14-728b; jewelry 15-365b; metal work 15-507c; mirrors 15-557; Periclean age 21-147b; plaster-work 21-784b; plate 21-791a; portraiture 22-125a, 20-475a; rings 23-349c; Roman art 23-474c; scarabs 11-563 (Plate); seals 24-539b; Sicilian work 9-857b; stucco reliefs 19-18b; swords 24-554c; tapestry 20-403d; terracottas 26-654b; Vaphio cups 27-897b; vases 8-738 (Pl. I., II.); wax figures 28-458b.
— architecture 2-377d foll.; 12-471a foll.; 12-481c; 12-486c; capitals 5-276b; coloured glass inlay 24-489c; doorways 9-120d; gargoyle 11-469a; Hellenistic age 12-490b; houses 13-810c; mouldings 18-932b; orientation of temples 2-550d, 25-369d; ornament 20-491a; roof tiles 21-1005b; temples 28-810c; terracotta 26-654a (Plates); windows 28-712a.
—: *Music* 19-73a; 13-1b foll.; Aristoxenus 2-893d; Chinese music compared with 9-225b; lyric poetry, connexion with 12-509d; instruments 20-165c (*see also* Aulos, Cithara, &c.); notation 19-715a; 13-6d foll.; rhythm 23-278b; scales 17-178d.
—: *Painting* 20-462a; 20-463a foll.; 12-473d; 12-481d; Hellenistic age 12-490b; mummy cases 26-490b; Polygnotus 23-24d, 12-481d; Sicyon school 25-37c; tempera 20-491d; wall painting 18-818a, 19-21c.
—: *Sculpture* 12-472b; Cretan school 7-425d; gold ornaments 8-799a; Graeco-Roman copies 25-538a; metal work 12-508b foll.; Pheidian age of 12-483a; Polygnotus' influence 12-482b; relief 6-553c; Sicyon school 25-37c foll.; terracotta figures 26-654b.
— bracelet (dance) 7-795d.
— Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— cross 7-507c; 2-387a.
— Empire: *see* Roman Empire, Later.
GREEK FIRE 12-492c; 8-310c; Joinville 15-492d.
Greek honeysuckle: *see* Anthemion.
— INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF (1821-1833) 12-493a; 9-936d; 12-466b; 27-456b; Church, Sir Richard 6-325b; Ibrahim Pasha 14-274c; Navarino 19-281b; Russian campaigns 23-904a; Verona Congress 27-1037a; Ypsilanti 28-943a.
— LANGUAGE 12-496a; accent 1-119a; accents 21-460a; alphabet 1-724d, 1-727b; in Babylon 3-107b; Cerda's reforms 12-526a, 7-151b; Cypriote syllabic system 14-819b; dialects (summary) 12-497b, 14-629b, 12-507b; dictionaries (anc.) 8-190c; dictionaries (mediæval and modern) 9-191a, 16-538c, 26-344d; Doric dialects 9-427b; in Egypt 9-59a; English influenced (16th cent.) 9-598a; Homeric dialect 12-431a, Indian inscriptions 14-826d; inscriptions 14-826d; Ionic dialects 14-730d, 26-132c; Italic languages connected 12-515d; Koine 12-498a, 12-739c, 12-522b, 12-525b; Latin borrowings 12-250a; Locrian dialect 16-836c, 12-499b, 12-538a; palaeography 20-556c; in Phoenicia 21-454b; in Roman Empire, Later 23-514a; in Septuagint 24-654d; Talmud Greek 26-382d; Venetic, relation to 27-987a.
GREEK LAW 18-501b; 7-454d; Areopagus 2-434a; Draco's code 8-464a; Gortyna monument 7-425d; Zaleucus 26-951b.
— Letter (notepaper): *see* Fraternities, College.
— LITERATURE 12-507a; 12-449a; Aldine editions 17-624c; Alexandrian school 1-518c; anthology 2-848b; biography 2-953b; Byzantine period 12-516a, 4-650b; dialogue 8-156d; elegies 12-509b, 9-252b, 21-346c; epic poetry 12-12d, 9-451b; epitaphs 9-703b, 9-707d; Hellenistic age 12-514a, 13-239c; historians 12-454c, 12-512a, 12-526c; Homer's influence 14-731b; literary forms fixed by 18-784a; mimes 18-380d; modern 12-524a, novel 19-834a; prosody 27-1044a, satire 24-572d; sacred services to 12-447c, 12-447c.
—: *Drama* 8-488a foll.; 12-510d; chorus 8-276d; dances 7-791a; lyrical character 17-180d; mask 17-181d; modern 9-506a, 12-526d; music 19-74c; Plesiai at Alexandria 1-574c; prologue 23-434d; theatre (form, &c.) 25-779a; Thespis 25-840d. *See also* Aeschylus, Sophocles, &c.
Greek military league: *see* Military league.
— project (Catherine II.) 23-902b; 8-528b.
— Railways Loan (1900) 12-439d.
— RELIGION 12-527d; Aegean and Minoan 1-246d, 7-472a, 12-442a; altars 1-766c; apotheosis 2-206c; Christianity influenced 9-281b; clubs, influence of 6-564d; cosmogony 7-454c; Delphic oracle 28-144a; drama 6-488a; Euhemerism 9-887a; fasting 2-716d; feasts and festivals 19-721a; flagellation 14-643b; Hellenistic age 12-239d; Homer 13-629d, 12-443a, 23-69c; incense 14-351a; inscriptions 14-629a; lights, ceremonial 14-675b; lustration 17-131b; mysteries 19-117c; mythology 19-128c, 19-139d, 19-140b; omens 20-103c; Orpheus 20-325c; priest 23-31b; processions 23-415a; prophet 22-441b; purification 16-59b; Roman assimilation 23-580a; sacrifices 23-864a, 22-91d; vows and prayer 28-219c. *See also* Zeus, Apollo, &c., Mystery.
" Greek Slave " (statue) (Powers) 22-824b.
Greek's Island 22-184c.
— type 27-539d.
GREELEY, HORACE 12-531a.
GREELEY, Colo. 12-533d; 6-723 (F1); 9-192d.
— Ia. 14-27 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-104 (N3).
—, Penn. 18-774a.
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (F3).
Greely, Adolphus W. 24-346d; 21-950b.
Greely, fjord, N.Am. 19-763 (L1).
Greelyville, S.C. 26-500 (E3).
—, ALEXANDER HENRY (geologist) 12-534a.

Digitized by Google

Green, Alice (Mrs J. R.) 12-534d.
—, Benjamin 19-566d.
—, C. E. (cricketer) 7-441b.
—, Charles (aeronaut) 1-265a.
—, Charles (astronomer) 2-259a ; 19-291d.
—, Charles (illustrator) 14-223c.
—, DUFF 12-534b.
—, George 9-186d ; hydromechanics 14-130b, 28-425a ; on light 14-227a.
—, J. F. N. (geologist) 22-266d.
—, JOHN RICHARD (historian) 12-534c.
—, Lowthian (geographer) 11-611d
—, MATTHEW 12-534d.
—, Peter 27-295c.
—, THOMAS HILL 12-535a ; 18-714c ; ethics 9-843a ; idealism 14-284c ; relativity of knowledge 22-59a ; on state interference 28-303b.
—, VALENTINE 12-536b.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 12-536c.
—, Rev. W S. 18-933d.
Grove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, bay, Wis. 20-740 (F4-5) ; 18-377d.
—, cape, N S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, Can. 12-373 (G4).
—, id., China 13-658a.
—, id., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, id., Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
—, id., N Q. 12-487 (D2).
—, id., N.Z. 19-634 (A-B2).
—, ids., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
—, lake, Wash. 24-342b.
—, lake, Wis. 25-749 (E5).
—, mt., Ascension I. 2-716c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mts., Vt. 18-490 (A6-B2) ; 2-991c ; 27-1025c ; fauna 27-1026a.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
—, park, Lond. 18-938 (E3) ; 19-949b.
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 19-485 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, riv., Ky 18-740 (A3) ; 18-710d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, riv., Mass. and N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
—, riv., Vt. and Mass. 17-852 (B1) ; 19-490 (B6).
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (D-E3).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (C5).
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-C4) ; 8-734c.
Green (in golf) 12-223c.
Greenacres, Wash. 22-354 (H3).
Green algae (bot.) : *see* Chlorophyceæ.
Greenan, lake, Scot 4-875c.
GREENAWAY, KATE 12-536d ; 28-502c.
Greenback, Tenn. 28-620 (G-H2).
Greenback Party 12-537b ; 1-418a.
GREENBACKS 12-537b ; 18-702d ; 27-707d.
Greenbackville, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Greenbank, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Green Bank, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Greenbay, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Green Bay, Va. 28-118 (D3).
GREEN BAY, Wis. 12-537b ; 28-740 (E4).
— Bay, R., Mich. 22-66a.
Green bell moth 16-471c.
— bittern 13-387d.
— bone : *see* Gar-fish.
Green Brier, Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
Greenbrier, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Greenbrier beds 27 - 627a (table) ; 27-630c.
Greenbrier Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Green Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Green bulbul 20-1010d.
Greenburgh, N.Y. : *see* Dobbs Ferry.
Greenbush, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G3).
—, Me. 17-454 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, N.Y. 22-102b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, lake, Can. 28-114 (B1).
Greenbushes, dist., W.Aus. 25-536d ; tin 6-740c ; 9-952c.
Green Camp, O. 20-26 (D3).
Greencastle, In. 14-732 (D3).
GREENCASTLE, Ind. 12-537d ; 14-422 (D5).
—, Ire. (Co. Donegal) 14-744 (E1).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (E-F2) ; 8-623b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6) ; 8-822a.
Green Cay, isl., W.I. 20-544 (B1-3).
—, Ind., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Green Cloth, Board of 17-46b.
Green Co., Ky. 18-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— cod : *see* Coal-fish.
— cormorant : *see* Shag.
— Cove Springs, Fla. 18-540 (E2) ; 18-540d.
— Creek, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (D3).
Green crop 7-501c ; 1-399d.
Greendale, Ky. 18-740 (D2) ; 18-526b.
—, N.Y. : *see* Catskill.
Green drake (insect) 17-935a.
Greene, Col. Christopher 28-967d.
—, Sir Cunyngham 27-203c.
—, Francis Vinton 23-591c.
—, GEORGE WASHINGTON 12-538a.
—, H. Plunket 19-85a.
—, MAURICE 12-538b ; 4-353a.
—, NATHANAEL 12-538b ; 23-452b ; 11-804c.
—, ROBERT 12-539b ; 9-623a ; dramas 9-521c ; pastorals 20-897a ; Shakespeare 26-774a.
Greene, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (D2).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1 and F3).
— Co., O. 28-26 (C5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H-I1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
Green earth 1-389a ; 4-970a.
— egg 9-845a.
Greenell, isl., Can. 19-479 (B1).
Green End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Greener, W. : Cape rifle 23-325c ; carbons for arc lamps 16-659d ; expansive bullets 23-326b, 1-873d ; gun barrel 12-730b.
Greeneville Co., Va. 28-118 (E2).
Greeneville, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
Greene, West, Ala. : *see* West Greene.
Green fallow 18-165a.
Greenfield, Kan. 18-643b.
—, William Smith (pathologist) 3-171c ; 2-107d.
Greenfield, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
GREENFIELD, Mass. 12-541c ; 17-852 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 28-26 (D6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B5) ; 18-132d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
GREENFINCH 12-541d ; 1-120c.
Greenfly : *see* Aphides.
Greenford, Mdx. 18-942 (C2) ; 18-414a.
—, O. 28-26 (I3).
Green Forest, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Greengairs, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Greengate, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Green George, Festival of 17-309c.
— grass 12-325d.
Green Grove Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Greenhaigh, Lancs. 16-139 (B1) ; castle 16-143b.
Green Harbor, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Greenhead, Northumb. 18-790d.
— Fla. 18-540 (C3).
GREENHEART 12-541d ; 28-950d.
Green hellebore 12-235c.
Greenhill, Sir A. G. (mathematician) on Leclert's theorem 26-929b ; rifling of guns 29-199d ; screw propeller 24-947d.
—, John 16-408b.
—, William A. (physician) 18-84c.
Green Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Greenhill, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mdx. 18-942 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Green hill (physical geog.) : *see* Esker.
Green Hill, pond, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
Greenhithe, Kent 18-942 (F3) ; 7-837c.
Greenhorn Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (D3).
Greenhouse 15-749b (fig.) ; 12-774b.
Green humming-bird : *see* Tody.
Green Island, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— Island Harbour, W.I. 18-133 (map).
— Isle, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Greenlake, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
Green Lake, Wis. 28 - 740 (D-E5).
— Lake Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
— Lake, monastery, Scot. : *see* Saulseat, abbey.
Greenland, Colo. 6-732 (F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
GREENLAND, country 12-542a ; 12-543 (map) ; coupvade custom 7-335a ; Eskimos 14-690b ; explorations 21 - 939a, 18 - 162d, 21-30b ; ice-cap 12-660c and foll ; missions 9-812a ; sagas 22-1001a, 14-326d ; trade statistics 27-1027a ; Vikings 1-806a, 20-982, 20-878a.
—: *Geology* 12-544d ; Cretaceous 7-416c ; Ordovician 20-236c, 20-437b ; Tertiary 20-552d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-625d.
—, sea, Arct. 12-543 (H2) ; 21-957c.
— continent (geol.) 22-236c (map) ; 22-110d (map).
— current 2-857c ; 21-958a.
— dock, Lond. 18-950b.
— dove : *see* Black guillemot.
— falcon 10-139a.
— fish 1-506a.
— right whale 22-569a ; 17-528b ; 20-571d ; baleen, structure of 25-190b ; body-temperature 5-770c ; hunting 26-535a.
— seal 24-535a.
— shark 24-808c ; 24-808b (fig.) ; dentition 24-808d (fig.).
Greenlane, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
GREENLAW, Scot. 12-548c ; 24-412 (F4) ; 3-815d ; geology 3-815c.
Green lead ore 22-693d.
GREENLEAF, SIMON 12-548d.
Greenleaf, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Green linnet : *see* Greenfinch.
Greenlon, Ind. 14-422 ; 25-1007b.
Green lizard 16-826d ; eggs 9-15a ; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Greenloaning, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Green Lowther, mt., Scot. 16-136d.
Green manuring 25-351a ; 17-8d.
GREEN MONKEY 12-548d.
Greenmont, S.Dak. 28-506 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-835d.
Green mould 11-341a.
— Mountain, N.C. 19-772 (B-C3).
Green Mountain Boys 27-1028d ; 1-691a.
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. 8-718 (F1).
Green mud 19-975d.
Greenoak, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Greenock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
GREENOCK, Scot. 12-548d ; 24-418 (B3) ; housing 12-820d ; local acts 24-429b ; shipping statistics 24-428a.
GREENOCKITE 12-549d ; 7-582a.
Green oil : *see* Anthracene oil.
GREENORE, Ire. 12-549d ; 14-744 (E2) ; geology 14-746b.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 23-565d.
GREENOUGH, GEORGE Bellas 12-550a.
—, HORATIO 12-550a ; 24-516c.
—, JAMES BRADSTREET 12-550b.
Greenough, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5) ; 23-539b.
Greenough microscope 2-951a ; 18-404b.
Green Peak, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Green pheasant 21-361b.
— pigeon 12-475a ; 28-55b.
— plover : *see* Lapwing.
Green Point, Cape Town 8-828d.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Greenpond, Fla. 18-540 (E2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (D4).
Green Pond, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Green porcelain 5-745c.
— porphyry : *see* Porfido verde antico.
Greenport, N.Y. 19-596 (H4) ; 22-51b.
Green Ribbon (Swedish order) : *see* Vasa, order of.
GREEN RIBBON CLUB 12-550c.
Greenridge, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Green Ridge, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
— Ridge, N.Y. 28-502b.
— River, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Greenriver, Utah 27 - 814 (D-E3).
Green Rod (officer) 18-860d.
Green-room 20-731c.
Greens, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
GREENSAND, 12-551b ; 9-414b ; Artesian wells 20-505b ; foraminifera 16-634c ; New Zealand 7-416c (table).
Green sandpiper 24-141a.
Greensboro, Ala. 1-460 (B3) ; 1-461d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Md. 17-838 (H3).
GREENSBORO, N.C. 12-552a ; 19-772 (C1) ; 1-826a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Bend, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Greensburg, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Kan. 18-654 (C3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
GREENSBURG, Pa. 12-552c ; 21-106 (C-D5).
Green's Burn, riv., Scot. 18-824a.
— Cut, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Ford, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
GREENSHANK 12-552c.
Greenshields (Scottish minister) 24-454b.
Green, South, Essex : *see* South Green.
Green sparrow : *see* Tody.
Greenspond, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Greens Pond, lake, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
Greensport, Ala. 1-460 (C2) ; 1-465d.
Greenspring, O. 28-26 (D-E2).
Green Spring, Va. 1-845a.
— Spring, W.Va. 28-560 (E3).
— Springs, val. Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Spring Depot, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Green Standard, Army of the 6-855a.
— stars (firework) 10-422c.
Greenstead, Essex 18-942 (E2).
Green's theorem 14-550c.
Greenstick fracture (surgery) 4-201c.
Greenstone, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-741c.
Greenstone (geol.) 1-884d : *see also* Diabase and Nephrite.
— porphyry 22-104c.
— schist 1-884d ; 3-144c.
Greenstreet Green, Kent 18-942 (E3).
Green Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C1-D1).
Green-tailed towhee 27-833d.
Green tea 28-480d.
— tobacco 25-1036c.
Greentop, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Greentown, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, O. 28-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Green turtle 27-69d ; spinal column 23-154d (table).
Green Turtle Cays, Isls., W.I. 20-544 (B1).
Greenup, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (E-F3).
Green Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Greenvalley, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Green verditer 21-599a.
Greenview, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Green Village, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Greenville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Fla. 18-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, Lib. 11-204 (G6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
GREENVILLE, Miss. 12-552d ; 18-600 (A2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (H3), 18-331d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
GREENVILLE, O. 12-553a ; 28-26 (A4) ; fort 12-553a ; treaties with Indians (1795) 12-553a, (1814) 13-26a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
GREENVILLE, S.C. 12-553b ; 25-500 (B2) ; Female College 12-553b.
— Tenn. 28-622d.
GREENVILLE, Tex. 12-553b ; 28-600 (D7).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, cape, Queensland 2-960 (G8).
— Co., S.C. 28-500 (B1-2).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (A-B4) ; 12-553a.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Green vitriol : *see* Ferrous sulphate.
Greenwater, riv., Wash. 22-354 (D3).
Greenway, Father 11-469b ; 13-716a.
Greenway, Can. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
GREENWICH, Conn. 12-553c ; 6-952 (B5).
GREENWICH, Kent 12-553d ; 18-938 (D-E3) ; geology 10-939a ; rainfall 16-737a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 22-278 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 28-26 (E-F3).
—, Va. 4-792b.
—, bay, N.S.W. 22-249 (C2).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, park, Kent 18-938 (D-E3) ; 12-554b.
—, tunnel, Lond. 18-940d.
— House, Greenwich Royal Naval College.
— House, residence, Kent 12-554a.
— Observatory : *see* Greenwich Royal Observatory.
— Park, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
— Royal Naval College 12-554a ; 24-545b ; architecture 2-420b ; pensions 21-1320b.
— Royal Observatory 19-955a ; 19-289f ; 2-814a ; Airy 1-446b ; Pos. 22-60a ; telescopes 26-870b, 26-865b ; transit circle 27-181c.
Greenwich Tea Party 19-511c.
Green-winged teal 14-422a.
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK 12-554c ; 19-361b ; 8-568d.
—, G. 24-786b.
—, James 19-361b ; 12-554c.
— JOHN (Separatist) 12-555b ; 8-931d.
Greenwood, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (F3) ; 4-599c.
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-732 (F3).
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3) ; 28-250c.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F-G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, lake, N.J. and N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-502 (D1) ; 18-802e.

Digitized by Google

Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-647d.
— Co., Kan. 12-854 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 28-300 (B-C2).
— Lake, N.Y 19-596 (F4).
Green woodpecker 28-802c.
Greenwood's incubator: *see* Bedford incubator.
Greenwood Springs, Miss. 15-600 (D2).
Greer, Aris. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-555 (C3).
—, Ida. 16-278 (A-B2).
—, S.C. 28-500 (B2).
— Co., Okla. 28-58 (B3).
Greese, riv., Ire. 18-790d.
Greet, J. de 28-508b.
Greet, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Greeta, riv., Westm. 9-416 (II. C1).
Gretham, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
Greetland, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Greetsiel, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Greetwell, Lincs. 16-711a.
Gregfe, Johann Georg: *see* Grsevius.
Grefvie, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Greg, Percy 12-555d.
—, Robert Hyde 12-555d.
—, Samuel 12-555d.
— WILLIAM RATHBONE 12-555c.
Greg, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 8-246b.
Gregaio: *see* Eurocidyon.
Gregarach, Clan: *see* McGregor.
Gregarina 12-556a foll. (figs.).
GREGARINES 12-555d.
Gregarinidæ 12-560c.
Gregg, David McIlvrie 21-303a; 11-911d; 12-635d.
Gregg, fort, Va. 21-303d.
Greggs, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GREGOIRE, HENRI 12-561a.
— Le Père: *see* Girard, Jean baptiste.
Gregor, William 25-1017c.
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 12-561a.
Gregorfild, S. (poet) 26-246a.
Gregorian calendar 4-996c; 4-996a; 4-999d; quartersession dates 22-713d.
— chant 21-706a, 12-568a.
— sacramentary 12-580d.
Gregorianus, Codex 22-571a.
Gregorietal, val., Ger.: *see* Münstertal
Gregorio, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D4)
Gregoriopolis, Ostia, It.: wars (847-58) 22-358d.
Gregoriusfest 4-352d.
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 12-562c.
GREGORY, ST (of Nazianzus) 12-563a; Athanasius 2-826c, canonical letters 8-194b, early MSS. 14-313b, 20-566d; epigrams 2-95a; hymns 14-185a, 20-570b, on infant baptism 3-366d, 16-693a, preaching 22-263d; as verse writer 1-907b, 27-1045a, on Virgin Mary 17-812c.
— ST (of Nyssa) 12-564a, canonical letters 8-194b; Gregory Thaumaturgus 12-562d; on martyrdoms 14-713d; on pilgrimages 21-904a; preaching 22-263d; on transubstantiation 6-873a.
—, ST (of Tours) 12-564d; 12-816c; on the Assumption 8-787c; St Denys 8-284c; on Irenæus 14-791b; psalter 4-504d.
—, ST (Thaumaturgus) 12-562c; 8-194b
—, ST (the Illuminator) 12-565d; 2-568d; Agathangelus' history 1-370b, consecration 28-158a; homilies 2-573b; (of Cappadocia) 3-826b; 9-956a.
— (of Cyprus) 12-519c.
— (of Dathev) 2-574a.
— (of Narek) 2-573d.
— (pope) 12-565c; 23-661d; 6-349c; Angier's life of 2-34b; antiphonary 2-133d; *Dialogues* 12-816c, 2-33d; Ember seasons 10-196d; English Church 9-443b; English translations 6-609c; on grammar teaching 24-361b; hymns 14-185a; images 14-272d, 14-274d; Italian policy (476-1796) 15-58c; litanies 16-752c, 22-415d; on liturgy 12-581a; Lombards supported 15-934a; purgatory 23-659d; relics 23-1011a; theology influenced 26-777c; Trajan legend 22-259d.
GREGORY II. 12-568c; 15-28c.
— III. 12-568d; 15-28c; Charles Martel 16-808c; Lombards 15-934c.
— IX. 12-568d.
— V. 12-568d; 23-668a.
— VI. 12-569a.
— VII. (HILDEBRAND) 12-569a; 23-668a; 15-30d; 26-690c; Berengarius 3-768b; breviary 4-503d; investiture dispute 14-722d; Michael VII. 7-525d.
— VIII. 12-573d; 26-693a.
— VIII. (antipope) 12-573c; 13-277c; 22-140a.
— IX. 12-573d, 23-673b; 26-693a; Bosnia 4-283a; decretals 8-197d, 16-374b, 24-371a; Francis of Assisi 11-1d; Louis IX. 15-817d; monastic inquisition 14-589a; Peter des Roches 21-293a.
— X. 12-574b; 26-695d; Comtat Venaissin 16-180b; Kublai Khan 22-8a.
— XI. 12-574c; 23-679d; 26-702b.
— XII. 12-574d; 26-681d; 26-703b.
— XIII. 12-575a; 26-711a, 23-489d; Guises supported 16-831a; Portugal 22-147c.
— XIV 12-575b.
— XV. 12-575c; 26-712a; bulls 6-829a; doctrine 14-334d; Indian caste system 5-465a.
— XVI. 12-575d; 26-714d.
— (of Rimini) 26-356a; 16-693b.
— (of St Vincent) 14-539a.
— (of Tlay) 2-573d.
— (of Tusculum) 23-668b; 23-669a.
— (Acindynus) 12-519c; 13-414d; 26-593d.
— (Armenian Catholicos) 2-573d.
— (Asburnl) 2-571c; 2-573c.
— (Magistros) 2-573d; 26-940c.
— (monk): Syriac writings 26-313c.
— (Moravian patriarch) 14-9b; 6-124a.
— (Roman jurist) 23-571a.
GREGORY (Scottish family) 12-576a.
—, A. C. (explorer) 2-961a.
—, Lady (Augusta) 6-537b.
—, Caspar René 2-879a; 1-22c.
—, David 12-576a.
—, Duncan Farquharson 12-577a.
— EDWARD JOHN 12-577a; 26-502b; 14-323c.
—, James (mathematician) 12-576a; laws of refraction 16-812b; mathematics 14-545a, 26-386a, 27-879b; telescope 26-559c.
—, James (physician) 12-576d; 13-54d; 2-686c.
—, John (physician) 12-576c, 8-1272, 27-610d.
—, J. W. (geologist) 1-353a; 2-945c; on climatic variations 26-585b; Diademoida 6-881b.
— OLINTHUS GILBERT 12-577a, 25-331b.
—, S. E. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, William (chemist) 12-576d; 22-544b.
— Sir William 15-650a; 8-783b; Colombo museum 6-713c.
Gregory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 4-8 (B1).
—, S.D. 25-506 (F4).
—, Tex 26-690 (K8)
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, glacier, Brit.E.Af 15-748c.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Aust. 2-960 (F5).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (A-B2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a, 2-962a.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak 25-506 (F4).
Gregory's powder 23-273b.
Gregory's Salt Sea: *see* Salt Sea, Austr.
Gregory's series 27-780d.
Gregrun, Augustus 12-927c.
Gregville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Grehant, Louis 23-192d.
Greif: *see* Gryphius, Andreas.
Greifen, lake, Switz. 22-1057b.
GREIFENBERG, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifendorf, Ger. 22-695c.
GREIFENHAGEN, Ger. 12-577b; 11-808 (E2).
Greifensee, Switz. 26-243 (F2); 26-1067b.
Greifenstein, castle, Ger. 4-41c, 26-948c.
— limestone 8-125b.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice 26-501a; 2-333c, 22-196d.
Greifenklau, Richard of 26-36b; 27-769c.
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 12-577c; 11-808 (D1); university 12-577c, 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Greig, Donald 26-774c.
—, Edward David Wilson 26-789a.
—, Sir Samuel 14-718d; 19-406d.
Greig, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Grein, J. T. 6-536b.
Grein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Grein (measure) 23-492a.
Greina, passo, Alps 26-243 (F3); 1-744d.
Greiner, mt., Aus. 26-369a.
GREISEN (rock) 12-577d; 8-461b.
GREIZ, Ger. 12-578a; 11-808 (III. Q11).
Grekoff, Dimetri P 4-784a.
Grelton, O. 28-26 (C2).
Grémaud, Jean 26-565d.
Grenada, pasticcio 2-703b.
Grenaa, Den. 6-34 (C2).
Grenacher, H. (zool.) 6-687d.
Grenada, Miss. 15-600 (C3).
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 12-578b; 12-579a (and F4); 6-605c; cocoa 6-630a; cotton 7-265b; geology 23-544d.
— Co., Miss. 15-600 (C2).
Grenade, Fr. 19-788 (E6).
— (bomb) 3-778 (D5).
GRENADE (explosive vessel) 12-578d 12-579a; Japanese 1-869a, 23-927b.
Grenadier, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
GRENADIER (soldier) 12-579a.
— cap 27-583b.
— guards 12-579b; 12-657d; 2-612b; 3rd battalion 17-720a.
Grenadiers à cheval 12-658b.
Grenadine (fabric) 17-278b.
GRENADINES, isls., W.I. 12-579c; 23-544 (E2 and F4); geology 23-544d.
Grenada Isle, Ire. 14-793d.
Grenard, Fernand 25-925a; 15-938c.
Grenatite: *see* Staurolite.
Grenchen, Switz. 26-243 (C2); 26-1068b.
Grene, William 1-917a.
Grenelle, Paris 20-804 (B2), 8-855a; artesian well 26-505b.
—, rue de, Paris: fountain 4-311d; 2-415b.
Grenfell, Bernard Pyne 16-879c; 20-558a.
—, Francis Wallace, 1st baron 15-31c, 15-818a.
—, George (explorer) 6-917d, Kasai 15-685a, Sanaga 5-112c; Ubangi 27-553d.
—, John Pascoe 26-747c.
—, W. H: *see* Desborough, baron.
Grenfell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—, rapids *see* Zongo rapids.
Grengiola, Switz. 23-271b.
Grenié, G. J. 19-959c; 6-77d.
Grenier, Sel 11-379b.
Grenloch, N.J 19-502 (B4).
Grenna, N.Af: *see* Cyrene.
—, Swed. 20-190 (C2)
GRENOBLE, Fr. 12-579c; 19-718 (G3); 16-865d; university 27-756d.
Grenoble, Pa., 21-106 (M-N5).
Grenola, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Grenoside, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Grenser, Heinrich 2-949d.
Grenville (family) 4-721c: *see also* Buckingham, marquess of; Buckingham & Chandos, duke of.
—, SIR BEVIL 12-580b.
—, GEORGE 12-580c, 9-547b
—, SIR RICHARD (naval commander) 12-581a; Wokoken expedition 22-870a.
—, SIR RICHARD (royalist) 12-581b; 24-405b.
—, Thomas 12-581a; 4-223a.
—, WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville, baron, 12-581d; 9-554b.
Grenville, Can. 23-794 (C3); 26-366d.
—, S.Dak 25-506 (H2)
—, W. I. 23-544 (E2); 12-578d.
—, cape, Wash. 25-354 (A2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Rotumah.
Grenville Act (1770) 20-837c.
— prize 20-414b.
— series (geol.) 22-725d.
Grens dolomite 27-260 (table); 15-766a.
Grenzhorn, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Greppo, Ellen 3-508d.
Grès (silk manuf.) 25-1035b.
Grès armoricain 25-836d.
— bigarré: *see* Bunter.
— d'Annot 19-587b.
— d'Embrun 19-587b.
— de May 22-236d.
— de Menton 19-587b.
— de Vence 19-587b; 22-214c.
— de Taveyannaz 28-81d; 19-587b.
Gresford, Wales 9-428 (V. F1); 5-15d.
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 12-582b.
—, WALTER QUINTON 12-583a.
Gresham, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (G3).
—, O. 28-26 (K5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
Gresham College, London 12-582d; 16-945b; 23-791d.
GRESHAM'S LAW 12-583b; 2-947a; 19-703c.
Gresih, Java: *see* Grissee.
Gresley, Derby. 5-71c; castle 12-584d.
Gresolick, Antoine Frédéric 9-852a.
Grès principal: *see* Grès des Vosges.
Gress, lake, Scot. 16-525b.
Gressbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE Louis 12-583b; 11-135c.
Gressiya 16-124b.
Gressoney, riv., It. 26-242 (C3).
Gresston, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Grestener beds 15-569d (table); 15-533d.
Greta, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3); coal 2-953b; 19-539a; 21-177a.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 18-91a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Gretna, Can 17-864 (C3).
—, Ire. 17-14 (C7); 19-526b.
—, Neb. 19-524 (H3).
GRETNA GREEN, Scot. 12-583c; 26-412 (E4).
GRETRY, ANDRÉ ERNEST Modeste 12-583d.
Gretser, Jacob 1-176c; 6-459c.
Gretticassa 14-236b; 23-1000d.
Gretton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gretzer, J. 24-657d.
Greussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. O-P10).
Greutungi, tribe 12-579d; 12-933a.
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-584b; 20-477a.
Grève au Lançons, bay, Chan. Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
— de Goulven, bay, Fr. 18-778 (B3).
— de Lecq, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-330d.
Grevelingen, Holl. 12-588 (A3); 12-586b.
Grevena, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-717a.
Grevenbrökch, Ger. 11-808 (I. J6).
Grevenhagen, Ger. 16-710a.
Grevenmacher, Luxemburg 3-668 (H4); 17-146a.
Greville (family): *see* Warwick, earls of.
—, CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 12-585a.
—, Henry 12-585b.
—, H (pseud.): *see* Hawkesworth, John
Greville Memoirs 12-585b; 22-975d; 12-115d.
Grevillea 26-552c; 2-949c; 25-440a.
— robusta: *see* Silky oak
Grevin, Alfred 25-342d.
—, JACQUES 12-585c; 8-511b; 11-123d.
Grevo, It. 26-242 (I4).
GREVY, FRANÇOIS PAUL Jules 12-585c, 19-868b, Algeria 1-653d.
Grévy's zebra 12-713c; 14-28c.
GREW, NEHEMIAH 12-585d; anatomy 1-933c; botany 4-1c, cell theory 7-710b.
Grewes Co. Ky 15-742a.
Grewer, Ger: *see* Greis.
Grewia 12-586a.
Grewingk, isl., Pac.O 1-544c.
Grey (family): *see* Lisle, viscount; Dorset, marquess of; Powis, baron; Stamford, earl of, Suffolk, duke of; Tankerville, earl of.
Grey, Charles Grey, 1st earl 12-585a.
—, CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl 12-586a; 9-551d, East India Act 8-835b.
—, Lady Catherine 12-587c; 2-707c.
—, SIR EDWARD 12-588d; Chinese customs 8-210b; Congo 6-921c; Egypt 9-118c, tennis 26-650a.
—, SIR GEORGE (colonial governor) 12-588d, 8-146c; 28-474a, 19-630a; Australian franchise 2-968a; Australian researches 2-956a, 4-873a, 18-794; Bantuland 2-505c; Bechuanaland 2-606b; Bloemfontein college 6-74c.
—, Sir George (home secretary) 12-586b.
—, HENRY GREY, 3rd earl 12-590a.
—, LADY JANE 12-590c; 9-533a.
—, Lord Leonard 8-631d.
—, Sir Richard 8-822c.
—, Richard (scholar) 12-589d.
—, Sir Thomas 9-512d.
—, Zachary 26-74c.
Grey (de Ruthyn, family) 12-585a; 23-941a.
—, (de Ruthyn), Anne Grey, Lady 15-734d
GREY (DE WILTON, family) 12-591c; Ireland under 14-716a; *see also* Kent, Sussex, Wilton, earls of.
Grey, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & C5).
—, hills, Scot. 3-75b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, riv., Ft.W.Af.: *see* Kaluntu.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-625a.
—, Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Grey bonnets (jugs) 6-746a.
Grey Bull, riv., Wyo. 25-674 (C1).
Grey cat 27-634b.
— chalk: *see* Chalk marl.
Greyell, Mont. 14-776 (E2).
Grey cloth 7-277a, 7-278a.
— copper ore: *see* Tetrahedrite.
— crow: *see* Royston crow.
— cuscus 21-344d.
Grey Eagle, Minn. 18-556 (C5).
Greyers, Switz.: *see* Gruyère.
Grey flycatcher: *see* Spotted flycatcher.
— fox (Virginian fox) 10-770a, 5-371d; 27-634a; fur 11-348b, 11-349c.
— Friars: *see* Franciscans.
— Friars, monastery, London 8-292d, 12-824, 16-165b.
— goose 12-241c; 9-977b.
— gum 2-949a.
— headed love-bird 1-190b.
Greyhen 12-637d.
Grey Horse, pt., Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Greyhound, strait, Mal.Arch. 17-486 (E3).
" Greyhound " (battleship 26-940c).
Greyhound (dog) 9-375a; 9-377c (Pl. III.); coursing 9-321b.
Greyhounds (constellation): *see* canes venatici.
Grey jungle-fowl 10-760b.
— lag goose 12-241c.
— lemur 16-976b.
— limestone group: *see* Scarborough limestone group.
Greylock, Mass. 19-760a.
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 1-181b; 17-855d.
Grey Mare's Tail, waterfall, Scot. 8-683a.
— marls *see* Tea-green marls.
— matter (anat.) 6-393c; 6-394c, 4-406d; spinal cord 26-669a.
GREYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Grey mullet 18-964b; 26-545b; *see also* Mugil.
— musk-shrew 19-93a.
— nuns, order of 18-791b.
— parrot 26-864d.
— partridge 26-876d; 23-883b; plumage 10-776d.
— pine 21-823d, 27-634b.
— plover 25-1053c.
— rat 23-88c.
— powder 18-158c.
— rabbit *see* Wood-hare.
— Range, mts., N.S.W. 19-532 (A2-1).
Greys Court, mansion, Oxon. 28-417d.
Grey seal 24-535b; 12-546a.
— shale 16-534a.
— slates 16-829b.

Digitized by Google

Greyseton, Daniel, Sieur du Lhut: *see* Du Lhut, Daniel Greyselon.
Grey squirrel 12-444d; 1-119c.
Greystoke, Cumb. 9-41f (I. C3).
Grey Stone, hill, Lanca. 16-139 (D2).
Greystone (geol.) 7-139b.
Greystones, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 20-619a.
Grey's Trusts, in *re* (law) 16-379c; 20-635a.
Grey touraco 27-102c.
Greytown, Natal 20-466 (K7); 21-255a.
GREYTOWN, Nic. 12-592b; 5-678 (E5); 27-886a; 20-434a; meteorology 15-643d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (E4).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (C3).
Grey tubercles of Rolando 4-884d.
GREYWACKE 12-592c; 1-884d.
Greywether: *see* Sarsen stone.
Grey Wethers, cromlech, Dev. 9-43f (VI. E2); 9-134c.
Grey whale 5-771b; 25-1016c.
— wolf: *see* Timber-wolf.
Gres-en-Bouère, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Gresbeach, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Gresham, Mor. mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); geology 24-414d.
Gresnan (dict.) 14-768c.
Gresnan of Alleach, fort, Ire. 16-873c; 14-759b; 9-114a.
Gresshill, isl., Can. 6-600 (C2).
Gribbin, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
GRIBEAUVAL, JEAN BAPTISTE de 12-592d; artillery reforms 5-687d; tangent scale 20-192a.
Gribingi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2); 26-805a.
Gribon, Scot. 23-181c.
GRIBOYEDOV, ALEXANDER Sergevich 12-593a.
Grigrasano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Grider, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Gridiron foundations 19-742c.
— pendulum 6-539d.
Gridley, Jeremiah 23-366d.
Gridley, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 18-454 (G2).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A1); 5-851d.
Griebnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
GRIEG, EDWARD HAGERUP 12-593b.
Griegos, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Griend, isl., Holl. 12-588 (C1); 23-1049c.
Grierson, Col. Benjamin H. 9-512; 25-29c.
—, George Abraham 3-295a; 5-9d.
Gries, Aus. 4-311c.
—, pass, Alps 23-212 (E4); 1-74; 1-75b.
Griesbach, C. L. (explorer) 1-209b; 2-740d; 9-907d.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 12-594a; 5-854a.
GRIESBACH, Ger. 12-594b; 11-808 (D4); waters 12-529b.
Griesheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); alkali works 1-684d.
Griesinger, W. 13-65b.
Griese, Johann Peter: disc compounds 8-173b; 8-174a.
Griesspitze, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Griesspitze.
Grieston shales 16-829b.
Grieve (official) 12-581a; 22-976a.
Grif, Warwick. 26-343c.
GRIFFE (arch.) 12-594b, 28-742b; (weaving) 28-444c.
Griffenclefer 28-737a.
GRIFFENFELDT, PEDER, count 12-594b.
Griffenfeldt, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Griffin, Francis Vielé 11-147b.
—, GERALD 12-595d.
—, Sir Lepel 1-37d.
Griffin, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
GRIFFIN, Ga. 12-596a; 11-752 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Kan. 18-454 (G3).
GRIFFIN (myth.) 12-596a; heraldry 13-326c.
Griffin (order) 18-884b.
Griffinwood, Arthur: *see* Colman, George.
Griffith (ap Cynan) 28-263c; 5-642a; 9-136d.
— (Grug) 5-645c.
— (Hiraethog) 5-646a.
Griffith (ap Llewelyn, d. 1062) 28-263b; 9-473c; writings 5-642a.
— (ap Llewelyn, d. 1244) 28-263b; 7-886c.
— (ap Rhydderch) 18-728d.
— (ap Rhys) 28-262c; 12-300a.
— (ap yr Ynad Coch) 5-644a.
—, Ellis 5-647a.
—, F. L. 28-14a.
—, SIR RICHARD JOHN 12-596b.
—, Sir Samuel 28-738d; 2-966a.
Griffith, Can. 26-114 (E1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (K1).
Griffiths, Anne 5-649b.
—, Ernest Howard: calorimetry 5-65a; Wheatstone's bridge 26-585c.
—, J. A.: on windmills 28-712a.
—, Ralph 21-151d.
Griffithsia 1-592b.
Griffiths' mixture: *see* Ferri composita, mistura.
Griffithstown, Monm. 22-71d.
Griffith's valuation of Ireland 12-596c.
Griffithville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Grifton (myth.): *see* Griffin.
—(dog) 8-375d; 8-379 (PLIV.).
Griffone, mt., Ire. 22-460b.
Griffon vulture 28-222a.
Grift, canal, Holl. 12-588 (D2); 13-591b.
Grifton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Grigas, Wyo. 25-874 (F2).
—, mt., Wy. 19-490 (C4).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Griggstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Griggsville, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Grigna, mt., Alps 20-242 (G5); 1-74.
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite, comtesse de 24-728d.
Grignan, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-589c.
Grignard, V.: aldehydes 1-531d.
Grignard reagent 17-320d; 9-795d; 15-762c.
Grignols, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Grigoon, Fr. 10-783a.
Grigoriopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Gri-gri (nut): *see* Gru-gru.
Grigrigua (tribe) 12-607a.
Grigsby, Tex. 25-890 (N4).
Grihastha 4-384a.
Grihya sûtras 4-383b; 24-161b.
Grijalva, Juan de 1-806d; 7-205d.
Grijalva, riv., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 5-678 (A3); 18-319a.
GRILLE 12-596d; Italian 18-209b; Spanish 19-209d, 2-418c.
— (tennis court) 26-626d.
Grillo, mt., It. 7-619c.
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 12-596d; 11-795b; 2-542a.
Grilse 24-83a; 24-84b.
Grim, cape, Tas. 25-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Grim (bot.) 19-58c.
— (myth.) 13-319c.
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS 12-598a.
Grimaldi (family) 18-685a; 22-344a.
—, Francis Maria: (physicist) 16-613b; 11-209d.
—, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-598c.
—, JOSEPH 12-598c; 20-685d.
Grimaldi, grottoes, Monaco 2-348b.
Grimaldina 9-657c.
Grimaldinetshis 5-701d.
Grimaldo, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Grimani, Girolamo 20-965b.
Grimani Palace, Venice 2-412a.
Grimaud, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Grimaux, Louis Edward: alkantoin 1-688c; citric acid 9-398a.
Grimbald, St. 1-583c; 28-705d.
Grimes, Charles 28-42c.
Grimes, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-456 (D4).
—Co., Tex. 25-890 (L-M5).
Grimes' Graves, pits, Norf. 4-428c; flint mine 2-348d.
Grimeshoe, dist., Norf. 18-746b.
Grimesland, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Grimhild: *see* Kriemhild.
Griminish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Griminsay, isl., Scot. (N.Uist) 24-412 (A2); population 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (S.Uist) 27-564b.
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 12-598d.
—, SARAH MOORE 12-598d.
—, Thomas Smith 12-598d.
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron von 12-599a.
—, JACOB LUDWIG CARL 12-600a; 11-793d; 21-430b; dictionary 5-189c; folklore 10-601b, 28-370a; legal codes 15-581b.
—, O. (hydrographer) 5-452d.
—, WILHELM CARL 12-602c; 11-793d; dictionary 5-189c; folklore 10-601b, 28-370a.
GRIMMA, Ger. 12-602d; 11-808 (III. q10); 13-846b.
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. von 12-603a; 11-796a.
Grimmen, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Grimmertingen sands 28-82 (table).
Grimmia 8-915b.
Grimming, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grimm Island, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Grimm's Law 12-601d; 20-673d; Rask 22-912c.
Grimnits, Ger.: treaty (1529) 4-423b.
Grimoald I. (of the Lombards) 10-666d; 11-776c.
—(mayor of the palace) 5-381c; 10-806c.
GRIMOARD, PHILIPPE Hyacinthe, count 12-603b.
Grimod de la Reynière, Alexandre 7-75a.
Grimoldby, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
Grimsa, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Grimsby, Ont. 20-114 (C3).
GRIMSBY, Linca. 12-603b; 9-416 (II. G2); fisheries 19-429c, 27-219b; shipping 27-604b; town seal 13-80c.
Grimsel, pass, Alps 20-242 (E3); 1-744b; 22-241d.
— Hospice, Switz. 20-242 (E3).
Grimsey, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C1); 11-453c; rainfall 14-230b.
Grimshaw, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Grimspound, stone monument, Dev. 9-134c.
Grimstad, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Grimsthorpe, castle, Linca. 16-718d; 7-923a.
Grimthorpe, viscounts 12-604b. *See also* Verulam, earl of.
—, SIR HARBOTTLE 12-603d.
—, William Hunter: *see* Kendal, William Hunter.
Grimston, Leica. 9-430 (III. F1).
—, common, Norf.: geology 19-765a.
—, North, Yorks.: *see* North Grimston.
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND Beckett, 1st baron 12-604c; clocks 6-545a, 6-544b; lock 16-843a.
Grimwood, F. 17-583a.
Grind, isl., Holl.: *see* Griend.
GRINDAL, EDMUND 12-604d; homily 13-645b.
GRINDELWALD, Switz. 12-605c; 23-212 (E3); 3-795a; glacier 25-1017c.
— Schwarzhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Schwarzhorn (Grindelwald).
Grinder-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Grinder rot: *see* Pneumonokoniosis.
Grinding machine 27-34b.
— mill (brickmaking) 4-519c.
Grindle Creek, riv., N.C. 19-744 (E2).
Grindleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
Grindley, J. H. (physicist) 26-812a; 27-901d.
Grind of the Navir, rock staircase, Scot. 24-854c.
Grindstone, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Buttes, mts., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Grind Stone City, Mich. 18-372 (H5).
Grindstone Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (B1-2).
GRINGOIRE, PIERRE 12-605d; 11-123c.
Grinnell, Frederick: automatic sprinkler 10-418a.
—, Henry: Polar expeditions 21-946c; 18-850b.
—, Irving: on ice-yachting 24-252c.
—, Josiah Bushnell 12-606c.
GRINNELL, Ia. 12-606b; 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 18-454 (H1).
—Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (A-C1); geology 12-545a, 21-776d, 28-110b.
Grinnell v. Wells 24-579d.
Grinstead, C. W. 18-303a.
Grinstead, Wilts.: geology 23-698c.
—, East or West, Sus.: *see* East or West Grinstead.
Grinstead Clay 23-637b; 23-165d.
Grinsted, Den. 9-24 (A3).
Grintovec, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-965d.
Grip, Bo Jonsson 26-215a.
Gripenberg, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Gripholen, str., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Griphopithecus suessi 22-336b.
Griphosaurus: *see* Archaeopteryx.
Griping (of a ship) 23-342c.
Gripon, M. E. 6-894b.
Grippenberg, Gen. 23-929b.
Gripper (mech.) 27-120b.
Gripsholm, castle, Swed. 17-481c; 9-736c.
Griqua (people) 12-606d; 20-134d; religion 18-879d.
GRIQUALAND (EAST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (I8); 18-630a; cereals 18-629c; —(WEST), dist., S.Af. 12-606c; 25-466 (F-G7); Boer annexation 8-245d; minerals 2-714d, 5-537c; mission stations 3-605d.
Griqualand group (geol.) 22-267a.
Griqualandite 7-477c.
Griquatown, Cape Col. 25-466 (F7); 12-606d.
Griquatown group (geol.) 5-920c; 2-714d.
GRISAILLE 12-607d; enamel 9-364c; illumination 14-319a; miniature 18-526b; stained glass 12-108b.
Grisch, mt., Alps 23-242 (G3); 1-74.
Grisebach, A. H. R. 21-777b; 13-333d.
Grisedale, val., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-91b.
—Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
GRISELDA 12-607d; Boccaccio 4-104c; Petrarch 21-313b.
Grishino, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Grishun, 13-493a.
GRISI, GIULIA 12-608a.
Grislehamn, Swed. 28-190 (E1).
Gris Nez, cape, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 20-882d; Caesar's harbour 5-853a; lighthouse 16-649 (table).
GRISON 12-608a; 6-232a.
GRISONS, cant., Switz. 12-608b; 23-242 (G-I3); French alliance 18-838b; Monzon treaty (1626) 19-836b; referendum 23-1d.
Grisse, Java 15-284 E2); 15-290c.
Grisson's interrupter 14-504b.
Grissini: *see* Cartilage.
Grist tax (Italian): *see* Macinato.
Griswold, Alexander Viets 22-473d.
—, RUFUS WILMOT 12-610a.
Griswold, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, fort, Conn. 19-516a.
Griswoldville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Grivegnée, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
GRIVET 12-610b; 22-330c.
Grivola, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Grivoi, Capt.: Juba explored 15-531d.
Grizzle (brick) 4-522d.
Grizzly, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718b.
Grizzly (gold washing) 12-197b.
— bear 3-574c; fur 11-349a; geological distribution 5-575c, 5-577a, 21-848b; hybrid forms 16-27c; Japan 15-162c; U.S. 27-634b.
Grizzly Flats, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Grlitze 12-771c.
GROAT (coin) 12-610b; 19-715b; tallage 9-459c.
Groats (oats) 19-938c.
Groay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Grobelaar, J. H. 27-194d.
Gröber, Gustav 14-897b.
Grobert, Col.: chronograph 6-309c.
Grobin, Russ. 23-873 (B4); 7-320d.
Gröbming, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Grobogan, Java 15-291d.
Grobyt slates 22-746d.
GROCER (dict.) 12-610c.
Grocers' Company 16-809d; 12-610c; robes 23-412a.
— Hall, Lond. 3-335c.
Grochow, Russ.: battle (1831) 28-335a.
Grochowski, Stanislaus 21-924b.
GROCYN, WILLIAM 12-610c.
Grodasa, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Gródek, Aus. 3-4 (H2); population 11-402b.
Grödnerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Gröden sandstone 21-177d (table).
Grodijbod, Rum. 23-831a.
GRODNO, Russ. 12-611b; 23-873 (B5); 18-104b.
GRODNO, govt., Russ. 12-611a; 23-872 (B5); Tatars 28-448c.
Groen, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (C3).
Groenendael (Groenenval) Belg. 28-345d; monastery 19-126c; races 12-737d.
Groenlo, Holl. 12-588 (D3); siege (1597) 25-597b.
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, Guillaume 12-611c.
Groen Water, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
Gross, riv., Wales: *see* Nant y Gross.
Grossbeck, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Grossebeek, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Groet, Gerhard: *see* Groot, Gerhard.
Grofhuys, Henry de: brass of 4-434 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Grog (dict.) 27-1033b.
Grogan, E. S.: African explorations 1-353b; 1-502c, 25-153c.
Grogan, O. 20-26 (M2).
Grohmannspitze, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Grohotitsha, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C3).
GROIN (dict.) 12-611d; (breakwater) 22-956b.
Groix, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Groitzsch, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Groix, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 24-290b.
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); battle (1795) 11-263c.
Grojec, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 25-434a.
Groller, Jean, viscount d'Aguisy: *see* Aguisy.
Groller binding 4-216 (Plate).
Groll, Holl.: siege (1626) 25-687c.
GROLMANN, K. W. G. von 12-611d; 28-378a.
GROMATICI 12-613b.
Gromchevsky, Capt. (explorer) 20-656a.
Gronia 23-246c.
"Gromobol" (Russ. cruiser) 24-913b.
Gromovka, Russ. 23-874 (L D-E3).
Gron, Sjand, Den. 9-24 (F4).
Gronau, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B2).
—, Ger. (Westphalia) 11-808 (A2); cotton 7-297a.
Gronlock, Den. 9-24 (B2).
Grondal, Benedict 14-240b; 14-235c.
Grong Grong, N.S.W. 19-533 (D4).
Groom, D.Gul. 2-681b.
GRONINGEN, Holl. 12-613a; 13-588 (D1); observatory 19-959b; capture (1594) 13-597b.
— cape, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
GRONINGEN, prov., Holl. 12-612c; 13-588 (D1); 11-235b.
Gröningen, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Gröningen.
GRONLUND, LAURENCE 12-614a.
Grono, Switz. 26-342 (G4).
Gronovius, Jakob 12-614b.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 12-614a; 10-118c; Gravelius 12-513a.
Grönsdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Grönskulle, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Groom, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
GROOM (dict.) 12-614b.
Groombridge, Stephen: observatory 19-956a; star catalogue 2-816b.
Groombridge 34 (star) 25-789c.
Groom in waiting 17-1c.
— of the stole 17-1b.
— porter 12-614b.
Groomsport, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Groongal, N.S.W. 19-533 (C4).
Groot Caan (1904) 26-858a.
GROOT, GERHARD 12-614c; 19-126d.
Groot Constantia, farm, Cape Col. 6-988a.

Digitized by Google

Groote (Gamtoos), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G9); 5-228a.
— (Gouritz), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E9); 5-228a.
— Eylandt, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 5-384d.
Grootegast, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Groote Pier : *see* Lange Pier.
Groote River, mts., S.Af. 5-228b.
— Schermer, Holl. 12-588 (B2).
— Zwaarteberg, mts., Cape Col. : *see* Zwaarteberg.
Grootfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. (North) 25-466 (D2); 11-802a.
—, Ger.S.W.Af. (South) 25-466 (C5).
Groot-Laagte, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E3).
Grootvlei, S.Af. 25-466 (I6).
Groot Vloer, saltpan, S.Af. 25-466 (E7).
Groove-bill (bird) 27-93c.
Grooved whirligig beetle 5-670d (fig.).
GROOVE-TOOTHED SQUIRREL 12-615a ; 23-439d.
Gropeano, Nicolas 26-518b.
Gropeni, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Gropper, John 13-366c.
Groundlife 22-105a ; 22-105a.
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 12-615a.
—, J. B. L., baron 5-570b.
—, Toussaint 22-502a.
Gros, isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, mt., Fr. 19-646c.
Gros (coin) 12-897b.
Grosa, pt., Sp. 26-530 (F3).
GROSART, ALEXANDER Balloch 12-615c ; 17-806b ; 5-414d.
GROSBEAK 12-616a.
Gros-Bois, baron 5-570b.
GROSE, FRANCIS 12-616c.
—, T. H. 12-535a.
Groseclose, Va. 26-118 (C1).
Groseilliers, Sieur des : *see* Chouart Medard.
Grosel : *see* Gooseberry.
Gros Ilet, bay, W.I. 26-544 (F1); 24-182.
Grosina, Val, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosio, It. 26-242 (I4).
Grosmont, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 12-729a ; battle (1405) 12-120d.
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Gros Morne, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Morne, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
— Morne, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Morne, mt., Réunion 23-806d.
Grosna, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Grosnez, cape, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b.
Grosotto, It. 26-242 (I4).
Gros point de Venise (lace) 18-48 (pl. III. fig. 13); imitation 18-47b (fig.).
Gross, C. 22-959c.
Gross, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
GROSS (dict.) 12-616d.
— adventure, bill of 1-235d.
— Almerode, Ger. 11-360d.
— Arle, riv., Aus. 24-105a.
— Aspern, Aus. : *see* Aspern.
— Breitenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11).
— Döbritz, Ger. 9-577a.
— Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Falkenau, Ger. : *see* Falkenau, Gross.
— Fleischerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
— Golger, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Gerau, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
— Gerungs, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glienicker See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Glockner, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 26-1010d ; 1-749a.
— Görschen (battle) : *see* Lützen.
— Horst, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Hühnerstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Jägerndorf, Prus. 24-717b.
— Kayna, Ger. 26-744c.
— Kokel, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Korbetha, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10).
— Krotzenkopf, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-746a.
— Laufenburg, Switz. : *see* Laufenburg, Gross.
— Lichterfelde, Berlin : *see* Lichterfelde, Gross.
Gross Litzner, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Löffler, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Möllen, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
— Mörchen, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Mythen, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2) ; 1-745a.
— Nesthorn, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D4) ; 1-744a.
— Ottersleben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
— Peilstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
— Piz Buin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Piz Vadret, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
— Ramolkorel, mt., Alps 1-746d.
— Rauschenbach, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Röcse.
— Rotherknopf, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Ruchen, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Rudestedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
— Saualpe, mt., Aus. 3-336c.
— Scheerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— Schenk, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Sink.
— Scheueren (battle, 1849) 3-713c.
— Schlatten, Hung. : *see* Abrudbánya.
— Schönau, Ger. 24-266b.
— Schönebeck, Ger. 11-808 (D9).
— Schreckhorn : *see* Schreckhorn.
— Seehorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
— Siedelhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Spannort, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Steinheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
— Stepenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
— Strehlitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
— Umstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
— Venediger, mt., Alps 3-4 (C3) ; 1-746b ; 1-749a.
— Wannehorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wartenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Wendenstock, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
— Wiesbachhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
— Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Zimmern, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Grossarii 21-356d.
Grossart : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossbeeren, Ger. 19-231a.
Grossdale, Ill. 14-304 (E9).
Grosse, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Grosse, E. 15-584a.
— JULIUS WALDEMAR 12-617a.
Grosse, pt., Ill. 26-740 (F6).
—, W.I. 17-802 (D2).
— Elendscharte, pass, Aus. : *see* Elendscharte, Grosse.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 20-242 (D3) ; 1-3a.
— Ile, Can. 15-372 (C3).
— Leaber, riv., Ger. 9-887a.
— Mittagskogel, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
— Montagne, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
— Pointe, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Pointe Farms, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Schoibe, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
— Scheidegg, pass, Switz. 26-242 (E3) ; 1-744b.
— Schneegrube, val., Ger. 23-324d.
— Schlitt, isl., Hung. : *see* Schütt, Great.
— Stubbenkammer, prom., Ger. : *see* Stubbenkammer.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
— Tete, La, 17-54 (a6).
— Tete, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Windgälle, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3) ; 1-744d.
Grossen Behringen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
GROSSENHAIN, Ger. 12-617b. 11-808 (D3).
Grosser Beerberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
— Bock 3-204a.
— Böesenstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 26-1059a.
— Buchstein, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 26-454b.
— Fischsee, lake, Aus. 26-451b.
— Kalm, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
— Knallstein, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Kokel, riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy-Küküllö.
— Ploener See, lake, Ger. 5-24 (C4) ; 21-849a.
— Priel, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 26-1059a.
— Pyhrgas, mt., Aus. 24-106c; 25-1058d.
— Schlieren, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 19-817a.
— Speikkogel, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Grosses Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 12-617b ; 9-491b ; 14-580b ; patristic writings 14-292d, 26-666d.
GROSSETO, It. 12-618b ; 15-4 (C3).
—, prov., It. 15-6d ; 15-11b.
Grossfarmdenkopf, mt., Ger. 24-389c.
Grossgebauer, Theophilus 21-993b.
GROSSI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO 12-618c.
—, Nicolo 12-209c.
—, TOMMASO 12-618d ; 14-911c.
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 12-619a.
— Weedon 12-619a.
Grosso, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Grossouvre, A. de 5-806c.
Grossstadt, Aus. 3-220d.
Grossthal, val., Switz. 16-735c.
Grossularia (plant) : *see* Gooseberry.
Grossularite 11-470c.
Grosswardein, Hung. : *see* Nagyvárad.
Grösst, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Grosté, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Grosvenor (family) : *see* Westminster, duke of.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1368) 11-575d ; 12-120b.
—, Thomas : *see* Wilton, Thomas Egerton, earl of.
Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Grosvenor Gallery, London 20-497c.
Groton Centre, mt., Wyo. 23-874 (B2).
— Ventre, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B2).
— VENTRES (Atsina), tribe 12-619a ; 14-461a. For Gros Ventres see Hidatsas.
Grotas, Biraz. 4-440 (I4).
Grote, Andreas 12-619b.
GROTE, GEORGE 12-619a ; on Aristotle's categories 5-806d ; 5-816d ; *History of Greece* 12-460d, 12-620b ; library 16-554c ; *Prolegomena* 21-811a ; sophists 22-422d.
— Harriet 12-620b.
GROTEFEND, GEORG F. 12-620c ; 7-630a.
Grotenburg, mt., Ger. 26-673a.
GROTESQUE 12-621a ; 2-253a ; 23-937a ; in art 5-331c.
— type 27-343a.
GRÓTH KLAUS 12-621b ; 11-796c.
—, PAUL HEINRICH VON 12-621c ; 7-581d ; 7-591c.
GROTIUS, HUGO 12-621c ; 14-097a ; 5-304d ; atonement 2-876a ; *Book of Revelation* 23-213d ; Greek antithesy translations 2-96a ; spheres of influence 23-649b ; statue 7-954b ; treasure-trove 27-228b ; Vico compared 28-24a.
— Pierre de 19-298b.
Grotlid, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 12-667c.
Grötlingbo, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Groto, Luigi 1-466a ; 5-504a.
Grotö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Grotoes, Conn. 6-953 (G4) ; 19-515d, 6-953b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 17-857a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3) ; 27-1026d.
Grotons, Va. 26-118 (G3).
Grotska, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
GROTTAFERRATA, It. 12-624a ; 15-4 (F2).
Grottarossa, It. 15-4 (E1).
Grotte, Le : *see* Le Grotte.
Grotte du Placard, Fr. 17-284a.
Grottes des Fées 25-964d.
Grotthus, Theodor 9-219a ; 21-484d.
Grottingbrathen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grotto 12-621a. *See also* Cave and Cave Dwellings, *and* Cave Temples.
— d'Isaide, It. : *see* Pollodrara tomb.
Grottoes, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Grouard, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis of 12-624b ; 11-202d ; 11-216a ; Irish expedition 5-353d ; Waterloo Campaign 26-373c, 26-378d, 28-381b, 19-160a.
—, Jean de 12-952a.
—, Sophie de : *see* Condorcet.
Grouin, pt. Fr. 19-178 (D3).
Ground (dict.) 12-624d.
— agama 16-824c.
Ground-annual (law) 12-625d.
Ground bass 27-913a.
— beetle 6-670c ; distribution 6-668b, 12-432c ; geological age 6-669b ; larva 6-668a, 12-428a (fig.).
— cuckoo : *see* Road runner.
— dove 27-634b.
— frankincense 14-343d.
— Game Act (1880) 11-442d ; 7-523c ; 24-422c; (1906) 11-440d.
— glass plane 16-427a.
— grub : *see* Ground ice.
— holly : *see* Butcher-broom.
— hornbill 13-707b.
— ICE 12-624d ; geological action 11-662b.
— ivy 15-101d ; 16-4d ; 12-675c ; leaf 5-335b (fig.).
— line 21-257c.
— moraine 12-62a ; 16-815c.
— NUT (Arachis hypogaea) 12-625b ; 11-437c.
— nut (Conopodium denudatum) : *see* Earth nut.
— nut oil 12-625b ; 20-46b.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— pea-nut : *see* Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea).
— PEARL 12-625c.
— pine : *see* Ground frankincense.
— plane 21-257c.
— RENT 12-625c ; 23-103b.
GROUNDSEL 12-626a ; 6-812c (fig.).
— tree 12-626b.
Ground-sloth 19-77c ; 6-928d ; 19-115b ; hair 5-925a.
GROUPER-SQUIRREL 12-626b ; 23-440a ; 13-444d.
— wasp 26-359d.
Group (geol.) 11-668a.
— (math.) 6-753a ; congruence 11-734d ; continuous 12-627a, 12-628b ; discontinuous 12-627a, 12-633c ; simple 12-627b. *See also* Groups, Theory of.
— marriage : *see under* Marriage.
Groupcr 21-394a.
GROUPS, THEORY OF 12-626c ; 8-234b.
Grousaud, Henri Constant 19-891c.
Grouse, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
GROUSE (Tetraonidæ) 12-636c ; 3-975a.
— (Tetrao scotious) 12-636c ; close time 11-441d ; shooting 24-995d.
Grouse Creek, Utah 27-814 (A1).
—Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A1).
Grouseland, Ind. 14-425c.
Grousset, Pascal 23-426d.
Grousvalier, R. 25-899b.
Grout (grain) 1-392d.
— (mortar) 6-524a.
Grout Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Grouville, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B2) ; 16-331a.
—, bay, Jersey 16-330d.
Grovania, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 12-638a.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT 12-638c.
Grove, Okla. 26-58 (G1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— pt., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
GROVE 12-638d ; lodges of Druids 9-598a ; Teutonic peoples 26-685a. *See also* Tree worship.
Grove Centre, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— City, Fla. 10-540 (D5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Grove City, O. 20-26 (E3).
— —, Pa. 21-106 (B3) ; 11-749c.
Grovehill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Grovehurst, Kent 2-348a.
Groveland, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Grovely Wood, Wilts. 28-686a.
Groveoak, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Groveport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Grover, Cuvier 4-792c.
—, Oliver Dennett 4-430b.
—, William O. 24-744d.
Grover, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Hill, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Grovers, cliff, Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 26-737b.
Groves, Anthony Norris 15-840d ; 21-864c.
Grove Spring, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Groveton, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Va. 4-792b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Grovetown, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Growan-stone : *see* Chinastone.
Growth (biol.) 21-739d ; 21-769b ; intussusception 3-955a ; physiology 21-752a.
Groyne : *see* Groin.
Groyne, The, Sp. : *see* Coruna.
Groza, Alexander 21-928a.
Grozer, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3), 17-450d.
GROZNYI, Russ. 23-836d ; 23-874 (II. D2) ; 21-318a.
Gru, riv., Mor. 15-851 (D3).
Gruamone (sculptor) 24-491c.
Gruay, isl., Scot. 26-855b.
GRUB 12-638d ; 13-425b (fig.).
Grubb, Sir Howard 6-304c ; 26-571a ; 13-385c.
—, Thomas 21-507d ; 26-566c.
Grubber : *see* Cultivator.
Grubbs, Ala. 1-553 (D3).
Grube, Adolf Eduard 5-797b.
Gruben, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Grubenhagen, house of : *see* Brunswick-Grubenhagen.
Grubenhart, Eberhard Ludwig 1-779d.
—, Gabriel 15-347d ; 4-706d.
— JOHANN GOTTFRIED 12-634a.
Gruber, lake, Ger. 2-14 (C4).
Grubgeisch, Cal. 2-8 (D3).
Grub-street 12-639a.
Grud-a. tribe 1-484d.
Grue, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Grueber, Johann 26-923a ; 11-749c.
Grueby (pottery factory) 5-760a.
Grueff, Damian 17-221b.
Gruel, Guillaume 2-683b.
Gruet, Jean 15-36c.
Gruetli, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Gruffydd : *see* Griffith.
Grugru nut 19-918b ; 20-441d (fig.).
Grugungy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Gruidae : *see* Crane.
Gruiformes 3-977c ; 3-978b ; Fürbringer's classification 3-978d.
Gruinard, bay (dist. and isl.), Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742b.
Gruinart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
Gruka, Turk. 27-486 (A3).
Grulla, Tex. 26-690 (F5).
Grüm, Switz. 26-242 (I4).
GRUMBACH, WILHELM von 12-639b.
Grumbates (Chlonite king) 24-804d.
Grumboll, Robert 2-420d.
GRUMENTUM, It. 12-639c ; 15-26 (F4).
Grum-Grshimailo, G. E. 12-165d ; 26-909d.
Grummet 13-288c.
— strop 18-875a.
Gruma, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Grün, Anastasius (pseud.) : *see* Auersperg.
GRÜN, HANS BALDUNG 12-639d ; 28-799c.
Grün, Karl 1-916a.
Gruna, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Grünau, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
GRUNBERG, Ger. 12-640b ; 11-808 (E5).

Digitized by Google

Grünberg, League of: *see* Zaleska Hara.
Grund, Ger. 12-48b.
Grundel-see, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Grundfjeldet 2-361c.
Grundiberrachaft 17-595d.
Grundisburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. 52).
Grundlach, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Grundlachia 11-526b.
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI F. S. 12-640b ; 8-42b.
—, Svend Hersleb 12-640d.
Grundy, Felix 21-983b.
—, MRS 12-641a.
—, SYDNEY 12-640d ; 6-536d.
Grundy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (C1).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2) ; 14-306a.
— Co., Mo. 12-606 (C1).
— Co., Tenn. 26-820 (F2).
Grunen, riv., Switz. 25-242 (D2).
GRUNER, GOTTLIEB SIGMUND 12-641a.
Grüneritz-schist 1-884b.
Grünes Gewölbe, museum, Dresden 6-575d ; 19-63a.
GRUNEWALD, MÄTHIAS 12-641b ; 20-467d.
Grünewald, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map) ; 3-788a.
—, battle (1410): *see* Tannenberg.
— Kolonie, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Grungedal, lake, Nor. 26-411a.
Grünhornlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Grungen, Switz. 25-242 (F2) ; 25-1057b.
Grunlingite 26-670b.
Grunshi, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1) ; 16-175a.
Grunshi, tribe 12-206c.
Grünstadt, Ger. 11-806 (II. 30).
Grünten, mts., Ger. 25-242 (I1).
Grünwedel, A. 27-425c.
Grusch, dist., Switz. 25-242 (G3).
Gruppe, Otto 4-107c.
Grus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bird) 7-368a.
— (australis) : *see* Native companion.
— (cinerea) : *see* Crane.
— (japonensis) : *see* Sacred crane.
— (leucauchen) 15-163a.
— (leucogeranus) : *see* White crane.
— (primigenia) 7-368b.
— (virgo) : *see* Demoiselle crane.
Grusbach, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Grusen, Hermann 19-704b ; 25-379a ; 25-228a.
—, J. P. 26-327b.
Grüss, J. 17-505c.
GRUTER, JAN 12-641d.
Grützner, Eduard 25-509d ; 21-614c.
—, P. F. F. 19-924d.
GRUYERE, dist., Switz. 12-641d ; 25-242 (C3) ; cheese 3-540a, 15-10c.
Gruytère, Jan : *see* Gruter.
Grux, Aus. : *see* Gravosa.
—, mts., Mor. 19-851 (G2).
Gruzia, kingdom, Transcaucasien : *see* Georgia.
Grazino, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Gwynne Fawr, riv., Wales 9-423 (V. E4).
Gryasovets, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 23-1071b.
Grybów, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Grysegroes 4-375b.
Grýta, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; reservoir 24-418 (B3) ; 25-1057b.
Grylleacris 18-497c.
Gryllidæ (gems) 5-331b ; 11-568a.
Gryllidæ : *see* Cricket.
Gryllotalpa : *see* Mole cricket.
Grylls, W. 18-553b.
Gryllus (son of Xenophon) 2-504a.
Gryllus campestris : *see* Field cricket.
— domesticus : *see* House cricket.
Grymæocomys : *see* Marmosa.
GRYRAEUS, JOHANN JAKOB 12-642a.
—, Samuel 12-642c.
—, SIMON (1493-1546) 12-642b ; 3-462d ; 9-880c.
—, Simon (1725-1799) 12-642c.
—, Thomas 12-642c.
Grysar : *see* Grysacus.
Gryon, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Gryonna, riv., Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Gryphi 23-139c.
Gryphite grit 15-570a.
— limestone 15-570a.
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 12-642d ; 11-789d.
—, Christian 6-539d.
—, Sebastian 22-769d.
Gryphon : *see* Griffin.
Gryposaurus 18-475b.
Grypotherium : *see* Glossotherium.
Grypekerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Gryptochitonidæ 6-350a.
Gryptus : *see* Antiochus VIII.
Grysbok 2-91b.
Gryt, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Grythytte, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Grytnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Grytsjö, lat., Nor. 19-900 (D1).
Grzymatów, Aus. 3-4 (K3).
Gsell, Stéphane 1-360d.
Gspaltenhorn, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Gstad, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Gsteig, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Gstein, Switz. 25-242 (E4).
Guacalate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Guacamayabo, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guacharo, cave, Venez. 5-337c.
GUACHARO (bird) 12-643b ; 5-337c ; 3-977d.
Guachipas, riv., Ar. 21-788b.
Guachipas, Venez. 27-989 (C2) ; 27-990c.
GUACO (plant) 12-643d.
Guadagni, Bernardo 18-32a.
Guadagni palace, Florence 2-141a.
Guadaira, riv., Sp. 1-517c.
Guadajox, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 7-141d.
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 12-644a ; 18-318 (D-E3) ; 23-323d.
GUADALAJARA, Sp. 12-644c ; 25-530 (D2).
GUADALAJARA, prov., Sp. 12-644b ; 25-530 (D2) ; 25-531c.
Guadalantin, riv., Sp. : *see* Sangonera.
Guadalaviar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 26-464a.
— (Turia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 27-845a.
Guadalbullon, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Guadalcanar, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (K9-10) ; 25-364c.
Guadalcazar, dist., Mex. 26-152d.
Guadalete, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 5-33d.
Guadalfeo, riv., Sp. : *see* Grande.
Guadalhorce, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 17-460a ; 25-528b.
Guadalimar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 12-644d.
Guadalmedina, riv., Sp. 17-460b.
Guadalope, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 5-841a.
Guadalquivir, riv., Sp. 12-644d ; 25-530 (B4) ; 9-909c ; ship canal 26-732b, 21-846d.
Guadalupe, Azores. 3-83 (I1.) ; 3-84d.
—, Bol. 22-209c.
—, Mex. : *see* Guadalupe-Hidalgo.
—, Peru 21-264 (A-B3).
—, riv., 25-530 (C3) ; 12-645c.
—, fort, Mex. 22-633b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1) ; 19-315c.
—, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (C4) ; 26-688a.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, mts., Mex. 12-344d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 12-530 (E-F5).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 9-802b ; 5-475b.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 24-150b.
—, riv., Guat. 12-661d.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
— Co., N.Mex. 12-520 (E-F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
— Hidalgo, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 12-347d ; treaty (1848) 12-340c, 27-700d ; shrine at 18-337c.
Guadamellato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3-4).
Guadamur, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Guadarrama, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D2) ; 25-528a ; 26-582c ; 27-990c.
—, pass, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2) ; 25-528a.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-193b.
GUADELOUPE, isls., W.I., 12-645a ; 22-544 (F3) ; geology 26-544d.
Guader, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Guader.
GUADET, MARGUERITE Elie 12-645d.
Guadiana, Mex. : *see* Durango.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
GUADIANA, riv., Sp. 12-646a ; 25-530 (B4) ; 9-909d.
— Alto, riv., Sp. 12-646a.
— Bajo, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
Guadianamenor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 12-646b.
Guadiaro, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 17-460a.
Guadiato, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 7-141d.
GUADIX, Sp. 12-646b ; 25-530 (D4).
Guadua (plant) : *see* Bamboo.
GUADUAS, Colom. 12-646c.
Guagua 6-704c.
Guahyba, riv., Bras. 23-335a.
Guaiacol 25-983b ; remedy for bronchitis 4-635d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
GUAIACUM 12-646c.
Guaiamar 23-693b.
Guaicaipuro, Sp. : *see* Huaicho.
Guaicuhy, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Guaillabamba, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913c.
Guainia, riv., Venez. 8-701 (D4).
Guaira, riv., Venez. 8-298b.
Guaitara, riv., Colom. 6-702b.
Guaitecas, isls., Chil. 6-162d.
Guajaba, isl., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Guajan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guam.
Guajaba, bay, Braz. 20-746d.
—, mt., Can.Is. 26-815c.
— Jerim, rapid, Braz. 4-167 (B1) ; 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d.
Guajataca, riv., P.R. 23-124 (A1).
Guala, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Gualala, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Gualan, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-662d.
Gualaquisa, Ec. 8-911 (B-C3).
Gualbert, St John : *see* John Gualbert, St.
Gualbourg, St : *see* Walpurgis.
Gualdo, Giovanni 27-319d.
GUALDO TADINO 12-647c ; 12-4 (D3).
Guale, fort, Fla. 10-544b.
GUALEGUAY, Arg. 12-647d ; 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E3) ; 12-647d.
GUALEGUAYCHU, Arg. 12-647d ; 2-462 (E2).
Gualleges, riv., Peru : *see* Huallaga.
GUALO, CARDINAL 12-648a ; 8-445d ; 17-36d.
GUAM, isl., Pac.O. 12-648a ; 20-436 (D3) ; 20-437b ; U.S. acquisition 17-257d, 25-597c.
Guama, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2) ; 20-746a.
Guamanga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Guamani, mts., Ec. 8-912d.
Guamas, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Guamo, Colom. 8-701 (B3).
Guan, riv., Af. 11-204 (D5).
GUAN (bird) 12-648c ; 3-977c.
Guana : *see* Iguana.
GUANABACOA, Cu. 12-649a ; 7-595 (D1).
—, bay, Cu. 13-768b.
"Guanabacoa" (ferry steamer) 23-885b.
Guanabara, bay, Bras. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
Guanacaste, C.R. : *see* Liberia
—, prov., C.R. 7-221c ; 19-24d.
Guanacevi, Mex. 8-694b.
GUANACO 12-649a ; 25-1007a ; 11-350b.
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C3) ; 12-656d.
GUANAJAY, Cu. 12-649c ; 7-595 (E1).
Guanajibo, P.R. 23-124 (A2).
Guanajuatite (min.) 4-9d.
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 12-650a ; 12-318 (E3) ; silver 22-686a.
—, mts., Mex. 12-649c.
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 12-649c ; 18-318 (B5 and E3).
Guanajupa, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-991a.
—, isls., Peru 21-264 (B3).
Guanare, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-990c.
Guanatata, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Guadalcanar.
GUANCHES, race 12-650a ; 8-306b ; 12-893c.
Guandu, Bras. 4-440 (I6).
Guanes, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Guanica, P.R. 23-124 (A2).
—, lake, P.R. 23-124 (A2).
Guanico, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
GUANIDINE 12-651a ; carbonate 7-578a, 7-589b ; thiocyanate 12-651a.
Guanine 22-664d ; 1-515a ; in animals 3-527a, 14-266b, 6-735a.
Guanipa, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Guano, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
— Isls. Org. 26-242 (F5).
GUANO 12-651b ; 17-617c ; 13-753d.
— War (1852-1854) 8-231d.
GUANTA, Venez. 12-651b ; 27-989 (C1).
GUANTANAMO, Cu. 12-651c ; 7-595 (F2) ; 25-596a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (F3).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (C2).
Guapay, riv., Bol. 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (C2).
Guaqui, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Guara, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1).
Guarabira, Braz. 20-759c.
Guaraguao, de, gorge, Port. 21-264 (B5).
Guarajus, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guaram (viceroy) 11-759b.
Guaram, Bog. 16-678 (D2).
GUARANA (drug) 12-651c.
— bread 12-651d.
Guaranda, Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 8-917a.
GUARANIS, tribe 12-651d ; 8-200a ; 19-99d.
Guaranocas, Bol. 4-167 (D4).
GUARANTEE 12-652a ; banking 3-353a ; warranty 26-378a, 22-327c ; *see also* Surety.
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 15-61c ; 9-788a ; 26-718c.
Guaranto, Honduras 5-678 (D3).
Guarany, Bras. 8-775b.
Guarapiche, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
GUARATINGUETA, Bras. 12-656c ; 24-200c.
Guarayos, plains, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
Guard : fencing 16-591d ; curling 7-646a.
GUARDA, Port. 12-656c ; 25-530 (B3) ; 21-93d.
—, Switz. 25-242 (I3).
Guardafui, cape, Somlnd. 23-379 (G2) ; 25-383b.
Guarda-morto, tower, Florence 21-949a.
Guard Bridge, Scotland 23-1015c.
Guard-cell (bot.) 16-322d.
Guard fish 22-540c.
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 12-656c.
Guardia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Af. : *see* Bizerta.
Guardiagrele, Nicola di 16-159d ; 25-636d.
GUARDIAN 12-656d ; 19-631d ; poor law 22-74c.
Guardian, The (newspaper) 19-563c ; 8-325d.
Guardian, The (periodical) 1-166b ; 21-901a.
Guardian, The (play, Cowley) 7-347c.
Guardian Angel, The (novel, O. W. Holmes) 13-617c.
Guardiaship of Infants Act (1886) 14-515a ; 22-784d.
Guardo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Guard plate (elec.) 9-244d.
— polyp (zool.) 14-140c.
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD Troops 12-656d.
GUARD-SHIP 12-659a.
Guardunha, mts., Port. 22-530 (B2).
Guarin, 19-90b.
Guarena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guaribe, rapida, Bras. 4-440 (F3).
Guarico, Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-991a.
Guarico, W.I. : *see* Cap Haitien.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 8-913c.
GUARICO, state, Venez. 12-659a ; 27-990c.
GUARIENTO (painter) 12-659a.
Guarii, tribe 10-274d.
GUARINI, CAMILLO-GUARINO 12-659b.
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 12-659b ; 8-505d.
GUARINO (scholar) 12-660b.
GUARINO (Guarinus) **DA Verona 12-660c ; 6-453b ; 14-904b.**
Guarisamey, Mex. 8-694b.
Guaritico, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Guarneriius : *see* Irnerius.
GUARNIERI (family) 12-660c.
—, Joseph del Gesu 12-660d ; 20-449d.
Guarnieri's bodies (med.) : *see* Cytorycter.
Guarp, Swed. 19-900 (D3).
Guarrazar, Sp. 12-206d.
Guarromán, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Guasaro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Guasinaca, Cu. : battle (1898) 25-586a.
Guasistagua, Hond. 5-678 (C3) ; 5-678d.
Guaso Nyiro, riv., Br.E.Af. (Lubuland) 4-601 (B3) ; 4-601d.
— Nyiro, riv., Br.E.A. (Nairobi) 4-601 (A3).
Guast, Pierre de : *see* Monts.
GUASTALLA, Lat. 12-660d ; 12-4 (C2) ; battle (1734) 26-255d ; council of 20-882a.
Guasuba, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
GUATEMALA, C.Am. 12-664c ; 5-678 (A3).
GUATEMALA, republic, C.Am. 12-661a ; 5-678 (map) ; 5-678c ; flora 5-676b ; geology 5-675b ; history 12-345a, 12-670d ; 5-644d ; products 5-647d, 26-47a.
Guatemotzin (Aztec emperor) : *see* Cuauhtemoc.
GUATOS, tribe 12-665a.
Guatteria virgata : *see* Black lancewood.
Guatuso, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5) ; 7-219d.
GUAYAKIS, tribe 12-665a ; 7-220c ; 1-68b.
GUAVA (fruit) 12-665a ; 11-254c ; 12-206c ; 13-85d.
Guaviare, riv., Colom. 8-701 (C4) ; 8-703a.
Guay, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H3).
Guayabal, Venez. 12-659a.
Guayabita : *see* Mousa.
Guayacan : *see* Gualacum.
Guayacayare, bay, W.I. 22-544 (B5).
GUAYAMA, P.R. 12-665b ; 22-124 (B2).
—, dist., P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guayanacas, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Guayaneco, isls., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
Guayanilla, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Guayape, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
GUAYAQUIL, Ec. 12-665c ; 8-911 (A3) ; 21-26a ; geology 8-914c ; inhabitants 1-1185b ; revolution 8-919b.
—, gulf, Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-914a.
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 12-666a ; 8-911 (A-B3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3) ; 8-913c ; 8-915a.
Guayatayoc, Arg. : *see* Casa blanca.
GUAYCURUS, tribe 12-666b ; 1-811d.
Guaymallén, Arg. 12-127b.
—, dept., Ar. 12-127c.
GUAYMAS, Mex. 12-666b ; 18-318 (C2) ; 12-320b.
Guayra, falls, Bras. (Manoel riv.) 4-440 (E4).
— falls, Bras. (Paraná riv.) 4-440 (A6) ; 21-787c.
Guayteccas, isls, Chil. 6-143b.
Guayuare, riv., S.Am. : *see* Guaviare.
Guayubira 20-948d.
Guaza : *see* Ganja.
Guaru : *see* Marsh-deer.
Guaruma 19-562d.
Guban, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D3) ; 25-381a.
Gubat, Sud. 9-124c.
Gubbet, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2).
— Kharab, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C3) ; 25-381a.
— Raqdah, bay, Somlnd. 23-379 (E2).
GUBBIO, It. 12-666c ; 12-4 (D3) ; majolica 8-732d, 5-738a ; *see also* Iguvium.
Gubbo : *see* Gumbo.
Gubel, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
GUBEN, Ger. 12-667b ; 11-808 (E3).
Guberlinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
—, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Gubernaculum testis 23-134c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Gubernatione Dei, De (Salvian) 26-102d.
GUBERNATIS, ANGELO DE, count 12-667b.
Gubhajius: *see* Newari.
Gublin Kebbi, riv., Nig.: *see* Sokoto, riv.
Gucha, Serr. 26-686 (B2).
Gudar, mts., Sp. 26-663d.
Gudara, tribe 2-733c.
Gudaur, Cauc. 23-874 (IL D2) 5-51c.
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 12-667c; 19-804 (C1-2); 26-369b.
Gudbrandsson, Thorlak (poet) 14-233c.
Gudbrand Thorlaksson (bp.) 14-239c.
Gudden's commissure 19-395a.
Gude, Hans 26-516d.
—, **MARQUARD 12-667c**; 14-630b.
Gudea (high priest) 16-72d; 3-103c; 3-112 (Pl. I.); 3-374d.
GUDEMANN, ALFRED 12-667d.
Gudenaa, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-33c.
Guder, riv., Af. 19-693 (D6).
Gudermann, Christoph 26-334c.
Gudermannian amplitude (math.): *see* Hyperbolic amplitude.
GUDGEON 12-667d; 2-20d.
Gudger, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Gudhjem, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Gudia, Malta 17-508 (H2).
Gudiam, India 14-382 (I-K11).
Gudiatham, India 14-382 (H13).
Gud-i-Sirreh, Afg.: *see* Gaod-i-Zirreh.
Gudivattam, India: *see* Gudiatham.
Gudmund (Icelandic bp.) 14-238d.
Gudmundsson, Jon 14-239d.
GUDRUN 12-668a; 11-783a; 14-236b.
Gudru Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Gudur, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Kistna) 14-382 (I11).
—, India (Nellore) 14-382 (H12); 19-352d.
—, pass, Cauc. 5-553b.
Gudvangen, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
GUERIANT, JEAN BAPTISTE BUDES, count of 12-668b; 25-858a.
Guebwiller, Ger.: *see* Gebweiler.
Guebze, Constantinople 7-9c.
Guecha (king of East Anglia): *see* Wehha.
Guedaliah, fast of 4-1003c.
Guedel, isl., Fr.: *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Guee Mor, *see* Ifni.
Guehda, Egy. 15-772a.
Gueguensi, isl., Hond. 19-605a.
GUELDER ROSE 12-668c; 5-776d.
Guelders, prov., Holl.: *see* Gelderland.
Guelma, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-643d; 1-646b; 1-647b.
Guelph (family) 11-899b; 11-45a; landa 11-899 (map). For political party, *see* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
GUELPH, Can. 12-668c; 20-114 (B2); 20-117a.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, Ont. 19-780 (F3).
Guelph dolomite 28-111c; 27-626a.
— Fund: *see* Welfenfonds.
Guelphic order, Royal 15-664a.
Guelph limestone 28-111c.
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 12-668d; 18-34d foll.; Este family 9-792c; Florence 10-531a, 10-534b; Pisa 21-641c; Rome 23-674a.
Guemal (mammal) 7-923a; 7-924a.
Guemar, Alg. 9-301c.
Guéméné, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guéméné (family): *see* Rohan (family).
Guéméné-Penfao, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Guendar, Aby.: *see* Gondar.
Guénée, Antoine 13-135d.
GUENEVERE 12-669c; Lancelot 10-151b.
Guengue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
GUENON 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-326d, 22-328a; pogocoecbus sub-genus 5-163b.
Guenparda jubata: *see* Cheeta.
Guer, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Guéranda, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 25-923b; capture (1344) 5-932d.
Guéranger, Prosper 3-723a; 4-504b.
Gueraszi, Francesco Domenico 14-919b.
Guercino, Claudo 9-665a.
Guercia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Guercino (painter): *see* Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco.
GUERET, Fr. 12-670a; 10-778 (E3).
GUEREZA 12-670a; 22-330b; anatomy 22-325b, 22-327a, 22-328a.
GUERICKE, HEINRICH Emil Ferdinand 12-670b.
—OTTO VON 12-670b; 9-180c; air pump 22-646b; electrical machine 9-176a.
GUERIDON 12-670c.
Guérigny, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c; 25-366a.
Guerilla: *see* Guerrilla.
Guerimand, James 16-864b.
Guérin, Eugénie de 12-671c.
—JEAN BAPTISTE PAULIN 12-670d.
—, Jules 2-143b; 2-144c.
—, Pierre (curé) 14-320a.
—, PIERRE NARCISSE (painter) 12-670d; 7-941b.
—, Victor 3-360d; 25-626a.
—de Montgiane: *see* Garin de Monglane.
—DU CAYLA, GEORGES Maurice de 12-671b.
Guérinet (seed) 14-370a.
Guérin Nké, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Guern, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 19-820c.
Guernica, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 3-991d; 5-188a.
GUERNIERI (mercenary) 12-671c.
Guernsey, Heneage Finch: *see* Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of.
Guernsey, ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
GUERNSEY, Chan.Is. 12-671d; 9-430 (A1); 5-641c foll.; deancry 7-897c; orchards 11-261b; patois 11-106a.
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
Guernsey cattle 5-541b (Pl. IV.); 20-398d; milk 7-739d.
Guernsey Co., O. 20-26 (G-H4).
Guernsey lily 5-841d.
Guéroc (of Vannes): *see* Weroc.
Guerra, Ital. 12-834 (B2).
Guerrara, Alg. 1-643 (C3); 1-646b.
Guerras civiles de Granada (G. Hita) 13-533b.
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO Domenico 12-672a; 18-52d.
Guerre des bouffons 22-874d.
—folle (1485): *see* Mad War.
Guerrero, Francisco 19-852a.
—, Manuel Amador 20-666b.
—, Vicente 18-339b.
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 12-672b; 18-316 (E-F4).
"Guerrière" (ship) 15-869d.
Guerrino (painter): *see* Guarinento.
GUERRILLA 12-672c.
GUERRINI, OLINDO 12-672d; 14-912c.
Guerrique, Ala. 1-660 (D3).
Guerse (measure) 26-483d.
Guerzim, Mor. 16-851 (G4).
GUESDE, JULES BASILE 12-672d; 25-305d.
Guesia, riv., Fr. 7-669c.
Guest, Lady Charlotte: *see* Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth.
—, Edmund (bishop) 7-399b.
—, EDWIN 12-673a.
—, J., elasticity 9-147a; 22-1016d.
Guest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
GUEST (dict.) 12-673b.
Guest, Keen & Nettlefold, Ltd.: *see* Dowlais Iron Co.
Guesta de Aribe, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
Guetaria, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Guet N'der, Sen. 24-27c.
GUETTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 12-673b; 11-644b; 11-647a.
Guettarda 23-808b.
Gueugnon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
GUEUX, LES 12-673c; 19-417d; Song Book 8-722a.
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 12-673d; 23-584b; Lyly's *Euphues* 9-900a, 17-161c.
—, Felipe Ladron *y*: *see* Ladron *y* Guevara, Felipe.
GUEVARA, LUIS VELEZ DE 12-674a; 25-583d.
Guevari, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a.
Guevina 21-782b.
—avellana: *see* Avellano.
Gueydan, La. 17-54 (E3).
Gueydon, L. J. de 1-635c.
Gueze-cleft: *see* Oak manna.
Güferhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Güferlücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Guffa (East Anglian king): *see* Wuffa.
Guffey, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N6).
Gufudair, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Guga (snake-god) 24-676c; 24-683d.
Gugera, India 14-376 (E4).
Guggisberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gugh, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Gugibad, Switz. 25-242 (E2).
Gugler War (1375) 26-250a.
GUGLIELMI, PIETRO 12-674a.
Guglielmini, Domenico 12-832a; crystals 7-570a; fluid motion 14-115b.
Guglielmo da Marsiglia: *see* Marcellat, Guillaume de.
Guglio (calligrapher) 5-696b.
Guglionesi, It. 13-14 (E4).
Gugu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Guguan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3).
Gugulanna (Indian prince) 14-672a.
Guhia, riv., India 14-376 (E7-G).
Guhrah, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Guhrau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Gui, Bernard: *see* Bernard Guy.
Guia, Azores 2-83 (II.).
Guia (tax) 2-465d.
Guiacol: *see* Guaiacol.
Guiana: *see* Guayana.
GUIANA, country, S.Am. 12-674b; 12-675 (map); couvade custom 7-338a; Raleigh's expedition 22-870c; *see also* Brazilian, British, Dutch, *and* French Guiana.
GUIART (Guiard), **GUILLAUME 12-683a.**
Guibal ventilating fan 9-587b.
GUIBERT (of Nogent) 12-683c.
— (of Ravenna: antipope) 12-683b.
—, Charles Benoît, comte de 9-494b; 12-683d.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE HIPPOLYTE, Comte de 12-683d.
Guibourg, Etienne 16-296d.
Guibours, Pierre: *see* Anselme (genealogist).
Guibray, Falaise: fair 10-137a.
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO (d. 1540) 12-684b; 14-906c; translations 16-260a, 21-353d.
—, Francesco, Count (b. 1852) 15-82c.
Guiccioli, Teresa, Countess 4-901c.
Guicciolard (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
— (bp. of Troyes) 12-732d.
GUICHARD, KARL GOTTlieb 12-686a.
GUICHEN, LUC URBAIN DE Bouvens, count of 12-686c; 1-846c.
Guichen, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
"Guichen" (battleship) 24-912b.
Guidi, Marcell 24-514d.
Guidowar: *see* Gaekwar.
Guida spirituale (Molinos) 12-668b; 23-749d.
GUIDE (dict.) 12-687a.
— (mountaineering) 12-687b.
— (quadrilum) 5-6c.
Guide Rock, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Guide rope (balloon) 1-263b.
Guides (milit.) 12-687a; French corps 12-658c; Queen's Own (Indian) 17-122d, 13-804b, 13-558c.
Guide screw 24-478d.
— screw-stock 24-480c.
Guida to the Perplexed (Maimonides): *see Morch Nebukim.*
Guidetto da Como: *see* Bigarelli, Guido.
Guid-guid: *see* Barking bird.
GUIDI, CARLO ALESSANDRO 12-687c.
—, Domenico 24-498c.
—, Ignazio 24-620c.
—, Comte Sebastian de 12-647d.
—, Tommaso: *see* Masaccio.
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 12-687c; 14-907a; 18-343b.
Guidmalde I. Baillargeich: *see* James V. (of Scotland).
Guido (Christian name): *see also* Guy.
—(of AREZZO) 12-687d; 19-82a.
—(of Burgundy): *see* Calixtus II. (pope).
—(of Città di Castello): *see* Celestine II. (pope).
—(of Crema): *see* Paschal III. (antipope).
—(OF SIENA) 12-688b.
—(of Spoleto) 19-812d; 23-665d.
Guidoaldo I. (Urbino) 27-792d; 1-554c; 9-793b.
— II. 5-734b.
— del Monte: *see* Del Monte, Guidubaldo.
Guidon (flag) 10-457d.
Guidoni, Gregorio: Paparesci dei: *see* Innocent II. (pope).
GUIDO RENI 12-688c.
Guiedam, China: *see* Chungking.
GUIENNE, prov., Fr. 12-689d; 10-778 (D5-F6); 10-801 (hist. map); admiralty suppressed 19-306a; Edward I. 9-495c, 9-496c; granted to Navarre 19-831a; Hundred Years' War 9-501d, 10-820a; name 2-353a; revolt (1674) 10-813b.
Guier, lake, Sen.: *see* Panielaou.
Guiers, riv., Fr. 23-272a.
— Mort, riv., Fr. 5-955a.
Guieysse, Pierre Paul 10-903b.
Gui-gams, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Guigard, Joannis 4-224d.
Guigemar (Marie de France) 17-712c.
Guignard (family): *see* Saint Priest, comtes and vicomtes de.
Guignardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guignes, Christian Louis Joseph de (1759-1845) 12-690a.
GUIGNES, JOSEPH DE (1721-1800) 12-690a.
Guignet's green: *see* Chrome green.
Guignol: *see* Polichinelle.
Guigno, Guigeu (Christian name): *see* Guy.
Guija, lake, Guat. 6-678 (B3); 12-661d; ruins 9-679c.
Guil, riv., Fr. 8-809d.
Guilan, prov., Pers.: *see* Ghilan.
Guilandina Bonduc: *see* Bonduc nut.
GUILBERT, YVETTE 12-690b.
Guilbert, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Guild, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Guild (corporation): *see* Gilds.
Guilden Morden, Cambs. 5-98a.
Guilderland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Guildford, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Guildford.
GUILDFORD, Sur. 12-690b; 16-19 (plan); 12-690c; 12-691b; geology 26-140a; races 13-718c.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Guildhall, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
GUILDHALL, Lond. 12-690d; 10-938 (E4 and C2); Carpenter's contribution 28-615b; crypt 7-564c; library 16-559b, 6-221d; Roman antiquities 12-52c.
— School of Music, Lond. 19-948c.
Guilds: *see* Gilds.
GUILFORD, BARONS AND Earls of 12-691a.
—, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 12-691a; 9-548b; 9-549a; East India Co. Act 8-835b; Fox and 21-669d, 10-762b.
—, Susan North, countess of 7-237c.
GUILFORD, Conn. 12-691d; 6-952 (E4).
—(North), Conn.: *see* North Guilford.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1-2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (K3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, harb., Coun. 6-952 (E5).
—, College, N.C. 15-552b.
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—Court House: battle (1781) 1-846c.
Guilhem de Cabestaing: *see* Cabestaing.
Guillelma 27-996a.
—, leaves: *see* Peach palm.
Guillaume (kings, bishops, &c.): *see* William.
—, Albert 8-334a.
—, Charles E. 9-349a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE CLAUDE Eugène 12-692b; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
—de Berneville 2-34b.
—DE LORRIS 19-682c; 23-510c.
—de Nogaret: *see* Nogaret, G. de.
—DE PALERME 12-692d; 11-113d.
—de St Amour 14-581a; 2-250c; 12-295b; Sorbonne lectures 26-430d.
—des Roches 27-103a; 10-816a; 21-379c.
—D'ORANGE 12-692d; 8-846a; 11-113c; Dutch MS. 8-719d.
—du Crac 24-14d.
"Guillaume, Geste de" 12-693a.
Guillaumes, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Guillaume's alloy: *see* Moar.
Guillelmus Parous: *see* William of Newburgh.
Guillelmus (Christian name): *see* William.
—de Bergadan 25-589a.
—de Cervera 25-589a.
Guillem de la Barra 22-499b.
GUILLEMOT 12-694a; eggs 9-14b foll.; Nfd. 19-471a.
Guillena, Sp. 23-530 (B4).
Guillermin, Jean 15-98a.
Guillestre, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Guillet, Marie: *see* Cazin, Marie.
Guillet de la Gevrillière: *see* La Gevrillière, Guillet de.
Guilleville, Guillaume de 15-958c; 2-703d; 22-184d.
GUILLOCHE 12-694c; 19-934a.
GUILLON, MARIE NICOLAS Sylvestre 12-694d.
Guillotière, Lyons 17-174c.
Guillotière, Joseph 19-895a.
GUILLOTINE (capital punishment) 12-694d.
—(parliamentary institution) 26-849a.
Guilsfield, Wales 9-428 (V. 12).
GUILT (dict.) 12-695c.
Guimar, Can.Is. 26-615d.
GUIMARAES, Port. 12-695d; 25-530 (A2); battle (1128) 21-753a.
Guimaras, isl., P.Is. 14-328a.
GUIMARD, MARIE MADELeine 12-695d.
Guimera, Angel 26-591a.
Guimera, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
GUIMET, EMILE ETIENNE 12-696a.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 12-696a.
Guimet, Musée, Paris 20-406d; 23-98a.
Guimiliau, Fr. 10-778 (C3); 19-382d.
Guin, Ala. 1-660 (B2).
—, Switz.: *see* Düdingen.
Guina Falls, Fr.W.Af. 11-394 (C3); 24-639b.
Guinaguru, Dahomey 19-678 (A2).
Guinand, P. L. 12-88a.
Guinardia Bidwelli: *see* Black rot.
Guinart, Roque 4-565c.
Guinda, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
GUINEA, country, Af. 12-696a; 1-322c; 1-328d; cursed water ordeal 20-174c; English traders (1588) 11-436a; language 3-357d; partition 1-348a; Portuguese influence 19-345a.
— Bay, Af. 1-40 (E-F5).
GUINEA (coin) 12-697a; 19-899b.
— corn: *see* Chinese Sugar Cane *and* Durra.
GUINEA FOWL 12-697b; 22-319b; 26-1009a.
— goat 12-163b.
— goose: *see* Swan goose.
— grains: *see* Grains of Paradise.
— grass 19-468a; in Hawaii 12-86a; in West Indies 25-825b, 18-133a, 26-126b.
— green (dye) 8-746b.
Guinea Mills, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Guinea palm: *see* Oil palm.
— pepper: *see* Cayenne pepper.
Guinea-pig 5-586c; 1-407d; hybridization 14-27c; vivisection 22-155a.
Guinea worm 19-361a; 12-697d.

Digitized by Google

GUINEA WORM (disease) 12-697d; 25-191b.
Guinegatte, Fr.: battle (1479) 14-321a, 17-922a; battle (1513), see Spurs, battle of the.
GUINES, Co. 12-697d; 7-595 (F1).
Guines, Fr. 10-778 (E1); battle (1352) 13-894a, 18-555b; countship ceded to English 4-501a; siege (1558) 12-301d, 12-700b.
Guineya, Virginia 23-118 (E2).
GUINGAMP, Fr. 12-697d; 10-778 (C3).
Guinicelli, Guido 14-900b.
Guinigi, Ilaria del Caretto: see Del Caretto.
GUINNESS (family) 12-698a; 14-751b: see also Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, baron.
—, Arthur, & Son 12-698a.
Guinness Trust 12-817c.
Guinnion: battle of 24-613b.
GUINOBATAN, P.Is. 12-698b.
Guinterius Andernacensis: see Günther of Andernach.
Guion, Ark. 2-352 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Guiones, Punta, pt., C.R. 8-678 (D6).
Guipanabis, tribe 5-706a.
Guipure (lace) 16-44c; imitation 19-46a (fig.).
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 12-698b; 26-530 (D-E1); 25-531d (table); history 3-485a.
Guira, Cu. 7-595 (E1).
Guira (zool.) 9-13d.
Guiraca 12-816b.
GUIRAUD, ERNEST 12-698d; 7-963c.
Guiraut de Borneih 27-310a; 22-497d.
— of Calanson 27-308d.
— Riquier 27-311a; 27-308d.
Guiria, Venez. 27-959 (C1); 27-990d.
Guirirí (bird) 27-989d.
Guirlande de Julie, La 11-128d; 19-760d; Voiture and 26-177d.
Guisando, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Guisane, river, France 9-692d.
Guisard: see Mummers.
Guisarme: see Glsarme.
GUISBOROUGH, Yorks. 12-699a; 9-412 (I. G3).
Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia and Calabria: see Robert Guiscard.
Guiscard, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Guiscardo, str., Gr. 5-684d.
GUISE, HOUSE OF (family) 12-699b.
—, Anne (of Este), duchess of 12-699d; marriage 12-701a; Montargis duchy 18-760b.
—, Charles, duke of 10-832c; 19-832b.
—, Francis, duke of 10-829a; 17-817a.
—, Henry, duke of 10-830d; 17-822a.
—, Marie, Mlle de 12-701d; 18-792b.
GUISE, Fr. 12-699a; 10-778 (F2); familistère 7-85d, 12-173c.
Guiseley, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
Guisinoe (Goose), lake, Sib. 25-12d; 4-834b.
Guisona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Guitane, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
GUITAR 12-703a.
— **FIDDLE** 12-704d; 26-105b.
Guitarra (zool.) 25-724b.
Guiteau, Charles J. (assassin) 11-463c.
Guitera, Corsica 7-199c.
Guith, riv., Ess.: see Brain.
Guiting Power, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Guitres, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
GUITRY, LUCIEN GERMAIN 22-705c.
Guittoncino de Sinibaldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
Guittone d'Arezzo 14-900a.
Guivillea 11-317a.
Guizanbourg, Fr. Gui. 12-675 (E3).
Guizia, El, Mor. 10-851 (F3).
GUIZOT, F. P. G. 12-705c; 10-865e; 10-866c, educational reforms 8-961d; history of civilization 6-410a; Thiers, comparison with 26-849c.
—, Pauline 12-705d.
Gujar, tribe 12-709d; 22-665c; 2-463b.
GUJARAT, region, India 12-709c; 14-376 (C3-E9), British capture (c. 1780) 14-409d; cholera 4-190b; geology 4-187a; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Mahratta rule 11-384d; Maurya rule 4-188c; Mogul invasion 2-923b; Moslem invasion 14-401b.
GUJARATI (language) 12-709d; 14-488c; dictionaries 8-198a; Marathi 17-670d; Parsees 25-866a.
Gujari (dialect) 18-796c.
Gujar-Khan, India 14-376 (E3).
Gujar Singh 12-713c; 15-413c.
Gulba, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2); 4-266c; battle (1901) 22-766a.
GUJRANWALA, India 12-713a; 14-376 (E-F3).
GUJRAT, India 12-713b; 14-376 (E3); battle (1848-49) 25-88b; Kashmir route 15-687d; metal work 22-635a.
Gukei Sumiyoshi: see Sumiyoshi, Gukei.
Gul, Dr Gerard 27-824d.
Gul (Gula) riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800d.
GULA (deity) 12-713c.
—, mt., Sud. 11-346a.
Gulab Singh 15-689c; 26-656c; 12-21c.
Gulachipa, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Gulahek, Pers.: see Gulhek.
Gulampaja, mts., Arg. 5-502b.
Gulandu, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E16).
Gulathing, dist., Nor. 19-807a.
Gulba, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
GULBARGA, India 12-713d; 14-382 (G11); architecture 14-432d; Bahmani dynasty 14-402b.
Gulch, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ger.: see Jülich.
Gulcha, Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 19-271a.
Gulcha-davan, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Gülcher arc lamp 16-665d.
Guldal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800d.
Guldasta 15-686d.
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian: boiling-point 6-67a; chemical action 5-27a.
—, Frederik Hoëgh 1-958c.
—, Gustav A. 9-323b; 5-770b.
—, Ove Hoëgh 8-36d.
Guldborg, sound, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Gulden (Austrian) 19-908b; 3-31c.
Gulder (tides) 8-455d.
Guldin, Paul 18-139b.
Guldinus's theorems (math.): see Pappus of Alexandria.
Guldsmedshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gulek Boghas, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
— Boghaz, pass, Turk.As.: see Cilician Gates.
Guler, Johannes 26-263d.
Guleri, pass, India 15-648c.
Gules (heraldry) 13-323b.
Gulf, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, inlet, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Gulf (dict.) 12-714b.
Gulf City, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Gulfcrest, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Gulfei, W.Af. 5-110 (B1); 5-111d.
Gulfport, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-601a.
GULF STREAM 12-714a; 2-857b; 21-958c; climatic effects 9-912b.
— Stream, isls., Arct. 19-833a.
GULFWEED 12-714a; Malta 17-508b.
— crab 7-353b.
Gulgong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Gulhané, Hatt-i-Sherif (1839): see Tanzimât.
Gulhek (Gulahek or Kulhek) Pers. 26-506b.
Gulicho, Ger.: see Jülich.
Gulick, James 10-416a.
Gulielmus Peregrinus 16-282d.
Guliga, cape, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (C-D4).
Gulistan, India 14-376 (B4); 24-107b; treaty (1813) 21-239b, 21-198b, 5-549d.
Gulistan (Sadi) 23-992d.
Gulja, Turkest.: see Kulja.
Gul Koh, mt., Afg. 15-625d; 11-917b.
GULL, SIR WILLIAM Withey 12-714a; 18-197b.
Gull, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—, chan., Lake Superior 19-372 (B1).
—, isl., Mich. 19-372 (B1).
Gull, isl., Nfd. (Avalon Penin.) 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Nfd. (Notre Dame Bay) 19-479 (C1).
—, isls., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-515d.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (E1).
—, lake, Can. (Quebec) 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, pt., Mich. 19-372 (B4).
GULL 12-714c; 3-965c; egg 9-13d; flight 10-512c (fig.); longevity 16-975d; olfactory organs 3-968a; plumage 10-527a; skull 3-960d.
Gulla, tribe 3-201c.
Gulland (zoologist) 3-292b; 24-84a.
Gullane, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-796b.
Gull-billed Tern (Sterna anglica): see Tern.
Gullet: see Oesophagus.
Gulley (drainage pipe) 24-738b.
Gulligal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Gullion, lake, Ire. 2-561c.
Gullivans, bay, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Gulliver's Travels (Swift) 26-239b; sources 17-101c, 5-628a.
Gull Lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
Gullmars fjord, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Gullogherboy, mt., Ire. 28-241d.
Gullspang, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Gully, James Manby 14-166b.
GULLY, JOHN 12-715a; 20-638d.
—, William Court, 1st Viscount Selby: see Selby.
Gully (dict.) 19-971d.
Gulmarg, India 14-376 (E-F2); 15-688a.
Gulmore, fort, Ire. 9-414a.
Gulnabad, Pers.: battle (1722) 21-233a.
Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
Gulose 25-34d.
Gulp, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
GULPAIGAN (Jerbadegan), Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
— (Jerbadegan), dist., Pers. 12-715b; 21-188 (B2).
Gulpataro, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Gulsele, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Gulstav, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Gulumpaji, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-461c.
Gulvain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Gulyai-Polye, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Gülzow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Gum, Aby. 25-379 (D2).
—, lake, Somlnd. 25-379 (B2).
—, riv., Aby. 25-379 (B2).
Gum (anat.) 13-715b; 18-944d; whale 5-771a.
GUM (resin) 12-715b; Persian 21-196d.
— acacia: see Gum arabic.
— ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
— animé 7-94a; 26-458c.
— arabic 12-715c; 1-96c; 1-355a; textile printing 26-698d.
— Benjamin: see Benzoin.
— copal: see Copal.
— dragon: see Gum tragacanth and Dragon's blood.
— guaiacum 21-485c.
— kuteera 12-716a.
— lac 9-183a.
— ladanum: see Ladanum.
— mesquite 12-715c.
— of Bassora 12-716a.
— resin 12-716b.
— senegal 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
— tragacanth 12-715d; textile printing 26-698d.
— tree: see Eucalyptus.
Guma, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-904d.
—, dist., India 9-740d.
Gumach Dagh, mts., Turk.As.: see Gume Dagh.
Gumaelius, Gustaf Vilhelm 26-218c.
Gumaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Gumal, pass and riv., Afg.: see Gomal.
Gumani Kavi 20-454a.
Gumanti, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Gumara, riv., Aby. 27-347d.
Gumbaz-i-Bozai, Afg.: see Bozai Gumbaz.
GUMBEL, KARL WILHELM von, baron 12-716b; 9-663a.
Gumberry, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Gum bichromate process (photography) 21-523a.
GUMBINNEN, Ger. 12-716c; 11-808 (I1).
GUMBO 12-716c.
Gumbranch, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Gumbu, W.Af. 11-204 (D2); 24-641c.
Gumburu, Aby. 25-379 (D4); battle (1903) 23-382a.
Gume Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); emery 9-336a. *See also* Messogis.
Gumencestre, Hunts.: see Godmanchester.
Gumenek, Turk.As.: see Comana.
Gumeri, tribe 26-912c.
Gumfreston, Wales 21-82c.
Gumgum, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gumishev, Russ. 27-787b; 17-455d.
Gumley, John 3-511c.
Gumli, India 15-695d.
Gümligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gumma, prov., Jap. 15-156 (I12); 15-204d.
Gumma (surg.) 18-803b; 27-985c.
Gummel, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 19-694c.
Gümmenen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Gummersbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Gummfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4); 1-744a.
Gummic acid 12-715c.
Gummite 21-663c.
Gummosis (bot.) 21-758d.
Gumneck, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Gumpel automatic chess player 5-947a.
Gumpond, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Gumri, Russ.: see Alexandropol.
Gumsa, Nig. 19-678 (E-F1).
Gums Spring, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Gum Sulphur, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Gumsur, dist., India 11-452d; 17-291a.
Gumti, riv., India (E.Bengal and Assam) 12-717a; 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
GUMTI, riv., India (United Prov.) 12-717a; 14-376 (K7); 3-715b.
GUMULJINA (Gumurdjina), Turk. 12-717a; 27-426 (D2).
GUMUS, tribe 12-717a.
GUMUSH-KHANEH, Turk.As. 12-717b; 2-760 (H2).
— Khaneh, riv., Turk As.: see Kharshut.
Gum-waste 25-106a.
Gumz, tribe: see Gumus.
Gun, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Gun (Japanese term) 26-1048b.
GUN (weapon) 12-717b: see also Air gun, Artillery, Machine gun, Musket, Ordnance, Rifle.
GUNA, India 12-721a; 14-376 (G7).
—, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b.
Guna (Brahmanism) 5-465c.
Gunbar, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Gunboat 24-914a.
Gun-cho (title) 15-205c.
Gunchu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
—, lake, Tib. 26-916 (B1).
GUNCOTTON 12-721a; 10-83b; 7-139c.
Gundabloui, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Gundagai, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4); 2-953a.
Gundahari: see Gundicar.
Gundam, W.Af. 11-204 (E2).
Gundan (Jap. term) 15-206a.
Gundaphar: see Gondophares.
Gundaroo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunda segmentata 21-712d.
Gundelfinger, S.: mathematical tables 26-329c; 26-333b.
Gunderbooka, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Gunderic (Burgundy) 4-821a.
— (Vandal) 27-884b.
Gunderson, Mont.: see Meadeville.
Gundert, Hermann 26-388d.
Gunderup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Gundet, Aby.: battle (1875) 1-93b.
Gundev Shapur, Pers. 24-804c; 8-348a.
Gundheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Gundi 20-1011b; 23-445a.
Gundibald (of Aquitaine) 10-806d.
Gundibald (of Burgundy) 9-557c; 4-821a; 5-563d; Boetius 4-117a; code of, see Gundobada, Lex; Genevan wall 11-589b; St Avitus 10-804c.
Gundicar (of Burgundy) 4-820d; 11-831c; Nibelungenlied hero 19-639c, 18-376b.
Gundi Inyanga, mt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Gundimar (of Burgundy) 4-821a.
Gundlabrahmeswaram, mt., India 15-952c.
Gundlakamma, riv., India 14-382 (I12); 15-952d; 19-352c.
Gundobada, Lex (*Liber Constitutionum*) 11-775c; 22-572d.
Gundobald: see Gundibald.
Gundrada: Lewes tomb 19-521c; 8-704a.
Gundulf (bp. of Rochester) 15-713d; Rochester buildings 23-429b; Tower of London 27-110d.
GUNDULICH, IVAN 12-722b.
Gunduphara: see Gondophares.
Guneby Gate, Norf. 19-746b.
Guneck Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Gunflint Narrows, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Gunga (med.): see Cannabis Indica.
Gunga-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
Gungaur, India 14-376 (I8).
Gungawali, riv., India: see Gangawali.
Gunghi, riv., India 12-245d.
GUNG'L, JOSEF 12-722c.
Gungula, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Gungunhana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Gungunu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-103c.
Gungunyana (Zulu chief) 11-544d.
Gungunyanas, ford, S.E.Af. 16-701c.
Gun-harpoon 22-571b.
Gunhilda: see Kunigunde.
Gunib, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 7-729d; 5-550a.
Gunig Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Gunipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Gunja (drug): see Ganja.
Gunji (Jap. officer) 15-953b.
Gunji, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Gunkel, Hermann 10-107b; 23-215a.
Gun licence: see Licences.
Gunlock, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Gunmakers Company 16-811a.
Gun-metal 4-640a.
Gunn, A. R.: on albinism 1-507c.
—, Hugh 22-160b.
—, John 7-442d.
—, William 7-442d; 7-446c.
Gunna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 27-549c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Gunnar (hero) 19-637b; 14-236c: see also Gunther.
— Pálsson: see Pálsson, Gunnar.
Gunnarp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gunnarskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Gunnbjörn (navigator) 12-547c.
Gunn City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Gunnedah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).
Gunner (military): see Artillery.
GUNNER (naval) 12-722d.
Gunnera 21-782b; 13-770b.
Gunnersbury Park, Ealing 16-942 (C3); 8-791c.
Gunnerside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Gunner's quadrant 20-191c; 25-61c.
Gunners Quoin, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
Gunner's rule 20-191d.
— square: see Gunner's quadrant.
Gunnerus, Johan Ernst 18-816a; 20-304b.
Gunnery: see Ballistics.
Gunning, Elizabeth: see Argyll, Elizabeth Campbell, duchess of.
—, **PETER** (bp. of Ely) 12-722d; 22-259c.
Gunning, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Gunnislake, Corn. 27-50c.
Gunnison, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3); 27-814d; 27-815d.

Digitized by Google

Gunnison, mt., Colo. 6-782 (C3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B3); 9-720b; diversion 16-855c.
—, tunnel, Colo. 27-405d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Gunnison group (geol.) 27-631c.
Gunnlaug (d. 1218) 14-235a.
Gunnlaugssaga Ormstunga 14-236a; 22-1000d.
Gunn's bandicoot 17-780c (fig.).
GUNNY (cloth) 12-723a; 18-606a.
Gunong Api, &c. (mts.): *see* Api, &c.
— Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (Banda Is.) 17-466 (F3).
Gunongapi, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Sumbawa) 17-466 (D4).
Gunong Api, isl., Mal.Arch. (nr. Wetar) 17-466 (F4).
— Pasir, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
— Sitoli, Dch.E.Ind. 19-675a.
— Sugi, Sum. 26-71 (D-C3); 26-73c.
— Tabur, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gun-pit 19-781d.
Gunpowder, riv., Md. 17-828 (G2); 3-289d.
GUNPOWDER 12-723b; blasting 4-46d; Japanese 18-213d; laws 10-84b; military mines 19-716b; smokeless 19-730c.
— Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
— PLOT 12-727b; 9-535c; Ben Jonson 15-504a; Garnet 12-499b; commemoration prayer 22-362b.
GUN-ROOM (dict.) 12-729d.
Güns, Hung.: *see* Kőszeg.
Guns, isl., Ire. 14-144 (F4).
—, riv., Hung. 15-49 (B3).
Günsberg, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
Gunshot wounds 26-838b.
Gunsight, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Gunso (Jap. term) 18-211b.
Gunstanson, Berg: *see* Berg Gunstanson.
Gunstett, Ger. 26-834c.
Gunt, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ghund.
Gunta Alamat 4-661c.
Guntakal, India 14-382 (G12); 3-696a.
Gunten, Switz. 26-898b.
GUNTER, EDMUND 12-729d; logarithm tables 9-870b; terrestrial magnetism 17-353d, 19-286d.
Gunter, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Gunter's line 12-730a.
Gunterville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Gunthamund (Vandal) 27-885a.
Gunthemar (of Spain) 26-540a; 26-869c.
Gunther (hero) 19-638a; 11-785a; 26-298c; 26-833a: *see also* Gunnar.
GUNTHER (count of Schwarzburg and German king) 12-730; 11-845a.
—, Albert: on fishes 14-347c; 23-1013d; on snakes 22-285d, 26-288a.
—, Anton 18-250a.
—, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 12-730a; 11-790b.
—, R. T. 27-801a.
— of Andernach, Johann 18-48b; 24-685a; 24-244b.
— of Ramberg (bp.) 21-608a.
— of Cologne (archbp.) 19-649b.
Günther rotary blowing fan 3-708d.
Güntherndorf, Ger. 12-871b.
Guntoor, Norf. 19-740b.
Guntown, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
GUNTRAM (of Burgundy) 12-730c; 4-831a; 12-805b; Chalon-sur-Saône 8-812a; in Paris 26-814d.
— (Habsburg) 12-787c.
Güntroder limestone 8-125b.
Guntsea, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
GUNTUR, India 12-730d; 14-383 (I11).
—, volc., Java 22-265d.
Gunts, Antoine Nicolas: barium 3-402a; nitrides 7-110a, 14-799a; strontium 23-1040d.
Gunük, Turk.As.: *see* Xanthus.
Gunung Agung, &c. (mts.): *see* Agung, &c., Gunong.
Gunu sigra (dict.) 17-832c.
Gunwalloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Gun War (Basutoland) 3-505d.
Gun-yo-tsong, China 8-168(F3).
Günzburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Gunzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Guolie-jaur, lake, Russ.: *see* Kola.
Guoricon, Salop: *see* Wroxeter.
Guorigern: *see* Vortigern.
Gupis, fort, India 12-20c.
Guppy, H. B. 15-713b; 7-133d.
GUPTA, dynasty, India 12-730d; 3-853a; architecture 14-439c; coinage 18-905c; inscriptions 14-235a; Nepal inscriptions 14-235a; 19-381c.
— (Vaishh) era 13-496a.
Guptika (Ceylon usurper) 5-783d.
Gur, Pers.: *see* Firuzabad.
—, lake, Ire. 14-144 (C4); 12-197b.
—, riv., India: *see* Gor.
Gür (geol.) 23-1005c.
— (mus.) 14-390d.
GURA, EUGEN 12-731b.
Gura, Aby.: battle (1876) 1-935b.
—, India 14-376 (D7).
—, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Gurabo, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Guragie, dist., Aby. 11-413d; language 24-630b.
Gura Humora, Rum. 3-4 (I3).
Gurais, India 12-21a.
Gur-Amir, tomb of Timur, Russ.As. 24-113a.
Guran, tribe 18-949d; language 15-40b.
Gurang, Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G3).
— mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F3).
Gura Portiții, riv., Rum.: *see* Portidje.
Gurara, oases, Alg. 1-653a; 27-352c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Gurayа, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Gurbo-ban-balchi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Gürbe, canal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Gurbu-gunaqua-ula, mts., Tib. 12-731d (F2).
Gurbu-naiji, mts., Russ. As. 18-940c.
Gurchani, tribe 8-64b.
GURDASPUR, India 12-731b; 14-376 (F4); 18-657d.
Gurdhar, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
Gurdon, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Gurduk Chal (Lycus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Gurdzi-visk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Gureina, N.Af.: *see* Cyrene.
Gurepreo, riv., India 14-382 (L10-11).
Gures, India: *see* Gurais.
Gurgan, prov., Pers. 21-194d.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d, 18-780b.
Gurgani, kingdom, Russ.As.: *see* Khwarism.
GURGAON, India 12-731c; 14-376 (G5).
Gurgassi (Georgian king): *see* Vakhtang I.
Gurges: *see* Weir.
Gurgi, Ober, Aus.: *see* Ober Gurgi.
Gurgler Eisjoch, pass, Alps 1-71d.
Gurgoyle: *see* Gargoyle.
Gurgucia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Gurgul Balleo, riv., Fr.W.Af. 12-732 (D2).
Gurgulho (geol.) 3-160b.
Gurhof, Aus. 9-393c.
Gurhofite 9-393c.
Guria, dist., Russ. 15-955b; 5-548b; 11-760b.
—, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Gurian (Georgian tribe) 5-548b; 11-760b.
Gurjev, Russ.As. 23-879 (H6).
Gurin, Switz.: *see* Bosco.
Gurjara, dynasty, India 4-185d; 9-880b; 5-812b.
Gurji, dist., Pers. 14-868a.
— Khan (Shahnawaz) 21-232d; 1-315d.
Gurjistan, kingdom, Russ.: *see* Georgia.
Gurjun balsam: *see* Wood oil.
Gurk, riv., Aus. (trib. of Drave) 9-4 (D3); 6-550b.
—, riv., Aus. (trib. of Save) 9-4 (D4); 24-241d.
—, see of, Aus. 4-4b.
Gurka, India (Hyderabad): *see* Aurangabad.
Gurkfeld, Aus. 9-4 (D4); 5-366a.
Gurkha, India 14-376 (L5); 12-731d; 19-382a.
— state, India 20-453c.
GURKHA (Gurkhalia), race, India 12-731d; 19-379c; Indian Mutiny 14-450b; Nepal rule 20-453c, 19-382a; regiments 13-381c, 2-615d; war with British (1814) 14-411c, 19-383b, 13-54b, 19-99c.
Gurkhali (language): *see* Khas.
Gurkhar (wild ass): *see* Onager.
Gurko, Osip Vladimirovitch 23-932d; 24-981c.
Gurla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Gurla-mandhata, mt., Tib. 26-916 (B1).
Gurley, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, La. 17-54 (A5).
—, N.D. 19-538 (E-F1).
Gurleya 9-386c.
Gurley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Gurlasca chilensis or decortipes: *see* Chadar.
Gurma, tribe, Afr. 1-339c; 7-735a.
Gurmarie, cape, Somlnd. 26-379 (C3); 26-382c.
Gurmukhi (natives, Port.Guin.) 22-168c.
Gurmukhi (alphabet) 13-480d.
Gurmukhteswar, India: *see* Garhmukhteshar.
GURNALL, WILLIAM 12-732a.
Gurnard, I. of W. 26-627a.
GURNARD 12-732b.
Gurnee, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ill. 20-4 (E1).
Gurnet, Cape, W. 26-627b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
GURNEY (bankers) 12-732c; 3-337a.
—, Anna 3-35d.
—, EDMUND 12-732d; sacchetio principles 1-284d; automatic writing 2-47c; hauntings, theory 13-67b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Fry, Elizabeth.
—, Goldsworthy 16-656a.
—, J. H.: longevity of birds 16-975d.
—, Samuel 12-732c; 22-544a.
Gurnigelbad, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 18-520d.
Gurob, Egy. 20-558b.
Guroia, India 14-376 (F2).
Gurpur, riv., India 15-647d.
Gurramkonda, India 14-382 (H13); 7-612b.
Gurre, tribe 4-603a.
Gurri, riv., Sp. 26-21a.
Gurro, Mt. 26-242 (F4).
Gursalik, mt., Alg. 1-653 (E1).
Gurskö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Gursuv, Russ. 7-449c.
Gurten, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C3).
Gurtnellen Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I12).
Gurtler, Nicolaus 26-598c.
Guru, Tib.: battle (1904) 26-928a.
—, India 14-798b.
Guru (Brahmanism) 8-467b.
— (Sikhism) 25-84c.
— (theosophy) 8-6c.
Gurudwara, India: *see* Dehra.
Gurumt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Gurulle, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
Gurun, Turk.As.: *see* Gorun.
Gurunga (African race) 1-329c.
Gurunga (Nepalese race) 19-379c.
Gurunsi, dist., W.Af.: *see* Grunshi.
Guruol, riv., W.Af. 11-804 (G5).
Gurupa, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Gurupy, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2); 20-746a.
Guru Sikrā, mt., India 1-78a.
Guruvara (Hindu chron.): *see* Brihaspati.
Gurwal, dist., &c., India: *see* Garhwal.
GURWOOD, JOHN 12-733c.
Guryev, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Gurzem, sea: *see* Caspian Sea.
Gurzenium pagus, dist., Af. 14-635d.
Gurzil (deity) 1-360a.
Gurzuk: Russ. 25-169b.
Gushi, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Gushri (Tibet ruler) 26-927c.
Gusht, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Gushtasp: *see* Hystaspes.
Gushu, prov., Jap.: *see* Osumi.
Gusinaya Zemlya, Arct.: *see* Goose Land.
Gusinoye, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Gusinoze.
Gusinye, Turk. 18-767a.
—, dist., Turk. 1-452a.
GUSLA 12-733c; 13-769a; 24-689c.
Gusoku (dict.) 18-207a.
Guspini, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-214b.
Güssfeldt, Paul 24-392d; 1-963d; 18-938d.
Gussing, Hung.: *see* Németujvar.
Gusseo, Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Gussub 4-265b.
Guss und Fluss method 12-199d.
Gust (meteorol.) 25-743d.
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) 26-190 (A-B3).
Gustafsberg, Swed. (Stockholm) 26-190 (E2); 25-194c; 9-760a.
Gustafsfors, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Gustatores cervisiae 1-538d.
"Gustave Zédé" (submarine) 24-920b.
Gustavia, W.I. 26-544 (F3); 23-1017b.
GUSTAVUS I. (ERIKSSON) (of Sweden) 12-733d; 26-199d.
— II. (ADOLPHUS) 12-735a; 26-202a; 11-858b; army 26-599d, 2-664b, 5-585b, 14-523a; Finland under 16-385b; medal of 18-3b; place in literature 20-216c.
— III. 12-736d; 26-205b; 19-399d; Finland under 16-385c; place in literature 20-217c.
— IV. 12-738c; 26-209b; 10-385c.
— V. 12-738d; 26-213c; 11-85a.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Union 12-739a.
Gustavus Vasa, The Deliverer of his Country: *see Patriot, The.*
Gustine, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Guston, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Gustonvik, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
GUSTROW, Ger. 12-739b; 11-805 (D3).
Gusyatin, Russ. 21-875b.
Gut, The, chan., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Gut (anat.): *see* Alimentary canal.
— (silkworm) 2-28b; 25-98c.
Gutar, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-385a.
—, mt., India 14-376 (P8).
Gutbier, A. 26-577c.
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 12-739c; 27-513c.
Gutenberg Bible 4-223b.
— Society 27-513c.
Gutenfürst, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Gutenstein, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Güterbog, Ger.: *see* Jüterbog.
Güters, Ger. 2-765 (map).
Gütergotzer Heide, heath, Ger 3-788 (map).
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 12-741c; 11-808 (D3).
Guthera, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Guthfrith (king of York) 5-471a.
Guthlac, St 1-280a; 7-514d.
Guthlac (Cynewulf) 7-691b.
Guthrumdanson, Valhfr 14-241a.
Guthred (king of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Guthrie, George 26-129b.
—, James (Scotch divine) 24-451a; 26-926c.
—, James (American statesman): presidency 21-590c.
—, SIR JAMES 12-741c.
—, THOMAS 12-741d.
—, THOMAS ANSTEY 12-742b; 8-157a.
Guthrie, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-429 (D7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
GUTHRIE, Okla. 12-742b; 26-68 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
—, Wyo. 29-574 (G3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Guthries Creek, riv., Ind. 14-428 (F7).
Guthrieville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
GUTHRUM (king of East Anglia) 12-742c; 9-469c.
Guti: *see* Gooty.
Guti, tribe: *see* Gutu.
Gutiérrez, Antonio Garcia: *see* Garcia.
—, Bernardo 12-224b.
—, F. 24-498a.
—, Santos: *see* Santos Gutierrez.
Gutmann Plate 21-798c.
Gut of Canso, str., Can.: *see* Canso.
Gütsch, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
GUTSCHMIDT, ALFRED, baron von 12-742d.
GUTS-MUTHS, J. C. F. 12-742d.
GUTTA 12-743a; 12-744a.
Guttannen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
GUTTA PERCHA 12-743a; 18-291c; in dentistry 8-53ac; in shoemaking 24-994c.
Guttenberg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Guttenstein Beds 27-266.
Guttenstein, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
GUTTER (dict.) 12-744d.
Guttera 12-697c.
Güttingen, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Guttmann condenser 19-713a.
Guttonen, tribe 23-1034d.
Guttulina 19-105d.
Guttulinacese 19-105d.
Guttulinopsis 19-105d.
Gutu, tribe 15-950c; 1-711d; 18-91.
Gutuatri (dict.) 14-760a.
Gutuyev, isl., Russ. 24-38a.
Gutyn, Owain: *see* Owen Gutyn.
Gutzenhoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 12-744d; 11-795a.
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST 12-745a.
Guvaca: *see* Areca palm.
Guvacine 3-828b; 1-685d.
Guvashir, Pers.: *see* Kerman.
Guxa (of Gondan) 1-99d.
GUY (of Athens) 2-844a.
— II. (of Athens) 2-844c.
— (of Cambrai) 1-551b.
— (de Chaulhac): *see* Chauliac.
— (Cistercian monk) 1-506a; 5-413b.
— (Guido Delphini) 26-598c.
— (of Lusignan) 17-130d; battle of Acre (1189) 1-154d; Cyprus acquired 7-701b; king of Jerusalem 7-695b.
— de la Roche: *see* Guy I., duke of Athens.
— (d'Ulssel) 22-497d.
— count of Viennois 7-850c.
GUY (of Warwick) 12-745c; romance 12-746a, 9-610c, 23-503c.
GUY, THOMAS 12-746b.
—, Dr W. A. 25-807d.
Guy, Ariz.: *see* Stay.
Guyana, S.Am.: *see* Guiana.
Guyandot, riv., W.Va. 23-560 (A3-4).
Guyandotte, W.Va. 23-560 (A3).
Guyandotte, tribe: *see* Huron.
Guyane, S.Am.: *see* French Guiana.
Guydhomme (dict.): *see* Guidon.
Guye, Philippe Auguste 25-893c.
Guye group 27-632a.
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: *see* Guienne.
Guy Fawkes: *see* Fawkes, Guy.
Guyhirne, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Guyldeford, Lady Jane: *see* Northumberland, duchess of.
Guymon, Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
GUYON, J. M. BOUVIER DE LA Mothe 12-746b; 22-1006c.
—, RICHARD DEBAUFRE 12-747a.
— (engineer) 24-933d.
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 12-747a.
—, Henri Daniel 12-813c.
—, YVES 12-747b; 2-144a.
— de Provins 1-116a; 6-808b.
— de Villeneuve 18-890c.
Guyot, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, mt., Tenn. 20-619b.
Guyra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Guysborough, Can. 19-837 (D2).
Guy's Cliff, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 25-341b.
Guy's Hospital 12-746b; 16-946c.
Guyse, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Guys Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Guy's pill 9-325c.
Guysville, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
Guyton, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, baron 12-747c; 8-159c.
Guyzance, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Guz (mcasure) 23-492a.
Guzar, C.Asia 27-420 (C4).
Guzarati (language): *see* Gujarati.
Güzel Hissar: *see* Aidin.
Guserat, India: *see* Gujarat and Gujrat.
Guzman (family) 18-664.

Digitized by Google

Guzman, Don Alonso Perez de (of Medina Sidonia) : *see* Medina Sidonia.
—, Don Gaspar de (of Olivares) : *see* Olivares.
—, Fernan Perez de 3-854c ; 23-453d.
Guzman de Alfarache (Aleman) 1-339a ; 21-577a ; 5-851a.
Guzmans Lookout, mt., N.Mex. 19-570 (C-D6).
GUZMICS, IZIDOR 12-747d ; 13-927a.
Gwaddayi, Joseph 13-926c.
Gwa, Bur. 6-840 (D6).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Gwaboten, China 15-156 (C7).
GWADAR, Bal. 12-748a ; 17-459b.
Gwahoddiad (dict.) 5-321a.
Gwahoddwr (dict.) 5-321a.
Gwajak, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Gwajeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F9).
Gwal, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Gwalchmai (poet) 5-643c.
Gwalchmai, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Gwali, tribe 15-628a.
Gwalia : *see* Wales.
Gwalior, India 14-376 (G-H6) ; 12-748c ; 14-623c.
GWALIOR, state, India 12-748a ; 14-613d ; 14-650a ; 15-16d ; treaty (1817) 12-749a.
—, residency, India 12-749d.
Gwanda, Rhod. 22-262b.
—, dist., Rhod. 22-466 (I3).
Gwandi, Dah. 11-704 (G4).
Gwangu, riv., Cape Col. 5-239b
Gwano, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Gwash, stream, Rutland 9-424 (IV. A1).
Gwas Ngishu, tribe 17-834c.
Gwastaden group (geol.) 16-529b ; 22-309b.
Gwasman, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Gwato, Nig. 19-678 (B4) ; 3-738a.
— Creek, Nig. 3-738a.
Gwavas Mt. 5-455c.
Gwbert, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Gweebarra, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 9-413b.
GWEEDORE, Ire. 12-749d ; 14-744 (C1) ; fishing 9-413b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Gweesalia, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Gwelediaethau y Bardd Cwsc (1793) 5-448a.
Gwelli, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Gwelo, S.Af. 25-466 (K2) ; 22-260 (C3) ; 22-262b ; 6-161d.
—, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I2).
Gwenddwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
"Gwendoline" (opera : Chabrier) 5-786b.
Gwendraeth Fach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—**Fawr, riv., Wales** 9-428 (V. C4) ; 5-356a.
Gwennap, Corn. 8-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-183a.
Gwent and Glamorgan, Chair of 9-136c.
Gwentian code 13-838d.
Gweraiou (lit.) 5-651a.
Gwespyr sandstone 19-522a.
Gwetter, Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 21-189a.
Gwillia, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Gwillim, Sir Henry 3-749b.
GWILT, JOSEPH 12-750a.
Gwilym ab Ieuan Hen 5-646c.
—**Cawrdaf** 5-646b.
Gwin, William McKendree 5-19c.
Gwinner, N.Dak. 19-750 (G3).
Gwinnett Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2) ; 11-752a.
Gwona, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Gwrach y Rhibyn 3-365c.
Gwreans an Bys 5-652b.
Gwryddelwern, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Gwrydderig, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Gwyddno (Welsh prince) 5-330b.
Gwydir, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1) ; 19-618b.
Gwyligi (folk-lore) 2-399b.
Gwyn, Francis 6-232b.
—, **Nell, 12-750b.**
Gwynedd, Wales 25-262c ; 5-641a.
Gwynedd Society 9-137b.
Gwynia capsula : *see* Terebratula capsula.
GWYNIAD 12-750d.
Gwynn, C. W. 4-606a.
—, L. H. 7-443c.
Gwynn, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Gwynnant, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 5-360d.
Gwynne, H. A. 19-560b.
—, J. and H. 14-109b.
Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T. 21-744a.
Gwynneville, Ind. 14-427 (F5).
Gwynn Oak Park, Md. 27-828 (A3).
Gwynns Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
Gwytheriu, Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-18d.
Gwythian, Corn. 7-180b.
Gy, Fr. 18-778 (G4).
Gyada, dist., Trk. 26-921c.
Gyaing, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F6).
Gyak (dict.) 1-484b.
Gyakovo, Turk. : *see* Jakova.
Gyalam, China 26-921b.
Gyala,pass, India 25-916 (B2).
Gyalpo (title) 26-921d.
Gyalu, treaty of (1541) 17-803b.
Gyani (dict.) 12-359a.
GYANTSE, Tib. 12-750d ; 26-916 (C2) ; 26-925a.
Gyarmata, Temes, Hung. : *see* Temes-Gyarmata.
Gyarmat, Balassa, Hung. : *see* Balassa-Gyarmat.
Gyarmathi, Samuel 18-924b.
Gyarus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Gybeon, Thomas 6-832a.
Gye, Ernest 1-481c.
Gyekundo, Tib. : *see* Yekundo.
Gyenes, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Gyenyvó, mts., Hung. 27-812a.
Gyeul Bashi (Tryna), Asia M. 12-473d.
Gyffylliog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Gygaea, lake, Asia M. : *see* Coloe.
Gygar, H. C. 17-647d.
GYGES (of Lydia) 12-751a ; 14-728a ; 18-557d ; 25-281c.
Gyimes, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K3) ; 23-826 (B-C1) ; 23-826d.
Gyland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Gyldenlöve, Ulrik Christian 5-929d ; 27-51b.
Gyldenlöve fjord, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Gyle (Olesgyle), riv., Scot. 24-418 (B9) ; 21-283c ; 15-696c.
Gyleen, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Gylen, ruins, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 19-945c.
Gyl'captaining 9-921c.
Gylf (Edda) 5-921c.
GYLFFUS 12-751b ; 22-298a.
GYLLENBOURG - EHRENSvärd, Thomasine Christina, baroness 12-751c ; 6-42c.
Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik 25-217b.
—, **Karl, count de** 25-227b ; 27-225d.
Gyllenskiöld, Carlheim 17-379d.
GYLLENSTJERNA, JOHAN, count 12-751d ; 22-204c.
Gylling Naes, cape, Den. 6-24 (C3).
Gyllofer : *see* Gillyflower.
Gym, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
GYMKHANA 12-752a.
Gymnadenia 22-172b.
Gymnarchus 14-253c ; 19-848c.
Gymnasiarch (dict.) 12-752b.
Gymnasium of Hadrian, Athens : *see* Hadrian, Gymnasium of.
Gymnasterlidae 9-880b.
Gymnastic Orthopaedic Institution, Stockholm 22-729b.
GYMNASTICS AND GYMNAsium 12-752b ; 2-846c ; 12-742d ; Austrian 2-976a ; German 12-753a, 2-966d, 27-763c ; Greek 12-752b, 22-94c, 24-359d ; musical 7-800c ; Swedish 12-728a.
Gymnema Sylvestre 26-447c.
Gymnoascus 11-336a.
Gymnobelideus 17-783a.
— **leadbeateri** 21-544b.
Gymnoblastea 14-150c ; 14-139b ; 14-136a ; 14-150a (fig.).
Gymnocerata 12-760d.
Gymnocladus 6-171c ; 16-383c ; 12-773b.
Gymnococcus 23-471c.
Gymnodactylus pluturus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Gymnodiniaceae 8-278a.
Gymnodinium 8-278a ; 1-591b.
Gymnodontes 26-546a.
Gymnogramme leptophylla 23-610d.
Gymnolaemata 22-42b ; 23-43c ; 22-45c.
Gymnolepas 20-906b ; *see also* Eremolepas.
Gymnomera 9-657d.
Gymnomyxa 22-488a.
Gymnopaedic dance 7-796d.
Gymnophiona : *see* Apoda.
Gymnophthalmata : *see* Hydromedusae.
Gymnophylla 8-656c.
Gymnoplea 9-659b.
Gymnoptychus 22-446b.
Gymnorhina : *see* Piping crow.
Gymnorhininae 24-1019c.
Gymnosomata 21-522a.
GYMNOSOPHISTS 12-753d ; 1-551c ; 22-112a ; 22-361b.
GYMNOSPERMS 12-754a ; 2-9d ; anatomy 21-737d ; flower 19-553d ; Jurassic 15-570a ; Palaeozoic 22-537b.
Gymnosporangium 21-756a ; 11-334c.
— **Sabinae** 11-343a ; 21-24a.
Gymnospore 6-617c.
GYMNOSTOMACEAE 12-764b ; 14-558d ; 14-561a ; trichocysts 14-560b.
" Gymnote " (submarine) 24-920b.
Gymnotidae 9-179c ; 14-209c.
Gymnotus (electricus) : *see* Electric eel.
Gymnura : *see* Rat-shrew.
— **raffesi** : *see* Greater rat-shrew.
Gymnurinae : *see* Rat-shrew.
Gymnuromys 23-442b.
GYMPIE, Queens. 12-764b ; 2-960 (I5).
Gympie series 22-732c.
GYNAECEUM (dict.) 12-764b.
GYNAECOLOGY 12-764b ; 18-42d.
Gynaeconitis 12-764b.
Gynaekomasty 17-529a.
Gynandrophore 26-887d.
Gynandrous 19-566d.
Gyndanus, riv., Pers. : *see* Diyala.
Gynerium 12-373a ; 13-770b.
— **argenteum** : *see* Pampas grass.
Gynobasic 19-571b.
Gynoecium : *see* Pistil.
Gynophore 19-559d.
Gynostemium 19-566d.
Gyochebes, tribe : *see* Yuruka.
Gyoda, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Gyodaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Gyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (Q10).
Gyömber, mt., Hung. : *see* Djumbir.
Gyöngyös, Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 9-13d ; battle (1849) 9-12d.
GYONGYOSI, ISTVAN 12-767d ; 13-925d.
GYOR, Hung. 12-767d ; 3-4 (E3) ; 27-450b ; 28-680c ; 28-686c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
György, Frater : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Györgyich, Ignacius 24-696d.
Györgyi, val., Hung. 27-815a.
Györl, William 13-928b.
Gyorok, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
GYP 12-768b ; 11-150a ; 9-157a.
Gypaetinae 10-130c.
Gypaetus : *see* Lammergeyer.
Gypagus : *see* King vulture.
Gypogeranus : *see* Secretary-bird.
Gypohierax : *see* Fishing vulture.
Gyps 22-222a.
— **fulvus** : *see* Griffon vulture.
— **occidentalis** : *see* Spanish vulture.
Gypsey Race, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Gypsine 2-715a.
Gypskeuper group 15-766b ; 27-980a.
Gypsophila 13-770b.
— **elegans** 12-766c.
— **parriculata** 13-770b.
— **struthium** 6-49c.
Gypsornis 3-977c.
Gypsum, Colo. 6-722 (C8).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (C3).
—, **Kan.** 12-654 (E2).
—, **O.** 20-26 (E1).
—, **hills, N.Mex.** 19-530 (D5).
GYPSUM 12-768c ; 7-579a ; 7-582c ; as manure 12-754a ; Bathybius 3-521a, cave-formation 5-574b ; for purifying 1-66b ; sulphur 26-61b ; *see also* Alabaster.
Gypsum Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (B3).
Gypsy, W.Va. 23-560 (C2).
Gypsy moth : *see* Gipsy moth.
Gypsyanthus 5-311d.
Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius : *see* Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
Gyratio 7-185c.
Gyration, elliptoid of : *see* Inertia, ellipsoid of.
—, **radius of** : *see* Radius of gyration.
Gyrenbad, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Gyrfalcon 10-139a ; 10-144b.
Gyrinidae : *see* Whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus (beetle) 8-670d (fig.)
— **sulcatus** : *see* Grooved whirligig beetle.
Gyrinus edulis (batrachian) : *see* Axoloti.
Gyroceras 5-693a ; 25-237d.
Gyrocotyle : *see* Amphipytches.
Gyrocotylidae 22-498a.
Gyrodactylus 27-942a, d.
— **elegans** 27-942d (fig.).
Gyrodus 15-570b.
Gyroidal (dict.) 7-576b.
— **class** : *see* Plagihedral class.
Gyrolepis 27-259d.
Gyrolite 4-972b.
Gyron : *see* Giron.
Gyropeltis : *see* Dolopa.
Gyrophora 18-538b.
Gyrophoraceae 18-585a.
Gyrophora cylindrica 18-581d (fig.).
Gyrophorei 18-584b.
Gyroporella 26-525b ; 27-258b.
Gyroptychius 8-128c.
GYROSCOPE AND GYROstat 12-769b ; 27-963d ; rolling of ships 24-939c ; torpedoes 27-555a.
Gyrostatic chain 12-777d.
— **system** : *see* Cyclic system.
— **term (dict.)** 17-993c.
Gyrus (anat.) 4-397c.
— **formicatus** : *see* Calloeal gyrus.
— **hippocampi** 4-397c.
Gyrwil, tribe 10-259a.
Gysinge, Swed. 23-190 (D1).
Gytarah Barbaryah : *see* Kissar.
GYTHIUM, Gr. 12-779b ; 12-440 (D4) ; 26-976b ; *see also* Marathonisi.
Gythium system 20-485c.
Gythius, riv., Gr. 12-779b.
Gytolle : *see* Citole.
Gyubato, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Gyula, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Gyula, tribe : *see* Dyula.
Gyulahiva, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
GYULA-FEHERVAR, Hung. 12-779d ; 3-4 (H3) ; 22-473d.
Gyulai, Paul 12-927c.
Gyves : *see* Fetters and handcuffs.
Gshat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 23-877c.
Gshatsk, Russ. 23-872 (D4) ; 23-877d.

Digitized by Google

H

H (letter) 12-780a; 9-788a.
— (chem.) 9-39b.
— (Holiness, law of) 16-517b.
Haa-ab-ra: *see* Apries.
Haaf 24-854b.
HAAG, GARL 12-780c; 26-502c.
Haag, Aus. 2-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, Switz. 22-242 (G2).
—, Den, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.
Haagenstad, S.Af. 20-163c.
Haak, Theodore 25-791d.
Haakon (of Lade) 19-807b; 26-684c.
HAAKON I. (the Good: of Norway) 12-780c; 19-807b; 1-391c; 25-554d.
— II. (Herdebred: of Norway) 19-808a.
— IIL (of Norway) 19-808a.
— IV. (the Old: of Norway) 12-780d; 19-808b; Scotland invaded 1-563c, 24-855a, 25-834a.
— V. (of Norway) 19-808b.
— VI. (of Norway) 19-808c.
— VII. (of Norway) 12-780d; 19-815c.
— (the Red: of Sweden) 26-198d.
Haakonbergen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Haamstede, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 22-965b.
Haanhof, mts., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-816d.
Haaparanta, Swed.: *see* Haparanda.
Haar (Haarstrang), mts., Ger. 26-555a.
Haar (Lot.) 7-362c.
Haartharr, Harald 13-66a.
HAARLEM, Holl. 12-781a; 13-588 (B2); bishopric 27-824c; hyacinth cultivation 14-24d; printing 27-824c; representation 13-610c; town hall 2-422b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (O3).
Haarlem Coster Legend (Van der Linde) 27-529c.
HAARLEM LAKE (Haarlemmer Meer), commune, Holl. 12-781d; 13-588 (B3).
Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Haarlev, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Haarstrang, mts., Ger.: *see* Haar.
Haarteigen, mt., Nor. 19-799c.
HAASE, FRIEDRICH (actor) 12-782a.
—, FRIEDRICH GOTTLOB (scholar) 12-782b.
—, J. G. 1-936a.
Haasalla 5-673d.
HAAST, SIR JOHANN F. J. von 12-782b.
Haast, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-636a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Haasville, La. 17-54 (B3).
Hab, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-563a; 25-142a.
HABAB (people) 12-782c.
HABAKKUK (Bible) 12-789c; 3-853d.
Habana, Cu.: *see* Havana.
Habara, India: *see* Howrah.
Habash b. Yusuf 16-203a.
Habashat, tribe 9-845d; 9-847a.
Habashi (slaves) 21-192d.
— (coffee): *see* Abyssinian coffee.
Habas Verdes 7-798c.
Habb, riv., India: *see* Hab.
Habbania, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3).
Habbania, tribe 18-907d.
Habberton, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Habbez-zelim 15-278c.
Habbib (Edessan martyr) 8-931c.
Habbibullah: *see* Habibullah.
HABDALA 12-784a.
Habe (people): *see* Hausa.
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 12-784b; commitment warrants 6-776c; extradition 10-89a; martial law 17-791a; suspensions of (1794) 9-552a, (1817) 9-556a, (1841) 9-562d, (1866) 9-573d; U.S. 27-707c.
— Corpus Act (1679) 12-784d; praemunire 22-943a.
— Corpus Act (1862) 12-786c.
Habeche (people): *see* Hausa.
Habelardus, Peter: *see* Abelard, Peter.
Habelschwerdt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Habenaria 20-172b.
— bifolia: *see* Butterfly orchis.
— viridis: *see* Frog-orchis.
Habendum (law) 7-50c; 16-156c.
Habenular commissure 16-264d.
HABERDASHER 12-786d.
Haberdashers' Company 12-787a.
Habere facias possessionem 28-850c.
Haberfeon 2-587c.
Habrclandt, G. 21-744a; 21-771a.
Haberles 21-779a.
— rhodopensis 12-770b.
Habermann, Freiherr von 20-510d.
Habersham Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
Habhet 18-537c.
Habibas, isln., Medit. 1-643 (A2).
Habib b. Abdurrahman 5-41d.
Habib, Banu, tribe 19-710d.
—-an-Nejjar, mt., Syr.: *see* Silpius.
Habib's Samia 24-1013c.
Habibullah (amir) 1-318d.
Habicht, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Habichtsburg: *see* Habsburg.
Habichtswald, mts., Ger. 8-458a.
Habigani, India 14-376 (O7).
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 12-787a; 9-621b.
Habiri: *see* Khabiri.
HABIT (dict.) 12-787b.
— (psychol.) 22-560c; 2-784b; Maine de Biran 17-641c.
Habitaculum, Eng.: *see* Risingham.
Habit and repute (Scots law) 17-758a.
HABITAT 12-787c; 21-760a.
Habitation: *see* Hayliite.
Habkern, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Hableh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Habl Ibrahim, canal, Syr.: *see* Belus.
Hablub 2-260d.
Habonga, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Habonville, Ger. 19-309 (plan.)
Habra, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Habsan: *see* Hanilla.
HABSBURG (family) 12-787c; Austria 3-6c; Bismarck's policy 4-5c; Bohemia 4-128a, 4-131c; dominions (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 9-920; Empire under 9-927a, 9-954d; Hungary 13-909d, 13-910c; Italy 15-43d; Netherlands 19-416a; Switzerland 22-247, 1-748b, 1-3c, 12-78d. For counts and dukes of: *see under* Christian names.
Habsburg, castle, Switz. 22-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3d.
" Habsburg " (battleship) 24-904d.
Habsburger, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Habsburg-Laufenburg, counts of 12-787d.
Habsburg-Lorraine (House of) 12-789d.
Habu (sool.) 17-99b.
Habu, Birket, lake, Egy. 22-740b.
Habuna, val., Arab. 22-914b.
Habutaye (dict.) 12-183a.
Haccoude, Sir John: *see* Hawkwood, Sir John.
Hacha, Colom.: battle (1902) 6-712b.
Hachalayhua, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Hachenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 4).
HACHETTE, J. N. P. 12-793c.
—, JEANNE 12-793c.
—, L. G. F. 12-793a.
Hachi-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10); 15-1022d.
Hachiman (deity) 15-416d.
Hachiman, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hachiman Taro: *see* Minamoto Yoshiye.
Hachimonji-ya 15-170a.
Hachioji, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Hachiroemon: *see* Iida Hachiroemon.
Hachirogata, harb., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Hachita, N.Mex. 19-520 (B6).
Hachi-whi, Jap.: *see* Nikko.
Hacho, El, citadel, Mor. 8-77b.
HACHURE 12-793b.
HACIENDA 12-793b.
Hack (in curling) 7-646a.
— (in falconry) 10-142b.
Hackberry Ark. 2-544 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
HACKBERRY (bot.) 12-793b.
Hackbratt: *see* Dulcimer.
Hackbut: *see* Arquebus.
Häckel, Anton 21-546c; 12-960a.
—, Eduard 12-375b; 26-433d.
Hacken, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Hackenaye, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
Hackendoven, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
HACKENSACK (New Barbadoes), N.J. 12-793c; 19-502 (B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-502c.
Hacker, Arthur 26-500b.
Hacker's Valley, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HACKET, JOHN 12-793d; 9-525b.
Hacketstown, Ire. 2-346a.
HACKETT, HORATIO BALCH 12-793d.
—, JAMES HENRY 12-794a.
—, James Ketcltas 12-794b.
Hackett, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Hackettstown, Md. 17-838 (G3).
Hackettstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Hacking, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H5).
HACKLÄNDER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm von 12-794b.
Hackle: *see* Palmer.
Hackleburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hackley, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, W. 23-740 (D3).
Hackling: linen manufacture 19-725c; rope making 23-713d.
Hackly 12-511b.
Hackmatack 24-213d.
Hackness, Yorks. 28-931c.
— pt., Scot. 12-841b.
HACKNEY (Hackenaye, Hackquenye), Lond. 12-794c; 16-538 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
HACKNEY (horse) 12-794d; 12-723d; 12-722 (Pl. I.)
— carriage 5-403d: *see also* Cab.
— Carriage Acts 4-912c.
Hackney Common, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
— Downs, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Hackney Horse Society 1-409c.
Hackney Marshes, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 6-782b.
Hacko, Monte del, penin., Mor.: *see* Acho, mt.
Hackpen, mt., Wilts. 3-52c.
Hackspill, L. 4-944b.
Hackston, David 7-634c.
Hackthorn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hackworth's valve-gear 25-834a.
Haco (kings of Norway): *see* Hakon.
Hacoda, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haco's Ness, Scot. 26-879d.
Hacquenye, Lond.: *see* Hackney.
Had, cape, Arab. 2-264 (I4); 13-694c.
HADAD (deity) 12-794d; 20-609b; *see also* Adad.
— (of Edom) 9-949d; 26-363d; Solomon attacked by 14-590c.
Hadadezer (king of Ammon) 7-857a; 7-784b.
Hadad-nadin-akhi 3-104c.
Hadad-rimmon: *see* Hadadrimmon
Hadarro, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Hadas, riv., Erit. 9-746b.
Hadasah: *see* Esther.
Hadath (Adata), Asia M. 5-430c; 5-44d.
—, pass, Asia M. 5-42a.
Hadcock, A. G. 14-134c.
Hadda, val., Arab. 24-1256d.
Haddad, El (sheikh) 1-652c.
Haddam, Conn. 9-952 (E4); chrysoberyl 6-320b; jolite 14-726c.
—, Kans. 18-854 (E1).
—, East, and Middle, Conn.: *see* East Haddam and Middle Haddam.
— Neck, Conn. 27-104c.
— Station, Conn. 9-952 (F4).
Hadda Mullah 13-649d.
Haddenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); 19-956a.
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-972d.
HADDINGTON, EARL OF 12-795a.
—, John Ramsay, viscount: *see* Holdernesse, John Ramsay, 1st earl of.
HADDINGTON, Scot. 12-795c; 24-418 (F3); 4-273b.
HADDINGTONSHIRE, co., Scot. 12-796a; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 24-419b; 16-309c.
Haddo, George Gordon, Lord: *see* Aberdeen, George Gordon, 1st earl of.
Haddock, Nicholas 3-44b.
—, William 18-4b.
Haddock, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
HADDOCK (fish) 12-797a; English fisheries 19-432c, 19-430d; Irish fisheries 19-433a; Scottish fisheries 19-432d.
Haddo House, mansion, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Haddonfield, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
HADDON HALL, mansion, Derby. 12-797a; 9-416 (II. D3); architecture 2-419a, 6-166a; tapestry 26-406 (Pl. V.).
Haddumatai, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Hade (geol.) 19-206b; 26-188a.
Hadeda, Arab.: *see* Hodeda.
Hadeija, Nig. 19-678 (D1); 18-694d.
Hadeland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hadelner, canal, Ger. 25-536d.
Hademod: *see* Ebersberg, countess of.
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYmour 12-797c; etchings 9-806a.
Haden, Ida. 14-376 (D1).
HADENDOA, tribe 12-798a; 1-329b; 26-11a.
Hadensville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
HADERSLEBEN (Hadersley), Ger. 12-798b; 9-24 (B3).
Hades (god): *see* Pluto.
Hades (eschatology) 9-762c.
— (myth.) 21-860d; 9-364a; 26-439d; entrance 19-935a; goddesses 2-167c, 16-293b, 7-981a; judges 1-244a, 18-555a, 23-230a, 27-292b; rivers 16-500d, 26-1060b.
Hadeth, Syr. 20-902 (C-D1).
Hadewych, Sister 5-720a.
Hadfield, Maria: *see* Cosway, Maria.
—, Robert 14-804a; 17-345b; 24-809a.
Hadfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3).
Hadfield's case 14-612c.
Hadhr (Hatra), Turk.As.: *see* El Hadhr.
Hadiba (Tamarida), Ind.O. 25-355b.
Hadi-Caliph 5-43b; 9-44a; 13-37c; 14-723d.
Hadid, mt., E.Mor. 18-851 (F3).
—, mt., W.Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-854c.
Hadik von Futak, Andreas, count 24-717c.
HADING, JANE 12-798c.
Hadira, al 18-644d.
Hadith, Mesop.: *see* Hadithe.
Hadith 17-419d; 17-414c.
Hadith, Bala Malcha), Mesop. 18-896c.
Hadj: *see* Hajj.
Hadji: *see* Hajji.
Hadji-abad, Pers.: *see* Ist akhr.
Hadji Ghiral 7-456a.
Hadjimlar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hadjaub (Hadioup), Johans 11-788b; 26-263c.
Hadleigh, Ess. 25-510d; Salvation army colony 24-10c.
HADLEIGH (Heapdo-leag, Hetlega), Suff. 12-798c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINing 12-798d; 9-386a.
—, George 18-664b.
—, JAMES 12-799a.
—, John 18-290c; 24-749d 26-559d.
Hadley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
HADLEY (Hadley Center, Nor wottuck), Mass. 12-799b 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, falls, Mass. 12-822d.
—, lake, Me. 17-434a (E4).
— Center, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Hadley v. Baxendale 7-781b.
Hadlock, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Hadloup, Johann: *see* Hadlaub, Johann.
Hadlow, Kent 18-942 (F4).
Hadlyme, Conn. 9-952 (F4).
Hadnagy 13-902c.
Hadnall, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hadonville, Fr. 19-309 (plan).
Hadoram (son of Joktan) 12-799d.
Hadorph, J. 26-216c.
Hadow, William Henry 25-412d.
Hadr, el, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Hadra, riv., It.: *see* Arda.
Hadrabi (king of the Beja) 3-659b.
Hadrach, dist., Asia M. 26-964d; 13-687c.
Hadramaut, dist., Arab.: *see* Hadramut.
Hadrami (people) 12-799d.

Digitized by Google

HADRAMUT dist., Arab. 12-799c ; 2-264 (E6-G5) ; 2-259d ; 2-264a ; 2-287a ; Boundary commission 2-270b ; exploration 2-255c, 2-739d ; history 2-264a, 2-266b, 22-957a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5) ; 12-799d.
Hadranum, Sic. 18-26 (E6).
HADRIA, It. (Picenum) 12-800c ; 18-26 (D - E3) ; 22-636b ; *see also* Atri.
—, It. (Venetia) : *see* Adria.
— sea : *see* Adriatic Sea.
Hadrian (popes) : *see* Adrian.
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 12-800d ; 22-652a ; art under 22-476a, 22-476d ; Britain 4-584a, Christians favoured 12-802d ; Egypt 9-89b, 6-77b ; Greece 12-462c, 2-843d ; gymnasium 2-840b ; Jews 12-402d, 22-652a, 7-706a ; library of 2-840a, 18-547c ; mausoleum 22-686c, 2-385b ; palace 22-599b ; Parthian War 22-354b ; vallum (Germany) 22-99c ; villa at Tivoli 2-385c, 22-671c, 27-958a.
Hadrian, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map).
—, arch of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-840a ; 27-297d (C1).
Hadrianopolis, Asia M. : *see* Adrianople.
Hadriatic sea, Gr. : *see* Novae Athenae.
—, Turk. 22-648 (E2) : *see also* Adrianople.
Hadrian, sons of, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-840b.
HADRIAN'S WALL, rampart, Brit. 12-802c ; 4-584 (B3-C2) ; 23-648 (B1) ; 4-586a ; building of 4-584a, 14-634a.
Hadrian, temple of, Asia M. 7-726d.
Hadrianus, Publius Aelius : *see* Hadrian.
Hadrianutherae, Asia M. 2-856d.
Hadropithecus 17-272b.
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), Tun. 12-802d ; 23-618 (D3) ; 1-359b ; 1-360b : *see also* Susa.
Haest, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Haestock, Em. 9-424 (IV. C6) ; 9-785d.
Hadsund, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hadzan, Dominus 6-652b.
Haeckel-rand (myth.) 12-461a.
Hadur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 2-259b.
Hadwig : *see* Hedwig.
Hadyard Hill, mt., Scot. 3-75c.
Hae (chron.) 9-311d.
Haemas 24-354a.
HAECKEL, ERNEST HEINrich 12-803b ; 22-1031a ; 18-23c ; homology 18-868d ; materialism 18-23c ; monism 18-732a, 17-678a ; morphology 18-866a ; on Siphonophora 14-159b.
Haeckel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Haeg Quae (edict) 27-362b.
Haedo (monk) 1-654c.
—, mts., Urug. 27-806a.
Haedui, people : *see* Aedui.
Haegbeen, Ferdinand van der 2-281c.
Haeleu, commune, Belg. 16-602a.
Haeli Mellceth 1-91c ; 1-93a.
Haeliert, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Haeryuk, tribe : *see* Bellabella.
Haemacryma 1-883c ; 22-146d.
Haemadipsa 16-366a.
Haemadromometer 27-929a.
Haemadynamometer 27-929a.
Haemagogine 18-901d.
Haemagogus 18-901d.
Haemal arch 14-257d.
Haemalbumen 14-800a.
Haemamoeba 18-407c.
Haemamoeba : *see* Laverania and Plasmodium.
— *ziemanni* : *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Haemamoebidae : *see* Plasmodiidae.
Haemamoebas : *see* Laverania.
Haemaphysalis Leachi 26-13b ; 26-637b ; 12-810a.
Haematein 8-749c ; 16-922b.
Haematemesis 8-767c ; 24-542b ; 12-805a ; vicarious 12-764d.
Haematherma 1-863c ; 22-146d.
Haematidrosis 26-191a.
Haematin 1-515b ; 4-79d ; 8-735c.
Haematinic acid 1-515b.
HAEMATITE 12-804b ; 14-809d ; 18-513a ; electric conductivity 7-590a ; ilmenite 14-327b ; limonite 18-700b ; magnetite 17-385b.
— schist 24-328b ; 19-358c.
Haematobia serrata : *see* Horn fly.
Haematoblast : *see* Erythroblasta.
HAEMATOCELE 12-804d ; 12-767b.
Haematococcus : *see* Sphaerella.
Haematocrya : *see* Haemacrymia.
Haematogen 14-800a.
Haematogenous pigments 20-922d.
Haematoidin 20-922d.
Haematoma 20-838a ; 12-765b.
— auris 8-794c.
Haematomonas : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haematopinus 17-66b.
— *eurysternus* : *see* Ox-louse, large.
— macrocephalus 26-13a.
— pilliferus 26-13b.
— urius 26-13b.
— vituli : *see* Calf-louse.
Haematopodidae 22-428c.
Haematoporphinuria 26-60b.
Haematoporphyrin 1-515b ; 8-257c ; 8-735c.
Haematopus : *see* Oystercatcher.
Haematosalpinx 12-767a.
Haematostaphis Barteri : *see* Blood-plum.
Haematotherma : *see* Haemathermia.
Haematoxylin 16-922b ; 8-749c ; 19-407c.
Haematoxylon boreale 18-321d.
— *campechianum* : *see* Logwood.
Haematozoa : *see* Haemosporidia and Trypanosomes.
Haematozoon malariae : *see* Plasmodium malariae.
Haematuria 12-805b ; 6-27d ; 18-785b ; bilharziosis 3-932a ; nitric acid poisoning 19-712c ; Raynaud's disease 23-935c.
Haemin 1-515b.
Haemochromogen 8-735d ; 1-515b.
Haemocoele 21-165d.
Haemocyanin 8-735d ; 2-293d ; 1-515b.
Haemocystidium simondi 12-810b.
Haemodoraceae 16-684d.
Haemo-chromograph 27-939d.
Haemoflagellata : *see* Haemoflagellidae : *see* Trypanosomes.
Haemoglobin (Haemoglobulin) 1-575a ; 4-79d ; 6-735b ; anaemia 8-844d ; aplacophorous molluscs 6-251a ; pharmacy preparation 14-800a.
Haemoglobinuria 4-27a.
Haemoglobulin : *see* Haemoglobin.
Haemogregarina 12-810d.
— bigemina 12-809b (figs.).
— gerbilli 12-810a.
— nicolli 12-811a.
— stepanovi 12-809d ; 12-810d (figs.).
Haemogregarinidae 12-809a.
Haemolymph glands 17-167c.
— system 4-77d.
Haemolysis 4-83a.
Haemon (myth.) 7-409d ; 2-125a.
Haemo-pericardium 27-944c.
HAEMOPHILIA (med.) 12-805a ; 22-79d ; 12-765a.
Haemoproteus 12-810b.
Haemoptysis 12-805a ; 14-555b ; 23-198a ; treatment 1-971a, 23-138a, 27-481d ; tuberculosis 12-844d.
Haemopyrrol 1-515b.
HAEMORRHAGE 12-805a ; 4-81d foll. ; acupressure 1-186b ; cerebral 6-749a, 9-160d, 12-236b, 6-85c ; cutaneous 18 - 131a ; iron salts 14-800b ; lead salts 16-320a ; hemianopia 19-95a ; paraplegia 20-763c.
Haemorrhagic infarct 23-198c, 24-653b.
— smallpox 23-248c.
Haemorrhoidal artery 2-867b.
HAEMORRHOIDS 12-805c ; 23-126b.
Haemosiderin 20-922d.
HAEMOSPORIDIA 12-806a ; 27-344b.
Haemostatic 8-738a ; turpentine 27-481d.
Haemus, cape, Bulg. : *see* Emine.
—, mts., Eur. : *see* Balkan mountains.
Haena, Haw. 12-84 (D3).
Haere Lere Taata Tamarua.
Haeretheland 9-465b.
Haeretico comburendo, De : *see* De Haretico comburendo.
HAERTZER or HETZER, LUDwig 12-811d.
Hafa, Arab. 2-264 (G5) ; 12-800c.
Hafaira, El, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D1).
Haff 11-805c.
Haffar, canal, Turk.As. 18-956b ; 9-897c.
Haffey, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Haffline, W. M. 22-162a ; plague 20-798c, 20-777d.
Haffner, Frans 26-263d.
" **Haffner serenade**" (Mozart) 26-663b.
Hafguia (myth.) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafid (of Morocco) 12-859b ; 19-860c.
Hafir, Sud. 9-128c.
Hafiz (Caliph) 9-97c ; 9-92a.
HAFIZ 12-812b ; lyric poetry 21-251a ; 24-989c.
— Pasha 17-465d ; 27-458b.
Hafizuddin Ahmad (poet) 12-489c.
Hafliðason, Einar : *see* Einar Hafliðason.
Hafmand (myth.) : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Hafnarfjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-227b.
Hafner Eck, mt., Aus. 8-336c.
Hafnergefässe 8-739c.
Hafod (Trehafod), Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 23-270c.
Hafodtindr, mt., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hafren, riv., Wales : *see* Severn.
Hafrs Fiörd, Nor. : battle (872) 19-807c ; 12-934d.
Hafs (Koran) 15-905a.
Hafsa (Mahomet's wife) 17-408c ; 17-418c.
Hafsa, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Hafs b. abil - Mikdam 17-833b.
Hafsbotn 21-939c.
Hafsite (Hafside) dynasty 27-398a ; 1-650a ; 18-856b. — (sect.) 17-423b.
Hafstein, Hannes 14-240d.
Haft Dast, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Haftjush, Pers. 10-190a.
Haft kuluzm 2-186c.
Haft Peikar 12-729d.
Haft Paikar (Nizami) 19-720a.
Hafun, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2) ; 1-320b.
— —, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
— South, bay, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Hafverö Sund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hafz al-Quti 13-173b.
HAG (dict.) 12-813a.
— (myth.) 17-556a.
Haga, Stockholm, Swed. 25-923 (A1).
— **Comitis, Holl.** : *see* Hague, the.
Hagada shel Pesach 20-990a. *Ha-Galuz, Safer* 15-800b.
Hagaman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— **N.** 19-596 (F3).
Hagan, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Va. 23-118 (A1).
Hagar (bibl.) 1-70c ; 14-870b ; Mecca legend 17-953a.
Hagar, Bill, Mass. 17-752 (A3).
—, Deir el, rum, Egy. 15-772b.
Hagar-es-Salam, rock, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Hagari, riv., India (Chitaldrug) 14-343 (G12).
—, riv., India (Kadur) : *see* Vedavati.
Hagarstown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hagbut : *see* Arquebus.
Hagel, von (Jan Frederick Oltmans) 9-727c.
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH von 12-813b ; 11-791a ; 2-194c.
Hagen-Furu's needle 26-133d.
Hagerland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Hagemann's anemometer 18-275a.
Hagermeister, isl., Alsk. 1-473 (E4).
Hagen (hero) 11-785a ; 19-638a ; 12-668a.
—, E. (physicist) 1-297c ; 16-816d.
—, **FRIEDRICH HEINRICH von der** 12-813c.
—, G. H. L. (physicist) 14-61c.
—, H. A. L. (zoologist) 8-470d.
— Theodor 20-510d.
HAGEN, Ger. 12-813d ; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, fjord, Green. 21-938 (A2).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Hagenau, Reinmar von : *see* Reinmar der Alte.
HAGENAU, Ger. 13-813d ; 11-808 (A4).
Hagenau pine 21-622c.
HAGENBACH, KARL RUdolf 12-814a.
—, Peter von 5-933c ; 22-251d ; 22-575c.
HAGENBECK, CARL 12-814b ; hybrid lions 14-27c ; pigmy elephant 9-260c.
Hagengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Hagenow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Hager, canal, Ger. 9-28 (B2).
— **City, Wis.** 28-140 (A4).
Hagerhill, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hagerman, N.Mex. 19-580 (E4).
Hagersten, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hagerstown, Ind. 14-422 (G5) ; 14-426a.
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 12-814c ; 17-828 (D1).
Hagerup, G. F. 19-814c.
Hagertman, Fr. 16-778 (D6) ; 16-1344a.
HAG-FISH 12-814c ; 7-687a foll. ; ear 8-794a ; eggs 8-16a ; vagus nerve 14-267b.
HAGGADA 12-814d ; 18-419d.
HAGGAI (bibl.) 12-814d ; 18-386c.
HAGGARD, HENRY RIDER 12-816a.
Haggard (falconry) 10-142b.
Haggetts, lake, Mass. 17-853 (E1).
HAGGIS 12-816c.
Haggith (bibl.) 1-212a.
Haggiecdam 28-402c.
Haghe, Louis 18-787d ; 22-402c.
Hagi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
—, Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Ha-Giang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Hagia Paraskevi, Cyprus 19-862b.
Hagiar Kim, temple, Malta 17-510c.
Hagiaa (poet) : *see* Agiaa.
Hagia (Agia) Triada, Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-421b ; excavations 21-792a, 7-423, 11-566d ; *see also* Phaestus.
Hagia Trias (theol. school) 22-346b.
Hagii Deka, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; *see also* Gortyna.
Hagilar, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
Hagiographa (Hebrew Bible) 3-856b ; 7-805a ; Targums 19-824a.
Hagioi Deka, mt., Gr. : *see* Santi Deca.
HAGIOLOGY 12-816c ; Anglo-Norman 2-34a ; Byzantine 12-519d ; Ethiopic 9-848d ; Irish 8-631c ; Portuguese 22-156d ; romance 23-500c ; Rumanian 23-845b ; Russian 23-915c.
Hagion Oros, penin., Turk. : *see* Athos.
Hagios Anastasios, isl., Buk. 4-812c.
— **Andreas, Gr.** 12-424 (D3).
HAGIOSCOPE 12-817b : *see also* Squint.
Hagios Dimitrios, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— **Dynati, mt., Gr.** 12-424 (B2).
—, **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Argolis) 12-421 (D3) ; 12-426d.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Ceos) 12-424 (F3) ; 5-684b.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Euboea) 12-424 (F2) ; 9-865d ; 12-426c.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Ios) 12-424 (G4).
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Lesbos) : *see* Olympus, mt.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Maina) 12-424 (D4) ; 12-426d.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Melos) 19-99b.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Santorin) 24-195d.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Siphanto) 25-151a.
— **Elias, mt., Gr.** (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426c.
— **Georgios, cape, Gr.** 12-424 (G-H4).
Hagios Georgios, cape, Turk. (Athos) 27-426 (D3).
— **Georgios, cape, Turk.** (Thasos) 27-426 (D3).
— **Georgios, isl., Gr.** 12-424 (F3).
— **Georgios, mt., Gr.** : *see* Lycabettus.
— **Joannes, riv., Gr.** : *see* Ismenus.
— **Myron, Crete** 7-418 (B1).
— **Nikolaos, cape, Gr.** 22-879d.
— **Oros (Monte Santo), gulf, Turk.** 27-426 (D3).
— **Petros, mt., Gr.** 12-424 (C-D3) ; 12-426d.
— **Simeon, mt., Gr.** 25-151a.
— **Stephanos, mt., Gr.** 18-85a.
— **Theodoros, Cyprus** 7-696 (map).
— **Theodoros, mt., Crete** 7-418 (A1) ; 7-419a.
Hagiostrati, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3) : *see also* Bozbaba.
Hagios Vlasis, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Hagler, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Hagley, Worcs. 28-158 (A2).
—, **hills, Worcs.** : *see* Lickey.
Hagna, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hag-naya, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hagnot, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Hagnueck, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
—, **canal, Switz.** 1-3a.
Hagnon (hero) 12-375a ; 20-792b.
HAGNOY, P.Is. 12-817c ; 21-392 (E2).
Hagorah 7-229b.
Hag's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Hague, John : refrigerator 23-31c.
Hague, Fla. 16-340 (D2).
HAGUE, THE, Holl. 12-817c ; 13-588 (A2) ; conference : *see* Peace Conferences ; Konliktijd, 18-575c ; porcelain 8-751c ; town hall 2-422b ; treaty (1698) 10-845a.
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (G2).
—, **Va.** 23-118 (F2).
—, **cape, Fr.** 16-778 (C3).
Hagues, mt., Col. 6-722 (E1).
Hague Scheveningen, canal, Holl. 24-322c.
Haguro-san, mt., Jap. 18-157d.
Hagymas, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagy Hagymas.
Ha-Ha, bay, Can. 23-1003d.
Haha, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-853d.
—, **isl., Jap.** 4-208b.
Hahabe, tribe : *see* Rarabe.
Hahatonka, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Hahi, Aby. 25-379 (D4).
Hahira, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hahl, riv., Peru : *see* Darra-i-Dahr.
Hahle, riv., Ger. 8-638a.
HAHN, AUGUST 12-818d.
—, **Heinrich August** 12-819a.
—, **Johann G. von** 10-144a ; 13-806d.
—, **M. (chemist)** 19-921a.
Hahnaman, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Hahnemann 24-900d.
HAHNEMANN, SAMUEL Christian Friedrich 12-819a ; 18-52d.
Hahnenkamm, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von 12-819b.
Hahn range-finder 22-891a.
Hahn's, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, **Peak, Colo.** 6-722 (C1).
Hahnville, La. 17-264 (b-7).
Haho, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5) ; 26-1046b.
HAI (b. Sherirah) 12-819c ; 13-172b ; 8-196c.
Hai, China 6-168 (E3).
—, **riv., Turk.As.** 26 - 305 (F3-G4).
Haiathelah (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
HAIBAK, Afg. 12-819d ; 1-307 (map) ; Buddhist ruins 3-304d.
Hai-cheng, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K3).
—, **China (Kan-suh)** 6-168 (H2).
—, **China (Sheng-king)** 17-553 (B4) ; 6-234c ; actions (1894-95) 23-922 (map).
Hai-chuen, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Haid, Aus. 2-4 (C2).
Haida, Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 4-123a.
HAIDA, tribe 12-819d ; 14-461a ; 22-730c ; 10-166b.
Haidanger, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Haidar (sheikh) 21-229b.
Haidarabad, India : *see* Hyderabad.
Haidari (author) 13-489b.
Haidari (dervish sect) 27-411d.

Digitized by Google

Haidari (Nozairi sect) 18-831c.
Haidar Naik : *see* Hyder Ali.
Haidar Pasha, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2) ; 7-8a.
Haidar-Pasha-Angora railway, Turk.As. 27-440b.
Haidar Shebah 5-605c.
Haidas : *see* Kaigani.
Haiden, port, Alak. 1-472 (F4).
Haidenschaft, Aus. 12-263b.
HAIDINGER, WILHELM Karl, Ritter von 18-830a.
Haidinger's rings 14-691b ; 14-693a.
Haidra, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Haiduk, dist., Hung. : *see* Hajdu.
HAIDUK 12-820b ; Karageorge's band 18-673c.
Hai-Duong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1) ; 14-490d ; 27-6a.
Haiduti 4-781a.
HAIFA, Pal. 12-820c ; 20-602 (C3) ; 9-100b ; railway 27-429c ; 28-601c.
Hai-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 8-168 (K5).
— China (Shantung) 8-168 (K2).
Haigerioch, Ger. 12-576c ; 28-69d.
Haigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Haigler, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Haihai (dynasty) 5-683d ; 9-930b.
Hai-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
HAIK 12-820c.
Haiku (Jap. poetry) : *see* Hokku.
Haikal (arch.) 2-391c ; 7-115c.
Haikh, dist., Asia M. : *see* Armenia.
Haikwan tael : *see* Tael, Haikwan.
Hail, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 2-258c.
HAIL (dict.) 12-820c.
" Hail Columbia " 19-266c ; 1-833a.
Haila, Arab. : *see* Akaba.
Haile, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Gold Mine, S.C. 25-500 (D7).
HAILES, DAVID DALRYMPLE, lord 12-820d.
—, Sir Robert 9-507d.
Hailes, Scot. 8-945d.
Hailes sandstone 8-945b.
Haley, Ida. 14-276 (B4) ; 14-277c.
—, Oxon. 28-761d.
Haileybury, college, Herts. 12-398a.
Haileyville, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Hai-ling-shan, harbour, China 8-168 (I5).
—, isl., China 8-168 (I5).
Haillan, Berbard de Girard, Sieur du 11-125b.
HAILSHAM, Sus. 12-821a ; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hail Storm, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Hai-lung-cheng, China 17-553 (C4).
Hail Weston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 12-952a.
Haimantas group 12-471d.
Haimen 2-98d.
Hain (bp.) 12-842b ; 9-873c.
Hai-mon, China 8-168 (L3).
Haimonskinder (legend) 11-786d.
Hain, Ludwig 3-909a ; 9-381b.
Hains, reid. S. Af. 25-466 (F3).
HAINAN, isl., China 12-821b ; 8-168 (I6).
—, str., China 8-168 (H5) ; 12-821b.
HAINAU, Ger. 12-822b ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1813) 19-229d.
Hainault, forest, Ess. 10-942 (E2) ; 16-949c.
Hainault scythe 22-944d.
HAINAUT, prov., Belg. 12-822b ; 3-668 (C2-D3) ; 11-834 ; 11-856 (hist. maps) ; 2-669c ; Walloons 28-288a.
Hainberg, mt. 12-822d.
Hainbogas, pass, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainbund : *see* Göttinger Dichterbund.
HAINBURG, Aus. 12-822c ; 3-4 (E2).
Haines, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Hainesburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C2).
Haines City, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Landing, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Hainesport, N.J 19-502 (C4).
Hainesville, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
HAINICHEN, Ger. 12-822d ; 11-808 (D3).
Hai-ning, China 8-168 (K3).
Hainkioi, Bulg. 12-288b.
Hainspach, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hainston, Lancs. 8-416 (II. G3).
Hainworth, Yorks. 25-933 (B1).
Hai-pang, Jap. 15-156 (E10).
Haipeh-Hainan Tao, anc. dist., China 12-822a.
HAI-PHONG, Fr.I.C. 12-823a ; 14-498 (E1) ; 6-201d ; 14-492b.
Hair (tex.) 21-774a ; 21-734a.
HAIR (zool.) 12-823a ; 17-521c ; 25-158c ; consecration 19-319c, 25-219d ; dressing : *see* Hair-dressing ; false 25-824a ; electrolytic stimulation 9-251d ; embryology of 25-189b ; negro 19-344b.
Hairan, Haidar Ali 12-489c.
Hairati (poet) 21-251a.
Hair-balls : *see* Bezoars.
Hairbell : *see* Harebell.
Hair-dressing : Bechuana 3-604a ; Bakalai 3-226d ; Beja 3-659c ; English (17th and 18th cent.) 7-241b ; Greek 9-734b ; Indian 14-417d ; Irish 14-769b ; Jewish 7-232c ; Masai 17-834d ; Persian 21-193c. *See also* Wig.
Hair follicle 28-188c.
Hairi Pasha 12-434d ; 23-935b.
Hairless dog 9-377d.
Haironville, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Hairpins 4-564b ; 7-234b.
Hair pyrites : *see* Millerite.
Hair-salt (Epsom salts) : *see* Epsomite.
— (rock-salt) 24-88b.
Hair-seal : *see* Seal.
Hair sealskin 13-956d.
Hair-spring 25-364c.
Hairston, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Hairstreak butterfly 16-475d.
HAIR-TAIL 12-824c.
Hairworm 19-360d.
Hairy armadillo 9-826d.
— echidna 9-871b.
— frog 11-241a.
— fronted muntjac 19-13c.
— horns 25-190a.
Hairy Ku'ries, tribe : *see* Ainu.
Hairy-nosed porcupine 22-101c.
— wombat 23-782a.
Hais, Somlnd. 26-379 (E3) ; 25-361b.
Haisal (Haithal), tribe : *see* Ephthalites.
Hai-tan, isl., China 8-168 (L4).
Hai-tan (race) 23-677d.
Haité, George Charles 18-812d.
Haitham b. Adi 2-274b ; 8-43a.
— b. Moawiya 22-928c.
Haithon (Armenian king) : *see* Hayton.
HAITI (Hayti, San Domingo, Hispaniola), isl., W.I. 12-824c ; 12-824 (map) ; anti-slavery movement 25-223d ; buccaneers 4-709c ; coffee 8-647d ; geology 22-544c ; sugar 24-477d ; revolution (1902) 25-312b, 12-826d ; shipping 24-872 (table).
—, republic, W.I. 12-825c ; 6-830a.
Haito, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Hai-yang, China 8-168 (L2).
Hai-yang-tao, isl., China 15-156 (C7) ; battle (1894) 6-834a.
Haiyanie, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Haiyas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hai-yong, China 15-156 (F5).
Haj (pilgrimage) : *see* Hajj.
Haja, Arab. 25-914a.
Haja b. Sherirah (of Pumbeditha) : *see* Hai b. Sherirah.
Hajamro, riv., India 14-376 (D8-I) ; 6-186c.
Hajar, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
—, Bahrein I. 2-265b.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
Hajar, tribe 13-49a.
Hajden, Bogdan Petricicu : *see* Hasdeu, Bogden Petricicu.
Hajdu, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; 12-820b.
— Böszörmény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Nánás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szoboszlo, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Haje (African cobra) 2-764d ; 6-613c.
Hajech, C. (physicist) 25-444c.
Hajek, Wenceslas, of Libočan 4-133d.
Haj el Kabel, route, Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-262c.
Hají-Alam (Nish), Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Hajib (official) 17-412d.
Hají-bey, Russ. : *see* Odessa.
Hajigak, pass, C.Asia 13-513d.
Hajji Pir, pass, India 15-687d.
Hajlolu-Pazarjik, Bulg. : *see* Dobritch.
HAJIPUR, India 12-827a ; 14-376 (F7).
HAJJ (Hadj) 12-827b ; 17-954b ; 5-302c ; Arabian routes 2-262b ; Mecca Bagdad route 5-43c ; Carmathians massacre 5-51a ; Gaza route 12-160b ; Hejaz route 13-217c ; Jidda route 15-415a ; Mahommedan control instituted 17-406c ; railway 19-218a ; religious observances 17-420d.
Hajjaj b. Yusuf (general) 5-31b foll.
Hajjar Zakha, Tib. 8-168 (E2).
Hajji I. (Egy. sultan) 9-101c.
— II. (title) 16-418b.
— Firuruddin : *see* Firuz ud Din, Hajji.
— Ibrahim : *see* Ibrahim, Hajji.
— KHALIFA 12-827b ; 2-275d.
Hajjiabad, Pers. : *see* Istakhr.
Hajo, Hung. 19-153a.
Haj Omar (of Segu) : *see* Omar-al-Hajj.
Hajos, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hajr, el, Arab. 2-264 (C3).
Hajra, el, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D2) ; 2-258a.
— la Souda, cape, Malta 17-951a (A2).
Hajren, Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 2-255d.
Hajun, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Haka, Bur. 14-376 (F8).
Haki (poet) : *see* Khakani.
Hakalau, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Hakam I. (of Cordova) 25-542c.
— II. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
Hakanboda, Swed. 18-579c.
Håkantorp, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Hakarra, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D6).
Hakata, Jap. 15-156 (G10) ; 11-291b ; 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Hakateramea, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
HAKE, EDWARD 12-827c.
— THOMAS GORDON 12-827d.
HAKE (fish) 12-828a ; 19-432c.
— (of plough) 21-850c.
Hakea : *see* Needle bush.
Hakem (title) : *see* Hakim.
Hakenberg, Ger. 19-237d.
Hakeptah, Egy. : *see* Memphis.
Hakon (costume) 5-587c.
Hakgalla, Cey. 5-782a.
Hakham Sevi (rabbi) : *see* Ashkonazi.
Hakim (title) 21-194b.
— Abu Amralah, caliph) 9-96c ; 9-92a (table) ; 5-604d ; 7-525b.
— (al Mokanna, rebel) 12-651d.
— (b. Danial, poet) 9-105c.
— Jami, Sultan el, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424a.
Hakim effendi (title) 9-9d.
Hakimite Tables (astron.) 2-810d.
Hakin, Wales 12-444b.
Hakk (Haqq, rel.) 26-32c.
Hakkari, Adi al (dervish) : *see* Adi al Hakkari.
HAKKARI, dist. 12-828a ; 10-670a ; 13-958c.
Hakkiari, dist., Turk.As. 3-465d ; 15-949c.
Hakkmá phársáyá (Persian sage) : *see* Aphrastes.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 12-828b ; 11-626c ; 19-482d ; 28-803d.
Hakluyt, cape, Arct. 21-943c.
Hako (Sui'ism) 14-472b.
HAKODATE, Jap. 12-829b ; 15-156 (M6) ; 15-161b ; treaty (1857) 15-238b.
—, bay, Jap. 12-829b.
Hakon (name) : *see* Haakon.
Hakone, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
— (town), Jap. 15-159d.
—, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Hakor (Egyptian king) 9-85b.
Haksa, Bur. 6-232c.
Haku (title) 15-209d.
Hakuba-Kai (art society) 15-175c.
Hakumosha-zan, mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5) ; 10-669c.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Hakushu, prov., Jap. : *see* Hoki.
Hakusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
HAL, Belg. 12-829c ; 3-668 (D2).
Hal (Sui-kun) 28-32c.
— (tax) 18-392c.
Hala (writer) 25-853d.
HALA (Halla, Murtisabad), India 12-829c.
—, mts., Bal. and India 14-376 (B6) ; 4-156b.
Halab (history) 9-105b.
Halaca, Sic. 25-28c.
Halacaridae 2-310c ; 18-619a.
Halacarus 2-310c.
Halacha : *see* Halakha.
Halae, Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 2-832d.
HALAESA, Sic. 12-829c ; 15-76 (E8).
Halahala, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Halai, N.E.Af. 15-73c ; battle (1894) 15-77c.
Halak, mt., Syr. 8-949b.
HALAKHA (Halacha) 12-829d ; 12-170c.
Halala, Asia M. 10-813b.
Halapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Halapepe (bot.) 12-85d.
Halar, prov., India : *see* Halar.
Halary : *see* Asté, Jean Hilaire.
Halas, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kum-Halas.
Halâ Sultân Teké, Cyprus 7-697d.
Halation (phot.) 21-490a.
Hala tree 13-86a.
Halatte, forest, Fr. 20-53c.
Halawa, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Halbard : *see* Halbert.
Halbe, Ger. 8-536a ; 11-799a.
Halbeath, Scot. 10-1330b.
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 12-829d ; 11-808 (C3) ; 2-420d ; 13-994c ; organ 28-268c, 21-661b, 15-768a.
HALBERT 12-830b.
Halberton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Halbherr, F. (archaeologist) 7-424c ; 12-503c.
Halcampe (zool.) 2-100c.
Halcombe, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Halcon, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Halcyn, Wales : *see* Halkin.
Halcyon : *see* Kingfisher.
" Halcyon days " 1-530b.
Halcyone (myth.) : *see* Alcyone.
Halcyones (zool.) 20-326d.
Halcyonidae : *see* Kingfisher.
Halcyoniformes 20-326b.
Halcyonium, sea, Gr. 12-440 (D-E2).
Halcyornis (geol.) 3-971a ; 15-809b.
— tollapicus 19-968c.
Hald, Jens, Den. 22-17c.
Halda, riv., India 8-252c.
Haldane, Daniel Rutherford 12-831b.
—, JAMES ALEXANDER 12-831a ; 25-464a.
—, John Scott (physiologist) 9-330a ; 4-83c.
—, RICHARD BURDON 12-831b ; 4-614d.
—, ROBERT 12-831c ; 24-464a.
Haldane, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Haldefjäll, mts., Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 10-383b.
HALDEMAN, SAMUEL Steahman 12-831d.
Halden, Nor. : *see* Fredrikshald.
—, High, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 26-635d.
Haldenstein, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Haldi, riv., India 14-376 (M8) ; 16-419c.
Halditjokko, mt., Russ. : *see* Haldefjäll.
HALDRAND, SIR FREDERICK 12-832a.
Haldon, downs, Dev. 19-65c ; 11-534c.
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT 12-832a ; 24-1 ; spectroheliograph 25-619b.
—, George Ellery : on solar prominences 8-889d ; 29-89b.
—, HORATIO 12-833c.
—, JOHN PARKER 12-833d.
—, SIR MATTHEW 12-833a ; 9-605b ; on deodand 8-55b ; on inebriety 14-509c ; on insanity 14-812a.
—, NATHAN 12-833d ; 19-798a.
—, Sarah Josepha 12-832c.
—, WILLIAM GARDNER 12-834a.
Hale, Ark. 2-852 (D2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (D3) ; 6-91a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Hale, Ia. 14-739 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-908 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Hale (dict.) 12-820d.
Halealaka, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D2) ; 13-84d.
Haleb, Turk.As. : *see* Aleppo.
Hale Bank, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
Haleberns, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
HALEBID, India 12-834b ; temple 14-431c.
Halebîya, Turk.As. 28-306 (C2) : *see also* Zenobia.
Hale Bourne, riv., Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Halebury, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hale Center, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Halecium 14-153d.
— halecinum 14-154d.
Hale Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Halecomorphi 14-248a.
Hale End, Ess. 16-942 (D2).
—, Great, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Little, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Halemaumau, pit, Haw. 13-83d.
Halenese, Ger. 9-788 (map).
Halenesis, Alexander : *see* Alexander of Hales).
Halepa, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-420a.
Haleremita 14-150a.
Hale rocket 23-434a.
HALES (Hales), JOHN (d. 1571) 12-834b.
—, JOHN (d. 1656) 12-834c ; 9-539a.
—, Sir Robert : *see* Hailes.
—, STEPHEN 12-834c ; coal 21-813a ; horse-power 27-928c ; oxygen 20-423a.
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hales.
Hales, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hales Bar, local Tenn. 28-625d.
— Corners, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Halesia : *see* Snowdrop-tree.
Halesian, plain, Asia M. 27-315a.
HALESOWEN, Worcs. 12-835a ; 25-758 (A2) ; geology 26-823d.
Halesowen sandstone 26-757d.
Halesworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 20-26d.
Halethrop, Md. 17-828 (A4).
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN Samuel 12-835b.
HALEVY, J. F. F. E. 12-835b.
—, Joseph 2-255b ; 9-630a ; 26-1-5d.
—, LUDOVIC 12-835c.
Halewood, Lancs. 16 - 139 (B3).
Haley, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Haleyn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleysville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Haleyville, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Halfa, Egy. : *see* Wadi Halfa.
—, prov., Egy. 28-9 (C1).
Halfa (grass) : *see* Esparto.
Half Assay, W.Af. 12-203 (A4).
Halfaya, Sud. : *see* Khartum.
—, state, Sud. 18-773d.
Half-beak 11-465c.
Half Cavalla, Lib. 11-204 (D6).
Half Dollar (military) : of cavalry 5-571d.
Half-crown 7-515c.
Halfdane (of Denmark, 5th cent.) 9-28c.
— (of Denmark, 9th cent.) 9-29a ; 9-469a ; 19-794b.
— (the Black, of Norway) 19-806d.
Half-denarius : *see* Centenionalis.
Half Dome, mt., Cal. 28-937d.
Half-equitant (bot.) : *see* Obvolute.
Half-hitch (loop) 15-872b.
Halfmoon, N.Y. 19-596 (G3) ; 17-1018a.
Half Moon Bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Moon Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Half-pay list (navy) 19-304a.
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM 12-836b.
Halfshire, dist., Worcs. 28-824c.
Half-snipe : *see* Jack-snipe.
— stuff (paper manuf.) 26-738b.
— stuff machine : *see* Pressepâte machine.
—TIMBER WORK 12-836c ; 5-391c ; 12-811d (Pl. III.).
— timers (labour) 16-15b.
— tone process 14-325a , 22-410b.
— uncial writing 20-572a foll.
Halfway, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Mich. 19-373 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).

Digitized by Google

Haiwee, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 17-256d.
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
— Pond, Colo. Riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
HALFWAY COVENANT 18-836d : 6-935e.
Halfwaybouse, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Halfway Swamp, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Halfweg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Halgrated, Esa. : *see* Halstead.
HALHED, NATHANIEL Brassey 12-837a.
Halhul, Pal. : *see* Hulhul.
Hali (physician) : *see* Ali b. el Abbas.
— (poet) 13-490d.
Hali, Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Halia, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Halia (zool.) 11-517a.
Haliaenon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (A4) : *see also* Bistritza.
Haliaetus 8-790b.
— albicilla : *see* Sea-eagle.
— leucocephalus : *see* Bald eagle.
Haliæ Haliea, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Haliartus, Gr. : battle (395 B.C.) 26-742a.
Haliæ prasinana 16-473d (fig.).
— vanaria : *see* V-moth.
Haliastur Indus : *see* Brahminy kite.
HALIBURTON, THOMAS Chandler 12-837a : 5-166c.
Haliburton, Can. 20-114 (E2).
Halibut, pt., Mass. 17-855 (F1).
HALIBUT 12-837b ; 16-432c.
Halicalyptra 22-804a (table).
Halicardia 16-124c (table).
HALICARNASSUS (Budrum), Asia M. 12-837c ; 2-760 (B4) ; 27-447a ; coins 19-888b.
—, gulf, Asia M. 7-912a.
Halich, dist., Aus. : *see* Gallich.
Halichoerus 8-375a ; 26-1016c.
— grypus : *see* Grey seal.
Halicystus (zool.) 24-324c ; 24-520b (figs.).
Halicore : *see* Dugong.
Halicrea 14-155d.
Halicreidae 14-155d.
Halicryptus 22-313b.
Halictus 3-626b.
Halicyne, Sic. 25-26b.
HALICZ, Aus. 12-838a ; 3-4 (I2).
—, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
Halidome (oath) 19-941d.
Halidon Hill, Northumb. : battle (1333) 9-501c.
Halidrys 1-590a ; 1-591b.
Haliens : *see* Phalacrocorax.
Haliæetus (Oppian) 2-272a.
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl of 12-838b ; 2-66c.
—, Charles Wood, Lord 3-341b.
—, **GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of** 12-839b ; 25-814a.
—, **GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of** 12-839c ; 9-629d.
—, William (archaeologist) 20-54d.
HALIFAX, Can. 12-843a ; 19-831 (C2) ; 19-831b.
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (F3).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (E1).
—, **N.S.** 21-106 (I5).
—, **Queens.** 2-960 (H3).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (B6).
HALIFAX, Yorks. 12-843c ; 20-913 (B2) ; housing statistics 9-190b ; town hall 2-439c (fig.).
—, **bay, Queens.** 2-960 (H3).
—, **harbour, Can.** 19-831 (C2).
—, **isl., Cape Col.** 2-42b.
—, **riv., Fla.** 20-395b ; 19-518c.
Halifax circular 26-531b.
Halifax Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (C-D4).
Halifax gibbet : *see* Gibbet law.
Halifdae 11-517a.
Halimat el Kabu, mt., Syr. 19-347a.
Halimeda 1-587d ; 7-134b ; 22-729d.
Halimochirurgus 28-546a.
Halimodendron 15-676a.
— argenteum 27-414d.
Halimos, mts., Jav. 15-284 (B2) ; 15-284d.
Halimus, Gr. 26-839a.
Halimzai, tribe 19-649b.
Halimuna 22-803d.
Halintidae 11-510b.
Halintinella 11-522a.
Halintis 11-506b *foll.* ; 16-118c ; 21-27c.
— japonica 16-164a.
— tuberculata : *see* Ormer.
Haliphysema 19-633d ; 19-635b (fig.).
— tumanowitzii 19-635b (fig.).
Haliplidae 6-670c.
HALIRAH 12-844b.
Hal-i-sau, mt., Kor. 22-741b.
Haliserca (zool.) 25-720b ; 25-720c.
Haliseircidae 26-729b.
Haliserna, Asia M. 7-979d.
Haliseris polypodioides 17-508b.
Halisidemma 14-158d ; 14-160b.
Haliston, Corn. : *see* Helston.
Halite : *see* Salt, Rock.
Halitherium (geol.) 18-565d ; 25-155d.
Halka-Bunar, fountain, Smyrna : *see* Diana's bath.
Halk-el-Wad, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
Halkett, Sir Colin 12-844d ; 28-381a.
— G. R. (artist) 6-333d.
HALKETT, HUGH, Freiherr von 12-844c.
Halkett, cape, Alak. 1-472 (III).
Halkin, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 10-522b.
Halkirk, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959d.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding 12-850b.
—, Asaph : corona 6-889c ; Mars 17-764c ; Saturn 24-232a.
—, **BASIL** 12-845a ; 17-100a.
—, **B. J.** : sun copying process 26-93d.
—, **CARL CHRISTIAN** 12-845b.
—**CHARLES FRANCIS** 12-846a.
—, **Chester Moor** (optician) 26-560b.
—, **C. M.** : aluminium process 1-770b.
—, **CHRISTOPHER NEWman** 12-846b.
—, **David** 11-729a.
—, **EDWARD** 12-846c.
—, **F.** 4-70a.
—, **FITZEDWARD** 12-846d.
—, **Fred (artist)** 19-516b.
—, **Gordon** 18-587a.
—, **Granville Stapley** 18-460d ; 28-822d.
—, **H. L.** 4-71d.
—, **ISAAC HOLLISTER** 12-846d.
—, **SIR JAMES** 12-847a ; 21-326d ; drift boulders 11-646c ; marble 17-678b.
—, **James (artist)** 12-847b.
—, **JAMES (geologist)** 12-847b.
—, **JAMES (judge)** 12-847b.
—, **James (navigator)** 3-199c ; 21-942b.
—, **Sir John** 19-630a.
—, **John Vine** 12-846b.
—, **JOSEPH** 12-847c ; 17-776b ; 12-483d.
—, **MARSHALL** 12-848d ; 18-54d ; artificial respiration 18-59 fn. ; on hibernation 13-412b.
—, **Maxwell** 28-999c.
—, **Nathan K.** 10-345a.
—, **Oliver** 20-501d.
—, **Sir Rudolphe** 18-527c (Pl. II. fig. 10).
—, **ROBERT** 12-849a.
—, **SAMUEL CARTER** 12-850b.
—, **Susannah** 24-776a.
—, **William** 24-784c.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 12-850b.
—, Willis 19-570a.
— (alias Oldcorne) : *see* Oldcorne.
Hall, Aus. 3-4 (B3) ; mineral waters 18-520a ; salt deposits 26-882 ; 26-1011a.
HALL (Bad-Hall), Aus. 12-850d ; 3-4 (I2).
HALL (Schwäbisch-Hall), Ger. 12-850d.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D5).
—, **W.Va.** 29-560 (C2).
Hall, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-279a.
—, **inlet, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
—, **isl., Alak.** 1-472 (B3) ; 1-472d.
—, **isl., Arct. O.** 21-918 (B2).
—, **isl., Pac. O.** : *see* Malana.
—, **sound, N.Q.** 19-487 (E3).
HALL (arch.) 12-851a ; 4-593a.
Halla, India : *see* Hala.
Halladale, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 26-168c.
Hallam, Arthur Henry 12-851c.
—, **HENRY** 12-851b.
—, **ROBERT** 12-852d.
Hallam, manor, Yorks. 24-823d.
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks. 24-823d.
Halland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, **co., Swed.** 29-190 (B3) ; 29-192a ; 6-28b ; ceded to Sweden 9-33c ; dialect 8-194a.
Hallandale, Fla. 16-540 (F6).
Hallandasaen, mts., Swed. 29-190 (B3) ; 29-189c.
Hallands Väderö, isl., Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Hallar, prov., India 15-695d.
Hal-la-san, mt., Korea 18-156 (D-E10) ; 12-908d.
Hallaton, Leics. 9-420 (III. F2).
Hallau, Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Hallau.
Hallback, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
Hall Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, **Co., Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
—, **Co., Neb.** 19-324 (F4).
—, **Co., Tex.** 26-690 (G1).
—, **Crock, Austr.** 2-963a.
—, **Crock, riv., Wis.** 23-740 (C4).
Hall, Adam de la : *see* Adam de le Hale.
—, **SIR CHARLES** 12-853b.
—, **John** 1-930c.
Hall, Lady 12-853b.
Hall, Isle, Ida. 19-341.
HALLE, Ger. 12-853c ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; Francke's foundations 11-5b ; geology 20-81d, 24-88d ; municipal libraries 28-733b ; university 12-853d, 11 - 823b, 27-765b.
Halleberg, mt., Swed. 29-190 (B2) ; 12-870a.
HALLECK, FITZGREENE 12-854c ; 1-835a.
—, **HENRY WAGER** 12-854c ; 17-790d.
Halleck, Cal. 2-8 (E4).
—, **Nev.** 5-8 (F1).
Hall effect (magnetism) 17-346d.
HALLEFLINTA 12-855a ; 22-718b.
Halleia, Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 24-105b ; salt-mines 12-769b ; 24-88d.
HALLEL 12-855b ; 22-534c.
Hallelujah Victory 9-443a.
Hallencourt, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hallenses, tribe 3-659c ; 15-693d.
Hallenskirchen (arch.) 1-447b ; 2-405d.
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON 12-855c ; 11-791a ; 12-51d ; anatomy 1-934c ; 21-348a ; embryology 9-324c ; poems 8-203d ; surgery 24-128c.
—, **BERTHOLD** 12-856b.
—, **GOTTLIEB Emanuel von** 12-856b.
Halles Centrales, market, Paris 29-813c.
Hallet's Point, N.Y. 19-592d.
Halletts Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Halletteville, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (family) : *see* Esterházy of Hallewyll.
HALLEY, EDMUND 12-856c ; annuity tables 2-77b ; Apollonius 2-187a ; astronomer royal 2-814c, 19-290a, 25-790a ; charts 17-358c, 17-647d ; constellations 7-13d ; diving bell 8-330b ; Newton 19-586b ; "Paramour" voyage 19-289b.
—, P. 14-150c.
Halley, Ariz. 5-552 (D4).
Halley's comet 6-762d (Pl. II.) ; 12-857a ; Bayeux tapestry 3-556 (Pl. I.) ; meteors 18-761c.
Halley's Industrial Motors, Ltd. 12-930a.
Halley's Mount, hill, St Helena 24-8d.
Hallford - Stevens : *see* motor vehicles 12-928d (fig.).
Hallhorset Castle, Scot. 18-825a.
Hallfryssaeye 14-236b.
Hallgrim Petursson : *see* Petursson Hallgrim.
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 12-857b ; 14-240a.
Hall House, ruins, Corn. 19-759d.
Halliburton, W. D. (biologist) : 1-510b.
HALLIDAY, ANDREW 12-857c.
—, **Joseph** 26-127c.
Halliday, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Hallidayburo, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Halliday s. Hamilton's Trustees (1903) 2-324d.
Halligen, isls., Den. 6-24 (A4) ; 11-233d.
Halling, Den. 6-24 (C3).
—, **Kent** 19-942 (F3).
—, **riv., Swed.** 29-189b.
Hallingdal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, **riv., Nor.** 19-804 (C2) ; 19-806c.
Hallingen, fall, Swed. 29-189b.
Hallingskarvet, highland, Nor. 19-804 (D2) ; 19-799c.
Hall-in-the-Wood wheel : *see* Mule.
Hallison, N.C. 25-772 (C2).
Halliwell, E. A. 7-445d.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, James Orchard 12-857c ; broadsides collection 17-546d ; memorial window 25-993c.
Hall-Jones, William 19-631b.
Hall Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D1).
— Line of Liverpool (SS. line) 25-853d.
— marks 21-801d.
— Meadow Brook, riv., Conn. 5-952 (C2).
Hallnäs Uppsala, Swed. 29-190 (D1).
—Vesterbotten, Swed. 29-800 (D2).
Hallock, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Hall of the Ambassadors, Granada 1-658a.
Hallomys 23-442b.
Hallopus 23-145b.
Halloren 12-854a.
Hall's Harbour : *see* Scots Bay 4-236c.
Halloway, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
HALLOWE'EN 12-857d ; 15-40d.
Hallowell, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 17-437a.
Hallowi, mt., Arab. 26-100b.
Hallowmas, feast : *see* All Saints, Festival of.
Halloy, d'Omalius d' 14-498a.
Halloysite 15-677c.
Hall Place, mansion, Kent 2-838b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Halls, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, **bay, Austr.** 2-960 (E5).
—, **bay, Nfld.** 19-479 (C2).
—, **fjord, Swed.** 29-190 (D2).
Hall's anchor 1-948d.
Hallsberg, Swed. 29-190 (C2).
Hallson, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Halls Peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Hall Spring, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Hall's pulsometer 25-840a.
— sign 22-76d.
Halls Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
HALLSTATT, Aus. 12-858a ; 3-4 (C3) ; archaeology 11-828d ; 2-351c, 2-585b ; salt mine 2-574d, 24-88d.
Hallstätter-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Hallstead, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Hall-Stevenson, John 28-902a.
Hallström, Per (Swedish author) 28-720c.
Hallsville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, **Mo.** 19-608 (D2).
—, **O.** 20-26 (E6).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (N3).
—, **W.Va.** 29-560 (H4).
Hallton, Pa. 21-106 (E3) ; 21-106 (E3).
Halftown, W.Va. 29-560 (F2).
HALLUCINATION 12-858c ; 25-509a ; 12-87c ; causes 2-209d ; census 7-900d ; 22-545a ; death-warning forms 7-900d ; dreams 8-558d ; hypnosis 14-204b ; telepathy 22-545c ; trance 27-168b.
Hallue, riv., Fr. : battle (1870) 11-13d.
Halluin, Charles de Schomberg, duke of 24-357b ; 28-857c.
—, **Jeanne de, demoiselle Piennes** : *see* Piennes, demoiselle de.
HALLUIN, Fr. 12-863b ; 19-778 (F1).
Hallum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hallwachs, W. L. F. 8-876d.
Hallwil, lake, Switz. 28-742 (E2) ; 17-96d.
Hallwyl, Nieder, Switz. : *see* Nieder Hallwil.
Hallwood, Va. 25-118 (G3).
Hallvards, ruin, Scot. 18-840c.
HALM, CARL FELIX 12-863b.
Halm, Friedrich : *see* Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J., von.
— J. 26-791b.
HALMA 12-863c.
HALMAHERA, isl., Mal. Arch. 12-863c ; 17-466 (F7) ; geology 18-681a.
— : *see, Mal. Arch.* 17-466 (F2) ; 19-973d.
Halmaturus Bennetti : *see* Bush kangaroo.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— walabatus : *see* Swamp wallaby.
HALMSTAD, Swed. 12-864b ; 29-190 (B3).
Halmyros, Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426d.
HALO 12-864c ; 7-184d ; 19-583a.
Halos 7-981c.
Halobates 12-259d.
Halochromism 6-71b.
Halocypridae 9-658a.
Halodrominae : *see* Pelecanoidinae.
Halogen-albumins 1-514b.
HALOGENS 12-865c ; 6-45d ; 6-67b ; organic compounds 8-1736c ; pharmacology of 21-450b.
Halolimnic 26-396d.
Halon, riv., India 14-376 (I8) ; 3-233c.
Haloneis, Pekka 20-517d.
Halonia 25-536a.
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1) ; 1-251b ; 12-208b.
Halontion, Sic. : *see* Halaesium.
Halophila 14-112b.
Halophyte 21-761a.
Halopsa 14-153d.
Halopsyche 11-522b.
Halopsychidae 11-522b.
Halopteris 4-591c.
Haloritae beds 27-260d.
Halosauridae 14-267d ; 28-545a.
Haloxylon ammodendron : *see* Saxual.
Halphen, G. H. 11-721c.
Hals, Dirk 12-867a.
—, **FRANS** 12-865d ; 20-473c ; portraiture 20-475d, 22-129a.
— Frans (the younger) 12-867a.
Hals, Den. 6-24 (C1).
Halsafieni, Malta 17-310c.
Halsall, Lancs. 15-139 (B2).
HALSBURY, HARDINGE Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of 12-867b ; copyright decision (1900) 7-120c ; land transfer legislation 18-164c ; marine insurance 16-875b.
Halse, Som. 19-430 (F1).
—, **Nor.** 19-804 (C1).
—, **Fjord, Nor.** 19-804 (C1) ; 22-686d.
Halsey, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, **N.J.** 19-507 (C2).
—, **Oreg.** 23-242 (B3).
Halsi, India 3-668c ; 12-496a.
Halske, J. G. 25-983c.
Halst, Holl. 29-965c.
Halstad, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Halsteads, Mont. 19-570c.
Halstead, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
HALSTEAD, Kan. 12-867b ; 424 (IV. D3).
—, **Kan.** 18-624 (E3).
—, **Kent.** 19-942 (E2).
—, **Miss.** 19-800 (B2).
Halsteads Point, Va. 25-118 (F3)
Halsted observatory, N.J. 19-964c.
Halsted's incubator 14-361d.
Halstock, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
Halstow, High, Kent 9-424 (I4).
Halswells, Keiev 20-501c.
HALT (dict.) 12-867c.
Halteres (in jumping) 15-553d.
— (zool.) 12-431c ; 8-307b.
Halteria 25-560a.
Halteridium 12-810b ; 27-344b ; trophozoites 12-809b foll.
— danilewsky 12-809c.
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
Haltercphora capitata : *see* Mediterranean fruit-fly.
Haltia (myth.) 23-69a.
Haltica chalybea : *see* Grapto-dera chalybea.
— concinna 9-897a.
Halticidae : *see* Flea beetle.
Halton, Charles Maitland, lord : *see* Lauderdale, 3rd earl of.
—, William Fitzniel, baron of : *see* William Fitzniel.
Halton, Ches. 16-139 (C3) ; 8-92a.
—, **Lancs.** 9-416 (II. B1).
—, **Yorks** 29-933 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Halton, East, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Haltwhistle, Northumb. 9-412 (C3) ; 27-500d.
HALUNTIUM, It. 12-867c ; 15-26 (E5).
Halus, Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 9-12c.
Halver, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Halvergate, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Halving (carpentry) 5-387b.
Halvorsen, Jens Braage 19-818a.
Halwad, India 15-412a.
Halwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Halwill, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HALYBURTON, JAMES 12-867c ; 2-676c.
—, THOMAS 12-867d.
Halycus, riv., Sic. : *see* Platani.
Halys, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2) ; *see also* Kizil Irmak.
Halys (zool.) 23-173c.
Halsun, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3).
HAM (bibl.) 12-868a ; 8-140d.
Ham, Can. 23-724 (E3).
HAM, Fr. 12-868a ; 10-778 (F3) ; 4-501a.
—, Shetland Is. 24-855b.
—, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 23-141d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (D6) ; 23-147d.
Ham (place-names) 4-592d.
—, Den. Holl. 13-588 (D2).
— East and West, Ess. : *see* East Ham, West Ham.
—, High, Som. 9-430 (VI).
Hama (Gothic hero) 12-273a.
Hamacas, Las, val., Salv. : *see* Las Hamacas.
Hamad, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-957d.
Hamada, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9) ; 15-195a.
HAMADAN, Pers. 12-868c ; 21-158 (A2) ; cuneiform inscriptions 7-431a ; history 8-40a, 8-46a, 24-608d ; *see also* Ecbatana.
Hamadan, prov., Pers. 12-868c ; 21-158 (A1).
HAMADHANI 12-868d.
Hamadryad : *see* King cobra.
— baboon : *see* Arabian baboon.
Hamadryades (myth.) : *see* Dryades.
Hamadryas 3-96d ; 23-331b.
HAMAH, Syr. 12-869a ; 13-536 (D3) ; 26-305 (B2) ; 26-308d ; archaeology 13-535a, 23-609b ; railway 20-307d.
Hamakua, Haw. 13-87a.
Hamal, Jean Noël 23-286b.
Hamal (dict.) 7-9c.
Hamâlâiwet (race) : *see* Tavastlanders.
Hamalant, dist., Holl. 11-35c ; 24-69c.
Hamam, riv., Pal. 20-601d ; 2-323a.
Hamamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hamamelideæ 19-744c.
Hamamelis virginiana : *see* Wych Hazel.
Haman (bibl.) 9-796b ; 22-801d ; identification 15-900a.
Hamamaka, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG 12-869b ; 11-791d ; 15-663c.
—, O. (zoologist) 1-119b.
Hamano (family) 15-178b.
Hamar, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
HAMAR, Nor. 12-869d ; 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4).
Hamar, tribe 15-907d.
Hamarhwin, Afr. 18-958c.
Hamarskift 23-71a.
Hamartolus : *see* George the Monk.
HAMASA 12-870a ; 2-272d.
Hamasaka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Hamasen, dist., Erit. 9-746a ; 1-93b ; 15-73d.
Hamata, mt., Egy. : *see* Hammada.
Hamatan, China : battle (1904) 23-921c.
Hamath, Syr. : *see* Hamah.
Hamathite (Hittite) inscriptions 13-535b.
Hamatsa (society) 15-957a.
Hamazichi, Gr. : *see* Santa Maura.
Hamaxitus, Asia M. 27-315a.
Hambantota, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Hambden, Hill, Som. 23-390d.
Hamble, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-902d.
Hambleden, Viscountess 25-771d.
Hambleden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Hambledon, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 12-904d.
Hambledon, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 19-955c ; cricket-club 7-436c.
—, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Hambleton, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Hambleton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, hills, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; geology 25-931c, 7-132b.
— hall, Rutl. 23-945b.
Hambletonians (race horses) 13-735b.
Hamburg, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-932 (F4).
HAMBURG, Ger. 12-871d ; 11-808 (C2) ; cholera epidemic (1892) 6-935c ; coinage 19-905c ; fire (1842) 16-401d, 16-719b ; hospital 27-1011c ; housing 13-825b ; libraries 16-569d ; municipal buildings 2-443a ; museums 19-67b ; observatory 19-937b ; treaties (1641) 25-557b, (1701) 17-1019c ; Zollverein joined 11-885d ; zoological gardens 25-1019d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Miss. 17-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D3).
HAMBURG, Swed. 12-877a ; Ger. 12-871a ; 11-808 (C2).
" Hamburg " (ship) 24-911d.
Hamburg-American Line 25-854e ; 25-859a ; 11-279d ; passengers 24-831e, 24-886b.
Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 27-139a.
— Company : *see* Merchant Adventurers.
Hamburg conditions 14-675c.
Hamburger, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe, Norder.
Hamburger, H.S. 19-923b.
Hamburger Nachrichten 19-574d.
Hamburgh fowl 22-214c.
Hamburgische Dramaturgie (Lessing) 19-498a ; 8-540c.
Hamburg white 16-319b.
Hamd (Hamduniyan), Pers. 19-1c.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 13-217b ; 2-258b.
Hamdallah, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Hamdallah Mustaufi 21-252a.
Hamdamas (Ardewan), desert, Afg. 13-331d.
Hamdan Abu Angar 9-127a.
HAMDANI 12-875d ; 2-276a.
Hamdanid (dyn.) 18-138a ; 8-50c ; foll. 9-95b ; Mosul rule 18-904c, 21-225b.
Hamdan Qarmat 5-357c.
Hamdar (dict.) 3-355d.
Hamdegrôwand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hamden, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Junction, O. 26-26 (E-F6).
Hamdi (robber) 5-52a.
Hamdy Bey 7-8a ; 12-489b.
Hamel, Isl. Sond. : *see* Chiswick Ayot.
Hamed b. Mahommed (of Zanzibar) 25-958b.
— b. Thwain (of Zanzibar) 25-958b.
Hamegi, tribe 28-15b.
Hamel, H. 15-912d ; 22-741b.
Hamel, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Ger. 12-876b.
Hameldon, mts., Lancs. 16-139 (D1) ; 23-933 (A1) ; *see also* Great Hameldon *and* Black Hameldon.
Hamelin, earl Warenne : *see* Warenne.
HAMELIN, FRANCOIS Alphonse 12-876a.
Hamelin Pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
— Pool, gulf, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
HAMELN (Hameloe, Hamelowe), Ger. 12-876b ; 11-808 (B2) ; architecture 2-421c.
Hamelyn de Baalun, 1st lord of Abergavenny 1-51a.
HAMERLING, ROBERT 12-876d ; 11-797a.
Hamersville, O. 26-26 (C7).
HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT 12-877a ; 2-239d.
Hamervat, Turk.As. 6-167c.
Hames, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Hames (saddlery) 23-989a.
Hamesucken (law) 4-817d.
Hametsen (magicians) 5-185b.
Hamford Water, inlet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3) ; 9-784a.
Ham-gyông (Northern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (H4-F6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & E7-F6).
Hamha, pt., Scot. 23-741c.
Ham-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E-F7).
Ham House, Sur. 3-418d ; 13-814 (Pl. V. fig. 4).
HAMI, China 12-877b ; 6-168 (E1) ; 6-195d ; trade routes 12-168b.
—, Desert, China 12-167a.
Hamid (Fatimite) 18-204b.
— (Tunisian ruler), 27-398c.
Hamid, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, principality, Asia M. 27-444a.
Hamid-abad, sanjak, Asia M. 15-893a.
Hamid Bey 27-467b.
Hamidie-Adabazar railway 27-440b.
Hamidieh (cavalry) 15-951b.
Hamidie railway : *see* Hejaz.
Hamilcar (Carthaginian, fl. 256 B.C.) 12-877d.
— (Carthaginian, fl. 4th cent. B.C.) 23-29d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c ; 21-457a.
HAMILCAR BARCA (270-228 B.C.) 12-877c ; 22-650c ; 26-479d.
HAMILTON (family) 12-878a.
—, MARQUESSES AND dukes of 12-879a ; 8-442b ; 8-88c ; hereditary pension 24-116d ; *see also* Arran, earls of ; Haddington, earls of ; Bolhaven and Stenton, lords.
—, JAMES HAMILTON, 1st duke of 12-886a ; American properties 24-855c ; covenanting wars 24-449d ; Great Rebellion 12-417d.
—, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of 12-879c ; 24-450b.
—, William Douglas-Hamilton, 3rd duke of 12-879d ; 24-452a ; 8-444b.
—, James Douglas-Hamilton, 4th duke of 12-880a ; 8-501a ; 24-454a ; duel with Lord Mohun 18-650d.
—, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 12-879b ; 20-519d.
—, James, 1st earl of Abercorn : *see* Abercorn.
—, Claude, Lord Paisley : *see* Paisley.
—, ALEXANDER (American statesman) 12-880b ; 27-691a ; 1-833a ; Federalist party 19-235c, 15-303d ; New York *Evening Post* 19-569b ; protection policy 22-456d, 22-592d.
—, Alexander (merchant) 12-161a.
—, Andrew 19-511a ; 19-606c.
—, ANTHONY (Antoine) 12-880c ; 24-1130c ; 12-879a.
—, Sir Bruce Meade 27-207c.
—, Charles 11-628b ; 14-442c.
—, David 12-80c.
—, ELIZABETH 12-884d.
—, EMMA, Lady 12-885a ; 19-354a ; 23-687a.
—, Lord George 3-252a ; 19-309d ; 1-198c.
—, Gerard 5-55b.
—, Henry 6-442b ; 27-681c ; 1-843c.
—, Hugh D. 20-891c.
—, Sir Ian 27-204a ; 12-878c ; 15-833d.
—, James Hamilton, lord 12-878c ; 24-440d ; Glasgow university 12-82b.
—, JAMES (educationist) 12-885d.
—, James (of Bothwellhaugh) 19-41b ; 12-879b.
—, Janet 6-603c ; 24-1014b.
—, JOHN (archbp.) 12-887a ; 12-878c ; 12-879b ; 24-444a ; catechism 5-695b.
—, Lady Mary Douglas (princess of Monaco) 12-880b ; 16-685a.
—, PATRICK 12-887b ; 11-235d.
—, Robert (covenanter) 24-452b.
—, ROBERT (economist) 12-887d.
—, Thomas (architect) 2-428a ; 19-656b.
—, THOMAS (author) 12-888a.
—, Vesey (explorer) 21-946a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (diplomatist) 12-888b ; 12-885b ; 19-356a ; art collection 2-699b.
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM (philosopher) 12-888c ; aesthetics 1-287d ; association of ideas 2-754b ; categories 5-511c ; dreams 8-561a ; logic 16-889c, 18-913c, 22-593b ; metaphysics 15-251a ; psychological terminology 22-581c, 8-823a ; variety law of 22-557c.
—, William (painter) 5-821d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 12-888a.
—, WILLIAM GERARD (statesman) 12-890a ; 4-826b.
—, William John (geographer) 12-535c ; 25-1023c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN (mathematician) 12-890a ; dynamics 8-757d, 8-759b, 16-612c, 16-618b ; quaternions 22-720a.
—, W. J. (lawn-tennis champion) 19-303a.
Hamilton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ber. 3-794a.
HAMILTON, Can. 12-891d ; 23-114 (B-C3) ; 20-113d.
—, Colo. 5-722 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3) ; 11-755a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F7).
—, Mass. 17-555 (F1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C3) ; 12-754.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.J. 27-252d.
HAMILTON, N.Y. 12-892c ; 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-824 (E2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-824 (C8).
HAMILTON (Waterfield, Rosville), O. 12-892d ; 26-26 (A6).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
HAMILTON, Scot. 12-892a ; 24-418 (C3).
—, T. 26-690 (I-K4).
—, Va. 26-118 (E1).
HAMILTON, Vict. 12-891c ; 23-38 (B2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (D1).
—, Can., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (S5) ; 16-28c.
—, mt., Basu. 3-503c.
—, mt., Cal. 24-150c ; 8-22c.
HAMILTON (Grand or Annapini) riv., Can. 12-891c ; 5-160 (R5) ; 22-724 (E1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-478c.
—, City, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Co., Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (A5).
—, Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Co., Ohio 26-26 (B6).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (I-K4).
— College Observatory, N.Y. 19-959c.
Hamilton group : *see* Erian group.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks 12-892b ; art sale 2-699d ; MSS. 4-655b.
— Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Hamilton, school of politics, U.S. 27-689c.
Hamilton Square, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Hamilton v. Davis 23-840c.
Hamindan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Hamipea 11-521c.
Hamingia 8-883b ; 8-883b.
Hamingiur (myth.) 26-684c.
Hamir, riv., Arab. 26 - 305 (F3).
Hamirpur, India (Punj.) 14-376 (G4).
Hamirpur, India (U.P.) 12-892d ; 14-376 (I16).
HAMIRPUR, dist., India 12-892d ; 4-798a.
Hamis, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7).
Hamites 5-693d.
HAMITIC LANGUAGES 12-893d ; classification 21-426d ; India 14-384a ; Semitic affinities 26-619d, 9-59d ; Uganda 27-559b.
HAMITIC RACES 12-869b ; 1-325d ; 25-397b ; Uganda 27-560a.
Hamle 9-316c ; 1-88a.
Hamler, O. 26-26 (B-C2).
HAMLET (legend) 12-894d ; 6-599d.
Hamlet (Shakespeare) 24-788b ; 21-884b ; 18-731d ; Russian translation 23-918b ; Spanish translation 18-816c ; Thomas 19-Lyd 15-939a ; Yorick 20-428d.
Hamlet (opera : Thomas) 25-856b.
Hamlet, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Hamletsburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD Bruce 12-896a ; 9-121a.
HAMLIN, HANNIBAL 12-896b.
Hamlin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-714 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G-H3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (A-B3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hamline University, Minn. 26-35c.
Hamlinton, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hamm, Stephen 16-371b.
Hamm, Ger. (Hesse) 11-806 (I. f6).
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-806 (I. j6).
HAMM, Ger. (Westpha.) 12-896c ; 11-808 (I. k6) ; geology 7-134d.
Hamma, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 20-603d.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-394d ; Roman baths 27-396d.
Hammad, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Hammada (Hamata), mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-21c.
—, region, Af. 23-1004c ; 1-844c.
— el Homra, plat., Af. 1-320 (D-E2) ; 27-388d.
— of Tinghert, plat., Af. 1-320 (D2).
HAMMAD AR RAWIYA 12-896d ; 19-833c.
Hammadites (dyn.) 4-316b.
Hammam, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— (bath) 3-517a.
Hammamet, val., Egy. 15-737a ; quarries 9-23c, 9-43c ; rock inscriptions 14-349d.
Hammamet, Tun. 1-643 (D1) ; 27-396c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hammam-Lif, mt., Tun. 8-427a ; 27-394d.
Hammam Meskutin, Alg. 1-643d.
— R'irha, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-644a.
Hamman (myth.) 9-797b.
Hammana, Turk.As. 26-602 (D1).
Hammam-el-Enf, Tun. 27-397b.
Hammar, Swed. 25-190 (C7).
Hammarby, Swed. 25-835 (B2).
—, Swed. 25-190 (D-E2).
Hammarbysjö, lake, Swed. 25-835 (B2).
Hammarö, Swed. 25 - 190 (B2).
Hammarskiöld, Lorenzo 26-218b.
Hammath, Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 22-952c.
Hamme, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, dyke, Turk.As. 26-305 (D3) ; 8-895c.
Hammel, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hammelburg, Ger. 11-806 (D3) ; 24-714c.
HAMMER, FRIEDRICH Julius 12-897a.
Hammer, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
HAMMER (tool) 12-897a ; 27-38a ; 27-20b ; Egyptian 9-68b ; masonry 17-842a, 17-846a ; miners 4-45b ; weapon ; *see* Martel de fer.
— BEAM ROOF 12-897c ; 23-698c.
Hammerbrook marshes, Ger. 9-719b.
Hammer cattle : *see* South Devon cattle.
Hammer-cloth (dict.) 12-897c.
Hammerdal, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Hammer-dressed 17-845d.
Hammered bronze : *see* Repoussé.
HAMMERFEST, Nor. 12-897d ; 19-800 (E1).

Digitized by Google

Hammerhead (sool.): *see* Hammerkop.
Hammer-headed bat 9-241c.
— -headed crane 7-370c.
— -headed shark 24-807c; head 24-594 ; systematic position 24-596a.
Hammerken (Hammerchen): *see* Thomas à Kempis.
HAMMERKOP (sool.) 12-964a.
Hammer nose: *see* Lipona nasi.
HAMMER - PURGSTALL, Joseph, Freiherr von 12-895a ; Arabian Nights 26-883d ; Templars 26-599a.
Hammershöj, V. 25-516a.
Hammersley, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 26-539c.
— Peak, Pa. 21-106 (Q3).
HAMMERSMITH (Hermodewode), Lond. 12-898c ; 19-938 (A2) ; 4-536d.
Hammerstein, Wilhelm, Freiherr von 8-137d.
Hammerstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
HAMMER THROWING 12-899a.
HAMMER-TOE 12-899c.
Hammerwich, Staffs. 25-758 (B1) ; 8-188c.
Hammett, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-757 (C3).
HAMMOCK 12-899c.
Hammon, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Hammonasset, pt., Conn. 8-952 (E5).
—, riv., Conn. 8-952 (E4).
Hammond, Charles 19-570c.
— **HENRY** 12-899c ; 16-355b.
—, James 9-232d.
—, J. Hays 27-201c.
—, T. E. 25-274c.
—, William 25-439a.
Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
HAMMOND, Ind. 12-900a ; 14-422 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Miss. 12-550 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A1).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A4).
— Isle, Pac.O. 20-436 (I9) ; 25-346c.
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa 21-106 (H-I2).
Hammond, R. v. (1852) 1-67b.
Hammondsport, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Hammondsville, O. 28-26 (I3).
Hammonsville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Hammonton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
" Hammonton " (ferry-boat) 26-883c.
Hammurabi : *see* Khammurabi.
Hamner, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Ham-N'gai 14-493d.
Hamoaze, inlet, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Hamois, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
HAMON, JEAN LOUIS 12-900a.
Hamonet, J. 15-768b.
Hamont, Matthew 27-394d.
Hamont, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Hamp, cotton 9257d.
Hamp, riv., India 14-376 (I8) ; 3-929d.
HAMPDEN, HENRY B. W. Brand, viscount 12-900c.
—, Robert Hampden-Trevor, viscount 27-357a ; 12-900d.
—, **JOHN** 12-900c ; Great Rebellion 12-404c ; ship-money 24-952c, 9-537d.
— John (the Younger) 12-901d ; 12-726b.
—, **RENN DICKSON** 12-902a ; 19-518a ; 9-390a ; appointed bishop 9-564a, 6-906d.
—, Richard 12-901d.
Hampden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-552 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4) ; 17-439d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (F5).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C6).
—, manor house, Bucks. 4-736d.
— mt. Rhod. 28-466 (K1).
— Co., Mass. 17-552 (B-C2).
HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Va. 12-902b ; 29-118 (D3).
Hampden-Trevor, John 27-357a.
Hampe, J. F. W. 4-10b.
Hampel, Anton Joseph 13-706c.
Hamper (dict.) 12-908a.
Hampi, India : *see* Humpi and Vijayanagar.
Hampe, riv., Staffs. 9-451d.
Hampshire, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
HAMPSHIRE, co., Eng. 12-902c ; 9-420 (III. E4) ; agriculture and industries 12-903a, 11-264c, 13-678c, 1-414b ; antiquities 12-904c ; cricket 7-436c, 7-443b ; geology 12-902d, 26-81c ; history 12-903d, 9-469a.
Hampshire basin (geol.) 9-411a ; 9-414d ; Hogsback 3-207a ; Barton 3-453a ; Bembridge 3-714b ; Eocene 9-662c.
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (B-C2).
— Co., W.Va. 29-560 (E2).
Hampshire Down sheep 24-820b ; 26-818 (Plate) ; 1-409d.
— group 9-126c ; 27-630c.
Hampshire Hills, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
— Hills, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
Hampshire kerseys 12-170a.
Hampstead, Can. 19-465 (B2).
HAMPSTEAD (Hamstede), Lond. 12-905a ; 19-938 (B1-2) ; garden suburb 12-823b ; geology 12-413d, 3-207a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Hampstead beds : *see* Hamstead beds.
Hampstead Heath, dist., Lond. 19-938 (D2) ; 12-905a ; geology 19-939b.
— Marshall, Berks. 7-384b.
— Norris, Berks. 6-420 (III. E4).
Hampton, Christopher 8-588c ; 14-777c.
—, G. Herbert 24-506b.
—, John Somerset Pakington, 1st baron 20-531d ; 8-974b.
—, William 25-439c ; 21-302b.
Hampton, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-759 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
HAMPTON, Mdx. 12-905d ; 19-942 (C3) ; flower growing 11-265d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6) ; 19-496c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C4).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
HAMPTON (Kecoughtan), Va. 12-906a ; 29-118 (F3) ; 14-480c.
—, harb., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, plateau, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6) ; 26-539c.
— and Claverton liberty 26-390c.
— Beach, Mass. 1-851d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D1).
— Court, mansion, Hereford. 19-437 (III. B2) ; 13-357d.
— Court conference : alterations in Prayer Book 22-261a ; authorised version of Bible 3-902a ; Puritans 9-535c, 9-449a.
— Court Palace, Mdx. 16-942 (C3) ; 2-401 (Pl. VI. fig. 77) ; 12-905d ; Cromwell 7-492a ; frescoes 17-603a ; iron gates 19-210c ; name 16-34a ; Wolsey's hall 13-851b ; Wren 2-420b.
— Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— in Arden, Warwick. 25-758 (B2) ; 8-453b.
— Lucy, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Pond, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
HAMPTON ROADS, chan., Va. 12-906c ; 29-118 (F4) ; Peace Conference (1865) 16-709a, 7-863b.
— Springs, Fla. 19-540 (C1) ; 16-541b.
— Wick, Mdx. 16-414a.
Hampworth, common, Wilts. 23-698c.
Hamra, Swed. 25-190 (E3).
Hamran, tribe 3-659c ; 1-329b (table).
Hamränge, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
Hamrin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2).
Hamsávahana 4-370a.
Hams Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Hamstead Beds 29-81c.
HAMSTER (sool.) 12-907c ; fur 11-347a, 11-350b, 11-356d ; molars 23-443a (fig.).
Hamstring muscles 19-57b ; 1-942c.
Hamsun, Knud 19-817d.
Hamtramack, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Hamu (Zulu chief) 29-1054c.
Hamuaku, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Hamulus 9-792d.
Hamumi, tribe 12-800b.
Hamun, swamp, Pers. 21-188 (D5) ; 24-805c.
Hamun (dict.) 2-735c.
Hamy, Ernest Théodore 13-805b.
Hamyang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hamza (of Pers.) 21-321c.
— (uncle of Mahomet) 17-402c ; 17-405d.
— b. Adrak 17-423b.
— b. Ali b. Ahmed 8-604a.
Hamza Hadji, Asia M. 21-544a.
Hamza Ispahâni 2-275a.
Hamzite (sect) 17-423b.
Han, China 6-168 (G3).
—, grotto, Belg. 3-668 (F3) ; 25-437b.
—, riv., China : *see* Hankiang.
—, riv., Kor. : *see* Han-gang.
Han (dynasty) 6-194c foll. ; 25-598c.
Hana, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Hanabanilla, falls, Cu. 7-596b.
Hanakiya, Arab. 12-418d.
Hanalei, Haw. 12-84 (B1).
—, bay, Haw. 12-84 (B1).
Hanamaki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Hanamalo, cape, Haw. 12-84 (C3).
Han-Ami, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (C5) ; 11-801a.
Hanamkonda, India 14-382 (H10).
Hananeel, tower, Pal. 15-333a.
Hanau, Bernhard b. Hushiel 13-173a.
Hananiah : *see* Ananias.
Hanan Ishua 25-59c.
Hanap 8-382c ; 12-907d.
Hanapepe, Haw. 12-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. 12-84 (B2).
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
HANAPER (law) 12-907d.
— office 8-853d.
Hanat, Turk.As. : *see* Anah.
Hanau, county of 2-412a.
HANAU, Ger. 12-908a ; 11-808 (II. m8) ; battle (1813) 19-231d ; pottery 8-740d.
Hanawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Hanbalite school 17-410b ; 1-430d.
Hanbury, John and Richard 22-71d ; 26-1000b ; 18-729b.
—, R. W. : on telephone service 29-555c.
Hanbury, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hanbury v. Jenkins (1901) 20-682c.
HANBURY WILLIAMS, SIR Charles 12-908b.
Hancéville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Han-chung Fu, China 6-168 (E3) ; 6-164 ; 26-838d.
Hancock, Albany 5-699a ; 4-363a.
—, **JOHN** 12-908c.
—, Joseph 24-824b.
—, Robert 21-435b.
—, **WINFIELD SCOTT** 12-909a ; 25-779c ; in Petersburg Campaign 21-301b ; Reams station 1-824b ; in Wilderness Campaign 28-634b.
Hancock, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1) ; 21-682c.
—, Md. 17-828 (C1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
HANCOCK, Mich. 12-909d ; 18-372 (B2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Vt. 29-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
— fort, N.Y. 19-811b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
— Co., O. 29-26 (C2-3).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
Hancocks Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Hancornia speciosa 23-801b.
Hancza, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D1-2) ; 21-920b.
HAND, FERDINAND GOTTHELF 12-909d.
Hand, hills, Can. 1-500 (B3).
HAND (dict.) 12-910a.
— (human) 12-910a ; 28-176a ; abnormal 18-741c ; cerebral centre 4-411c ; compared with gorilla's 2-110a ; mutilation 2-156a.
— (measure) 12-910b ; 13-722c.
Handa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1) ; 26-169d.
Handball 10-450d.
Handbridge, park, Chester 8-108d.
Hand Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (F-G3).
Handcock Co., W.Va. 29-560 (C1).
Handcross, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Handcuffs : *see* Fetters.
Handegg, Switz. 29-242 (E3).
— falls, Switz. 3-3a.
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK 12-910b ; 19-78b ; clavichord 21-56c ; oratorio 20-162a, 20-161c ; orchestra 14-635b ; suites 25-57b.
Handelsverein 11-805c.
HANDFASTING 12-915d.
Handforth, Ches. 16-139 (E3) ; 6-91a.
Hand Grenade : *see* Grenade.
HANDGRAP 12-915d ; billiards 3-937d ; horse racing 13-730a ; lawn-tennis 16-302a ; polo 22-11c.
Handicraft : *see* Arts and crafts.
Hand-in (racquets) 22-780d.
Hand in and hand out (game) : *see* Creag.
Hand-jig process 29-241a.
Handkerchief, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c ; 16-736d ; 7-307a.
HANKEL, WILHELMUS 12-915d ; 25-894b.
Hanke, school 17-415c ; 26-759d ; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 29-513c.
Hanjar, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2)
Hanjar 18-770c.
Hank (measure) 28-906c ; 16-736d ; 7-307a.
HANKEL, WILHELMUS 12-915d ; 25-894b.
Hanke, school 17-415c ; 26-759d ; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 29-513c.
Han-kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3) ; 13-957d ; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5) ; 13-957c ; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 25-777c.
—, St. John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-Kong-Tsu (drama) 6-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a ; 6-168 (I3) ; ironworks 5-180b ; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Vt., 29-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-461a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-823 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 5-742d.
Hanleya (sool.) 6-230a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c ; 6-206 ; 13-984.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-824c.
Hann, Julius 18-766c ; 18-786c ; 17-368d ; 19-983d.
—, W. 24-96a.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c ; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 29-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F2).
—, dist., Aus. 1-254d.
—, riv., Aus. 12-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 26-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 25-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Digitized by Google

Hanging aqueduct, Turk. : *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
— gule 11-398a.
— gardens : of Babylon 2-99c ; at Isola Bella 26-853a.
Hanging Heaton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Rock, O. 29-26 (E7).
Hang-kia, China 12-892d.
Hangman Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Hangman group (geol.) 8-126d.
Hangman's Wood, wood, Ess. 8-10c.
Hangmatana, Pers. : *see* Ecbatana.
Hang, Nam, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hangnest (sool.) : *see* Baltimore oriole.
HANGO, Russ. 12-918c ; 23-872 (B4).
Hangöudd, cape, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 16-383b.
Hang-shan, mt., China : *see* Heng-shan.
Hang Tuah (Malacca chief) 17-481c.
Hangu, India 18-574c.
—, dist., India : *see* Miransal.
Hangul (sool.) 7-923b ; 6-170d.
Han-hai, desert, China : *see* Gobi.
Hanhart (lithographers) 16-766b.
Han-how-yi, China 6-168 (G2).
Hanifa, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 2-258d.
Hanifa, tribe 2-266b ; 5-24a.
Hanifa, school 17-415c ; 26-759d ; 9-105d.
Hanimadu, isl., Maldive Is. 14-382 (E16).
Hänisch (painter) 29-513c.
Han-kiang, riv., China (Hupeh) 6-168 (I3) ; 13-957d ; 6-168a.
Han-Kiang, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 6-168 (K4-5) ; 13-957c ; 6-181a.
Hankin, Ernest H. 25-777c.
—, St. John 8-537a.
Hankinson, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Hankö, isl., Nor. 11-69d.
Han-Kong-Tsu (drama) 6-485a.
HANKOW, China 12-919a ; 6-168 (I3) ; ironworks 5-180b ; trade routes 6-181a, 13-648d.
Hank sizing 28-445d.
Hanksville, Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Vt., 29-490 (B3).
Han-Ku, China 6-168 (K2).
Hankut'qin, tribe 14-461a.
Hanle, India 14-376 (H3).
Hanley, Can. 24-823 (A3).
HANLEY, Staffs. 12-919c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 5-742d.
Hanleya (sool.) 6-230a.
Hanley Castle, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 28-824c.
— Child, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Hanlin, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Hanlin Yuen (academy) 6-183c ; 6-206 ; 13-984.
Hanmer, Sir T. 25-615c.
Hanmer, Wales 9-428 (V. F2).
— Plains, N.Z. 19-824c.
Hann, Julius 18-766c ; 18-786c ; 17-368d ; 19-983d.
—, W. 24-96a.
Hann, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Hanna (scientist) 27-345c.
—, **MARCUS ALONZO** 12-919c ; 27-729b.
Hanna, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (B3).
—, W. Va. 29-560 (B2).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F2).
—, dist., Aus. 1-254d.
—, riv., Aus. 12-817a.
Hannaford, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Hannah (bibl.) 26-121d.
Hannah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, bay, Can. 25-114 (D-E1).
Hannana (Syriac writer) 26-316b.
Hannan's Lake View Central Ltd. v. Armstrong & Co. 3-350d.

Hannäs, Swed. (Kalmar) 22-190 (D2).
—, Swed. (Kristianstad) 26-190 (C4).
Hanna's Town, Pa. 12-565c.
HANNAY, JAMES (critic) 12-920a.
—, James (historian) 5-166a.
—, Patrick 24-459c.
Hannek, Sud. 26-9 (B2).
Hannemann, Adrian 27-891d.
HANNEN, JAMES HANNEN, baron 12-920b; 14-785b.
Hansquin (Flemish squire) 9-771a.
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 5-428c.
HANNIBAL (son of Hamilcar) 12-920c; 23-829d; 5-429b; army 2-594b; Poli sanist 4-139d; Fabius Maximus 10-113c; Malta monument 17-510d; Second Punic War 22-656c foll.; Taurini defeated 23-455c.
— (Passer, Pas) 5-429b.
— (the Rhodian) 19-313b.
HANNIBAL (South Hannibal), Mo. 12-922a; 12-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (D3).
—, O. 26-26 (I5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, cave, Mich. 12-922a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
"Hannibal" (battleship) 24-896d.
Hannibalianus, Flavius Claudius 6-983c.
Hannibal, shield of 21-794d.
Hanningfield, East, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, South, Ess. 15-942 (G2).
—, West, Ess. 15-942 (G2).
HANNINGTON, JAMES 12-922a; 18-588a.
HANNINGTON, lake, Br.E.Af. 12-922c; 4-601 (B2).
Hanno (naval officer) 5-545c.
HANNO (navigator) 12-922c; 5-428c; 1-331a; 12-450b.
— (politician 350 B.C.) 5-428c.
— (politician, 3rd cent.) 12-922c; 5-429b.
— (son of Bomilcar) 19-452c; 12-307a; 12-539c.
— (son of Hannibal) 12-453c.
— (of Cologne): *see* Anno.
Hannon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hannong (potters) 8-739a; 8-751b; 11-17c.
Hannonia 2-301d.
Hannonlidae 2-301d.
Hannonville, Fr. 12-309 (plan).
Hannover, prov., Ger.: *see* Hanover.
Hannoversch-Münden, Ger.: *see* Münden.
Hannu (Egyptian noble) 14-349d.
Hannut, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hannyngton, Major-General 23-328d.
Hanö, bay, Swed. 26-190 (C4).
—, isl., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hanoch (bbl.) 19-418d.
HANOI, Fr.I.C. 12-923d; 14-498 (D1); 14-491c foll.; 5-201d; Black Flags 27-6b; capture (1873) 11-472d.
Hanois, isl., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
—lighthouse, Chan.Is. 16-631d.
HANOTAUX, ALBERT A. G. 12-923a; 18-899d foll.
Hanover (house) 12-924b; 9-544c; 6-822b.
Hanover, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 23-466 (G8).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
HANOVER, Ger. 12-926b; 11-806 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
HANOVER, Ind. 12-927a; 14-421 (F7).
—, Jam. 12-133 (map).
—, Kan. 13-654 (F7).
—, Mass. 17-853 (F5).
—, Md. 17-838 (A4).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-374 (H4).
HANOVER, N.H. 12-927b; 19-490 (C4); Dartmouth College 14-480c.
—, O. 26-26 (F4).
HANOVER, Pa. 12-927b; 21-106 (I6).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
HANOVER (Hannover), prov., Ger. 12-923b; 11-805 (A-C2); (hist. maps) 9-920, 9-924, 22-523, 11-874d; army 2-631d; geology 12-807b, 7-415b; Handelsverein 11-865c; knighthood, orders 15-864a; in Seven Weeks' war 24-714a; in Seven Years' war 24-719d.
Hanover Center, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Co., Va. 26-118 (E3).
Hanover College, Ind. 12-927a.
—, League of (1725) 11-63c; 23-357a.
Hanoverton, O. 20-26 (I3).
HANRIOT, FRANÇOIS 12-927c; 12-50b; 18-856a.
Hans (name): *see* John.
Hansag, dist., Hung. 12-895c.
Hans Adlewat (von Heidenstam) 24-220d.
Hansa Line 25-864b; 25-859b.
HANSARD, LUKE 12-927d.
—, Thomas Curson 12-928a.
—, Stockdale v.: *see* Stockdale v. Hansard.
Hansa towns: *see* Hanseatic League.
Hansboro, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland) 16-405c; 1-849a.
Hanse Association 4-273b.
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 12-928a; 11-845d; architecture influenced 2-406d; Bergen 3-773d; Bornholm captured (1522) 4-264d; Bremen 4-494c; chambers of commerce 27-139a; colours 19-461b; commerce protected 24-858b; consular system 7-20d; decline 17-86d, 24-984b; Edward IV. 8-521a; "English Court" 12-813b; Margaret of Denmark 17-767; Norway, trade ruined 19-808b; Svendborg battle (1535) 25-194d. *See also* Steelyard, merchants of the.
Hansel, Nets. 14-276 (C4).
"Hansel und Gretel" (opera) 20-242d; 19-82c.
Hansemann, David von 20-918c.
Hansemann, coast, N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Hansen, Adolf 19-276c; 11-340a.
—, Armauer: *see* leprosy 20-784b.
—, Christian 8-40b; 8-543b.
—, H. J. (zoologist), aptera 2-334b; 12-418c; arachnida, 2-290b; copepoda 9-659a; hexapoda 13-432d; symphoda 17-459a.
—, H. T.: on sea water 19-979a.
—, Maurits Kristoffer 19-816c.
—, PETER ANDREAS 12-931a; eclipses 9-894c; moon 19-866a; parallax 20-760b; perturbations 2-805c; tables 26-335b; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Theodul Scott 19-163b; 19-969c.
—, Theophil 2-840c; 2-443c.
Hansen, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Hansenia 12-929d.
Hansford, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Hans Haugen, Nor. 6-280b.
— Heiling's rock, Aus. 3-347a.
HANSI, India 12-931b; 14-376 (F5).
Han-sing (mandarin) 6-100c.
Hanska, Evelina, countess 3-399a; 3-300d.
Hanska, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
Hanska Peg Bucks. 4-730c.
HANSOM, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS 12-931c.
Hansom-cab 12-931c.
Hanson, Harriet 17-77b.
—, SIR RICHARD DAVIES 12-931c.
Hanson, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 13-740 (A5).
—, Mass. 17-853 (F5).
—, Nebr. 18-558 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Hansonville, Va. 26-118 (B1).
Hansraj (governor of Mandvi) 17-870b.
Hansson, Olaf 26-220b.
Hansted, Den. 8-24 (A1).
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 12-931d; 18-817b.
— (explorer) 25-16b.
Hanstein (chess player) 6-103c.
Hansthoim, lighthouse, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Hanston, Kan. 13-654 (C2).
Han-su-sin-taian, prov., China: *see* Sin Kiang.
Hans Wurst 5-539c.
Hantara, cape, Somlnd. 23-379 (F-G2).
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 12-932a; 4-840 (E6).
Hanthîr (Gothic queen): *see* Ammius.
Hanta., co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
Hanta, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D1).
Hantzehl, Joseph 26-331d.
Hantu, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-471c.
Hantum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Hantune, Hanta.: *see* Southampton.
Hantzsch, Arthur Rudolf: chlorination of phenol 8-55c; colour and constitution 8-1c, 14-834d; isonitrosoazo 7-309a; diazo and azo compounds 8-173c foll., 26-671c, 14-110d, 8-82a; pyridine 22-690c; stereoisomerism 22-894d; trigonelline 22-691b.
HANUKKAH 12-932a; 7-918b; 12-537d.
HANUMAN (myth.) 12-932b; 12-506c; 17-805d; legendary authorship 8-481c, 24-174c.
Hanumangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Hanuman monkey: *see* Langur.
Hanuman-Nataka 26-173d; 8-481c.
Hanum Effendi 12-950d.
Hanun (of Ammon) 7-858b; 15-359a.
— (of Gaza) 21-402d.
HANWAY, JONAS 12-932b; 11-628b; 2-791a; Persian trade 21-955a.
HANWELL, Mdx. 12-932d; 9-940d (C2); geology 12-413c.
Hanwood, Great, Salop: *see* Great Hanwood.
Hanworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Hanyang, prov., 12-919a; 6-178d; 27-350b.
—, Kor.: *see* Seoul.
Hanyani, riv., Rhod. 23-760 (C3); 25-466 (K1); 26-950c.
Han-yin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Hanzala (Persian poet) 21-248d.
— b. Safwan 5-37c.
Hanzan (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Hao, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Han.
Haoma (myth.) 1-168d; 4-350c.
Haora, riv., India 12-669c.
Haoresvaghâa, lake, Cauc.: *see* Gokcha.
Haousa: *see* Hausa.
Hapai, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H6); 27-3c.
Hapale (zool.) 22-333c; brain 22-327c; hand and foot 22-325b; ribs 23-327a; stomach and liver 22-328a.
— chrysoleuca: *see* Golden marmoset.
— jacchus: *see* Marmoset.
Hapalemur: *see* Gentle lemur.
Hapale oedipus 22-325c.
— rosalia: *see* Pelrseus.
Hapalidae: *see* Marmoset.
Hapaloderma 27-299d.
Hapalope 19-113a.
Hapalotis 22-540c.
Hapalus: *see* Hapar.
HAPARANDA (Karljohanstad), Swed. 12-932d; 19-800 (E2); 28-190d.
Hape (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Hapeh (coin) 15-558 (C3).
Heph (coin) 23-6a.
Hapi (deity of the Nile) 9-51b; 19-138c.
— (deity, son of Horus) 9-55b.
Hapi (sacred bull): *see* Apis.
Haplasia 22-542d; 14-246a.
Haplite (geol.): *see* Aplite.
Haploa Leconteli 16-473c (fig.).
Haplobacterinae 3-163a.
Haploceras (ammonite) 7-415c.
Haploceros (mammal): *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Haplochitonidae 14-269c; 23-544d.
Haplocrinidae 8-878c.
Haplocrinus 8-128b.
Haplocyta: *see* Acephalina.
Haplodactylidae 26-545c.
Haplodiscus 21-708d (fig.); 21-709a (fig.).
Haplodon: *see* Sewellel.
Haplodont (anat.) 26-502b.
Haplodontidae: *see* Sewellel.
HAPLODRILI 12-933a.
Haplography 26-711d.
Haplomi 26-544d; 14-248a.
Haplomitrium 4-704b.
Haplophragmium 10-633a.
— canariensis 19-635b (fig.).
Haplophyte: *see* Gametophyte.
Haplopoda 9-657d.
Haplopteryx 7-418c.
Haplosclerida 26-729d.
Haplospora globosa 1-590c.
Haplosporidia 9-388c.
Haplosporidiidae 9-389a.
Haplosporidium 9-389a (figs.).
Haplostele 21-735c; 21-736 (fig.).
Haplostemonous 19-565d.
Haplotaxis heterogyne 8-792b.
Haplozoon 15-187d.
Hapoor, India: *see* Hapur.
Happiness: Aristotle's definition 2-513a. *See also* Eudaemonism.
Happisburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-745b.
Happrew, East, Scot. 24-418 (E3); battle (1304) 21-39c.
Happy, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
—, Kan. 13-654 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B3).
— Camp, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek Station, Austr. 2-960 (F3).
Hapy, Jack, La. 17-54 (d7).
Happy Sacred Treasure: *see* Mirror, order of the.
— voyage 2-958d.
Hapsal, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 8-793b.
Hapsburg dynasty: *see* Habsburg.
Haptal, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
HAPTARA 12-934a.
Haptarah appearing 22-604d.
Hapton, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Haptophorous atom 3-174c.
HAPUR, India 12-934a; 14-376 (D5).
Hapu Shan, Cey. 5-783a.
Haqq: *see* Hakk.
Har (myth) 19-138c.
Hara, castle, Jap.: siege (1638) 16-233c.
— lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-85a.
Hara, tribe 4-798a.
Haracha-aub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
Haragrit, riv. Afg. 24-205a.
Harag Jid, Somlnd. 23-379 (C-D2).
Haragla, Turk.As. 28-305 (C1): *see also* Heraclea.
Harahan, India 3-176 (H8).
Haraiva, prov., Afg.: *see* Herat.
Haraiva, tribe: *see* Arian.
Hara-akhit (deity) 13-783c.
HARAKIRI 12-934a.
Harakol, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Harald: *see* Harold, except as below.
HARALD I. (Haarfager of Norway) 13-934c; 19-806d; Aethelstan of England 1-291c; Hebrides 13-192b; isle of Man conquered 17-537d; Scottish raid 28-63a.
— II. (Graafeld of Norway) 12-934d; 19-807b.
— III. (Hardraade of Norway) 12-935a; 19-807d; 14-234d; Arctic explorations 21-939c; England invaded (1066) 9-417a; Peirseus, legendary capture 2-844b; saga 23-1000b.
— IV. (Gylle of Norway) 12-935b; 19-808a.
"Harald Hardraade" (battleship) 24-906d.
Haraldshaug, mt., Nor. 12-66a.
Haralson, Ga. 11-753 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (A2).
Haram, dist., Mecca, Arab. 17-950b.
—, enclosure, Hebron, Pal. 13-193a.
—, (women's quarters): *see* Harem.
Haramain, al: *see* Juwaini.
Haramesh, quarter, Jerusalem 20-624c.
Haramosh, mt., India 14-376 (F9).
Haramoš, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haramuk, mt., India 14-376 (F2).
Haran: *see* Harran.
Haranas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Harancourt, Guillaume de 17-39d.
Haranite Sabeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Haranpur, India 14-376 (E3).
Harasoli, dist., India 4-798a.
Harappa, India 14-376 (E4); 12-786d.
Harasquiti, riv.: *see* Arghandab.
Harar, Aby.: *see* Harrar.
Harara, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Haras (dict.) 19-783a.
Harat 14-841b.
Haratch: *see* Kharaj.
Harauti (dialect) 22-865a.
Haravuti: *see* Arachotians.
Haravvos 5-444c.
Haraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhas.
— mts., Arab. 2-564 (A5); coffee 2-559b, 13-451d.
Harb, tribe 3-623c; Hejaz district 12-918a; join Egyptian army 2-246c; Nejd district 19-451d.
Harbard'sdod 5-923b.
Harbatshofen, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Harbaville triptych 15-97b.
Harbekhiet: *see* Horus.
HARBIN, China 12-935b; 17-553 (C3); railways 8-180d.
Harbine, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
HARBINGER (dict.) 12-935c.
Harbinger (periodical) 4-646a.
Harbinger of spring (bot.) 12-935c.
Harbledown, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 5-212a; hospice 21-604c.
Harbor Beach, Mich. 12-372 (H6).
— Brook, riv., Conn. 18-165d.
Harborne, Warwick. 25-758 (B2); 3-984b; housing 12-826c.
Harbor Springs, Mich. 12-372 (E4).
Harborton, Va. 26-118 (F-G3).
Harbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); castle 19-792b; stone age remains 7-130c.
Harbour, isl. W.I. 26-544 (B1).
HARBOUR 12-935c; Maury's defence 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 27-128a.
Harbourer (Admiralty) 12-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
Harbour master 8-365a.
— Harbour of refuge 17-916d; lottery for repair (1569) 17-21b. *See also* Breakwater.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Harbour Department 27-128a.
Harbourer (Admiralty) 12-947c.
Harbour Grace, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); 19-480b.
Harbouring (law) 1-113d.
Harbour master 8-365a.
— Harbour of refuge (painting: Walker) 2-899d.
Harbours, Docks and Piers Clauses Act (1847) 28-843c.
Harbour seal 4-508d.
— Springs, Mich. 12-309c.
Harbourville, Can. 19-831 (B2).
HARBURG, Ger. 12-938c; 11-808 (B2).
— Elbe: *see* Süder Elbe.
Harburger, Edmund 26-519a.
Harbury, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Harby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Notts. 16-767b.
Harclean (version of the Bible): *see* Harkleian.
Harcourt (family) 12-938d.
—, A. G. Vernon 21-526b.
—, (of Beuvron) 12-939a.
—, (de Bracosa) 6-945b.
—, Harcourt, viscountcy, count of 26-558a; 12-938a.
—, Edward (archbp.) 12-939d.
—, Lewis Vernon 12-940d.
—, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 12-940b; 14-784a; 23-1000b.
—, Simon Harcourt, 1st earl 12-939c; 19-525c.
—, SIR WILLIAM G. G. V. Vernon 12-939d; 9-580b; carpeting 14-784a; municipal reform 16-951d.
—, WILLIAM VERNON 12-940d; 25-952b; plans 12-885; nitrogen 2-476a.
Harcourt, Cass. 19-831 (C1).
HARCOURT, Fr. 12-938d.
Harcuvar, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Harda, India 14-376 (G8).
Hardanger: *see* Hardcarvute.
Hardanger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— FJORD, fjord, Nor. 12-941a; 19-804 (A3).
— Jokul, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
— Vidda, highland, Nor. 19-804 (B-C2); 19-799c.
Hardaway, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hardcastle Urn: *see* Gorm the old.
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 12-941b; American Civil War 2-854c; 24-241a.
Hardeeville, S.C. 25-500 (D6).
Hardeman Co., Tenn. 26-629 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harden, A. 2-871c.
Harden, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 23-94d.
—, riv., Scot. 12-94d.
— Beck, riv., Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von: *see* Novalis.
—, **KARL AUGUST VON,** prince 12-941c; congress of

Digitized by Google

Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Hardenberg, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 23-338a.
Hardening (of metal): *see* Annealing.
Hardenite 14-804d.
Harderian gland 19-94d; in reptiles 23-161d.
HARDERWYK, Holl. 12-943c; 13-588 (C2); captured (1511) 11-536d; university 27-767d.
Hardesty, Okla. 28-58 (C4).
Hardy Veld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8).
Hardey, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Hard Fescue 13-766a; 12-246c.
Hardheri (legend) 28-341c.
Hardhill, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hardhon: *see* Stellion.
HARDICANUTE 12-943d; 9-473a; 19-807d.
Hardie, J. Keir 18-38b.
—, Martin 4-324c.
Hardin, Charles H. 18-344c.
Hardin, Colo. 8-793 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (B-C3); 18-742a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-630 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N5).
HARDING, CHESTER 12-943d.
—, JAMES DUFFIELD 12-943a.
—, John (chronicler): *see* Hardyng.
—, Stephen (abbot of Cîteaux) 1-16a; Vulgate revised 3-381c.
—, Thomas 18-363d.
Harding, S. Dak. 26-506 (B2).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C-D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-450d.
— beach, Mass. 17-853 (G3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 12-943a; Indian administration 14-613d, 8-643d; Sikh War (1845-46) 25-87b.
Hardinge, lake, Br.E.Af.: *see* Denbek Wama.
Harding Ledge, rocks, Mass. 17-853 (C4).
Hardingreve, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
Hardings Down, camp, Wales 12-73c.
Hardingstone, Northants. 9-40 (III. F2); 19-767b.
Hardinsburg, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Hardisty, Can. 4-500 (B2).
Hardkwolt, fort, Rom.Brit. 6-584 (B3); 4-585b; 4-586a.
Hardman, Oreg. 22-242 (F3).
—, mt., W.Aus. 29-539c.
Hard metal 21-339b.
Hardmuir, heath, Scot. 19-152d.
Hard sode (med.) 4-201c.
HARDOI, India 12-943c; 14-376 (I6).
— dist., India 12-943c.
Hardorf, R. 2-447a.
HARDOUIN, JEAN 12-943d.
— Mansart, Jules: *see* Mansart.
Hard pakote 23-197b.
Hard-pan (soil) 17-135a.
Hard Plank (battle: 1648): *see* Krata Balka.
Hardraw scar limestone 28-971a.
—, Scaur, waterfall, Yorks. 28-539a.
Hard scale (paraffin) 28-753a.
— spoege: *see* Zimocca sponge.
HARDY, HERMANN VON der 12-944a.
Hardt, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
HARDT, dist., Ger. 12-944b; 11-868 (A-B1).
Hard Times Landing, La. 17-94 (C1).
HARDWAR, India 12-944b; 14-376 (H5); fair 18-128d.
Hardwar-Dehra railway 7-832d.
Hardway, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hardwell Castle, camp, Berks. 22-665b.
Hardwich, T. F. 21-482c.
Hardwick, Bess of: *see* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, countess of.
—, Philip 14-686a.
Hardwick, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3); granite quarries 27-1026d.
— (East), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— (West), Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hardwicke, Albert Edward P. H. Yorke, 6th earl of 12-946a; 18-583a.
—, Charles Philip Yorke, 4th earl of 12-946a.
—, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 12-944c; chancery jurisdiction 8-836a, 25-518b; copyright decision 7-126d; on evidence 10-17a; on trade marks 17-128d.
—, Philip Yorke, 2nd earl of 12-945d; 18-552c.
—, Philip Yorke, 3rd earl of 12-945d.
Hardwicke Hall, mansion, Derby. 2-418c; chimneypiece 8-419a; mural decoration 18-19a.
Hardwicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 12-946b; 11-129a; 8-512a.
—, Emily 22-1004; 8-333c.
—, E. G. 21-846b.
—, Gathorne: *see* Cranbrooke, earl of.
—, John 27-3b.
—, THOMAS (novelist) 12-946d; 9-641a; dramatic work 8-537d; pastoral novels 28-898c.
—, Thomas (politician) 9-552a.
—, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS 12-947c.
—, SIR THOMAS MASTERman 12-947d; 28-966d; 18-357d.
—, Sir William 12-947d.
—, W. B. 28-377b.
Hardy, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Col. 8-8 (B).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (O4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (K1).
—, Va., W.I. 17-503 (B8).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (F2).
— Co., W.Va. 29-560 (D-E3).
HARDYNG, JOHN 12-948a; 18-144b.
Hardy's pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Hardy Station, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Hardyville, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
Hardy v. Veasey 3-350a.
Hare, Alexander 6-361c; 19-712d.
—, AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHbert 12-948c.
—, Francis (bp.) 2-317c.
—, H. T. (writer) 2-439d.
—, Col. John 17-70d.
—, SIR JOHN 12-948c.
—, JULIUS CHARLES 12-948c; 25-522c; Cambridge bequest 18-551b.
—, Rev. Lancelot 9-831d.
—, Robert 9-183d; 8-48c.
Hare, bay, Nfld. (Petit Nord penin.) 19-479 (C1).
—, bay, Nfld. (S.) 19-479 (B3).
—, fort, S.Af. 17-70d.
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, mts., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Hare (astron.): *see* Lepus.
HARE, India 12-949a; 28-445c; albinism 1-507a; coursing 7-321c; distribution 17-527b, 12-427d, 11-347a, 21-1; geological range 21-836b, 21-846b; hunting 12-948a; Irish game laws 11-441d; preputial gland 17-523c; shooting 24-697d; vision 17-531b; worship of 2-51d. *See also* Pica and Mara.
— and hounds 23-854c.
HAREBELL 12-949d.
Harebone, William 27-450b.
Harecleugh, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Harefield, Mdx. 18-942 (C2); 18-414b; geology 18-413d.
Hare Fjord, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Haredot, Fr.: *see* Harfleur.
Hareidland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hare Indian, riv., Can. 5-160 (D3).
— Indian dog 8-377b.
— Indians: *see* Hares, tribe.
— kangaroo: *see* Hare-wallaby.
Hare-lip 8-478d; 18-742a; 14-599d.
Hare-lipped bat 5-243c.
HAREM 12-950a; time of David 7-857d.
Haremlik 12-951b.
Haren, Onno Zwier van 8-726a.
—, Wilhelm van 8-726a.
Harem, Ger. 12-588 (E2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Harenc, Turk.As.: *see* Harran.
Harendotes (liar-ent-yout): *see* Horus.
Hares, tribe 14-461a; mythology 7-976d.
Hare's apparatus 2-48c.
Hare's-ear (bot.) 27-575a (fig.).
Hare's-foot trefoil 8-95c.
Hare's fur cups 2-745b.
Hare Stone: *see* Menhir.
Hare's trade mark, in re (1907) 27-1131b.
Hare's Valley Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Hare-wallaby 25-652a; 2-947d.
Harewood, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
—, Castle, ruins, Yorks. 28-361c.
— House, mansion, Yorks. 28-933 (C1); 2-420c; furniture 8-357b.
Harfield's cable-holder 5-292b.
HARFLEUR, Fr. 12-952a; 18-778 (E3); siege (1415) 8-513d, 2-685c.
Harford, Dev. 8-430 (VI. E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Co., Md. 17-785 (G1).
— sands (geol.) 28-119b.
Harg, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Hargeisa, Somlnd. 26-379 (C-D3); 25-381b.
Hargest, Ga. 11-258 (A3).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hargila 18-103c.
Hargitta, mt., Hung. 3-*c* (I3); 27-312a.
Har Gobind 28-85d.
Hargrave, Northants. 12-952d.
Hargrave kite 18-840a; 18-868d.
Hargreave, E. H. 2-963d
Hargreaves, Alfred 18-538 (E3); geology 19-538c.
Hargreaves, A. J. G. 28-936b.
—, James 7-385d; carding 8-324b; spinning jenny 23-1.
— and Robinson process 1-675d.
— Bird process 1-885b.
Hargrove, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Hargshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Harha, riv., India 2-832b.
Hari, riv., Sum. 20-71 (B3); 25-71c.
Hari: *see* Vishnu.
HARIANA, dist., India 12-952b; ancient capital 12-931b.
Hariana Light Infantry 12-952b.
Haribert: *see* Charibert.
Haribunchai, Siam: *see* Lampun.
Haricot bean: *see* Kidney bean.
Harichi, India 14-382 (F-G12); temple 14-431c.
Harichpur, India 14-382 (F-G12); 14-406c.
Hari-ishimo 18-178c.
Harik, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351d; Wahhabi movement 2-268d.
Harim, Turk.As. 3-246d.
Harima, prov., Jap.: *see* Banshu.
Harimitzu, Jap. 18-156 (D14).
Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich: *see* Alexis, Willibald.
Häring, Aus. 28-82a.
— group (geol.) 9-663a.
Haringhata, riv., India 14-382 (N-O8); 2-133b.
Harington, H. H. 28-748c.
—, SIR JOHN 12-952c; use of couplet 7-318b; epigram 9-690c.
Haringvliet, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b; 18-315d.
Haripala, tribe 24-840d.
Haripur, India 14-376 (E2); siege (1845) 23-517a.
Haris, Per. 14-538a.
HARIRI (Arabian writer) 12-953a.
HARI RUD, riv., Afg. 12-953a; 1-307 (A2); battle (208 B.C.) 8-957d; Russo-Afghan treaty (1884-1886) 2-741a; valley 2-735d.
HARISCHANDRA (myth.) 12-953b.
— (of Benares) 13-491c.
Harischandragarh, mt., India 11-916b; 14-625b.
Harish, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Harishpur: *see* Harthарpur.
Harishpurgarh, India 14-382 (M16).
Harisingh (Sikh governor) 18-149d.
Harisinha (of Simraun) 19-381d.
Harison, N.Y.: *see* Malone.
Haritha (name): *see* Aretas.
—, Banu (family) 8-39d.
Harith b. Amr (of Arabia) 18-634a.
— b. Jabala 2-265a.
— b. Sorali 8-39c; 8-38d.
— IBN MILLIZA 'UL YASHkuri 12-953b; 18-633c.
Harithite (sect) 17-423b (list).
Harivamsa 8-465d.
Hariwa: *see* Herat.
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOmon 12-953b; 12-1174b.
Harkány, Hung. 12-898d.
Harkleian (version of Bible) 3-882b; 3-878a; Pott's criticism 3-165c.
HARKNESS, ALBERT 12-953c.
—, Albert Granger 12-953c.
—, ROBERT 12-953d.
—, William 8-813b; 8-888a.
Harkness, Ala. 1-458 (C1).
Harkness scholarships 12-954a.
Harkort, E. 21-825d.
Har Krishan 28-86a.
Harlacher, A. R. 14-81b; 14-84d; 14-91b.
HARLAN, JAMES 12-954a.
—, JOHN MARSHALL 12-954a.
—, Richard 28-583c.
Harlan, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E4).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (E4).
— Co., Neb. 19-334 (E4).
Harland, Sir Edward 25-851d.
—, HENRY (novelist) 12-954b.
—, Henry (artist) 22-196d.
— and Wolff (shipbuilders) 14-751b; crane 24-964a; White Star contract 28-859a.
Harlaston, Staffs. 9-430 (III. D1).
Harlaw, Scot.: battle (1411) 23-743a.
HARLAY DE CHAMPVALlon, François de 12-954c; breviary 4-504b; hymnary 14-187c.
— de Sancy: *see* Sancy.
Harlebeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
HARLECH, Wales 12-954d; 9-428 (V. C2); castle captured (1404) 12-120d; (1408) 8-511d; 12-417a.
Harlech grit 8-58a (table).
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Harleian (bookbinding) 4-215b.
— glossary 20-565a.
— lectionary 20-565d.
— library 20-405a.
— miniature (of Shakespeare) 24-791c.
— MS. 20-405a; 22-966a.
Harleigh, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Harlem, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 19-334 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (I2); aqueduct 2-248a; tunnel 27-405d.
— Heights, N.Y.: battle (1776) 1-843a.
Harlemmer Meer, Holl.: *see* Haarlem Lake.
Harlem Springs, O. 29-26 (F1-3).
HARLEQUIN 12-955a; 28-684c; German drama 8-540a; Italian commedie 8-504d.
Harlequinade 28-685d.
Harlequin furniture 22-358d; 8-821d; Röntgen's 23-693c; Sheraton's 24-842a.
— opal 25-120d.
Harles, Gottlieb Christoph: *see* Harless.
Harlesden, Mdx. 18-938 (A2); 19-942 (D2); 28-658d.
Harlesike, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Harless, Emil 21-192d.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH 12-955a.
—, GOTTLIEB CHRISTOPH Adolf von 12-955b.
Harleston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Harley, Lady Brilliana 28-403d.
— (family): *see* Oxford, Earls of.
Harleyville, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
Harling (fishing) 2-26c.
— (plastering): *see* Rough cast plastering.
HARLINGEN, Holl. 12-955b; 13-588 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Harlington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Mdx. 18-942 (C3).
Harlot, Sir Richard 8-843a.
Harlot (dict.) 22-458d.
" Harlot's Progress " (painting: Hogarth) 13-567a.
Harlow, George Henry 18-527b.
Harlow Car, springs, Yorks. 12-27b.
— Hill, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— observatory, Yorks. 12-27b.
Harlowton, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Harlugon, The (legend) 13-376c; 8-749c.
Harm, C.Asia: *see* Garm.
Harma, cliff, Gr. 21-546c.
Harmagedon (Bible): *see* Armageddon.
Har-Magedon, plain, Pal.: *see* Jezreel, Plain of.
Harmahib 9-85a; 9-76c.
Harmakhis (myth.) 26-662c; temple 14-681a.
Harman, Archer 3-920b.
—, Henry John: exploration 3-847a.
—, John (bp.): *see* Veysey, John.
—, Sir John 8-731a.
—, Thomas 21-578d.
Harman, W.Va. 29-560 (D3).
Har Mandar, temple, India: *see* Golden Temple.
Harmans, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Harmans beck 3-571d.
Harmar, Josiah 9-373c.
Harmarville, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
HARMATTAN 12-955c; 8-254a; 11-102b.
Harmenopulos, Constantine 23-521b; 3-477d.
Harmensen, Henrick 16-984b.
Harmer, Frederick William 12-956c; 21-870d.
—, I. (physicist) 23-900b.
Harmert (myth.): *see* Horus.
Harmesen: *see* Horus.
HARMODIUS (Athenian youth) 12-955c; 8-58a.
" Harmodius and Aristogiton " (sculpture) 12-480b.
Harmon, Daniel Williams 8-165d.
Harmon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (B3).
Harmondsworth, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); 19-414b.
HARMONIA (myth.) 12-955d; 24-977b; 12-406c; Illyrian legend 14-338a.
HARMONIC 12-955d; *see also* Overtones.
HARMONICA 12-956a; keyed 12-123d; *see also* Nail Violin.
HARMONIC ANALYSIS 12-956c; 25-650a.
— conjugate 12-731a.
Harmonices Mundi, *De* (Kepler) 2-611d; 12-750d.
HARMONICHORD 12-958a.
Harmonic mean 17-947c.
— motion: elliptic 17-978b; simple 18-84d; 17-975b.
— pencil 11-692b.
— proportion 12-955d.
— range 11-691c.
— series 13-9c.
— system 11-733a.
Harmonists: *see* Harmony Society.
HARMONIUM 12-958b.
Harmonius: hymns 9-679a; 19-807b.
Harmonsburg, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Harmony, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Va. 29-118 (C4).
HARMONY 13-1a; 19-74b; 19-74d; acoustics 23-458a; Pythagoras 22-699c; Rameau 22-874c; vocal 14-651d.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— Society, Am. 8-792d; 19-498c.
Harmoot 8-513b; 13-446a.
HARMOTOME 12-10a; 18-516a.
Harmout: *see* Harmoot.
Harmouia, dist., Pers.: *see* Moghistan.
Harmsorica, Russ. 23-648 (G2); *see also* Arma-taikhe.
HARMS, CLAUS 13-10b.
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles, 1st Baron Northcliffe: *see* Northcliffe.
—, Hildebrand 19-561b.

Digitized by Google

Harmsworth Encyclopaedia 8-382e
HARNACK, ADOLF 13-10b ; on dogma 8-384a ; Ignatius 14-293d ; Irenaeus and Polycarp 22-21b ; miracles 18-571c ; New Testament criticism 3-887d.
—, Theodosius 13-10b.
Harnage shale 5-300b.
Harnal, Bal. 14-276 (C4).
—, India 14-382 (E11).
—, valley, Bal. 4-158b.
Harned, Ky. 15-740 (H3).
Harnedsville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Harness, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
HARNESS 13-10d ; horse racing 13-735c ; *see also* Saddlery and harness.
Harnessed antelope ; *see* Bushbuck.
Harness-loom 7-386c.
Harnett Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Harney, William S. 17-173d ; 21-591c ; 8-736d.
Harney, Oreg. 22-242 (G4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F4) ; 20-243a.
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4) ; 4-22c.
—, valley, Oreg. 22-242 (G4) ; 27-634a.
— Co., Oreg. 22-242 (F-G4).
Harnhalli, India : temple 14-431c.
Haro, Luis de 22-146c.
Haro, Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
—, canal, Wash. 20-354 (B1).
Haro, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Haro, isl., Wash. : *see* San Juan.
—, str., Wash. 24-151d.
HARO, CLAMEUR DE 13-11a.
Haroeris 13-783c.
Harold (kings) : *see* Harald, *excerpt as below.*
— I. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— II. (of Denmark) 8-28d.
— III. (of Denmark) 8-29c ; 22-124b.
HAROLD I. (Harefoot, of England) 13-11b ; 9-473a.
— II. (of England) 13-11b ; 9-473b ; Bayeux tapestry 3-555d (Pl.I.) ; Wales 22-262b ; William the Conqueror 22-659d.
Harold, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Harolds Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Haroldstone, ruins, Wales 13-80d.
Haroldston West, Wales 9-428 (F. A4).
Harold's Tower, Scot. 26-904c.
Haroldswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855c.
Haroldton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Harold Wood, Eas. 16-942 (E2).
Harome, Yorks. 8-416 (H. F1).
Háromaszék, co., Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Haroué, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Harqurhey, Lancs. 16-139 (E2) ; 17-547a.
Harput, Arm. : *see* Kharput.
HARPY (bird) 13-16a.
— (myth.) : Harpies.
Harpyia : *see* Gelasinus.
Harpyionycteris 6-241d.
Harpy monument 20-882a ; 2-379a ; 13-15a.
Harqua Hala, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Harra, dist., Arab. 2-258b ; battle (683) 5-29d ; inscriptions 14-620d.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Harrach, Fr., Alg. 1-643 (B1).
— Picture Gallery, Vienna 22-52a.
Harrah, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
HARRAN, Asia Min. 13-16a ; 2-160 (I14) ; 18-182b ; Assyrian rule 18-183c ; battle (1101) 7-530b ; Christianity 13-244a ; Greek colony 13-183c ; Jacob 15-113a ; Nusku worship 19-917c ; paganism 26-311a ; Seljuk defence (1232) 24-611a ; Shapur I. (A.D. c. 243) 21-219c.
Harrand, India 14-376 (D5).
Harranis, Kev., Alg. 1-954 (A3).
Harranians 22-964c ; 2-51d.
HARRAR, Aby. 13-16d : 1-83 (map) : language 24-630b, ; hills, Aby. 1-83 (map).
—, prov., Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-86b ; 13-16d.
Harrar-Mocha coffee 6-647d ; 1-87a.
Harrat El Awerid, Arab. : *see* Awerid, Harrat El.
HARRATIN 13-17b.
Harray, Scot. 22-48d.
Harrel, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Harrelson, mt., Ger. 4-720d.
Harricanaw, riv., Can. 22-724 (A3).
HARRIER (bird) 13-17b ; 4-895b.
— (dog) 8-378c (Pl. III.) ; 13-948b.
Harrier-eagle 8-915d.
Harriet, isl., Minn. 24-35b.
—, int., Andaman Is. 1-955c.
Harrietfield, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Harrietsham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Harriett, Tex. 22-690 (G4).
Harriette, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Harriettstown, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Harriettsville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Harrietville, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
HARRIGAN, EDWARD 13-17d.
HARRIMAN, EDWARD Henry 13-18a ; 27-730a.
HARRIMAN, Tenn. 13-18b ; 26-620 (G2).
Harrimanula 3-239b.
Harriman v. Harriman (1909) : divorce suit 5-341d.
Harringay, Mdx. 13-711c.
HARRINGTON, EARLS OF 13-18b ; coat of arms 7-411c.
—, B. J. (chemist) 6-757c.
—, Capt. H. H. 25-748c.
HARRINGTON, JAMES 13-18d.
—, Sir John Lane 1-95a ; 1-346d.
Harrington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3) ; 7-625d.
—, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Me. 18-372 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
HARRIOT, THOMAS 13-19b ; 26-555d ; 27-619c.
Harriotta 24-596b (table).
HARRIS, GEORGE HARRIS, 1st baron 13-19c.
—, George Robert Canning Harris, 4th baron 13-19d ; 7-441c ; *see also* Malmesbury, earls of.
—, Sir Augustus 8-533b ; 19-85d.
—, Edwin 20-499c.
—, JAMES (1709-1780) 13-19d.
—, J. Rendel 25-365c ; 3-885a.
—, JOEL CHANDLER 13-20a ; 9-61c.
—, JOHN 13-20b ; 8-373c.
—, Renatus 21-662a ; 13-355a.
—, THOMAS LAKE 13-20c.
—, Walter H. (explorer) 2-859d ; 18-855c.
—, Sir WILLIAM SNOW 13-20d.
—, Sir William Cornwallis 1-91c.
—, WILLIAM TORREY 13-21b ; 5-986b ; 14-284c.
—, Townsend 15-238b.
Harris, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (G9).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, Minn. 15-550 (D-E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, Isle, Scot. : *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Harrisburg, Ky. 14-740 (D3) ; *see* Junesu.
—, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Neb. 19-334 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, O. 20-28 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
HARRISBURG, Pa. 13-21c ; 21-106 (I5).
—, battle 25-506 (I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Harris Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M6).
— Creek, bay, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Grove, Ky. 14-740 (D3).
Harrison 15-178a ; 7-110d.
Harris Line, U.S. 26-1051d.
— Lot, Md. 17-828 (F4).
HARRISMITH, S.Af. 13-22b ; 25-466 (I11).
Harrison, Martin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, A. H. : exploration 21-952d.
—, BENJAMIN (1833-1901) 13-25c ; 27-726b.
—, Benjamin (c. 1740-1791) 13-25b.
—, Burge 13-24d.
—, Butler 13-25a.
Harrison, C. C. : globe lens 21-508d.
—, E. G. 27-562d.
—, Erat. : book plates 4-233a.
—, FREDERIC 13-23b ; 8-544c ; 22-17a.
—, JOHN 13-23d ; gridiron pendulum 9-539d ; metronome 18-300c ; watches 19-291c, 28-361a.
—, Mary St Leger : *see* Malet, Lucas.
—, Robert 8-931c.
—, Samuel 21-83b.
—, THOMAS 13-24a ; 12-419d ; 8-557d.
—, THOMAS ALEXANDER 13-24d ; 20-519a.
—, WILLIAM 13-25a ; 13-584c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 12-25b ; 27-700a.
Harrison, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2) ; 19-323b.
HARRISON, N.J. 13-26d ; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (B5).
—, fort, Mont. 13-220b.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Harrisonburg, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Harrison City, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-272 (E8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2) ; 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Co., W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Harrison coal-cutting machines 8-585d.
— Line (steamships) 25-859b (table).
Harrison Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Harrisonville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Harris, Fajzon 24-49b.
Harriston, Miss. 19-600 (A-B4).
—, Ont. 20-114 (B2).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Harristown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-272 (E7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 15-791c.
Harrisville, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
Harrock 5-806a.
Harrod, O. 20-26 (C3).
Harrodsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
HARRODSBURG, Ky. 13-27a ; 15-740 (D3).
Harrods Creek, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
HARROGATE, Yorks. 13-27a ; 8-416 (II. D1) ; 18-520d.
Harrogill, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Harrow, Ont. 20-114 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, road, Hants. 21-604c.
HARROW 13-27c.
HARROWBY, DUDLEY Ryder, 1st earl of 13-28b.
Harrowby, Sask. 24-225 (C3).
Harrowgate Hill, Dur. 9-412 (I. F4).
HARROWING OF HELL 13-28d ; 8-501a.
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL, Mdx. 13-29a ; 16-942 (C2) ; 14-414b ; geology 18-413d, 3-207a.
Harrowsmith, N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
Harrow Weald, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Harruney, Luke : *see* Walker, Henry.
Harry, Benjamin 8-371c.
Harry crown 7-517b.
Harryda, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
" Harry Grace de Dieu " (ship) 27-286c ; 28-819c.
Harrys, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
HARRY THE MINSTREL (Blind Harry) 13-29c ; 20-277b ; 13-364a.
Harsadeva (Indian king) : *see* Harsha.
Harsanatha (Indian writer) 3-927a.
HARSDORFFER, GEORG Philipp 13-29d.
Harsemteus 13-783c ; 8-19a.
Harsha (of N. India) 13-30a ; 14-399d ; 2-752d ; dramas 24-173a, 8-481b ; era founded 13-496b ; inscription 14-623c.
Harshacharita 14-622b.
Harsha era 13-380a.
Harshafe : *see* Arsaphes.
Harshman, O. 20-26 (B5).
Harsi, El, springs, Sah. 22-1005d.
Harsiyf (of Ethiopia) 9-846b.
HARSNETT, SAMUEL 13-30b ; 3-577b.
Harspring, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D9) ; 28-189a.
Harstine, isl., Wash. 28-364 (F4).
Harston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 13-30b.
—, Alice Marion 13-30d.
—, Andrew Searle 26-122a.
—, CHARLES 13-30c.
—, Emma : *see* Willard, Emma.
—, ERNEST ABRAHAM 13-30c.
—, Heinrich 11-799b.
—, Horace 22-549b.
—, James McDougal 13-31c.
—, Joan 24-776a.
—, Joel T. 24-516a ; 11-17c.
—, Joseph 14-194c.
—, Levi 13-31d.
—, Mary Thorn 13-31d.
—, Oliver 3-377a.
—, SIR ROBERT 13-30d ; 6-202a ; 6-208b ; 8-210b.
—, Tony 13-31a.
—, WILLIAM 13-31c.
Hart, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Minn. 15-550 (F7).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Hart (zool.) 13-478b.
Hartbeest : *see* Hartebeest.
Hartberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Hart Burg, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Hart cell 1-127d.
Hartcliffe and Bedminster, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Hart Co., Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Hart Dyke, Sir William 14-784b ; 22-782b.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET 13-31d ; 9-61c.
Hartea elegans 2-98d.
Hartebeest, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E7) ; 26-147d.
HARTEBEEST 13-32a ; 2-91d ; 9-952c.
Hartenau, count : *see* Alexander of Battenberg.
Hartenfels, castle, Ger. 27-52b.
Hart Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; 24-412b ; 8-663c.
Hartfell Spa, well, Scot. 19-645d.
Hartfell shale 8-663c ; 20-236b ; 8-660c.
Hartfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Hartford, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Chas. 9-416 (II. B3).
HARTFORD, Conn. 13-32b ; 6-952 (D2).
—(East, New and West), Conn. : *see* East Hartford, New Hartford and West Hartford.
—, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-953b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 16-654 (F2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
HARTFORD CITY, Ind. 13-34a ; 14-422 (G4).
— Co., Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Convention 13-33c ; 22-694b.
Hartford Courant 19-567d.
Hartford Times 19-567d.

Digitized by Google

" Hartford Wits " 1-833a ; 13-33c.
Harthacnut : *see* Hardicanute.
Hart Hall, Oxford : *see* Hert Hall.
Harthama b. A'yan (Moslem general) 8-45c.
Harthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Harthope Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
HARTIG, GEORG LUDWIG 13-34b.
—, Robert 13-34b.
—, Theodor 13-34b (naturalist) 14-179a.
Harting, Heliar lens 21-511d.
—, J. E. (zoologist) 25-779c ; 25-733c.
Harting Rig. mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Harting's sand plover 25-163b.
Hartington, marquesses of : *see* Devonshire, earls and dukes of.
Hartington, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 9-451d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Hartl, Heinrich 8-810d.
Hartland, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, (East and West), Conn. : *see* East Hartland and West Hartland
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ill. 14-301 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-373 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wash. 25-554 (D4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, pt., Dev 9-430 (VI. C1) ; 9-132b.
Hartleben, Otto Erich 8-536a ; 21-799a.
Hartley, Worcs. 12-4b.
HARTLEPOOL, Dur. 13-34b ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-460a ; geology 8-706d ; shipping 27-603d.
—(West), Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b ; 8-707a.
—, bay, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 13-34b.
Hartleton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Hartley, Ann : *see* Gilbert, Ann.
—, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS 13-35a.
—, DAVID 13-35a ; association of ideas 2-784d ; ethics 9-831b ; " secondarily automatic " movement 22-553a.
—, E. G. J. : osmotic pressure 25-375a ; 27-900b.
—, John Anderson 25-498d.
—, JONATHAN SCOTT 13-35d ; 24-516b.
—, J. T. (tennis champion) 13-302c.
—, Thomas 19-514c.
—, Walter Noel : absorption spectrum 8-57b ; 22-631b.
Hartley, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Kent 16-943 (F3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2).
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3) ; 23-262b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-466 (K2).
—, co., Tex. 26-690 (A-B2).
Hartley Institution, South Hampton 25-491c ; 25-310c.
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 13-35d ; 1-393b ; 13-484d.
Hartlove, Wash. 26-354 (F2).
Hartman, Johannes 19-366c.
Hartman, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Hartmann, J. F. : spectrocomparator 18-388d ; spectrotroopy 25-621b.
—, Jean Pierre Emile 7-98b ; 8-41b.
—, KARL ROBERT EDUARD von 13-36a ; 19-239d ; monism 18-732c ; pessimism 21-284a.
—, L. 25-1016c.
—, MORITZ 13-36c.
— Braun, Messrs : magnetometer 17-336a ; voltmeter 26-1066d.
— VON AUE 13-37a ; 11-785b.
Hartmark, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hartmonsville, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
Hartney, Can. 19-780 (D1).
Hartnit : *see* Ortnit.
Hartog, Dirk 11-627d ; 25-955c.
—, Marcus 1-876a.
Hartogs Kloof, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E3).
Hartpury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hartranft, Gen. John Frederick 19-758a ; 21-113d.
Hartranft, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Harts, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7-6), 27-510c, 28-148b.
Hartsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mo 18-608 (D3).
Hartsel, Colo. 9-722 (E3).
Hartselle, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Hartsfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Hartshead, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Hart's Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A2).
Hartshill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 25-213d ; 13-552a.
Hartshill quartzite 25-342a ; 5-886.
HARTSHORN, SPIRITS OF 13-37b
Hartshorne, Okla. 26-58 (F3) ; 26-556d.
Hartshorne sandstone 27-631b.
Hart's nut 27-333b.
Harts Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
Hartstone, Lieut. 21-946d.
Hartstown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Hartsville, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Hartt, Charles Frederick 4-453b.
Hartungen (heroes) 13-376c.
Hartville, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (H3).
—, Wyo. 26-118 (D4).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (H3) ; 26-874d.
Hartwell, Charles L. 24-507b.
Hartwell, Bucks. 4-729a ; mansion 3-72b ; observatory 19-950d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
Hartwell clay 4-729a.
Hartwich : *see* Hartwig.
Hartwick, Ia. 14-732 (K3).
—, N.Y. 19-594 (E3).
Hartwig I (archbp of Bremen) 13-294b.
— II (archbp. of Bremen) 4-494b.
—, Carl Ernst Albrecht 1-975d.
Harty, H. Hamilton 25-412d.
Harty, isl., Kent 24-839d.
Harts, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGenio 13-37b.
Haruj el Abiad, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
— el Aswad, mts., Trip. 27-288d
Haruna, mts., Jap. 18-157d.
HARUN AL-RASHID (caliph) 13-37c ; 8-44b ; 8-383d ; chess romances 6-101d ; hospitals 13-791c ; Malik ibn Anas story 17-493c ; Musa Kazim poisoned 17-423d ; Persian revolt 21-234d ; Suez canal scheme 28-22d.
Harun al Wathik (caliph) : *see* Wathik.
Harun b. Khomarurya (Egyptian governor) 9-91d, 9-94d.
Harunobi Yeishi (Jap. artist) : *see* Yeishi.
Harunobu, Suzuki (Jap. artist) 15-176a.
Harura, Turk.As. 17-423b.
Harurito (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
HARUSPICES (Aruspices) 13-37d ; 8-332c ; 9-855b.
Harutori, lake, Jap. : *see* Kushiro-Ko.
Harvard, John 13-38b ; 25-916d ; 9-964b.
Harvard, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (Y4).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 8-718b.
" Harvard " (steamship) : *see* New York.
Harvard (textile) 7-278a.
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 13-38b ; 28-901b ; boating records 23-785 ; college yell 8-22a ; Eliot's reforms 9-874d ; football 10-623a ; fraternity 11-40b ; herbarium 12-390b, 13-334a ; library 10-562d ; observatory 19-959c, 19-960b ; Quincy's reforms 23-754a ; Unitarian teaching 27-596c ; zoological museum 19-967d.
Harvel, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Harvella 18-123c.
Harvest, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
HARVEST 13-40d ; Christian observance 8-22c ; Egyptian gods 9-51c, 9-53b ; Jewish observances 26-324b, 26-899a.
— bell 9-688d.
HARVEST-BUG 13-41a ; 2-310c ; 18-619a.
HARVESTER (zool.) 13-41b ; 2-797c ; 8-13d.
Ha.vest-man : *see* Harvester
— mite : *see* Harvest-bug.
— moon 18-803b
— mouse 18-943d.
— spider : *see* Harvester.
Harvey, Arthur (physicist) 17-377b.
—, GABRIEL 13-41c, 4-643c, 23-274d.
—, Sir GEORGE 13-42b
—, H. A. (engineer) 2-579c.
—, Richard 13-42a.
—, WILLIAM 13-42c ; circulation of the blood 1-931a, 27-927d ; embryology 9-324a, epigenetic doctrine 10-29c ; Folkestone memorial 10-600c, insect larva 9-655b ; physiology 21-554a ; reproduction 23-118a, 23-119a ; vivisection 25-157a.
—, Rev. W. W 3-568b.
Harvey, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
—, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
HARVEY, Ill. 13-47b ; 14-304 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (K3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Harveya 24-485d.
Harvey Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Harvey process 2-579c ; 14-852b.
Harveys, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Harveysburg, O. 20-26 (B-C6).
Harvey's Canal, La. 18-530a.
Harvey's Neck 8-341c.
Harvicll, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Harviestown Castle, Scot. 9-389c.
Harvington, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Harvoye (of Bosnia) : *see* Vukčić, Hrvoye, duke of Sparta.
Harwich, Wills Hill, baron : *see* Downshire, 1st marquess.
HARWICH, Essex. 13-47b ; 9-424 (IV. E3) ; parliamentary representation 9-785c, 20-979a ; shipping 27-603d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Harwinton, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Harwood, Sir Busick 5-94c.
Harwood, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (C2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (J4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Great, Lancs. : *see* Great Harwood.
Harwood, Nash & Co., Ltd. v. John Cash & Sons, Ltd. (1907) 27-132b.
—v. Great Northern Railway Co., 20-904a.
Harworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
HARZ (Hartz), mts., Ger. 13-48a ; 11-808 (C3) ; geology 8-126a, 8-129b, 21-176d ; silver mines 18-84d.
HARZBURG 13-47d ; 11-808 (C3).
—, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Harzburgite : *see* Saxonite.
Harzgebirge, mts., Ger. : *see* Harz.
Harz jig (ore-dressing) 20-240a.
HASA, EL, dist., Arab. 13-48d ; 2-264 (F3) ; inhabitants 2-285c, 13-48d ; Wahhabi movement 2-268a.
Hasaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hasan (Chinese prince) 6-200a.
— (Egyptian Sultan) 9-101c ; 9-102c.
— (Khedive Ismael's son) 9-112d ; 1-93b ; 9-37c.
— III. (Morocco Sultan) 18-860c ; 18-857d.
—, Amir (Persian poet) 21-511b.
—, Mir (Urdu poet) 13-488d.
— Ali (Persian general) 21-240b.
— b. Ahmed al Asam (Carmathian leader) 5-96d.
HASAAN (al Askari) 13-49b ; 5-27d ; 3-266d ; descendants rule Mecca 17-952b ; dramas 6-487a ; imamship 24-858a.
— Barbarossa 3-385b.
— EL BARRUDI 13-49b ; 2-273c ; 5-35d ; Farazdaq divorce pronounced 18-175c ; Mahommedanism 17-421d.
— b. Hafis (Fatimite prince) 9-97c.
Hasan b. Harun (Berber chief) 19-202b
— b Mahommed (Assasin leader) 14-775b
— b Noman (Moslem general) 8-33a, 5-431a.
— b Qahtaba (Moslem general) 8-40a, 8-42a, 5-43c.
— b Sabbah (Assassin leader) 2-774c 22-100c
— b Sahl (Persian governor) 5-46b
— b Salih (theologian) 17-424a.
— b. Thabit : *see* Hassan ibn Thabit.
— b Zaid (Tabaristan ruler) 5-49d.
— Buzurg (Persian ruler) 21-227a.
— Fehmi Effendi : *see* Fehmi Effendi, Hassan.
— Ghaznawi (Persian poet) 21-250b.
— Hairullah Effendi, Sheikhul-Islam 27-461d.
— Kuchuk (Mongol amir) 21-227a.
— Pasha (of Algiers) 5-763d ; 5-855b
— Pasha (Turkish commander) 23-106b.
— Sabri Pasha (Turkish general) 21-839c.
" Tilli " (boylerboy of Bosnia) 27-450a.
Hasan, mosque of Sultan, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954c ; 2-424b ; 18-900b.
Hasanabad, Pers. 19-190c.
Hasan Abdal, India 14-376 (E3) ; 15-687d.
Hasanali, canal, India 25-143a.
Hasanen, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4-C2) ; 4-954d, 9-32d ; 8-33b.
Hasani (Moroccan dynasty) : *see* Saadi.
— Shabistari Ayani (Persian author) 21-249a.
Hasan ibn, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Hasbach, Prof. (economist) 7-297c.
Hasbain, Belg. : battle (1408) 4-821d.
Hasbalia, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Hasbany, riv., Pal. 20-603 (D2) ; 15-510a.
HASBEYA, Syr. 13-49c ; 20-603 (D2) ; 8-603d.
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Hasbrouck, house, Newburgh 19-467a.
Hasbury, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Hascosay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
Hasdai, Abraham b. : *see* Abraham.
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT 13-49d ; 15-774c.
— Crescas : *see* Crescas, Hasdai.
HASDEU (or Hâjdeu), BOGdan Petriceiu 13-49d.
Hasdrubal (son of Gisco) 17-393a, 17-959b.
HASDRUBAL (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 22-651c ; 5-429a.
— (son of Hamilcar Barca) 13-50a ; 24-405c.
— (son of Hanno) 19-258a ; 5-428d.
— (son of Mago) 5-428c.
— (philosopher) : *see* Clitomachus.
Hasdu, riv., India 3-929d.
HASE, CARL BENEDICT 13-50b.
—, KARL AUGUST VON 13-50c.
—, riv., Ger. 29-71b ; battle (783) 24-267d.
Hasebrook, Johannes Pieter 8-737c.
Hasegawa (Jap. general) 8-214c.
— Kumazo (Jap. bronze caster) 18-180d.
Hasel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Haselbury Bryan, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Haselhorst, Ger. 3-788 (plan).
Haselmatt, Switz. 18-835d.
Haselor, Warwick. 25-343a.
Hasenauer, Baron Karl von 2-429b.
Hasenclever, R. 1-678a.
—, Wilhelm 22-437b.
Hasenclever-Helbig furnace 7-104b.
Hasen Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (plan.).
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 25-358d.
Hasenöre, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hasenpoth, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Häser, Heinrich 18-64c.
Hasfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Hashab 26-104d.
Hasbemich, Turk.As. : *see* Hashimiya.
Hashid, tribe 28-914a.
Hashim (ancestor of Mahomet) 8-42b ; tomb 11-544c.
— (follower of Mahomet) : *see* Abu Hashim.
Hashim, tribe 2-267a, 2-266c ; Somali connected 25-320b.
Ha-shima, isl., Jap. 19-151b.
Hashimites (Shiite sect) 17-423b ; Caliphate history 5-26b, 5-39c, 5-42a.
Hashimiya, Turk.As. 5-41a.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
— (Shiite sect) : *see* Hashimites.
Hashimoto Gaho (Jap. artist) 15-175c.
Hashin, Sud. : battle (1885) 9-125b.
—, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
HASHISH (drug) 13-50c ; 13-264b.
Hashishin (Moslem sect) : *see* Assassin.
Hashiya, tribe 25-380b.
Hashmal 1-792d.
Hashmoneans : *see* Maccabees.
Hasht-Adan, dist., Afg. and Pers. 21 188 (D2) ; 1-308a.
— Behesht, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Hashtrud, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Hashwite (Moslem sect) 17-423b.
Hasideans : *see* Assideans.
Hasina (dict.) 17-277c ; 17-306c.
Hasinai, tribes : *see* Caddo.
Hasis-andra : *see* Ut-Napish tim.
Hasjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3) ; 26-192d.
Haskayne, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Haskell, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-302 (J2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
Haskell institute, Kan. 16-308d.
Haskin, D.C. 27-401b.
Haskins, O. 20-26 (C2).
Haskol (Haskovo) : *see* Khaskoy.
Haslach, battle (1805) : *see* Albeck.
Hasland, Derby. 6-111c.
Hasiar, hospital, Hants. 22-139 (plan) ; 26-267d.
—, lake, Hants. 22-139 (plan) ; Admiralty tank 24-942b.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
Hasle, Den. 8-24 (E4) ; 4-264c.
—, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
HASLEMERE, Sur. 13-50d ; 9-424 (IV. A4).
Hasler, Hans Leo 19-82b.
Hasiet, Col. John 17-519a.
Haslo Thal, val., Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Haslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Hasli, canal, India 22-655b.
—, dist., Switz. 3-795a ; 27-840a.
Hâslicht, Ger. 13-571b.
Hasli Jungfrau, mt., Alps : *see* Wetterhorn.
HASLINGDEN, Lancs. 13-50d ; 16-139 (D2) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Haslingden flags 18-475c.
Hasmonaean (dynasty) : *see* Maccabees.
Hasnadar-ul-mulk (title) 12-950d.
Hasnani, tribe 15-949d.
Haso, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Hasparren, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
HASPE, Ger. 13-51a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hasper, riv., Ger. 13-51a.
Haspinger, Joachim 14-583d.
Hassa (dialect) 3-737c.
Hassa Alla (of Darfur) 7-931c.
Hassadan (bot.) 25-378d.
Hassahampa, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Hassal, Arthur H. (physician) 1-219d.
Hassall, corpuscles of 8-635b.
Hassall, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
HASSAM, CHILDE 13-51a.
Hassan : *see* Hasan, *except as below.*
HASSAN, India 13-51a ; 14-382 (G13).
Hassanameit, Mass. 12-317d.
Hassan Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3) ; 2-757d ; 8-287a.

Digitized by Google

HASSANIA, tribe 13-51b; 24-647c; 29-11a.
HASSAN IBN THABIT 13-51b; 2-271d; 17-406d.
Hassan Kale, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
—Kuli, bay, Caspian S. 21-188 (B1); 18-780a.
Hassanur, India 14-382 (G14).
Hassanzais, tribe 29-947c; 13-116d, 6-24b.
Hassaurek, F. 9-912c.
Hasse, Faustina 13-51c.
—, F. C. 9-381b.
—, JOHANN ADOLPH 13-51c.
Hassel, Sjord, N.Am. 29-768 (I2).
Hasselbeck, Rosa: *see* Sucher, Rosa.
Hasselfeld limestone 8-125d.
Hasselö, isl., Swed. 29-190 (D3).
HASSELQUIST, FREDERIK 13-51d.
HASSELT, A. H. C. VAN 13-52a.
HASSELT, Belg. 13-52b; 2-668 (F2); 18-757a.
—, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hassendean, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 26-686b.
Hassenfratz, Jean Henri 8-36c.
HASSENPFLUG, H. D. L. F. 13-52b; 13-411b.
Hassenstein, Bernard and Bruno 21-261d.
Hassfurt, Ger. 17-431b.
Hassi el Maajen, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—Mey, Sah. 1-643 (C2).
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (mathematician) 29-331c.
—, Hans Leo: *see* Hasler, Hans Leo.
Hasslinger, R. von 8-163c.
Hasslö, isl., Swed. 29-190 (C3).
Hassock (stone) 13-551d; 17-843c.
Hassocks, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Hasta, It. : *see* Asti.
Hasta (weapon) 2-585c.
Hasti Regia, Sp. 18-325d.
Hastate (bot.) 13-325a.
Hastati (spearmen) 2-585a; 23-472a.
Hastedon, plat., Belg. 13-159d.
Hastenbeck, Ger. : battle (1757) 24-717b; 4-687d.
Hästholm, isl., Swed. 29-935 (B3).
Hästholmen, Swed. 29-190 (C2).
Hastie, James 17-276d.
Hastie hydraulic engine 14-94c.
Hastigerina 19-633c; 19-635d (fig. 12-13)c.
HASTINAPUR, India 18-53a.
Hasting (viking) 29-65a; 9-470c.
Hastingleigh, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
HASTINGS (family) 13-53a; *see also* Huntingdon, earls of; Pembroke, earls of.
—, Edith Mary, countess of Loudoun: *see* Loudoun.
—, Lady Elisabeth 13-960b; 26-411b.
—, Elizabeth Hastings, baroness: *see* Moira, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of.
—, Lady Flora Elisabeth 29-39d.
—, Flora Mure Rawdon-Hastings, marchioness of 13-54a.
—, F. G. A. Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd marquis of 13-54d.
—, FRANCIS RAWDON-Hastings, 1st marquess of 13-53d.
—, FRANK ABNEY 13-55a; 13-405b; 18-781c.
—, Henry, Baron Loughborough: *see* Loughborough, baron.
—, Henry Weysford, marquess of 13-54d.
—, Ivan, lady 13-53b.
—, Mary Sacheverell, baroness: *see* Hungerford, baroness.
—, Thomas 14-197a.
—, WARREN 13-55b; 14-460d; 7-518d; bust in National Portrait Gallery 3-333d; impeachment 13-558d, 14-340d, 6-830c, 24-846c; Nuncomar incident 19-911d; Rohillas treatment 23-461b.
—, William Hastings, baron 13-53c; 9-522b.
Hastings, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
—, Conn. : *see* Middleburg.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 18-551c.
HASTINGS, Neb. 13-60a; 18-334 (F4).
Hastings, N.Y. (Oswego Co.) 19-596 (D2).
—(upon Hudson) N.Y. (Westchester Co.) 19-596 (C5); observatory 19-959d.
—, N.Z. (Auckland) : *see* Tapu.
—, N.Z. (Hawkes Bay) 19-624 (F3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 24-106 (E4).
HASTINGS, Sus. 13-59a; 9-424 (IV. D5); battle (1066) 13-59c, 2-596b, 2-32b; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; curfew 7-638d.
—, tn. 29-38 (E1).
—, W. I. 3-381b.
—, co., Can. 7-208b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (I5).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G9).
—, rape, Sus. 28-166d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G9); 19-538a.
Hastings exhibitions (Queen's, Oxon.) 29-411b.
Hastings House, Calcutta 6-982a.
Hastings sands 18-737a; 11-670b; 7-416a.
Hastveda, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Hasty, Ia. 13-552 (B1).
Haswa, Turk. As. 9-896d.
Haswell, Colo. 8-722 (G3).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Hasyokan, isl., Jap. : *see* Namikan.
Hat, isl., Utah 27-814d.
—mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HAT: manufacture 13-60b; 18-248b; 28-1005a.
—and Cap Guild-Saxon 4-593b; Assyrian 7-230a; cardinal 5-323c, 14-580d; cylindrical Hittite 7-235d(fig.); cocked : *see* Cocked hat; Egyptian 11-440d, 7-235c; Etruscan 7-234d; Greek (anc.) 7-234c; Indian 14-415b; Phoenician 7-230b; Roman (anc.) 7-236a; Scandinavian 24-599b.
Hatarika, dist., Turk. As. : *see* Hadrach.
Hatasura, India : *see* Hetoura.
Hat Bathun, Som. : *see* Bath.
Hatchbox, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
HATCH, EDWIN 13-61d.
—, William Henry 1-421b.
—(British consul) 19-645c.
Hatch, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
HATCH (dict.) 13-61d.
—accumulator 1-127d.
— Act 7-949b; 17-438d.
Hatcham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
Hatch Creek, riv., Utah 27-814d.
Hatchechubbee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hatchoo Chubbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatcher, John B. 1-817c; 8-294c.
Hatcher, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Station, Ga. 11-753 (A4).
Hatchery (fish breeding) : *see* Fish-hatching.
Hatchet, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
HATCHET 13-62a; Celtic 8-653c : *see also* Tomahawk.
Hatchet Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hatchett planimeter 4-977c.
Hatchett, Charles : mineralogy 18-509c; petroleum 21-211c.
Hatchett, pt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
HATCHETTITE 13-62a.
Hatch Experiment Station Act 7-947b.
Hatchia, riv., Tenn. 29-620 (B2); 12-599c.
HATCHMENT 13-62a.
Hatchway 13-62a.
Hatcliffe, Linc. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hat-coin 19-906d.
Hatcreek, Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Hat Creek, riv., Neb. and S. Dak. 23-506 (B4); 19-323c.
Hateful grasshopper : *see* Rocky Mountain locust.
Hately Field : battle (1403) : *see* Shrewsbury.
Haterius (Roman family) monument 28-478a.
Hatfield, Thomas of : *see* Thomas of Hatfield.
Hatfield, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
HATFIELD, Herts. 13-62c; 16-943 (D1); 13-399b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hatfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (633) 9-7d; 21-86d.
— Broad Oak, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3); 27-1020c.
— Chase, dist., Yorks. 26-880a; 28-934b.
— House, mansion, Herts. 16-943 (D1); 13-62c; architecture 16-134d; library 5-593d; tapestries 28-406b.
—Peverel, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785c.
Hatfieldsdal, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Hath (measure) 29-402a.
Hathaway, Anne 24-773b; 28-999a.
Hathaway, Mont. 14-276 (F-G2).
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) 29-791a.
Hatherleigh, Devon. 9-430 (VI. D2).
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM Page Wood, 1st baron 13-62d; 7-121a, 399b.
Hathern, Leics. 9-430 (III. E1).
Hathersage, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-75a.
Hathersham, Lancs. 29-933 (A2).
HATHERTON, EDWARD John Littleton, 1st baron 13-63a.
Hatherton, Staffs. 28-758 (A1).
Hathigumpha, cave, India 14-624c.
Hathor (goddess) 8-53b; Abu Simbel temple 1-81a; Dendera temple 8-18d; Philae temple 8-373c; priestess 9-54d; Serabit worship 29-140a; Sirius identified 8-183a; Thebes 28-739d.
Hathorn, Miss. 19-900 (C4).
Hathorn, N.Y. 24-205c; 19-522b.
Hathorn, Davey & Co. : pumping engine 25-839c.
Hathorne, Daniel 13-108c.
—, Nathaniel 13-109c.
—, William (of Wilton) 13-102b.
HATHRAS, India 13-63b; 14-376 (G-H6).
Hathumoda (abbess) 11-450d.
Hatia, India 14-376 (O8); 18-78b.
Hatibonica, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Haticoa, suburb, Maracaibo 17-667c.
Hatif, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
Hatif (Persian author) 21-249d.
Hatif of Isfahan 21-251c.
Hatim Tai 2-271c.
—, Zuburuddin 13-488c.
Ha-Tinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Hatita, Pal. : *see* Aditha.
Hatita, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Hatless, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hatloun, Charles Maitland, laird of : *see* Lauderdale, earl of.
Hatlub, riv., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Ha-tong, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Hatra, Syria 28-305 (E2); *see also* Hadhr.
Hatria, It. : *see* Adria.
Hatrise, Fr. 28-309 (Japan).
Hatshepsut (Egyptian queen) 9-83b; 9-88c; monuments 8-78b, 19-946a; portrait 9-87 (fig. 17.).
"Hatsuse" (battleship) 24-903d.
Hatsueg, Hung. 9-4 (H4).
— mts., Hung. 27-913a.
HATTA-and, 9-921c; 14-924d.
Hatta-land, dist., Asia. 18-180a.
Hattem, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hatteras, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 19-777a.
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2); 1-819d.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Hattoria : *see* Sphenodon.
Hattersley composing machine 27-545d.
Hattertown, Conn. 6-953 (B4).
Hatti, riv., India 14-382 (K10).
Hatti, race : *see* Hittites.
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 13-63b; 18-600 (C4).
Hatt-i-Humayun : *see* Humayun, Hatt-i.
Hattin (Kurun Hattin), mts., Pal. 11-405a; battle (1187) 7-531d, 26-564b.
HATTINGEN, Ger. 13-63c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hatti-sherif (dict.) 13-423d.
HATTO I. 13-63c.
Hatto II. 13-63d; 2-945b.
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 13-63d; 7-144c; armour of 2-588d.
—, Lady Ellis. : *see* Coke, Lady Ellis.
—, J. F. 28-780c.
—**JOHN LIPTROT** 13-64b.
Hatton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Belg. 2-668 (F3).
—, Cey. 6-783a.
—, Mdx. 16-943 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (G2).
—, Wash. 28-544 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (F-G4).
—Garden, Lond. 13-581d.
—Headland, cape, Can. 8-160 (R3).
Hattusil (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil.
Hatuntaqui, Ec. : battle (1660) 9-518d (foll.).
Hatvan, Hung. 9-4 (F3); 9-13d.
Hatzfeld, Adolphe 7-836a.
Hatzfeld, Hung. : *see* Zsombolya.
—, barb., Solomon Ia. 29-436 (I8).
Hatzfeldt, Melchior, count of Hesse 25-856d.
—, Paul M. H. G., count von 15-69b.
—, Sophie, countess 15-235b.
Hatzfeldt, barb., N.G. 18-487 (E2).
Hatzidakes, George 13-527a.
—, John 13-527a.
Hau, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L-M6) : *see* Boudeuse.
Haubas (Sabaean deity) 23-957c.
Hauberk 2-585d.
Haubourdin, Fr. 18-778 (F1); 18-780a.
Haubstadt, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
HAUCH, JOHANNES C. 13-64d; 2-42b.
Hauchecorne, Wilhelm 3-839c.
Hauchenberg, mt., Ger. 29-242 (I1).
Hauck, Minnie 19-83b.
Hauconcourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Haud, dist., E.Af. 25-379 (C-E3); 23-381a; 1-94d.
Haud (dict.) 23-381a.
Hauenschild, R. G. S. von 24-315c.
Hauenstein, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
HAUER, FRANZ, Ritter von 13-65a.
—, Jean Jacques 7-137d.
—, Joseph von 13-65a.
Hauerite 17-870c.
Hauerites beds 27-260 (table).
HAUFF, WILHELM 13-65b; 11-794b.
Hauffe, Friederike 18-757c.
HAUG, MARTIN 13-65c; 8-465b.
—, Robert 14-324c.
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN 12-65d.
Haugen, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
HAUGESUND, Nor. 12-66a; 19-804 (A3).
Haugh (dict.) 24-414a.
Haugh, Upper, Yorks. 22-933 (D3).
Haughery, Margaret 19-526d.
Haughley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Haughmond, abbey, Salop 9-412 (II. B4); 24-1022c.
Haughs, mts., Ct. 5-8 (C1).
Haughton (prior) 27-493d.
—, P. D. 22-783a.
—, SAMUEL 13-66a; 26-339a.
—, WILLIAM 13-66b.
—, Ia. 17-54 (A1).
Haughton, Lancs. 28-933 (A3).
—, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 18-793a.
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Haughtonite 3-957b.
Haughville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Haugianer (sect) 13-65d.
Haugsund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HAUGWITZ, C. A. H. K., count von 13-66c.
—, Friedrich Wilhelm, count von 3-10b.
Hau Hau (Maori cult) 16-592a; 19-839c.
Hauke, Julia, countess von 1-544d.
—, Moritz, count von 21-921c.
Haukelidsæter, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 28-548a.
Hauk Erlendsson 14-239a; 28-98d.
Hau-khoin, people : *see* Hill Damara.
Hauk's Book 29-66d.
Haukwitz, Godfrey 17-876b.
Haul (rope-making) 22-714d.
Haulat, cape, Sokotra 25-364d.
Haulage (mining) 18-533c.
Haulbowline, isl. Ire. (Cork) 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
— Rock, lighthouse, Ire. (Louth) 16-831d.
Haulover Break, str., Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Haulstain, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Haumt-es-Suk, Tun. 15-328c.
Haun, riv., Ger. 13-397b.
Haunch (arch.) 2-342d.
Haunch bone (anat.) : *see* Os innominatum.
Haungtharaw, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
HAUNTINGS 13-67a; 2-210a.
Hau-problem (math.) : *see* Abe-problem.
HAUPT, MORITZ 13-68b.
—, Paul 18-460d; 25-76b.
Haupt-dolomit 21-176d.
HAUPTMANN, GERHART 13-68c; 11-798d; 9-535d.
—, MORITZ 13-68d.
Haupt-Muscheikalk 27-260 (table).
Hauptrogenstein 9-513d.
Hauptschiefer 26-937a.
Haupt quartzite 3-125d.
Haura, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 13-799d.
—, Chile : battle (1891) 6-160b.
Haurahi, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, gulf, N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 2-894b; 26-725a.
Haurain, dist., Pal. 29-662 (D-E2); 16-165b; 26-503c; 13-16d; Hellenism 13-844a; Moslem rule 5-41a, 26-309b.
—, mts., Syr. 2-264 (C1); 2-465c; Druse inhabitants 8-603d, 8-605c; survey 3-465d.
—, riv., Turk. As. 2-264 (C1); 29-305 (D-E3); 3-257d.
Haurange, J. D. de : *see* Duvergier de Hauranne.
Hauraset, Heinrich van 26-749a.
HAURÉAU, JEAN BARTHELEMY 13-69a.
Haurl, Peru 21-370c.
Hauron, Louis Ducos du 21-518c.
Haurota, lake, N.Z. 19-626 (A6).
Haurvatat (Zoroastrianism) 29-1049b.
Haus, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HAUSA, race 13-69c; 1-329a; language 13-894c, 21-429b, 13-348b, 8-199d; Sokoto 25-1045d; Togoland 26-1046c.
Hausberg, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
—, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hausdorf, Ger. 13-571b.
Hausemann von : cancer theory 8-176d.
Hausen, Friedrich von : *see* Friedrich von Hausen.
Hausen, Aby. 18-758a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, Jordship, Ger. 11-385d.
Hausen (Acipenser huso) 26-1053a.
HAUSER, KASPAR 13-70b; 13-745b.
Hauser Plant, Mont. 13-220b.
— Post Falls, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
Haushabi, tribe 29-914b.
HAUSMANN, J. F. L. 13-70d; crocidolite 7-477b; polyxene 21-805d.
Hausmannia 29-344c.
Hausorden (order) : *see* Family Orders.
—der Treue : *see* Fidelity, order of.
HAUSRATH, ADOLPH 13-71a.
Hausruck, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 3-2b.
Haussa : *see* Hausa.
Haussehain : *see* Oecolampadius.
HAUSSER, LUDWIG 13-71a.
HAUSSMANN, GEORGE Eugène, baron 13-71b.
Haussmann, boulevard, Paris 29-804 (C1).
HAUSSONVILLE (counts of) 13-71c.
—, J. O. B. de Cléron, comte 13-71c.
—, Louise de Cléron, comtesse d' 13-71d.
Haussoullier, B. 8-208a; 14-638a.
Hausstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-744d.
Haustellata 18-470d.
Haustoria (Thiodoll) 14-234a; 19-142a.
Haustorium 11-333d.

Digitized by Google

Haus- und Hofmarken (Homeyer) 13-641a.
Haut, la., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hauta, Arab. (Hadramut) 2-264 (E5).
—, Arab. (Najd) 2-264 (F3); 19-351d.
Haut Banc du Nord, lighthouse, Fr. 16-629d.
Hautbois (hautboy): *see* Oboe.
— de Poitou 19-951a; 2-204a.
Haute-Champagne, dist., Fr. 17-746c.
Haute-contre cornet 7-171d.
— de hautbois 7-134d.
Haute de Mary, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Hautefeuille, Jean de: engine 25-819b.
—, P. G.: titanium minerals 25-1018a.
Hautefort, Marie de 23-304d; 16-65a.
Hautefort, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 12-72a; 19-778 (E6).
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 12-72c; 19-778 (F5).
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 12-72d; 19-778 (G3-4); champagne 25-723c.
—, canal, Fr. 19-786b.
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 15-566d.
HAUTERIVE, A. M. B. DE Lamantia, comte d' 12-73c.
—, P. J. Borel d': *see* Borel, Petrus.
Hauterive, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Hauterivian group 7-416a; 11-670b; fossils of 19-372b.
HAUTES ALPES, dept., Fr. 12-74d; 19-778 (G-H5); 19-649c.
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 12-74a; 19-778 (G-H4).
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 12-74c; 19-778 (H4).
Hautes-Bruyères, fort, Fr. 19-778 (C8); 25-805a.
Hautes-Seine, canal, Fr. 2-886d; 3-446d.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole Pratique des 17-916b; 19-906c; 27-769a.
Hautes Fagnes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F4).
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 12-74d; 19-778 (E6).
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 12-75c; 19-778 (E4-5).
Hauteville (family) 15-31b; 25-400c.
—, Drogo de: *see* Drogo (de Hauteville), count of Apulia and Calabria.
—, Humfrey de: *see* Humfrey (de Hauteville).
—, Roger de: *see* Roger I. (of Sicily).
—, William de: *see* William (de Hauteville).
Hauteville, fort, Fr. 9-269c.
— House, Chan. Is. 24-37c.
Hauthal, Rodolfo 1-817c; 20-901d.
Hauthara b Suhail 9-91b; 9-93a.
Haut Maine, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C3).
Hautarre, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Haut Médoc, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C4).
Hautmont, Fr. 17-903d.
Haut Nez, hill, Chan. Is. 12-871d.
Hauto, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Haut Perche, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D2).
— Pont, St Omer, Fr 24-33c.
Hautpoul, A H d' (general) 1-453a.
—, Beaufort d': *see* Beaufort d'Hautpoul.
Hautpoul, Jean Joseph Ange d' 16-101b
Haut Quercy, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D4).
HAUT-RHIN, dept., Fr. 12-76a.
Hauts Forts, mt., Alps 25-242 (B4).
— Geneveys, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
Haut Taillis, Fr 3-667c
Hautvillers, abbey, Fr. 12-319d.
HAUY, RENE JUST 12-76a; angzite 22-696a; crystals 7-579b, 7-584c, 9-181d.
—, Valentin 4-61d; 4-68d; 27-541b.
Hauyne-lapis 18-200a.
Hauynite (Haüyne) 25-339d; 16-200a.
Hauzenberg, Ger. 21-803 (D4).
Havana, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
HAVANA, Cu. 12-76b; 7-595 (B1); battle (1762) 24-723a; Catole (1895) 23-594b; yellow fever 23-911c.
Havana, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 23-26 (E2).
—, glen, N.Y. 23-412d.
—, prov., Cu. 7-595 (B1); forest land 7-596d.
Havana cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cigars 23-1040a.
HAVANT, Hants. 12-78d; 9-420 (III. F5).
Havasupai, tribe 14-461a.
Havel, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HAVEL, riv., Ger. 12-79a; 11-808 (D2); 3-788 (map).
HAVELBERG, Ger. 12-79a; 11-808 (D2).
Havelli, tribe 11-832a; 4-420b, 25-957b.
Havelock, Sir Arthur 12-262b.
—, SIR HENRY 12-79b; 14-449b; statue 26-100b.
Havelock, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-292 (C2).
—, Neb. 15-324 (H4).
—, N.Z. (Marlborough) 19-624 (D4).
—, N.Z. (Peninsula) 19-624 (C7).
—, isl. Andaman Is. 2-840 (B6).
HAVELOK THE DANE 13-80a; 9-810c; 22-501d.
Haven, Erastus Otis 19-378d.
Haven, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Wis. 24-740 (F5).
—, East, North and West, Conn.: *see* East Haven, North Haven and West Haven.
Havenville, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Havenville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Haverford, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7); observatory 19-959d.
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 12-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 7-3176a.
HAVERGAL, FRANCES RIDley 13-81b; 14-196d.
Haversal, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
HAVERHILL, Mass. 12-81b; 17-855 (E1); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
HAVERHILL, Suff. 13-81b; 9-404 (IV. C2).
Haverholm, priory, Linca. 16-716c.
Haveriqg, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Havering, park, Ess. 19-942 (E2).
Havering-atte-Bower, Ess. 19-942 (E2); 23-685d; 9-856a.
Havers, Clopton 1-933d.
Havers (law) 29-760d.
HAVERSACK 13-81d.
Haversian canal (anat.) 9-960d.
— pad 15-482a.
— system 9-960d.
Haversham, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Haversine 29-328d.
Haverstoe, Linca.: *see* Bradley Haverstoe.
HAVERSTRAW, N.Y. 12-82a; 19-596 (B-C4); 9-793a.
—, bay, N.Y. 12-853b.
HAVET, EUGENE AUGUSTE Ernest 13-82b; 20-103d.
—, JULIEN 13-82b.
—, Pierre Antoine Louis 12-82b.
Havilah, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, country (Bible) 28-128a.
Haviland, O. 25-644b
—, John 13-3c.
Haviland, O 23-26 (A2).
Haviryajnas 4-380b.
Havizeh, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Havknude, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Havlicek, Karel 4-134d.
Havn, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
" Havock " (t.b d) 24-916a.
Havre, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, L'Angleis, Can: *see* Louisbourg.
— de Grace, Md. 17-828 (G1); 17-832b.
HAVRE, LE, Fr. 12-82d; 19-778 (D-E2); breakwater 4-417d; bombardment (1759) 23-448a; Caisse de Liquidation 6-478b; docks 8-360c; labour congress (1880) 12-673a.
Haw, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Haw (borough area) 4-269c.
—(Chinese marauders): *see* Black Flags.
— (fruit) 13-101d.
Hawaii, cape, Sib 25-10 (O1); 21-953 (A1).
—, isl., Haw 13-84 (C3); 13-85c.
HAWAII (Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands), territory, Pac. O. 12-83b; 13-84 (map); flora 12-85c, 21-781d; forests 19-657a; geology 25-767d, 25-1088d; infanticide 14-516b; language 13-86d, 5-199d, 2-154b; natives 13-87c, 22-33c; rape law of 22-906a.
Hawaiian mahogany 13-85c.
— region (zool.) 25-1006a.
Hawaiki, traditional island, Pac. 17-497c.
Hawamdia, El, Egy. 4-952 (B4).
Hawara Pyramid, Egy. 22-685b; labyrinth 9-76a, 15-32c; papyrus 25-563b.
Hawarden, la. 14-723 (A2).
HAWARDEN, Wales 13-93b; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 19-822a.
Hawarden Manifesto (1885) 13-93c.
Hawari, Egy.: *see* Avaris.
Hawash, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 18-693 (D6); 1-84d; 1-321d.
HAWAWIR, tribe 13-93b.
Hawazin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
Hawbuck: *see* Hayburk.
Haw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Hawes, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD 13-93c.
—, Thomas 14-195b; 18-586d.
Hawera, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hawero, Ger. R.A.f. 11-771 (B3).
Hawes, Samuel 18-737b.
—, STEPHEN 13-93c; 9-812c.
—, WILLIAM (musician) 13-94a.
—, William (physician) 13-871d.
Haw Fork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-417 (I. D4); 25-520a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Hawesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Hawes Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 15-89c; 18-91b; geology 25-553d.
HAWFINCH 13-94a; 16-352d.
Haw Hill, mound, Yorks. 19-756a.
HAWICK, Scot. 13-94b; 24-412 (F4).
Hawick group (geol.) 15-829b; 7-416a.
Hawise (of Aumale) 1-492c.
Hawiya, tribe 25-379 (D-F5); 25-380b.
Hawk, Va. 22-118 (D3).
—, isl. 19-94b.
HAWK (bird) 13-94d; flight 16-509b (fig.); mummies 18-967c; mythology 2-51d, 2-185d, 9-53b; Teutonic sacrifice 26-685b. *See also* Falconry.
— (tool) 4-521b.
Hawkchurch, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE baron 13-95a; 7-767d.
—, Martin Bladen Hawke, baron 13-97a; 7-445c.
Hawke (Hawkes), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c
—, harbour, Nfld. 19-179 (B1).
Hawkedon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
HAWKER, ROBERT Stephen 13-97a; 28-632a.
Hawker, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Hawke Bay, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F3 & F4).
HAWKERS AND PEDLARS 13-97b; badgers 3-188d.
Hawkesbury, C. Jenkinson, baron: *see* Liverpool, earl of.
Hawkesbury, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Glos. 12-134d
—, isl., Can. 19-800 (C2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4); 19-538a.
Hawkesbury group (geol.) 27-259b.
—Sandstoné (geol.) 19-539a.
Hawkesbury, Can. 20-114 (C2).
HAWKESWORTH, JOHN 13-97d.
Hawke v. Dunn 3-827a.
Hawkeye, la 14-732 (E2).
Hawkhead, estate, Scot. 26-520b.
HAWKHURST, Kent 13-98a; 9-424 (IV D4)
Hawking: *see* Falconry
Hawkins, Anthony Hope: *see* Hope, Anthony.
—, Sir Caesar (d. 1768) 20-128d; 13-98a.
—, CAESAR HENRY (d. 1884) 13-98a.
Hawkins, Edward 12-98b; 19-517d.
—, Isaac 19-514d.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1595) 13-98b; 9-534a; 11-626d.
—, John (book forger) 6-625a.
—, SIR JOHN (d. 1789) 13-98d.
—, John Isaac: pianoforte 21-569c.
—, SIR RICHARD 12-99a; 19-547d.
—, Ruch C. 22-510d.
—, William (d. 1553) 12-98b.
—, William (fl. 1595) 13-98b; 19-259d.
—, William (d. 1589) 13-98b.
—, William (fl. 1607): Surat expedition 11-637b.
Hawkins, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Wis. 24-740 (C3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Co., Tenn. 25-420 (H-I1).
Hawkinsville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Hawkley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hawk moth 18-474c; 18-467b; eye 13-421b.
Hawk-nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Hawk Point, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hawkridge, Som. 8-430 (VI. E1).
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER 13-99b.
Hawks, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Hawk's beard 8-812d; 1-754a.
Hawksbee, Francis 9-180c; 5-256b; 13-21b.
Hawks Hill, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Hawksbill turtle 27-69d; 22-735b.
Hawksbury, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Hawk's-eye: *see* Falcon.
HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN 13-99c.
Hawkshaw Lane End, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Hawkshead, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4); 18-91b; 16-143b.
HAWKSLEY, THOMAS 13-100a.
HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS 13-100b.
Hawk Stone (monolith), Scot. 25-963b.
Hawkstone, Salop. 22-516d.
Hawkswood, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hawksworth, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
Hawkweed 8-812d; 10-558c.
HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN (d. 1394) 13-100b; 19-534c; 8-13d.
Hawlan, 29-532b.
HAWLEY, HENRY 13-100d.
—, JOSEPH ROSWELL 13-101a.
Hawley, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Hawley schist 27-630c.
Hawleyville, Conn. 8-952 (B4).
Hawnby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Haworth, N.J. 19-506 (I1).
— Oaks 25-58 (C1).
HAWORTH, Yorks. 13-101b; 22-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 29-933 (A1).
Haworthia 1-719d
Hawridge, Ala 1-460 (D4).
Haw River, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hawse (dict.) 13-101c.
HAWSER (dict.) 13-101b.
Hawsker, Yorks. 9-412 (I.G4).
Hawstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV C2).
Hawthorn, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I F3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
HAWTHORN, Vict. 12-101c; 28-38 (E1).
HAWTHORN (bot.) 13-101c.
Hawthornden, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 9-940d.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL 13-102b; 13-837a; Brook Farm Colony 4-64c.
Hawthorne, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-452b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Wis. 24-740 (A-B2).
Hawtin Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 18-828d.
HAWTREY, CHARLES Henry 13-104a.
—, EDWARD CRAVEN 13-104a.
Hawwarah, tribe 9-104c.
Haxby Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Haxey, Lincs. 3-68a; geology 16-714c
HAXO, F N B., baron 13-104b
Haxted, Sur. 19-942 (F4).
HAXTHAUSEN, A. F. L. M. Freiherr von 13-104c.
Haxtum, Colo. 5-722 (H1).
Haxwell, dist., Linca. 16-715c.
Hay (family): *see* Tweeddale, marquesses of.
—, GEORGE (1729-1811) 13-104d.
—, GILBERT (fl. 1450) 13-105a.
—, JOHN 13-105a; 1-840a; 27-731a.
Hay, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
HAY, N.S.W. 13-105c; 19-538 (C4).
HAY, Wales 13-105c; 9-428 (V. K3).
—, dist., S.Af. 3-403d; geology 5-229d.
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F4); 12-422d.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 24-740 (B3).
HAY (agr.) 13-106b; 1-408b; British 1-397c, 1-401a.
Haya, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Hayachibesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Hayamoto, str., Jap. 15-157b.
Hayasdan: *see* Armenia.
HAYASHI, TADASU, count 13-109b.
— Razan 15-170b.
Hay asthma: *see* Hay fever.
Hayat Daud, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
Haya Wallensis, manor, Wales 13-106a.
Haybes, Fr. 24-575.
Hay-bote 13-106b.
Hay-Bunan-Varilla Treaty (1903) 20-670a.
Hay Canon, Ut. 19-831 (D2).
Haycraft, John Berry 27-934c; 25-252b.
Hay Creek, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 23-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANdeveer 13-109b.
—, Mrs (medium) 28-706a.
Hayden, Colo. 5-722 (C1).
—, Conn. 8-952 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-273 (C4).
—, Okla. 23-58 (F1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Divide, pass, Colo. 5-719a.
Haydenhill, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Haydenite 5-785b.
Hayden process 7-108c.
Hayden Run, riv., O. 20-26 (K1).
Hayden's Pass, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
Haydenville, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— O. 20-26 (F6).
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH 13-109c; 12-6c; 20-169d; oratorios 20-163a; pianoforte trios 14-653a; sonata form 25-395c; songs 25-406b; variations 27-913c.
—, Johann Evangelist 13-111a.
—, Johann Michael 13-110d.
Haydock, Lancs. 18-139 (C3); 16-140b.
HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBert 13-111a; 18-709c.
—, O. H. 2-961b.
Haydon Bridge, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Haydour, Linca.: geology 16-710c.
Hayduk: *see* Halduk.
" Haye, Sir Gilbert The ": *see* Hay, Gilbert.
Hayekini, Abraham 13-175d.
Hay elevator 13-108d (fig.).
Hayes, Catherine 29-717a.
—, Claude 23-26 (C5).
—, C. W. 27-643a.
—, Edwin 20-501d.
—, I. Minis (oculist) 4-60a.
—, Adm. John 24-544c.
—, J. Gunnery 5-849a.
—, RUTHERFORD B. 13-112b; 27-721c; 23-179c.
—, Thomas: *see* Highs.
—, William 20-302d.
Hayes, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kent 16-942 (E3); 19-956b.
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-414a; geology 19-413a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Hayes, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (D-E3).
—, Glacier, Green. 13-543 (D2).
—, Isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, penin., Green. 13-543 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L4); 18-714a; 13-853a.
Hayes Center, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Hayes common battery system 25-439b.
Hayes Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
— End, Mdx. 10-942 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3-4).
—Station, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Hayesville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, O. 26-26 (F3).
HAY FEVER 13-113b; 2-653d; 7-607b.
Hayfield, Derby. 28-933 (B3); 19-536a.
—, la. 14-732 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Hayfork, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hay Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hayfurth, John 23-238c.
Hay-Herran treaty (1903) 6-713b.
Hayfitree 17-423b.
Hay-Jack (whitethroat). 28-606a.
— (wren) 28-844b.
Hayle, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
—, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
Hayles, abbey, Glos. 12-135b.
HAYLEY, WILLIAM 13-113c.
Hayling (South), Hants. 13-79a; 22-139 (map).
—, bay, Hants. 22-139 (map).
—, Isl., Hants. 9-424 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
HAYN, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Hayman, Colo. 8-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 2-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 15-438d; 19-536a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 22-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Butte, Barb. 22-553 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-867c; 27-132b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay v. le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-940d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 29-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Heyward's Heath, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-166a.
Haywood, Charles H. 14-279c.
—, ELIZA 13-116b.
Haywood, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Tenn. 28-612 (B7).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Hazael (Syrian king) 7-784c; 15-378b; 9-274b.
Ha-zaken (the Elder) 13-467d.
Hazara, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
HAZARA, dist., India 13-116c; 14-376 (E3-2); 19-795b; geology 27-259c; punitive expeditions 6-24c.
HAZARA, tribe 13-116c; language 18-720b.
Hazarajat, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D2); 16-648c; 13-116c.
Hazard, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
HAZARD (game) 13-117a; 11-447b.
— (billiards) 2-935c.
— (golf) 13-233d.
"Hazard" (turnship) 24-915d.
Hazardville, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 9-403b.
HAZARIBAGH, India 13-117b; 14-376 (L8).
Hazari-Lohara, tribe 1-454a.
Hazarjirib, dist., Pers. 9-164c.
Hazar Masjid, mts., Pers. 15-780a.
Haze 19-587d.
HAZEBROUCK, Fr. 13-117c; 10-778 (F1).
Hazel, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (H3).
HAZEL (bot.) 13-117c.
— (colour) 13-118a.
—, Hants. 9-424 (III. F5); 13-78d; 12-903b.
Haylow, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
HAYN, RUDOLF 13-113d.
Haymakertown, Va. 28-118 (E-F3).
Hayman, Colo. 8-722 (E3).
Haymarket, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Haymarket riot (Chicago, 1886): *see* Chicago anarchists.
Haymerle, Heinrich Karl, baron von 2-20a.
Haymon, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Haymow, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Haynald, Cardinal 15-438d; 19-536a.
HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB 13-114a.
Haynau, Ger.: *see* Hainau.
Hayne, Paul Hamilton 1-840a.
—, ROBERT YOUNG 13-114b; 22-461a.
Haynes, John 6-955a.
—, Dr John Henry 19-707b.
Haynes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Butte, Barb. 22-553 (E3).
Haynesville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Haynesworth, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Hayneville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1900) 20-867c; 27-132b.
Hay River, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Hays, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Co. Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Hay South, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— Springs, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
Haystack, Oreg. 20-242 (D-E3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-192d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Butte, Mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Haysville, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
HAYTER, SIR GEORGE 13-114c.
Hayti, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Haytien, W.I.: *see* Cap Haitien.
HAYTON (of Armenia) 13-114d; 11-624d.
Hayton, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Haytor, Dev. 7-846b.
Haytorite 7-846b.
Hay v. le Neve (1824) 1-205b.
Hayyuj, Judah 13-172d; 15-497a.
HAYWARD, ABRAHAM 13-115b.
—, George W. 28-905a.
—, SIR JOHN 13-116a.
—, Nathaniel 12-940d.
—, T. (cricketer) 7-440d; 7-446c.
Hayward, Okla. 29-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Hayward (dict.) 13-106b.
Haywards, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
HEAD (anat.) 13-121b; deformation 7-725b; muscles 19-52b.
— (curling) 7-646b.
— (distillation apparatus): *see* Capital.
— (geol.) 9-579d; 7-180b.
— (hydraulics) 14-36d; 16-117d.
— (slate) 23-704a.
Headache: apoplexy 2-195d; influenza 14-555b; meningitis 14-130a, 15-151a; neurasthenia 19-428a.
Headache post 21-319b.
Head-band (harness) 23-988b.
Headborough (official) 2-954c.
Headbourne Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904c.
Headcorn, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737b; 12-739b.
Head-dress: Aegean 7-233b; coif 6-51c; 9-634b; Niam-Niam 18-636b; Oriental 7-230a; steeple-shaped (15th-century) 7-235b.
Header (brickwork) 6-525a.
— (machine) 22-946b.
— (needle, &c.) 19-339b; 21-615b.
Headford, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3); 21-432c.
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4); 15-758c.
Head-gear (mining) 18-535d.
Head Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
HEAD-HUNTING 13-121c; 3-742d; 22-223c.
Heading, hill, Scot.: *see* Mote, hill.
Headingley, Yorks. 28-933 (C3); 1-369b.
Headingly, Can. 22-732b.
Headington, Oxon. 9-430 (III. E3); geology 20-415d.
Head kidney: *see* Pronephros.
Headland, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Headland (geog.): *see* Promontory.
Headlee, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Headley, Sur. 18-942 (C3); geology 22-140a.
Headley-in-Epsom (palmistry) 20-650b.
Headlong Hall (Peacock) 21-21b.
Head-louse 17-66b; 21-37b.
Headmatter: *see* Spermaceti.
Head of Island, La. 17-54 (B6).
Headon, hill, I. of W. 11-209c.
Headon Boda 29-81c; 9-662c (table).
— Hill sands 2-453a; 9-662c (table).
Headpiece (harness) 23-988b.
Headrick, Okla. 29-58 (B3).
Heads, The, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— The, cliffs, Cape Col. 5-1232d.
Headshaw, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Head-snapping: *see* Head-hunting
"Heads of the Proposals" (1659) 9-909c; 7-489d.
Headstall 23-988b.
Headsville, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Heage, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); population 8-71d.
Heal (dict.) 13-121c.
Healaval Beg, hill, Scot. 26-206a.
— More, hill, Scot. 26-206a.
Heald, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Healdsburg, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Healdton, Okla. 29-58 (D3).
Healdville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Healesville, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Healey, Lancs. 22-933 (A2).
— Lancs.: *see* Haldane.
Healing Springs, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Springs, Va. 28-118 (C3); 22-119b; 12-522a.
Health, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
HEALTH 13-121c; goddess of 14-175a; Pythagorean symbol 22-700d.
— and Morals of Apprentices Act (1802) 13-510c.
— Bill (1875) 9-938d.
—, General Board of 16-839a.
—, Medical officer of 9-439b; 18-59c.
Health, drinking of 13-121c.
HEALY, TIMOTHY, PETER Alexander 13-122c.
—, T. M. 14-786a; 14-789a.
Healy, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
He and she joggie 17-846c.
HEANOR, Derby. 13-122c; 9-416 (II. E3).
Heap Bridge, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Heapey, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Heaphy, Thomas (Frank) 13-527b.
Heaphy, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Heap-problem (math.): *see* Also-problem.
Heaps, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Heard, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Heardmont, Ga. 11-753 (D1).
Hearsfed (legend) 3-756b.
HEARING 13-122d; aesthetics 1-280a; infants 14-514a; psychology 22-563a.
HEARN, LAFCADIO 13-128a.
Hearn, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Hearne, J. T. 7-442a; bowling average 7-446d.
—, SAMUEL 13-128b; 11-629c; on beaver dams 3-600c.
—, THOMAS 13-128c.
Hearne, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
Hearnor (falconry) 10-146d.
Hearsay (law) 16-17b.
HEARSE (dict.) 13-128d.
Hearson, Charles: incubator 14-361d; 14-365c; "thermostatic nurse" 14-367b.
Heart, George 19-572c.
— W. R. 19-569c.
Heart Ark. 2-553 (D1).
—, lake, Wyo. 28-912c.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-912c.
HEART (anat.) 13-129a; 27-925b foll.; in divination 20-105a; mammalian and avian 17-520b; muscle-cells 9-963c (fig.); origin 14-263c; pathological conditions 26-921, 29-923 (Pres.); sympathetic system 26-930b.
HEART-BURIAL 13-134a.
Heartburn 9-267c.
Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Heart-crab 11-100a.
Heart disease 13-133b; 27-944d; climate 14-537b; digitalis 9-268c; dropsy 2-590c; fatty degeneration 2-877c; hypertrophy 14-301a; leeches 4-85c; mercury 19-196a; strophanthus for 25-1042a.
HEARTH (dict.) 13-134b.
— furnace 11-358c; 16-316a.
— penny: *see* Peter's Pence.
— tax (Hearth money) 13-134b; 19-811b.
Heart Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Heart-line (palmistry) 20-650b.
Heart muscle 9-963c; diseases 27-944c; influenza 14-555c.
— of Darkness (L. tautron.): *see* Canum Venaticorum a.
— of Midlothian, prison, Edinburgh: *see* Tolbooth.
Heart of Midlothian (Scott) 24-1232d.
HEARTS (game) 13-134c.
Hearts Content, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Heartsease: *see* Pansy.
Heartsette (game) 13-134d.
Heart-shaped (timber) 26-979b.
Heart-water sickness 26-937b.
Heart-wood 21-741d: *see also* Duramen.
Heasgarnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1-2).
HEAT 13-135a; 18-656c; animal heat: *see* that title; calorescence 6-60b, calorimetry 6-60d; Cavendish 5-681b, conduction of: *see* Conduction of heat; Davy 7-871b; Dulong and Petit 6-653a; energy 9-399c, 9-390c, 9-224a; food preservation 16-812c; Forbes 10-638d; Joule 13-523d; Lavoisier 18-296c; mechanical equivalent of: *see* Heat, Mechanical equivalent of; Okon 28-56a; physiological effects 9-511b, 6-196d; strain 9-159a; units of 27-740a, 5-67a.
—, Mechanical equivalent of 13-144b; 5-63b; 9-400a; Rowland's determination 23-787a.
— apoplexy 25-110c; 2-195c.
— engine 12-141b; 1-443d; 26-826c.
Heaters, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
HEATH, BENJAMIN 13-157b.
—, James 2-513a.
—, Josiah Marshall 14-822a.
—, NICHOLAS 13-157c.
—, William (d. 1688) 3-239d; 14-401a.
—, WILLIAM (1737-1814) 13-138a.
Heath, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Heath, isl., Ire.: *see* Trang hillaun, isl.
—, riv., Bol. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Heath (Calluna): *see* Ling.
HEATH (Erica) 13-158b; 9-740a; 21-781d; alpine species 1-753d; calyx 18-543c; floral diagram 19-560d; horticulture 13-757c; inflorescence 9-739b.
Heath and Reach, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 13-159b; 16-41b.
HEATHCOTE, SIR GILBERT 13-159c; 17-3c.
—, Sir Gilbert John: *see* Aveland, baron.
Heathcote, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Heathcotian group 28-39b.
HEATHEN (dict.) 13-159d.
Heathen Chinee, The (Bret Harte) 1-840b.
Heather 13-159a; 9-740a: *see also* Ling.
Heatherley's art school 2-704c.
Heatherlie, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Heatherybura cave, Dur. 8-578b.
HEATHFIELD, GEORGE Augustus Elliott, baron 13-159d; Gibraltar defence 11-941c.
Heathfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 22-166a.
—, Yorks.: battle (633) 26-880a.
Heath, Fort, Mass. 28-737b.
Heath Lea 17-851d.
— honeysuckle: *see* Australian honeysuckle.
Heathman, Miss. 12-600 (B2).
Heath Springs, S.C. 26-500 (D2).
Heathville, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Heath Town, Staffs. 22-758 (A1); population 26-758c.
—West, Berks.: *see* West Heath.
HEATING 13-160a; plant houses 13-752b.
Heaton, H. R. 5-335d.
—, John Henniker 22-185d.
Heaton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Yorks. Lancs. 22-933 (A3).
—, house, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-547b.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, Chapel, Lancs. 22-933 (A3).
— Mersey, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
— Norris, Lancs. 16-139 (E5); population 16-140b.
Heat rigor 27-93
Heatstroke: *see* Sunstroke.
Heat telescope 26-110c.
Heaume: *see* Helmet.
Heaux de Brehat, lighthouse, Fr. 16-689d.
Heaval, hill, Scot. 2-426d.
Heavenly Jerusalem: *see* Jerusalem.
HEAVEN 13-165b; 9-761c; Jewish esoteric doctrine 13-621d, Mahommedan version 17-419a; Mexican theory 13-336c; Paradise 20-752a; Zoroastrian doctrine 26-1043a.
Heavener, Okla. 29-58 (G3).
Heavenly Legend (Buddhism): *see* Divyâvadâna.
Heaving Chain, 13-139 (E3).
Heavyside, A. W.: wireless telegraphy 26-530b.
—, Oliver 9-190d; magnetic units 27-744b; telephone 26-545c.
—W. T.: pendulum observations 8-809a.
Heavitree, Dev. 19-66b.
Heavy Brigade, charge of 3-734b.
Heavy oil: *see* Creosote oil.
— Motor Car Order (1904) 18-921b.
Heavysege, Charles 8-166b.
Heavy spar: *see* Barytes.
Heawadoo: photo (Ihavandiffulu), atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Heazlewood, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
Hebbe, Sud. 22-9 (C2).
Hebbardville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
HEBBEL, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 13-165b; 11-796d.
Hebbert v. Purchas (1871) 3-981b.
Hebden, riv., Yorks. 12-843c.
Hebbronville, Tex. 26-690 (I8).
HEBBURN, Dur. 13-166a; 9-412 (I. F3).
Hebden, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
—BRIDGE, Yorks. 13-166a; 22-933 (B2).
—Water, riv., Yorks. 22-933 (A1); 13-166a.
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford 26-413d.
Hebdomid (tooth) 17-523d.

Digitized by Google

Hebdomon, palace, Constantinople 3-387c.
Hebdomus (tooth) 17-523d.
Hebe (bot.) : *see* Jebe.
HEBE (myth.) 12-166a.
HEBEL, JOHANN PETER 12-166c.
Hebel, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Hebenstreit, Pantaleon 8-652d.
Hebephrenia (med.) 14-606d.
HEBER, REGINALD 12-166d-3-397b.
—, RICHARD 12-167a; library 4-223b.
Heber, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Heber (clan) 2-731b.
HEBERDEN, WILLIAM (1710–1801) 12-167b; 18-53c.
—, William (1767–1845) 12-167b; 23-258c.
Hebesder's nodes 23-239a.
Heberdey, R. : map 28-968d.
HEBERT, EDMOND 12-167c.
—, **JACQUES RENE** 12-167c; 16-857b.
Hebesata 16-857b; 7-819a; 23-418b.
Hebi, Egy. : *see* Kharga.
Hebog, Moel, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 3-614a; 8-360c.
Hebraeodrron cambogiodes (bot.) 16-587c.
Hebrew Calendar : *see* Jewish Calendar.
— **LANGUAGE** 12-167d; 24-671d; 3-859b; Cappel's conclusions 5-258c; Hutchinsaries 8-196c; *Book of Jubilees* 15-533d; inscriptions 14-618d; philological value 14-495c; tri-literal roots 13-177d; vocalization systems 3-855b.
— **LITERATURE** 12-169d; 3-850d; concordance 6-831b; didactic character 15-423b; elegiac metre 16-14c; Emmanicott MS8. 18-733d; medieval 13-172d; Midrash 18-420d; post-exilic 20-616b.
— **RELIGION** 12-176c; 16-850d; 23-12c; Alexandrian school, influence of 1-575a, 18-920a; Antiochus IV.'s attack 15-394b; apocryphal literature 2-175d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Baalism 3-89b; Babylonian influence 3-115b, 7-217b, 3-865a; Christianity, influence on 8-231b, 26-713d, 6-328b; confession of faith 7-393c; cosmogony 7-216d; eschatology 9-761a, 18-194b; fasts 18-194b; feasts and festivals 18-232b, 22-661a; funeral rites 14-331b; Gnostic opposition 12-157c; high places, *see* that heading; Himyarite adoption 2-264c; image worship 14-329d, 2-190b; Mahommedan relation 17-418a; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; monasticism 18-687b, 9-779a; Pauline interpretation 20-838c, 13-189d; post-exilic development 2-6-42b, 15-385a, 24-483c; prayers 11-434d, 22-262b; priesthood 22-317c, 22-320a; proselytes 22-156a; ritual 13-172a, 16-512a, 16-675b; Roman law 15-103c; Sabbath 23-960b; Sadducees 23-990a; serpent worship 24-679b; singers' gild 22-336a; synagogue services 20-291c, 23-419d, 22-148b; taboo customs 11-329d, 2-717d, 23-987a; theology 15-311b, 15-421a, 18-192a; tithes 20-119c.
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 13-188d; 3-873c; authorship 17-738b; St John's Gospel compared 18-456d.
Hebrews, Gospel according to 13-189c, 17-897c, 16-879b.
Hebrew type 27-540a.
— Union College, Cincinnati 13-410a.
Hebridean series : *see* Lewisian series.
Hebrides, Sea of the, Scot. 24-412 (A-B3).
HEBRIDES, THE, isls., Scot. 13-191c; 24-412 (A3-B1); Arne's expedition 2-643a; geology 2-161b, 9-911b, 23-188a; Sigurd's conquests 14-766d; war (1244-66) 2-663c.
Hebron, Ark. 2-532 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
Hebron, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-432 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); gem stones 1-795c, 22-7b, 23-804b; sanatorium 17-438b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
HEBRON, Pal. 13-192d; 20-602 (C5); 20-602c; 15-553a; Abraham 11-579a; Absalom's revolt 1-73c; altar 11-583b; Caleb's acquisition 4-986c; David's capital 7-855d; Edomites 14-290d.
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Hebronite 1-795c.
Hebronville, Mass. 17-853 (E3).
Hebrus, riv., Thrace : *see* Maritza.
Hecaerge, Artemis 2-663d.
Hecale (Callimachus) 5-57b; 1-574b.
Hecanas, tribe 13-356d.
Hecataeus (myth.) 13-193d.
HECATAEUS OF ABDERA 13-193b.
— **OF MILETUS** 13-193b; 13-525c; 11-57b; geographical work 11-520b; map 17-834c; prose 12-513b, 22-451b.
HECATE 13-193c; Antioch sanctuary 2-130d; Byzantine worship 4-911b; Diana identified with 8-165a; Iphigenia 14-738b; Lucina 17-105b; mysteries 19-118a; Proserpine identified with 22-456d.
Hecate, Isl., Aeg. S. 7-971c.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, str., Can. 4-600 (C3); 22-130c.
Hecatebolos, Apollo 2-184c.
HECATOMB (dict.) 13-194a.
Hecatommathi (Giraldi) 8-504a; 12-44b.
Hecatomnus (of Caria) 13-217c.
Hecatompathia (Watson) : *see Passionate Centurie of Love.*
Hecatompedon, temple, Athens 2-833b.
Hecatonpylos, Parthia 7-787c, 20-870c; Antiochus captures 24-604d.
Hecatoncheires (myth.) : *see* Hundred-handers.
Hecatonnesoi, isls., Asia M. : *see* Moschonisi.
HECATO OF RHODES 13-194a.
Hecca, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1).
Hecetа, Bruno (explorer) 29-847a.
Hecota, cape, Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Hechingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4); 23-692d.
Hecht, Ger. 25-530 (E1).
Hecht, Henri van der 20-507d.
Heck (spinning) 25-686b.
Heckel, W. (instrument-maker) : bassoons 3-495d; clarinet 6-847a; contrafagotto 7-41a.
HECKER, FRIEDRICH Franz Karl 13-194b.
—, **ISAAC THOMAS** 13-194d.
—, O. : on variation of gravity 5-813a; 19-969c.
Hecker, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Heckewelder, Johann Gottlieb 19-533c.
Heckington, Lincs, 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716c.
HECKMONDWIKE, Yorks. 13-195d; 28-933 (C2).
Heckscherville, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Hecla, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A2).
—, Lat. Is., Can. 17-850 (C2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-584b.
—, vol., Ice. : *see* Hekla.
—and Griper, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Hectanooga, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Hectare (meas.) 22-492a.
Hecteus (meas.) : Aeginetan 23-485b; Attic 23-485c.
Hectic fever 24-652c.
Hectild (tooth) 17-533d.
Hectocotylization 5-685d; cephalopods 5-689a, 5-696d.
Hectocotylus 19-280b; 5-697a.
Hectogramme (meas.) 22-492b.
Hectograph 7-118a.
Hectolitre (meas.) 22-492b.
Hectometre (meas.) 22-492b.
Hector (of Chios) 8-936d.
HECTOR (of Troy) 13-195d; 13-374d; burial mound 3-442a; funeral games 22-637d.
—, Sir James : New Zealand geology 18-569d.
Hector, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. W.L. 15-132c.
Hectorovich (poet) 24-696d.
Hectus (tooth) 17-523d.
HECUBA 13-196a; 27-317b.
Hecuba (Euripides) 8-903b; 22-637d.
HEDA, WILLEM CLAASZ 13-196a.
Hedaung, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Hedaya 14-442c.
Hedberg, Frans 26-219b.
—, Tor 26-220c.
Hedda Gabler (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Heddernheim, Ger. 5-723d.
HEDDLE, MATTHEW FORster 13-196b; 1-369a; 1-409b.
Hédé, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Hede, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Hedel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hedemarken, co., Nor. 19-804 (E2); 19-801a.
—, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Hedemora, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Hedenbergite 8-288d.
Hedenstroemia beda 27-260.
Hedenström, Nils (explorer) 19-537b; 21-943c.
Hedenström's mts., Arct. 19-536d.
Hedera : *see* Ivy.
—australiana : *see* Australian ivy.
— canariensis : *see* African ivy.
— colchica : *see* Asiatic ivy.
— helix : *see* European ivy.
Hederic acid 19-801a.
Hedesunda, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hedge, F. H. 1-837a; 13-39a.
Hedge (dict.) 13-197b.
— Club : *see* Transcendental Club.
HEDGEHOG 13-196c; 14-642b; 14-639a; fertilization 9-316b; fossil relatives 14-641a; hibernation 13-442a, 13-441a.
— cactus 4-925b.
— tenrec 14-643a.
Hedge hyssop 14-210d.
— mustard 7-521b.
— priest 13-197a.
Hedgerley Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hedges, Killingworth 6-470c.
HEDGES AND FENCES 13-196d; 23-319a; horse-racing 13-733b.
Hedgethorn 12-197a.
Hedge-sparrow 25-609b; 1-120c; 7-609a.
Hedgesville, W.Va. 28-560 (E1).
Hedgley Moor : battle (1464) 23-736b.
Hedin (saga hero) : *see* Hettel.
—, Sven : Cherchen desert 26-366a; Lop-nor 16-991b; Pamir 21-1005; Tibet 26-925d, 2-739b; on wild camel 5-102d.
Hedisah, Mosop. : *see* Haditha.
Hedland, W.Aus. 2-960 (B3).
Hedley, Charles 2-947c.
—, John Cuthbert 14-506a.
—, William 22-820c.
—, W. C. (racquet champion) 22-783a.
Hednesford, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Hedonal (chem.) 27-795a.
HEDONISM (ethics) 13-197c; 9-811b; Aristippus 2-74a; Cyrenaics 7-703d; Epicureans 9-685b; Eudaemonism distinguished 9-881b; natural theology 24-747b; Nonpythagoreanism 19-378c; Sidgwick 25-39c; Spencer 25-636d.
Hédonville, Sieur d' : *see* Sallo, Denis de.
Hedrick, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Hedrickites (sect) 18-847c; 14-371d.
Hedriocystis 13-233d.
Hedroitz, A. F. 27-171b.
Hedsor, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-730d.
Hedui (people) : *see* Aedui.
Hedwig (queen of Poland) : *see* Jadwiga.
—, Elizabeth Charlotte 8-931c.
—, Johann 4-301d.
Hedyle 11-523a.
Hedylidae 11-523a.
Hedymeles 12-616b.
Hedyotis, riv., Pers. : *see* Jarrah.
Hedysarum 11-256a; 18-383d; 13-167d.
— alhagi : *see* Camel thorn.
— coronarium : *see* French honeysuckle.
Hee, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 20-160c.
Heeg, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heek, Alexander von : *see* Hegius, Alexander.
HEEL (dict.) 13-198b.
— ball (substance) 20-430b.
— cock (gunnery) 23-192b.
Heelu, Jan van 8-710c.
Heem, Cornelius de 13-198d.
—, David de 13-198d.
—, **JAN DAVIDSZ VAN** 13-198b.
Heemskerck, Jacob van 21-942a; 13-597d.
HEEMSKERK, JOHAN VAN 13-198d; 8-725b; 20-897d.
—, **MARTIN JACOBSZ** 13-199a; 16-730b.
Heemskirk, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 27-104c.
Heenan, John C. 22-639a.
Heenan destructor 8-107c.
HEERE, OSWALD 13-199c; 1-753c.
Heer, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerde, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN Ludwig 13-199d.
Heerenveen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Heerlen, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Heerpauker : *see* Timballer.
Heesch, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heeswyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Heese, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
HEFELE, KARL JOSEF VON 13-200a; 16-512c; 27-949d.
Hefenfeld : battle (634) : *see* Denisesburn.
Heffler (anatomist) 21-538b.
Hefiin, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
—, Tex. 25-54 (A1).
Hefner-Alteneck, F. von 8-772b; 8-784c; 21-526b.
Hegekopf, mt., Ger. 20-252c.
HEGEL, G. W. F. 13-200b; aesthetics 1-886d, 13-361c, 10-370c; categories 5-511a; English school 13-207a; ethics 9-839d; evolution 10-28c; Fichte's dialectic 10-317a; idealism 14-283c, 24-749d, 19-231d; literature, place in 11-794c, 8-541c, 21-878d; logic 16-885b, 16-916b; Michelet 18-370d; monism 18-722c; pantheism 18-833b; philosophy of history 13-532b; political theory 2-136a, 25-530d; psychology 22-592a; Rosenkranz 23-735b; theology 18-755a, 26-782a, 14-337c; *see also* Neo-Hegelianism.
—, Immanuel 13-202c.
—, Ludwig 13-200b.
Hegel-Verein, Ger. 13-203d.
Hegelianism and Personality (Pringle-Pattison) 18-248b.
Hegemann, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Hegemon, Artemis 2-664d.
HEGEMON OF THASOS (Gr. poet) 13-207d; 8-492b.
HEGEMONY 13-208a.
HEGESIAS (historian) 13-208a; 12-513b.
—(philosopher) 9-818b; 7-704a.
—(poet) 12-508c; 25-709c.
Hegesinus (Hegesilaus) of Pergamum 5-703d.
Hegesicles (king of Sparta) : *see* Agasicles.
HEGESIPPUS (Athenian orator) 13-208b.
HEGESIPPUS (early Christian writer) 13-208b; 15-536d; 7-153c.
HEGESIPPUS (Roman writer) 13-208c.
Hegesistratus (of Athens) 21-594a; 14-479d; 21-60a.
Hegetothorium 27-113d.
Hegge, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hegias (philosopher) 19-377a.
Hegins, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Hegira : *see* Hejira.
HEGIUS (von Heek), **ALEXander** 13-208c.
Hegler, R. 1-586b.
Heglig 26-10d.
Hegre, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hegyalja, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-383c.
Hehe (dialect) 3-360a.
Hehn, Victor 18-582a.
Hehlan (epoch) 18-259a.
Heian-jo, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Heidi, Ia., Turk. : *see* Khalki.
Heiberg, Gunnar 19-817d.
—, H. 11-798b.
—, **JOHAN LUDVIG** 13-208d; 5-42c.
—, Peter Andreas 13-208d; 5-41c.
Heiberger, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Heid, lake, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Heidan, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
HEIDE, Ger. 13-209b; 8-24 (B4).
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINrich 13-209b.
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 13-209c; 11-808 (H1, m9); castle 2-421b, 13-210c; library 16-569d, 2-95a, 19-957c; university 11-833b, 27-758a, 23-635a.
—, Miss. 15-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-966c.
HEIDELBERG, S.Af. 13-211a; 25-466 (H6); 27-197d.
—, dist., S.Af. 13-211a; 27-199d.
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The 13-211a; 7-398d; 5-505d.
HEIDELOFF, KARL ALEXander von 13-211d.
Heiden, Switz. 26-242 (H2); 2-220c.
Heidenberg, Johannes von : *see* Trithemius, Johannes.
Heidenhain, Rudolf Peter 19-50d; 14-203a; 19-925c; lymph 17-164d, 20-925b.
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 13-211d; 11-808 (C4).
Heidenheimer, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Heidenpiltsch, Aus. 18-817b.
Heidenreichstein, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Heidenstam, Verner von 28-220d.
Heider, K. 13-424a; 2-296b.
Heidlersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Heidsc : *see* Halduk.
HEIFER 13-212c; 18-332b.
HEIGEL, KARL AUGUST von 13-212a.
Heigham Sound, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Height of Land, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— of Land, reg., Can. 20-115d.
Heights (surveying) : *see* Altitudes.
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN 13-212b.
Heijo, Jap. : *see* Nara.
Heikoutai (battle) : *see* Sandepu.
Heilbron, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 20-152d.
HEILBRONN, Ger. 13-212b; 11-808 (B4); treaty of (1577) 27-566c.
—, League of 4-858d.
" Heil dir im Siegerkranz " (national anthem) 19-266c.
Heilige Familie, Die (Marx and Engels) 17-808b.
Heiligenbeil, Ger. 11-833d.
— (countship) 11-365d.
Heiligenbluter Tauern, pass, Alps : *see* Hochthor.
Heiligendamm, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
Heiligenhafen, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Heiligenkreuz, Hung. : *see* Szent-Keresst.
HEILIGENSTADT, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C3).
Heiliger Berg, mt., Aus. 22-313d.
— Kreuzberg, mt., Ger. 23-272d.
Heiligerlee, Holl. : battle (1568) 19-418b.
Heiliger See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heiligereistjöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Heiligenann, Andreas : *see* Oslander.
Heilmann comber (machine) 7-304b.
Heilo, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Heilprin, A. 28-1005b.
—, Yehiel 13-176a.
Heilprin Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (F1).
HEILSBERG, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (H1); battle (1807) 19-224a.
HEILSBRONN, Ger. 13-212d; 11-808 (C4).
Heiltz-le-Maurupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Hei-lung-Kiang, prov., China 17-553 (A-D2); 17-552c.
HEIM, ALBERT VON 27 Gallen 13-213a.

Digitized by Google

HEIM, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 13-213b.
Heimbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Heimberg, Switz. 3-795a.
HEIMDAL (myth.) 13-213c; 15-156b; Edda 8-922d.
Heimin (Japanese social class) 19-263a.
Heimiswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Heimskringla (Snorri Sturlason) 25-295b; 24-237d.
Hein, T. H. 14-171b.
Heinabergsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heine, Cincinnatus: *see* Miller, Joaquin.
—, **HEINRICH** 13-213c; 11-794d; assonance 2-786d; Lorelei 17-6d; satire 24-229c.
—, Heinrich Eduard 3-822d.
—, Thomas Theodor 5-334d.
Heinde, Ark. 3-553 (C4).
HEINECCIUS, JOHANN GOTTlieb 13-215c.
—, Johann Michael 13-215d.
HEINECKEN, CHRISTIAN Heinrich 13-215d.
Heineman, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Heinemann, C. 6-669b.
Heiner (people) 19-806b.
Heinersdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Heinesdorfer Forst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HEINICKE, SAMUEL 13-216a; 7-888c.
Heino, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Heinrich der Glichesaere 11-784d; 10-115c.
— der Vogler 13-218d.
— von dem Türlin 11-785d.
— von Freiberg (Vriberg) 13-218a.
— von Melk 11-784b.
— von Morungen 18-548a; 11-786a.
— von Mügeln 11-787a.
— von Neuenstadt 11-786d; 2-188d.
— von Veldeke 18-548a; 11-785b; 1-257c.
— von Zütphen 4-491c.
Heinrichsbad, Switz. 28-242 (G2).
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Heins, A. 28-508c.
—, Daniel: *see* Heinsius.
Heinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB Wilhelm 13-216a; 11-792b.
Heinsius, Anthony 21-122c; 13-610b.
—, **DANIEL** 13-216b.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the elder) 13-216a.
—, **NIKOLAES** (the younger) 13-216d; 8-725c.
—, Wilhelm 3-911a.
Heinsvig, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Heintz, W. 18-702c.
Heinze, bay, Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Heinze, lex 11-894b.
Heinzelin of Constance (poet) 11-786d.
Heinzen Berg, mt., Alps 28-242 (G3); 27-238a.
Heiponium, It.: *see* Vibo Valentia.
HEIR (law) 13-216d; 23-544b.
Heiricus: *see* Eric (schoolman).
Heirkto, mt., It.: *see* Pellegrino.
HEIRLOOM (law) 13-217a; 21-256c.
Heirs-portioners 14-568d.
Heising, Ger. 28-242 (I1).
Heiskell, Tenn. 26-620 (C-H1).
Heisker, Isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Heislerville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Heisley v. Economy Tool Co. 25-955c.
Heitenried, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Heitsi-Eibib (deity) 12-806c; 19-136a.
Heitzmann, J. 22-478d.
HEJAZ, prov., Arab. 13-217b; 2-264 (B2-D4); 2-365b.
HEJIRA 13-218b; 6-317a; 17-403d; Hindu 13-500b.
Hejmdalshö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C4).
Hekawa, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Hekla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229b.
Hekma, E. 19-923b.
Hekt (myth.) 19-138c.
Hekuraahima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (K8).
HEL (myth.) 13-218c; 8-1214; 22-457a.
Helabanc, Port.-E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Helagrsfjall, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Helaletes 21-170b.
Helaletidae 21-170b.
Helaliya, El, Syr. 23-802 (C1).
Helarctos malayanus: *see* Ursus.
Helbig, Wolfgang 22-482b.
Helbling, Seifried 11-786c.
Helbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Helbun, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
—, riv., Syr. 20-602 (E1); 16-347a.
Helcel (Polish author) 21-927a.
Helchteren, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Helcion 11-510a.
Helcosoma: *see* Leishman-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum: *see* Piroplasma tropicum.
Held, Charles Alfred 8-398a.
HELDENBUCH, DAS (epic) 13-218c; 11-785b.
HELDER, Holl. 13-219a; 13-588 (B2).
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1); 27-615d; geology 19-595c.
Helderbergian group 8-126d; 27-626c; 11-670d.
Heldrungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. P10).
Heldun, Syr.: *see* Khan Khulda.
Helo (clan) 18-281a.
Helechosa, Sp. 26-530 (C3).
HELEN (myth.) 13-219b.
Helen, Encomium on (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Helena (goddess) 12-155d; 12-156a; 25-196b.
HELENA, ST 13-219c; 7-506d.
—, Flavia Julia 8-988b; 7-11a.
Helena, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
HELENA, Ark. 13-219d; 2-552 (E3); 1-822d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
HELENA, Mont. 13-220a; 14-276 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (C1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Helena (Euripides) 9-904a.
Helena Station, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
Helenavale, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Helenaveen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Helenbrook, Ia. 16-106b.
Helenium 13-770b.
Helenopolis, Asia M.: *see* Drepanum.
Helen's Bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
HELENSBURGH, Scot. 12-220b; 24-418 (B2); geology 8-660d.
Helensville, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
HELENUS (legend) 13-220c; 6-889a.
Helenville, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
"Helen W. Martin" (ship) 24-878b.
Helenwood, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Heleochrepis 12-164c.
Helford, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Helga, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
HELGAUD (chronicler) 13-220d.
Helgo, riv., Swed. 28-190 (C4).
Helgeandsholmen, isl., Swed. 28-935 (B1 and B2).
HELGESEN, POVL 13-220d; 8-40a.
Helgeseló, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Helgi (myth.) 8-922c.
Helgi A, Den.: battle 29-78c.
Helgi's saga 14-236d.
"Helgoland" (battleship) 24-902b.
HELICAL 13-221a.
Heliade, Ion: *see* Eliade.
Heliades 21-342a.
Heliae, Povl: *see* Helgesen.
Heliaea 12-504d; 25-367d; 8-848d.
Heliaephora 14-644c; 16-326d.
HELIAND 13-221a; 11-784a; Caedmon MS. 4-935b.
Helianthemum: *see* Sun-rose.
— Chamaecistus 21-764d.
Helianthin: *see* Methyl orange.
Helianthus 13-770c; 26-102d.
— annuus: *see* Sunflower.
— cucumerifolius 13-766c.
— tuberosus: *see* Jerusalem artichoke.
Heliar lens 21-511d.
Helias (legend) 16-923a.
—(of Maine) 19-750b; 17-433d.
Heliastae 12-504d.
Heliasteridae 8-880b.
Heliastraea 2-104d.
Helical motion 17-999a.
Helicarion 11-528b.
Helice, Gr. 1-141a; 22-170a.
Helice (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
Helices (arch.) 8-537a.
— (zool.) 3-714b.
Helichrysum 13-770c; 18-10a.
— bracteatum 13-766c.
— orientale: *see* Everlasting.
Helicia 21-782b.
Helicidae 11-526b.
Helicin 24-48b.
Helicina 11-508d.
Helicinidae 11-507d; 11-510d.
Helicis major 8-792a.
— minor 8-792a.
Helicoidal surface 23-124b.
Helicoid cyclone 19-555b (fig.).
Helicon, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, mt., Ger. 13-525c.
HELICON, mts., Gr. 13-222b; 13-440 (D2); 4-114d; Linus 14-736d; Pegasus 21-56b.
HELICON (music) 13-222c.
Heliconiinae 16-477c.
Helicophanta 11-523d (fig.).
Helicophora 2-98c.
Helico-prostat 11-515b.
Helicopsyche 4-927a.
Helicoptère 19-514a.
Helicotrema 8-793a.
Helicteres 11-257d.
Helictidae 11-526c.
Helictis: *see* Ferret-badger.
Helictite 17-128c.
Helif Turk Aa. 3-197b.
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 13-222c; 11-808 (A1); geology 27-259a; language, *see* Frisian; Prussian acquisition 11-887b.
Heligoland agreement (1890) 1-13b; 12-215a; 11-887a.
Heliktéres: *see* Enotia.
HELIOCENTRIC (dict.) 13-223b.
Heliocles (king) 9-881a.
Heliodilus 20-596d.
Heliodorus (historian) 2-832b.
— (minister of Seleucus IV.) 15-393d; 24-605a.
— (surgeon) 26-126d.
HELIODORUS (of Emesa) 13-223b; 12-515c; 23-846d.
Heliodrilus: reproductive system 8-796d (fig.).
HELIOGABALUS (emperor) 13-223c; 12-321d; 23-658c.
— (town) 13-223c.
HELIOGRAPH 13-223d; signalling 23-72a, 4-316c.
Heliographic pictures 7-730d.
Heliogravure: *see* Photogravure.
Heliolites porosus 2-100b.
Heliolitidae 2-100b.
HELIOMETER 13-224a.
Heliopolis, suburb, Cairo 4-953b.
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 13-230c; 22-648 (F3); 4-954 (C1); battles (640) 9-90c, (1800) 11-194b; literary centre 14-545d; obelisks 9-76b; Phoenix legend 21-457c; temple 9-86a, 5-54c; theological school 9-51c.
—, Syr. 23-648 (F3); *see also* Baalbek.
Heliopora coerulea 2-100a(fig.).
Heliornis 22-818d.
Heliornithidae: *see* Finfoot.
Heliose 2-185c; horses sacrificed to 2-185c; Mithras 18-622b; parentage 14-200c; Phineus legend 21-446b; statue by Chares 2-186a, 23-259b.
—, Apollo 2-185c.
Heliosciurus 23-439d.
Helioshpaera 22-805d; 22-803d (table).
— inermis 22-804d (fig.).
HELIOSTAT 13-230d; 20-154a.
Heliothis armigera: *see* Owl moth.
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 13-231c.
— (dyn) 9-797c.
— (instrument) 11-610a; 13-223d.
— (min.) 13-232a.
Heliotropic curvature 21-753a.
Heliotropine: *see* Piperonal.
Heliotropium curassavicum 8-147c.
Heliotype 22-414a; 21-494c.
HELIOZOA 13-232a; 22-805d; centrosome 7-715d.
Helipterum 20-101b.
Helissa: *see* Dido.
Helisson, riv., Gr. (Arcadia) 18-74a.
—, riv., Gr. (Sicyon) 25-37a.
HELIUM 13-233d; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-749b; radioactivity 22-796a; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-626a; valency 27-848a.
— star 25-788b.
Helix, Oreg. 20-842 (G2).
Helix (anat.) 5-791c.
HELIX (arch.) 13-234d.
— (geom.) 26-741a.
— (zool.) 26-284b.
— aspersa 1-121a.
— hortensis: *see* Garden snail.
— pomatia: *see* Edible snail.
— waltoni 18-227d.
Helixitic (dict.) 12-149d.
Helkath-hazzurim, Pal. 1-66d.
Hell, Maximilian 7-14a; 4-255c.
Hell, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
HELL (rel.) 13-234d; Cathars theory 5-515d; Christ's teaching 9-762d; Jewish doctrine 15-621b; Mandaean myth 17-556a.
Hellada (Sperchius), Gr. 12-434 (D3); 13-436d; 2-1020; 13-437b; 5-965a.
HELLANICUS (of Lesbos) 13-234d; 12-512b; 11-575b; on Hyades constellation 7-12b.
Hellanicus, Zeus 28-978a.
Hellanodices 11-444a.
Hellas: *see* Greece.
Hellbender 7-564d.
Hell Canyon, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D5).
Helle (myth.) 2-478c; 13-246b.
Helle, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
— Berge, hill, Ger. 3-788 (map).
HELLEBORE 13-235a; leaf 22-896a; petal 18-564c (fig.).
Helleborea 22-896a.
Helleboreln 13-236a.
Helleborein 13-236a.
Helleborin 13-236a.
Helleborin (chem.) 13-236a.
Helleborine (bot.) 20-172c.
Helleborus: *see* Hellebore.
— colchicus 13-236d.
— foetidus: *see* Stinking hellebore.
— lividus: *see* Holly-leaved hellebore.
— niger: *see* Christmas rose.
— orientalis: *see* Lenten rose.
— viridis: *see* Green hellebore.
Hellefors, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Helleland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hellemmes, Fr. 7-292c.
Hellen (myth.) 8-716c; 1-141d.
Hellenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Hellenaes 12-444b.
— king of the (title) 12-432a.
Hellenica (Xenophon) 28-886b; 12-458a.
Hellenic Church: *see* Greece, — languages 9-919c (list).
— Society 6-455c; 2-702d.
Hellenis 28-1007c.
HELLENISM 13-236b; 12-444a; Alexander 1-547b; Alexander the Great 12-454a, 13-238a; Alexandrian School 12-245a, 1-573c; art 13-239c, 12-490b, 23-474d; Christianity 13-240b, 12-91d, 13-199b; Isocrates 12-459d; literature 13-239c, 12-514a; Jews 13-244b, 18-392c, 17-197c; Macedonian empire 13-240b, 17-928a; Parni, influenced 20-939b; Parthian empire 21-217b; Persia 21-212b, 21-253d; Rome 23-636b, 6-335b; Russia 13-237c, 12-477a; Sibylline oracles 25-19c.
Hellenotamiae 7-958c.
Hellenstein Castle, Ger. 13-212a.
Hellenthal, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
HELLER, STEPHEN 13-246b.
—, Yom Tobh Lipmann 13-175d.
Hellers Corners, Ind. 16-422 (G2).
HELLESPONT, chan., Eur. and Asia M. 13-246b; 2-760 (B3): *see also* Dardanelles.
Hellespontus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2-3); 19-1154b.
Hellestad, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Helleston, Corn.: *see* Helston.
Hellesylt, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Hellieu, Paul 9-806b.
Hellevik, Swed. 28-190 (C4).
HELLEVOETSLUIS, Holl. 13-246b; 13-588 (A-B3)
Hell-Fire Club 4-730c.
Hell Gate, canyon, Can. 6-600 (D1).
— Gate, reef, N.Y. 19-596 (I2); 19-611a; 19-592d.
Hell Gill, ravine, Westm. 28-553d.
Hellicius, Abraham 26-1052c.
Hellier, Ky. 16-740 (F3).
Hellies, Pierre 22-502a.
Hellifield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
HELLIN, Sp. 13-246c; 25-530 (E3).
Hellingly Ripe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hellisay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Hell Kettles, cavities, Dur. 8-706c.
Hellmann, J. G. C. 17-353d; 8-869d.
Hellmer, Edmund 26-514c.
Hellm Pot, chasm, Yorks 9-416 (II. C1); 8-374c.
HELLO, ERNEST 13-246c; 11-151a.
Hellol: *see* Sallol.
Hellopia, dist., Gr.: *see* Dodonaea.
Helloro (Othrys), mts., Gr. 12-434 (D1); 13-436c.
Hellot, Jean 8-765b.
Hellotia 9-907a.
Hellotis (myth.): *see* Europa.
Hellriegel, Hermann 1-465b; 7-165c.
Hell's Glen, val., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
—Mouth, bay, Fr.Somlnd.: *see* Gubbet Kharab.
Hellubraun (dict.) 14-229a.
Helluland, dist., N.Am. 18-396a; 26-875a.
Hellville, Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 19-822b.
Hellweg, dist., Ger. 20-556a.
Hellyer, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
Helm, Elijah 7-288a.
Helm (of ship) 23-814a.
Helman: *see* mallein 28-8c.
Helmand, riv., Afg.: *see* Helmund.
Helm bar 13-251a.
Helmbold, Ludwig 14-188c.
Helmbrechts, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Helmdon, Northants. 9-429 (III. E2).
Helme, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 19-741b.
Helmer, Ind. 16-422 (G1).
HELMERT, JOHANN FRIEDERIK 13-246d; 8-726d.
HELMERSEN, GREGOR VON 13-246d.
Helmert, Friedrich Robert: ellipticity of earth 8-809a; gravity 19-268c.
Helmesburg, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
HELMET 13-247a; Anglo-Saxon 4-929a; armet 2-875a, 2-876a, 2-884a; Etruscan 9-860b; Greek 2-883d, 2-884c; iron age 2-353 (Pl VIII.); lobster-tailed 2-889b; modern 27-583d; Roman 2-887c; Scandinavian 24-289d.
— bird: *see* Touracou.
— crab: *see* King-crab.
— hornbill 13-706d.
Helmeted, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Helmfeld, S.G. 8-929a.
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. VON 13-248d; combination tones 26-490b, 13-187c; diffraction light 8-243d; dispersion of light 8-317a; dynamics 9-763b; electricity 8-186c, 9-190c, 8-224b; energetics 8-397d, 13-145c; fermatist 8-758a; galvanometer 9-186b; hearing 13-125b, 13-128a, 25-448d; liquid jets 14-128d; musical notation 25-448c; ophthalmometer 13-229c; pitch 25-446b; stereoscope 25-397c; on vision 28-134d.
Helmingham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2); 28-29c.
Helmholthorn 19-922a.
Helminthosporium gramineum 28-582c.
Helminthostachys 23-610a; prothallus 22-805d (fig.).
Helmitol 27-801c.
HELMOLD (historian) 13-249c.
HELMOND, Holl. 13-249d; 13-588 (C3).
Helmont, Hans von 2-755d.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE VAN** 13-249d; 18-494; hypnotism 14-201d; on milk 16-611c.
Helmsburg, Ind. 16-422 (E6).
Helmsdale, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-170b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-169c.

Digitized by Google

Heimsbore, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Heimsley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 29-925c.
HEILMESTEDT (Heilmetädt), Ger. 12-250c; 11-808 (C2); battle (1866) 24-714c; university 27-763b.
HEILMUND, riv., Afg. 12-250d; 4-307 (B4).
Heimville, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
HELM WIND 12-251a.
Heloderma 19-825c; 18-824c; 23-175b; caudal vertebræ 23-145b; poison glands 23-166c; skull 23-151a (fig.); temporal arcades 22-130c; tooth 23-166a (fig.).
— suspectum: *see* Gila-monster.
Helodermatidæ 18-825c.
Heliodromas ochropus: *see* Green sandpiper.
Heliopais 8-370a.
Heliolus 1-410c.
Heliophyte 21-761a.
Heliorum, Sic. 26-296d; 19-824b.
Helios, Gr. 12-440 (D4); 8-438a; 12-251a; Spartan subjugation 25-610b.
Heliotaxeus 8-790b.
HELIOTE 12-251a; 24-664c; 7-564a.
Helps, riv., Fr. 3-59a.
Helser, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Helserby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Helsers (Moslem): *see* Ansar.
Helsingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
HELPS, SIR ARTHUR 12-251b.
Helpston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Helpter Berg, mt., Ger. 17-1613d.
Helsby, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Helsenhorn, mt., Alps. 1-746c.
HELSINGBORG, Swed. 12-252a; 26-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 26-878c; ferry 24-858b.
Helsingby, Den. 8-24 (E3).
HELSINGFORS, Fin. 12-252b; 22-872 (B-C3); climate 22-882a; observatory 19-956d; school for blind 4-26a; university 18-38c, 27-764a.
Helsingfors Ugro - Finnish Society 18-675d.
Helsingland, prov., Swed. 19-806 (C-D3); 26-192a.
Helsingör, Den.: *see* Elsinore.
Helsinki, Russ.: *see* Helsingfors.
HELST, BARTHOLOMAEUS van der 12-252c.
Helsted, Axel 20-515d.
HELSTON, Corn. 12-253a; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Heltonville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Helton, hill, Dev. 6-54a.
Helvad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Helvas, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Helve 27-38a.
Helvellaceæ 11-341d.
Helvellyn, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 9-411c.
Helvetia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (C3).
—, country, Fur. 13-254a.
Helvetic blue 8-719d.
— leather: *see* Prelier's crown leather.
Helvetian Club (1790) 25-257b.
— group (geol.), 15-565b; 12-26a.
HELVETIC CONFESSION: First (1536) 12-253c; 26-1063c.
— Second (1562) 12-253c; 9-382c; Eucharistic doctrine 8-874b; French translation 11-536b.
— Republic 22-257c.
— Society 22-257b; 25-258d.
HELVETII 12-253d.
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE Adrien 12-254b; 11-139b; ethics 9-838b; human development 19-26d; Mandeville compared 17-560b.
— Evanista: *see* Paracelsus.
Helvia Ricinatrifanax, Colonia, It.: *see* Ricina.
Helvick Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Helvidius (writer) 12-327c; 15-526c.
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 12-255a.
Helvillum, It. 12-476b.
Helvinus, riv., It.: *see* Tordino.
Helvoetsluis, Holl.: *see* Hellevoetsluis.
Helvoort, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Helwan, Egy. 4-254 (C4); 4-855b; observatory 19-940c.
Helwingia 12-473d.
Helwys, Sir Gervaise: *see* Elvis.
— Thomas 3-372b.
Helxaites (sect.): *see* Sabians.
Helyas (legend): *see* Helias.
Helyg, lake, Wales 18-532a.
Hely-Hutchinson (family): *see* Donoughmore, earls of.
—, JOHN 12-255b.
—, Sir Walter 17-513c; Cape Colony 8-246b.
HELYOT, PIERRE 12-256b.
Hemachandra (grammarian) 22-254a; 12-710c; 24-181a.
Heman (bibl.) 20-615b.
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROthea 12-256c; 1-835c.
Hemanta 13-493a.
Hémard, Urbain 8-50c.
Hematemesis: *see* Haematemesis.
Hematite, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Hematite (min.): *see* Haematite.
Hemavati, riv., India 14-382 (G13); 15-51a.
Hemchand Derchand v. Asam Sakarlal 9-216c.
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts. 12-257c; 16-942 (C1).
Hemelingen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hemera (myth.) 5-849d.
Hemerasia, Artemis 2-664b.
HEMEROBAPTISTS 12-257c.
Hemerobiidæ 16-48c.
Hemerocallis: *see* Day lily.
Hemerocharges 20-335d; 19-824c.
Hemet, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Hemiachromatopsia 19-95a.
Hemianæsthesia 14-212a; 12-140a.
Hemianopia 19-95a.
Hemiarthrum 8-249d.
Hemiasci 11-339c.
Hemiaspidæ 8-302b.
Hemiaspis 14-302b; 18-808b 12-252a; 20-190 (B3); battle (1362) 27-842d; battle (1710) 26-878c; ferry 24-858b.
Hemibasidii 11-339c.
Hemibenthic 21-784b.
Hemibranchii 14-248a; 26-545a.
Hemi-cellulose 5-606b.
Hemicontetes: *see* Lesser tenrec.
HEMICHORDA (Hemichordata) 12-257d; 27-1048b; 23-1033c (table).
Hemicidaridæ 8-881b.
Hemicidaris 18-170a.
Hemicrania 12-306d.
Hemiclepsis 27-345b.
Hemicrania 19-427c.
Hemicteenodactyli 2-299b; 2-309a.
HEMICYCLE 12-258a; 8-149b.
Hemicyclic (bot.) 10-560a.
Hemidactylus 23-156c; 11-547a (fig.).
— turcicus 23-174b.
Hemiderma 6-243d.
Hemidinium 8-278a.
Hemieuryalidæ 8-850d.
Hemifusus 11-513a; 11-516d.
Hemigalago 11-392a; 22-335c.
Hemigale 8-369d.
Hemigalidia 8-370b.
Hemignathus 11-454a.
Hemihelicidæ 11-518d.
Hemiglyph 27-271a.
Hemignaths 2-673c.
Hemignathus procerus 1-110c.
Hemilhecton 22-485c.
Hemihedral (crystall.) 7-571a.
— (geom.) 22-29a.
— class (anorthic system): *see* Asymmetric class.
— class (monoclinic system): *see* Diclinohedral class.
— class (orthorhombic system): *see* Bisphenoid.
Hemihedrism 7-575a foll.
Hemi-hydrophyte 21-761c; 21-762a.
Hemilelia 11-333d; 11-344c.
— vastatrix: *see* Coffee-leaf disease.
Hemimenia 9-251a.
Hemimeridæ 13-258a; 13-430d.
HEMIMERUS 13-258a; 26-340b.
Hemimetabolic 13-427a.
Hemimorphic 7-578d.
— class (monoclinic) 7-579b.
HEMIMORPHITE 13-258a; 7-583a; 26-981d.
Hemimyaria 27-387b; 27-386c; 27-391c.
Hemina, L. Caselius 23-659a.
Hemina (measure) 26-485d.
Heming, Edward 16-947b.
Hemingbrough, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
HEMINGBURGH, WALTER of 12-258b.
Hemingby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Hemingway, Miss. 19-600 (B-C3).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Heminiscus 7-598c.
Hemiophrya 14-562d.
— gemmipara 14-562b (fig.).
Hemiopia 19-427c.
Hemipelagic deposits 19-975a.
Hemiphractidæ 23-152d.
Hemiphractus 3-327b.
Hemipinic acid 1-673d.
Hemiplegia 20-763b; 5-290d; 9-251a.
Hemipodes: *see* Button-quail.
Hemipodii 26-336c.
Hemipodius: *see* Button-quail.
HEMIPTERA 12-258c; 12-431b; abdomen 12-435b; injurious species 8-895a; mimicry 18-497d; phylogeny and relationships 13-434c; reproduction 23-117d.
Hemi-pyramids 7-579b.
Hemirhamphus: *see* Half-beak.
— sayori: *see* Sayori.
Hemishoten, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Hemine 28-116b.
Hemisphere 23-647c.
— (sundial): *see* Hemicycle.
Hemistater 19-872a.
Hemitelia 26-532a; 27-235a.
— capensis 19-254a.
Hemiterpenes 26-647d.
Hemithyris psittacea: *see* Rhynchonella psittacea.
Hemitragus 26-358b; 12-140a.
— hylocrius: *see* Wariatu.
— jemlaicus: *see* Tahr.
Hemitrichia 19-105d.
Hemitrope 7-589d.
Hemitrophy, Warwick. 26-343a.
Hemlock, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-26 (F5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 23-431c.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
HEMLOCK (bot.) 13-262d.
— cupola 19-396b; 19-394 (Pl. I.); 19-659c; bark 19-333c; in United States 27-634b.
Hemmerli, Felix 20-574c.
Hemming, J. (chemist) 1-653a.
Hemoptysis: *see* Haemoptysis.
Hemorrhoids: *see* Haemorrhoids.
Hemostatic: *see* Haemostatic.
Hemp, Ga. 11-758 (B1).
Hemp (fibre) 19-310a; 19-311b (table); bleaching 4-54d; rope-making 23-713c.
HEMP (bot.) 13-263b; in medicine 19-322d; 14-389b.
— agrimony 8-812d.
Hempel, Walter Mathias 8-605c; 11-482a.
Hempel tube 8-319d.
Hemphill Tex. 26-890 (O4).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (D2).
Hemphillia 11-526b.
Hempnall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hempo-nettle 19-4d.
Hemprich, W. F. 2-255a.
Hempriggs, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Hemp seed: *see* Hemp.
— seed oil 28-46a.
Hempstead, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F4); 12-983c.
—, Tex. 26-890 TL-M5).
—, plain, N.Y. 25-912c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— harbour, hill, N.Y. 19-982c.
Hemri, riv., Pal. 20-802 (D6).
Hemricourt, Jacques de 19-349d.
Hems Syr.: *see* Homs.
Hemsaiech, Gustave Adolphus 6-883a; 25-629a.
Hemsby, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Hemse, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-976d.
Hemsedal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hemset (Egyptian dignitary) 9-66d.
Hemsley, W. B. 24-7c.
Hemsö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANCOIS 12-264d.
—, TIBERIUS 12-265a.
Hemsworth, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
HEMY, CHARLES NAPIER 12-285b.
Hemyock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Hen, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (D9).
—, Nor. (Romedal) 19-804 (B1).
HEN (dict.) 13-265b.
Henan, Arab. 13-799d.
Henagar, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hen and Chicken, bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (A. 3-2).
— and Chickens, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Henarejos, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Henares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Henassiyehel Medineh: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN François 12-285b.
HENBANE 13-265d; 25-356b; fruit 11-255d; medical use 12-765a; seed-vessel 26-357a (fig.).
Henbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
HENCHMAN (dict.) 13-266b.
Hencke, K. L. 21-718a.
Henckell, E. 11-799b.
Henconed, Wales 18-530a.
Hendaye, Fr. 3-493a.
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 12-266c; 22-289b.
—, EBENEZER 13-267b; 14-930c.
—, GEORGE FRANCIS Robert 13-267d.
—, J. B. 17-346c.
—, JOHN 13-268a.
—, Robert (astronaut): *see* Henryson, Robert.
—, Thomas (astronomer) 2-816d; 19-955c; 28-789b.
—, Thomas (American statesman).
Henderson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 15-923 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
HENDERSON, Ky. 13-268b; 13-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Md. 17-838 (H2).
—, Mo. 17-634 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C-D6).
—, Mo. 13-608 (C-D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N3).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (A3).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (N7).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3); 14-306a.
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (A3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 29-990b.
— Co., Tenn. 26-630 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (M3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Henderson retort 20-753c.
Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-630 (E1).
Hendersonville, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (K1).
Hendersville, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Aranuka.
Hendon Napton gear 24-478d.
HENDIADYS 13-268c.
Hendley, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
HENDON, Mdx. 12-268c; 19-943 (D1).
Hendred (physicist) 8-867b.
Hendre-llan, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).
Hendreys Course, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
"Hendrick Hudson" (ship) 24-884a.
HENDRICKS, THOMAS Andrews 13-268c.
Hendricks, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (D2).
—, mt., N.M. 19-520 (map).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Hendricksville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hendricx, L. 12-613b.
Hendrix, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Hendrum, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Hendrysburg, O. 23-26 (H1).
Hendy, Wales 18-528 (V. C4).
Henefer, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Heneicosane 20-756b.
Henen-neten, Egy.: *see* Heracleopolis Magna.
Henequen, henequen fibre: *see* Sisal hemp.
Heneti, tribe, It.: *see* Veneti.
—, tribe, Paphlagonia: *see* Eneti.
Henfynyw, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Henga (dialect) 3-360a.
Hengam, Pers. 19-190a.
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189a.
Heng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4); 12-892d.
Hengduan, Jap.: *see* Koshun.
Hengeler, Adolf 6-334c.
Hengelo, Holl. (Gelderland) 12-588 (D2).
HENGELO, Holl. (Overyssel) 12-588d; 12-588 (D3).
HENGEST 13-268d; 28-961a.
Hengistbury, head, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Heng-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Hengrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 26-29d.
Heng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I4); 12-892d.
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST Wilhelm 13-269a; 21-594a.
Hen-harrier 12-17b.
Henicopidæ 5-673d.
Henicops 5-673d; 5-670c; 5-672b.
Henin, Zephir 29-286d.
Hénin-Liétard, Fr. 12-778 (F1); 22-883b.
Heniochus (astron.): *see* Henisian group 28-82a.
Henism: *see* Monism.
HENKE, ERNST LUDWIG Theodor 13-269c.
—, PHILIPP Konrad 12-269c.
Henkes, Gerk 29-509b.
Henking, H. (biologist) 7-717a foll.; 23-117d.
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUStav Jakob 13-269c; 1-936d; 7-710c; 22-370a.
Henle, loop of (anat.) 27-798c.
Henlein, Peter 5-457d.
HENLEY, JOHN 13-270a.
—, Joseph Warner 5-568c.
—, Lionel 5-658d.
—, W. (physicist) 9-234c.
—, WILLIAM ERNEST 13-270b; 9-444d; ballades 2-264d; dramatic works 8-537d; *National Observer* 19-563a; villanelles 28-74a.
Henley (family): *see* Northington, earls of.
Henley in Arden, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); geology 26-342a.
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon. 13-271b; 9-420 (III. F3).
Henley Royal Regatta 22-784b; 1-783a.
Henleyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Henllan, Wales (Cardigan) 5-194d.
—, Wales (Denbigh) 9-428 (V. E1).
Henllan ashes (geol.) 2-452c.
Henlopen, cape, Del. 17-828 (I3); 17-827b.
Henn, Lieutenant 22-896c.
Henna, Sic. 18-26 (E6); 25-37a. *See also* Castrogiovanni.
—, Pers. 19-190d.
HENNA, Syria 9-27b.
Hennan, Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Henne Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Henneberg, dist., Ger. 11-834; 856 (maps); 2-915c.
Henneberg, C. (cosmographer) 17-647c.
Hennebicq, André 20-507d.
Hennebique steel concrete system 8-838c; 8-839c; foundations 10-741c; 12-331a.
HENNEBONT, Fr. 13-272a; 19-778 (C4).
Hennegau, prov., Belg.: *see* Hainaut.
Hennegouwe, Jennyn van: *see* Mabuse, Jan.
Hennegya 9-386a.
Hennepin, Louis 18-547b; 19-230d; 19-50 (A4).
Hennepin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
—, canal, Ill. 6-120a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Hennequin (14th cent. painter) 29-405b.
—, PHILIPPE AUGUSTE 13-272a.
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 13-273b; 29-503b.
Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 11-53d.
Hennessy v. Keating 27-131c.
Hennessey, Okla. 26-58 (C-D1).
Hennlex, Switz. 24-242 (B3).
Hennle (painter) 25-517a
Henniger, A. 11-357c.
Henniker, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Hennin, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Henning, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Henoch, Edward Heinrich (physician) 23-315b.
Hénon, Jacques Louis 10-869c.
Henösis 19-124d.
Henotheism 23-72a ; 13-180c.
Henotikon 18-732d ; 23-518c.
Henrican Articles 21-912a.
Henrichemont, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Henricians 23-856a.
Henrici-Coradi analyser 4-980c.
Henrico, Ark. 2-552 (E4).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (E3).
— College, Va. 14-490b.
Henri Deux style (arch.) 2-413c.
— Deux ware 5-737d.
Henrietta (duchess of Orleans) : *see* Orleans.
Henrietta, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 13-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (L-M1) ; 19-536d.
HENRIETTA MARIA (of England) 13-272a ; 14-536d ; 23-1012a ; dwarfs 8-740b ; intended impeachment 8-908c.
Henrietta Maria, cape, Can. 5-160 (N5).
Henrieville, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Henrion, Denis 16-874a.
Henriot : *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Henriquez, Martin 21-275c.
HENRY (Christian name) 13-272a.
— (of Albano) 1-505d.
— **(OF ALMAIN)** 13-297c.
— I. (margrave of Austria) 3-922a.
— II. (Jasomirgott : duke of Austria) 3-546b ; 3-92a ; 3-5d ; 2-559d.
— **(OF BATTENBERG)** 13-295a ; 3-531a ; 23-36a.
— I. (of Bavaria) 20-373a ; 11-835b ; 3-546a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 11-836d ; 3-546a.
— V. (of Bavaria) 13-274a ; 3-546a.
— IX. (of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b.
— X. **(THE PROUD** : of Bavaria) 13-293d ; 3-546b ; 11-840d ; 24-269a.
— XII. **(THE LION** : of Bavaria) 13-294a ; 3-546b ; Helmold's chronicle 13-249d ; legends 13-696d ; Mecklenburg 27-1019a ; Saxony 24-269a.
— I. (of Bavaria, Lower) 28-763d ; 3-546d.
— II. (of Bavaria, Lower) 11-50b ; 3-546d.
— IV. (of Bavaria-Landshut) 3-547b.
— **(OF BLOIS)** 13-297d ; 8-479d ; buildings 10-185d, 12-113b, 12-902a.
— I. (of Brabant) 13-607c ; 4-323d ; 4-356d ; 17-67d.
— II. (of Brabant) 4-356d ; 13-410b.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— II. (of Brandonburg) 4-421a.
— IV. (of Breslau) 18-548c.
— (Lullus : of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 11-788c ; 8-539b ; 12-830a.
— II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 13-293b ; 1-494a ; Schmalkaldic League 11-854d, 21-388d, 12-455c.
— I. (of Burgundy) 5-251d ; 13-858a ; 4-821b ; 4-821b.
— II. (of Burgundy) : *see* Henry I. of France.
— II. (of Carinthia) 11-836d.
— V. (of Carinthia) 15-441a ; 4-124d ; 11-847c.
HENRY I. (of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-571b ; 25-545a.
— II. (of Trastamara : king of Castile) 13-290b ; 25-547d ; 28-571c ; Portuguese war 22-142a ; war of succession 9-1000c, 8-646d.
— III. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; 11-625a ; Canary Islands 3-828d.
— IV. (of Castile) 13-290c ; 28-548d ; 25-571c.
— (of Castile : Roman senator) 23-675b.
— (of Ceva) 11-41c.
— I. (of Champagne) 5-827d.
— (of Cornwall) : *see* Henry of Almain.
— I. (of Cyprus) 7-549 ; 4-135b.
— II. (of Cyprus) 24-15d.
— III. (of Cyprus) 7-549 (table).
Henry (of Plauen : Deutschmeister) 28-678c
— (of Eastry) 5-210d ; 6-555a.
HENRY II. (St. : emperor) 13-273c ; 11-837c ; 24-286c ; 23-665c.
— III. (emperor) 13-274b ; 11-838b ; 24-268c ; Aries 2-557d ; France 13-291a ; Holland 13-606c ; papal relations 7-786d, 28-25a, 23-669a.
— IV. (emperor) 13-275b ; 11-839a ; Empire debased under 9-353d ; investiture question 14-722d, 13-569d, 11-839c, 10-931d ; Otto of Nordheim 20-376b ; papal relations 27-790a, 20-891a, 23-669c ; private warfare 27-821d ; Saxon rule 24-268c.
— V. (emperor) 13-277a ; 11-840b ; revolt against Henry IV. 13-274c, 23-670a ; papacy 14-722d ; Polish wars 6-159b.
— VI. (emperor) 13-278a ; 11-842c ; 13-366a ; crusades 7-539c ; Gregory VIII. 12-573d ; Richard of England 9-485c, 23-295a ; Sicily and Naples 19-182d, 28-395a.
— VII. (emperor) 13-278d ; 9-334a, 23-670a ; 8-917b ; Aries 2-558a ; Dante 7-813d.
HENRY I. (of England) 13-280b ; 9-478a ; 26-904d ; 14-771a ; accession charter 17-314d, 9-283d ; Anjou 2-56d ; armour 2-586b ; church 8-82a, 26-904d, 14-577d ; crown 7-517a ; Normandy 19-750b ; Templars, knights 28-592d.
— II. (of England) 13-281b ; 9-480d ; 9-168c ; Becket 3-609a ; Bigod 3-923b ; Carthusians 4-91a ; crusades 7-538a, 7-537b ; France and French possessions 10-815c, 19-750c, 11-495a, 27-103a ; Glanvill 12-17d ; Ireland 14-770c, 1-216b ; tournaments 27-105a.
— III. (of England) 13-282d ; 9-490b ; 20-414d ; 20-839c ; Hubert de Burgh 4-815b ; crown 7-517a ; English language 9-594a ; France 10-818a, 11-495b ; Ireland 14-771d ; Montfort 18-781b ; Edmund Rich 8-947c ; Scotland 1-563b, 23-887b ; 18-810c, 24-492d, 9-704a ; Wales 7-860c.
— IV. (of England) 13-283d ; 9-509b ; 14-772d ; Bath, Order of 3-855c ; crown 7-517a ; genealogy 21-726a, 16-144b, 28-925a ; John I. of Portugal 22-142d ; navy 19-302c ; Percy 21-136a ; William of Wykeham 28-681c.
— V. (of England) 13-284d ; 9-512a ; 14-772d ; 9-511c ; army 2-811b ; effigy 24-459c ; Elmham's writings 9-297a ; French war 16-822b, 1-375d, 21-387b, 13-894a ; Gascoigne 11-494d ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Lollards 16-930c ; navy 19-302b ; Normandy 19-751b ; standard 10-457c.
— VI. (of England) 13-285d ; 9-513d ; 22-736a ; 17-10d ; Bedford, duke of 3-617a ; crown 7-517c ; Eton college 28-433c ; France 10-822c ; genealogy 16-145, 28-925a ; Gloucester, duke of 12-129a ; Ireland 14-772d ; Margaret of Anjou 17-702d ; Richard, duke of York 28-926d ; Suffolk, duke of 28-27c ; Warwick 25-340b.
— VII. (of England) 13-286c ; 9-523a ; 14-773c ; 28-779d ; Bacon's history 9-627b ; Chapel : *see under* Westminster Abbey ; crown 7-517c ; Ireland 3-726c, 12-823b ; genealogy 16-144d, 16-145, 12-590c ; Maximilian 17-922b ; Simnel 25-124b ; standards 10-457d ; Yeomen of the Guard 28-916d.
— VIII. (of England) 13-287d ; 9-527c ; 20-842b ; 14-773a ; army 2-611d, 9-467a ; Anne Boleyn 4-159d ; Catherine of Aragon 6-526b, 11-460d, 21-974b, 7-375b ; Catherine Parr 20-862a ; finance 3-726c, 16-810d ; Froude's estimate 11-252c ; genealogy 16-143, 28-925b ; imperial title 9-352b ; legislation 22-942d ; More 15-823c ; navy 19-302d ; real property records 22-963a, 9-585c ; Reformation 22-16a, 9-447b, 7-925d, 21-305a, 5-580a ; Suffolk 20-25d ; Wolsey 28-779b.
HENRY (Fitz-Henry : English prince) 13-295b ; 9-481c ; 13-282a ; 2-57b.
HENRY I. (of France) 13-290d ; 16-814d ; 4-821b ; 10-749d ; foreign relations 25-659c, 11-853c.
— II. (of France) 13-291a ; 10-827d ; 27-105d ; armour 2-589a ; Diane de Poitiers 9-185c ; foreign relations 11-856a, 17-909c, 17-11a, 7-202a.
— III. (of France) 13-291c ; 10-830d ; 8-534d ; Flagellants 16-164a ; Guise 12-701a, 17-932a ; murder 6-490b ; Netherlands 13-596c ; Poland 21-912a ; Tilian 20-1024d.
— IV. (of France) 13-292a ; 4-326 ; 10-831c ; 13-866b ; foreign relations 11-857d, 18-838a, 25-165b, 15-529a ; India company 14-421c ; St Bartholomew 10-829c ; Sully 28-58a ; treasure 3-502c ; wars 10-832b, 19-751c, 20-817c.
— (of Franconia) 3-91d.
— (Henry Frederick) : *see* Henry Prince of Wales).
HENRY I. (the Fowler : German king) 13-273b ; 11-834b ; 17-680b ; 20-596a ; Lorraine 17-9d ; Saxony 24-268b.
— VII. (German king) 13-279c ; 11-843d ; 16-932a.
— **(RASPE** : German king) 13-279d ; 11-844b ; 6-967c ; 13-280a ; election 14-580a ; Frederick II. 11-48c ; Thuringia 26-902a.
— **(OF GHENT)** 13-298a ; 24-324b.
— I. (of Haiti) 12-826c.
— (of Lorraine : count of Harcourt) 12-938d.
— (of Hesse) 13-410b.
HENRY (HUNTINGDON : chronicler) 13-298b ; 13-258c ; 5-602b.
— I. (of Jerusalem) 5-827d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— II. (of Jerusalem) 5-828d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— III. (of Jerusalem) 5-829d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— IV. (of Jerusalem) 5-829d ; 7-539a ; 7-549 (table).
— II. (of Kalden) 25-763c.
— (1st duke of Lancaster) 8-651b.
— (of Langenstein) 9-343a.
— **(OF LAUSANNE)** 13-298c ; 16-180a ; 13-460c.
— (dukes of Lorraine, Upper) 17-9d ; 17-11b ; 8-934b.
— (duke of Lorraine, Lower) 16-691d ; 17-10b ; *see also* Henry I. of Brabant.
— III. (of Luxemburg) 13-278d ; 4-356d ; 15-445a.
— (of Malines) 17-67d.
— I. (of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-565b.
— III. (of Meissen) 12-84d ; 28-902a ; 9-135d.
— (of Meissen : poet) : *see* Frauenlob.
— (of Nassau, d. 1123) 6-486c.
— (of Nassau, 16th cent.) 6-486c ; 28-678.
HENRY I. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 25-572a.
— II. (of Navarre) 13-293a ; 1-513a ; 17-706a.
— III. (of Navarre) : *see* Henry IV. (of France).
— (of Newark : archbp. of York) 28-925c.
— (Shortmantle : duke of Normandy) 19-750c.
— (count of Palatine) 20-594d.
— (count of Portugal) 22-139d ; 1-733c.
HENRY I. (king of Portugal) 13-293b ; 22-147c.
HENRY (the Navigator : prince of Portugal) 13-296a ; 22-143a ; 11-625b ; 19-284b ; Azores 3-85a ; Azurara's chronicle 3-86b ; Cadamosto's voyages 4-937a ; Canary Islands 5-174c ; Gomez's chronicle 12-229a ; sugar-beet 23-35d.
— (Portuguese prince, 16th cent.) 6-506d.
Henry (Prussian prince, 18th cent.) 24-718b ; 23-744d ; 22-204d.
— (Prussian prince, 19th cent.) 11-894 ; 28-667d.
HENRY (of Romania) 13-280b ; 23-517a ; 3-244d.
— (of Saxony-Meissen) 24-270a ; 11-854d.
— (of Scotland, earl of Huntingdon) 24-433a ; 8-480b ; 12-795d.
— II. (of Silesia, Lower) 11-844a ; 25-91a ; 13-209c.
— (of Sluys, Hostiensis) 8-198d.
— (of Tirol) 17-704b.
— (of Valois) : *see* Valois, Henry de.
— (prince of Wales) 15-136c ; 2-590d ; 25-924d ; as book collector 4-223b.
HENRY (Benedict Maria Clement Stuart : cardinal of York) 13-295c ; 1-489b ; 8-941d ; 25-912a.
Henry, A. J. 8-868c.
—, Alexander 22-746c ; 22-85d ; 5-165d.
—, **EDWARD LAMSON** 13-298b.
—, George 20-502a.
—, **JAMES** (scholar) 13-299b.
—, James D. (soldier) 4-22b.
—, John 13-300d.
—, **JOSEPH** 13-299c ; 25-274b ; 9-227a ; 6-184c ; chronograph 6-302d ; electric waves 20-531d ; rainfall 18-276a ; statue 1-753d.
—, Louis 6-50a.
—, **MATTHEW** 13-300c.
—, **PATRICK** 13-300d ; 27-673d ; 22-123b ; 17-285c.
—, Philip 25-340b.
—, **ROBERT** 13-301c ; 1-974c.
—, Solomon 11-373d.
—, Thomas 4-50a.
—, Thomas Anderson 1-900b.
—, Vincent 24-1d.
—, **WILLIAM** 13-302a ; 11-483c.
—, Colonel 10-882c ; 2-144a.
—, violin-bow maker) 4-340d.
Henry, Ark. 2-558 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D2).
—, cape, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
—, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, fort, Tenn. 1-820a ; 28-626a.
—, fort, Va. 21-301a.
—, fort, W.Va. 28-586d.
—, head, N.S.W. 28-278 (C-D).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, mts., Utah 27-612a ; 27-813c ; 16-37a.
Henry IV. (Shakespeare) 24-779d ; Lucy, Sir T. 17-111c.
Henry V. (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Henry VI. (Shakespeare) 24-781a ; 17-743a.
Henry VIII. (Shakespeare) 24-782b ; 5-580a.
Henry (unit of inductance) 27-145c.
" Henry " (race-horse) 13-732c.
Henry Clay Factory, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Henry Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-276 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (C4).
— Draper memorial 5-546d.
Henry's Lake, Ida. 25-56 (E2).
Henry Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (C1).
— Lawrence, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
— Parrish, cape, Green. 12-543 (G-H1).
— Reid, bay, N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Henry's Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B-C4).
Henry's Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Henry's Fork, riv., Ida. : *see* Snake.
Henry's law (in physics) 13-302a ; 6-255c.
HENRYSON, ROBERT 13-302a ; 8-668d ; 24-458a.
Henryville, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Henryville, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)
Hensall, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Hensa-Thoriasaga (saga) 14-836a.
Hensbarrow, downs, Corn. 23-1017a.
HENSCHEL, GEORGE (Isidor Georg) 13-302c.
—, Lilian 13-302d.
Henschen (Henschenius), Godfried 4-177d.
Hensel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 13-302d.
Hensen, V. : eyes of cephalopoda 6-692b ; eyes of gasteropoda 11-526a ; on hearing 13-125c ; nerves 9-328c ; plankton 21-720a ; on sex 24-747d.
Hensen's cells 6-792c.
Henshaw, Thomas 20-74a.
Henshaw, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Henshaw's Blind Asylum 4-830a.
Henshir Fraga (Uppenna), Af. 9-403b.
Hensley, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 13-303a.
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 13-303b ; Jonson 15-502c ; Massinger 17-868c, 3-597d.
Henson, Matthew 21-30b ; 21-926a.
—, W. S. 10-515a.
Henton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hentricantane 20-756b.
Henuttaui (Egyptian princess) 9-800c.
Henty, Edward 28-42c.
—, Francis 28-42c.
—, **GEORGE ALFRED** 13-303c.
Henty Colo. 8-722 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Hentzi, General 4-737a.
Hentzner, Paul 2-575a.
Henuske, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Hull Is.
HENWOOD, WILLIAM JORY 13-303d.
Henwoodite 7-110b.
Henzada, Bur. 4-840 (D6) ; 13-304a ; 2-492b.
HENZADA, dist., Bur. 13-304a.
Henzen, Johann Heinrich Wilhelm 14-630c.
Heo, Samuel 28-257a.
Heog, hills, Scot. 24-854a.
Heol-galed, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Senni, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Heorotford, Herts. : *see* Hertford.
Heoroweard : *see* Hiörvarthr.
Heosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Hepar sulphuris : *see* Liver of sulphur.
Hepatica 3-3d ; cultivation 13-770c, 13-774a.
Hepatic abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
Hepaticæ : *see* Liverworts.
Hepatic artery (anat.) 2-667b.
— cinnabar 6-378a.
— duct : *see* Gall-stones.
— ducts 16-801d.
— flexure 1-665a.
— glands 17-166d.
— plexus (anat.) 19-397b.
— portal system 27-970c ; 27-971a ; birds 3-968c ; fishes 14-262c.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— vein 14-262c.
Hepatitis 18-803a ; colocynth treatment 6-696d ; syphilis as cause 8-265a.
Hepatoscopy 20-102c.
Hepburn (of Bowton) 8-458a.
—, Adam : *see* Earl of Bothwell : *see* Bothwell.
—, J. C. 16-596c.
—, **SIR JOHN** 13-304b.
—, John (prior of St Andrews) 13-305a.
Hepburn, O. 20-26 (D3).
—, Vict. 7-876d.
Hepburn Act 22-829d.
Hepburne-Scott, Hugh, 4th lord Polwarth : *see* Polwarth.
Hepburn v. Griswold 27-718d.
Hepburnville, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Hephæstesia 13-305b.
Hephæstium (Thesseum), temple, Athens 3-832 (map) ; 2-838b ; 2-844b.
Hephæstia, Athens 2-829c.
Hephæstis, Lemnos 16-413a ; 13-305a.
HEPHÆSTION (grammarian) 13-304c ; 27-1041d ; 27-1043b.
HEPHÆSTION (Macedonian general) 13-304c ; 17-213a.

Digitized by Google

HEPHAESTUS (myth.) 13-304c; 9-852d; 19-140d; Agrigentum temple 1-424b; Egyptian counterpart 18-106c; Erechtheum altar 9-725d; man created 18-684c; Phlocteates 21-413d.
Hephthalites: *see* Ephthalites.
Hephzibah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Hepialidae: *see* Swift moth.
Heptias humuli: *see* Ghost moth.
Hepler, Kan. 12-854 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Hepp, E. 14-567e.
HEPPENHEIM, Ger. 13-305c; 11-808 (II. m9).
Heppingen, mineral water 18-521c.
Hoppin, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 12-305d; 25-38a; chair 11-364 (Pl. L).
Heppleswhite-Gray safety lamp 23-998c.
Heppner, Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
— Junction, Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
Hepsedan, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hepsie, riv., Wales 6-435a.
Heptarbure quadrihydrique: *see* Toluene.
Heptadecane 28-756b.
Heptad elements: *see* Heptavalent elements.
Heptaglott Lexicon (E. Castell) 23-21c.
Heptagon 22-25b.
Heptameron (Marguerite d'Angoulême) 17-706b; 8-102c; 11-446d.
Heptamethylene: *see* Cycloheptane.
Heptanchus 24-596a.
Heptane 28-756a.
Heptanesia, isls., India 6-181b.
Heptaneum, Gr.: *see* Ionian Is.
Heptapegon (Ain et Tabighah), sp. Pal. 5-251b.
Heptaphlebomyia 18-901c.
Heptaphlebomyinae 18-901d.
Heptapyrgion (Seven Towers), castle, Turk. 24-854d.
HEPTARCHY 13-306c.
Heptastylo pseudo-peripteral 26-611b.
Heptateuch 18-613c.
Heptavalent (Heptad) 8-42a.
Heptad, race: *see* Ephthalites.
Heptodon 21-170b.
Heptonstall, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Heptylene 28-756c.
Hepworth, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hepsefa, tomb, Egy. 0-82c.
HERA (Greek myth.) 13-306c; 19-140c; Agrigentum temple 1-423d; Argive statue 2-449b; Argos temple, see Heraeum, temple, Argos; Athenian temple 2-840b; Dionysus destroyed 9-857c; Egyptian counterpart 18-641a; golden apples of Hesperides 12-408c; Graces 12-510c; Hebe 13-166a; Hephaestus 13-304d; Heracles 13-345d, 13-346c; Io 14-723d; Olympia temple 26-96a, 2-378c (plan) 12-440c, 26-810c; Paris, judgment of 26-803a; Plataea temple 21-789b; Samian temple 24-1117b, 14-637a (inscr.); serpent cult 24-680a.
— (Boopis) 13-307d; 14-724a.
— (Lacinia) 13-306d; 1-424a; 16-50c.
HERACLEA (Heracles Pontica, Bender Eregli), Asia M. (Bithynia) 13-308b; 2-760 (E2); 23-845 (F3); battle (A.D. 313) 16-587c; coins 19-856c; entrance to underworld 21-861b; Greek colony 4-13a; Lysimachus 17-184a. *See also* Eregli, Bithynia.
— (Heraclea Latmi), Asia M. (Caria and Ionia) 13-308b.
HERACLEA (Cybistra), Asia M. (Cappadocia) 13-308b; 2-760 (F4); 8-45a; *see also* Eregli, Cappadocia.
—, Gr. (Elis) 9-178a.
— (Heraclea Sintica, Zervokhori), Maced. 13-308b.
— (Heraclea Trachinea), Gr. (Phthiotis and Phocis) 12-440 (D5); *see also* Trachis.
— (Heraclea Perinthus), Gr. (Thrace): *see* Perinthus.
HERACLEA, It. (Lucania) 13-308a; 15-26 (F4); battle (280 B.C.) 22-697b; coinage 19-877d.
Heracles, It. (Venetia) 27-1002c; 27-1003a.
— (Haraqia), Turk. As. 26-305 (C1); 5-806a.
— (mod. Raklia), isl., Gr. 12-424 (G6); 13-308a.
— Chersonesus, Russ. 22-648 (F3); *see also* Chersonese, the Tauric.
— Lyncestis, Turk. 18-692a.
— MINOA, Sic. 13-308b; 15-26 (D6); 21-453b.
— Perinthus, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
— Thraciae, Gr.: *see* Perinthus.
Heracleenses, tabulae: *see* Julia municipalia, lex.
Heracleia: *see* Eregli.
Heraclelidae: *see* Heraclidae.
Heraclelidae (Euripides) 9-903d.
HERACLEON (Gnostic) 13-308c; 27-853b.
HERACLEONAS (emperor) 13-308d; 6-991b.
Heraclcopolis Magna (Hnas, Heneasieyh), Egy 0-82a; 9-86c; 9-44d.
Heracles (god): *see* Hercules.
Heracles the Lion-slayer 20-761d.
Heraclcum, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Heraclcum gigantcum 1-135c; 1-525c; 4-892a.
— sphondylium 1-135c; 1-525c.
Heraclian dynasty 23-511d.
Heraclianus (anatomist) 1-924c.
HERACLIDAE (descendants of Heracles) 13-308d; 8-515d; 17-1d.
Heraclides (of Cyme) 21-210d.
— (of Mylasae) 24-519a.
— Lembos 13-309c.
— **PONTICUS** 13-309b; 2-503b; 2-809d.
Heraclitus (artist) 23-482d.
HERACLITUS (philosopher) 13-309c; 14-731c; Buddhist parallel 4-743d; ethics 9-810d; evolution 10-23c; Logos 14-981c, 19-919c; pantheism 20-683a; Stoics 25-944d; Thales 26-721d.
HERACLIUS (emperor) 13-310b; 23-513d; Armenia 2-566c; conversion to Mahommedanism 17-407a; *Ecthesis* 23-518d; Egypt recovered 6-90b; Erzerum council 2-571c; Mahomet's letter 9-855c; Monophysite controversy 7-113c, 18-734a; Palestine 18-334b, 20-622c; Persian campaigns 21-224a, 27-471a; Servia 24-690d; Syria abandoned 9-845b.
— II. (of Georgia) 11-759d; 21-237d.
Heradsdöl, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Heradsvötn, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Heraea, Gr. 14-637b; 19-884c.
Heraeum, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Heraeum (Olympia): *see* Hera.
Heraeum, (Hersion), temple, Argos 2-480c; 1-245d; 12-483c; beehive tomb 1-245c; pre-Hellenic worship 12-483c; ritual 12-307a.
Heraklelon, Medit.: *see* Candia.
Heraklelotes: *see* Heraclitus.
Herald, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1); 26-810 (D1).
HERALD of Greek and Roman 13-310d; medieval and modern 13-328d, 15-853d, 22-26fc.
— Herald (gunboat) 24-914c.
HERALDRY 13-311d; 19-159b. *See also* Arms.
Heralds' College 13-329a; 18-942b; 22-268a; 18-858a.
— College, Venice: *see* Avvogaria di Comune.
— Visitations: *see* Visitations of heralds.
Heran-Chauki, India 14-376 (C5).
Herapathite 22-756c.
Hérard, F. 2-128a.
HERAT, Afg. 12-330a; 1-307 (B2); climate 1-310b; Greek colony 12-341b; Moslem capture 19-59c; Persian attack (1816) 21-240a; Persian expedition (1837) 21-240c, 22-219d; Said Mahommed 21-242a, 9-567a; Shah Rukh 21-228a; Usbegs 21-231c, 1-10b.
—, prov., Afg. (Haroyu, Hariwa, Aria Metropolis) 13-330a; 10-190c; 17-223a; 21-216a.
Heratol 1-140b.
Heranch (fog) 12-923c.
HERAULT, dept., Fr. 12-332c; 10-778 (F6); 23-735a; geology 3-543a.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 1-332c.
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, Marie Jean 13-333a; 8-853b.
Heräus (of Hanover) 21-806c.
Heraz, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhas.
HERBS 13-333c.
Herba britannica 8-353d.
Herbaceous plant (dict.) 25-875b.
Herbad (caste) 29-867c.
Herbal (John Gerard) 11-765c.
HERBARIUM 13-333c.
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 13-335d; on aesthetics 1-286d; apperception 2-231b; association of ideas 2-785c; categories 5-511a; educational system 9-960b, 16-887c, 19-913d; Lotze compared 17-25d; metaphysics 16-250a; psychology 19-920a, 22-575a, 23-585c; time 22-578b.
Herbault, Raimond Phelypeaux, seigneur of: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond, seigneur de Herbault and La Vrillière.
Herbault, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Herb Christopher: *see* Baneberry.
Herb-Jenell (caste) 5-468c.
HERBELOT DE MOLAINville, Barthélemy d' 13-338b.
HERBERAY DES ESSARTS, Nicolas de 13-338c; 11-125a.
Herberstein, Sigmund von 23-894b; 2-928c.
Herbert, St 8-77d.
Herbert (de Losinga): *see* Losinga.
— I., Duke Dog: of Maine) 2-56b; 17-433d.
— II. (of Maine) 19-750a; 17-433d.
— (archbp. of Milan) 15-30b; 2-960b.
— II. (of Troyes and Vermandois) 27-1024b; 19-813a; 10-524d.
— (of Bierum: bp. of Utrecht) 27-1024b; 6-31b.
HERBERT (family) 13-338c.
—, Arthur, earl of Torrington: *see* Torrington.
—, Auberon Thomas, Baron Lucas: *see* Lucas.
—, Edward, earl of Powis: *see* Powis.
— (OF CHERBURY), Edward Herbert, baron 13-340c; 9-631b; autobiography 3-953d; 13-346a; Locke 18-849b; religion 2-191c, 7-934c, 22-62b.
— (of Cherbury), Henry Arthur Herbert, Baron: *see* Powis.
—, Henry, earl of Carnarvon: *see* Carnarvon.
—, Henry, &c., earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
— OF LEA, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron 13-341d; 2-614a.
— (of Raglan), Barons: *see* Worcester, earls.
—, William, earl of Huntingdon, and 1st Pembroke: *see* Huntingdon.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1591-1657) 13-341a.
—, Sir Edward (c. 1648-1698) 13-341a.
— GEORGE 13-339b; 8-621a; 23-236c.
—, Sir Henry (1595-1673) 13-341a; 18-796b.
— WILLIAM (Frank Forester) 13-340a.
—, Joan: *see* Pelham, Joan de.
—, Lady Magdalen: *see* Danvers, Lady.
— Mary, countess of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
—, Sir Robert George Wyndham 22-737b.
—, Sidney: *see* Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron.
— SIR THOMAS 13-340b; 8-370c; 11-627c; 26-507a.
—, William 11-818.
—, Winifred: *see* Nithsdale, Winifred Maxwell, countess.
Herbert, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C6).
—, riv., Queens. 22-738b.
Herbert Downs, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Herbert hospital 6-764d.
HERBERTON, Queens. 13-342a; 2-960 (H3); 2-952b.
Herbertsdale, C. G. N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-533d.
Herbert Smith refractometer 23-27b.
Herbertusbad, Ger. 13-48b.
Herbes, pt., La. 17-54 (d6).
Herbesaus, It. 26-24d.
Herbesthal, Ger. 22-519d.
Herbetet, pass, Alps 1-742d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Herbia, Pal. 22-602 (A-B5).
Herbisea, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Herbignac, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Herbillon, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Herbin (French consul) 25-17c.
Herbipolis, Ger.: *see* Würzburg.
Herbita, It. 25-24d.
Herb margaret: *see* Daisy.
Herborn, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Herbort von Fritzlar 14-898b.
Herb paris 16-684c.
— Robert 11-763a.
Herbst, Eduard 3-28c.
Herbst, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Herck, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— la-Ville, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— St-Lambert, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Hercles: *see* Hercules.
Hercoccras 8-693c.
Hercoles: *see* Hercules.
Herculanea, Via 17-109d.
HERCULANEUM, It. 13-342a; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (B-C6); 28-180a; frescoes 23-481b; library 19-547d; papyri 20-561d.
Herculaneum academy: *see* Accademia Ercolanese.
Herculaneus, aqueduct, Rome 19-815a.
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO Alexandre 13-344c; 22-161d.
Hercules, prov., Egy. 22-649 (F3).
Hercule et Cacus (M. J. A. Bréal) 4-481d.
Hercules I.-III (of Este) 9-793a; 16-624a.
— (the Idaean) 13-346d; 20-93b.
HERCULES (myth.) 13-345d; Achelous legend 12-478a (fig.); Alcestis 1-194b; Amazon queen's girdle 1-796d; Ares 2-455c; Augean stables 2-900c; Busiris legend 4-873d; Dorian worship 8-427c; Geryon's cattle 11-909a; Herculaneum founded 13-342b; Juno 14-187b; Hesperides' golden apples 12-408c; Hydra slain 14-34a, 12-479c (fig.); Hylas legend 14-176c; identifications 24-631d, 26-634b; Linus legend 18-736d; Oechalia taken 12-627c; Olympian metope 12-484b (fig.); Olympic games 26-93b, 15-44[2]b; Pelops 21-758d; Philoctetes 21-413d; Roman cult 23-579d, 6-465d; Samson compared 24-119d; serpent 24-631a, 24-631c; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Canopus) 5-203c, (Pompeii) 22-52d; (Rome) 19-724a.
— (Alexandrinus) 11-533d.
— (Monoikos) 12-685a.
Hercules, bay, N.G. 19-487 (E-F2).
HERCULES (astron.) 13-347b; 7-12 (map).
" Hercules " (battleship) 24-893b; 24-900b.
Hercules (Stjernhjelm) 23-929a.
Hercules, pillars of: *see* Gibraltar.
— and Apollo: *see* Gemini.
Hercules-Bad, Hung. 18-78b; 18-521a.
" Hercules Farnese " (statue) 17-184c.
Hercules Furens (Euripides) 8-903d.
Hercules turbine 28-383b.
Herculeum Promontorium, Hispan.: *see* Spartivento.
Herculia, Via, anc. road, It. 15-27b; 2-222c.
Hercules A (astron.) 25-790d.
Hercynian fauna 8-126a.
— mts. 25-1047b.
— limestones 3-125d.
— mountains (geol.) 3-669b; 9-911c; 14-745c.
— slates 6-125d.
Hercynia Silva, woods, Ger. 23-178d.
Hercynite 9-335d; 25-685a.
Herczeg, Francis 13-930b.
Herd, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
HERD (dict.) 13-347b.
Herdecke, Ger. 11-808 (I. k8).
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTfried von 13-347c; 11-785c; 11-791d; the Canticles 5-214c; on epigrams 9-690b; evolution 10-27c; influence on Goethe 12-183d; variation 27-906b.
Herd Laddie: *see* Wyllie, James.
Herdman, Prof. (geologist) 19-432a.
—, W. A. 21-27a.
Herdonius, It. 15-26 (E4); 2-222c; 12-921b.
Herdwick sheep 24-820d; 7-625b.
Heredia, John de 24-16c; 29-931a.
—, **JOSÉ MARIA DE** 13-349c; 11-147a; 6-79b.
—, Pedro de 5-412b.
Heredia, C.R. 5-678 (D-E5); 7-290c.
—, prov., C.R. 7-721c.
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, José María 13-350a.
HEREDITAMENTS 13-350b; 22-296c; 22-943b.
HEREDITY 13-350b; 26-1036a; 24-401b; acquired characters 27-908b, 25-1037a; aesthetics 1-288d; alcoholism 26-590c; cancer 17-530a; cleft palate 6-478d; in disease 18-54c, 26-917c; epilepsy 9-692d; Galton 11-427d, 13-351b; insanity 14-597d instinct 14-649a; Jäger 15-124d; Mendelian theory of: *see* Mendelism; nuclear transmission 21-770b, 7-715a, 13-351b; Ribot 23-288a; Spencer 25-636b, 9-841d; tuberculosis 27-357a; writer's cramp 7-364a.
Heredium (Rom. law) 28-531d.
—(Rom. measure) 26-484c.
Hereferth: *see* Werferth, bp. of Worcester.
Hereford, earls of 13-357a; 23-230b.
— Fitz-Osberne, earls of: *see* Fitz-Osbern.
—, Henry de Bohun, earl of 6-137d; 9-490c.
—, Humphrey VII. de Bohun, earl of 6-137d; 9-497a; 9-495d.
—, Humphrey VIII. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a; 9-499b.
—, Humphrey X. de Bohun, earl of 4-138a.
—, Milo of Gloucester, earl of: *see* Milo of Gloucester.
—, Nicholas of: *see* Nicholas of Hereford.
— Roger Fitzwilliam, earl of 23-660c.
Hereford, Can. 19-490 (D1).
HEREFORD, Hereford. 13-354d; 9-490 (III. B2); 9-491d; 23-230b; castle 13-357a; cathedral 13-354d, 8-519c, 18-556b; earthquake (1896) 9-891c.
—, Orog. 23-244 (G-H3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A-B3).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Beacon, mt., Hereford. 9-490 (III. C3); 13-356a; 26-693c.
Hereford cattle 8-540a; leather 18-331a.
— map 17-639a (fig.).
HEREFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-355d; 9-491 (III. B3); fruit 11-461b; hops 13-678c, 9-419a.
Hereford, Use of (liturgy) 19-799b.
Hereges, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hereheretui, isl., Pac. O. 28-436 (L8); 29-966c.
Herèké, Asia M. 27-443c.
Herem (dict.) 19-59c.
Herenkono, Fr. Guin. 11-804 (C4).
Herémence, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Herencia, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Herend, Hung. 11-751d.
Herennius, Gaius 20-935c.
Herennius Philo: *see* Philo Herennius.
— Senecio 13-255b.
Hérens, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—, val., Alps 26-242 (D3); 1-743b.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Herenthals, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Herény, Hung. 19-958a.
HERERO, 13-358a; 1-326c; 11-801c; revolt (1903) 11-887c, 11-774c; tribal distribution 1-330d.
— (dialect): *see* Oci-herero.
Hereroland, Ger. S.W.Af.: *see* Damaraland.

Digitized by Google

Heresbach, Conrad: on agriculture 1-391d.
HERESY 13-358a; 8-822d; 8-832c; censorship of books 14-374b; inquisition 14-587d; laws 0-533c; Nestorius 19-408a; punishment 4-854d, 24-685d, 27-74b; Simon Magus 22-136b; trials in France 15-833c; Ultramontanes 27-572a.
Heretaneswha, pt., N.Z. 19-264 (B5).
Heretico comburendo, De: *see* De heretico comburendo.
HEREWARD 13-363a; 9-474d; 12-696d.
Herford, Oliver 8-335c.
—, W. H. 8-835a.
HEREFORD, Geo. 13-363a; 21-808 (B2); 8-192a; 22-585c.
Hergatz, Ger. 22-245 (H1).
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH von 13-363b; 8-409b.
Hergot (German poet) 11-784d.
Hergiswil, Switz. 22-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Hergia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Hergott Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Herhaz, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d.
Heriold (S.Af. statesman) 8-845a; 22-480b.
Herilus (dict.) 3-305d.
Heribert: *see* Herbert.
Héricourt, Fr. 12-778 (H4); 13-74b; battle (1474) 6-832b.
Heridi, sheikh) 24-677d.
Hérigone, Pierre 14-539c.
Hérimoncourt, Fr. 8-441d.
Heri Monasterium, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
Herial (myth.) 19-142a.
Hering, Ewald: colour perception 23-139d; 1-287b; respiration 23-193a; specific energy 21-556d.
Heringen, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. o10).
HERINGSDORF, Ger. 13-363c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Hering's Lichthof 25-678c.
Herington, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
HERIOT, GEORGE 13-363d.
Heriot, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HERIOT (law) 13-364a; 6-591a; 7-117a.
Heriot's hospital, Edinburgh 8-942b; 2-418d.
Heriot-Watt college, Edinburgh 8-941d; 20-496d.
HERIAU, Switz. 13-364a; 22-242 (G2).
Herissant (Fr. anatomist) 1-933d.
Hérisson, Fr. 12-778 (F4).
Heritable bond (dict.) 4-199d.
HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS 13-364a; 1-193c.
— Jurisdictions (Scotland) Act (1746) 13-364d.
— property (dict.) 21-256c.
Heritor 8-349c; 20-825a.
Herjedal, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Herjolfsnes, mt., Swed. 19-804 (E2).
Herkeios: *see* Zeus Herkeios.
Herkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 8-81d.
Herkimer, Nicholas 13-364b; 22-685a; 1-843c; 20-877a.
Herkimer, Kan. 18-654 (F1).
HERKIMER, N.Y. 13-364b; 18-596 (E-F7).
—, fort, N.Y. 13-364b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F2); 22-433c.
Herkogamy (bot.) 22-2c.
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT von 13-364c; 22-500c; enamelling 9-367b, 14-323c; metal-work 18-219d; monotype process 22-413a; poster-designing 22-196d.
— School of Art 13-364c.
Herla: on chromosomes 7-716d.
HERLEN, FRITZ 13-364d.
Herlewin (abbot) 12-113b.
Herling: *see* Sea trout.
Herlufsholm, Den. 8-27d.
Hermin (abbot) 2-811d.
Herm, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 8-841a.
HERMAE 13-365a; 13-370b; mutilation of 1-312c, 4-321c, 7-468c.
—, Stoa of the: *see* Basileios Stoa.
Hermaea (zool.) 11-523b.
Hermaean Gulf, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna, gulf of.
Hermaeidae 11-523b.
Hermaeum, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
Hermagor, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
HERMAGORAS 13-365c; 22-735c; 12-515b.
Hermagoras (dict.) 13-365c.
Hermalcibiades 13-365b.
Herman, Pa., 21-106 (C4).
Hermanas, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C8).
Hermance, Switz. 20-243 (A4).
HERMANDAD 13-365c; army 25-549b, 2-823c.
— de la mariana (dict.) 19-806d.
Herman, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES 13-365d.
Hermas, Neas, cliff, Scot. 24-655c.
Hermann (German hero): *see* Arminius.
— (of Lehnin) 18-364c.
— (of Luxemburg) 11-840a.
— (of Périgord) 25-594d.
— (OF REICHENAU) 13-366b.
— (of Salza) 7-541c.
— (duke of Saxony) 24-268c.
— I. (OF THURINGIA) 13-366a; 23-902a.
— (OF WIED) 13-366c; 6-698d; 22-259c.
— (the German) 2-282d; 27-184c.
— (von Fritzlar) 19-126c.
— (von Sachsenheim) 11-756d.
—, F. 7-715a.
—, FRIEDRICH BENEDICT Wilhelm von 13-366c.
—, Hans Rudolph 22-695d; 27-103d.
—, JOHANN GOTTFRIED Jakob 13-367a; 12-834c.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 13-367b.
—, K. S. L. 4-930c.
—, Ludimar 21-469d; animal electricity 8-626b; metabolism 23-553c; voice 23-176c.
—, Otto 12-929b.
—, Paul 2-9d.
—, Theodor von 22-512d.
Hermann, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Hermannfried (of Thuringar) 20-901c.
Hermann Heights, hill, Minn. 19-594a.
Hermann planimeter 4-977c.
Hermannsbad, spring, Ger. 22-784c.
Hermannsburg, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Hermannsburg Free Church 27-141c.
Hermannsdorf, Hermann von 8-336d.
Hermannshöhle, cave, Ger. 13-488b.
Hermanus und Dorothea (Goethe) 12-185b; 19-978d.
Hermanns, Jakob: *see* Arminius, Jacobus.
Hermannstadt, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Hermanus Contractus Comelius: *see* Floyd, John.
Hermann v. Charlesworth 4-199c.
Hermanö, isl., Swed. 20-190 (A3).
—, mts., Colo. 8-722 (B4).
Hermans, Charles 20-507d.
Hermansville, Mich. 13-372 (C4).
Hermanubis 13-365b; 2-157b.
Hermanville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Hermaphroditism 9-315a; 24-747a; fishes 23-134d; man 18-42c, 18-264; molluscs 3-250d, 11-520a.
HERMAPHRODITUS 12-367c; 13-365b.
Hermarchus 9-683d.
Hermares 13-365b.
Hermas, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jaghligh.
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 12-367d; 2-174c; 20-562d.
Hermathena 13-365b.
Hermathena (periodical) 16-493a.
Hermatobates Haddonii 13-260a (fig.).
Hermelliformia 8-794c.
Hermenegild 25-540a; 18-463b.
HERMENEUTICS 13-369b; 18-621d.
Hermeniorum terra (dict.) 8-158a.
HERMES 13-369b; 19-141a; 13-365a; Delos, temple of 7-972b; heralds' descent from 13-310d; Maia 17-437c; oracle of 20-143a; statues 12-481c, 12-481 (Pl. VI.), 12-473 (Pl. II. fig. 60), 22-256a, 20-96a. *See also* Mercury.
Hermes (Agoraios) 13-369c; 7-784d.
— (Empoleios) 22-579d.
— (Propylaeus): Alcamenes statue 13-485b.
— (Psychopompos) 13-375c.
Hermes (zoologist) 9-9a.
—, GEORG 13-370b.
—, Johann Timotheus 11-791c; 23-302b.
Hermes, capo, S.Af. 16-650.
Hermes (metal) 3-77a.
" Hermes " (cruiser) 24-908a.
HERMESIANAX OF COLOPHON 13-371b.
HERMES TRISMEGISTUS 13-370d; 14-330a.
Hermetic books, &c.: *see* Hermes Trismegistus.
— sealing 1-519c.
— Society 17-446b.
Hermeton-sur-Meuse, Belg. 2-668 (E3).
Hermetray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Hermhermsae (dict.) 13-365a.
HERMIAS (Christian apologist) 13-371c.
— (philosopher) 13-371b.
Hermidale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Hermes, Fr. 12-778 (F1).
Hermies, Fr. 21-106 (F7).
Herminium 26-172b.
— Monorchis: *see* Muskorchis.
Herminus (peripatetic) 21-165d.
Hermione, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 14-334; 22-103c; temples 7-981a; 14-738b.
Hermiones 26-679b.
HERMIPPUS (of Athens) 13-371c.
— (of Smyrna) 14-877d; 21-163b.
HERMIT 13-371c; 15-687c; Camaldulians 5-79d; Carthusians 4-435a.
Hermit, isls., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Hermit (bird) 13-887b; 12-858a.
" Hermit " (race horse) 13-733a.
Hermit, The (T. Parnell) 20-860a.
Hermitage, Colo. 8-722 (B4).
—, Dorset 9-430 (VI. H3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Z. 19-524 (C5).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— [building], Warkworth, Northants. 22-326a.
—, cave, Derby. 8-70d.
—, rock, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
— Castle, Scot. 24-412 (F4); 24-655c, 24-690c.
— Palace, St. Petersburg 24-39d; 2-671c; 19-64a; Greek jewelry 13-367a; Kerch collection 18-754a; library 16-577c.
Hermitage wine 20-735a; 8-233b.
Hermit-crab 7-356d; 6-733c; 17-457d.
Hermite, Charles 6-387a; algebraic forms 1-637c, 1-635c, 19-554d.
—, E. 9-209b.
—, Gustav 1-267d.
Hermite, isls., Pac.O. 2-462 (G6).
Hermits of St Francis: *see* Minims.
— of St Jerome: *see* Hieronymites.
Hermit thrush 17-851d; 27-769d.
Hermleigh, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Hermocrates (of Syracuse) 26-297c.
Hermodorus 9-673a.
Hermogenes (of Alabanda) 17-319b.
HERMOGENES (of Tarsus) 13-371d; 23-935d; on Dinarchus 8-275a; Paris MS. 20-610a.
Hermogenianus (Roman jurist) 23-571b.
Hermoglyphi (dict.) 13-365b.
Hermolaus 25-880b.
Hermon, Mt. 14-304 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
HERMON, mt., Pal. 13-371d; 20-802 (D3); 8-605b; battle of Sanis (84 B.C.) 15-377d.
Hermonda, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Hermonassa, Asia M. 4-286b.
Hermondaville (surgeon): *see* Mondeville.
Hermonthis, Egy. 9-53b.
Hermopolis, Gr. 12-434 (G3); 25-295c; 12-429a.
Hermopolis Magna, Egy.: *see* Eshmunain.
— Parva, Egy.: *see* Damanhur.
Hermosa, Cal. 17-13a.
—, Colo. 8-722 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— mt., Ec.: *see* Llanganati.
Hermosa de Fuente: *see* La Fuente Hermosa.
Hermosillo, Mex. 19-318 (C1); 25-416d; 13-320b.
Hermotybies (dict.) 8-44b.
Hermoutier, isl., Fr.: *see* Noirmoutier.
HERMSDORF, Ger. 13-372b; 11-808 (F3).
Hermunduri (anc. tribe, Eur.) 23-648 (D3); 11-830c; 26-901c.
Hermupolis, Egy. 26-649 (F4).
Hermus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 21-448a.
Hernithruda (legend) 12-895b.
Hernád, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Hernandez, Francisco (naturalist) 13-389d.
—, Francisco (physician and naturalist) 16-744c.
—, Gregorio 22-148c.
Hernandia 24-751d.
Hernando, Fla. 18-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 18-540 (D3).
Hernani, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Hernani (Victor Hugo) 11-145b; 19-731d.
Hernanpérez, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Herndon, Ark. 18-558 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (B1).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, Va. 18-18 (E2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
HERNE, JAMES A. 13-372b; 8-538a.
— John 19-389c.
HERNE BAY, Ker. 13-372b; 9-434 (IV. E4).
— Hill, London 19-938 (C3).
— Isls, isl., N.W.Af. 22-357a.
HERNE THE HUNTER 13-373c.
HERNIA 13-372c; 25-126b; 9-236c; bladder 4-29b; whooping-cough as cause 23-617a.
—, femoral, strangulated, &c.: *see* Femoral hernia, &c.
— cerebri 13-372c.
— iridis 13-372c.
— pulmonum 13-372c.
HERNICI, tribe, It. 13-374a; 25-516 (F3); 23-622c; 22-965d (table).
Herning, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hernö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 13-374b.
HERNÖSAND, Swed. 13-374b; 19-800 (D3); 25-190d.
Hernser: *see* Heron, common.
Hernshaw, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
HERO (of Alexandria) 13-378a; steam engine 10-166d, 25-818b (fig.).
HERO (the younger) 13-379b.
HERO 13-374c; 13-629d; North American Indians 14-471d; serpent worship connected 24-378c.
" Hero " (battleship) 24-910d.
Hero (mollusc) 11-523a.
HERO AND LEANDER 13-378b.
Herod (Agrippa): *see* Agrippa.
— (Antipas) 13-380b; 13-399a; 2-455d.
— (of Chalcis) 13-400c; 3-769d.
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 13-379b; 15-391c; 3-885a; Arbela caves besieged 2-323a; cities built 13-944a; Jerusalem taken 15-333c; Temple re-building 26-607d.
— (Philip) 13-380c; 15-399a; 4-944a.
Herod, Jil. 14-304 (D6).
" Herod " (horse) 13-721a.
HERODAS 13-380c; 12-514c.
Herodes Atticus, Tiberius Claudius: *see* Atticus Herodes.
Herodiae (zool.) 20-314a.
HERODIANS 13-381b.
HERODIANUS 13-381c; 12-515b; 23-660a.
—, AELIUS 13-381d; 13-331d; numeral system 19-866c.
Herodias (wife of Herod) 13-380c; 15-363b.
Herodii 20-325a.
Herodorus (of Heracleia) 28-451b; 13-328c.
HERODOTUS 13-381d; 19-512a; 12-454d; on Egypt 28-118a, 9-305d, 8-168a; geographical theory 11-629b; on Greek religion 23-69c; on lake dwellings 16-92a; on Median Empire 16-31a; Nile ascent 18-697a; Persian history 21-310d; on pygmies 23-677c; on river action 11-840b.
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco, Brunswick cathedral) 20-466d (Pl. III.).
" Herod's Birthday Feast " (fresco), Sta Croce, Florence 20-469b (Pl. IV.).
Herodsfoot, mine, Corn. 4-333c; 25-670d.
Heroes and Hero Worship, On (Carlyle) 5-353a.
HEROËT, ANTOINE 13-384c.
Heroic couplet: *see* Heroic verse.
— ROMANCES 13-384d; Dutch 8-725b; English 8-537c; French 11-130a, 24-487c.
— VERSE 12-385d; 17-181a; 7-318b.
Heroikos (Philostratus of Lemnos) 21-445b.
Heroin, 28-135b; 18-863d.
Heroine F. 7-750a.
—, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDINAND 13-386b.
Herold Institute, Lond. 8-793b.
Heroldorpha 11-523a.
Heron, Robert: *see* Pinkerton, John.
Heron, Mont. 16-276 (B1).
—, isl., Can. (N.Br.) 18-465 (B11).
—, isl., Can. (Que.) 22-726 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
HERON 13-386c; 3-9176; 3-9680; feathers 16-725b; fossil 13-388b; hawking 19-144c.
— Agami 27-328b.
Heron Bay, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Herondas: *see* Herodas.
Héron de Villefosse, A. M. A. 26-487b.
Herongate, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Heron Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Heronry 13-387a.
Heronsgate, Herts. 16-942 (B2).
Heropolis, Egy. 22-875a; 26-23c.
Heroopolite, gulf, Egy.: *see* Bitter Lakes.
Herophilus (gem-engraver) 12-567d; 23-484c; 23-484d.
— (physician) 13-434a, 12-514c; anatomy 1-923a; brain 21-534c; obstetrics 19-963b; surgery 26-136b.
Herotta: *see* Rotta.
Hérouard, E. 14-151a.
Héroult, P. T. L. (chemist) 1-770b.
Héroult furnace 14-824d.
Heroum 13-375a; at Olympia 22-94c.
HEROUVILLE 13-388c.
Herpestes 8-369d; 8-367e (fig.).
— albicauda 8-370a.
— galera: *see* Mongooses.
— griseus: *see* Mongooses.
— ichneumon: *see* Ichneumon.
— javanicus: *see* Javanese ichneumon.
— mungo: *see* Mongooses.
Herpestinae 8-369d.
Herpestoidae: *see* Aeluroidea.
Herpes zoster 12-388c; 26-192a; 19-427d; 24-886c.
Herpetocetus 17-44d.
Herpetodryas 23-136a.
Herpetomonas 19-465d; 8-910d.
Herpeton 25-290d; 23-160b.
Herpetotheres cachinnans: *see* Laughing falcon.
Herpolhode 12-773c.
Herpyllobiidae 9-660a.
Herrada, Martin 23-258c.
Herradura, cape, C.R. 8-678 (D6).
Herrera, Pedro Alcantara 8-710d.
Herrania purpurea 8-676b.
Herrebroe, Nor. 8-740d.
Herred, Nor. 18-804 (B3).
Herreid, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
Herrell, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Herrenberg, mt., Luxemburg 8-209c.
Herrengrund, Hung. 8-609d; 8-311c.

Digitized by Google

Herrenhaus (Austrian) 3-36b; 3-38c.
— (Prussian) 22-521b.
Herrenhausen, palace, Hanover 12-976d; treaty (1725): *see* Hanover, league of.
Herrenwörth, Isl., Bav. 6-132a.
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE 12-388c; 22-582a.
—, FRANCISCO (el Viejo) 12-388d; 27-974c.
—, Francisco (el Mozo) 12-389a.
—, José Joaquin 12-340b.
—, Juan de 22-1054b; 2-417c; Escorial 2-416d, 9-766c; Valladolid cathedral 27-862a.
— (y Obes), Julio 27-806b.
— (Y TORDESILLAS), ANTONIO de 12-389b; 22-583d.
Herrera, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
— del Duque, Sp. 22 - 530 (C3).
Herreria, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
Herrerias, Sp. 22-530 (E4).
Herrgott, Marquard 11-767a.
Herrhamra, Swed. 29-190 (D2)
Herriard, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
HERRICK, ROBERT 12-389c; 9-631d; 22-897d.
Herrick, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, S. Dak. 22-580 (F4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Herrickville, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Herries peerage 12-390c: *see also* N[thadale, earls of, and Nordcik, duke of.
—, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 12-390b.
—, Sir Charles John 12-390b.
—, Sir Hugh 12-3902b.
—, JOHN CHARLES 12-390b.
Herrin, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Herring, Percy T. (physiologist) 8-595a; 2-50a.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 17-261c.
Herring, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, La. 14-732 (B2).
—, lake, Mich. 12-572 (D5).
HERRING 12-390d; curing 12-609a; eggs 9-16a; fisheries 12-419c, 12-432d, 19-481a; food value 8-316a; netting 27-221c.
HERRING-BONE (arch.) 12-391b.
Herringbone strutting 8-390a.
Herring Fishery (Scotland) Acts 22-98a; 19-187a; 19-433b.
Herringfleet, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1); 22-29d.
Herring gull 17-282a; 17-566b.
— oil 22-46b.
Herring Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
HERRINGS, BATTLE OF THE (1429) 12-391b; 9-514b; 12-428b; 12-894b.
Herrington, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Mich. 12-572 (E6).
Herriot, N.Z. 19-514 (B6).
Herrlunga, Swed. 29-190 (B2)
Herrman, Hans 20-510c.
Herrmann, E. (meteorologist 12-285c.
—, W. (theologian) 22-789b.
HERRNHUT, Sax. 12-391b; 11-808 (E3); Moravian settlement 12-815d, 22-985d.
Herrsching, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herrumbler, El, Sp. 22-530 (D-E3).
Hers, riv., Fr. 2-491a.
Hersart de la Villemarqué: *see* La Villemarqué.
Hersch'beoh, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCretia 12-391c.
—, SIR FREDERICK WILliam 12-391d; 2-815b; galactic plane 22-792c; micrometer 19-382b; observatory 19-956a; solar motion 22-790d; stellar magnitudes 21-530b; telescope 22-561b, 22-564a; Uranus 27-788d.
—, John (b. 1837); solar observations 8-889b.
—, SIR JOHN FREDERICK William (1792 - 1871) 12-393d; biaxial crystals 7-570d; error, law of 22-391b; fluorescence 10-575d; magnitude 21-530b; observatory 19-956a; sun copying process 22-93c; telescope 22-565b.
Herschel, Cape Col. 22-466 (H8).
—, Isl., Can. 1-472 (L1).
Herschelite 8-785b.
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERschell, baron 12-395c; on marine insurance 14-675b; Sale of Goods Bill 24-64a.
Herschel photographic plates 21-491b.
— venturi meter 14-43d.
Hersohee, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Herse (legend) 2-579b; 9-736a.
HERSENT, LOUIS 12-397a.
Hersey, Mich. 12-572 (E6).
—, Wis. 22-740 (A4).
HERSFELD, Ger. 12-397b; 11-808 (B3).
Hersham, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
Hershey, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Hershman, Ga. 11-759 (E3).
Hersleb, Peder 18-816a.
Herseman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hersoa, Apollo 2-184b.
HERSTAL, Belg. 12-397c; 3-668 (G2).
Hersumer group 23-415b.
Herta (Spanish composer) 19-246c.
Hertaburg, hill, Ger. 22-822b.
Hertasee, lake, Ger. 22-822b.
Hertel, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
Hertenstein, Switz. 17-68b.
HERTFORD, EARLS AND marquesses of 12-397c; *see also* Hertfordshire, earls of, *and* Seymour (family).
—, Edward Seymour, earl of 26-754c.
—, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st marquess of 12-397d.
—, Francis I. S. Conway, 2nd marquess of 12-397d.
—, Isabella Seymour Conway, Marchioness of 1-744a.
—, Maria, marchioness of 24-615b; 12-397d.
HERTFORD, Eng. 12-398a; 9-424 (IV. B3); 8-290a; brick clays 4-298d; Christ's Hospital girls' school 6-296a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, college, Oxford 26-408d.
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
— House, Lond.: *see* Wallace collection.
Hertfordshire, Gilbert de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Richard de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
—, Roger de Clare, earl of 6-424a.
HERTFORDSHIRE, Co., Eng. 12-398b; 9-424 (IV. B3); Hertford 12-398a.
Hertfordshire puddingstone 12-398c; 22-819d.
HERTHA (myth.) 12-400c; 2-18c; shrine 22-822c.
"Hertha" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Hert Hall, house, Oxford 26-408d.
Herti, tribe 4-603a.
Hertingfordbury, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Hertnit (myth.): *see* Ostnit.
Hertogenbosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Herton, mt., W.Af. 22-54d.
Hertslet, Sir Edward 27-830d.
Hertzian, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hertwig, Karl Heinrich 14-109a.
—, Oskar 22-36d; cancer theory 8-176d; coelom 9-329b; fertilization 22-116d; heredity 12-351c; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
—, Richard: coelom 9-328b; polyp and medusa 14-149c.
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 12-400c; atmosphere 12-287b; cathode rays 8-888d; electric waves 9-203b, 22-531d, 9-191a; electromagnetic theory of light 12-631d; vapour pressure 27-903c.
—, HENRIK 12-401a; 9-49c; 14-224d.
HERTZBERG, EWALD Friedrich, count von 12-401c.
HERTZEN, ALEXANDER 12-402d.
Hertzka, Theodor 27-823b.
Hertzog, J. B. M. 29-159d; 22-453c; 27-207a.
Hertzsprung, E. 25-787d.
Hertzstein Research Laboratory, Cal. 5-21d.
HERULI 12-403c; 23-649 (F3); 19-932d; cremation 22-683b; Greece overrun 9-141a; Narses' victory 19-942a; Scyros sacked 24-625d.
Herulgens: *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
Hervaeus Natalis 24-355a.
Hervarar Saga 14-239a.
Hervard, Johan 22-3c.
Hervia, Sp. 22-530 (C2).
Hervás, mt., Colomb. 1-964a.
HERVÁS Y PANDURO, Lorenzo 12-404a.
Hervé, Professor 18-887b; 18-892a.
Herve, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Herveland, dist., Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hervey (family) 4-575b; *see also* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—(DE SAINT DENYS), M. J. L., marquis d' 12-404b.
—(OF ICKWORTH): JOHN HERVEY, baron 12-404b.
HERVEY, JAMES 12-404a.
—, John 4-575b.
—, Thomas 4-575a.
Hervey, bay, Austr. 2-960 (C4); 19-520c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Cook Islands.
— mts., Austr. 19-538 (E3).
HERVIEU, PAUL 12-405a.
Hervis of Metz 11-468a.
HERWARTH VON BITTENfelt, Karl Eberhard 12-405b.
HERWEGH, GEORG 12-405c.
Hera, Cornelius 2-143c.
HERZBERG, Ger. (Hanover) 12-405d; 11-808 (C3).
HERZBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 12-405d; 11-808 (D3).
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.-Hung. 4-585c; dialect 24-695d: for history, *see* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
HERZL, THEODOR 12-405d; 22-985b.
Herzlake, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Herzlia, Minns 12-186a.
Herznach, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Herzog, Dr Edward 22-57b; 8-391a.
—, HANS 12-406c.
—, JOHANN JAKOB 12-406d.
Herzogenaurach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Herzogenbuchsee, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Herzogenhorn, mt., Ger. 4-21d.
Hes, Ala. 1-464 (B5).
Hesb-Alyn, Wales 18-522a.
Hesban (Heshbon), Pal. 20-602 (D5); 3-141b.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 12-1c.
Hesbeya, dist., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 14-21a.
Hesdin, Fr. 10-776 (E1); 20-883b; 21-378d; 12-476c; Franks defeated 11-356a; palace 5-737d; siege (1522) 12-699b.
Hesehus, N.: (physicist) 8-61c.
HESEKIEL, JOHANN GEORG 12-406d.
Heshbon, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Pal.: *see* Hesban.
Heshto, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
Heshuiua, Tillemann 12-211a.
Hesi, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 7-879a.
HESILRIOR, SIR ARTHUR 12-406d; 12-417d.
HESIOD 12-407b; 12-508c; 8-209c; 19-481a, figure of 8-799c; family life described 8-862c; heroes 13-374d; language 12-507c; mythology 19-141a, 21-926c; Prometheus story 22-438a; Three Fates 19-195d.
Hesione (myth.) 16-189d; 27-317b.
Hesione (scol.) 2-676d.
Hesiquio, Isl. 19-793c.
Heskat, High, Cumb. 9-412 (C3).
Heskath Bank, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
— Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Hesla, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-760 (E2).
Hesperethusa: *see* Hesperia.
Hesperetin 12-143a.
Hesperia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Mich. 12-572 (D6).
Hesperia (astron.) 24-322d.
Hesperides, At.: *see* Bengasi.
HESPERIDES (myth.) 12-408c; 9-736b.
Hesperidin 12-149d.
Hesperidium 11-257c.
Hesperidiae: *see* Skipper butterfly.
Hesperiphona 10-352d.
Hesperis (bot.) 2-260b.
Hesperium (myth.) 12-408c.
— matronalis: *see* Dame's violet.
— tristis: *see* Night-scented Rocket.
Hesperomys: *see* White-footed mouse.
Hesperornis 22-9c; 3-977a; patella 2-964b.
Hesperornithes 22-325d.
Hesperus, Colo. 6-732 (B4).
HESPERUS (myth.) 12-408c; 27-1013a.
Hesquot, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Hess, A. 1-137c.
—, David 22-264b.
—, Germain Henri 22-313b; thermochemistry 22-805a.
—, HEINRICH HERMANN Josef Freiherr von 12-409b.
—, HEINRICH MARIA 12-408d.
—, KARL 12-409b.
—, Karl Ernst Christoph 12-408d.
—, PETER 12-409a.
Hessay, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Hesse, Eoban 8-703a.
—, Frank C. 3-692c.
—, Hermann 11-798c.
HESSE, grand-duchy Ger. 12-409c; 11-808 (B4-5); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-808d, 11-862d; government housing department 12-826b; order of knighthood 12-864b; payment of members 22-980c; St Boniface's mission 4-906a.
Hesse-Cassel, landgraves of 12-410d; 11-140a, 11-992c.
—, Frederick I., elector of: *see* Frederick I. (of Sweden).
—, Frederick William, elector of 12-411b.
HESSE-CASSEL, landgraviate Ger. 12-410d; 22-524 (map); dispute with Hesse 12-413a; disturbances (1850) 11-868c; treaty of Westphalia 22-557d.
HESSE-DARMSTADT, grandduchy, Ger. 12-412a; 22-556d; geology 11-807b; monuments 12-799a.
Hesse-Homburg, landgraves of 12-411d, 11-743b.
HESSE-HOMBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 12-412d.
Hessel, J. F. C. (mineralogist) 7-571a.
Hessel, Ich. 19-372 (F3).
Hessels, isl., Den. 6-24 (D2).
Hessemer, Friedrich Maximilian 11-19d.
HESSE-NASSAU, prov., Prus. 12-413a; 11-808 (B3); 22-519b; geology 11-807b.
HESSE-ROTENBURG, landgraviate, Ger. 12-413b.
Hessi, tribe 13-410a.
HESSIAN (fabric) 12-413c.
—, Ger. 12-413a.
— curve 7-657b.
— dyestuffs 8-747b.
— fly 6-897b.
Hessigkofen, Switz. 22-242 (C3).
Hessite 22-112c.
Hessle, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3); 29-933b; 13-870d.
Hessleby, Swed. 29-190 (C3).
Hessler, La. 14-754 (B2).
Hessonite: *see* Cinnamonstone.
Hesston, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 12-413d.
Hestan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (E5); 18-831c.
Hesterville, Miss. 12-600 (C2).
HESTIA 12-414a; 20-96c: *see also* Vesta.
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr.: *see* Histiaeotis.
Hestmandö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B-C3); 19-800a.
Heston, Mdx. 18-942 (C2); 18-814a; fruit 11-964b; wheat cultivation 12-414d.
Hestra, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Heswall, Ches. 10-139 (A3); reformatory 16-807a.
Hesy, riv., Pal.: *see* Besor.
HESYCHASTS 12-414b; 9-338a; 4-914c.
HESYCHIUS (of Alexandria) 12-414d.
—(Egyptian bp.): biblical text 2-857a; 3-886a; 12-856d.
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) 13-415a.
Hetaerae 22-459a.
Hetaeres (Rumanian Society) 22-837c.
—, Philikê (Greek society) 12-466b; 27-456c. *See also* under Club.
HETAERISM (sociol.) 12-415b.
Hetch-Hetchy, val., Cal. 27-623c.
Hetel (hero): *see* Hettel.
Heteractinellida 22-729d; 22-730a (fig.).
Heteranthus 22-534a; 22-534b (fig.).
Heteranthery 22-9c.
Heterarthrandria 9-859b.
Hetero-albumose 1-515a.
Heterobranchus 8-613b.
Heterocardia 18-122c.
Heterocephalus 23-443d.
Heterocerca: *see* Moth.
Heterocercal 14-251a (fig.).
Heterocladema 23-300c.
Heterochordeuma 19-471d.
Heterochordeumidae 12-471d.
Heterochromosome 7-719d; 22 - 118a; 24 - 748b. *See also* Chromosome differentiation.
Heterocoela 22-729b; 22-730b; canal system 22-719b; skeleton 22-729b.
Heterocoelous 2-961a.
Heterocoope 7-719a.
Heterocordyle 16-151a.
Heterocontae 21-723d.
Heterocotylea 27-241d; 27-245b (fig.); genital organs 22 - 410d (fig.), 27 - 241d (fig.).
Heterocrinidae 9-878c.
Heterocyclic compounds 8-584d; 8-50a.
Heterocyamida 18-187b.
Heterocyst 1-584a.
Heterodera radicicola 19-362d.
— schachtii 19-361d; 19-362b (figs.).
Heterodermacese 19-105d.
Heterodont 22-502a.
Heterodontidae 24-596a.
Heterodontus: *see* Port Jackson shark.
Heterodorididae 11-833a.
Heterodoris 11-833a.
Heterodromous 18-338a.
Heteroecism 11-342d; in ascomycetes 11-341d.
Heterogeneity 18-823c.
Heterogenesis 9-864c.
HETEROKARYOTA (div.) 13-415b: *see also* Infusoria.
Heterokontae 1-584d.
Heteromastigina 27-945a.
Heteromera (sool.) 6-672c; 9-669c.
Heteromerae (bot.) 2-13d.
Heteromeric 18-216a.
Heteromerous lichen thallus 16-580d.
Heteromi 22-545a; 14-268b.
Heteromorphae 12-541b; 22-333c.
Heteromorphoses 22-36d.
Heteromorphy 22-9c.
Heteromya 18-114a.
Heteromyidae: *see* Kangaroorat.
Heteromyinae 22-440c.
Heteromys 22-437d; 22-440c.
Heteronema 19-467d.
Heteronemertini (Heteronemertea) 19-363d foll.; 19-365a (fig.); 19-366b (fig.); 19-367b (fig.).
Heteroneura 5-793d.
Heteronomous lichen thallus 16-581a (fig.).
HETERONOMY (philos.) 13-415b.
Heteronotus trinodosus 19-497d.
Heteropegma 22-719d; 22-720b (fig.).
Heterophryxus 2-306a.
Heterophyes 13-333d; 13-333d (fig.).
Heterophyll 18-568a.
Heterophyllae 20-739b; 25-722d.
Heteropleuron 1-887a.
Heteropoda 11-516d; 11-518d; 11-507a; germ-cells 7-719a.
— regia 25-665c.
Heteropogon 12-375d; 13-374d.
Heteropolar 8-767b.
Heteropsara 22-42d.
Heteropterae: *see* Bug.
Heteropteryx grayi 23-916c.
Heterorhabda 6-669d.
Heterosis 14-251d.
Heterostemata 14-248a.
Heterosporous 23-122a.
Heterostaura 12-867d.
Heterostegina 16-633d; 16-632d (fig.).
Heterotaxy 24-596d.
Het-rostyli 22-9c.
Heterosuchus 22-437c.
Heterotenthis 8-702a; luminous organs 21-478b.
Heterothallic (dict.) 11-338c.
Heterotis 14-253c.
Heterotrichaceae 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.); trichocysts 14-560b.
Heterotypical mitosis 7-719b (fig.); 12-352b; plants 21-768b (fig.).
Heteroxanthine 4-945a.
Heteroxygous (dict.) 13-116c.
Heth, Joyce 2-417a.
Heth, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Heth (letter) 12-780a.
— (people): *see* Hittites.
Hethe, Kent: *see* Hythe.
Hethersett, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-749a.

Digitized by Google

Hetheregill, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Hethoum (historian) 2-574a; 17-367a.
Hethum (king): *see* Hayton.
Hetland, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Hetlega, Suff.: *see* Hadleigh.
HETMAN 13-415b; Russian official: *see* Ataman.
Hetoum (historian): *see* Hethum.
Hetours (Hataura), India 10-379a.
Hetozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Hetralin 27-801c.
Hettangian group (geol.) 11-670c; 18-569d.
Hettel (Hedin) 12-668a; 13-376d.
Hettema, F. B. 8-718c.
Hettenleidelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Hettick, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hettinger, N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B3).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Hettlingen, Switz. 26-243 (F1).
HETTNER, HERMANN Theodor 13-415c.
Hetton, Dur.: *see* Hetton-le-Hole.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—-le-Hole, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); population 8-707d.
HETTSTEDT, Ger. 13-415d; 11-808 (C3).
Het Volk. 25-481c; 5-247a.
Hetzer, Ludwig: *see* Haetzer.
Heubner, Otto Leonard 24-272b.
Heuchera 24-264a.
— sanguina 13-770c.
Heuchin, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Heudeia 6-171a.
HEUDIN, THEODOR VON 13-415d; 21-947c.
Heuilly, Fr. 24-199a.
Heukelum, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Heukuppe, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
HEULANDITE 13-416a.
Heumann, Karl: indigo 14-485d.
Heun, K. G. Samuel (H. Clauren) 13-65b.
Heung-hai, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Heung-hu (people): *see* Hiung-nu.
Heun Tsung: *see* Yuen Tsung.
Heure, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Heureaux, Ulises 24-195b.
Heurlin, Jacob de 13-416a.
—, WILLEM 13-416b.
Heuscheuergebirge, mta., Aus. 4-122b.
Heusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-358a.
Heusinger, K. F. 22-235d; 1-509d.
Heusler, Conrad 1-708a.
—, Friedrich 17-324a.
Heusser, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
Heustrich, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Heutsz, General van 1-145c.
Heuvelton, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Heuver, L. A. 17-820a.
Heval, mt., Cauc. 8-551a.
Hève, cape, Fr. 10-778 (D-E2); 24-589a; lighthouse 16-649.
Heven 21-781c.
— brasiliensis: *see* Para rubber tree.
— guayanensis 6-445c; 6-705b
HEVELIUS, JOHANN 13-416d; constellations 7-13d; star catalogue 2-613d.
Hevelli (people): *see* Havelli.
Heveningham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
— Hall, Suff. 2-430c
Hever, Kent 19-942 (E4); castle 8-921a; 18-738d.
Hevera, isl., Scot. 24-854d.
Heveraham, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Heves, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Hevne, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hewald (martyre): *see* Ewald.
Hewer, William: book-plate 4-233d (fig.).
Hewes, Joseph 8-929d.
Hewett, E. H. 5-112d.
—, F. W.: stopcock 1-908b.
—, H. T. (cricketer) 7-443b.
—, SIR PRESCOTT GARDNER 13-417a.
—, Thomas: *see* Huet, Thomas.
—, Sir W. N. W. 9-121a; 1-93c.
Hewett, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q1).
Hewhole: *see* Woodpecker.
Hewit, Beau 9-807c.
Hewitson, William Chapman 24-796a.
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS 13-417b; 7-990d.
Hewitt, J. N. B. 14-463a.
—, J. T.: fluorescence 6-72a; indicators 14-483c; oxyazo-compounds 2-82a; spirit purification 25-705c.
Hewitt, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C4).
HEWLETT, MAURICE Henry 13-417c.
Hewlett, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Va. 25-118 (I25).
Hewley Fund case (1830) 27-595b.
Hewson, William 1-935d.
Hex, r.v., S.Af. 25-466 (D9); 5-228a.
Hexabiblos 12-432d.
Hexabranchus 11-523a.
Hexachlorethane 6-73c.
Hexacontane: *see* Dimyricyl.
Hexacosane 25-156b.
Hexacotyle 27-240c.
Hexacrinidae 8-878d.
Hexactinellida 22-718d; 25-720b; 26-723a; 26-729b; collared cells 25-726d; distribution 22-729a; evolution 26-730b; geological age 8-87b.
Hexactinellid spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
Hexactinopteryon 9-386d.
Hexact spicule 25-722b (fig.).
Hexad axis (crystall.) 7-580a; 7-571d.
Hexadecane 22-756a.
Hexadecylic acid: *see* Palmitic acid.
Hexad elements (chem.): *see* Hexavalent elements.
Hexagon 25-525b; Pascal's theorem 11-715a.
Hexagonal axis (crystall.): *see* Hexad axis.
— bipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— prism: *see* Prism.
— system (crystall.) 7-579d; electric and magnetic properties 7-590a; optical properties 7-586c.
Hexagram (geom.) 22-25d.
— (coin) 4-696b.
Hexagrammidae 26-545c.
Hexagrammum mysticum 6-941d.
Hexahedron: *see* Cube.
Hexahydrobenzene: *see* Cyclohexane.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid 22-31d.
Hexahydrocymene 22-31b.
Hexahydrophthalic acids 22-31d.
Hexahydropyridine: *see* Piperidine.
Hexahydroteraphthalic acids 22-32a; 6-36c.
Hexahydrothiophenol 22-31d.
Hexakis-octahedron 7-574d.
Hexakis-tetrahedron 7-575c.
Hexameron (Basil) 24-553a.
HEXAMETERS 13-417d; 27-183c; dactylic 27-1043a; Homer 13-637c; Theocritus 26-762b; Virgil 27-1044c.
Hexamethylbenzene 6-54a.
Hexamethylenetetramine: *see* Urotropin.
Hexamita 19-466b (fig.); 19-466c.
Hexammine chromium salts: *see* Luteo-chromium salts.
Hexanchus 24-596a.
Hexane 14-883c; 20-756a.
Hexa-oxyanthraquinone 1-674b.
Hexa-oxybenzene 6-54c.
HEXAPLA 12-418a; 3-839a; 22-24a. *See also* Syro-Hexaplar.
HEXAPODA 13-418b; 2-673d; 5-680b; affinities 2-308c; 5-669d; 19-475a; appendages 2-677c; Carboniferous 5-311d; classification 13-430a; development 13-423c; Devonian 9-128b; distribution 13-432b, 26-1004b; eyes 2-678 (fig.); geological distribution 13-431d, 26-237d, 26-1017d; head 13-418d, 2-676a (fig.); 13-424c; hibernation 13-442b, 13-446b; Jurassic 15-570b; longevity 13-429d, 18-975b; memory 4-404c; metamerism 13-424c; metamorphosis 13-426c, 13-433b, 18-222b; migrations 19-436d; Ormerod's work 20-294d; parasitic members 22-795a; phylogeny and relationships 13-432c, 2-680d; pigment formation 1-507d; plant injuries due to 21-754d; secondary sexual characters 24-746b; wings 13-420c, 13-433a.
Hexapodes (measure) 26-484c.
Hexapolis: *see* Dorian Hexapolis.
Hexapylum, Syracuse 25-301b; 26-300a.
Hexaster 25-722a.
Hexasterophora 25-729c.
HEXASTYLE 12-436a; peripteral 26-611a (fig.); pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Hexatantalic acid 26-401b.
HEXATEUCH 13-436a; 3-851b; 9-692d; 19-805d.
Hexathionic acid 26-65b.
Hexavalent elements 6-42a.
Hexenhammer: *see Malleus Maleficarum.*
Hexenkopf, mt., Alps 25-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Hexenlansplatz, plateau, Ger. 13-48a.
HEXHAM, Northumb. 13-436a; 9-412 (I. D3); abbey 2-401b; battle (1464) 22-736b; sanctuary 24-129d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
Hexiospodidae 2-307d.
Hexiospus 2-307d.
Hexoses (chem.) 20-34b.
Hexpartite vault: *see* Sexpartite vault.
Hex River, mts., S.Af. 25-682b.
— —, Upper, pass, S.Af. 5-235a; 5-228c.
Hextable, Kent 16-912 (E3).
Hexthorpe, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Heybridge 20-76c.
Heyd's iodide 6-51a.
Hey, William 26-128d.
Hey, New, Lancs.: *see* New Hey.
Hey, Kent: *see* Hythe.
—, Suff.: *see* Eye.
Heybridge, Maldon 9-785d.
Heycock, Charles Thomas 1-708a; 26-830d.
Heyd, Ger. 21-541a.
Heydebrandt und der Lasa, Tassilo von 8-103c; 8-106b; 8-101c.
Heydekrug, Ger. 11-808 (I. C4).
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER 13-436d; 18-341b; 10-417a.
Heydenhain, R. 16-925c.
Heyderdahl: skiing feat 25-716b.
Heydon, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, moor, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Heyduk, Adolf 14-135a.
Heyer, Gut Holduk.
Heykamp, H. 27-824c.
Heyford, Lower, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Upper, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Heyl, G.: on benzene 6-57b.
Heylyn, Edward 5-754d.
—, PETER 13-437a; 14-191c; 21-977b.
Heymans, Adrien Joseph 20-307d.
Heymons, R.: on insects 13-419d; 13-420d; 13-424a,c; 13-426a; on centipedes 5-670c, 5-672a.
HEYN, PIETER PIETERZOON 13-437c.
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTlob 13-438a; 21-620d; 25-770d.
Heynlin, Jean 23-204d.
Heyop, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Heyrieux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDwig 13-438c; 11-797a.
HEYSHAM, Lancs. 13-438d; 9-416 (II. B1).
Heyside, Lancs. 28-933 (A2).
Heyst, Belg. 3-721d.
Heyst, Belg. 3-668 (III).
Heytesbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 28-700d.
—, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Hey Tor, mt., Dev.: *see* Haytor.
HEYWOOD, JASPER 13-439c; 8-519a.
—, JOHN 13-438d; 8-502b.
—, Levi 14-463a.
—, PETER 13-439d; 8-524b; 9-625a; 3-953c.
HEYWOOD, Lancs. 13-440c; 18-139 (E2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
Heywood, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
HEZEKIAH (of Judah) 13-440c; 3-860b; 18-332d; *Book of Proverbs*, ascription 22-507a; inscription 14-618d; Zephaniah 28-973c.
— (brigand) 15-397c; 13-379c.
Hezekiah, Pool of, Jerusalem 24-656c.
Hezekiah, Testament of 14-864d; 2-174b.
Hezelrig, William 16-136c.
Hezron (bibl.) 4-986d.
Hg (chem.): *see* Mercury.
H. G. Wright, fort, N.Y. 19-315d.
H. H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
H. H. (author's signature): *see* Jackson, Helen Maria.
Hhd. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Hia, principality, China 6-196c; 15-316c.
Hia (dynasty) 8-192c.
Hiaksai, kingdom, Kor. 15-911c.
Hiamen, isl., China 1-878a.
Hiang-kiang, isl., China: *see* Hong-kong.
Hiangshang, isl., China 17-191b.
Hiang-Yu 6-194c.
Hiant, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Hiao-tsoung (emperor) 6-806d.
Hiarbas (of Numidia) 13-451d.
HIATUS 13-441c.
— quadratus (anat.) 8-166d.
— semilunaris (anat.) 28-78a.
Hiawasee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
HIAWATHA (chief) 13-441c; Longfellow's poem 16-979a, 1-493c, 22-911d.
Hiawatha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Hibaldstow, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hibba, El, cemetery, Babylonia 2-101b.
Hibbard, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (G5).
Hibbert, George: library of 4-322b; life-boat institution 16-602b.
—, Robert 27-595c.
Hibbert Journal 27-595c.
Hibbert Trust 27-595c.
HIBBITT, Mich. 13-441d; 18-550 (E3); 5-550d.
Hibbs, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A2); 26-438d.
Hiboh papyri 20-558a.
HIBERNACULUM (dict.) 13-441d; 13-449c.
HIBERNATION 13-441d; artificial 2-49b.
HIBERNIA (anc. Ire.) 13-447a.
Hibernia, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-504a.
Hibernian Bank 3-341a.
— Bible Society 3-907a.
— greensand (geol.) 14-745d.
Hibernicana, Ancient Order of 16-675d.
— of America, Ancient Order of 11-222b.
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Hibiki-Iwa (Iwa) 17-555d foll.; 12-154d.
Hibiscus 17-517d; 17-518a; cultivated species 13-770c; fibre 10-311d.
— abelmoschus: *see* Musk okra.
— cannabinus: *see* Deccan hemp.
— clams 16-311d.
— esculentus: *see* Gumbo.
— furcellatus: Mahagua.
— trionum 13-766c.
Hibuson, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hicaco Cay, isl., Brit. Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Hicacos, cape, Cu. 7-595 (C1); 7-594.
Hiccough 23-195b.
Hiccups (cantini) 26-989b.
Hichiti, tribe 7-401a.
HICKERINGILL, EDMUND 13-447b.
Hickes, Francis 28-406a.
—, GEORGE 13-447b; 14-294a.
—, John 13-447b.
—, Richard 26-406a.
Hickey v. State (1906) 23-395c.
Hickhorngill, Edmund: *see* Hickeringill.
Hickleton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Hickling, William: *see* De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.
Hickling Broad, mere, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 1-744d.
Hickman, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-524 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (A2); 15-742a.
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
HICKOK, LAURENS PERseus 13-447d.
Hickory, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Duala, W.Af. 8-111d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Va. 25-118 (F4).
HICKORY (bot.) 13-447d; in U.S. 16-659d, 27-634b.
Hickory Co., Mo. 19-608 (C4).
— Corners, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Corners, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-680 (B7).
— Flat, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Flat, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Grove, S.C. 25-500 (C1-2).
— Point, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Hickorynidge, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hickory Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Hickox, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HICKS, ELIAS 13-448c; 11-225b.
—, HENRY 13-448d; 25-266d.
— Mrs: *see* Seymour (Elizalise Terrisa) 26-659d.
—, Thomas 20-518d.
—, WILLIAM (Hicks Pasha) 13-448d; 1-225b; defeat (1883) 1-226a, 9-38b.
—, W. M. 26-626a.
Hicks, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
—, point, Vict.: *see* Everard, cape.
Hicks-Beach, Michael Edward: *see* St Aldwyn.
Hicksites (sect) 11-227c.
Hickson, S. J.: hydrozoa-tussa 14-151a; 14-155a; pallial eyes of molluscs 11-526a.
Hickson, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
Hicks Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hicksville, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-428a.
—, O. 20-26 (A2).
—, Wash. 28-954 (F-G2).
Hicks Wharf 22-118 (F3).
Hickwai (Hickway): *see* Woodpecker.
Hicky, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
Hico, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 17-64 (D-E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Hicpoches, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
Hida, prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-157c; 18-159b.
Hidago (Jap. lit.) 14-451a.
Hidaka, mts., Jap. 15-136 (N5).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 15-204c, 22-25b.
Hidalgo, Juan 21-577c.
Hidalgo, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
— pass, Can. Is. 5-178 (map).
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 12-449b; 18-318 (G-H1 & F3); 19-323d (table).
HIDALGO (dict.) 12-449c.
Hidalgo Co., Tex. 26-690 (F8).
HIDALGO, COSTILLA, Miguel 12-449c.
Hidari Jingoro (sculptor) 15-177c.
Hidatsa, tribe 14-461a; 9-200a.
Hidda (pilgrim) 21-606a.
Hiddekel, riv., Turk. As.: identification 9-923d.
Hiddenite, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
HIDDENITE (min.) 12-449d.
"Hidden Mystery" (horse) 13-733a.
Hiddens (inventor) 22-200b.
Hiddensee, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-912b.
HIDE (measure) 13-450a.
— (skin) 18-330d.
Hideg, Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos Hideg.
Hideyori (of Japan) 15-262a; 15-232a.
Hideyoshi (of Japan) 15-261b; Christian missions 15-228c; Korean invasion 15-274c.
Hidgon, Swed. 19-190 (C2).
Hidrieus: *see* Idricus.
Hidvég, Város, Hung.: *see* Város-Hidvég.
Hiefau, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hiei-san, mt., Jap. 15-227d; 15-261a.
HIEL, EMMANUEL 13-451c; 10-496a.
Hiémois, dist., Fr. 19-749b; 8-159c.
Hiempsal I. (of Numidia) 18-545c.
— II. (of Numidia) 13-451d; 18-531a.
Hiendelencina Sp. 11-94d.
Hiendley, South, Yorks.: *see* South Hiendley.

Digitized by Google

Hian-feng (Chinese emperor) 6-199b ; 18-310c.
Hienheim, Ger. 16-696a.
Hieuang, China : *see* Sigan-fu.
Hiantsong (Chinese emperor) : *see* Hian-tsoung.
Hien-yang, China : *see* Si-gan Fu.
Hierax, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Sphaeria.
—, isl., It. : *see* Vulcano.
— Acra, prom., Asia M. 17-151d.
Hieracas : *see* Hierax.
Hieracia : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracidea : *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Hieracites (zoot) 13-453b.
Hieracium : *see* Hawkweed.
Hieracopolis, Egy. : ivory figures 9-66b ; painted tomb 9-74d ; palette 9-81a ; royal residence 9-80c ; vase 9-70a ; worship of Horus 9-49d.
Hierae (priestesses of Artemis) 2-665b.
Hierakonnesos, isl., It. : *see* San Pietro.
Hierax, isl., Sic. : *see* Maritimo.
Hierapetra, Crete 7-418 (C2) ; 7-420a.
Hiera picra (drug) 21-356c.
Hierapolis, Syr. 13-451d ; 20-305 (B1) ; coins 19-890b ; Harun al Rashid 5-44d ; legend of temple 24-617b ; pilgrimage 21-604d.
Hierapolis, Asia M. 13-453b ; 2-740 (C4) ; Philip the Evangelist's burial 18-457a. *See also* Budrum.
Hierapytna, Crete 7-427a.
Hierarch 13-453a.
Hierarchia Celesti, De 2-6a.
Hierarchy 13-452d ; Catholic, in England 23-496d, 23-497d, 23-752c ; Ezekiel's exaltation of 12-186a ; Jewish 22-321c, 12-815b, 15-899b.
Hierasus, riv., Hung. : *see* Sereth.
Hierasycaminos, Egy. 23-648 (F4) : *see also* Maharraka.
Hieratic (writing) 13-453a. Chabas, F. J. 9-58a ; Champollion's translation 9-57d ; classification of signs 9-64c ; Louvre papyrus 6-218c ; numeral system 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 9-61d ; period of use 9-63d.
Hieratica, charta 20-744d.
Hierax 13-453a.
Hierax, mt., Sic. : *see* Pellegrino.
Hierden, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Hierges greywacke 5-125b (Table).
Hieria, Council of : *see* Constantinople, Council of (754).
Hierissos, Gulf of, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Hieros (Neoplatonist) 21-869b.
Hieriatrakalke (geol.) 19-533d.
Hieron I. (of Syracuse) 13-453b ; 22-297b ; coins 19-879a ; Olympian games 11-444c.
— II. (of Syracuse) 13-453c ; 22-299d ; coins 19-879c ; vassalage to Rome 22-29c.
Hieronilus 13-37a (Sg.).
Hieronoclites (proconsul of Bithynia) 13-453c.
— (grammarian) 13-454a.
— (the Stoic) 13-453d.
— OF ALEXANDRIA 13-453d ; 1-864c.
Hierodoulot 1-790d ; 2-167c.
Hierolabo : *see* Great Northern Falcon.
Hieroglyphics 13-454a ; Coptical American 5-678d, 13-334b ; Egyptian 9-57b, 9-73c ; Ethiopian inscriptions 9-846d ; Hittite : *see* Hittites, monuments ; Mexican 15-334b, 15-337c ; Nuosan script 7-421c ; N. American Indians 14-470a ; numerals 19-866c ; origin of Phoenician alphabet 1-734a.
Hieroglyphic sandstone 10-587a.
Hierokerykes 13-433d.
Hieromnemones 1-885b.
Hieron (of Syracuse) : *see* Hiero.
— (vase painter) 5-719a.
Hieron, Tun. 24-378a.
Hieronta, Asia M. : *see* Didyma.
Hieronymian version (Bible) : *see* Vulgate.
Hieronymites 13-454a.
Hieronymus, St : *see* Jerome, St.
— (Angerianus) 3-412c.
— (antagonist of Luther) : *see* Emser, Jerome.
— (architect) 5-401d.
— OF CARDIA 13-454b.
— of Rhodes 21-163b.
— (archbp. of Salzburg) 18-916d.
— Hirnhaim of Prague 24-308a.
Hieropolis, Asia M. : *see* Hierapolis.
Hieros gamos 13-307a ; 22-977c ; 19-130b.
Hieroselymitana Historia (Albert of Aix) 7-550d.
— *Historia* (Fulcher of Chartres) 7-550c ; 11-292a.
— *Historia* (Sanuto) : *see* Secreta Fidelium Crucis.
Hierosolymitanum Itinerarium 18-86a.
Hierosolymitanus : *see* Leontius.
Hierotheus : *see* Stephen bar Sudhaile.
Hierotheus, Book of 23-887a.
Hierro, isl., At.O. 13-454c ; 8-172 (map) ; 8-174c ; Guanche deities 13-650d ; meridian 23-985b.
Hiersac, Fr. 10-778 (D-E5).
Higakit, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Higashihu-ahimi, bay, Sakhalin 2-665a.
Higashi Hongwanji (temple), Jap. 18-151d.
Higashi-yama, Jap. 15-160d.
Higbee, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Mt. 6-708 (D2).
Higdon, Ranulf 13-454c ; 24-570c.
Higdon, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Higganum, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Higgins, John : tragedies 3-494.
—, Matthew James 13-454d.
Higgins, Tex. 23-690 (D1).
— lake, Mich. 16-372 (F5).
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth 13-455a ; 1-841a.
Higginson, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Higginsport, O. 20-26 (C7).
Higginsville, Mo. 15-608 (C2) ; 15-612a.
—, N. Y. 19-596 (E2).
Higgon, cape, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
High, Mich. 16-372 (E4).
—, isl., Irc. 14-744 (A3).
—, isl., N. Z. : *see* Grimes.
—, lake, Wis. 25-740 (D2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
High (in place names), *e.g.* High Ashton, &c. : *see* Ashton, &c. ; *except as below.*
High altar (arch.) 1-762a.
Higham, Kent 18-942 (F3) 23-724c ; 15-739b.
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— (East), Suff. 9-434 (IV. D2).
— (West), Suff. 9-434 (IV. D3).
— Ferrers, Northants. 12-455b ; 9-424 (IV. A2) ; 10-287a ; Chicheley's college 6-128a.
— Hill, Ess. 18-942 (D3).
Highampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Higham Upshire, Kent 18-942 (F3).
High angle fire 3-274b.
— bailiff 3-218b.
— Bank Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Barnet, Herts. : *see* Chipping Barnet.
— Beech, Ess. 18-942 (E2) ; 9-784b.
— Blinkert, dune, Holl. 13-588a.
Highbluff, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
High Bray, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
High breast water wheel 14-95d.
Highbridge, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 25-389c.
High Bridge, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Bridge, Wis. 25-740 (C2).
Highburton, Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
Highbury, dist., Lond. 15-938 (C3).
—, mansion, Birmingham, 3-984c.
— Fields, park, London 14-874c.
High Church party 9-451d ; Pusey 22-667b ; ritualism : *see under* Ritual.
Highclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Commission, Court of 8-448d ; 8-862b ; under Charles I. 5-537d.
— Commissioner 6-776a.
— Constable of England : *see* Lord High Constable.
— Court of Admiralty : *see* Admiralty, High Court of.
— Court of Justice 7-454a ; 15-541c ; 7-323a ; action in 1-158d ; appeal court 2-212a ; costume of judges 22-410d, 22-412 (Pl. IV.) ; execution of judgments 16-63a ; official referees 23-1b ; petitions 21-307a ; prize cases 1-207d ; prohibition, writ of 22-427b ; sittings 22-649a.
— Court of Justice (Ireland) 2-215c.
— Court of Justiciary (Scotland) : *see* Justiciary, High Court of.
Highcreek, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
High Cross, Leics. 4-584 (C5) ; 10-731d.
— Down, hill, Sus. 9-581c ; 22-165c.
— Easter, Ess. 9-424 (C3).
High-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
Higher (in place names), *e.g.* Higher Ballam, &c. : *see* Ballam, &c.
Higher criticism (of the Bible) : *see under* Bible *and* names of books.
— grade board schools : *see under* School boards.
Highest common factor : *see* Greatest common divisor.
High explosive shell 1-868c ; 2-693c ; 2-695d ; 10-696a.
High Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Highfield, Md. 17-828 (D1).
High Force, waterfall, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Highgate, dist., Lond. 13-455c ; 15-739 (D2) ; geology 12-813d, 3-307a ; tramway 27-161b.
— Center, Vermont 19-490 (A-B2).
— resin : *see* Copalite.
— Wells, Lond. 16-949c.
High German (lang.) 11-779d ; 26-673b ; middle 11-780d, 16-50a ; modern 11-781c ; old 11-780c, 11-783d.
— (Pa.) Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
— Harrogate, Yorks. 13-27a.
Highhaw : *see* Woodpecker.
High Hill, Mo. 15-608 (E3).
High-holder : *see* Woodpecker.
High-hole : *see* Woodpecker.
High-king (of Ireland) : *see* Ardri.
Highland, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-424 (C1).
—, Kan. 14-654 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 20-26 (C6).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C3).
— Park, Pa. 22-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Conn. 22-734a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Highland (phys. geog.) 13-456a ; 11-631b.
Highlandale, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
Highland and Agricultural Society 25-4b ; 1-396b.
— Boath : geology 18-155c.
— cattle 5-611a ; 20-398c ; 1-408c ; bull 5-540 (Plate III).
— Co. O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (C2).
Highlanders 24-455b ; costume 7-746b, 25-435a.
Highland Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— games 3-847c.
— Home, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
"Highland Laddie" (ship) 24-887b.
— Lake, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Light Infantry 7-483b.
— Malts (whisky) 25-591b.
— Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Park, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Park, Mich. 16-372 (G2).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Railway Co. 24-425a ; 22-851a.
— Rim, plateau, U.S. 15-740c ; 26-619b.
Highlands, N.C. 19-772 (B4) ; 19-772a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— dist., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Highlands, dist., Scot. 13-455d ; 24-412a ; clan-system 6-421b ; geology 11-673b ; religious conditions, 18th cent. 24-463d.
Highland Schottische 7-800b.
— Springs, Va. 23-118 (E3).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Highlandtown, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Highlandville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, Mo. 15-608 (C5).
High Lane, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
—, Lech, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
High Life below Stairs (Townley) 11-477b.
Highline, canal, Colo. 6-245c.
Highloy, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
High-Low-Jack (billiards) 3-939d ; (cards) : *see* All Fours.
Highmore, Nathaniel 1-931d.
Highmore, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Highnam, Glos. : battle (1643) 12-405b.
High Neb, mt., Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
Highness (title) 12-456a ; 12-348d foll.
Highnoots, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Higho, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
High Peak, cape, Dev. 25-40d.
— Peak Mining Customs and Mineral Courts Act 3-407d.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
High place (rel.) 13-456c ; 13-180d ; 22-330d ; abolition affecting Sabbath 23-960c ; ancestor worship, connexion 1-945c ; Arabian origin 22-319c ; Baal 13-179d ; Canaanite sanctuaries 22-604a ; Deuteronomic law 8-114d ; fall of Shiloh 24-124d ; in Genesis 11-583a ; Gezer, remains 1-760a ; idolatrous worship 13-185a ; Josiah's suppression 16-701b ; Palestine, permanence in 20-611a, 11-583c ; *I. Samuel* 24-121c ; under Solomon 22-363c ; tombs of the prophets 22-447b.
High Point, N.C. 19-772 (C2) ; 19-772b.
— Point, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C1) ; 19-501d.
— Powell, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Potency school (med.) 12-646a.
— Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
High Priest (Hebrew) 22-321b ; 22-321d ; 13-186d ; breast plate 11-563d ; Christ as 13-189b ; costume 22-321c, 22-612a ; costume in 6-676c ; Maccabean title 15-534a ; post exilic 15-390b ; synedrium 22-294b ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-667c ; Urim and Thummim 27-797c.
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Ridge, mt., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
— River, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Rock, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Rock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A2).
Highs, Thomas (inventor) 7-284d, 25-556c ; 2-556d.
High seas 13-457a ; International law 14-699b ; mare clausum and mare liberum 17-698c ; navigation laws 18-298b ; property lost upon 17-14d.
— Seat, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 25-553c ; geology 9-411d.
— Sheriff : *see* Sheriff.
— Shoals, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Shoals, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Spire, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Springs, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
— Street, Kensington, Lond. 16-949c.
— Street, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 16-91b.
— Style, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91a.
— Tamil (lang.) : *see* Sen Tamil.
Hightea (bot.) 20-553c.
High tide 26-935c.
Hightogy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Highton, E. and H. : tele graphs 26-511b.
High Tor, mt., N.Y. 13-82a.
Hightower, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Hightowers, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Hightown, Lancs. 16-139 (A2).
—, Va. 23-118 (C2).
High treason 27-324b.
Hightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
High Veld, plateau, S.Af. 25-466 (I. 5-6) ; 27-187b.
High-voltage lamp 16-668c.
High water level (rivers) 14-94.
Highway 13-457b ; district councils 9-438b ; misfeasance in repair 19-736c.
— Act (1835) 13-457c.
Highwaymen 4-564b.
Highways and Locomotive Act (1878) 13-458a.
Highweek, Dev. 19-593b.
High Willbays, pk., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 7-837d.
— wire entanglement 3-385d.
Highwood, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
— Quarter, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Highwraith, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D3) ; 20-698d.
High Wycombe, Bucks. : *see* Wycombe, High.
Higinbotham, George 13-458b.
Higley, Okla. 26-58 (B1).
Higo, mt., Jap. : *see* Aso-take.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-159b.
Higrestind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Higuchi Harusane (ceramist) 15-188b.
H.I.H. (abbrev.) 2-29b.
Hihi : *see* Stitch Bird.
Hijar, Sp. 22-530 (E2).
—, riv., Sp. 8-843d.
Hiji, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hijili, India 14-407a.
Hijr (Mecca Bedouin) 17-953a.
Hijra : *see* Hejira.
Hika, Wis. 26-740 (F5).
Hikana, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Hikesios : *see* Zeus Hikesios.
Hikmah (rel.) 17-406d.
Hiko, John 18-171b.
Hiko, Nev. 5-8 (F3) ; 19-451c.
Hikone, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Hikosan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hikurangi, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— mt., N.Z. : *see* Ikaurangi.
Hikutaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Hikwa, lake, Ger.E.Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Hilaire (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilali (Sufic poet) 21-251a.
Hilal ibn Abi Hilal 2-187a.
Hilaria (festival) 12-402c ; 19-126a.
Hilario, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Hilarion, St 13-458c ; 25-525a.
Hilarion (metropolitan of Kiev) 23-915b ; 18-789c.
Hilarius, St (bp. of Arles) 13-459d ; 7-397a ; council of Orange 20-147a.
—, St (bp. of Poitiers) 13-458d ; 8-461b.
Hilarius (bp. of Rome) 13-459c.
Hilarius (poet) 13-459c.
Hilaro-tragedy : *see* Tragi-comedy.
Hilary (name) : *see* Hilarius.
Hilary term 13-459b.
Hilasmos (rel.) 17-131c.
Hilbert, David 11-733a ; 19-836d ; 27-919c.
Hilbert, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Hilborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Hilbre, cape, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3).
Hilda, St 13-460a.
Hilda, Minn. 12-550 (B2).
Hildburghausen, Ger. 13-460b ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 24-273a.
Hilde (heroine) 13-376d ; 13-664a.
Hildebert 13-460b ; 27-186c.
Hildebold (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Hildebran, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Hildebrand (ecclesiastic) : *see* Gregory VII.
— (hero) 13-460d ; legend of 13-376a ; in Nibelungenlied 16-639a.
— (pseudonym) : *see* Beeta, Nikolaas.
— (of Biberauch) 4-230c.
—, Adolf E. R., Ritter von 26-501a.
—, A. (medallist) 18-2c.
Hildebrand, Lay of 13-460d ; 11-784a.
Hildebrand - Hildebrandsson, Hugo : *on* clouds 6-558c.

Digitized by Google

HILDEBRANDT, EDUARD 13-461b.
— THEODOR 13-461c.
Hildebrandt, cape, Green. 13-543 (F4).
Hildebrandtia 1-597b.
Hildegaersberch, Willem van 6-710c.
HILDGARD, ST 13-461d.
HILDEN, Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (I. 16).
Hildenborough, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Hilderic (Vandal king) 27-865a.
Hildera, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Hilderstone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Hilde Saga : see *Gudrun.*
HILDESHEIM, Ger. 13-462a; 11-808 (B3); cathedral 2-420d, 24-491d, 24-492a; horse breeding 12-923d; old house 13-511 (Pl. II.); Renaissance fountains 2-421c; treasure 21-794b (fig.), 12-208b.
Hilditch, Jakob 18-818a.
HILDRETH, RICHARD 13-463a.
Hildreth, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Hildyard, Sir H. J. T. 27-204c.
Hiles, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Hilding, Alexander 25-918d; 21-902a.
Hilfiker, Jakob 6-540d.
Hilfsverein der deutschen Juden 15-410c.
Hilgard, Ferdinand Heinrich Gustav : see Villard, Henry.
Hilgard, Oreg. 26-742 (G2).
Hilgay, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hilgendorf, F. M. 26-583d.
HILGENFELD, ADOLF Bernhard Christoph 12-463b.
Hilger spectroscope 26-631d.
HILL, AARON 13-463b.
—, Abigail : see Masham, Abigail, Lady.
—, Alexander : on animal intelligence 14-682b.
—, **AMBROSE POWELL** 13-463d; 21-301d; 24-705b; 26-635a.
—, Benjamin H. 6-899b.
—, **DANIEL HARVEY** 13-464a; 24-708b.
—, **DAVID BENNETT** 13-464b.
—, David Octavius 21-581a; 21-690 (Pl. II.); 18-465b.
—, F. H. 19-559b.
—, **GEORG BIRKBECK NORman** 13-464b.
—, George William (astronomer) 18-806b.
—, H. B. (chemist) 6-54b.
—, Isaac 6-830d.
—, **JAMES J.** 13-464c; 13-18a.
—, **JOHN** 13-464d.
—, J. S. 26-501c.
—, Leonard Erskine 6-330a; 27-935b; 4-959a.
—, **MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 13-465a.
—, **MIRANDA** 13-465b.
—, Morits 7-889a.
—, M. J. M. (mathematician) 14-126d.
—, **OCTAVIA** 13-465b; 13-823d; 5-855a.
—, R. G. (doctor) 12-62b.
—, **ROWLAND** 13-465c; 14-193d.
—, **SIR ROWLAND** 13-465d; 13-180b.
—, **ROWLAND HILL,** 1st viscount 13-466c; Peninsular War 21-94b; 26-148d; Waterloo campaign 22-377c.
—, T. (geologist) 5-675d.
—, Wills, marquess of Downshire : see Downshire.
Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Ivory. 5-8 (D3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, hall, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
HILL, 13-467a; 11-673d.
Hillaby mt., W.I. 26-544 (F-G2); 3-380c.
HILLAH, Turk.As. 13-467a; 26-305 (F3); bridge 9-895d; Mazyad dynasty 5-53b; wall 3-196b.
— riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
HILLARD, GEORGE STILLman 13-467b.
Hillard, Wyo. 29-874 (B4).
Hillary, Sir William 16-802b.
Hillburn, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Hill castles 7-183a.
— Ceremiss (race) 10-389b.
Hill City, Kan. 15-854 (C1).
— City, S.Dak. 29-506 (B4).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Hill Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Hillcrest, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Can. 23-724 (A3).
Hill Damara, tribe 13-358a.
Hille, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
HILLEBRAND, KARL 13-467b.
—, W. F. (chemist) 5-761c; 13-233d.
—, William : on flora of Hawaii 13-85c.
Hillegom, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Hilleh, Turk.As. 2-864 (E1).
HILLEL (fl. 30 B.C.) 13-467c; 6-975b; 11-434b.
— II. 13-468c.
— (fl. 4th cent.) 13-468c.
Hillelites 26-939b.
Hillemacher, Paul Joseph Guillaume 17-866c.
HILLER, FERDINAND 13-468c.
—, Johann, baron 9-767c; 19-825d.
—, **JOHANN ADAM** 13-468d.
—, Philipp Friedrich 14-189d.
Hillerman, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Hillern, Wilhelmine von 8-959c.
Hillerød, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Hiller von Gärtringen, baron 24-196b; 27-319b.
Hillesden, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); church 24-730d; Cromwell at 7-488c.
Hillesheim, Ger. : geology 8-133b.
Hillevik, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hillgrove, Pa. : N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2); 2-952d.
— O. 26-26 (A4).
Hillhouse, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Hillhurst, Wash. 29-854 (G4).
Hilli, Neth. 16-776 (N7).
HILLIARD, LAWRENCE 13-469a; 18-526d.
—, **NICHOLAS** 13-469a; 18-526d (Pl. I. fig. 3); Shakespeare's Hamlet 26-791c, 26-788 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
Hilliard, Fla. 18-540 (E1).
—, Wyo. 29-874c.
—, harb., Tas. 28-438 (A2).
Hillards, Ind. 14-316 (C3).
Hillardsville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Hilliers, harb., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Hillier's incubator 14-364a (fig.).
Hillingersberg, Holl. 18-588 (B3).
Hillingdon, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); flower growing 11-266a.
Hillington, Norf. : geology 18-806b.
—, South, Scot. : see South Hillington.
Hillis, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Hillisburg, Ind. 14-322 (E4).
Hill Island, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
Hillman, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Mich. 16-372 (F-G4).
Hill margeon : see Ascidarach.
Hillmen : see Monmianas.
Hillmorton, Northants. : geology 19-768d.
Hill myna 12-311a.
Hill, North, Corn. : see North Hill.
Hillö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Hill of Belief, hill, Scot. : see Moot, hill.
— of Down, Ire. 16-744 (E3).
Hill peat 21-31c.
Hills, Can. (N.E.) 26-985d.
Hills, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— cape, Md. 17-838 (G3).
Hillsboro, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-322 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Md. 17-838 (H3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, Ohio 19-846 (C3).
—, Oreg. 26-742 (B-C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— riv., Fla. 16-540 (D3); 10-542c.
— Bridge, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Hillsborough, Can. 19-465 (C3).
—, Ire. 16-744 (E2); 9-458c.
—, W.I. 12-579c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2-1).
—, bay, Fla. 22-302d.
—, bay, W.I. 12-579c.
— riv., Can. 19-831 (C1); 5-947a.
Hillsdale, Ia. 14-732 (B3-4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-322 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (H2).
HILLSDALE, Mich. 13-469b; 16-372 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-503 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 26-742 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
— Co., Mich. 16-372 (F5).
Hills Ferry, Cal. 26-935d.
Hillsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C2).
Hillsidas, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 5-1 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, Va. 26-740 (C2).
Hill States, dist., India 14-376 (G-H4).
— Station, S.L. 11-88b.
Hill's teak 22-733c.
Hillston, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Hillsview, S.Dak. 29-506 (F3).
Hillsville, Pa. 21-106 (A4).
—, Va. 26-118 (B4).
Hillswick, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
HILLTIPPERA, state, India 13-469c; 14-376 (G8).
Hill-toucan 27-93c.
Hilltop of Cadboll, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Hill Top, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
—, Md. 17-838 (E4).
Hill Top, Staffs. 26-758 (B1).
Hilltown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hillview, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Hillyard, Wash. 29-854 (H3).
Hillyer Art Gallery : Northampton, Mass. 26-713b.
Hilly Point, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
Hilmi Pasha 27-464d.
Hilo, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 12-910c.
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D3); 18-87b.
— grass 18-86a.
Hilowen, Aby. 26-379 (C-D5).
Hilperton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Hilpoltstein, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Hilprecht, H. von 18-707b
Hilsa 21-745a.
Hilsborough, head, Dev. 16-299b.
Hilscher, F. 14-483d.
Hilsea, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Hilt formation 7-154d (table).
Hilton, Kent 9-455d.
— JOHN 13-469d.
— WILLIAM 13-470a.
Hilton, Colo. 5-722 (G3).
—, Derby. 9-418 (II. D4).
—, Ire. 16-491 (map).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Westm. 9-418 (I. D3).
— Hall, Westm. 9-418 (I. D3); 22-553c.
—, head, S.C. 22-130c.
Hiltonhead, S.C. 26-500 (B4).
Hilton Head, isl., S.C. 26-500 (B4).
Hiltons, Va. 22-118 (B3).
Hilum (anat.) 27-795b.
— (bot.) 11-253d; 18-572a.
Hilvarenbeek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
HILVERSUM, Holl. 13-470b; 13-588 (C2).
Hilyer, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
H.I.M. (abbrev.) 1-39b.
Hima : see Bahima.
Himakapina : see Kadphises II.
HIMALAYA, mts., Asia 13-470b; 6-168 (B3-E4); 14-376 (F3-N5); 16-375d; diurnal winds 7-742d; geology 2-742b, 9-663a, 28-111c (table); rainfall 2-745a.
Himalayan (lang. group) 26-928d.
— black bear : see Black bear of Himalayas.
— brown bear 3-574c; 11-248d.
— macaque 22-330d.
— rabbit 22-768b; 1-506d.
Himalayan Chinese province 2-976b.
Himantarium 5-673a; 5-670b.
Himanthalia 1-597b.
Himantodes 23-175b.
Himantopus : see Stilt.
— nigricollis : see Black-necked American stilt.
Himar, al (caliph) : see Merwan II.
Himation 7-234a; 7-236 (Plate); Etruscan 7-234d.
Himavat (myth.) 4-386a.
Himbersyssel, Den. : see Aalborg.
Hime, H. W. L. : on Greek fire 13-495d; on gunpowder 13-753d.
Himeji, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-211b.
Himella, riv., It. : see Salto.
Himella, pool, 16-124a.
HIMERA, It. 13-475d; 18-26 (D6); coins 18-880a; Phalaris 21-345a.
— riv., It. : see Salso.
HIMERIUS 13-476a; 22-236b.
Himeros 9-753c.
Himilco 26-27b; 17-765d.
Himinsbiorg (myth.) 13-913c.
Himley, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
— Park, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
HIMLY (LOUIS), AUGUSTE 13-476b.
HIMMEL, FREDERICK Henry 13-476c.
Himmelbjerg, mt., Den. 8-24 (B2) 2-23b.
Himmelsfürst, Ger. : mine 11-94d.
Himmerland, Den. : see Aalborg.
Himno de Riego 18-266c.
Himrod, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
Himry, Canc. : conquest of (1815) 5-548d.
Hims, Turk.As. : see Homs.
Himyar : see Himyarites.
Himyari : see Ibu Hisham.
Himyarites 2-884b; Axumite kings 2-847a; Bela occupation 3-853b; conversion 26-957d; Judaism adopted 2-846c; language 2-884b, 1-85b; Mahomet 17-407a; Sabaean kingdom 22-956c; Sana, traditions 24-125d; works on 13-876a, 16-222a.
Hin (measure) 22-455a.
Hinako, isl., Sum. 28-71 (A2).
Hinchinbrook, isl., Alask. 1-478 (B3).
—, isl., Aus. 2-960 (H3).
Hinckley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
HINCKLEY, Leics. 13-476c; 9-420 (III. E1); 17-4a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 18-553b.
HINCKS, EDWARD 13-476d; 7-631d.
—, **SIR FRANCIS** 13-476d.
Hincmar (of Laon) 13-477d; 7-916d; 14-654a.
HINCMAR (of Reims) 13-477a; 8-379c; on incense 14-351d; 9-873c.
Hind, J. R. 19-955d; Halley's comet 6-763a; planetoids 21-718a.
—, Wheelton (geologist) 7-617d
HIND 13-478a; 2-665c.
Hindaj, riv., Pal. 29-902 (D2).
Hindan, riv., India 14-376 (G5); 14-553b.
Hind and Panther, The (Dryden) 5-612d; 12-839a.
Hindang, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hindarabi, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 18-189a.
Hindaun, India 14-376 (G6).
Hindāsi (measure) : see Endaseh.
Hind-brain 14-264a; 27-1049b.
Hindburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (III. B1); 17-125c.
Hinde, G. J. (geologist) 7-617d.
—, S. L. 9-910c.
Hinde, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
— val., Br.Col. 16-746c.
Hindeland, Ger. 24-242 (I1).
Hindelbank, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Hindeloopen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c; 15-371a.
Hinde's Patent Act (1869) 19-64a; 2-750c.
Hinderaa, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
HINDERSIN, GUSTAV EDward von 13-478b.
Hinderwell, Yorks. 9-412 (I 13); 22-932d.
Hind guard star 19-285b.
— gut : see Proctodaeum.
Hindhead, hill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 22-139d; geology 8-414c, 22-140a.
Hindi (dialect) 13-479d; dictionaries 6-198a; gipsy dialects 12-40d; literature 13-483d.
Hindian, Pers. : shipping 21-198a.
—, riv., Pers. : see Tab.
HINDI, EASTERN & WESTern 13-478c; 13-479a; 14-486d; literature 13-483d.
Hindiel, canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 9-897b; 4-276b; dam 14-740c.
HINDKI, tribe 12-478d; dialect 16-80c, 12-796c.
Hindko (lang.) : see Lahnda.
Hindle Fold, Lancs. 19-130 (D1).
Hindley, Charles 26-989a.
—, Henry : dividing engine 13-513a.
HINDLEY, Lancs. 13-478d; 16-139 (C2).
Hindlip, hall, Worcs. 9-888d.
Hindman, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Hindo, Ark. : capture (1863) 1-632a.
Hindmarsh, lake, Vict. 22-38 (A2); 28-39a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 28-493b.
Hindo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C-D1); 18-563a.
Hindol, India 14-382 (L9).
Hindolveston, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hindon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-706a.
Hindostan, dist., India 13-483d.
HINDOSTANI 12-479a; dictionaries 6-198a.
— Europ. 6-24b.
— **LITERATURE** 13-483d.
Hindostan stone 13-633a.
Hindri, riv., India 14-382 (G12); 2-965d.
Hindu, W. E. (zoologist) 28-908a.
Hinds, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2); 19-478c.
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C8).
Hindsboro, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Hinds Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Hindsholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-23d.
Hindu 13-483a (table).
HINDU CHRONOLOGY 13-491d; 26-182d.
HINDUISM 13-501b; 18-853b; 14-397d; architecture 14-431c; ascetics 2-719b; Bali and Lombok island rites 3-256c; Buddhist survivals 14-397c; drama of 26-171d; J. A. Dubois on 8-852c; feasts and festivals 16-224a, 24-675b; funeral rites 11-330b; incense 14-350c; literature 26-167b; lunar zodiac 28-996a; Mahommed invasion hindered 14-481a; Mahometan parallels 18-194a; metempsychosis 18-259c; myths 7-216a, 7-976d, 24-178c; oath used in 18-940a, 19-443b; widow immolation 24-184a; worship of sacrificial implements 6-975d.
HINDU KUSH, mts., Asia 13-513b; 1-307 (E5); 14-376 (C2-3); Bactria 3-185c; explorations 2-739b; geology 6-126b.
Hindu Law 14-435b; Jones' digest of 15-510c; translations 6-837a.
Hindu medicine 26-125a; 22-125b; Sanskrit works on 26-182b.
Hindu Patriot 20-522a.
Hindupur, India 14-376 (G12).
HINDUR, India 13-514d.
Hindus 13-479b; 3-736c; asceticism 2-719b; caste system 5-465a; consanguinity system 12-159d; creation 14-396d; funeral rites 1-946b; in Java 15-293b; in Madagascar 17-276b; Panch-kos road legend 3-715a; in Sumatra 25-71a.
Hindustani : see Hindostani.
Hine, Harry 29-502c.
—, H. G. 29-502b.
Hine : see Mahna.
Hinesburg, Vt. 15-854 (A2).
Hines, M. A. 4-931b.
—, T. Henry 14-311a.
Hinesburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hinestón, La. 17-54 (B9).
Hinestrosa, J. de 24-498a.
Hinesville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
HINGANGHAT, India 13-514d; 14-365d (H9).
— cotton 7-258a.
HINGE 13-514d; 16-839a; 18-482d.
— joint (anat.) 18-484a.
Hing-gan, dist., China 18-857b.
HINGHAM, Mass. 13-514d; 17-852 (C4).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-146d.

Digitized by Google

Hingham, Wis. 26-740 (F5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, hart., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Hing-Kwa, China 6-168 (L3).
Hingiaj, mt., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Hingol, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7); 19-293a.
Hingoli, India 14-382 (O10).
Hingoog, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Hingston Down, Corn. 25-732c; battle (836) 9-468b.
Hingwar: *see* Ivarr Beinlausi.
Hinin (Japan) 14-264a.
Hinis Tangi, defile, India: storming of (1880) 2-530a.
Hinkisteen, Ger. 11-828c.
Hinkley, Utah 27-811 (D3).
Hinks, A. R.: measuring machine 18-387d; on stellar parallax 20-90d.
Hinks, lamp burner 16-653a.
Hinlopen, str. Arct. 21-938 (B3); 23-706a.
Hinman, George Wheeler 19-571b.
Hinnites 18-122e (table).
Hinnom, val., Pal.: *see* Tophet.
Hinny 18-939c.
Hinojosa del Duque, Sp. 25-536 (C3); 7-142a.
Hinnikaki, cape, Jap. 15-136 (H9).
HINRICHS, HERMANN Friedrich Wilhelm 13-515a.
Hinsberg, Oscar Heinrich Daniel 1-857a; 15-762d.
HINSCHIUS, PAUL 13-515a; 2-897c.
Hinsdale, Ill. 14-364 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Colo. 8-722 (C1).
Hinte, Ger. 12-588 (E1).
Hinterels, glacier, Alps 1-746c.
Hinterer Schwärze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
HINTERLAND 13-515c; doctrine of 25-649c.
Hinterpommern, dist., Ger.: *see* Pomerania, Farther.
Hinterrhein, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Hinter Rhein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 25-240b.
— see, lake, Aus. 26-105a.
Hinterstein, Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Hinton, A. Horsley 21-496 (Pl. III.).
—, Arthur 19-85a.
—, JAMES 13-515c.
Hinton, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
Hinton St George, Som. 26-853d.
Hinton *v.* Connel's Trustees (1853) 22-297c.
Hintonville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Hintze, Sta. 25-738 (B1).
Hintze, Carl Adolf Ferdinand 13-516d.
— Ribeiro, J. 22-14a.
Hinunangan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Hinzo Arab.: battle (c. 604): *see* Dhu Qar.
Hinzwil, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hinzo, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Hi-nzua (dialect) 3-359a.
Hio-hop, Jap. 15-515d; 15-136 (I9); 15-705a; cotton manufacture 7-300b; as open port 15-239d.
Hiolle, Ernest Eugène 24-509a.
Hiong-nu (race): *see* Hiung-nu.
Hiortdahlite 22-696b; 19-383d.
Hiervardr (Scandinavian warrior) 9-28c.
Hiouen Thsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HIP (dict.) 13-516b.
Hipe (dict.) 26-845c.
Hipidæ hydrinus 23-290d.
Hip joint 15-484a, 1-939d; congenital dislocation 15-485b.
Hipkins, A. J. 6-468d; 19-85b.
HIP-KNOB (arch.) 13-516b.
Hipparchetry or cavalry 25-375b.
Hippalus (navigator) 11-824a.
Hip-paraplegia: *see* Mal de Caderas.
Hipparchus (of Athens) 2-548a; 25-506a; 12-958c.
HIPPARCHUS (of Nicæa) 13-516b; 2-810b; map constructors 17-635b; moon 19-805a; trigonometry 22-619b.
Hipparchus 13-827d; 21-824c.
Hipparion 9-721c (fig.); 13-866d.
HIPPASUS OF METAPONTUM 13-518c; 22-700c.
Hippa taipoida 17-458b.
Hippalus, riv., P.Is. 4-968d.
HIPPEASTRUM 13-516c.
— equestre: *see* Barbadoes lily.
HIPPED ROOF (arch.) 13-516d.
Hippela (Gr. horsemen) 25-367c.
HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTlieb von 13-517a.
Hipper, riv., Derby. 6-111b.
Hippelone, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Hippia Athena 2-829b.
Hippias (of Athens) 2-842a; 6-479b; 17-675c.
— **OF ELIS** 13-517b; 7-606d; Plato on 22-424c.
Hippidea 17-457d.
Hippidium 9-721b; 22-1007a.
Hippisley, Sir John Coxe 13-855d.
Hippius, Zinaida: *see* Merejkovsky, Zinaida.
HIPPO (philosopher) 13-517c; 14-732a.
Hippo, N.Af. 23-648 (C3); 4-191e; library 16-548b; synod (393) 3-878a, 19-196b.
Hippoboscidæ 9-308a.
Hippobotæ 9-856b; 5-499d.
Hippocastanin: *see* Guemal.
Hippocampal fissure: *see* Dentate fissure.
— gyrus 4-397c; 4-410b.
Hippocampina: *see* Sea-horse.
Hippocampus (fish) 26-533d (fig.).
— major (anat.) 4-398b.
— minor (anat.) 4-397c.
HIPPOCRAS 13-517c; 12-958c.
Hippocrates (of Chios) 7-606c.
— (of Gela) 26-297a; 5-80b.
HIPPOCRATES (physician) 13-517c; 18-42a; anatomical knowledge 1-921c, 25-2d; aphorisms 2-165b; deaf-mutes 7-857b; dentistry 8-50b; dreams 8-562a; embryology 19-29d; gout 12-959a; gymnastics 12-784d; gynæcology 12-784c; humours 21-356c; massage 17-863c; physiognomy 21-550b; pneuma 21-554a.
Hippocrates, fountain of: *see* Hurinna, fountain.
Hippocrates' sleeve 13-517c.
Hippocratic Collection 13-518c; 26-126b.
HIPPOCRENE, spring, Mt. Helicon, Gr. 13-519a.
—, spring, Troezen, Gr. 13-519a.
Hippocrene (zool.) 14-151a.
Hippocrepis: *see* Horse-shoe vetch.
— comosa 21-764d.
Hippodameia (myth.) 12-483c.
HIPPODAMUS (of Miletus) 13-519b.
Hippo Diarrhytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
HIPPODROME 13-519a; Constantinople 7-7a; London 5-391b; Olympia 14-444c; Paris 5-391b; Rome: *see* Stadium.
Hippodromius (dict.) 13-727a.
Hippoglossus vulgaris: *see* Halibut.
Hippolyte 26-237c.
Hippoides 9-720d; 21-169c.
Hippola, Gr. 18-52a.
Hippolochus (myth.) 12-115d.
Hippolyte (Amazonian queen) 1-790d.
—, Louis Mondestin Florvil 12-826d.
— , Père: *see* Helyot, Pierre.
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau) 19-874d.
HIPPOLYTUS (Christian writer) 12-519c; 5-54b; 21-606c; on Christmas 6-393b; crucifixion date 3-891a; Gnostics 12-153a; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Simon Magus 25-127a; subordinationism 18-636c; on the Trinity 23-963d.
HIPPOLYTUS (myth.) 13-519b; 26-835b; 22-1092.
Hippolytus (Euripides) 9-903a.
HIPPOLYTUS, THE CANONS OF 13-520c; 1-364d; 27-1057a.
Hippolytus de Marsiliis 27-77b.
Hippomane Mancinella: *see* Manchineel.
Hippomedon (legend) 1-215b.
Hippomenes (legend) 2-823a.
HIPPONAX OF EPHESUS 13-522a; 26-228b.
Hipponicus (Athenian general) 8-56d.
Hipponium, It.: *see* Monteleone Calabro.
Hipponycidæ 11-516a.
Hipponyx 11-516a; 18-672a.
Hippopodo 23-647b.
Hippophae 18-58c; 26-918b.
— rhamnoides: *see* Sea-buckthorn.
Hippopodius 14-160a.
Hippopotamidæ 2-698b; 26-705d; 17-558a.
HIPPOPOTAMUS 13-522a; 17-528a; dentition 2-696d; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 6-577a, 17-272b, 21-836b; hunting 24-1001b; ivory 15-93a; longevity 16-975a.
— liberiensis: *see* Pygmy hippopotamus.
Hippopus 16-123d.
Hippo Regius, Alg.: *see* Hippo.
Hippos, Pal. 7-909d; 11-400a.
Hipposideridæ 2-308b.
Hipposiderinæ 2-242c.
Hipposiderus 2-242c; frontal gland 17-532b.
— calcaratus: *see* Squirrel lead bat.
Hippospongia 23-731b.
— cerebriformis: *see* Grass sponge.
— equina: *see* Horse sponge.
— gossypina: *see* Sheep's wool sponge.
— graminea: *see* Grass sponge.
— macandriniformis: *see* Velvet sponge.
Hippothenes (Greek athlete) 2-846c.
Hippotherium: *see* Hipparion.
Hippothous 21-65a.
Hippotragine 2-90c.
Hippotragus 2-90a; 26-390a; fossil 2-92c.
— equinus: *see* Roan antelope.
— leucophaeus: *see* Blauwbok.
— niger: *see* Sable antelope.
Hippo Zarytus, Tun.: *see* Bizerta.
Hipp's chronograph 6-304d.
HIPPURIC ACID 13-533a; 3-756c.
Hippuris vulgaris: *see* Mare's-tail.
Hippurite limestone 11-670b; 5-41c.
Hippurites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Hippuritidæ 16-124a; 7-415d.
Hippurius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Hippuryl hydrazine 13-523a; 13-533a.
Hippys (of Rhegium) 12-512b.
Hip-strap 23-989a.
HIPURNIAS, tribe 13-523b.
HIRA, Arab. 13-523a; 5-39a; 18-644b.
—, state, Arab. 13-523a; 2-264d.
HIRADO, isl., Jap. 13-523b; 15-151 (P10); English factory 15-234b; Jesuits 15-225b; porcelain 18-183d; 15-188b.
Hiradoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Hiradoshima, bay 15-156 (F10).
Hiradyaki porcelain: *see* Hirado: porcelain.
Hiraethog, Gwlym 5-649a.
Hiraethog, hills, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 8-18b; geology 8-18d.
Hiral, K. 15-167a.
Hiral, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hirakhuda, isl., India 24-113b.
Hira Khund, India 8-160a.
Hiran, canal, India 23-143a.
Hiram (of Tyre) 21-451b; 7-857b; 25-304a.
— II. (of Tyre) 21-451d.
— III. (of Tyre) 21-452c.
Hiram, Ark. 3-557 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Hira-makio 15-189a.
Hiram Wood, isl., S.Dak. 25-558 (F4).
Hiran, riv., India 14-376 (H-18).
Hiranya-garbha (god) 4-379a.
Hiranyavati, riv., India 4-741c.
Hirapur, India 24-235b.
Hirashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Hira Singh (of Nabha) 19-147c.
Hirata (family) 15-178b.
— (Japanese scholar) 15-222c.
— Soko (Japanese artist) 15-179d.
" Hirato " (cruiser) 24-919d.
Hira-yama, mt., Jap. 4-15c.
Hird (Norwegian soldiers) 19-806b.
HIRE-PURCHASE AGREEment 13-533b.
Hirt, riv., India 24-651d.
HIRIDI, Jap. labour) 13-523c; 18-8c; 18-9c; 17-879b.
Hiriyur, India 14-382 (G13).
Hirian, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Hirmas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Jaghjagh.
Hirmus (dict.) 14-183b.
Hirn, C. F. 22-227a.
— Gustav Adolph 20-812a; 1-400a; 27-901b.
Hirnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— limestone 3-239c.
Hirnecla auricula-judae: *see* Jew's ears.
Hirnerius: *see* Irnerius.
Hirnur, C.Asia 13-526b (M3).
Hironobu (Jap. artist) 12-534a.
HIROSAKI, Jap. 13-523d; 18-156 (L-M6); 18-159b.
Hirose, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
HIROSHIGE I.-III. (artists) 13-525d; 15-176b.
HIROSHIMA, Jap. 13-524a; 18-156 (H9); 7-300b.
Hirpi (priests) 16-148b.
HIRPINI, tribe 13-524b; 18-26 (E4); 23-965d (table); legend 17-761b; Samnite alliance 24-115a.
Hirran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5).
HIRSAU, Ger. 13-524c; 11-808 (C4).
Hirsauguenses (religious order) 13-524c.
Hirsch, Adolph 28-986d.
—, August 18-64c.
—, Herbert, Sir Paull, Hanna.
—, L. 2-255c.
—, **MAURICE DE,** baron 13-524d.
—, **SAMSON RAPHAEL** 13-525b.
Hirschau, Ger.: *see* Hirsau.
Hirschberg, Aus. 2-4 (D1).
HIRSCHBERG, Ger. (Silesia) 13-525c; 11-808 (E3).
— Ger. (Thuringia) 13-525c; 11-808 (III. p11).
Hirschbühel, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hirsch-Duncker unions: *see* Gewerkvereine.
Hirschel, Solomon 28-292b.
Hirschensprung, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Hirschfeld, G. 11-799a.
Hirsel, estate, Scot. 3-815b.
Hirshais, cape, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Hirsholme, isl., Den. 8-24 (C1).
HIRSON, Fr. 13-525d; 19-778 (G2).
Hirsova, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Hirst, George 7-443a.
—, William 16-370a.
Hirt, Aus. 5-337a.
Hirta, isl., Scot.: *see* St Kilda.
Hirtacilla: *see* Syrinx.
Hirth, Georg 5-334d.
HIRTIUS, AULUS 13-525d; 16-255d.
Hirudinea: *see* Leech.
Hirudo 7-98b.
— medicinalis: *see* Medicinal leech.
Hirundinidæ 26-178c.
Hirundo: *see* Swallow.
— apus: *see* Swift.
— beds (Jur.) Fillingergig beds.
— erythrogastra: *see* Barn-swallow.
— riparia: *see* Sand-martens.
— urbica: *see* Marten.
Hirwain, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
—Moor, battle site, Wales 1-45c.
Hirz, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D1).
Hirzel, Johann Caspar 26-264b.
His, Wilhelm 7-374a; 19-437c.
Hisagashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Hiseville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Hisfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Hisham I. (caliph) 5-36b; Persian war 5-224d.
— II. (caliph) 25-543a.
HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI 13-525d; 2-373d.
Hishamite 17-423b.
Hishigawa Moronobu 15-174d.
Hishuli, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Hisingen, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A-B3); 12-269d.
Hisinger, Wilhelm 6-47a; electrolysis 9-217c, 3-818d.
Hisopite 4-970a.
Hisma, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C2); 13-217c.
Hisn Ghorab, Arab. 23-956b.
— Ziyad, Asia M. : *see* Kharput.
Hisōen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hisonim (dict.) 2-176a.
Hispalis, Sp.: *see* Sevilla.
Hispana 5-195b.
Hispania Tarraconensis, prov., Rom. Emp.: *see* Tarraconensis.
Hispaniola, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
Hispano-American Company 23-357b.
Hispano-Americano Diccionario enciclopedico 9-382b.
Hispano-Gallican Rite 16-796d; 18-581a.
Hispanus, Petrus: *see* Petrus Hispanus.
Hispar, glacier, India 14-376 (F1); 12-20d.
HISPELLUM, It. 13-526a; 15-26 (D3); *see also* Spello.
Hisar, C.Asia 13-526b; 14-376 (C1); 21-845c.
—, India 13-526c; 14-376 (F-G5).
HISSAR, dist., C.Asia 13-526a; geology 7-430a.
HISSAR, dist., India 13-526c.
—, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 26-910d; 24-111d.
Hissarlik, Asia M.: *see* Troy and Troas.
Hissing-tree 23-965d (table).
Histaridæ 6-671b.
Histiæa (Oreus), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 6-36d; 9-866b; coinage 9-855c.
Histiæotis, dist., Gr. 9-425d; 22-843b.
HISTIÆUS (of Miletus) 13-527a.
Histidin 1-514a; 19-923a.
Histiophoridæ 26-543c.
Histiophorus 26-274d (fig.).
Histiopsis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotenthis 7-675c; 5-701c; luminous organs 5-697c.
Histiotus 6-245c.
Histocyte (dict.) 14-146a.
Histogenesis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histogenetic body: *see* Albuminoid body.
Histohaematins 6-735c.
Histoire amoureuse des Gaules (Bussy) 4-875c.
Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament: *see* *Histoire des Oracles*, &c.: *see* *Vieux Testament*; *Oracles*, &c.
HISTOLOGY 13-527a.
Histolysis (dict.) 13-427c.
Histon, Cambs. 6-434 (IV. C2); 11-264b.
Histone 1-514d.
Histonium, It.: *see* Vasto.
Historia Animalium (Aristotle) 2-502c.
Historia Britonum (Nennius) 19-371c; 5-640c.
Historia Danica (Saxo Grammaticus) 24-264b; 24-780c.
Historia (Tacitus) 25-346a.
Historiae Francorum Scriptores (André du Chesne) 5-829c.
Historia Literaria 21-151c.
Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder) 21-842b.
Historians' History of the World 9-952d.
Historical Association 9-587a.
Historical Documents, Book of: *see* Clodius.
Historical Manuscripts Commission 9-585c; 12-947c.
— Society, Royal 9-587a.
Historikos (dict.) 13-527d.
Historiographer Royal 13-839b; in France 22-771d, 22-201c.
HISTORY 13-527b; 21-444b; 19-26c; Anglo-Norman historiographers 2-33a; annals distinguished 2-61a; archæological research 6-307a, 2-344b; biography distinguished 3-952d; Christian apologetics 2-193b, 25-327c; development in 19th century 15-580d; English schools 9-583a, 9-635b; French school 11-118d, 11-137b, 11-151c, 19-784b; genealogy, place in 11-574a; German school 11-792d; Greek 5-512b, 13-193c, 12-455d; Hungarian, 19th cent. 13-930d, Italian school 14-906c, 14-911a; Old Testament 25-613d, 6-300c; records 22-958d; Roman authorities 23-658d; societies (list) 25-317d; sociology 25-330a, Spanish school 25-583d.
History of the Conquest of Mexico; *History of Painting*, &c.: *see* *Mexico, History of*; *Painting, History of*, &c.
Histosporulum carcinomatosum 9-389c.
Histozoic (dict.) 9-384a.
Histria, dist., It. 19-748a.
Histriodrilus 12-933d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Histrio-mastix (Wm. Prynne) 22-533a ; 14-317c.
Histrionic art : *see* Drama.
HIT, Turk.Aa. 13-533a ; 22-305 (E3).
HITA, GINES PEREZ DE 13-533b, 25-582d.
Hita, Archpriest of : *see* Ruiz, Juan.
Hita, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hitachi, prov., Jap. 15-160d, 16-240b.
Hi-tai-sha, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Hitch, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Va. 22-118 (D-E2).
Hitcham, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Hitchcock, Charles Henry 13-533c.
—, EDWARD 13-533b.
—, Ethan Allen 17-257c.
—, GEORGE 13-533d.
—, Hiram 13-927b.
—, ROSWELL DWIGHT 13-533d.
—, Thomas 26-685b.
Hitchcock, Okla. 26-58 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M-N6).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
HITCHIN, Herts. 13-534a ; 8-424 (IV. B3) ; 11-534d ; 13-399b.
Hitchina, Fortescue 8-578d.
Hitchita, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
Hitdorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Hite v. Fairfax (1788) 17-770c.
Hites, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Hithe, Kent : *see* Hythe.
Hither Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D-E3) ; 18-524c.
— Pomerania, dist., Ger. 22-47b.
Hitoe, dist., Mal.Arch. 1-787b.
Hitomaro (Jap. poet) 15-169a.
Hitopadesa 3-919d ; 10-114d : *see also* Bidpai, fables of.
Hitoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Hitschmann, F. 8-561c.
Hitterdal, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Nor. 18-804 (C3) ; 19-803d.
Hitterdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hitteren, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Hitterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hittisau, Aus. 22-242 (H2).
Hittisleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
HITTITES 13-534a ; 13-536 (map) ; 2-759d ; Babylonian war 3-104b ; costume 7-227c ; Egyptian wars 8-2a, 8-606b ; influence on art 20-609a ; Palestine settlements 15-372c ; Pteria remains 22-605a ; sphinxes 22-602d ; Syria 23-106c ; weather-god 7-230b (fig.).
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm : allotropy 6-40c, 6-397a ; electrolysis 8-451a, 8-865a, 9-195a, 9-219b ; phosphorus 21-479d.
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGnace 13-540a.
HITZACKER, Ger. 13-540b ; 11-808 (C2).
Hitz Berge, hills, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hitzig, Eduard 4-406d.
—, FERDINAND 13-540b.
—, Julius Eduard 16-62a.
Hixkitch, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Hiuga, prov., Jap. 15-204c ; 15-725c.
HIUNG-NU, race 13-540c ; 6-192a ; 27-473b.
Hiv, Peru. 21-107b.
Hivaoa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5) ; 17-750d.
Hive bee : *see* Bee.
— beetle 6-671c (fig.).
Hivi of Balkh 13-173a.
HIVITES 13-540d ; 15-518b ; 16-348b.
Hiwasa, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Hiwasse, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Va. 22-118 (B4).
—, riv., Tenn.-N.C. 26-620 (G & H2) ; 26-625c.
Hiwen T'Sang : *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hixburg, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Hixon, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Hixon furnace 7-104a.
Hixton, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Hiyaka-me (Japanese measure) 26-495b.
Hiyak-kin (Japanese weight) 26-495b.
Hiyaku-jikko (bot.) 15-162b.
Hiyakunazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Hiyama, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Hiyeda no Are 15-168a.
Hiyel-zan, mt., Jap. : *see* Hiei-san.
Hiyya b. Abba (Jewish rabbi) 26-383b.
Hiz, riv., Herts. 13-534a.
Hizen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, prov., Jap. 15-159b ; 15-266b.
"Hizen" (battleship) 24-903a.
Hizen ware 15-183d.
Hjarbaek, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hjarne, Urban 26-216a.
Hjarnö, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hjardarholt, Ice. 14-242a.
Hjelm, Peter Jacob 6-44c ; 15-681c.
Hjelm, isl., Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hjelmar, canal, Swed. 17-461c.
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3) ; 26-189b.
—, riv., Swed. 9-769a.
Hjelmeland, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hjelms, bay, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Hjelmö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E-F3).
Hjerlöw (Norwegian painter) 20-517a.
Hjerm, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hjerting, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Hjo, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HJÖRRING, Den. 13-540d ; 8-24 (C1).
— , co., Den. 8-24 (B1) ; 8-27a.
Hjort, J. 19-855a.
Hjortes-Udde, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hjulsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hka, Nam, riv., Bur. 15-728c ; 24-103d.
Hkaahung, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Hkamti, Bur. 14-376 (Q6).
— LONG, state, Bur. 13-540d ; 6-840 (E1).
Hkamzapyu, riv., Bur. 15-678d.
Hkiin (tribe) 15-779a.
Hkun Sang (chief) 26-743d.
— Yôn (chief) 18-732a.
Hladik, Václav 4-135a.
Hlaingbwe, riv., Bur. 1-853a.
Hlaing, Swan 26-185a.
Hlava, Jaroslav 27-508d.
Hlobane, Natal : coalfield 19-258a, 23-231a ; war (1879) 26-1054a.
Hlodwig : *see* Clovis.
Hlonipa (custom) 22-1051a.
Hlothsezbar : *see* Clotaire.
HLOTHHERE (king of Kent) 13-541a ; 18-735c.
— (bp. of Wessex) 26-766a.
Hlothhere and Edric's laws 2-36b.
Hlubi (Basuto chief) 26-1054b.
Hlunpo-gangri, mts., Tib. 26-91 (B1-C1) ; 26-917c.
H.M. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Hm. (abbr.) 2-76c.
Hmaira, Mesop. 18-181c.
H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30a.
Hnaw Bum (mine-workings) 23-812c.
Ho (Chinese astronomer) 2-808d.
Ho, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G2).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I4) ; 18-604d.
Ho, tribe, India. 15-891d ; 9-383a ; couvade customs 7-338a ; language 19-2c.
Hoachanas, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (C4).
HOACTZIN 13-541a ; 1-667a ; 3-977c.
Hoadley, George 9-173a.
Hoadleys, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 13-542a ; 3-319b ; 6-446b.
— , John 13-542b.
Hoag, James 14-287c.
Hoagland, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Hoaglin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (A3).
Hoalsiki, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Hoang-ho : *see* Hwang-ho.
Hoanib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoa-pin-su, isla., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood 13-542d.
—, George Frisbie 13-542d.
—, Leonard 13-40c.
HOAR, SAMUEL 13-542c.
Hoar, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Hoarding (bill-posting) : regulations 1-238a.
Hoare, Michael : *see* Halfpenny, William.
—, Prince 19-770d.
—, Sir Richard (lord mayor of London) 13-542b.
—, SIR RICHARD COLT (antiquary) 13-543b.
—, William 7-388b.
— & Co. (bankers) 3-336d.
Hoar Edge group (geol.) 8-300b.
Hoar-frost, riv., Can. 12-422c.
Hoar-frost 8-135c ; 11-251b.
Hoarusib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Hoarwithy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hoas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Hoathly, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, West, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Hoa-tho (physician) 1-907c.
Hoatzin, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Hoatsin : *see* Hoactzin.
Hobab : *see* Jethro.
Hobab b. al Mondhir 17-405d.
Hobacsa, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B2).
Hobah, Syr. 7-784a.
Hobal (Arab. god) 17-417d ; 17-935c.
Hobart (family) : *see* Buckinghamshire, earls of.
—, GARRET AUGUSTUS 13-543b.
—, Henrietta : *see* Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, countess of.
—, JOHN HENRY 13-543c ; 22-473d.
—, Sir Miles 5-907a.
—, PASHA, AUGUSTUS Charles Hobart-Hampden, 13-543d.
Hobart, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Okla. 26-58 (B3).
HOBART, 13-544a ; 26-438 (B2) ; penal establishment 19-542b ; shipping 26-441c ; university 26-440d.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 11-587a.
HOBBEMA, MEYNDERT 13-544c.
Hobbes, John Oliver : *see* Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
HOBBES, THOMAS 13-545b ; 9-627c ; association of ideas 2-784b ; contributions to logic 16-907c ; determinist views 26-650a ; dreams 8-562b ; on laughter 6-759b ; origin of government 12-293a ; sovereignty 25-520b ; tides 24-785a.
Hobbiani Puncti Disparatio (Wallis) 13-549d.
Hobbies, isl., Hond. : *see* Caxones.
Hobbieville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Hobbing machine 27-34a.
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos (Wallis) 13-550b.
Hobbs, Alfred Charles 16-842a.
Hobbs Hill, Swed. 26-189 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (F4).
—, Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
HOBBY (dict.) 13-552c.
— (bird) 16-1094 ; 7-145d.
— (breed of horse) 13-794a.
— horse (bicycle) : *see* Draisine.
Hobby, The (road), Clovelly, Dev. 9-458 (I).
Hobe, Formosa : *see* Tamsui.
Hobeler (dict.) 7-896a.
Hobel machine : *see* Guillotine.
Hobert, Johann Philipp 26-330c.
Hobert (found, Fla. 20-540 (F4).
Hobgoblin Hall, cavern, Scot. 12-796a.
Hobgood, N.C. 19-778 (E1).
HOBHOUSE, ARTHUR 13-552d.
— house, 1st baron 13-552d.
—, John Cam, baron : *see* Broughton.
—, L. T. 9-845b ; 16-886b ; 18-850d.
Hobhouse's Act (1831) : *see* Vestries Act.
Hobkirk, Scot. 26-412 (F4) ; geology 23-790a.
Hobkirk's Hill : battle (1781) 25-444d.
Hobley, C. W. (traveller) 9-271b ; 18-701c.
Hobley, val., Br.E.Af. 25-748c.
HOBOKEN, Belg. 13-552d ; 3-668 (D1).
— Co., 11-758 (D4).
HOBOKEN, N.J. 13-553a ; 19-502 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
— Turtle Club 6-568a.
Hobson, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Hobson, Captain 11-32c.
—, E. H. (general) 18-834b.
—, Frederick : *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, Joseph 28-1174 ; 27-401c.
Hobson, Richmond Pearson 26-596a.
Hobson, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, co., N.Z. 19-824 (E7 & D-E1).
— , mt., N.Z. 19-824 (E2).
Hobson-Jobson (Burnell and Yule) 4-850c ; 22-946b.
Hobson's bay, Vict. 18-90 (map) ; 18-90c.
HOBSON'S CHOICE (dict.) 13-553b.
Hobsonville, Oreg. 26-243 (A2).
Hoburg, prom., Swed. 22-190 (E3).
Hoby, Sir Edward 13-553c ; 19-11a.
—, Sir Philip 13-553c ; 19-11a.
—, SIR THOMAS 13-553b.
Hocalcra, Thomas : *see* Ocleve, Thomas.
Hocdik, isl., Fr. 22-747d.
Hochalmspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochalpele, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Hochauka, tribe : *see* Winnebago.
Hochberg, counts of 8-186b.
Hochbrucker (musician) 13-554a.
Hochdorf, Switz. 22-242 (E2) ; 17-97a.
Hoch Ducan, mt., Alps 22-242 (E3) ; 1-745c.
HOCHE, LAZARE 13-553d ; 9-552d ; 11-177a.
Hochelaga, Can. 1-807d.
Hochenr (monkey) 22-330c.
Hochfelder, mt., Alps 1-746b ; 26-1042 (D1).
Hochfilzen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Hochgall, peak, Alps 1-746b.
Hochgebirgskalk 15-568d ; 27-260 (table).
Hochgrolling, mt., Aus. 26-1059a.
HOCHHEIM, Ger. 13-554b ; 11-808 (II. m8).
Hochheimer (wine) 26-727b.
Hochien Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Hochjoch, pass, Alps 23-242 (H3) ; 1-746d.
Hochkirch, Ger. : battle (1758) 26-719a.
Hochkönig, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Hochlantsch, mt., Aus. 26-1059a.
Hochmatt, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hochnarr, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochneukirch, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ho-chow, China : *see* Ho.
Hochsahar, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Hochschober, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Hochschwab, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 25-1058d.
Hochspeyer, Bav. 11-808 (II. L9).
HOCHST, Ger. 13-554b ; 11-808 (II. m8) ; battles (1622) 26-853b, (1795) 11-182a ; porcelain 8-673.
Hochstaden, Conrad von : *see* Conrad of Hochstaden.
HOCHSTADT, Bav. 13-554c ; 11-808 (C4) ; 19-218 (map) ; battle (1703) 26-851c ; battle (1800) 11-202b ; battle (1704), *see* Blenheim.
Höchstadt, Bav. (on Aisch) 11-808 (C4) ; 13-554c.
Hochstädt, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Höchstetten, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Hochstetter, Christian Ferdinand 13-554d ; 26-685c.
— FERDINAND CHRISTIAN von, baron 13-554c ; 21-847d ; 19-660d.
Hochstetter, isl., Arct. 11-37c.
— Foreland, cape, Green. 12-543 (I12) ; 13-545c.
Höchst new blue (dye) 8-746b.
Hochstraten, Jakob von 22-206a.
Hochthor, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Hochu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hochveitsch, mts., Alps 25-1058d.
Hochvernagtspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Hoch Verrat (German law) 27-228a.
Hochvogel, mt., Alps 22-242 (I2) ; 1-746a.
Hochwacht, mt. : *see* Zugerberg.
Hochwildspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3) ; 1-746d.
Hochzeitshaus, Hameln, Ger. 2-431c.
Hoci-ke : *see* Hui-khe.
Hock, Julius 26-36a.
Hock (of horse) 18-715b.
— (wine) 26-727b.
Hockamixon Rocks, N.J. 7-951c.
Hockanum, Conn. 6-917 (E3).
— riv., Conn. 17-544a.
Hock Day : *see* Hock-tide.
Hockenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Hockergräber (archæ.) 11-828c.
Hockessin, Del. 17-828 (H1) ; 7-947b.
HOCKEY 13-554d.
Hockham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hocking, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, riv., O. 22-26 (F-G6) ; 19-359b.
— Co., O. 22-26 (E-F6).
Hockingport, O. 22-26 (G6).
Hockley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Hockmell, John 24-771b.
HOCK-TIDE 13-554a.
Hockwold cum Wilton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hockworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Hocquincourt, C. de Mouchy, marquis d' 11-903a.
HOCUS (dict.) 13-555b.
Hod, lake, Hung. 13-557d.
Hodaibiyah (truce of) 17-406b.
Hoddam castle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
HODDEN (dict.) 13-556b.
Hodder, riv., Lanca. 9-416 (II. C2) ; 16-138b ; 21-87c.
Hoddesdon, John 8-909a.
HODDESDON, Herts. 13-556b ; 26-942 (D1).
Hoddleaden, Lanca. 19-130 (D2).
HODEDA, Arab. 13-556c ; 2-264 (A5) ; 24-125b.
Hödel, Ger. criminal 22-666d.
HODENING (custom) 13-556c.
Höder (Scand. god) 12-616b.
Hodge, Albert H. 24-507a.
—, Archibald Alexander 13-557a ; 25-473b.
—, CHARLES 13-556d ; 26-826a.
—, Frederick Webb 19-522d.
—, Harold 15-552a.
—, Henry 22-339b.
Hodge, La. 17-54 (B1).
— Beck, riv., Yerka. 9-412 (I. F4).
Hodgeman Co., Kan. 18-654 (B-C2).
Hodgenville, Ky. 18-740 (C3).
Hodge-Podge : *see* Hotch-Pot.
Hodges, Nathaniel 18-494 ; 21-96d.
Hodges, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G8).
—, S.C. 26-500 (B2).
— Hill, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
HODGSON, THOMAS 13-557b ; on Constitutum Constantini 8-409b.
Hodgkin's disease : *see* Lymphadenoma.
HODGSON-HINS, EATON 13-557b ; 4-539c ; 26-1011d.
—, W. R. E. 22-175a.
Hodgskin, Thomas 26-307b.
Hodgson (Antarctic explorer) 21-966c.
— BRIAN HOUGHTON 13-557c ; 13-943d ; 26-919a.
—, Francis 4-898c.
—, Sir Frederick M. 2-725b ; 13-880a.
—, John (historian) 13-739c.
—, Richard (psychologist) 22-546a.
—, Shadworth Holloway 18-851c.
—, William Ballantyne 18-555b.
Hodimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Hodister (Belgian trader) 8-919c.
Hodmadods : *see* Hottentots.
HODMEZO-VASARHELY, Hung. 13-557d ; 3-4 (G3) ; battle (1882) 16-66a.
Hodna, mts., Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, Sebkha, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; Shat el-, lake, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-643d.
Hodnet, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Hodo, isl., Kor. 15-158 (E7).
HODOGRAPH 13-558a ; 17-981c.
Hodoeser See, Hung. : *see* Czeger See.
Hodsoll Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hodson, Billy 22-764a.
—, Christopher 3-687c.
—, Samuel 16-758b.
—, WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes 13-558b ; 16-449d ; 16-586b.

Digitized by Google

Hodson's Horse 13-558d.
HODY, HUMPHREY 13-559b ; 24-854b.
Hodza (Slovak author) 25-245b.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH 13-559b.
—, Robert 13-559d ; 22-353c.
Hoe, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— , bay, Den. 8-24 (A3).
— , Point, Skye, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— , The, Plymouth 21-862 (map).
HOE (agricultural implement) 13-559d ; 1-393c ; 2-69b.
— (promontory) 13-559d.
Hoed, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Hoedijk, Isl. 16-776 (C4).
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS 13-560b; 2-370c.
Hoegh, E. von 21-509d.
Hoei-hu : *see* Hui-kho.
Hoei-k. P. C. 16-119a ; 25-425b ; 26-83c.
Hoek, Holl 13-588 (A3).
Hoek (Dutch term) 25-467b.
Hoekesche Waard, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Hoël, duke of Brittany 22-751c ; 25-872a.
Hoendiep, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
Hoene (Scand. god) 19-142a.
Hoenigberg (diplomatic agent) 13-212a.
Hoe printing press 19-558a.
Hoernes, Moritz 26-582d.
Hoese, Jean de la 26-507d.
Hoetger, K. 26-508b.
Hoetjes, bay, Cape Col. 24-860c.
Hoetlanda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hoevelaken, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Hoeven, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Hoë von Hohenegg, Matthias 15-459b.
Hoey, Jean de 17-94b.
Hoey, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hof (Icelandic family) 14-236c.
Hof, Swed. 22-217c.
HOF, bay, Ice. 16-560b ; 11-808 (C3) ; 7-297a.
—, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, val., Cairo 4-954 (D4).
Hofacker, J. D. 26-787d.
Hofburg, palace, Vienna 25-51a.
—, theatre, Vienna 2-429b.
Hofdhem, Swed. 26-190 (E3) ; 13-576d.
Hofdijk, Wilhelm 3-727c.
Höfe, dist., Switz. 26-242.
Ho-fei, China 19-633d.
Höfeler, hill, Ger. 7-937d.
Hofen, Ger. 11-217a.
Ho-feng, isl., China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-572d.
HOFER, ANDREAS 13-560c ; 26-1011d.
— (zoologist) 2-677b.
Hofgeismar 2-388a.
Hof, Jacobus Hendricus van't: active oxygen 28-423d ; distillation 8-320c ; formation of minerals 18-513a ; freezing point of solutions 11-371b ; osmotic principle 8-395c ; stereo-isomerism 6-494, 25-890b, 26-891d.
Hof, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 22-554a.
Hoff, Albert 2-107c.
HOFFDING, HARALD 13-561b ; 8-44b ; 22-53c.
Hoffer, E. : on bees 3-627c.
Hoffman, Charles Fenno 1-854a.
—, Eugene Augustus 19-616b.
—, Melchior : *see* Hofmann, Melchior.
—, Wilhelm (pietist) 26-660c.
Hoffman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. Col. 5-8 (C1).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (Q2).
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINrich 13-561b ; 13-841a.
—, Baron von (Bohmian minister) 4-755b.
—, C. K. (zool.) 23-141c.
—, E. (physician) 26-787d ; 27-346c.
—, **ERNST THEODOR WILhelm 13-561d ; 11-794a.**
—, **FRANÇOIS BENOÎT 13-562c.**
—, Friedrich : kiln 6-520c ; 8-655c.
—, **FRIEDRICH (musician) 13-562d.**
—, Friedrich (physician) 18-51c.
—, J. H. (Boer statesman) 26-155a.
—, **JOHANN JOSEPH 13-563a.**
—, Karl (physician) 18-56d.
—, Klementine (Tanaka) 21-929a.
Hoffmann, Ludwig (architect) 2-443a.
—, Ludwig von (painter) 26-512a.
Hoffmann, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Hoffmann kiln 6-520c ; 8-655c.
Hoffman von Fallersleben : *see* Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
Hof-Gastein, Aus. 11-504c.
Hofgeismar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hofgericht (court) 14-341b.
Hofheim, Bav. 11-808 (C3).
Höfler, K. A. K. 20-523c.
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILhelm von 13-563b ; 6-49b ; 8-595b ; amines 1-856d ; cosine 8-919b ; valency 8-37d ; vapour density 8-47b.
—, Caspar 27-928a.
—, **JOHANN CHRISTIAN Konrad von 13-564a.**
—, Johann Jac. 13-572d.
—, Karl Andreas 18-158b.
—, **MELCHIOR 13-564b ; 3-371b ; 5-349a.**
Hofmann House, Berlin 13-563d.
Hofmannites 13-564d.
Hofmann process (silver extraction) 25-115a.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von 8-536a ; 11-769a.
Hofmann-Waldau, Christian Hofman von 11-780b.
Hofmann von Aspernburg, Edmund 26-514d.
Hofmantorp, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM Friedrich Benedict 13-564d ; 2-10a ; 4-300d.
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK 13-565a ; 3-243b ; 26-483a.
Hofra, dist., Trip. 16-307d.
Hofrat-el-Nahasa, A.E.Sud. 26-9 (A3) ; 19-693 (A6) ; 7-830d ; 26-13b.
Hofsjökull, glacier, Ice. (central) 14-228 (C2).
—, glacier, Ice. (east) 14-228 (D2).
Hofsos, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Hofstede, Peter (of Amsterdam) 8-841c.
— **DE GROOT, PETRUS 13-566a.**
Hofstetten, dist., Switz. 25-558d.
Hofrd, Arab. 2-264 (F3) ; 13-49a ; 2-269b.
Hofva, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hog, Thomas 26-360a.
Hog, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, isl. Ind.O. 21-961 (D) ; 7-320c.
—, isl., India 14-382 (F13).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C3) ; 4-343b.
—, isl., Va. 22-118 (G3).
—, isl., W.I. 2-208b.
—, isls., C.Am. : *see* Pearood.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (E4).
Hog (animal) 24-862a.
Hog (nautical term) 24-862a.
Hogan, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Hogan 14-469b.
Höganäs, Swed. 26-190 (B3) ; 26-194b.
Hogansville, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Hogarth, D. G. : Crete excavations 7-495a ; Ephesus excavations 8-814a, 15-566c.
—, **WILLIAM 13-566b ; 19-375a ; caricature 5-332a ; on beauty 1-288b ; portraiture 22-129b, 20-476b.**
Hogarth, mt., N.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Hogback, mt., Neb. 19-323c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Hog Branch, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
Högby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Hog-choker : *see* American sole.
Hog cholera : *see* Swine fever.
Hog Creek, riv., Ind. 16-422 (D2).
—Creek, riv., Mich. 18-379 (E-F7).
—Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (C3).
Hogdal, Swed. 22-190 (A2).
Hog-deer 7-923d.
Hogden, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (A3).
Hogem, pass, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Hogestown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Hog Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
HOGG, JAMES 13-569b.
—, John 26-390b.
—, Quintin 22-53d ; 16-947d.
—, **THOMAS JEFFERSON 13-570b ; 24-828a.**
—, Warrington 6-233a.
Hogg (wool) 28-808b.
Hoggansfield, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3) ; 16-137a.
Hoggar (Ahaggar), mts., Sah. 19-1004b.
Hoggar, tribe 23-1006b ; 27-333b.
Hoggard, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Hogge, Ralph 26-167d.
Höggiar, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hogging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Hoggins, Sarah : *see* Exeter, Sarah Cecil, countess of.
Hogh, Isl. Scot. 6-864b.
Hoghton Tower, ruin, Lancs. 16-142a.
Hog-Hunting : *see* Pig-Sticking.
Hogi, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Hogi, Is., harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Högklint, cape, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Hogland, isl., Russ. 26-872 (D-E1) ; 19-383a.
HOGMANAY 13-570b.
Hogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Högni (myth.) 19-637b.
Hog nut : *see* Pig nut.
Hogo, Sandwich : *see* Gum of Bassora.
Hogoleu, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Högrunden, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 19-799c.
Högsater, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
Hog's Back, hills, Sur. 16-943 (B4) ; 8-460b ; geology 26-1014c.
Högsby, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Hog's fennel 10-256b.
Hogshead, cape, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
Hog's Head, cape, Ire. 16-744 (A5).
HÖGSHEAD (dict.) 13-570c.
Högsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Hogsthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Hog's reef, W.I. 28-544 (C2).
" Hogse " (battleship) : armament 26-235 (fig.).
Hogsuck, bill, O. 22-24d.
Hoh, Wash. 23-354 (A2).
—, riv. 23-354 (A3).
Hohe Eifel, mts., Ger. 9-133b.
— **Grieseppitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.**
— **Honegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).**
— **Kensel, mt., Aus. 23-242 (H2).**
HOHENASPERG, fortress, Ger. 13-570d.
Hohenberg, Herwart von : cables 26-327b.
Hohenburg, Ger. : battle of (11th cent.) 24-268d.
—, castle, Homburg, Ger. 12-625b.
— (mountship), Ger. 13-576a.
Hohencek, Bav. 26-211d.
Hohenegg, Matthias Hoë von : *see* Hoë von Hohenegg.
Hohenelbe, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Hohenfallwangen, castle, Ger. 9-295c.
Hohenems, Aus. 26-242 (H2) ; counts of 16-593a.
Hohenfels, Burkart von : *see* Burkart von Hohenfels.
HOHENFRIEDBERG, Ger. 13-570d ; 11-808 (E3) ; battle (1745) 13-570d, 3-42c, 5-565d.
Hohenfurth, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hohenheim, Theophrastus Bombast von : *see* Paracelsus.
HOHENHEIM, Ger. 13-572a ; 11-808 (B4).
Hohenklingen, castle, Switz. 26-311d.
Hohenleuben, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 13-572b ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohenlinden, Ger. 11-808 (D4) ; battle (1800) 11-902d.
— **Miss. 18-600 (C2).**
HOHENLOHE (family) 13-572b.
— **Ingelfingen, Friedrich Ludwig, prince of 13-572c ; 19-230b.**
— **Ingelfingen Kraft, prince of 13-573b ; 24-712c.**
— **Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig, prince of 13-573c ; 11-892c ; Old Catholics 20-68a ; papal infallibility 27-947d.**
— **Schillingsfürst, Konrad, prince of 9-38a.**
— **Waldenburg - Bartenstein, Ludwig Aloysius, prince of 13-573d.**
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prince of 13-573a.
Hohenmauth, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Hohen Mölsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q10) ; battle (1080) 20-376b, 25-817d.
Hohe Nock, mt., Aus. 24-106c.
Hohensalza, Ger. 28-170d.
Hohen Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Hohenschwangau, Ger. 11-808 (C5) ; castle 11-373c, 24-395a.
Hohen Solms, La. 17-54 (a6).
Hohenstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
HOHENSTAUFEN (family) 13-574a ; 11-844c ; 9-335a.
Hohenstaufen, Ger. 12-575b.
Hohenstein, Ger. (E.Pruss.) 11-808 (H2) ; 13-575d.
HOHENSTEIN, Ger. (Sax.) 13-575c ; 11-808 (III. q11).
— , Ger. (W.Pruss.) 11-808 (G1).
Hohenstollen, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Hohentübingen, castle, Ger. 27-360c.
Hohenwald, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund, count of 3-29d ; 6-132d.
Hohenwart, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
Hohenzollern, castle, Ger. 13-576d.
HOHENZOLLERN (family) 13-575d ; Bismarck 4-4c ; Brandenburg 4 21c ; colours 19-461b ; statues 3-787b ; territory (c. 1600) 11-856, 22-524 (maps).
—, Frederick Franz Xavier, prince of 11-190a ; 2-707c.
Hohenzollern, prov., Ger. 11-808 (B4 & E-F1) ; 13-576d ; 22-519b.
"Hohenzollern" (steam yacht) 24-1000a.
Hohenzollern, Order of the House of 15-864d.
Hoher Caisl, mt., Tirol : *see* Croda Rossa.
— **Fresahen, mt., Aus. 23-242 (H9).**
— **Göll, mt., Aus. 24-104d.**
— **Ifen, mt., Aus. 23-242 (I2).**
— **Kasten, mt., Alps 23-242 (G2) ; 1-746a.**
— **Lantsch, mt., Aus. : *see* Hochlantsch.**
— **Lindkogel, mt., Aus. 3-183d.**
— **Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-272d.**
Hohermuth, Georg 14-14a.
Hoher Randen, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F1).
— **Riffler, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-745d.**
— **Schwarm, ruins, Ger. 23-953d.**
Hohes Licht, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2) ; 1-746a.
— **Rad, mt., Alps 1-745d.**
— **Rad, mt., Ger. 23-324c.**
Hohe Tanne, mt., Ger. 26-262a.
— **Tatra, mts., Aus.-Hung. : *see* Tatra.**
— **Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3) ; 24-104d.**
— **Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.**
— **Veitsch, mt., Aus. 25-1058d.**
— **Visciln, mt., Aus. : *see* Taschenpitze.**
— **Winde, mt., Switz. 23-242 (D2).**
— **Wurzel, mt., Ger. 23-623d.**
Hohgant, mt., Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 1-744a.
Hoh Head, cape, Wash. 23-354 (A2).
— **Königsburg, castle, Ger. 26-310d.**
Hohlefels, Ger. 11-828b.
Hohlstein, Ger. 17-77d.
Hohn : electric conduction 6-884b.
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 22-214a.
Hohnau, Ludwig von 22-516a.
Höhnel, lake, Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
— , val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Hohokus, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Hohenstein, castle, Ger. 22-900c.
Höhr-Grenzhausen, Ger. 8-740a.
Hohsand, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Hohscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Hohthürli, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Hoiby, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hoisetseet 1-209b.
Hoi-he, tribe 27-424d.
Hoi-how, China 12-821b.
Hölland, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Hôi Lyngen, hills, Den. 2-24 (E4).
Hoima, Afr. 27-557 (B2) ; 27-559c.
Hoio, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hoiran, bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3) ; 2-758c.
Hoisington, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Hoist (of flag) 10-457b.
— (lift) : *see* Elevators.
— (signalling) 25-70c.
Hoisting (mining) 13-534c.
— **bucket 13-535d.**
Hoitsu (Jap. artist) 15-913b ; 15-1c.
Hoium, Belg. : *see* Huy.
Hoi-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Hoi-yuan-chen, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
Hoja-gor, Tib. 25-168 (E2).
Hojeda : *see* Ojeda, Alonso de.
Højer, Andreas 13-580d.
Højestrup, Den. 23-852d.
Hojnanska, Olga 26-514a.
Hojo (family) 15-259d ; 15-261d ; 26-1049c.
Hojo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M9).
Hojo Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) : *see* Ujimasa.
Hojr (Arabian king) 18-634a.
Hoju 15-210d.
Højvaag, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hok, riv., Bur. 15-728d ; 18-87a.
Hokabetta, mt., India 19-1c.
Hokah, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Hokand, Asia : *see* Khokand.
Hokanui group 19-625b.
Hokchu, China : *see* Fuchow.
Hoke, Jacob, Wash. 23-354 (A1).
Hokendauqua, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Hökens Aa, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Hoke's Bluff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Hoki (Hakusan) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Ho-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Hokianga, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— , riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ho-king, China 6-168 (I2).
Hokitika, N.Z. 19-624 (C5) ; 13-592b.
Ho-kiu, China 6-168 (I2).
HOKKAIDO, dist., Jap. 13-577a ; 15-156 (L5) ; 15-204c.
Hokkaido Colonial Bank 15-197a.
— group (geol.) 7-416c.
Hokke (Buddhists) : *see* Nichiren.
Hokkei (Jap. artist) 15-176d.
Hokku (in Jap. poetry) 15-169a.
Hokkos, tribe 6-172a.
Hokogakko 15-211d.
Hoko-to, Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Hoko-gunto, Hoko-to, isls., Jap. : *see* Pescadores.
Ho-kow, China (Hang-ki) 6-168 (K4) ; 15-783a.
Ho-Kow, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G4).
Hok-san-do, isl., Kor. : *see* Rosa.
Hoksar, pass, India 15-637d.
Hokucho 15-260c.
Hokurikudo, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
HOKUSAI 13-577c ; 15-176b.
Hol, Richard 13-451c.
Hol, India 13-584c.
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Hola 26-19a.
Hola, Isl. Pa. 26-602 (D2).
Holabird, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Holalkere, India 14-382 (G12).
Holand, Edmund Thomas de : *see* Kent, earls of.
—, Henry John : *see* Exeter, duke of.
—, Maud de 4-368d.
—, Sir Thomas 8-1000b.
Holande, Richard de (Scottish writer) : *see* Holland, Richard de.
Holar, Vaclaf : *see* Hollar, Wenzel.
Holar, Ice. 14-232d.
***Holar*-book 14-235b.**
Holarctic region 22-1005c ; birds 3-975a ; fauna 22-1011b ; flora 21-779b, 21-778a.
Holaspideas 12-676c ; 22-324d.
Holawden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
HOLBACH, PAUL HEINRICH Dietrich, baron d' 13-577b ; 11-139a ; 16-27a.
Holback, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 26-961d.
—, county, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 26-961d.
HOLBEACH, Lincs. 13-577d ; 9-416 (II. H4).
— **Marsh, dist., Lincs. 16-714a.**
HOLBEIN, HANS (the elder) 13-577d.

Digitized by Google

HOLBEIN, HANS (the younger) 13-578c ; 20-475d ; 23-179c : miniature by 19-520 (Pl. I. fig. 1) ; Macabre pictures 17-190b, 5-331c ; metalwork 21-798c ; More's patronage 19-825b ; Wilton House 23-697c. —, Montague 23-234a.

HOLBERG, LUDVIG Holberg, baron 13-580b ; 2-40d ; 3-543b ; statues 3-773d, 7-56c.

Holborn, L. F. C. : pyrometer 20-833d ; thermo-electricity 20-818d.

HOLBORN, Lond. 13-581c ; 19-938 (C2) ; 23-414b. — Bars, Lond. 13-581c. — Viaduct, Lond. 16-938 (C3).

Holborne, Anthony 6-399c.

Holbox (Holboy), isl., Mex. 18-318 (I3) ; 19-318c.

Holbrook, Ariz. 3-544 (D3). —, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3). —, Nev. 5-8 (D2). —, Oreg. 20-243 (B-C2). —, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).

Holbrooklia 18-835a.

Holburn Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-969b.

Holcomb, Miss. 18-600 (C2). —, Mo. 18-608 (A5). — W.Va. 25-560 (C3).

Holcombe, Lancs. 16-139 (D2). —, Wis. 25-740 (B3). —, Brook, Lancs. 16-139 (D2). — Rogue, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3) ; 8-154d.

Holcomia immanis : *see* Tarantula.

HOLCROFT, THOMAS 13-582b.

Holcus 19-373a ; 19-374c. — bicolor : *see* Durra. — lanatus : *see* Yorkshire fog. — mollis 21-764d. — sorghum : *see* Durra. — spicatus : *see* Bajra.

Hold (dict.) 13-814c.

Holda (myth.) 17-6d.

Holdcroft, Va. 26-118 (E-F3).

Holden (of Alston), baron 13-582d. —, Edward Singleton 8-889c. —, Henry 8-383a.

—, HUBERT ASHTON 13-582c.

—, SIR ISAAC 13-582c. —, J. 22-851b. —, Jas. P. 17-544d. —, R. 6-494d. —, William Woods 19-773b.

Holden, Me. 17-434 (D4). —, Mass. 17-852 (D2). —, Mo. 18-608 (B3). —, Utah 27-814 (B3). —, W.Va. 25-560 (A4).

Holden burner 11-378c.

Holdenby, Northants. 9-420 (VII. F3) ; 18-719b. — House, Northants. 5-909c.

Holden's tide tables 20-940a.

Holdenville, Okla. 26-58 (E3).

Holdenville shale 27-631b.

Holder, William 7-587d.

Holder, Fla. 19-540 (D3).

Holder (dict.) 3-941a.

HOLDERLIN, JOHANN Christian Friedrich 13-583a ; 15-793a.

Holdernesse, N.H. 19-490 (D4). —, dist., Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; 22-931a ; coast erosion 22-743a ; crannog in 7-378b ; geology 22-931d.

Holder in due course (law) 3-941d.

HOLDERNESSE, earl of (title) 13-583c. —, John Ramsay, earl of 13-583c ; 7-764d ; 12-302b.

Holdfast, bay, S.Aus. 12-121b. — Tom, hill, St Helena 26-7b.

Holdgate, Salop 9-420 (III. 29) ; 24-1092a.

HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 13-583d.

Holdich, Sir T. H. 2-739b ; 6-158c ; 3-461a.

Holdings : *see* Small Holdings.

Holdrege, Neb. 19-324 (E4).

Hold-ups : *see* Strikes and Lock-outs.

Hold-with-hope, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).

Hole, W. 22-507b.

Hole, Nor. 19-804 (A3). —, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

Hole and taw (dict.) 27-679d.

Holeb, Ile. 17-434 (B3). —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).

Holectypoides 8-881b.

Holectypus 15-570a.

Hole-in-the-Day (Indian chief) 16-795b.

Hole in the Wall, cape, W.I. 23-544 (B1).

Holen, L. of M. : *see* Peel.

Holo-Narsipur, India : *see* Narsipur.

Holo of Murroes, Scot. 24-418 (F1). — of Row, rock, Scot. 26-1040c.

Holes, bay, Dorset. 22-73a.

Holesovice, Bubna, dist., Aus. 22-948b.

Holeyas, tribe 7-91d.

Holford, Captain : art collection 2-673a.

Holgate, O. 26-76 (B3). —, Salop : *see* Holdgate.

Holger Danske : *see Ogier the Dane.*

Hölgi (of Halogaland) 23-684c.

Holguin, Carlos 6-711d.

HOLGUIN, Cu. 12-583d ; 7-595 (E2).

Holi (clan) 23-262a. — (Hindu festival) 12-507c ; 23-231a ; Bhil dance 7-796b.

Holibut : *see* Halibut.

HOLIDAY 12-584a ; Roman 23-340c ; *see also* Bank holidays.

Holiness (ceremonial sanctity) 12-158c ; 9-871c ; 23-340d ; Hebrew law 16-517b ; priest 22-321a ; votive objects 23-219d. — (in ethics) : *see* Righteousness.

Holing (coal-mining) 8-584c.

HOLINSHED (Hollingshead), Raphael 12-584b ; *Chronicles* 12-584c ; 9-613b ; Battle Abbey Roll 2-534a ; Harrison 12-25a ; Stanyhurst 23-784a.

Holitz, Aus. 12-620d.

Holje, Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Holje.

Holkham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; seat 16-392d, 2-420c.

HOLKAR (family) 12-584c. —, Jaswant Rao ; Malhar Rao, &c. : *see* Jaswant Rao Holkar, &c.

Holl, Elias 2-421b ; 2-902a. —, FRANK 13-584d ; 22-129d.

Holl, bay, Swed. 22-190 (B4).

Hollabend, Ark. 2-553 (B3).

Hollabrunn, Lower Aus. : *see* Ober Hollabrunn.

Holladay, Oreg. 20-242 (A3). — Tenn. 26-820 (C3).

Hollams Bird, isl., Cape Col. 22-468 (A.-B5) ; 2-419b.

Holland, Georgina Carolina Fox, baroness 22-306d ; 13-586a. — Henry Edward Vassall Fox, 4th baron 13-587a ; 22-430c. — HENRY FOX, 1st baron 13-585c ; 10-761d ; Pitt 8-3a. — HENRY RICH, 1st earl of 13-585d. — HENRY RICHARD VASsall Fox, 3rd baron 13-586c ; Dumont 2-666a ; Sydney Smith 25-269a. —, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of : *see* Warwick, earl of. —, Saba, Lady 25-269c. —, CHARLES 12-585a. —, Edmund de, Thomas de, earls of Kent : *see* Kent. —, SIR HENRY (physician) 13-585a. —, Henry (bookseller) 13-587c. —, John, earl of Huntingdon : *see* Huntingdon, earl of. —, JOSIAH GILBERT 13-587c ; 1-841a. —, J. P. : submarines 24-918b. —, PHILEMON 13-587b ; 9-826d. —, RICHARD 13-587c. —, Robert de 9-91d. —, Thomas Erskine : on procedure 22-408d ; on right 13-577b ; on sanction 26-1284. —, Sir Thomas Henry : on laterite 16-241c.

Holland, Ala. 1-460 (C1). —, Ark. 2-552 (C2). —, Fla. 19-540 (B1). —, Ga. 14-755 (A1). —, Ill. 14-304 (D4). —, Ind. 14-422 (C3). —, Kan. 16-854 (E3). —, Mass. 17-852 (C3).

HOLLAND, Mich. 13-611a ; 13-372 (D7). —, Minn. 18-550 (A6). —, Mo. 18-608 (A5). —, N.Y. 19-596 (B3). —, Tex. 26-690 (K5). —, Va. 29-115 (F4). —, Vt. 19-490 (D3). —, Wis. 25-740 (E4).

HOLLAND, country, Eur. 13-587d ; 13-588 (map) ; army 13-593c, 2-599b, 2-824a ; army rifle 22-333a ; art : *see* Dutch art ; art galleries and museums 2-672c, 19-64a ; coast-line 9-908c ; coinage 13-706c, 19-906a ; colonies 13-595c, 2-741d ; constitution 13-592d, 23-176c, 13-609d ; education 13-594b, 9-865c, 9-638b ; finance 14-358c, 13-599b ; flag 16-462a ; flora and fauna 13-590c ; forests 19-647c ; freemasonry 11-84d ; geology 13-590a, 21-647c ; housing 13-626c ; knighthood orders 15-865a ; language : *see* Dutch ; libraries 16-575c ; lifeboats 16-608b ; liquor traffic 18-769c, 22-581 ; literature : *see* Dutch literature ; and Dutch drama ; missions 18-589c ; monuments, preservation of 18-800c ; navy 19-307c ; newspapers and periodicals 19-580b, 21-196c, 21-160d ; observatories 19-969b ; railways 9-917d ; skating 25-167a ; slave emancipation 22-324c ; societies, learned 25-319d ; surrey maps 17-650d ; universities 27-767b.

HOLLAND : *Commerce and Industries* 13-592c ; agriculture 13-592a ; beetroot sugar 23-875 ; butter 19-620 ; cotton 7-716d, 7-799b, 7-878c ; fisheries 13-593b, 16-429d ; fruit 11-203d ; German trade 11-814a ; glass 12-105c ; margarine 17-760d ; poultry farming 22-730d ; shipbuilding and shipping 24-984c, 27-605a, 24-877 (table), 24-874 (table) ; spirits 25-54a ; timber 19-645a ; Turkish trade 27-430b ; United Kingdom trade 27-602a ; whaling 23-572c.

—, *Government and Law* 13-592d ; capital punishment 5-281a ; civil list 6-412c ; corn laws 7-178b ; divorce 8-342c ; labour colonies 27-838b ; payment of members 23-505d ; pensions 22-368d ; prize laws 22-303b ; Sunday observance 26-98d ; voting 23-217a. *See also* States-General, Dutch.

—, *Population* 13-590d ; 9-910d ; 27-599b ; emigration 19-428c ; illegitimacy 14-301a.

—, *History* (for hist. before 1579 *see* Netherlands) 13-595d ; 11-834, 11-856 (maps) ; American War of Independence 1-846d ; arbitration and international law 14-709d, 2-843b ; Austrian Succession, War of 2-43b ; Belgium, relations with (from 1579) 2-673b foll. ; Brazil 4-456a ; Danish alliance 8-36a ; East India Company 8-715a, India, settlements 14-405b, 8-784b ; English wars (17th cent.) 2-739a foll. ; Formosa colony 19-670d ; French Revolutionary wars 11-711d ; Frisian (1672-78) 8-731c foll. ; Guiana 12-676a ; Japan 15-193b, 15-230d ; Jews 15-406a, 15-408d ; Malay Archipelago 17-469d, 15-992b, 4-261b, 2-824a ; colonized 17-914d ; Napoleonic wars 19-234b ; naval history 19-307c, 26-554c ; New Netherlands colony 18-603a, 19-780 ; Nine Years' Remonstrants 23-82a ; South Africa 1-332d, 25-469b, 8-237b ; Spanish Succession, War of 22-599c, 27-837c ; Venezuela 27-934c ; West Africa 28-335b, 12-205c, 12-255d ; West India Company 8-735b.

HOLLAND (COUNTY AND Province of) 13-606a ; 13-596a ; 13-599d ; Hundred Years' War 2-669c ; Utrecht bishopric 27-824a ; Zeeland federation 19-419c. —, pt., Md. 17-838 (F-G3). —, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5). —, str., Md. 17-838 (G4).

HOLLAND (cloth) 12-611a. "Holland" (submarine) 24-918b. —, Francisco de 22-158b. Hollandaise, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2). Holland American Line 25-859b. Holland Brigz, Lincs. 16-716c. — Brook, riv., Kan. 9-424 (IV. E3). Hollandbush, Scot. 24-418 (D3). Hollander, Bernard 21-540a. Hollander engine 26-731c. Hollandette 7-278c. Holland Fen, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3) ; draining of 19-257a, 19-714a. —, Great, Eas. : *see* Great Holland. — House, Lond. 18-733d ; 18-115d. — Moor, Lancs. 16-139 (B3). —, New, Lincs. : *see* New Holland. —, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 16-714d ; geology 21-647c. — Paten, N.Y. 19-596 (E2). —, Preussisch, Ger. : *see* Preussisch Holland. — Purchase, dist., N.Y. 6-756a, 19-490 (C4). Hollands Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2). Hollandsch Diep, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-585b. Holland, States of : *see* States of Holland. Holland v. Manchester and Liverpool District Bank 3-350b. Holland Yesi, riv., Holl. : *see* Yssel, riv., Holl. Hollanebury, O. 26-26 (A5). HOLLAR, WENZEL 13-611b ; 18-165a. Hollbolles (bot.) 12-474a. Hollebeke Mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3) ; 12-148d. Höllenkogel, mt., Aus. 24-106c. Höllenpass, val., Ger. 11-693a. Hollern, Ger. 26-326b. HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 13-611d. —, John and Gilbert, earls of Clare : *see* Clare, earls of. —, John and Thomas, dukes of Newcastle : *see* Newcastle, dukes of. Hollesehau, Aus. 3-4 (E3). Hollesley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3). —, bay, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2). Holley, Fla. 19-540 (B6). —, N.Y. 19-596 (B4). —, Oreg. 20-242 (C3). Hollfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4). Holliday, Ill. 14-304 (D4). —, Kan. 16-854 (H1). —, Ohio 18-808 (D3). Holliday lamp 16-652d. Hollidaysburg, Pa. . 21-106 (F5). Hollidays Cove, W.Va. 25-560 (C1). Hollies limestone 16-829b. Holligias (legend) : *see* Howleglas. Hollingbourne, Kent 9-424 (VI. F3) ; 18-719b ; 24-1092a. Hollinger, Pa. 21-106 (G7). Hollingham v. Head (1858) 10-14c. Hollingshead, Raphael : *see* Holinshed, Raphael. Hollingstedt, Ger. 7-810b. Hollingsworth, Ga. 11-752 (C1). —, Ind. 14-422 (A3). —, Iowa 25-933 (A3) ; 9-91a. Hollinlane, Ches. 18-139 (E3). Hollins, Ala. 1-460 (C3). —, Ches. 25-933 (B3). —, Lancs. 16-139 (D6). —, Va. 29-118 (B-C3). Hollinsclough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3). Hollins Green, Lancs. 16-139 (D6). Hollinwood, Lancs. 25-933 (A3). Hollis, Ark. 2-552 (B3). —, Kan. 16-854 (E1). —, Me. 17-434 (B5). —, N.H. 19-490 (D5). —, N.Y. 19-596 (E4). —, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3). Hollister, Cal. 5-8 (C3). —, Mo. 18-26 (F5). Hollisterville, Pa. 21-106 (M3). Hollston, Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 18-444b. Hollo, tribe 1-330c. Hollogne, Belg. 16-593c. HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 13-614c. Holloway, N.Mex. 18-520 (E3). —, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2) ; 14-874b. — College for Women, Royal 9-17c ; 22-785d. Hollow bow : *see* Crossbow. Hollow Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2). —, Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C3). — of Fife, dist., Scot. : *see* Fife, Howe of. — of Mearns, val., Scot. : *see* Mearns, Howe of.

Hollow Rock, Tenn. 26-632 (C1). Hollow-ware men 21-339b. Hollowpipe, Pa. 21-106 (E5). Holhum, Holl. 13-588 (C1). Holhusun, Tib. 6-168 (F3). Holiway, John 7-105a. Holly, Jas 25-245b. — Myron 19-517d. Holly, Mich. 13-372 (G7). HOLLY (bot.) 12-614c ; 16-325a ; 12-134b. Holly Beach, N.J. 19-502 (C3). Hollybrush sandstone 5-484a ; 10-344c. Holly Grove, Ark. 2-552 (D3). — Hollygrove, La. 17-54 (C3). — W.Va. 25-560 (C3). Holly Hill, S.C. 26-500 (D3). HOLLYHOCK 12-615d ; 17-517c (figs.) ; anther 22-4b (fig.) ; pollen 16-568c (fig.). Holly-leaved hellebore 13-52c. Hollyns, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H3). Hollymount, Ire. 16-744 (B3). Holly Pond, Ala. 1-460 (C1). — Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C4). — SPRINGS, Miss. 18-616b ; 18-600 (C1) ; 22-82b. Hollysprings, N.C. 19-772 (D2). Hollywood, Ala. 1-460 (C1). —, Cal. 5-5 (D4). —, Ire. 16-744 (B3). —, Miss. 18-600 (B1). Holm, G. 21-950d. Holm, Torfhildur 14-246d. Holm, dist., Ger. 24-354b. —, isl., Swed. 22-184b. —, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 22-48d. Holm, battle of (905) 8-827d. HOLMAN, JAMES 13-616c. Holman, W. (mathematician) 22-332a. Holman, Ala. 1-460 (B2). Holmbol, Berndt Michael 1-89d. Holmbridge, Yorks. 22-933 (B2). Holmbury, hill, Sur. 22-146a ; 22-139d. Holmby, Northants. : *see* Holdenby. Holmdel, N.J. 19-502 (D3). Holme, Hunts. 6-424 (IV. E2) ; 13-952b. —, Yorks. 22-933 (B2). —, riv., Den. 8-24 (A5). —, riv., Yorks. 22-933 (B2). — Chapel, Lancs. 16-139 (E1). — Cultram, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 7-625d. — Dub, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3). — Hale, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1). — Lacy, Hereford. 9-420 (III. 29) ; 13-857d. Holmen, Nor. 19-800 (F1). —, Wis. 25-740 (B5). Holme next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1). Holmenkollen, Nor. 8-286b ; 25-187a. Holmens Kirke, church, Copenhagen 7-96c. Holmer Green, Bucks. 19-642 (B2). Holmes, Abiel 12-616d. —, H. (engineer) 8-182a. —, Oliver Wendell (jurist) 13-617d. —, OLIVER WENDELL (writer) 13-616d ; 1-835b ; 3-152a. —, Sir Robert 9-730c ; 22-905d. —, Theophilus Hunter 22-708b. Holmes, Lancs. 16-139 (B2) —, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3). —, Wyo. 29-874 (F4). —, mt., N.Z. 19-654 (B5). —, reefs, Austr. 2-940 (E2). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B5). —, Co., Fla. 19-540 (C5). —, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3). —, Co., O. 22-26 (F-G3). — Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C6). Holmes's Hole, Mass. : *see* Vineyard Haven. Holmes Junction, Wis. 29-740 (E3). Holmes's comet 9-763b. — lights 6-973a. Holmestrand, Nor. 19-804 (D3). Holmesville, Miss. 18-600 (B4). —, Neb. 19-324 (E4). —, O. 22-26 (F-G3). Holmes Wood, Lancs. 16-139 (B2). Holme upon Spalding moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F4). Holmfield, Can. 17-854 (B3). Holmfirth, Yorks. 22-933 (B1). HOLMFIRTH, Yorks. 13-618a ; 22-933 (B2). Holmgang (dual) 29-175b.

Digitized by Google

Holmgard, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Holmgren, Alarik Frithiof 23-136a.
Holmhead, Scot. 7-629a.
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Holmi, Anis M. 21-544a.
Holmia (chem.) 22-910a; 8-733d.
Holmö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Holm oak: *see* Evergreen oak.
Holmos of Papal, isl., Scot. 26-555a.
Holmos (mus.) 2-919a.
Holmpton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Holmsrygge, tribe: *see* Ulmerugi.
Holme, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Holmedal, Nor. 19-801 (D3).
Holmedale, Val., Sur. 22-52d.
Holmejö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Holmeland, dist., Den. 9-24 (A2).
Holmetrup, Den. 9-24 (C3).
Holm-thrush: *see* Mistletothrush.
Holmwood, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, North. Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Holne, Devon. 9-430 (VI. E2); 2-1730c.
Holnicote, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Holobenthic 21-723c.
HOLOCAUST (dict.) 12-618a.
HOLOCENE 12-618a; 11-676a; 12-59b; 21-318a.
Holocentrum rubrum: *see* Red Sea perch.
—**sancti pauli** 24-37b.
Holocephali 24-596b; brain 14-265b, 24-595c; gills 14-253c; glands, adrenal 8-634d; operculum 24-594b; skeleton 14-259c, 24-594d, 24-595a.
Holochilus 12-907d; 23-449b.
Holochlamyda 11-511a.
Holocrystalline 25-182a.
Holocystis 7-418a.
Holodrus (Bible) 12-549d.
Holofernes ash **Judith** (anecn.) 22-215d.
Holognathe 11-526b.
Holograph 3-454d; will 22-656d.
Holohedral: *see* Holosymmetric class.
Holohedron, facial or summital: *see* Summital holohedron.
Holoku (garment) 12-88a.
Holomastigacese 18-465c.
Holomaus, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Holometabolic: *see* Metabolic.
Holomonic 8-759a.
Holonitidæ 9-857c.
Holopedium 9-857c.
Holophytic 10-464b.
Holopodidæ 8-879a.
Holoptychiidæ 24-549d.
Holoptychius 9-125c; 14-5a.
Holorhinal 3-960c.
Holosiphona: *see* Dibranchiata.
Holostata 2-304d.
Holostei 24-544a.
Holosteum 10-561b.
Holostomidæ 27-243a; 27-246c.
Holosymmetric class: anorthic 7-579d; cubic 7-576a; hexagonal 7-580a, 7-581d; monoclinic 7-579a; orthorhombic 7-578a; tetragonal 7-576d.
Holotheria 3-805c.
Holotrichidæ 8-879d.
Holotrichioidea 8-879b; 2-876d; affinities 8-877d; distribution 22-1014d; geological age 22-1018a; larva 12-226c.
Holothyrus nitidissimus 2-316d (fig.).
Holotrichæ 2-769a; 12-764b.
Holotrichosæ 14-561b.
Holowczyn, Russ.: battle (1708) 12-630d.
Holowinski (archbp. of Mogilev) 21-938b.
Holoxale 10-464b.
Holozoa 23-453a.
Holper, Hieronymus 2-897b.
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 12-615b; 9-806b.
—**John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield:** *see* Sheffield.
Holroyd, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Holsæ, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Holsel (painter) 26-516a.
Holsel, Frederik 12-617b.
Holste, Leo: *see* Holstenius, Lucas.
Holstebro, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Holsted, Den. 9-24 (A3).
Holsted, riv., Den. 9-24 (A3).
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH von 12-618c.
Holstein, la. 14-739 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (F4).
HOLSTEIN, duch., Ger. 12-618d; 11-854 (maps). *See also* Schleswig-Holstein *and* Schleswig - Holstein Question.
Holstein cattle 5-539c.
HOLSTEIN, KARL CHRISTian Johann 12-618d.
Holstenborg, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS 12-619a.
HOLSTER (dict.) 12-619a.
Holston, Va. 23-118 (C1).
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 23-118, 23-119 (B-C1); 23-630 (H1); 23-625c.
Holsworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 9-1330.
Holt, Alfred 23-859a; 25-859d.
—**E. W. L. (naturalist)** 19-432a.
—, **SIR JOHN** 12-619b.
Holt, Ala. 27-484c.
—, **Ches.** 9-60b.
—, **Ia.** 14-739 (C4).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (F7).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (A2).
—, **Mo.** 16-605 (B3).
—, **Mont.** 14-870 (B-C1).
—, **Nor.** 19-804 (C3).
—, **Norf.** 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
—, **Wales** 8-18c.
—, **Worcs.** 9-430 (III. C2).
—, **hill, Vt.** 18-490 (C4).
Holtaalen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Holt Co., Mo. 16-606 (A1).
—**Co., Neb.** 19-334 (E-F2).
HOLTHAUS, KARL EDUARD von 12-619c.
—, **Luise von:** *see* Rogge, Luise.
Holten, Ger. 12-588 (D3).
—, **Ind.** 13-588 (D2).
Holtenau, Ger. 9-24 (B4).
Holt Head, Yorks. 29-933 (B2).
Holton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, **Ia.** 14-423 (G6).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G1).
—, **La.** 17-54 (C5).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (D6).
—, **Oxon.** 9-430 (III. E3); 26-417d.
Holtsätlingen, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Holts Summit, Mo. 16-606 (D3).
Holtville, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Holtwille, Colo. 6-729 (G3).
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH Christoph 12 - 620a; 11-792a.
Holtz, W. T. B. (physicist) 9-815a.
Holts, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Holtzendorff, Ernst von 26-128c.
—**JOACHIM W. F. P. VON** 12-620b.
Holtzer breastplates 2-581d.
Holtzknecht (physician) 26-888b.
Holtzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Guilelmus.
Holtzmann, C. H. A. (physicist) 12-145b.
—, **HEINRICH JULIUS** 12-620c; on Colossians and Ephesians 6-727c, 6-671d; Revelation, Book of 23-216a.
—, **Karl Julius** 12-620c.
Holuaioa, Haw. 12-84 (D3).
HOLUB, EMIL 12-620d.
Holum-gol, riv., Tib. 27-347c.
Holum-nor, lake, Tib.: *see* Hollusun.
Holwan, Pers. 15-950a.
Holwarda, John Phocylides 26-765c.
Holwell, John Zephaniah 4-983a.
Holwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Holwick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Holwood, hill, Kent 6-634a.
HOLY (dict.) 12-620d.
Holy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 8-73d.
HOLY, isl., Northumb. 12-627a; 9-412 (I. E1); 13-436a.
—, **isl., Scot.** 24-412 (C4); 2-645c.
—, **isl., Wales** 9-428 (V. B1); 12-621d.
HOLY ALLIANCE 12-621a; 9-935b; 3-17b.
—**Alliance of the East:** *see* Berlin Convention.
Holy Apostles, Church of the, Constantinople 4-907d; 6-989d; paintings 4-909b.
—**basil** 14-351a.
Holybourne, Hants. 9-420 (V. F3).
Holy Club (rel. society) 22-528b.
—**Coat of Trier:** *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
—**Communion:** *see* Eucharist.
Holy Cross, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 26-902d.
—**Cross, Worcs.** 25-758 (A2); 25-817a.
—**Cross, bay, Russ.As.** 26-10 (O2).
—**Cross, mt., Colo.** 6-732 (D2); 6-718b.
—**Cross, mt., Cyprus:** *see* Santa Cruz.
Holy Cross, abbey, Waltham, Ess. 23-298a.
—**Cross, church, Crediton, Eng.** 7-391a.
—**Cross, Gild of the (Stratford)** 25-998c.
—**Cross Mission, Alak.** 1-477 (F3).
Holy Fair, The (Burns) 6-859b.
Holy Ghost 7-393c; 20-776a; 26-781a; Cathars 5-516a; Doukhobors 8-448d; invocation 9-871b, 22-539b; Jewish doctrine 13-435c; Parsolete 15-454c; Pauline teaching 26-841a; procession of: *see* Filioque Clause (Nicene Creed); sin against 15-550b; Whitsunday commemoration 26-612c.
—**Ghost, Congregation of the** 12-590d.
—**Ghost, Order of the** 15-856c; 12-841d; collar 8-685b.
—**Ghost bell** 3-688d.
—**Grail, The:** *see* Grail, The Holy.
HOLYHEAD, Wales 12-621d; 9-428 (V. B1); breakwater 4-477c.
—, **bay, Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
—, **mt., Wales** 9-428 (V. B1).
Holyhead quartzite 22-717b.
Holy hill (masonry) 25-455a.
Holy House of Loreto: *see* Loreto.
Holy Lance 7-528d; 22-934d; 14-581b.
—**League** (1495) 20-707c.
—**League** (1511) 15-551d; 19-826b; 17-923b.
—**League** (1571) 16-463b.
—**League** (1576) 19-831a; 12-886c, 15-854c.
—**League** (1609) 17-920c.
—**League** (1684) 13-913d.
—**League of Cognac** (1526): *see* Cognac, treaty of.
Holy Living (Jeremy Taylor) 26-470b; Welsh version 8-648a.
Holy Loch, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 2-456c.
Holy Maid of Kent 27-493d.
—**Name of Jesus, feast of the** 12-223b.
HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB 12-622c.
Holy Office: *see* Inquisition.
—**Office, Familiars of the:** *see* Familiars of the Holy Office.
—**of holies** 23-333c.
Holyoke, Colo. 6-729 (H1).
HOLYOKE, Mass. 13-622d; 17-853 (B2); 14-923b.
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-853 (B2); 17-851a.
—, **mts., Mass.** 17-853 (B2); 1-853a.
Holy Orders: *see* Order, Holy.
Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church: *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
—**Places, Pal.** 26-824d; 27-451b; French claims 16-805c; Russian claims 27-459d, 26-904c; *see also* Crusades.
Holyport, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Holy Roman Empire 9-352a foll.; 9-346b; (maps) 9-916, 9-931; archchancellor 2-358c; Austrian Succession war 3-39d; Burgundian dominions 4-821b, 2-557d; crown 7-516b (fig.); decline (1254-1519) 9-927a; Dutch wars 8-733a; ecclesiastical states 11-834, 856 (maps); electors 9-173d; French Revolutionary wars 12-171b foll.; Franconian dynasty 11-14d; Germany (962-1806) 11-836a foll.; Golden Bull, *see that heading*; Grand Alliance war 13-342b; Habsburg emperors 9-343d, 12-788b; Hohenstaufen period 9-353a, 11-45a, 12-875b, 11-47b (*see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines); imperial cities 9-736b; investitures, 654 (*see that heading*); Italy (962-1267) 15-29d (*see also* Hohenstaufen period *above*); papal relations 26-893d (*see also* Papacy); Polish Succession war, *see that heading*; Seven Years' war 26-717a; Spanish Succession war 22-599b; Switzerland (1291-1648) 20-845b; Thirty Years' war 26-853c; Westphalia peace 9-930b, 11-860a. *See also* names of emperors.
Holyrood, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (D3).
—, **bay, Nfld.** 19-479 (D3).
—, **pond, Nfld.** 19-479 (D3).
—, **palace, Scot.** 9-931c; 19-806a; sanctuary 24-150c.
Holy Sacrament, Company of the: *see* Saint Sacrement, Compagnie du.
—**Saturday** 12-623d; 26-186a.
—**Secret:** *see* Disciplina arcani.
—**See, Act of the:** *see* Act of the Holy See.
—**Sepulchre (astron.):** *see* Andromeda.
—**Sepulchre, church, Cambridge** 5-94d; 1-763d.
—**Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem** 13-334a; 24-657a; 9-96c.
—**Sepulchre, Order of the** 15-866a.
—**Shroud of Turin:** *see* Shroud, The Holy.
—**Spirit:** *see* Holy Ghost.
—**Spirit (Zoroastrianism):** *see* Ormazd.
Holystone, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 7-130c.
HOLYSTONE (dict.) 12-623a.
Holy Synod (Greek Church) 12-433d; 22-875d; Bulgaria 4-779a; Rumania 23-830c.
—**Synod (Jerusalem, 1672)** 15-335b.
—**Thursday:** *see* Ascension, Feast of the.
—**Tomb, school of the** 26-151a.
Holytown, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 4-304d.
Holy tree: *see* Asedarach.
Holy Trinity, monastery of the, Lond. 9-911a.
Holy War (Bunyan) 4-805d.
HOLY WATER 12-623a.
—**water sprinkler (weapon):** *see* Morning star.
HOLY WEEK 12-623d; 16-427d; 22-887d.
Holywell, Hunts. 13-958a.
HOLYWELL, Wales 12-624a; 9-428 (V. E1); geology 19-522a, 4 shrine 21-609c.
—**Green, Yorks.** 26-933 (B2).
Holywell shales 15-522a.
Holywood: *see* Sacro Bosco, Johannes de.
HOLYWOOD, Ire. 12-624b; 14-744 (F2); geology 8-458a.
—**Scot.** 8-664c.
Holy wood (bot.): *see* Guaiacum.
Holzapfel, Peter, count 26-860c.
Holzegg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Holzminden, riv., Ger. 12-859d.
Holzgau, Aus. 23-242 (I3).
Holzman, Wilhelm: *see* Xylander, Wilhelm.
HOLZMINDEN, Ger. 12-624b; 11-808 (B3).
Hol Zout, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
HOLZTROMPETE (mus.) 12-624b.
Homa, Asia M. 21-544a.
Homa (rel.) 8-468c.
Homaeodont: *see* Homœodont.
HOMAGE 12-624c; 19-298b; 1-689b; clerical obligation 7-818d; warranty 26-329b.
—**jury** 12-624d.
Homagium per paragium 12-624d.
Homâi (Persian princess) 26-884a.
Homaima, Syr. 5-40b.
Homalatius 12-499a.
Homalin, Bur. 4-840 (D2); 14-376 (Q7).
Homalocephalus 24-128a.
Homalocranium 23-175b.
—**semicinctum** 25-391d (fig.), 18-497a.
Homalodontotherium 19-791d.
Homalogenatæ 2-965d.
Homalogyra 11-516d.
Homalogyridæ 11-515c.
Homalomyia brevis 19-584a.
—**canicularis** 19-584a.
Homalonotus 2-599d; 9-124d; 23-237d; 25-519b.
Homalonyx 11-526c.
Homalopeinæ 25-290d; 22-173c.
Homalopsis 25-290d.
Homalopteridæ 9-383b.
Homalosternii: *see* Ratitæ.
Homan, Charles W. 26-945d.
Homan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Homann, J. B. (map-maker) 17-845c.
Homansville, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Homaridæ: *see* Lobster.
Homarus: *see* Lobster.
Homathko, riv., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homatropine 2-693d.
Homaxonia 18-867c.
HOMBERG, WILHELM 12-624d.
Homberg, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 21-385c.
Homberg's phosphorus 12-625a; 21-477a.
Hombori, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F7).
—, **mts., W.Af.** 11-204 (F3).
Hombourg, Belg. 3-668 (G5).
Homburg, Ger. (Bav.) 12-625b.
HOMBURG-VOR-DER-HOHE Ger. 12-625b; 11-808 (B3); mineral waters 15-519c, 12-520b.
HOME, EARLS OF 12-625c.
—**DANIEL DUNGLAS** 12-626d; 4-672d.
—, **Duncan Charles** 14-448a.
—, **Sir Everard** 1-938a; 9-661d; 12-941c.
—, **George, earl of Dunbar:** *see* Dunbar.
—, **Henry:** *see* Kames, lord.
—, **JOHN** 12-626a.
—, **Sir Patrick** 17-681a.
Home, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
Home, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, **bay, Can.** 6-191d.
—, **riv., Bech.** 25-466 (F2-3).
Homea: *see* Bdellostoma.
Home and Colonial Stores Limited, Colls owned (ancient lights case, 1904) 1-936c.
Home and Foreign Review 1-160a.
Home Arts and Industries Association 8-700d; 2-709d.
Home Castle, Scot. 12-545c.
—**Circuit** 6-387d.
Home City, O. 26-26 (H7).
Home Colonies (Sir Rowland Hill) 13-464a.
Homecourt, la. 14-929 (plan).
Home Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Homedale, Ida. 14-376 (A4).
Homeib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-945d.
Home Industries 12-212d.
HOMEL (Gomel), Russ. 12-626c; 22-872 (D5).
Homem, Vasco Fernandes 26-1664.
Homem, riv., Port. 26-530 (A2); 22-135b.
HOME OFFICE, Lond. 12-626c; architecture 2-438d, 6-714d.
Home Office Papers 22-961d.
Homeplace, La. 17-54 (E4).
HOMER 12-626d; 12-507d; 9-681b; Ambrosian MS. 26-563d, 15-824a; arms and armour 2-583c; ballad form 3-267a; Bankes papyrus 26-562d, 26-557d; chronological theories 9-311b; costume 7-333c; Harris MS. 23-567d, 26-563c; heroes 12-374c; Hesiod contest 13-508c, 12-408a, 1-523a; Homeric age 12-442a, 12-454c, 26-563b; hymns 12-508d; language 12-518d, 12-515a; law 11-501c; medical knowledge 12-41c; mythology 12-140b; *Oechalias Halosis* 7-410a, 12-627c; palimpsest 26-544d; Ptolemy IV.'s temple 22-617d; religion 12-529d, 26-975d; satire 24-228b; Syriac version 12-244b; Tatian 23-450d; Townley relief 2-307a. *See also* Iliad, Odyssey and the chief critics, Aristarchus, &c.
—, **WINSLOW** 12-639b; 26-518d.
Homer, Alak. 1-477 (G4).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (E3).
—, **Ind.** 14-423 (F5).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Homer, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 12-550 (F7).
—, Neb. 12-334 (H2).
—, N.Y. 12-596 (D3); 7-207b.
—, O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Homer (the female): *see* Anyte.
Homer (measure) 28-485a.
Homer City, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Home Reading Union, National 20-930b.
Homereum, temple, Smyrna 25-282a.
Homerica pallida 27-189a.
Homerics 12-639c.
Homeridae 13-628a; 6-236c.
Homerites (people): *see* Himyarites.
Homero: *see* Phytelephas.
"Homer of Rome": 9-648d.
Homer's, cape, Jam. 18-133 (map).
Homer, School of, Chios 6-236c.
Homerstead, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Homerton, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 12-794c.
Home Rule, Irish 9-579a; 14-781d; bill (1893) 14-786c; Confederation of Great Britain 28-855c; crisis (1886) 16-538d; Gladstone 12-711c; Isaac Butt 4-889b; Round Table Conference (1887) 5-814c.
Homerville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Homery, Dr 27-519a.
Home secretary: *see* Secretary of State for home affairs.
Homestake, mine, S.Dak. 7-880a.
Homestead, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Md. 17-838 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (C1).
—, Oreg. 25-242 (H-I2).
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 12-639c; 21-106 (E7); strike (1892) 26-1036b, 27-737c.
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 12-639d; 27-707d.
— Acts 12-640a.
Home Tax (Fries) Rebellion 11-230b.
Homewood, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-838 (A-B3).
Homewort: *see* Houseleek.
Homeworth, O. 28-26 (H3).
HOMEYER, KARL GUSTAV 13-641a.
Homfray, chan., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Homfray's, str., Bur. 4-840 (B6).
HOMICIDE (in law) 12-641a; Areopagus 2-453b; Greek law 12-712d; medico-legal 12-27c; riot 23-361c; Roman law 21-173b; Spartan law 12-507a. *See also* Felo de se, Manslaughter, Murder, &c.
Homildon Hill: battle (1402) 8-511a; 21-136a.
HOMILETICS 12-644a.
Homil-li, China: *see* Hami.
Homiliarium (Paulus Diaconus) 12-644d.
Homiliarius 4-503c.
Homilies, The (Cranmer) 7-878d; 12-644a.
HOMILY 12-644b; early English 28-855b; Ethiopic 8-848d; Icelandic 14-239b, 24-292d; Irish 6-631d; Rumanian 23-844d.
Homine, De (Hobbes) 12-549d.
Homine replegiando 25-849c; 12-785c.
Homing pigeon 21-597a; 16-640c; 24-451 (Pl. II.).
Hominidae: *see* Man.
Hominy, Okla. 28-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (E1).
Homme armé, L' (Palestrina) 26-828a.
Homme de brou (game) 3-841b.
Homme-femme, L' (Dumas, fils) 9-857a.
Hommel, Fritz 3-110a; 12-538b.
Homme Hère, Un (Barrès) 3-434b.
Hommel & Baner & Co. (1905) 27-132a.
Homme Machine, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
Homme mort, Caverne de l', cave, Fr. 8-577d.
Homme Plante, L' (de Lamettrie) 16-129d.
Homme qui rit, L' (Victor Hugo) 13-864a.
Hommes de poeste: *see* Potentes.
Hommoku, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Ports.
Homo: *see* Man.
Homocategoric 12-869a.
Homocentric lens 21-511c.
— system 2-810a.
Homocyral 14-251c.
Homochitto, riv., Miss. 12-600 (A4).
Homocoocaceae 3-163a.
Homococia 25-719a; 26-729b.
Homocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Homodemic 12-869a.
Homo diluvii testis 7-564d.
Homodromous 12-328a.
Homodynamy 12-868d.
Homoeosodont 17-522d; 26-502a.
Homoeographon 26-711d.
Homoeomer 3-943c; 16-731d.
Homoeomeria 12-814c.
Homoeomorphism 7-590d.
Homoeopathic Association 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Review, British 13-647a.
Homoeopathic Society, British 13-646d.
HOMOEOPATHY 13-645b; 12-819b; law of: *see* Similarity, Law of.
Homoeopathy, British Journal of 13-647a.
Homoeosis 12-216c.
Homoeoteleuton 28-711d.
Homoeusian: *see* Homoiousian.
Homogamy 22-2c.
Homogeneity, Law of 2-784c.
Homogeneals 2-952c.
Homogeny 12-868d; 22-1029a.
Homogloe, Zeus 25-977c.
Homograph 13-648b.
Homographic range 11-692c.
Homolans (sect) 2-544a.
Homolomerous lichen thallus 14-251d (fig.); 16-578d.
Homolotherian animals 2-49a.
Homoiousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homoiousians 17-457d.
Homolidae 17-457d.
Homolle, Théophile 7-971b; 14-628a.
Homolodromia 17-457d.
Homolodromidae 7-560c; 17-457d.
Homological triangles 12-694a.
Homologoumena 2-126b.
Homologous alternation 22-613d.
— series 24-668c.
Homology 12-865a; 21-774b; 22-1029a.
Homoloidea (gate), Thebes 26-742b.
Homomorphy 12-868d.
Homonhon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Homonna, Hung. 9-4 (G2).
Homonomy 12-868d.
HOMONYM 12-646b; 8-192c.
Homo-organ: *see* Homoplast.
Homoousian controversy 2-543d; 2-825d: *see also* Christology.
Homophile 12-824a.
Homophone 9-634; 12-645b.
Homophosphine 9-746d.
Homophyly 12-868d.
Homoplast 12-866b.
Homoplasy 12-694; 12-35d; mimicry 12-499c.
Homopolar 8-767b.
Homoptera 13-261c; 24-746b; 13-631b.
Homoptula, Tarn. 12-425a.
Homoptula 22-157b.
Homopyrocatechin 22-173b.
Homoquinine 22-756d.
Homoricia, Rum. 22-826 (B-C2).
Horn, Hung. 27-211a.
Homosassa, Fla. 12-540 (D3).
—, bay, Fla. 12-540 (D3).
Homosclerophore 26-729c.
Homo Sceneticus argument 26-330b.
Homosporous 22-122a.
Homostaura 12-867d.
Homosteus 8-128c; 14-248d.
Homostyly 22-2c.
Homo sylvestris: *see* Chimpanzee.
Homosystemic 12-869a.
Homotaxis 11-666d.
Homothallic 11-338c.
Homothermic 19-984a.
Homotropal 11-959d.
Homotype 12-868c.
Homotypical mitosis 7-719b; 21-769a.
Homotyposis 27-910d.
Homotypy 12-868d.
Homousios: *see under* Homoousian controversy.
Homovanillin 9-886d.
Homosygous 12-116c.
Hompesch, Ferdinand 17-512c; 24-158a.
Homr, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B5-6); 3-212d.
—, tribe 3-212d; 7-831a; 18-907d.
Hom (tree): *see* Calabash tree.
Homran b. Aban 5-28a.
Homrayra (tree) 17-399b; 22-154d; 12-810d.
HOMS (Hums), Syr. 12-648b; 22-305 (B2); 12-536 (D3); 5-49b; 9-102a. *See also* Emesa.
—, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C5).
—, lake, Syr. 22-327a.
Homuncurius 22-336c.
Hon, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Hon (measure) 22-484c.
Honain, val., Arab. 17-406d.
Honaker, Va. 28-116 (B-C1).
Ho-nan, desert, China: *see* Ordos.
Honan, isl., China 5-218d.
HO-NAN, prov., China 13-648c; 5-164 (I3); 5-187d.
Ho-nan Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
HONAVAR, India 13-648d; 14-382 (E-F12).
Hon-Cee, bay, Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Honcut, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Honda, K. 17-332c; 17-341b; 17-348a.
HONDA, Colom. 13-648d; 9-707d.
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, rapids, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Hondapa, India 14-382 (L9).
Honddu, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. F5).
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR d' 13-649a; 26-478b.
Hondeklip, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C8).
Hondeklip, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pukapuka.
Hondius, Jadocus 17-646d.
Hondo, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I6).
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I10-N6); 15-160c.
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 4-615b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Hondute (game): *see* Creag.
Hondus-cocoi, browering, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Hondschoote, Fr. 19-778 (F1); battle (1793) 11-175b.
Honduras, Gulf of, Holl. 5-573d.
HONDURAS, state, C.Am. 13-649c; 5-678 (map); antiquities 5-676d; 1-813 (Pl. III.); Clayton-Bulwer treaty 9-475a; flora 5-676c; geology 27-259b; trade 27-602a.
Honduras cedar: *see* Jamaica red cedar.
Hondyn (game): *see* Creag.
Hone, Horace 15-527 (Pl. II. fig. 9).
—, NATHANIEL 13-652a; 19-537a.
—, WILLIAM 13-652a.
HONE (stone) 13-652d.
Honea Path, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
Hönebach, Ger. 11-808 (III. N-O1).
Hönefos, Nor. 19-800 (B3).
Honegg, Hohe, mt., Alps: *see* Hohe Honegg.
Honein b. Ishak 18-454; 27-154.
Honelle, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Honen Shonin (Japanese priest) 18-323a.
Honeoye, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Honesdale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Honest Government League (Lt.) 5-180b.
Honest Whore (Thomas Dekker) 7-939d.
Honesty (plant) 13-767c; 7-522a (fig.).
Honey, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
HONEY BEE 13-652d; 2-632a, 3-637a; embalming 9-306b.
— ant 13-653b.
— badger: *see* Ratel.
— bear (C. and S.Am.): *see* Kinkajou.
— bird (Ind.): *see* Sloth-bear.
— boar (Malay penin.): *see* Bruang.
— bee: *see* Bee.
Honey Bend, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Honey-bird: *see* Honey-eater.
— (Java): *see* Sun-bird.
Honey Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Honey buzzard 4-895c.
Honeycomb (bee) 3-633c.
HONEYCOMB (cloth) 12-646d.
— radiator 20-40d.
Honey Creek, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Creek, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E-F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Honey-dew 21-758d; 12-654a.
HONEY-EATER 12-655d; 28-276b.
Honeyford, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Honey Grove, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Grove, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
HONEY-GUIDE (bird) 13-656a.
HONEY LOCUST (Gleditsia triacanthos) 13-656d.
— locust (Prosopis juliflora): *see* Mesquite.
HONEYMOON (dict.) 13-656d.
Honeystone 6-54c; 12-95d.
HONEYSUCKLE 13-657a; fruit 13-657d; leaf 13-326d (fig.); pollination 22-8a; Siam 25-3d.
— (Trifolium pratense): *see* Red clover.
Honeysuckle (arch.): *see* Anthemion.
HONFLEUR, Fr. 13-657c; 19-778 (E3).
Hong (dict.) 5-219b.
Hong Kong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 19-797c.
Hönga, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Hong-ju, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
HONG-KONG, China 13-657d; 5-168 (I7); 14-804d; 6-181b; Coolie emigration 7-77b; flora 2-747a; free port 11-86d; Japanese 15-195b; observatory 19-960d; opium dens 9-811a; trade 15-602a, 15-195a.
— Roads, str., China 13-657d.
Hongrin, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4); 12-641d.
Hong-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Hong-shi, China 5-168 (I5).
Hongu, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Honguhapai, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongu tonga, isl., S.Pac. 27-4a.
Hongwana-ji (monasteries) Jap. 15-223b.
Hongwan-ji (temple) Osaka, Jap. 15-261c.
Hong-yang, penin., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Honickknowle, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Honingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Honington, Linca. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Honister, pass, Cumb. 16-91a.
— Crags, mt., Cumb. 7-624d.
HONITON, Dev. 12-659b; 8-430 (VI.-VII. F2); 19-68a.
Honiton lace 16-44a.
Honjio, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Honjo (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Hon-Koi, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Honley, Yorks. 28-923 (B2).
Hon Matt, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Honmoku-misake, cape, Jap.: *see* Treaty Point.
Honodaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
HONNEF, Ger. 12-659d; 11-808 (I. K7).
Hönningen, Ger. 11-808 (I. I7).
Honnold, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Honnu (measure) 28-484d.
Hono, isl., Swed. 20-190 (A3);
Honokahau, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
HONOLULU, Haw. 12-659d; 13-84 (B2); 1-825b.
Honomu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honor, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Honor, Medal of (U.S.) 16-18a.
Honorarium: *see* Fee.
Honorary: *see* Freedom of Boroughs Act (1885) 11-78a.
Honoratus (bp. of Arles) 15-584a.
Honorsville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Honoré, St: *see* Honoratus.
Honorez Frederici (astr.) 7-14a.
Honorius (archbp. of Canterbury) 8-211b.
HONORIUS I. (pope) 12-660b; — II. (antipope) 12-660d.
— II. (pope) 12-660d; 28-693d.
— III. (pope) 12-661b; 14-771d; decretals 8-197d.
— IV. (pope) 12-661c; 28-699a.
—, **FLAVIUS** 12-661c; 23-656c; 23-512b; gladiators 12-45b; Jews 15-483d; Pelagius 21-453d.
"Honorius": *see* Webster, Noah.
Honorius of Autun 6-457b.
Honorum, jus (in Rom. law) 1-245a.
Honos (deity) 23-601a.
Honos, temple of: *see* Mars, temple of.
HONOUR (dict.) 12-662a.
— courts of (milit. law) 19-448c; 12-662a.
— gate of, Cambridge 5-93c.
HONOURABLE (dict.) 12-662c.
Honourable Artillery Company of Boston: *see* Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston.
Honourable Artillery Company of London 28-3065; 2-611d; 19-393b.
Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, The (Greene) 12-5400.
Honourable Ordinaries (heraldry): *see* Ordinaries.
Honour policy (marine insurance): *see under* Policy.
— school, Oxford 20-414b.
Honours of Frederick (astr.): *see* Honorez Frederici.
— of Scotland, The: *see* Regalia, Scottish.
Honshiu, isl., Jap.: *see* Honsiu.
Hont, prov., Hung. 9-4 (F2).
Hont-Pazmany, Holl.: *see* Scheldt, West.
Hontecillas, Sp. 25-330 (D3).
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von 13-663b; Febronianism 16-130a.
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 12-663d.
Honuapo, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Honveds (Hungarian guards) 13-917d; 3-3c.
Hoo-ngan (Jap. art) 18-179a.
Hoo, William de: *see* William de Hoo.
Hoo, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
HOOCH, PIETER DE 12-664c.
Hood, Alexander (d. 1814): *see* Bridport.
— Alexander (d. 1798) 13-666c.
—, (Os AVALON), baron 19-1, 9-196d.
—, **JOHN BELL** 12-665a; 1-825a; 2-854b.
—, **SIR SAMUEL** 12-666a.
—, **SAMUEL HOOD, viscount** 12-666, 24-44b; 15-503a.
— **THOMAS** (d. 1845) 13-666d; 9-637c.
—, TOM (d. 1874) 13-667d.
Hood, bay, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
—, canal, Wash. 28-354 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Galapagos Is.): *see* Española.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marqueses Is.): *see* Fatuhuku.
— mt., Oreg. 25-242 (D2); 28-189d; 12-823a.
—, pt., Cape Col.: lighthouse 16-650 (table).
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-966 (B6).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G2).
—, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (D2).
HOOD (costume) 13-668b; 2-337d; academic 22-416c.
— (falconry) 19-143c.
— (ship) 24-879d.
— (steamer) 12-671a.
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart 12-63a.
Hood Co., Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Hooded crow (Europe): *see* Royston crow.
— crow (India): *see* House crow.
— merganser 12-164a.
— oriole 27-624b.
— seal: *see* Bladder-nosed seal.
— snake: *see* Cobra.
Hood-mould (arch.) 2-390a.
Hood River, Oreg. 25-242 (D2).
— River Co., Oreg. 25-242 (D2).
Hood-sky (falconry) 16-147b.
Hoods Mill, La. 17-54 (B1).
Hoodwink, Dr 21-863 (map).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hoof 17-522b; 25-190a; 12-715d.
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISSEN 13-668d; 2-723a.

Digitized by Google

Hooga, Isl., Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Hoogerbeets 13-595b.
Hoogeveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 8-574b.
Hoogeveenvaart, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591c.
Hoogeveld series 27-188b.
Hoogeweerff, Sebastian 22-759d.
Hoogh, Pieter de: *see* Hooch.
Hooghalen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Hooghe, Romain de 8-332a.
Hooghly, India: *see* Hugli.
Hoogkerk, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hooglede, Belg. 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) 21-581d.
Hoogstraeten, Belg. 3-668 (E1); 27-838c; battle (1814) 27-765b.
HOOGSTRATEN, SAMUEL D. van 13-669b.
HOOK, JAMES CLARKE 13-669c.
—, **THEODORE EDWARD 13-670a.**
—, **WALTER FARQUHAR 13-670b**; 16-369a.
Hook, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, N. Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 25-564a.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, moor, Yorks. 25-933 (D1).
HOOK-HEAD (pipe) 13-670c.
Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 8-511c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 8-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; metals 24-749d; watch-bottle 19-981d.
—, R. I.: double coupling 17-1006a; toothed wheels 17-1003c; universal joint 17-1004a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c**; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, **RICHARD 13-672a**; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas 8-342c; natural law 26-745b.
—, **THOMAS 13-674a**; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b**; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 28-98 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 18-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-109a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 18-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Charruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
—, **JOHN 13-675a.**
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 28-820 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-448b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-732 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, barb. Nfd. 19-479 (J-C1).
Hoople, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
—petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-938c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 28-466 (H6); geology 28-151d.
Hoopvine, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c; gateways 2-422c.
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.
—Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-405c, 22-239d.
Hoose (med.): *see* Husk.
Hoosick, r., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
—**FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b**; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-732 (E2); 8-719a.
— duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 8-511c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 8-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; metals 24-749d; watch-bottle 19-981d.
—, R. I.: double coupling 17-1008a; toothed wheels 17-1003c; universal joint 17-1004a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c**; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, **RICHARD 13-672a**; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas 8-342c; natural law 26-745b.
—, **THOMAS 13-674a**; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b**; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 28-98 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 18-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-109a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 18-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Charruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
—, **JOHN 13-675a.**
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 28-820 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-448b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-732 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hoopeston, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Hooping, barb. Nfd. 19-479 (J-C1).
Hoople, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
HOOPOE 13-676a; 3-977d.
Hoop petticoat (costume) 7-243a.
—petticoat narcissus (plant) 19-938c.
Hoop Pole Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (A2).
Hoopstad, Or.F.St. 28-466 (H6); geology 28-151d.
Hoopvine, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOORN, Holl. (North Holland) 13-676d; 13-588 (C2); 13-610c; gateways 2-422c.
—, Holl. (Terschelling) 13-588 (C1).
—, Holl. (Texel) 13-588 (B1).
Hoornkrans, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
Hoosac, mts., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a; 27-614b.
—Tunnel, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-853d; construction 27-405c, 22-239d.
Hoose (med.): *see* Husk.
Hoosick, r., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
—**FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b**; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-732 (E2); 8-719a.
— duck 22-219c.
Hoosick, r., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 13-677b.
—**FALLS, N.Y. 13-677b**; 19-596 (G3).
Hoosic schist (geol.) 27-630c.
Hoosier, pass, Colo. 6-732 (E2); 8-719a.
— duck 22-219c.
Hook-billed duck 22-219c.
Hookdale, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HOOKE, ROBERT 13-670c; 19-587b; anchor escapement 8-511c; barometer 3-419a; camera obscura 5-107b; cell theory 7-710b; earthquakes 11-645a, 8-817b; log 16-864a; London rebuilding scheme 16-963b; metals 24-749d; watch-bottle 19-981d.
—, R. I.: double coupling 17-1008a; toothed wheels 17-1003c; universal joint 17-1004a.
Hooked monad 10-465d.
Hookena, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
HOOKER, GEN. JOSEPH 13-671a; 2-124b; 28-633c.
—, **SIR JOSEPH DALTON 13-671c**; 1-116c; 1-753c.
—, **RICHARD 13-672a**; 9-627a; 9-826a; dogmas 8-342c; natural law 26-745b.
—, **THOMAS 13-674a**; 10-61b; 6-935a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 13-674b**; 13-333d.
Hooker, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, O. 28-98 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
Hookers Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Hooker system (illumination) 18-655a.
Hookerton, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Hooke's law (elasticity) 25-109a; 9-145a.
Hook gauge 14-53d.
Hook Green, Kent 18-942 (F3).
Hook Norton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2).
— of Holland, cape, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Hooks, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hooks (boxing) 4-351a.
— (party, Holland) 13-608c.
Hookset, N.H. 19-490 (D-E5).
Hookstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
Hook swinging (festival): *see* Charruk.
— tip moth 16-472d.
Hoole, Charles 8-958d; 24-370a.
—, **JOHN 13-675a.**
Hoole, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
—, Lancs. 16-143b.
Hooli (Hindu festival): *see* Holi.
HOLIGAN 13-675a.
Hoolock: *see* Hulock.
Hoon (measure): *see* Tahil.
Hoop, Tenn. 28-820 (H1).
Hoop (toy) 11-448b.
Hoopa, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—Valley, dist., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
HOOPER, JOHN (bp.) 13-675b.
Hooper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-732 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (G2).
—str., Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hoopersville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Hooper swan: *see* Whooper swan.
Hopen, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Hopes Advance, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—Advance, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT 13-683d.
Hope's glazing 12-117a.
Hope's Nose, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132c; geology 8-126d.
Hopetoun, Charles Hope, earl of 13-730c.
—, John Hope, earl of 16-730c; 21-91c; 3-224c.
—, John Adrian Hope, earl of: *see* Linlithgow.
Hopetoun, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
—, house, Scots. 24-418 (E3-2); 22-732a; 8-594d.
Hopetown, Cape Col. 28-466 (F7); 8-233d.
Hope, under Dinmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—Valley, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—Villa, La. 17-54 (b6).
Hopeville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Hopewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Va. 26-151 (F5).
—Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Hopewell Treaty (1786) 8-259b.
HOPFEN, HANS VON 13-684a.
Hophni, C.C.: zinc separation 28-983c.
Hophni (bibl.) 9-271b.
Hop hornbeam 13-706c.
Hophra, Pharaoh (of Egypt): *see* Apri.
Hopi (Moqui), dist., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
HOPI (Moquis), tribe 13-684a; 14-463a; boomerang 4-613b; serpent worship 2-52c, 24-682a.
Ho-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 13-684b; 28-917c.
Hopkins, Albert 13-685a.
—, **EDWARD WASHBURN 13-684c.**
—, **ESEK 13-684c.**
—, **John Henry: Lambeth** conferences 16-110c; slavery question 22-211b, 8-595a.
—, **Johns 16-460c.**
—, **C. G. 22-220a.**
—, **MARK 13-684d.**
—, **Samuel (pioneer) 13-686d.**
—, **SAMUEL (theologian) 13-685a**; 9-5d; 6-936a.
—, **Stephen 23-253d**; 22-759d.
—, **WILLIAM 13-685c.**
Hopkins, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B1).
—, S.C. 28-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 27-434 (D4).
—, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B3); 28-39a.
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (A3); 15-740c.
—Co., Tex. 28-690 (M2).
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS 13-685d; 1-263d.
—, **JOHN 13-686b**; conduction, coefficient 6-559a; coercive force 17-327a; flashlight 16-636b; glass 12-88b; hysteresis 9-230d; magnetism 17-334a, 17-343a.
—, **Joseph 13-686b**; 8-956c.
Hopkinson & Thring torsion meter 25-850a.
Hopkins Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Hopkins v. Great Northern Railway Co. 28-386a.
HOPKINSVILLE, Ky. 13-686d; 15-740 (A4).
Hopkinton, Ia. 14-733 (F2); 14-735b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Hopland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hopletes, tribe (anc. Greece) 2-841d.
Hoplichthyidae 26-545c.
Hoplites (zool.) 5-694a.
Hoplites (soldiers) 2-593a; arms 2-584c; tactics 12-417d.
Hoplocottus 5-774d.
Hoplodon 18-824d.
Hoplognathidae 26-545c.
Hoplomachus 12-64c; 9-670b.
Hoplomenertini 19-363d; 19-364d (figs.).
Hoplophoneus 17-239a.
Hoplophora 2-310c.
Hoplophorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Hoplopterus 16-208c.
— spinosus: *see* Spur-winged plover.
Hoplorhynchus 12-560c.
Hopiurus 14-295c; 23-175a.
Hop, mildew 13-652c; 25-1006c (fig.).
Hoppegarten, race course, Berlin 13-737c.
Hopper, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Apamama.
Hopper closet 24-738d.
— dredger 6-564c.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix 18-57c; albumin 1-514b; gelatinous tissue 11-555a.
HOPPNER, JOHN 13-686d.
Hop River, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
HOP-SCOTCH (game) 13-687a; 11-446b.
Hopson, K. W. F.: book plates 4-733b.
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 13-687b; 12-405a.
Hopton, E. Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, W. Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—Castle, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1022d.
— Heath, Salop: battle (1643) 12-405b.
—, Upper, Yorks. 25-933 (C3).
Hop tree 13-773c.
— trefoil 6-562d.
Hopwas, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Hopwood, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hoquiam, Wash. 25-354 (A-B3).
Hor (myth.): *see* Horus.
Hör, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
HOR, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
—, **MOUNT (sp.) 13-687c**; 18-254b; 16-263a; apologue 2-194b; epode 9-707d; sapphics 24-701c; satires 24-228d; verse 27-1044c, 8-269d.
Horace, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Horadada, isl., Peru 21-866b.
HORAE (myth.) 13-691c.
Horae Beatae Mariae Virginis: *see Hours, Book of.*
Horae Entomologicae (Maclear) 20-308a.
Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae (Lightfoot) 16-626c.
Horae Paulinae (Paley) 20-629a.
HORAPOLLON 13-691d.
Horatia (legend) 13-692a.
HORATII AND CURIATII 13-692a.
Horatio, Ark. 2-559 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
HORATIS COCLES 13-692a.
Horbas, tribes 25-921c.
Horbaczewski, Johann 22-663d; 6-64c.
Horbling, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Horbury, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Hörby, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Horcajo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
HORDE, Ger. 13-692b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Hordeine (chem.) 26-116b.
Hordeonius Flaccus: *see* Flaccus, Hordeonius.
Horder (people) 13-806b.
Hordere (Norman official) 5-819d.
Horde-tactics (warfare) 14-526c.
Hordeum: *see* Barley.
— murinum: *see* Wild barley.
— vulgare: *see* Bere.
Hordle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); geology 12-903a, 3-453a, 4-487a.
Horda saga 14-236a.
Horea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
HOREB, mt., Arab. 13-692c; 25-138d; *see also* Sinai.
HOREHOUND 13-692c.
Horei (ers, Jap.) 13-577a.
Horemheb (Egyptian king): *see* Harmahib.
Horen (periodical) 7-251a; 12-185a; 24-325a.
Horethorne, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Horezu, Rum. 22-877c.
Horfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Hörgar 26-685b.
HORGEN, Switz. 13-692d; 25-242 (F2).
Horgos-koljat, Turkest. 15-943d.
Hori (Armenian month) 6-316d.
Horic (Danish king) 8-29a.
Horic, Aus. 15-843d; battle (1423) 14-8d.
Horicon, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Horicon, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
Horim: *see* Horites.
Horiong, China 18-156 (F5).
Horios, Zeus 28-977d.
Horisdale, isl., Scot. 11-390b.
Horites (people) 14-290b; 27-899a.
Horicon, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Horitz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
HORIZON 13-692d; gyroscope 12-771d; perspective 21-257c.
—(gnom.): *see* Zone.
Horizontal bar 12-753c.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363c.
— dispersion (crystall.) 7-588c.
— position-finder 22-890c.
Hörken, Norrs., lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Södra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Horkiloa, Zeus 28-978a.
Horla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Horley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Horlungerberg, mt., Ger.: *see* Marienberg.
Hormah, Pal. 1-778a; 10-79a; 25-121d.
HORMAYR, JOSEPH, baron von 13-693a.
Hormigas, isl., Peru 21-866b.
—, isla, Sp.: battle (1285) 10-855d.
Hormigas mieleras: *see* Honey-ant.
Hormiphora 7-592c.
HORMISDAS (pope) 13-693c; 20-722b.
— (of Persia) 21-222b.
Hormisdas, palace, Constantinople: *see* Bucoleon.
HORMIZD (Sassanid kings) 13-693c; 21-222b and foll.
Hormodendron 11-335c.
Hormogoneae 1-586d.
Hormogonium 1-586b.
Hormol 7-931c.
Hormones (med.) 18-58a; 27-909a; 28-799b; nutrition 19-924b.
Hormontfield, Scot. 26-466b.
Hormotila 1-595c.
HORMUZ, Pers. 13-694a; 21-188 (C3).
HORMUZ, isl., Pers. 13-695c; 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
—str., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
HORN (romance hero) 13-696c.
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 13-695d; 28-696c.
—, Evert 15-544b.
—, Gustav 11-858d; 28-855d; 3-801c; 12-742a.
—, Klas 27-300d.
—, **PHILIP DE MONTMORency,** count of (1518-1568) 13-696b; 16-417b; 18-418a; trial (alias 1567) 18-418b.
Horn, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
—, Ger. 16-740b.
—, Holl. 23-452d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Ruhr 23-452a.
—, Switz. 28-242 (G1); 26-900a.
—, cape, Ice.: *see* North Cape.
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 13-671a.
—, isl., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
—, lake, Tenn. and Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, people, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, riv., Ger. 4-138a.
—, sound, Arct.O. 21-938 (D2); 25-709a.
HORN (animals) 13-697a; drinking vessels 8-581b (Pl. I.); manure 17-616a; symbol of deity 7-230d.
HORN (mus. instr.) 13-697b; inventions-horn 27-327a; muting 25-432a.
—, order of the: *see* St Hubert, order of.
Hornachos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Hornacot, Corn. 7-182b.
Hornafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-228a.
Hornatvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); dimensions 16-89d.
HORNBEAM 13-706a.
Hornbeck, La. 17-54 (A2).
HORNBILL 13-706c; 3-977d; air-sacs 3-968d; eggs 9-11d; Java 15-236d.
HORNBLENDE 13-707c; 18-514d; serpentine from 24-675d.
— asbestos: *see* Amphibole-asbestos.
— diallage: *see* Proterobase.
— eclogite 1-884b.
— gabbro 11-378a.
— gneiss 12-150a.

Digitized by Google

Hornblende granite 21-328 (Pl. II. fig. b).
— picrite 21-585d.
— schist 1-884b ; 24-328b.
Hornblendite 1-884b ; 22-696b.
Hornblower, Jonathan Carter 22-416c ; compound engine 25-822a.
HORN-BOOK 13-708a.
Hornborgasjö, lake, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Hornbrook, Cal. 5-8 (I1).
Hornbuckl, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Hornby, Sir Edmund J. 3-328b ; 24-800c.
— SIR GEOFFREY THOMAS Phipps 13-708a.
—, William Henry 26-447a.
Hornby, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, hills, Falk. Is. 10-151d.
—, lake, Lancs. 16-142b.
— Castle, Yorks. 13-583c.
— Vellard, Bombay 4-183c.
HORNCASTLE, Lincs. 13-708c ; 9-416 (II. G3) ; geology 16-714b ; horse fair 16-125b.
Hornchurch, Essex 16-942 (E2) ; geology 9-784b.
Horn Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Horndal, Swed. 20-190 (D1).
HORN DANCE 13-708d.
Horndljöchl, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Horndon, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
— on the Hill, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
HORNE, GEORGE 13-708d.
—, H. P. 14-324a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 13-709a ; 8-531c.
—, Robert 4-311a.
—, THOMAS HARTWELL 13-709a.
Horne, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6) ; 22-265e.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Hornecastre, Lincs. : *see* Horncastle.
Horned adder : *see* Nose-horned viper.
— dace 7-726b.
— grebe 13-423b.
— Indian raven : *see* Hornbill.
— lark 16-219a.
— Norfolk sheep 24-820c.
— owl 20-397c.
— pheasant 13-379c.
— pondweed 22-60d ; 18-568d.
— poppy : *see* Yellow horned poppy.
— pout : *see* Catfish.
— toad 16-825a.
— viper 2-764d ; 22-109a.
— wavey 12-242b.
Hornehuntersland, dist., Scot. *see* Innerisithen.
Hornel, E. A. 26-502b.
Horneken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2) ; 19-806a.
HORNELL, N.Y. 13-709b ; 19-596 (C3).
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 13-709c.
Hornenaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
HORNER, FRANCIS 13-709d.
—, John Scott 23-365b ; 13-377a.
—, LEONARD 13-710b.
—, W.G. : on equations 9-713d ; zoetrope 8-374c.
Horner, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Horners 22-42b ; 26-83b.
Horners Company 16-811a.
Hornersville, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
HORNES, MORITZ 13-710c.
—, Rudolf 13-710c ; tertiary decapoda 26-661b.
Hornet, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, isl., Sea of Japan : *see* Liancourt rocks.
Hornet 22-359d.
—, Australian : *see* Australian hornet.
— Hornet " (destroyer) 24-916a.
Horne Tooke, John : *see* Tooke, John Horne.
HORNFELS 13-710c ; 25-211b.
Horn-fly 8-897d.
Horn Head, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1) ; 8-414a.
Hornhuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Hornick, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Hornillos, Mex. 18-318 (C-D2).
Horn implements 2-346d ; 2-348d ; 3-350b.
Hornindal (Hornindalsvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
Horning Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
HORNING, LETTERS OF 13-711c.
Horningsham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 20-396c.
Hornitos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Hornitos (dict.) 22-189d.
Hornkloft, Thorbjörn : *see* Thorbjörn Hornklofi.
Horn Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Horn lead : *see* Lead chloride.
Hörnli, mt., Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Horn-mercury : *see* Horn-quicksilver.
Horn of Amalthela 1-779c.
Horn of plenty : *see* Cornucopia.
Hornopiren, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 1-962b.
Hornoy, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Hornpile : *see* Lapwing.
HORNPIPE 13-711c ; 7-798d.
Horn Pond, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3) ; 22-706d.
Horn-quicksilver 5-59c.
Hornsberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Hornsby, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Hornsby-Ackroyd engine 20-42a.
Hornsby chain track tractor 27-119c.
— string-binder 22-945c (fig.).
Hornsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; 22-931b.
— lake, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2) ; 22-931b.
HORNSEY, Mdx. 13-711c ; 16-942 (D2) ; floor building by-laws 5-390a.
Hornsholm (skirmish, 1514) 13-94c.
Hornsilver : *see* Cerargyrite.
Hornsjö, lake, Swed. 20-63a.
Hornsland, penin., Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Horn's Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
Horns of Hattin, mts., Pal. : *see* Hattin.
Horn Sund Tind, mt., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-709a.
Hornton, Oxf. 9-420 (III. F2) ; geology 20-416a.
— stone 16-534b.
Horntown, Va. 23-118 (G3).
Hornwald, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 5-365d.
Hornwork 19-687a.
Horn worm 26-1037d.
Horny growth 25-191c.
Horo, lake, W.Al. 11-204 (E3) ; 24-641b.
Horo (armour) 12-207a.
— (dance) 13-769b.
Horobetsu, Jap. 22-920c.
Horodenka, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 11-403b.
Horodlo, union of (1413) 21-905b.
Horoizumi, Jap. 15-156 (N6).
Hóroldt, C. F. : *see* Herold.
Horologion 16-799c.
Horologium, tower, Athens : *see* " Tower of the Winds."
Horologium (astr.) 7-14a ; 7-13 (map).
Horombe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Horomedon, Apollo 2-184b.
Horopter (dict.) 22-141a.
Horos (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Horoscope 2-797d ; 9-47b.
Horoscopus (Egyptian time-keeper) 9-47b.
Horowhenua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E4).
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 13-711d.
Horp, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Hor-pa, tribe : dialect 25-919a.
Horqu Le, Pt. : *see* Le Horqu.
Horqueta, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Horrebraekke, pass, Nor. 19-804a ; 19-995d.
Horreng, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
HORREUM 13-711d.
Horrible, mt., Queens. 2-960 (I5).
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 13-711d.
—, JOHN 13-712c.
Horry Co., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Horsa (Saxon chief) 13-248d ; 3-73a.
Horsburgh lighthouse 16-631d.
Horse, isl., N.Y. 22-974c.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B3) ; 3-75a.
—, isls., Nfld. : *see* St Barbe.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, lake, N.Mex. 18-520 (D1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 18-520 (B3-4).
Horse (astr.) : *see* Pegasus.
— (prod.) 27-973b.
HORSE (zool.) 13-712d ; 22-317d ; ancestry 9-721a, 20-82b ; Anglo-Norman 16-782d ; Arab 2-261a ; armour 2-589a, 18-207b ; Austrian 2-975d ; Basuto 3-504b ; breeding 13-724a, 1-409b ; burial customs 11-330c ; " chestnuts " 17-522c ; dentition 13-716a, 9-721a, 17-524b ; European breeds 9-914d ; evolution 22-586 (fig.), (Pliocene) 20-417a, (feeding) 13-725b, 11-367d, 22-7a ; foot 13-715d (fig.) ; 21-169b ; fossil remains 5-575c ; leather 16-331c, 16-332c ; longevity 16-976a ; mythology 2-167c, 9-708a, 22-170b ; Orlov breed 20-293c ; parasites 22-11c ; Phu-Yen breed 14-491a ; prehistoric 5-576b, 6-574d, 8-577c ; sale at fairs 10-129a ; saddlery and harness 23-988b ; statistics 1-406a, 1-412b, 1-419b, 24-424a ; Tangan species 5-847d ; teleogy 25-509c ; traction powers 27-1186 ; Vermont breed 27-1020c ; war 5-563d ; worship 2-52a. *See also* Horse-racing.
Horse, Isl., Hants. 22-132 (map).
Horse and Horse (game) 8-177a.
— Artillery : *see* Artillery.
— Guards 13-772c.
Horse Branch, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— Cave, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Horse-chestnut 6-119a ; flower 10-558d, 10-561d, 19-568b ; leaf 16-325a (fig.).
Horsecreek, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
Horse Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 13-608 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (G1).
Horse-flesh ore : *see* Erubescite.
Horsedy, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Horse-fly 8-307b ; 8-307d ; 18-499d.
Horse fork 13-108b.
Horse-hair : commercial uses 12-824b ; 4-339a ; 10-311a ; length 12-ibre 10-310a.
—-vegetable : *see* Crin végétal.
Horseshead, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Horseheads, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Hörsel (deity) : *see* Frigg.
Hörsel, riv., Ger. 9-135c ; 24-280a.
HORSE LATITUDES 13-725d.
Horselaw, lake, Scot. 23-790a.
Hörselberg, hill, Ger. 22-399d.
Horsell, Sur. 16-943 (B3).
HORSE-MACKEREL 13-725d.
HORSEMANSHIP 13-726a : *see also* Riding.
Horseman's weight : *see* Stone.
Horsemint (mentha sylvestris) 17-557a.
— (monarda punctata) 8-135c.
Horse mushroom 19-70a.
Horseneck, W.Va. 25-560d.
HORSENS, Den. 13-726b ; 8-24 (A3).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Horse of Copinshay, rock, Scot. 26-280b.
Horse of Troy : *see* Wooden Horse of Troy.
HORSE-POWER 13-726c ; 23-830c ; 27-740a.
Horse-power hour 12-138b.
Horse-pox 20-9c.
HORSE-RACING 13-726d ; betting 3-826c ; handicap 12-916a ; legislation 11-447b ; newspaper tips 19-548b ; Olympian games 11-444c ; riding 23-319c.
HORSERADISH 13-737d ; culture 13-757d.
— tree 4-251a.
Horse rake 13-107c.
Horse's foot oil 20-46b.
" Horses of St Mark " 27-997a.
Horseshoe, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, fall, Niagara 19-634a.
—, lake, Ill. 15-608 (H2).
— lake, Wis. 25-940 (A3).
Horseshoe bat 3-642c ; hibernation 13-444a.
Horse Shoe Bend, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— Bend, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Horseshoe Bend, Pa. 1-765b.
— Bend, dist., Ida. 14-277d.
Horse-shoe crab : *see* King-crab.
Horse Shoe Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (G3).
Horseshoe furnace 7-104a.
Horse-shoe kidney 15-785a.
HORSE-SHOES 13-738a ; 16-189c ; Japanese 12-191d ; removal in sickness 22-7a.
Horseshoe splice 18-873d.
— vetch 26-1b.
Horse sponge 25-731b.
Horse-stinger : *see* Dragon-fly.
Horsetail 13-738b ; *see* Dourine.
HORSETAIL 13-738c ; 22-606d ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.) ; scouring use 22-857d ; sporangiophore 22-606a (fig.) ; stele 21-737c.
Horsetail Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Horsethegn : *see* Staller.
Horsetown group 7-417c.
Horsetree, Sir Jerome 19-497c ; 23-916c.
Horsey, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, Va. 23-118 (G3).
—, lake, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1) ; 19-744d.
Horsfall's destructor 9-106b.
Horsforth, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
Horsham, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
HORSHAM, Sus. 13-739b ; 9-424 (IV. B4) ; geology 26-165d, 9-414d.
—, Vict. 22-38 (B2).
Horsham stone 22-437a.
Hörsholm, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Horsington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Horsley, Charles Edward 13-740b.
—, JOHN 13-739c.
—, JOHN CALLCOTT 13-739d.
—, SAMUEL 13-740a.
—, Sir Victor 13-739d ; brain operations 18-62a ; spine operations 25-672a ; vivisection work 25-159c, 25-163d.
—, WILLIAM 13-740b.
Horsley, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
HORSMAN, EDWARD 13-740b.
Horsmonden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Horst, Holl. 13-588 (D3) ; 16-699a.
HORST (geol.) 13-740c ; overfolded 10-598b.
Horst, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Horst.
Horst Head, Kent 3-73a.
— Keynes, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
HORT, FENTON JOHN Anthony 13-740c ; New Testament 3-827c ; Westcott and Hort ; textual criticism 3-884b.
HORTA, Az. 13-741a ; 8-83 (2) ; 3-46c.
—, Ia. 16-26 (D3).
—, Barcelona, Sp. 3-391c.
—, Tarragona, Sp. 22-530 (F2).
Hortalus, Quintus Hortensius : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
HORTEN, Nor. 13-741a ; 19-804 (D3).
Hortense (queen of Holland) 15-516a ; Flahaut 10-468c.
Hortensen, Axel 3-553 (A4).
— Ga. 11-755 (E4).
Hortensia (orator) 13-741c.
Hortensia, lex 22-537a ; 22-629b ; 6-764b.
HORTENSIUS QUINTUS (dictator) 13-741c.
—, QUINTUS (orator) 13-741a ; 16-261a ; 22-642b.
Horticultural Society, Royal 25-314b ; 16-945c ; 16-34b.
HORTICULTURE 13-741c ; societies 25-314b.
Hortillonnage 1-856a.
Hortman, La. 17-54 (A1).
HORTON, CHRISTIANA 13-783a.
—, Johann 10-397a.
—, Priscilla : *see* Reed, Priscilla German.
—, ROBERT FORMAN 13-783a.
—, SAMUEL DANA 13-783b.
Horton, Thomas : St Fagan's battle (1648) 8-318c ; 12-417b ; 26-614a.
Horton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Bucks. 16-943 (B3) ; Milton's residence 18-481c.
—, Col. 6-779a.
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 19-374 (F7).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (H1).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, Great, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
— in Ribblesdale, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— Kirkby, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Hortonville, Ind. 14-452 (E4).
—, Miss. 17-852 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Hortulia natalensis : *see* Natal python.
Hortumpascual, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Hortung, Slocus : *see* Herbertum.
Horunger, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 16-521d.
HORUS 13-783b ; 19-138d ; birth 22-815a ; Buto 4-888d ; emanation 9-53a ; " eye of " 9-54a ; hair 7-231a ; Lesser Ennead 9-51d ; Min 8-53c ; Osiris legend 9-50c ; 24-344c ; Phanes 21-346c ; Philae temple 21-373c.
— on the crocodiles : *see* Metternich stele.
Horváth, Andreas 12-927a.
—, Cyril 13-783c.
—, Michael 13-928d.
—, Stephen 13-927a.
Horvati : *see* Croata.
Horvát-Szlavonország, dist., Hung. : *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Horw, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
HORWICH, Lancs. 13-783d ; 16-139 (C2).
Horwil, Swit. 26-242 (C2).
Horwitz, B. 6-103c.
Horwood, Dev. 9-420 (VI D1).
—, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Horyuji, temple, Jap. 15-173c ; 15-177b.
Horsum, Asia M. 21-344a.
Hos, tribe : *see* Ho.
Hosain (Hussein, Caliph Ali's son) 13-784a, 2-266d ; 5-29a ; death 2-274a, 5-29b ; Egyptian festival 9-32d ; Hasanen mosque shrine 9-33b ; Kerbela tomb 15-753d, 5-29a, 5-32c ; Shiite imamship 24-858a, 24-858b ; tázziés 9-487a.
— III. (dey of Algiers) 1-650c.
— I. (Izzuddin-al-Zeenin ; of Ghor) 13-924a ; 14-401c.
— II. (Jihansuz ; of Ghor) 11-924b ; 14-401b ; 24-609c.
— I. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-217b ; 21-251b.
— II. (Jelairid ruler, Persia) 21-232c ; 1-315d ; 14-869a.
—, tribe 18-65b.
— Agha Barbouti 4-284c.
— al Ahwazi (missionary) 8-357c.
— aldin Lajin al Rumi (Mamelukе sultan) : *see* Lajin.
— Ali Mirza 3-91a ; 14-401c.
— Ali Khan, mosque, Erivan 9-748c.
— b. Ali b. Hasan 5-44b.
— Bey (of Egypt) 9-107d.
— Bey (Turkish general) 13-494d.
— b. Nomair (Moslem general) 5-29d.
— Khan, Mirza (Persian minister) 21-212c ; 21-228b.
— Mirza (of Herat) 3-93c ; 21-228b.
— (Husain) of Shiraz (Persian writer) 21-250a.
— Pasha (Turkish admiral) 9th 106d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 27-459a.
— Shah (king of Bengal) 23-893b.
— Shah (sultan of Malwa) 3-833b.
— the Jelair (Persian amir) 21-227a ; 21-918b.
— Zadi, Hajl 17-583c.
Hosaini (Shiite writer) 21-251a.
— (Mir Bahadur Ali, Urdu poet) 12-489b.

Digitized by Google

Hesaisi (Morocco dynasty): *see* Sa'adi.
Hesinia, Bay. 9-109a.
Hesainieh (Hesainiya), marshes, Turk.As. 14-741b.
HESANNA 13-783d.
— day 13-783d.
Hesebon, Ga. 11-762 (C1).
Hess, Leics. 9-416 (I1. F4).
HESSE 13-783d: *see also* Hose pipe and Fire hose.
HESSLA 13-784a: and Hebrew priesthood 16-514a; high places denounced 13-456d; on Jehovah 13-183a.
Hesva, Book of 3-853c.
Hese-in-hose (bot.) 13-784a.
Hessemann, Andreas: *see* Oeiander, Andreas.
Hesse net 27-222c.
HESSE-PIPE 13-786c; 29-441d.
Hesshaiah (rabbi) 20-382b.
Ho-shan, China (Kwang-tung) 13-857d.
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I3).
—, mts., China 6-168 (I3); 6-171a.
HOSHANGABAD, India 13-787a; 14-376 (G8).
—, dist., India 13-787b; 8-681c.
Hoshang Shah (Ghori ruler) 17-514d; 14-437b; 17-566d.
HOSHEA (king of Israel) 13-787b; 3-869a (table).
— (prophet): *see* Hosea.
HOSHIARPUR, India 13-787d; 14-376 (F-G4).
—, dist., India 13-787d.
Ho-shih, China 6-168 (I15).
Hoshli (soldiers' rations) 15-211c.
Ho-shing-tien (geographer) 17-641a.
Hoshu, prov. Jap.: *see* Buzen or Bungo.
Hoshun (Mongolian tribal division) 18-711b.
Hosie limestone 28-99a; 28-928a.
HOSIERY 13-788a; Scottish trade 24-426c; strike (1819) 25-1031c.
— Manufacture (Wages) Act (1874) 15-19d.
— yarn 23-906c.
Ho-si-ou, Alg. 11-917c.
HOSIUS (bp. of Cordova) 13-790b; 16-374c.
—, STANISLAUS 13-790c; 3-909d.
Hosius (bird) 26-190 (C1).
Hoskins, Sir Anthony Hiley 9-121a.
—, JOHN (painter) 13-790d; 13-816d (Pl. I. fig. 6).
— — (the younger) 13-790d.
—, L. M. (geologist) 19-505a.
Hoskins, Oreg. 26-242 (B3).
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 13-791a; 24-518b.
Hosmer, S. Dak. 26-506 (F2).
Hosoda (Jap. art) 13-176a.
Hoso-jofu (textile) 17-999b.
Hosono (family) 13-178b.
Hospa, lake, Tib. 28-917b.
Hospenthal, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
Hospers, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Hospet, India 14-382 (G12).
HOSPICE 13-791a; 14-575d; 21-666b; 19-799b.
— de Charenton, Charenton-le-Pont 5-858c.
— de l'Antiquaille, Lyons 17-175c.
— des enfants assistés, Paris 28-813b; 16-746d.
— de Quinze-Vingts, Paris 4-61c.
Hospital, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, Ind., W.I. 12-517d.
HOSPITAL 13-791b; 5-877d; 5-884b; architecture 2-440a, 13-803b; Asclepion 13-518a; circular wards 17-719c; cost of erection 6-744d; district council's powers 9-138a; in Egypt 9-100b; field: *see* Field hospitals; homœopathic 13-846d; London hospitals 16-946c; isolation 9-413c; military 3-429d; naval 6-344d; planning 13-800 (fig.); smallpox 25-940a; Vincent de Paul 28-91d.
— Abuse, Commission on 13-795a.
— de la Caridad: *see* Caridad Hospital.
Hospitals Hieresolymitanum, Fraternity of the 21-608b.
Hospitalet, L', Fr.: *see* L'Hospitalet.
Hospital fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Hospital for Sick Children, Lond. 16-948d.
— Hill slates 27-187d.
Hospitalier, E. (electrician) 26-347d.
Hospitalism 25-129d.
Hospitality Branch, riv., N.J. 18-503 (C4).
Hospitaller (official) 26-14a.
Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of the order of the Hospital of.
Hospitals Act (1901) 9-433c.
Hospital funds: *see* Metropolitan Hospital funds.
— ships 1-803b; 11-592c; 23-915b.
HOSPITIUM (Greek and Roman) 13-801a; inscriptions relating to 14-628c, 14-635d.
— (Benedictine) 1-14a.
HOSPODAR 13-801c; 18-773c.
Hosszufalu, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
Hosszuret, marsh, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Host, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
HOST (dict.) 13-801c.
— (rel.) 13-801d; Corpus Christi festival 7-193c; elevation of 15-583b, 5-348c; sacrilege 23-987c.
Hosta Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-515b (B1).
HOSTAGE 13-801d; of Irish kings 14-768c.
Hostalrich, Sp.: capture (1810) 21-893b.
HOSTE, SIR WILLIAM 13-802c.
Hoste, isl., Chil. 5-462 (B7); 8-143c.
HOSTEL (dict.) 13-803d.
Hostetman, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
Hostiensis: *see* Henry (of Susa).
Hostilia, It.: *see* Ostiglia.
Hostilius, Tullus: *see* Tullus Hostilius.
HOSTIUS 13-803d.
Hosupa Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D-E3).
HOSUR, India 13-803d; 14-382 (G13); 24-611d.
—, lake, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
Hot, tribe, Alban. 27-426 (A2); 1-484d.
—, tribe, Bal. 3-294a.
Hotagen, lake, Swed. 26-800 (C2-3).
Hot air: therapeutic effects 1-271a.
Hotar (priest) 24-160a.
Hotan, dist., China: *see* Ordos.
Hot Brook, pond, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Hotchkiss, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Hotchkiss gun, 17-243d; 26-200d.
— shell 26-198c.
Hotchkissville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
HOTCH-POT 13-803a; 1-935a.
Hotcreek, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Hot cross bun 6-796d.
Hotels Agonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
Hôtel 14-575c; Switzerland 26-242a.
Hôtel de Beauvais, Paris 26-
— de Bourgogne (gild) 12-945c.
— de Sens, Paris 26-809a.
— de Sully, Paris 26-809a.
— de Ville, arrond., Paris 26-804 (A-B 13); 26-810b.
— de Ville, Paris (building) 22-673d.
HOTEL-DE-VILLE 13-803b: *see also* Town halls.
HOTEL-DIEU (dict.) 13-803b.
HOTEL-DIEU, hospital, Montreal 19-791b; 19-794b.
— Dieu, hospital, Paris 19-914d; 26-814d.
— Lambert, Paris 26-809a.
— Lamoignon, Paris 26-809a.
— Rambouillet, Paris: *see* Rambouillet, Hôtel de.
— Soubise, Paris 26-808d.
Hotgi, India 14-382 (F11).
Hotham (family) 13-803c fol.
—, Charles 13-803c.
—, Durant 13-803c.
—, Sir Henry 11-203d.
—, SIR JOHN 13-803c.
—, Sir William 13-804a.
—, WILLIAM HOTHAM, 1st baron 13-803d.
Hotham, mt., Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-942c.
HOTHO, HEINRICH GUSTAV 13-804a.
Hoti, tribe: *see* Hot.
HOTI-MARDAN, India 13-804b; 19-842a.
Hot Lake, Oreg. 28-242 (O-H9).
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS 13-804b; 11-136d.
Hotoko Iwa, hill, Jap. 19-690d.
Hotoko, mts., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Hotokusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Hotomannus (Hotomanus): *see* Hotman.
Hototogisu (zool.) 15-162d.
Hot process: *see* Cazo process.
Hotri (priest): *see* Hotar.
Hot spot (physiol.) 27-971a.
— Spring, Ida. 14-776 (B4).
— Spring, dist., N.Z. 23-764b.
— Spring, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Spring, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— spring (geog.): *see under* Spring and Geyser.
— Spring Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— SPRINGS, Ark. 13-804d; 2-555 (B3); water 13-532a.
— Springs, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (B6).
— Springs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
— Springs, Tex. 27-814 (C1).
— SPRINGS, Va. 13-805a; 18-118 (C3); waters 18-522a.
— Springs, Wash. 26-354 (D2).
— Springs, mt., Ark. 13-804d.
— Springs, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Hotspring Range, Nev.: *see* Hot Springs Range, Nev.
Hot Sulphur Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Hottaw, lake, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Hotte, La, mt., Hai.: *see* La Hotte.
Hottentot apron: *see* Tablier.
— bread: *see* Elephant's foot.
Hottentots, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-656 (B6).
HOTTENTOTS 13-805b; 1-330d (table); Almeida attacks 1-713d; Bantu invasion 3-357a; Boer rights over 28-470c; dances 7-796a; Dutch and, 7-796a; endogamous 8-383b; German S.W. African tribes 11-801b; hair 12-823b; Kaffirs 15-625b, 5-240a; language 3-190c, 4-871c, 23-437b; missions 5-263c; 19-135d; negroid characters 13-344a.
Hottentot Venus case (1810) 13-785c.
Hotterens, Jean 3-204c.
Hotteterre, Jean 3-204c.
HOTTINGER, JOHANN HEINRICH (d. 1667) 13-807c.
—, Johann Heinrich (d. 1750) 13-807d.
—, Johann Jakob 13-807d.
Hottomannus: *see* Hotman, François.
Hottonia palustris: *see* Water-violet.
Hotu Mator rebellion: *see* Home tax rebellion.
Hotze, Friedrich von 11-194c.
Hotzenplotz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Houat, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C4); 23-747d.
Houbara (zool.) 4-876d.
Houbraken, Arnold 13-807d; 23-77c.
—, JACOBUS 13-807d; Shakespeare portrait 24-793b.
Houard, Jean Nicholas 11-174c.
Houck, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F2).
Houdain, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Houdan: *see* Houdenc, Raoul de.
Houdan, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 24-588c.
Houdan (zool.) 22-214d.
Houdart de la Motte, Antoine: *see* La Motte.
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE 13-807d.
HOUDETOT (family) 13-808a.
—, ELISABETH F. S. DE LA LIVE DE B., comtesse de 13-808b.
Houdin, J. E. Robert: *see* Robert-Houdin.
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 13-808b; 24-499a; "Voltaire" 24-495 (Pl. II.).
Houellès, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Houël, Guillaume Jules (mathematician) 26-332a; 26-332b; 26-333b.
Houen-tsang (traveller): *see* Hsüan Tsang.
HOUFFALIZE, Belg. 13-808d; 3-668 (G3).
Housary, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Hough, D. L. (engineer) 27-401d.
—, John (bp.) 26-409d.
Hough, Peter: *see* Payne, Peter.
—, S. S.: solar motion observations 26-791b; on tides 23-944a, 23-947d.
Houghaam, West, Kent: *see* West Houghaam.
Hough on the Hill, Linca. 9-416 (I1. F3).
Houghs Neck, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Houghton, Arthur B. 14-323b.
—, John 1-393b.
—, Messrs. (photographers) 21-530a.
—, RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 13-808d; 15-709b.
Houghton, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Camb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Hants. 8-420 (III. D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Mich. (Houghton Co.) 18-372 (B2); 13-809d.
— Mich. (Roscommon Co.) 18-372 (F5).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
— (Great), Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
— (Little), Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
— Hall, house, Dur. 13-809b.
— Hall, house, Norf. 2-410c; 26-756a.
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur. 13-809b; 9-412 (I. F3); Bernard Gilpin at 13-25c.
Houghton race meeting 13-788d.
Hougoumont (Waterloo) 23-378b.
Houille, riv., Fr. 13-56a.
Houiller (gunsmith) 12-720a.
Houilles, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Houlberg, Jen. S.a (B2).
Houlgate, Fr. 9-331d.
Houlka, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Houlton, Sir Victor 17-513b.
Houlton, Me. 17-434 (E3); 17-436a.
— Oreg. 28-242 (B-C2).
Houm, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D7); 29-147d.
Houma, La. 17-54 (D4).
Houmbata, cavern, Bulg. 25-94d.
Hou, Nanm., riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1); 16-190c.
HOUND (dog) 13-809b; 3-375c; in hunting 13-948c.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.), 24-596a (table).
Hound Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Hounds (astron.): *see* Canes venatici.
Houndslow, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Hound's-tongue 4-242b; 19-565b.
HOUNSLOW, Mdx. 13-809c; 16-818 (C3); camp 3-612c; fruit and flower farming 11-264b, 11-265d.
—, heath, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 13-809c.
Houpt, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
HOUR 13-809c; of sundial 6-149b.
— ANGLE 13-809c.
Hourdel, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Hourdel.
HOUR-GLASS 13-809d; 19-286c.
— stomach 8-267a.
HOURI (dict.) 13-809d.
Hourn, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-413a.
Hour-priesthood (Egypt) 8-54d.
Hours, Book of 16-799b; 12-319c.
HOURS, CANONICAL 13-809d.
Hours of labour: *see* Working-day.
Hourst, E. A. L. (explorer) 23-1006b; 16-677a.
Hourtin, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr.: *see* Carcans, Etang de.
Housatonic, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mts., Conn. 6-951d.
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 6-952 (C2); 17-852 (A2); 6-951d.
— Indians 9-4b.
Housay, isl., Scot. 24-855b.
House, Royal Earl (inventor) 28-511c.
House, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (A3); 27-813d.
House (dict.) 13-810b.
HOUSE (arch.) 13-810a; Anglo-Saxon 4-593c; building regulations 6-762d; carved decorations 22-794c; Chiquito huts 6-739b; Egyptian (anc.) 2-374a; England 9-440b, 9-420c; France (medieval) 2-399b; Greek 13-764b; half timber houses: *see* Half timber work; hauntings, influence on letting 13-47c; inhabited house tax 4-646b; Irish (ancient) 14-767d; Italy 2-411a; Mexican aboriginal buildings 6-441b; Netherlands renaissance 9-423a; Pompeii excavations 23-544a; Roman 2-385d, 22-610c; Scandinavian 24-289a; Scottish Gothic 2-404c; Shaw, Norman 26-813c; Silchester remains 4-588b; Spain 2-416c, 2-401a; Syria 2-391a; Tudor style 2-417J; United States 2-436d.
House-agent 9-791b.
House-boat (law) 9-401b.
Housebreaking 6-818a.
House bug: *see* Red bug.
— burn: *see* Pole burn.
— cricket 7-435a; 29-341a (fig.).
— crow 7-512d.
— duty (tax) 28-460a.
— fly 16-584a; 8-308b; 8-307b; disease dissemination 8-308c; larva and egg 13-428b (fig.).
Household Franchise Bill 26-787c.
—, Master of the: *see* Master of the Household.
—, ROYAL 13-813b; 9-458a; 17-34c; almoner's 7-17a; civil list 6-410c; lord chamberlain's department 17-1a; of queen consort 17-1d; Prince Albert's reforms 3-11b and.
— troops: *see* Guards and Household troops.
Household Words 6-182b.
Housel, bay, Corn. 16-897b.
HOUSEL (dict.) 13-814c.
HOUSELEEK 13-814c; 13-772b; phyllotaxis 16-327d; 16-328b (fig.).
House machine 22-716b.
House-martin: *see* Martin.
House mynagh: *see* Mynagh.
House of Commons: *see* Commons, House of.
— of Convocation: *see* Convocation, house of.
— of Detention, Clerkenwell, Lond. 6-497d.
House of Fame (Chaucer) 6-154; 10-158a.
House of Keys: *see* Keys, House of.
— of Lords: *see* Lords, House of.
— of Representatives (U.S.): *see* Representatives, House of.
— of the Black Heads, Riga 22-337b.
House of the Seven Gables, The (Hawthorne) 14-837d.
House-painting 18-810b.
House Rock, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Houses of Laymen: *see* Laymen, Houses of.
— of Parliament: *see* Parliament, Houses of.
House-sparrow 25-609b; 8-14a.
Housesteads, Northumb. 4-584 (B2); 4-585c.
House-surgeon 13-810b.
House tax 9-460c; 8-463a; 8-565b.
Housewife (dict.) 14-1b.
" Housewife " (horse) 13-732c.
Housing 2-367b; 2-368a; 13-387b.
— (harness) 13-810b.
HOUSING (of the poor) 13-814d; 9-419b; 9-440b; Artisans' Dwellings Bill (1868) 27-64d; Octavia 13-465b; Labourers Act (Ireland) (1883) 14-784a; tenements 26-615a; tuberculosis, connexion with 27-357c.
— and Town Planning Act (1909) 13-816c; 16-787d.
— and Town Planning Bill (1908) 13-822d.
— of the Working Classes Acts (1885, 1890, 1903) 13-816a; 9-440b; 7-876c.
Housing Problem in England (Dewsnup) 13-815d.
Housing Reform Council, National 13-823b.
— Societies 13-824c.
Housing up to date (Thompson) 13-817d.
Housing Valuation 13-818a (table).
Howman, Alfred Edward 13-827d.
—, Clemence 28-801a.
—, LAURENCE 13-837a.

Digitized by Google

Housman, R. T. (electrician) 23-585c.
Housse, tribe: *see* Hausa.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE 13-827d.
—, Henry 13-828a.
HOUSTON, SAMUEL 13-828a.
Houston, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, Miss. 15-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
HOUSTON, Tex. 13-828c; 26-690 (M6); 7-267c.
—, Va. 23-118 (D4).
—, fort, Tex. 20-626d.
—, pond, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
— Heights, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
Houstonia, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Hout, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4).
Houten, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Houting (zool.) 28-604b.
Houtman, Cornelis 17-469d.
Houtman's Abrolhos, rocks, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-958c.
Houtou (zool.) 18-910b.
Hout's Bay, Cape Col. 5-253a.
— Bay Nek, hill, Cape Col. 26-336d.
Houttuynia cordata 16-326a.
Houtum Schindler, Sir A.: *see* Schindler, Sir A. Houtum.
Hovedale, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
Houville, Gerard d': *see* Regnier, Marie de.
Houwaert, Jean Baptista 8-781c.
HOWALD, CHRISTOPH Ernst, Freiherr von 13-829a.
Houx, Jean Le 11-123b.
Houx, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Houyet, Belg. 14-491d.
Houzeau, J. C. (mathematician) 26-328a.
Hova, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
HOVA, race 13-829b; 17-274a; 1-330d (table); caste laws 8-464d.
Hovakend, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Hovden, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Hove, Bart van (medallist) 18-2c.
Hove, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
HOVE, Sus. 13-829c; 9-424 (IV. B5); antiquities 1-793c; sea-wall 22-955d.
Hoveden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hovedon.
Hoveden, Yorks.: *see* Howden.
Hovedö, isl., Nor. 6-280b.
Hover Edge, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Hovell, W. H. (explorer) 2-960c.
Hoveller (dict.) 7-896a.
Hoven, Den. 8-214 (A3).
HOVENDEN, THOMAS 13-829c.
Hover, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hover-fly 8-307d; 8-309c; 8-307b; mimicry 18-498a.
Hoveringham, Notts. 6-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Hoveria, mt., Hung. 2-4 (I2).
Hoverton, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
Hovgaard (explorer) 21-949a.
Hovhavn, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Hovin, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hovingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931b.
Hovland, Minn. 18-550 (F2).
How, John: *see* Howe, John.
—, WILLIAM WALSHAM 13-829d.
Howaldt, Georg 4-690c.
Howara, Pyramid of: *see* Hawara.
HOWARD (family) 13-829d; 28-139a: *see also* Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Suffolk, earls and dukes of; Carlisle, earls of; and Arundel, earls of.
—, earls of Berkshire: *see* Berkshire.
— (of Bindon), Thomas Howard, 1st viscount 19-743d.
—, CATHERINE (m. Henry VIII.) 13-832b; 9-532a; 13-288d; act of attainder 27-225a.
—, Charles, earl of Nottingham: *see* Nottingham.
Howard, C. J. S., Viscount Morpeth: *see* Morpeth.
—, Lady Douglas: *see* Sheffield, Lady Douglas Sheffield, baroness.
— (of Effingham, Lord High Admiral), Charles Howard, baron: *see* Nottingham.
— (of Effingham), Francis Howard, baron (d. 1695) 13-834d; 28-125a.
—(OF EFFINGHAM), William Howard, 1st baron 13-834d; 8-636d. For later barons: *see* Effingham, earls of.
— (of Escrick), Charles Howard, 4th baron 26-26d.
— (of Escrick), Edward Howard, 1st baron 26-26c.
— (of Escrick), William Howard, 3rd baron 26-26d.
—, Edmund 13-830d; 26-412b.
—, Lord Edmund: *see* Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
—, Edward (Lord High Admiral) 13-830d; 19-303a; 3-393d.
—, Frances: *see* Somerset, Frances Carr, countess of.
—, Harriet: *see* Sutherland, duchess of.
—, Henry, earl of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
—, Henry, earl of Surrey: *see* Surrey.
— (of Lingfield), Sir William 13-834d.
—, Mary: *see* Richmond, Mary Howard, duchess of.
—, Philip Thomas, Cardinal 8-403c.
—, Sir Robert (d. 1653) 26-26c.
—, Lord Thomas (d. 1626): *see* Suffolk, 1st Earl of.
— (de Walden), Charles Augustus Ellis, baron 26-26d.
— (de Walden), Frederick Hervey, baron: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses of.
— (de Walden), John Griffin Griffin, baron: *see* Braybrooke, lord.
—, William, Viscount Stafford: *see* Stafford.
HOWARD, LORD WILLIAM 13-834c.
—, Benjamin Chew 23-857c; 26-1051d.
—, Bronson 8-537d.
—, Edward Charles: mercuric fulminate 11-299c; sugar manufacture 26-39c.
—, H. L.: *see* Wells, C. J.
—, Hubert 20-101d.
—, James 13-834c; 12-750b.
—, Jeremiah: sugar manufacture machinery 26-37c.
—, JOHN 13-832c; 22-363a.
—, JOHN 13-832d; 3-259a.
—, Leland Ossian 8-896c.
—, Luke 6-557d; 21-408b.
—, OLIVER OTIS 13-833d; Atlanta campaign 2-854c; Chancellorsville 23-633b; Gettysburg (1863) 11-911d.
—, SIR ROBERT (d. 1698) 13-834b; 8-610b.
Howard, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Miss. 15-600 (B2).
—, Nebr. 16-376 (F2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, castle, Yorks. 17-516d; 2-430c.
—, fort, Wis. 26-746d.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D5).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— Co., Md. 17-928 (E-F3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Howard de Walden (family): *see* Howard (de Walden) above.
Howardian, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-931a; geology 7-132b.
Howard Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Howard of Effingham (family): *see* Howard (of Effingham).
Howard Park, Md. 17-928 (A3).
Howards Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (F5).
Howardsville, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Howardton, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Howard University, Washington 28-351a.
Howard v. Gosset 7-25a.
Howarth, F. M. 8-335b.
Howazin (Hawazin), tribe 16-5d; 17-406d.
Howbert, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Howden, lord 7-360d.
Howden, Roger of: *see* Roger of Hovedon.
Howden, Yorks. 9-416(II. F2); 28-934d; 24-371b; horse fair 10-125b.
—, dam, Derby. 28-402c.
— moors, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
Howden Edge, hill, Derby. 9-70d.
— House, ruins, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
HOWE, ELIAS 13-835a; 24-744c; 4-532c.
—, JOHN (divine), 13-835a; 9-629d; 7-937d.
—, John (Canadian official) 13-835d.
—, JOSEPH 13-835d; 8-159c.
—, Julia Romana: *see* Anagnos, Julia Romana.
—, JULIA WARD 13-836b; 1-840a.
—, RICHARD HOWE, earl 13-836c; American war of independence 1-843c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-203c, 16-424a, 19-315a.
—, R. W. Curzon, earl 13-837c.
—, General Robert 1-344a; 13-837b.
—, SAMUEL GRIDLEY 13-837c; 4-61d; 4-69a.
—, WILLIAM HOWE 5th viscount 13-838b; 1-842c and foll.; 27-679c; 24-205b; battles of Brandywine 4-430a; Bunker Hill 4-799a; Germantown 11-804c; Long Island 16-984a.
— N. T. H. 13-835a.
Howe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5); 18-537b.
—, cape, Vict. 26-37c.
—, isl., Can. 19-596 (D1).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Howe 24-413d; in curling 7-646b.
Howe Brook, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Howeisin, tribe: *see* Howazin.
HOWEL (DDA: king), 13-838c; 28-262b; laws 22-516b, 8-498c, 3-395c; penny 19-899d.
—(ab Einion Llyglaw) 16-830a.
—(the Good): *see* Howel Dda.
—(ap Meredith) 16-830c.
—(ap Owain Gwynedd) 8-643c.
—(Sawrdwal) 8-645c.
—(Voel) 8-644a.
Howel, Ky. 13-740 (A4).
Howelcke, Johann: *see* Hevelius, Johannes.
HOWELL, JAMES 13-838d.
—, Thomas Bayly 25-806a.
Howell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, pt., Md. 17-928 (G3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E5).
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN 13-839b; 1-840b.
Howellsville, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
Howell torpedo 27-54b.
Howels Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Howe of Angus, val. Scot.: *see* Strathmore.
—of Fife, plain, Scot.: *see* Fife.
—of Mearns, val., Scot.: *see* Mearns.
Howesville, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Howe truss (bridge building) 4-535c.
Howick, lord: *see* Grey, earl.
Howick, Natal 19-263a.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Mass., Austr. 2-920 (H2).
Howieson, John 8-940a.
Howison, G. H. 18-248c.
Howison, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Howitt, Alfred William 13-840a; 2-961d; 2-961d; exogamy 10-163b; primitive marriage 10-161a; totemism 10-165b, 27-81a.
—, Mary 13-839d.
—, WILLIAM 13-839d.
Howitt, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Howitz, Dr.: thyroid gland 7-430d.
HOWITZER 13-840a; 26-212c; 20-224c; 2-695c; ammunition for 1-873a; Frederick the Great's use of 2-687c; Krupp 14-3a, 20-192 (Plate); sighting 23-61d, 26-63c.
Howland, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H4); 4-609b; phosphates 21-476a.
Howlcipes 7-101c; 9-857b.
HOWLER (monkeys) 13-840b; 23-325 foll.
Howley, J. P. 19-479d.
—, William (archbp.) 5-211d; 23-865b.
Howley, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
— Hall, ruins, Yorks. 18-842b.
Howling dervishes (sect): *see* Rifaites.
Howman, John: *see* Feckenham, John.
Hownam, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
— Steeple, hill, Scot. 23-790c.
Howorth, Sir H. H.: on *Books of Ezra* 10-105d.
HOWRAH, India 13-840b; 14-376 (M-N8); 4-982b.
—, dist., India 13-840c.
HOWSON, JOHN SAUL 13-840c.
Howson andesite (geol.) 27-632a.
Howstrand, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
HOWTH, Ire. 13-840d; 14-744 (F5).
—, castle, Ire. 13-840d.
—, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F5).
—, pen., Ire.: geology 8-618a; 14-746b.
— Bailey, lighthouse, Ire. 16-634 (L10).
—, Nose of, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F5); 14-743a.
Howwood, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Hoxa, bay, Scot. 26-904c.
— Head, pt., Scot. 20-230b.
Hoxie, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Hoxne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-23d.
—, hundred, Suff. 26-29b.
HOXTER, Ger. 13-840d; 11-808 (B3).
Hoxton, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-1003d.
HOY, isl., Scot. 13-841a; 24-418 (F1); geology 20-279d, 8-137c, 24-542a.
—, sound, Scot. 13-841a.
—(ship) 17-705a.
Hoya Gonzalo, Sp. 28-530 (E3).
Ho-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Hoyen (artist) 25-175b.
Hoyer, Ger. 26-24 (A4).
Hoyerswerda, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 17-130b; 25-431b.
HOYLAKE, Ches. 13-841b; 9-416 (II. A3); golf links 12-720d.
Hoyland, High, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—Common, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—NETHER, Yorks. 13-841b; 28-933 (D2).
— Swaine, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
HOYLE, EDMUND 13-841c; 3-135a.
—, W. E. 21-475b.
Hoyleton, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de: *see* Lopes de Hoyos, Juan.
Hoyoux, riv., Belg. 14-30d.
Hoysalas, dynasty 19-116d; 7-92a; 13-51b.
Hoyt, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 15-654 (J1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Hoytianen, lake, Russ. 23-17c.
Hoytsville, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Hoytville, O. 20-26 (C2).
Ho-yuen, China 6-168 (H2).
Ho-yuen, China 6-168 (I3).
Hozan (ceramist) 16-184b; 15-187a.
Hozan, Jap. 15-156 (B15); 10-670c, 10-671b.
Hozdar, Bal. 14-376 (B6); 15-638d; 6-522d.
Hozen, Zengoro 15-184b: *see also* Eiraku.
Hozier, Abraham Charles Augustus d' 13-842a.
—, Ambroise Louis Marie d' 13-842a.
— (de Sérigny), Antoine Marie d' 13-842a.
—, Charles René d' 13-841d.
—, Jean F. L. d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Pierre d' 13-842a.
—, Louis Roger d' 13-841d.
HOZIER, PIERRE D' 13-841c; 19-572d.
Hozier Holim (friendly society) 11-720a.
Hozumi (Japanese professor) 15-170d.
H.P. (abbrev.): *see* Horsepower.
Hp (myth.): *see* Apis.
Hpaul (tablature.) 3-450d.
Hpila, riv., Bur.: *see* Balu.
Hput, riv., Bur. 26-723d.
Hpyu, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
hr. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
HRABANUS MAURUS MAGNENTIUS 13-842b; 9-370d; hymns 14-185c; martyrology 15-792a; nominalist tendency 24-348d; Iladherius Paschasius 25-783d.
Hradcany, palace, Prague 22-248b; 4-131a; 16-8c.
Hradec Kralové, Aus.: *see* Königgratz.
Hradisch, Ungarisch-, Aus.: *see* Ungarisch-Hradisch.
Hrafn Oundarson 14-234c.
Hrafn Sveinbiornsson 14-238b; 23-1001a.
Hrastnig, Aus. 25-1059b.
Hrebin, mt., Hung. 23-826 (A1).
Hreidmar (myth.) 16-125a.
Hreppur (dist.) 14-231c.
Hrodna (Grodno), 13-29b.
Hrhomgla: *see* Ram Kaleh.
Hribor (Egyptian high priest) 9-86b.
Hritfeldt, Ivar 28-961d.
Hrodgeir (king): *see* Hrothgar.
Hrobicestre, Kent: *see* Rochester.
Hrodbert, St: *see* Rupert, St.
HROLFR KRAKI (king) 13-842c.
Hrollaug (Viking) 14-232b.
HROSVITHA (dramatist) 13-842d; 11-784b; 11-117d; poems 10-211b, 8-653a; religious dramas 8-497a.
Hrothgar (king) 8-28c; 13-842d; 3-758a.
Hrothgaud (duke of Friuli) 11-237a.
Hrothwulf (king): *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Hrotsuit (dramatist): *see* Hrosvitha.
Hroznikau, pass, Aus. 5-383d.
Hroznjezovi, Aus. 21-429 (D3); 17-87b.
Hrubschitz, Aus.: meerschaum 18-72d.
Hruschau, Aus. 25-92c.
Hruschka Major: boney extractor 3-653d (fig.).
Hrvatska: *see* Croatia-Slavonia.
Hrvoje Vukčić (of Spalato): *see* Vukčić, Hrvoje.
hs. (abbrev.) 17-483a.
H'saine: *see* Tsaine.
Hsa-Mong-Hkam, Bur. 6-340 (E4).
Hsan Httung, Bur. 28-723d.
Hsawng Hsup, Bur. 6-340 (D2); 24-802d.
Hsen Mawng, dist., Bur. 15-723c.
Hsenwi, Bur. 26-744a.
Hsi-an-fu, Bur.: *see* Thchansi.
Hsen Yawt, dist., Bur. 15-728c.
H.S.H. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Hsi (Chinese astronomer), 6-805d.
Hsia Kuei (Chinese artist), 6-214b.
Hsiang hsing 6-219d.
H sight (grun): *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
Hsi-mu-cheng, China: *see* Shimu-chung.
Hsin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Hsing Fu 6-183a.
Hsing-an, 6-219d.
— shu 6-220d.
Hsin-min-ting, China: *see* Sinmin-ting.
Hsin-yuen, China: *see* Sin-yun.
Hsinyu, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Hsipaw, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Hsi-tau, desert, Russ.As.: *see* Ala-shan.
Hsiu-yuen, China: action (1904) 23-932 (map).
Hsiung-nu, race: *see* Hiung-nu.
Hsüan Ho Hua P'u 6-228b.
HSUAN TSANG (explorer) 13-843d; 6-226a; in Bamian 5-304d; on Indian religions 14-397b; in Kashmir 15-699b.
Hsuan Tung (emperor) 6-211c.
Hsu Hsi (painter) 6-214a; 6-212 (Pl. I., fig. 4).
Hsumhsai, state, Bur.: *see* Thonzé.
Hsung Ramang, Bur. 28-723d.

Digitized by Google

Hsüa Tzu 6-226d.
Hsü Shên (scholar) **6-229c ; 8-196d.**
Hsüng, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
H. T. Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Hu : *see* Sphinx.
Hu (measure) **22-492b.**
Hua, N.Z. 18-621 (E3).
Hu-ab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Huaca, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
Huaca (dict.) **1-817b.**
Huachoc, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; **21-271a.**
Huachua (sool.) **21-267c.**
Huachuca, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Huaco : *see* Guaco.
Huafo, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Hua-heine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9) ; **26-320a.**
Hua-ho, lake, Russ.As. 8-168 (F3).
Huahum, Chil. 2-462 (B4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-461b.
Huahuna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5) ; **17-750d.**
Huaiche, Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; **4-167d.**
Huaila, New Caledonia 20-436 (M10).
Huai-nan Tzŭ 6-226d.
Huaiahi, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D13) ; **13-83d ; 22-190b.**
Huaiapai, tribe 14-446a ; 2-547a.
Huaican, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huaicopo Duchisela (king) **8-919c, 920a.**
Huaigroe, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; **4-961b.**
Huailaga, riv., Peru 1-765 (map) ; **21-264** (B3) ; **1-786c.**
Huailaica, Peru 21-272b.
Huallatiri, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; **4-168a.**
Hualpal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Huamachuco, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; **16-543a.**
—, dist., Peru **16-542d.**
Huamanga, Peru : *see* Ayacucho.
Huamantla, Mex. 26-1034a.
HUAMBISAS, tribe 13-844d.
Huamuco, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Huanaco : *see* Guanaco.
Huanacache, lagoon, Arg. 24-156d ; 18-127b.
Huancabamba, Peru 21-264 (A-B2) ; **21-683b.**
HUANCAVELICA, Peru 13-844d ; 21-264 (C4).
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A5 & C4) ; **21-270a.**
—, riv., Peru **21-267a.**
Huancayo, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; **21-272c.**
Huanchaca, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; **26-1096a.**
Huanchow, China : *see* Tungchow.
Huanchuco, roadstead, Peru 16-542d.
Huancy, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huang-ti (Chinese ruler) **:** *see* Hwang-ti.
Huanillos, Chil. 6-144a.
Huanta, Peru 21-264 (C4).
HUAUCO, Peru 13-844a.
—, dept., Peru **21-264** (A4 & B3) ; **21-270a.**
Huauco, mts., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Huapi (dict.) **26-900b.**
Huapo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L4-5) ; **17-750d.**
Huaqui, Bol. : *see* Guaqui.
HUARAZ, Peru 13-845a ; 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru **:** *see* Santa.
Huard, M. 5-334a.
Huari, Peru 21-272b.
Huarico 1-782c.
Huarney, Peru 1-945a.
—, riv., Peru **21-265d.**
Huascarán, dist., Peru 21-272b ; 16-689b.
Huarte, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
HUARTE DE SAN JUAN (Huerte y Navarro) 13-845a.
Huasaga, riv., Ec. 8-913a.
Huascan, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Huascar (Inca), **21 ; 2744 ; 2-572a.**
" Huascar " (warship) 6-161a.
Huasco, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, riv., Chil. **6-144b.**
HUASTECS, tribe 13-845b.
Huatacondo, mts., Chil. 6-142d.
Huatenay, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Huatesana, tribe 1-811d.
Huatusco, Mex. 19-318 (I3) ; **19-322d.**
Huauhtinango, Mex. 19-318 (H1).
Huaura, Peru 21-266b.
Huaura, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3) ; **21-265d.**
Huave (Huavi), **tribe 13-323b ; language 5-677c, 16-323b.**
Huaxyacac, Mex. : *see* Oaxaca.
Huayhuath, mts., Peru 1-784a.
Huaylas, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; **21-272a.**
—, valley on de, ravine, Peru **21-266c.**
Huayna Capac (Inca) **21-274c ; 9-913d ; 8-919a.**
Huayna-Potosi, mine, Bol. 16-194c.
Huaynaputina, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Hub, Mts. 13-800 (C4).
Hub (of bicycle), **3-916c.**
Hubaldus (monk) **:** *see* Hucbald.
Hubareh : *see* Houbara.
Hubb, riv., India : *see* Hab.
Hubba (viking) **8-133d ; 13-781d.**
Hubbard, William 14-739b ; 1-831c.
Hubbard, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D2).
—, Minn. **13-550** (C4).
—, O. **25-26** (I-K1).
—, Tex. **26-690** (L4).
—, lake, Mich. **13-372** (G5).
—, Co., Minn. **13-550** (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. **22-890** (H13).
Hubbardia 2-305d.
Hubbardlidae 2-305d.
Hubbard Springs, Va. 22-118 (A1).
Hubbardston, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, Mich. **13-372** (E-F6).
Hubbardsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Hubbardton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. **19-490** (A4).
Hubbe's Low, barrow, Wilts. : *see* Lanhill.
Hübbe (explorer) **2-962d.**
Hubbell, Mich. 13-372 (B2).
—, Neb. **14-741.**
Hubble-bubble 12-670c.
Hubblethorne, M. 5-394d.
Hubbleton, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Hub City, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
Huber, C. 2-357b.
—, **FRANCOIS 13-845b ; beehive 3-631a.**
—, **Jean 13-845b.**
—, **JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-845c.**
—, **LUDWIG FERDINAND 13-845d.**
—, **Marie 13-845b.**
—, **Pierre 13-845c.**
—, **Therese 13-845d.**
Huberia 13-846c.
HUBERT, ST 13-846a ; 18-593c.
— **(de Burgh) :** *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
— **(Abbot of Saint Maurice) 17-18b.**
— **(of Piacenza) 18-208d.**
—, **H. : on totemism 22-981c.**
Hubertus, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
HUBERTUSBURG (Hubertusburg), château, Ger. 13-846b ; 12-686c ; peace (1763) 24-721d, 3-10b, 9-939b.
Hubert, Walter (archbp.) **:** *see* Walter.
Hubbard Haron H. von 7-107d.
Hubbsburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
HUBLI, India 13-846b ; 14-383 (F13).
Hubmaier, Balthasar 1-904a ; 13-371a, 22-266d.
HUBNER, EMIL 13-846b.
—, **Johann 9-373d.**
—, **JOSEPH ALEXANDER count 13-846c.**
—, **Julius 2-713b.**
—, **R. : on benzene 6-53b.**
Hübnerite 22-775b ; 27-377d.
Hubrecht, A. A. W. : pronoemonia 6-248a ; tarsus 9-328a ; on vertebrata 27-1050c.
Hubrechtidae 19-363d.
Hübsch, E. A. 19-266c.
Hubschmann, Heinrich 12-329d.
Hubs, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
HUC EVARISTE REGIS 13-846d.
Hucbertus, St : *see* Hubert, St.
Huch, Friedrich 11-798c.
—, **Ricarda 11-798c.**
—, **Rudolf 11-798c.**
Hu-chang, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hache 6-107b.
Huchen (Hucho) **24-84d ; 24-82d.**
HU-CHOW-FU, China 13-847d ; 8-168 (L3).
HUCHOWN (Hucheon) **13-847d.**
Huchtenburg, Jacob van 13-848a.
—, **JOHN VAN 13-848a.**
HUCKABACK 13-848c ; 27-109d.
Huckabay, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Huckleberry, mt., Ark. 2-562 (B2).
HUCKLEBERRY 13-848c.
Huckleberry Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Huckleberry Finn **(Mark Twain) 27-490b.**
Huckleboneš : *see* Knuckleboneš.
HUCKNALL TORKARD, Notts. 13-848c ; 9-416 (I.L. D3) ; **18-897d.**
— **under Huthwaite, Notts. 9-416** (I.L. E3) ; **18-897d.**
HUCKSTER (dict.) **13-848d.**
Hucquelliers, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Huda 15-903c.
Hudaj, well, Tema, Arab. 13-781c.
Hudde, Johann 2-77b ; 17-918d ; 14-539c.
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorks. 13-848d ; 22-933 (C2) ; **canal 22-933c ; housing statistics 9-419b ; population statistics 9-419d.**
Huddhaifa (of Oman) **2-266b.**
Huddlestone, Yorks. (geol.) **22-934.**
Huddunge, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Hudecek (painter) **20-513d.**
Hudene, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Hudgens, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Hudhaifa 17-433b ; 2-572d.
Hudibras **(Butler) 4-886a.**
Hudi, El, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2).
Hudiksvall, Swed. 19-800 (D3) ; **26-194d.**
Hudson, C. (mountaineer) **22-1095d.**
—, **C. 17-695b.**
—, **C. T.** (biologist) **23-764b.**
—, **GEORGE 13-849b.**
—, **HENRY 13-849c ; 11-626c ; 21-949b.**
—, **H., Norman 1-841c.**
—, **Sir James 5-583c ; 3-810c.**
—, **Jeffery 8-740a.**
—, **JOHN 13-850c.**
—, **Thomas 23-227b.**
—, **W. H. 5-644c.**
—, **William L. 21-964a.**
Hudson, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, **Fla. 19-540** (D3).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (E2).
—, **Ill. 14-304** (D3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (G1).
—, **Mass. 17-852** (D3) ; **17-940d.**
—, **Mo. 17-434** (D3).
—, **N.Dak. 16-372** (F3).
—, **N.C. 19-772** (A2).
—, **N.H. 19-490** (E6).
—, **N.Mex. 19-520** (G2).
HUDSON, N.Y. 13-850d ; 19-596 (D) ; **26-26** (H2).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (L3).
—, **S.Dak. 25-506** (I4).
—, **Wis. 26-740** (A4).
HUDSON, Bay, Can. 13-851a ; 8-160 (L-M4) ; **19-768a ; geology 5-144b ; whaling 22-572c.**
—, **cape, Antarct. 21-961** (H).
—, **isl., Pac.O. :** *see* Nanomana.
—, **riv., Ga. 11-752** (C1).
HUDSON, riv., N.Y. 13-851c ; 19-596 (G4) ; **fauna 27-634a ; Newton's improvements 19-592d.**
—, **str., Can. 5-160** (P3) ; **13-851b.**
—, **City, N.J. 19-502** (A-B3) ; **18-331d.**
—, **Co., N.J. 19-502** (B2).
Hudson Furrow 19-972b.
Hudson Land, penin., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hudsonia ericoides 5-147b.
Hudsonian godwit 12-179d.
Hudsonian group 26-237b.
— **River School of painting 20-518c.**
Hudson's Bay : *see* Hudson, Bay.
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 13-852d ; fur sales 11-318a ; geographical discoveries 11-629c ; Red River Settlement quarrels 22-970a ; transfer of territories 27-826d, 8-160a.
— **Bay Indians 3-200a.**
Hudson's Hope, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—**Touches, isl., Arct.O. : see** Jan Mayen I.
Hudsons Wash, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
Hudsou v. Cripps (1896) 10-483a.
Hudspeth, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Hudswell, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Hudup, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C5).
HUE, Fr.I.C. 13-853c ; 14-498 (E3) ; **French occupation 27-6c, 14-493d.**
—, **riv., Fr.I.C. 13-853c.**
Hue (colour) **8-729b ; 13-853d.**
HUE AND CRY 13-853d.
Huecar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Huechulafquen, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B4) ; **1-962c.**
Hueco, mts., N.Mex. and Tex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Hueco, tribe : *see* Waco.
Huefner, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Huegely, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
HUEHUETANANGO, C.Am. 13-854a ; 5-678 (A3).
Huelgoat, Fr. 19-778 (C3) ; **19-382c.**
Huel Goriand, Corn. : *see* Wheal Goriand.
Huelma, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
HUELVA, Sp. 13-854c ; 25-530 (B4) ; **5-429a.**
HUELVA, prov., Sp. 13-854b ; 25-530 (B4).
—, **riv., Sp. 25-530** (B4).
Huemac : *see* Atzcapocsatl.
Huemul : *see* Guemal.
Huemules, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B6).
Huene, lex 11-883d.
Huenzene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Huepil, Chil. 6-144d.
Huequen, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5).
Huer (dict.) **12-853d.**
HUERCAL OVERA, Sp. 13-854d ; 25-530 (D4).
Huerfano, Ei, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
Huerfano, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, **park, Colo. 6-722** (E4).
—, **riv., Colo. 6-722** (F4).
—, **Co., Colo. 6-722** (F4).
Huerta, Y. A. Garcia de la : *see* Garcia.
Huerta, Sp. 24-57c.
Huerta (geog.) **25-532** (map).
Huertas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Huerva, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; **8-844a.**
HUESCA, Sp. 13-855b ; 25-530 (E1) ; **history 24-684a, 21-291d ; university 27-756d.**
HUESCA, prov., Sp. 13-854d ; 25-530 (E-F1).
Huéscar, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; **12-335a.**
Hueso, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (E3) ; **19-643c.**
Hueston, Ia. 17-54 (A2).
Huet, Conrad Busken : *see* Ruaken-Huet.
—, **P. D. 14-291d.**
—, **PIERRE DANIEL (1630-1721) 13-855c ; 8-89b ; 2-191b.**
—, **Thomas 22-265b.**
Huete, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Huettner and Scott furnace 19-157a.
Huevos, isl., W.I. 25-544 (A-B4) ; **27-281c.**
Huey, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (C-D3).
Hufe (dict.) **22-70c.**
HUFELAND, CHRISTOPH Wilhelm (1762-1836) 13-855b.
—**GOTTLIEB (1760-1817) 13-856b.**
Huff, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (D8).
Huffing (draughts) **8-548a.**
Huffman, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, **Ind. 14-422** (D8).
Huffs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Huffton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
Hüfi Glacier, Alps 26-742 (F3).
Hufnagel, Georg : *see* Hoefnagel, Jooris.
Hufteró, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD 13-856c ; 3-884a.
Hugbald : *see* Hucbald.
Hugbertus, St : *see* Hubert, St.
Hugdietrich (of Austrasia) **:** legends **13-376c ; 22-773a.**
Hugent, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Huger, Benjamin 24-708b ; 19-747c.
Huggate, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Huggens College, Kent 19-785a.
HUGGINS, SIR WILLIAM 13-856d ; 2-818a ; observatory 19-956b ; on violin vibrations 28-104b.
—, **Margaret Lindsay 13-857a.**
Huggins, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, **Colo. 6-722** (D1).
HUGH, ST (of Avalon) 13-857b ; 2-34b.
HUGH, ST (of Lincoln) 13-857d.
Hugh (of Alsace) 5-898c.
— **(of Anjou) (d. 886) 10-812c**
— **(of Arles) :** *see* Hugh (of Italy).
— **(de Balsham) :** *see* Balsham.
— **III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 2-856d.**
— **IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c ; 24-71d.**
— **(abbot of Bury St Edmunds) 4-417c.**
— **(of Champagne) 5-827d.**
— **(abbot of Cluny) 5-369d.**
— **II. (of Cyprus) 4-136d.**
— **III. (of Cyprus) 17-131a ; 7-544c.**
— **IV. (of Cyprus) 17-131a.**
HUGH (the Great, duke of the Franks) 12-857d ; 10-813a.
— **(of Ireland, 734-743) :** *see* Aed Allen.
— **(of Ireland, 797-819) :** *see* Aed Oirdnigthe.
— **(of Italy) 4-821a ; 23-666a.**
— **(of Jerusalem) :** *see* Hugh III. (of Cyprus).
— **(of La Marche, d. 1249) 17-130d ; 17-37b.**
— **(of Le Puiset) 17-35b.**
— **VI. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.**
— **VIII. (de Lusignan) 17-130d.**
— **(of Northwold, bp. of Ely) 9-302c ; 8-302d.**
— **(de Payns) 20-591d.**
— **(of Provence) :** *see* Hugh (of Italy).
HUGH (de Puiset, bp. of Durham) 12-858c.
— **(of Rutland) 2-32c ; 26-747a.**
HUGH (of Saint Cher) 12-858d.
— **(of Saint Cirog) 27-308c.**
— **(abbot of Saint Germain) 12-265b.**
HUGH (of St Victor) 13-859a ; 9-834c.
— **(of Vermandois) 27-1024c.**
HUGH (of Wells) 13-857d.
Hugh, mt., N.Z. 18-624 (E4).
—, **riv., S.Aus. 2-960** (E4).
Hugh Bigod : *see* Norfolk, earl of.
— **Brunet 22-497d.**
— **Candidus 12-570a.**
HUGH CAPET 13-858a ; 10-814c.
— **von Montfort 11-787a.**
Hughenden, Bucks. 16-942 (A2) ; **3-566d.**
—, **Queens. 2-960** (G4) ; **27-113b.**
Hughes, Arthur : illustrations 14-323a.
—, **Charles Evans 27-734a.**
—, **DAVID EDWARD 13-859c ; microphone 13-540c ; typeprinting telegraph 26-521a.**
—, **SIR EDWARD 13-860a ; 1-847c.**
—, **HUGH PRICE 13-860b ; 26-1324.**
—, **JOHN** (divine) **13-860d.**
—, **JOHN** (poet) **13-860b.**
—, **John** (sculptor) **24-507c.**
—, **Joshua** (bp.) **26-367a.**
—, **Lewis 24-781a.**
—, **L.** (bacteriologist) **28-775c.**
—, **Marian 25-160c.**
—, **Stephen 26-266b.**
—, **THOMAS** (dramatist) **13-861a.**
—, **THOMAS** (lawyer and author) **13-861b.**
—, **T. McKenny 24-578b.**
—, **Sir Walter Watson 27-775c.**
—, **William** (inventor) **27-501c.**
Hughes, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, **Co., Okla. 26-58** (E2).
—, **Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (E-F3).
—**Springs, Tex. 26-690** (N3).
Hughesion, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
Hughesville, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, **Mo. 18-608** (C3).
—, **Pa. 21-106** (I3).
Hughlings-Jackson, John 18-60c ; 22-262.
Hugh Town, Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2) ; **24-404d.**
HUGLI, India 13-862a ; 14-376 (N8).
HUGLI, dist., India 13-862a.
—, **riv., India 13-861d ; 14-382** (M9) ; **11-451d ; river engineering 23-382a ; water level 28-148d :** *see also* Bhagirathi.
Hugo (Christian name) **:** *see* Hugh.
HUGO, GUSTAV VON 13-862c.
—, **VICTOR MARIE 13-861c ; 9-515b ; criticisms on 22-1023d, 11-713c ; poetry 11-145d, 27-1045c.**
Hugo, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Colo. 6-722** (G2).
—, **Okla. 26-58** (F4).
—, **Wyo. 26-342** (B3).
—, **hill, Colo. 6-722** (G2).

Digitized by Google

Hugolino, Cardinal: *see* Gregory IX. (pope).
Hugonet, William 17-834c.
Hugot, Charles 2-855c.
Hugoton, Kan. 18-654 (A3).
Huguccio (c. 1180) 5-198d.
Huguenot, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
HUGUENOTS 13-884d; 19-829b; Brazilian colony 4-455d; Camisards (1702) 5-113c; organisation 22-287d, 13-865b; persecutions 13-867a, 19-841b; revolts 19-833a, 19-836b; South African settlements 28-469c; United States settlements 22-291a.
Huguos, Bezanson 11-590a.
—, CLOVIS 13-868a.
—, Victor 12-883a; 11-204a.
Huguet, Charles Louis: *see* Sémonville.
Huguier (physician) 12-764d.
Hühnerstock, Gross: *see* Gross Hühnerstock.
Hühnerwasser, Aus.: battle (1866) 24-710d.
Hui, China 6-168 (I2).
—, dist., A.E.Sud.: *see* Sennar.
Hui (race): *see* Samoyedes.
Huib, plateau, S.W.Af. 25-466 (C8); geology 11-801a.
Huichapan, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Huichol, tribe 13-869b.
Hui-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Huiduk, riv., Russ. 17-636b.
Huifa-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C4).
Huigens, Konstantijn: *see* Huygens, Konstantijn.
Huigiaucus (king) 3-759b.
Hui Ho 6-219d.
Hui-khe (race) 27-434d.
Huile, dept., Colom. 9-701 (B4); 6-706c.
—, mt. Colom. 6-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Huile, antique au jasmin 13-878c.
— blanche 22-91d.
— de fabrique 22-91a.
Huilerie mixte 20-49a.
— russe: *see* Huile de fabrique.
Huilla, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 2-36c.
Huilliche, tribe: *see* Tehuelche.
Huinac, Peru 21-272c.
Hui Neill: *see* Hy Neill.
Huirima Chico, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Huisduinen, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Huisen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Huish, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D9).
—(North), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—(South), Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Episcopi, Som. 16-177b.
Huisne, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E3); 21-134b.
Huis te Britten: *see* Brittenburg.
— ten Bosch, villa, The Hague 13-818c.
Huistla, Mex. 13-318 (G5).
Hui-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Huitfeld, Arild 9-40b.
Huitfeldt, cape, Green. 12-543 (E4).
Hui-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hui Tsung: *see* Hwei-tsung.
HUITZILOPOCHTLI 13-869b; 18-137d; 18-329c; dance 7-795d; festival 19-821a.
Huiviyacu, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2); 8-913a.
Huivudstad, Swed. 22-935 (A1).
Huizen, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 13-592c.
Hujr (Kinda king): *see* Hojr.
Hu-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Huk-a-back: *see* Huckaback.
Hukang, val., Burma 4-840 (E1); 6-232b, 1-794a.
Hukmran: *see* Hakim.
Hu-kow, China 6-168 (K4).
— canal, China 6-169a.
Huks 8-467b.
Hukumat: *see* Kalamro.
Hukwang, prov., China 26-854c.
Hula, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Hulagu (Mongol khan) 21-226c; 16-713d; marriage 18-717c.
Hulan, China 17-553 (C3).
—, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Hulbert, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
HULDA (myth.) 13-869b.
"Huldigungsmarsch" (Wagner) 28-237b.
Hulen, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510a.
—, lake, Pal. 20-602 (D2); 15-510b.
Hulett, Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Hulhul, Pal. 20-602 (C5).
Huli: *see* Holi.
HULKES, JOHN WHITAKER 13-869c.
Hull, E. 19-971c.
—, G. F. 22-807b.
—, H. C. 27-209c.
—, ISAAC 13-869c.
—, William 9-116a.
Hull, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
HULL, Can. 13-869d; 23-724 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
HULL, Yorks. 13-870a; 9-416 (II. G2); 2-762c; cotton-seed industry 7-361b; docks 9-361a; housing improvements 13-817b; population statistics 9-419d; shipping statistics 27-604b; steam trawling 27-910b.
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-458b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-406 (II. G2); 23-931b.
HULL (dict.) 13-871a.
Hullabid, India: *see* Halebid.
HULLAH, JOHN PYKE 13-871a.
Hull efficiency 24-948c.
Hull Fair 13-337a.
Hullville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Hulme, E. W. 12-104c.
—, WILLIAM 13-871c.
Hulme, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 17-546a.
Hulme End, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Hulmeville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Hulne, abbey, Northumb. 9-416 (I. E2); 1-21c; 1-719b.
Hulock 11-936b; 23-325b.
HULS, Ger. 13-871c; 11-808 (I. 16); battle (1643) 26-858d.
HULSE, JOHN 13-871c.
Hulsean lectureship 13-871c.
— professorship 13-871c.
Hulsius (navigator) 11-626c.
Hulst, Maurice Le Sage d'Hauteroche d' 22-719c.
—Pierre Teyler van der 13-781b.
Hulst, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-597b; 13-599c.
Hultsfred, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Hulver: *see* Holly.
Hum, mt., Aus. 1-775c.
Huma, tribe: *see* Bahima.
HUMACAO, W.I. 13-871d; 23-124 (B2).
—, dept., W.I. 23-124 (B2-1).
Humadca, riv., S.Am. 26-875d.
Humahuaca, Arg. 3-463 (C1).
—, mts., Arg. 15-547b.
Humaima, Syr.: *see* Homaima.
Human, E. 21-505c.
Humanes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
HUMANE SOCIETY, ROYAL 13-871d.
Humanism (philosophy) 9-845b; 22-947d; 25-526a.
HUMANISM (Renaissance movement) 13-872a; 23-854; 6-455c; Byzantine 12-524d; Church affected 6-343c; civilization, influence on 6-408a; criticism 7-470a; earlier movement (11th cent.) 12-518b, 12-522c; England 9-816a, 6-455d, 6-518c; Erasmus 9-732a; Estienne 9-800a; ethics, influence on 9-826d; Germany 11-787c; history, treatment of 13-530b; Italian literature 14-904c; new (18th cent.) 6-460a; Petrarch 21-313b; Reformation, attitude to 22-10b; Roman revival 14-187b.
Humanists (jurists) 22-576d.
HUMANITARIANS 13-873b; 16-485a.
Humanité, l' 19-576d; 6-515d.
Humanité, l' (dict.) 13-873b.
Humanity, Church of (Positivist) 22-172d; 6-821b.
Humann, K. (archaeologist) 19-452d; 17-319b; 21-143b.
Human nature: Butler's doctrine 6-884d, 25-754a; Chinese theory 18-114c.
Human period (geol.): *see* Holocene.
— sacrifices: *see* Sacrifice, human.
Humansdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (G9).
Humansville, Mo. 15-608 (C4).
Humaya 14-339c; 11-341c.
— rutilans 11-340d.
HUMAYUN 13-873c; 14-402d; Delhi tomb 7-955c.
Humayun, Hatt-i (1856) 27-431a.
Humbe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Humber, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 27-52d.
HUMBER, riv., Eng. 13-873c; 9-416 (II. G2); 4-584 (D4); geology 9-413b.
—, riv., *Nfd.* 18-479 (B2); 19-478c.
— Arm, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Mouth, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humberston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2), 1-703b.
Humberstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Humbert (of Beaujeu) 3-588d.
—(de Grammont) 11-589c.
HUMBERT, RANIERI C. E. G. M. F. E. (of Italy) 13-873d; 15-66a; genealogy 24-256.
—(of Piedmont) 22-28b.
—(of Savoy, d. 1056) 24-254a.
— II. (dauphin of the Viennois) 8-558a; 7-851a; crusade against Turks (1345) 7-546a.
—, Jean Joseph Amable 27-3b; 11-304c.
—, Thérèse Deurignac 13-886c.
Humbertia 7-67b.
Humber Water, lakes, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Humbert, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Humble, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
Humbie bee 3-625d; legs 3-628b (figs.); proboscis 6-626a; wax glands 3-627b.
Humble-pie (dict.) 22-587d.
Humble Representation manifesto (1647) 1-377c.
Humbleyard, dist., Norf. 18-746b.
HUMBOLDT, FRIEDRICH Heinrich Alexander, baron von 13-873c; 11-793a; geographical theory 11-622c; petroleum 21-318c.
—, KARL WILHELM VON 13-875d; 11-793a; educational work 9-965b, 10-43d; Iberian theory 14-216d.
Humboldt, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 18-656 (G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tenn. 26-832 (A3).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, bay, C.Am. 5-676 (D7).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (D1); 19-488c.
—(Peruvian), current, Pac.O. 20-436c.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 15-451c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mts., China 6-165 (F2); 15-939c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b; 15-568b.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1); 19-451c.
—, salt-marsh, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (A-B1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (D-E1).
— House, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Humboldtite 7-846a.
Humboldt's spider-monkey 22-332c.
HUMBUG (dict.) 13-876c.
Hume, family: *see* Dunbar, earls of; Home, barons and earls of; and Marchmont, earls of.
HUME, ALEXANDER 13-876d.
—, DAVID 13-876d; 18-229c; 16-244a; 3-635b; association of ideas 2-784b; belief 22-598a; causation 8-557c, 22-598d, 22-597c; difference 22-595b; ethics 9-832b; free will 22-650b; German philosophy, modern 19-937d; Green's criticism 19-951b; ideas and impressions 14-280d; images 14-328c, 22-568d; Kant, influence on 15-666b; logic 16-908c; memory and imagination 22-575c; moral judgment 14-10d; philosophical relations 22-593d, 5-510b; Positivist tendencies 25-172d; scepticism 24-308b; symbolic thinking 22-590d; theism 26-753d, 23-62b; time idea 22-578b; utilitarian theory 27-821c; world origin 16-26c.
Hume, David (of Godscroft, d. 1630) 8-444c.
—, Hamilton 2-980c.
—, James 19-1139b.
—, JOSEPH 13-884a.
Hume, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 18-256 (H3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F5).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, castle, Scot.: *see* Home castle.
—, mts., Viet. 23-38 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W.: *see* Murray.
Humeh 18-756a.
Humerale: *see* Amice.
Humerus 22-175c; 22-178c; 1-941d; entepicondylar foramen 17-851b; ossification 25-179a (figs.).
Humery, Dr: *see* Homery, Dr.
Humes battery, Langres, Fr. 16-177d.
Humeston, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Humfrey (de Hauteville) 25-400d; tomb 27-1008a.
—, J. C. W. (physicist) 25-1019a.
—, Lawrence: *see* Humphrey, Lawrence.
—, Pelham 22-655b; 18-758a.
—, William 4-433c.
Humic, mt., Bass. 3-4 (F5).
Humic acid 13-886b.
Humidity: atmospheric dust 5-715a; atmospheric electricity 2-866a; in disease 6-526d; forestry 16-646d; physiological effects 6-514b; variation of 6-513c, 6-513c.
Humières, Louis de Crevant, duc d' 12-343c.
HUMILIATI 13-884b; Carlo Borromeo 2-874d.
Humiliation, day of 13-884b.
Humility: Christian doctrine 8-832c.
Humin 13-892b.
Humiria balsamifera: *see* Rodwoodbalm.
Humitas 6-149d.
HUMITE 13-884d.
Humla, India 14-376 (I-K4).
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Humlegard, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Humman (myth.): *see* Haman.
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK 13-885a.
—, Matthew 27-759c.
Hümmelchen 3-204b.
Hummel Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Hummeler: *see* Awner.
Hummelstown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
HUMMING-BIRD 13-885c; 5-977d; 6-444a; Mexico 18-320d.
— hawk-moth 13-887c.
Humming top: *see* Top.
Hummock, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-1060 (C2).
— falls, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 25-147d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court 6-475d, 19-838a, 8-735b.
Hundred-penny 19-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; 16-863d; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo campaign 28-1060 (C2).
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
Hundred-headers 24-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. 8-735b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate 8-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 18-560a; Flemish cities 2-469c; France 19-819d, 19-823b; infantry development 14-320a; Joan of Arc 18-439b; language, effect on 3-22a; Shrewsbury, duke of 24-1011d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
Hunebedden (and graves) 8-573d; 23-965a.
Hunerić: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-934b; 13-939a.
Hungali, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
— balsam 21-873c.
— Bible Institution 3-807b.
— Carpathian Society 5-384b.
— Confession 22-286b.
— Crown Guards 12-666d.
— gold mill 13-196a.
Humphrey Clinker (Smollett) 25-250a; 19-837a.
Humphrey de Bohun: *see* Hereford, earls of.
HUMPHREYS, ANDREW Atkinson 13-891d; 21-302c.
—, David 8-49b; 6-952d.
—, John 5-17b.
—, W. H. 14-341b.
—, W. J. (physicist) 25-628a; 26-89d.
Humphreys, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Humphreys, Alexander, Alexander 25-925b.
Humphreys Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Humphry, Murray 1-839b.
—, OZIAS 13-895b; 9-891c; 18-527 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
—, William Gilson 3-903c.
Humpi (Hampi), India 17-854b.
Humpolets, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Hump shunting 25-842a.
Humptulip, riv., Wash. 29-354 (A-B2).
Humptulips, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
Humr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Humrick, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hums, Syr.: *see* Homs.
Humshaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Humula, N.S.W. 19-536 (D-E4).
Humulene 26-852d.
Humulus lupulus: *see* Hop.
Hu-mun, pass, China 5-718d; British capture (1841) 6-197a.
HUMUS 13-897b; 17-614b; 5-607a.
Humuya, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Hun, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Hüna, tribe: *see* Ephthalites.
Hunafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Hunafloi, bay, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-227d.
Hunain, ibn - Ishâq (Johannitius) 2-777d.
HUNAIN (of Aquitaine) 13-897c.
HU-NAN, prov., China 13-892c; 8-165 (I4); Miaotsze tribe 16-354c; minerals 6-178a.
Hunch, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Hunchback, mt., Braz.: *see* Corcovado.
Hun-chun, China 17-553 (D4).
Huncoat, Lancs. 16-129 (D1).
Hunda, isl., Scot. 22-280b.
Hundesh, prov., Tib. 26-916 (A-B1); 26-921c.
Hundheim Ger.: battle (1668) 24-714c.
Hundland, loch, Scot. 22-484.
Hundokogl, mt., Aus.: *see* Sirtuskogl.
Hundon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Hundred, W.Va. 28-960 (C2).
—, falls, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 25-147d.
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. F3).
HUNDRED 13-893a; court 6-475d, 19-838a, 8-735b.
Hundred-penny 19-907c.
HUNDRED DAYS 13-893d; 16-863d; constitutional reforms 19-209b; Waterloo campaign 28-1060 (C2).
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt) 23-79b, 23-80d.
Hundred-headers 24-231a.
Hundred Heath, Ess. 8-735b.
Hundred-moot: *see* Hundred.
— rate 8-431b.
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR (1337-1453) 13-893d; 9-501d; 18-560a; Flemish cities 2-469c; France 19-819d, 19-823b; infantry development 14-320a; Joan of Arc 18-439b; language, effect on 3-22a; Shrewsbury, duke of 24-1011d.
Hundsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Hundsrück, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3).
Hundwil, Switz. 2-220d.
Hunebedden (and graves) 8-573d; 23-965a.
Hunerić: *see* Hunneric.
Hunfalvy, Paul 13-934b; 13-939a.
Hungali, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Hung 6-200b.
Hungarian Academy of Sciences 1-99a; 13-927a.
— balsam 21-873c.
— Bible Institution 3-807b.
— Carpathian Society 5-384b.
— Confession 22-286b.
— Crown Guards 12-666d.
— gold mill 13-196a.

Digitized by Google

Hungarian grass 18-467d (Gr.); 12-375d.
Hungarian Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Hungarian rifle 12-197a.
— Royal Natural Science Association 12-299b.
Hungarians: *see* Magyars.
Hungarian Unitarian Church 27-594c.
Hungarites 27-260c.
HUNGARY (Magyarorszag), Eur. 12-804c; 2-4 (map); area 12-807c, 9-914d, 13-920d; Ausgleich: *see* Ausgleich (Aus.); bank 12-972a, 2-25d; coinage 19-902b; drama 8-500c; fauna and flora 12-896a; forests 16-617c; franchise 25-916c, 13-921b, 2-281b; geology 13-893c, 2-97c; 1-24c; 12-468; honey 15-655b; illegitimacy 14-361a; kings' title 2-205a; language and literature: *see* under Magyar; libraries 16-570b; palatinate 20-596c; patent law 22-808a; payment of money 20-866b, 2-464a; manufacture 8-751d; postal system 22-194b; press 19-879d, 21-162a; railways: *see* Austria-Hungary, railways; salt production 20-92c; spirit production 26-666a; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church; Vienna 26-168b.
—, *History* 12-901c; 3-4d foll.; 12-788b; (maps) 9-916, 9-920, 11-834, 11-856; Austrian succession war 2-40c; Bosnian relations 4-283b; Byzantine relations 23-515b; Croatia - Slavonia 5-474d foll.; German wars 11-834a; *ignobiles* 12-39b; Jews 18-466c, 9-141a; Moldavian relations 22-934c; Mongol invasion 18-713c; Ottoman treatment 12-899c, 13-920d, 9-791a; revolution of 1848 13-916b, 18-917b; Rumanian question 23-166a; Servian relations 24-693b; Szekler 26-370a; Transylvania 27-211c; Turkish wars 27-444a foll.; Unitarians 27-594c; Venetian relations 7-715a, 2-253d; Wallachian relations 23-531c.
—, golden bull of: *see* Golden bull of Hungary.
— Hill, dist., Worcs. 22-971d.
Hung-chi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-chi porcelain 5-746b.
Hung-chung, China 6-168 (G3).
Hunger, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Yasmine steppe.
HUNGER AND THIRST 12-931a; hallucinations 15-856c.
Hungerburg, Russ.: *see* Ust-Narova.
Hungerford (family) 12-931c.
— Mary Sackeverell, baroness 12-931c.
—, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron 12-931c.
HUNGERFORD, Berks. 12-931d; 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L-M6).
Hungerford suspension bridge, Lond. 4-682a.
Hunger trace 18-142b.
Hung-hai, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hung-hi (emperor) 6-197c.
Hung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c.
Hung-Kiang-tsze, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-Kuo, China 6-168 (K4).
Hunglucos: *see* Huiglucos.
Hung Lou Meng 6-329a.
Hungrevein 14-258c.
Hungry, hill, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, bay, R.I. 22-849 (B8).
— steppe, Russ.As.: *see* Yasmine steppe.
Hungry forties 18-739b.
— rise 25-85b.
Hung Shu-tsuean: *see* Hung Shu-ts'uan.
Hung-shan, China 6-168 (I4).
Hung-shui-Kiang 6-168 (H5).
Hung Shu-ts'uan (rebel) 6-194c; 12-249a.
Hung-tse-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
Hung-tsung, China 6-168 (I2).
Hung-Wu (Chu-yuen-chang) 6-197b; 18-714d.
Hung Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-6a.
Hun-he, riv., China (Chih-li) 6-168 (A1); 6-165c; 6-133c.
—, riv., China (Manchuria) 17-563 (B-C4).
Hunia sheep 26-819a.
Hunimund 13-933a.
Hunin, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
HUNINGEN, Ger. 12-932a; 11-808 (A5).
—, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Hüningen.
Huniya 16-55c.
Hunitsas, tribe, Tib. 26-921c.
Hunker Creek, riv., Can. 15-847b.
Hunkers, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Hunkers 11-88a.
Hun-Kiang, riv., China 15-156 (D6).
Hunlock Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Hunmanby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Hunne, Richard 9-447b.
Hunne Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3); 13-270a.
HUNNERUD 12-932a; 27-685a; 13-932b.
Hunnewell, Kan. 15-864 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mo. 15-608 (E5).
Hunnings telephone transmitter 25-556b.
HUNNIS, WILLIAM 12-933b; 2-518a.
Hunnius, Nikolaus 8-382a.
Hunnsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Hunold: *see* Hunald.
HUNS 13-932c; 23-849 (F1); 18-389a; Crimea occupied by (376) 7-450c; E.Germany 11-831b; Empire in E. Europe (5th cent.) 23-512c; Gaul and Italy (451) 23-658a; Illyria ravaged 14-326d; Khazars subdued 15-715a; Szeklers descent from 26-370b; stopped Il.'s war (c. 450) 22-906d.
—, White: *see* Ephthalites
Hunsa, Colom.: *see* Tunja.
Hunsdon, George Carey, 2nd baron, 12-934a.
—, HENRY CAREY, 1st baron 12-934a; Shakespeare 24-774a.
Hunsdon, Herts. 12-400b.
Hunse, riv., Holl. 12-413a.
Hunset, Orkn. 20-933 (C1).
— Carr, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
Hunsrück, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A4-3); geology 11-807a, 7-815a.
Hunsrück greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates (geol.) 8-125b.
HUNSTANTON (Hunston), Norf. 12-934b; 9-424 (IV. C1).
— St Edmunds, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Hunstanworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
Hunsur, dist., India 7-92a.
Hunsworth, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
HUNT, ALFRED WILLIAM 12-934b.
—, Arthur Surridge 20-558a; 18-879b.
— Sir Aubrey de Vere: *see* Vere, Aubrey de.
—, Helen M.: *see* Jackson, Helen M.
—, HENRY 12-934c; 9-556b.
—, HENRY JACKSON 12-934c; 11-912c.
—, James (ethnologist) 1-117d.
—, J. H. LEIGH 13-934d; 9-778a; 9-437b; Byron 4-907d; Keats 14-709c.
—, John (publisher) 4-903a; 12-935a.
—, Lewis Cass 12-934d.
—, Margaret 13-934b; 26-370a.
—, RICHARD MORRIS 12-936d; 2-437b.
—, ROBERT 13-936d; photography 21-488b; 21-495a.
—, Seth (inventor) 21-615c.
—, THOMAS STERRY 12-937a; 7-106b.
—, Walter (inventor) 24-744b.
—, Washington 24-755b; 19-810a.
—, William B. (inventor) 3-384d.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 12-937b.
—, WILLIAM HOLMAN 19-937b; 26-501a.
—, WILLIAM MORRIS 12-938c; 26-518d.
Hunt, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Huntchagist (secret society) 2-567a.
Hunt Co., Tex. 26-690 (D7).
Hunt, conveyor 7-56d.
Hunte, riv., Ger. 22-71b; 26-526d.
Hunter, Sir Archibald: South African war 27-206b; 18-765c; Sudan expedition (1896) 9-128b.
—, David 1-823d; 24-836a; slavery proclamation 15-706d.
—, JOHN (surgeon) 13-939a; 26-128c; on anatomy 1-935d; ovariotomy 26-382c; on sex 24-746a; teeth transplantation 8-50b; venereal poison theory 27-983b; vivisection 25-157b, 26-194b; zoological researches 26-1023a, 14-245d.
—, John (admiral) 11-629b.
—, Rev. Joseph 25-420d.
—, ROBERT MERCER Tallaferro 13-944c; 25-113c.
—, William (Am. statesman) 11-25b.
—, WILLIAM (physician) 13-944d; 15-54c; on anatomy 1-935d; bacteriology 18-130d; on blood pressure 18-63c; embalming method 8-306b; gynaecology 9-325a; school 18-15c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER 12-945c.
—, SIR WILLIAM WILSON 13-945c; 2-958a.
Hunter, Ark. 2-540 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, bay, Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Marshall Is.): *see* Kili.
—, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 20-436 (G7).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-598 (A2); 5-537d.
—, port, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-945d; 19-538a; coalfields 2-953b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Hunter (horse) 13-783c; 18-948d; racing of 13-733c.
Hunterdon Co., N.J. 19-502 (B-C3).
Hunterian Museum, Glasgow 16-555b.
—Museum, Lond. 12-943a; 19-66c.
—: *see* Syphilis.
Hunter Island, dist., Can. 22-114 (B1).
Hunter's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (A1); 26-439a.
Hunter's antelope 13-32b.
— Bog, Scot. 8-940a; geology 8-943b.
— canal (anat.) 13-942a.
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B6).
Huntersfield, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Hunter's Hill, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B2); 26-279d.
— Inlet, The, N.Z. 19-634 (C8).
— Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Hunters Improvement Society 13-733c.
Hunter's Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—Quay, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3); 8-683c.
— screw: *see* Screw, differential.
Hunterston brooch 6-643b.
Huntersville, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Huntersville, N.C. 19-772 (B8).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D3).
Huntertown, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Huntertville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Hunting, Wis. 25-740 (E4).
—, isl., S.C. 26-500 (B4).
Hunting (engin.) 25-836b.
HUNTING (sport) 13-946a; Egyptian (anc.) 9-45b, 9-69b; horn and call 13-701c; Nimrod 19-703a; riding style 22-318d: *see also* Shooting.
Huntingburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Hunting-crop 7-502c.
HUNTING DOG 13-949c; 8-371b.
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 13-949d; 9-644d; 9-481c: *see also* Exeter, earls and dukes of.
Huntingdon, Henry of: *see* Henry of Huntingdon.
—, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 13-950c.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of: *see* Northampton.
—, A. K. (pen-name) 25-631b.
—, L. S. (politician) 8-161c.
HUNTINGDON, Hunts. 13-950d; 9-424 (IV. B2).
HUNTINGDON, Pa. 13-951b; 21-106 (G6); 21-106c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
Huntingdon Cancer Research Fund 8-176b.
Huntingdon Co., Pa. 21-106 (F5-G6).
HUNTINGDONSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-951c; 9-424 (IV. B2); fruit-farming 11-264b.
Huntingdon willow: *see* White willow.
Huntingfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Hunting-horn 13-701b.
Hunting-leopard: *see* Cheeta.
Hunting the gowk 9-931a.
Huntington, Benjamin 13-819b.
—, DANIEL 13-953b.
—, Ellsworth 2-739c.
—, FREDERIC DAN 13-953c.
—, Jabez Williams 19-819b.
—, Jedediah 19-819b.
—, O. W. (chemist) 6-931b.
—, Robert 24-110c.
—, Samuel 19-819b; 9-957a.
Huntington, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
HUNTINGTON, Ind. 13-953d; 14-422 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
HUNTINGTON, N.Y. 13-953d; 19-596 (G3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Staffs. 23-758 (A1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 13-954a; 26-560 (A3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 17-56a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
HUNTINGTOWER AND Ruthvenfield, Scot. 13-954b: *see also* Tibbermore.
Huntingtown, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Huntland, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Huntley, Glos.: geology 13-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARquesses of 13-954b.
—, Alexander de Seton (or Gordon), earl of 13-954c; 3-168a; defeat 9-367a.
—, Alexander Gordon, 3rd earl of 13-954c; 26-442b.
—, Annabella, countess of: *see* Annabella.
—, George Gordon, earl of (d. 1562) 13-954c; 26-443d.
—, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 13-954c; 26-448b.
—, George Gordon, 2nd marquess of 13-955a; 13-415d; 26-450d.
—, George Gordon, 9th marquess of 13-955b; 12-948b.
HUNTLY, Scot. 13-955b; 26-412 (F9); 13-309d.
Huntly, Phillip 14-345d.
Hunton, Kent 26-942 (F4).
Huntonbridge, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Hunton limestone 27-631b.
Hunt's Bank, Lancs. 17-548a.
Huntsburg, O. 26-16 (H1).
Huntsdale, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Huntsham, hill, Hereford. 20-787b.
HUNTSMAN, BENJAMIN 13-955b; steel melting process 14-803d.
Hunt's Mills, R.I. 8-837c.
Huntspill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Hunt's Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
HUNTSVILLE (Twickenham), Ala. 13-955c; 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 28-114 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 28-26 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Huntsville, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
— Spring Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hunt v. Hunt (1861) 8-342a.
Hunuoma, Mex. 13-318 (H3); 23-943c.
Hunworth, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Hunyad, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
HUNYADI, JANOS 13-955d; 13-907a; 6-366b.
—, LASZLO 13-956d; 6-366b
Hunyadi Janos water 15-518c
Hunyor (son of Nimrod) 19-389a.
Hun-yü, tribe 6-192a.
Hun-yuen, China 6-168 (I3).
Hunza, riv., India 12-804.
HUNZA AND NAGAR, state, India 12-957a; 14-378 (F1); 12-800c.
Huon, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E-F); 18-489b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (L9).
—, isls., Pac.O. 28-436 (L9); 19-469d.
—, mt., Fr. 19-500d.
—, riv., Tas. 28-438 (B3); 23-439a.
Huonder, Anton 26-266a.
HUON OF BORDEAUX 13-957b; 11-1116; 8-846a.
HUON PENINSULA 13-957c
Huo-shan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hupa, tribe 14-461b.
HU-PEH, prov., China 13-957d; 6-168 (I3); 8-178b.
HUPFELD, HERMANN 13-957d.
Hupian, Afg. 13-514b.
Hupomoeia (Gr. law) 12-506a
Hüppe's incubator 14-365b.
Hu Pu (board of revenue, China) 6-197a.
Hurao, China: *see* Urga.
Hura crepitans: *see* Sand-box tree.
Huram-abi of Tyre (bibl.) 26-606c.
Hurauda (Parthian king): *see* Orodes I.
Hurban, Josef 26-245b.
Hurban-Vajansky, Svetozar 26-245b.
HURD, RICHARD 13-958a.
Hurd, cape, Can. 28-114 (D2).
Hurdland, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
HURDS, (Mod. Clot.) 13-958c.
— RACING 13-958c; of horses 13-733c.
Hurda, Fin. 12-540 (E2).
Hurd's Deep, depression, Eng. Chan. 9-455c.
Hurdwar, India: *see* Hardwar.
HURDY-GURDY 13-958d; 15-768c; 25-1039c.
— hydraulic wheel 14-104c.
Huremaia, Arab. 2-268a.
Hurepel, Philip (of Boulogne): *see* Philip Hurepel.
Hurepoix, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D-E2).
Hurers (gild) 12-787a.
Hurfvet, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Hurgronje, C. Snouck 15-902c.
Hurl, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Hurlet, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Hurlburt, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Hurlers, stone circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Hurlet, Scot. 12-81 (map); 3-415b.
Hurlet coal 8-660d; 25-99a.
— limestone 8-660d; 15-824b; 22-99a; 22-918a.
Hurley, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Hurley (game) 12-554d.
Hurlford, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Hurling (game) 22-11a.
Hurlingham Club: pigeon shooting 21-597c; polo 21-293c, 22-11c.
Hurlock, Md. 17-828 (H3).
Hurlock (rock) 5-806a.
HURLSTONE, FREDERICK Yeates 13-959a.
—, W. Y. (composer) 19-85a.
Hurmus, Pers.: *see* Hormus.
Hurmuzeckii, Dragomir (physicist) 17-348b.
Hurn, William: hymns 14-196b.
Hurn, Hants. 9-430 (III. D5).
Hurnai, val., Bal.: *see* Harnai
Huron, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (F-F2); 9-742a.

Digitized by Google

Huron, S.Dak. 26-506 (G3); 25-508d.
—, bay, Mich. 12-372 (B3).
—, isl., Mich. 12-372 (C3).
HURON, lake, N.Am. 13-959b; 20-114 (D2); 12-372 (G4-H5); formation 27-616d; geology 6-145a; navigation 12-399b.
—, mts., Mich. 12-372 (C3); 12-372a.
—, pt., Mich. 12-372 (G2).
—, riv., Mich. 12-372 (B3).
—, Mich. 12-372 (D7).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (E2); 20-26a.
HURON, tribe 12-959a; 5-157a; Iroquois conquest 14-417a; soul theory 7-899b.
— Co., Mich. 12-372 (G-H6).
— Co., O. 20-26 (K-F2).
Huronia (zool.) 5-893c.
Huronian, mts., Eur.: former extent 9-911b.
— group 22-267a; 5-144b; 27-634d; 11-670d (table).
Huron of Lorette, tribe 13-959a; 14-461b.
— River, pt., Mich. 12-372 (C3).
Hurrah (dict.) 8-21d.
Hurricane, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-960 (A3).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
HURRICANE (dict.) 13-959d: *see also* Tornado.
Hurricane-bird: *see* Frigate-bird.
Hurricane Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, Little, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Hurricane-deck 13-959d.
Hurricane Ledge, mts., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (B1); 27-812d.
Hurricane months 26-545b.
HURRY (Urry), SIR JOHN 13-959d; 12-413c.
Hurry, inlet, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Hursley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904b.
Hurst, C. C. (biologist) 1-508b; 1-510c.
— JOHN FLETCHER 13-960a.
Hurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 6-599d; Charles I. at 5-910b.
Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Hurst Hill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
HURSTMONCEAUX (Herstmonceux), Sus. 13-960c; 9-424 (IV. C5).
Hurstpierpoint, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 24-1004a.
Hurstville, N.S.W. 28-278(A5); 28-279d.
Hurt, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Hurtado, Antonio de 25-586b.
— de Mendoza, Antonio, Garcia, &c.: *see* Mendoza.
Hurtado v. California 1-854d.
Hurter, F. (chemist) 1-677c.
—, Frederick Emmanuel von 20-69Cc.
Hürthle, Karl 27-933b.
"Hurtige Hane" (law case) 25-973c.
Hurtsboro, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Hurufi (sect) 3-95b.
Hurunui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, pass, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Hurup, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Hurupbro, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Huruptrayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Hurwitz, Adolf 19-854b; 19-861b.
Hurworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Hus, John: *see* Huss.
Husain: *see* Hosain.
Husainabad, India 14-376 (K-L7).
Husain Sagar, lake, India 14-32d.
Husam-uddin (Hasan: mystic) 23-850d.
Husavik, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Husayn: *see* Hosain.
Husband, Hermon 19-776c.
HUSBAND (dict.) 14-1a.
— AND WIFE (law) 14-1d: coercion 6-645a, 28-785a; conjugal rights, restitution of 6-943b; evidence 10-12d, 28-760c; freebench 11-70b; international law (private) 14-703d; intestacy 14-714c; larceny 16-210a; privileged communications of 22-761b; Roman law 14-1d, 23-530a, 23-565b, 23-573b; Scotland 14-3c, 14-593c; succession duty 26-5a, 26-9a; tenancy by curtesy 7-651a; United States 14-4a, 14-589c, 17-758c; wife-beating 7-189d: *see also* Dower, Marriage, and Marriage Settlement.
Husbandland (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandman (dict.) 14-1b.
Husbandry: *see* Agriculture.
Husband, ship's 14-1b.
Husbandry, Book of 1-390d.
Husbands Bosworth, Leics. 9-420 (III. E2).
Husby, Den. 8-24 (B3).
—, Swed. 28-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Husbyfjöl, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Huscarles 2-611a.
Huschke, Emil 1-936d; 21-538b.
Husein: *see* Hosain.
Husemann, Andreas: *see* Osiander.
Husemann, August 7-709d.
—, Theodor 13-266a.
Hushai (bibl.) 1-430d.
Hushamites (king of Edom) 8-949c.
Hushenk (myth.) 10-400b.
HUSHI (Hushi), Rum. 14-4a; 23-826 (C-D1).
Hushiarpur, India: *see* Hoshiarpur.
Hushiel b. Elhanan 13-173a.
Husiatyn, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Husk (disease) 22-12a.
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM 14-4a; 9-554a: tariff modified 6-557a, 22-423a.
Huskisson, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Huskvarna, Swed. 25-502a.
Husn, El, Pal. 20-802 (D4).
— Ghurab, ruins, Arab. 2-255c.
Huson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
HUSS (Hus), JOHN 14-1d: 7-723b; 11-906a; writings 4-133c.
Hussa (king of Bernicia) 19-793b.
Hussain: *see* Hosain.
Hussak, E. (petrologist) 11-647d.
Hussakof, L. (palaeontologist) 22-543c.
HUSSAR 14-7b; 5-570b; 12-545d; 5-566a; uniforms 27-585a.
Hussein: *see* Hosain.
Hussein Koui, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Hussein-Slaret, India 14-376 (C4).
Hüsesner system 6-656d.
Husser, La. 17-54 (c5).
Hussey, Christopher 19-166c.
—, T. J. (astronomer) 19-386b; 19-956b.
Hussey-ing, John: *see* Oecolampadius.
HUSSITES 14-7c; 4-125b; Capistrano 6-275d; Cardinal Beaufort 3-584d; Frederick II. of Aragon 11-50a; independent societies 18-815a; Kuttenberg massacre 15-958a; Palacky 20-523b; emperor Sigismund 11-949b; Teutonic order 26-678a; wars 2-685d, 14-520d, 5-564d; writings 4-133c; Zizka 28-992a.
Hussy (dict.) 14-1b.
Hustad, Nor. 14-732 (E1).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Husted, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Husthwaite, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
HUSTING (dict.) 14-9c.
Hustings, court of 14-9c; 28-655d.
Hustisford, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Hustler, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Hustontown, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Hustonville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
HUSUM, Ger. 14-9d; 8-24 (B4).
Husumer Au: *see* Au.
Husur (Khanaar, Choser), riv., Asyr. 19-703d.
Husz, M. (chemist) 25-704c.
Huszt, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Hutai'a, al: *see* Jarwal b. Aus.
Hutberg, mt., Ger. 13-391c.
Hutch (fund) 9-127b.
Hutcheson, Archibald 16-299b.
—, FRANCIS 14-9d; beauty 1-287d; ethics 9-831d: moral sense doctrine 27-821b.
Hutcheson's Hospital, Glasgow 12-83b.
Hutchesontown, Scot. 12-80b.
Hutchins, Tex. 28-690 (B8).
Hutchin's goose 12-243d.
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 14-12b.
—, JOHN (physiologist) 23-[illegible].
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (Puritan) 14-13d.
—, JOHN (theologian) 14-13a.
—, John Hely, General: *see* Donoughmore, earl of.
—, SIR JONATHAN 14-13b; 22-956d.
— THOMAS 14-13c; 17-862b; 11-26c.
—, William (mariner): Holden's time tables 28-940a; lighthouse lamp 14-533c; seamen's trusts 24-544c.
Hutchinson, Cape Col. 5-234d.
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 14-13d; 15-654 (E2); 15-656a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (H4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Hutchinson Hall, Chicago 6-125c.
Hutchinsons, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D3-4).
Hutchinson's teeth 9-265a; 27-985d.
Hutchison, John 24-503d.
—, Luke 8-480a.
Hutchison, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Hut dwellings 7-182d.
Huth, Henry 6-223c.'
Huthatha, Nugrat el, lake, Arab.: *see* Nugrat el Huthatha.
Huth Hall 23-438d; 23-445a.
Hutia, El, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Hutick, mt., Scot.: *see* Thutaig.
Hu-tow, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Hutsonville, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Hutt, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Hutten, Hans von 27-568a; 14-14c.
—, PHILIPP VON 14-14a; El Dorado expedition 9-168a.
—, ULRICH VON 14-14a; 11-788a; reform plans 11-852b; satires 24-229a.
Hüttenberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
HUTTER, LEONHARD 14-15b.
Hutterus Redivivus (Hase) 22-917c.
Hutto, Tex. 28-690 (K5).
Huttoh Lloch, S.-W. 9-411 (I. B2).
HUTTON, CHARLES 14-15c; gravitation 8-806c, 12-386b; logarithms 16-871c; mathematical tables 26-327c, 26-331b.
—, JAMES 14-16a; 11-642b; 11-644b.
—, John (E. Africa) 1-344b.
—, Laurence 9-644b; death-mask collection 17-837d.
—, RICHARD WALT 14-16d.
Hutton, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Rushel, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
— Cranswick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Hutton collection (geol.) 19-[illegible].
Hutton Hall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Huttonsville, W.Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Huttwil, Switz., 26-242 (D2).
Huttwilen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Huus (Dan. land system) 8-25d.
Huvamohel, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Huvesune, riv., Fr. 4-312d; 27-804d.
Huvishka (Kushan ruler) 15-689a; 21-216d; inscriptions 14-624c.
Huvetat, tribe 3-623c; 13-918a.
Huwwa (blackmail) 1-911b.
Huxham, John 18-53b.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY 14-17a; abiogenesis 1-65a; agnosticism 1-378d, 26-756d; animal classification 22-1030d; animal individuality 18-865d; anthropology 2-110b, 2-113d; Australia aborigines 2-956a; bird classification 4-960d, 26-322c; craniometric methods 7-372d; evolution doctrine 10-29b, 25-327c; fish classification 14-247d; germinal layers 9-775b; marsupials, origin 17-779d; materialistic views 18-228a; on miracles 18-571c; morphological change 18-868c; reptiles 23-140c; royal fisheries commission 16-431b; Siphonophora 14-159a; Tunicata 27-379c.
Huxley, mts., Tas. 25-439b.
HUY, Belg. 14-20d; 3-668 (F2); sieges (1674) 8-734a, (1702) 25-501a.
Hy-yang-pu, China 6-168 (H2).
Huygenian eyepiece 18-401c.
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN 14-21a; barometer 3-41d; calculus 14-543a; circle quadrature 6-385d; continued fraction 7-32d; cycloid 7-686a; cycloidal pendulum 6-538d; figure of earth 8-802b, 8-804a; light 16-619b, 8-238d; micrometer 18-381d; motion 18-906d, 18-258d; Papin 20-738b; polarisation of light 21-933d; refraction, double 23-27c; Saturn's ring 24-232b; steam engine 25-819b; telescope 26-559b.
—, SIR CONSTANTIJN 14-22a; 6-724d; and Rembrandt 23-79b.
Huygen's rule 18-145d.
Huymann, Roelof: *see* Agricola, Rodolphus.
HUYSMANS (painters) 14-23d.
—, JORIS KARL 14-23a; 11-149c.
Huysse, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Huyssenite 6-242a.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 14-23b.
—, Justus van 14-23b.
Huyton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); church 16-143b.
Hyton-with-Roby, Lancs. 16-140b.
Huzar, C. Asia: *see* Guzar.
Huzullans 11-409a.
Huzza (dict.) 6-21d.
Hwaxah Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
"Hvalen" (submarine) 24-922a.
Hvalsvikö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Hvalynskoe More: *see* Caspian Sea.
Hvammsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228a.
Hvar, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Hvarnbo (Pers. 'doctrine) 18-622c.
Hvellinge, Swed. 28-190 (B4).
Hven, isl., 26-190 (B4); 25-460a.
Herdagshistorie (Gyllembourg-Ehrensvärd) 12-751c.
Hvergeimer (myth.) 28-920d.
Hvidöre (villa) 7-95a.
Hvidten Land, Arct. 21-938 (I2).
Hvita, riv., Ice. (south) 14-228 (B2).
—, riv., Ice. (west) 14-228 (H2).
Hvitevatö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Hvitsand, Swed. 28-190 (B1).
Hvitsten, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Hvittisbofjärd, dist., Fin. 9-908b.
Hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 957d.
Hwai-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 6-168a.
Hwai-king Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 12-648c.
Hwai-nan, state, China 6-196b.
Hwai-ngan, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwai-Seng (traveller) 13-843d; 27-424c.
Hwa-yuen, Manchuria 15-156 (D6).
Hwai-yuen, China 6-168 (H4); 15-957b.
Hwaid (Danish leader) 18-[illegible].
Hwan, China 6-168 (H2).
Hwang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I5).
Hwang-cheng, Peking: *see* Imperial City.
Hwang-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
Hwang Chu'an (artist) 6-214a.
Hwang-ho, prov., Cor. 15-156 (F4 and B-E7); 15-909c.
HWANG-HO, riv., China 14-23c; 6-168 (K3); delta 1-710d; floods 23-377d, 15-634d.
Hwang-hwa-ryöng, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Hwang-ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Hwang-pu, China 6-168 (I5).
Hwang-ping, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Hwang-pu, isl., China: *see* Whampoa.
—, riv., China 24-799c.
Hwang-ti (3rd mill. B.C.) 6-192a; compass 8-806d.
Hwang-ti (d. 210 B.C.): *see* Shi Hwang-ti.
Hwang-ti (title) 6-170b.
Hwang-yen, China 6-168 (L4).
Hwang-yih, lake, China 6-168d.
Hwa-nin, China 6-168 (H3).
Hwa Tuh (Chinese official) 6-908b.
Hwei-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwei-ho, China 6-168 (L3).
Hwei-kwan, China 6-185d.
Hwei-lai, China 6-168 (K5).
Hwei-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Hwei-seng (traveller): *see* Hwai-Seng.
Hwei-ti (emperor) 6-194d.
Hwei-tsang (emperor) 8-196b; 8-214b.
Hwe Tsang, riv., Dar. 24-104a.
Hwen Tsang: *see* Hsüan Tsang.
Hwfw: *see* Cheops.
HWICCE, kingdom, Brit. 14-24b; 12-134c.
Hwi-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Hwiferdd, Wales: *see* Haverfordwest.
Hwit sorn, Scot.: *see* Whithorn.
Hy, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Hya, St 24-10a.
Hyacinth, St 8-403a.
HYACINTH (dict.) 14-24c; 16-883d; mythology 14-25d.
HYACINTH (gem) 14-25c.
Hyacinthe (priest): *see* Loyson, Hyacinthe.
Hyacinthia 14-25d; 8-625c.
Hyacinthine macaw 17-196c.
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 14-25d.
— (gem) 14-25c.
— amethystinus: *see* Spanish hyacinth.
— aureus 14-25b.
— non scriptus: *see* Bluebell of England.
— orientalis: *see* Hyacinth.
Hyacu, riv., Brax.: *see* Yacu.
HYADES (myth.) 14-26b; 21-835c.
Hyades (astron.) 28-456a; 7-12 (map).
Hyaena: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenas: *see* Brown hyena.
— crocuta: *see* Spotted hyena.
— crocuta spalaea: *see* Cave hyena.
— liontiewi 14-174c.
— striata: *see* Striped hyena.
Hyaenarctus 5-376b.
Hyaenidae: *see* Hyena.
Hyaenocyon 5-376b.
Hyaenodon 7-408d (fig.); 7-409b; 28-82b.
Hyaenopodontes 7-409a.
Hyaku-ninshu (Jap. poems) 18-169b.
Hyaku-sho (dict.) 18-206b.
Hyalamax 11-526c.
Hyaline cartilage 6-960a.
— cell 4-80b.
— degeneration 28-923a.
— layer 16-332a.
Hyalinia cellaria: *see* Cellar slug.
Hyalite 20-120c; 21-174b.
Hyalokloesia 6-618a; spore 6-616 (fig.).
Hyalo-lipurite 19-961a.
Hyalomma aegyptium: *see* Camel-tick.
Hyalonema: *see* Glass-rope sponge.
— sieboldii: *see* Glass coral.
Hyalonematidae 28-729b.
Hyalophane 19-125c.
Hyalophane 19-245b.
Hyalopilitic structure 1-965a.
Hyaloplasm 22-478d.
Hyaloscleritæ 28-89b.
Hyalosparite 6-215d.
Hyalospora 12-580c.
Hyalotholeiite 9-144d.
Hyampeia, mt., Gr.: *see* Phaedriadae.
Hyampolis, Bulg.: *see* Yamboli.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hyampom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hyannis, Mass. 17-853 (G3); school 3-416c.
—, Nebr. 19-332c (C3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Hyapors, rivs.: *see* Yapurá *and* Caquetá.
Hyas (myth.) 14-26b.
Hyas corals 6-732a.
— aegyptius: *see* Zick-zack.
Hyastor 6-481a.
HYATT, ALPHEUS 14-26b; Nautiloidea 5-893a; palaeontology 26-583b.
Hyatt, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Hyattsville, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Hyattville, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Hybernia 16-470a.
Hybert, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Hybla (deity) 25-37a.
HYBLA, cities, Sic. 14-26c.
— Major, Sic. 15-26 (E6).
Hybocodontidae 14-151c
Hybocrinidae 6-373c.
Hybocrinus 6-315b.
Hybodus 24-594d.

Digitized by Google

Hybopsis hostocinsis: *see* River chub.
HYBRIDISM 14-26a; Mendel's experiments 22-1036a; tests 19-382b; plants 12-744d.
Hybris (myth.) 22-758c.
Hybristica 22-573a.
Hy Bruin-Breasny, dist., Ire.: *see* Leitrim.
Hycaras, Sicily 8-336c; 22-240b.
Hydalbert: *see* Hildebert.
Hydantoin acid 14-29d.
HYDANTOIN 14-29d.
Hydarnes (family) 21-209b; 22-969a.
— (general, 480 B.C.) 12-455b.
— (noble, 521 B.C.) 21-534b.
Hydaspes, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Hydaspitherium 21-35a.
Hydathode 21-734a.
Hydatid cyst 22-410d; brain tumour 22-301c; chorionepithelioma 12-786d; liver 12-803b; lung 17-126b.
Hydatids of Morgagni 23-134a; 23-139d.
Hydatina (gastropod) 11-521d.
— (rotifer) 12-763d; disk 23-760a (fig.).
— senta 23-764a.
Hydatius (historian) 23-660b.
Hydatogenetic action 21-868d.
HYDE (family) 14-30a: *see also* Clarendon, earls of; and Cornbury.
—, Anne: *see* Anne Hyde, duchess of York.
—, Lady Catherine: *see* Queensberry, duchess of.
—, Douglas 5-418b; 8-634c.
—, Laurence, earl of Rochester: *see* Rochester, earl of.
—, THOMAS 14-30c; on chess 6-100d; polyglot Bible 22-300c.
—, W. H. (artist) 8-335a.
Hyde, Ann M. 24-217c.
HYDE, Chas. 14-30d; 22-933 (A3); cotton 7-288b.
—, Colo. 8-732 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— (West), Heris.: *see* West Hyde.
— (The), Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Lake, Ill. 6-118c.
— Abbey, Winchester 22-765a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (F3).
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN Guillaume, baron 14-31a.
Hydea, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Hyde of Hindon, Edward Hyde, baron: *see* Clarendon, 1st earl of.
HYDE PARK, Mass. 14-31b; 17-852 (B4).
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
— Park, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-273c.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Park, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941a; 16-949b; gate 2-427d; geology 16-951a; meeting prohibited (1866) 9-573a; racing 13-728a.
— Park, Sydney 20-378 (A1 & C3); 20-379b.
HYDERABAD, India (Hyderabad) 14-33c; 14-382 (H11).
HYDERABAD, India (Sind) 14-31b; 14-376 (C7); climate 4-187a; Kashi tilework 15-636d; Patala identified with 14-398a.
— dist., India (Sind) 14-31c.
HYDERABAD, native state, India 14-31d; 14-382 (G-H10); army 12-900b; famines 19-167b; French influence 14-410d; Sahar Jung's reforms 24-60a; succession dispute 14-407c.
Hyderabad contingent 14-32b; 9-610b; headquarters 16-139a.
HYDER ALI 14-32d; Arcot taken 2-447a; Baird captured 3-214a; Bangalore greased to 3-315c; Belgaum conquered 3-668d; British war (1780) 14-410a, 22-124a; Calicut captured 5-64; Cochin conquered 6-619d; Coorg 7-92a; Dharwar invasions 8-143b; Gooty fortress captured 12-245b; Mysore throne 19-117a; Naik (title) 19-153d; bomb 24-671d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-57c.
Hydesville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Hydetown, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Hydeville, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Hydeophytum 23-808b.
Hydra, Gr. 12-434 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); naval battle (1771) 2-293c.
HYDRA, isl., Gr. 14-33c; 12-434 (E3); anc. Hydrea 12-440 (E3); war of Greek Independence 12-493c.
HYDRA (astron.) 14-34a; 7-13 (Pl. I.).
HYDRA (myth.) 14-33d.
— (zool.) 14-19d; 22-37a; 14-1354; development 14-148c; ectodermal budding 14-147d; nematocysts 14-138a; nutrition 1-585c; ovum 14-148a; phylogeny 14-149a; regeneration 22-36d; reproduction 24-747b, 14-145d.
Hydra, bay of, Gr. 14-33c.
Hydrachna 2-310c.
Hydrachnidae: *see* Water mites.
Hydracid 9-40c.
HYDRACRYLIC ACID 14-34a.
— aldehyde 14-34b.
Hydractinia 14-139a; 14-138c (fig.).
Hydractinidae 14-151a.
Hydragogue (dict.) 7-511d.
Hydralector 18-103d.
Hydrallmania 14-140a.
HYDRANGEA 14-34b.
Hydrangeaceae 24-264a.
Hydrangium: *see* Hydrotheca.
Hydrant 19-404a; 19-410d.
Hydranth (dict.) 14-136b.
Hydrastes, riv., India: *see* Ravi.
Hydrargeri ammoniatum, Unguentum 8-134d; 18-158c.
— flava, Lotio 18-158c.
— perchloridi, Liquor 18-158c.
—, pilula 18-158c.
Hydrargerism: *see* Mercurialism.
Hydrargeri unguentum 18-158c.
Hydrargerum cum creta: *see* Grey powder.
Hydrargillite: *see* Gibbsite.
Hydrargyrum: *see* Mercury.
HYDRASTINE 14-34a; 1-686a.
Hydrastis canadensis 3-764c.
— rhizome 14-34d; 12-765b; 12-768c.
HYDRATE 14-34d; 5-863b; pigments 21-598d; solubility 11-372c, 6-762d.
Hydraulic, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Hydraulic accumulator: *see* Accumulator (hyd.).
— air compressor 22-333b.
— buffer 4-414b.
— cement 5-653d; 6-837a.
— cup 11-488d.
— feed 14-35d.
— lime 5-657b.
— limestone 20-119c.
— machines 14-85a; Armstrong's 2-592a; punching machine 27-37d (fig.); ram 14-106a; shearing machine 27-37d.
— press 14-117b; 17-997d; uses 10-381b, 22-48b.
— organ (music) 20-266c.
HYDRAULICS 14-35a.
Hydraulus: *see* Hydraulic organ.
Hydra viridis 22-37b (fig.).
Hydrazides: *see* Hydrazon.
HYDRAZINE 14-110d; 10-476b.
— cinnamic acid 14-371a.
Hydrazoates: *see* Azolmides.
Hydrazobenzene 3-755d; compound 14-36d.
— dicarbondiamidine 12-851b.
Hydrazoic acid: *see* Azoimide.
HYDRAZONE 14-111b; 1-531d; 1-856a.
Hydrazothio-carbonamide 27-794d.
Hydrea, Gr.: *see* Hydra.
Hydrelaphus: *see* Water deer.
Hydrelitae 13-452c.
Hydri (snakes) 22-138c.
Hydria, (vase) 8-712d; 8-719b.
Hydrick, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Hydridae 14-149c.
Hydridaene 14-371b.
Hydridella acid 14-725a; 22-807d; 6-43a.
Hydrion 14-483b.
Hydriotaphia, or Urne-Buriall (Browne) 4-666c; 7-404a.
Hydro, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Hydrobenzamide 2-754c.
Hydrobenzoin 3-757a.
Hydrobia 11-515d.
— stagnalis 8-453d.
Hydrobiidae 11-515d.
Hydrobiotite 3-957b.
Hydrobromic acid 4-633a; 6-43a; medicinal use 6-633d.
Hydrocampa: *see* China-mark moth.
— nymphæalis: *see* Water moth.
HYDROCARBON 14-111b; 9-49d; coal gas 21-483d; coaltar 8-595b; colours 6-71a; cyclic 6-51c; flames 16-412c; heat of combustion 22-807d, 6-69b; iso, or secondary: *see* Isohydrocarbons; mineral 18-516c; normal: *see* Normal hydrocarbons; poisoning 21-895a; specific rotation 25-593c; tertiary: *see* Tertiary hydrocarbons; valency 27-848a.
Hydrocarbostyril 22-758d.
Hydrocarpic acid 22-44b.
Hydrocarpus 14-36b.
HYDROCELE 14-111c; ovarian 12-767c.
Hydrocellulose 5-608a.
Hydrocena 11-510d.
Hydrocenidae 11-510d.
HYDROCEPHALUS 14-111c; 12-742b; acute: *see* Meningitis, tubercular cerebral.
Hydroceratinidae 14-153d.
Hydrocharis: *see* Hydrocharis.
HYDROCHARIDEAE 14-112a.
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: *see* Frog-bit.
Hydrochelidon nigra: *see* Black tern.
HYDROCHLORIC ACID 14-113a; 9-255c; distillation of 8-320c, 21-484b; energy of formation 14-13a; estimation 11-489d; in food 19-921d; ionic velocity 6-869d; manufacture 1-676b; metal reactions 18-201c; specific heats ratio 12-660a; valency 27-844d.
— ether: *see* Ethyl chloride.
Hydrochoerus 23-439a.
— capybara: *see* Capybara.
Hydrocinnamic acid 22-449c.
Hydrocinnamide 10-921d; 10-476b.
Hydrocoel 9-871c.
Hydrocorallinae 14-154a; 14-136a.
Hydrocotarnine 26-135a.
Hydrocotyle: *see* Pennywort.
Hydrocoumarin 7-508d.
Hydrocoumarone 7-509a.
Hydroctena 14-156d.
Hydrocyanic acid: *see* Prussic acid.
Hydrocyanicum dilutum, Acidum 22-531a.
Hydrodictyaceae 1-587b.
Hydrodictyon 1-587b (fig.).
HYDRODYNAMICS 14-113a; 14-120a.
Hydrodynamometer 14-82d.
Hydroecogonidine 8-870c.
Hydro-extractor 10-346d; dyeing 8-752c; laundry 16-282b.
Hydroferricyanic acid 22-530b.
Hydroferrocyanic acid 22-530b.
Hydrofluoboric acid 4-268a.
Hydrofluoric acid 10-577d; distillery fermentation 25-699b; petrological uses 21-336a.
Hydrogel 25-377a.
HYDROGEN 14-113a; 4-971c; acid theory 1-146b; atomic mass 9-192b; balloon 1-602d, 14-116b, 14-121b, 8-64b; electrolytic preparation 9-209d; estimation 11-482c, 6-64c; flame luminosity 19-469c; ionic velocity 6-869b, 6-869d; liquefaction 16-745c, 16-750b, 6-849c; metal reactions 18-201a; molecule, size of 18-865b; occlusion 7-1024, 22-624c, 6-45a; spectrum 22-624c; sun's atmosphere 25-618d; specific heats ratio 12-660a; valency 27-847c.
— chloride: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— dioxide: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
Hydrogenium 20-636d.
Hydrogen lamp 6-350d.
— peroxide 14-113d; 21-498d; bleaching 4-55a; food preservative 1-326c; medical use 20 424a, 8-52c.
— phosphide: *see* Phosphuretted hydrogen.
— platinochloride 21-807a.
— sodium ammonium phosphate: *see* Microcosmic salt.
— sulphide: *see* Sulphuretted hydrogen.
— type (of star) 25-788b.
Hydrographer Group, Isla., Kor. 18-156 (D9).
Hydrographic Office 8-949d; 18-193c.
HYDROGRAPHY 14-114d; charts 8-949d, 17-358a; Maury's work 17-918c; surveying 22-153d, 17-653c: *see also* Ocean and Oceanography.
Hydrohematite: *see* Turgite.
Hydroid 21-732a.
Hydroidea 14-150b; 14-136a; alternation of generations 14-148d; perisarc 14-136c.
Hydrolaridae 14-151d.
Hydrolite: *see* Calcium hydride.
HYDROLYSIS 14-114d; fermentation 10-277a; soap making 20-45c.
Hydrom 21-732a.
HYDROMECHANICS 14-115a; Archimedes 2-368c.
Hydromedusa, (tortoise) 27-771a; 22-175a.
HYDROMEDUSAE 14-135c; 6-641c; 22-1033c.
Hydromel 12-654d.
HYDROMETER 14-161b; 19-785c.
Hydrometria 8-591a.
Hydrometridae: *see* Pond-skater.
Hydro-mica: *see* Chlorite.
Hydromyinae 23-143c.
Hydromys: *see* Golden water-rat.
Hydronaphthalene dicarboxylic acid 18-167d.
Hydrone 22-367c.
Hydronephrosis 18-786c.
Hydroparastatae (dict.) 2-237b.
HYDROPATHY 14-165d.
Hydropericardium 5-590b.
Hydroperitoneum 18-767c.
Hydrophane 22-121b.
Hydrophasianus 18-106a.
Hydrophilae 22-3c.
Hydrophilidae 6-672b.
Hydrophilus 6-675b; 13-424a.
— piceus: *see* Black water-beetle.
Hydrophinae: *see* Sea snakes.
HYDROPHOBIA 14-167a; incubation period 22-791a; negri bodies 20-770 (Pl. I. fig. 3); Pasteur 20-894b; statistics 1-411c; vivisection experiments 22-161d.
Hydrophyllium of Siphonophora: *see* Bract.
Hydrophyte 21-761a; 21-763c.
Hydropneusta: *see* Delobranchia.
Hydropolyp 14-136b; 14-172d.
Hydropotes: *see* Water-deer.
Hydrops: *see* Dropsy.
Hydrorrhiza 4-922c.
Hydropterideae 22-606c; 22-612d.
Hydroptilidae 19-440c.
Hydropsychidae 19-440c.
Hydroquinine 22-159a.
Hydroquinone 9-54c; 6-55b.
— ether 5-304d.
Hydrorhachis 18-742a.
Hydrorhiza 14-136b.
Hydrosalpinx 12-767a.
Hydrosol (dict.) 25-377a.
HYDROSPHERE 14-171b; 11-654a; 16-86b.
Hydrospire 8-878b.
Hydrostatic balance 11-406a.
— pressure 9-143a.
HYDROSTATICS 14-171b; 14-116c; Galileo 11-411a.
Hydrosulphite process (textile-printing) 25-790d.
— vat: *see* Zinc powder vat.
Hydrotheca 14-136c.
Hydrotherapy 3-284d; sunstroke 20-110d.
Hydrothorax 5-590b.
Hydrotrimidine 27-307a.
Hydrouracil 22-691d.
Hydroxamic acids 6-51c.
Hydro-xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764c.
Hydroxide 14-34d.
Hydroxidion 14-483b.
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Hydroxybenzene: *see* Carbolic acid.
Hydroxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Hydroxybenzoic acid (ortho): *see* Salicylic acid.
Hydroxybutyric acid 18-56c.
Hydroxyethylene succinic acid: *see* Malic acid.
Hydroxyl: *see* Hydrogen peroxide.
HYDROXYLAMINE 14-171b.
Hydroxynaphthalenes: *see* Naphthols.
Hydroxypropionic acid: *see* Lactic acid.
— acid β: *see* Hydracrylic acid.
Hydroxyurea 27-784a.
Hydrozincite 22-981d.
HYDROZOA 14-171d; 6-641c; germ-plasm 12-350c; reproduction 23-117a, 24-747b.
— Acrasped a: *see* Scyphomedusæ.
— Craspedota: *see* Hydromedusæ.
Hydruntum, It. 15-26 (G4).
Hydruraceae 1-594a.
Hydrurus 1-591b; 16-466d.
Hydrus, It.: *see* Hydruntum.
Hydrus (astr.) 7-13b.
Hyen, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
HYENA 14-173d; 8-370b; ancient Egypt 14-45b; Belgian Congo 4-924b; fossil 8-375c; Tasmanian: *see* Thylacine; worship 17-835a.
— dog: *see* Hunting dog.
— of Brescia: *see* Haynau, Julius Jacob, baron von.
HYERES, Fr. 14-174c; 19-778 (H6).
—, bay, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
—, isl., Fr. 19-778 (H6); 16-293a.
Hyetios, Zeus 28-977a.
Hygap, riv., S.Af.: *see* Molopo.
Hygalao (king of the Götar) 6-753a, 25-197b.
HYGIEIA 14-175a.
HYGIENE 14-175b; Sir John Simon 22-125a.
HYGINUS (pope) 14-175c; 22-752c, 26b).
HYGINUS (Gromaticus) 14-175c.
—, GAIUS JULIUS 14-175c.
Hygrine 1-685d; 8-615a.
HYGROMETER 14-175c; 18-275b; Pelue's 7-976b; Saussure's 24-238d.
Hygrophyte 21-761c; 21-764d.
Hygroscope 14-175d.
Hy Kinsella, dist., Ire. 22-566b.
Hyko, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
HYKSOS 14-175d; 8-83a; 3-365c; Asiatic origin 22-606a; Mesopotamia 18-183d; statues 9-67a.
Hyla 27-235c; 1-668c.
— arborea 27-235c.
— aurea 3-534a.
Hylactes 23-497d.
— megapodius: *see* Turco.
— Tarnii: *see* Barking bird.
Hylæobatrachidae 3-523d.
Hylæobatrachus 3-523d.
Hylæodes bay, S.Aus. 2-966 (D2).
Hylæus, house, Eus. 16-942 (F2).
Hylarnus 2-91b.
HYLAS 14-176c; song of 12-507c.
Hylates, Apollo 2-184b.
Hylatsa, Aegean S.: *see* Paros.
Hylerpeton 5-312a.
Hylice, lake, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Hylidae: *see* Tree-frog.
Hylleis 14-176d.
Hyllestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hyllinge, Den. 8-24 (D3)
Hyllos (gem-engraver) 22-484d.
Hyllus (myth.) 13-306d.
Hylobates: *see* Gibbon.
— agilis: *see* Waw-waw.
— hulock: *see* Hulock.
— leuciscus: *see* Wou-wou
— syndactylus: *see* Siamang.
Hylobatidae: *see* Gibbon.
Hylobius abietis: *see* Fir weevil.
Hylochoerus: *see* Forest-hog.
Hylocomopsis 19-901d.
Hylodes 8-525b.
Hylomanes 12-910b.
Hylomys 14-644b.
— suillus: *see* Lesser rat-shrew.
Hylonomidae 3-523b.
Hylonomus 3-523c.
Hylonycteris 6-244a.
Hyloterpe Philomela: *see* Kanchilan.
Hylotomidae 13-436a; wing 14-171d (fig.).
HYLOZOISM 14-176d; 19-73a; Ionian school 14-731c; materialism 18-216d, 17-878b, panpsychism 22-681b; Peripatetic 7-612d.
Hylsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Hylton, Tex 26-690 (O3).
Hylurgus piniperda: *see* Pine-chafer.

Digitized by Google

Hy Maine, Book of 8-624c.
Hy Maine, anc. state, lre. : *see* O'Kelly's country.
HYMEN (myth.) 14-176d.
Hymen (anat.). female 23-133a ; imperforate 12-765b, male 23-130d.
Hymenachne striatum 22-545c.
Hymenaea (bot.) : 20-551a ; economic value 16-383d.
— (courbaril) . *see* Copal tree.
— (floribunda) : *see* Caiçaran.
Hymenaea (dances) 7-73a.
Hymenaeus (bibl.) 20-951b.
—, (myth.) : *see* Hymen.
— (Rom. librarian) 16-548a.
Hymenium 11-335d ; 18-581d.
Hymenocaris 8-87b.
Hymenochirus 3-523d ; claws 3-526d ; hyoid apparatus 3-528a ; vertebral column 3-525a.
Hymenolaemus malacorhynchus : *see* Blue duck.
Hymenolepis diminuata 22-413a.
— nana 22-413a.
Hymenolichenes : *see* Basidiolichenes.
Hymenomycetes 11-344a ; 11-337a.
Hymenophyllaceae 22-612a ; 22-606c ; 20-533c.
Hymenophyllum 22-612a ; 10-345d.
Hymenophyton 21-732a.
Hymenopodes 20-311d.
HYMENOPTERA 14-177a ; 13-431d ; development 13-424c, 13-428d ; phylogeny and relationship 13-435a.
— parasitica 20-795a.
Hymera, Ind. 14-427 (C6).
HYMETTUS, mt., Gr. 14-181a ; 12-440 (E3) ; 2-882c.
Hymnal Companion 3-913c.
Hymns and Songs of the Church (Wither) 28-758c.
Hymn of the Soul 3-395d ; 26-312d ; 12-152c.
HYMNS 14-181b ; Breviary 4-505a ; Celtic 6-823a, 6-828b, 20-575c ; Danish 8-40c, 12-640c ; Dutch 9-732a ; Ethiopic 9-848d ; folk-song 25-402c ; German 11-789a ; Greek 2-123c, 12-507c, 12-520b ; Latin 9-608c, 11-111b ; Norwegian 18-816d ; Wesleys, the 28-527c, 28-528d.
Hymns (Homeric) 13-627b ; 12-508d ; 14-181b ; poetical form 17-180c.
Hynais, Albert 26-513d.
Hyndman, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B4) ; 14-376a.
Hyndophares : *see* Gondophares.
Hyne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Hy Neill (family) 26-107d.
Hyner, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Hynes, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Hynish, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 27-549c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Hynobius 8-171a.
Hynoanche 24-485d.
Hybranchial cleft 14-253b.
Hyobu-sho 15-206a.
Hyochi-en 18-187d.
Hyocrinidae 8-875c.
Hyoctidae 26-544b.
Hyogo, Jap. : *see* Hiogo.
Hyoid : birds 2-961d ; man 25-183c ; reptiles 23-160d.
— arch 14-259b ; 14-261d ; 14-267a.
Hyolithellus 8-87c.
Hyolithes 8-87c.
— group 8-88c.
Hyomandibular 24-595a ; birds 2-962a ; human embryo 25-183a ; Teleostei 14-261d.
— cleft : *see* Spiracle.
Hyomoschus : *see* Dorcatherium.
— aquaticus : *see* African Water Chevrotain.
Hyopotamus : *see* Anoodon.
Hyopsodus 23-337a.
Hyoscine 19-239d.
Hyoscyamine 3-692c ; 13-266a, 19-239d.
Hyoscyamus 19-239d.
— niger . *see* Henbane.
Hyostylic 14-259c.
Hyotherium 26-237c.
Hypalyssal rock : *see* Rock, intrusive.
Hypacraeus, Apollo 2-836a.
HYPAETHROS 14-198a.
Hypaigia 27-97d.
HYPALLAGE (dict.) 14-198d.
Hypanca, riv., India : *see* Bena.
Hypania, riv., Eur. : *see* Bug, riv., and Kuban, riv.
Hypanthodium 16-557a.
Hypapophysis 23-153b.
Hyparch 24-230c.
Hyparthropoda 2-674d.
Hypata, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Hypate (Gr. music) 19-73c ; 17-179b.
Hypati, Gr. 12-424 (D2) ; 12-430b.
HYPATIA 14-198d ; murder 7-706a ; St Catherine 6-524c ; Synesius 26-294d.
Hypatia (Kingsley) 15-815a.
Hypaxial muscles 18-59a.
Hype (wrestling) 28-845c.
Hypecoum procumbens 26-555d.
Hypecsteril : *see* Diacril.
Hyperaemia, Biers' : *see* Biers' Hyperaemia ; of conjunctiva, *see* Conjunctival hyperaemia ; Raynaud's disease 23-202d ; rheumatoid arthritis 23-239b.
Hyperaesthesia : clairvoyance 6-418d ; dreams 8-560c ; meningitis 18-130c, 18-131a ; neuralgia 19-427b.
Hyperalgia (dict.) 27-97d.
HYPERBATON (dict.) 14-199b.
Hyperbereteaceus (month) 6-715c.
HYPERBOLA 14-199b ; 8-940b ; 2-187b ; defective 7-660a ; equation of 11-715d ; Landen's theorem 16-153d ; parallel 7-660a ; pedal of 18-419d ; projective definition 11-698d ; quadrature 14-539a ; redundant 7-660a.
HYPERBOLE (dict.) 14-199d.
Hyperbolic amplitude 1-893c.
— cone 14-56c.
— geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— lemniscate 16-412b.
— logarithm : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— paraboloid : *see* Paraboloid, hyperbolic.
— spiral 25-692b.
Hyperbolium 7-660a.
Hyperboloid 8-964b ; one sheet 11-704d, 11-719a ; two sheets 11-720a.
Hyperbolus 12-450d ; 19-658c.
HYPERBOREANS 14-199d ; Artemis 2-663d ; Hesperides' garden 13-408c ; Perpherecs 2-185c.
Hypercentric trahamsiosion 18-196d ; 16-427d.
Hyper-chromatic (dict.) 1-66a.
Hyperdulia 1-214c.
Hyperechia 18-498b.
HYPERIDES 14-200b ; 12-513b ; papyrus 20-557d ; 20-563c.
Hypereutectoid steel 14-805b.
Hypergamy (Ind. law) 13-603d.
Hypergeometric equation 8-936c.
Hypergeusia (dict.) 26-447d.
Hypergon lens 21-511a.
Hyperia 17-459d.
Hypericum (bot.) : *see* St John's Wort.
— adroseanium : *see* Tutsan.
— calycinum : *see* Rose of Sharon.
Hyperidrosis : *see* Hypereidea.
Hyperidrosis 21-759a.
Hyperlidea 17-459c.
Hyperiodrilus 8-796d.
HYPERION 14-200c.
Hyperion (astron.) 24-233a ; 2-815d.
" Hyperion " (man-of-war) 6-602d.
Hyperion (Keats) 15-708c.
Hyperion (Longfellow) 16-978c.
Hyperite 21-338d.
Hyperius, A. 20-786d.
Hypermetamorphosis 13-428c.
Hypermetropic eye 23-134b.
Hypermnestra (Hypermestra) 9-703c.
Hyperoartil : *see* Lamprey.
Hyperoche (myth) 14-199d.
Hyperodapedon 23-145a.
Hyperoödon : *see* Bottle-nose whale.
Hyperoteti : *see* Myxinoidea.
Hyperplasia 14-200d.
Hyperpsolaphesia 27-96d.
Hyperpyrexia 16-305d ; baths 14-188b ; rheumatic fever 23-237c ; sunstroke 22-110c.
Hyper-radial apparatus 16-637a.
HYPERSTHENE 14-200d ; 16-515d ; 7-578c (fig.).
— andesite 22-105c ; 21-128 (Pl. III. fig. 4).
Hypersthenite 22-696b.
Hyperstrophic (zool.) 11-506c.
Hypertelelol auiol 2-930c.
Hypertragulidae : *see* Leptomerycbidae.
Hypertrophic tumour 27-370d.
HYPERTROPHY 14-200d ; bladder 4-30a ; nasal tissues 26-552c.
Hypha, fungal 11-333a ; 21-731b.
Hyphaema : *see* Hypopyon.
Hyphaene crinita : *see* Ilala.
— Thebaica : *see* Doom Palm.
Hyphantornis oucullata 22-439c.
Hyphasis, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Hyphoimion 2-919a.
Hyphoioma appendiculatum 11-342b (fig.).
Hyphydroscopo 24-920d.
Hyplaodus 27-497d.
Hypnagogic illusions 7-567c ; 12-859d.
Hypnocyst 19-464b.
Hypnos : *see* Somnus.
Hypnosis 24-240b.
Hypnotic 14-201b ; hallucinations 12-859d ; memory 8-560b ; trance 27-168b.
Hypnotic drug 19-239b.
HYPNOTISM 14-201b ; 15-80a ; anaesthesia, 1-910a, 19-50d ; divination 8-332d ; premonition 22-279a.
Hypo : *see* Hyposulphite of soda.
Hypoacolian mode 21-706b.
Hypobenthos 21-723h.
Hypoblast (zool.) : *see* Endoderm.
Hypobranchial (dict.) 24-595a.
Hypobromous acid 4-633c.
Hypobythinae 27-388d.
Hypobythius 27-388d.
Hypocaffeine 22-663c.
HYPOCAUST 14-207b ; 3-514d.
— ventilation system 27-1011c.
Hypocentrum 26-544a.
Hypochilidae 2-306d.
Hypochilus 2-306d.
Hypochlorites 8-256b ; electrolytic preparation 9-209a.
Hypochlorous acid 6-256a.
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 14-207c.
Hypocotyl 9-13a ; 21-739c.
Hypocrateriform 19-564c.
HYPOCRISY (dict.) 14-207d.
Hypocritas (Gr. drama) 1-273a ; 12-511a.
Hypocrites (Medina party) 17-404c.
Hypoctonus 2-305c.
Hypocycloid 9-686b.
Hypoderm 21-734d.
Hypodorma 9-308c.
— bovis or lineata : *see* Ox warble fly.
Hypodermis 12-427b.
Hypodorian mode 21-706a.
Hypo-eutectoid steel 14-805b ; 14-806a.
Hypogastric artery 2-668b.
— plexus 19-403d.
Hypogene action 11-657a ; 11-671a.
Hypogenesis (zool.) 8-641c.
Hypogeomys 23-442b.
Hypogeophis 6-933b.
Hypogeusia 26-447d.
Hypoglossal nerve 19-397c ; 19-404b ; fishes 14-267b.
Hypogynous 10-559d.
Hypohippus 20-584 (Pl. III., IV.).
Hypoidites 14-725c.
Hypoionian mode 21-706b.
Hypoiais 20-608b.
— ictorina : *see* Icterine warbler
Hypolocrian mode 21-706b.
Hypolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomeusa 24-82c.
Hypomixolydian mode 21-706b.
Hypomyces 11-336a.
Hyponasty 21-752c.
Hyponitrous acid 19-716a.
Hyponeumeuta : *see* Ermine moth.
Hypoparia 27-283b.
Hypopharynx 12-419c ; 12-434d.
Hypophloeodal lichen thallus 18-579a.
Hypophosphoric acid 21-481c.
Hypophosphorus acid 21-481b.
Hypophrygian mode 21-706b.
Hypophysis cerebri : *see* Pituitary body.
Hypoplankton 21-721d.
Hypopselaphesia 27-96d.
Hypopyon 18-96d.
Hyporchesis 9-337a.
Hyporchemata 12-511a ; 21-754d.
Hypositta corallirostris 19-919d.
Hypospadias 23-134b ; 18-742d.
HYPOSTASIS 14-207d.
Hypostome (zool.) : Crustacea 7-556b ; Hydrozoa 14-173a ; Insecta 18-469b ; ticks 26-936d.
Hypostomides : *see* Pegasidae.
HYPOSTYLE (dict.) 14-208a.
HYPOSULPHITE OF SODA 14-208d.
Hyposulphurous acid 26-64d.
Hypotenuse 27-258b.
Hypothallus 16-579b.
HYPOTHÈSE 14-208a ; 18-19a ; Code Napoléon 6-635a ; mortgage 18-877b.
— Abolition (Scotland) Act (1880) 14-208b ; 16-159b.
Hypothecal 8-877d.
— Amendment (Scotland) Act (1867) 14-208b.
— Bank (Japan) 15-197a ; 15-216b.
Hypothecium 16-581d.
HYPOTHESIS 14-208b ; 14-502b ; Bacon 3-150a, 16-906d ; imagination 14-331a ; logical use 16-887d, 16-892b ; Mill, J. S. 16-906c ; scientific use 24-402b, 21-441b.
Hypothyris cuboides 8-129a.
HYPOTRACHELIUM 14-208d.
Hypotrema 16-122a.
Hypotrichaceae 14-561b ; movement 14-561a ; trichocysts 14-560b.
Hypotrichida : *see* Hobby.
Hypotrochoid 9-686b.
Hypotyposes (Clement of Alexandria) 6-488d.
Hypovanadic acid 27-879a.
Hypoxanthin 19-935a.
Hypoxylon 11-336a.
Hypsaa, riv., Sic. 15-26 (D6) ; 1-423d.
Hypsele Koryphe, mt., Gr. 12-436c.
Hypselornis 2-977a.
Hypsicles of Alexandria 9-879b.
Hypsidae 16-473a.
Hypsignathus monstrosus : *see* Hammer-headed bat.
Hypsilanti : *see* Ypsilanti.
Hypsiloid arcade 23-197b.
Hypsilophodon 7-418b.
Hypsipryrnnodontinae : *see* Musk-kangaroo.
Hypsipryrnnus : *see* Potorous.
Hypsipyle 16-412d.
Hypsirhina plumbea 25-290d.
Hypsiselenodont : *see* Hypsodont.
Hypsistae 26-742b.
Hypsistenocephaly 15-623c.
Hypsochromic 6-71a.
Hypsodont 26-563c.
HYPSOMETER 14-209a ; 26-823b.
Hyptiotes 26-645a.
Hyrtis suaveolens : *see* Spikenard of West Indies.
Hyrpural bone 14-261a.
Hyrachyus 21-170b.
Hyracodon : extinct 21-170b ; living : *see* Caenolestes.
Hyracodontidae 21-170b.
HYRACOIDEA 14-209a ; 17-526a ; 25-1008d.
Hyracops 21-164c.
Hyracotheriinae 9-721d.
Hyracotherium 9-722a ; 21-169d ; foot (fig.) 9-721d.
Hyrax 14-209a.
Hyrcania, Asia M. (Hyrc.) 14-210a.
—, Asia M. (Lydia) 14-210a.
HYRCANIA, dist., Asia 14-210a ; 26-870c ; rebellion 26-196b, 21-218c.
Hyrcanium, Mare : *see* Caspian Sea.
HYRCANUS, JOHN, I. 14-210a ; 16-395c ; 7-784d ; in *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
—, John, II. 14-210c ; 15-396b ; 13-379c ; 20-442a ; Pompey 17-196b.
Hyrcanus, John, History of 2-177d.
Hyria, isl. : *see* Paros.
—, lake, Gr. 1-298d.
Hyria 14-123b.
Hyrie-town, Gr. : population 7-681c.
Hyrieus (legend) 1-363c ; 26-276c.
Hyrnerius (jurist) : *see* Irnerius.
Hyrrochinus 9-664b.
Hyrodes : *see* Orodes.
Hyrum, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Hyrvinsalmi, Fin. 1-478a.
Hyrynsalmi, Fin. 22-517 (C3).
Hysiae, Gr. : battle (669 B.C.) 2-479d ; Spartan capture (417 B.C.) 1-376d.
Hyspostetta guttulata : *see* Diamond doucher.
Hypaeoines 21-216b.
HYSSOP 14-210c.
Hystaspes (governor of Parthia) 14-211a.
HYSTASPES (king) 14-211a ; 21-204b ; Zoroaster 26-1040d.
Hystaspes, Oracles of 2-174c.
Hystatite 14-337d.
Hysterocrystalline 7-766a.
HYSTERESIS 14-211a ; 17-326d ; 8-228b ; curves 17-331a ; straining of materials 25-1014d ; temperature effect 17-343c ; thermo-electric circuit 26-815c.
— tester 17-331d.
Hysteretic constant 9-231a ; 17-332a.
HYSTERIA 14-211b ; dreams 8-561b ; hallucinations 12-860b ; hypnosis 26-46d ; hypochondriasis 14-207c ; remedies 2-714a, 5-582c, 27-659a ; stammering 28-770d.
Hysteriaceae 11-341b.
Hysteriana, Gr. 12-424 (F-G3).
HYSTERON-PROTERON (dict.) 14-211b.
Hystrichis 16-390d.
Hystrichomorpha 13-446b.
Hystrichopsylla talpae 1-491c.
Hystricidae 22-101b ; 22-444a.
Hystricoidea : *see* Porcupine.
Hystrix 22-101c ; 22-444a.
— cristata : *see* Porcupine, common.
— leucura : *see* Hairy-nosed porcupine.
Hythe, Colchester 6-661a.
—, Hants. 8-820 (III. E5).
HYTHE, Kent 14-212b ; 8-424 (IV. E4) ; School of Musketry 26-21b.
—, Tas. 26-436 (B2).
—, West, Kent 8-378a.
Hythe beds 12-551c ; 26-166a.
Hytop, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Hyuga, prov. Jap. : *see* Hiuga.
Hywel : *see* Howel.

Digitized by Google

I

I (letter) 14-213a; 15-163a; 26-577c.
— (chem.): *see* Iodine.
— (logic) 1-2a.
I, isl., Scot.: *see* Iona.
Ia, St (martyr): *see* Hya.
Ia (zool.) 6-245d.
Iabadites (Jaba dia: in anc. geog.) 17-474b; 18-292b.
Iacchus (myth.): *see* Dionysus.
Iadain, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-413a.
Iadera, Aus. 22-648 (D2).
Iaeger, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Iagua Buttle, mt., Cal. 6-8 (B1).
Iain Lom (poet): *see* Macdonald, John.
— Readh Stabhart: *see* Stuart, John Roy.
Ialdabaoth (Gnosticism) 12-158b; 27-853c; 28-128d; 17-558a.
Ialmus (myth.) 12-507c; 14-176d.
Ialomitsa, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
— riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Ialysus, Rhodes 23-238d; Aegean remains 1-245a, 1-248a; coins 19-888d.
Iambe (myth.) 12-509c.
Iambes (Barbier) 2-387b.
Iambes (Chénier) 6-78d.
IAMBIC (verse) 14-213b; 12-388a; 27-1043d; Archilochus' invention 2-368a; Greek literature 12-509c; Trochaic compared 27-298b.
IAMBLICHUS (philosopher) 14-213c; 1-244b; 18-376b.
— SYRIA 14-215a.
Iamblus 28-95d; 2-456b; 26-141d.
Iamnia, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Iamonia, lake, Fla. 18-540 (B1).
Iamtsino, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
IANDINA (Ioannina, Vania), Turk. 14-215a; 27-426 (B3); 2-486d; Mosque 9-898c.
— bay, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215b.
— vil., Turk. 27-426 'A-B3); 27-427a; 27-433b; 6-631d.
Ianthia, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Ianthina (zool.): *see* Janthina.
Iao, val., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d.
Iapetus (astron.): *see* Japetus.
IAPETUS (myth.) 14-215c.
IAPYDES (race) 14-215c; 14-328c; 12-809d.
Iapygia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria (anc.).
Iapygidae: *see* Japygidae.
Iapygium, cape, It.: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Iardanos, riv., Crete: *see* Platanos.
Iaskawan, val., N.Af. 27-289b.
Iasli, Rum.: *see* Jassy.
Iasion (myth.) 2-822d; 7-339c; 7-980c; Samothracce rites 12-955d.
Iasithenes: *see* Fabretti, Raphael.
Iasius: *see* Iasion.
Iason: *see* Jason.
Iasus (Iassus), Asia M. 18-443a; coins 19-887d.
—, gulf, Asia M.: *see* Mendeliyah.
Iathrippa, Arab.: *see* Medina.
IATROCHEMISTRY 14-215d; 18-506; 6-34b.
Iatrocumanis, Apollo 2-184d.
Iatrophyaica 18-50a.
Iatrus, riv., Bulg.: *see* Yantra.
Iatt, lake, La. 17-54 (B3).
IAZYGES, tribe 14-215d; 22-648 (D2); 11-831a.
Ib, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 12-152a; diamonds 15-277b.
Ib. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Iba, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Ibaan, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Ibach, Switz. 24-366b.
IBADAN, Nig. 14-215d; 19-678 (A4); 19-680a.
— state, Nig. 14-216a; 19-74a.
Ibadan, tribe 1-379d; 28-936d.
Ibaditæ, tribe 2-264d.
— (sect) 17-421b; 17-423b; canon law 17-416c; revolt (937) 18-203c; Tiaret rule 28-912b, 19-145c.
IBAGUE, Colom. 14-216a; 8-701 (B3).
Ibahay, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ibaizabal, riv., Sp.: *see* Nervion.
Ibaneta, defile, Sp. 23-689d.
Ibañez, Carlos, marquis of Mulhacen 11-808d.
—, Manuel Ramirez 28-515b.
—, Vicente Blasco 28-587d.
Ibapah, Utah 27-814 (A2).
Ibarra, riv., Serv. 24-686 (B2); 24-687a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Ibaraki ken, Jap. 15-204d.
Ibarra, Francisco de 8-694b.
—, Pedro de 24-57a.
IBARRA, Ec. 14-216b; 8-911 (C1).
Ibas (bp. of Edessa) 28-314a; 19-407c; 18-733a.
Ibb, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Ibbenbüren, Ger. 25-556b.
Ibdar, Pal. 29-602 (D3).
Ibea, dist., E.Af. 4-605a.
Ibek (Ottom. minister) 9-101d.
Ibelin, John of: *see* John of Ibelin.
Ibelin, Pal.: *see* Beit Jibrin.
Iberga, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Ibenhorst, forest, Ger. 9-837d.
Ibenmoos, Switz. 28-243 (E2).
Ibeques group 22-787b.
Ibera, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
—, riv., Arg. 7-197a.
Iberg, Switz. 28-243 (F2).
Ibergeregg, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Iberg limestone 8-125a.
Iberia, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O. 26-26 (E3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C4-3).
—, kingdom, Cauc. 25-648 (G3); *see also* Georgia.
Iberian flora 21-781d.
IBERIANS, race 14-216b; 5-578a; 9-919b; caste divisions 5-468d; Ireland 2-353b; language 14-216d, 28-508c.
— in Ireland: *see* Hibernia.
Iberis (bot.): *see* Candytuft.
— coronaria: *see* Rocket candytuft.
— umbellata 13-766c.
Iberus, riv., Sp.: *see* Ebro.
Iberville, Pierre le Moyne d' 17-58d; 18-036b.
Iberville, Can. 23-724 (D3); 24-19b.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (a6).
Ibeshi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Ibex, Utah 27-814 (A4).
IBEX (Steinbok, Bouquetin) 14-217d; 1-353b; 21-336b; Egypt 9-45b; fossil 11-939a; Himalayan sport 24-1000b.
Ibha, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-768a.
Ibi, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 19-35c.
Ibiapaba, mts., Braz. 3-591c.
Ibiblo, tribe, 1-329d; 19-678b; 4-961a.
Ibicuhy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Ibicuy, Parag. 20-757b.
—, riv., Arg. 12-647d.
Ibid. (abbrev.) 1-30a.
Ibidæ (zool.) 2-977b; 14-218d.
Ibiquas group 5-229c.
Ibiri, Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Ibirinoco, riv., S.Am.: *see* Orinoco.
Ibis, Cal. 6-8 (F4).
IBIS (zool.) 14-218b; 2-966b; 2-977b; Thoth symbol 28-883b.
— pagana 14-219a.
— rubra: *see* Scarlet Ibis.
Ibis (Ovid) 26-383c.
Ibit (zool.) 21-394a.
Ibiza, isl., Balia.: *see* Iviza.
IBLIS (myth.) 14-219a; 17-419b.
Ibn al Abbar 2-275b.
— Abbas (cousin of Mahomet) 6-97d; 18-906b.
— 'ABD RABBIHI 14-219a; 18-633d.
— Abdulhakam 2-274c; 2-276a; 9-105b.
— Abdulhaqq 28-904c.
— Abd-ul Wahhab: *see* Mahommed b. Abd-ul Wahhab.
— Abd ul Zahir 9-105c.
— 'Abdun 2-272a.
— Abi Hajala 9-105c.
— Abi'l-Auja (companion of Mahomet) 17-410b.
— Abi 'l Forat (vizier) 8-51b.
— Abi Sarh (Egyptian gov.): *see* Abdullah b. abi Sarh.
— abi Tahir Taifur 2-274d.
— Abi Usaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Abu Osaiba 2-275c.
— Abu Osaibia: *see* Ibn Usaibi'a.
— Adhari 2-275c.
— al Adim 2-275c.
— al Ahmar (of Granada): *see* Mahommed I.
— Ajarrad 17-422d.
— Amid: *see* Elmacin, George.
— Amir (poet) 9-105c.
— Ammar (Sp. minister) 1-734c; 1-8d.
— ul Anbari 2-276b.
— al Arabi (historian) 2-274c; 18-844a.
— ARABI (theologian) 14-219a.
— Arabshah 2-275d.
— Asaqir 2-275b.
— Ashath (gov. of Sistan): *see* Abdurrahman b. Ash'ath.
— 'Assal (lawyer) 9-849a.
— ATHIR (Abul Hasan, &c.) 14-219c.
— Athir (historian) 2-275a; 23-464b.
— ATHIR (Diya ud din) 14-219b.
— ATHIR (Majd ud din) 14-219b.
— al-Awam 1-389d.
— Baith 8-49a.
— Bajja: *see* Acempace.
— Balam, Judah 13-175b.
— BATUTA 14-219c; 11-625a.
— Danan Saadyah 13-175c.
— Daud: *see* Abraham b. Daud.
— Dihyahaff (cadi of Valencia) 6-362a.
— DURAID 14-220d.
— Ezra, Abraham: *see* Abenezra.
— Ezra, Moses 13-173c; 14-221a.
— Fadlallah 2-275c.
— Fadlan 15-774c; 26-3a.
— FARADI 14-220d.
— FARID 14-220d; 2-272c.
— Foulan 2-466a.
— Furat (Egyptian vizier) 9-95c.
— GABIROL (Solomon b. Judah) 14-221a; 16-25a.
— Ganach, Jonah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
— Habib (d. 852) 2-276a.
— Habib (d. 859) 2-274c.
— al Hajk: *see* Hamdani.
— Hajar 2-275d; 9-105b.
— el-Hakim: *see* Menelaik.
— Hamdis 2-272c.
— Hanbal: *see* Ahmad b. Hanbal.
— Hannala 8-29d.
IBN HAUKAL 14-221d; 11-624b.
— HAZM 14-221d; 17-422c.
— HESHAM 14-222a.
— Husam 21-249c.
— ISHAQ 14-222a; 2-273d.
— Iyas 2-275d; 9-105b.
— Jannah, Abul-walid 12-172d.
— al Jauzi 2-275a.
— Jian 9-105c.
— JUBAIR 14-222a; 5-53c.
— Junis 2-810d; 19-954a; 27-271d.
— Kaisaka al Iskandari: *see* Iskandari.
— Kalaun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Nasir b. Kalaun.
— Karram 17-423c.
— Kemal: *see* Kemal Pasha zada.
— KHALDUN 14-222b; 2-275d; 18-833a.
— KHALLIKAN 14-222d; 2-655c; 9-99b.
— Khaqan 2-275b; 2-53b.
— Khasib (vizier): *see* Ahmed b. Khasib.
— al Khatib 2-275c.
— Khidaah 2-274b.
— Khordadbeh 2-276a; 26-143c; 18-912d.
— Koraish, Judah 12-172d; 5-196c.
— Kotaiba: *see* Ibn Qutaiba.
— Maisara: *see* Hammad ar Rawiya.
— Maja 17-420a.
— Maklad (vizier) 5-50c.
— Mashkawaih 2-275a.
— Masud 15-905c; 17-418c.
— Migash Joseph 13-173d; 1-732c.
— Modabbir (Egy. minister) 9-94a.
— Mokaffa 2-273a; 9-919d; 16-397b.
— Mokarram 16-168d; 5-197a.
— Moqla 5-51d.
— ul Mo'tazz 2-272c.
— Muqaffa: *see* Ibn Mokaffa.
— Musa: *see* Isa b. Musa.
— Nahad 13-468b.
— Nubata 2-272d.
— Oqba 2-272d.
— Othal 5-52d.
— Paquda, Bahya: *see* Bahya b. Paquda.
— Pascual 2-275b.
— Pukrat, Isaac 13-175b.
— QUTAIBA 14-222d; 2-273a; 12-833d.
— Qutman 2-272c.
— Raiq (Amir al Omara) 5-51d; 9-95b.
— Rashid (dyn.) 2-268d; 19-351b; 18-351d.
— RA'D 14-223a; 2-274a.
— Said al Harashi (ca. 745) 5-39a.
— Said al Maghribi 2-275c; 9-105b.
— Sa'irh: *see* Avempace.
— al Salus 9-100b.
— Sana al Mulk 9-105c.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, d. 1765): *see* Mahommed b. Saud.
— Saud (Wahhabi ruler, fl. 1892): *see* Abdallah b. Saud.
— Saud (dynasty) 19-352a; 22-245b.
— Shem Tobh: *see* Shem Tobh and Joseph b. Shem Tobh.
— Shihab us Zuhri 17-420a.
— Shirzad (Amir al Omara) 5-52a.
— Sida 10-134a; 9-197a.
— as Sikkit 2-276b; 12-645b.
— Sina: *see* Avicenna.
— Tabataba (Kufa) 5-46b.
— Tabbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— Taimiyya 22-245b; 19-821b.
— TIBBON 14-223b; 13-174c.
— TUFAIL 14-223b.
Ibn Tumart: *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— UKAIB'A 14-223c; 1-304; 2-53b.
— Verga Judah 13-175c.
— Verga Solomon 13-175c.
— ux Zairat: *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
— al Wardi 2-275c; 2-84d; 25-143d.
— Yunis: *see* Ibn Junis.
— Zobair: *see* Abdullah b. Zobair.
— Zulak 2-275a; 9-105b.
Ibo, Nig.: *see* Abo.
—, isl., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6); 22-165b.
IBO, dist., Nig. 14-223c.
Ibo (race) 1-329d; 14-223c; 2-490b; Kabbe 15-619c; Landar captured 16-154b; Nassarawa 19-350a.
Iboina, dist. Mad. 17-271 (B3) 17-270c.
Ibor (Lombard leader) 19-923c.
Ibra, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-950a.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-696 (A5).
Ibrahim I. (Aghlabite ruler) 5-41d; 5-45c.
— II. (Aghlabite ruler) 28-32a; 19-209b.
— (caliph, 744) 5-38c.
— (caliph, 817) 5-46d.
— (Dafur sultan) 7-851c.
— (Delhi emp.) 14-402b; 2-92d.
— (Egyptian gov.) 9-92c; 9-103c.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. c. 1750) 9-104a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1776) 9-104c; 9-106a.
— (Egyptian Sheikh, d. 1816) 9-110c.
— (Ghasni ruler) 11-918a.
— (Goloconda king) 6-380a.
— (Imam) 5-39d; 1-10c; 5-40b; Rawendi religion 22-928b.
— (Koran legend) 15-902c.
— II. (Moroccan amir) 18-860a; 1-718a.
— III. (Moroccan amir) 18-860b; 14-222b.
— (patriarch): *see* Abraham.
— (Persian shah) 21-335b.
— (Selangor sultan) 17-480b.
— (dey of Tunisia) 27-398d.
— (Turkish sultan) 27-451a; 27-458d.
— (Wadai sultan) 24-650b.
— Adil Shah I. (Bijapur king) 5-484b.
— Adil Shah II. (Bijapur king) 3-928a; 13-488c; tomb 3-928a, 14-433b.
— Agha (Turkish commander): *see* Kara Jehennum.
— b. Abdallah, Sheikh (Swiss traveller): *see* Burckhardt, John Lewis.
— b. Abdullah b. Hasan 5-42b; 18-644b.
— b. Adham (Balkh prince) 26-31d.
— b. Ashtar (Moslem gen.) 5-40d; 5-31b.
— b. Sayyar un Nazzam 17-424a.
— b. Sheikh Mahmudi 9-102b.
— Hajji (Persian minister) 21-196c.
— Khalil (Mahdist gen.) 9-128d.
— AL MAUSILI 14-223d.
— PASHA (Egyptian gen.) 14-223d; 9-92d; 9-110c; 9-111d; army 9-37b; Druses 8-605d; Navarino battle 19-281b; Syrian campaigns 18-79a, 27-457a; war of Greek independence 12-494d.
— Pasha (Turkish gen.) 27-464c.
Ibrahim, lake, Ugan.: *see* Kioga.
—, riv., Syr.: *see* Adonis.

Digitized by Google

Ibrahim, Banaa, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Ibrahimia, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Ibralla, Rum. : *see* Braila.
Ibrickan, dist., Ire. 0-426b.
Ibrim, Nub. 9-76b ; battle (24 B.C.) 9-846c ; battle (1173) 9-415b ; battle (1812) 9-110c.
Ibroxholm, Scot. 12-81 (map).
IBSEN, HENRIK 14-224c ; 19-817c ; 26-270a ; dramas 8-533d, 8-543c, 8-511b.
Ibsley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Ibstock, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ibugos, isl., P.I. 21-392 (A2).
" Ibuki " (ship) 24-913a.
Iburg, Ger. 9-379c.
Iburi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5) ; 26-930c.
IBYCUS 14-226c ; 12-510b.
ICA (Yca, Icca), Peru 14-226c ; 21-264 (C4) ; 21-270a.
—, dept., Peru 14-226d ; 21-264 (A5-C4) ; 21-270a.
— riv., Ica, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— (Putamayo), riv., Loreto, Peru 1-785 (map) ; 1-788a.
Icaco, guianensis : *see* Incense tree.
— heptaphylla : *see* Incense wood.
Icacos, isl., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, pt., W.I. 26-544 (A5) ; 27-254c.
Icaria, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Icaria (scout.) 25-360a.
Icarians 4-917c ; 6-793b ; Nauvoo colony 19-280d.
Icaria-Speranza community : *see under* Icarians.
Icarius (Athenian) 9-744c ; 8-183b.
Icart, pt., Chan.Is. 12-671d.
Icarus (Athenian) : *see* Icarius.
— (son of Daedalus) 7-728c.
Icarus (saturn.) : *see* Bootes.
Ice, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, fjord, Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 21-950a.
— riv., Can. 23-339d.
ICE 14-226d ; 5-62d ; 16-747b ; geological action 11-662b, 12-57a ; glaciers 12-60b ; making of, *see* Refrigerating and Ice-making ; son 19-965a.
— age : *see* Glacial period.
— axe 18-938a.
ICEBERG 14-227c.
Ice-breaker (ship) 24-889b.
Ice-colours (in dyeing) 26-701a.
Ice-floe : *see* Floe.
Ice fox : *see* Arctic fox.
Ice Glen, ravine, Mass. 25-929c.
— Haven, barb., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Icel (Saxon) 15-151d.
ICELAND 14-227d ; 14-228 (map) ; civil war (1551) 2-320d ; early colonisation 21-938d, 2-200c, 23-98c ; geysers 11-914a ; glaciers 12-80c ; language ; *see* Icelandic ; liquor laws 26-590d ; literature 14-233d, 23-83b, 26-59b ; newspapers 19-381b ; ornithology 26-309d ; periodicals 21-161b ; Runic monuments 23-859c ; Sigurdsson 25-83b ; volcanic activity 26-187d, 25-190c ; whaling industry 26-573b.
Icelander (zool.) 19-139a ; 25-14b.
Iceland-Greenland ridge 19-818c.
Icelandic 24-292c ; 24-293c ; 26 - 673b ; dictionaries 8-193d.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Literary Society 23-913b.
ICELAND MOSS 14-241a ; 16-579d (fig.) ; as food 16-584b ; medicinal value 16-584c.
— poppy 22-91c.
— spar 4-970a ; 26-27c ; polarization 21-933b.
Icenhylt : *see* Icknield Street.
Iceni, tribe 6-584 (D5) ; 6-946c.
Iceni an group 21-847c.
Iceno-Cromerian group 21-847c.
Ice-pail experiment 9-243b.
ICE-PLANT 14-241b.
Ice polo 13-555d.
Icerya 13-259d.
— purchasi 9-898a.
Ice-spar 7-562d.
Ice-stone (Einstein) : *see* Cryolite.
ICE-YACHTING 14-241c.
Ichabod 9-271b.
Ichaboe, isl., S.W.Af. 26-466 (B6) ; 2-42b.
I-chang, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
— China (Hupeh) : *see* I-cheng.
I-CH'ANG (Ichang-fu), China (Hupeh) 14-242b ; 6-168(I3) ; routes through 25-319b.
Ichangua, India 14-382 (L10).
Ichara, mt., Russ.As. 26-10 (K4) ; 24-54a.
Ichawaynochaway, riv., Ga. 11-752 (I1).
Ichcanziho 18-333a.
Ichchapuram, India : *see* Ichapur.
I-cheng, China 6-168 (I3) ; 18-857d.
Ichhamati, riv., India 20-431b.
I-ch-hŏn, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Ichi-bu 19-906c.
Ichibusayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Ichiju-ma (sword decorator) 15-178a.
Ichikawa Danjuro 15-170a, 15-176a.
Ichiku, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Ichiku, riv., Bol. 17-533d.
Ichili, dist., Asia M. 15-676b.
I Ching **6-227b ; 6-911b.**
Ichinohe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ichinokawa, prov., Jap. 25-915d ; 15-180b.
Ichinomiya, Jap. (nr. Chiba) 15-156 (M9).
—, Jap. (nr. Nagoya) 15-156 (K9).
Ichinoseki, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Ichinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Ichinskaya, volcano, Russ.As. 15-645b.
Ichio Shumboku 19-176c.
Ichijo-Kanera Hisatake, Aida M. : *see* Kara-Hisatake.
Ichka Yar, C.Asia 20-422d.
Ichnaia : *see* Themis Ichnaia and Nemesis Ichnaia.
Ichneumon (insect) : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNEUMON (mammal) 14-242c ; 7-478d ; in Bushman mythology 19-135d.
Ichneumones adsciti : *see* Braconidae.
— genuini : *see* Ichneumonidae.
ICHNEUMON-FLY 14-242d ; 14-180a ; utility 9-899c, 26-360d.
Ichneumonidae 14-242d ; 14-180a ; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Ichneumoninae 14-243a.
Ichneumonoidea : *see* Ichneumon-fly.
ICHNOGRAPHY (dict.) **14-243c.**
I-chow, China 17-553 (B4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3) ; 24-803c.
Ichteghem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ichtershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o1).
Ichthulin 1-514d ; 1-515b.
Ichthydidae 11-527b.
Ichthydium 11-527b.
Ichthylepidin 1-515c.
Ichthyocentaurs : *see* Centauro-Tritons.
Ichthyocerinidae 8-879a.
Ichthyocrinus 7-418c.
Ichthyodes 8-251a.
Ichthyoides : *see* Batrachia.
Ichthyol 6-134d ; 19-422b.
Ichthyological Research, Committee on (1901) 16-433d.
ICHTHYOLOGY 14-243c ; *see also* Fish.
Ichthyomys : *see* Fish-eating rat.
Ichthyonema 19-360d.
ICHTHYOPHAGI, tribe 14-270c ; 4-1a ; 3-297a.
Ichthyophis 3-523c ; circulatory system 3-527b (fig.) ; development 4-933b ; skull 3-525a (fig.).
Ichthyophthirius 14-561a ; 14-557b (fig.).
Ichthyopsida 24-238a.
Ichthyopterygia 22-144c ; 23-142d ; skull 23-142b.
Ichthyophthelmite : *see* Apophyllite.
Ichthyornis 20-9d ; 2-977a.
Ichthyornithes 3-977a ; 22-946c.
Ichthyosauria : *see* Ichthyopterygia.
ICHTHYOSAURUS 14-270d ; 22-580 (Pl. I.) ; **26-587b** (fig.) ; **23-144c ; skull 23-143d** (fig.).
ICHTHYOSIS 14-271a.
— lingualis 14-271b.
Ichthyosporidium 8-389b.
Ichthyotomi 24-597a, 24-596a ; skeleton 24-594d.
Ichthye (myth.) 2-166c.
Ichthys, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; *see also* Kataxolo.
I-chu, China : *see* Hami.
Ichu (bot.) : *see* Stipa incana.
Icica altissima : *see* Cedarwood of Guiana.
Icicle Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E2).
Icilius, Quintus 22-816d.
Ici-wandia (dialect) 2-359d.
Ici-yauna (dialect) 2-359d.
Ickenham, Mdx. 13-942 (C2).
Ickesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Ickleham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Ickleingham, Suff. 4-876d.
ICKNIELD STREET, road, Eng. 14-271b ; 4-584 (C6).
Ickornshaw, Yorks. 22-933 (A1).
Icla, Port. (family) 19-151d.
Ico, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
Icó, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Icod de los Vinos, Tenerife 25-61 (inset).
ICON 14-271b ; 19-691d ; 14-274c ; painting 26-467a, 26-493b ; in Russia 26-890a.
Iconastasis 4-908a.
Icon Limao (king) : *see* Yekuno Amlak.
ICONIUM, Asia M. 14-271b ; 2-760 (E4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Hittite relics 13-535d ; Moslem capture (907) 5-51a ; St Paul at 20-943c ; sultanate (c. 1200) 9-916 (map). *See also* Konia.
— Okia. 20-58 (D2).
ICONOCLASTS 14-273b ; 6-337c ; 7-10d ; condemnation, 8th century 19-809b, 23-518d.
Iconogenesis 9-646a ; 14-271b.
ICONOSTASIS 14-275b ; 6-336c.
Icos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ikos.
ICOSAHEDRON 14-275c ; 22-27c ; 11-688b ; in crystallography 7-576a ; great 22-28b ; Pythagorean construction 22-701d ; reciprocal holohedra of 22-29b ; truncated 22-28d.
Icosidodecahedron 22-28d ; truncated : *see* Rhombicosidodecahedron.
Icositetrahedron 7-574d ; pentagonal 7-576b.
Icosium, N.Af. 23-648 (C3) ; 2- *see also* Algiers.
Icosteidae 26-545b ; 14-268d.
Icoten de Limon, lake, Hai. 12-824 (B2) ; 12-825a.
Icteridae 14-275c ; 12-311a ; distribution 3-975a ; skull 4-802c.
Icterine warbler 7-609b.
ICTERUS 14-275c ; 18-320d.
— baltimore : *see* Baltimore oriole.
Icterus (med.) : *see* Jaundice.
Ictiocyon venaticus : *see* Bush-dog.
Ictinia 15-839c.
— mississippiensis : *see* Mississippi kite.
ICTINUS (architect) 14-275d ; 2-379a.
Ictitherium 8-376a.
Ictonyx : *see* Zorilla.
— capensis : *see* Cape polecat.
Ictope 14-844b.
Icua, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Icy Cape, Alsk. 1-472 (E1) ; 7-72b.
Id (fol.) 13-350d.
IDA (of Bernicia) 14-275d ; 2-802d ; 19-793b.
— (goddess) 7-976d.
— (of Louvain) 25-918b.
Ida, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G8).
—, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
—, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-419a ; cave : *see* Idaean Cave ; geology 7-419b.
—, mt., N.Y. 27-318d.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 27-314d ; Cybele worship 11-811c ; Helenus 12-720c ; Paris 26-803a.
—, mts., Russ.As. 14-795d.
— (Ushakovka), riv., C.Asia 14-796b.
Ida Grove, Okla. 26-58 (G4).
Ida Co., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idaea (myth.) 27-317a.
Idaean cave, Crete 7-419b ; 7-425a ; 2-379c ; bronzes 1-549b, 7-425c.
Idagrove, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Idah, Nig. : *see* Iddah.
Idaho, Ala. 1-460 (D2) ; 27-483b.
—, falls, Ida. 14-276b.
IDAHO, state, U.S. 14-276a ; 14-276 (map) ; forest plantations 16-656b ; plateaus 26-188a.
— Basin, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
Idaho City, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B3) ; 14-277b ; 14-277c.
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (C4) ; 14-277c.
Idaho rabbit 27-634a.
Idaho Springs, Colo. 6-722 (E3) ; 14-277d.
Idaj (Ide), Pers. : *see* Malamir.
Idak, India 26-1043b.
Idal (race) : *see* Ephthalites.
Id-al-adha (festival) : *see* Kurban Bairam.
— al-Fitr (festival) : *see* Kutshuk Bairam.
Idalia, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Idalia (myth.) 1-167a.
— (zool.) 11-523a.
Idalian group 7-696c.
Idalium, Cyprus : *see* Dali.
Idalum diabolicum 17-606c.
Idamar, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Idanha, Oreg. 20-248 (C-D3).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Idant 13-350d.
Idanthyrsus (king) 24-528d.
Idar, Ger. 1-369c ; 16-197a.
—, India 14-279c.
IDAR, state, India 14-279d ; 14-276 (E8).
IDAS (myth.) **14-279d ; at Delphi 12-411b.**
Idas (zool.) 16-122b.
Ida u Sagra, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Taltas, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— u Tanan, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 13-850d.
Idaville, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
I.D.B. Harvey 2-236a.
Iddah, Nig. 18-678 (C4) ; 3-490b.
IDDERLEIGH, STAFFORD Henry Northcote, 1st earl of 14-280a ; friendly societies inquiry 11-792 ; proprietor of *Globe* 19-561a.
Iddesleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Iddo (negroid people) : *see* Makaraka.
Iddo (prophet) 1-62d ; 18-420a.
Iddo, isl., W.Af. 16-74d ; 16-74c ; 16-74e.
Ide, 14-445c.
Ide, H. C. 21-399d.
Ide, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— fjord, Nor. 11-69c.
IDEA (in philos.), 14-280d.
Ideal, Ala. 1-7 (B3).
Ideal (math.) 19-856a ; line 11-733d.
IDEALISM 14-281a ; absolute 19-815c, 5-852d, 26-749d ; aesthetics 1-778b, 19-367d ; Averroes 2-281a ; Berkeley 2-780b ; Boehme 4-114b ; Descartes 8-415b ; English nineteenth century 15-743d ; ineffable 12-225b, 19-228c ; neoplatonic 19-372d, 24-318b ; noumenal German school 19-231b ; Parmenides' anticipation 25-853d ; Pearson 13-245b ; phenomenal German school 19-236c ; psychological 19-228c, self - determination theory 26-653b ; Spinoza 5-482d ; theistic 1-778b, 24-748c.
Ideality (phren.) 21-537a.
Ideal of a Christian Church **(Ward) 28-322a.**
Idealogues : *see* Ideology.
Idealtoa 23-581a, 22-591a ; Aristotle 2-503d, 2-504d ; association 2-784a ; Berkeley 22-567b ; Cudworth 7-613a ; Descartes 8-85a ; Erigena 9-744a ; Fouillée 10-737c ; free and tied 22-572a, 22-572a ; Hegel 13-705a ; Hume 13-880b ; innate 8-417b, 9-88b, 16-849b ; Locke 22-548b, 22-549c, 16-849d ; Materialism, School 18-77b ; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378c ; percepts and images 22-568d ; Philo 21-410b ; Plato 21-809d, 21-811d, 21-815a, 5-511b ; Platonic school 1-106b, 25-645b ; Reid 23-51c, 22-554c ; Socrates 25-337b ; Spinoza 5-482a. *See also* Imagination.
Ide Hill, Kent 16-942 (E4).
Idel, Pers. : *see* Malamir.
IDELER, CHRISTIAN LUDwig 14-287a ; 22-330c.
Idelsa, Sah. 1-390 (D3).
Idemalmi, Russ. 23-972 (C3).
Identical notes 19-823b.
— operation (math.) 12-627a.
IDENTIFICATION 14-287b ; 18-56a ; by anthropometry 2-119c ; branding 4-497d.
Identity (logic) 16-881a ; 22-585d ; 22-586b ; Aeckard 1-1094 ; Bradley 16-894c ; Greek philosophy 16-897b, 16-898a ; Hegel 13-232a ; Herbart 16-914b ; Kant 12-648a ; Leibnitz 16-885a, 16-910c, 16-883b ; Locke 15-851a.
— (math.) 1-609d ; 2-528d.
Identity-philosophy 15-974c.
Idento camera 21-503a.
IDEOGRAPH 14-288a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-111b, 7-632c ; Chinese 5-218d, 15-167a ; Egyptian (anc.) 9-63a.
Ideology 27-126d ; 17-626d.
Ider, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Idero, isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Ides, Everard Isbrand 12-165d.
Idex (calendar) 4-968d ; 21-55c.
Idiazabal, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Idibi'il, tribe 14-870d.
Idico : *see* Aedico.
Idiksar, Turk.As. : *see* Hit.
Idin-Dagan (king) 3-1065b (list).
IDIOBLAST 14-288a ; 26-478b (fig.).
Idiochromatic (dict.) 18-510d.
Idiocy 14-599b ; legal tests 14-612a ; *see also* Insanity.
IDIOM (dict.) 14-288a.
Idiomelon 14-183c.
Idiom Neutral 27-647b.
Idiomorphic (dict.) 21-327d.
Idioplasm 19-149c.
Idiorrhythmic monastery 3-470b.
Idiosepiidae 8-702a.
Idiosepius 7-674c ; 8-702a.
IDIOSYNCRASY (dict.) 14-288a ; 21-349a.
Idiothecia 22-614c.
Idiotic on 8-186c.
Idirhi, Russ. 6-168 (F2).
Idiurus 23-440d.
— zenkeri : *see* Pygmy African flying-squirrel.
Idl, Russ. 21-1d.
Idle, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
—, riv., Eng. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 18-827b ; battle (617) 5-827c.
Idler, The **(Johnson) 19-555c ; 18-467c.**
Idlewild, O. 20-26 (K6-7).
Idlewind, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
Idmonea 20-82b.
Idó, isl., Swed. 23-190 (D3).
Idocrase : *see* Vesuvianite.
Idol, Tenn. 26-820 (H1).
Idol : *see* Idolatry.
Idola : Bacon's doctrine 3-146a.
Idola theatri **(Sturt) 18-248c.**
IDOLATRY 14-288a ; Palestine 22-611b ; tree-worship 27-237d ; *see also* (for higher religions) Image-worship.
Idolo, isl., Sol. Isls., N.G. : *see* Los Islands.
Idomene, Gr. 12-440 (C1) ; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
IDOMENEUS (of Crete) **14-288d ; Castle Idomeneo founded 5-485b ; tomb 7-424c.**
— (of Lampsacus) 12-457c.
Idorgan 12-865b.
Idrac, Jean Antoine Marie 24-509a ; 24-496 (Plate).
Idraren Draren, mts. : *see* Atlas, Moroccan Ranges.
Idrees (dynasty) : *see* Idris.
IDRIA, Aus. 14-289a ; 3-6 (D3) ; **2-971d ; 6-376a.**
—, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
IDRIALIN 14-289a.
Idrian furnace 14-289c.
Idrias, Asia M. 5-330b.
Idricus (of Caria) 0-236d.
Idrigill, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Idris (dynasty) 5-44b.
Idris (historian) 2-566c ; 18-651a.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-856a, Agadir founded 26-1035a ; burial place 23-959d ; flight from Arabia 5-44b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— III. (of Morocco) 1-715d ; 26-545b.
— IV. (of Morocco) 1-715d.
— (of Perak) 17-479c.
— Dyer 4-928b.
IDRISI (geographer) **14-289a ; 11-624b ; 3-84d ; compass 9-808a ; maps 17-640b ; Niger and Nile theories 19-** —, II. (of Malaga) 14-289a.
Idro, It. 15-4 (C2).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-2c.
Idryl : *see* Fluoranthene.
Idsall, Salop. : *see* Shifnal.

Digitized by Google

Idsö, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Idstedt, Ger. 6-24 (B4); battle (1850) 19-496b.
Idstein (family) 19-231b.
Idstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 28-672a.
Idua, Nig. 19-678 (C-D5).
Iduani, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
IDUMÆA (bibl.) 14-290b: *see also* Edom.
IDUN (myth.) 14-291a.
Idus, St 19-981b.
Idutywa, Cape Col. 28-466 (I9).
— Reserve, dist., Cape Col. 18-629d; 18-630b.
Idwal cillstone: *see* Welsh cillstone.
Idyinae 9-659d.
IDYL 14-291a.
Idyuhara, Jap.: *see* Izuhara.
"Idzumi" (warship) 4-910d.
Idzumiya Goemaro 15-176a.
"Idzumo" (warship), 24-913d; 24-979d.
Iereca, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Ierne: *see* Hibernia.
Ierserius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Iernos, riv., Ire. 14-757b.
Iero, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
Ieseius (Yeseius), Holl. 28-963b.
Iesgynna: *see* Irigena, Johannes Scotus.
Iestyn ab Gwrgan 1-45c.
Iesuan ap Rhydderch ab Iesuan Llwyd 8-648a.
— Brydydd Hir: *see* Evans, Evan.
— Deulwyn: *see* Deulwyn, Iesuan.
— Glan Geirionydd: *see* Evans, Evan.
Ieu, Books of 12-152d; 12-153d.
Ieua, riv., Sp. 26-530 (D1).
Ifa, state, W.Af.: *see* Ife.
Ifad, Jebel, Egy. 9-971d.
Ifafa life 18-854a.
Ifalik, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (D4).
Ife, state, W.Af. 29-837a; 8-190d.
Iffan, Hober, mt., Aus.: *see* Hoher Iffen.
Iffasta, riv., S.Af.: *see* Great Fish River.
Iffenten, Switz.: *see* Yverdon.
IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM 14-291c; 11-798c; 8-541d.
Iffley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); church 28-413c; 28-998a.
Ifgig, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Ifiaga, Gov.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ifil, oasis, Sah. 28-354c.
Ifiok (race): *see* Vlachs.
Ifni, Mor. 18-851 (B4); 18-851a.
Ifurus, tribe: *see* Awellimiden.
Ifurd, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ifor Hael (Welsh chief) 9-137a.
Ifrada, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Ifranja (race): *see* Franks.
Ifrikia, dist., N.Af.: *see* Africa (Roman) and Tunisia.
Ifru Augustus (myth.) 1-360a.
Ifterskaya, Gouv of, dist., Holl. 17-852d.
Ifzikhar Ali Khan 18-156c.
Ifzikhar, Nischan-el-: *see* Glory, order of.
Iga, Jap. 18-185c.
— prov., Jap. 15-159b.
Igaliko, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E5); geology 12-545a.
Igangan, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Igaosaosoen (language): *see* Zoosoosa.
Igapó (geog.) 1-788d.
Igarashi Jisaemon (ceramist) 18-185c.
Igasumi, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Igatpuri, India 14-383 (E10); 28-248a.
Igbeta, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igbira, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Igboho, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Igdlutsiak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Igdlukarsuk, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Igdyr, Case. 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
Igel, Ger. 27-268d.
Igel (drinking-glass) 12-102a.
Igerne, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igez, Fr. 26-575 (plan).
Iggaani, tribe: *see* Esthonians.
Iggaian Senna, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Iggé, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D1).
Igharghar, watercourse, Sah. 28-1095a.
Ighir Ufrani, cape, Mor.: *see* Ghir.
Ightfield, Salop, 9-416 (II. B4).
Igtham, Kent 10-942 (F3); geology 15-737a; manor house 17-598a.
Igtham stone 12-551d.
Igidi, desert, Sah. 1-320 (B-C3); 23-1004d.
Igiligili (Igiligila), Alg.: *see* Jijelli.
Igilium, isl., It.: *see* Giglio.
Igizii (language) 3-358c.
IGLAU (Jihlava), Aus. 14-291d; 3-4 (D3).
—, pass, Aus. 18-817a.
Iglawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
Igleid, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Iglesia, pass, S.Am. 1-962d.
Iglesias (Peruvian general) 21-276d.
IGLESIAS, Sard. 14-292a; 18-4 (B5).
Iglesias de la Casa, José 28-585b.
Iglesiasite 5-762a.
Igli, Alg. 18-851 (F2); 27-353a.
Iglit, Alg. 18-851 Rum. 23-831a; 23-473d.
Igló (Neudorf), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Igmaberga, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Ignace, Can. 20-114 (A-B1).
—, isl., N.Am. 20-114b.
Ignacio, Cal. 8-8 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Ignálook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Ignatia, It.: *see* Gnatia.
Ignatiev, Nicholas 3-775a.
— NICHOLAS PAVLOVICH 14-292a; Constantinople conference 9-944b; Italy advised 18-67c; papal support 19-1a; Slavophil leaching 3-139a.
IGNATIUS (Apostolic Father) 14-292c; antiphonal singing 14-182a; creed 7-393c; Eucharist 9-877d.
—(patriarch of Antioch) 28-863d.
—(patriarch of Constantinople) 3-467c.
— a Jesu (missionary) 17-555a.
Ignatius, Epistles of 14-292d; 2-183a; 22-20d.
Ignatius of Loyola, St: *see* Loyola.
—, Pseudo- 2-201b.
Ignatius's bean 3-575a.
Ignatius Diaconus 1-276d.
Igneous rocks: *see* Rocks, Igneous.
Ignes triumphales (fireworks) 10-431a.
Ignition 19-470a.
IGNORAMUS (dict.) 14-294d.
IGNORANCE (law) 14-294d.
Ignorantia facti excusat 14-294d.
— juris neminem excusat 14-294d.
IGNORANTINES 14-295a; education 8-961c; Irish order 8-970a; Royer-Collard 25-794c; schools dissolved (1904) 19-889c; technical school 26-490b.
Ignoratio Elenchi (logic) 16-153c.
Igny, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Igo, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Igor (Russian hero) 12-378a; 23-915d; Nestor's account 19-406d.
Igorrote, tribe 21-396b.
Igorrotes, tribe 12-121c.
Igrimak, Russ. 22-872 (H4).
Igu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iguala, Mex. 18-318 (F4); 12-878c.
Iguape, plan of (1820) 18-339b.
IGUALADA, Sp. 14-295b; 25-530 (F2).
Iguana, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
IGUANA (fam. of lizards) 14-295b; 18-824a; 23-175a; affinities 18-824b; eye 23-161d; in Sierra Leone 25-55b; skeleton 23-151c, 154b, 155d, 156b; tail regeneration 23-153d.
Iguana (genus of lizards) 14-295d; dentition 23-165c; skeleton 23-151a, 23-155d.
— of Argentina 2-465d.
— of Australia: *see* Monitor.
— of Cuba: *see* Cyclura.
Iguanidæ: *see* Iguana.
IGUANODON 14-296c; 23-145b (fig.); 23-858a.
Iguapé, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 24-906c.
—, canal, Braz. 4-441d.
Iguassu riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-462 (F3); 4-440 (B6); 21-787b.
—, falls, Braz. 20-766a.
Iguela, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Igumeh, Russ. 22-872 (C5); 18-556b.
IGUVIUM (Gubbio) It. 14-297a; 18-26 (D3); dialect 14-297c, 15-26a, 26-345b, 22-505b, 23-965d; tables 14-297b, 9-581a: *see also* Gubbio.
Ihajenen, tribe 27-289c.
Ihanktonwan, S.Dak.: *see* Yankton.
Ihavandiffulu, atoll, Ind.O.: *see* Ihavandiffulu atoll.
Ihe: *see* Iwandu-pholo.
Ihering, Rudolf von: *see* Jhering.
Ihi, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihictakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
Ihidakira, Turk.As.: *see* Hit.
I-hien, dist., China 24-803c.
Ihiyashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-992a.
Ihlal (pilgrimage) 17-954a.
Ihme, riv., Ger. 12-920b.
Ihne, W. (historian) 23-659c.
I-ho, riv., China 24-803c.
Iholdy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Ihram (rel.) 17-420d.
Ihrn, Johan 28-217b.
I.H.S. (abbr.) 14-304a.
Iida, Jap. (Ishikawa) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Naguya) 15-156 (K9).
Iida, Yashichiroemon (ceramist) 18-184d.
Iidesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M3); 15-157d.
Iikaku (Jap. priest) 15-223a.
I-Kamon no Kami (Jap. minister) 19-1048b.
Iisalmi, Russ. 28-17c; population 15-947d.
Iiwi (zool.) 13-86b.
Ij, Pers.: *see* Istabbanát.
Ijaia, riv., Ire.: *see* Y.
Ijamsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Ijaya, Nig. 19-216a.
Ijen, mt., Jav. 13-286a.
Ijevsk, Russ. 22-872 (D4); 22-937b.
Ijil, dist., Sah. 1-215a.
Ijin, tribe 28-319a.
Ijma (rel.) 17-420a; 17-415d.
Ijo, Russ. 22-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 22-872 (C2).
Ijo, Wilhelm 19-679b.
IJOLITE 14-298b.
Ijon, Pal. 7-857b.
—, dist., Syr.: *see* Merj Iyun.
Ijora, Russ. 9-366c.
Ijuhy Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
Ijuhyguassú, riv., Braz. 22-358a.
Ikaagen (myth.): *see* Cagn.
Ikaa, Jap. 15-160d.
Ikaita, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenye.
Ikauranui (Hikuranui), mt., N.Z. 19-824 (G2); 19-824b.
Ikbal (Mahmud) 12-950d.
Ikelemba, riv., Bel.Cong. 8-923 (B2); 9-917a.
Ikemashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ikeno (botanist) 12-756b.
Ikeno, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Ikerasaarsuak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikere, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ikeri, India 7-92a.
Ikerrasak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Ikerrin (family) 4-881a.
Ikersuak (Brede) fjord, Green. 12-543 (E6).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Ikh (myth.) 9-56b.
Ikhe (Ikhe-nor) lake, Tib. 8-168 (E2).
Ikhtiat (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Ikhtiman, Bulg. 4-773 (A2).
—, mts., Bulg. 4-773b.
Ikhwan, Al- 27-291b.
— Es Safai (Brothers of Purity and Sincerity) 2-278a, 19-248c.
Ikhwan-ganas-Khorgu, mt., Tib. 8-168 (E2).
IKI, isl., Jap. 14-298c; 15-156 (F10).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
— Iki (ship) 24-903a.
Iki, tribe 17-1124.
Iki-fipa (language) 3-359d.
I-king: *see I Ching.*
Iki-nyikiusa (language) 3-359d.
Ikkeri, India: *see* Ikeri.
Ikkos (writer) 15-170c.
Ikmaloz, Zeus 23-977a.
Ikognut, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Ikoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Ikoma " (ship) 24-912d.
Ikoni Ile, S.Af. 5-914c.
Ikon: *see* Icon.
Ikongo, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (C4).
Ikopa, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Ikoradu, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, lagoon, Nig.: *see* Lagos.
Ikoritungko, Nig.: *see* Creek Town.
Ikos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
Ikoteng (general) 5-234b.
Ikra (caviare) 5-382a.
Ikram Ali (poet) 13-189c.
Ikrima (general) 3-266b.
Ikshidi (dynasty) 9-92a; 9-95a.
Ikshvaku (dynasty) 14-625b.
Ikuno, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Ikurangi, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ikaurangi.
Ikuta, temple, Hiogo, Jap. 13-516a.
Ikwa, riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1).
Ikwo, tribe 1-329d.
Il (myth.) 17-556b.
ILAGAN, P.Is. 14-298c; 21-392 (C-D3).
Ilala, dist., S.Af.: language 3-359d; Livingstone 18-815c.
Ilala (bot.) 19-253d.
Ilam, India 14-376 (M6); 19-378d.
—, Staffs. 19-605d.
—, mts., India 4-798b.
I-lan, Jap.: *see* Giran.
Ilani Galla, tribe 11-414b, Ilaniac, Rum. 23-825d.
Ilannak, tribe 6-263b.
Ilanz, Switz. 22-542 (G3); articles of (1526) 12-609c.
Ilaro, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ilasco, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Ilat (myth.) 2-166b; 2-166d.
—, tribe: *see* Afghanistan.
Ilave (Ylave) riv., Peru 21-267a.
Ilayat, tribe: *see* Azerbaijanis.
Ilbaits (sect) 17-413b.
Ilbegi (title) 24-194c.
Ilbert bill 14-416b.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox-Strangways, 1st earl of 10-768b.
Ilchester, Mid. 17-828 (F2).
ILCHESTER, Som. 14-298c; 9-430 (VI. G1); 9-584 (B6).
Ilchikdai (Elchigaday: general) 28-810b.
Ildebaha (zool.) 18-499b.
Ildefonso, St 1-733c.
Ildefonso, N.Mex. 18-520 (D2).
Ilderim (Ottoman sultan): *see* Bayezid I.
Ilderton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D-E2).
Ildico (fl. 453b; 2-886a.
Ile à la Crosse, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bonaparte, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Réunion.
Ile-Bouchard, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ile Crémieu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4).
— de Bas: *see* Batz.
— de Batz: *see* Batz.
ILE-DE-FRANCE, dist., Fr. 14-298d; 10-778 (F3); architectural school 2-402d; Jacquerie (1358) 15-122c; Edward III. ravages (1359) 9-504b.
Ile de France, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— de Lérins: *see* Lérins.
— du Diable, isl., Fr.Gui.: *see* Diable.
Ileitis 9-654d.
Ilek, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2); 22-872 (H5); 28-881a.
—, riv., Turkest. 22-428a.
Ilek Khan (of Bokhara): *see* Nasr.
Ile Michel, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Michel.
Ilen, riv., Ire. 22-187c.
Ileo-cæcal glands 17-166d.
— valve 14-298d.
Ileocolic artery 2-667b.
Ileonema (zool.) 14-561b.
Ile Picard, Ind.O.: *see* West I.
Ilercaones, tribe 27-79b.
Ilerda, Sp.: *see* Lerida.
Ilerdenses (Ilergetes), tribe 18-484a.
Ile Rousse, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c.
Iles, Lac des, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Ile-St-Denis, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Ilesha, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Ilet, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G4); 18-704a.
ILETSK (Fort Iletskaya Zashchita) Russ. 14-299a; 22-872 (H5); mines 20-252a.
Ileum 1-664c.
Ileus: *see* Acute intestinal obstruction.
Ilex 12-614c; 5-173c; 7-417d.
— aquifolium: *see* Holly.
— glabra: *see* Ink berry.
— paraguariensis: *see* Maté.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
— (Quercus coccifera): *see* Kermes oak.
Ilex (Quercus Ilex): *see* Evergreen oak.
ILFELD, Ger. 14-299a; 11-808 (III. o10); geology 13-48b.
Ilfis, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
ILFORD, Ess. 14-299a; 15-942 (E2); geology 9-784b.
Ilford Amauto plate 21-515c.
Ilfov, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C3).
ILFRACOMBE, Dev. 14-299b; 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ilfracombe slates 3-126d.
Ilgachuz, mts., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Ilgen, K. D. (scholar) 9-862c.
Ilges, R. (inventor) 22-705b.
Ilghazi (El-Ghazi: Atabeg ruler) 7-531c.
Ilgin, Turk.As. 13-536 (B2).
Ilgner transformer 6-590d.
Ilha de Ouro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
— do Cernè, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Mauritius.
— Point, As. 3-83 (II.).
Ilhas, dist., India 12-159d.
ILHAVO, Port. 14-299c; 25-530 (A2).
Ilheos, Braz. 4-440 (I5); 3-210b.
—, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, point, As. 3-83 (III.).
Ilheus Seccos, isl., C.Verde Is. 6-253 (map).
Ili, China: *see* Kulja (New Kulja).
ILI, riv. C.Asia 14-299c; 6-168 (H-C1); 15-943d.
Ilia: *see* Rhea.
Iliac arteries 2-667d.
— crest 1-941c.
— glands 17-166d.
— spine 1-941c.
Iliacus muscle 19-57a.
Iliac vein 27-970b.
Iliad (Homer) 12-634d; 12-507d; as epic 21-855d, 9-631d; mentioned by Aristotle 27-317c; papyri 26-562d.
Iliamna, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Iliassai, tribe 4-798c.
Ilberris, Sp. 18-154d.
Ilbich, Voislav 24-697d.
Ilici, Sp.: *see* Elche, Ilicio acid 12-615c.
Ilicin 12-615c.
Ilicinese (bot.) 12-614c.
Ilidze, Bosn. 24-660d; 4-280c.
Ilieff, Charatampi (painter) 22-518a.
Iliff, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Iligan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Ilich, Mor. 18-851 (C4); 18-854b.
Ili-ho, dist., Turkest.: *see* Kulja.
Ilija (Ilije Basbi), Asia M. 4-161c.
Ilim, riv., Russ.As. 22-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Ilimpeya, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Ilimsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (F3).
Ilin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Ilinlwek, tribes 14-309a.
Ilinizа, vol., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-911d; flora 8-915b.
Ilinsk, Russ. 22-874 (I. C3).
Ilinta, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Ilio-femoral ligament 18-486b.
Ilio-hypogastric nerve 19-399d.
Ilio-inguinal nerve 19-399d; 23-129d.
Ilion, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
ILION, N.Y. 14-299d; 19-596 (E3).
Ilios, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Ilio-tibial band 19-57b; surface indication 1-942b.
Ilipa, Sp.: battle (206 B.c.) 22-652a; 23-472c.
Ilipula, Sp. 19-924d.
Iliamna, riv., Gr. 2-832 (map); 2-831c; 2-833d; temple 20-176c.
Illuluk, Alsk. 1-544c.
Illum, Asia M.: *see* Troy.
Illum (anat.) 25-176c; birds 2-964a (fig.).
Ilium Novum, Asia M.: coins 19-887b.
Illaperis (Arctinus): *see Sack of Troy.*
Ilius (med.): *see* Intestinal obstruction.
Illvertalik, fjord, Green. 12-544d.
—, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Illvilik, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Illxanthin (chem.) 12-615c.
Illya of Murom 15-789c.
Illyrik (Fort Ili), Russ.As. 14-299c.
Ilkaz Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E2); *see also* Olympus (Galatia).

Digitized by Google

Ilkeston, Derby. 14-300a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Ilketshall St Margaret, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Ilkhan (dynasty) 21-226c; 18-717a; 18-714b; Syrian invasions 9-99c.
Ilkhani (title) 21-194c.
Ilkhanian Jelairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Ilkhanic tables (astron.) 2-810d; 19-954a.
Ilkhas (Persian prince) 21-231a.
Ilkhuri-alin, mts., China 17-553 (B-C2); 18-777d.
Ilkhwâl-hemm (myth.) 19-135d.
Ilkley, Yorks. 14-300a; 22-993 (B1); 4-584 (B-C4).
— Moor, Yorks. 22-993 (B1).
Ill, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Ill, riv., Ger. 14-300b; 11-808 (A4).
—, riv., Switz. 22-241a.
Ill. (abbrev.): *see* Illinois.
Illaenus 2-299d; 20-237d; 27-283a.
Illahabad, India: *see* Allahabad.
Illahun (El Lahun, Lahun), Egy. 12-219c.
—, Pyramid of 9-76a; 2-373d; material used in 22-685b.
Illam 24-202a.
Illampu, Peru 21-264 (D3).
—, mt., Bol.: *see* Sorata.
Illana, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Illano, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Illapel, Chil. 2-468 (B3); 7-150d.
Illat (deity) 5-429d.
Illative conjunction 9-643c.
Illawarra, dist., N.S.W. 14-300b; coalfield 9-953b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 14-300c.
—, mts., N.S.W. 4-790d.
Ille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 14-300c.
Illecilewaet, glacier, Can. 24-612c.
Ille-et-Rance, canal, Fr. 14-300c.
Ille-et-Vilaine, dept., Fr. 14-300c; 10-778 (D3).
Illegal practices: *see* Corrupt practices.
Illegitimacy 14-301a; 14-516d; affiliation 1-300d; baby-farming 3-97b; bastards 2-499a; French law 10-929d, 11-164a; maintenance 25-784d; Workmen's Compensation Act 9-359c.
Iller, riv., Ger. 14-304a; 11-808 (B-C4); 22-243 (I2).
Illeray, Isl., Scot.: *see* Ballachare.
Illertissen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Illescas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Illesley, Stephen 13-912b.
Illey, Worcs. 23-758 (A2).
Illhorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (D4).
Illiam Dhone: *see* Christian, William.
Illiberis, Fr.: *see* Elne, France.
Illiberis, Council of: *see* Elvira, Synod of.
Illichpur, India: *see* Ellichpur.
Illici, Sp.: *see* Elche.
Illicit process (logic) 26-282d.
Illicium anisatum, verum: *see* Star-anise.
Illiers, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Illiez, val., Switz. 22-242 (B4); 7-840a.
Illig, Somind. 25-379 (F-G4); 22-383c.
Illiger, J. K. W. 20-307b; 13-541b.
Illimitable, fall, Cal. 25-937d.
Illimani, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 1-785 (map); 4-168b; 7-70a; 25-486c; geology 4-169d.
Illingworth, J. R. 7-392c.
Illingworth, Yorks. 23-933 (B2).
Illinoi, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Illinoian epoch (geol.) 13-59b; 27-630a.
Illinois, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-304b; 14-309b; canalization 14-306c; exploration 14-309a, 14-230d.
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Illinois, state, U.S. 14-304b; 14-304 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 22-581c; fauna 27-634a; Lincoln, connexion with 16-705a; manufactures and industries 27-640c, 27-641d; newspapers 19-571a; payment of members 22-979d; universities 14-308c, 8-828d, 18-112d, 4-86c; Wisconsin attached 25-746d.
"Illinois" (warship) 24-601b.
Illinois and Michigan canal, Ill. 14-306b; 8-119c; 19-851b.
— and Mississippi Canal, Ill.: *see* Hennepin canal.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Central Railway 14-309a; 14-306d; 8-120d.
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Steel Co. 9-122a.
Illiopolis, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Illipah, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Illipé butter: *see* Mahua butter.
Illipekadavu, Cey. 14-382 (115).
Illiyun (Koran) 15-902a.
Illmo, Mo. 12-608 (G4).
Illnau, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Illo, Christian, Freiherr von: *see* Ilow.
Illo, Nig. 19-678 (A2); 1-350b.
Illogan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180d.
Illora, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 12-335a.
Illoricata 22-763d.
Illorin, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312b; 1-356d.
Illorin, prov., Nig. 14-312a; 19-678 (B3); 19-683c; history 25-237b, 18-812b, 19-681c; inhabitants 19-679c, 1-329d, 22-937a.
Illovo, riv., Al. 19-253a.
Illpa (Yilpa), riv., Peru 21-267a.
"Illuing thee songs of Araby" (song) 26-690a; 22-412b.
Illtyd Farchawg, St 16-831a; 3-317b; 26-761d.
Illuminated Mss. 14-312c; 15-853b; 20-482a; revival 7-222b.
Illuminati (religious body) 14-320a; 14-590b.
— (Church): *see* Baptism.
Illumination (optics) 14-320b; 21-523d; lighthouse 16-639d.
Illuminative month: *see* Month.
Illuminés: *see* Illuminati.
Illuminum, Sp.: *see* Hellin.
Illus: *see* Bin Bir Derek.
Illushi, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Illusion (psychol.) 1-283d; 12-858c; hypnagogique 5-559a.
Illusory Appointments Act 2-225c.
Illustrated London News 19-551b; 26-800c.
Illustrated Times 22-165b; 23-908a.
Illustration 14-321b; 4-216b; 8-552c; Chinese 6-227d; Japanese 18-176b; in magazines 21-152d; Millais 18-460a; newspapers 19-450b; posters 22-196c; process 22-408d; Roman 14-312c; Ruskin's works 23-859d; Whittingham 25-941c.
Illustration of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth (Playfair) 21-831a; 14-16d.
Illustrations of the Monuments 14-312b.
Illustrators, Society of 2-702a; 2-703a.
Illustres 14-325c; 23-655c; 23-520a.
Illustres canemis, Les 23-463b.
Illustre, Théâtre 16-662a; 3-660a.
Illuxt, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 7-230d.
Illwill, Ky. 12-740 (C4).
Illy, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Illye, Maros, Hung.: *see* Maros Illye.
Illyeshazy (family) 8-794c.
Illyria, Ya. 14-732 (F2).
Illyria, prov., Eur. 14-325d; coinage 19-882b; dialects 18-25c; modern history 7-475b, 7-776a; Pannonia incorporated 20-850b; Teutonic invasion 11-829c; wars with Rome 23-829c, 23-633c.
Illyrian iris 14-796d.
Illyrian Provinces 14-327a.
Illyrians 14-326a; 26-886b; 1-483a.
Illyrian viper 18-765b.
Illyricum 14-325d; diocese 14-326d, 23-519a; prefecture 14-326d, 1-471a, 23-521c; province 14-326c.
Illyricus (reformer): *see* Flacius, Matthias.
Illyricus, Limes 14-326d.
Illyris 14-326d.
Illyrists and Illyrism 3-14a; 3-27a; language 7-476d; policy 3-15d, 7-475c.
Ilm, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11-10).
Ilma (Alema), Pal. 20-902 (E3).
Ilmarinen 13-305a.
Il Mocarino: *see* Beccafumi, Domenico di Pace.
Ilmen, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 9-910c; 19-839b.
—, mts., Russ.: minerals 7-209b; 14-327d; 21-364a; 22-990b.
Ilmen (Russian term): *see* Liman.
Ilmenau, Ger. 14-327b; 11-808 (III. E-F1); 22-693c.
—, riv., Ger. 12-922c.
Ilmenite 14-327b; 19-513c; 8-307c.
Ilmenium 26-401a.
Ilmenorutile 22-941d.
Ilminski (linguist) 12-591b.
Ilminster, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 12-415b; 25-389c.
Ilm' Orma: *see* Gallas.
Ilnicka, Maria 21-929a.
Ilo, Peru 21-264 (D5); 19-813d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Ilocano, tribe, P.Is. 21-396a; 8-198c.
Ilocos Norte, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
—Sur, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Ilog, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ilohkhanic tables: *see* Ilkhanic tables.
Ilolo, P.Is. 14-327d; 21-392 (D5).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Ilomwe (dialect) 3-360a.
Ilongots 12-815c.
Ilopango, lake, Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c; 22-189c.
Ilorci, Sp. 19-992a.
Ilori (Ilorin), Nig.: *see* Illorin.
Ilot, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Ilovlya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F6); 24-206b.
Ilow (Illo), Christian Freiherr von 9-12b.
Ilse, Colo. 5-722 (E3).
—, riv., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsemannite 18-681d.
Ilsenburg, Ger. 14-328a; 11-808 (C3).
Ilsenstein, mt., Ger. 14-328a.
Ilsharh Yahda 23-956d.
Ilsington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Ilsley, East, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, West, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ilsted 20-516a.
Iltutus: *see* Illtyd Farchawg, St.
Iltubi'di: *see* Yaubi'di.
Iltuhesh: *see* Shalmaneser IV. of Assyria.
Il-lung, China 6-168 (H3).
Iluro, Fr. 20-92c.
—, Sp.: *see* Mataró.
Ilus (son of Aeneas): *see* Ascanius.
— (son of Tros) 27-317b.
Ilu-shûma 3-110c; 3-868a.
Ilutipu, mt., Brit. Gui. 12-677a.
Ilva, Id.: *see* Elba.
Ilver-Clinnen, mts., E. Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940a.
Ilvers-gehofen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Ilwaco, Wash. 23-864 (A3).
Ilwaki, Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ilwanla, dervishes 9-33b.
Ilya of Mourom 13-378a.
Ilyas b. Moawiya 5-41c.
Ilych, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Ilyata 23-152d; 23-163b.
— mortale 25-289a.
Ilyaïdae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Ilyuse, truce of 18-90c.
Ilz, riv., Ger. 20-886b.
Ilza, Poland 21-929 (C3); 22-810c.
Ilzstadt, Passau, Ger. 20-886b.
Im (myth.) 3-112a.
Ima, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
Imad Eddaula b. Buya 21-225b; 5-51c.
— aldin al Ispahani 9-105c.
— Shaki 14-402c.
— uddin 2-275b.
— ul Mulk 2-763b.
Imado, Jap. 18-187c.
Image, Selwyn 14-324a.
Image (electrical) 9-248c.
— (magical) 17-309a.
— (optical) 23-2d; diffraction 8-241c; distortion by lens 1-57b.
Image (psychol.) 14-328b; 22-548d; after-image 23-570b; memory image 14-328b; retinal 22-132a, 22-136b, 22-137a.
Image of Governance 9-303a.
Images, Worship of 14-329a; Anglican Church 14-328c; burning of lights 18-876c; Jews 4-1004c, 6-301b, 8-118d, 9-677a; Mosaic prohibition 7-903b; Neoplatonist defence 14-375d, 14-214d; Romans 7-230c, 14-285b; temple origin 26-604a; Teutonic peoples 22-685a; Wisdom literature 25-749b. *See also* Idolatry *and* Iconoclasts.
Imaginal disks 12-427c.
Imaginaries (geom.) 11-713d; 22-433a.
Imaginary Conversations (Landor) 16-161c; 9-637d.
Imaginary Portraits (Pater) 26-911a.
Imaginary quantity 1-613a; 1-615b; 22-717d.
— Tens: *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Imagination 14-330d; 22-568d; aesthetic value 1-283a, 1-284a, 10-357d; conceptual logic 16-584b; Carneades 5-104c; Frohschammer 11-242a; Gassendi 11-503d; Kant 16-669d; memory distinguished 22-575b; pain and pleasure 23-533a; Plutarch of Athens on 21-866c; reproductive and constructive 23-591a; Spinoza 5-422b.
Imagines: *see* Imago.
Imagini, Fra Piero 27-923c.
Imago (waxen mask) 22-430b; 23-475c.
Imago (zool.) 13-426d.
Imahabo, Mad 17-371 (B4).
Imaisaki, Jap. 17-371 (B4).
Imaisurugi, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Imaizumi, Jap.: *see* Gifu.
Imam 14-331b; 17-413b; 19-899b; 22-105b; hidden 24-851b.
Imamate 14-331b; 24-857b.
Imamba 18-254b.
Imambara, palace, Lucknow 17-106b; 14-450b.
Imamite (Imâmiyya) (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Imâm-jum'a 24-858c; 21-199c.
Imam Kuli Khan of Fars 21-233a; 18-892a.
— mujtahit 24-858c.
— uddin 18-689c; 9-1b.
Iman, mts., Arg. 18-579a.
Imandra, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Imao Keinen (artist) 15-176d.
Imaos: *see* Imaus.
Imapagee, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Imarl porcelain 15-183d; 15-186b; imitations 8-750a, 8-752a, 8-754a.
Imasa, riv., Peru 1-786d.
Imataka, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, mts., Venez. 18-675 (B2).
—, Cerro, mt., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Imatra, rapids, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Imaus, mts., Asia 19-514b; 13-470d, 22-625b.
Imaz, José 3-182a.
Imbabura, mt., Ec. 8-912a; 14-216b.
—, prov., Ec. 9-911 (B1); 8-913a.
Imbangala (race, *Af.*) 1-330c.
Im Bart: *see* Eberhard, Duke of Württemberg.
Imbe, Jap. 18-183b.
Imbecile 14-331c; 14-600a; 14-612b; pellagra 21-69c.
Imbendane, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L3).
Imbetiba, Bras. 5-139c; 23-359c.
Imbler, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Imboden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Imbonati, Count Carlo 17-627a.
Imbrex 14-331c.
Imbricaria (mollusc) 21-516d.
— petiolaris (tree) 23-207b.
Imbricate (bot.) 16-562c; 16-328d.
— structure (zool.) 19-598b.
Imbrium, Mare 18-803d.
Imbrocata 16-249d.
Imbros, isl., Asia M. 14-331c; 2-760 (A3); relations with Athens 21-858b, 21-146a.
Imbros Ness, Bur. 6-233b.
I-medo (dialect) 3-360a.
Imenas, Fr. W. Af. 11-704 (G3).
Imeretia (Imeritia), dist., Cauc. 14-331d; 23-874 (II. B3-C3); 18-955b; 11-554d; history 11-758d.
Imeretiana, tribe, Cauc. 6-518b, 11-760b; 23-874b.
Imeretinski, prince 21-540b; 23-934b.
Imeri, mts., Colom. and Bras. 6-440 (C1).
Imerina, prov., Mad. 17-371 (B3); 17-374a,b; rainfall 17-375c; rebellion (1896) 17-376c.
Imeritia: *see* Imeretia.
Imeus, Moos, lt.: *see* Feroe Carusa.
Imfi: *see* Chinese sugar cane.
Im Fischen Gift's Mischen (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Imgenbroich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 11).
Imgad (social class) 27-352b.
Im Grund, Switz. 22-242 (D4).
Imgur-Bel, Assyr.: *see* Balawât.
— (wall of Babylon) 3-99a.
Imhof (King of Ireland) 15-91a.
Imhoff, Gustav van 6-770d.
Imhotp (architect) 9-81b; deified 9-46d; 12-245b; 21-373c; superseded by Aesculapius 24-681a.
Imi, Abyss. 25-379 (C4); 25-380d.
Imi-Dange, tribe: *see* Dange.
Imidazoles 14-331d.
Imidazolones 14-332a.
Imide 5-9b.
Imidogroup: *see* Imino group.
Imi-Dushane, tribe: *see* Dushane.
Iminobenzoic acid 1-147d.
Iminoethyric ester β 22-698a.
Iminochloride 1-655a; 5-51c.
Imino-ethers 22-530c; 1-655b; 5-51c.
Imino group (chem.) 9-39c; 1-655a.
Iminotriazole 27-261d.
Imirean, Beinn nan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Imitation 14-332b; 14-850b; art 19-266d, 19-362d; in language 21-416d; in music 14-332d; parsenology 21-537a.
Imitation of Christ, The (A Kempis) 14-333a; 11-906b; translations 7-166c, 9-613d, 19-672b.
Im-Khar-sag (tower at Nippur) 3-661d.
Imlay, Gilbert (American soldier) 12-176d.
Imlay City, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
Imlaystown, N.J. 18-362 (C-D3).
Immaculate Conception, The 14-334b; 21-689d; Ailly's defence 1-438a; Dominican opposition 11-905a; Jansenist rejection 27-824c; Scotist and Thomist differences 24-683b.
— Conception, Order of the (Polish) 20-787a.
Immanence 14-335b; 16-851b; German philosophy 10-3a.
Immanes (Klamite rebel): *see* Martiya.
Immantatio (of pope) 7-934.
Immanuel: *see* Emmanuel.
"Immanuel" (law case) 19-798d.
Immanuel Ben Solomon (Hebrew poet) 14-335c.
Immanuel Lutheran College, Lutherville, N.C. 15-152a.
Immediacy, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
Immedial dyestuffs 9-747c.
Immekeppel, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Immemorial user (law) 9-828c.
Immenroda, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Immensa (papal bull) 7-640b.
— pastorum principis (papal bull) 5-719c.
Immensee, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Immensee (Theodor Storm) 25-969b.
Immenstadt, Ger. 22-242 (I1).
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht 14-335d; 11-795b; 22-898b.
Immersion (astron.) 14-336b.
— (baptism) 3-365c; 19-605a.
Immerum (Babylonian king) 3-103d.
Immi (measure) 22-497b.
Immigration 14-336b; 19-429b; 21-638d; coolies 7-177a; effect on population 18-431c, 22-100a; housing difficulty, New York 13-826d; protection 22-466a, 18-431d.
Immingham, Linc. 12-603c.
Immokalee, Fla. 19-340 (E5).
Immonite 23-934b.

Digitized by Google

IMMORTALITY 14-336b; 9-760d; 11-330c; Albertus and Aquinas 24-554b; Bahr's human doctrine 13-19d, 13-19e; Butler on 4-883d; Calvin 5-72c; Celtic belief 3-351b, 9-597c; Christian apologetics 2-190e; conditional 9-764a, 9-774a; Egyptian belief 9-551a; Eleusinian mysteries 19-121b; English deists 7-936c; Essenes 9-780c; Hebrew religion 9-761d, 15-425b, 15-534b, 17-200a; Heraclitus 13-310a, 14-731c; Kant on 15-670d; Mithraic doctrine 15-634c; personality 21-355c; Philo 21-614a, 21-823c; Renaissance controversy 1-576b, 19-673d, 22-58b; serpent symbol 24-671a; wisdom literature 8-850c, 22-749d.

Immortels (French academy) 1-101d.

Immortelle (plant): *see* Everlasting.

Immovable property 21-256a; 22-533c.

Immundus, Sinus, gulf, Egy. 3-769d.

IMMUNITY (law) 14-339a; 22-314a.

— (Franco-Roman institution) 10-399b; 10-807c; 10-935a.

— (pathol.) 9-175c; 19-58a; active 3-175d; artificial 4-85d; blood protective mechanism 4-78b; Metchnikoff's theory 20-914d; Metchnikoff's theory 21-342c; natural 3-179d, 4-82d; opsonins 3-179a; passive 3-176b, 3-175d, 4-171d.

—, Congregation of 7-641b.

Immyns, John 17-295b.

Imnaha, Oreg. 22-242 (I2); 22-245a.

—, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (I2); 22-245a.

Imnik-ula, mts., Tib. 8-168 (F2).

Imo, riv., Nig.: *see* Opobo.

Imogene, Ia. 14-732 (B4).

Imogiri, Java 15-494d.

Imola, Innocenza Da: *see* Innocenza Da Imola.

—, Tura da 19-278c.

IMOLA (Forum Cornelii, med. Imola), It. 14-339d; 15-4 (C2); 15-33c.

Imoshagh, tribe: *see* Tuareg.

Imoto, isl., Jap. 4-208b.

Imotski, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-377a.

Imothus: *see* Imhotp.

Imp, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E1).

IMP (dict.) 14-340b.

Imp. (abbrev.) 1-28a.

Impact 17-917b; 19-907b; 20-115b; in machines 17-1018a; of water 14-86a.

Impaction, faecal 14-716d.

— of uterine fibroids 12-766c.

Impala: *see* Pala.

Impale (heraldry) 12-313c.

Impandine, S.A. 22-166 (H-I3).

Imparipinnate 18-325b.

Impasto 22-495d.

— (Italico-) 7-721d.

IMPATIENS 14-340b; 11-236a.

— **Balsamina:** *see* Balsam.

— **Noli-me-tangere:** *see* Touch-me-not.

IMPEACHMENT 14-340b; 27-276a; in Athenian law: *see* Eisangelia.

Impedance 9-215d.

Impennes: *see* Penguin.

Imperata 12-375c; 18-181b.

— **arundinacea:** *see* Alang-alang.

Imperator 9-345d.

"**Imperator Pavel I.**" (warship) 24-903d; 24-905b.

Imperatorskaja Akademija nauk: *see* St. Petersburg Academy of Science.

Imperatriz, Braz. (Alagoas) 4-440 (K4).

—, Braz. (Ceara) 4-440 (I2).

—, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G3).

Imperial, Francisco 22-581a.

Imperial, Cal. 5-8 (F5).

—, Ch. 6-153c.

—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).

—, canal, China: *see* Grand canal.

—, canal, Sp. 2-213d; 9-844a.

—, riv., Chil. 3-462 (B4); 6-558c; 9-144b.

Imperial (size of paper) 22-725a.

Imperial Academy of Sciences, St Petersburg: *see* St. Petersburg Academy of Science.

Imperial Act (Canada, 1840) 5-429c.

— art-history museum, Vienna 20-51d.

— Bank of Germany: *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.

— Bank of Persia: *see* Bank of Persia, Imperial.

— British East Africa Company: *see* British East Africa Company.

— Cancer Research Fund (England) 6-176b; 20-920b.

IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 14-341b; 11-850c; 23-306a; 11-851c.

— Chancellor: *see* Reichskanzler.

IMPERIAL CITIES OR TOWNS 14-342a; 11-834; 11-856 (maps).

— City, Iking 21-61c.

— Clansmen 6-173a.

Imperial Co., Cal. 5-8 (F5).

Imperial College of Science and Technology 9-35c.

Imperial conference 6-611d; 19-631c.

— Council, Russ.: *see* Council of the Empire.

— Court of Justice (Ger.): *see* Imperial Chamber.

— Defence, Committee of 3-254b.

— diet of the Holy Roman Empire: *see* Diet, Imperial (Reichstag).

— Double Dragon, Order of 15-867b.

— Eagle 6-791a; 9-24c.

— Ethiopian Railway, Somlnd. 25-325d.

— Federation 6-611c.

— Federation League 6-611d.

Imperial Flanders: *see* Flanders, Imperial.

— Forest College, India 18-951a.

Imperial Gazette 19-579b.

Imperial Gazetteer of India (Sir W. W. Hunter) 13-945d.

Imperial General Staff 27-608c.

— Guard 9-746d.

— Highness 13-456b.

— Indiction: *see* Constantinian Indiction.

— Institute, Vienna, 16-938 (F4 & D3); 2-439b; 27-136d; staircase 2-436b (fig.).

Imperialism 4-611c; 9-356a; Chamberlain 8-815b; Parkin 22-532a; Rhodes 22-255a.

Imperialists, sect: *see* Melkites.

Imperial Light Horse 19-262d.

— malt 17-507a.

— Maritime Customs, China 6-187a.

— Northern Railway, China 17-533c; 6-180b; 24-801b.

— Ottoman Bank, Turk. 27-441a; 4-775d; 4-776a.

— Service order 18-861d.

— Service College, India 14-386b; 14-416c; 14-432b.

— standard wire gauge 22-739c.

— system of weights and measures 22-477d; 22-488d; metric equivalents 22-489c.

— Testing Institution, Berlin 20-735b.

— Tobacco Corporation 21-243b.

— Yeomanry 22-916c; long service medal 18-18a; S. African war 27-205a.

Imperieuse, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).

"**Imperieuse**" (warship) 24-906b.

Imperium 9-348a; 22-647c; 27-296d.

— et Libertas 22-341b.

Impermanence 4-743c.

Impersonal accounts: *see* Nominal accounts.

Impetigo Contagiosa 26-191d.

IMPEY, SIR ELIJAH 14-342d; 12-56d.

IMPHAL (Manipur), India 14-343a; 14-376 (F-Q7).

Imping 16-142b.

Impinnata 8-879a.

IMPLEMENT 14-343a.

Implication 22-349b.

Implicit function (math.) 14-537c; 14-546c.

IMPLUVIUM 14-343a; 5-560b.

Impoldering 13-589c.

Import and Export Duties 22-460b; balance of trade 3-235c; free trade 11-59b; mercantile system 18-148d; protection 22-464d; United Kingdom 9-460a, 9-461a; United States 22-974a.

Importants 2-585b; 17-940c.

Imposing (type-setting) 27-544d.

IMPOSITION 14-343a; 9-681c; 9-535d.

Impost (arch.): *see* Abacus.

IMPOST (tax) 14-343b.

— block: *see* Dosseret.

Impôt unique 27-415d.

IMPOTENCE 14-343b; 12-26b; *see also* Sex.

Impression (philos.) 16-849d; 13-880b; 14-328c.

Impressione Libruram, De 14-374b.

IMPRESSIONISM (in art) 14-343c; 26-473d; English 26-499d; French 26-504b; Roman 23-481d.

— (in literature) 11-151b; French 11-149b.

IMPRESSMENT 14-346b; 24-545a; U.S.A. 27-693a.

Impressor 27-510a.

Imprest money 14-346c.

Imprests, Auditor of the: *see* Auditor of the Imprests.

Imprisonment 7-458a; commitment warrants 6-776b; ecclesiastical use 8-861b; for debt, *see* Debt; habeas corpus 12-784c; Magna Carta 8-489c; Petition of Right 9-537b.

IMPROMPTU 14-347b.

Improper integral 11-305d.

Improprlation 2-229c.

Impropriator, Bernardines: *see* Feuillants.

— Industrial Dwellings Company (1864) 13-817c.

Improver Improved (Blith) 1-393b.

Improvements of Lands Act 13-822c.

IMPROVISATORE 14-347c.

Impulse (mech.) 17-974d; 17-975c; 17-985c; impulsive motion equations 8-756a; waves 22-428b.

—, cardiac 27-933a.

—, nervous 25-673c.

— turbine 14-103d.

Impunity 15-852a.

Imru ul-Qais: *see* Amru'-ul-Qais.

Imuruan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).

Imst, Aus. 3-4 (B3).

Im Thurn, Everard Ferdinand 12-677a.

— Thurn, G. C. 24-312a.

Imtiaz, Nischan-i-: *see* Privilege, order of.

Imtu 17-292 (E2).

Imuthes: *see* Imhotp.

in. (abbrev.) 1-29d.

In (chem.): *see* Indium.

— (fisheries) 8-842d.

In King Ja Waw: *see* Ine.

Ina, Ill. 14-336c (D5).

—, Jap. (Honshiu) 15-156 (L9).

—, Jap. (Tsushima) 15-156 (F9).

Inaba, prov., Jap.: *see* Inshu.

Inaba, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).

Inabashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).

Inaccessible, isl., Indian O.: *see* Penguin, isl.

—, S.A. 27-294d.

Inachides 17-457d.

Inachus, riv., Gr.: *see* Achelous.

Inagh, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B3).

Inagllan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).

Inagua, isls., Bah. 3-207d.

—, Great, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2); 3-207d.

Inaha, Ga. 21-752 (C4).

Inak 15-52a.

Inal al-Ala'i (Egyptian Sultan): *see* Ashraf.

In Alpe Graia, It. 15-26 (A2).

— Alpe Poenina, It. 15-26 (A2).

Inan 17-290a.

Inaman, riv., Bor. 4-269d.

Inambari, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 1-785 (map).

Inamius 27-470a.

In-anjalah Khan Yaqin 13-458d.

Inangahua, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).

Inanimate Bird Shooting Association 21-597c.

IN-ANTIS 14-348a; 2-88b.

Inar 14-769a.

Inarching 13-743a; 13-756b.

Inari or Inarijarvi, lake, Russ.: *see* Enare.

Inarime, isl., It.: *see* Ischia.

In-aristi-pileser (Assyrian king) 2-104c.

In-aristi-tukulti-Assur (Assyrian king) 2-104c.

Inarticulata: *see* Ecardines.

Inarus 2-661d; 9-88a.

Inarus Cutcusz, Rape of (tale): *see Rape of Inarus' Cutcusz.*

INAUDI, JACQUES 14-348a.

Inaures 7-236b.

Inaushi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).

Inavale, Neb. 19-324 (F4).

Inawashiro, lake, Jap. 15-159d.

Inayat Killa, fort, India 18-649d.

In-Azaua, well, Sahara 23-1007c.

In banco 28-642a.

Inbandini: *see* Umbandine.

Inbat 2-758d.

Inburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.

In bye (mining) 6-586c.

Inca (historian): *see* Vega, Garcilaso de la.

Inca, race 21-274c; 2-73c; art 1-816 (Plate).

Inca, Sp. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a.

—, sulphur springs, Peru 4-961b.

Incahuasi, mt., Arg. 1-963b.

In camera: *see* Camera.

Incammisati 8-290a.

Incandescent lighting: gas 16-655d; lighthouse burner 16-640c; oil 16-654a.

INCANTATION 14-348b; Babylonian 9-114d; Egyptian 9-57a; Indian 4-381b; Rumanian 23-849a; Werwolf 25-525b, 17-308b.

Incapirca 8-918d.

Incardinatio 8-321b.

Incarnation (in) 7-760d; 15-355d; Athanasius 20-775d; Council of Chalcedon 6-334b; Docetic view 9-353b; Druse religion 8-603d; heretical sects 13-359d; Hindu belief 13-508d, 14-431a; Ignatius 14-394c; Irenaeus 14-791c; *Lux Mundi* 12-255b, 20-782a; Malebranche 8-420a; Rothe 23-756d.

—, era of the: *see* Christian era.

Incarvillea 8-171c.

— Delavayi 13-770c.

In causa mancipii 23-540c.

INCE, William 14-348b.

Ince, Ches. 19-139 (B3).

— Blundell, Lancs. 15-139 (A2).

Incedentia 23-139a.

INCE-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 14-348c; 15-139 (C2).

INCENDIARISM 14-348c; *see also* Arson.

INCENSE 14-348c; Phoenician trade 21-454d.

— cedar 12-762b; 12-762b.

— juniper 15-557b; 8-595b.

— tree 14-348d.

— wood 14-348d.

Incention 27-758c.

INCEST 14-353c; Babylonian law 3-320c, Fraser's view 27-84a; St Paul's condemnation 7-152b.

Inch, Ire. 14-744 (D1).

INCH (measure) 14-353d; tube 19-489a, 22-489c.

Inchard, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-109d.

Inchbae, deer-forest, Scot. 26-742c.

INCHBALD, ELIZABETH 14-353d.

Inchbrayock, isl., Scot.: *see* Rossie.

Inch Caillioch, isl., Scot. 18-937b.

Inchcape, reef, North Sea: *see* Bell Rock.

Inchcolm, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 1-52c.

Inchdorney, isl., Ire. 6-555b.

Inchell, S.Afr. 25-166 (I1).

Inchnacardoch, Scot. 14-721d.

Inch Garvie, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E3-2); 14-718d.

Inchigeelagh, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-157d.

—, lake, Ire.: *see* Allua.

Inchinnan, Scot. 12-81 (map).

Inchiquin, Anne O'Brien, countess of: *see* Orkney, countess of.

—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st baron: *see* Thomond, earl of.

—, **MURROUGH O'BRIEN,** 1st earl of 14-354a; 2-152c; 22-148d.

—, W. O'Brien, 2nd earl of 14-354b.

Inchiquin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4).

Inchiquin pistole 19-900a.

Inchiun, Kor.: *see* Chemulpo.

Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-809c.

—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).

Inchlonaig, isl., Scot. 16-937b.

Inchmahome (the Isle of Rest), isl., Scot. 18-146a.

Inchmarnock, isl., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-879a.

— Water, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).

Inchmickery, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Inchmurrin, isl., Scot. 18-937b.

Inchnadamff, Scot. 24-412 (D1).

Inch of Perth: battle 24-438d.

Inchrory, Scot. 24-412 (E2).

Inch Tavie, isl., Scot. 18-146b.

Inchture, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Inchtuthill, plateau, Scot. 6-584 (B1); 4-987a; 6-584a.

Incia, riv., It.: *see* Enna.

Incidence (taxation) 22-461d.

Incident plot (1641) 24-450a.

Incio, Sp. 25-330 (B1).

Incised wound 26-838a.

Incisor tooth 17-523a; 25-602b.

Incisura temporalis 4-397c; 4-402d.

Incitatus 11-391c.

INCLEDON, CHARLES BENJamin 14-354b.

Incline (incline) (mech.) 23-165b.

— (clouds) 6-558c.

—, magnetic: *see* Dip.

Incline, Utah 27-814 (E2).

Incline (canal) 8-170b.

Inclined plane 17-538c.

— plane 17-956d; 17-984d; 17-987a; Galileo's researches 24-400b, 15-906c.

Inclining dial 8-150d.

INCLUSA, METTA 14-354c.

INCLOSURE 14-356a; 6-782d; allotments 1-700d.

— Acts 6-782d; 22-712d.

— Commission 6-783a.

Inclusions (crystals) 7-883d.

IN COENA DOMINI (Papal bull) 14-356a; 21-685d.

Incolae 19-8a.

Incoman Simba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).

INCOME 14-356a; 9-665b; 9-660c; 25-489c.

In commendam: *see* Commendation.

Incompletae (sool.) 16-470d.

Inconnu 24-85a.

"**Inconstant**" (warship) 24-908a.

Incontinence of urine: *see* Urine, incontinence of.

Inco-ordination of movement 9-763b; 14-356c.

Incoronata, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5); 3-970c.

Incorporated Society of Artists, &c.: *see* Artists, Incorporated Society of.

INCORPORATION (law) 14-359c; 2-684d; 10-501d.

Incorporeal hereditament: *see* Hereditament.

Incourt, Belg. 3-668 (E2).

Increase 9-600 (D3).

Increasing return, law of 27-871d.

Increscent 13-323b.

Incroyables 19-857d.

Incubation 14-359d.

Incubation (dreams): healing 18-41d; 1-276a; revelation 8-561d, 20-143b.

INCUBATION AND INCUBators (hatching) 14-359c; 22-710c; fishes 16-513c.

INCUBUS (dict.) 14-369c.

Incudate trophi 23-760d (fig.).

Incumbent (bot.) 11-260b.

INCUMBENT (eccles.) 14-369c; 3-712a; glebe land 12-117d.

Incumbentis genubus, stellae (astron.): *see* Hercules.

Incumbents Resignation Act (1871) Amendment Act (1887) 2-726c.

INCUNABULA 14-369c; 4-224b.

Incurables, Royal Hospital for, Putney, Lond. 22-972d.

Incus (of ear) 8-793b; 17-511b; 23-160d.

— (rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).

Inda, Miss. 12-600 (C5).

Indaal, inlet, Scot. 26-412 (B4); 4-874a.

INDAIA (dict.) 14-371a.

Indaiacinthe 13-152a.

Indal, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 26-189a.

Indamine blue 6-746d.

Indan, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).

Indang, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).

Indanthrene 8-751b.

Indapur, India 14-382 (F10).

Indar-ab (Bamu). Afg. 14-376 (C2).

Indarpat, India 7-946b.

Indawr, Bur. 4-840 (D3).

—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.

—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 4-839a.

Digitized by Google

Indawgyi, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 4-839a.
Indaya, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
Indaiino 2-746d.
INDAZOLES 14-371a.
Indé, Mex. 8-694b.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. 17); 9-165b.
Indebitatus assumpsit 2-787c.
Indecency: *see* Obscenity.
Indecent Advertisements Act (1889) 1-238b.
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., Am. 25-486 (B4).
Indefinite inflorescence 18-555d; 18-558d (table).
Indehiscent 11-255a.
Indelta 28-195d; 2-600a.
Indemnitäts Nachweis 11-592d.
INDEMNITY (law) 14-371b; 17-791a; marine insurance 14-679a.
— Act of (1660) 22-38d.
INDENE 14-371b.
Indented (heraldry) 13-317a.
Indented Head, cape, Vict. 28-38 (E1); 28-42c.
Indented moulding 18-934b.
— trace (fort): *see* Crémaillère trace.
Indents (army) 2-597d.
INDENTURE 14-371c.
Independence, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-9d.
—, Ia. 14-733 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-454 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (c5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 14-371c; 18-608 (A-B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Okla. 20-38 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (A4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (F1); 12-542d.
—, fort, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 13-158a.
—, fort, N.Y. 22-558d.
—, mine, Colo. 7-466d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, valley, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
INDEPENDENCE, DECLARATION of 14-372a, 27-676c; 1-833a; loyalists 17-79a; Price's pamphlet 22-314c.
— Hall, Philadelphia 21-368a.
— of Montenegro, order of the: *see* Danilo, order of.
— Party, Russ. 23-910b.
Independencia, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
—, bay, Peru 21-264 (B4).
Independency (rel.) 9-932c.
Independent Evangelical Lutheran church in Hesse 17-141c.
Independent Hill, Va. 28-118 (A2).
Independent Labour Party: *see* Labour Party.
— line of sight 25-63a; 2-691d.
— Methodist Churches 19-295d; 18-297b; statistics 18-294a, 9-421a.
— party (U.S.): *see* Greenback party.
INDEPENDENTS (rel.) 14-372b; 9-535d; 7-489b.
Independent Tartary 26-449a.
— Theatre, Lond. 8-536b.
Inderskoye, lake, Russ. As. 22-872 (H6).
Indes, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes.
— Occidentales, Compagnie des: *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Indeterminate equations 9-710d; 1-617c.
— form 14-546c.
Indeterminism (psych.) 22-247b; *see also* Will, freedom of the.
Index, Wash. 22-354 (D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Index (algebra) 19-851d; 1-603c.
INDEX (literary) 14-373c; 2-910c; Ayscough, S. 3-76d.
— (logarithms): *see* Characteristic.
— (Roman law) 27-74b.
— circle (earthquake) 8-818b.
—, Congregation of the 7-641d.
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM 14-374a; censorship 22-300b; Rosmini 22-1362; Spain 14-596d, 14-594c.
— limestone (geol.) 25-928a.
— machine 27-501d.
— numbers 25-810b; 23-230d.
— plate 25-63d.
Indhyadri, mts., India: *see* Ajanta Ghats.
Indi, India 14-382 (F-G11).
Indi, E. (astron.) 23-789d.
INDIA 14-374c; 14-376 (map); 14-382 (map); architecture: *see* Indian architecture; caste laws 14-382d, 8-464d; climate 14-379a, 2-743d; costume 14-417d; cricket 7-445d; drama 8-480c, 24-171d; earthquakes 8-818b, 18-774a, 18-852d; fairs 10-128d; famine 14-415d, 10-167c, 4-190a, 15-199a; fauna 14-380a, 28-161b; flora 14-379c, 2-745c; forests 10-646b, 10-650d, (administration: *see* Government section below); inscriptions 14-431a, 14-394d; irrigation 14-395b, 14-841c, 14-850b, 19-116b; land settlement system 14-386d, 23-952c, 3-132b; languages 14-383d, 9-197d; also Sanskrit, Hindostani, Urdu, &c.; learned societies 20-310d; legends 14-395d; libraries 14-380d foll.; literature: *see* Sanskrit, Tamil, &c.; meteorology 14-378b; newspapers and periodicals 19-566a, 21-158a; numerals 18-887d; observatories 19-960c, 14-379d, 21-600c; plague 21-700a, 3-732c, 4-190a, 4-982c; Ptolemy's geography 22-625b; railways 14-399a, 2-735d; statistical 14-399b foll.; surveys 25-142d, 17-651d: *see also* Trigonometrical survey of India; telegraphs 14-395c, 21-195c, 21-242b; weights and measures 25-490b.
— *Army* 2-615b; 27-608a; 14-386a; 14-416c; barracks 3-430c; imperial service troops: *see* *Indian title*; medals 18-10b; 14-418a; military law 18-447d; remounts 13-803a; uniforms 27-587a.
—: *Art*: carpets 8-394a; embroidery 9-313c; filigree 14-343c; gilding 14-345a; gold and silver fabrics 12-201b; Greek influence 13-241a; inlaying 14-575a; ivory carving 15-98b; mosaic 15-881b; painted 14-382d, 22-708c; shawls 24-814c; silver work 21-795b; encouragement and preservation, society for the 2-702d; weaving 22-449b; wood-carving 22-796d.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 14-389d; coffee 14-391b, 6-648a; cotton 7-866b, 7-876d, 7-877d, 7-879c; Egyptian (anc.) 9-89b; German 13-814b; horses 12-160b; Japanese 15-202c; mining 14-393b, 12-194b, 28-159d; opium 14-390b, 28-132c; salt 14-388d, 24-90a; silk 14-392d, 28-105a; tea 14-390d, 28-479b, 28-481b; timber 14-392a, 19-648a, 28-485d; tobacco 25-1039b; United Kingdom 27-602a.
—: *Education* 14-384b; Duff's reforms 8-643c; universities 14-384c, 27-775a.
—: *Finance* 14-386d; coinage 14-390b, 12-707d; free coinage of silver stopped 14-416d; mints 18-559a; national debt 19-269a.
—: *Geology* 14-376c; 14-377b (map); Archæan 7-416c; Eocene 9-665a; land connexions 26-661c, 9-850d, 17-526d; Permian 21-177a; Triassic 27-760.
—: *Government* 14-385a; 14-415b; Bentinck's reforms 14-412c; civil service: *see* Indian civil service; forest service 14-391d, 6-413c, 7-932b; law: *see* Indian law; native states 14-382a, 25-521c, 14-414c; police 14-386b, 21-979d, 6-413c; political resident 23-183b; post office 14-395b, 22-192d; precedence 1st. 22-272c; public works department 14-394d; veterinary service 28-5a; viceroy 23-21a, 14-385a, 10-439a. *See also* Governors of India.
INDIA: *Population and Religion* 14-382b; 11-636d; 2-749a; Anglican Church 2-19d, 9-789a; Aryans 2-711c, 14-687a; Bible 2-845d; Brahmanism 4-381b, 4-378b, 12-501c, 28-746a; Brahman mythology 19-139a; Brahman reforms 4-385b, 2-712d; Buddhism: *see* *that heading*; Burmese 4-329c; caste 5-464d; census 5-665d; chaplains 5-851d; coolies 7-77c; Dravidians 9-550b; Gonds 12-233a; Gurkhas 12-751d; Hinduism 13-301b; infanticide 14-516c; Jains 15-127a; Jats 15-280d; Kali cult 15-641a; Krishna cult 13-485d, 13-510a, 18-927a, 24-168d; languages 14-383d; Mahrattas 17-424d; missions 18-594b, 27-118a, 16-438b; Nestorians 19-408b; Parsees 20-866a; Pathans 20-913b; Pindaris 21-631b; Puranas 20-1170c, 21-845d; Rajput 21-1170a; Rama cult 24-169a; Siva cult 12-507c foll.; Santals 24-188b; serpent-worship 24-676c; Sikhs 25-84c, 13-510c; Mahomedanism: *see* *that heading*; South African immigrants 19-264c, 27-710a; Suttee 26-171b; Tamils 26-388d; Tantras 26-1170a, 24-188d, 24-676c; Vaishnavism 13-506b, 13-485a, 13-508c, 23-130c; Vedic theology 24-160a, 4-379a; Yogis 12-508a, 28-931a; 24-188d, 24-189a; zenana system 12-931c. *See also* separate religions and races.
—: *History, ancient* (to 1498) 14-389a; Afghan rule 12-9b (n cent.) 11-934a; Alexander's invasion 1-548a; Antiochus the Great (3rd cent. B.C.) 26-804d; Aryan migrations 2-712b, 2-712c; Asiatic history, place in 2-752b; Chalukya dynasties (6th cent. foll.) 5-812b; Chinese relations (2nd cent. B.C. foll.) 5-812d, 28-843d, 19-125c; chronology 13-491d, 19-380a; coins (to 17th cent.) 19-905a; Darius' exposition (c. 500 B.C.) 7-833a; early European travellers 15-512b, 14-394a; Ephthalites (White Huns) 9-679d, 13-932c; Ghaznivide rule (11th cent.) 11-917d, 17-398b; Greco-Bactrian rule (3rd cent. B.C. foll.) 2-780d, 7-982b, 9-880d, 16-110b; Gupta empire (4th cent. foll.) 12-730d; Harsha's empire (7th cent.) 13-30a; Hellenism 14-394c, 2-710b; Maurya empire (4th–2nd cent. B.C.) 3-654d, 5-839b, 2-764a; Saka invasion (1st cent. foll.) 24-53b; slave dynasties (13th cent. foll.) 9-986c; Timur 27-994c; Yue-chi invasion (c. 1st cent.) 28-944b.
—: *History, modern* 14-404c; Afghan relations 11-938 (n. foll.), 1-316b; Baluchistan relations (1839 foll.) 3-795d; Burke's India Bill (1783) 4-830b; Burmese wars (1823-86) 4-846c; Canning administration (1856-62) 5-184a; Curzon administration (1899-1905) 7-665b; Dalhousie's policy (1847-56) 7-765d; Dutch settlements (1716) 8-715c, 14-394b; French wars (1746-60) 9-532b, 9-687b, 21-783d; Gurkha war (1814-16) 12-382b; historical records 22-965b; Hyder Ali 13-362b, 13-364b; Mahratta empire 17-425d; Mogul empire 7-956d, 3-92c, 1-454a; Morley's policy (1905 foll.) 18-841c; Mysore 17-779c, 14-394d, 13-33b; Nadir Shah's invasion (1738) 21-234b; piracy 21-640b, 7-670b, 15-896d, 19-723c; Portuguese conquests (1509-1580) 22-144a, 713c; Portuguese empire (1509 foll.) 22-144c, 1-516a, 12-160b, 4-189b; Prince of Wales' visit (1875) 9-998a; Russian expansion (1875 foll.) 1-317b, 26-679d, 2-741a; *see also* Anglo-Russian Convention (1907); sea-route discovered (1498) 11-433d, 9-173a, 6-741d; Sikh wars (1845 foll.) 25-87b, 13-510c; Tibetan relations (1872 foll.) 26-977d; Warren Hastings' policy (1772-85) 13-36b, 4-830c. *See also* East India Company, Indian Frontier Campagns, Indian Mutiny.
India Bank, sandbank, Irc. 14-744 (F3).
India Bill (1783) 9-549b; 21-67d; 14-389b; 4-830c.
— Bill (1784) 6-549d; 9-835b.
—, Council of: formation 14-385a.
INDIA, FRENCH 14-421b; 14-407a; Rajahmundry 22-865a.
India hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
India, High Courts Act (1861) 1-205d.
Indiahoma, Okla. 20-38 (C3).
Indian, bay, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, bay, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-572 (D4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, lakes, Can.: *see* North Indian.
—, South Indian.
—, mt., Mass. 23-706d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 12-847b.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Indian (astron.): *see* Indus.
Indian Ale, 28-106 (D4).
INDIANA (Hoosier State), state, U.S. 14-421c; 14-422 (map); agriculture 14-422a, 1-417b, 28-581c; climate 14-422d, 28-581c; coal 7-641d; constitution and laws 14-423c; diamonds 8-162a; forests 10-657a; fugitive slaves 11-789a; governors 14-426c; history 14-425a; liquor laws 16-767b; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-572a; payment of members 22-979d; population 14-423b; ponies 22-692d; university 4-56d.
Indiana (George Sand) 24-132d.
"Indiana" (ship) 24-900d.
Indiana Asbury University, Ind.: *see* De Pauw University.
— City, Ind. 19-579a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Indian Agency, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 14-422 (C1); 8-828b.
Indian Allan: *see* Allan, Ebenezer.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 14-427a; 14-422 (E5); children's court 9-140c; hospital 19-916d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Indian Archipelago: *see* Malay Archipelago.
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE 14-428a; arches 2-343b; domes 8-396d; Greek influence 14-428c; mosques 13-900d; preservation of monuments 18-798a; vaults 27-961a.
— Army: *see* India, army.
Indiana Saltpetre Cave: *see* Wyandotte Cave.
Indian azalea 3-78d.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— boil worm 7-262b.
— Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
— Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— buffalo 6-756d; 1-119b.
— Civil Service 14-385d; 6-413b; examinations 10-47c.
— club 12-753c.
— Contract Act (1872) 26-453d.
— corn: *see* Maize.
— cotton 7-258a; 7-260b.
— Councils Act (1861) 14-415b.
— Councils Act (1909) 14-385b.
— counter current 14-451d.
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-753 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Indian Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-776 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E4).
— Creek: battle (1876) 8-664c.
— cress: *see* Nasturtium.
— desert-cat 6-489b.
— doab grass: *see* Doab grass.
— elephant: *see* Asiatic elephant.
— Emigration Act (1883) 7-77d.
— Empire, order of the 18-861b; 18-854 (Pl. III.); 28-36.
— Evidence Act (1872) 10-13b.
— Female Normal School Society: *see* Zenana Bible and Medical Mission.
— fennel 16-256b.
— Field Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— Fields, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— fig cactus: *see* Prickly pear.
— file 24-340d.
— Forest Service: *see* India, section *Government*.
— fox 10-769c.
— Frontier Campaigns: Afridis 1-382a; Battiani 3-528d; Black Mountain 4-24c; Bozdar 4-356b; Bugti 4-761d; Buner 4-798c; Chamkanni 5-826c; Chitas 5-134c; Chitral 5-258b; Dargai: *see* Tirah campaign; Hazara 6-24c; Hunza-Nagar 12-857b; Kurram 15-953b; Manipur 17-583a; Miranzai 18-574c; Mohmand 18-649b; Sikkim 24-89a; Sudjunni 21-599a, 2222d; Tirah 26-1005d; Torbi 26-1043b; Umberla 6-798c.
— grey partridge 21-192a.
— Guyan Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C6).
— Head, Can. 24-225 (B3); 8-156a.
— Head, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— Head, N.H.: *see* Nashua.
— Head, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— hemp (drug): *see* Cannabis indica.
— hemp (Crotalaria juncea): *see* Sunn.
— Hill, Ia. 28-392d.
— House, lake, Can. 8-160 (R4).
— ink 14-372a; 18-94a; line engraving 23-408a.
— Institute, Lond. 7-954b.
— Institute, Oxford 26-413b; 18-722b.
Indianite: *see* Anorthite.
Indian Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Indian law: *see* Ipiguani 21-599b.
INDIAN LAW 14-434a; appeal courts 2-215d; capital punishment 5-780c; marriage laws 5-468b; oath 19-943b; patent law 18-906a; penal code: *see* Indian Penal Code; Sanscrit works 24-175b; Stephen's work 25-884b; women under 28-785c.
— leopard 14-436a; 11-356d.
— lilac: *see* Azedarach.
— lion 10-737c.
— madder 17-780a.
— marten 17-786a.
— millet: *see* Durra.
— Mills, N.J. 19-502 (C4); 19-508c.
— Mound, Tenn. 28-620 (D1).
— muntjac 18-13b; 18-226b.
— Museum, Calcutta 18-646d.
INDIAN MUTINY 14-446c; 14-414d; 9-567b; Bombay 4-189d; Cawnpore memorials 5-587b; Delhi memorial 7-956a; Edwardes, Sir H. B. 9-1d; Evere, Sir Hartle 11-906a; Grant, Sir J. H. 12-354d; Grey, Sir G.

Digitized by Google

12-389b; Hodson, W. S. R., 13-553d; Jung Bahadur, Sir 19-382d; Lucknow memorials 17-106b; medal 13-13b; Nicholson, J. 19-857c; Outram, Sir J. 20-382a; Punjab 19-307b; Strathnairn, Lord 22-1001d.

INDIAN OCEAN 14-451a; 11-854c; 19-958d, 19-973a foll.

INDIANOLA, ia. 14-452a; 14-732 (D3).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).

—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).

—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).

—, Utah 27-814 (C3).

Indian Orchard, Mass. 17-853 (B3); 23-739d.

— painted bat 6 246a.

— pangolin 23-577d.

— Pass, gorge, N.Y. 1-193a.

— penal code 14-434d, 7-463b. Urdu version 13-491b.

— pink 13-766c.

Indian Queen (Howard) 13-854b; 9-610a.

Indian red (pigment) 6-663a; 21-599d.

— region (zoo-geog.): *see* Oriental region.

— reservations (Am.) 24-226b.

— rhinoceros 23-243d; 16-976a; 2-711d, molar 21-170d.

— rice 12-376a.

— River, Mich. 18-372 (F4).

— River, bay. Del. 17-898 (I3), 7-945a.

— River, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (G).

— River, lagoon, Fla. 19-540 (F3); 19-542c.

— River Hundred, Del. 7-944a.

— Rock, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).

— Runner, duck 22-219b.

— Saracenic (arch.): *see* Mahommedan architecture.

Indiana, Central American 1-814d; 5-676c; 14-422c.

—, **NORTH AMERICAN** 14-452a; 1-811a; 4-599b; Albany conference 1-490d; animism 2-54d; Augusta treaty (1763) 2-904d; baskets 3-418c; blow guns 4-68d; Canada 5-149b; Catlin's studies 5-534d; consanguinity system 18-159d, couvade 7-233b; Digger Indians 8-15c; Eliot's missions 9-278a; fasting 2-718c; food 1-812d; Greenville treaty (1795) 12-553a; hair 12-853b; infanticide 14-416c; initiation 15-589d; increase 14-54d; languages 14-453a, 1-811c, 2-202a; lost tribes theory 15-112a; marriage 16-162a; missions 15-597d, 14-417c; mythic 19-142c, 7-215b; Nebraska 19-327d; personal names 19-158a; pictography 22-853d; scalping 24-286d; sign language 21-351c; serpent worship 24-879a, 2-52c; snow-shoes 25-796a; standards 10-454d; tattooing 22-452a; Tecumseh's scheme 25-1065b; totemism 27-898b, 16-166b; U.S. policy 27-719b.

—, **South American** 1-811d; 14-470d; 4-175a; boiss 4-158b; Jesuit missions 23-49b.

Indian spot-bill duck 14-28a; 8-631b.

— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C2); treaty (1825) 11-756b.

— Springs, Ind. 14-422 (D7).

— Springs, Md. 17-828 (D1).

— Springs, Tenn. 26-690 (I1).

— Staff corps: *see* India, *section Army*.

— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).

— Succession Act (1865) 14-454a.

— Territories, Can. 23-856c.

— Territory, U.S.: *see* Oklahoma.

— tobacco 16-837c.

Indiantown, Can. 19-465 (B-C1).

Indian Trail, N.C. 19-772 (B2).

— tussar moth 23-101a (fig.).

— Valley, Ida. 14-276 (A3).

— Valley, Va. 25-118 (B4).

— whip snake 23-219b (fig.).

— wool 15-107a; 8-371c.

— yellow 21-599b; 8-746b.

India rubber: *see* Rubber.

— rubber tree 23-800c; 23-797 (*Pl. LL. fig. 19*).

India, Secretaries of State for 19-345c.

Indican (chem.) 14-485b.

Indicated horse-power 13-726c.

INDICATOR (chem.) 14-483d; 8-644a; 9-721c.

— (engin.) 14-482d; 23-829d; 25-416b.

— (tool) 27-46b.

— (zool.): *see* Honey-guide.

— diagram 25-829d; 25-805d; Watt's 13-138a, 9-149a.

Indicatoridæ 13-656c.

Indicavit (law) 23-850c.

Indices (crystall.) 7-572c.

— (math.) 1-604c; 2-531b.

Indicium (law) 27-74b; 27-77c.

Indicolite 27-104a.

Indictable offences 7-458d.

— Offences Act (1848) 19-17c; 22-958c; 23-964a.

Indiction, cycle of 6-316c; 9-78c; 23-522d.

INDICTMENT 14-483d; 21-834c; abatement 1-7c; bill of 3-832c.

Indicuil (Merovingian document) 9-305b.

Indienna (calico) 26-707c.

Indies (dict.) 1-896b.

— (LAWS OF THE) 14-484d.

Indifference (ethics): *see* Liberty of indifference; and Will, Freedom of the.

— (philos.) 1-189d.

— (scholastic doctrine) 24-350c.

— (theol.): Quietist doctrine 22-749c; Roman Catholic Church 23-343a.

Indigo, bat 3-372 (G2).

Indigenacy, rights of 24-340a.

Indigene 8-746d.

Indigestion: *see* Dyspepsia.

Indigirka, riv., Russ. As. 25-10 (G3); 14-898d.

Indigitamenta (myth.) 23-577d.

INDIGO 14-485a; 2-745a; 8-751a; Egyptian 8-37b, 8-744b, 14-899c; Indian 14-390d; textile printing 26-700c.

— bird 19-737d.

— copper: *see* Covellite.

— dyes 14-485c; 8-751a.

— extract: *see* Indigotin disulphonic acid.

Indigofera (bot.): *see* Indigo plant.

Indigo gluten 14-485c.

Indigolite: *see* Indicolite.

Indigo plant 14-485b.

Indigotin (chem.) 14-485b; 14-486a.

— disulphonic acid 14-486b; 8-752c.

Indigo-vat method 8-751a.

Indimuim 18-143a.

Indio, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-9b; 5-9c.

—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D5).

INDIUM 14-486c; 0-68a.

— compounds 14-486c.

Individual (biol.) 18-865b; 19-975a; 14-159a.

INDIVIDUALISM (philos.) 14-486d; 25-301b; 19-673d; anarchism 1-917c; State action 12-298a.

Individuation 2-301a.

Indivisibles (matha.) 14-538b; 22-407d.

Indjija, Hung. 3-4 (G4).

Indo-African Continent (geol.) 23-1104; 23-236c (map).

INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 14-487a; 14-495a; 14-384a.

— Aryan race 14-487a; 14-395d; 2-712b; castes 14-396b; mythology 19-139a; 18-143d.

Indo-China Bank of 14-493b.

INDO-CHINA, FRENCH 14-490b; 14-498 (map); commerce 10-801a; frontier treaty 6-302c; survey map 17-85 (1).

Indo-Chinese languages 23-929b; 8-198b.

INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES 14-495a; 21-420a; 14-498b; early Britain 9-588a; Gipsy dialects 12-40c; grammar 12-328a; Indian census returns 14-384a.

— European races 14-498a; 2-748d; Hellenic cults 12-528b; Leist on 15-581c; mythology 19-129d, 12-528a; social grades (ancient) 2-382b.

— European Telegraph Co. 21-242b; 21-199d.

Indo-Gangetic plain, dist., India: geology 13-471c.

Indo-Germanic languages: *see* Indo-European languages.

Indolne blue 9-746d.

Indo-Iranian languages 19-246a.

Indol-aminopropionic acid: *see* Tryptophane.

— 8-746d.

INDOLE 14-500b; 20-52b.

Indo-Malay region: *see* Oriental Region.

Indo-Mauritian race 17-913d.

"Indomitable" (warship) 24-899; 24-910b.

Indonesia, ials.: *see* Malay Archipelago.

INDONESIAN 14-500c; 1-811c; language 19-2d.

In-dong, Kor. 15-156 (F9).

Indoor relief: *see under* Poor relief.

Indo-Pali: *see* Brahmi.

Indophenin 14-866a; 26-850d.

Indore, India 14-501a; 14-376 (F-G8).

INDORE, state, India 14-500c; 6-609d; 14-450c.

INDOREMENT 14-501a.

— in blank 1-304a.

— in full 1-304b.

INDO-SCYTHIANS 14-501a.

Indoxazenes 8-60a.

Indoxyl 14-486a; 12-143a.

Indoxylic acid 14-486a.

INDRA (myth.) 14-501a; 13-505c; 19-139c; Maruts 17-805d.

Indragiri, kingdom, Sum.: *see* Hollow Lingga.

—, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B3); 23-71b.

Indramayu (Dermayo), Java 13-284 (C2); 18-290a.

Indrapattana, India: *see* Indarpat.

Indrapura, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-74b.

—, state, Mal. Pen.: *see* Pahang.

Indravati, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 12-170c.

Indre, Fr. 19-778 (E4).

INDRE, dept., Fr. 14-501b; 10-779 (E4); 10-779d.

—, riv., Fr. 10-923d.

INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-501c; 10-778 (E4); 10-779d.

Indre Samlen, fjord, Nor.: *see* Samlen.

— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).

Indret, Fr. 19-925a; 8-366a.

INDRI 14-501d; 22-335b (fig.).

Indris brachyotus: *see* Indri.

Indrisinae 23-1009d; 22-335a.

Induba, S.Af. 25-466 (I2).

Inductance (electrical) 9-212b; 9-186a; 9-214d.

Induction (law) 3-726a; 2-359c.

INDUCTION (logic) 14-501d; 16-879d; analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 19-903a, 19-881d; Bacon 16-881c, 2-145a; deduction 16-881a; Hobbes 12-546a; Hume 16-851c; J. S. Mill 16-909a; Socrates 25-336b; syllogism 26-783c, 18-892c.

— electromagnetic 9-185b; Faraday 9-214b, 10-173d; Helmholtz 13-249b; Lenz 9-214c; F. E. Neumann 9-214d; therapeutics 9-250a.

— electrostatic 9-181c; 9-214b.

—, magnetic 17-326a; 17-322c; measurement 17-329a; unit 27-742c.

— mathematical 1-607c.

INDUCTION COIL 14-502c; 27-181a.

Inductivity: *see* Dielectric constant.

Inductor 6-778d.

INDUSCRIPE 14-505d; 5-902d; 25-806c; Carlstadt 5-348b; Huss 14-5d; Jubilee year 15-534c; Luther 17-134d; pilgrims 21-607c.

— Declaration: *see* Declaration of Indulgence.

Indulgence and Relics, Congregation of 7-641d.

INDULINES 14-507a.

Indulph 14-507b.

INDULT 14-507b.

Indumeni, mt., S.Af. 19-252d.

INDUNA (dict.) 14-507b.

Induno, It. 22-242 (F5).

Indupicate 19-328d; 10-562a (fig.).

INDUS, riv., India 14-507c; 9-168 (C3); 14-376 (B-C7); 4-186c; 25-142a; Alexander 1-548c.

—, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4).

Indus (astron.) 7-13b (map).

Indusium (bot.) 22-610d.

— (garment) 7-235d.

INDUSTRIA, It. 14-508c; 18-26 (B9).

Industrial, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).

Industrial Alcohol Committee 1-526c; 25-702b.

— Appeal Courts: in Australia 3-866d.

— Banks: Japanese scheme 15-216b.

— Brotherhood of the United States 27-152a.

— Conciliation and Arbitration Act (N.Z.) 19-630d.

— diseases: *see* Occupation, diseases of.

— Disputes Investigation Act (Can.) 7-335d.

— Insurance 14-671b.

Industrialism 7-288c; 24-46b.

Industrial property 21-14a.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL 14-508d; 15-614b; 23-29d; Carpenter, Mary 5-385b; county council 6-431b; disciplinary regime 15-614c; *see also* Children, law relating to; Juvenile Offenders.

— School Act (1856) 15-614b.

— Societies 24-245d.

Industrie-Schule (Bavaria) 20-491a.

Industry, Ill. 14-304 (B3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).

—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).

INDUSTRY 14-508d; 22-464c; America 22-465d; trusts 27-835a; *see also* Guilds.

Indutiomarus (Gallic chief) 4-940b; 16-6a.

Indwe, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 6-232d; 18-622c.

Indy, Vincent d': *see* Vincent d'Indy.

INE (Saxon king) 14-508d; 9-467c; laws 9-609b, 15-586a; Peter's Pence 21-304d.

Inebakitchi, Buig. 22-93a.

INEBRIATES, Asia M. 14-509a; 2-760 (E1).

Inebriate Reformatories 20-589d; 14-510d.

Inebriates Acts 14-510c.

INEBRIETY, LAW OF 14-509a.

Inedia 16-193b.

"Ineffabilis Deus" (papal bull) 14-335a; 21-689d.

Ine-gensi, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3).

"In diligendis" (papal bull) 6-828d.

Inequalities (mathematical) 1-612a.

Inertia (mechanics) 17-974c; coefficient 17-985b.

—, ellipsoid of 17-973d; 9-393b; *see also* Moment of Inertia *and* Product of Inertia.

—, field of (math.) 19-856d.

Inescutcheon 13-314c.

Inessa, It. 24-189a.

Ineu, mt., Hung. 27-819b.

Ines, Ky. 15-740 (F3).

—, Mont. 18-455 (B2).

—, Wyo. 23-874 (G3).

In factum actio 22-567d.

INFALLIBILITY (Papal) 14-511a; 22-495a; 9-385b; 23-576d; Arian VI. 1-916d; Febronianism 10-230a, Hohenlohe's opposition 13-574c; Honorius anathematization 7-10c; Manning 17-690d; Newman 19-519a; Pius IX. 21-690b; Strossmayer 25-1042c; Ultramontanism 27-571b.

— of general council 9-336b.

— of scripture: *see under* Bible.

Infallible exposure meter 21-517d.

INFAMY (law) 14-512d.

INFANCY 14-513a; 16-611c.

Infangenthef and Outfangenthef 9-378b.

INFANT 14-514b; 7-636d; knighting of 15-859c; royal minority 22-37d.

Infanta, Port. 24-293 (F3).

INFANTE (title) 14-515d.

Infantes, Sp. 25-530 (D3).

INFANTICIDE 14-516a; 18-27c; 5-861d; exogamy caused by 9-179c; law relating to 14-516d; Mahomet 17-409b; Peruvian funeral rite 11-330d.

Infantile ophthalmia: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.

— paralysis 20-763d; 9-250b; treatment 9-251a.

— remittent fever: *see* Typhoid Fever.

Infantillism 7-430d.

Infant Life Protection Act (1897) 3-97c.

— mortality 22-98c; 6-139a; 14-513d; baby-farming 3-97b; housing question 13-815c.

INFANTRY 14-517c; 14-522 (Plate); 2-606a; ammunition supply 1-865d; artillery 2-888d, 2-894a; barracks 3-437b; cavalry attacks 5-564d; feudal 2-597b; linked battalion system 2-614d; tactics 26-349c.

— brigade 4-563c.

INFANT SCHOOLS 14-533b; *see also* Kindergarten.

Infants' Custody Act (1873) 22-784d.

— Relief Act (1874) 14-514d.

— Settlement Act 22-784d.

Infarction 15-855a.

Infarction 20-915c.

In favorem vitae 7-457d.

Infection (breeding) 22-509b.

— (med.) 7-901b.

Infectious diseases 23-1064c; hospitals: *see* Fever hospitals.

— Diseases (Notification) Acts (1889 and 1899) 22-627c.

— Diseases of Animals Act 13-59c.

— Diseases (Prevention) Act (1890) 22-627c; 9-437d.

Inferae 2-13d.

Inference 16-884d; 16-890a; 16-892a, analogy 1-912c; Aristotle 16-882b, 19-901a; Bosanquet 16-895b; capacity of animals 22-946d; definition and classification 16-879d, 19-901b; Locke 19-908b; Mach 16-938b; mediate 23-282b. *See also* Syllogism, Observation, &c.

Inferior, lagoon, Mex. 19-319b.

— lake, Fla. 19-544c.

Inferiors, lake, It. 17-807b.

Inferior Oolite 20-119a; 11-670c (table): *see also* Bajocian.

— ovary (bot.) 10-571a.

Infernal regions: *see* Hades.

Infernet, pass, Alps 1-742c.

"Infernet" (warship) 24-912a.

Infernillo 19-643a.

Infibulation 18-100b.

Infielders (base-ball) 2-459d.

Infiesto, Sp. 25-530 (C1).

INFINITE 14-534c; Descartes 8-415d; Jewish conception 15-630b; Malebranche 8-419a; Spinoza 8-423b; Zeno 28-970c.

Infinitesimal (math.) 14-535a.

— **CALCULUS** 14-535b.

INFINITIVE (dict.) 14-553b.

Infinity (mathematical): function 11-303b; infinite aggregate 19-847c; line at 7-654d, 11-716d, 22-453d; point at 11-337d, 11-689a; symbol 1-604c.

Infiammable air: *see* Hydrogen.

Inflammation 26-796c; 6-201d.

Inflatus 15-568a.

Inflation Bill (U.S.) 27-720c.

Inflective languages 21-423a.

— "Inflexible" (warship) 24-894d; 24-905a; 24-910b; 24-911a.

INFLEXION (dict.) 14-553b.

— (geom.): *see* Tangent, stationary.

— (language) 21-420b.

— (optics): *see* Diffraction of light.

—, points of 14-548b.

Inforescence 10-555a; 12-867a.

INFLUENCE (dict.) 14-552b.

— line (mechanics) 4-552d.

—, undue: *see* Undue influence.

INFLUENZA 14-552c; 18-61c; 23-779a; bacillus 14-553a; 2-715b; epipendicitis 2-217d; pericarditis 13-134a; rheumatoid arthritis 23-238c; veterinary science 28-8d.

IN FORMA PAUPERIS 14-556b.

INFORMATION (law) 14-556c; 22-281b.

Informatory Vindication 8-109d.

INFORMER (law) 14-556d.

Infra-clavicle (of fishes): *see* Cleithrum.

Infralapearian 2-577a.

Infra-Lias: *see* Rhaetic group.

Infra-orbital artery 2 368b.

Infra-spinatus muscle 19-55c.

Infra-umbilical glands 17-166d.

Infula 2-980c.

Infundibuliform 10-564c.

Infundibulum: of brain 14-264d; 4-403c; 27-1050c; of lung 23-187a; of nose 20-75b.

Digitized by Google

Infusible white precipitate (pharmacy) : *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
Infusion (rite) 10-605a.
INFUSORIA 14-557a ; 22-488c ; 10-28c.
Infusum Caryophylli 9-563a.
Ing (myth.) **26**-680b ; **26**-684a.
Inga anomala 10-568b.
— Feuillei : *see* Pacay.
Ingagani, riv., Natal **27**-364d.
Ingalls, Ind. 14-412 (F5).
—, Kan. 12-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 10-372 (C4).
Inganess, Scot. : geology **26**-279d.
Ingavevka, riv., Sib. **26**-914d.
Inga samam 27-990b.
— spectabilis : *see* Pacay.
Ingatestone, Ess. 16-942 (F2) ; 9-785d.
Ingathering, Feast of : *see* Tabernacles, feasts of.
Ingbirchworth, Yorks. **22**-923 (C2).
Inge (of Norway) 19-808a ; 12-760d.
— (of Sweden) **22**-1:98d ; 19-807d.
Ingeae (bot.) 16-382a.
INGEBORG (of France) 14-563a.
" Ingeborg " (train ferry) **24**-888b.
Ingeland, Thomas 8-502b.
INGELHEIM, Ger. 14-563b ; 11-808 (II. m9) ; council (748) 10-113b.
Ingelmunster, Belg. **3**-668 (B2).
INGELOW, JEAN 14-563c.
Ingelram de Achie **25**-715d.
INGMANN, GEBHARD Severin 14-563d ; **8**-42b.
Ingenuiles 17-595a.
Ingenting, Swed. **22**-93.: (A1).
Ingenhouss, Jan 13-150c ; 9-16a ; 4-502a.
INGERSOLL, ROBERT Green 14-564a.
INGERSOLL, Can. 14-564b ; **20**-114 (B3).
—, Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
Ingersoll drill 4-46a.
Ingersoll-Sergeant coal cutting machine 6-585d ; 4-45c (fig.).
Ingesl, riv., S.Af. **25**-466 (K3).
Ingestre, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
INGHAM, CHARLES CROMWELL 14-564b.
Ingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Mich. 10-372 (F7).
Inghilfredi (poet) 14-899a.
INGHIRAMI (family) 14-564c.
Ingleborough, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a ; **20**-924a.
INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSFIELD 14-564c.
Ingleby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Inglodoun, Austr. 2-960 (G4).
INGLEFIELD, SIR EDWARD Augustus 14-564d ; **21**-946b.
Inglefield, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
—, gulf, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
INGLE-NOOK 14-565a.
Ingleside, Ark. **2**-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 10-600 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Tex. **26**-890 (K8).
—, W.Va. **22**-560 (B-C4).
Ingleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1) ; **26**-931c.
Inglewhite, Lancs. 10-139 (C1).
Inglewood, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
—, Vict. **22**-38 (B-C2).
—, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLY Wilmot 14-565a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 14-565b.
Inglis, Pa. **24**-240 (D2).
Ingman, Santeri 19-387b.
Ingnerit, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Ingö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Ingoda, riv., Sib. **25**-10 (G3) ; 1-899c.
Ingoro, riv., Nat. : battle (1881) **26**-476c.
Ingois, Andaman Is. 14-382 (P14).
Ingoldmells, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Ingoldsby, Sir Richard 10-402d.
—Thomas : *see* Barham, Richard Harris.
Ingoldsby Legends, The (Barham) **3**-399d.
Ingolf, Can. **20**-114 (A1).
" Ingolf " (ship) 19-970d.
Ingolf's Fjeld, mt., Green. 12-543 (F4) ; 12-544a.
Ingolfshöfdi, isl., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 14-565b ; 11-808 (C4) ; battle (1523) **28**-177c ; university 27-950b, 27-766d.
Ingomar, Cal. **2**-8 (C3).
—, Miss. 12-600 (C1).
Ingonish, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Ingornachoix, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
INGOT (dict.) 14-565c.
" In Gottes Namen fahren wir " (hymn) 21-608d.
Ingouville, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Ingraham, Capt. 17-751b.
Ingraham, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Ingrain (dict.) 12-322a.
— carpet 8-396b.
Ingram, Herbert (1811-1860) 19-51b.
—, **JAMES** 14-565d.
—, **JOHN KELLS** 14-565d ; inversion method 16-721d ; statistics **25**-807d.
—, W. Ayerst **22**-499c.
Ingram, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Northumb. : geology 19-190b.
—, Va. **25**-118 (C4).
—, Wis. **26**-740 (C3).
Ingrassias, Giovanni Filippo 1-929c ; 27-947d.
Ingrave, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ingravescent apoplexy **2**-195d.
Ingrebourne, riv., Ess. 16-942 (E3).
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE Dominique 14-566a.
INGRESS (astron.) 14-566d.
INGRIA, Russ. **26**-202b ; **26**-704a ; **22**-899b.
In gross (law) 12-617a.
Ingrossing : *see* Engrossing.
Ingrow, Yorks. **22**-933 (B1).
Ingsuna, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4).
Inguasonea, tribe **26**-680a.
Inguar : *see* Ivarr Beinlaust.
Inguinal canal **23**-129d.
— hernia 17-570d.
— hernia **23**-372d.
Ingul, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (D6) ; **23**-874 (I. D2) ; 4-758c.
Ingulec, riv., Russ. **23**-874 (I. D3).
Inguri, riv., Cauc. **23**-874 (II. B3).
Ingush, race 15-619b ; 6-548b.
Ingushingwane, riv., S.Af. 19-259d.
Ingwavuma, dist., S.Af. **25**-1051b.
Inhabited house tax 9-464b.
Inhalation 17-570d.
— inhaler **26**-134d.
INHAMBANE, Port.E.Af. 14-567d ; **25**-466 (M-N4).
—, bay, Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
—, dist., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M4) ; language **3**-360b.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 14-567d.
Inhambu **20**-998a ; 4-444a.
Inhambue, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M2).
Inhambuenego, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N2).
Inhampura, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L5).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Inhamgoma, isl., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M1).
Inhapalalla, lakes, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Inharrime, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (M5).
Inhassunge, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (N1).
Inhatumbo, riv., Port.E.Af. : *see* Zavala.
Inherent covenant (law) : *see* Real covenant.
INHERITANCE (law) 14-568a : accumulation 1-125d ; base fee **24**-485b ; bastard 2-499d ; 19-378c ; Berbers 2-786c ; Fantis 10-172b ; French law 10-922a, **25**-80b ; Gold Coast 12-205b ; Hindu law 14-437d ; Izvirra 10-511c ; Mahommedan law 14-442d ; Nayar law 19-318c ; Roman law **25**-4d ; Scots law 14-568d, 19-378c ; U.S. law 14-569a, 9-954a. *See also* Succession.
— Act (1833) 14-568a ; 22-174c.
— tax : *see* Estate Duty.
INHIBITION (law) 14-569c.
— (psych.) 12-537b.
Inhiobane (Hiobane), mt., S.Af. **25**-1054a.
Inhumation : *see* Funeral Rites and Burial.
Inia geoffroyensis 8-773b ; 8-39b.
Inian's Ferry, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Iniantciuichi, Port.E.Af. **25**-466 (L4).
Inigmalik, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Inikurti mine, Madras : mica of 18-356a.
I-ning, China 9-168 (I4) ; 18-783a.
Iningae, tribe 1-330b.
Inion 1-940a.
Inioteuthis 5-702a.
Inirida, riv., Colom. 8-701 (C4) ; 8-703a.
Inis, Sp. **25**-530 (D2).
Inisealtra, isl., Ire. : *see* Holy Island.
Inis Cathaig, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery I.
INISFAIL 14-569c.
Inishail, isl., Scot. 3-67d.
Inishannon, Ire. 14-744 (C5) ; 3-313a.
Inishark, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishbofin, isl., Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (C1).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431c ; 8-695a.
Inishcrone, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Inishdadrum, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Inisheer, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishfree bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1) ; 8-412d.
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishgort, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Inishkea, North, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
—, South, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Inishkeen, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 12-686a.
Inishlacken, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishmann, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a.
Inishmore (Aranmore), isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3) ; 2-318a ; 14-762b.
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
Inishmurray, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 14-743b ; **25**-242b.
Inishnabro, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishnee, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
Inishowen, pen., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b ; 14-759b.
—, Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Inishrooskert, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inishtrahull, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-412d.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Inisheltra, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3) ; 11-431d.
Inishvickillane, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Inispatrick, isl., Ire. 8-617d.
Inistioge, Ire. **22**-370a.
Inistrynich, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B2) ; 2-488b.
Initao, P.Is. 21-392 (E8).
INITIALS (law) 14-569d.
Initial stress (ordnance) 20-215c.
INITIATION 14-569d ; 23-66a ; Australian aborigines 2-957d ; cannibal ceremonies 5-715c ; dances 8-561d ; mutilation 10-190b ; Parsees **25**-866b ; puberty **22**-626c ; totems 27-90c ; W. African ceremonies 22-664a.
— Rites of, Eleusis : *see* Teiesterion.
Initiative (law) : *see* Referendum and Initiative.
Inithilly, Aisk. 1-478 (D1).
Injalbert, Jean Antoine 24-500b.
Injection brecciæ (geol.) 4-482d.
INJECTOR (engin.) 14-570a.
INJUNCTION (law) 14-570b ; *see also* Interdict.
Injunctum nobis (papal bull) 27-249d.
Injured Animals Act (1907) 7-923c.
Injury (law) 15-577d ; tort 27-64d ; verbal 10-535b.
Ink, Ark. **2**-552 (A3).
INK 14-571a ; early MSS. 17-634a ; lithographic 15-787d, 16-715b.
Inkberrow, Worcs. 4-920 (III. D2).
Inkberry 12-615d ; 5-147b.
Inkerman, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D-E4) ; capture (1453) 18-718d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1854) 14-573c ; 7-452b.
Inkermann, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Inklin, riv., Can. 4-606 (B1).
Inkoka, S.Af. **25**-466 (I1).
Inkom, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Inkov, cape, Russ. **23**-872 (I1).
Ink-pa-du-ta (chief) 18-553a.
Inkpen, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
— Beacon, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4) ; **22**-998a : geology **3**-783a.
Ink Photo process **22**-414b.
Inkster, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Ink-weed, Ala. S. **2**. **18**-252c.
Ink-writer **25**-516b.
Inland, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 29-16 (G-H3).
— and Seaward Kaikouras, mts., N.Z. : *see* Kaikouras.
— Letter Postage **22**-182c.
— Revenue : *see* Revenue.
— Revenue Board 14-356c ; **22**-223b.
— Revenue Regulation Act (1890) 6-516d.
— sea, Jap. 15-157b ; 15-194a.
INLAYING 14-574d ; Boulle 4-322c ; Japanese 15-179a. *See also* Mosaic, Marquetry, Parquetry, Bombay Furniture.
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 4-839a.
Inlet, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Inlets, Bay of, Queens. 2-959c.
Inma, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
INMAN, HENRY 14-575b.
—, William **25**-851b.
Inman, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B1).
Inman Line (steamships) **25**-851b.
In Memoriam (Tennyson) **26**-831c ; 9-841a.
INN, Ger. 14-575b ; 3-4 (C2) ; **20**-242 (I3) ; 9-909d.
INN (hostel) 14-575c.
Innanna (myth.) 14-870d.
Innaren, lake, Swed. **26**-190 (C3).
Innate anther (bot.) 16-567b.
Innaun, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1).
Innellan, Scot. **24**-418 (A-B3).
Inneravon, Scot. : *see* Inveravon.
Innerbrae, Aus. **25**-242 (H3).
Inner Circle Railway, Lond. : *see* Metropolitan Railway.
Innerdouny, mt., Scot. **24**-418 (D-E3) ; **25**-34c.
Inner Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (H4).
INNERLEITHEN (Horsehunterland), Scot. 14-577a ; **24**-418 (C3).
Innerleven (Dubbyside), Scot. **20**-517c.
Inner Maine, dist., Gr. 17-131d.
Innermessan, Scot. **20**-629a.
Inner Moray, firth, Scot. : *see* Inverness, firth of.
— North Head, cape, N.S.W. **20**-278 (D1).
Innerpeffray Castle, ruins, Scot. **24**-418b.
Inner Rhoden, half-canton, Switz. **22**-242 (G2) ; 2-220c ; **26**-755d.
Innerscholeon : *see* Insecutcheon.
Inner Sound, chan., Scot. **24**-412 (C2) ; **26**-206a.
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. **20**-278 (D2).
Innerste, riv., Ger. 12-462a.
Inner Temple, Lond. : *see* Temple, Inner.
Innertkirchen, Switz. **22**-242 (E3).
Innervation (psych.) **22**-563d.
Innerwick, Scot. (Haddington) **24**-412 (F4).
—, Scot. (Perth.) **24**-412 (D3).
Innes, Sir James Rose : *see* Rose-Innes.
Innes, isl., Can. 19-372 (H3).
Innes Ker : *see* Roxburghe, dukes of.
INNESS, GEORGE 14-577b.
Innfield, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Innholders' Company 10-811a.
Innichen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Innichner Eck, mt., Aus. **8**-550b.
Innis, Ire. : *see* Ennis.
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
Innisfarry (Mansonl) 17-637a ; 14-911d.
Innisscaltra, Ire. 9-427c.
Innisscattery, isl., Ire. : *see* Scattery.
Innisshosrach, Scot. **24**-418 (C2).
Innisfallen, Annals of **8**-631a.
Innishannon, Ire. : *see* Inishannon.
Innishowen, Ire. : *see* Inishowen.
Inniskilling, Ire. : *see* Enniskillen.
Inniskilling Dragoons 9-647d.
Innis-na-Druidhneach, isl., Scot. : *see* Iona.
Innistioge, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 16-793d.
Innkeepers, law relating to 14-576c ; lien 16-595b ; Roman law 14-575d.
— Act (1878) 14-576d ; 16-598c.
— Liability Act (1863) 14-576d.
INNOCENT I. (pope) 14-577c ; 20-722b.
— II. 14-577d ; **22**-670a ; absolutism **20**-695b ; empire, relations with **20**-695d ; Louis VII 17-36a ; Roger of Sicily **23**-453d ; St Bernard 3-796b.
— III. (antipope) 14-578a.
— III. (pope) 14-578a ; **26**-696c ; **22**-672a ; 6-347b ; crusade 7-539d ; decretals of 5-197c ; empire, relations with 11-843a, 9-174b, 15-34b ; English dispute 5-457d, 16-718b ; heretics persecuted 14-559a, 1-504a ; Jews under 15-405c ; Portuguese dispute **22**-140d.
— IV. 14-579d ; **22**-674b ; **26**-697a ; 7-543a ; decretals of 5-198a ; Henry III. and 9-493b ; Irish bishops 14-774b ; Mongol mission 5-398a ; on purgatory **22**-659d.
— V. 14-581a ; **22**-722a.
— VI. 14-581a ; **26**-701d ; **22**-675c.
— VII. 14-581c ; **26**-703a ; **22**-681c.
— VIII. 14-581d ; **22**-707b ; **22**-682c ; 3-556b.
— IX. 14-582a.
— X. 14-582b ; **20**-713a ; English Catholics 5-261d ; Jansenism condemned 15-153d ; Velasques portrait 27-97b.
— XI. 14-582c ; **20**-713b ; 16-841b.
— XII. 14-582a ; **20**-713d.
— XIII. 14-583a.
— (archbp. of Alaska) : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan.
— (various popes (Roman jurist) 12-612c.
INNOCENTS' DAY 14-583b ; 19-222d.
Innocenzo da Imola 14-340a.
Innominate artery **2**-666c ; **3**-660a.
— bone **25**-180a (fig.).
— veins 27-970b ; **22**-183d
In nomine Domini (papal bull) 14-583c.
INNSBRUCK (Oenipons), Aus. 14-583c ; 3-4 (B3) ; **22**-813a ; university 27-764a, 18-54a.
Inns of Chancery 14-585a.
INNS OF COURT 14-584b ; 9-603d ; 9-607a ; terms **26**-642b.
Innstadt, Passau **20**-886b.
Inn Thal, Inter, valley, Aus. (B3).
INNUENDO 14-587b ; 16-536a.
Innuit people : *see* Eskimo.
Innvierlel, dist., Aus. 12-701b.
Inny, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, riv., Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (A5) ; 15-758a.
—, riv., Ire. (Longford, &c.) 14-744 (D3) ; 11-890d, 23-548d.
— Junction, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 23-548d.
Ino (myth.) 3-825a ; 3-478b ; 19-222d.
Ino, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Inocarpus edulis : *see* Tahiti chestnut.
Inocaulis 12-366d.
Inoculum 7-415d ; 16-122b.
Inoculable diseases **20**-191b.
Inoculation 3-173a ; 3-175d ; anthrax 2-107c ; hydrophobia 14-109d ; pleuropneumonia 21-835c ; rinderpest **23**-349a ; smallpox **25**-249b, 19-53c, 17-583d.
Inokawa, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Inokun, people 1-379d.
Inola, Okla. **20**-58 (F1).
Inongo, Bel. Congo 9-933 (B3).
Inopakan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Inopus, riv., Delos 7-979a.
Inosite 22-31c.
Inotagma **22**-478b.

Digitized by Google

Inere (Japanese artist) 15-178b.
— (Japanese general) 22-971c.
—, KAORU (statesman) 14-387c; 15-192a; 15-214c; Japanese reformation 15-261d, 14-887d.
INOWRAZLAW (Jung - Breslau), Ger. 14-587d; 11-808 (G2).
In personam (law) 1-158c; 15-577b.
Inquartation · *see* Quartation.
INQUEST 14-587d; 7-187d; early law 15-585a, 16-11c.
— of office 23-231b; 15-585c.
Inquilinaggio 15-11c.
Inquiline 3-625b, bees 3-626d; plant galls 11-425a.
Inquiry, court of 15-448a.
—, writ of 23-550c.
***Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals* (Hume) 27-821c.**
Inquisitio : *see* Inquest.
Inquisitio ofdi* : see *Exon Domesday.
INQUISITION, THE 14-587d; 7-640c; 3-403b; England 14-591c; fourth Lateran Council 16-240c; France 14-592a, 27-384, 10-529a; Goa 13-161a; Ignatius of Loyola 17-61c; Italian activity 15-41d; literary censorship 14-374b; Peru 21-715c; Pius II. 21-685b; Pole denounced 21-973a; Portugal 22-146c, 23-158a; Spain 14-594b, 25-549d and foll., Templars denounced 22-597a; Torquemada 25-58d; torture 27-76c; witchcraft 23-756d.
In rem (law) 1-158c; 15-577b; 16-595b.
In Rypum, Yorks. : *see* Ripon.
In-ringing 7-646b.
Inro (dict.) 15-181a.
Inrolments, Statute of : *see* Enrolments, Statute of.
Ins, Switz. 25-747 (C3).
Insalah, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (D2); 22-1007c; 27-352d.
INSANITY 14-587a; alcoholic 14-589b, 25-558a; Conolly's reforms 6-944c; dreams 8-561b; Early Church on 9-395b; epilepsy 9-692c; Esquirol's reforms 9-776b; evidence 12-27b; hospital treatment 14-610c; *see also* Lunatic Asylums; legal aspects 14-611c, 25-769c; Oriental reverence for 7-655b; statistics 14-610c; Tuke's reforms 27-345b.
Insar, Russ. 23-877 (F5); 21-125a.
***Insatiable Countesse, The* 17-776c.**
Insch, Scot. 26-412 (F2).
Inscriptio 21-833d.
Inscription, pt., N.S.W. 20-278 (C5).
Inscription maritime 19-306a.
Inscription Rock, mt., N.Mex. : *see* El Morro.
INSCRIPTIONS 14-618b; 26-768a; Axumite 9-847a; Chinese 6-720a, 8-231a; Cufic 4-5a; cuneiform : *see* Cuneiform; Etruscan 9-660d; Gaulish 5-613b; Greek 14-626d, 12-461b; Guanche 12-459b; Hittite 15-537d; Indian 14-621a, 14-396d; Latin 14-629d, 16-251a, 1-726c; Minoan 7-421c; Pliny tablet 21-844d; Semitic 14-618c, 2-264a; shorland 26-1007d; Teutonic 26-673a.
— Temple of, Mex. 5-679a.
INSECT 14-638a; 2-673d; of Lisnaree 23-1027a : *see also* Hexapoda.
INSECTIVORA 14-638c; 17-525d; affinities 14-645b, 17-528a; distribution 17-527a; palæontology 14-644a, 17-153b.
INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS 14-644b.
— otter 14-642d; 14-638d; 14-639b; 17-522a.
Insectolophus 21-189d.
Insect's wax : *see* Chinese wax.
INSEIN, Bur. 14-644d.
Inselbergiandschaft 1-320c.
Inselsberg, mt., Ger. 24-260a.
Inselsteine 1-245b.
Inseminose 2-14a.
Insertion (engin.) : *see* Packing.
Inservientes 22-468b.
Insessores 3-979a.
Inset (in advertising) 1-239c.
Inshi, lake, Scot. 26-412 (E3); 25-546a.
Inshallah (rel.) 17-619b.
Inshan, mts., China 8-168 (H-I1); 15-777c; 12-168a.
Inshu (Inaba) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Inside car 8-297b.
— click (wrestling) 28-845c.
— clinch (knot) 15-873a.
— straight (in poker) 21-901a.
Insiza, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I3).
Inskip, Lance. 16-139 (B1).
Insko, Ky. 17-740 (E3).
Insolation 21-477a; 8-510b; *see also* Sunshine.
Insolvency (law) 3-321c; 7-914a; 2-781a; *see also* Bankruptcy.
INSOMNIA 14-644d; dyspepsia 8-781a; eczema 8-930d; exophthalmic goitre 12-192c; insanity 14-602a; neurasthenia 19 - 428b; static electricity 8-549d; treatment 26-806a.
Inortok, South, fjord, Green. 13-543 (D5).
Inspan (dict.) 26-467b.
Inspector-general of the Forces 27-807c, 27-740a.
Inspector of fisheries (Ireland) 16-436c.
INSPIRATION 14-645b; 26-780a; Carlstadt's ballet 5-448b; d'Hubt's and Loisy's publications 18-926c; Le Clerc's views 15-355b; Smith's (R. P.) views 25-264b.
Inspirationists : *see* Amana Society.
Inspiratory movements (physiol.) 23-194b.
Inst. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
INSTALLATION (dict.) 14-648a.
INSTALMENT 14-648b; 13-523b.
Instantaneous axis (mech.) 17-964b; of cone on cone 17-965d; of cylinder on cylinder 17-998c; of link 17-1005c.
— centre (mech.) 17-958a; 17-1005c.
Instanter, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
Instantius (bp.) 22-361a.
Instar (zool.) 9-667d.
Instar, riv., Ger. 11-806 (I1); 14-648b.
INSTEBURG, Ger. 14-648b; 11-808 (H1).
INSTINCT 14-648b; 22-555b; 22-603c; art contrasted 2-658a; imitation distinguished 14-1378c; intelligence distinguished 14-650d; "natural." Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; transmission 22-1038b.
Instita (costume) 7-235d.
Institoris : *see* Krämer, Heinrich.
Institute, W.Va. 22-560 (B3); 22-562c.
INSTITUTE (dict.) 14-650c.
Institute in France 15-799a; 1-101a; architecture 2-415b; library 16-567c.
Institute of Actuaries : *see* Actuaries, Institute of.
— of Mary 15-691b.
***Institutes* (of Gaius) 11-391a; 15-579a; 15-598a.**
***Institutes* (Justinian) 15-598a; compilers 27-262c; 8-431a.**
Institutes of Manu : *see* Manu code.
***Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Calvin) 5-72d; 11-125d; 22-287b.**
***Institutes of the Law of Scotland* (Erskine) 9-755c.**
Institut français d'archéologie orientale du Caire 9-40b.
Instituti di Belli Arti (Naples) 2-703b.
Institution (to benefice) 3-725d, 2-366c; 2-357d.
INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH 14-650d.
***Institutiones* (Lancelotti) 8-199a.**
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles 4-62a.
***Institution of a Christian Man* (Bishop's Book) 9-447d; 7-376c; 12-238d.**
***Institutions of Younng Nobleman* (Cleland) 9-456b.**
***Institutions of the Law of Nature and Nations* (C. de Wolff) 14-697c.**
***Institutions of the Law of Scotland* (Lord Stair) 25-762c.**
Institution system 15-614c.
***Institutio Theologica* (Proclus) 22-618a.**
Institut National de Musique, Paris : *see under* Conservatoire.
Instituto Historico e Geographico Brazileiro 6-452c.
Institut Pasteur, l' : *see* Pasteur Institute.
Instow, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Instruction, comité de l' : *see* Education, committee of.
INSTRUMENT (dict.) 14-651a.
— (law) 14-651b; 9-367c; legal maxims relating to 17-936a.
Instruments (leges, tabulae) 14-635c; tituli distinguished from 14-629d.
Instrumentalism (logic) 22-248a.
Instrumental music 19-79a; 22-846b.
INSTRUMENTATION 14-651b.
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT 14-655d; 7-491d.
Instruments, musical : *see* Reed instruments, Stringed instruments, &c.
Insu, Co.Cst. 12-903 (B4).
INSUBRES (Isombres), tribe 14-656c; Flaminius defeated 18-417d; rising (225 B.C.) 23-619b.
Insula, Ralph de : *see* Ralph de Insula.
Insula Batavorum, dist., Holl. : *see* Leeuwe, The.
— Camarici, dist., Gaul : *see* Camargue.
Insulæ (Rom. towns) 2-906c.
Insulators : *see* Dielectric.
Insulindia, is. : *see* Malay Archipelago.
INSURANCE (econ.) 14-656d; bonus 4-214b; gaming and wagering contracts 11-448d; guarantee distinguished 12-455b; life 14-657a, 14-517b; Japan 15-216c; old age 22-64c; post office 22-188c; probability 22-388a; title guarantee companies 23-1c; unemployment 23-1c; warranty 25-439c.
—: *Fire* 14-657c; 14-664c; 3-369b; 14-660a; 14-405b; fire brigades 10-412b; government 25-307c; rings 19-405b; United States 14-663c.
—: *Life* 14-665a; annuities 2-75b; bonus 14-672a; contribution plan 14-672b; early history 14-658a; friendly societies 11-229c; government 25-307a; income tax exemptions 14-356b; infants 11-220b; mortality tables 14-667b; non-forfeiture system 14-671d; novation 19-832d; post office 22-189a; quadrature formulas 12-145d; surrender values 14-671c; tontine system 27-11c.
—: *Marine* 14-674d; 24-988a; barratry 3-439b; early history 14-657b; general average 9-37c; Lloyd's 16-833d; loss 14-677d; 14-585b; 27-575b; underwriter 27-578b.
— of Title : *see* Title, insurance of.
—, Workmen's 9-356d; Australia 3-41c, 9-360b; Germany 11-820d, 11-888c; Holland 25-306c; Switzerland 22-262a.
Insurgents (U.S.) 22-180b.
In-Sushinak (myth.) 8-141c; 25-122a.
INTAGLIO 14-680c; 11-562a; Hittite 12-537d; Inselsteine 1-245b; Roman 23-484c.
— process (printing) 22-412b.
Intarsia, 18-537c; 4-315c; marquetry distinguished from 17-751d.
Integral 14-548d; 11-323a; elliptic *see* Elliptic integral; repeated 14-550b; reversion of 17-324a; tables 26-335c; variation 27-916a.
— calculus 14-536c; Legendre's researches 10-375d.
— curvature (geom.) 26-121b.
— Puritanism (community) 8-793b.
Integraph 6-979b.
Integration 14-536b; 14-540c; of function 11-30a; by parts 14-541d.
Integrator 9-783c; 4-975c.
INTELLECT 14-680c; 14-681a; 22-583c; Cartesianism 8-417a, 8-420b, 8-425a; Kant 14-666d.
Intellection (psychol.) 14-680c; 14-681a; 23-589d; 21-442a.
***Intellectus emendatione, De* (Spinoza) 23-689c.**
Intelligence (theol.) 2-377a; Jewish conception 15-620b.
— departments 14-680c.
— IN ANIMALS 14-680d.
— in Man : *see* Intellect.
Intelligence Park, zool. gdn., China 22-1018d.
" Intelligent Whale " (submarine) 24-918b.
***Intelligible World, Theory of the* (Norris) 19-757b.**
Inteivi, val., It. 26-242 (G5).
Intemperance : *see* Drunkenness.
Intemperies, doctrine of (med.) 14-644d.
INTENDANT (French official) 14-682d.
— (Chile) 6-151a.
— (Cuba) 7-602b.
Intense (art) 14-322d.
Intension : *see* Connotation.
Intensity (of light) 14-685d : *see also* Photometry.
— (of sound) : *see* Sound, intensity of.
Intensive agriculture 1-388a; 13-776c; in Sicily 22-22b.
INTENT (law) 14-683c; in defamation 10-536a; law of insanity 14-590c.
Inter (Roman law) 21-832a.
Intention tremor (physiol.) 19-49a.
Interambulacrum (zool.) 24-464d.
INTERAMNA LIRENAS, It. 14-683c; 18-26 (D4); Roman colony 23-625b.
— Nahars (Nahartium), It. : *see* Terni.
— Praetutiorum (Praetuttinorum), It. : *see* Teramo.
Interamnensis, Barnabus : *see* Barnabus Interamnensis.
Interamnium, It. (Bruttii) 18-26 (E5).
—, It. (Picenum) 18-26 (D3).
—, Sp. 1-518b.
INTERCALARY (dict.) 14-683d.
— (chron.) 14-683d; 4-990c.
— commissure : *see* Posterior commissure.
— growth (bot.) 20-875d; 14-683d.
Intercentra (zool.) 26-174b; 2-962b.
Intercessio (Roman law) 17-314a; 27-264c.
Interciduona (myth.) 21-587a.
Intercisa, pass, It. : *see* Furio.
Intercisa (Vinca) 25-173d; of Monotremata 18-734d; in reptiles 22-156b.
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America 1-751a.
— Cricket League (U.S.) 7-446a.
— Rowing Association (U.S.) 23-785d.
Intercolonial Railway, Can. 5-150c; construction 5-159d; Prince Edward Island branch 22-345c.
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 14-683d; Doric 26-1c.
Intercostal artery 2-667a.
Intercourses, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Intercrurus Magnus (treaty, 1490) 15-583a.
INTERDICT (eccl.) 14-684a; 3-861b; 19-60c; 26-712a.
— (Roman law) 23-568c; 22-173c; 22-847d.
INTERDICTION (Scots law) 14-684b.
Inter duos lucos, site, Rome 23-689c.
Interessen-sphäre : *see* Spheres of Influence.
INTERESSE TERMINI 14-684c; 16-157b.
Interest (arithmetic) 2-542b.
— (econ.) : Adam Smith on 22-258a; Austrian law 3-31c; Child's views 6-135d; Connecticut statutory rate 6-954d; Hume on 13-583c.
INTEREST (law) 14-684c; in life insurance 14-665c; in money-lending 15-708c; pawnbroking 20-973d; recoverable as damages 7-782b; *see also* Usury.
—, Declaration against : *see under* Declaration.
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 21-742a.
Interfemoral membrane 8-240a; 9-242a.
Interference fringes 14-691d.
— OF LIGHT 14 - 685a; 16-620a; crystals 7-587b; polarised light 21-933c.
Interference of sound 26-457b.
Interferometer 14-691d; 14-692c.
Interfret (meteorol.) 6-558c.
Intergiacial deposits 11-670a.
— epochs 12-58d.
INTERIM 14-693b.
— dividend 5-332a.
— of Augsburg : *see* Augsburg Interim.
Interior, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Va. 22-118 (B3).
Interior conduit system 8-198c.
— lines (strategy) 23-991c; 22-996d.
INTERLACED ARCHES 14-693a.
Interlaken, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 14-693c; 25-742 (D3); 8-795a; geology 25-31d.
Interlining (textile) 7-278c.
Interlochen, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Interlocked signals 22-74a.
Interlocutio (Roman law) 23-570a.
INTERLOPER 14-693d; East India Company 6-834d.
Interlude (dict.) 9-615c; drama 8-502b, 8-514a, 26-736d.
Intermediate, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Intermediate Education Board (Ireland) 8-971a.
— frame (cotton spinning) 7-305a.
— value, theorem of 14-544c.
Interments (*vide de se*) Act (1882) 19-743c.
Intermesole, mt., It. 12-353b.
Intermewed (falconry) 18-142b.
Intermittent fever : *see* Malaria.
" Intermittent " roller-printing machine 26-697b.
Internal combustion engine : *see* Gas engine *and* Oil engine.
— ear : *see* Labyrinth.
— free trade 11-91b.
International (dict.) 14-694c; 3-749a.
— Acheson Graphite Company 12-365a.
— African Association 1-336a; 8-915a; 11-101b; de Leseps 16-496a.
— arbitration : *see* Arbitration, international.
— Association of Academies 22-970b.
— Association of Textile Operatives 7-295b.
— Board (football) 16-615d.
— bridge, Can. 4-753d.
— Brotherhood Alliance 21-15b.
— Bureau of American Republics 27-137b; 26-672a.
— Cancer Congress (1906) 5-171b.
— Catographical Society 2-702c.
— comity : *see* Comity (inter national law).
— Company (steamship line) 24-779b.
— Conferences on Yacht Racing (1906) 26-894c.
— Congress of Orientalists 12-180c.
— Congress on Profit-Sharing 23-433d.
— Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 27-132c.
— Co-operative Alliance 7-90a.
— copyright : *see* Copyright.
— Copyright Acts : (1844) 7-122c; (1886) 7-123a, 7-123b.
— Council for the Study of the Sea 14-431a.
International Cyclopædia* : see *New International Encyclopædia.
International date-line : *see* Date-line.
Internationale : *see* International, The.
International Exhibition (Buffalo, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Chicago, 1893) 10-69c, 9-125b; medal 25-3 (Plate).
— Exhibition (Dublin, 1907) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Glasgow, 1901) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Liège, 1905) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (London): (1851) 10-67d, 8-757a; 1-495c; (1862) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Melbourne, 1888) 10-69a.
— Exhibition (Milan, 1906) 10-71a.

Digitized by Google

International Exhibition (Paris): (1855) 10-67d; (1867) 10-67d, 10-873b, 12-694b; (1878) 10-68b, 20-508d; (1889) 10-69a, 20-821d, 2-441d; (1900) 10-70a, 20-822c, 2-441d, 10-884c.
— Exhibition (St Louis, 1904) 10-71a.
— Exhibition (Vienna, 1873) 10-68a.
— Falls, Minn. 12-550 (D2).
— Fire Exhibition (London, 1903) 10-403c.
— Geodetic Association: *see* Earth Measurement, International.
— Geological Congress (St. Petersburg, 1897) 12-847c.
— Harvester Company 12-891d.
— Housing Congress (London, 1907) 13-884a.
— Institute of Statistics 20-810d.
INTERNATIONAL LAW 14-694c; 2-295a; 20-800a: blockade 4-73a; contraband of war 7-33a; convoy 7-65c; Declaration of Paris: *see* that heading; extradition 10-87d; foreshore 19-298c; guerrilla warfare 12-672c; high seas 12-457a; immunity rules 14-339b; 20-800a; legislation 12-32a; moratory laws 18-817a; navigation laws 19-298a; peace 21-4c; prize of war 22-373d; protectorates 22-468b; spheres of influence 25-648a; territorial waters 20-409c; treaties 27-229b. *See also* War Laws of.
— LAW (private) 14-701c; naturalisation 19-275b; prescription 22-297b.
— Law, American Society of 21-15d.
— Law Association 21-15c; 14-675c.
— Law, Institute of 21-15c; 7-33c; 4-93c.
— Literary Association 15-330b.
— Mercantile Marine Co. 22-855c; 4-855c.
— Monetary Conferences 3-947b.
— private law: *see* International Law (private).
— Prohibition Federation (1909) 20-580a.
— Screw thread Congress 24-475b.
— Seismological Association 8-821b.
— Shorthand Congresses 24-1012d.
— Sleeping Car Company 22-852b.
— Society of Sculptors, Painters and Gravers 20-500a; 2-702b; 23-597b.
— standard thread (of screw) 24-478d.
INTERNATIONAL, THE (International Working Men's Association) 14-693d; 27-151a; 1-614d; 1-615b; Kropotkin 18-928d; Liebknecht 16-592c; Marx 17-809b.
— Tribunal (Egypt) 9-29b; 12-843b; 9-117d.
— Woman's Suffrage Alliance 22-788d.
Internemal (zool.) 14-156c.
Internode (bot.) 25-875d; 16-327a.
Interos, The 19-571b.
Interocrium, It. 15-26 (D3).
Interosseous nerve, Posterior 19-399c.
Inter Parliamentary Union 21-1015d.
INTERPELLATION 14-705d; 10-872a.
Interpenetration (arch.) 10-469b.
— twin (crystallog.) 7-582c (fig.).
INTERPLEADER (Eng. law) 14-705d; 10-62b.
— (Scots law): *see* Multiplepoinding.
— Act (1851) 14-705d.
INTERPOLATION (math.) 14-706a; 2-538a; inverse 14-707d; tables 26-333c.
— (MS.) 22-712d.
Interpolator (telegraphic) 20-524b.
Interpretamentum (MS.) 12-126c.
Interpretatio (Rom. law) 23-536d; 22-572c.
INTERPRETATION (dict.) 14-710c.
Interpretation Act (1889) 22-813c; month defined 13-785d; parish (civil) defined 22-824c.
Interpretatione, De (Aristotle) 2-505b; 2-511d.
Interpreter (Cowell) 7-346a.
Interpretership: army 26-21c; civil service 6-413a.
Interpulmonium, It. 15-26 (D-E3); 21-282c.
Interradius (zool.) 14-173c.
INTERREGNUM (anc. Rome) 14-710d; 24-635a.
— The Great (Germany) 11-845c; 14-711a.
Interrenals (physiol.) 8-634d.
Interrex (Rome) 14-710d; 20-617a.
Interrogation: *see* Query.
Interrogatory (law) 8-312b.
Interrupter (induction coil) 14-503d.
Intersertal structure (petrol.) 18-387c.
INTERSTATE COMMERCE 14-711a; 17-771b.
— Commerce Act (1887) 14-712d foll.; 27-725c; 22-1c.
Interstitial cells 14-137b.
— pneumonia 21-870d.
Interstitium (lenses) 16-424d.
INTERVAL (dict.) 14-714a.
— (music) 21-309b.
— (music) 14-714c; 12-9c; in diatonic scale 25-448a: dissonance and consonance 25-458c; Greek modes 19-736; harmony 18-1d; Indian 24-181d.
Intervale, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Intervention, International: Alexander I. 1-559a; Castlereagh 4-971d; congress of Troppau 27-307c; congress of Verona 27-1037a.
Interview, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A6); 1-955b.
Interview (journalism) 13-547d.
Interview Passage, harb., And.Is. 1-955c.
— Passage, *str.*, And.Is. 1-955b.
Interwald, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
INTESTACY 14-714b; administration 1-194c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5-860a; Greek law 12-503b; Mahommedan law 14-449d; real property 14-568a; Roman law 23-544a, 23-860d, 25-566b.
Intestate Moveable Succession (Scotland) Act (1855) 14-3c; 14-715b.
Intestates Estates Act: (1884) 9-784c; (1890) 14-714d.
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION 14-715c.
INTESTINE 14-716d: anatomy 1-864c foll., 2-667b, 17-524d: catarrh 4-880d; digestion 19-929c; movements 19-924d; pathology 8-268b.
Inthronatae, Stellae (astron.): *see* Cassiopela.
Intichiuma (rite) 27-87c; 10-162b.
Intihuaicu, rock, Ec.: inscriptions 8-918d.
Intilene, div., Turk.As. 15-950a.
Intine 19-568b.
Intitle (law) 14-717a.
Intombe, riv., S.Af. 22-1053d.
Intonaco (art) 20-486c; 20-487b.
Intonation 21-465b; 5-846c.
Intonine 19-568b.
INTOXICATION 14-717a: *see also* Alcoholism and Drunkenness.
Intoxication of the Ultonians (saga) 8-627b.
INTRA, It. 14-717a; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (F5).
INTRADOS 14-717a; 2-342d.
Intragna, It. 22-242 (F5).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Intramontium, Pl. 17-578a.
Intransigenti, L' 10-576d.
INTRANSIGENT (dict.) 14-717a.
Intratelluric crystal 22-182b.
INTRINSIC (dict.) 14-717a.
— pressure 5-261a.
Introbbio, It. 26-242 (G5).
Introit 21-706d.
Introjection 13-240b.
Intronati, Academy, Siena, I. 103a; 23-816c.
Introrse (bot.) 10-567d.
INTROSPECTION 14-717b; 22-599c; Hume 13-879c; in literature 9-640c.
Introvert (zool.): *see under* Proboscis.
Intrusion (law) 1-7c.
Intsi, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
INTUITION 14-717b; aesthetics 1-857c; Descartes 18-907b; Locke 15-870a; Locke 19-851a; Theodore Parker 22-830b.
Intuitionalism 14-717c; 9-356c; 2-731b; Locke's ethics 9-829b; St John's Gospel 12-455c; theism 26-747c: *see also* Moral sense.
Intumescence 21-758b.
Intumescens beds: *see* Fraxinian group.
Intussusception 2-956a; 1-34d; 14-718a.
Inubosaki (Inuboye), cape, Jap. 15-150 (M9); 15-157a.
Inuit, Ki 15-171c.
Inula ammophila 12-167d.
— conyza: *see* Ploughman's spikenard.
— helenium: *see* Elecampane.
Inulase 21-750d.
INULIN 14-717c.
Inunction of mercury 12-158c.
Inuus (myth.) 23-578a; identifications 16-209c; 17-126d; 26-1d.
Inuus (monkey) 3-383a.
Inva, riv., Russ. 23-372 (H-I4).
Invalides, Hôtel des, Paris 20-804 (C5); 23-808b; 19-796c; 24-415b (E). Coustou's sculptures 7-336c.
Invankara, Wyo. 26-874 (H1).
INVAR 14-717c; 19-659c; commercial uses 11-808d; 2-345a, 2-347a, 20-479b.
Invariable cone 17-988a.
— line 17-987d.
— **PLANE** 14-717d; 17-983a.
Invariant 1-629d; 7-658a.
Invecked (her.) 11-317d.
Invectione Sedorica, De (Cicero) 8-353c; 8-355d; 8-358c; relation to the *Rhetorica* 7-173d.
INVENTORY 14-717d; 18-632c.
Inver, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Scot. (Ross and Cromarty) 26-412 (E3).
—, Scot. (Perth) 2-680d.
—, Scot. (Ire.) 14-744 (C2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
—, riv., Scot. 26-169c.
Inverse, Scot. 24-418 (A7).
Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Inveramsay, Scot. 2-313d.
INVERARAY, Scot. 14-718b; 24-418 (A5); 2-437b; castle 25-454a; oyster fishery 26-426a.
Inverarnan, Scot. 24-418 (B5); 8-660c.
Inveravon, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 16-732b.
Inverbervie, Scot.: *see* Bervie.
Inverbrown, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 14-718c; 19-624 (B7).
Invercarron, Scot.: battle (1650) 23-743b.
Invercauld, forest, Scot. 10-1d.
Invercloy, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Inverclyde (Sir John Burns), 1st baron 6-855c.
—, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron 6-855c.
Inver Colpa, Ire.: *see* Drogheda.
Inverconnich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERELL, N.S.W. 14-718c; 18-15 (F); diamonds 8-162a; geology 19-539b.
Invereak, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 4-584 (B2); 8-940c; 4-584c; 19-95c.
Inverey, Scot. 7-921b.
Inverfarigaig, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergarry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Invergordon, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 23-742d; 23-743c.
Invergowrie, Mine. 18-550 (E6).
Inverie, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Inverkeilor, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
INVERKEITHING, Scot. 14-718d; 24-418 (E2); 4-217b; battle (1650) 12-420a; geology 10-329d.
Inverkip, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Inverlair, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverleigh, Vict. 25-38 (E1).
Inverlochy, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (B2).
—, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D3); battle (1645) 2-484a, 12-412b; castle 10-728d.
Invermark, deer-forest, Scot. 10-660a.
Invermay, Launceston, Tas. 16-281d.
Invermoeran, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Invernoriston, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverna (wind) 17-304d.
Invernarne, Scot.: *see* Nairn.
Inverness, Ala. 1-480 (D3).
—, Fla. 14-540 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
INVERNESS, Scot. 14-718d; 24-412 (D3); earthquake (1901) 8-819d; rainfall 14-730d.
—, Firth of, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
INVERNESS-SHIRE, Scot. 14-719b; 24-412 (C3).
Inverno (season) 6-442d.
Inverrain, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Inverpefferan, Scot.: *see* Dingwall.
Inverquharity, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1); 16-961d.
Inversion (Cowell) 6-357d; 22-571b; 27-1038b.
Inversanda, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Inversbiel, Scot. 23-741d.
Inversbrin, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-170b.
INVERSION: chem. 14-721d; geology: *see* Overfold; logic 7-47a; mathematics 14-721d, 9-537a; meteorology 18-815c; music 7-43b; slide crank chain 17-1006a.
— theorem 14-536c; 14-539d.
Inversnaid, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 16-937c.
Invert (dock) 9-361d.
Invertase 10-276a; 21-334c; 19-921b, brewing 6-613a; fungi 23-750d.
Invertebrata 27-1047d; 28-937d.
Inverted commas 22-649b.
— fold (geol.) 10-598a.
Invertiel, Kirkcaldy, Scot. 25-830b.
Invert sugar 4-508b.
Inverugie, Scot. 24-412 (G3).
Inverugias Water, riv., Shot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
INVERURIE, Scot. 14-722a; 24-418 (F2); battle (1308) 14-724a.
Invervar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Investigator, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
— str., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 28-493a.
INVESTITURE 14-722a; 8-340b; 18-31d; Papal claims 8-477c, 9-445b; Germany 11-839c.
Investment (degeneraft) 19-713d.
— Act (1900) 22-188c.
"Invincible" (warship) 24-899; 24-910; engines 25-822b.
Invisible Bank, shoals, Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Invisible points (geom.) 22-433a.
Invocation of Saints 23-1011a; Bahars theory 5-518a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; St Chrysostom's homilies 6-332a.
INVOICE (dict.) 14-723c.
Involucel 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involucre 10-554c; 27-575b.
Involuntary muscle 9-963a.
Involute (bot.) 10-328c.
— (math.) 14-723c.
— teeth 17-1002b; 6-546c.
INVOLUTION (math.) 14-723d: arithmetical 2-531b, 11-722a; geometrical 11-701b, 22-429c; mechanical 17-967b.
Invorio, marquisate 22-199b.
Inwardleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Inwel, riv., Go.Cst. 19-802 (B3).
In-wick (curling) 7-646b.
Inwood, William 2-427c.
Inwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (E2).
Inyak, Ice.Al. 25-466 (L6); 7-942b; arbitration award (1875) 2-339a.
Inyala 4-596c.
Inyanga, ruins, S.Af. 23-960 (C-D3); 23-963d.
Inyan Kara Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H1).
Inyati, S.Af. 23-960 (C3).
Inyéyri, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Inyichik, mts., Turkest. 27-419c; 26-911a.
Inyo, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-8c.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
IO (myth.) 14-723d; 4-280a.
Io (Iopolis), Syr. 23-130d.
Io (Plato) 21-812b.
Ioanoes, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Ioan (of Vinti) 23-845a.
Ioannina, Turk.: *see* Janina.
Ioannis, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
"Ioann Zlatoust" (warship) 24-903d.
Iobaschi 2-835a.
Iobates (of Lycia) 1-790c; 2-598d.
Io Bacchaeris (myth.) 14-724a.
Iocasta: *see* Jocasta.
Iodargyrite 25-113c.
Iodembolite 6-760b.
Iodic acid 14-725c.
Iodides 14-725b; 2-255d.
IODINE 14-724b; 12-563c; anomalous dispersion 8-316b; compounds 14-725b; density at low temperatures 10-747c; detection and estimation 2-778a, 6-62a, 6-64b, 6-65c; heat of combustion 6-69c; ionic velocity 6-863b; medicinal uses 14-725d, 22-353b; metallography 18-202d; oil testing 20-56a, 1-233b.
Iodism 14-726a.
Iodite: *see* Iodargyrite.
Iodobenzoic acid 7-764d.
Iodobutyric acid 7-511b.
IODOFORM 14-726a; 16-747c; alcohol test 1-526a; antiseptic 2-146b.
Iodol 26-893a.
Iodomicide 7-577d.
Iodothyrin: *see* Thyroideum siccum.
Iodyrite 4-242a; 7-582a.
Iogorthos: *see* Logorthus.
Iola, Kan. 14-732 (E3).
Iokh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Iol, Alg.: *see* Cherchel.
Iola, Ala. 1-460 (C6).
—, Kan. 14-732 (E3).
—, Fla. 12-540 (D6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
IOLA, Kan. 14-726b; 15-654 (C6); 15-655a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2); 19-772d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
—, riv., Scot. 2-322d.
Iola, tribe 11-102c.
Iolani, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Iolande: *see* Yolande.
Iolanthe, Tex. 26-890 (G3).
Iolaus (myth.) 12-346a; 14-34a; 5-429d.
Iolcus, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 22-843b; 7-423b.
Iole (myth.) 12-346a.
IOLITE 14-726b; 1-965a.
Iolo Goch 5-845b.
—Morganwg: *see* Williams, Edward.
Ion (myth.) 2-536a; 14-730b.
ION (of Chios) 14-726d; 5-490a.
Ion (Euripides) 2-903c.
Ion (Tashkend) 26-371c.
Iona (of Dommonia) 4-91b.
Iona (Jewish name): *see* Jonah.
Iona, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, isl., N.Y. 29-967a.
IONA (Icolmkill), isl., Scot. 14-726d; 24-418 (B3); Argyll's writings 2-486b; Celtic Christianity 9-467a, 14-762d, 2-486b; Viking attack 29-63c.
— sound, Scot. 14-726d.
Iona b. Gamah: *see* Jonah, Rabbi.
Iona cross 7-506b.
Ione, Oreg. 26-249 (F2).
Ionesci, Rum. isl. 5-843 (A-B2)
Ionia, Col. 13-758 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
IONIA, Mich. 14-726c; 18-372 (E7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
IONIA, anc. dist. Asia M. 14-727c; 17-917a; commercial development 12-445a; Peloponnesian War 21-75a; revolt (499 B.C.): *see* Ionic revolt.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
Ionian bank 12-439d.
IONIAN ISLANDS (Heptanesos), Gr. 14-728d; 12-424 (A1-3); Edward Lear 15-1; British protectorate 22-469d, 15-861b; rate of interest 12-434c.
— mode (music) 18-73d; 22-404a.
IONIANS 14-730a; 22-170a: architecture 12-478c; coins 19-887c; costume 7-233d; gem-engraving 11-565a; immigration to Italy 9-558a; language, *see* Ionic dialect; pottery 5-716c, 12-476a; school of art 14-728b;

Digitized by Google

Vetterswolde fish 12-476d (fig.).
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 14-731a; 19-23a, 19-396c; hylozoism 14-176d; infinite 14-534c; Parmenides 28-852a.
— Sea (Mare Ionium), It. 18-28 (F-G3); 14-733d.
— War: *see* Decelean War.
Ionic dialect 12-496d, 25-132c; alphabet 14-629c, 8-181b.
"Ionic Monument" 22-882a.
Ionic Order (arch.) 26-176b; Greek temples 2-378d, 12-478b; base 3-435b; mouldings 18-832d; Renaissance interpretation 20-182d; volute 22-210a.
— revolt (449 B.C.) 14-738b; 12-418b; 13-527a; Artaphernes 2-661b; Lesbians 18-418a.
— school of poetry 12-526c.
— theatrical company 6-493b.
Ionium 22-795c; 22-800a.
Ionization: *see* Ions.
Ionone 26-852c; 28-52c.
Ionoplis, Asia M.: *see* Inebolu.
Ions 26-401d; 9-218b; 6-868b: counting 8-874a; in chemical actions 6-39d; diffusion of 6-867d; gaseous 6-866a, 8-866b; velocity of 6-867c, 9-219b.
IOPHON (poet) 14-732a; 22-425b.
Iopolis, Syr.: *see* Io.
Iorsa, prien, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
Iorwerth Fynglwyd: *see* Fynglwyd, Iorwerth.
Ios, Gr. 12-434 (G4).
—, mt., Dr. 12-424 (G4); 1-248a; 7-681b.
Iosco Co., Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Iosmoids 18-437c.
Iota, Lu. 17-54 (B3).
Iota (alph.) 14-713a.
—, adscriptum 14-629c.
I.O.U. (legal) 14-732a.
Ioulo, Demeter 7-980d.
Ioventius, mt., It.: *see* Giovi.
IOVILAE (Jovilae) 14-733b.
Iowa, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (a5).
—, riv., La. 14-732 (F3); 14-733a.
IOWA, state, U.S. 14-733b; 14-732 (map); agriculture 14-733a, 23-581c; commerce and industry 14-733c, 7-761b; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631a, 28-237a; government 14-736a; larceny 18-211b; liquor licensing 18-766d; newspapers 19-572c; payment of members 28-979d; savings banks 24-217d.
Iowa, tribe 14-461b.
— Band 12-606b.
— Christian College 28-351c.
IOWA CITY, Ia. 14-736b; 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (C-D5).
— College 12-606b.
— Falls, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Ind. 14-736a.
Iowan epoch (geol.) 12-59b; 27-630a.
Iowa Park, Tex. 20-690 (I2).
— State University 14-736b; agriculture and mechanics college 1-851b, 10-450d.
Ipala, vol., C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
Ipalnemoani 18-333b.
Ipara, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Iparraguirre, José María 3-891d.
Ipatiyev, monastery, Kostroma, Russ. 15-919a.
Ipava, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
IPECACUANHA 14-736c; 22-906d; medicine 9-786a, 9-836b.
IPEK (Petch, Pescium), Turk. 14-737c; 27-426 (B2).
Ipek, Church of 22-336d.
Iphianassa: *see* Iphigenia.
Iphias (myth.) 1-524b.
Iphicles (myth.) 18-189d; 18-86a.
IPHICRATES (Athenian) 14-737d; 2-841b; 9-85b.
Iphicratides 14-737d; 2-585a.
Iphidē 4-361d; 4-365c.
IPHIGENEIA (myth.) 14-738a; 13-632b; Crimean temple 7-619b.
Iphigeneia (zool.) 18-123c.
Iphigeneia in Aulis (Euripides) 9-904c.
Iphigeneia in Tauris (Euripides) 9-904a.
Iphitus (son of Eurytus) 13-346a.
Iphitus (son of Haemon) 11-443d.
Iphitzimis (myth.) 4-709b; 9-53c.
Ipocras: *see* Hippocras.
Ipoh 17-473c.
Ipojuca, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Ipolia, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Ipoktonos, Hercules 13-346d.
Ipoly (Kipel), riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 13-895b.
Ipolysag, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Ipomoea 7-67b.
— batatas: *see* Sweet potato.
— orizabensis 18-131a.
— purga: *see* Jalap.
Ipomedon (Hue de Rotelande) 2-39c; 22-742d.
Ipoto, Bel.Cong. 9-341a.
Ippo (artist) 15-175b.
Ipres, William de: *see* Kent, earls and dukes of.
Ipsala, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 27-443c.
Ipsambul: *see* Abusimbel.
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 28-727d.
Ipso, Corfu, Gr. 7-145b.
Ipstones, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Ipsus, Asia M.: battle (301 B.C.) 7-982c; 17-184a.
IPSWICH, Mass. 14-739a; 17-852 (F1).
IPSWICH, Queens. 14-738c; 25-910 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
IPSWICH, Suff. 14-738c; 9-424 (IV. E2); horse races 13-738c.
—, Wis. 29-740 (C8).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Ipswich beds 22-732d; 23-230d.
Ipswich Historical Society 14-739b.
Ipu, Braz. 4-440 (I3); 5-832a.
Iqd ul Farid (Ibn Abd Rabbihi) 14-219a; 18-632d.
Iquiera, S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
IQUIQUE, Chile 14-739c; 2-462 (E5); 5-136b; battle (1879) 6-161a.
—, isl., S.Am.: *see* Serrano.
IQUITOS, Peru 14-739d; 21-864 (C1).
IQUITOS, tribe 14-739d; 8-916c.
Ir (Irish myth.) 14-758a.
Ir (chem.) 8-39b
Ira (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Ira, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Mt.: *see* Eire.
Iracoubo, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682c.
Iradjenaten: *see* Ireghenaten.
Irafshan, dist., Pers. 2-927a.
Iragoski, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Iral rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
Irak, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 13-634d.
IRAK, prov., Pers. 14-740a; 21-188 (A-D2); administration 17-394b; carpets 21-196b.
—, **AJABI**, dist., Turk.As. 14-740a; 28-305 (F3-G3); 2-264 (E2); Caliphato history 5-25c foll.; Christian settlers 2-266c.
Irak (race): *see* Iraqi.
IRAK ĀJAMI (Jabal), prov., Pers. 14-741d; 8-39a; 8-46c; Seljuk Conquest 24-608c.
Irakong, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ellimalk.
Irala, Domingos Martinez de 20-758c; 2-468d; 21-787d.
Iramba, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-359d.
Iran, country: *see* Persia.
—, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
IRAN, plateau, Asia 14-742a; 21-202b.
Iranī (dialect) 2-358d.
Iranian 21-202c; 23-874a; language 14-405b, 9-919c, 14-384a; religion: *see* Zoroaster.
Iran Shah 24-609d.
Iraq, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Iraquinga, riv., Braz.: *see* Vaza Barris.
Irapuato, Mex. 12-649d.
Irasburg, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Ira Station, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Irati, forest, Fr. 3-493a.
Irawadi, riv., Bur.: *see* Irrawaddy.
Irawon, mts., Sah. 23-1004c.
Irazú, C.Am. 7-220c.
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5); 5-413a.
Irbid, Pal.: *see* Arbela.
IRBIT, Russ. 14-742a; 23-872 (K4); anthracite 27-787c; fairs 21-175b, 28-1042d; fur trade 11-348a.
Irbit, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4); 14-742a.
Irbitsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Irby, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Lincs. 16-714b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
Irdell, mt., Switz. 26-249 (F1).
Irchester, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Irdjar, C.Asia: *see* Irjar.
Irebinje, Aus. 4-282c.
Irebu, Belg.Cong. 3-923 (B3).
Irby, Cumb. 7-412 (I. B3).
Iredale, F. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
Iredell, James 2-929d.
Iredell, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (I3).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Ireghenaten (Tuarega) 27-352b.
Iregua, riv., Sp. 23-530 (D1); 14-742b.
IRELAND, JOHN (American divine) 14-742b.
—, **JOHN** (English divine) 14-742a; 20-414b.
—, Robert de Vere, duke of: *see* Oxford, Robert de Vere, earl of.
—, Samuel 14-742c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 14-742c.
Ireland, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
—, bay, Scot. 22-48d.
IRELAND, country 14-742d; 14-744 (map); baronies 2-454b, 14-744a; coin-age 19-900a, 25-279a; emigration 14-746d, 14-779c, 18-428d; forest 10-650c; free trade 12-916a, 14-780d; heralds 18-283c; housing 23-210d, 12-892c; illegitimacy 14-301a, 14-303c; language: *see* Irish language; libraries 18-555c; literature 5-822d foll., 14-753d foll., 14-754d; monasticism 18-688d; observatories 19-955c; population 14-746c, 27-599a; postal service 22-179c; railways 14-787b, 20-917d; religion 14-753a, 14-759c (*see also* Ireland, Church of, *and* Roman Catholic Church in Ireland); royal residence proposed 22-382c; suicide 25-506c; Sunday observance 26-98b; survey 17-649d, 12-596c; tuberculosis 27-355d.
—: *Agriculture*: 14-747d; 14-756b; 1-400b; co-operation 7-88b, 14-749b; flax 10-489a; Great Britain, trade 1-412a; poultry 22-920b; tobacco 25-1016b.
—: *Archæology*: Bronze age 2-353a; 2-354c; Celtic culture 5-812c; Iron age 14-800d; lake-dwellings 19-92a, 25-350a; metal work 21-798d; Stone age 2-353a, 2-354c.
—: *Commerce and Industries*: 14-751b; 14-757a; 14-778c; cotton 7-283a; dairy-farming 14-749c; flax-weaving 29-455a; fisheries 14-750a, 10-429d; fruit farming 11-262a, 11-265c; iron ore 27-600d; linen 14-750d, 14-780a; oysters 20-426a; wool 14-750b, 14-775c.
—: *Constitution and Government*: 14-752b; absenteeism tax 1-75a; bigamy law 3-921c; courts of appeal 2-915c; Irish law 7-405c; finance 14-755a, 14-787a; land question 14-749c, 14-770a foll., 9-561a, 9-574c; liquor laws 18-761a, 18-764c; parliament 10-525a, 12-379c, 25-814a; privy council 22-373b; real property 22-944b; Royal Irish Constabulary 14-752d, 21-912d.
—: *Education*: 14-753c; 14-763c; 14-774b; 8-970a; J. E. Cairnes 4-951a; Peel 21-42d, 9-561a; technical 25-496d; universities 27-774a, 19-43a, 14-776b, 14-788b; Whately's scheme 28-576a.
—: *Geology*: 14-744b; 12-596c; Cambrian 2-87d; Carboniferous 5-812a; Devonian 2-127d; land connexion with England 9-411a, 9-416c, 5-577a; Ordovician 20-237c; Wenlock 28-519b.
—: *History*: 14-756c; 9-916 (maps); Anglo-Norman invasion 9-483b; Brehon laws 4-488a; Charles I., policy of 25-978d, 26-996c, 5-907b; Cromwell in 12-418c, 7-491a; Emmet's insurrection 9-343a; famine (1739) 14-780b; famine (1845) 9-561a, Fenians 10-254d; historical documents 8-630d, 22-962a, 22-963c; inquisition 14-591d; Kilkenny statute 15-794c; palatinate districts 22-596c; Parnellism 20-855b; Patrick, St, reforms of 20-557c; rebellion (1798) 27-3b, 10-444c, 20-395c, 16-85d; rebellion (1848) 9-562d; Roman Catholic emancipation 9-553b; serfdom 24-664d; Settlement, Act of 24-706c; Union, Act of 9-553b, 20-843b; Viking age 28-63c; volunteers (1779) 28-908b.
Ireland, isls., Ber. 2-793c.
—, Bank of: *see* Bank of Ireland.
—, Chief Secretary for 16-800a; 4-918a; 15-861a.
—, **CHURCH** (Ir.) 14-759c; 14-760c; 9-558b; 9-573d; archbishops 2-358b; bishops 4-3c; 14-776d; English Church, union with 9-417c; Reformation 16-861a, cent.) 6-737b; Usher 27-809d. *See also* Irish Church Act.
—, Lord Lieutenant of: *see* Lord Lieutenant.
—, National University of 14-754b.
Ireland scholarship 20-414b.
Ireland's Eye, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
—, Eye, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Iremel, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-556d.
IRENAEUS 14-791a; apostolical succession 2-198c; atonement 2-814a; creeds 7-935a; on the evil 8-129c; Eucharist 9-871a; Gnostics 12-152d, 14-273b; Hippolytus 13-519c; Polycarp on 23-800; Sirmio 25-126c; St John 12-456d; St Luke 17-118c; Sunday 26-94d; Valentinus 27-852d.
Irenukabasu-nor, lake, China 12-168a.
Irendyk, mts., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Ireno (wife of Alexius I.) 14-792c.
IRENE (wife of Leo IV.) 14-792a; 19-647c; Charlemagne 9-350d, 14-274d; icon-worship restored 23-519a, 14-275c; Moslem campaigns 14-434d; Santorin shrines 24-196c; Slavs 12-463c.
—(wife of Manuel Comnenus) 14-792c.
—(empress of Nicea) 22-766c.
—(wife of Philip of Swabia) 21-384a.
Irene, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (I4).
Irene (S. Johnson) 15-466c.
Irene pellucida 14-152b (fig.).
Ireng, riv., Brit.Gui.: *see* Mahu.
Irenicum (Stillingfleet) 25-921a.
Iren-khabirga, mts., Turkest. 8-168 (C1-D1); 28-910a.
Irenlÿ, mt., Russ. 27-786c.
Ire rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
Iresia, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
Iresine (bot.) 13-774a.
IRETON, HENRY 14-792c; 19-244d.
Ireton, La. 14-732 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Irfon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-484d; 4-486b.
Irgiz, Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
—, riv., Sib. 27-420 (C2); 27-414d.
Iria, It.: *see* Voghera.
—, Sp. 23-306d.
IRIARTE (Iriarte) **Y OROPESA, Tomás de** 14-793a; 24-107d; 25-585b.
IRIDACEAE 14-793b.
Iridaea 1-592b; 1-597b.
Iridectomy 10-96d; 10-97d; 9-89c.
Iridin (chem.) 14-794d.
Iridina (zool.) 16-123b.
Iridio-platinum 22-479b.
IRIDIUM 14-794a; 12-196a.
Iridocyte 6-733b.
Iridodialysis 10-97d.
Iridosmine 21-806d; 22-352a; 2-953d.
IRIGA, P.Is. 14-794c.
—, mt., P.Is. 14-794c.
Irindi, Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Iringa, New, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, Old, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Irinovka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Irinyi, Joseph 12-928b.
Iriomotoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C1-4); 17-99a.
Irion Co., Tex. 25-890 (F-G4).
IRIS (myth.) 14-794c; 19-141a, Parthenon pediment 12-476 (Pl. III.).
Iris, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G2): *see* Yeshil Irmak.
Iris (anat.) 10-92a; 10-94a; 22-135c; 24-221c; bombans 10-97d.
—(asteroid) 26-761a.
IRIS (bot.) 14-794c; 22-330c; corolla hairs 10-563d; pollen 10-567d; polyembryony 2-15b; stigma 10-571d.
—(foetidissima): *see* Fotid Iris.
—(germanica): *see* Bearded Iris.
—(kaempferi): *see* Japanese Iris.
—(laevigata): *see* Japanese Iris.
—(pseudacorus): *see* Yellow Flag.
—(susiana): *see* Mourning Iris.
—(versicolor): *see* Blue Flag.
—(xiphioides): *see* English Iris.
—(xiphium): *see* Spanish Iris.
Iris green: *see* Orris.
Irish, mt., Nev. 8-8 (F3).
Irish Academy: *see* Royal Irish Academy.
— Agricultural Organization Society 14-749b; 21-857a.
— art: *see* Celtic art.
— Articles 14-790a.
Irish Bend, La. 17-54 (a7).
Irish Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Brigade (French army) 5-114c; 17-498c.
— cannon game 3-193c.
— car: *see* Jaunting car.
— Cessation, The 12-407c.
— Christian Brothers 23-290c.
— Church Act 8-868b; 9-789b; colonies 19-736c; synods 8-870a; Queen Victoria's attitude 23-34b.
— College, Rome (1625) 28-226b.
— Confederation (1847) 19-953a.
— crochet (lace) 16-40d; 16-46b.
— crosses 7-508b: *see also* Celtic Crosses.
— Debtors Act (1872) 3-331b.
— Deeds of Arrangement Amendment Act (1890) 3-331c.
— Education Act 14-754d.
— elk 10-1a.
— furze 11-367d.
— gilder (bird) 6-626d.
— gray (bird) 6-626d.
— green: *see* Connemara marble.
— Guards 12-658a.
— harp 13-13b.
— Horse, 3rd (regiment): *see* Carabiniers.
— ivy: *see* African ivy.
— lace 16-45a.
— Land Acts: *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
— language 8-615a foll.; dictionaries 8-195b; statistics 8-753a; Welsh loanwords 14-759b.
— Lights, Commissioners of 16-648c.
— liturgy 16-799d.
Irish Melodies (Moore) 18-811a.
IRISH MOSS 14-795c.
— National League (1882) 14-783d; (1887) 14-785a, 14-786b, 29-857a.
— National Theatre 8-537b.
— Peerage: *see under* Peerage.
— Presbyterian Church 1-53c.
— Presbyterian Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Railway Clearing House 6-417d.
— Reform Association 14-788b.
— Republican Brotherhood 20-850b.
Irish Rolls 22-960c.

Digitized by Google

Irish Rugby Football Union 10-618d.
Irish Sea. 2-408 (B-C4); 19-974b; 14-742d.
Irish setter 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— Society 16-811a; 16-973a; 6-676a.
— Supremacy Act 14-789d.
— terrier 8-375d (Pl. II.).
Irish Times 12-565d.
Irish tontines 27-12d.
Irishtown, Dublin 14-744 (E5).
—, Kilkenny 16-793d.
—, Limerick 16-694d.
Irish type (printing) 27-541a.
— Universities Act 14-754a; 5-133c.
— Universities Committee 14-754b.
— whisky 20-592b; 25-700c.
— wolf-hound 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— writing 20-574c.
— yew 25-619b.
Irisu (king of Silliu) 25-360c.
Iritis 16-97b; in cerebro-spinal fever 15-131a; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
Iritopine 20-134d.
Irjar, C.Asia 20-303d; 4-151d.
Irk, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (E2); 17-544b.
Irkalla: *see* Aralu.
Irkut, riv., Sib. 25-10 (F3); 14-795d; 3-115c.
IRKUTSK, Sib. 14-796b; 25-10 (F3); 25-13a; 25-15d.
IRKUTSK, govt., Sib. 14-795c; 25-10 (F-G3); 25-14d.
Irlam, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Irlams o' th' Height, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Irlanda (Span. regiment) 2-572d.
Irma, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
Irmaos, mts., Bras. 4-440 (I3); 21-178a.
IRMIN 14-796c; 13-462b.
Irmingardis: *see* Ermengarde, duchess of Limburg.
Irminger (painter) 20-516a.
Irminger, cape, Green. 12-543 (F2).
— current 21-958c; 2-857c.
— Sea, Arct.O. 18-969d; 19-980a.
Irminsul (sacred pillar) 24-267c; 14-796c; 26-685a.
Irmo, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Irna (magic) 17-309b.
— glabra (tree) 18-288a.
IRNERIUS 14-796c; 33-576b; 4-566c.
Irnina: *see* Ishtar.
Iro, lake, Af. 22-725b.
Iroia, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
Iron, Minn. 13-550 (E3).
—, lat. Bur. 4-840 (F8).
—, lak. Can. and Minn. 13-550 (F3).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mt., Mich. 16-342d.
—, mt., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F4).
—, mts., Tenn. and N.C. 26-830 (I-J11); 19-977b.
—, riv., Mich. 15-372 (B4).
IRON (chem.) 14-796c; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a, 17-344d; conduction, electric 6-856b, 17-346c; conduction, thermal 6-859a; detection 5-62b, 5-63a; magnetization 9-228a, 17-337a, 17-347d; mineral waters 18-520a. *See also* Iron and Steel.
—, alpha 14-805a.
—, beta 14-805a.
— carbide: *see* Cementite.
— citrate 9-398c.
— compounds 14-797b: *see also* Ferrous *and* Ferric.
— ferrate: *see* Magnetite.
—, galvanized: *see* Galvanized iron.
—, gamma: *see* Austenite.
—, persulphate of 12-146d.
Iron (golf) 15-22-17b.
Iron Acton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
IRONAGE (archaeol.) 14-800c; 2-353a; 2-117d; barrows 3-441d; Egyptian implements 9-68c; geological record 11-670a; Palestine 21-403d; pottery 2-352 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 24-289c.
— *see* (myth.) 1-372b.
IRON AND STEEL 14-801a; annealing 2-71b; armour plates 2-579b; assaying 2-778b; cast iron 14-802a; chilled steel 1-706b; elasticity 9-415b; forging 10-663d; metallography 1-704 (Plate); metallurgy 12-304b; metal work, *see* Iron-work; ordnance 20-194c; ore-dressing 25-541d; ores 14-809c, 18-504d, 18-506d; rails 22-839a; rusting 23-936b; sectional forms 23-468b; shear surface 25-1016b; steel construction 25-861b; strength 25-1009c, 25-1019c; tools 27-20d; trade strikes 25-1031b; welding 22-503c; wrought iron 14-802a. *See also* Iron.
Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Amalgamated Association of (U.S.A.) 27-151a; strikes 25-1037b; 13-639c.
Ironaton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Iron bacteria 3-167a.
Iron bark 3-948d; timber 2-949a.
Iron-Bell, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
Ironbound, hill, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
Ironbridge, Okla. 28-58 (F-G2).
— Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 17-284a.
Iron Buff 8-752a.
— capped princes (China) 8-173a.
Iron City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
— City Forge: *see* United Sons of Vulcan.
Ironclad field magnet 8-773d.
Iron Co., Mich. 16-372 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 20-278 (A3).
—, Creek, inlet, N.S.W. 20-278 (A3).
Iron Cross (order): Belgian 15-863a; Prussian 15-18d..
— Crown (order): Austrian 15-805a.
— Crown of Lombardy 7-515d.
Irondale, Colo. 5-722 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
Irondequoit, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 28-740.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Irono 20-52b.
Iron Gate, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Gate, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-812b.
— Gate, pass, Russ.As. 5-453a, 5-64c.
— Gate, pass, Turk.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
— Gates, pass, Hung. and Roum. 3-4 (H4); 7-820c; 23-824d.
— Gates of Castile, pass, Sp.: *see* Pancorbo.
— Gates of Termit, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-Khana.
Iron glance: *see* Specular iron ore.
— hammer 17-842a.
IRON MASK 14-834b.
Iron Mine, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Ironmongers' Company 16-811a.
Iron-mould 18-653d.
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 14-838c; 15-372 (B-C4).
— Mountain, Mont. 14-276 (C4).
— Mountain, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Iron olivine: *see* Fayalite.
Iron Ore, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Iron Pillar, Delhi 7-955d; 14-621b.
— Ridge, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— River, Mich. 19-373 (B3).
— River, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Iron rose 12-804c.
Ironside, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
IRONSIDES 14-838c; 7-488c; 12-406c.
Ironstone, reservoir, Mass. 23-249 (B1).
Ironstone 18-254d; jewelry 21-27c.
Iron tannage 16-342a.
Ironton, Ky. 15-740 (D2)
— Mo. 18-608 (F4).
IRONTON, O. 14-838d; 28-26 (E7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Ironville, Va. 28-118 (C3).
IRONWOOD, Mich. 14-838d; 15-372 (B-C4).
IRON-WOOD (timber) 14-838d; Toconna undulata 25-142d.
IRON-WORK 14-839a; 12-206a; grilles 12-596d, 15-209b, 2-416c; hinges 8-430b; paint for 20-459a.
IRONY (dict.) 14-839b; Socratic 25-332d.
Iroquoian stock 14-839c; 14-454c; 14-458c; missions 14-479a, wars 14-476d.
Iroquois, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
—, lake, Can. 28-113d.
—, pt., Mich. 12-399b.
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-304 (E3).
IROQUOIS, tribe 14-839c; 14-461b; 27-870d; archaeology 1-818d; cosmogony 7-215c; Frontenac's measures 8-157c; fur trade 19-496b; habitations 1-813a; Hiawatha 13-641c; Jesuits 8-157a; Iaxtile industries 1-813d; white dog sacrifice 23-984d.
Iroquois Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Irosaki, cape, Jap. 15-166 (L9).
Irradiation 23-136d.
Irrational quantity 23-703b; 2-187d: *see also* Complex number.
Irrawaddy, dist., Bur. 4-840 (D7).
IRRAWADDY, riv., Bur. 14-839d; 4-840 (D7); 4-838d; delta 4-838b, 3-492b; sources 25-284a.
— Flotilla Co. 4-843b.
IRREDENTISTS 14-840c; 15-70b; agitation in Austria 3-19d, 2-25a, 18-66d; Crispi's action 18-75a.
Irreducible equation (math.) 8-74a.
— hernia (surgery) 13-373c.
Irrelevant conclusion: *see* Ignoratio elenchi.
IRRIGATION 14-841a; 25-397a; deserts 7-933a; hydraulic compressor system 22-333a; Karez system 13-331c, 15-649b; modules 14-54a.
Irrigon, Oreg. 28-242 (F3).
Irrigon 9-976d; 12-676d.
Irrisoridae: *see* Wood-hoopoe.
Irritability (biology) 7-710a; 7-713c; 21-752d.
Irritancy 10-152d.
Irritant poison 14-121b.
— wave 22-426d.
Irrus Domnand, Ire. 14-757d.
Irry, dist., Ire 22-731c.
Irshad, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Irst, Turk.As. 24-911c.
Irsuva, Roman 9-944c.
Irt, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 21-26b.
Irtakshashsha: *see* Artaxerxes.
Irthing, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 9-411c.
— Head, dist., Northumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Irthington, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Irthlingborough, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 18-769b.
Irtysh, riv., Sib. 27-420 (D1); 25-10 (B3); 24-616c; 25-1042c; battle (1208) 15-816c; steamboat service 25-1040c; Turkish settlers 27-471c.
— (Black), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3).
Irtysh (dialect) 27-473a.
Irtysh'ulo, Sp.: *see* San Sebastian.
Iruka (of Japan) 15-256a.
IRULAS 14-853d.
IRUN, Sp. 14-853d; 25-530 (E1).
Irungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Irvin, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Irvine, William 4-19a.
Irvine, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
IRVINE, Scot. 14-854a; 24-418 (B3); capitulation (1297) 23-396a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 17-284d.
Irvinestown, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 10-274d.
Irvine Toxophilites 2-364c.
IRVING, EDWARD 14-854b; 18-549d.
—, Harry Brodribb 14-856b.
—, SIR HENRY 14-855c; 8-532d; Ellen Terry's partnership 26-860b; Toole's friendship 27-41a.
—, Laurence 14-856b.
—, WASHINGTON 14-856b; 1-853d; 1-836c.
Irving, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— College, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Irvingia Barteri: *see* Dika nut.
Irvingite Church: *see* Catholic Apostolic Church.
Irvington, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ia. 14-733 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B5).
—, Md. 17-838 (A4).
—, Neb. 18-394 (A5).
IRVINGTON, N.J. 14-857b; 19-503 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Irvona, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Irwan, Russ.: *see* Erivan.
Irwell, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 19-174c.
— House, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Irwin, Eyles: on chess 6-100c.
—, J. T.: oscillograph 25-348b.
Irwin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Austr. 2-953b; 23-340a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
Irwinton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Irwinville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Irympie, Vict. 22-38 (A1).
Is, Turk.As. 28-305 (E3).
— (b. Adil): *see* Moazzam.
Isa (boy of Aldin) 1-435b.
— (b. Mahommed) 9-911d; 9-94d.
— (b. Musa) 5-41a; 5-42d; 5-43b.
Isa, canal, Bagdad: *see* Sakhlawiya.
—, mt., Swed. 22-190 (B3).
ISAAC (bibl.) 14-857c; Abimelech covenant 1-63a; marriage 1-70d; sacrifice of 11-570b.
— (Aboab): *see* Aboab, Isaac.
— (Alfasi): *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
ISAAC (of Antioch) 14-858b.
— (Armenian catholicus: Sahak) 14-859b; 2-571b; 21-232d; Bible translated 3-883a; Christmas festival 9-293d.
— (Armenian catholicus: 7th cent.): on agape 1-364d; Paulicians 19-962c.
— (the Blind) 13-174a.
— (disciple of St Ephraim) 14-858b.
— I. (emperor) 14-857d; 22-512a.
— II. (emperor) 14-858a; 22-512a; 23-516c; accession 1-976c; Frederick Barbarossa 7-535b; Vlach revolt 28-167c.
— (Gerrath): *see* Gayyath, Isaac.
— (Israeli): *see* Israeli, Isaac.
— (b. Moses, 13th cent.) 13-175a.
— (b. Moses, 14th cent.) 13-175b.
— (of Nineveh) 14-858c.
— (b. Pulgar): *see* Ibn Pulgar, Isaac.
— (the Runner): *see* Ignatius.
— (b. Saul) 9-196c.
— (of Toledo) 21-580b.
— (of Troki): *see* Troki, Isaac.
—, F. 25-372a.
—, Hermann: *see* Conrad, Hermann.
Isaac, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
— Angelus, tower, Constantinople 7-5c.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Isaba, Sp. 25-531 (E1).
Isabadan: *see* Isabella.
Isabel: *see* Isabella.
Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, dist., Salop 24-1021d.
Isabel, pic. (D.) 24-436 (K9); 25-364c; 4-609b.
Isabela, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Albemarle.
— de Basilan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Isabella (of Angoulême: queen of England) 9-486d; 3-734; 9-491b.
— (of Anjou: queen of Naples) 23-97d.
— (of Austria: d. 1633) 3-673c; 13-597b; 18-832b.
— (of Austria: d. 1685) 12-236b.
— (OF BAVARIA: queen of France) 14-860a; 18-822a; 21-386d.
— (of Bourbon: queen of Spain) 20-476a.
— (of Brazil) 4-460c.
— (of Burgundy) 15-862a; 3-85a.
— (OF CASTILE, "the Catholic") 14-859a; 20-548d; 23-571c; Breviary 14-319c Cardinal Mendoza 12-128d; Jimenez 15-413c; Torquemada's influence 27-58d.
Isabella (of Clarence) 9-519b; 24-77a.
—(empress): *see* Yolande of Brienne.
— (of Este) 9-793a; Bellini's portrait 3-703a; Leonardo da Vinci 15-449c.
— (of France: queen of England) 9-500d; 17-686a; 9-502b; arms 13-314a.
— (of Gloucester: queen of England) 9-485a.
— (OF HAINAUT: queen of France) 14-860b.
— (of Hungary) 27-447c; 17-803b.
— (of Jerusalem) 17-136d.
— (of Mantua): *see* Isabella (of Este).
— (of Naples): *see* Isabella (of Anjou).
— (of Orleans: queen of England) 23-396a.
— (of Portugal, St) 23-141c; 15-866d.
— (of Portugal: *see* Isabella (of Burgundy).
— (of Portugal: queen of Castile) 15-441a.
— I. (of Spain): *see* Isabella (of Castile, "the Catholic").
— II. (of Spain) 14-859c; 25-856d, 26-719a (list); concordat with Pius IX. 21-689d; marriage: *see* Spanish marriages.
Isabella, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, lak. Can. 19-974 (C4).
—, Hal. 8-743c.
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, cape, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-824c.
—, isl., Bah.: *see* Crooked.
—, mine, S.Af. 25-466 (C7).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Isabella, pt., Mich. 19-372 (C4).
—, co., Mich. 19-372 (F8).
— II., canal, Sp. 14-544.
— II., isl., Medit.S. 5-806b.
Isabella the Catholic (order) 12-856d.
Isabelline bear: *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Isabey, Eugène Louis Gabriel 8-757d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-860b; 16-527c; Gérard 11-763a.
Isa Bey, Mirliva, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
ISABNORMAL LINES 14-860c.
Isac, riv., Fr. 16-925a.
Isachenk, mt., Russ. 22-13b.
Isachenko 19-974d.
Isachsen, cape, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
— Land, N.Am. 19-762 (H-I2).
Isacoustic lines 8-820c.
Isadora, isl., Sib. 25-13 (E5).
ISAEUS 14-860c; 12-513b.
Isafjördr, Ice. 14-228 (B1); 14-230c.
—, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Isagarh, India 14-376 (G7).
Isagarh, India 19-1; 7-970d.
ISAIAH 14-862b; 22-444d.
— (the Second) 12-815b; 13-184c; 14-863c.
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 14-864d.
Isaiah, Book of 14-862d; 8-853a; apocalyptic passages 2-171b; Dublin palimpsest 20-364d; Eichhorn 3-862b; Jehovah 13-183b.
Isaiah, Martyrdom of 14-864d; 2-176a.
Isaiah, Vision of 14-864d; 2-174c.
Isa Kapusi, gate, Constantinople 7-4b.
Isakcea, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-831a.
Isakhol, India 14-376 (D3); 12-953a.
Isakhol, tribe 19-649b.
Isakova, Rus. 23-817 (E7).
Isakoveia, Rus. 21-875b.
Isaksai, tribe 8-694c.
Isala, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel.
Isalco, vol., San Salv. 25-189a.
Isaliţza, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Isalo, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B6); 17-270b.
Isamus, riv., India 12-110c.
Isan, riv., India 5-587c; 19-191b.
Isana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B1).
Isanda 21-510d.
ISANDHLWANA, hill, S.Af. 14-865c; 22-466 (K7); battle (1879) 6-730d, 7-649b, 22-1053c.
Isangi, Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C2).
Isangila, Bel.Cong. 5-923 (A4)

Digitized by Google

Isagrical 23-226b.
Isaocenakone lines: *see* Isab, normal lines.
Isanotaki, str., Aleutian Is. 1-473 (E5).
Isanti, Minn. 16-550 (D5).
—Co., Minn. 16-550 (D5).
ISAR, riv., Ger. 14-865d; 11-808 (D4).
Isara, riv., Fr.: *see* Isère.
Isarog, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-393d.
Isa Smallwood, tribe 25-379 (C2).
Isastraea 2-104e.
Isasog: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Isatichai, dist., Pers.: *see* Yezd.
ISATIN 14-865d.
Isatis 7-322a; fruit 11-957d.
— tinctoria: *see* Woad.
Isaura (zool.): *see* Estheria.
Isaura Nova, Asia M. 14-866b.
Isaurians, Chemeroos 22-500d.
ISAURIA dist., Asia M. 14-866a; 23-649 (F3); 21-211d.
Isaurian (dynasty) 23-511d.
— war (492-496) 1-919b.
Isauricus (Roman general): *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
Isauzi, tribe 20-428c.
Isba (dict.) 17-440c.
Isbarta, Asia M.: *see* Isparta.
Isbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Isbister, bay, Scot. 25-48d.
Isborne, riv., Glos. 22-723d.
Isca, Rom. Brit.: *see* Caerleon.
Iscahera, dist., Wales 5-356c.
Ischadites 22-237d; 25-111a.
Ischaemic myositis 9-251a.
Ischa Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara-Hissar.
Ischel, Asia M. 2-743 (I3).
Ischia, lt. 15-4 (B6); waters 13-321d (table).
ISCHIA, isl., It. 14-866c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D4); earthquake 9-819d, 13-873a; lapetus 14-215c.
Ischiatic callosity 22-325a.
Ischilin, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Ischim, Sib.: *see* Ishim.
Ischio-femoral ligament 15-486b.
Ischio-pubic bone 14-259d.
Ischium 25-176d; of birds 3-941a (fig.).
ISCHL, Aus. 14-866d; 2-4 (C2); mineral waters 13-329a (table); salt 24-83d.
—, riv., Aus. 14-866d.
Ischler Alpa, mts., Aus. 24-183a.
Ischnochiton 8-250a.
Ischnochitonidae 8-250a; heart 8-249c.
Ischnochitoninae 8-250a.
Ischnogeter 20-366a.
Ischnoglossa: *see* Leptonyoteria.
Ischnognathus 23-174d; 25-173a.
Ischnosiphon arouma: *see* Tritle.
Ischua, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 20-75a.
Ischyodus 23-172a.
Ischyromys 22-446a.
Ischyropalidae 8-310a.
Ischyropsalis 2-310a.
Iscluro, riv., It. 15-181b.
Iscosa, dist., Monm. 13-729a.
Iscuandó, riv., Colom. 4-701 (A4); 8-767b.
Ise, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Isenumi.
—, Dord. Den. 6-24 (D3); 20-961d.
— prov., Jap. 15-159b; geology 15-160b; Shinto temples 15-183c, 15-223b.
—, riv., Northants. 9-420 (III. F3); 9-424 (IV. A2); 25-547c.
Iseghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Iseo, riv., Aus. 2-4 (C3); 8-550b.
Iseoberg, mt., Aus.: battles (1859) 13-560d.
Iseolin, Lib. 14-343d.
Iseolin, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Iseolin, It. 22-242 (E4).
Iseltwald, Switz. 20-342 (D3); 2-563a.
Iseneberg, Ger.: *see* Eisenberg.
Isenebrandt, Adrian 7-861b.
Isenergic (dict.) 20-811a.
Isengrim the Wolf 23-226b.
Isenhagen, Ger. 11-806 (C3).
Isenthal, Switz. 22-242 (F3).
Isentropic: *see* Adiabatic.
Isenumi, bay, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-157b.
Iseo, It. 15-4 (C2); 14-867a.
ISEO, lake, It. 14-867a; 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C3); lake dwellings 16-92b.
Iser, riv., Aus. 2-4 (D1); 9-161b; 22-324d.
Iseran, mt., Fr. 19-778 (H5); 24-248d.
ISÈRE, dept., Fr. 14-867c; 19-778 (G5).
ISÈRE, riv., Fr. (trib. of Rhone) 14-867b; 19-778 (G5); 8-589a.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Danube): *see* Iser.
—, val., Fr.: *see* Graisivaudan.
Isergebirge, mts., Ger. 11-806 (E3); 14-129b.
Iserite 14-327d.
Iser-Kamm, mt., Ger. 19-631b.
ISERLOHN, Ger. 14-867d; 11-808 (I. k4).
Isernia, lt. 15-4 (E4); 1-73b.
Isernius 14-760d.
Iser Thal, Aus. 2-4 (C3).
Iserwisee, Aus. 24-202b.
Iset, riv., Russ. 22-878 (K4); 27-420 (C1); 9-138d; platinum 21-806a.
Ise Taiyu (Jap. writer) 15-220a.
Isett, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Iseult (Irish princess) 27-292d.
Iseum: ruins, Egy. 9-21 (C1); 9-25d.
Iseyin, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
ISFAHAN, Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (D2); Afghan capture 21-252a; Armenian colony, *see* Julfa, Isfahan; climate 21-191a; cotton printing 21-196b; Kashi tile work 15-856d; mosque 19-900c, 21-426b; postal service 21-195c; roads 21-195a, 19-265b; telegraph 21-195c; water supply 15-856b.
—, prov., Pers. 14-867d; 21-188 (D2).
Isfahan, pass, C.Asia 10-971a.
Isfeld, Sua. 8-424 (IV. C5).
Ish, El, Arab. 2-204 (E5).
Isha (dict.) 12-493d.
Ishagna, Ft. W.Af. 7-736b.
Ishak Bey, Albania 1-718a.
Ishak, tribe 22-350b.
Ishakite (sect) 17-423b.
Ishak Khan i-318b.
Ishakzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishaqite: *see* Ishakite.
Ishaqzai, tribe: *see* Isakzai.
Ishara, Turk.As. 22-305 (D2); 18-181c.
Ishawooa, Wyo. 22-874 (C1).
Ishaya (sect) 17-174d.
Ishbal (bibl.) 15-375a; 24-122a.
Ishboshoth (bibl.): *see* Ishbaal.
Ishekli, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 23-514a; 25-283b.
Ishfayikan, Pers. 10-190b.
Ishida Mitsunari 15-262a.
Ishigaki, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ishigakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14); 15-157b.
Ishiguro (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Ishikari, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 15-157b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-156c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 25-920c.
—, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 25-920a.
Ishikaridake, mt., Jap. 25-920a.
Ishikawa, Jap.: *see* Kanasawa.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Ishikawajima, isl., Jap. 15-214d.
Ishikiar, Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-772d.
ISHIM, Sib. 14-870b; 20-10 (B3); 12-348c.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 25-10b.
Ishimanikuagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
Ishime (dict.) 15-178a.
Ishim Steppe, plain, Sib. 20-1043b.
Ishinomaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7); climate 15-161b.
Ishi-nyikha (dialect) 3-359d.
Ishioka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ishisemi (Jap.) 15-170a.
Ishi-yama, mt., Jap. 4-154.
Ishisuchizan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H10); 15-158a.
Ishkamish, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
Ishkashim, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 2-741b.
—, dist., Afg. 2-182c.
Ishkenan, Pers. 19-160b.
Ishkul, lake, Tun. 6-18b.
—, mt., Tun. 6-18b.
Ishim, riv., Russ. 25-317d.
ISHMAEL (bibl.) 14-870b; 11-679b; Arab legend 9-33a; 17-407b.
— b. Elisha 9-852a; 20-382a.
Ishmaelites 2-284b; 8-26d.
— (Shiite sect): *see* Ismailites.
Isho'bar Non (Syriac writer) 20-158c.
Isho'dadh (bishop) 9-679b.
Isho'denah (bishop) 20-316d.
Ishoqo, tribe 1-330a (table).
Ishoka, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Ishora, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Isho-yahb III. 20-316c.
ISHPEMING, Mich. 14-870c; 18-372 (C3).
Ishrati (Persian writer) 21-249d.
Ishtar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
ISHTAR 14-870d; 2-113b; 22-609c; Adonis legend 1-212c; Belit title 3-583c, Esther 9-797a; Gilgamesh epic 12-39b; hymn 25-611d, Identifications 13-869a, 140a; Mandaean cult 17-556b; Semiramis 24-617b; serpent goddess 8-121c; tribute to 2-102d.
ISHTIB, Turk. 14-871b; 27-426 (C3).
—, riv., Turk. 14-871c.
Ishtuvegu (king of Media): *see* Astyages.
Ishu, Jap.: *see* Iki.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Iga.
Isiac mysteries 14-873d.
Isiacorum, Portus, Odessa, 25-4a.
Isidiinae 2-294d.
Isidor, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Isidore, (St: of Madrid) 17-293d.
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 14-871c.
— (of Gaza) 14-871c.
— (of Miletus) 7-6c; 9-396c.
ISIDORE (of Seville) 14-871c; 22-126d; 22-778b; map 17-638c; mozarabic liturgy 14-872a; on sacramenta 22-976d; tympanum 18-764d.
—, pseudo- 7-916a.
Isi em Kheb (Queen of Egypt): 8-309d.
Isigny, Fr. (Calvados) 10-778 (D3); 5-69d.
—, Fr. (Manche) 10-778 (D3).
Isimidzu, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Isin, Turk.As. 2-103c, 3-115c.
Isinda, Asia M. 21-552b.
Isindazoles 14-371a.
Isinglass, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
ISINGLASS 14-872a.
"Isinglass" (race-horse) 13-731c.
Isio, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
ISIS 14-872c; 19-138d; 9-50c; Astarte legend 21-450c; identification 10-726d, 14-724a, 9-53b; image 14-330b; Pompeian temple 22-33a; Serapis 24-662c.
Isis, riv., Eng. 22-724a.
Isis (pers.) 25-49b.
Isisfords, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Iskandari (Ali b. Abbad) 9-105c.
—(b. Kalaks) 9-105c.
Iskandar Muda (of Achin) 1-111d.
Iskanderkul, lake, Turkestan 24-111d.
Iskanderun, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Iskanderuna, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Iskapalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Iskardo, India 14-508b.
ISKELIB, Asia M. 14-873a; 2-760 (C3).
Iskendar (dynasty) 21-227c.
Iskender Bey: *see* Scanderbeg.
Iskenderia, Egy.: *see* Alexandria.
Iskender Kalah, Turkestan 15-176b.
Isker, Sib. 22-10d; 22-1043a.
Iski-kurgan, Turkestan: *see* Khokand.
Iskobre-Kenf, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Iskr, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Iskrets, Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 4-772d.
Iskuria, cape, Asia M. 6-662c.
Iskut, riv., B.C. 4-600 (C1).
— River, B.C. 4-600 (C1).
ISLA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO DE 14-873a; 25-135a.
Isla, glen, Scot. 10-661a.
—, riv., Scot. (Banff) 24-412 (F2); 2-314a.
—, riv., Scot. (Forfars.) 16-860d.
— Cayetana, Sp. 22-530 (B4).
— de Leon, Sp.: *see* San Fernando.
— Herne, isl., N.W.Af.: *see* Herne, Isla.
ISLAM (dict.) 14-873b; *see also* Mahommedan Religion.
ISLAMABAD, India 14-873b; 14-376 (F3); 14-429d.
Islambad, Turkest. 6-16b (C2).
Islamgarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
Islam Khan 7-725b; 18-199c.
Islam, Sheikh el 9-29d.
Island, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 8-160 (L5); 15-714a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 24-725 (A1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-800 (E1).
—, lake, Sask. 22-900 (F6).
—, lake, Wis. 23-740 (C2).
ISLAND (dict.) 14-873c; 22-1002d.
— Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— City, Oreg. 22-242 (G-H3).
— Co., Wash. 23-354 (C1).
— Creek, Can. 1-500 (A1).
— Creek, Mass. 8-738b.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Heights, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Lake, Wis. 25-740 (B3).
— Magee, penin., Ire.: *see* Magee Island.
— No. 10, isl., Tenn. 1-820a.
Island of Reil (anat.) 4-397a.
Island of the Blessed, Egy.: *see* Oasis, The Great.
— Pond, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Islands, bay of, N.Zld. 19-479 (A2); 19-478d; 19-481c.
—, bay of, N.Z. 19-624 (E1); 19-629a.
Islandshire, dist., Northumb. 18-192a, 19-707.
Islands of Apollo, Asia M.: *see* Moschonisi.
— of the Blessed (myth.): *see* Isles of the Blest.
— of the White Sea, vil., Turk. 25-734b.
"Islands" voyage (1597) 9-535b.
Isles de los Idolos, isls., F.W.Af.: *see* Los Islands.
— Verrières, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Islay, Peru 21-264 (C5).
ISLAY, isl., Scot. 14-874a; 24-412 (D4); geology 2-488d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-118 (E1).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B4); 14-874a.
Islay whisky 23-591c.
Islaz, Hung. 7-821c.
—, Rum. 23-826 (B3), 23-831a.
Isle, riv., Fr. 8-424b.
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1), 25-388d.
Isleham, Cambs. 8-424 (IV C2).
Isle La Motte, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Islendingabók 14-237b.
Islendingasaga (Sturla Thordsson) 14-1001a.
Isle of Apples (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Avalon, ridge, Som.: *see* Avalon, isle of.
— of Dogs, dist., Lond.: *see* Dogs, isle of.
— of Ilar Women (myth.): *see* Isle of Maidens.
— of Glass (myth.): *see* Avalon.
— of Grain, isl., Kent: *see* Grain, isle of.
— of Hope, Ga. 24-240b.
— of Maidens (myth.) 12-377c; 15-151a.
— of Rest, isl., Scot.: *see* Inchmahome.
— of Whithorn, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-609b.
— of Wight, Va. 22-118 (F4).
— of Wight, bay, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— of Wight, isl., Hants.: *see* Wight, isle of.
— of Wight Co., Va. 22-118 (F4).
Isle of Wight diamond: *see* Rock-Crystal.
Islesboro, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Islets, Las des, lake, Can. 24-725 (A2).
ISLES OF THE BLEST (myth.) 14-874a; 8-628b.
— of the Sea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Isleta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, cape, Can.Is. 9-173 (map); 15-733a.
Islets of Langerhans (anat.) 25-673d.
Isle Verte, isl. (myth.): *see* Mayda.
Isleworth, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 11-264b; 11-265d; manorhouse 8-101d; population 15-414a.
Isilkon, Switz. 22-242 (F1).
Isilimye, Bulg.: *see* Silven.
ISLINGTON, Lond. 14-874b; 12-938 (C2); cattle market 22-715b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Islip, John 22-550b.
—, Simon 25-866c.
ISLIP, N.Y. 14-874c; 19-596 (C5); 19-932c.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 22-418a; action (1645) 12-412d; geology 20-416a.
Isluga, mt., Peru 21-266c.
Islwyn (Welsh poet) 5-649c.
Isly, T. R. Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: *see* Bugeaud de la Piconnerie.
"Isly" (ship) 24-912b.
ISLY: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Ismail b. Ahmed 21-325a; 24-107b.
— b. Ali 5-41a.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
— Bey 9-104d.
— (caliph): *see* Mansur.
ISMAIL (khedive of Egypt) 14-875a; 9-113a; army 9-37b; Cairo 4-955d; finance 9-33c; Sudan administration 9-16a.
— (Hamedite sultan of Egypt) 9-101c.
— Darasi: *see* Darasi, Ismael.
— b. Firaz 11-941a; 12-734b.
— (Ghaznevid) 17-508a.
— Hilmi Abd el Wahid MAHOMmed 14-876a; 13-490a.
— b. Jafar al Sadik 19-202a; 17-423b; 24-857d.
— Khan (Baluch chief) 5-64b.
— Khan (Kurd chief) 14-415c.
— (Mehemet Ali's son) 9-110c; 9-111a; Nubian expedition 22-15b; 19-697d.
— (sultan of Morocco) 12-557c, 18-580c.
— I. (shah of Persia) 21-229c; 9-103b; Ardebil shrine 2-449c; Kasimi's poem 21-249d; Mesopotamia 13-136a.
— II. (shah of Persia) 21-231b.
— Rumaihi 24-111b.
— Samani 21-198d.
— Tunisi 9-92d (table).
Ismail, Russ.: *see* Ismail.
Ismailia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Gondokoro.
ISMAILIA, Egy. 14-876a; 9-22 (D2); 9-29a; British occupation (1882) 9-121a; malaria statistics 17-404d.
—, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C1); 9-22 (C2); 9-27d; building 22-22c.
—, palace, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2); 4-954a.
Ismailite (sect) 17-423b; 24-857d.
Ismailzai, tribe 22-428c.
Isma'in, val., Pal. 20-601c.
ISMAY, THOMAS HENRY 14-876b.
Ismene (dict.) 7-728d.
— Amancaes: *see* Amancaes.
Ismenia 9-251a.
Ismenias (musician of Cyprus) 14-569b.
Ismenius: *see* Apollo Ismenius.
Ismenus, riv., Gr. 4-114d.
ISMID, Turk.As. 14-876c; 2-760 (C3).
—, gulf, Asia M. 17-745d; 14-876c.
—, prov., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3 & D2).
Ismir, Asia M.: *see* Smyrna.
Ismod (dict.) 14-419d.
ISNARD, MAXIMIN 14-876c.
Isney, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Isni, Cauc. 26-967a.
Isnik, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2): *see* Nicæa.
— Gol, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-758c.
Isnikmid, Turk.: *see* Ismid.
Isny, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
I.S.O. 18-861d.
Isoamyl alcohol: *see* Isobutyl carbinol.
— iso-valerate 9-796a; 21-141c.
— n-butyrate 21-141b.
— nitrite: *see* Amyl nitrite.
— propionate 21-141c.
ISOBAR 14-876d; 16-271d.
Isobaste lines 3-267a.
Isobath 17-630c.
Isobe, Jap. 15-160d.
Isobenzothiazole 6-39d.

Digitized by Google

Isoborneol 26-650c.
Isobutane 1-597c; 6-50a.
Isobutyl alcohol 4-892a.
— aldehyde 1-532a.
— α-aminoacetic acid: *see* Leucin.
— carbinol 1-900b.
Isobutylene 20-76d; 14-881d.
Isobutyric acid 4-884c.
Isocamphor 22-31d.
Isocamphorphorone 22-31d.
Isocardia 14-193a; 15-570a.
— rar 21-845a.
Isocardiidae 16-123a.
Isocetic acid 20-44a.
Isochasma 2-928a.
Isochoim 21-930c.
Isochela (of sporules) 25-794b.
Isocholesterol 20-51b.
Isochromatic plates 21-522d.
— surface 21-935a.
Isochronism 6-538b.
Isocilinal 17-356d.
— fold (geol.) 10-598b.
ISOCLINIC LINES 14-877a.
Isocoumarins 22-694c.
ISOCRATES (orator) 14-877a; 15-459c; 18-513b; Addalmas 1-333a; Cicero on 17-183b; critical work 7-489c; rhetoric 22-234b, 25-419d.
— of Apollonia 14-877d.
Isocrinus 6-874d; 8-879b (fig.).
Isocyanic acid 7-511a.
Isocyanic acid 7-679d.
Isocyanides: *see* Isonitriles.
Isocyclic compounds: *see* Carbocyclic compounds.
Iso-diazo hydroxides 8-174c; 8-82b.
Iso-diazomethane 8-175a.
Isodimorphism 7-591a; 9-75c.
ISODYNAMIC LINES 14-881c; 17-357c.
Iso-ecgonine 8-870b.
Isoetaceae 22-606c; 22-609d.
Isoetes 22-609d; 26-531d.
Iso-eugenol 9-886d.
Isoferulic acid 12-143a.
Isogamy 23-123a: *see also* Conjugation.
ISOGONIC LINES 14-881c; 17-356a.
Isogyric (dict.) 16-616c.
Isohesperidin 20-150b.
Isohydrin 9-222d.
Isohydrocarbons 6-50d.
Isohyretal lines 5-521c.
Isohypse 17-630c.
Isokarsandra 8-519c; 9-660a.
Isokontae 1-586d.
Isola, Aus. 14-887a.
—, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, It. 14-887a.
Isolaccia, It. 20-242 (I4).
ISOLA DEL LIRI, It. 14-881c; 15-4 (D4).
— Farnese, It. 12-854a.
— Sacra, Cors. 7-203c.
Isolated point 14-548c.
Isolating languages 21-422c.
Isolation Hospitals Act (1893) 22-627c.
Isolato, It. 20-242 (G4).
Isole, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Isoleucin 1-514a.
Isolichenin 16-583c.
Isoline, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Isollinoleic acid 20-448b.
Isologous series 24-665a.
Isoit: *see* Isoult.
Isomagnetic 17-357a; 17-380b.
Isomaltose 4-512a.
Isomeltose: *see* Isomaltose.
Isomeric 6-50c.
ISOMERISM 14-881c; boiling point 6-68c; critical volume 6-66c; light as producer 21-464d; refractive power 6-70b.
Isomerous 19-560c.
Isometric 26-809a.
— system: *see* Cubic system.
Isomorphism (chem.) 7-591a; 6-74c; 12-517b.
— (math.) 12-627b.
Isomya 16-114a.
Isonandra gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Isonitriles 22-530b; 1-856d; in analysis 6-257b, 1-857d.
Isonitrosodiphenylacetamidine 14-863d.
Isonitrosoketones 15-762c.
Isonzo, riv., Aus. 12-263a; battle (1889) 26-6b.
Isoperimeters, method of 9-386a.
Isoperimetrical problem 27-915b; 2-804a.
Isoperimetric rule: *see* Undetermined multiplier, Rule of the.
Isophenylacetic acids 23-33a.
Isophthalic acid 6-54b.
Isopiestic 26-809a.
Isopilocarpine 21-611b.
Isopleura: *see* Amphineura.
Isopoda 17-459a; 7-560c; appendages 7-556c, 2-617d; carapace 7-555a; phylogeny 7-561c; reproduction 7-558b; respiration 7-556d. - anomalia: *see* Cheliferes.
Isoprene 22-647d; 12-744b; 23-802a.
Iso-propyl alcohol 22-450b; 1-523a.
— glycerate 25-893d.
— methylbenzene: *see* Cymene.
Isoptera 19-438d; 13-431a; 26-643a.
Isopulegol 26-652b.
Isopulegone 26-649c.
Isopurpurin 21-585c.
Isoquinoline 23-759d.
Isorno, riv., It. 25-242 (E4).
Isorosindaline 14-507b.
Isorropesis 6-72a.
Isorrotic, prof. Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-544d.
Isosceles triangle 27-258a.
Isosciamal 9-817d.
Isosome: *see* Eurythma.
Isospondyli 16-548a.
Isosporа 6-617c.
Isosporous: *see* Homosporous.
Isostath 19-288a.
Isostemonous 19-565d.
Isostere 18-788a.
Isostilbene 23-811b.
Isosuccinic acid: *see* Ethylidene succinic acid.
Isothere 21-930c.
ISOTHERM 14-884d; 19-265c; in Alaska 2-856c; in Russia 23-881c; as zone limits 6-511c.
Isothermal 25-809a; of vapour 27-897d.
— expansion 13-140c; steam 25-838b.
— line: *see* Isotherm.
Isothiazole 6-59d.
Isothujene 26-649d.
Isothujone 22-31a.
Isotima 23-833d (fig.).
Isotrichese 14-561a.
Isotrichlorglyceric acid: *see* Trichlorpyroracemic acid.
Isotropic 9-142a; 7-586c.
— lines: *see* Circular lines.
Isotropy 7-586c.
Isotta degli Atti (da Rimini) 23-345c.
Isovaleric acid 27-859c; 25-44a.
Isovaleryl aldehyde 1-532a.
ISOXAZOLES 14-885a.
Isoxazolones 14-885a.
Ispahan, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Ispanlta, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B4).
Isper, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ispica, val., It. 10-649d.
Ispir, Arm. 2-563 (C1).
Ispizza, It. 14-949b.
Ispirikh: *see* Asparukh.
Ispra, It. 26-242 (F5).
Ispravnik 23-876a.
Israel (bp.) 5-510a.
Israel, riv., Fr. 19-490 (D3).
ISRAEL (nation) 14-885a; twelve tribes 22-614b, 15-374a: *see also* Jews.
—: *Kingdom* 14-811d; 15-374c; 9-679c; Assyrian conquest 2-660d; chronology 25-376d; Judah, relations with 22-607d, 15-376a; Solomon's reign 25-363d.
—: *Lost tribes of* 19-173a; 23-993c; 1-314d; Anglo-Israelite theory 2-31d; N.American Indians 14-452d; Tatars 23-597d.
Israel and Judah, Book of the Kings of: see Book of the Kings of Israel and Judah.
Israel, Beni: *see* Beni Israel.
Israel, Children of (Samaritan title) 24-109c.
Israel, Geschichte des Volkes (Ewald) 19-38c.
Israel, History of (Renan) 23-95c.
Israel, pierres d': *see* Pierres d' Israel.
Israell, Isaac b. Joseph 13-175a.
— ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 14-885b; 13-173a.
—, Israel 13-175a.
Israel in Egypt (Handel) 12-912a, 12-914b.
Israelitische Allianz zu Wien 16-410c.
Israelis, Isaak 23-509b.
—, JOSEPH 14-885b; 26-509a.
Israeli, Birket, pool, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Issa, fort, Bulg.: capture (1877) 23-934c.
—, isl. Aus.: *see* Lissa.
—, tribe 26-580b.
ISSACHAR (bibl.) 14-885c; 15-518d.
Issaquah, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
Issaquena Co., Miss. 19-600 (A-B3).
Issaries, lake, Fr. 16-86b.
Issaron (measure) 25-485a.
ISSEDONES, tribe 14-885d.
Issehoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Issellburg, Ger. 12-588 (D3).
Issor, riv., Alg. 1-64d (B1).
—, riv. (trib. Taina), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
ISSOIRE, Fr. 14-886a.
ISSERLES, MOSES BEN Israel 14-886a.
Issigeac, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Issin, Pers. 19-190a.
ISSOIRE, Fr., 14-886a; 10-778 (F3); church 2-397a.
ISSOUDUN, Fr. 14-886b; 16-778 (E4); acquired by French Fr. 1379a; truce (1195) 19-750d.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 14-501b.
Issue Rolls (records) 23-960a.
Issues (newspaper) 10-558d.
Is-sur-Tille, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Issus, Asia M. 6-363c; battle (333 B.C.) 1-547a, 12-490c.
Issus brachoides 15-498a.
Issy, fort, Fr. 16-778 (B6); 28-805a.
ISSYK-KUL, lake, C.Asia 14-886b; 27-420 (E3).
Issy-les-Moulineaux, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Issy l'Evêque, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
Ist, Turk.-As.: *see* Ilis.
Istadio, It. Fla. 26-540 (D3).
Istaeuones, tribe 26-679b; 28-680a; 11-35d.
ISTAHBANAT, Pers. 14-886c; 21-185 (B3); population 21-185b; relics 21-189b.
Istakhr, Pers. 21-186d; 21-254b; inscriptions 1-731b, 24-804b; Moslem conquest 8-24c.
—, chief, Pers. 21-219b.
Istakhri (geographer) 14-921d; 21-253a.
Istalif, Afg.: destroyed (1842) 12-19c.
Istan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Istaneh, riv., Pers.: *see* Khorremabad.
Istan-koul, isl.: *see* Cos.
Istanos, Turk.-As. 2-760 (C4).
—, Chal., Turk.-As. 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Istatan, mts., Mex. 12-661b.
"Istem ald meg a Magyart" (national anthem) 19-266c.
Ister, riv., Eur.: *see* Danube.
Isterbyd, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Isthmia, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 26-569a.
— games 11-445a; 23-929c.
Isthmos, deme, Gr. 7-312b.
ISTHMUS 14-886d.
— of Corinth: *see* Corinth, Isthmus of.
Istiaea, riv.: *see* Ishtib.
Istikhan (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Istiklal, C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (F1).
Istikrar (Mahommedan law) 17-415d.
Isti-su, highland, Russ.As. 8-534a.
Istle: *see* Mexican fibre.
Isto, isl., Aus. 2-4 (D4).
Istokpoga, L., Fla. 19-540 (E4); 19-540d.
Istone, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A1); 7-145a.
Istoria Florentine (Machiavelli) 14-906c.
Istrania, Turk. 27-426 (F2).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E-F2); 1-317b.
Istres, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
Istria, B. Bosnières, duke of: *see* Bessières.
ISTRIA, crownland, Aus. 14-886d; 2-4 (C4); 15-26 (D2); 23-848 (D2); ancient road 15-27a; Austrian customs union 3-21a; coal 7-417b; constituencies, number of 8-33b; attached to Dalmatia 22-937c; dialect 14-892a; geology 11-432a; Italian annexation question 2-37b; language question 2-32a, 2-32d.
Istriones 9-493d.
Istro-Rumanian dialect 25-843b.
Istrus, Rum. 23-648 (E2); ancient coinage 19-880c.
Istrusa, Rum.: *see* Cara-orman.
Istuvega: *see* Astyaga.
Istvan (name): *see* Stephen.
Isubu, tribe 1-330a (table); language 3-359b.
— Bakwiri 3-359b.
Isuela, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 25-545a.
Isun, riv., India 14-376 (H6).
Isurium, Yorks.: *see* Aldborough.
Isvarasena (Abhura king) 14-893b; 14-898b.
Isvolsky, Alexander 23-911c.
Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: *see* Vidyasagar.
Isyk-kul, lake, C.As.: *see* Issyk-kul.
SYLLUS (poet) 14-887b; 12-514c.
Isylma, riv., Russ. 22-873 (H2).
Ita, hills, India 25-281b.
Itabapoana, riv., Braz. 9-174a.
Itabira, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
Itabirite (dict.) 15-358c.
Itabuna, rapida, Braz. 4-440 (G3); 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Itaborahy, Braz.: population 23-353b.
Itacoatiara, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Itacolumi, Braz. 14-887b.
ITACOLUMITE 14-887b.
Itaconic acid 6-398a.
ITAGAKI TAISUKE, count 14-887d; 15-267d; 15-269c.
Itajahy, Braz. 25-815b.
Itajuba, mt., Braz. 25-866d.
Itakh (Persian ruler) 5-48c; 9-94a; 21-225a.
Itakum, mt., Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Italia-Shima, isl., Jap. 15-537b.
Itala, S.Af. 28-1055a.
—, Somind. 25-379 (D6).
Itala (version of Bible): Psalter 6-504d. *see also* Brixianus, Codex.
Italia, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
"Italia" (warship) 24-904b.
Italian allies 23-627c; enfranchisement 23-638d; Gaius Gracchus' proposal 12-308c; Tiberius Gracchus' proposal 12-307d.
— archaeological mission: excavations 7-424d; 7-426c.
— cloth: 7-373a.
— clover: *see* Crimson clover.
— colonies (anc. Rome): *see* Italian allies.
— drama 8-499d; 8-502d; 28-738a; French drama 8-511b, 11-124a; the pastoral 20-896a; reforms (18th cent.) 14-909d; religious 13th and 15th cent. 14-899d, 14-902c.
— dust, Braz. 4-456d.
— fire-fly 12-138a, 21-477d.
— green 8-747c.
— greyhound 9-377c.
— Homoeopathy Institute 12-844d.
Italianissimi 2-27b.
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 14-888b; 23-509c; Austrian official employment 2-32a; Calix on Italian dialects 14-897b; Catalan 20-573b; dictionaries 9-193b; English borrowings 9-596c; purist period 14-911b.
— Legion, Central 15-87a; 19-171c.
— LITERATURE 14-897d; 16-784c; Aldine press 17-624d; biography 2-954c; Castilian poetry influenced 25-580d; Del Abbadiego 8-157a; drama: *see* Italian drama; English literature influenced 9-611b, 9-617c, 9-619c, 9-621d; Lorenzo de Medici 18-134a; Muratori 12-531a, novels 19-834b, 19-835d; pastorals 28-896a; peasant songs 21-889d; Portuguese literature influenced 22-135b; Renaissance 23-86b; rhyme, revolt against 23-275b; Roland legend 26-465c; Spanish poetry influenced 25-582a; Tasso 23-865d; troubadours 22-498b.
— pastes: *see* Pasta.
— ray-grass: *see* Italian rye-grass.
— Republic: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
— rye-grass 12-376d; 1-396d; 6-562b; as pasture grass 12-368b.
— scorpion 2-394a; 8-304c.
Italian Somaliland: *see* Somaliland, Italian.
— style (arch.) 2-409a: *see also* Palladian style.
— truffle 27-332d.
ITALIAN WARS (1848-1870) 14-912d; 15-52a; naval operations 24-505a.
— whisk 16-313a.
Italian yellow-flowered jasmine 12-375c.
ITALIC (dict.) 14-929a; type 27-539d.
Italic (language group) 18-744c; 15-35b, 9-919c (map); Celtic affinities 6-612d.
Italica, It.: *see* Santiponce.
—, Sp., amphitheatre 1-892a; battle (75 B.C.) 23-258c; Roman colony 23-630d: *see also* Santiponce.
Italici (people) 26-655d.
Italic order: *see* Composite order.
— War (91-88 B.C.): *see* Social War.
Italiens, Boulevard des, street, Paris 20-804 (D1).
Italiotes 17-318b.
Italo-Byzantine (art) 2-396c.
Italogreci (Uniat Church) 23-488a.
ITALY, kingdom, Eur. 15-1a; 18-4 (map); 15-26 (map); African possessions 1-351d; coast-line changes 9-906c; climate and flora 15-5d; communications 15-16c, 25-64c, 16-71b, 22-851b; crematoria 7-406b; earthquakes, *see that heading*; fauna 15-6b, 28-310c; flags 15-44d, 21-845d; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 15-5b, 9-963a, 21-846d; horse-racing 13-737d; learned societies 28-313c; libraries 17-578c; life-boat service 16-606b; literature and drama, *see* under Italian; national anthem, *see* "Marcia Reale"; newspapers 15-35c; nursing 15-16d; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-565b; periodicals 21-160a; postal system 15-15a, 23-1005, 27-414d; survey 27-451b.
—: *Agriculture and Forestry* 15-8c, beet-sugar statistics 26-417b, butter 7-756a; cheese 7-756b; forests 15-10a, 10-647a, 10-647b; irrigation 14-646b; land-system 15-10d; olive cultivation 28-85b; poultry farming 22-720d; silk culture and silk trade 25-97b, 28-100a, 28-104b foll.; viticulture and wine trade 28-717a, 28-727d.
—: *Army* 2-821d; 15-26d; 2-817c; 2-820d; 2-558a; officers 28-22a; rifle 23-333a; ski 25-187c; uniforms 27-591c.
—: *Art*: art galleries and museums 2-87d, 19-43c; ceramics 5-731d, 5-733a; coins (non-Roman and medieval) 19-876d, 19-900c, 19-897b; embroidery 9-215a; engraving 9-211d, 5658d; illuminated MSS. 14-317a; medals 19-901c (Plate); metal-work 19-908c; music 19-887a; music 19-887a foll.; 19-882d; pietà 19-671a; opera: *see that heading*; painting 28-468d, 28-514b, 12-485b; plate 21-797b; Renaissance 23-87a; sculpture 24-498a, 24-519d; textiles 28-657c; weaving (medieval) 28-452a, 28-467a; wood carving 23-795d. *See also* Rome, Roman Art, Etruria, Latium, Magna Graecia, etc.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 15-12a; 15-15c; asbestos 2-714c; cotton manufacture 7-729a, 7-292a; cotton trade 7-271b, 7-716d; fisheries 15-11d; free ports 15-56b; German trade 11-814a; lead production 16-315c; mercantile marine 15-15b, 15-17a; mercury 16-315b; mercury output 13-156b; mining 15-11c; salt production 24-90a; timber imports 19-448a; trade organization 27-1d; trade with Japan 29-420b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 28-810b; water power statistics 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 15-13b; capital punishment 5-381a, 15-543d; chancellor's functions 5-534d; company law 6-803b; convict deportation 6-66b; corn laws 7-715b; juvenile offenders 15-516b; liquor trade 7-169d; labour legislation 15-13d, 19-24b; local administration 15-24b; monuments pro-

Digitized by Google

servation 12-799b; patent law 20-908a; penal system 15-20a, 22-368d, 7-458d; press laws 22-303b; separation of married persons 2-343a, 15-52a; voting 2-331b, 28-217a; weekly rest day 22-98d.

ITALY: *Education and Religion* 15-15d; 15-17d; conservatories 6-977a; ecclesiastical seminaries 15-61d, 15-63c; universities 27-749d, 27-761d, 27-770a. *See also* Papacy, Itoman Catholicism, State and Church, Vatican, &c.

—: *Finance and Currency* 15-21b; civil list 6-412c, 15-65b; coinage 15-706b, 19-967d; income tax 14-358b; loans (1881-1902) 15-67b, 15-71b, 15-82a; Minghetti's policy (1873 foll.) 15-63b; national debt statistics 19-969b; Sclamit Dodà's policy (1878 foll.) 15-66c; Sella's policy (1862-1873) 24-613d, 15-62b; Visconti-Venosta's policy (1866) 26-192d.

—: *Navy* 15-21d; 19-310b; 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-201b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-210a; battleships 24-904b; cruisers 24-913b; dockyards 6-366b; personnel 24-911b; submarines 24-922a.

—: *Population and Social Conditions* 15-6c; 15-13a; Albanian settlements 1-163d; co-operation 15-14b, 7-489c; crime and suicide rate 15-20c; drink rhetoric statistics 28-581 (table); housing problem 15-826d; Jews 15-407d; emigration, 15-125c; illegitimacy statistics 14-301a; malaria 17-462d foll.; secret societies, *see* Camorra, Mafia, &c.; strikes 15-13d, 15-80d foll.; trade-unions 27-149d.

—: *History* 15-25a; (maps) 6-916 foll., 15-38; Abyssinian relations 15-73b, 1-93c; African policy 1-339a (foll.); 15-67c, 27-399a; Austro-Hungarian relations 15-81d, 1963) 3-75a; brigandage 4-343d; Byzantine rule 23-661b, 22-937a; Carbonari 5-881a; Carolingian empire 5-891a; Chinese relations (14th cent.) 22-7d; colonies 9-747c, 25-385b; communes (medieval) 6-787d; constitutions 2-588a; French invasions (15th-16th cent.) 15-825c; French relations (1858-1904) 16-870b, 9-946a, 15-899c; French revolutionary wars 11-184a; Goths 23-571d, 23-572a; Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-663d; Holy Roman Empire 9-349a (foll.), 11-45b, 11-46d; Inquisition 14-592d; Jews 15-405a foll.; Lombards 16-933a; municipal organization (11th-16th cent.) 24-552a, 6-767d; Moslem invasion (10th cent.) 19-923c; Normans 19-753d; papal relations 28-715a, 15-59a, 21 - 685c; Pelasgians 21-42c; records 22-963a; Renaissance 26-85c; Risorgimento 16-912d, 5-583a, 15-58c. *See also* Vatican (council 27-847d. *See also* Rome, Latium, &c.

—, Tex. 28-690 (L3).

Italy (Rogers) 23-458b.

Itamamoxi, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c.

Itamaraca Babal 23-956c.

Itambe, Braz. 4-440 (K3).

—, mt., Braz. 28-486d.

Itamos, Crete 7-425d; 7-427a; early coinage 19-855b.

Itanes (myth.) 7-638a.

Itany, riv., Gui. 12-675 (D3).

Ita palam 27-990a; 4-445b; 23-1003d.

Itapemirim, riv., Braz. 9-777b.

Itapicurú, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H3).

—, riv., Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2), 17-468b.

—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I4).

Itaqueri, Braz. 4-440 (F7).

—, falls, Braz. 21-787b.

Itaqui, Braz. 4-440 (A7); 27-808c.

Itasaky, riv., Braz. 26-766a.

Itasiloi (Pic Prévôt), mt., Jap. 15-156 (B3).

Itarsi, India 14-376 (G8); 8-846c.

Itasca, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).

—, Minn. 12-550 (C-D3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).

—, Wis. 26-740 (B2).

—, lake, Minn. 12-550 (B3); 12-554a; 27-818b.

—, park, Minn. 19-519c.

Itasy, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; geology 17-271d.

Itata, riv., Chil. 8-462 (D4); 6-144b; 6-823d.

" Itata " (ship) 6-157a.

Itatiaia-assu, mt., Braz. : *see* Itatiaya.

Itatiaya, mt., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.

Itau, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C4).

Itaunas, riv., Braz. 9-775b.

Itawamba Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).

Itbayat, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).

Itch : *see* Scabies.

Itchell (Itchill) dist., Turk.As. 12-1d.

Itchen, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 28-491 (map); 12-903c.

—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-902d.

—, riv., Warwick. 26-341d.

—, Abbas, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).

Itching : *see* Pruritus.

Itchington, Long, Warwick. : *see* Long Itchington.

Itchin, isle 12-619c; 2-310d; 24-378b.

Ité, riv., Peru : *see* Locumba.

Itea, bay, Gr. : *see* Salona.

Iteghem, Belg. 3-668 (E1).

ITEGUM (dist.) 15-35a.

—, system (poor law) : *see* Roundsman system.

Itenez, riv., Braz. : *see* Guapore.

Iter chordae posterius 6-792a.

Iter per tympanum (Olafsson and Paulsson) 14-239c.

Itfeh, Egy. : *see* Atfih.

Ither group 20-236d.

Ithaca, Gr. 12-440 (B2).

—, Mich. 16-373 (F6).

—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).

ITHACA, N.Y. 15-85c; 19-596 (D3).

—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).

ITHACA (Thiaki), isl., Gr. 16-85a; 12-424 (B3); 24-189c; early coinage 19-872b; treasure discovered 21-793d.

Ithaca shales 8-127a.

Ithacius of Ossonuba 22-1d.

Ithamara, *see* Blood-pheasant.

Ith'amara the Sabaean 2-264a; 14-830a.

Ithan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).

Ithanstatere, Em. : *see* Ythanecastere.

Ithna' asharite (Shi'ite sect) 24-857d; 17-423b.

Ithobal : *see* Ith-baal.

Ithome, 15-440 (C-D3); acropolis 18-190b, 12-426d; battle (726 B.C.) 2-495b; siege (460 B.C.) 18-191a.

Ithomiinae 16-477b; 18-498c; 7-734b.

Ithon, reservoir, Wales 28-407 (map).

—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-809a; 25-871a.

Ithri, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (C3); 7-795b.

Ithrit 22-872d.

Itil (Atel, Etel, Idil), Russ. 2-795b; 18-774b.

—, riv., Russ. : *see* Volga.

Itmad-ud-daula (Ghayas Beg) : tomb, India 14-433c.

Itimbiri, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Loika.

Itim-Itim, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).

ITINERARIUM 15-85d.

Itinivini, canal, Braz. 1-787d.

Itiri, Bel.Cong. 9-923 (D2).

Itito, riv., Peru. : *see* Diz.

Itium, cape, Fr. : *see* Grisnez.

ITIUS PORTUS, anc. harbour, Fr. 15-86a; 4-940b.

Itivdiak, Green. 12-543 (D4).

Iti Vultaka 6-747b.

Ito (family) 15-176b.

—(Jewish organization) 25-988a.

ITO HIROBUMI (prince) 15-86b; 15-267d; 14-587d; constitution framed 16-271b; finance 15-314c; Korea 15-771b; navigation laws 15-194b; railway construction 15-192a.

Itolentomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (B3).

Ito Juneai 15-170c.

Itomamo, lake, Can. 25-724 (C2).

Iton, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900c.

Itonama (San Miguel) riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 4-169a.

—, riv., Brax. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.

Itonia, Athena 2-828d.

Itonian Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.

Itonus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).

Itori, Nig. 19-678 (A4).

Itorup, isl., Jap. : *see* Etorofu.

Ito Togai 15-170c.

— Tozan 15-187b.

— Yuko (admiral) 6-234a

Itozaki, Jap. 15-195a.

Itremo, Mad. 17-271 (B4).

ITRI, It. 15-86d; 15-4 (D4).

Itsis : *see* Atsiz.

Itzmiadsin, Russ. : *see* Echmiadzin.

I-tsung (emperor) 6-196a.

Ittabena, Miss. 18-600 (B2).

Itter, riv., Ger. 12-462a.

Itto-eotsu 15-211b.

I-tu, China 6-163 (I3).

— (Yeh), Braz. 24-700c.

—, Nig. 19-678 (C5).

Ituango, Colom. 6-701 (A3).

I-tugulu (dialect) 3-360a.

Itumi, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).

Itunas, Aeetzurtum, Brit. : *see* Scour Firth.

Itunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).

Itundu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).

I-tung, China 17-553 (C4).

Ituzaima, rapida, W.Af. 9-916b.

Itura 18-498d.

Ituraea, dist., Syr. 15-395d.

Itura Illone 15-498c.

— Ithenaeste 15-498c.

ITURBIDE AUGUSTIN DE 15-87a; 12-339b; 24-184b.

Iturri, dist., Bel.Cong. : language 3-359a.

—, forest, Bel.Cong. : *see* Congo forest.

—, riv., Bel.Cong. 9-923 (E2); 9-914d.

Ituxy, riv., Braz. 4-167 (B1).

Ituzaingo, Arg. : battle (1827) 2-470b.

Itwa, El, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.

Ity, 21-346d.

Ityn (myth.) 19-685d.

Itz, riv., Ger. 24-260a.

Itzá, Lake, Guat. 12-669b.

Itzanda, Ind.O. 6-794d.

ITZEHOE, Ger. 15-87c; 9-24 (B5).

Itzemplitz, General von 11-64c.

Itzik : *see* Obadiah.

Itzwirden, Ger. 11-808 (B2).

Iuka, Ill. 14-304 (D5).

—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

IUKA, Miss. 15-87d; 18-600 (D1); battle (1862) 1-821b.

—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).

Iuktas, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.

Iulis (Zea), Aegean Is. 8-684b.

IULUS (grandson of Aeneas) 15-87d.

—(son of Aeneas) : *see* Ascanius.

Iuthungi, tribe : *see* Juthungi.

Iuventius, lat., Atl.O. : *see* Hibernia.

Iva, S.C. 25-500 (B2).

Iva 1-800c.

Ivachno, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ivashka.

Ivahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 28-766a.

Ivak 15-88d.

Ivalo (Ivalajoki), riv., Russ. 23-872 (C2); mines 19-384b, 21-41b.

Ivan (Asen I., of Bulgaria) 4-780b.

— (Asen II., of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 17-220c.

— (Asen Shishman III., of Bulgaria) 4-780c.

— (of Montenegro) 18-772a.

— I. (Kalita, of Russia) 15-87d; 15-892a; 22-934a.

— II. (of Russia) 15-88a.

— III. (of Russia) 15-88b; 23-893d; 15-894a; code of laws 23-916a; East Roman Empire 9-355d; Lithuania 23-895c; Mongol alliance 15-719a; Novgorod 19-840c.

— IV. (the Terrible, of Russia) 15-89b; 23-894c; 15-894a; codes of law 23-916a; foreign policy 23-895d; literature of reign 23-916b; Livonia 16-817c; Novgorod captured 19-840c; Polotsk 22-13a; Strelitz brigade 25-1007b; Swedish war 26-201a; Turkish war 24-606d; Tver massacre 27-490a.

Ivan V. (of Russia) 15-90d; 23-898c.

—VI. (of Russia) 15-91a; 23-900c.

Ivan, Arm. : *see* Van.

— lake, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 5-405d.

Ivalon, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).

Ivanchoff 6-784a.

Ivancici, Aus. 3-4 (F4).

IVANGOROD, Russ. (Lublin) pavement, painting 28-490c; fossil : *see* Blue ivory; narwhal 19-343d; thermoluminescence 21-417c.

— black (pigment) 21-598a.

— carving 15-95a; Assyrian 2-113 (Pl. II.); Byzantine 4-910c; Cnossus "Athletes" 1-248 (Pl. II. Nos. 6-7); drinking - cups 5 - 533c; Egyptian 9-45d, 9-66b; fans 16-189b; Franks casket 28-432a; Italian reliefs 24-490b; Japan 15-181a, 189c.

IVORY COAST (Côte d'Ivoire), Fr.W.Af. 15-91d; 11-304 (map); American settlements 16-541b; boundary agreements 1-349b, 16-539b; inhabitants 15-99a, 16-933b, 17-564a; trade 15-899d; Samory 24-642d, 10-903a.

Ivorydale, O. 20-26 (K6).

Ivory gull 12-714c.

— nut : *see* Corozo-nut.

— palm : *see* Palmyra.

Ivoryton, Conn. 6-952 (F4).

Ivorywood 23-733c.

IVREA (Eporedia), It. 15-100b; 15-4 (A-B2); siege (1800) 15-101b, 1800b.

Ivrije, Turk. 27-426 (E3).

—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).

Ivris, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); Hittite monuments 12-535b, 536b.

Ivry, Fr. d', Fr. 19-778 (C8); 20-805a.

Ivry-la-bataille, Fr. : battle (1590) 16-832a.

IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 15-100c; 15-4 (C5).

Ivy, Ala. 1-460 (A3).

—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).

—, mt., Conn. 6-951d.

—, riv., Va. 28-572 (B4).

IVY 15-100c; geological age 7-417d; inforescence 15-557a; in mythology 13-166b.

Ivybridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. map); 2-133c.

Ivychurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).

Ivy City, D.C. 17-828 (D4).

Ivydale, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).

Ivyland, Pa. 22-1 (D3-4).

— Hatch, Kent 19-942 (F3).

— Landing, Ill. 14-304 (B5).

Ivy-leaf geranium 11-763c.

Ivyton, Ky. 15-740 (F3).

Iwaki, Jap. 15-154a, 204c.

Iwakiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-523d; 16-158b.

Iwakumi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).

IWAKURA TOMOMI (prince) 15-102b; 15-267d; Korea supported 15-169d; railway construction 15-192b.

Iwakura porcelain 15-184b.

Iwaikarima, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677 (C4).

Iwamegawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Gogawa.

Iwami, bay, Jap. 15-159d.

—, prov., Jap. : *see* Sekishu.

" Iwami " (warship) 24-902a.

Iwamiawa, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 28-920d.

Iwamoto (sword decorator) 15-178b.

Iwanai, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).

Iwanaki-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Iwanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).

Iwanov (anatomist) 1-936c.

Iwanuma, Jap. 15-156 (M7).

Iwanzov, N. (zoologist) 14-137d.

Iwasaki Yataro 15-193d.

Iwasa Matahei 15-174d.

Iwashi 15-163c.

Iwashiro, mt., Jap. : *see* Bandai san.

—, prov., Jap. 15-204c.

Iwate, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-205a.

" Iwate " (warship) 24-912d.

Iwate-san, mt., Jap. : *see* Ganju-zan.

Iwein (Hartmann von Aue) 13-37a; 11-785c.

Iwerdon 15-740 (E5).

Iwo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).

Iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 28 192c.

Digitized by Google

Iwonicz, Aus. 11-401d.
Iwo-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 26-349d.
I-wŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Iwo-san, mt., Jap.: *see* Atosanobori.
I-wu-lu, Turkest.: *see* Hami.
Iwungu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Ixarella, Bertoccio 10-148a.
Ixbul, mt., Mex. 15-316 (H5).
Ixelles, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-694b.
Ixia 14-793c.
Ixiidæ: *see* Bulbul.
Ixil, tribe 5-677c.
Ixinché, ruins, Mex. 15-323a.
IXION (myth.) 15-102a.
Ixmiquilpan, Mex. 15-449b.
Ixodes 2-310c.
— *ægyptius*: *see* Camel tick.
— *hexagonus* 22-13b.
— *ricinus*: *see* Castor-bean tick.
— *victinus*: *see* Sheep tick.
Ixodidæ 22-936d; 2-310c; 22-13b.
Ixonia, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Ixora 14-839a; 17-273c.
IXTACCIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl), mt., Mex. 15-102a; 15-316 (G-H1); 15-317d.
Ixtapalapa, dist., Mex. 15-347c.
Ixtlahuaca, Mex. 15-318 (F-G1).
Ixtlahuacan, Mex. 15-318 (D-E4).
Ixtlan, Mex. 15-318 (F4).
Ixtle fibre 19-321b.
Ixtlilxochitl 15-330d; 15-332a.
Ixworth, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Iya, riv., Sib. 26-10 (F3); 14-796a.
Iyaloda 14-216a.
I-yang, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (K4).
Iyemitsu 15-232d.
Iyemochi 15-100d.
Iyenari 15-220c.
Iyeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Iyetsuna 15-264c.
Iyeyasu (shogun) 15-261b; 26-344a; 26-1045d; Christianity 15-230b, 15-506c; education advanced 15-220b; foreigners 15-233d; library formed 15-168c; Nikko mausoleum 15-490c; Philippines embassies 15-236d; Tokyo chapel 15-177d.
Iyeyoshi 15-220c.
I Yin 6-192d.
Iynginae 26-854b.
Iyisha, lake, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Iyo (Yoshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
IYRCAE, race 15-102b.
Izabal, Guat. 5-678 (B3).
—, lake, Guat.: *see* Dulce, Golfo.
Izalco, vol. Salv. 5-678 (B4); 26-96c.
Izamal, Mex. 15-318 (H3); 5-678b.
Isana, mt., Teneriffe 26-615d.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Izanagi (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 2-67d.
Izanami (myth.) 15-222b; 15-252b; 2-67d.
Izár (Arab costume) 7-227d.
— (Indian costume): *see* Pyjama (Pæjama).
Izard, Ralph 11-37c.
Izard: *see* Chamois.
Izard Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Izard limestone (geol.) 22-237b.
Izashiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Izaslaus 6-159a.
Izatec 2-661a.
Izba 21-918c.
IZBARTA (Sparta, Isbarta, Baria), Asia M. 15-102b; 2-760 (D4); 2-757b.
Izdegerdis: *see* Yazdegerd.
Izdubar: *see* Gilgamesh, Epic of.
Iseda, Port. 26-530 (B2).
Isenashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Izernore, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Izeshne: *see* Yasna.
Izgin, Asia M. 15-536 (D2); 15-536d.
Izh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 23-222b.
IZHEVSK, Russ. 15-102c; 23-872 (H4).
Ishma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 21-33d.
Izhora, riv., Russ. 15-891d.
Izhores, race 26-884d.
Izhorsk, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
IZMAIL (Ismail), Russ. 15-103c; 26-875 (B4).
Izmallos, Sp. 26-530 (D4).
Izouard, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Iztaccihuatl, mt., Mex.: *see* Ixtaccihuatl.
Iztapa, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 19-662d.
Izu, isl., Jap.: *see* Izu no Oshima.
— (Dzushu) prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Izuhara, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d; 15-195b.
Izumi (Senshu) prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-165a.
Izumi sandstone (geol.) 7-416c.
Izumi Shikibu 15-220a.
Izumi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183c.
Izumo, prov., Jap.: *see* Unshu.
Izumo porcelain 15-185d.
Izumozaki, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Izu-no-Oshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-102d; 15-158d.
IZU-NO-SHICHI-TO, isl., Jap. 15-102c; 15-156 (M9), volcanoes 15-160c
Izushi, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Izvoarele, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Izyum, Russ. 23-874 (L F2), 15-773c; 21-915d.
Izzuddin al Hosain: *see* Hosain I.
— Kai Kaus I.: *see* Kaikaus I.
— Masud: *see* Masud I. (of Mosul).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

J

J 15-102a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29b.
" J " (bibl.) 2-851b; 13-176d; dahuge narrative 7-877b.
Jaaboek, Sören 19-813a.
Jaak, Hung. 20-320d.
JA'ALIN, tribe 15-103a; 25-11a.
Jaao Bom Bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
Jaar, Pal. : *see* Kirjath-jearim.
Jaba dia (in ano. geog.) : *see* Iabadius.
Jabal, prov., Peru. : *see* Irak-i-Ajami.
Jabala b. Alham (of Arabia) 2-263a.
Jabalcuz, mts., Sp. 15-124b.
Jabali : *see* Javali.
Jabalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
Jabalpur, India : *see* Jubbulpore.
Jabarah, Turk. As. : *see* Jabriya.
Jabarite (sect) 17-423b.
Jabarti, Abdul Rahman 8-105c.
Jabe Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jabi Kasch, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Jabbeke, Belg. 3-688 (B1).
Jabbok, riv., Pal. : *see* Zerka.
Jaber, ruin, Turk. As. : *see* Kalat Jaber.
Jabesh-Gilead, Pal. 15-17c; 7-855d; 15-540c.
Jabhan 14-420d.
Jabia, treaty of (656) 5-31a.
Jabir, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a.
— Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Jabir b. Aflah (mathematician) 11-545c.
JABIRU 15-103b; West African : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Jabish, brook, Mass. 17-852 (A).
Jablanac, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 13-899c.
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 15-103d.
Jablochkov's candles 15-103d; 15-865c.
Jablonec, Aus. : *see* Gablonz.
Jablonica, pass, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (I2).
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 15-104a.
—, Johann Theodor 9-374a.
—, Paul Ernst 15-104b.
—, Peter (bp.) 15-818c.
Jablunka, pass, Aus. 3-4 (F2); 5-333d.
— Gebirge, mts., Aus. 25-92b.
Jablunkau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Jabneel, Pal. (Galilee) 15-149d.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Jamnia.
Jabon, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sibun.
Jabonah, India : *see* Jhabua.
JABORANDI 15-104b.
Jaborine 15-104c.
Jabot 15-42a.
Jabriya, Turk. As. 9-896b.
Jabung, temple, Java 15-294a.
Jabung, Port. : *see* Evora.
Jaburu (bird) : *see* Jabiru.
JACA, Sp. 15-105a; 25-530 (E1); 11-287a.
JACAMAR 15-105b; 3-978a.
Jacamaralcyon tridactyla 15-106a.
Jacamerops aureus 15-105c.
Jacamim 4-444a.
JACANA 15-105c; 3-977c.
Jacanranda, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaranda (bot.) 4-443a; 25-137a.
Jacarara, mts., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacare, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
Jacaré (zool.) 4-444b : *see also* Spectacled alligator.
— assu 1-996d.
— tinga : *see* Spectacled alligator.
Jacarehy, Braz. 24-200c.
Jacatra, Jav. 17-467b; 3-962b.
—, riv., Jav. 3-507d.
Jaccanet (fabric) 7-277d.
Jaccatmal, tribe 15-105b; 17-868c.
Jachal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjon.
Jachin, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Jachin (pillar) 25-606b; 25-611c.
Jachowice (post) 21-928b.
Jacha, riv., Tib. : *see* Yalung.
Jack, riv., Ida. : *see* Acda.
Jacimus (priest) : *see* Alcimus.
JACINI, STEFANO, count 15-106a.
Jacinth : *see* Hyacinth.
Jacinto, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Jaciparana, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jack (of Newbury) : *see* Winchcombe, John.
—, W. L. 2-945b; 2-952b.
Jack, cape, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, riv., Okla. 25-58 (F3).
Jack (idict.) 15-106b.
— (bowls) 4-347c.
— (carnation) 6-363a.
— (falconry) 16-142c.
— (roasting machine) : *see* Spit.
— (tree) 4-474d; 15-814b.
Jackal, riv., Arg. : *see* Zanjón.
JACKAL 15-107a; 5-371c; Dalmatia 7-775d; fur 11-350b, 11-357a.
Jackanapes (dict.) 15-106d.
Jackass copal 7-94a.
— hare 23-445c.
Jack-boot 15-106d.
Jackboro, Tenn. 25-620 (G1).
Jack-by-the-hedge (bot.) 1-695c; 7-581d (fig.).
Jack Cade : *see* Cade, John.
Jack Co., Tex. 25-590 (I2).
Jack-curlew : *see* Whimbrel.
JACKDAW 15-107c; 7-512c.
Jackey, riv., W.I. : *see* Yaqui.
Jackfish, Can. Alta. 1-500 (B1); 21-940c.
—, lake, Saskatchewan 24-225 (A2).
Jack in the green 8-497d.
Jack-Jacks, tribe : *see* Aradian.
Jack Ketch 15-761c.
Jackman, Charles (seaman) 11-626b; 21-940c.
Jackman, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Jack-o' lantern 9-7c.
Jack rabbit 12-949d.
Jacks, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (E4).
Jacksboro, Tex. 25-590 (I2).
Jacks Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, Tenn. 25-620, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Jack's Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Hole, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Lookout, mt., N.S.W. 19-553 (B3).
Jack salmon 14-304d.
— snipe 25-294c.
JACKSON, ANDREW 15-107d; 27-697b; 5-2a; Cherokee Indians 11-756c.
—, Anna C. : *see* Lowell, Anna Cabot Jackson.
—, Claiborne Fox 5-431c; 18-614b.
—, C. L. 2-105b.
—, Cyril 15-109d.
—, Francis James (diplomatist) 2-37b.
—, **FREDERICK GEORGE** 15-110a; 21-951d.
—, Frederick John 27-561a; 1-345b.
—, Hon. F. S. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446c.
—, **HELEN MARIA** 15-110a.
—, Henry 2-513d.
—, J. (cricketer) 7-440d.
—, John (prize fighter) 22-618d; 4-350c.
—, **MASON** 15-110b.
—, Patrick Tracy 17-76b; 17-77a.
—, Rachel 15-107d.
—, Stonewall : *see* Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.
—, **THOMAS** (1579-1640) 15-110b.
Jackson, Thomas Graham 2-439d; architectural work of 22-407b, 27-753a, 22-705a; book plates 6-333a; table-glass 12-92b.
—, **THOMAS JONATHAN** 15-110c; Bull Run 4-792b; Chancellorsville 25-633c; Seven Days' Battle 27-708b; Valley campaigns 24-834c, 1-820c.
—, W. H. (biologist) 22-488b; 15-466c.
—, **WILLIAM** (musician) 15-111b.
—, William (conspirator) 27-2d.
Jackson, R. v. (1891) 7-189d.
Jackson, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
JACKSON, Mich. 15-112d; 18-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
JACKSON, Miss. 15-111d; 18-600 (B3); people 20-82a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Mont. 14-378 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-480 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F6).
—, Okla. 25-58 (E-F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
JACKSON, Tenn. 15-112a; 25-620 (C2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
—, cape, Ant. 1-781 (B1).
—, fort, La. 19-531c.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, lake, Wyo. 26-874 (B2); 27-621c.
—, park, Chicago 6-120b; 19-89c.
—, port, N.S.W. 20-278 (E-D2).
—, Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3-4).
Jacksonburg, Mich. : *see* Jackson, Mich.
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
Jackson Center, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—Co., Fla. 10-540 (A1 and D6).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6); 14-306a.
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—Co., Kan. 15-454 (G1).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (B1).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—Co., O. 20-26 (E6-7).
—Co., Okla. 25-58 (B3).
—Co., Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
—Co., Tenn. 25-620 (F1).
—Co., Tex. 25-590 (I7).
—Co., W.Va. 25-740 (C4).
—Co., W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Jacksondale, Va. 25-118 (F-G4).
Jackson group 27-629a; 18-600a; 5-62d.
Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 21-952a; 11-37d.
Jacksonian Democrats 15-109c.
— epilepsy 8-692c.
Jackson Junction, Ia. 25-740 (A5).
Jackson-Mensing arc lamp 16-665d.
Jacksonport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Jacksonport, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Jackson Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Jacksons Gap, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Jackson's Hole, val. Wyo. 26-873c.
Jackson Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Jacksontown, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (F5).
Jacksonville, Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-481d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 15-113b; 10-540 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15-113c; 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G6).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B5).
—, Tex. 25-590 (M4).
—, Vt. 29-490 (B6); 27-1026a.
Jacksonwald, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jackstones : *see* Knucklebones.
Jackstraws : *see* Spillikins.
Jack the Skinner : *see* Schinder-Hannes.
Jack-tree : *see* Jak-tree).
Jack twister 23-714d.
Jackville, Iv.Cst. 11-304 (E6); 15-99b.
Jacmel, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824d.
JACOB (bibl.) 15-113a, 11-579c, 11-581c; in Egypt 19-78b; genealogy 11-574a; Joshua's connexion 15-520a; Manichaean tradition 17-575c.
—(b. Aaron) 24-111c.
—(Baradaeus) 26-315a; 15-119a.
—(bar Shakko) 26-317a.
—(Basilicus) : *see* Basilicus.
—(**BEN ASHER**) 15-113d; 13-175b.
—(b. Hayyim) 13-175c.
—(b. Killis) 10-202b; 9-95c.
—(b. Makhir) 13-174c.
—(b. Meïr) 13-174d.
—Burde'ana 26-315a.
—(b. Yakar) 13-173b.
— de Dondi 18-47c.
—(Erlandsen) : *see* Erlandsen, Jacob.
—(**OF EDESSA**) 15-113d; 6-338c.
—(**OF JUTERBOGK**) 15-114c.
—(bp. of Nisibis) : *see* James.
—(**OF SERUG**) 15-114d; 25-586d.
—(Omnium) : *see* Higgins, Matthew James.
—, Henry 6-933b.
—, **JOHN** 16-113c; 21-242b.
—, P. L. (pseud.) : *see* Lacroix, Paul.
—, Zacharie : *see* Montfleury.
Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
—, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
JACOBA (of Holland) 15-115a; 13-608d.
JACOBABAD, India 15-115c; 14-376 (C5).
Jacobaea lily 16-688a.
JACOBEAN STYLE (architecture) 15-115c; furniture 22-795b.
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 15-115d; 11-792b.
—, **JOHANN GEORG** 15-116d.
—, **KARL GUSTAV JACOB** 15-117a; *Canon Arithmeticus* 23-336a; least action 8-761d; number theory 19-854d, 19-852b; rotating ellipsoid 8-805d; variations, calculus of 27-918b.
— M. H. von (physicist) 9-402b; 24-824d.
Jacobians (math.) 8-2184d; 14-546c.
Jacobin (zool.) 8-457b.
Jacobina, Braz. 3-210c.
Jacobins (Dominicans) : *see* Dominicans.
JACOBINS, THE (French Revolution) 15-117b; 10-854c; 11-161b; English societies connected 9-551c; Fouché's policy 16-735c; Girondists 12-49c; Napoleon 19-199a.
Jacobi's ellipsoid 14-127b.
— identity 12-830c.
JACOBITE CHURCH 15-119a; decretum pro Jacobitis (1442) 16-284b; ordinations 20-185b; patriarchate 12-488c; schism (9th cent.) 8-296b.
JACOBITES 15-119c; Cumberland, duke of 7-624a; Forbes, Duncan 10-637c; Lovat, Lord 17-69d; Macdonnell, Alastair 17-213a; Murray, Lord G. 19-389b; songs 8-633d, 8-636b.
—, *Rebellion* (1715) 24-452b; 24-455c; 17-666c.
—, *Rebellion* (1745) 24-455d; 8-544a, 8-941a.
Jacobite Syrians (sect) : *see* Jacobite Church and Monophysites.
Jacobs, Charles M. 27-403a.
—, **CHRISTIAN F. W.** 15-120b.
—, Nellie Sheldon 26-254b.
Jacobs, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— CAVERN, cave, Mo. 15-120c.
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Jacobsdal, S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 26-152d.
Jacobsen, H. C. (collector) 7-97d.
—, **JENS PETER** 15-120d; 8-43b.
— Oskar 19-980d.
Jacob's Ford, fort., Pal. 20-593d.
Jacobs Fork, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Jacobshavn, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-546b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
Jacob's la., Lond. 3-793b.
Jacob's ladder (bibl.) 15-50c.
— ladder (bot.) 13-771d.
Jacobson, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Jacobson's organ 19-777d; 20-78c; 20-79b; 23-160b.
Jacobstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2); geology 8-132c.
Jacobsville, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Jacobs Well, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
JACOB'S WELL, spring, Pal. 15-121a; 20-602 (C4).
Jacobszon, Lambert 10-519c.
Jacobus de Ravanis : *see* Ravanis.
— **DE VORAGINE** 15-121b; 14-898c; 23-576c.
Jacoby, La. 17-54 (C3).
Jacopo (name) : *see also* James.
Jacopo d'Aquino 14-899.
— dei Benedetti 14-899c; 14-186c.
— di Casentino 25-885a.
Jacot de Forest 4-943a.
JACOTOT, JOSEPH 15-121d.
Jacounce (min.) : *see* Jargoon.
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 15-122b; carpets 8-396a; lace 16-41b; netting 19-412d; weaving 28-444a.
Jacque, Charles 20-503a.
Jacqueline (of Holland) : *see* Jacoba.
Jacqueline of Paris (bell) 3-687b.
Jacquemart, Jules 24-993a.
Jacquemet, M. (zoologist) 8-618a.

Digitized by Google

JACQUERIE, THE 15-122c; 19-831b.
Jacquerod, A. 13-234b.
Jacques (Christian name): *see* James.
Jacques, Amédée (1813–1865) 6-447a.
—, Christovão 21-178c.
—, W. W. 22-441d.
Jacques Cartier, riv., Can. 23-724 (E3); 22-736c.
Jacquet, Achille 16-724a.
Jacquet River, Can. 19-465 (B1).
Jacquines rusciflola: *see* Palo de cruz.
Jacquinot, bay, N.G. 16-487 (F-G2).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
Jacquot, C. B. J.: *see* Mirecourt, Eugène de.
JACTITATION 15-122c.
Jactus lapidum (game) 6-345d.
Jacú (zool.) 6-444a.
— asst 6-444a.
Jacuhipe, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Jacuhy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 22-360d.
Jacuipe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jaculidae (Dipodidae) 15-322d; 22-441c; hibernation 15-444c.
Jaculus: *see* Jerboa.
Jacupirangite 19-384b.
Jacutinga 4-444a.
Jacza, fort, Bosn.: *see* Jajce.
Jad b. Durham 2-404d.
Jaddua (bibl.) 6-299b.
JADE (Jahde), bay, Ger. 15-122d.
—, mts., Alak. 15-123c.
—, riv., Ger. 11-806 (B2); 15-122d.
JADE 15-122d.
Jade Busen, gulf, Ger. 22-71b.
Jadeite 15-123c; 2-902a; 22-696b.
Jadeja, tribe 7-670a; 15-695d.
Jade Mines, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 15-123c, 4-841d.
Jadeolite 15-123d.
Jader, Aus.: *see* Zara.
Jäderin base line apparatus 11-608d; 26-150a.
Jade tenace: *see* Saussurite.
Jadgal, tribe 6-390d.
Jadi: *see* Merwan II.
Jadid, riv., Arab.: *see* Safra.
Jadida, Mor.: *see* Mazagan.
Jadu (Jadou: clan) 22-866a.
Jadwiga (of Poland) 23-765d; 21-904b.
Jaec, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ural.
Jaederen, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, dist., Nor. 18-804 (A3); 26-816a.
Jaeger, Hans 18-817c.
Jaeggrevarre, mt., Nor. 18-800 (D-E1); 19-787c.
Jaekal, O. 5-871c; 8-872a.
Jael (bibl.) 7-904d.
Jaelean, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Jaen, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JAEN, Sp. 15-124b; 26-530 (D4); cathedral 2-416b.
JAEN, prov., Sp. 15-124a; 25-530 (D4).
—, riv., Sp. 15-124b.
Jaenberht (archbp. of Canterbury) 8-211c; 26-15b.
Jaernefelt, Eero 20-517d.
Jaeschke, H. A. 26-919b.
Jaevnaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Jafar (caliph): *see* Motawakkil.
— (cousin of Mahomet) 17-403b; 17-407b.
— b. Ahmed (of Sicily) 25-32a.
— b. Falah 9-954d.
— b. Idrisi 6-105b.
— b. Thalab al-Adfui: *see* Adfui.
— b. Yahya 2-44c; 2-407b; 11-545c.
— es-Sadik 26-858a; 11-545c.
— Khan: *see* Murshid Kuli.
— Mir: *see* Mir Jafar.
Jafarabad, India (Bombay) 15-124c; 14-382 (D9).
—, India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (F9).
JAFARABAD, state, India 15-124c.
Jafargani, India 19-199c.
Jafari, Khor-i, str., Pers. 21-188 (B-C3); 15-836c.
Jafarite (sect) 17-423c.
Jafariya, Turk.As.: *see* Samarra.
Jafefa, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Jaffa, Pal.: *see* Joppa.
Jaffa-Jerusalem railway 27-440b.
Jaffa orange 20-151a.
Jaffé, Philipp 8-665a.
JAFFNA, Ceylon 15-124c; 14-382 (H15); geology 8-779b; tobacco cultivation 8-782a.
Jaffrenou, Fanch (Taldir) 8-651b.
Jaffrey, N.H. 19-490 (C8).
Jafnid (dynasty) 2-265a.
Jaga (African chiefs) 6-925b.
Jagadhri, India 14-376 (G4).
Jagatai (Mongol khan) 18-712d; 15-316c; 11-918b.
Jagatai, mts., Pers.: *see* Jaghatai.
Jagatai, tribe 18-712d; 27-471d; 15-686a; language 27-473a, 8-199b.
Jagat Seth (family) 19-43a; 15-101c.
Jagdalak, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309a, d, 1-316d.
Jagdalpur, India 14-382 (I10); 3-499a.
Jagdberg, mt., Ger. 16-80b.
Jagdispur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L7).
—, India (Cen.Prov.): *see* Jashpurnagar.
Jagdmatt, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Jagellon: *see* Jagiello.
Jagellonian university, Aus.: *see* Cracow, university of.
Jäger, F. M. 14-884c.
—, GUSTAV 15-124c; 15-866c; 18-867c.
Jäger (mil.) 11-825c; 27-588c.
Jägerhof, residence, Düsseldorf 7-347a.
JAGERNDORF (Krnov), Aus. 15-124d; 3-4 (E1).
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af. 15-125a; 25-466 (G7).
Jaggard, Isaac 4-87b.
Jaggayyapeta, India 14-625b.
Jaggernath: *see* Juggernaut.
Jaggery (Khaur: sugar) 26-36a.
Jaghatai, mts., Pers. 21-188 (C1); 15-786a.
Jaghatai (khan and tribe): *see* Jagatai.
Jaghatu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-293a.
Jaghcan, Hendrickje 23-79d.
Jaghijagh, riv., Turk.As. 20-305 (D1); 18-180d, 26-969d.
Jagid, Vastroelav 7-476d; 23-913d.
Jagiello (dynasty) 21-904a.
—(of Lithuania): *see* Ladislaus II. (of Poland).
Jagin, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Jagir (land) 14-403a; 14-408c.
Jagnik (Jagnayak, poet) 13-484d.
JAGO, RICHARD 15-125a.
—, William 4-468c.
Jago, temple, Java 15-293d.
Jago's goldainny (zool.) 26-839b.
Jagraon, India 14-376 (F4).
Jagry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Jagst, riv., Ger. 15-337a.
Jaguar, W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, bay, W.I. 6-364b.
Jaguar (bot.) 7-597b; 17-744b.
JAGUAR 15-125b; 22-1004c; 27-87c, 16-1014b.
Jaguarao, Braz. 22-358d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D7); 2-462 (F3); 27-805d, 22-358a.
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 2-287b, 15-591c.
JAGUARONDI 15-125d; Paraguay cat 5-489d.
Jaguey 7-596d.
Jaguncoos, tribe 6-462a.
Jahan (Shah) 2-846b.
Jahan (dynasty) 21-228b.
—, Khwaja (king) 15-282d.
JAHANABAD, India 15-125d; 14-376 (L7).
Jahan Ara 7-957a.
JAHANGIR 15-125d; 14-403b; 1-454d; coins 19-906a; Roe's embassy 23-450b.
Jahangirmahal, palace, India 20-170a.
Jahannam 17-419d.
Jahan Timur (of Persia) 21-927b.
Jahel 5-604b.
JAHIZ (Arab writer) 15-126a; 2-273a.
Jahisite (sect) 17-423c; 15-126a.
Jahmite (sect) 17-423c.
JAHN, FRIEDRICH L. 15-126a; 12-753a.
—, G. A. 26-327c.
—, H. 9-218d.
—, JOHANN 15-126c.
—, OTTO 15-126d; 10-640b.
Jahnavi, riv., India 11-451c.
Jahney Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H-I7).
JAHRUM, Pers. 15-127a; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist. 15-127a; 19-190b.
Jahveh: *see* Jehovah.
Jai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jaidas (Hindu writer) 13-486a; Gnanth hymns 12-358d, 25-84d.
Jail, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Jail (prison): *see* Gaol.
Jailik, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551c.
Jaimo: *see* James.
Jainagar, India 14-376 (M6).
Jaincoa (myth.) 3-487c.
JAINS 15-127a; chronological eras 13-495d; Incense 14-350c; literature 15-127c, 17-671b; temples 14-429b foll., 1-78a, 20-835c.
Jaintia hills, dist., India 15-773d.
Jaipal (rajah) 14-401a; 8-52d.
JAIPUR (Jeypore), India 15-128c; 14-376 (F-G6).
—, state, India 15-128d; 15-128b; dialect 12-710c, 13-483d.
Jair, mts., China 27-420 (F-G3).
—, pass, China 27-420 (F-G3).
Jais, India 14-376 (I6).
JAISALMER (Jeysulmere), India 15-129a; 14-376 (D6).
—, state, India 15-129a; 2-846c; 15-496c, 19-497a.
Jai Singh (of Alwar) 1-775d.
— Singh I. (of Jaipur) 15-129a; 2-927c.
— Singh II. 15-129a; 2-714d.
Jaisgarh, dist., India 15-322c.
Jaitsa, mts. 15-695d.
Jaitwar, India 14-376 (I7).
Ja-ja (chief) 13-474a.
Jajarm, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
JAJCE, Aus. 15-129c; 3-4 (E4); 4-383d.
JAJPUR (Jajpore), India 15-129d; 14-382 (M9).
Jajrud, riv., Pers. 21-189d.
—, val., Pers. 21-197a.
Jak: *see* Jack (tree).
Jakab Odón 13-229c.
Jakajokes, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Jakara, pond, Nig. 18-653d.
Jakel Hill 11-197a.
Jake, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Jakhau, India 14-376 (C8).
Jakim (priest): *see* Alcimus.
Jakin, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Jakinus, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
JAKOB, LUDWIG HEINRICH von 15-129d.
Jakobsite 17-385b.
Jakobstad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
JAKOVA, Turk. 15-130a; 27-426 (B3).
Jakri, tribe 8-737d.
Jakri Outlet, riv.: *see* Benin, riv.
Jaktozowka, forest, Russ. 2-926c.
JAKUNS, tribe 15-130a.
Jak Upland (pseud.) 12-930b.
Jakut, bay, prov., Pers. 18-804b.
Jala, riv., Aus. 8-392b.
Jalacingo, Mex. 18-318 (H-I1).
Jaladhija (myth.) 16-95a.
Jalairid (dynasty): *see* Jelairid.
Jalaira, tribe 15-828d.
Jalajil, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Jalal, riv., India 22-157b.
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 15-130b; 1-307 (F2); 19-10b.
—, prov., Afg. 15-130b.
Jalaluddin (Khwarizm shah) 21-228b, 26-809d; 22-306a; Mongol wars 8-53d, 15-317b, 11-918b.
— Feroz II.: *see* Feroz II.
— Rumi: *see* Rumi.
— ul Din Abul: *see* Mahalli.
Jalama, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Jalance, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Jalandhar, India: *see* Jullundur.
Jalandri, riv., India 14-376 (N8); 13-861d.
JALAP 15-130b; soap 25-399a.
Jalapa, Guat. 8-678 (B3).
—, Mex. 14-422 (F3).
JALAPA, Mex. 15-131a; 18-318 (I1).
—, Nic. 8-678 (C-D4).
JALAPA 12-142d; 24-287b; 15-131a.
Jalapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E9).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (C5).
Jalauly, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
JALAUN, India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 15-131b; 14-376 (H6).
Jalaur, riv., P.Is. 24-184d.
Jalawan, mts., India 3-293a.
Jalawan, plateau, India 3-291d.
Jalbadaoth: *see* Isbadaoth.
Jalchatra, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 7-833d; 15-132a.
Jalchi 2-261b.
Jalee work 17-677d.
Jaleswar, India 14-382 (M9).
Jalgaon, India 14-382 (G9); 15-771a.
Jalien, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Jaligny, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Jalingi, Nig. 18-678 (E3).
Jalisco, mts., Mex. 15-131c.
JALISCO, state, Mex. 15-131c; 18-318 (D4-E3).
Jalita, Russ.: *see* Yalta.
Jalk, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 2-297a.
Jallouère, mt., Alps 26-242 (A5).
Jälluntofta, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
JALNA, India 15-132a; 14-382 (F-G10); 3-763c.
Jalno 26-532a.
Jalo, oasis, Trip. 23-1006c; 27-289a.
Jalon, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 8-844a; 2-313d.
Jalor, India 14-376 (E7).
—, state, Mal.Penin.: *see* Kedah.
Jalore, mts., India 15-944d.
Jalouc, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Jalpa, Mex. 2-475b.
JALPAIGURI, India 15-132a; 14-376 (N6).
—, dist., India 15-132a; 20-161a.
Jalpaite 2-475b.
Jalil 2-310d.
Jalud, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-601d; 15-510c.
Jalud, Ain (well of Harod), spring, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 15-511d.
Jaluit, isl., Ind.O. 21-476a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 26-436 (F-G4).
Jalung, Russ.As. 20-916 (B1); 22-917d; 14-507c.
Jal-Luo, tribes: *see* Kavirondo, people.
Jam, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c
—, riv., India 19-152b.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1).
Jam (food): *see* Jams and Jellies.
— (title) 19-317d; 3-663a.
— (tree) 26-343a.
Jama, riv., Ec. 6-911 (A2).
Jama (costume) 14-419b.
Jamā'a 6-28a; 5-31d.
Jamabandi (dict.) 14-388b.
Jamaica, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, isl., W.I. 15-134 (E4).
—, N.Y. 15-135a; 19-596 (E4); Jockey Club 13-736b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 15-968b.
JAMAICA, isl., W.I. 15-132b; 15-133 (map); coinage 19-909c; coolies 7-78a; earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-831b, 15-832a; flora and fauna 15-132d, 1-119c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-133b; cocoa 6-630a; coffee 6-617d, 6-618b; cotton 7-765b; rum 13-825b, 25-696a, 25-697c; sugar 20-47a; tobacco 20-1039b.
—: *History* 15-134a; 7-495b; buccaneers 4-709d, 18-834a; Eyre's governorship 10-101d, 27-727c; Melbourne's resignation 9-559a.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Jamaica cedar: *see* Jamaica wood.
— dogwood 5-385d.
— ebony 8-843c.
— honeysuckle: *see* Water lemon.
— nightonette: *see* Henna.
Jamaicanas, Ials., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Jamaica nutmeg: *see* Calabash nutmeg.
— pepper: *see* Pimento.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 13-39b.
Jamaica quassia 22-718b.
— red cedar 5-595b.
Jama Jamot, India 14-382 (B6).
Jamal-garhi, Afg. 4-339d.
Jamali, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Jamalpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (N-O7).
Jamaltecs, Hond. 8-678 (C3); 8-678d.
Jamal ud-din (Afghan professor) 26-103d.
Jamal ud-din (of Isfahan) 23-250c.
Jama Masjed, mosques, India: *see* Delhi, Ahmedabad, &c.
Jaman, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-594 (E-F5); 15-99d; 2-726a; tribe 15-99a.
—, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 17-744b.
—, Dent de, peak, Switz. 1-744b.
Jamanak-kul, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C7).
Jamary, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Jamaspa (Persian vizier) 22-1041a.
Jama Talao, lake, India 19-152a.
JAMB 15-135b; 17-845b; 8-420d.
Jamba oil 20-46b.
Jambeis: *see* Lamboya.
Jambeli, bay, Ec. 8-911d.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Jambering, Gui. 11-904 (B4).
Jambes, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jambi, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass, Turkest. 6-148 (C1); 26-910a.
—, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B3); 26-71b.
—, sultanate, Sum. 23-71(B3); 25-71c; 26-71a.
Jambod, India 14-382 (G9)
Jambra, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6).
Jambree (bibl.) 22-421b.
Jambusar, India 14-376 (E5).
JAMI 15-136a (C2).
JAMES (name) 16-135b.
JAMES, ST (brother of Jesus Christ) 15-136a; 21-376c; 8-417c; Epistle, *see* James, Epistle of.
— ST (son of Alphaeus) 15-135d.
—, St (the Just): *see* James (brother of Christ).
— ST (son of Zebedee) 15-135b; 21-609b; 24-192a.
— (father of Judas) 15-135d.
— (grandson of Judas) 15-536c.
— I. (of Aragon) 15-141c; 2-314b; 25-545b; Catalan Chronicle 25-519d; crusade 7-546c; Inquisition 16-594a.
— II. 15-142b; 25-545b; 11-57c; Corsica 7-901a; Sardinia 24-217a; Sicily 25-35c, 27-1053c, 8-824a; Templars 20-596d.
— (of Bruges) 13-796d.
— (Baradaeus): *see* Jacob (Jacobus) Baradaeus.
— II. (of Cyprus) 7-162c; 7-701b.
— III. 7-162d.
— IV. (of Great Britain) 15-136d, 15-137a; 24-458a; benevolences 3-728c; Bible 3-902a, 14-191d; Cecil negotiations 24-76c; coins 19-899a; Ireland 14-775d, 21-926c, 15-503c; navy 1-309b, 1-193d, 18-3a; New England 17-658c; parliamentary conflicts 26-841d; speech against 15-301a, 25-837a, 22-666d; Raleigh 22-870d; regalia 7-517c; Scotland, Church of 24-461a; ship money 24-855d; Thirty Years' War 26-853d.
— II. 15-138a; 9-541c; 24-440a; abdication 1-333b; army 2-612c; Church policy 5-430b; coins 19-900a; Dutch wars 8-731d; Ireland 14-778d, 12-343d; navy 19-304a, 18-3a, 26-70b; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 1); universities 25-237a, 19-588b.
— (of Longueyon) 1-551b.
— I. (of Majorca): *see* James I. (of Aragon).
— II. 15-143b; 25-571c; 26-780b.
— III. 15-143b; 15-421d; 25-571d.
— (of Naples) 15-422a.
— (Duke of Nimba) 2-165d; 9-675c.
— (of Pisa) 21-645c.
— I. (of Scotland) 15-139a; 24-438a; 8-443b; imprisonment 21-66c.
— II. 15-139d; 24-440a; 8-443d.
— III. 15-140b; 25-927a; Boyd 4-353d; golden rose 12-210a.
— IV. 15-140c; 24-441c; 19-524c; ripples 13-382d; golden rose 12-210a; god

Digitized by Google

12-219c; Perkin Warbeck 22-316d.
James V. 12-141a; 24-443d; 2-43b; Argyll 2-433b; "Guidman of Ballengreich" 25-926b; Mary of Guise 17-825b; Murray 19-40d.
—, VI.: *see* James I. (of Great Britain).
—, (of Sicily): *see* James II. (of Aragon).
—, (D. Jaime, Spanish pretender) 8-345a.
—, (of Vitry) 7-552a; 13-884d; 24-457d.
—, (de Voragine): *see* Jacobus (de Voragine).
JAMES (prince of Wales, the Old Pretender) 12-142b; 18-119c; 9-543d; 24-454b; Queen Anne 2-63b; Bolingbroke 9-544c, 6-162b.
—, Daniel Willis 17-287b.
—, DAVID 15-143a.
—, F. L. 26-380c; 1-352c.
—, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSford 15-143b.
—, HENRY (author) 15-143c; 1-840c; 9-644b.
—, Sir Henry (physicist) 12-386b; 8-803b.
—, (of Hereford), HENRY James, 1st baron 15-144d; 3-253a.
—, John 2-420a.
—, JOHN ANGELL 15-144a.
—, THOMAS (librarian) 15-144b.
—, Captain Thomas (fl. 1631) 21-942d.
—, W. D. 1-352c; 25-380c.
—, WILLIAM (historian) 15-144c.
—, WILLIAM (philosopher) 15-144c; 18-241b; 19-248c; association of ideas 2-786b; emotion 22-586a; hallucination 2-641b; immortality 16-338a; perception and sensation 21-132d, 16-232a; theism 25-750c.
—, Capt. (fl. 1772) 3-848a.
James, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, bay, Can. 3-160 (N5); 5-146c; 12-853a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isl., Antarc.: *see* Smith, Isl.
—, isl., Md. 17-886 (G3).
—(San Salvador), isl., S.Am. 25-486 (A3); 11-392b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4); 5-913b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1); 14-421c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 9-718b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 19-780 (F3); 19-780 (H4); 13-615b.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, riv., Va. 25-118 (F3); 27-914a; Civil War 14-807c; 1-824b; estuary 23-117d; falls 23-309b.
James Bayou, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Jamesburg, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
James City Co., Va. 25-118 (G3).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 15-145a; 3-875c; early English commentary 3-896c; Luther's attitude 1-905b; relation to Peter's epistles 21-595a.
—, Fraternity of St 21-609b.
James Island, S.C. 25-500 (D-E4).
James, Liturgy of St: *see* under Syrian Church.
James Millikin University, Ill. 7-910b.
James, Protevangel of 2-170a.
James River, Va. 25-118 (C3).
JAMESON, ANNA BROWNell 15-147a; 4-646c.
—, GEORGE 15-147c.
—, Messrs J. 23-701a.
—, J. S. 25-780d.
—, SIR LEANDER STARR 15-147d; 27-900d; Cape premier 5-246c; closer union movement 25-482c; Rhodesian administration 25-765c. *See also* Jameson Raid.
—, ROBERT 15-148b.
—, William 9-915a; 9-919c.
Jamieson, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, lake, Wash. 23-354 (F2).
—, Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Jamieson Raid 27-900d; 25-678d; Chartered Co. 23-266d; German Emperor's telegram 22-567c; 27-901b; legal aspect 23-817c; parliamentary inquiry 5-581b; Rhodes' participation 23-236c; 2-324c.
Jamesport, Mo. 18-608 (C1-2).
James Ross, str., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Jamestown, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-744 (C3); 16-404d.
—, Kan. 13-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-775 (B3-C1).
JAMESTOWN, N.Dak. 15-148c; 19-780 (E-F3).
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 15-148c; 19-596 (A3).
—, N.Z. 19-694 (A6).
—, O. 25-98 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-534d.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, St Helena 24-8a.
—, Va. 25-118 (B3); 1-372d; 5-661a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
JAMESTOWN, Va. 15-148d; 25-118 (F3); 7-952c.
Jamesville, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
JAMI (Persian poet) 15-149a; 21-250a; 21-251c.
JAMIESON, JOHN 15-149b.
—, ROBERT 15-149b.
Jamieson, riv., Nig. 2-738a.
Jamiltepec, Mex. 15-318 (F5-4).
Jamimbi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 16-816a.
Jamin, Jules C. 14-892d.
Jamira, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Jamison, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Penn. 21-106 (M5).
— City, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Jamjoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Jamka, riv., India 3-240b.
JAMKHANDI, state, India 15-149c; 14-382 (F11).
Jamkhher, India 14-382 (F10).
Jamma, Afg. 15-631c.
—, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Jammalamadugu, India 14-382 (H12).
Jammer, bay, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Jammerberg Drift, val., S.Af. 25-151c.
JAMMU, India 15-149c; 14-376 (F3); 2-385b.
—, state, India 15-149c.
Jamnagar, India: *see* Nawanagar.
Jamni, riv., India 14-376 (H7).
JAMNIA (Yobna), Pal. 15-149d; 20-602 (B5); 11-434d; Sanhedrin 15-402d, 15-431a.
Jamnitz, Aus. 2-4 (D2).
Jamnitzer, Wenzel 19-914b; 21-798a (fig.).
Jamnotri, springs, India 15-553b.
Jamot Hoja, India 14-376 (D6).
Jamrach, Messrs 25-889c.
Jamrao Canal, India 14-851a; 23-143a.
JAMRUD, India 15-149d; 14-376 (D5); 15-788b.
JAMS AND JELLIES 15-150a; adulteration 1-232c.
Jamshid (king) 5-468c; 14-868c.
Jamshid, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D5).
Jamshidi, tribe, Afg. 13-116c; 1-439c.
Jamtara, India 14-376 (M7).
Jam Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (D3).
Jamui, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Jamuna, riv., India (Bengal) 11-541d.
—, riv., India (E.Bengral and Assam), 14-376 (P6); 22-867c.
—, riv., India (Punjab and U.P.): *see* Jumna.
—, riv., India (section of Brahmaputra): *see* Brahmaputra.
Jamundá, riv., Braz. 20-746a.
Jamundi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Jamunia, riv., India 2-333c.
Ja-Mwa, tribes: *see* Kavirondo.
Janwar, riv., India 2-500d.
Jan (myth.) 16-134d.
Jana (myth.) 15-156b.
Janagaon, India 14-382 (H10).
Janakpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-376 (I-K6).
—, Nepal 18-620c.
Jananch, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Jan-art, pass, China 9-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Jánbalát (Egyptian sultan): *see* Ashraf (Jánbalát).
Jand, C.Asia 21-226b; 24-606b; Mongol attack (1219) 15-317a.
Janda, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 6-928d.
Jandak, Pers.: *see* Jendek.
Jandia, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Jandola, village, India 2-530a.
Jandula, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Jandur, John of: *see* John of Jandun.
Jandus lamp 16-666a.
Janella 11-526c.
Janellidae 11-536c.
Janeo: *see* Janew.
Janesville, Cal. 5-6 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
JANESVILLE, Wis. 15-150b; 26-740 (E6).
Janet, C. (zoologist) 13-419d; 13-425d.
—, François or Jean: *see* Clouet, François or Jean.
—, Paul 15-150c; 18-250b.
—, Pierre: hypnotism 14-203b; hysteria 14-211b.
Janet, oasis, Sah.: frontier dispute (1906) 27-399b.
Janet (Sutra) 15-503a.
Janethi, A. 15-146a.
Jang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Jangali 19-683c.
Jangamas 13-508c; 16-729a.
Jangamwadi, Ind. 14-383 (H11).
Janga-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C2); 5-551b.
Jang Bahadur, Sir: *see* Jung Bahadur.
Jangi, Ba: *see* Dinka.
JANGIPUR, India 15-150c.
Janglache, Tib. 4-387c.
Janglam, route, Asia 14-507c; 4-387c; 16-384a.
Jango (Dinka chief) 9-127b.
Jani, Pahlji Mirza 3-94c.
Janibeg (Mongol Khan) 19-717d; 12-209c.
Janiculum, hill, Rome 23-586 (A9); 22-821b; 22-106c; 10-718a; 24-458a; Janus worship 15-156a.
Janik, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 15-150d; 5-655b.
Janina, town, Turk.: *see* Jannina.
JANISSARIES 15-151a; 2-623b; rebellions 19-15a, 27-459d.
JANJAY, P.Is. 15-152c.
Janjira, fort, India 14-382 (E10).
JANJIRA, state, India 15-152d; 3-737d.
Janjuahs, tribe 15-413c.
Jank, Arm. 2-534d.
Jankaea 21-779a.
Jankau, Aus.: battle (1645) 26-860a.
Jankovács, Hung. 2-4 (F3).
JAN VAYEN, Is., Arct.O. 15-152d; 21-938 (A9).
Janna 17-419d.
Jannaeus Alexander: *see* Alexander, Jannaeus.
Jannard de Brouillant, Leone 3-905b.
Jannas (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
Jannatabad, India: *see* Gaur.
Jannes (bibl.) 15-481b.
Jannes (myth.) 15-397b.
Jannes and Jambres 2-178a.
Janney coupler 23-855d.
Jannina, Turk.: *see* Jannina.
Jano, Hond. 8-678 (D3).
Janoah, Pal.: *see* Yanuh.
Janon, riv., Fr. 23-1018d.
Janos, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Janowiec: battle (1606) 21-913b.
Janowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jan Sallo 22-807d.
Jansen, Bernard: *see* Jansens.
—, Cornelius (painter): *see* Jansen, Cornelius.
—, CORNELIUS (theologian) 15-153a; 8-737c.
—, Joost 25-905c.
—, Zacharias: microscope 11-410a; telescope 25-558b, 10-409c.
Jansen, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
JANSENISM 15-153b; 22-130b; 11-1320c; flagellation 16-464a; persecution 16-841d; rival doctrines 23-490d.
Jansenist Church (Holland) 15-154b; 27-824b.
Jansen Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Jansens, Victor Honorius: *see* Janssens, Victor Honorius.
—van Nuyssen: *see* Janssens, Jan Nuyssen.
Jansenville, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
Janski-vrh, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E4).
Janson, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, Gustaf 26-220c.
—, Kristoffer 19-816d.
Jansonius: *see* Janszon, Jan.
Jansoon, Bernard: *see* Janssens.
—, CORNELIUS (painter) 15-154c.
—, Gerard 24-787c; 24-789b (Pl. II.); 25-958b.
—, JOHANNES 15-154d; 23-1a.
—, Laurens 8-721c.
—, Peter 7-401c; 9-737b.
—, PIERRE JULES CESAR 15-155a; 5-889a.
Janssens, Bernard 22-882a; 25-958a.
—, Edmond 6-921a.
—, Hendrik 21-799c.
—, J. W. 2-893b; 17-470c.
—, VICTOR HONORIUS 15-155b.
—VAN NUYSSEN, ABRAham 15-155b.
Janssoon, Laurens: *see* Koster, Laurens.
Janszon, Jan 17-646d.
—, Willem 17-646d.
Janthina 11-516b; 11-513a; 9-16b.
Janthinidae 11-516b.
Jantra, riv., Bulg. 5-845a.
Jantry (dict.) 15-283b.
Januaria (Portuguese princess) 4-459d.
Januaria, Bras. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H5).
—, Braz. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5); 18-503d.
JANUARIUS, ST 15-155c.
—Nepotianus: *see* Nepotianus, Januarius.
JANUARY 15-155d; festival 19-221d.
—, Edict of (1562) 19-829c; 13-865d.
JANUS (myth.) 15-155d; 22-579a; arch (Rome) 27-297c, 23-606a; June 15-560b; Portunus identified 23-169a; temple (Rome) 23-592d; temple closed 17-587b, 27-912b, 23-617a, 12-247d.
—(of Cyprus) 4-414a.
Janus, fort, Fr. 4-515c.
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Janus (zool.) 11-523a.
Janus colours 16-344d.
Janus Curiatius 15-156b; 13-692a.
Janus Hügel, mt., Ger.: battle (1757) 23-744b; 23-744c (plan).
Janus, Letters of 9-391a.
Janus Pannonius: *see* Cesinge, John.
Janville, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Jany-darya, riv., C.As. 20-404a.
Janzé, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Jao-chow Fu, China 9-168 (K4); 15-783a.
Jaora, India 14-376 (F8); 15-156c.
JAORA, state, India 15-156c.
Japaconine 1-152a.
Japaconitine 1-152a.
Japalak, dist., Pers. 4-867c.
JAPAN 15-156d; 15-158 (map); archæology 15-253d; 2-349a; arms and armour 15-206b, 2-589b, 20-271c; Canadian mission 5-104c; climate 15-161a, 2-745a; crests 13-314d; customs 15-254a, 8-584c; drama 15-169d, 8-486b; earthquakes 15-159a, 8-819d, 6-822b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 12-161a; fauna 15-7c, 3-975b, 14-270b, 23-173c; flags 10-461a; flora 15-161d, 2-747a, 21-781a, 10-646b; geology 15-159d, 11-658c, 7-416c; language 15-167a, 8-199a; legend, societies 25-513a; life-boat service 16-608b; literature 15-168a, 2-754d, 19-838b; mines and minerals 15-197d, 18-234a, 7-109a; museums 19-64d; music 19-73b; newspapers and periodicals 15-171a, 21-162a; observatory 19-960d; orders of knighthood 15-867c; perfumes 15-357b; posts and telegraphs 15-195c, 6-181b; railways 15-191d; roads 15-190c; survey maps 17-652a; tattooing 26-452b; volcanoes 15-158b, 23-190a; women 15-253a.
JAPAN: *Army* 15-205d; 2-607a; 23-923b; ambulance 1-802a; machine guns 27-845c; rifle 23-333a, 3-558a; uniforms 27-588 (Pl. III.).
—: *Art* 15-172b; 2-754d; archi tecture 15-181c; bronzes 15-180b (Pl. VII.); ceramics 15-183b, 15-177 (Pl. VIII.), 5-754b, 5-758c; cloisonné enamel 15-189d; embroidery 15-183b, 9-313c; impressionism 14-343d; inlay 15-179a, 14-575a; lacquer 15-188d, 15-181, 15-176 (Pl. VII.); pictorial 15-172b (Pls. I.-IV.); sculpture and carving 15-176d, 15-180 (Pls. V., VI.), 26-796d; woodcuts 25-799b.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 15-196b; 15-224a; cane sugar 23-842c; cotton 7-256d, 7-292a, 7-300a; fur 11-355b; German 11-814b; salt 24-90a; shipping 15-193b, 24-877d, 24-986c; silk 26-104b; silver 25-113b; tea 24-477a, 26-479b; tobacco 26-1039a; trade organization 27-140c; Turkish empire 27-430b; United Kingdom 27-602b.
—: *Education* 15-219c; universities 27-770b.
—: *Finance* 15-213d; civil list 6-412c; coinage 15-217a, 19-906b, 19-909d; Matsukata's reforms 17-890b; national debt 19-269b; war loans 17-733d.
—: *Government and Law* 15-202c; capital punishment 5-251b; embassies 1-781d; Kotoku's trial 15-568d; law court reforms 15-240c; "Maria Lus" case 15-243c, 3-329b; Mutsuhito's inauguration 15-101a; oath 15-273c; pardon law 25-908a; payment of members 22-980c; political parties 14-887d; prise law 19-443c; restoration reforms 15-266d, 15-273b; sumptuary laws 25-844c.
—: *Navy* 15-213b; 19-311d; dockyards 9-366c; ordnance 23-212b; ships 24-903d, 24-912c, 24-917b, 24-922a.
—: *Population and Religion* 15-164b; 15-222a; Ainu 1-441d; ancestor worship 1-945d; Buddhism 15-222d, 15-258a; Chinese 15-173b; communistic statistics 11-636c, 27-599b; emigration 2-949d, 4-599a, 13-89b, 22-874b; Methodist Church 15-294a, 15-296c; missions 15-224d, 15-233d, 15-234a.
—: *History* 15-283a; 15-273a; 2-751d; China 6-197d; domestic history 15-252a; foreign intercourse 15-224a; Korea, see Siam 26-7b. *See also* Chino-Japanese war, *and* Russo-Japanese war.
Japan, sea 15-156 (H6-I7); 15-157a; 19-974b; fauna 25-14c.
—, Bank of 15-215c.
Japan copper 7-104a.
Japan, emperor of, v. the P. and O. Steam Navigation Company 13-437b.
Japanese anemone 13-768b.
— arbor vitæ 12-795a.
— azalea 3-79a.
— black bear: *see* Black bear of Asia.
— cedar: *see* Cryptomeria.
— cement 5-659a.
— deer: *see* Sika.
— dog 8-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.)
— fox: *see* Red fox *and* Rac coon.
— iris 14-795b.
— laurel 3-895d.
— Lesgue 13-89c.
— long-tailed fowl: *see* Yokohama fowl.
— marten: fur 11-348c; 11-351b.
— medlar: *see* Loquat.
— nightingale: *see* Pekin nightingale.
— Palace 8-575b.
— peacock 21-22b.
— plum (Eriobotrya japonica): *see* Loquat.
— plum (Prunus triflora) 11-768d; 11-769c.
— quince 22-753b; 13-742d.
— rabbit 22-768a.

Digitized by Google

Japanese shark 19-803d.
— spaniel 3-375c.
— striped corn 17-449a.
— waltzing mouse : *see* Waltzing mouse.
— wolf 23-772b.
Japanic acid 20-44b.
Japan lacquer tree 23-70d ; 18-189c ; 6-171d.
— leather 16-341a.
— lingah 21-27c.
— Mail Steamship Company : *see* Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
JAPANNING 18-275b.
Japan pepper tree 21-130a.
— Society 2-701d ; 3-702d.
— Trench 19-972c.
— wax 20-43d ; 20-47a.
Japara, Java 16-384 (D2) ; 18-290c.
Japbennaconine 1-152a.
Japetella 6-702c.
Japetus (astron.) 24-233a.
JAPHETH (bibl.) 18-275c ; 11-758d.
Japhlu, riv., China 27-430 (H3).
Japlak, dist., Pers. : *see* Japalak.
Japong, cape, Sum. 23-71 (B3).
Japonic acid 6-731d.
Japon, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Japton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Japurá, riv., Braz. : *see* Yapurá.
Japva, mt., India 14-376 (Q7) ; 3-770d.
Japygidae 2-233c.
Japyx 2-233b ; 18-275a.
JAR (dict.) 18-275d.
Jara, Tun. 11-379c.
Jar'a, al, Arab. : *see* Gerrha.
Jarabub, oases, Sah. 24-649c.
Jaradhan 3-731b.
Jaragua, Braz. 1-467c ; 17-230a.
Jarahi, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 17-129d ; 9-140d.
Jaraicejo, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Jarajima : *see* Mardaitos.
Jarale (dict.) 25-530b.
Jarale, N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jaram, Afg. 14-376 (O1).
Jarama, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; 17-293b.
Jarande : *see* Jarosse.
Jarandilla, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Jarárica 4-444b.
Jarasandha (Indian king) 13-485d.
Jarau : *see* Sambar.
Jarâwa (philol.) 26-357d.
Jarchi : *see* Rashi.
Jar-Connaught, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 11-431c.
Jardang (dict.) 13-166c.
Jardin bleaching process 4-542c ; Jahn 24-915a.
Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris 26-1019d.
— des Plantes, Paris 26-807a ; 22-1018d ; herbarium 13-33d ; museum 19-87a.
Jardine, Sir Henry 2-918b.
—, Sir William 20-306c ; 22-571a.
Jardine, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Jardines de la Reina, W.I. 7-595 (D2).
— del Rey, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Jaredites (myth.) 18-543a.
Jargeau, Fr. 14-776 (F4) ; battle (1429) 8-514c, 15-420d.
JARGON (dict.) 18-275d.
JARGOON (gem.) 18-276a.
Jargos, mts., China 6-168 (D1) ; 18-910a.
Jarimar of Rügen : *see* Jaromir of Rügen.
JARIR B. ATIYYA 18-276a ; 2-372a.
Jarai'i (vizier) 9-966d.
Jarlayes, F. A. Regnier de 17-711c ; 17-45a.
JARKENT, C.Aa. 18-276b ; 27-430 (F3).
Jarku Lumba, Tib. : *see* Yokundo.
Jarkuyeh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Jarl (dict.) 8-795c.
Järla, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Järlasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Jarlath, St 27-351d.
Jarlsberg, Nor. 19-806d.
— and Laurvik, co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3) ; 18-803a.
Jarm, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jarmuk, mt., Pal. 11-404b.
Jarnac, Gui Chabot, comte de 18-276b ; 8-786a ; 8-639b.
JARNAC, Fr. 15-276c ; 19-776 (D5) ; battle (1569) 16-830b, 6-842c.
Jarnac, coup de (fencing) 10-249c.
Jarnages, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Järnkontoret 26-194b.
Jarny, Fr. 12-309 (plan).
JARO, P.Ia. 15-276b.
Jarobi, val., India 15-649d.
Jaromér, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Jaromir (of Bohemia) 4-124a.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1184) 5-222d.
— (of Rügen) (fl. 1259) 7-99a.
Jar-nut : *see* Earth-nut.
JAROSITE 15-276b ; 19-516c.
Jarosiau, Aus. 3-4 (E1) ; 11-402b ; battle (1658) 5-928a, 7-721a.
Jaroslav : *see* Yaroslav.
Jarosse 16-630b.
Jarotschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2-3).
Jarrah (soldier) 6-37a.
JARRAH (wood) 15-276c ; 2-949a.
Jarratt, Va. 26-118 (E4).
Jarret, dist., Fr. 22-1018d.
Jarrett, Ala. 1-340 (C1).
Jarrettown, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
JARROW, Dur. 15-276d ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-706d ; Viking attack 22-63c.
— Slake, bay, Dur. 15-276d.
JARRY, NICHOLAS 15-276d.
Jars (tool) 4-253a ; 21-319c.
Jarso Galla 11-414b.
Jaruda, treaty of (1618) 28-1007a.
Jarud, riv. 17-422c.
Jar-ullah (theologian) : *see* Zamakhshari.
Jarumán 8-786c ; 8-786d.
Jarvis, J. A. (swimmer) 28-233d.
—, John (dwarf) 9-740a.
—, JOHN WESLEY 15-276d.
—, Thomas Jordan 19-779a.
Jarvis, Can. 20-114 (C3).
— Inlet, Ant. 2-436 (K5) ; 4-609b ; 21-476a.
Jarvis (game) : *see* Jervis.
Jarvisburg, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Jarwal ibn Aus 2-271d.
Jary, riv., Braz. 25-746a.
Jarya, India 14-376 (C-D8).
Jas (dict.) 24-88a.
Jasalmer, state, India : *see* Jaisalmer.
Jash, dist., Pers. 21-189b ; 18-945.
Jaschi, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasenitz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
JASHAR, BOOK OF 15-277a ; 24-124b ; 7-855c ; Donaldson's edition 9-406d.
Jashlan, Pers. 10-190c.
Jashk, Pers. : *see* Jask.
JASHPUR, state, India 15-277b ; 14-376 (K-L8) ; 8-
Jashpurnagar, India 14-376 (K-L8).
Jasil, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Jasinski, Félix 16-724b.
— , Jakub 24-915a.
Jasione 10-567b.
Jask, Pers. 21-188 (C3) ; 21-191a ; telegraph 21-195d, 21-249d, 21-244a ; trade 14-383d ; museum 19-87a.
Jasilo, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
JASMIN, JACQUES 15-277c ; 22-502b ; statue 1-373b.
JASMINE 15-277d ; oil of 15-277d, 11-141d ; syrup of 15-278c.
Jasmineae 2-746a.
Jasminoideae 15-277d.
Jasminum : *see* Jasmine.
— floriferum : *see* Yellow jasmine.
— grandiflorum : *see* Spanish jasmine.
— humile : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
— officinale : *see* White jasmine (common).
— sambac : *see* Zambak.
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 22-822b ; 5-625 (16) 15-544b.
JASON (myth.) 15-278d ; 2-478b ; Iasion identification 7-980c ; Lemnos legends 16-412d ; Pelias 21-68a.
— (OF CYRENE) 15-279a ; 27-199a.
— (Jewish high priest) 26-619b ; 17-197c.
— (of Pherae) 26-991a ; 7-960d ; Amyntas II. 1-901a ; cavalry 5-823d ; Heraclea Trachinia 27-116c ; Isocrates' letter 16-881a ; Leuctra (371 B.C.) 16-504c.
Jason, isl., Falk.Is. 25-486 (D9).
—, land, Antarc. 21-961 (A).
Jasonville, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Jasp, dist., Pers. : *see* Jask.
Jasper, William 24-240b.
Jasper, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D1) ; 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F-G8).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
Jasper, Mo. 19-608 (B4).
—, O. 20-36 (D6).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (C3-4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
JASPER (min.) 15-279a ; 4-85d ; 1-324b ; ware 6-743c, 8-758 (plate), 26-465d.
Jasper Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 19-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Jasper opal 20-121b.
Jassaktu, tribe : *see* Jesaktu.
Jassiana, tribe : *see* Iasyges.
Jassidae 13-268b.
Jassinidae, Turk. : *see* Egnatia, Via.
JASSY, Rum. 15-279b ; 22-826 (B1) ; capture (1788) 27-454c ; peace (1792) 22-902b, 27-454c ; synod (1642) 22-845a ; university 27-770c.
—, dept., Rum. 22-826 (B1).
Jassy, in re 10-86d.
Jast (title) 15-637b.
Jastrzebia Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Jastrow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Jaswan Dun, India 13-787d.
Jaswant Rao Holkar 14-500d ; 15-41a ; 4-825c.
— Singh 11, 15-428b.
Jász-Apáti, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jász-Arokszállás, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászay, Paul 13-928d.
Jászberény, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Jász-Nagy-Kún-Szolnok, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Jászo, Hung. 15-693c.
Jatahy, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
JATAKA 15-279d ; 4-747c ; Sinhalese translation 18-20b.
JATH, state, India 15-280c ; 14-382 (F11).
Jati : *see* Teak.
Jatibico, riv., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, Northern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596a.
—, Southern, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2).
Jatiel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Jatinga, riv., India 6-924c.
— Rameswara, hill, India 14-624b.
Jatiqaro, Java 18-284 (D2).
JATIVA, Sp. 15-280c ; 25-530 (E3).
Jatki (language) 19-796c.
Jatoba, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
Jatra (lit.) 24-172d ; 9-480d.
Jatpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jatropha 6-894b ; 11-260a.
— curcas : *see* Physic-nut.
— glaziovii : *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— manihot : *see* Cassava.
JATS, people 15-280d ; 13-504a ; 8-47d ; Brahui identified with 4-390d ; language 16-80c.
Jatsa, India 14-376 (D3).
Jättendal, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Jatti (wood) : *see* Jalti.
Jattir, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Attir.
Jauan group 23-266d ; 19-383c.
Jauary, riv., Braz. 26-746a.
JAUBERT, PIERRE A. E. P. 15-281a.
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANçois, marquis de 15-281b.
—, Louis Chevalier de 9-376c.
Jaudences, Fermin 25-597d.
JAUER, Ger. 15-281c ; 11-808 (F3).
Jauernig, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Jauf, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 5-27c ; 2-269a.
—, plain, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 2-254b ; explorations 2-255b.
Jaufen, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Jaugada, India 14-624a.
Jauhar (general) 16-203d ; 9-954 ; 4-956d.
JAUHARI (lexicographer) 15-281c.
— (poet) 21-250b.
Jauja, Peru 21-284 (C3) ; 15-556d.
Jaujac, pass, Turkest. 26-900d.
Jaulan, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D3) ; 15-509d.
Jaulna, India : *see* Jalna.
Jaumave, Mex. 26-387c.
Jaun, Switz. 22-242 (C2).
—, pass, Switz. 22-242 (C3).
—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (C3) ; 12-642a.
JAUNDICE 15-281d.
Jaungoikoa (myth.) : *see* Jaincoa.
JAUNPUR, India 15-282c ; 14-376 (K7) ; mosque 16-433b, 18-901a.
—, dist., India 15-282d ; inscriptions 14-632a.
Jaunsari (language) 26-453b.
Jaunt (dict.) 15-283a.
JAUNTING-CAR 15-283a ; 5-297a.
Jaunty, riv., S.Am. 21-787c.
Jauregui, Gaspar de 22-1055d.
—, JUAN 15-283b.
JAUREGUIBERRY, JEAN Bernard 15-283b.
" Jauréguiberry " (ship) 26-907b.
JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR, Juan Martinez de 15-283c.
JAURES, JEAN LEON 15-283c ; 18-801a.
Java, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (F2).
JAVA, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284a ; 15-284 (map) ; 23-1006b ; Arab immigrants 12-800b ; British occupation 14-411c, 2-893b ; dancing 7-795d ; drama 5-486d ; endogamy 2-383b ; language 17-467b, 2-109c ; Mongol invasion (13th cent.) 19-936d ; mythology 7-899c ; sugar 22-47c ; survey map 17-653a ; tea 23-477b, 22-479b, 22-482b ; volcanoes 22-14a, 22-190b.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B-D4) ; 15-284c.
— Bank, Batavia 17-468b ; 2-508b.
Java bristle-fern 22-733b.
— diadamom 5-314d.
Java Center, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Javadi hills, India : *see* Jawadi.
Javalambra, mt., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 25-663d.
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Java lemon 10-415a.
Javaleon, mt., Sp. 3-559c.
Javali 5-878a.
Java medal (1812) 18-7a.
Javan (bibl.) 15-273c ; 14-730b.
Javan, anc. dist. 15-429b.
Javanese edelweiss 15-287d.
— kingfisher 13-166c.
— peacock 15-286d.
— rhinoceros 23-344b ; 15-286b ; molar 21-170d (fig.).
— sambar : *see* Rusa.
Javary, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-786b.
—Chico, riv., Peru 21-284 (C2).
Java sparrow 1-190b ; 23-440a ; 15-286d.
Javea, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Javel (javelle), eau de : *see* Eau de Javel.
Javelle, Emile 20-265c.
JAVELIN 15-286d ; 2-584c ; modern use 26-816b ; range 2-363a.
— men 15-294b.
— vampire-bat 6-243d.
Javi, dist., Peru : *see* Javidi.
Javidi, dist., Peru 15-190c.
Javorina, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Javornik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
— Gobirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F2).
JAW (anat.) 15-294c ; 25-182c ; 22-1843a ; joint 15-434d ; *see also* Mandible ; Maxilla.
— (of ship) 23-340c.
Jawaharah, tribe 19-844b.
Jawahir, hill, India 15 (F7).
Jawadi, hills, India 14-382 (I11-).
Jawalapur, India 14-376 (H5).
Jawali, India 14-376 (E7).
JAWAN, Ir. 15-294c.
Jawan (poet) 12-489c.
Jawan, fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Jawari : *see* Durra.
Jawasimi, dist., Arab. : *see* Jawasimi.
Jaw chuck 27-26b.
JAWHAR, state, India 15-294c ; 14-382 (E10).
Jawi (language) 17-478a.
Jawnegavia, W.Aus. 2-960 (H2).
JAWOROW, Aus. 15-294c ; 3-4 (H2).
Jaworzno, Aus. 11-401d.
Jaxartes, riv., Turkest. : *see* Syr Darya.
Jay, Antoine 15-525c.
—, JOHN (statesman) 15-294d ; 17-770d.
—, John (reformer) 16-296c.
—, William (reformer) 15-296b.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 15-296c.
Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C9).
Jay, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B-C8) ; 27-1025c.
JAY (zool.) 15-296d.
Jayadaman (Indian ruler) 14-632a.
Jayadeva (poet) : *see* Jaidea.
Jayadratha (myth.) 24-167d.
Jayaji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 12-749b.
Jayamangala, riv., India 27-470b.
Jayapala (of Lahore) : *see* Jaipal.
Jayapa Rao Sindhia 12-748d.
Jayaprakasa (of Katmandu) 19-382a.
Jayastithe-Malla (of Nepal) 19-381d.
Jayavarman III. (of Cambodia) 5-84a.
— VII. (of Cambodia) 5-84b.
Jaybedpur, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Jay Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C8).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Jayces, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Jaygarh, India 14-382 (E11).
Jaynagar, India : *see* Jainagar.
Jayoba, riv., W.I. : *see* Sea Lion.
Jaypur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, state, India 14-382 (K10).
Jaysburg, Pa. 20-685d.
Jay's Treaty (1794) 27-690a ; 15-295d ; 8-317d.
Jayuya, W.I. 25-134 (A2).
Jazailchis : *see* Jezailchis.
Jazair Zafran, isls., Mor. : *see* Chaffarinas.
Jazan, Mor. 19-851 (F1).
Jazandanom 5-314d.
Jazhis, tribe 15-631b.
Jazinski, Felix : *see* Jasinski.
Jazirah [*area, isl., Pers.* : *see* Jebrn.
Jazira, &c. : *see* Jezirat (except below).
Jazirat ut tavilah, isl., Pers. : *see* Kishm.
Jazko : (of Brandenburg) 4-126c.
Jazurah, Syr. : battle (1230) 9-100a.
Jazwifiaky, Antoni : mnemonic system 16-630a.
Jazygen, tribe : *see* Iazyges.
Jazzi, mt., Alps 1-743b.
J.C.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Jealous glass 15-298a.
JEALOUSY (dict.) 15-298a.
Jean (name) : *see* John *and* Joan (except as below).
—, Ferdinand 16-334a.
Jean, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
Jean (fabric) 7-278a.
Jean à la Barbe : *see* Bourgogne, Jehan de.
Jeanbon, A. : *see* Saint André.
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-298b.
— D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 15-295b.
— de Bruges : *see* Hennequin.
— de Hinsberg (bp. of Liége) 27-512a.
— DE MEUN 15-298b ; 11-116c ; 13-510a.
— de Paris : *see* Foucquet, Jean.
— de Tuim 4-942d.
Jeanerette, La. 17-54 (C4).
Jean-le-Bel, Lebel, Jean.
— le Robert (abbot of Cambray) 27-530c.
Jeanne (name) : *see* Joan (except as below).
— (of Albret, queen of Navarre) 1-513a ; 10-830b.
— (of Toulouse) 16-180b.
" Jeanne d'Arc " (ship) 26-913b.
Jeannest (pottery maker) 5-750c.
Jeannette, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
JEANNETTE, Pa. 15-298d ; 21-106 (F7).
—, Ind., Arct. 22-10 (M1) ; 21-938 ; 23-376d.
Jeannette (fabric) 7-278a.
" Jeannette " Polar expedition 7-970c ; 19-1036.
JEANNIN, PIERRE 15-298d ; 11-125c.
Jeanniot, G. 8-334b.
Jean Paul (pseud.) : *see* Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
Jean Rabel, Hai. 12-834 (A1).
Jeans, J. H. : atom 25-626b ; earthquake 8-819c ; gravitational instability 9-166a ; stars 25-758d.
Jeanville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Jeantown, Scot. : *see* Loch carron.
Jeanvrin, Fr. 6-81d.
Jearoldstown, Tenn. 26-630 (J1).

Digitized by Google

Jeasus, (of Abyssinia): *see* Yeasu.
Jebá, Pal.: *see* Geba.
Jebá'a, Syr. 18-348a.
Jebado, oasis, Sah. 26-912b.
Jebal, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Jebalaim, tribe: *see* Bertat.
Jebalis, tribe 2-765a.
JEBB, JOHN (d. 1786) 15-299a.
—, John (d. 1833) 15-299a; 9-642c.
—, Sir Joshua 22-364a.
—, SIR RICHARD CLAVERhouse 15-299a; 9-644b.
Jebb, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Jebba, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 1-556d.
Jebe (rubber) 21-271d.
JEBEIL, (Byblus), Syr. 15-329b; 21-451c; crusaders capture 7-530c; coins 19-580d; inscription 14-519a.
—, Dead, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B1-2); 22-306b.
Jebel, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, prov., Pers.: *see* Irak-i-Ajemi.
JEBEL (dist.) 15-299c.
— Asmd, Batt, &c., mts.: *see* Asmd, mt., Batt, mt., &c.
—, Bahr el, riv., Egy. 19-693 (C8); 19-694c.
—, esh-Sharki, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— et-Tawil, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
— Hadira (Hazor), Pal. 20-602 (C-D3).
Jebelians, tribe 1-643 (D2).
Jebel Ogrein, Sud. 22-9 (D2).
— Tetr, isl., Red S. 25-190c.
Jeberg, Den. 8-34 (B2).
Jeberos, tribe: *see* Jeveros.
Jebigs, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G4).
Jebik, Turk.As. 26-305 (A3).
Jebrail, Cauc. 22-874 (I1. E4); 5-549a.
Jebrin, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Jebu, Tib 22-936d; 1-329d (table); 16-74c.
Jebusites 24-132d; 15-332b.
Jech-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4-5); 22-854a.
Jecker, Jean Baptiste 18-341c.
Jeckyll, Thomas 15-213c.
Jecoleic acid 6-635d.
Jeconiah (bibl.) 2-549d.
Jecoris Asellí, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Jed, riv., Scot. 4-343d.
Jedars, monuments, Alg. 1-646d.
JEDBURGH, Scot. 15-299c; 24-412 (F4).
Jeddah, Arab.: *see* Jidda.
— "Jeddah" (horse) 13-729d.
Jeddart justice: *see* Jethart justice.
Jeddo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Jeddore, East and West, Can.: *see* East and West Jeddore.
Jedeida, pass, Arab.: battle (1811) 2-110c.
Jedford, Scot. 23-790d.
Jedid, Borj, fort, N.Af. 5-427c.
Jedidiah (bibl.) 25-362d.
Jednota Bratrska: *see* Moravian Brethren.
Jedrejelow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-785a.
Jedvale, val., Scot. 23-790a.
Jed Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 6-114d.
JEFFERSHOY, SIR JAMSETjee 15-300b.
Jeetsa (Jeetsel), riv., Ger. 13-540b.
Jefat (Jotapata), Pal. 11-404b; 15-491d.
Jeff, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ms. 11-752 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D5).
JEFFERIES, RICHARD 15-300d; 9-644c.
Jeffers, Minn. 15-550 (B6).
—, Neb. 14-272 (D3).
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 15-301b; 15-328c.
—, Peter 15-301c.
—, THOMAS 15-301c; 27-896c foll.; 1-833a; Indian tongue 14-453a; Republican party 8-2b.
Jefferson, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, ia. 14-722 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-859 (D2).
—, Md. 17-928 (D-E2).
—, Mo. 17-134 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-779 (A1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 22-26 (I1).
—, O. (Belmont Co.): *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-245 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
—, S.C. 23-500 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 29-742 (E6).
—, dist., La. 17-754 (c7-d8).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, fort, Miss. 6-442b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3); 6-444a.
—, mts., Pa. 17-903d.
—, mt., Va.: observatory on 28-126a.
—, mt., Wash. 27-883c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 16-524a.
— Barracks, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— CITY, Mo. 18-307a; 18-608 (D3).
— City, Tenn. 26-630 (H1); 26-632a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Co., Fla. 9-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3); 15-742d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Co., Neb. 19-278 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-630 (H1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Wash. 26-354 (A-C2).
— Co., Wis. 29-740 (E5).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (F2).
— College, Wash.: *see* Washington and Jefferson College.
— Davis Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Mont. 18-615b.
Jeffersonian, The 19-571a.
Jeffersonite 6-257a.
Jefferson Junction, Wis. 29-740 (D-E5).
Jefferson School (of politics) 27-689b.
— Territory, dist., Colo. 6-723b.
Jeffersonton, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Jeffersontown, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Jeffersonville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 15-307b; 14-422 (F5); 14-424d.
—, O. 20-26 (C-D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Jeffress, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Jeffreston, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Jeffrey, E. C. 21-744a.
—, FRANCIS JEFFREY, lord 15-307c; 28-830d.
Jeffrey coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFreys, baron 15-308c; 1-632b, 3-352c.
—, Patrick Douglas 18-649d.
Jeffrey's, deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
— Creek, Miss.: *see* Manchester, Miss.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Jeffreysia 11-515c.
Jeffreysiidae 11-513c.
Jeffrey's marine glue 12-144c.
Jeffries, J. (aeronaut) 1-264c; 1-266a.
—, James J. (athlete) 22-639a.
Jeffry, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Jeggo, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 19-680a; 11-451b.
Jegindö, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Jegrun, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Jegunow (bacteriologist) 3-166d.
Jegwolgyi-lobos, mt., Aus.: *see* Watzmann.
Jeha (Yeha), Aby. 3-70c; inscriptions 14-620c, 1-730c.
Jehad (rel.): *see* Jihad.
Jehan (name): *see* Jean *and* John.
Jehangir (Mogul emp.): *see* Jahangir.
Jehangiriyeh, Pers. 16-217e.
—, dist., Pers. 16-190b.
Jehan Shah: Tabriz mosque 26-341c.
Jehb'emelek (of Gebal): stele 15-299b.
Jehlam, India: *see* Jhelum.
Jehoahaz (of Israel) 15-314c; 3-869a.
— (of Judah, son of Jehoram): *see* Ahaziah.
— (of Judah, son of Josiah) 3-870a; 15-310b; Ezekiel's elegy 16-104b.
Jehoash: *see* Joash.
JEHOIACHIN (of Judah) 15-310a; 6-300d; 3-870a; capture by Nebuchadrezzar 16-109b, 15-383d; Mordecai's relation to 9-196d.
Jehoiada (bibl.) 15-314b; 2-825a.
JEHOIAKIM (of Judah) 15-310b; 3-870a; 6-300d.
JEHOL, China 15-310c; 9-168 (K1).
Jehonadab (son of David) 7-858a.
— (son of Rechab) 22-952b; 15-378a.
JEHORAM (of Israel) 15-310d; 3-869a (table).
JEHORAM (of Judah) 15-311a; 3-869a (table); Edomite revolt 6-301a; Elijah's letter 9-274b.
JEHOSHAPHAT (of Judah) 15-311a; 3-869a (table); ships wrecked 6-301a, 14-290d.
Jehoshaphat, val., Pal. 15-313b.
Jehoshebe (bibl.) 2-825a.
Jehoshua: *see* Joshua.
JEHOVAH (Yahweh) 15-311b; 15-178b; 2-103c; Assuan altar 2-781c; Assur compared 19-91; Baal title 2-88b; Carmel altar 5-358a; cherubim as symbol 6-86d; local worship 13-180a, 13-456c, 15-339b; Mandaean parallel 15-345c; mystical use of name 16-920a, 26-670b; origins of cult 26-607c, 26-609b, 15-381a; post-exilic conception 26-353c, 26-121b; pre-Mosaic worship 19-896b, 13-177a; prophetic conception 23-443a, 22-444c; Samaritan worship 24-109d; Septuagint variant applied to Christ 15-345c; servant of, in prophecy 13-184c, 13-194c, 14-863c; spirit of, in *Isaiah* 14-864b; tree-worship 27-238b; tribal conception 15-103a, 13-178b.
Jehovah-jireh, Pal.: *see* Moriah.
Jehovah-nissi (Bible) 1-778a.
Jehrud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
JEHU (king of Israel) 15-314b; 3-869a (table); 9-585b; anointing of 9-274b; dynasty 15-313a.
— (prophet) 15-314c.
Jehu, companies of (France) 18-857d.
Jehua, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Jehud, Pal.: *see* Jehudiya, El.
Jehudah (name): *see* Judah.
Jehudiya, El, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Jeil (Old Portendic), Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d.
Jeji, tribe 19-40a.
Jejunia quatuor temporum: *see* Ember days.
Jejunitis 9-654d.
Jejunium Cereris (fast) 5-761a.
Jejunum 1-864c; 17-524d.
Jejuy-guassu, riv., Bras. 28-184a.
Jekri, tribe 19-679b.
Jekyl, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 4-686c.
JEKYLL, SIR JOSEPH (the elder) 15-314c.
—, Joseph (the younger) 15-314c.
Jelai, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Jelairid (dynasty) 21-227b.
Jelali: *see* Jalal (except as below).
Jelaleddin Hassan III. 2-775b.
Jelalian era 6-317a; 20-100d.
Jelali Zarhéni (Moroccan pretender) 18-858a; 18-859d.
Jelal-ud-din: *see* Rumi.
Jelal-ud-din Malik Shah: *see* Malik Shah.
Jelebu, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Jelep-la, pass, Himalayas 22-916 (C2); 25-58c; 22-928a.
Jelfa, Alg. 1-646c.
Jelib, It.Somlnd. 25-379 (C7).
Jeli Mayel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
JELLACHICH, JOSEF, count 15-314d; 13-916c; 2-15d; Illyrist movement 7-475c.
— von Buzim, Baron F. von 15-219a.
Jellet, J. H. (physicist) 21-927d; 22-124c.
Jellettie 11-471a.
Jellico, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Jellicoe, Charles 2-78b.
JELLINEK, ADOLF 15-315a; 15-176b.
—, George 15-315b; 25-522a.
—, Hermann 15-315b.
—, Max Hermann 15-315b.
—, Moritz 15-315b.
Jelling, Den. 8-34 (B3).
Jelloway Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F3).
Jelly: *see* Jams and Jellies.
Jelly-fish: *see* Medusa, Ctenophora *and* Siphonophora.
Jelm, Wyo. 22-574 (D4).
Jelori, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Jem (Persian hero) 14-869c.
— (Turkish prince) 3-556b; 2-892b.
Jemaa (Berber assembly) 2-765c.
Jemaari, dist., W.Af. 15-496c.
Jemaja, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Jemb, Pierre 5-395c.
Jembaigird, Pers. 19-190b.
JEMAPPES, Belg. 15-315b; 2-668 (C3); battle (1792) 11-171d, 3-675b.
Jembe, Ger.W.Af. 8-110 (B4).
Jembe, tribe 23-678a.
Jembelhudi, riv., It.Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Jember, Java 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
Jembrana, dist., Mal.Arch. 2-256b.
Jembuwur, cape, Java 15-284 (D3).
Jem, El (Thysdrus), Tun. 28-163c; 22-803d.
Jemeppe, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Jemez, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Springs, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Jemgird, castle, Isfahan 14-869c.
Jemgum, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Jemison, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Jemmes, Ar. 3-643 (C1).
—, Belg.: *see* Jemappes.
Jemmingen: battle (1568) 19-418b.
Jempol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-466 (E3).
Jemshid: *see* Jamshid.
Jemshög, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Jemtland, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 8-33c.
Jena, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
JENA, Ger. 15-315b; 11-808 (III. p11); battle (1806) 19-219c, 19-230a (maps); botanic garden 4-300b; observatory 19-917c; thermometer glasses 12-92d; university 15-315c, 11-823b (table), 4-863b.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B8).
JENATSCH, GEORG 15-316a; 27-866d.
Jenbach, Aus. 2-4 (B3).
Jend, C.Asia: *see* Jand.
Jendek, coast, Pers. 24-114c.
Jenesaia, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Jenera, O. 20-26 (C3).
JENGHIZ KHAN 15-316b; 9-189b; 5-196c.
Jen-hsai-ling, China 9-165 (E4).
Jenifer, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Jenil, riv., Sp.: *see* Genil.
Jenin, Pal. (Gilead) 20-602 (D3).
—, Pal. (Samaria) 20-602 (C4); 11-404a.
Jenins, Switz. 25-242 (H2).
Jenison Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Jen-Jen: *see* Jwen-Jwen.
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES Fleeming 16-318a; 17-1010d; friction experiments 11-215a; phonographic investigations 26-176c; telpherage 7-634d; valve 14-53d.
Jenkins, Francis 2-772a; 25-477a.
—, SIR LEOLINE 15-318b.
—, Lynn 24-507c; 15-98c.
—, ROBERT 15-318c.
Jenkins, mt., Vict. 22-38 (B1).
—, Bridge, Va. 28-118 (G3-3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Jenkinson, Anthony 11-637b; 16-804a.
—, Sir Edward G. 9-667d.
—, John 9-668a.
—, Robert Banks, 2nd earl of Liverpool: *see* Liverpool.
Jenkintown, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Jenko, D. 19-866c.
JENKS, JEREMIAH Whipple 15-318d.
—, Joseph 20-977b.
Jenks, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Jenks v. Turpin 11-447d.
Jenkwitz, Ger. 3-542a.
Jennany, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Jennat al 'Arif (palace), Sp.: *see* Generalife.
JENNE, Fr.W.Af. 15-319a; 11-204 (E3); 26-643a.
JENNER, EDWARD 15-319b; 17-354 (E3); 17-354d.
—, Mich. 19-378 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Falls, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Jennings group 8-126c; 27-630c.
Jennings Heights, Mo. 18-608 (G1).
Jenningsville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Jenny (billiards) 3-936d.
— (spinning machine): *see* Spinning jenny.
Jenny Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Lind, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Jenny-wren: *see* Wren.
Jenö, Boros, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
—, Kis Illung. 3-4 (G3).
JENOLAN, cavern, N.S.W. 15-321b; 15-538 (E3); 19-538c; 26-767a.
Jenrana, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Jenronggo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Jensen, Adolf 25-411a.
—, Christen 19-815d.
—, Jens Arnold Dietrich 12-144c.
—, Peter: on Esther 9-797a; Sumerian problem 26-76b.
—, Peter Andreas (poet) 19-816d.
—, WILHELM 15-321b; 11-796b.
Jensen, Fla. 19-540 (F4); 19-9d.
—, Utah 27-814 (E7).
—, Nunataks, mts., Green. 12-545 (E5); 12-547a.
Jen-show, China 6-168 (G3).
Jensvoid, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jenuseshti, Rum. 23-831a.
Jenyns, Leonard: *see* Blomefield, Leonard.
—, SOAME 15-321c.
Jenysoa, Pal. 21-403a.
Jeofails, statute of 21-832c.
JEOPARDY (dict.) 15-321d.
Jeperit, Vict. 25-38 (B2).
Jephson, Arthur Mounteney 9-127d.
—, D. L. A. 7-447b.
—, ROBERT 15-321d.
JEPHTHAH (bibl.) 15-322a; 15-538d.
Jepturaeu (Rum. statesman) 23-839d.
Jequetepeque, riv., Peru: *see* Pacasmayo.
Jequitinhonha, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6); 4-441c.
Jerablus, Turk.As. 26-305 (B1); 13-536 (D2); 9-895d; 13-535b. *See also* Carchemish.
Jerace, Francesco 24-513b.
JERAHMEEL (bibl.) 15-322b.
Jerai, Gunong, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Jerash, Pal. 20-602 (D4): *see also* Gerasa.
Jerauld Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
JERBA, isl., Medit. 15-322c; 1-643 (D2); 27-396c.
—, tribe 13-186b.

Digitized by Google

Jerbádegán, Pers.: *see* Gulpaigan.
JERBOA 18-322d; 22-441c; hair 17-521d; seasonal sleep 12-444c; worship 9-53c.
— rat 23-443b; 28-1005d.
Jerbourg, pt., Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-871d.
JERDAN, WILLIAM 18-323b.
Jerdon, T. C. (nat.) 22-916a.
Jerem, riv., Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (B3).
Jeremiae, Paralipomena: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of*.
JEREMIAH (prophet) 18-323b; 22-445d; 13-184a.
Jeremiah, Book of 18-323b; 3-853b; 2-1694; *Book of Baruch* compared 3-453d; *Ezekiel* compared 10-103b; *Lamentations* compared 16-128b; *Obadiah* compared 19-944d.
Jeremiah, Rest of the Words of: *see Baruch*.
Jeremie, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-826a.
—, inlet, W.I. 12-824d.
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF 18-325b.
Jerer, Tug. riv., Aby. 25-379 (C3).
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-325c; 28-530 (B-C4); 28-715b.
— DE LOS CABALLEROS, Sp. 18-325d; 28-530 (B3).
Jerfalcon: *see* Gyrfalcon.
Jerib (measure) 27-442b.
Jerichau, Jens Adolf 24-499d; 7-97a.
Jericho, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-555 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, N.Y. 18-326 (G2); 29-428a.
JERICHO, Pal. 18-325b; 28-602 (C-D5); 1-439b; 15-518a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (C3).
—, T. 19-490 (A3).
Jericoácoára, point, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Jerico Springs, Mo. 19-668 (C4).
Jerid, dist., Tun. 27-394c.
—, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 22-1007a; 27-394b.
Jerid (game) 2-285c.
Jerilderie, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Jerimoth, hill, R.I. 23-949 (A1).
Jering, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 2-319c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
Jerjua, Pal. 28-602 (C-D3).
Jerkd beef 2-541b.
Jerkho (fish) 23-142d.
Jerkin, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-802a.
Jerkin (falconry) 19-142c.
JERKIN (garment) 18-326b; 7-240b.
— roofed (archit.) 18-326b.
Jerko-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Jerma-el-Kedima, Trip.: *see* Garama.
Jermain, cape, Can. 5-160 (N2).
Jermak, mt., Pal. 28-602 (C2); 20-601c.
Jermyn, Frederick William Hervey, earl: *see* Bristol, earls and marquesses.
—, Henry Jermyn, baron: *see* St Albans, earl of, and Dover, earl of.
Jermyn, Pa. 21-106 (L-M2).
Jermyns, Sir Stephen 18-781b.
Jerna, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
—, Ytter, Swed.: *see* Ytter Jerna.
Jerndorff, Aug. 20-516a.
Jerningham, Sir G. W.: *see* Stafford, George William Jerningham, baron.
Jernlunden, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Jernsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Jernskog, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
JEROBOAM I. (of Israel) 18-326b; 3-828c; 3-869a (table); Syria 18-379d.
JEROME, ST 18-326d; 23-361a; 23-1011b; *Book of Tobit* 26-1041b; on creationism 7-388c; creed 7-395b; on education 8-954b; on Esdras 16-105b; Eusebius's *Chronica* 13-529c; on lights 16-676a; martyrology ascribed to 17-805b; on obedience 1-24d; Origen 23-820c; on pilgrimages 21-606a; on vestments 27-1057a; Vulgate 3-857b, 3-881a.
Jerome (Arab saint) 1-654b.
— (of Westphalia): *see* Bonaparte, Jerome.
—, (Spanish pp.) 24-56d.
—, Chauncey 6-953d.
—, Jennie: *see* Cornwallis-West, Mrs George.
— JEROME KLAPKA 18-329b.
Jerome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547a.
—, Ia. 11-752 (E3).
—, La. 14-735 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Jerome de Ascoli: *see* Nicolas IV.
— de Jesus 18-230b.
— OF PRAGUE 18-328c.
Jeromesville, O. 20-26 (F3).
Jerónda, Asia M.: *see* Didymi.
Jerpoint, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-774b; 15-793d.
Jerrahi, riv., Pers.: *see* Jarahi.
Jerrard, George Bleeh 9-719d.
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 18-329b; 26-229d.
—, William Blanchard 18-330a.
Jerrubbaal (bibl.): *see* Gideon.
Jerruck (Jhirak), India 14-376 (C7); 25-142a.
Jerry, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
JERRY (dict.) 18-330b.
— built (dict.) 18-330b.
— built City, Ga. 11-753 (C2).
JERSEY, EARLS OF 18-330b.
—, Frances Villiers, countess of 11-744a.
Jersey, Can. 22-724 (E3).
JERSEY, Chan.Is. 18-330c; 9-430 (VI. B2); 5-841a foll.; orchards 11-281b.
Jerseyan epoch 12-59b.
Jersey cabbage 6-915a.
— cattle 5-226 (IV.); 26-395d; 7-738d (tables); milk 7-739d.
— Cattle Society (England): *see* English Jersey Cattle Society.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 15-331b; 19-502 (B2); housing 13-856d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jersey, earl of, *v.* Uxbridge Rural Sanitary Authority 18-62c.
Jersey Shore, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Jersey tea: *see* Wintergreen.
Jerseytown, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Jerseyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Jerte, riv., Sp. 21-783d.
Jerun, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Jerup, Den. 8-34 (C1).
Jerusalem, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jérusalem, Ger. 12-309 (plan); Prussian attack (1870) 18-319c.
Jerusalem, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, N.Y. 18-843b.
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
JERUSALEM, Pal. 18-331d; 28-602 (C5); 18-375b; apostolic council (A.D. 49) 2-309b, 21-887d; aqueducts 2-740c; archaeological schools 20-626b; Armenian church 3-569a; bishopric, Anglican 3-744, 4-800b; captivity, rebuilding after 18-388a; Chaldeans, destruction by 3-870b (table); Christ's entry into 18-351d; coins 19-891a; crusades 7-925a; David of, walls 18-109d; early Church in 6-331b, 20-943c, 26-949c; era of destruction (69 B.C.) 4-1003d (table); etymology of name 18-311b; Ezekiel's account 10-102d; fall, in *Lamentations* 16-126d; German colony 20-625d; Hellenism 13-238d; Hezekiah's reforms 13-441b; Jebusites 24-183b; Maabommedan architecture 2-425c; mosques 18-899c; Palm Sunday celebration 20-631b; patriarchate 20-337c; Phocaicians 21-454d; religious supremacy 22-614d, 22-445a; Salem (Melchizedek) 18-92b; schools, modern Jewish 11-73c; sovereignty, titular 17-1a; synedrium, council chamber 26-294b; Titus' capture 15-402a; tombs, Roman 2-385b; walls 26-656b.
—, *Temple* 18-326d; 20-604b; 20-611c; 25-363b; after captivity 15-386c; altars 1-760b; Antiochus Epiphanes 26-619d; Astarte worship 19-421b; candlesticks 8-179d; destruction foretold 15-352a; Ezra, re-building under 26-983a, 19-108b; Herod's re-building 26-607d; Jehoiada's reforms 15-378d; Josiah's reforms 15-520c; Julian the Apostate 20-622b; music 16-514d; oblation in 15-419c; *Psalms* in services 23-533a; Samaritans 24-109d; tithes 25-1020a; Zerubbabel's building 26-607b; Zeus Olympius 15-394b.
Jerusalem, dist., Ida. 14-377d.
Jerusalem (Moses Mendelssohn) 19-121b.
Jerusalem artichoke 2-684d; 12-825b.
— bee (col.) 23-230d.
— Chamber, Westminster 1-14d.
—, Creed of 7-396a; 5-532a.
Jerusalem Delivered: *see Gerusalemme Liberata*.
Jerusalem, liturgy of: *see* Syrian Church.
— SYNOD OF (1672) 18-335b; 7-399d.
Jerusalem Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian*.
Jerusalem, The New: in *Revelation* 23-219c.
Jervas, Charles 27-186a.
Jervaulx, abbey, Yorks. 9-441 (I. E4); 28-520a.
Jervine (chem.) 13-236b.
Jervis, Edward Jervis Ricketts: *see* St Vincent, viscount.
—, Sir John: *see* St Vincent, earl of.
—, John Bloomfield 22-118c.
Jervis, bay, N.S.W. 18-538 (F4); 18-537d.
— I. (Ki) 28-520a.
Jervis (game) 25-743d.
Jervis-Smith, F. J.: chronograph 8-303d.
Jervois, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F4).
Jervoi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Jesaktu 15-642d.
Jeschkengebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Jeshevaia Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Jeshua: *see* Joshua.
JESI, It. 18-335c; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Jesi Kist (myth.) 12-680d.
Jesmond, Newcastle 19-473b.
Jesolo, It. 27-1003c.
Jespersen, O. 21-469a.
Jess (falconry) 19-142c.
Jessamine: *see* Jasmine.
Jessamine Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742d.
Jessamine sphinx moth 18-474d.
JESSE (bibl.) 18-335c; 7-854b.
JESSE, JAMES 18-335d.
— JOHN HENEAGE 18-335d.
Jesse, Okla. 23-58 (E3).
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE 18-336a; 18-409c.
Jesselton, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-258a.
Jessérant: *see* Jasarant.
Jesse tree 18-335c; 12-110b; Beauvais 12-109 (Plate); Dorchester Abbey 2-423b, 20-1418a; Margaret 9-785d; Morpeth 18-882b; Shrewsbury 24-1018c; Wells 29-515c.
Jessie, N.Dak 19-780 (F2).
Jessin, Asia M. 27-443a.
Jessnitz (L. Co., Anh.) 28-712c.
Jessop, G. L. 7-441c.
—, William 22-819c.
JESSORE, India 18-336d; 14-376 (N8).
—, dist., India 15-337a.
Jessup, S. 12-535a.
Jessup, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Jessups, Md. 17-828 (F2); 17-829a.
Jester, Okla. 23-58 (B2).
JESTER (dict.) 18-337b.
Jesua, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Sawa.
JESUATI 18-337b; 14-903b.
Jesuit Bend, La. 17-54 (c7).
Jesuit Estates Act (1890) Can. 18-153c.
Jesuitry 15-340b.
JESUITS 18-337c; 9-929c; Abyssinia 1-24; Arizona 2-548a; Bavaria 3-550d; Bohemia 4-128d; Brazil 4-455c, 28-49b; Canada 5-157a, 1-808c; China 23-285c, 18-595c; dogma 27-951a, 18-153a, 18-688b; drama 8-536d; Ecuador 8-919c; education system 8-958c, 6-438a, 27-764d; England 22-498d, 12-737c, 26-517c; ethics 23-138a; France 18-833b, 10-849b, 18-885d, 20-715a; generals 18-347c (list); Germany 11-857c, 11-858c; India 6-184c, 12-160d; Ireland 14-774c; Japan 15-224d; Mexico 18-338c; missions 18-585b, 2-719c, 20-335d; Naples 19-264b; pamphlets against 20-660d; Paraguay 20-758d; Poland 21-909d, 21-924c; Portugal 22-146d; 22-158a, 22-167b; Spain 6-926b, 17-710c; suppression of 23-493b, 28-344b; Venice 28-42b.
Jesuit's bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
Jesuits, College of 26-711b.
Jesuit's nut: *see* Water chestnut.
Jesuits, Satires on the (J. Oldham) 26-73c.
Jesuit's tea: *see* Maté.
JESUP, MORRIS KETCHUM 18-341d.
Jesup, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Jesup Northern Pacific Expedition 14-470d.
Jesus, Thomé de 23-159d.
Jesus (high priest: 2nd cent. B.C.): *see* Jason.
— (high priest: 4th cent. B.C.) 2-202c.
— (son of Strach): *see* Sirach.
Jesus Isl., Can. 22-724 (D3).
JESUS CHRIST 18-348a; 13-488c; 6-911c; baptism 2-888d, 6-292a; Basilidian doctrine 3-479b; betrayal, narratives compared 21-286c; brothers 8-179c, 15-136a, 18-514a; genealogies 15-514d, 18-361c; Gnostic conception 6-399a, 27-855a; Jewish history 15-390c; Koran account 17-403b, 17-419b; Logos doctrine 16-921c; Manichaean conception 17-556c; Manichaean conception 17-574a; Messianic claims 9-283b, 19-194a, 21-286b; ministry 2-889a; miracles 18-571a, 18-572c, 9-281a; Mosaic law 20-935c; nativity 2-887d, 3-829a; Ophites' belief 26-128c; Paulinism compared 20-954c; pre-existence doctrine 22-276d, 13-188b, 26-775a; Sabbath teaching 23-960a; symbolic representation 26-284d, 3-367c, 19-22d; temptation 18-353c, 8-119a; theological teaching 22-773d; trial 21-602c; 26-294b; Uncanonical Sayings: *see Uncanonical Sayings of the Lord*. *See also* Christology, Crucifixion, Resurrection.
Jesus Christ, Wisdom of 2-180d.
Jesus College, Cambridge 5-95c.
— College, Oxford 20-409a; 16-553d.
—, companies of: *see* Jésu, companies of.
—, gate of, Constantinople: *see* Isa Kapusi.
Jesus, Life of (Renan) 22-94d.
Jesus Maria, Mex. 6-134a.
— Maria, isl., N.C. 19-487 (E-F1).
Jesus, Society of: *see* Jesuits.
— with the Balsam (chamber of rhetoric) 2-721b.
Jet, Okla. 23-58 (C1).
Jet (hydraulics) 16-36d; 14-385c, 14-1370; capillary action 5-269c; on planes 14-86b; Savart's 22-456c; velocity 14-46c.
JET (mineral) 18-358d; 2-251a.
Jetalsar, India 14-382 (D9).
Jetawanarama, temple, Cey. 22-12d.
Jet blower 3-709d.
Jetch Doab: *see* Jech Doab.
Jetersville, Va. 28-1118 (D-E3).
Jethlie: *see* Rann Dun.
Jethart justice 18-300a.
JETHRO (priest of Midian) 18-359b; 16-74b; 18-896b.
—(Hobab, son of Reuel) 18-74b, 16-1370.
Jetmore, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Jet propeller 24-869c; 24-947c.
— pump 14-51d.
Jetpur, India 14-382 (D9).
Jet rock 16-534a.
Jetsam 19-548a; 28-841b.
Jett, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
Jette, Sir Louis 8-164c.
Jettison: of cargo 3-55a.
JETTY 18-359b; 28-386a.
— harbour 12-936c; 18-296d.
Jetur (bibl.) 14-870b.
Jeu de la Feuillie (Adam de la Hale) 11-116a.
Jeu de Robin et Marion (Adam de la Hale) 1-171c; 11-116a; 25-403b.
Jeune Belgique, La 3-680d.
Jeunes-France, Les: *see* Romanticism, French.
Jeunesse dorée 16-118b.
Jeu-parti 11-117d; 22-495d; 11-381d.
Jeurs, Falun of 28-82b.
Jeux Floraux, Académie des: *see* Académie des jeux floraux.
Jevad Pasha 27-462d.
JEVONS, Ger. 12-360d; 11-668 (A2).
Jeveros, Peru 21-264 (B2).
JEVEROS, tribe 18-360d.
Jevitsli-sujuk 3-858c.
Jevons, W. S. 12-362d.
—, Thomas 18-361a.
—, WILLIAM STANLEY 18-361a; 16-892d; 22-423a.
Jew and Human Sacrifice, The (Strack) 26-373b.
Jewaimil, dist., Arab. 2-264 (G3); piracy 2-270a.
Jewe group 20-236d.
JEWEL, JOHN 18-363b.
Jewel (dict.) 11-560a.
— beetle 18-163c.
— box 6-350a.
— house, master of: *see* Master of the Jewel house.
Jewell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Jewellers' cement 5-659a.
Jewells, isl., Mc. 17-434 (B5).
JEWELS 18-364a; filigree 18-343a; granulated goldwork 6-859c, 18-344b; modern 18-370a, 2-701b. *See also* Brooch, Ring, &c.; Greek Art, Roman Art, &c.
Jewel Tower (Westminster) 26-480a.
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE 18-371b.
Jewett, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (A1).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— City, Conn. 6-953 (H3).
Jewish, 22-735a.
Jewish Antiquities (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jewish board of guardians, Eng. 18-409d.
— Calendar 4-1000a; 3-899b; 9-314b.
— Colonisation Society 13-625a.
— Disabilities Removal Act 9-314c; 12-314a; 18-409c.
Jewish Encyclopedia 9-376a.
Jewish historical society, Eng. 15-409d.
— Mundane Era: 9-314b.
— Messiah (Heresy) 26-898b.
Jewish Territorial organisation: *see* Ito.
Jewish War (Josephus) 15-517b.
Jew of Malta (Marlowe) 17-742d; 8-521c.
Jewry Wall, Leics. 26-988b.
JEWS 18-371c; 13-184c; 10-103c; 2-134c; acclimatisation 1-118a; agriculture 1-385c; anti-Semitism 8-134c; calendar: *see* Jewish Calendar; celibacy discouraged 5-601b; charities 5-865c; coinage 19-891b; costume 5-321c, 5-327c, 28-1034c; engraved gems 11-543b; exchequer 16-56d, 22-960a; friendly societies 11-720a; levirate 15-511d; military service 15-494b; minicous to 18-589d; money-lending 19-708c, 27-813d; numeral system 19-866c; oath, form of 19-940c; population statistics 18-152c, 18-155a, 18-515a; ritual murder 23-373a; standards (military) 18-454b; taboo prohibitions 23-340c. *See also* Hebrew Religion, Hebrew Languages, Literature, &c.
—: *History, Biblical* 15-371c; 20-605d; 3-753c; 12-531d; archaeology 6-309b, 3-864d; Assyan colony 2-787b; captivity: *see below*; chronology 3-865d, 3-866a; Egyptian captivity 3-866c, 16-73d, 19-77d; Ethiopian intercourse 1-89c; genealogies 11-676c; *Genesis*, evidential value 11-860d; hierarchy after cap-

Digitized by Google

tivity 18-514d, 22-326c, 17-454d; inscriptions 14-620a; kingship idea 19-192a; marriage with foreigners 18-108c, 22-938b, 19-121b; monarchy 22-607c, 20-614c, 24-121c, 24-236b; Phoenician trade 21-454d; pre-monarchical period 20-614a, 18-519a, 15-340c, 24-124c; prophetic era 22-444b, 22-441d; Red Sea passage 19-75a, 18-895d, 17-556c; symbolic treatment 16-423b, 15-455a, 18-533b, 22-749b; tribal distribution 11-560b, 22-121b.

JEWS: *History (Captivity)* 20-610a; 22-616b; chronological difficulties 18-389c; Ezekiel's account 16-109b; religious effect 12-186c; repatriation of exiles 3-106b; statistics discussed 15-384a, 18-109a, 21-210a.

—: *History, Greek and Roman Period* 15-392c to 20-617c; Antiochus Epiphanes' persecution 24-605b, Cypriote revolt (A.D. 116) 7-700a; Hellenism 13-240a, 13-244b, 22-409b; inscriptions 14-633d; Jesus Christ's preaching 15-355a, 16-358d; Paul's preaching 20-943b, 11-395a; revolt against Rome (A.D. 66) 15-516d; revolt (A.D. 131) 12-801c, 3-395b; Roman Egypt 9-89b, 2-168c; social conditions 22-507c; symbolic treatment 22-941c; Trajan's persecution 27-158d.

—: *History, Medival and Modern* 15-403a; 20-621d; 24-121a; 17-556d; Arabia 15-382a, 2-965c, 22-442b; Austria 6-176a, 12-634d; Denmark 8-37a; Egypt 2-753d, 7-825c, 9-292; England 9-495d, 9-458d, 17-316a, 7-493d; exilarchate 15-384b; France 19-781a, 9-918c, 19-921d; Germany 11-822c, 11-848b, 22-522b; India 3-737d, 15-885d, 22-390b; Inquisition 14-591d, 14-594b, 27-80a; Italy 15-38c, 19-734a; medieval learning 12-45d; 18-47b, 24-352c; Morocco 18-853c; Persia 21-200b; Poland 22-931b, 21-904d; Portugal 13-136b, 22-146a; Reformed Judaism movement 22-386a, 18-121b; Rumania 22-829a, 23-840c; Russia 23-874a, 23-885a, 22-906c, 9-247d, Sahara (2nd cent. A.D.) 27-352d; Spain 26-548a, 25-550a, 17-668c, 21-392c; Tripoli cave-dwellers 27-790c; Turkish empire 27-457b, 17-218c, 2-196b, 3-197b; United States 23-751d; Zionist movement 20-986a, 4-605a. *See also* Palestine.

—, Ashkenazic: *see* Ashkenazic Jews.

—, British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the: *see* British Society for the, &c.

JEWSBURY, GERALDINE Endser 15-410d.

Jews' college, Eng. 15-409d.

JEWS EARS 15-411a; 11-943d.

— Free School 12-214b.

— HARP 15-411a.

— mallow 18-653d; 18-605d (fig.).

Jews of Abyssinia, tribe: *see* Falashas.

—, Sephardic: *see* Sephardic Jews.

—, Society for promoting Christianity among: *see* London Society for promoting, &c.

Jew stone: *see* Sun bed.

Jew's trump: *see* Jew's harp.

JEW, THE WANDERING 15-412a.

Jeyes, S. H. 19-560b.

Jeypore, India: *see* Jaipur.

Jeyselmere, India: *see* Jaisalmer.

Jezabiche 15-783c.

Jezair, Alg.: *see* Algiers.

Jezairli Hassan Pasha 24-1023c.

Jezail. Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jezebel (family): *see* Yezbeli.

JEZEBEL (bibl.) 15-411c.

Jezetra, Malta 17-508 (B1).

Jezsenae, Hung. 3-4 (D4).

Jezerine, Bosnia 4-282b; 14-390a.

Jezero, Aus. 15-129c.

Jezierna, Aus. 3-4 (I2).

Jezierski, Felix 21-925d.

—, Salesius 21-927b.

Jezira, dist., Asia M.: *see* Jezireh, el.

Jezirat al Tennyn, isl., AtL.O. 2-126c.

—, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7).

Jezireh, el, dist., Turk.As. 22-305 (D3-E3); 9-895c; 18-180c.

— Ruad, Syr.: *see* Aradus.

Jeziret Faraun, isl., Red Sea 1-453d.

— Ibn-Omar, Turk.As. 25-305 (E1); 18-180c.

Jezreel (Bible) 13-785b.

JEZREEL, Pal. 15-411d.

—, Plain of, Pal. 22-602 (C3); 15-501c; 11-404a.

Jezzar Pasha 22-624a; 1-154b; 1-542b.

Jezzin, Syr. 22-305 (D1); 15-348a.

Jhabua, India 15-412a.

JHABUA, state, India 15-411d; 14-376 (F8).

Jhajjar, India 14-376 (G5).

Jhal, Bal. 14-376 (B5).

Jhalawar, India 14-144a.

JHALAWAR, state, India 15-412a; 14-376 (F-G7).

Jhallar, India 14-382 (G9).

Jhalmachara, India 14-376 (F7).

Jhalra Patan, India 14-376 (G7); 15-412b.

Jhalung, Tib.: *see* Jalung.

JHANG, India 15-412b; 14-376 (E4).

—, dist., India 15-412b.

Jharapapra, India 14-382 (I9).

Jharia, India: *see* Jherria.

Jharpat, riv., India 5-837b.

Jharsuguda, India 14-382 (L9).

JHELUM, India 15-413b; 14-376 (E3).

—, canal, India 22-655b; 14-850d; 15-413a.

—, dist., India 15-413b.

JHELUM, riv., India 15-413a; 14-376 (E4); 15-688b; battle (327 B.C.) 1-548c.

— Colony, India 15-413a.

Jhenida, India 14-376 (N8).

Jhering, H. von: (zoologist) 15-855a, 22-906c, 9-247d.

—, RUDOLF VON 15-413d.

Jheringula 9-657c.

Jherria 6-272c.

Jhimpir, India 14-376 (B7).

Jhirak, India: *see* Jerruck.

Jhiri, riv., India: *see* Jiri.

Jhow (dict.) 21-600d.

Jhunjhunu, India 14-376 (F5).

Jhurias, tribe 3-499a.

Jia Yu: *see* Tetragrammaton.

Jiafir (of Persia) 21-936d.

Jiaji (sail) 2-933d.

— (scaffolding) 24-281c.

Jibacoa, Cu. 7-595 (C1).

Jibál, dist., Syr. 8-949b.

Jibal (Albanian council) 1-855a.

Jibál (mountain): *see* Jebel.

Jibara, Cu.: *see* Gibara.

Jibaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jibba, Mesop. 9-896c.

Jibbah, tribe 1-330a.

— (garment): *see* Jubba.

Jib-boom 23-338d.

Jib crane 7-368c.

Jib, El-, Pal.: *see* Gibeon.

Jib-guy 23-342a.

JIBITOS, tribe 15-414b.

Jib Jenin, Syr. 22-602 (D1).

Jibla, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 25-914a.

Jibo, Sen. 11-904 (F3).

Jiboa, riv., C.Am. 24-96c.

Jibri, Bal. 14-376 (A6).

Jibu, Nig. 19-678 (D3).

JIBUTI, Fr. Somlnd. 15-414b; 25-379 (C2).

Jicarilla, el Mex. 19-520 (E4).

JICARILLA, tribe 15-414c; 14-461b.

Jicarilla Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1); 19-522a.

Ji-chu, riv., Tib. 8-168 (F3).

Jicin, Aus.: *see* Gitschin.

Jida, riv., Sib. 27-169d.

Jidaimono 15-170a.

Jidali, riv., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); 25-381b.

Jidballi, Somlnd. 25-379 (E3); battle (1904) 25-383b.

JIDDA, Arab. 15-414c; 2-264 (C4); 27-430c; Ali Bey conquers 9-1044; pearl fishery 21-25d; Portuguese attack (1516) 2-269d; Tusun captures 9-110c.

Jidovi, Rum.: *see* Gradistea.

Jidra, Sau. Arr. 20-602 (C1).

Jidus, tribe 25-380b.

JIG (dance) 15-415a; 7-798d; 7-799b.

— (ore-dressing machine): *see* Jigger.

— (tool) 27-41a.

Jigat, India: *see* Dwaraka.

Jig-brow: *see* Jinny road.

Jigg (horse) 13-719d.

Jigger (billiards): *see* Short rest.

— (dyeing machine): *see* Dye-jigger

— hydraulic 14-94a.

— (ore-dressing machine) 15-415b; 25-240a.

— (tackle) 15-415b.

— (zool.) 16-491c; 15-415b; 25-191b; in Cuba 7-597d.

Jiggingstown, Ire. 15-781c.

Jiggitai, lake, Tib. 8-168 (D3).

Jigni, state, India 13-893a.

Jig-saw 22-675b.

Jigué, riv., Cu. 15-583d.

Jigue (Jique) 7-597a; 23-964d.

Jiguey, bay, Cu. 7-595 (D1).

Jiguah, tribe 1-329d.

JIHAD 15-415b; 17-413c.

Jihaf, Jebel, mt., Arab. 22-913a.

Jihwa, Aus.: *see* Igiau.

Jihun (Jihan), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 6-365c.

Jijelli, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 23-648 (C3); 1-645d; Barbarossa captures 3-382c; Roman colony 17-908c.

Jijhoti, kingdom, India 15-770a.

Jijia, riv., 23-826 (B1); 8-431a.

Jijibhai, Sir Jamsetji: *see* Jeejeebhoy.

Ji-li Shimpo 15-171d.

Jilin, Asia 27-176d.

Jilona, Sp. 25-530 (E3).

Jilta 21-193d.

Jilád, Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17a.

—, Jebel, mts., Pal. 20-602 (D4).

Jilavelo, Rum. 23-826 (C2).

Jilgilla, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 12-18c.

Jilgullya, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 12-18b.

Jilima, Tun. 1-643 (D2).

Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).

Jiloca, riv., Sp. 26-530 (E3); 26-664a; 8-844a.

Jilolo: *see* Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.

—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3-3).

Jilotepec, Mex. 18-318 (G1).

Jim Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Jima, Ec. 9-911 (B3).

—, Sud.: *see* Njimiya.

Jim Crow (song) 21-726d.

Jimena de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 4-929b.

JIMENES DE CISNEROS, Francisco 15-415b; 26-550b; 13-169b; Mozarabic Liturgy 16-797a.

Jimenez, Mex. (Chihuahua) 19-514 (D2); 6-134b.

—, Mex. (Coahuila) 19-518 (E1).

—, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).

Jimeno, P.Is. 19-594a.

Jim Pah, Ire. 25-740 (B3).

Jimigaki 15-178c.

Jimma, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d.

Jimmu (of Japan) 15-253c; 15-255a.

Jim Ned Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H3-4).

Jims Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).

Jimutavahana (Hindu writer) 14-436a.

Jin (chronology) 8-317d.

Jina 15-127b.

Jin Bua Spata (Albanian chief) 1-486d.

Jind, India 14-376 (G5); 15-416d.

JIND, state, India 15-416c.

Jindan, Rani 8-144a; 25-88a.

Jindong, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).

Jinet, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).

Jingal: *see* Gingall.

Jingling Johnny: *see* Chinese Pavillon.

JINGO (Japanese empress) 15-416d; 15-253d; 15-204a; Hugo monument 12-516a.

Jingo (oath) 15-416d.

Jingoro: *see* Hidari Jingoro.

Jing-ri, mt., Turkest. 7-168 (E2).

Jinja, Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c; 19-696d.

—, bay, E.Af. 25-45d.

Jinjiri, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c.

Jink, Ala. 1-460 (C1).

Jink (dict.) 23-713c.

JINN (folklore) 15-417a; 17-413b; 2-5d; images at Mecca 2-285a; *see also* Jan.

Jinny road 6-586b.

Jinrikisha 15-191d.

Jin-la, pass, Tib. 8-168 (F4).

Jinoux, cave, Fr. 8-19d.

Jinpa, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 4-601 (B3); 11-771c.

Jiphthael, val., Pal. 11-404a.

Jiptipapa, Ec. 9-911 (A2); 8-917a.

Jiptyk, pass, Russ.As. 19-371a.

Jique: *see* Jigue.

Jiqui 7-597a.

Jiquilisco, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (B4).

Jirabdot, Colom.: *see* Girardot.

Jiráck, Alois 4-135a.

Jireček, Hermenegild 15-417b.

—, JOSEF 15-417a.

—, Konstantin Josef 15-417b.

Jireh, dist., Pers. 19-190b.

Jiren, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86d; 15-627b.

Jiri, riv., India 14-376 (P7); 4-934c.

Jirighat, India 14-376 (P7).

Jiring, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6); 14-493b.

Jiromo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).

Jiron, Ec. 8-911 (B3).

Jiruft, dist., Pers. 15-756a.

Jish, El, Pal. 11-404b.

Jisho (Japanese writer) 15-170c.

Jisr al-Hadid, Syr. 22-327a.

— al-Wahid, bridge, Adana 1-182d.

Jistredo, mta., Sp. 25-530 (B1).

Jitarkhan, Russ.: *see* Astrakhan.

Jito (of Japan) 15-206a.

Jitomir, Russ.: *see* Zhitomir.

Jitsuroku-mono 15-170d.

Jitta, riv., A.E.Sud. 19-693 (D5).

Jityesh, prov., Sib.: *see* Semiryechensk.

Jiu, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A3); 23-826b.

Jiu-jitsu: *see* Ju-jutsu.

Jiul, Mare, Hung.: *see* Zsil.

Jivanmukti 4-744d.

Jivaros, tribe: *see* Jeveros.

Jivitagupta II. (king) 12-731b.

Jiwaarite 14-298b.

Jiyan 14-898a; 15-270c.

JIZAKH, Russ.As. 15-417b; 24-112b.

Jizil, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 15-317b.

Jizlyo 27-531a.

Jizyah 9-93b; 17-412a.

JOAB 15-417b; 7-856a; 1-73c.

Joachim (of Anhalt Dessau) 2-45c.

JOACHIM I. (of Brandenburg) 15-418d; 4-423a; 22-672c.

— II. (of Brandenburg) 15-419a; 4-423b; 27-447d.

— Frederick (of Brandenburg) 4-423d.

— (OF FLORIS) 15-417c; 2-123b; on millennium 22-213b, 18-463c.

— (of Judah) 17-812a.

— (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-338d.

— (Jewish high priest): *see* Alcimus.

—, Amalie 15-419c.

—, Joachim: *see* Rheticus.

—, H. 8-841d.

—, JOSEPH 15-419b; 19-81c.

Joachim Creek, riv., Pa. 8-101b.

Joachim Napoleon (king of Naples): *see* Murat, Joachim.

Joachim quartet 15-419c.

Joachimsthal, F. 20-121d.

Joachimsthal, Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-138c; minerals 6-9d, 21-663b, 22-490d.

Joachimsthaler 8-389d.

Joal, Fr.W.Af. 11-704 (A3); 24-640d; 24-642b.

Joalland, Leut. 5-787d.

Joan (name): *see* Joanna *and* Jeanne (*except as below*).

—(OF ARC) 15-420a; 19-822d; 9-514b; Paris besieged (1429) 20-817b; Rao, Gilles de 22-863d; Sorbonne 25-431a.

Joan (of Brabant) 4-357a.

— (of Flanders and Hainaut) 19-479c.

— (of France, d. 1330) 21-382c; 5-917b; 21-383b.

— (of France, d. 1348) 21-383a.

— (of France and Navarre) 21-382c; 5-828a; 25-572a.

— (of Kent, princess of Wales) 9-1000a; 18-746a; 9-507a.

JOAN (pope) 15-420a; 17-795d; Schernberg's drama 11-778c.

— (of Scotland) 15-139b; 3-585d.

Joan, Ark. 2-552 (C3).

Joan (cap) 7-243b.

JOANNE VICENTE 15-421c.

Joaniella 16-123a (table).

JOANNA (La Loca) 15-421c; 26-444a.

—(La Beltraneja) 26-548d; 25-549b; 1-734a.

— (Henriques) 5-937a; 15-440c.

JOANNA I. (of Naples) 15-421d; 19-184b; 20-702c; 17-49b.

— II. (of Naples) 15-422a; 18-181c.

—(begum) 8-687c.

— de Jesu-Maria 25-918b.

— della Croce 25-918b.

— Maria della Croce 25-918c.

Joanna, Pa. 21-106 (L5 & H6).

—, spring, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4); 2-962d.

Joannes de Plano Carpini: *see* Carpini.

—(Galensis): *see* John of Wales.

Joannes, isl., Braz.: *see* Marajó.

Joannitius: *see* Honein b. Ishak.

Joany (Camisard leader) 5-114b.

João (name): *see* John.

— de Barro: *see* Oven bird.

Joaquin, Tex. 26-690 (N4).

Joar: *see* Durra.

Joasaph (patriarch of Constantinople) 20-335d.

— (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691d.

JOASH (of Israel) 15-422c; 9-281c; 7-784c.

— (of Judah) 15-422c; 6-301a; 12-36c.

Joat, tribe 1-329d.

Joazar (high priest) 15-399b.

Joazeiro, Bras. 4-440 (I4); 3-210d.

Job (patriarch of Moscow) 20-338b; 4-254c; 23-916c.

— (pesud.): *see* Breville, J. O. de.

JOB, BOOK OF 15-422d; 3-854b; Jerome's version 3-857c; Targum on 24-430c.

Job, Testament of 2-173b.

Jobabo, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).

Jobat, state, India 14-376 (F8); 15-846c.

Jobbers' (Stock Exchange) 25-930d.

Jobelins 20-177d; 3-744b.

Jobistes 11-128d.

Jobitaini, cave, Guat. 12-661d.

Joblotia 18-901d.

Joboa, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).

—, port, C.Am. 22-124 (B2).

Joboticabas 4-445c.

Jobourg, pte., Fr. 17-542d.

Jobson, Richard 11-438b.

JOBST (of Moravia) 15-427a; 4-421c; 26-517d.

— Hermann 16-740c.

JOB'S TEARS (bot.) 15-427b; 19-565c.

— tears (pebbles) 21-148a.

Jobstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).

Job's Wednesday 9-33b.

Jocara, Braz. 4-445c (B15).

JOCASTA 15-427b; 20-12c.

Jocelyn (bp. of Bath and Wells) 26-515a.

— (bp. of Glasgow) 12-81b.

Joch, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744b.

Joch (measure) 26-492b.

Jocheded (bibl.) 9-271c.

Jochem, E. 8-173d.

Jochmus, August Giacomo 25-13c.

Jocho (of Japan) 15-177b.

Jocho florals 25-590d.

Jochumsson, Matthias 14-240b.

JOCKEY 15-427c; 13-732a; classes 13-733d; methods of riding 22-319c.

— Club (Eng.) 13-732d; 13-728d.

— Club (Fr.) 9-568a.

Digitized by Google

Jockey Club (New York) 13-736a.
— Club Stakes 13-730c.
Jockey Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Jockmock, Swed. 18-800 (D2); 16-204a, 20-190d.
Jocko, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Jock's Lodge, Scot. : *see* Piershill.
— Shoulder, hill, Scot. 9-663b.
Joculatores 22-496d ; 27-308c, 8-497b.
Jocuma (Jocum) : *see* Mastic tree.
Jodai al-Kirmâni 5-39c.
Jo Daviess Co., Ill. 14-304 (B1) ; 14-306a.
Jodo, Peter de (elder) 27-889b.
—, Peter de (younger) 23-807d.
JODELLE, ETIENNE 15-427c ; 11-1234 ; 8-510d.
Jodhpur, India 15-428b ; 14-376 (E6) ; 22-866a ; inscriptions 14-626b.
JODHPUR, state, India 15-427d ; 3-929b ; 22-157b ; Akmore conquered (1532) 1-454d.
Jodhpur breeches 14-418d.
Jodo 15-223a.
Jodocus (of Moravia) : *see* Jobst.
Joigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Jodo Shinshu 15-223b.
Joe, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— English, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
JOEL (prophet) 15-428c ; apocalyptic 2-171b, 3-853d, 19-944d.
— (son of Samuel) 1-62d.
—, MANUEL 15-430c.
Joel, Ga. 11-753 (A2).
Joella, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
" Joe Miller " (phrase) 15-464d.
Joensuu, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3) ; population 15-947d.
Joes Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Joessel's formula 1-261a.
Jof, Sah. 27-289b ; 24-650a ; 3-706a.
— del Montasio, mt., Alps 1-747c.
JOFFRIN, JULES FRANCOIS Alexandre 15-430d ; 25-306a.
Jofrites, tribe 8-31b.
Jogbachi, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Jogbehah, Pal. 12-17c.
Joggins, Can. 19-831 (B2) ; geology 19-830b.
Joggle 8-387d ; 17-846c ; 24-165a.
Jogging machine 24-962a.
Jogga : *see* Jouga.
Jogi : *see* Yogi.
Jogiar : *see* Jongleur.
Jogle Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Jogne, riv., Switz. : *see* Jaun.
JOGUES, ISAAC 15-431a ; 11-748d.
Johains à la Barbe : *see* Bourgeoise, Jehan de.
Johanan b. Nappâhâ 26-382b.
— B. ZACCAI 15-431a ; 11-434d.
Johanna, isl., Mad. : *see* Anjuan.
" Johanna " (ape) 6-166b.
Johann-Albrechts Höhe, Ger. W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Johannelund, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Johannes (name) : *see* John.
Johannes Baptistes (Buchanan) 3-510c.
Johannesburg, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
JOHANNESBURG, Trans. 15-431b ; 25-466 (H6) ; 22-885c ; 27-200d ; building bye-laws 26-159b, 23-705b.
Johannsen, Capt. 19-833d ; 21-947b.
Johannes Magnus 20-63b ; 26-199d.
" Johannes Müller " (steamship) 2-737d.
Johanneum Museum, Dresden 16-63a.
Johann Georgenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11) ; 24-366b.
Johannis (Corippus) 7-155a.
Johannisbad, Aus. 4-123a.
JOHANNISBERG, Ger. 15-432d ; 11-808 (II. m8) ; vineyards 26-727b.
—, mt., Alps 1-746b.
—, mt., Ger. 19-277d.
Johannisburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Johannis de Irlandia : *see* John of Ireland.
Johannista 6-321d.
Johanniter Orden : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of : Prussian branch.
Johansdal, Sweden 26-935 (B2).
Johansen, Frederik Hjalmar 21-951d.
—, Viggo 20-515d.
Johansson, Lars (" Lucidor ") 25-216a.
Johan-Tal 2-485a.
Johila, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
JOHN (name) 15-432d.
JOHN (the Apostle) 15-432d ; 15-450b, 22-21c ; authorship of writings 3-872c ; eschatology 9-782d ; martyrdom 23-222b ; *Revelation, Book of*, authorship 23-221a ; as symbolic personage 15-457a ; as theologos 26-773a ; Wandering Jew legend 15-362d : *see also* John, Gospel of St, *and* Revelation, Book of.
— (THE BAPTIST) 15-433c ; 13-188c ; accounts 15-357d, 15-349a ; festival of Nativity 10-223b ; Herod Antipas 18-399c ; Jesus Christ's declaration 15-353d ; in Mandaeism 17-557b.
—, ST (of Beverley) 15-447d ; 3-836b.
—, St (of Matha or Meda) : Trinitarians founded 27-286a ; 13-684c.
—, ST (of the Cross) 15-447d ; 5-358d.
—, St (Gualbert) : Vallombrosians founded 27-864c.
— (of Jerusalem) : Egyptian relations 9-126c, 12-250d ; and Italy 18-73a.
— I. (of Alençon) 2-563a ; 1-541a.
JOHN I. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-571d ; 25-548c.
— II. (of Aragon) 15-440b ; 25-548d ; 25-571d ; 26-572a ; Charles of Viana 5-937a ; French war (1472-75) 17-40a.
— (of Barbaucon, count of Aremberg) 2-652a.
— (archduke of Austria) 12-792a ; 2-15a ; exploration 1-748d ; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-209c.
— (Nepomuck Salvator : Austrian archduke) 12-709b.
JOHN (Don John of Austria) 15-448c ; 19-419d ; Escovedo 6-768a.
JOHN (Don John, of Austria, the younger) 15-447b ; 25-553c ; English treaty (1658) 8-93a.
— (William : of Bavaria) 4-57c.
JOHN (of Luxemburg : king of Bohemia) 15-440c ; 4-124d.
— (duke of Bourbon) 10-824b.
— (Sigismund : of Brandenburg) 4-424a.
JOHN I. (of Brabant and Lorraine) 15-445a ; as poet 8-730c, legendary Gambrinus 11-439d.
— III. (of Brabant) 4-356d.
— IV. (of Brabant) 16-115a.
— (of Brandenburg : " Cicero ") 4-424d.
JOHN (of Brandenburg-Cüstrin) 15-445b.
— (of Brazil) : *see* John VI. (of Portugal).
JOHN (of Brienne) 15-442c ; 3-245a ; literary importance 11-115d.
— IV. (of Brittany) 8-648d ; 8-915b.
— V. (of Brittany) 8-920b ; *see also* Montfort, John of, *and* Richmond, earls and dukes of.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780b ; 3-244d.
JOHN (of Burgundy : " the Fearless ") 15-445c ; 4-831d ; 10-822a ; arms 13-314c ; breviary of, in Brit. Museum 14-318b ; and Henry V. of England 9-513b.
— (of Calabria) : *see* John (of Lorraine).
JOHN I. (of Castile) 15-441b ; 25-548a ; 25-571c.
— II. (of Castile) 15-441c ; 25-548a ; 25-571c ; Luna, Alvaro de 17-123a ; tomb 24-495a.
— (William : of Cleves) 8-506c.
— (of Eltham : earl of Cornwall) 9-994a ; 7-182a ; tomb 24-489d.
John (of Denmark) 19-809b ; 9-526a ; 2-643a.
JOHN I. (Tzimisces : emperor) 15-436b ; 15-514d ; Aleppo taken 1-542a ; Boris of Bulgaria dethroned 4-780b, Svyatoslav defeated 23-515b.
— II. (Comnenus, Kalojoannes, emperor) 15-438c ; Anna Comnena's conspiracy 2-59d ; Petchenegs exterminated 23-515c ; Raymund of Antioch 22-934a.
— III. (Vatatzes, Ducas : emperor) 15-438c.
— IV. (Lascaris : emperor) 15-438d ; 2-854c.
— V. or VII. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-438d, Bayezid I.'s intrigues 27-444b ; Turkish encroachments 27-443d.
— VI. or V. (Cantacusene : emperor) 15-438d ; Clement VI. (pope) 6-484d ; Hesychast controversy 13-414d ; and Turks 27-443c.
— VI. or VII. (Palaeologus : emperor) 15-439b ; council of Basel 3-464b ; Council of Ferrara-Florence 10-283d.
JOHN (of England) 15-439b ; 9-486c ; Alexander II. of Scotland 1-459b ; arms 13-312c ; claim to throne 9-496b ; effigy at Worcester 24-492d, 9-10d ; horse-breeding 13-718b ; Ireland 15-1, 15-438d ; Stephen 16-178c ; Magna Carta 17-314c ; navy 19-302a ; Normandy 19-750d ; quarrel with papacy 9-445a.
— (of Foix) 15-596a.
JOHN I. (of France) 15-441c.
— II. (of France) 15-441c ; 15-850c ; coinage 19-774b ; Danish alliance 19-1025 ; Petrarch's mission 21-312c ; Poitiers, battle of 21-898d.
— (of Avesne : count of Hainaut) : *see* John II. (of Holland).
— (bp. of Hólar) 14-338d ; 14-232d.
— I. (of Holland) 13-608a.
— II. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— (Corvinus : of Hungary) : *see* Corvinus, John.
JOHN (Zapolya : of Hungary) 15-442a ; 13-910c.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 9-695b ; 15-328a ; Pelagian controversy 26-827c.
— (bp. of Liège) 15-115a ; 4-821d.
— II. (of Lorraine) 23-97d.
— (cardinal of Lorraine) 12-909c.
— (of Lusignan) : *see* Godfrantin IV. (of Lesser Armenia).
— (of Moldavia) 22-835d.
— (Henry : of Moravia) 5-899a, 11-847a.
JOHN (Maurice : of Nassau) 15-460a ; 4-456b.
— (William Friso : of Nassau Dietz) 15-460c ; 19-251a.
— II. (of Navarre) : *see* John II. (of Aragon).
— (of Navarre) 1-513a.
— (William : of Neuberg) 28-551d ; 15-863d.
— (Tristan : of Nevers) 19-457a ; 27-864d.
— (Casimir : palatine of the Rhine) 19-420b ; 2-915a ; 19-830a.
JOHN (Albert : of Poland) 15-458a ; 21-907a ; 23-835b.
— II. (Casimir : of Poland) 21-915b ; 15-427d.
— III. (Sobieski : of Poland) 21-915b ; 15-427d.
JOHN I.-IX. (popes) 15-434a.
— X. 15-434d ; victory over Saracens (915) 15-564b.
— XI. 15-435a.
— XII. 15-435a ; 23-667a.
— XIII. 15-435b ; 23-667c.
— XIV. 15-435b.
— XV. 15-435b ; 23-668a ; 18-858b.
— XVI. 15-435c.
— XVII. 15-435c.
— XVIII. 15-435c ; 23-668c ; 24-216c.
— XIX. 15-435c ; 23-668d.
— XX. 15-435d ; 24-355a.
— XXII. 15-436a ; 23-676c ; 20-701a ; Beguines persecuted 3-653c ; Cahors university founded 4-948b ; and Eckhart 9-886c ; *Extravagantes* of 5-1093b ; first-fruits claimed 2-64c ; Occam's controversy with 19-966b ; Order of Christ founded 15-866a ; Trinity Sunday observance 27-286d.
JOHN XXIII. 15-437b ; 23-681d ; 20-703d ; tomb 8-407c.
JOHN I. (of Portugal) 15-443d ; 22-142c ; chronicles of reign 16-990a, 22-161a ; literary activity 22-157a.
— II. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-143c ; African explorations 8-79b ; Jews 22-146b ; literary activity 22-183b, 22-153a ; navigation researches 19-284b.
— III. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-147a ; Brazil organized 4-454b.
— IV. (of Portugal) 15-444a ; 22-148b.
— V. (of Portugal) 15-444b ; 22-149b ; historical academy 22-161a.
— VI. (of Portugal) 15-444c ; 22-150c ; 23-151d ; Brazil under 4-457c.
— (of Jenzenstein : archbp. of Prague) 19-385a.
— (of Rokytzan : archbp. of Prague) 14-9b ; 4-126c ; letters to 4-133d, 4-134a ; Moravian Brethren 18-818b ; *Postilla* of 4-133d ; Taborites and Utraquists 26-992c.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 19-649c ; 26-6b.
— (count of Rethel) 1-513a.
— (bp. of Sabina) : *see* Silvester II.
— (Adolf : of Saxe-Weissenfels) 13-570d.
JOHN (king of Saxony) 15-444c ; 24-272a.
JOHN (elector of Saxony) 15-445b ; 24-270c.
— (Ernestine) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Leiden) : *see* Buckhold, Johann.
— (of Lindbergh) 7-850b.
— (Longicus) : *see* Diogom, Jan.
— (Lydus) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (Magni) : *see* Johannes Magnus.
— (Mark) : *see* Mark, St.
— (de Meditano) 2-165c ; 18-46d.
— (of Meung) : *see* Jean de Meun.
— (Minicius) : *see* Benedict X.
— (of Monte Corvino) : *see* Monte Corvino, Giovanni di.
— (de Moustiers) 6-737d.
— (de Mandeville) 12-469b.
— (le Novelois) 1-551b.
— (of Nikiou : chronicler) 9-848d.
— (of Nivelles) 19-718d.
— (of Odsun) 5-369d ; 2-671c.
— (of Oroth) 2-574a.
— (of Outremeuse) 19-356a.
— (of Paris) 24-355a ; 15-436b.
— (of Parma) 23-84d ; 11-9c.
— (of Philadelphia) : *see* Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.
— (of Pomuk) : *see* Pomuk, John of.
— (the Presbyter) : confused with John, the Apostle 15-456d ; 22-21c ; Epistles of John ascribed to 15-456c ; identification 23-222a ; *Revelation*, Book of, ascribed to 23-213a ; St John's Gospel, probable author of 15-457a ; on St Mark 17-778a.
— (of Ravenna : secretary to Petrarch) 15-446c.
— (OF RAVENNA : son of Conversanus) 15-449c.
— (of Ravenna : Malpaghini) 15-449c.
— (of Rochelle) 24-353b.
— (of Ruysbroeck) 23-810a.
— (OF SALISBURY) 15-449d ; 24-352b ; 26-696a ; office of Chancellor 5-833a.
— (Scholasticus) : *see* Climax, John.
— (the Scot) : *see* Erigena, Johannes Scotus.
— (Secundus) : *see* Secundus, Johannes.
— (of Segovia) 6-831b.
— (Sinaites) : *see* Climax, John.
— (de St Pierre) : *see* St Pierre, Jean de.
— (of Tella) 26-314d.
— (Teutonicus) 8-196c.
— (of Tilbury) : shorthand system 24-1008d.
— (of Tinmouth) 12-816d ; 5-754d.
— (of Treviso) 24-366b ; 13-454d.
— (the Tritheist) 21-439d.

Digitized by Google

John (of Tynemouth); *see* John of Tinmouth.
—(of Valencia: the Saracen) 5-730d.
—(de Venette): *see* Venette, Jean de.
—(de Vienne): *see* Vienne, Jean de.
—(le Voleur) 5-737d.
—(of Wales) 5-197c.
—(of Worcester) 19-528c.
—(of York: ball founder) 3-687c.
—(of Ypres) 22-883b.
—(of Zeliva) 14-8c: 4-125d.
—, Eugenie: *see* Marlitt, E.
—, Franz, Freiherr von 15-89d.
—, Griffith 22-871d; 18-596a.
—, W. Goscombe 24-506a (Pl. IV.); 5-318c.
John, cape, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, isl., Can. 19-372 (H3).
John, Acts of 2-181b.
John, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
John, Apocryph of 2-180d.
John, Book of (Mandaeans): *see Sidra d'Yahya.*
JOHN, THE EPISTLES OF 18-450b, 3-875c; compared with *Revelation, Book of* 22-721d; higher criticism 3-887c.
—, **GOSPEL OF ST** 18-452d; authorship 18-453b, 18-456b, 18-927c; on Baptism of Christ 3-886d; Bear on 3-541a; Bede's translation 3-891b; Bretachneider on 4-502c; date 18-456c; on Eucharist 3-869c; higher criticism 3-887c; Jerusalem ministry of Christ 18-457b; Logos doctrine, origin 18-926d; Loisy's work condemned 18-927a; on ministry of Christ 3-889b; paraphrase by Nonnus 19-737c; place in canon 3-875c.
—, St, Liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallican Rite.
John Adams, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
" John Bowes " (ship) 20-644a.
" John Brown's body " 4-660d.
John Bull 3-340a.
" John Bull " (horse) 13-734d.
John Bull (English newspaper) 18-563c.
John Bull (Indian newspaper) 19-566a.
John Bull, History of (Arbuthnot) 3-340a.
John Countryman (pseud.): *see* Jak Upland.
John Day, Oreg. 26-242 (G3).
— Day, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (E2); 26-243a.
— Day group 11-670a.
— Days, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (B2).
John Dory: *see* Dory.
Johnes of Hafod, Thomas: Froissart translated 18-921a.
John Knox on Dios 15-362d.
Johnetta, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
John-go-to-bed-at-noon: *see* Goat's beard.
John Grays, lake, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
John Inglesmal (Shorthouse) 18-666d.
John Lawrence, isl., Ind.O. 4-810 (B6).
Johnnie, wisp 18-8 (E3).
John of Gaunt's Stables, Lincoln 16-711a.
—o' Groat's beds (geol.) 4-859d.
—o' Groat's bucky: *see* Cyprea europaea.
—**O' GROAT'S HOUSE,** Scot. 18-460c; 24-412 (F1).
" John Randolph " (ship) 18-84d.
John Rylands, library, Manchester, Eng. 4-215b; 223b.
Johns, C. H. W. 22-317d.
—, Clayton 26-83a.
—, Wilkin 7-719a.
Johns, Mich. 29-372 (A2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Johnsburg, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G9).
Johns Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Creek, riv., Va. 26-118 (B3).
Johnsen, Nils 21-947a.
Johnshaven, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 18-801c.
John Shaw's Club, Manchester 18-119d.
Johns Hopkins Hospital 15-461a; 18-25b; 19-916c.
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIversity 15-460c; 18-25a.
Johns Island, S.C. 28-500 (D4).
JOHNSON, ANDREW 15-461a; 27-711d; Fenians 8-255b; impeachment 27-715b; reconstruction policy 27-713b, 22-178d.
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN 15-462d.
—, Charles Howard 5-335b.
—, Cornelius: *see* Janssen, Cornelius.
—, Dennis 7-682d.
—, D. W. (zoologist) 27-483b.
—, **EARTHAN** 15-465d.
—, Edward (author) 22-767d.
—, Edward (physician) 14-166b.
—, E. J. (physicist) 6-806a.
—, Esther 26-224a.
—, Francis 6-932a.
—, Garratt: *see* Janssen, Gerard.
—, Guy 15-472a.
—, Henry 15-557a.
—, Jack 22-639b.
—, James 11-757b.
—, J. B. (agriculturist) 25-981a.
—, J. B. (swimmer) 26-233d.
—, J. H. (chemist) 9-233b.
—, Sir John 16-472c; 6-528d; Newtown battle (1779) 8-297c.
—, John (author) 7-350d.
—, John (lawyer) 15-462d.
—, J. T.: carbon printing 21-493d.
—, Manuel John 19-960a.
—, Sir Nathaniel 5-844a.
—, **PEREPEIA** 15-462d.
—, **RICHARD** 16-463a; 26-707d.
—, **RICHARD MENTOR** 12-463b.
—, **SAMUEL** 15-463b; 9-634b; Boswell 4-396d, 7-431d; Churchill 6-627a; on Garrick 11-477a; epitaphs 9-704c; lexicography 9-187a; Literary Club 4-587b; newspapers criticized 15-555c; Ossianic poems challenged 17-267d; parliamentary reports 22-106d; Reynolds 23-237d.
—, Thomas (inventor) 7-287a; 26-446b.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (merchant) 15-471d.
—, **THOMAS** (wood-carver) 15-472a.
—, Tom Loftin 6-304d.
—, W. D. (geologist) 5-392c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 15-472a; 15-475b; Indian treaty (1768) 23-685a; Lake George battle (1755) 11-748d; Pontiac 22-66a.
—, William Samuel 24-851b; 9-295a.
Johnson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-514 (E4).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1028b.
—, Wash. 29-354 (H3).
—, pk., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
—, cape, Wash. 20-354 (A2).
—, fort, S.C. 6-943b; 18-935c.
Johnson and Phillips, Messrs: electric meter 15-292c; wire-drawing 15-439a.
— and Record (fireproof tiles) 12-337c.
Johnsonburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Johnson City, Tenn. 28-620 (I1).
—City, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Johnson Club 15-471d.
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Mo. 18-808 (C3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—Co., Wyo. 29-874 (F1).
—Creek, Wis. 29-140 (E5).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (F2).
—Crossing, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—Junction, Ky. 16-740 (E2).
Johnsons, bay, La. 17-54 (E3).
Johnson's, isl., O. 24-142b.
Johnsons, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—Bayou, La. 17-54 (A4).
—Cross Roads, W.Va. 29-560 (C4).
Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
Johnson v. Croydon Corporation 20-96d.
Johnsonville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C3-D1).
John Stafford: *see* Stafford John.
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDney 15-472d; 18-845c; 24-859c; 1-819d.
—, **ALEXANDER** (historian) 15-473b.
—, **ALEXANDER KEITH** (geographer) 15-473b.
—, Alexander Keith, junior 15-473b.
—, Archibald, Lord Warriston: *see* Warriston.
—, **ARTHUR** 15-473c.
—, George 6-59b.
—, **SIR HENRY HAMILTON** 15-473d; Central Africa commissionership 1-343c, 4-597d; East Africa treaties 4-604b; Uganda administration 27-563a.
—, James 20-333d.
—, **JOSEPH EGGLESTON** 15-474c; Atlanta campaign (1864) 1-824d; Bentonville battle (1865) 1-825d; Bull Run battle (1861) 4-791c, 5-1d; Marsh, 27-715c; Peninsula campaign (1862) 18-133d, 1-820d, 23-936c; Vicksburg 26-23a.
—, Samuel (politician) 9-229d.
—, William Preston 15-473a.
Johnston, S.C. 28-500 (C3).
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 13-84 (B3); 28-436 (I3).
—, isle 24-225 (B3).
—City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—Co., Okla. 26-58 (E3).
Johnstone, Charles 19-838d.
—, George 26-30c; 24-60c.
—, James (journalist) 19-560a.
—, Keith 26-875a.
—(of Dumfries), William: *see* Pulteney, William.
Johnstone, Sc. Mot. (Dumfriessh.) 24-412 (E4).
JOHNSTONE, Scot. (Renfrewsh.) 15-475a; 24-418 (D3); geology 23-99a.
—, riv., Queens. 23-732b.
—, str., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Johnstone clay ironstone 23-99a.
—River teak 23-733c.
Johnstones, bay, N.S.W. 23-97 (D3).
Johnston Line (of steamers) 25-859 (table).
Johnstons, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—Station, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Johnston v. Pickering (law case) 16-62b.
Johnstown, Ire. (co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3).
—, Ire. (co. Kilkenny) 14-744 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 15-475b; 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. 26-26 (E4).
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 15-475c; 21-106 (D-E5).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (E3).
Johnstrup, cape, Green. 12-54 (C2).
Johnstrupite 19-383d.
Johnsville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Md. 17-823 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Johns v. Pink 10-62c.
John's, well, Harrogate 13-27b.
Johol, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Johor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-475d.
JOHOR (Johore), state, Mal. Penin. 15-475d; 17-473 (C5); 1-145a.
—Bharu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6); 15-476a; 23-931b.
JOIGNY, Fr. 15-476c; 19-778 (F4).
JOINDER (law) 15-476c; 21-833a.
Joiners, general (machine) 27-43a.
Joiners Company 18-811a.
JOINERY 15-476d.
JOINT (law) 15-483a: *see also* Joints.
— cavity (anat.) 15-483c.
Jointer (of plough): *see* Skimcoulter.
Jointer (tool) 4-521b.
Joint family: in Hindu law 14-436a, 26-3c; Irish custom 8-419d, 6-420a.
JOINTS (anat.) 15-483b.
—: *Diseases and injuries* 15-487b; 4-625c; cerebro-spinal fever 19-131a; excision 2-58d, 12-899c; gout 12-189a; haemophilia 12-805a; Malta fever 17-514d; neuritis 19-438d; resection 26-139a; rheumatoid arthritis 22-239a.
JOINTS (geol.) 19-490b; 11-665a, 11-671a.
JOINTS (mechanics) 15-489c; brickwork 4-534a, 17-846a; hot-water pipes 13-162b; joinery 15-477d, 5-386d; sewerage pipes 24-736a.
Joint-standard (money) 3-947d; 18-705c.
Joint-stock banks: *see* Banks and banking.
—Company: *see* Company.
Joint-tenant (law) 15-483a; husband and wife 16-3b; partition 20-871d.
JOINTURE (law) 15-491b; 5-457c.
Joist system 11-424b.
JOINVILLE (family) 15-491c.
—, **FRANCOIS FERDINAND P. L. M.,** prince de 15-491d; 19-371a.
—, Gaston, Duc de 15-491c.
—, **JEAN,** sire de 15-492a; 11-119b
Joinville, Alg. 4-59a.
—, Bras. 24-185b.
—, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 13-73b.
—, Mart. Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-963d.
—le-Pont, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
JOIST 15-493d; 6-388d.
Joists, Co. of Sault 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d, 24-230a.
—(ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F5).
Jonces Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (F4).
JONCIÈRES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 9-737c.
Joncourt, Elie de 15-337d.
Jonces, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 3-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, **ALFRED GILPIN** 15-497d.
—, **SIR ALFRED L.** 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-102b.
—, Casaby 23, Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a.
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b; 5-956b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 8-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 26-909b.
—, Griffith 22-866b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, **HENRY** (" Cavendish ") 15-498c; 25-591a.
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 6-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 29-735a; miniature 19-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 26-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 15-499a; 19-961d.
—, John Gale 5-110a.
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on sicgecraft 19-711c; 16-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500c.
—, Robert 22-181c.
—, Roger 12-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 28-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484a.
Joly, mt., Alps. 26-242 (B5); 1-743c.
Joly de Fleury, J. F. 19-851a.
—DE LOTBINIÈRE, **SIR Henri G.** 15-495a.
Jolywat 15-495a.
Jomaily, isl., Pa. 21-392 (D3)
Jomard, E. F. 2-254c.
Jombang, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Jombene, mts., Brit.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Jombo, riv., Bel.Cong. 8-923 (B5).
Jomel (Jap. empress) 16-256c.
Jomfruland, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Jomi, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Jomi Eisuke (bronze worker) 15-180d.
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron 15-495b; 18-679a; 25-991a.
JOMMELLI, NICCOLA 15-496a.
Jomsborg, fort, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Jomvikingar, tribe 28-62d.
Jonadab: *see* Jehonadab.
JONAH (bibl.) 15-496b; 3-853d; 9-273d; 15-379d.
" Jonah " (statue) 22-907b.
JONAH, Rabbi (Jonah b. Ganah) 15-497a; 6-196c.
Jonah, Tomb of 19-705b.
Jonaraja (chronicler) 15-688d.
Jones (chief of Domnonia): *see* Ions.
—, Ions 7-962b.
—, **JUSTUS** 15-497b; 14-188a.
Jónasson, Jónas 14-240d.
Jonathan (high priest) 18-239c.
— (son of Abiathar) 1-73c.
JONATHAN (Maccabeus): *see* Maccabaeus, Jonathan.
— (grandson of Moses) 15-497c; 7-791b.
— (son of Saul) 15-497c; 7-854d; 24-122d, 24-230a.
—(ben Uzziel) 26-421b; 13-170c.
Jonathan, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F5).
Jonces Creek, riv., Mo. 18-606 (F4).
JONCIÈRES, VICTORIN 15-497d; 19-82d.
Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 9-737c.
Joncourt, Elie de 15-337d.
Jonces, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
—, plain, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Jonctijs, Daniel 3-725b.
Jondal, Nor. 19-804 (H2).
Jone, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Jones, Adrian 24-505c.
—, Agnes 19-915c.
—, **ALFRED GILPIN** 15-497d.
—, **SIR ALFRED L.** 15-498a.
—, Basil 23-102b.
—, Casaby 23, Roger 12-907a.
—, Chapman 21-517a.
—, **EBENEZER** 15-498a.
—, **ERNEST CHARLES** 15-498b; 5-956b.
—, E. Taylor 17-346c; 17-337c.
—, F. Hope 8-550d.
—, George (astronomer) 26-909b.
—, Griffith 22-866b; 5-76d; 5-619b.
—, G. W. (mathematician) 26-326d; 26-332b; 26-333b.
—, Sir Harford: *see* Brydges, Sir Harford Jones.
—, **HENRY** (" Cavendish ") 15-498c; 25-591a.
—, **HENRY ARTHUR** 15-498c; 8-533d; 8-536d.
—, H. Clary 6-931b; on solution 27-900a.
—, **INIGO** 15-498d; 2-419b; masques 26-732a, 29-735a; miniature 19-526 (Pl. I. fig. 7); Palladian style 2-419b, 26-635d; Stonehenge 25-961a.
—, J. Morris 5-649c.
—, **JOHN** (art collector) 15-499a; 19-961d.
—, John Gale 5-110a.
—, **JOHN PAUL** 15-499b.
—, John Percival 12-357d.
—, Sir John Thomas: on sicgecraft 19-711c; 16-724c.
—, Kennedy 19-561a.
—, **MICHAEL** 15-500a; 12-416b.
—, **OWEN** (architect) 15-500c; 5-396c; 20-298b.
—, **OWEN** (antiquary and poet) 15-500b.
—, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh: *see* Ranelagh.
—, **RICHARD** 15-500c.
—, Robert 22-181c.
—, Roger 12-14c.
—, Samuel Milton 28-1051b.
—, T. Gwynn 5-649c.
—, Theophilus 4-484a.

Digitized by Google

Jones, Thomas (historian) 25-425b.
—, Thomas (Methodist) 5-17d.
—, THOMAS RUPERT 15-506d.
—, Wharton (physiologist) 14-17c.
—, WILLIAM (divine) 18-501a.
—, William (Red Indian doctor) 14-468a.
—, SIR WILLIAM (jurist) 15-501b; Indo-European languages 14-495c, 21-430a; on chess 6-100d.
—, William Bence: *see* Bence-Jones, William.
—, W. R. 14-817b.
Jones, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Okla. 22-38 (D2).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (B2).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-983b.
—, cape, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, cape, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N5); 13-851.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, inlet, N.Y. 16-596 (F6).
—, sound, N.Am. 19-762 (L2); 3-192c.
—val., Ala. 2-983a.
Jones Bequest 18-499b.
Jonesboro, Ark. 2-553 (E2); 2-553b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2); battle (1864) 1-825b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (J1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I-K4).
Jonesburg, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Jones Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-499b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2-3).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (B2).
Jonesdale, Wis. 25-740 (C6).
Jones Falls, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3); 3-988c.
Jones gabion 11-380c.
Jones Mills, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Point, N.Y. 22-967a.
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Jonesport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Jones's expansion joint 13-163b.
Jones Town, Md.: *see* Baltimore.
Jonestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Jonesville, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 23-500 (C2).
—, Va. 23-118 (A1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Jones v. Jones 1-911c.
Jong, riv., S.L. 11-304 (B5); 22-54d.
"Jonge Margaretha" (ship): Lord Stowell's decision 25-913c.
Jongbee, Gustave de 22-507c.
Jongkind, J. B. 14-344c.
Jongleur 11-112a; 22-496d; 27-312d; as representatives of medieval drama 8-497b; joglars 27-309c.
Jong-nyer 22-922b.
Jongpon 22-922b.
Jongri, India 20-924a.
Jonk, riv., India 14-382 (K9); 7-929d.
Jonk (falconry) 10-142c.
JONKOPING, Swed. 15-501d; 20-190 (B-C3); 20-190d; Gothenburg system 16-769d.
— co., Swed. 20-190 (B-C3); 20-192a (table).
Jonknust, hill, Nor. 15-893a.
Jonnard (engraver) 26-801b.
Jonquière, La., Alta.: *see* La Jonquière.
Jonquil 19-239a.
JONSON, BEN 15-502a; 9-624c; 8-524a; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-592c, 3-595a; epilogues 8-693d; epithalamia 9-705b; masque 26-732a; odes 26-1d; pastorals 26-807c; Shakespeare 24-775c, 24-786d.
Jonsonus Virbius 15-507c; 15-846c.
Jonsson, Arngrim 14-239d.
—, Finn 14-240a.
—, Finnur 14-241a.
—, Hjalmar 14-240b.
Jonsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Jonte, riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Jonval turbine 23-384a.
Jonzac, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
JOPLIN, Mo. 15-507d; 15-608 (B4).
Joppe, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
JOPPA (Jaffa) Pal. 15-508a; 26-402 (B4); battles (1192) 26-155d, (1239) 26-594d; Contarini, counts of 7-24a; fruit trade 26-605a; German colony 26-625d; Judas Maccabaeus 15-3942; railway to Jerusalem 26-605a; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, Scot.: saltworks 8-940a.
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H1).
Joram: *see* Jehoram.
Jorasánga, India 14-382 (K9).
Jorawe, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
Jorasses, Grandes, mt., Alps: 1-743b.
Jorat, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B3); 26-339b.
JORDAENS, JACOB 15-508c; 22-996c.
Jordan (the Great: Mandaean system): *see* Yardéná rabba.
Jordan, Camille: crystals 7-584d; equations 9-720a.
—, CAMILLE (politician) 15-508c.
—, David Starr 14-406d; on fishes 14-349a, 14-368d, 24-82d.
—, DOROTHEA 15-508d.
—, THOMAS 15-509b.
—, WILHELM 15-509c.
Jordan, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 20-114 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-953 (G4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, N.Y. 16-596 (E3).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (E1).
—, bay, Can. 18-831 (B3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 18-831 (B2-3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
JORDAN, riv., Pal. 15-509d; 26-602 (D4); fish 14-370a; geology 20-603b.
—, riv., Tex. 22-438 (B2); 22-439a.
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
—, Alum, springs, Va. 13-805b.
—, beater 22-731d.
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D6).
— curve 14-543d.
JORDANES (historian) 15-510c; 9-749c.
Jordanhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Jordanna, riv., Fr. 9-926a.
Jordanow, pass, Aus. 2-383d.
Jordan sunshine recorder 15-277c; 20-107c.
JORDANUS (missionary) 15-512a; 28-1a.
Jordan Valley, Oreg. 22-242 (H5).
—Village, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Jorf el Atfal, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
Jorgantak, Ur. 24-800 (F1).
Jörgensen, J. C. 8-44a.
—, S. F. 14-882d; 6-998c; 6-805c.
—, Svend 20-516d.
Jorgenson, Va. 20-118 (D-E4).
—, —, Green: 12-543 (F4).
Jorhat, India 14-376 (Q6); 25-18d.
JORIS, DAVID 15-512c.
Jorjan, Pers. 21-188 (C1).
Jorlanda, Swed. 20-190 (A3).
Jörmunrek: *see* Ermanaric.
Jörn, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Jornada del Muerto, dist., N. Mex. 19-530 (D4-5).
Jornandes: *see* Jordanes.
Jorobado, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Jorquera, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
JORTIN, JOHN 15-513a.
Jorullo, vol., Mex. 13-318 (E4); 28-189d.
Jörund, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Jorurí (Japanese drama) 15-170a.
Jose, Arab. 12-203 (A3).
Josaphat (romance) 3-404b.
Joscelin: *see* Jocelyn.
José, Amaro 1-333b.
Jose Brook riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Josefsdorf, Hung.: *see* Zsibiya.
Josefstadt, Aus. 2-4 (E1).
Josette 26-870b.
JOSEPH (of Arimathea) 15-514a; 15-362d; medieval romance 13-320c, 11-112d, 22-156d.
— (son of Jacob) 15-513b; 11-580a; bones (tradition) 2-550b; burial 15-519a; Daniel compared 7-804d; Exodus foretold 10-78a; Koran story 15-901b.
— (husband of Mary) 15-513d; 15-136a.
— (son of Tobiah) 26-818a; 15-303b.
— (b. Abitur): *see* Abitur, Joseph.
— (b. Abraham Ha-Kohen): *see* Yasufal-Basvi.
— (b. Chijah) 26-421d.
— (b. Gorion): *see* Josippon.
— (b. Hiyya) 25-383c.
— (b. Isaac), Bekhor Shor 13-173c.
— (b. Joshua) 13-175d.
— (b. Migash): *see* Ibn Migash, Joseph.
— (b. Simeon Tobh) 13-175c.
JOSEPH I, (emperor) 15-514c; 12-914b; 6-930c.
— II, (emperor) 15-514d, Austria 3-11a; Belgium 3-457a; Bohemia 4-132a; ecclesiastical reforms 26-492c; gipsy edict 12-40a; Hungary 12-915b; Jews 15-406d; Lombardy 15-43c; pilgrimages prohibited 21-610c.
— (Epaphroditus) 20-960a.
— (Huzaya) 26-316a.
— (N. American Indian chief) 15-478a.
— (of Naples): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (of Portugal) 22-149c; 8-864a.
— (of Spain): *see* Bonaparte, Joseph.
— (Viscomes) 16-797c.
JOSEPH (François Leclerc du Tremblay), father 15-515d.
—, Michael (rebel) 9-525b.
—, Samuel 24-501c.
Joseph, Oreg. 22-242 (H2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
—, lake, Can. 11-761b.
Joseph and Aseneth 2-178d.
Joseph Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (H2).
— Henry, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
JOSEPHINE (empress) 15-516a; 12-193a; 17-46a.
— (queen of Sweden) 20-346a.
Josephine, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 22-690 (C7).
—Co., Oreg. 22-242 (B5).
"Josephinism" 3-11a.
Josephists: Arsenian schism 2-854d.
Joseph, Patronage of St (festival).
Joseph, Prayer of 2-173a.
Joseph-Renaud, J. 9-687d.
Joseph Rodgers & Sons, Ltd. v. Hearnshaw 27-133b.
Joseph's bay, Arct.: *see* Research.
Joseph's Gebbe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Josephson, Ernst 26-516c.
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS 15-516d; 23-659d; 1-165a; Ambrosian Library MS. 20-570c; Hyksos 14-175d; prosecution 22-375c; St Luke's Gospel 17-119b; Whiston's translation 26-597c.
— a Matre Dei: *see* Calasanctius, Joseph.
— Byzantinus: *see* Genesius.
Joses (bibl.) 15-136a.
JOSHEKAN, prov., Pers. 15-517c; 21-194d (list).
—Kal, Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-517c; 21-189b.
Joshu, prov., Jap. (Go-Kinai): *see* Yamashiro.
—, prov., Jap. (Tosando): *see* Kozuke.
Joshua (son of Josadek) 19-109a; 3-196b; 25-963b.
— (son of Nun) 15-518c; 15-376c; 2 conquests 1-711b, 1-434c, 16-50a.
— (THE STYLITE) 15-520b; 26-690 (A8).
Joshua, Tex. 22-690 (A6).
—, cape, Conn. 6-953 (E5).
JOSHUA, BOOK OF 15-517c; 15-539a; Arabic chronicle 26-111a; date 26-614b; Deuteronomic additions 3-855a; Gerer's publication (1908) 24-111b; illustrations of Vatican roll 14-313a, 4-906c.
JOSIAH (bibl.) 15-520c; 2-870c, (date) 15-518c, elegies 15-128a; high places destroyed 12-456d; reforms 15-383a, 6-301a, 6-118d.
— (of Saxe-Coburg) 11-173a; 19-341b.
Josias: *see* Josiah.
Josie, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
JOSIKA, MIKLOS, baron 15-520d; 12-928b.
JOSIPPON 15-521b.
Joslin, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Joslyn, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Josquin Des Prés: *see* Des Prés.
Joss, riv., Ger. 25-644d.
JOSS (idol) 15-521b.
Josselin, John 1-831c.
Josselin, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 12-820c.
Josserand, Tex. 22-690 (M4).
Joss flower: *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— stick (dict.) 15-521c.
Jössund, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Jostedal, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Jostedalsbrae, snowfield, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-799c.
Jost van Dyke, isl., W.I. 22-126c.
Jot 14-213a.
Jota (dance) 7-798c.
Jotabeh, Pal.: *see* Jefat.
Jotham (of Judah) 3-869a (table); Ammon subjugated 15-381d, 1-863d; regency 27-859d.
— (son of Gideon) 1-63b; apologue 2-194b.
Jotnian group (geol.) 22-266d; 10-385c.
Joto-hei 15-211b.
Joto, riv., Go.Cst.: *see* Juni.
Jott-Soton, Siam 14-498 (C4).
JOTUNHEIM, dist., Nor. 15-521c; 19-804 (B-C2).
Jouan, gulf, Fr. 8-184b; battle (1794) 16-592c.
Jouanne, riv., Fr. 17-933d.
Jouannetia 15-134b.
Jouarre, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 24-588b.
JOUBERT, BARTHELEMY Catherine 15-521d; 11-193b.
—, JOSEPH 15-522a; 11-141d; 11-133d.
—, Jules 15-661c; 9-780a.
—, PETRUS JACOBUS 15-522b; 27-204a; 3-607a.
Joubert, S.Dak. 22-506 (G4).
Jouffroy, François 24-508a.
—, JEAN 15-522d.
— THEODORE SIMON 15-523a; 17-181b.
Jougne, Fr. 28-253c.
JOUGS (punishment) 15-523c.
Joukowsky, N.J. 14-67a.
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT 15-523c; calorimetry 5-63c; condensation of gases 8-549a, electromagnetism 9-184c, 9-227b; heat 13-144c; magnetism 17-338b; mechanical equivalent 9-400b; thermodynamics 26-811c.
Joule (physical unit) 13-137d; 26-806d; 27-742c.
Joule's law 9-213a; 13-144c.
Joule-Thomson equation 20-812a.
Joun (metal worker): *see* Oshima Katsujiro.
Jounpore, India: *see* Jaunpur.
Jourdain (Molière's fop): *see* Alphonse (of Toulouse).
— Fantosme 2-33b; 22-676c.
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, count 15-524b; conscription 15-497a, French Revolutionary Wars 11-175a, 11-182c, 11-194c; Wattignies battle 28-419a.
JOURNAL (dict.) 15-524d.
Journal de l'armée de terre nationale: *see Moniteur universel*.
Journal de Paris 19-573d.
Journal des débats (*Journal de l'empire*) 19-574b.
Journal des états généraux 19-571c.
Journal des Savants 23-156b; 21-151c.
Journal des Trévoux 21-156c.
Journalism 15-544d; 19-547c; *see also* Newspapers.
Journal of a Tour in the Hebrides (Boswell) 6-296c.
Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin 19-549d.
Journal of the Institute of Actuaries 2-78b; 14-666c.
Journal to Stella (Swift): *see Stella, Journal to*.
Journée des dupes: *see* Day of Dupes.
JOURNEY (dict.) 15-552a.
Journeyman 15-552a; medieval fraternities 13-18b foll.
Journeymen Cordwainers' Association: strike (1809) 25-1034a.
— Shoemakers' Association of Philadelphia, strike (1805) 25-1034a.
Journey to the Hebrides (S. Johnson) 15-468d.
Jourt (dict.) 26-634d.
Jouve, Paul 24-511c.
JOUVENET, JEAN 15-525b.
Jouvet, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Jouvin, E.: glove industry 15-580a.
Joux, fort, Fr. 22-63c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mts., Fr. and Switz.: *see* Jura.
JOUY, VICTOR J. E. DE 15-525b.
Jouy-aux-Arches, Ger. 18-389 (map); 2-243b.
—-en-Josas, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
— le-Moutier, Fr. 24-588d.
— sous-les-Côtes, fort, Fr. 12-316b.
Jovain, plain, Pers. 15-790a.
Jovanovich, Stephen von, baron 2-27b.
JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELchor de 15-525c; 25-585b; Gijón institute 12-6a.
Jovellar, P.la. 21-193 (D4).
JOVELLAR Y SOLER, JOAquin 15-526a, 25-558d; 8-470c.
Jovial (dict.) 2-800a.
JOVIAN (emperor) 15-526a; 23-656b; 25-723b.
Jovillanos, Cu. 7-606d.
JOVINIANUS (monk) 15-526c; 19-196b.
JOVIUS, PAULUS 15-526c; 2-595b.
Jowai, India 14-376 (P7).
Jowaki Afridis, tribe 1-362a.
Jowar (Jowari): *see* Sorghum *and* Durra.
Jowarsani, tribe: *see* Juvaasni.
JOWETT, BENJAMIN 15-527c; fellowships 26-467a; idealism 14-284c, 15-244c.
—, H. A. D. (chemist) 21-61b.
Jowi, Sal. Mal. Arch.: *see* Aya.
Joy, Robert: cotton manufacture 9-665c.
Joy, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
— bay, Can. 16-468 (P3).
Joyce, Cornet 5-908c.
Joyce, Ernest 21-868b.
Joyce's Country, dist., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c.
Joye, George 3-892c.
Joyeuse, Anne de (French general) 15-528d.
—, Henri, duke of 15-529a.
JOYEUSE, Fr. 15-528d; 19-778 (G5).
—, riv., Fr. 21-96c.
Joyeuse (Charlemagne's sword) 6-895b.
JOYEUSE ENTREE 15-529a.
Joyeuxella 6-388c.
Joyner, George 1-933a.
Joy valve gear 17-1065b; 25-834b.
Joz, riv., Syr. 15-346d.
Jozefow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 25-146b.
J.P.: *see* Justice of the Peace.
J.Q. Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490d.
Ju (Ju-chow), China 6-168 (I3); 13-443c; porcelain 5-745b.
—, isl., Mal Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Jua, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 26-585c.
Juab, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Juabon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4)
Juabin, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-727d.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Juan (name): *see* John.
—, Jorge: *see* Juan y Santacilia.
—, P. (sculptor) 26-695a.
Juana (name): *see* Joan and Joanna.
Juana, isl., W.I.: *see* Cuba.
Juanacatlan, falls, Mex. 19-644a.
Juana Diaz, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Juan de Puca, str., N.Am. 26-354 (A-D1); 6-609 (D3);

Digitized by Google

27-623d; Vancouver's examination of 27-883a.
Juan de Nova, isl., Mad. 17-21 (A3).
Juanes Vicente: *see* Joanes.
JUAN FERNANDEZ, Is., Pac.O. 15-529b; 25-434 (B-C7).
JUANG, tribe 15-529d; 19-79d; language 19-2c.
Juan Godoi, Chil. 2-463 (B2); 3-822a.
— Griego, Venez. 27-989 (C1); 27-990d.
Juanita 21-789c.
Juanita, La. 17-54 (A3).
Juanito Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (E7).
JUAN MANUEL, DON 15-530a; 25-580c; 22-453d.
Juan Viejo, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Juan y Santacilia, Jorge 19-791c.
Juapa, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Rubi.
JUAREZ, BENITO PABLO 15-530d; 19-341a.
Juarez, Mex.: *see* Ciudad.
Juari, riv., India 12-159d.
Juba Seminl.: *see* Yuba.
JUBA I. (of Numidia) 15-531a; 16-482a.
— II. (of Mauretania) 15-531b; coins 19-592d; writings 23-659b, 6-174b, 19-691a.
JUBBA, riv., E.Af. 15-531b; 1-83 (map); 22-379 (C7); 19-693 (D6); drainage area 1-391; Egyptian expedition (1875) 25-16b.
Jubbea: *see* Chile coco-nut.
— spectabilis: *see* Coquito palm.
Jubal (bibl.) 19-112a.
Jubaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 6-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Jubanian dynasty, Pers. 21-227c.
Jubba, Arab. 2-264 (D3).
Jubbah (costume) 21-193b; 7-227c.
Jubbaite (sect) 17-423c (in list).
Jubbul, India 22-152b.
JUBBULPORE, India 15-532a; 14-376 (E8); army organization 4-186a; brewery 6-682b; carpets 5-394a.
Jubbulpore hemp 23-713c: *see* Sunn hemp.
JUBEE 15-532b.
Jubera, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
" Jubilate " 3-724d.
Jubilee, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Jubilee (of Queen Victoria, 1887) 29-34d; (1897) 25-36a.
— (diamond) 9-163d.
— bridge, Huddersfield 4-542a.
JUBILEE, BOOK OF 15-533a; 9-851b; Adam legend 1-176d; animism 23-712c; chronology of Adam and Eve 19-4c; *Genesis* compared 11-582b; Midrashic story of Jacob 19-421a.
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (bibl.) 15-532c; 21-609a; Leviticus regulations 19-518d.
— YEAR (Roman Catholic Church) 15-534c; 26-573b; of Nicholas V. (1450) 20-706a.
Jubilina, Fr. 17-933a.
Jubilodine 4-704d.
Juby, cape, Mor. 15-851 (A5).
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 15-534d; 25-530 (E3); 9-909d.
Jucaro, Cu. 7-595 (D7).
Juchi (Mosque): *see* Jull.
Juchipila, riv., Mex. 26-948d.
Ju-chow, China: *see* Ju.
Juckasjärvi, Swed. 12-616a.
Juco, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
Jucuapa, volc., Salv.: *see* Ingenio.
Jucundus, L. Caecilius 14-637d; 25-568b.
JUD, LEO 15-534d; 12-253c; 25-566b.
Jud, N.Dak. 18-780 (F3).
J.U.D. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Juda, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
JUDAEA, Pal. 15-535a; 25-522 (B-C5); 3-891d; coins 25-991b; sepulchres 7-403a.
Judah (bibl.) 15-535c; 11-586a.
— I. (patriarch) 22-913d; 23-767c; 12-170d.
— al-Harizi: *see* Harizi.
— b. Balaam: *see* Ibn Balam.
— b. Koraish: *see* Ibn Koraish.
— b. Tibbon: *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— hak-Kadosh: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— ha-levi 13-173a.
Judah ha-Nasi: *see* Judah I. (patriarch).
— Hayyuj: *see* Hayyuj.
JUDAH, dist., Pal. 15-535a.
—, tribe 11-585c; Joshua's settlement 15-518c; name 15-535b.
—, kingdom 15-513c; 15-535c; 15-575b; Edomite elements 11-574b, 20-608a, 14-290c; *Genesis* references 11-582d; *Hosea* references 13-786b; Israel, relations with 15-579d, 15-533b, 20-607d; limits of 15-380b; Midianite elements 18-418d; Philistines 21-403b; South Palestinian theory 20-614d, 15-387b.
Judaea, 13-186c; for other references *see* Hebrew religion.
Judas (brother of Christ): *see* Jude.
— (of Iscariot): *see* Jude (apostle).
Judas, cape, C.R. 6-678 (D6).
Judas Aristobulus: *see* Aristobulus.
— Barsabas 22-448c.
— ISCARIOT 15-535d; gospel 2-180d.
— Maccabaeus: *see* Maccabaeus.
— of Galilee 15-399b; 1-165a.
— Thomas: *see* Thomas, St.
JUDAS TREE 15-536b; 10-562d; geological age 20-553b.
Judd, John Wesley 7-208a; 22-812b; 1-852a; schillerization 8-156b.
—, SYLVESTER 15-536b; 1-838c.
Juddangi, India 14-383 (K11).
Judd Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Jude (apostle) 15-136a.
— (brother of Christ) 15-136a; 15-536c; 25-563b.
— Law, 2nd. 15-536d.
JUDE (epistle) 15-536c; 17-728b; 15-421b.
Jude, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Judenburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 25-838c.
Judenburger Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Seethaler Alps.
Judenhau, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Judenstaat, Der (Herzl) 13-406a.
Judex (Roman law) 23-536b.
— dativus 23-667d.
— de clero 23-664a; 23-667d.
— de militia 23-664a; 23-667d.
— pedaneus 23-667d.
JUDGE (law) 15-538a; appointment 9-542c; circuit 5-388a; contempt of court 7-26a; county court 7-317c; oath 9-912d; Ind. 21-52a, 21-49a; precedence 22-270a; robes 22-408d, 22-412 (Pl. IV.).
— (Hebrew) 15-539b; 15-537c; figures 24-121b; 24-124c.
— advocate (military) 15-447d.
— ADVOCATE-GENERAL 15-538b; in America 15-538d.
— advocate, Judge Fleet 1-204d; 15-538d.
Judge-made law 15-535b.
Judgement, rocks, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
Judge of City of London Court, R. v. (1892) 1-906a.
Judge ordinary 23-189a; 8-339c.
JUDGES, BOOK OF 15-538d; 15-552a; 25-561b.
JUDGMENT (law) 15-540d; arrest 2-647b; default 7-925b.
— (philos.) 15-884b; 22-592c; aesthetic 1-777d; Bradley 15-891c; compared with concept 22-594d; Descartes 5-415b; Herbart 10-914a; inference 15-883c; Kant 15-666a, 15-670d; modern theories 15-886a; moral 9-809c; Reid 23-51d; Ritschl's value-judgments 23-368a; Stoics 22-946d; synthetic a priori 16-911d.
— (rel.) 22-515c; 15-145c; Egyptian belief 9-56c; Judaism 22-973d, 9-762a; Mahommedanism 17-419c; Zoroastrianism 21-205c, 22-1043c.
— DEBTOR (law) 15-541a.
— SUMMONS (law) 15-541b.
Judicaria fanit (geol.) 1-751c.
JUDICATURE ACTS 15-541b; 9-606c.
— Act (1873) 26-116c; 2-878b; infants 26-784d; injunctions 14-570d; mandamus, writ of 17-558c; partition under 20-873a; queen's remembrancer 23-81b; receivers 22-951d; reference 23-1b; solicitors 2-886d, 25-360d, 22-421a; terms 26-642a.
Judicature Act (1875): circuits 5-387c; declarations 7-913d; demurrers 8-17a; exceptions 3-932d; insolvent estates 2-781a; interpleader 14-706a; prerogative courts 22-381c; solicitors 22-421a.
— Commission (1867) 4-419a.
Judices decemviri 23-552d.
— pacis 7-534d.
Judicial civitates Lundoniae (statute) 2-36b.
Judicial Committee of the Privy Council: *see* Privy Council.
— Factors Act (1889) 3-331b.
— review (law) 10-15a; 16-823d.
— trustee (law) 27-333d.
— Trustees Act (1896) 27-333d; 27-333c.
Judiciary Act (U.S. 1789) 7-324a; 1-208b.
Judique, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Judith (Ethiopian queen) 1-89d; 9-847b.
— (Jewish heroine) 15-542d; 9-797b.
— (Roman empress) 19-811a; 17-28d.
— (W.Saxon queen) 1-289b; 15-478c.
Judith, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C3); 19-210c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Judith (poem) 9-608d.
JUDITH, BOOK OF 15-542d.
Judrio, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 15-543b.
Judsonia, Ind. 14-432 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Judsonia, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Judy (periodical) 19-563c; 5-333c.
Judy Creek, Little, riv., Ala.: *see* Little Judy Creek.
Judyville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
JUEL, JENS 15-543c.
—, NIELS 15-544a; 7-96c.
Juel, cape, Green. 12-543 (E5).
Juelsminde, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Juengling, Frederick 22-801b.
Juez, rapida, Danube 7-521c.
Juf, Switz. 20-243 (H4); 20-244c.
—, dist., Sah. 1-330 (C2); 19-675d; 23-1004d.
Juffer, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Jufu Bagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (C3).
JUG (dict.) 15-544c.
Jugal: *see* Malar bone.
Jugarius, Vicus (Rome) 23-594b.
Jugatae 15-470d.
Jugatio 13-451a.
Juga xylocarpa 4-187b.
Jug Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
JUGE, BOFFILLE DE 15-544d.
Juge auditeur 8-1c.
— de paix 10-791c; 19-921a.
Jugend (periodical) 14-334c; 8-334d.
Jugenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. 1-m9).
Jugerum 1-384a.
Jugnar (Zuochara), mt., N.Af. 15-437c.
JUGGERNAUT (myth.) 15-545a; 13-511a; 20-277b.
Juggernaut, town and dist., India: *see* Puri.
JUGGLER 15-545c.
Juggs Creek, Little, riv., Jurlong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Juglandaceae 1-805a.
Juglandin 23-288d.
Juglans: *see* Walnut.
— cinerea: *see* White walnut.
— manchurica 25-14a.
— nigra: *see* Black walnut.
Jugon, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Jugo, Fr.W.Af. 11-804 (G4).
Ju-gubu, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Jugulares 26-545d; 26-545d.
Jugular foramen: *see* Foramen, jugular.
— ganglion 19-396b.
— lymphatic trunk 17-166c.
— pulse 27-931d.
— vein 1-940d; 27-969d; 27-970d.
Jugum 16-466a.
JUGURTHA (king) 15-545c; 23-638a.
Juhani: *see* Ma bad ul Juhani.
Juhena, tribe 13-218a.
Juhike, K. L. 11-774a.
Ju-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Juichi: *see* Masu-hakari.
Juigalpa, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Jui-Keng, China 6-168 (I3).
Juile, Mex. 26-507d.
Juillac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Juillet, Colonne du, Paris 20-804 (F1 & E2).
Juilly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Juin, Juan de 24-498a.
Juina Mirim, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D4).
Jul Nao, canal, Afg. 13-330c.
Juine, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 10-925c.
Juist, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A2); 11-933c.
Juiz de Fóra, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 19-502d.
Juji (Mongol ruler) 15-316c; 15-528c.
— dist., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-548c; 12-545d; geology 22-825c.
Julian Period 9-312c; 4-993d.
Julian, Romance of 25-315d.
Julian, M. Aurelius (usurper) 5-337b.
—, Salvius (jurist) 23-563b; 16-267a; 8-726c.
—, Tettius (general) 7-727a.
Julia Flaviana, L. de: *see* Piazza.
— Transducta, Sp.: *see* Tarifa.
Julio Alps: *see* Julian Alps.
JULICH (Juliers), Ger. 15-549d; 11-808 (I. 1f).
JULICH, duchy, Ger. 15-549d; 15-554 (map); 2-772a; 3-548d; Gelderland 11-556c.
Julidae 19-472b.
Julie, Ind., Medit.: *see* Graham's Island.
Julien, Pierre (French sculptor) 8-753b.
— STANISLAS 15-550c; 10-925a.
Julier, pass, Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745c.
Juliet, Ill.: *see* Joliet.
Juliette, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Juliette, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Julin, C. 27-379d.
Julin, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Julinbona, Fr.: *see* Lillebonne.
Julinbriga, Sp.: *see* Logroño.
Juliomagus, Fr. 23-648 (B3): *see also* Angers.
Juliopolis, in M. 19-247d.
Julius, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Julium Carnicum, It. 15-26 (D1).
JULIUS I. (pope) 15-551b; 9-303d; 17-729b.
— II. 15-551c; 20-708a; 15-40c; coin 19-901b; tiara 7-516d; tomb 18-365d.
— III. 15-552a; 20-710b; 20-723b; statue 24-496b.
— (of Brunswick) 6-689c; 12-293c.
—, (Francis, duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—, G. A. 25-581a.
—, H. 15-552a.
— Caesar, Julius Sacrovir, &c.: *see* Caesar, Sacrovir, &c.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare) 24-780a; 4-728b; 4-896d; 5-481d.
Julius, Portus, harb., It. 3-58b.
Juliustown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Julia, riv., Rus.: *see* Jala.
Julka, riv., Turk.-A. 18-180d.
Julladi, Rus. 16-717c.
JULLIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE 15-552c.
JULLUNDUR (Jalandhar), India 14-359c; 14-376 (C-G4); Buddhist council 15-553a; inscriptions 14-625d; Kashi tile work 19-686d.
— Doab, tract, Ind. 15-553c; 25-554a.
Juloidea 19-472b; 19-470b.
Julomorpha 19-472b.
Julpigoree, India: *see* Jalpaiguri.
Julti-dagh, mt. Cauc. 5-553a.
Julung, Nic. 5-678 (D3).
Julus 15-472b; gnathochilarium 15-468d (fig.); tracheae 15-469a (fig.).
Julwana, India 14-382 (F9)
JULY (month) 15-552d.
—, Fourteenth of 26-818d.
— flower: *see* Gilly-flower.
— Revolution (1830) 19-865a.
— Stake 15-720d.
Julyus Seazar (play) 5-519b.
Juma, Turk. 27-426 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Juma (Kwilu), riv., Cong. 8-923 (B4); 18-684d; 3-359b.
JUMALA (mythology) 18-552d.
Jumbiat (family) 9-605c.
Jumbo, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Rhod. 25-466 (K1).
—, mt., Mont. 18-807d.
Jumbunna, Vict. 28-38 (O-D3); 2-953b.
Jumeaux, Fr. 18-778 (F3).
Jumel (cotton grower) 7-265d.
Jument d'Ouessant, lighthouse, Fr. 18-632a.
Jumentos Cays, isls., W.I. 20-644 (C2).
Jumet, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 12-822b.
JUMIEGES, Fr. 15-553a; 18-778 (E3); 2-397a.
Jumilhac-le-Grand, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
JUMILLA, Sp. 15-553a; 26-530 (E3).
Jumla, Ind. 14-376 (K5); 19-378d.
Jumla, Mir 2-773d; 2-923a; 6-163a.
Jummoo, India : *see* Jammu.
Jumna, canals, India 18-553c; 14-850d; 22-655b.
JUMNA, riv., India 15-553b; 14-378 (I7); 25-167b; weir 1-382a.
Jumne, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Jumnotri, India 14-376 (H4).
Jumonville, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 27-594a.
Jump, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C3).
Jumper (tool) 6-45b; 17-842a.
— (zool.) 13-262b; 11-424c; 6-999a.
— fowl 18-778 (L3); 10-826d.
JUMPING (athletics) 15-553d; 21-977d; 11-444c.
— bean 16-471c.
Jumping Branch, W.Va. 20-560 (B-C4).
Jumping fish : *see* Walking fish.
— HARE 15-554b; 22-440d; 22-435b; 13-444a.
— MOUSE 15-554c; 17-527b; 13-444c; 22-440d.
— SHREW 15-554d; 14-639a foll.; fossil relatives 14-644b.
— spiders (Salticidae) 25-665a; 25-666d; 15-499a : *see also* Attidae.
Jump River, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
Jumpui cape, Sum. 29-71 (I12).
Jumuliong Mangioc, mt., Guam I. 12-845c.
Jumung, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Junagarh, India (Bengal) 14-382 (K10).
— (Junagadh), India (Bombay) 15-555a; 14-382 (C-D9); inscriptions 14-623d, 14-625a, 14-626b.
JUNAGARH (Junagadh), state, India 15-554d.
Junaid (theologian) 17-422b.
Jun Akbar, plain, Syr. 16-346c.
Junari, mt. S.Am. 1-963c.
Jun-bulak, mt., Sth. 14-796a.
JUNCACEAE 15-555a; 16-684d.
Juncal, mt., Arg. 1-963d; 22-486c.
Junco, riv., W.Af. : *see* Junk.
— Oregonus : *see* Oregon Snowbird.
Junction, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (G-H5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, W.Va. 14-304 (E3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (G-H3).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— CITY, Kan. 15-555b; 15-654 (F2).
— City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— City, O. 20-26 (F5).
— City, Oreg. 22-742 (B3).
Junctus : *see* Juncus.
Jundah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Jundai-Sabur, Pers. : *see* Gundev-Shapur.
Jundiahy, Bras. 24-200c.
JUNE (month) 15-555c.
Juneau, L. S. 18-494c.
JUNEAU, Alas. 15-555d; 1-473 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (C5).
Juneda, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
June Days (Paris, 1848) 5-561a; 16-868a.
Junee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
June, Emeute of the 20th of (1792) : *see under* Tuileries.
June grass 12-376c; 12-377b; 15-740d; as pasture 12-368b.
Junet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
June Union 12-845b.
Jung, Joachim 15-563c; 21-773d; 9-254b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-555d.
Jungaria, terr., C.Asia : *see* Dzungaria.
Jungar : battle (1839) 4-176a.
JUNG BAHADUR, SIR 15-556b; 10-382c; 14-450b.
Jung-Breslau, Pruss. : *see* Inowrazlaw.
JUNG-BUNZLAU, Aus. 15-556c; 3-4 (D1).
Junge, A. : trigonometrical tables 26-328d.
Jungermanniales (Jungermanniaceae) 4-703d; 4-702a; phylogeny 4-708b; sporogonium 4-702b.
Jungersen, F. E. 25-545a.
Jungfernheide, woods, Ger. 3-748 (map); 3-789a.
Jungfern See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 15-556c; 25-248 (D3); railway 22-435b; 13-262b; 10-826d.
Jungfraujoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Jungfrau von Orleans (Schiller) 24-335c.
Jungfrau, Friedrich 15-287b.
Jungipuri 15-605b.
JUNGLE (dict.) 15-556d.
— cat 5-368c; 5-489b.
— fever : *see* Malaria.
— fowl 18-778 (L3); 10-826d.
Jung-Lu (Chinese noble) 9-205d.
Jungmann, Joseph 4-136a.
Juni, fort, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
—, riv., Afg., Go.Cst. 12-803 (B2).
Junia (bibl.) 2-197a.
Junia Licinia, Lex. 19-34b.
— Norbana, Lex 23-562d.
Junia Silana 17-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 2-890b.
— , val., Pa. 21-106c.
" Juniata " (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
— College, Huntingdon, Pa. 15-561c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-463 (D3); 2-461d.
—, Col. 2-463 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-467d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 5-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 12-13a.
Junior, W.Va. 14-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 5-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-586b.
— Optimes 10-49b; 8-95d.
— Republica, National Association of 11-749c.
— student, Oxford 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-778 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Tenn., Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 16-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-746c; centre 15-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590c.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-778 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José : missionary) 6-17a; 15-774a; 14-479a.
Juniper, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus : *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana : *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis : *see* Juniper, common.
Juniperus drupacea 15-557c; 18-347c.
— excelsa 10-347c; 21-197b.
— lycia : *see* Juniperus phoenicea.
— nana 1-753a.
— Oxycedrus : *see* Spanish cedar.
— phoenicea 15-557b.
— procera 15-763c.
— pseudo-sabina : *see* Archa.
— rufescens 15-347c.
— sabina : *see* Savin.
— thurifera : *see* Incense juniper.
— virginiana : *see* Red cedar.
JUNIUS (pseud.) 15-557d; *Letters* 15-556a; 1-716a.
JUNIUS, FRANZ (1545-1602) 15-559a.
—, FRANZ (1589-1677) 15-559a.
— Brutus (pseud.) : *see* Languet, Hubert and Blount, Charles.
— Cordus, Aelius : *see* Cordus, Aelius Junius.
— Hadrianus (scholar) 27-530a.
Juniville, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Junk, isl., Jap. : *see* Taishu.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C6-5); 16-539d; 15-541a.
JUNK (dict.) 15-559d.
— (Chinese boat) 15-559d; rigging 23-340c (fig.); trade 6-192d.
Junk Ceylon (Puket), isl., Siam 14-498 (A7-8); 6-844c.
JUNKER, WILHELM 15-559d; Bahr-el-Ghazal explored 2-915c; okapi discovered 20-55a; Welle explored 27-553d; Wochna pygmies 25-761d, 15-823c.
Junkerhof, Neth. 19-722 (F3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4); 2-890b.
— , val., Pa. 21-106c.
" Juniata " (ship) 7-970c.
Juniata Co., Pa. 21-106 (G5-H4).
— College, Huntingdon, Pa. 15-561c.
Juniata group 27-630d.
Junimists 23-841c.
Junin, Arg. 2-463 (D3); 2-461d.
—, Col. 2-463 (E5); battle (1824) 21-276a.
JUNIN, dept., Peru 15-556d; 21-264 (A4 & C3); 21-270a (table).
—, lake, Peru 21-264 (C3); 25-467d; 21-267a.
— de los Andes, Arg. 20-900c.
Ju-ning Fu, China 5-168 (I3); Mongol capture (c. 1232) 6-196d, 12-13a.
Junior, W.Va. 14-560 (D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Junior Athenaeum Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Carlton Club, Lond. 5-567b.
— Clergy Association (S.P.G.) 18-586b.
— Optimes 10-49b; 8-95d.
— Republica, National Association of 11-749c.
— student, Oxford 12-311d.
Juniper, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-778 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Tenn., Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 20-243b.
— mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
JUNIPER 15-556d; 16-395 (Plate II.); Africa 4-602c, 15-746c; centre 15-761b; geological age 7-417d; gin 12-26c; pollen-grain 12-760d.
—, Common 15-557b; 13-590c.
Juniper Creek, riv., N.C. 19-778 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Green, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945a.
Junipero (Serra, Miguel José : missionary) 6-17a; 15-774a; 14-479a.
Junipur, oil of 15-557b.
Juniperus : *see* Juniper.
— bermudiana : *see* Bermuda cedar.
— chinensis : *see* Chinese juniper.
— communis : *see* Juniper, common.
JUPITER (mythology) 23-593 (A2); 23-600c; 24-1032d; 14-633d; Juventas cult 13-166b; Sibylline books 23-30a; Terminus stone 20-849d; triumphs celebrated 27-397a; years marked in 9-856c.
— (Cernenius) 6-566c.
— (Feretrius) 23-600c; 13-311c; seat of 23-577c.
— (Hospes) 3-49b.
— (Hospitalis) 13-801b.
— (Indiges) 1-257b.
— (Juventus) 13-166b.
— (Latiaris) : temple, It. 15-26 (C6); 1-487c; 23-578d.
— (Liber) 16-637b.
— (Poeninus, Penninus) : temple 23-1017d.
— (Sabazius) 23-955d.
— (Stator) 23-579b; Palatine temple 23-600a; 23-599 (map).
— (Terminalis, Terminus) 20-843a; hermae 13-365b.
— (Tonans) : Capitoline temple 23-601a.
— (Victor) 23-579b; Palatine temple 20-597c; 23-599 (map).
— (Vitasanus) 13-692b.
Jupiter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— , Fla. 19-540 (F5).
JUPITER (astron.) 15-562b; 21-715d; 5-800c; astrology 2-798a; Campani-Almeni' work 5-124b; comet's orbit influenced 6-762b; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; satellites 15-564b, 25-559a, 21-715d (fig.); spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
— Ammon, oasis, Egy. : *see* Siwa, oasis.
— Ammon, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
Jupiter cycle (chron.) 13-498c.
Jupiter, Mount of (palmistry) 26-650b.
Jupiter, riv., Fla. 15-318 (F5).
Jur, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a; Petherick's exploration 21-305a.
JUR (Dior, Luoh, Lwo), tribe 15-565a; 19-378d.
Jura, India 14-376 (E7).
JURA, dept., Fr. 15-565a; 18-778 (G4); geology 20-81d; population 10-779d.
JURA, Sc. isl. 15-565c; 24-419 (B4-C3); geology 2-486d.
JURA, mts., Fr. and Switz. 15-565d; 18-778 (H4); 26-242 (A3-4); 27-630d; forests, 16-649b; geology 11-672b, 16-778b, 26-81d; lakes 16-86c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Jura Cretaceous formations 17-693d.
Jura Federation 15-928d.
Jurade (municipal council) 4-245a.
Jurado, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Jurai, Bras. 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurajubra, Bras. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal. : *see* Riverside.
Jurari, riv., Bras. 2-303d.
JURY 15-567d; 9-661d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Athe 13-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-517d; criminal trials 7-460b; 26 mentiras linguae 1-665d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-620b; libel 14-537a; members of parliament 24-334d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-713a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 26-690b; Spain 26-459b; taxation assessment 9-496b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 19-711a.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754) : *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women : *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Hom. law) 23-532a; 26-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-san, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 16-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-630d.
— Caeritum 6-937a.
— canonicum : *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deputorum : *see* Annals.
— devolutionis 3-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 22-681d.
Jushka (Kushan king) : *see* Vasudeva.
Just (cloth) 21-305b.
JURIEN DE LA GRAVIERE, Jean Baptiste Edmond 15-570d.
" Jurien de la Gravière " (ship) 26-913b.
Jurieux, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Juries Act (1825) 2-879c; 8-309b.
— Act (1870) 1-662d.
— Acts (Ire.) 18-585a.
— Detention Act (1897) 20-243d.
JURIEU, PIERRE 15-571a; 8-113d; Bayle 3-557a; Tavernier 26-457c.
Jurilovca, Rum. 23-926 (D2).
Jurin, James (physicist) 22-925c; 5-256b.
Jurinea 16-347c.
JURIS, tribe 15-571b.
Jurisconsultes (Rom. law) 20-556d; 23-562d; 1-241b.
JURISDICTION 15-571b; immunity from 24-338c; judges 15-538a; prohibition 23-477c. *See also* Summary jurisdiction, Ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c.
— Act (1876) 7-323a.
Jurisdictiones (Rom. law) : *see* Conventus juridici.
Jurisdictionis, Nicolas 15-619b.
Jurisperitus (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultes.
JURISPRUDENCE 15-571b; 16-799d; Byzantine 13-532c; Greek law 13-501b; Kent, James 15-733a; Leibnitz 14-534b; mythology 19-132a; Roman 23-971a; sanction 24-123d; sovereignty 26-519c; Stoics 16-245c; veto of 25-15a; Vico 23-35c; Zeller 25-645b. *See also* Medical jurisprudence.
—, COMPARATIVE 15-580a.
Jurisprudens (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultes.
Jurista (Rom. law) 23-562b; 23-564c; 23-570d.
Jurjan, sea, Eur. and Asia : *see* Caspian Sea.
JURJANI (Arabic scholar) 15-587d.
—, Abul Kasim (sheikh) 16-398d.
Jurjaniyah, kingdom, Asia : *see* Khwarism.
Jurjura, mts., lg. 1-643 (C2); 2-859b; geology 1-644a, b.
Juror : *see* Jury.
Jurten, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Jurua, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map); 1-786b.
Jurucuinho, Bras. 4-440 (A3).
Juruca, isl., Bras. 4-440 (G1).
Jurueua, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D4); 1-784d.
Jurujuba, Bras. 19-666b.
Jurupa Rancho, Cal. : *see* Riverside.
Juruti, riv., Bras. 2-303d.
JURY 15-587d; 9-661d; 9-484d; aliens 1-662d; Athe 13-504d, 12-503c; county court 7-517d; criminal trials 7-460b; 26 mentiras linguae 1-665d; derivation of word 19-939d; embracery 9-309a; Germany 11-620b; libel 14-537a; members of parliament 24-334d; oath 19-942d; Rome 9-713a; Russia 23-877b; Servia 26-690b; Spain 26-459b; taxation assessment 9-496b; trials requiring 27-257c, 15-542c; United States 1-830b, 27-674b; venue 27-1012c; witnesses formerly jurors 19-711a.
— mast 17-871c.
— of Annoyance (1754) : *see* Annoyance, Jury of.
— women : *see* Matrons, jury of.
Jus (Hom. law) 23-532a; 26-245b; 12-501d.
Jusampun-san, mt., Formosa 6-168 (L5); 16-669c.
Jus annuli aurei 7-236b.
— auxilii 23-630d.
— Caeritum 6-937a.
— canonicum : *see* Canon Law.
— civile 6-410b.
— deputorum : *see* Annals.
— devolutionis 3-357a.
— divinum 22-66b.
— gentium 6-410b; 22-681d.
Jushka (Kushan king) : *see* Vasudeva.
Just (cloth) 21-305b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

Jus imagynum 11-575c; 26-436c; 19-725c.
— in personam: *see* In personam.
— in rem: *see* In rem.
Jusjurandum (Rom. law) 26-334c.
Jus Latinum 18-373c; 19-7d.
— novum 15-597a.
— Papirianum: *see* Papirianum jus.
— PRIMAE NOCTIS 18-593b.
— publicum 23-578a.
— Quiritium: *see* Quiritium jus.
— RELICTAE 18-593c.
— respondendi 18-596d.
— sacrum 23-578a.
JUSSERAND, J. A. A. J. 18-593c.
Jussey, Fr. 19-77S (G4).
Jussiape, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, riv., Braz.: *see* Contas.
Jussie, Jeanne de 26-564d.
JUSSIEU (family) 18-593d.
Jussieu, Adrien L. H. de 18-304b; 26-9c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Antoine de 18-593d.
—, Antoine Laurent de 18-594a; 4-300c; 18-563d; plant classification 2-13c; herbarium 13-333d.
—, Bernard de 18-593d; 4-300c; 18-563d.
—, Christophe de 18-593d.
—, Joseph de 18-594a; 11-825c.
—, Laurent Pierre de 18-594b.
Jussieus 26-105c.
Jussion, Lettre de: *see* Lettre de jussion.
Jussy, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-567b.
Justa, St 18-265d.
Justae nuptiae 23-530a.
Justa, Jean 24-496c.
Justeson Ranch: *see* Ranch, Justeson.
Justh, Julius von 13-921c; 13-922b.
—, Sigismund 13-930b.
Justice (ethics): Aristotle on 2-515c; 2-512c; discussion in Job 15-498a; Platonic theory 21-814a, 2-513d.
JUSTICE (title) 18-594b.
"Justice" (ship) 24-902c.
—, Chief (U.S.): *see* Chief Justice.
—, College of (Scot.) 26-851d.
—, Lord Chief: *see* Lord Chief Justice.
Justice, mt., Fr. 18-684d.
Justice Clerk, Lord: *see* Lord Justice Clerk.
Justice-General, Lord: *see* Lord Justice-General.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 18-594c; 23-295c; 6-977c; appeal from decisions 2-511a; French: *see* Juges de paix; labour legislation 16-9b; Russia 23-877c; Scotland 24-429a; summary jurisdiction of 26-78a.
— of the quorum 23-764b.
— retenue (Fr. law) 19-914a.
Justice's clerk: *see* Clerk, justice's.
Justice-seat (forest law) 19-645a.
Justices in Eyre: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
Justices, itinerant: *see* Eyre, Justices in.
— of Assise: *see* Assise, Justices of.
— of the Peace Act (1906) 18-595a.
Justices' Qualification Act (1744) 18-595a.
JUSTICIAR 18-595b; 17-2a; 18-966a; Aragon: *see* Justisa; imperial 11-48a.
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT of (Scot.) 18-595d; 26-428d; judges' robes 23-411b.
Justiciary Rolls (Ire.) 26-963c.
Justiciés, writ of: *see* Inquiry, writ of.
Justifiable homicide 13-642a.
JUSTIFICATION (law) 18-595d.
— (rel.) 18-145d; 26-954a; Calvin 5-76b; Carlstadt 5-348b; Jansen 15-153c; Melanchthon 18-89c; Osiander 26-350b; Pole 21-975a; Reformers 21-84b; Zwingli 26-1063b.
JUSTIN I. (East Roman emperor) 18-596a; 23-511d; embassy to Turks 27-470d, 18-818a; Georgians appeal to 11-759b; Monophysite controversy 19-733a.
JUSTIN (Junianus Justinus) 18-596b.
Justin (Martyr): *see* Justin Martyr.
—, Paul (bp.) 9-700d.
Justin, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
Justina (empress) 13-378c; 14-184b.
Justinger, Conrad 26-263c, 26-574a.
JUSTINIAN I. (emperor) 18-596c; 26-511d; 26-520d; Abkhasia subdued 1-65c; commentaries on laws of 13-125a; diplomatic methods 23-526c; divorce law 23-570a, 9-336b; ecclesiastical policy 15-599d, 23-518c; financial administration 18-599b; frontier defence 23-523b; Hellenism suppressed 23-519c, 12-463b; Jews under 18-403c; law-books of 23-575b; legislation 23-520d, 23-572d; Monophysite controversy 15-733d; Narses' campaigns 19-241b; Nestorian heresy test 15-434b; novels 18-598c, 26-573a (foll.), 14-669a; peculators under 23-459c; silk worm introduced 26-91c; theatrical legislation 23-736b; titles 9-346b; wars and foreign policy 18-600d.
—: *Code of* 18-597b; 18-598b; 6-635d; glossaries on 18-125a; promulgated in Italy 23-661c.
— II. (Rhinotmetus: emperor) 18-602a; 23-511d; 8-33a.
Justinian, aqueduct of, Constantinople 9-344b.
Justiniana Prima, Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Justinianean dynasty 23-511d.
Justiniani, John 23-517a.
Justinianopolis, Asia M.: *see* Kir-Shaher *and* Sivri-Hissar.
—, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
—, Tun.: *see* Hadrumetum.
JUSTIN MARTYR 15-609b; 12-153d; on baptism 2-364c; on *Book of Revelation* 22-212d; on the Eucharist 9-870d; on Gospels 12-286c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; on Lord's day oblation 23-985b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; on Simon Magus 26-126b.
Justinopolis, Asia M.: *see* Anazarbus.
—, Aus. 8-286d.
Just intonation (mus.) 26-961b.
Justinus, Junianus (historian): *see* Justin.
— of Nassau 2-560a.
Justitia (myth.) 23-127a.
Justitium (anc. Rome) 26-69d.
Justiza (official) 25-545b.
Justö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Justo Ucondono: *see* Takayama Ucondo.
Justredo, mts., Sp. 8-208a.
Jus trium liberorum 21-844d.
Justus (archbp.) 1-289c; 2-910c; letters of Boniface V to 4-807a.
Justus of Allemagna 26-472a; 12-56a.
— of Ghent: *see* Giusto da Guanto.
— of Tiberias 12-520d; 15-617b.
Justus, O. 26-26 (G3).
Justus ut palma florebit (motto) 18-564a.
Jusuf (name): *see* Yusuf.
Jus valabicum 23-831c.
— vetus 18-596d.
— virgarum 7-797a.
Jutahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 17-708b.
—, Grande de, isl., Bras.: *see* Grande de Jutahy.
JUTE 18-603c; 16-310a foll. (Pl. II.); bleaching of 4-84d; breaking strength 23-103c; chemistry 5-808b; dyeing of 8-744d; Indian manufacture 14-395d; ropes 23-713c; Scottish industry 24-426b; softening machine 15-607c (fig.).
— crusher 15-607b.
— opener 18-607 (fig.).
JUTERBOG (Güterbog), Ger. 18-608d; 11-808 (D3).
JUTES, people 18-609a; 13-403c; in Kent 18-736a; language 9-585c.
Juthungi, tribe 23-649 (D2); 1-468b; 2-923d.
Jutia (zool.): *see* Nutia.
Jutiapa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
JUTIQUALPA (Juticalpa), C. Am. 18-609a; 5-678 (D3).
JUTLAND (Jylland), dist., Den. 18-609a; 8-24 (A3-C1); 8-28a; climate 8-24b; geology 8-24a; tribal organisation 26-70b.
Jutogh, India 14-376 (G4); 22-122d.
Juttah (Jutia), Pal.: *see* Yutta.
JUTURNA (Diuturna: myth.) 18-609d; 18-930d.
Juturnae, Fons (Lacus), Rome 23-593 (E3 plan); 23-595a; 18-609d.
Juturnalia 18-609d.
Juvain, dist., Pers.: *see* Jovain.
Juvalte, Fortunatus 26-263d.
Juvara, Filippo 9-793d.
Juvardeil, Fr.: battle (851) 19-811c.
Juvasmi, tribe 2-312a.
Juvavum, Aus.: *see* Salzburg.
Juvenal (bp.) 15-739c.
JUVENAL (poet) 18-610a; 18-266a; 18-256d; morality as depicted by 23-653d; rhetorical satire of 24-328d.
— des Ursins: *see* Ursins, Juvenal des.
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIUS Aquilinus 18-613b; 4-374a.
Juvenile Courts: *see* Children's Courts.
Juvenile Miscellany, The (U.S.) 6-135d.
JUVENILE OFFENDERS 18-613d; 22-367d; Boyville Home, O. 8-504c; capital punishment restricted 8-282a; Children Act (1908) 6-139d. *See also* Industrial school; Reformatory school; Children, Law relating to; Children's courts.
— water (geol.) 23-184b.
JUVENTAS (myth.) 18-618c; 13-166b; temple 23-580a.
Juvigny, Fr. 19-77S (D3).
Juvigny-sous-Andaine, Fr. 19-77S (D3).
Juvim, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 19-190a.
Juvinas (meteoric stone) 18-264a.
Juvisy, Fr. 19-956d.
Juviu Kul, plat. China 1-758b.
Juwain, Afg. 1-307 (A4).
Juwaini (ul Haramain) 17-622b; 11-916b.
JUXON, WILLIAM 18-618c; 8-910d; 18-556a.
Juxon medal 18-599b.
Juxtaposition twin (crystall.) 7-585c.
Ju-yao (porcelain) 8-745b.
Juy-hung, China 18-783a.
Juyush, Amir al: *see* Badr al Jamali.
Juzannecourt, Fr. 19-77S (G3).
Juzjana, dist., Afg. 11-933d.
Jwala Datt Joshi (writer) 26-454a.
Jwon-Jwen, tribe 27-470d; 9-680a.
Jyaishtha (chron.) 13-492d.
Jydske Aas, hills, Den. 8-24 (C1).
— Lov (law) 27-841d.
Jylland, dist., Den.: *see* Jutland.
Jyotisha (Vedic science) 24-161a.
Jyväskylä, Russ. 26-872 (B-C3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

K

K (alph.) 18-619a ; 4-912a.
— (chem.) : *see* Potassium.
K2 (Godwin-Austen), mt., C.Asia 18-619a ; 14-376 (G2) ; 13-470d.
Ka (Egyptian deity) 6-55d ; 18-967d ; 23-69a ; statues 26-791d.
—, tribe : *see* Kas.
Kaa (African caterpillar) : *see* Ngwa.
Kaaba (shrine) : *see* Ka'ba.
Kaaden, Bohemia 3-4 (C1) ; assembly (1546) 6-128b ; treaty (1534) 11-554c ; 27-568b.
Ka'ab, dist., Egy. 26-139a.
Kaaing Veld, plain, Cape Col. 26-486 (E-F).
Kaaka, Russ.As. 27-171a.
Kaakout, pt., N.Y. 26-433a.
Kaala, Hauna. mt., Haw. 13-84 (B2) ; 13-85a.
Kaalualu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kaalund, Hans Vilhelm 8-43c.
Kaam : *see* Khan.
Kaap, plateau, Cape Col. 26-466 (F7-G6) ; 13-606c.
—, val., Trans. : *see* De Kaap.
Ka-aper (Egyptian official) 5-66d.
Kaapmuiden, Trans. 3-384d.
Kaarta, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3) ; 24-641b, 24-641c.
Kaas, Ivor, baron 13-927c.
Kaaterskill, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2).
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts., U.S. 5-637d.
Kaatskill mts., N.Am. : *see* Catskill.
Kab, tribe, 3-283d ; 18-596c.
Kab (measure) 22-455a.
Kaba, P.Is. 21-393 (A3).
Kaba, riv., N.G. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABA (shrine), Mecca 18-619b ; 17-952c ; 5-30a ; Hajj ceremonies 17-421c ; Harun al Rashid's will 5-45a ; heathen gods 17-417d ; Kiswa 9-33a ; *Mo'allakat* 18-633d ; model at Sana 24-125c ; Raid of the Elephant 17-399c ; restorations 5-31d, 5-43c.
Kaba (costume) : *see* Choga.
Kabadak, riv., India 18-337a.
Kabadbaran, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kabades (name) : *see* Kavadh.
Kabadian, C.Asia 13-526b.
—, riv., C.Asia : *see* Kafirnihan.
Kabagambi, Uganda 27-557 (B2).
Kabagan Nuevo, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Viejo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kabail (class, Arab.) 22-914b.
—, tribes, N.Af. : *see* Kabyles.
Kabakji Mustafa 27-455b.
Kabaka, tribe 27-471c.
Kabalaki, mt., Mal.Arch. 26-900a.
Kabambare, Bel.Cong. 5-923 (E4) ; 5-142b.
Kaban, lakes, Russ. 18-704a.
Kabanatuan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Kabangan, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Kabango, stuang, 16-514b.
Kabare, Sen. 11-204 (F2) ; 19-674d.
KABARDIA, dist., Russ. 18-619b ; 23-874 (II. C-D2) ; Russian invasion (1769) 27-433c.
Kabarera (of Unyoro) 27-782b ; 27-563b.
Kabari, canal, Nippur 19-705c.
Kabaruyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
Kabatch, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Kabatki 18-693a.
Kabauwelo, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Kabazi, Abraham 24-111b.
Kabba, Nig. 19-675 (B-C4) ; 15-619d.
KABBA, prov., Nig. 18-619c ; 19-675 (C3-4) ; 19-687c.
Kabbe, riv., Fr.Guin. : *see* Scarcies, Little.
KABBABISH 18-619d ; 22-11b.
Kabbaga, tribe 1-329c.
KABBALAH 18-620a ; 19-950a ; Midrash on 18-423c ; Nachmanides 19 - 148a ; Paracelsus influenced 26-750b.
Kabbani, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Ka'b b. Zuhair (poet) 2-271d ; 18-634a.
Kab, El, Egy. 9 - 40 (B2) ; 9-80c ; 9-83c ; temple 9-77b ; tomb 9-83b.
—, El, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B2) ; 5-414d.
Kabelogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E2).
Kabelvaag, Nor. 18-863c.
Kabi (blacksmith) 14-869c.
Kabi, Sen. 19-675 (F1).
Kabiao, P.Is. 21-393 (B4).
Kabi Kankan : *see* Mukunda Ram.
Kabin, Siam 14-498 (B-C5).
Kabina, Kagami, lake, Can. 26-114 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1).
Kabinda, W.Af. 6-923 (A4) ; 19-673c.
KABINDA, dist., Port.W.Af. 18-623c ; 6-923 (A4) ; 1-341d.
Kabinda (dialect) : *see* Kabonge.
KABIR (reformer) 18-623d ; 13-509d.
Kabi-Ray (title) 13-486c.
Kabir Chaura, building, Benares 15-654a.
Kabirpanthis (sect) 18-624a ; 3-930a ; 13-509d ; Kawardha headquarters 15-702d.
Kabkab, mt., Arab. 17-950c.
Kabogo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 26-397a.
Kabolitae, people, Afg. 15-625c.
Kabompo, riv., Af. 26-260 (A-B4) ; 26-953a.
Kabos, Edward 13-930b.
Kabr Hud, shrine, Arab. 12-799d.
— Salih, Arab. 12-799d.
Kabry, El, Pal. 26-602 (C2).
Kabu, Togo. 13-203 (C2).
Kabud, mosque, Tabriz : *see* Kebud.
Kabuk : *see* Laterite.
Kabuki (dict.) 18-170a.
KABUL, Afg. 18-624d ; 1-307 (E2) ; citadel destroyed (1842) 1-316d ; climate 1-310b ; gun factories 1-312b ; India, route to 18-782c ; indigo trade 11-917d. For organisation and history *see* Afghanistan.
—, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
—, prov., Afg. 18-625c.
KABUL, riv., Afg. 15-625c ; 1-307 (F2) ; 18-796c ; flood (1858) 14-508c ; Safed Koh route 15-782a.
Kabulawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kabunang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Kabuntog, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kabuyao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Kabwari (dialect) 3-359a.
KABYLES (Kabail), people 18-625d ; 1-329b ; agriculture 3-766a ; 1-644d ; Cromagnon man 7-482d ; drawing 9-66a ; language 12-894a ; pottery 2-705b ; 9-74a ; tattooing 25-452a ; women 3-766c.
Kabylia (Great), dist., Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 15-625d ; conquest by French 1 - 652a, 23 - 1016a ; geology 1 - 644b ; insurrection (1871) 1-652c.
Kabs-i-mal (dict.) 27-435d.
Kacchi, tribe : *see* Quecchi.
Kach, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kach (Indian place-name) : *see* Cutch.
Kacha, riv., India 3-133b.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Sib. 18-924a.
Kachallaaksya, Russ. 9-406a.
Kachang, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kachanik, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
Kachch : *see* Cutch.
Kachchi, samvat : *see* Saptarshi.
Kachchi (dialect) 26-144b.
Kachelari, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Kachella, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Kachera, lake, Uganda 27-558c.
Kachess, lake, Wash. 26-354 (D2).
Kachess rhyolite 27-632a.
KACH GANDAVA, dist., Bal. 18-626b ; 2-291d ; 3-393d ; British convoys plundered 3-396a, rebellion (1875) 3-396c.
Kachh (costume) 23-86d.
Kachhi, dist., Bal. : *see* Kach Gandava.
Kachhi (dialect) : *see* Kachchi.
Kachia, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 26-960c.
Kachich Mioshich, Andrea 24-697a.
Kachika, riv., Can. 6-600 (D1).
Kachin, tribe 18-626b ; 2-745d ; 4-839d ; language 26-978d.
Kachin, mt., India 19-795c.
— HILLS, dist., Bur. 18-626b ; 4-840 (E1) ; 4-840d ; British expeditions 18-626c ; jade quarries 18-173c.
Kachi Yus, tribe 18-828d.
Kachkanar, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-786c.
Kachu, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kachu (dye) : *see* Catechu.
Kachugs 27-69b.
Kachungak, Sib. 25-10 (F3) ; 25-899b.
Kachwaha, tribe 23-866a ; 18-1283 ; 18-131c.
Kacongo : *see* Makongo.
Kaczkowski, S. 21-928b.
Kaczyka, mine, Aus. 4-771b.
Kada, lake, Sib. 25-10 (K3) ; 25-12d.
— pass, Arab. 17-951a.
Kadagun, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kadaloe, tribe 24-709c.
Kadalu (Tuluvalay) 19-1164 ; 12-160a ; 26-668c ; inscriptions 14-625b.
— (era) 13-496a.
Kadam Rasul, mosque, Gaur, India 11-538b ; 18-901a.
Kadanai, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B4) ; 1-307d ; 3-292a.
Kadangas (dict.) 7-91b.
Kadapa, India : *see* Cuddapah.
Kadarite (sect) 17-421c.
Kadasman-Bel I. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— II. (of Babylonia) 3-106b.
— Turgu (of Babylonia) 3-106b ; 13-535d.
Kadavu, isl., Fiji : *see* Kandavu.
Kadayans, tribe 4-263b ; 24-207d.
Kaddai, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kade, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
Kadei, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Kadesa, Pal. 26-602 (D2) ; 15-729c.
Kadesh (Syrian deity) 26-607a.
Kadesh (Kadesh-Barnea), Pal. : *see* Ain Kadis.
— (Kadesh-Naphtali), Pal. : *see* Kades.
— (on the Orontes), Syr. 13-536 (D3) ; 7-784b ; 13-534b ; battle 9-85b, 1-80d.
Kadesaia, Irak Arabi : *see* Kadisiya.
Kadhis : *see* Sheriff.
Kadi (official) : *see* Cadi.
Kadi, India 14-376 (E4).
—, dist., India 3-417c.
Kadiak, isl., Alak. : *see* Kodiak.
Kadi al Fadil 9-103c.
Kadi-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3) : *see* also Chalcedon.
Kadimi : *see* Kadmi.
Ka-dimirra : *see* Babylon.
Kadimlia, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3) ; 4-773a.
Kadina, S.Austr. 2-960 (F6).
Kadin Effendi 12-950d.
Ka-Dinh, Nam, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3) ; 14-499d.
Kadir (caliph) 5-52d ; 18-398c.
Kadir, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Kadirabad, India 14-382 (F-G10) ; 15-132a.
Kadiri, India 14-382 (G12).
Kadirites 5-75d ; 9-33b ; 24-649c.
Kadiyur, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kadiaha, Nahr, riv., Syr. 16-346d ; 5-594c.
Kadisiya, Arab. ; battle (637) 9-24b ; 21-916b.
Kadi Yusuf 1-88a.
Kadi, Tell el, mound, Pal. 7-791c.
Kadlubek, Vincent 21-923b.
Kadmi (sect) 26-867b.
Kadmiel (myth.) : *see* Cadmus.
Kadmus, Syr. 18-348a.
Kadnikov, Russ. 23-873 (F4).
Kado, Bur. 24-104a.
Kadoka, S.Dak. 28-506 (D4).
Kadomberiya 5-779d.
Kadori, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2).
Kadozan, mt., Formosa 18-669c.
Kadphises I. (Kushan king) 14-399b ; 22-944b ; inscriptions 14-624d.
— II. (Kushan king) 14-399c ; 22-944b.
Kadru (myth.) 13-505d.
Kadsuas, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Kadu b. Maurik al Mawati 16-203a.
Kaduqata, orange groves, Bur. : *see* Kantu-swn.
Kaduna, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 19-675a, 22-960a.
Kadur, India 14-382 (F-G13).
KADUR, dist., India 18-626d ; 14-382 (F-G13).
Kadus (people) 15-695c.
Kadytia, Pal. 21-403a.
Kadzand, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kadzaria, dist., Cauc. : *see* Mingrelia.
Kadzar (race) : *see* Lazis.
Kaeanadi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Kaehler, K. 2-866b.
Kaemfer, D. 21-510a.
Ka-em-hat (bas-relief) 9-67d.
KAEMPFER, ENGELBRECHT 18-627a ; 17-555a.
Kaempferid 22-694d.
Kaempferol 22-694d.
Kaena, pt., Haw. (Lanai) 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
Kaeo, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaesariani, monastery, Gr. : *see* Syriani.
Kaf, casis, Arab. 2-264 (C2) ; 2-257d.
Kafar, Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351b.
Kafartutha, Turk.As. : battle (746) 2-39b.
Kaffa, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
KAFFA (Gomara), dist., Aby. 18-627b ; 1-83 (map) ; 1-87a.
Kaffa (dialect) 18-694b.
Kaffir-boom (tree) 19-253d.
Kaffir (dialects) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
KAFFIR BREAD 18-627c.
— cat 5-577a.
— circus 5-912d.
— corn : *see* Durra.
Kaffirland : *see* Kaffraria.
Kaffir plum 8-231a ; 23-261a.
KAFFIRS (people) 18-627c ; 1-337a ; Amatosa, delusion 8-240b ; dance 7-796b ; distribution 26-464c, 1-336d ; European relations 26-471a foll., 6-237c foll., 19-264b ; finger mutilation, 19-106a ; franchise 26-482d, 23-263a ; Glen Grey Act 13-121c ; language : *see* Zulu-Kaffir ; mine labour 15-431c, 15-799c, 16-548a ; oath 19-943b ; tattooing 26-452a ; wine consumption 17-65a.
Kaffir Wars 8-238a foll. ; 26-472b ; Cetywayo 5-776d ; medals 18-124 ; Natal rebellion 19-263c, 22-1065b ; Sir Harry Smith 22-263c.
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 15-629b ; 26-466 (D-K8) ; 8-236a ; penal code 12-829d ; Rhodes' policy 14-24d.
Kaffre (lang.) : *see* Zulu-Kaffir.
Kafioho 18-627c.
Kafila : *see* Caravan.
Kafir-i-Shah, Afg. 14-376 (C4).
KAFIRISTAN, prov., Afg. 18-630b ; 1-307 (F3) ; 18-633a.
Kafir Kala, vil., Afg. 1-310c.
Kafirnihan, C.Asia 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C1) ; 27-410 (D4) ; 13-526b.
Kafira, race, Afg. 18-631b ; language 21-644d ; religion 1-311c, 2-126a.
Kafkafa, Pal. 26-602 (D-E4).
Kafkaka, mt., Pal. 12-17b.
Kafkan, mts., Pers. 14-762a.
Kafr Bir 'im, Pal. 14-616d.
— Dawar, Egy. : *see* Kafr el Dawar.
— el Dawar, Egy. 9-22 (B1) ; 9-121d.
— el Hanadwa, Egy. 6-954 (B1).
— el Salmania, Egy. 6-954 (B1).
— el Semman, Egy. 6-954 (A3).
— el Shawan, Egy. 6-954 (B2).
— el Sheikh Ismail, Egy. 6-954 (B2).
— el Zayat, Egy. 19-696d.
Kafret Nassar, Egy. 6-954 (A3).
Kafr Hakim, Egy. 6-954 (A2).
— Sakr, Egy. 9-22 (C3).
— Tahormes, Egy. 6-954 (B2).
Kafsh (costume) 21-910c.
Kaftan, Julius Wilhelm 8-123b.
Kaftan (costume) : *see* Caftan.
Kaftinus 17-575c.
Kafu, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 19-694c.
Kafue, Rhod. 23-866 (C2).
— (Kafukwe), riv., Rhod. 23-260 (B2) ; 26-953a.
Kafumbe, Bel.Cong. 9-923 (C4).
Kafur b. Abdullah (prov. of Egypt) 9-95b ; 9-92a ; 18-909a.
— Malik (general, India) 14-401d ; 14-400b.
Kafveltorp, Swed. 26-194b ; 13-855a.
Kaga (Kashu), prov., Jap. 15-204b ; porcelain 18 - 184d, 18-185c.
Kagalnik, Russ. 22-937c.
Kagami-buta 15-177d.
Kagan, India 14-376 (E2).
—, val., India 13-116d ; 6-134c.
Kagawa, prov., Jap. 15-154 (H-I9) ; 15-205a.
Kagbeni, India 14-376 (K5).
Kage, fjord, Swed. 19 - 690 (E2).
Kagera, riv., E.Af. 15-634a ; 11-771 (A1) ; 19-693 (C8) ; 22-45c ; exploration 19-691d ; Nile source 19-694a.
Kaghan, val., India : *see* Kagan.
Kaghazi 7-787c.

Digitized by Google

Kaghyshman, Cana. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-689d.
Kagi (Kiai), Jap. 15-156 (A-B15); railways 19-670d.
Kagianagami, lake, Can. 23-114 (B-C1).
Kagiya (family of ceramists) 15-187a.
— **Mohei (ceramist):** *see* Kinkozan.
Kago (carriage) 19-161d.
Kagoro, tribe 19-250b.
Kagoshima, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-164d; 15-192b; bombardment (1863) 15-239b; British trade (17th cent.) 15-234d; Jesuits 15-224d; Saigo defeated (1877) 23-1009a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kagoshima-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kagu 3-277c; 25-93a (fig.).
Kagudesk, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
Kagul, Russ. 3-821c.
—, **lake, Russ.** 23-874 (I. B4).
Kagula, Russ.: battle (1770) 23-812d.
Kagunga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Kagura (dance) 15-169d; 19-237a.
Kagura (dialect) 3-358d.
Kagura-Sagaia-Kami (dialects) 3-359d.
Kagurjak, Alsk. 1-473 (G4).
Kagwa, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Kaha, pass, India 14-376 (C5).
—, **riv. Aby.:** *see* Gaha.
Kahahi, lake, N.Z. 25-764c.
Kahaka, tribes 3-764d.
Kahan, Bal. 14-376 (C5); 17-753b.
Kahana, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahanay 2-376c.
Kahana-nui, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kahayan, riv., Bor. 6-257(B3); 6-257d.
Kabding, China 12-249c.
Kahia 25-986b.
Kahidupan, P.Is. 21-392(D4).
Kahikatea 19-636b.
Kahin (priest) 14-645c.
Ka-hing, China 5-23a.
Kahir(caliph) 8-51c; 21-725b.
Kahira, El, Egy.: *see* Cairo.
Kahiria: *see* Kadiriites.
Kahla, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Kahlambe, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Kahlbaum, Karl Ludwig 14-606a.
Kahleberg sandstone 8-125d (table).
Kahlenberg, L. 9-221b; 19-785b.
Kahlenberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kahler Asten, mt., Ger. 22-856b.
Kahlgaon, India: *see* Colgong.
Kahlgren Wegg, Mrs. 25-354 (G3).
KAHLUR (Bilaspur), state, India 15-634b; 14-376 (G4).
KAHN, GUSTAV 15-634b.
Kahnah, Cook. 8-722 (B3).
KAHNIS, KARL FRIEDRICH August 15-634c.
Kahnpur, India: *see* Cawnpore.
Kahn steel concrete system 9-838d; 9-839d.
Kahoka, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Ka Hoka, tribe 25-4a.
Kaho-oiawe, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Kahror, India: *see* Karor.
Kahtaba (general) 5-40a.
Kahtan: *see* Joktan.
Kahtan, Bani, tribe 2-761d; 12-799d.
Kahukai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Kahuku, Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-87b.
—, **pt., Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
Kahul, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
Kahului, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kahun, Egy. 2-373d; pottery 5-709b; 7-421c; wood columns 9-747c.
Kahurangi, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Kahwah (dict.) 2-285d.
Kahwah-el-Kubba (basilica), 19-802a.
Kahza, pass, Arab. 26-100a.
Kai, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (I3).
—, **China (Sse-chuen)** 6-168 (E3).
—, **India** 14-376 (D3).
—, **prov., Jap.** 15-204a; 15-158a.
Kaian, desert, Bal. 3-293c.
Kaiani (people) 13-751a; 24-692a.
Kaiapha, mts., Gr. 9-278d.
Kaiapoi, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Kaiashk, riv., Can. 26-114 (B1).
Kaibab, tribe 14-461b.
Kaibeb, plateau, Afr. 2-544 (B1).
Kaibeda 24-118a; language 8-199b.
Kaibara Ekkan (scholar) 15-170b.
Kaibeli, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kaibiran, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Kai-chow, Manchuria: *see* Kai-ping.
—, **dist., China** 15-958b.
Kaid (Basha), title 20-583c.
Kaidak, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (H7).
Kaidalovo, Sib. 26-10 (G3); 27-170c.
Kaidocarpon 25-548d.
Kaidu (Mongol chief) 13-713c; 15-935d.
Kaidun, Arab. 12-799d.
Kaiehoe (of Egypt) 2-168d.
Kaiele Waho, chan., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kai-ling, China (Chih-li) 6-178b.
—, **China (Kwang-tung)** 15-957d; 27-353 (H4); 6-234c; battle (1895) 23-922 (map); 23-923b; in Russo-Japanese war 23-924a.
Kaipo, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Kaipokok, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
KAIRA, India 15-635b; 14-376 (E8).
—, **dist., India** 15-635b.
Kairagarh, state, India 5-681c.
Kairaku-yen (porcelain) 15-184b.
Kairau-bori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Kairatu, dist., Ceram L 8-702d.
KAIRAWAN, Tun. 15-635c; 1-67d; 14-333a; mosque 2-421d, 15-899d; revolt (81th cent) 5-41c; al-Shi'i captures (909) 19-202d.
Kairiru, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D-E8).
Kairobondo, riv., India 14-389 (L-M9).
Kairu, isl., N.G.: *see* D'Urville.
Kairuma, India 14-376 (P8).
Kais (holy man of Afghanistan) 1-314d.
Kais, isl., Pers. Gulf: *see* Kish.
Kais (Qais), tribe 20-604b; 8-26d; Egypt, immigration 6-95c; raids 8-31d.
Kaisaniye (Shiite sect) 17-423c; 24-857c.
Kaisar, bridge, Pers. 24-1024a.
—, **dike, Pers.:** *see* Shahzadeh Bandi.
—, **fort, India** 11-924c.
—, **(Chap Dalan), mt., Afg.** 11-924d.
Kaisargarh, mt., Bal. 3-292a.
Kaisaria, Turk.As.: *see* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisarieh (Caesareya), Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
—, **Turk.As.** 2-760 (F3): *see also* Caesarea Mazaca.
Kaisar-i-Hind 18-17d.
Kais b. al-Harithah b.-266b.
— **b. Zohair** 5-33a.
Kaisei-jo 15-220d.
Kaiser, C. 18-715a.
—, **Isabella** 26-264c.
—, **J.** 1-109d.
" Kaiser " (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser August, Switz.: *see* August.
Kaiserchronik 11-784c.
Kaisergeng, mt., Switz. 1-744a.
Kaiserfahrt, canal, Ger. 22-9d.
Kaiser-Franzensbad, Aus.: *see* Franzensbad.
" Kaiser Friedrich " (ship) 24-886a.
" Kaiser Friedrich III. " (warship) 24-901d.
Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin 3-788c; 2-671a.
Kaisergebirge, mt., Switz.: *see* Elmsauer Haltespitze.
Kaiserglocke (bell) 6-697c; 3-689d.
Kaiserin Augusta bay, Solomon Is. 20-436 (H-I9).
— **Augusta, riv., N.G.** 19-487 (D-E7); 19-487b.
" Kaiserin Augusta Victoria " (ship) 24-886b.
Kaiser-Karlsbad, Aus.: *see* Carlsbad.
Kaiserliches und Königliches Haus- Hof- und Staatsarchiv 22-964b.
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von: *see* Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann.
Kaiserschild, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (II. I9).
Kaiserstuhl, Switz. 22-242 (E1).
Kaiserstuhl, mts., Ger. 2-184d.
Kaiserwald, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
KAISERWERTH, Ger. 15-636b; 11-808 (I. J9).
Kaiser Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 8-24 (B4); 11-816b; 9-917d.
— **Wilhelm, mt., Ger.E.Af.** 15-192c.
" Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse " (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
" Kaiser Wilhelm II. " (ship) 24-886a; 25-841b.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (E-F); 21-967b.
— **Wilhelms Land, dist., N.G** 19-487 (D1-E2); 19-489c; annexation (1884) 19-489a; statistics 21-815c.
Kaisuku 12-234b.
Kaisho 15-178d.
K'ai Shu 6-220d.
Kai-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-909a.
Kaisow 15-783a.
Kaissar, ft., Pal.: *see* Kaisar.
Kais ur-Ruqayyat 2-372a.
Kaitago - Tabasaran, dist., Transcauc. 7-729d.
Kaitak, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kaitangata, N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Kait Bey (Kaitbai) 9-103a; mosque 2-424d, 19-900c, 4-954d, 4-956b.
Kait Bey, cape, Egy. 1-568c.
KAITHAL (Kaithal) India 15-636c; 14-376 (F-G5).
Kaithi 3-224b.
Kaithu.val., India: *see* Kaitu.
Kaiti, tribe 12-830a.
Kaitiah, tribe 2-957b; 27-82c.
Kaitu, riv., India 14-376 (D3); 1-307d; 19-795c.
Kaitum, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Kaitu, Ger. 15-577a (plan).
Kaiwaka, N.Z. 19-624 (C2).
Kaiwi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, **pt., Haw.** 13-84 (C3).
Kai yuan 19-906b.
Kaiyuh, mts., Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Kaiyuh-kho'tcmne, tribe 14-461b.
Kaja, mts., Sud. 18-907a.
Kajana, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 26-383b.
Kajang, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D-E5).
Kajangie, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (C4).
Kajar, tribe 21-735c; 27-470a; Persian dynasty 3-81a, 14-870a.
Kajawa, Jap. 7-300b.
Kajeli, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867c.
—, **dist., Mal.Arch.** 1-797b.
—, **riv., Mal.Arch.** 4-867b.
Kajema, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2).
Kajikawa Kinjiro 15-189a.
Kajikasawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kajiki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kajikawa Ippu (metal worker) 15-179d.
Kaji Tsunekichi (enamel worker) 15-189d.
Kajkavei (dialect) 7-476c.
Kajmere, mt., India 14-376 (E3).
Kajri, India 14-382 (F12).
Kaju Khan (Afghan chief) 1-311c.
—**Mimpei (ceramist)** 15-185c.
Kajurai, India 14-1005d.
Kajuri-Kach, India 24-841a.
Kak, plateau, China 1-758b.
Kaka, Sud. 9-130b.
Kaka (soul.) 19-407a.
Kakabeka, lake, Can. 23-724 (A3).
Kakabouila, dist., Gr.: *see* Maina and Mainotes.
Kakadu, India 15-190c.
Kakanda, tribe 1-329d.
KAKAPO 15-636c; 25-864c.
KAKAR, tribe 15-637b; 3-295a.
Kakaraka, tribe: *see* Niam-Niam.
Kakarditza, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kakarsuak, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5); 12-544d.
Kakasi, riv., Togo 12-203 (C2).
Kakaveia, Jeremia 23-845a.
Kakchi, tribe: *see* Quecchi.
Kakebeka, falls, Can. 26-114b.
Kakeroawa, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kakeragi, Ang. 6-923 (C9); 25-952a.
Kakeromashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kakeya (official) 15-200a.
Kakh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Kakhotia, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3); 5-546c; 25-509b.
Kakhetian, tribe 11-758d.
Kaki, Pers. 19-190a.
Kaki: *see* Persimmon.
Kakian Union 5-703a.
Kakemon (ceramist) 15-183d; 15-177 (PLVIII.); 15-186b; imitations 5-732a.
Kakiguru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kakinada, India: *see* Cocanada.
Kakindu, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-559c.
Kakir, val., Tib. 6-168 (E2); 15-639d.
Kakirouma, isl., Jap.: *see* Tokunoshima.
Kakka II. (Rashtrakuta king) 5-812a.
Kakkumi, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kakna, Swed. 25-924 (B2).
Kakni, riv., India 15-1295b.
Kakodyl: *see* Cacodyl.
Kakoge, Ugan. 27-557 (B2).
Kakoma, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kakon, Pal. 26-902 (C4).
Kakongo, tribe 1-330b; dialect 2-359c; district 15-623d.
Kakoshishiki, riv., Can. 26-114 (D1).
Kakra, India: battle (1857) 4-737b.
Kakulima, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Kakulovar, riv., W.Af. 15-947a.
Kakuse, Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (C-D2).
Kakusthavarman 13-496a.
Kakuyu (abbot of Toba) 15-173d.
Kal (abbrev.) 4-912a.
Kal'a, Russ. 26-967a.
Kala, cape, Gozo 17-508 (A1)
—, **fort, Afg.** 14-376 (D1).
—, **fort, Egy.** 4-954c.
—, **(Kala-tso), lake, Tib.** 6-168 (D4).
Ka-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kalaat-es-Senam, Tun. 27-397b.
KALA-AZAR 15-637b; 20-788b; 27-345c.
KALABAGH, India 15-637b; 14-376 (D3).
Kalabaka (Aeginium), Gr. 12-424 (C1); 12-426c; Meteora monasteries 12-426a.
Kalabakang, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kalabak Serai, Asia M.: *see* Myrina.
Kala Bar Panja (Kalai-bar-Panj), fort, Afg. 14-376 (D1); 22-420c.
Kalabas Kraal, Cape Col. 24-60c.
Kala-Bist, ruin, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Kalabito, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C4).
Kalabsha, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c.
KALACH (Donskaya), Russ. 15-637b; 23-872 (F5).
Kala-chi (Kara-nor), lake, Turkest. 8-168 (E1); 12-166d; 12-168c.
Kalachuri era 12-496a.
Kaladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladaing.
Kaladgi, India 14-382 (F11).
—, **dist., India:** *see* Bijapur.
—, **West, region, India** 14-382 (F11).
Kala-Drosh, India 14-376 (D-E1).
Ka Lae, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Kalaena, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 4-891b.
Ka Lae o Ka Laau, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—**Lae o Kalilo, pt., Haw.** 13-84 (C2).
—**la-gauk, isl., Bur.** 4-840 (E7).
Kala Gaz, pt., Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Kalah, Assyr.: *see* Calah.
—**hill, Syr.** 23-869a.
KALAHANDI (Karond), state, India 15-637c; 14-382 (K10-9).
KALAHARI, desert, S.Af. 15-637c; 23-466 (E-G4); language 3-369a.
—, **plateau, S.Af.** 11-800d.
Kalahari Kalk (geol.) 3-605a.
Kalahasti, India 2-447b.
Kalah-i-nau, Afgh. 24-592d.
Kalah Safid, Pers. 19-190c.
Kalai, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
—**Bar Panja, ft., Afg.:** *see* Kala Bar Panja.
Kala-i-Khumb, C.Asia: *see* Kala Khum.
Kalaikia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kalai Wamar, ft., C.Asia *see* Kala Wamar.
Kalaji, tribe 15-644b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kalaka, P.Is. **21**-392 (E3).
Kalakaua (king of Hawaii) **13**-91c.
Kala-Khum (Kalai-Khumb) C.Asia **14**-376 (D1); **27**-420 (D4); **4**-156c; capture (1878) **20**-421a.
Kalallas, tribe **25**-380b.
Kalam, India **14**-376 (E2); **15**-631c; inscription **15**-633d.
Kalām (rel.) **2**-276d.
Kalama, Alg.: *see* Guelma.
—, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E-F2).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Kalamae, Gr.: *see* Kalamata.
Kalamaki, Asia M. **28**-882a.
Kalam al Sudan (lang.): *see* Sudan, language of.
Kalamantan, isl., E.I.: *see* Borneo.
Kalamas, riv., Turk. **27**-436 (B3); **1**-482c.
Kala Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
KALAMATA (Kalamae), Gr. **15**-638b; **12**-424 (C-D4).
— (Corone), gulf, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D4); **12**-427b.
KALAMAZOO (Bronson), Mich. **15**-638c; **18**-372 (E7).
—, Neb. **19**-324 (G3).
—, riv., Mich. **18**-372 (D-E7); **18**-371d.
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E7).
Kalamba, P.Is. **21**-392 (E2).
Kalambo (Congo chief) **6**-915d.
Kalambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11**-772b.
Kalamita, bay, Russ. **23**-874 (I. D4); **7**-449a.
Kalamkar **21**-196b.
Kalamo, Mich. **18**-372 (E-F7).
—, mt., Gr. **18**-99c.
Kalamos, Gr. **12**-424 (E2).
—, isl., Gr. **12**-424 (B2).
Kalamro (Hukumat) **21**-194b.
Kalan, isl., Pac.O. **20**-436 (K8).
Kalanam, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (F3).
Kalandarites **4**-1004a; **8**-76a.
Kalang, riv., India **14**-376 (P6); **2**-771a.
Kalanga (Kalunga), fort, India **19**-382b.
Kalanga, tribe **9**-383b; **2**-51c.
Kalani-Ganga, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I16).
Kalantar **21**-194c.
Kalantotta, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalany, Cey.: *see* Colombo.
Kalao, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Kalaota, lake, Tib. **6**-168 (D3).
Kalao Toa, isl., Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
Kala Oya, riv., Cey. **14**-382 (H-I15); **5**-781c.
Kalapa: see *Kalantra*.
Kalapan, P.Is. **21**-392 (C4).
Kalapana, Haw. **13**-84 (D3).
Kala Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Kala Panja (Kalai Panj), Afg. **14**-376 (E1); **20**-420b.
KALAPUYA (Callapooya), tribe **15**-638c; **14**-461b; **1**-811d.
Kalapuyan, tribe **15**-638c; **14**-454d.
Kalar, riv., Russ.As. **28**-10 (G3).
Kala Rocharw, C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1).
Kalarrhytae, Greece **12**-424 (B-C1).
Kalas (Kanas), mt., C.As. **18**-711a.
Kalasan, Java **15**-494c.
Kalashinkov, harb., St Petersburg **24**-38d.
Kalaskopi, hill, Gr. **9**-279c.
Kalat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
KALAT, Bal. **15**-638d; **14**-376 (B5); **3**-293a.
—, prov., Bal. **15**-638d; **3**-295c; boundary commission (1870) **21**-242b.
Kalatagan, P.Is. **21**-392 (D-E3).
Kalat at-Tin, Mesop.: *see* Samosata.
Kal'at Dibse, Turk.As. **26**-305 (B-C2); **26**-726a.
Kalat el-Bahr, fort, Pal. **25**-45d.
— el-Hosn, Pal. **11**-406a.
— el-Mudik, Syr.: *see* Apamea.
— en-Najm, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1); **18**-181c.
— esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal. **20**-602 (D2); **11**-404c.
— ez Zerka (Gadda), Pal. **26**-602 (E4).
Kalathoi: *see* Poloi.
KALAT-I-GHILZAI, fort, Afg. **15**-639a; **1**-307 (D3); medal for defence **18**-10c; Povindahs **22**-222d.
Kalat-i-Ghilzai (Indian regiment): *see* 12th Pioneers.
Kalatin, marshals of **20**-739d.
Kalat Jaber, Turk.As. **26**-305 (C1-2); **9**-896a.
— Seman, Syr. **2**-390a.
— Shergat, Turk.As. **26**-305 (E2): *see also* Assur.
Kalau, Ger. **11**-808 (D3); Sorbs **25**-431b.
Kalā'ūn (Mansur Saif al-din) **9**-100a; mausoleum **4**-954d.
Kalaun, mosque and muristan, Cairo **4**-954 (A4 & C2); **4**-956b; **2**-424a.
Kalaus, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (F6); **23**-874 (II. C1); **25**-816b.
Kalavali **14**-622b.
Kalavryta, Gr. **12**-424 (C-D2); **12**-493a; railway **12**-437c.
Kalawag, P.Is. **21**-392 (D3).
Kala Wamar (Kalai Wamar), C.As. **14**-376 (D-E1); **20**-420d.
Kalawao, leper settlement, Haw. **13**-84 (C2); **13**-85a.
Kalawewa, lake, Cey. **14**-382 (I 15); **5**-781c; **5**-779a.
Kalazi (Qamari) **19**-821c.
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de") **15**-639a; **1**-844c.
Kalb, tribe **5**-31d; **5**-38b.
Kalbadevi, India **14**-382 (E11).
Kalbe, Ger.: *see* Calbe.
Kalbiga, P.Is. **21**-392 (E5).
Kalbin, mts., Sib. **27**-420 (F2); **24**-616c.
Kalb-Lauzeh, Syr. **2**-389d.
Kalkstickstoff: *see* Calcium cyanamide.
Kalcker, John de: *see* Calcar.
KALCKREUTH, FRIEDRICH Adolf, count von **15**-639c; **19**-222a.
—, **LEOPOLD**, count von **15**-639d; **20**-510c.
—, Stanislaus, count von **15**-639d.
Kalden, Henry von **11**-843a.
Kalden, marshals of: *see* Kalatin, marshals of.
Kalderon (Chaldaran), plain, Pers.: battle (1514) **15**-778d.
Kaldi or Kaldi-Kaadi: *see* Chaldaeans.
Kaldû: *see* Chaldaea.
Kale, riv., Scot. **6**-114d; **20**-789d.
Kale (vegetable) **4**-914d.
Kaleb: *see* Caleb.
Kalecoge **21**-361c.
Kaleh, Trebizond **27**-232c.
Kaleh i Gabr, ruins, Kaserun **15**-704d.
— Sefid, Pers.: *see* Kalah Safid.
— Shergat, Mesop.: *see* Assur.
Kaleida, Can. **19**-780 (F1).
Kaleidophone **26**-584a; Lissajous' figures **25**-446d.
KALEIDOSCOPE **15**-639d; **23**-3b.
Kalejik, Turk.As. **2**-760 (E2); **21**-544a.
Kalema (king of Uganda) **27**-560d.
Kalemikus (bp. of Apamea) **7**-396c.
Kalemyo, Bur. **14**-376 (P-Q8).
Kalenberg, Pfaffe vom: *see Pfaffe vom Kalenberg.*
Kalendar, Arm. **2**-565 (C3).
Kalendar of Shepardes **1**-711d.
Kalendars of Bristol (gild) **4**-581b.
Kalenderi, Kalenderite: *see* Kalandarites.
Kalender Jamissi, church, Constantinople: *see* St Mary Diaconissa.
Kalends: *see* Calends.
KALERGIS, DIMITRI **15**-640a.
Kaleva, Mich. **18**-372 (D-E5).
Kalevala: *see Kalewala.*
Kalevian group **22**-266d.
Kalevi Poëg **9**-798c.
Kalewa, Bur. **4**-840 (C3).
KALEWALA (Kalevala) **15**-640b; **10**-386d; **16**-987b; Comparetti's theory **6**-803d; fire legend **10**-400c.
Kaleza, riv., Russ.: battle (1223) **15**-317d.
Kalfa (official) **12**-950c.
Kal Farun, isls., Ind.O. **25**-356a.
Kalga, Russ. **23**-874 (I. E3).
KALGAN (Chang-Chia K'ow), China **15**-640d; **6**-168 (K1).
—, pass, China **6**-169b.
KALGOORLIE, W.Aus. **15**-640d; **2**-960 (C6); minerals **28**-283d, **2**-952d.
Kalguyev, isl., Russ.: *see* Kolguev.
Kalhana **15**-688d; **24**-171c; **14**-623b.
Kalhat, Arab. **19**-44a.
Kalhoras (dynasty) **26**-143b; **26**-726c.
Kalhur, tribe **15**-950d.
KALI (Kali Ma) (myth.) **15**-641a; **13**-512a.
Kali, Cey.: *see* Galle.
—, Nig. **13**-678 (B3).
—, rapids, S.Af. **23**-260 (A3); **25**-466 (F1).
—, riv., India (Bombay) **14**-382 (F12); **15**-647c.
—, riv., India (Nepal and Kumaon): *see* Sarda.
Kali (carpet) **21**-196b.
— (chronology) **5**-465c.
Kali, mosque, Delhi **7**-955b; **14**-432a.
—, tribe **1**-330a.
Kaliakouda, mt., Gr. **12**-424 (C2).
Kaliakra, cape, Bulg. **4**-773 (D2); **4**-777b.
Kali, Al (poet) **18**-644d.
Kalianda, Sum. **26**-71 (C4).
Kalias, riv., Bor. **4**-262d.
Kalibu, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kalicheh **21**-196b; **5**-394a.
Kalida, O. **20**-26 (B3).
KALIDASA (Sanskrit author) **15**-641b; **8**-480d; **24**-173a; **24**-174b; Kavya poems **24**-170d.
Kalidé, Theodore **24**-500c.
Kalidium gracile **12**-168b.
Kalifa, El **3**-212c.
Kali-Gandak, riv., India **14**-376 (K5-L6).
Kaliganj, India **14**-376 (N-O7).
Kaligat **19**-380a.
Kaligoni, Gr. **24**-189b.
Kalihiwai, bay, Haw. **13**-84 (B1).
Kali-i-Mura, riv., Pers. **21**-188 (C1); **15**-780a.
Kali-i-Rahim-bai, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Kalikale, Turk.As. **9**-758d.
Kalikata, India: *see* Calcutta.
Kalikuan, isl., P.Is. **21**-392 (E-F5).
Kalilah wa Dimnah **2**-273a; **19**-114c; Greek version **12**-523d; Latin translation **27**-184d; Syriac versions **26**-316a: *see also Bidpai fables.*
Kalilek, Pers. **10**-190b.
Kali Limenes (Fair Havens), bay, Crete **7**-418 (B2); **7**-418d; St Paul **20**-951c.
Kali Ma (myth.): *see* Kali.
Kaliman II. (Vlach ruler) **26**-167d.
Kali Mas, riv., Java **26**-110d.
Kali Masjid, mosque, Delhi: *see* Kali, mosque.
Kalimauklon **27**-1059c.
KALIMPONG, India **15**-642a.
Kalin (carpet) **5**-394a.
Kali Nadi, riv., India **14**-376 (H6); **9**-803b; **1**-663c.
Kalindri, riv., India (E. Bengal) **17**-485c.
Kalindu, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (D3).
KALINGA, kingdom, India **15**-642a; Asoka's conquest **2**-764a; Mukhalingam inscriptions **13**-496a.
Kalingapatam, India: *see* Calingapatam.
Kali Ngaran, riv., Java **15**-290b.
Kalingattu Parani **14**-622b.
KALINJAR, India **15**-642a; captured by British (1812) **4**-798a; siege (1196) **3**-310c.
Kalinka-la, pass, Tib. **6**-168 (C3).
Kalinog, P.Is. **21**-392 (D5).
Kaliophilite **19**-383b.
Kali-puja **13**-512a.
KALIR (Qalir), **ELEAZER** **15**-642b; **13**-172a.
KALISCH, ISIDOR **15**-642b.
—, **MARCUS** (or Maurice) **15**-642b.
Kalisch, Russia: *see* Kalisz.
Kalischer **4**-410a.
Kalishte, Serv. **24**-686 (C1).
Kali Sind, riv., India **14**-376 (G7); **5**-813b.
KALISPEL (Pend d'Oreille), tribe **15**-642c; **14**-461b.
Kalispell, Mont. **14**-276 (B1); **18**-753d.
Kalisusuh, bay, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E4).
KALISZ, Russ. **15**-642a; **21**-929 (B3); peace (1343) **5**-447b; treaty (1813) **28**-923d.
KALISZ, govt., Russ. **15**-642c; **21**-929 (B3); **5**-927d.
Kalita (caste) **15**-703b.
Kaliubia, prov., Egy. **9**-29a.
Kalix, riv., Swed. **18**-800 (E2); **26**-189a.
Kalixfors, Swed. **19**-800 (D-E2).
Kaliyuga (chronology) **13**-496d.
Kalizan, mt., Jap. **15**-156 (B14); **10**-669c.
Kaljani, riv., India **15**-132a.
KALK, Ger. **15**-642d; **11**-808 (I. k7).
Kalk (geol.): *see* Chalk.
Kalka, India **14**-376 (G4); **15**-681c.
—, dist., C.Asia **2**-737d.
—, riv., China **15**-642d; battle (1224) **23**-893a.
Kalkallo, Vict. **23**-38 (E1).
Kalkandelo, Turk. **27**-426 (E2); **17**-216c; population **17**-217b.
KALKAS (Khalkas), tribe **15**-642d; **18**-715c; language and literature **18**-719d.
Kalkashandi (historian) **9**-105c.
Kalkaska, Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
— Co., Mich. **18**-372 (E5).
Kalk Bay, Cape Town **5**-253a.
Kalkberg, hill, Ger. **17**-125b.
Kalkbrenner, A. **4**-183c.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** **15**-642d.
Kalkfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. **26**-466 (D7); **11**-802a.
Kalki (myth.) **3**-51d.
Kalkid Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kelkit Irmak.
Kalkilia, Pal. **12**-18c.
Kalkreuth, F. A., count von: *see* Kalckreuth.
Kall, riv., Ger. **11**-808 (I. j7).
Kallada, riv., India **27**-216a.
Kallah **15**-404a.
Kallaikia, kingdom, Sp.: *see* Galicia.
Kallansayia, Sokotra **25**-355b.
Kallaved, lake, Fin. **20**-17c.
Kalle, riv., Ger. **16**-740a.
Kalligeneia **26**-839a.
Kallipolis, Turk.: *see* Gallipoli.
Kallakupah Creek, riv., S.Aus. **2**-960 (F5).
Kallantsoog, Holl. **13**-588 (B2).
Kallara, N.S.W. **2**-945b.
Kallar Kahar, lake, India **15**-413b.
Kallatis, Rum.: *see* Mangalia.
Kalla-vesi, lake, Fin. **15**-948a.
KALLAY, BENJAMIN VON **15**-643a; **4**-285b.
—, Countess Wilma von **15**-643b.
Kallayi, Calicut **5**-6d.
Kallby, Swed. **26**-190 (B2).
Kallebo Strand, chan., Den. **8**-24 (E3); **7**-98c.
Kallenberg, palace, Ger.: *see* Callenberg.
Kalle's salt **26**-701a.
Kallevaag, Nor. **18**-804 (A2).
Kalligas (Gr. writer) **12**-527a.
Kallima: *see* Leaf-butterfly.
Kallin, Scot. **24**-412 (A2).
Kallina Point, cliff, Congo **6**-916b.
Kallinikos, Hercules **13**-346d.
Kalliste: *see* Calliste, Artemis.
Kalliste, Aeg.Is. **7**-681c.
Kallistela **13**-307b.
Kallistephanos **11**-444d.
Kálló, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kálló.
Kallone, dist., Lesbos: *see* Calloni.
Kallsjö, lake, Swed. **19**-800 (C3); **26**-189a.
Kallundborg, Den. **8**-24 (D3); **28**-961d.
Kallur-Konda, India **14**-382 (I11).
Kallur Kot, India **14**-376 (D3).
Kallvik, Swed. **19**-800 (E2).
Kalmak-Kum, Turkest. **6**-168 (C1).
KALMAR, Swed. (Kalmar) **15**-643b; **26**-190 (D3); rainfall **26**-191b.
—, Swed. (Upsala) **26**-190 (D2).
—, co., Swed. **26**-190 (C-D3); **26**-192a (table).
—, sound, Swed. **26**-190 (D3).
Kalmar, Articles of (1587) **20**-201b.
—, Union of (1397) **8**-30c; **8**-39c.
Kalmarnahus, fort, Swed. **15**-643b.
Kalmar war (1611-13) **3**-32a; **28**-202a.
Kalmat, tribe **3**-294a.
Kalmat, Khor, Bal. **17**-452b.
Kalmia, Ala. **1**-460 (C3).
Kalmia (bot.) **10**-569a.
— latifolia: *see* Calico bush.
Kalmis, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kalmit, mt., Ger. **11**-806a.
Kalmius, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (E6); **23**-874 (I. F3); **9**-139b.
KALMUCK (Kalmyk), steppe, Russ. **15**-643c; **23**-872 (F-G6).
Kalmuck, tribe **15**-643d; **22**-885a; **27**-425a; in Altai **1**-759c; exogamous customs **10**-79d; history **2**-749b, **18**-716c; in Kulja **15**-943d; language and literature **18**-720a, **8**-190b; numbers **5**-548b, **23**-874b (table).
Kal Mura, riv., Pers.: *see* Kali-i-mura.
Kalmykov, Russ.As. **27**-420 (A2).
Kalmykovsk, Russ.As. **23**-872 (H6).
Kalna, India **14**-376 (M-N8).
Kalnai, India **14**-376 (K8).
Kalni, riv., India **26**-136c.
Kalnik, mt., Hung. **3**-4 (E3).
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, count **15**-643d; **3**-20a; anti-Semitism **2**-142a.
Kalö, bay, Den. **8**-24 (C2).
—, fort, Den. **12**-734a.
Kalo (bot.) **18**-669d.
KALOCSA, Hung. **15**-644a; **3**-4 (F3).
Kalogeras, N. (writer) **20**-335d.
Kalogeroi (rel.) **12**-433d.
Kalojan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (king of Bulgaria).
Kalojoannes (Kalo Johannes): *see* John II. (emp.)
Kalolbon, P.Is. **21**-392 (E4).
Kalomo, Ang. **1**-320 (F6).
—, S.Af. **26**-466 (H1); **23**-260 (B3); **3**-426b; railway communication **23**-262b.
—, riv., S.Af. **26**-466 (H1).
Kalon (official): *see* Shape.
Kalona, Ia. **14**-732 (F3).
Kalong (zool.) **10**-386b.
Kalonymos b. Kalonymos (writer) **13**-175b.
Kalopsida, Cyprus **7**-698a.
Kaloterousa, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (G-H3).
Kalousek, Joseph **4**-135a.
Kaloyan (of Bulgaria): *see* John (of Bulgaria).
Kalpa (Vedic science) **24**-161b.
Kalpa-Sutra **15**-127d.
Kalpa-sutras **4**-379c.
Kalpeni, isl., India **14**-382 (E14); **18**-36d.
KALPI (Calpee), India **15**-644b; **14**-376 (H-I6); history **15**-131c, **14**-450d.
Kalpitiya, Cey. **5**-778c.
Kalrayans, hills, India **24**-61d.
Kalser Tauern, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kalserthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746b.
Kals Matreierthörl, pass, Alps **1**-746c.
Kalsubai, mt., India **11**-916b.
Kalta, Turkest. **6**-168 (D1).
Kalta-alagan, mts., Turkest. **6**-168 (D2); **15**-940b; **15**-938b.
Kaltag, Alsk. **1**-472 (F2).
Kaltber, mt., Cauc. **5**-551c.
Kalten Berg, mt., Aus. **26**-242 (I2).
— Nordheim, Ger. **11**-808 (III. o11).
Kalterherberg, Ger. **11**-808 (I. j1).
Kaltern, Aus. **3**-4 (B3).
Kalte Sense, riv., Switz. **26**-242 (C3).
Kaltes Thal, val., Ger. **21**-148b.
Kalthoff, Albert **22**-473a.
Kaltwasser, pass, Alps **1**-744c.
Kaltwasser, tufts of **27**-260 (table).
KALUGA, Russ. **15**-644d; **23**-872 (E5).
KALUGA, govt., Russ. **15**-644c; **23**-872 (D-E5).
Kaluga (fur): *see* Souslik.
Kalugangа, riv., Cey. **5**-779a.
Kalukh Tapa, Russ.As. **26**-421c.
Kalula, Ger.E.Af. **11**-771 (B2).
Kalulong, mt., Bor. **26**-207c.
Kalunga, ft., India: *see* Kalanga.
Kalungwisi, Br.C.Af. **4**-597b.
Kalungwisi, riv., S.Af. **23**-260 (C1); **19**-103c.
Kalupis, fall, Bor. **4**-263a.
Kalus, Russ. **21**-875a.
Kalusi, isl., S.Af. **25**-466 (H-I1).
Kalusz, Aus. **3**-4 (I2); salt deposits **11**-401d, **26**-89a.
Kalut, volc., Jav. **18**-285a.
Kalutturai, Cey. **14**-382 (H16); **5**-783a.
Kalvarienberg, hill, Ger. **11**-292b.
Kalvebod Strand, chan., Den., *see* Kallebo Strand.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Kalvô, isl., Nor. 18-800 (B2).
Kalvörde, Ger. 21-808 (C2).
—, dist., Ger. 4-658d.
Kalvos, Andreas 12-526c; 18-556c.
Kalw, Ger. : *see* Calw.
Kalwa, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Kalwarya, Aus. 3-4 (F3).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 22-173b.
KALYAN, India 18-644d; 14-382 (E10).
Kalyani, India 14-382 (G11); Chalukya dynasty 8-812c, 16-400b.
Kalyazin, Russ. 22-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kalymnocyte 27-388a.
Kalymnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Calymnos.
Kalyptra (Kredemnon) 7-344b.
Kalyub, Egy. 9-108b.
Kalyvia, Crete : excavations 7-424c.
Kam, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 22-466 (C4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Kam, tribe 15-631c.
Kama, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eurupig.
—, riv., Russ. 22-873 (G-H4); 23-183d; 9-909c; coal 27-787c.
KAMA (Kamadeva) 15-645a; 13-506a; 4-386c.
Kamacha, Arm. : *see* Kemakh.
Kamachila, Russ. : *see* Shemakha.
Kamacite 19-263c.
Kamadhenu (Kamadugha : rel.) 13-507b.
Kamaduseaan, mt., Jap. 18-851 (A6).
Kamah, pass, Afghanistan 18-631a.
Kamaing, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-378 (R7).
Kamaish, Jap. 18-156 (N7); iron 18-197d.
Kamakama, S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Kamakhya, temple, Gauhati, India 11-533c.
Kamako (Jap. statesman) 18-156c.
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
Kamakura, Jap. 18-359c; Daibutsu statue 18-177c; destruction (14th cent.) 15-169c; roads 18-191a.
KAMALA 18-645a.
Kamalasyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (E12).
Kamali (writer) 21-349d.
Kamalia, India : *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-851b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 3-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 6-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-256c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 25-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarchin 21-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamares ware 8-715a; 8-716a, 7-421b.
Kamari (sect) : *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af. : *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India : *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
Kamalari (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
Kambah, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C3).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (IL m8).
Kambia, S. L. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 23-990b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kamboyan, Afg. : *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 25-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 8-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-959c, 3-574b; language 15-646d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 13-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **22-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.**
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775a.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-645d.
Kameahameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camellus.
Kamel Oreg. 22-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isle, Arct. 21-938 (B8); 25-1-6c (C-D1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 15-969c; roads 15-191a.
KAMALA 15-645a.
Kamalasyugan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Kamalapur, India 14-382 (E12).
Kamali (writer) 21-349d.
Kamalia, India : *see* Kot Kamalia.
Kamal Khyjandi (poet) 21-851b.
Kamal Maula, mosque, Dhar, India 3-142c.
Kamal Maulvi (Moslem holy man) 6-142c.
Kamalo, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kamal-uddin Isfahani 21-256c.
— Mahommed b. Musa ud-Damiri : *see* Damiri.
Kamamet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kaman, India 14-376 (G6).
Kamaniskeg, lake, Can. 25-114 (E1).
Kamar, bay, Arab. 2-264 (G5); 12-800c.
Kamaragupta II. (Gupta king) 12-731a.
Kamaran, isl., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259c.
Kamaran's Well, S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Kamarband : *see* Cummerbund.
Kamarchin 21-193b.
Kamard, riv., Afg. 1-308b.
Kamares ware 8-715a; 8-716a, 7-421b.
Kamari (sect) : *see* Kalazi.
Kamar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kamart, cape, N.Af. : *see* Gamart.
Kamarupa, dist., India : *see* Kamrup.
Kamas, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Kamasia, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-602a.
Kamasin Tatars 24-118a.
Kamalari (Jap. statesman) : *see* Kamako.
Kamba (language) 3-358d; 8-199c.
Kambah, Bal. 3-663b.
Kambam, India : *see* Cumbum.
Kambamba, fall, Ang. 15-958a.
Kambar (of Baluchistan) 3-295b.
Kambara, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C3).
Kambar Khel, tribe 1-361d.
Kambaya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Kambia, W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kambello, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
Kamberg, Ger. 11-808 (IL m8).
Kambia, S. L. 25-55c.
Kambing, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 23-990b.
Kambo, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kambove, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
Kamboyan, Afg. : *see* Kamdesh.
Kambu (bot.) : *see* Bajra.
Kambujiya (king of Persia) : *see* Cambyses.
Kambula, S.Af. 25-1054a.
Kambuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Kamburg, Ger. 24-261a.
Kamchadale, race 15-645c; 8-851a; dance 7-795c; food 3-959c, 3-574b; language 15-646d.
KAMCHATKA, penin., Russ. As. 15-645b; 25-10 (M-L3); Bering's voyage 3-775c; couvade custom 7-338a; Golovnin survey 13-226d.
—, riv., Russ.As. **22-10 (L-M3); 15-645c.**
Kamchik, Akilli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, Deli, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-775a.
—, Great, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); battle (1828) 23-931a.
Kamdesh, Afg. 15-631b.
KAME 15-645d.
Kameahameha I. (of Hawaii) 13-90d.
Kameke, Arnold Karl Georg von 11-7d.
Kamel, George Joseph : *see* Camellus.
Kamel Oreg. 22-242 (G2).
Kamelik, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H5).
Kamen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
—, isle, Arct. 21-938 (B8); 25-1-6c (C-D1).
KAMENETS PODOLSKIY, Russ. 15-646a; 23-874 (I. A2); climate 21-875a; Trajan's wall 21-875b.
Kamenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 15-969c; roads 15-191a.
Kamenitza, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kamenka, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C-D2).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Kamennyi, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Kame-no-ko 15-163b.
Kamenak, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
—, Russ.As. 22-10 (M2).
Kamenskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-412c.
Kamenski (sculptor) 24-515c.
Kamenskiy (general) 12-246c; 27-453d; 25-95a.
KAMENZ, Ger. 18-646b; 11-808 (D3).
Kamer College, Moscow 13-491d.
Kamereh, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-194d (list).
Kamerik, Holl. 13-586 (B2).
Kamerun, dist., Af. : *see* Cameroon.
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 15-646b; on aesthetics 1-258a.
Kames, Scot. (Argyll) 24-418 (A2); 2-487c.
—, Scot. (Bute) 24-418 (A3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); geology 4-878d.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
Kamet, mt., India 11-466a.
Kametsu, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kameyama, Jap. 15-261c.
Kamfirus, dist., Pers. 10-190b.
Kamheng Rama (of Siam) : *see* Rama Kamheng.
Kamhi (family) : *see* Kimhi.
Kami (language) 3-358d.
— (rel.) 23-68c, 23-69b.
Kamiab, Afg. : *see* Khamiab.
Kamiah, Ida. 14-376 (I2).
Kamienió, Russia : *see* Kamenots Podolskiy.
Kamies, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D8); 5-227a.
Kamik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Kamikos, Sic. 1-423d; 18-555a.
Kami-koshiki-shima, isl., Jap. 24-230d.
Kamil, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Kamil, Malik-al (sultan of Egypt) 9-98d; treaties with crusaders 7-541d, 7-542b; Seljuk war 24-610d.
Kamilaroi, tribe 2-957c.
Kamilite (sect) 17-432c (list).
Kamin, Ger. 11-808 (F8).
—, dist., Pers. 16-190b.
Kaministiquia, Can. 25-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 25-114 (B1-2); 25-114b.
Kaminoneshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Kaminski, J. N. (writer) 21-927b; 5-544a.
Kaminuriak, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Kamionka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kamionka-Strumilowa, Aus. 3-4 (L1).
Kamitok (custom) 6-323b.
Kamla, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6); 15-378d.
—, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Kamlin, Sud. 25-9 (C3); 25-10a.
Kamloops, Can. 4-600 (E3); 4-599a (table).
Kammah (weapon) 21-193d.
Kammalans (caste) 15-504c.
Kammaluk, isl. 13-636a.
Kämmerei 5-820b.
Kämmerer 5-820b.
Kämmererite 8-256d.
Kammergericht 14-341b; 2-917a.
Kämmerherr 5-820b.
Kammerjunker 5-820b.
Kammermeister, Joachim : *see* Camerarius.
Kammer-see, lake, Aus. : *see* Attersee.
Kammerton (mus. pitch) : of Practorius 21-661b.
Kammieh, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
KAMMIN, Ger. 15-646c; 11-808 (E2).
—, dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
Kamminsche Bodden, lake, Ger. 15-646c.
Kammlilücke, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Kamma, O. 26-26 (K5).
Kamna, Arab. 2-255b.
Kamo, N.Z. 19-634 (E1).
Kamo, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kamo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Lion.
Kamo-gawa, canal, Jap. 15-825a.
—, riv., Jap. 15-825a.
Kamolondo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lukuga.
Ka Moos, tribe : *see* Ka Mua.
Kamor, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kamos, tribe 15-631c.
Kamp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kampa, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-1b.
Kampala, Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 27-559c.
—, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Kampania, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C3); 17-210c.
Kampar, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, state, Sum. 26-73c.
Kampecaris 8-128b.
KAMPEN, Holl. 13-646d; 13-588 (B2); architecture 2-422b; legend 12-271a.
Kampenseiland, dist., Holl. 15-646d.
Kampeng Pet, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4.
Kamperduin, dist., Holl. 13-588 (B2); battle (1797) : *see* Camperdown.
Kamper Nieuwstad, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kampeska, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
Kämpfe, B. (mathematician) 26-336a.
Kampi Ka Kobi, Br.E.Af. 4-607 (A2).
Kampli, India 14-382 (G12); 3-695d.
Kampolombo, lake, S.Af. 23-260 (C1); 3-317d.
Kampos, Gr. 15-52b; 7-233a; 7-234b.
Kampot, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D6); 5-83c.
Kampsville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KAMPTI, India 15-647a; 14-382 (H9).
Kamptulicon 10-527a.
Kamptz, Karl Albert 22-893b.
Kamran (son of Babor) 12-879c; 21-231a.
— (Afghan shah) 1-316b; 21-240d.
Kamrau, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B2).
Kamri, pass, India 15-687c.
Kamr-ud-din Asaf Jah : *see* Asaf Jah.
KAMRUP, dist., India 15-647a; 14-376 (O6); Darrang under 7-837b; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a; Hindu kingdom 2-773c; Nar Narayan's conquest 15-937b.
Kamrup and Kalis (Tahsiundin) 12-488b.
Kamsack, Can. 24-225 (C3).
Kamsar, Pers. 21-197b; 15-685b.
Kamschatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamshigama, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kamsikak, fort, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kamskatka, Russ.As. : *see* Kamchatka.
Kamsko-Votkinsk, Russ. : *see* Votkinsk.
Kamsha, India 14-382 (I9).
Kamthi, India : *see* Kamptl.
Kamtoz, tribe : *see* Kam.
Kamuizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kamukahi, chan., Haw. 13-84 (A1).
Kamuku (language) 3-357d.
Kamul, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Ka Mua, tribe 18-191b; 25-4a.
Kamus, al (Fairuzabadi) 16-134a.
Kamu-Yamato-Iware-Biko (of Japan) : *see* Jimmu.
Kamyshevatak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
KAMYSHIN, Russ. 15-647b; 23-873 (F-G5); 24-206d.
Kamyshlov, Russ. 23-873 (K4); 27-787c.
Kan, riv., Russ.As. 22-10 (E3); 22-914d.
Kana (manure) 24-492b.
Kana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 7-735b; 26-937b.
— (Kanah), Pal. 20-602 (C2); 11-404b.
Kanaa, S.Af. 25-466 (F2).
Kanab, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 12-347c.
Kanab (hemp) 3-398d.
Kanabec Co., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Kanachos (sculptor) : *see* Canachus.
Kanada (philosopher) 5-508d.
Kanadaega N.Y. 11-587a.
Kanaga, isl., Alek. 1-472 (I5).
Kanagawa, Jap. 23-921b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12); 15-204d.
Kanah, Pal. : *see* Kana.
Kanaka, Pac.O. 20-60 (H-C4).
Kanaki, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— mts., India 14-382 (L9).
KANAKA (native of Polynesia) 15-647b; 18-469a; 22-740b.
Kanam, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3).
Kanan, Nig. 3-536d.
Kan'an : *see* Canaan.
Kanamaskis, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-602a.
Kananore, India : *see* Cannanore.
Kanaoka (artist) : *see* Kose-no Kanaoka.
KANARA, NORTH, dist., India 15-647b; 14-382 (F12).
—, SOUTH, dist., India 15-647c; 14-382 (F13); Jain temples 14-430a.
Kanarak, temple, Orissa, India : *see* Konarak.
KANARESE 15-647d; 8-550c; 14-636a; Coorg use 7-91c; dictionaries 8-198a; inscriptions 14-626c.
KANARIS (Canaris), CONstantine 15-647d; 12-494a.
Kanaro, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kanarraville, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Kanas, mt., China : *see* Kalas.
Kanat, riv., Arab. 12-64d.
Kanat (irrigation) : *see* Karez.
Kanauga, O. 26-26 (F7).
KANAVJ, India 15-648b; 14-376 (H-I6); Hsüan Tsang at 13-944b; Jaunpur under 15-282d; Maukhari dynasty 14-625c; Sharki architecture 14-432b.
Kanauji (language) 13-479c; literature 13-482d.
Kanawar, dist., India : language 26-919a.
Kanawat (Kanatha), Pal. 7-909d; 3-465c.
Kanawha, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— riv., W.Va. 26-560 (A3); 25-560b.
— Co., W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
— Falls, W.Va. 26-560 (B3); 25-562d.
— Station, W Va. 26-560 (B3).
Kanazawa (Tshikawa), Jap. 15-156 (K8); library 15-220b; population 15-164d.
Kanbalu, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kanbil (med.) : *see* Kamala.
Kanbri, Siam 14-498 (A4).
Kanchanjanga, mt., India : *see* Kinchinjunga.
Kanchi, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchiang, riv., India 14-376 (C6).
Kanchili 6-115c; 15-286b.
Kanchilian (bird) 15-286d.
Kanchipuram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kanchivaram, India : *see* Conjeeveram.
Kan-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 22-8c; routes through 24-838d, 21-57d.
Kan-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Kan-chuan, China : *see* Yang-chow-Fu.
Kanchung-gangri, mts., Tib. 22-916 (C2); 26-917c.
Kan-chung-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K3).
Kand, mt., Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Kandabel, Bal. : *see* Gandava.
KANDAHAR, Afg. 15-648b; 1-307 (D4); battle (1881) 1-318a; Greek town 13-241b; Kabul road 15-625a; Moslem conquest 5-38c; Parthian empire 21-216a; Persian capture 21-231a; Shalbani Khan 13-719c.
Kandahari rupee 15-649b.
Kandalakak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2); 16-205c.
Kandalanu (of Babylon) 3-1056c; 21-1066a; 22-892.
Kandanos, Crete 7-418 (A1).
Kandapur, India 14-383 (F13).
Kandar, mts., Asia 20-656d.
Kandarpa (myth.) : *see* Kama.
Kandavu, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (D3); 19-335b.
—, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (A3).
Kandawangan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-257b.
Kande, W.Af. 11-204 (H4).
Kandelor, Asia M. 26-610d.
Kander, riv., Switz. 22-242 (D3); 1-3a; 26-740b.
Kandern, fort, India 14-376 (D5).
Kandern, Ger. 11-808 (A5); 3-186d.
Kandersteg, Switz. 22-242 (D4); 26-794c.
Kander Thal, val., Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Kandhla, India 14-376 (G5).
Kandhla, tribe : *see* Khonda.
KANDI, India 15-649d; 14-376 (M8).
Kandia, riv., India 7-829c.
Kandiaro, India 14-376 (C6).
Kandiau, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Kandihay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Kandis (of Mylonia) 2-104a.
Kandiyohi Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Kandjur (rel.) : *see* Kanjur.
Kandler (sculptor) 5-750a.
Kandri, India 14-383 (F12).
Kandt, Richard (explorer) 1-353c; Kivu 15-841d; Mfumbiro 18-353c; Nile 19-698d.
Kandu, riv., India 26-70b.
Kandukur, India 14-383 (I12).
Kandurcha, Russ. : Timur's conquest (1391) 18-718c.
KANDY, Coy. 15-649d; 14-382 (I16); Buddha relic 5-783c; military road 5-782d.
Kandy'an, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
KANE, ELISHA KENT 15-650a; 21-946d.
—, John Kintzing 15-650a.
—, Richard, Gibraltar, defended 11-941c; Minorca road constructed 15-554d.
Kane, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
KANE, Pa. 15-650c; 21-106 (E2).
— Basin, str., Green. 12-543 (B2); 15-650c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Kaneira, Vict. 23-38 (B1).
Kanem, dist., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 3-201c.
Kanembu, tribe 1-329a; 1-329c (table).
Kan-en, China 6-168 (H6).
Kaneohe, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kanerkes (Afghan ruler) : *see* Kanishka.
Kanev, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 15-788d.
Kaneville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Digitized by Google

Kanfer, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (L1).
Kanfuda, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Kang 6-317d.
Kanga, Russ. : *see* Elizavetpol.
Kangakusha 18-170b.
Kangal, Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Kangali, tribe : *see* Kankali.
Kangama (Kongkma), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E1); 16-305d.
Kangari, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Kangaroo, isl., S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 2-942b; 27-104c.
—, isl., Tas. 22-438 (B1).
KANGAROO (zool.) 15-650d ; 17-778d ; dentition 17-524b; fur 11-350b, 11-348c; lactine 15-340d ; also and weight 2-947d ; stomach 1-668a.
— bicycle 7-683d.
— grass 12-375d.
— Point, Brisbane 4-674b.
KANGAROO-RAT 15-653c ; 22-440c; 22-209b; 17-783a; milk-tooth 17-778b.
Kangaroo-thorn 1-96d.
KANGAVAR, dist., Pers. 15-655d ; 21-188 (A2).
Kangchungphu, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangean, archip., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4) ; 15-284b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 17-794a.
Kangela, Natal : *see* Congella.
Kangerdlugssuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kangerdlugssuatsiak, Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kang-go, Jap. 15-156 (E8).
Kangkari, Asia M. : *see* Changra.
Kang-hi (emperor) 8-195c ; 8-200a ; dictionary and concordance 6-229d ; encyclopaedia 6-230c ; Formoses 10-671a ; Kalmuck tribe defeated 15-716c ; Khalka chiefs' submission 15-715d ; Maigrot dialogue quoted 23-289b.
Kang-hi (porcelain) 8-746d.
Kang-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (E8) ; 15-909b.
Kangi, India 14-376 (G2).
Kangian, Mal.Arch. : *see* Kangean.
Kangley, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H4).
Kangly, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. C1).
Kangma, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kangmen, mt., India 14-376 (E-I4).
Kangmen-la, pass, India 6-168 (B3).
Kang-moon, China 6-178d.
Kang-neung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Kangomba, Ang. 6-923 (B6) ; 3-9c.
Kangongo, Ang. 23-466 (E1).
Kangosi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KANGRA (Nagarkot), India 15-652d ; 14-376 (F-G3) ; 16-177c ; 22-656c.
—, dist., India 14-376 (G4-H3); 15-652d ; 8-818c ; 20-453b.
Kangra-la, pass, India 26-916 (C3) ; 25-38c.
Kangsa, riv., India 14-376 (O7).
Kang-sông, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kangnish-Kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kangun, dist., Pers. : *see* Kongan.
Kang-wang-tsai, China 5-234c.
Kang-wön, prov., Japan 15-156 (F-G4 & F8) ; 15-906c.
Kang Yu-wei 8-204a ; 8-204c.
Kanhan, riv., India 14-382 (H9) ; 3-843d.
Kanhar, riv., India 14-376 (K7-8) ; 25-156c.
Kanheri, caves, India 24-87b ; 14-625a ; 14-626c.
Kanhiara, India 14-625d.
Kâni (Turkish writer) 27-467a.
Kani, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
Kanlapiakan, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5) ; 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Kanlengehaga, tribe : *see* Mohawk.
Kanieri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Kaniev, Russ. 21-908a.
Kanigo Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kaniguram, India 26-435d. ,
Kanin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F9).
—, pen. Russ. 23-872 (F-G2).
Kaniow : battle (1536) 25-67d.
Kanipo, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (C5).
Kanisa, Sud. 19-693 (C6) ; 25-9 (C4).
Kanisat as-Sauda, Asia M. 5-45b.
KANISHKA (Kushan king) 15-653a ; 14-399c ; Afghan rule 1-315b ; Buddhist council 14-391a ; conquests 20-944c ; inscriptions 14-624c ; Vikrama era 13-497c.
Kanita, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kanive, Vict. 26-38 (A2).
Kanjana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Kanjora, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-802a.
Kanjur (Kandjur) 16-982 ; 18-715b.
Kanjut, state, India : *see* Hunza and Nagar.
Kankai, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
KANKAKEE (Bourbonnais), Ill. 15-653b ; 14-304 (E2).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-304 (D1) ; 14-422 (C2) ; 14-304b.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Kankali, tribe 27-472b ; 15-653c ; 15-828d.
Kankan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C-D4) : *see also* Accra.
Kankar (geol.) 16-241a ; 14-378a.
Kankeleta, Port.Guin. 11-204 (B3).
Kanker, India 14-382 (I9) ; 15-653c.
—, riv. Aus. 5-365d.
KANKERA, Rajputana, India 15-653c ; 8-681c.
Kan-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 15-783a.
Kankli, tribe : *see* Kankali.
Kankraoli, India : *see* Kankroli.
Kankrin, von : *see* Cancrin.
Kankroli, India 14-376 (E-F7).
Kanmitake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Kanna (measure) : *see* Kanne.
Kannada, dist., India : *see* Carnatic.
Kannada (language) : *see* Kanarese.
Kannanj, India : *see* Kanavj.
Kanne (measure) 22-492b.
Kannebäckerländchen, dist., Ger. 5-740a.
Kanniyakumari, cape, India : *see* Comorin.
Kannjonmadi (myth.) 8-794c.
Kannstatt, Ger. : *see* Cannstatt.
Kannus, Russ. 22-872 (B3).
Kano, Nig. 19-678 (D1) ; 15-653d ; 19-675c.
KANO, prov., Nig. 15-653c ; 19-675 (C-E2) ; 25-353d foll. ; Hausa confederacy 13-690c ; subjugation (1903) 19-683a.
Kano (Japanese art) 15-175c.
— Chikanobu 27-819b.
— Dohaku 15-960b.
— Masanobu 15-174b.
— Motonobu 15-174c ; 15-176 (P1. II.).
— Tsunenobu 15-189b ; 15-913a.
Kanona, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Kanon der Finsternisse (von Oppolzer) 8-895b.
Kanopolis, Kan. 15-654 (D2) ; 15-656a.
Kanosh, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Kanowna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6) ; 26-540a.
Kanpur, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Kanpur, India : *see* Cawnpore.
Kanrak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Kanro Lahun, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kansa, tribe : *see* Kaw.
Kansai, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kansalo Rapids, S.Af. 23-260 (I1-C3) ; 25-466 (H1).
Kansan epoch 13-59b.
Kansas, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, riv. 15-654.
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—(Kaw), riv., Kan. 15-654 (F1) ; 15-654d.
KANSAS, state 15-654c ; 15-655 (map) ; agriculture 25-581c ; climate 15-654d ; coal 27-612a ; Colorado, suit against 6-720a ; cotton crop 7-764d ; fauna 27-634a ; government 15-657a, 20-979d ; governors 15-660a ; history 15-658a ; liquor laws 16-767b, 15-657c ; marriage law 17-758c, 15-657b ; newspapers 19-572b ; personal liberty law (1858) 11-249c ; slavery question 27-701a ; volcanic deposits 28-181a.
KANSAS CITY, Kan. 15-660c ; 15-654 (H1).
— CITY, Mo. 15-661a ; 15-608 (A3) ; newspapers 19-571c.
— Mexico and Orient Railroad 23-822d.
Kansas group 21-177d.
Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854) 15-705a ; 24-134b ; 27-105b ; Bloomington convention 4-864 ; Douglas, S. A. 6-447a ; Republican party 23-177a.
Kansas University 15-657d.
Kansasville, Wis. 26-740 (E-F6).
Kansbans, riv., India 3-240b.
Kans grass 12-893a ; 15-131b.
Kan-shuen, China 6-168 (H3).
Kan-tchéou, China 6-168 (H4).
Kan-sie, China 6-168 (K5).
KANSK, Russ.As. 15-662b ; 23-10 (E3).
Kansu, prov., China : *see* Kansuh.
Kansuh (sultan) : *see* Zahir.
KANSUH, prov., China 15-662b ; 5-168 (G-H2) ; 6-187d, 8-196c ; anti-opium movement (1910) 5-211a ; geology 5-170a, 25-541b ; jade 15-123b ; Mahommedan risings 8-198c, 6-200d ; Prjevalski 5-739a.
Kansuh al Ghuri (sultan) : *see* Ghuri.
KANT, IMMANUEL 15-662c ; aesthetics 1-286b ; apperception 2-231b ; apprehension 2-228a ; association 2-751b ; J. S. Mill 20-911b ; categories 5-510b, 22-549c ; creation of man 10-5b ; Crusius' influence 7-552d ; development, human and cosmic 19-274 ; devil, how regarded 7-14a ; dialectic 5-156b ; educational teaching 9-959d ; English philosophy, influence on 15-836a, 15-844b ; ethics 9-934a ; evolution theory 27-906b ; Fichte, relation to 10-314a, 10-316a, 15-845b ; free will theory 25-650b ; geographical theory 11-622a ; German literature 11-792d ; heteronomy 12-415b ; idealism 14-283a, 15-229d, 26-748d ; immortality 14-337a ; intuition, forms 22-596b ; Lasa' criticism 16-1d ; logic 16-49 foll., 22-1 foll. ; Maimon's criticism 17-430b ; Mansel's theology 17-599b ; noumenon, use of term 19-828d ; Reid compared 23-52a ; religion 8-788b, 23-1 foll., 15-676b, 24-758c ; 22-7544 ; scepticism 24-308c ; Schiller's criticism 24-325a ; Schopenhauer, relation to 24-375c ; sense forms, pure 16-867c ; space and time 25-528b ; transcendentalism 22-593b. *See also* Kantianism.
Kantakouzenos, John : *see* John VI. or V.
Kantalia, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Kantar (measure) 9-28d ; 22-493b.
Kantara, El. Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, El, Egy. 9-25 (D2).
—, El, Mor. 15-551 (D1) ; 15-851d.
—, El, Tun. 15-322c.
Kantararom, Siam 14-498 (C1).
Kantatlar (Lönnrot) 16-987b.
Kantenie, Guat. 8-678 (A2).
Kantens, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kantgesellschaft 15-663d.
Kanthack, A. A. 3-176d ; 26-161b.
Kantharos 5-713a (fig.) ; 8-581a.
Kanthi, India : *see* Contai.
Kantho, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6) ; 14-492b, 14-493b.
Kantia, Bot. 6-704c.
Kantianism 1-182c ; cognition theory criticised 10-316a ; Fries, relation 11-230a ; Herbert of Cherbury' santicipation 12-511b ; principle of contradiction 7-40c ; Renouviers' "néo-criticisme" 23-102a.
Kantgyi, Bur. : *see* Hkamti Long.
Kantian, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Kantipur, Nepal : *see* Katmandu.
Kantjil : *see* Kanchil.
Kantner, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Kantonsrath 2-220d.
Kanti's Psychologie (J. B. Meyer) 18-236d.
Kanti's Theorie der Erfahrung (H. Cohen) 18-236d.
Kantstudien (periodical) 15-664a.
Kantubawn (Kadugate), Bur. 17-918a.
Kan-tun, dist., China 22-111b.
Kant und die Epigonen (O. Liebmann) 18-236d.
Kantur, Ex. Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kanturk, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 7-157a foll.
Kantz, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Kanu, India : *see* Khana.
Kanu (measure) 26-483d.
Kanuku, mts., Gui. 12-877a.
Kanum 2-765b.
Kanun-t-Leks Dukajinit 1-484c.
KANURI, tribe 15-672a ; 4-855c ; Bagirmese conquest 3-901c ; ethnology 1-399c.
Kanva, Medhatithi 24-161d.
Kanva (dynasty) 3-655a ; 14-399b.
Kanwawa (Kanweh), India : *see* Ichanuna.
Kanya 13-492d.
Kanyakubja, India : *see* Kanauj.
Kanyoka (language) 2-359a.
Kan-yu, China 6-168 (E3).
Kanzac, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Kanze, China 6-168 (G3).
Kanzi : *see* Nur el Kansi.
Kanziei 11-880c.
Kanzler, baron 15-60d.
Kao, China 6-168 (G4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Alingar.
—, riv., Bur. 24-1033d.
Kao-Bang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F3) ; 14-493d.
Kaoka (Gaoga), Fr.Cong. 11-454d.
Kaoko, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (A1-2).
Kaokuh, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Kao-liang : *see* Sorghum.
Kao-li-mun, China 15-156 (C-D8).
Kaolin, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
KAOLIN (china-clay) 15-672a ; 1-768b ; 6-472d ; 26-185d ; Australian 2-953c ; Ceylon 5-779b ; China 5-718a, 15-822c ; Cornwall 22-1017a ; Devonshire 8-132d.
Kaolinite 15-672b.
Kaolinisation 21-331a ; 15-672b.
Kao Luang, mt., Siam 25-3b.
Kao-ping, riv., China 17-126b.
Kaoshan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2) ; 13-513d ; 14-397d.
Kaotai, China 6-168 (F3).
Kao-tang, China 6-168 (E2).
Kao-Tso, isla., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F1).
Kao-ti (emperor) 9-194c.
Kao-Tong-Kia (dramatist) 8-484c.
Kao-tsu (emperor) 15-195d.
Kao Tsung (emperor) 13-484d ; 6-195d ; 26-59c.
Kaougha, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Gao.
Kaoukaou, Sud. : *see* Kuka.
Kap, mt., Tur. 24-583 (K11).
Kap (metre) 22-10b.
Kapa (cap) 15-769b.
— cloth 13-86a.
Kapadwanj, India 14-376 (E8).
Kapahaka, N.Z. 19-487 (E3).
Kapalonga, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Kapalu, India 14-376 (G3).
Kapaneus : *see* Capaneus.
Kapanduk 9-385c.
Kaparell, Ill. 14-24 (E2).
Kapargadi, mts., India 26-148c.
Kapari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Kapas, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Kapasch, Ger.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kapauta, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Kapchik, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kapcia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
—(Kapaetia), mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-472a.
Kapetan (official) : Bosnia 4-284a ; Montenegro 18-770a.
Kapetanati 18-770a.
Kapentanstvo : sudove 18-770a.
Kapfenberch, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 23-242c.
Kapiapia, rock, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Kapikotongwa, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1).
Kapila (sage) 24-178d ; 4-386d ; 12-944b.
Kapila, India : *see* Hardwar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kabbani.
Kapila (pigment) : *see* Kámala.
Kapilavastu, India 6-738a ; 21-604d ; 14-623d.
Kapili, riv., India 14-376 (P6-7).
Kapinga marangi, isl., Pac.O 26-436 (E4).
Kapini, riv., India : *see* Kabbani.
Kapia, P.Is. : *see* Capiz.
Kapiskau, riv., Can. 5-160 (N5).
Kapitschuan, lake, Can. 23-724 (I2).
—, riv., Can. 23-724 (A3).
Kapital, Das (H. Marx) 17-809c.
Kapiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-626c.
Kapitolias, Pal. 7-909d.
Kaplan, La. 17-54 (B3).
Kaplitz, Aus. 3-4 (D7).
Kapnik-Bánya, Hung. 4-333c ; 25-941b ; 27-811b.
Kapobo, Haw. 12-84 (D3).
Kapoit-dsov, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Kapok 15-791c ; fibre 16-313a, 7-257a ; oil 8-46a.
Kapoli (caste) 19-266a.
Kápolna, Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; battle 13-917d.
Kápopo, Rhod. 23-260 (C2).
Kapos (Zlobý), canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Kaposvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapote (Kapte), plains, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B3) ; 4-601d ; 4-602b ; 28-188a.
Kapowsin, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
Kapp, Chilmari 17-335b.
Kappa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Kappa Alpha Theta 11-46c.
Kappel (Kilian-Kappel), Aus. 27-186d.
Kappel, Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, Ger. 18-740a.
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (G2).
—, Switz. (Zürich) 26-242 (F2) ; battle (1531) 25-1063c ; peace (1529) 25-255a ; peace (1531) 25-255a.
Kapelle, Holl. 13-585 (A3).
Kappeln, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Kappelsbamm, Swed. 25-190 (E3).
Kappl, Aus. 25-242 (I2).
Kapruneríhöri, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kapsali, Gr. : *see* Capsali.
Kap-san, Japan 15-156 (F6).
Kapsi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kapsia (bot.) 1-323b.
Kapte, plains, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kapote.
Kapteyn, J.C. 2-817a ; 21-532c ; 25-791c.
Kaptian series 1-324c.
Kaptu, fort, Russ. : *see* Perekop.
Kapua, mts., Turk.As. 2-560 (B2) ; 7-730d ; 17-745d.
Kapu (caste) 15-946c.
Kapuaghasi 12-951a.
Kapuas, mts., Bor. 4-257 (B2) ; —, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-256d ; 8-162a.
—Murung (Little Dayak), riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3) ; 4-256d ; 8-162a.
Kapudia, Ras, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kapufikh, mt., Cauc. 9-258a.
KAPUNDA, S.Aus. 15-672c ; 2-960 (F6) ; 2-952a.
Kapur (camphor) 4-811c.
Kapurthala, India 14-376 (F4) ; 15-672d.
KAPURTHALA, state, India 15-672c ; 4-610a.
Kapusaing, riv., Can. 23-114 (D1).
Kapuvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kapuzinerberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Capuzinerberg.
Kar (bot.) 8-258a.
Kara, Joseph (ibn Simeon) 13-173c.
Kara, bay, Russ.As. 23-872 (L2) ; 25-10 (B1-2) ; 15-67b.
—, mt., Arab. : *see* Kura.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kubas) 15-934d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Kars) 23-874 (I1. C3) ; 15-682d.
—, mts., Cauc. (Daghestan) 7-729c.
—, mts., Pers. (Khorasan) 21-188 (D1) ; 15-780b.
—, mts., Pers. (Azerbaijan) 23-1 (I1. E4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-486 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Erzerum) 2-565 (B2).
—, mts., Turk.As. (Kosia) 2-760 (E4) ; 13-536 (C2) ; 2-757d.
—, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 2-268a.

Digitized by Google

Kara, riv., Russ.As. 22-872 (L2); 25-877b.
—, see, Arct. : *see* Kara Sea, below.
—, str., Arct. 25-872 (I-K1); 25-879d.
Kara (bangle) 25-86d.
Kara-adzinya, mts., China 1-758b ; 27-420 (H3).
Kara aghach, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
— Amd, Turk.As. : *see* Diarbekr.
Karabakh, dist., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E4) ; 24-1023d.
—, mts., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3-4) ; 5-547a.
Kara Baighasun, China : *see* Karakorum.
— Balkan, mts., Turk. 1-217b.
Karabe : *see* Amber.
Karab'el : *see* Rakab' el.
Karabel (Nymphi), pass, Asia M. 12-536 (B3) ; 13-535c ; 17-157c.
Karabisianoi 22-524a ; 23-521c.
Karabi-yailk, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
Kara-boghas (Karabugas, Aljdarya, Kull-darya), gulf, Russ.As. 22-872 (H7) ; 27-420 (A-B4) ; 5-453a ; 18-87d.
Karabulag, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E4).
Kara-buran, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D2) ; 16-991b.
Karaburna, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-536b.
Karaburshiu, Asia M. 13-536 (D2).
Karacha, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Karachala, tribe 26-448c ; 5-548b.
Karachar Novain (Chinese minister) 25-994a.
Karachay, Russ. 22-872 (D-E5) ; 22-951a.
KARACHI (Kurrachee), India 18-672d ; 14-376 (B7) ; breakwater 6-479a ; cocks' emigration 7-78a ; mutiny 4-189d ; pearl fishery 21-25d.
—, dist., India 18-673b.
Kara-chioto, lake, China 6-168 (H2).
Karachukar, riv., Afg. 25-656c.
—, val., Afg. 5-741b.
Karad (Karhad), India 14-382 (E-F11).
Kara-darya, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4) ; 18-675d ; 25-903d.
Kara Davan, pass, China 6-168 (F2).
— Dere, riv., Turk.As. 2-365 (C1).
Karadja, mts., Asia M. 17-151b.
Karadong, Turkest. 6-168 (C2) ; 27-425b.
Karadonly, Cauc. 22-874 (II. F4).
Karadjé, Vuk Stefanovich : *see* Karajich.
Karadong Lové (myth.) 5-595b.
Kara-Euyuk, site, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-536b ; 3-101c.
Karaferia (Verria), Turk. 27-426 (B-C3) ; 24-87a.
Karaftu (Karafuto), isl., Pac.O. : *see* Sakhalin.
Karaga, Go.Cst. 12-903 (B2).
Karagasa (dialect) 27-473a ; dictionary 8-1093b.
Karagassen, tribe 24-118a ; 25-448d.
Karagatsch, Turk. 1-217d.
—bay, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
KARAGEORGE (George Petrovitch) 18-671b ; 18-692c.
Karaghan, dist., Pers. 24-239d.
Karagin, isl., Russ.As. 22-10 (M3).
Karagodde, Ceylon 14-382 (H9).
Karagom, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Karagom-Khokh (Burdshula), mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kara Gorba : *see* Karaquzina.
Karagua, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Karaguez 5-487c.
Karaguni, tribe 26-168a.
Karaguras, tribe 27-470a ; 25-546c.
Karagwa, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-772a ; 11-772c ; 3-358c.
Karahakada, India : *see* Kared.
KARA-HISSAR, Turk.As. 18-674b ; 2-760 (D3) ; 27-470b.
Kara Hissar Daula, castle : *see* Masrocastros.
— Hissar Sahib, Turk.As. : *see* Afiom-Kara-Hissar.
KARA-HISSAR SHARKI (Nikopoli, Colonia), Turk. As. 18-674b ; 2-760 (H3).
Karai, tribe 27-411c.
KARAIBSKAKIS, GEORGES 18-674a ; 12-495b.
Karait (sect) : *see* Krait.
Karaites (sect) : *see* Qaraites.
Karaja, mts., Bulg. 4-775 (B3) ; 4-773b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Diarbekr) 5-565 (C3) ; 13-180c ; 18-181b.
—, mts., Turk.As. (Konia) 2-760 (E4).
Karajang, prov., China : *see* Yunnan.
Kara Jehennum (Turkish commander) 15-153c.
Karajgi, India 14-382 (F12).
KARAJICH, VUK STEFANOvich 18-674c ; 24-697c ; 7-476d.
Karajites (dynasty) : *see* Dolafida.
Karajiu, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (E9).
Karak, tribe 27-452c.
Karak (cloth) 1-314a.
Karaka, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Karaka (bot.) 19-626c.
KARA-KALPAKS, tribe 18-675b ; 22-874b.
Kara-Kane : *see* Bronze.
Kara-Kash, Turkest. 15-781b ; 18-713b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H2).
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
Karakatchan, tribe 4-777c.
Kara-Kasyk, pass, C.Asia 16-971a.
Karakchi-kum, Turkest. 27-420 (D4) ; 18-670d.
Karakelong, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Kara-kerman, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Kara Khan (legend) 27-442d.
— Khanate, tribe 18-774d.
— Khitai, tribe 22-305c.
— Khoja, Turkest. 27-425c.
Kara-Kichu, bay, Russ.As. 22-872 (H7).
Karakitai, Asia : site 13-115a.
Kara-Kitais, tribe 27-424d ; 27-471d.
Kara Koh, mt., Afg. 1-308b.
Karakol, Turkest. : *see* Prshevalsk.
Karakol, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 16-991b.
Karakoram, mts., C.Asia : *see* Mustagh.
—, pass, India 14-376 (H2) ; 18-712a.
Karakörok (myth.) 18-400b.
KARAKORUM, China (Uighur capital) 18-675c ; 2-736 (M4) ; 27-473c.
— China (Mongolian capital) 18-675c ; 18-713d.
—, mts., China : *see* Khangai.
Kara-Koshun-Kol, lake, Asia 6-168 (D2) ; 25-428a ; 16-991b.
Karakul, riv., Russ.As. 22-872 (H7).
KARA-KUL, GREAT, lake, Turkest. 18-675d ; 27-420 (E4).
—, Little, lake, Turkest. 18-675d ; 27-420 (E4).
Kara Kul Pamira, mts., C.Asia 22-456c.
KARA-KUM, desert, C.Asia 19-675d ; 27-420 (B-C4) ; 20-422a ; 2-740d.
—, desert, Turkest. 18-676b ; 27-420 (C3) ; 25-304c.
Karakunjir, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Karakush (vizier) 9-98c.
Karakuwisa, Ger.S.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Karakuyun, riv., Asia M. 2-733d.
Karakuyunlus, tribe 27-470a ; 2-566b ; 18-186a ; 21-227b.
Karalides, Gr. 12-434 (F3).
Karalla, Sard. : *see* Carales.
Karamania, Asia : *see* Beishehir.
Karam, Somlnd. 23-379 (D3) ; 25-381b.
Karama, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Karamanchi, Turkest. 27-420 (C3) ; 20-304a.
Karamanlia (amir) 6-127b.
KARAMAN (Laranda), Asia M. 18-676b ; 2-760 (E4).
—, riv., Russ. 24-105a.
Karaman, tribe 18-676b.
KARAMANIA, prov., Asia M. 18-676b ; 2-760 (D-E4) ; relations with Ottoman Turks 27-443a, 27-445b, 27-445d, 9-109d.
Kara Manikpur, India : *see* Manikpur.
Karamanli (dynasty) 27-291c.
Karamat (rel.) 26-32a.
Karambar, lake, C.Asia : *see* Gas Kul.
Karamea, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Karami (historian) 9-105b.
KARAMMASA, riv., India 18-676c ; 14-376 (K7) ; 11-917a.
Karamojo, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C3) ; 27-558a.
—, plateau, Ugan. 19-693 (C7) ; 19-694d.
Karamojo, tribe 27-559a.
Kara-mon, gate, Nikko 19-690d.
Karamuch, riv., Turk.As. 26-305.
Kara-muren, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
—, riv., China 6-168 (C2) ; 26-428b.
Kara Mustafa (d. 1643) 16-676c.
KARA MUSTAFA (d. 1683) 18-676c ; 13-913c.
Karamyshi, riv., Cauc. 25-674 (II. C1) ; 25-816b.
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKhailovich 18-676d ; 26-911d.
Karanda (chron.) 13-495a.
— (sociology) : *see* Caste.
Kara-naryn-ula, mts., China 12-168a.
Karang, mts., Java 2-355d.
Karanga, tribe 27-559c.
Karangabahe, N.Z. 26-735a.
Karangantu, Java 3-356a.
Karang-Asam Lombok, dist., Mal.Arch. 18-936b.
Karangbolo, cape, Java 15-284 (C3-4).
Karangian, P.Is. 21-362 (C3).
Karangu, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Karanja, India 14-382 (G9).
Karankawan, tribe 14-454d ; 1-811d.
Karanle, Aby. 25-379 (C4).
Karanle, tribe 23-380b.
Karanoo. Sud. 26-14a.
Karanpur, lake, Turkest. : *see* Kala-chi.
Karanovata, Serv. : *see* Kralyevo.
Karanpura, India 14-376 (L8).
Karaorman, Hung. 2-4 (H4) ; 27-451d.
Karan Singh 3-929b.
Kara Osman Ogiu (dynasty) : *see* Karaeman.
Karanoce art collection 2-841a.
Kara-papaks, tribe 5-548b.
Karaparshad 26-86d.
Karapchanek, Russ.As. 26-10 (C3).
Karapishi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Karar, India 18-412d.
Karara, dist., Pers. 24-867d.
Karasai, Turk.As. 27-427c.
Karas, mts., Af. 25-466 (D6) ; 11-803c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Karasaki, Jap. 15-156 (F9) ; 15-157a.
Kara Sandykly, Asia M. 21-544a.
—SEA, Arct. 18-677b ; 25-872 (I-K1) ; 25-10 (B1) ; 21-957c.
Kara-Sea, China 6-168 (D1) ; 27-424a.
Karasi, dist., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3).
Karasjok, Nor. 19-800 (F1) ; 16-404a ; 19-801d.
Karasman (dynasty) 1-435b ; 17-583c.
Karasmica, riv., Hung. 7-472b.
Karseou, Styrmi : *see* Styrmi Karseou.
Karasouna, J. 12-526d.
Karassi, dist., Asia M. 27-443b.
Kara-su, Mariopol 17-725a.
—, bay, Caspian S. : *see* Kaidak.
—, riv., Pers. (Aras) 21-189 (A1).
—, riv., Pers. (Kum Rud) 21-188 (A8) ; 21-190a.
—, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
—, riv., Turk. (Monastir) 15-892a.
—, rivs., Turk. (Salonica) : *see* Struma and Mesta.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Euphrates) 3-345 (B2) ; 3-894d.
—, riv., Turk.As. (Orontes) 13-536 (D2) ; 22-327a.
KARASU-BAZAR, Russ. 18-677b ; 23-874 (I. E4).
Karasuvama, Jap. 15-156(M8).
Karatag, C.Asia 14-376 (B-C1).
Kara-tagh, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Kara Taghluk, tribe : *see* Black Mountaineer.
Karatal, riv., Russ.As. 2-262a.
Kara-tash, Asia M. : *see* Malkus.
Kara-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D3) ; 26-910c.
Karatayn, tribe 15-851a.
Karateghin, mts., C.Asia 26-91d.
KARATEGHIN, prov., Turkest. 18-677c ; 27-420 (D4) ; 27-471b.
Karatchuk, Arm. 9-756c.
Karathéodory Pasha 7-428b.
Kara Tilur Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-365 (C1).
Karativo, isl., Coy. 14-382 (H15).
Karatonia, Gr. 12-434 (C3).
Karatorya, riv., India 14-376 (N7) ; 4-121b.
Karatsu, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; 15-195b.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
Kara Tyulei, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— Tyulei, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I7).
Karatyuk, Turkest. 26-427d.
—, pass, Turkest. 6-552c.
Karaulakh, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Kharaulakh.
Karauli, India 14-376 (G6) ; 18-677d.
KARAULI, state, India 18-677c ; 14-416a.
Karauna, tribe 1-315d.
Kara-usu, lake, China 18-711d.
Karaveyski, riv., Turkest. 26-304a.
Karavasara, Gr. 12-434 (C2) ; 2-660c.
Karavelof (Bulgarian minister) 4-752c.
—, Liuben 5-786a.
Karavira, India : *see* Kolhapur.
Karavortsai, Cyprus 26-360b.
Karavrasnto, mts., Brit.Gui. 25-677b.
Karawanken Alps, Aus. 8-4 (D3) ; 5-365c ; 1-747c.
— railway, Aus. 3-25b ; 3-37a.
Karayanni (Greek leader) 18-494a.
Karayas Steppe, plain, Russ. 23-966d.
Kara Yolek (Turkoman prince) 9-103c.
Karayuk Bazar (Themiscontum) Asia M. 21-543d.
— Ova, plain, Asia M. 21-544b.
Kara-Yunus, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Kara Yusuf (Mongol chief) 3-198b ; 21-227b.
Karazin, Pers. 16-133d.
Karazyk-tau, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Karbasaras, Gr. : *see* Karavasara.
Karbasso, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Karbess (Paulician) 25-960a.
Karbon Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Karbole, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Karchedon, N.Af. : *see* Carthage.
Karchen-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Karczag, Hung. 2-4 (G3).
Karda, Russ.As. 26-10 (F3).
Kárda, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Kardam, tsr. of Bulgaria) 4-779d.
Kardamat, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14) ; 18-384.
Kardamyli, Gr. 12-434 (D4).
Kardang, pass, India 18-58c.
Kardaw-serko (myth.) 18-821b.
Kardeo, Allan : *see* Rivail, L. H. D.
Kardiotissa, isls., Gr. 12-434 (G4).
Kardia, Peace of (1661) 25-204a.
Karditsa, Gr. 12-434 (D1) ; 25-843d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-434 (C-D1) ; 25-844a.
Kardiva, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Kardia, India : battle (1795) 21-165d.
Kar-Duniyas 8-100c.
Karehoe, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kareima, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 26-11d.
Karelia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3) ; flora 10-383d ; language 10-391c ; Russian acquisition (1721) 23-899b.
Karelians, race 10-390c ; 23-874a ; 23-884d ; 16-205c.
Karelinite 4-11a.
Karema, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A7) ; 6-918a.
Karen (family) 21-220b.
Karen, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5) ; 14-380c.
KAREN, race 18-677d ; endogamy 18-353b ; language 18-678a, 6-198c ; religion 8-4d, 18-220c.
Karenga, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3) ; 27-170a.
Karenlo, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
—, riv., Jap. 10-669b.
KAREN-NI, mts., Bur. 18-678a ; 4-840 (E5) ; 4-610a (list).
Karerave, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Karesuando, Swed. 19-800 (E1) ; 22-190d.
Karey, Franciscus Xavier 18-346d.
Karewa (dist.) 15-467c.
Karez 1-311c ; 23-331c.
Karga, Russ. 22-874 (I. D3).
Kargalik, Turkest. 6-168 (B2) ; 27-433b ; 22-904d.
Kargar, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3).
Kargis (dynasty) 12-6d.
Kargil, India 14-376 (G2) ; geology 18-687d.
Kargo, tribe 1-329c (table).
Kargongcha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Kargopol, Russ. 23-872 (E3) ; 22-92a.
Karguzar (official) 21-201b.
Karharbari, India 14-376 (L-M7) ; 8-731c ; 14-377d.
Karharbari group (geol.) 21-177a.
Karia, Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663b.
Karibe Gorge, Rhod. 25-466 (I1) ; 25-853c.
Karibib, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C3) ; 13-801c.
Karieps, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F-G5) ; 25-858a.
Karietein, Syr. 26-305 (B3) ; 26-306d.
Karig, P.Is. 21-393 (C2).
Karikun, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
KARIKAL, India 18-675d ; 14-382 (H-I14).
Kar-i-kalamdani 20-737d.
Karim (Zend ruler) 21-235d ; 26-989b.
— (Afghan chief) 14-412a.
— (myth.) 15-624c.
Karimana, Dah. 11-204 (G3).
Karimata, archip., Bor. 4-257 (A3) ; 4-256d.
—, Straits, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, str., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Karimganj, India 14-376 (P7).
Karimginji 18-605b.
Karimnagar, dist., India 14-382 (F12).
Karimon Java, archip., Java 15-284 (D1) ; 15-284b.
Karin, Asia M. : *see* Erserum.
Karinpali (myth.) 7-81c.
Karis, Fin. 10-58a.
Kari Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4-5).
Kariol, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Karir, isl., India 14-376 (D8).
Karis, Fin. 10-58a.
Karissimbi, mt., C.Af. 18-353c ; 1-321b (table).
Karite : *see* Shea butter tree.
Kariwano, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Karjalaiset, race : *see* Karelians.
Karjan, riv., India 25-865c.
Karjat, dist., India 1-439c.
Karka II. (Indian king) 22-917a.
— (myth.) 13-492d.
Karka, N.Af. : *see* Carthage.
Karkacha, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
Karkade Beth Selokh, Turk. As. : *see* Kerkuk.
Karkai, riv., India 14-376 (L-M8).
Karkambadi, pass, India 2-443a.
Karkan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Karkana, India 14-376 (P7).
Karkang, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkaphemeian (bibl.) 3-882b.
Karkar, isl., Dalm. : *see* Curzola.
—, mts., Somlnd. 23-379 (F3).
—, site, Pal. : *see* Karkor.
Karkarabinak, Russ.As. 27-420 (E2) ; 24-616d.
Karkari, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
Karkata (myth.) : *see* Karka.
Karkavitzas, Drosinos 12-527b.
Karki, C.Asia 27-420 (C4) ; 6-156c.
Karkin, C.Asia 22-421d.
Karkinit, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4) ; 7-440a.
Karkiniya (Circesium), Turk. As. 22-906 (D3).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Karkloof, falls, Natal 19-253a.
Karkoj, Sud. 9-130a.
Karkor, Pal. 12-20; 15-377d.
Karkua, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Karkum (myth.): see Krūn.
Karl, isl., Baltic S.: see Karlo.
Karla, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-543a.
Karlamagnus Saga 3-896d.
Karlanda, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2).
Karlevi, Nor. 24-294a.
Karl Gustaf, Swed. 19-800 (F2).
Karlholm, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
KARLI, India 15-678d; 14-429b (fig.).
—, riv., India 24-257c.
Karljohannstad, Swed.: see Haparanda.
Karljohansvaern, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-805c; 13-741a.
Karlo, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Karlö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B3); 23-870b.
Karlovka, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. E3).
Karlovo, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b; 4-775a.
KARLOWITZ (Karlocza, Karlova), Hung. 15-679a; 3-4 (F4); 18-445b; wines 23-728b.
—, peace (1699) 18-914a; 21-917a; 12-226b; cessions to Austria 8-9a; Budapest mosque 4-734c; Mavrocordato 5-465c; Venetian acquisitions 12-465a, 7-775c.
Karlsbad, Aus.: see Carlsbad.
—, spring, Ger. 19-164a.
Karlsbader Gebirge, mts., Aus. 4-122b.
Karlsberg, ruin, Ger. 13-625b.
Karlsborg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Karlsbrunn, Aus. 25-93b.
Karlsburg, Hung.: see Gyula Fehérvár.
Karlsdal, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
Karlsefni, Thorfinn: see Thorfinn Karlsefni.
Karls-Eisfeld, glac., Aus. 24-106c.
Karlshafen, Ger. 26-527a.
Karlshamn, Swed. 26-190 (C3); 26-194d.
Karlshorst, Berlin, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Karlskoga, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KARLSKRONA, Swed. 15-679a; 26-190 (C3); fire (1790) 19-402a.
Karlsöe, isls., Swed. 25-190 (D3); 12-276c.
KARLSRUHE, Ger. (Baden) 15-679b; 11-808 (B4); academy 24-395a; school of forestry 10-649b.
—, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
KARLSTAD, Sweden. 15-679c; 26-190 (B2); 26-190; conference (1905) 26-213a; fire (1865) 10-402a.
Karlstadt (reformer): see Carlstadt.
KARLSTADT, Hungary 15-679d; 3-4 (D4); 7-475a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Karlsvik, Swed. 17-120c.
Karluk, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-475d.
Karluk, tribe 27-471b.
Karluk Dagh, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2).
Karlyk, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
— tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (E1); 26-910a.
KARMA 15-679d; 4-387a; 26-790c; Hindu belief 13-503a.
Karmakuly, Arct. 10-833c.
Karmala, dist., India 24-995b.
Karmalas, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b.
KÁRMÁN, JÓZSEF 15-680a.
—, Maurice 13-930c.
Karmania, prov., Pers.: see Carmania.
Karmathians (sect): see Carmathians.
Karmavipaka: see Karma.
Karmazy, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Karmö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Karmutsen, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Karna, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (H-I2).
Karna (legend) 24-168d.
Karnafuli, riv., India: see Karnaphuli.
KARNAK, Egy. 15-680b; 9-40 (B2); Hall of Columns 14-208a, 8-372b, 26-810a; inscriptions 19-696c; temple 2-373a, 9-76a, 9-85a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
KARNAL, India 15-681c; 14-376 (G5); battle (1738) 21-234c.
—, dist., India 15-681c.
Karn al Wai, pass, Arab. 24-125b.
Karnap-chul, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (C4); 4-156b.
Karnaphuli, riv., India 6-252c.
Karnata, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnatak, India: see Carnatic.
Karnataka-desa, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnatic, dist., India: see Carnatic.
Karnau, Arab. 2-264b.
Karnaukovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Karnes City, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-6).
Karnobat, dist., Bulg. 4-775a.
Karns, S.D. 21-320d.
Karn Sauda, mt., Syr. 18-346d.
Karns City, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kärnten, duchy, Aus.: see Carinthia.
Karo, Joseph Ephraim: see Qaro.
Karo, riv., India 14-376 (L8-9).
Karob, Egy.: see Canopus.
Karo Battas, tribe 3-530a.
Karok, tribe 14-455b.
Karolina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Karolinenbrunnen, springs, Aus. 17-714c.
Karolinen canal, Ger. 5-272d.
Karolinenthal, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Karolostadt (reformer): see Carlstadt.
Karoly, Nagy, Hung.: see Nagy-Karoly.
Károlyi, Alexander 15-681d.
—, ALOYS 15-681d.
Karond, state, India: see Kalahandi.
Karonga, Af. 23-260 (D1); 4-597b; 19-929a.
Karoni, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C2).
Karons, tribe 19-488b; 22-678d; 1-329d (table).
Karoplesi, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Karor, India 14-376 (D4).
Karoreh, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Karos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Karosi, hills, E.Af. 3-401d.
KAROSS 15-682a.
Karosso, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Karpaia 7-796d.
Karpass, cape, Cyprus 7-700d.
Karpenisi, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 4-311b.
Karpfen, Hung.: see Korpona.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Karpfstock, mt., Alps 28-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Karpinski (poet) 21-926d.
Karpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Karqisiya, Mesop.: see Circesium.
KARR, JEAN BAPTISTE Alphonse 15-682a.
Karra, India 14-376 (L8).
Karraba, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Karra Kolak 8-76b.
Karramite (sect) 17-423c.
Karrat Fjord, inlet, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Karree, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 5-227b.
Karren Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
KARRER, FELIX 15-682b.
Karrhal, Turk.As.: see Harran.
Karri 9-868c.
Karridale, Austr. 2-960 (A6).
KARROO, plateau, Cape Col. 15-682b; 25-466 (E-F9); 5-229a.
Karroo group 5-230a; 1-324c; 21-177a; French Congo 11-99d; Natal 19-253a; Orange Free State 20-151d; Transvaal 27-188b.
KARS, Cauc. 15-683a; 23-874 (II. C3); capture (1236) 18-713b; siege (1855) 7-453d.
KARS, prov., Cauc. 15-683c; 23-874 (II. C3).
— (Kars-chai), riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 2-564a.
Karsbazar, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4).
KARSHI, Turkest. 15-683b; 27-420 (C4).
Karsiang, India: see Kurseong.
Karski, Nicolas Muraviev: see Muraviev.
KARST, dist., Aus. 15-683b; 3-4 (C4); 5-365d; fauna 4-280a.
KARSTEN, KARL JOHANN Bernhard 15-683c; 10-316d; 22-758d.
Karstenite: see Anhydrite.
Karstens, K. 22-970c.
Karsun, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 25-120b.
Kartabo, cape, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Kartal, dist., Turk. 7-9c; battle (1770) 27-453d.
Kartarpur, India 12-358d.
Kartassi, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
Kartasura, Java 15-292c.
Kartchum, Turkest. 28-904d.
Kartell 27-338c.
Kart-hadshat, Af.: see Carthage.
Karthaus, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Karth-hadash, Cyprus: see Citium.
Karthli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karthlos (Georgian king) 11-758d.
Karthveli, Cauc.: see Georgia.
Karti, India 14-382 (E10).
Karti-hadasti, Cyprus: see Citium.
KARTIKEYA (myth.) 15-683c.
Kartola, mt., Ind.O. 17-371 (A-B1); 6-794d.
Kartometer: see Curvometer.
Kartse, India 14-376 (G2).
Kartsimon, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Karttika 12-492d.
Karu (emperor): see Kotoku.
Karub, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Karudolia 25-956c.
Karueein Mosque, Fez, Mor. 18-307b.
Karuma, Ugan. 19-693 (C7).
—, falls, Ugan. 27-557 (B-C2); 19-694c.
Karumai, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Karumba, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Karumbar, lake, India 12-20c.
—, riv., India: see Ashkuman.
Karun, Syr. 26-602 (D1).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
KARUN, riv., Pers. 15-683d; 21-188 (A2); bridges 3-229d; navigation 21-242d.
Karungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 8-914c.
Karup, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Karur, India 14-382 (G14).
Karvasarai, Russ. 15-646a.
Karvir, India: see Kolhapur.
Karwan: see Caravan.
Karwan-nadi, riv., India 15-553b.
KARWAR, India 15-684b; 14-382 (E12).
Karwar (idol) 20-742a.
— (measure) 20-492b.
Karwendel, mt., Alps: see Birkkarspitze.
KARWI, India 15-684b; 14-376 (I7).
Karwin, Aus. 25-92c.
Karya, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Karyes, Turk.: see Caryes.
Karymskaya, Russ.As. 23-891a.
Karyo-enteric 27-387b.
KARYOGAMY 15-684b; 22-485b.
Karyokinesis: see Mitosis.
Karyolymph 7-711c.
Karyolysus 12-811a; schizogony 12-809d.
Karyoplasm: see Nucleus.
Karyorhexis 20-918c.
Karyosome 22-483d.
Karya-i-Ata, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Karystiolite: see Chrysolite.
Karystos, Gr. 12-424 (F2); marble 9-866c; Dryopes 8-866d.
Karytaena, Gr. 12-493b.
Karzin, Pers. 10-190b.
Kas (rajah of Benares) 3-715d.
Kas, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E3).
Kas (Ka), tribe 6-132c.
"Kasagi" (warship) 24-912c.
Kasagunga, mts., Br.E.Af. 26-45d.
Kasai, dist., Belg.Cong. 3-535c; language 3-359b.
KASAI, river, Af. 15-684c; 6-923 (B3); 6-926c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8); 6-272c.
Kasakalawa, Rhod. 28-397b.
Kasakhi, dist., Russ. 15-775d.
Kasalang, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Kasam, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84d.
Kasama, Rhod. 28-260 (C1).
Ka-san, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kasan, Russ.: see Kazan.
Kasanka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
—, cape, Eritrea 1-83 (map); 9-745c.
Kasaraghat, India: see Thal Ghat.
Kasaragod, India: see Cassergode.
Kasar Farā'on, plat., Mor. 18-853b; 18-853d: see also Volubilis.
Kasarizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kasauli, India 14-376 (G4).
Kasauli group 9-663a.
Kasba, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— ben Ahmed, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
— el Makhzen, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Kasbah, Alg. 1-653d; 12-803a.
Kasbat, Tun. 1-360b.
Kasba Tadla, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Kasbeer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Kasbek, Cauc. 15-685a.
KASBEK, mt., Cauc. 15-685a; 23-874 (II. D2); geology 5-554c.
Kasbu (measure) 28-483d.
Kaschau, Hung.: see Kassa.
Kaseda, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kasganj, India 9-803c.
Kash, riv., Afg.: see Khash-rud.
—, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-910b; 15-943c.
Ka-sha, Turkest.: see Kashgar.
Kashaf Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D1); 15-780a.
Kashan, Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-195d; pottery 15-686c.
KASHAN, prov., Pers. 15-685b; 21-188 (B2); 21-196b.
Kashang (dict.) 21-193c.
Kashani (writer) 14-219b.
Kasher: see Kosher.
Kashgan-rud, riv., Pers.: see Khorremabad.
KASHGAR, Turkest. 15-685b; 6-168 (B2); 6-195a; climate 27-423c; Moslem conquest 6-34a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E3).
—, state, India: see Chitral.
— Ata, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (B3).
— darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-427c.
Kashgaria, dist., Asia: see Turkestan, Eastern.
Kashgil, Sud. 13-449a.
Kashi, India: see Benares.
KASHI (tile work) 15-686b; 16-81c.
Kashida (cloth) 14-419b.
Kashifi (poet) 13-489c.
Kashim (house) 14-469b.
"Kashima" (ship) 24-903b.
Kashin, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Kashinath Trimbak Telang: see Telang.
Kashira, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Kashira (Japanese armoury) 15-177c.
Kashiwa-bara, palace, Jap. 15-252d.
Kashiwaya (family) 15-178b.
Kashiwazaki, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kashka-darya, riv., C.Asia 15-683b; 4-156c.
Kashkais, tribe 27-470a.
Kashkar, state, India: see Chitral.
—, riv., Afg.: see Kunar.
— Ata, lake, Russ. 23-872 (I6).
Kash-katur, mt., E.Turkest. 14-399c.
KASHMIR, state, India 15-686d; 14-376 (F-G2); 4-609d; 24-171c; Ahmad Shah 1-431a; architecture 14-429c; chronicles 14-622b; coinage 19-905c; Dogras 8-383b; Ephthalites 9-680b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844b; Kanishka 14-399c; papier mâché industry 20-737d; precious stones 24-202a.
Kashmir goat 12-162c, 11-350a.
KASHMIRI (language) 15-689d; 14-488d; 3-195b.
Kashmir shawls 24-814c; 15-688c; 12-162d.
Kashmor, India 14-376 (C5).
Kashmund, mts., Afg. 15-946b.
Kashoto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Kashshi, tribe 7-666c.
Kashtalinski (general) 22-921c.
Kashtan (Kashtos), tribe 15-631c.
Kashu, Jap.: see Kawachi.
—, prov., Jap.: see Kaga.
KASHUBES (Kassub, Kaszubi) 15-693a; 21-931b; 26-228b; language 25-235c; song 21-927c.
Kashun, lake, Tibet 27-420 (G5); 6-168 (D3).
Kashyari, dist., Turk.As.: see Tur Abdin.
Kasi, India: see Benares.
Kasi, riv., India 14-376 (H5); 22-877d; 13-472c.
Kasi (tile work): see Kashi.
Kasida (lit.) 2-271b; 1-80c.
Kasiguran, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, sound, P.Is. 21-392 (C2-D3).
Kasikavriti 24-180d.
Kasil Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-189d; 9-164b.
Kasim (Tatar chief) 15-693b.
— (Persian author) 21-249a.
— (Al): see Musa b. Jafar.
— (Ali Khan): see Mir Kasim.
— (b. Abbas): see Shah-Zindeh.
— (b. Harun): see Motamid.
— (i-Anwar, poet) 21-251a.
— (Khan: general) 3-315c.
— (of Rasht, Sayyid) 3-94b.
Kasim, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b; 2-268d.
Kasimbar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Kasimbazar, India: see Cossimbazar.
Kasimi (author) 21-249d.
Kasimites 9-104a.
Kasimiya (Kasimiyeh), riv., Syr.: see Litany.
KASIMOV, Russ. 15-693b; 23-872 (F5); 15-718d.
Kasimukhians, tribe 16-489d.
Kasipur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (H5).
Kasi Ram (writer) 3-735b.
Kaskaskia, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 1-843c; 6-442a; 14-309a.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-304c.
— beds 27-627a.
Kaskera, Somind. 25-379 (C-D7).
Kaskö, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Kaslo, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kasm, El, Arab. 12-799d.
Käsmark, Hung.: see Kesmark.
Kasmiri (language): see Kashmiri.
Kasongo, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-919c; 6-142b.
Kasos, isl., Gr. 12-494d.
Kasota, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
Kaspi, Joseph 13-175b.
Kaspine leather 16-342c.
Kaspitchan, Bulg. 4-755c.
Kaspiyskoe More, sea, Asia: see Caspian Sea.
Kaspiya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 26-277c; 20-146d.
Kasr, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
—, Egy. 9-40 (A2); 15-772a.
— (Gasr, Mujellibe), mound, Asia M. 3-98d.
—, riv., Arab. 12-799d.
— Amej, ruins, Arab. 26-365 (D3).
— Dakhl, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— el Dubara, dist., Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-954a.
— en Nil bridge, Cairo 4-954 (B2); 4-953d.
— esh Shama, dist., Cairo 4-955a.
— Farafra, Egy. 9-40 (A2).
— Firaun, temple, Petra, Arab. 21-309d.
— i-Shirin, Pers. 26-365 (F-G2); 15-950b.
— Karun, temple, Egy. 9-40 (A-B3); 9-22c.
— Rumi, Egy. 25-163d.
— Yani, Sic.: see Castro Giovanni.
Kasran, dist., Pers. 26-366a.
Kasrin (Scillitana), Tun. 1-643 (D2); 1-360b.
Kasrkand, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
—, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kassa (Kassai) of Tigré: see John (of Abyssinia).
—, Lij (of Amhara): see Theodore III. (of Abyssinia).
KASSA (Kaschau), Hung. 15-693b; 3-4 (G2); battle (1849) 15-844b; compact of (1374) 21-904b.
Kassabah (measure) 20-492b.
Kassab bashi (Turkish wool) 7-9a.
Kassabeh (dict.) 21-194b.
Kassai, riv., Af.: see Kasai.
Kassakeri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D2).
KASSALA, Sud. 15-693d; 26-9 (D2); Italian occupation 9-126d, 9-129a, 15-77c.
—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (D3-2).
Kassambel, Port.Guin. 11-204 (A-B4).
Kassan, W.Af. 11-435b.
Kassapa I. (of Ceylon, A.D. 477) 25-66a.
— V. (of Ceylon) 5-783c.
KASSASSIN, Egy. 15-694a; 9-72 (C-D3).
Kassawa 14-419c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Kasna, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
— lake, S.L. 11-304 (B-C5); 12-54d.
Kassel, Ger.: *see* Cassel.
Kassi-Kudji, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-677c.
Kassindi, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (F3-4).
KASSITES (Kossaeans), tribe 15-694a; 6-140c; 3-104a foll.; 8-805a.
Kassner process 18-318a.
Kassou, Minn. 18-550 (E6 .
Kassonka, race 1-339c.
Kassotia, riv., Gr. 23-142d.
Kassowitz (physician) 18-198a.
Kassuna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kassuphinas, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kast, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Kastabala (Castabala), Asia M.: *see* Bindram.
KASTAMUNI, Asia M. 15-694b; 2-760 (F2); 27-444b.
KASTAMUNI (Kastambul), vil., Asia M. 15-694a; 2-760 (C3 & D-F2); 27-443b; taxes 27-433b.
Kastania, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kastanienberg, hill, Ger. 6-711b.
Kastel-Berg (Castle Mount), mt., Cape Col. 22-336d.
Kastelhaun, Ger. 11-808 (A 3).
Kastelholm, isl., Swed. 22-935 (B2); 23-936a.
Kastelorizo, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castellorizo.
Kasten, Hober, mt., Alps: *see* Hoher Kasten.
Kastenbein composing machine 18-555b.
Kaster, Ger. 11-808 (I. 5f).
Kastl 14-420d.
Kastlels, Pieter L. van de 8-726c.
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf 21-334d; 9-691b.
Kastorches (writer) 12-525d.
KASTORIA (Kesrie), Turk. 15-694b; 27-426 (B3); 6-782a; 4-785a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); —, 694b.
Kastrat, tribe 1-484d.
Kastri, Gr. 12-424 (E3): *see also* Hermione.
—, Turk. 9-998d.
Kastricum, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 19-785b.
Kastriota (family) 1-486c.
Kastro (Myrtna), Gr. (Lemnos) 16-413c.
—, Gr. (Melos) 18-99c.
—, Gr. (Siphanto) 25-151a.
—, dist., Gr.: *see* Mytilene.
— of Kurtaga, Gr. 5-79a.
Kastrop, Ger. 11-808 (I. 5f).
Kastrowykia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Kasua, race 9-847a.
Kasuga (Jap. art) 15-174a.
Kasuga - no - Miya, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-238d.
Kasuga-ura, lake, Jap. 15-154b (M3).
Kasumi Kent. Canc. 22-374 (II. E-F3).
KASUR, India 15-694c; 14-376 (F4); 16-82a.
Kasuras, prov., Jap.: *see* Kazusa.
Kasyapa I. (of Ceylon) 8-783d.
— (myth.) 15-683d.
Kasyapa-par, India 15-686d.
Kaszuby, race: *see* Kashubes.
Kat, riv., Cape Col. 5-240a; 8-228b.
Kat (bot.): *see* Catha.
—(measure) 26-485d.
Kata: *see* Sand grouse.
Kataba, Arab. 3-370b; 26-914a.
Kataban, race: *see* Catabanea.
Katabania (Gattabania), dist., Arab. 3-364a; 3-365b.
Katabira, Jap. 11-291b.
Katabolism: *see* Catabolism.
Katachchuri (dynasty) 13-496a.
Katachthonioa, Zoea 28-977b.
Katachromyodi 2-969a.
Katadromous: *see* Catadromous.
Katafanga, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Kataghan, dist., Afg. 3-182c; 12-946d.
Katagum, Nig. 19-678 (E1).
KATAGUM, prov., Nig. 15-694c; 19-678 (D1-E2); 19-678 (E1); 15-693c; 19-689c.
Katahdin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— mt., Me. 17-434 (D3); 2-397c; 17-434b; fauna 27-623c.
— Iron Works, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Katahdin Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Kata'i, Egy. 9-94b; 4-956d.
Kataia, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kataingan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Kata'ite (sect) 27-424a.
Katak, China 5-168 (C3).
— , India : *see* Cuttack.
Katakana (Japanese philology) 15-167c.
Katakekaumena, dist., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 17-157c; 3-757d.
Kata-kiri-bori (Japanese carving) 15-178d.
Katakolo (Ichthys), cape, Gr. 9-378d.
Katakolo, Gr. 22-690a.
Katakuti, India 14-376 (O7).
Katal (dict.) 17-485c.
Katalysine Spring, Pa. 11-911c.
Katama, bay, Mass. 17-853 (F4); 17-787b.
Katamatite, Austs. 28-38 (C3).
Katan, Arab.: *see* Hauta, el.
Katana, Pal. 25-602 (E2).
Katana (sword) 15-206c.
Katanawan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Katandiga, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
***Katandra (Kalapa)* 24-181a.**
Katane, Sic.: *see* Catania.
Katanga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5).
— Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
KATANGA, dist., Bel.Cong. 15-694d; 6-923 (D4); 6-930g; minerals 8-926c; railway 25-465b; tribe 1-330b; 8-925a.
— company 25-397c.
Katangi, India 14-376 (H8).
Katania Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kataphidi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kataphrygians: *see* Montanism.
Kata Phusin (pseud.): *see* Ruskin, John.
***Kataplous* (Lucian) 17-102d.**
Katapoliani, Church of, Paros, Gr. 28-861a; 2-387b.
Katar (weapon) 26-271d.
Katara b. Foja'a 5-32b.
Kataria, India 14-376 (D5).
Katarma, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katarshi, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Katasikopia (myth.) 2-167c.
Katata, Jap. 4-154d.
Katana, Pal. 25-604b.
Katatonia 14-606a.
Katav-Ivanovsk, Russ. 23-873 (I5); 27-557a.
Katavothra, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2): *see also* Oeta.
Katavothras (underground chasms) 12-427a; 4-114d; 14-215b.
Katchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (B8).
Katchaut, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Katchbap, Kentucky 13-496a.
Kate, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— Choir, isl., Mich. 18-378 (G6).
Kategoria (Gk. law) 2-189b.
Kategorotomos 9-950d.
Kateman, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B3-2).
Katono, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
KATER, HENRY 15-695a; 17-844b; 28-573d.
Kater, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
Katerascoul, Can.: *see* Kingston.
Katerere, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Katha, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7); 15-695c.
KATHA, dist., Bur. 15-695b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Katharina (sool.) 6-250b.
Katrina, canal, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Katharinenburg, Russ.: *see* Ekaterinburg.
Katharinenthal, palace, Reval, Russ. 23-919a.
Kathards 17-131c.
***Kathe Vatthu* 20-631c; 17-122a; 1-62a; 4-743d.**
Katho, Bur.: *see* Manipur.
Katheder-Socialisten: *see* Socialists of the Chair.
Kathenotheism: *see* Henotheism.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Katherine, Austr. 2-960 (E2).
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 25-139a.
Katherinenstadt, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Kathgodam, India 14-376 (H-I5); 16-154c.
Kathi, race 15-695d.
Kathiawar, agency, India 15-695d.
KATHIAWAR, penin., India 15-695c; 14-382 (C-D9); 4-188b, 18-110b; inscriptions 14-631d.
— horse 26-500d.
Kathiri, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Kathleen, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Kathode: *see* Cathode.
Kathodos (rel.) 26-859a.
Katholikos: *see* Catholicus.
Katholisch-Hennersdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-42d.
Kathori, India 14-376 (D6).
Kathryn, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Kati (measure): *see* Catty.
Katiarol (race) 15-774d.
Katib, cape, Somind. 26-379 (D2).
Katiba, S.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Katib Chalebi: *see* Khalifa, Hajl.
Katibi (poet) 21-351b.
— Rumi (seaman): *see* Sidi Ali.
Katib ul Waqidi: *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Katif, Arab. 3-364 (F3); 18-496a; 11-903b; Carmathians 2-367b; Turkish rule 20-100a.
Katigene 9-747c.
Katihar, India 14-376 (M7).
Katima Mollia rapids, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 26-952d.
Katingan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Katiola, Fr.W.Af. 15-99c.
Katipo Spider 19-626c.
Katipunan (society, P.Is.) 21-398d.
Katira, tribe 15-631c.
Katjori (Katjuri), riv., India 14-376 (M4).
Katki, riv., India 15-337a.
KATKOV, MICHAEL NIKIforovich 15-696a; 9-948b.
Katkut, India 14-376 (G8).
Katla, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229c.
Katlam, India 14-382 (F10).
Katli, riv., India 3-939a.
KATMANDU, Nepal 15-696b; 14-376 (L6); 25-925b.
Katmandu, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Katneithia, riv., India 3-500b.
Katni, India 14-376 (I8); 13-532b.
Kato (Goesuke: ceramist) 15-188c.
—(Kiyomasa: general) 15-208c.
— (Masukichi: ceramist) 15-187a.
—(Shirosaemon: ceramist) 15-183c; 15-185a; 15-151d.
— (TAKA-AKIRA) 15-696b.
— (Tomojiro: ceramist) 15-184a.
—(Tomotaro: ceramist) 15-187c.
Katoch (dynasty) 15-552c; 15-652d.
Katochi, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Katochi-Prophonicos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katomeri, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Katona, Joseph 13-927a.
Katonah, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Katonga, riv., Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 25-46a.
Katongo, Rhod. 26-466 (G1); 23-780 (B3).
Katoomba, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
" Katori " (warship) 24-903b.
Katouna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Katpadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Katra, building, Dacca, India 7-715b.
Katrasgarh, India 14-376 (L-M8); 13-1170; 6-272d.
Katr, El, dist., Arab. 3-364 (F3); 12-49b; 26-99d.
Katrine, Loch, Scot. 24-418 (B-C2); 15-696c.
KATRINE, lake, Scot. 15-696c; 24-418 (B-C2).
Katrol group (geol.) 15-569b.
Katrun, oasis, Mor.: *see* Fezzan.
Kata, India 14-376 (C4).
Katschberg, mt., Alps 2-4 (C3); 1-737c.
Katscher, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Katsena, Nig. (Kano) 19-678 (C1); 15-696d.
—, Nig. (Muri) 19-678 (D4); 15-697a.
KATSENA, state, Nig. 15-696d; 19-69c; 19-683a.
— riv., Nig. 19-678 (D4); 5-110 (A3).
— Allah, dist., Nig. 19-35b.
Katsnakov (explorer) 12-165d.
Katsugi (family) 15-175b.
Katsukawa Shunsho (artist) 15-176a; 13-577a.
KATSURA TARO 15-697a; 6-934c.
Katsura, Jap. 15-156 (I-K10).
Katt, fjord, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kattabania, dist., Arab.: *see* Katabania.
Katta-kurgan, Russ.As. 27-420 (C4); 24-913b; 25-891b.
Kattarp, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Kattegat, str., N.Sea: *see* Cattegat.
Kattenbusch, Ferdinand 7-393a; 17-549a.
KATTERFELTO, GUSTAVUS 15-697b.
Katthammara, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
KATTOWITZ, Ger. 15-697b; 11-808 (G3).
Kattregam, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Katubig, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Katul, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Katul, mt., Sud. 26-9 (B-C3); 15-907a.
Katuma, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Katumbella, Port.W.Af. 3-717b.
Katumbi, S.Af. 23-960 (D1).
Katun, glacier, Russ.As. 1-758d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); —, 694b.
— Alps, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Katun flax 3-398d.
Katunga, Br.C.Af. 26-989d.
Katunska, dept., Monten. 19-767 (A-B9).
Katurp-tau, mt., Cauc.: *see* Adiah.
KATWA, India 15-697b; 14-376 (M-N8).
Katwar, tribe: *see* Kti.
Katwe, Rhod. 23-960 (C1).
—, lake, Ugan. 1-502b.
Katwyk (Katwijk), Holl. 13-588 (B2); 16-395d.
— canal, Holl. 16-395d.
Katyayana (lawgiver) 22-166a; 24-180c.
KATYDID 15-697c.
Katzana, riv., Gr.: *see* Arcadius.
Katzbach, riv., Ger. 26-3c; battle (1813) 19-231a, 4-90c.
Katzelevo, Bulg.: action (1877) 23-934a.
Katzellenbogen, dist., Ger. 11-877d.
Katzenbuckel, mt., Ger. 26-3b.
Katzeneinbogen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); countship 18-410, 19-13a, 13-413b.
Katzengebirge, mts., Ger. 26-90a.
Katzenkopf, mt., Ger. 26-856b
***Katzensteg, Der* (Sudermann) 14-178c.**
Katzhütte, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Kaua, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kauadee: *see* Kavadh.
Kauai, isl., Haw. 12-84 (B1); —, 694b.
Kaub, Ger.: *see* Caub.
Kau el-Kebir, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
KAUFBEUREN, Bav. 15-697c; 11-808 (C5).
Kaufmann, H. 6-72a.
KAUFFMANN (Maria Anna), Angelica 15-697c.
Kauffman, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Kaufman, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Tex. 26-699 (C-D8).
— Co., Tex. 26-699 (C-D8).
KAUFMANN, CONSTANTINE Petrovich 15-698b.
—, Frederick 3-48c.
—, Hugo 24-501a.
— (chess player) 6-104b.
—(mus. instrument maker) 1-258a.
Kaufmann, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 18-270d; 26-917; 27-419c.
Kaufungen, Kunz von 11-60b.
Kaukako, bay, Haw. 12-84 (C3).
Kauhani, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Kauhola, pt., Haw. 12-84 (D3).
Kauhuhu 15-55d.
Kaukab el-Hawa: *see* Beauvoir.
Kaukapakapa, N.Z. 19-634 (E2).
Kaukara, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Kaukas, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
KAUKAUNA, Wis. 15-698c; 26-740 (E4).
Kaukau Veld, plain, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3-E3).
Kaukeban: *see* Kaukraban.
Kaukehmen, Prus. 11-808 (H1).
Kaukiwa, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 3-843c; 14-839d.
Kaula, Baroness 6-393d.
Kaula (Tahura), isl., Haw. 12-84 (A2).
Kaulas, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Kaulas (Hindu sect) 13-511d.
Kaulbach, Fritz August 26-510a.
—, Hermann von 15-698c.
WILHELM VON 15-698c.
Kaulbars, A. Baron 2-740d.
Kaulbars, Nicholas 4-782d; 23-929b.
Kaulfussia 20-532b; 22-606 (fig.); 22-611b.
— anmelioides 13-766c.
Kau-ling, hill, China 15-672a.
Kaulonia, It.: *see* Caulon.
Kaulopaniehad 13-511d.
Kaulua Pt., Haw. 12-84 (C3).
Kaum, riv., India 2-929d.
Kaumaiapau, harb., Haw. 12-84 (C3).
Kaumene, isls., Gr. 24-195d.
Kaundy, lake, Russ.As. 23-873 (H7); 27-420 (A3).
Kaunia: *see* Kaunlya.
KAUNITZ RIETBURG, W. A., prince von 15-699b; 3-295b; 11-180b.
Kaunlya, India 14-376 (N7).
KAUP, JOHANN JAKOB 15-700a; 20-307c.
Kaup, India 14-382 (F13).
Kaupanger, Nor. 19-804 (D4).
Kaupi, India 14-376 (H-I6).
Kaupo, Haw. 12-84 (C2).
Kaupstadr, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Kaura, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Kaurah, pass, India 14-376 (D4).
Kaurang-gyi, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kauravas (legend) 24-167c.
Kaurieli, riv., India 19-378d.
Kauri gum 15-700b; 7-789b; 1-793c; in New Zealand 19-637d.
Kaurim, Aus. 15-956a.
KAURI PINE 15-700b; 7-789b; 13-759b; 12-761d; timber 26-980a.
Kauristan, Pers. 18-190b.
Kauriya, India 14-382 (K9).
Kauriyahan (Kaukeban), Arab. 26-914a.
Kaus (myth.): *see* Kōa.
Kaua, cape, Malta 17-508 (A2).
Ka-us (N.Am. Indians): *see* Kuan.
Kausagi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
Kausambi, India 13-53a.
Kausan (Egyptian minister) 9-1018a.
Kaus-gabri (king of Edom) 9-950a.
Kaushitaki (Brahman sage) 24-163a.
Kaushitaki Brāhmanas (Vedic text) 4-379d; 24-163c.
Kausis (costume) 7-234c.
Kaus-malek (Kaush-Molak) 9-950a; 14-390d.
Kautbari (poet) 21-251c.
Kautbeh, Nor. 19 - 800 (E-F1); 16-804a; 19-801d.
Kautsky, Karl Johann 25-305c.
Kautus pater (myth.) 1-360a.
Kauts, A. V. 21-301b.
Kautzen, R. 13-189c.
Kauvgood Flats, dist., Cape Col. 22-466 (D8).
Kauzenberg, castle, Ger. 15-936b.
KAVA 15-700b; 9-684c; 12-58c.
KAVADH I. (Sassanid king) 15-700c; 21-223a; 8-64c.
— II. (Sassanid king) 16-701a; 21-214c.
Kavadi, tribe, India 7-91d.
Kaval, India 14-382 (F13).
Kavakly, Bulg. 4-777b.
KAVALA (Cavalla), Turk. 15-701a; 27-426 (D3); 27-426 (B3): *see also* Stadena, treaty 6-782a; tobacco 6-775a.
—, gulf, Turk. 27-426 (D3); 15-701a.
Kavali, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (A-B2); 27-561c.
Kavalli, W.Af.: *see* Cavalla.
Kavan, riv., India 5-587c.
—, tribe 15-836d.
Kavanagh (family) 14-773d.
—, ARTHUR MACMORrough 5-701a.
— JULIA 15-701b.
—, Thomas Henry 14-450a.
Kavanlik, fort, Bulg. 23-934c.
Kava pepper 19-488b; 15-700b.
Kavar, Pers. 19-190b.
Kavarampet, India 14-382 (H11).
Kavaratti, isls., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14); 16-36d.
Kavarsta, lake, Turk. 27-426 (A3).

Digitized by Google

KAVASS (dict.) 15-701c.
Kavassy, Edward 13-958c.
Kavaya, Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Kavelin, Constantine 23-918b.
Kaven, lat., Pac.O. : *see* Malcolab.
Kaverd (Seljuk ruler) 15-756b.
Kaverl, riv. : *see* Cauvery.
Kavi (of Isfahan) : *see* Kabi.
Kavi (language) 15-258d ; 3-256d ; 17-471b.
— (Sanskrit term) 24-170d.
Kavika 19-336b.
Kavir, Dasht-i-, desert, Pers. 21-18 (B-C3) ; 21-190b.
Kaviraja (poet) 24-171b.
Kaviripaddimam, India 5-369a.
Kavirondo, dist., Br.E.Af. 15-701c.
— gull, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3) ; 15-45d.
KAVIRONDO (people), Br.E. Af. 15-701c ; 1-330a ; dialect 3-258c.
Kavu (dict.) 3-736a.
Kavongo, Ang. 2-923 (C5).
Kavouras, cape, Gr. 13-424 (E3).
Kavuk, pass, Russ.Turk. 19-771a.
Kavvadias, Panagiotes 3-835b ; 9-687c ; 12-527a.
Kavya 17-671b ; 24-170d.
Kavyadarsa 24-182a.
Kawa Fr.Gui. 12-783c.
— Okla. 25-58 (E1).
KAW (N.Am. Indian (tribe) 15-702d ; 14-462a.
— (Shan tribe) 15-729a ; 19-191d.
Kawaa, Haw. 13-84b.
Kawabata Gyokuabo 15-175c.
Kawabe-Shichitz, isls., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Kawachi, Jap. 15-304a.
— prov., Jap. 15-257b.
"Kawachi" (battleship) 24-903c ; 24-906a.
Kawagoye, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kawaguchi, Osaka, Jap. 15-44a.
Kawaharada, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Kawahioa, pt., Haw. 13-84 (A2).
Kawahiramnato, Jap. 15-156 (C-D14).
Kawahis 15-630a.
Kawai, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Kawaihae, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
— harbour, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawaihoe, head, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Kawakami (general) 15-885d.
Kawakawa, N.Z. 15-624 (E1).
Kawamoto Kijiro 15-157b.
— Hanzuke (fl. 1830) 15-185a.
Kawamura (general) 23-939d.
Kawanabe Itcho 15-189b.
— Toyoku : *see* Kyosai, Shoku.
Kawanis (law) 17-416d.
Kawanoe, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kaw apple 15-253d.
Kawar, oasis, Sah. 1-330 (E3) : *see also* Bilma.
Kawarabayashi (family) 15-178b.
KAWARDHA, state, India 15-702d ; 5-681c.
— India 15-702d ; 14-376 (16).
Kawasaki, dockyard, Kobe, Jap. 15-194b ; 15-213c.
Kawashima (weaver) 15-199d ; 15-181d.
Kawau, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 12-589d.
Kawaya 15-254d.
Kawayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2).
Kawayoye, Jap. 27-819b.
Kawesh, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Kawesu (archaeologist) 2-535b.
Kawhia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Kaw tribe 14-462a.
Kawich, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Kawikwanipinka, riv., Can. 22-54 (C3-4).
Kawit, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Kawkawlin, Mich. 19-373 (F-G6).
Kawlin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kawng, Laos : *see* Khong.
Kawo (artist) 15-173d.
Kaw Pa Ngan, Kaw Samui, Kaw Tao, isls., Siam : *see* Pa Ngan, Samui, Tao.
Kawrie gum : *see* Kauri gum.
Kawsampil, Shan kingdom 20-744a.
Kay, J. C. (tennis champion) 16-303b.
— JOHN (artist) 15-709d.
— John (inventor) 2-556c ; 7-286b ; 22-447b.
Kay, John (poet) 15-282d.
—, JOSEPH 15-703a.
—, Robert 7-256b ; 22-447a.
Kay (tenant) 13-277c.
Kay, mt., Vict. 26-35 (E2).
—, park, Scot. 15-797b.
Kayadibi, Asia M. 21-543d.
Kaya Duldul, mt., Asia M. 2-737c.
Kayak, Alak. 1-472 (K3).
— isl., Alak. 1-472 (I4) ; 3-775c.
KAYAK (boat) 15-703a ; 1-314c ; 14-466c.
Kayakas, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Kayakaya, cape, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Kaya Liban, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kayalik, C.Aa. 22-810d.
Kayalpatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kayan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2) ; 4-258a.
Kayan, India : *see* Keo.
Kayanoma, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kayana, tribe 2-52a.
Kaya Orang, isl., Brunei 4-631d.
KAYASTH 15-703a ; 13-511d.
Kaycee, Wyo. 23-874 (F2).
Kay Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
KAYE, SIR JOHN WILLIAM 15-703b ; 7-249b.
—, John (physician) : *see* Caius, John.
— (physicist) 23-695c.
Kayee, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (C3) ; 24-539c.
Kayford, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Kayima, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Kaylor, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Kaynr, tribe 2-56a.
Kayser, Christian Gottlob 3-911a.
—, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH Emanuel 15-703b ; on Cambrian 5-89a ; on Carboniferous 6-321c ; on Devonian 8-128d ; on Pliocene 21-847a ; on Quaternary period 22-718d.
— (physician) 27-504d.
Kayser, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (H6).
Kayserella 8-128a.
Kayserina 8-128a.
KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, SIR JAMES Phillips 15-703c.
Kaysville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Kayu, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 18-863c.
Ka Yuens 25-4a.
Kayu Tanam 3-859c.
Kayyalita 17-433c.
Kayyara, Simeon 13-172b.
Kaz, mt., 2-760 (B3) : *see also* Ida.
Kaza 11-420b ; 27-449a.
Kazakh, Russ. 23-874 (IL D3) ; 8-280b.
Kazaki : *see* Cossacks.
Kazako 15-828c.
KAZAKLA, Russ.Turk. 15-703d.
Kazalinsk, Russ.Turk. 27-420 (C3) ; 23-304d.
Kazalyk, Bulg. : battle (1877) 13-288b.
KAZAN, Russ. 15-704b ; 23-872 (G-H4) ; 23-882a ; history 15-884, 13-716a ; university life 26-1054a ; Volga at 26-194c.
KAZAN (govt.) Russ. 15-703d ; 23-872 (G-H4) ; 15-821a ; geology 21-177a.
—, pass, Hung. 24-686 (D1) ; 7-820c ; 23-825d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3) ; 15-54b.
Kazanca, riv., Asia M. 21-544b.
Kazanjerri, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Kazanka, riv., Russ. 25-872 (G4) ; 15-704a.
Kazan-kaya, mts., Turk.Asia. 2-565 (B1).
Kazanlyk, Bulg. 4-773 (B2) ; 4-773b ; 4-775a.
Kazatsk, Cauc. 23-874 (IL D1).
Kazan Tatars 25-448b.
Kazantip, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 23-674 (I. E4).
Kazaure 15-653c.
Kazbek, mt. : *see* Kazbek.
Kazd, Ger.E.Af. 25-633b.
Kazemain, Bagdad, Turk.As. 2-194c ; 2-195a.
Kazembe : *see* Casembe.
Kazerun, Pers. 15-704d ; 21-188 (B2) ; 15-190b ; 191b.
KAZERUN, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Kazi : *see* Cadi.
Kazi-Kumukh, dist., Russ.As. 7-729d.
Kazi-Kumukh (dialect) : *see* Lak.
Kazikumukh Koisu, riv., Russ. : *see* Koisu, Kazikumukh.
Kazim (Mahommedan name) : *see* Kasim.
Kazimiers (kings of Poland) : *see* Casimir.
Kazimiers, Cracow, Aus. 7-359c.
Kazimin, Bagdad : *see* Kazemain.
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 15-704d ; 13-926d.
Kazioni (Bulg. party) 4-783a.
Kazir, Pal. : *see* Gezer.
Kazis, Swit. 24-314 (C3).
Kazmakov (admiral) 9-386d.
—, S.Af. 23-360 (B3).
Kazuma, prov., Jap. 15-160d ; 15-204b.
KAZVIN, Pers. 15-705b ; 21-188 (A-B1) ; routes 9-164b ; 12-8d ; 21-195a.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A-B1) ; 15-705b.
Kazvini (geographer) 21-252a ; 22-144a.
Kazyk-urt, plateau, C.As. 23-304c.
Kazym, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (B2) ; 15-712 (I3).
K.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C. (armour plates) 2-579d.
K.C.B. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.I.E. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.M.G. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.S.I. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
K.C.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ke, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Kei.
Kea, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, Manua, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C2) ; 15-705b.
Kea (pillory) : *see* Cangue.
— (zool.) 19-407b ; 25-826a.
Keach, Elias 3-375d.
Keadby, Linca. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 25-826a.
Keady, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 2-569a.
Keahole, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keal, East, Linca. : *see* East Keal.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 18-960d.
Kealakekua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3) ; 13-90d.
Kealakahiki, channel, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
—, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keamaneigh, pass, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Keams Canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C5).
Kean, Charles John 15-706a.
—, EDMUND 15-705c.
Keanae, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Keane, A. H. 1-442c ; 9-900b ; 24-170c.
— John Keane, 1st baron 1-316c ; 11-918c.
—, JOHN JOSEPH 15-706d.
Keansburg, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Kearney, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kearney, Ark. 2-559 (C3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
KEARNEY, Neb. 15-707a ; 19-324 (F4).
—, Fr. 21-106 (F5).
— fort, Neb. 19-330a.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F4).
Kearneysville, W.Va. 26-560 (F2).
KEARNY, PHILIP 15-707b ; 14-659b ; 19-460d.
—, Stephen Watts 19-524d ; 21-91c ; Mormon volunteers 18-644d.
KEARNY, N.J. 15-707c.
Kearsarge, mt., 18-854 (A8).
Kearsarge, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pass, Cal. 5-7c.
—, peak, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
"Kearsarge" (battleship) 24-901a.
— (sloop) 1-827c.
Kearsley, Lanca. 16-139 (D2) ; 14-140b.
KEARY, ANNIE 15-707d.
Keasbey, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
KEATE, JOHN 15-707d.
—, R. W. 3-606b ; 15-260c ; 26-1056a.
Keating, Geoffrey 5-631a.
—, William Hypolitus 8-438a.
Keating, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
KEATS, JOHN 15-708a ; 9-621d ; metre 22-723c ; romanticism 9-637c, 23-750c ; Severn's portraits 24-733b.
Keata, Va. 26-118 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (E1).
Keauhou, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
—, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Keb (myth.) 9-504.
Kebabo, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F3) ; 27-289b.
Kebaya, isl., 5-168 (E4).
Keban Maden, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2) ; 9-893a ; 26-1047c.
Ke-Bao, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1) ; 27-5c ; geology 14-490d.
Kebara, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5) ; 6-914d.
Kebart, tribe 15-685c.
Kebawana, W.Af. 11-304 (C5).
Kebbi, dist., Nig. 25-353d.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 5-110 (B3) ; 11-99 (A1) ; 5-111b.
Kebbsenuf (myth.) 9-55b.
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Kebby, mt., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1) ; 18-850c.
— (Eleuthenus), riv., Syr. 15-346d.
—, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadalquivir.
— (Thummel, Ampsaga), riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 1-643b ; 19-868c.
Kebkebia, Sud. 9-127b.
KEBLE, JOHN 15-710b ; 6-563d.
—, Thomas 9-642d.
Kèble College, Oxford 20-409b ; 2-433c ; 15-553d.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3) ; 19-799c.
Kobook (Cabar), head, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 18-525c.
Kebori 15-178d.
Kebo Valley golf club, Bar Harbor, Me. 1-400a.
Kebrabasa, rapids, Port.E.Af. 23-360 (D2) ; 25-963c ; 15-814c.
Kebra nagast (Ishak) 9-848b.
Kebren (Gebren), 26-1047c.
Kebreb (Gabaa, chief) 1-93a.
Kebto, Egy. : *see* Coptos.
Kebud, mosque, Tabriz, Pers. 22-341c.
Kebunsu, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kech, Bal. : *see* Kej.
Kechl, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Kechish, mt., Turk. : *see* Olympus, the Mysian.
Kechuan, tribe, India 1-812a.
Kecoughtan, Va. : *see* Hampton.
KECSKEMET, Hung. 15-711d ; 3-4 (F3).
Ked : *see* Sheep tick.
Kedabek, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3) ; 5-548d ; Hittite remains 12-536 (F1) ; 12-537a.
Kedah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-483b.
— (Sungcr Kchah), riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (A-B3) ; 17-483b.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-483b ; 17-473 (B3).
Kedar (bibl.) 14-870c.
Kedareswara, temple, Balagami 14-431c.
Kedarnath, mt., Himalaya 11-913a.
KEDDAH (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedesh, Pal. : *see* Kades.
Kedeshoth (dict.) 12-179a ; 19-431b.
Kedeshim (dict.) 12-179a.
KEDGEREE (dict.) 15-711d.
Kedges, strait, Md. 17-828 (G-H4).
Kedgwick, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Kedi, Java 19-284 (E2) ; 15-290d.
Ked-khoda (title) 21-194c.
Kedleston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4) ; 6-70b.
Kedron, Ia. 25-552 (C3).
—, Ill. 24-304 (D6).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5) ; 15-332 (maps) ; 8-594b.
—, val., Pal. 15-332a.
Kedu, residency, Java 15-284 (C2).
Kedcheiua, lake, Wash. 26-354 (D2).
Keecheiua andesite group 27-632a.
Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
Keech Pond, lake, R.I. 22-249 (D1).
Keedysville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keegan, Dennis Francis 4-29c.
Keeli (arch.) 17-539a.
Keei, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, mts. : *see* Kjölen.
Keeli (astron.) : *see* Carina.
KEEL (ship) 15-712a ; 24-9604 ; 24-972d.
Keelboat 15-615d.
Keel bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Keele (Viking ship) 4-982d.
Keele group 19-837b ; 25-757d.
Keele Hall, Staffs. 26-756c.
Keeler, J. E. 21-535c ; 24-333d.
Keeler, Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
KEELEY, MARY ANNE 15-712a.
— Robert 15-712a ; 15-706d.
Keeling, William 11-637b ; 5-6d ; 15-712c.
Keeling, Va. 26-118 (C4).
KEELING Isls. : Isd.O. 15-712b ; 14-504 (K4).
KEELMOULDING (arch.) 15-712d ; 15-933b.
Keel pieces 17-871b.
Keelson : *see* Kelson.
Keen, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 18-960d.
Keenan, A. H. 6-866b.
—, Sir P. 17-513c.
Keen and Keening 3-385c ; 7-185a.
Keene, Sir Benjamin 16-713d ; 9-633b.
—, CHARLES SAMUEL 15-712d ; 5-332a ; 5-658a.
—, J. B. 24-165c.
—, LAURA 15-713a.
—, Stephen 25-685b.
Keene, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KEENE, N.H. 15-713c ; 19-490 (C3) ; 19-495b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, O. 20-76 (G4).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Keener, Ark. 2-561 (C3).
Keenes, Ill. 16-304 (D5).
Keene's cement 5-885b.
Keene Valley, N.Y. 1-193b.
Keeneburg, Ill. 24-304 (E5).
KEENE, ROBERT FOSTER 15-713d.
KEEP (arch.) 15-713d ; 8-477b (fig.).
Keeper, hill, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 25-1004b.
Keeper of the Privy Purse 22-373c.
— of the Privy Seal : *see* Lord Privy Seal.
— of the Register : *see* Remembrancer.
Keepsyrst, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Keepville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Keerweer Cape, Queens. 2-960 (G2) ; 2-958c.
Keesey, bay, Arct. : *see* Foreland, sound.
Kees, John : *see* Caius, John.
Kees, La. 17-54 (B2).
Keesville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-600a.
Keeting Memory System 19-630c.
Keetmanshoop, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D6) ; 11-801c.
Keevil, Ark. 2-559 (D3).
KEEWATIN, dist., Can. 15-714a ; 5-180 (K2-N3).
Keewatin group 27-624b ; 5-144b ; 20-114a ; Lower 5-261c.
Keewaydinawan group : *see* Keweenawan group.
Keewn, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Keezletown, Va. 26-118 (D2).
KEFF, Tun. 15-714b ; 1-643 (D1) ; 27-395a.
Kef (drug) : *see* Kief.
Kefe, Russ. : *see* Theodosia.
Kefeh 15-756a.
—, El, Sudan 25-1060b.
Kefe, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 19-250b.
Keffiyeh (costume) 7-236a.
Kefil, Turk.As. 3-196b.
Kefir 18-920d.
Kefr el Bil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
— Birim, Pal. 11-403d.
Kefrein, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Kefr Harib, Pal. 11-405b.
— Kaddum, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Kenna, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 11-404b ; 8-146c.
— Kud, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
— Nahum, Pal. : *see* Capernaum.
— Saba, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
— Sidi Omar, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-642d.
Kefr, Egy. : *see* Coptos.
Kefts (ancient people) 9-42d ; 9-45a ; 7-425b ; Pursemi connexion with 21-497b.
Kegan, cape, Annam 14-498 (F6).
Kegashka, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3).
Kegg Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Kegel group 25-236d.
Kegill, Afg. 18-631d.
Kegon, waterfall, Jap. 15-150d.
Kegoma, lake, Wis. 29-760 (D6) ; 17-851a.

Digitized by Google

Kayworth, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-486c.
Kchaka, tribe 9-86a.
KEHL, Ger. 15-714c; 11-808 (A4); French capture (1703) 25-401b; siege (1796) 8-735a; siege (1796) 2-78b.
Kehr, riv., Asia M. 9-897b; 14-741b.
Kehrsiten, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 17-98a.
Kehs 4-266d.
Kehsi-Mansam, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
KEI, isls., Mal. Arch. 18-714d; 17-166 (G4); 1-797b; Christian communities 18-148c.
—, riv., Cape Col. 23-466 (I9); 8-228a; 8-239a.
—, trench, Mal. Sea 19-973d.
Kei apple 8-231a.
Keiben (artist) 18-175b.
Keif (drug): *see* Kief.
Keig, Scot. 3-406b.
KEIGHLEY, Yorks. 15-714d; 26-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 23-933 (A1).
Keigwin, Richard 4-185a.
Keiki (shogun) 18-240a; 18-265a.
Keiko (of Japan) 15-253c.
Keil, Bruno 7-17c.
—, Dr (1812-1877) 8-793a.
Keila (measure) 26-402b.
Keilah, Pal. 7-855b; 24-124a.
Keilat, lake, Sud. 18-907b.
Keilbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Keilberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 9-759b.
Keilhau, Balthasar Matthias 15-521d; 19-817b; 25-716c.
Keilhau, Ger. 11-739c.
Keill, James 15-51b; 27-928b.
—, John 14-542c.
Keills, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Keiser, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Keiser, KARL THEODOR 15-715a; 2-193d.
Keim's method (painting) 19-26c.
Keio Gijuku, university, Jap. 15-176d.
Keisen (artist) 13-173 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
Keir, James (physicist) 14-797a.
Keir, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-16d.
Keir Hardie, J. *see* Hardie, J. Keir.
Kei Road, Cape Col. 8-235a.
Keisai (metal worker) 15-180c.
— (seven (artist) 15-176d.
Keiser, Reinhard 19-78a.
Keis group 5-329c.
Keishcorran, Ire.: geology 26-841d.
Keith, Kansas, riv., Cape Col. 26-466 (H-I9); 8-228c; 15-929d.
Keith, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.
Keithers, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Keistut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
KEITH (family) 15-715b.
—, Arthur 18-490c; 27-931d; 27-934a.
—, PRINCE EDWARD James 15-716b.
—, GEORGE 15-716c.
—, GEORGE KEITH, Maishalsee, viscount 15-716d.
—, Sir John (d. 1714): *see* Kintore, earl of.
—, Thomas 26-382c.
—, Sir William 11-24c.
Keith, Can. 1-500 (B2).
KEITH, Scot. (Banffsh.) 15-717b; 24-412 (F2).
— (Upper), Scot. (Haddingtonsh.): *see* Upper Keith.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-851 (D7).
—, Neb. 19-124 (C3).
Keith-Falconer, Ion 15-597c.
Keithians (sect) 15-716d.
Keithley, Yorks.: *see* Keighley.
Keitloa, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Keithsburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Keithville, La. 17-54 (A1).
Keitumu, Ger. 8-34 (A4); 26-283d.
Keizer, Aelbrecht de 8-746c.
Keizers Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 1-897a.
KEJ (Kech), Bal. 16-717c.
—, dist., Bal.: *see* Kech Gandava.
—, riv., Bal. 3-293b; 17-452b.
Kejhamle, mts., N.S.W. 18-538 (C9).
Kej Macoran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Kejpen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Kejstut (Lithuanian prince): *see* Kiejstut.
Kek, isl., Aus.: *see* Vegila.
Kekenios, penin., Aiwen I. 1-757a.
Kekerengu, N.Z. 18-624 (E5).
Kekewich, Robert George 27-207c.
Kekionaga, Ind. 10-728a.
Kékkö, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kekova, Turk. As. 2-760 (C5); —, isl., Turk. As. 2-760 (C5).
Kekri, India 1-153c.
Kekruphalee 7-234b.
KEKULÉ, FRIEDRICH August (1829-1896) 15-717d; 6-49b; on benzene 8-52b, 8-55c; on diazo compounds 6-174a; valency 27-847a.
—, Reinhard 12-483c.
Kekuna (oil) 1-543d.
Kela 23-856d.
Kelaa Kebira, Tun. 1-643 (D3).
Keladi (dynasty) 19-151a.
Kelakah, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
Kelang, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kelani, riv., Cey. 6-713b.
Kelantan, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482c.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-482c; 17-473 (B-C4).
Kelapur, India 14-382 (H9).
Kelarrustuk, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Kelat, Arm.: *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
—, Pers., Fig. 21-188 (C1); 26-870d.
—, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
—, Sukhteh, Pers. 10-190b.
Kelb, riv., Syr. 19-346d.
—, tribe 2-823b.
Kelbia, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Kelbra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kelbrook, Yorks. 23-933 (A1).
Kelburne, castle, Scot. 16-918d.
Kelch, F. 15-790d.
Kelefina, riv., Gr.: *see* Oenus.
Kelemen, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kelenderis, Turk. As. 2-760 (E4); 2-757b.
Kelene: *see* Ethyl Chloride.
Kelep 7-262a.
Kelermes, burial mound, Russ. 24-528b.
Keles, riv., C. Asia 26-303d.
Kelestron, Macedon.: *see* Kastoria.
Kele Weddo, tribe 27-964c.
Kelford, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Kelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4); 25-17c.
Kelibia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Kelif, C. Asia: *see* Kilif.
Kelingkang, mts., Bor. 24-307c.
Kelkaman, Asia M.: *see* Clazomenae.
Kelkit Irmak, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2); 22-70c.
Kelko, cave, Yorks. 8-579a.
Kell, F. 15-790b.
Kell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kellas, Alexander Mitchel 2-477a.
Kellaways, Wilts. 8-58c.
Kellaways Beds: *see* Callovian group.
— clay 8-58c.
— rock 8-58c.
Kellek (raft) 3-196d.
Kellekli, Asia M. 13-536 (D3); 13-538d.
Keller, count (soldier) 23-933b.
—, ALBERT 15-718a; 26-510d.
—, Augustine 23-259a.
—, Ferdinand (archaeologist) 19-485a.
—, Gerard 8-738a.
—, GOTTFRIED 15-718b; 11-796d.
—, Heinrich 5-840a.
—, Helen ADAMS 18-718c; 7-894d; 8-561b.
Keller, Ge. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 26-334 (G1).
—, W. Va. 26-560 (F3).
Keller-Gaylord-Cole furnace 7-104a.
KELLERMANN, FRANÇOIS Christophe de 15-718d; 11-184d.
—, François Christophe Edmond de 15-719b.
—, François Etienne de 15-719c; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Waterloo (1815) 26-379c.
—, Otto 14-630c.
Keller-Reutlinger, Wilhelm 26-511a.
Kellerton, Ia. 14-733 (C4).
Kellerville, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Keller Wald, mts., Ger.: geology 23-236b.
Kellerwald, mts., Alps 1-747c.
Kellett, Sir Henry 21-946a.
Kellett, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Bank, isl., China 12-658a.
— Land, isl., Arct.: *see* Wrangel Land.
Kellettville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Kelley, Edward: *see* Kelly.
Kelley Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelleys, isl., O. 23-26 (E1).
— Island, O. 23-26 (E1).
Kellgren, Henrik (gymnast) 16-738b.
—, JOHAN HENRIK (poet) 15-719b; 25-915a.
Kellie, Thomas Erskine, 1st earl of 12-301d: *see also* Mar and Kellie, earls of.
Kellie Law, hill, Scot. 18-597d.
Kelligrew, Wfd. 18-479 (D3).
Kellner, Minn. 15-550 (C3).
Kellison, Matthew 18-748a.
Kellner, E. 9-209c.
Kellner eyepiece 23-563b.
Kellnerville, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
Kello, Scot. 8-663a.
KELLOGG, CLARA LOUISE 15-719d.
Kellogg, Ia. 14-733 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (E3).
—, Pa. 22-243 (B4).
Kellovian group: *see* Callovian group.
Kells, Ire. (Co. Antrim) 14-744 (E3).
— (Co. Kerry) 14-744 (A4).
— Ire. (Kilkenny) 15-703d.
KELLS, Ire. (Meath) 15-719d; 14-744 (E3); synod (1152) 15-167d.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
***Kells, Book of* 15-719d; 16-314b; 28-575b.**
Kelly, Charles (actor): *see* Kidell, C.
—, Daniel 15-720a.
—, Edward (astrologer) 7-920d.
—, EDWARD (bushranger) 15-589c.
—, Fanny 16-105a.
—, SIR FITZROY (1796-1880) 15-720b.
—, Gerald 26-501a.
—, HUGH (1739-1777) 15-720b.
—, James Graves 6-252b.
—, John (author) 23-301c.
—, Rev. John (Manx scholar) 8-393b.
—, John T. (American politician) 23-393a.
—, J. J. (cricketer) 7-444d.
—, MICHAEL 15-720c.
—, Sir Richard Denis 3-79a.
—, Thomas (hymn-writer) 14-196b.
—, Thomas J. (Fenian) 10-355c.
—, William (inventor) 7-305d.
—, William (Plymouth brother) 21-865a.
Kelly, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (C3).
—, Pa. 20-58 (B3).
Kellya 16-123a.
Kellyburg, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Kelly Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, College, Del. 26-457d.
—, Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Kellyella 11-123b.
Kellyellidae 16-123b.
Kelly-Kenny, Sir Thomas 27-940a.
Kelly Lake, Minn. 15-550 (E3).
Kellys Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Kelly Station, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kellyton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kellyville, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Kelmello, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Kelmia, Moresnet: *see* Moresnet.
Kelmscott, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3).
Kelmscott Press 18-873d; 22-351d; books issued 14-333d, 24-325b; types used 27-543b.
Kelo, riv., India 14-376 (K8); 24-113b.
Keloid (disease) 25-192a; 27-794d.
Kelowi, tribe 23-1006b; 27-353b.
Kelp, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
KELP 18-720d.
— goose 12-243c.
— pigeon: *see* Sheathbill.
— substitute 14-724b.
Kelsall, Thomas Forbes 8-614b.
Kelsay, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (C4).
Kelsey, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
— Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B5).
—, North, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
Kelsey plum 11-269c.
Kelsey, South, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Kelseyville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Kelso, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H2).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (B6).
KELSO, Scot. 15-721a; 24-412 (F4); abbey church 3-406b; geology 23-790a.
—, Wash. 26-334 (C3).
Kelson (Kesison) 17-871a; 24-960c.
Kelstern, Lincs. 16-714b.
Kelston, Somerset 9-430 (VI. H1).
Kelt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C5); 26-602d.
Kelt (fish) 24-83a.
— (race): *see* Celt.
Keltie, bay, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, Wood, Pa., Scot. 26-418 (C2); 8-55b.
Keltnas, North, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
—, South, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I3).
Keltneyburn, Scot. 26-418 (C1).
Kelton, Utah 27-814 (A-B1).
Kelty, Scot. 26-418 (E3); coalfield 18-330b; population 18-330d.
Kel Ul, tribe: *see* Kelowi.
Ke-lung (Kilung) For. 12-156 (B-C14); 10-670b; 18-195b.
—, riv., For. 8-168 (L4).
Kelvedon, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Hatch Common, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Kelve-Mahim, India: *see* Mahim.
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, 1st baron 15-721c; on aether 1-393a; age of Earth 11-650b; ampere balance 1-881c; cable duplexing 22-158d; calculating machine 4-986c, 12-957b; Carnot's theory 13-145d; cell voltaic 3-332b; compass 6-804c, 6-806b; condensation of gases 6-848d; dynamics 8-757b, 9-760a, 17-991d; dynamometer 8-782c; electrical machine 8-179a; electricity researches 8-186d; electrometers 8-754a; on energy 8-193d, 8-401b; on gyrostatic chain 12-777d; hydromechanics 14-127d; life origin 16-601d; light theory 16-852c; magnetism theory 17-355c; on magnetic induction 17-338b; Röntgen rays 23-696b; siphon recorder 26-633b; surface tension 8-758c, 27-898d; thermodynamics 25-809d, 26-811c; thermoelectricity 26-817a; tides 26-944b, 26-957c; voltmeter 26-806b; Wheatstone's bridge 26-585c.
Kelvin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, riv., Scot. 26-418 (C3); 12-51 (map); 26-937d.
Kelvin (energy unit) 27-740a.
Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow 12-51 (map); 12-53c.
Kelvinhaugh, Scot. 12-51 (map).
Kelvinside, Scot. 12-51 (map).
Kelway, C. E. (engineer) 16-864b.
Kelyphite 22-695b.
Kelyphitic structure 11-377d.
Kem, India 14-382 (F10).
—, Russ. 3-356b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Kemakh, Arm. 9-894d.
Kemal Bey (author) 27-467b.
Kemal-egherek, mt., Russ.: *see* Demir-Kapu.
Kemal Pasha-Zade 27-466b.
—-u'd Din (Afghan sheikh) 21-143c.
—-ud-din (historian) 7-551c.
Kemanal, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Kemang, Sum. 23-71 (H4).
Kemarat, Siam 14-498 (D4).
Kembattia, tribe 7-91d.
Kemberton, Salop 9-430 (III. C1).
KEMBLE (family) 15-723b.
—, E. W. (artist) 8-335c.
—, JOHN MITCHELL 15-724c.
Kemble group 26-1194d.
Kemblesville, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Kemble v. Farren 4-199c; 7-781a.
Kemchik, gorge, Russ. As. 26-914c.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2); 19-711b.
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 15-724d; 13-928b.
Kemer, Asia M. 6-749c.
Kemes, barony, Wales 21-81d.
Kemeys, Edward 24-516c.
Kemi, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B2); 16-353a.
Kémi (name of Egypt) 9-41d.
Kemijärvi, lake, Russ. 26-872 (C2).
Kemikdji-Odjaghi, Asia M. 13-721.
Kemin, isl.: *see* Gardner Island.
Kemmel, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Kemmendine, Bur. 22-891d; 4-916c.
Kemmerer, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).
Kemmerlboden - Bad, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kemnath, Bav. 11-808 (C4).
Kemnay, Scot. 24-412 (F3); geology 1-500b.
Kemnitzes, Martin: *see* Chemnitz.
Kemo, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Kemosh (myth.): *see* Chemosh.
Kemp, Dixon 25-892b; 26-930d.
—, John: *see* Kempe.
—, Thomas 15-725a.
—, (Boer general) 27-907b.
Kemp, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C-D8).
Kemp (wool) 25-807d.
KEMP, JOHN archbishop of Canterbury) 15-725a.
Kempelen, baron 6-944d.
Kempen, Jacob van 1-897b.
Kempen, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F-G3).
KEMPEN, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 15-725c; 11-808 (I. j6).
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 15-725c; signalling system 25-17b.
Kempenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7).
Kemper, Jackson 18-733b.
Kemper Co., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Kempes, fjord, Green. 12-543 (C1).
Kempf, P. (astronomer) 21-530d.
Kempin, Emelie 27-769d.
Kemp Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (D); 21-963c.
Kempley, Glouc.: church 19-24b.
Kempoch, pt., Scot. 12-288c.
Kempsey, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
— Works, 9-430 (III. C3); 26-824d.
Kempsford, Glouc. 9-430 (III. D3).
Kempster, Francis James 26-1006b.
Kemp's thermostat 14-368b.
Kempston, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-621a.
KEMPT, SIR JAMES 15-725d; 15-46c.
Kempt, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
KEMPTEN, Ger. (Bav.) 15-726a; 11-808 (C5).
— Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (II. j-m9).
—, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Kempton, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, park, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-935b; 19-414b; racing 13-730a.
— Park Racecourse Co., Ltd., Powell v. (1897) 8-827b.
Kemp Town, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 4-578b.
Kempthal, Switz. 26-242b.
Kemptville, N.S. 19-831 (B2).
—, Ont. 20-114 (F1).
Kemp-Welch, Lucy 26-502a.
Kempshot, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Kemutuk, Java 15-291c.
Kenaya, Lawrence 22-871a; 12-676a.
KEN, THOMAS 15-726b.
Ken, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831d.

Digitized by Google

KEN, riv., India 15-727a; 14-376 (I7); canal 14-851b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4), 15-831d.
Ken (measure) 26-492b.
KENA, Egy. 15-737a; 9-40 (B2).
—, dist.: *see* Canaan.
—, prov. Egy. 9-39a.
Kenai, Alak. 1-472 (H3).
—, mts., Alak. 1-472 (H4); 1-473a.
—, penin., Alak. 1-472 (H4); 1-473c.
Kenamou, riv., Can. 26-724 (E-F1); 15-28d.
Kenana, tribe 15-907d.
Kenani, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kenansville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Kenath (Canatha), Syr. 3-465c.
Kenatos, Mor. 15-851 (F3); 15-852b.
—, riv., Mor. 15-852b.
Kenchester, Hereford. 4-584 (B5); 4-587b.
Kend, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Kenda, India 14-376 (I-K6).
KENDAL, DUKEDOM OF 15-727b.
—, Eng., renegarde Melusina, duchess of 4-163a.
—, Margaret Shafto (actress) 15-727c.
—, **WILLIAM HUNTER** 15-727c; 9-533a.
Kendal, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
KENDAL, Westm. 15-727d; 9-412 (I. C4); geology 23-164a; rainfall 23-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-853 (A4).
Kendal Green (fabric) 15-728a.
Kendall, Amos 15-108d; 11-416d.
—, G. (navigator) 25-266a.
—, George Wilkins 15-729a.
—, **HENRY CLARENCE** 15-728b.
Kendall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-376 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (B2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
—, Wis., 26-740 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
— school (for deaf and dumb) 11-416d.
Kendallville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Kendang, mts., Jav. 3-565a.
Kendigan, Bog. 4-257 (C3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Kendari, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—(Vosmaer), bay, Mal.Arch. 5-27a.
Kenderli, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kendevan, mts., Pers. 9-164b.
Kendiseh, mt., Syr. 15-347a.
Kendrapara, India 14-382 (M9).
—, canal, India 17-395a.
Kendrew, John 16-725a.
Kendrick, John 25-357a.
Kendrick, Colo. 6-772 (F3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Kenduli (Kinduvilva), India 13-486a.
Kenduskeag, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 2-316d.
Kendykty, plateau, China 1-758b.
— nor, lake, China 27-470 (H9).
Kendyriyk, riv., Russ.As. 23-951a.
Keneely, Arabella 15-722c.
—, **EDWARD VAUGHAN Hyde** 15-728b.
Kenedjeck, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Kenedy, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Keneh, Egy.: *see* Kena.
Kenejesh, mt., Syr.: *see* Kendjeh
Kenem, oasis, Egypt: *see* Kharga.
Keneuaw, Ga.: *see* Kennesaw.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Kenet (her.) 13-320b.
Keney, park, Hartford, Conn. 13-32c.
Kenfig, Wales 8-428 (V. D4); 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 8-428 (V. D4).
Kenfig Pool, lake, Wales 12-73d.
Ken-ga-mine, mt., Jap. 15-167c.
Kenge: *see* Okapi.
Keng-Hkam, Bur. 6-840 (F4).
— hung, China 6-168 (G5).
Kengi: *see* Sumer.
Kenglap, Bur. 6-840 (G4).
Keng Tawng, Shan state, Bur. 15-710d.
—Tung, Bur. 15-729a; 6-840 (F4).
—, TUNG, Shan state, Bur. 15-728c.
Kenhart, Cape Col. 25-466 (E7).
Kenia, mt.: *see* Kenya.
Kenigsperger, J. W. 6-440c.
Kenilworth, Kimberley, Cape Col. 15-799b.
KENILWORTH, Warwick. 15-729a; 9-420 (III. D2); history 9-493c, 9-993d.
—, Dictum of (1266) 9-493d.
"Kenilworth Castle" (ship) 24-887b.
Kenire, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8).
Kenisch, mts., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
KENITES, tribe 15-729c; 4-949b; 25-615a; Jehovah worship 13-692c.
Kenjan-fu, China: *see* Sigan-fu.
Kenjeh, Russ.: *see* Elisavetpol.
Kenk-Kiok, China 6-168 (C2).
Kenko-boshi (Japanese author) 15-729d.
—, rainfall 15-554a.
— and Lancaster canal, Lancs. 16-149a.
— community 6-793a; 13-82a.
— Green, Mass. 17-853 (A4).
Kenlia, Ire.: *see* Kells.
Kenly, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Kenmare, lord 10-444b; 27-2c.
Kenmare, Ire. 14-744 (B5); geology 14-745b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-757c.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 15-742d.
KENMORE, Scot. 15-729d; 24-418 (D1).
—, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORDON 8th Viscount) 15-729d.
Kenn, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, isl., Pers.: *see* Kish.
Kenna, N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Kennacumer Cove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Kennan, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
Kennard, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Kennard's sand-pump 8-566b.
Kennayan, tribe 8-769b.
Kennebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Kennebec, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (F4).
—, riv., Me. 14434 (C4); 2-905b; 17-434d.
Kennebecasis, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2).
Kennebec Co., Me. 17-434 (C4).
Kennebunk, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Port, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-436c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kennedale, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
KENNEDY, family 15-730a.
—, Sir A. B. W.: testing machine 25-1012b.
—, **BENJAMIN HALL** 15-730d.
—, **CHARLES RANN** 15-731a; 12-506d.
—, Gilbert (4th earl of Cassillis): *see* Cassilis.
—, Sir Hugh 24-439b.
—, James 15-140b; 23-1015a.
—, Janet 15-114a.
—, John (cotton spinner) 7-286a, 287b.
—, John Pendleton 1-836c.
—, John S. 15-614b.
—, Susanna, countess of Eglinton: *see* Eglinton.
—, **THOMAS FRANCIS** 15-731b.
—, **WALTER** 15-731b.
—, William (Arctic explorer) 21-945c.
—, **WILLIAM JAMES** 15-731a.
Kennedy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Austr. 28-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Kennedy, O. 20-36 (L6).
—, castle, Scot. 26-983d.
—, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1).
—, lake, Can.: *see* Nettilling.
Kennedy's Pass, Scot.: geology 9-75b.
Kennedyville, Md. 17-828 (H2).
Kenneka (dict.) 15-731c.
— Club 9-376c.
— hunneman 13-949a.
— Kennemerland (dist.), Holl. 1-686c; 11-234a.
Kenner, La. 17-54 (c7).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (B1).
Kennerdell, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Kennerleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kennery I., isl., India: lighthouse 16-650.
Kennesaw, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-825a; 17-715c.
Kennesbre, monastery, Syr. 26-314d.
Kennet, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 9-584 (C6); trout-fishing 13-931d.
— and Avon canal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 25-389c.
Kenneth, St 10-331a; 22-1015c.
KENNETH I. (Macalpin: of Scotland) 15-731c; 17-19c; 24-431d.
— II. (of Scotland) 15-731d.
Kenneth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (H2).
Kennett, Basil 10-617c.
—, H. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, R. H. (theologian) 14-864d.
—, **WHITE** 15-732a; 16-556b.
Kennett, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, riv., Cambs. 5-97d.
Kennewick, Wash. 26-354 (F3).
KENNEY, CHARLES LAMB 15-731b.
—, **JAMES** 15-732b.
—, Richard R. 7-950b.
Kenney, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
KENNICOTT, GUSTAV Adolph 15-732c; 9-854b; 13-258b.
KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN 15-732c; 2-860a.
—Robert (explorer) 23-945c.
Kennicott's ground squirrel 27-633c.
Kenningar (dict.) 14-235b.
Kenninghall, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Kent 6-424 (IV. D4).
KENNINGTON, dist., Lond. 15-733a; 16-938 (C3); 16-110a.
— Oval, Lond. 7-449b.
— Pk., Lond. 16-938 (C3); 15-733a.
Kennio: *see* Kenryo.
Kennion, George Wyndham 12-113c.
Kennoway, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 24-431b.
Kennowita, tribe 7-796b.
Kennun, El (amir of Morocco) 18-859d.
Kennydale, Wash. 26-354 (C2).
Keno: *see* Lotto.
Kenogami, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Kenogenesis (dict.) 20-634a.
KENORA, Can. 15-733a; 26-114 (A1); 16-94b.
KENOSHA (Southport), Wis. 15-733a; 26-740 (F6).
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (F-G).
KENOSHA, Can. 15-734a; 26-740d.
Kenova, W.Va. 23-118 (A3).
Kenrick, John 17-797d.
Kenryo (Buddhist priest) 15-261c.
Kensal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b; cemetery 5-659c.
— Town, dist., Lond. 6-25b.
Kensee, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Kensetsu (political party) 15-272b.
KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK 15-733b; 20-518c.
Kensett, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Kensey, riv., Corn. 16-281b.
Kensico, lake, N.Y. 23-607b.
Kensington, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ire. 15-554 (D1).
KENSINGTON, borough, Lond. 15-733b; 16-938 (A2-B3); geology 16-939a; observatory 19-955d; vineyards 16-1141b.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Kensington, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
—, N.S.W. 28-378 (C4-3).
—, N.Y. 19-506 (I3).
—, O. 20-36 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Vict. 28-90 (map); 28-90d.
— Gardens, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 16-941b; 15-734a.
— Palace, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 15-733c; 2-420d.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A3-B2).
—, South, dist., Lond. 15-733b, 16-69a; observatory 15-945a.
— Square, Lond. 15-733d.
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES of 15-734b.
—, Edmund Grey, Lord Grey de Ruthyn and earl of 15-734c; 12-592b.
—, Edmund of Woodstock, earl of: *see* Edmund of Woodstock.
—, Edward Augustus, duke of 15-734d; 26-28b.
—, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: *see* Burgh, Hubert de.
—, Odo, earl of: *see* Odo.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1360), earl of 15-734b; 10-65a.
—, Thomas de Holand (d. 1400), earl of 15-734c; 6-510c.
—, Victoria Mary Louise, duchess of 23-28b; 23-35b.
—, William Neville, earl of 15-734c.
—, G. 14-44b.
—, H. 14-558d.
— Holy Maid of: *see* Holy Maid of Kent.
—, Jacob Ford 23-596c.
—, **JAMES** 15-735a.
—, **WILLIAM** 15-735b; 2-420c; Hogarth's satires on 13-566c.
Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Nev. 8-8 (F1).
—, O. 20-36 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
— Co., Mich. 14-732 (B2).
—, Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 26-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: *see* Mtura Kenya.
KENYA, Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 19-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Kenyaha, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 13-383c.
—, Lord **KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-129 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 9-980a.
Kenz (dialect): *see* Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-154b; 15-157a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 17-469b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-376 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-72a; 15-49b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 26-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-381 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL (dialect) 29-453b.
Keonthali, Ind., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-772 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.
Kent, North, Conn.: *see* North Kent.
Kenton, Simon 15-749a; 15-930b; 26-741c.
Kenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 29-793d.
—, Mich. 13-372 (B3).
KENTON, O. 15-749a; 20-36 (C3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (A4).
—, Tenn. 29-620 (B1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentontown, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Kentoripa, Sicily: *see* Centuripe.
Kentra, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kentriadae (Gr. family) 6-808c.
Kentrochona 14-561d.
Kents, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
KENT'S CAVERN (Kent's hole) 15-749a; 6-575d; 2-346c; 2-115a.
Kent sheep 24-820a.
Kent, South, Conn.: *see* South Kent.
— Store, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Kentucky, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (D3); 15-742a.
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 15-740c; 16-740 (map); administration 15-745d, 29-979d; coal 27-642a; cotton crop 15-745c; education 15-746c, 9-767d; fauna 27-634a; geology 6-127a; governors 15-747d; history of 15-745b; newspapers 15-747b, 15-748c; population 15-743b; Presbyterian Theological Seminary 22-293d, 7-854a; tobacco crops 26-1038c; university 15-745a.
"Kentucky," (ship) 26-901a.
Kentucky blue grass: *see* June grass.
Kentucky Boy: *see* Cartwright, Peter.
Kentucky hemp 13-263c.
— jeans 17-54a.
— Resolutions 15-746b; 15-304d.
— rifle 23-335c.
— trotter 19-958d.
Kent v. Astley 18-18c.
Kentville, Can. 19-631 (B2).
Kentwood, La. 17-54 (D3).
Kenty, Aus. 3-4 (F7).
Kenulf: *see* Cenwulf, abbot of Peterborough.
Kenvil, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Kenwal (Saxon king): *see* Coenwalh.
Kenwood, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Park, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Kenworthy, William 26-447a.
Kenwyn, riv., Corn. 27-329b.
Kenya: *see* Mtura Kenya.
KENYA, Br.E.Af. 15-748b; 4-601 (B3); 11-413d; altitude 1-321b; ascent of 19-938d; geology 4-602b; glaciers 1-325b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602a.
Kenyaha, tribe 24-207d; 2-52a.
Kenyon, F. G. 13-381b; 7-16c; 13-383c.
—, Lord **KENYON**, 1st baron, 15-748d.
Kenyon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-129 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— College, Gambier, O. 11-439c; 22-474a.
Kenyon-Slaney clause 9-980a.
Kenz (dialect): *see* Bani Kenz.
Kenzan (ceramists) 15-154b; 15-157a; 15-177 (Pl. VIII.).
Kenze-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Keo, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 17-469b.
Keogh, fort, Mont. 14-376 (G2).
Keokee, Va. 28-118 (A-B1).
Keokuk (Indian chief) 4-72a; 15-49b.
KEOKUK, Ia. 15-749a; 14-732 (F4); 14-732d.
— beds (geol.) 27-627a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Falls, Okla. 26-58 (E2).
Keonjhar, India 14-381 (L9).
KEONJHAR, state, India 15-749b; 15-529d.
KEONTHAL (dialect) 29-453b.
Keonthali, Ind., Aeg.S.: *see* Ceos.
Keosauqua, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Keota, Colo. 6-772 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Keoum-nuoum battle (1754) 1-720c.

Digitized by Google

Keowee, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Kepenbeck, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Kephala, mt., Crete 7-424a.
Kephalas, Asia M. 7-212b.
Kephali, cape, Gr. (Cerigotto L.) 12-424 (E4).
—, cape, Gr. (Corfu L.) 12-424 (F3).
Kephalos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, cape, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-561a.
Kephir (bot.) 11-345b.
Kephisia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Kepidi, Paros, Aeg.S. 20-561a.
Kepler, Catherine 15-751a.
—, JOHANN 15-749b; 2-711c; 3-858a; astrology 2-799b; camera obscura 5-106d; geometry 11-674b, 6-941c; infinitesimal calculus 14-538a; logarithms 16-873c; telescope 25-559a; 16-612b.
Kepler-Poinsot solids 22-27c.
Kepler's laws 2-811d; 3-804b; 20-165a.
— Nova 25-786c.
— problem 2-80b.
Kepoturaunos: *see* Apollodorus (Epicurean).
Keppel, A. J. van, 1st earl of Albemarle: *see* Albemarle.
—, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 15-751d; 24-643b.
—, Colin 9-129c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-752b; 5-742a.
Keppel, bay, Queens. 2-960 (14); 2-942d; discovery 2-959c.
—, isl., Falk.Is. 18-153a.
—, prov., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
Keppler, Joseph 5-334d.
Kepplerites (nool.) 15-570a.
Kepuhi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Ker (family): *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; and Roxburghe, dukes of.
Ker of Cessford, Sir Andrew 23-789b; 24-440d.
—, Robert (earl of Ancrum) *see* Ancrum.
—, Robert (earl of Somerset): *see* Somerset.
—, JOHN 15-752c.
—, John Bellender 23-789c.
Kera, tribe 7-830d.
Kerait, tribe 18-715a; 18-816b.
Kerak, dist., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERAK (Kir-Hareseth), Pal. 15-753a; 20-602 (D6); 24-15c; siege (1344) 9-101c.
—(Khurbet Kerak, anc. Tarichaeae), Pal. 11-405d; 15-397a.
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D6).
KERALA, kingdom, India 15-753b; 14-400b; inscriptions 14-628c.
Keramikina, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Keramics: *see* Ceramics.
Keramidio, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Keramohalite 1-773d.
Keramp, Vict. 25-38 (B1).
Kerast (dist.) 2-916d.
KERASUND, Asia M. 15-753c; 2-760 (H3).
Kerat (measure) 25-492b.
Kerata, mt., Gr. 2-881c.
Keratia, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F3); 12-426c.
Keratin 1-515c; 25-188b; 9-706b.
Keratin, tribe: *see* Kiratis.
Keratin 18-131a; eye 16-95d; interstitial: *see* Corneitis interstitial.
Keratoconus 19-96c.
Keratophyre 27-117b.
Keratosa 25-542c.
KERATRY, AUGUSTE HILarion, comte de 15-753c.
—, Emile, comte de 15-753c.
Keraunoboloe, Zeus 26-977a.
Keraunos, Zeus 26-977a.
Kerauna, Pal. 11-405c; 8-251b.
Kerbaz 21-196b.
KERBELA (Meshid-Hosain), Turk.As. 15-753d; 22-305 (E3); battle (680) 8-299b, 21-251d; captured by Saûd 2-268a; Hosain's tomb 8-48a, 8-52c.
Kerbogha (prince of Mosul) 7-528d.
Kerby, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B5).
Kercado, Fr. 8-359d.
KERCH (Kertch), Russ. 15-754a; 23-874 (I. F4); 7-452d; coins 19-880b; expedition to (1855) 7-452d; fortress 23-879c; Greek treasures found 21-793d, 8-711d; mud volcanoes 25-518a; phosphate deposits near 21-176c.
Kerch, str., Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 4-286b; 15-754b.
Kerchemak, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Kerchkoven, Capt. van 1-340c; 8-919c.
—, JAN POLYANDER VAN den 15-754d.
—, Peter Frans van 19-495c.
Kerckmeister, J. 8-553c.
Kerdking, Theodor 1-933a.
Kereatas, Apollo 2-184b.
Kerej, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-190a.
Keremba, cape, Turk.As. 2-761c (E1).
Keren, Erit. 9-746c; 9-747b; 15-73d.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d; 1-346a.
Keren (Jewish horn) 24-995a.
Kerena, Tex. 23-690 (L3).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (D3).
Kerensk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
Kereru, N.Z. 19-634 (F3).
Keres (myth.) 2-455a.
Keresan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Keresley, Warwick. 9-430 (III. D2).
Keresztes: battle (1596) 27-450c.
Keret, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Kerez, cape, Russ. 23-872 E3).
Kerghisk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Kergueleet (dist.) 19-41c.
Kergaurud, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d.
Kergigoto, riv., Dah. 7-734d.
Kergonan, Fr. 26-964c.
KERGUELEN, isl., Southern O. 15-734d; 21-961 (E); fauna 14-270c, 8-308b.
— Rise 19-973a.
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABbage 15-755b; 21-782c.
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph 15-755b; 11-629a; 21-962a.
Kerguelen Trough 19-973a.
Kerh, bay, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Kerhiba, tribe 3-330a.
Kericho, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Kerikeri, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Kerio, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 19-693 (D7).
Kériy, Fr. 13-778 (C3); 21-99a; 7-349c.
Kerivoula: *see* Cerivoula.
Keriya, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 27-423b; 2-739a.
—, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-758c.
— darya, riv., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kerka (Krka, Titius), riv., Aus. 7-773c; 24-568a.
Kerkenboech, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kerkenna, Medit. 1-643 (D2).
—, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D2).
Kerkera, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Kerkesia: *see* Circesium.
Kerkeshna, bay, Medit. 17-508 (A2).
Kerkheh, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A3); 18-20c; 17-129d.
Kerkhoff, Jan van 5-740d.
Kerkhoven, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Kerkis, mt., Samos 24-116b.
Kerkisia: *see* Circesium.
Kerking's bone 26-199d.
KERKUK (Kerkuk), Turk.As. 15-755c; 22-303 (F2); 20-313a; 18-949d.
Kerkur, Pal. 20-602 (B-C4).
Kerlescant, Fr. 8-359d; 25-963c.
Kerlin, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Kerling, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerlingar, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kerloch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Kerma, Sud. 26-9 (C2); 26-14b.
KERMADEC, isls., Pac.O. 15-755c; 26-436 (H8); 4-609b.
— Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Kerman, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
KERMAN (Guvashir), Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (C2); 21-237a; Kashi tile work 15-686d.
KERMAN (Carmania), prov., Pers. 15-755d; 21-188 (C2); 21-253a; mines 21-197b.
Kermani: *see* Jodai al Kermani.
Kermanig, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Kermanshah (Kermisin), Pers. 21-188 (A2); 15-756c; 15-950b.
KERMANSHAH, prov., Pers. 15-756b; 21-188 (A2); 15-949d.
Kermario, Fr. 8-359d; 25-963c.
KERMES 15-758c.
— illices 15-756c.
KERMESSE 15-757a.
Kermian, state, Asia M. 27-443b.
Kermis (religious festival): *see* Kermesse.
Kermisin, Pers.: *see* Kermanshah.
Kermit, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
Kern, J. C. 15-792c.
—, JAN HENDRIK (Dutch Orientalist) 15-757a.
Kern, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
—, lake, Cal. 6-8 (D4); 6-8b.
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F3).
—, riv., Cal. 6-8 (D4); 6-14a; 8-19b.
Kern (typography) 27-542d.
Kernan, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Kern baby (folk-lore) 13-40d.
— burner 16-471a.
Kerne Co., Cal. 6-8 (D4).
KERNEL (dict.) 15-757b.
Kerner, Anton 22-3b.
—, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 15-757b; 11-794b.
Kernes Co., Tex. 23-717 (B1).
Kernevenoy, François de 26-808d.
Kern River System: electric power 22-236b.
Kerns, Switz. 28-242 (E3); 27-780d.
Kernstown, Va. 25-118 (D1); battle (1862) 24-634d, 1-820c; (1864) 1-824b.
Kernville, Cal. 6-8 (D4).
Kerolan, Ice. 25-2 (A-B3).
Kero (monk of St Gall) 6-505c.
Kerosides 2-98d.
Kerona 14-561a foll.
Keronikon 17-616a.
Kerosene 21-173a.
— shale 8-953b.
Kéroualla, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, duchess of.
Kerouan, Tun.: *see* Kairawan.
Kerowlee, India: *see* Karauli.
Kerpeli, Asia M. (Hungarian metallurgist) 13-929c.
Kerpen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Kerr: *see* Lothian, earls and marquesses of; *also* Ker.
—, (physicist) 9-191a; 23-29a; 17-389b.
—, John Graham (naturalist): Lepidoseiren 9-321a; 9-328a; 26-543c.
—, Mark (abbot of Newbattle) 17-18d.
—, Orpheus C.: *see* Newell, Robert Henry.
Kerr, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-544a.
—, Nebr. Tex. 24-690 (H6).
Kerrera, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 19-945b.
Kerreri, Sud.: battle (1898): *see* Omdurman.
Kerria 9-171c; 13-773c.
Kerrick, Tex. 23-704 (C3).
Kerrie: *see* Knobkerrie.
Kerrier, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Kerriston, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Kerrmoor, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Kerry, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cent. Va. 29-118 (C3).
Kerrsville, Pa. 21-106 (I15).
Kerrville, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
Kerry, barons and earls of 19-44a.
—, knights of 15-856d; 19-443a.
Kerry, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
KERRY, county, Ire. 15-757d; 14-744 (B4); 14-757c; 14-778 foll.; geology 14-745a.
— mts., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 15-785a.
Kerry cattle 8-541b (Pl. IV.); 7-739d; 26-398c.
— group (geol.) 8-127d.
Kerry Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kersa, ruin, Pal. 11-406a.
— House, Scot. 12-351c.
KERSAINT, ARMAND GUY Simon de Coetnempren, comte de 15-759a.
—, Claire Louise Rose Bonne de Coëtnempren de: *see* Duras, duchess of.
—, Guy Pierre de Coëtnempren, comte of 15-759c.
Kersal, Lancs. 16-143b.
Kersantite 16-135c.
Kerseboom, Friedrich 4-356a.
Kersey, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Kersey (woollen cloth) 29-307d; 29-1033d.
Kershaw, James 25-937c.
Kershaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Kershope Burn, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 4-245d.
Kershopefoot, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2); 23-790b.
Kersley Creek, riv., Mich. 16-373 (G6-7).
Kerstlingerode, Ger. 11-808 (B-C3).
Kertch, Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Kertland, Philip 17-173c.
Kerulen, riv., China 26-10 (G4); 1-899c; 2-741b; 27-170a.
Kerun, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 19-219c; 9-23c; 12-643b.
Kerung, Tib.: *see* Kirung.
Kervankeh (Persian weight) 21-198c.
Kervenn, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Constantine Bruno, baron 15-759c.
Kerwan, riv., Pal. 11-766a.
Kerykeion: *see* Caduceus.
Kerykes (Greek family) 19-1150; 8-906a.
Kerykos (Greek scholar) 11-760a.
Keryx (ancestor of the Kerykes) 13-3106; 8-890a.
Kerzas, Mor. 18-51 (D4).
Kerzers, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
Kerzhenets, monasteries, Russ. 19-722b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-720c.
Kesh (Silk term) 25-86d.
Keshdhari (Sikhs) 25-84b.
Kesari (dynasty) 20-277d; 15-129d.
Kesaria (Rumanian bp.) 23-5a.
Kesariya, India 14-376 (L6).
Kesav Das (Kesab Das) of Bundelkhand 13-486d.
Kesch, mt., Alps 23-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Kesen, Tex. 23-203 (C3).
Kese (dialect): *see* Ki-kese.
Kesem, Arab. 12-264b.
Kesennuma, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kesh, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 19-274d.
—, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Cush.
Keshan, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 11-420b.
Keshava Chandra Sena: *see* Kesubub Chunder Sen.
Keshef-rud, riv., Pers.: *see* Kashaf-rud.
Ke-shen (Chinese official) 23-923d.
Keshena, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 15-759d; 6-389a.
Keslers Cross Lanes, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
KESMARK (Käsmark), Hung. 15-760b; 3-4 (G2).
—, mt., Hung. 23-451a.
Kesrawan, dist., Syr. 15-346c; 16-348a; 17-747d.
Kesrie, Turk.: *see* Kastoria.
Kessel, Bagh. mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4); 5-547b.
Kessel, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Kesselberg, mt., Ger. 24-262b.
Kesselfall, falls, Aus. 15-504b.
Kesselkogel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Kesselkoppe, mt., Aus. 23-324d.
Kesselring, Kilian (commander) 26-900c.
Kesselsdorf, Ger.: battle (1745) 3-422d; 2-621b; 2-47a.
Kesselstadt Death Mask of Shakespeare 24-788a.
Kessera, Tun. 2-643 (D2).
Kessingland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Kessock, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719b; 4-23c.
Kesswil, Switz. 28-242 (G1).
Kestel Geul, lake, Asia M. 2-738b.
Kesten Berg, mt., Switz. 28-243 (E2).
Kesteren, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kestert, Ger. 11-808 (I. 18).
Kesteven, Parts of, dist., Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4); 16-714d.
Kestler, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Keston, Kent 16-942 (E3); 4-634a.
Keston, mt., Dev. 3-134c.
KESTREL 15-760b; mummified 13-783c.
Keswick, Col. 7-105a.
KESWICK, Cumb. 15-761a; 9-412 (I. B3); 16-91c; co-educational school 6-638a; copper mines 7-626c; metal work 18-219d.
Keswick, Va. 25-118 (D2).
— CONVENTION 15-761b.
Kesthely, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 15-686a, 14-215d.
KET (Ketz), ROBERT 15-761b; 8-532d; 19-747a.
—, William 15-761c.
Ket, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (D3); 18-944b; 28-1064b; 28-914d.
Keta (fish) 25-16d.
Ketapan, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Ketaun, val., Sum. 26-73a.
KETCHUM, JOHN 15-761c.
Ketch, John, Ida. 14-776 (B4).
—, Okla. 23-58 (F1).
KETCHUP 15-761d.
Keto-Krachi, Togo. 12-203 (C3); 26-1046d.
Ketel, Cornelis (Dutch painter) 12-280c.
Keteleeria 6-171c.
Ketenbur (Darfur commander) 9-127b.
KETENES 15-761d.
Keten-gol, riv., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Kethe, William: *see* Keith.
Ketherabba, Pal. 20-602 (D6).
Ketí, Cyprus 4-908b.
Ketif, Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
KETI, India 16-762a.
Ketif, Arab.: *see* Katif.
Ketil (Icelandic bp.) 14-235a.
— (Icelandic settler) 14-232a.
— (Lessing) 14-24d.
Ketill Hvit (Caittil Find, Viking leader) 19-388b.
Ketine 22-686b.
Ketivan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-561 (D2).
Ketman (Shiite religion) 24-858c.
Ketmen-tube, val., Asia 26-303c.
Ketmia: *see* Gumbo.
Keto (governor of Sohleswig) 26-523a.
— (myth.) 12-257b.
Ke-to, riv., China 6-168c.
Ketodihydrotriasoles: *see* Triazolones.
Ketohexamethylene: *see* Cycloheranone.
Ketoi, isl., Jap. 12-156 (S3); 15-952a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Ketohexanes 15-761d.
Ketone blue (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— chlorides 15-762b.
KETONES 15-762a; 17-321a; 6-30d; heat of combustion 7-169.
Ketoses 26-33a.
Ketoximes 20-419c; 9-51b; Beckmann change 1-136d; stereo-isomerism 28-894d.
Ketrzynski, Adalbert (Polish historian) 21-925a.
Ketsa (rice grounds) 17-274c.
Kett, Francis 17-741c; 27-594d.
—, Robert: *see* Ket, Robert.
Kette (measure) 23-492b.
Ketteler, E. (physicist) 8-317a.
—, Gotthard: *see* Courland, duke of.
—, Klemens, baron von (German diplomatist) 8-305a; 26-206c.
KETTELER, WILHELM EMmanuel, baron von 15-763a; 11-888a, 25-305a.
Kettell Hall, Oxford 29-413c.
Kettenjuru, mts., Alps 15-586a.
Kettenshaw, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
KETTERING, Northants. 15-763b; 9-420 (III. F3); 19-768c.
Kettina, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kettle, Alice 14-591d.
—, SIR RUPERT ALFRED (judge) 15-763b.
Kettle, Scot. 15-682a.
—, isl., Mass. 17-853 (F1).
—, isl., Russ. Arc.: *see* Kotlin.
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, riv., B.C. and Wash 4-600 (F3); 28-354 (G1); 12-349b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Creek, riv., Can. 24-48a.
—, Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
KETTLEDRUM 15-763c.
Kettle Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— net 27-222a.
— Point, R.I. 8-837c
Kettler, Gothard von: *see* Courland, duke of.
Kettle River, mts., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
— Stone, bay, Can. 5-160 (N3).
Kettleton, bay, Scot. 26-280c.
Kettlewell, John 19-737a.
Kettlewell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Kettner, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3)

Digitized by Google

Ketton, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-944c.
Kettu (myth.) 24-798d.
Kettwig, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Ketu, tribe 1-329d.
Ketupa (bird) 20-397a.
Keturah (bibl.) 1-71a; 18-418d.
Keu (measure) 26-492b.
Keuka, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3); 21-116b.
— Park, N.Y. 21-116b.
Keukelaere, de: bleaching process 4-54b.
Keulsche Vaart, canal, Holl. 1-598a.
Keum-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E2).
Keum-Kang-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Keum-söng, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Keunjhar, India: *see* Keonjhar.
KEUPER (group) 15-768a; 21-670c; 27-860 (table); marls 19-737a.
Keuri Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Eurymedon.
Keuprülü (Turkish family): *see* Kuprili.
Keusar, Turk.As. 2-585 (B1).
— Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-585 (A1).
Keusel, Mikhal 27-443a.
Keuterville, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Kevelaer, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 21-61a; 18-135d.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester: *see* Chester, earl of.
Kevil, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Kevin, St. 12-120a.
Kevin Castle, Ire. 26-619a.
Kevori grits (geol.) 19-487d.
KEW, Sur. 15-766c; 16-942 (C3); Carthusian monastery 1-312a; gardens: *see below*; observatory 19-955b, 17-367d foll., 23-366a, 28-480a.
—, Helsingfors 18-90d.
Kewan (astr.) 23-63c: *see also* Saturn (23d-e).
KEWANEE, Ill. 15-767a; 14-376 (C2).
Kewani, riv., India 23-161d.
Kewanna, Ind. 14-432 (E2).
Kewaskum, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Kewatin, dist., Can.: *see* Keewatin.
Kewaunee, Wis. 23-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 23-740 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 23-740 (F4).
Kewceenaw, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (C2); 26-112c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Kewseenawan group (geol.) 27-694c; 11-870d; 22-267a.
Kew Gardens, Sur. 15-767a; 4-300b; 2-337d; administration 1-423b; Alton's directorship 1-448a; herbarium 12-333d, 9-741, 3-751b; library 10-140d; North collection 19-759c; pagoda 8-821c.
— Palace, Sur. 15-766d.
Kexbrough, Yorks. 25-933 (C).
Kexholm, Fin. 23-873 (D3); 18-61c; 23-17d; battles (1611) 23-202a, (1710) 18-385c.
— prov., Fin. 26-202b; 23-104a; 26-206b.
KEY, SIR ASTLEY COOPER (admiral) 15-767a.
—, Ellen 26-320d.
—, Francis Scott 1-836d; 11-90d.
—, Lieven de 16-395b; 12-781a.
—, Philip Barton 5-956c.
—, THOMAS HEWITT 15-767b.
Key, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Kei.
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 23-737c.
KEY (dict.) 15-767c.
— (lock) 16-841c.
— (music) 13-9d; 13-5a; 19-77c; Wagner's treatment of 19-81a.
— (reef) 25-724c.
— (typewriter) 27-801d.
— and Bible ordeal: *see* Bible and key.
Ke-yang, China 8-165 (K3).
Keya Paha, riv., S.Dak. and Neb. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-324a.
Keyapaha Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
KEYBOARD 15-768a; 21-560b; organ 28-268a.
Keyes, Sir Charles Patton 26-1043b; 1-362b.
Keyes, Robert 12-728a.
Keyes, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Keyesport, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Keynham, Dev. 21-869 (map); 9-129d.
Keyhole nebula 26-787a.
Keying (plastering) 21-785d.
Keyingham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G3).
Key Largo, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
Keymis, Lawrence: *see* Kemys, Lawrence.
Keyn, R. v.: *see* "Franconia" (law case).
Keynsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 26-389c.
Key of Truth 26-960b; 3-365c.
Key-pattern: *see* Fret.
Keyport, N.J. 15-502 (B3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (A4).
Keyran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Keys, John: *see* Caius, John.
—, Lady Mary 12-582d.
Keys, Moses, of I. of M. 15-769d; 17-538a; 16-839d.
—, Power of the 15-767d.
Keysburg, Ky. 15-740 (A-B4).
Keyser, Ephraim 15-839c.
—, Hendrik de 1-897c; 7-
—, Jakob Rudolf 18-817a.
—, Nicaise de 27-1024b.
—, Pieter de 7-954b.
—, Pieter Dirchsz: *see* Theodori, Petrus.
—, Thomas de 23-78b.
Keyser, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Keyserling, Alexander, count 26-316d; 19-32b; 8-125b.
—, E. von 11-798c.
Key signature 19-87b.
Keysoe, Beds. 13-953d.
Keyser, Colo. 5-782 (G3).
Keyserlitz, G. 27-344c.
Keystone, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
—, Neb. 26-58 (E1).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (B4).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (B4).
KEYSTONE (arch.) 15-769a; 2-342c; 17-818a.
Keyuvalla, Ia. 11-753 (D2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E4).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Keytesville, Mo. 15-608 (D2).
Keyton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
KEY WEST, Fla. 15-769a; 19-540 (E7); 19-540c; 25-504c.
Keyworth, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Kezar Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Pond, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Kezdi Vásárhely, Hung. 3-4 (K3).
Kezsar, prov., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 17-394b; 21-194d.
K.G. (title) 1-29b.
Kha, race (Fr.I.C.) 14-491b; 16-191b.
Khab, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Khabarikha, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Khabarov, Erofei (Cossack leader) 25-15a; 1-900a.
KHABAROVSK, Russ.As. 15-769c; 25-10 (I4).
Khabiri (Habiri) people 8-141c; 2-731b; identification with Hebrews 16-758b, 20-606c, 15-379c; Syria invaded 8-141c.
Khabis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-196d.
Khabt, plain, Arab. 2-259a.
Khabunké, tribe 1-329d.
Khabur (Chaborus), riv., Turk.As.(trib. of Euphrates) 26-305 (D2); 12-180d; 9-894a.
—, riv., Turk.As. (trib. of Tigris) 23-976a.
Khachin, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khachmas, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Khadankhatala Alin, mts., China 17-553 (D-E3).
Khadanyar, mt., India 15-688b.
Khadija (wife of Mahomet) 17-400c; 17-410a.
Khadir, *see* Khidr, el.
Khadirites: *see* Kadirites.
Khadki, India: *see* Kirkee.
Khadra, palace, Damascus 8-389; 8-388c.
Khadup, Sokotra 28-365b.
Khaf, Pers. 21-188 (C-D2); 15-780c.
Kha-em-hat (anc. Egyptian) 9-67 (Pt. IV. fig. 47).
Khafaji (Arab writer) 9-105c.
Khafr, Pers. 21-190b.
Khafra (Khafrē) (Egyp. king): *see* Chephren.
Khafrek, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Khagases, tribe 25-17d.
Khagr (fish) 25-142d.
Khagral (metal work) 14-393a.
Khagun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Khaibar (Chaibar), Arab. 2-264 (D3); 13-817c; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-269a; Jews at 17-418a; 17-407c; Shammar rule 19-351a.
Khaibari (Khawarij leader) 8-39b.
Khaiber, pass, India: *see* Khyber.
Khaibet (dict.) 9-56a.
Khaidyk-gol (Khaidu-gol), riv., Turkest. 27-420 (G3); 25-458a; 25-428a.
Khaidyk-tagh, mts., Turkest.: *see* Choi-tagh.
Khailar, China 17-553 (A-B2); 26-169d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (A2).
Khaipudyna, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2).
Khairabad, India 14-376 (I6).
—, fort, India 2-856d.
—, riv., India 9-133b.
Khairpur, India 14-382 (I9); 15-769c.
—, plateau, India 27-810b.
KHAIRAGARH, state, India 15-769c.
Khair-ud-Din Barbarossa: *see* Khizr-Barbarossa.
Khairkot, India 3-563b,c.
Khairpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (E5).
—, India (Bombay) 15-770a.
KHAIRPUR, India (khyrpoor), state, India 15-769d; 14-376 (C6); 23-52c.
Khaisora, pass, India 28-435d.
Khaisean (Mongol emperor): *see* Kuluk Khan.
Khaiwa 19-380c.
Khaiwan, Arab. 26-914b.
Khaizoran (wife of Caliph Mahdi) 5-44a foll.
Khajeh, Pers. 19-190b.
Khaji Bey (Turk. chief) 28-4a.
Khaji Bey, Russ.: *see* Odessa.
Khaji-dereh, Russ.: *see* Ovidiopol.
KHAJRAHO, India 15-770a; 14-431d.
Khakan (title) 15-714b; 15-715a.
Khakani (poet) 21-250b.
Khakas, tribe, Russ.As. 15-923b.
Khakhabe, tribe: *see* Rarabe.
KHAKI 15-770b; 7-279a; 17-122d.
Khaki Risala (volunteer corps) 17-148d.
Khakri, tribe 19-935c.
Khakwani, tribe: *see* Khokani.
Khala (dict.) 9-745d.
Khalaches, tribe 27-470a.
Khalaa-chi, lake, Turk.As.: *see* Kala-chi.
Khalafat-i-Ahmar 18-644a.
— b. Ahmad (of Seistan) 17-398b.
Khalafite (sect) 17-423c.
Khalasah, Pal. 26-602 (B6).
Khalasah (grammarian) 18-905a.
Khaldan, Cauc. 25-874 (II. E3).
Khaldeh (Geresho), glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Khaldun, Turk.As.: *see* Aleppo.
Khalej, tribe, Pers. 24-739d.
Khalejistan, dist., Pers. 24-739d.
Khalendsch, Cauc.: *see* Kalmiltlejc.
Khalepa, Crete 5-181d.
Khalfallah, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khalfat, Turk.As. 9-895d.
Khali (carpets) 27-809b.
Khali (Wahhabi ruler) 2-268d.
Khalid (Bedouin tribe) 3-623c; 2-268c.
Khalid al Qasri 5-34b; 5-36b,c; 18-945a.
— b. Barmak (Barmecide) 5-42d.
— b. Walid 2-265d; 17-410b; Homs captured 13-648b; Medina attacked 17-405d; Syrian campaign 5-24a.
— Yazid 5-30b,c; 5-33b; 1-520c.
Khalif (title): *see* Caliph.
KHALIFA, THE 15-770b; 9-125d; 9-127b; death 9-130b; Sudan government 26-17c.
Khalifa, Hajji 27-466d.
— Sayyid (of Zanzibar) 28-958a; 1-345a.
Khalifat, mts., Bal. 3-292c.
Khalifeh, canal, Cairo 4-954a; 26-72d.
Khalij, tribe, Pers.: *see* Khalej.
Khalil (Ashraf Salah al din, Egyptian sultan) 9-100b; 9-99b.
— (Persian sultan) 21-227d.
— (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104b.
Khalil, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
— (Callirrhoe), lake, Asia M. 8-932c.
—, mts., Pal. 28-602c.
Khalil al Bustanji 9-92d; 9-103d.
Khalil ar-Rahman, spring, Turk.As. 15-180d.
KHALIL IBN AHMED 15-770d; 2-276b.
Khaliyé (Mevad) 27-442a.
Khaljî (Delhi dynasty): *see* Khiljî.
Khalka, tribe: *see* Kalkas.
Khalkha-gol, riv., China 17-553 (A3).
Khalkhal, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
— mt., Arm. 2-585 (C2).
Khalki (Chalce, Chalcia) isl., Arg.S. 28-734b.
— (Chalcitis), isl., S. of Marmora 23-346b; 15-549b.
Khalmat, Khor, Bal.: *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khalsa (dict.) 26-1004a.
Khalsa doctrine 23-86b.
— land 14-403a.
Khaltemas, Elam 9-140d.
Khalting-gol, riv., Tib.: *see* Kuku Nor.
Khalule: battle (690 B.C.) 9-141b; 3-101d.
Khalwas 8-604c.
Khalyk-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-419 (F3); 25-909c.
Kham (son of Noah): *see* Ham.
Kham, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Kham (dict.) 15-685d.
Khama (S.Afr. chief) 3-605b; 24-1014a; Matabele war services 23-266a.
Khama, mt., Arm. 23-874 (II. C4).
Khamar-daban, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-215c; 27-169d.
Khamasa, Pal. 9-342b.
Khama's Country, dist., S.Af. 25-26 (G-H3).
Khamba-jong, Tib. 25-916 (C2); 25-928a.
Khambala pass, Himalayas 4-387d.
Khambhalia, India 14-376 (C6).
Khambi, India 14-376 (Q7).
Khambo lama 4-824b.
Khamdo, prov., Tib. 20-916 (B-D1); 26-921b.
KHAMGAON, India 15-770d; 14-382 (G9).
Khami, S.Af. 23-260 (C4); 25-263d.
Khamiab (Hamiab), Afg. 1-306d; 2-142a; 3-416a.
Khamir (dialect) 8-594b.
Khamis Mishet, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
Khamissa (Thuburticum Numidarum), Alg. 1-360d.
Khamkhakhi - Khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Kham Kheuf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khamla, mt., India 24-230a.
Khamlidje, Cauc. 15-774c.
Khamlung-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kham Muon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Khammurabi (Babylonian king) 3-103d; 7-711c; 5-141a; chronology 3-109a, 3-107a, 3-868a; code 3-115d, 2-112 (Pl. L), 20-612d, 9-141a; code, criminal 7-454d, 13-841b; letters 3-107d; Mesopotamia annexed 19-182b; Nethinim 19-421c.
Khamois (son of Rameses II.) 2-168d; 9-48a.
Khamr, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 26-914b.
Kham rupee 15-649b.
Khams, prov., Tib.: *see* Khamdo.
Khamsa (Nizami) 19-720b.
KHAMSEH, prov., Pers. 15-770d; 21-118 (A1).
KHAMSIN 15-770d; 9-24a.
Khamtas (race) 1-88b.
KHANTIS, tribe 15-771a.
Khamur, mt., Arm. 2-585 (C2).
Khan (inn) 8-303b; 14-375c.
Khan (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
Khan, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (B4).
Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
— dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 25-421b; 1-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India 26-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a
Khanda (dagger) 26-86d; 15-428b.
Khandak, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul 26-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Chevra Saadeh.
Khandala, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 26-381d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-826c.
Khanda, tribe, India: *see* Khonda.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G6).
Khanga, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E4); 18-966a.
Khanga 26-86d.
Khangai (dict.) Asia 18-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khan Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India 15-749d.
Khan-i-Azam 15-337a.
Khanigalbat, dist., Mesop. 19-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China 27-420 (I12); 1-758b.
Khan Khuldi, valley, Syr. 26-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India 28-145a; 28-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. 26-605a.
Khanlúji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-851b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. 26-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khangah (dict.) 9-75d.
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 23-1049a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-saral, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
Khansi (grass): *see* Eriopdeh.
Khansira, Pal. 26-602 (D6).
Khanskoye, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
Khantu-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanwesh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 8-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-32d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
Khapiri: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 15-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kharaé, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 13-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 6-185a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 26-601c.
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 6-780d.
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-241a; 21-189a.
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers 21-189a.
KHARAN (title) 15-771a; 21-194c; 1-312a.
Khara, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 23-466 (B4).
Khana, India 14-376 (M8).
— dist., Asia M. 18-180b.
Khanabad, Afg. 1-307 (E1).
—, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1); 25-421b; 1-308b.
Khanakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Khanan-sagan, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Khanaut, riv., India 26-770a.
Khan Bahadur (title) 15-771a
Khanda (dagger) 26-86d; 15-428b.
Khandak, Sud. 26-9 (B-C2).
Khanda ka Pahul 26-86d.
Khandak Sabur, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Chevra Saadeh.
Khandala, Crete: *see* Candia.
KHANDESH, dist., India 15-771a; 14-382 (E-F9); Akbar's conquest 4-189b; Bhil corps 26-381d; Farukhi dynasty 4-822d; inscriptions 14-826c.
Khanda, tribe, India: *see* Khonda.
KHANDWA, India 15-771b; 14-382 (G6).
Khanga, riv., Turk.As. 9-741a.
Khanewal, India 14-376 (D-E4); 18-966a.
Khanga 26-86d.
Khangai (dict.) Asia 18-711c.
Khangarh, India: *see* Jacobabad.
Khanga-Sidi-Naji, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Khan Hoa (Nha-Trang), Fr. I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-493b.
Khania, Crete: *see* Canea.
Khaniadhana, state, India 15-749d.
Khan-i-Azam 15-337a.
Khanigalbat, dist., Mesop. 19-180b.
Khan-i-Jahan 19-102d.
Khanjar (weapon) 21-193c.
Khanka, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Hanka.
Khan-khu, mts., China 27-420 (I12); 1-758b.
Khan Khuldi, valley, Syr. 26-602 (C1).
Khanki, valley, India 28-145a; 28-1005c.
Khan Labban, Pal. 26-605a.
Khanlúji, Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
Khan Minyeh, Pal. 5-851b.
— Neby Yunus, Syr. 26-602 (C1).
Khanpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Khangah (dict.) 9-75d.
KHANSA (poet) 15-771c; 23-1049a.
Khansa, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Khan-saral, palace, Russ. 3-229c.
Khansi (grass): *see* Eriopdeh.
Khansira, Pal. 26-602 (D6).
Khanskoye, lake, Russ 23-874 (I. G3-4).
Khan-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 26-910b.
Khantu-Amentiu (myth.): *see* Khentamenti.
Khan-tengri, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909c; 27-420a; 27-419c.
Khanua (Kanwaha, Kanwesh), India: battle (1527) 3-92d; 8-680a.
Khanukh (myth.) 19-137a; 2-32d.
Khanykov, Nicolai W.: *see* Chanykov.
Khanzadas, tribe 27-554b.
Khanzai, China: *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Khanzir, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-757c.
Khapiri: *see* Elam.
KHAR (Choara, Choarene), prov., Pers. 15-771c; 21-188 (B1-2); 15-20c.
—, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (F4).
Khara (Khara-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kharaé, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
KHARAGHODA, India 13-771d; 14-376 (D8); salt mines 6-185a.
Kharagoy, riv., Russ.As. 26-601c.
Kharaj (tax) 17-412a; Egypt 9-93b; Turkey 27-431a, 6-780d.
Kharaji lands 9-26c.
Kharak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 21-241a; 21-189a.
Kharakan, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Kharaku (Khorgu), isl., Pers 21-189a.

Digitized by Google

Khanakvasia, lake, India : *see* Pila.
Kharan, dist., Bal. 3-293d ; 3-296c ; 17-432c.
Khara-nor, lake, Turkest. : *see* Kala-chi.
Kharastan, dist., China 6-195d.
Khara - tekeo - ula, mts., Turkest. 6-166 (D1) ; 12-166b.
Kharaukhh, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H1) ; 25-11d.
Kharaz, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 2-239c.
Kharbin, China : *see* Harbin.
Kharbirt, Asia M. : *see* Kharput.
Khardi, India 14-382 (E10).
Khard-rues, mt., Russ. 23-873 (K-L3) ; 27-746b.
Khareitbn, Pal. 7-855b.
Kharezm, dist., Asia : *see* Khwarizm.
—, lake, Russ.As. : *see* Aral.
Kharfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-351d.
Kharga, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 15-772a ; railway 15-771d.
KHARGA (Great Oasis, Kenem), oasis, Egy. 15-771d; 9-40 (B2) ; geology 9-33b.
Khargon, India 14-383 (F9).
Khari, riv., India 14-376 (F7) ; 1-453a.
Kharia (language) 19-2c.
Khariar, India 14-382 (K9).
Kharibat el Beda, Arab. 2-235b.
Kharid, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6) ; 20-914a.
Kharif (dict.) 27-610d.
Kharij, riv., Asia M. 15-676b.
Kharijite (Khawarij ; sect) 17-421a ; 24-857b ; 5-26a fol. ; Imam office 16-331b.
Kharimite (sect) 17-423c.
Kharinkotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T3).
Khari-nadi, riv., India 1-382c.
Kharizmi, Abu Ja'far Mahommed al : *see* Mahommed, Musa al Khwarizmi.
Kharkh, India : *see* Aurangabad.
KHARKOV, Russ. 15-772c ; 23-874 (I. F1) ; observatory 15-859a.
KHARKOV, govt., Russ. 15-772b ; 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Kharlovka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Kharmang, India 14-376 (G2).
Kharo, pass, Tib. 20-972c ; 26-918b.
Kharod, riv., India 3-929d.
Kharoshthi alphabet 3-180d ; 16-625d ; 1-731b ; numerals 24-159c ; Stein's discoveries 27-435d.
Kharoti, tribe 11-932b.
KHARPUT (Karput), Arm. 15-772d ; 2-565 (B2) ; 24-811a ; college 2-567a ; Sivas road 2-893a.
—(Mamuret-el-Asis), vil., Arm. 2-565 (B2) ; 15-773a ; 27-427a.
Kharrak, India 14-376 (D3).
Kharri, tribe 18-182d.
Kharrab, riv., Mor. 19-850c.
Kharrab bean : *see* Locust bean.
KHARRAWAN, India 15-773a; 14-376 (L8).
Kharshut Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2) ; 12-717b.
Kharsiang, India : *see* Kurseong.
Kharthila, dist., Cauc. : *see* Georgia.
KHARTUM, Sud. 15-773a ; 26-9 (C2) ; 21-305b ; college 26-12a ; Gordon massacre 9-123d, 12-251d ; Nile at 19-695b.
—, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Kharu, tribe 20-306c.
Kharua (cloth) 17-907b.
Kharvanin Mulkhi (council, Afg.) 1-312a.
Kharwar, hills, Afg. 15-867d.
Khar-sarah : *see* Oleander.
Khas (Turkish fief) 27-449b.
— (language) 26-453c ; 19-371d.
Khasa (Khas), race 20-453b ; 15-689a.
Khasav Yurt, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2) ; 25-639c.
Khaskhemui (Egyptian king) 1-32c ; statue 5-56b ; tomb 9-70a.
Khaski, mosque, Bagdad 3-1954.
Khasha'a, dist., Syr. 19-347a.
Khashab, canal, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Khashi (tile work) : *see* Kashi.
Khash - rud, riv., Afg. 24-503b.
KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS, dist., India 18-773d ; 14-378 (O-P7) ; geology 9-850d.
Khasifeh, isl., Pers. 3-212b.
Khasia, tribe 15-774a ; 18-79d; language 19-2d, 9-830d.
KHASKOY (Haskovo), Bulg. 15-774b ; 4-773 (B3).
Khasru (son of Jehangir) : *see* Khosru.
Khasry, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Khassia, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Khat (corpse) 9-56a.
— (shrub) : *see* Catha.
— (measure) 23-492b.
Khata'anah, Egy. 5-709b.
Khatak, tribe : *see* Khattak.
Khatanti, anc. dist. : *see* Elam.
Khatanga, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (G-H1) ; 20-915a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-378d.
Khatangsk, Russ.As. 26-10 (F1).
Khatatba, Egy. 2-22 (B2).
—, canal, Egy. 6-22 (B2) ; 6-27c.
Khatê (Khati) : *see* Hittites.
Khatem Muss (dervish amir) 9-127c.
Khatib (title) 21-199c ; 25-105b.
Khatib al Baghdadi (historian) 2-271b.
Khatija Bibi's case (1870) 12-786d.
Khat malhani (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatmandu, Nepal : *see* Katmandu.
Khatmeh (ceremony) 9-33b.
Khatmia, Sud. 18-693d.
Khat mubarak (bot.) 2-261c.
Khatoli, India 14-376 (G7).
Khatri (caste) 4-811c.
Khatoo'emah (mus. instrument) 4-761a.
Khatsyr, riv., China 18-712a.
Khattab (dynasty) 18-308d.
Khattabite (sect) 17-423c.
Khattak, dist., India 15-888a.
KHATTAK, tribe 15-774b ; 9-694c ; language 22-669a.
Khattan, Bal. 3-293c.
Khatti : *see* Hittites.
Khattusil II. (Kheta-sar) 13-534c ; 13-535d.
Khaur (sugar) : *see* Jaggery.
Khauser, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Husur.
Khavda, India 14-376 (C8).
Khavos, Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-758c.
Khawak, pass, Afg. 1-309c ; 13-513c ; Alexander the Great 14-397d.
Khawarij (sect) : *see* Kharijite.
Khaya 16-540c.
— senegalensis : *see* Homraya.
Khayasir, Pal. 20-921 (E2).
Khayrullah, Ibrahim George 3-95a.
Khayyatite (sect) 17-423c.
Khazaria, dist., Asia M. 15-774a.
KHAZARS, race 15-774b ; 26-525a ; 23-883d ; modern campaigns 5-37a, 5-44d.
—, River of the : *see* Volga.
—, Sea of the : *see* Caspian Sea.
Khazim b. Khozaima (general) 5-41c.
Khazir ; battle (c. 685) 5-30d.
Khazna (money) 9-38c.
Khazraj, tribe 17-403d.
Kheda, India : *see* Kaira.
Khedive, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
KHEDIVE (title) 18-776a ; 9-86d.
Kheider, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Khel (dict.) 20-913b.
Kheiat, Arm. : *see* Akhlat.
—, Bal. : *see* Kalat.
Khem (name for Egypt) 12-865a.
Khemarata, state, Bur. : *see* Keng Tung.
Khemis, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Khemmis (Khem-min), Egy. : *see* Akhmim.
Khemmitsen 1-vn 23-917b.
Khen (mus.) 16-191c.
Khenu, isl., Pers.Gulf : *see* Kish.
Khensetamenti (myth.) 8-52b ; 1-91d.
Kheperer : *see* Scarab.
Kher, India : *see* Gangakhed.
Kheraiu, India 14-376 (E4).
Kheraskov, Michael 22-917b.
Kher-heb (official) 9-54d.
Kheri, India 14-376 (I6) ; 15-776a.
KHERI, dist., India 15-776a ; 14-376 (I5).
Kheria, India 3-833b ; 8-683a.
Kheria Sarkar, India : *see* Betul.
Kherli, India 14-376 (G6).
Kherse, Pal. 11-706b.
KHERSON, Russ. 15-776c ; 23-874 (I. D3).
KHERSON, govt., Russ. 15-776b ; 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Kherwar, tribe 18-2c.
Kherwara, India 14-376 (E7) ; 18-182d.
Kherwari (language) 19-2c.
Khet (measure) 23-492d.
Kheta, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (E2-1).
Kheta, tribe : *see* Hittites.
Kheta-sar (Hittite king) : *see* Khattusil II.
Kheti (Achthoës : Egyptian king) 5-85a.
Khetî (writer) 2-48a.
Khetrau, tribe 8-64b ; 19-43c.
Khetrani (language) 19-50c.
Khetri, India 23-866c ; 8-605d.
Khetsyr, riv., Russ. : *see* Dvina, Southern.
Khian (Khyan : Egy. king) 9-83a ; 24-701c ; 1-949d.
Khiao (title) 16-191c.
Khiarda Dun, dist., India 26-157b.
Khicha Puja 2-51d.
Khichri : *see* Kedgeree.
Khidalu, Pers. 9-140d.
Khidr, gl (rel.) 8-274c.
Khieu-Long (Chinese emperor) : *see* Kien Lung.
Khikhem, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Khua-kem.
KHILCHIPUR, state, India 18-777b ; 12-748a.
Khilji (dynasty) 7-956c ; 27-470a.
Khilok, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (F3) ; 27-170a ; trade 3-216a.
Khilva (dict.) 1-312a.
Khimara (Chimaera), Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-456b ; 6-698c.
—, mts., Turk. : *see* Tchika.
Khinaman, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
KHINGAN, GREAT, mts., Asia 15-777b ; 17-553 (A4-B1) ; 26-10 (G4-H3) ; 26-11d ; 27-170a.
—, LITTLE (Bureya), mts., Asia 15-777c ; 17-553 (C-D8) ; 26-10 (H4-I3) ; 17-734c ; 26-12a.
Khi-Nio (traveller) 12-843d.
Khinsa Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Khinjak (bot.) 1-312d ; 17-873c.
Khinzires (Babylonian king) : *see* Ishtin-sarra.
Khio-tan, C. Asia : *see* Khotan.
Khipra (Khipro), India 14-376 (C7).
Khirbet Halyân, Pal. 1-434c.
Khirbet, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Khirgiz, race : *see* Kirghis.
Khiri, India : *see* Kheri.
Khishiarshu (Babylonian name) 5-429d.
Khiskh, Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 19-190b.
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Shapur.
— Tapa, Afg. 28-421c.
Khisor, mts., India 14-376 (D5).
Khista, race : *see* Chechenzes.
Khitâï, dist., China 6-189b.
Khitan, race 6-195d foll. ; Jenghis Khan 25-316, 17-553d ; *see also* Kara-Khitai.
Khitaton, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Khitoff, Panayot 6-781c.
Khitrovo plot (c. 1765) 26-157b.
KHIVA, Russ.As. 15-778c ; 27-420 (B-C4) ; 21-57d.
KHIVA, dist., Russ.As. 15-778d ; 27-420 (B3-C4) ; Burnaby's ride 5-45c ; Russian mission (1858) 14-292b ; *see also* Khwarizm.
Khizr (Khair-ed-Din) Barbarossa 3-382b ; 27-398c ; 27-447b ; 16-603d.
Khlesl, Melchior : *see* Klesl.
Khlynov, Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Khlysti (sect) 23-886c.
Khmelnitski (Cossack) : *see* Chmielnicki.
Khmers, race 5-84a ; 6-621b.
Khmir (Kromrir), tribe 27-394d.
Khmiria, dist., Tun. 27-395a.
Khnemhotp, tomb, Egy. 9-82c.
KHNOPFF, F. E. J. M. 15-778c ; 26-508c ; ivory carving 15-98c.
Khnum (myth.) 9-53b ; 19-139a ; 8-49d ; 8-51b ; identification 1-961a, 9-52b, 26-663a ; incarnation 9-50b ; temples 2-787a, 9-771c.
Khnûmu (myth.) 7-216b.
Kho, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
—, tribe : *see* Khoa.
Khoaspes, riv., Asia : *see* Kunar.
Khobda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5) ; 27-420 (B2).
Khobuk, riv., China 27-420 (C3).
Khochim, Russ. : *see* Khotin.
Khodalee (agric.) 26-480b.
Khodsheill, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3) ; 15-778a.
Khoei-khu, race : *see* Kirghis.
Kho-gandze, China 6-168 (F3).
Khoh, riv., India : *see* Koh.
Khohak (Kuhak), Pers. 26-593b.
KHOI, Pers. 15-778d ; 21-188 (A1) ; 27-470a ; battle (1514) 21-230b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-778d.
Khoi-Khoin, tribe : *see* Hottentots.
Khoi Sanjak, Russ.As. : *see* Koi Sanjak.
Khoja, riv., Pers. 18-425b.
— Akrar, college, Samarkand 7-1113a.
— Jahan (of Ceylon) : *see* Coya Jaan.
Khojak, mts., Afg. : *see* Kwaja Amran.
—, pass, Afg. : *see* Kojak.
Khojan, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
Khojas, race 27-423a ; 14-419b.
Khoja Salih, dist., Afg. : *see* Khwaja Salar.
Khoja Yuvash tribe 17-940a.
KHOJENT (Khojend), Russ. As. 15-779a ; 27-420 (D4) ; climate 24-112b ; Mongol capture 15-317b.
— Alai, mts., Russ.As. 16-270d.
Khok, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Khoka 14-420c.
KHOKAND, Turkest. 15-779c ; 27-420 (D4) ; 23-891b.
—, dist., Russ.As. : *see* Ferghana.
Khokani, tribe 8-694c.
Khokhar, tribe 11-918b.
Khokon 11-19c.
Khokong, S.Af. 25-466 (F5).
Kholapur, India : *see* Kolapur.
Kholeya, Arab. : *see* Khuleen.
KHOLM (Cheim), Russ. (Lublin) 15-779b ; 1-929 (D3) ; battle (1794) 15-915b.
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-873 (D4) ; 23-542c.
Kholmogory, Russ. 20-872 (E-F3) ; 23-398b.
Kholmsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G4).
Kholui, Russ. 23-169b.
Kholsun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Kholum, Pers. 21-188 (A-B2).
Khomaruya b. Ahmed 8-50c ; 9-94c.
Khomiakov, N. A. 22-911a.
Khoms, Turk.As. : *see* Homs.
Khon, isl., Pers. : *see* Chons.
Khonas, fort, Asia M. 6-736a.
—, mt., Turk.As. 8-760 (C4) ; *see also* Cadmus.
—, pass, Asia M. 2-767b.
Khond (language) : *see* Kui.
Khondmala, dist., India 16-779d.
KHONDS (Kandhs), tribe 15-779d ; 11-453d ; 22-984b ; Kemon, theory 8-6b ; infanticide 16-516c ; Nayagarh revolt (1894) 19-318c ; prayer 22-358b.
Khone, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E5).
Khonyai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4) ; 14-494b.
Khong-san-do (Montressor), isl., Kor. 15-158 (E9-10).
Khoniates, Nicetas : *see* Acominatus.
Khonoma, India 14-376 (P7).
Khonsa (myth.) : *see* Chons.
Khonsar, Pers. : *see* Khunsar.
Khonyagda, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Khopchalu, lake, Arm. 8-547b.
Khoper, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 9-909c ; 6-406a.
Khopsh (weapon) 9-44b.
Khor, Pal. 8-85c.
Khor (dict.) 8-414c.
Khora, Gr. 12-424 (G4) ; 24-117a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Khor Abnaheir, Khor Abu Habi, &c., rivs., Bud. : *see* Abnaheir, Abu Habi, &c.
KHORASAN, prov., Pers. 15-779d ; 21-188 (B-C1) ; Asafuddaula's insurrection 21-241a, 21-217a ; boundary convention 21-195a ; cattle 21-190b ; geology 21-190b ; mines 21-197b ; Mongol invasion 15-317b ; Moslem invasion 5-28c foll. ; products 21-196c ; Shaibani's invasions 21-230a.
Khordadbheh : *see* Ibn Khordadbeh.
Khordah Avesta 25-968a ; 21-246d.
Khoreba, al, Arab. 12-799d.
Khor-goin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Khor Kalmat, Bal. : *see* Kalmat, Khor.
Khor Kowak, riv., India 4-186c.
Khorkhol, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Khorman, tribe 19-308d.
Khorol, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3) ; 23-542c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Khorp himet (title) 9-54d.
Khorrami (sect) 8-474 ; 21-232a.
KHORREMABAD, Pers. (Luristan) 15-780c ; 21-188 (A2) ; 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Masandaran) 21-188 (B1).
—, (A)1-a-Istaneh, Kashgan road), riv., Pers. 15-780c.
KHORRAMABAD (DurSharrukin, Dar Sargina), Turk.As. 15-780d ; 26-305 (E1) ; excavations 17-794d, 4-306b, 16-411b ; Sargon's palace 2-375b.
Khorshid Pasha (Egypt) 9-108a.
— Pasha (Sudan) 22-15d.
— Pasha (Turkish general) 19-494a ; 1-666c.
Khortitsa, isl., Russ. 1-576d.
Khos, tribe 8-252a ; 7-829d.
Khosaf, Syr. : battle (745) 5-384c.
Khoshab, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Khoshod, tribe : *see* Koshod.
Khoshkadam (sultan) : *see* Zahir.
Khoshlash, Turkest. 6-166 (C2).
Khosrau (Pers. kings) : *see* Chosroes.
Khosrau and Shirin (Nizami) 19-719d.
Khosrev (Egy. gov.) 9-107a ; 9-111d ; Greek Independence War 12-494b.
— Pasha, grand vizier) 19-15b.
Khosru Shah (Lahore ruler) 11-918a ; 14-401b.
Khoswar (language) 7-829d.
Khot (Mahratta chief) 17-915b.
KHOTAN, Turkest. 15-781b ; 6-168 (C2) ; 6-207b ; 27-423b ; Buddhism 27-424c, 27-427c ; geology 6-128b ; Kanishka's conquest 14-399c ; Stein's discoveries 27-425c ; trade route 2-739a.
—, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (B2) ; 15-935c.
Khotan-darya, riv., Turkest. 15-781c ; 6-168 (C2) ; 26-437d.
KHOTIN, Russ. 15-781c ; 23-874 (I. A2) ; 25-646a ; battle (1621) 5-29c.
Khotl, dist., Turkest. 2-183a.
Khot massacre (1846) : *see* Kot massacre.
Khoton, race 18-884d.
Khouan (sect) : *see* Ikhwan.
Khovansky, Ivan, prince 25-417c.
Khowar (language) 6-252a ; 21-646d.
Khoyai, riv., India 14-376 (O7) ; 12-469c.
Khosaima b. Khasim 8-44d.
Khozapin, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3) ; 5-547b.
Khozat, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Khozdar, Bal. : *see* Hozdar.
Khram, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Khri (dynasty) 22-926c.
Khristinovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Khroube, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Khru, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Khrumkol-tau, mt., Cauc. 8-851c.
Khrvaty, race : *see* Croats.

Digitized by Google

Khrysokhou (Marion-Arsinoe), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-699a.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Khshathrem (rel.) 23-1042b.
Khshāyarsha (Persian king): *see* Xerxes I.
Khual (Bushmen) 4-871a.
Khua-kem, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (H-12); 19-711c; 23-614c.
Khuan (sect) 1-652c.
Khubiraka (Indian king): *see* Kubiraka.
Khubsu-gol, lake, China: *see* Kosogol.
Khudaganj, India: battle (1857) 22-403d.
Khuddaka Nikāya 6-746d; 19-689c.
Khuddaka Pātha 6-747a.
Khudi Creek, riv., India 6-186c.
Khudr, el (myth.): *see* Khidr, el.
Khudr, el, Turk.As. 9-898a.
Khuen - Hedervary, Count Karoly 12-920b; 23-23b; 23-923b; 7-476a.
Khufu (Egy. king): *see* Cheops.
Khufu Nurse, Egy. 6-80d.
Khu-khoi (Hottentot chief) 12-806b.
Khulas (bot.) 2-261b.
Khuleej (Kholeej), Arab. 2-C4); 12-844b.
Khulil, riv., Pal. 22-602 (B6).
— or Rahman, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Khullar, Pers. 24-989c.
Khulm, Turkest.: *see* Tashkurgan.
KHULNA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (N8).
Khulu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-439b.
Khulum, hills, Russ.As. 26-12a.
Khumba-Khaldas (Elam king) 9-141b.
Khumbanigas (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khu-n-Aten (Egy. king): *see* Amenophis IV.
Khundilani, gorge, Pal. 6-158b.
Khungchu, Bur. 14-389 (P9).
Khunj, Pers. 19-190b.
Khunjerab, riv., Russ.As. 26-656c.
Khuns: *see* Chons.
KHUNSAR (Khonsar), Pers. 15-781d; 21-188 (B3); 21-194b.
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-194d.
Khur, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-190c.
Khural, India: *see* Kural.
Khurba-tila (Elam king) 9-141a.
Khurbet Allan (Egion), Pal. 22-602 (B5).
— Attir (Jattir), Pal. 22-602 (C6).
— Bir-es-Seba, Pal.: *see* Beersheba.
— Fadl (Fella), Pal. 22-602 (D4); 19-319a; 24-657a; 7-909d.
— Fusail, Pal. 22-602 (C4).
— Hadetha, Pal. 22-602 (B6).
— Sawa, Pal. 22-602 (C6).
— Suteh, Pal. 11-406a.
— Tekua, Pal. 22-602 (C5).
— Zanuta, Pal. 22-602 (C6).
— Zubeilikah, Pal. 22-602 (B6).
Khurda, India 14-382 (L9); 19-318c.
Khurd-Kabul, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 1-309d.
Khurd Kheiber: *see* Khoreiba.
KHURJA, India 15-781d; 14-376 (G5).
Khurkhouds, India: battle (1857) 13-559a.
Khurmasa, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Khurmana, val., India: *see* Kurmana.
Khurman Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 2-758b.
Khurmuj, Pers. 19-190b.
Khurram (Mogul emperor): *see* Shah Jahan.
Khurramite (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Khursang, riv., Pers. 14-868a.
Khurud (sic): *see* Khorebid.
Khusf, dist., Pers. 15-835a.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Khusp.
Khusailak, mt., Pers.: *see* Khush Yailak.
Khushab, India 14-376 (E3).
—, Pers.: battle (1857) 23-382a.
Khushal Khan (poet) 1-311d.
— Singh (Sikh chief) 15-553d.
Khushdil, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Khushkbar (fruit) 21-195c.
Khush Yailak, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Khus-Khus (grass) 2-483b.
Khusp, riv., Pers. 2-981a.
Khustaa, riv., Pers. 24-593a.
Khusrawani (poet) 21-248d.
Khusru (name): *see* Khosru.
Khussack beds: *see* Neobolus beds.
Khutba (rel.) 17-420c; 17-402b.
Khuther Taurus (Egy. king): *see* Kheti (Achthoes).
Khuttar (weapon) 7-719c.
Khuttea, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
Khuzar, Russ.As. 12-526b.
Khuzistan, prov., Pers.: *see* Arabistan.
Khvalynsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-206b.
Khvost, Alexis (Chilliarch) 15-85b.
Khwabgah, palace, Lahore 16-81c.
Khwajah, mt., Pers. 24-592c.
— Ahmad, Pers. 24-592d.
Khwaja Salar, dist., Afg. 1-307 (D1); 22-421c; 27-470a.
Khwaju Kirmani (poet) 21-251c.
Khwalisses, race: *see* Khazars.
Khwandamir (writer) 12-575a.
Khwarizm (Chorasmia, Gurganj), kingdom, ca. 15-778a; 21-203c; 27-471c; coins 19-717c; Ghazni under 11-918b; Mongol rule 15-713a, 15-718b, 15-816d; Moslem conquest 8-32b foll.; Persia under 21-226a; *see also* Khiva.
—, lake, Russ.As.: *see* Aral.
Khwarizmi, Muhammed b. Musa al: *see* Muhammed b. Musa al-Khwarizmi.
Khyan (Egy. king): *see* Khian.
KHYBER (Khaiber), pass, India 12-785a; 1-307 (F3); battle (1842) 4-134d; battle (1897) 19-649c, 22-1006c; Warburton's command 22-318a.
—, riv., India 15-783b.
Khyber Rifles 15-783d; 15-150a.
Khyrah, India 14-376 (H6).
Khyrmer, riv., Russ. 23-872 (L2).
Ki, 2000b; 15-202d.
Kia, isl., Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Kia (pillory): *see* Cangua.
Kia-Busung-Omid (assassin leader): *see* Busung-Omid.
Kia-chi-mi-lo, country, Asia: *see* Kashmir.
Kiaghid, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Kiahat-Hand-Su, riv., Turk. 27-426 (E2); 7-343c.
Kiai, riv., India 14-168 (K4).
Kiai, Jap.: *see* Kagi.
KIAKHTA, Russ.As. 15-783d; 22-10 (F3); 2-181a.
—, Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B3); 24-1177a.
Kia-K'ing (emperor) 6-198d.
Kiaktin, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3); 27-347c.
Kial, riv., India 14-376 (M7).
Kialga Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kialinek, dist., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Kia-ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (H3); 15-319a.
Kiama, Nig. 19-678 (A3); 6-251b.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 14-300c.
Kiamari, India 14-376 (B7).
—, pen., India 15-673a.
Kiamichi, mts., Okla. 22-58 (G3).
—, riv., Okla. 22-58 (F3).
Kiamil Pasha (Vizier) 27-464b; 27-463d; 27-464a.
Kiana, S.Aus. 2-960 (F8).
Kiandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 2-946d; 19-538a; gold mines 19-539a.
Kiang, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I2).
Kiang (seol.) 13-713b.
Kiang-chin, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Kiang-chuen, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-chuen-hai, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang Hung, terr., Fr.I.C. 6-203d.
Kiang-Kow, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
—, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-kow-chang, China 6-168 (H4).
Kiang-k'uan (race) 15-828a.
Kiang-na, China 6-168 (G5).
Kiang-nan, China: *see* Nanking.
—, China (Kiang-su) 6-185c.
—, viceroyalty, China 19-162c; 19-633d.
Kiang-ngan, China 6-168 (G4).
Kiang-ning, China: *see* Nanking.
Kiang-pe-ting (Kiang-pei), China 6-168 (H4); 6-324b.
KIANG-SI, prov., China 15-782d; 6-168 (I-K4); 19-633d; France 6-202c; peppermint industry 21-128a.
KIANG-SU, prov., China 15-783a; 6-168 (K3); 19-633d; geology 6-170a; grain 24-186c.
Kiangtu, China: *see* Yangchow-Fu.
Kiangyin, forts, China 6-185d.
Kiang-yu, China 6-168 (G3).
Kiang-Yuri, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3-3).
Kiao-chow, China 6-168 (K2); 15-783b.
—, dist., China 6-168 (L2); 15-783b.
KIAOCHOW, bay, China 15-783b; 6-168 (L2); 24-803d.
Kiasi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kia-ting-fu, China 6-168 (G4); 26-319c.
Kiato, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Kia-tsing (emperor) 6-197d.
Kia-tsze, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiatta, isl., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Kia-ying, China 6-168 (K5).
Kiayu, gate, China 24-839a.
— Kwan, China 6-169b.
Kibali, riv., Af.: *see* Welle.
Kibbee, Pa. 11-757 (D3).
Kibbey, Mont. 14-976 (D2).
Kibbi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3); 12-204a.
Kibble: *see* Hoisting bucket.
Kibbo, Cuba 25-58 (B1).
Kibdelophane 14-327d.
Kibemba (dialect) 4-596d; 3-359d.
Kibi Dajin (no mahi) 15-817b; 15-806b.
Kibira (dialect) 3-359a.
Kibitka (dict.) 15-643d.
Kibla (rel.) 14-432b.
Kiblah, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
Kibler, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Kibo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-792b; geology 1-325b, 4-602c.
Kiboko (dialects) 3-359d.
Kibotos, harb., Alexandria 1-569d.
Kibrothhattaavah, Pal. 19-564c.
Kibri (dict.) 7-113a.
Kibrogar, Ethiopia 25-962c.
Kibwezi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics. 9-49 (III. F1); 9-49b.
— Harcourt, Leics. 9-49a (III. F1).
Kibyen, plateau, Nig. 19-678 (D3); 5-536a.
Kibyratis, province, Rom. Emp.: *see* Cibyrrhaeotis.
Kiche, tribe: *see* Quiche.
Kichen, mt., Cauc.: *see* Basardyus.
Kicherer, J. J. 22-471b.
Kicherer, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kichiginsk, Russ. 23-873 (K5).
Kichkineh-denghis, gulf, Russ. 2-516c.
Kichmal, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A2).
Ki-chow, China 6-133c.
Kickapoo, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C5).
KICKAPOO, tribe 15-783c; 14-462a; 14-477c.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (M3).
Kickelbahn, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Kicker (machine) 19-107b.
Kicking Horse, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 6-598c.
Kicking strap 22-989a.
Kickxia africana: *see* West African rubber tree.
Kicpapoo, Kan. 12-654 (G1).
Kid, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kid: skin 11-350a; 11-355d; 11-348a.
Kidang: *see* Indian muntjac.
Kidapli, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Kidara (dynasty): *see* Ki-to-lo.
Kidaris 7-234c.
Kidarites (race): *see* Huns.
Kidarnath, mt.: *see* Kedarnath.
Kidbrooke, dist., Lond. 16-838 (E5); 16-842 (E3).
KIDD, JOHN 15-783c.
—, THOMAS 15-783d.
—, WILLIAM (Captain Kidd) 15-783d; 19-648 (c; 25-385a.
Kidd, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Kiddaw: *see* Guillemot.
Kidder, Mo. 15-608 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
KIDDERMINSTER, Worcs. 15-784b; 25-738 (A2); carpets 15-784c; 22-441d.
Kidderpur, Calcutta 6-982b.
Kidellus: *see* Weir.
Kidenala-magali, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-353a.
Kidlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Kidnappers, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
KIDNAPPING (law) 15-784c; 12-785c; *see also* Abduction.
KIDNEY (med.) 15-784d; 27-797b; comparative anatomy 27-1046, 7-858c; diuretics 9-325c; dropsy 8-590c; eczema 8-930c; gangrene 15-878c; Malpighi 17-437d; pathological conditions 20-220 (Pl. II., figs. 25, 27); *see also* Urinary system.
— bean 8-572a; 3-572b.
— cancer 7-347c; 7-357b; 7-360b; 16-540d.
— ore 12-804d.
— vetch 22-1b; 12-368b; 22-197b.
Kido, Takayoshi 15-787d; 14-887d; 15-171c.
Kidron, riv., Pal.: *see* Kedron.
Kidsgrove, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 25-758c.
Kidul, hills, Java 15-494c.
Kidurong, Sar. 24-206a.
Kidwellian group (geol.) 3-67a.
KIDWELLY, Wales 15-787a; 9-428 (V. C4); 6-357a.
Kidzi, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-714d.
Kie (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
KIEF (dict.) 15-787a.
Kiefer, Okla. 22-58 (E-F2).
Kieferle, mt., Ger. 24-261a.
Kiefert, Rus.: *see* Kiev.
Kiefl, William 19-604c.
Kieger Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-218 (G4-5).
Kieistut (prince) 19-80c; 15-789d; 15-790d.
Kiel, Friedrich 7-346a.
KIEL, Ger. 15-787a; 9-24 (C4); 19-669d; dockyard 9-386b; Krupp's shipbuilding yard 9-387c; Germania shipbuilding yard; observatory 15-957c; treaty (1814) 9-37c, 19-806d; university 15-788b, 11-822b.
—, Ind. 19-251 (F5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
—, bay, Ger. 9-24 (C4); 19-94c.
— canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm Canal.
—, fjord, Ger. 9-24 (C4).
—, riv., Scot. 19-679c.
Kielan, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
KIELCE, Russ. 15-788a; 21-199 (C3).
KIELCE, govt., Russ. 15-787d; 21-929 (B-C3); geology 25-110b; minerals 21-932a.
— mts., Russ.: geology 20-871a.
Kielder Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-413 (I. C2).
Kieldrecht, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Kielland, Alexander 19-817a.
Kielley v. Carson (law case) 7-25a.
Kielmeyer, K. F. 20-56c.
Kiemawiak, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Kien-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
—, dist., China 23-319b.
Kien-chang-ti, China 15-156 (D6).
Kien-chow-ting, China 6-168 (K4).
Kien-Kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168d.
Kien-li, China 6-168 (I4).
Kien-lung (emperor) 6-198c; 15-718d; 15-854c; 6-200b.
Kien-lung, porcelain 5-746d.
Kienmayer's amalgam 9-176b.
Kien-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-291a.
Kien-ping, China 6-168 (H3).
Kienthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien Thai, val., Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kien-tsien-k'io (ruler): *see* Kadphises I.
Kien-wei, China 6-168 (G4).
Kien-yang, China (Fu-kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4).
KIEPERT, HEINRICH 15-788a.
Kier, Samuel M.: petroleum refinery 21-321c.
Kier (bleaching) 4-50d.
Kieran, St.: *see* Ciaran.
Kierberg, Ger. 11-806 (I. 17).
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN Aabye 15-788b; 9-43a; 15-561b.
Kiersy-sur-Oise, Capitulary of: *see* Quierzy.
Kieselguhr 9-171a; 8-764a; 4-633a.
Kiesen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Kieser, Dietrich Georg 20-454; 9-325b.
Kieserite 22-197c.
Kieseritzki (chess player) 6-97a.
Kiesewetter, R. G. 1-796a.
Kiesley limestone 5-360b.
Kiesling, Leopold 24-516a.
Kiessling, Mina 15-536 (D7).
KIEV, Russ. 15-788a; 23-874 (I. C1); 23-872 (C-D6); 23-892a; anti-Semitism 2-139b; cathedral 2-387d; chronicles 15-406c; chronicle 23-881c; pravdas 23-875a; Lithuanian conquest 11-648d; Mongol capture (1238) 15-713c; observatory 19-94a; pilgrimage shrine 21-609d; university: *see* St Wladimir University.
KIEV, govt., Russ. 15-788c; 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Kievo 26-1040d.
Kievrain, riv., Vict. 25-38 (D2).
Kifri, Turk.As. 26-365 (F2).
Kifti (historian) 9-105b; 2-275b.
Kigoma, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kigoila 4-265b.
Kiger group (geol.) 21-177d.
Kigoyo (dialect) 3-359a.
Kigozaira Dregeana: *see* Kotschya Dregeana.
Kigtit, Arm. 2-565 (C2).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Kigogo (dialect) 3-359d.
Kigosera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiguha (dialect) 3-359a.
Ki-Hea, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Kiholo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Kii, chan., Jap.: *see* Linschoten strait.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Kishu.
Kikrun, Formosa: *see* Kelung.
Kilang: *see* Speckled deer.
Kilauk, cape, N.Y.: *see* Kaukout.
Kikai (dict.) 26-106a.
Kikaigashima, isl., Jap. 25-186 (G12).
Kikapoo Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ki-kase (dialect) 3-358b; 3-360a.
Kikinda, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kikinda.
Kikinda, Deb.M.G. 19-487 (C2).
Kikkar, Cities of the 25-1424.
Kikkertaluk, riv., Can. 8-1000 (O4).
Kikkwa Daijasho (order): *see* Chrysanthemum, order of.
Kikonto, Ang. 22-466 (F1).
Kikuchi (artist): *see* Yosai.
Kikugawa (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikugawa Utamaro (artist): *see* Utamaro.
Kiku no go Mon 19-461a.
Kikuoka (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kikuyu, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 3-358d.
—, Kamba (dialect) 3-358d.
Kikyo 15-162b.
Kil, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kila, Mont. 14-976 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— Abdulla, Bal. 15-649d.
Kilabite (sect.) 17-422d.
Kila Drosh, India 6-257b.
Kilaherd, Ire. 14-744 (H15).
Kilah, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E16).
Kilalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kilar, India 14-376 (G3).
Kilauea, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-103d; 25-1128a.
Kilbar, pen., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
KILBARCHAN, Scot. 15-790a; 24-418 (B3).
Kilbeggan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-149a.
KILBIRNIE, Scot. 15-790c; 24-418 (B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 15-790c.
Kilbolane, Ire. 7-158b.
Kilbourn, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Kilbourne, Ill. 14-304 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Kilbourne, La. 17-54 (C1).
Kilbowie, Scot. 26-418 (C3); 5-661a.
Kilbrandon, Scot. 25-811d.
Kilbrannan, sound, Scot. 26-418 (A3).
Kilbride, mt., Scot. 26-418 (A3); 4-878c.
KILBRIDE, WEST, Scot. 15-790a; 26-418 (B3).
Kilbrittain, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Kilburn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B2); 25-517b.
Kilcadow, Scot. 16-137b.
Kilcar, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilch 25-604b.
Kilchattan, Scot. 26-418 (A3); 4-878c; geology 4-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 4-718a.
Kilchberg, Switz. 25-342 (F2).
Kilchipur, state, India: *see* Khichipur.
Kilchoan, Scot. 26-412 (B3).
Kilchoman, Scot. 26-418 (B4).
Kilchrenan, Scot. 26-418 (A2).
Kilchurn Castle 26-418 (A-B3); 2-87d.
Kilcock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilcoleman, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcolman, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcolman Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-641b.
Kilcooley, pt., Ire. 15-757d.
Kilcormac, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilcreggan, Scot. 26-418 (B3); geology 5-660d.
Kilcrohane, Ire. 15-759a.
Kilcullen, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-791b.
Kildcummin, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Kildale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kildalton House, Scot. 26-412 (B4).
Kildare, Gerald Fitzgerald, 8th earl of 14-773c; 15-441c; 25-525a.
—, Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th earl of, 15-441c; 25-169a.
—, Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: *see* Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
—, Ta, Fits Thomas, earl of 15-791c; 15-441c.
KILDARE, Ire. 15-791c; 14-744 (E3).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (C1).
—, Can. (Que.) 25-784 (D3).
—, Okla. 25-56 (D1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N3).
KILDARE, co., Ire. 15-790d; 14-744 (E3); 14-773c; geology 14-744d; Viking invasion 14-744b.
Kildare Place Society 9-970a.
— Street Club 9-567c.
Kildary, Scot. 26-412 (D2).
Kildavnet, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Kildean, Scot. 25-925a.
Kilderby, R. v. (1669) 19-736c.
Kildin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Kildingnis, well, Scot. 26-280c.
Kildonan, Scot. 26-412 (C4).
— Scot. 26-413 (E1).
Kildorrery, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kildrummy Castle, Scot. 26-412 (E2); 1-52a; 17-665b.
Kildwarden, Arthur Wolfe, 1st viscount 9-343a.
Kildwick, Yorks. 26-933 (B1).
Kile 26-492b.
Kilenore, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 9-457b.
Kilfera, N.S.W. 19-838 (C3).
Kilfinan, Scot. 26-418 (A3); 11-376a.
Kilfinichen, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Kilfinnane, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Kilgarvan, Ire. 15-694c.
Kilfrist, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 26-242a.
Kilgarvan, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilgarran, Wales: *see* Cilgerran.
Kilgetty, Wales 21-81c.
Kilgore, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-776 (D3).
—, O. 26-26 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (N3).
Kilgour v. Gaddes (1904) 6-1791d.
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 15-791d.
Kilham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Kilhope Law, mt., Northumb. 19-790a.
Kili, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (F4).
KILIA (Chela, Lycostomium), Russ. 15-792a; 26-874 (I-B4); 27-454a, 27-455d.
Kilia, estuary, Rum. 23-836 (D2).
KILIAN, ST 15-792a; 20-574d.
Kilian, mts., China 6-165 (B2); 15-938c.
Kiliani, H. 12-141d.
—, Martin 7-107c; 25-683b.
Kilib Veche, Rum. 23-836 (D2).
Kilbeal, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kilid Bahr, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-829a.
Kilien, val., China 15-317d.
Kilif, Afg. 1-307 (D1); 25-421d.
— Uz boi, depression, C.Asia 27-171d.
Kiligia, dist., Asia M.: *see* Cilicia.
Kilin Ali (soldier) 27-449d.
— Arslan I. (Seljuk ruler) 26-610a; 7-528c.
— Arslan II. 26-610b; 15-893b.
— Arslan III. 26-610c.
— Arslan IV. 26-611a.
Kilik, pass, India 14-376 (F1); 13-514a, 25-856d.
Ki-li-ki-ta, race: *see* Kirghiz.
Kilimanjaro, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-774b; dialects 3-358d.
KILIMANJARO, mt., E.Af. 16-792b; 11-771 (C1); 19-693 (D8); 1-321b; climate 11-773c; expedition (1884) 15-473d; geology 4-602b.
Kilimastinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
KILIN (myth.) 15-792d.
Kilindini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4); 15-481d.
—, harb., Br.E.Af. 15-682d.
Kilindris, Asia M.: *see* Kalenderis.
Kilinski (writer) 21-926d.
Kilinyaro, mt., Br.E.Af.: *see* Kenya.
Kilissa Hissar, Turk.As.: *see* Tyana.
Kilji, tribe 11-922b.
Kilji, Ira. 15-156 (F6).
Kilkee, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
KILKEE, Ire. 15-792a; 14-744 (B4); springs 6-436d.
—, Milford, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795a.
Kilkeel, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 6-458a.
Kilkelly, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILKENNY, Ire. 15-793d; 14-744 (D4); 14-773d; cathedral 2-404d; tapestry manufacture 20-406a.
— Minn. 18-550 (D6).
KILKENNY, co., Ire. 15-793a; 14-744 (D4); 14-744a; Vikings 14-764b; 14-765c.
— Archaeological Society: *see* Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland.
— coal 5-945b.
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
—, STATUTE OF 15-794c; 14-771d; 14-774b.
Kilkhampton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183a.
Kilkhis, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431d.
Kilkishen, Ire. 6-436d.
Kilkit, prov., India: *see* Gilgit.
Kilkivan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Kill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Killabeg, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killadysart, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Killag, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Killagan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
KILLALA, Ire. 15-794d; 14-744 (B2).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 15-794d, 11-204d.
KILLALOE, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (C4).
Killaly, Can. 24-725 (B3).
Killamarsh, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3); 5-72a.
Killara, N.S.W. 19-838 (C2).
Killard, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
KILLARNEY, Ire. 15-795a; 14-744 (B4); geology 14-745a, 15-758b; lakes 15-795a.
— Man. 19-780 (E1).
Killary Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c; 14-744c.
Killas 7-103b; 7-180a.
Killashandra, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Killbuck, O. 26-26 (G4).
Kill-Buck Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Killbuck Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (G4).
Killcreek, Kan. 12-654 (D1).
Kill Deer, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
KILLDEER 15-795b.
Killean, Scot. 26-418 (C4).
Killearn, Scot. 26-418 (C2); 5-714c.
Killeavy, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Killegarn, Scot. 26-418 (C2); 6-714c.
Killeman, Scot. 4-23b.
Killeon, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Killen, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Killenaule, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 14-745c; 25-1004b.
Killendas, Abbey of, Ire. 2-318b.
Killer whale: *see* Grampus and Lesser killer.
Killesbin, Ire. 5-346b; 22-731d.
Killevy, Ire. 5-562b.
Killhart: *see* Gellert.
Killhope Law, pk., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-435c.
Killian, Ire.: *see* Kilian.
Killichonan, Scot. 26-418 (C1).
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 12-795d; 26-418 (D1); battle (1689) 26-453b, 5-874b, 5-517d.
Killigrew, Sir Jonathan, Scot. 26-412 (A3); 15-525c.
Killigrew, Anne 15-796c; 9-613a.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Shannon, —.
—, Henry (admiral) 15-796c; 24-1014b.
—, Dr Henry 15-796c.
—, SIR HENRY 15-795d.
—, Sir Peter 15-796c.
—, Sir Robert 15-796a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1683) 15-796a; 15-81d.
—, Thomas (d. 1719) 15-796b.
—, Sir William (d. 1628) 15-796a; 7-391d.
—, Sir William (d. 1695) 15-796c; 15-257a.
Killigrew and Davenant Patent (1662).
Killilan, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Killimor, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
KILLIN, Scot. (Perths.) 15-796c; 26-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (Sutherlands.) 26-170d.
Killiney, Ire. 14-744 (E6); 6-618b.
—, bay, Ire. 6-617d.
Killing, Ger. 11-630b.
Killingholme, Linco. 9-416 (II. G2).
Killingly, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Killingly.
—, South, Conn.: *see* South Killingly.
Killing no Murder (Sexby) 24-749c.
Killington, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4); 27-1025c.
Killingworth, George 3-576a.
Killingworth, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Warwick: *see* Kenilworth.
Killinite 22-711d.
Killin Junction, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Killinure, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
KILLIS, Syr. 15-796d; 2-760 (G4).
Killisport, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c.
Killmaster, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Killock, riv., Scot. 23-99a.
Killona, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
Killonan Station, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Killone, Ire. 9-647b.
—, lake, Ire. 9-647b.
Killorglin, Ire. 15- -8c.
Killough, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Killoughrum, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Killow 26-492b.
Killown, Ire. (co. Down) 14-744 (E3).
Killpecker Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (C4).
Killocan, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 25-1004b.
Kill van Kull, chan., N.J. 19-505b.
KILLYBEGS, Ire. 15-796d; 14-744 (C7); 6-413d.
KILLYLEAGH, Ire. 15-797a; 14-744 (F2).
Killymoon, castle, Ire. 7-76c.
Kilmacadoagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-432c; 14-761d.
Kilmacow, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmacrenan, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Kilmacthomas, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
KILMAINE, CHARLES EDward 15-797a; 11-189d.
Kilmainham, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D5); 6-622a.
—, Ire. (Meath) 14-744 (E3).
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 20-855c; 14-782c.
Kilmaklilloge, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Kilmalcolm, Scot. 26-418 (B3); 15-790c; 22-117b.
Kilmalkedar, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Kilmaille, Scot.: *see* Fort William.
KILMALLOCK, Ire. 15-797b; 14-744 (C4).
Kilmaluag, Scot. 26-412 (B2).
Kilmane, Port.E.Af.: *see* Quillimane.
Kilmannegge, Baroness von: *see* Darlington, countess of.
Kilmany, Scot. 26-418 (F2); 19-3294; 7-634c.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 3rd earl of 6-354a.
—, William Boyd, 4th earl of 6-354a; 15-797c.
KILMARNOCK, Scot. 15-797b; 26-418 (B-C3); coal 5-73c; dairy school 3-76b; geology 13-810d.
—, Va. 25-118 (F3).
Kilmarnock cowls 15-797c.
Kilmartin, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Kilmashogue (Cell Mosamhog): battle (919) 14-765c; 25-108b.
Kilmaure (Scottish Lords): *see* Glencairn, earls of.
—, Robert Cunningham, Lord 25-119c.
KILMAURS, Scot. 15-797c; 26-418 (B3); geology 5-75c.
Kilmeadan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Kilmeille, Ire. 27-550c.
Kilmelfort, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Kilmer, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Kilmeredon, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b.
Kilmes, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Kilmessan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-949c.
Kilmichael, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilmington, Wilts. 9-430 (III. C4).
Kilmodan, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Kilmogany, Ire. 14-793b.
Kilmoon, Ire. 14-765d.
Kilmorack, Scot. 26-412 (D2); falls 14-719d.
Kilmore, Ire. (Armagh) 2-565b.
—, Ire. (Cavan) 14-744 (D3); 5-572d.
—, Ire. (Wexford) 14-744 (E4).
—, Vict. 25-38 (C3).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kilmorey, Francis Jack Needham, earl of 22-819c.
Kilmory, Scot. 26-412 (C4).
Kilmuir, Scot. (Ross) 26-412 (D2); 7-418c.
—, Scot. (N.Skye) 26-412 (B2).
—, Scot. (W.Skye) 26-412 (B2).
Kilmun, Scot. 26-418 (B2); 6-714c.
Kilmurry, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Kiln, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
KILN (dict.) 15-797d; 11-358c; ancient types 5-705c; brick-making 6-530b; cement 5-624c, 5-714b.
Kilnaboy, Ire. 6-427c.
Kilnaleck, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 5-572c.
Kilneadgow, Scot. 26-418 (B3).
Kilndown, Kent 9-434 (IV. C4).
Kilnhurst, Yorks. 25-933 (D3).
Kilning (in malting) 17-505a.
Kilninian, Scot. 26-412 (B3).
Kilninver, Scot. 26-412 (C3).
Kilnsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 25-743a.
Kilo, Bel.Cong. 27-557 (B2); 5-926c.
Kilo (abbr.) 1-29d.
— (Turkish weight) 12-440a.
— calorie 12-137b.
Kilogram 26-478a; 26-489c; 18-299c.
Kilogrammetre 12-137c.
Kilolitre 7-742d.
Kilometre 22-492b.
Kilong, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Kiloran, bay, Scot. 26-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Kilowan, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
Kilowanya, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kilowatt-hour 12-138b; 5-63c.
Kilpatrick, C. H. 26-854b.
—, Hugh Judson 12-927c.
—, John 6-534c; 14-408b.
KILPATRICK (NEW or EAST), Scot. 15-797d; 26-418 (C3); 6-660d.
— (OLD), Scot. 15-797d; 26-418 (B-C3); prehnite 22-277d.
Kilpatrick, hills, Scot. 26-418 (C3); 5-660b; 15-798a; geology 26-417c.
Kilpeck, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 15-357c.
Kilrain, J. 22-839a.
Kilravock, castle, Scot. 5-587a
Kilree, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Kilree, Ire. 15-793d.
Kilreekill, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kilrenny, Scot. 26-418 (F3); 2-85a.
Kilroot, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kilruddery, Ire. 4-436a.
KILRUSH, Ire. 15-798a; 14-744 (B4); battle (1644) 25-296b; springs 6-436d.
Kilrymont, Scot.: *see* St Andrews.
Kils Berg, mt., Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Kilsby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2); 15-765c.
Kilspindie, Scot. 26-418 (E2).
KILSYTH, Scot. 15-798a; 26-418 (C3); 12-415d; geology 23-923a.
—, hills, Scot. 26-418 (C3); 5-927d.
KILT 15-798a; 7-325d; Albanian-Greek (fustanella) 1-484c; Highland 7-246b, 15-793b; Irish 14-762a.
Kiltamagh, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltan, isl., Lac.Is. 14-882 (E14); 16-36d.
Kiltealy, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kiltearn, Scot. 7-483d.
Kiltegan, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Kilter (dict.) 21-901a.
Kiltoom, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Kiltorcan group 6-127d.
Kiltyclogher, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kilung, Jap.: *see* Ke-lung.
Ki-lungu (dialect) 3-359d.
Kilve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Kilvey, Wales 18-75d.
Kilvington, Richard de: *see* Richard de Kilvington.
KILWA, Ger.E.Af. 18-798b; 11-771 (C3); Kisiwani 15-798b; 1-713c; Kivinje 15-798b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 18-798b.
—, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-773c.
—, isl., Rhod. 19-103d.
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 15-798c.
KILWINNING, Scot. 15-798d; 26-418 (B3); coal 5-75c.
Kilwinning Society of Archers 2-364c.
Kilworth, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, North, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
—, South, Leics. 9-420 (E2).
Kim, riv., India 4-620a.
Kim (Kipling) 15-826b.
Kima 26-742c.
Kimana, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Ki-nambwe (dialect, Af.) 3-359d.
Kimana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kimball, Ida. 9-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-252d.
Kimbe 4-719c; 19-393a.
—, Sumner I. 16-606a.
Kimball, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3); 19-323b.
—, O. 26-26 (E2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K3).
—, Va. 23-118 (D2).
—, W.Va. 26-580 (B4).
—, hill, N.H. 16-490 (D3).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (B1).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
KIMBERLEY, JOHN WODEhouse, 1st earl of 15-798d.
Kimberley, B.C. 4-800 (F3).
KIMBERLEY, Cape Col. 15-799b; 25-466 (G7); 12-607b; diamond mining 6-1604 (Plates), 5-333c; school of mines 5-836c; siege (1899) 27-304a fol., 5-345d.
—, Nev. 18-8 (F5).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Queens.: *see* Karumba.
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 23-539c; 2-963d; geology 2-943d, 25-539c.
Kimberley series 27-187d.
— shales 21-177a; 5-162b.
Kimberlite 27-364b; 5-162b.
Kimberly, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Wis. 23-740 (E4).
Kimberton, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Kimberworth, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
Kimbiji, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kimble, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (H5).
Kimbolton, Can. 19-490 (C1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Kimbolton, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 12-952d.
— O. 20-36 (G-H4).
Kimcosan : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimbrol : *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe 6-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu_San : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, Indo- 6-797a.
Kimeridge, Dorset : *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 12-800a.
— coal 12-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 12-790d ; 11-670b ; 12-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 12-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 12-800c ; 12-174d ; 6-196c ; 22-540a ; secretio name 1-156d.
—, **JOSEPH 12-800b ; 12-174d.**
—, **MOSES 12-800b ; 12-174d.**
Kimilab, tribe 8-764b.
Kim-iong, China 12-853d.
Kimmak, Sedatan 24-593b.
Kimmel (emperor) 12-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-490 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 12-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-484 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) ; 12-190d ; 20-190d ; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7) ; 22-99a.
Kimpulung, Aus. 2-4 (I3) ; 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum. : *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 22-433b.
Ki-mrina (dialect) 3-356d.
Kimsweard, Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Ki-mun, China 12-832c.
Kimura, S. 12-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Sse-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d : *see also* Consanguinity.
—(dynasty) 6-196b ; 6-200a ; 17-553d ; Jenghis Khan 15-316c ; Kara Kitais 27-471d ; Mongol conquest 18-713a.
—(Mandasean myth.) 17-556a.
—(weight) 22-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-258a ; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation : *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna) : *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 18-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-800a.
Kinaidd 22-435b.
Kinaio, lake, Ire. 22-548d.
Kinail : *see* Prote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. 4-261d.
Kinbil : *see* Kámail.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-958c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 20-874 (I. C3) ; 27-454d ; 23-902a ; battle (1737) 22-172c ; naval attack (1855) 7-435c.
—, penin., Russ. 22-874 (I. C-D3) ; 22-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (witch-finder) 23-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of : *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2) ; 12-956c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3) ; 12-801b ; 19-296c.
—, castle, Scot. (Perths.) 2-803b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 7-721c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a ; 24-412 (F3).
Kinchafoona Creek, riv., Ga. 1-489c.
Kinchoan : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kinchrol : *see* Cimbri.
Kimbunda, tribe 6-7d.
Ki-mbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Kimbu_San : *see* Kimpu-san.
Kimera, Indo- 6-797a.
Kimridge, Dorset : *see* Kimmeridge.
— clay 12-800a.
— coal 12-800a.
KIMERIDGIAN 12-790d ; 11-670b ; 12-569a.
Kim-hai, Kor. 12-156 (F9).
KIMHI (Qimhi), DAVID 12-800c ; 12-174d ; 6-196c ; 22-540a ; secretio name 1-156d.
—, **JOSEPH 12-800b ; 12-174d.**
—, **MOSES 12-800b ; 12-174d.**
Kimilab, tribe 8-764b.
Kim-iong, China 12-853d.
Kimmak, Sedatan 24-593b.
Kimmel (emperor) 12-177a.
Kimmell, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Kimmelton, Pa. 21-108 (E5).
Kimmeridge, Dorset 9-490 (III. C5).
—, bay, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
Kimmswick, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
Kimo, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kim-Ok-Kyun 12-245c.
Kimolos, Gr. 12-484 (F4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) ; 12-190d ; 20-190d ; fullers' earth 7-681b.
Kimpokusan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L7) ; 22-99a.
Kimpulung, Aus. 2-4 (I3) ; 4-771b.
Kimpulung, Rum. : *see* Câmpulung.
Kimpu-san, mt., Jap. 22-433b.
Ki-mrina (dialect) 3-356d.
Kimsweard, Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Ki-mun, China 12-832c.
Kimura, S. 12-196b.
Ki-mwera (dialect) 3-360a.
Kin, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (H5).
—, China (Sse-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 15-783a.
Kin (Chinese coin) 19-906a.
KIN (dict.) 15-800d : *see also* Consanguinity.
—(dynasty) 6-196b ; 6-200a ; 17-553d ; Jenghis Khan 15-316c ; Kara Kitais 27-471d ; Mongol conquest 18-713a.
—(Mandasean myth.) 17-556a.
—(weight) 22-492b.
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-262d.
Kinabatangan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-258a ; 4-263a.
Kinaesthetic sensation : *see* Presentation, auxilio-motor.
Kinahhi (Kinahna) : *see* Canaan.
Kinai, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Kinai (family, Jap.) 18-178b.
Kinai (language, N.Am.) 8-800a.
Kinaidd 22-435b.
Kinaio, lake, Ire. 22-548d.
Kinail : *see* Prote.
Kinalmeaky, viscount 7-156b.
Kinamantire, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Kinanah, tribe 9-99b.
Kinard, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
Kinar Rud Khaneh, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kinarsani, riv., India 14-382 (I11).
Kinarut, riv., Bor. 4-261d.
Kinbil : *see* Kámail.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-958c.
Kinbuck, Scot. 24-418 (C-D2).
Kinburn, Russ. 20-874 (I. C3) ; 27-454d ; 23-902a ; battle (1737) 22-172c ; naval attack (1855) 7-435c.
—, penin., Russ. 22-874 (I. C-D3) ; 22-455b.
Kincaid (engineer) 27-160a.
— (witch-finder) 23-757a.
Kincaid, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
Kincardine, earls of : *see* Elgin and Kincardine, earls of.
Kincardine, Can. 20-114 (B2) ; 12-956c.
—, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (D2).
—, Scot. (Ross) 24-412 (D2).
—, castle, Scot. (Kincardine) 24-412 (F3) ; 12-801b ; 19-296c.
—, castle, Scot. (Pertha.) 2-803b.
— O'Neil, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 7-721c.
KINCARDINESHIRE (The Mearns), co., Scot. 15-801a ; 24-412 (F3).
King (Australian explorer) 2-961c ; 4-835c.
—, Charles (b. 1789) 15-804a.
—, Charles (b. 1844) 15-804b.
—, **CHARLES WILLIAM 15-802d.**
—, **CLARENCE 15-803a.**
—, **E. A.** (physicist) 8-188d ; 19-967a.
—, Sir **Edmund 27-928b.**
—, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough : *see* Kingsborough.
—, **EDWARD** (b. Lycidas ") 15-803b ; 15-423b.
—, **EDWARD** (bp. of Lincoln) 15-803b ; 18-717c.
—, Gregory 20-437d ; 15-965c.
—, Gunning 5-333c.)
—, **HENRY** (bishop) 15-803c.
—, Henry Churchill 19-947c.
—, Henry S. (publisher) 25-260d.
—, J. (photographer) 21-491a.
—, James : *see* Kingston, James King, baron.
—, James Gore (banker) 15-804a.
—, James S. (seaman) 19-358a ; 22-1053b.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, J. H. (cricketer) 7-443d.
—, John Alsop 15-804a ; 15-135a.
—, Jonas 17-766c.
—, Leicester 11-88a.
—, L. W. (archaeologist) 3-857a ; 3-107d.
—, Paul 5-685a.
—, **PETER (LOVELACE), PETER King, 1st baron 15-805a ; 25-141c.**
—, Peter John Locke 15-805b ; 5-365c.
—, Philip Parker 2-960b ; 25-965d ; 22-901d.
—, Preston 22-691c.
—, Richard (Natal) 19-259d.
—, Richard (Arctic explorer) 21-94d.
—, Robert (bishop) 22-408b ; 22-413b.
—, **RUFUS** (b. 1755) 15-803c.
—, Rufus (b. 1814) 15-804b ; 15-719b.
—, **THOMAS 15-804b.**
—, Thomas Starr 24-148a.
—, Tom (highwayman) 27-482c.
—, Tom (prize-fighter) 22-439a.
—, Walter 4-835a.
—, William ; *see* Lovelace, William King, earl of.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp.) 15-804d ; 16-779a ; 19-790b ; Hutcheson defended 14-10a.
—, **WILLIAM** (poet, 1663-1712) 15-804c.
—, William (author, 1685-1763) 15-804c.
—, William Rufus 24-614b.
—, W. W. (geologist) 21-176c.
—, Yeend 20-501c.
King, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co. (Ont.) ; *see* King William's Town.
—, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K2).
—, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (H2).
—, Ind. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, lake, Vict. 23-38 (D-E3) ; 23-39a, 3-325b.
—, Mich. 15-772 (D2).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 21-210a.
—, riv., Tas. 23-438 (A2) ; 23-439a.
—, riv., Vict. 23-304a.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
KING (title) 15-805b ; 12-294c ; 4-919b ; anc. Athens 6-637a, 15-191c ; Anglo-Saxon 4-890b, 5-269a ; corporation sole 7-191c ; divine insignia 7-230d ; documentary style 6-306b ; Egypt 9-43d, 9-48c, 21-346c ; elective systems 25-754d, 9-493d, 18-812c, 9-173a, 25-539c ; feudalism 12-299b, 19-301c, 19-910c foll. ; in French law 19-916b, 16-502b ; Jewish idea 6-357d, 22-811c ; legal fictions 7-721a ; magical character 12-191c ; in Merovingian Gaul 19-907d ; papal deposition 12-572a ; in Phoenicia 21-459d ; ransom 22-895b ; right of purveyance 22-666c ; in Roman law 23-535d ; taboo systems 26-339c ; Teutonic 26-681a, 26-684c ; Viking age 22-85c. *See also* Coronation ; Divine right of kings.
— (in chess) 6-04a ; 6-102c.
Kinga, mts., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Livingstone Mountains.
Kinga (dialect) 3-360a.
Kingaroy, Qld. 24-413 (C3).
King, Alfred's School, London 6-838a.
"Kingaloch," the, in re 24-99a.
King and Hermit 8-829d.
King and Queen, Va. 22-118 (F3).
— and Queen Co., Va. 25-118 (E-F3).
Ki-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kingani, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 11-779b.
Kingarth, Scot. 24-418 (A-B3).
King-at-arms : *see* King of arms.
King-bar, Pers. 12-249c.
KINGBIRD 15-806c.
— of paradise 8-979b.
King, Boy (Afr. chief) 15-154b.
Kingbridge, hundred, Wilts. 24-599b.
King-carp 5-389c.
King Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Charles, cape, Can. 6-160 (O3).
— Charles Land, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 25-709c.
King Charles Spaniel 6-378a.
King-cheng, China : *see* Peking.
King-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
King Christian Land, dist., N.Am. 19-762 (H-I3).
— Christian IX. Land, dist., Green. 12-771b.
— chin-Ka. China 6-168 (K4).
— City, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— City, Mo. 12-608 (B1).
— closer 4-324d.
— cobra 22-791d.
— Co., Tex. 20-690 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 22-334 (D2 & B4).
King college, Tenn. : *see* under Bristol.
KING-CRAB 15-807b ; 2-787d (foll.) ; 2-302b ; appendages 2-304a, 2-677d ; pregenital somite 2-290a, 2-300d ; trilobite stage 2-301b (fig.) ; as vertebrate ancestor 27-1050c.
King-crow : *see* Drongo-shrike.
King-cup : *see* Marsh marigold.
Kingdom of God 8-282d ; 15-440a ; 9-762b.
Kingdon Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
King-duck 9-123a ; 21-872c.
King Edward VI.'s Grammar School, Birmingham 3-985d ; 2-444a.
"King Edward VII." (warship) 24-897c ; 24-905b ; steering 24-936a.
King Edward VII. Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (K-I) ; 21-966c.
— Edward VII. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sus. 12-418c ; 27-1011c.
— Edward's Hospital Fund 16-946c.
— electric furnace 9-233a.
Kingerby, Linca. 9-416 (II. C3).
Kingfisher, Okla. 20-58 (D2) ; 20-60c.
KINGFISHER 15-808b ; 2-977d.
Kingfisher Co., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C-D2).
King-fisher's dredger 8-567c.
King Frederick VI. Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Frederick VII. Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
— George, Va. 22-118 (E2).
— George, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M-A) ; 22-516d.
— George, isls., Can. 5-160 (N4).
— George, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Society Islands.
— George, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7) ; 27-883b ; 22-539c.
— George Co., Va. 22-118 (E2).
— George's, sound, Can. : *see* Nootka Sound.
King George's War (1745) 3-43a.
King-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
" King Herod " (horse) : *see* " Herod."
King-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
KINGHORN, Scot. 15-809b ; 24-418 (E2).
—, cape, Scot. 15-809b.
King Horn 12-606c ; 9-618c ; 22-501d.
Kinghorne, Patrick Lyon, earl of : *see* Strathmore, earl of.
Kingia 16-853c.
King in Council, appeal to : *see* Privy Council.
King in Provence 22-662a.
King's Quair (James I.) 24-454a.
King James Land, dist., Arct. 22-706d.
King James's theological college, London 6-838a.
King John (Heywood) 9-618c.
King John (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 21-713c.
KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER William 15-809c.
Kinglass, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2) ; 13-375d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2-B1) ; 2-456c.
Kinglassie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 15-529d.
King Lear (Shakespeare) 24-781b ; 5-628a.
King log 24-281b.
King Lot's Wife's Cruse : *see* History of.
King Leopold, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3) ; 22-539c.
KINGLET 15-809d.
King maker, the : *see* Warwick, earl of.
— Malkia, Arte. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-504 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3) ; 15-656a.
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
King Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
King-nan, state, China 8-196b.
King Noel, William, 1st earl of Lovelace : *see* Lovelace.
Kingo, Thomas 6-46c.
King of arms 13-329a.
King of Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron : *see* King, Peter.
King of Prussia, Fa. 21-106 (E7).
King of the Cockneys 16-683a.
— of the French 18-865b.
— of the Romans 8-305c ; 11-857c.
Kingoldrum, Kirkton of, Scot. : *see* Kirkton of Kingoldrum.
Ki-ngoni 3-360b.
King Oscar, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3) ; 21-955a ; 12-545a.
— Oscar, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
— Oscar, mt., Tibet 6-165 (D2).
— Oscar Land, dist., Arct. 21-938 (A2) ; 21-959d.
Kingose, China : *see* Hang-chow-fu.
King penguin 19-503a ; 21-891c.
— Philip's war (1675-76) 16-477a ; 7-924c.
King-pin (skittles) 25-193c.
King post truss 8-320d ; bridges 6-534d ; roofs 22-663b.
Kingri, Sal. 14-797 (C4).
King Robert 13-376d.
Kingross, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Kings, Colo. 9-772 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-504 (C3).
—, bay, W.I. 23-444 (C4).
—, canal, Mesop. : *see* Ar-Malcha.
—, canal, Russ. : *see* Brest-Litovsk canal.
—, isl., Pac.O. 5-840 (F8).
—, isl., Sp. : *see* Rey.
—, isl., Tas. 23-438 (A1) ; 23-441d.
—, mt., Ire. 25-241d.
—, mt., N.C. : *see* King's Mountain, mts.
—, mts., Utah 27-813c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 27-834a.
—, riv., Ire. (Nore) 14-744 (D4) ; 15-792a.
—, riv., Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (E3).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
King's, dynasty 1-241b ; Scotland : *see* Lord Advocate.
— African Rifles 6-604a.
King salmon : *see* Pacific salmon.
Kingsand, Corn. 21-863 (map).
" King Saul " (Parry) 20-144a.
Kingsbarns, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
King's Barton, hundred, Glos. 12-135a.
King's beam 3-572a.
KING'S BENCH, COURT OF 15-815a ; 9-484d ; appellate jurisdiction 2-215b, 2-215c ; colonial cases 2-215a ; contempt of court 7-27a ; costs, bill of 22-411d (Pl. III.) ; criminal jurisdic-

Digitized by Google

tion 7-459a, 14-556c; election petitions 3-170a; judges' costume 22-411a; originating summons 22-80d; records 22-96d; 1; upstaff 22-1005b.
King's Bishop's gambit 6-96c.
— bodyguard: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
King's Book (Cranmer) 7-376c; 9-414a.
King's Books (records): *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount 12-329d.
King's bounty 4-174d.
KINGSBRIDGE, Dev. 15-815c; 9-430 (VI. E3).
King's Bromley, Staffs. 9-416 (11. D4).
Kingsbury, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Kingsbury, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 15-414a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
—, Warwick. 22-758 (B1); 20-343a.
—, castle, Herts. 22-1012c.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 22-506 (H3).
Kingsbury conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
Kingsbury East, hundred, Som. 22-390b.
— Episcopi, Som. 9-430 (VI. G3).
— Run, stream, O. 6-503d.
King's Carabiniers: *see* Carabiniers.
Kings Cave, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Kingscavil, Scot. 16-733c.
King's chamberlain: *see* Lord chamberlain.
— champion 5-829c; 7-186d; 6-755d.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 4-251a; 17-596b.
— Chase, forest, Worcs. 17-518b.
Kingsclear, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Kingsclere, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-904c; geology 12-903a.
King's Cliffe, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1); 16-299b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4).
— Co., N.Y. 6-464a.
King's College, Aberdeen 1-48b; 27-781a; 27-773d.
— College, Camb. 5-93d; chapel 5-417d, 27-116a, 27-960c (Pl. II. fig. 18); Eton connexion 9-553b; library 16-554c; seal 24-542b.
— College, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F9); 16-948b; 27-773a; library 15-554d; technical instruction 20-493a.
— College, N.Y.: *see* Columbia College.
— College, Toronto: *see* Toronto, University of.
— College, Windsor, Can. 27-775c.
— College Hospital, Lond. 15-946c.
King's Confession (1581): *see* National Covenant.
— coroner 7-188a.
Kingscote, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
King's counsel 3-438b; 4-561d; official costume 22-411c.
KING'S COUNTY, Ire. 15-815d; 14-744 (D3); 14-758b.
"**King's Courier**" (horse) 12-732a.
Kingscourt, Can. 22-114 (B3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 5-572b.
King's Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (C4).
— Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2); 24-542d.
— Crown, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
King's cup (Brit. Mus.) 9-364a; 9-582d (Pl. I. fig. 7).
KINGSDOWN, THOMAS Pemberton Leigh 15-816c; 22-355a.
Kingsdown, Kent 24-412 (E3); 6-378a.
King Seat, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E5); 21-38d.
Kingsey, *see of*: *see* Selsey.
Kingsey, chronology.
Kingsessing, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
King's evidence 18-20a; 1-122b.
KING'S EVIL 15-816d, 7-186a; S. Johnson 15-643c; treatment, &c.: *see* Lymphadenitis.
King's Field, Kent 9-581b.
KINGS, FIRST AND SECOND Books of 15-810a; 3-852c; Chronicles compared 6-399d, chronology 3-867c, 3-861b; oldest MS. 9-847d; temple 22-604b.
Kingsford, Anna 17-446b.
— **WILLIAM** 15-817b; 5-166a.
Kingsgate, Kent 4-620a.
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
King's German Legion 15-376b; Waterloo 28-379b.
— grave, rock, Scot. 6-645d.
— Great Session in Wales 22-264d.
Kingsgrove, N.S.W. 24-578 (A4).
King's Hall, Camb. 5-94a; scholars 26-433b, 26-434d.
— Head, inn, Ess. 14-576b.
— Head Club: *see* Green Ribbon Club.
— Heath, Worcs. 25-758 (B2).
— Hill, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
— House, Southampton 6-165d.
Kingshouse, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 12-119d.
Kings' Hows, grave mound, Upsala 3-442a.
King's Hussars: *see* Hussar.
— Inns, Dublin 14-587a; 16-558a.
— Jewel House, Westminster: *see* Jewel Tower.
Kingskerswell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
King's kettle, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
King's Knight's gambit 6-96c.
— Kyle, barony, Scot. 22-99d.
— Labour Tents 6-330a.
Kingsland, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-752 (E5).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Shrewsbury 24-1018b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3); 14-874b.
Kingsland beater 20-731d.
Kingsland Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Kings Landing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kingsland Road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Kingslands, pt., N.Y. 26-433b.
King's Langley, Herts. 16-942 (C2); 16-946c; 12-400b.
King's letter boy: *see* Midshipman.
KINGSLEY, CHARLES 15-817c; 5-640d; Newman's controversy 19-518d; sweating system 22-187b.
—, Elbridge 26-801a.
—, George Henry 15-818c.
—, **HENRY** 15-818c.
—, J. S. (zoologist) 4-933a; 5-669d.
—, **MARY HENRIETTA** 15-818c.
— Mary St Leger: *see* Malet, Lucas.
Kingsley, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); constructional school 6-638a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
King's library (Brit. Mus.) 16-551d.
KING'S LYNN (Bishop's Lynn), Nort. 15-819a, 9-424 (IV. C1); churches 15-819a, 1-215, 26-732c; Civil War 19-746c; geology 19-745a; parliamentary representation (1298) 19-746c.
King's Men, The 24-774c; 5-669d.
Kingsmill, Anne: *see* Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of.
Kingsmill, Isls., Pac.O.: *see* Gilbert Islands.
Kings Mills, O. 20-26 (B6).
KING'S MOUNTAIN, N.C. and S.C. 15-819c; 19-772 (A3); battle (1780) 15-819c, 1-844a.
— Nation, Worcs. 25-758 (B3); 25-824a.
—Nympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Kings of Arms 7-518b.
Kings of Israel, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings of Judah, Annals of the 6-300b.
Kings Park, N.Y. 19-596 (G6).
King's Peace (386 B.C.): *see* Antalcidas, Peace of.
— pleasure lunatics 14-613c.
Kingsport, Can. 16-831 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (I1).
King's poulterer 19-175c.
— prize 23-334b.
— proctor 22-421a; 25-361b.
— Rangers 23-457c.
— remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— River, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Scholarship 9-573d.
— School (Chester) 6-108d.
— School (Warwick) 25-341a.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Clackman.) 24-418 (D2); 6-417b.
— Seat, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (D1).
— Serjeant 24-673c.
— Sergeants 5-526d.
— Somborne, Hants. 12-904a.
— Speech 1-188a.
— Sutton, Northants. 9-420 (III. E4); 25-418a; geology 19-786c.
— Sutton, Warwick.: *see* Sutton Coldfield.
— Tamerton, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Kingsthorpe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 26-508a; 9-132d.
King's Theatre, Lond. 6-610d.
Kingsthorpe, Northants. 9-420 (III. F5).
Kingston, earls and dukes of: *see* Kingston upon Hull, earls and dukes of.
KINGSTON, ELIZABETH, duchess of 15-819d; 15-617a.
— James King, baron 19-815c.
— **WILLIAM HENRY GILES** 15-820a.
Kingston, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 5-552 (B1).
—, Camba. 9-424 (IV. B2).
KINGSTON (Kataracoui, Fort Frontenac), Can. 15-820b; 22-114 (E1); 5-157c; military camp 15-152a, 20-20a; schools 22-115d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-758 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
KINGSTON, Jam. 15-821b; 15-133 (map); earthquake (1907) 15-134d, 15-821b, 8-819a, 19-1738, 16-403a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-538 (D4).
KINGSTON (Wiltwyck, Swanenburg, Esopus), N.Y. 15-820c; 19-596 (A4).
—, N.Z. 15-824 (B6).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
KINGSTON (Kingstown, Forty Township), Pa. 15-821a; 21-106 (L3).
—, R.I. 23-349 (B-C3); 23-346a.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Scot. 2-270a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
—, Va. 28-1 (C3).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Sur. 15-821c.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
— Bagpuize, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Kingston beds 27-626c.
Kingston Lacy, manor, Dorset. 26-701c.
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, Sur. 15-821b; 9-424 (C3).
Kingston Springs, Tenn. 26-670 (D3-1).
KINGSTON UPON HULL, earls and dukes of 15-821d.
— upon Hull, Evelyn Pierrepont, duke of 15-822a, 15-820a; Kingston baths 3-512b; sale of stud 26-451b.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
KINGSTOWN, Ire. 15-822b; 14-744 (E6); 14-747b.
—, Pa.: *see* Kingston.
—, W.I. 26-544 (E3); 24-50c.
King's Treasurer: *see* Lord High Treasurer.
Kingstree, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Kings Valley, Oreg. 26-242 (B3).
Kingsville, Can. 22-114 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
King's warehouse: *see* Bonded warehouse.
Kingswear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 7-838a.
Kingswinford, Staffs. 25-758 (A3); 9-638a.
Kingswood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b; 22-699d.
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— (Lower) Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Kingswood College (S.AL) 5-736c.
Kings Worthy, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
King's yellow 21-598d; 29-378c.
King-sze, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
KING-TE-CHEN (Chang-nan-chên), China 15-822b; 6-682b (K4); 15-815c; pottery factories 5-745c.
King-ti 6-197c.
Kington, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
— Langley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
King-tope 27-48c.
King-tsze-Kwan, China 6-168 (H3).
King-ts'in, China: *see* Peking.
KINGUSSIE, Scot. 15-822c; 24-412 (D2).
Kingville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
King-vulture 25-221c (fig.); 3-977b.
Kingwa, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
King Water, riv., Eng. 6-412 (I. C3).
—, William, Va. 25-118 (F3).
—, William, mts., Nig. 19-675 (C4).
— William Co., 20-118 (E3).
— William Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (K2); 21-944c; geology 22-537b.
— William Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G2).
— William's College, I. of M. 17-537b; 5-481d.
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN, Cape Col. 15-822d; 22-466 (H-I9); 5-239a; college 5-236c.
Kingwilliamstown, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
King William's Town, Lib. 15-933b.
King William IV.'s Naval Asylum, Kent 3-606b.
Kingwood, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
King-yang Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
King-yen, China 6-168 (G4).
King-yun, China 6-168 (K3).
Kinhem, countship of: *see* Kronenemland.
Kinikin Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Kinka, W.Af.: *see* Accra.
KINKAJOU 15-822d; 3-373b.
Kinkel, Johanna 15-823b.
—, **JOHANN GOTTFRIED** 15-823a.
Kinkell Bridge, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kinker, Johannes 6-736d.
Kinkha, Ind. 14-576 (C5).
Kin-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Kin-Kia, China 16-85a.
Kinkony, lake, Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d.
Kinkozan (Kagiya) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Kinkwazan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Kinley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kin-ling, China: *see* Nanking.
Kinloch, Cape, 22-382a.
Kinloch, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Scot. (or Blairgowrie) 24-418 (E1).
—, Scot. (Loch Freuchie) 24-418 (D1).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Rum) 20-347a.
— Allort, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
— Barvie, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kinlochleve, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 17-696d.
Kinlochluichart, deer forest, Scot. 20-742c.
Kinlochmoidart, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Kinlochmore, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Kinloch Rannoch, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-898a.
Kinloss, Edward Bruce, 2nd lord 6-433c; 7-618b.
Kinloss, Scot. 24-412 (E2); abbey 16-672d.
Kinloss, barony of 4-722b.
Kinlough, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Kin-lung, riv., China 11-291a.
Kin-men-so, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
Kinmount, Can. 22-114 (E2).
Kinmundy, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Kinnaboston, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kinnegoe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Kinnaird, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 12-302d.
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (G2); castle 11-39d; lighthouse 16-650.
Kinnard's Ferry, Lincs.: *see* Ferry, East.
Kinnarnin: *see* Kinnernie.
Kinne, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Kinnear, Alexander Smith Kinnear 27-597d.
—, W. 3. 27-403c.
Kinnebrook 21-256a.
Kinneddar, castle, Scot. 27-14b.
Kinneff, Scot. 24-412 (F3); geology 15-801b; Scottish Regalia 6-882b.
Kinnegad, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Kinnehem, dist., Holl.: *see* Kennemerland.
Kinneigh, Ire. 7-158b.
Kinnell, Scot. 16-732a; 4-903c.
Kinnelr, Sir John Macdonald 6-883d.
Kinnekulle, mt., Swed. 20-190 (B2); 26-189c.
Kinnel Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E4); 5-663b.
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 9-181c.
Kinnesrin, dist., Pal. 1-541d; 26-309b; 5-31a; oasis 26-306b.
Kinnet Burn, riv., Scot. 22-1014c.
Kinney, Abbot 15-110b.
Kinney Co., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
Kinnikinnic, riv., Wis. 23-740 (A4); 24-1018b.
KINNING PARK, Glasgow 15-823b; 12-81 (map).
Kinnitty, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
KINNOR 15-823b.
Kinnord, lake, Scot. 1-51c.
Kinnoull, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-260b.
KINO 15-823b.
Kinojosk, riv., Can. 25-724 (A3); 25-725b.
Kinomoto, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kinoplasm 25-479b.
KINORHYNCHA 15-823c.
Kinoro, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Kinsapore 15-135a.
Kinsch: *see Lamellations.*
Ki-no-tsuno (Jap. statesman) 16-355c.
Kinrande 15-188c.
Kinross, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 15-824a; 24-412 (E3); 24-418 (D-E2).
Kinsai, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
KINSALE, Ire. 15-824d; 14-744 (C5).
—, Va. 28-118 (F2).
Kin-se-tan-na, C.Asia: *see* Khokand.
Kinsayder, W.: *see* Marston, John.
Kinservik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kinsey, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Kinshan, Kan-su, China: *see* Yang-tsze-Kiang.
Kinshasa, Bel.Cong. 5-927c.
Kinsing Line 25-554b; 25-556b.
Kinsley (family) 23-636d.
— Frans Joseph, count 11-177c.
— Ulrich of 6-131a.
— Wilhelm 6-125b.
Kinsley, Carl (physicist) 6-883d.
Kinsley, Kan. 15-854 (C3).
Kinsman, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (I2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Kinsua, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Kinston, N.C. 19-772 (E2); battle (1864) 7-352d.
Kinta, Ala. 25-58 (F7).
—, riv. Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4); 17-476a.
Kintabish Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Kintail, tribe: *see* Kitai.
Kintail, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kintampo, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d; 12-206d.
Kin-t'ang-Hien, dist., China 26-519c.
Kintbury, Berks. 2-783b.
Kintnersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4)

Digitized by Google

Kintore, John Keith, earl of 18-713d.
KINTORE, Scot. 18-835a; 24-412 (F3).
Kintpuash (Captain Jack) 14-477d.
Kintyre (Cantyre), penin., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; 2-152a; geology 2-486d.
—, Mull of, cape, Scot. 14-742d.
Kinu, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kinuchdrach, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 18-565c.
Kinvarra, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kinver, Staffs. 26-758 (A2).
Kinverdstone, dist., Wilts. 25-699b.
Kinwelmorah, Francis 11-494a.
Kinyeri (Kinyree): battle (1848) 9-1d.
Kinzelbach, Gottlob 12-416a.
Kinzers, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Kinzig, riv., Ger. 11-559a.
Kinzigkulm, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Kinsoku-shi 15-118b.
Kinsrin, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Kios, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Kiopa (Ibrahim), lake, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 27-558b.
Kiokoe, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Kioko (dialects): *see* Kiboko.
—, race 1-330c; 9-925c.
Kiokujitassho: *see* Rising Sun, order of the.
Kiole, N.W.Y. 19-538 (F4).
Kion (tombstone) 24-327b.
Kiona, Wash. 29-354 (F3).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 18-758c; 12-426c.
Kiong-heung, Kor. 15-156 (G5).
Kionocrania 22-140c; 25-151c.
Kiot (post) 21-133a; 26-775d.
Kiota, Jap. 15-822a; 15-156 (I9); archery halls 15-906c; cotton 7-300b; military school 15-209d; monasteries 15-223b; university 27-770c, 15-219d, 15-577c.
— porcelain 15-184a; 19-187a.
Kiowa, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (A-B1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 29-58 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-723 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 29-58 (A-B1).
KIOWAS, tribe 15-825c; 14-462a; 1-811d.
Kiowee, riv., Ga. 11-751d.
Kip (title) 15-331b.
Kipahuin, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Kipawa, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Kipchak, Russ.Aa. 27-420 (C3); 15-779a.
Kipchak, Eastern, race: *see* White Horde.
—Western, race: *see* Golden Horde.
Kipe-tang, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Kipini, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Kipling, John Lockwood 15-686c; 15-811d.
—, RUDYARD 15-825c; 9-844b.
Kippax, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
Kippel, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Kippen, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
KIPPER 15-826c.
— nut: *see* Earth-nut.
Kipping, Frederick Stanley 6-462d; 26-91c; 26-894c.
KIPPIS, ANDREW 15-826c.
Kippur (snake): *see* Krait.
Kippure, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 6-617d.
Kipsdorf, Ger. 9-759b.
Kipsikis, tribe: *see* Lumbwa.
Kipton, O. 26-26 (F2).
Kipumbwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kipure, mts., Ugan. 1-502b.
Kir, Pers. 19-190b.
—, riv., Stud.: *see* Loi.
Kiraify v. Kiraify (1901) 1-671b.
Kirambo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A3).
Kirando, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Kirat (measure) 9-286d.
Kirdar/sarijan 24-171a.
Kirati (Bushan aldin al Kirati: poet): *see* Burhan aldin al Qirati.
Kiratis, tribe 19-379c.
Kirberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Kirby, Robert 22-368c.
—, William 15-826d.
Kirby Arks. 2-552 (D3).
—, O. 26-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt.: granite quarries 27-1036d.
—, Wyo. 29-874 (D2).
— Bellars, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (E2).
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 2-418a; 2-418c.
— Muxloe, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 18-395a.
Kirbyton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Kirbyville, Tex. 28-690 (N-O5).
Kirby, West, Ches.: *see* West Kirby.
— Wiske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Kirchberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Kircheimbolanden, Ger. 11-808 (II. l9).
Kirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS 15-827a; 17-647d; 18-186b.
—, Conrad 6-831c.
KIRCHHELM-UNTER-TECK, Ger. 15-827b; 11-808 (B4).
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT 15-827b; 6-46c; electrical capacity 9-244d; induction currents 9-186c; light 10-820b; magnetic stress 27-340a; radiation 22-786a; spectra 2-817b, 27-902c.
KIRCHHOFF, JOHANN WILhelm Adolf 15-827c; 15-636b.
Kirchin, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Kirchner, mts., Queens. 2-862b.
Kirchspiele, Asia M. 13-536 (D3); 13-536d.
Kircubbin, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Kirdford, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Kir-regs (dialect) 3-359a.
Kirgana, riv., Russ.Aa. 20-10 (F3).
Kirenak, Russ.Aa. 20-10 (F-G3); 14-795d.
Kirghiz (dialect) 27-473a.
KIRGHIZ, race 15-827d; 23-885a; 2-548b.
Kirghis Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Terskei Ala-tau.
Kirghis-Kazat, race: *see* Cossacks.
Kirghis-nor, lake, China 27-430 (H2); 13-711c.
Kirghis Steppes, plain, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Kir-Haresseth, Pal.: *see* Kerak.
Kiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
—, Sud. 19-220a.
Kirikos (of Gauzak) 2-574a.
Kirikuane (carving) 15-119c.
— nogras (metal-work) 15-179d.
Kirigalpota, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Kirili Geul, lake, Asia M.: *see* Beishehr.
Kirilov, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Kirillov, Russ. monastery, Novgorod, Russ. 19-839c.
Kirilovka, Russ. 20-874 (I. E3).
KIRIN, China 15-829c; 17-553 (C4); 17-552c.
—, prov., China 15-829c; 17-553 (C-D3).
Kirinde, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Kiri no go Mon (Jap. emblem) 15-829b.
Kiris, Peru. 21-188 (A1).
Kirishima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 15-158a.
Kirisi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Kirmanjan (Thurbizd), isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3-G3); 19-487a.
Kiriyā (rel.) 4-745c.
Kirjath-Arba, Pal.: *see* Hebron.
Kirjath-jearim, Pal. 22-602 (B-C5); 2-549d.
Kirjath-Sepher, Pal.: *see* Daheriya, ed.
Kirk, A. C. (engineer) 24-870b.
—, SIR JOHN 15-829d.
—, Robert 10-134b.
Kirk, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Kirkbampton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkbride, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Kirkburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3).
Kirkburton, Yorks. 29-933 (C3).
KIRKBY, JOHN 15-830a.
Kirkby, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Kirkby, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
—, Pinetham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
— in Ashfield, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
— Lonsdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
— Malzeard, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Moor flags (geol.) 17-113d.
— Moorside, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
— on Bain, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
— Overblow, Yorks. 25-933 (D1).
— Stephen, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
— Thore, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 2-554 (B3).
KIRKCALDY, Scot. 15-830b; 24-418 (E2).
KIRKCALDY OF GRANGE, Sir William 15-830d.
Kirkcaldy testing machine 25-1011a.
Kirkcambeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Kirkcolm, Scot. 24-412 (C5).
Kirkconnel, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 9-663c.
Kirkcowan, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Scot. 15-831a; 24-412 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D-E5).
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, Scot. 15-831c; 24-412 (D4).
Kirk Deighton, Yorks. 5-571b.
Kirke, Sir David 22-728c.
—, PERCY 18-833a; 12-343d.
Kirkebö, Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Kirkeby, Den. 9-24 (C3).
—, Den. 9-24 A3).
KIRKEE (Kerki), India 15-833b; 14-382 (E-F10); battle (1817) 17-426d.
Kirkella, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Kirkeö, isl., Nor. 18-804 (D3).
Kirkerville, Ky. 15-740 (E5).
Kirkessia, Turk.As.: *see* Circesium.
Kirkfieldbank, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkham, Su, riv., Asia M. 20-158a.
Kirk-geux, bridge, Asia M. 17-465d.
—, spring, Asia M. 17-468d.
Kirkgunzeon, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Kirkham, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Gate, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Kirk Hammerton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E2).
Kirkharle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Kirkhaugh, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Kirkheaton, Lancs. 5-578b.
Kirkheaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (C2).
Kirkinner, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
KIRKINTILLOCH, Scot. 15-833b; 24-418 (C3).
Kirk Ireton, Derby. 6-416 (II. D3).
Kirkisani, Jacob al 12-172c.
Kirkjubol, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kirkjubol, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
KIRK-KILISSEH, Turk. 15-833c; 27-426 (E2).
Kirkland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (G1).
— Wash. 29-354 (B4).
Kirklandsvatn, lake 18-822c.
Kirk Langley, Derby. 6-416 (II. D4).
Kirkleyditch, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Kirkly, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kirklington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Kirkliston, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkmaiden, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Kirkmanshulme, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
Kirkmansville, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
Kirkmichael, I. of M. 6-412 (I. A2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Kirkmuirhill, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirknewton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirk of Shotts, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Kirkoswald, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Kirkpatrick, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, lake, C.Af. 27-557 (C2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Durham, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirk Range, mts., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3-5).
Kirk Session 5-863c; 22-883b.
Kirksey, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— S.C. 25-500 (B3).
Kirks Ferry, La. 17-34 (C2).
Kirk Smeaton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Kirkstall, Yorks. 29-933 (C1); abbey 1-18b
Kirkstead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 18-716c.
Kirksville, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Ky. 15-740 (D3).
KIRKSVILLE, Mo. 15-833c; 18-608 (D1).
Kirkton, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
— of Airlie, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Auchterhouse, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Glenisla, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Kingoldrum, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
— of Largo, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Kirkurd, church, Peebles, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Kirkville, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
KIRKWALL, Scot. 15-833d; 24-412 (I. D3).
Kirkwhelpington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Kirkwood, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Kirn, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Kirnock, riv., Scot. 24-416d.
Kirnu, riv., Ind. 1-896a.
Kirombo 26-1010a.
Kirong, Tib. 26-922c.
KIRRIEMUIR, Scot. 15-834b; 24-418 (E-F1).
Kirsanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
KIRSCH 15-834b.
KIR-SHEHER, Asia M. 15-834c; 2-760 (F3); 2-41a.
Kir Song de Tsan (Tibetan king) 26-927a, 18-984.
Kirta (bot.) 24-592d.
Kirtachi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Kirthar, mts., India 19-320 (B1); 5-863a.
Kirthar group 5-663a.
Kirtland, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, O. 26-26 (H1).
— Safety Society Bank 19-843d.
Kirtlebridge, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Kirtley, Wyo. 29-874 (H3).
Kirtlington, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Kirtomy, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kirton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— in Holland, Lincs. 18-716d.
— in Lindsey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 18-716b.
Kirtridge (writer) 3-735b.
Kirui, isl., Br.C.Af. 2-317d.
Kirunavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 20-194b.
Ki-rundi (dialect) 2-359a.
Kirunga, Tib. 18-380c.
Kirunga, mts., C.Af.: *see* Mfumbiro
Kirunga-cha-gongo, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
Kirunga-namlagira, mt., C.Af. 18-353b.
Kirusgik (in Nandi tribe) 19-161c.
Kirving (coal mining): *see* Holing.
KIRWAN, RICHARD 15-834c.
Kirwee and Banda (Indian Mutiny) 15-684b.
Kirwin, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Kiryat el-Enab, Pal. 24-123b.
Kis, Jap. 12-936d.
Kis, Assyr. 8-102c; 2-374d; battle (704 B.C.) 8-141a.
Kis (money) 9-28c.
Kisa, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
KISAAR (mus. instr.) 14-741a.
Kisa 'i (poet) 21-249a.
Kisale, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 8-915a.
Ki-samba (dialect) 2-359c.
Kisan, isl., 1-350c.
Kisamos, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-418d.
Kisatchi, Ia., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Kisar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Ki-saramo (dialect) 2-358d.
Kisarazu, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Kisatchie Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Kis-Bér, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 12-898b.
" Kisbey " (horse) 12-737a.
Kis-Cseli, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Kiseki (writer) 15-170c.
Kiseljak, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kiser Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
KISFALUDY, KAROLY 25-851d; 23-876d.
—, Sandor 15-835b; 12-936c.
Kisfaludy Society 4-735b.
Kish (bibl.) 24-235b.
KISH, isl., Pers. 15-835d; 21-188 (B3).
— (metallurgy) 12-364d.
Kishangarh, India 14-376 (F6); 15-836b.
Kishangarh, fort, India 14-376 (D6).
KISHENGARH, state, India 15-836a.
Kish Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Kishen-Ganga, riv., India 14-376 (C-F5); 15-837b.
Kishi, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Kishida Ginko (journalist) 15-171b.
Ki-shih, China 6-168 (K5).
Kishlo, Arab. 2-244 (F6); 19-800c.
KISHINEV, Russ. 15-836b 23-874 (I. B3).
Kishinouye (zoologist) 2-296a.
Kishiwada, Jap 15-156 (I9).
Kishlak Khar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 15-771c.
Kish Light-ship, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Kishm, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C-D1); 3-182c.
KISHM, isl. and town, Pers. 15-836c; 21-188 (C3); 21-198a.
Kishon, riv., Pal.: *see* Makatkah.
Kishorn, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Kishtwari (dialect) 15-696a.
Kishu (Ki), prov., Jap. 15-804b; 15-836b.
Ki-shuv, China 6-168 (K4).
Kishwaukee, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1); 3-713a.
Kisi, isl., B.C.Af. 3-317d.
Kisigo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kisii, Kisuumai, W.Af. 11-204 (C5).
Kisimal, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A2).
Kisiwani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kis Jenö, Hung.: *see* Jemb.
Kiska, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
Kiskimintas, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Kiskito, Arm. 2-585 (C1).
Kiskitsuk, Can. 25-724 (B3).
Kis-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kükülló, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
KISLOVODSK, Russ. 15-836d; 23-874 (I. C3).
Kis-Kun-Halas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kis-Kün-Lacházas, Hung. 3-4
Kis-Kun-Majas, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kislar aghasi (official): *see* Darus skadet aga.
Kisleyberry, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1).
KISLOVODSK, Caucs. 15-836d; 23-874 (I. C2).
Kismarton, Hung. 22-429d.
Kismaya, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 18-353b.
Kismet, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
KISMET (dict.) 15-836d.
Kisogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-158d.
Kisoro (pol.), India 14-376 (O7).
Kiso-san, mt., Jap. 15-156d.
Kispiox River, Can. 4-609 (C2).
Kiss, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Kiss, Augustus 26-500c; 15-836c.
—, Joseph 15-837a.
KISS 15-837a; 1-214b; 26-95a.
Kissaki, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KISSAR (mus. instr.) 15-837a.
Kissaria, Afg. 22-1024c.
Kissee Mills, Mo. 18-606 (C-D5).
Kissenia (bot.) 26-378d.
Kissidougou, Fr. 2-24 (D3).
Kissidugu, W.Af. 11-204 (C4).
Kissimmee, Fla. 19-340 (E3).
—, lake, Fla. 19-340 (E4); 19-340d.
—, riv., Fla. 19-340 (E4); 19-340d.
KISSINGEN, Ger. 15-837a; 11-808 (B3); 19-318a; *see* testan well 25-505b; battle (1866) 24-716c.
Kissining, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
Kissling, Richard 1-763a.
Kissotomoi (festival) 12-1069.
Kissovo, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
—, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D1): *see also* Ossa.
Kis Szamos, riv., Hung. 22-211a.

Digitized by Google

Kla Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Klaiwar, India 14-376 (F3).
Klate Field, mt., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Klaten, pass, Alps 22-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Klatenstein, mt., Alps 22-242 (H3).
Klatin, Cauc. 6-21b.
Klatna, India 14-382 (G11).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (I11).
—, canal, India 14-851c.
KLATNA, dist., India 15-837c; 14-382 (H-I11).
KLATNA, riv., India 15-837b; 14-382 (H11).
Klatnapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Klatrand, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Klatufell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Klauhall (language): *see* Swahili.
Klauka, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Klauma, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603b.
—, prov., Br. E.Af. 4-601 (A2); 4-603a.
Klaura, Syr. 6-100c.
Kla-Varda, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Klawa 17-563a; 9-33a.
Klawang, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, barb., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Klay, hill, Corn. 9-430 (VL D2).
KLAY (dist.), 15-838a.
Klay, Fr. W.Af. 11-804 (C3); 24-641c; 26-843d.
Klaya (lit.) 21-251b.
Klaya, Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 4-154b.
Klaya el-nestr 24-111b.
Klayabaaka Chikafuse (writer) 18-169c.
Klayab quarter, Aleppo 1-541c.
Klayab-wa (dialect) 5-359a.
Klayanda, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Klayawara Tetsugoro (artist): *see* Utamaro II.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Klayabashi, quarter, Osaka, Jap. 22-344a.
Klayi, lake, Russ. 22-874 (I. B4).
Klayi, tribe 15-828b; 1-6c.
Klayi-wo-jime, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 22-192c.
Klayakami, dist., Jap. 15-156 (M7); geology 15-160c.
Klayakamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M7); 15-159d.
Klayanby (costume) 17-374d.
Klayani, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (N4-O5); 15-204c; 22-920c.
Klayagnie, riv., E.Af.: *see* Kitsaro.
Klayao, Diro (meteorologist) 18-233b.
— Mamnobu (artist) 15-176d.
Klayaou, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217a.
Klayasato (physician): *see* Kitasato.
Klayay Gorod, quarter, Moscow 22-891d.
Klayb, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
KLAYATO, SHIBASABURO 15-838a; antitoxic sera 3-171d; plague 22-776d, 21-761b; tetanus 22-781c.
Klayb-boga (Achil Zain al din: Bey, sultan) 9-106c.
— (Kitabuka: Mongol general) 18-714b.
Kit Carson, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Carson Co., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Kit-cat (dict.) 15-838b.
KIT-CAT CLUB 15-838a; 1-184c.
Kitchet, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
KITCHEN (dict.), 15-838b.
— Cabinet 15-106d; 12-534b.
KITCHENER, HORATIO Herbert Kitchener, viscount 15-838b; 8-581a; 14-417a; Egyptian army 9-376, 9-390; Nigeria 9-116d, 14-341b; Indian army 6-158a; South African War 27-205a; Sudan campaigns (1886) 9-125c; (1896-1900) 9-124a.
—, Walter (general) 9-130a.
Kitchen-middens 15-838b; *see also* Shell-Heaps.
Kitchi group 27-624b.
Kitchi Manitou (myth.) 14-479c.
Kitchingia 17-273c.
Kitchis, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
KITE (zool.) 15-838d; 4-895b.
KITE-FLYING 15-839c; classical 11-446b; meteorological use 15-264d, 15-379d; musical 1-258b.
Kitengule, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
KIT-FOX 15-840d; 16-769d; fur 11-348b, 11-349d.
Kitikitish, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Kit-Kat Club: *see* Kit-Cat Club.
Kith (dist.) 15-801a.
Kitharistariol auloi (mus.) 2-920b.
Kiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 8-397b.
Kitiabi, tribes 8-361c.
Kition, Cyprus: *see* Citium.
Kitkargas, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Kitkean, tribe 14-462a.
Kitol, riv., Russ. As. 14-795d.
— Alps, mts., Russ. As. 26-10 (F3); 14-795d; 24-376b.
Ki-t'o-lo (dynasty) 26-944c.
Kitsamby, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270c.
Kitsap Co., Wash. 28-354 (C2 and A4).
Kit's Coty House, 16-942 (G3); 26-964d; 3-72a.
Kitson, Arthur 16-654a.
—, Henry Hudson 16-537a.
— (Huggins), Theo Alice 24-516c.
Kitsuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Kitt, Theodore (pathologist) 22-8c.
Kitta, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kittam (Wanje), riv., S.L. 11-204 (C5); 26-54d.
Kittanning, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Kittatinny, mts., Pa. and N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1); 21-106 (M4-N3); 19-502a.
—, val., N.J. 19-502a.
Kittelsea, Th (artist) 5-335d.
Kittery, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Kittesville, Va. 24-382 (I-K16).
Kitt fox: *see* Kit-fox.
Kitthayin, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F9).
Kittim (bibl.) 6-397c; 19-864b.
Kittitas Co., Wash. 28-354 (E9).
Kittiwake 18-714d.
Kittlitz (naturalist) 22-307a.
KITTO, JOHN 15-840d.
Kittredge, George L. 17-496b; 12-559c.
Kittrell, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Kittson Co., Minn. 15-550 (A2).
Kittul palm 20-643c; 23-1003c; 16-312d.
KITTUR, India 15-841a; 14-382 (F12).
Kitty (bowls): *see* Jack.
— (poker) 21-901a.
Kitty Hawk, N.C. 19-772 (G1).
Kitty Wren: *see* Wren.
Kitubuka (Mongol general): *see* Kitboga.
Kitui, Br. E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Kitui: *see* Kittal.
Kituphan, tribe 14-454d; 14-456c.
Kituta, S.Af. 20-260 (C1).
Kitware, state, Af. 1-326c.
Kitzbühel, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 22-1c.
Kitzbühler Alps, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Ki-tse (legend) 16-911b.
Kitzen, Ger.: battle (1813) 17-423c.
Kitzerstein, castle, Ger. 20-953d.
KITZINGEN, Ger. 15-841a; 11-808 (C4).
Kitzkoch Klamm, ravine, Aus. 24-105a.
Kitzmillerville, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Kitzsteinhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Kiu Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Malikha.
Kiu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
K'iuh-tow, China 6-210c.
Kiu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
KIU-KIANG FU, China 15-841a; 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 20-903b.
Kiu-kiang Hu, lake, China: *see* Tung-ting-hu.
Kiu-lung, China 6-167d.
Kiung, China 6-168 (G3).
K'iung Chow, isl., China: *see* Hainan.
Kiung-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 15-821c.
Kiunbiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10); area 15-156d; climate 15-161a; coalfields 15-197d; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160a; mountains 15-158a; prefectures 15-205a; provinces 15-204c; railway 15-192b; rice famine (1809) 15-192a; volcanoes 15-160c.
KIUSTENDIL, Bulg. 15-841c; 4-775 (A2); battle (1330) 4-780c; flora 6-774c; railway 4-776c.
Kiutahia, Asia M.: *see* Kutaiah.
Kiu-ting-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Kiu-ying (artist) 6-214b; 6-212 (P1, fig. 6).
Kivikinkalkge, Swed. 25-190 (C4).
Kivilu, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99d.
Kivira, riv., Ger. E.Af. 19-920a.
Kivungao, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
KIVU, lake, C.Af. 15-841c; 6-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 1-321b.
—, mts., C.Af.: *see* Mfumbiro.
Kiwach: *see* Cowitch.
Kiwai, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Kiwalik, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
Kiwemba (dialect): *see* Kiwi (pseud.): *see* Stenwall, Alexis.
KIWI (Apteryx) 15-841d; 15-830d; 22-915a; degeneration of wing 16-225c, 9-943d; eggs 9-14d, 19-666c; eye 3-967b.
Kiwoja, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Kiya, riv., Russ. 17-719a.
Kiyamzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Kiyas (Mahommedan law) 17-415c, 14-442c.
Kiyeff, Russ.: *see* Kiev.
Kiyemon, Nomura (lacquerworker) 15-189a.
Kiyomisu (porcelain) 15-184a.
Kiyomisu-Zaka, Jap. 15-184b.
Kiyomori (Taira chief) 15-259b.
Kiyonobu, Torii (artist) 15-176a.
Ki-yuen, China 17-553 (C4); 17-553b.
Kiz, Bal.: *see* Kej.
— dieu, Bal.: *see* Kach Gandava.
Kizaeman (family) 15-178b.
Kizaki, cape, Jap. 15-157b.
Kiz Hissar, Turk. As. 2-760 (F4); *see also* Tyana.
Kizaramo (dialect): *see* Kizaramo.
Kizer, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Kizil, riv., Pers.: *see* Kotur.
—, Sahar, Isla., Turk.: *see* Princes Is.
Kizil-agach, bay, Cauc. 25-874 (II. F4); 2-320d.
Kizil Arslan (Atabeg ruler) 19-719d.
Kizil-art (Kyzyl-art), pass, Turkest. 26-910d.
KIZILBASHES (sect) 15-843b; 15-950c; 24-858d; 27-470b; tree worship 27-237c.
Kizil-bazhan, mt., Turk. As. 2-565 (B3).
Kizil-davan (Kyzyl-davan), pass, Turkest. 27-423a.
Kizildeli, riv., Turk. 9-16b.
Kizil Hissar, Turk. As. 2-555a.
— IRMAK, riv., Asia M. 15-843b; 2-760 (G2); 2-757d; 12-91b; battle (555 B.C.) 1-776a.
Kizilinga, India 14-376 (H2).
KIZIL KUM, desert, Russ. As. 15-843c; 27-420 (C4-D3); 24-112a; climate 20-421d.
Kizil-rabat, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 26-857c.
Kizil Robat, Turk. As. 20-305 (F2).
Kizil-sanghir, mts., Turkest.: *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Kizil-su, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (A1); 26-427c.
—, riv., C.Asia (trib. of Oxus): *see* Vakhsh.
Kizil-tash, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-934d.
**Kizil Usain (Kizil Uzen), riv., Pers.: *see* Sefid rud.
Kizil Hissar, Turk. As.: *see* Tyana.
KIZLYAR, Russ. 15-843b; 23-874 (II. E2); 20-639c.
Ki-zoku-in (Jap. house of peers) 15-205b.
Kizuki, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kizyl (geog.): *see* Kizil.
Kjellinge, Swed. 23-190 (B4).
Kjeldahl (chemist) 6-85a.
Kjelin furnace 14-824d.
Kjerteminde, Den. 9-24 (C3).
KJERULF, HALFDAN 15-843c.
—, THEODOR 15-843d; 19-1c.
Kjöbenhavn, Den.: *see* Copenhagen.
Kjöbenhavn, co., Den. 6-24 (E3); 20-961d (list).
" Kloebenhavn " (ship) 24-558b.
Kjöge, Den. 9-24 (E3); battle (1306) 20-506d.
Kjöge, bay, Den. 9-24 (E3); 22-460a; battle (1677) 15-544b, 22-961d.
—, bay, Green. 12-542 (F5).
—, riv., Den. 9-24 (E3).
Kjökken-möddings: *see* Shell-Heaps.
Kjölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. 19-799a; 24-185c; geology 19-383c.
Kjölhogune, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Kjöllefjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Kjölur, depression, Ice. 14-228a.
Kjöng, Den. 9-24 (C3).
Kjöng-ju, Kor. 12-156 (F9).
Kjörrestad, Nor. 9-554b.
Kjörulvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
K. K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kkallad, riv., Tun. 27-393d.
Kl. (abbrev.) 1-28a.
Kla, El, Mor. 18-851 (D2); 15-854a.
Klaarwater, Cape Col.: *see* Griquastown.
Klaas Billen, bay, Arct. 25-708d.
Klaatsch, Hermann (anthropologist) 7-374a; 2-955c.
Klabat, bay, Sum. 25-71 (C3).
—, mt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-597a.
Klaber, Wash. 29-354 (B-C3).
Kladanj, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
KLADNO, Aus. 15-843d; 3-4 (C1).
Kladovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Kladow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, riv., Ger. 16-166a.
Kladower Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kladrub, Aus. 19-385a.
Kladsko, Ger.: *see* Glatz.
Klafreström, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
KLAFTER, KATHARINA 15-844a.
Klafter (measure) 22-492b.
KLAGENFURT, Aus. 15-844a; 3-4 (D3); 3-324d.
Klagshamn, Swed. 23-190 (B4).
Klagstorp, Swed. 20-190 (B4).
Klain, Samuel 23-846b.
KLAJ, JOHANN 15-844b.
Klamath, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-243c; 15-568b.
—, reservation, Oreg. 20-245c.
—, riv., Cal. and Oreg. 5-8 (A1); 20-242 (C3); 27-622d.
KLAMATH, tribe 15-844b; 14-462a.
— Agency, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D4).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Falls, Oreg. 20-242 (C-D5).
— Little, lake, Oreg. and Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Upper and Lower, lakes, Oreg.: *see* Upper and Lower Klamath.
Klamathon, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Klamath project 20-244c.
Klammljoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Klampenborg, Den. 7-28a.
Klamroth, M. (scholar) 15-906c.
Klang, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Klaoda (pseud.): *see* Le Prat, C. M.
Klapalek, F. (biologist) 13-430c.
KLAPKA, GEORG 15-844b.
Klappan, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1).
Klappenhorn (mus. instr.) 13-705d.
Klapper (Dell), isl., Jav. 15-854 (A5); 15-854b.
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH Julius 15-844c; 11-760a.
—, MARTIN HEINRICH 15-844d; 6-44d; 1-674c; rare earths 6-46d.
Klar, riv., Swed. and Nor. 22-190 (E1); 19-804 (E2); 9-909d; 25-189c.
Klarenberg, hill, Russ.: *see* Yaznagora.
Klarice, Zeus 20-977d.
Klarion, Gr.: *see* Clarus.
Klarotae, tribe 24-664b.
Klarup, Den. 9-24 (B2).
Klatovy, Aus.: *see* Klattau.
Klatt, V. (physicist) 21-417b.
Klattau (Klatovy), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Klaus, Bruder (Niklaus von der Flüe) 11-213d.
Klaus, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Klausdorf, Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Klausen, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, pass, Alps 26-243 (F3); 1-744d; 26-941d.
Klausenburg, Hung.: *see* Kolozsvár.
Klauss beds 15-569c; 3-513d.
Klausthal, Ger.: *see* Clausthal.
Klay, J. (writer) 9-530d.
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 15-845a; Egyptian command 9-106b, 11-194b; Marceau Desgraviers 17-684a; Netherlands campaign 11-181b.
" Kleber " (ship) 24-912c.
Kleber, Alg. 1-647b.
Klebitz (reformer) 12-211a.
Klebs, Edwin (pathologist) 25-774a; 26-915c.
—, Georg: on algae 1-594a; 1-595c; on fungi 11-335a, 11-338a.
Klebs-Löffler bacillus: *see* Bacillus of Klebs-Löffler.
Kleeman, R. (physicist) 22-801a.
Kléen, Emil 20-220c.
Kleethla, val., Aris. 2-544 (C1).
Kleifavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Klein, Charles 5-538b.
—, Christian Felix: class invariants 19-860d; distance 11-735c; knots 15-576c; line coordinates 11-795b.
—, Edward E.: scarlet fever 24-303c; 20-791d; mitosis 7-715b.
—, Jacob Theodore 22-1026a; 23-301b.
—, Johann Friedrich Carl 12-235b.
—, JULIUS LEOPOLD 15-846c.
—, Dr W. 4-82c.
Klein (in place-names), *e.g.* Kleine Elster, etc.: *see* Elster, etc., *except as below.*
Kleinberger (vine) 25-737c.
— Emme, riv., Switz. 20-242 (B3); 17-956d.
— Glame, riv., Switz. 20-242 (B3).
Kleiner, E. (chemist) 1-770a.
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 20-454b.
— Ploener, lake, Ger. 21-849a.
Kleine Schneegruba, val., Ger. 22-324d.
Kleines Haff, bay, Ger. 11-808 (D-E2); 9-58c.
Kleine Striegis, riv., Ger. 12-822d.
— Sturmhaube, mt., Ger. 22-324c.
— Zirknitzscharta, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Kleinfeltersville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Kleingert (inventor) 9-327b.
Klein Glienicke, Ger. 3-788 (map); palace 24-110c.
Klein Görschen, Ger. 3-4 (D3).
— Hüningen, Switz. 20-242 (D1); 2-482c.
— Kayna, Ger. 20-744c (plan).
— Kokel, co. and riv., Hung.: *see* Kis-Küküllö.
— Lelabe, S.Af. 21-592d.
— Lützel, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 25-358d.
— Machnow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Machnower Forst, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kleinnaundorf, Ger. 6-577a (plan); battle of Eylau (1807) 16-100d.
Klein Schlatten, Hung.: *see* Zalatna.
— Schmalkalden, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Klein Schneelendorf agreement (1741) 2-40c.
Klein Spiegel, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Klein's solution 8-49b.
Klein Streblitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kleinsalz, val., Switz.: *see* Serni.
Klein Windhoek, Ger. S.W.Af. 22-466 (C4).
— Ziethen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
KLEIST, BERND HEINRICH WILHELM von 15-845c; 11-794a.
— EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 15-846a; 11-791a.
— E. G. von (physicist) 15-528d.
— F. H. F. E. (general) 3-542a; 5-576d; 26-719c.
— H. von (writer) 6-542b.
Kleitrup, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Klek, Aus. 7-772b.
Klemda, castle, Ger. 9-135c.
Klemenčič, Ignaz (physicist) 9-935c; 26-836d.

Digitized by Google

Klement, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Klement, tribe 1-484d.
Klements, D. A. (explorer) 27-425c.
Klemingen, lake, Swed. 29-190 (D2).
Klemm, Theodor 16-342d.
Klemme, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Klemperer, Felix (bacteriologist) 26-778b.
Klenak, Hung. 2-4 (F4).
Klenze, Leo von 2-429b; 19-5a.
Klepa, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Klephts 2-563c; 4-563d; 12-465d; literature 12-524b, 12-526c.
Klerk, Jan de: *see* Boendale, Jan van.
KLERKSDORP, S.Af. 15-846b; 25-466 (H6); goldfields 27-190c.
KLESL (Khlesl), **MELCHIOR** 15-846c; 17-600a.
Klettgau, glen, Switz. 29-242 (E1); 29-311c.
Kleve, Ger.: *see* Cleves.
Klevenville, Wis. 23-740 (D5).
Klickitat, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D3-4).
—, tribe 14-462a.
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E4).
Klieber, Joseph 26-514a.
Klim, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Klima, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 19-99c.
Klimakótos 27-552d.
Klimenti, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Klimétak, isl., Russ. 25-105c.
Klimovichi, Russ. 23-875 (D5); 25-146a.
Klimsch, Fritz 26-501a.
Klin, F. A. 25-431b.
Klin, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Klinaklini, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2).
Klingel (painter) 23-56c.
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 8-392a; 28-560c.
Klingenthal, Ger. 11-808 (III. c1).
KLINGER, **FRIEDRICH Maximilian** von 15-846d.
—, **MAX** 15-847a; 20-511d; 24-501a; illustrations 14-124c.
Klingerstown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Klingsau, Switz. 29-242 (E1).
Klingsor (myth.) 16-922d.
Klinkerfues, Wilhelm 12-278c.
Klinkhit, M. 22-801c.
Klint, Gustav 29-513a.
Klintehamn, Swed. 29-190 (D-E3); 12-276d.
Klip, riv., Trans. 25-466 (I6); 27-30b.
Klipdrift, Cape Col.: *see* Barkly West.
Klippen (geol.): of Alps 1-731d; of Carpathian Mountains 8-383d.
Klipplaat, Cape Col. 23-466 (G9).
Klipriversberg series 1-324d.
KLIPSPRINGER 15-847b; 2-917c.
Klipstapel, mt., Cape Col. 27-830b.
Klissow, Russ.: battle (1702) 8-930b.
Kliuru, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 27-518b.
Kliutland, dist., Den. 9-24 (A3).
Kliuchevskiy, B. 23-919b.
Kljuć, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Klobuk, Herz. 15-767 (A2); capture (1878) 6-785b.
Klocke, Ernst 7-731c.
Klockhaus (periodical) 8-335d.
Klodeberg, Nor. 19-804c.
Klodnitz, canal, Ger. 25-90b; 25-816c.
—, Ger. 12-119a.
Klodt, Pierro Karlovitch, baron 24-515c.
Klöfsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Klofverö, isl., Swed. 29-190 (C3).
Klok River, sound, Arct.: *see* Low Sound.
Klondike, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mo., 22-1018d.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
KLONDIKE, dist., Can. 15-847b; 1-472 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (L2); 15-847b.
Klonowica, Sebastian Fabian 21-924c.
Klön Thal, val., Switz. 29-242 (F2); 12-785b.
Klonthalersee, lake, Switz. 12-785b.
Kloof 26-467b.
Kloos, Willem 8-738b.
Kloosterveen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
KLOPP, **ONNO** 15-847d.
KLOPSTOCK, **GOTTLIEB Friedrich** 15-847d; 11-790d; alcaic measure 1-517b; Danish literature influenced 6-41a; hymns 14-190c.
Kloss, H. E. (mus. instrument maker) 6-440d.
—, J. (botanist) 6-615d.
Klosska 6-617b; 6-616 (Pl. L).
— eberthi 6-618a.
— octopiana 6-618a.
Klosscilla 6-618a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn, Bav.: *see* Heilsbronn.
Kloster-Kamp, Ger.: battle (1760) 24-721b.
Klosterle, Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Kloster Mansfeld, Sax. 11-808 (III. p10).
KLOSTERNEUBURG, Aus. 15-848d; 3-4 (E2).
Klosters, Switz. 29-242 (H3); 6-603b.
Kloster Seven, Convention of (1757) 24-717b.
Kloster Thal, val., Aus. 29-242 (H-I2).
Kloten, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
—, Switz. 29-242 (F3).
Klotz (violin makers) 29-107a.
—, Christian Adolf 15-498a.
—, Hermann 24-514d.
KLOTZ, **REINHOLD** 15-849a.
Klotzville, La. 27-54 (a5).
Kluane, Can. 5-160 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 1-472 (L3).
Klubben, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Klüber, J. L. (cryptographist) 7-565c.
Klubochkaya, mt., Russ. As. 25-10 (M3); 15-845c.
Klukhor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C2); 5-550d.
Klukia exilis 26-544a (fig.).
Klumenes: *see* Clumenes.
Klundert, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Klung Lung, state, Mal. Arch. 3-256b.
Klusberge, hills, Sax. 12-830a.
Klushino, Russ.: battle (1610) 23-1002a.
Klut, mt., Java: *see* Kalut.
Kluwah, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Klyazma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 23-909b (table).
Klyuchevsk, Russ.: mineral waters 27-787c.
Kmamun, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-483a.
Kmoch, mt., Siam 14-498 (C5); 22-3a.
Knackersknowle, Devon 21-862 (map).
Knaik Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D9).
Knak, Ludw. Medit. 1-643 (D3).
Knalliga 4-38d.
Knallstein, Grosser, mt., Aus.: *see* Grosser Knallstein.
Knap, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, hill, Wilts. 9-6 (III. D4).
Knapdale, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-486c; geology 2-486d.
Knaphill, Sur. 19-942 (B3).
Knap of Trowieglen, mt., Scot. 13-841b.
Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig (chemist) 6-46c.
Knapp, Wis. 29-740 (A4).
Knappa, Oreg. 26-242 (B1).
Knappan, Spanish 21-892d.
Knappenwand, Aus. 9-689c.
Knappton, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Knapsack Gulley, riv., N.S.W. 21-117a.
Knapton, Francis 20-891b.
Knapton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Knapweed 5-669a.
Knared, Swed. 26-190 (B3); treaty (1613) 6-277a.
KNARESBOROUGH, Yorks. 15-849a; 9-416 (II. E1).
—, forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Knarsdale, Northumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Knau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Knaur: *see* Bur.
Knaus, Ludwig 20-509d; 9-713c.
KNAVE (dict.) 15-849c.
Knawl, W. Va. 28-560 (C3).
Knaza, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
KNEBEL, **KARL LUDWIG** von 15-849c.
Knebel, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Knebworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
Knee, lake, Can. 5-160 (K8).
KNEE 15-849d; 15-486c; 1-939d; brain control 6-411c; of horse 12-715b.
— (of doorway) 8-420d.
— (of ship) 24-961a.
— (of staircase) 25-765d.
Knee-caps (military) 9-586c.
Kneehills, creek, Alta. 1-500 (B2).
Knee holly: *see* Butcher's broom.
Knee-pan: *see* Patella.
Knee-shoved (of saddle) 23-988d.
KNELLER, **SIR GODFREY** 15-850a.
—, John Zachary 15-850a.
Kneller, hall, Twickenham 27-984a.
Kneiston, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Kneppelhout, Johannes 9-737c.
Knerlidae 26-544d.
Kneser, A. (mathematician) 27-920a.
Kneseslaere, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knes (title) 4-784a.
Kniashevata, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Kniaznia, lakov 29-917b.
Kniaznin, Franciszek Dyonisy 21-926d.
Knickerbacker, David Buel 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Diedrich: *see* Irving, Washington.
—, Harmen 15-850c.
—, **HARMEN JANSEN** 15-850c.
Knickerbocker, Tex. 29-690 (G4).
Knickerbocker, *The* 21-154b.
Knickerbocker Club, N.Y. 6-563a.
Knickerbocker Yarn 29-906d.
Knicknols pine: *see* Mughus.
Knicrim, la. 14-732 C2.
Knies, K. (statistician) 25-787c.
Kniesen, Hung.: *see* Gnezda.
Knietsch, R. T. J. (chemist) 25-69a.
Knife, Nfld. 15-479 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 15-850 (D4).
—, tribe 1-484a, 19-780 (C2).
KNIFE 15-850c; Bronze age 2-351a; Egyptian 9-68c, 9-69c; Eskimo 8-354c; manufacture 7-673c; obsidian 19-899a; throwing knife 6-925c, 19-170a, 3-810d.
Knife-box 4-350b; 25-39a.
Knife-dagger 2-582c.
Knife Edge, Zambesi riv., Af. 28-61a.
Knife money 19-906a.
Knife River, Minn. 18-550 (F4).
Knife trap 27-213b.
Knifton, Ky. 14-710 (C3).
KNIGGE, **ADOLF FRANZ Friedrich**, Freiherr von 15-850c.
Knight, Ashton 15-851a.
—, **CHARLES** 15-850d; 21-163b.
—, **DANIEL RIDGWAY** 15-851a.
—, **JOHN BUXTON** 15-851b; 20-501c.
—, **JOHN** 26-501c.
—, Mary Ann 21-841a.
—, Thomas Andrew 14-26d; 4-302b; 22-5c.
—, Walter (engineer) 27-121a.
Knight, Wyo. 29-957 (B4).
—, bay, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Knight 15-851b; 11-604c.
— (in chess) 6-94a.
"Knight and Death" (Dürer engraving) 8-701c; 25-478c.
Knight Bachelor 5-132b; 15-856a; 15-856c; dubbing 15-854d; precedence 22-270a.
— banneret: *see* Banneret.
— commander: insignia 15-860c.
— grand cross: insignia 15-860c.
— Harbinger 12-935c; 22-341a.
KNIGHTHOOD AND CHIVALRY 15-851b; 5-253a; 25-596b; accolade ceremony 1-121b; Catalan literature 25-590a; chancellor's functions 5-834a; collars 6-685a; cradle 5-524d; in Dutch literature 8-720b; education 8-956d; esquire's office 9-775d; in French literature 11-114a; in German literature 11-786b; military orders 16-689d; robes 23-409b.
Knightlow, hundred, Warwick. 25-343a.
Knight motor 29-39b.
Knight of Malta, *The* (Fletcher) 2-596a.
Knight of the bath 15-855c; 25-247a.
— of the Shire 7-316d; 29-840d; salary 29-978d.
— of the sword, England 15-855c.
Knighton, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 24-1021a.
Knight Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Knights, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Knightsbridge, Lond. 16-938 (E5).
Knights Enham, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
KNIGHT-SERVICE 15-867d; 22-942b; soutage 26-518b.
Knights fee 24-517d.
Knight's Fees, *book of*: *see Feudal aids.*
Knights Ferry, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Knights Hospitallers: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
Knights of Labour of America 27-151a; 16-6b.
— of Malta: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of.
— of Spain, Royal Order of the 15-866d.
— **OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE** 15-866c; 14-311a.
— of the Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.: *see* Golden Fleece, St John of Jerusalem, &c.
— of the White Camelia 27-715d.
Knight's Tale (Chaucer) 6-109d; 24-782b.
Knights Templars: *see* Templars, Knights.
— Templars, order of (modern) 25-598d.
Knightstown, Ind. 14-422 (F5); 14-424c.
—, Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
Knightsville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Knightswood, Scot. 12-81 (C5).
Kniman, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Knin, Aus. 3-4 (E4); 7-773b.
Kniphofia: *see* Poker plant.
Knipovich, N. (hydrographer) 8-12d.
KNIPPERDOLLINCK, **BERNT** 15-869a.
Knistersalz 24-85c.
Knittelfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
KNITTING 15-869b; 13-788a.
— needle 19-339b.
Knivskjaerodden, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-770d.
Knob, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Island wreck 15-750d.
Knobbling (in building): *see* Scabbling.
Knobcreek, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Knob Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Knobel, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Knob Hill, mine, Can. 12-349b.
KNOBKERRIE (dict.) 15-869c.
Knoblauch, K. H. (physicist) 13-153d.
Knob Lick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Knobnoster, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Knobsville, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Knock, Ire. 17-937b.
Knock, hill, Scot. (Banff.) 24-412 (F2); 3-314a.
—, hill, Scot. (Fife) 10-330a.
—, hill, Scot. (Linlithgow) 16-731c.
Knockadoon, head, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Knockalla, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Knockalongy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockanaffrin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Knockaneen, bay, Ire. 15-758b.
Knockaniss, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockanore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Knockavoe, Ire.: battle (1522) 29-7a.
Knockayon, hill, Ire. 29-548c.
Knockboy, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Knockbreckan, Ire. 3-664b.
Knockcaellagh, Ire. 15-791c.
Knockcroghery, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Knockdoe, Ire.: battle (1504) 14-773c.
Knocke, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Knockenhaurr, K. W. (mathematician) 8-351d.
Knockfarrila, hill, Scot. 20-149d.
Knockfeerina, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Knockfola, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Knock Fyrish, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D8).
Knockgeorgan, hill, Scot. 2-76c.
Knockholt, Kent 19-942 (E3).
Knock-knees 6-343d.
Knocklayd, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; geology 8-153c.
Knocklayde, hill, Ire. 29-548c.
Knocklong, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C-D4); 25-1004a; geology 14-745b, 7-157a.
Knockmore Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Knockmoy, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 3-432c.
Knock Moy, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 28-241d; geology 25-241d.
Knocknaskagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Knock of Balmyle, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E1).
— of Crieff, hill, Scot. 7-447c.
Knockore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F1).
Knockroe, mt., Ire. 3-345d.
Knocktopher, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 25-793d; 18-793b.
Knodenburg, Holl.: siege (1591) 13-597b.
Knoevenagel, Heinrich Emil A. 6-173b; 6-55d.
Knöfler, O.: bleaching-block 9-96c; gas-mantle 25-857c.
Knole, residence, Kent 19-942 (E3); 24-709c; architecture 2-418c.
Knole sand, Norf. 19-745a.
Knollenkraft (geol.) 11-125c.
KNOLLES, **RICHARD** 15-869d.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 15-869d.
Knolls, Utah 27-814 (A2).
—, Wyo., Chey. 16-139 (D3).
KNOLLYS (family) 15-870a; *see also* Banbury, earls of.
Knonau, Switz. 29-242 (E2); 29-1057b.
Knop, Adolf (geologist) 6-162c.
—, Wm. 27-793d; guncotton preparation 12-721a; indigotine 14-485d.
Knopped Yarn 29-906d.
Knoppern gall 11-425b.
Knorr, G. W. (paleontologist) 11-647a.
—, Ludwig: on furfurane 11-357d; on methyl pyrazole 6-56a; on diaceto-succinic ester 15-763a; imidobutyric ester 23-698a.
Knorring, Sofia Margareta, baroness von 23-219a.
Knossos, Crete: *see* Cnossus.
KNOT (bird) 15-871a.
— (bot.) 23-876b.
KNOT (loop) 15-871c; 16-864b; in carpet-making 5-393b; Chinese symbol 6-218b; in Egyptian magic 9-57a.
Knotengers 4-802b.
Knot-grass 28-26d.
Knott, C. G.: on earthquakes 8-823c, 8-822d; on elasticity of earth 8-824a; on magnetization 17-340a.
—, Ralph 2-439d.
Knott Co., Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
Knotted marjoram: *see* Sweet marjoram.
Knotting (in painter-work) 20-458d.
Knottingley, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
—, canal, Yorks. 12-241b.
Knotting yarn 15-875d.
Knotty Ash, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
KNOUT (dict.) 15-876c.
Knowle, Devonshire 25-758 (B3); 29-345c.
Knowledge (philos.) 18-225b; 22-549c; 22-558a; absolute, the 1-75c; Cynics 7-692a; T. H. Green 12-135a; Hegel 13-204a; Hume 13-879d; idealism 14-281a; Kant 15-729d, 16-912a; Maimon 17-430c; Plato 21-812b, 21-930a; relativity 23-59d; Rosmini 23-739a; scepticism 24-306b; Schleiermacher 16-914d, 24-332c; Socratic theory 9-811c; Spencer 25-635c; Stoics 25-945c; Wisdom literature 28-751c. *See also* Epistemology *and* Cognition.
—, tree of 1-168b; 26-677b.
Knowles, Sir Charles 3-45a.
—, **SIR JAMES** 15-876d; 21-152a.
—, **JAMES SHERIDAN** 15-877b; 6-531d.
—, J. (Braille printer) 4-66c.
Knowlesville, Ont. 18-529 (G5).
—, Okla. 29-58 (A1).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).

Digitized by Google

Knowle Top, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
Knott Green, Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
Knowlton, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Can. 19-490 (B-C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
KNOW NOTHING PARTY 15-877c ; 27-703c.
Knowsley, Lancs. 18-139 (B3).
—, hall, Lancs. 18-139 (B3) ; 22-2914 ; 8-65b.
Knox, Ernest Blake (bacteriologist) 28-774b.
KNOX, HENRY 15-878c.
—, JOHN 15-878d ; 24-444c ; on Holy Orders 28-186a.
— PHILANDER CHASE 15-882d.
—, Robert (anatomist) 16-373d ; 6-835d.
Knox. Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, N.Y. 16-596 (A-B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Knox and Osborne furnace 19-156d.
Knox, cape, Can. 4-600 (B2).
—, Pac.O. 26-436 (G4).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3) ; 16-369d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C7) ; 16-425a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., Neb. 18-332 (F-G3).
— Co., O. 26-26 (E-F4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G-H3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
— College, Galesburg, Ill. 14-440d.
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— Dale, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
— Land, Antarct. 31-961 (F).
— Manuel Labor College, Galesburg, Ill. ; see Knox College.
Knox mill 12-198a.
Knox Mills, Wis. 25-740 (C-D3).
Knox's Liturgy : *see* Common Order, Book of.
Knoxville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 15-883a ; 26-620 (H2).
— group : *see* Toro group.
Knoy, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tarawa.
Knoydart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Knoyle, East, Wilts. 8-420 (III. C4).
Knubs (dict.) 25-106a.
KNUCKLE (dict.) 15-883c.
Knucklebones (divination) 6-332a.
KNUCKLEBONES (game) 15-883c ; 8-177a ; 12-487b (fig.).
Knuckle-duster 15-883c.
Knud : *see* Canute.
Knud, Martin (hydrographer) 19-978b, 19-982a.
— (pianist) 12-593d.
Knuds Hoved, cape, Den. (Fünen) 6-94 (C3).
Knudsvoved, cape, Den. (Zealand) 6-24 (D3).
Knupfer, Nicolas 20-867c.
Knur and Spell : *see* Trap-ball.
Knuth, Paul 22-3c.
KNUTSFORD, Chas. 15-884b ; 16-139 (D3) ; 11-502a.
Knutsbö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Knutshuistind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C7) ; 15-521d.
Knutwil, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Knyaginin, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 28-721a.
Knyff, Alfred de 20-507c.
Knyphausen, Wilhelm 1-844b.
Knyvett, Cape Col. 28-466 (F9) ; 8-223d.
—, riv., Cape Col. 8-223c ; 8-225d ; fauna of basin 6-230b ; gold mines 8-223c.
Knysna Scrs 8-223d.
Ko (Zo), riv., Iv.Cst. 16-539c.
Ko (rel.) : *see* Ka.
— (title) 15-202d.
Koa (tree) 13-85c.
Koaelb., riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Koaia (tree) 13-85c.
KOALA 15-884c ; 17-781d ; arteries 2-569a ; dentition 17-778c, 17-781c (fig.) ; fur 21-333d, 21-357a, 21-948a.
Koanui (artist) 15-76 (Pl. VII. fig. 21).
Koantti, tribe 7-401a.
Koatit, Erit. : battle (1895) 15-77c ; 1-94a.
Koatunui Head, cape, N.Z. 18-824 (G3).
Kob 2-91c.
Koba (Kobbe), Sud. 1-320 (F3) ; 7-831c.
—, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Kobad (Persian king) : *see* Kavadh.
Ko-ban 19-906c.
Kobandai, mt., Jap. 25-190a.
Kobandol, tribe 6-28a.
Kobányа (Steinbruch), dist., Hung. 4-734b.
Kobatake, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kobbe, desert, China 27-420 (G3).
KÖBDO, China 15-884d ; 27-420 (H2).
—, dist., China 15-884d ; 27-420 (H2) ; 26-1064a.
—, lake, China 27-420 (H3) ; 15-711d.
—, riv., China 27-420 (H2) ; 15-711d.
Kobe, Jap. 15-156 (I9) ; 15-515d ; 15-195a ; docks 15-194a, 15-213c ; railways 15-193a ; trade 15-202c.
KOBELL, WOLFGANG Xaver Franz, baron von 15-884d ; 15-511b.
Kobellite 4-9d.
Kobenitz, Aus. 2-937d.
Kobeyski, S. Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E3) ; 23-13c.
Kober, John Frederick 22-986c.
Köberger, Antony : *see* Koburger.
Kobi, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Kobih, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Koblenz, Ger. : *see* Coblenz.
—, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
Koch (priest) 15-723d ; 15-261c.
Kobold, H. A. 25-792a.
Kobong 25-452a.
Kobor, Thomas 12-930b.
Kobrin, Russ. 23-872 (B5) ; 15-711b.
Kobrur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 2-705b.
Kobshi, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kobuk, riv., Alak. 1-572 (F2).
Kobukuji, temple, Nara, Jap. 19-236d.
Kobun (Japanese emperor) 15-257c.
Koburger, Antony 4-234a ; 12-930b.
Kobus (zool.) : *see* Cobus.
Kobyla, Andrei : *see* Andrew Kobyla.
Kobylin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Kocel (of Pannonia) 23-731b ; 15-245d.
Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von 19-772a.
—, Heinrich Christoph 1-258a.
—, Jodokus (Jobst) : *see* Jonas, Justus.
—, Johannes : *see* Cocceius, Johannes.
—, Joseph 24-327b ; 23-56c.
—, ROBERT 15-885a ; bacillus anthracis 15-885c ; blackwater fever 4-27a ; cholera 28-772c ; malaria 26-786b ; plague 21-699b ; tuberculosis 27-360b, 28-782c, 23-94c.
—, Dr R. (banker) 2-343c.
KÖCH, tribe 15-885b ; 15-937b ; 9-383a.
Kochak, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H7).
Kochanowski, Jan 21-924a.
Kochdega, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochel, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Kochelev (politician) 2-139a.
Kochem, Ger. : *see* Cochem.
Kocher, Emil Theod. 19-144d ; 27-9a.
Kocher, riv., Ger. 19-337a. —, tribe 15-949b.
Kochersberg, Ger. : battle (1677) 15-733a.
Ko-ch-hang, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Kochheim, Ger. : battle (1689) 12-343c.
Kochi, C. 13-419d ; 13-424d.
Kochi, Jap. 15-156 (H10) ; 15-205a.
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kochia 25-816c.
— scoparia 13-766c.
Kochkar Oghli, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Kochlorine 26-905d.
Kochowski, Hieronymus Vespasian 21-925c.
Kochra, India 14-376 (L8).
Kochs, W. 26-601b.
Kochubey, Victor Gavovich, prince 1-556c.
Koch-Weeks bacillus 16-99b.
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 15-885b ; 11-148a.
—, Theodor de 27-834b.
Kochuna 19-467a.
Kocmyrzów, Aus. 2-4 (G1).
Koda (dialect) 19-2c.
Koda'a, tribe 5-30b.
Kodagu, prov., India : *see* Coorg.
Kodar (dialect) 7-91c ; 8-550c.
Kodai 9-105b ; 2-275b.
KODAIKANAL, India 15-885c ; 14-382 (G14) ; 28-6546 ; observatory 19-966c.
Kodak, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Kodak cameras 21-503a ; panoramic 21-506a.
— developing tanks 21-520b.
Kodaley (tax) 19-190c.
Kodama (geographer) 2-276a.
—, GENTARO, count 15-885c.
Koda Pen (myth.) 2-52a.
Kodashadri, mt., India 14-382 (G13).
Kodashim (Hebrew lit.) 28-380d.
Kodavn, prov., India : *see* Coorg.
Koddafer, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Koddi 24-492b.
Kode, anc. kingdom 9-85b.
Kodenak, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Kodiak, Alak. 1-472 (G4).
—, isl., Alak. 1-472 (G4) ; 1-473 ; area 1-473d ; salmon fisheries 1-475d.
Kodiak (bear) 1-475a.
Kodina, riv., Celebes 5-597b.
Kodinos, Georgios : *see* Codinus, George.
Kodinpal, India 14-382 (F13).
Kodogo, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Kodok, C.Af. : *see* Fashoda.
Kodor, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E3) ; 6-553b.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B3) ; 6-553d.
Kodra (cereal) 4-187a.
KODUNGALUR (Cranganore), India 15-885d ; 14-382 (F14) ; 12-161a.
Kodun Tamil (language) : *see* Tamil.
Kodur, India 14-382 (H13).
Kodyarevsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Kodyma, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Kodzuka (Jap. art) 15-177c.
Koechlin bleaching 4-52d.
Koeckebacker (Dutch factor) 28-1045a.
Koedoes, mt., Cape Col. 28-466 (E9).
Koedyk, Holl. 12-588 (B2).
Koegras, dike, Holl. 12-589b.
—, sea-polder, Holl. 12-785b.
Koek, Adriaen, Turk.Aa. : *see* Kuwaik.
Koekelberg, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 4-694a.
Koel, North, riv., India 14-376 (L8).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (L8) ; 11-452a.
Koeler, Julius Frederick 21-335c.
Koeleria cristata 12-376c.
Koelhoff, Johann 4-215b.
Koelliker's filicoile 27-243b.
Koelreuteria : *see* Kölreuteria.
Koenigstown, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
Koenenia 2-307c.
Koeneniidae 2-307d.
KOENIG, KARL DIETRICH Eberhard 15-886a.
—, Rudolphe : 1-beat tones 25-459d ; chronograph 25-446c ; vowel sounds 23-176b ; tuning-fork clock 25-446d.
Koenigalia 23-26b.
Koenigsberger, J. 17-349c.
" Koenigsburg " (cruiser) : *see* " Königsberg."
Koening (Dutch painters) : *see* Koninck.
Koenigsdorf, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Koepenick, Wis. 23-740 (D3).
Koepping, Karl 12-92c.
Koeprülü : *see* Kuprili.
Koerner, Gustavus 14-311a.
Koes, Georg 4-636b.
KOESFELD, Ger. 15-886a ; 11-808 (A3).
Koes Mahommed 19-15b.
Koettlitz, Reginald 21-952a ; 21-966c.
Koevari (myth.) 19-143d.
Koevorden, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 8-574b ; capture of (1592) 13-597b ; fort 16-591a.
Kofa, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Koffyfontein, S.Af. 26-163d.
Kofian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Ködach, Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; coalfields 28-1059b ; population 28-1059c.
Koftkari 23-855a.
Kofu, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Kofuku-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177a.
Kofutoro, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Kōga, Jap. 15-156 (L8) ; 15-960b.
Kogaluk, bay, Can. 8-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 8-160 (O4) ; 18-98d.
Kogarah, bay, N.S.W. 25-278 (A5).
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 25-278 (A5) ; 26-279d.
Kogawarenuma, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kogr Flöt, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Kogyoku (empress) 15-256c.
Koh, riv., India 3-928c.
Kohait, plateau, Erit. 9-747b.
Kohala, mts., Haw. 12-84 (D2) ; 12-83d.
Kóhalom, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Kohana, riv., India 4-738a.
Kohan Beg (Usbeg chief) 3-183a.
Kohandil Khan (Afghan chief) 1-316c.
Kohary, Antoinette von 6-751b.
KOHAT, India 15-886a ; 14-376 (D3).
Köhat, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
KOHAT, pass, India 15-886b ; 19-748b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (D3) ; 15-886d.
Kohatur, tribe : *see* Kotaa.
Koheleth (bibl.) 6-849b.
Kóhen (dict.) 22-319d.
Koh-i-Baba, Koh-i-Malik-Siah, Koh-i-Ras, &c., mts. : *see* Baba, Malik-siah, Ras.
Kohima, India 14-376 (Q7) ; 19-150d.
Koh-i-Nor 8-163a ; 2-144b ; 15-545b.
Kohlapur, dist., India (Bombay) 15-886c ; 14-376 (B7) ; 23-142a.
KOHISTAN, dist., India (N.W.F.Prov.) 15-886c ; 14-376 (E2) ; revolt (1841) 23-212d.
Kohistani (language) 14-488d ; 21-646d.
Koh-Kong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
Kohl, J. G. 18-803d.
KÖHL (cosmetic) 15-886d ; 14-350a ; 19-135a.
Kohlbach, val., Aus. 28-451a.
Kohlen Keuper group 15-766a ; 27-760 (table).
Kohlenpfeife, 28-592c.
Köhler, A. 28-898d.
—, Heinrich G. 25-326d.
Köhler, Joseph 15-886c ; 19-166c ; 15-586c.
— Munich 14-628a.
— (Dutch general) 1-145c.
KOHLHASE, HANS 15-886d.
Kohl-rabi 15-886d ; 4-916b ; 24-423c.
Kohlrausch, F. W. G. : on electrolysis 9-220a ; 9-860b ; ionic velocities 6-862c ; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378b ; thermoelectricity theory 26-920d.
—, W. F. : on pitch 25-448d.
Kohlschein, Joseph 16-724c.
Kohluga, pass, C.As. : *see* Buzghoi-khana.
Kohren, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kohrs, riv., E.Af. 14-376a.
Kohukohu, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Ko Hung 16-192a.
Koialowics (Polish writer) 21-925d.
Koiari, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D5) ; 16-539b.
Koibals, tribe : *see* Kaibals.
Koichab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Koichi (Japanese family) 18-178b.
Koidrumi, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Koikawa Harumachi : *see* Utamaro II.
Koil, India : *see* Aligarh.
Koilkonda, India 14-382 (G11).
Koilon (measure) 28-492b.
Koine (dialect) : *see* Greek language.
Kóinge, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Koioli, Ind.Is. 1-955c.
Koipato beds 27-260.
Koi-Sanjak, Turk.As. 15-950b.
Koishikawa, quarter, Tokyo 28-1048b.
Koisu, Avarian, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3) ; 6-554a.
—, Kara, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2) ; 6-554a.
—, Kasi Kumukh, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Koitur, tribe : *see* Gond.
Koisumi, Fu 15-171c.
Koisumi, Yakumo : *see* Hearn, Lafcadio.
Koja, riv., India 5-829a.
Kojak, mts., Afg. : *see* Kwaja Amran.
— pass, Bal. 14-376 (B4) ; 1-510a.
Kojar, Dah. 11-204 (G4).
Kō-ja-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Kojetein, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Kojiki 15-165a ; 15-222a ; 15-253a.
Kojitsüken (Motoori) 15-168c.
Kojima (Jap. writer) 15-169c.
Kojimachi, quarter, Tokyo 28-1048a.
Kok, Adam (Griqua chief) 12-607a ; 25-156d.
Kök, riv., Fr.I.C. 15-728d.
Kokab, mt., Turk.As. 23-305 (D1) ; 15-180d.
Kokaitk, tribe 3-692c.
Kokaios (king of Sicily) : *see* Cocalus.
Kokan (Jap. artist) 15-175b.
Kokan, Turkest. : *see* Khokand.
Kokar, isl., Baltic 23-872 (B4).
Kokayaing, dist., Bur. : *see* Kyaukse.
Kokcha, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C1) ; 26-413b ; lapis lazuli mines 16-200b.
Kokche, tribe 15-828b.
Kokchetav, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2) ; 1-457d.
Kokchi, Grand, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Nagy Kükülló.
—, Klein, co. and riv., Hung. : *see* Kis-Kükülló.
Kokenhausen, Russ. 12-735b.
Koka v, Balle 2-786c.
Kokerite 12-169b.
Kokiya, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
—, mts., Turkest. 9-168 (B1) ; 26-909d.
Kokkz 15-175c.
Kokke : *see* Cleopatra (Kokke).
Kokkilay, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kokko, Juhana 16-387b.
Kokmet 15-939b.
Koko (tree) : *see* Albizzia lebbek.
Kokobi, falls, Aby. 1-85a.
Kokofu, W.Af. 2-725c.
—, tribe 2-725b.
Kokolia, riv., Af. 19-693 (C7).
KOKOMO, Ind. 15-887a ; 14-422 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Kokon : *see* Brindled gnu.
KOKO-NOR, lake, C.Asia 15-887a ; 14-376 (G4) ; 15-87a.
—, South, mts., Tib. 6-165 (F2) ; 15-939c.
Koko-Nor, Imperial comptroller general of 22-981d.
Kokoon : *see* Brindled gnu.
Koko-para, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3-4) ; 19-538d.
Kokora, mts., C.Af. : *see* Rungenzori.
Koko-shili, mts., Tib. 6-165 (E2) ; 15-940d.
Koko Shimoun 13-171b.
Kokosing, riv., O. 26-26 (F4) ; 26-1045a.
Kokossa wojna (1537) : *see* Poultry War.
Koko-undur, mts., China 27-420 (H3).
Kokpekty, Russ.As. 27-420 (F2) ; 24-616d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F2) ; 24-616d.
Kokreb, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Kok-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Koksha-tau, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B1) ; 26-909d ; 27-423a.
KOKSHAROV, NICHOLAI Ivanovich von 15-887b.
Koksharovite 12-200a.
Koksoak, riv., Can. 8-160 (Q4) ; 16-28d.
KOKSTAD, Cape Col. 15-887b ; 28-466 (I8).
Kok-su, mts., C.Asia 26-910b.
Kok-tas, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3).
Kok-tash 24-113a.
Kok-teke, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1) ; 26-909c.
Koku 23-492b.
Kokui-bei, riv., C.Asia 16-376 (E1).
Kokum butter 29-47a.
Kokunie, prov., Fr.Guin. 11-109a.

Digitized by Google

Ko-kun-tao, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
Kokura, Jap. 15-156 (G9-10) : 15-211b.
Kokusos, Asia M.: *see* Cocysus.
Kola, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 1-376c.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, lake, Russ. 15-887c.
KOLA, penin., Russ. 15-887c ; 23-872 (E2) ; 15-163c.
Kolab, C.Asia : *see* Kulab.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
KOLABA, dist., India 15-887c; 14-382 (E10) ; 3-737d.
—, isl., India 14-382 (E10).
—, pt., India 15-887d.
Kolaba observatory, Bombay 17-359b ; 17-364b.
Kolachel, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Koladaing, Bur. 1-458d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C3) ; 2-315b.
Kolainia, Artemis 2-664d.
Kolair, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Kolaji, race 1-329c.
Kolam, port, India : *see* Quilon.
Kolamba : *see* Kollam era.
Kolambu : *see* Colombo.
Kolami (dialect) 6-530d.
Kolan, China 15-168 (L2).
Kola nut 19-918d ; 1-355a ; 12-204c.
Kolapur, India (Berar) 1-895a.
—, India (Bombay) : *see* Kolhapur.
Kolar, John 4-134d.
—, Katharina : *see* Smetena, Katharina.
KOLAR, India 15-887d ; 14-383 (H13).
—, dist., India 15-888a ; 19-116c.
—, lake, India 14-382 (I11) ; 15-837c.
—, riv., India 15-647a.
Kolarus, India 14-376 (G7).
Kolari, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
Kolåsen, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kolashin, Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-769a.
Kolâsis 17-555d.
Kolat, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Kola tree 1-355a ; 12-204c.
Kolb, Georg 18-748d.
Kolback, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
KOLBE, ADOLPHE WILhelm Hermann 15-888a ; 6-49c ; alcohols 1-527d ; trichloracetic acid 1-135c ; Wurtz' controversy 26-859d.
—, H. J. 6-669d.
Kölbel (musician) 4-760c ; 20-127c.
Kolberg, Oskar : *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
KOLBERG, Ger. 15-888b ; 11-808 (E1).
"Kolberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Kolberge Heath : battle (1644) 6-277c.
Kolbjörnsen, monument, Fredrikshald 11-69c.
Kol-Bori, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
Kolbuszowa, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Kolchak, Lieut. 21-953a.
KOLCSEY, FERENCZ 15-888c; 13-926d.
Kolda of Zampach 4-126d ; 19-148a.
Kolde, Theodor 5-348a.
Koldeway, isl., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Koldewey, Carl Christian 21-947b.
K. 13-536d ; 2-101b.
KOLDING, Den. 15-888d ; 8-24 (B3) ; 24-339b.
Kolding, fjord, Den. 15-888d.
Koldinghuus, castle, Den. 15-889a.
Kolea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645c.
Kolea (tree) 12-85c.
Kolcen, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Kolckole, mt., Haw. 12-84 (C3).
Kolem, India 14-382 (H11).
Kölen, mts., Nor. and Swed. : *see* Kjölen.
Koleolepas Willeyi 26-906b.
Koerun, riv., India : *see* Coleroon.
KOLGUEV, isl., Russ. 15-889a; 23-872 (G2).
Kolhapur, India (Berar) : *see* Kolapur.
—, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F11) ; 15-889c ; 4-189d.
KOLHAPUR, state, India 15-889a ; 4-186a ; 17-426a.
Kolias, cape, Gr. : *see* Colias.
Kolibanta, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Koldam, riv., India : *see* Coleroon.
Koli-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kolimbine, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2) ; 24-639b.
KOLIN, Aus. 15-889c ; 3-4 (D1) ; 24-716d ; 2-47b ; 2-605d.
Kolind, sound, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Kolinsky fur 11-348c ; 11-350c ; 11-355c.
KOLIS, tribe 15-889c ; 20-715b ; 15-163c.
Kolita (disciple of Buddha) 24-220a.
Kolita (caste) : *see* Kalita.
Kolitolu Yaila, Asia M. 13-536 (C2) ; 13-533d.
Koliyana, tribe 4-738a.
Kolkal, India : *see* Korkal.
Kolki, lake, China 17-553 (B2-3).
Kollam, India : *see* Quilon.
Kollam era 12-496c.
Kollar, India 6-159d.
Kollataj (Polish statesman) 21-927b.
Kölle, S. W. 17-564d ; 4-265d ; 15-933c.
Kolle, Wilhelm 23-349a.
Kölleda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Kollegial-system 8-867b ; 22-635c.
Kollenia, Fr.W.Af. 18-678 (D1).
Koller, Alexander, baron von 3-30a.
—, Gaspard 23-325d.
Kollern, lake, India : *see* Kolar.
Kollewyn, R. A. 6-718c.
Kollidam, riv., India : *see* Coleroon.
KOLLIKER, RUDOLPH ALbert von 15-889d ; 26-1031b; embryonic growth 9-326a ; nervous system 18-60c.
Kollimalais, hills, India 26-61d.
Kollin, Aus. : *see* Kolin.
Kollin, Ger. 12-424 (D3).
Kollingerne, mt., Nor. 15-804 (C3).
Kollmann, Julius von 26-513b.
Kollner, Gaspard : *see* Kollner.
Kollo, mt., Abyss. 1-83 (map) ; 1-84b.
Kollock, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
Kollonich, Lipot 13-913b ; 13-914a.
Kollonna, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
KOLLONTAJ, HUGO 15-890d.
Kolliope Magnus, Roman site, Alg. : *see* Collo.
Kollum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Kollumuli, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kolmann, Johann 2-576c.
Kolmar, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) : *see* Colmar.
—, Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F2).
Kolmberg, mt., Ger. 26-347b.
Köln, Ger. : *see* Cologne.
Kölnische Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kölnische Volkszeitung 19-579b.
Kölnische Wirren 23-494a.
Kölnische Zeitung 19-578d ; 6-698a.
Kolno, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2) ; 18-923a.
Kölnvorst, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kolo, Russ. 21-929 (B2) ; population 15-642c.
Kolo (dance) 18-769a ; 24-689c.
Kolobeng, S.Af. 16-814a ; Boer attack on 3-606b.
Kologriv, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4) ; 15-919a.
Kolokolkovaya, bay, Russ. 23-872 Den. 15-888d ; 8-24 (B3) ; 24-339b.
Kolokotrones, Theodorus 12-525d ; 12-493b ; 14-33c.
Kolokythia, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D4) ; 12-427b.
Kolola, mt. 15-466 (D1).
Koloman (king of Hungary) : *see* Coloman.
KOLOMEA, Aus. 15-891a ; 3-4 (I2).
Kolomenka, riv., Russ. 15-891b.
Kolomenskoye, Russ. 19-893d.
KOLOMNA, Russ. 15-891b ; 23-872 (E4) ; 18-718b.
Kolomyja, Aus. : *see* Kolomea.
Kolonele Diep, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 12-613a.
Kolongulak, lake, Vict. 25-38 (B3).
Kolos-mta, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kvarlo-mta.
Kolossi, Cyprus 7-700b.
Kolostuj (legend) 26-616c.
Kolotacha, riv., Russ. 4-367a.
Koiotta Dyngia, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Kolosa, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3) ; 27-211b.
KOLOZSVAR, Hung. 15-891b; 3-4 (H3) ; diet of (1551) 17-803b ; geology 29-82a ; university 27-770b.
Kolping, Father 11-888a.
KOLPINO, Russ. 15-891d ; 23-872 (D7).
Kolpos (costume) 7-333c.
Kölreuter, J. G. 14-26d ; 23-118c ; 22-5c.
Kölreuteria 13-773b.
KOLSA, isl. 15-892d ; 2-748d ; Bhumij Kol : *see* Bhumij Kol. ; Singhbhum 25-148d.
Kölsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Kolsegg Asbjornsson 14-337b.
Kolstoe (Norwegian painter) 26-516d.
Kolta, Buatier de 6-948a.
Kolta, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Kolthum al-Koshairi 8-37c.
Koltzov, Alexis V. 23-918a ; 23-919b.
Kolubara, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
—, riv., Serv. 24-687a.
Kolumadulu, isl., Ind.O. 17-458a.
Kolumban, tribe 14-454d ; 1-811d.
Kolva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (I3) ; 18-1174d.
Kolvan, Bal. 17-452d.
—, dist., Bal. 14-376 (A6) ; 3-663a.
Kolyma, bay, Russ.As. 20-10 (M1) ; 20-898d.
—, mts., Russ.As. 20-10 (M2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2) ; 20-898d.
Kolymbari, Crete 7-429a.
Kolymsk, mts., Russ.As. 20-10 (O2).
Kolyuchin, bay, Russ.As. 20-10 (O2) ; 17-724c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-12d.
Kolyvan, Russ. : *see* Roval.
KOLYVAN, Russ.As. 15-891d ; 25-10 (D3) ; 16-197c.
—, lake, Russ.As. 1-758c.
—, Altai, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Sailughem.
Kolyvanskiy Zavod, Russ.As. 16-197c.
Kolzakova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Kolzum, Egy. 26-22a ; 20-22d.
Kom, Pers. : *see* Kum.
Komadugu Waube, riv., Nig. : *see* Yo.
Komagatake, mt., Jap. (W. of Shirakawa) 15-156 (L8).
—, mt., Jap. (E. of Satachi) 15-156 (M7).
—, mt., Jap. (Yezo) 15-156 (L-M5) ; 28-920a ; 15-158b.
Komagvaer, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Koma Kyuhaku (of Japan) 15-189a.
Komba 1-313b.
Komalty, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Koman, Maryție de 15-512d.
Komandor, isls., Bering S. : *see* Commander.
Komarane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G2).
Komari, cape, India : *see* Comorin.
Komariya, India 14-382 (I16).
Komarno, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
KOMAROM, Hung. 15-892a ; 3-4 (F3) ; fire (1543) 10-401d ; Kiapka's defence 15-844c.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, Mező, Hung. : *see* Mező-Komarom.
Komas, plateau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d.
KOMATI, riv., S.E.Af. 15-892a ; 26-466 (L5).
—, Poort, S.Af. 25-466 (K5) ; 15-892b ; British occupation (1900) 27-206d ; railway 24-660.
Komatis (caste) 14-394c.
Komatsu, Prince 6-235a.
Komatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I-K8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Kombe, Fr.Congo 8-589b.
Kombera, Egy. 4-954 (A7).
Kombo, Nig. 19-678 (E2).
Kombombo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Kombu 26-920c.
Kombungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Komburg, castle, Ger. 12-850d.
Kome, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, isl., Ugan. 27-557 (B-C1).
Kome group (geol.) 12-545b ; 7-416d.
Kom el Ahmar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
—, el Akhdar, El, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Komen, Belg. : *see* Comines.
Komenda, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Komensky, J. A. : *see* Comenius.
Komering (Selabung), riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-72a.
Komgha, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I9).
Komi, Jap. 15-156 (P2).
—, tribe : *see* Syrryenians *and* Permians.
Komidava, Rum. : *see* Petroseni.
Komili, Turkest. : *see* Hami.
Komina, Monten. 18-767 (B3-2).
Kominato, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Komish, dist., Pers. : *see* Komush.
Komisheh, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Kom Ishkaou, Egy. : *see* Aphroditopolis.
Komito-tavi, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3) ; 15-553b.
Komiža, Aus. : *see* Comiza.
Kom Kutchki, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Komlos, Bánát, Hung. : *see* Bánát-Komlos.
Komma (dict.) 8-303a.
Kommbo, kingdom, Gambia 11-204 (A3) ; 11-437a.
Kommern, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7) ; minerals 16-507b, 11-398d.
Komo, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Kommono, mt., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4) ; 15-99a.
Komoscy, Joseph 13-929c.
Komodo, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Komodromoi (people) 12-37c ; 12-38b.
Komoe, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6-5) ; 15-99a ; 1-331d.
Kom Ombo, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; capture (1416) 27-142a ; railway scheme 3-197a ; Seljuks in 26-610b. *See also* Iconium.
—, vil., Asia M. 15-893a ; 2-760 (C3 & E-F3) ; taxation 27-433b.
Koniagui, tribe 11-102d.
Koniakary, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Koniarates (race) : *see* Komariote.
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISlaus 15-893b.
Konig, A. (physicist) 12-389b ; 21-529b.
—, Anton (chess-player) 6-100b.
—, B. 6-57d.
—, Charles 20-582b.
—, Friedrich (inventor) 22-352c.
—, Friedrich (painter) 20-513b.
—, KARL RUDOLPH 15-893d; 12-127c ; phonograph of 21-467b.
—, 6-54d ; 24-514c.
Konig, cape, Can. 5-160 (O2).
Koniga maritima : *see* Sweet alyssum.
KONIGGRATZ (Hradec Kralové), Aus. 15-894a ; 3-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) 24-712b, 25-991d ; in Hussite wars 14-8d.
Königine 4-623b.
KONIGINHOF (Dvur Králové), Aus. 15-894b ; 3-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) 24-711c.
Königinhof MS. 15-894b ; 15-417b.
Königs Otto's Höhe, mt., Aus. 6-547a.
Konig Rother 11-784c.
Königs, W. 1-685d ; 22-736d.
Königsberg, Aus. 15-461d.
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 11-808 (F2).
KONIGSBERG, Ger. (E. Prus.) 15-894c ; 11-808 (H1) ; observatory 19-957c, 13-225b, 3-822b ; bridge 4-544b ; siege (1807) 18-224c ; university 15-894c, 27-763a, 11-823b.
—, Ger. (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (C3).
—, 11-808 (K2) ; *see* Ujbánya.
—, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
Königsberg, treaty of (1390) 20-762b ; (1656) 5-823a.
"Königsberg" (cruiser) 24-911d.
Königsberger Religionsprozess 19-955a.
KONIGSBORN, Ger. 15-895b.
Königsee, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Königsegg, Lothar J. Conrad von 4-691b ; 10-600d ; 10-601a.
Königsegg-Rothenfels, countship, Ger. 3-549a.
Königsfeld, Aus. 15-817c.
Königsfelden, Switz. 26-368 (E3) ; 3-164c.

Digitized by Google

Königshof, Aus. 4-122d.
Königshofen, Ger. 11-808 (C3); battle (1525) 20-117c.
KONIGSHUTTE, Ger. 15-895b; 11-806 (G3); housing 13-835b.
Königsloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
KONIGSLUTTER, Ger. 15-895c; 11-808 (C3).
Königsmark, Hans Christian, count of 4-131d.
—, MARIA AURORA, countess of 15-893c.
—, PHILIP CHRISTOPH, count of 15-893d.
Königsplatz, square, Berlin 3-786a.
KONIGSSEE, lake, Ger. 15-895d; 11-808 (D5).
Königsspitze, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Königsstuhl, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
—, mt., Ger. (Baden) 13-210a.
—, mt., Ger. (Rügen) 23-832b.
—, mt., Ger. (Wurt.) 19-337a.
Königstadt, Düsseldorf 9-713a.
Königstein, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8).
KONIGSTEIN, Ger. (Saxony) 15-896a; 11-808 (D-E3).
—, mt., Ger. 24-152a.
—, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Königswart, Aus. 4-123a; 17-714d.
Königswartha, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
KONIGSWINTER, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (I. k7).
Königs-Wusterhausen, treaty of 11-63c.
" König Wilhelm " (battleship) 24-1d.
Konike, isl., Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Konin, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-642c.
Koninck, David de 15-896c.
—, LAURENT GUILLAUME de 15-896b.
—, Lodewijk de 10-496a.
—, PHILIP DE 15-896c; 20-477d.
—, Salomon de 15-896c.
Koningsplein, Batavia 3-507d.
Koniola (race) : see Koniarios.
Könisberg trial (1904) 11-896a.
Konishe (of Japan) 15-911a.
Konishi Yukinaga (of Japan) 15-242c.
Konitz, Ger. 12-424 (C2).
KONITZ, Ger. 15-896d; 11-808 (F3).
Konjuji, Big, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
—, Little, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Konix, Switz. 25-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Konjeprus limestone 3-125d.
Konjica, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F5); 4-288a.
KONKAN, region, India 15-896d; 14-382 (E10-11); 3-654d : climate 4-187b.
Konkanasta (race) 17-425a.
Konkani (dialect) 17-670d.
Konkapot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Konkau, tribe 14-462a.
Konkip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-465 (C6).
Konkobiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Konkoly, Nicolaus von 18-261d ; 19-958a.
Konkure, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4) ; 11-102b.
Konkyr, mt., China 5-168 (G2).
Konnarock, Va. 26-115 (C1).
Könnerits, Julius Traugott von 24-272a.
Konnevitz, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Konnewitz, Leipsig 16-401c.
Konnohenayas : see Konushenayas.
Kono Bairei (artist) 15-176d.
Konolfingen, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Konopicka, Maria 21-929a.
Konotop, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 21-915d ; 6-84a.
Konrad (name) : see Conrad.
***Konrad Wallenrod* (Mickiewicz) 16-379d.**
Konrau, tribe 15-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d ; 27-171b.
Konshin, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 23-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2) ; 23-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg. : see Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. D3).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; 6-412c.
Konstantinovsk, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 25-447a.
Konstans : see Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2) ; 18-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 18-897a ; 19-678 (B3-C2) ; 19-682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-335a.
Kontogoues (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
***Konungsbok* 14-237a ; 23-1006c.**
***Konungatal* 14-237d ; 14-234d.**
Konushennaya, Moscow 18-892d.
***Konversations-Lexikon* (Brockhaus) 24-381a.**
Kony, tribe : see Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3-4) ; 27-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo : see Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief) : see Ross, John.
Koogr, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C3) ; 13-85a.
Kooloa 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koolman, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6) ; 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. 5-228b.
Koorg : see Coorga.
Koorhaan, 3-605a ; 23-860d ; 26-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. 15-897b ; 2-960 (F6).
Kooroongal, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4).
Koowaatha, N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
Kooshaarem, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Kooskeea, India : see Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S. : see Kootenay.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2) ; 14-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3) ; 14-276 (A1).
— tribe 14-462a.
— group (geol.) 7-416d ; 7-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootye, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-923d.
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, town, Ind. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-817d ; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Koparson, India 14-382 (B2).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 19-123d.
Kopernicka, Maria 21-929a.
Kopernicus, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 21-915d ; 6-84a.
Konrad (name) : see Conrad.
***Konrad Wallenrod* (Mickiewicz) 16-379d.**
Konrau, tribe 15-828d.
Konsa-la, pass, China 6-168 (F4).
Konshin, A. M. 2-740d ; 27-171b.
Konshin, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 23-810c.
Konstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3).
Konstantina, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Konstantinhafen, N.G. 18-487 (E3).
Konstantinoff's chronograph 6-302d.
Konstantinograd, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2) ; 23-13d.
Konstantinova Banya, Bulg. : see Kinstendil.
Konstantinovka, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-874 (I. D3).
Konstantinov Kamen, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Konstantinovskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6) ; 6-412c.
Konstantinovsk, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 25-447a.
Konstans : see Constance.
Konsted, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Kontagora, Nig. 19-678 (B2) ; 18-897a.
KONTAGORA, prov., Nig. 18-897a ; 19-678 (B3-C2) ; 19-682c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B3-2).
Kontares, G. 12-335a.
Kontogoues (writer) 12-525d.
Kontos, Constantine 12-527a.
Kontoscalion, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
Kontovazaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
***Konungsbok* 14-237a ; 23-1006c.**
***Konungatal* 14-237d ; 14-234d.**
Konushennaya, Moscow 18-892d.
***Konversations-Lexikon* (Brockhaus) 24-381a.**
Kony, tribe : see Elgonyi.
Konzan (artist) 15-174c.
Konzhakovski Kamen, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3-4) ; 27-786c.
Koochiching, co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D2).
Koodoo : see Kudu.
Kooeskoowe (chief) : see Ross, John.
Koogr, Abraham de 5-740c.
Koolatah, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Koolau, mts., Haw. 13-84 (C3) ; 13-85a.
Kooloa 13-86a.
Koolhaes, Caspar 2-576c.
Koolman, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6) ; 4-797a.
Koonap (Kooner), riv., S.Af. 5-228b.
Koorg : see Coorga.
Koorhaan, 3-605a ; 23-860d ; 26-152b.
KOORINGA (Burra), S.Aus. 15-897b ; 2-960 (F6).
Kooroongal, N.S.W. 18-538 (C4).
Koowaatha, N.S.W. 18-538 (E4).
Kooshaarem, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Kooskeea, India : see Kushtia.
Kootenai, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, riv., Can. and U.S. : see Kootenay.
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2) ; 14-276c.
Kootenay, dist., Can. 4-600 (F3) ; 4-599c.
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (G3) ; 14-276 (A1).
— tribe 14-462a.
— group (geol.) 7-416d ; 7-417c.
Kootwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kootye, India 14-382 (F14).
Koo Wee Rup, swamp, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Kop, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Kop (dict.) 25-467b.
Kopa, Turkest. 26-923d.
Kopal, India 14-382 (F-G12).
—, town, Ind. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-817d ; route to Vyernyi 14-299c.
Kopaonik Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Koparson, India 14-382 (B2).
Kopari, India 3-240a.
Kopassis Effendi 27-464a.
Kopende, hill, Faeroe Is. 19-123d.
Kopenick, Captain of : see Voigt, Wilhelm.
KOPENICK, Ger. 15-897b ; 3-788 (map) ; 11-808 (D2).
Kopernicus, Nicolaus : see Copernicus.
Koper-Kastel, mt., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4) ; 8-553b ; 15-780a ; fauna 21-191c.
Koph (letter) 22-705a.
Kophes, riv., Asia : see Kabul.
Kophino, mts., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419a.
Kopiah, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Kopiko 13-85c.
Köping, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
KOPISCH, AUGUST 15-897c ; 1-517b.
Kopitar, Yerney 25-246a ; 15-674d.
Kopje 5-227b ; 8-230b.
Köpke, Friedrich Karl 16-50b.
Koplis, mt., Monten. 19-767 (A2).
Koplik, Henry 18-130d ; 24-52a ; 20-792c.
Koplik's spots 9-267b.
Kopp Su, Asia M. : see Hippurus.
Köpmannabro, Swed. 27-982d.
Kopnits, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Koporya, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 24-37d.
—, fort., Russ. 24-40b.
KÖPP, EMIL 15-897d.
—, HERMANN FRANZ MORITZ 15-897c ; 6-66c ; 6-67c.
—, L. E. 25-467b.
Koppa (letter) 22-705a.
Koppang, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kopparberg, co., Swed. 19-800 (C3) ; 26-190 (B-C1) ; 26-192a.
Koppe, Johann Benjamin 3-862b.
Koppel, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Koppelberg, hill, Ger. 12-876c.
Koppelwirthschaft 11-810b.
Koppen, Dr 9-81, 10-136c.
Koppel, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Koppernigk, Nicolaus : see Copernicus.
Koppers system (coke-making) 6-554d.
Koppenitz, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Köpröll (family) : see Kuprili.
Kopriva (family) : see Caprivi.
Koprivshtitza, Bulg. 4-781a ; 4-781d.
Kopru, mt., Turk.As. 18-180d.
KOPRULU (Kuprili), Turk. 15-897d ; 27-426 (B2) ; 6-781c ; 17-216c.
Kopu, Kor. 18-156 (E9).
Kopycaynce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kor (measure) 28-485a.
KORA (Cora), India 15-898a.
—, prov., India 15-898a ; 19-199b ; 13-56c.
—(African dialect) 13-807b.
—(Indian dialect) : see Koda.
—(title) 14-476b.
— Bohrt, pass, India 12-21a.
Koracha, India 14-382 (19).
Korah (bibl.) 19-864c ; Levites, relation to 15-514b ; *Psalms* 23-615b ; sons of 22-536a.
Koral, prov., Kor. 18-911c.
Koraïs, Adamantios : see Coraës.
Koraiss, tribe 17-403d ; 17-810b.
Koraïpen (Stainzer Alps), mts., Aus. 26-1059a ; 5-336c.
Koran, La. 17-54 (A1).
KORAN (Qoran) 15-898a ; 17-418b ; 17-401d ; commentators 15-900b, 19-136c, 26-173c ; create or uncreate, controversy 23-74c, 5-48c ; Egyptian education 9-30a ; first translation 27-184a ; future, revelations 9-32b ; inspiration 14-646b ; linguistic influence 24-628a ; Moawiya's appeal to 5-27b, 1-659a ; Mahommedan law 27-416a, 14-442b ; oath taken in 9-943b.
Korana, riv., Hung. 7-472c.
Koranna (Koraqua), tribe 13-805c ; 1-330d ; language 13-807b.
Koranzberg, mts., S.Af. 20-151c.
Koranyn-tau, mts., Asia 28-910b.
Korarima cardamom 5-314d.
KORAT, Siam 15-906d ; 14-431c.
Koravangala, India 14-431c.
Korawas : see Kauravas.
Korax, mt., Gr. : see Vardusi.
—(Raven Cliff), rock, Gr. 15-910b.
Korbe, India 14-376 (K8) ; 17-394d.
—, mts., India 3-929d.
Korbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; battle (1760) 4-626d.
Korbe (C.) 3-8 (E1).
Körber, Ernst von 3-36c ; 3-22d.
Korbetha, Gross, Ger. see : Gross Korbetha.
Korbitz : battle (1759) 10-1051a.
Korbol, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Korb-rapier : see Basket-rapier
Korbu Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-173 (B3) ; 27-471c.
Korbus, springs, Tun. 27-394d.
Korcud : see Corcud.
Korçula, Aus. see Curzola.
KORDOFAN, prov., Sud. 15-907a ; 20-9 (B-C3) ; 19-874 (C5) ; Mahdi rebellion (1883) 9-127a ; Mahommed Bey captures (1821) 9-111b, 20-15c.
— mt., Sud. 20-9 (C3).
Kordzot, Arm. 27-678b.
Koré (myth.) : see Proserpine.
KOREA, country, Asia 15-908b ; 15-156 (map) ; boundary convention (1909) 9-212a ; Chinese population 6-173b ; coinage 19-906c, 19-909d ; cotton crop 7-266d ; demonology 9-5d ; ethnography 15-909b, 15-164d ; fisheries 15-197c ; flag 16-469c ; Hawaii, emigration to 13-89c ; Japanese population 15-195b ; Japan, trade with 15-202c ; kite flying 15-839b ; language 15-167a ; missionary work 15-598d ; rainfall 2-745a.
—: *History* 15-911b ; 8-201b ; Chinese invasions (c. 600) 9-195c ; Japan 15-224c, 15-945a, 15-954a, 1972d. *See also* Chino-Japanese war *and* Russo-Japanese war.
KOREA, state, India 15-913a ; 14-376 (K8) ; 8-681c.
—, archip., Asia 15-156 (D-F9).
—, gulf, Asia : see Broughton, bay.
—, str., Asia 15-156 (E10-G9) ; 15-247c.
Korean Gate, pass, China 17-552a.
Koregaon, India 14-382 (F11).
Koreish, tribe 17-399d ; 2-266c ; 5-25a ; dialect 24-627a ; religion 17-417d.
Korennaya, Russ. : fair 15-953d.
KORESHAN ECCLESIA, THE 15-913a.
Koreshito (of Japan) : see Seiwa.
Koreshi, Diakonus 23-844c.
Korethrasteridae 8-880b.
Korga, isl., Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Korgon, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (G3) ; 1-758c.
—, mine, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Korhaan (bird) : see Koorhaan.
Korhonen, P. 10-386d.
Kori, riv., India 14-376 (C8).
Kori (bird) 3-605a ; 5-230c.
—(Japanese term) : see Gun.
Koria, India 19-678 (C2).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Korijama, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
KORIN, OGATA 15-913a ; 15-174c ; 15-177, 15-176 (Pls. IV., VII.) ; 15-189a.
Korinchi, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71b.
—, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 26-71c.
Koris (caste) : see Kolis.
Korinna, lake, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Koritnicza, Hung. 12-898d.
Koritza, Turk. : see Kortcha.
Korkai (Kolkai), India 8-362a.
Korkenyaski, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Korkodon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
Korku (language) 19-2o ; 15-913b.
KORKUS, tribe, 15-913b.
Korla, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 27-423b.
Körlin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Korliun, It. : see Corleone.
Kormakiti, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map) ; 7-695d.
Kormak Ogmundarson 14-234c.
***Kormaksaga* 14-236b ; 23-1001a.**
Kormosine, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c ; 12-205d.
Körmend, Hung. 3-4 (E3) ; 26-320d.
Kormlöd (of Ireland) : see Gormflaith.
KORMOCZBANYA (Kremnitz), Hung. 15-913b ; 3-4 (F2) ; 25-915d.
Korn, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Korna, Turk.As. 26-305 (G4) ; 3-498a, 7-696b.
Kornad (dict.) 17-931d.
Kornain, Bu., hill, Tun. 1-361a.
Kornelimünster, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Korner, Christian Gottfried 15-913c ; 24-324c.
—, Emil 6-151c ; 6-160c.
—, KARL THEODOR 15-913c.
Korner, Ger 11-808 (III. o10).
Körner, museum, Dresden 8-576a.
Kornet Spruit, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 20-147c.
KORNEUBURG, Aus. 15-913d ; 3-4 (E2).
Kornopion (Hercules) 13-346d.
Korn Tauern, pass, Tirol : see Hohe Tauern.
Korn telephotographic system 26-532b.
Korn-tonde (measure) 28-492b.
Kornwerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Koro, isl., Fiji 10-335 (B1) ; 10-335d.
— sea, Fiji 10-335 (B1-C2).
KOROCHA, Russ. 15-913d ; 23-872 (E5) ; 15-953d.
—, riv., Russ. 15-913d.
Koroda, Paul 13-929d.
Korogoro, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C9).
Korogwe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Koroit, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Korokh, val., Afg. 1-331d.
Koroko, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E4) ; 15-99b.
Koromelas, Demetrios 12-526d.
Koron, Gr. : see Corone.
Koronco : battle (1704) 22-868d.
Koroneshty, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B3).
Korongocela, tribe 2-705c.
Korong Vale, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Koropi, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Koropissus, Asia M. : see Coropissus.
Koro-pok-guru (people) 1-441d.
Kororofa, dist., Nig. 11-291d.
Kororofa (dialect) 3-357d.
Korotaia Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Körös, Hung. : see Kraus.
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G3) ; 26-158b.
Körösbánya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Körösbesy, mt., Hung. 13-894d.
Körös, Kis, Hung. : see Kis-Körös.
Körösko, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 9-25c.
Körösmezö, Hung. 3-4 (I2).
—, pass, Carpathians : see Delatyn.
Körös, Nagy, Hung. : see Nagy-Körös.
Korostyshev (Russ. administrator) 6-207a.
Korostyshev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B1).
Korot-bulak, Turkest. 6-168 (E2).
Korotyak, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-212a.
Korovin, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (F5).
Korpilombolo, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Korpona (Karpfen), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Korror, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Korrel (measure) 28-492c.
Kors, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, tribe : see Cours.
Korsákov, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch 11 - 196d ; 17-865b.
Korsberga, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Korsberg, Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 27-489c.
Korsnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
" Korsoer " (train ferry) 24-888b.
KORSOR, Den. 15-914a ; 8-241b.
Korsun, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. C2).
Korsun : battle (1648) : see Kvita Baika.
KORTCHA (Goritza, Koritza), Turk. 15-914a ; 27-426 (B3).
Korte, Jonas 20-625c ; 24-657d.
Kortgene, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Kortgos, Gr. 12-424 (F3) ; 7-681c.
Korti, Sud. 25-9 (C2) ; 9-124b ; 9-128c.
Kortimo, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
Kortright injector 11-281a.
Kortright, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Kortryk, Belg. : see Courtrai.
Kortum, Karl Arnold 11-791c ; 24-229c.
Korunca, Olga 20-518b.
Korumburra, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Korunga, tribe 1-329c.
Koruve, mt., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Korwa (language) 19-2c.
KORYAKS (race) 15-914a ; 23-874b ; 15-645d ; Hyperboreans 14-200a.
Koryatsk, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Koryna (myth.) : see Attis.
Korybutovič, Sigismund : see Sigismund Korybutovic.
Korynicza, Hung. : see Koritnicza.
Korzeniowski, Joseph 21-928b.
—, Joseph Conrad : see Conrad Joseph.
Kos, riv., Ugra. 27-557 (B1).
Kös (deity) 13-177a.
Kosa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).

Digitized by Google

Kossir, Arab. 2-264 (Fš).
—, Egy. : *see* Kosseir.
Kosska, mine, Jap. 22-61c.
Kosski, cape, Jap. 8-156 (F9).
Kosskov, cape, Kor. 15-156 (G6).
Kossla, India 1-453c; 14-396b; 22-630d.
Kossmbi, India 14-396b.
Kossra-ku, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kos-Bunar, Asia M. 5-674b.
Koschka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koschmin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
KOSCIUSCO, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b; 19-538 (E5); 3-942c.
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANdrzej Bonaventura 15-914b; 21-919d; 13-134b.
Kosciuszko, Mts. 15-900 (C2).
— hill, Cracow 7-359d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Junction, Miss. 19-600 (B-C3).
Kosdaw, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Kose 12-176a; 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1).
Kosegarten, Ludwig G. 11-793b; 2-637c.
Kosel, Ger. : *see* Cosel.
Kösem (myth.) 23-442b.
Kosemütz, Ger. 6-321a.
KOSEN, Ger. 15-915d; 11-808 (III. p10).
Koses no Kanaoka (artist) 15-170b.
— no Kinmochi (artist) 15-174a.
Kosh, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
— (ist., Af. : *see* Cush.
Kosh (Cossack commonwealth) 21-914b.
Kosha, Sud. 28-9 (C1); 9-126a.
Kosha (dictionaries) 24-181b.
KOSHER 15-916a.
Ko-shima, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Koshin, Jap. : *see* Kai.
Koshka, Theodore : *see* Theodore Koschka.
Koshkina, Anastasia Zakharina : *see* Anastasia.
Koshkonong, Mo. 16-608 (E5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
— lake, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
Koshod, tribe 19-720a; 22-927c.
Kosho-Kaisha pottery 15-188b.
Kosho-Tsaidam, lake, China 27-473c.
Kosho-Tsaidam Inscriptions : *see* Orkhon Inscriptions.
Koshtan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-871 (II. C2); 5-551b.
Koshun (Heng-chun), Formosa 15-156 (A15).
Koshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kai.
Kosi, bay, S.At. 27-199b; 27-200b; 25-478c; 16-840a.
—, trib., S.At. 28-1050b.
—, riv., India (Bengal) : *see* Kusi.
—, riv., India (United Prov.) : *see* Kasi.
— riv., S.At. 23-466 (L6).
Kosi, riv., India : *see* Kasi.
Kosin : *see* Kousin.
Kosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4).
KOSLIN (Cöslin), Ger. 15-916a; 11-808 (F1).
Kosnir, Russ. : *see* Kozlov.
Kosma, Andor 13-939d.
Kosmas, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Kosmay, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Kosmian (Polish author) 21-926d.
Kosmicky basne 4-136d.
Kosmikoi (rel.) 12-433d.
Kosmos, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
— Chasm lake 15-853c.
— Line (of steamships) 20-859b.
Ko-sŏng, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Kosöw, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 11-401d.
Kosra : *see* Hungarian grass.
Kossa 3-828b.
Kossack Lugansky : *see* Dahl, Vladimir Ivanovich.
Kossara (d. of Samuel of Bulgaria) 26-691b.
Kosse, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Kosseir, Egy. 9-40 (D2); 9-25a; 5-302c; pearl fishery 21-25d.
Kossel, Albrecht 19-923b; 1-513d.
Kossen beds 27-960.
Kossinna, G. 14-498c.
Kossmechtridae 9-659d.
Kosso : *see* Kousso.
Kosso-gol, lake, China 27-420 (I3); 25-12d; 27-169d.
KOSSOVO, vil., Turk. 15-916b; 27-428 (A1-C2); 27-463c; battle (1389) 27-444a, 4-283b, 15-773a, 24-692a; battle (1448) 15-916b.
Kossoveo-polya, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Kossowitch, P. S. (botanist) 21-750a.
KOSSUTH, FERENCZ LAJOS Akos 15-916c; 3-93b; bank charter question 13-922b.
—, LAJOS (Louis) 15-916d; 3-14c; 13-916a.
Kossuth, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Kosta 2-731b.
Kostajnica, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 15-445b.
Kostanecki, Stanislaus von 7-309a; 11-375b; 15-762c.
Kostens, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
KOSTER (Coster), LAURENS 15-918c.
Koster, fjord, Swed. 25-190 (A2).
Kosterö, isl., Swed. 25-190 (A2).
Kosters (scholar) 3-865a.
Kosti, Sud. 28-9 (C3).
Kostich, Lasa 24-698a.
Kostin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
— Shar, str., Arct. 23-872 (H1); 15-833b.
Köstlin, K. 21-714a.
Kostolats (Viminacium), Serv. 24-686 (B1); 22-472d; minting 22-239d, 24-687b.
Kostomarov, N. 23-918b.
Kostovo, Turk. : *see* Gostivar.
KOSTROMA, Russ. 15-919a; 23-878 (F4); 23-882a; Volga 23-881c.
KOSTROMA, govt., Russ. 15-918c; 23-872 (F-G4); 7-298d; geology 21-177a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4); 28-960 (C5).
Kosva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Kosyerichi, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
KOSZEG (Güns), Hung. 15-919a; 3-4 (E3).
Kosztia, Martin 17-696d; 27-1056d.
Kot, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Nepal : massacre (1846), 19-382c.
Kota, India 14-376 (I8).
Kota (language) 5-550c.
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kota Agung, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
— Baru, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d.
— Bharu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-489c.
Kot Adu, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotah, India 15-919c; 14-376 (F7).
KOTAH, state, India 15-919b; 5-565a.
Kotahena, Cey. 6-713c.
Kotah-Jhalawar, India 22-866a.
Kotai, mt., India 14-382 (G15).
Kotai-Kotai, Moslim 27-424d : conquests 5-34a, 20-422c.
Kota Jutan, Sum. 26-74c.
Kotakalaru, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Kotakarsahima (Sabine, Cooper group), Isls., Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Kotakota, Br.C.Af. 4-597b.
Kota-Maleri group 3-226a.
Kotanami, riv., Formosa 6-168 (C6); 6-669d.
Kotapad, India 14-382 (K10).
Kotar, India 14-382 (G16-15).
—, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotara Anchorage, harbour, And. Is. 9-955c.
Kotaraja, Sum. 20-71 (A1); 1-144c.
Kotardes (king of Parthia) : *see* Gotarzes.
KOTAS, tribe 15-919c.
Kotasan, Cauc. : *see* Kutais.
Kota Waringin, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Kotayam, India : *see* Kottayam.
Kotchkano, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Kotch Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Kotdwara, India 14-376 (H5); 11-466b.
Kotei : *see* Mikado.
Kotei-ba : *see* Moslim : *see* Kotaiba b. Moslim.
Kote-Kangra, fort, India : *see* Kangra.
Kotelnich, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 23-922c.
Kotelnyi, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I1); 19-536d; geology 23-110b.
Kotes, tribe : *see* Kotas.
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (E2).
Kotgarh, India 14-376 (G4).
Köthen, Ger. 15-920a.
Koti, chan., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
Kotiki, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kotimangarh, ruins, Bombay 14-376 (C8).
Kotipattana, India 14-382 (H15).
KOTKA, Russ. 15-919c; 23-872 (C3).
—, isl., Russ. 15-919c.
Kot-Kamalia, India 14-376 (D-E4).
Kotkapura, India 14-376 (F4); 16-117a.
Kotlas, Russ. 23-872 (G3); 23-891b.
Kotliarevski, Ivan 23-919c.
Kotlin, isl., Russ. 23-872 (D7); 15-927d.
Kotnalya, India : *see* Kattalya.
Kotnur, India 15-553c.
Koto, B. (scientist) 5-819d.
Koto, Ng. : battle (1804) 25-333d.
—, Singgri, Mal. Penin. 17-472a.
Kotoko, tribe : *see* Makari.
Kotoku (Jap. emperor) 15-236c.
Kotokuri, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Koton, tribe : *see* Khoton.
Kotonkoro, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kotonou, Dah. 2-204 (G5); 7-735a.
—, kingdom, Dah. 16-74c.
Kotor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
—, Aus. : *see* Cattaro.
—, Hung. : *see* Kottori.
Kotorost, riv., Russ. 28-907a.
Kotoshikhin, Gregory Karpoff 23-919c.
Koto-sho, isl., Formosa 15-156 (B15); 15-670c.
K'o-t'ou shu (writing) 6-220c.
Kotri, India (nr. Ghorabari) 14-376 (C7).
KOTRI, India (nr. Hyderabad) 15-919c; 14-376 (C7).
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Kotromanic Stephen (of Bosnia) : *see* Stephen (Kotromanić).
Kotronas, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Kotschubeite 6-256d.
Kotsu, Isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G9).
Kotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Koshiu.
Kot-Sultan, India 14-376 (D4).
Kotta, riv., Mal. Arch. 3-319c.
Kottapatam, India 14-382 (I12).
Kottayam, India 14-382 (G15).
Kottbus, Ger. : *see* Cottbus.
Kotter, August 22-325d.
Kottiyar, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Kotto, riv., Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B2); 6-923 (C1); 27-553c.
Kottschau, Jung. 3-4 (E3).
Kotturu, India 14-382 (G12).
Ko-tu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Kotur, Peru. 21-188 (A1).
—, riv., Peru. 15-778 (F4).
Kotuy, riv., Russ. As. 20-10 (E2).
Kotuz (Mozaffar Saif aldin : of Egypt) 9-99c.
Kotwal (Afghan official) 1-315a.
Kotwaldar, India 19-379a.
Kotyl, pass, E. Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Kotyle (Greek vase) 6-712a; 6-713a (fig.).
— (measure) 20-492c.
Kotze, J. J. (cricketer) 7-445d.
KOTZEBUE, A. F. F. VON 4-919d; 2-793b; 8-541d.
—, OTTO VON 15-920b.
Kotzebue, sound, Alak. 1-472 (D2); 15-920c.
Kotzmann, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Kötzting, Bav. 11-808 (D4).
Kouari, fort., N.Y. : *see* Herkimer.
Koubah, Gy. 1-10a.
Kouchibouguac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Koudeveld, mts., Cape Col. 5-166 (F-G9).
Koudou (sool.) : *see* Kudu.
Koudum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kouengen 8-146a.
Kouga, riv., Cape Col. 5-228a.
Kougas, mts., Cape Col. 22-466 (F5).
Kougnetak, riv., Russ. As. 2-126b.
Kouif, Alg. 1-643 (D2).
—, mt., Alg. 21-476b.
Kouia, tribe 5-53c; 5-84a.
Koukdjuak, riv., Can. 5-160 (P2).
Kouklia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Koulour : *see* Salamis.
Koumaro, hill, Gr. 12-779c.
Koumbouriana, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Koumi, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
KOUMISS 15-920c; 14-399a; 15-839a.
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXandros 15-920d.
Koun (wood-carver) : *see* Takamura Koun.
Kount, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Kountze, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Kou-pang-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6); 17-553c.
Kourbash : *see* Kurbash.
Kourea Ghat, pass, India : battle (1615) 15-920a.
Kourrotia (festival) : *see* Cureotia.
Kourotrophos (myth.) 2-167b; 2-184c; *see also* Latona Kourotrophos.
Kou-tsui, riv., Fr. Gui. 12-682a.
Kous-kous : *see* Cous-Cous.
Kousnin 15-921a.
KOUSSO 15-921a.
Kouta, Ind. 14-432 (C2).
Kouvari, mt., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Kouza (measure) 25-492c.
Kova, riv., Russ. As. 28-10 (F3).
Kovács, Paul 12-928b.
Kovalevka, Russ. 23-874 (L-E1).
Kovalevski, Maxime 29-919b.
—, Michael 23-918c.
Kovalevsky, Alexander 25-1010b; Annelidans development 27-337b; Balanoglossus 3-237b; invertebrata embryology 9-327c, 12-424a; vertebrata classification 27-1046a.
—, SOPHIE (Sonya) 15-921a; 3-937a.
—, V. O. 28-584b.
Kovdosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910d.
Kovel, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); population 29-195b.
Kovella, harbour, Asia M. 3-208a.
Kovik, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Kovilacrdo, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Kovilatz, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
KOVNO, Russ. 15-921d; 23-872 (B4); battle (1851) 15-922a; climate 15-921c.
KOVNO, govt., Russ. 15-921c; 23-872 (B4); 16-790a; soil 23-881a; Teutonic Order 21-905a.
KOVROVO, Russ. 15-922a; 23-872 (F4).
Kowak, riv., Alak. 15-123c.
Kowalevskia (zool.) 27-386c.
Kowalewsky (name) : *see* Kovalevsky, Kovalevski.
Kowalib, mts., Sud. 28-9 (C3).
Kowaliga, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Kow-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957a.
Kowchung 7-646a.
Kowcik, riv. : *see* Kuwaik.
Koweit, Arab. : *see* Kuwot.
Kowes, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kowi (zool.) 15-286c.
Kowie, riv., Cape Col. 5-228c.
Kowloon, China 6-168 (I5); 6-178d; 12-658a; 6-180b.
—, penin., China 12-658b.
—, point, China 13-857d.
Kow-pi, China 6-168 (K5).
Kow-yu-yun : *see* Kaoyi-yun.
KOWTOW (Kotou) 15-922a; 1-852d; 6-198c; 6-207c.
Kow-yu, China 6-168 (K3).
Kow-yu-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Koxinga (pirate) : *see* Coxinga.
Koya (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyan (measure) 22-492c.
Ko-Yao (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187b.
Koya-san, mt., Jap. 15-261a.
Koyetsu (lacquer-worker) 15-189a; 15-181 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).
Koyi (language) : *see* Kui.
Koyo (Jap. author) 15-171a.
Koyter, Vecher 23-3c.
Koyukuk, riv., Alak. 1-472 (G2); 1-474a.
Koyukukho'tenne, tribe 14-462a.
Koyundaghi, isl., Pers. 27-1056d.
Kozara Planina, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Kozelets, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 8-64a.
Kozelsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 15-844d; Mongol capture (1238) 15-713b.
—, dist., Russ. 3-468a.
Kozhani, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Kozhem-is, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 23-196d.
Kozhwa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3-2).
Kozienice, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 23-810; battle (1656) 7-721a.
Kozia Dojka, rapids, Danube 7-821c.
Kozlov, Ivan 23-917d.
—, P. K. (explorer) 12-165d; 15-938c; 16-991b; 20-926a.
KOZLOV, Russ. (Tambov) 15-922a; 23-872 (F5); 20-388b.
—, Russ. (Crimea) : *see* Eupatoria.
Kozluja, Russ. : battle (1774) 1-35d.
Kozma, St 4-119a.
Kozminek, synod of (1555) 21-909c.
Kozmodemyansk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Kozuke (Joshu), prov., Jap. 15-157d.
Kozulokadphises (Kushan ruler) : *see* Kadphises.
Kozushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-1034.
Kozyak, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B-C2).
K. P., Abbrev.) 1-29b.
Kpabia, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Kpandu, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Kpeme, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
K.P.L. system 15-929d.
Kpong, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Kr (chem.) : *see* Krypton.
Kra, Siam 14-498 (A6).
—, isth., Siam 14-498 (A6); 17-471c.
Kra (zool.) 27-473c.
Kraal, riv., Cape Col. 28-147d.
Kraaipan, station, Cape Col. 27-203d.
KRAAL 15-922a; 13-806a.
Krabe, mt., Turk. 1-482b.
Krabi, Isl., Holl. : battle (1799) 23-740d.
Krabe (horticulturist) 20-350c.
Krachenhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Kraenzlein, A. C. 13-958c.
Kraepelin, Emil 28-767b; 16-606a; 14-618a.
Kraffohl, canal, Ger. 9-163d.
KRAFFT (or Kraft), ADAM 15-922b; 24-497b.
—, Johann Daniel 21-478c.
—, W. L. 9-888b.
Krafft-Ebing, Richard, baron von 26-767a.
Kraft (prince of Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen) : *see* Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen.
— I. (count of Hohenlohe-Weikersheim) 18-573b.
—, Jens 8-40d.
Kraft und Stoff (Büchner) 6-719c; 15-226a.
Krag, Thomas P. 19-818a.
—, Vilhelm 19-818a.
Kragero, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 2-160a; 21-264b.
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 23-330d; sight 25-65d.
KRAGUYEVATS (Kraguyevac), Serv. 15-922b; 24-686 (B1).
—, dist., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Krahberg, mt., Ger. 29-2b.
Krailsheim, Ger. : *see* Crailsheim.
Krain, duchy, Aus. : *see* Carniola.
Krajna, dist., Bosn. : *see* Krajina.
Krainburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 8-366a.
Krainer Schneeberg, mt., Aus. 8-365d.
Kraipan, Cape Col. : *see* Kraaipan.
Krait (Bungarus coeruleus) 25-291c.
— (Kuppur, Echis carinata) 23-104c.
Krajewski crusher 20-41a.
Krajina, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-284b.
Krajova, Rum. : *see* Craiova.
Krak (Krak-des-Chevaliers), fortress, Pal. : *see* Kerak.
Krak (myth.) : *see* Krok.
KRAKATOA, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-922c; 15-284 (A2); 20-71 (B-C4); 25-190b.
Krakelund, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
KRAKEN 15-923b.
Krakow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Kråkmala, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Krakus (myth.) : *see* Krok.
Krakus, hill, Cracow 7-359d.
Kralice, Bible of 4-134a.
Kralievo, Serv. : *see* Kralyevo.
Kralodvur (Kralodvorsky Rukopis), MS. : *see* Königinhof MS.
Kralova Hola, mt., Hung. 5-383c.

Digitized by Google

Králové Hradec, Aus. : *see* Königgrätz.
Kralowitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Kralup, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
KRALOVEVO (Kranovata). Servr. 18-923c ; 24-686 (B2).
Krama (language) 18-388d.
— **Inggil (language) 18-389a.**
Kramennoshark 8-125a.
Kramer, Heinrich 14-591b.
Kramer, Cal. 8-8 (E4).
—, **Ind. 14-422 (C4).**
—, **N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).**
Krameria 19-382a.
— **root :** *see* Rhatany root.
Kramm, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Krammer, est., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588b.
Kramp, Christian 20-335d.
Krampas, Prus. 11-808 (D1).
Krampnitz, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Kran (coin) 21-198b ; 27-441c.
Kranganur, India : *see* Kodungalur.
Krankolm, falls, Russ. 9-798a.
Krania, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Kranichfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11) ; 24-261a.
Kranidi, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Kranichsteil, baths, Tois, Ger. 19-520a.
KRANTZ, ALBERT 16-923d ; 18-394.
Krantz (Taal word) 25-467b.
Kranitzke 1-793d.
Kranzburg, S.Dak. 20-506 (I3).
Krapf, J. Ludwig : missionary work 18-593d ; travels 3-401d, 4-804a, 19-695a.
Krapina, Hung. 3-4 (D3) ; 7-472c.
—, **riv., Hung. 3-4 (E3).**
Krapivna, Russ. 27-365d.
Krapotkin, Prince 19-688b.
Krasé, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Krasicki, Ignatius (bp. of Warmia) 21-926c.
Krasinski, Adam (bp. of Kamieniec) 3-378a.
—, **Sigismund 21-927c.**
Krasilce, Aus. : *see* Grasilitz.
Krasna, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Krasnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Krasne, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Krasni-yar, Russ. 23-872 (G6).
Krassoe, Russ. As. 25-10 (Q-12).
—, **lake, Russ. As. 25-10 (N2).**
Krasnogorsk, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, **Russ. 23-872 (E3).**
Krasnoi, Russ. : battle (1812) 19-728b.
Krasnoslobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5) ; 21-125a ; 21-124d.
Krasno-ufimsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787b.
KRASNOVODSK, Russ. As. 15-923d ; 27-420 (A-B4) ; 23-872 (H7).
—, **bay, Russ. As. 23-872 (H8) :** *see* Balkhan Bay.
KRASNOYARSK, Russ. As. 15-921a ; 25-10 (E3) ; climate 23-915a ; museum 19-61a ; Yenisei 19-914c, 20-914d.
Krasnoye Selo, Russ. 23-872 (C-D1).
Krasnyi, Russ. (Smolensk) 23-872 (D5) ; 25-277d.
—, **Russ. (Tver) 23-872 (E4).**
—**Yar, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5) ; 2-791d.**
Krasnystaw, Russ. 21-929 (D3) ; 27-87c ; 21-930a.
Krassboda, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Krassnow, Andreas (botanist) 26-147b.
Krassó-Szörény, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
KRASZEWSKI, JOSEPH IGnatius 15-924a ; 21-928b.
Krassow, mts., Hung. 27-213b.
—, **riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).**
Krat. Siam 14-498 (C5) ; 25-4d.
— **prov., Siam 14-494c ; precious stones 23-813a, 24-702a.**
Krater ceramics 8-712c (fig.) ; 8-733 (Pl. III. fig. 62) ; silver plate 21-793d, 21-794b (fig.).
Kratie, Siam 14-498 (E5).
Kratke, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Kratok : *see* Lima bean.
Kratou, Sum. : *see* Kotaraja.
Kratoú (Javanese palace) 6-834.
Kratzenstein, Christian Gottlieb 12-959b ; 6-944d.
Kraubat, Aus. 4-641c.
Krauchthal, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Kraner, Johann Georg 25-964c.
Kraul : *see* Kraal.
Kraurosis Vulvae 12-765b.
Kraus, Alexandre, baron 6-469a.
—, **Franz Xaver 27-570d.**
Krause (Dr) 27-208c.
—, **A. (scientist) 9-159c.**
—, **G. A. (explorer) 19-677a ; 20-199a.**
— **KARL CHRISTIAN Friedrich 15-924b.**
Kraut Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (A4).
Kräuterkäse : *see* Schabzieger
Krautineel, isl., Bay. 6-132a.
Krautstrunk 12-102a.
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch : *see* Stepniak, Sergius.
Krawang, Java 15-284 (B2).
KRAWANG, residency, Java 15-924d.
Krawkow (physician) 20-923c.
Krawutscky, Adam 8-200d.
Krayina, dept., Serv. 24-656 (D1).
KRAY VON KRAJOVA, PAUL Freiherr 15-925a.
Kräzeren, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Krasnostav, Russ. : *see* Krasnystaw.
Krassow, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Kreasote : *see* Creosote.
Kreatin : *see* Creatine.
Krebs (aeronaut) 1-269b.
—, **Nicolaus (cardinal) 17-923c.**
Krebe carburettor 20-37c.
Krech deep 2-855d.
Krechner (agriculturist) 3-633c.
Krodemnoe : *see* Kalyptra.
Kredo, Ger. : *see* Credo.
Kregar, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Krehbiel, Henry E. 16-83b.
Kreil, C. (physicist) 17-378c.
***Kreislauf des Lebens* (J. Molesch ott) 15-226a.**
" **Kreisleriana**" (Schumann) **24-381c.**
Kreisschullnspektor 3-966a.
Kreistag 11-819b.
Krell, Adam 19-462c.
Krell (Kaffir chief) 5-240a ; 5-241b.
Krell, Nicholas : *see* Crell.
Krem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Kremasti, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
KREMENCHUG, Russ. 15-925b ; 23-874 (I. D-E2) ; 22-13c.
KREMENETS (Krzemieniec), Russ. 15-925c ; 23-872 (C6) ; 21-908b.
Kremer, Gerhard : *see* Mercator, Gerardus.
—, **Joseph 21-928d.**
Kremerstein, Russ. 15-85c.
Kremi, mt., C. Asia 15-940b.
—, **citadel, Astrakhan 3-795a.**
Kremlin, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
—, **citadel, Moscow 15-892a.**
Kremmling, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
Kremnitz, Russ. 9-986c.
Kremnitz, Hung. : *see* Körmöcbánya.
KRENES, Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (D2).
—, **riv., Aus. 3-4b.**
KREMSIER (Kroměříž), Aus. 15-925c ; 3-4 (E2).
Kremsmünster, Aus. 19-958a.
— **chalice 6-581d.**
Krendi, Malta : *see* Crendi.
Kreng (dict.) 25-571b.
Krennerite 26-284a.
Krenstz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Krepi, tribe 19-40a ; 1-329d.
Krepolyin, Serv. 24-656 (C1).
Kres (myth.) 7-638a.
Kresevo, Bosn. 27-217a.
Kresgeville, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Kresimir II. (the Great : of Croatia) 7-474c.
— **III. (Kresimir Peter : of Croatia) 7-474d.**
Kreschchenskaya (fair) 15-772c.
Kresge, mts., Hung. 27-213b.
—, **Pa. 21-106 (H2).**
—, **Tex. 26-690 (F1).**
Kressenberg beds 9-663a.
Kressenbrun, Aus. : battle (1260) 4-124b.
Krestovaya, bay, Arct. 19-833a.
— **Gora, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2) ; 5-552c.**
Krestovol, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Krestovozdvizhensk, church, Ryazan, Russ. 23-918d.
Krestovsk, Russ. As. 25-10 (I2).
Krestovskiy, isl., Russ. 24-19a.
Kresttay, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
— **ret (myth.) 26-230d.**
Kretagenés : *see* Zeus Cretagenés.
Kretschmann, Karl Friedrich 11-791a.
Kretschmer, Paul 14-496b ; 16-244d.
Kretschwita, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Kretzner, Max 11-798b.
Kretzuniesta, Turk. 27-426 (B3) ; 1-486a.
Kreuger, Niels 26-516b.
Kreualer, G. A. 6-320a.
KREUTZER, KONRADIN 15-925d.
— **RUDOLF 15-925d.**
***Kreutzer sonata* (Beethoven) 3-650d.**
***Kreutzer Sonata* (Tolstoy) 20-1061c.**
Kreuz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
—, **Hung. 3-4 (E3).**
—, **prov., Croat.-Slav. 7-475a.**
Kreuzau, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. 3-785a.
— **mt., Ger. 13-525c.**
Kreuzbergbride, Aus. 3-365d.
Kreuzburg, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (H1).
—, **Ger. (Saxe-Weim.) 11-808 (I1).**
KREUZBURG, Ger. (Silesia) 15-926a ; 11-808 (F-G3).
Kreuzlingen, Switz. 22-242 (G1) ; 8-984d ; 26-900a.
KREUZNACH, Ger. 15-926a ; 11-808 (I. 19).
— **beds 21-176d.**
***Kreuzzeitung* 4-5c ; 19-579b.**
Krian, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, **riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-479a.**
Kribi, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
—, **riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4) ; 5-111a.**
Kriegsgericht 11-820c.
KRIEGSPIEL 15-926b.
Kriegstetten, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
KRIEMHILD (Grimhild) 15-926b ; 19-637d ; 4-864b.
Krienitz, Elise von 19-715a.
Kriens, Switz. 22-242 (E2) ; 17-98d.
Kriewen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krige, Daniel, O. 12-389b.
Krikelou, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Krikor, tribe 1-329d.
KRILOFF (Krulov), IVAN Andreevich 15-926d.
Krim (general) 23-934d.
Krim, dist., Russ. : *see* Crimea.
Krimmi (dialect) 27-473a.
Krimmitschau, Ger. : *see* Crimmitschau.
Krimsberghöhle, Aus. (C3).
Krimmler, falls, Aus. 24-105a.
— **Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c.**
Krimmlerthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Krim Tatars 18-718d ; 13-716a.
Krina (measure) 28-492c.
Krinetz, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Krio, cape, Crete 7-418 (A1).
—, **C., Turk. As. 2-760 (B4) ; 6-573a.**
Kriophoros, Hermes 13-369b.
Kris (weapon) 17-477a, 7-729c.
KRISHNA (myth.) 15-927a ; 12-1264, 24-1724, 12-507b ; Messianic parallel 15-194a ; worship of 13-485c, 13-508d.
— **(explorer) 2-739a ; 26-923d.**
— **(poet) 1-486c.**
— **(pundit) 25-924a.**
— **I. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912a.**
— **III. (Rashtrakuta king) 22-912b, 24-1724.**
Krishna, dist. and riv., India : *see* Kistna.
Krishna Dhea Raja (of Vijayánagar) 22-865a.
Krishnadi (chron.) : *see* Purnimanti.
Krishnagari, India 14-376 (N6).
KRISHNAGAR, India 15-927b ; 14-376 (M-N8).
Krishna-manashtami (festival) 13-507c.
Krishnamicra (poet) 6-481c.
Krishna-paksha 13-494c.
Krishna Rajanaka (poet) 15-927c.
Krishnaraja Wadeyar (maharaja) 19-117b.
Krishna Yajus (rel.) 4-380a.
Kristdala, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
Kristiania, Nor. : *see* Christiania.
Kristianopel, Swed. 26-190 (C-D3).
Kristiansand, Nor. : *see* Christiansand.
KRISTIANSTAD, Swed. 15-927b ; 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-1052c.
—**co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.**
Kristiansund, Nor. : *see* Christiansund.
Kristinehamn, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 27-982d.
Kristinestad, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
***Kristni-Saga* 14-237b.**
Kristoffy, Josef 13-921b ; 3-24b.
Krisuvigite 6-623b.
Krita (rel.) 5-465c.
Kriti, isl., Medit. : *see* Creta.
***Kritik über Offenbarung, Versuch einer* (Fichte) 16-314b.**
***Kritik of Judgment* (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-749c.**
***Kritik of Practical Reason* (Kant) 15-667d.**
***Kritik of Pure Reason* (Kant) 15-667d ; 26-308d.**
Kritiri, mt., Turk. 27-426 (C3) ; 13-496a.
Kritobulos of Imbros 12-525a.
Kritrima (law) 14-442b.
Krittika (astron.) 13-493c.
Kritzinger (Boer general) 27-207a.
Kriulyany, Russ. 25-874 (I. B3).
Krivaja, riv., Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Kriván, mt., Aus. 22-451a.
Krive-Krivoyto (priest) 16-789b.
Krivell, Serv. 24-656 (D1).
Krivichi, tribe 16-789b ; 19-556b ; 15-646c.
Krivoshian, mt., Aus. 16-767 (A4) ; 3-4 (H4).
KRIVOY ROG, Russ. 15-927c ; 23-874 (D3) ; magnetism, terrestrial 17-380d.
Kriza, John 13-927c.
Krizevci, prov., Croat.-Slav. : *see* Kreutz.
Krisik, F. (physicist) 16-665b.
Krjali, Turk. 27-426 (D2).
—**dist., Turk. 4-772d.**
Krjali (soldier) 4-781a.
Krka, Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Krkonose, mt., Ger. 22-324d.
Krn, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Krnov, Austria : *see* Jägerndorf.
Kröben, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Krobo, Ash. 12-203 (B-C3).
—, **Co.Cst. 12-203 (B4).**
—, **tribe 12-204a.**
Kroeberg, mt., W.Af. 12-204a.
Krobyles 7-234c.
Krochmal, Abraham 13-176b.
—, **NAHMAN 15-927c ; 13-175b.**
Krockow, Ger. 11-808 (F-G1).
Kröderen, Norway 19-804 (C2).
—, **lake, Nor. 19-800c.**
—, **riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).**
Krödsherred, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kroë, Sum. 22-71 (B4).
Kroeber, A. L. 14-457a.
Krogh, August 19-981b.
—, **Christian 26-516d.**
Krohnia (zool.) 8-592d.
Krohnke process 25-114c.
Kroia, Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-483b ; 1-486b.
Krok (myth.) 22-279d ; 7-359d.
Kroke, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Krolevets, Russ. 6-84a ; 19-128d.
Krolewicz, Ger. : *see* Königsberg.
Kromau, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Kromau.
Kromer, Martin 21-924c.
Kroměříž, Aus. : *see* Kremsier.
Krom Hooghte, Capo Col. 5-235a.
Kromme, riv., S.Af. 26-466 (D8).
Krommenie, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Kromme Rhijn, riv. : *see* Rhine, Nether.
Krommydi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E4) ; battle (1825) 12-495a.
Kromvoort, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Kronay, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 26-951a.
Krona (coin) : Danish 6-26c ; Norwegian 19-805b ; Swedish 26-195a.
Kronach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Kronau, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
—, **castle, Den. 6-399d.**
Krone (coin) : Austrian 16-770b ; issue (1892) 3-21c.
Kronecker, Leopold : on arithmetical functions 19-862d ; class-number relations 19-854b ; complex quadratic forms 19-857d ; compound moduli 19-859c ; on elliptic functions 19-861c.
KRONENBERG, Ger. 15-927c ; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, **castle, Den. :** *see* Kronberg.
Kronenberg porcelain 5-751b.
Kronenburg, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Kronland, Marci de 16-613b.
Kronoberg, co., Swed. 26-190 (B-C3) ; 26-192a.
Kronos (myth.) 19-130b ; 19-676c.
Kronotski, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (M3).
—, **cape, Russ. As. 20-10 (M3) ; 25-443b.**
" **Kronprinzessin Cecilie**" (liner) **24-886a.**
" **Kronprinz Wilhelm**" (liner) **24-886b.**
Kronslott, fort., Russ. 24-40c.
Kronstadt, Hung. : *see* Brassó.
KRONSTADT, Russ. 15-927d ; 23-872 (C7) ; 23-879c ; mutiny (1905) 23-908c.
—**bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 24-37d.**
Krooboys, race : *see* Krumen.
Kroomen, race : *see* Krumen.
KROONSTAD, S.Af. 15-928a ; 23-466 (I6) ; 27-206b.
KROPOTKIN, PETER ALEXeivich, prince 15-928b ; 1-918a.
—, **Prince (gov. of Kharkov) :** *see* Kropotkin.
Kroppa, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Kroppack, Ger. 12-4a.
Krosno, Aus. 3-4 (G2) ; 11-401d.
Krossnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Krossen, Ger. : *see* Grossen.
KROTOSCHIN, Ger. 15-928d ; 11-808 (F3).
Krotoschyn, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Grosse Krottenkopf.
Kroumira, tribe : *see* Khmir.
Kröyer, Peter 20-515d.
Krstovitch, Gavril 4-783a ; 6-782c.
Krttibas Ojha (writer) : *see* Kirttibas Ojha.
Kru, race : *see* Krumen.
Kru (measure) 28-923a.
Kruber, W. H. 18-913b.
Kru Name, Lib. 11-304 (C-D6) ; 15-933b.
—, **Settra, Lib. 15-933b.**
Krückau, riv., Ger. 8-297c.
KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIana, baroness von 15-929a.
—, **Nicolas Pavlovitch, baron de 23-933b.**
Krug, Carl : *see* Niebuhr.
— **WILHELM TRAUGOTT 15-930d.**
Krug, mt., Bosn. 16-816d.
KRUGER, STEPHANUS JOhannes Paulus 15-931a ; 27-906a ; 16-613b ; faction fighting (1861-83) 27-195a ; policy 25-479c, 5-242a, 20-158a ; Transvaal administration 27-198b.
Kruger, W. 25-940 (A3).
KRÜGERSDORP, S.Af. 15-932d ; 25-466 (H6-I5).
Kruger v. Moel Tryvan (1907) 1-305d.
Krugloye, Russ. 20-874 (I. G3).
Krugly, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (N2).
Krugzell, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Kruk, Ivan Andreevich : *see* Kriloff.
Krul, Jan Hermanz 8-724d.
Krum (Bulgarian king) 4-779d ; 23-514d.
Krumau, Ger. 26-690 (B7).
KRUMAU, Aus. 15-933a ; 3-4 (D2).
Krumbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
KRUMBACHER, CARL 15-933b.
KRUMEN, race 15-933b ; 1-329d ; 16-542a ; dances 7-796a ; Gold Coast mines 12-205a.
Krumlov, Aus. : *see* Krumau.
Krummacher, Emil Wilhelm 15-933d.
— **FRIEDRICH ADOLF 15-933d ; 14-190d.**
—, **Friedrich Wilhelm 15-933d.**
—, **Gottfried Daniel 15-933d.**
—, **Hermann 15-934a.**
Krümmel, O. : oceanic deposits 19-975a ; oceanographical measurements 19-971a, 23-976c ; ocean surface temperatures 9-983c ; refractive index of sea-water 19-979b.
Krummel, deep, Pac.O. 20-435a.
Krummer Sabel : *see* Basket sabre.
— **Zinck (mus. instr.) :** *see* Cornetto curvo.
Krummholz 21-693c.
— **pine :** *see* Mughus pine.
Krummhorn : *see* Cromorne.
Krummhübel, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Krummsabel : *see* Basket sabre.
Krumper system 2-802d.
Krün (myth.) 17-556a.
Krung Daru, riv., Sumatra 1-144d.

Digitized by Google

Krupan, Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Krupets, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
KRUPP, ALFRED 18-934a; 13-826c.
—, Bertha 18-934b.
—, Friedrich 18-934a; 14-834c.
—, Friedrich Alfred 18-934a.
—, Friedrich (firm): armour plates 2-579d; 2-581c; breech mechanism 20-309c; coast defence guns 18-192 (Pl. VII. fig. 3); cupola 19-704a; mountain gun 20-323c; naval guns 20-213b, 20-193 (Pl. VIII. fig. 8b); shrapnel 1-565d; siege mortar 20-193 (Plate); steel carburizing process 14-824a; works 6-779a.
Krupp, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Wash. 23-334 (F9).
Kruppomenia 6-251b.
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav 18-934b.
Krus, race: *see* Krumen.
Krushewitz, Ger. 21-904c; compact (1230) 21-903b.
Kruse, Francis 3-178c.
—, H. 11-797c.
—, Max 24-501a.
—, Otto 6-277b.
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 18-934b; 17-751b; 24-54c.
Krusenstern, cape, Can. 5-150 (F2); 18-920c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 18-920c.
—, str., Jap. 18-156 (F10-9).
Krusevac, Serv.: *see* Krushevats.
Krusha, Russ. 20-872 (C8).
—, mts., Turk. 17-216d.
KRUSHEVATS, Serv. 18-934c; 24-686 (C3).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D-C2).
Krushevitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Krusvo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Krusinski, Jude 21-233b.
Krushahora, Aus. 4-122d.
Krusewsies (Krusswicza), Russ.: *see* Kruschwitz.
Krut 1-314a.
Kruta Balka, Russ.: battle (1648) 8-258a.
Krüth, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Krtuli, Pass, Alp 1-747d.
Kruzof, Isl., Can. 6-600 (A1).
Krvavy'sněm (Bloody Diet of Prague: 1547) 4-128d.
Krylov, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgiefsk.
Krymchaki, race 18-877b.
Krymak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Krym-Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Krynica, Aus. 11-401d.
Krystal, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Kryopegadi, spring, Bootia: *see* Hippocrene.
Krypton 2-478a; specific heats 18-860a; spectrum 2-933d.
Kryukov, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2); 18-925b.
Krzesmeinico, Russ.: *see* Kremenets.
Krzeszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 7-316b.
Krzhanich, Y. 22-916d.
Krzysztalowicz, F. 27-346c.
Ksar el-Amur, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el-Asker, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
— el Barka, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
— es Suk, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
— Rumia, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Ksel, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) 1-642d.
Ksemisvara (poet) 2-481c.
Kshaharata (Kshatrapa, dynasty): *see* Saka Satrap.
Kshara 3-465d.
KSHATRIYA (caste) 18-934c; 3-465c; 13-502d; nomenclature 4-382b.
Kshirasvamin (writer) 24-181c.
Ksibet-bn-Sodéa, Alg. 18-631d.
Ksir, El, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 2-859b.
Ksur (hamlet) 27-352d.
K. T. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ktenia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Kti, pass, Afg. 18-631a.
—, riv., Afg. 18-631b.
—, tribe 18-631c.
Ktima, Cyprus, 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
Ktypas: *see* Messapium.
Ku (dict.) 23-1048b.
Kuadjokod, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E3).
Kuakonda, India 14-382 (I10).
Kuala Kangsar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479c.
Kuala Kubu, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-482a.
— Langat, Mal.Penin.: *see* Langat.
— Lipis, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c; 17-482a.
— Lumpor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (I5); 17-480d.
— Muda, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B4); 17-483c.
— Pilah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481b.
— Selangor, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5); 17-480d.
— Tripe, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kualu, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Kuamba (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
Kuamil, mt., Cauc. 5-552b.
Kuamor, caje, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Kuana, riv., India 3-500b.
Kuan hua (language): *see* Mandarin dialect.
Kuantan, Mal.Penin. 17-472a.
— riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-481c.
Kuan-yao porcelain 5-745b; 18-186b.
Kuanyama (dialect) 3-359c.
Kuaotunu, N.Z. 19-934 (E3).
Kuaptsi, Chin. 4-168 (G4).
Kuarik (dialect) 27-473a.
Kuari Nadi, India 9-804c.
Kuar Singh (rebel): *see* Kunwar Singh.
Kuata 3-765c.
Kuati, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
Kuay, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Kuayklan, mt., Arab. 17-953d.
Kuba, Arab. 18-635b.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3); 3-230c.
Kubadiyan, Pers. 19-248a.
Kubakib, riv., Arm.: *see* Tokhma Su.
KUBAN, prov., Cauc. 18-934d; 23-874 (II. A-C1); 23-874 (I. G4-3); 27-454a.
KUBAN (Hypanis), riv., Russ. 18-934d; 23-874 (E6); 23-874 (II. B1); 23-848 (F4); 18-935a; burial mounds 24-528b; dimensions 9-909c.
Kubango, riv., S.Af.: *see* Okavango.
Kubasov, Sergius 23-916c.
Kubatschi, tribe 16-490a.
Kubattur, India 14-431c.
Kubba, palace, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Kubbe (tax) 9-895c.
— (title) 27-449a.
Kubbet-es-Sakhra: *see* Dome of the Rock.
Kubdi, Nig. 19-678 (F1).
Kubet, Russ. 23-874 (I.-B4).
Kubeta, Turk. 23-905 (E3); 9-896c.
KUBELIK, JAN 18-935c.
Kubenan, dist., Pers.: *see* Kubbanan.
KUBERA (myth.) 18-935c; 13-505c; 4-386c.
Kubergantsy, pass, C.Asia 22-909d.
Kubigangri, glacier, Himalayas 4-387b.
Kubin, Alsó, Hung.: *see* Alsó-Kubin.
— Temes, Hung.: *see* Temes-Kubin.
Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (Kubina, riv., Russ. 23-872 (Kubinskoye, lake, Russ. 9-910d; 22-197a.
Kubiraka (Indian king) 16-621c.
Kubja Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king): *see* Vishnuvardhana.
KUBLAI KHAN 18-935c; 6-197a; Karakorum captured 18-871; Marco Polo's mission 22-7d.
Kubla Khan (Coleridge) 21-888c.
Kubo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2).
Kubokawa, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Kubr-es-Rumia, monument, Alg. 1-640c.
Kubt (Egyptian name): *see* Kibt.
Kubub, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-803c.
KUBUS, tribe 18-936d.
Kuča (Slav. community) 23-69b.
Kucha, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423b, 27-424a.
—, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
—, state, Turkest. 6-195a.
Kuchan, Pers. 15-937a; 21-188 (C1).
KUCHAN, dist., Pers. 18-936d.
Ku-chang, China: massacre (1895) 11-372a.
Kuchawan, India 14-376 (F6).
Kucheyna, Serv. 24-686 (C1); 24-687b.
Kuch Behar, India 14-376 (N-O6); 15-937c.
— BEHAR (Cooch Behar), state, India 18-937a.
Kucheh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Kuchen-bandi (street-closing system) 12-866c.
Küchelberg, mt., Aus. 18-148a.
Küchelspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Kucheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Kuchenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Kuchenspitze, mt., Alps 23-242 (I2); 1-745d.
Kuchevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Kuching, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C2); 24-207c; 4-264a.
Kuchinoerabushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Kuchinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kuchinotsu, Jap. 15-195b; 15-221b.
Ku-chow, China 6-168 (H4).
Kuckers group 22-236d.
Kuchuk (Mameluke sultan) 9-101b.
— (Turkish minister): *see* Said Pasha.
Küchük Chekmeje, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 7-9c.
— Derbend, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— Kainarji, Bulg.: treaty (1774) 27-454a; 12-465b; 23-902a.
— Menderes, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Cayster.
— Stambul, Russ.: *see* Theodosia.
Kuchum (Tatar Khan) 25-18a; 22-10d; fort 22-1043a.
Kuchy, Arab.: *see* Kokche.
Kuchy-kona, mt., Alps 3-4 (D4).
Kud, riv., Bal. 3-663a.
Kudafijót riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Kudal (myth.) 15-812a; 16-402c.
Kudak, fort, Russ. 21-914c; 15-893c.
Kudama (geographer): *see* Kodama.
Kudamatsu, park, Tokyo 24-1048b.
Kudaremukha, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-626d.
Kudat, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Kudathu Bible 27-473c.
Kudehi, India 14-382 (F11).
Kudha (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Kudiakad, mt., India 19-701b.
Kudjal, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kudiat-el-Khodra, Mor.: battle (1844) 14-874d.
Kudo, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
Kudremukha, mt., India: *see* Kudaremukha.
Kudriavtzov, Peter 23-918b.
Kudrun: *see* Gudrun.
Kuds, el, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Kudu, Russ.As., Pa. 602a.
Kudul (coast) 21-249d.
KUDU 15-937c; 2-894d; geological range 2-92c.
Kudunkwe, riv., Cape Col. 26-166 (F3-G6).
Kudur-Lagamar (Elamite king) 3-103d; 3-865a; 11-579a.
Kudur-Nakkhunte (Elamite king) 9-161a.
Kudus, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290b.
Kuehl, Gotthard 20-510c.
KUENEN, ABRAHAM 15-937d; 3-863a.
KUEN-LUN, mts., Asia 15-938a; 6-168 (B-F2); geology 2-749b, 6-169d.
Kuo-Phong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Kuerzmarr, Aus. 4-771b.
KUFA, Turk.As. 15-941c; 25-305 (F3); caliphate period 8-24b, 8-32a foll., 2-266c; philologist school 2-276b.
Kufa (rel.) 9-964.
Kuffin, Pal. 20-602 (C4).
Kuffold, mt., Aby. 4-601 (B-C4).
Kufru, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5); 11-781c.
Kufic (Arabic script) 14-620a; 1-730b; 6-5a.
Kufit, Eritrea: battle (1884) 9-126c.
Kufr (rel.) 17-423b.
Kufra oasis, Sah. 1-320 (F7); 27-289b, 7-703a; 22-913d.
Kufstein, Aus. 2-4 (C3); 14-575c.
Kuft, Egy.: *see* Coptos.
Kuft wire: *see* Damascening.
Kufu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Glaucus.
Kuga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Kug-Aral, isl., Russ.As. 2-316c.
Kugdierkorsuit, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Kuge (Jap. class) 15-963a.
Kugel, Hohe, mt., Aus.: *see* Hohe Kugel.
Kugler, Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (F6-7).
Kugler, Christian 1-90d.
Kuh, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kuhak, Pers. 21-188 (D3); 21-189a; 24-593b.
Kuhbanan (Kubenan), Pers. 21-188 (C2); 15-755d.
Kuhgilu, Pers. 19-190b.
— (Kuhgelu), tribe 3-655d; 17-129d.
Kuhi, Al 25-647d.
Kuh-i-Baba, Kuh-i-Malik-Siah, Kuh-Raa, &c. (mountains): *see* Baba, Malik-Siah, Raa, &c.
Kuh i Marreh, dist., Pers. 15-704d; 19-190b.
Kuhistan, dist., Pers. 22-919c; 18-714a.
Kuhl (biologist) 27-379c.
—, Charles (engineer) 7-822b.
Kuhländchen, val., Aus. 19-441c.
Kuhlmann's process 25-959c.
Kuhn, Casimiel, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Kuhn, François, baron de Ruhnenfeld 14-915d; 14-919b.
—, FRANZ FELIX A. 15-941d.
—, Gottlieb Jakob 25-264c.
—, Valentin 19-815d.
Kuhn, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-545b.
Kuhnau, Johann 22-425b.
Kühnau, J. 2-727a.
—, K. A. 4-267d.
— WILLY 15-942a; 1-514b; 9-661c.
Kuhn's Crossing, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
Kuhpe, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 14-867d; 15-756a.
Kuhrud, Pers. 19-265b.
Kuhsan, Afg. 18-953a.
Kuhsar, dist., Pers. 2-790d.
Kuhspitze, mt., Aus. 28-242 (II5).
Kuhstoss (pasture) 1-721b.
Kui (Koys, Koyi) 8-550c.
Kui, Siam, prov., China: *see* Kwei-chow.
Kui-Kiang-fu, China 6-180d.
Kui-Kuleh, pass, China 6-168 (C1); 26-909c.
Kuilenburg, Neth. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 4-546a.
Kuila, riv., Cape Col. 5-233d.
Kuina Ghat, India 14-376 (I5).
Kuinder, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-558d.
Kuindah, Jap. Interior 20-517d.
Kuinine, Alg. 9-301c.
Kuinre, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Kuisip, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Kuitun, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c; 14-795d.
Kuiu, isl., Alak. 1-472c.
Kuivaniemi, Russ. 23-872 (C2).
Kuivola, Russ. 18-945a.
Kuivsaary, tribe 21-931b.
Kujavia, dist., Russ. 8-447a; 20-401c; 21-920a.
Kuji, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Kujo (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Kujulakaspa: *see* Kadphises I.
Kujuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10).
KUKA (Kukawa, Kaoukaou), Nig. 19-942a; 19-678 (F1).
Kuka, tribe 3-201c.
— (bot.): *see* Baobab.
Kuka Balala, state, C.Sud. 11-455b.
Kukachin (princess) 22-8d.
Kukai (priest) 15-187b.
Kukai (bot.) 13-86a.
Ku K'ai-chih (painter) 6-213d.
Kuka Khoto (Kwei-hwa-cheng), China 24-802c.
Kukan, Pers. 21-188 (D4).
Kukatta Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Kukavitse Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Kukawa, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
Kukenaam, mt., Brit.Col. 12-675d; 12-677a.
Kükenthal, Willy 20-589d.
Kukenua, count of Fogaras 27-830d.
Kukia, W.Af. 12-229b.
Kukish, rite (dialects) 20-928d.
Kuki Khel (clan) 2-361d; 25-1005d.
Kukis, tribe 6-233c; 7-795c; 12-191c; 17-582d.
Kukkas, tribe 7-91d.
Ku Klux Act 27-717c.
KU KLUX KLAN 15-942b; 17-170a; 27-715d.
Kukri 7-729c; 22-271c (fig.).
Kukshi, India 3-846c.
Kuku, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Geo.
—, Nig.: *see* Kuka.
—, mts., Sud. 19-693 (C7); 18-60d; 19-694d.
Kuku, race 16-490c.
Kukui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Kukui: *see* Candlenut tree.
Kukuihaele, Haw. 12-84 (D2)
Kukukhegy, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212a.
Kuku Khotan, dist., China 22-306a.
KUKU KHOTO, China 15-943b; 6-168 (I1); 12-165b.
Kukulkan (myth.) 6-678c.
Kükülló, Ala, Hung.: *see* Kis-Kükülló.
Kükülló, Nagy, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Kükülló.
Kukuma, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Kuku-nor, C.Asia: *see* Kokonor.
Kukuri, India 14-376 (I-K7)
Kukuru, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805a.
Kukush, Turk. 27-426 (C3), 17-217b.
Kukushta, riv., India 6-741c.
Kul, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Kul (Kirghiz term) 18-828d.
Kula, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-771d.
— (Kulah), Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 9-336a.
—, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Katakekaumene.
Kulab (Kolab), C.Asia 14-376 (C1); 13-526b.
— (Kolab), riv., C.Asia 22-421b.
Kula, Baca, Hung.: *see* Baca-Kula.
Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh 17-583a.
Ku-la-dan, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Kuladan, riv., Bur.: *see* Koladan.
Kulah (costume) 21-193c; 24-418b.
Kulaib, tribe 15-276a.
Kulaiki, Asia M. 27-316a.
Kulaj, mt., Chin. 4-168 (C3).
Kulaly, isl., Casp.S. 23-872 (G7).
Kulam, Afg.: *see* Kalam.
—, India: *see* Quilon.
—, pass, Afg. 18-631a.
Kulama, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Kulambangra, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (I-K9); 25-364c.
Kulan, isls., China 6-168 (I3).
Kulan (zool.) 18-939b; 13.
Kulanapan, tribe 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kulao Cham, isl., Annam 14-496 (F4).
— Hay, isl., Annam 14-496 (F4).
Kulasekharapatnam, India 14-382 (H15).
Kulasi, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Kul at esh-Shakif (Belfort), Pal.: *see* Kal at esh Shakif.
Kulat ibn Maan, caves, Pal. 2-323a.
Kulbarga, India: *see* Gulbarga.
Kulbe (throwing knife): *see* Knife.
Kulchuk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Kuldiga, Russ.: *see* Goldingen.
Kuldja, territory, China: *see* Kulja.
Kuldo, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Kuleld Burgas, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Kulen, tribe 1-329c.
Kulhakangri, mt., Himalayas 6-168 (E4); 3-647a.
Kulhek, Pers.: *see* Gulhek.
Kuli-darya, gulf, Caspian: *see* Kara-Bogdas.
Kulijah (costume) 21-193b.
Kulik, Jacob Philipp 26-333d.
Kulik, riv., India 8-273d.
Kuli Khan: *see* Nadir (shah of Persia).
Kulikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Kulikovo, Russ.: battle (1380) 5-283c; 18-894a; 23-893c; 23-915d.
Kulim, Mal.Penin. 17-483c.
Kulin (Ban of Bosnia) 4-382d; 24-696c.
Kulinas (sect): *see* Kaulas.
Kulish, Panteleimon 23-919a.
Kulja, China 6-168 (C1); 15-944a; 27-422d; 14-799c; Marignolli's mission 21-57c.
KULJA (Kuldja, Ili-hoi, Ili-ula, Chin.) 15-943c; 6-168 (B-C1); Chinese conquest 6-198c; Kalmuck inhabitants 2-749b; Mongol settlement

Digitized by Google

28-716b; Russian occupation 6-160d; Turgash tribe 27-471b.
Kuja-bashi, mts., C.Asia 26-916b.
Kukrne Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2-1).
Kuliah (costume): *see* Kulah.
Kulbar, mts., Russ.As. 28-10 (H-12).
Kulben, cape, Swed. 28-190 (B3); 29-486a.
Kulhmund 8-855d.
Kulio (dialect) 12-894b.
Kullu, Arm. 2-545 (C3).
Kulloa, Afr.: *see* Kalam.
Kully Chaba, Okla. 28-58 (G2).
Kulm, Aus. 15-944b; battle (1813) 2-936b, 19-331a.
KULM (Culm), Ger. 15-944b; 11-860 (G1).
—, N. Dak. 15-180 (F3).
—, S.Russ. 23-874 (I, B3).
—, mt., Switz.: *see* Rigikulm.
—, prov., Ger. 21-903b; 8-947a; 29-405a.
— (Unter), Switz.: *see* Unter Kulm.
Kulmsau, Go.Ct. 12-203 (A2).
KULMBACH (Culmbach), Ger. 15-944c; 19-806 (C3); treaty (1430) 29-434a.
Kulmerland, dist., Ger. 23-523 (map); 28-877b.
Kulmis, Somlnd. 26-379 (D6).
KULMSEE, Ger. 15-944c; 11-866 (G9).
Kulmus, L. A. V.: *see* Gottsched, L. A. V.
Kulse, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kulsha, mound, Russ. 24-698a, 15-754c; 4-359d; 21-793d.
Kulsi, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kulst, mt., Br.E.At. 4-601 (C3).
Kulunga, riv., Ang. 15-947a.
Kulunkh, Pal. 9-349b.
Kulsekap (myth.): *see* Glooscap.
Kulungwa Chola III. 5-362b.
KULP, Canc. 15-944c; 23-874 (II, C4); 9-748a.
Kulpa (Mongol khan) 15-717d.
Kulpa (Colapis), riv., Aus. 15-944 (E2-F2); 9-472c; battle (1593) 27-450a.
Kulpawn, riv., Go.Ct. 12-203 (B1).
Kulpe, Oswald 12-742d.
Kulsa, riv., India 14-376 (C4-7); 15-647a.
Kulthi (Kulti): *see* Horsegram.
Kultsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Kultur *der Gegenwart, Die* 26-784c.
Kulturkampf 11-886a; 11-885d; 26-717d; origin 23-487c, 27-951a, 21-690b.
KULU, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 22-453b.
Kulschki, riv., Bal. 21-186 (D3).
Kulsgila, race 1-645b; 27-785d, 29-1035b.
Kulshi (dialect) 22-453b.
Kulu-kamba chimpanzee 6-166b; 22-329a.
Kuluk Khan (Kaisan Wutsung) 19-714b; 6-197b; 15-764a.
Kulum, China: *see* Urga.
Kulundinsk Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 26-10 (C-D3); 27-190 (E.27-72).
Kulun-nor (Dalai-nor), lake, China, 17-353 (A3); 1-899c; 27-170a.
Kulunsawa, Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Kuluntu (Grey river), riv., Pr. W.Af. 21-204 (B3); 15-436d.
Kulus, tribe 19-99d.
Kulusuz, Eqy. 9-40 (B2).
Kulu-tau (Kyulyu-tau), mts., C.As. 26-909d.
Kum, Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2); 21-193a.
KUM, prov., Pers. 15-945a; 21-188 (B2).
Kuma, bay, Caspian S. 5-453a.
—, riv., Canc. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. E1); 5-553d.
Kumai, bay, Bor. 6-257 (B3).
KUMAIT EL ZAID 15-945a.
Kumaiwa, isls., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Kumamoto, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-1644; 15-210a.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Kumandinzes, tribe 29-449a.
Kumani, Gr. 9-279a.
Kumani (Kumaniana), tribe: *see* Kumans.
Kumanogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Kumanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-217b.
Kumans, tribe 27-470c; 23-831c; 6-992c; territory (c. 1300) 9-916 (map), 4-777b. *See also* Polovtsi.
KUMAON (Kumaun), div., India 15-945a; 14-376 (H5); 13-473b; language 28-919a; Rajput settlers 29-453c.
Kumar, riv., India 3-133c; 18-237a.
Kumara, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, Russ.As. 1-899d.
—, riv., China 17-553 (B-C1).
Kumara: *see* Kartikeya.
Kumaragupta 14-621d.
Kumarajiva 29-439b. Desikan (writer) 26-390d.
Kumarajiva (Buddhist priest) 6-175b.
Kumar Bhaskara Barman 2-773c.
Kumarila Bhatta (Svamin) 24-177c; 14-397c.
Kumar Singh 3-655b.
Kumarsk, Russ.As. 23-10 (H3).
KUMASI (Coomassie), Ash. 15-945c; 12-203 (B3); 2-727b.
Kuma-So, tribe 15-253b.
Kumata, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Kumatori, Jap. 15-253b.
Kumbakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbalu, pt., Fiji 19-335 (C1).
Kumbarini, tribe 6-390d.
Kumbe, N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3-2).
Kumbet, Asia M. 21-342b.
Kumbha (chron.) 13-492d
Kumbhakaran (raja of Mewar) 14-381b.
Kumbhakonam, India: *see* Combaconum.
Kumbhan Das (poet) 12-486c.
Kumbharli Ghat, pass, India 14-383 (E1).
Kumbher, fort, India 3-844d.
Kumbh-mela 1-687b; 3-190d; 12-944b.
Kumbi, lake, Br.E.At. 4-601 (C3).
Kumbiaret, India 14-382 (F13).
Kumbo, mts., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Kumbukkan Aar, riv., Cey.
Kumbulau, pt., Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Kumbur (rajah): *see* Kambar.
Kum Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); *see also* Phrygius.
Kum-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kum Davan, pass, China 6-168 (D2).
Kume, Il.: *see* Cumae.
Kumeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13); 17-99a.
Kumfia, Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Kumhas, tribe 18-379c.
Kumi, dist., India 15-944d; 14-376 (G4); 22-453b.
Kumiai-fuda (dict.) 18-200d.
Kumilla, India: *see* Comilla.
Kumis (Qumis), Persia 5-460a.
KUMISHAH, Pers. 15-945d; 21-194b; 21-196b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-945d; 21-188 (B2).
Kumiss: *see* Koumiss.
Kumizaki, Jap. 15-159d.
Kum Kaleh, castle, Asia M. 7-829a.
Kum-Kol, val., China 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Kumla, riv., India: *see* Kamla.
Kumler, H. 14-392 (D3).
Kumma, Sud. 28-9 (C1); 9-70a.
Kümmel 16-744b.
Kummer, E. E. 19-855b; 19-858d; 21-723b; 26-119c.
—, Marie Gottliebin 15-929c.
—, Rudolf Ferdinand von 15-314a.
Kummerow, lake, Ger. 17-484d.
Kumnuku, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kum, Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (D3); 25-2d.
Kumo-elf, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 15-939c.
Kumon, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E2).
Kumongu, Togo, 11-204 (G4).
Kumpfmühl, Bav. 23-37c.
Kumpong, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Kumpta, India: *see* Kumta.
Kumpu, Siam 14-498 (C3).
KUMQUAT 15-946a; Queensland 23-733d.
Kumrud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Kum Rud (Anarbar), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 15-945a; 21-190a.
Kumsa, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Kumstyo 24-689d.
KUMTA (Compta), India 15-946a; 14-382 (F12).
Kumta cotton 7-258a.
Kum-tagh, desert, China 6-168 (E2); 13-165d.
Kumu, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B2).
Kumukahi, cape, Haw. 19-84 (D3).
Kumukh, kingdom, Syr.: *see* Commagene.
Kumuna, India 14-382 (K9).
Kumundouros, Alexandros: *see* Kaumoundouros.
Kumur Su, riv., Asia M. 9-894d.
Kumushtegin (Danishmend (amir) 24-610b; 4-1356; 17-485a.
Kumusi, riv., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Kumyk, plateau, Cauc. 15-946a.
KUMYKS, tribe 15-946a; 5-548b.
Kun (Japanese term) 15-167b.
Kuna, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Kunabembe, tribe 1-330b.
Kunahamas, tribe 2-40c.
Kunai Afg. 1-307 (F3); 15-946b.
KUNAR, riv. and val., Afg. 15-946b; 14-376 (D1); 1-307b; 13-514a.
Kunashiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952d; 12-276d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Kunavino, Nizhniy Novgorod 19-731b.
Kunawar, dist., India: *see* Kanawar.
Kunawat, Syr.: *see* Kanawát.
KUNBIS (caste) 15-946c; 6-1870; 1-432b.
Kunbum, monastery, Tib. 12-847a, 19-99b.
Kunch, India 14-376 (H7); 14-450d.
Kunchekish-tarim, riv., China 26-1004a.
Kunchi, Nig. 19-678 (C-D1).
Kunchuk-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Kunckel von Lowenstjern, Johann: *see* Kunkel von Lowenstjern.
Kunda, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 9-798a.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (B8).
—, mt., India 15-901b.
Kunda Ling, monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
Kundamoge, mt., India 19-701b.
Kundar, riv., Afg. and Bal. 14-376 (C4); 1-307d; 3-392a.
— Domandi, Afg.: *see* Domandi.
Kundaur, riv., India 14-383 (H12); 7-611b.
Kunda, Pr.Cong. 8-110 (B3); 11-100b.
Kundeling, monastery, Tib.: *see* Kunda Ling.
Kundelungu, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-168 (D5); 6-935a.
Kundelungu group (geol.) 6-924a.
Kunderu, riv.: *see* Kundaur.
Kundgol, India 14-382 (F12).
Kundi, India 14-376 (D3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (C3).
Kundil, riv., Assam 2-771a.
K. und K. (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kund-kaplas, mt., India 14-376 (F4).
Kundlika, riv., India 18-132a.
Kundmann, Karl 24-514c.
Kundrovsk Tatars, race 28-445c.
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH E. E. 15-946c; 8-316b; dust-tube 25-435a; electro-optics 9-191a.
Kundu, Sen. 11-204 (D3).
Kunduk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. B3-4).
Kundul, harb., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (B9).
Kundu-phodang, mt., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Kunduz, Afg. 15-946d; 1-307 (E1); 19-130b.
KUNDÚZ, khanate, Afg. 15-946d.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Khanabad.
Kuneitiu, tribe 24-1021d.
Kunegonda (of Carinthia) 9-792b.
Kuneitra, El, Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Kuneiya, Pal. 20-602 (E2).
KUNENE (Cunene), riv., S.W.Af. 15-946d; 23-466 (A1); 1-321d.
KUNERSDORF, Ger. 15-947a; 11-808 (E2); battle (1759) 26-719b, 11-840, 2-687b.
Kung (prince) 6-183a; 6-199d; 9-202b.
Kung (abbrev.) 2-617d.
Kung (Chinese rank) 6-200b.
— (measure) 25-492c.
Kungei-Ala-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Kunghei-Ala-tau.
Kungesbeid (Gunno Dahlstjerna) 7-734a; 22-216b.
Kung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (G5).
Kung-cheng, China 5-168 (I5).
Kungelf, Swed. 29-190 (A3).
Kung Fjalar (J. L. Runeberg) 23-851d.
Kunghei - Ala - tau, mts., Turk. Sov. 27-420 (E3); 1-475b; 22-910b; 24-617c.
Kunghes, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-399c; 15-943d.
Kungi, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Kung Kia (Chinese officer) 6-906b.
Kung K'u (officials) 9-188b.
Kung-lang, China 6-168 (G5).
Kung, Muong, Fr.I.O. 14-498 (C2).
Kungnagan, China 6-168 (I4).
Kung Pu (officials) 6-183a.
KUNGRAD, Turkest. 15-947b; 27-420 (B3); 15-778a.
Kungsbacka, Swed. 29-190 (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. 25-190 (A3).
Kungsholm, isl., Stockholm, 25-935 (A2); 25-935d.
Kungsholmen, isl., Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Kungsör, Swed. 25-190 (D8).
Kung-ti (emperor) 6-195c.
Kung tzse: *see* Confucius.
Kungui, riv., China 27-420 (E2); 16-711c.
KUNGUR, Russ. 15-947b; 23-872 (I4).
Kungur group (geol.) 21-177a.
Kungwe, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A8).
Kunhaa, (Nain-suhh), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 15-687b.
Kunheyres, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kuni, isl., Jap.: *see* Yonakunishima.
Kunigunde (German queen) 28-174d.
— of Eisenberg 1-498c.
Kunimi-zan, mt., Jap. 15-1594.
Kunisada (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuningan, Java 6-83c.
Kunisada (artist) 15-176b.
Kuniyoshi (artist) 15-960b; 15-176b.
Kunjal (game): *see* Polo.
Kunjara, tribe 7-830d; 1-329c.
Kunkar: *see* Kankar.
Kunkel, J. 12-102c.
—VON LOWENSTJERN, Johann 15-947b; 8-44c.
Kunkels, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (G3).
Kunka, Ida. 26-96 (A1).
Kunkletown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Kun-Kola, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Kunkuri, dist., Pers. 16-190b.
Kunlun Mtns. (sultan) 17-565b; 11-455a.
Kunli, tribe 29-380b.
KUNLONG, dist., Bur. 15-947c; 4-840 (F3).
Kun Madaras, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kunna, riv., India 14-376 (K6).
Kunnen, cape, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Kunnert, Andrew 13-927c.
Kunovat-Yuran, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 28-359c.
Kun-san, Kor. 15-156 (E9); 12-910a.
Kunst, Die romantische (Hartlieb) 29-649d.
Kunst der Fuge (Bach) 7-444a.
Kunstgewerbe Museum, Berlin 3-788c.
Kunst-historisches Museum, Vienna 29-51d.
Kunstlergenossenschaft, Munich 2-703b.
Kunstlied 25-408a.
Kunst und Kunsthandwerk (periodical) 14-325c.
Kunst und Naturalien Kammer, Dresden 19-65b.
Kün-Szent-Márton, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Kün-Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Kunti (legend) 24-167c.
Kunto-acro, lakes, Russ. 23-872 (D2-3).
Kuntsu, Toro. 12-203 (C2).
Kuntz, Peter 5-74a.
Kunu, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
Kunu, tribe 19-254d.
Kunur, India: *see* Coonoor.
—, riv., India 4-811c.
Kunwar Ghat, India 14-376 (M6).
Kunwald, Aus. 19-818b.
Kunwari, riv., India: *see* Kuwari.
Kunwar (Kuar) Singh 20-929d.
Kunyan (myth.) 7-976d
Kun-yang-hai (Tien-chi), lake, China 6-168 (G5); 6-169a.
Kunz, G. F. 11-562a; agate 1-369d; jade 18-123d; kunzite 15-947c.
— von der Rosen: *see* Rosen.
KUNZITE 15-947c.
Kuo Hsi (painter) 6-214b.
KUOPIO, Russ. 15-948a; 23-872 (C3); 4-68a.
KUOPIO, prov., Russ. 15-947d; 23-872 (C-D3); 16-383a.
Kuormakka, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Kuoro, Sen. 11-204 (E4).
Kuostertjacko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D1).
Kup (measure) 28-6a; 22-492c.
Kupa (Hungarian rebel) 25-859d.
—, Arpád 12-930a.
Kupang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 29-990a.
Kuperento, Jordaki 29-751b.
Kupfel K'ow, gate, China 6-153d.
Kupela, Sen. 11-204 (F3).
Kupferberg, Ger. 4-100d.
—, mts., Ger. 4-841c.
Kupferschiefer 7-111c; 21-176d, 21-1177b.
Kupfer-Schmaragd: *see* Dioptase.
Kupffer, Adolph Theodor 14-227d.
Kupffrite 1-884a.
Kuphi (incense) 14-349c.
Kuphónisi, isl., Crete 7-418 (D3).
Kuppelei 22-461c.
Kuppenanof, isl., Alak. 1-472 (M4); 1-472c.
Kuprek, Bosnia 2-4 (E4).
KUPRILI (family) 15-948a.
—, Abdullah 15-949a.
—, Fazil 15-948c; 27-451a; 7-427b.
—, Hussein 15-948d; 27-451d.
—, Mahommed 15-948a; 13-915c; 27-451a.
—, Numan 15-948d.
—, Zade Mustafa 15-948c; 13-913d; 27-451d.
Kuprüli, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Kupyansk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3); 18-772c.
Kur, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 15-714d.
— (Cyrus, Bandamir, Araxes), riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 23-648 (G2); 21-190a; in ancient history 26-878b; 19-189d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Kura, India 14-625a.
—, lake, Af. 5-787c.
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4); 17-954c.
—, riv., Cauc. (Baku) 23-874 (II. F4); 15-689d; 20-966d; fisheries 29-194b.
—, riv., Cauc. (Terek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, val., Cauc. 5-546c.
— (Qura), Eg. dist., Arab. 2-264 (E4); 5-20d.
Kuragi, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Kurah, dist., Syr. 16-347d.
Kurai, India 14-376 (H8).
—, riv., Russ. 11-204 (D4).
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOvich, prince 15-949a.
Kural (Tiruvalluvar) 26-390c.
Kuram, India (Madras) 14-626a.
—, riv., Afg.: *see* Kurram.
—, riv. (ship) 24-913a.
Kuramo, isl., Nig. 19-678 (A4)
Kuran, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
—(Kurand), riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kuranda, Queens. 4-953c.
Kurandad, state, India: *see* Kuntidad.
Kurang, mt., Pers. 21-189c.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Karun.
Kurap 4-259a.
Kurar, India 14-382 (H9).
Kurarina 1-86a.
Kurash (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurashiki, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
Kurasu, isls., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Kuraun, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D4); 17-479a.
Kura-yashiki 15-200a.
Kurayoshi, Jap. 15-156 (I19).
Kurba (Curubis), Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b.
Kurbal, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Kurban Bairam 3-224a; 24-858b.
KURBASH 15-949b; 9-111b
Kurbavela, isl., Adriatic S. 2-4 (D5).

Digitized by Google

Kurbeis: *see* Kyrbeis.
Kur-bo-roo (myth) 19-133a.
Kurbesky, Prince Andrew 22-916b.
Kurchum, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2); 28-616d.
Kurdi (shells) 24-833c.
KURDISTAN, dist., Asia 15-949b; 2-565 (B-D2); 3-103b.
KURDISTAN, prov., Pers. 15-951c; 21-188 (A1); 21-196b; history 21-230c; 1-10b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab river.
Kurds, race 15-949b; 19-100a; in Armenia 2-566a; language 21-248b; in Palestine 26-604c; in Russia 8-548b, 22-574a; in Turkey 27-427a, 27-464c.
Kure, Jap. (Hondo L.) 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; arsenal and dockyard 15-210c, 15-213c, 6-366d.
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ocean, isl., Hawaii.
Kureika, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D-E2); 22-914c.
Kuren, mts., Pers.: *see* Kopet.
Kürenberg (minnesinger) 11-784d; 18-548a.
Kurenevka, Kiev 15-789a.
Kures (myth.) 7-638a.
Kure seare, isl., Russ.: *see* Oesel.
Kurfürst (title) 22-343b.
Kurfürsten, mt., Switz. 1-745a.
Kurg, prov., India: *see* Coorg.
Kurgan, cape, Russ. 22-872 (C7).
Kurgan (Mongol prince) 22-994b.
KURGAN, Russ.As. 15-951c; 25-10 (B3); 22-872 (K-L4).
— (mound): *see* Tumulus.
— löpe, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Kurhessen, Ger.: *see* Hesse-Cassel.
Kuri, isls., Fr.Cong. 5-787a.
—, tribe 1-330a.
Kuria, isls., Pac.O. 22-436 (G4).
KURIA MURIA, isls., Arab. 15-951d; 2-264 (G5).
Kuriat, isl., Medit. 1-643 (D9).
Kuri-galzu (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-197d; 27-784b.
Kurile, lake, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3).
KURILES (Chi-shima), isls., Jap. 15-951d; 15-156 (O-T1-4); 15-161a; 19-99d.
— str., Jap. 15-156 (T-U1); 15-951d.
Kurilitai 19-714b.
Kurin, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
Kurina, tribe 15-490a; 5-548b; dialect 7-729d.
Kurinsk, cape, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4).
Kurinskif, cape, Russ.: *see* Kizil Agach.
Kuripapanga, N.Z. 16-624 (F5).
Kurirs, tribe 3-668a.
Kuriache Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 15-953b.
KURISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Ger. 15-953b; 11-808 (H1); 6-837d; amber dredging 1-793b.
Kurku, tribe: *see* Korkus.
Kurkur, oasis, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-71c.
Kurla, India 20-725b.
Kurland, prov., Russ.: *see* Courland.
Kuribaum, F. 28-835d; 21-958d; 22-790c; 28-834b; 13-155c.
Kurlik, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Kurma, mt., Somind. 25-383b.
Kurmana, val., India 8-826c.
Kurmenty, pass, C.Asia 20-916c.
Kurmi (caste) 15-946c.
Kurmul, mt., Pal.: *see* Carmel, Mount.
Kurmych, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Kurnah, Russ. 22-872 (G4); 20-120b.
Kurn, riv., Pal. 26-602 (C2).
Kurna, Turk.As.: *see* Korna.
—, temple, Egy. 26-740d; 9-76c.
Kurnak, tribe 23-84c; 27-88c.
Kurnall, riv., India: *see* Kaurisala.
Kurnell, beach, N.S.W. 26-378 (C5).
Kurnet Murrai, mt., Egy. 26-741a.
KURNOOL (Karnul), India 15-952c; 14-382 (H12).
—, dist., India 15-952c; diamond mining 8-159d.
Kurnool Cuddapah, canal, India 14-851b; 27-377a; 14-850c.
Kurn Surtabeh (Karn Sartabeh), mt., Pal. 15-510a.
Kuroda, count 15-244a.
KUROKI, ITEI, count 15-952d; 22-921a.
Kuroki, Can. 24-225 (B3).
KUROPATKIN, ALEXEI Nikolaievich 15-952d; 22-921b.
Kuroshima, isl., Jap. (Lu-chu Archip.) 15-156 (D14).
—, isl., Jap. (W. of Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F11); 26-349d.
KURO SIWO, current, Pac.O. 15-953a; 25-436b.
Kurow, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Kurpie, tribe 21-931b.
Kurrachee, India: *see* Karachi.
Kurrah b. Sharik al Absi 9-93b; 9-91b.
KURRAM, dist., India 15-953a; 19-795d; 19-796b.
—, fort, India 14-376 (D3).
—, riv., India 15-953a; 14-376 (D3); 2-307 (E3); 19-795d.
Kurrui el Aish (pool) 2-94c.
Kurringai Chase, park, N.S.W. 28-280a.
Kurru, Sud. 9-40 (B4); 25-14c.
Kurs, tribe: *see* Cours.
Kurseddar Mulji (reformer): *see* Mulji, Kurseddas.
KURSEONG (Karsiang), India 15-953c; 14-376 (M-N6).
Kursha, India 14-376 (G3).
Kurshid (dynasty) 17-129d.
Kurshumlye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Kursi (rel.) 17-419a.
KURSK, Russ. 15-954a; 22-872 (E5); 23-882a.
KURSK, govt., Russ. 15-953c; 23-872 (E5); 17-380d.
Kürsner, Conrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Kurt (dynasty) 21-227c; 1-315d; 14-376 (N6).
Kurta (costume) 14-418d.
Kurtamysh, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
Kurtel, tribe 17-564c.
Kurtesiea, G.: *see* Gennadius.
Kurtidae 24-845c.
Kurtiformes 25-545c.
Kurtka, fort., Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 28-303c.
Kurto, riv., India 14-376 (N6-7).
KURTZ, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-954a.
Kurtz, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Kurtzel, August 9-381b.
Kuru, cape, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
— mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
— riv., India: *see* Manas.
KURUBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurube, dist., S.Af. 26-466 (F3).
Kuru Chai, riv., Arm. 9-895a; 2-757b.
— Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Kuruczok 3-462c.
Kuruk-darya, riv., C.Asia 16-991c.
Kuruk Dere, Arm.: battle (1854) 7-453d.
Kurukh, tribe: *see* Oraon.
Kurukshetra, dist., India 20-725b; battle 24-167d.
Kuruk-tagh, mts., China 6-168 (D-E1); 12-166a; 15-939c.
Kuruman (Matabele chief) 23-912b.
KURUMAN, Cape Col. 15-954b; 25-466 (F6); 16-813d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 5-237b.
— , riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E6); 16-813d; 15-637d.
KURUMBAS, tribe 15-954b.
Kurume, Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Kurunchan, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
KURUNEGALA, Cey. 15-954c; 14-382 (H-I16); 5-783a.
Kurun Hattin, mts., Pal.: *see* Hattin.
Kuruntwad, India 15-954c.
KURUNTWAD, state, India 15-954c.
Kurus (legend) 13-497a.
Kurus-sh (name): *see* Cyrus.
Kurussa, Fr Guin. 11-204 (C4); 11-109d.
Kurveyigi (dict.) 19-261d.
Kurwah 22-900c.
Kury, Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Kuryadniki (dict.) 23-876b.
Kuryanynkary, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (A-B4); 27-170d.
Kuryat, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 25-1006; 10-44a.
Kurz, Erwin 24-501a.
—, HERMANN 15-954c.
—, Isolde 15-954d.
Kurze Darstellung des theologischen Studiums (Schleiermacher) 26-784a.
Kurzenberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Kurzolari, isls., Gr.: *see* Echinades.
Kus (god): *see* Kôs
Kus, Egy. 9-40 (D3).
Kusale, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (F4); 5-380d.
Kusakabe, S. 17-343c.
Kusakakishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Kusakari (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kusama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
KUSAN, tribe 15-954d; 1-811d; 14-454d.
Kusar, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. F3).
Kusary, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Kusaskala, riv., India 14-382 (H13).
Kusatsu, spa, Jap. 15-160d.
Kusawa, lake, Can. 5-160 (B3).
Kusbhadra, riv., India 14-382 (L9-M10).
Kusebe, Arab. 19-351c.
Kusel, Ger. 12-808 (A4).
Kush-Adasi, Asia M.: *see* Scala Nuova.
KUSHALGARH, India 15-954d; 14-376 (D-E3).
Ku-shan Beitzze 6-200b.
Kushan, White Huns of, people: *see* Ephthalites.
Kushana, tribe 28-944b; 14-390c; 2-310b; coinage 19-905c; inscriptions 14-824c; religion 21-216d.
Kusheczsk, Russ. 23-872 (H-I4).
Kushevatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 22-872 (L5).
Kushi, Ger. Russ. 6-165 (K3).
Kushimoto, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Kushiro, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c; 15-195b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-156c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920c.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 28-920a.
— ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (O5); 28-920b.
Kushk, Kustal, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Kushk, Afg. 15-954d; 1-307 (B2).
— (Kushkinski), Russ.As. 15-954d.
KUSHK, riv., Afg. 15-954d; 25-332a; 14-416b.
Kushkuh, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Kushk Zard, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 19-190c.
Kushla, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Kushlar, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 1-217b.
Kushluk (king) 22-306a; 15-316c.
Kushnyt, cape, Russ. 25-872 (J-K1).
Ku-shong, China 6-168 (D1).
Kushtia, India 14-376 (N8).
Kushum, Russ. 24-105a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-873 (H6); 27-420 (A2).
Kusi, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 3-842d; 22-665c.
Kusia, Tel el, mound, Pal. 5-358a.
Kusiara, riv., India 14-376 (O-P7); 28-136c.
Kusinárá (Kusinagara), India 21-604d; 4-741c; inscriptions 14-821d.
Kuskokwim, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
— riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E3); 1-474a.
Kuskonook, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Kusmen Koryaks (race): *see* Koryaks.
Ku-song, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Kusr el Besheir, Syr. 4-356c.
Kussa (bot.) 1-86a.
Kussalan, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Kussemi, Camer. 5-110 (B2); 5-111d; battle (1900) 4-266c.
Kussi, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4).
Kussmaul, Adolf 25-239b; 25-956b.
— Spaicht, Switz. (Zurich) 28-242 (F2); 28-1057b.
—, Switz. (Schwyz) 23-242 (E2).
Kustana, C.Asia: *see* Khotan.
Kustanai, Russ.As. 23-872 (K5).
KUSTANAISK, Russ.As. 15-955a; 27-420 (C2); 27-415a.
Kustendje, Rum.: *see* Constanza.
KUSTENLAND, dist., Aus. 15-955a; 3-4 (C4).
Kusti 28-866b; 19-821d.
Kustina, El, Pal. 26-602 (B5).
Küstrin, Ger.: *see* Cüstrin.
Kusu (dialect) 3-359a.
Kusumchaor, India 14-376 (K5).
Kusunai (Kusunay), Russ.As. 25-10 (K4); 24-54b.
Kusundas, tribe 19-379c.
Kusunoki Masashige (chief) 15-246b.
Ku-su-tai, China 28-7c.
Kut, isl., Siam 14-498 (C8).
Kuta, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Kutab (prefix): *see* Kutb.
Kutabdia, isl., India 14-382 (G9).
Kutaea, Cauc.: *see* Kutaia.
Kutahia (general): *see* Reshid Kutahia.
KUTAIAH (Kutaya, Kiutahia), Asia M. 15-955a; 2-760 (C3); battle (493) 1-919b; convention (1833) 9-112b; Ottoman acquisition 27-444a; pottery 5-729d.
KUTAIS, Cauc. 15-955c; 22-874 (II. C2); 11-759c; 2-387d.
KUTAIS, govt., Cauc. 15-955b; 22-874 (II. B-C2); 11-758d; Tatars 25-448c.
Kutama, tribe 16-202b; 19-203a; 19-204a.
Kutani porcelain 15-184d; 15-188d.
Kutb (Qutb): in Sufism 8-76c.
Kutb, mosque, Delhi 7-955d.
Kutb ed-din Haidar 27-411d.
Kutb Minar, mosque, Delhi 7-955c; 14-432a (Pl. I.).
Kutb Shahi (dynasty) 14-403c; 7-848d; 21-249d.
Kutbuddin (of Delhi) 14-401c; 16-73b; 16-844b; conquests 4-737b, 3-310c, 4-71c.
— (of Ghor): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Mahommed: *see* Mahommed I. (Khwarism-shah).
— Malik: *see* Malik II. Kutb eddin.
— Tahamtan (of Hormuz): *see* Tahamtan.
Kutchi (folk lore) 19-134b.
Kutchi Boy (historian) 27-431b.
Kutchka Kraina, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
Kutchuk Kainardji, treaty of 23-836d.
Kutoera gum: *see* Gum kuteera.
Kutoi, div., Bor. 4-257 (C2); 4-261d.
— , riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-258a.
KUT EL AMARA, Turk.As. 15-955d; 20-305 (F-G3); 26-970b.
KUTEMAA, tribes 15-955d.
Kutha (Cutha, Tell-Ibrahim), Mesop. 19-388d; 18-391d.
—, canal, Mesop. 9-897a; 3-100c.
Kuthy, Lewis 13-928b.
Kuti, Gr. 9-779a.
—, Tib.: *see* Nilam.
Kutia, tribe, India 15-779d.
Kutiala, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3).
Kutl Lama, lake, Bor. 4-257b.
Kutina: *see* Stícharion.
Kuting (game): *see* Curling.
Kutluk Khan 27-471b.
Kutlumush, monastery, Turk. 2-815a.
Kut-Muhamed, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Kutna Hora, Aus.: *see* Kuttenberg.
Kut Nam, riv., Bur. 28-846d.
Kotno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 28-334a
Kutonaga, tribe: *see* Kutenai.
Kutorgina 5-87c.
Kutorgiuidae 4-366a.
Kutrendja, L. Pal. 26-602 (E6).
Kutru, India 14-382 (I10).
Kutschitten, Ger. 16-1016
Kütshük Bairam 3-223d.
Kuttab 9-30a.
KUTTALAM (Courtallum) India 15-955d; 14-382 (G15).
Kuttawa, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
KUTTENBERG (Kutna Hora), Aus. 15-955d; 3-4 (D9); 25-999b.
Kutter, W. R. 14-69d.
Kuttoneth 7-229a.
Kutrun (myth): *see* Gudrun.
Kutu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kutubia, mosque, Marrakesh 17-753a.
Kutuimish (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
Kutumai, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Kutur-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-1404; 3-103a.
Kutus, mts., China 27-429 (H3).
KUTUSOV, MIKHAIL Larolnovich 15-956b; 19-227c; 4-267a.
Kutusov, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makeuno.
Kutusow, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Utirik.
Kuty, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-402b.
Kützing, F. T. 1-595c; 19-875c.
Kutzo-Vlacha, people: *see* Vlachs.
Kützlown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Kuusamo, Russ. 23-872 (C2); geology 19-383c.
Kuvera (myth.): *see* Kubera.
Kuvirr, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Kuwa, El, bridge, Syr. 26-602 (D1).
Kuwaik (Chalus), riv., Turk.As. 25-305 (B1); 26-306b; 2-510d.
Kuwamura (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Kuwana, Jap. 15-156 (K9); 15-185d.
—, riv., India: *see* Kasna.
Kuwara, Arab. 19-351c.
Kuwari, riv., India 14-376 (G-H6); 12-748b.
KUWET (Koweit, Grane), Arab. 15-956c; 2-264 (E2); 2-269c.
Kuya, Russ. 23-872 (H2).
—, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Kuyaisk, lake, Russ 23-874 (II. F)
Kuykendall, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Kupyer, A. 13-605a; 13-605c.
Kuyuk (Mongol khan) 18-713d; 13-114d; 3-398b; 1-972d.
Kuyunjik, Turk. 26-305 (K1): *see also* Nineveh.
Kuyuwini, riv., Brit.Gui. 15-677c.
Kuzadag, Asia M.: battle (1243) 24-611a.
Kuzaiz, Arab.: *see* Mozdalifa.
—, Divah, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Maldive, isls.
Kuza-usu 1-152a.
Kuze, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Kuzel, H. 18-669d.
Kuzemkina, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Kuzie, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D3).
KUZNETSK, Russ. 15-956d; 25-872 (G5).
— Ostrog, Russ.As. 15-956d; 25-19 (D3).
Kuznetskiy Ala-tau, mts., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 20-915a; minerals 1-758a.
Kuzu Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Kuzu Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a.
Kuzup-chi, desert, China 6-168 (E-F1); 6-169d.
Kvaal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvadö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Kvaen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Kvaenang, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Kvaena, race 23-884d.
Kvai, sound, Nor. 19-800 (D1)
Kvalö, isl., Nor. (Hammer Fjord) 19-800 (D1).
—, isl., Nor. (N.Trondhjem) 19-800 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. (nr. Tromsö) 19-800 (D1).
Kvalsund, Nor. 19-800 (E-F1)
Kvam, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvamsö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Kvarken, East, isl., Russ. 28-870b.
KVASS (Quass) 15-956d; 3-642c; 19-213a.
Kvavlos-mts, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Kverkfjöll, mt., Ice 14-228 (C2)
Kverndrup, Den. 8-41 (C3).
Kverneim, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Kverrtjern Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Kvickjock (Kvikkjokk), Swed. 19-800 (D2); 25-54b.
Kvida (lit.) 14-254b.
Kvikne, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Kvindherred, Nor. 19-804 (B3)
Kvindherreda, fjord, Nor. 19-941a.
Kvirila, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. C2); 5-553d.
—, val., Russ. 5-548d.
Kvirili, Cauc. 22-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
Kviven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1)
Kwabe, tribe 19-254d.
Kwa-chow, China 13-844a.
Kwadyk, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Kwa-ibo, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C2); 7-510b.
Kwalkel (sculptor) 13-177a.

Digitized by Google

Kwale Amma, mts., Afg. 1-307 (D4); 3-292a; 3-294d.
Kwaka Dua I. 2-726d.
— Dua II. 2-727c.
— Dua III. : *see* Prempeh.
KWAKIUTL, tribe 15-957a; 16-162a : 22-730c.
Kwa-Kwa, tribe : *see* Avikom.
Kwa-Kwa Coast, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Ivory Coast.
Kwale, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwalon, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7).
Kwambaku (title) 15-258c.
Kwammu (emperor) 15-258b; 15-254a : 15-190d.
Kwa mouth, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Kwamtama, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Kwa Murgussia, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Kwan, China 6-168 (G3).
Kwan (Chinese official) : *see* Mandarin.
— (measure) 23-492c.
Kwanami Kiyatsugu (dramatist) 15-169d
Kwan-chung, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwan-chung-tsze, China : *see* Kwang-chêng-tsze.
Kwandang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 3-396d.
Kwando, Fr.W.Af. 11-201 (G4).
Kwando (Linyante), riv., Af. 23-466 (G2); 1-320 (F6); 23-953a : *see also* Chobe.
Kwang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
— chang, China 6-168 (I2).
— chêng-tsze, China 17-553 (B-C3); 18-193a; 17-553c.
KWANGCHOW BAY, dist., China 15-957a; 6-168 (I5).
Kwang-Chow Fu, China : *see* Canton.
— cheng-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I2).
— hai, China 6-168 (I5).
— Hoa, Fr.I.China 14-498 (D1).
— ju, Kor. (nr. Seoul) 15-156 (E5).
— ju, Kor. (S. Chŏl-la) 15-156 (E9).
— Ngai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-834c.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
— Oriental, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 6-926d.
Kwangping Fu, China 6-167c.
— shan, China 6-168 (K3).
KWANGSI, prov., China 15-957b; 6-168 (H5); 6-199a, 6-206c.
— shu Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Kwang-su (Chinese emperor) 6-206a.
Kwangtze, China 6-168 (K3).
— Tri, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 14-493b.
— tsih, China 11-291a.
— tsin Noyen 15-316c.
Kwang tung, China 6-168 (G4).
— tung, harb., And.Is. 4-810 (A6); 1-955c.
— tung, penin., China 15-156 (B7).
KWANG-TUNG, prov., China 15-957c; 6-168 (I5); 6-194c; Kublai Khan conquest 15-936a; Manchu conquest 6-198b; pottery 8-744d.
Kwangtung, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Kwang-wu-ti (emperor) 6-195a.
Kwang Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
— yuan, China 6-168 (H3).
Kwan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Kwania, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-558b.
Kwanioo (myth.) 25-1048b; 15-176 (Pt. III. fig. 6).
Kwan-nui, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Kwanryo (dict.) 15-260d.
Kwansai (dict.) 15-220a.
Kwansei, dist., Jap. 15-204c.
Kwansen-Kyoku 15-194d.
Kwan-shu, China 6-168 (L3).
Kwanshosai Toyo (lacquer worker) 16-189b.
Kwan-tien, China 15-156 (D6).
Kwanto, dist., Jap. 15-204c; 15-263b.
—, mts., Jap. 15-160b.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c; 15-160d.
Kwantow, China 6-168 (H3).
— yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Kwa Nyangalo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Kwan-yao porcelain : *see* Kuan-yao porcelain.
Kwan Yin (deity) 16-98c.
Kwanza, Ang. 6-923 (A5).
KWANZA, riv., Ang. 15-957d; 6-923 (A5); 1-321d.
Kwao, tribe 1-329d.
Kwara, dist., Aby. 1-91b.
Kwarata, Aby. 1-92b.
Kwash, Pers. 21-185 (D3).
Kwasa : *see* Kvass.
Kwataboahegan, riv., Can. 23-114 (D1).
Kwazan-retto, isls., Jap. : *see* Volcano Is.
Kwazoku 15-202d.
Kwei, China (Hu-peh) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
Kwei (chron.) 8-317d.
KWEI-CHOW, prov., China 15-958a, 6-168 (H4); 6-181a, 6-187d.
— Chow-Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 23-319b.
— ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
— hwa, China 6-168 (K4).
— hwa-cheng, China : *see* Kukun-Khoto.
— Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
— kiang, riv., China 15-957b.
— lin, China 6-168 (I4); 15-957b.
—, Muong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
— Shwang, Asiatic tribe : *see* Kushans.
Kwei-te, Tib. 6-168 (G2).
— te Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— wha, China 6-168 (H4).
Kwei yang Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958a.
Kwei-yew (prince) : *see* Kuyuk.
Kwekwe, Rhod. 23-466 (I.K3).
Kwengen : *see* Kouengen.
Kwen-lun, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kuen-lun.
Kwesarimgo (chief) 16-732a.
Kwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Kwijwi (Kwichwi), isl., Af. 15-841c.
Kwikpak, riv., Can. : *see* Yukon.
Kwilu, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Juma.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d.
Kwi-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Kwito, riv., Ang. 23-466 (D1); 15-833b.
Kwitta, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4); 12-204c.
—, lagoon, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3); 12-203b.
Kwo-Kwoos, tribe : *see* Kusan.
Kwong, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Kworra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
Kwo-tsze-kien temple, Peking 21-62a.
Kwun (official) : *see* Mandarin.
Ky. (abbrev.) : *see* Kentucky
Kyabra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Kyabram, Vict. 25-38 (C3).
Kyahya Khatun 12-950d.
Kyaikthin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyaikto, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Kyamba, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Kyambiti, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Kyana, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Kyang (zool.) : *see* Klang.
Kyangin, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 13-304a.
Kyanite : *see* Cyanite.
Kyanol : *see* Aniline.
Kyan's process 26-979a.
Kyat 26-492c.
Kyathos 6-712d.
Kyaukpadaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Kyaukpazat, dist., Bur. 4-842a : 15-895c.
Kyaukpyu, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 15-955c.
KYAUKPYU, dist., Bur. 15-958b : 4-840 (C5).
Kyaukse, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 15-958d.
KYAUKSE, dist., Bur. 15-958c.
Kyauk-taeln : *see* Jadeite.
Kyaung-tha, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Kyaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Kyawa, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Kyburg, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 22-1057b.
KYD, THOMAS 15-958d; 6-521b, 9-622d, 15-731d.
Kydonia, Asia M. : *see* Aivali.
Kydrara : *see* Hierapolis.
Kyebogyi, Bur. 15-678b.
Kyei (dict.) 15-910c.
Kyek Nam, riv., Bur. 24-1034.
Kyelang, India : *see* Kailing.
Kye-pi, riv., Bur. 26-732d.
Kyffhausen, castle, Ger. 15-959d.
KYFFHAUSER, mts., Ger. 15-959d; 11-808 (III. p10).
Kyflin, Maurice 5-647a.
Kygar, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 20-560 (B3).
Kygri-Biorn (writer) 14-239b.
Kyi-chu (Kyi), riv., Tib. 26-916 (D3); 16-530a.
Kyk ober al, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-676a.
Kyl, Ger. : *see* Kiel.
Kyle, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (E5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75a; 25-999d.
Kyleakin, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206a.
Kylemore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Kylerhea, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Kyles, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— of Bute, str., Scot. : *see* Bute, kyles of.
Kyleaku, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Kyle Stewart, dist., Scot. 3-75a; 17-19b.
Kylix 8-718d; 8-712d.
Kyll, riv., Ger. 11-901d.
Kyloe, Ger. Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, mts., Northumb. 19-790d.
Kyloe cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
Kylpont, Robert : *see* Pont.
Kym, riv., Eng. 12-951c.
Kyme, Anne : *see* Askew, Anne.
—, Gilbert de Umfraville, earl of : *see* Umfraville.
Kyme, North, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
—, South, Lincs. 9-416 (G3).
Kymer, Gilbert 12-129d.
Kymsen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Kymmene, fort., Russ. 23-872 (B-C7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 10-383c.
Kymograph 27-929a; 15-64a; 17-114b.
Kynance Cove, inlet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 16-827b.
Kynanthropy (dict.) 17-149a.
Kynast, castle, Ger. 13-372b.
KYNASTON, EDWARD 15-960a.
Kynddeiw (poet) 8-643c.
Kyndeni, mts., Zu. 23-1050b; 23-1051b.
KYNETON, Vict. 15-960b; 23-38 (C2).
Kynge Johan (Bale) 3-218c; 6-502b.
Kynnen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Kynochtown, Eas. 16-942 (F2).
Kynotus 6-795d
Kynuna, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Kynurine 22-759b.
Kyodan, Bur. 24-104a.
Kyodo Unyu Kaisha 15-194a; 25-854c.
Kyo-gamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Kyogen (dict.) 15-170a.
Kyŏng-Kwi, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & E6).
Kyŏng-Sang, northern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (G-H4 & F8).
—, southern, prov., Kor. 15-156 (F4 & F9).
Kyong-song, Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
KYOSAI, SHO-FU 15-960b; 15-173d; 15-176d.
Kyŏtai (pseud.) : *see* Kokko, Juhana.
Kyoto, Jap. : *see* Kioto.
Kyparissi, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Kyparissia, Gr. 12-424 (C3); 15-190d.
Kypr-Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Kyphosis 25-671b.
Kyrbeis (Athenian tablets) 26-368a; 6-668c.
Kyrenia, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
7-696c.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-700a.
—, mts., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Kyriakos, Diomedes 12-527a.
KYRIE 15-960c; 17-849c.
Kyriel, Sir Thomas 12-894b.
Kyriolle (dict.) 15-900c.
Kyriolos 23-82a.
Kyritz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1635) 2-313b.
Kyrkhult, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
KYRLE, JOHN 15-960d; 22-741b.
Kyrle Society 2-702d; 15-960d; 23-465c.
Kyros, riv., Pers. : *see under* Kur.
Kyrosite 17-683d.
Kyrtil, race : *see* Kurds.
KYSHTYM, Russ. 15-960d; 23-872 (I. K4).
—, riv., Russ. 15-960d.
Kyssr, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 15-862d.
Kytes Ford, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Kythai, India : *see* Kaithal.
Kythnos, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
— (Cythnos), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 15-440 (F3); 7-681c.
Kythraean group (geol.) 7-696c.
Kythrea, Medit. 7-696 (map); 7-700c.
Kyulo, Jap. 15-156 (A-B15).
Kyulu, mts. Brit.E.Af. 4-602c; 1-323b.
Kyulyu-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Kulu-tau.
Kyun daung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Kyunhla, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
Kyunton, riv., Bur. 3-492b.
Kyuquot, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
Kyushu, isl., Jap. : *see* Kuishiu.
Kyyrölä, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Kyszl : *see* Kizil.
Kyzylart, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Arvat, Russ. 27-420 (B4).
— davan, pass, Turkest. 27-420 (F5).
— ral, Turkest. 27-420 (E2).
— su, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 15-885b.

Digitized by Google

L

L (letter) 16-1a; 7-725b; as numeral 19-867a.
La, race : *see* Sheng-li.
La, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
La. (abbrev.) : *see* Louisiana.
— (chem.) : *see* Lanthanum.
Laa, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, val., Arab. 22-914a.
La'ab el barûd : *see* Powder-play.
Laach, abbey, Ger. 2-405c.
LAACHER SEE, lake, Ger. 16-1d; 11-808 (I. k7); 8-133c.
Laag, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Midai.
Laage, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Laagen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1-2); 19-800c.
LAAGER (dict.) 16-1d.
Laaland, isl., Den. 8-24 (D4).
La Alberca, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 24-56b.
— Albuera : *see* Albuera, La.
— Alcarria, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Laanna, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Laar, Pieter van : *see* Laer.
La Arada, C.Am. : battle (1881) 12-663d.
LAAS, ERNST 16-1d; Hume's influence 16-237d.
Laastrup, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Laavenito 21-57b.
Laax, Switz. 22-242 (G3).
Laba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F7); 23-874 (II. B1); 25-933a.
Labaddie, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
LA BADIE, JEAN DE 16-2a; 21-593b.
Labadieville, La. 17-54 (a-b7).
Labadista 16-2a.
" La Baigneuse " (engraving : Pannemaker) 26-800b.
Laban (bibl.) 16-113a; 3-223a.
La Bañeza, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Labang, cape, Sum. 25-71 (A2).
Labarge, lake, Can. 1-472 (L-M3); 22-945c.
La Barge Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (B3).
La Barre, Jean François 23-987d; 16-849b.
Labarre, Louis 2-686a.
La Barthe-de-Neste, Fr. 16-778 (E6); 16-75a.
LABARUM 16-2b; 19-455b; 15-526b.
Labasheeda, Ire. 8-626d.
Labasi-Marduk (Babylonian king) 3-106d; 3-870b (table).
La Bassée, Fr. : capture (1643) 26-858d.
Labassère, Fr. 12-75b.
Labastide-Clairence, Fr. 16-778 (D6).
La Bastide-de-Sérou, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Labastide-Murat, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
La Bastie glass-toughening process 12-87b.
Labat, Jean Baptiste 2-157d.
Labata, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
La Bâtie-Neuve, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
— Baye, Wis. : *see* Green Bay.
Labbais, tribe 19-342c; 17-249c.
Labban, Khan (Lebonah), Pal. 20-602 (C4).
L'Abbaye, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
Labbé, Philippe 19-905a; 6-458a.
Labchistas, lake, Turk. 14-215b.
Labdalum, Sic. 26-296b (plan); 22-301a; 26-298a.
Labdanum (resin) : *see* Ladanum.
LABE, LOUISE CHARLIN Perrin 16-2c; 11-123a.
Labé, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 11-102d.
Laba, riv., Ger. : *see* Elbe.
La Bedoule, Fr. 7-416b.
LABEL 16-3a; heraldic 15-332a, 13-313b.
Labelle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (E5).
La Belle, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Belle, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
Labellum (bot.) 22-170d.
Label moulding 17-845b.
— terminations 16-3a.
Labeo, Gaius Atinius 18-258b.
—, MARCUS ANTISTIUS 16-3a; 23-538b.
Labeo rohita : *see* Dambhro.
Läber (Lauber), Drypold 27-510d.
L'Aber Benoît, riv., Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Laberge, lake, Can. 8-160 (B3).
LABERIUS, DECIMUS 16-3c.
L'Aber Vrach, riv., Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Labes, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Labette, Kan. 16-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 16-654 (G3).
Labeur (art society, Brussels) 26-506b.
Labial glands 19-944c.
— nerve 19-395c.
Labia majora 23-133a; 23-134b.
— minora 23-133a; 23-134b; 13-805d.
Labiana, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LABIATAE 16-3c; 16-561a; 13-474a.
Labiate corolla 16-564d.
Labiatiflorae 16-565a.
Labiau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); 22-203a; treaty (1656) 8-928a.
Labîb, Claudius 7-114d.
LABICANA, VIA, road, It. 16-4d; 18-4 (F1); 18-26 (B6).
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 16-4d.
La Biche, lake, Can. 1-500 (C2).
— Biche, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
LABICI, It. 16-5d; 18-26 (C6); 16-370c.
Labicum, It. 23-622d.
LABID (poet) 16-5d; 19-633c; 12-870b.
LABIENUS, TITUS 16-6a; 22-442a; 23-773d.
La Bigotière, Seigneur de : *see* Viete, François.
Labile state (of supersaturated solution) 21-370d.
Labinsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B4).
La Bisbal, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Labischin, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Labium (of insects) 13-619c.
LABLACHE, LUIGI 16-6a.
La Blanche Côte, fort, Fr. 18-316c.
Labna, C.Am. 5-678b.
Labó, P.Is. 21-397 (D3).
La Boca, Arg. 4-753d.
— Boca, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Boca, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
— Boca, Pan. : *see* Balboa.
Laboda, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551b.
La Boë, Francis de: *see* Sylvius, Franciscus.
Laboe, Ger. 18-787c.
La Bodeaière (fencer) 9-667b.
La Bohn Gap, glacier, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Labolt, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
Labong, Siam : *see* Lampun.
La Bonte, Wyo. 23-874 (G3).
— Bonte, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (G3).
LABOR DAY 16-6b.
Laborde (dancing master) 7-800a.
Labore, Egy. : mutiny (1888) 9-127d.
Laborini. Campi, It. : *see* Phlegraean Fields.
Laborino-archod : *see* Labasi-Marduk.
Labonchere, Henry 19-563c; 14-785b.
Labouchere, Henry, Baron Taunton : *see* Taunton.
Laboulbeniinese 11-342a; 22-795d.
Labour : Cairnes on 4-951c; Marx 17-809d; Oneida Community 25-107c; physiocratic theory 21-349b; Proudhon 22-489d; royal commission (1891-1894) 25-1026b; Smith, Adam 25-251d; statistics 27-127d; trade union regulation of 27-149c; wages 28-232c. *See also* Forced labour, Corvée, and Sweating System.
—, Bureau of (U.S.) 16-25c.
LA BOURBOULE, Fr. 16-6b; 16-521d.
LABOUR CHURCH, THE 16-6c.
— Colony 27-838b.
— Co-partnership Association 7-85d.
Labourdine (dialect) 2-486d.
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND François, Count Mahé de 16-6c; 17-914d; 16-407b.
— Bourdonnais, L. C. M. de (chess player) 8-103b.
Labourers, Statutes of 16-8c; 9-503d; 22-590d, wages regulated 28-233d.
— (Ireland) Act (1906) 13-822c.
Labourers' Friend Society 13-815d.
LABOUR EXCHANGE 16-7a; effect on unemployment 27-579b; German 27-579b, 27-579d; U.S. 27-578c.
— Exchanges Act (1909) 27-579c.
—, Federations of (U.S.) 27-152a.
—LEGISLATION 16-7b; 8-360a; 22-234b; for accidents 9-356d, 24-282b; Australia 2-968d; Austria 3-31c; France 16-871c, 16-986b, 16-990c; Italy 16-13d; railway 22-827d. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
La Bourlie, Antoine de Guiscard, Abbé de 22-404c; 27-725d.
Labour notes 16-7a.
— PARTY 16-28a; Greek prototype 12-450c.
— rent 23-103c.
Labours of Hercules : *see* Hercules, labours of.
Labpak, ruins, Mex. 19-318 (H4).
LABRADOR, penin., N.Am. 16-8a; 8-160 (O4-S5); Eskimos 14-460b; forests 8-144c; geology 8-144b; mica deposits 16-481c; survey maps 17-652d.
— current 2-857c.
— duck 22-219b; 9-133a; 8-631b; 3-972a (fig.).
Labradorescence 16-30a.
Labrador hornblende : *see* Hypersthene.
LABRADORITE 19-29d; 21-692d.
Labrador Newfoundland dog 8-375b; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
— pine : *see* Grey pine.
— Pond, current 21-956c.
— spar : *see* Labradorite.
— TEA 16-30a.
Labranda, Asia M. 17-917a; 15-116a.
Labrandeus : *see* Zeus Labrandeus.
La Brang, monastery, Lhasa, Tib. : *see* Jokhang.
Labrax lupus : *see* Bass.
Labrea, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
La Brea, C.Am. 5-678 (C4); 1-780c.
— Brea, W.I. 28-544 (B5).
— Brea, cape, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4).
Labrède, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 13-49b.
La Bréda, mts., Mex. 8-694a.
La Brévina (Brévine), Switz. 28-242 (B3).
Labridae : *see* Wrasse.
Labrousse, Henri 2-434b.
LABRUM (dict.) 16-30b.
Labrunie, Gérard : *see* Nerval, Gérard de.
Labrus maculatus : *see* Ballan wrasse.
— mixtus : *see* Red wrasse.
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE 16-30b; 11-134b; 6-295b.
Labruzzi, Carlo 2-232c.
Labry, Fr. 19-309 (plan).
Labua, mt., Mal.Arch. 3-132d.
Labuan, Jav. 15-284 (A2).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
LABUAN, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31c; 4-257 (B1).
Labuk, bay, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-255a.
LABUNUM 16-32a; 16-381a; poisonous properties 7-709d; pollination 16-383a.
Labyrinth, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955b.
LABYRINTH 16-32b.
— (anat.) 8-792c; 8-793d; galvanic stimulation 4-410d; transmission of sound 13-123c.
— dance of the : *see* under Crane.
Labyrinthodonta 3-523a; 22-141d; 23-144c; Permian period 21-177c; teeth 3-521a; Triassic period 27-259d.
Labyrinthodontidae 3-523b.
Labyrinthula 16-34b.
LABYRINTHULIDEA 16-34b.
LAC (resin) 16-35a; 15-189c.
La Cadière, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Lacahahuira, riv., Bol. 4-767 (B3); 4-769b.
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS de 16-35c; constellations 7-14a, meridian measurement 8-802d; tables of the sun 8-814d.
Lacaille 9352 (astron.) 22-779d.
LACAITA, SIR JAMES 16-35d.
La Calderina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Calderona, pass, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— CALLE, Alg. 16-36b; 1-643 (D1); 7-131d.
LA CALPRENEDE, G. DE Coste, seigneur de 16-36c; 11-130b; 13-365b.
La Calzada, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 6-401d.
— Campina, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lacamau, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
—, lake, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 13-48d.
La Canourgue, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Lacantun, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Lacantun, people 5-677c.
La Capelle, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Lacapelle-Marival, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Lacar, Sp. : battle (1875) 5-345b.
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c, 20-900c.
Lac argenti : *see* Silver chloride.
La Caridad, P.Is. 21-397 (E2).
— CARLOTA, P.Is. 16-36c; 21-392 (D5).
— Carolina, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Casa, mt., Alps : *see* Murtarôl.
Lacaune, Fr. 19-429a.
—, mts., Fr. 19-778 (F6); 5-777d.
La Cava, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lacaze-Duthiers, F. J. H. 11-524b; 11-514d; on coral 2-99c; on molluscs 19-678a; on nautilus 19-879d.
LACCADIVE, isls., Ind.O. 16-36c; 14-382 (E14).
Lacco, It. 15-4 (A6); 14-666d.
LACCOLITE 16-37a; 25-158b.
Lac du Bonnet, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— du Flambeau, Wis. 29-749 (D3).
Lac dye 16-35c.
Lace, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, mine, S.Af. 18-928b.
LACE 16-37c; Venice 27-1001c.
LACE-BARK TREE 16-43a; 7-597a.
La Ceballera, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 13-644b.
Laceby, Linc. 9-416 (II. G7).
LACEDAEMON, Gr. 16-45b; 16-52a. *See also* Laconia and Sparta.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D3-E4).
Lacedaemonia, Gr. : *see* Sparta.
Lacedaimon : *see* Lacedon.
Lacedonia, It. 15-4 (E4).
Lace glass : *see* VEre di trina.
La Ceiba, C.Am. (Hond.) 5-678 (C3); 13-651d.
— Ceiba, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
— Ceiba, Venez. 27-989 (A2).
Lace-leaf plant 17-173b.
La Celle-St-Cloud, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
— Center, Ky. 15-740 (A1).
— Center, Wash. 28-354 (C6).
LACEPEDE, B. G. E. DE LA Ville, comte de 16-45b; on fishes 14-345d; on reptiles 23-137d.
Lacepede, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, isls., Aus. 2-960 (C3); 29-343a.
La Cerda, Charles of 19-830c; 18-441d.
Lacerda, F. J. M. de : British Central Africa 4-597c; Portuguese East Africa administered 23-167c; scientific expedition 11-625c; South-East Africa explored 1-333b.
La Cerdanya, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 16-453a.
Lacerna 7-236a.
Lacerta (astron.) 7-13d.
— (zool.) 16-838c; brain 23-159b; dentition 23-165c; kidneys 23-162c; segmental ducts 23-169a; skull 23-151a; sternum 23-153d.
— agilis : *see* Sand lizard.
— dugesii 17-252a.
— ocellata : *see* Eyed lizard.
— simonyi 23-156d.
— viridis : *see* Green lizard.
— vivipara : *see* Lizard, common.
Lacertae 16-824b; blood-limb 23 - 157d; ribs 23 - 155d; shoulder-girdle 23 - 156d; vertebrae 23-154a.
Lacertidae 16-838c; 16-834c; distribution 23-175a, 23-174a; skull 23 - 151c, 23-151b; tail 23-153d.
Lacertilia : *see* Lizard.
LACEWING-FLY 16-48c; 22-440b, 19-638b; larva 13-428a.
Lacey, Ark. 2-652 (D4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
Lacey yarn 29-906c.
Lacey Spring, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Laceys Spring, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Laceyville, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lach, lake, Russ. 23-873 (E3); 23-914d.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Chancay.
LA CHAISE, FRANCOIS DE 16-48c.
LA CHAISE - DIEU, Fr. 16-48d; 16-778 (F5).
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE de Caradeuc de 16-49a.

Digitized by Google

La Chambre, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
— Chapelle, Fr. (Ardennes) 26-573c (plan).
— Chapelle, quarter, Paris 26-804 (D-E1); 28-505c.
— Chapelle d'Angillon, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
— Chapelle-en-Vercors, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Chapelle-Glain, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— Chapelle-la-Reine, Fr. 16-778 (F3).
— Chapelle-sur-Erdre, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
La Charité-sur-Loire, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— Châtaigneraie, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— Châtre, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
LA CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. DE 16-49c; 11-136a; 2-514b.
Lach Dennis, Chas. 9-416 (II. C3).
Lacheller, Jules 18-250c.
Lachen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, riv., India 25-83d.
Lachenalia 16-683d.
La Cheppe, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
LACHES 16-49d.
Laches (Plato) 21-811c, 28-538b.
Laches, trace of (423 B.C.) 21-74b.
Lachesis (myth.) 2-877d.
Lachesis (mollusc) 11-517a.
— (snake) 26-293a; 22-175b
— lanceolatus : *see* Fer de lance.
— mutus : *see* Bushmaster.
— rhombeatus : *see* Surucucu
La Chesnaye, N. de 8-499b.
La Chèse, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Lachman (writer) 13-497a.
Lachhmangarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Lachhmeswar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Lachi, India 14-376 (D3).
Lachilunglango, India 14-376 (G-H3).
LACHINE, Can. 16-50a; 22-724 (D3).
—, canal, Can. 16-790b.
—, rapids, Can. 24-22d.
LACHISH (Tell-el-Hesi), Pal. 16-50a; 28-602 (B5); inscription 12-178a, in Phillistine wars 21-403a.
Lachlan, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 5-343b; 8-960d.
— swamp, N.S.W. 26-278 (C4).
LACHMANN, K. F. W. 16-50b; New Testament criticism 8-884b; Nibelungenlied 16-539c.
Lachnanthes tinctoria : *see* Paint-root plant.
Lachnea stercorea 11-339c; 11-341c.
Lachnobolus 18-105d.
Lachnosterna arcuata 1-110c.
La Chorrera, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Lachowicza, Russ. : battle (1660) 7-781a.
Lachrymal canal 25-196c.
— canals 10-93b.
— fistula 16-438b.
— gland 16-93b; 16-94d.
— nerve 19-395c.
— sac 16-93b; 16-94a.
Lachta, riv., Ger. 5-604b.
Lachung, India 14-376 (N6); 28-89d.
Lacibula, Sp. : 14-636a.
Lacing course (masonry) 17-543b; 4-536c.
— stone 17-815b.
Lacinia : *see* Hera Lacinia.
Laciniata 19-470d.
Laciniated 16-564a.
LACINIUM, PROMUNTURIUM, cape, It. 16-50c; 16-84 (F5).
La Ciata Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Laciguria 23-763b; 23-764a.
LA CIOTAT, Fr. 16-50d; 16-778 (G6); 16-10a.
— Ciotat, bay, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
Lacis (needlework) 16-38a.
La Clède, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 17-125c; 2-161c.
— Cité, isl., Fr. 26-804 (F1 and D2); 28-806c.
— Cité, palace, Paris 28-815d.
Lack, Ire. 27-550a.
Lackagh, hill, Ire. 16-404b.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Lackawanna, riv., Pa. 26-73b.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lackawanna Steel Co., N.Y. : gas engine installation 11-500a.
Lackawaxen, Pa. 21-106(N3-P).
Lackawaxen Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2-3).
Lacker : *see* Lacquer.
Lackey, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
—, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Lackfort, Suff. 16-504a.
La Clayette, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— Clede, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Laclede, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE 16-50d; 16-838a.
— Clue (admiral) 28-747b; 4-278a.
La Clues, pass, Fr. 22-63c.
Lacmoid 23-183d.
Lacmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lacmus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Zygos, mt.
Lacock, Wilts. 2-420 (III. C4).
—, abbey, Wilts. 26-699b; 2-419a.
La Colonia, W.I. 21-616a.
Lacomb, Oreg. 28-242 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
La Comballaz, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Lacombe, H. (chemist) 9-853b.
Lacombe, Can. 1-500 (map); 8-156a.
Lacon, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lacona, N.Y. 13-732 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE 16-51c; 11-140c; explorations 11-628c.
Laconi, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Laconia, Fla. 9-552 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
LACONIA, N.H. 16-52c; 19-490 (E4).
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 16-440 (D3-4); Aetolians 23-612d; coinage 19-884b; dialect 6-427b; emblem 16-455a.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-428d.
Laconicus, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D4). *See also* Kolokythia, gulf of.
LACONICUM 16-52d. *See also* Sudatorium.
La Conner, Wash. 28-354 (C1).
Lacopteris 20-544b.
LACORDAIRE, JEAN BAPTISTE Henri 16-53a.
La Cordillera, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— Corona, It. : battle (1796) 11-190c.
— Coruña, Sp. : *see* Corunna.
Lacosta, Fla. 9-540 (D5).
— Costa, Mich. 18-372 (I17).
La Côte, dist., Switz. 26-242b.
— Cote-St-André, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Coupe, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (N1, B1).
La Cour, J. L. (electrician) 27-181a.
—, Cour, Paul (physicist) 28-447b.
La Courbe, Fr. : vitrified fort 28-149d.
— Courneuve, Fr. 16-778 (C5).
— Courtine, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
LACQUER 16-53c; 28-458c; Louis, mfr., imports under 27-1032c; Sind industry 28-143c.
Lac qui Parle, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— qui Parle Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
Lacresk, S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
La Crescent, Minn. 18 - 550 (F7); 16-54d.
Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de 16-53d.
—, PIERRE LOUIS DE 16-53d.
Lacrima Christi (wine) 29-727d.
LACROIX, ANTOINE FRANçOIS 16-54a; 28-186d.
—, PAUL 16-54b.
Lacroix, isl., Fr. 23-768c.
La Croix, lake, Can. 28-114 (A1).
— Croix des Bouquets, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 13-826a.
La Croix du Maine, François Grudé, Sieur de 11-127c.
LACROMA (Lokrum), isl., Aus. 16-54b; 2-4 (F3).
Lacrosse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (C2).
—, Va. 29-118 (D-E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
LA CROSSE, Wis. 16-54c; 28-740 (B5).
— Crosse, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
LACROSSE (game) 16-54d.
La Crosse Co., Wis. 28-740 (B5).
LA CRUZ, RAMON DE 16-55c; 8-509c; 28-535b.
La Cruz, port, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Lacrymaria 14-561b; 14-560a.
LACRYMATORY 16-55c.
Lacs, Rivière des, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (C1); 19-780c.
Lactalbumin 1-514c.
Lactams 9-59b.
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS 16-55d; 16-675d; 9-823b.
Lactaridase 25-545c.
Lactarius 11-334b; 21-731c.
Lactarius, mt., It. 25-749d; battle (553) 19-241d.
Lactase 19-921b; 19-923c; 12-142a.
Lactation 12-765a.
Lacteal vessel 17-166b; 2-724a.
LACTIC ACID 16-56b; 25-893c; bacilli 16-977a, 19-459c; fermentation 25-899a; drug 2-413a; physiology 4-79b, 23-189c.
Lactides 16-56c.
Lactilla : *see* Yearsley, Anne.
Lactobiose : *see* Lactose.
Lactochrome 19-459a.
Lacto-globulin 1-514c.
Lactometer 16-165c.
LACTONES 16-56c; 6-52a; 25-894a.
Lactophenin 21-363d.
Lactose 26-35c; 7-761b; 16-611d; 16-197a.
Lactuca sativa : *see* Lettuce.
— scariola 6-809d.
— virosa : *see* Lettuce
La Cuba, palace, Palermo 2-395d.
La Cueva, Jorge Villalonga, count de 6-710c.
— CUEVA, JUAN DE 16-56d.
Lacueva, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
Laculaine, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Lacul Sărat, Rum. 4-391c.
Lacuna 11-513c.
— magna : *see* Littré's glands.
LACUNAR 16-56d.
La Curne de St Palaye, J. B. : *see* Sainte Palaye, J. B., Lacurne de.
LACUZON (Claude Prost) 16-56d.
Lacy (family) : *see* Lincoln, earl of; Ulster, earls of.
—, FRANZ MORITZ, count 25-700d.
—, HARRIETTE DEBORAH 16-57c.
—, Hugh de 14-771c.
—, MICHAEL ROPHINO 16-57c.
—, Pierre, comte de 27-452d; 21-138c.
—, Roger de 9-487a.
Lacy, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (F4).
LACYDES OF CYRENE 16-57d.
La Cygne, Kan. 18-654 (H2).
Laczháza-Kis-Kun, Hung. : *see* Kis-Kun-Laczháza.
LADA, BALTISTAN, dist., India 16-57d; 14-376 (G2); 16-807d; road 6-387c.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c.
Ladanum 16-278d; 14-349a.
— bush 25-545c.
Ladarz, Braz. 7-207c.
Ladas (Greek athlete) 23-853b.
Ladbroke, Robert 28-782b.
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL 16-59b; 5-511d; 16-248c.
Ladd, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Ladder, hill, St Helena 24-7a.
LADDER 16-59b; 16-411a.
— hse, rock steps, D.W.I. 24-3a.
— Brow, mt., Cumb. 6-77d.
— Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (A2).
— of heaven (bot.) 16-59c.
— of Tyre, pass, Syr. 29-602 (C2); 29-601c.
Laddonia, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Laddsdale, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Lade, isl., Asia M. 16-443c; battle (494 B.C.) 12-448c.
Ladenburg, Albert 11-215c; benzene constitution 6-53a, 6-55d; conine 6-943b, 25-893a; ozone 29-430c; piperic acid 21-635b.
—, E. A. 6-878a.
Ladenburg, Ger. : battle (1674) 6-734a.
La Deroute, chan., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 5-841b; 17-542d.
— Desirade, isl., W.I. 28-544 (F3); 13-845c.
La Desnea, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maitea.
Ladhof, Ger. 14-300b.
Ladie, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladies, isl., S.C. 28-500 (B4-3).
— Delight, rock, Scot. 25-926b.
Ladiesburg, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Ladies' Challenge Plate 26-784c.
— College, Cheltenham 5-25d.
Ladies' Field 15-583d.
Ladies' Kennel Associations 8-377a.
— Land League, Ire. 14-783b.
— of the bedchamber : *see* Bedchamber, Ladies of the.
— thimbles (bot.) 16-771c.
La Digue, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Ladik, Asia M. (Aidin) : *see* Denizli.
—, Asia M. (Lycaonia) : *see* Laodicea.
—, Asia M. (Sivas) 16-189b.
Ladikiyeh (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. : *see* Latakia.
Ladin dialects 14-889b; 28-786a; 8-193d.
LADING, BILL OF 16-59c; 1-303a; 12-5c; days 7-876a.
Ladinian group 27-260 (table).
Ladino, race : *see* Mestizo.
Ladis, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Ladislaus (of Bohemia and Moravia) : *see* Vladislav.
— I. (St : of Hungary) 19-59c; 13-903a.
— IV. (king of Hungary) 16-59d; 13-904b.
— V. (king of Hungary and Bohemia) 16-60b; 13-907b; 4-1266; 3-7a; Janos Hunyadi 13-938b.
— (king of Naples) 19-184c; 16-535b; 25-60d; Huss' support 14-5d; papal relations 12-574d, 28-702d, 23-880d, 15-437c; Siena attacked by 25-51c.
— (of Poland and Lithuania) : *see* Wladislaus.
— (gipsy) 12-39b.
Ladismith, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9).
—, dist., Cape Col. 25-683a.
Ladispoli, It. 1-757b.
LA DIXMERIE, NICOLAS Brisaire de 16-60c.
Ladle, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Ladles : *see* Pilot.
Ladmirault, Louis René Paul de 11-7a; 12-308b.
Lado, Sud. 8-923 (E1); 28-9 (C1); 12-50d.
—, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
— ENCLAVE, prov., Sud. 16-60c; 6-923 (E1); 28-9 (C5); administration 1-341c, 6-927a.
Ladoga, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, canal, Russ. 23-672 (D7).
LADOGA, lake, Russ. 16-61b; 23-672 (D7); 16-89d; geology 18-353c.
— canal 16-183c.
Ladomir, Russ. : *see* Vladimir-Volhynskiy.
Ladon (myth.) 12-408c.
Ladon, Fr. : battle (1870) 28-750 (E6).
—, riv., Gr. (trib. of Alpheus) 1-732d.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis) 9-278d.
Ladonia, Tex. 28-690 (M2).
Ladora, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
La Dorada, Colom. : *see* Yeguas.
Ladra, riv., Sp. 22-73b.
Ladron, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Ladrones, isls. Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Ladron y Guevara, Felipe 7-249d.
Ladugårdsgardet, park, Stockholm 25-935 (B1-2).
Ladugardslandsviken, bay, Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Lady, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 2-75a.
— rock, Scot. 12-961a.
LADY 16-61d; 12-663a.
Lady, The 19-563c.
LADYBANK, Scot. 16-62a; 24-418 (E2).
Lady Barn, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
Ladybarn School, Manchester 6-638a.
Lady Beatrix, lake, Can. 28-724 (A2).
Ladybird 6-674b; 8-899d; defensive fluid 6-667d; hibernation 12-446c; mimicry 28-666d.
— beetle 6-898a.
LADYBRAND, S.A. 16-62a; 25-466 (H7).
LADY-CHAPEL 16-62b.
LADY DAY 16-62b.
Lady Franklin, bay, Green. 12-543 (B-C1); 12-542d; 21-930a; geology 12-545c.
— Franklin, lake, Can. 5-160 (R3).
— Franklin, pt., Can. 5-160 (G2).
— Franklin, str., Can. 21-938 (A2).
— Frere, Cape Col. 12-121c.
Ladythin (explorer) 12-165d.
Ladythill, mt., Scot. 9-267a.
Lady Julia Percy, isl., Vict. 28-38 (A3).
— Margaret Hall, college, Oxford 26-412c; 28-825d.
— Margaret professorships 23-311d; 5-95b.
— Newnes, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Robinson's Beach, N.S.W. 28-278 (B5); 28-280a.
Lady's Craig, rock, Scot. 23-1015d.
— Isl., inlet, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Lady's mantle (bot.) 23-713c; distribution 21 - 779a, 5-147b; parthenogenesis 2-13b; stamen 10-567c (fig.).
Ladysmith, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
LADYSMITH, S.Af. 16-62c; 25-466 (I7); siege (1899) 27-204b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Lady's Pictorial 19-565c.
Lady's slipper orchid 26-172a; 13-769b.
— thistle 28-861a.
— tresses 28-172c.
"Lady Suffolk" (race-horse) 13-735c.
Ladyurd, mt., Scot. 21-38d.
Lady Warwick College, Warwick 29-342d.
Ladywell, dist., Lond. 16-938
— Ground, dist., Kent 16-949c.
Laeghaire : *see* Loigare.
Laek, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Laeken, Belg. 3-668 (D3); 4-692d.
Laekenian group 9-664c.
Laelia (bot.) 28-173b; 16-568c.
Laelilinæ 28-173b.
LAELIUS, GAIUS (the Elder) 16-62d.
—, GAIUS (the Younger) 16-63a.
Lælius (Cicero) 9-357a.
Laemanctus 26-535a; 23-156d
Laemargus 26-596a.
— borealis : *see* Greenland shark.
Laena (costume) 16-475a.
LAENAS, GAIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 19-864b.
—, PUBLIUS POPILLIUS 16-63b; 14-634b; 22-88d.
Laennec, René Théophile 16-54a.
Le Enseenada, Cal. 5-21d.
Laeocochilis 11-515d.
Lae o Kauna, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Laephotes 8-245d.
LAER, PIETER VAN 16-63c.
Laer, Belg. 3-668 (F2); battle of Neerwinden (1693) 19-341c, 19-341 (plan).
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Laerdalsören, Nor. 19 - 804 (B2); 19-803d.
Laermans, G. 20-508d.
Laertes (legend) 21-88b.
Laërtius Diogenes : *see* Diogenes Laërtius.
Laesæ majestas (Rom. law) 27-223c; 7-946a; 24-234a; South Africa 27-227c.
La Escala, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Escombrera, isl., Sp. 5-412c.
Laeso, isl., Den. : *see* Lesnö.
La Esperanza, Hond. 5-678 (B-C3).
— Esperanza, fall, Bol. 1-785 (map); 1-785b.
Laestadius, Lars Levi 16-203d.
La Estrada, prov., Sp. : *see* Estrada, La.
LAESTRYGONES (myth.) 19-63c.
Laet (Lacta) 4-591b; 2-37a; 15-736a; 28-81a.
Laetoria lex : *see* Plaetoria, lex.
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS 16-63d; 23-683b.
—, Q. Aemilius 6-777c.
Laevi, tribe 29-934c.
Laevinus, M. Valerius 23-626d.
LAEVIUS (poet) 16-64a.
Laevo-tartaric acid 26-436b.
LAEVULINIC ACID 16-64a; 1-515a.
— aldehyde 12-744b.
Laevulose : *see* Fructose.

Digitized by Google

Lafaqu, Nig. 19-67S (A-B2).
Lafar, Franz 3-167c.
La Farge, Charles Auguste, marquis de 16-229a; 11-135a.
LA FARGE, JOHN 16-64b; 12-110d; 29-318d.
La Farge, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
— Fargeville, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E1).
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE 16-64c; 18-55c.
La Farge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
La Fayette, Georges Washington Motier de 16-66d.
— FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER DE 16-64d.
— FAYETTE, LOUISE DE 16-65a.
— FAYETTE, M. J. P. Y. R. G. du Motier, marquis de 16-65b; 11-160b; 11-158a; Yorktown campaign 29-936b.
— FAYETTE, MARIE-MADELeine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de 16-67a; 11-150d.
— Fayette, Oscar Thomas Gilbert Motier de 16-66d.
Lafayette, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 16-67c; 14-422 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-603 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-ED.
—, O. 29-26 (B-C3).
—, Oreg. 29-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 29-586a.
—, R.I. 22-240 (C2).
—, Tenn. 29-620 (E1).
—, Tex. 29-690 (N3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611d, 612a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 2-207c.
—, street, Paris 29-804 (D1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 29-740 (C-D6).
— group 27-629c; 18-600a.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Lafe, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
La Fère, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
— FERTÉ, Fr. 16-67d.
— Fertá - Alais, Fr. 10 - 778 (F2).
— FERTÉ-BERNARD, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (E3); 29-269c.
—, Fertá Frêcel, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
—, Fertá Gaucher, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Fertá Imbault, commune, Fr. 16-67d.
— Fertá - Macé, Fr. 10 - 778 (D3); 29-929a.
— FERTÉ-MILON, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F3); 5-936d.
— Fertá Saint Aubin, Fr. 16-68a; 10-778 (F4).
La Fertá Saint Necteire, Henri 12-939a.
La Fertá-sous-Jouarre, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 29-81c.
— Fertá Vidame, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
La Feuillade, François, duc de 2-883b; 2-889c.
— Feuillade, Louis d'Aubusson, duc de 5-825d.
Laffan (journalist) 19-569b.
Laffan Gissert, Nig. 19-67S (D3).
Laffan's Plain, Aldershot 1-534d.
Laffaux, commune, Fr.: battle (597) 6-557b. *See also* Latofao.
Laffémas, Barthélemy de 16-833c; 25-97c.
LAFFITTE, JACQUES 16-68a.
—, Pierre 16-69c.
Laffon Ameler 14-31b.
Laffrey, Fr. 7-851b.
Lafia Berebere, Nig. 19-67S (D3); 19-250b.
Lafiagi, Nig. 19-67S (B3); 14-161b.
Lafit, Pere. 15-836c.
Lafitau, Joseph 7-333b; 19-129c.
Lafitte, Jean 4-343c.
LA FLÈCHE, Fr. 16-68d; 16-778 (D4); 2-56c.
La Flèche (fowl) 22-214d.
" La Flèche " (race-horse) 12-730a.
La Flesche, Francis 14-436a.
Ladin, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
La Flotte, harb., Fr. 22-938b.
— Fou, New Caledonia 29-436 (M10); 19-469a.
Lafoés 14-153d.
Lafoésidae 14-153d.
La Folie, Ger. 12-309 (plan).
— Folie, Fr. 9-669c.
Lafona, penin., Falk.Is. 19-153b.
LAFONT, PIERRE CHERI 16-68d.
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE 16-69a; 10-114a; 11-128d; apologues 2-194c; ballades 2-264c.
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS Hippolyte 16-71c.
La Fontaine, Colo. : *see* Manitou.
Lafontaine, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
La Force, Jacques de Caumont, duke of 10-838a.
Laforce, Fr. 10-778 (E5); 12-866c.
La Forest, Jean de 5-284a.
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 16-71d; 29-417d.
La Fourche, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c8).
Lafourche, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B-C1).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (c8); 17-54a.
— Crossing, La. 17-54 (b7).
Lafrançaise, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
La Fregeneda, Sp. 28-530 (B2).
Lafrert, Anton 17-645a.
La Fresne, Sp. 28-530 (C2).
— Frette, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
La Fuente, Hermes de 7-21b.
La Fuerza, Cu. 13-77a.
— Futa, pass, It. 15-4 (C2); 2-161d.
Lafz (dict.) 19-93b.
Lag (electricity) 9-215d.
Laga A. riv., Swed. 29-190 (B3).
La Gacilly, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Lagadha (astronomer) 24-161a.
Lagadé, John 24-512b.
Lagado, Edward I: *see* under Edward the Confessor.
La Galissonnière, Roland Michel, marquis de 4-384; 24-772a.
— Gallina, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Lagamar (deity) 9-141c.
Lagan, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, canal, Ire. 3-153d.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Down) 14-144 (F3); 2-153a; 6-458a; geology 14-746b.
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Louth) 14-144 (E3); 17-86c.
Lagan (law) : *see* Ligan.
Lagang, lake, Tib. 25-916 (B1).
Laganila, Asia M. 2-838c.
Laganidae 9-881c.
Lagar (bird) : *see* Logger.
— (vessel) 22-715b.
LA GARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 16-72a; 7-216d; 2-860a; 9-796d.
La Garde, Pierre d'Hozier, seigneur de : *see* Hozier, Pierre d'.
Lagarde, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
La Garde-Freinet, dept., Fr. 29-506b.
— Gardette, Fr. 23-433a; 29-506b.
La Gardie, Magnus de : *see* De la Gardie.
Lagartijot, riv., Ice. 14-128 (D2).
Lagatha, dist., Aus. 23-781c.
La Garita, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Lagarto, Bras. 4-440 (I4); 24-667a.
Lagarto cacao : *see* Alligator cacao.
Lagartos, Mex. 18-318 (I3).
La Gasca, Pedro de 21-275a.
LAGASH, Turk.As. 10-72b; 28-305 (G4); monuments 3-102c, 2-374d.
Lagatic, P.Is. 19-594a.
Lagavulin, Scot. 14-874a.
Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman 28-160d.
Lage, Sp. 28-530 (A1).
—, isl., Braz. 22-553d.
Lagela, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Lagena, Russ. 5-930a.
Lagena (anat.) 6-793c; 23-161b.
— (vessel) 5-724a.
— (zool.) 16-633c; shell 16-629b; 16-630b (fig.).
Lagenaria : *see* Bottle-gourd.
Lagenidaceae 16-633c.
Lagenidium 11-344c.
Lagenophrys 14-555a.
Lagenorhynchus 6-774c; 17-582c (fig.).
Lagenostoma 28-535c.
Lagena do Pico, Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
Lagena Point, Az. 3-83 (3).
Lager beer 4-511b.
Lagerbring, Sven 23-217c.
Lagerlöf, Peter 28-216b.
—, Selma 26-220c.
Lägern, lakes, Swed. : *see* Östra Lägern and Vestra Lägern.
—, mt., Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Lagerstroemia 2-745d.
— indica : *see* Hiyaku-jikko.
Lages, Braz. (Piauhy) 4-440 (I5).
—, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (B8); 24-185b.
Lagetta lintearia : *see* Lacebark tree.
Lagetto : *see* Lace-bark tree.
La Gevrillière, Guillot de 10-764d.
Lag-fault (geol.) 16-209a.
Lagg, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laggan, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 25-646b.
—, bay, Scot. (Islay) 24-412 (B4).
—, bay, Scot. (Wigtownsh.) 24-412 (C5).
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 3-188a; 18-89d.
—, locks, Caledonian Canal, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Avondhu.
Lagganlia, Scot. Head, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C5); geology 28-628c.
Lagging 5-388c; 24-767b.
Lagg Inn, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Laghari, tribe 6-84b.
LAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 16-72d.
Lagidium 6-232a.
Lagido, pt., Az. 3-83 (2).
La Gilleppe, Belg. 27-1051c.
La Gineda, Sp. 28-530 (D3).
— Glastinière, It. 15-4 (E1).
" La Gloire " (ship) 24-892b.
Lagni, riv., It. 15-4 (B5); 15-16 (E4).
Lagnieu, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Lagny, Th. Fautet de (math.) 27-280d; 6-386c.
Lagny, Fr. 10-778 (F3); siege (1432) 6-682c, 24-439d.
Lago (impresario) 18-83d.
Lago Mt., Alps 5-745c.
Lago, Lagôa do Norte, do Sul, lakes : *see* Norte, Sul, &c.
Lagoa, Az. 3-83(4); 24-32a.
—, Port. 4-440 (B6).
—, Port. 25-530 (B2).
—, bay, S.Af. : *see* Algoa.
—, mt., Mad.Is. 17-281c.
Lagoaça, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Lagodinski, Kasimir (chemist) 1-461 (2).
La Godle, plateau, Fr. 7-789c.
Lagoinhas, isl., Az. 3-83 (4).
La Gomera, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Lagonye (Lagomyidae) : *see* Pica.
— ogotona : *see* Ogotona hare.
Lagonegro, It. 15-4 (E4); 5-918b.
Lagoney, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Lagoon, isla., Pac.O. : *see* Funafuti.
—, pond, Mass. 17-787b.
LAGOON 16-73a; harbour 12-935d; lake dwellings 27-995b.
Lagopsis 23-446b.
Lagopus 12-636c.
— albus (willosi), subalpinus) : *see* Willow grouse.
— alpinus (mutus) : *see* Ptarmigan.
— scoticus : *see* Grouse.
Lagor, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Lagorchestes : *see* Hare wallaby.
Lagore, crannog, Ire. 7-377d.
Lagos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-131d.
LAGOS, Nig. 19-74d; 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS (Lacobriga), Port. 16-73a; 25-530 (A4); battle (1759) 9-546d.
— (Ukoradu), lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 16-73b.
LAGOS, prov., Nig. 16-73a; 19-678 (A-B4); cocoa 6-650a; cotton 7-266a, 7-271d. *See also* Nigeria *and* Yorubas.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 3-738a.
—, riv., Port. 16-75a.
Lagos ebony : *see* Black ebony.
— rubber 22-797c.
— rubber tree : *see* West African rubber tree.
Lagosta, chan., Aus. 2-4 (E5).
—, isl. Aus. 2-4 (E5); 27-1004a; 9-776a.
Lagostomus trichodactylus : *see* Viscacha.
Lagostrophus fasciatus : *see* Banded wallaby.
Lagothrix : *see* Woolly spider-monkey.
— humboldti : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— lagotrica : *see* Humboldt's spider-monkey.
— infumata : *see* Dusky spider-monkey.
La Goulette, Tun. : *see* Goletta.
LA GRACE (game) 16-75b.
La Granada, Sp. 28-530 (F2).
— GRAND' COMBE, Fr. 16-75b; 10-778 (G5).
— Grande, Oreg. 29-242 (G2).
— Grande Brière, bog, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 16-93d.
La Grandière, P.P.M. de 5-84c; 14-493c.
Lagrange, Bouillon (chemist) 16-56b.
La Grange, Charles Variet 16-661c; 16-663c.
Lagrange, Jean 16-2b.
—, JOSEPH LOUIS 16-75b; astronomy 3-813a; calculus 14-543b; caustics 5-559a; determinants 9-113a; dynamics 6-757c; equation 9-713b, 9-718a, 7-31a; maxima and minima 17-919d; variations, calculus of 27-915c.
La Grange, Joseph 6-402c.
La Grange, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lagrange, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
La Grange, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Grange, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Mills, 15-600 (C1).
La Grange Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Lagrange, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, O. 29-26 (F2).
La Grange, Tenn. 29-620 (B2).
Lagrange, Tex. 29-690 (K-L6).
—, Va. 19-490 (A4).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (H4).
—, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
LAGRANGE - CHANCEL, François Joseph 16-75a; 11-135d; 25-199d.
Lagrange group : *see* Willcox group.
Lagrange's differential equation 5-228d.
— interpolation formula 14-710c.
Lagrangeville, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
La Granja, P.Is. : *see* Allen.
— GRANJA (San Ildefonso), Sp. 16-78b; 25-530 (C3); 2-417b; revolt (1836) 25-557a; treaty 23-150c, 25-554a.
Lagrasse, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
La Grasse, riv., N.Y. : *see* Grass.
La Gravière, Jurien de : *see* Jurien.
La Graya, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Grazia, Sic. 5-336c.
Lagrée, Doudart de : *see* Doudart.
Lagree, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E4).
LAGRENEE, LOUIS JEAN François 16-78d.
Lagro, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
La Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Guadeloupe, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
— GUAIRA, Venez. 16-78d; 27-989 (B1).
— Gudiña, Sp. 25-530 (B1); battle (1709) 25-607d.
— Guerche de Bretagne, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Guerche-sur-l'Aubois, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
La Guéronnière, A. D. Hélion, comte de 16-79b.
— GUERONNIÈRE, L. E. A. D. H., vicomte de 16-79a; 21-689b.
LAGUERRE, JEAN HENRI Georges 16-79b.
La Guiche, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Laguiole, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 3-59c.
Laguna, Bras. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
LAGUNA, Can.Is. 19-79c; 8-172 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, N.Mex. 19-580 (C2); 19-582d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and E3-F2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, Peru, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Blanca, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C3).
— Brava, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Laguna de Terminos, Mex. : *see* Carmen.
Laguna, Chil. 3-462 (F6).
Lagunata, lake, Venez. 27-988d.
Lagunillas, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Lagunita, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Lagus, Jos. 13-211c.
La Gut, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
L.A.H (abbrev.) 1-29b
La Hache, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Lahaidu, Somlnd. 28-379 (C2); 25-381a.
La Hague, cape, Fr. 10-778 (C1).
Lahaina, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Lahara, India 14-382 (L9).
Laharpe, Amédée Emmanuel 11-186a.
—, Frédéric César de 1-554b foll.; 7-1b; 29-257b.
— HARPE, JEAN FRANçois de 16-79c; 11-146b.
La Harpe, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Harpe, Kan. 15-654 (G3)
Laharpur, India 14-376 (16).
Lahar Talao, pool, Benares 15-873d.
Lahaska, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lahat, Sum. 29-71 (B3); 29-74a.
— Datu, B.N.Bor 4-257 (C1); 25-243c.
Lahaur, India : *see* Lahore.
Lahave, isl., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-832a.
La Haya y Fernandez, Diego de 7-221d.
— Haye, de (engineer) 27-603b.
— Haye de Riou, Charlotte Bénaud de : *see* Montesson.
La Haye, Holl. : *see* Hague, The.
— Haye-Descartes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Haye-du-Puits, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Haye-Pesnel, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
— Haye Sainte, Waterloo 29-379b; 29-380 (plan).
Lahej, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 29-915d; 1-190c.
Lahinda : *see* Lahnda.
La Hire, Etienne de Vignolles 10-823a.
LAHIRE, LAURENT DE 16-80a.
—, Philippe de 7-686a; conics 6-941d; magic square 17-311b.
" La Hire " (gunboat) 24-915d.
Lahmansville, W.Va. 29-360 (D-E2).
LAHN, Ger. 10-80b; 11-808 (B3); battle (1796) 11-183d; battle (1797) 11-194a; phosphatic deposits 21-476c.
LAHNDA (lang.) 16-80c; 16-488d.
Lahneck, castle, Ger. 19-946c.
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF 16-80d; 13-602b; medal 18-8c.
Laholm, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lahoma, Okla. 29-58 (C1).
La Hontan, Armand Louis de D., baron de 5-438a.
Lahontan, former lake, Nev. 27-622c; 13-398b; geology 13-57d, 27-630b.
Lahor, Jean : *see* Caralla, Henri.
LAHORE, India 16-81b; 14-376 (E-F4); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; art and architecture 14-433c, 18-686d, 22-655a; carpets 6-395a; Mahommed Ghori 14-401c; treaty (1846) 14-414a.
—, dist., India 16-82a.
— cantonments (Mian Mir), India 16-81d; 16-686d.
Lahori, mts., India 14-376 (D-E2).
La Hotte, mt., Hai. 12-824 (A2); 12-825a.
Lahou, Grand, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99a.
—, Petit, Iv Cst. 11-204 (E6).
LA HOZ Y MOTA, J. C. DE 16-82b.
LAHR, Ger. 18-82b; 11-808 (A4).
L'Ahrash, pt., Malta 17-506 (A2).
Lahsa, Arab. 5-50d; 2-267b.
Lahsili (Anglo-Sax. law) 2-37a.
Lahu, tribe 17-578a.
La Huerta, Juan de 16-446b.
Lahul, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 15-652d.
Lahun, El, Egy. : *see* Illahun.

Digitized by Google

La Hune, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Hune, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Lahnaga, Ala. 1-460 (D1)
Lai, Fr.Cong 11-99 (B1).
Lai (in poetry) 11-116a, 29-111b
LAIBACH (Ljubljana), Aus. 16-829b; 2-4 (D3); bishopric 4-4b; congress (1821) 16-83c, 2-936a, lake dwellings 16-92b; language 3-32d.
— (Polk-Unz), riv., Aus. 5-365d; grottos 1-829d.
Laibach, Ober, Aus. *see* Ober Laibach.
Laibobar, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Laichow, Fr I C. 14-498 (C1).
Lai-chow, bay, China (Shantung) 6-168 (E3).
— -chow Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957c.
— -chow Fu, China (Shantung) 6-168 (L3).
Laidlavia 21-712a.
LAIDLAW, WILLIAM 16-83b; 13-589c.
Laidon, lake, Scot.: *see* Lydoch.
Laie, Haw. 12-84 (C3); 18-87c.
Lai-feng, China 5-168 (H4).
Laighen, prov., Ire. : *see* Leinster.
Laigh o' Moray, plain, Scot. : *see* Moray
Laigle, Fr. 16-778 (E3); 26-239a.
Laignes, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
L'Aiguillon-sur-Mer, Fr. 16-777 (D4).
Laihka, state, Bur. : *see* Légya.
Lail, Gr. 6-236c.
Laikipia, plateau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602b.
Laila, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Lailaki, Cauc. 23-874 (I. C3); 15-953c.
Laila ul-Akhyaliyya (poet) 2-272a; 15-771c.
Lailoken (legend) 18-171a.
Laimeda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Laindon, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Lainé, Etienne Henri Joachim, vicomte de 16-863c; 16-864b.
— Jeanne : *see* Hachette.
Lainé, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M10).
Laines, Diego : *see* Laynes.
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON 16-83b; 19-676c.
—, DAVID 16-83c.
—, MALCOLM 16-83d.
—, Samuel (b. 1780) 16-84a; 26-881b.
—, SAMUEL (b. 1810) 16-84a.
Laing Art Gallery, Newcastle 19-473c.
Laingsburg, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— group 5-253a.
LAIRD'S (Lang's) NEK, pass, S.Af. 16-84b; 22-466 (I6); 2-474d; battle (1881) 16-84b; South African war 19-262c.
Lainio, riv., Swed. 16-800 (E3).
Lainstix, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Lair, J. 14-835c.
Lair, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 17-498d.
Laire, Dev. 21-861d (map).
— Green, Dev. 21-863 (map).
Laird, John 16-84d.
— MACGREGOR 16-84b; 19-676d; 19-681a.
Laird, Colo. 6-732 (H1).
Laird's shipbuilding works 3-982c; 26-855c.
Lairdsville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Lairg, Scot. 26-412 (D1); 26-1760; geology 26-1760.
Lais (Greek courtesan) 16-84d.
Lais (Laye), Sum. 26-71 (B3); 29-73b.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
LAISANT, CHARLES ANNE 16-84d.
Laish, Pal. : *see* Dan.
Laisher, Russ. 23-672 (G4); 15-704a; 15-732a.
Laisney, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Laisné (Fr. poetry) 11-111c.
Laissez faire doctrine 21-549c; 2-904c; free trade 11-89a; J. S. Mill 12-998a; H. Spencer 22-836d.
Laitit (Lattier), riv., Fr. 16-830b; 23-751d.
Laith, el, Arab. 26-912c.
Laity, Armand François Robert 19-312c.
Laity (eccles.) 9-496c; congregationalism 6-930a; Protestant Episcopal Church 20-475b.
Laius (legend) 26-13c; 15-427b.
LAI-YANG, China 16-85a, 8-168 (L3); 26-803c.
Laiyu, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-144d.
—, riv., Chil. 2-144b.
Lajamini, Hond. 5-678d.
La Jara, Colo. 6-732 (E4).
— Jara, riv., Colo. 6-732 (D4).
— Jarrie, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Lajas, P.R. 22-124 (A3).
—, riv., C.R. 22-657c.
Lajatico (marquisate) 7-204c.
La Jaunaie, treaty of (1795) 27-981c.
Lajazzo, Asia M. 21-57d.
Lajeunesse, M. L. E. C. : *see* Albani, Madame.
Lajin (Mameluke sultan) 8-92b; 9-100c.
La Jolla, Can. : *see* Charlottetown.
— Jolla, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jonquière, fort, Can. 4-1004d.
— Jose, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Lajoya, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Laju, India 14-376 (Q8).
La Junquera, Sp. 26-830 (G1).
La Junta, Colo. 6-732 (G4).
— Justice, fort, Fr. 2-667a.
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 16-85a; 6-458c.
Lakara, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Lakaral, India 19-649d.
Lakaze, Sp. 26-812 (C4).
Lakatnisk, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lakdar, mt., Mor. 16-851 (C2).
Lakdera, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 16-831d.
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount 16-85c; 17-436d; Aligarh 1-663b; Bharatpur 3-844d; Delhi 7-657a; Laswari 16-239a.
— Simon (engineer) 26-920d.
Lake, Colo. 6-732 (G2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 23-26 (H3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7-B6).
—, riv., Tas. 26-439a.
—, woods, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
LAKE (geog.) 16-86a; 11-673c; 11-682a; former existence 11-666c; glacial origin 22-879b, 25-404a; water 23-366b.
— (pigment) 21-599b; 6-748b.
Lake Andes, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Ann, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— Arthur, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Arthur, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4).
Lakebay, Wash. 28-554 (F-G4).
Lake Benton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Beulah, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— Bird, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
— Bird, Miss. 18-600 (E1).
— Borgne, canal, La. 18-530a.
— Buffum, Fla. 16-540 (E4).
— Butler, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
Lake Carriers' Association 18-403.
LAKE CHARLES (Charleston), La. 16-90b; 17-54 (A3).
— Church, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
— City, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— City, Colo. 6-8 (C1).
— City, Fla. 16-540 (C3).
— CITY (Alligator), Fla. 16-90c; 19-540 (D1).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— City, Kan. 15-454 (D3).
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
— City, N.H. 11-33d.
— City, S.D. 25-506 (E3).
— Clear Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-732 (D2).
— Co., Fla. 16-540 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Co., O. 23-26 (H1).
— Co., Tex. 28-242 (E-F5).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Como, Fla. 16-540 (E2).
— Como, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Como, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Como, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cormorant, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Lakecreek, Oreg. 22-242 (C5).
Lake Creek, pass, Colo. 6-732 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Lake Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M5).
— Crystal, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 16-90c; 2-412 (I. B3); 2-411a; geology 2-416b, 26-237c, 5-300b; rainfall 5-417b, Sedgwick on 26-1571d.
— DWELLINGS 16-91d; 2-347d : 2-350a : 11-628c; crannogs 7-377d; ivory carvings 15-95c; lake implements 15-123a.
— Edward, Can. 23-794 (B3).
— End, La. 17-54 (A2).
— Erie College, O. 23-457c.
Lakefield, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Lake Forest, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 6-121b; university 6-121b.
— Fork, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Fork, mts., Colo. 6-732 (C4).
— Fork, riv., Colo. 6-732 (C3); 5-712d.
— Fork, riv., O. 26-26 (F3).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814(D2).
— Fowler, Wis. 19-992b.
— GENEVA, Wis. 16-94a; 28-740 (E6).
— George (Caldwell), N.Y. 19-596 (G2); battle (1755) 11-748c, 15-472b.
— George diamond : *see* Rock-crystal.
Lakehead, Wash. 28-554 (C3).
Lake Hopatoong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— House, seat, Eng. 26-304a.
Lakehurst, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Lake Ida, Fla. 16-540 (E2).
— Ker, Fla. 16-540 (E2).
— La Belle, Wis. 28-992b.
Lakeland, Fla. 16-540 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Lake Landing, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2).
— Leopold II., dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B-C3); 6-926d.
— Linden, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
Lake-loose 16-862d.
Lakemba, Fiji 16-335 (B1).
— , isl., Fiji 16-335 (C2).
— , passage, Fiji 16-335 (C2).
Lake Mills, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
Lakemills, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Lakeman, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Lakenheath, Suff. 2-424 (IV. D2).
Lake Odessa, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— of the Two Mountains, Can. 14-479b.
— OF THE WOODS, lake, Can. 19-94a; 28-114 (A1); 6-146c; geology 5-144a.
— ore 19-700c.
— Park, Ga. 11-753 (C5).
— Park, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Park, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Park, Minn. 16-550 (A4).
— PLACID, N.Y. 19-596b; 28-596 (G1).
— Pleasant, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Lakepoint, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Lakeport, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 16-52d.
Lake Preston, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
— Providence, La. 17-54 (C1); 17-54d.
— Ridge, mt., N.Y. 26-117d.
— Roland, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Lakers, W.Va. 28-740 (C3).
Lake School of Poets 16-91d.
Lake's Crossing, Nev. : *see* Reno.
Lakeshore, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Lake Side, Lancs. 2-413 (I. C4); 25-708c.
Lakeside, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, O. 23-26 (E1); 26-142b.
—, Wash. 28-554 (F9).
Lake Station, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
Lakestone (geol.) 16-731d.
Lakesville, Md. 17-828 (G4).
Lake Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Laketon, Can. 4-600 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Laketown, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lake Toxaway, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Lakevale, Can. 19-831 (C-D2).
Lake Valley, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5); 9-91c.
Lakeview, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lake View, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Lakeview, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Lake View, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
Lakeview, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, O. 23-26 (B-C4).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (E5).
—, Wash. 28-554 (G4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
— Villa, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Village, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Village, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Lakeville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Conn. 9-952 (A3); 24-78c; 6-954b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E-F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Washington, canal, Wash. 24-563b.
— Weir, Fla. 16-540 (E2).
— Wilson, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Winola, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Lakewood, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LAKEWOOD, N.J. 16-94c; 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 23-26 (K5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Lake Zurich, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Lakh, Afg. 1-314c.
LAKHI (dist.) 16-94c.
— Kaka-Rumukh), dialect 7-729d.
Lakhairi, India : battle (1793) 4-139c.
Lakhanpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Lakhimpur, India 14-376 (F-Q6).
—, India 14-376 (I6).
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 16-94c; 14-376 (Q6).
Lakhimpuri, tribe : *see* Laghari.
Lakhisarai, India 14-376 (M7); 18-710d.
Lakhmid (dynasty) 2-264d; 13-523b.
Lakhnadon, plateau, India 24-651c.
Lakhnauti, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakhon, N.Siam 14-498 (D3).
—, S.Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Lakhon-Peng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E4).
Lakhpat, India 14-376 (C8).
Lakhya, riv., India : *see* Lakshmia.
Lakhi (Lakhl), India (Bombay) 14-376 (B6); 26-142b.
— (Lakki), India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 16-795b.
—, mt., Ice. 14-225 (C2); eruption (1783) 22-190c, 14-228b.
Lakiana, Cauc. : *see* Kazimukhians.
Lakin, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
Laki Neho 8-52a.
— Tenasserim 8-52a.
Lakkor, lake, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
Lakmon, mt., Gr. : *see* Zygos.
Lak, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Lak.
Lakoa, mt., Hung. 3-4 (K4); 27-212a.
Lakolk, Ger. 9-24 (A3).
Lakor, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lakota, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Lakra-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Laksham (Laksam), India 14-376 (O8); 26-1004a.
Lakshman (Hindu king) 11-634d.
Lakshmana (myth.) 24-169b; 27-369b.
Lakshmanasena era 13-496b.
Lakshmanavati, India : *see* Gaur.
Lakshmeswar, India 14-382 (F-G12).
LAKSHMI (myth.) 16-94d; 24-178c; festival 16-675b.
Lakshmia, riv., India 7-725d.
Lakshmipur, dist., India 8-740d.
Lakshmisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Lak't (measure) 22-492c.
Laku, Sp. 5-168 (C3).
Lala (Muslim) 24-609b.
— (organization) 13-337a.
La Laguna, Peru 21-264 (C2).
LALAING, JACQUES DE 16-95a; 16-229d.
— Jacques, comte de 24-512d; 26-508c.
Lala Kayet, tribe 7-673c.
— Musa, India 14-376 (E-F3).
LALANDE, J. J. L. DE 16-95a; constellations 7-14a; log. tables 26-331d; Neptune 19-387c.
La Lande, N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Lalande (star) 22-789d.
La Landelle, G. de 16-513c.
Lalande voltaic cell 3-532d.
Lalang, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Lalanne, Marie Ludovic Chrétien 6-432a.
—, Maxime 9-806a.
Lala Shahin 27-443d.
Lalbagh, India 4-822c.
Lalbagia, riv., India 5-329a.
Lalbenque, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lal Dalganjan Singh 20-930a.
— Darwaza, mosque, Jaunpur 15-282c; 19-901a.
Lalehan, Mdr. 16-942 (C3).
Lalehzar, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
Laleli Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d.
Lalemon, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Lalgani, India 14-376 (L7).
Lalgull, falls, India 14-382 (F12).
Lalhola, Aby. 3-70c.
La Libertad, C.Am. (Guat.) 5-678 (A2); 12-662c.
— Libertad, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (B4).
Lalichnion 9-279c.
La-lin, China 17-553 (C3); 17-553c.
LALIN, Sp. 16-95b.
Lalinde, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
LA LINEA, Sp. 16-95c; 25-530 (C4); 11-916d.
La-lin-ho, riv., China 17-553 (C3).
Lalique, René 9-367b; 15-95c; 16-369b.
Lalita Sahasra, India : *see* Patan.
Lalita Vistara 6-748a; 16-97a.
LALITPUR, India 16-95c; 14-376 (G-H7).
Lal Kabi (Lal Kavi) 13-484d.
La Lacuna, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Lalladev (Kashmiri writer) 15-692d.
Lallah (dict.) 21-192d.
Lalla Kodlia, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C1); 2-859b.
Lallal, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Lalla Maghnia, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-647c.
Lall Durwasa, mosque, Jaunpur : *see* Lal Darwaza.
Lallemand, E. A. (physicist) 21-933c.
Lallement, Pierre : bicycle 7-683a.
Lallo, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Lallu-Ji-Lal (Indian writer) 3-927b.
Lallup (dict.) 17-582d.
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 16-95c; 2-83c; 26-722c; Condorcet's defence 8-853d.
LALLY-TOLLENDAL, Trophime Gérard, marquis de 16-95d.
Lalmai, hills, India 26-1003d.
LALO, EDOUARD 16-96a.
La Loche, lake, Can. 24-225 (A1); 6-347c.
Le Lorière, Antoine de : cycloid problem 7-685d.
La Louppe, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
La Louvière, Belg. 13-822b.
Lal Singh (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Lalsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
La Luz, Can. Is. 4-235a.
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Luz, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Lam, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, tribe 2-283d.
Lama, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, marsh, Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734d.
Lama (zool.) 27-496d; 21-836b.
— (huanacus) : *see* Guanaco.
— (huanacus glama) : *see* Llama.
— (huanacus pacos) : *see* Alpaca.
— (vicunia) : *see* Vicuña.
La Mabilais (Mabillaie) treaty (1795) 11-108a; 27-981c.
Lamachan, mt., Scot. 18-831c.
La Machine, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
Lamachus (Athenian general) 26-397c; 19-858c.
La Maddalena, Sard. 15-4 (B4); 15-21d.
—, bay, Sard. 6-593c.
— MADDALENA, isl., Medit. 19-96c; 15-4 (B4); 19-191d; 15-21d.
— Madeleine, cave, Fr. 2-115b.
— Magdalena, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
LAMAHM 16-96c; 16-259b; festivals 16-531c; Kublai Khan 15-936c; Mongolian adoption 19-715b; Russia 23-885d; Vajra emblem 16-531a.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

La Maisonneuve, Antoine : *see* Hérost, Antoine.
La Maiga, N.Af. 2-427b.
— Malina, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
LAMÁLOU-LES-BAINS, Fr. 16-100b; 18-520b; 16-521c.
LAMA-MIAO, China 16-100b; 8-168 (K1).
Laman, tribe 1-812a.
La Manche, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
Lamani, Hond. 8-678 (G3).
Lamanites : *see* Indians, North American.
Lamanon, Paul de : on magnetic force 17-354b.
LAMAR, L. Q. CINCINNATUS 16-100c.
Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte 16-315b; 2-746a.
Lamar, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-732 (H3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, S.C. 22-500 (D2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (B1); 29-912d.
Lamarca, François Loubayesin de 21-577c.
La Marche, Olivier de 4-822a.
Lamarche, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
La Marche, prov., Fr. : *see* Marche, La.
La Marck, counts of 6-506c; 1-765c; 2-452a.
—, Auguste Raymond, count of 16-568d; 11-157a.
LAMARCK, J. B. P. A. DE Monet, chevalier de 16-101a; classification of animals 28-1027c; evolution 16-32a; geology 11-642d; heredity 16-34a, 13-353b, 28-1037a; palæontology 20-551c.
La Marck, Robert I. and II. : *see* Bouillon.
— Marck, Robert III. : *see* Fleuranges.
— Marck, William de (lord of Lumey) 12-673d.
— Marck, William de (Wild Boar of the Ardennes) 4-318a.
Lamar Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Lamare, J. M. H. de : *see* Lamarre.
La Mare, Sir Peter de 9-506c; 28-841b.
La Marfée, Fr. : battle (1641) 26-858d.
LA MARGHERITA, CLEmente Solaro, count del 16-102a.
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO Ferrero 16-102b; 18-59b; 18-64b; Crimean War 7-453a; Sardinia 24-217b.
Lamarosa, Port. 28-530 (A3).
Lamarque, Jean Maximin 28-371d.
Lamarque, La. 17-54 (C2).
Lamarre, J. M. H. de 8-889a.
—, William 24-354b.
La Marsa, Tun. 13-819b; 8-427c; 27-397a; treaty (1883) 27-399b.
Lamarsh, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
La Martellière, Jean Henri 3-369d.
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. DE Prat de 16-102c; 11-144c; 9-253a; odes 20-1c; Thiers compared 28-849c.
Lamartine, O. 26-26 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
La Martinière, Fr. 19-164a.
— Martiniere, colleges, India : *see* Martiniere.
— Martre, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3-F1).
— Martre, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
Lamas, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Lamasco, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Tex., 26-690 (L-M2).
Lamasse, comte de 2-143b.
Lamas Su, riv., Asia M. 6-365b.
Lamastre, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
La Mauvinière, Michel de Castelnau, sieur de : *see* Castelnau.
Lamb, Lady Caroline 19-90a; 4-899d.
—, CHARLES 16-104a; 9-637a; 9-778a; Edmonton memorial 9-947b; Montaigne compared 19-750a.
—, Col. (bacteriologist) 20-777b.
Lamb, J. W. : knitting machine 13-790b.
—, Mary Ann 16-104b.
—, Viscounts Melbourne : *see* Melbourne.
—, William (Am. soldier) 29-691b.
Lamb, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— cape, Queb. 23-280c.
Lamb (also) 1-538a.
LAMB (animal) 16-105d; fur 11-350c, 11-348c, 11-356b.
Lamba (costume) 17-374d.
Lambach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Lambaréné, Alg. : *see* Lambessa.
LAMBALLE, M. T. L. OF Savoy-Carignano, Princesse de 16-105d.
LAMBALLE, Fr. 16-106a; 16-778 (C3).
Lamb and flag 16-105d.
Lambarde, William 24-709c.
Lambart, C. Lambart, Baron Cavan, lord : *see* Cavan.
Lambasa, riv., Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Lambay, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F3); 8-617d; geology 8-618a; Vikings 14-764a.
—, isl., Jap. 16-156 (B16).
Lambayeque, Peru 21-264 (A3); 16-106b.
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 16-106b; 21-264 (A4 and A3).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Lambay porphyry 8-618a.
Lamb Co., Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Lambda (skull) 25-197b.
Lambdoid suture 25-197b.
Lambe, Dr. 14-918d.
Lambe, Dr John 4-724b.
LAMBEAUX, JEF 16-106b; 24-512a (Pl. X.).
Lambeck (Lambecius), Peter 16-106c.
Lamber, Juliette : *see* Adam.
Lamberg, Franz Philipp, count von 12-917a.
Lamberhead Green, Lanca. 16-139 (C2).
Lamberhurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 15-737c.
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 16-106c.
Lambert, St 16-583c.
— (bishop) 16-671d.
— (of Auxerre) 24-355a.
— (le Bègue) 3-652d.
— (OF HERSFELD or Aschaffenburg) 16-109c; 6-451d.
— (of Nantes) 6-56a.
— (of St Omer) : maps 17-639c.
— (the Short) 11-113b.
— (of Spoleto) 16-434c.
—, Alexander 6-329d.
—, DANIEL 16-106d; 7-192c.
—, FRANCIS 16-107a.
—, George 26-629d.
—, Henri 25-383a.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH 16-107b; continued fractions 7-32b; Kant's correspondence 15-666c; photometric law 21-525d; projection methods 17-660c, 17-662a, 17-663d; quadrature of circle 6-384c; speaking trumpet 27-328a; tables 29-331c; *Theorie der Parallellinien* 11-736c.
—, JOHN (general) 16-108a; 12-417d, 12-420b; Holland House 13-733d.
—, JOHN (martyr) 16-107d.
—, W. 7-443b.
Lambert, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 23-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, lake, Ma. 17-434 (E3).
Lambertini, Prospero Lorenzo : *see* Benedict XIV. (pope).
Lambertsen, William de 24-435a; 23-1014d.
Lamberton, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Scot. 2-811c.
—, Wis. 25-740 (F6).
Lamberts Bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D9).
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
Lambertville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Lambesc, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
Lambesc, C. E., duke of Elbeuf, prince of : *see* Elbeuf.
LAMBESSA, Alg. 16-109c; 23-648 (C3); 19-869a; arches 27-297c.
LAMBETH, Lond. 16-110a; 16-938 (C4-3); geology 16-939b; glass and pottery 8-742c, 9-449d, 4-726b; treaty (1217) 9-490c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
—, palace, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-110b; 1-694a; library 16-556a.
Lambeth Articles 23-286a; 29-602a.
— CONFERENCES 16-110c; 2-21a; on Spanish Reformed Church 25-598c.
— degrees 25-1030a; 2-357c.
— Quadrilateral 16-111a.
Lambertville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lambézellec, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Lambhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Lambie, mt., N.S.W. 19-538d.
Lambilly : ammonia manufacture 19-715a.
Lambin, Denis : *see* Lambinus.
Lambiner (dict.) 16-111d.
Lambing Flat, goldfields, Austr. 2-964c; 19-543a.
LAMBINUS, DIONYSIUS 16-111c.
Lamblia : *see* Megastoma.
LAMBOURN, Berks. 19-111d; 9-420 (III. D3).
— (river), Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 2-782c.
—, downs, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3).
Lambourne End, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Lambourn v. McLellan 19-451b.
Lamboy (Spanish general) 28-858d.
Lamboyo (dict.) 17-150a.
Lamboye (armour) 2-588d.
Lambras (plant) 21-267b.
Lambrequin : *see* Mantle.
Lambro, riv., It. 28-242 (G5); 18-93a.
Lambton, Sir Spyridon 2-852a; 13-527a.
Lambruschini, Luigi 12-578a.
Lambsburg, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Lamb's Head, cape, Ire. 14-744b (A5).
Lamb's lettuce : *see* Cornsalad.
— wool (dict.) 29-805b.
Lambton, earls of Durham : *see* Durham.
—, Martha 6-704c.
—, John 9-704d.
—, W. : Indian survey 9-803d.
Lambton, Can. 22-774 (E3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, co., Que. 5-160 (E1).
—, castle, Dur. 6-111d.
Lambunao, P.Is. 25-152c.
Lambussie, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Lamé, Gabriel : ellipsoidal harmonics 25-804a; orthotomic surfaces 25-1026c.
Lame, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A1); 11-100b.
LAMECH (bibl.) 19-111d.
Lame Deer, Mont. 16-276 (F3).
Lameere, A. : beetles 6-669c; diptera 9-308a.
LAMEGO, Port. 16-112b; 28-530 (B2); 1-733c.
La Meilleraye, Charles de La Porte, duc de 26-858a; 16-858a.
Lamellar cell 6-959b.
Lamellaria 11-516b.
Lamellariidae 11-516b.
Lamellar pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
LAMELLIBRANCHIA (Pelecypoda) 16-112c; 18-670b; 18-674d; Carboniferous 8-311c; classification 16-121c; geological range 29-1017c; heart 6-691a (fig.); oceanic distribution 21-722b; shell 16-114b.
Lamellicornia 6-673b; 6-669c.
Lamellidoria 11-523a.
Lamellion, Corn. 19-774d.
Lamellirostres (birds) : *see* Anseres.
LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. DE 16-116c; 11-144c; Lacordaire 16-53b; indifference in theology 24-307d.
Lamentabili sane 16-937c; 28-282a.
Lamentation, cross, Scot. 23-143b.
LAMENTATIONS (bibl.) 16-126a; 3-854b; *Micah* compared 16-357d.
Lamentations of Isis and Nephthys 16-29a.
Lament for Adonis (Bion) 3-956b.
Lamentin, W.I. 17-802 (A2); 17-801d.
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Lamerton, Dev. 9-430 (VI.D2).
La Mesa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
Lamesa, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
Lamé's equation 25-860c.
— functions 25-660c.
— series : *see* Fibonacci's series.
LAMETH, A. T. V., comte de 16-129c; 15-117b.
—, Charles Malo François 16-129c.
—, Théodore 16-129c.
La Métherie, Jean Claude de (chemist) 16-350d.
Lamets (people) 26-4a.
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFray de 16-129d; 11-138c; 16-26d.
La Mezquita, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Lamga : *see* Sin (myth.).
Lamghan, val., Afg. : *see* Laghman, val.
Lamhult, Swed. 29-190 (C3).
Lami (of Bokhara) 21-250b.
Lami, Louis Eugène 29-503a.
LAMIA (myth.) 16-130a.
Lamia, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 13-437c.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426a.
—, riv., E.Af. 27-557d.
Lamiaceæ 11-424d.
Lamian war 2-133b; 14-200b.
La Mina, marquis de 3-391c.
Lamina, lake, Alby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Lamina (geol.) 3-613b.
— (leaf) : *see* Blade.
— (petal) 16-563d.
— cinerea 4-395d.
—, dorsal 4-403a.
— fusca 19-92a.
— quadrigrenina 4-396a.
— reticularis 9-793c.
— spiralis 6-792d.
— suprachoroidea 19-92a.
— terminalis 4-401c.
Laminaria, Ala. 1-589d; 1-591b (fig.); 1-597b; Spitsbergen 28-710a.
— digitata : *see* Deep-sea tangle.
— saccharina : *see* Sugar wrack.
Laminariaceæ 1-589d; 21-731a; fossil 1-597d; preservation 18-335b; reproduction 1-590d.
Lamine, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C-D3).
Laminectomy 25-871d.
Lamington, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 3-922c; 16-137a.
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, tower, Scot. 3-922c.
Lamin Koto, dist., W.Af. 11-438a.
La Miranda, mt., Sp. : *see* San Jerónimo.
Lamison, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Lamium : *see* Dead-nettle.
Lamjung, India 19-382a.
Lamlash, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-812c; 8-618b.
Lamma, isl., China 6-168 (I5); 12-658a.
Lammas, mt., Solomon Is. 25-366c.
LAMMAS 16-130b; 13-40d.
Lammasch, Prof. Henry 2-329b.
Lammas lands 19-130b; 1-700a; tithe rent 28-1022a.
Lamme, Djord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 8-25a.
Lammermuir, hills, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 3-815a; geology 9-127d.
Lämmernjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Lammervanger 25-152b.
Lamna : *see* Porbeagle.
Lamnidæ 24-596a (table).
Lam No, Sum. 28-71 (A1).
La Mocha, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 5-143d.
Lamock, isl., China 6-168 (K5).
LAMOIGNON (family) 16-131a.
—, Chrétien François de 16-131b; 19-851d.
—, Nicolas de : *see* Baville.
Lamoignon, hôtel, Paris 2-414d.
Lamoignon-Malesherbes, C. G. de : *see* Malesherbes.
Lamoille, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Nev 5-8 (F1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025c.
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
La Moine, Ill. 5-8 (B1).
— Moine, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
— Mola, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3).
— Molo, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Lamoliork, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Ngoll.
Lamon, J. C. 29-938a.
Lamon, bay, P.Is. 21-302 (F2).
Lamona, Wash. 29-354 (G2).
La Moncelle, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Lamond v. Richard 4-955b.
Lamone, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-3a.
Lamongan, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E2); 15-290c.
Lamongang, mt., Mal.Arch. 25-190b.
Lamont, Ia. 14-732 (D4); 18-847b; 14-735b.
La Monnoye, Bernard 1-903a.
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 16-131b.
Lamont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D-E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 23-58 (D1).
—, Wis. 29-140 (D6).
Lamont (clan) 8-618d.
Lamonta, Oreg. 23-242 (D-E3).
La Montaña, dist., Peru 21-264 (C3-D4).
Lamonte, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lamont's Charochoe : *see* Clarsach Lumasach.
LAMORICIÈRE, C. L. L. J. de 16-131c; 15-58a; tomb 6-624d.
Lamorinière, François 29-507c.
Lamorran, Corn. 6-430 (VI. C3).
La Mota, O. de 24-495a.
La Mote, Jean de : *see* John de la Mote.
La Motte-Achard, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
La Mothe Cadillac, Sieur A. L. de : *see* Cadillac.
— MOTHE LE VAYER, François de 16-131c; 11-131d; 24-308a.
La Mothe-Ste-Héraye, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Lamotrek, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4).
LA MOTTE, A. H. DE 16-131d; 11-134d; apologues 2-194c; bouts-rimés 4-335d.
— Motte, Heinrich August Fouqué : *see* Fouqué, Heinrich August.
Lamotte, Jeanne de St Rémy de Valois, countess of 9-164b.
La Motte, Marie Cathérine, Baronne d'Aulnoy : *see* Aulnoy.
La Motte, Fr. (Isère) 16-867d.
— Motte, Fr. (Lorraine) : siege (1634) 27-412b.
Lamotte, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
La Motte, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Motte Beuvron, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
— Motte Chalançon, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Motte du Caire, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
La Motte Fouqué, Baron F. H. K. de : *see* Fouqué.
— Motte-Houdencourt, Philippe, marquis of 28-859a.
— Motte Josseval : *see* Amolot de la Houssaye.
— Motte-Rouge, Joseph Edouard de 29-288a.
Lamoth's golden drops 14-798c.
Lamour, Jean 2-415b.
Lamoure, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Lamourette, Antoine Adrien 18-569d.
LAMOUREUX, CHARLES 16-132a; 19-82d.
Lamourie, La. 17-54 (B2).
Lamouroux, caves, Fr. 4-819a.
La Mouthe, cave, Fr. 5-576c.
La Moye, pt., Jers. 13-430 (VI. A1).
Lamp, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LAMP 16-132b; 2-348d; Arabian 5-729b (fig.); electric 16-670c; lighthouse 16-640b; magic lantern 16-166c; oil 16-651d; in religion 19-400c, 16-675b; safety 22-998a; signalling 22-73b, 25-71d.
Lampa, Peru 21-264 (C4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lampadedromia 16-675b; 20-673a.
Lampades 4-360b.
Lampadite 22-222b.
Lampadius, W. A. 5-309a.
Lampang, Siam 25-4c.
Lampas 28-453d.
Lampasas, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lampaul-Guimiliau, Fr. 19-382d.

Digitized by Google

Lampasos, Mex. 19-846c.
LAMP-BLACK 16-153d; 6-596a; 8-306a; condensation 8-321c.
Lampe, John Frederick 5-398d.
LAMPEDUSA, Isl., Medit. 16-153d; 18-4 (D7); 18-11d.
Lampern : *see* River-lamprey and Sand-piper.
LAMPERTHEIM, Ger. 16-134a, 11-808 (II. m9).
LAMPETER, Wales 16-134a; 2-428 (V. C3); Dalis Fair 5-319d.
— Brethren 1-365c.
— Tolfrey, Wales 2-428 (V. B4).
Lamphey, Wales 2-428 (V. B4); 21-83c; 26-181b; manor 21-82a.
Lamphole 24-742a.
Lampione, Isl., Medit. 16-134a.
Lamplough, G. W. 17-534d.
Lampman, Archibald 6-146b.
Lamp-micrometer 18-383b.
Lampon (Athenian) 21-146b.
Lampon, port, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lampong, residency, Sum. 26-71 (B-C3); 26-73c; language 17-417b; population 26-72d.
LAMPOON 16-134b.
Lamport and Holt Steamship Co. 25-859b (table).
Lamprechtshausen, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lampsy, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-491a.
LAMPREY 16-134d; 7-687a; brain 4-400d, 14-264a foll., 19-404d (fig.); ear 9-794a; eye 19-84b; lateral line nerve 14-267a; metamorphosis 18-224c; thyroid gland 14-254d.
Lampridius, Aelius 2-905d.
Lampris luna : *see* Sun-fish.
Lamprodrema 18-165d; 19-108d (fig.).
Lamprodrilus 5-796b.
Lamprophyllite 19-383d; 21-57b.
LAMPROPHYRES 16-135a.
Lampropidae 17-458d.
Lampros, Spiridion : *see* Lambros.
Lamprosporales 19-105d.
Lamprotinae 26-394a.
Lamprotornis : *see* Glossy starling.
LAMPSACUS, Asia M. 16-136b; 21-76a; 21-209b; coins 19-886d; slogs (1422) 27-455b.
Lampsacus chalice 5-581d.
Lampsana : *see* Lapsana.
Lamp-shells : *see* Brachiopoda and Lamp-shell.
Lampson, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
LAMPSTAND (dict.) 16-136b.
Lampterocrinidae 9-879a.
Lampton, Mdx. 16-943 (C3).
Lampugnano, O. 16-379d.
Lampun, Siam 14-498 (A2); 26-4c.
Lampus (myth.) 2-927b.
Lampyridae 6-671c; 12-138a; in Jamaica 18-133a.
Lampyris : *see* Glow-worm.
Lamson, S. Dak. 28-506 (E-F4).
Lamta, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
Lamtuna, tribe 1-717b.
Lamu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-603a.
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
—, Isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601c; German claims 4-604c.
Lamud, Peru 21-264 (B2).
La Muette, park, Paris 22-804 (B3).
La Mure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—'Murtola, It. 18-146b.
Lamus (myth.) 16-63c; 16-130a.
Lamut, tribe 27-378d.
Lamy, John Baptist 24-187a.
—, L. J. A. 24-643b; 22-766a.
Lamy, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, fort, Sud. : *see* Fort Lamy.
Lamyctes 5-673d.
Lamy's optical glass 12-88b.
Lan, China 6-168 (I2).
Lân (dict.) 19-384a.
Lana, Francis : aeronautical machine 1-262a.
Lana, isl., Atl.O. : *see* Sal.
Lanacoco Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A3-2).
Lanacyl (dyestuff) 9-746b.
Lanafuchsine (dyestuff) 9-746b.
Lanai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C3); 13-84d; 13-87a.
Lanai (room) 13-660a.
Lanaja, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lanak-la, pass, India, 14-376 (E7); 9-168 (B3); 26-924d.
Lanang, P.Is. : *see* Llorente.
Lanao, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393a.
Lana philosophica : *see* Philosopher's wool.
Lanark, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-204 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 14-304 (D6).
LANARK, Scot. 16-136b; 24-418 (D3); geology 16-137a.
— (New), Scot. 24-418 (D3); 19-136c; 20-394d.
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B4).
Lanarkia 20-305d; 24-596d.
Lanarkite 16-315b.
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scot. 16-136d; 24-418 (C-D3); 26-412 (E4); orchard area 11-281b.
Lanasmâl 24-298b.
La Nava, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
— Navidad, fort., W.I. 6-743a.
Lanbourn, riv., Lanca. 18-111d.
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 16-138a; 16-139 (map); 9-416 (II. B1); 29-933 (A3); coal mining 6-582d, 8-412a, 27-600b, 9-125c; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-283a; cricket 7-441d; geology 19-138b, 9-411c, 9-413a; Lake District 11-362d; main roads 9-432a; quarter sessions 25-714a; records 22-962c; sheriffs 7-316d.
" Lancashire " (ship) 25-851d.
Lancashire & Yorkshire railway 25-848a, 25-851a.
— boller 4-141c.
— cheese 7-749d.
— Handicap Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Public Schools Association : *see* National Public Schools Association.
— wire gauge 22-739c.
LANCASTER, HOUSE OF 16-143b; 9-510b.
—, Alice, countess of 16-148b; 6-371c.
—, Blanche, duchess of 16-146c; 6-13c.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (king of Sicily).
—, HENRY, 1st duke of 16-146a; earldom of Moray 9-38c; in Hundred Years' War 9-503b, 22-100c; palaces 16-146d; judicial 6-141b.
—, HENRY, earl of (c. 1281-1345) 19-144d; 9-500d, arms 13-320b (fig.).
—, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 16-146b; 9-504a, 22-925a (table); Castilian claims 16-141b; Charles II. of Navarre 5-924d; Chaucer 6-13b; Church, relations with 9-446c; Ferdinand I. of Portugal and 16-565c, 23-142b; in Hundred Years' War 9-504a foll.; Richmond, earldom of 22-306c; Scotland 24-438b; William of Wykeham 29-850c.
—, THOMAS, earl of 16-148b; 9-499b foll.; hereditary stewardship 17-3d.
—, A. 8-927c.
— AIR LINES 16-146a; 11-627b; 17-475a; Olinda attacked (1595) 4-456a.
—, JOSEPH 16-147c; 8-972b.
—, William : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
Lancaster, Ala. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1)
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-132 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-204 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7)
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
LANCASTER, Lanca. 16-148d; 9-416 (II. B1); 6-584 (B3), 24-130a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 8-530b; industrial school 17-857c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 19-808 (D1).
—, N.H. 19-712.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
LANCASTER, O. 16-149c; 22-26 (E5).
LANCASTER, Pa. 16-149d; 21-106 (G7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (B6).
—, Va. 29-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C6).
—, bay, Lanca. 16-138a.
—, canal, Lanca. 16-139 (B1); 16-139b.
Lancaster Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G7-6 and K5); 9-296c.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (F3).
—, Duchy of 16-140c; 7-519d; attorney - general 2-887c; Barmote Court 3-407c, chancellor of 5-833d, 22-269c, 6-919c; chancery court 16-141b, 2-212a; estates 11-363b, 9-403c, 9-785b, 16-727c; records 22-962a.
—, Honour of 16-140d.
— revolver 21-456d.
— rifle 29-197c.
— Sound, chan., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-192c; 16-146b.
Lancastrian experiment 8-512a.
Lance, George (painter) 19-527b.
Lance, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D3).
— (firework) 16-423a.
LANCE (weapon) 16-150b; 16-855d; Bedouins 2-624c; British army 25-616b, 5-566a; Egypt (ancient) 9-89b; Frankish frames 11-36c; Greek 5-584d; Ireland (early) 14-769b; Japanese 16-207a; whaling 26-571a.
Lance (zool.) : *see* Sand-eel.
Lance Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (H2).
Lancefield, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
— series (geol.) 28-39c.
Lancelin, Isl., Atl.O. 16-150d.
Lancelet (zool.) : *see* Amphioxus.
LANCELOT (of the Lake) 16-151a; 13-377c; the Grail 13-320b; Guenevere 13-409c; Perceval 13-382c; Walter Map 17-629a, 8-719d.
—, Claude 6-457d.
Lancéré (sculptor) 24-515d.
Lancers (cavalry) 5-570b; uniforms 27-855b; 5-570b.
— (dance) 7-800a.
Lancers de Honor (Manuel Tamayo y Baus) 29-387d.
Lance-sergeant 26-672b.
LANCEY, Ist. 16-152a; architecture 2-401d, 2-402a.
Lancet, The 19-563c, 16-84b; Sanitary Commission 1-220a.
Lancet-fish 2-747d; 26-546a; 26-547a.
LANCEWOOD 16-152c.
Lanchester, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 4-584 (C3); 4-586a.
LAN-CHOW-FU, China 16-152d; 6-168 (G2); trade (table) 6-169a.
LANCIANO (Anxanum), It. 16-153d; 18-4 (E3); 16-86 (E3); episcopal see 16-18b.
Lancing, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— College 16-154a.
—, South, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Lancisi, Giovanni Maria 1-934a; 18-53b; on the heart 13-132b.
Lanckl, Lias 16-443a.
Lancona, Grève au, bay, Chan. Is. : *see* Grève au Lancons.
L'Ancresse, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Head, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
LANCRÉT, NICOLAS 16-153a.
Lancut, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
LAND 16-153a; land forms 11-633d.
— : (in law) allotments 1-706d; Belgian 3-117c; Brebon laws 4-489b; Carey's theory 5-329c; compulsory purchase 9-439c, 1-701b, 8-810a; conveyancing 7-48b; drainage 9-471b; George's doctrine 11-748c; in ancient Greece 25-367a; hiring and leasing 16-155b; Irish land question 14-749c; in ancient Italy 25-434d; in Jewish law 18-533d; private ownership 22-941c; reclamation 22-954c; revenue (early) from 16-348a; royal prerogative 22-280d; Russian reforms 23-906a, 23-911b; Spence's scheme 25-634d; tenure 25-636a.
Landa, Diego de 5-679c.
Landa, Mex. 22-743a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Landa alphabet 13-480d; 25-144c.
Land Acquisition Act, India (1894) 16-798a.
— Act (Vict. 1861) 29-349b.
— Acts (Ire.) 16-749d; 14-783a foll.; for other Acts *see* Agricultural and Small holdings; Allotments; Inclosures, &c.
Landaff, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Landak, div., Bor. 4-257 (A2); 4-260b; 17-466d.
Landala, Swed. 19-771c.
Landamman 26-258b.
Landana, W.Af. 15-623d.
Land and Water 4-731a.
LANDAU, Ger. (Bav. Palatinate) 16-153b; 11-808 (B4); Spanish Succession war 25-606c foll.; Treaty of Utrecht 27-827b, 11-861a; Vauban's fortifications 27-853b.
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (D4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Landau (carriage) 16-153c; 5-405c.
Landbogar, Swed. 29-63a.
Land cake : *see* Rapa cake.
— certificate 16-163d.
— Clauses Consolidation Act (1848) : copyhold land under 7-117b; compensation under 8-810b; notice to treat 19-824a.
— Commission : England 1-422a; Ireland 14-749c, 14-787a.
— crab 17-457c; as food 15-653a.
Landcross, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Land Drainage Act (1861) 6-442b.
Landeck, Aus. 23-181c; 14-575b.
LANDECK, Ger. 16-153c; 11-808 (F3).
Landeda, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landeenas, Tribe : *see* Marrit.
Landegode, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Landella (explorer) 6-835c.
Landelose 6-575d.
LANDEN, JOHN 19-153d.
LANDEN, Belg. 16-154a; 3-668 (F3); battle : *see* Neerwidden, battle of.
Landenberg, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Landénian group 9-664a.
LANDER, JOHN 16-154a; 19-676d.
—, RICHARD LEMON 16-154a; 29-826d; 16-676c.
Lander, Md. 17-878 (D2).
—, Nev. 18-5 (E1).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (D3); oilfield 22-874c.
—, riv., Fr. 24-3c.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Landerneau, Fr. 10-778 (B3); 16-389c.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, riv., Fr. 6-500b.
Lander sunshine recorder 29-108b.
Landersville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Landes, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
LANDES, dept., Fr. 16-154c; 10-778 (D5).
LANDES, dist., Fr. 16-154d; 16-776 (G4); 12-48d; reclamation 21-674a; stilt-walking 26-923c.
Landesausschuss 1-756d.
Landes de la Lanvaux, marsh, Fr. 16-390a.
LANDESHUT, Ger. 16-155b; 24-720b.
Landesmann, H. 11-707a.
Landess, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Landes-union 16-819b.
Landesvertrat 27-928a.
Landevennec, Charter of 5-650b.
Landewednack, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Landfall, Isl., Ind.O. 4-640 (C8); 1-955b.
Landford, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D5).
Landfriedensbund (1370) 29-1015a.
Landgericht 11-820a.
Landgraf : *see* Landgrave.
Landgraff, W.Va. 29-560 (B4).
Land Grant Act (U.S. 1862) : *see* Morrill Act (1862).
LANDGRAVE 16-155b; 7-314a.
Landgrove, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Landguard, fort, Suff. 13-47c.
— pt., Suff. 13-47b.
Landholders' Court 1-702c.
Landi, Kotal, pass, India 15-782b; 1-307d.
Land Improvement Act (1864) 8-473b.
Landing, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (F4).
Landis, Charles K. 29-97a.
Landisburg, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Landisville, N.J. 19-502 (4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Landiviau, Fr. 10-778 (B3).
Landivy, Fr. 10-788 (D3).
Landi-Wali Muhamed Khan, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Landkuweelen 6-731b.
Landley, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Landkreise 25-521d.
Land League 29-855d; 16-782a foll.
Landlocked salmon 24-83a; fly-fishing 2-26d. *See also* Ouananiche.
LANDLORD AND TENANT 16-155b; dilapidations 8-370d; disclaimer of tenancy 8-312a; distress 6-322b, 2-328c; ejectment 9-138b; emblements 9-308b; fixtures 16-451b; flats 16-481d; in France 16-156c, 17-595c; game laws 11-440d; in Germany 17-595d; in Ireland 16-159b, 14-749c; landlord's property tax 23-103d; lodgers 16-861c; metayage system 16-357a; rent 23-102c, 16-395a; repairs 23-105c; in Scotland 16-158c; seignory 24-587a; treasure trove 17-144d; waste 26-381b.
Landlopers (dict.) 16-943d.
Landnamabok (saga) 14-237b; 23-1000c; 29-63a.
Lando, Conrad 6-854d; 16-534a; 15-37a.
—, Michele di 16-534d.
— da Sezza : *see* Innocent III., anti-pope.
Land of Cockaigne : *see* Cockaigne, Land of.
Land Pirate, Fr., S.Am. : *see* Tierra del Fuego.
Landois, Leonard 27-96a.
Landolfo (bp. of Pisa) 7-200d.
Landolphe, Captain J. F. 3-1c.
Landolphia (bot.) 23-797c; 1-354d.
— kirkii 23-801d; 15-830a.
— owariensis 23-801a (fig.).
Landolt, H. : experiments on conservation of weight 8-257a; 2-873a; optics 16-615b; refraction 9-69d; tartaric acid 25-893c.
LANDON, CHARLES PAUL 16-160d.
— LETITIA ELIZABETH 16-160d.
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 16-161a; 6-637d; 21-881b; dramatic works 9-531b; epigrams 9-691a.
Landör (Landora), Swed. : *see* Landskrona.
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 9-98d.
Landore, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-74d.
Landöstö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
LANDOUR, India 16-162d; 16-376 (H4); 19-97b; 7-933c.
Landowners, Return of (1875) 6-784a.
Landowski, Paul Maximilien 24-511c.
Landpost, Hants 25-139 (map); 25-132a.
Land Purchase Acts (Ire.) : *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Landquart, Switz. 26-749 (H3).
—, pol., Switz. 29-949 (H3); 13-668b.
Land-rail : *see* Corn-crake.
" Landrail " (horse) 13-732d.
Landrat 11-819b; 9-966a.
Landrecies, Fr. 10-778 (F1); in French Revolutionary wars 11-777b; in Spanish Succession War 25-606b; in Thirty Years' War 24-857b, 11-248d.
Landrecourt, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
LAND REGISTRATION 16-162d.
— Registry Act (1891) 16-164a.
Lands (of Nevers) 16-457a.
Landrica (Ang.-Sax. law) 9-37d.
Landrove, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Landrum, S.C. 25-500 (B1).
Landrus, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Landry (bp. of Paris) 22-814d.
Landsberg : on fortification 16-691d.
—, countess : *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsberg, Alt, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
— AM LECH, Ger 16-166a; 11-808 (C4).
— AN-DER-WARTHE, Ger. 16-166a; 11-808 (E3).

Digitized by Google

LANDSBERG BEI HALLE, Ger. 18-166a; 18-458 (III. q10).
—, Deutsch, Aus.: *see* Deutsch-Landsberg.
Landsborough, William 2-961d.
Landscape (in art) 20-477a; 20-501b.
— lens 21-507c.
— marble: *see* Cotham marble.
Landschaft 2-791a; of Bavaria: *see under* Landtag.
Landschulreglement (Prussia) 2-965a.
Land-scrip 27-776d.
Landsdowne, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Landseer, Charles 18-166b; 1-108b.
—, **SIR EDWIN HENRY** 18-166a; miniature painting 18-527b; sculpture 24-502d.
—, Thomas 18-166b; 18-167a.
Landseer Newfoundland dog 2-378b.
Lands End, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
LAND'S END, cape, Corn. 18-167c; 2-430 (VI. A3); geology 7-180b.
Land Severalty Law (U.S. 1887) 14-476a.
Landsfeld, countess: *see* Gilbert, M. D. E. R.
Landsgemeinde 22-253b; in Appenzell 2-220d.
LANDSHUT, Ger. 18-167c; 11-808 (D4); battle (1634) 1-537b; battle (1809) 5-935c; 19-225a (map).
—, duchy: *see* Bavaria-Landshut.
—, castle, Ger. 3-803c.
—, castle, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
Landskapslagarna 22-214d.
LANDSKNECHT 18-167d; 2-598c; 2-617a; 14-521a.
Landskro mineral water 18-531c.
Landskron, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
—, castle, Aus. 22-67d.
—, fortress, Ger. 22-140b.
LANDSKRONA, Swed. 18-168a; 22-190 (B4).
—, fort, Russ. 24-40b.
Landskrone, mt., Ger. 12-259d.
Landslip 11-659b; 18-646d; 18-686c.
Landsmaal 18-818b.
Landsman, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Landsmannschaften 27-766c; 19-315a.
Landsort, isl., Swed. 24-190 (D-E3).
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 18-816d.
Landstadt 8-786d.
Landsthing 6-36c; 9-37d foll.
Landstrasse, Vienna 22-51a.
Landstuhl, Ger.: castle 5-479a, 22-36b; observatory 19-957c.
LANDSTURM 18-168b; 2-696c; Austrian 2-3cc; German 11-824c; Russian 23-879b.
Lands Valuation Act (Scot. 1854) 22-113d.
Land Systems (T. E. C. Leslie) 16-492d.
Landtag 5-711c; 11-850a; in Austria (diet) 3-36a; in Bavaria 3-547b; in Prussia 23-521b.
Land taxation: in China 6-186c; Egypt 9-34d, 9-36a; in England (15th cent.) 8-460c, (1692) 9-463a, (18th cent.) 9-463d, (1909) 18-833b; in France 10-793c, 18-868a; in Italy 15-71d; in Japan 12-214b; in Natal 19-261d; in New Zealand 18-830c, 22-307a; in Roman Empire 23-651b, 16-349c; in later Roman Empire 23-572c.
— tenure 22-942; 26-636a; allodial 1-698d; in Babylonia 3-116d; in Balkan peninsula 4-280d; bocland 4-108a; burgage 6-812a; common-field system 1-389d, 22-68b; copyhold 7-116c; in Corfu 7-145b; in Denmark 9-35c; in Egypt 9-36c; feudal system 10-298b, 9-475b; in Gaul 10-807d; gavelkind 11-538d; in Gold Coast 12-205b, 18-172b; Hebrew form 26-619c, 1-386c; in Hungary (14th cent.) 13-904d; in Ireland (medieval) 14-769b; in Italy 15-10d; by knight service 15-867d, 2-611a, 24-518b; manorial system 1-390a, 1-700a; mark-system 17-736b; in New Zealand 18-830c; peasant proprietorship: *see that title*; in Poland 21-931c; in later Roman Empire 23-572d; in Russia 23-887c; serjeanty 24-673d; in Siberia 25-16b; in Spain (medieval) 25-546c; Turkish system 27-441c, (16th cent.) 27-449b; in United States 1-417b, 27-697a; village system: *see* common-field system above. For Germany, *see* Germany: *Land Tenure*.
Land Transfer Acts (1875) 16-164c; (1897) 16-164c, 1-194c; 2-780d; 18-63c.
— turtle 18-133a.
Landulf (bp. of Cremona) 7-409b.
Landuman, tribe 11-102c; 1-329d (table).
Landusky, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Land values: *see* Betterment.
Landvik, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Landward parish 22-825.
Landwasser, riv., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Landwehr, canal, Ger. 3-788; 18-168b; in Austria 3-3c; in Germany 11-824c, 2-608a.
Lane, Ebenezer 3-372a.
—, **EDWARD WILLIAM** 16-168b; 22-884c; dictionary 3-197a; Koran translation 15-906c.
—, George 19-561a.
—, **GEORGE MARTIN** 16-169a.
—, Homer (astronomer) 22-788c.
—, Sir Hugh 6-820c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** (1814-1866) 16-169a; 15-659a.
—, James Henry (1833-1907) 16-169c.
—, Ralph 21-833d; 22-1036a.
—, R. J. (artist) 16-786b.
—, Samuel 19-84b.
—, Sophia: *see* Poole, Sophia.
—, William 2-968a.
Lane, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 14-454 (G1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (G3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 16-790d.
Lanebury, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Lane Co., Kan. 14-454 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. 22-242 (B-C4).
— Cove, N.S.W. 22-278 (A-B2); 22-279d.
— Cove, riv., N.S.W. 22-278 (A-B2).
— End, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Laneffe, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Lane-Fox, St George 18-291d.
Lanercost, Cumb. 6-412 (I. C3).
—, priory, Cumb. 4-418d.
Lanes (steamship routes) 16-894b.
Lanesboro, Mass. 17-858 (A1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Lanesborough, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 19-981a.
Lanes Bottom, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Laneshaw Bridge, Lancs. 22-633 (A1).
LANESMAN, J. M. A. DE 16-169d; 14-491d.
La Nestosa, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Lanesville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-432 (E5).
—, La. 17-54 (H1).
Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati 6-372a.
Laneto, Domenico: *see* Pancetti.
Lanett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Laneville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
Laneza, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Lanées, fortifications, Fr. 27-1019a.
Lanford Station, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
LANFRANC (archbp.) 16-169d; 9-441d; 2-478a; council of London (1075) 5-515d; Gregory VII. 12-571d; Normans, influence on 19-753c; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
— (physician): *see* Lanfranchi.
Lanfranchi (family of potters) 5-734c.
— (physician) 22-137c; 16-47d.
Lanfranco, Giovanni 22-721a.
LANFREY, PIERRE 16-170d; 1-102b; 11-152b.
Lang, Albert 7-594a; 14-147d.
LANG, ANDREW 16-171a; 9-644c; on animism 2-53a; ballades 3-264d; on evolution of family 16-165a; on Gowrie conspiracy 12-302d; "Iron Mask" theory 14-836c; on religion 22-82d.
—, Benjamin Johnson 19-83a.
—, Charles Dowson 14-674c.
—, Cosmo Gordon 9-907a.
—, Herbert (chemist) 7-105d.
—, **KARL HEINRICH**, Ritter von 16-171c.
—, R. H. (archaeologist) 7-100b.
—, Victor von (physicist) 16-660d; 6-884d.
— (admiral) 6-202a.
Lang, Cal. 6-848 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, isl., W.I. 17-803 (B2).
Langa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Langaa, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Langabhat, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Lang-ada (Langadha), pass, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 25-809d.
Langadia, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Langadis, Gr. 12-423; 22-135a.
Langai, riv., India 14-376 (F7-8).
Langakkerschana, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Langalibalele (Natal chief) 19-261a.
Langanes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Langängen, Swed. 22-935 (B1).
Langar, C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-120c; 12-514b; buildings 20-657a.
—, India 14-376 (E3).
— Notta. 19-928b.
Langaren, van de 12-203c; 11-163b.
Langaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Langarud, Pers. 21-138 (B1); 5-56d.
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 22-189a.
Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C); 17-480d.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-480b.
Langavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Langaza, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Langbaine, Gerard 7-939b.
Längban, Swed.: *see* Längbanshyttan.
Langbank, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Längbanshyttan, Swed. 25-190 (C2); minerals 15-73a, 22-270b.
Langbeinite 7-576c.
Langboyde, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lang-chi-hiung, China 6-168 (F4).
Langdale, Henry Bickerstedh, baron 3-913b.
Langdale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Dur. 7-163b.
—, Va. 28-118 (G1).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 22-553c.
Langdale of Holme, Marmaduke Langdale, 1st baron 15-618; Holl. 13-644d.
Langdale Pikes, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 22-553c; geology 22-553d.
Langdarma (king of Tibet): *see* Glandharma.
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER Columbus 16-172a.
Langdharma (of Tibet) 16-532b; 16-984; Buddhist persecution 27-827a.
LANGDON, JOHN 19-172b.
—, Samuel 13-40c.
—, Woodbury 16-172c.
Langdon, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, East, Kent: *see* East Langdon.
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, Tenn. 24-739b.
— hill, Kan. 15-943 (F3); geology 9-784b.
— Court, residence, Dev. 21-863 (map).
— Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
LANGE, ANNE FRANCOISE Elisabeth 16-172c.
—, C. (physiologist) 22-586b.
—, **ERNST PHILIPP KARL** 16-172d.
—, **FRIEDRICH ALBERT** 16-173d; Neo-Kantism 16-237a; psychology 22-548c.
—, G. (mineralogist) 1-369a.
—, **JOHANN PETER** 16-173b.
—, Julius 9-447b.
—, K.: on aesthetic values 1-381d.
Lange, Laurence 12-165d.
—, Samuel Gotthold 11-791a; 16-497a.
—, Thomas 9-43d.
Langeac, Jean de 16-408b.
Langeac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d; 12-72d.
LANGEAIS, Fr. 16-173b, 10-778 (E4); château 5-969c.
Langeak, Jakob 8-40d.
Lange Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Langebergen, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 4-227b; geology 1-324d, 5-229a.
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) 25-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. 9-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. 9-24 (C4); 9-23d.
Langelle Valley, Oreg. 22-242 (D5).
Langen Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Langen, Eugen 11-496b.
—, **JOSEPH** 16-173c; 22-69b.
Langen, Aus. 22-242 (I3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius 6-910a.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d; 22-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
—, Old, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter 6-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszufalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
—, isl., Ger. 6-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail 22-837c; 9-163a.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. 16-171a; 11-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) 24-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry 22-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 2-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A9); 21-833c.
Langer Pier (Dutch hero) 23-293b.
Langeron, Odessa 20-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Langston, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. 19-458d.
Langevin, Sir Hector 5-162a.
—, P. 6-487b; on cyclic velocity 6-869a, 6-871b; on magnetism 17-351b.
Langevin, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ga. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 19-800 (C3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 22-418a.
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (H2).
Langgam, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 18-174a.
Langham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
— School of Art 2-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur 22-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhian, Jacques de: *see* James of Longyron.
Langho, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. 16-174b; 24-412 (F4); geology 2-663d.
—, isl., Swed. 22-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 16-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia 19-366a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langiökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3); 17-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (E1).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. 1-747b; 1-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. 1-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de 12-537d.
Langlade, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, isl., Ntd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; 9-593d.
Langland, bay, Wales 26-429a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4).
Lang Lang, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de 16-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) 21-537d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT** 16-176c; 25-274d, bolometer 26-853d; diffraction of light 9-245b; flying machines 16-516b; heat 13-154d; moon 16-904b; phosphorescence 21-477d; solar radiation 26-87b.
—, Walter 26-496c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Northumb. 17-825b.
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 22-356 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
—, park, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— Beck, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Dale, val., Dur. 9-412b.
— Green, Worcs. 25-758 (A5).
Langlois, François (Clartres) 27-888d.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** 16-177a.
Langlois, Orgr. 26-242 (A3).
Lang. Nam, riv., Bur. 26-668a.
Langnau, Switz. 2-740b.
Langnese, penin., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); geology 17-534d.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A4).
Langney, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Langö, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
—, isl., 5-436a (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Langobard (language) 11-777d.
Langobardi, tribe 22-648 (D1).
Langobardic: *see* Lombardic.
Langobardorum, Leges 11-776b; 9-801a.
Langogne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Langon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Langouti (costume) 8-83b.
LANGPORT, Som. 16-177b; 9-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) 16-411a.
Lang-quadi, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
LANGRED, Sp. 16-177c; 25-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. 16-177c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 6-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-177d; 5-260c.
Langri, Russ.As. 26-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants 9-430 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Langsat (bot.) 17-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. 19-800 (D4).
Langsered, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Langset, Nor. 19-933 (C7).
—, moors, Yorks. 22-933 (B3).
Langshan fowl 22-214b.
Längshyttan, Swed. 22-190 (C-D1).
Langsjö, Swed. 22-81 (map); battle (1808) 17-821a, 19-830d, 2-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Langsjö, lake, Swed. 22-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (E1); 27-641, 5-814; battle (1885) 19-901c; railway 14-483b.
Langston, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants 9-430 (III. E5); 16-939c.
Langsträsk, dist., Holl. 6-358a; 12-592c.
Langstroth, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 19-900.
Langstroth, L. L. 2-631d.
Langtang 19-366a.
Langtang Himal, mt., Nepal 19-366a.
Langtang Valley, Nepal 19-366a.
Langtao, Sum. 26-73c.
Langtoft, Peter 16-177d; 9-593d.
Langton, Ont. 18-550 (F7).
—, Stephen 16-178a; 9-593d.
—, Thomas 16-178b.
— Grange, Dur. 9-412 (I. C3).
— Hall, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
— Matravers 16-178b.
Langtry, Mrs. 16-178b.
Langu, Sum. 26-73c.
Langue, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Langueau, Jean de 16-408b.
Langueau, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 1-695d; 12-72d.
LANGUEDOC, Fr. 16-178b, 10-778 (E4); château 5-969c.
Langueil, Jakob 8-40d.
Langue Berg, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Langrebergen, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (D-E9); 4-227b; geology 1-324d, 5-229a.
—, mts., Cape Col. (Namaqualand) 25-466 (D8).
Langeid, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Langeland, isl., Den. 9-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Langelands Belt, chan., Den. 9-24 (C4); 9-23d.
Langelle Valley, Oreg. 22-242 (D5).
Langen Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Langen, Eugen 11-496b.
—, **JOSEPH** 16-173c; 22-69b.
Langen, Aus. 22-242 (I3).
—, Ger. 11-808 (I1. m9).
Langenbacher, Romelius 6-910a.
LANGENBECK, B. R. K. von 16-173d; 22-129b.
Langenbrück, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
—, New, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
—, Old, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
Langendijk, Pieter 6-725c.
Langendorf, Hung.: *see* Hosszufalu.
—, Ger.: *see* Neuwied.
Langenes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Langeness, Ger. 9-24 (A4).
—, isl., Ger. 6-24 (A4).
Langenholte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Langen mono-rail 22-837c; 9-163a.
LANGENSALZA, Ger. 16-171a; 11-808 (III. o10); battle (1866) 24-714a.
Langenschwalbach, Ger.: *see* Schwalbach.
Langensee, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Langenstein, Henry 22-703c.
Langenthal, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 2-794d.
Langenwetzendorf, Ger 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Langeoog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A9); 21-833c.
Langer Pier (Dutch hero) 23-293b.
Langeron, Odessa 20-3c.
Langesjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Langesund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Langston, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Langetoft, Peter: *see* Langtoft.
Langeveldt van Hemert, A. J. 19-458d.
Langevin, Sir Hector 5-162a.
—, P. 6-487b; on cyclic velocity 6-869a, 6-871b; on magnetism 17-351b.
Langevin, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Langey, G. du Bellay, sieur de: *see* Du Bellay.
Langford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Langford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Ga. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Miss. 19-800 (C3).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 22-418a.
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (H2).
Langgam, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Langhal, lake, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
LANGHAM, SIMON 18-174a.
Langham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Scot.: *see* Coatbridge.
— School of Art 2-704c.
Langhammer, Arthur 22-511a.
Langhian group: *see* Burdigalian group.
Langhian, Jacques de: *see* James of Longyron.
Langho, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
LANGHOLM, Scot. 16-174b; 24-412 (F4); geology 2-663d.
—, isl., Swed. 22-935 (A2).
— Lodge, residence, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 16-174b.
LANGHORNE, JOHN 16-174b.
Langhorne, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Langhveldt, Georges: *see* Macropedius.
Langia 19-366a.
LANGIEWICZ, MARYAN 16-174c.
Langiökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2); 14-228c.
Langkat, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Langkawi, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3); 17-483b.
Lang-Kep, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (E1).
Langkofel, mt., Switz. 1-747b; 1-749a.
Langkofeljoch, pass, Switz. 1-747b.
Langlade, Augustin de 12-537d.
Langlade, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, isl., Ntd.: *see* Little Miquelon.
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (D-E3).
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 16-174d; 9-593d.
Langland, bay, Wales 26-429a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (G4).
Lang Lang, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
Langle, P. A. M. F. de 16-195a.
Langley, John Newport (physiologist) 21-537d.
—, **SAMUEL PIERPONT** 16-176c; 25-274d, bolometer 26-853d; diffraction of light 9-245b; flying machines 16-516b; heat 13-154d; moon 16-904b; phosphorescence 21-477d; solar radiation 26-87b.
—, Walter 26-496c.
—, William: *see* Langland, William.
Langley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Northumb. 17-825b.
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Wash. 22-356 (C1).
—, park, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
—, park, Kent 16-942 (E3).
— Beck, riv., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
— Dale, val., Dur. 9-412b.
— Green, Worcs. 25-758 (A5).
Langlois, François (Clartres) 27-888d.
—, **HIPPOLYTE** 16-177a.
Langlois, Orgr. 26-242 (A3).
Lang. Nam, riv., Bur. 26-668a.
Langnau, Switz. 2-740b.
Langnese, penin., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); geology 17-534d.
—, pt., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A4).
Langney, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Langö, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C1).
—, isl., 5-436a (table).
Langö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Langobard (language) 11-777d.
Langobardi, tribe 22-648 (D1).
Langobardic: *see* Lombardic.
Langobardorum, Leges 11-776b; 9-801a.
Langogne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Langon, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Langouti (costume) 8-83b.
LANGPORT, Som. 16-177b; 9-430 (VI. G1); battle (1645) 16-411a.
Lang-quadi, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
LANGRED, Sp. 16-177c; 25-530 (C1).
LANGRES, Fr. 16-177c; 10-778 (G4); cathedral 6-737d.
—, plateau, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 16-177d; 5-260c.
Langri, Russ.As. 26-10 (K3).
Langrish, Hants 9-430 (III. E4).
Langsar, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Langsat (bot.) 17-472c.
Langsdale, Miss. 19-800 (D4).
Langsered, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Langset, Nor. 19-933 (C7).
—, moors, Yorks. 22-933 (B3).
Langshan fowl 22-214b.
Längshyttan, Swed. 22-190 (C-D1).
Langsjö, Swed. 22-81 (map); battle (1808) 17-821a, 19-830d, 2-483b.
Langsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Langsjö, lake, Swed. 22-190 (D3).
Lang's Nek, pass, S.Af.: *see* Laing's Nek.
Lang-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-496 (E1); 27-641, 5-814; battle (1885) 19-901c; railway 14-483b.
Langston, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Langstone, harb., Hants 9-430 (III. E5); 16-939c.
Langsträsk, dist., Holl. 6-358a; 12-592c.
Langstroth, val., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 19-900.
Langstroth, L. L. 2-631d.

Digitized by Google

Langstrothdale Chase, val., Yorks. 9-413 (I. D4)
Lang-suan, Siam 14-498 (A7); 27-484e
Lang-tai, China 8-168 (G4).
Langtauferjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Langthalerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
LANGTOFT, PETER 18-178a; 28-333c.
Langton, York. 9-416 (II. G1).
Langton, Bennet 18-468d.
—, JOHN 18-178a.
—, STEPHEN 16-178b; 28-467d; Magna Carta 17-314c, 9-486c.
—, Thomas 18-178d.
—, WALTER 18-178a.
Langton, dock, Liverpool 8-340d.
Langträsk, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Langtree, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
LANGTRY, LILLIE 16-179b.
Langtry, Tex 25-690 (F6).
LANGUAGE 16-179b; 2-115d; 9-850b; 9-404a; biblical theories 1-168a, 2-91c; dialect 8-135d; drum language 3-231c; grammar 18-180c; Humboldt 13-576b; logic, relation to 16-882a, 22-585c, 19-900a; Lucretius 16-24c; metaphysics of 13-327a; phonetics 21-458c; semantics 22-702a; thought, relation to 16-880b, 22-590a, 23-31d; sign language 7-544c, 7-885b, 7-886b; universal: *see* Universal languages. *See also* Philology.
Languard, mt., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-743a.
Languassi, tribe 1-329d (table); 18-636c.
Langue de Barbarie, dist., W. Af. 24-37c.
Langue de bœuf (weapon): *see* Anelace.
Languedoc, canal, Fr.: *see* Midi, canal du.
LANGUEDOC, prov., Fr. 15-179b; 16-778 (F6-G5); Albigensian rebellion (1240) 1-560a, 16-816d; geology 22-257a, 21-947c, 22-110b; inquisition 14-591a; peasant revolt (1383) 2-669a.
Langue d'oc 22-492a; 22-503a.
— d'oïl 22-492a; 14-900c.
LANGUET, HUBERT 16-181a; 2-395a; 22-43b.
Languidic, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Languiliya, riv., India 14-383 (K10); 11-459c.
LANGUR (zool.) 16-181c; 21-949a, anat. 22-324d (fig.), 22-326b; stomach and liver 22-327d.
Languria 16-14c.
LANG VON WELLENBURG, Matthäus 16-181d.
Langwathby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Langweer, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Langwies, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Langworthy, Nether, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, Upper, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
Langwrm, Wales 21-82d.
Langy: *see* Guillemot.
Langya, cape, China 9-168 (L2).
Lang-yao (porcelain) 5-746d; 18-187c.
Lanhill, barrow, Wilts. 9-236b.
Lan-ho, riv., China 9-168 (E3); 9-183c.
Lanhydroe, mansion, Corn. 2-415d.
Laniarius 22-1009b.
Laniatores 2-309d.
Lanice conchilega 5-799c.
LANIER, SIDNEY 16-181d; 2-540a.
Lanier, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Laniere, Nicolas 27-889b.
Lanius 26-1019c; 15-807a; 21-100a.
Lanjinase 24-1013c.
Lanjin, mt., Chil. 3-462 (B4); 1-662c.
Lanjon, Bernardino 19-284d; 19-290a.
Lanjuia (dict.) 12-63d.
Lanjuias 11-515c; 11-506c.
Lanlus: *see* Shrike.
— auriculatus (rutilus): *see* Woodchat.
— collurio: *see* Red-backed shrike.
— excubitor: *see* Greater butcher-bird.
— lufrustus: *see* Siberian jay
— tyrannus: *see* King-bird.
Lanivet, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3)
Lanivium, It.: *see* Lanuvium.
Lanjaron, Sp. 1-765a.
Lanli, India 3-333c.
LANJUINAIS, JEAN DENIS, comte 16-182b
—, Victor Ambrose, vicomte de 16-182c.
Lanka: *see* Ceylon.
— Malla, India 2-665d.
Lankar, lake, Tib. 9-168 (C3).
Lankas (cigars): *see* Lunkas.
Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray 26-1031d; 26-1033d; Arthropoda 1-675b, 2-676d; coelom and nephridia 9-329b, 6-791a; Limulus 3-287d; Marine Biological Association 10-451d; Mollusca 16-670b, 11-506c; origin of vertebrates 27-1050c; pleomorphism of bacteria 3-157d.
Lankesterella 12-811a.
Lankesteria 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-558a; reproduction 12-558b, d.
Lankin, N Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
Lankwitz, Ger 3-788 (map).
Lanleff, Fr. 7-949c.
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKWELL 19-182b.
Lanmeur, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Lannemezan, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
—, plateau, Fr. 11-474a.
Lanner, J. F. K. 26-32d.
Lanner: *see* Lanneret.
LANNES, JEAN, duke of Montebello 16-182d; Aspern Essling (1809) 2-761c; Austrian war (1809) 16-816d; French revolutionary wars 11-199b, Holland (1807) 11-216a; Marengo (1800) 17-699b; Portuguese embassy 25-150d.
Lannilis, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
LANNION, Fr. 16-183b; 16-778 (C3).
Lannon, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
LANNOY, GUILLEBERT DE 16-183c.
—, Juliana Cornelia de 8-716a.
Lanoceño acid 28-51a.
La Noguera, dist., Sp. 25-630 (F3).
—, Nole, Fr. 16-923c.
LANOLIN 16-183c; 29-808a.
— alcohol 29-51a.
Lanopalmic acid 29-51a.
La Noria, Chil. 3-462 (F5).
Lanouaille, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE (Bras de Fer) 16-183d; in literature 11-195c.
Lanoue, H. (navigator) 19-290d.
Lanpath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lanrick, castle, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Lansallos, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lansberg, Philipp von 13-712a.
Lansdale, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Lansdell, Henry 29-906a.
Lansdown, hill, Som.: battle (1643) 23-405d.
Lansdowne, Henry C. K. Petty Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 16-184d; Macdonnell's appointment 14-758a; Belgian Congo affairs 6-920d; Sir C. Dilke 7-606c.
—, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, 3rd marquess of 18-184c.
—, WILLIAM PETTY FITZmaurice, 1st marquess of 16-184a; administration (1782) 2-548d, 16-763b; Mirabeau 18-567c.
Lansdowne, India 11-466b.
—, bridge, India 4-541d; 14-505a.
LANSDOWNE, cantonment, India 16-185a.
—, house, Lond. 3-254a.
—, lake, Can. 6-160 (M5).
Lansdowne-Cambon Convention (1904): *see* Anglo-French Convention.
Lansdowne MS. 22-966a.
Lanse, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
L'Anse, Mich. 13-372 (B3).
— Indian Reservation, Mich. 13-372 (B3-4).
Lansford, N. Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lan-sha-kow, China 17-553 (C4).
Lansing, Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, Colo. 5-732 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1); 15-868a.
LANSING, Mich. 16-185b; 13-372 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
Lansingburg, N.Y. 27-318d.
LANSING MAN 16-185b.
Lansiebourg, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
Lanson, Alfred Désiré 26-509a.
Lanson, Art. 2-553 (B3).
Lansquenet (soldier): *see* Landsknecht.
LANSQUENET (game) 16-185c.
Lanston monotype machine 27-547a.
Lant (bleaching) 4-55b.
Lanta, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Lantalha, pt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map).
Lantana 12-774a; 15-287b.
Lantao, isl., China 12-555b.
LANTARA, SIMON MATHURIN 16-185c; 28-891b.
Lantéri, Edouard 24-566a.
Lanterloo: *see* Loo.
Lantern, hill, Dev. 14-299b.
—, tower, La Rochelle 19-222a.
LANTERN (dict.) 16-185d; 18-480c; architecture 16-186a, 2-409a, 2-400b, bronze (anc.) 16-133d. *See also* Magic lantern.
— beetle: *see* Click beetle.
Lanterne, riv., Fr. 16-778 (H4).
Lanterne (of boiler) 4-146b.
Lanterne, La 22-426c; 4-516d.
LANTERN-FLY 16-187b; 21-477d.
Lantern of Ireland: *see* St John, Priory.
Lantern, feast of (Chinese) 16-186a.
—, feast of (Japanese): *see* Bon, Festival of.
— OF THE DEAD 16-187b.
Lanthanite 22-910a; 16-187d.
Lanthanotrinæ: *see* Galeriæ.
Lanthanotus 16-825c; 22-175b.
LANTHANUM 16-187c; 6-47a.
— carbide 16-188a.
— chloride 16-187d.
— fluoride 16-187d.
— hydroxide 16-187d.
— nitrate 16-188a.
— oxide 16-187d.
— sulphate 16-187d.
— sulphide 16-187d.
Lanthopine 22-134d.
Lanthorn (dict.) 16-185d.
Lantin, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Lanton, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lan-tow, China 9-168 (I5).
Lantsan, Hong, riv., China: *see* Mekong.
Lanty, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
Lanuginella pupa 26-720b(fig.).
Lanuginic acid 9-745d.
Lanuvium (anat.) 26-189b; 12-823d.
La Nurra, dist., Sard.: *see* Nurri.
Lanusei, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 24-1044a.
LANUVIUM, It. 16-188a; 18-26 (B6); archæology 2-383a, 6-566b, 22-481a; franchise given 22-524d; temple 26-1044a. *See also* Civita Lavinia.
Lanuza, P. Fs. 21-992 (E6).
Lanvaux, Landes de la, marsh, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Lanvirn group 26-236b.
Lanvollon, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Lanxi, China 9-168 (G-H4).
Lany: *see* Sheep-fl.
Lan-yi, China 9-168 (I3).
—, isl., China 9-168 (K4).
Lanyon, Sir Charles 5-884b.
Lanza, tribe 1-329c.
LANZA, D. G. G. M. 16-188b; 18-60c; 15-68c.
Lanza, riv., ft. 26-242 (F5).
—, riv. (bot. and Peru 21-264 (D4).
Lanzarote (traveller): *see* Malocello, Lancilotto.
LANZAROTE, isl., Can. Is. 18-188b; 5-172 (map); 17-494d; flora 5-173c.
LANZI, LUIGI 18-188c.
Lanzknecht 16-188a.
Lanzo, It. 26-242 (G5).
—, It. 2-4 (A4).
Lao, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAOAG, P.Is. 16-188d; 21-392 (C1).
LAOCOON 16-188d; 13-632b; sculpture group 18-491d, 12-480 (Pl. I.), 19-720c, 26-1034d.
Laodameia (d. of Bellerophon) 3-699a; 24-221a.
—(wife of Protesilaus) 22-491d.
Laodice (d. of Agamemnon) 9-175d.
— (mother of Seleucus I.) 19-189b.
— (wife of Antiochus II.) 3-769c; 22-615c; 24-604b; cities named after 16-189b.
Laodice (of Cappadocia) 19-664d.
— (of Pontus) 19-621b.
— (Hyperborean maiden) 14-190d.
Laodice (zool.) 14-163a; 15-153c; cordylus 14-146c (fig.).
LAODICEA (Laodicea ad Lycum), Asia M. 16-189b; 3-760 (C4); 22-648 (E3); Christian Church at 9-870c, 23-210a; Greek capture (1097) 26-610a. *See also* Denizli.
— (Laodicea Combusta, Catacecaumene), Asia M. 16-189b; 12-542d; Moslem conquest (770) 5-43c.
— (Laodicea Pontica), Asia M.: *see* Ladik.
—, Pers. 21-553d.
— (Laodicea ad Libanum), Syr. 16-189b; 9-140c; 21-454a.
— (Laodicea ad Mare), Syr. 22-649 (F3); 22-305 (A3). *See also* Lattakia.
—, SYNOD OF 16-189c; 9-1234; 6-518d; on agapæ 1-364d; on the Eucharist 9-876b; Lenten rules 16-190a.
Laodicenses, Epistle of Paul to the: 24-1033a.
Lao-fu, riv., China 26-809c.
Laoghal, lake, Scot.: *see* Loyal.
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Loyal.
Lao Ho, riv., China 9-168 (L1)
Laoigh, mt., Scot.: *see* Lui.
Lao-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D1); 14-493b; French occupation 14-493d; river navigation 14-494d, 27-5a.
Laokhai, India 14-376 (F8).
Laokoon (Lessing) 16-497d.
Lao Lai (Chinese sage) 16-192b.
Laoma 11-526c.
LAOMEDON (legend) 16-189d.
La Onna, mt., Rum. 22-826 (B2).
LAON (Laudunum), Fr. (Aisne) 16-189d; 16-778 (F3); battle (880) 19-807a; battle (1814) 16-823d; Capets' acquisition 16-813b, 16-814a; cathedral 2-398c, 9-522c; Clotaire I. 6-557a; medieval commune 12-683d; school of theology 2-533b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Reims, Fr. 22-55d.
Laona, Wis. 29-740 (E3).
Laon cross 21-799a.
— globe 17-643d.
Laonnois, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Lao Pous Dans, tribe 16-191b.
Laornis 2-970c.
LAOS, dist., Fr.I.C. 16-190c; 14-498 (C1-E4); 14-490b.
LAOS, tribe 16-191a; tattooing 26-1031c.
La Oss, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lao-shan, bay, China 9-168 (L3).
—, harb., China 9-168 (L3).
—, mts., China 9-903c.
Lao-Tai, race: *see* Laos.
Laotiana, tribe: *see* Laos.
LAO-TSZE (philosopher) 16-191d; 6-226b; 6-194a.
Laotto, Ind. 14-425 (G3).
Laou: *see* Lao-Tsze.
Lap, Martin 16-791a.
Lap (mech.) 25-832b.
— (of silk) 25-106a.
— (of skin) 26-704a.
Lapa, C. Verd. Is. 5-254d.
—, bay, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
—, isl., Mad. Is. 17-281 (map).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-536a.
La Pacanditère, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
Lapacobo (bot.) 9-463c; 29-758b.
Lapageria 16-684c.
Lapaï, Nig. 16-678 (C3).
—, dist., Nig. 19-913a.
La Pallasa, Jacques de Chabannes, seigneur de 17-716d; 23-926c.
Lapalisse, Fr. 16-778 (F4); château 1-699b.
La Pallice, Fr. 16-778a.
— Palma, Cu. 9-467 (B1).
— Palma, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
— Palma, dist., Colom. 8-707d.
Lapalme, Que., Fr. 5-696b.
La Panne, Belg. 11-369c.
Lapanza, Jeanne: *see* Lesueur, Daniel.
Laparan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
La Partie Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Lapark, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Laparotomy (surgery) 1-33d.
La Pascua, riv., Chil.: *see* Toro.
La Pasture, Roger de: *see* Weyden, Roger van der.
Lapathum: *see* Dock.
Lapathus, Gr. 12-440 (D1), 7-699a.
Lapatia, bay, Tierra del Fuego 26-965a.
La Patria, Can. 22-734 (E3).
— Pas, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
— PAZ, Bol. 16-194c; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
— Paz, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Lapaz, Ind. 14-427 (E7).
La Paz, Mex. 13-318 (C3); 18-323d.
— Paz, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-392 (E4).
— Paz, P.Is. (Panay): *see* Iloilo.
— Paz, bay, Mex. 13-819c; 5-91c.
— PAZ, dept., Bol. 16-194b; 4-167 (B3); 4-177b; Gamarra's invasion (1841) 4-176a.
— Paz, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-784 (map); 1-785b.
— Paz, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A4).
— Pedrara, Mex. 1-466a; 29-118d.
Lapeer, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Mich. 13-372 (F1); 13-373a.
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (G6); 13-372 (F-G1).
La Peña, riv., Ark. 2-553 (C4).
Lapeï, Ind. 14-428 (F4).
Lapeire, Gratien 16-195a.
La Perle, Isl., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
LA PEROUSE, J. F. DE Galaup, comte de 18-195a; 11-289b; 28-439b.
La Perouse, N.S.W. 22-276 (D5).
— Perouse, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
— Perouse, str., Jap. 26-10 (I-K4); 26-970a; 19-195b; Russo-Japanese agreements (1859) 18-244a, (1905) 18-250b.
La Pérusa, J. de 5-511a.
Lapethus, Cyprus: *see* Lapethus.
La Peyrière, H. T. M. Gasan de 18-195a.
Lapford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Lapha, India 14-376 (K5).
Laphria, Artemis 6-79a; 2-664b; 12-190c.
Laphystium, mt., Gr.: *see* Lapi, Geri 5-319d.
LAPIDARY AND GEM CUTting 16-195b; in Babylonia 3-126c.
Lapide, Cornelius a: *see* Cornelius a Lapide.
Lapideus, Pons, bridge, Rome: *see* Aemilius, Pons.
Lapidiski, Russ. 22-872 (H3).
Lapidoso, mt., Sp. 25-379c.
LAPILLI 16-199c.
La Pimienta, Hond. 5-676 (c3).
Lapine, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lapinis, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lapis albanus: *see* Peperino.
— atracius: *see* Verde antico.
— crucifer: *see* Staurolite.
— electricus: *see* Tourmaline.
— gabinus: *see* Sperone.
— Lacedæmonius: *see* Porfido verde antico.
— LAZULI 16-199d.
— manalis 17-567a.
— nephriticus: *see* Jade.
— niger, stone, Rome 29-492 (D1).
— ollaris: *see* Steatite.
— serpentinus: *see* Serpentine.
— silex 16-561d.
— specularis 12-769b; 18-356a.
— Tiburtinus: *see* Travertine.
Lapisse, Pierre Belou, Baron de St Hélène 21-92a.
LAPITHÆ 16-200b; Centaurs' fight with 5-669b, 12-484e; Hercules' war with 13-346b.
Lapithes, Georgius 12-523a.
Lapithus, mta., Gr.: *see* Kalapha.
LA PLACE, JOSUE DE 16-200c.
— Place, Pierre de 9-630b.
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de (1749-1827) 16-200c; astronomical work 2-813a; calorimetry method 12-136d; capillary action 3-257c, 3-263d; differences, calculus of 8-225c; electrokinetics law 9-215b; hypsometric formula 18-882a;

Digitized by Google

Lapiter's satellites 18-564d; Lavoisier 16-596a, moon's motion 18-606b, probability 22-376d, 23-382a, 22-398b, sound velocity 25-441a, 26-425b; specific heat 13-140c; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tides 26-944a, 29-957b.
La Place, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Laplace, La. 17-54 (c6).
Laplace-Quetelet hypothesis 25-391c.
Laplace's equation 25-649d.
— operator 22-722a.
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 16-203a; 19-800 (D-G1); 23-875 (B-E2); flora 16-385d; Karlstad Conference (1905) 22-214a; language: *see* Lappish. "Lapland" (liner) 24-856b.
LA PLATA, Arg. 16-206d; 2-462 (E3); observatory 19-960b; university 27-776a.
— Plata, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Plata, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Laplata, N.Mex. 16-520 (B1).
La Plata, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Plata, archbishopric, Bol. 4-174b.
— Plata, isl., Ec. 8-911 (A2); 9-914b.
Plata, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-961c.
— Plata, mt., Colo. 8-722 (D2); 8-718b.
— Plata, mts., Colo. 8-722 (B4).
— Plata, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (D4).
— Plata, riv., Colo. and N. Mex. 19-630 (B1); 8-718d.
— Plata, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Plata, riv., S.Am.: *see* River Plate.
— Plata Co., Colo. 8-722 (C4).
— Plata dolphin: *see* River Plate dolphin.
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (I2).
— Platte, riv., Wyo. 19-800 (A3).
Laplan, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Lapley, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— and Creigull,deanery, Staffs. 25-759a.
La Plonge, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Laplume, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
La Plume, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lapo, Arnolfo di: *see* Arnolfo di Cambio.
Lapog, P.Is. 21-398 (C2).
Lapo Gianni: *see* Gianni, Lapo.
La Poile, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Poile, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Pointe, Ill.: *see* Galena.
— Pola, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Laponia, plateau, Russ. 27-565b.
La Popelinière, H. 11-125b.
— Porte, Charles de, duke of La Meilleraye: *see* La Meilleraye.
Laporte, Pierre de 16-840b.
—, ROLAND 16-206c, 8-114b.
La Porte, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
— PORTE, Ind. 16-206d; 14-422 (D1).
Laporte, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
La Porte, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
Laportes 7-597a.
Laporte Blairsy (sculptor) 24-510b.
Laporte City, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
La Porte Co., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Lapos, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hegység, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-812b.
La Possession, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-208b.
Lappe, Jean François 11-201d.
Lappa, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-496d.
LAPPA, isl., China 16-206d; 6-168 (I5); 6-178d.
Lappacherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Lappar, race: *see* Lappa.
LAPPARENT, A. A. C. DE 16-207a; Jurassic 15-569c; Sahara submergence 23-1005b; tertiary rocks 18-585a, 20-81a, 21-847a.
Lapped joint 5-387a.
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN Martin 16-207a.
Lappered ice: *see* Ground ice.
Lappet weaving 28-443a; 29-446a.
Lappish (language) 16-204d; 16-391b; 8-196a.
Lappland, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
Lappa, race 16-203d; 16-389c; 23-874a; language: *see* Lappish.
LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. DE 16-207c; 11-146b; 14-291b; odes 26-1c.
Laprairie, Can. 16-790c.
La Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Preâ Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G3).
— Prévaiaye, Fr. 23-100c.
Laprida, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— "La Provence" (liner) 24-856b.
Lapsaki, Turk.As. *see* Lampsacus.
Lapsana 6-812d.
LAPSE (law) 16-207d; 16-373b.
Lapseki, Turk. 27-436 (B3).
Laptev (explorer): *see* Laptyev.
Laptev, str., Russ.As. 19-537a.
Laptyev (explorer) 11-629d.
La Puebla, Bella. 25-530 (G3).
— Puebla de Montalbán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Puerta, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
— Puerta, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Punta, fort, W.I. 13-76d.
— Puntilla, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3); 9-913d.
Lapwai, Ida. 14-776 (A2); 14-778a.
Lap winding 8-772b.
LAPWING 16-207d.
LAPWORTH, CHARLES 16-208c, 11-631b; 11-667a.
Lapworthuridae 8-880d.
Laquari 12-64c.
Laquedem, Isaac 15-363c.
Laquenexy, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
La Quiaca, Arg. 2-465a.
Laquin, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Laquinhora, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
LAR, Pers. 16-208d; 21-188 (B3).
—, dist., Pers. 18-190b; mines 21-197b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Herhaz.
Lar (zool.) 14-151d; 14-136a.
Lara (myth.): *see* Larunda.
Lara, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
LARA, state, Venez. 16-209a; 27-990c.
Laracor, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Laragh, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 26-619a; church 12-120b; lead 26-619b.
Laragne, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
LARAISH (El Araish), Mor. 16-209a; 18-851 (D1).
Larak, isl., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 3-311d.
La Ramée, Pierre: *see* Ramus, Petrus.
LARAMIE, Wyo. 16-209b; 26-874 (G4).
—, mts., Wyo. 26-874 (G3-4); 27-621a.
— Co., Wyo. 26-874 (G-H4).
— group 27-628c; 7-416d, 7-417c; flora 20-551b; transitional beds 9-663c.
— Plains, val., Wyo. 27-621c.
Laramide, La. M. 2-760 (E4). *See also* Karaman.
Larangeiras, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 24-667a.
Larantuka, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7); 26-990c.
Lararium (myth.) 16-215c.
Larat, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 26-990d.
Laratl, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
La Raya Sound, mt., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d; 9-660c.
Larbaigt, dist., Fr. 16-776 (C5).
Larbert, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
LARBERT, Scot. 16-209c; 26-418 (D2).
Lárbo, Swed. 12-276d.
Larboard: *see* Starboard and larboard.
L'Arbousset, Laurent de 25-99c.
L'Arbresle, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
LARCENY 16-209c; 9-307c; 16-157b; 25-954d.
— Act (1861) 16-210c; 20-800d; bailees 4-475a; day defined 7-876c; prosecution of directors 8-309c.
— (Advertisements) Act (1870) 26-955a.
Larch, riv., Can. 6-160 (P4).
LARCH 16-211c; 21-622 (Plate); bark 10-332d, 16-333a; female cone 12-700c; histology of leaf 12-762b; pollen-grain 12-760d; therapeutic use 16-213d; timber 26-980a.
—(common) 16-211d; 26-980a.
— bight 16-213c.
— canker 16-213c.
Larche, Raoul 24-509a.
Larche, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
LARCHER, PIERRE HENRI 16-214a.
L'Archevêque, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Larchland, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Larchmont, N.Y 19-596 (C5); 17-519a.
Larchwood, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Larcia, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Larcius, Spurius 16-214b.
—, TITUS (Flavus) 16-214b.
Larcoldus 22-803d.
Larcom, Lucy 17-77b.
LARD 16-214b, 22-47a; 26-50d; adulteration 1-232a, hematoxylin to detect benzoate; definitions of 1-228d; food values 8-216a; importation 20-50c.
Lardaceous degeneration: *see* Amyloid degeneration.
Lardner, lake, Can. 28-114 (D-E1); 20-114a.
Lardner, cape, Fr. 16-778 (H6).
Lardizabala 13-773d.
Lardlhat, glacier, Cauc.: *see* Adishi.
LARDNER, DIONYSIUS 19-214c.
—, NATHANIEL 19-214d; 12-873b.
Lardner's Cyclopaedia 19-214d.
Lard oil 16-214c.
Lareda, Sp.: *see* Lérida.
Laredo, Mex. 18-318 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
LAREDO, Tex. 16-215a; 28-690 (H8).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
La Régale, Morne, mt., W.I. 13-76d (D2).
Larego, Tib. 22-916 (D1).
Laren, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Larena, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
La Renardière, Fr. 20-290a.
La Renaudie, Rodefrol, seigneur de 12-700b.
Larentalia 1-111c.
La REOLE, Fr. 16-215b; 16-778 (D5).
LARES 16-215b; 1-946a; 23-875c; in art 7-235d; Etruscan forms 9-857a; Mars 17-761a; Palatine temple 23-600a; Penates 21-855b; Romulus legend 23-689b; Servius Tullius 24-699c.
Lares, W.I. 22-124 (A1); insurrection (1867) 22-126d.
—, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Laret, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
LA RETVE-LIERRE-LAUX, L. M. de 16-216a, 10-858c; 11-167c.
La Reynie, Nicolas Gabriel de 19-843a.
Larfield, W. 16-629c.
Larg, mt., Scot. 18-831c.
Larga, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B6).
Large, Bayou de, riv., La. 17-66d (D4).
Largeau, Victor 27-289d.
Large black pig 21-594d.
— China pig: *see* Big China pig.
— lady (slate) 22-704a.
— leaved maple (acer macrophyllum) 17-664c.
Large Marney Hall, house, Ess. 17-595b.
L'Argent, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
LARGENTIERE, Fr. 16-216b; 10-778 (G5).
Large post (paper) 20-735a.
Larger Catechism 22-289c.
Large-spotted dog-fish: *see* Nurse hound.
Large white pig 21-594c.
Largha, dist., India 24-841a.
Larghawala, tribe 24-841a.
Largie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS 16-216b; 16-41 (Pl. IV. fig. 15); 18-527c.
Largin, castle, Corn. 9-430 (V1, C3).
Largius Licinius 6-358c.
Largo, Scot. 24-412 (E-F3); 24-418 (F2); 16-507d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
—, Cayo, W.I. 7-595 (C2).
—, Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 16-507d; geology 16-330a.
—, Ward, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
LARGS, Scot. 16-216c; 24-418 (B3); battle (1263) 1-643d, 12-780d, 25-911a.
—, bay, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Largul, Rum. 23-826 (B-C1).
LARGUS, SCRIBONIUS 16-216d.
La Rhune, mt., Fr. 16-778 (D6).
Lari 3-977c.
Lariab, prov., S.Am. 27-1055d.
Lariang, Mal.Arch. 17-466d (D3).
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lariano, It. 15-4 (G2).
Lariat (rope) 16-238b.
La Ricamarie, Fr. 16-353d.
Laridae 9-977c, 12-154a.
Lari fowl 21-192a.
Larig, hill, Scot. 9-269a.
Larijan, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Larimer, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
— Co., Co. 8-722 (D1).
Larimna, Gr.: *see* Larrymna.
Larimore, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Larin (coin) 19-906d.
Larinae: *see* Gull.
La Rinconada, P.Is. 16-147d.
LARINE, It. 15-216d; 16-16 (E4); 16-4 (E4); 11-205d.
Lario, lake: *see* Como.
La Rioja, Arg. 2-462 (C2); 28-360a, 2-461c.
— Rioja, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-221d; 19-283c; wines 28-736a.
Lariosaurus 23-144b.
LARISSA (Yeni Shehr), Gr. (Thessaly) 16-216d; 19-434 (D1); army headquarters 13-438b; capture (1395) 27-444c; coinage 19-885b; population 12-429a; Jews 26-815c; railway 13-437c; Spartan war (476 B.C.) 16-462d.
—, Turk. (Thrace) 21-65a.
—, acropolis of Argos, Gr. 2-480c; defence by Greeks (1822) 12-494d.
—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D1); population 12-428d.
—, ruins, Asia 19-705a.
—, ruins, Syr. 20-387a.
— Cremaste, Gr. 16-217b.
— eclipse (556) 8-892c.
LARISTAN, prov., Pers. 16-217b; 21-188 (B3); 19-190b.
La Rivardière, Daniel de 17-668b; 24-118d.
LARIVEY, PIERRE 15-217c; 8-511b; 11-124a.
La Rivière, Abbé de: *see* Barbier, Louis.
Larivière, Henri 13-49c; 13-50c.
La Rivière, Jean Bureau de 5-919b; 16-831d.
Larix: *see* Larch.
— americana: *see* Hackmatack.
— dahurica 25-13c.
— europeae: *see* Larch, common, and Drooping larch.
— Griffithii 16-211d.
— lyallii: *see* Mountain larch.
— microcarpa: *see* Red larch.
— occidentalis: *see* Western larch.
— pendula: *see* Black larch.
— sibirica: *see* Siberian larch.
Larixin (Larixinic acid) 19-213d.
Larji, India: *see* Largi.
Lark, Wis. 28-740 (F1).
— river, Can. (Yt. D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakoi, tribe: *see* Ho.
Larkfield Kent 19-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b; 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Lark Lake, Mex. 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 8-18c.
Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-702 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c; 22-896b; 13-769b.
Larmier (gland): *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.): *see* Martinez y Guerrero, Jaimirez.
Larmor, William 5-634a.
Larmor, Joseph: cyclic systems 6-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 28-628b, 28-889d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 14-819d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696 (map). *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d, 7-713c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 2-153a.
Larnaca, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 26-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b.
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr.: battle (1214) 19-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 16-778 (C3); battle (1347) 6-135a, 6-332d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d.
— ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, duc de 19-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 16-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaëtan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULEKIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-223c; 19-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's expedition 4-782c; Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 16-830b; rebellion (1626) 10-836b; town hall 8-414d; Templars 25-849d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 19-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic.: *see* Thermae Selinuntinae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 22-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr. 16-778 (E6); 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. 6-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Antheron, Fr. 6-318c.
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-805 (B2).
— Rouhière, riv. (Yt. D2).
LARK 16-217d, 13-676c; longevity 16-975d; Mongolian 17-552d.
Larkakoi, tribe: *see* Ho.
Larkfield Kent 19-942 (F3).
LARKHALL, Scot. 16-219b; 24-418 (C-D3).
LARKHANA, (Larkana), India 16-219b; 14-376 (B-C6).
—, dist., India 16-219c.
Lark Lake, Mex. 7-610a.
Larkin, Thomas O. 8-18c.
Larkin, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Larkins, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
Larkspur, Colo. 6-702 (F2).
LARKSPUR 16-219c; 22-896b; 13-769b.
Larmier (gland): *see* Crumen.
Larmig (pseud.): *see* Martinez y Guerrero, Jaimirez.
Larmor, William 5-634a.
Larmor, Joseph: cyclic systems 6-762b; electronic theory 9-192c; spectrum shift 28-628b, 28-889d.
LARNACA, Cyprus 16-219d; 14-819d; 7-696 (map), population 7-696 (map). *See also* Citium.
—, bay, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Larnax 1-248d, 7-713c.
Larne, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 14-747d; geology 2-153b, 14-746b; population 2-154a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 2-153a.
Larnaca, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
Larned, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Larner, G. E. (athlete) 26-274c.
Larnica, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
La Robla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Roca, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Laroch, riv., Scot. 2-222d.
La Roche, Michel de 21-151b.
Laroche, Maximiliane von 12-183b.
—, Sophie von 11-791c.
LA ROCHE, Belg. 16-219d; 3-668 (G3).
— Roche, Switz. 28-242 (C3).
— Roche, castle, Fr. 16-223c.
— Roche aux Moines, Fr.: battle (1214) 19-816c.
— Roche-Bernard, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
— Roche-Canillac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Roche-Derrien, Fr. 16-778 (C3); battle (1347) 6-135a, 6-332d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (family) 16-220a; 13-841d.
— Rochefoucauld, Alexandre, comte de 16-221d.
— ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, duc de 19-220a, 11-134a, 16-67a.
— Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de 16-221c, 25-255a.
La Rochefoucauld, Fr. 16-778 (E5); castle 16-220a.
La Rochefoucauld - Bisaccia, M. C. G. S., duc de 5-823b.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, F. A. F., duc de 16-221c.
— Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, Frédéric Gaëtan 16-221d.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULEKIN, DE (family) 16-221d.
LA ROCHELLE, Fr. 16-223c; 19-778 (D4); battle (1372) 9-505d; Buckingham's expedition 4-782c; Carbonarists (1821) 5-308b; French capture (1224) 17-904d; Huguenots 16-830b; rebellion (1626) 10-836b; town hall 8-414d; Templars 25-849d.
LA ROCHE-SUR-YON, Fr. 16-223c; 19-778 (D4).
— Roda, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
— Roda, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (C4).
Larodes, Aquae, Sic.: *see* Thermae Selinuntinae.
Laro-Limicolae (zool.) 22-326c.
La Romana (soldier) 19-929c.
La Romieu, Fr. 16-778 (E6); 11-904d.
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 16-223c; 7-330b.
La Roncière, riv., Can. 6-160 (E2).
La Ronge, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Laroquebrou, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
La Roque d'Antheron, Fr. 6-318c.
La Rosa, F. de Paula Martinez de: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Rose, pt., W.I. 17-805 (B2).
— Rouhière, riv. (Yt. D2).

Digitized by Google

Lartius Licinius : *see* Largius Licinius.
La Rue, Alain de 16-568a.
— Rue, Warren de 21-316d.
Larue, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, O 22-26 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Larunda (myth.) 15-815d.
Larunus, Fr. 16-778 (D6).
Larus 12-714d; 3-960a.
— glaucus : *see* Glaucous gull.
— marinus : *see* Greater black-backed gull.
— minutus 21-266b.
— ridibundus : *see* Black-headed gull.
— serranus 21-267c.
Larussell, Mo. 19-608 (B4).
Larut, riv., Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-479a.
Larva : *see* Grub *and* Larval forms.
Larvacea 27-385c; 27-391c.
LARVAL FORMS 19-294c; 19-322c; conditions favouring 19-327d.
Larva of Dessor 19-368b.
Larvik, Nor. : *see* Laurvik.
Larwill, Ind. 14-482 (F2).
Larymna, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, 1st 12-440 (E3); 16-407b; 19-436b.
Laryngeal nerve, superior 23-185b; 19-396c.
Laryngismus stridulus 7-817d, 16-828d.
LARYNGITIS 16-228a; emetics for 9-336c; treatment 1-153c, 3-757a, 22-200a.
Laryngoscope 20-134b; 22-115b; 19-54a.
Laryngoscopy 21-459a.
Laryngotomy 23-199d.
Larynx 22-184b; 22-172b; 17-320c; 22-193b; foreign bodies in 22-199d; mucous membrane 22-185b; muscles 22-185b; of reptiles 22-162c; tuberculosis of 12-64a; tumours 22-200a.
Larystum, hill, Gr. : *see* Koumaro.
Larzac, dist., Fr. 9-59b.
Las, Gr. 16-52a.
Lasa, Tassilo von der : *see* Heydebrandt und der Lasa.
La Sabana, Arg. 2-469 (D2); 4-85c.
La Salle, Antoine de la : *see* Arena, Antonius.
— SABLIERE, MARGUERITE de 16-278d; 16-70a.
La Sagne, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
— Sagra, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
— Sagra, mts., Sp. 25-528c.
" La Salaisa " (R. Browning) 4-673b.
LA SALLE (La Salle), ANTOINE de 16-229a; 11-121c.
La Salette, Fr. 21-510a.
LASALLE, A. C. L. C., count 16-230b; 11-183c.
La Salle, Gadifer de 3-828c; 8-174a.
— SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de 16-230c; forts built 20-370d, 26-623b; states 6-120d.
— LE ST. J. B. DE 16-231c; 14-295a.
La Salle, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. 16-231d; 14-204 (C2).
— Salle, N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
— Salle, mts., Utah 27-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-IT).
La Salle, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E. Af. 6-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo. : *see* Purgatory.
— Animas, riv. (R. San Juan), Colo. 6-722 (C4), 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. 19-596 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4), 6-721c.
— Arenas, Sp 2-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von 16-231d.
Lasausse, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr 12-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Bayas man, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal. : *see* Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. 26-253a.
Lasca, Il : *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
Lascarid dynasty 23-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
—, G. P. (de Castellar) 24-17c.
—, JOANNES 16-239b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor) : *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 19-232b; 25-222a; 25-584a.
— Casas, Luis de 7-803b.
— CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis 16-233a; 22-288a; 17-73b; statue 16-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c.
Lascha, O. 2-581b; 17-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. 2-595 (C1-D1); 7-595b.
Lasco : *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona 3-391c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 15-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles) : *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete : St Paul's visit 22-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
—, Belle, mt., W.I. 15-824 (A3); 12-823a.
Lasem, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2), 7-1304; 6-1148, foundation 5-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.) : *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. : *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. 27-98c.
Las Famillas, isla. : battle (1265) 21-381c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E4); 4-753c; naval school 2-466d.
— Flores, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. 24-155a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Lashburn, Alby. 25-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-1140; 20-901a.
Lashin-darya, riv., Turkest. 26-253a.
LASHIO, Bur. 19-233b; 4-840 (E3); 26-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Lashkar, India 12-749c; 15-174a.
— SALLE, RENE ROBERT Cavelier, sieur de 16-230c; forts built 20-370d, 26-623b; states 6-120d.
— LE ST. J. B. DE 16-231c; 14-295a.
La Salle, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Lasalle, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
LA SALLE, Ill. 16-231d; 14-204 (C2).
— Salle, N. Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Salle, dist., La. 17-54 (B3).
— Salle, mts., Utah 27-816b.
Lasalle Co., Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H-IT).
La Salle, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Lasamis, Br E. Af. 6-601 (B2).
Lasan Gunong, mt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Las Animas, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Animas, riv. (R. Arkansas), Colo. : *see* Purgatory.
— Animas, riv. (R. San Juan), Colo. 6-722 (C4), 19-520 (B1); 6-718d.
— Animas, riv., N.Mex. 19-596 (C4-5).
— Animas Co., Colo. 6-722 (F4), 6-721c.
— Arenas, Sp 2-930c.
La Sarraz, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
LASAULX, A. C. P. F. von 16-231d.
Lasausse, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
La Sauve, Fr 12-49b.
Las Bardenas, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Bayas man, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
— Bela, Bal. : *see* Bela.
— Burgas, springs, Sp. 26-253a.
Lasca, Il : *see* Grazzini, A. F.
LASCAR 16-232a; language 12-710d.
Lascarid dynasty 23-512a.
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 16-232a.
—, G. P. (de Castellar) 24-17c.
—, JOANNES 16-239b.
—, Theodore (Nicaean emperor) : *see* Theodore Lascaris.
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 19-232b; 25-222a; 25-584a.
— Casas, Luis de 7-803b.
— CASES, E. A. D. M. J., marquis 16-233a; 22-288a; 17-73b; statue 16-291c.
Lascelles, Sir Frank C. 21-243c.
Lascha, O. 2-581b; 17-1011d.
Las Cinco Villas, dist., Cu. 2-595 (C1-D1); 7-595b.
Lasco : *see* Laski (Polish family).
Las Cornudas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Corts de Sarria, Barcelona 3-391c.
— Cruces, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 15-520c.
Lascuarre, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Lascy (Russian nobles) : *see* Lacy.
Lasdehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Lasea, Crete : St Paul's visit 22-951c.
La Selle, mt., Maur. 17-913a.
—, Belle, mt., W.I. 15-824 (A3); 12-823a.
Lasem, Java 15-284 (D2).
Laser cyrenaicum : *see* Asa dulcis.
La Serena, Chil. 2-462 (B2), 7-1304; 6-1148, foundation 5-153c.
— Serena, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laserian, St : *see* Molaise.
La Serra, pass, Alps 26-242 (I4).
Lases (myth.) : *see* Lares.
La Seyne, Fr. : *see* Seyne-sur-Mer.
— Seyne, bay, Fr. 27-98c.
Las Famillas, isla. : battle (1265) 21-381c.
— Flores, Buenos Aires 2-462 (E4); 4-753c; naval school 2-466d.
— Flores, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Lasham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Las Hamacas, val., C.Am. 24-155a.
Lashar, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Lashburn, Alby. 25-379 (B-C2).
Lashbuna, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Las Heras, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-1140; 20-901a.
Lashin-darya, riv., Turkest. 26-253a.
LASHIO, Bur. 19-233b; 4-840 (E3); 26-744a.
Lash Juwain, dist., Afg. 24-593a.
Lashkar, India 12-749c; 15-174a.
Lashkar *see* Wax insect.
Las Huelgas, convent, Burgos, Sp. 4-819c; 9-534d.
— Huertas, Mex. 19-318 (F-G1).
Lasiagrostis splendens *see* Dirisun.
Lasiocampidae : *see* Eggar moth.
Lasiocampidae 12-365d; 12-366c.
Lasiograptidae 12-366c, 12-366b.
Lasion, Gr 9-279a.
Lasionycteris 6-245d.
Lasiq (Assassins) 2-773a.
Lasiurus 6-245d; 22-1012b.
Lasius 2-86a, 2-87a.
Lask, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-932b, 21-933a.
LASKER, EDUARD (publicist) 16-233c.
— E. (chess player) 8-97c, 8-105a.
LASKI (Polish family) 16-234a.
—, Albert 16-234d, 7-920d.
— (Hieronymus Jaroslaw 16-234b; 2-398b.
Las Korai, Somind. 25-379 (F2), 25-381b.
Laskowitz, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Las Labores, Sp 25-530 (D5)
— Lajas, val., Arg 20-900c.
— Marismas, dist., Sp 25-530 (B4); 12-644d.
Las Marismas del Guadalquivir, marquis de : *see* Aguado, A. M.
" Las Meninas " (Velazquez) 27-977c.,
Las Navas de Tolosa, Sp battle (1212) 25-545a, 22-140d.
Lasne, riv., Belg. 2-668 (E2).
Las nova, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Lasolo, bay, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).
La Soufrière, mt., W.I. 12-645a.
Lasource, Marie-David A. 12-49c; 23-417c.
La Souterraine, Fr. 16-778 (E4); 7-431c.
LAS PALMAS, Can.Is. 16-235a; 8-172 (map).
— Palmas, Pan. 8-676 (B7).
— Palomas, N.Mex. 19-590 (C4).
— Papas, mts., Cal. : *see* Twin Peaks.
— Papas, plateau, Colom. 9-702c.
Laspi, Gr. 12-434 (C2).
Las Pilas, mt., Nic. 5-676 (C4); 19-642d.
— Planas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Quebradas, C.Am. 12-653a.
— Rasput, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassa, Tib. : *see* Lhasa.
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 16-235b, 25-304b.
Lassan, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Lassas, Oasis 25-925b.
Lassay, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 17-933a.
Lassberg, Joseph 8-591b.
Lassecka, mt., Cal. 8-8 (B1).
Lassell, William 8-815d; observatory 16-236b, 26-569b.
LASSEN, CHRISTIAN 16-236c; cuneiform studies 7-630d; Karoshthi alphabet 14-625d.
—, EDUARD 16-237a.
Lassen, mt., Cal. 8-6 (C1); 8-7b, 25-189d.
— Co., Cal. 8-8 (C1).
Lassigny, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
Lassintullich, Scot. 24 - 418 (C1).
Lassion, isl., Haw. : *see* Lisianski.
Lassis, tribe : *see* Lumris.
Lassithi, mts., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a.
LASSO (lasseus), ORLANDO 16-237a; 14-651d; 19-76d.
LASSO 16-238b.
Lassone, J. M. F. (chemist) 5-306c.
Lasswade, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c.
LAST (dict.) 16-238b.
— (measure) 16 - 238c; 22-492c.
Lasta, Russ. 22-872 (H3)
Lasta, Sa, Pan. 8-678 (C7); 20-665b.
Lastadie, Stettin 25-903d.
Last Chance, gulch, Mont. 13-220b, 19-754a.
Last Chronicle of Barset (Trollope) 27-31c; 25-260d.
Last Days of Pompeii (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186b.
Last Hope, inlet and settlement, Chil. : *see* Ultima Esperanza.
Lastiosa (textile) 7-279a.
Lastingham, Yorks. 9-418 (I. G4). 7-563d
" Last Judgment " (painting : Michelangelo) 19-367d; 25-29a.
" Last Judgment " (oratorio : Spohr) 22-712c.
Lastman, Pieter 20-481c; 23-77d.
Last of the Barons (Bulwer-Lytton) 17-186c; 22-340b.
Lastraea oreopteris 21-764d
Las Trancas, Mex 18-318 (D1)
Las Trincheras, springs, Venez. 27-846c.
Last Sigh of the Moor, mt., Sp *see* Ultimo Suspiro del Moro.
" Last Supper " (painting : del Sarto) 1-970b
" Last Supper " (painting : Leonardo da Vinci) 19-447b; 20-489c, 6-287c
La Suisse Forezienne, val., Fr 16-924b.
Lastva, Monten. 18-767 (A2)
LASUS (poet) 16-238c, 3-324a, *Art of Poetry* 27-1042b
Lasva, Bosnia *see* Travnik.
—, riv., Bosnia 27-216d
Las Vegas, Nev 8-8 (F3).
— VEGAS, N Mex 16-238d, 19-530 (E3), irrigation 19-522a.
— Vilbuenas, dist., Sp 25-530 (C3).
LASWARI, India 16-239a, 17-1027b
Laszlo mill 12-198a
Lat 14-428c
Lata fall, W Af 19-675c
Lata, Via, Rome *see* Corso
—, Via, Sp 24-57b
Lataband, pass, Afg. 1-300d.
LATACUNGA (Llactacunga, Tacunga), Ec. 16-239a; 8-911 (D2); 9-917a.
Latah, Wash. 29-354 (H3).
Latah (disease) 17-477a; 14-201c; 17-150b
Latah Co., Ida. 14-276 (A2); 14-277b.
La Taille, Jacques de 16-239c.
— TAILLE, JEAN DE 16-239b; 8-511b.
LATAKIA (el Ladikiyah, Laodicea), Turk.As. 16-239c; 29-303 (A3); 13-243c; coins 16-887a.
— tobacco 16-239d; 26-1038d.
Latania 29-641b.
Latanier : *see* Buri.
Latax lutra : *see* Sea-otter.
Latch needle hosiery frame 12-790a.
Latdorf clays 20-82 (table).
Late (Latje), isl., S.Pac. 27-3d.
Latean, Louise 26-919a, 14-733 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Latimer (official) : *see* Latiner.
Latimer Co., Okla. 29-58 (F3).
Latin, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Latina (lang.) : *see* Lingua Latina.
Latinadika 14-33d.
Latinae, ferine 16-222a.
Latinae, Jus 16-607d.
— VIA 16-243d; 16-26 (C6); 16-4 (F7); 15-27a; tombs 23-482c.
Latin cross 7-507c.
— drama 9-493c; 19-258b; 19-816c; tragedy 17-837d.
Latiner 17-8c.
LATINI, BRUNETTO 16-244a; 6-371b; 14-900b; on the compass 6-808c.
Latini Latini, Sp. 27-273c; territory of 19-28 (B-C6).
LATIN LANGUAGE 16-244b; 23-505a; accent 1-112d; alphabet 1-726c, 25-232c; dictionaries 8-191c; English influences on 18-589d, 8-596a, 9-629c; English writers of (17th cent.) 9-627c; French influenced 11-103d; German writers of (16th cent.) 11-787d; glossaries (early) 12-196a; Hungarian writers (18th cent.) 13-926a; Irish loan words 8-615d; Italian relations 14-898c; Italic dialects 15-735d; Rumanian influenced 23-5c, 23-196b; Spanish developed from 25-577c; as universal language 27-746c.
— League, The 16-269d; 23-623c; Insertion 14-635c.
— Letters 9-504d.
— LITERATURE 16-257d; Alexandrian influences 1-574c; English literature, influence on 9-628a; French literature, influence on 11-111a foll.; Greek literature, connexions with 16-784a, 13-245c; history of study 6-448b; Imperial period 23-653c; Italian literature, influence on 14-897d foll.
— Monetary Union (1865) 19-694b; 7-46a.
Latino, Cardinal : *see* Malabranca, Latino Frangipani.
Latins, people 16-269c; war (340 B.C.) 23-624b, 19-7a ; franchise granted 7-381a, 23-825a.
Latin sail : *see* Lateen sail.
Latin square, problem 8-758c.
LATINUS (legend) 16-267b; 15-611b.
Latin War (340 B.C.) : *see under* Latins.
— writing 29-567d.
Latirus 14-33d.
Latisaquenais, Sus. : *see* Lewes.
Latissimus dorsi muscle 19-54a.
Latitat (writ) 29-849b.
Latitude (astron.) 16-267c; 2-802b.
LATITUDE (geog.) 16-267b; 28-145b, 28-150d, 25-160c; errors in determination 8-805b, geodesy observation 8-758c, 14-295d, transit instrument 11-611a; variation 8-801b, 17-988b.
— (math.) 14-535c.
Latitudinarian 17-72c.
LATIUM, dist., 16-268c; 15-26 (D4), 16-26d, 25-805d.
— Antiquum, dist., lt. 16-268d.
— novum (Adjectum), dist., lt. 16-273b
Lat Masjid India 5-142c.

Digitized by Google

Latmic, gulf, Asia M. 6-330a.
Latmus, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 5-330a; Endymion legend 9-390a.
Latobrigi, tribe 12-253d.
Latofao: battle (596) 19-805c.
La Tola, Ec. 9-911 (B1); 9-914a.
Latón, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LATONA (myth.) 16-273d; 19-140c; Buto identified 4-896d; in art 12-188a, 12-343c; worship 12-453c; Zoster legend 5-884b.
Latona, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Latona Kourotrophos (myth.) 16-275d.
Latonia, Ky. 16-740 (D1).
Latopolis, Egy.: *see* Esna.
Latorcza, riv., Hung. 9-4 (H2), 26-755b.
La Torre, F. S. y Dominguez, duke of: *see* Serrano y Dominguez.
La Torre, It. 26-257d.
— Torre, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-963b.
La Touche, David 2-340c.
— Touche, Guimond de (dramatist) 11-135d.
LATOUCHE, H. J. A. T. DE (Henri de Latouche) 16-274a.
Latouche-Tréville, L. R. M. La Vassar de 11-303b; 19-235a, 19-357c.
Latouche Tréville, cape, Austr. 2-960 (C3).
Latoun, Sir Brian: *see* Layton.
La Tour, Anthony de 8-299a.
Latour, C. A. M. B. comte de 11-183c; 11-193d.
La Tour, C. Cagniard de: *see* Cagniard de la Tour.
— Tour, Frédéric Maurice de la: *see* Bouillon, duke de.
— TOUR, M. QUENTIN DE 19-274b; 29-891a.
Latour, Ark. 2-553 (E3).
—, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
La Tour Châtillon (lordship) 27-840a.
— Tour d'Aigues, Fr. 27-953c.
La Tour d'Auvergne (family) 3-50a; 1-513a; 3-291c.
— Tour d'Auvergne, Godefroy Marie de, duke of Bouillon: *see* Bouillon.
— TOUR D'AUVERGNE, Théophile Malo 19-274c.
Latour-de-France, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
La Tour du Pin, Philis de 12-345a.
La Tour du Pin, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 14-867d.
Latourell Falls, Oreg. 22-242 (C-D2).
La Tourneile 29-834c.
Latpari, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (I. C3); 8-553d.
La Trappe, abbey, Fr. 27-213d.
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANdré 16-275a; on batrachians 1-883b; crustacea 7-561c; Lamarck 14-1015b; on reptiles 23-139b.
Latreillie 17-457d.
Latreillopsis bispinosa 17-457d.
La Trembiade, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 29-437c.
— Tremblaye, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
LA TRÉMOILLE (family) 16-275b.
— Trémoille, Charlotte de: *see* Derby.
— Trémoille, Gabrielle de 22-883b.
— Trémoille, Georges 16-275b; 19-822d; 5-483a, 22-250b.
— Trémoille, Louis de, duke of Thouars 16-275b; 26-883c.
— Trémoille, Marie Anne de: *see* Ursino.
Latria (rel.) 1-214c; 2-207b.
Latridiidae 28-545c.
La Trimouille, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 19-275b.
— Trinité, It. 29-242 (D5).
— Trinité, church, Paris 29-861d, 5-434a.
— Trinité-Porhoët, Fr 19-778 (C3).
Latro, Porcius 7-628d; 29-866b.
LATROBE, CHARLES JOseph 16-275b, 29-42d.
—, Christian Ignatius 16-275b.
Latrobe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tas. 29-438 (B1); geology 29-439c.
—, riv., Austr. 26-38 (D3), 29-39a.
Latronquière, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
La Trubia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Latrunculi 12-446c.
Latruncula 29-721d.
Latta, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
LATTEN 19-275c; metal work 4-434a, 19-210d.
Latter-day Pamphlets (Carlyle) 5-359c.
Latter-day Saints 18-846a; 19-847b; 14-371d
"Latteur III." (horse) 13-734a.
Lattice (dist.) 16-241d.
— drum: *see* Dash wheel.
— girder 4-540a.
— LEAF PLANT 19-275c; leaf 16-323c.
Lattimore, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lattion, Ens. 16-943 (E1).
—, priory, Ens. 16-942 (E2).
Lattorfian group 29-81a.
Latty, O. 29-26 (A2).
LATUDE, JEAN HENRI (Dard, Masers de Latude) 16-275c.
Latuka, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (B1).
LATUKA, tribe 19-275d; 1-330a.
Latuppa 9-771c.
— olavus: *see* Clavus latus.
— rectum 6-941a; 26-747d.
— transversum 6-941a.
Latvis (race): *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Latymer, Edward 12-898d.
Latymmius, mt., It. 15-26 (F5).
Lau, Nig. 19-778 (E3); 19-35c.
— (Eastern), isls., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
LAUBAN, Ger. 19-276a; 11-808 (E3).
LAUBE, HEINRICH 19-276a; 11-795a.
Laubfrosch: *see* Läber.
Lauberhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
L'AUBESPINE (family) 16-276c.
Lauca, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Laucha, Ger. 11-806 (III. p10); 19-276c.
Lauche, riv., Switz. 24-242 (F-G1).
LAUCHSTADT, Ger. 19-276c; 11-808 (III. p10).
LAUD, WILLIAM 19-276d; 9-449d; 9-538a; Cottington 7-254b; parliament prayer 22-296c; Prynne 22-553b.
Laud, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
LAUD (dict.) 19-278d.
Laudabiliter 1-216b; 14-770c.
Laudanine 26-135a.
Laudanosine 20-135a.
LAUDANUM 19-278d; 26-278a.
"Lauda Sion Salvatorem" (hymn) 14-186c; 21-706d.
Laudemium (law) 23-574c.
Laude Pisonis, De 6-654.
Lauder, Robert Scott 29-167c; 6-936b.
—, Thomas 6-690c.
— SIR THOMAS DICK 19-278d; 6-939d.
—, WILLIAM 19-279a.
Lauder, Can. 19-780 (D1).
LAUDER, Scot. 19-279b; 24-418 (F3).
Lauderdale, Charles Maitland, 3rd earl of 19-280b; 6-673c; 19-785.
—, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 19-279b; 12-795c; descent 17-687c.
Lauderdale, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 17-54 (b6).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
—, dist., Scot. 3-815a.
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (E6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 16-600 (D3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Lauders of the Bass 3-498a.
Laudes Creatorarum (St Francis): *see Praises of the Creatures.*
Laudi, Ter Cat. 11-804 (E-F5).
Laudianus, Codex (E) 3-880d.
Laudibus Dei, De (Dracontius) 2-464d.
Laudonnière, René de 19-544b; 22-291a.
Laudon 12-810a; 19-278d.
Laudunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Laon.
—, Fr. (Vienne): *see* Loudun.
Lauenburg, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1); 19-280a.
— Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 11-808 (C2); 19-280c.
LAUENBURG, duchy, Ger. 19-280b; 23-523 (map); 26-867a; Danish constitution (1855) 24-336b, dukes' electoral vote 12-207d. *See also* Hanover.
Lauenen, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Laufach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Laufen, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 26-242 (F1).
Laufenburg, Gross, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
LAUFF, JOSEF 16-280d.
Lauffeld: battle (1747) 3-43b.
Lauffen, Ger.: battle (1534) 26-858a.
Laugerie Basse, Fr. 17-284a.
Laugharne, Rowland 12-417b; 21-55a, 26-614a.
Laugharne, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-354a.
Laughery, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Laughing Fish, pt., Mich. 16-372 (D3).
Laughing gas: *see* Nitrous oxide.
— goose 8-145a.
— hyena: *see* Striped hyena.
— jackass 12-809b.
Laughing Philosopher: *see* Democritus.
Laughlan, isls., N.G. 19-457 (G4).
Laughlesman 29-381b.
Laughlin, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
LAUGHTER 16-281a; 22-195b; 5-759b.
Laughton, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
— stone: *see* Sussex marble.
Laugszargen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Laugurt, India 16-376 (N6).
Lauhavuori, mts., Fin. 16-383b.
Lauh mahfuz (rel.) 17-419a.
Lauis, Switz.: *see* Lugano.
Lauithor, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauka, Gustavus 23-928b.
Laukaa, Fin. 29-924c.
LAUMONT, F. P. N. G. DE 16-281a.
Laumontite 12-281b; 29-973b
Laun, Aus. 2-4 (C1).
—, isls., Phil. 19-779 (C3).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Launay, Bernard René Jordan de 11-155d.
—, Charles de: *see* Girardin, Delphine de.
—, Louis de 15-69d.
Launce: *see* Sand-eel.
Launceloet, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
LAUNCESTON (Dunheved), Corn. 19-281b; 5-430 (V. D21; 1841, 1843) 7-183b; sanctuary 24-130c.
—, N.S.W. 19-542b.
LAUNCESTON, Tas. 19-281d; 24-435 (B1); climate 29-440a; shipping 29-441c.
Launch (boat) 16-283a; 4-99c; cars 19-936d.
LAUNCH (dict.) 19-281d.
Laund, Leics. 16-394d; 16-395a.
Launditch, hundred, Norf. 19-746b.
LAUNDRY 19-282a; legislation 16-15c.
Laundy, William 12-799b.
Laune, 5-357b; 29-357c.
Laune, baron de: *see* Turgot.
Anne Robert Jacques.
Laune, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758a.
Launhardt, W. 6-542c.
Launi Chil. 6-145c.
— UNION, Salv. 25-282b; 5-678 (B-C4).
— UNION, Sp. 16-282c; 25-530 (E4).
Launion, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and A-B3).
Laupahoehoe, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Laupen, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 3-795a; battle (1339) 3-797c.
Laupheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Laur, Francis 11-436b.
Laura (of Petrarch) 21-311b.
Laura, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, O. 29-26 (B5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 7-76c.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, monastery, Gr. 1-12b; 2-851c; codex 3-880d.
—, Great, monastery, Pa.: *see* St Sabas, monastery of.
Lauracoae 16-283c, 19-566c: India 2-746b.
Laurae (dict.) 1-12a.
Laurahütte, dist., Fr. 19-778 (D-E5).
Laura gerardiae 26-906d; 29-907b (fig.).
LAURAHÜTTE, Ger. 16-283c.
Laurana, Francesco 26-495d, 9-95a.
Laurasca, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Laurstown, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
Laurayille, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Laurdalite 19-283d.
Laureacum, Aus. 9-649d.
LAUREATE 16-283c; 22-677b; first German 5-653a.
Laurel, Ark. 2-553 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Del. 12-818 (H3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-737 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Md. 17-838 (F3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D7).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-378 (E3); 19-753d.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, hills, W.Va. 22-361a.
—, lake, Mass. 16-364c.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mex. 1-417c.
—, reefs, E.Ind.: *see* Batu Bontonga.
LAUREL (Cherry laurel) 19-283a; 23-723d.
— (Bay) 16-283c; 3-553c; geological age 20-551a, 23-83b; Himalaya 12-473d; lustration 17-131c.
—, Japanese: *see* Japanese laurel.
Laurel Bloomery, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Laurel camphor: *see* Camphor, common.
Laurel Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752c.
— Dale, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
— Fork, Va. 26-118 (B4).
— Glen, Conn. 6-953 (H4).
Laurelhill Pa. 19-540 (C5).
Laurel Hill, N.C. 19-54 (C3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurella sempervirens 19-920c.
Laurel magnolia 17-392b (fig.); 16-562c.
— oil 16-287a.
Laurel Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (13).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Springs, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Station, Va. 26-121b.
Laurelton, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Laurelville, O. 29-26 (E6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Laurenberg, Johann (Hans Wilhelm) 11-759c.
Laurenburg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); castle 16-80b.
Laurence (Christian name): *see* Lawrence.
—, Charles 19-832a.
Laurenceburg, Tenn. 26-620 (D3).
Laurence Co., O. 29-26 (E-F7).
Laurencekirk, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 15-801c.
Laurencia pinnatifida 1-596c.
LAURENS, HENRY 19-284a.
—, Jacques du 11-136d.
—, Jean Paul 29-505b; 29-481d.
—, John 19-284b.
Laurens, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751d.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).
Laurent, Alexandre 5-555d.
—, Auguste 9-37b; 9-48d.
—, Charles 27-433d.
—, FRANÇOIS 19-284d.
—, Jean Jacques Christophe 17-45c.
—, P. A. 21-938b.
—, (botanist) 21-760a.
—, (buccaneer) 16-359b.
Laurentani, J. N. (naturalist) 29-137c.
Laurentian group 9-144b; 19-867b; 11-870d.
— Highlands, dist., Can. 22-774 (C3-F1); 19-761a; 22-724d; geology 22-725c, 5-144c.
— Library, Florence: *see* Bibliotcca Laurentiana.
— Portolano: *see* Medicean map.
— Sea, gulf, Can.: *see* St Lawrence, gulf
Laurentides, Can. 22-724 (B-C3)
—, park, Quebec 22-724 (C3).
LAURENTINA, VIA, road, It. 16-285e; 15-26 (D6); 16-4 (E2).
Laurentius, St: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, PAUL 19-285a.
—, Andreas: *see* Andreae, Laurentius.
— Gallus 19-371a.
Laurentius Justinianus, St (Lorenzo Giustiniani) 19-844.
Laurentius saga Biskupa 16-238d.
Laurentum, It. 15-26 (D6); 19-294b; 16-285a.
Laurenzana, dukes of: *see* Gesualdi.
Lauretto, Bol. 4-167 (D2).
Lauri, Filippo 6-463a.
LAURIA (Lauria, Loria), Roger de 19-285b.
LAURIA (Loria), It. 16-286a; 15-4 (E4).
Lauriacum, Aus. 22-646 (D2). *See also* Lorch.
Lauric acid 26-16a.
— alcohol 1-532b.
Lauricocha, lake, Peru 21-264 (B-C3); 1-785 (map); 1-784a; 21-267a.
Lauridae 26-906d.
Lauric, A. P. (chemist) 1-706a; 12-195a.
—, M. (zoologist) 2-292b; 2-296b.
—, S. S. (philosopher) 19-Lauric, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (A); 21-967c.
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 16-286b; 6-163b.
Laurier, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-1 (B4).
— pass, B.C. 4-900 (E1).
Lauriére, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Lauristown, Hond. 8-678 (B1).
Laurillard, Charles Leopold 16-30c.
Laurin *und der kleine Rosengarten* 12-218d.
Laurin, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
Laurinburg, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Laurinesse: *see* Laurocans.
LAURISTON, A. B. LAW, marquis de 16-287c; 3-642c.
LAURIUM (Laurion, Laurastri, Gr. 16-287d; 12-424 (F3); 12-436b; 2-883b; Mêm Tyrannos worship 6-543b
LAURIUM, Mich. 16-287d; 19-372 (B2).
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Lauro, It. 15-4 (C3).
Laurocerasi, aqua 22-531b.
Laurodavinum, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Lauronolo acid 22-31a.
Laurus, Lauretus 1-262a.
Laurus 16-283a; 7-417d.
— azedarach 6-146a.
— camphora: *see* Camphor laurel.
— nobilis: *see* Laurel (Bay).
LAURUSTINUS 19-288a, inflorescence 16-558d.
Laurvigite: *see* Laurvikite.
LAURVIK (Larvik, Laurvig), Nor. 19-288a; 15-804 (D3); granite 16-30a.
Laurvikite 26-189c; 19-283d; 19-288b.
Laus, It. 17-92d.
—, riv., It. 6-695b.
— riv., Switz.: *see* Flon.
LAUSANNE, Switz. 19-288a; 26-242 (C3); diocese 3-557d; theological college 7-322a; treaty (1564) 29-255c; university 27-769c; water-power installation 29-934a.
— lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, lake of.
Lauscha, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lausigk, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Lausitz, dist., Ger.: *see* Lusatia.
Lausitzergebirge, mts., Aus. and Ger. 4-122b.
Lausitzer Neisse, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Laus Jamill, Gr.: *see* Corinth.
Lausonius, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Laus Pompeia, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Sinua, gulf, It.: *see* Policastro, Gulf of.
Laut, Agnes C. 2-166c.
Laut. Isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, isl., Mal Arch. 17-406 (B2).
—, strait, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Lautaret, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Lautec, Chil. 6-146a.
Lautenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lauteraarmittel, pass, Switz. 1-744b.
Lauterach, Aus. 26-242 (B2).
Lauterbach, Ger. (Hesse) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (D1); 23-922b.
Lauterberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 12-43b.
Lauterborn, R. 9-316d.
Lauterbrunnen, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 3-795a.
—, Breithorn, mts., Switz.: *see* Breithorn, Lauterbrunnen.

Digitized by Google

Lauterecken, Ger. 11-806 (II. 19).
Lauterbrunnen, Ger. 12-806 (C4).
Lauthale, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
Lauth's violet 28-645a.
Lauz Kechil, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de 16-289a.
Lautrec, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Lauzulas, It.: battle (315 B.C.) 10-113b.
Lauwers, The, str., Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Zee, bay, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-230c.
Lava-lling, mta., China 13-236c.
Lavianne, Augustin Theodore 2-825c.
Lause, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lause-Deperet, Claude Romain 15-56c.
Lauserte, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lauste, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lautères, Pons de, marquis of Thémines: *see* Thémines.
Lauzon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— group 18-479b.
LAUZUN, A. N. DE CAUmont, marquis de Puyguilhem, duc de 16-289b; 18-790a.
—, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de: *see* Biron, duc de.
Lauzun, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lava, Colo. 6-778 (D4).
LAVA 16-289d; 28-181a; 12-857c; 21-327a.
LAVABO 16-290a; 28-358c.
Lava Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-820 (D4).
Lavaca, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
La Vaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-820 (D2).
Lavaca, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6); 28-231a.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Lavacca, La. 17-54 (C3).
La Vache, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A4).
La Vache, riv., Tex.: *see* Lavaca.
Lava d'acqua (di fango) 26-180a.
Lava dell' Arso, lava stream, It. 18-5c.
— di fuoco 16-289d.
Lavage of stomach 11-506a.
Lavagna, Giovanni Luigi Fiesco, count of: *see* Fiesco.
LAVAGNA, It. 16-290e; 15-4 (B3).
—, riv., It. 15-3b.
Laval (seigneurs and counts of) 290c.
—, ANDRÉ DE, seigneur de Lohéac 16-290a.
—, Anne de 16-275b.
—, Emma of: *see* Montmorency, Emma de.
—, Gustaf de 26-842c; 29-843b.
LAVAL, Fr. 16-290b; 16-778 (D3).
La Valette, Henri de Nogaret de: *see* Candale, duke of.
— Valetta, Jehan Parisot de 17-511d; 24-17b.
— Valette, Louis de Nogaret d'Epernon, cardinal de 24-857a.
Lavalette (Jesuit) 15-345d; 23-492b.
Lavalle, José Antonio 21-269b.
— man de 9-470c.
Lavalle, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
Lavalley, A. 8-567d.
Lavalley-Coto. 6-722 (E4).
LA VALLIÈRE, LOUISE Françoise de 16-290d.
— Vallière, Noyon de: *see* Noyon de la Vallière.
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de 6-157b; 11-249c.
Laval's cream separator 7-753b.
Laval University, Que. 23-727d; 27-775d; 27-779d; Montreal 16-791c.
Lavandula: *see* Lavender.
— lanata 16-293a.
— spica: *see* Aspic.
— stoechas 16-293a.
Lavani (dict.) 17-675a.
Lavansaari, isl., Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Lavant, diocese, Aus. 4-4b.
—, riv., Aus. 5-336d.
Lava plains 27-822a.
Lavardac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lavardin, Jean de Beaumanoir, marquis de 3-589b.
Lavardin, Fr. 16-926b.
La Varenne (French journalist) 16-291a.
La Varenne St Maur, Fr. 19-778 (C8).
Lavarat 28-604b.
LAVATER, JOHANN KASpar 16-291b; 11-791a; 12-121a.
—, Ludwig 23-544b.
Lavatera 16-554d.
— thuringiaca 18-770d.
— trimestris 12-766d.
Lavatio 12-402d.
Lavatrae, Brit.: *see* Bowes.
La Vauguyon, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen 17-47a.
La Vaux, Count Henry de 1-266a.
LAVAUR, Fr. 16-291c; 16-778 (E6).
Lavaux, dist., Switz. 27-953d.
Lavayen, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
Lavdon, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (L3).
La Vecilla, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
LAVEDAN, HENRI LÉON Emile 16-291d; 8-157a.
La Vega, Francesco 13-343b.
— Vega, Garcilaso de: *see* Vega.
— Vega, Ricardo de 25-586b.
— Vega, Ventura de 25-586a.
— Vega, Burgos 25-530 (D1); 4-819a.
— Vega, Sp. (Oreneo) 25-530 (B1); 25-552d.
— Vega, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 24-12Vc.
— Vega, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 12-334d.
La Vega de Armijo (statesman) 25-586c.
La Vega de Ynes. 27-989 (B1); 27-990d.
Lavelanet, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
LAVELEYE, E. L. V. DE 16-291d.
Lavena, 28-242 (F5).
Lavender, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3).
LAVENDER 16-292a (fig.).
— oil of 16-292c; 29-53a; 21-141d.
— cotton 16-293a.
Lavender Hill, London 16-938 (B3).
—, Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Lavender water 16-292d.
Lavendon, Bucks. 3-424 (IV. A3).
Lavenham, Suff. 3-424 (IV. D3); 25-29d.
Laventie 15-263d.
Laveno, It. 28-242 (F5); 27-905d.
Laventie, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Laver, F. 7-444d.
Laver, riv., Yorks. 28-364c.
—, High, Eas. 19-942 (E1).
—, Little, Eas. 19-942 (F1).
—, Magdalen, Eas. 19-942 (E1).
La Vera, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Laveran, Charles L. 17-463d; 12-806c; trypanosomes 27-341a.
La Verandrye, P. G. de Varennes: *see* La Verendrye.
Laverania 12-810b.
— malariae 12-807b; 12-808b (fig.).
LAVERDY, C. C. F. DE 16-292a.
La Verendrye, P. G. de Varennes 17-585d; 8-157d; 17-584a.
La Vergne, Tenn. 26-690 (E1).
Laverizzo, Switz. 23-242 (F4).
LAVERNA (myth.) 16-292b.
La Verna, monastery, It. 27-864c; 7-968c.
Lavernala, Porta, Rome 22-589d; 16-292b.
Laverock, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lavernock, pt., Wales 12-74a.
La Verpillière, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
La Verrière, Fr. 26-805c.
Laverstock, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Laverstoke, Hants 19-904b.
LAVERY, JOHN 16-293b; 26-502a.
La Veta, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Laveta, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Lavey, Switz. 23-243 (C4); baths 15-521a.
Lavezzola, It. 6-338b.
Lavianense (Laviniane), dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Lavie, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
La Vieuville, Charles, marquis 23-303d.
LAVIGERIE, C. M. A. 16-293c; 16-880a; Lycée Carnot 27-393a.
Lavik, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
La Villedieu, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
LA VILLEMARQUE, T. G. H. 16-294a; 6-451a.
La Villette, Paris 22-804 (E1).
— Villette, Truce of (1593) 17-932c.
Lavin, Switz. 23-242 (I3).
Lavina, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— mt., Alps 1-742d.
Lavinia (myth.) 1-257b.
Laviniane, dist., Asia M.: *see* Lavianense.
Lavinia of Cumberland: *see* Byron, Lavinia.
LAVINIUM, It. 16-294a; 15-26 (B6); 16-287b; Penates worship 21-65d; Titus Tatius 26-1033a; Venus shrine at 28-1023a.
Lavironza, riv., C.Af. 19-694b.
Lavirun, mt., Alps 23-242 (I3).
LAVISSE, ERNEST 16-294d; 11-155c.
Lavistan, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Lavizzara, val., Switz. 23-242 (F4).
Lavizzari, Luigi 26-265d.
Lavkos, Gr. 12-434 (E1).
Lavo, state, Siam: *see* Lopburi.
L'Avocat Patelin 11-118b; 11-121c.
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURent 16-295a; 6-47d; on acids 1-146a; calorimetry 13-136d; combustion 6-35a; elements 9-254d; fermentation researches 16-277c; Laplace, collaboration with 16-301b.
LA VOISIN (Catherine Monvoisin) 16-296d; marquise de Montespan 15-775a.
Lavolta (dance) 7-799c.
Lavon (C.) 6-722 (C4).
Lavonia, Ga. 11-753 (C1).
Lavoro, Terra di, plain, It. 15-5c. *See also* Caserta, prov.
Lavoro Port. 28-530 (A2).
La Voulte-sur-Rhone, Fr. 16-778 (b5).
Lavour, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Lavra, monastery, Gr. 12-434 (D3); 12-433d.
Lavras, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
—, Bras. 4-440 (H7).
Lavre, Port. 28-530 (A3).
La Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, marquis de (d. 1725) 21-363a.
— Vrillière, Louis Phelypeaux, duc de (d. 1777) 21-363c; 16-49a.
— Vrillière, Raimond Phelypeaux: *see* Phelypeaux, Raimond.
Lavrinhas, Bras. 4-440 (G5).
Lavsa, isl., Adr.S. 2-4 (D5).
Lavu, mt., Java 15-284 (D2).
Lavy, Guadeloupe 24-1c.
Law, Charles Ewan 9-289b.
—, Edmund 9-289a; 18-720a.
—, Edward, 1st Baron Ellenborough: *see* Ellenborough.
—, George Henry 9-289c.
—, Hewlett 9-289c.
—, James Thomas 9-289c.
—, JOHN 16-297a; 3-342b; 16-846a.
—, John (sp.) 9-289c.
—, Jonathan 6-957c; 18-443d.
—, Thomas 9-289c.
—, WILLIAM (d. 1761) 16-299a.
—, William (fl. 1843) 18-844c.
—, Wilson 18-844c.
Law, castle, Scot. 25-790d.
— mt., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 2-417b.
LAW 16-299d; Aquinas 9-825b; *Britton* 4-615c; Celtic 5-632d; codification 6-632d; declaratory 18-574d, 29-813b; equity 9-835d; feudal codes 19-302a; formal 18-575d; historical school 13-862c, 23-23d; lex non scripta 9-777d; lex scripta 25-813c; Luther 17-140c; parliament 23-24c; positive 15-572d, 14-695b; public 15-577c; sanction 24-128d; statute 25-813c. *See also* Jurisprudence.
—, American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman, &c.: *see* American, Canon, Mosaic, Roman Law, &c.
Law, India 14-376 (F6); 23-866a.
Lawag, P.I.a.: *see* Laoag.
Law Agents' Act (1873) 25-361a.
Lawai, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lawas, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
—, tribe 24-4a.
Law-burrows 29-958c.
Law Courts (Lond.) 16-933 (F2); architecture 2-433a, 24-1097b; establishment of 9-598a.
Lawe, riv., Fr. 29-883a; 3-831a.
Lawel, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Lawesan: *see* Layamon.
Lawson, Orsr. 29-949 (G4).
Lawers, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 29-466c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1); 2-417a.
LAWES, HENRY 16-300a.
—, SIR JOHN BENNET 16-300b; feeding of animals 7-741c; manure 17-616d; metabolism 19-926d; yield of wheat 12-773a.
—, W. G. 6-809c.
— Agricultural Trust 16-300c.
— Testimonial Laboratory 13-148.
Lawes-Wittewronge, Sir Charles B. 24-503b; 26-506 (Plate).
Lawfeld, battle of: *see* Laufeld.
Lawfulness (Zoroastrianism): *see* Right order.
Lawhitton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Lawhon, La. 17-54 (A1).
Lawkland, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Lawk-Sawk, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 29-908c.
—, state, Bur.: *see* Yatsauk.
Lawless, Matthew J. 14-353c.
—, Valentine: *see* Clonourry, 2nd baron.
Lawless Court 23-432c.
Lawmen 4-269b; 7-804a.
LAW MERCHANT 16-300c; 9-806c.
Lawn, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
LAWN (fabric) 16-300d.
— (grass plot) 19-300d; 12-765d.
— billiards 2-934d.
Lawndale, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Lawn Hill, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
LAWN TENNIS 16-300d.
Lawsonne, Aus. 2-4 (H3).
Law of Evidence (Gilbert) 19-12b.
Law of nations: *see* International law.
— of Nations, Association for the Reform and Codification of 2-54d; 16-321c.
Law of Nature (Pufendorf): *see Jure Naturae et Gentium, De.*
LAWRENCE, ST 16-304c; symbolic attribute 29-885a.
—, ABBOTT 16-305a.
—, AMOS 19-304d.
—, AMOS ADAMS 19-305b.
—, GEORGE ALFRED 16-305c.
—, SIR HENRY MONTgomery 16-305d; in Indian Mutiny 14-449a, Lucknow mission 17-196b.
—, JOHN L. M. LAWRENCE, 1st baron 16-306c; 14-415d; Indian mutiny 14-445a.
—, STRINGER 16-308a; Pondicherry siege 14-407c.
—, SIR THOMAS 16-308b; 22-129c.
—, WILLIAM 16-305c.
Lawrence, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-457 (L5).
LAWRENCE, Kan. 16-308d; 18-654 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (D7).
LAWRENCE, Mass. 19-309b; 17-553 (E1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-546 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
— Lawrence (ship) 24-916b.
Lawrence and Bullen v. Afalo 7-120b.
Lawrence Asylums 16-306a; 19-701b; Murree 19-43a; Ootacamund 28-120b; Sanawar 25-123a.
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 16-309c; 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D9).
Lawrence Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1); artesian well 25-506d.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-452 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Lawrence Co., Mo. 19-808 (C4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Co. S. Dak. 25-506 (B3 and B-C3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-690 (D2).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-802 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Realisation Stakes 15-736b.
— Saga 14-238d.
— Station, N.J. 19-802 (C2).
Lawrencetown, Can. 13-831 (C3).
Lawrence University, Wis. 2-725a.
Lawrenceville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, N.J. 19-802 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3); 21-682b.
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
Lawrence v. Smith. 7-121b.
Lawrencite 19-263c.
Lawrenny, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Law reporting 9-603b; 9-606d; 23-106d; American 1-829b.
Law Reports 16-553d.
Lawrie, Gawen 19-510d; 19-513c.
Laws, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, hill, Scot. 4-656c; 29-149d.
Laws (Plato) 21-383d; 12-801c; papyrus 29-662d.
Lawshall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Laws Observatory, Mo. 19-959c.
Law Society, Incorporated 29-1136c; 29-1560d; library 16-557b.
Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity (Hooker): *see Ecclesiastical Polity, Laws of.*
Laws of the Lands, Book of the 3-396b.
LAWSON, CECIL GORDON 16-309d; 26-501c.
—, Sir Edward: *see* Burnham, 1st baron.
—, Hon. H. W. L. 19-559c.
—, George A. 24-503d.
—, James 6-761c.
—, SIR JOHN 16-310a; medal 18-4a.
—, Victor Fremont 19-571b.
—, SIR WILFRID, 2nd bart. 16-310b.
—, (explorer) 2-960a.
Lawson, Mo. 19-808 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-536 (G4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lawsonham, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lawsonia: *see* Henna.
Lawsons, Messrs (rope-makers) 23-710c.
Laws Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lawsville Center, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Law Terms Act (1830) 5-832a.
Lawtey, Fla. 10-340 (D1).
Lawton, Alexander Robert 26-240b; 11-757a.
—, Henry Ware 25-596c; monuments 16-756 to 16-757d.
Lawton, Chee. 6-60c.
—, Mich. 16-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Okla. 26-56 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Lawtonville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Law v. Redditch Local Board (1892) 7-781a.
Lawyers, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Lax, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (F1).
Laxa, Swed. 29-190 (C3).
—, riv., Ice. (N.) 14-228 (C2).
—, riv., Ice. (S.) 14-228 (C3).
Laxdaelasaga 14-236b; 23-1090a.
Laxdale, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Laxe, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Laxenburg, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
Laxey, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 8-447d; 23-881a; mines 17-535a.
—, riv. I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2).
Laxfield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Laxford, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 29-149d.
— Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Laxsjö, lake, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Laxton, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A1).
Lay, Benjamin 11-227c.
—, H. N. 24-800a; 13-31a.
Lay, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
—, caps, Fr.I.O. 14-498 (E3).
—, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E3); 27-950c.
LAY (dict.) 16-310c.
LAYA, JEAN LOUIS 16-310d.
Laya (plough) 5-487c.
Layadi, Ceylon, India 23-148a.
LAYAMON (poet) 16-311a; 9-

Digitized by Google

691d; 27-1046b; on Round Table 28-773b.
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN Henry 16-312a.
Layas, Turk.As.: *see* Aegae.
Lay clerk 6-497c.
— days 7-876b; 1-305b.
Laye, Sum.: *see* Lais.
Layering 13-743d; 13-755b.
Layer Marney, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-417c; manor house 2-417d, 9-786a, 28-657c.
Layer theory 9-317d.
Lay-figure 16-310d.
Lay impropriator 2-229c.
Laying (gunnery) 2-691d; 28-220a; indirect 25-63a.
— on of hands 3-368d; baptism 3-364d; confession 6-903c; confirmation 6-905c; ordination 20-185d.
Laylonde, John: *see* Leland.
Laymann, Paul 8-198d; 18-341c.
LAYMEN, HOUSES OF 16-319c; 2-453a.
Laymenville, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
LAYNEZ, DIEGO 16-312d; 18-344a; colloquy of Poissy 21-897b; Council of Trent 28-449b.
Lay of Telegonus: *see Telegonia.*
Lay of the Honeysuckle (Marie de France) 11-116a.
Lay of the Last Minstrel (Scott) 24-471c, 24-411b.
Layon, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D4); 16-923d.
Layou, riv., W.I. 28-544 (A3); 2-402a.
Layrac, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 17-16d
Lay reader 16-310c; 28-185a.
— rector 2-229c.
Laysan, isl., Haw. 12-84 (B3).
Laysters, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
Laysville, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Layton, Sir Brian 1-953a.
—, Messrs C. & E. (lithographers) 16-787c.
Layton, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Ecclesia, Hunta.: *see* Leighton Bromswold.
Laytonsville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Lay torpedo 27-54a.
Laytown, Ire. 16-744 (E3); 17-949b.
Lay vicar 25-18b.
Laz (myth.) 19-389a.
—, tribe: *see* Lazis.
Lazar (of Servia): *see* Stephen.
—, George 23-847c.
LAZAR 16-312d.
Lazareff, Lieut. (explorer) 21-969c.
Lazaretto, creek, Malta 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Lazaretto 16-312d; 22-709d; 16-480b.
Lazarev, port, Ice. 15-156 (E-F7); 15-903c.
Lazarevata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Lazarevich, Lazs 24-698a.
Lazar-house: *see* Lazaretto.
Lazarians: *see* Lazarites.
Lazarillo de Tormes 21-576d; 25-583c; Dutch adaptation 8-723d; translations 21-578d.
LAZARITES 16-313a; missions 16-591a.
Lázaro (Picón) 25-587d.
Lazarus (bp. of Aix) 23-361b; 21-63c.
— (beggar) 16-313c; 18-455b.
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 16-313b; 18-358c; 18-455a.
—, EMMA 16-313c.
—, HENRY 16-313d.
—, MORITZ 16-314a.
Lazarus, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
Lazarus (Schubert) 20-163c.
Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sidney 8-176a; lymph flow theory 28-935b.
LAZARUS, ST, ORDER OF 16-314b.
Lazas, tribe: *see* Lazi.
Lazhechnikov (novelist) 23-918a.
Lazica, dist., Cauc.: *see* Lazistan.
Lazienki, gardens, Warsaw 26-334c.
Lazigi 21-904d.
Lazio, prov., It.: *see* Rome (compartment).
Lazis, tribe 2-683c; 11-760b; 18-775d; 2-759b; Caucasia 5-348b; language 11-761a; Lazic war (549-556) 6-662d; Russia 23-874b.
Lazistan, dist., Cauc. 23-649 (G2); Imeretia under 14-331d; Lazio war 6-662d.
Lazonby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lazuli finch 27-834a.
Lazulite 19-200a; 27-483b.
Lazurapatite 2-159d.
Lazurite 25-339c; 16-200a.
— lapis 16-200a.
Lazzari, Maria Dominica 25-919a.
Lazzarone 19-313a.
Lazzeri 24-665a.
L.b.w. (abbrev): *see* Leg before wicket.
L.C.C. (abbrev.): *see* London County Council.
L.C.J. (abbrev.) 1-29b.
Ldo (dynasty) 26-926a.
Le, race: *see* Sheng-li.
Lea, Albert Miller 1-503a.
—, HENRY CHARLES 19-314c.
—, M. Carey 21-489c.
—, Thomas 4-367c.
Lea, Lincs. 16-714a.
—, castle, Ire. 23-731d; 22-111a.
—, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (D2); 16-938 (E2); course 13-398b, 28-723d; Danish fleet destroyed 9-470c.
Lea: cotton 7-307a; linen 16-726c, 28-906c.
— and StortNavigation, Herts. 13-399a.
Lea, Nig. 19-678 (B3).
Leabhar Breac: *see Speckled Book.*
Leabhar na g Ceart: *see Rights, Book of.*
Leach, William Elford 28-305d; 7-553c; 9-555c.
Leach, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 7-253b.
Leachia 5-701d; alimentary canal 5-697d; tentacular arms 5-705d.
Leaching 17-158d; 28-115a
Leach's petrel 21-315d.
Leachville, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Leach v. Money 2-730b.
Lead 16-314d; 28-418 (J4).
Leacock, Pa. 21-106 (7).
Lead, Jane 21-373a.
LEAD, S.Dak. 16-314d; 25-506 (B5).
LEAD 16-314d; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c; compounds 16-318b; crystals 25-1018d; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; dentistry 9-51d; food impurity 1-227c; metal work 16-307c, 18-21d, 16-313c; occurrence 16-504d, 18-503a, 19-507c; pharmaceutical preparations: *see under* Plumbi; poisoning: *see* Lead-poisoning; radio-activity 25-800c.
— : *metallurgy* 16-315c; 18-204b; assaying 2-777a; ore-dressing 20-241a.
— acetate 16-315c; 16-318d; paint drier 20-458b.
— azoimide 11-299c.
— chloride 16-318d; in volcanoes 28-185c.
— chloride 6-256b.
— chromate 16-319c; 3-912d.
— cyanide 23-529a.
— dioxide 16-318c; 23-418c; 21-485c.
— dithionate 7-581b; 7-589b.
— molybdate 2-777b.
— sodium compound: *see* Sodium-lead compound.
— sulphate 16-319b; pigment 21-599a; solubility 25-66b.
Leadbeater's cockatoo 6-623d.
Leadbetter, pt., Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Leadburn, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-39b.
Lead-coat 18-213c.
— coke 16-302d.
Leade, Jane: *see* Lead.
Lead earth 16-315b.
Leaded-lights 12-106b.
Leadenhall, market, London 16-951b; 23-615b.
Leadenham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
LEADER, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS 16-320b; 25b-501d.
Leader (driving) 8-585d.
— (firework) 19-423a.
— (screw) 24-479d.
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland (Lecky) 16-354b.
Leader Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-490d.
Leadgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-707d.
Lead-glance: *see* Galena.
Lead glazing 12-116b; poisoning 16-321a.
Lead Hill, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
LEADHILLITE 16-320b.
LEADHILLS, Scot. 16-320c; 24-418 (E4); geology 16-137a.
Leading, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Leading article 19-544d; 16-549a.
— rein 8-444c.
Leading Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F6).
Leading-note 13-3b.
"Lead, kindly Light" (hymn) 19-51a.
Lead Mt., pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Lead ochre 16-318b.
Leadon, riv., Glos. 12-133b.
Lead palsy 16-320d; 20-764d; electric treatment 9-251a.
— POISONING 16-320c; 19-433a; 14-726a; acute 16-320a; Bright's disease 16-785c; employers' liability 9-359a, gout 12-290d; insanity 14-599b; neuritis 19-428d, 20-765a; oral lesions 9-51c.
Lead, rod: *see* Red lead.
Lead-spar: *see* Cerussite.
Lead, Sugar of: *see* Lead acetates.
LEADVILLE, Colo. 16-321d; 2-553 (D3); gold 27-643b.
— limestone 27-831c.
Lead, White: *see* White lead.
Leaf, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Miss. 16-800 (D4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
—, bay, Que. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C1).
—, riv., Minn. 16-550 (B4).
—, riv., Miss. 16-800 (C4).
LEAF 16-322b; arrangement: *see* Phyllotaxis; cultural treatment 13-742c; fall of 16-328d; functions 16-323a; light, influence on 21-734a; 21-773c; metamorphoses 21-774d; region of growth 21-752c; section 21-734d (fig.); spots on 21-757c; thorn 28-679d; vascular system 21-773c; waterplants 1-671d; for writing 17-818c.
— base 16-325d.
— beetle 6-686c; 6-674b.
— butterfly 5-731d; 16-469c.
— cactus 4-925b; 4-926a.
— cutter bee 3-636c.
— cutting ants 2-86a; 2-86d.
— gap 21-736c.
LEAF-INSECT 16-329a; egg-capsules 6-16c.
Leaflet 16-325a.
Leaf-mould 13-753b.
Leaf River, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Leaf-roll 16-332d.
Leaf spot (strawberry disease) 28-1006c.
— spot (tobacco disease): *see* Frog's eye.
— tobacco 11-546d (fig.).
— trace 21-737a.
Leafy Rigg, mt., Pennines 9-412 (I. C2).
League, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Leagrave, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
League, isl., Pa. 21-369a.
LEAGUE (dict.) 16-329b.
— (measure) 25-484c.
League City, Tex. 28-690 (M6).
— of Cambrai (1508): *see* Cambrai, League of.
— of Cognac, Holy (1526): *see* Cognac, Treaty of.
— of Freedom (I.) 6-485d.
— of the Cross 17-591a.
— of the Lizard: *see* Lizard, League of the.
— of the Seven: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— of the Ten Jurisdictions: *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
— of True Russians 2-140c.
— of Virtue 22-525d.
League, small, market, London 16-951b; 23-615b.
— (measure) 5-227a.
League system (football) 19-619c.
League, War of the (1589): *see* Holy League, war.
Leah (bibl.) 15-113a.
Leakage, magnetic 6-775d.
Leake, Sir John: Spanish Succession War 25-607b; 5-416d; 21-941c.
— WILLIAM MARTIN 19-329c; 14-628a; 16-554b.
Leake, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Co., Miss. 16-800 (C3).
Leake Dale of Bread 6-787b.
Leakesville, Miss. 16-800 (D4).
Leaksville, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
Leal, Gomes 22-162c.
—, Juan de Valdes 7-143a.
Leal, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Leam, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-66d; 19-766c.
Leam (drain) 16-713d.
Leaman Place, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Lea Marston, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
Leamington, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
LEAMINGTON, Warwick. 16-329d; 9-420 (III. D3).
"Leamington" (horse) 19-734d.
Leamington Hastings, Warwick. 16-330a.
Leamore, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Lea Navigation, canal, Mdx. 16-942 (D2).
Leander, St 14-871c.
— (myth.): *see under* Hero and Leander.
— (theologian): *see* Ess, Johann Heinrich van.
Leander, Tex. 28-690 (I-K5).
Leander (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus: *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla: *see* Cup-shrimp.
Leander Club 22-783d; 22-784d.
LEANDRE, CHARLES LUCien 16-330c; 5-334a.
Leane's lake, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-795b; geology 19-758b.
Léang (weight) 28-492c.
Leannan, riv., Ire. 9-413b.
Leano, mt., Il. 28-653d.
Lease-to-roof 23-697c.
Leao, Nunes de 22-159d.
Leap, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Leaping head (saddlery) 23-985d.
LEAP-YEAR 16-330a; 4-990a; 4-12b.
Lear (King of Britain) 11-617b; 22-156d.
—, EDWARD 16-330b; 16-995b; 25-305d.
—, Tobias 23-133b; 9-839a.
Learcó 21-267b.
Leard, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Leardo, Giovanni 17-643a.
LEARMONTH: *see* Thomas of Ercseldoune.
Learned, Miss. 16-800 (B3).
Learn, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
Leary, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Leasburg, Mo. 16-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C1).
LEASE 16-330d; 16-155c; agent's authority 22-349a; apportionment of rent 2-226a; assignment 7-515b; demise 9-1a; forfeiture 16-663b; interesse termini 16-634c.
— and release 27-331d; 7-224a.
Leasehold interest 9-790b.
Leases, Copies of 22-963b.
Leash (falconry) 10-142a.
Leasingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Leasing-making 24-579a; 27-227a.
Leask, W. Keith 4-299b.
Leasowe, castle, Ches. 25-279b.
Leas Springs, Tenn. 28-690 (H1).
Least action (math.) 19-612d; 8-761c; 27-917a.
— common multiple 1-605b; 2-512d.
— resistance, principle of 17-994d.
— squares, method of 19-378b; 22-397c.
Leathem, Quinn v. 27-142c; 7-221c.
LEATHER 16-330d; 9-309d; drinking cups 9-584a; transparent 16-343a; wall-hangings 19-19a; as writing material 17-815c.
—, ARTIFICIAL 16-345.
— carp 5-382c.
LEATHERHEAD, Sur. 16-345c; 16-942 (C3); geology 14-624a.
—, downs, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Leather-jacket (zool.) 28-739d; 9-306c.
Leathersellers' Company 16-811a; costume 28-412b.
Leatherwood, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Leathery turtle 27-68b; 2-949a; fore-limb 23-157a; oesophagus 23-167b; ribs 23-155a; trachea 23-169d.
LEATHES, STANLEY 16-345c.
— Stanley Mordaunt 16-345d.
Leathesia difformis 1-597c.
Leathley, Yorks. 25-933 (C1).
Lea Town, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Léau, Belg. 3-668 (F3); 19-341 (plan).
L'Eau, Great Bay de, Nfld. 19-479 (B-C3).
— Freis Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
LEAVEN 16-345d.
Leavenworth, Henry 18-552c; 16-346b.
Leavenworth, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 16-345d; 18-454 (H1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 14-664 (G1); 16-653d.
Leavers, John 16-44d.
Leavitt, Joshua 19-569d; 2-152c.
Leavittsburg, O. 28-26 (I2).
Leavitts Hills, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Leba, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lebach beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Lebadea, Gr.: *see* Livadia.
Lebagni, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Lebak, dist., India 2-356a.
Lebaksio, Jav 18-890a.
Lebanon, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Lebanon, Ark. 2-553 (A3).
—, Conn. 16-783b; 14-480c.
— Fla. 16-540 (D2).
LEBANON, Ill. 16-349a; 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Kan. 14-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 19-502a.
—, N.Y. 18-522a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 28-26 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
LEBANON (Steeltown), Pa. 16-349b; 21-106 (K5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F5).
—, Tenn. 28-690 (E1); 28-622d.
—, Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
LEBANON, MT. Syr. 16-346b; 28-602 (D1); cedars 8-594c; council of (1730) 8-200d; Egyptian rule 9-85a; European occupation (1860) 8-606a, 8-644c; prehistoric remains 8-576c.
— City, Ky.: *see* Georgetown, Ky.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Junction, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Springs, N.Y. 18-596 (C1).
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Village, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Lebarge, lake, Can.: *see* Lebarge.
LE BARGY, C. G. A. 16-349b.
— Bargy, Simone 16-349b.
— Bas, Jacques Philippe (engraver) 23-212b; 28-617b.
— Bas, Philippe (archaeologist) 14-628a; 16-587c.
Lebaudy airship 1-269d.
Lebbeck 9-24d; 16-349d.
Lebbeke, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Lebda, N.Af.: *see* Leptis Magna.
LE BEAU, CHARLES 16-349c.
LEBEAU, JOSEPH 16-349c.
—, P. M. A. (chemist) 3-817d; 25-94b.
Le Beau, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Beausset, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Lebec, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Lebec-Hellouin, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Lebed (dialect) 27-473a.
Lebedew, P. N. (physicist) 1-297b.
Lebedin, dist., R. . 21-175c; 16-389a, 27-781a.
Lebedin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-775c.
Lebed Tatars 28-449a.
Lebedus, Asia M. 14-628d; 14-737d.
Lebedyan, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-388c.
LEBEL, JEAN 16-349d; 11-242c.
Le Bel, Joseph Achille 6-49d; 22-890b.
— Bel-Henninger tube 8-319d.
Lebel rifle 23-327b; 10-796c; 3-555a.
Lebena, Crete 7-426a; 12-262a.
Le Bendette: *see* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto.
Leben Jesu (Strauss) 25-1003a; 9-275d.
LEBER, JEAN MICHEL Constant 16-350a.
—, Max Edler von (mathematician) 25-329b.
Leber, riv., Ger. 17-736a.

Digitized by Google

Leber, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 22-466 (C3).
Leberberg, mts., Fr. and Switz. : *see* Jura.
Leberblende : *see* Schalenblende.
Leberkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Le Bernard, Fr. 27-980d.
Le Berquier, Victor Amédée (mathematician) 26-326d.
LEBEUF, JEAN 16-350c.
Lebia linearis 22-360d.
Le Blot, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Leblé, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4). 17-482c.
Le Blanc, M. J. L. 1-867b.
— BLANC, NICOLAS 16-350d; 21-895c.
LE BLANC, Fr. 16-351a; 18-778 (E4).
— Blanc-Mesnil, Fr. 10-778 (C5).
Leblanc process 1-674d.
Le Bleymard, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Blond de la Tour (engineer) 18-804d.
Lebna Dengel Dawit (of Abyssinia) 1-774b; 9-848a.
Lebo, Kan. 18-854 (G9).
LEBOEUF, EDMOND 16-351a; 18-60a, 18-306b.
Le Bœuf, fort, Pa. : *see* Waterford, Pa.
Leboeuf Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Lebombo, mts., S.Af. 22-466 (K6-5) 26-1050b; 27-187a; rivers 7-942b.
Lebon, André 16-903b.
LE BON, JOSEPH 16-351b.
Lebon, Philippe (engineer) 11-491d; 11-493b.
Le Bon, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Lebonah, Pal. : *see* Labban, Khan.
Lebong, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Leborint, Campi, dist., It. : *see* Phlegræan Fields.
Lebos Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (B3).
Le Bossu, René 7-470b.
Le Boucau, Fr. 16-154d; 3-493b.
Le Bougre, Robert 14-592c.
Le Boulengé acoustic telemeter 22-490c.
— Boulengé chronograph 6-303b.
Le Boulou, Fr. 22-889b.
Lebour (geologist) 3-809d.
Le Bourg-de-Péage, Fr. 16-778 (G5); 22-581a.
— Bourg-d'Oisans, Fr. 16-778 (H5); 9-68b; 9-689c.
— Bourget, Fr. 16-778 (C5).
Le Bourguignon : *see* Courtois.
Le Bouscat, Fr. 4-244a.
Le Boys de Guaya, J. F. E. 19-515b.
Le Brassus, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Le Brax, Anatole 5-651b.
Lebret, Can. 14-481a.
—, dist., Fr. : *see* Albret.
Lebreton, André François 9-375b.
Lebrija, Elio Antonio 16-351d; 22-440d; 16-416c.
LEBRIJA, Sp. 16-351c; 25-530 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 6-709b; 6-702c.
Lebrynik, mts., Asia 6-279d.
LE BRUN, CHARLES 16-351d; 18-426a; Audran's engravings 2-898d; fans 19-169b.
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANÇOIS 16-353a.
—, PIERRE ANTOINE 16-352b.
—, PONCE DENIS ECOUchard 16-353c; 11-135c; 5-891a.
—, P. H. M. (politician) 11-160d.
Lebû, Chll. 2-462 (B4); 2-322b; 8-148b (table).
« Le Buff » (horse) 12-732c.
Le Bugue, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Lebuinus, St 8-120d.
Lebus, dist., Ger. 22-523 (map).
Leca, Rinuccio da 7-201a.
Le Cadet, Georges (physicist) 2-864b.
Lécaillon, A. (zoologist) 12-424a.
Lecanium olese : *see* Black scale of olive.
Le Cannet, Fr. 5-184b.
Lecanora 16-582b.
— esculenta 16-584b.
— granatina 16-579d.
— parella 16-583d.
— subfusca 9-915b.
— tartarea 16-583d.
Lecanoraceæ 16-579d.
Lecanoric acid 16-583c.
Lecanorine apothecium 16-581c.
Lecapenus (emperor) : *see* Romanus I.
LE CARON, HENRI 16-352d.
LE CATEAU (Cateau-Cambrésis), Fr. 16-353a; 18-778 (F1); 1-44c; 26-857b, treaty of (1559) 16-828b, 9-929b, 15-41d, 9-341c.
—Câtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— Caylar, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
LECCE, It. 16-353b, 18-4 (G4); 16-26 (G4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a; excavations 4-264a; spirit growing 15-9d.
LECCO, It. 16-353d; 18-4 (B2); 29-243 (G5).
—, lake, It. 16-353c.
Lecera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Lech, Aus. 25-243 (I3).
LECH, riv., Ger. 16-353c; 26-242 (I2); 15-26 (D1); 11-808 (C4); battle (1632) 26-855b, 9-686b.
—, riv., Glos. : *see* Leach.
Lechaena, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Lechæum, Gr. 12-420 (D3); 7-148b.
LE CHAMBON, Fr. 16-353d; 10-778 (G5).
LE CHAPELIER, ISAAC René Guy 16-353d.
Le Château, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Châtelet, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Châtelet-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Le Châtelier, Henri Louis : cement testing 5-657a; metallography 15-202c; pyrometer 22-835c; thermoelectric couple, 19-471d; water brake 4-414a.
Léchaud, Pointe de, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Lechbruck, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Lechenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 7).
Lecher, Ernst : electric research 9-20fa; 8-884d; diathermancy experiments 13-154a.
Le Chesney, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— Cheylas, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Lechevrel (medallist) 12-2b.
Le Cheylard, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Lechfeld, plain, Bav. : battle (955) 12-901d.
Lechgrun, dist., Russ. 18-955c.
Lechhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), 2-902b.
Lechici, tribe 21-902b.
L'Echiquier, isla., N.G. : *see* Ninigo.
Lechkhum, riv., Cauc. 5-551d.
Lechlade, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 26-723b.
Lechleiten, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICtor 16-353e.
Lechter, Melchior 26-512a.
Lech Thal, Aus. 2-4 (B3).
Lechuguilla, desert, Ariz. 3-544 (A3).
Lecidea (zool.) : *see* Lichl.
Lecideaceæ 16-585a.
Lecideine apothecium 16-581c.
Lecidiena, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Leck, Ger. 8-24 (A4).
—, riv., Ger. 8-24 (A4).
Leckford, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Leckhampton, hill, Glos. 12-133c.
Leckl, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Leckie, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Leckihorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Leckö, isl., Swed. 27-982d.
Leckrone, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Lecky, Elizabeth 16-345d.
—, WILLIAM EDWARD Hartpole 16-354b; 19-992a.
Leclair, Anton E. 14-335c; 18-259c.
Le Claire, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Leclaire, Ill. 9-7b.
Le Claire limestone 27-631a.
Leclanché, Georges (physicist) 9-333d.
— Leclanché cell 26-513a.
Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel 12-826b; 4-195b.
LE CLERC, JEAN 16-354d; on *Genesis* 11-579b; reviews founded 21-156c.
Leclerc du Tremblay, François : *see* Joseph, Father.
Leclert's theorem 24-929b.
Léclusa, Charles de 1-153a; 22-301b; 9-370b.
LECOCQ, ALEXANDRE Charles 15-355b.
Lecointe, Georges 21-965d.
LECOINTE - PUYRAVEAU Michel Matthieu 16-355c.
Lecompte, La, 17-54 (B2).
Lecompton, Kan. 18-854 (G1).
— Constitution (1857) 15-699b.
Lecomte, Claude Martin 6-682a.
Leconfield, George Wyndham, baron 9-20c.
Le Conte, John 22-456b.
LECONTE, JOSEPH 16-355d.
Leconte, J. L. (entomologist) 6-668d.
Leconte, mt., N.C. 2-207d.
LECONTE DE LISLE, C. M. R. 16-356a; 15-146c.
Leconteux Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Le Coq (explorer) 27-425c.
— COQ, ROBERT 16-356, 16-820d.
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Horace 10-172b.
- de Boisbaudran, Paul Emile 5-761d; didymium analysed 5-908b; gallium detected 6-854; germanium 11-777d.
L'Ecot, Fr. 1-748c.
Le Coudray-Saint-Germer, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Lecour, Charles 4-351d.
—, Hubert 4-351d.
Lecourbe, Claude Joseph 11-194d; 26-371d.
Lecouteulier, Simon : *see* Caboche, Simon.
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 16-356d.
Lecq, Grève de, bay, Chan.Is. : *see* Grève de Lecq.
Lecqueureuxia 23-245d; 23-245c.
LE CREUSOT, Fr. 16-357a; 10-778 (G4); model settlement 13-824d; strike (1899) 26-253d.
— Croisic, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 26-357b.
— Croix, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Crotoy, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
LECTERN 16-357b; Gothic 28-794a.
Lectica (Rom. litter) 18-792a.
— funebris 16-792b.
LECTION, LECTIONARY 16-357b; 9-696c; 26-565b.
Lectionarium 16-580b.
LECTISTERNIUM 16-357d; 16-580b; 15-616c.
LECTOR 16-358b.
LECTOURE, Fr. 16-358c; 10-778 (E6); 15-523a.
Lectum (Baba Kale), cape, Asia Min. 27-314d.
Lecture Copyright Act (1835) 7-120c.
Lecuma mammosa : *see* Red mammee.
Lecythidaceæ 4-463c; 21-781c.
Lecythis : *see* Monkey-pot.
— ollaria : *see* Sapucaia.
Lecyza, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 21-935b; 16-862b; synod (1800) 22-904c.
Lecyzania, tribe 21-931b.
Leda, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
LEDA (myth.) 16-358d.
— (zool.) 16-1212; 22-1014d.
— ovalis 7-825d.
LE DAIM, OLIVIER 16-358d.
Leda myalis bed : *see* Yoldia myalis bed.
Le Dancourt, Fr. 24-875 (plan).
Ledang, Gunong (Mt. Ophir), mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 18-476a.
Ledard, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, falls, Scot. 1-52d.
—, Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
Ledbetter, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
LEDBURY, Hereford. 16-359a; 9-420 (III. B3).
—, shales 17-113d; 12-133b.
Leddon, Nahr, riv., Pal. 15-510a.
Leddon, riv., Hereford. 12-356a.
Lede, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
—, Arch. 17-468 (E3).
—, sands of 9-664c.
Ledeberg, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Ledebour, Karl Friedrich von 1-759a.
Ledeche, Aus. 2-4 (D2).
Ledenitza, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1).
Lederer, Hugo 24-501a.
Lederschleier : *see* Hauptschleier.
Ledesma, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Le Despenser (barony) : *see* Despenser.
Ledford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
LEDGER 16-359b; 4-226a.
Ledgewood, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Ledidae 16-1212d.
Ledingen, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Ledingham, J. C. G. (physician) 20-17c.
Lednock, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 6-798b.
Ledo, Fr. : *see* Lons-le-Saunier.
—, India 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ledo, cape, S.Af. 6-922 (A5).
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECIESlaus Johann, count 16-359b.
Le Donjon, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
— Dorat, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 10-75d.
Ledoscht-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Le Doulcet (family) : *see* Pontécoulant.
— Doux (painter) 19-585a.
Ledra, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEDRU - ROLLIN, ALEXandre Auguste 16-359d; 16-867b.
Ledsham, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
Ledston, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
Leduc, Sylvestre Anatole 6-1044b.
Ledum 16-36a.
Ledwidge, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
LEDYARD, JOHN 16-360b.
Ledyard, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
LEE, ANN 16-360c; 24-771a.
— ARTHUR 16-360c; 29-885b.
—, Charles 19-797d.
—, Edward (archbp.) 16-363d.
—, FITZHUGH 16-360d; 21-303b.
—, Francis Lightfoot 16-361d.
—, GEORGE ALEXANDER 16-361b.
—, Harriet 16-364a.
—, HENRY 16-361b; 2-905a.
—, Hugh J. (explorer) 21-951b.
—, James 16-486c.
—, JAMES PRINCE 16-361c; 8-906d.
—, John : excavations at Ithaca 21-793d (fig.); observatory 24-246b.
—, NATHANIEL 16-361d; 6-630d.
—, Rawdon B. : on dogs 8-375c; 8-377a.
—, RICHARD HENRY 16-361d.
—, ROBERT EDWARD 16-362d; 1-821a; 1-822d; battles (1862) 24-708a, 4-792b, 2-125a, 11-65d; Chancellorsville and Gettysburg 26-633c, 11-911d; campaigns (1864-65) 26-633d, 21-301b, 7-868b, 24-837a.
—, ROWLAND 16-363c.
—, SIDNEY 16-364d; 23-431a; Shakespeare theory 24-784c.
—, SOPHIA 16-364a.
—, STEPHEN DILL 16-364a.
—, T. Stirling 24-504b; 16-812d (Pl. I).
—, William 16-362c.
—(military engineer) 22-327b.
Lea, Ala. 1-490 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Dev. 9-420 (VI. D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
LEA, Mass. 16-364; 17-862 (A2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Nev. 2-8 (F1).
—, N.H. 14-454d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (E3); 16-524c.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 16-490d.
—, moor, Dev. 8-132d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-156d; geology of basin 7-157b.
—, riv., Scot. 11-680d.
—, Water, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
LEA (dict.) 16-364c.
Lea Bayou, La. 17-54 (C2).
Leabotwood, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020c.
Lea Brockhurst, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
LEACH, JOHN 16-364d.
Leach, lake, Minn. 18-505 (C3); 16-419c; 16-606a.
LEACH (zool.) 16-365d; 8-797d; 8-799a; blood-letting 6-85b; secondary annulation 18-217b.
— (dict.) 16-366a.
Leachburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Leechdom 18-46c.
Lee-chee : *see* Litchi.
Leech Lake, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C2).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Lee City, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E5).
Lee Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (A-B1).
Leeanch, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Leederville, W.Aus. 21-260a.
Leedey, Okla. 29-58 (B2).
Leeds, dukes of 16-368c.
—, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 16-368b; 6-540d; impeachment 16-340c, 14-340d.
Leeds, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-366b; castle 19-738d, 9-189b.
—, Mass. 17-853 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-760 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
LEEDS, Yorks. 16-368d; 29-933 (C1); housing improvement scheme 13-817b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; population statistics 9-419c; tramways 27-164a; university 10-43b.
— and Liverpool Canal, Lancs. and Yorks. 16-139 (B2); 29-933 (B1); 16-1309.
Leedsia problematica 26-544b.
Leeds Junction, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Leeds Mercury 19-564a.
Leeds Point, N.J. 19-502 (C-D5).
Leedstown, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Leedy, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Lee-Enfield bullet 1-874b.
— Enfield rifle 22-388d; 22-327c; 1-874a; bayonet 8-558a; sights 25-65d.
Lee gage (dict.) 11-552c.
Leehall, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Leek, Staffs. 22-370a; 9-416 (II. D3); 24-1299b.
LEEK (bot.) 16-370b.
Leekster Meer, lake, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Leelanau Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Leelangen, lake, Swed. 28-190 (A-B2).
Leem, Knud 19-816a.
Leeman, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
Leeman's Act (1867) 4-631b; 11-449b.
Lee-Metford rifle 22-327c; 1-874a.
Leeming Bar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Lee Mont, Va. 25-118 (G3).
Leempoels, J. 20-508c.
Leemputten, F. van 20-508b.
Leen, riv., Notts. 18-826b.
Leenane, Ire. 14-744 (B3); geology 11-432b.
Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants 9-420 (III. E5).
Leepaya, Russ. : *see* Libau.
Leep Gap, Va. 1-36d.
Leeper, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
LEER, Ger. 16-370d; 11-808 (A3).
Leerberg, Den. 3-24 (C2).
Leerdam, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Leerria 12-376a; 12-373a.
— oryzoides 12-736a; 12-373b.
Leersum, Holl. 12-588 (C2).
Lees, Edward 5-881d.
Lees, Lancs. 29-933 (A2); 16-140b.
—, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
Lees (wine making) : *see* Argol.
Leesburg, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, Va. 25-118 (E1); battle (1861) 1-819b.
Lees Creek, riv., Ark. and Okla. 28-58 (O2); 2-552 (A2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-266 (D6).
Leese, Ia. 14-732 (F1); 1-460 (C1).
Lees Ferry, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Lees shore (dict.) 16-364d.
Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lees Scar, sandbank, Scot. 24-413 (E5).
— Summit, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Leestone, cape, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Leesville, Cal. 5-4 (B2).
—, Can. 6-952 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2); 17-56a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, O. 28-26 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).

Digitized by Google

Leesville, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Leet, riv., Scot. 3-515b; 3-516b.
Leet (dict.) 7-327d.
— ales 1-538a.
Leete, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Leeton, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Leetonia, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Leetsdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 16-370d, 13-588 (C1); Kanseliy 2-405a.
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTHONY van 16-371b; 23-117c; anatomical researches 1-932c, 6-50c; circulation of blood 27-928a; crystallisation 7-570a; fermentation 16-275c.
Leeuwin, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
Leeuwpan, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E2).
Leeuw-St-Pierre, Belg. 2-668 (D2).
Leeward. isls., Pac.O. 25-320a.
— Group, isls., Atl.O. 6-353 (map).
— ISLANDS, W.I. 16-371d; 23-544 (E3-F4); patent law 20-906c.
Leeway (dict.) 16-364d.
Leewood, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 16-371d.
Le Faou, Fr. 19-778 (B3); 19-383d.
— Faouët, Fr. 19-778 (C3); 19-383d.
Lefaucheux, Casimir 13-720b; 1-873a.
Lefebvre, Hippolyte 24-511b.
—, Jules 26-503a.
—, PIERRE FRANÇOIS JOseph, duke of Danzig 16-372a; Netherlands campaign 11-181c; Polish campaign 19-323a.
—, TANNEGUY 16-372b.
—, Xavier 2-440c.
LEFEBVRE - DESNOETTES, Charles, comte 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Jacques : *see* Faber.
LE FÈVRE, JEAN 16-372c.
Lefèvre, Louise Rose : *see* Dugazon.
—, Pierre : *see* Faber, Peter.
—, Raoul 15-879a; 27-318b.
—, Xavier : *see* Lefebvre, Xavier.
Le Fèvre d'Ormesson, Henri François de Paule : *see* Ormesson.
Lefèvre's, penin., S.Aus. 22-109d.
Lefind, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 6-917a.
Lefka, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 25-360b.
Lefke, Turk.As. 2-758a.
Lefkosi, plain, Cyprus 7-696b.
Le Flamand (fencer) 16-249c.
Le Flô, Adolphe Charles Emmanuel 9-943c.
Lefiore, Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Le Flore Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
— Folgoët, Fr. 19-382d.
Lefors, Tex. 26-600 (C3).
Lefort, François 21-358d.
Le Fossat, Fr. 19-777 (E6).
Lefrano de Pompignan, Jean Georges 23-58b.
Le François, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— François, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Legroy, bay, Can. 5-160 (M3).
Legsina, Gr. 12-424 (E3). *See also* Kleusis.
Left Fork, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
Left-handed marriage 18-835c.
LEG 16-372d; 25-176b; 1-942b; imperfect development 18-743a; muscles 19-57a.
Legcia (Hartlib) 1-392b.
LEGACY 16-372d; 9-408d; executors' and administrators' duties 10-64a; lapse of 16-307d.
— duty 16-373b; exemptions from 12-797d.
— Duty Act (1796) 16-373b.
Legal, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Legal chose in action (dict.) 6-271a.
— education 9-803b; 14-584d; American schools 1-839b, 6-741b; in Ireland 14-587a; Westbury's reforms 25-536b.
— Education, Council of 9-807a.
— fictions : *see* Fictions.
Legalism (rel.) 26-775a; in Hebrew religion 12-185d, 8-820b, 22-384b; Pauline opposition 26-941b.
Legal jack (bowls) 4-348a.
Legal jointure : *see* Jointure.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD 16-373c; 9-444c.
Legal maxims : *see* Maxims, legal.
— memory 16-698b; 9-600c.
— tender : *see* Tender (law).
— Tender Acts (U.S.) 27-718d.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 16-373d.
Legarto Creek, riv., Tex. 26-590 (I7).
LEGAS, tribe 16-374a; 27-559a.
Legaspi, Miguel Lopes de : *see* Lopes de Legaspi, Miguel.
Legaspi, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 5-401d.
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 16-374b; 27-594d.
LEGATE 16-374b; 9-858c; diplomatic functions 6-299b; Roman official 23-314a.
Legati, juridici 23-650a; 13-801d.
LEGATION (dict.) 16-375a.
Legatione ad Gaium, De (Philo) 21-409a.
Legationes : *see* Missatici.
Legati pro consule 1-359c.
Legatum 27-330d; 24-706b.
Legatus a latere 16-374c; 21-974c; 26-779a.
— dat. 16-375b.
— delegatus 16-374c.
— legionis 23-472d.
— missus : *see* Legatus datus.
— natus 16-374b; 21-975d.
Legau, Ger. 11-805 (C-D5).
Leg before wicket 7-435c.
Legbourne, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Leg-bye 7-439a.
Legeh, state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Negri Sembilan.
Legen (hist.) 11-64a.
LEGEND 16-375c.
Legenda (service book) 16-799b.
Legenda aurea (Voragine) : *see* Legend.
Legendarius (service book) 4-503c.
Legenda Trium Sotiorum 16-939b.
Legende des Siècles, La (V. Hugo) 12-863d.
Legende of Good Women (Chaucer) 6-15d.
Legend of St Sereasius 27-511c.
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE 16-375b; on pendulum 17-979a; reciprocity law 19-852a; spherical harmonics 25-660d; tables 26-335a, 26-336b, 26-336c; on variations 27-91a.
—, LOUIS 19-376c.
Legendre's associated functions 25-656b.
— coefficients 25-653a.
— function 25-655c.
— function of second kind 25-655d.
Léger, St 16-806d; 11-104c.
—, L. : on aggregate 2-618a; on fragrance 13-557a; on taeniocystis 12-557c; on trypanosomes 27-341c.
" Léger " (warship) 24-915d.
LÉGERDEMAIN (dict.) 16-376b; *see also* Conjuring.
Légerella 6-617c.
Legeria 13-560c.
Légerina : *see* Aggregata.
Legerwood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 13-515b.
Leges (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Leges barbarorum : *see* Salic law.
Leges Henrici Primi 9-602a.
Legge (family) : *see* Dartmouth, earl of.
—, HENRY 16-376d.
—, JAMES 16-377a; 18-696b.
—, Thomas 5-518d.
—, William 7-539a.
Leggor (dict.) 5-169a.
Legh, Rowland : *see* Lee, Rowland.
LEGHORN, It. 16-377b; 18-4 (C1); elaborate trade 1-467a; breakwaters 4-476d, 4-477b; Dudley's drainage scheme 9-637a; state of siege proclaimed (1898) 18-79c.
—, prov., It. : area 15-6d; olive cultivation 15-9c; population 15-6d.
Leghorn fowl 23-814c.
— hat 25-1004d.
Leghton, Thomas de (metal worker) 15-210b.
Legino, mt., It. : fight (1796) 11-186b.
Legio, Pal. : *see* Lejjun.
LEGION 16-378a; 25-471c; 14-418a.
Legion of Honour 15-863a; 19-197d; 16-379a.
— of Mareal 5-407c.
Leg-irons 19-296b.
Legis actio 23-547c; 21-831d; judicati 16-62a; per condictionem 23-550b, 23-566c; per judicis postulationem 23-550c; per manus injectionem 23-551a; per pignoris capionem 23-552a; sacramenti 23-548b.
Legislation 14-596d; 15-574a; 15-538a; limit of state interference 12-297d; Greek procedure at Athens 12-503d.
Legislative Assembly (1791) 19-854d; 11-185d.
— Assembly (1800-1804) 19-860c; 16-922c.
— Body (1852-1870) 19-925c; 19-869b.
LEGITIM 16-378c; 14-3d.
LEGITIMACY AND LEGITImation 16-378c; 8-859a.
— Declaration Act (1858) 16-379a; 6-338d.
Legitima indicia : *see* Indicium.
LEGITIMISTS 16-379d; 25-281d; 19-371a. *See also* France : *History*.
LEGNAGO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (C2).
LEGNANO, It. 16-379d; 15-4 (B2); battle (1176) 23-972b.
Legnone, mt., Alps 25-542 (G4); 1-747a.
Legonidec (Breton writer) 5-520d.
Legor, Ger. 14-754 (C3).
Le Goulet, Fr : treaty (1300) 2-57c.
Legouvé, Gabriel 16-380a.
—, G. J. B. E. W. 16-380a; 11-154d.
Legrain, G. (archaeologist) 15-681b.
Legrand, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Le Grand, Cal. 5-5 (C3).
Legrand, Ind. 11-732 (E3).
Le Grand Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Grand-Bourg, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
— Grand-Serre, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Le Gray, G. (photographer) 21-487d.
Legrenzi, Giovanni 25-406c.
LEGRIS ALPHONSE 16-380b; 9-806b.
Le Grotte, It. 6-161a.
Legs (building) : *see* Pier (architecture).
— (dynasty) 26-926c.
Leguan : *see* Iguana.
Leguat, Francis 23-449c; 17-915b; on solitaire 9-372a.
Léguer, riv., Fr. 7-249b.
Legume 15-237b; 9-917a.
LEGUMINOSÆ 16-381a; fixation of nitrogen 1-403a, 25-349b, 21-749c; flower 16-561a; root bacteria 3-165d (fig.).
LEHÁ, state, Bur. 16-383d; 6-840 (E4).
LEH, India 19-384a; 14-382 (G2); bridge 14-508a; gold mines 16-582; routes through 19-923b, 15-687c; snowfall 13-473b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 22-925a.
Le Havre, Fr. : *see* Havre.
Lehde, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehel, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Le Hole, rapids, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (C5).
Lehesten, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Lehi, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pal. 24-123a.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Lehigh, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 14-554 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 20-58a.
—, Pa. 20-441d.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, val., Pa. 21-107d.
Lehigh Gap : interstate commerce decision 14-711a.
Lehigh Co., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Valley railroad 25-531b.
Lehighton, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 17-903d.
Lehinch, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Lehman, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Ky. 21-104 (K2).
Lehmann, Alfred 6-44b.
—, JOHANN GOTTLOB 16-384b; contour delineation 17-631a; stratigraphical work 16-645b.
—, Johannes Georg (geologist) 12-361b.
Lehmann, K. Bernhard (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Lisa 15-855a.
—, Otto (chemist) 14-884a; 6-73c.
—, PETER MARTIN ORLA 16-384b.
—, R. C. 23-785d.
—, Walter (archaeologist) 16-333d; 15-335c; 19-644a.
— Haupt, Carl F. 2-109a.
Lehmer, D. N. (mathematician) 24-707a.
Lehner gas mantle 16-657c.
LEHNIN, Ger. 16-384c; 11-808 (D2).
Lehnin Prophecy 15-384c.
Lehnitz See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Lehodey (French writer) 19-574b.
Léhon, Fr. 6-274b.
Le Horps, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
— Hourdel, Fr. 23-392c.
Le Houx, Jean 3-492c.
Lehr, N.Dak. 19-760 (E3).
Lehrberg beds 15-766b.
Lehri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
LEHRS, KARL 16-384d.
Lehrte, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Lehua, isl., Haw 13-84 (A1).
Lehututu, Bech. 25-466 (E-F4); 3-405c.
Leiawald (soldier) 24-717b.
Leibaen, Baroness Louise 25-28d.
Lei, pass, Alps 1-745c.
—, riv., China 15-892d.
—, val., It. 25-414 (D4).
Lei (currency) 23-828c.
Leiah, India 14-376 (D4).
Leibelgeschaft 24-668c.
Leibethra, Gr. 26-328b.
LEIBIG, KARL 16-384d.
Leibiach, riv., Ger. 20-243 (H1).
LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED WILhelm 16-385a; cosmology 19-27b; determinism 26-650a; evolutionary theory 19-39d, 19-51d; geology 11-441d, 9-594a; Greek language 6-459d; historical research 13-330c; international law 14-697b, 25-526b, 25-529a; Kant 15-665c; logic 16-810b; Lotze 19-233c, 17-25d; mathematics 11-730a, 14-541a, 19-591d; metaphysics 14-283a, 18-228d; monads 19-27d, 14-337a, 23-549a; psychology 23-559d, 23-590d, 2-221b; theism 26-753a; universal language 13-629d.
Leibnitz, Aus. 2-4 (D3).
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 15-390b; 17-3d.
—, Edmund, earl of : *see* Edmund (of Sicily).
—, Lettice Dudley, countess of 16-870b, 16-926a.
—, Robert de Beaumont, earl of 3-591a; 9-484c.
—, ROBERT DUDLEY, earl of 16-390d; 8-283b; 24-465d; Netherlands governorship 13-596d; witchcraft charge 7-480d.
—, ROBERT SIDNEY, earl of (1563-1626) 16-392a; 21-182; 24-707a.
—, Robert Sidney, earl of (1595-1677) 16-392b.
—, Philip Sidney, earl of 16-392c.
— Simon, earl of : *see* Montfort, Simon de.
—, THOMAS WILLIAM Coke, earl of 16-392d; 1-393d.
LEICESTER, Lelcs. 16-392a; 6-430 (III. E1); 16-394 foll.; aqueduct 2-244d; Danish occupation 9-469b foll.; anc. Ratae 6-584 (c5), 6-587b; sack (1645) 15-414b.
—, Mass. 17-853 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— cheese 7-749d.
— Hospital, Warwick. 25-541a.
— Junction 19-490 (A4).
— Navigation, canal, Leics. 27-251d.
— sheep 24-819b (Pl. I.).
— wool 28-808 (Plate).
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-395c; 9-490 (III. E1); 6-418 (II. E4); coalfields 9-425d, 27-800b; Danelagh 9-469b foll.
Leichhardt, F. W. L. 22-737a; 2-961a.
Leichhardt, Sydney 25-278 (B3); 20-279d.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3); 2-943a.
Leichlingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 10).
Lei-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H5); 15-957a.
Leiden, John of : *see* Buckholdt, Johann.
LEIDEN, Holl. 16-395a; 13-588 (B3); botanic garden 4-300b; libraries 16-575d; hospital 16-51b; observatories 19-959b; siege (1574) 13-419b; town hall 2-412b; university 27-767b.
Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die (Goethe) 12-183b; 11-792b.
Leidan Glossary 16-396a.
Leidrad (archbp.) 1-380c; 7-397b; 1-213b.
Leidsche Meer, lake, Holl. 13-781d.
LEIDY, JOSEPH 16-395d.
Leidy, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Leier und Schwert (Karl Theodor Körner) 15-913c.
LEIF ERICSSON 16-396a; 11-624c.
Leifa, isl., Green. 12-543 (F4).
Leigh, Hon. Augusta 4-898a.
—, EDWARD 16-396a.
— Gerard 14-585d.
Leigh, Gloucs. 9-480 (III. C3).
— Kent 16-943 (E4).
LEIGH, Lancs. 16-396c; 16-139 (C2); 7-288b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, (South) Oxon. 9-480 (III. C3); 24-707d.
—, Sus. 19-942 (C4).
—, Worcs. 9-480 (III. C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Leigh cup 21-800b.
Leigh Delamere, Wilts. 9-480 (III. C3).
Leighlinbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 8-346a.
Leigh-on-Sea, Ess. 9-484 (IV. D3); 9-784c.
Leighs, lake, Ire. 8-573b.
Leigh's Creek, Austr. 2-960 (F6); 2-953b.
Leigh Smith, cape, Spits. 21-938 (D1); 21-939a.
Leighton, Alexander 16-377b; 21-611a; 16-398b.
—, FREDERICK LEIGHTON, baron 16-396d; 14-323b; 24-707d; 16-594a; engraving 1-108d; mural decoration 19-26d; case v. Hughes (1855) 5-848a.
—, John 6-223a.
—, ROBERT (archbp.) 16-398b; 4-851b; 16-556b.
Leighton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— (Low), Derby. 28-933 (B3).
— Bromswold, Hunts. 13-339c.
—, BUZZARD, Beds. 16-399b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 4-324c.
Leightonstone, Hunts. 13-852d.
Leigh v. Taylor (1902) 16-451a.
Leighton-sur-Usseau, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Leiha, Ger. 22-744c (plan).
Leihun, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Leiiali, Pac.O. 25-436 (E-L5).
Leimbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Leimita, Ger. 11-807a.
Leimon (John Moschus) 12-515d.
Leine, canal, Ger. 12-278b.
—, riv., Ger. 4-658d.
LEININGEN (family) 16-399c; 12-735a.
— Count Karl August von 12-918b.
Leiningen, Alt., Ger. 11-806 (II. 1-m9).
Leinster, dukes of 19-442a; 28-411a.
Leinster, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 6-345d.
LEINSTER, prov., Ire. 16-399d; 14-744 (D-E3); 8-483d, 14-757d foll.; coalfield 14-745c; dairy factory 7-754b; education 14-753c; geology 14-744c; population 14-746c.
Leinster Book of (Irish MS.) 8-624b.
Leinster Chain, mts., Ire. 28-566a; 28-619b.
Leintwardine, Rom.Brit. 4-584 (D5).
Leiocome : *see* Dextrine.
Leiodermaria 28-531a.
Leioglossa 8-702b. *See also* Cirrhoteuthidea.
Leiopathes 2-101d.
Leipe, Ger. 28-737b.
Leipesyx 6-241d.
Leiper, Ark. 2-552 (D8).
Leipsalmos 11-602a.
Lei-po-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Leipsic, De. 12-718 (H-I2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, O. 20-36 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Leipsig, Russ. 22-374 (I. B3).
Leipsydrium, Gr.: battle (513 B.C.) 2-479b.
Leipsig, Ger. (Lorraine) 18-300 (plan).
LEIPZIG, Ger. (Sax.) 15-399d. 11-868 (III. q10); battle (1813) 18-231c; book fair 18-138c; botanic garden 4-300b; conservatoire 6-977c; housing 13-825b; libraries 18-569c; museum 18-67b; observatory 19-957c. 25-686d; university 27-759a, 11-823b (table).
—, N. Dak. 19-760 (B-C3).
Leipsig Disputation 17-136d.
— Interim (1548) 1-192b; 14-693a.
— Lutherans 19-587d; 19-589c.
— school of acting 5-540b.
Leire, riv., Leics. : *see* Soar.
LEIRIA, Port. 16-400b; 22-330 (A3); 22-140b foll.
—, Pinhal de, dist., Port. 22-330 (A3).
Leiriope (myth) 19-238a.
Leiseritz, Johann Anton 11-792b.
Leishman, Sir W. B. 27-345c; 28-637b; phagocytosis 21-342a.
Leishman-Donovan bodies 27-345c; 28-788b; 28-809d.
LEISLER, JACOB 16-409b; 19-605d.
Leisler's bat 6-245d.
LEISNIG, Ger. 16-402d; 11-808 (D3).
Leisse, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Leissigen, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Leissnitz, Ger 9-577a (map).
Leistenberg, mt., Ger. 28-860a.
Leister : *see* Trident.
Leiston, Suff. 9-434 (IV. F2).
Leisure, Ind. 16-422 (F4)
Leisy v. Hardin (1889) 20-274b.
Leitão de Andrada, Miguel 25-159b.
Leitariegos, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Leitchfield, Ky. 19-740 (B3).
Leitersburg, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Leitere Ford, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Leiter's tubes 14-166d.
Leith, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
LEITH, Scot. 16-403a; 24-418 (K3); 27-604b.
—, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, fort, Scot. 16-403c.
—, hill, Scot. 2-424 (IV. B4); 28-139d; 9-460c; geology 9-414c.
—, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-454a.
Leitha, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b.
Leitha-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 3-1b; 5-383a.
Leithen Hopes, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Leithia 23-446a.
LEITMERITZ, Aus. 16-404a; 3-4 (D1); 4-122c.
Leitmitzschieter (geol.) 28-237a.
Leit-motif : (in opera) 28-125b; Wagner 22-240d; Weber 19-50d.
LEITNER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 16-404a.
Leitomischl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Leitrim, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 16-404d.
LEITRIM, co., Ire. 16-404b; 14-744 (C-D4).
Leitzmitz, riv., Ger. 3-668b.
Leix, anc. dist., Ire. 16-399d; 28-731c; 14-772c.
Leixlip, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LEIXÕES, Port. 16-404d.
— isle., Port. 25-530 (A2).
Lei-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Leiza, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Le Jay (Fr. writer) 22-24b.
Lejean, G. 2-213c.
Lejeune, Claudin 14-197b.
—, LOUIS FRANÇOIS, baron 16-405a.
Lejeunea 4-704b.
Lejeunese 4-704b.
Lejlun, Pal. 11-404b.
Lek, Den. 8-28b; 28-685c.
Lek, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-585c.
Leka, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
LEKAIN (Henri Louis Cain) 16-406b.
Lekanger, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lekesik, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Le Keux, John 3-432a.
Lekhi 28-492c.
Lekki, Nig. 19-678 (A-B4); 16-12c.
—, lagoon, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-12b.
Lekkus, riv., Mor. 18-851 (D-E1); 18-851d.
Lekoyr, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Le Kuan-chung 19-838b.
Lekvattnet, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Lekythos 5-711c.
LELAND, CHARLES GODfrey 16-405b; 1-840a.
—, JOHN (antiquary) 16-405c; Battle Abbey Roll 3-634a, 3-953c.
—, JOHN (divine) 16-406a.
Leland, Ga. 11-753 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mich. 19-373 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-400 (B5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg 22-242 (E5).
— STANFORD JR. UNIVERsity, U.S. 16-406b.
Lelant, Corn. 7-180b; 24-10a.
Lelantian, plain, Gr. 2-866d.
Lelantine 5-804a; 24-116c; 9-736c.
Lelantus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 5-866b.
Lelapia 28-722d.
Le Lasuet, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
Lele, Lake, Pan. (?). 5-381a.
LELEGES, anc. people 16-406d, 14-326a.
Le Légué, Fr. 7-249c.
Leiewi, pt., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Leielour, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L9).
Leiet-en-Nukta 9-33a.
Leiewau, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 16-407b.
Leliaert (Dutch magistrate) 19-415a; 19-479d.
Lelle Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
Lellja, mt., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Le-ling, China 6-168 (K2).
Leliogat, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M10).
Le Lion d'Angers, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Leila Setta, mts., Alg. 25-1034b.
Leioaieng, S.Af. 2-504d.
Le Locle, Switz. 16-855c; 28-242 (B2). *See* Locle, Le.
LELONG, JACQUES 16-407d.
Le Long-Béconnais, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
— Luc, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
— Lude, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 24-224c.
LELY, SIR PETER 16-408a; 16-416b.
Lem, Den. 8-24 (A2).
LE MACON, ROBERT 16-408b.
Le Madonie, mts., Sic. 15-4 (D6); 15-8d; 25-22c.
Lemaire, Capt. C. 6-917d; 15-685a; 28-966b.
—, Jacob 11-627d; 19-488d; 20-439a.
—, Joseph 5-51a.
Le Maire, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D-E1).
— Maire, strs., S.Am. 2-462 (D7).
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, Jean 16-408c; 11-121b.
Lemaistre, Isaac (de Saci) 3-826c; 16-986c.
LEMAITRE, F. E. JULES 16-408c; 15-151b; 9-778c.
Léman, (Vaud), canton, Switz. 11-591a.
—, lake, Switz. : *see* Geneva, Lake of.
Lemanea 1-591d; 1-592a; 1-593b.
Lemaneaceae 1-592b.
Lemanic Republic, Switz. 27-954b.
LE MANS, Fr. 16-408d; 19-778 (E4); battle (1871) 11-13a; bishopric 17-433d; cathedral 2-398d, 5-522b, 13-460c; Cenomani 5-661a; English occupation 24-78a, 13-849b; Vendée war 16-857a, 27-981c, 18-845a.
Lemana, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Le Marchant, Sir Denis, Bart. 16-409d.
— MARCHANT, JOHN GASpard 16-409c.
—Marchant, Sir John Gaspard 16-409d; 17-513b.
Le Mare, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Massegros, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Lemastors, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Lemalang, riv., Sum. 23-329c.
Le May, Léon Pamphile 5-168a.
Le Mayet-de-Montagne, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Lembeke, Edward 9-42d.
Lembeeq, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LEMBERG, Aus. 16-409d; 3-4 (H2); 11-401d; university 27-770b.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, mt., Ger. 28-856b.
Lembeye, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Lembol, monastery, Smyrna 23-323a.
Lembus (boat) 4-97c.
— (pool.) 14-561b.
Lemchang-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Leme, F. D. P. : *see* Pass Leme, Fernando Dias.
Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Lémence, Rocher de, Fr. 5-822c.
Le Ménê, mts., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-249b.
Lemercier, Jacques 27-1040c; 28-61d.
—, L. J. N. 16-410b; 9-514d.
Le Meriemait, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Lemery, Louis 16-410d; 9-181d.
— NICOLAS 16-410c; 6-47c.
LEMERY, P.Is. 16-410d; 21-392 (E3).
Le Mesurier (family) 1-534a.
Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier (1895) 9-341b.
LEMETA, Ger. 16-411a; 11-808 (B2); 2-421a.
Lemhi, fort, Ida. 14-279a.
—, mts., Ida. 14-278 (C3).
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C3); 14-277b.
— Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-276 (C3); 14-278a.
Le Mia Prigioni (Silvio Pellico) 19-415a.
LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MArin 16-411a; 11-135c.
Lemieux, It. 8-164c.
Lemieux, riv., It. 21-626b.
Lemington, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
LEMIRE, JULES AUGUSTE 16-411b.
Lemitar, N.Mex. 19-530 (C-D1).
Lemma 12-126c.
Lemmer, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
LEMMING 16-411b; 21-836b.
Lemmon, S.Dak. 25-508 (C2).
" Lemmon slave case," U.S. 16-411d.
Lemmus : *see* Lemming.
Lemna : *see* Duckweed.
Lemnaceae 8-632a.
Lemnia : *see* Athena (Lemnia).
Lemnian, Gen. 1(prov.) 16-412d.
— earth 6-158c.
— fire 13-305a.
Lemnia sphragis : *see* Terra sigillata.
LEMNISCATE (quartic curve) 16-412a.
Lemniscatic integral 16-412b.
Lemnits, riv., Ger. 16-837d.
LEMNOS, isl., Turk. 16-412c; 27-49 (D3); 28-648 (E3); Athenian church 21-146a; labrynth 16-32d; Minyae 2-478c, 21-65a; Pelasgians 21-65b; pre-Hellenic inscription 5-860d.
Lemnos, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
LEMOINNE, JOHN ÉMILE 16-413b.
LEMON, MARK 16-413c.
LEMON 16-413c; 11-357c; sweet 16-413d.
Lemonade 1-860b.
Le Monastier, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 12-73d.
Lemoncove, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemon dab : *see* Lemon sole.
— grapefruit 16-414d.
Le Monêtier-les-Bains, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
Lemon Fair, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Lemon grass 12-375d.
Lemonlidae 16-475d.
Lemonin 16-414c.
Lemon juice 15-414d.
LEMONNIER, A. L. C. 16-415c; 9-860d.
Le Monnier, Jean Charles 4-218b.
LEMONNIER, PIERRE Charles 16-416a; 7-14a; 11-628c.
Lemon, oil of 21-141d; 16-414c.
Lemon-scented verbena 27-1016b.
Lemon sole 19-432d.
Lemont, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Le Mont-Dore, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Le Montet, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Lemonville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Lemonwier, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C-D5).
Lemoore, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lemos, P. F. de Castro, count of 2-765c.
Lemosi (dialect) 25-573c; 25-589a.
Lemot, François Frédéric 6-531a.
Le Moule, W.I. 12-645b.
— Moulier, cave, Fr. 19-944b.
Lemovicinus, pagus, Rom. prov. 16-701a.
Lemovii, tribe 22-648 (D1).
Le Moyne, Francis Julius 22-353b; 7-406d.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 16-416c.
Lemoyne, O. 20-26 (D2).
Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre : *see* Iberville.
Lemoyne, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B4); 24-98b.
L'Empire Libéral 20-90b.
LEMPRIÈRE, JOHN 16-416d; 4-181a.
—, Michael 5-843b.
Lempster, N. H. 19-490 (C5).
Lempster ore 13-356c.
Lemp welding process 26-504b.
Lemsford, Herts. 13-62d.
Lemstrom, Karl Selim 2-870a; 28-644d; 2-934c.
LEMUR (Lemuroidea) 16-416d; 22-333c; 22-334c; distribution 17-528a; fossil 22-336c, 17-272b; origin and affinities 17-527b.
— (genus of mammals) 16-417a; 22-334b.
— catta : *see* Ring-tailed lemur.
— macaco : *see* Black lemur.
— varius : *see* Ruffed lemur.
Lemuria (myth.) 1-946d.
Le Murgie, mts., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-4c.
Lemuris (festival) 1-946d; 17-931a; 3-573c.
— (gen.) 16-415b; 28-449a.
Lemuridae 16-416d; 22-334b; 28-1009d.
Lemurina 22-334b.
Lemurinae 22-334b.
Lemuroidea : *see* Lemur.
Lemvra, riv., Russ. 22-872 (K3).
Lemvig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Lemyethna, Bur. 12-304a.
Lemya, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9); 2-1111b.
Lena, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-506 (E4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
LENA, riv., Russ. As. 16-417a; 25-10 (H2); 23-598d.
Lenadoon, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Lenaea, (festival) 9-284a; 19-221b.
LE NAIN (family) 16-417b.
Lenana, mt., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Lenapah, riv., La. 17-54 (A3).
Lenapah, Okla. 26-58 (F1).
Lenapé stone 2-347d.
Lenard, P. E. A. : cathode rays 6-888d; electricity of waterfalls 2-864d; ionization 9-877c; phosphorescence 21-477b; spectroscopic research 25-630b.
Lenard rays 6-889a; 9-192b.
Lenard-owicz, Theophilus 21-928b.
Lena Station, La. 17-54 (B2).
LENAU, NIKOLAUS 16-417c; 11-798a.
Lenawee Co., Mich. 19-372 (G8).
— Junction, Mich. 19-372 (G8).
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 16-417d; 28-510a.
Lenca, tribe 16-335d; 1-811d.
Lench's Trust 2-986d.
Len-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (K3).
Lencia Oppidana, Port. : *see* Guarda.
Lencloître, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
LENCLOS, NINON DE 16-418a.
Lencoes, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Lend, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lend (costume) : *see* Lenn.
Lendalfoot, Scot. 24-418 (C4).
Lendi, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Lendrmathr 25-295b.
Lendu, tribe 27-559a; 1-330a.
Lendva (Limbach), Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Lene, Lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Lenehen (Bhutan council) 3-847b.
Le Neubourg, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Lenfant, E. (explorer) 19-677a; 5-787d; 24-805b.
—, JACQUES 16-418c.
Lengenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lengnau, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Lengrüch (historian) 21-926a.
Lengsfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Lengville, Mich. 19-372 (F-G6).
Length : anc. standards 25-482d; imperial measures 28-488d; measurement of 2-541d; rectification of curve : *see* Rectification; units of 27-739b, 28-478a, 28-481c.
Lenham, Ralf de : *see* Ralf de Lenham.
Lenham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 21-604b; geology 15-737a. beds 21-847b.
Lenhamian group 21-847c.
Lenhartsville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lenher, V. (chemist) 28-577c.
Lenhofda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lenhossek (physiologist) 25-677d.
Lenia, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Lenigalloi 23-693b.
Leni Lenape, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni, Pa. 21-196c.
Lenk, von (soldier) 12-721d.
Lenk, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
LENKORAN, Cauc. 16-418d; 23-974 (II. F4).
—, dist., Cauc. 5-418d.
Lenn (costume) 9-421b; 14-769a.
Lenna, It. 28-242 (G5).
Lennard, Frederic (chemist) 6-507a.
—, Thomas, earl of Sussex : *see* Sussex.
Lennartsfors, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Lenno, riv., Ger. 13-572a.
— group 6-125a.
LENNEP, JACOB VAN 16-418d; 5-727b.
LENNEP, Ger. 16-419b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Lennerton, Anna Maria 26-218a.
Lennig, Va. 28-118 (C-D4).
Lenni-Lennapé, tribe : *see* Delaware Indians.
Lenni Mills, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
LENNOX (family) 16-419b. *See also* Richmond and Lennox, dukes of.
—, Isabella, countess of : *see* Albany, duchess of.
—, Esmé Stuart, duke of 16-420a; 24-447d; 15-503b.
—, MARGARET (Stewart), countess of 16-420c; 16-419d.
—, Matthew Stuart, 4th earl of 16-419d; 24-444a; 24-447b; Bothwell's trial 4-303d; Casket Letters 5-450d.
—, CHARLOTTE 16-420b.
—, George Henry (general) 9-641c.
—, Lady Sarah 23-307a; 11-740b.
Lennox, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-927d.
Lennox jewel 12-368b; 16-420d.
Lennox-love (Lethington), residence, Scot. 13-796a.
Lennox Pass, chan., Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Tower, ruins, Scot. 9-940b.
Lennoxtown, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-926b.
Lennoxville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
LENO, DAN 16-420d.
Leno (fabric) 7-278b; 11-537d; 28-443d.
Lenoir, Alfred 24-511a.
Lenoir, N.C. 16-772 (A2).
— City, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Lenoir gas engine 11-496b; 13-147c.
Le Noirmont, mt., Switz. 25-242 (A4).
Lenoir silvering process 19-577a.
Lenora, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Le Nordez (bp.) 19-890a.
Lenore, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— (Bürger) 4-312d; 11-792a.
Lenormant, Charles 16-421a.
—, FRANÇOIS 16-421a.

Digitized by Google

Le Nôtre, André 23-67d.
— Nouvion, Fr. 16-778 (F3); 1-447c.
— Nove, It. 5-753c.
Lenox, James (philanthropist) 16-616c, 16-583b.
Lenox, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
LENOX, Mass. 16-421b; 17-852 (A8).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Dale, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Lenox globes 17-616b.
Lenoxville, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Lens, Bernard 18-527a (Pl. II.).
Lens, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
LENS, Fr. 16-421c; 16-778 (F1); Thirty Years' War 23-58b, 5-843a, 25-860d.
Lens (of eye): *see* under Eye.
— (geom.) 6-382b.
LENS (optics) 16-421c, 18-610b; 3-108a; aberration in 1-59c; achromatic: *see* Achromatic lens; as burning glass 16-400a; camera obscura 5-106b; curvature determined by spherometer 25-861c; microscope 18-394a; photographic 21-507a; spectacles 25-617d. *See also* Objective and Eyepiece.
— (in sound) 25-444c.
Lensahn, Ger. 6-24 (C4).
Lens aesculenta: *see* Lentil.
Lensen, Ernst (chemist) 8-257c.
Lens-stereoscope 25-898c.
Lens St Remy, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
LENT 16-427d; 16-196a; 16-197b; 5-518b.
Lentaiücke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Lenten crab 7-356c.
— rose 12-233b.
LENTHALL, WILLIAM 16-429a; 4-812a.
—, William (pseud.): *see* Milton, John.
Lenti, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Lentia, Aus. 15-727a.
Lentibulariaceae 14-644a.
Lenticel 21-742d.
Lenticular form (gem-cutting) 11-564b.
— ganglion: *see* Ciliary ganglion.
— nucleus (anat.) 4-399c.
Lentienses, tribe 1-468b; 12-378c.
LENTIL 16-430a; 9-813c; 5-606d.
Lentini, Sic. 18-4 (E6); 25-22a. *See also* Leontini.
Lentinus Woermanni 11-334a.
Lentisco 16-332d.
Lentisk (Lentiscus) 21-653a; 17-873b.
Lent lily: *see* Daffodil.
Lentner, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Lentoid form: *see* Lenticular form.
Lentospora 9-386b.
Lent races (Cambridge) 22-784b.
LENTULUS (family) 16-430d.
— Gaetulicus (Cossus) 11-385d.
— (the younger) 16-430d, 17-775a.
Lentune, Hants: *see* Lymington.
Lenty, pass, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 6-55b.
Le-nya, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Lenz, H. F. E. (physicist) 9-186b; 9-214c.
—, JAKOB MICHAEL REINhold 16-431b; 11-792b.
—, Oscar: in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Lenz, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
Lenzburg, counts of 25-1058d.
Lenzburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 25-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 25-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (H3).
Lenzie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 18-833c.
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 25-511d; army reforms 9-593d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 25-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian) 16-439b; 23-511d; 25-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-417c, 23-575a, 23-520d, 23-526a; Paulician tendencies 14-376c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d; Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-518a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a; 22-511d, administrative changes 23-521d; Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c; excommunicated 23-515b; Leonine prayer 14-729d.
— (Eliberitanus). *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 26-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a; 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-1014.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 3-494c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-653a.
— IV. 16-432a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 6-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 12-275a; William the Conqueror and 16-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 23-705c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 23-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 23-972c; Roman hymnal 16-187b.
— XI. 16-433c; 23-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 23-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a; 23-718d; on Anglican orders 23-187a; Bergamo 3-723a; on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 23-661a; French policy 23-719b, 16-858a, 16-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 23-667b; Index 16-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 16-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-440d; Spanish policy 23-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdeněk of Rožmitál) 4-127c; 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 6-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-515c; on Garamantes 25-912a.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 16-623d.
— (zodiac) 25-993b; 2-795b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 2-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3)
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
— in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
Leon, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
Leonburg, counts of 25-1058d.
Leonburg, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Switz. 25-242 (E2); castle 1-3c; industries 25-242b.
Lenzen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lenzerhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (H3).
Leolie, Scot. (Dumbarton) 18-833c.
—, Scot. (Lanark) 24-418 (C3).
Leo (Diaconus) 13-50b.
LEO (emperor) 16-439a; 23-658d; 25-511d; army reforms 9-593d.
— II. 16-439b; 23-658d; 25-511d.
— III. (the Isaurian) 16-439b; 23-511d; 25-514c; administrative reforms 23-521c; Constantinople besieged 5-35a; Iconoclastic movement 14-273b, 23-518d; legal reform 3-417c, 23-575a, 23-520d, 23-526a; Paulician tendencies 14-376c.
LEO IV. (Chozar) 16-439d, 23-511d.
— V. (the Armenian) 16-439d; 23-511d; Iconoclast sympathies 14-273d, 23-518a.
— VI. (the philosopher) 16-440a; 22-511d, administrative changes 23-521d; Basilica code 3-477c, 23-575c; excommunicated 23-515b; Leonine prayer 14-729d.
— (Eliberitanus). *see* Leo, Johannes.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 26-603c.
— II. (of Lesser Armenia) 6-366a; 7-539c; 4-136b.
— VI. (of Lesser Armenia) 9-1014.
— (Marsicanus) 6-451d.
LEO I. (pope) 16-431d; on baptism 3-494c; sacramentary of 16-798a.
— II. 16-432c.
— III. 16-432c; 23-665a; Rogation Days 23-653a.
— IV. 16-432a.
— V. 16-433a.
— VI. 16-433a.
— VII. 16-433a.
— VIII. 16-433a; 23-667b.
— IX. 16-433b; *Constitutum Constantini* used by 6-409a; Emperor Henry III. and 12-275a; William the Conqueror and 16-750a.
— X. 16-433c; 23-705c; 18-34b; 18-40a; as art patron 23-905d, 16-451d; Franciscans and 11-3a; on pawnshops 23-972c; Roman hymnal 16-187b.
— XI. 16-433c; 23-712a.
— XII. 16-436c; 15-49d; 23-714d.
— XIII. 16-437a; 23-718d; on Anglican orders 23-187a; Bergamo 3-723a; on Biblical criticism 16-927a; Caroline Islands arbitration 5-380d; Franciscans 11-3a, 23-661a; French policy 23-719b, 16-858a, 16-886b; German policy 23-495d; 11-884d, 23-667b; Index 16-374c; Italian policy 15-66b, 16-74b; Jesuits 15-347c; Pontifical Commission 7-440d; Spanish policy 23-561d, 5-345b.
— (Zdeněk of Rožmitál) 4-127c; 4-128a.
— (of Tripolis) 23-514d.
— (of Vercelli) 6-409b.
LEO, Brother 16-440a.
—, HEINRICH 16-440b.
—, JOHANNES 16-441a; 11-626a; Bougie described 4-515c; on Garamantes 25-912a.
—, LEONARDO 16-441c; 25-406c.
Leo, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
— Ind. 14-422 (G2).
LEO (astron.) 16-441d; 7-12 (map).
— (Mithras cult) 16-623d.
— (zodiac) 25-993b; 2-795b.
Leo Africanus: *see* Leo, Johannes.
LEOBEN, Aus. 16-441d; 2-4 (D3); armistice (1797) 11-194a.
LEOBSCHUTZ (Lubczyce), Ger. 16-441d; 11-808 (F-G3)
Leocade, St 8-55c.
Leocarpus 19-105d.
Leocedes (son of Pheidon) 21-362c.
— in Morocco 2-859c; Timbuktu expedition 26-982d, 23-1007b.
LEOCHARES (sculptor) 19-442a; 12-488d; "Ganymede" 12-480 (Pl. I.).
Leocorium, building, Athens 2-834c.
Leocrates (Athenian): oration against 17-155b.
Leodamas (of Acharnae) 16-877d.
— (son of Etteocles) 7-409d.
Leodegar (Leodegarius, bp.): *see* Leger, St.
Leodegrance (of Cornwall) 22-773a.
Leodepart, Lambert de 9-145b.
Leodius, Hubert Thomas 11-58d.
Leo feciale: *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
Leofric (earl of Chester): *see* Leofric, earl of Mercia.
— (bp. of Exeter) 16-66b; 24-6c; Exeter Codex 16-65d; *Leofric Missal* 16-795c.
LEOFRIC (earl of Mercia) 16-443a; 9-473b; 7-343a.
Leofwine (son of earl Godwine) 13-11b; 13-179b.
Léogane, W.I. 13-824 (A2).
Leola, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, S.D. 25-16 (F-G2).
Leolyn, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leo Minor (astron.) 7-13d.
LEOMINSTER, Hereford. 16-443b, 9-420 (III. B8).
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 16-443c; 17-852 (D1)
Leon (of Lesser Armenia): *see* Leo.
— (OF MODENA) 16-443a; 13-175d; 17-148c.
— (of Sparta) 25-610b.
—, Antonio 16-347a; 19-944a.
—, Diego de 9-773a.
—, Juan Ponce de 22-126d; 16-54a.
—, Lázaro 11-436b.
—, LUIS PONCE DE 16-443d; 25-582b; 22-304a.
—, Count Maximilian de 5-910a.
—, MOSES DE 16-443a; 13-174b.
—, Pedro de Cieza de (soldier) 11-625d; 22-14c.
—, Pedro Ponce de (monk) 7-257c.
Leon, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
LEON, C.Am. 16-443c; 5-678 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
LEON, Mex. 16-443b; 18-316 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Sic. 25-296 (plan).
LEÓN (Legio VII. Gemina), Sp. 16-444a; 25-530 (C1); 25-530a; cathedral 16-444b, 2-400c, 5-533c; San Marcos convent 2-417b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., Fr. 16-776 (E2).
—, isl., Sp. 22-530 (B4).
—, kingdom, Sp. 16-444a; 9-916 (map), 25-530 (B2-C1); 25-543 foll.; Ferdinand II. 16-266a; fuero granted 11-287a; Moors 16-856b; Portugal 22-139c, 1-733c; rulers 25-543a foll.
— lake, Fr. 16-155b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 16-443d.
—, prov., Ec. 9-911 (B2); 5-917a.
LEON, prov., Sp. 16-443d; 25-530 (B-C1); 25-531c.
—, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Leona, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Leonais: *see* Lyonnesse.
Léonard, Algeria 24-510b.
Leonard, Charles: on South Africa 5-242a, manifesto 27-200d, 25-478d.
—, James W. 27-200a.
Leonard, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Leonarda Aretino: *see* Bruni, Leonardo.
— DA VINCI 16-444c; 20-472b; 16-368c; animal painting 26-478c; canal locks 16-455b; capillarity 5-256b; cartoons 5-434c; on flight 16-505a; on fossils 11-641a; war bust 26-430c; writings 14-906a.
"Leonardo da Vinci" (warship) 24-906c.
Leonardo de Argensola, Lupercio: *see* Argensola.
— di Ser Giovanni 7-966c.
— OF PISA 16-454c; 11-49a; 1-6a.
Leonardtown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Leonardville, Kan. 15-854 (F1).
Leonberg, Ger. 12-415d.
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 16-455b; 15-45a.
Leoncius (the priest: historian) 2-573c.
Leon Co., Fla. 16-540 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leondari, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
— Vounó, Cyprus 7-698a.
Leon de las Aldamas, Mex.: *see* Leon, Mex.
Leone, Giovanni: *see* Leo, Johannes.
Leone, mt., Alps 26-243 (E4), 1-744c.
—, mt., Mex. 19-943c.
Leonelli, Zecchini (mathematician) 16-875c.
Leones, Arg. 3-402 (D3).
Leones, Sierra, W.Af.: *see* Sierra Leone.
Leonessa, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-3c.
Leonforte, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
"Leon Gambetta" (warship) 24-912c.
Leonhard II. (archbp. of Salzburg) 24-106b.
Leonhardi (chemist) 14-571b.
Leoni, Leone 16-439b.
Leoni, Porta de, arch, Verona 27-297c.
Leonia, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Leonicenus, Nicolaus 15-48a.
Leonico, A. (poet) 8-504a.
Leonidaeum, building, Olympia 22-95a.
Leonidas (of Alexandria) 20-270c.
LEONIDAS (of Sparta: c. 489 B.C.) 16-455b; 22-967b.
— (of Sparta, c. 257 B.C.) 1-377a.
— (of Tarentum) 3-95c; 25-761d.
Leonidas, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Tomb of, building, Sparta 25-613d.
Leonides (surgeon) 20-127a.
Leonidi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Leonidio, Gr. 12-424; 17-18b.
Leonil, Port. 22-530 (B2).
Leonina societas (Rom. law) 20-872c.
Leonine dynasty 23-511d.
— verse 25-574a.
Leonis (c. 1441d; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Leonnatus (general) 8-889b.
Leonnorius (general) 11-393c.
Leonnoys: *see* Lyonnesse.
Leonora (name): *see* Eleanor.
Leonora, caves, Gibraltar 11-939a.
— goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Leonore, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Leonoria 25-854a.
Leon Springs, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Leontes, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany
Leontiasis: *see* Leprosy
— OSSEA 16-455c.
Leontice thalictroides: *see* Blue cohosh.
Leontier (general) 27-452d.
LEONTINI (Lentini), Sic. 16-455c; 1-383b, coins 19-380a; relations with Athens 25-26d, 25-27d, 14-928c.
Leontium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Leontius (of Antioch) 1-298b; 16-484b.
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) 16-455d; 13-732d.
— (of Caesarea) 12-566a; 2-568d.
— (emperor) 15-602b; 22-511d.
— (of Neapolis) 12-520a; 17-634a.
Leontopodium alpinum: *see* Edelweiss.
Leontopolis: Jewish temple 9-89b; 13-457a.
Leonville, La. 14-54 (C3).
Leonyd, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
LEOPARD 16-456a, fur 11-350d, 11-348c; hunting 24-999d; worship of 2-52a. (heraldic) 13-325a.
— cat 16-458c.
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO, count 16-456d; 14-912a.
Leopard moth 16-471b.
LEOPARDO, ALESSANDRO 16-458b; 27-1000c; 27-1039a.
Leopard tortoise 5-230c.
Leopol: council (1891) 5-200d.
LEOPOLD (name) 16-458b.
— (of Albany): *see* Albany.
— (of Alsace): *see* Leopold (of Habsburg: duke of Austria).
— I. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-620c.
— IV. (of Anhalt-Dessau) 2-46a.
— (of Aremberg) 2-452a.
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1632): *see* Leopold (of Tirol).
— (archduke of Austria: d. 1662) 11-247d; 6-493a.
— I. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-5d; 23-294d.
— II. (of Babenburg: duke of Austria) 3-92b; 3-6a.
— I. (of Habsburg: duke of Austria) 11-847a; 12-50b, Swiss campaign (1315) 25-248d.
— III. (of Habsburg: duke of Austria) 2-7a; 12-788a; 25-249d.
Leopold I. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— II (margrave of Austria) 3-92a, 3-6a.
— III. (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— IV (margrave of Austria) 3-92a.
— (of Baden) 3-166c, 3-187a.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— I. (king of the Belgians) 16-460d, 2-677a, 5-922d, Queen Victoria 23-25b
— II. (king of the Belgians) 16-461a; 3-678b; African projects 6-917d foll., 3-634a, 25-780b, 16-81a.
—(duke of Carinthia): *see* Leopold III. (duke of Austria)
— (margrave of Carinthia) 3-545d.
— (of Hohenzollern) 13-576d; 4-7d.
— I (of Lippe) 16-746c.
— (of Lorraine) 17-11d; 5-934d.
— (bp. of Passau): *see* Leopold (of Tirol)
— I. (Roman emperor) 16-458b; 11-860c; 12-789c; Austrian rule 3-2c; Frederick I. of Prussia 11-52b; French relations 16-844b, 2-903a; Hungary 13-913b; Saxony 15-460a.
— II. (Roman emperor) 16-459c; 12-790a, Austrian rule 3-11c; Belgian rule 3-675b; ecclesiastical reforms 23-692c; French policy 11-159b, 11-862b; Hungarian rule 13-915c; Tuscan rule 27-485c.
— (of Scheyern): *see* Leopold (margrave of Carinthia).
— II. (of Styria): *see* Leopold I. (duke of Austria).
— III. (duke of Austria): *see* Leopold II (duke of Austria).
— (of Tirol) 12-789c; 4-136d; 3-764a.
— I. (of Tuscany) *see* Leopold II. (Rom. emp.)
— II. (of Tuscany) 16-461d; 27-486a; 12-970 (table); 15-51c foll.
—, Karl Gustaf 25-218a.
Leopold, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ia., Can. 5-160 (B2).
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 6-926a.
LEOPOLD II., lake, C.Af. 16-462c; 6-923 (B3); 15-685a; altitude 1-53 foll.
Leopoldau, Aus. 2-498-504.
Leopoldina, Braz. 4-440 (F5).
Leopoldine Academy: *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Leopold, Order of: Austrian 16-862c; Belgian 16-862d.
Leopoldsberg, mt., Aus. 3-1b.
Leopoldshall, Ger. 25-799d.
Leopoldskronen Moos, moor, Aus. 24-106a.
Leopoldstadt, Aus. 28-51a.
Leopoldsteiner-see, lake, Aus. 9-136b
Leopoldville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 15-924a; 1-53c.
Leopolia, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Leormont, Fr. 17-126a.
Leosthenes (Athenian general) 14-200c.
Leota, Landing, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
Leoti, Kan. 15-854 (A2).
LEOTYCHIDES (of Sparta) 16-462d; 7-979d.
Leova (Visigothic chief): *see* Liuva.
LEOVIGILD (Löwenheid: king of the Visigoths) 16-463a; 25-538d; 25-569c; 12-375a; 15-615b.
Leovo, Russ. 22-874 (I. B3); 3-821b.
Lepa (Hindu law) 14-435c.
Lepadidae 3-409b; 26-905d.
Lepage, Jules Bastien: *see* Bastien-Lepage.
Le Page Renouf, Sir Peter: *see* Renouf.
Le Palais, Fr. 18-778 (C4); 3-697b.
Lepas, riv., Sum. 23-73d.
Lepanto, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Gr.: *see* Naupactus.
—, BATTLE OF (1571) 16-463b; 15-913b; Pius V., influence on result 21-685d; ships used 24-866a.
—, Gulf of, Gr.: *see* Corinth, gulf of.
—, straits of, Gr 19-778d.
" Lepanto " (Italian warship) 24-906d.
Lepanto flontoc, prov., P.Is 21-392 (C3); 21-395a.

Digitized by Google

Lepar, isl., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Le Parcq, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Lepas 18-224a; 26-906c.
— fascicularis 26-906c.
LE PAUTRE, JEAN 16-464a.
LEPCHA (Rongs, Rong-pa), race 16-964a; 7-834a.
Lepeaux, Louis Marie de : *see* Le Réveillière-Lépeaux.
L'Epée, abbé de 7-884c; 7-886c.
Lepel, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 25-146d.
LE PELETIER, LOUIS MICHEL 16-464b.
Lepell, Mary 13-405a.
Le Pellerin, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Lepenata Pianina, mts., Serv. 26-686 (B-C3).
Lepenica, riv., Bosn. 27-217a.
Lepenitza (Lepenica), riv., Serv. 18-922b.
Leper, isl., Pac.O : *see* Aoba.
Leper : *see* Leprosy.
Le Perche, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Leperditia 26-237d; 28-110c; 8-128b.
Lepère, J. M. (surveyor) 26-32a.
— (wood engraver) 26-801b.
Lepec-house : *see* Lazaretto.
Le Perreux, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Lepeta 11-510a.
Lepeti, riv., S.Am. : *see* Bermejo.
Lepidae 11-510a.
Le Petit, Jules 4-225a.
Le Petit Andely, Fr. : *see* Les Andelys.
— Petit-Quevilly, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 23-768c.
Lephimore, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Lepidasteridae 5-880b.
Lepidesthidae 8-881a.
Lepidine 23-759b.
Lepidinic acid 23-759b.
Lepidium 7-522a.
— sativum : *see* Cress.
Lepidocarpon 20-530c; 12-754a; 22-609d.
Lepidocentridae 8-881a.
Lepidocentrus 8-128b.
Lepidocoleus 26-906a; 26-937d.
Lepidocrocite 12-278b.
Lepidocrylina 18-565d.
Lepidodendraceae 22-606c; 22-609c.
Lepidodendrese 20-529b.
Lepidodendron 22-609c.
— Australe 19-538d.
— fuliginosum 20-530a.
— Harcourtii 20-529c.
— veltheimianum 20-529c.
Lepidoderma 11-527b; 19-105d.
— tigrinum 19-108c (fig.).
Lepidoblasma 4-704b.
Lepidolemur 23-334d.
LEPIDOLITE 16-464c; 5-461b; 18-355b.
Lepidomelane 3-957b.
Lepidomenia 5-251a.
Lepidomeniidae 5-251a.
Lepidophloios 20-529c; 8-311d.
— laricinus 26-541b.
Lepidophyma flavomaculatum 18-895d.
Lepidopleuridae 8-249c.
Lepidopleurus 8-248c; 8-250a.
LEPIDOPTERA 16-464d; 13-431c; 19-135a; coloration 6-735a; development 16-466c, 13-434a; gall-forming members 11-425a; hybridism 14-27d, 14-28b; injurious species 6-897d; mimicry 18-498b.
Lepidopteris 27-259d.
Lepidosiren 26-543b; 14-248d; 20-590a; anatomy 14-250d foll.; burrow 13-446a; embryology 9-319c, 9-320b, 9-328d.
Lepidosiren paradoxa 26-543b; 22-1007c.
Lepidosteidae 26-544a; 14-248d; 14-268b.
Lepidosteoidei 14-247d.
Lepidosternum 16-826a; 23-156d.
Lepidosteus 26-544b; 20-590a; 8-320c; anatomy 14-255a foll.; scales 14-260c.
Lepidostrobus 20-530a.
Lepidotherium 7-675b; 5-701c.
Lepidotus 7-418c; 15-570b.
Lepidurus 7-554d; 8-656d.
LEPIDUS (family) 16-478d.
— Marcus Aemilius (78 B.C.) 16-479a; 5-545d.
—, Marcus Aemilius (175 B.C.) 16-478d; 1-256d.
— (Porcina), Marcus Aemilius (137 B.C.) 16-478d; 16-252d.
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir) 16-479a; 5-462a; 23-846c.
Lepilemur : *see* Sportive lemur.
Le Pin-au-Haras, stud, Fr. 26-298d.
L'Epine, Margarita de 21-130c.
Lépine, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Lepini (Lepinus), mt., It. 15-26 (C6).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D4); 2-162b; 15-3d.
Lepiota 19-71b.
Lepisma 2-233b; 13-434a.
— saccharina : *see* Silverfish.
Lepismidae 2-233c.
Lepismima 2-87b.
Lepitre, Jacques François 17-711c.
Lepkowski, Joseph 21-828d.
Le Plant, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
LE PLAY, P. G. F. 16-479b; 25-306b.
Le Plessis-Piquet, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
— Poire-sur-Vie, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
— Pollet, Dieppe 2-210b.
— Pont, Switz. 25-242 (A3).
— Pont-de-Beauvoisin, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Pont-de-Montvert, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Lepontii, tribe 22-812d.
Lepontine Alps, mts., Switz. 25-242 (E-G4); 1-744c.
Leporidae 23-445b; 23-439a; 23-446b.
Le Portel, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
— Port Marly, Fr. 19-778 (A6); 17-744b.
Le Poure, Richard Power, baron : *see* Tyrone.
— Powre, Arnold 14-592a.
Lepp (physician) 14-170d; 26-791d.
Lepra Arabum : *see* Leprosy.
Leprahan 25-82b; 22-42d; 22-44c (fig.).
— foliacea 22-44d.
Le Prat, C. M. 5-651b.
Lepreatia, dist., Gr. 8-279a.
Lepreau, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Lepreon, Can 19-465 (B2).
Le-Pré-Saint-Gervais, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
— Presse, It. 27-866b; 8-156c.
— Presse, Switz. 25-242 (I4); 13-606c.
Lepreum, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-279a.
Le Prince, Engrand 3-599c; 23-769a.
Leprino amovendo (law) 23-849d.
LEPROSY 16-479c; bacillus 16-480b, 19-433a, 20-774 (Plate), 25-191a; Damien's work 7-788a; Hebrew laws 16-416d; neuritis 19-438c; St Lazarus, Order of 15-865b; U.S. lepers 13-90a.
Lepsa, riv., Russ.As. 3-262a.
Lepsina, Gr. : *see* Elousia.
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 16-481b; 9-39d; Etruscan alphabet 9-861a; Hawara labyrinth 19-32c; Iguvine tables 14-297b; Meroe 18-172b.
Lepsk, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Lepta 10-774c; 12-440a.
Leptacerathrium 21-171a.
Leptaena 4-360c; 20-237c; 8-128a.
— limestone 20-236b (table).
— rhomboidalis 4-360d.
— transversalis 4-360b (fig.).
Leptalis orise : *see* Diamor bia orise.
Leptaspis 12-371a.
Lepte Extrema, cape, Egy. : *see* Benas.
Leptestheria 9-657a.
Leptestheriidae 9-657a.
Lepticta 14-644b.
Leptiminus, N.Af. : *see* Leptis Parva.
Leptinotarsa 26-543b; 22-1007c.
Leptiosteidae 26-544a; 14-248d; 14-268b.
Leptiosteoidei 14-247d.
Leptisternum 16-826a; 23-156d.
Leptiostous 26-544b; 20-590a; 8-320c; anatomy 14-255a foll.; scales 14-260c.
Leptiostrobus 20-530a.
Leptiotherium 7-675b; 5-701c.
Leptiotus 7-418c; 15-570b.
Lepiurus 7-554d; 8-656d.
LEPTIS (family) 16-478d.
— Magna and Parva (Lamta, Lebda), N.Af. 16-482a; 23-648 (D3).
Leptobos 20-599a.
Leptobrachidae 24-525c.
Leptocapus 21-782b.
Leptocardii : *see* Cephalochordata.
Leptocephali 9-9b.
Leptoceridae 19-440c.
Leptochlorite 6-256d.
Leptoclinum 27-389c.
— neglectum 27-389c (fig.).
Leptocoelia 5-229d.
Leptoconchus 11-517a.
Leptodactylus 3-528a.
Leptodira 22-175b
Leptodiscus 7-708d.
Leptodon gracous : *see* Pliohyrax graecus.
Leptodora 9-657d.
— kindtii 9-658b.
Leptodoridae 9-657d.
Leptogenesis : see Jubilees, Book of.
Leptognathus (mite) 2-310c.
— (snake) 25-290c; 25-175b.
Leptogrammidae 12-365d.
Leptoid 21-731b; 21-729d.
Leptokepidae 26-544b; 14-248d.
Leptolepis 15-570b.
Leptolepsis : *see* Hydroidea.
Leptom 21-731b.
Leptomedusae : *see* Calyptoblastea.
Leptomeria acida 22-733d.
Leptomerychidae 27-497c.
Leptomeryx 27-497c.
Lepton, Yorks. 25-933 (C3).
Lepton 16-112d; 16-123a.
Leptonidae 16-123a.
Leptonychotes 5-375b.
Leptopecteris 9-243d.
Leptophis 23-175a.
Leptophrys 22-471c.
Leptophuss Ahaetulla 25-290a.
Leptophyllia 3-104d.
Leptoplana 21-719b.
Leptoplax hopei 18-897a.
Leptoptilus argala : *see* Adjutant.
— crumeniferr : *see* Marabou-stork.
— dubius : *see* Hargila.
— javanica 10-229c.
Leptoreodon 27-497d.
Leptoscopidae 25-545d.
Leptosiphon densiflorus 12-766d.
— roseus 13-766d.
Leptosira 1-588c.
Leptosomus (Leptosoma) 3-975d.
— discolor 23-467c.
Leptospermum 21-440b.
Leptosphaeria 11-336b.
Leptostomata 9-659a.
Leptostraca 9-656b; 7-554d (figs.); 7-557b; fossil forms 9-357; phylogeny 7-561b.
Leptothecae : *see* Hydroida.
Leptothrix 8-266c; 3-167a.
Leptus autumnalis : *see* Harvest-bug.
Leptynite : *see* Granulite.
Le Puiset, Hugh of : *see* Hugh of Le Puiset.
Lepus (astron.) 7-13b.
— (mammal) 23-445c.
— aegyptius : *see* Egyptian hare.
— alpinus 12-949d.
— alpinus : *see* Northern hare.
— americanus : *see* Varying hare.
— arcticus : *see* Polar hare.
— brachiurus : *see* Tapiti.
— californicus 12-949d.
— campestris : *see* Prairie-hare.
— capensis : *see* Cape hare.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
— europaeus : *see* Hare.
— floridanus : *see* Cottontail.
— groenlandicus : *see* Greenland hare.
— hypaibus 12-949d.
— lehmanni 27-420c.
— maditensis : *see* Spanish hare.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— netscheri : *see* Sumatran hare.
— nigricollis : *see* Black-necked hare.
— ruficaudatus 12-949c.
— saxatilis : *see* Rock-hare.
— sylvaticus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
— timidus : *see* Hare *and* Mountain hare.
— timidus tschuktschorum : *see* Alaska hare.
— variabilis : *see* Mountain hare.
LE PUY (Le Puy-en-Velay), Fr. 16-482c; 19-778 (F5); cathedral 16-482d, 2-397a; pilgrimages to 22-609c.
— Puy-St-Front, Fr. 21-150a.
— Quesnoy, Fr. 19-778 (F1); siege (1712) 9-884a, 25-606b; siege (1793) 11-176b.
Lequeux incubator 14-365b.
Ler (myth.) : *see* Lir.
Lera, riv., Sp. : *see* Lerez.
Lera, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Leraba, riv., Fr W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
Lera Dargai, Bal. 14-376 (C4)
Le Rainey, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
Lernyaville, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Lerback, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lerbergbe, Charles van 3-681b.
Lercara Friddi, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 26-61b.
Lercari, Ugo 19-305d.
Lerch (archaeologist) 9-140b.
Lerderderg, riv., Vict. 26-38 (E1).
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 16-483b; 18-542d.
Lere, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
—, Sud. 19-675c.
Lereko, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Sattima.
Lerene, riv., Rus. : *see* Dnieper.
Leresa (Ler), riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 11-402d.
Lerfos, falls, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-801a.
Lergue, riv., Fr. 13-332d.
Leribe, dist., Basu. 3-504d.
Leriche, R. (physician) 14-716b.
Le Riche (sculptor) 5-753b.
LERICI, It. 15-483c; 15-4 (B3-2).
LERIDA (Ilerda, Lareda), Sp. 16-483d; 25-530 (F2); battle (49 B.C.) 6-940d; cathedral 16-484a, 2-400b; in Peninsular War 21-93b, 21-97c; Thirty Years' War 26-859a, 6-843a; university 27-756d, 16-484b.
LERIDA, prov., Sp. 16-483c; 25-530 (F1); area and population 25-531d.
—, Synod of (524) 1-235b; 19-805b.
Lerin, Turk. : *see* Florina.
Lérins (Lerinum), isl., Fr. 19-778(H6); 15-26 (A3); capture (1637) 9-691d; monastery 23-92a, 8-184c.
Lerion, Calicia : *see* Leicester.
Leris, Claire Josèphe Hippolyte : *see* Clairon, La.
Lerius, Van (painter) 8-658c.
LERMA, F. DE SANDOVAL y Rojas, duke of 16-484b; 25-551d.
Lerma, Mex. 12-344c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
—, riv., Mex. 12-318 (E3); 12-649c; 16-344b.
Lermolieff, Ivan : *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YURevich 16-484c.
Lerna, Gr. 16-335d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lernaeidae 9-660a.
Lernaeoidea 9-660a.
Lernaeopodidae 9-660a.
Lernanthropus 7-557b.
Lernard, Ben, Jr. : *see* Detroit.
Lernea 20-794d.
Lernean hydra (myth.) 13-346a.
Lerner, Th. (explorer) 11-38a.
Lerne, Le, Fr. : *see* Lérins.
Le Robert, W.I. 17-802 (B1).
— Robert, harb., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Lerol, Louis 11-127c.
—, Pierre 11-127c (D4).
Leros, Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 25-734b.
Lerot : *see* Garden dormouse.
Lérouville, Fr. 19-316b.
Leroux, F. P. (physicist) 2-318b; 18-818d.
Le Roux, Louis Eugène 7-909d.
LEROUX, PIERRE 16-485a; 25-301a.
—, Xavier Henry Napoléon 17-366c.
Le Roux, Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Le Roy, Adrien 25-406a.
— Roy, Grégoire 3-681b.
— Roy, Marin, Sieur du Parc et de Gomberville : *see* Gomberville.
Leroy, Paul 26-506b.
Leroy, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Le Roy, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Leroy, Ga. 11-204 (D4).
Le Roy, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Leroy, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Le Roy, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Roy, Mich. 18-237 (E5).
— Roy, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Leroy, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
— Roy, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Leroy, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Le Roy, mine, Can. 23-753d.
LEROY-BEAULIEU, H. J. B. A. 16-485b.
— BEAULIEU, PIERRE PAUL 16-485c; on protectorates 16-898a; on socialism 25-306b; on U.S. manufactures 27-640c.
Lerp manna 17-588c.
Le Rulle, riv., Fr 24-575(plan)
— Russey, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Lervik, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Lerwa nivicola : *see* Snow partridge.
LERWICK, Scot. 16-485d; 24-418 (C1).
Lesa, It. 25-242 (E5).
Le Sabiar, Dax, Fr. 7-874d.
— Sablon, Ger. 15-310 (plan).
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENÉ 16-486a; 11-135c; 8-633d; comedies 8-514a; Picaresque novel 21-578b; puppet-plays 17-723b.
— Sage, G. L. 26-511a.
Lesage, L. E. (ashib) 5-334b.
Lesage, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Le Saige, Jacques 24-657d.
Les Aiguilles, mt., Alps 25-242 (B5).
Le Salin-de-Giraud, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
LES ANDELYS (le Grand Andely, Le Petit Andely), Fr. 16-487d; 19-778 (E5); church 27-116a.
Le Sap, Baldwin, lord of : *see* Baldwin, sheriff of Devon.
Le Sap, Fr. : siege (1136) 2-57a.
Le Sappey, Fr. 8-955a.
Les Arènes, battery, Fr. 27-98c.
— Aubrais, Fr. 26-286c.
— Avants, Switz. 25-242 (B4).
— Batignolles, Paris 20-804 (C1).
— BAUX, Fr. 16-487d; 19-778 (G6); bauxite mines 3-542d, 2-234c.
Lesbia (Clodia of Catullus) 5-543c.
Lesbian leaf (arch.) 19-933d.
Les Bois, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
LESBOAX (of Mytilene) 16-488a.
Les Bormettes, Fr. 19-784b.
LESBOS (Mytilene, Midullu), isl., Asia M. 16-488a; 2-760 (A3); 11-425; 12-218b; Andronicus III. 1-976d; coins 19-887b; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c; Ducas 6-628c; expedition against (1501) 2-972b; occupation (1901) 27-463b; occupation (1905) 27-463d; oligarchy 7-960b; Orpheus legend 20-328c; Pittacus 21-678b; revolt from Athens (428 B.C.) 21-73c.
Les Bouchoux, Fr. 19-778(G4).
— Breneta, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
Lesbury, Northumb. 9-412 (L E2).
Les Cabannes, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Lescar (Bernecharnum), Fr. 19-778 (D6); 3-582a; church 3-493c.
L'Escarène, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
Les Charbonnières, mt., Alps 25-242 (A2); 12-824; 12-826a.
Lesche (dict.) 7-974d.
LESCHES (Greek poet) 16-489a; 12-508c.
Leschetizky, Theodor 20-444a.
Lescheux : *see* Leuciscus.
Leschy Park, Wash. 20-354 (B4).
L'Escluse, Charles de : *see* Lécluse.
Les Convers, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
Leacot, Pierre 2-414b; 12-282d.
Les Coteaux, Hai. 12-824 (A2).
— Côtes, dist., Fr. 19-776 (F2).
LESCURE, L. M. J., marquis de 16-489a.
—, M. L. V., marquise de : *see* La Rochejacquelein.
Lescurel, Johannot de 11-111d.
Les Dames, Saintes, Fr. 24-2b.
Lesdiguières, C. de Blanchefort, duc de : *see* Créquy.
—, F. DE BONNE, duc de 16-489b; 12-580a; 19-835b.
Les Echelles, Fr. 8-955a.
Les Ecrehou, isls., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. C1); 8-841b.
Le Sel, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Lèse majesté : German law 22-668d; Scots law 27-227a.
Leser (sect) : *see* Hauglaner.
Les Escoumains, Can 22-724 (C2).
— Essarts, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Leseverein (Vienna University) 3-33c.
Les Eyzies, Fr. 8-576d; 7-482d; 17-284a.
— Fosses, monastery, Fr. 24-31b.
— Fumades, Fr. 11-458c
LESGHIANS (Lesghis, Leki), race 16-489d; 5-548b; 11-758d; 11-760a.
Les Grande Venta, mt., Alps 25-242 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Leshem, Pal.: *see* Dan.
Lesbem (min.) 14-25a.
Les Herbiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Leshkorreh, oasis, N Af. 25-912d.
Leshnitza, Ser. 24-686 (A1).
Le Sidaner, H. E. A. M. 20-505b.
Lesina, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 16-490a, 7-772d.
LESINA (Hvar, Parca), isl., Aus. 16-490a; 3-4 (E5); 3-970c; British occupation 7-776a; prehistoric relics 7-774a.
— (Pantanum Lacus), lake, It. 16-4 (E4); 16-26 (E4-3).
—, str., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
LESION (law) 16-490c; 14-515d.
— (pathology) 16-490c.
Leslie, Aus. 16-817b.
Leslie, Nor. 16-804 (C1).
Leslieknopen, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1); 12-667c; 19-800d.
Leslie Vaerk, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Leslie, A. 4-785a.
Leslie, Monten. 16-767 (B2); 16-767d.
LESKOVATS, Serv. 15-490c; 24-686 (C3).
Leskovitza, Serv. 24-686 (A-B1).
LESLEY, JOHN 16-490c.
—, J. PETER 16-491a.
Leslie (family): *see* Rothes, earls of.
—, Alexander, earl of Leven: *see* Leven.
—, Alexander (general) 22-347a; 28-807c.
—, Sir Bradford 4-542a.
—, CHARLES (divine) 16-491c.
—, CHARLES ROBERT (artist) 16-491d.
—, David, Lord Newark: *see* Newark.
—, FRED (Frederick Hobson) 16-492a.
—, George D. 20-500c.
—, John (bp. of Ross) 24-445c; 27-925d.
—, SIR JOHN 15-492b; 24-464b; on capillary action 5-257a; refrigerating machine 23-31b.
—, Margaret, countess of Ross (d. 1439): *see* Ross.
—, Norman, Master of Rothes 1-933a; 3-583b.
—, THOMAS EDWARD Cliffe 16-492c; 28-256c.
Leslie, Ark. 2-559 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-728 (H1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mich. 16-378 (F7).
LESLIE, Scot. 16-493d; 24-414 (E2).
—, Wis. 26-747a.
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Co., Ky 15-740 (E3).
Leslie, house, Scot. 16-493d.
Leslie's Weekly (N.Y.) 19-570b.
Lesmahagow, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137b, sanctuary 24-130c.
Les Malettes, Switz. 26-942 (C2).
— Mamelles, W.I. 12-645a.
— Mées, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
Lesmont, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Les Montagnes, dist., Switz. 19-492c.
Les Moûtiers-les-Maurfaits, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Lesna, isl., Aus.: *see* Lesina.
Lesnes abbey, ruins, Kent: *see* Lesnes.
Lesneven, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Lesnewth, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Lesno, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Leso, Blas de: *see* Blas de Leso.
Le Sœur, Hubert 24-500a.
Les Ordons, mt., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Lesothite, Af.: *see* Basutoland.
Le Sottilissime Astucie di Bertoldo (G. C. Croce) 10-615c.
Les Paroches, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
Lespaire, Fr. 16-778 (D5); 12-49b.
Lespedeza 15-162b.
Les Pesquiers, lagoon, Fr. 27-901d.
— Pieux, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
LESPINASSE, J. JULIE E. de 16-494a; 11-138a; 7-926b.
Les Pitons, mts., W.I. 29-544 (F1); 24-28a; 19-336a.
Les Planches-en-Montagne, Fr. 16-778 (H4).
— Plans, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lesponne, val, Fr. 1-314a.
Les Ponts, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Ponts-de-Cé, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 17-443b; battle (1620) 3-495a.
— Portes, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— Riceys, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— Roches, Fr. 16-926a.
Les Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte: *see* Beauharnais.
LES SABLES D'OLONNE, Fr. 16-494b; 16-778 (C-D4).
— Saintes, isle, W.I. 12-645c.
— SAINTES-MARIES, Fr. 16-494c; 16-778 (G6).
Lessay, P. de 3-198a; 27-171c.
Lessart, Claude Antoine Valdec de 11-159b; 11-160a.
Lessay, Fr. 17-543b.
LESSE, riv., Belg. 16-494; 3-668 (E3).
Lessebo, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Lesson, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Lesseps, Charles de 16-496a.
—, FERDINAND DE 16-494a; as diplomatist 12-533c, 22-715c, Panama canal 26-667c, 16-880b; Sahara scheme 23-1006d; Suez canal 26-1006d.
Lesser Antilles: Lesser Zab, &c.: *see* Antilles, Lesser; Zab, Lesser, &c.
— bird of paradise 3-979b.
— celandine 5-596d; 22-897b.
— Festival 9-333a.
— horseshoe bat 6-342c.
— killer 5-774b.
— rat-shrew 14-642c.
— Rhondda, riv., Wales 12-73c.
— shrew: *see* Pygmy shrew.
— sperm-whale: *see* Pygmy sperm-whale.
— spotted woodpecker: *see* Barred woodpecker.
— tenrec 14-642a.
— tern 26-646b.
— white fish 9-742a.
— white-nosed guenon 29-330c.
— yellowthroat 28-606a.
— yellow-legged snipe 14-422a.
Lessines, Belg. 2-668 (C3).
LESSING, GOTTHOLD Ephraim 16-496d; 11-791b; aesthetics 1-787a; dramatic work 9-340c; epigrams 9-690b, 9-691b; on evolution 19-27c; fables 10-116a; history 21-444b; Mendelssohn 19-20c; satire 26-729c; on Shakespeare 24-875c.
—, Julius (archaeologist) 12-470c.
—, Otto (German sculptor) 16-400c.
Lessing, theatre, Berlin 2-788c; 2-442d.
Lessius, Leonhard 15-342a.
Lessness, abbey, Kent 16-942 (E3); 15-739b.
Lessö, isl., Den. 9-34 (D1).
Lesson, René Primivère 15-842b; 20-307a.
Lesson, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
LESSON (dict.) 16-499b.
Lessonia 19-504.
Lesson's Anatomy" (Rembrandt) 23-78b.
Lessonitz, Emilie, countess of: *see* Ortlopp.
Lessore, Emile 5-759a; 5-759c.
Les Tamarins, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Lestang: *see* Mattioli, Ercole Antonio.
LESTE 16-499b; 17-281d.
Le Sueur, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Lester, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 26-IF-G2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
— Prairie, Minn. 12-550 (C6).
Lesterpt-Beauvais (French revolutionist) 12-50c.
Lestershire, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 2-948d.
Lesterville, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Lestes sponsa 8-469b.
Lestock, Richard 3-44b, 17-887c; 27-99b.
Lestocq, Anton William von 19-228d; battle of Eylau (1807) 10-100d.
— Jean Hermann (Armand) 9-284a; 22-212c.
Lestodon 19-112c.
Lestrange, Augustine de 27-214b.
Lestrange, Fulk 24-1092b.
L'Estrange, Sir Hamon 25-634b; 13-437b; on dodo 3-870d.
L'Estrange, Henri Styleman 9-303d.
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 16-499c; 9-692d; 27-185d; press licenser 22-300c, 16-553d.
Les Trois Rivières, W.I. 12-645c.
Lesueldan, Scot.: *see* St Boswells.
Lesueur's kangaroo-rat 15-659b.
LESUEUR, DANIEL (Jeanne Lapanze) 16-499a.
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 16-499b.
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANÇOIS 16-500b.
Le Sueur, Pierre Charles, in Minnesota 12-552b, 22-972a; in Wisconsin 22-746a, 22-344b.
— Sueur, W. D. 5-166b.
Lesueur, Minn. 12-550 (D6).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (D5).
— Center, Minn. 12-550 (D6).
— City, Minn. 12-550 (D6).
Lesuto, Afr.: *see* Basutoland.
Les Vans, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Verrières de Suisse, Switz. 26-242 (A3); convention (1871) 14-406c.
Lesves, Belg. 2-668 (E3).
Leswa, Sus.: *see* Lowes.
Leszczynski: *see* Stanislaus I. (of Poland).
Letaba, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E4).
Letart, W.Va. 26-118 (A-B3).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (G7).
Letcher, John 15-110d.
Letcher, Ky. 15-740 (G4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Letchmore Heath, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
Letchworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 15-852a.
Letcombe Regis, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 29-805c.
Lete, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 19-881b.
Leteo, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
—, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D3).
Le Tellier, François Michel: *see* Louvois, François Michel Le Tellier, marquis.
— Tellier, Michel (Jesuit) 16-500c, 16-841d.
— TELLIER, MICHEL (statesman) 16-500c; 19-843d.
Le Testu, Guillaume 2-958b.
Letha, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Lethaea 19-487b.
Lethaia 19-487c.
Lethaios, Cr. Creto: *see* Mitropolipotamo.
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
LETHAL (dict.) 16-500c.
— chamber (dict.) 16-500c.
— clause (dict.) 9-692d.
Letham, Scot. (Fife) 24-418 (E2).
—, Scot. (Forfar) 24-418 (F1).
LETHARGY (dict.) 16-500c.
Lethargy, John 12-271b.
Lethbridge, Can. 1-500 (B2); 5-156a; population 1-501b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2).
Le Thillot, dist., Fr. 16-758c.
LETHE (daughter of Eris) 16-500d.
— (castle of oblivion), castle, Pers. 15-700d.
— (mythical riv.) 16-500d.
Le Theil, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Lethen Bar, hill, Scot.: geology 19-155b.
Lethington, Sir Richard Maitland, Lord: *see* Maitland, Sir Richard, of Lethington.
Lethington, house, Scot.: *see* Lennoxlove.
Leth Moga, dist., Ire. 14-758c.
Le Thor, Fr. 27-953c.
Lethrinus 14-760d (fig.).
Leti, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4); 15-681a.
Letichev, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 23-875a.
Leticia, Peru 21-264 (D2); 21-271a.
Letitia, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
L'Ettivar, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Letkokpin, Bur. 25-2a.
Leto (goddess): *see* Latona.
—, Giulio Pomponio: *see* Laetus, Julius Pomponius.
Letobathea Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Letois 13-459c.
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de: *see* Taisan de l'Etoile, Pierre.
L'Etoile, Fr. 25-392d.
—, mts., Fr. 16-778 (G6).
—, Arc de, Paris: *see* Triomphe, Arc de.
L'Etoile, Place de, Paris 26-804 (B1); 26-806a.
Le Tonnelier, L. C. A., baron de: *see* Breteuil.
Letopis 24-694b.
Le Touquet, Fr. 9-864a.
Letourneur, E. F. L. H. 19-858a.
— Pierre 9-613b.
Letpadan, Bur. 6-840 (D6); 3-492b.
Letrado (dict.) 3-488c.
LE TREPORT, Fr. 16-500d; 16-778 (E1).
Letrini, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
LETRONNE, JEAN ANTOINE 16-500d; 14-630c.
Letta, riv., It. 4-913c.
Lettas, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Leta.
Lettenkohle, Baron Karvyn de, 3-681b.
Lettenkohle 15-766b.
Lettenkohlensandstein 27-260 (table).
LETTER (dict.) 16-501a.
— card 28-183a.
Lettere, Monte, Battle of: *see* Lactarius, Mons.
Letterkrock, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-493a.
Letterfyran, Ire. 16-404d.
Letter hand 27-510c.
Letterin, M. H. 12-176b.
LETTERKENNY, Ire. 16-501b, 14-744 (D3); battle (1567) 25-1096; salmon fisheries 8-413d.
Lettermullan, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Letter of allotment: *see* Allotment certificate.
— of attorney 26-224a.
— OF CREDIT 16-501b; 6-389a.
— of indication 6-389a.
— of majesty (1609) 4-130c.
— of peace (1439): *see* Ebt miruf.
Letters: (law) 7-120c; 9-702a.
— of marque: *see* Marque, Letters of.
— of Request: *see* Request, Letters of.
— PATENT 16-501c. *See also* Patents.
— royal: *see* Request, Letters of.
Letterston, Wales 9-428 (V.A4)
Letter-writing 9-631c; 15-839b; French 11-138a; Portuguese 22-161d; Spanish 28-584b.
Letting (law) 19-155d.
— off (dict.) 26-443a.
Lettish, Russ.: *see* Liban.
Lettson, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
Lettre de jussion (dict.) 15-502b.
— de justice (dict.) 16-914b.
Lettres closes: Close letters.
— DE CACHET 16-502b.
— de créance: *see* Credentials.
— de petit cachet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
— de petit signet: *see* Lettres de cachet.
Lettres sur la liberté du commerce des grains (Turgot) 27-415d.
Lettu, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lettu, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
LETTUCE 15-503a; 9-45c.
Letür, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Letürbükal, people: *see* Lithuanians.
Letygola, people: *see* Lithuanians and Letts.
Leu, Meister: *see* Jud, Leo.
Leu, coin 25-832c; 7-363d.
Leubnitz, Ger. 6-577a (plan).
Leubringen, Switz.: *see* Evilard.
Leuca, It. 15-26 (G5). *See also* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Leucachates 5-803c.
" Leucade, The " (law case) 28-470b.
LEUCADIA (Lucas), isl., Gr. 16-503c; 12-440 (B2). *See also* Santa Maura (isl.).
Leucae, Anc.Gr. 12-440 (D4).
—, Fr.: *see* Loches.
Leucaemia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucandra 25-720a.
— philipensis 25-725d (fig.).
Leucas, dept., Gr. 12-434 (B2); population 12-428d. *See also* Santa Maura.
Leucasicidae 25-729b.
Leucate, Fr. 16-778 (F6); battle (1637) 26-857b.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, lagoon, Fr. 9-896b; 22-858d.
Leuce, isl., Black S.: *see* Leuke.
Leucesandron argenteum: *see* Silver tree.
Leuchars, Scot. 26-418 (F2); 25-1016c; church 2-404b.
Leuchtenberg, Eugène Beauharnais, duke of: *see* Beauharnais, Eugène de.
—, Nicholas, duke of 12-466d.
Leuci tribe 2-448a, 27-925b.
Leucilla, connective 25-719d.
Leucimme, cape, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Leucin 1-514a; 11-455c; in digestion 19-913a; in milk 15-455b.
Leucippidae (legend) 14-238a; frieze at Delphi 12-481b.
LEUCIPPUS (philosopher) 16-503c; atomic theory 26-397b.
Leucisces: *see* Grassini, Antonio Francesco.
Leuciscus (fish) 23-385b; 26-604a.
— albumarus: *see* Scoranus.
— cephalus: *see* Chub.
— dobula: *see* Dace.
— erythrophthalmus: *see* Rudd.
— phoxinus: *see* Minnow.
— rutilus: *see* Roach.
— vulgaris: *see* Dace.
Leucite, hills, Wyo. 26-873c.
LEUCITE (mineral) 16-503c; 16-513b; polymorphism 6-737; soda 21-376d; 16-503d.
— basalt 16-504b; 3-487d; 21-338d (table).
— basanite 16-504b; 3-487; 21-338 (Pl. III. fig. 3).
— nephelite 16-504b; 21-338d.
— phonolite 21-471c; 16-504b.
— porphyry 26-1044.
— syenite 16-504a; 21-338d (table).
— tephrite 16-504b; 26-153b.
— tinguaite 16-504a.
— trachyte 16-504b.
Leucithodendrum 21-36d.
Leucitite 16-504b.
Leucitophyre 16-504b; 21-378d (fig. 2); 21-382a (Pl. III.).
Leucius (name): *see* Lucius.
Leuckart, Rudolph (zoologist) 25-1029d; 12-118d; on parasites 22-746; on polymorphism 12-845d.
Leucoæmia: *see* Leucocythaemia.
Leucobryum 4-707c.
Leucochloridium 27-44b (fig.).
Leucocrate 16-1135b.
Leucocyclite 2-195b.
Leucocyon 8-371d.
Leucocytes 6-79a; 20-819a.
Leucocythaemia 25-5a; 4-534.
Leucocytosis 4-544d; in insanity 16-604c; in trichinosis 27-266c; in typhus 27-508a.
Leucocytozoon 12-804d.
Leucocytozoon 12-810b; 27-344b.
— of Danilewsky: *see* Trypanosoma seimanni.
Leucodore 28-425c.
Leucojum: *see* Snow-flake (bot.).
Leucoma 19-96a.
Leuco-malachite green 2-745a.
Leucon (king of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286a.
Leuconia 9-45b.
Leuconia 11-526a.
Leuconidae 17-458d.
Leuconoid person 28-718b.
— sponges 25-718b.
Leuconostoc 2-158a; 2-164a (fig.).
Leuconotis 23-797c.
Leucon type 22-720a.
Leucopenia 4-84d.
Leucopepsa 25-1017d.
Leucophrys, Gr.: *see* Magnesia ad Maeandrum.
Leucophrys (zool.) 14-561b.
Leucoplast 21-784a.
Leucopogon 6-6d.
Leucopternis plumbea 9-915d.
Leucorrhoea: *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
Leucosapphire 24-202b.
Leucosecta picata: *see* Wenga-wenga.
Leucosin 10-464b.
Leucosolenia 25-715d; 25-719a; 25-729b; larva 25-728a; paropyle 25-728a; reproductive budding 25-727b.
— blanca 25-728a; larva 25-728b (fig.).
— botryoides 25-719a.
— clathrus 25-716b (fig.).
— primordialis 25-716a (fig.).
— reticulum 25-728b (fig.).
— tripodifera 25-719b; 25-730b; 25-719b (fig.).
Leucosolenidae 25-729b.
Leucostiete 16-734c.
Leucosyri, people: *see* Hittites.

Digitized by Google

Leucotephrite: *see* Leucite-tephrite.
Leucothes : *see* Ino.
Leucotheon, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
Leucoxene 14-337d; 25-647a.
LEUCTRA, Gr. 12-504c; 13-440 (E3); battle of (371 B.C.) 12-504c, 13-459b, 21-71d, 27-961b.
Leudegar, St : *see* Leger, St.
Leuga (measure) : *see* League.
LEUK, Switz. 12-504d; 25-242 (D4); waters 12-518a.
—, dist., Switz. 27-840a.
Leukaios, Zeus 23-977a.
Leukas, Gr. : *see* Leucas.
Leuke, isl., Black S. 1-790d; 14-738b.
Leukerbad, Switz. 25-242 (D4); 27-839b; 12-504d.
Leuk-Susten, Switz. 12-504d.
Leuneuwa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
Leuppegem, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Leupold, Jacob (engineer) 25-821c.
Leupp, Francis Ellington 5-242c.
Leur, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Leurbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Leurechon, Jean (mathematician) 6-107a.
Leutenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Leuteon, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEUTHEN, Ger. 12-504d; 11-806 (F3); battle (1757) 24-718a, 14-525b.
Leuthold, H. 11-797a.
Leuthold, Hiob : *see* Ludolf, Hiob.
Leutkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Leutschau, Hung. : *see* Löcse.
Leutwein, Theodor 11-802d.
Leutsch, Ger. 11-808 (III. p12).
LEUTZE, EMANUEL 16-505b.
Leuven, Belg. : *see* Louvain.
Leuwenhoek, Anthony van : *see* Leeuwenhoek, Anthony van.
Leuze, Belg. 3-668 (C2); siege (1691) 13-345a.
Lev (coin) 4-775d.
Léva, Hung. 9-4 (F2).
Le Vacher (musician) 19-468a.
Levadia, Gr. : *see* Livadia.
Levaditi's stain 20-788a.
Le Vaillant, François 20-305b; 13-806c.
Levais, Fin. 15-946a.
Levalley, Alexandre 20-24a.
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Paris 16-505b.
Levan, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Levancy and couchancy 6-779d.
Levanger, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Levanna, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, mt., Alps 24-248d.
Levant, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Fr. 19-778 (H6); 27-904d.
—, mine, Corn. 24-21a.
LEVANT, region, Medit. 16-505b; admiralty of the 16-506a; foreign consuls 7-80c; Venetian supremacy 15-34c.
Levant (dict.) 16-505c.
— **Company** 5-931a; 25-283b; 2-543b; agencies 1-167d, 1-585b.
— **cotton** 7-258a.
Levante, Jacopo di 19-305d.
Levante (wind) 5-173a; 6-809b.
Levant gall : *see* Gall-nut.
Levantine group 21-847d.
— **plague** : *see* Plague.
— **sponge** 25-731b.
Levant morocco 16-340d.
— **nut** : *see* Cocculus indicus.
— **shell** : *see* Cocculus indicus.
Levanto, It. 23-387b.
Levant Trade Act (1752) 22-710a.
Levanzo (Phorbantia), isl., It. 19-26 (D5); 18-4 (D5); 1-245a.
Levari facias : writ of 28-850c.
LEVASSEUR, PIERRE Emile 16-505c; 25-306b; 23-92b.
—, Thérèse 22-776a.
Levasy, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
Levathæa, tribe 16-482a.
Levator anguli oris muscle 19-534.
— **anguli scapulæ muscle** 19-53d.
— **ani muscle** 19-55b.
— **labii superioris et alæ nasi muscle** 19-52d.
— **labii superioris proprius muscle** 19-52d.
Levator palpebræ superioris muscle 19-93c.
Levau, Louis 2-414d.
Lévay, Joseph 13-927c.
Levcosia, Cyprus : *see* Nicosia.
LEVECHE 16-505c.
Levee, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
LEVEE (embankment) 16-505d; 10-256d; Mississippi 17-54b, 18-605d.
LEVEE (reception) 16-505d.
Leveilles jungermanneaides 1-597b.
Level (mine) 16-529d.
— **Drain, Middle, Fens** 9-424 (IV C1); 16-258b.
Level (dict.) 6-580b.
LEVELLERS 16-506a; 1-377c; 9-430a.
—, **True** : *see* Diggers.
Levelling (surveying) 25-148a.
— **instrument** 25-744a.
Level mud, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Level Run, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Levels, W.Va. 26-560 (E2).
Level surface (electricity) : *see* Equipotential surface.
Leven, earls of : *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, **ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of** 16-506c; 24-449d.
Leven, Can. 24-225 (A3).
LEVEN, Scot. 16-507c; 24-418 (F2); geology 16-329d.
—, **Yorks.** 9-416 (II. G3).
LEVEN, lake, Scot. 16-507d; 24-412 (D3); 24-418 (E2).
—, **riv., Lancs.** 26-706c; 16-138a.
—, **riv., Scot. (Dumbarton)** 24-418 (B3); 8-660b; vale of 8-661a, 1-572c.
—, **riv., Scot. (Inverness)** 24-412 (D3); 16-719c.
—, **riv., Scot. (Kinross and Fife)** 24-418 (E2); 10-329d.
—, **riv., Scot. (Lanark.)** 6-572b.
—, **riv., Tas.** 22-438 (B1).
—, **riv., Yorks.** 9-412 (I. F4).
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earls of 16-508b.
Le Veneziano, Jean : *see* John Le Neveton.
Levenfeld, dist., Scot. 8-661a.
Levens, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-555c.
Leven Seat, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, **Seat, mt., Scot.** 24-418 (D3); 8-945d.
Levenshulme, Lancs. 16-139 (E3); 16-140b.
Leventina, val., Switz. 25-242 (F4); 25-243a.
Lévêque, A 29-508c.
—, **Jean Charles** 1-287c.
L'evêque, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES 16-508c.
—, **Darcy** 24-544c.
—, **Messrs** 6-90c.
Lever (Little), Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
LEVER (machine) 16-510a; 17-998b; 17-1005b; Archimedes' research 24-399a.
— (net) 16-412b.
Levera, isl., Scot. 27-564b.
Lever - chronometer escapement 25-364b.
Lever Darcy, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
Le Verdon, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Lever (dict.) 13-326b.
Lever escapement 22-363b.
Leveret 12-949c.
Leverett, John 17-885b; 13-40c.
Leverett, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (B-C2).
Lever hoe 13-560a.
Levering, A. L. 5-335d.
Leverington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. G1).
Le Verken Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (A5).
Levern, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 3-435b.
Leversana, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lever press 20-47b.
LEVERRIER, U. J. J. 16-510a; 16-155b; Neptune discovered 16-356d; phosphoretted hydrogen 21-480b.
Leverrier (planet) : *see* Neptune.
Levert, La. 17-54 (C3).
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAN 16-510d; 25-220c.
Lever-wood : *see* Hop hornbeam.
Leveson, Sir Richard 19-440c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis : *see* Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
Leveson-Gower, Earls Granville : *see* Granville.
—, **Granville, 1st marquess of Stafford** : *see* Stafford.
—, **George Granville, 1st duke of Sutherland** : *see* Sutherland.
— **Henry Dudley Gresham** 7-446a.
Levet, Fr. 19-778.
Levett, fort, Me. 22-130c.
Levezou, mt., Fr. 9-778b.
Levi (son of Alphæus) : *see* Matthew, St.
— **(son of Jacob)** 16-513b.
—, **HERMANN** 16-511a.
—, **LEONE** 16-511a.
LEVIATHAN 16-511b; 6-131d.
"**Leviathan**" (dredger) 8-566d.
"**Leviathan**" (racehorse) 13-734d.
Leviathan (Hobbes) 13-547d; 3-861a.
Levi Ben Gershom : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Levick, Ruby 24-507c.
Levigo, Aus. 2-4 (B3).
Levier, E. 5-552d.
Levier, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
Le Vigan, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 11-458d.
Levigation 21-326b.
Levigo, Ferdinand 19-2b.
Levin, R. A. F. : *see* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F.
Levingood, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Levings, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
LEVINE 16-511b; 23-938d.
Lévis, François Gaston, duc de 16-512a.
LEVIS, Can. 16-512a; 28-724 (C3); 22-758d.
Levis, Lower, Ky. and Va. 15-740 (F3); 28-118 (B1).
Levisham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Levis shales 20-237b; 28-236d (table).
Levitas, Elias : *see* Elias Levita.
LEVITES, tribe 16-512a; 28-121c; 6-301b; consecration 1-4a, 16-77a; David's organization 7-859b; genealogies 11-512c; Korah's rebellion 16-864c; tithes 26-1020a.
LEVITICUS 16-515a; Midrashic commentaries 12-422d.
Levitz, Cyprus : *see* Lefka.
Levitz, L. I. F. (chemist) 22-116a.
Levond (name) : *see* Leo.
Levroux, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Levsina, Gr. : *see* Eleusis.
Levuka, Fiji 19-335 (B1); 19-335d.
Levulose : *see* Fructose.
Levy, Alphonse 8-334b.
—, **AMY** 16-519b.
—, **AUGUSTE MICHEL** 16-519b; 21-326d.
—, **Joseph Moses** 19-559c.
—, **Max** 22-411a.
—, **(engineer)** 22-400a.
LEVY (dict.) 16-519c.
Levy Co., Fla. 16-540 (D2).
Levynite 5-785c.
Levy of Fines Acts 23-958b.
Levy-St-Nom, Fr. 26-588d.
Lew, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, **Del.** 6-450 (VI. D2).
Lewa 20-133c.
Lewa, Al 9-30c.
LEWALD, FANNY 16-519c.
LEWANIKA (Barotse chief) 16-519d; 2-426a; 26-266c.
Lewannick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
LEWES, CHARLES LEE 16-520c.
—, **GEORGE HENRY** 16-520b; 16-516d; 9-275d.
—, **V. B. (chemist)** 10-474a.
LEWES, Del. 16-522a; 17-838 (13); harbour 7-948a.
LEWIS, Isaac 16-521c; 9-424 (IV. C5); battle (1644) 16-521d, 9-493a; geology 25-165d; priory 1-16a, 4-570d; races 12-728c.
—, **riv., Can.** 5-160 (B3); 1-417; 26-945a; gold discoveries 1-476a.
—, **caridom of** 19-437d.
Lewesden Pen, hill, Dorset. 9-434d.
Lewes, Miss of (1264) 9-493a.
Lewey, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Lewin, Harriet : *see* Grote, Harriet.
—, **Thomas** 16-954c.
—, **William** 20-304c.
—, **William Charles James** : *see* Terrine, William.
Lewine, J. 4-224b.
Lewinsville, Va. 28-118 (E2-1).
Lewis, Andrew 21-892c.
—, **Bevan** 19-82b.
—, **Sir Charles** 20-858a.
Lewis, David Francis 9-129a.
—, **Dio** 7-806d.
—, **E. W.** 19-303b.
—, **SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL** 16-522b, 3-341c.
—, **HENRY HARVILL** 16-523b, 8-162b.
—, **JOHN FREDERICK** 16-523b.
—, **MATTHEW GREGORY** 16-523c.
—, **MEREWETHER** 16-523d, 28-357c; 14-279a.
—, **Monk** : *see* Lewis, Matthew Gregory.
—, **Sir Samuel** 11-88c.
—, **Mrs S. S.** 2-881d.
—, **T. C.** 25-789a.
—, **Sir Thomas F** 16-522b.
—, **W.** 9-103b.
Lewis, Ia. 14-739 (B3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C6).
—, **Kan.** 18-634 (C3).
—, **bay, Mass.** 17-852 (G3).
—, **glacier, Br.E.Af.** 18-748c.
—, **hill, Mass.** 17-852 (A1).
—, **hills, Nfd.** 19-479 (A2).
—, **isl., Nfd.** 19-479 (D3).
—, **mt., Nev.** 5-8 (E1).
—, **riv., Wash.** 28-354 (C4).
—, **riv., Wyo.** 28-918c.
Lewis (tool) 17-842b.
Lewis and Clark, forest, Mont. 12-754a.
— **and Clark, pass, Mont.** 14-759c.
— **and Clark, pass, Mont.** 14-278 (C2).
— **and Clark Co., Mont.** 14-276 (C2).
Lewisberry, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lewisburg, Ky. 15-740 (A3-4).
—, **O.** 20-26 (K5).
LEWISBURG, Pa. 16-524c; 21-106 (H-I4).
—, **Tenn.** 26-630 (D-E2).
—, **W.Va.** 26-560 (C4).
Lewis Burn, riv., Northumb. 8-411 (I. B3).
—, **Butt of, cape, Scot.** : *see* Butt of Lewis.
— **Center, O.** 20-26 (D-E4).
— **Co., Ky.** 15-740 (E2).
— **Co., Mo.** 19-608 (E1).
— **Co., N.Y.** 19-596 (E2).
— **Co., Tenn.** 26-630 (D2).
— **Co., Wash.** 28-354 (C3).
— **Co., W.Va.** 25-560 (C3).
Lewisgreen, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Lewis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422 (F6).
—, **Creek, riv., Vt.** 19-490 (A3).
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 8-646c.
LEWISHAM, Lond. 16-524c; 16-938 (D-E3).
Lewisian series (geol.) 24-416b; (and Cabbie).
Lewis-Pointon dough-divider 6-473b.
Lewis Ponds, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Lewisport, Ky. 15-740 (A-B3).
—, **Nfd.** 19-479 (C2).
Lewis range-finder 22-891b.
Lewis Run, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Lewiston, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, **Cal.** 6-8 (B1).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
—, **Ida.** 14-276 (A2); 14-276a; population 14-278a.
—, **Md.** 17-828 (A3).
LEWISTON, Me. 16-524d; 17-434 (B4).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (F5).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (E1).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (A-B2); 19-634a.
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C1).
—, **Wis.** 25-740 (D5).
—, **W.Va.** 25-560 (B3).
—, **Wyo.** 28-874 (D3).
Lewiston limestone 27-630d.
Lewistown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, **Md.** 17-828 (D-E1).
—, **Mo.** 19-608 (E1).
—, **Mont.** 14-276 (E2).
—, **N.J** 19-502 (C4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (D4).
— **Reservoir, lake, O.** 20-26 (B3-C4).
Lewisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, **Ida.** 14-276 (C4).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (B1).
—, **O.** 20-26 (H5).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L6).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (H7).
LEWIS-WITH-HARRIS, isl., Scot. 16-525b; 24-412 (B1-2); geology 2-361b.
Lewknor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Lew Wallace : *see* Wallace, Lewis.
Lewy (of Ireland) : *see* Lugaid.
Lewy, M. : on emerald 9-332b.
Lex (Roman law) 23-528c.
Lexa, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Lex annua, &c. *see* Annua, lex, &c.
Lexa von Aehrenthal, Alois, count *see* Aehrenthal.
Lexden, Essex. 9-424 (IV D3).
Lexell, Anders Johann 27-277a, 9-888b.
Lexell's comet 6-762c.
Lexicography : *see* Dictionary.
LEXICON (dict.). 19-526a; 8-186c, 12-125d.
Lexicon (Harpocration) 13-15c.
Lexicon (Photius) 21-483d.
Lexicon Heptaglotton (Castell) 5-471b.
Lexicon Technicum 9-373c.
LEXINGTON, BARON 16-526a.
Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (C2).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (F7).
LEXINGTON, Ky. 16-526b; 15-740 (D3); 15-747c.
LEXINGTON, Mass. 16-527a; 17-852 (A3); battle of (1775) 16-527a.
—, **Me.** 17-434 (B-C3).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (H6).
—, **Miss.** 19-600 (C3).
LEXINGTON, Mo. 16-527c; 19-608 (C2); 1-819c.
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (B3).
—, **Neb.** 19-784 (D4).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (A3).
—, **O.** 20-26 (K-F3).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (D2).
—, **Oreg.** 25-242 (F3).
—, **S.C.** 23-106 (C3).
—, **Tenn.** 26-630 (C2).
—, **Ter.** 26-690 (K5).
LEXINGTON, Va. 16-527d; 28-118 (C3).
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (B-C3).
"**Lexington**" (horse) 13-734d.
Lexington Co., S.C. 23-500 (C3).
Lex Mercatoria : *see* Law Merchant.
Lexovii (Lexovians), tribe 19-749b.
Lexovinus Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Lieuvin.
Ley, Clement 6-558b.
Ley (peerlet) 22-939a.
Leyba, tribe 1-329c.
Leyburn, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Leyburne, John 23-497d.
Leyden, Ernst von 5-176b.
—, **JOHN** 16-528b.
Leyden, Holl. : *see* Leiden.
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (B1).
—, **N Dak.** 19-780 (G1).
Leyden argillite (geol.) 27-630c.
Leydendecker, J. C. 28-197a.
Leydenia 15-35a.
LEYDEN JAR 16-528c; 9-186d.
— **pane** 15-528d.
Leyden Prison, Fran. 7-714a; 11-514d; 9-655d.
Leydigia 9-657d.
Leydigiopsis 9-657b.
Leydrade (archbp) : *see* Leidrad.
Leyda, W. J. 27-202a.
Leydsdorp, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-190b.
Leye Olyroun : *see* Oleron, Sea laws of.
Leyer : *see* Lurdy-gurdy.
Leygues, J. C. G. 16-887b; 16-893c.
Leyland, John : *see* Leland.
Leyland, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-143b; 16-140a.
—, **dist., Lancs.** 16-141a.
Leyland & Co. (engineers) 19-923d; 19-928b.
Leyland Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— **Steamship Line** 25-853d; 25-859a.
Leymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Leyner drill 4-46a.
Leyra, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D5); 19-155b.
LEYS, HENDRIK, baron 16-529c; 20-506c.
Leys, mt., Scot. 16-801b.
Leys of Amors 22-500b; 27-1045b.
Leysdown, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 24-840a.
Leysin, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Leys School, Cambridge 5-94d.
Leysse, riv., Fr. 5-822b.
Leyst, Ernst 17-379b; 17-380d.
Ley Street, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Leyte, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, **isl., P.Is.** 21-392 (E5); 21-392d.
—, **prov., P.Is.** 21-392 (E5-6).
LEYTON, Lond. 16-529d;

Digitized by Google

18-938 (D2); 18-942 (D2); observatory 19-955d.
Leytonstone, Lond. 18-529d; 8-659c.
Lez, riv., Fr. 18-789b
Leza, riv., Sp. 18-921d.
Lezant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lézard, isl., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, riv., W. I. 17-802 (A2).
Lézarde, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 19-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr. 18-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr. 18-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr. 18-778 (F6).
Lezinea, Gilles de Souvré, baron : *see* Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 20-356c.
Lezno, Ger : *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr : Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d; 5-725a.
Lezusa, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
Lezza, Zuanne da 6-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 18-953d.
Lhakar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) 28-926c.
Lhasa, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 18-1249; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 28-923a; foreign occupations 28-928b, 28-928a; inscriptions 28-920d; trade 18-780c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr. 18-778 (G8).
Lhenga (costume), It. 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr 18-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po : *see* Subansiri, riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 20-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 16-512a; 16-545c.
—, MICHEL DE 16-532d; 19-829b; 21-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 25-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr 18-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav. : synod 16-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward : *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe : *see* Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-492c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia A., riv., Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Liadov, A. 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-108a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-913c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, Isia., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialik (cool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af. : *see* Zambezi.
Liamona, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lian (bot.) 18-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 18-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-158 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Lianga, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 5-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 5-182c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liang-siang, China 6-168 (E2).
Liant, cape, Stan 14-498 (B5)
Liao, China 6-168 (I2.)
Liao (dynasty) 6-189b, 17-553d.
Liao Chai 6-229a.
Liao-ho, riv., China 17-553 (B4), 18-533c, 17-552b, 24-839b.
—, riv., W. I. 17-802 (A2).
Léarde, riv., Fr 24-588d.
Lézardière, Marie Pauline de 19-905d.
Lézardrieux, Fr. 18-778 (C3).
Lezay, Fr. 18-778 (E4)
Lezayre, I. of M. 17-535c.
Lézignan, Fr. 18-778 (F6).
Lezinea, Gilles de Souvré, baron : *see* Souvré.
Lezirias, marsh, Port. 20-356c.
Lezno, Ger : *see* Lissa.
Lezoux, Fr : Roman pottery 5-715c; 5-723d; 5-725a.
Lezusa, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
Lezza, Zuanne da 6-297d.
Lgarrya, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Lgov, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 18-953d.
Lhakar, India 14-376 (G-H5).
Lhal-Khang-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Lhamo (title) 28-926c.
Lhana, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Sal.
LHASA, Tib. 18-1249; 6-168 (E4), 26-916 (D2); explorations 28-923a; foreign occupations 28-928b, 28-928a; inscriptions 28-920d; trade 18-780c.
Lhasa terrier 8-375d.
Lha - tho - thori - gnyan - tsan (Tibetan king) 26-926c.
Lhatse-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
L'Hay, Fr. 18-778 (G8).
Lhenga (costume), It. 14-419d.
L'Hermenault, Fr 18-778 (D4).
L'Herminier 13-541b; ornithology 20-313c (table).
Lherzolite (petrology) 21-148d.
Lhobra-Tsang-po : *see* Subansiri, riv., Tib. : *see* Manas.
Lho-ka (Duk-ka, dialect) 20-919a.
L'Hôpital, G. F. A. de 6-941d; 16-512a; 16-545c.
—, MICHEL DE 16-532d; 19-829b; 21-127a.
—, Nicolas de, duke of Vitry : *see* Vitry.
L'Hôpital, Hal. : *see* Port au Prince.
Lhorong-jong, dist., Tib. 26-921b.
Lho Semawe, Sum. 25-71 (A1).
L'Hospitalet, Fr 18-778 (E6).
Lhota, Morav. : synod 16-818b.
Lhuilier, Simon A. J 27-277a.
Lhuillier, Claude E. : *see* Chapelle.
Lhuis, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Lhuyd, Edward : *see* Llwyd.
Li, tribe : *see* Sheng-li.
Li (measure) 28-492c.
Lia, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Lia A., riv., Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Liadov, A. 19-83a.
Lia-fail (stone) 14-569c; 20-108a; 14-758a.
Liakhov (explorer) 11-629d; 21-913c.
Liakoura, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2). *See also* Parnassus.
Liakov, Isia., Russ.As. : *see* Lyakhov.
Lialik (cool.) 16-827a.
— Bartonii 23-158b (fig.).
Lialui, Rhod. 23-260 (A2); 3-425c.
Liambai (Liambeshe), riv., Af. : *see* Zambezi.
Liamona, dept., Cors. 3-500c.
—, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199b.
Lian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lian (bot.) 18-381a; 21-742b; 2-725a.
Lian-chow, China 6-168 (G2); 26-926b; 24-838d.
Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de : *see* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Liancourt, Fr. 18-778 (F3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-158 (G-H8).
Liane, riv., Fr. 20-883a.
Liane (bot.) : *see* Liana.
Liang (dynasty) 26-926b.
Liang, state, China 6-196a.
Liang (weight) 28-492c.
Lianga, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Liang Chi-chao 6-204a.
Liang-kiang, dist., China 5-183c.
Liang-kwang, dist., China 5-182c.
Liang-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, dist., China : *see* Ta-liang-shan.
Liberal League 23-733a, 2-789d.
— PARTY 16-538b, 22-589a, 22-944c, Asquith 2-769c, Campbell - Bannerman 5-131d, Chamberlain 5-814a, Edward VII 6-999c; Glad stone 12-70b, Labour party 16-24a, Rosebery 23-732a.
— Registration Association 16-538c.
— Republican party (America) 18-557c, 14-311a; 13-533a.
— Union (Turkey) 27-464d
— Unionist party 9-579b; 24-75b; Chamberlain 5-818b; duke of Devonshire 5-131b; *The Times* 19-538a.
Liber Anani (law-book) : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum (Pseudo-Philo) 2-178a.
Liberate Rolls 22-960d.
Liberation (festival) : *see* Eleutheria.
— of the People, Society for the (Russia) : *see* Society for the Liberation of the People.
— Society 16-553d.
— War of 16-538d, 11-863a; 3-602d.
Liberator (Irish patriot) : *see* O' Connell, Daniel.
Liberator (American journal) 1-178c; 16-567b.
Liberator Building Society 4-768a.
Liberatore, Niccolo di 16-599d; 13-647d; 22-480c (table).
Liberatus Archidiaconus : *see Authicalicum.*
Liber Beneficiorum 3-725c.
Liber Constitutionum 11-775c.
Liberdade, Port.E.Af. : *see* Miranuzoko.
Liber de mysteriis : *see Mysteriis Aegyptiorum, De.*
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANorum Pontificum 16-538d.
Liberec, Aus. : *see* Reichenberg.
Liberia, C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220c.
LIBERIA, republic, W.Af. 16-536a; 14-309 (map) 14-348a; ethnology 16-542a, 17-564d, 15-933b.
Liberian coffee 6-646c; 6-649a.
— palace, Rome 3-473a.
— Rubber Corporation 19-541d.
Libérich (sculptor) 24-515d.
LIBERIUS (pope) 16-542b; 20-722b (table).
Liber Memorandorum 24-535d.
Liber memorialis (Godfrey of Viterbo) : *see Memorici securiorum.*
Liber Niger 18-868c.
Liber Niger Parvus 22-963a.
Liber Niger Scaccarii : *see Black Book of the Exchequer.*
Liberorum jus (Roman law) 23-566b.
Liber Papiani : *see Burgundiorum, Lex.*
Liber Pater (deity) 15-538a.
Liber Pluscardensis 9-267d.
LIBER PONTIFICALIS 16-542c, 6-629d.
Liber Regum 7-186b.
Liber Septimus (Clement VIII.) 8-199d.
Liber septimus (Mathieu) 8-199d.
Liber Sextus (Boniface VIII.) 8-198b.
Libertad, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
LIBERTAD, dept., Peru 16-545a; 21-264 (A4 and B2); 21-270a.
LIBERTARIANISM (ethics) 16-543a; 22-652a; 25-653c; 15-455d. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
Liberté " (battleship) 24-902c.
Liberté des Théâtres (decree) 19-89c.
Liberties, The, Dublin 9-621a.
Liberty (rel.) 7-934b.
Libertine, The (Shadwell) 22-658c.
LIBERTINES 16-543a.
—, SYNAGOGUE OF THE 16-543b.
Liberton, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940b; 6-945b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Libertus dedicatus 23-562d.
Liberty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
Liberty, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-890 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-898 (H2); 15-662b.
—, N C. 18-772 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H9), 21-682b.
—, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (F1).
—, Tex 26-690 (N5).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E2).
—, W. Va. 28-500 (H3).
— dist., Ga. 11-751d.
—, isl., N J 19-596 (H3).
—, isl., N Y City : *see* Bedloe's, isl.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
LIBERTY 16-543b, 14-777b.
—, Statue of (New York) 19-814d.
Liberty and Necessity (Hobbes) 12-548c.
Liberty Center, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (B-C2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., Tex 26-690 (N5).
— Furnace, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— Hall, academy, Va. : *see* Washington and Lee University.
" Liberty Hall " (opera) 8-175c.
Libertyhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Tenn. 23-620 (E11).
Liberty Hill, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— Landing, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
— League (party) 16-544b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Liberty of indifference (ethics) 16-543d, 6-826c. *See also* Will, Freedom of the.
— of Religious Worship Act (1855) 6-437c.
— PARTY, U.S. 16-543c; 14-310c.
— Pole, N.J. : *see* Englewood.
Libertytown, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Libertyville, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Ill. 14-304 (C11).
Liberum consilium : *see* Frank-marriage.
— tenementum (law) : *see* Franktonement.
— veto (Poland) 21-916b; 21-917d; 21-919c.
Liber Vagatorum 25-208b.
Liber Valorum : *see Valor Ecclesiasticus.*
Libethenite (min.) 25-88a; 7-110b.
Libi (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libin, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
LIBITINA (myth.) 16-544c.
LIBMANAN, P.Is. 16-544d; 21-392 (E3).
Libnah, Pal. 21-402c.
Libnan, mts., Syr. : *see* Lebanon.
Libnaniyeh : *see* Beladiyeh.
LIBO (family) 16-544d.
Libobe, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Libocedrus 20-552c; 21-782c; 13-773c.
— chilensis : *see* Chilean cypress.
— decurrens : *see* Incense cedar.
— tetragona : *see* Chilco cypress.
Libocedrus (dialect) 3-359b.
LIBON (architect) 16-545a.
Libore, Sen. 11-204 (G3).
Liborius Quelle, spring, Ger. 10-742d.
LIBOURNE, Fr 16-545a; 18-778 (D5).
LIBRA (astron.) 19-545b; 7-12 (map).
— (weight) 28-481b; 28-488a; 28-492c.
— (zodiac) 16-545b, 25-993b; astrology 8-798b.
Libranuma : *see* Libuku.
LIBRARIES 16-545b; book-collecting, Cuba 6-163 (K3), Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
Lichnophora 14-561c; 14-561a.
Lichnoscopidae 9-966a.
Lichnus, Gr. 6-165 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-566d.
Lich-stone 16-566d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Encke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Greece 13-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-566d; 22-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 9-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger. 16-567b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6), 27-189d.
Libri-Carucci dalla Sommaja, count 6-105d; 7-964b, 19-166c.
Libriform 23-539c.
Libro d'Oro 27-1065b.
Libunyal, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Liburnians (race) 24-864d.
Liburnian stage (prol.) 2-663a.
LIBYA, prov., Af. 16-575a; 23-648 (E3); 23-649 (E3); 6-42d, 9-85b; Ammon cult 1-860d.
— inferior, dist., Af : *see* Marmarica.
Libyan, desert, Af 9-40 (A5); 28-9 (A-B2); 9-23b; 22-461d.
— dialects : *see* Berber, languages.
— group (geol.) 9-643a.
Libyans (race) : *see* Berbers.
Libytheidae 16-475d.
Libythérium 21-35a.
Licaonctur, mt., S Am. 6-167 (A4); 1-963c.
LICATA, Sic. 16-578a; 15-4 (D6), battle (310 B.C.) 16-576b.
Lice (weaving) : *see* Liese.
— (zool.) : *see* Louse.
Licea 19-105d; 19-109a (fig.).
Liceaceae 19-105d.
LICENCE 16-578b; anatomy 1-938a, anesthesiology 2-894d; benefit of clergy 3-727b; curricula : *see* Ticket of leave; easements distinguished 9-820a; electricity 9-201d; excise 19-59a; game 11-442a, 11-447b; houses agent 17-791b; liquor 16-760a foll., marriage 17-757a, 2-357d, 3-514d; medical 2-205d; patents 20-905a; pawnbroker's 20-973d; pedlar's 15-97c; places of entertainment 9-231b, 9-536c; vivisection 25-154a.
Licence, la (academic degree) 16-798c.
Licensing (Press) Act (1662) 22-300c; 7-119b; 19-554c.
— Act (1828) 16-762a.
— Act (1872) 16-763a; 1-45a; 22-97d.
— Act (1902) 6-567d; 20-585b.
— Act (1904) 16-763c.
— (Scotland) Act (1903) 6-567d; 22-98a.
Licet (Islande) 16-777b.
Lichanura 23-174d
Lichas (myth.) 13-346b.
— (unit of length) 28-483c.
Lich-bell 16-584d.
Lichen (Litchié), Aby. 1-63 (map 1-864.
Liche, Syr : *see* Latakia.
LICHEN (med.) 16-575b.
Lichen-acids 16-582c; 16-58.
Li Ch'eng (calligrapher) 6-14b.
Lichen-gum (Lichen starch) 14 241b, 16-583c.
Lichenopora 23-47b.
Lichenoxanthine 8-134.
Lichen rubes : *see* Lichen.
LICHENS 16-575b; 16-583c, 13-335c.
Lichen-starch : *see* Lichenin.
Lichfield, Clement 16-10d.
Lichfield, N.Z. 19-954 (E3).
LICHFIELD (Letocetum), Staffs. 16-586a, 9-416 (II D4); agates found 1-378a; archbishopric (787-822) 2-444b, bishopric 9-211b, 13-354d, 24-91a; county corporate (1835) 7-317a; Fox, George 10-766b; geology 9-413b.
— : Cathedral 16-586a, 5-519c, 23-573a, Chantrey's sculpture 6-847d; library 16-556b, siege (1643) 12-603b; Watt's sculpture 26-567d.
LICH-GATE 16-584d.
Li-chi (bk.) 6-225b, 6-911b.
Li-chi (bot.) : *see* Litchi.
Lichi (zool.) 2-91d.
Li Chi Chang (writer) 8-840a.
Lichinaceae 16-585a.
Li-ching, China 6-163 (K3).
Li Ching-fong (statesman) 15-247a.
Lichnophora 14-561c; 14-561a.
Lichnoscopidae 9-966a.
Lichnus, Gr. 6-165 (I4).
Lich-owl 16-566d.
Lich-stone 16-566d.
Lichtdruck 21-494c.
Lichtenau, Wilhelmine Encke, countess 11-64c.
Lichtenau, Greece 13-543 (E5).
LICHTENBERG, GEORG Christoph 16-566d; 22-791d.
Lichtenberg, Ger 9-788 (map).
LICHTENBERG, principality, Ger. 16-567b.
Lichtenburg, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H6), 27-189d.

Digitized by Google

Lichtenfels, Cornelius von 26-749d.
Lichtenfels, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 2-183b.
Lichtenrade, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Lichtensteig, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 26-1046a.
Lichtenstein, M. J. 11-424c.
— Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Lichtenstein.
Lichtenstein, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
— principality, Eur. : *see* Liechtenstein.
Lichtenvoorde (Lichtenvorde), Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Lichterfelde, Gross, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Lichtervelde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Licht, Hohes, mt., Alps: *see* Hohes Licht.
Lichthof, Hering's: *see* Hering's Lichthof.
Li-chuen, China 6-168 (H3).
Lich-way 16-586d.
Licinian laws 23-681c; 1-384d; 16-587d.
— olive **26-56d.**
LICINIANUS, GRANIUS 16-587c; 23-659c; 26-633c.
Licinio, Giovanni Antonio : *see* Pordenone, Il.
LICINIUS (emperor) 16-587c; 6-989b.
— Macer, C. **2-60c; 23-659a; 16-920b.**
— Calvus, P. : *see* Calvus, P. Licinius.
— **CALVUS STOLO, G. 16-587d.**
— **MACER CALVUS, G. 16-587d.**
Lick, James 24-148b; 24-150c.
Lickburg, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
Lickcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Lick Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Creek, river, Ind. **14-422 (C4).**
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (F5).**
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18-608 (D5).**
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19-772 (C2).**
— Creek, riv., O. **22-26 (A2).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (I2).**
Lickdale, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lickey (Hagley), hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3); 9-413b; 23-266d; 26-833c.
— quartzite **23-717b; 23-823c.**
Licking, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, riv., Ky. **18-740 (D2).**
—, riv., O. **22-26 (F4).**
— Co., O. **22-26 (E-F4).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (F6).**
Licking the Birse 24-612b.
Lickingville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lick Observatory, Cal. 19-936d; 26-567d.
— Run, riv., Pa. **21-106 (G-H3).**
LICODIA EUBEA, Sic. 16-588a.
Licola, lake, It. 15-4 (B6).
Licolai, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A-B2).
Licosa, cape, It. 15-4 (E4).
LICTORS 16-588a; 18-191d.
Licus, riv., Ger. : *see* Lech.
Lida, Lt. 6-1 (E5).
—, Russ. **23-817 (C5).**
—, lake, Minn. **18-550 (B4).**
Liddel, riv., Scot. 22-769d.
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 16-588b.
Liddell, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Liddes, Switz. 26-242 (C5).
LIDDESDALE, val., Eng. and Scot. **16-588c; 8-412 (L C2); 8-443d; 23-790a.**
Liddiard v. Reece (1880) 1-221b.
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 16-588d; 8-391d.
Lide, Kent : *see* Lydd.
Lideberry, Hereford. : *see* Ledberry.
Lideford (Lidford), Dev. : *see* Lydford.
Lidén, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lidgate, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Lidgerwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Lidlise 17-595a.
Lidingö, isl., Swed. 26-935 (B1).
Lidköping, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 27-892d.
Lidner, Bengt 12-372a.
Lido, Venice 27-1000d; harbour 12-936a(plan); jetty 16-360a (fig.).
Lid-reflex 1-909a.
Lidus : *see* Lidi.
Lidy, Russ. : *see* Lida.
Lie, Bernt 19-818a.
—, Erik **16-590a.**
—, **JONAS LAURITZ EDEMIL 16-588c; 19-817c.**
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 16-590a; 11-722b; 11-734b; 12-625a.
—, Mons **16-590a.**
—, Thorvaldine **16-589c.**
Lie (dict.) 18-310d.
Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo : *see* Munkacsy, Michael von.
Liebau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
***Liebe auf dem Lande, Die* (Leon) 16-431c.**
Liebeault, A. A. 14-203a.
Liebelt, Karol 21-928d.
Liebenau, Theodor von 25-781c.
Liebenerite 19-383b.
Liebenerite-porphyry 28-105a.
Liebenow, C. H. J. B. 26-891a.
Liebenstein, Ger.(Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. o11).
— Ger. (Saxe-Meiningen) 11-808 (III. o11); 18-530b.
Liebenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Liebenwerda, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Liebenzell, Ger. 23-806b.
LIEBER, FRANCIS 16-590b.
— (Lieber), Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lieberkühn, Johann Nathaniel (anatomist) 4-935a; 16-865d.
— N. (naturalist) **6-815d.**
Lieberkühn mirror 19-409d.
Lieberkühnis 16-832d; 19-628d (fig.).
Lieberkühn's follicles 19-933b.
— glands **17-535a.**
Liebermann, B. 6-802a.
— Karl Theodor **1-673c; 6-815b; 6-745a; 25-891b.**
—, **MAX 16-590c; 26-310c.**
Lieberose, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Liebfrauenkirche, Dresden 2-451c.
—, Trier **2-406a.**
Liebhard, Joachim : *see* Camerarius, Joachim.
Liebichs Höhe, mt., Ger. 4-1d.
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 16-590d; agriculture 1-395d; artificial food 16-611c; chemical education 24-36c; condenser 5-319b; fermentation 18-275c; Gerhardt, C. F. 11-768a; lactic acid 16-56b; meat extract 16-613d; mineral theory 17-612c; organic radicals 16-615c; phosphatic manure 17-616d; polybasicity of acids 1-146b; potassium hexaoxybenzene 6-56b; silvering mirrors 16-576d; urea 27-793d; uric acid 27-797a; Wöhler's collaboration 25-768d.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 16-592a; 2-137c; 3-601b; 25-1d.
Liebliche, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F2).
Liebmann, Otto 16-236d.
Liebreich, M. E. Oscar 1-226a; 3-837c; 6-254a.
Liechtenstein, Prince Aloys von 3-31c; 2-141d.
—, Prince John Joseph von **3-937d; 2-767c.**
LIECHTENSTEIN, principality, Eur. **16-592d; 3-4 (A3); 3-343c.**
Liechtenstein gallery, Vienna 26-52a.
Lied 23-403d; 26-407d.
Liefde, bay, Spitsbergen 21-680a.
Liefkenshoek, fort, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
LIEGE (Lize, Luik), Belg. 16-593b; 3-668 (G2); artists, modern 26-600c; Boullion dukedom 4-318a; church font 24-491d; geology 3-669c; dialect 22-286b; libraries 16-575c; Louis XI. 16-824b; observatory 19-959b; Palais de Justice 2-421d; socialist outbreak (1886) 3-678d; stained glass windows 2-421d; university 2-871b.
LIEGE, prov., Belg. **16-593a; 3-668 (F2); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 22-286a.**
LIEGE (dict.) **16-594a.**
Liegel's gas-producer 11-492a.
Liegor 16-359b.
LIEGNITZ, Ger. **16-594b; 11-808 (E3); battle (1241) 11-844b; battle (1634) 2-631b, battle (1760) 24-720c, 24-800d.**
Lieh-tsze (historian) 16-192b.
Liekä, Aby 1-83 (map); 1-86d.
Liempde, Holl. 13-588 (C3)
Lien, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
LIEN 16-594d, banker's 2-352b; inn-keeper's 14-576d; maritime 16-594a, 1-305b, 6-310c; salvage 24-97d; seller's 24-85d.
Lien-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
— chow, China **6-168 (I5).**
— chow Fu, China **6-168 (H5).**
Lienz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lien-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
— Kiang, China **6-168 (L4).**
Lienne, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Lieno-renal ligament 8-833d.
Lien-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
— shan, China **6-168 (I5).**
— tang, China **6-168 (I5).**
Lienz, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Lieou-ki 12-1050b.
Liep, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Liepmann, H. 19-575a.
Lier, Adolf 26-510a.
Lier, Belg. : *see* Lierre.
Lierana, Sp. 26-530 (B-C3).
Lierna, Lt. 15-47 (G5).
Liernais, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Lierne rib (arch.) 23-281d; 27-960b (Plates).
Lierneux, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LIERRE (Lier), Belg. 16-599a; 3-668 (E1).
Liers, fort, Belg. 16-593c.
Liesbanska, dept., Monten. 16-767 (B2).
Liesel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
LIESTAL, Switz. 16-599a; 26-242 (D4).
Liétzenburg, Ger. : *see* Charlottenburg.
Lieue de poste 22-480c.
Lieutaud, Joseph 1-852a.
LIEUTENANT 16-599b; 16-532b; 23-300a; France, legal 6-1b.
— colonel **23-15b, 17-450c; 6-563c; 14-532b.**
— du Maréchal **11-578a.**
— general **23-18b.**
— governor **16-600a.**
— master **24-18a.**
Lieuvin, dist., Fr. 16-776 (D2).
Lievelde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Lievely, Gwen. : *see* Godhavn.
Lieven, Dorothée Christophorowa de Benkendorff, princesse de 5-300b.
Lièvin, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 15-963b.
Lièvre, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 26-368d.
Liezen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Li-fan-ting, China 6-168 (G3).
Li Fan Yuen 16-592c.
LIFE 16-600a; 3-954d; 22-601a; Arrhenius' theory 2-648b; chances 22-376b, 22-403a, 22-982d, 14-665a; Darwin 25-102c; Descartes 8-817b; duration : *see* Longevity; evolutionary view 19-22c; Hunter 13-943b; incubation 14-359c; legal definition 14-517a; love of : *see* Vitalism; origin 16-601b, 22-488d, 22-1003c; temperature 3-955c, 16-758c.
***Life* 9-335b.**
Life and Advent Union 15-46a.
***Life and Death of Mr Badman* (John Bunyan) 4-805d; 9-830a.**
***Life and Labour of the People in London* (Charles Booth) 4-238d.**
Life annuity : *see* Annuity.
— Assurance Companies Act (1870) **14-673c.**
— Boat : *see* Lifeboat.
Life-boat and life-saving Service 16-602a, 24-890b; 24-928c.
— Boat Institution, Royal National **16-602b; 19-17b.**
— horse (friendly societies) **11-220c.**
— brigades (boys' and girls') **4-356b.**
— car **16-606d.**
Life-buoy 12-657c; 2-589c.
Life-horizon (geol.) : *see* Zone.
— -index **6-333a; 17-307c.**
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Life.
— -interest **21-256b.**
— line of (palmistry) **29-850b.**
***Life of St Nous* 5-650c.**
Life-periods 15-25d.
— -renters **28-361d.**
— -saving Society, Royal **9-593d.**
— tax **1-408a.**
—, tree of **1-168b.**
Lift, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 10-561d.
Lifford, riv., Ire. **14-744 (E3); 8-618c; geology 15-791a, 8-618a.**
LIFFORD (Ballyduff, Liffer), Ire. 16-608c; 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 25-571d.
Lifrá, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Lifsandia, prov., Russ. : *see* Livonia.
Lift : in buildings 9-203d; 18-406d; on canals 8-170c. *See also* Elevators.
Lifton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Lift pump 14-106d.
— valve **25-835b.**
Lifu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9); 17-80b.
Lifupa, riv., S.Af. 26-260 (B2).
Liga Filipina 21-398d.
LIGAMENT 16-608d; mollusca, in shells 16-614b; suprespinous 18-484c.
Ligamenta alaria 15-486d.
Ligament of Winslow, posterior 15-486c.
Ligamentum denticulatum 26-668d.
— latum pulmonis **6-642c.**
— mucosum **15-486d.**
— nuchae **15-484c; 26-197b.**
— patellae **1-945c.**
— pectinatum iridis **26-135a.**
— subflavum **15-484c.**
— suspensorium **3-962b.**
— teres **16-486b.**
Ligan 16-548a; 26-841b.
LIGAN, Java 16-608d.
Ligares, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Ligature : *see* Nexus litterarum.
Ligature (coin) 14-492c.
— (surg.) **26-132d; 26-126d; 13-905b.**
— (witchcraft) **20-755d.**
Lige, Belg. : *see* Liége.
Ligena, Fr. : *see* St Macaire.
Liger, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligerian group 7-418a; 11-670b.
Ligeris, riv., Fr. : *see* Loire.
Ligger (Perran), bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Light, Ark. 18-548 (E1).
LIGHT 16-608d; 8-877d; bactericidal action 3-168d; Brewster's researches 4-513b; chemical action 21-495a, 21-934a; Christian symbolism 16-615c; Davy's theory 7-871b, 12-139b; electrical effects 6-876b; electromagnetic theory 16-621a, 1-298a, 17-893c; flame 16-617a; intensity of illumination 21-525b; Kundt's researches 15-946d; in mythology 2-184a, 16-580a, 16-580c, 16-581c; Newton's researches 16-584b; Oken's theory 20-56a; organisms, effect on 21-556c; in Patrizzi's philosophy 20-934d; Stokes' researches 25-952b. *See also* Aberration; Absorption; Diffraction; Polarization; Reflection, &c.
—, (equation of) : *see* Equation of light.
—, (velocity of) **16-623b; Arago & Fizeau, electricity units ratio 16-621c, 27-742b; in parallax determinations 20-761b; retardation in glass 14-668c; Roemer 23-452b, wave length 15-5 variation 2-315d; Young's determination 23-940b.**
Light Brigade, Charge of 3-234b; 7-452a.
***Light Cavalry Outposts* (De Brack) 1-631d.**
Light displacement (nautical) 26-883a.
Light Division (Br. army) 18-809c.
Lighten, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3); 23-923c.
Lighter (ship) : *see* Barge.
LIGHTFOOT, JOHN 16-626a.
—, **JOSEPH BARBER 16-626d; Diognetus, epistle 2-256a.**
Lightfoot, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Light Horse Harry : *see* Lee, Henry.
LIGHTHOUSE 16-627c; 15-636 (Plates); dioptric system introduced 14-513c, 11-709d, false lights 1-7d; funds of 27-128a; Trinity House 27-886d.
— unit **16-638c.**
LIGHTING 16-651b; colleries 9-588b; Greek temples 14-198a, lighthouse 16-640b, theatres 26-735b.
— (electric) **16-639a, 9-188d, bulbs for 12-95c, Grove's experiment 12-638c, Jablochkov's work 15-103d, lighthouses 16-641b, local government 7-440d, photometry of lamps 21-537d, power for 9-195d, 6-777d, 26-229c, 22-237d; surgical applications 26-135d; Swan's lamp 23-179b; wiring for 9-198b.**
Lighting (gas) 16-655a; 11-483a; intensified-air systems 16-658a; lighthouses 16-640c; theatres 26-735a.
— and Watching Act **9-441c; 16-612b.**
Lighting-up times 12-457d.
Light-mill : *see* Radiometer.
LIGHTNING 16-673d; consecration custom 9-975a; deaths from (table) 2-888c; distance 22-439b; divination by 26-142b, 2-903c; Franklin's researches 9-180d; stage effects 19-421b; Stanhope's theory 26-774c.
" Lightning " (ship) 3-571a; 19-970c.
" Lightning " (torpedo boat) 24-915a.
LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR 16-673d; 11-30a; for ships 12-21a.
Lightning Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15-654 (H3).**
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **29-874 (F1).**
***Light of Asia* (Arnold) 2-634c.**
***Light of Nature Pursued* (Tucker) 27-361b.**
***Light of the World* (Arnold) 2-634c.**
" Light of the World " (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Light oil 6-597c.
— railways **23-859a.**
— Railways Act (1896) **23-859a; 5-433d; 27-165b.**
— red **21-598a; 21-599d.**
— red silver ore : *see* Proustite.
LIGHTS, CEREMONIAL USE of 16-675a; 16-713b; paschal candles 9-829c.
—, Day of : *see* Epiphany.
—, Festival of : *see* Hanukkah.
Light-ship : *see* Light-vessels.
Lights on Vehicles Act (1907) 13-457d.
Light treatment : Finsen 25-136a, 17-127c; red ray 25-949b; X-ray : *see* Röntgen Ray.
Light-vessels 16-643b; 26-889d.
Light weight 4-351b.
Light-year (astron.) 25-789c; 27-739b.
Ligia Insulana 29-802b.
Ligin-aloes 1-720b.
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 16-678c.
Ligné, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Ligne, riv., Fr. 16-776 (B3).
Ligne (measure) 22-480c. *See also* Line.
Lignicole lichens 16-585b.
Lignières, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Lignin : *see* Lignone.
Lignite : *see* Coal.
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (B1).**
LIGNITE 16-679a; 6-576b; 11-274c; 6-573d.
Lignitic group (of Europe) : *see* Brown Coal group.
— group (of America) : *see* Laramie group and Wilcox group.
Lignville, Fr. : *see* St Menge.
Ligno-cellulose 8-606b; 5-608b.
Lignoceric acid 26-44a.
Lignon, riv., Fr. 12-72c.
— du Nord, riv., Fr. **16-923c; 16-761c.**
Lignone 5-608b.
Lignum vitae (guayacanum, indicum, sanctum) 12-646d.
Ligny, Guy and Louis, counts of : *see* St Pol, counts of.
—, John, count of **17-146b.**
—, Waleran, count of **17-146b.**
Ligny, Belg. 3-668 (E2); battle (1815) 25-377a, 4-90d.
Ligny-en-Barrois, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 18-316b.
Ligoujan, Fr. 10-744 (E2).
LIGONIER, JOHN LIGONIER, earl 16-679a.
Ligonier, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Pa. **21-106 (D5).**
Ligore, Siam : *see* Nakhon Sri Tammarat.
Ligorio, Pirro 14-630b; 29-1033d
Ligovo, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Ligua 24-833b.
Ligua, riv., Chil 1-151b; 6-144b.
Liguanea, plain, Jam 15-133 (map), 15-132b.
Liguasan, lake, P Is. 21-392 (E7), 21-393a.
Liguell, Fr. 10-778 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Ligues de la Haute Allemagne : *see* Swiss Confederation.
Liguest, Pierre Lacède 26-26c.
Ligugé, Fr. 22-56a; 17-792c.
Ligula (of insects) 6-656c.
— (worm) 22-612d; body wall 26-409d (fig.).
Ligulate 12-564d.
Ligule 12-370d.
Ligulidae 26-408c; 26-410a.
Liguliforae 6-512c.
LIGUORI, ALFONSO MARIA dei 16-679b; 8-487a; 27-75a.
Liguorians : *see* Redemptorists.
Liguras Apuani, It. : *see* Luna.
— BAEBIANI, It. 16-680a; 25-26 (E4).
— Corneliani, It. 16-680a.
LIGURIA, dist., It. 16-680b; 16-4 (A3-B3); 16-26 (A-B3); 22-649 (C2); cotton manufacture 7-299a; economic conditions 15-11a, 16-13b; ethnology 16-681a, 16-801b, 9-919b, 23-616c; language 16-681a, 25-12d, 16-3894; strike (1903) 12-81b.
Ligurian Apennines, mts., It. 16-4 (B2); 2-161c.
— group : *see* Sannoesian group.
— Republic : *see* Genoa.
Ligurians : *see* Greenfinch.
Ligustrum : *see* Privet.
Ligwy, bay, Wales 2-17d.
Ligyes, tribe : *see* Salyes.
Ligyrtite, dist., Gaul 26-104b.
Lihon, isl., Chan. Is. 24-130 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, reefs, Austr. 2-960 (I3).
Lihsawa, tribe 26-744a.
Lihue, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Lihuh (dialect) 3-358c; 27-559b.
— Kuamba (dialects) 3-358c.
LI HUNG CHANG 16-681c; Boxer movement 3-206b; Russian convention (1901) 6-307b; in Tientsin 26-963d.
Lihyani inscriptions 24-636a; 16-680d; 1-730c.
Limfjord, fjord, Den. : *see* Limfjord.
Lila (Trachonitis), dist., Pal. 26-802 (E2); 3-465b; 1-425b; volcanic activity 15-809d.
Li Ju Yaou : *see* Iyaou, Li.
Lika, riv., Croat.Slav. 7-472a.
Likab, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Likin fobo 19-563c.
Lika-Krbava, co., Croat.Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Likcha, Tib. 4-387c.
Likely, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Likeri, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Parnassus.
Likhoslavl, Russ. 19-779b.
Likhvin, Russ. 19-844d.
Li Ki : *see Li Chi*.
Li Kiang Fu, China 5-168 (F4); routes 26-319b, 26-946d.
Li-Ki-pu, China 5-164 (G3).
Likieb, lake, Pac.O. 22-436 (G3); 17-713a.
Likimi, mt., Mor. 13-851 (D3); first ascent 2-859d.
Likin (tax) 5-81b; Chi-fu Convention 6-200d; Shanghai treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Likiang, mt., India 5-233c.
Likleva : *see* Scorzawa.
Liknaes, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Likoma, Br.C.Af. 4-597 (B3).
—, isl., Br.C.Af. 19-929b.
Likona, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 4-464d.
Likonde, riv., Ger E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Liks-dammen, lake, Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Likuala, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2-3).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3), 9-917a.
Likuala-Kemubi, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Li-Kwan-chun, China 15-156 (B7).
Lilac, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
LILAC 16-682a; forcing 12-765b; vernation 16-325d.
— scent 26-52c.
Lilaea, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Lilagar, riv., India 2-979d.
Lilalan, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Lilatu (rel.) : *see* Lilit.
Lilbourn, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Lilbourne, Northants. 19-782b.
LILBURNE, JOHN 16-682b; Levellers 16-506a.
—, Robert 16-682a; 12-417d; 12-420d.
Lilesville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Lilford Hall, house, Northants. 2-411a.
Lilia (Angrimsson) 16-235b.
LILIACEAE 16-683a.
Liliaea, Va. 23-115 (F3).
LILIENCRON, DETLEV VON 16-684d, 17-799a.
Lilienfeld, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Lilienstein, hill, Ger. 15-896a.
Lilienthal, O. : aeronautic experiment, 1-561b (table); gliding machine 16-517c.
Lilienthal, Ger 19-957c.
Lilies, isl., Westm. 28-708a.
Lilliforae 6-512c.
Lilling, China 5-168 (I4).
Lilio, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Liliolderae 16-683c.
Lilit (demon) 16-685a.
LILITH (folk-lore) 16-685a.
Lilium : *see* Lily.
— auratum 16-688b.
— bulbiferum 26-875a (fig.); worn by Orangemen 26-160c.
— giganteum 16-688b.
— tigrinum : *see* Tiger lily.
Liliuokalani (queen of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Lilius, Aloysius 6-994c.
Lilla, Göran : *see* Stjernhjelm, Georg.
Lilljefors, Bruno 5-335d; 25-516b.
Lilljenstedt, Johan Paulinus 26-210b.
Lilly of Saron (Stagnelius) 22-218d.
Lilla Edet, Swed. 26-190 (A-B3).
— Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E3); 26-54b; 25-189a.
— Stuggan, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
— Wärtan, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Lille, Alain de 6-452b.
—, Gaultier de : *see* Walter de Lille.
LILLE, Fr. 16-685a; 19-778 (F1); battle (1792) 11-171b, population 16-780b; pottery manufacture 8-756a, 8-758a; siege (1708) 25-604d, 4-315b; university 19-797d.
" Lille Baelt " (ship) 24-888b.
Lillebonne (family) 15-699d.
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 16-686c; 19-778 (E3); 16-749c; council (1066) 26-859d; lordship 12-699b.
Lilleburn, John de 15-849c.
Lille Elvedalen, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— Fosen, Nor. : *see* Christiansund.
Lillehammer, Nor. 19-804 (D2); 12-667c.
Lillehammer, Nor. 19-778 (F1); 26-883b; artesian well 2-696c.
Lillesand, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lilleshall, Salop 9-416 (I1. C4); abbey 16-533d; geology 24-729c.
Lille Strömb, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Lilleus (myth.) 1-360a.
Lille Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 6-24 (C2); 1-2c.
Lilley, A.A. (cricketer) 7-443b.
Lilley, Mich. 13-372 (E6).
Lillherdal, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lillian, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— lake, Minn. 13-550 (C6).
LILLIBULLERO 16-686b.
Lillie, Ill. 11-129d.
Lillieleaf, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Lillies oil shale 22-99a.
Lillington, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Lillyborg, W. (naturalist) 26-532b.
LILLO, GEORGE 16-686b; 6-529d.
Lillo, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
—, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Lilloet, B.Col., 6-600 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 6-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 6-600 (E3); 11-99d.
—, tribe 14-462a.
Lilly, John : *see* Lyly, John.
—, WILLIAM (astrologer) 16-686d.
—, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William.
Lilly, Ill. 14-304 (C3)
—, O. 26-26 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Dale, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Lillydale, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Lillywhite, W. 7-446c.
LILOAN, P.Is. 16-687b.
Lilri, riv., India 14-376 (F6).
Lilu (rel.) : *see* Lilit.
Li Lung-mien (painter) 6-214a.
Lily, William (grammarian) : *see* Lilye, William.
Lily, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Lily Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, K. 11-740 (D-E2).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (E2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
LILY 16-687b; 16-683c; fertilization 21-769d (fig.); ovary 16-570b (fig.); pollen cells 21-769d (fig.).
—, order of the 12-499d.
Lilybaeum, Sic. 12-26 (D6), 22-648 (D3); 17-765d; siege (249 B.C.) 25-650a, 25-313b.
See also Marsala.
LILYE, WILLIAM 16-688d.
Lilyiake, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lily of the valley 16-687d; 16-684c; 13-789b.
Lilyvale, N.S.W. 26-278 (D4).
Lim, isl. Arm. 27-878c.
—, riv., Balkan Penin. 27-426 (A1), 18-767d.
Lima, Pedro Araujo : *see* Araujo Lima, Pedro.
—, Rodrigo de : Abyssinian mission (1520) 1-96a; 1-774b.
Lima, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Mont. 16-276 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
LIMA, O. 16-688d; 26-26 (B3).
LIMA, Peru 16-689b; 21-764 (B4); Chilian occupation (1881) 6-161c; international exhibition (1872) 21-776c; Pan-American Conferences 26-871d.
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
LIMA, dept., Peru 16-689a, 21-764 (A4 and B4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
—, riv. Sp. : *see* Limia.
Lima (zool.) 16-122d; pallial eyes 10-119d; swimming 16-113a.
Lima Beach 3-573b.
Lima Center, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
Limacidae 11-526b.
Limacina 11-521d.
Limacinidae 11-521d; torsion 11-506a.
Limacodidae 16-471d.
Limacomorpha 16-471b.
LIMACON 16-690d; 7-659c.
Limaea 16-122d.
Lima Geographical Society 21-776b.
Limagne, dist., Fr. 19-776 (E4); 22-674c; 1-696a; geology 25-81c.
Lima-Indiana, O. 26-26d.
Limaire Sanatorium, Va. 17-128d.
Limalade 19-415c.
Liman (geog.) 5-453a.
Limanowa, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Limapontia 11-523b.
Limapontiidae 11-523b.
Limari, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-144b.
LIMASOL, Cyprus 16-691a; 7-696 (map); 7-695 (map).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Li-ma-teu : *see* Ricci, Matteo.
Limatus 19-901d.
Limavady, Ire. : *see* Newton Limavady.
Lima wood 4-463c, dyeing 6-749a.
Limax 25-284a; 11-526b; eye 5-892c (fig.); hiberna tion 13-446a; larval heart 11-513d; shell 11-524c, Stiebel's canals 11-525d.
— lanceolatus : *see* Amphiorus.
Limay, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 17-604b.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c.
LIMB 16-691a; geology 16-598a.
Limba, tribe 1-329d.
LIMBACH, Ger. 16-691b; 11-805 (E. q11).
— Hung. : *see* Lendva.
Limbang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B2), 24-207c.
Limbara, mts., Sard. 18-4 (B4), 26-591a.
LIMBEK 16-691b, military 3-690c, 26-116a.
Limbic lobe 4-397c.
Limbird, John 21-153b.
Limbo : *see* Limbus.
Limbones, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
LIMBORCH, PHILIPP VAN 16-691c; Le Clerc 16-355a.
Limbotto, lake, Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Limburg, Belg. 3-668 (G2), 5-388d; capture (1675) 6-734c; capture (1702) 25-601a; cloisonné reliquary 4-910b.
LIMBURG, Ger. 16-692b; 11-808 (B3).
LIMBURG, prov., Belg. 16-692b, 3-668 (F1).
LIMBURG, duchy, Holl. 15-691c; 15-445a, 19-415c.
LIMBURG, prov., Holl. 16-692c; 13-588 (C4-3), geology 12-590a, partition (1831) 5-617c.
— CHRONICLE 16-692c.
Limburger cheese 7-750a.
LIMBURGITE 16-692c; 21-358c.
Limbus, tribe 19-379b.
LIMBUS (theol.) 16-692d.
— Infantum (Puerorum) 16-692d.
— Patrum (Inferni) 16-693b.
Lime, Ala. 1-440 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
LIME (chem.) 16-693c; 1-971a, bleaching linen 4-54a; in bread-making 4-468d; fat 4-533b; manure 15-731a; in soil 22-349d.
— (chloride of) : *see* Bleaching powder.
— (fruit) 16-413d, 16-415b.
LIME (tree) 16-693d; cotyledons 11-500a, fibre 16-511b, nail-galls 12-619d; honey beverage 12-654d, inflorescence 16-555c; in mythology 2-168a; Poland 21-930d; Russia 19-846a, 26-882c; shoot 16-327c (fig.), stem 21-742b (fig.).
— (sweet) 18-795d.
— alumina garnet . *see* Grossularite.
— chrome garnet . *see* Uvarovite.
Lime City, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— City, O. 26-26 (C1).
— Creek, Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Creek group 27-631a.
— hornfels 13-711b.
Limehouse, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 25-889c; 19-950b
Limeil-Brévannes, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Limeira, Braz. 24-200c.
Lime-iron garnet . *see* Andradite.
Lime-juice 16-415c, in scurvy 25-717d.
Limejuice Camp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Limekiln, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Crossing, Detroit riv., Mich. 12-400a.
Lime lake (dye) *see* French purple.
Lime light : Drummond's experiments 8-690c; magic lantern 16-186c, signalling 25-71d.
Limena Gaza, Pal *see* Mineh, el.
Limerick, William Dungan, earl of 12-29a.
Limerick, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
LIMERICK, Ire. 16-694d, 14-744 (C4), blind asylum 4-625b; Boer sympathies 14-787b; geology 14-745c, housing statistics 12-820d, siege (1651) 26-330a; siege (1690) 14-778a, 12-25d, 24-824d; trade statistics 14-751d, treaty (1691) 14-779a, 12-344a, Vikings 14-766a.
— Mc. 17-434 (B5).
LIMERICK, co., Ire. 16-694a, 14-743 (C4).
LIMERICK (verse) 16-695b.
Limerick Junction, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 16-694b.
— lace 16-40d.
Limeridge, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
Limerigg, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Lime Rock, Conn. 6-932 (B2), 24-758c.
Limerock, R.I. 23-249 (B-C1), lighthouse 19-534d.
Limes (boundary) 16-695c; 27-151a.
Limes saltpetre . *see* Wall saltpetre.
Limes Arabicus 16-695c.
— Britannicus : *see* Hadrian's Wall.
Limes, Cité de, camp, Fr. 6-210c.
LIMES GERMANICUS 16-695c.
Lime Sink, region, Ga. 11-751d.
— Spring, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Limespur, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
Limes Saxonicus 26-268b.
Limestone, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, K. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mc. 17-434 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 26-106 (D3).
— mt., Nev. 6-8 (F2)
LIMESTONE 16-696b; architectural uses 25-659d, 9-43b; joints 18-491a (fig.). *See also* Marble and Dolomite.
Limestone Co., Ala. 1-440 (B1).
— Co., Tex. 25-680 (L4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-440 (C1)
— Creek, riv., Ky. 17-826b.
— Run, riv., Pa. 19-1024.
Limestone Springs, Va. 23-121a.
— sink : *see* Swallow-hole.
Lime Street Station, Liverpool 27-407b.
Limeuil, Isabelle de 17-422a.
Limey, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Limford, chan., Den. 9-24 (A2); 6-23b, 6-22a.
Limhamn, Swed. 25-190 (B4).
Limia (Lima) riv., Sp. and Port. 26-530 (A2); 25-1135b.
Limicolae (chaetopods) 5-787b.
— (birds) 3-977c; fossil 3-970c; plumage 19-226d.
Limidae 16-122d.
Limiformes 5-515b.
Limigantes, tribe : *see* Sarmatae.
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM 16-698a.
Limington, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Limington, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Limisso, Cyprus 26-15d.
Limit (math.) : differential calculus 16-536a; of functions 11-530a; indeterminate forms 14-545c; of series 24-811d.
Limitanei 22-474b; 22-522a.
Limitation, law of (psychol.) 22-535a.
—, STATUTES OF 16-698b; 25-726c; 16-49d; debts 7-905c; guarantee 12-656b; lien 16-597b; real property 9-138b; Roman law 26-555d, 22-561a.
Limited liability company : *see* Company.
— partnership (law) 22-675b.
— Service Act (1847) 2-614a.
— vote 22-115b.
Limit Exclusion, The (Hewison) 19-248c.
Limits of indefiniteness (math.) 11-304b.
Limit-surface 11-725a.
Limnal, riv. Switz. : *see* Linth.
Limnen, Bight, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F2); 2-942c.
Limmi 2-101c, 2-108d.
Limmu Galla, tribe 11-414a.
Limnadiidae 2-457a.
Limnadiidae 2-457a.
Limnaea, Athens 2-332 (map); 2-836b.
— Lake, Asia M. 2-758c.
Limnaea, ruins, Gr. 1-111b.
Limnaea (zool.) : *see* Pondsnail.
Limnaeidae 11-528a; 26-284b.
Limnai, lake, Asia M. : *see* Gavurlu Gueul.
Limnaia, Artemis 2-664a.
Limnanthemum 11-601d.
Limnatornis 2-971a.
Limnephilidae 10-140b.
Limnephilus 10-140b.
Limnetis : *see* Lynceus.
Limni, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Limnicythere 2-458b.
Limnite 16-700d.
Limnobatidae 16-700d.
Limnocardiidae 10-123d.
Limnocardium 10-123d.
Limnocarpus 20-553a.
Limnocharis 2-17b.
Limnocnidae 11-526d.
Limnocodium 14-186d.
Limnocryptes : *see* Jack-snipe.
Limnodriloides 5-787a.
Limnogaie mergulus 14-643a.
Limnograph 18-88a.
Limnology (dict.) 16-86a.
Limnonyx 23-443c.
Limnophilus 4-927c.
Limnos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lemnos.
Limnotragus 23-443d.
— selousi : *see* Selous's antelope.
Limnotrochus 11-513d.
Limoeiro, Braz. (Bahia) 6-440 (C5).
— Braz. (Pernambuco) 6-440 (K3), 21-178c.
LIMOGES (Augustoritum, Lemovices), Fr. 16-699b; 19-778 (E5); battle (933) 25-917d; Chilperic's exploits 6-684c; council (994) 27-331b; enamel 9-364c; fountain 16-749a; metal-work 18-511d, 24-489b; persecution 19-758b; revolt (579) 6-165b; strike (1905) 19-892a; Turgot 27-415c.
Limogne, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Limon, Colo. 6-727 (G2).
— Colom. 6-701 (A4).
LIMON (Port Limon), C.R. 16-700a; 5-676 (E6).

Digitized by Google

Limon, Hond. 5-678 (D3).
—, Mex. 19-318 (E-F4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 6-714a.
—, dist., C.Am. 16-700b; 7-921c.
—, lake, Colom. 5-911 (C2).
—, mt., Ind.O. 23-449a.
—, port, Peru 17-3a.
Limone, It. 15-4 (A2); 11-456a.
Limones (chem.) 26-648a.
Limonest, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Limonin, oleum 16-414c.
LIMONITE (min.) 16-700b; 14-809d.
Limonium, Fr. 23-645 (B2).
See also Pottiera.
Limopsidae 16-122b.
Limopsis 16-122b.
Limosa : *see* Godwit.
—aegocephala : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
— fedoa : *see* Marlin.
— hudsonica : *see* Hudsonian godwit.
— lapponica : *see* Bar-tailed godwit.
Limosella 26-486b.
Limosi (dialect) : *see* Lemosi.
Limosin, Leonard : *see* Limousin.
Limotrichipus denticornis 25-907c (fig.).
Limoux, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 3-447d.
Li-mou-chan, mts., China : *see* Wu-shi-chan.
LIMOUSIN, LEONARD 10-709d; 9-364c.
Limousin, mts., Fr. 19-778 (E5); 7-431b.
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 19-701a; 19-778 (K-F5); 19-823 (map); 21-886c; 12-689d; Catharist heretics 1-506d; Croquant insurrections 19-833c, 19-836a; English invasion 9-504b.
— language 23-491c.
Limoux, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Limowest Lest, dist., Kent 16-735b.
Limpet (mol.) 11-507d; 11-516a; eye 9-692c (fig.); trochosphere larva 16-736b (fig.).
Limpia Creek, riv., Tex. 20-690 (D5).
Limping standard 19-704c; 3-647a.
Limpkin : *see* Courlan.
Limpley Stoke, Wilts. 9-420 (Ill. C4).
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Oori, Bembe), riv., S.E.Af. 16-701b; 25-466 (L5); language 3-366b.
Limpricht, H. 11-357c.
Limpurgland, Sur. 16-942 (E3); 26-141a.
Linari, India 14-376 (D8).
Lina Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Linaiidae (zool.) 3-302a.
Linaiinae : *see* King-crab and Xiphosura (genus).
— pinna : *see* Tachypleus.
— hoevenii : *see* Tachypleus hoevenii.
— moluccanus : *see* Tachypleus.
— polyphemus : *see* Xiphosura (genus).
— rotundicauda : *see* Carcinoscorpius.
— tridentatus : *see* Tachypleus tridentatus.
Linaus (sea-weed) 12-86a.
Linayra, Asia M. 17-152a.
Linayras, riv., Asia M. 17-152a.
Lin, riv., Bur. 15-728d.
Linz, Arab. 2-264 (E2); 2-269d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ind., Pac.O. 22-436 (I-K9).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
LINACRE, THOMAS 16-701c; 17-625a.
Linaleol 26-656a.
— acetate 26-53a.
Linalyl : *see* Bergamiol.
Linam, Adolphe 19-698a.
Linan y Verdugo, Antonio 21-577d.
Linao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, Ile, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6); 21-393a.
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Linapahan, Ind., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Linar, mt., Alps 20-242 (I3); 1-745d; 1-746a.
Linares, Arsenio 25-596c; 26-562a.
—, Jose Maria 4-176a.
Linares, Chil. 2-463 (B4); 19-762a.
Linares, Mex. 19-318 (F2); 19-845c.
LINARES, Sp. (Jaen) 16-703c; 22-330 (D3).
—, Sp. (Teruel) 22-330 (B6).
LINARES, prov., Chil. 16-705a; 2-463 (B3 and B4).
Linaria : *see* Toad-flax.
— bipartita splendida 12-766d.
Linaro, cape, It. 15-4 (C3).
Linas, mt., Sard. 24-210d.
Linby, La., U.S. 12 (E3).
Lincei, Accademia dei : *see* Accademia.
Lincelles, Fr. : battle (1793) 11-174d.
Lincelsburg, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Lin-chin, China 6-168 (I3).
Lin-ching Chow, China 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
Linch-pin : *see* Axle-pin.
Linche v. Gramophone Co. 7-1910.
Linckiidae 3-880b.
Lincklaen, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Lincluden, abbey, Scot. 2-664a.
LINCOLN, EARLS 16-703d.
—, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 16-703a; 3-707c.
—, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 16-703a; 8-17d; 22-934d.
—, John de la Pole, earl of 21-91d; 22-132a; 9-534b.
—, ABRAHAM 16-703b; 27-705a; reconstruction policy 27-712c; Republican party 25-178a; Wade-Davis Manifesto 27-826d.
—, Gen. Benjamin 1-844a; 27-882a; 17-860d.
—, Robert Todd 10-709d.
Lincoln, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Arg. 2-553 (A2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
LINCOLN, Ill. 16-712a; 16-804 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-554 (D1).
LINCOLN (Lindum), Linc. 16-710b; 9-416 (Ill. F3); 4-584 (C4); 7-317a; 16-712a; ancient privileges 6-479b, 9-486c; battle (1141) 6-480c; battle (1217) 9-490c; bishopric 9-411b; in civil war 16-715a; geology 9-414a, 16-714b; Jew's House 12-811b (Pl. L); local government 7-317a; races 15-726b.
—, Cathedral 16-710c; 22-454c; royal relicts 26-494a; East window 27-115c; font 16-806d; library 16-556b; rose windows 27-116a; triforium 27-271a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 19-808 (C3).
LINCOLN, Neb. 16-712b; 19-854 (L); newspapers 19-872c; saline wells 19-834b.
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-594 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B1).
—, fort, N.Dak. 4-9b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3); 21-909a.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3); 1-853a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1025c.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (C-D1).
—City, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—Co., Colo. 6-721 (G3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—Co., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—Co., Kan. 15-554 (D1).
—Co., Ky. 12-740 (D3).
—Co., La. 17-54 (C4).
—Co., Minn. 19-550 (A6).
—Co., Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—Co., Mo. 19-808 (E-F5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A3).
—Co., N.C. 19-774 (C-D4).
—Co., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—Co., Okla. 22-58 (E3).
—Co., Oreg. 22-242 (B3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-596 (M4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-930 (E3).
—Co., Wash. 26-354 (G3).
—Co., Wis. 12-740 (D3).
—Co., W.Va. 25-560 (A-B3).
—College, Ill. 16-712a.
—College, Oxford 25-409b.
—Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Lincoln Hall (Cornell Univ.) 7-169b.
— Handicap 12-729c.
— Heights, Linc. 9-416 (Ill. F4-5).
— Institute, Jefferson City, Miss. 15-307b.
LINCOLN JUDGMENT, THE 16-712c; 2-358a.
Lincoln Junction, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Memorial University, Tenn. 13-834b.
— milling machine 27-25b.
—, Park, Chicago 8-120b.
—, Park, N.J. 19-508 (D2).
—, Place, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— sheep 24-619d.
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-713c; 9-416 (Ill. G3); architecture 2-403d; hiring fair 13-623d; rating (1470) 9-519c; small holdings 1-702a; Speeton beds 23-632d.
— curly coated pig 21-594d.
— limestone 16-807b; 19-714b; 19-768a.
— Wolds, hills, Linc. 9-408 (G4); 16-714b; 9-414a.
Lincoln's Inn, Lond. 14-586c; 15-582a; library 16-557a.
— Inn Fields, Lond. 13-583a.
Lincolnton, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-778 A2).
Lincolnville, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Lincrusta 19-702 (D3).
Lincrusta-Walton 19-527b.
Lincrust, Godefroy de 29-746c.
LIND, JENNY 16-717a.
—, Letty 3-370b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
Lind, Wash. 25-354 (G3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
Lindala, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Tex. 20-690 (M3).
Lindamira, fort, Russ. 29-1.
Lindanore Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2).
LINDAU, FAUL 16-717d; 11-797c.
—, Rudolf 16-718a.
LINDAU (Lintowa), Ger. 16-718a; 11-808 (B5).
Lindau Gospels 6-713b.
Lindavista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Lindbergh, John of : *see* John of Lindberg.
Lindberg system 16-642d.
Lindbladia (bot.) 19-105d.
Linde, Carl Paul Gottfried : Kgld. ab. 16-718c; 6-848d; refrigerators 22-31d.
Linda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N3).
Lindean, Scot. 22-907d.
Lindemann, E. 26-571a.
Linden, Felix tax 20-507c.
Linden, Mass. 17-860 (B3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (C4).
LINDEN, Ger. (Hanover) 16-718b; 11-808 (B2).
—, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-18 (M3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-930 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
—, Va. 25-118 (D-E2).
— canon Ger. 15-156 (G6).
Linden : *see* Lime.
Lindenau, Bernhard Augusto, baron von 24-271d.
Lindenau, Leipzig 19-400a.
Lindenberg, Ger. (Bav.) 26-242 (H1).
—, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, hill, Ger. 15-728a.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 21-965b.
Linden Berg, mts., Switz. 25-242 (E3).
Lindenborg, riv., Den. 3-24 (B3).
Lindenfels, Ger. 11-808 (H-I2).
Linden Hall, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Lindenhard, Ger. 21-57c.
Lindenhof, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Lindenhurst, N.Y. 19-598 (G5).
Lindenkoy (Danish navigator) 21-942b.
Lindenov, fjord, Green. 19-543 (E5).
Lindenthal, Cologne 6-697a.
Lindenwald, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Lindenwood, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
L'Independant (1815) : *see Constitutionnel.*
Lindequist, Friedrich von 11-803b.
Linder, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lindesay, Henry : *see* Bethune, Sir Henry Lindesay.
—, ROBERT 16-718b.
Lindesberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lindesia, Sir Walter de 16-719d.
Lindesnaes, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B4).
Lindesnäs, Swed. 25-190 (C1).
LINDET, J. B. R. 16-718b; 19-857a.
—, Tenn. 16-713c.
Lindholm, compact of (1395) 17-702b.
Lindholmen, Gothenburg 12-871b.
Lindi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-773b.
—, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-916d.
Lindia, Athens 16-730c.
Lindis, riv., Linc. : *see* Witham.
Lindisfarne, isl., Northumb. : *see* Holy Island.
— Abbey 12-692b; 16-314b; Viking raid (793) 28-63c.
— Gospels 29-576a; 2-894c; binding 4-216 (Plate); dialect of 9-590b; illuminations 14-314c, 14-312 (Plate).
Lindiswara, tribe 16-716a.
Lindkogel, mt., Aus. : *see* Hoher Lindkogel.
LINDLEY, JOHN 10-718d.
—, NATHANIEL LINDLEY, baron 16-719a.
—, WILLIAM 16-719a.
Lindley, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 20-152d.
—, Yorks. 25-953 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 15-608 (C4).
Lindman, A. 11-797c.
—, M. 29-499d.
LINDO, MARK PRAGER 16-719c.
Lindocolina, Linc. : *see* Lincoln.
Lindoia 4-297b.
Lindome, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Lindon, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
Lindores, Scot. 16-467b; 24-296d.
—, lake, Scot. 16-329d.
Lindo v. Rodney (1782) 1-207b.
Lind's anemometer 2-2d.
LINDSAY (family) 16-719d.
See also Crawford, earls of, and Balcarres, earls of.
—, Alexander, 1st Baron Spynie : *see* Spynie.
—, B. 22-917d.
—, David, 5th earl of Crawford : *see* Montrose, duke of.
—, Sir David (poet) 15-141c.
—, David (explorer) 2-962d.
—, Henry : *see* Bethune.
—, James Bowman 25-529c.
—, John Lord Menmuir : *see* Menmuir.
—, (of the Byres), Patrick Lindsay, 6th baron 7-385a; 24-446c.
—, Sophia 3-484d.
—, Violet : *see* Rutland, duchess of.
Lindsay, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
LINDSAY, Can. 16-720a; 29-114 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (A6).
—, Va. 25-118 (D2).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-945c.
Lindsborg, Kan. 15-554 (E3); 15-558a.
Lindsell, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Lindsey, Albemarle Bertie, 9th earl of 1-945b.
—, Charles 5-166b.
—, Robert Bertie, 1st earl of 18-104b; 19-557a; 27-1020b; Upsella expedition 4-734a.
—, Robert Bertie, marquess of : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven.
—, THEOPHILUS 16-720a; 13-872b.
Lindsey, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Parts of, dist., Linc. 9-416 (Ill. G3); 16-714d; early history 4-590b, 1-2900, 6-7c, 1-2900, 9-414b.
Lindside, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
LINDSTROM, GUSTAF 16-720b.
Lindstrom, Minn. 12-550 (E5).
Lindum, Linc. : *see* Lincoln.
—, Scot. : *see* Ardoch.
LINDUS, Rhodes 16-730c; 22-258d; coins 19-888d; pottery 5-759d.
Line, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, riv., Cumb. 9-663b.
Line (art) 16-365b; 2-856a.
LINE (geom.) 16-720c; 11-713b; 11-718b; division of : *see* Graduation; straight, motion in 17-1007c.
— (heraldry) 12-317a.
— (measure of length) 9-420b; 29-492c.
— (milit.) 14-526d; 5-571a.
Linea (vestment) : *see* Alb.
Linea alba 1-941a.
— aspera 25-177a.
— brachistochrona : *see* Brachistochrone.
— splendens 25-669a.
Line abreast (tactics) 19-313b; 19-316d.
Linea transversae 1-941a; 19-58d.
Line ahead (tactics) 19-313d; 19-316d.
Lineal geometry 11-712b.
Lineal (bot.) 16-324d.
— numbers 22-27a.
— tactics 2-501a.
Line at infinity : *see* Infinity.
Line-coordinates : *see* Coordinates (tangential or line).
Linecum, La. 17-54 (B2).
LINE ENGRAVING 16-721a; 17-885c; 29-807d; Finiguerra 16-377b. *See also* Niello prints.
Lineidae 19-363d.
Line integral 14-550c.
Line Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
LINEN AND LINEN MANUfactures 16-721d; Anglo-Saxons' use 4-593b; bleaching 4-49c, 4-53d; block printed (14th cent.) 19-19d, 16-706 (Pls. L, M); closing 7-316a; 19-312a; Ireland 14-750d; ornamental weaving 25-454a; Panopolis industry 1-456b; as writing material 17-815c.
— Board, Ireland 14-750d.
— books : *see* Lintel, libri.
— damask 7-786a.
Linenette 7-278c; 19-379c.
Linen pattern (Linenfold pattern) 26-617b.
LINEN-PRESS 19-737d.
Linen yarn 23-906b.
Line of apsides 2-229c.
— of battle ship : *see* Liner.
— of communication (milit.) 25-996b.
— of demarcation : *see* Demarcation line.
— of equinoxes 9-724a.
— of force : electric 9-241d, 9-185b; magnetic 17-332d, 9-214b.
— of induction (magnetic) 17-336b.
— of least resistance (L.L.R.) 16-713a.
— of nodes 20-165b.
— of no variation (magnetism) : *see* Agonic line.
— of numbers (logarithm) : *see* Lintner's line.
— of operations (milit.) 29-996c.
— of sight (milit.) 2-691d.
— of squadron columns 5-571c.
— of swiftest descent (math.) : *see* Brachistochrone.
LINER (line-of-battle ship) 15-727d; 24-978b.
—, Atlantic 24-956a (fig.); Pacific 24-884c.
Linerges 26-524d.
Linergidae 26-524d.
Linesman (football) 16-623c.
Line sorter 16-726a.
Linesville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Line-up (football) 16-624a.
Lineus 19-364a; 19-368b; 19-363d (fig.).
Lineville, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
Line yarn 23-906b.
Linfield, Pa. 21-106 (L-M5).
Ling, Abraham van 29-408b.
—, A. R. (chemist) 4-513c.
—, Nicholas 19-163c.
—, PER HENRIK 16-728a; 29-518c.
Ling, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (H2).
—, monasteries, Lhasa 16-530d.
Ling (bot.) 12-158c; 11-255c; 9-740a.
LING (zool.) 16-728c; 4-809a; 10-432c.
Linga, Pers. : *see* Bander Lingah.
—, isl., Shetland (S.E. of Hildasay) 26-855a.
—, isl., Shetland (N. of Valla) 26-855b.
Linga (rel.) 12-507c; 16-728d; 21-345d.
Lingah, Ind.O. : *see* Linja.

Digitized by Google

Lingah, dist., Pers. 16-317c; 18-190b.
— shell 21-27c.
Lingan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-Fu.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G5); 25-946d.
Linganore, hills, Md. 11-60d.
Linga Raja (of Coorg) 7-92a.
LINGARD, JOHN 16-728d; 6-638c.
Linge, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
LINGAYAT (sect) 16-728d; 12-508c; 14-394c; Carnatic 4-187c; Coorg 7-91d; Dharwar 9-143a; Kanarese followers 12-647d; Madras 17-289b; textbook 26-390d.
LINGAYEN, P.Is. 16-729d; 21-393 (A3-4).
—, gulf, P.Is. 21-392 (A3); 21-392c; 7-731a.
Lingbo, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Lingdan (Mongol khan) 15-715a.
Linge, riv., Holl. 12-588 (B3); 11-557c; 12-591b.
LINGEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729c.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 24-474b.
Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-468 (A2-B3); 20-71 (B2); 23-363b.
Lingbed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 19-608 (D7).
Lingoe (weaving) 22-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 13-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 25-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua franciaca 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. 18-4 (E8).
Linguaje bable (dialect) 2-804c.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taenioides 21-122a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Gluton.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (anat.) 22-198d.
— (shoe) 7-736a.
— (tool.) 4-366b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingula 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Linhaus, hill, Aus. 22-699c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Liniers, Jacques de 2-469d.
Linievich (general) 16-953a; 22-921d.
Linlie (measure) 22-492c; 26-490a.
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 3-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 12-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 6-253d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-768c; Tchebichev's researches 6-30d.
Link and pin coupler 23-355b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Lin-kao-hsien, dist., China 13-821c.
Link-Bell coal-cutting machine 8-585c.
Link-boy (dict.) 16-730a.
Linke, Karl Wilhelm Frans 3-561b; 2-864c.
Linked Ring (phot. society) 21-522b.
Lin-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Link-motion 25-833c.
LINKOPING, Swed. 16-730b; 26-190 (C2); 25-69c; Diet of (1600) 5-927b.
Link polygon: *see* Funicular polygon.
Linkrid (dict.) 16-730a.
— (golf) 16-730a; 12-221b.
Linkafield, Scot. 9-269d.
Linkaness, pt., Scot. 13-841b.
Links of the Forth, dist., Scot. 16-729b.
Linkö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Linqdan (Mongol khan) 15-715a.
Linqe, riv., Holl. 12-588 (B3); 11-557c; 12-591b.
LINSEN, R. R. W. LINGEN, baron 16-729c.
LINGEN, Ger. 16-729b; 11-808 (A2); siege (1597) 13-597b.
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lingendes, Claude de 24-474b.
Lingfield, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 26-141c; races 13-731c.
Lingg, H. 11-797a.
Lingga, isls., Mal.Arch. 15-468 (A2-B3); 20-71 (B2); 23-363b.
Lingbed, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Ling-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Linglestown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Lingville, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Lingmell, mt., Cumb. 24-279b.
Ling-nan, China: *see* Hang-Chow-fu.
Lingo, Mo. 19-608 (D7).
Lingoe (weaving) 22-443d.
Lingones, tribe 16-177d.
Ling-pao, China 6-168 (I3).
Ling-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Ling-shih, China 6-168 (I2).
Ling-shu, China 6-168 (I6); 13-821c.
Ling-shwan, China 6-168 (I4).
Ling-si-thang (Lingshi), plains, Tib. 14-376 (H2); 25-917b.
Lingsugur, India 14-382 (G11).
Lingua franciaca 11-104a.
— gallica 11-104a.
Linguaglossa, Sic. 18-4 (E8).
Linguaje bable (dialect) 2-804c.
Lingual artery 2-666d.
Lingua latina 11-104a.
Lingual nerve 19-395d; 27-7d.
Lingua romana 11-104a.
— romana rustica 11-110d foll.
— theotisca 11-778b.
Linguatula taenioides 21-122a.
Linguatulina: *see* Pentastomida.
Lingue 6-146b.
LINGUET, S. N. H. 16-729c; 19-580b; 19-576b.
Linguetta, cape, Turk.: *see* Gluton.
Linguin, hills, P.Is. 1-491d.
Linguistic area (philol.) 21-432c.
Lingula (anat.) 22-198d.
— (shoe) 7-736a.
— (tool.) 4-366b (fig.); 4-366b; anatomy 4-362b foll.; shell 4-361c.
— flags 5-88a.
Lingulasmatidae 4-365d.
Lingula 5-87c.
Lingulellidae 4-365d.
Lingulidae 4-365d.
Ling-yun, China 6-168 (H5).
Linhares, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Linhaus, hill, Aus. 22-699c.
Linia, riv., Sp.: *see* Limia.
Liniers, Jacques de 2-469d.
Linievich (general) 16-953a; 22-921d.
Linlie (measure) 22-492c; 26-490a.
Linin 21-766d; 7-711c.
Linja, Ind.O. 3-212c.
Link, Heinrich Friedrich 3-163d; 21-743b.
—, Konrad 11-17a.
—, Wenceslaus 3-911b.
Link, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
LINK (dict.) 16-730a.
— (mech.) 12-1005b; 17-1017b.
— (sliding) 6-253d.
Linkage (mech.) 17-1005b; 17-1006b; parallel motion 20-768c; Tchebichev's researches 6-30d.
Link and pin coupler 23-355b.
— and pin shunting: *see* Push and pull shunting.
Linkhoeten, Jan Huyghen van 6-715a; 11-677a.
Linschoten (Pinnacle, Cecilia), isls., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
— (Kii Chan.), str., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
LINSEED 16-734d; 12-716b; importation 20-50c.
— cake 16-734d; 1-408a; calf feeding 8-543b.
— oil 16-735a; 22-45b; 26-46a; paint 25-458a.
Linsell, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lin-shin, China 6-168 (H3).
Linslade, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d.
Linss, W. (physicist) 2-864d.
LINSTOCK (dict.) 16-735b.
LINT (dict.) 16-735b.
— doctor (mech.) 26-696d.
Lintel, libri 16-830b.
LINTEL 16-735c; brickwork 4-1116d; 5-946d.
Linth, canal, Switz. 20-242 (F-G3); 16-735c; 26-258d.
—, canton, Fr. 12-79a.
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 16-735c; 20-242 (F3); 1-740d; 26-258c.
Linthia 9-663d.
Linthicum, Md. 17-828 (A4).
Linthithal, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 1-740d; 1-765a.
Linthwaite, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Lintner, C. J. (chemist) 4-512c.
—, J. A. (entomologist) 8-896c.
Lintner, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
LINTON, ELIZA LYNN 16-735d.
—, Sir James D. 20-500b; 20-502b; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 16-736a; 25-801a.
Linton, Kamba. 9-424 (IV. C3); 13-727d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kent 19-942 (F4).
—, Mich. 14-454 (D3).
—, Scot. (East and West) 24-418 (E3); 21-38d; 21-39a; 12-796a.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
— dist., Hereford. 26-367b.
Lintona, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
LINTOT, BARNABY BERNARD 16-736c; 21-401d; 22-83c.
— Friendly Society 11-218a.
Lintown, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Lintquhit: *see* Linnet.
Lintrathen, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 16-660d.
Lintstock: *see* Linstock.
Lin-tsze, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Lin Tsze-si (Chinese official) 20-130b; 6-199b.
Lintwhite: *see* Linnet.
Lin-tze, tax.
— catharticum 11-255c.
— grandiflorum 12-766d.
— perenne 21-764d.
LINUS, ST 16-736d; 26-722a.
— (myth.) 16-736d.
LINUS (myth.) 16-736c; 14-26b; Eumolpus 9-890a; Hymen 14-176d.
Linus-song 16-736d; 12-507c
Linville, riv., Va. 16-737a (C3).
—, riv., N.C. 16-737 (C4).
— Falls, N.C. 16-737 (A3).
Linwood, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.C. 25-153 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (L7); 6-373c.
—, Scot. 23-99a.
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
Linz, Aust. 16-737d (D6).
Linyante, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d; 16-814a.
—, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G3).
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kwando.
Linyphia 25-665d.
Linyphiidae 16-499b.
LINZ, Aus. 16-737a; 2-4 (D2); 15-776d; defences 16-693b; treaty (1534) 3-561d; peace (1645) 13-727b; 25-885a.
—, Ger. 11-808 (L 27).
Lioba, St 4-206b.
Liocaras opalinum: *see* Harpoceras opalinum.
Liod (lib.) 16-934b.
Lioisamia 16-823a.
Liolepis 22-155d.
Liolophura 6-256c.
Liomesus 11-617a.
Lion (Kamob), riv., Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (C3); 13-806d.
Lion (astron.): *see* Leo.
— (heraldry) 12-324d.
LION (zool.) 16-737b; ancient Egypt 13-783c; Greek mythology 2-665c, 12-402a; fossil 8-575c; fur 11-351a; hunting 12-946b, 24-1001a; hybrids 14-27c; longevity 19-975a; maneless 3-759a; as symbol 26-784d; Templars 26-592c; winged 26-285a; worship of 2-52a.
"Lion" (warship) 24-910d.
Lion and Unicorn 12-316b; 27-582a.
— dog 6-375c.
— dynasty (Orissa): *see* Kesari.
Lione, Andrea de 16-140b.
Lionel of Antwerp, duke of Clarence) 6-428a; 9-504c; 9-510b; 16-143c.
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 19-104b.
— Gate (Tower of Lond.) 27-1110d.
—, League of the (Löwenbund) 11-848d.
— macaque 22-330d.
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 16-739a.
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculpture: Thorvaldsen) 12-658c.
Lion, Royal Order of the 15-863a; 15-865a.
Lions, Gulf of, 17-54 (bd).
Lions, Court of the, Alhambra 1-658b; 2-426a.
Lion's Den, chasm, Corn. 16-827b.
— Head, hill, Cape Col. 5-253b; 26-336d.
— Head, mt., Conn. 9-952 (B1); 6-951d.
Lion's Heart (astron.): *see* Leonis a.
Lion shilling 19-907a; 24-859b.
Lion Springs, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Lion's Rump (Signal Hill), hill, Cape Col. 5-252b; 26-336d.
Lion-tailed macaque 22-330d.
Lionville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Liopelma hochstetteri 3-524a.
Liopleba 18-131c.
Liothizal dicotyledons 2-14a.
Liornis 3-971b.
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE 16-739b; 20-891b.
—, Victor 19-903a; 11-101c; 7-953b.
Liotheidae 19-439c.
Liothrix 20-1010d.
— luteus: *see* Pekin nightingale.
Liotia 4-361b.
Liotiidae 4-361d.
Liotina 11-510d.
Liotiidae 11-510d.
Liouville, R. (mathematician) 18-854c; 19-862d.
Liouville St Agnant, fort, Fr. 16-316b.
Liowa, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Lio-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
LIP 18-739c; 16-944c; mammalia 17-524c; mutilations 19-99c.
LIPA, P.Is. 16-739c; 21-392 (E3).
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Lipad 1-312d.
Lipadosa, isl., Medit.: *see* Lampedusa.
Lipan, Aus. 4-126b.
— Tex. 26-690 (I-E3).
LIPAN, tribe 16-739c.
Lipanin 6-636a.
Lipari (Lipara), isl., It. 16-4 (E5); 16-26 (E5); 16-739d.
LIPARI (Aiolounesoi, Aeoliae Insulae) isls., It. 16-739d; 11-611d; 16-26 (E5); 16-5b; coinage 19-880b; colonization 22-258d, 6-573b; naval battle (1676) 9-732c; pumice 25-546c; Roman remains 23-97a, 25-650b.
Liparidinae 20-172b.
Liparis (bot.) 20-173b.
— (zool.) 17-122c.
Liparite: *see* Rhyolite.
Lipase 19-921b; 19-923a; in fungi 11-334d; in seeds 21-751a.
LIPETSK, Russ. 16-740a; 22-872 (E-F5); 26-388b.
Lipetz 16-854d.
Lipez, Bol. 22-899c.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168b; 1-963c.
Liphistiidae 2-306c.
Liphistius 2-306b; 25-667b.
Liping, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipis, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3-C4); 17-481c.
Lipkin (mathematician) 6-20d.
Lip moulding (arch.) 16-739c.
Lipno, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Li Po (poet) 6-223c.
Li-po, China 6-168 (H4).
Lipos: *see* Malicolo-bird.
Lipochromes 6-735d; 26-922d; in feathers 19-225d.
Liposcyzidae 14-265d; 26-565a.
Lipostomeae 20-314a; 20-317c.
Lipoma (med.) 27-373d.
— nasi 20-79c.
Lipomanus, Aloysius 12-816d.
Lipomerism 18-217a.
Lipótváros (Leopoldstadt), Hung. 4-734b.
Lipovans (sect) 25-194b; 4-717c.
Lipovets, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 16-785d.
Lipovsk, Russ. 22-872 (G4).
Lipowitz (scientist) 11-369b.
Lipowski (soldier) 11-16a.
Lipoxais (myth.) 26-526d.
Lippa, Hung. 2-4 (G3); 27-447d; 27-451d.
LIPPE (Lippe-Detmold), principality, Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (B3); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 11-865c.
LIPPE, riv., Ger. 16-740a; 11-808 (A3); 8-607d.
Lippe-Biesterfeld, William Ernst, count of 16-741a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William, count of 26-156b.
Lippedinde, Ger.: *see* Wesel.
Lipperhey (Lippershey), Johann (Hans) 3-950a; 19-409c; 26-558b.
Lipperode, Ger. 16-740a.
Lippe-Weissenfeld, dist., Ger.: *see* Teutoburger Wald.
Lippi, Annibale 2-412b.
—, FILIPPINO (Lippino) 16-742b; 17-834a.
— FRA FILIPPO 16-741b; 4-306d; 6-157c.
—, LORENZO 16-742d; 23-721c.
Lippia 21-782a.
— citriodora: *see* Lemon-scented verbena.
Lippitzbach, Aus. 5-337a.
Lippman, Friedrich 4-224b.
—, Gabriel 5-267a; 14-890a.
Lippo Lippi: *see* Lippi, Fra Filippo.
Lippomano: *see* Lipomanus, Aloysius.
Lippo, Theodor 1-783b.
LIPPSPRINGE, Ger. 16-742d; 11-808 (B3); 11-819b.
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 16-743a; 11-808 (B3).
Liprandi (soldier) 7-452a; 7-453b; 2-234a.
Lip-ring 22-904a.
Lips, Joost (Juste, Josse): *see* Lipsius, Justus.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-896d.
Lipschitz, R. O. S. 16-758a.
Lipscomb, St. James 26-690 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (D1).
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS 16-743a; 14-630b; 22-745c; Menippean of Gadara 18-131c.
—, RICHARD ADELBERT 16-743c.
Lipski, Andrew 21-925b.
Lipson, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Lipson (Plymouth), Gr. 18-424 (E2); 9-865d.
Liptauer Magura, mts., Hung. 5-383c.
Liptó (Liptau), co., Hung. 9-4
— FŐ 16-743d.
LIPTON, SIR T. J. 16-743d.
Lipton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Liptrap, cape, Vict. 26-35 (C3); 26-37d.
Li-pu (Board of Ceremonies) 21-611d; 8-183a.
Lipu-lek, pass, India 6-168 (C3); 14-376 (I4).
Liquation 16-316d.
Liquefaction 11-369c.
Liquefied gas 17-794a.
LIQUEURS 16-744a; brandy colouring 6-429c; confectionery 6-896d.
Liquid 14-116c; capillary rise of 5-28a, 5-264b; condensation, electric 6-861d; conduction, heat 6-896b; compressibility 14-36a; density determination 5-44b; friction of 14-57c; molecular motion 16-656c; surface tension 5-261d. *See also* Hydromechanics and Hydraulics.
LIQUIDAMBAR 16-744c; balsam 2-235d; distribution 21-781a, 2-746d; geological age 22-553c.
— Altingia: *see* Rasamala.
Liquidated damages 7-750d.
LIQUIDATION (law) 16-744e.
— (Paris Bourse): *see* Settlement.
Liquid crystal 7-685b.

Digitized by Google

LIQUID GASES 16-744d; Dalton 7-778b; Dewar 8-137b. *See also* Condensation of gases.
— glue 12-144c.
— manure 13-753d.
Liquidus 1-705d.
Liquor folliculi 23-132a.
LIQUORICE 16-759c; 18-203a.
— powder 26-646d.
LIQUOR LAWS 16-759d; African traffic 1-354b; Babylonian 2-118c; bona-fide travellers 6-191c; children 6-139d, Cape Colony 5-243d; England 9-575b, 21-40a; New Zealand prohibition 19-630d; Nigeria 19-822a; North Sea fisheries 7-82a, 19-787b; Norway 19-863c; Sunday trading 29-97b; Sweden 20-192c; U.S. 16-766b, 20-579d, 29-856d. *See also* Gothenburg Liquor Law System; Temperance.
Lir (myth.) 5-625a; 5-642c.
Lira, Nicolaus de: *see* Nicolaus de Lyra.
Lira, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Ellia.
LIRA (coin) 16-770d; 18-23c.
— (music): *see* Hurdy-gurdy.
Liranga, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Lircay, Peru 21-264 (C4); battle (1830) 8-154d.
Lirelliform apothecium 16-581c.
LIRI (Garigliano, Liris), riv., It. 15-770d; 15-784(B); 15-76 (D4); 15-4c battle (916); 15-435a; battle (1503) 19-1344.
Liria, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 27-845b.
Liriform ms.: *see* Tulip tree.
Liriope (myth.): *see* Leiriope.
Liriope (zool.) 14-155d.
Liripipe 7-237d; 23-414c.
Liris, riv., It.: *see* Liri.
Lirs, riv., It. 25-243 (G4); 15-5c.
LIROCONITE 16-770d; 19-516c.
Lis 14-767d.
Lisa, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (B3).
Lisa (fish) 7-597d.
Lisaine (Luxine, Lizaine), riv., Fr. 15-761b; battle (1871) 11-14a.
Lisala, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C3).
Lisan, el, penin., Pal. 7-878d.
Lisani (poet) 21-251b.
Lisbellaw, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Lisbon, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
— Roda de, lake, Port. 16-771a.
Lisbon, Ark. 3-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-739 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G9).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3)
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 28-26 (I3).
LISBON, Port. 16-771a; 25-430 (A3); 23 - 648 (B3); Chamber of commerce 22-146d; charter (1179) 23-149c; earthquakes (1755) 9-824a; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; peace (1668) 22-148d; prisons 22-385d; revolt (1817) 22-151d; revolt (1820) 22-154a; revolt (1903) 22-154d; revolution (1910) 22-155b; treaty (1688) 8-777c.
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lisbury, Ire.: *see* Auburn.
LISBURN (Lisnegarvy), Ire. 16-773d; 14-744 (F3); fire (1707) 10-401c; geology 2-153b.
Lisburne, Wales 8-320a.
— cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D1).
Liscannor, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
Liscard, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
Liscarroll, Ire. 14-744 (C4); battle (1642) 20-330a.
Liscarton Castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Liscianna, mt., Alps 20-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Liscia, riv., Sard. 25-4 (B4).
Liscomb, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Liscow, Christian L. 24-239b.
Lisdoonvarna, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 6-426b; springs 6-426d, 12-520d.
Lisens Alp, mt., Aus. 1-954d.
Lisgar, John Young, 1st baron 5-161d; 16-543a.
Lisheen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Lisht, pyramids, Egy. 9-82b.
Li shu 22-261d.
Lisiansky (Lassdon, Pell), isl., Haw. 12-84 (B3); 20-436 (H2).
Lisichanak, mines, Russ. 17-115d.
LISIEUX (Noviomagus), Fr. 16-774a; 19-778 (E3).
Lisino, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Liskjö, Swed. 22-190 (D9).
Lisko, Pol. 21-925c.
Liskeard, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
LISKEARD, Corn. 16-774b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Lisko, Aus. 2-4 (H2).
LISLE, ALICE 16-774d.
—, Arthur Plantagenet, viscount 16-789a.
—, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 25-25d.
—, Sir George 12-418c.
—, Guillaume de 28-985b.
—, John Talbot, viscount 20-367d.
—, Philip Sidney, viscount: *see* Leicester, 3rd earl of.
—, Thomas Talbot, viscount 26-367d.
Lisle, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
L'Isle, Switz. 24-242 (A3).
—, riv., Fr. 15-778 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. 15-778 (E-F3).
Lisle d'Albi, Fr. 15-778 (E6); 26-429b.
L'Isle-Jourdain, Fr. (Gers) 15-778 (E6).
— Jourdain, Fr. (Vienne) 15-778 (E4).
— sur-la-Sorgue, Fr. 15-778 (G6).
— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 15-778 (H4).
— sur-Serein, Fr. 15-778 (F4).
Lislet, Moreau 16-813b.
Lisman, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
LISMORE (Maghaciath), Ire. 16-775b; 14-744 (D4); geology 7-157a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
LISMORE, N.S.W. 15-775b; 19-538 (G1).
LISMORE, isl., Scot. 16-775a; 24-412 (C3); geology 2-486d.
Lismore, Book of the Dean of 5-635b.
Lisna, isl., Dalmatia: *see* Lesina.
Lisnegroghera, crannog, Ire. 7-378a.
Lisnaskea, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-775a.
Lisnegarvy, Ire.: *see* Lisburn.
Liso, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
Liso (bot.) 6-629b.
Liss, Hants 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Lissa, Aus. (Lissa) 3-4 (E5); 16-776a.
—, Aus. (Boh.) 3-4 (D1).
LISSA (Lesno), Ger. 16-776b; 11-808 (F3).
LISSA (Issa, Vis), isl., Aus. 16-775c; 3-4 (E5).
— pass, Carpathian Mts. 5-383d.
— Civitas, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
— Hora, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Lissajous, Jules Antoine (physicist) 22-446c.
Lissanthe sapida 7-366a.
Lissauer's tract 25-669c.
Lisse, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Lisse (tapestry) 26-403b.
Lisse-Ark, S. 2-552 (B3).
Lissington, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Lissoceras 5-694a.
Lissochilus 26-173c.
Lissoclinum 5-646a.
Lisson Grove, dist., Lond. 26-30c.
Li Ssu (statesman) 8-220d.
— Sze-hsün (painter) 8-214a.
LIST, FRIEDRICH 16-776c; 22-467b.
List, Ger. 3-24 (A3); 26-283d.
LIST (dict.) 16-777b.
Listad, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2); 19-802a.
Listavia, mt., S.Am.: *see* Azufre.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO 16-777c; 25-586a.
Listal (arch.): *see* Fillet.
Listener (fortification) 10-714d.
Lister, Arthur (botanist) 19-105d.
—, Geoffrey 9-508c.
—, J. J. 9-295a; 16-636a.
—, JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron 16-777d; 16-62d; 26-129d; lactic acid bacterium 16-776d; patella operation 4-202c; pleomorphism 3-157d; surgical dressing and ligature 26-133a.
Lister, Martin (administrator) 17-481a.
LISTER, MARTIN (scientist) 16-779d; 25-1026a.
—, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st Baron Masham: *see* Masham.
Lister, fjord, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Listera 22-172b.
Listera and Mandal, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a.
Listera ovata: *see* Tway blade.
Listerella 19-105d.
Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe: *see* Cunliffe.
Lister sowing machine 25-524c.
Listie, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Listing, Johann Benedict 15-876a.
List mirny (1439) 4-126c.
LISTON, JOHN 16-780a.
—, Sir Robert (diplomatist) 27-165c.
— ROBERT (surgeon) 16-780a; ether 1-908a; Syme 26-285a.
—, R. E. (soldier) 25-56d.
Liston, dist., Dev. 7-133d.
Listonella 21-106 (D6).
Listowel, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 15-758b.
Listriodon 22-237c.
Listrium 6-365d.
Lista (dist.) 19-777b.
List system (voting) 23-115c.
Listvinichnoe, Russ. As. 25-10 (F3); 27-170d.
Lisvane, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Lisy, Paul de Preale, seigneur of: *see* Preale.
Lisy-nos, Russ. 15-927d.
Liszka, Hung. 26-1047c.
Liszt, Cosima: *see* Wagner.
—, Franz 16-777d; 15-81a; Comtesse d'Agoult 1-381b; programme music 22-427a; songs 25-410b.
Lit, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Lit (à alcove) 3-612d.
— (à personne) 3-613a.
— (à la duchesse) 3-612d.
— (à l'Anglaise) 3-612d.
— (à l'impériale) 3-613a.
— (d'ange): *see* Lit (à alcove).
— (de justice) 3-613a; 26-834d; 10-917b.
— (de parade, lit de parement): *see* Grand lit.
— (en baldaquin) 3-612d.
— (en tts.) 3-952 (B3).
Li T'ai-po (poet): *see* Li Po.
Litan (Korean ruler): *see* Ni Taijo.
Li-tang, China 6-168 (G4); 26-921c; routes 26-319b.
—, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Litani, riv., Pal.: *see* Litany.
Litania major 22-416a.
— minor 22-416b.
— septena 16-780c.
— septimis 22-415d.
Litanies of the Sun 9-49a.
Litany (Nahr el-Kasimiya, Leontes), riv., Syr. 20-802 (C2); 26-306a.
LITANY 16-782b; Anglican 22-259c; processional 22-415c.
Litawa, riv., Aus. 3-764a.
Litcham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Litché, Aby.: *see* Liché.
LITCHFIELD (Bantam), Conn. 16-783a; 8-952 (C2); 11-749c.
LITCHFIELD, Ill. 16-783c; 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4); 25-339d.
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, Minn. 19-555 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
—, Staffs.: *see* Lichfield.
— Co., Conn. 9-952 (B2).
—, East, Conn.: *see* East Litchfield.
Litchfieldite 19-384a.
Litchfield Observatory, Clinton, N.Y. 8-530c; 19-959c.
LITCHI 16-783c.
Litchville, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Liteni, Russ. 23-826 (A1).
"Liten Karin" 26-215a.
Literal contract 23-553a.
Literaria, Historia 21-151c.
Literary agent 22-629d.
— and Philosophical Society, Manchester 25-310b.
Literary and Theological Review (N.Y.): *see Princeton Review.*
Literary Club: *see* Club, The.
Literary Gazette 19-582a.
Literary Journal, A 21-151c.
Literary Supplement (of *The Times*) 19-558d.
LITERATURE 16-783d; academies 1-100c; learned societies 25-317d.
Literature 19-558d.
Literberg, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
LITERNUM, It. 16-785a; 15-26 (D4).
Lithada, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 9-865d.
Lithaina 6-51c.
Litham 27-359a.
Lithamoeba discus: *see* Amoeba discus.
Lithargе 16-318b; flake 16-318b; levigated: *see* Buff; metallurgical use 19-205a; paint drier 26-458a.
Lithari, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Litherland, Lancs. 16-139 (B3); 16-784a.
LITHGOW, WILLIAM 16-785a.
LITHGOW, N.S.W. 16-785b; 19-538 (H6).
Lithia, La. 13-540 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Lithia emerald: *see* Hiddenite.
— mica: *see* Lepidolite.
Lithiamide 16-785c.
Lithia Springs, La. 11-752 (B2).
Lithia water 1-260b.
Lithil citrae 16-785d.
Lithinoe, cape, Crete 7-418 (B3); 7-418d.
Lithion 16-785d; Zinnwaldite.
Lithiophilite 25-711d.
Lithiotida 25-729c; 25-735b; geological age 5-87b.
Lithium, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
LITHIUM (chem.) 16-785b; 8-454d; compounds 16-785c; ionic velocity 6-863b; mineral waters 18-522a; spectrum 25-628a.
— carbonate 16-785c; 12-291a.
— chloride 10-785c; cathode rays effect 27-836d; ionic velocity 6-863a.
— iodo-mercurate 5-49b.
— silicide 25-711d.
— stearate 7-579c.
Lithobiidae 5-673d; respiratory organs 5-672b.
Lithobiomorpha 5-673c; 5-673b; 5-670c.
Lithobius 5-673d; 5-670b; 5-671b.
Lithobothrya 22-804a.
Lithocardium 16-123d.
Lithocircus 22-804b; 22-805b (fig.).
Lithocolla 13-233d.
Lithocolletis 13-118c.
Lithocranius sclateri: *see* Gerenuk.
— walleri: *see* Gerenuk.
Lithocystis 12-560c.
Lithodendron kalk 15-766b; 27-260 (table).
Lithodinea: *see* Stone crab.
Lithodomus 22-804a.
Lithofelce: *see* Merlin.
Lithofracteur 8-764a.
Lithoglyphus 11-515d
— casplus 5-453d.
Lithoglyptes 26-905d.
Lithoglyptidae 26-905d.
LITHOGRAPHY 16-785d; invention 24-638d; map printing 17-633c; photography processes 21-49c.
Lithogromia 22-804a.
Litholapaxy 4-29b.
Litholophus 22-804a.
Lithomantis 13-432a.
Lithomarge 15-675c.
Lithon, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Lithophyma 25-662a.
Lithophyte 21-761a.
Lithopolis, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lithornis 5-977b; 5-971a; 19-965c.
Lithospermum 4-242d.
— prostratum 13-770d.
LITHOSPHERE 16-789a, 11-654b.
Lithostrotion 5-311b.
Lithotamnium 10-565d.
Lithotomy 4-29a; ancient Greek 26-136b.
Lithotrite 4-29b; 26-134b.
Lithotrity 4-28d.
Lithuania, dist., Russ. 9-916, 9-930 (maps); 16-789a; 11-832a; bee-keeping 13-655b; geology 23-871d; official language 23-914a; Tatars in 25-145c.
—: *History* 16-789c; 21-903c; Christianity introduced 14-578d, 11-548b; Russia (14th to 16th cent.) 23-895b; Teutonic knights 24-677c, 26-763b, 25-765c; union of Horodlo (1413) 21-905b; union of Lublin (1569) 21-910b.
LITHUANIANS AND LETTS 16-789a; 23-885b; 5-548a; language 16-790b, 8-195c, 14-495b foll.; 24-330a.
Li Ti (artist) 6-214b.
Liti (serfs) 24-665a; 19-909d.
Litigious paranoia 20-769a.
Litin, Russ. 23-874 (L B2); 21-875a.
Litiopa 11-515c.
Litiopidae 11-515c.
Litis contestatio 23-548a.
Litits, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littington, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
LITTLE US 16-791a; 2-367d; indicator 14-483c.
Litoceras 26-237d.
Litomerice, Aus.: *see* Leitmeritz.
LITOPTERNA 16-791b; 17-526c.
Litoral, dist., Bol.: *see* Antofagasta.
Litorina: *see* Periwinkle.
LITORIS (dist.) 16-792a.
Litra (coin) 19-878a.
— (weight) 25-486c; royal 25-492c.
Litre 23-478a; 23-492c; imperial system equivalent 23-489c; metric system 23-492c; standardization 15-299c.
Litri, Ada M.: *see* Erythrac.
Litro (measure) 23-492c.
Litroe, La. 17-54 (B1).
Litschau, Aus. 3-764 (C2).
Litster, Geoffrey: *see* Lister.
Li Tse-ch'eng 6-198a.
Littal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Littau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Switz. 24-242c.
Littawa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Litt. D. 1-29a.
Littell, Malvina Pray: *see* Florence, Malvina.
Littiz, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
LITTER 16-792a; ambulance work 1-803d.
Litterae clausae: *see* Writs close.
— credentiales 13-915d.
— florentinae (type) 17-541c.
— humaniores 13-872b.
— patentes: *see* Letters Patent.
Littera Romana 20-573b.
— sancti Petri 6-305a.
Litterati (American authors) 1-835d.
— (Latin teachers) 24-360c.
Litteratores 24-360c.
Littérature celtique, Cours de 2-333b.
Littleton, Geoffrey: *see* Lister, Geoffrey.
Little, Archibald James 20-319b.
—, Clement 5-941c.
—, J. S. 20-130d.
—, Josiah 19-468a.
—, R. 20-509c.
—, Thomas: *see* Moore.
—, William 9-941c.
Little (in names), *e.g.* Little Abaco, &c.: *see* Abaco, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-378 (D5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
—, falls, Md. 17-828 (C3); 20-209a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C5); 7-159 (map); 7-151a.
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (C7).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-459a.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, riv., Ark. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G3); 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Can. 5-224c.
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3); 13-953d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (G4-5).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla.: *see* Little, riv., Ark. and Okla.

Digitized by Google

Little, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, riv., S.C. 26-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 32-500 (A-B3).
—, riv., S.C. 33-500 (C3).
—, riv., S.C. 35-500 (B3).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (E1).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
—, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
— Abitibbi, lake, Can. 26-114 (D1).
— Abitibbi, riv., Can. 26-114 (D1).
— Allemanda, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
— Armagosa, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Androscoggin, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Little anteater: *see* Pygmy anteater.
Little Anyuy, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (M2).
— Arkansas, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Armenia, kingdom, Asia M.: *see* Armenia, Lesser.
— Athens, Asia M.: *see* Philadelphia.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Aughwick Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G6-5).
— Augusize, riv., O. 25-26 (D2-3).
— Ausable, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Avon, riv., Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 15-133b.
— Baghmati, riv., India: *see* Chota Baghmati.
— Balan, riv., India 7-826c.
— Bartlett, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bassam, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E6); 15-99b.
— Bassas, isl., Coy. 14-382 (I-K16); lighthouse 16-631d, 16-636b.
— Bay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Bay, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Bay de Noc, bay, Mich. 15-372 (C4).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a8).
— Bear, lake, Wis. 25-740 (B3).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Bear Creek, riv., Wis. 22-740 (B4).
— Beaver Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (C3).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (A4).
— Beaver Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Belt, chan., Den. 5-24 (B3); 5-23c; 5-923b.
— Belt, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Little Bible: see New England Primer.
Little Big Horn, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3); 7-668b.
— Big Wool, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (C4).
Little bitterns 12-387d.
Little Black, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
— Black, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (C1).
— Black, minor, Ark. and Mo. 15-608 (F5).
— Blue, riv., Mo. 15-608 (B3).
— Blue, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Boar Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).
— Bokhara, dist., C.Asia.: *see* Turkestan, Eastern.
— Book, cliffs, Colo. 5-722 (D2).
Littleborough, Lancs. 29-933 (A2); 19-140b.
— (Segelocum), Lincs. 4-584 (C4).
Little Bow, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Bras D'Or, inlet, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Brassua, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Britain, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
— Brokenstraw Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Bromwich, Warwick. 3-983d.
— Buffalo, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Burro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Littlebury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Little Bushkill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Bushman Land, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
— Cabin Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (F1).
— Calumet, riv., Ind. and Ill. 11-480d.
— Camas, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Cannon Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Cannouchee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Cape Mount, riv., W.Af.: *see* Lofa.
— Cayman, isl., W.I. 29-544 (A-B3); 5-590b.
— Cedar, riv., Mich. 19-372 (C4).
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Cephalonia, isl., Gr.: *see* Ithaca.
Little Champion rock drill 4-753c.
— chapters (rel.) 4-505b.
Little Chasy, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Littlechester, Derby. 2-69d.
Little Chetek, lake, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
— Cheyenne, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
— Choptank, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Churchill, riv., Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Chute, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
— Clam, lake, Mich. 15-372 (E5).
— Clam Lake, Mich.: *see* Cadillac.
— Clyde Burn, riv., Scot. 9-572b.
— Coal, riv., W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
— Coco, isl., India 4-840 (C8).
— Colorado, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 5-724c.
— Compton, R.I. 23-249 (D2).
— Conestoga Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Cooley, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Cottonwood, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Cove Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
Littlecreek, Del. 17-828 (I2).
Little Crow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 7-628b; 24-418 (B3).
— Current, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1).
— Cuyahoga, riv., O.: *see* Cuyahoga.
— Cypress, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Cypress Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Littledale, R. F. 25-160d.
— St. George (explorer) 26-924c, 24-470d.
Little Darby Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (D4-5).
Little Dayak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
Little day hours 13-810a.
Little Dean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
— Deer Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Diamond Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Dinding, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Little dog (astron.): *see* Canis — dog (poker) 21-901a.
Little Duck, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Dyak, riv., Bor.: *see* Kapuas Murung.
— Eaton, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
— Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D4).
— Egg, harb., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Little egret 12-387c.
Little Elkhart, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Ellis, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Elm, Tex. 26-690 (U7).
— Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster, Kleine.
— End, Ess. 19-942 (E2).
— England beyond Wales, dist. 21-83a.
Little Englander 9-581a.
Little Equinuok Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— FALLS, Minn. 15-792b; 18-550 (C5).
— Falls, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-502c.
— FALLS, N.Y. 15-792b; 19-596 (F2).
— Falls, Wash. 25-354 (B-C3).
— Ferry, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Littlefield, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— lake, Mich. 15-372 (F6).
Little Fish, bay, W.Af. 2-35c.
— Fish, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 2-41c.
— Fishing Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Flat Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Flat Rock Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Florida, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
— Fogo, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C-D2).
— Fork, Minn. 15-550 (D2).
— Fork, riv., Minn. 15-550 (D2).
— Fort, Ill.: *see* Waukegan, Ill.
Little Free State (Boer community) 28-185c.
Little Gaddesden, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
— Gandak, riv., India: *see* Chota Gandak.
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Geelvink, bay, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Little Genesis: see Jubilees, Book of.
Little Girl, pt., Mich. 19-372 (A4).
— Girl, pt., Wis. 29-740 (C2).
Little-go (exam.) 19-42d; 5-95c.
— (lottery) 11-447c.
Little-Go Act (1802) 17-21b.
Little Gobi, desert, C.Asia: *see* Ala-shan.
— Goetz, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Grande, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Little grebe: *see* Dabchick.
Little Gull, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
— Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Littleham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
LITTLEHAMPTON, Sus. 15-792c; 9-424 (IV. A5); 5-95c.
Little Harbor, N.H.: *see* Odiorne's Point.
— Harbour, Syracuse, Sic. 26-797.
— harbour, bay, W.I. 29-544 (B1).
— Heart, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Heart Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
Littleheath, Herts. 9-942 (D2).
Little Henty, riv., Tas. 29-964d.
— Hermon, mt., Pal.: *see* Duhi.
— Hocking, O. 26-26 (G6).
— Hooking, riv., O. 26-26 (G6).
— Holland, Scot.: *see* Dysart.
— Hoosick, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Horde: *see* Kachi Yus.
— Horkesley, Ess. 9-786a.
Little horse (astron.): *see* Equuleus.
Little Horse Creek, Wyo. 29-874 (H4).
Little housekeek: *see* Stonecrop.
Little Hulton, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
— Humboldt, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Hunting Creek Plantation, estate, Va.: *see* Mount Vernon.
— Hurricane Creek, riv., Ga.: *see* Hurricane Creek, Little.
Little Iliad 16-489a; 13-627b; 15-508c.
Little Inagua, isl., W.I. 29-544 (C4).
— Indian, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Indian Creek, riv., Mo. 15-608 (F3).
Little John (morris dance) 16-813c.
Littlejohn (slave) 19-947b.
Little Judy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Kachess, lake, Wash. 25-354 (D2).
— Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 25-560 (B3); 25-560d.
— Kei (Roa), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-464 (G4); 15-714d.
— Kettle Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Knife, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A-B2).
— Kurile, str., Jap.: *see* Paramushir.
— Kushan, prov., India 29-944c.
Little Labette Creek, riv., Kan. 29-569a.
— Le Grue, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Leghs, Ess. 9-786a.
— Lile, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2).
Little lion (astron.): *see* Leo minor.
Little Lord Fauntleroy (Burnett) 7-121d.
Little Lost, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276b.
— Loyalsock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Lura, tribe 2-229d.
— Lynches Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Manistee, riv., Mich. 15-372 (D5).
— March, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Meadows, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Medicine Bow, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (F3).
— Metattina, isl., Can. 22-734 (F2).
— Miami, riv., O. 26-26 (B6); 21-26b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 26-412 (B3); 25-906a.
Little misère (cards) 4-297a.
Little Missouri, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Missouri, riv., N. and S. Dak. 25-503 (B2); 19-780 (A2); 14-276 (G3); 19-780c.
— Missouri, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (H1).
— Missouri Buttes, hills, Wyo. 29-873c.
— Missouri Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Monday Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F5).
— Montreal, riv., Mich. 19-372 (B-C3).
— Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Mountain, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Mt Tom, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Muddy, riv., Ill. 15-608 (G4-5).
— Muddy Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Mühl, riv., Aus. 3-2b.
— Muskegon, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— Muskingum, riv., O. 26-26 (H6).
— Namaqualand, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7); 25-145a. *See also* Cape Colony *and* Namaqualand.
— Narrow, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (E4).
— Neck, bay, N.Y. 16-982b.
— Nemaha, riv., Neb. 15-608 (A1).
— Nera, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Nestugga, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B3).
— Nova, riv., Russ. 19-456d.
— Nevka, riv., Russ. 19-456d.
— Nicobar, isl., Ind.O. 6-840 (B9).
— North, mt., W.Va. 17-802d.
— Oasis, Egy.: *see* Baharia.
— Ogeechee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
— Orleans, Md. 17-828 (B-C1).
— Ossipee, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Ossipee, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Otter Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Little owl 29-397d; 12-428a; 4-120a.
Little Owyhee, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (H5); 14-276 (A4); 5-8 (E1); 19-451c.
— Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
— Pasturester, isle, Mal. Arch.: *see* Balabalakan.
— Peconic, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-982b.
— Peedee (Pedee), riv., N. and S.C. 19-772 (C3); 25-500 (E3-2); 25-500a.
— Pelican, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Pembina, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Perbonka, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
— Petherick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Phrygia, state, Asia M.: *see* Phrygia ad Hellespontum.
— Pigeon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C9).
— Pine, lake, Minn. 15-550 (B4).
— Pinecreek, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Little Pine Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Pine Creek, riv., Pa. 21-19 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Piney Creek, riv., Mo. 15-608 (E4).
— Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Platte, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C6).
Littlepoint, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Little Popo (Aneho), Togo. 11-204 (G5-6); 26-1044d.
— Porcupine Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Littleport, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 2-98c.
Little Powder, riv., Wyo. and Mont. 14-276 (G3); 29-874 (G1).
— Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Littler, Sir John Hunter 25-87c.
— William 6-756b.
Little Raccoon Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Rancon Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F6).
— Ram Head, cape, Vict. 29-38 (E2).
— Red, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Red, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Rice, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D2).
— River, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— River, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
— River, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— River, Mass. 19-434d.
— River, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
— River, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— River, S.C. 25-500 (F3).
— River, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— River, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— River Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— River Rocks, isls., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 29-542a.
Littleroba, Okla. 26-58 (B1).
Little Rocha a Cri Creek, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D5-4).
— Rocher, Can. 19-464 (C2).
— ROCK, Ark. 15-792c; 2-552 (C3).
Littlerock, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Little Rock, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Littlerock, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Little Rocky, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Rocks, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
— Russia, dist., Russ.: *see* Ukraine.
— Russian (language) 28-813c; 25-359b; 29-135a; literature 25-919b.
— Russians, race 28-884c; 29-874a. *See also* Rathenians.
Littles, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Little Sable, pt., Mich. 19-372 (D6-5).
— Sable, riv., Mich. 19-372 (D6-5).
— St Francis, riv., Mo. 15-608 (F4).
— St Lawrence, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— St Pascoal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
— S. Sophia, church, Constantinople 15-879d.
— Saikchalchie, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
— Salt, plain, Okla. 26-58 (B1); 26-57d.
— Salt, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F6).
— Salt Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (E6).
— Sand Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Sandusky, riv., O. 26-26 (D3).
— Sandy Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (C3).
— San Salvador, isl., W.I. 29-544 (C1); 5-590b.
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 17-584a.
— Satilla, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Saxham, Suff. 26-794; round tower 23-774 (Plate).
— Schuylkill, riv., Pa.: *see* Tamaqua.
— Scioto, riv., O. 26-26 (E7).
— Sea, gulf, Russ.As.: *see* Kichikisch-dengiba.
— Sebago, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Shasta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Sheep Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-243 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Little Shenango, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Silver, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
— Sioux, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
— slam (bridge) 4-529b.
— Smoky, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
— Smoky, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3-F1).
— Snake, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Sodus, bay, N.Y. 20-118a.
— Spokane, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H2).
— spread (cards) 4-297a.
— Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Stillwater Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (H4).
Littlestone-on-Sea, Kent 9-424 (IV. E5); 22-688b.
Littlestown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Little Strickland, Westm. 9-419 (L C3).
— Sturgeon, bay, Wis. 26-740 (F4).
— Suamico, Wis. 22-740 (F4).
— Suamico, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— Sugar, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
— Sugar Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B2).
— Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Sunapee, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Sunecook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— S.W. Miramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Syrta, gulf, Medit.: *see* Gabes, Gulf of.
— Tail pt., Wis. 26-740 (F4).
— Targa, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B1).
— Tarkio, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Tennessee, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4); 22-625c.
— Thetford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurlow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Thurrock, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— Tigris, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Dejail.
— Tobago, isl., W.I. 20-544 (C3-4).
— Tobesofkee, riv., Ga. 11-782 (B3).
— Tomar, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).

LITTLETON, EDWARD, baron, 18-793a.
— Edward John, 1st Baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
— **SIR THOMAS DE** 18-793b; 9-403d; 12-503a; 22-329b.
— Sir Thomas 18-793b.

Littleton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-452 (D-E1).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa.: *see* Bradford.
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).

Little Tonoloway Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Traverse, bay, Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Tupper, lake, N.Y. 19-590 (F1); 1-198a.
— Tuscarora, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Two Hearted, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
— Ussuri, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 26-102a.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 25-75b.
— Vermilion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (F1).
— Vermillion, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Littleville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Little Wabash, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D5); 14-304c.
— Washusett, mt., Mass. 17-453 (D3).
— Watering, Ess. 25-510d.
— Walnut Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (E5).
— Washita, riv., Okla. 26-58 (C3).
— Wenham, Suff. 17-598a.
— Whale, riv., Can. 2-160 (O4).
— White, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— White Salmon, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D4).
Little Wichita, riv., Tex. 25-690 (I2).
— Willow, riv., Minn. 18-850 (D4).
— Willow Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Wills Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Wind, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (D2-3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Littlewood, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Little Wood, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
— Woolton, Lancs. 16-140b.
Little Yarmouth, Suff.: *see* Southtown.
— Yellow, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C4).
— Yellow Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
— Yellow Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (I3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— York, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— York, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Zab, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-970a.
Littmann, Enno 9-847a; 14-430d.
Littmitz, Aus. 17-683d.
Litton, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
— Cheney, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Littoral (ethnol.) 9-919b.
— deposits 19-975a.
— region 18-1015c; 25-1014b; 16-88d.
Littoraria maris, prov., It. 19-441c.
Littorella 19-568a.
Littorina: *see* Periwinkle.
— clay 13-59a.
Littorinella clays 18-565b.
Littorinidæ 11-515d.
Littorinidæ 11-515c.

LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.

Littré's glands 26-131b.

Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.

Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidæ 5-693c.
Lituola 19-633a; 19-634b (fig.).
Lituolinidæ 11-515d.
Lituolinidæ 11-515c.

LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.

Littré's glands 26-131b.

Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.

Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidæ 5-693c.
Lituola 19-633a; 19-634b (fig.).
Lituolinidæ 11-515d.
Lituolinidæ 11-515c.

LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.

Littré's glands 26-131b.

Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.

Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidæ 5-693c.
Lituola 19-633a; 19-634b (fig.).
Lituolinidæ 11-515d.
Lituolinidæ 11-515c.

LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL Emile 16-794d; 6-819d; 11-144c.

Littré's glands 26-131b.

Lituanians, race: *see* Lithuanians.

Lituites 5-693c; 20-237d.
Lituitidæ 5-693c.
Lituola 19-633a; 19-634b (fig.).
Lituolinidæ 11-515d.
Lituolinidæ 11-515c.

Digitized by Google

Lixus parapleuctinus 8-675b.
Liyen, Asia M. 21-542b.
Li Yuen (emperor): *see* Kao-tsu.
Llyn, Sp.: *see* Leon.
Llo, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b; 9-802a.
Llne, riv., Cumb. 9-413 (I. B3); 18-91a.
Llsaine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.
Llzak, mt., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Llzandro, riv., Port. 17-300c.
Llzard, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H2).
—, Can. 29-114 (G7).
LIZARD, pt., Corn. 16-827b; 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180a; lighthouse 16-267d, 16-841c; sands 24-136b; serpentine quarries 24-676b, 7-181a.
Lizard (astron.): *see* Lacerta.
LIZARD (zool.) 16-823b; Bedouin food 2-824c; body cavity 23-163d; circulatory system 23-164a; dentition 23-165c; development 23-170c; digestive organs 23-165c; distribution 23-176a, 23-1013c; ductless glands 23-163c; egg-tooth 23-166a; fossil 23-148b; internal pigmentation 23-167c; longevity 17-975c; nervous system 23-154a; pineal organ 23-163a, 4-401d, 16-265a; sense organs 23-160a foll., 20-78d; skeleton 23-150b foll.; skin 23-158c; skull 23-143c (fig.), 23-150b; urinogenital organs 23-158c; vocal chords 23-162d; worship 2-52b, 8-50b, 26-777c.
Lizard, common 16-826c.
Lizard Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Head, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B-C4); 6-719a.
—, League of the 26-678a.
— Town, Corn. 16-827b.
Lizerne, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Lizhemak, bay, Russ. 26-105d.
Lizner, Josef (physicist) 2-320b; 17-379d; 17-383c.
Liston, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Lizy-sur-Ourcq, Fr. 16-778 (F3); 17-746c.
Lizzana, castle, Aus. 26-781d.
Lizzie 14-144a; 14-142a.
Lizzieville, Ala. 1-1460 (B3).
L.J. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Ljame, riv., Swed. 25-340b.
Ljeschе 2-51d.
Ljördal, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ljoesingesanga 14-236b.
Ljubić, Šime 7-477a.
Ljubicna, mt., Serv. 2-4 (F5).
Ljubinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ljubljana, Aus.: *see* Laibach.
Ljodar, Swed. 2-190 (C1).
Ljung, riv., Swed. 16-800 (D3).
Ljungaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ljungby, Swed. 26-190 (B-C3).
— A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
LJUNGGREN, G. H. J. 16-827b.
Ljusnan, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-909d.
Ljusnarsberg, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Ljusterö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ljutići, tribe: *see* Wiltzi.
Ljungen, tribe: *see* Songiah.
L.L.A. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llactunga, Ec.: *see* Lacucunga.
LLAMA 16-827c; 22-1007a; longevity 16-976a; wool 1-721d.
Llamar, José de 21-276a.
Llano, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Llanaber, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 2-407d.
Llanaelhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanafan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanalleo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanandras, Wales: *see* Presteign.
Llananno, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanarmon Dyffryn-Ceiriog, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanarth, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-330c.
Llanarthney, Wales 5-355d.
Llanasa, Wales 16-522b.
Llanbabo, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanbadarn Fawr, Wales 25-264b; 5-320b.
Llanbadarn-fynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadarn Gaerog, Wales: *see* Aberystwyth.
— Odwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanbadarn-y-garreg, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanbadrig, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbeblig, Wales 5-360b.
Llanbedr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanbedr-goch, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanbedrog, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Llandbedr pont Stephan, Wales: *see* Lampeter.
LLANBERIS, N. Wales 16-827d; 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
—, pass, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
— group 11-670d.
— slates 5-88a.
Llanbister, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llanblethian, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 12-76b; 7-345d.
Llanboidy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4)
Llanbrynmair, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llancarfan (Llancarvan), Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 25-261d; 12-75c.
Llancynfelyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llandaff, Arnold Harris Mathew, earl of: *see* Mathew.
—, Henry Matthews, 1st viscount 16-823b.
— (V. D3).
Llanddeiniol, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandderfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanddeusant, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanddowi Brefi, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-320d.
— Tefrad Eann, Wales 5-18b.
Llanddowror, Wales 5-356d.
Llanddulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llandegla, Wales 5-377c.
Llandegley, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 22-810a.
Llandeilo Fawr, Wales: *see* Llandilo.
LLANDEILO GROUP 16-828b; 5-352c; 11-670d; 20-236b; 20-237d.
Llandeilor Fan, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llandenny, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
LLANDILO (Llandeilo Fawr), Wales 16-828c; 9-428 (V. D4); geology 5-355d.
Llandinam, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llandingat, Wales 19-828d.
Llandogo, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llandough, Wales 12-75c.
LLANDOVERY, Wales 16-829b; 9-428 (V. E3); geology 22-809b.
— Wells Water Company v. Hawkesley (1904) 2-325c.
Llandrinio, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
LLANDUDNO, Wales 16-829c; 9-428 (V. D1).
— Urban Council v. Woods (1899) 25-385c.
Llandudoch, Wales: *see* St Dogmells.
Llandulas, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-360c.
Llandybie, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Llandyfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llandyfriog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llandyssil, Wales (Cardigan) 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, Wales (Montgomery) 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanedy, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanegryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llan Egwest, abbey, Llangollen: *see* Valle Crucis.
Llaneilian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llaneilian-yn-Rhos, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 6-748d.
Llanelidan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Llanelieu, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanelityd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LLANELLY, Wales 16-829d; 9-428 (V. C4); 5-355a.
Llanelwy, Wales: *see* St Asaph.
Llanenddwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llanenga, Wales 5-360d.
Llanerch, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Llanerchymedd, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanerfyl, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanero, tribe 2-158d.
LLANES, Sp. 16-830a; 22-530 (C1).
Llanfabon, Wales 6-937c.
Llanfachaes, Wales 22-265d.
Llanfachraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Llanfaelog, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfaesrynnedwil, Wales 2-18a.
Llanfaes, Wales 4-483d.
Llanfaethlu, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfagian, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfair-ar-bryn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Caereinion, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
— Clydogau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanfairfechan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Llanfair Mualit, Wales: *see* Builth.
Llanfairpwllgwyngyll, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llanfair-Talhaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llanfalteg West, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanfechain, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanfechell, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Llanfihangel, Wales (Anglesey) 9-174.
— Aberbythych, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Abergwesyn, Wales: *see* Abergwesyn.
— -ar-arth, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Bryn-Pabuan, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— geneu'r-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Glyn-Myfyr, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
— Nant-Bran, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Penbedw, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
— Rhos-y-corn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— y-creuddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
— Ystrad, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfillo, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfoist, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanfor, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanfrechfa, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4); 18-728c.
Llanfrothen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanfrynach, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanfyllin, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 18-785b.
Llanfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanfyrnach, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81c.
Llangadock, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d; 5-356b.
Llangaffo, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Llangammarch, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b; 16-831b.
Llangan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llanganesi, mt., Ec. 8-912a.
Llangarnten, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangarren, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llangathen, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357b.
Llangattock, Wales 7-447a.
Llangefni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b.
Llangeitho, Wales 5-77c.
Llangeler, Wales 5-356a.
Llangenmech, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangerniew, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llangibby, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanglydwen, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 5-357a.
Llangoed, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
LLANGOLLEN, Wales 16-830a; 9-428 (V. E2); 5-137b.
—, Vale of, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangorse, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— lake, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 22-407 (map); 4-485a.
Llangorwen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangower, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangranog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320d.
Llangristiolus, Wales 1-859b.
Llangunllo, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llangurig, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llangwm, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 6-18a.
—, mts., Wales 5-18a.
Llangwnadl, Wales 2-396d.
Llangwyryfon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangybi, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llangyfelach, Wales 22-182d.
Llangyndeyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynidr, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llangynllwe, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llangynin, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llangynnawyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llangynog, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanharan, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanharry, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhilleth, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanhowel, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanidan, Wales 2-17d.
Llanidloes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 21-841c; 19-785b.
Llanilltyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Llanigon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 13-106a.
Llanllar, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanlltyd, Wales: *see* Llanlwit Major.
Llan-lilfyd-Fawr, Wales: *see* Llantwit Major.
Llanlo, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-585d; 5-320d.
Llanlleni, Hereford.: *see* Leominster.
Llanllaianau, monastery, Anglesey 1-859b.
Llanllawddog, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanlleonfel, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanllowell, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanllugan, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanllwchaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785b.
Llanllwni, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanllyfni, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-360b.
Llanmorewig, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanmorlais, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llannefydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llannon, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llano, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Estacado, bluffs, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Llano (plain), *e.g.* Estacado, de la Retacada, &c.: *see* Estacado, plain; Retama, plain, &c.
Llanos, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
Llanover, Sir Benjamin Hall, baron 25-555b.
Llanpumpsaint, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Llanquihue, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 9-145a; 16-830b.
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chil. 16-830b; 2-462 (B2 and B5); 6-150b.
Llanreithan, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrhaiadr, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 6-18d.
Llanrhaiadr - yn - Mochnant, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanrhidian, Wales 12 300d.
Llanrhystyd, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-319d.
Llanrian, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Llanrwst, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 2-18d.
Llansá, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Llansadwrn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llansamlet, Wales 26-182a.
Llansannan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Llansantffraid, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Denbigh.) 9-18c.
Llansawel, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C3).
—, Wales (Glam.): *see* Britton-Ferry.
Llansilin, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 5-18a.
Llanspyddid, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Llanstephan, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-357a.
Llantarnam, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-726c.
Llanthony, Monm. 6-426 (V. E4).
—, priory, Glos. 12-131c.
LLANTRISANT, Wales 16-830c; 9-428 (V. E4); 5-102a.
Llantrithyd, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Llantwit Fardre, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— MAJOR, Wales 16-830d; 9-428 (V. E5); 22-261d.
Llanuwchllyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanvair Waterdine, Salop (III. A3).
Llanvapley, Monm. 12-335c.
Llanvetherine, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Llanvihangel nigh Uak, Monm. 9-428 (V. F4).
Llanvirn series 2-452d.
Llanwada, Wales 5-360d.
Llanwddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Llanwenog, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwern, Monm. 18-728b.
Llanwinio, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanwnda, Wales 9-428 (V. A3); 21-82b.
Llanwnen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanwnnog, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwonno, Wales 18-175a.
Llanwrda, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Llanwrin, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llanwrthwl, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Llanwrtyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485c.
— WELLS, Wales 16-831b; 9-428 (V. D2); 4-485a.
Llanybyther, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanychaer, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Llanychaiarn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llanymawddwy, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llan-ym-ddyfri, Wales: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymtheverye: *see* Llandovery.
Llanymynach, Wales 9-18b.
Llanymynech, Wales and Salop 9-428 (V. E2); 24-1021a.
Llanynis, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llanystumdwy, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Llatai 5-644c.
Llancagua, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Llawdden (poet) 5-645d.
Llawhaden, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Llawr-y-glyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
LL.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
LL.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llech, riv., Wales 12-73d.
Llechryd, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Lledr, riv., Wales 5-323d.
Lleon, Sp. 25-530; Sp. 8-500d.
Llerena, Sp. 2-181d.
Llethr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Llewellyn, William 20-500d.
LLEWELLYN I. (Ab Iorwerth) 16-831c; 20-262d; Haverford attacked 12-81a; legend 3-613d; Neath demolished 19-832b.
— II. (Ab Gruffydd) 16-831c; 20-263b; 9-493d; 9-495a.
— ap Seisyllt (Welsh prince, d. 1022) 20-262b.
Llewelyn, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd Llewelyn.
Lleyn, penin., Wales 5-360d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Llan, Puerto de, Chil. 2-461 (B3); 6-143d.
Llanosa y Bragasas, Joseph 25-518a.
Llipta (Llucta) 6-614d.
Llivia, Sp. 22-530 (F-G1); 11-902b.
Llw, riv., Wales 26-182a.
LL.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 22-530 (G3); 3-391a; 18-795b.
Llongborth, Som.: *see* Langport.
LLORENTE, JUAN ANTONIO 16-831d.
—, Teodoro 25-590d.
Llorente, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 22-530 (G2).
Llorona, cape, C.R. 5-678 (E6).
Llowes, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Lloyd, Charles 16-104c.
—, Clifford 9-115d.
—, Edward (journalist) 19-560c; 1-654b.
—, Edward (merchant) 16-833c; 19-554c.
—, **EDWARD** (singer) 19-832a; 19-84a.
—, George Evan 9-125b.
—, Humphrey (physicist) 16-814c; 14-687b; 17-388b.
—, J. 6-634c.
—, L. (zoologist) 5-250d.
—, M. G. (physicist) 17-347b.
—, Robert 6-345b.
—, **WILLIAM** (bishop) 16-832a; 16-736d.
—, **WILLIAM WATKISS** (writer) 16-832b.
Lloyd, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (G2).
—, port, Jap. 6-108b.
Lloyd-Creek inclinometer 17-319c.
Lloydell, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID 16-832b; 9-582d; 5-132c; 25-770b.
Lloydin 16-683d.
Lloyd-Lindsay, Robert James, Baron Wantage of Lockinge: *see* Wantage of Lockinge.
Lloydminster, Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-226c.
Lloyds, Va. 26-118 (E3).
—, pt., N.Y. 16-682c.
LLOYD'S 19-833c; 14-657c; 14-661b.
— Bank *v.* Cooke (1907) 8-353a.
— bond 4-199d.
— Honorary Silver Medal 18-17b.
Lloyd's List 16-832c; 19-554c.
Lloyd's News 16-833c.
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 24-957d; 1-649c; 22-585d.
Lloyd's Signal Stations Act (1883) 16-833d.
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper 19-833b; 16-329d; printing press 22-357b.
L.L.S.: *see* Line of least resistance.
Llucta: *see* Llipta.
Lludd (myth.) 5-642c.
Llugwy, riv., Wales 3-832d.
Llwchwr, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (C1); 1-963c.
Llummayor, Sp. 22-530 (G3); 17-451a.
Llwchwr, Wales: *see* Loughor.
LLWYD, EDWARD 16-834a; 8-937b.
—, Gruffydd (hero) 18-652c.
—, Gruffydd (poet) 5-645c.
—, Morgan *o* Wynedd 5-647d.
— ab Llywelyn Dafydd 5-646b.
Llwydcoed, Wales 1-45b.
Llwydiarth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Llwyngwril, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Llwyn y gross: *see* Elisey's Pillar.
Llwyn-y-pia, Wales 22-270d.
Llydaw, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 18-89c; 6-380d.
Llyfnant, riv., Wales 21-841c.
— falls 2-452c.
Llygad Gwr (poet) 5-644a.
Llyn, Wilhelm 5-646d.
Llynbychlyn, lake, Wales 22-109a.
Llynclawa, lake, Wales 6-18a.
Llyn Conway, Llyn Padarn, &c., lakes, Wales: *see* Conway, Padarn, &c.
Llynfi, riv., Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4); 26-371d; 3-446a; 4-532a.
—, riv., Wales (Glamor.) 12-73c.
Llynvi: *see* Llynfi.
Llyr (myth.) 5-642c.
Llywun, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Llywarch Hen (poet) 5-641c.
Llywel, Wales 4-486b.
Llywelyn Goch ap Meurig Hen (poet) 5-645c.
Loa, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mt., Haw. (Haw.I.) 13-84 (D3); 13-83c; 13-84b.
—, mt., Haw. (Molokai) 13-84 (C2); 13-85a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (C1); 6-144a.
LOACH 16-834a; 2-29d.
Loachapoka, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Load, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
LOAD (dict.) 16-834b.
— (mech.): beam 17-960c; bearings 3-581a, 17-88c; bridge construction 6-546c; polygon 17-995a.
— (timber) 26-978d.
— displacement 24-883a.
Loader (bay machine) 13-108b.
Load-factor 22-228c; 7-369d; electrical 9-194b.
Loading (insurance) 14-670a.
Load line 24-959b.
— Line Act (1890) 24-959d.
— Line Bill (1869) 24-959b.
LOAF (dict.) 16-834c.
— sugar: *see* Lumps.
Loalemandelstein 3-605a.
LOAM 16-834d; 26-347d; 13-752d.
Loa-man, China 6-168 (H5).
Loam, Ill. 14-504 (C4).
LOAN 16-824d; 17-733b; banking 3-334b; company 7-901d; municipal 9-430b; national 19-267b; neutrality laws 16-445c; public 9-463b, 582d-586d; state 27-333d. *See also* Forced loans.
— associations: *see* Building societies.
— banks 7-86a; 22-222d. *See also* Agricultural Banks.
LOANDA, W.Af. 16-834d; 6-923 (A5); 16-814b.
—, dist., W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 3-38c.
Loange, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4); 15-684c.
Loango, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 16-835a; 11-100b.
LOANGO, dist., W.Af. 16-835a; Ivory 3-92d; language 3-359c; leopard worship 2-52a.
Loanhead, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
Loano, It.: battle (1795) 17-865b.
Loans, Scot. 26-418 (B3).
Loargi Shinwari, plateau, India 15-782b.
Loasaceæ 21-782c.
Loay, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Lob, China 6-168 (D3).
LOBACHEVSKIY, NICOLAS Ivanovich 16-835b; 11-735d; 11-726c.
Lobal (dict.) 4-491c.
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, A. Borisovich, Prince 16-835c; 22-907d.
Lobar pneumonia: *see* Croupous pneumonia.
Lobata 7-593b.
Lobato, Gervasio 22-162d.
Lobatos, lake, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Lobau, Georges Mouton, comte de 26-371d; 22-379c; 22-377b.
LOBAU, Ger. (Sax.) 16-836a; 11-808 (E3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, isl. 22-504; battle (1809) 2-767b, 26-243d.
Lobay, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
Lobazko, isl., Russ. 22-872 (H2).
Lobia affair 7-467b.
Lobbia Alta, mt., Alps 1-747a.
— Alta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
LOBBY 16-836b.
LOBBYING 16-836b.
Lobda, Ger.: *see* Löbtau.
Lobdell, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
LÖBE (dict.) 16-836d.
LOBECK, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 16-836d.
Lobeda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
LOBEIRA, JOAO 16-837a.
—, Podro de 1-777a.
Lobeira Rock 3-83 (4).
Löbel, Gotthelf Renatus 9-381a.
LOBELIA 16-837a; 21-781d; 19-571c.
— inflata: *see* Indian tobacco.
Lobelio acid 16-837c.
Lobelisse 16-837a.
Lobelite 16-837c.
Lobelville, Tenn. 26-630 (D2).
Lobengula (Matabele chief) 22-264b; 23-355d; 24-983a; 25-457a.
LOBENSTEIN, Ger. 16-837d; 11-808 (III. p11).
Lobensteiner Kulm, mt., Ger. 26-903b.
Lober, riv., Ger. 7-964d.
Lo Besso, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Lobetobi, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-539b.
Lobeszlisk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
"Lobgesang": *see* "Mendelssohn) 5-209b.
Lobiger 11-517d; 11-521c.
Lobitos 5-693d.
Lobito, W.Af. 3-39b; 3-737b.
— bay, W.Af. 6-923 (A5); 3-737b; 3-42b.
Loblvanellus 16-208c.
Lobkowitz, Johann, Prince 3-41b.
Loblolly pine 21-634c; 23-737d; timber 16-859b.
Lobnitz gold dredger 8-568d.
Lob-nor, lake, C.As.: *see* Lop-nor.
LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 16-837d.
—, **JERONIMO** 16-838a; 11-827a; 19-697c.
Lobo, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Lobodon 5-375b.
— carcinophagus: *see* Crabeater seal.
Lobón, Sp. 26-530 (B3).
Loboo, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Lobor, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (C2).
Lobos, isls., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
—, isls., S.Am. 11-353a.
Lobosa 23-348c.
Lobosalmy, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Lobo's Island, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
— de Tierra, isl., Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-266a.
Lobosi (chief): *see* Lewanika.
Lobostitz, Am.: battle (1756) 20-713d; garnets 22-695c.
Lobostominae: *see* Mormopsinae.
Lobotidae 26-545c.
Lobra-Tsang-po, riv., India: *see* Manas.
Lobry de Bruyn, Cornelis Adrian 14-110d; 14-171c.
Lob-Spitze, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Lobster, bay, Can. 23-724 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
LOBSTER (zool.) 16-838b; alimentary canal 7-556d, 7-557b (fig.); appendages 7-553d (fig.); development 7-560a; fisheries 19-133d, 19-481a, 19-484b.
— moth 18-498c.
Lobstick, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
—, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Lobtau, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Lobular bronchi 23-186d.
— pneumonia: *see* Bronchopneumonia.
Lobulated 2-791d; liver 16-802a; lung 23-187a.
Lob-worm (Arenicola marina) 5-794d (fig.); 17-115b.
Local, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Local Education Act (1904) 8-980c, 25-790a.
— **GOVERNMENT** 16-838d; economics 8-909c; middle ages 3-901a; misfeasance 18-736c; women in 28-786c.
— Government Act (1888) 9-428c; 7-317a.
— Government Act (1894) 9-432c; 9-435b.
— Government (Ireland) Act (1898) 19-553b.
— **GOVERNMENT BOARD** 16-839a; 9-428b; common poor fund 16-953c; county council finance 9-430b; electricity loans 9-209b; housing 13-816c; poor law 22-75a; Scotland 24-429c.
Locality (phren.) 21-537b.
Local militia 28-708c.
— names: *see* Place-names.
— option 26-811a.
— records 22-996d.
— signs (psychol.) 25-565d; 22-556d.
— taxation 26-461a; betterment 3-831d; education grant 9-415b, 9-969b; poor law relief 22-78b; spirit and beer duties 9-430c; sporting rights 11-443a; technical education grants 26-494d, 9-978a.
Local veto: *see* Local option.
Locana, It. 12-4 (A3).
—, val., It. 12-3b.
Locard, Sir Simon 16-859c.
LOCARNO (Lagarus), Switz. 16-839c; 26-142 (F4).
Locatelli, Joseph 25-524a.
Locatello, It. 26-242 (H3).
Locatio-conductio 12-523c.
Locatio operis faciendi 3-221a.
— rei 3-221a.
LOCH, HENRY B. LOCH, baron 16-839c; 8-445b.
Loch, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
—, bay, Scot. 26-206b.
Lochaber, Can. 19-831 (D2).
LOCHABER, dist., Scot. 16-840b; 24-412 (D3); 23-455d.
Lochaber axe 16-840b; 12-830d.
Loch Affric, Loch Lomond, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Affric, Lomond, &c.
Lochagas 25-686a.
Lochaish, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Lochana Buddha (statue): *see* Daibutsu.
Lochan Fada, Lochan nan Corp, &c., lakes, Scot.: *see* Fada, Corp, &c.
Loch-chang, China 6-168 (I4).
Lochcar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
— Moss, dist., Scot. 8-663a.
Lochau, Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Lochay, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1-2); 21-822b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 18-196d.
Lochboisdale, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Lochbroom, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
Lochbuy, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Lochcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Lochcraig Head, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-798b.
Lochee, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Lochem, Holl. 15-588 (D2).
Lochend, Scot. 9-946b; 8-945d.
—, lake, Scot. 15-137a.
Locher, C. 20-516a.
—, Jacob 3-393c; 8-538c.
Locher rack 23-838b.
LOCHES (Locus), Fr. 16-840b; 10-778 (E4); 3-397b.
Loch Fell, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
LOCHGELLY, Scot. 16-840c; 24-418 (E2).
LOCHGILPHEAD, Scot. 16-840d; 24-418 (A2).
Lochgolhead, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Lochis (myth.): *see* Artemis.
Lochlas, cape, Egy.: *see* Pharillon.
Lochiel, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Lochinch, mansion, Scot. 26-983d.
Lochindorb, castle, Scot. 9-369b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-369b.
Lo-ching, China 6-168 (L4).
Lochinver, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-770b.
Lochium funis (astron.) 7-14a.
Lochlann 23-63a.
Lochlannoch 23-63a.
Lochlea, Scot. 8-856d.
Lochleven, loch, Scot. 7-378a.
Lochleven trout 27-312b.
LOCHMABEN, Scot. 16-840d; 24-412 (E4).
Lochmaddy, Scot. 24-412 (A3); 27-564a.
Lochnagar, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a; 24-414a.
Lochnaw, castle, Scot. 24-413 (C5); 23-983d.
Lochner, Stephan 26-467b.
Lochore, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-263b.
Lochranza, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Lochrie, Fr. 19-784d.
Lochruttion, Scot. 17-830b.
Locha, Scot. 16-525c.
Loch's Horse 16-840b.
Lochslin, castle, Scot. 23-743c.
Lochty Burn, riv., Scot. 9-268c.
Lochtyneach, isls., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99c.
—, lake, Scot. 23-99b.
Lochy, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486d.
— lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-719c.
Loci actus, lex 14-704a.
— contractus, lex 14-704b.
Loci rei sitæ, lex 15-805a.
— solutionis, lex: *see* Loci contractus, lex.
LOCK, MATTHIAS 16-841a.
Lock, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
LOCK (fastening) 16-841a; 15-462d.
— (fur) 11-353b.
— (gun) 16-841b.
— (navigation) 9-168b; 9-357a; 3-360b.
— (sail) 21-1035a.
— and block signal 26-76a.
Lockbourne, O. 20-26 (E5).
Lock bridge (engineering) 22-69b.
Lockby, David Ross 1-841b; 19-571a.
—, **JOHN** 16-844c; 15-229c; 19-249d; attention 22-554d, 22-590b; causation 8-557c; dreams 8-562a; education 8-456c; ethics 9-529b; evolution 16-26a; free will 22-650b, 22-660b; ideas 22-545b, 22-577c, 2-784b; government theories 13-293a, 16-373c, 16-390d, 22-300d; literary style 9-629a, 9-631d, 26-1056d; logic 19-908a; medical knowledge 16-96d; thebus 26-753c, 3-191b; time ideas 22-578a; toleration 9-542d.
Locke, Joseph 22-830a; 6-435a.
—, **MATTHEW** 16-852a.
Locke, Ark. 2-544 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Lockeford, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Locke Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lockeport, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Locker, Frederick: *see* Locker-Lampson.
LOCKERBIE, Scot. 16-852b; 24-412 (E4); 9-643c.
— Link 16-852b.
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK 16-852b; 4-922d; 27-1041c.
Lockerley, Hants 9-430 (III. D4).
Lockesburg, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
Lockhart, Sir George 16-859d; 27-76b.
—, **GEORGE** 16-852c.
—, **Sir James Wishart** 16-853a.
—, **JOHN GIBSON** 16-853a; 4-851c.
—, Sir William (of Lee) 16-852d; 12-248d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM S. A.** 16-854a; 20-656a; 2-739b; 25-1006a.
Lockhart, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D2).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 26-107b.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Anderson riv.) 5-160 (I3).
—, riv., Can. (trib. Great Slave Lake) 12-422a.
Lockhart Papers (G. Lockhart) 16-853a.
LOCK HAVEN, Pa. 16-854a; 21-106 (G-H3).
— hospitals 16-841b.
Locking-plate system 6-547b.
Lockington, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lockjaw: *see* Tetanus.
Lockland, O. 20-26 (L6); 8-371a.
Lockman (dict.) 26-1053a.
Lockney, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Lock-out: *see* Strikes and lock-outs.
LOCKPORT, Ill. 16-854b; 14-304 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C-D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c7).
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 16-854b; 19-596 (B2); 12-165a.
— limestone 27-626a.
Lockridge, Ia. 14-739 (F4).
LOCKROY, EDOUARD 16-856d.
Lock Seven, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
Lockaley, Can. 26-114 (E1).
Locksspring, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Lock Spring, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Lock Stitch 24-74a.
Lock Three, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lockwits, Ger. 6-577a (plan); 24-266c.
LOCKWOOD, SIR FRANK 16-855a.
—, James Booth 21-950b; 12-542d.
—, W. H. 7-446d.
—, **WILTON** 16-855b.
Lockwood, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Lockwood, Yorks. 22-933 (B2); 23-849a.
—, Lt., Green. 21-938 (A2); 21-950b.
— Folly, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E4).
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH Norman 16-855b; on chromosphere 11-34b, 2-315c; meteoritic hypothesis 19-333b; rainfall and sunspots 6-525c; Stonehenge 26-962b, 2-350d.
—, William James Stewart 16-855c; 6-525c.
LOCLE, LE, Switz. 15-855c; 26-242 (B2).
Locmaria, Quimper, Fr. 25-751c.
—, dist., Fr. 2-697b.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 15-855d; 16-778 (C4); ancient monuments 22-963c, 27-453b.
Locminé, Fr. 16-778 (C4)
Loco, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Loco-disease 16-855e.
Locomotive 22-820c; 25-841b; 27-120d; balancing 17-1014d; boiler 4-143d; compound 22-848d; liquid fuel 21-878b; mine haulage 15-533d; Trevithick's 27-356c; vibration 2-824d.
Locomotive Act (1865) 15-915b.
— Engineers, International Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
— Firemen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) 11-223a; 27-150d.
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA 16-856f; 4-110c.
LOCO-WEEDS 16-856c.
LOCRI (people) 16-856c; 25-930d; 27-978a; inscription 14-627a.
LOCRI, 16-856d; 18-26 (F5); 7-511a; coins 18-878b; Hannibal's victory (208 B.C.) 12-921b.
Locrian mode (music) 21-706b.
— relicts (art) 26-655d.
Locrine (Locrinus: legend) 17-593b; 11-617b.
Locrine (Swinburne) 26-235a.
Locris, prov., Gr. 16-440 (C-D3); 25-612a; coinage 16-883d; dialect 12-498c, 6-437b.
Locronan, Fr. 16-778 (B3); 16-889d.
LOCSE (Lentschau), Hung. 15-857c; 3-4 (G2).
Loculicidal 11-355c.
Locumba, Peru 16-813d.
— (Ité), riv., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266a.
LOCUS (geometry) 16-857b; 11-713d; 9-709d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c.
Locust, mt., Pa. 2-732c.
LOCUST (sool.) 16-857c; auditory organ 12-421b (fig.); circulatory system 12-421b; destruction 8-898c; as food 2-286a; geological age 5-311d; migrations 16-436d; nymph 12-427b (fig.). *See also* Acrididæ.
Locusta (sool.): *see* Spikelet.
— viridissima (sool.) 12-377d.
Locust Bayou, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— bean 26-605b.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Cottage, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 13-608 (C2).
Locustella luscinioides: *see* Savi's warbler.
— naevius: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Locust Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Gap, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
— Grove, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Grove, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Locustshill, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Locustidæ 26-341a; 12-377c.
Locust Point, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
— Point, penin., Md. 3-388c.
LOCUST-TREE (Ceratonia) 16-856c; 16-385b; 16-383d; 4-899b.
— tree (Robinia): *see* Robinia.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-425a.
Locsy, L. von 12-165d; 15-953c.
Loda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Lodalskaupen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-799c.
Lodbergs, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Loddigesia mirabilis 13-586c.
Loddington, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Loddon, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, dist., Vict. 25-38 (B-C2).
Loddon, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. F4); 26-723c.
—, riv., Vict. 25-38 (B2); 25-39d.
Lode, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Lode: *see* Load.
Lodebar, Pal. 15-326d.
Lodeinoye Pole, Russ. 22-872 (D-E3); 22-972a.
Lodemanage, court of 21-611c.
Löderup, Swed. 22-190 (C4).
LODEVE, Fr. 16-859c; 16-778 (F6); canonry 7-185d.
—, dist., Fr. 16-802 (13th cent. map).
Lodge, A. (mathematician) 26-335b.
—, EDMUND 16-859d.
—, George Cabot 16-860b.
—, HENRY CABOT 16-860a; 22-425d; 8-164c.
—, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 16-860b; catechism 6-507a; dielectric 9-206a, 26-335d; electric ignition 26-39a; electric waves 9-203d; Hasckel 16-337d; on lightning 16-673d; spiritualism 25-707c; telegraphy 26-646c; wireless telegraphy 26-634b, 25-638b, 26-635b.
—, THOMAS 16-860b; 6-521d; 26-897a.
Lodge, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-306 (D3).
LODGE 16-861b; 25-726b; mining 16-861b.
— (freemasonry) 11-81b.
— moraine 16-815c.
Lodgepole, Neb. 19-334 (B3).
Lodge Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Pole Creek, riv., Neb. 19-334 (A3).
— Pole Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C3).
— Pole Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (H4).
— pole pine 16-859c; 4-600a.
LODGER AND LODGING 16-861c; 9-322c.
Lodgers' Goods Protection Act (1871) 9-322c; 22-104a.
Lodging-houses: district councils duties 9-437a; municipal 13-817d; seamen's 7-465d.
Lodhran, India 14-376 (D5).
Lodi (dynasty) 14-403c; 1-315d.
Lodi, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-6 (C2).
LODI, It. 16-861d; 18-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-189b.
—, N.J. 19-503 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Va. 22-118 (C1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
— caps, Ga. 16-436 (B1).
Lodingburg, K. 15-740 (B3).
Lodicule 12-372d; 26-377a.
Lodigiano cheese: *see* Parmesan cheese.
Lodingen, Nor. 15-663c.
Lodisio, Vechio, It. 16-862a.
Lodoicea seychellarum: *see* Coco de mer.
Lodomeria, dist., Aus. 11-403b; 15-791b.
Lodore, falls, Camb. 5-77d.
Lodosa, Sp. 26-530 (D-E1).
Lodovico (name): *see* Louis.
Lodowici, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Lodrone, Aus.: battle (1866) 1-467a.
Loeb, Fr. 16-778 (H4).
Loeb et ventes (taxes) 17-595d.
Lodsworth, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4); 22-167a.
Loe, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 21-929 (B3); 23-875a.
Loe, The, lake, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Loeb, Jacques 25-925c; 22-1119b.
— ben Asher, Judah: *see* Gordon, Leon.
Loèche les Bains, Switz.: *see* Leukerbad.
— Ville, Switz.: *see* Louk.
Loen, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-741a.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-800d.
Loengi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E1).
Loessling, L. 5-409c.
Loeries Fontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (D3).
Loess, dist., Staff. 20-29b.
Loescher (Pietist) 21-593d.
LOESS 16-862b; 6-172d; 27-618a; 11-670a (table); China 6-170a; United States 27-630a, 19-325d.
Loevenhart, A. S. 19-923b.
Loewi, O. (chemist) 19-926b.
Loewinson-Lessing, Frans 8-554b.
Loewy, Maurice 26-570b; 16-803d.
Lofa, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 16-540c.
Löfdinger, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Löfgren Steinberge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Löffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Löffler, Frederick 3-159d; 26-784d; 26-780d.
Löfler, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Löffler.
LOFFT, CAPEL 16-862d.
Lofia, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lofin, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
LOFOTEN AND VESTERAALen, isl., Nor. 16-863a; 19-800 (B2-C1); geology 6-911b, 15-568d.
Lo-fou, China 6-168 (H5).
Löfsjö, Swed. 22-190 (C1).
Löfsta, Swed. 22-190 (D1).
—, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 22-190 (D1).
LOFT (arch.) 16-863c.
Löftahammar, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Lofthouse, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Lofton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
LOFTUS, VERE A. 16-863c; W.T.K.S. 101a; 16-2345b; 27-784a.
Loftus, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 22-933d.
Loftusia 16-633a.
Lofty, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Log, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1-2).
—, mt., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Lo-fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Lo fu, riv., C.Af. 26-397a.
LOG (nautical) 16-864a; 8-819c.
— (measure) 26-488a.
LOGAN, JOHN (chief) 16-866a.
—, JOHN (poet) 16-866b.
—, JOHN ALEXANDER 16-866d; 2-854c.
—, Sir Robert 16-403d; 26-446d; 19-174a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDMOND 16-867a; 11-645b.
Logan, La. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mont. 19-334 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-334 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
LOGAN, Utah 16-867c; 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 26-860 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, mt., Can. 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B3).
—, riv., Neb. 19-323d.
—, riv., Queens. 22-732b.
Logan Bay 17-740 (D3).
Loganberry 22-913b.
Logan Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Colo. 6-732 (G1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B1).
— Co., La. 15-740 (A-E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 26-860 (A-B4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— group 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
Logania, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Loganiea, Scot. 9-945a.
Logan's Cross Roads, Ky.: battle (1862) 1-820a.
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 16-867d; 14-422 (F6).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
Logans Store, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Loganton, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Loganville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C-D5).
LOGAR, dist., Afg. 15-867d; 14-376 (C3).
—, riv., Afg. 16-867d; 15-925d.
LOGARITHM 16-868a; 2-536d; 14-538b; complex variable 11-311d; tables 26-329a, 26-333c. *See also* Quadratic logarithm.
— criteria 26-670a.
Logarithmic decrement 11-430a.
— function 16-868d.
— integral 16-549c.
— series 1-612b; 7-32c.
Logarithmic spiral: *see* Equiangular spiral.
Logarkak, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
Logaru, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 16-877d; 11-789d; 9-691b.
Logbaindin, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Log Cabin, Nfld. 18-479 (A2).
Log Cabin, The 12-531c.
Logcock 20-803a.
Log College, The, Pa. 22-291c.
Logdeo, riv., Sask. 20-500 (D2).
Logelbach, Ger. 7-297a.
—, riv., Ger. 6-696a.
Logen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d; 22-816a.
Logerian (arch.): *see* Prosceniun.
Loggan, David 21-855b; 18-527a.
Logger-head: *see* Steamer-duck.
— turtle 27-70a.
Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence 25-167b.
Loggieville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Log-glass: *see* Hour-glass.
Loggy Bayou, riv., La. 22-969c.
Loghem, M. G. L. van 6-727d.
LOGIA (Logion) 16-877a; 16-878a; 27-178b; source of Gospels 12-267b, 17-119b, 17-729d.
LOGIC 16-878d; 21-443b; Aristotelian 2-511d, 9-618b, 2-511b, 9-620b, 16-899a; conceptual 16-883b, 26-346c; empirical 16-883c, 16-907b, 4-148b, 12-879c; first English textbook 27-555c; first French textbook 14-128b, 22-851d, 16-884d, 16-911c, 16-903d, 25-869b, 22-592d; Greek, post-Aristotelian 16-903b, 25-946d; Greek, pre-Aristotelian 16-896a, 22-592d; Kantian 16-911b, 25-668a, 25-869a, 5-510b; post-Hegelian 16-917b, 18-249b, 14-385c, 25-834d; post-Kantian 16-913a, 19-205a, 16-884a, 17-24d; psychological, modern 16-918b, 22-590b, 22-592b; rationalist 16-910b, 16-888d; Sanskrit works 26-179b; symbolic 16-918a. *See also* Syllogism and Inference.
Logic (Mill) 16-456b.
Logic Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (E3).
Logierait, Scot. 26-418 (D1).
Login, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Logial, riv., Bur. 6-540 (E1); 6-332c.
Log line (astron.): *see* Lochium funis.
Logmut, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
LOGOCYCLIC CURVE 16-919a.
Logogram 1-910d.
Logograph 21-467b.
LOGOGRAPHI 16-919a; 12-615b; 22-214a.
Logographic printing process 19-557c.
Logon, tribe 1-330a.
Logone, W.Af. 2-110 (B2).
— riv., W.Af. 2-110 (B3); 11-99 (A1); 2-20c.
Logor, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
LOGOS (rel.) 16-919c; 6-334b; Arian controversy 2-543a; Aristotelian uses of term 16-881d, Christian heretical sects 13-359c, 9-676a; Hebrew literature 24-816a; in *John*, *Gospel of St* 16-357a, 16-452d; Neoplatonic 16-889d; Nestorian dualism 6-614b; Origen 26-279d; Philo 21-410c, 1-675b; Taoism compared 16-192d; Tatian 26-450d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 22-767b; Zeno of Citium 25-942c.
Logosta, isl., It. 7-776a.
LOGOTHETE (Byzantine officer) 16-921c; 22-522a, 25-937b.
Logotype 27-542a.
Logroller (pseud.): *see* Le Gallienne, Richard.
LOGRONO, Sp. 16-921d; 22-530 (D1); battle (1808) 21-91c; fuero granted 11-287a.
LOGRONO, prov., Sp. 16-921c; 22-530 (D1); 25-531c(table).
Logrosan, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-175c.
LOGROSCINO (Lo Groscino), Nicola 16-922a.
Logstör, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Logtak, lake, India 14-376 (P7).
Logtown, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Logudorese (dialect) 16-926d.
Logudoro (Torres), prov., Sard. 16-946a; 24-910c.
Logrea, Pa. 21-106 (G8).
Log washer (ore-crushing) 20-239c.
LOGWOOD 16-922a; 16-3814; dyeing 26-696b.
— ink 14-728a.
Lohaia, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 22-913d.
Lohana, tort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
Lohana, India, 14-382 (I9).
Lohardaga, India 14-376 (L8); 22-885b.
—, dist., India: *see* Ranchi.
Loharinag, falls, India 14-376 (I-H4).
LOHARU, state, India 16-922b; 14-376 (F5).
LOHE, J. K. W. 16-922b.
Lohe, riv., Ger. 11-585 (F3).
LOHENGRIN 16-923a.
"Lohengrin" (opera) 22-236d; 22-238d.
Lohenstein, D. C. von 6-539d.
Lohest, Maximin 3-372d; 26-743a.
Lohit, riv., India 14-376 (P-G6); 6-388a.
Lohman, Alexander de Saverain 2-325d; 3-329d.
Lohmann, George (cricketer) 7-743b; 7-744d.
Lohmanniella 21-827a.
— catenata 18-187d.
Lohn, Switz. 22-242 (F1).
Lohner, mt., Alps 26-346 (D4).
Lohr, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Lohort, castle, Ire. 7-188b.
Lohrasp: *see* Aurvataspa.
Lohrberg, mt., Ger. 26-46b.
Lohrville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Lohry (abbey, Ireland) 27-178a.
Loibl, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3); 1-747d.
Loi Chapelle (1791) 16-871a.
— Falloux (1850) 16-165b; 16-887d.
Loigaire (king of Ireland) 14-763a; 22-933d; 14-761a.
Loigny-Poupry, Fr.: battle (1870) 11-12d.
Loi Gombette: *see* Gundobada Lex.
Loi Hlan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loikn, riv., BelCong. 6-823 (C2); 6-916d.
Loi Lan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
— Ling, mt., Bur. 26-802d.
— Long, state, Bur. 19-111b.
— Maw, mt., Bur. 26-802d.
LOIN (dist.) 16-923b.
Loi Nampun, mt., Bur. 12-678a.
Loin-cloth 7-724a.
Loing, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E4); 16-925c.
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 26-846d.
Loir, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E3); 9-901a.
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 16-924a; 16-778 (G5).
LOIRE, riv., Fr. 16-923b; 16-778 (C4); 25-643 (C3); 16-777c; 16-780b (table).
— Army of the (1870) 26-289b.
LOIRE-INFERIEURE, dept., Fr. 16-924d; 16-778 (D4); 16-777c.
Loire, lateral canal of, Fr. 16-778 (F4); 16-786b.
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 16-925b; 16-778 (F6); 16-779d.
— riv., Fr. 16-925b.
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., Fr. 16-925d; 16-778 (E4); 16-779d.
Loiron, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Loirston, lake, Scot. 25-861b.
Loi Sampun, mt., Bur. 26-846c.
Loisean, Jeanne: *see* Lescaux, Daniel.
Loiseleur, Jules 16-963b; 26-599a.
Loiseleuria procumbens 25-13c.
Loison, Louis Henry, count 21-93d.
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 16-926b.
Loi Tingyay (1850) 16-875a.
Loitz, Ger. 11-606 (D2).
Loiza, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B1); 23-124b.
Loja, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-914c; 8-917a.
LOJA, Sp. 16-928d; 25-530 (C1).
—, mts., Ec. 7-613b.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B4); 8-917a; 8-917c.
Loje, riv., Arg. 2-822 (A4).
Lojera, It.: battle (1343) 7-802c.
Lojoka, dist., Russ. 19-385b.
Loka, mt., Sud. 16-60d.
Lo-ka (dialect): *see* Lho-ka.

Digitized by Google

Lokakala (chron.): *see* Saptarshi.
Lokal-Anzeiger 19-579c.
Lokapalas (rel.) 13-305b.
Lokele (dialect) 2-359a.
Loken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
LOKEREN, Belg. 16-928d, 3-668 (C1).
Lokhvitsa, Russ. 22-874(I D1).
Lokî (myth.) 19-142a; 25-684b; 13-376d; 6-812a.
Lo-kiang, riv., China 4-168 (I4).
Lokke, Jakob Olaus 19-817a.
Lokkum, abbey, Hanover 1-25d.
Lokman (writer): *see* Luqman.
Loko, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Lokobe, mt., Mad. 19-829b.
LOKOJA, Nig. 16-939a; 19-678 (C4); 15-619c.
Lokoro, riv., Bel.Cong. 16-462d.
Lokrum, isl., Dalm.: *see* Lacroma.
Loksha, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 25-91d.
Loks Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (R3).
Lokulan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Lokulehe, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-911d.
Lokumje, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Lol, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6).
Lola, Fr.Guin. 11-304 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Lolâbo, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Loleta, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Löliöffel, Joachim: *see* Lewel, Joachim.
Lolginidae 5-702a; 5-695b.
Loligo 5-702a; 7-674c (fig.); alimentary canal 5-697d (fig.); aquiferous cavities 5-697c; cartilage 5-695b (fig.); eggs 9-16a eye 5-699c (fig.); heart 5-691a (fig.); hectocotylization 5-697a; renal organs 5-691c; reproduction and development 5-699c shell (internal); 5-695c (fig.).
Loligopsis 5-701d; 5-697c; 5-694c (fig.).
Loligosquala 5-702a.
Lolingeite 14-799b.
Lolionem 5-702a; 5-697a.
Lolita, Colo. 6-732 (G3).
Lolium 12-372a.
— *italicum*: *see* Italian ryegrass.
— *perenne*: *see* Rye grass.
— *temulentum*: *see* Darnel.
Lollard Conclusions 16-939d.
LOLLARDS 16-939a; Bible interpretation 3-897c; congregationalism 6-930a; under Henry VI. 5-521c; persecutions 9-510d, 5-512c; at Reformation 9-529b; under Richard II. 5-508d; Scotland 24-439a; statutes against 9-533b.
Lolley's Case (1812) 9-341c.
Lollia, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lollipops, Switz. 20-242 (F4).
Lollingite 19-579c.
LOLLIUS, MARCUS 19-931c.
— Urbicus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Lo Lo, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, pass, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Lolodo, North and South, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Lolodorf, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Lolog, lake, Arg. 1-962c.
Lo Lo Hot Springs, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Lolokwi, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
LOLOS, tribe 16-931a.
Lolui, isl., E.Af. 26-45d.
Loluki, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Lom, Nor. 19-804 (C2); 12-647c.
— riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 4-773b.
— (Black), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
— (Eastern), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C3); 4-773b.
— (White), riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2).
—, riv., Camer.: *see* Sanaga.
Loma, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
—, Cuba. 6-722 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, mts., W.Af. 11-304 (C4).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 26-140a.
— de Chiclana, mts., Sp. 26-530 (D3); 16-124a.
— de Ubeda, mts., Sp. 26-530 (D3); 15-124a.
— Diego Campo, mt., Hal. 13-824 (B1); 13-824d.
Lomagne, dist., Fr. 16-776 (D5).
Lomagundi (Silonia), S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (I-K1); 23-262b.
—, dist., S.Af.: *see* Lomogundi.
Lomami, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-917d.
Loman, riv., Dev. 26-1033b.
Lomanotidae 11-522c.
Lomanotus 11-522c.
Loma Pelada, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Lomaphorus: *see* Sclerocalyptus.
Loma Prieta, Peru 21-264 (C4); 21-271a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4).
Loma Tina, mts., Hal. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
Lomax, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (A3).
Lomba da Cruz, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Lombagin, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Lombard, Lambert 19-547a.
—, Peter: *see* Peter Lombard.
Lombard, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Lombardia, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Lombard Alps, mts., Alps 1-746d.
— architecture: *see* Lombard Romanesque.
Lombard College, Ill. 11-400d.
Lombardic MSS. 20-573a; 19-524c.
LOMBARD LEAGUE 16-931d; 16-33c; 16-935a.
LOMBARDO (family) 16-933b.
—, Girolamo 24-496b; 17-7a.
—, Pietro 16-932b; 2-410a; 2-411c.
Lombardo-Venetia, kingdom, 1815-1866: 27-364d.
Lombard Romanesque (arch.) 2-391d; 2-394a; 2-405d.
LOMBARDS (people) 16-932c; armies 2-596a; Charlemagne 16-389c, 16-29a; coinage 16-894a; Italy invasion (568) 22-927a, 15-28a; laws 11-776b, 5-283c; marriage 20-683b; Rome 23-661d; Sicily 26-33b, 15-754a.
— (leaders) 16-935b; 20-973a.
Lombard's Kop, hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Lombard Street (Bagehot) 3-199a; 17-733b.
Lombardville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lombardy, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
LOMBARDY, dist., It. 16-935b; 15-4 (B-C2); 15-38 (hist. maps); 6-788a; cheese 15-10c; tuition 7-299a; deforestation 19-649d; geology 15-5c; irrigation 14-841d, 14-846b; language 14-889d, 8-193c; peasant proprietorship 14-846b; rotation of crops 15-10a; silk 15-10a; wines 25-797d.
—: *History*: Austrian rule 15-43b, 15-48c; Carbonarist movements 15-49c; Charlemagne's conquest 9-95b; French acquisition 11-167b, 15-925a; German emperors 15-29d, 15-33b, 11-48a. *See also* Lombard League *and* Lombards.
Lombardy poplar 22-90a.
Lombe, John 25-97d.
Lombera, Fr.: synod (1165) 1-508d.
Lombez, Fr. 16-778 (E6); 11-904d.
Lombibe, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Lombien, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
LOMBOK, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-936a; 17-468 (D4); 21-793d.
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 16-936a.
LOMBROSO, CESARE 16-936c; criminology 7-464c; genius 11-595c; maize decomposition 25-704c.
Lôme, Dupuy de: *see under* Dupuy.
Lome, W.Af. 12-203 (C3); 25-1046c.
Lomea, anc. isl., N.Sea 12-240c.
Lomela, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Lomellino, Lionello 7-201b; 3-500c.
Lomênie (family) 4-562d.
— DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE 16-936d; 10-851c.
Lomentaria 1-593b (fig.).
Lomentum 11-257b.
Lometa, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Lomi de Gentileschi, Orazio: *see* Gentileschi.
Lomie, W.Af. 5-110 (B4).
Lo-min, China 6-165 (H5).
Lomira, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Lomkines 17-457d.
Lomma, Swed. 26-194c.
Lomme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3); 23-427a.
Lommel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Lommiere, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Lomnitz, mt., Aus. 26-451a; 5-384b.
Lomogundi, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1).
Lomond, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824a; geology 10-830a, 15-824b.
— lake, Can. 19-631 (D2).
LOMOND, Ben, Scot. 19-937b; 24-418 (B2); 16-89c; geology 5-660c, 25-937d.
—, moors, Scot. 16-330b.
—, Ben, mt.: *see* Ben Lomond.
—, East, mt., Scot. 16-329c.
—, West, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-329c; geology 15-824b.
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL Vasilievich 16-937a.
Lomonte, mts., Fr. 19-778 (H4); 6-441d.
Lompo-batiang, mt., Mal. Arch.: *see* Bonthain.
Lompoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
Lomsegga, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lomvia troile: *see* Guillemot.
Lomwe, tribe 23-163a.
LOMZA, Russ. 16-938a; 21-942d.
LOMZA, govt., Russ. 16-937d; 21-939 (C-D2); 21-849a.
Lon, dist., Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-229d.
Lonaconing, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Lo-nae, China 6-108 (I3).
Lonan, dist., I. of M.: 17-535c.
— flags 17-534d.
Lonar, lake, India 14-382 (G5).
Lonato, It.: battle (1796) 11-191a.
LONAULI, India 16-938a; 14-382 (E10).
Lonborg, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Loncheres, Fr. 16-939b; 23-445a.
Lonchidite 17-683d.
Lonchocarpus cyanescens 16-485b.
Lonchoglossa 6-243d.
Lonchophylla 6-244a.
Lonchorhina 6-243c.
Loncin, Belg. 16-593c.
Londa, India 14-382 (F12).
Londerzeel, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
London, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
Londinian group: *see* Ypresian group.
Londinières, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Londinum Gothorum, Swed.: *see* Lund.
Londo, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
London, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
LONDON, Can. 16-938a; 20-114 (B3); 20-113d.
LONDON, Eng. 16-938b; 16-938 (map); 16-942 (map); 6-584 (D8); architecture 16-941b fol., 2-427b, 16-419c, 13-812d; artesian wells 23-505c; bishopric 9-421b; communications 19-943d, 27-164a; drainage 19-946b, 24-24a, 24-607c, 3-561c; exhibitions 19-947c, 19-940b; fire extinction 19-412a; fogs 19-590a; freedom of city 11-78a; government 16-951b foll., 9-269c, 9-270d; *see also* London County Council; government offices (arch.) 2-4c3b, 2-438d; hospitals 13-792b, 16-946c; housing 9-419b, 13-817c; illegitimacy 14-404c; Jews 15-406d; libraries 16-554c; magnetism, observations 17-359b, 17-360b; milk trade 7-756b; nomenclature 16-943a; parks 16-941a, 16-949b; police 21-915b foll.; port and shipping 16-949d foll., 27-604b; prostitution 22-462c; public health 23-627d, 16-945a; theatres 25-731b; tithes 26-1022d; traffic problem 16-944d; tunnels 27-406a, 16-940d; water supply 16-946d, 19-111a.
— *History*: 16-954b; borough franchise 4-271a; Charles II. 4-272a, 22-764d; conferences: *see* London Conference; Danish capture 9-468d; escheats 4-270b; fires in 10-401b, 16-403b; Henry I. 9-479b, 4-270c; Henry II. 9-481d, 4-270d; Magna Carta 9-489d; plague (1665) 21-695b; police system, Anglo-Saxon 4-269c; Richard I. 9-486c; Wat Tyler's rebellion 9-508a.
London, Ind. 19-492 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
—, riv., Switz. 11-587b.
London (S. Johnson) 13-485d.
— "London" (battleship) 20-231b.
London and Globe Finance Corporation 9-645b.
— and India Docks Company 16-950b; 12-338c.
— & North Western rly. 9-432c; 27-604c; 18-802d, Crewe works 7-432d; locomotive 22-851a; permanent way 22-838c; water troughs 22-841a; Welsh branch 22-261a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 4-347a.
— & South Western rly. 9-423a; 22-851a.
— Argand gas burner 11-483c.
— Assurance Company 14-656c.
— Athletic Club 2-847d.
— Basin: Bagshot beds 3-207a; Eocene beds 6-662c, 6-411a, 6-414d.
— Bridge, 16-938 (C3); 16-940c; 19-956a; 4-535b.
—, Brighton & South Coast rly. 9-423a; liquid fuel 11-277c.
— Building Acts: advertisements 1-237d; chimneys 4-527c; fire resisting 4-766b, 23-766c; footings 19-740c, 4-524c; foundations 19-740a; roofs 23-705a; shop fronts 18-850d; walls 4-523a, 20-877b.
— Cab Act (1896) 4-613a.
— Cab and Stage Carriage Act (1907) 4-612a.
— Chamber of Arbitration 9-325d.
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; port authority scheme 19-950a.
— City and Midland Bank: Gordon case 3-350c; Ludgate Hill building 3-440d (fig.).
— CLAY 16-968b; 9-662c; 11-670b; flora 23-552a.
— Colney, Herts. 16-942 (C2).
— Company 23 - 122b; 17-858b.
— Conciliation Board 3-332d.
— Concordat of (1107) 20-692c.
—, Conference of (1839) 16-106c.
—, Conference of (1852) 9-38a.
—, Conference of (1863) 12-432a.
—, Conference of (1864) 24-339c.
—, Conference of (1871) 9-345a.
—, Conference of (1888) 23-44c.
—, Conference of (1908-1909) 14-698a; 21-6a; contraband 7-34c.
— Convention (1832) 12-466c.
— Convention (1840) 9-935a, 19-866c.
— Convention (1884) 27-198d.
— Convention (1885) 9-34b; 9-115b.
—, Corporation of the City of 16-952a; robes 23-412c.
—, Corresponding Society 9-551c fol.
—, Council of (1075) 5-518d.
— County Council 16-951d; 16-953c; education 23-496b, 2-704c; electricity supply 9-201b; fire brigade 16-413b; licensing 19-89d.
— County Cricket Club 7-404a.
London Daily Universal Register: see *Times, The*.
London, Declaration of: *see* Declaration of London.
LONDONDERRY, Earls and Marquesses of 16-968c.
—, C. W. STEWART (Vane), 3rd marquess of 16-968d; Laibach Congress 16-82c; Troppau Congress 27-307c; Verona Congress 27-1037a.
—, C. S. Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 6th marquess of 16-969a.
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of (Viscount Castlereagh) 16-969a; 9-554a; Canning dispute 5-187a, 9-555a; foreign policy 9-555c, 9-935a; Vienna Congress 28-54a.
Londonderry, Can. 19-631 (C2).
LONDONDERRY, Ire. 19-973a; 14-744 (D3); Docwra's settlement of 14-776c; housing 13-820d; population 14-747a; sacked (1608) 14-777a; siege of (1689) 25-271d, 13-343d, 17-154c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6); Presbyterian Church 22-791d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
LONDONDERRY, co., Ire. 16-972c; 14-744 (E3); 21-727c; vitrified forts 23-149d.
—, isls., Chil. 3-463 (B7); C-143c.
"Londonderry" (ship): plans 24-966 (Pl. IX.).
London Dissector 1-939a.
London District Telegraph Company 23-526a.
— Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-950b.
— Entertainments Protection Association 19-90a.
London Evening Post 23-107a.
London Exhibitions Company 19-76a.
— Fields, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); 13-794c.
London Fire Engine Establishment 19-412c.
London Gazette 11-545a; 19-553d, 19-560c; advertisements 1-236b.
London General Omnibus Company 5-404b.
— Government Act (1899) 23-637d, 23-952a, 19-736b; libraries 16-559a.
— Grain Elevator Company 12-338c.
— Hanse: *see* Steelyard, merchants of the.
— Homoeopathic Hospital 13-646d.
— Hospital 16-946c; nurses 19-916a.
— Institution (Moorfields) 7-607c; library 16-557b, 23-108d.
— Joint Stock Bank v. Simmons (1892) 9-353a.
London Journal 11-191b.
London Library 16-558a.
London Lickpenny (Lydgate) 17-137a.
London Magazine 21-152d; (Essays of Elia) 16-105a; Wainewright 22-246a.
London Merchant (Lillo) 16-686b.
London Mills, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Missionary Society 12-586d; 16-588d; 6-934b; Bechuanaland 3-605d; German S.W. Africa 11-803b; Madagascar 17-792c; Pacific Islands 20-439d, 16-591d.
— Necropolis Company 16-947c.
— Orphan Asylum 23-972d.
London Pharmacopoeia 21-353c.
London Philharmonic Society: Beethoven 3-646c; pitch 21-662a.
— pride 16-558c; 24-963d (fig.).
— Produce Clearing House 6-478a.
—, Protocol of (1829) 12-466b.
—, Protocol of (1852) 24-338a.
London Review 19-562d; 19-661a.
London rocket 7-522a.
— School of Divinity 14-874c.
— School of Economics and Political Science 27-773b; library 19-554d.
— Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews 18-587b; 23-62d; 21-200a.
— Society for teaching the blind to read 4-62b.
— Society of bookbinders 27-144d.
— Stone, Lond. 16-955d.
— Tilbury & Southend rly., Eng. 9-422d.
— Traffic Commission (1903) 16-945a.
—, Treaty of (1359) 9-995a; 19-751a.
—, Treaty of (1674): *see* Westminster, Treaty of
—, Treaty of (1699) 16-845a.

Digitized by Google

London, Treaty of (1814) 12-604c.
—, Treaty of (1827) 27-457c; 12-495d.
—, Treaty of (1831) 3-677b.
—, Treaty of (1839) 3-677d.
—, Treaty of (1867) 17-145c.
—, Treaty of (1871) 14-695d; on Danube 7-821b.
—, Treaty of (1883) 7-822a.
—, University of 16-938 (F4-B3); 27-772d; 4-654a; affiliated colleges 27-715b; degrees, women 6-639a; examinations 10-42d, 10-46a; hoods 27-779b; law-study 9-607c, library 16-554c, 4-224c; technical instruction 28-493a.
Londonville, O. 20-26 (F3).
London Voluntaries (Henley) 13-270d.
Londres, Maurice de: *see* Maurice.
Londres, Arg. 5-502c.
Lone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Lone (dict.) 1-720d
Lone-caster, Lancs.: *see* Lancaster.
Lone Cedar, W.Va. 29-560 (B2).
— Cone, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Elm, Kan. 16-854 (G2).
Lone hand (euchre) 9-878a.
Lonely, Isl., Arct.: *see* Eineamkeit.
—, lake, Can.: *see* Seul.
" Lonely " (horse) 13-732d.
Lone Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Mountain, Tenn. 29-630 (G1).
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (D7).
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lonerock, Oreg. 29-242 (E-F2).
Lone Rock, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, lock, pt., Mich. 16-372 (B4).
Lonestar, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Lone Star, Tex. 26-690 (M3-4)
— Star Geyser, Yellowstone Park, Wyo. 29-912b.
— Tree, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Tree Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
— Wolf, Okla. 26-58 (B3).
Long, Charles Chaillé: *see* Chaillé-Long.
—, Charles James 9-129b.
—, GEORGE 16-973d.
— George Washington de: *see* De Long.
—, James 26-692c.
—, JOHN DAVIS 16-974a.
—, Sir L. 25-815c.
—, M. W. 22-854a.
—, Roger 17-945d.
—, Stephen Harriman 5-438a; Colorado explorations 6-723a; Kansas 16-658a, 16-552d; N. Dakota 19-783b.
—, Walter H. 14-788b; 14-771a.
Long, Okla. 26-58 (G2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, N. H. 19-490 (E4).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D5).
—, beach, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
—, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
—, bridge, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
—, castle, Scot. 22-629d.
—, forest, Salop 24-1021 b.
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., And. Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 3-423a.
—, isl., Fla. 16-540 (F7).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 6-555d.
—, isl., Kan. 16-654 (C1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
—, isls., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
—, isl., N.Y.: *see* Long Island.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-954 (A7).
—, isls., Russ.: *see* Dolgiy.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
—, isl., Scot.: *see* Lewis-with-Harris.
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 22-544 (C2); 3-207d; 6-743a.
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lakes, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b7).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
Long, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Mich. 16-372 (C4).
—, lake, Mich. 16-375 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. 16-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 16-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (E2).
—, lake, N.C. 19-782 (E-F3).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1-2); 1-193a.
—, lake, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, lake, Wash. 29-334 (A4).
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (B3).
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 23-99a.
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
—, pond, Conn. 6-953 (H4).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, pond, Nfd. 19-479 (C2).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, pond, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 17-584 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 20-114 (B-C3); 8-741c.
—, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (G2).
—, pt., Minn. 16-550 (C1).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-824 (B7).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, str., Russ. As. 25-10 (N-O1).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Long, (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Longa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 6-440 (H3); 21-575a.
—, riv., W.Af. 6-923 (A6).
Long Alex Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (G1).
— Arm, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Longan 16-783d.
Long-and-short-haul clause 22-859b.
Long and short stitch 19-339d.
— and short work 2-401c; 17-845b.
Longano, mt., It. 17-879d.
Long aqueduct, Constantinople: *see* Uzun Kemer.
Longares, Sp. 23-530 (E2).
Long Ashton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
— Beach, Cal. 17-13a.
— Beach, Me. 22-929d.
— Beach, Miss. 16-600 (C5).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Longbeach, Wash. 29-354 (A3).
— Bennington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
Longberg, Christian Severin: *see* Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew: *see* Curlew.
Long-bow 2-363c.
Long Bottom, O. 20-26 (G6).
Longbranch, Ill. 14-404 (D6).
LONG BRANCH, N.J. 16-974a; 19-502 (E3).
Longbranch, Wash. 27-354 (F1).
Long Branch, beach, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Branch, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
Longbridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Longbridge, moor, Scot. 8-663a.
— Deverill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Long Buckby, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
Long butt 3-935d.
Long Cane Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3-2).
Long ear 8-297b.
Long Cay, isl., Hond. 8-678 (C2).
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM 16-976b; 9-485c; Ely cathedral 6-305b; Lincoln Castle besieged, 16-713-544 (C2).
Longchamp, Fr.: abbey 12-351b; race-course 13-736d.
—, Palais, Marseilles 17-767a.
LONGCLOTH 16-974c.
Long Compton, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
— Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (D5).
Longcreek, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Long Creek, Oreg. 29-242 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., S Dak. 29-506 (I4).
— Crendon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Longdendale, val., Derby 12-1286c.
Long Ditton, Sur. 19-943 (C3); flower growing 11-265d; population 29-140b
Long drum: *see* Bass drum.
Long Eaton, Derby. 12-72a.
Long-eared bat 6-945c; 12-444a.
— fox 5-371d.
— hedgehog 12-444b.
LONGENDALE, Derby. 16-976d; 9-416 (II. E4).
Longeau, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Longeee, pond, N H 19-490 (E5).
Longe Grove, Okla. 26-58 (C3).
Longepied, Léon Eugène 24-509a.
Longespée, William (d. 1226): *see* Salisbury, William Longespée, earl of.
—, Sir William de (c 1212-1250): *see* Longsword, Sir William de.
Longet, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Longeville-lès-Metz, Ger. 19-309 (plan).
LONGEVITY 16-974d; celibacy effect 5-601a; temperance effect 26-589b
Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth 16-978c.
—, HENRY WADSWORTH 16-977d; 1-837b.
Longfellow, Tex. 26-690 (E5).
—, mt., Ark. 2-544 (C2).
Longfield, Kent 19-942 (F3).
— Stone, Norf. 16-706d.
LONG FIVES 16-980c.
Longford, Derby. 7-754a.
LONGFORD, co., Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); geology 14-744d.
—, Mdx. 19-942 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
LONGFORD, co., Ire. 16-980d; 14-744 (D3); 14-777b; geology 16-980d; Viking settlements 14-765c.
— Castle, Wilts. 2-418c.
Longforgan, Scot. 24-418 (E2); geology 16-661a.
Longformacus, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Long Friday: *see* Good Friday.
Longham, Norf. 19-746b.
Long Harbour, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Long-headed man: *see* Dolichocephalic.
Longhena, Baldassare 2-411a; 9-412a.
LONGHI, PIETRO 16-981b.
Long Hill, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Longhino, mt., Switz. 14-575b.
Long Hope, bay, Scot. 13-841a.
Longhorn beetle 6-674d; geological age 6-669b; stridulating organs 6-668d.
— cattle 5-540c.
Long-horned grasshopper: *see* Locust-like.
Longhorsley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Longhoughton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Longhouse, Wales 21-82b.
Long House Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Longido, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Longillingues 20-334d.
Longimanus: *see* Artaxerxes I.
Longinus, Cassius (family): *see* Cassius.
—, CASSIUS (rhetorician) 19-981c; 7-469d.
—, Johannes: *see* Dlugosz, Jan.
Longipedilinae 9-659d.
Longipennes 20-314a; 20-325a
Long Island, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Island, Kan. 16-854 (C1).
— Island, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Island, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— ISLAND, isl., N.Y. 16-982b. 19-596 (E4); 27-615d; basis (1774) 24-964a, fisheries 19-597c, glacial action 19-595d.
— Island, sound, U.S. 19-596 (G-H4); 19-499a.
— ISLAND CITY, N.Y. 16-984b. 19-596 (I-J2)
Long Itchington, Warwick. 9-420 (III E2).
Longi temporis possessio: *see* Prescription.
— temporis praescriptio 22-296b.
Longitude (astron.) 16-984c; 2-802b.
LONGITUDE (geog.) 16-984c, determination 11-811d; determination at sea 19-795d, 19-289d; Newton 19-591b, surveying 24-150d, 28-145b; time, measurement of 26-985a.
— (math.) 16-535c.
Longitude Unveiled (Herne) 18-289c.
Longitudinal (of ship) 24-960d; 24-973a.
— Joule, posterior 4-395d.
— extensibility: *see* Young's modulus.
— fissure, median 4-395c.
— sinus, superior 4-392b
Longleaf pine 16-778 (F3); peace (1568) 16-830a.
Long Key, Fla. 19-540 (F7).
Long Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— King Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
— Lake, Minn. 16-550 (E5).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— Lake, riv., Ark., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
Longleaf, La. 17-54 (B3).
Longleaf pine: *see* Georgia pitch pine.
Longleat house, Wilts. 29-336c; architecture 2-418b.
Long-legged plover: *see* Stilt.
Long letters (printing) 27-512d.
LONGLEY, CHARLES THOMAS 16-984d; 5-211d; 29-938c, Lambeth Conference 16-110c.
—, J W 5-166b.
Longley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Longlier, Belg. 17-668 (G4).
Long Liman, Bor. 24-207c.
Long line fair 16-725d.
Long Load, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longman, Evelyn 24-516c.
LONGMANS (publishers) 15-984d
Long Marston, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
— Meadow, R.I. 29-341c.
— Meadow, lake, Conn. 5-952 (C3).
Longmeadow sandstone 27-630b
Long Meg and her daughters, cromlech, Cumb. 25-964c.
— Melford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Longmont, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Long Mynd, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b; 9-412c.
Longmynddian group 22-266c.
Long Neck, pt., Conn. 5-952 (B5).
Longniddry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796a.
Longnor, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
Long Nose, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Long-nose: *see* Gar-fish.
Longny, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Longobardi, tribe: *see* Lombards.
Longobardian group 27-259c.
Longobrivae, It. 15-4 (F5).
Longomel, Port. 25-530 (A-B3).
LONGOMONTANUS, CHRISTian Severin 16-985b.
Longonot, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; 4-602c.
Longord, W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Longos, P.Ia. 21-392 (F2).
— (Sithonia), penin., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-216c.
Longparish, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
Long Parliament (1529): *see* Black Parliament.
— Parliament (1640-1653) 9-538b; Church question 16-483d; Liturgy revised 16-192a; ordinances 26-1284; party system 26-585b; press restriction 22-300c; shorthand reports 22-857d
Long Parliament (1661-1679) 9-539d.
— Parliament (Spain, 1886-1900) 26-562b.
Longpendu, pass, Fr 5-777d.
Long pepper 21-125b
Long Peter: *see* Aertsen, Pieter
Long Pine, Neb 19-324 (E2); 29-740 (A2).
— Point, Can 22-724 (A3).
— Point, Ill 14-304 (D2)
— Point, bay, Can. 20-114 (B-C3)
Longpond, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Long Pond, lake, Conn &c.: *see* Long, pond, Conn &c.
Longpont, Fr 19-778 (F3); 1-447d.
Long poop 24-850a.
Longport, N.J 19-502 (C-D5).
—, dist., Kent 5-211d.
Long Prairie, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
— Prairie, riv., Minn. 16-550 (C4).
— Preston, Yorks.: *see* Preston, Long.
Long primer (type) 27-543a.
Long Range, chas., Ire. 15-795b.
— Range, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (A3-B1); 2-207c; 19-476b.
— Reach, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Reach, Kent 7-837c.
Longreach, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Longridge, J. A. 25-1023b; 29-193d.
Long Ridge, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Longridge, Lancs. 15-139 (C1); 16-140a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Fell, hill, Lancs. 15-139
Longriggend, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Longrun, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Long-Schattner meter 19-793a.
Longshott, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal army 18-174; navy 19-18a.
Longships, lighthouse, Corn. 14-831d; 16-167c.
Longside, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Longsight, Lancs. 25-933 (A3).
Long-sighted eye: *see* Hypermetropic eye.
Long-snouted phalanger 17-782d.
Long's peak, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 6-718b.
Long splice (knot) 15-873d.
Longstaff, mt., Antarct. 21-966d.
Longstock, Hants 9-420 (III. D4).
Longstone, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 16-135b.
Long Stone, monolith, I. of W. 25-627d.
Longstones, cromlechs, Dev. 8-134c.
Long Stratton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin 19-571d; 1-841b.
—, JAMES 16-985c; Bull Run 4-792b, 1-821c; Petersburg campaign 21-509b; Seven Days' battle 24-706b, Wilderness Campaign 28-634a.
—, William 2-905a.
Longstreet, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Long Sutton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715a; 16-716d.
— Sutton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Longsword, Sir William de 24-75c.
—, William, earl of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
Long-sword 19-248d.
Long-tailed field-mouse 19-943d.
— marmot 20-677d.
— rose-finch 15-103a.
— skua 25-195d.
— skunk 26-202c.
— tenrec 16-643b.
— titmouse 26-1030d.
Longthorpe, Northants. 17-598a.
Long Tom, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (B3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Longton, Lan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
LONGTON, Staffs. 19-986a, 9-416 (II. C4); porcelain factory 5-756b, 5-758c.
Long-tongued vampire 6-344a
Longtown, Cumb. 9-412 (I C2).

Digitized by Google

Longtown, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3); 12-357c.
—, Mo. 18-808 (G4).
Longué, Fr. 18-778 (D4).
Longueuil, Can. 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
Longueville (Eng. earldom) 8-796a.
LONGUEVILLE (Fr. family) 18-986a.
—, **ANNE GENEVIEVE**, duchesse de 18-986b; 11-247d.
—, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of : *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Charles : *see* Grey de Rubyra.
—, Henry, duke of 18-986b; 11-247d; 22-148c.
—, Marie de : *see* Nemours, Marie, duchess of.
—, Talbot Yelverton, 2nd viscount : *see* Sussex, earl of.
Longueville, Fr. 18-778 (E2); 8-918b.
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
Longville 7-588d.
LONGUS (sophist) 18-986d.
—, Titus Sempronius 24-405c; 17-510d.
Longus, cape, Turk. : *see* Longos.
—, Wexio, Fr. : *see* Longwy.
Longuyon, Jacques de : *see* James of Longuyon.
Longuyon, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Long Valley, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
Long v. Bishop of Cape Town (1863) 2-20b.
Longview, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Tex. 22-590 (N3).
Longville flags 5-300b.
Long walls, Athens 2-836b; 8-964c.
Long-wall working 6-583a.
Long War (1593-1606) 27-450a; 12-911d.
Long Wittenham, Berks. 3-783c.
Longwood, Fla. 18-540 (E3).
—, Mass. 4-846d.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (B3).
—, plain, St Helena 24-7b.
Longworth, Maria 6-373a.
—, Nicholas 6-371c; 22-728c.
LONGWY, Fr. 18-987a; 18-778 (G3); siege (1792) 11-171c; strike (1905) 10-892a.
Long Xuyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620c; 14-492b.
Lonsy bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 1-534a.
Loni, dist., India 12-73b.
—, riv., India : *see* Luni.
Lonicer, Adam 12-615d.
Lonicera : *see* Honeysuckle.
— periclymenum : *see* Woodbine.
— sempervirens : *see* Trumpet honeysuckle.
— xylosteum : *see* Fly honeysuckle.
Lonjer, riv., India 14-376 (Q7).
Lonigo, It. 15-4 (C2); 27-987c.
Lonigen, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
Lonja, riv., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 24-241d.
Lonk sheep 24-820d; 24-819 (Plate).
Lönnberg, Einar 17-781d; 8-978b.
Lonnie, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
LONNROT, ELIAS 18-987b; 22-218c.
Lono, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lonoak, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Lonoke, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lonquen, port, Mad. 17-270b.
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 18-987b.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-987d; 6-124b.
Lonsdale, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, R.I. 22-749 (C1); 7-627b.
—, dock, Workington 28-831c.
—, pt., Austr. 26-38 (C3).
— (North), dist., Lancs. 16-140a.
Lonsdaleia floriformis 21-87c.
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, Fr. 18-988a; 18-778 (G4); 15-565c.
Lönstrup, Den. 13-540d.
Lonsvik, bay, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Lontar palm 3-256d.
Lon-ton, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Lontor, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Lonyay, Countess : Stéphanie of Belgium) 18-461c.
Lonza, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-471a.
Loo, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
LOO (game) 18-988a.
Loobagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Loochoo, isls., Jap. : *see* Luchu.
Loochristy, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Lood wins (ruby mines) 22-812c.
LOOE, Corn. 18-988d; 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, bar, Corn. 12-253b.
—, riv., Corn. 7-179d.
—, isls 8-136d.
— Pool, estuary, Corn. 12-253b.
Loofah 7-611d.
Looff, Friedrich Wilhelm (mathematician) 20-334b.
Loofs, Friedrich : on creeds 7-394c; on dogma 9-383d.
Loogootee, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Look, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Lookeba, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Looking Backward, 2000–1887 (Bellamy) 3-694b; 25-303b.
Lookingglass, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (G-H2).
Looking Glasse for London and England (Greene and Lodge) 12-541b.
Looking-glass ore : *see* Specular iron ore.
Lookout, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 19-106 (M2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
—, cape, N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-771a.
—, cape, Oreg. 26-242 (A2).
—, hill, Brooklyn 4-648a.
—, mt., Ala. and Ga. 11-752 (A1); 1-459a.
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (C1).
—, mt., Cal. 6-8 (D2).
—, mt., Colo. 12-807c.
—, mt., O. 19-959c.
—, mt., Tenn. 28-620 (F3-2); 6-7d; battle (1863) 1-823b.
—, mts., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, pt., Ariz. 2-468 (C2).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1).
LOOM (machine) 18-989c; 25-443a; 11-443b, 26-235a; power 29-446a, 26-235a; primitive examples 29-448a.
LOOM (zool.) 18-989b.
Loom (inlarge) 18-573c.
— (weaving) : *see* Twisting.
Loomis, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (G4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1); 26-355b.
LOON, P.Is. 18-989d; 21-392 (D-E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 24-235 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1); 17-854d.
Loon (zool.) : *see* Loom.
Looney, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Looneyville, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Loon Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Loop, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 6-426b.
LOOP 18-989d.
Loopa, Cal. 6-8 (D2).
Looper (mach.) 23-714c.
— caterpillar 18-474a; 18-468d.
— larva 8-897d.
Loop-hole (arch.) 18-989d.
Looping mill 23-470d.
— the loop 26-238b.
Loop socket 18-667d.
Loos, Fr. 18-739c.
—, isls., W.Af. : *see* Los.
Loosahatchie, riv., Tenn. 28-620 (B2).
Looseduneu, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.
Loose, Kent 16-942 (G4).
Loose cartilage (surgery) 15-488d.
LOOSESTRIFE 18-990a.
Loosjes, Adriaan (Dutch novelist) 8-727a.
LOOT (dict.) 18-990a.
Looz, Marie de 2-453a.
Looz, Belg. 16-692b.
Looz (countship) 16-594a; 16-692a.
— (dukedom) 16-692b.
Lop, desert, Turkest. 8-168 (D1); 12-100b; 27-423c.
Lopadion, Asia M. : *see* Ulubad.
Lopadorhynchus 8-794b (fig.).
Lopadusa (of Strabo), isl., Medit. : *see* Lampedusa.
Lopamudra (n. of Brahma) : *see* Vishnuvanya.
Lopari, race : *see* Lappa.
Lopatka, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (L3); 15-645b.
Lopburi, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
Lope de Vega : *see* Vega Carpio.
Loper, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
LOPEZ, FERNAO 18-990a; 22-151a.
— de Castanheda, Fernão 22-159a.
— de Mendonça, Henrique 22-162d.
— de Sousa, Pero : *see* Sousa.
Lopevi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N8); 19-500d.
Lopez, Duarte 11-626a.
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO 18-990c.
— Francisco Solano 18-990c; 20-758d.
—, José Hilario 6-711a.
—, Narciso 7-603d.
—, Thomas 17-845c.
Lopez, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C1).
—, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c; 11-101a.
—, isl., Wash. 22-151c.
—, pt., Cal. 6-8 (C3).
Lopez de Ayala Pedro : *see* Ayala.
— de Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo : *see* Ayala.
— de Cardenas, Garcia : *see* Cardenas.
— **DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO** 18-991a; 28-584b.
— de Haro, Alonso 23-141a.
— de Lagrasel, Miguel 20-438d; 21-397b.
— de Mendoza, Iñigo, marquis of Santillana : *see* Santillana.
— de Sequeira, Diogo : *see* Sequeira.
— de Ubeda, Francisco 25-582d.
— de Villalobos, Ruy 20-438d
— Dominguez, José 25-567b.
Lopezia 22-105b.
Lopez Suasso, museum, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Lopeztheron 12-371a; 12-372b.
Lophaetus 24-540d.
Lophine 14-332a.
Lophiodocboerus 21-169d.
Lophiodon 21-170b.
Lophiodontidae 21-170b.
Lophiomyx 18-991c (fig.); 23-438d. *See also* Crested rat.
Lophius : *see* Angler.
Lophobranchii 28-565b; 14-247d; 14-248a.
Lophocebus 25-737b.
Lophocladia 25-330c.
Lophocephalus 12-560c.
Lophocercidae 11-520d; 11-521d.
Lophocercus 11-521d.
Lophocomous hair 18-823b.
Lophocrinidae 8-878d.
Lophodont 26-503c.
Lophogastridae 17-458b.
Lophobella 2-103b (fig.); 2-104a.
— prolifera 7-132c.
Lophoictinia : *see* Milvusiurus.
Lophomonas 10-466d.
Lophonematous 14-151a.
Lophoposcerus barbicornis 5-6d (fig.).
Lophophanes cristatus : *see* Crested titmouse.
Lophophore : brachiopods 4-361d; phoronis 21-472b; polyzoa 22-13c.
Lophophorus : *see* Monal.
Lophoproctus 12-470d.
Lophopsittacus 3-971d (fig.).
Lophopus 23-42d; 22-43b.
Lophortyx californica : *see* California quail.
Lophoseris 3-104d.
Lophostoma : *see* Tonatia.
Lophotibia cristata 14-218d.
Lophotidae 28-545d; 14-268d.
Lophotis 14-247d.
Lophotrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Lophura 23-169b.
Lophuromys 22-443b.
Lophyrus pini : *see* Pine sawfly.
Lopi, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D2).
Lopik, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Lo-ping, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (G5).
LOP-NOR, lake, C.Asia 16-991a, 6-168 (D2); 2-740c; Stein's discoveries 27-425d.
Lopori, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-933 (C2).
Loppen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Loppens and Deswarte flax retting process 18-487a.
Lopphingen : battle (1799) 11-366d.
Lopukhina, Eudoxia : *see* Eudoxia Lopukhina.
LOQUAT 18-991c; 12-85d.
Loquetas, Fr. 17-8b.
Loquetse (rel.) : *see* Motakallimún.
Lora, falls, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 2-486d.
—, riv., Afg. : *see* Arrastan.
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B4); 2-292c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
—, swamp, Bal. 3-293a; 17-452c.
— de Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lorado, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Lora-Hamun, lake, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
LORAIN, O. 18-991d; 20-26 (F1-2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G2).
Loraine, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Tex. 22-590 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Lorain system 27-163a.
LORAIRA, Bal. 18-991d; 14-376 (C4).
—, dist., Bal. 18-991d.
Loramie, O. 20-26 (B4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
— Reservoir, lake, O. 20-26 (B4).
Lora Mole (Mambill), riv., Go.Cat. 12-203 (B2).
Loran, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (M7-8).
Lorane, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Lorántffy, Susannah : *see* Rakóczy.
LORCA, Sp. 18-992a; 25-530 (E4); irrigation dam 14-841c; Hita's history 12-533b.
Lorcan (king of Thomond) 14-786a.
Lorch, Aus. 18-748b.
LORCH, Ger. (Hesse Nassau) 18-992a; 11-808 (II. 18).
LORCH, Ger. (Württemberg) 18-992a; 11-808 (B4).
Lorcha, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
LORD, JOHN 18-992b.
—, Thomas (cricketer) 7-436d.
—, Thomas (naturalist) 20-304c.
LORD (title) 18-992c; 4-590d.
— Admiral : *see* Lord High Admiral.
— Admiral's Company, The 6-521a; 24-774c.
— **ADVOCATE** (King's Advocate) 18-992d.
Lordan, Bald, mts., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lord Ashbourne's Act (1885) : *see* Land Acts (Ire.).
— Campbell's Act (1846) 9-352c; 7-783b.
— **CHAMBERLAIN** 17-1a; dramatic censorship 26-738a, 19-88c; precedence 22-269a; Scotland 4-273b.
— Chamberlain of Men (actors) : *see* King's Men, The.
— Chancellor of Ireland 23-498c; 4-919a; pension 21-120b.
— Chancellor of the U.K. : *see* Lord High Chancellor.
— Chief Baron (title) 17-2b.
— **CHIEF JUSTICE** 17-2a; 9-289b; precedence 22-269c, robes 23-411b (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 25-1005b.
— Derby Museum, Liverpool 19-66c.
— Derwentwater's lights 8-77c.
— Dunmore's War (U.S. : 1774) 21-992c.
— Ellesmere Sound, bay, Arct. : *see* Van Keulen.
Lordello, Port. 20-137c.
Lord General's (Monk's) regiment : *see* Coldstream Guards.
— General's Troop of Guards : *see* Life Guards, 2nd.
— **GREAT CHAMBERLAIN** 17-2c; 13-813c; 22-269a.
— Hardwicke's Act (1753) 10-493a; 17-757b.
— High Admiral 1-195a; 7 457b; 28-840b; precedence 22-269a.
— High Almoner 1-717a.
— **HIGH CHANCELLOR** 17-3a; 23-498c; 19-543c; court of : *see* Chancery; equity jurisdiction 9-726c; pension 21-120b; petitions 21-307a; precedence 22-268c; robes 23-411a (Pl. IV.); tipstaff 25-1005b.
LORD HIGH CONSTABLE 17-3c; 22-267c; precedence 22-269a.
— **HIGH STEWARD** 17-3c; 22-269a; court 17-4b; trial before 27-258a.
— **HIGH TREASURER** 17-4d; 22-268c; 18-543b.
— Hood, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Española.
— **HOWE**, isl., Pac.O. 17-5a; 20-436 (E-F8).
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.) 17-5a.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Society Isls.) : *see* Mopiha.
— Howe, isl., Pac.O. (Solomon Is.) : *see* Ongtong Java.
— Huntly's cave, Scot. 12-360d.
— Justice 18-594c.
— **JUSTICE CLERK** 17-5a; costume 23-411c.
— **JUSTICE-GENERAL** 17-5b; robes 23-411b.
— **KEEPER OF THE GREAT Seal** 17-5b; 22-268c.
— Keeper of the privy seal 22-181b; 22-269a; 18-543c.
— Kingstown's Act : *see* Wills Act (1861).
— Lieutenant (county officer) 7-317a; 18-599c; 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Ire.) 18-599d; 23-498c; 18-858a; flag 18-450a.
— Lieutenant (Scot.) 24-429a.
— Lyon : *see* Lyon king-of-arms.
— marcher : *see under* Welsh Marches.
— Mayor 17-938b.
— Mayor, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2); 4-240b.
— Mayor of London 18-966b; coach 18-967a; 17-215d; robes 23-412c, 6-685c; water procession 23-783b.
Lord Mayor's Court : *see* Mayor's Court.
— **MAYOR'S DAY** 17-5c.
" Lord Nelson " (warship) 26-898a; 24-905b (table); armament 20-231b, 21-897d (fig.); rudder 24-905a (fig.); sheer drawing 24-904d; steering experiments 24-906a (table).
Lord North, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tobi.
Lord of Burleigh (Tennyson) 28-631c; 5-595d.
Lord of Hosts 13-178c.
— of parliament (Scotland) 18-855d.
" Lord of the Isles " (locomotive) 12-237b.
Lord of the Isles (title) : *see* Macdonald, Argyll, dukes and earls of; Ross, earls of.
— of trade : *see* Trade, Lord of.
— ordinary 24-428d.
Lordosis 28-671b.
Lord Rea 23-783b, 25-1069b.
— President (judge) : *see* Lord Justice-General.
— **PRESIDENT OF THE Council** 17-5d.
— privy seal 18-918d; 22-373d.
— provost 22-516c.
— R'hoone : *see* Balzac, Honoré de.
Lords, cricket ground, Lond. 18-938 (B2); 7-436b, 24-746b; racquet court 22-783b.
Lord's, isl., Cumb. 8-77d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 28-506 (G2).
Lord St Leonard's Act 23-77a.
Lords and Ladies : *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Lords Appellant 6-509b.
— auditors 25-813d.
Lordsburg, Cal. 6-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Lords' Commissioners of the great seal 8-833c.
Lords Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Lord's Day, The : *see* Sunday.
— Day Act (1656) 11-824c.
Lords, House of 18-835b foll.; 12-295d; abolition (1649) 9-539a; appellate jurisdiction 2-214b, 17-6a, 7-323a, 15-541d; Commons, House of, compared with 23-111a; contempt, orders for 7-25a; creation of peers (1711) 2-67a; Crown's communication with 26-837a; journals of 15-524d; original jurisdiction 27-25a, 25-192d; Peerage Bill (1719) 9-545a; petitions 21-306c; provisional order bills 22-516a; proxy voting 22-517d; quorum 22-764b; Reform Bill crisis

Digitized by Google

(1832) 9-557d, 12-587d: Rosebery's reform scheme (1895) 23-733c; spiritual lords 4-3a; Star Chamber 26-793d: trial of peers 25-837c, 12-662a, 17-44d: writ of summons 26-851a: veto question (1909) 26-845c, 9-582d, 16-833b, 22-111d. *See also* Peerage.
Lords in waiting 17-1c.
— JUSTICES OF APPEAL 17-5d.
— OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY 17-5a; 19-841b.
— of Congregation: *see* Congregation, lords of.
— of Erection 12-625d.
— of the Articles 24-438a; 25-813d.
— Ordainers 9-499c.
— Ordinary 20-189a.
Lord's Prayer 5-201c: American Prayer Book 22-475a: Donai Version 3-902a: dozology 8-461a: Lindisfarne Gospel 3-894d: Tyndall's translation 3-899a: West Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
—Supper, The *see* Eucharist.
LORD STEWARD 17-6a, 12-813c; precedence 22-269a.
— Tonterden's Act: on guarantee 19-853a; on limitations 16-699a.
— Treasurer's Remembrancer: *see* Remembrancer.
— Warden of the Cinque Ports 6-378b.
—Westbury's Act: *see* Registration of Title Act.
Lord William's canal, Holl.: *see* Williams, North.
LORE, AMBROISE DE 17-6c.
LORE (dict.) 17-6d.
Loreauville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Lorebura, Robert Threshie Reid, baron 5-132c; 2-212d; 2-770b.
Loredan, Casa, palace, Venice 5-353d.
Loredano (doge of Venice) 3-703a.
—, Pietro 11-420c.
Loree, Ind. 16-432 (E3).
Loreley, rock, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 23-241c.
LORELEI (myth.) 17-6d; Sirens compared 25-156b.
"Lorelei, die" (song) 25-410c.
Lorella, Orig. 20-242 (D5).
Loren, Buodewijn van der 8-720c.
Lorena, Braz. 24-200c.
—, Okla. 23-58 (A1).
—, Tex. 23-699 (K4).
Lorente, Sebastian 21-269a.
Lorents, F. 21-902b.
—, Hendrick Antoon 8-70a; 17-390c; 25-638b.
Lorents, W. Va. 23-560 (C2).
Lorenz, Ludwig Valentin (physicist) 6-895b; 6-70a.
Lorenzana, Francisco Antonio de 24-1050a.
Lorenzana, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Lorenzetti, The Pietro and Ambrogio) 20-469c; 20-480c.
Lorenzetto (sculptor) 20-907c; 27-1038d.
Lorenzi, Bartolommeo 14-903d.
Lorenzo, St.: *see* Lawrence, St.
—, A. 1-918a.
—, Fiorenzo di: *see* Fiorenzo di Lorenzo.
—, Pietro di: *see* Piero di Cosimo.
Lorenzo, castle, Pan. 5-801a.
Lorenzo de Medici: *see* Medici, Lorenzo de.
— di Pietro (il Vecchietta) 25-53d.
Lorenzo Marques, Port. E. Af.: *see* Lourenço Marques.
— Monaco: *see* Monaco.
Lorenzo Stecchetti: *see* Guerrini, Olindo.
Loret, Jean 11-128d; 19-513a.
— Victor 2-919a.
Loreta, Pietro, count of (surgeon) 25-956b.
Loreto, Cal. 5-22a.
LORETO (Loretto), It. 17-7a; 18-4 (D3); 6-114a; Holy House of 24-496b, 24-183d.
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
LORETO, dept., Peru 17-7c; 21-264 (A4 and C2); 21-270a.
—, isl., It. 14-867a.
Loretta, S. Dak. 26-506 (G5).
Loretto, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. 15-772 (C4).
Loretto, Congregation of 7-642a.
Lorger, Madeleine 25-919a.
Lorges, Guy Aldonce, comte or duc de: *see* Quintin, duc de.
—, Guy Emerio Anne, duc de 8-704c.
—, Jean Laurent de Durfort, duc de 8-704c.
Lorgna, Antonio Maria 3-805d.
Lorgna's projection: *see* Lambert, J. H.
Lorgnes, Fr. 19-778 (H6).
Lorha, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A1).
Loria, A. 25-302b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Loria, It.: *see* Lauria.
Lorian, swamp, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-601d.
Lorica, Colom. 5-701 (B3): 4-166c.
Lorica (armour) 2-585b; 15-867d.
Lorica (hymn) 23-934b.
Lorica (mollusc) 5-250c.
— (shell) 2-277b; 23-759d.
Loricaria 5-515b; 14-365b; 13-446a.
Loricariidae 5-513a; 5-514d; 14-255a.
Loricata (crustacea) 7-560a.
— (reptiles) 22-139a; 23-139d; 13-141c.
— (rotifers) 23-763d.
Loricella 6-250c.
Loricula 7-560d (fig.).
Loriculus 17-12b.
LORIE's Fort, Fr. 17-8a; 19-778 (C4); battle (1795) 6-636c; strike (1905) 19-892a.
Lorinae: *see* Lory.
Lorikeet 17-12b.
Lorillard, Pierre 5-160 (L3).
— (Men-che), ruins, Mex. 15-318 (H4); 20-598a.
Lorimer, John 20-502a.
— W. G. (chemist) 4-931b.
Lorimor, Ia. 17-32 (C3).
LORIMER (Lorimer) 17-8c; livery company 16-811a.
Loring, A. P. 23-785c.
Loring, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-52 (A3).
Loriol, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
LORIS 17-8c; 22-334a; 22-335c; affinities 20-1010b.
— gracilis: *see* Slender loris.
— tardigradus: *see* Nycticebinae.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MICHAEL Tarielovich, count 17-8d; 2-567b; 19-888c; 23-909b.
Lorilja, tribe 27-81b.
LORIMER 8-704c; 17-9a.
Lorius 17-12b; 3-977d.
Lorm, H.: *see* Landesmann, H.
Lorman, Miss. 15-800 (A4).
L'Orme, Philibert de: *see* De l'Orme, Philibert.
Lormes, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Lorn, Black Knight of: *see* Stewart, Sir James.
Lorne, earls and marquesses of: —, Lords of 12-192b.
Lorne, Vict. 29-38 (B-C3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (A2-1); 2-488b; geology 2-487a.
—, firth, Can. 5-511a.
—, firth, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
—, former lake, Scot. 2-127c.
Lorogi, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
LORRACH, Ger. 17-9b; 11-808 (A5).
Lorrain, mt., V.I. 17-802 (A1).
—, rv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Lorraine (family) 12-699b; dukes and princes of: *see under* Christian names.
—, Charles, Cardinal de: *see* Charles, Cardinal de Lorraine.
—, Claude of: *see* Claude of Lorraine.
—, Herbert de (bp. of Norwich): *see* Losinga, Herbert de.
—, John, Cardinal of: *see* John, cardinal of Lorraine.
— (dukes of Mercœur): *see* Mercœur.
Lorraine, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 15-800 (C-D5).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 17-9b; 16-778 (G-H3); 11-808 (A4); 9-916; 11-834; 11-836 (hist. maps); 11-834a; 11-836d; 16-811c; Charles the Bold 5-933c; French occupation 16-838a, 26-857a, 5-934c, 9-733a, Stanislaus 25-778a, 10-847c, 11-861a. *See also* Alsace-Lorraine.
— (Lower), former duchy, Ger. 11-834 (map); 17-9b. *See also* Brabant, and Netherlands: *History*.
— glass: *see* Sheet glass.
— group 27-615d; 27-631a.
Lorris, Guillaume de: *see* Guillaume de Lorris
—, Robert de 15-441d.
Lorris, Fr. 19-778 (F4), peace (1443) 17-37b.
Lorsch (Laurissa), convent, Ger. 2-406c; 9-134d; 6-358d.
Lortet, L. 6-360c.
—, Pierre 27-929a.
Lortet, grotto, Fr.: drawings 20-465 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
Lorton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Lort-Phillips, E. 22-380c.
LORTZING, GUSTAV ALbert 17-12a.
LORY, CHARLES 17-12b.
Lory, mt., Fr. 14-867c.
LORY (Lorinae) 17-12b; 20-864d; 1-115c.
— (Turacus albiceristatus): *see* White-crested touracou.
Lorze, riv., Switz. 25-242 (E3); 29-1047d.
Los, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
LOS, isls. (Islas de los Idolos), Fr.Gui. 17-14a; 11-204 (B4); 19-904a; 11-102c.
— Islamitas, Tex. 5-8 (D5).
— Alamos, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Alamos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
— Alares, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Amarillos, mt., Chil. 24-191c.
— Andes, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 2-464d.
— ANDES, state, Venez. 17-12c.
Losantes, lake, Switz.: *see* Geneva.
LOS ANGELES, Cal. 17-12c; 5-8 (D4); petroleum 8-14a.
— Angeles, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-463a; 5-8 (L8).
— Angeles, riv., Cal. 17-12c.
— Angeles Co., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 6-685d.
— Angeles Vineyard Association 9-911d.
Losanne, Domon Cat of 2-681d.
Losantiville, O.: *see* Cincinnati.
Losantville, Ind. 16-422 (G4).
Los Baños, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Losarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1).
Losart, cape, Mal.Arch. 18-284 (C2).
Los Banos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Banos, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Caballos, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Los Scassos, dist., It. 16-147b.
Los Cerrillos, N.Mex. 27-483a.
Losch (physician) 29-787a.
Loschi, A. de (of Vicenza) 6-503c.
—, Bernardino 5-397d.
Loschwitz, Ger. 6-576b.
Los Coloraclos, archip., Cu. 7-295 (A1).
Loscos, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Los Coyotes, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Lose, hill, Derby. 29-933 (B3).
Loseby, E. T. 28-365b.
Losecoat Field, Rutl.: battle (1470) 16-716a; 2-685d.
Loseley, house, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 29-141a.
Losenham, priory, Kent 15-739c.
Loser, mt., Sum. 29-71 (A2).
Loserth, J. 7-214b.
Losev (Trompeuse), pt., Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Los Farellones, isls., C.Am. 19-805a.
— Feliz, Cal. 17-14a.
— Frailes, isla., W.I. 29-544 (F5).
— Frailes, cape, Venez. 27-989 (A1).
— Frailes, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
Lo-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Los Hermanos, isls., Venez. 27-989 (C1); 29-544 (E-F5).
Los Herreros, Manuel Bréton de: *see* Bréton de Los Herreros.
Loshkin, Savva 19-833c.
Los Islands, Sierra Leone 26-190 (C3).
Losinga, Herbert de (bp.) 15-819b; 19-819c.
Los Jardines, isls., Pac.O. (E. of Mariana) 20-436 (E2).
— Jardines, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Loslau, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Los Lobos, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
— Lunas, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Molares, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— Molinos, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Molinos, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Los Monegros, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E3).
— Morse Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Navalmorales, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 21-922d.
— Olivos, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Olmos, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H8-7).
Losonca, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Losovatka, Russ. 22-874 (I. D2).
Losovaya, Russ. 22-874 (I. F2).
Los Pasajes, Sp.: *see* Pasajes.
— Pedroches, dist., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 7-141d.
— Perros, mt., Can.Is. 19-347b.
— Pinos, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Pinos, riv., Colo. and N.Mex. 6-722 (C4); 19-520 (C1); 6-718d.
— Pinos, Playas de, lake basins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
— Pozos de Anibal, mines, Sp. 16-702d.
— Reyes, isls., N.O. 19-487 (F1).
— Rios, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 8-917a.
— Roques, isls., W.I. 29-544 (E4).
— Santos, C.Am. 5-678 (C7); 29-665b.
— Santos de Maimona, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Lossen, W. C. 14-171b.
Losser, Holl. 13-588 (E2).
Lossin, riv., Ont. 14-412 (E2); 9-269a; geology 9-269c.
LOSSIEMOUTH, Scot. 17-14b; 24-412 (E2); geology 9-260d.
LOSSING, BENSON JOHN 17-14c.
Lossnitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
LOSSNITZ, dist., Ger. 17-14c; 9-576b.
Lost, isl., S. Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, riv., Ind. 16-432 (D1).
—, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (D5).
—, val., Cal.: *see* Mesquite.
Lostant, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Lost Basin, dist., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— Cabin, Wyo. 29-874 (E2).
— City, W.Va. 26-540 (E3).
— Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
— Creek, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 19-608 (F5-4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (F-G1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (D3).
Lost grant (law) 1-950c.
Lostine, Oreg. 29-242 (H2).
Lost Nation, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
Lostock, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Lostorf, Switz. 25-242 (D2).
LOST PURGATORY 17-14d.
Lostra 24-94b.
Lost River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (C3-4); 14-276c.
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
LOST WITNESS, Corn. 17-15a; 9-430 (VII. C3); battle (1644) 12-409d, 25-193a; iron mines 7-181a, 12-272b.
Losva, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (A3).
Los Vilos, Chil. 1-151b.
Los von Rom movement 3-33b.
LOT (bibl.) 17-15c; 11-579a.
Lot, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
— (Nebraska) 19-718 (F3).
LOT, dept., Fr. 17-16a; 16-778 (E5); 21-476c.
LOT (Oltis), riv., Fr. 17-15d; 10-778 (E5).
Lot (law): *see* Scot and Lot.
Lota, Chil. 6-823d; coal-mines 9-150c; Oligocene deposits 20-82a.
Lota (bowl) 14-393a.
— (fish): *see* Burbot.
Lo-tai, China 6-168 (H5).
Lotbinière, Eustache, marquis de 16-495b.
Lotefos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-800d.
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 17-16c; 19-778 (E5).
Loth, Otto 15-904b.
Loth, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Loth (weight) 29-491c.
Lothair (Alamannic noble) 19-241d.
LOTHAIR (of France: d. 986) 17-18b; 19-813b; and Hugh Capet 13-858a.
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine: d. 869) 17-18b; 17-9b; 22-503d; divorce question 19-448b, 12-417c; seal of 24-539d.
— (Merovingian kings): *see* Clotaire.
— I. (emperor) 17-17a; 17-20a; 16-811b; edict (824) 23-865c, 23-668d; papacy 9-885c.
— II. or III. (the Saxon, emperor, d. 1137) 17-17b; 11-816d, Brandenburg 6-420b, election 9-814a; Italy 15-32d, 16-531b; lay investiture 14-723b, 29-693d; Saxony 24-268d.
Lothair, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Lothar: *see* Lothair.
Lotharingi (Lotharienses), tribe, Fr. 17-9b.
Lotharingia, dist., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothario 23-782c.
Lothbeg, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Lothersdale, Yorks. 29-833 (A1).
LOTHIAN, EARLS AND Marquesses of 17-18d.
LOTHIAN (Lothiane), dist., Scot. 17-18a; 24-412 (E-F4); 24-465b.
Lothner, dist., Ger.: *see* Lorraine (Lower).
Lothing, lake, Suff. 17-78a.
Lothringen, prov., Fr.: *see* Lorraine.
Lothrop, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Lothropp (Lathrop), John 3-372c.
Lothu Wistoft, Suff.: *see* Lowestoft.
LOTI, PIERRE (Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 17-19d; 11-149d.
Lo-tien, China 6-168 (K3).
Lo-ting, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K3).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
Lo-to-kan-tsze, China 15-156 (D-E6).
Lotong 17-472c.
Lotophagi, tribe: *see* Lotus-eaters.
Lotophagitis, isl., Afr.: *see* Lotus-eaters, isl.
Lotos: *see* Lotus.
Lotsani, riv., Bech. 26-466 (H4); 16-701c.
Lots, casting of: divination by 5-353a; 3-904a; 26-147b: election by 12-450c, 25-216b.
LOTSCHEN (Lötschberg), pass, Switz. 17-20c; 25-242 (D4); 17-21b.
—tal., Switz. 25-242 (D4).
Lötschenlücke, pass, Switz. 1-744b; 17-20a.
Lot's wife, mt., St Helena 24-78.
Lott, Tex. 25-690 (K-L4).
LOTTERIES 17-20c; 11-447b; advertisement 22 - 301b; United States 17-21c, 14-711b, 17-40d.
Lottery loans 19-268b.
LOTTI, ANTONIO 11-22a.
Lottie, Ala. 1-460 (H4).
Lottin, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E-F).
—, Pt., N.Z. 19-824 (G2).
LOTTO, LORENZO 17-23a.
LOTTO (game) 17-22d.
Lotus, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 16-422 (H4).
Lotus (Leguminosae) 17-23a; corniculatus: *see* Bird's foot trefoil; edulis 17-505b; major: *see* Bird's foot trefoil, greater.
— (Nelumbium speciosum) 29-371b; 3-573c.
LOTUS (Nymphaea lotos) 17 22d; ancient Egypt 9-43c, 9-31d.
— Arabian: *see* Zizyphus jujuba.
— capital (arch.) 5-275d.
— Club 6-568a; 4-652d.
Lotus-eaters', isl., Af. 15-321c.
LOTUS-EATERS, tribe 17-23a.
Lotus-Eaters, The (Tennyson) 26-631b; 25-643c.
Lotus, Grecian: *see* Zizyphus lotus.
— tree (Lybian lotus) 17-23a.
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 17-23b; 18-233a; aesthetics 18-361d; logic 16-886a, 18-890c, 19-915a; theism 26-756a, 14-337c, 19-571c.
Lotzen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Loua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).

Digitized by Google

Loubayssin de Lamarca, François: *see* Lamarca, François Loubayssin de.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 17-26c; 18-830a; 19-881d; 21-812b.
Loubet Land, dist., Antarc. 21-967d.
Loud, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Loudan, W. Mount 20-499d.
Loudéac, Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-249c.
"Lou Dilion" (horse) 13-735d.
Loudima, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
LOUDON, ERNST GIDEON, Freiherr von 17-26c; French Revolutionary Wars 11-194d; Potato War 22-204d; Seven Years' War 24-719b.
—, John Claudius 5-99c; 19-216d.
Loudoun, Tenn. 20-620 (G2); 22-623b.
—, fort, Va. 20-707a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-118 (C3); battle (1307) 24-435d, 9-496c, 3-76b.
— Co., Tenn. 20-620 (G2).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (E1).
— Heights (Virginia Heights), mts., W.Va. 13-14b.
Loudonia (dict.) 12-83c.
Loudoun, Flora Mure Campbell, countess of: *see* Hastings, marchioness of.
—, Edith M. Hastings, countess of 12-534d.
LOUDOUN, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 17-27c; 24-450c; 12-886c.
—, John Campbell, 4th earl of 2-777d.
LOUDUN (Landunum), Fr. 17-27d; 19-778 (E4); peace (1616) 19-833a; synod (1659) 12-886d.
Loudwater, Bucks. 16-942 (B3).
Loué, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G4); 15-585b.
Louga, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Lougeo, riv., Nor.: *see* Laagen.
Lough Derg, Lough Foyle, &c.: *see* Derg, lake; Foyle, lake, &c.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, baron: *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl.
—, Henry Hastings, baron 13-855b.
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics. 17-28a; 9-416 (II. E4).
Loughbrickland, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughcrew, hills, Ire. 3-441c.
Lougherill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Loughglinn, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Loughlin, J. (poultry breeder) 23-218a.
Loughman, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Loughmoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Loughor, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-384 (A6); 5-355d; 12-75b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 5-355d.
LOUGHREA, Ire. 17-28b; 14-744 (C2).
Loughros Beg, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 5-412d.
— More, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Loughshinny, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
LOUGHTON, Essex 17-28c; 16-942 (E2).
Louguidoumon 11-830b.
LOUHANS, Fr. 17-28c; 19-778 (G4).
Louis, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
LOUIS (name) 17-28c.
—, St: *see* Louis IX. (of France).
— I., &c. (of Anjou): *see* Louis I., &c. (of Naples).
— (king of Aquitaine) 27-100d; 18-651b.
— (margrave of Baden) 12-345d; 22-600d; 3-186a; 1-431c.
— I., II. (grand dukes of Baden) 2-186c.
— I. (duke of Bavaria) 25-763c; 11-843d; 3-546a.
— II. (duke of Bavaria) 26-763d.
— IV. (duke of Bavaria): *see* Louis "the Child" (king of the Franks).
— V. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421a; 2-547a; 11-847d; 13-608c.
— VI. (duke of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VII., VIII. (dukes of Bavaria) 2-547b.
— IX. (duke of Bavaria) 2-547b; 11-58c; 1-494d; 14-865c.
Louis X. (duke of Bavaria) 2-547d; 4-128a; 2-534.
LOUIS I. (king of Bavaria) 17-31d; 3-349d; 11-15c; buildings 19-5a.
—, II. (king of Bavaria) 17-33b; 3-550b; 12-574b; Wagner 22-337b.
— (counts of Blois) 4-76a; 21-379b; 5-498a.
— (of Bohemia): *see* Louis II. (of Hungary and Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Bourbon) 4-325c; 21-608b; 21-608b.
— II. (duke of Bourbon) 5-919a; 2-563a.
— (duke of Braganza): *see* Louis (Portuguese prince).
— (king of Cyprus) 7-162d; 26-256 (table).
LOUIS I. "the Pious," emperor) 17-34d; 16-811a; 14-374d; 24-216c; capitularies 5-282d; Ermoldus 8-750d; Goslin 12-265a.
— II. (emperor) 17-29b; 3-71b.
— III. (" the Blind," emperor) 17-29d; 22-504a.
— IV. (emperor): *see* Louis "the Child," king of the Franks.
— IV. or V. (emperor) 17-30a; 11-847a; 3-354a; Bavaria 3-547a, 22-763d, 22-176d; Frederick the Fair 13-788a; Italy 13-575c; 15-575c; John of Bohemia 15-440d; Marsilius of Padua 17-775b; papacy 26-701b, 15-436b, 6-484c.
— I. (king of Etruria) 15-45c; 4-397 (table).
— II. (king of Etruria) 22-151a.
— I. (of Nevers, count of Flanders) 19-480a; 2-669c; 5-557a.
— II. (of Mâle, count of Flanders) 19-480a; 2-669d; 5-582c; 16-685d.
— I. (king of France): *see* Louis I. (emperor).
LOUIS II. (king of France) 17-34c; 19-812c; 2-252c; 12-478a.
— III. (of France) 17-34c; 16-813a.
— IV. (of France) 17-34d; 16-813a; 13-857d; Normandy 18-749d; Otto the Great 20-373a, 11-835b.
— V. (of France) 17-35a; 16-813d.
— VI. (of France) 17-35b; 19-814d; 22-48b; communal militia 2-597b; Normandy 19-1503b; papacy 26-692d.
— VII. (of France) 17-36a; 16-815b; 5-600a; crusades 7-535d, 22-934b; Eleanor of Aquitaine 9-168c; Normandy 15-750c; Paris 20-815a; Templars 26-592d, 26-593c.
— VIII. (of France) 17-36c; 16-817a; English invasion 9-490a, 19-815b, 6-434b.
— IX. (of France) 17-37a; 16-817c; 16-180b; 4-61c; crusades 7-543b, 7-544d, 9-99b, 7-788c; fleet and arsenal 19-305d; Joinville 11-84a, 16-817b, 15-817a; mission to Mongols 23-810b, 1-973d; Paris 20-815d, 25-430c; Provisions of Oxford 22-415a.
— X. (of France) 17-38b; 19-819b; 8-502b; Jews 15-405c.
— XI. (of France) 17-38c; 16-824a; 21-684a; 2-480a; Anjou and Bar 23-98a; Brest 4-514c; Charles the Bold 5-933a, 19-416a; Dauphiné 7-851a; Lorraine 17-10d; order of St Michael founded 15-863c, 25-795b; Philip de Comines 21-367d; Provence 22-505c; Sorel, Agnes 25-433c; Switzerland 26-252a.
— XII. (of France) 17-41b; 19-826a; 21-976b; 24-496c; Anne of Brittany 2-69b; Borgia, Alexander and Caesar 1-554d, 4-248b; Cambrai, league of 16-551d; Italian wars 16-40b, 10-537d, 19-441b, 12-669a.
— XIII. (of France) 17-41c; 16-834c; 18-39a; 4-326 (table); Lorraine 17-11b; Paris 20-808a; Richelieu 23-304c; Scotland 17-27c; Thirty Years' War 26-858b.
— XIV. (of France) 17-42b; 16-838b; 9-930d; 4-917d; army 2-618a, 17-69b, 17-900a; Bossuet 4-288b; Church policy 23-419d, 12-866d, 14-582d; England 5-540a, 8-914c, 22-131c; Germany 14-864d, 7-732b, 12-343a, 4-425b; Holland 13-601b, 6-732a; Mlle de la Vallière 19-290d; Mme de Maintenon 17-443b; medals 5-849c; ministers 17-861d, 6-557c, 15-749a, 17-69a; Mme de Montespan 16-775a; navy 19-306a; Paris 20-808b; residences 27-1036b, 17-744a; St Louis, order 15-856d.
LOUIS XV. (of France) 17-43c; 19-846a; 19-917c; 9-283d; Austrian Succession War 5-41d, 19-609d; Christians in Turkey 27-454d; Damiens 7-788b; Lorraine 17-11d; Mme de Pompadour 22-49c; Paris 20-818d.
— XVI. (of France) 17-44b; 19-850b; 16-917c; 21-165b; Annam treaty 3-63b; Girondists 12-49d, 23-463c; Malesherbes 17-487d; Marie Antoinette 17-710e; Mirabeau 15-548d; Varennes flight 9-592a.
— XVII. (of France) 17-45a; 11-166a.
— XVIII. (of France) 17-47a; 16-858d; 19-852d; in exile 11-158b, 16-211d, 19-544d, 12-617c; Restoration 9-934b, 5-285c, 12-706a, 22-302d.
— (Philippe, king of the French): *see* Louis Philippe.
— (dauphin of France, 16th cent.) 19-848d; 2-916b.
— (dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.): *see* Louis XVII.
— (French prince, duke of Guienne) 15-445d; 5-919d.
LOUIS (the German, king of the East Franks) 17-31b; 21-833c; 16-811b; 24-268b; Charles the Bald 5-897d; Mersen, treaty of 12-174a; Rastislaus of Moravia 18-817d, 22-231b.
LOUIS "the Child," king of the Franks) 17-50b; 11-834a; 17-9d; 16-812c.
— (landgraves of Hesse-Darmstadt) 13-410c.
— (grand dukes of Hesse) 13-411a; 1-662a.
— (king of Holland): *see* Bonaparte, Louis.
LOUIS I. (of Hungary) 17-49a; 12-904c; 22-905d; Bosnia 5-283d; Naples 19-184b, 18-421d; Rienzi 23-323b; Walachia 23-832a.
— II. (of Hungary and Bohemia) 17-49c; 13-910a; 4-127.
— (de Bourbon, bp. of Liége) 16-593d.
— (of Maine): *see* Louis I. (of Naples).
— (of Male): *see* Louis (of Flanders).
LOUIS I. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184b; 5-919a; 9-507b; Languedoc 16-180c; Provence 15-855d.
— II. (of Naples) 17-50a; 19-184c; 15-437c; Provence 22-505b.
— III. (of Naples) 17-50b; 22-600b; 15-437c, 27-103b.
— (of Taranto, king of Naples) 17-50b; 19-184b; 15-421d.
LOUIS (of Nassau) 17-50c.
— (of Navarre): *see* Louis X. (of France).
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans.
— V. (elector Palatine) 11-58d; 25-36b.
— VI. (elector Palatine) 11-59b; 2-511b.
— (of Poitou): *see* Louis I. (of Hungary).
— (of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Portuguese prince, d. 1908) 5-343c.
— (of Saint Pol) 17-30d; 16-824d; 12-868b.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-254c; 17-39a; 24-256 (table); claims Cyprus 7-162d; Fribourg 11-215d; Geneva 11-590a.
— (of Saxony, fl. 880) 5-343a.
— (of Spain) 25-572b.
— (counts and landgraves of Thuringia): *see* Thuringia.
Louis (of Lorraine, bp. of Verdun) 13-699b; 12-702 (table).
—, Antoine 26-129a; 12-695b.
—, JOSEPH DOMINIQUE, baron 17-50d.
—, Pierre 12-54b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-153c; 16-700d.
—, Victor 4-244b.
Louis, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, port, Can. 4-800 (B2).
Louisa, Ky.: *see* Louisa.
Louisa, Ky. 15-740 (F3); 20-497d.
—, Va. 20-118 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (E2).
LOUISBURG, Can. 17-52d; 19-831 (E3); 5-224d; 6-814a; British capture (1745) 21-129d, 3-43b, 17-859d; (1758) 5-546d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa.: *see* Harrisburg.
—, Wis. 22-740 (C6).
—, bay, Can. 5-224b.
Louisburgh, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Louise (duchess of Argyll) 6-412b; 2-486a; as sculptor 24-507c.
— (princess royal of England) 6-412b.
— (of Lorraine, queen of France) 13-291d; 3-809d; 6-80b.
— (of Portugal) 22-148a; 22-146c.
LOUISE (of Prussia) 17-53d; 22-921a; 4-688b.
LOUISE (of Savoy) 17-53a; 4-325b; 16-827a.
— (of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha) 16-481c.
— (of Saxony): elopement (1902) 24-272d.
— (of Tuscany) 19-39d.
Louise, Ill. 17-740 (B2).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B3).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Louise Henriette (of Brandenburg) 11-67c; hymns 14-189a.
— Marie (of Poland) 9-377d.
Louise, Order of 17-53a.
Louisette: *see* Guillotine.
Louise Ulrica (of Sweden) 26-207b; 22-216d; 1-212a.
Louisville, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Louis Ferdinand (of Prussia) 19-220b.
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 17-53c; 19-487 (G3); 20-437a (table).
LOUISIANA, Mo. 17-62a; 18-608 (E2).
LOUISIANA, state, U.S. 17-53c; 17-54 (map); agriculture 17-55b; climate 17-54d; communications 17-56c; cotton crop 7-264d; education 17-58a; newspapers 19-572a; parishes 22-825b; population 17-56d; sugar statistics 26-47b (table); university 19-528d, 3-521c.
—: *Constitution and Government* 17-57a; animals as real property 21-256d; law of possession 22-174c; legal obligation 19-950a; lien 16-598c; limitation laws 16-699b; Livingston code 16-812a; marriage law 17-758c; partnership 17-754d; payment of members 22-979d; penal code 6-633c; pledge 21-835a; prescription 22-297a; seduction 24-580a; train robbery law 23-395c.
—: *History* 17-58c; 1-808d; 14-309b; Blount's conspiracy 4-88a; civil war 1-819d foll.
" Louisiana " (battleship) 24-901b.
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 17-62a; 27-613a; 27-692b.
— Purchase Exposition 24-272a.
— State Lottery Co. 17-60d; 17-21c.
Louisiano, Compagnie de la: *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Louis-le-Grand, college, Paris 6-458b.
Louis, order of 15-864b.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of the French) 17-51a; 19-865a; 9-938b; Barrot 3-439d; Fieschi's attempt 19-328d; Guizot 12-704d foll.; Italian policy 15-30a; Maria Stella 17-708b; Montalivet's defence 15-752a; tomb 8-578a
Louis Philippe Land, Antarct. 21-963d; 9-666d; geology 20-542d.
Louis Quatorze style: furniture 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 5, Pl. IV. fig. 1).
—, Quinze style 23-436c; 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 13, Pl. IV. figs. 3-5; Chippendale adaptations 6-237d; desk 9-96c, 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7); Watteau 23-413b.
— Seize style 23-324b; bedstead 11-364 (Pl. IV.); chairs 5-302c.
— Ussing, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
Louisville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 17-63b; 15-740 (C2); artesian well 23-505d; racing centre 13-736a.
—, Miss. 19-600 (D2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
—, O. 29-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (G-H2).
— and Portland canal, Ky. 23-326c.
— cement 17-64b.
Loût-lan, ruins, Turkest. 8-168 (E1); 12-167c; 27-425c.
Loulay, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
LOULÉ, Port. 17-64d; 25-530 (A-B4).
Loulon, Asia M.: *see* Lulon.
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford 1-641c.
Loup, St: *see* Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes).
— (abbot of Ferrières): *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Loup, riv., Can. 22-734 (D3); 11-434c.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— du Vaigaudemar, pass, Alps 1-743b.
— Fork group 11-670a (table).
Loup-garou: *see* Werwolf.
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. 28-769c.
Louqsea, port, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Lourdel, Père 27-561a.
LOURDES, Fr. 17-64d; 19-778 (E3); pilgrimage 21-610a.
Loure (music) 26-52a.
LOURENÇO MARQUES, Port. E.Af. 17-65b; 25-466 (K-L5); Transvaal agreement (1909) 22-167d. *See also* Delagoa Bay.
— Marques, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L6-5).
Lourenzá, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourinhã, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Lourmel, Alg. 1-643 (A8).
Louro, riv., Port. 27-489b.
Lousã, mts., Port. 25-530 (A2).
LOUSÉ 17-66a; 13-362c; 13-431b; 13-434d.
Louse Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Lousia Demeter 7-981a.
Loustan Cove or Palmyra palm.
Louth, John de Hermingham, earl of 8-672d; 14-772b.
Louth, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67a.
LOUTH, Lincs. 17-67a; 9-416 (II. G3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
LOUTH, co., Ire. 17-66c; 14-744 (E3); 14-772b foll.; geology 17-66c.
Louthenbourg, P. J. de 29-735b.
Louther Skorry, isl., Scot. 4-959c.
Loutra, Gr. 12-434 (C3).
Loutre, riv., Mo. 19-608 (E3).
L'Outre Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
Louta, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Loutya (Persian minstrels) 3-487a.
Louvain, Henry, count of 13-606d.
LOUVAIN, Belg. 17-67c; 3-668 (E2); action (1831) 3-677b; architecture 3-640d, 9-904d; battle (891) 2-640b; Jesuit college 5-437b; library 16-575c; university 27-758d, 10-42b.
Louvecennes, Fr. 19-778 (A6); 6-615a.
Louveigné, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
LOUVER (dict.) 17-67d.
LOUVET, JEAN 17-68a.

Digitized by Google

LOUVET DE COUVRAI, JEAN Baptiste 17-68a; 11-136c; 19-514b.
LOUVIERS, Fr. 17-68d; 19-778 (E3).
Louvigne-du-Désert, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
LOUVOIS, F. M. LE TELLIER, marquis de 17-69a; army organization 2-617d, 19-844a, 12-343a; Colbert and 6-659a; iron mask mystery 14-836a.
Louvre, arrond., Paris 20-804 (A1 and D2); 22-810a.
—, palace, Paris 20-804 (D2); 22-807d; architecture 2-414b foll., 2-434c, 2-409a, 2-425, 2-439 (Plates); art collection 2-671c, 19-63b; exhibition (1801) 19-67c; Goujon's work 12-282d; library 2-918d, 4-214c; Sarrazin's decorations 24-222d.
— (arch.) : *see* Louver.
Louw, H. v. (1904) 22-950d; 27-327c.
LOUYS, PIERRE 17-69b.
Lovada, Luis de 14-373a.
Lovat, Amelia Fraser, baroness 17-69c.
—, **SIMON FRASER,** 12th baron 17-690; 24-455c; Hogarth's sketch 12-568b; trial and execution 27-226a, 2-656a.
—, Simon Fraser (Master of Lovat) : *see* Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat.
Lovat, castle, Scot. 5-589a.
— riv., Russ. 23-873 (D4); 22-542b.
Lovati, Lovato de 2-503b.
Lovat's Scouts 17-70b.
Lovats, Bulg. : *see* Lovtcha.
Lovchen, mt., Monten. 16-767 (A3); 16-766d.
Love, A. E. H. 11-631d; 21-777d.
—, Christopher 5-318c.
—, John 17-70c.
—, Kerr 7-880d.
Love, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B-C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mt., N.C. 19-711b.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Love : Buddhism 4-744a; Christian doctrine 2-889d, 5-891b; Cartesianism 5-430c, 5-429a; Empedocles 2-345b; Plato 21-815b.
Loven : *see* Achatina.
"Love and Death " (Watts) 22-421c.
"Love and Life " (Watts) 22-421c.
Love and Madness (Croft) 7-480b.
LOVE-BIRD 17-70b.
Love Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3-4).
LOVEDALE, Cape Col. 17-70c; 15-630b; 23-256b.
—, India 19-306a.
Lovedon, dist., Linca. 16-715c.
Love-feast : *see* Agapæ.
Love-in-a-mist 22-896a.
Lovejoy, D. R. 19-714d.
—, Elijah P. 1-764d; 25-225c.
Lovejoy, Ill. 24-804 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Lovejoys Station, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Lovek, Fr.I.C. 5-84b.
Lovekyn, Edward 15-821c.
Lovel, William, Baron Morley : *see* Morley.
Lovelace, Augusta Ada, countess of 4-900b.
—, RICHARD 17-71a; 9-621d.
—, William King, 1st earl of 15-805b; 22-521a.
—, Sir William 17-71a.
Lovelaceville, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Lovelady, Tex. 25-600 (B4).
Loveland, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-733 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
Love-lies-bleeding 1-780c.
Loveling, Rosalie 10-495d.
—, Virginie 19-495d.
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 17-71c; 9-524a.
—, Robert 22-511b.
—, Thomas 15-257a.
Lovell, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (D1).
—, isl., Mass. 17-855 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Lovell's Corner, Mass. 22-568a.
Lovelocks, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Lovelton, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Lövén, Elias von 7-633a.
Lovén, Sven Ludwig : on echinoderms 9-250c; on echinoderms 9-871d; Spitsbergen explorations 25-710c; tastebulbs 26-446c.
Lovenda, mt., Utah 27-813c.
Lovenich, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Lovenjoul, Spoelberch de 3-301a.
Loveno, It. 26-242 (I4).
Lövenskiold (Norwegian statesman) 18-811d.
Loventium, Wales 5-320d.
Love of life : *see* Vitativeness.
Love Point, Md. 17-828 (G2).
LOVER, SAMUEL 17-71d; 21-890a.
Lovers, Fr. : *see* Louviers.
LOVERE, It. 17-72a; 15-4 (C2).
Lovering, Joseph 2-928c.
Lovers' Peak, crag, Sp. : *see* Enamorados, Peña de los.
Loverspool Burn, riv., Scot. 2-893c.
Lovers, War of the (Fr.) 12-292a.
Love's Labour's Lost (Shakespeare) 24-779a; 26-491a.
Love's Labour's Won (Shakespeare) 24-777b.
Loves of Chaereas and Callirrhoe (Chariton) 5-860c.
Loves of the Plants, The (Darwin) 7-843d.
Lovetch, Bulg. : *see* Lovtcha.
Lovetot, William de : *see* William de Lovetot.
" Love Triumphant " (Watts) 22-421d.
—, Edgar Odell 12-828d.
Lovett, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Lovettesville, Va. 28-118 (E1).
Lovick, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Lovilia, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Loving, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Co., Tex. 25-600 (D4).
Loving Cup 12-122b.
Lovingston, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Lovington, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Lovinlaa, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Lovino, Bernardino : *see* Luini, Bernardino.
Lovitt, mt., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-38d.
Lovrana, Aus. 1-11a.
Lovtcha (Lovetch, Lovats), Bulg. 4-777b; siege (1877) 23-634b.
Lovua, riv., C.Af. : *see* Lowo.
Lovundsen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Low, George 11-464a; 22-855d.
—, Hyacinth (physician) 17-463b; 22-790b; 22-163c.
—, Sir Hugh 17-479c.
—, Mary 17-264d.
—, Sir Robert Cunliffe 6-252b; 25-462d, 25-404d.
—, SETH 17-72a.
—, Sidney 19-561d; 5-465b.
—, W. (physicist) 17-336d.
—, WILLIAM HOOD 17-73b.
—, Wm. (engineer) 9-456d.
Low, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, head, Tas. 25-438 (B1).
—, isl., Tas. 25-438 (B1).
— (Jameson), isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
—, isla., Pac.O. : *see* Paumotu.
Lowa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.
Lowaisi, monastery, Syr. 17-749a.
Lowarai, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D3); 6-252a.
Low-backed car 5-297b.
Low Blantyre, Scot. : *see* Blantyre Works.
LOWBOY 17-72c.
LOW CHURCHMAN 17-72c.
— Church party : *see* Evangelical party.
Lowden, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Lowder, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Low Dutch Reformed Church 13-594a.
Lowe, Sir Drury Curzon Drury 6-121a.
—, H. A. 18-151a.
—, **SIR HUDSON** 17-72d.
—, **JOHANN KARL GOTTfried** 17-73c.
—, Robert, Viscount Sherbrooke : *see* Sherbrooke, Robert.
Lowe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Low-efficiency lamp 16-668b.
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWrence 17-73d.
—, Anna Cabot Jackson 17-74a.
—, Charles 17-76c.
—, **CHARLES RUSSELL** 17-74a.
—, Edward Jackson 17-76c.
—, Francis Cabot (manufacturer) 17-76b; 2-225a.
—, Francis Cabot (writer) 17-73d.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 17-74b; 1-533b; 7-124c; on Emerson 9-334d; satire 24-729c.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-76a.
—, John (statesman) 17-76b.
—, John (traveller) 17-76c.
—, Josephine Shaw 17-74a.
—, Maria Russell 17-74b.
—, Percival 17-73d; 19-959c; Mars observations 17-762b; Mercury rotation 18-154d.
Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
LOWELL, Mass. 17-76c; 17-852 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 29-26 (G5).
—, Pa. 29-248 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (C4).
—, fort, Ariz. 27-361d.
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass. 17-77b.
— Observatory, Ariz. 17-763b.
Lowella, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Lowellville, O. 29-26 (E2).
Lowen, Ia. 14-808 (F5).
LOWENBERG, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (E3); 7-417b.
—, castle, Cassel, Ger. 6-458a.
— hill, Ger. 26-46b.
Löwenfeld, U. F. V. 3-43b; 19-610d.
Löwenheid (Visigoth king) : *see* Leovigild.
Löwenhers thread 24-478c.
Löwen-Quellen, spa, riv., Ger. S.W. 25-466 (D2).
LOWENSTEIN, Ger. 17-77d; 11-808 (B4).
Lowenstern, Matthäus Apelles von 14-185a.
—, Isadore, 7-631d.
Löwenthal, Sophie von 18-417d.
— (physician) 22-58d.
Löwenwold, Ger. : *see* Uelzen.
Lowe Observatory, Cal. 26-877d.
Lower, Richard 12-133b; 27-938a.
Lower (in place names), *e.g.* Lower Austria, *&c.* : *see* Austria, Lower, *&c., except as below.*
Lower, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Andalusia, Sp. : *see* Andalusia, Lower.
— Argyle, Can. 19-831 (A-B3).
—, Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Beth-horon, Pal. : *see* Beit Ur-el-Foka.
—, Blue, lake, Ky. 15-629b.
— Brule, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Brule, Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3); 25-508b.
—, Coot, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— California, dist., Mex. 19-323d.
— Canada : *see* Quebec, prov., Canada.
— Chateauguay, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Cherokee (Elati Tsalagi), tribe 6-84b.
— Empire : *see* Roman Empire, Later.
— Fort Garry, Can. 22-970a.
— greensand (Vectine, Vectian) 12-551c; 19-745a; 7-416a; phosphate workings 21-47d.
— Guadiana, riv., Sp. : *see* Guadiana Bajo.
— Gwent, dist., Wales : *see* Isgoed.
— Heidelberg group 11-670d.
— Iser, Reniteute church of 17-141c.
— Husatonic Plantation, Mass. : *see* Sheffield, Mass.
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 25-600 (C4).
— Keuper sandstone 15-706c; 6-90a; 19-827c.
— Klamath, lake, Oreg. 22-242 (C-D5); 26-243b.
— Lake, Cal. 5-6 (B2).
— Lenne beds 9-125b.
— mast 17-871b.
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 16-540 (F7).
— Mills, Mass. 17-853 (B4).
— New York Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Peach Tree, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Penasco, New Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Perche, Ches. 9-416 (C3); 6-92a.
Lower pilsner 7-416a.
— Post, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— quader 7-416c.
— Ramparts, Alak. 1-472 (H2).
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Rivington, reservoir, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
— Roach, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Runs, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Saginaw, Mich. : *see* Bay City.
— St. Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Salem, O. 29-26 (H5).
— Sanduaky, O. : *see* Fremont, O.
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1); 1-192d.
— Saxony, duchy : *see* Lauenburg.
— Stewiacke, Can. 19-831 (C3).
Lowery, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Lowers, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
—, lake, Switz. 25-1048d.
Lowes, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— lake, Scot. 24-31a.
LOWESTOFT, Suff. 17-78a; 9-434 (IV. F2).
— porcelain 5-756b.
Lowesville, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
Loweswater, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Lowfield, Yorks. 29-933 (D3).
Low German (language) 11-778c; 19-673b.
Lowgill, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 29-554b.
Lowick, Lanca. 9-412 (I. B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-767a.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Lowica, Russ. 22-929 (C3); 21-932b.
Lowig, K. J. 4-632c.
LOWIN, JOHN 17-78b.
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 12-864d.
Low jasmine : *see* Italian yellow-flowered jasmine.
Lowland, W.Va. 29-560 (C3).
LOWLAND (geog.) 17-78b; 11-631a.
— cattle 16-331a.
Lowlanders (Mennonites) 18-139c.
— land malts 23-591c.
Lowlands, Scot. 24-412d.
Lowle, Perceval : *see* Lowell, Perceval.
Low Moor, Yorks. 29-933 (B1); 5-840b.
— Mor, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Moor, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Lowndean professorship 17-78c.
LOWNDES, THOMAS 17-78c.
—, Thomas (publisher) 7-827b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 17-78c.
Lowndesboro, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Lowndes Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-751d.
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (D2).
Lowndesville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Lowne, B. T. 9-455d.
Lowne (Lorna), riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Low Potency school (med.) 13-646a.
Lowry, T. M. (chemist) 12-144c.
Lowry, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
—, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Lowry-Corry, Montague William, Baron Rowton : *see* Rowton.
—, Somerset Richard, 4th earl of Belmore : *see* Belmore.
Lowrysville, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Low Sound, Spitsbergen 25-709a.
LOW SUNDAY 17-78c.
LOWTH, ROBERT 17-78d; 5-667b; 15-457a.
Lowthor (family) : *see* Lonsdale, earls of.
—, Sir Charles 4-684d.
—, Lady Elizabeth 4-684d.
—, James William 19-987d; 25-615d.
Lowther, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, castle, Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 16-987d; 22-555c.
—, hills, Scot. 24-412 (E4); 6-663a.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Lowther, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3); 22-555c.
— shales (geol.) 22-236b.
Lowthertown, Ire. : *see* Irvinestown.
Lowton, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
— Common, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
Low Veld, plain, S.Af. 25-466 (K4); 27-187b.
Lowville, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— limestone 22-236d; 27-452d.
Low water level 14-784d.
— water mark 16-726b.
Low wines 25-700b; 25-685c.
Löwy, E. 14-629b.
Loxa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Sp. : *see* Loja.
Loxahatchee, Fla. 19-130 (VI. E3).
Loxia : *see* Crossbill.
— coccothraustes : *see* Hawfinch.
— curvirostra : *see* Cross-bill, common.
— pityopittacus : *see* Parrot crossbill.
— taeniopters : *see* Two-barred crossbill.
Loxias, Apollo 2-184d.
Loxiidæ : *see* Cross-bill.
Loxley, riv., Yorks. 29-933 (C3); 24-822d.
Loxocemus 23-175c.
— bicolor 25-753b; 23-764b.
Loxodes 5-693c.
Loxodes 14-561b.
LOXODROME 17-79a.
Loxodromic charts : *see* Portolano maps.
— curve : *see* Rhumb-line.
Loxomma 5-312.
Loxophodon 9-664b.
Loxophyllum 14-560b.
Loxopteryzum Lawrencii : *see* Lechucho colorado.
Loxosoma (zool.) 22-47b.
Loxsoma (bot.) 22-612a.
Loxsomaceae 22-606c; 22-612a.
Loxwood, Sus. 22-167d.
Loy, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, mt., Scot. : *see* Lei.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Loyal, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
— (Laoghal), lake, Scot. 16-418 (D1); 16-169d.
— (Laoghal), mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 16-169c.
Loyal and Patriotic Society of Upper Canada 25-676b.
— Foresters 17-64b.
Loyalhanna Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D5).
LOYALISTS (Tories), U.S. 17-79a; 15-666b; 29-116c.
— Convention (U.S. 1864) : *see* National Union Convention.
Loyal Orange women 11-739c.
— Sook Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Temperance Legion, U.S. 25-540b.
Loyalton, Cal. 5-5 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
LOYALTY, Isls. Pac.O. 17-80b; 22-236 (F7 and M-N10).
LOYET (dict.) 17-84a.
Loyalty loan 25-141d.
— Order of (Baden) : *see* Fidelity, Order of.
Lo-yang, China : *see* Ho-nan fu.
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st Baron Overstone : *see* Overstone.
Loyd, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C6).
Loye, C. 1-534b.
Loyne, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
LOYOLA, ST IGNATIUS OF 17-80c; 18-337c; 23-490a.
— Martin de 24-182a.
Loysburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Loyseau, Charles 23-173d.
Loyson, Hyacinthe 16-512d; 26-67b.
Loyzville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Lozano, China 6-168 (H5).
Lozano (writer) 6-766b.
LOZENGE 17-84a; confectionery 6-898c; heraldry 13-314a, 13-322c.
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 17-84b; 19-778 (F5).
— mts., Fr. 19-778 (F5); 17-84b; 5-777d.
Lozinius, Herbert de : *see* Losinga.
Lozmitza, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lozovenka, Russ. 23-874 (L F2).
Lozoya, canal, Madrid 17-1c.
— river, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 19-785b.
L.R.C.P. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
L.R.C.S. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
L.S.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
$T. (symbol) 22-271d.
Ltava, Russ. : *see* Poltava.

Digitized by Google

Lu (Lu-chow), China 6-168 (H4); 22-319a.
—, can. state, China 6-907d; 18-113d.
—, tribe : *see* Lus.
Lua (myth.) 24-231d.
Lu Analects of (Confucius) : *see* Ch'un Ch'iu.
Luabo d'Este, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (N2); 26-932d.
— d'Oeste, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (N3).
Luaia, Artemia 2-664a.
Lualaba, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-914d; 6-926c.
— Kasai, dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C4-5); 6-926d.
Luampa, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (D5).
Luan, China 6-168 (K2).
Luana, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Luan-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
Luando, riv., Ang. 6-923 (B5); 18-953a.
Luanga, S.Af. 22-466 (F1).
—, riv., S.Af. : *see* Lunga.
Luangingua, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (A3); 22-952b.
LUAU-PRABANG, Fr.I.C. 17-84d; 14-498 (C2); 18-191c; geology 25-3c; Siamese occupation 14-494b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1-C3); 14-494c.
Luangwa, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (C2); 22-953b; 4-596a.
Luapula, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E5); 22-260 (C1); 3-317d; 6-914c.
Luar, lake, Bor. 4-258a.
Luarca, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Luashimo, riv., C.Af. : *see* Luijimo.
—, race : *see* Ba-Luba.
Luba (dialect) 3-359a.
Lubad (proverbial) 17-127c.
Lubale (dialect) 3-359d.
Luba-Lunda, tribes 1-330a; 6-923a.
Lubalo, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D4); 6-915b.
Lubang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
LUBAO, P.Is. 17-84d; 21-392 (D2).
Lubart (of Lithuania) 5-447b; 11-548d.
Lubartow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Luba's, fort, Ugan. 27-562c.
Lubbecke, Ger. : battle (c. 775) 26-367c.
LUBBEN, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (D3).
Lubbensteine, hill, Ger. 13-250c.
Lubber's point 8-805a.
Lubbock, John, 1st Baron Avebury : *see* Avebury.
—, Sir John William 26-944b; 26-957c.
Lubbock, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 26-539c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Lubbub, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Lubbersna, mt., Br.E.Af. : *see* Teleki.
Lubeyzes, Ger. : *see* Leobschütz.
Lubec, Me. 17-434 (E-F4); 17-433d.
Lübeck, Ger. 17-85d; 8-24 (C5); bishopric 4-4a, 12-294d; cathedral 2-406d, 7-564b; chamber of commerce 27-190b; macabre painting 17-190a; museum 18-67b; organ in Marienkirche 22-362c.
—, Vict. 25-38 (B2).
—, bay, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
LÜBECK, state, Ger. 17-85a; 11-808 (C1 and E-F1); 26-71c; treaties (1512) 9-31a; (1629) 11-858b.
" Lubeck " (ship) 24-911d.
Lübeck, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Lübeck, Thomas Erastus : *see* Erastus, Thomas.
Lubéron, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Lubersac, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
Lubi, falls, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-916d.
—, riv., Bel. Cong. : *see* Lioka.
Lubian, Aus. 11-401d.
Lubliasch group 6-924a.
Lublihac, Fr. 25-915d.
Lubrisk, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
Lubu, riv., Ger. 12-667b.
Lubiza, dist., S.Af. 3-356d.
LUBLIN, Russ. 17-87c; 21-929 (D3); Turkish capture (1672) 27-451b.
LUBLIN, govt., Russ. 17-87b; 21-929 (D3); tobacco 21-931d; union of (1569) 21-916b.
Lubliwitz, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Lubnaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 5-55b; 16-87a.
Lubny, Russ. 25-874 (I. D1); 23-13c.
Lubolo, race 1-330c.
Lubomirsky, Prince 21-915d.
LUBRICANTS 17-87c; 21-922d.
LUBRICATION 17-89b; 3-581c; 3-575c; friction effect 17-1011c; gas engines 18-917d; steam engines 25-816a.
Lubrin, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
Lübtheen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lubu, S.Af. 22-466 (H-I2).
Lubudi, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-915a.
—, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Lubukpakam, Sum. 23-71 (A3).
Lubuk Raja, mt., Sum. 25-71 (A2); 25-71c.
Luby, Alexander 13-929d.
Luca, Fra. de Burgo : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
Luca, It. : *see* Lucca.
—, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Luca della Robbia : *see* Della Robbia, Luca.
Lucae, J. C. G. (anthropologist) 7-373d.
Lucainena de las Torres, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Lucalla, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-39d.
Lucama, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 17-91b; 16-256c; 16-264b; Statius' eulogy 25-812a.
—, G. C. Bingham, earl of : Balaklava 3-334b; 7-452a; Jemmi disciplined 5-568b.
Lucan, Ire. 16-744 (E3); 8-618b; 8-620d.
Lucanas, Peru 21-272b.
LUCANIA, dist., It. 17-92a; 15-28 (F4); 25-649 (D3); language 13-965d; vase painting 5-721a.
" Lucania " (ship) 25-841b.
Lucanidae : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucanus cervus : *see* Stag-beetle.
Lucar, Mark 3-374d.
LUCARIS, CYRILLOS 17-92d; 26-335d; Codex Alexandrinus 2-880b; confession of faith 7-390d, 7-395b.
LUCARNE (arch.) 17-93a.
Lucas, Auberon Thomas Herbert, baron 7-349c.
— (de Burgo) : *see* Pacioli, Luca.
— (of Prague) 19-818c; 4-134a.
— (of Tuy) 25-580a.
, SIR CHARLES 17-93a; 14-793a.
—, CHARLES (politician) 17-93b.
—, Charles (philanthropist) 15-615d.
—, David 18-353a; 6-983a.
—, E. (mathematician) 19-859d.
—, E. V. 9-644c.
—, Felix (physicist) 9-805c.
—, Francesco 6-85c.
—, Henry 24-400b.
, JOHN SEYMOUR 17-93d; 26-500b; stage scenery 23-736a.
—, Paul : *see* Simplicien, Father.
—, Richard Cockle 26-430d.
—, Robert 26-31a; 26-1051d.
—, T. M. 4-69a.
, (VAN LEYDEN) 17-93d.
—, William 14-828b.
Lucas, Ala. 1-555 (A2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 23-140 (A-B4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (C-D1).
Lucas Signorelli : *see* Signorelli.
Lucas lighting system 16-658a.
Lucas sounding machine 25-460c.
Lucasville, O. 20-26 (E7).
Lucayos, archip., W.I. : *see* Bahamas.
LUCCA, It. 17-94b; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 16-47d; 15-51c; architecture 2-395a; captured by Visconti 25-129a; Charles II. of Parma 5-934d; conference (56 B.C.) 23-644b, 6-940c; constitution remodelled 15-46a; Florentine attack (1335) 10-533b; golden rose 12-210a; Pisan wars : *see* Pisa, S. Frediano church 2-394a; velvet 27-980a.
Lucca, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, prov., It. 15-8d; olive oil 15-9c.
—, BAGNI DI, commune, It. 17-95c; 15-4 (C3-3); 15-51b.
Lucca grum : *see* Olive gum.
Lucca MS. 22-491b.
LUCCEIUS, LUCIUS 17-95d; 3-911c.
Luccheni, Luigi 9-285c.
Lucchesi, Andrea C. 24-504c.
—(general) 16-505a; 24-718a.
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO 17-95d.
Lucciana, Cors. 7-200a.
Luccombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Luce (New), Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-625.
— (Old), Scot. 22-628d.
—, Abbey, Scot. : *see* Glenluce.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-628b.
—, riv., Scot. : *see* Luce Water.
Luce (hr.) 12-237b.
Luce, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Luce Co., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Lucedale, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Luce de Lancival, J. C. Z. 11-141b.
Lucena, João de 26-159b.
— (writer on chess) 6-106a.
Lucena, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (F3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 24-184d.
LUCENA, Sp. 17-96b; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-57d.
Lucenay-l'Evêque, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Luc-en-Diois, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Lucendro, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Lucens, Switz. 20-242 (B3).
Lucentum, Sp. : *see* Alicanté
Lucera, Matilda Gallaz, duke of Calabria, Matthias.
LUCERA, It. 17-96c; 15-4 (E4); 7-649d.
Lucerne, tribe 22-816c; 9-734a; 27-283b.
Lucerna, It. : *see* Lucera.
Lucernaria 24-519d; 24-524c.
Lucernarida : *see* Stauromedusae.
Lucernariae 24-524c.
Lucerne, Ire. 16-742 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
LUCERNE, Switz. 17-97a; 20-242 (E2); 20-258d; giant's kettles 11-927b.
LUCERNE, canton, Switz. 17-96c; 20-242 (E2); veto, right of 23-14d.
LUCERNE, lake, Switz. 17-97d; 20-242 (E2).
LUCERNE (bot.) 17-98c; 27-456 (B3); 12-386b.
Lucero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Luce-Rozan process 16-317b.
Lucerrun, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucesco, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Lucesi de Gast : *see* Gast, Luces de.
Lucetia, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucetius, Jupiter 15-561c.
Lucetta, Ark. 2-558 (D1).
Luch, Switz. : *see* Lauch.
Luchaire, Denis Jean Achille 17-98d.
Luchaire's acetylene burner 1-140c.
Luchan (general) : *see* Luchesi.
Luchek, Canc. 22-874 (II. E3).
Lucheuk, Russ. : *see* Lutak.
Luchetto da Genova : *see* Lanfranchi, Luchetto.
Lu-chi, China 6-168 (I4).
Luchon, Fr. : *see* Bagnères-de-Luchon.
Luchow, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Lu-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-190d.
Luchsingen, Switz. 20-242 (G3).
LUCHU, archip., Jap. 17-99a; 18-158 (C-F, 13-15); 16-244b; Chinese invasion (1605) 6-190c; Christianity 18-223c; French mission 18-237c.
Luchuliugo, riv., Port. E. Af. 23-782b.
Lu-chwan, China 6-168 (I5).
Lucia (Lucy), St 17-100a.
— di Narni 22-918c.
LUCIAN (martyr) 17-100b; congregation 2-200b; creed 7-394c; Septuagint revision 3-357a, 3-580a.
LUCIAN (satirist) 17-100d; 12-515b; 24-228d; dialogues 6-156d; epigrams 2-95c; Lucius of Patrae 2-234d.
Lucian (of Antioch) : *see* Lucian (martyr).
Lucian, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Lucian, Sebastiano : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Luciaria, Switz. : *see* Lucerne.
Lucidor : *see* Johansson, Lars.
Lucien, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Luciennes, chateau, Fr. : *see* Louveciennes.
Lucietta, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Lucifer (archangel) 17-103d; 1-169b; 22-789b.
LUCIFER (bp. of Cagliari) 17-103c.
LUCIFER (astron.) 17-103d; 27-1013a; Phosphorus 21-343b.
Lucifer (Vondel) 2-724b; 21-886b.
Luciferani (sect) 14-593d.
Lucifer Bank, sandbank, Ire. 16-744 (E4).
Lucigen lamp 16-654a.
Lucignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Lucile, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Lucilia 20-795b.
— caesar 20-584a.
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 17-104a; 18-259d; 24-228c; language 18-255b.
— JUNIOR 17-105a.
Lucilla, Anna 6-777c.
Lucillus (writer) 2-95c.
Lucin, Utah 27-814 (A1); 12-422c.
LUCINA (myth.) 17-105b; 15-560b.
Lucina (zool.) 16-123a; 7-132b.
Lucinda, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Lucinidae 18-120d; 18-123a.
Lucinopsis 18-123d.
Lucio, Giovanni 27-215b.
Lucila Italica : *see* Italian fire-fly.
Lucioperca : *see* Pike-perch.
Lucipara, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Lucis Opacitius 16-56a.
— (Charinus) 2-181b; 26-863b.
— (of Patrae) 2-234d.
LUCIUS I. (pope) 17-105b.
— II. 17-105b; 26-895a; 22-671c.
— III. 17-105c; Frederick I. 11-446a, 13-278a; heresy 14-588d.
— (of Trat) : *see* Lucio, Giovanni.
— (hero) 9-263c; 5-210b; 23-549d.
Lucius and Martius, temple, Nimes : *see* Maison Carrée.
Lucius-lucius : *see* Pike.
Luck, Essex : *see* Lutak.
—, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
LUCK (fortune) 17-105c; 19-795c; Egyptian calendar 8-49b; Hermes 19-369c.
Lucka, Ger. 26-595c; battle (1307) 15-85a, 1-496b.
Luckau, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 3-542a.
LUCKE, GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH 17-106d.
Luckeesarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
LUCKENWALDE, Ger 17-106a; 11-808 (D3).
Lucker, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Luckets, Va. 26-118 (E1)
Luckey, O. 20-26 (C2).
Luckhoff, S.Af. 22-466 (G7).
Lucknisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Luckner, Nicholas, count of 11-236d.
Lucknow, Can. 26-114 (B2).
LUCKNOW, India 17-106a; 14-376 (I6); architecture 14-433d, unity (1557) 14-449a, 13-792d; school of poets 13-488d; treaty (1801) 8-803c.
— S.C. 22-500 (D2).
Lucknow, Wazirs of : *see* Oudh.
Luck of Eden Hall : *see* Eden Hall, Luck of.
Luckow, riv., Aus. 12-838a.
Lucky, Ark. 2-558 (B3).
Lucma 18-261c.
Luco, Ramon Barros : *see* Barros Luco, Ramon.
Luco, It. 17-774d.
—, hill, It. 25-714c.
Lucolongo, Peter of 6-190b.
Lucombe, Emma : *see* Reeves, Emma.
LUCON, Fr 17-106c; 18-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 17-106c.
Lucotelas, Fr. : *see* Paris.
Lucrative succession 17-106d.
LUCRE (dict.) 17-106d.
Lucrece (Shakespeare) : *see Rape of Lucrece.*
Lucrecia, pt., W.I. 7-595 (F2).
LUCRETIA (wife of Tarquinius Collatinus) 17-106d.
LUCRETILIS MONS, mt., It. 17-106d; 15-26 (C5).
LUCRETIUS (Roman poet) 17-107a; 16-261c; 16-254a, Catullus 5-544b; cosmogony 26-398a, 26-24c; didactic poetry 8-203d; Horace compared 13-689d; MSS. discovered 14-904a; Virgil compared 25-115c.
LUCRINUS (Lucrino), lake, It. 17-109d; 15-4 (B6); 5-123b.
Lucronius, Sp. : *see* Logroño.
Lucrum cessans 14-584d.
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 17-110a; library 15-547a.
—, Marcus Licinius 17-110d; 5-250d.
Lucullus (Cicero) : *see Academica.*
Lucuma mammosa : *see* Marmalade tree.
Lucumos (Etruscan nobles) 7-255b.
Lucus Augusti, Sp. : *see* Lugo.
— FERONIAE 17-111a.
Lucy, St : *see* Lucia, St.
—, Godfrey de (bp.) 17-111b; 19-946c.
— RICHARD DE 17-111a; 9-484c.
— SIR THOMAS 17-111b.
Lucy, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ire. 17-54 (b6).
—, W.Aus. 26-539d (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-900 (F4).
Lucy v. Bishop of St David's (1695) 22-134c.
Lucy, riv., Ida. 17-67a.
Luda, William de : *see* William de Luda.
Ludamar, W.Af. 22-826b.
Ludd, Pal. : *see* Lydd.
Luddam, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
Luddesdown, Kent 16-943 (F3).
Luddi, dist., Asia M. : *see* Lydia.
Luddington, Linca. 9-85a.
—, Wis. 23-140 (B4).
LUDDITES 17-111c; 9-555d; Denman's defence 9-23a.
Ludeca (of Mercia) 18-152c; 9-468a.
Ludeling, J. H. G. (physicist) 9-805d.
Ludell, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. 17-111d; 11-808 (I. k6).
Lüderitz, F. A. 11-886b; 11-809a.
Lüderitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
—, bay, Ger. S.W.Af. : *see* Angra Pequena.
— Bay, Ger. S.W.Af. 11-801c.
— Land, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-431b.
Lüders, Count Alexander N. 26-582c.
—, H. (artist) 14-324c.
—, W. (physicist) 25-1016c.
Ludes, Fr. 11-886d.
—, Linca. : *see* Louth.
—, Salop : *see* Ludlow.
Ludford, Salop 24-1091d; rout (1459) 9-517d.
Ludger, St (bp. of Munster) 22-525a; 12-250d; 13-223a.
Ludgori, castle, Ger. 18-886a.
Ludgershall, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 22-700c.
Ludgvan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181c; copper works 4-255b.
— Lease, dist., Corn. 24-10a.
LUDHIANA, India 17-112a, 14-376 (F4); shawls 22-555a; Sikh raids (1846) 26-87d.
Ludi Actiaci *see* Actian Games.
— Apollinares, Circenses, &c. *see* Apollinares, Circenses, &c.
— Cereris : *see* Cerealia.
— publici : *see* Games, classical
— saeculares *see* Secular games.
Ludian group 11-670b, 29-81a.
Ludica (of Mercia) : *see* Ludeca.
Lüdin (physicist) 9-66b.
Lüdinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Ludington, La. 17-54 (A3).
LUDINGTON, Mich. 17-112b; 18-372 (D6).
Ludius (Studius : painter) 26-477b.
Ludlam, bay, N.J 19-502 (C5).
Ludlovian : *see* Ludlow group.
LUDLOW, EDMUND 17-112c.
—, Israel 7-577b

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Ludlow, John 21-115c.
—, Roger 6-955a; 19-798c; 19-133d.
Ludlow, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1); 6-370d.
—, Mass. 17-853 (C3); 13-837c.
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
LUDLOW, Salop 17-113a; 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— bone bed 4-203a.
— Falls, O. 22-26 (B-45).
— GROUP 17-113c; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone : *see* Aymestry limestone.
Ludolf (of Bavaria and Swabia) 22-372a; 25-176b; 11-833c.
— (of Koevorden): *see* Roslof.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 6-420c.
— (Leutholf), HIOB 17-113d; 13-169b.
Ludolff, C. F. 9-180d.
Ludonya, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ludovico : *see* Louis.
Ludovic's angle 1-941a.
Ludovisi, Alessandro : *see* Gregory XV. (pope).
Ludovisi, villa, Rome 3-398a; Mars statue 2-455c.
— collection, Rome 23-612d.
Ludre, St 9-55c.
Ludtge, F. H. R. (physicist) 5-758c.
Ludwam, dist., Corn. : *see* Ludgvan Leaze.
Ludus duodecim scriptorum, &c. (games) : *see* Duodecim scriptorum, &c.
— de Sancto Kanuto 9-40b.
— literarius 24-360b.
Ludville, Ga. 11-753 (B1).
Ludwick, Pa. : *see* Greensburg.
Ludwig (name) : *see* Louis.
—, Christian Gottlieb (physician) 1-936b.
—, E. (chemist) 14-171b.
—, H. : echinoderms 8-871d; holothurians 8-879c.
—, Johann Peter 17-300c.
—, K. F. W. 17-114a; 27-929a; on blood 18-61d, 19-64a; lymph flow 20-925b, 17-164c.
—, OTTO 17-114c; 11-796d.
Ludwig, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ger. 18-5a.
Ludwigia 20-104d.
Ludwig canal, Ger. 23-47d; 11-816c.
Ludwigsbad, baths, Aus. 24-106a.
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 17-114d; 11-808 (B4); porcelain 6-751b; prison 22-368d.
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. (Bav.) 17-111a; 11-808 (I1. m9).
— Ger. (Baden) 6-986d.
LUDWIGSLUST, Ger. 17-115a; 11-808 (C2).
Ludworth, Dur. 6-708d.
Ludzha, lagoon, Bulg. 4-812b.
Luë, Artemis 2-664a.
Lucbo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
Luce, mt., Alps 22-342 (D2); 4-812c.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (C3); 26-105a.
Lucger, Karl 3-35a; 2-142b.
Lucmbo, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C5), 18-654c.
Lucna, S.Af. 23-260 (C1).
—, riv., C.Af. 23-260 (A-B3); 28-953a.
Lucnya, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-260 (D3).
Luces venereæ : *see* Syphilis.
Lucié, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99d
Lu-feng, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-88 (K5); 16-957d.
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4)
Luff, A P 1-151d.
Luffa, Ralph : *see* Ralph Luffa.
Luffa aegyptiaca 7-611d.
Luffenham, Rutl. 23-944c.
Luffenholtz, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Luffer (arch.) : *see* Louver.
Luffincott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Luffness, golf links, Scot. 12-796a.
Lufira, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 8-915a.
Lurkin, Tex. 22-690 (N4)
Luft, Hans 3-898c.
Luftee Knob, mt., Tenn. 28-619b
Lug (myth.) : *see* Lugaid Lamfada.
LUG (dict.) 17-115a.
Lug (sail) 17-115b; 28-340b.
— (worm) : *see* Lob-worm.
Luga, Russ. 23-872 (D8); 24-97d.
—, W.Af. 11-304 (A2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 24-97d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Lugaid (son of Ith) 14-758c.
— Lamfada (myth.) 14-758a; Teltown oenach 14-770a, 2-847b.
Lugaighne (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Lugal-kigub-Nidudu (king of Ur) 27-784a; 19-707c.
Lugalsaggisi (king of Erech) 18-183a; 3-111c; 3-868a; empire founded 3-103a; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c.
Lugan, Russ. : *see* Luganak.
—, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G2); 17-115d.
Luganda (dialect) 27-559b.
LUGANO, Switz. 17-115b; 25-242 (F4); 25-254c; potato cultivation 6-214a.
LUGANO (Ceresio), lake, It. 17-115c; 18-4 (B2); 18-36 (B2-1).
LUGANSK, Russ. 17-115d; 23-874 (I.- G2); climate 28-881c.
Luganville, Pac.O. 28-436 (M8).
Lugard, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, riv., Scot. 3-75a.
Lugard, Lady (Flora Shaw) 19-563c; 17-116b.
—, Sir FREDERICK J. D. 17-115d; Nikki treaty (1894) 1-350a; Northern Nigeria 19-632b; Uganda 27-561b.
Lugard, falls, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-568b.
Lugate Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Lugduff, mt., Ire. 12-120a.
Lugdunensis, prov., Gaul : *see* Lugudunensis.
Lugdunum, Gaul : *see* Lugudunum.
Lugrea Palus (Lugeno Lacus), lake, Aus. : *see* Zirknitz.
Lügenfeld (833) 17-79a; 12-564d.
Lugg, riv., Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3); 9-430 (III. B2); fishing 22-809a.
Luggage 17-115a; carrier's liability 5-408b.
Luggarus, Switz. : *see* Locarno.
Luggelaw, lake, Ire. : *see* Tay.
Lugger (bird) 16-139b.
— (vessel) 17-115b.
Luggie, riv., Scot. 15-833c.
Lugnin, Hans (physicist) 16-660c; 6-885a.
Lugh, Somlnd. 25-379 (C8); 25-383c; 1-346c.
Lugh Ildathach, Tuha, St.
Lughi, tribe 27-884b.
Lugnaquilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-618d.
Lugnasad : *see* Teltown aenach.
Lugné-Poë, Alexandre 8-526b.
Lugnetz, val., Switz. 22-242 (G3); 12-608c.
Lugny, Fr. 18-778 (G4).
Lugo, Alonzo de 8-174d.
—, Bernard de 7-706a.
Lugo, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 9-338a.
LUGO, Sp. 17-116c; 25-530 (B1); councils (569, 572) 9-749c.
LUGO, prov., Sp. 17-116b; 25-530 (B1).
Lugodesma, Artemis 8-664b.
Lugodoric (dialect) 24-628b.
Lugonia, Cal. 22-985d.
LUGOS, Hung. 17-116d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1695) 27-451d.
Lugton Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul 23-648 (B-C2); 23-649 (B-C2); 11-533c; 23-650c; Clovis conquers 19-749c.
LUGUDUNUM, Gaul 17-116d; 23-648 (C2). *See also* Lyons.
— Consonorum, Fr. : *see* St Lizier-de-Couserans.
— Convenarum, Fr. : *see* St Bertrand-de-Comminges.
Luguet, mt., Fr. 16-778 (F5); 22-674b.
Luguido, Sardinia 15-26 (B4).
Lügumkloster, Ger. 8-24 (B3).
Lugus, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
Luh, China : *see* Wen-chow-fu.
Lu Han, railway, China 6-180d; 21-62b
Luhatschowitz, Aus. 18-817a; 18-821c.
Lühe, M. : coccidia 9-618a; haemosporidia 12-806a.
Luhe, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Luhes 19-568a.
Lu-hien, China : *see* Tung-chow.
Luhit, riv., India : *see* Lohit.
Lu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Lu-huang-lin, mts., China 15-777c.
Lui, Siam 14-498 (B3).
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 3-90c.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 3-686c.
Luiana, riv., Ang. 28-466 (E-F1).
Luib, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 25-468b.
Luichart, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 22-742a.
Luidbrand (Luidprand) : *see* Liudprand.
Luiddidao 9-880b.
Luigi : *see* Louis.
Luijmo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Luilaka, Belg. : *see* Lière.
Luikenaw, Ger. 6-735b.
Luikgesetel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Lui kui rabbit 12-949d.
Luindi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 8-915b.
Luing, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-211d.
Luini, Ambrogio 17-117b.
—, Aurelio 17-117b.
—, BERNARDINO 17-117a; 3-554d.
—, Evangelista 17-117b.
Luino, It. 15-4 (B1).
Luis : *see* Louis.
Luisa (Luise) : *see* Louisa.
Luis de Granada : *see* Granada, Luis de.
Luise (Voss) 25-215b; 11-792a.
Luisenburg, hill, Ger. 1-568a; Luisenfeld, Ger.E.Af. 1-712d.
Luisi, riv., S.Af. 26-466 (H3).
Luitbrand (Luitprand) : *see* Liudprand.
Luitprandus (Gerbert) 27-294b; 6-151d.
Luitpold : *see* Leopold.
Luis : *see* Louis.
Luiz, Nicolão 22-161c.
Luis I., bridge, Sp. 4-543a.
Luisa : *see* Louisa.
Luizi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lujan, Arg. (Buenos Aires) : battle (1840) 2-470c.
—, (town), Arg. 18-127b.
—, riv., Arg. : *see* Mendoza.
Lu-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Lujaurite 19-384a.
Lujavrite, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 23-782a; 6-164a.
Luka, Serv. 26-686 (D1).
Lu-ka-chu-kai, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Lukanga, Lualo 13-922c.
Lukangu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lu-kang, temple, Lhasa 16-530d.
Lukanya, Serv. 26-686 (D2).
Lukaris, Cyril : *see* Lucaris, Cyrillos.
Lukasi, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4).
Lukban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lukchun, lake, Turkest. 6-1015c.
Luke (bibl.) 27-423c; 12-166a.
LUKE (bibl.) 17-117d; 17-118c; 1-162b; literary style 15-353b; pastoral epistles 26-992d; pictures attributed to 18-802a, 7-724b; tomb 26-711b.
— (GOSPEL OF ST) 17-118c; 18-356c; 3-874c; Christ's ministry 3-889a; date 26-564d; English commentary 19-696a; Farrar criticism 3-887b; nativity date 3-888a.
—, Sir Samuel 4-885d.
Luke, Serv. 26-686 (B2).
Luke (basket-weaving) 3-482b.
— (stone execution (optics)) : *see* Entrance luke.
Lukegnesa, Apollo 2-184c.
Lukenye, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B5); 15-684d; 16-461d.
Luke the Prague : *see* Lucas of Prague.
Luke the Physician (A. Harnack) 17-115c.
Lukfata, Okla. 29-58 (G3).
Lukhisarai, India : *see* Lakhisarai.
Lu Kiang, riv., Bur. : *see* Salween.
Lukigura, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukin, Lionel 16-602a; 14-213c.
Lukinga, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
—, mts., S.Af. 4-596a.
Lukishki, Vilna, Russ. 28-88d.
Lukiya, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Chalta Irmak.
Lukman (writer) : *see* Luqman.
Lukmanier, mt., Alps 1-744c.
—, pass, Alps 22-342 (F3); 1-744d.
Lukoke, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Lukolela, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Lukoma, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
Lukonde (dialect) 27-559b; 8-358c.
Lukonjo (dialect) 27-559b; 8-358c.
Lukos, riv., Br.E.Af. : *see* Yala.
Lukoseai, riv., C.Af. 22-953b.
Lukose, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lu-Kou-ch'iao, China 21-62b.
Lukovo, Monten. 19-767 (B3).
—, Serv. 26-686 (C2).
Lu-kow, China 6-166 (K4).
Lukuga, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-932b; population 28-47a.
Lukuyanov, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Lukuga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4); 6-915b; exploration 6-917d, 6-1068; Tanganyika outlet 28-396d.
Lukugu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Lukuledi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lukulunga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Lukungu, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-928a.
Lukyanovo, Kiev 15-789a.
Lul, Sud. 18-192b.
Lula, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E3).
Lulanga, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-917a.
Lulanzan, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E3); 28-189a.
Lule, tribe 1-812a; 9-200b.
LULEÅ, Swed. 17-120c; 19-800 (E2).
Lüle Burgas, Turk. 27-486 (E3).
Luletsk, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3); 28-189a; 16-203d.
Luli, tribe 15-95a.
Lulimala, riv., E.Af. 16-815c.
Luling, La. 17-54 (c7).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K6).
Lull, R. 20-1d; 13-397b.
—, RAIMON 17-120d; 25-590a; 2-282c; *Ars Magna* 26-355b; missionary principles 15-585a; nitric acid 19-71a.
LULLABY (dict.) 17-121b.
Lulli, Giovanni Battista : *see* Lully, Jean Baptiste.
Lullingstone, Kent 16-943 (E3).
—, castle, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Lulls Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Lulluia arborea : *see* Woodlark.
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE 17-121b; 22-385a; 7-917d; horn compositions 13-703c.
—, Raymond : *see* Lull, Raimon.
Lully, lake, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Lulon, fortress, Asia M. 23-593c.
Lulonga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
—, riv., Bel.Cong. : *see* Lulanga.
Lulu, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
—, mts., S.Af. 17-155d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Lulua, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-884c; 3-891b.
Lulu Island 3-159a.
Lulualurg, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-936a.
Lulubaeans, tribe 21-202c.
Lulworth (East), Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5).
— (W. unt), Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5); geology 9-434d.
— Cove, Dorset. 9-434c.
— Cove, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 9-434c.
Lumachella 17-677c.
Lumar lens 21-511c.
Lumb, Lanca. 16-139 (E2).
LUMBAGO 17-121c; 22-238b; treatment 1-526d, 9-135d.
Lumban, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Lumbar arteries 2-667c.
— plexus 19-399d.
— puncture : *see* Puncture, lumbar.
— veins 27-970b.
Lumber, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, riv., N.&S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
LUMBER (dict.) 17-121d.
Lumber Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— City, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
Lumberton, Miss. 19-500 (C6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (C-D1).
Lumber trade : *see* under Timber.
Lumberville, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Lumbi, riv., C.Af. 22-953a.
Lumbier, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
LUMBINI, grove, India 17-121d.
Lumbo-sacral cord 19-400b.
Lumboeba, riv., Russ. 23-105c.
Lumbovsk, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Lumbres, Fr. 18-778 (F1).
Lumbrical muscles 19-56d; 19-58b.
Lumbricidae 9-825b; 8-797c; coelom 17-122a; development 8-797a.
Lumbricoid, common 23-11c.
Lumbriculidae 8-797a.
Lumbriculus 23-36d.
Lumbricus 8-795b (fig.); 8-825b; gonaducts 8-797b; nephridia 8-791b, 8-794a.
— terrestris 23-117a.
Lumbwa, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
—, tribe 18-161b; 4-602d.
Lumby, Joseph Rawson (theologian) 24-554d; 17-122a.
Lumding, India 14-376 (F7).
Lumello Creek, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (D3).
Lumesule, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Lumgair, lake, Scot. 15-801b.
Lumiar, Sp. 18-772c.
Lumière, A. et fils 21-501d.
Luminaria 6-491c.
Luminescence 21-477a.
Luminiferous 9-72a.
Lumley, John Lumley, baron 6-223b.
—, Ralph Lumley, 1st baron 9-410c.
Lumley castle, Dur. 6-111d.
— portrait (Shakespeare) 26-790a.
Lumley's filter 5-363c.
Lumme : *see* Loom.
Lummer, O. R. : Haidinger's rings 14-691c; heat radiation 13-155c; illumination standard 21-526d; photometer 21-527c; thermometer 28-833a.
Lummi, isl., Wash. 26-334 (C1).
—, tribe 14-462a; 8-200a.
Lumone, Fr. 18-146c.
Lumpas (myth.) : *see* Lynx.
Lumpemba, riv., C.Af. 6-914d.
Lump-fish : *see* Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan, Scot. 24-412 (F3); battle (1057) 17-197a.
Lumphinnans, Scot. 24-416 (E3); 3a-330d.
Lumpkin, Wilson 11-756d; 11-758b.
Lumpkin, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 11-758b.
Lumps, fort, Hants 22-132 (map).
LUMP-SUCKER 17-122a.
Lumris, tribe 3-663c; 3-295a; religion (1870) 19-296c.
LUMSDEN, SIR HARRY Burnett 17-122d.
—, Sir James (soldier) 2-85a.
—, J. S. (chemist) 6-56c; 8-481d.
—, Sir Peter 17-122d.
—, Sir Robert 6-675b.
Lumsden, N.Z. 18-624 (B6).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Lumu, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3).
Lumut, mt. Sum. 22-71 (B3).
Lun, John : *see* Rich, John.
LUNA, ALVARO DE 17-123a; 18-441c.
—, Juan de 21-578c.
—, Pedro de : *see* Benedict XIII. (anti-pope).
—, Perez de 6-743d.
—, Tristan de 19-544a.
Luna (myth.) 24-901c.
LUNA (Lupi) 17-123b; 18-26 (C2); 18-451a.
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., It. 15-3c.
Luna (palmistry) : *see* Moon.
Luna Co., N.Mex. 19-530 (C5).
Luna cornea : *see* Silver chloride.
Lunacy : *see* Lunatic and Insanity.

Digitized by Google

Lunacy Act (1890) 16-612b; 16-614c.
— Act (1891) **25-76d.**
Lunae Villa, Fr.: *see* Lunæ-Villa.
Lunain, riv., Fr. 26-923a.
—, springs, Fr. **26-811d.**
Lunalilo (of Hawaii) 13-91c.
Luna Lodge, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
Luna marble: *see* Carrara marble.
Lunan, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
—, bay, Scot. **24-418 (F1).**
— Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418 (D-E1); 16-660d.**
— Water, riv., Scot. **24-418 (F1).**
Lunar caustic: *see* Silver nitrate.
Lunardi, Vincent (aeronaut) 1-261a.
Lunar distances, method of: *see* Lunars, method of.
— hornet sphinx **28-689d.**
Lunaria: *see* Honesty.
Lunar month: *see* Month.
Lunars, method of 19-388c.
Lunar theory (astron.): *see* Moon, motion of.
Lunas, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Lunatic (law) 16-611c; advowson 1-243b; pauper 22-76d, 9-433a; statistics 14-610d (table); witness 28-760a.
— asylum **14-615c; 18-62b; pauper 9-431b.**
Lunatics Removal (India) Act (15) 14-613d.
LUNATION 17-123c.
Lunavada, India 17-123c.
LUNAVADA (Lunawara), state, India 17-123c.
Lunca-rly, Scot. 21-263c; 25-983b.
—, house, Perth, Scot. **24-418 (D-E2).**
Lunch (dict.) 17-123c.
Lunch Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4-5).
LUNCHEON (dict.) 17-123c.
Lund, P. W. 4-452c.
—, **THORLIS FREDERIK 17-123d; 6-44a.**
Lund, Eda. 14-276 (D4).
—, Nev. **5-8 (F2).**
LUND, Swed. 17-124a; 26-190 (B4); 26-190d; library 16-578c; observatory 19-959a; peace (1679) 26-805a, 5-36b; synod (1167) 1-74b; university 27-765a.
—, Utah **27-814 (A4).**
Lunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
—, **Bantu empire, A.C. 2-38c; partition 6-919b, 6-935c, 1-311d.**
—, dist., Ang. **6-923 (B5); 2-38c; 6-925a.**
—, race: *see* Balunda.
Lundberg, Florence 22-197a.
Lundby, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-271b.
Lunde, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. **19-804 (B3).**
Lunel, Arel Jos. 22-320b.
Lunden, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Landenburg, Aus. 2-4 (E3).
Lander, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Lundevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lundi, pass, India 14-370 (D4).
—, riv., S.Af. **23-260 (C4); 25-466 (K-L3); 22-164b.**
Lundie, Scot. 6-876d.
Lundi-Khana, C.Asia 2-741c.
Lundin, James 21-259c.
Lundin, Scot. 18-507d.
— Links, Scot. **24-418 (E-F2).**
— Mill and Drumochie, Scot.: *see* Lundin.
Lundin Lake, Wt. 19-490 (C3).
Landström, J. E. 17-876d.
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 17-134a; 19-568b.
—**ROBERT 17-124c.**
LUNDY, isl., Dev. 17-124d; 9-430 (VI. C1); lighthouse 16-637c, 16-650; topaz 27-48c.
—, lake, Scot. **14-721d.**
Lundy's Lane, Pa. 21-106 (B2); battle (1814) 1-849a.
Lune, Rum. 22-328 (C3).
—, forest, Yorks **9-412 (I. D3).**
—, riv., Ger. **28-526d.**
—, riv., Lanca. **9-416 (II. B1); 4-584 (B4); 9-412 (I. C4); course 16-138a, 26-553c; shipping trade 16-138d.**
—, riv., Yorks. **9-412 (I. D3).**
Lune (geom.) 9-382b; quadrature 6-384b.
LUNEBURG, Ger. **17-125a; 11-868 (C2).**
—, duchy **4-689b; 11-834, 11-856 (maps).**
Lüneburg - Calenburg, duchy 12-924a.
Lüneburg-Celle, duchy 4-689d; 12-924b.
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 17-125c; 11-808 (C3); 12-923b.
Lunel, Fr. 19-778 (G6); 13-332d.
Lunelviel, cave, Fr. 5-374b.
Lünen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Lunenburg, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. **19-831 (B2); 19-830c.**
—, Mass. **17-852 (D1).**
—, Va. **22-118 (D4).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (D3).**
— Co., Va. **22-118 (D4).**
Lüner, lake, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lunet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
LUNETTE 17-125d; 19-717d.
Lunn valley paraffin burner 18-924d (fig.).
Lunneville, David de: *see* Röntgen, David.
LUNÉVILLE, Fr. 17-125d; 19-778 (H3); Academia Stanislai 25-776a; Beaumont Charter (1265) 17-10d; pottery manufacture 5-739b.
—, Treaty of (1801) **16-860d; 18-45c; 3-675b; Germany 11-882b, 14-342c; Tuscany 27-485d.**
Lung, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., Ire. **14-744 (C3).**
LUNG (myth.) 17-126a; 23-186c; 19-925b; 13-129b (fig.); abscess 24-653b; congestion 23-198b; pneumonia 21-869c; tuberculosis and consumption: *see* Tuberculosis.
Lunga, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5); 3-970c.
—, isl., Scot. **24-412 (C3); 15-560d.**
—, riv., S.Af. (Kabompo) **22-260 (B2); 29-953a.**
—, riv., S.Af. (Kafue) **22-260 (B2); 26-953a.**
Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Lungara, bridge, Rome 22-612 (B2).
Lungau, dist., Aus. 2-4 (C3).
Lung-kooks (cool.) 2-288d (fig.).
Lungbungu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
LUNGCHOW, China 17-126b; 6-168 (H5).
Lung-chow, Kan. porcelain 5-745c; 15-187b.
Lung-chu-chai, China 6-168 (H3).
LUNGE, GEORG 17-126b; acetylene 1-140b; alkali manufacture 1-685b; benzoic acid 3-756c; sulphuric acid 26-67b.
Lunge (dict.) 16-592b.
Lungegaard, Greater, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
—, Lesser, lake, Nor. **3-772c.**
Lungern, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c.
Lung-fish: *see* Dipneusti.
Lung-gan Fu, China 6-168 (G3).
Lunghino, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Lung-ho, riv., China 6-168 (H4).
Lung-hu, mt., China 16-194a.
Lungi (costume) 14-418b.
Lung Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Shwell.
— Kiang, riv., China **6-168 (H5); 16-957c.**
Lung-li-ling (emperor) 6-197d.
Lungieh, India 14-376 (P8).
Lung-ling-ting, China 6-168 (F5).
Lung-men, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957 (I. 3).
Lung-nan, China 6-168 (I5).
Lung-ngan, China 6-168 (H5).
Lung-Plague: *see* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungwell, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Lung-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
—, mts., China **6-168 (G2); 15-941b; geology 6-170a.**
Lungsund, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Lung-tu-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Lungwebungu, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (A2); 6-923 (C6); 23-953a.
***Lung-Wei Pi Shu* 6-228c.**
Lungwort 17-772a; 4-242b.
Lung-yen, China 6-168 (K4).
Lung-yu 6-212d.
Lunl, India 14-376 (D4).
—, **Fr. 25-416a.**
—, riv., India (Rajputana) **14-376 (D7); 22-866b; 18-427d; 2-322c.**
—, riv., India (Indus) **14-376 (D3).**
Lunigiana, dist., It. 15-3b; 29-851a.
Luning, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Lunisolar precession 23-274d.
Lunitidal interval 26-939b.
Lunkas cigars 12-170d.
Lun Ner, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Lunnivarre, mt., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Lunsetwa, riv., S.Af. 23-260 (C2); 29-953b.
Lunsford, Sir Thomas 23-681d.
Lunstädt, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Lunt, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Lunterseche Beek, riv., Holl. 11-357c.
Lunula (anat.): *of* heart **13-130a;** *of* nails **25-186d.**
— (ornament) **7-236a; 2-353b.**
Lunularia 6-703a.
Lunulicardiidae 16-122c.
Lunulites 22-42c.
Lu-nyara (dialect) 3-358c.
Lunzenau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Lunzer See, lake, Aus. 2-1d.
Lunz sandstone 27-259b; 27-260 (table).
Luoh, tribe: *see* Jur.
Luombwa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E6).
Luongo, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (C1).
Luosca, riv., Russ.: *see* Luossavara.
Luossavara, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 26-191b.
Lupa 15-163d.
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 25-466 (I13c.
Lupatus: *see* Lovall, Lovato de.
Lupemba, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Lupeny, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Lupercalia, Rome 17-126c.
LUPERCALIA 17-126c; 8-179c; 19-463b.
Luperci (priests) 17-126c.
Lupercus, Mummius 6-403a.
—, cave of: *see* Luperci.
Lupfen, Lt. de: *see* Locke.
LUPINE (plant) 17-126d; 13-770d; pollination 16-383b; root bacteria 3-166b (fig.).
— group (mammals): *see* Thoes.
Lupinus: *see* Lupine.
— angustifolius: *see* Blue lupine.
— arboreus: *see* Tree lupine.
— luteus: *see* Yellow lupine.
— mutabilis Cruickshanksii **13-766d.**
— nanus **13-766d.**
Lupkin, Prokopiy 22-886a.
Lupków, Aus. 2-4 (H2).
Lupo bridge, Rome 3-444c.
Lupogiav, mt., Aus. 4-379d.
Lupot, François 4-340d.
Lu-po-teh (soldier) 13-822a.
Lupow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Lupow Lake, Bur. and Siam 16-498 (A4).
Lupowi-Taung, mt., Bur. and Siam 4-840 (F7).
Luppe, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q12); 11-357c.
Luppia, riv., Ger.: *see* Lippe.
Lupstein, Alsace: battle (1525) 12-899c.
Lupton, Frank 26-16d; 9-427.
— Roger **24-577a; 9-853c.**
Lupton, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ill. **14-304 (B1).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (F5).**
Lupulin 13-677 ff. foll.
Lupulin Acid 13-678b.
Lupulus 5-371c.
Lupus, St (bp. of Troyes) 27-320a; 9-443a.
— (of Aquitaine): *see* Semen Lupus.
— I. (of Gascony) **13-892c.**
— II. (of Gascony) **11-494d.**
—, Hugh: *see* Chester, earl of.
—, **PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 17-127a.**
—, Servatus: *see* Servatus Lupus (of Ferrières).
Lupus, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
Lupus (astron.) 7-13b.
LUPUS (disease) 17-127b; light treatment 9-168d; X-ray treatment 22-889a.
— erythematosus **17-127b.**
— exedens **17-127b.**
— non-exedens **17-127b.**
— vulgaris **17-127b; 28-191b.**
LUQMAN 17-127c.
— (the sage) **17-127c; 3-233a.**
Luque, Hernando de 21-274d; 21-691a.
Luque, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-169c; population 3-191b.
Luquillo, P.R. 22-124 (B1).
—, forest, W.I. **13-871d.**
—, mts., P.R. **22-124 (B1).**
Lur (musical instr.) 13-700b.
— (language) **3-229d.**
—, African tribe: *see* Alur.
Lur, Pers. tribe 4-867d; 17-129d; 3-229d.
Lura, riv., It. 26-242 (F-G5).
Lurago, Rocco 11-598a.
Luray, Mo. 19-608 (E1).
—, S.C. **22-500 (C4).**
—, Va. **22-118 (D2).**
LURAY, cave, Va. 17-127c.
LURCH (dict.) 17-128d; 7-433b.
Lurcher 8-377d.
Lurcy-Lévy, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Lure, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
—, mts., Fr. **19-778 (G5).**
Lure (falconry) 16-142c.
— (lur.) **13-536d.**
Lurem, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURGAN, Ire. 17-129a; 14-744 (E2).
Lurgashall, Sus. 6-424 (IV. A4).
Luri, Cors. 18-4 (B3).
—, tribe: *see* Alur.
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON 17-129a; 13-175d; oversoul doctrine 15-622b.
—, Roger de: *see* Lauria, Roger de.
Lur I Buzurg, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Luriichukik, dist., Pers. 17-129d.
Lurin, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Lurio, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G6); 22-164b.
LURISTAN, prov., Pers. 17-129c; 21-188 (A2); forest 21-197a.
Luritcha, tribe 2-957c.
Lurka, Sp.: *see* Lorca.
Lürmann's gas-producer 11-491b.
Lurngau (family) 12-263b.
Luro, riv., Turk. 2-660c; battle (1897) 12-425a.
Lury-sur-Arnon, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Lusa, tribe 16-191d; 15-729a; 25-4a.
Lusambo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 6-926a.
Lusancay, isls., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
LUSATIA, dist., Ger. 17-129d; 11-834, 856 (maps); Albert the Bear 1-494b; Conrad II. 11-838a; diet abolished 24-271d; Lower Lusatia 23-523 (map); Moravia acquisition 15-437a; Sorbs 26-431b; vitrified forts 22-149d.
Lus Bela (Beyla), Bal.: *see* Bela.
Luschan, Felix von 13-536d.
Luschan, harbour, N G. 19-487 (F3).
Lusciano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Luscinus, Gaius Fabricius: *see* Fabricius.
Luscus, Titus Annius 19-478d.
LUSHAI HILLS, dist., India 17-130c; 14-376 (P8); 2-774b.
Lushais, tribe 9-233c; 4-984d; expeditions against 17-130c; frontier regulations 2-773b.
Lu-shan, China 6-168 (I3); 13-648c.
Lushburgh (coin) 25-280c.
Lu-shih, China 6-168 (I3).
Lushington, Stephen 1-204b; 21-405b; 28-324d; on protectorate 22-470b.
Lushton, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Lu-shun-k'ow, China: *see* Port Arthur.
Lusi, riv., Java 15-284 (D2).
***Lusiads* (Camoens) 6-119a; 23-158c; translations 4-865c, 16-383b.**
Lusiel, tribe 11-832a.
LUSIGNAN (family) 17-130c; Crusades 7-538b; Cyprus 7-701b.
—, Guy de, king of Jerusalem: *see* Guy (of Lusignan).
—, Hugh de (comte de la Marche): *see* Hugh (of La Marche).
—, John of: *see* Gosdantin IV. (of Armenia).
Lusignan, Fr. 19-778 (E4); legend 13-1015; siege (1574) 23-460a.
Lusigny, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Lusitani, tribe 22-139c.
Lusitania, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B3-5); 23-649 (B3-2); 23-650c; 25-538b; Crassus 7-381a; Galba 11-397a.
Lusitania (ship) **24-886b; engine 25-523b, 25-848d.**
Lusitanian Church 25-599a.
Lusitu, riv., Port.E.Af. 26-466 (L3).
Lusitzi, tribe 17-130a.
Lusk, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ill. **14-304 (D6).**
—, Ire. **14-744 (E3); 6-613c.**
Lusk, Wyo. 28-876 (H3).
Luskie, Sidney: *see* Harland, Henry.
Lusnic, château, Aus. 25-765a.
Luso, Port. 4-875b.
Lusoga (dialect): *see* Busoga.
Lusn, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 16-937c; geology 2-660c.
—, glen, Scot. **24-418 (B3); 16-660c.**
—, riv., Scot.: *see* Luss Water.
Lussa, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Lussac, Fr. 19-778 (D5); battle (1370) 8-839b.
— -les-Châteaux, Fr. **19-778 (E4).**
Lussan, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Lussatite 5-803d.
Lussem, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniepr.
Lussin, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, dist., Aus. **6-85d.**
LUSSIN, isl., Aus. 17-131b; 3-4 (D4); 8-85d.
Lussingrande, Aus. 17-131b.
Lussinpiccolo, Aus. 17-131b; observatory 19-958a.
Luss Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 8-660b.
Lustenau, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Lustin, Belg. 3-868 (E3).
Lustleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Luston, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Lustre-cellulose 8-607c; 8-609c; section 10-310 (Pl. I. fig. 3).
LUSTRATION 17-131b; arms 17-780c; land 17-761a; taboo 26-339a; Thargelia 26-176c.
Lustre (ceramics) 8-730c; Persian 3-728b, 5-736 (Pl. V.); tiles 29-972c, 9-17c.
— (fabric) **7-375c.**
— (min.) **15-511c, 11-561b.**
Lustreing 10-383b.
Lustrum 8-662d; 17-131d.
Lusus, tribe 18-87a.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 21-920a.
Lut, desert, Pers. 21-188 (C2-3); 15-755d; 21-190b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
Luta, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Rota.
Lutanga, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Lutarius (leader of Gauls) 11-393c.
Lutcher, La. 17-54 (b6).
Lutdeh, Afg. 15-631a.
Lutdehchia, tribe 15-631c.
LUTE 17-132a; 25-1039a; cittern 6-399b; Dodge's work 25-406b; pandura 20-676b.
Lutecia 22-910b.
Lutecia Parisii.
Lutecium 26-943c.
Luteo-chromium salts 8-298c.
Luteolin 22-695a; 22-743b; 8-749c.
Lüterswil, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Lutesville, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
Lutetia, Fr. 22-848 (C2). *See also* Paris.
Lutetia (zool.) 16-123b.
Lutetian group (geol.) 9-664a; 14-670b.
Lutfabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-171a.
Lutf Ali (of Persia) 21-236d.
Lutger, St: *see* Ludger, St.
Luther, Ger. 11-808 (I. q13).
Luth: *see* Leatherry turtle.
LUTHARDT, CHRISTOPH Ernst 17-133a; 29-757b.
Luther, A. (botanist) 1-586d.
—, **T. F. R.** (astronomer) **19-957b.**
—, **MARTIN 17-133b; 11-851d; Anabaptists 1-904a; biblical criticism 3-856c, 3-859a, 3-861a; Carlstadt 5-348b; catechisms 5-505d; chorale collection 6-269c; church government 29-111c, 22-285c; Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; on devil 9-113d; educational policy 9-964d; literary influence 11-787d, 11-781d; hymns 14-188a; reformation 23-11a, 26-709a; toleration 12-301b; translation of Bible 27-185a, 19-105c; transubstantiation 27-186d; Worms statue 29-832d; Zwingli 22-1062c.**
Luther, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Ga. **11-755 (D3).**
—, Mich. **18-372 (E5).**
—, Okla. **20-58 (D2).**
—, Tenn. **28-620 (H1).**
—, lake, Mo. **17-434 (B3).**
Lutheran Articles of Schmalkalden 16-89a.
— Free Churches, Ger. **17-141c.**

Digitized by Google

LUTHERANS 17-140b; 6-344a; 22-779c; 22-781d; abbot 1-25d; archbishop 2-357b; Augsburg confession 2-905c; bishop 5-700d, 4-3d; Bohemia 4-139b; confession 2-903d; confessions of faith 7-398c; Decalogue division 7-907d; Eucharist 9-874c; Good Friday 12-238b; Frederick William III. 22-537a; Heidelberg Catechism 13-211c; holy orders 20-186b; liturgies 16-800b; musical masses 17-850b; pastoral staff 20-899b; Pietist movement 21-593a; processions 22-416d; superintendent 26-111d, 5-700c; synods 7-311c; vestments 27-1060c.

Lutheran Society of Home Missions 16-922c.

LUTHER LEAGUE 17-142c.

Luthern, Switz. 22-242 (D2).

—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (D2).

Luthersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E3).

Luthers Store, Ala. 1-460 (B3).

Lutherville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

Lutherville, Ark. 2-552 (B3).

—, Md. 17-838 (A5).

—, S.C. 23-553 (C1).

Luther Water, riv., Scot. 18-801a.

Luthrie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).

Lutidinae 22-690d.

Lu-tiq-chao, China 6-168(G4).

Lütjenburg, Ger. 9-24 (C4).

Lütke, Feodor Petrovich 19-833c; 21-944b; 22-439c.

Lütke, cape, N.G. 18-487 (F2).

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mu, East.

— land, dist., Arct. 19-833c.

Lutma, Johann (silversmith) 21-799b.

LUTON, Beds. 17-142c; 2-424 (IV. B3); font 19-606a; straw-plait industry 22-1004d.

—, Kent 16-942 (G3).

— Hoo, residence, Beds. 2-450c; 4-878b.

Lutra: *see* Otter.

— brasiliensis: *see* Brazilian otter.

Lutraria 16-124a.

Lutrariidae 16-124a.

Lutrinae: *see* Otter.

Lutry, Switz. 22-242 (B4).

Lütschine (Weisse, Schwarze Lütschine), riv., Switz. 22-242 (D3); 4-563a; 1-3a.

LUTSK, Russ. 17-142d; 22-872 (C3); 21-951c.

Luttelton, Sir Thomas de: *see* Littleton.

Luttenberg, Aus. 2-4 (D3).

Lutter, riv., Ger. 9-930c.

Lutter-am-Barenberge, Ger.: battle (1626) 26-854a.

LUTTERWORTH, Leics. 17-142d; 9-420 (III. E2).

Lutton, Linca. 9-416 (II. H4).

Lutre, Belg. 3-661 (C9).

LUTTRELL, HENRY 17-143a.

Luttrell, Tenn. 26-630 (H1).

LUTTRINGHAUSEN, Ger. 17-143b; 21-808 (L. K6).

Lutuamian, tribe 14-455a; 1-811d.

Lutudarum, Brit.: *see* Wirksworth.

Lutung (zool.) 18-286c.

Lutyahau, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4).

Luts Bach, riv., Aus. 22-242 (H2).

Lütsel, Switz. 22-242 (C2).

—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (C2).

Lütselburg, Luxemburg: *see* Luxemburg.

Lützelflüh, Switz. 22-242 (D2).

Lütsel, Klein, Switz.: *see* Klein Lütsel.

LUTZEN, Ger. 17-143b; 11-808 (III. q10); battle (1632) 17-143b, 14-522 (Pl. I.), 11-858c; battle (1813) 19-229c.

Lutz Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).

Lutzk, Russ.: *see* Lutsk.

LUTZOW, ADOLF, Freiherr von 17-144b.

—, Elise von: *see* Ahlefeldt.

Lutzow's Horse 18-126b; 18-913c.

Lu Tzu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.

Luur (music): *see* Lur.

Luvaridae 26-545c.

Luvegn, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-777 (C3); 23-830a.

Luverne, Ala. 1-460 (C4).

—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).

Luvu, riv., C.Af.: *see* Lofu.

Luvua, riv., C.Af.: *see* Luapula.

Luvule, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E5).

Luvuto, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-915b.

Luwanga (dialect) 2-358c.

Lux (unit of illumination) 21-425d.

Luxburg, hill, Bav.: *see* Luisenburg.

Luxembourg, arrond., Paris 25-804 (A1-D2); 25-810b.

—, Jardin de, Paris 25-804 (D2); 23-807a.

—, Palais du, Paris 25-808c; 2-414d; 20-818a; industrial parliament 18-867d; museum 25-809c.

LUXEMBURG, F. H. DE Montmorency - Bouteville, duke of 17-144c; Dutch Wars 8-733a; Grand Alliance Wars 12-342b, 10-844d.

LUXEMBURG, Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4); pilgrimages 21-610c; siege (1684) 27-953b.

—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).

—, Mo. 16-808 (G2).

LUXEMBURG, duchy, Eur. 17-145b, 3-668 (H4); 11-834, 11-856 (hist. maps); 8-651a; disputes (1838) 3-677c, (1867) 29-34a; forests 10-647 (table); iron and steel 14-833c, 16-700c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; patent law 20-908a; railway 9-917d (table).

—, prov., Belg. 17-146b; 3-668 (H4).

LUXEUIL-LES-BAINS, Fr. 17-146c; 10-778 (H4).

Luxey, Fr. 10-778 (D5).

Lux Mundi 12-255a; 18-551c.

Luxomni, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

LUXOR, Egy. 17-146d; 9-40 (B2); 5-54b.

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

Luxora, Ark. 2-552 (E2).

LUXORIUS (Roman writer) 17-147a.

Luxoro maps 17-642c.

Luxulian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181a.

Luxulianite 24-377c; 21-328 (Pl. II., fig. 7).

Luy, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D6); 1-214c; 3-493a.

Lu-yang-hu, lake, China 6-168 (E3).

Luye, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 11-455b.

Lu-yi, China 6-168 (K3).

Luyi (dialect): *see* Si-luyi.

LUYNES (family) 17-147b.

—, Charles d'Albert, duc de 10-835a.

—, H. T. P. J., duc de 7-879d; 16-481b.

—, L. C. d'Albert, duc de 3-86d.

—, Marie (de Rohan), duchess of: *see* Chevreuse.

Luynes, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 14-501c.

Luz, Fr.: *see* Luz-Saint-Sauveur.

—, Mex.: *see* La Luz.

—, Syr.: *see* Bethel.

Luz (tree) 1-716c.

Luza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 22-197a.

LUZAN CLARAMUNT DE Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio 17-147d; 22-585a.

Luzarches, Robert de 1-855d.

Luzarches, Fr. 19-778 (F3).

Luzech, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Luzège, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Luzel, F. M. 5-651b.

Luzern, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.

Luzerne, Ind. 15-596 (G2).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).

— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).

Luzi, W.: on diamond 8-162c.

Luzianae, tribe: *see* Sorbs.

Luzienstaig, fortress, Switz. 22-242 (B2); 11-1944.

Luzine, riv., Fr.: *see* Lisaine.

Luziola (bot.) 12-373b.

Luzio Romano: *see* Romano.

Luzon, riv., Arix., Aus. 4-129c 22-341a.

Luzon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D2-3); 21-392c; 13-121c.

LUZ-SAINT-SAUVEUR, Fr. 17-148a; 10-778 (E6).

Luzula (bot.): *see* Woodrush.

Luzuriagoideae 18-684c.

Luzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4).

Luxzens, It.: battle (1702) 9-883a, 25-600d; battle (1734) 21-982a.

LUZZATTI, LUIGI 17-148a; 12-83b; 18-83a.

LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM 17-148c; 13-176a.

—, **SAMUEL DAVID** 17-148c; 13-176b.

Luzzo, Pistro: *see* Feltre, Morto da.

Lwchwr, riv., Wales: *see* Loughor.

Lwe, riv., Pur. 18-728d.

Lwo, tribe: *see* Jur.

Lwow, Aus.: *see* Lemberg.

LXX (abbrev.): *see* Septuagint.

Lyakhov, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 22-10 (K-L1); 19-537a.

Lyakhva, riv., Cano. 26-874 (II. C-D2); 6-553d; 26-966d.

Lyall, Cano. 23-874 (II. E3).

LYALL, SIR ALFRED COMYN 17-148d; 6-534d; 22-755b.

—, Sir Charles 18-835a.

—, **EDNA** 17-148d.

Lyallpur, India 14-376 (E4); 17-149a.

LYALLPUR, dist., India 17-149a; 15-412b.

Lyalya, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I2.)

Lyamchin, bay, Russ. 23-872 (I2.)

—, cape, Russ. 22-872 (I2).

Lyari, Bal. 14-376 (B7).

Lybed, riv., Russ. 22-189c.

Lybian palm: *see* Date tree.

Lybiodrilus 5-792; 5-796b.

Lybster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-960c.

Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 9-24 (C4).

Lycaenolitne 1-152a.

Lycaena 16-476a (fig.).

Lycaenidae 16-475d; 6-733a; sexual dimorphism 16-469d.

LYCAON, mt., Tur. 17-149a; 12-440 (C3); 9-494c; 12-426d; weather-magic 25-977a.

Lycaiopea: *see* Thoua.

LYCANTHROPY 17-149a; 25-525a; 25-976c; 17-149a.

Lycaon (astron.): *see* Bootes.

— pictus: *see* Hunting-dog.

Lycaonia, Asia M. 21-544a.

LYCAONIA, Asia M. 17-151a; 2-760 (E3); 23-848 (F3); 23-849 (F3).

Lycea, It.: *see* Lecce.

Lycée (dict.) 9-963d.

Lyceius: *see* Apollo Lyceius.

Lycetol 21-635a.

Lyceum, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-855a; 17-155a; Aristotle 12-170b.

LYCEUM (dict.) 17-151d.

— Club, Lond. 6-567c.

— Hosianum, Braunsberg, Ger. 11-823b.

— Theatre, Lond. 22-736a; Irving 6-552d, 14-855d.

Lychee: *see* Litchi.

Lychen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).

Lych-gate: *see* Lich-gate.

Lychinitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Goktcha.

Lychneus (marble): *see* Lychnites.

Lychnidus, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.

Lychnis (bot.) 13-770d; 8-440d, calyx 16-583b (fig.); corolla 10-559d; petals 10-565b.

— alpina 5-147b.

— apetala 22-918b.

— coeli-rosa 13-768d.

— flos cuculi: *see* Ragged robin.

— oculata cardinalis 13-766d.

Lychnites (marble) 22-861b.

Lychnobium (fossil) 16-132c.

Lychnorhizidae 24-525c.

Lychonycteris 5-244a.

LYCIA, Asia M. 17-151d; 2-760 (E3); 2-856d; 2-862b; coins 16-883d; federation 10-234c; Hellenism 13-837b; Sarpedon legend 24-221a; tombs 13-486b, 2-380b (fig.); worship of Leto 16-273d.

Lycia and Pamphylia, prov., Asia M. 22-848 (F3); 23-849 (E-F3).

Lycian Taurus, mts., Turk. Aa.: *see* Taurus, the Lycian.

Lycidas (poem) 18-482b; 17-1d.

" Lycidas " (statue) 26-503c.

Lycine: *see* Betaine.

Lycium (bot.) 25-357a.

— ruthenicum 12-167b.

LYCK, Ger. 17-153a; 11-808 (I2).

Lyckeby A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).

Lyckholm group 20-236d.

Lycksele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).

— Lappmark, Swed. 16-203b.

Lycodon (zool.) 23-173d.

— aulicus 18-497a.

Lycogala 18-105d.

Lycogalaceae 18-105d.

Lycoming, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).

— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3).

— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).

Lycon (orator) 25-331d.

Lycoperdon (bot.): *see* Puffball.

— nut: *see* Harts nut.

Lycopersicum esculentum: *see* Tomato.

LYCOPHRON (of Chalcis) 17-153a; 12-514b; 9-490b.

— (tyrant of Pherae) 19-234a; 22-377a.

Lycopodiaceae 23-608c; 17-155b; 22-606c.

Lycopodiales 23-608b; 23-606c; Mesozoic 20-543a; Paleozoic 20-529a.

Lycopodieae 20-531d.

Lycopodites 20-543a.

LYCOPODIUM 17-153b; 22-608c; Naegeli on 13-149c; prothalli 22-605d; (fig.) sporophyll 22-606a (fig.); stele 21-737b.

— alpinum 25-876a (fig.).

— clavatum: *see* Stag-horn moss.

— complanatum 26-197b.

Lycopodium engine 13-147c.

Lycopolis, Egy.: *see* Asmut.

Lycopsis (bot.) 4-242c.

Lycoreia, mt., Gr. 20-854a.

Lycoris: *see* Cytheris.

Lycortas (father of Polybius) 18-74d; 18-191a.

Lycosa (zool.) 3-306d; 26-616a.

— opifex 25-664a.

— picta 17-666b.

— tarantula: *see* Tarantula.

Lycosaurus 23-143d.

Lycosidae: *see* Wolf-spider.

Lycostomium, Russ.: *see* Kilia.

LYCOSURA, Gr. 17-153d; 18-491a.

Lyctus, Crete: *see* Lyttus.

Lycurgus (archbp.) 5-391d.

— (Athenian leader) 21-59c.

LYCURGUS (Attic orator) 17-154d; 13-513b; 2-840b.

— (king of the Edones) 9-287b; 26-1019b.

LYCURGUS (the Logothete) 17-155b.

LYCURGUS (Spartan lawgiver) 17-153d; 12-502a; 7-426c; drama, law on 8-400a; Homeric poems 12-508a; legislation 25-610a; portrait 12-491b.

Lycus, riv., Arm.: *see* Chalta Irmak.

—, riv., Asia M.: *see* Churuk Su.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (C3). *See also* Gurduk Chai.

—, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G2). *See also* Kelkit Irmak.

—, riv., Syr.: *see* Kelb.

—, riv., Turk. 2-3a.

Lydas (town) 12-499d.

Lyd, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 17-156a.

Lydda, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

Lydbury, castle, Salop: *see* Bishop's, castle.

—, North, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).

LYDD, Kent 17-155c; 9-424 (IV. D5).

— Fm., 22-802 (B5); 11-530a; shrine 11-737a; synod (415) 21-63c.

Lydden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).

Lyddite 21-585c; shell 1-858c, 2-698a.

Lydekker, R. (zoologist) 9-259c.

LYDENBURG, S.Af. 17-155d; 25-466 (K5); British occupation (1900) 27-206d; goldfields 27-190c.

—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d; 27-194b; 27-194c; 17-155d.

LYDFORD, Dev. 17-156a; 9-430 (VI. D2).

LYDGATE, JOHN 17-156b; 9-612b; 27-1046d; *Troy Book* 27-318b.

Lydgate, Yorks. 22-933 (A2).

Lydham, Salop 9-420 (III. A1).

Lydia, La. 17-54 (C4).

—, Md. 17-828 (D1).

—, S.C. 23-500 (D2).

LYDIA, dist., Asia M. 17-157a; 2-760 (E3); 23-849 (E3); coins 16-869d; Greek influence 12-448a; Gyges 12-751a.

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pikeia.

Lydiades (tyrant of Megalopolis) 18-74d.

Lydian mode (music) 19-73d; 21-706b (table); scale 17-179b.

Lydian stone (geol.): *see* Basanite.

Lydias, riv., Turk. 12-440 (A4).

Lydiate, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).

Lydite: *see* Basanite.

Lydita, fort, N.Y. 19-675a.

Lydney, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 12-134b.

Lydoch, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 25-895a.

Lydon, Den. 8-24 (A3).

LYDUS, JOANNES LAURENTIUS 17-158d; 12-59b.

Lye, Worces. 26-738 (A2); 25-824a.

LYE (dict.) 17-158d.

Ly-ee-mun Pass, str., China 12-657d.

LYELL, SIR CHARLES 17-158d; 11-643d; 6-307b; drift theory 12-56d; Glacial period 12-58c; Tertiary period 26-661b.

Lyell, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).

—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).

—, mt., Can. (Alta.) 1-580 (A3); 1-499d.

—, mt., Can. (B.C.) 4-593a.

—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).

—, mt., Tas. 26-433 (A2); 25-440c; zoology 26-439c.

—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).

Lyell Geological Fund 17-156d.

Lyellite 7-710a.

Lyell Land, Green. 12-543 (G3).

— medal 17-159d.

Lyemba (plant): *see* Lesina.

Lyesnol Voronezh, riv., Russ. 18-922a.

Lyetka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).

Lyford, Ind. 14-422 (C3).

Lygaeidae 12-280c; 12-1994.

Lygdamis (Cimmerian leader): *see* Dugdamme.

— (of Halicarnassus) 12-837c; 12-852c.

— (of Naxos) 21-59b.

Lygdamus (poet) 26-930c; 18-189a.

Lygdos: *see* Lychnites.

Lygeum 12-377b.

— *spartum* 12-376a; 8-773c; 12-372d.

Lygiodendron 22-531a.

Lygiodendron oldhamium 20-534d; 26-535d (fig.); 26-536 (Plate).

Lygnern, lake, Swed. 22-190 (B3).

Lygodactylus 16-824a.

Lygodium: *see* Climbing fern.

Lygodus Patten 17-439b.

Lygosoma 22-173a.

— lateraie 23-174d.

Lying-in fever: *see* Puerperal fever.

— hospitals: *see* Maternity hospitals.

Lyk, Prus.: *see* Lyck.

Lykaeon, mt., Gr.: *see* Lycaeus.

Lyken, Ga. 11-752 (D5).

Lykens, O. 20-28 (E3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).

Lyko-wako 16-586d.

Lykipia, Br.E.Af.: *see* Laikipia.

Lykos Per (Henrik Poestoppidan) 9-43d.

Lykodimo (Mathia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 16-1904.

Lykoereimos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4).

Lyle, David A. 16-906d.

—, T. R. 20-348a.

Lyle, Kan. 14-654 (B1).

—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).

—, Wash. 26-53 (D4).

Lyleaf, Scot. 24-418b.

Lyles, Ind. 14-422 (B3).

Lyleton, Can. 18-760 (C1).

Lyllestone, Lond.: *see* Lisson Grove.

LYLY, LILLY, Lyllie), JOHN 17-159d; 9-321b; 9-622d; 22-897a; antitheses 2-1464d; euphuism 9-898d; mastership of revels 23-927b.

Lymantria, Chester Smith 22-1013c.

—, Phineas 18-603a.

—, T. 8-871d.

Lyman, Ida. 14-876 (D4).

—, Ia. 14-490 (C3).

—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).

—, Utah 27-814 (C4).

—, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).

— Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (E-F4).

Lyman Beecher lecturership 19-644a.

Lyman Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D2).

Lymansville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).

Lymantridae: *see* Tussock moth.

Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).

—, bay, Eng. 9-430 (III. B5).

Digitized by Google

Lyme grass 12-376d; 19-370b.
LYME REGIS, Dorset. 17-163a; 9-420 (III. B5); geology 9-434d; observatory 18-955d; siege (1644) 4-35c.
Lymexylonidae 6-871c.
Lymington, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-401b; 18-739c.
LYMINGTON, Hants 17-162b; 9-420 (III. D5); 12-903a.
— (Boldre), riv., Hants 12-902d.
Lymme, Kent : *see* Lympne.
Lymn, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 9-91a.
Lymn, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Lymph : *see* Lymph and lymph formation.
Lymphadenitis 17-168a.
— (tuberculous) 17-168a; 6-636b. *See also* King's Evil.
Lymphadenoma 17-168b; 22-889b.
Lymphae (water-goddesses)19-930d.
Lymphaemia : *see* Lymphatic leucaemia.
Lymphagogues 17-165b; 20-925c.
LYMPH AND LYMPH FORMation 17-162c; 27-939c; 17-864a; dropsy 8-590b; pleurisy 21-837b; vaccination 27-832d.
Lymphangiophlasty 9-261d.
Lymphangite infectieuse 21-699b.
Lymphatic duct, right 17-167c.
— glands 17-166b; 27-360b; 29-889b.
— leucaemia 4-85b.
Lymphatics, bronchial 22-1584b.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM 17-166a; 4-78a; comparative anatomy 17-167d; embryology 17-167d; scalp 24-576b.
— vessel 17-166a.
Lymphatism : *see* Status lymphaticus.
Lymph heart 17-167d.
Lymphocystis 9-359b.
Lymcyte 4-80b.
Lymphocytosis 4-85a.
Lymphorrhoea 9-261d.
Lymphosporidium 25-471c; 9-359b.
Lymph space 17-166a.
Lympne (Portus Lemanis), Kent 4-384 (D7); 9-417c; 14-212c; 12-738b; church 14-212c; fort 4-589a.
Lympstone, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Lymun Pass, str., Hong-Kong : *see* Ly-ee-mun.
Lyn, Can. 26-114 (F1).
— (East), riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1); 17-173d; 18-72c.
Lynaker, Thomas : *see* Linacre.
Lynar, Count Rochus Friedrich 21-918d.
Lynbrook, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Lyncelles 9-657a. *See also* Chydoridae.
Lynceus (son of Aegyptus) 7-793c.
— (son of Apharcus) 14-279d.
Lynceus (soul.) 9-657a.
— affinis 18-84a.
Lynch, Arthur 27-225b.
—, Charles 17-169d.
—, H. B. 2-320a.
—, PATRICIO 17-168d.
—, W. F. 7-879d.
— Museum, Messrs 21-195a.
Lynch, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Neb. 18-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E3).
Lynchburg, O. 26-96 (C6).
—, S.C. 22-500 (D2).
—, Tenn. 26-920 (E2).
LYNCHBURG, Va. 17-169a; 26-118 (C3); 21-303d.
Lynchas, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Lynchet 26-700b.
LYNCH LAW 17-169b; 11-432d.
Lynch Station, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Lynchville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Lyncodon patagonicus 2-373c.
Lyncornis 12-164d.
Lyncurium 14-35c; 29-990b; 9-181d.
Lynd, riv., Queens. 2-962b.
Lyndantes : *see* Reval.
Lyndell, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Lynden, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Lyndewode, William : *see* Lyndwood.
LYNDHURST, JOHN Singleton Copley, baron 17-170b.
Lyndhurst, Hants 9-420 (III. D5); 19-477d; 19-398a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); 19-538c.
—, Va. 26-118 (D2-3).
Lyndon, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, O. 26-96 (D6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Station, Wis. 26-740 (C-D5).
Lyndonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Lyndora, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID 17-170d; 24-458a.
Lyndwood, William 9-604a; 9-841d; 26-133c.
Lyne, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 4-584 (B2); 21-39a; 4-585b.
—, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
—, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— (White), riv., Cumb. : 9-412 (I. L2).
Lyne-arm 25-700d.
LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAham, 1st baron 17-171d; 21-93c; 26-148d.
Lyneham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Lynen, A. 29-508c.
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Lynfjeld, Den. 2-24 (B2); 25-795c.
—, fortress, Copenhagen 16-700c.
Lyngdal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Lyngen, Sund, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyngör, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Lynher, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
LYNMOUTH, Dev. 17-172d; 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Lynn, W. H. 3-864a.
Lynn, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-232 (H4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
LYNN (Saugus), Mass. 17-173b; 17-852 (C3); 17-852d; strike (1859) 25-1034b; Winthrop iron works 25-736c.
—, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
—(West), Norf. 9-424. (IV. C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Canal, inlet, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F3).
— Deeps, chan., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 22-343d.
Lynndyl, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Lynnfield, Can. 19-465 (B2); 25-369c.
Lynnport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Lynn Regis, Norf. : *see* King's Lynn.
Lynnville, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Tenn. 26-920 (E2).
LYNTON, Dev. 17-173d (VI. E1); 9-133c.
— group 9-126d.
Lynx, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Niutao.
Lynx (astron.) 7-13d; 26-791d.
LYNX (mammal) 17-173d; 5-368c; 9-24c; fur 11-351a, 11-356b, 11-355d, 11-348c.
— baileyi : *see* Plateau lynx.
— berberorum : *see* Caracal.
— borealis : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynx canadensis : *see* Canadian lynx.
— caracal : *see* Caracal.
— cat : *see* Bay lynx.
— fasciatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— isabellinus : *see* Tibetan lynx.
— lynx : *see* Northern lynx.
— maculatus : *see* Bay lynx.
— pardigua : *see* Pardine lynx.
— rufus : *see* Bay lynx.
— sagittatus 14-756c.
— vulgaris : *see* Northern lynx.
Lynxville, Wis. 26-740 (B-C5).
Lyó, isl., Den. 9-24 (C3).
Lyon, Capt. G. F. 9-423a; 22-1007a.
—, John 13-29a.
—, Lord : *see* Lyon-king-of-arms.
—, MARY MASON 17-173b.
—, M. W. 22-445a.
—, NATHANIEL 17-173c; 6-337b.
—, Sir Thomas, Master of Glamis : *see* Glamis.
Lyon, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-854 (F2).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Co., Nev. 19-2 (B2).
Lyon deposite 13-329b.
Lyon king-of-arms 13-329b.
Lyonnais, anc. prov., Fr. 10-778 (F-G5); 10-924a; 18-174a; 22-503d.
—, dept., Fr. 10-778 (G5).
LYONNESSE, legendary country, Corn. 17-174a.
Lyonnet, P. 9-655c.
LYONS, EDMUND LYONS, baron, 17-174b.
—, R. B. F. LYONS, 1st earl 17-174b.
—, Captain H. G. 17-652b; 19-698d; 9-40b.
—, Israel 19-291a.
—, Richard, Nor. 19-800 (E1); 19-800b.
Lyons, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
LYONS (Lugudunum), Fr. 17-174b; 10-778a; 10-802a (G5); cathedral 17-174d, 18-108 (F-G 4), 5-519b, 7-185d; Childebert I. 6-137a; Christian community, 2nd cent. 10-803b; coins 19-876b; fire 16-401c; forts 10-824d, 11-533c; housing 13-824d, 14-568a; observatories 19-956d; pilgrimages 21-610a; revolt (1833) 18-836a; silk weaving 23-453d; temperature 23-973c; treaty (1601) 26-834b; university 17-176a, 19-797d; veterinary school 29-3c. *See also* Lugudunum.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mich. : *see* Coldwater.
—, Mich. 18-373 (F7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D5).
—, O. 26-96 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (D5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, anc. dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
—, edict of (501) 9-638d.
—, **FIRST COUNCIL OF (1245) 17-176d; 14-580d.**
—, **SECOND COUNCIL OF (1274) 17-177b; 26-335b; Church revenues taxed 3-201a; grants by bishops 3-725c; Limbus infantum 16-693b; mendicant orders suppressed 18-125a; on purgatory 22-659d.**
Lyonsdale, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
Lyons Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
Lyonsta 16-124c.
Lyonsella 16-124c.
Lyonsidae 15-124c.
Lyons-la-Forêt, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Lyons Mail (Charles Reade) 22-938c.
Lyons Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-590d.
— Station, Ind. 14-422 (G8).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Lyons v. Wilkins 26-1028b.
Lype, hill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d.
Lyra, Nicolaus de : *see* Nicolaus de Lyra
Lyra (anat.) 4-398c.
LYRA (astron.) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); nebula 19-333d (Pl. II.).
— (music) 12-705a; 23-950a; 4-339c; 26-105c.
Lyrae, β 17-177c; 25-786b; 25-788a.
Lyra-guitarre 13-15c.
Lyrawise 17-133a.
LYRE (music) 17-177d; 6-395c; 2-185c; Timotheus 26-991c; Terpander 26-647c.
LYRE-BIRD 17-179c; 3-978a; 26-439c.
Lyrical Ballads (Coleridge and Wordsworth) : Coleridge 6 679a; Wordsworth 26-827c.
LYRICAL POETRY 17-180c; 21-883c; Aeolians 12-507b; Alexandrian 1-574b; anacreontics 1-907a; Anglo-Norman 2-34b; Aristotle on 19-365d; chorlambus 6-269d; dithyrambic 2-323d; Elizabethan 9-630c; English 9-608d, 25-400a; French 11-115c; German 11-799a; Greek 12-509d, 21-617c; Hindu 19-929c; Italian 14-906d; Portuguese 22-156c; Provençal 22-497b; Spanish 22-582a; Terpander 26-647c.
Lyrichord 21-567d.
Lyrids (astron.) 16-261a.
Lyriocephalus 23-173b.
— scutatus 16-824d.
Lyrodesmis 16-132b; 26-237c.
Lyrodesmoides 16-129b.
Lyrogona tetrix : *see* Blackcock.
Lys, riv., Fr. and Belg. 3-668 (A3); 10-778 (F1).
Lysa Gora, mts., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-929d; 21-930c.
LYSANDER (Spartan admiral) 17-181c; 21-75c; 7-708b; Dodona oracle 3-373c; Samos besieged 24-116d; Sophocles honoured 25-454d.
— (Spartan ephor) 1-377a.
Lysander, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Lysandra (wife of Agathocles) 2-655b.
LYSANIAS (of Abilene) 17-183b.
Lysaya Gora, Russ. 22-874 (I. C3).
Lyse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800a.
Lysekil, Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-193a.
Lysgaard, Den. 9-24 (B2).
LYSIAS (Attic orator) 17-182b; 12-513a; 23-234a; on abortion 2-358b; The Thirty 19-459c; Isaeus 14-861a.
— (of Syria) 17-197d; 1-542a.
Lysicles (Athenian demagogue) 12-450d; 2-765d.
— (Athenian general) 8-858d.
Lysicrates, Monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 26-179a; 11-230d; 27-288c.
Lysidine 21-635a.
Lysiloma candida 18-331d.
— latisiu : *see* Jigue.
Lysimachia, Mysia : *see* Alexandria Troas.
—, Bithynia : *see* Nicaea.
Lysimachia (bot.) 29-341d; 12-771a; 19-563b; China 6-171c.
— nemorum : *see* Yellow pimpernel.
— nummularia : *see* Creeping Jenny.
— vulgaris : *see* Loosestrife.
LYSIMACHUS (of Thrace) 17-184a; 17-225a; coins 19-882a; Ephesus improved 6-673b; Illum 27-316c; letter to Samians 14-628d; Seleucus I. 21-214b.
Lysimeleia, marshes, Sic. 22-201d.
Lysine 1-514a; 19-923a.
Lysiopetalidae 19-471d.
Lysiopetalum 12-470a; 19-471d.
LYSIPPUS (sculptor) 17-184b; 12-488d; 6-727d; bronze group 19-442a; Eros statue 26-840c; Sicyon school 25-37c.
Lysis (med.) 27-504a.
Lysis (Plato) 21-811d.
LYSIS OF TARENTUM 17-184c.
LYSISTRATUS (sculptor) 17-184d.
Lysiurus : *see* Taiova.
Lysloch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Lyska, Elizabeth 11-926d.
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 26-242 (D5); 1-743a; 1-743b.
Lysogeneasis 3-178a.
Lysogenic action 3-177d.
Lysol 6-599a; 2-146b.
Lysophlurae : *see* Allosiothicia.
Lysscine condition 26-733b.
Lyster, A. G. 5-566c.
—, G. F. 7-54b.
Lyster, Can. 23-734 (E3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Lystra, Asia M. 17-151c; 20-945c.
Lysvik, Swed. 25-190 (B1).
LYTE, HENRY F. 17-184d.
LYTHAM, Lancs. 17-184d; 16-139 (B3).
— Hall, residence, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 9-420c.
Lythe, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3).
Lythe (fish) : *see* Pollack.
Lythrum 19-565c.
— salicaria (fig.). *See also* Purple loosestrife.
Lytle, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
Lytoceras 5-693d; 7-415d; 18-568a.
— sinuense 18-569b.
Lytoceratidae 5-693d.
Lytta moesta 18-499d.
— vesicatoria : *see* Cantharides.
Lyttelton, Alfred 17-185c; 19-478a; athletics 7-441d, 25-782d, 26-630a.
—, Arthur Temple 17-185c; 2-876b.
—, **GEORGE LYTTELTON, 1st baron 17-185a; 19-324d.**
—, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron 17-185b; 25-160b.
—, T. Lyttelton, 2nd baron 17-185b; 6-751a.
—, Edward 17-185c.
—, Sir N. G. 9-129b.
—, Sir Thomas 17-185a.
LYTTELTON, N.Z. 17-185c; 19-524 (D5).
Lyttelton Award 19-485a.
Lyttelton, Edward : *see* Lyttelton.
LYTTON, E. R. BULWER-Lytton, 1st earl ("Owen Meredith") 17-186d; 9-226c; 16-415d; 19-796a.
—, **E.G.E.LYTTON BULWER-Lytton, 1st baron 17-185c; 2-531d.**
Lytton, Can. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Lyttus (Lyctus), Gr. 19-885a; 25-610c.
Lyubim, Russ. 23-872 (E-F4).
Lyubisha, Stefan Mitrov 24-698a.
Lyubotin, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1-2).
Lyuboviya, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Lyubotsk : battle (1373) 7-983c.
Lyutsyn, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 20-146d.
Lyvennet, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C3).
Lyxonic acid 25-693d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

M

M (letter) 17-188a.
— (abbrev.) 1-29d ; 4-428a.
— (numeral) 19-869a.
M.A. (degree) : *see* Master of Arts.
Ma, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Maabo, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Maacah, dist., Syr. 7-857b ; 17-340d.
Maackia amurensis 26-14a.
Maadid, El, Mor. 12-851 (E3).
Maadi el Khabiri, Egy. 6-954 (C3).
Maadites : *see* Ishmaelites.
Ma'Afir, tribe 17-300a.
Maafu (Tongan chief) 16-338b.
Maag, R. 26-264c.
Maaini, tribe : *see* Ma'ini.
Maai, riv., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Maaiaea, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Maalaka, Syr. 26-602 (C1).
Maalane, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L.M4).
Maal controversy : *see* Maalstraev.
Maalstraev 19-816d ; 4-17d.
Maam, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— (scol.) 12-675a.
— Cross, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Maamees (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Maan (family) 8-605b.
— II. (Druse emir) : *see* Fakr ud-Din Maan II.
Ma'an, Syr. 2-264 (C2) ; 8-949b ; 26-605a.
Maan, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-800c.
Maandull, Cape Col. 25-466 (18).
Maan-emô (myth.) 22-68a.
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van 3-676c.
Maanselkä, mts., Russ. 23-879d.
Maar, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Maar (geog.) : *see* Crater-lake.
Maaren, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ma'arrath Mesrên, Asia M. 3-881d.
Ma'arri, Abu-l-'Ala : *see* Abu-l-'Ala ul Ma'arri.
Maartens, Enrico : *see* Martinez, Enrique.
—, Thierry 1-721a.
Maarund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
MAAS, JOSEPH 17-188a.
Maas, riv., Belg. : *see* Meuse.
— (New), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
— (North), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 13-588c.
Maasbree, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
MAASIN, P.Is. (Leyte) 17-188b ; 21-392 (E5).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 4-914c.
—, riv., P.Is. 17-188b.
Maasö, Nor. 19-800 (F1).
— isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Maass (measure) 22-492c.
Maassen, Karl Georg 11-865b.
— (naturalist) 3-637d.
MAASSLUIS, Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (B3).
MAASTRICHT (Maestricht), Holl. 17-188b ; 13-588 (C4) ; 3-677c ; Clotaire I. 6-557a ; geology 3-669c ; siege (1632) 13-589d ; siege (1635) 26-856b ; siege (1673) 9-733c, 19-708d.
Maât (myth.) 9-51b ; 22-71c ; 9-54a.
Maatsuyker (De Witt), isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Maatse (measure) 26-492c.
Mab (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Maba, tribe 1-329c (table) ; 26-22c.
Mababe Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (F-G3).
Mabadite (sect) 17-423c.
Mabad ul Juhani (martyr) 17-421c.
Mabaiklat, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Mabang, S.L. 25-56a.
Mabank, Tex. 26-690 (D8).
Mabanta, S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Maba sechellarum : *see* Bois de natte.
Maba Sion (writer) 9-848a.
Mabbe, James 8-599d ; 27-185d.
Mabber, cape, Somlnd. 26-379 (F-G3).
Mabbog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabea 9-894b.
Mabel, Ill. 14-304 (B3),
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Minn. 16-550 (F7).
Mabella, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mabelle, Okla. 29-58 (G2).
Mabem, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
Mabengeh (chief) 19-836b.
Maberry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Mabesal, lake, S.L. 25-54d.
Mabe v. Conner (1909) 7-121d.
Mabie, W.Va. 23-560 (D3).
Mabien, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Mabiha (dialect) : *see* Makonde.
Mabille (Mabel Talvas, countess of Alençon) 1-541a ; 3-665d.
MABILLON, JOHN 17-188d ; 11-134d ; 12-817a ; on diplomatic 8-300d.
MABINOGION 17-189a ; 8-642c ; 13-377b.
Mabitat, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Mablethorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 16-715a.
Mably, G. Bonnot de 11-137c.
Mabon 7-597a.
Mabode, dist., Bel.Cong. 23-767d.
—, tribe 1-329c.
Mabog, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Mabolo, P.Is. 8-591d.
— (bot.) 17-913c.
Mabortha, Pal. : *see* Shechem.
Mabotsa, val., S.Af. 16-813d.
Mabou, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, bay, Can. 5-324b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).
Mabouia, 16-826b ; 8-171a ; 23-156d.
— vittata : *see* Poisson de sable.
Mabton, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Mabuchi (scholar) 15-168c ; 15-222c.
Mabudia, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B1).
Mabudja, tribe 23-861c.
Mabuia : *see* Mabouia.
Ma-bukushu (dialect) 3-359d.
Mabula Veld, plain, Ger.S.W. Af. 25-466 (F1-2).
Mabunda (dialect) 3-359d.
MABUSE, JAN 17-189a.
Mabushia, tribe : *see* Mabudja.
Macá, mt., Chil. 6-143a.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-788a.
MACABEBE, P.Is. 17-190a ; 21-392 (D-E2).
Macabi, isls., Peru 21-266a.
MACABRE 17-190a ; 11-120c.
Macacus : *see* Macaque.
— arctoides : *see* Brown macaque.
— arctoides tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
— assamensis : *see* Himalayan macaque.
— cynomolgus : *see* Crab-eating macaque.
— inuus : *see* Barbary ape.
— leoninus : *see* Lion macaque.
— maurus : *see* Moor macaque.
— nemestrinus : *see* Pig-tailed macaque.
— niger : *see* Black ape.
— philippinensis 21-393c.
— pileatus : *see* Toque-macaque.
— rhesus : *see* Rhesus monkey.
— silenus : *see* Lion-tailed macaque.
— sinicus : *see* Bonnet-macaque.
— speciosus 19-669d.
Macaeus tibetanus : *see* Tibet macaque.
MACADAM, JOHN LOUDON 17-190c ; 23-388d.
McAdam, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Macadamia ternifolia : *see* Queensland nut.
Macadam road 23-389c ; 17-190c.
McAdenville, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
McAdoo, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
McAfee, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macahé, Braz. 4-440 (I7) ; 23-353b.
Macaia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
MACAIRE (Chanson de Geste) 17-190d ; 14-898d.
Macala, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
McAldowie (physician) 16-320d.
Macalester, Charles 24-35c.
McALESTER, Okla. 17-191a ; 29-48 (E-F3).
— 28-27-631b.
McAlevys Fort, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Macalister, A. (anatomist) 1-921b.
—, Arthur 22-737c.
—, D. A. 9-332b.
McAlisterville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Macalla, It. 21-413d.
Macallo, Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-86c ; Italian occupation 15-77d, 1-94a ; treaty (1890) 15-74a.
McAllister, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, fort, Ga. 1-825c.
—, Fort, Vict. 25-38 (D2).
MACALPINE (Maccabeus), John 17-191a.
Macanao, mt., Venez. 17-704c ; 27-991c.
Macan Asylum, Armagh 4-62b.
Macanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Macandrevia cranium : *see* Magellania.
Macanward, Hugh Boy 19-990c.
Macão, Port. 23-530 (A3).
—, cape, W.I. 12-834 (B2).
—, passage, Canton 5-230b.
MACAO, Port. settlement, China 17-191b ; 6-168 (I5) ; 12-159d ; coolies 7-77b ; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1575) 12-161a ; fantan playing 19-171b ; Japan 15-224c.
Macapá, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
MACAQUE 17-192a ; 22-330d ; fossil 22-336c ; skull 22-326b ; spinal column 22-326d.
Macara, Ec. 9-911 (B4).
—, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B4).
Macaraca, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Macareo, canal, Venez. 28-276a.
—, riv., Venez. 5-298d.
Macarius (Chrysocephalus) 6-270e ; 17-541a.
— (bp. of Jerusalem) 24-657b ; 2-369a ; 3-365b.
— (Russian metropolitan) 28-916b.
Macaroni (dandy) 7-242d.
MACARONI (food) 17-192a ; 8-216b ; 23-578c.
— (scol.) : *see* Crested penguin.
— Club 7-803a.
— wheat 14-276d.
MACARONICS 17-192b.
Macarrola, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
MACARSCA, Aus. 17-192d ; 3-4 (E5).
McArthur, O. 20-26 (E6).
Mac Arthur, Vict. 26-38 (A-B3).
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
Mc Arthur-Forrest process : *see* Cyanide process.
McArthur River Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
McArthur's Head, cape, Scot. 24-413 (C4).
McArthur v. Cornwall (1892) 7-752c.
Macarthy roller gin 7-301d ; 7-259d.
Macartin, St 6-554a.
MACARTNEY, GEORGE Macartney, earl 17-193a ; 6-198d ; 1-852d.
Macartney rose 22-730c.
McArt's, fort, Ire. 3-664d.
Macas, Ec. 9-911 (B-C3).
MacAskill, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingelap.
MACASSAR, Mal.Arch. 17-193a ; 17-466 (D4).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-598d ; 5-598c.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3) ; 19-972d ; 5-597d.
Macassar oil 2-127a.
Macassars, tribe 5-598a ; 26-75a ; language 5-598b, 8-198c, 17-477b.
Macatawa, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, bay, Mich. 13-611a.
—, Park, Mich. 13-611a.
Macaturio, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Macau, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Macauba, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABington Macaulay, baron 17-193b ; 9-643a ; 9-778b ; Indian penal code 7-463b.
— Zachary 17-193b ; 25-224d.
MACAW 17-196c ; 20-864c.
— palm 15-133a.
Maçaró, Braz. : *see* Maceio.
Macbain, Alexander 5-638a.
McBain, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
McBaine, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
McBean, D. D. (engineer) 27-403d.
McBean Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Depot, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
McBee, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
MACBETH (king of Scotland) 17-197a ; 24-432a ; 9-473c.
— Robert W. 20-500c ; 9-806c.
Macbeth (Shakespeare) 24-781b.
Macbeth's Castle, fort, Scot. 8-683a.
McBrayer, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Macbride, David (scientist) 2-860b.
—, Ernest William 8-871d ; 8-873b ; amphioxus 9-321d ; mesenchyme 9-319a.
McClellan, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
Maccabaeans Society 2-145c.
Maccabaeus, Jonathan 15-395a ; 17-197d ; 18-379a ; Pharisees under 21-349d.
—, Simon 15-394b ; 17-197d ; 15-333b ; Ammonite resistance 1-864a ; Gorgias defeated (164 B.C.) 9-342b ; temple purified 12-932b.
—, Simon Thassi 15-197a ; 15-333c ; shekels coined 24-825b.
MACCABEES (family) 17-197a ; 15-394b ; 29-620b ; coinage 18-891b ; degeneration 28-666c ; era of 4-1054d ; Pharisees 9-651a ; plots against Herod 13-380a ; priestly title 18-534a ; psalms of period 22-537a, 25-366b. *See also* Maccabaeus.
—, BOOKS OF 17-198c ; 9-847d ; Arabic book of 17-200c ; Fourth Book 22-750d.
Maccabeus, John : *see* Macalpine, John.
Maccagno, It. 28-242 (F4).
McCall, James 28-4c.
McCall, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— La. 17-54 (a6).
McCalla, B. H. 25-595d.
McCalla, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McCall Creek, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
McCallsburg, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
MacCallum, D. (poet) 5-638b.
—, Sir Henry 7-457d ; 19-262b.
MacCallum, W. 12-806c.
McCallum, Ntd. 19-479 (C2).
Maccalube (geog.) 20-189a.
McCammon, Ida. 14-278 (C4).
McCance, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
McCanna, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1-2).
McCardle Case (1867) 27-715a.
Maccarese, It. 16-272d.
McCarley, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
McCarr, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
M'Carthy (family) 14-773d.
—, Sir Charles 23-56c ; 12-205d ; 2-726c ; Los Islands 17-14b.
—, Cormac 4-43c ; 7-158a.
—, DENIS FLORENCE (1817-1852) 17-200d.
—, Denis Florence (1848-1873) 27-186b.
—, Dermot : *see* Dermot MacCarthy.
—, Lady Eleanor 28-7a.
—, James 2-739c.
—, JUSTIN 17-200d ; 14-786a.
—, Justin Huntly 17-201a.
—, Oscar 1-646d.
McCarthy, mts., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
McCarthy's, isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B3) ; 11-436d ; 13-436b ; temperature 11-437b.
—, tower, Ire. 6-555d.
McCartney, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McCartney v. Londonderry and Lough Swilly Ry. Co. (1904) 23-385d.
McCauley, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
McCausland, John 5-822b.
McCausland, Ia. 14-733 (G3).
Maccaw : *see* Macaw.
M'CHEYNE, ROBERT Murray 17-201a ; 24-464c.
Macchiavelli : *see* Machiavelli.
Macchie : *see* Maquis.
McClain Co., Okla. 29-58 (D2-3).
McClean, F. (astronomer) 19-956b ; 25-793b.
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINton (1826-1885) 17-201b ; American Civil War 1-821a.
—, George Brinton (b. 1865) 17-202a ; 19-623d.
McClelland, Robert 21-590c.
— (physicist) 9-868c ; 9-889b.
McClellandtown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
McClellan's, Ky. : *see* Georgetown, Ky.
McClellan saddle 17-201b.
McClellanville, S.C. 26-500 (E3).
M'Clennan (physicist) 6-865b ; 9-889b.
Macclenny, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
McClernand, E. J. 17-202c.
—, JOHN ALEX. 17-202b ; 1-822a ; 29-23b ; 9-414c.
McClernand Brigade 17-202b.
Macclesfield, Anne Gerard, countess of 17-203a.
—, CHARLES GERARD, 1st earl of 17-202c ; 12-416d.
—, Fitton Gerard, earl of 17-203b.
—, George Parker, 2nd earl of 17-203b.
—, Thomas Parker, earl of 17-203b ; 4-516c.
MACCLESFIELD, Ches. 17-203c ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; geology 13-58a.
—, canal, Ches. 17-203d.
— Forest, dist., Ches. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 17-203c.
McClintock, Emory 14-667c.
—, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD 17-204a ; 11-32c ; 21-945b.
—, JOHN 17-204b.
M'Clintock, bay, Arct. 21-938 (A2).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, chan., Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 28-539c.
MacClintockia trinervata 20-553a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page '

Digitized by Google

McCLOSKEY, JOHN 17-204d.
McCloud, Cal. 2-8 (B1).
MacCLUNE, Tuff, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-486d.
McClung (physicist) 6-867b.
McClung, Va. 20-118 (C2).
McCLURE, SIR R. J. LE M. 17-204d; 21-945d.
McClure, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
—, str., Can. 2-100 (K5).
McClusky, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Mac Codrum, John 5-637b.
MacCoil, E. M.: bookbinding 4-219a.
—, Evan 5-638c.
—, **MALCOLM 17-205a.**
—, Norman 21-152b.
McColl, S.C. 20-500 (E2).
McCollum, Ga. 21-153 (B2).
McComas, W.Va. 20-560 (B4).
McComb, Miss. 18-601b.
—, O. 20-26 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
McCOMBIE, WILLIAM 17-205b.
McCondy, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
MacConmara (Macnamara), Donough 5-634a.
Mac Conmidhe, Gilla Brigde 5-630b.
McConnell, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
McConnells, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McConnellsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
McConnellstown, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
McConnellsville, S.C. 20-500 (C2).
McConnelsville, O. 20-26 (G1).
—, Evan 5-638c.
McCOOK, ALEXANDER
McDowell 17-205b; 6-130a; 20-966c.
—, Anson George 17-205c.
—, Daniel 17-205c.
—, Edward Moody 17-205d; 6-733d.
—, Henry Christopher 17-205d; 2-36c.
—, John James (divine) 17-205d.
—, John James (lawyer) 17-205c.
McCook, Neb. 19-334 (D1).
— Co., S.Dak. 20-506 (H4).
McCool, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
McCord, Ga. 21-152 (D2).
McCordsville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM 17-205d.
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 17-206a; 1-396a; 22-945a.
McCormick, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 20-500 (B3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (A1).
— Harvesting Machine Company 6-122a.
— Theological Seminary, Chicago 22-293b.
McCOSH, JAMES 17-206b; 18-251b.
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 17-206c; 8-276b; 26-543c.
McCoy, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Or. 20-242 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (D3).
McCoysburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
McCoys Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
McCoysville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McCracken, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A-B6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A1).
Mac Craith, John 5-630d.
McCrea, Jane 19-678a.
McCrea, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
McCreanor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
McCreary, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-744 (B2).
M'CRE, THOMAS 17-206d; 27-609c.
McCrory, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
M'Crummen, John 2-203c.
MacCULLAGH, JAMES 17-207a; 18-92c; 21-937a.
—, William Torrens: *see* Torrens.
McCulloch, Benjamin 24-127b; 25-741b.
—, **HORATIO 17-207b; 8-939c.**
—, **HUGH 17-207b; 3-346d.**
— **SIR JAMES 17-207c.**
—, **JOHN 17-208b.**
—, **JOHN RAMSAY 17-208d; 19-565b; 22-423a.**
McCulloch, mta., N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (H4).
McCulloch v. Maryland (1819) 20-466c; 3-345d; 14-712b.
McCULLOUGH, JOHN EDWARD 17-209b.
McCullum, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
McCune, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
MacCUNN, HAMISH 17-209b; 19-85a.
McCurtain, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
Mac Curtin, Andrew 5-633d.
—, Hugh 5-633d.
Maccus (Rom. comedy) 2-824b; 5-494a; 22-648b.
McCutchenville, O. 20-26 (D3).
McDade, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
Mac Daire, Tadhg 5-633b.
McDaniel, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
McDaniels, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mac Datho's Pig, Story of 5-637c.
McDavid, Fla. 16-540 (B5).
M'Donagh's Folly, castle, Ire. 7-158b.
Macdonald (clan) 13-192c; 14-731c; 24-430a; Culloden (1746) 24-456b; Dunaverty massacre 24-450b; Eigg massacre 24-247b; Glencoe massacre: *see* Glencoe; Strathpeffer battle (1478) 24-1092b. *See also* Ross, earls of.
—(of Earnscliffe), baroness 17-212d.
—, Aeneas, In re 27-225d.
—, Alexander 12-411c; 12-414a; 12-415d.
—, Alexander 5-638a.
—, Sir Claude Maxwell 6-205a; 19-682a; Kebbi explored 19-677b.
—, Donald (lord of the Isles) 24-439b; 23-743a.
—, **FLORA 17-209b; 5-941c.**
—, Frederika: on Rousseau 23-776b.
—, **GEORGE 17-209d.**
—, **SIR HECTOR ARCHIBALD 17-210a; 9-129a.**
—, H. M. (mathematician) 25-659b.
—, J. E. J. A., duke of Taranto 17-210b; 11-179a; 11-194c; Bautzen 3-542a; in Italy 18-15a; Katzbach 4-90c; Wagram 28-944c.
—, John (lord of the Isles) 13-192b; 24-437c.
—, John (poet) 5-636a.
—, **SIR JOHN ALEXANDER 17-211a; 8-159b; 5-169a;** Bond-Blaine treaty 19-486a; protectionist policy 25-463d.
—, **JOHN SANDFIELD 17-212d.**
—, Sir J. R. L. 27-562a.
—, **LAWRENCE 17-212d.**
—, R. (poet) 5-638a.
—, Sir Ronald 1-341a; 26-928a.
—, Ronald (lord of the Isles) 24-439c.
—, Walter Rae 16-874b.
—, Sir William C. 5-156b; 18-791c; 20-115d.
McDonald, Ga. 21-152 (D4).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (F-G2).
—, W.Va. 20-560 (B4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, lake, Tex. 2-941b.
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4); 2-963a.
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— College, Montreal 5-156c; 18-791c.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Hall, Aberdeen 1-48a.
— Institute, Guelph, Can. 5-156c.
— Robertson Seed Growers' Association: *see* Canadian Seed Growers' Association.
Macdonaldton, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
MacDONELL, JAMES 17-213a.
McDonell tartan 7-246b.
McDonnel, cape, Can. 5-160 (F2).
Macdonnell (family): *see* Antrim, earls of.
—, A. (chess player) 6-103b.
—, **ALEXTAIR RUADH 17-213a.**
—, Antony Macdonnell, baron 14-758a.
—, P. S. (cricketer) 7-444b; 7-445b.
—, R. G. 11-437a.
—, **SORLEY BOY 17-213b.**
McDonnell, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mta., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); exploration (1860) 2-961b; geology 2-943d.
McDonogh, John 19-528d; 3-299c.
— Farm School, Baltimore 3-289c.
McDonoghville, La. 17-54 (c-d7).
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 17-213d; 5-831b.
McDonough, Ga. 21-152 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
McDouall, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, mta., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Macdougall (clan) 13-192b; 24-435c.
—, Alexander 28-607c; 23-671a.
—, Francis Thomas (bp.) 3-204d.
—, W. (physiologist) 25-680d.
Macdougall lake, Can. 5-160 (K2); 2-135c.
—, pass, Can. 1-472 (L2).
—, pt., Jap. 15-156 (E10).
MacDougall Bros. (engineers) 26-66d.
— furnace 7-104b.
M'Dougall-Herreshoff furnace 7-104c.
Mac Dowall, A. B. (physicist) 2-870a.
MACDOWELL, EDWARD Alexander 17-214a.
—, Ephraim 12-764d; 20-382c.
—, **IRVIN 17-214b; 1-820d; 2-335a;** Bull Run 4-791c.
McDowell, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Va. 20-115 (C2); 34-835a.
—, W.Va. 20-560 (B4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Co., N.C. 18-772 (C4).
— Co., W.Va. 20-560 (B4).
— Hall 2-83d.
MACDUFF, Scot. 17-214c; 24-412 (F2); geology 3-314b.
—, castle, Scot. 7-634b.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 17-215b (D2).
McDuffie Co., Ga. 21-152 (D2).
Macduff's Cross, Scot. 19-407b; 24-1292d.
MacDurnan, Gospels of 20-242d.
Macé, Jean 27-752b; 4-321d.
Mace, Jem 22-639a.
—, Thomas 14-193a.
—, William (or Daniel ?) 3-883d.
Mace, bay, Can. 19-465 (B2).
MACE (ceremonial staff) 17-214d; 25-615c.
—(spice) 19-920b.
—(weapon) 17-215a (fig.).
—(weight) 28-492c.
— butter 20-47a.
—, oil of: *see* Nutmeg butter and Mace.
Macé de Lepinay, J. 21-529d.
MACEDO, JOSÉ AGOSTINHO de 17-216a; 4-101b.
Macedon, Vict. 28-38 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
MACEDONIA, Ott. Turk. 17-216b; 27-426 (C3-2); races and languages 17-217c, 3-259a, 25-336d, 26-886b.
— *History* (to 4th cent. A.D.) 12-424 (A3-B4); 14-648 (E2); 25-649 (E3); 12-452d foll. Achaean wars 1-141c; Antigonus Gonatas 2-125d; Brutus in 4-696c; coinage 18-881a; early kings 25-137a, 251-257d; 19-900d; Epirus, relations with 8-899a, 22-697a, 1-545d; Gallic invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Hellenism 13-237d; Illyrian wars 13-326b; St. Paul's mission 20-945c; Pelopidas' intervention 21-71c; Persian conquest (c. 500 B.C.) 21-211a; Roman wars 22-631b foll., 10-417c, 21-187c, 29-964a; Spartan revolt (323 B.C.) 1-376d; Triballi, wars with 27-261d. *See also* Macedonian Empire, Philip II, Alexander III.
— (1878-1912 A.D. onwards) 3-260c; Bulgarian conquests (7th to 13th cents.) 4-77d foll.; Greek action (20th cent.) 13-326b; Italian interests (20th cent.) 15-84b; reform question 17-221a, 9-951b, 27-463c; Serb rule (14th cent.) 24-691d; Thessalonica kingdom (1204) 24-86d; Vlach question 22-167d, 23-842d.
— Secunda (or Salutaris), Rom. prov. 20-447b.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Conn. 5-952 (A3).
—, Ga. 21-152 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Macedonian dynasty of East Roman emperors 22-511d; navy 12-301c.
—, **EMPIRE 17-222c; 1-545d; 13-238a; 13-454a; army 17-223c, 17-228d, 2-593d; coinage 17-224c, 17-227a, 19-881d; Persian relations 21-213c; Philip II. 21-376d.** *See also* Ptolemies, Seleucid Dynasty, Pergamum, Antigonus.
— era: *see* Seleucid Dynasty, chronology.
Macedonians (heretical sect) 17-230a.
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 341) 17-229d.
— (bp. of Constantinople, fl. 510) 17-230a.
— (bp. of Mopsuestia) 17-230a.
MACEIO, Braz. 17-230a; 4-440 (K4).
— potion 7-257d.
McElderry, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
McElhattan, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Macellomenia 6-251b.
Macellum (Forum) 25-213a.
Mc Elmo Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (A4).
Macene 19-920c.
McEnery, Rev. J. 5-575d; 2-346c.
McEntee, Jervis 17-230b.
McEntyre, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Macequece, Port. E.Af.: *see* Massi Kessi.
MACER, AEMILIUS 17-230b; 25-615c.
—, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer, Gaius.
—, L. Clodius 5-430b; 19-892d.
MACERATA, It. 17-230c; 15-4 (D3); 25-805d; French annexation 15-47b; university 15-17a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Maceration 25-615c; 21-140c.
Macer Calvus, Gaius Licinius: *see* Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius.
—, Illacus 17-230b.
Macestus, riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 19-115d.
Macetown, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
McEwan, Sir W. 18-62a; 25-672a.
M'Ewan Hall, Edinburgh 2-439d.
Mc Ewen, Tenn. 22-690 (D1).
Mc Ewensville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Macey, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Mc Fadyean, J. 25-6a; 20-783b.
Macfadyen, Allen 27-506b; 3-173b; 16-876b.
McFall, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Macfarlan, W.Va. 22-560 (B2).
Macfarland, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Macfarlane, S. 19-489a; 18-592b.
Macfarlane, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, riv., Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Saskatchewan) 26-225 (A1).
Macfarquhar, Colin 9-377d; 9-778b.
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE Alexander 17-230c; 19-73c.
Macfinn, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Mac Firbis, Duald 5-631b.
Mac Flecknoe (Dryden) 8-612c; 10-402b.
McGaheysville, Va. 20-118 (D2).
McGauley, J. W. 14-502d.
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 17-230d; 5-159d.
McGee Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
McGees Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
McGehee, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
McGIFFERT, ARTHUR CUSHman 17-231c.
McGill, David 24-506d.
—, Robert 4-311b.
McGillis, Cev. 5-8 (F2).
Macgillkuddy's Reeks, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 18-757d; geology 14-745a.
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 17-231c.
—, John 17-232a.
—, J. Pittendrigh 24-506d.
—, **WILLIAM 17-231d; 26-316a.**
McGill university, Can. 18-791c; 27-775c; hoods 27-779d.
Mac Giolla Meidhre, Brian 5-634a.
McGlone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
McGlynn, Edward 7-197c.
McGowan, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
McGrath, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
McGraths, pond. Me. 17-434 (C4).
McGraw, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
McGrawsville, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Macgregor (clan) 9-660c; 7-246b.
—, Duncan 5-635b.
—, Gregor 7-441d.
—, **JOHN (Rob Roy) 17-232a.**
—, Malcolm: *see* Mason, William.
—, Major R. G. 2-96b.
—, William: *see* Drummond (Macgregor), William.
—, Sir **William 19-489b; 16-74d.**
—, **W. Y. 26-502b.**
McGregor, Ga. 21-152 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K4).
—, Lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
McGrigor, Sir James 1-48d.
McGuckin de Slane, William, baron 3-766d.
McGuffey, O. 20-26 (C3).
McGulpin, pt., Mich. 19-372 (E-F4).
McGuire, Hunter Holmes 22-310a.
MACH, ERNST 17-233b; 9-722b; grape maturation 28-718d; phenomenology 18-237d, 18-640a; stereoscopic pictures 29-900b, 3-951b.
—, Jos. 25-435d, 25-441c.
Mach, Bal. 4-188b.
—, riv., Asia 24-113a.
Macha, Charles Hynck 4-134d.
Macha (myth.) 14-760a.
Machabe, riv., S.Af. 28-466 (F2).
Machacha, mt., S.Af. 20-147c; 3-503c.
Machachi, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
Machado, Casa, Ec. 8-916a.
Machaçon, Sp. 34-57c (plan).
Machado, Barboes 22-161a.
—, Simão 22-157d.
Machado, riv., Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Machado de Assis, J. M.: *see* Assis.
Machadodorp, Trans. 25-466 (I-K5); 9-750a.
Machado Portella, Braz. 4-924d.
Machaerium 23-737a.
— fertile: *see* Tipa.
— firmum: *see* Jacaranda.
Machaerodontinae 17-232c.
MACHAERODUS 17-232c; 21-836b.
— crenatidens 5-575c.
— latidens 15-740b.
— neogaeus 19-892d.
Machaerotherium 17-539d.
— edwardsi: *see* Cassenolette.
Machaerus, ruins, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Machaira, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Machairodus: *see* Machaerodus.
Machakos, Brit. E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Machala, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
MACHALE, JOHN 17-233d; 8-634b; 7-616a.
Machanga, pt., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Machany, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Machaon (in Greek legend) 1-375a; 21-413d.
Machar, St 1-51d.
Machares (son of Mithradates) 4-286d; 6-662d.
Machattie, lake, Queens. 2-960 (E4).
MACHAULT, GUILLAUME de 17-233b; 11-117c; 3-264b; 6-17a.
Machault, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
— Island, N.H. 11-378d.
MACHAULT D'ARNOUville, Jean Baptiste 17-233a; 18-849a.
— d'Arnouville, Louis Charles 17-233a.
Machea, Heinrich 2-868a.
Machecoul, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Machen, Ga. 21-152 (C2).
Machena, Nig. 19-678 (E1); 15-694c.
Machenz, China 6-168 (K3).
Machengua, dist., Port. E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Machenim, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).

Digitized by Google

McHenry, fort, Md. 17-828 (D4); 2-290d.
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Nogales.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Machen Upper, Monm. 9-438 (V. E4).
Machera, penin., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 25-628a.
Machetes pugnax: *see* Ruff.
MacHeth, Malcolm: *see* Ross, Malcolm MacHeth, earl of.
Machhu, riv., India 15-695d; 18-883b.
Machias, Me. 17-434 (E4); 17-439d; 17-438c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Machiasport, Me. 17-434 (E4).
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO 17-253c; 18-906b; 23-455b; 2-506b.
Machico, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
MACHIOLATION (dict.) 17-237c.
Machili, riv., Rhod. 20-953a.
Machilidae 2-233c.
Machilis 2-233b; 10-475a; 12-424c; distribution 2-234a.
— maritima 2-234b; 2-233b (fig.).
Machim, Robert (traditional character) 17-283c.
Machin, John 6-386c; 27-280d.
Machin, Rumania: *see* Macin.
Machina electrica (astron.) 7-144a.
MACHINE (with machinery) 17-237d; 17-997a; 18-358b; civilization, influence on 6-405d; economics of 8-902a, 22-234d; friction in 17-1011c; hydraulic 14-85c; Luddite riots 17-111c. 9-555d; varying velocity 17-1015c.
—, Calculating: *see* Calculating machine.
—, electrostatic or electrical: *see* Electrical machine.
MACHINE GUN 17-237d.
Machine-printing (textile): *see* Roller-printing.
— tool 27-40a; 27-31a.
Machinist (in art) 16-931a; 16-287c.
Machipari, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C5).
Machir, bay, Scot. 24-412 (I14).
Machistau, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Machkund, riv., India 14-382 (E10).
Machna, riv., India 2-833a.
Machno, falls, Wales 3-832d.
Machnow (giant) 11-926d.
Machnower Forest, Klein, forest, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnower Forst.
Machnow, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Machnow.
Machopolyp: *see* Guard-polyp.
Machpelah, Cave of 11-585b; 1-70d.
Machrihanish, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 5-133d.
Machrihouch, shooting-lodge, Scot. 5-133d.
Machtsphäre (in law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Ma-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machu, riv., India 3-846d.
Ma-chu Kwanchu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Machupo, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D2).
Machva, dist., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Machynlleth, Wales 9-428 (V. D8); 18-785b; 12-120d.
MACIAS 17-240d.
— y Casado, M. 22-126d.
Macie, James Lewis: *see* Smithson, James.
Maciejowski (Polish author) 21-927a.
Maciejowice: battle (1794) 21-920b; 25-915c.
Maciel, Antonio 4-462a.
Macigno 10-587b; 19-529a; 9-661c.
McIlwraith, Jean 5-166b.
—, Sir Thomas 22-738a.
McIlwraith, mts., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Macin, Rum. 28-826 (D2); 22-831a; battle (1791) 22-106c.
M'Inany v. Hildreth (law case) 3-827a.
Macinato (tax) 18-62c; 15-22b; 15-71c.
Macintaggart, Farquhar 23-743a.
McIntire, John 28-955d.
McIntire, Is. 14-732 (E1).
MacIntosh (clan) 14-721c.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, (naturalist) 10-431c.
McIntosh, Ala. 1-480 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, fort, Tex. 19-815a.
— lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
Macintosh (material) 17-250a; 23-803c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Mac Intyre, Duncan Ban 5-636d.
Mc Intyre, Fla. 16-540 (B2).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-195d; 16-94b.
—, riv., Ant. 16-538 (F1); geology 19-538d.
Macistus, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 9-379a.
— mts., Gr. 12-440 (E3).
MacIver, D. Randall: *see* Randall-MacIver, D.
Mc Ivor C. C. (sprinter) 2-848b.
Maciya (people): *see* Maxyana.
Mack, Andrew 11-769c.
Mack, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
McKamie, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
MacKamp, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
Mackau Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Mackay, Aeneas, baron 13-605a.
—, Alexander (of Uganda) 27-560c.
—, Alister Forbes 21-968b.
—, CHARLES 17-250a.
—, Eric 17-250b.
—, G. R. Aberigh: *see* Aberigh-Mackay, G. R.
—, Hugh 17-250b; 15-795d; 8-674a.
—, J. H. 11-799b.
—, Sir James Lyle 8-207d.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 17-250c.
—, Robert (poet) 8-637a.
—, Robert (racquet player) 23-782b.
—, William 22-250d; 20-946d.
Mackay, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
MACKAY, Queens. 17-250d; 2-960 (H4); 23-736d.
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, Can. (Mackenzie) 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Crook Co.) 20-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. (Umatilla Co.) 20-242 (G2).
Mackaye, Percy 2-538b.
McKay sole sewing machine 24-694a.
McKay's, spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Mackay v. Mackay (U.S. 1906) 22-404c.
McKean, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H5); 21-476a.
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
McKee, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
McKees Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Half Falls, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
McKEESPORT, Pa. 17-250d; 21-106 (F2).
McKEES ROCKS, Pa. 17-251a; 21-106 (D7).
McKendree, William 16-349a.
McKendrick, John Gray 23-716c; 21-469d.
McKenna, Reginald 8-132c; 9-980d; 2-770b.
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 17-251a.
—, Berlam 24-504b (Pl. IV.).
Mackenzie (family): *see* Seaforth, earl of, and Cromarty, G. Mackenzie, 1st earl of.
—, ALEXANDER (statesman) 17-251c; 14-732 (E3); 20-370a.
—, SIR ALEXANDER (explorer) 17-251b; 1-502a; 24-236d; journal 5-165d.
—, SIR ALEXANDER CAMPbell 17-251d; 16-84b.
—, C. F. (bp.) 2-20b; 18-814c.
—, Colonel Colin 28-692d.
—, Sir Duncan 20-1055b; 19-263c.
—, D. 7-233a.
—, SIR GEORGE (Bloody Mackenzie: of Rosehaugh) 17-252b; 24-452a; 25-762d.
—, Sir George Steuart (chemist): *see* Steuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Hector William Gavin 7-430d.
—, HENRY 17-252c.
—, Ivy (physician) 20-778c; 18-1311b.
—, J. (physician) 18-62c.
—, SIR JOHN 17-253a.
—, John (missionary) 3-606d; 23-738b.
—, John Stuart 18-945c.
—, SIR MORELL 17-253b.
—, S. 10-339c.
—, WILLIAM LYON 17-253d; 5-158d; 5-165d.
McKenzie, Ala. 1-480 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
— bay, Can. 1-472 (L1); 5-160 (B2).
— dist., Can. 5-160 (D-I3); 14-461a.
— mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
MACKENZIE, riv., Can. 17-254c; 5-160 (G4); 19-763b; flooding 5-143d; geology 9-127b, 2-361c; Sir J. Franklin in 11-31b. *See also* Slave *and* Peace rivers.
—, riv., N.W.T. 2-742 (C3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4); 2-961a; 22-733b.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-870 (A2).
Mackenzie Collection (Wilson) 28-693d.
Mackenzie's rock, Scot. 24-412 (A3).
MACKEREL 17-254d; 14-255b; fishery statistics 16-449d; 2-214a; 2-215a; netting 27-721c; protective resemblance 28-1615c; sea angling 2-30d.
Mackerel-net 12-412b.
Mackerel, isl., Z. 4-34c; 15-782b; 12-555c.
Mackeson, fort, India 15-886c.
Mackey, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Ferry, N.C. 19-777 (F3).
M'Kibbin, T. R. 7-445b.
Mackie composing machine 27-545d.
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN 17-255d.
Mackinac, fort, Mich. 17-256a; 22-65d; 1-848b.
MACKINAC, isl., Mich. 17-255d; 19-378 (F4).
—, str., Mich. 15-372 (F4); 17-257d.
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (E-F3).
— Island, Mich. 19-372 (F4); 17-256a.
Mackinaw, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F4); 17-255d.
—, Mich. (Mackenac): *see* St Ignace.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mackinder, H. J. 18-938d; 15-748d.
Mackinder, val., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Mackinlay, John 8-861d.
McKinlay, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, mts., Queens. 2-961d.
McKINLEY, WILLIAM 17-258b; 27-729b; 23-180a; 5-178d.
McKinley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (K5).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (C1).
—, Inlet, Alak. 1-479 (H3); 1-473a.
—, sea, Green. 12-543 (G1).
—, Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
McKinley Tariff Act 17-256d; 27-729d; 5-165c
McKinney, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
McKINNEY, Tex. 17-259a; 20-1067 (7).
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mackinnon, Col. George 8-239d.
—, James 16-543c.
—, Sir William 4-604b; 25-780d; 1-356b.
McKinnon, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
Mackinnon's cave, Staffa, Scot. 24-412 (A4).
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES 17-259a; 12-849c; 13-454a.
McKittrick, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
MACKLIN, CHARLES 17-259d; 11-476b.
—, Mary 17-260a.
McKnight, Okla. 20-58 (A-B3).
McKnightstown, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Mackonochie, A. H. 20-364b.
Mackonochie, Martin v. 14-352d; 16-878a.
Mackoy, Ky. 16-740 (F2).
Mackubin, Is. 14-733 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Macks Creek, Mo. 19-608 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Mackville, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Macksville, Ky. 16-740 (C-D3).
MACK VON LEIBERICH, Karl, Freiherr 17-260b; 11-173d; 11-194b; 19-217b.
Mackworth, Sir Humphrey 19-332b; 7-926b.
Mackworth Inn, Lond.: *see* Barnard's Inn.
Macky Bluff, Can. 5-160 (L2).
Maclachlan, Ewen 16-725c; 5-638b.
—, John 5-638c.
—, Margaret: *see* Maclauchlan, Margaret.
— R. 9-455d.
Maclagan, William Dalrymple (archbp.) 9-452c; 14-352b; 28-926c.
McLain, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D4).
McLAINE, LOUIS 17-260d.
—, Robert Milligan 17-260d.
MacLaren, A. C. 7-441d; 7-444d.
—, CHARLES 17-260d; 6-943b; 9-379d; on glaciers 11-646d.
—, IAN (John Watson) 17-261a.
—, James 22-764a.
—, Malcolm 16-341c.
—, T. 18-630b.
McLarty, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, hills, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Maclauchlan, Margaret 24-452b; 25-926b.
McLaughlin, Charles: *see* Macklin.
MACLAURIN, COLIN 17-261a; 14-137b; conics 9-942a; curves 7-665a; figure of the earth 9-604b; infinitesimal calculus 14-543b; tides 28-943d.
—, John: *see* Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord.
McLaurin, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
MacLaurin's theorem 14-545a.
McLaws, Gen. Lafayette 13-144; 28-833a.
Maclay, E. S. 26-341a.
—, Nicholas von Miklucho: *see* Miklucho-Maclay.
Maclay & Macintyre Line 20-859b.
Macle (crystal.) 7-582d.
Maclean, Charles 19-566a.
—, Charles Smith 13-178c.
—, David 7-894a.
—, Sir Donald 19-829c.
—, Sir George 13-206a; 2-726d; 5-256b.
—, Sir Harry (Kaid) 13-858d.
—, Hector 5-655d.
—, James 15-549a.
—, John (hymn-writer) 5-838b.
—, John (lawyer) 22-345c.
—, Lachlan 12-961a.
—, Letitia Elizabeth: *see* Landon.
—, Magnus 2-564d.
—, Roderick 23-31b.
McLean, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.W.T. 19-538 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 16-740 (A5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— County Lake 14-304d.
M'Lean-Juarez Treaty 13-341b.
Maclean mission 21-945a.
McLeansboro, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maclear, Sir Thomas 19-960b; 16-814b; 11-608c.
Maclear, Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 15-829c.
— deep, Ind.O. 14-451c.
McLEAN, Alexander 2-673c.
—, William Sharpe 20-308a; 8-669c.
Macleay, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Macleaya: *see* Bocconia.
M'Leish, William 21-522a.
Maclellan, Archibald 12-83a.
—, Sir John 9-414a.
—, Sir Thomas 15-831b.
McLellan, Fla. 16-540 (B5).
McLemoresville, Tenn. 26-620 (C3).
McLendon, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
McLennan, J. C. 2-867a; 6-889b.
—, JOHN FERGUSON 17-261d; 16-159b; 18-582d; exogamy 19-799; Maine's controversy 17-433b; W. R. Smith 28-272b.
McLennan Co., Tex. 26-690 (K4).
Macleod (Highland clan) 14-721c; 23-206d; 24-51b.
Macleod, Alastair 16-625d.
—, Alexander 24-734b.
—, Fiona: *see* Sharp, William.
—, H. (physicist) 26-447a.
—, HENRY DUNNING 17-262a; 12-583b.
—, J. J. R. 8-330a.
—, John Mackenzie, Lord 7-485a.
—, Kenneth 20-772d.
—, Mary 8-635d.
—, Neil (of Assynt) 23-170d.
—, Neil (Scottish writer) 5-638c.
—, NORMAN 17-262a; 12-83b; 5-638a; hymns 14-196d.
—, P. 9-110a.
—, Sir William: *see* Bannerlyne, Sir William Macleod, lord.
Macleod, Can. 1-500 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-776 (D-E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, lake, Can. 4-900 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-951c.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C8).
Macleod's Maidens, rocks, Scot. 23-206a.
— Tables, hills, Scot.: *see* Healaval More and Healaval Beg.
Macleod v. St Aubyn 7-26b.
Macliac (poet) 8-636a.
MACLISE, DANIEL 17-262c.
Maclodio, Lomb. 14-346d.
Maclou (Maclovius), St: *see* Malo, St.
McLoud, Oklahoma 20-54 (D-E2).
McLoughlin (tennis-champion) 16-303d.
—, John 20-248c.
McLouth, Kansas 15-654 (G1).
Maclovius, Bech. 26-466 (I4).
—, riv., Bech. 26-466 (H-I3); 18-761c.
Maclura aurantiaca: *see* Osage orange.
Maclure, A. 16-786b.
—, J. Crosland 24-507c.
—, WILLIAM 17-263a.
Maclures 20-237b.
Macluria: *see* Moringa-tannin.
Macmillan 11-819bd.
Mac Mahon, Sir A. H. 1-348a; 21-188a; 24-502d; Helmund river explored 12-521c.
McMahon, C. A. 24-676a.
—, M. E. P. M. DE, duke of Magenta 17-263b; Franco-German war 11-7a, 18-814b, 24-676a; Italian policy 12-61d, 14-916d; presidency 19-878a, 20-895a.
—, P. A. 9-752d.
McMahon, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Mcmanaish, County, Ire.: *see* Monaghan, co.
Mc Manus, W. 15-534a.
McManus, La. 17-34 (A5).
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 17-263d.
M'Master University, Toronto 5-165a; 20-115c.
McMechen, W.Va. 29-540 (C1).
Macmerry, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796d.
M'Micken, Charles 6-371d.
MACMILLAN (publishers) 17-264b.
—, D. (Arctic explorer) 21-954b.
—, John (minister) 11-73c.
—, John (Reformer) 5-486d.
—, John (shipbuilder) 9-964a.
—, Kirkpatrick 7-643a.
McMillan, Michigan 18-372 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Macmillan v. Dent 7-120d.
McMillin, Wash. 29-354 (G-H4).
Macmine Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E-F); 22-564a.
McMinn, Joseph (governor of Tennessee) 26-623b.
McMinn Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
McMinnville, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
MACMONNIES, FREDERICK WILLIAM 17-264c; 24-496 (Pl. VI); 24-516b; 28-535a.
MacMorrogh: *see* MacMurrough.
McMullen, Fayette (governor of Washington) 28-558b.
McMullen, J. 5-166a.

Digitized by Google

McMullen, Va. 20-118 (D2).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (I7).
MacMunn, Charles A. 18-64a.
McMurdo, Edward 17-654.
McMurdo, pt., Can. 2-160 (N3).
—, sound, Antarc. 21-961 (H).
McMurrain, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
McMurray, Wash. 20-354 (C1).
MacMurrough, Art 14-773c.
—, Dermod 9-447a.
MacMurtrie's goat moth 18-466c (fig.).
Macnab (Scottish clan) 18-794d.
—, Sir Alan Napier 8-428d.
—, Finlay 2-635b.
—, John 6-637d ; 8-389c.
McNab, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
McNabb, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
McNab's leaf, Can. 12-545a.
Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten, 1st baron 9-158c.
—, SIR WILLIAM HAY 17-264d ; 1-316c ; 4-851a.
M'Nair, W. W. 2-739b ; 18-630a.
— (artist) 22-196d.
McNair, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
McNairville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
McNairy Co., Tenn. 26-620(C2).
MacNALLY, LEONARD 17-265a ; 18-444c.
Macnamara, Donough : *see* Mac Conmara.
McNary, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
M'Naught (engineer) 22-622d ; 22-630a.
McNaughton's case (law) 14-612d ; 22-769c.
McNeil (scientist) 27-344c.
McNeal, Ky 18-740 (F2).
Macneasn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D7) ; 19-274c.
MACNEE, SIR DANIEL 17-265a.
MacNeil, Carol Brooks 17-265b ; 24-516c.
—, HERMON ATKINS 17-265b ; 24-516c.
McNeil, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (K5).
—, isl., Wash. 20-354 (G4).
McNEILE, HUGH 17-265b ; 17-799a.
Mac Neill (Irish family) : *see* O'Neill.
—, HECTOR 17-266a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, Sir John (diplomatist) 21-340d.
—, Sir John (general) 9-125b.
—, Malcolm 25-382a.
McNeill, Miss. 18-600 (C5) ; 18-607b.
McNemar, Richard 24-771d ; 25-311b.
Macnicol, Donald 16-775a.
McNish, George 22-191b.
—, Robert 21-533d.
McNoel, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
McNutt, isl., Can. 12-531 (B3).
Macola, count 8-434d.
Macolin, Switz. : *see* Magglingen.
Macoma 18-123c.
Macomb, Alexander 5-831b.
MACOMB, Ill. 17-566a ; 14-304 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-696 (E1) ; 19-807b.
— Co., Mich. 15-372 (G2).
Macoma, Port E.Af. 23-466 (M1) ; 21-300c.
MACOMER, Sard. 17-266b ; 18-4 (B4).
Macomo (Kaffir chief) 5-238d ; 18-23a.
MACON, NATHANIEL 17-266b.
Macon, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MACON (Matisco), Fr. 17-266d ; 18-778 (G4) ; Caillebert 5-137a, 19-931b ; countship 17-267a, 4-831a ; meteorology 24-199b ; league 14-851b.
MACON, Ga. 17-267a ; 11-753 (C3) ; 1-325c ; meteorology 11-751d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 15-372 (G7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (J2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Va. 23-116 (E3).
— lake, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
Mâcon (wine) 23-724c.
Macon Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
Macon Bill (U.S.) 17-266c.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D2
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A-B4) ; 11-471a.
Macon Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Maconi, Stefano di Corrado 5-525b.
Mâcon, League of (1281) 21-881b.
Maconnais, dist., Fr. 17-396 ; 24-199b.
Maconne-de-bon-dieu (geol.) 12-645a.
Maconochie, Captain 22-365c.
Macoupin, Hal. 12-824 (B1).
Macoupin, W.I. 17-803 (A1).
Macoun, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Macoupin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4) ; 14-306a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
McParian, James 18-676a ; 21-627c.
Macphail, Dugald 5-638c.
McPherson, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Macpheslands, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 9-783c.
Macpherson (Highland clan) 14-781c.
—, SIR DAVID LEWIS 17-267b ; 5-161c.
—, Ewen 24-456a.
—, Sir Herbert Taylor 9-121c.
—, JAMES 17-267c ; 5-637c ; 20-354c ; Dr Johnson 18-469d.
—, JAMES BIRDSEYE 17-268a ; 2-854b ; 7-779b ; 18-112a.
—, Mary 5-638c.
—, W. T. 22-853d.
McPherson, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Kan. 13-454 (E2).
—, fort, Ga. 2-853c.
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (I5) ; 19-538 (O1) ; 2-949c.
—, str., And. Is. 4-840 (B7).
— Co., Kan. 13-454 (E2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-504 (F3).
McQuady, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
M'Quaid, Bernard J. 7-191c.
McQuaker Trust 27-595d.
Macquard (French general) 11-188a.
Macquarie, Lachlan 18-542b ; 8-37b.
Macquarie, harb. Tas. 20-438 (A3) ; 20-438d.
MACQUARIE, isl., S.Pac.O. 17-268b ; 20-436 (E10) ; 4-609b.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4).
—, lighthouse, N.S.W. 18-649.
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E3-4).
—, port, N.S.W. 2-960b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2) ; 2-960b ; 19-537d.
—, riv., Tas. 20-438 (B1-2) ; 20-439a.
McQueen, James 19-676d ; 25-633d.
—, Robert, Lord Braxfield 16-136d.
Macquer, Pierre Joseph 5-753b ; 5-753a ; 16-751b.
Mac Quillin (Irish family) 17-213b.
Macra, riv., It. : *see* Magra.
McRae, Capt. 21-300d.
—, David 27-609d.
—, Duncan 5-435c.
—, James 12-852a.
—, Kenneth 12-899b.
—, Milton A. 19-570d.
McRae, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Macranë Aco 18-40b.
MACRAUCHENIA 17-268c ; 18-791b ; 22-1007a.
Macrauchenildae 16-791c.
Macré, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
MACREADY, WILLIAM Charles 17-268c ; 4-672a.
McRee, fort, Fla. 21-118a.
MacRegol, Gospels of 20-575b.
Macri, gulf, Turk.As. : *see* Makri.
Macrianus (king of the Alamanni) 27-851c.
Macrin (poet) : *see* Salmon, Jean.
Macrina, St 3-467a ; 3-470c ; 12-564c.
Macrinites, Ga. 12-424 (E1).
Macrinus, M. Opellius 2-661b ; 5-998b ; 13-233c ; 22-658c.
Macris, isl., Gr. : *see* Euboea.
Macrius amiesus 20-545d.
Macro, Naevius Sertorius 11-391c.
Macro-axis 7-578a.
Macrobii (people) 2-659b.
Macrobiotus schultzii 22-418a.
MACROBIUS AMBROSIUS Theodosius 17-269a.
Macrocephalites 7-163b.
— macrocephalus 18-569a.
Macrocephalon maleo : *see* Megacephalon maleo.
Macrocephalus 11-395d.
Macrocercus : *see* Arara.
Macrochelina 8-128a.
Macrocheir (Longimanus) : *see* Artaxerxes I.
Macrocheira (scol.) 7-553a.
Macrocheirus kaempferi 15-163d ; 17-457c.
Macrochires 13-886a ; 20-314a.
Macrochloa tenacissima : *see* Lygeum.
Macrociemmys 27-67d.
— temminckl : *see* Alligator turtle.
Macrocodion 20-745a.
Macrocyris 20-237d.
Macrocystis 1-589d ; 1-591b (fig.) ; 8-146c.
Macrocyte : *see* Hyaline cell.
Macro-diagonal : *see* Macroaxis.
Macrodipteryx 17-164c.
Macro-dome 7-578d.
Macrogamete : *see* Megagamete.
Macrogenioses stellarum : *see* Humming-bird hawk-moth.
Macroglossinae : *see* Carpocnyterinae.
Macroglossus : *see* Carpocnyterinae.
Macrogonidium : *see* Megagamete.
Macrolepidoptera 19-470c.
Macromes, tribe 22-70c.
Macrones sor (fish) : *see* Singbi-354c ; Dr Johnson 18-469d.
Macronucleus : *see* Megalnucleus.
Macronyx 21-635d.
MACROOM, Ire. 17-269c ; 14-744 (C5) ; 22-330a.
Macropedius, G. M. 5-543a.
Macrophage 21-343c.
Macrophyllum : *see* Dolichophyllum.
Macropinacoid 7-578b.
Macropiper : *see* Long pepper.
Macropodidae 17-782c.
Macropodinae 18-651d ; 17-783a.
Macropodous 11-380d.
Macropoma 7-418c.
Macro-prism 7-578b.
Macroprotodon cucullatus 23-174b.
Macropteryginae 23-231b.
Macropus 18-652a ; 17-783a.
— brachyurus : *see* Short-tailed wallaby.
— brunii : *see* Filander.
— gigantous : *see* Great grey kangaroo.
— muelleri : *see* Filander.
— robustus : *see* Wallaroo.
— ruficollis : *see* Red-necked wallaby.
— ruficollis bennettii : *see* Bennett's wallaby.
— rufus : *see* Great red kangaroo.
Macrorhinus 8-375b ; 20-195a.
— leoninus : *see* Sea-Elephant.
Macrorhynchus 21-711d.
Mac Rorie, Allan 5-635b.
—, W. K. 6-666b.
Macrory, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Macroscaphites 5-893d.
Macrosceliides 14-639c.
Macroscelididae : *see* Jumping-shrew.
Macroselectus ocotei 8-254b.
Macrosemiidae 20-544a ; 14-248d.
Macrosporangium : *see* Megasporangium.
Macrospore : *see* Megaspore.
Macrosporium solani 22-204a.
Macrosporophyll : *see* Carpel.
Macrossan, John Murtagh 22-737d.
Macrostomata, mts., Austr. 2-960 (G2).
Macrostomata : *see* Eurystomata.
Macrotaeniopteris 20-540d.
Macrotaeniopteris 25-449b.
Macrothele 2-306d.
Macrotherium 1-953b : *see also* Chalicotherium.
Macrothrix 9-657c.
Macrotolagus alleni : *see* Lepus alleni.
— californicus : *see* Lepus californicus.
— melanotis : *see* Black-eared hare.
— texianus : *see* Texan jack-rabbit.
Macrotrichidae 9-657c.
Macrotus : *see* Otopterus.
Macrozamia 12-755b ; 12-761a.
Macrura 17-457d ; 7-558a ; 7-560a ; 7-561d.
— anomala : *see* Anomura.
Macruridae 20-545b ; 20-546a.
Macsen Wledig : *see* Maxentius, Magnus.
McShan, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
McSherrystown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Macshimi 17-69c.
Macso, anc. div., Hung. 20-883b.
M'Swiney's, bay, Ire. : *see* Bruckles Bay.
— Castle, ruins, Ire. : *see* Doe, castle of.
— Gun, cave, Ire. 6-414a.
Macta, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A3) ; 1-643b ; 1-651b.
MacTaggart, J. M. E. : 9-384b ; Hegelianism 18-207b, 19-245c, 9-845b ; idealism 14-284c ; on immortality 20-750d.
—, W. 25-503b ; 21-336c.
McTammany ballot machine 22-218a.
Mactan (Maktan), isl., P.Is. 21-398 (E5) ; 20-187b ; 17-303d ; 5-592d.
Mactar, Tun. 1-361a.
McTavish, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Mactear's furnace 1-675c.
Mactra 18-123c ; 21-848b ; pallial eyes 16-119d ; pyloric caecum 16-113a.
— sulcataria 18-164a.
Mactridae 18-123c.
Mactocoma : *see* Tinamou.
MACUGNAGA, It. 17-269c ; 25-342 (D5).
Macula centralis 5-893d.
— lutea : *see* Yellow spot (of retina).
Maculane, Port.E.Af. 23-466 (L3).
Macumba, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (F5) ; 25-493b.
Macungie, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Macungie, Port.E.Af. 23-466 (M3).
Macusis, tribe 4-884.
Macuto, Venez. 27-990c ; 18-78a.
MacVEAGH, WAYNE 17-269c.
McVey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
McVeytown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
McVicar, bay, Can. 5-160 (E5).
McVickar, W. W. 4-335b.
McVille, Ind. 14-472 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Macvurich, Niall 5-855d.
Macwahoe, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MacWilliam (Scottish clan) 1-563b.
— (Ulick de Burgh) : *see* Clanricade, 1st earl of.
— Eighter 4-814d ; 6-421c.
— Oughter 4-814d ; 6-421c.
McWilliams, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Macy, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mad, Hung. 20-1047c.
Mad, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Conn. 20-367d , 20-734a.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (C4) ; 7-817b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Mada (anc. people) : *see* Media.
Madaba, Pal. 17-639d.
MADAGH, IMRE 17-269d ; 18-24c.
MADAGASCAR, isl., Ind.O. 17-270a ; 17-271 (map) ; 13-958c ; Bantu languages 3-358a ; caste laws 5-484d ; climate 6-1c ; ethnology 17-274a, 1-329a, 13-899b ; industries and commerce 17-275b, 16-801a ; lizard worship 2-523b ; missions 17-275d, 18-594a ; survey maps 17-635c.
—: *Fauna and Flora* 17-272c ; 20-1009d ; birds 3-975d, 23-467b ; fishes 14-269d ; rats 22-449b ; reptiles 23-173d.
—: *Geology* 17-270d ; 21-836b ; land-connexion 1-322b, 23-1010b, 17-526d.
—: *History* 17-276a ; 10-903b ; 1-333d foll. ; British settlements 2-708b, 17-276c ; J. S. Gallieni 11-419a ; pirate colony (1718) 21-641a ; Ranavalo 22-854c.
— Narrow : *see* Clove nutmeg.
Madagascat, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Madahpura, India 14-376 (M7).
Madaini (historian) 2-274a.
Madakin Ellan : *see* Badaca.
Madalena, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-507c.
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B2).
Madalin, N.Y. 19-696 (A-B4).
Madam, mt., Bor. 4-969d.
Madam (dict.) 7-787a.
Madama, villa, Rome 22-907a ; 2-412b ; 22-67c.
Madama Orleans (dance) 7-798a.
Madame, isl., Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, isl., Fr. 19-778 (D5) ; 5-858a.
—, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Madame (newspaper) 19-563d.
Madame Bovary (Flaubert) 18-483b ; 19-835c.
Madame Royale : *see* Angoulême, Marie Thérèse, duchess of.
Madam, Falconer 3-909a.
—, MARTIN 17-279c ; 14-192d ; 22-686a.
Madan, Peru. 27-483a.
Ma'dan, tribe 3-194a ; 14-740b.
Madana, plain, Sud. 9-127a.
Madanapalli, India 14-382 (H13).
Madani (Abu Bakr) 19-645b.
Madan Singh (of Jhalawar) 18-419a.
— Singh (of Kishangarh) 18-836a.
Madapolam (fabric) 7-277d.
Madapollam, India : *see* Narsapur.
Mad apple : *see* Dead Sea fruit.
Madapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Madar, riv., India 18-159b.
Madar (tree) 12-744c.
Madara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. 12-687c.
Madaras, Kun., Hung. : *see* Kun-Madaras.
Madari, dist., India 2-740d.
Madaripur, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Madaurian Martyrs 24-404a.
Madawaska, Can. 20-114 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 24-12a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 25-114 (E1) ; 20-368d.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D-E2).
Madawwara, Ain el, spring, Pal. 4-405b.
Madaya, riv., Bur. 17-558a.
Mad Creek, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Maddagiri, India : *see* Maddgiri.
Maddakot, Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166b.
Madda Khel, tribe 19-116d.
Maddalena (grand duchess of Tuscany) 18-39b.
—, mts., It. 15-4c.
—, pass, Alps 18-4 (A3).
—, Ponte della, Naples : battle (1799) 19-188a.
Maddalini, clinks of 17-835b.
MADDALONI, It. 17-279d ; 15-4 (C5).
MADDEN, SIR FREDERIC 17-280a.
Madden, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Maddenville, Mo. 18-608 (F-G3).
Madder, India 3-499a.
MADDER (plant) 17-280b ; 9-913d ; calyx 16-563c ; in staining 3-91a ; pigment 21-599b ; 1-613a.
Madderty, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Madding, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Maddiston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Maddock, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Maddox, R. L. 21-491a.
Maddox, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Maddur, India 14-382 (G13).
Maddy, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1) ; 27-594a.
Made, riv., Bur. 25-728d.
Madeba (Medeba), Pal. 20-602 (D5) ; 7-879c ; 24-857b.
Madebing Sprait, riv., Bech. 25-466 (F4).
MADEC, RENÉ MARIE 17-280c.
Madeira, O. 20-26 (M6).
—, fall, Braz. 4-167 (B1), 1-784d.
—, isl., At.O. 17-280c ; 17-281 (map) ; 4-495c.
MADEIRA (The Madeiras), isls., At.O. 17-280c ; 17-281 (map) ; birds 17-282a, 3-975c ; Irish trade, 16th cent. 23-287a.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784d ; 4-442b.
Madeira (wine) 25-726d.
Madeleine, Les, Alps 25-342 (I2) ; 1-746a ; 1-599b.
Madeleine (queen of Scotland) 18-141b.
Madeleine (Madelaine), cave, Fr. 17-283d.
—, basilica, Vézelay 20-16b.
—, church, Paris 20-804 (C1) ; 2-429c ; 20-807d ; 20-819d ; altar 17-747a ; rood-screen 8-413c.
—, mts., Fr. 16-924b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743b.
—, Place de la, Paris 20-804 (C1).
MADELENIAN 17-283d

Digitized by Google

MADELEY, Salop 17-284a; 9-420 (III. C1); 10-498c.
Madelia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Madeline, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, plains, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Mädelstegbaude, Aus. 9-161b.
Mädelstein, castle, Ger. 9-135d.
Mademoiselle, La Grande: *see* Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, duchess of.
Maden, J. H. 3-181b.
Maden, Ger. 11-830c.
Madenassa Veld, plain, Bech. 25-466 (G-H2).
Madenburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Madera, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Maderaner Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Mader Isht, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Maderna, Stefano 24-498c.
Madero, docks, Buenos Aires 4-753d.
Mader Sultan, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Maderty, David Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderty, James Drummond, baron 8-798b.
Maderuelo, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Madesimo, pass, Alps 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
Madesjö, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Madge, W. T. 19-561a.
Madge, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Madgiri, India 14-382 (G13).
Madhan, state, India 15-749b.
Madhariputra-Sri-Vira 14-625b.
Mādhava (chron.) 13-493d.
MADHAVA ACHARYA (philosopher) 17-284b; 24-177c.
— Acharya (reformer) 13-509b.
Madhavapollem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhava Rao Sindhia (maharaja) 12-749b.
— Rao, Sir T. 3-417d.
Madhavayapalem, India: *see* Narsapur.
Madhoji I. (of Nagpur) 5-683b.
— II. 5-683c.
Madhopur, India 14-376 (F6).
Madho Singh (of Jaipur) 15-129a.
Madhu (chron.) 13-493d.
Madhubani, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Madhumati, riv., India: *see* Haringhata.
Madhupur, India 14-376 (M7); 22-928a.
—, jungle, India 19-113c.
Madhurya 13-511a.
Madhu Singh (of Jhalawar) 15-412a.
— Sudan (Indian poet): *see* Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan.
Madhva Acharya: *see* Madhava Acharya (reformer).
Madhvas (sect) 13-509b.
Madhya-desa, anc. div., India 13-502c; 14-487c.
Madhyamaka (Buddhism) 19-151a.
Madi, Egy.: *see* Amadi.
—, plat., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-256c; geology 4-258b.
MADI, tribe 17-284b; 1-330a (table); language 27-559b, 3-357d.
Madiaas, mt., P.Is. 21-392d.
Madiam, Arab. 18-419a.
Madia oil 20-46a.
Madibbo (sheikh) 9-127a; 7-831d.
Madibi, S.Af. 3-605c.
Madibira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
Madid, el, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 2-255b.
Madidi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Madikeri, India: *see* Merkara.
Madill, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Madingu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (A3).
Madira, India 14-382 (I11).
Madiran, Fr. 13-75b.
Madison, James (divine) 22-473d.
—, **JAMES** (president) 17-284b; 27-690c; 27-693c; on blockade 4-73a; tariff-policy 26-425b.
Madison, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E5).
— (North), Conn.: *see* North Madison.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C1); 10-543d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
MADISON, Ind. 17-287a; 14-422 (G7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-492c.
MADISON (Bottle Hill), N.J. 17-287b; 19-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MADISON, Wis. 17-287c; 28-740 (D5); Washburn observatory 19-959d.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, forest, Mont. 18-754a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 2-207c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3); 28-874 (A1); 28-912c; 18-615b.
—, riv., Wyo. 11-914c.
Madisonburg, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Madison Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5); 14-306a.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D5).
— Co., Tenn. 20-620 (B-C2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D6); 17-586c.
— limestone 27-631d.
— Mills, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Mills, Va. 28-118 (D2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Station, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— University, Hamilton, N.Y.: *see* Colgate University.
Madisonville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (c6).
—, O. 20-26 (L-M6); 6-371c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Madiun, Java 15-284 (D2); 15-290d.
Madjarui, Russ. 18-717c.
Madler, J. H. 18-803d.
Madley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357d.
Mad Mullah (India): *see* Mastan, Mullah.
— Mullah (Somaliland): *see* Mahommed b. Abdullah.
Madnab, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Madness: *see* Insanity.
Madoc (myth.) 14-452d.
— (Welsh leader) 28-263d.
Madocks, William Alexander 7-434b.
Madoera, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Madura.
Madon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (H3); 18-894d.
Madonna, The: *see* Mary, Mother of Jesus.
Madonna, It. 26-242 (I4).
— mt., Alps 1-747b.
"Madonna Ansidei" (Raphael) 22-903a.
Madonna del Olmo, It.: battle (1744) 3-42b.
"Madonna del Sacco" (Andrea del Sarto) 1-970b.
Madonna del Sasso, convent, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
"Madonna di San Sisto" (Raphael): *see* "Sistine Madonna."
Madonna lily: *see* White lily.
Madoqua: *see* Dik-dik.
MADOU, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-288b.
MADOZ, PASCUAL 17-288c.
Mad Parliament (1258) 9-492b; 18-781d.
Madraka, cape, Arab. 2-264 (H5).
Madras, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
MADRAS, India 17-291b; 14-382 (I13); Anglican see 2-19d; climate 2-743d, 17-289a; coolie emigration 7-78a; fire (1803) 19-402b; harbour 12-937d, 4-479a; mint 18-559a; observatories 19-960c, 2-738d; periodicals 21-156a; university 27-775a, 27-771d, 27-780a.
Madras, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
MADRAS, pres., India 17-288d; 14-382 (H15-K10); army 2-615c; cotton trade 7-276d, 7-278d, 7-290d; famines 10-167b; irrigation 14-851c; land settlement 14-337d.
— Academy, school, Cupar, Scot.: *see* Bell-Baxter school.
— College, St Andrews, Scot. 3-684c.
Madrasi moth 25-100d.
Madras Irrigation Company 15-952d.
Madrasi worm 25-100d.
Madrazo, Don Louis de 17-292b.
— **Y KUNT, DON FEDERICO** de 17-292a.
Madre, isl., It. 4-274b
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (F2); 26-387b.
—, lagoon, Tex. 26-690 (G8).
—, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
—, mts., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D2); 21-392c.
—, mts., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F4).
— de Dios, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— de Dios (Mayutata), riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
— del Cacao: *see* Coral tree.
— del Sur, mts., Mex. 18-318 (F4); 18-317c.
— Occidental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C1-E3); 18-317c.
— Oriental, mts., Mex. 18-318 (E2-F3); 18-317d; geology 18-319d.
Madrepora 2-102c; 2-104d.
Madreporaria 2-102a.
Madrepore marble 17-676d.
Madreporidae 2-104d.
Madreporite 24-564d; 25-796c.
Madrevieja, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Madri (myth.) 24-167c.
Madriacensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Madrie, Pays de.
Madrid, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
MADRID, Sp. 17-292c; 25-530 (C-D2); conference (1880) 25-559d; convention (1891) 27-133b; libraries 16-574d; observatory 19-958b; palace 2-417a; records 22-965c; tapestry 26-407a; treaties (1526) 10-826d, (1670) 4-710b, (1750) 2-761c.
MADRID, prov., Sp. 17-292b; 25-530 (C-D2).
Madridejos, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Madrie, Pays de, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
MADRIGAL: in music 17-295c; 19-76c; 12-118a; in verse 17-295a, 9-620d.
Madrigalejo, Sp. 10-267b.
Madrishorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-745d.
Madritov (soldier) 23-923b.
Madriz, Dr 19-645d.
Madron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 21-125c.
Madrona, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Madruga, Cu. 7-595 (F1); 7-596c.
Madrugada, pt., Az. 3-83 (IV.).
Madryn, port, S.Am. 6-322d.
Madsen, Karl 9-44b.
—, Thorvald 3-177a.
Madsen gun 17-249d.
Madshritti, Al 1-618b.
Madu, Egy.: *see* Medamot.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Madugals, tribe 15-631c.
Madura, W. Austr. 2-960 (D6).
MADURA, India 17-296a; 14-382 (H15); 5-362c; 7-78c; Moslem conquest 14-401d.
—, dist., India 17-296c.
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-295d; 15-284 (E2); 17-469d; inhabitants 15-288c; language 17-467b; sugar 26-47c (table).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2); 17-295d.
Madura foot (med.): *see* Mycetoma.
Madurese (race) 15-288c; 17-467b.
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 17-296c; 8-43a.
Madwala, India 26-170d.
Mad War, The (1485) 10-825c.
Madya (dialect) 15-289a.
Madyan, Egy. 18-419a.
Madyan (people): *see* Midian.
Madyas (king) 7-680d.
Maeander, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 5-330a.
Maeandrina 2-104d.
Maeandrospongidae 25-729c.
Maëbashi, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8).
MAECENAS, GAIUS 17-296d; 2-648a; 3-514c; Horace 13-688a.
Maecia, tribe 16-271c.
MAECIANUS, LUCIUS VOLUSIUS 17-297c.
Maecurú, riv., Braz. 20-746a; geology 4-442b.
Maegth 2-37c.
Maelbrighte, Gospels of 20-575c.
Maël-Carhaix, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
MAELDUIN, VOYAGE OF 17-297d; 5-628c.
Maelduns, Ess.: *see* Maldon.
Maelgwn Gwynedd (Prince) 9-136d; 12-954d.
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 17-298a.
Maella, Sp. 5-473a.
Maelmaedhog Ua Morgair (archbp.): *see* Malachy, St.
Maelmorda (of Leinster) 14-766c.
Maelmuad (of Desmond) 14-766a.
Maelmura (poet) 5-630a.
Maelor, dist., Wales 10-521d.
Maelrubha, St 17-698d.
Maels cromlech 3-270d.
Maelsechlainn I. (of Ire.) 14-764c; 14-765b.
— II. 14-765d; 14-766b.
MAELSTROM 17-298a.
Maelzel, Johann Nepomuk 6-944d; 12-959c; 18-300b.
Maemacterion 6-313a.
Maen achwynfan 10-522c.
MAENADS (myth.) 17-298a; 25-1019b; 24-681a.
Maenalia 18-74b.
Maenalus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D3): *see also* Apanokrapa.
Maen Chwyf 22-71d.
Maenclochog, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Maenia, lex 23-622a; 23-555b.
Maeniana 1-892c; 17-298b.
Maenite 4-297b.
MAENIUS, GAIUS 17-298b; 23-755c.
Maentwrog, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Maentwrog beds 5-88a.
Ma-Enyo (myth.) 6-749b.
Maeon (myth.) 2-125a.
Maeones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Maeonia, Asia M. 17-157a.
Maeotis, Palus: *see* Azov, Sea of.
Maer, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Maer (officer) 6-420d.
Maera (myth.) 9-744c; 5-183b.
Maerdy, Wales (Denb.) 9-428 (V. E2).
—, Wales (Glam.) 9-428 (V. E4); 23-270c.
Maeretun: battle (871) 9-469b.
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 17-298b; 5-720a.
Maëri deposits 10-975b.
MAES, NICOLAS (painter) 17-298c.
— (glass manufacturer) 12-88a.
Maes, riv., Eur.: *see* Meuse.
Maesa, Julia 13-223c.
Maesbury, Salop 24-1021c; 20-365a.
Maeseyck, Belg. 3-668 (G1); 18-316a.
Maes Garmon, Flint 10-522c.
— Gwenllian, Wales: battle (1175) 15-787a.
Maeshowe, Scot. 22-49a.
Maesteg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-617a; 12-75a.
Maestlin, Michael 15-749c.
Maestra, mts., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595d.
Maestre de Campo, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Maestricht, Holl.: *see* Maastricht.
Maestrichtian group (geol.) 7-416a; coral reefs 7-418a; foraminifera 10-634c.
MAESTRO (wind) 17-298d; 6-809b.
Maes-y-cwmmer, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Maesyfed, dist., Wales: *see* Radnorshire.
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE 17-298d; 3-681b; 8-536b.
Maeystown, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mafaindrano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mafate, cirque, Réunion 23-206d.
—, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
MAFEKING, Cape Col. 17-299c; 25-466 (G-H5); siege (1899-1900) 17-299c, 27-203d.
Mafete, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Mafeteng, S.Af. 3-504b.
—, dist., S.Af. 3-504d.
Maffe, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, marchese di 17-299d; 14-909a; 6-504b; 14-630b.
—, Raphael (Volaterranus) 9-371d.
Mafficking (dict.) 17-299d.
Maffiier, F. L. du Tremblay, baron de: *see* Joseph, Father.
Maffra, Vict. 20-38 (D2).
Mafia, chan., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (D2); 11-772b.
MAFIA (society) 17-299d.
Mafisi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
MAFRA, Port. 17-300c; 25-530 (A3).
—, Bight of, bay, Guin.: *see* Biafra.
Mafrense, Domingos Affonso 21-575a.
Mafu, Fr.W.Af. 24-639d.
—, riv., Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
Mafuka (ape) 6-166b.
Mafungabusi, mts., Rhod. 25-466 (I1).
Mafureira 14-568a.
Mag (myth.) 17-556a.
MAGADHA, kingdom, India 17-300c; 3-654c; 14-396b; Buddha 4-739a; Gupta dynasty 12-731a; language 14-488d, 22-251c, 3-924c.
Magadi, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Magadino, Switz. 26-242 (F4); 15-2b.
Magadize 19-74d; 13-1b.
Magadoxo, Somlnd.: *see* Mukdishu.
Magaguadavic, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Magahi: *see under* Magadha.
Magalakwane, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I4); 27-830c.
Magalan, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
MAGALDAN, P.Is. 17-300c; 21-392 (A3).
Magalhães, Fornao de: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
—, Pedro de 22-148d.
Magalia, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Magaliesberg, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (I5); 27-187a.
Magallanes, Fernando: *see* Magellan, Ferdinand.
Magallanes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
MAGALLANES, dist., Chil. 17-300c; 2-462 (A3, B6).
Magalloway, riv., Me. 17-434 (A4-3).
Magalus (prince) 4-139c.
Magan, Francis 10-444d.
Magan, penin., Egy.: *see* Sinai, peninsula.
Magana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Maganatawan, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D-E2); 11-761b.
Maganik, mt., Montem. 18-767 (B2); 18-767b.
Magara Dagh, mts., Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Magar-Pir, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magars (race) 19-379c.
Magar Talao, India: *see* Pir Mangho.
Magas (of Cyrene) 22-617a; 22-617c; 14-624a; 21-374d
Magas, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Magas (zool.) 4-361a (fig.).
Magassi, tribe, Bal. 3-295a.
Magawit 1-88a.
Magazine, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, mt., Ark. 2-552 (B2); 2-551c.
MAGAZINE (dict.) 17-300d.
— (military) 17-300d; 1-864d.
— (periodical) 17-300d; 21-152c; 19-550d; U.S.A. 21-154a, 1-239c.
— (rifle) 23-327b; 17-300d.
— system (strategy) 28-114b; 25-989a.
MAGDALA, Aby. 17-301a; 1-83 (map); 1-92d.
—, Nic. 5-678 (E4); 19-902d.
—, Pal.: *see* Mejdel, el.
Magdala group (geol.) 1-85c.
Magdalen, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2); 22-726a.
—, isls., Can. 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
—, pt., Scot. 8-675b.

Digitized by Google

Magdalen, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Magdalena, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3); 19-522b.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
—, bay, Arct.O. 22-708d.
—, bay, Colom. 8-703b.
—, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c; 8-21c.
— dept., Colom. 8-701 (B3); 8-706c.
—, isl., Chile 8-143b.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fatuhiva.
—, lake, Mex. 18-131d.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, riv., Colom. 8-701 (B3); 8-702c; 9-412b.
Magdalen College, Oxford 22-409c; 22-434b; 8-947c: library 18-553d; May-Day hymn 14-188a.
— College School 22-435a.
Magdalene, Fla. 18-540 (D3).
— College, Cambridge 8-23a; 22-27a: football regulations (1879) 18-618a; library 18-554c.
Magdalenes hill, Perth 21-260b.
Magdalen green, common, Scot. 8-671b.
Magdalen Hall, Oxford 22-409a; 22-434a.
Magdalénien group (geol.) 21-93c.
Magdalen Laver, Ess.: *see* Laver.
Magdalena, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 17-301a; 11-866 (C2); 1-496d: nursing school 19-915b; siege (1628) 20-740a; siege (1631) 22-977b.
Magdeburg Centuries 17-302a; 13-530c.
Magdeburger Recht (Magdeburg Law) 17-301c.
Magdeburg hemispheres 12-670b.
Magdepoort, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mage, E. 24-642c.
MAGEE, WILLIAM 17-305b; 25-755c; 21-865b.
—, WILLIAM CONNOR 17-305b.
Magee, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Magee College, Londonderry 14-754c; 16-973b.
Magee Island, penin., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a; 2-154b.
Magelang, Java 15-784 (C-D2).
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND 17-303d; 11-625d; 21-397a.
— John Hyacinth de 1-100a.
Magellan, archip., Jap.: *see* Volcano islands.
—, stre., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 8-144a; geology 22-82a.
Magellanic (cool.) 4-360b; 15-670a; circulatory system 4-363a; distribution 4-368a; muscular system 4-363c.
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS 17-304b; 7-14a; 19-333c.
Magellan's land, region, S.Am. 17-304a.
Magelona (zool.) 5-791a.
Magelone (legend) 11-786d.
Magendie, François 21-348b; 1-168a.
Mageney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Magenta, M. E. P. M. de Mac-Mahon, duke of: *see* Mac-Mahon.
Magenta, Arg. 1-643 (A2).
MAGENTA, It. 17-304b; 18-4 (B2); battle (1859) 14-917a, 14-915 (map).
—, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Magenta (dye): *see* Fuchsine.
Mageren, mt., Alps 22-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Magerki, Nyeshin 19-930a.
Magerö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (F1); 19-800b.
Magerontentein, S.Af. 26-466 (G7); 27-204d.
Magerum, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Magfar, st. Egy. 8-121a.
Maggi, Ottaviano 8-296b.
Maggia, Switz. 22-242 (F4).
—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (F4); 22-913c.
—, Val, dist., Switz. 22-242.
Maggie Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (B1).
Maggini, Giovanni Paolo 8-440d.
Maggio, mt., It. 15-2c.
Maggiore, isl., It. 27-215a.
MAGGIORE (Verbanus, Lac Majeur, Langensee), lake, It. 17-304c; 18-4 (B2); 15-26 (22-1); 18-2c; lake dwellings 16-92b.
Maggiore, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D4); 27-811b.
—Porta, bridge, Rome 2-342a.
Maggilingen, Switz. 22-242 (C2); 3-921a.
Maggiligan (Moolin) 3-921a.
Maggot 13-428b (fig.); blood sucking 6-306c.
Magha (chron.) 12-492d.
Maghagha, Egy 9-40 (B2).
Magha-kavya: *see* Sisupala-badha.
Maghang Tsanpo, riv., India: *see* Brahmaputra.
Maghar, India 18-624a.
Maghara Wadi, dist., Egy. 22-1384; 9-74d; turquoise mining 27-483a.
Magharee (Seven Hogs), isls., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Maghazil 21-456a.
Maghera, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973c.
Magherafelt, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 16-973a.
Magheralin, Ire. 9-458a.
Magherybeg, dist., Ire. 15-758a.
Maghi (chronol.) 12-500b.
Maghiana, India 12-412b.
Maghi-dagh, mt., Caucasus 8-533a.
Maghrib b. Sho'ba: *see* Moghira b. Sho'ba.
Magh-mela (festival) 1-687a.
Maghrawa (dynasty) 18-856a; 18-860a.
Maghrayt d'Sheebas (bot.) 11-22a.
Maghrib (Maghreb), dist., N. Af. 9-97a; 19-204a; dialect 24-678a; rain-spirit ritual 24-911a; revolt (750) 5-411a.
— el Aksa, El, country, M.Af.: *see* Morocco.
Maghribi: *see* Ibn Said al Maghribi.
Maghsa, race, Bur. 2-315c; 3-133c; 6-21d.
Maghsciath, Ire.: *see* Lismore.
Maghter 22-1004c.
Maghuire, dist., Ire.: *see* Fermanagh.
Maghum, Afg. 1-643 (A2).
Maghzen 19-855a.
Magi, shrine, Cologne 6-697c.
— (astron.): *see* Hercules.
— (priests) 18-50d: caste 5-465c; "Killing of the Magian," feast 25-253b; Nestorian persecution 19-407d.
Magian (official) 21-720c.
Magians (priests): *see* Magi.
Magic, pt., N.S.W. 26-378 (D4).
MAGIC 17-304d; 23-370d; 20-219b; Australian aborigines 2-947b; cannibalism 1-185a; Dravids 5-597d, 14-760b; Egyptian 9-49b, 9-56d; fire-walking 16-490b; goddess of 13-193d; Hottentots 13-806d; jewish quackery 14-591a; jewish 13-177c, 13-180d, 15-311d; Kores 18-911a; Lappe 18-205a; negroes 19-346a; neoplatonism 19-376b; oriental 23-796a; priests 23-317a; Roman decree 7-381a; Samaritans 25-129c; sympathetic 14-332c, 21-345c, 22-443b; Syria 14-858a; Voodoo worship 20-211a.
— circle (math.) 17-310d
— lantern 16-186b.
— mirrors 18-577a.
— ring (math.) 17-313a.
— SQUARE 17-310b.
— stone (min.): *see* Hydrophane.
Magidero, Somlnd. 20-379 (D6).
Magil, Feast of: *see* Epiphany.
Magila, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Magila (zool.) 15-570b.
Magilligan, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 18-973c.
Magilus (zool.) 11-517a.
Magina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 18-124a.
Magini, Giovanni Antonio 15-750d; 17-304c.
MAGINN, WILLIAM 17-313b.
Maginvintum, Bucks.: *see* Fenny Stratford.
Magister (teacher) 24-260d.
— (rel.): *see* Abbas generalis, *Magister Bibliæ*, *Magister Sententiarum* (Lombard), Master (teacher).
Magister camerarius: *see* Lord great chamberlain.
— equitum 8-185b.
— Iulaibius: *see* Agricola, Johannes.
— memoriæ 17-519c.
— militum 23-855c.
— officiorum 8-460a.
Magister populi 8-185b.
— Sententiarum: *see* Peter Lombard.
— vicorum 16-588b; 23-221b.
Magistral 25-114a.
— line (fort) 16-856c.
Magistrat, Ger. 11-819d.
MAGISTRATE 17-313c; London aldermen 1-533d; police 21-981a; Scottish burgh 4-272d; stipendiary 15-594d, 8-434c.
— (Hoole law) 17-313c; 18-538b; 23-568b; re-election enactment 12-508a; veto right 23-14a.
Magistri Comacini (corporation) 6-194a.
Magistrol 23-522c.
Magla, riv., N.Af. 27-388c.
Magla), Bom. 4-282b.
Magley, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO da Marco 17-314b; 18-573c.
Magliana, It. 15-4 (E2).
MAGLIANI, AGOSTINO 17-315b; 18-67b; 18-710.
Maglish, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-288b.
Magliteh, mt., Monten. 19-787 (A1); 19-787b.
Magiolre, St. 8-642d.
Magma (chamber) 18-785c.
Magma (geol.) 25-181b; 20-182b; 18-513a; rock formation 23-188a.
Magmatic segregation 2-513c.
Magn Mell (myth.): *see* St Brendan's Isl.
Magna, Hereford.: *see* Kenchester.
—, port, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Magna Carta, isl., Sur. 23-553b.
MAGNA CARTA 17-314c; 9-459a; 20-839c; aids 1-435c; Church 9-445c, 9-867d; personal provisions 21-46c; women 23-784b.
Magnao - Laval, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
Magna customs (tax) 7-668d.
Magnaghi, Giovanni B. 15-982d.
MAGNA GRAECIA, dist., It. 17-318b; religious influence 23-579d.
Magnalium 1-708c.
Magnes Mervaica (Aristotle) 2-505d; 2-512c.
Magnan, Valentin: on insanity 14-605c; paranoia 20-767c.
Magnanerie 25-99b.
Magnano, It.: battle (1799) 11-195b.
Magnatae, tribe: *see* Nagnatae.
MAGNATE (dict.) 17-319a.
Magnates, House of (Hungary) 13-899d.
Magnavacca, It. 8-749b.
Magnentius (Rom. emp.) 20-656a.
MAGNER (writer) 17-319a.
Magnes (min.): *see* Magnetite.
Magnesia, dept., Gr. 12-434 (D1); 12-440 (D-E1); 12-442d; Philip II. 21-377b.
MAGNESIA (Ad Maeandrum), Asia Min. 17-319b; Antioch in Persis 21-253d, 13-241b; coins 19-885a; excavations 8-330c; founders 20-144a.
— (Ad Sipylum), Asia M. 17-319b; 18-760 (B3); battle (190 B.C.) 23-632b, 9-889a, 24-604a; Tantalus tomb 20-401c; Themistocles 25-759b. *See also* Manisa.
Magnesia (min.) 17-319d; 21-740b.
Magnesia alba 17-320c.
Magnesian limestone (geol. formation) 11-670c; 21-176c; 9-411d; Ordovician 23-217a. *See also* California limestone.
— limestone (rock): *see* Dolomite.
— stone: *see* Magnetite.
Magnesii sulphas: *see* Epsom salts.
Magnesioferrite: *see* Magnoferrite.
MAGNESITE 17-319c.
MAGNESIUM 17-319d; catalytic action 5-502a; compounds 17-320b; detection 6-62b; isomorphism 6-75b; soil 17-613d.
— aluminium garnet: *see* Pyrope.
— borate 6-181d.
— boride 4-268a.
— chloride 17-320b; 16-747c.
— cobalitite 6-504b.
— ferrite 14-799a.
— fluo-silicate 13-884.
— methyliodide 17-774a.
— oxide: *see* Magnesia.
— platinocyanide 10-576d.
Magnesium pyroarsenate 2-603a.
— silicide 23-94b.
— sulphate 17-320d; 9-75b; 19-378c. *See also* Epsom salts.
— tungstate 26-775a.
Magness, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Magnet, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, mt., W.Aus. 28-539d.
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (O3).
Magnet, the 17-321d; 17-352a; lamellar 17-325d; surface density 17-325a; temperature effect 17-344b; tractive force 17-337c.
Magnetawan, riv., Can.: *see* Maganatawan.
Magnet Cove, Ark. 4-646d.
Magnete, De (Gilbert) 12-9c; 9-180a; 17-351d.
Magnetes, tribe 17-319a.
Magnetic balance 17-335b.
— blow-out 27-125b.
— bridge 23-524d.
— Committee, International 17-355b.
— declination: *see* Declination, magnetic.
— field 17-324c; measurement 17-336a, 17-386b.
— fluid 14-301c.
— flux: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— force: *see* Force, magnetic.
— induction: *see* Induction, magnetic.
— intensity: *see* Force, magnetic.
Magnetic Lady (Jonson) 15-505a.
Magnetic leakage 27-175a.
— meridian: *see* Meridian, magnetic.
— pyrites: *see* Pyrrhotite.
— shell: *see* Shell, magnetic.
— shunt 26-534c.
Magnetic Springs, O. 20-26 (D4).
Magnetic termite (zool.): *see* Compass termite.
— track brake 27-125d.
— variation: *see* Declination, magnetic.
Magnetischer Verein 11-535d; 17-354b.
MAGNETISM 17-321b; 9-926b; 9-187d; light 10-174a; *see also* Magneto-optics; molecular theory 17-350a; perpetual motion 21-181d; resistivity effect 6-513a; 9-805b; temperature effect 17-342d, 16-758a; units 27-740d.
—, animal: *see* Hypnosis.
—, TERRESTRIAL 17-353c; and aurora 2-931c; balloon observations 11-542d; disturbances 17-374a, 2-932b, 8-815c; measurement at sea 17-385a.
MAGNETITE 17-385a; 14-797d; 14-809d; placers 18-508b; segregation of 18-506b.
Magnetization 17-324d; 17-329a; circular 17-324d, 17-328a; dimensional changes 17-338b; electric current 9-226c. *See also* Hysteresis.
Magneto-electric machine: *see* Dynamo.
MAGNETOGRAPH 17-385b; 17-356d.
Magnetogyric 18-616c.
MAGNETOMETER 17-386b; 17-329a.
Magnetomotive force 9-227c; 27-742c.
MAGNETO-OPTICS 17-388c; 12-778b.
Magni, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
Magnification 23-3d; axial 18-423a; lateral 10-423a.
Magnit, Jud 11-445c; 24-653d.
Magnitella, penin., Sic.: *see* Thapsus.
Magnitnaya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K5).
Magnitude (astron.) 21-530a; 19-827.
Magnoac, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D5).
Magnoferrite 17-385b.
Magnolia, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Colo. 5-715 (F1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H-I2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-423 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 13-132a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (A7).
Magnolia, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, O. 26-26 (H3).
—, Va. 25-118 (F4).
MAGNOLIA 17-391c; 27-634c; fruit 11-257b, 11-258a; geological age 22-551a, 9-664d; pistil 19-569d; stipules 16-326b.
—(grandiflora): *see* Laurel magnolia.
—(kobus) 20-555c.
—(pumila): *see* Dwarf magnolia.
—(tripetala): *see* Umbrella tree.
Magnolia Bay, Mal.Penin. 17-781b.
Magnoliaceae 21-781a; 16-560a.
Magnolia Springs, Fla. 18-540 (E1); 16-540d.
Magnon, Jean-Jule-Ie 3-373c.
Magnopolis, Asia M.: *see* Eupatoria.
Magnor, Nor. 19-804 (E3).
Magnus, St, earl of Caithness 28-281a; 18-534a.
—I. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 6-689c.
—II. (of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 6-689c; 24-269b.
—III. (of Man and the Isles) 17-537d.
—I. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
—II. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d.
—III. (of Norway) 19-807d; 19-808d; Isle of Man 17-537d, 14-787b; treasure 10-712a.
—V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
—V. (of Norway) 19-808a; 19-808d.
—VI. (of Norway) 19-808b; 19-809a; Scottish relations 13-192b.
—VII. (of Norway): *see* Magnus (Eriksson: of Sweden).
—I. (of Saxe-Lauenburg) 24-269b.
—(Eriksson of Sweden) 19-808c; 26-199b; Copenhagen 27-842b; *Ulmanna landslag* 23-914d.
—Barnkäls: of Sweden) 26-199b.
—, HEINRICH GUSTAV 17-392c; diathermancy 13-154b; jets, liquid 6-270d.
—, Johannes: *see* Johannes Magnus.
—, Olaus: *see* Olaus Magnus.
—, R. (physiologist) 19-925a.
Magnus hitch (knot) 15-872d.
Magnus Maximus (Rom. emp.): *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Magnus Portus, Hants.: *see* Portsmouth.
Magnussaga (Sturla) 14-237d; 17-391b.
Magnus's green salt 17-392c.
Magnusson, Arni 14-239d.
—, G. E. (physicist) 5-316c.
—, Jon 14-255a.
—, Peter (bp.) 5-700d.
MAGNY, CLAUDE ORIGON, marquis de 17-392d.
—, Olivier de 11-123a; 8-617b; 16-2d.
Magny-en-Vexin, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Mago (agriculturist) 17-393a; 11-736b; veterinary medicine 28-2d.
MAGO (s. of Hamilcar Barca) 17-393a; 22-651c.
—, (s. of Hanno) 17-393a; 8-428b.
Mago, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mango.
Magocsy, Orsolyá: *see* Esterhazy family.
Magoffin Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Magog (bibl.) 12-190c.
—(giant) 12-190c; London effigies 11-926b.
Magog, Can. 4-744 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 19-490 (C-D1).
—, riv., Can. 24-844a.
Magoi (priests): *see* Magi.
Magolo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Magombe, riv., W.Af.: *see* Cameroon.
Magomet (myth.): *see* Baphomet.
Magomero, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Magonia, portus, Bal.Is.: *see* Port Mahon.
Magor, Mon. 9-420 (III. B3).
Magoras, riv., Syr.: *see* Beirut.
Magoro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Magot: *see* Magpie.
Magothy, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Magoun, Thatcher 19-20a; 20-1034b.
Magpie, riv., Can. 22-784 (D2).
MAGPIE 17-393b; 18-397a; hawking 19-145b.
— Australian: *see* Piping crow.
— Madrigal Society 19-85b.
— moth: *see* Gooseberry moth.
Mag-pon (official) 26-932a.
Magra, India 14-376 (N8).
—, riv., It. 13-4 (B-C3); 15-3b.
Mag Raith, Ire.: battle (637): *see* Moira.
Magraktcha 15-768b; magrepha d'Arcuchin 20-266b.
Magrath, A. G. S-899b.
Magreglio, It. 25-248 (G5).
Magrepha: *see* Magraktcha.
Magrue, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Magruder, John Bankhead 15-20c; 24-706b.
Mag Siecht, dist., Ire. 14-760a.
Magnabo, W. I. 23-124 (B2).
Maguari, cape, Braz. 4-440 (G1).
Maguaiti's Kraal, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Maguelonne, Fr. 13-333a; 16-179c; 2-942d.
Maguey: *see* American aloe.
Maguire, Cuconnaught 14-771a.
—, Hugh 20-109d.
—, Richard 1-264c.
Maguires Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 15-274d.
Magul, Port.E.Af.: *see* Cosine.
Maguli, isl., India 20-19a.
Magungo, dist., C.Af. 19-694c.
Magura, Hung. 8-162c.
—, India 14-376 (N8).
—, mts., Hung. 8-385b.
Magura's velocipede 7-682d.
Maguro 15-165c.
Maguse, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (K3); 15-714a.
Magwangwara, race 1-389a.
Magwe, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 17-393d.
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 17-393d.
Magwihana, riv., S.Af. 20-466 (F9); 25-953a.
Magyarbirodalom 17-394a.
Magyar Language 18-924a; 18-391a; 27-784d; dictionaries 6-194a; official use 13-916a, 13-930b, 8-17d; spread of 13-929d, 15-705a.
— Literature 13-924d; Arany's influence 3-319b; drama 13-923c; Kisfaludy's influence 13-835b.
Magyar Minerva 3-156b.
Magyar Museum 3-156b.
Magyarones, race 25-945a.
Magyarország 17-394a.
Magyar-Ovár, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
MAGYARS 17-393d; 18-389c; 13-939c; migrations 10-392d; Zichy's researches on 27-919d.
—: *History* 15-901c; Henry I. 11-834b; Italian invasion 15-39b; Otto the Great 11-835d.
Magyar Tudomanyos Akademia: *see* Hungarian Academy of Sciences.
Magyor (a. of Nimrod) 18-389a.
Mahabad (conqueror of Dalistan) 8-465d.
MAHABLESHWAR, India 17-394a; 14-382 (E11).
Mahaballipur (Mamallapur), India 14-382 (I13); 14-430b.
Mahaban, India 18-102a; 1-548b.
—, mt., India 14-376 (E2).
Maha Bandula (Burmese leader): *see* Bandula.
Mahabat Khan (general) 15-196a.
Mahabharata 26-167c; deluge story 7-976d; Prakrit version 22-253d; Russian version 23-917d; scene of 18-413c, 18-481c.
Mahabhashya (Patanyali) 26-180c.
Mahabhatabrahmana Sûtra 6-738d.
Maha Charkrkri, order of the 15-867d.
Mahachin, China: *see* Canton.
Maha Chulalongkorn (of Siam): *see* Chulalongkorn.
Mahadeo, hills, India 24-227c; 18-3c.
Mahadeva (myth.) 13-506a.
Mahadevi (myth.) 4-386a.
Mahadji Rao Sindhia (of Gwalior) 15-748d; 17-426a.
Mahafali, dist., Mad. 17-371 (B5).
Mahafali, tribe 1-330d; 17-373d.
Mahaffey, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
MAHAFFY, JOHN PENTland 17-394a.
Mahafo, C.Af. 6-923 (E2).
Mahagua 7-597a; 11-100a.
Mahal (dialect) 19-844d.
Mahaica Creek, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahaicony Creek, riv., Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Mahajambe, bay, Mad. 17-371 (B2); geology 17-371d.
—, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B2-3); 17-370c.
Mahajan, India 14-376 (E5).
Mahajan (caste) 12-710c; 15-425a; alphabet 12-710c.
Mahajilo, riv., Mad. 17-712 (B3); 17-370c.
Mahakali (myth.) 12-512a.
Mahakan, riv., Bor.: *see* Kutei.
Mahakali Shekhle Ha-dani (Kimchi) 15-800b.
Mahalasville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Mahale (Albanian community) 1-484d.
Mahalist, Pers. 17-394b; 21-188 (A-B2).
MAHALLAT, prov., Pers. 17-394b.
Mahalli (writer) 25-173c.
Mahallibe, Syr. 21-449d.
Mahaly, Mad. 17-371 (D5).
Mahamat (med.) 21-699c.
Mahamataras (myth.): *see* Mataras.
Mahamatra, class 14-396d; 14-398c.
Maha Mâyâ (myth.) 4-738b.
Mahambe, Port.E.Af. 20-466 (L5).
Mahamuni, India 14-382 (P9).
Maha murree (med.): *see* Mahamuni.
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER 17-394b; on sea-power 24-530a, 24-546c, 24-555a.
—, Dennis Hart 17-394b.
—, F. A. (engr.) 16-636d.
Mahan, W. Va. 22-560 (B3).
—, riv., India 23-166c.
MAHANADI, riv., India 17-394d; 14-382 (M9); 8-682a; Bilaspur 3-929d; Cuttack 7-671a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (I8).
Mahanaim, Pal. 12-17b; 11-579c; 1-66c; wars of David 7-855d.
Mahanama (writer) 17-395b.
Maha Nanda (of Magbada): *see* Mahapadma Nanda.
Mahananda, lake, India 26-3a.
—, riv., India 14-376 (M7-N6); 8-465c; Behar 3-854b; Jalpaiguri district 15-132a; Purnea 22-665c; Rajshahi 23-867b.
Mahanandin (of Magadha) 3-854b.
Mahananda, lake, India 26-3a.
Maha-navami (festival): *see* Dusserah.
Mahani, Al (mathematician) 1-615a.
Mahanoro, Mad. 17-371 (C3); 17-373d.
Mahanoy, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— CITY, Pa. 17-395a; 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I4); 17-395a.
Mahan Singh (Sikh) 23-893b.
Mahantango, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Mahanuddy, riv., India: *see* Mahanadi.
Maha Oya, riv., Cey. 14-382 (H16).
Mahapadma Nanda (of Magadha) 3-854d.
MAHAR (caste) 17-395a.
Maharaja (rel.): *see* Gosain.
— (title) 23-865a.
Maharajnagar, India: *see* Charikar.
MAHARAJPUR, India 17-395a; battle (1843) 17-395a, 12-749b; diamond mines 4-797c.
Maharana (title) 23-865a.
Maharao (title) 23-865a.
Maharashtra, kingdom, India 7-911b; 12-844c; 17-671a.
Maharastri (language) 22-251d; 14-388d; inscription 14-836b.
Maharawal (title) 15-1299b.
Maharee, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 27-397b.
Maharraka, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 8-846c.
Mahas (Mahase), dist., Sud.: *see* Dar Mahasa.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O6).
Maha-sanghikas (rel.) 4-747d.
Mahasase: *see* Mahseer.
Mahaska (chief) 20-351c.
Mahaska Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Mahasel, tribe 19-844d.
Mahatpur, India: *see* Mahidpur.
Mahaut: *see* Matilda.
MAHAVAMSA 17-395b; 14-632c; 26-431a.
Mahavanu, riv., Mad. 17-371 (C7).
Mahavary, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B3-3); 17-370c.
Mahavastu 4-747d.
Mahaveda beds 23-230d.
Mahavidyas (myth.) 13-512a.
Maha Vihara House, Anuradhapura, Cey. 20-632b.
Mahavili Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I-K15); 8-775a.
Mahavinayaka, mt., India 7-913b.
Mahavira (theologian) 15-127b; 13-495d.
Mahavira, mts., India 11-452a.
Mahave, riv., India 4-737b.
MAHAYANA 17-395d; 16-96c; 8-175c; Japan 15-223a; literature 4-747d, 16-98d.
Maha Yasovata 4-840a.
Mahayhay, P.Is. 21-393 (F3).
Mahbub Nagri 12-508a.
Mahbub Ali Khan Nahadur 14-33b; 24-60a.
Mabulia rupee 14-32a.
Mahbubnagar, India 14-382 (D11).
Mahden-Mariam, Aby. 1-86c.
Mahdi (Almohade): *see* Mahommed b. Tumart.
— (caliphs): *see* Mahommed b. Mansur *and* Obaidallah.
— (Sennar): *see* Sennasi el mahdi.
— (Shi-ites): *see* Mahommed b. al-Hanafiya *and* Mahommed (imam).
— (Sudan): *see* Mahommed Ahmed.
Mahdi, India 14-376 (C8).
MAHDI (title) 17-395c.
MAHDIA, Tun. 17-395d; 1-643 (D1); 27-397a; 27-396a.
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Africa, cape.
Mahdiism 25-17a; 8-1128b; 17-410d; Italian wars 15-17c, 15-74c.
Mahdiya, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mahé, Bertrand François, comte de La Bourdonnais: *see* La Bourdonnais.
MAHE, India 17-396a; 14-382 (F14); 16-6d; British capture (1779) 16-33b; government 14-421b.
—, Seychelles Is.: *see* Port Victoria.
—, Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751b.
—, riv., India 17-396a.
Maheboorg, Maur. 17-371 (C5); 17-914a.
Mahela, Mad. 17-371 (C4).
Mahel Balevel, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 24-641b; 19-674c.
Mahendave, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Mahendragiri, mt., India: *see* Mahindragiri.
Mahendra-Varman (Indian king) 14-400d; 14-616c.
Mahenge, C.E.Af. 17-371(C3).
Mahesa, tribe 1-330d.
Mahesi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Maheno, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Maher, mt., India 11-452a.
Maherero, Samuel 11-802d.
MAHESHWAR (Maheswar), India 17-396a; 14-376 (F8).
Maheswara (myth.): *see* Mahadeva.
Mahesa, India 5-37a.
MAHI, riv., India 17-396b; 14-376 (F8); 4-186d.
—, tribe 16-40a; 7-735a.
Mahi (measure) 22-482d.
Mahia, N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
—, penin., N.Z. 19-624 (C3).
Mahiabeh 16-217c.
Mahican, tribe: *see* Mohican.
Mahidasa Aitareya 24-162d.
Mahidpur, India: *see* Mahidpur.
MAHI KANTHA, agency, India 17-396b; 14-376 (E7-8).
Mahikavata India: *see* Mahim.
Mahilla, Charles 4-404d.
—, Victor 3-681c; brass contrafagotto 7-41b; pistons 27-875d, 7-173b; reed instruments 6-438c.
Mahim, India 14-382 (E10); 4-184b.
Mahin, Nig. 19-678 (B5-4).
Mahin, tribe 1-329d; 23-937b.
Mahinda (son of Asoka, 3rd cent.) 4-781a; 17-395b.
— (of Ceylon, 10th cent.) 5-783c.
Mahindragiri, mt., India 14-388 (K-L10); 11-465c.
Mahipala (Indian king) 2-655a.
Mahipati (poet) 17-671a.
Mahiret, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B-C1).
Mahisagar, riv., India 14-376 (E8).
Mahisasura (myth.) 13-512a.
Mahiwah, canal, India 20-143a.
Mahkama: *see* Mahkemeh.
Mahkara, riv., India 3-333c.
Mahkemeh, lake, Mass. 25-995c.
Mahlaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Mahlknechtjoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Mahlon (bibl.) 23-939a.
Mahlon, North and South, isls., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mahlow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Mahlstick: *see* Maulstick.
Mahmal 6-338d; 5-306d.
Mahmud (of Afghanistan: d. 1724) 1-316a; 21-232d; 26-593d.
— (of Afghanistan; 1793) 1-316b; Andkhui siege 1-965d; Fateh Khan assassinated 8-438b; Zaman deposed 15-649c.
— (of Delhi) 7-956d.
MAHMUD (OF GHAZNI) 17-397b; 8-1124; 11-917d; Firdausi 18-397b; India 14-401a; Khwarizm 15-778b; Persia 21-225c; Somnath gates 14-401b; tomb 11-917c.
— III. (of Gujarat) 8-484b.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 26-609b; 18-780d.
MAHMUD I. (Turkish sultan) 17-396b; 27-452d.
— II. (Turkish sultan) 17-396c; 27-455c; Bosnia 4-284c; dress reform 7-246d; Mehemet Ali 18-79a, 9-111d; Moltke 18-675b; order of Glory 15-867d.
— (Mahdist gen.) 8-1284.
— (b. Ayad) 15-769d.
— (Bey: of Walachia) 23-839c.
— (Damad Pasha) 27-461d.
— (Gami) 15-897d.
— (Khilji I.: of Malwa) 14-432c.
— (NEDIM PASHA) 17-397d.
— (Sami) 15-1018b.
— (Shabistari): *see* Shabistari.
— (Shevket): *see* Shevket.
Mahmud, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahmudia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 9-111a.
Mahmudpa, Pal.: *see* Mahanaim.
Mahnomen, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
MAHOBA, India 17-399a; 14-382 (M8); Bilhari 25-343b.
Mahobohobo 23-361a.
Mahogany, mts., Oreg. 23-242 (H4).
MAHOGANY 17-399a; 20-980d; Cuba 7-699d; French polishing 11-154b; furniture 9-918d; seed 11-258d. *See also* Swamp mahogany *and* Hawaiian mahogany.
— cement 9-1d.
Mahoi, India 14-376 (D4).
Mahomet: *see* Mahommed, *except as below.*
MAHOMET (prophet) 17-399b; 2-285b; 2-898d; Bairawan relics 18-635d; legal position 17-414b; Mandaean version 17-556d; Medina tomb 18-65c, 2-268b; mystical views 26-31a; in Nossiri version 19-621a. *See also* Mahommedan religion.
— (Templars idol): *see* Baphomet.
Mahomet, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Mahomet (Assassin leader) 2-775a.
— (of Brunei): *see* Alak-ber-Tata.
— I. (of Cordova) 25-542d.
— (of Egypt): *see* Nasir (Mahommed).
— (of Ghor) 14-401c; 11-918a; 11-924b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 18-484c.
— I. (of Granada) 19-249d; 12-235d; 1-650d.
— XI. (of Granada): *see* Boabdil.
— III. (Granjé: of Harrar) 13-17a; 1-90a; 9-10d.
— (imam) 24-535a; 17-395d.
— I. (Khwarizm shah) 15-778b; 24-609c.
— II. (Khwarism shah) 15-778b; 21-224b; costume 14-418c; Ghor 11-924b; Jenghis Khan 15-816d; Rumi's descent 22-850c.
Mahommed III. (of Morocco) 18-890a; 1-715d.
— VI. (of Morocco) 19-866b; 18-856c.
— IX. (of Morocco) 19-866b; 18-856d.
— X. (of Morocco) 19-866b; 18-856d.
— XI. (of Morocco) 19-866b; 18-856d; 22-147b.
— XIII. (of Morocco) 19-866b; 18-857a.
— XIV. (of Morocco) 19-867c; 18-860c.
— XVI. (of Morocco) 19-857d; 18-860c; 18-209b.
— XVII. (of Morocco) 19-857d; 18-860c; 18-307c.
— (Illkhan: of Persia) 21-227b.
— (Khaja dyn.: of Persia) 21-240b; 15-948a.
— (Safavid dyn.: of Persia) 21-231b.
— I. (Seljuk dyn.: of Persia) 24-809b.
— (Tahirid dyn.: of Persia) 21-225b.
— (of Sivas) 24-610b.
— VI. (of Tunis) 27-393b; 9-403b.
— I. (of Turkey) 27-445a; 23-832a.
— II. (of Turkey) 27-445d; 27-448d; Greek expedition (1456) 12-464b; literature under 27-466b; Moldavian campaigns 23-835a; Turkish navy 27-445d.
— III. (of Turkey) 27-450b.
— IV. (of Turkey) 27-451a; 1-575d; (1683) 12-346a.
— V. (of Turkey) (b. 1844) 27-446d.
— (Tughlak) 9-104c.
— (Adil Shah) 2-978b; 21-249d; tomb 14-433b, 14-433 (fig.).
— (AHMED B. SEYYID Abdallah el Sudanese, Mahdi) 17-410d; coins 19-910a; Gordon 12-251d; revolt (1881) 20-17a, 9-115a, 6-122a; and Senussi el Mahdi 24-64d.
— (al Amin al Kanemi) 4-298a; 15-943a.
— (Ali: nawab, Carnatic) 5-362c; debts 4-830c; succession 14-417c; succession dispute 14-407c, 5-532d.
— (Ali: Egyptian viceroy): *see* Mehemet Ali.
— (Ali: Persian shah) 21-245c; 21-198a.
— (Ali Khan: Khoja chief) 15-686b.
— (Ali Khan: of Persia) 21-243b.
— (Ali Zanjani) 2-94c.
— (al Malik Bilhak) 25-343b.
— (al Sufi) 9-93c; 9-103d.
— 'Auf (writer) 21-348c.
— (b. Abdullah: Somali mullah) 25-351d; 1-91d.
— (b. Abdullah: of Wargla) 1-653a.
— (b. Abdullah b. Hasan) 5-42b; 17-485b.
— (b. Abdul Wahhab) 22-845b, 17-617d.
— (b. Abi Surur) 9-105b.
— (b. Abu Bekr) 5-27c; 9-91b.
— (b. Achmed Abulwefa): *see* Abulwefa.
— (Bakhtiyar Khilji) 3-655a; 12-710c.
— (b. al-Hanafiya) 5-304c; 5-39d; 24-555a; tradition 17-395c.
— (b. Ali b. Abdullah b. Abbas) 5-35c; 5-39d.
— (b. Ali Rakkam) 24-179a.
— (b. Ashath) 5-41a; 5-41d.
— (b. Aziz): *see* Mansur Mahommed.
— (b. Daniál) 9-105b.
— (b. Daoud): *see* Aip Arslan.
— (Bey) 9-111b; 25-15d.
— (b. Fatik al Bataihi): *see* Mansur.
— (b. Gebir al Batani): *see* Albatagnius.
— (b. Harun): *see* Amin.
— (b. Ishaq): *see* Ibn Ishaq.
— (b. Kasim) 5-34a; 14-401a, 25-143b; Zat troops 15-280d.
— (b. Mahommed b. Howash): *see* Rumi.
— (b. Mansur: caliph) 5-42d; 14-223d; 18-644b; Kaba restored 17-953c.
— (b. Marwan) 5-33a.
— (b. Musa al-Khwarizmi) 1-617d; 11-671a; 5-48b; numeral system 19-867c.
— (b. Rashid) 2-969b; 2-957b; 19-351d.

Digitized by Google

Mahommed (b. Sahamah al Kodai): *see* Kodai.
— (b. Sam) : *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) above.
— (b. Saud) 2-268a ; 20-245b.
— (b. Shah Rok) : *see* Ulugh Beg.
— (b. Shakir) 14-222d.
— (b. Suleiman) 5-51a ; 9-94d.
— (b. Tughj) 9-95a ; 9-97a.
— (b. Tughlak) 7-956c ; 14-461d ; coins 19-905d ; Ibn Batuta 14-250a.
— (b. Tumart) 1-715b ; 17-395d ; 3-766d.
— (b. Yusuf al Kindi) : *see* Kindi.
— (el Amin) 26-18b.
— (el Kheir) 9-124a.
— (el Senussi) 26-650d.
— (el Tounsi : sheik) 7-831d.
— (Ferid Bey) 9-119c.
— (Ghaus) 13-749d.
— (Ghori) : *see* Mahommed (of Ghor) above.
— (Giral : of Crimea) 3-469a ; 19-719a.
— (the Greek) : *see* Rum Mahmud.
— (Haidar : bakhsh Haidari) : *see* Haidari.
— (Hamid) 26-901d
— (Hasan Khan) 21-235c.
— (Hosein Azad) : *see* Azad.
— (Ismail-ul-alam : of Brunei) 4-681b.
— (Kuli) 14-13c ; 13-488b.
— (Sadik) : *see* Sadik.
— (Salah) : *see* Mat Salah.
— (Sardun) 9-125c.
— (Shah Agakhan III.) : *see* Aga Khan III.
— (Shah : Khwarism) : *see* Mahommed II. (Khwarism Shah).
— (Shah : Mogul) 7-957a.
— (Shaibani) 27-472a ; 18-717a.
— (Sherif : Mahdist gen.) 26-17d ; 13-449a.
— (Sherif : of Wahad) 26-725d ; 26-649c ; 13-942b.
— (Shirin Maghribi) 21-251b.
— (Shuja) : *see* Shuja.
— (Sokoli) : *see* Sokolli, Mahommed.
— (Taki Khayal) 21-249c.
— (Tewfik Pasha) : *see* Tewfik Pasha.
— (ul Bakir) : *see* Bakir.
— (ul Jawad) : *see* Jawad.
— (Wad Ardal) 9-127a.
— (Yahiya) 2-270d ; 22-914a.
— (Zayyat) 15-126a ; 5-48c.
Mahmoud, capo, Egy. 9-10 (B2) ; 9-119a.
Mahommedan architecture 2-422c ; arch 3-343b ; doorways 6-481b ; India 14-437a ; Sicilian 9-735a ; 2-395c ; Spain 3-399c, 2-390d. *See also* Mosque.
— art : ceramics 8-730b ; glass 18-100d, 6-583d ; ivory carving 18-95b ; metal work 18-587b ; stucco relief work 19-18b ; wall-tiles 18-973c, 19-17c ; weaving 26-453c ; woodcarving 18-792 (Pl. III., fig. 4) ; 25-796b.
— era : *see* Hejira.
— INSTITUTIONS 17-411b ; calendar 4-1001d ; coinage 18-899c, 18-904b ; costume 7-724d, 7-731a, 7-734c, 7-814a (Plates) ; education 26-104a, 17-413d, 2-379d ; priesthood 22-322a ; sea-power 26-551b ; slavery 26-229d.
— LAW 17-414b ; 14-442b ; Azhar university 22-104c ; Dulf's penal codes 7-831b ; drowning punishment 9-695d ; Hebrew compared 22-384b.
— RELIGION 17-417c ; 17-401a ; ablution 1-66b ; Azhar university 20-104b ; angelic hierarchy 2-6c ; Arabian philosophy 2-274d ; Bedouin's tenets 3-623d ; Christian missions 18-585a, 18-594a ; circumcision 6-389c ; eschatology 9-761a ; Elijah traditions 9-774c ; England 9-422a ; fasts 16-198a, 22-879d ; fatalism 10-199e ; festivals 10-234a, 4-1003c, 9-95d ; Hanna doctrine 12-70a ; heresy 12-365a ; incense 14-340d ; Isaac legends 14-537c ; lights, ceremonial 18-675b ; literature 2-373c ; negroes 18-946a ; oath 19-943b ; Old Testament influence 22-617a ; pictures prohibited, 14-329d, 14-374b ; pilgrimages 21-606a ; *see also* Hajj ; saints, worship of 6-76c ; St George and dragon legend 11-737a ; sects 17-423c ; sphere and effects 2-750c, 2-755c, 6-924a ; tasbih 23-794d ; Templars 23-599a. For history : *see* Caliphate, Moors, Arabia, Egypt, India, &c.
Mahommed Gul, Sud. 25-134a.
Mahommedi Soc : *see* Soc.
Mahon (of Munster) 14-766a.
—, Gen. Bryan Thomas 27-906b.
—, James Stanhope, viscount : *see* Stanhope.
Mahon, Bal.Is. : *see* Port Mahon.
—, inlet, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Mahon, castle, Cork 7-158b.
Mahone, bay, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
— Bay, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Mahoning, riv., Pa. and O. 21-706 (1) ; A-Bay 22-206 (19-K3).
— Co., O. 22-26 (I2-3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mahonti, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLvester 17-424c.
Mahopac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mahore, India 14-382 (G10) ; 3-70c.
MAHOUT 17-424d.
Mahra, dist., Arab. 2-264 (F5) ; 12-799c ; 2-266b ; language 2-287a, 26-355b.
Mahratta, ditch, Calcutta 14-407d.
MAHRATTAS (Marathas) 17-424d ; 14-403d ; 14-409d ; Bengal invasions 14-407d ; Bijnor feud 3-923d ; costume 14-420a ; Delhi 7-957a ; flag 23-962b ; French influence 14-410d ; Kunbis compared 15-946c ; language : *see* Marathi ; Satara kingdom 26-717d ; Warren Hastings policy 13-56c ; wars with British 17-426c, 14-409c, 18-6a.
Mahrauli, Delhi : *see* Mehrauli.
Mahren, dist., Aus. : *see* Moravia.
Mährenhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (E3).
Mahri (dialect) 26-639a.
Mährisch-Budwitz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mährisch-Kromau, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
—-Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
— Ostrau, town, Aus. : *see* Ostrau, Mährisch.
— Schönberg, Aus. : *see* Schönberg.
— Trübau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Mahsama, Egy. 9-131b.
MAHSEER 17-427a ; angling 2-294.
Mahsud, tribe 23-436b.
Mahto, S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Mahtun, riv., Bur. 22-726d.
Mahu, Adm. Jacob 11-637c.
Mahu, riv., Brit.Gui. and Bras. 4-610 (D1) ; 12-375 (C3-I).
—, tribe : *see* Maku.
Mahua butter 20-47a.
— tree (Bassia latifolia) 4-187b ; 2-643b ; 9-273c.
Mahud (weight) 18-402d.
Mahuhu, I.Sol. 23-330d.
Mahuika 19-400b ; 13-305b.
Mahukona, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Mahunjo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Mahuranga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mahur Milati, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Mahura Veld, plain, Bech. 20-456 (G2).
Mahuta, Pers. 22-765c.
Mahwah, N.J. 19-509 (D1).
Mahwaqa, mt., Natal 19-252d.
Mahzor 12-173a.
MAI, ANGELO 17-427a ; 16-1005a.
Mai, riv., Bur. 15-958b.
—, riv., Fla. : *see* St John's
MAIA (myth.) 17-427c ; 4-191b ; 18-401d.
Maiana, isls., Pac.O. 23-436 (G4).
Maiano, Giuliano da 19-123b ; 19-377a ; 3-143d.
Maianthemum 18-684c.
Maia Volcani (mythology) 28-221b.
Maibut, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
Maiche, Fr. 10-778 (H4)
MAIDA, It. 17-427c ; 12-4 (F5) ; battle (1806) 4-1935b, 17-427c ; medal 19-8c.
Maidalchina, Olympia 16-79c ; 14-883b.
Maidan, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C2).
—, tal., India (Tirah) 23-1005c.
MAIDAN (dict.) 17-427c ; 13-51a ; 19-116b.
Maidani, hills, India 16-354c.
Maidan, Mont. 14-376 (E2).
—, N.C. 9-772 (A3).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-243 (D4).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
MAIDEN (dict.) 17-427c.
— (cricket) 7-438b.
Maiden (torture) 17-428a ; 12-695a.
— allowance (racing) 13-732d.
Maiden Bradley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— castle (Edinburgh) 17-427d.
—, City, Wis. 20-740 (A4).
MAIDENHAIR 17-428b.
— tree 12-754c ; 12-757c ; 18-918a.
MAIDENHEAD, Berks. 17-428b ; 18-945 (A2).
Maiden Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B3).
Maiden Pape, mt., Scot. 23-790a.
— pink 21-826d.
Maidenes, isls., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Maiden Way, Rom. road, Eng. 23-790d.
Maidhyarya (festival) 11-387b.
MAID MARIAN 17-428c ; 18-873c.
Maid of honour 17-427d ; 17-2a.
— of Kent : *see* Barton, Elizabeth.
— of Norway : *see* Margaret (queen of Scotland).
MAIDSTONE, Kent 17-428d ; 14-737a, 14-738b ; 14-376a ; geology 8-416c.
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Maidu, tribe 14-462b.
Maidugari, Nig. 18-678 (F1-2).
— R. W. 4-265d.
Maidwell, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 19-768c.
Maiella, mt., It. 13-3c.
— mts. (It.) 17-427d ; 13-4 (E3).
Maienfeld, Switz. 25-242 (H2) ; 12-609c.
Maienaiss, Aus. 23-242 (H3).
Maier, Johann : *see* Eck, Johann Maier.
Maieutic (philos.) : *see* Dialectic.
Maifisch 16-436c : *see also* Shad.
Maifoni, Nig. 18-678 (F3).
Maigaard, Dane Christian 21-950d ; 18-543c.
Maigne, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 18-664b.
Maigoslay, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Maigret, Henri ("Henriot," "Pif") : 3-333d.
Maigualida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (D3).
Maihar, India 14-376 (I7) ; 17-429c.
MAIHAR, state, India 17-429c.
Maiidae : *see* Spider-crabs.
Maik (measure) 25-493d.
Maikal, hills, India 14-376 (I-K8).
—, mts., India 17-565c.
Maikop, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1) ; 18-930a.
Maikor, tal., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G8) ; 2-705b.
Maikov, Apollon 23-918c.
Maikovata, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
MAIL (dict.) 17-429c.
— (armour) 19-149c.
—, foreign 23-185a ; U.S.A. 22-194a.
Mail, The 18-558d.
Mailaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (D3).
Mailaka, tribe 17-273d.
Mailaka, mt., India 14-376 (K8).
Mailani, India 14-376 (I5).
Mail-cheeked Acanthopterygians : *see* Scleroparei.
Mailcoulou, Ida 13-299a.
Maill (Scots law) 23-174c ; 4-272d.
Maillart, Jean 17-664c ; 5-1a.
Maille, Claire Clémence de : *see* Condé, princess of.
Maillebois, Jean Baptiste Desmarets 3-41a.
—, Nicholas Desmarets, sieur de : *see* Desmarets.
Mailles blanches (law) 4-23d.
Maillet, Benoit de 10-31d.
Maillezais, Fr. 27-980d.
Maillot, Aristide 24-511c.
Maillotins 8-919a ; 16-881d ; 20-816d.
Mailis and duties (law) 23-104c.
Mailly, Louis Charles de, marquis de Nesle : *see* Nesle.
—, LOUISE JULIE, countess of 17-429d.
Mailly, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Mail order business 1-240a.
— phaeton 9-403c.
Mail, India 14-376 (E5).
Mail steamers : *see* Shipping.
Maim (dict.) 17-571d.
— (law) : *see* Mayhem.
Maimachin, Russ.As. 18-783d.
Maimaetchin (festival) 17-131d.
Maimaidi, Nig. 18-678 (E2).
MAIMANA, Afg. 17-429d ; 1-307 (C2) ; 27-173a.
— riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
MAIMANI, Pers. 17-429d ; 21-188 (B3) ; 10-199c.
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 17-430a ; 11-131a.
Maimeh, Pers. 21-188 (B2) ; 18-511c.
MAIMING 17-430a.
MAIMON, SALOMON 17-430b ; 16-316b.
Maimon (sool.) 23-331b ; 17-566b.
MAIMONIDES 17-430c ; 15-404d ; 13-173d ; 9-105d.
Maimunite (sect) 17-423c.
Main, Robert 4-685d.
Main, Arab. 2-264 (E5) ; 25-914b ; 7-34a.
Ma'in (Beth-Meon, Baal-Meon), Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Main, Mount, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
MAIN, riv., Ger. 17-431b ; 9-909d ; 11-808 (B-4) ; canalization 23-379c ; geology 23-81d.
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MAIN 17-431c ; hydraulic 22-1a.
Maina (bird) : *see* Mynah.
MAINA and MAINOTES 17-431d ; 12-424 (D4) ; 18-360a.
Mainan, race 1-812a.
Mainardino, Marsiglio : *see* Marsilius of Padua.
Mainas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Mainburg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Main de justice 24-309c.
Maindor (Brehon law) 4-491c.
MAINE, A. L. B. DE BOURbon, duchesse du 17-433b ; 25-749b.
— Louis Auguste, duc du, 18-846a ; 12-702a.
—, SIR HENRY JAMES Sumner 17-433b ; Aryan law 18-582a ; common law 18-574b ; custom and law 18-576d ; family 17-437a ; legal fictions 10-319c ; primitive marriage 19-166c.
Maine, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— dept., Fr. 19-778 (D3-4).
MAINE, state, Fr. 17-433c ; 18-778 (C2-D3) ; 10-778(D3-E4) ; 19-802 (map) ; 9-477d ; Arthur of Brittany 9-486d ; Geoffrey of Lorraine 13-36b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
MAINE, state, U.S. 17-434a ; 17-434 (map) ; boundary dispute 26-461d, 2-327d ; cotton 7-34a ; fauna 17-633c, 17-634d ; liquor law 19-767d ; newspapers 19-567d ; personal liberty law (1857) 11-289c.
" Maine" (warships) 24-900d ; 24-901b.
MAINE DE BIRAN, F. P. G. 17-441a.
Mainesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Mainet 8-595d.
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 17-441d ; 10-778 (D4).
Maineville, O. 22-26 (B6).
Main gauche (weapon) 7-799b.
Maing-Kaing Bur. 24-576 (C7).
Maingkwan, Burma 24-580 (E1).
Maingthon, mt., Bur. 18-695c.
Mainl, Nig. 18-678 (E1).
Ma'inl, tribe 3-311d.
Mainichi Dempo (newspaper) : *see* Japan.
Mainichi Shimbun (newspaper) 18-171c.
Mainit, lake, P.Is. 21 - 392 (E6).
Mainland, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, isl., Scot. 26-412 (G1) ; 24-854c.
Main-mast 17-871a ; 23-713c.
Main morte (law) 17-595d.
Main Plot (1603) 22-414a.
Mainprize, writ of 12-784c ; 23-849c.
MAINPURI, India 17-442b ; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., India 17-442a.
Main Reef series 27-187d.
— roads (law) 13-458a ; 6-431d.
Main sheet balance gear 18-641a.
Main's ship Bayside : Gedney, chan., N.Y. 19-610d.
Mainspring 23-362c.
Mainstream, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MAINTENANCE 17-442c ; 6-517c ; 5-356d ; Hindu law 14-439d.
—, cap of : *see* Cap of maintenance.
MAINTENON, F. D'AUBIGNE, marquise de 17-442d ; 16-846a, 17-434c.
Maintenon, Fr. 19-778 (H3) ; 9-901b.
Maintirano, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Mainville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Mainwaring, cove, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
MAINZ, Ger. 17-444a ; 11-808 (II. m9) ; battle (1794) 22-958a ; cathedral 17-444b, 2-402b (plan) ; council (813) 3-725c, 25-732b ; diet (1106) 22-682a, (1235) 11-844a ; Golden Bull (1356) 12-208a ; printing (15th cent.) 27-514c ; Roman fortress 11-834a ; siege (1689) 12-343c ; university 27-780c, 27-766c.
—, dist., Ger. 11-834, 856 (maps).
" Mainz" (warship) 24-911d.
Mainz Commission (1819) 11-229d ; 17-921c.
— Psalter 27-520a ; 4-223b.
Maio, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map) ; 5-254a.
Maioli, Tommaso 4-217c.
Maior, Petru 23-846d.
Maior, fort, Port. : siege (1811) 9-300d.
Maiorana, Titu 23-848b.
Maiori, It. 18-4 (C6-7).
Maiosis (Maiotic phase) : *see* Meiosis.
Maipara, isl., India 14-382 (G10).
Maiperikat, Asia M. : *see* Martyropolis.
Maipo, mt., Arg. 26-486d ; 1-962d ; 18-936d.
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B3) ; battle (1818) 6-134c, 26-153d.
Maipú, Arg. 2-462 (E4) ; 18-127b.
Maipuri, tribe 2-322d.
Maiquetia, Venez. 27-989 (D1).
Mair, Hans 27-318b.
— J. G. 14-63b ; 14-42b.
Maira, riv., It. 26-242 (G4).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (A2).
Maire (officer) : *see under* Mayor.
MAIRET, JEAN DE 17-445a ; 11-1196b.
Mairi bhan og (MacIntyre) 8-11c.
Mairi Nighean Alastair Ruaidh : *see* Macleod, Mary.
Mairobert, M. F. Pidansat de 3-131d.
Mairogul Isl 8-608b.
Maisan, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Maisi, cape, W.I. 7-595 (F2) ; 7-594d.
Maisir (game) 18-644d.
Maisonneuve, Nicolas Joseph, marquis 16-292d ; 24-587a.
—, Rudolf 24-501a.
Maison Carrée, Algeria 1-643 (B1).
— Carrée, temple, Nimes, Fr. 19-702a ; 2-384b ; 26-613d.
— d'arrêt 15-615c.
— d'éducation de la Légion d'Honneur 18-803c.
— du peuple 26-306b.
— Militaire du Roi 18-658b.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedy, sieur de 19-792a.
Maisons, park, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
— Alfort, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
— Blanches, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Maisons des enfants (Paris) 12-834d.
— Laffite, Fr. 19-778 (A5) ; 13-736d.
— Neuves 16-615d.
Maisprach, Switz. 25-242 (D1).
Maistre, C. L. 24-805b ; 18-617b.
—, JOSEPH DE 17-445b ; 11-141d.
—, XAVIER DE 17-446a ; 11-141c.
Maistre de Jeux (title) 15-777d.
Maistre Pierre-Pathelin : *see Advocat Patelin.*
Mait, isl., Somaliland 26-379 (E3).
Maital group 19-625b.
Maitani, Lorenzo 21-648a.
Maitland, Pac.O. 23-436 (P10) ; 25-320a.
Maithili (dialect) 3-924c.
Maithuna (rel.) 13-513a

Digitized by Google

Maitland (family): *see* Lauderdale, earls and dukes of.
—, EDWARD 17-446b.
—, Sir Frederick Lewis 15-717b.
— FREDERIC WILLIAM 17-446b; 6-841d.
—, SIR RICHARD (Lord Lethington) 17-446c; 21-627c.
—, Sir Thomas 17-513a; 14-729b; 8-285d.
—, Thomas (pseud.): *see* Buchanan, R. W.
—, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 17-447a; 20-444d.
—, William (topographer) 16-955b; 22-895d.
Maitland, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Cape Col. 5-252d.
—, Mo. 15-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (B5).
—, riv., Can. 12-959c.
— EAST and WEST, N.S.W. 17-447b; 19-538 (H3).
Maitland Pollo 3-353d.
Maitos, dist., Turk. 11-420b.
Maitraka (dynasty) 14-622a; 14-625c.
Maitre brin (of silk) 22-102b.
— d'hôtel sauce 7-74d.
Maitres des requêtes 14-683b.
Maitresse, isl., Fr. 10-778 (C5); 8-841b.
MAITREYA 17-447c; 27-795c.
Maive (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
MAIWAND, Afg.: battle (1880) 17-447d; 1-318a.
Maiwo, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (M5); 19-500c.
Maiya, India 14-376 (H3).
Maiyani, riv., India 14-376 (O-P8).
MAIZE 17-448a; composition 1-405a, 1-408a; cultivation in Europe 9-913c; Egypt 9-27b; fibro-vascular bundle 18-311 (Pl. II. fig. 8); food values 8-816b; polenta 21-69c; proterandry 19-565c; silage 9-654a; sowing 25-524c; stem 12-370c; stigma 12-373b; in United States 1-413a, 1-419a.
— Mother: *see* Rice Mother.
— oil 20-50d; 20-46a.
— starch 22-795a.
Maizena 17-449b.
Maizeret, fort, Fr. 19-160a.
Maizières, Fr.: battle (1870) 22-291b.
— les-Metz, Ger. 19-309 (plan).
Maizuru, Jap. 18-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Maja 7-597c.
Maja, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Majagua: *see* Mahagua.
Majaguillar, swamp, W.I. 7-594d.
Majaiti, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Majalengka, Mal.Arch. 6-83c.
Majana, bay, W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Majanna, Arab. 17-950c.
Majapahit, state, Mal.Arch. 15-992b.
Majdanpek, Serv. 7-106d.
Majdah (rel.) 5-45a.
Majd-uddin (Sufi sheik) 19-178c.
— uddin b. Athir: *see* Ibn Athir.
Majenica, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Majerda (Mejerda), mts., Alg. and Tun. 1-843 (D1); 2-859b; altitude 1-643d, 27-393d; Barbary otter 27-395c; forests 27-395a.
—, riv., Alg. and Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-643b; 27-393d.
Majeru, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4); 17-773b.
Majes, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
Majestas (polit.): *see* Sovereignty.
— (Rom. law): *see* Laesa majestas.
Majestätsbeleidigung (Ger. law) 27-928b.
— Majestio " (warship) 24-896c; 24-905b (table); 24-956a (table).
MAJESTY 17-449c; 13-456b.
Majeur, lake, It.: *see* Maggiore.
Majevica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Majhgawan, India: *see* Rajapur.
Majhulite (sect.) 17-423c.
Majid, Seyyid (sultan of Zanzibar) 7-830a; 22-958a.
Majjhima Desa (rel.) 4-748c.
Majjhima Nikaya 19-689b; 4-746b.
Majla (Tabband) 14-419c.
MAJLATT, JAMES or JOHN, count 27-449d.
Majlis 2-261d; 2-197c.
— i shora i milli 21-198d.
Majma, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-551c.
Majmu 19-821c.
MAJOLICA 17-450a; 5-732c; 5-740 (Pl. VI.); 12-667a; Barocenic 2-353c; tile pavement 22-973b.
Majolus (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; were-wolves 22-525c.
Major, George 17-140c.
— (Mair), JOHN 17-450a; 22-422d.
Major, Va. 23-118 (A4).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D5).
MAJOR (dict.) 17-450b.
— (milit.) 17-450c; 20-17c; 25-532b.
MAJORCA, isl., Medit. 17-450c; 25-530 (G3); geology 3-249b; language 25-573b.
Major Co., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Major Domus: *see* Mayor of the Palace.
Majores (Rom. law) 1-372c.
Major-general 4-563c; 11-378a; 25-17c.
MAJOR-GENERAL (Rom. emp.) 17-451a; 22-638a; 22-511d.
Majoria, Jean 17-38c.
Majoriss 17-937c.
Majoritum, Sp.: *see* Madrid.
MAJORITY 17-451b.
Major Lange Creek, riv., N. Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Major mode 12-9d.
Majorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan.
Major triad 12-2c; 13-9c.
Major Valley (Va., settlement), Dalmatia 26-168a.
MAJUBA, mt., S.Af. 17-451b; 25-466 (K6); battle (1881) 25-476c, 27-108a.
Majuli, isl., Pac.O. 8-771a.
Majunga, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-273d.
Majuscule writing 20-570c.
Mak, isl., Siam 14-498 (C6).
Maka, race 1-330b; *see also* Myel.
Makabalan, bay, P.Is. 21-393 (E6).
Makabana, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Makachinga, mt., Russ.As. 17-724c.
Makah, tribe 14-462b.
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 23-454 (A1).
Makahuena, pt., Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Makai, Emil 13-929d.
Makakau, riv., Sum. 23-72a.
MAKALANGA 17-451c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
Makalla, Arab. 2-264 (F6).
Makalle, Aby.: *see* Macalle.
Makama (isl.) 5-773d.
Makamat 6-76b; Sufism 23-32a.
Makam Ibrahim (rel.) 17-421a.
Makamushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T2).
Makanda, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Makanjira, pt., C.Af. 19-939b.
Makanruru (Broughton), isl., Jap. 15-156 (Q-R3).
Makaoa: *see* Yawa.
Makapé: *see* Okapi.
Makapuu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makar: *see* Hercules.
Makara (arch.) 12-294a.
— (zodiac) 13-493d.
Makarainga, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
MAKARAKA (Iddio), race 17-451c; 1-329c (table): *see also* Niam-Niam.
Makarana, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Makarewa, N.Z. 19-624 (B3).
Makari, tribe 3-201c.
Makaridi (dynasty) 2-264b.
Makariev, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Makarikari, marsh, S.Af. 25-466 (G3); 19-633c; 15-637d.
Makarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (E3).
Makatora, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Makarov, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.
Makars 24-457d.
MAKART, HANS 17-451c; 22-512a.
Makarya, Russ. 23-873 (F4); 19-721a.
Makaryevskaya, fair, Russ. 19-721a.
Makau, S.Af. 25-466 (E-F3).
Makeba (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Make hawk (falconry) 18-142c.
Makemie, Francis 22-291a.
Makemo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Makena, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Makendon Campa, Northumb. 4-584 (B3); 4-584c.
MAKER, Ps.Af. 4-901 (C3).
Makerado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Maker Heights, hills, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Makerstown, Scot. 23-790a.
Makeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Maketu, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Makha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
Makhad, India 15-886b.
Makhad, dist., Tib. 27-347c.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Makhaleng, riv., S.Af.: *see* Kornet Spruit.
Makhana, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Makhazan, riv., Mor. 1-686b.
Makhe-kan-re-ok, tribe: *see* Stockbridge.
Makhharnia 19-855b.
Makhiat, oasis, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Makhluwi, el (amir of Morocco): *see* Abd ul Wahid.
Makhram, C.Asia 15-779c.
Makhtar Ps.Af. 4-901d: *see* Mokhtar b. Abu Obaid.
Makhwa, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Makhzum (family) 5-26b; 5-31c.
Ma-Kia, China 6-168 (K5).
Makian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-363d.
Makima, Beig.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Makemo.
Makin, India 22-432a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Makindu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Making up day: *see* Carrying over.
MAKING-UP-PRICE 17-452a.
Makkah, Arab.: *see* Mecca.
Makkarimpuri, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Makkedah, Pal. 15-518b.
Makkoz, Holl. 12-585 (C1); 12-592c; population 11-230c.
Makmal, mt., Syr. 19-346d.
Makna 14-380c.
MAKO, Hung. 17-452a; 3-4 (G3).
—, Jap. 21-282a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Makobisa, S.Af. 25-466 (F1).
Makokibetan, lake, Can. 20-966b.
Makoma (Bateke chief) 4-465a.
Makoko, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G3).
Makolea, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Makololo, tribe 3-425a; 11-801d; 5-603c.
Makomako 19-626c.
Makona, riv., W.Af.: *see* Moa.
Makonde, plat., Ger.E.Af. 11-1577, 11-1545; 11-1545c.
Makalanga, race 17-837c; 1-327d.
—, tribe 1-330c (table); dialect 3-359a.
Makongai, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (B1).
Makonji, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L8-1).
Makonnen (ras of Harrar) 1-94a foll.; 15-734d; 16-77d.
Makoraba, Arab. 17-399a.
Makorakob, tribe 17-837c.
Makorokubi, S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Makow, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 19-938a.
Mali, India 14-376 (G8).
—, state, India 5-681c.
MAKRAN, prov., Bal. 17-452a; 21-188 (C-D3); 3-291c foll.; 3-748d; Moslem invasion (674) 15-241d; (705) 15-34a.
Makrana, India 17-677d.
Makrani (language) 3-295a.
—, race 3-294b.
Makri, India 14-382 (I. K10).
—, gulf, Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 17-151d; depth 19-685b; harbour 2-757b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Makridi, Th. (archaeologist) 22-603b.
Makri Plaki, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); *see also* Gerania.
Makron (potter) 5-715b.
Makronisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Makru, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 11-44d.
Makryteichos, Crete 5-178a.
Maks Kibli, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
MAKSOORA 17-452d; 2-421d; 18-899b; 18-899d.
Maksudabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Maksudbegzi, Pers. 15-945d.
Maktab 21-300b.
Maktabi 21-251c.
Maktan, isl., Phil.: *see* Mactan.
Maktar, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Maku, Pers. 23-874 (H. D4).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
—, tribe 6-894c.
Makua, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Welle.
—, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
—, (Makwa), tribe 22-165a; 15-625c; 1-330a (table); dialect 3-360a.
Makubusi, riv., Rhod. 1-342b.
Ma-Ku-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Makum, India 14-376 (Q6); 19-94d.
Makur, Afg. 14-376 (A-B3).
Makura no Zoshi (Sei Shonagon) 16-199b.
Makuri, mt., India 19-701b.
Makushin, mt., Alak. 1-546c.
Makuu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Makuzu (porcelain) 15-166d.
Makwana (Kaj, chief) 20-156c.
Makwa, Jap.: *see* Mako.
Mal, bay, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Mal (indigo) 14-485c.
— (rent) 22-834.
Mala, Peru 21-264 (B4).
—, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (C7).
—, riv., Monten. 19-767 (E2).
—, riv., Pal. 22-907 (B4).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266a.
—, swamp, India 21-610b.
Mal, Asif el, riv., Mor.: *see* Asif el Mal.
Malabang, P.Is. 21-393 (E7).
Malabar, P.Is. 19-540 (F3).
MALABAR, dist., India 17-452d; 14-382 (F12-G14); 8-394a; Mahommedan conquest 15-891; Portuguese at 14-404c foll.
—, mt., Java 22-865d.
— cardamom 5-314c.
— Christians: *see* St. Thomas Christians.
— coast, dist., India 14-382 (F13-G15).
— Hill, Bombay 4-183c; 20-847a.
— nightshade 19-686c.
— pepper 21-127c.
MALABARI, BEHRAMJI 17-453b.
Malabie, cape, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
MALABON, P.Is. 17-453b.
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani 10-539b.
Malabrigo, roadstead, Peru 10-541d.
Malac, Sum.: *see* Meulaboh.
Malaca, Sp.: *see* Malaga.
Malacostinae: *see* Sea anemone.
Malacsane, Michel V.G.1-936c.
Malacsane, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
MALACCA, Mal.Penin. 17-453c; 17-473 (B-C5); 25-980d; college 18-874a; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; 25-865d.
—, passage, Sum. 23-71 (A1).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-453c.
—, strs., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A4-C6).
" Malacca " (ship) 3-253c.
Malacca cane 8-181c.
Malachi (of Ireland): *see* Maelaechtainn.
MALACHI 17-454b; 2-853d.
MALACHITE 17-455c; 2-86d.
— green 8-746d.
MALACHOWSKI, STANISlaw 17-456a.
MALACHY, ST 17-456b; 14-787c.
Malacitana, lex 14-636b.
Malacobdella 19-363c; 19-364a; 19-366d.
Malacobdellidae 19-363d.
Malacochlemmys 27-69a; 28-1012d.
— concentrica 12-445d.
— terrapin: *see* Diamond-backed terrapin.
Malacocotylea 27-243a; 27-241d (fig.).
Malacocraneus 24-1019a.
Malacodermata 6-671c.
Malacolite 6-289a.
Malacon 25-990b.
Malacophilinae 24-1019c.
Malacophilus 22-4a.
Malacopia, Asia M.: *see* Melegrob.
Malacopterygii 20-544b; 8-632a.
MALACOSTRACA 17-457a; 7-561d; anatomy 7-556a foll.; development 7-559d; fossil 7-560b; phylogeny 7-561b.
Malacotylea 25-410d (fig.).
Malad City, Ida. 14-378 (C4).
Malade, riv., Ida. 14-376 (B4).
Malade Imaginaire (Molière) 19-666d; 17-193c.
Maladetta, mts., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 22-687b; 12-854d.
Malaga, N.J. 19-503 (B4).
MALAGA, Sp. 17-460b; 25-530 (C4); 22-643 (B3); cathedral 2-416c; climate 25-1009d; 7-771a.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 19-631 (B2).
MALAGA, prov., Sp. 17-459d, 25-530 (C4); 25-451d; earthquake (1884) 25-460d.
— (wine) 23-725d.
Malagarasi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2); 11-772b; 25-397a.
Malagash, lagoon, Br.E.Af. 25-958d.
Malagasy, tribe 17-274a; 1-329a; dialect 1-329a.
Malagasy region 25-1065c; 19-1009d; 5-972d.
Malagon, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 12-854b.
Malagueta, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
Malahide, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-620d.
Malaisirka and Agnisirka: *see Malasirshapitriva.*
Malaita, isl. Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L8); 25-364c.
Malakand, dist., India 19-795b.
MALAKAND PASS, India 17-460d; 14-376 (E2); 19-645c; railway 7-832a.
Malakatyn-tsa, mt., Arct. 19-536d.
Malak Bel 22-654b.
Mal'akh 2-4d.
Malakhal, Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Malakoff, Alas. 1-443 (B1).
—, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M3).
—, fort, Sevastopol: storming (1854) 7-433b.
Malakoff, title 25-451b.
Malakwal, India 14-376 (E3).
MALALAS, JOHN 17-461a; 12-681c.
Malamgro, It. 4-179b.
Malambaya, sound, P.Is. 21-393 (B5).
Malamir, Pers. 21-183 (A-B3); 17-194d.
Malamocco, Venice 27-1065c; 27-1003c; harbour entrance 27-1001a, 12-936 (map).
MALAN, SOLOMON CAESAR 17-461a.
Malan, cape, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Malán, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Malanao, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (B6).
Malangen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Malani, mt., S.Af. 8-474d.
Malanje, Ang. 6-923 (B5); 2-859c.
Malankara, India 6-619d.
Malana, Switz. 25-742 (H3); 12-600c.
Malan v. Young 5-104b.
Malapaan, riv., Ger. 22-90a.
Mala Pascua, cape, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Malappuram, India: *see* Malapuram.
Mala prohibita (law): *see* Summary offences.
Malapterurus: *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malapuram, India 14-375 (F7).
MALAR, lake, Swed. 17-461b; 23-190 (D2); 9-910c (table).
Malar bone (Jugal) 25-197a; 14-261d.
MALARIA 17-461d; 13-907a; 8-767d; 22-785c; campaications 4-83d, 19-427a, 19-428c; mosquito as carrier 12-902c; recrudescence 19-809c.
Malasiki, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Malaspina, Alberto 14-898c.
—, Ismard 7-201a.
Malaspina, glacier, Alak. 1-472 (E4); 1-473c; 12-66c; 18-86c.
Malassimilation 26-861a.
Mala-tau, mt., Cauc. 6-551c.
Malate, Manila, P.Is. 17-378d.
Malatesta (family) 23-344d.
—, Carlo 23-345b; 23-1254 20-703c.
MALATIA, Asia M. 17-465d; 2-565 (B3); 26-968c; battle (681 B.C.) 3-814a; Hittite monuments 19-534b; Ottoman invasion (1399) 9-102a.
Malati and Madhava 9-481b; 9-483a.
Malatich, Asia M.: *see* Malatia.
Malatimadhava 24-172c.
Malatuna, pt., P.Is. 21-393 (D7).
Malaucène, Fr. 19-778 (G5).

Digitized by Google

Malava (dynasty) 2-752d ; 24-53b.
Malava (era) : *see* Vikramaditya.
Malaval, François 23-750a.
Malavalli, India : *see* Malvalli.
Malavars, caste 5-468a.
Malavas, tribe 17-518c; chronology 12-497c.
***Malavikagnimitra* (Kalidasa) 18-641c.**
Male vita 15-80c.
Malaville, Francesco 5-525c.
—, Orlando 26-53b.
Malaxis : *see* Bog orchis.
— paludosa 28-878b.
Malayagiri, mt., India 14-382 (L6).
MALAYALAM (Malayala) 17-466a ; 26-389b ; 8-550c ; Coorg dialects 7-91c ; dictionaries 8-198b ; inscriptions 14-626c ; in Madras 17-289d ; in Malabar 17-458d.
Malayan camphor : *see* Borneol.
— fowl 23-214b.
— province (zoogeog.) 3-976c ; 28-1010c ; flora 2-745d.
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 17-466a ; 17-466 (map) ; Arabs 12-800b ; cocoa 8-630b ; coffee 5-648a ; cotton 7-266d ; flora and fauna 17-466d, 3-745b foll., 2-746d ; free port system 11-86b ; history 17-469a foll., 8-718a ; missions 18-597b ; monsoon 3-744c ; rubber 23-716c ; trade 11-814b, 27-602a.
Malay badger : *see* Teledu.
— bear : *see* Bruang.
MALAYIR, prov., Pers. 17-471b ; 21-188 (A5).
Malay kite 18-268d.
— **PENINSULA, Asia 17-471b ; 17-473 (map) ; fauna 18-286b ; flora 2-745d ; missions 18-597b.**
— Polynesian (languages) **21-428b.**
— python : *see* Anaconda.
MALAYS, people 17-475b ; 3-745b ; 8-113c ; admixture 18-165a, 8-742a, 2-954d ; demonology 8-6a ; family system 18-159d ; purification rite 3-369b ; skin colour 23-190d.
—: *Language and Literature* **17-477b ; 14-384a ; 2-754c ; dictionaries 8-198c ; drama 8-468d ; Malagasy affinities 17-514a.**
Malay Sea 19-973d.
Malaysia : *see* Malay Archipelago.
MALAY STATES (British) 17-478b ; 17-473 (A6) ; 8-609a.
MALAY STATES (Siamese) 17-484a ; 17-473 (A6).
Malbaie, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2-3).
Malbay, bay, Ire. 8-426b.
Malbec 22-721b.
Malberg, mt., Ger. 6-362b.
***Malberg glosses* 12-126b ; 24-65b.**
Malbodium, Fr. : *see* Maubeuge.
Malbone, Edward Greene 1-709d.
Malborg, Ger. : *see* Marienburg.
Malborgeth, Aus. 8-336d; 3-4b.
Malborough, Dev. 9-430 (V1. E3).
Malbrouck monkey 23-330c.
Malby, Sir Nicholas 14-775d.
Malcha, Nahr, canal, Turk. As. : *see* Radhwaniya.
Malcher, Katherina 21-935a.
MALCHIN, Ger. 17-481d ; 11-808 (D2).
— lake, Ger. 17-481d.
Malcover, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Mecklenburg) **11-808 (D2).**
Malchus (Bibl.) 15-362d.
— (Byzantine historian) **12-521a.**
— (Gr. scholar) : *see* Porphyry.
— (soldier) **5-428b.**
MALCOLM I. (of Scotland) 17-484d ; 17-19c ; 24-241c.
— II. (of Scotland) **17-484d ; 24-431d ; 25-1000a ; 9-472d ; Lothian conquered 17-19d ; Mortlach battle (1010) 3-314d.**
— III. (of Scotland) **17-484d ; 24-432b ; 6-473c.**
— IV. (of Scotland) **17-485a ; 24-432a ; 9-431b.**
— (MacBeth), **earl of Ross :** *see* reader Ross.
—, **SIR JOHN 17-485a ; 17-486d ; Mehidpur 18-82b ; Persian mission (1800) 21-238a.**
Malcolm, N. (explorer) 25-925c.
— Khan **21-213b.**
Malcolm, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, W.Aus. **2-960 (C5).**
—, riv. Alsk. **8-180 (A3).**
—, atoll, India **14-382 (E16).**
Malcolmia maritima : *see* Virginia stock.
Malcolmpeth, India : *see* Mahabaleshwar.
Malcom, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
***Malcontent* (J. Marston) 17-776c ; 15-503d.**
Malczewski, Anton 21-927d.
Malda (Maldah), India 14-376 (M7) ; 14-407d ; 17-485c.
MALDA (Maldaha), dist., India 17-486c ; 14-376 (M-N7) ; 3-729b.
Mal de Caderas 27-345b ; 27-341b.
Maldegem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Mal de la rose : *see* Pellagra.
Malden, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
MALDEN, Mass. 17-485d ; 17-858 (D3).
—, Mo. **18-603 (A5).**
—, Sur. **18-942 (D3) ; 23-140b ; 28-410a.**
—(New), Sur. **18-942 (C3) ; 28-410a.**
—, isl., Pac.O. **28-436 (K5) ; 17-578b.**
— on Hudson, N.Y. **19-596 (A4).**
Mal-d'estomma : *see* Foot-rot.
MALDIVE IS., Ind.O. 17-486a ; 14-382 (E16) ; 4-609b.
— double coco-nut : *see* Coco-de-mer.
MALDON, Eng. 17-486c ; 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 9-785c ; battle (991) 9-471d, 3-556a.
—, Vict. **28-38 (C2).**
Maldonado, Don Pedro 9-913a.
Maldonado, Urug. 2-462 (F4).
—, dept., Urug. **2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c(table).**
—, mt., Chil. **1-962b.**
—, pt., P.R. **22-124 (B1).**
Malé, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Malea, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-418d.
—, cape, Gr. **12-424 (E4) ; 12-440 (E4) ; 16-488b.**
Maleatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 17-486d ; 9-418d ; 11-132a ; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a ; evolution 10-30a ; Norris' philosophy 18-757b.
Malebum, India 18-378d.
Malech Shah : *see* Malik Shah.
Maleckl, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b ; 22-611a (fig.) ; 28-413c.
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) ; 19-548a.
—, mt., India **22-322c.**
Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
Maleic acid 11-300c ; 25-893a ; 25-894a.
— anhydride **11-300d ; 8-59c.**
Male jalap : *see* Woody jalap.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) ; 19-500c.
Maleias, John : *see* Malalas.
Maleleo, vol., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses : training associations 19-916c.
Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
Malor, tribe : *see* Rajmahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b ; 14-376 (F4).
Malero, mt., Gr. : *see* Parnon.
—, riv., It. **1-183d.**
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 23-
Malesherbes, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— boulevard, Paris **20-804 (C1).**
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 19-778 (C4) ; truce of (1343) 21-383c.
Malet : *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre **23-171c.**
—, Claude, Francois de **10-736a ; 24-241c.**
—, Sir Edward **9-114c ; 9-122c ; 2-328c.**
—, LUCAS **17-488a.**
—, Robert **17-2c ; 10-91c ; 8-685d.**
Maletoste 26-1053a.
Maletra furnace 7-104b.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; waterfall 3-503d.
Maleventum, It. : *see* Benevento.
Malerville, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malevo, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3) : *see also* Parnon.
Malew, I. of M. 17-535c.
Malfeasance : *see* Misfeasance.
Malfilâtre, Jacques Charles Louis Clinchaut de 11-135c.
Malga, val., It. 22-242 (I4).
Malgara, Turk. 27-426 (E3) ; 27-443c.
Malgeard, castle, Yorks. 23-934b.
Malgesunda, Swed. 23-190 (D2).
Malgolla (it. minister) 8-307c.
Malgomaschi, lake, Swed. 18-800 (C-D3).
Malgrate, It. 26-242 (G5).
Malgrave, mts., Turkest. : *see* Nuristan.
Malgusar (landlord) 14-388b.
Malhada, Bras. 4-440 (H5).
Malham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— cove, Yorks. **21-105a.**
—Tarn, lake, Yorks. **9-416 (II. C1) ; 21-105a.**
Malhão, mts., Port. 23-530 (A-B4) ; 1-599a.
Malhargarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Malhar Rao (of Baroda) 3-417d.
— Rao Holkar (of Indore) **14-500d ; 12-748c.**
MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE 17-488b ; 7-470b ; 11-123c ; 11-127d ; Alexandrine verse 1-576a ; statue 4-936b.
Malheur, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Lake, Oreg. **20-242 (G4) ; 23-243a.**
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (H4) ; 20-243a.**
—, Co., Oreg. **20-242 (H4) ; 20-243a.**
Malhou, isl., P.Is. 21-397a.
Malhug, P.Is. 21-393 (D4).
Mali, Shaikh 1-311c.
—, Stephen **18-772b.**
Mali, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
—, mt., Bur. : *see* Malikha.
—, state, Af. : *see* Melle.
Maliacus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D2) : *see also* Lamia.
Malias (Maliahs), mts., India 18-443a.
Malibu, bay, Crete 7-418 (C1) ; 7-418d.
—, cape, Gr. **12-424 (E4) ; 12-440 (E4) ; 16-488b.**
Malicatas, Apollo 2-184b.
MALICE AFORETHOUGHT, NICOLAS 17-486d ; 9-418d ; 11-132a ; Arnauld's controversy 2-627a ; evolution 10-30a ; Norris' philosophy 18-757b.
Malebum, India 18-378d.
Malech Shah : *see* Malik Shah.
Maleckl, Anton 21-928d.
Male fern 21-351b ; 22-611a (fig.) ; 28-413c.
Malegaon, India 14-382 (F9) ; 19-548a.
—, mt., India **22-322c.**
Malegi (chron.) 6-316d.
Maleic acid 11-300c ; 25-893a ; 25-894a.
— anhydride **11-300d ; 8-59c.**
Male jalap : *see* Woody jalap.
Malekula, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8) ; 19-500c.
Maleias, John : *see* Malalas.
Maleleo, vol., It. 26-242 (H4).
Male nurses : training associations 19-916c.
Maler, Valentin 19-902d.
Malor, tribe : *see* Rajmahal hillmen.
MALER KOTLA, state, India 17-487b ; 14-376 (F4).
Malero, mt., Gr. : *see* Parnon.
—, riv., It. **1-183d.**
Male Sauria Paharias, tribe 23-
MALESHERBES, C. G. DE Lamoignon de 17-487c ; 9-376a.
Malesherbes, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— boulevard, Paris **20-804 (C1).**
Malesh Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Malestroit, Fr. 19-778 (C4) ; truce of (1343) 21-383c.
Malet : *see* Mallet, except as below.
—, Sir Charles Warre **23-171c.**
—, Claude, Francois de **10-736a ; 24-241c.**
—, Sir Edward **9-114c ; 9-122c ; 2-328c.**
—, LUCAS **17-488a.**
—, Robert **17-2c ; 10-91c ; 8-685d.**
Maletoste 26-1053a.
Maletra furnace 7-104b.
Maletsunyane, riv., S.Af. 20-147c ; waterfall 3-503d.
Maleventum, It. : *see* Benevento.
Malerville, Claude de 11-128b.
Malevisi, dist., Crete 7-419b.
Malin, head, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 14-743b.
Malinao, mt., P.Is. 21-393b.
Malinche, mt., Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 18-317d.
Malindi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-603a ; 25-958a.
MALINES (Mechlin), Belg. 17-489c ; 3-668 (B1) ; bishopric 19-417b ; Catholic congress (1863) 6-390d ; fishmongers' gild 3-408a, 2-425a ; lace : *see* Mechlin lace.
—, Fr. **18-784b.**
Malinké, tribe 11-102d ; 1-329c.
Malin More, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Malinowski (grammarian) 21-927a.
Malinta, O. 22-26 (B-C2).
Malintzin, mt., Mex. : *see* Malinche.
Malipiero, Pasquale 19-730c.
Malis, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Malise, earl of Strathearn : *see* Strathearn.
Maliseets, tribe : *see* Amalecites.
Maliseti, tribes 1-485a.
Mal-i-Vela, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2) ; 1-482b.
Maliwun, Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; 18-
Malkapur, India 4-772b.
Malki, plateau, India 18-686d.
Malkin 13-344c.
Malk, Nahr, canal, Turk. As. : *see* Radhwaniya.
Mall, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, (The), Lond. **16-938 (E2).**
Mallaby, Sir Aylmer 19-931d.
Malladas, Don José 18-447c.
Mallaen, Mynydd, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3) ; 8-355d.
Mallaig, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 14-
Mallaig, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Mallangur, India 14-382 (H10).
Mallanna, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
MALLANWAN, India 17-490a ; 14-376 (F6).
Mallara, N.S.W. 26-538 (B3).
Mallaranny, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936c.
Mallard, Francois Ernest 7-489c ; 7-591c ; 18-925a.
Mallard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. **14-304 (A3).**
—, Minn. **18-550 (B3).**
Mallard (zool.) 9-631a.
Mallarino (politician) 9-711a.
MALLARMÉ, F. R. A. 17-490a.
—, **STEPHANE 17-490b ; 11-147a.**
Mallavalli, India : battle (1799) **24-81a.**
Mallawalle, isl., Mal.Arch. 4-257 (C1).
Mallawi, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Mallbraeth, Wales 2-17d.
—, bay, Wales **2-16d (V. B1).**
Malleate trophi 23-760d.
MALLECO, prov., Chil. 17-490c ; 2-462 (B2 & B4) ; 6-148b.
—, riv., Chil. **17-490c.**
Mallee-bird 19-75c.
Mallee scrub 2-949a.
Malleville, J. F. 8-656b.
Mallee (Mullegue), riv., Alg. 1-643 (I1) ; 1-642b.
Mallein 20-785a ; 28-8c.
Malleloc 18-75d.
Mallemans, Etienne 4-335d.
MALLEMUCK 17-490c.
Mallemuk, mt., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Malleolus, Th. : *see* Thomas à Kempis.
Malleolus (anat.) 23-177c ; in articodactyla 2-697b.
Mallerstang, remote trophi 23-760d.
Mallerstang Edge, common, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 23-553d.
Mallery, Garrick 14-453a.
MALLESON, G. B. 17-490d.
Mallet, A. M. 22-849d.
—, Claude **16-565a.**
—(Malloch), **DAVID 17-491a ; 14-194b ; Gibbon 11-931a ; Thomson 26-872a.**
—, John W. **17-491d ; 21-806b.**
—, Sir Louis **17-492a.**
MALLET, PAUL HENRY 17-491b.
—, Pierre **8-547c.**
—, **ROBERT 17-491c ; on earthquakes 8-817b, 11-645b ; on volcanoes 28-191c.**
Mallet 17-842a ; croquet 7-503b ; ancient Egypt 8-28b.
Mallet Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Mallet Creek, O. 20-26 (G2).
MALLET DU PAN, JACQUES 17-491d ; 19-573b.
Malletia 16-121d.
Malletta, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2) ; 8-661b.
—, Creek, riv., Vt. **19-490 (A2).**
Malleus (of ear) 8-792b ; 1-927c ; 23-160d.
—(mollusc) **18-172c.**
Malleus Haereticorum : *see* Faber, Johann.
***Malleus Maleficarum* (Hexenhammer) 28-737d ; 23-757a.**
Malli, tribe 1-548d.
Mallicollo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Malekula.
Mallincrodt, Hermann von 11-876b.
Malling, Matilda 25-220b.
— Ove **5-41c.**
MALLING, EAST and WEST, Kent 17-492a ; 18-943 (F3).
—, Ont. **24-418 (C2).**
Mallius (poet) : *see* Manilius.
—, Gaius : *see* Manilius.
— Maximus, Gnaeus : *see* Maximus.
Mallmitzercharta, pass, Alps : *see* Dössener.
Mallnitser Tauern, pass, Alps : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Malloch (Mallock), David : *see* Mallet.
Mallock, A. 8-302a.
—, **WILLIAM HURRELL 17-492b ; 9-644b ; 24-229d.**
Mallonus (of Rouen) 19-749c.
Mallophaga 14-732 (L10).
Mallophaga : *see* Bird-louse.
Mallorca, isl., Sp. : *see* Majorca.
Mallory, F. B. 24-303c ; 25-
— S.R. **8-899a.**
Mallorytown, Can. 28-114 (F1).
Mallotus (zool.) : *see* Capelin.
— philippinensis (bot.) **18-**
MALLOW (Magh Allo), Ire. 17-492b ; 14-744 (C4) ; geology 7-157a.
MALLOW (Malva) 17-492c.
Malloy Place, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Mallus (Kara-tash), Asia M. 18-56c ; 18-81c.
Mallus (assembly) 16-907d.
Mallwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D2) ; 18-168d.
Malm 11-534b ; 4-519a ; 8-806a. *See* Oppel **15-569c.**
Malmaison, chateau, Fr. 23-818d.
—, fort, Fr. **18-190b ; 18-696a.**
Malmbäck, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Malmberget, Swed. 11-559a.
—, mt., Swed. **19-800 (E2) ; 11-559a.**
MALMEDY, Ger. 17-493b ; 11-808 (I. J7) ; 28-286a.
Malmendo, pt., Azores 3-83 (I1.).
Malmesbiri, Wilts. : *see* Malmesbury.
MALMESBURY, J. HARRIS, 1st earl of 17-493b ; 9-552c.
—, J. H. **HARRIS, 3rd earl of 17-493d ; 18-56a.**
—, William of : *see* William of Malmesbury.
Malmesbury, Cape Col. 23-466 (D9) ; 8-232c.
MALMÉSBURY (Maldulphi urbs), Wilts. 17-493d ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; 1-535a ; geology 23-698b.
—, dist., Cape Col. **5-233b.**
Malmesbury group 5-229c.
Malmey, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmgren, A. J. 25-710c.
Malmhaure, Swed. : *see* Malmö.
Malmköping, Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Malmo, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, Neb. **19-324 (H3).**
MALMÖ (Malmöye, Malmougue), Swed. 17-494b ; 20-190 (B4) ; battle (1678) 6-929b ; peace (1512) 6-31a ; truce (1848) 24-337c, 26-210d, 11-867a.
—, isl., Swed. (Göteborg och Bohus) **20-190 (A2).**
—, isl., Swed. (Kalmar) **20-190 (D3).**
—, North, Nor. **19-800 (B2).**
Malmöhus, co., Swed. 20-190 (B4) ; 26-192a.
Malmont, hills, Fr. 8-471b.
Malm rock : *see* Marl.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Malmsbury, Vict. 25-38 (C9).
MALMSEY (wine) 17-494c ; 20-728a ; 12-434d.
Malmström, Bernhard Elis 26-319b.
Malmyzh, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 20-229c.
Malnad, dist., India 13-51a ; 19-116b.
Malnapatak, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Malnaha, It. 26-243 (F5).
Malnes, Nor. 19-800 (C1).
Malnutrition (med.) 20-915b.
Malo, St 26-29b.
Malo, Wash. 23-354 (G1).
—, cape, C.Af. 19-929d.
—, cape, Pan. 20-664b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (M8).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Maloada, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Malo-archangelsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-251a.
MALOCELLO, LANCILOTO (Lanzarote) 17-494c.
Malocephalus (zool.) 6-878a.
Maloeis, Gr. 12-488b.
Maloelab, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (G4).
Maloggia, Switz. : *see* Maloja.
Malogoscoes, Russ. : battle (1563) 16-174c.
Maloisiel, Lancelot : *see* Malocello, Lanciloto.
Maloja (Maloggia), Switz. 26-245 (H4) ; 8-404b.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b ; 20-711c.
Malo-les-Bains, Fr. 6-681a.
Maiolo, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
MALOS, P.Is. 17-494d ; 21-392 (E2).
Malombe (Pa Malombe), lake, Br.C.Af. 24-989d ; 4-595c.
Malonamide 5-306c.
Malón de Chaide, Pedro 25-604b.
MALONE, EDMOND 17-495a ; 24-777b.
Malone, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Malone, N.Y. 17-495b ; 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Maloneton, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Maloney, Capt. 27-562d.
MALONIC ACID 17-495c ; 17-489b.
— ester 17-495d ; 6-54c.
Malonne, fort, Belg. 19-160a.
Malonne, It. 26-243 (I4).
Malonyl, Desiderius 13-930b.
Malonyl chloride 5-306c.
— urea : *see* Barbituric acid.
Malope 17-517d.
— trifida 13-766d.
Malopolanie (Malo-Polyane), tribe 21-931b ; 21-632b.
Malopterurus : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Malorussen : *see* Little Russians.
Malorusskij : *see* Little Russian language.
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 17-495a ; 27-185a ; 11-113a ; Holy Grail 12-390a ; Lancelot 16-152c.
MALOT, HECTOR HENRI 17-496d.
Malott Park, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MALOU, J. E. XAVIER 17-496d ; 2-675c.
MALOUET, P. V., baron 17-497a.
Malouines, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malo, Valle, fissure, Sp. 18-795b.
Malovius, St : *see* Malo, St.
Malova, lake, Arg. 7-197a.
Malovarcsalvets, Russ. 15-644d ; battle (1812) 19-228a ; 15-47c.
Malpaghini, Giovanni : *see* John of Ravenna.
Mal Paharias, tribe 22-865c.
Malpas, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3) ; 6-92a.
Malpas, barony of 3-656a.
Malpasso, It. 25-1 (E2).
Malpeque, mt., Can.Is. 26-615d.
Malpays (dict.) 28-189d.
Malpelo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-486 (B3) ; 6-702a.
Malpica, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 17-497b ; 26-1028c ; anatomy 1-933c ; cell theory 7-710b ; embryology 9-334b, 19-294b ; entomology 9-855b ; on fishes 14-244c ; on plant nutrition 4-302a.
Malpighian corpuscle (anat.) 27-798c ; 27-799d ; 8-834a.
— layer 25-185b ; 19-227a.
— tubes 13-418d.
Malpighia obovata : *see* Jiqui.
MALPLAQUET, battle of (1709) 17-497d ; 18-778 (F1) ; 25-605b.
Mal Prabha, riv., India 14-382 (F12).
Malpura, India : battle (1800) 21-183d.
Malroy, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
Mals, Aus. 8-4 (B3) ; 23-181c.
Malsch, Ger. : battle (1796) 11-492d.
Mal Selai, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Malsersheide, dist., Aus. 23-181d.
Malsia Akovra, tribe, Turk. 1-485a ; 18-130a.
— Kruss, tribe 1-485a.
— Lezha, tribe 1-485a.
— of Dibra, tribe 1-485a.
Malsia-Madhé : *see* Mi-ahkodrak.
Malsiras, India 14-382 (F11).
MALSTATT-BURBACH (Malstatt), Ger. 17-499a ; 11-808 (C2).
MALT 17-499a ; adulteration 1-223c ; in brewing 3-644a, 4-507d, 4-512d ; cattle food 1-408a ; duty 4-506d ; in spirit manufacture 23-698a.
Malta, isl., 14-378 (C4).
—, ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 28-96 (C3).
MALTA, isl., Medit. 17-501c ; 17-508 (map) ; 18-26 (E6) ; 23-648 (D3) ; 5-577a ; catacombs 5-491c ; coins 19-880b ; Anton. 7-865c, 7-875d ; language 24-628a ; Knaret 28-710b ; Phœnician inscriptions 14-619b.
— : *History* 17-510c ; battle (1753) 19-132d ; blockade (1799-1801) 17-172a, 19-234b ; British acquisition (1804) 20-823a, 4-608d ; French capture (1798) 13-194a ; Hospitallers 24-17b ; Interdictiste 14-840c ; siege (1565) 2-686b.
— Bend, Mo. 13-808 (C2).
Malta, county of 7-314d.
MALTA FEVER 17-514d.
— Congress 17-508b.
—, knights of : *see* St John of Jerusalem, knights of.
Maltase 19-921b ; 18-142c ; 12-143a ; 21-750d.
Maltawin, riv., Can. 23-734 (B3).
Maltby, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C-D9).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
— le Marsh, Linc. 9-416 (II. H3).
Malt dust 17-615d.
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 17-515a ; 18-868d.
— Victor Adolphe 17-515a.
Malters, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Maltese cross 7-507c ; 18-385b.
— dog 8-375c ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
— goat 19-414a.
— honey 13-654b.
— lace 18-40b ; 18-46b.
— orange : *see* Blood orange.
Maltha 4-14d.
Malthace, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Malthidæ 26-545d.
Maltho, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
MALTHUS, T. R. 17-515a ; 8-905d ; birth 18-778 (F5), Mam, tribe 8-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3) ; 14-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. 6-953 (G4).
Mamadysh, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 18-704a.
Mamaca, Julia 1-567a.
Mamaia (sect) 23-358a.
Mamai Khan 23-893c ; 7-983c.
Mamaitse, pt., Can. 23-114 (C3).
Mamake 13-86a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
Mamalik 1 Mahrusch Ibrai Ibn 21-194b.
Mamdilapur, India : *see* Mahabalipur.
Mamane 13-85c.
Mamantha Group, isls., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (A2).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-516d ; 19-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shallistan), dist., Pers. 19-199c.
Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
Mamasikot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Malvan, Pal i, bridge, Afg. 13-331d.
Malung, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
— Yttler, Swed. : *see* Yttler Malung.
Malung (of Scotland) 1-51d.
Malurus 25-317c.
MALUS, ETIENNE L. 17-517b ; 12-234d ; 21-933a.
Malus (astr.) 7-14a.
— coccureus : *see* Intercurens Malus.
Maluta, mta., Basu. 26-466 (17) ; 3-503c.
Malva, Rum. : *see* Calsia.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Muluya.
Malva (bot.) : *see* Mallow.
— moschata : *see* Musk Mallow.
— rotundifolia 17-493a ; 17-517d.
— vicosa 17-517d.
MALVACEÆ 17-517c ; 19-562d ; epicalyx 18-563c ; pistil 18-570a.
Malvagia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvaglia, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Malvalli, India 14-382 (G13) ; 14-625b.
Malvasia, Cornello, marquis 18-381d.
MALVASIA (Monemvasia, Mongeshe), Gr. 17-518a ; 12-424 (E4) ; 9-688d ; capture (1821) 12-493c.
Malvasia (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
Malvasian physiantbus 8-915c.
Malvesin, castle, Northumb. 3-304a.
Maivern, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MALVERN, Worcs. 17-518b ; 9-416 (II. C2) ; church wall-decoration 22-974d.
—, hills, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2) ; 9-412c ; geology 22-823c, 13-356a, 2-14a.
—, Union, dist., Worcs. 17-518b.
— College, Worcs. 17-518c.
— conglomerate 5-88c.
— Hill, Va. 26-118 (E3) ; battle (1862) 26-709b, 21-301d.
Malvernian group 22-823c.
Malvern Link, Worcs. 17-518c.
Malvern quartzite 5-88c.
— shales 5-88c ; 22-823c.
Malvern Wells, Worcs. 17-518c ; 9-420 (III. C2).
Malvezzi (faction) 12-195c.
Malvi 13-710c ; 22-865a.
Malvina, Miss. 18-800 (B2).
Malvinas, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Falkland Is.
Malvoisie (wine) : *see* Malmsey.
MALWA (Avanti, Mohoio), prov., India 14-375, 14-378 (F5-G5) ; 14-396b ; 2-833b ; Bairam Khan 1-454b ; Ephthalites 9-680a ; Harsha of Thanesar 14-400a ; Manu-ya rule 1-185c ; opium 14-398b ; Pindaris 14-413a.
— Bhil corps : *see* Bhils.
Malwan, India 14-382 (E11).
Malyen Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Malzel, Arct. : *see* Dalnly.
Malynes, Gerard 14-675a.
Mälzel, Johann Nepomuk : *see* Maelzel.
Malzie, riv., Scot. 26-628b.
Malzieh, isl. 16-778 (F5).
Mama, tribe 8-677c.
Mama, riv., Sib. 25-10 (G3) ; 14-795d.
Mamacoke, Conn. 6-953 (G4).
Mamadysh, Russ. 23-872 (H4) ; 18-704a.
Mamaca, Julia 1-567a.
Mamaia (sect) 23-358a.
Mamai Khan 23-893c ; 7-983c.
Mamaitse, pt., Can. 23-114 (C3).
Mamake 13-86a.
Mamal 14-360a.
Mamaliga (dict.) 23-829c.
Mamalik 1 Mahrusch Ibrai Ibn 21-194b.
Mamdilapur, India : *see* Mahabalipur.
Mamane 13-85c.
Mamantha Group, isls., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
Mamão : *see* Papaw.
Mama Oello (myth.) 7-215d.
Mamar-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (A2).
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 17-516d ; 19-596 (C5).
Mamasenni (Shallistan), dist., Pers. 19-199c.
Mamasenni, tribe 17-129d.
Mamasikot, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mamatia, Pers. : *see* Barfurush.
Mambahao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Mambare, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3) ; 12-487b.
Mambaré (race) 6-924d.
Mambé : *see* Pambé.
Mambere, riv., W.Af. 5-110 (B3) ; 24-803b.
Mambili, riv., Go.Cst. : *see* Lora Mole.
Mambillima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Livingstone.
Mambimbu, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Mambine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Mambirima, falls, Bel.Cong. : *see* Mumbatatsa.
Mamble, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Mamboya, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mambucha, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (N3).
Mambuiro, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mambulao, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Mambunda (dialect) : *see* Mambunda (Ma-Mbunda), tribe 1-330b.
Mamburao, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mambute (race) : *see* Bambute.
Mam Cymru, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
Mame, tribe 17-931b.
Mamede, mts., Sp. and Port. 28-530 (B3).
Mamedmians (Persian family) 2-565a.
MAMELI, GOFFREDO 17-519a.
Mameli, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (F-G1).
Mamelon, the, Sevastopol 7-453a.
" Mameluck " (destroyer) 26-916b.
Mamelons 24-200d.
MAMELUKE (dynasty) 17-519b ; 9-92a ; history 9-89b foll.
Mamelukes, Tombs of the, Egy. 4-955 (C2) ; 4-954d.
Mamelus 13-590c.
Mamerena, Claudianus : *see* Mamertus.
Mamers (myth.) : *see* Mars.
Mamers, Fr. 26-118 (E3).
Mamertine prison : *see* Tullianum.
MAMERTINI 17-519b ; 13-238a ; 13-453c.
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 17-519c.
Mamertus, Claudianus 4-324c ; 18-782b.
Mã mes (race) : *see* Esthonians.
Mamfe, Camer. Dep. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MAMIANI DELLA ROVERE, T., count 17-519d ; 21-688c.
Mamillius, Octavius 23-619c.
Mamilla, Birket, lake, Pal. 26-657d.
Mamison, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-553c.
Mamiya, str., Russ.As. : *see* Tartary.
Mamiya Rinso 18-243d ; 26-54c.
Mamlikat (dict.) 21-194b.
MAMMALIA 17-520a ; alimentary canal 17-524c, 1-667b ; arteries 2-668a ; Cuvier's classification 26-1028b ; dentition 17-522c ; distribution 17-526d, 23-1004b, 23-1016b, 26-1009c ; ductless glands 6-634d foll. ; duration of time 16-975d ; ear 8-794b, 23-161b ; eggs 9-14d ; eye 17-521a, 18-94c ; fertilization 9-315d ; geological range 23-1019a ; heart 13-173a ; hibernation 13-443c foll. ; knee joint 18-486d ; Linnæus' classification 20-1026c ; liver 18-802b ; migration 15-436b ; mimicry amongst 18-496c ; muscular system 19-59c ; nerves 18-404c foll. ; olfactory organs 28-79a ; origin 17-525a ; pancreas 20-814a ; reproductive organs 23-135c ; respiratory system 23-187c ; secondary sexual characters 24-746d ; skin 28-189c ; skull 22-300c ; tactile organs 17-94b ; urinary system 27-800c.
Mammaliferous crag : *see* Norwich crag.
Mammalogy 17-530a.
MAMMARY GLAND 17-525d ; abnormal repetition 18-741d ; action of atropine 3-693a.
— toxæmia 26-10b.
— veins 27-970b.
Mammato 6-559a.
Mammawomattawa, Can. 28-114 (D1).
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana) 17-530c : *see also* Red mammee and Yellow mammee.
Mammeisi temples 2-373b ; 26-610a.
Mammern, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Mammet of Scotland, the : *see* Warde, Thomas.
Mammillaria 4-925b.
Mammillary (dict.) 18-510b.
Mammillia, contagious 23-106b.
MAMMON (dict.) 17-530c.
Mammoth, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Utah 27-514 (B3).
—, W.Va. 26-360 (B3).
—, dist., Nev. 26-775b.
MAMMOTH 17-530c ; 2-346c ; 11-926c ; dentition 23-605c ; ivory 18-92c ; prehistoric drawing 2-347a, 2-343 (Plate II.).
MAMMOTH CAVE, Ky. 17-531c ; 15-740 (B3) ; stalactites 23-767a.
— Cave of Indiana : *see* Wyandotte Cave, Ind.
— Hot Springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Paint Pots, springs, Wyo. 28-912b.
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Tanks, Cal. 6-8 (F5) ; 6-9c.
Mammoth tree of California : *see* Big tree.
Mamo 26-1006a ; 12-86b.
Mamoa, bur. 15-123c.
Mamon (hot.) : *see* Chertmeyer.
Mamonov, A. M. 3-846b.
Mamont, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Ma'mora, forest, Mor. 19-851 (C3) ; 19-533a.
MAMORÉ, riv., Braz and Bol. 17-533d ; 1-785 (map) ; 4-167 (B1) ; course 1-784d, 4-165d.
Mamoritza, Rum. 28-826 (A1).
Mampatas 24-640c.
Mampawa, Bor. 4-257 (A2) ; 4-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Mampodre, mt., Sp. 28-530 (C1).
Mampon, W.Af. 12-203 (B3) ; 2-727a.
— tribe 2-725b.
Mampong, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1) ; 12-206d.
Mampural, tribe 1-329d.
Mamrapur, India 14-383 (G10).
Mamre, Pal. 1-79a ; sacred tree 11-583b, 19-193a, 27-238a.
Mamsa (rel.) 12-512a.
Mam Soul, mt., Scot. 26-412 (C3) ; 26-1006d.
— or mt., Derby, 5-71a.
Mamturk, mts., Ira. 14-744 (B3).
MAMUN (Abdullah, Al-Mamun : caliph) 17-533d ; 4-160 ; Baghdad siege (814) 3-197d ; on earth's magnitude 8-801d ; Egypt 9-93d ; Harránians 23-964c ; literature 21-848c ; religion under 17-54c ; translations 1-617d, 11-621a.
— I. (b. Mahommed : of Khwarism) 15-778b.
—, Al- (Mahommed b. Fatik b. Batakhi) 8-729c.
—, Al (of Toledo) 1-736c.
—, El (emir of Morocco) : *see* Idris III.
Mamun, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
MAMUND, tribe 17-534b ; 19-649d.
Mamur (official) 9-29a.
Mamura, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mamuralia : *see* Equiria.
Mamuret-el-Azia, Arm. : *see* Kharput.
Mamushi 18-163b.
Mamuzais, tribe 28-1006b.
Man, Henry 14-958a.
Man, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D5).
—, riv., India 14-382 (F11) ; 24-995c.
—, ISLE OF, Irish S. 17-534b ; 8-584 (A3) ; 8-412 (I. A2) ; British acquisition 4-608a ; coinage 19-900a ; court of admiralty 1-904a ; Lord's governorship 16-839d ; Montagu's claim 19-745d ; ownership of wreck 28-841a ; papacy 13-661b ; Parliamentarians 6-279a ; women's franchise 23-787c.
MAN 17-534b ; 22-328d ; 2-108d ; acclimatisation 1-117d ; albinism 1-506c ; allied fossils 23-336b, 21-665d ; ancestry and antiquity 18-35a, 8-113a, 2-114b, 5-344b, 21-618b ; brain 22-327c ; creation 1-167d ; dentition and diet 17-524b ;

Digitized by Google

duration of life 18-976b ; evolution 24-400d, 26-1038d ; geological action 11-663b ; Gnostic conceptions 12-154a, 27-533d ; Java fossils 21-645d ; Miocene period 12-834a ; motive powers 27-118d ; mythology 19-132d, 19-143b ; Neanderthal type 19-131d ; Neolithic period 8-577c ; Palæolithic 5-575d ; Pleistocene period 21-836a ; race classification 2-112d, 11-635c : *see also* Ethnology and Ethnography.
Man (Batman : weight) 21-198c ; 22-491a.
Ma'na (Nestorian preacher) 26-314c.
Mana, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2) ; —, Haw. 18-84 (B1).
—, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
—, pass. Tib. and India 14-376 (H4).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2) ; 12-682a.
Mana (rel.) 17-305c ; 22-64b ; 22-66b ; in taboo customs 26-333b.
Manaar, India 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (H15) ; 21-25b.
—, GULF OF, Ind.O. 17-539b ; 14-382 (H15) ; pearl fisheries 21-25b.
— Passage, *str.* Cey. 5-778c.
Manabi, prov., Ec. 8-911 (A-B2) ; 9-917a.
Manaboosho (myth.) : *see* Manabozho.
Manacapuru, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Manacoan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-183a.
Manacoanite 14-327d.
Manacha Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Pintlala Creek.
Manacle, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Manacles, rocks, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Manacles : *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
MANACOR, Sp. 17-539b ; 26-536 (G3).
Manadhr, Arab. 2-264 (D5) ; 2-763a.
Manadon, house, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Manafon, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
MANAGE (dict.) 17-539b.
MANAGUA, C.Am. 17-539c ; 5-678 (C4) ; treaty (1860) 12-592c, 18-903a.
—, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (C4) ; 5-643a.
Manah (coin) : *see* Mina.
Man a hawk (falconry) 10-142c.
Manahawkin, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Manahiki, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Manihiki.
Manahil, tribe 12-800b.
Manahoac, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Manaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Manaju 7-597a.
Manak, Ross.Is. 22-872 (I6) ; 17-40 (B3).
Manakha, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 2-259b ; 2-270c.
MANAKIN 17-539c ; 2-969a.
Manalapan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
—, river, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manambao, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Manamboio, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B3) ; 17-270c.
Manambondro, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Manameh, Pers. 2-212c.
Manampatrano, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4) ; 17-270c.
Manampotsy, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
Manamarivo, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Manand Horse, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
Manangal, riv., Afg. 15-631a.
Manangoupe, Braz. 4-440 (E3) ; 22-159c.
Manantary, Mad. 17-271 (C4) ; 17-271d ; geology 17-271c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
Manannán mac Lir (myth.) 14-756d.
Manantenana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4) ; 17-270c.
Manantavadi, India 14-383 (G14).
Manasquan Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANAGAG, P.Is. 17-539d.
MANAOS, Braz. 17-540a ; 4-440 (D2).
Manaos, tribe 2-322d : *see also* Conibos.
Manap (official) 15-838b.
Manapire, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2) ; 27-988c.
Manapili, tribe 14-757b.
Manapia, P.Is. 21-393 (D5).
Manapouri, lake, N.Z. 18-634 (A6) ; 14-90b ; 19-625a.
Manar, isl. and gulf, India : *see* Manaar.
—, mt., Arab. 22-913d.
Manare, Baldasare 5-734c.
—, Luciano 15-51d.
Manara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Mānā rabbā (Mānā rabbā d'ekārē : rel.) 17-555b.
Manargudi, India : *see* Mannargudi.
Manas, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E2).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (D1) ; 27-423b.
—, mt., C.Asia 22-304c ; 26-811a.
—(Kuru, Lhobrak), riv., India 15-647a.
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 22-916 (B1) ; 16-384a ; 22-917a.
Manasco, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Manasia, Serv. 8-324c ; 24-690c.
Manasquan, N.J. 19-502 (D-E2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Manasquan group 7-417a ; 27-628c.
MANASSAS, Va. 17-540b ; 22-118 (E2) ; battles (1861, 1862) : *see* Bull Run.
MANASSEH (king of Judah) 17-540c ; 3-869b (table) ; 17-541b ; Assyrian cults 15-852d ; Deuteronomy 8-118c.
—(b. Abraham) 9-96b.
—(b. Israel) 5-437a.
—(Sanhedrin priest) 15-388c ; 24-192d.
MANASSEH (tribe of Israel) 17-540c ; 11-580a ; numbers 9-619c ; settlement by Joshua 15-51c.
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 17-541a ; 12-523a.
—, PRAYER OF 17-541a.
Manassir, Beni, tribe 1-659c.
Manastash Creek, riv., Wash. 26-554 (E3).
Manatau, lake, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Manatauney Creek, riv., Pa. 21-108a.
Manatee, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, bay, W.I. 18-133 (map).
—, hills, C.Am. 4-615b.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Co., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
"Manatee" ship 24-591c.
Manatee (zool.) : *see* Manati.
Manati, C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, pt., C.Am. 22-124 (A-B1).
—, riv., C.Am. 22-124 (B1) ; 22-125a.
—, riv., W.I. 7-595 (D2) ; 27-286a.
—, Puerto del, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
MANATI (zool.) 17-541c ; 17-525a ; 17-526c ; 25-155b.
Manaton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Manatus (zool.) : *see* Manati.
Manaudus (Menaidus Vitalis) 22-554 (E3).
Manaung, isl., India : *see* Cheduba.
Manava - Dharmasastra 24-175c.
Manavazagard, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
Manawa, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Manawag, P.Is. 21-393 (A-B4).
Manawan, lake, Can. 1-500 (B9).
Manawat, El, Egy. 9-954 (B3).
Manawatawa, isls., N.Z. : *see* Three Kings.
Manawatu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Manaw Gododin, site, Scot. 27-19b.
Manawi of Bokhara 21-348d.
Manawiyya, race : *see* Nosairis.
Manayunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Manazgort, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
Manāzil (astron.) 20-906c.
Manazkert, Arm. : *see* Manzikert.
MANBHUM, dist., India 17-542b ; 14-376 (M8).
Manbij, Syr. : *see* Hierapolis.
Manbodh Jha (writer) 9-937a.
Manbot (law) 4-590d.
Manby, G. W. 18-606c.
Manby, penin., Green. 12-543 (G4).
Man-car (mining) 13-536c.
Mancasellus brachyurus : *see* Water-louse sow-bug.
Mancatcher (weapon) 22-743b.
Mance, Sir Henry C. 22-72a.
Mance, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, riv., Ger. 12-309 (plan).
Mancelona, Mich. 19-372 (E-F9).
Mancotter, Warwick. 9-42 (III. D-E1) ; 4-584 (C5) 19-766b.
MANCHA, LA, dist., Sp. 17-542c ; 25-530 (D3) ; 18-959d.
Manchac, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c6).
Manchaer, lake, India : *see* Manchhar.
Mancha Real, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Manchatialtl, India 14-382 (E11).
Manchaug, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
MANCHE, dept., Fr. 17-542c ; 19-778 (D3).
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND duke of 17-543b.
—, Edward Montagu, earl of 7-488d ; 12-406d ; 17-777b.
Manchester, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
MANCHESTER, Conn. 17-544b ; 5-682 (C4) ; map ; 18-139 (C3) ; 4-584 (B4) ; bishopric 9-421b ; cathedral 22-1b ; cotton imports and manufactures 7-267d, 7-280d, 7-288a ; docks 8-357a ; electric tramway 27-164a ; Fenian outrage (1867) 9-573d ; granite 12-358a ; housing 9-817b, 12-816b ; illegitimacy 14-303a ; law courts 2-433d ; riots (1819) 24-814b ; sewage disposal 21-116 ; shipping statistics 27-604b ; smallpox mortality 25-249b ; trade mark registry 27-130c ; university : *see* Victoria University ; water-supply 16-418b, 24-404b ; municipal gardens 26-1019c.
MANCHESTER, Mass. 17-549c ; 17-852 (F1).
—, Md. 17-528 (F1).
—, Mo. 17-454 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-371 (F-G7).
—, Mo. 19-508 (F3).
MANCHESTER, N.H. 17-549d ; 19-490 (D-E6) ; cotton manufactures 7-294a, 19-490d ; quarries 12-492b.
—, N.Y. (Niagara co.) : *see* Niagara Falls.
—, N.Y. (Ontario co.) 19-596 (C3) ; 12-842a.
—, O. 19-507 (E1) ; 26-30b.
—, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.Dak. 26-306 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-920 (E5).
MANCHESTER, Va. 17-550b ; 26-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, W.I. 18-133 (map).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E5).
Manchester, Conn. : *see* South Manchester.
—&c. (Sheffield & Lincoln) Ry.Co. v. N.C. Wagon Co. (1888) 3-944c.
— and Alton Canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— and Salford Committee on Education 9-974a.
— Board of Health 18-10c.
— Chemical Co., Ltd. v. North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co., Ltd. (1899) 27-152c.
—, brown : *see* Bismarck Brown.
— Centre, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
— Cotton Association 7-267d.
— Cup (racing) 12-789b.
— Depot, Vt. 19-490 (A-B5).
— Education Union 18-676a.
Manchester Examiner and Times 8-673b.
Manchester field magnet 8-573d.
Manchester Green, Conn. 17-544a.
Manchester Guardian 19-564a.
Manchester Guardian Society 27-136b.
—Literary and Philosophical Society 7-718d.
Manchester Martyrs 25-855b.
— Massacre (1819) 9-556b ; 17-549a ; 12-934c ; Sir Francis Burdett 4-810b.
— New College, Oxford, 27-595c ; 17-797d.
— Rectory Division Act (1845) 17-545a.
— Regiment 17-546b.
— school (econ.) 4-611c ; 11-90c ; 22-463b ; Germany 11-887d, 23-319c.
— Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway : *see* Great Central Railway.
— SHIP CANAL 17-550b ; 18-139 (C-D3) ; 17-545 (map) ; Bridgewater canals purchased 4-558c ; cotton shipment 7-267d.
— Unity (friendly soc.) 19-996c.
Manchette (fencing) 22-968d.
Manchhar, lake, India 14-376 (B6) ; 4-187a ; 15-673b.
Manchi, riv., India 2-946d.
Manchineel 9-894a ; 7-597a ; 12-825b ; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
Manchioneal, W.I. 18-133 (map).
Manchu, race 8-174a ; 2-748c ; army 8-185a ; dynasty 8-198a ; history 17-553c, 8-196b foll.
—*Language* 27-785b ; 19-390c ; alphabet 19-730c, 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-199b.
— leaf (tobacco) 15-829c.
Manchuria, China 17-553 (A2) ; 17-553b.
MANCHURIA, territory, Asia 17-552a ; 17-553 (map) ; aborigines 1-442c ; Buddhism 14-397c ; Chinese government 8-187d, 8-212a ; flora 15-163c, 27-745a ; Japanese immigration 18-195b ; literature 2-754c ; railways 8-202c, 18-193a, 23-891a : *see also* Trans-Siberian railway ; rainfall 2-745a ; Russian claims 8-207a, 15-248d, 23-908a ; Russo-Japanese treaty (1905) 18-250c ; trade routes 8-181a.
Manchurian crane : *see* Sacred crane.
— leopard 18-456b.
— roebuck 23-451c.
Mancini, Hortense 24-3b ; 24-43b.
—, Olympia 25-353a ; 18-291a.
—, PASQUALE STANISLAO 17-554b ; 12-94c.
—, Philippe, duke of Nevers : *see under* Philip.
Mancinil : *see* Manchineel.
Mancino, Pietro 4-565a.
Mancinus, C. Hostilius 12-307c.
Mancipatio (Rom. law) 22-529c ; 22-532d ; 22-534a ; 22-541d ; witnesses required 22-759d.
Mancipium (Babyl. law) 2-118a.
—(Rom. law) : *see* Mancipatio.
MANCIPLE (dict.) 17-554c.
Manco (Inca, Peru) 21-274d.
Mancoa, Port.Guin. 11-804 (A3).
—, riv., Port.Guin. 22-168b.
Manco Capac (myth.) 7-215d.
Mancos, Colo. 6-722 (B4) ; 9-718d.
MANCUNIUM, Lancs. 17-554d.
Mancupium (Rom. law) : *see* Mancipatio.
Mancuso, Colo. 4-593d.
Mand, riv., India 14-376 (K8).
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B3) ; 21-190a.
—(Toda village) 23-1044a.
Manda, bay, Br.E.Af. 22-765a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3) ; 4-601c.
—, tribe 18-21a ; 2-846b.
Mandabe, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Mandabé Mandia de Chaje : rel.) 17-555c ; 18-154d.
MANDAEANS 17-554d ; 12-154d ; 27-437b ; dialect 24-625a.
Mandailing (dialect) 3-530b.
Mandaites : *see* Mandaeans.
Mandal, India 14-376 (F7).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, pass, C.Asia 13-513c ; 15-631a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Mandala (lit.) 24-161c.
MANDALAY, Bur. 17-557d ; 4-840 (E4) ; 1-794a.
—, canal, Bur. 4-842b ; 14-852b.
Mandalay, dist., Bur. 17-557d ; 4-840 (E3).
—, div., Bur. 17-558a.
Mandalika, isl., Java 15-284. (D3).
Mandamah, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mandamenta (papal bull) 8-304c.
Mandamenti (It. dist.) 15-20a.
Mandamus (law) 19-736c.
—, WRIT OF 17-558a ; 22-350b.
Mandan, N.Dak. 19-870c (C-D3).
—, fort, N.Dak. 19-783b.
MANDAN, tribe 17-558d ; 14-462b ; clay workers 1-813c ; initiation rites 14-570a.
Mandane (myth.) 7-707a.
Mandao, Gulf of, Mal.Arch. 17-464 (D5).
Mandara, dist., Camer. 23-461c : *see also* Adamawa.
—, mt. (myth.) 15-935c.
—, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B2) ; 5-110d ; 19-675a.
—, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mandarin, road, Fr.I.C. 2-63a.
MANDARIN 17-558d ; 8-184a ; 8-185c.
—(dialect) 8-216d.
— duck 8-231b.
— orange 30-149d.
Mandarino (game) 26-639c.
Mandarin's Cap, isl., China 8-11d ; 19-675a.
Mandara, tribe 5-598a.
Mandas, It. 15-4 (B5).
MANDASOR, India 17-559a ; 14-376 (F8).
Mandat d'amener : *see under* Warrant.
MANDATE (law) 17-559a ; 22-564c ; in partnership 20-873c ; relation of principal and agent 2-354d.
Mandates, The 8-201b ; 13-368b.
Mandatory injunction 17-558c.
Mandats territoriaux 2-782a.
Mandau, riv., Sum. 25-991b.
MANDAUE, P.Is. 17-559b.
Mandav, hills, India : *see* Mandwa.
Mandavi, India : *see* Mandvi.
—, riv., India 12-159d.
Mandawon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mando (racial name) 17-564b.
Mandoali (dialect) 20-453b.
Mandel, Wyo. 23-874 (G4).
Mandala, It. 15-269c ; 27-905d.
MANDELIC ACID 17-559c ; 3-755a.
— nitrile glucoside 1-900b ; 1-142a.
Mandelkern, Solomon 6-831c.
Mandelonisl, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Mandelylphenetidin : *see* Amygdophenin.
Mandemale, tribe 27-564b.
MANDER, CAREL VAN 17-559d ; 8-721d ; 18-850a.
Mandesur, India : *see* Mandasor.
Mandeville, viscounts : *see* Manchester, earls and dukes of.
—, BERNARD DE 17-559d ; 8-533a, 9-1004 ; criticisms of 14-510c, 16-599c.
—, GEOFFREY DE 17-560c ; 9-480b.
—, JEHAN DE ("Sir John Mandeville") 17-560d ; 27-185a ; 11-191a ; pilgrims' itinerary 21-607d ; plagiarism 20-10c.
Mandeville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 12-752 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (f7).
MANDHATA, India 17-564a ; 14-376 (G8).
Mandi, India 14-376 (G4).
MANDI, state, India 17-564a ; 24-453a, 24-457a.
Mandiago, tribe : *see* Manjak.
Mandible 17-520c ; 15-484d ; 25-196b.
Mandibular arch 14-263b ; 14-259b.
— cartilage : *see* Meckel's cartilage.
MANDINGO (Wangara), people 17-564b ; 1-328b ; 24-640d ; divisions 1-329c (table), 11-109d, 18-999a ; Hausa names 23-303d ; language 3-358a, 18-933c, 18-542a.
Mandioc (food) : *see* Cassava.
Mandioca (plant) : *see* Bitter cassava.
Mandioli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 3-132d.
Mandiore, lake, Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 24-787b.
Mandiwan, dist., Pers. 19-190a.

Digitized by Google

M. and K.V. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
MANDLA, India 17-565c; 14-376 (H-16).
—dist., India 17-565c; 8-681c; 3-833b.
Mando, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
Mandogarh, India: *see* Mandu.
Mandola (mus. instr.) 17-566a.
MANDOLINE (mus. instr.) 17-565d; 17-1396.
Mandono, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Mandore (mus. instr.): *see* Mandola.
Mandoudi, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Mandra, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
—, mt., Transyl. 23-826 (A2); 27-812b.
Mandragora (med.) 1-907c.
— officinarum (plant): *see* Mandrake.
Mandragora (Machiavelli) 14-907b; 17-236d.
Mandrai 16-336b.
Mandrake, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
MANDRAKE (plant) 17-566a.
Mandraki, Gr. 14-33c.
Man-dram (drug) 5-589b.
Mandrare, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B5).
Mandrel (tool) 27-26a.
Mandril (tool): *see* Pick (collier's).
MANDRILL (baboon) 17-566b; 23-331b; 22-327.
Mandritsara, Mad. 17-371 (C2).
Mandritto (fencing) 16-249d.
Mandronarivo, Mad. 17-371 (B4).
Mandu, tribe: *see* Meda.
Mandsaur, India: *see* Mandasor.
MANDU, India 17-566c; 14-439b.
Mandua (Marwa) 14-390b.
Manduchio, Corfu 7-145c.
Manduessedum, Brit.: *see* Mancetter.
Mandu Khel, tribe 3-292d.
Mandurama, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3); geology 19-538a.
MANDURIA, It. 17-566d; 18-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4).
Mandurriao, P.Is.: *see* Iloilo.
MANDVI, India. (Cutch) 17-566d; 14-376 (C8); 7-470b.
—, India (Surat) 14-383 (E9).
Mandwa, hills, India 14-376 (C9-D8); 15-695d.
Mandyas (vestment) 27-1059c.
Manea, Cambs. 8-424 (IV. C2); geology 8-97d.
Manebach beds (geology) 21-177b.
— twins (min.) 26-339d.
Maned jackal: *see* Aard-wolf
Manège, club, Paris 18-118d.
Manegr, tribe 27-378d.
Maneh (weight) 23-486a.
Manele, harb., Haw. 12-84 (L).
Man-engine 18-536d.
Manengubа, mt., Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Manger, riv., India 14-382 (H10).
" Manœries " (theory) 24-350b.
Manes (Manicheism): *see* Mani.
MANES (myth.) 17-567a; 1-946c; Etruscan 9-857a; inscriptions on tombs 14-632a.
Manessa, Rhod. 22-466 (L3).
MANET, EDOUARD 17-567b; 14-345d; 22-504b.
MANETNERIS, tribe 17-567d.
MANETHO (priest) 17-567d; 12-514c; 9-79a.
Manette, Wash. 26-354 (A4).
Maney, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
MANFRED (of Sicily) 17-568a; 25-34d.
Manfred, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B-C3).
Manfredi (family) 19-123c.
MANFREDONIA, It. 17-568c; 15-4 (E-F4); 15-18b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4).
Manfuha, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Mang, (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Manga, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mangaba (fruit) 23-801b.
Mangabeira (tree) 4-445c.
MANGABEY (monkey) 17-568d; 23-336c.
Mangaia, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K7); 19-624a.
Mangala, India 14-382 (H11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mangoli.
Mangalavara 13-493b.
Mangaldai, India 14-376 (O-P6); 7-837b.
MANGALIA, Rum. 17-568d; 23-876 (D3).
—, riv., Rum. 17-568d.
MANGALORE, India 17-568d; 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
—, Vict. 23-38 (C2).
Mangalvedа, India 14-382 (F12).
Mangalwar, India 14-449d.
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 17-569a.
Mangan, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Manganaspatite 8-159c.
Manganbrucite 17-571c.
Manganbrucite 4-677d.
Manganeki, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
MANGANESE 17-569b; 12-504d; alloys 1-708b, 17-345a; borax bead 6-62b; cast iron 14-839a; compounds 17-570a; metallurgy 18-804d; soil 17-614b.
— alumina garnet: *see* Spessartine.
— bronze (alloy) 4-640a.
— bronze (dye) 6-752a.
— chloride 17-570a; 6-254d; 15-373a.
— dioxide 17-569d; 20-418c; chlorine manufacture 6-254d; paint drier 20-458b.
— glance 17-570b.
— phosphate 25-711d.
— spar: *see* Rhodochrosite.
— steel 14-808d.
— violet 21-599a; 21-600a.
" Manganese " (horse) 13-737a.
Manganin 11-800c; 1-708b; electric conduction 6-857d.
MANGANITE (ore) 17-571a; 22-693c.
Manganiuret (chem.) 17-570a.
Manganja 1-330c.
Manganocalcite 4-970b.
Manganocolumbite 8-740c.
Manganophyllite 3-957b.
Manganosiderite 8-740c.
Mangapai, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mangapet, India 14-382 (I10).
Mangareva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Mangarin, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Mangaro, race: *see* Magaro.
Mangart, mt., Aus.: *see* Manhart.
Mangasha (of Abyssinia) 1-934 foll.; 16-125b; 15-77c.
Mangatarem, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Mangawa, India 14-376 (I7).
Mangawai, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Mangbarti (Khwarism shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
MANGBETTU, people 17-571a; 24-392c; ear-mutilation 19-99d, 1-329c (table).
Mange (disease): *see* Scabies.
MANGEL-WURZEL (plant) 17-571b; 1-405b; 1-408b; 5-506b; France 16-781d; in Scotland 24-423c, 1-408b; United Kingdom 1-399d (table), 1-401b, 1-401a.
Manger (astron.): *see* Lyra.
— (church emblem): *see* Crib.
Mangerton, mt., Ire. 15-758a.
Mangervilayn, Johan 17-561c.
Mangeville, riv., Can. 23-735a.
Manggar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Mangham, La. 17-54 (C1).
Manghishlak, dist., Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-172a; 27-469d.
Manghit (family) 4-157c.
Mangi, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Mangia, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangaia.
Mangifera indica (tree): *see* Mango.
Mangilia (zool.) 21-517a.
Mangin, mts., Bur.: *see* Mingin.
Mangkalihat, cape, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Mangkasar, Mal.Arch.: *see* Macassar.
Manglar alto, Ec. 8-911 (A2).
Manglaur, India 26-184a.
MANGLE (machine) 17-571d; box-mangle 18-282b.
Mangileu, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Mangila, Cauc. 23-574 (I1. D3).
MANGI LONG state, Bur. 17-571d; 4-840 (F3).
MANGNALL, RICHMAL 17-572a.
Mango, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C1).
— isl., Tonga arch. 27-41a.
MANGO (bot.) 17-572a; 4-596b; 7-597b.
— bird 23-276b.
— do Amador, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— fish 2-747d.
Mangoase, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); 12-205a.
Mango-berti (shah): *see* Jalal uddin.
Mangoky, riv., Mad. 17-371 (A4), 17-370c.
Mangold (plant): *see* Mangel-wurzel.
Mangoli, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 25-59d.
Mangone, Lake (lake) 4-565a.
Mangonel (siege engine): *see* Trebuchet.
Mangoro, riv., Mad. 17-371 (C3).
Mangos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
MANGOSTEEN 17-573b; 2-947b.
Mangotsfield, Glos. 8-420 (III.
Mangrol, India 14-382 (C9).
Mangrove, swamp, Fla. 10-540 (F6).
MANGROVE (plant) 17-572c; 21-762c; 12-677d; geological action 11-683a; tanning 12-331d, 12-333a.
Mangrul, dist., India 1-458a.
Mangrum, Ark. 2-553 (E3).
Mangu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Urracas.
Mangu, clan 12-112c.
Mang-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Mangskog, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Mang-srong-mang-tsan (king of Tibet): 25-925d.
Mang-tase (philosopher): *see* Mencius.
Mangtza, lake, Tib. 26-924d.
Mangu (Mongol Khakan) 18-1331, 19-1403a; 6-197a.
—, Timur 12-209c.
Manguaba, lake, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Mangualdo, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Manguali, Hond. 8-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 8-678 (C3).
Mangue, canal, Braz. 23-354b.
Mangue (sool.): *see* Cusimanse.
Mangueira, isl., Hond. 8-678 (B-C4).
Mangum, Okla. 20-58 (B3); 20-58a.
Mangunca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Mangwe, dist., Rhod. 22-466 (H-I3).
Mangwendi, dist., Rhod. 22-466 (K2-L1).
Mangwiak, Benin., Russ.As. 22-872 (H1).
Manhao, China 19-199b; 27-5c.
Manhart, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Manhartsgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-1b.
Manhattan, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mont. 16-276 (D3).
—, N.Y. 8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D4); 19-610 (A1-D4); 19-610d; 13-827b.
— Bridge, N.Y.C. 19-610 (D4); 19-618b.
—, isl., N.Y.C. 19-596 (H3-I3).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (I4); 6-897d.
— Island, O. 20-26 (M4).
Manhattan Club 6-565a.
" Manhattan squeeze " (Stock Exchange) 16-321b.
Manhattanville, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
Manheim, Pa. 21-106 (F-G6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Manhissa, riv., B.Af.: *see* Komati.
Manhole 24-736d; in boiler 4-148b.
Man-Hpang, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Manhuasisa, riv., Ec. 9-913b.
Manhuyod, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Mani (Manichæus) 21-721b; 27-573d; 9-857a.
Mani, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Mania, mts., Pal. 20-602 (F2).
—, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B4).
Mania (myth.) 9-857a.
Mania (insanity) 14-603d; 19-437a.
— a potu 14-609b.
Maniaces, George 23-515d; 23-525b.
Maniakum, monastery, It. 4-639d.
Maniaceria, Nicolaus 3-881c.
Manial Roda, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B3).
—, Shiha, nr. Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Maniari, riv., India 14-376 (I8); 14-623c.
Maniatæ: *see* Maina and the Mainotes.
Mani-i-Bander abbasi 21-198c.
Manica, dist., Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3); frontier dispute 15-147d, 21-544d, 23-329b; goldfields 23-166a; language 3-360b.
—, plateau, Af. 25-466 (L3); 15-164a.
Manic-depressive insanity 14-603b; 14-604d.
Manich, riv., Russ.: *see* Manych.
MANICHÆISM 17-573c; asceticism 2-719c; St. Augustine on 2-907b; in China 6-176a; iconoclast position 14-374b; Marcionite tendency 17-693b; metempsychosis 18-260a; in middle ages 26-255b; Paulicians 20-942b; persecution of 15-602b, 5-44a, 14-588d; in Persia 21-721b; Plato's hypothesis 21-824b.
Manichæus: *see* Mani.
Manick-Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Manicobo, (tree): *see* Manihot glaziovii.
— rubber: *see* Ceara rubber.
Manicorde (clavichord) 21-561b.
Manidac: *see* Pangolin.
Manidji, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Manienie 13-86a.
Manifest, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
MANIFEST (dict.) 17-576a.
Manifestation of Christ, Feast of the: *see* Epiphany.
Manifestations (rel.) 3-95a.
" Manifesto " (horse) 13-734b.
Manifold, Col. C. C. 2-739d.
Manifold, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (M3); 8-419d.
Manifold (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Manigotagan, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
Manihari, India 14-376 (M-N7).
Manihi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
MANIHIKI, isls., Pac.O. 17-576b; 20-436 (K6); 25-437c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K6); 17-576b.
Manihot (bot.) 23-797b; 9-893c; 9-895.
— alpi: *see* Sweet cassava.
— glaziovii 23-799c.
— utilissima: *see* Bitter cassava.
Manika, dist., Port.E.Af.: *see* Manica.
Manikapur, India 14-376 (K6).
Manikarnika ghat, Benares 3-714d.
Manikganj, India 14-376 (O8).
Manikganj, India 14-382 (H10).
MANIKIALA, India 17-578b; 14-376 (E3); 22-856a.
Manikin (taxidermy) 26-465d.
Manikpur, India 14-382 (L-M10).
Manikpur, India 14-376 (I7).
Manikuagan, pt., Can. 22-724 (C-D2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manikusa (Kaffir chief) 11-544c; 14-568a.
Manila, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Ark. 2-552 (E2).
MANILA, P.Is. 17-578b; 21-392 (E2); British expedition (1762) 24-723a, 21-397d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2); 17-578b.
MANILA HEMP (fibre) 17-580b; 23-714 (Pl. I., fig. 10); 10-310b; 10-311b (table); in plaster work 21-785a.
Manilra, N.Dak. 19-538 (E3).
Manilius, lex 23-642b.
Maniling, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
MANILIUS (poet) 17-580d; 16-265a; 21-891a; *Astron* 17-580a; Scaliger's Commentary 24-239d.
—, GAIUS (tribune) 17-581a.
Manilla, la. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Inlet, Nic. 2 (E2).
Manilla, nut: *see* Ground nut.
MANIN, DANIELE 17-581a; 18-55c.
(explorer) 11-629c.
MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 17-581d.
Maningory, riv., Mad. 17-371 (C3).
Maninian, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Maninyu, isl., Sum. 23-71 (A-B3); 20-71b.
Manioc (food): *see* Cassava.
Manioloto, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 and C8).
Manipa, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F5).
MANIPLE (eccles.) 17-582a.
— (Roman army) 2-595a; 10-455b.
Manipodre, mt., Sp. 5-207d.
Manipur, India: *see* Imphal.
—, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8)
MANIPUR, state, India 17-582c; dialect 9-830d.
Manique, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Manis: *see* Pangolin.
— gigantea: *see* Giant pangolin.
— longicandata (macrura): *see* Long-tailed pangolin.
— pentadactyla: *see* Indian pangolin.
— temminckii: *see* Short-tailed pangolin.
— tricuspis: *see* White-bellied pangolin.
MANISA, Turk.As. 17-583b; 27-760 (B3); *see also* Magnesia ad Sipylum.
Manises, Sp. 5-731b.
Manishtusu 18-182a.
Manistee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MANISTEE, Mich. 17-583c; 13-372 (D5).
—, riv., Mich. 13-372 (D5).
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (D-E5).
Manistique, Mich. 13-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. 13-372 (E3).
—, riv., Mich. 13-372 (D3).
Manistrir, John 15-554a.
Manisuris 12-373b.
Manito, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
MANITOBA, lake, Can. 17-583d; 17-584 (B2).
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 17-584a; 17-584 (map); flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; wheat 5-141a.
—, Lat. 1870 17-585d.
— escarpment 19-780a.
Manitou, Colo. 8-722 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, isl., Mich. 13-372 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 22-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MANITOU (myth.) 17-586a; 14-672c; 16-142c.
Manitoulin, isl., Can. 22-114 (D2); 13-372 (H4); 22-1141; 13-959; 23-368d.
MANITOWOC, Wis. 17-586a; 22-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E5).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (F4).
Manitsok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Maniwaki, Can. 20-369b.
Maniyachi, India 14-382 (G-H15).
Maniyas Geul, lake, Turk.As. 27-420 (B2); 19-115d.
MANIZALES, Colom. 17-586b; 6-701 (A3); 6-706c.
Manja, tribe 19-636c.
Manjacaze, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Manjaffa, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort de Cointet.
Manjak, tribe 22-168c.
Manjakandriana, Mad. 17-371 (B4).
Manjeshwaram, India 14-382 (F13).
Manjha, plat., India 16-82a.
Manjhand, India 14-376 (O-P7).
Manjil, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 12-6d; 12-6c.
Manjira, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Manjis, tribe 19-378c.
Manjit: *see* Indian madder.
Manjobo, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manjuyama, hill, China: battle (1904) 23-825d.
Manju-shri (Buddhist saint) 16-97c; painting of 15-172 (Pl. I. fig. 1); Thumi 16-98b
Mank, Aus. 3-4 (D9).
Mankaie, tribe: *see* Bulam.
Mankahan, P.Is. (mine) 21-392c.
Mankato, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
MANKATO, Minn. 17-586c; 16-550 (D6).
Mankera, India 14-376 (D4).
Mankenias, tribe 5-142a.
Man Key, isl., Fla. 16-540 (D7).
" Man kneeling " (astron.): *see* Hercules.
Mankoase (chief) 23-255b.
Mankoura (arch.) 4-956b.
MANLEY, MARY DE LA Rivière 17-586c.
Manley, Chos. 6-90a.
—, Tex. 16-71c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
—, Beach, bay, N.S.W. 23-280a.
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Man-like apes: *see* Simiadæ.
Manlius (poet): *see* Manilius.
MANLIUS (family) 17-586d.
— (Mallius), Gaius 5-834a.
— (Vulso), Gnæus (189 B.C.) 17-587b; 11-393d; 14-636d.
— Gnæus (72 B.C.) 25-614d.

Digitized by Google

Manlius (Imperiosus), Lucius 17-587a.
— (Vulso Longus), Lucius (256 B.C.) 23-48a.
— (Torquatus), Lucius (65 B.C.) 7-252a.
— (Capitolinus), Marcus 17-586d.
— (Imperiosus Torquatus), Titus (353 B.C.) 17-587a.
— (Torquatus), Titus (235 B.C.) 17-587a; 24-215d.
Manlius, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (K3).
Manlius limestone 25-111c; 27-826a.
Manlieu, Sp. 28-530 (G1).
Manly, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-175 (C7).
—, Sydney 20-278 (O-D1); 19-538 (H4); 26-279d.
—, beach, N.S.W. 26-278 (D1).
Manmad, India 14-382 (K9).
Man Man, Bur. : *see* Ywathit.
Mann, Gustav 8-113a.
—, Heinrich 11-798c.
—, HORACE 17-587b.
—, Thomas (German author) 11-795c.
—, William (inventor) 22-239a.
Mann, hill, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Notts. : *see* Maun.
Manna, Ark. 2-555c (E1).
Manna, race 5-169c; 24-219c.
MANNA 17-587d; 1-313a; Bible account 10-75b.
— a cannolo 17-588a.
— ash 17-587d; 13-653c.
— de Briançon 9-819d.
— grass 12-376d.
— lichen 16-584b.
— metallorum : *see* Calomel.
— sugar : *see* Mannite.
Mannadhu, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Mannaia : *see* Guillotine.
Mannargudi, India 14-382 (H14).
Mannarino 17-512b.
Mannboro, Virginia 22-118 (E3).
Manners (family) : *see* Rutland, dukes and earls of.
—, George, Baron Ros : *see* Ros.
Manners, str., Andaman Is. 1-955b.
Manners-Sutton (family) : *see* Canterbury, viscounts.
—, CHARLES 17-588c.
Mannesmann Tube Company 6-585a.
Mannetti, Giacomo 14-901a.
Manneville, W.I. 23-824 (A2).
Mannford, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Mannhardt, Wilhelm 10-601b; 6-7c.
Mannhartsberg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mannhassot, bay, N.Y. 19-982b.
Mannhaven, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
MANNHEIM, Ger. 17-588d; 11-808 (II. m9); academy of sciences 1-98c; battle (1795) 11-182a; fortifications 10-681b; granary 12-339b; housing 12-825b; observatory 19-957c.
— gold 4-433d.
Mannin, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431d.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Manning, A. (engineer) 8-568b.
—, Edward 22-365b.
—, HENRY EDWARD 17-589c; 18-343a; 21-690b.
—, James (lawyer) 24-579d.
—, Sir W. H. 1-94d.
Manning, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Tex. 24-690 (N4).
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F2); 19-538a.
Manningford Abbots, Wilts. 28-699b.
— Bruce, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Manningham, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Manningham's Rifles : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Mannington, W.Va. 23-560 (C2); 25-560d.
Manningtree, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Mannite 17-588a; 23-893c; 1-596a.
Mannitic disease 23-720b.
Mannitol 20-720b.
Mannlicher-Carcano rifle 23-332a.
Mannlicher rifle 23-330b.
Mannlicher-Schonauer rifle 23-332a.
Mannlitzhh, mt., Alps 23-342 (D3).
Mannonic acid 23-34a.
Mannosaccharic acid 25-883c.
Mannose 23-33d.
Manns, Sir August 19-83d.
Manns, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (G5); 23-243b.
— Choice, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Mannsville, Ky. 12-740 (C3).
— Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
Mannu, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Mannucci (family) : *see* Manutius.
Mannus (myth.) 23-679b.
Manny, Anne, baroness de : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, baron de 17-591c.
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brunne) 17-591d; 9-610b.
Mano, W.Af. 11-304 (C5); 25-55c.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-304 (C5); 25-54d.
Manô, isl., Den. 9-34 (A3).
Manoa, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
— (legendary city) : *see* El Dorado.
Manobo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L9).
Mano Bagru, dist., S.L. 11-204 (B5).
Manoel I. (of Portugal) : *see* Emanuel.
II. (of Portugal) 23-155b.
Manoel, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Alves Grande, riv., Braz. 13-303d.
Manoelian style (arch.) 22-144c; 10-37b.
MANŒUVRES, MILITARY 17-592c.
" Man of Ross " : *see* Kyrle, John.
Man of War, bay, W.I. 25-544 (C2).
— of War, bay, W.I. 23-544 (B-C3).
Man-of-war (zool.) : *see* Frigate-bird and Albatross.
Man of War Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
Manoharpur, India 3-844c.
Manohora, riv., India 19-379a.
Manoin (myth.) 20-742a.
Manoir (dict.) 17-595b.
Manokin, riv., Md. 17-828 (II4).
Manokinari, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Manokvary, N.G. 19-487 (B1); 19-490b.
Manolada, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Manole (myth.) 7-651a.
Manomby, Mad. 17-871 (A4).
Manomet, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
MANOMETER 17-593d; 20-925b; different in 27-933b.
Manometric flame 25-447d; 21-467b; 28-176b.
Manon Jaya, Java 22-266a.
Manon Lescaut (Prévost) 22-311d.
Manono, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (N8); 24-115b; 17-627c.
Manor, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 24-690 (K5).
—, Wash. 23-354 (C4).
MANOR 17-594b; agricultural system 1-390a; charity 8-877a; commons 6-779d; copyhold; tenure 7-116c; English history 8-900d, 9-503c, 9-507d, 9-508c; reeve 22-976a.
Manora, cape, India 15-673a; lighthouse 15-637a.
Manorbier, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-82c.
Manor-orchis 20-172c; 21-761d.
Manor, Sunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 18-404c.
MANOR-HOUSE 17-597d.
Manorial courts 17-597a; 9-489b.
Manor Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Manorville, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
— Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Manor Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 27-490d.
Manosque, Fr. 16-778 (G6); geology 18-565b.
Manotick, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Manouan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Manouvrier, L. 21-665d.
Manown, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Manpura, isl., India 14-376 (O8).
MANRESA, Sp. 17-598b; 25-830 (F-G2); 25-571a.
Manring, Tenn. 25-820 (H1).
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 17-598c.
—, JORGE 17-598d.
Manry, Va. 25-118 (E-F4).
Mansa, India 17-396b.
Mansabdars 14-403b.
Mansa Suleiman (king of Melle) : *see* Suleiman.
Mansaria (costume) 10-308b.
Mansarowar, lake, C.Asia : *see* Manasarowar.
Mansart, François 2-415b.
—, Jules Hardouin 2-415a; 27-1039c; 5-483c.
Mansart-style 23-699a.
Manse, Nov. 5-8 (E3).
—, rapids, Irrawaddy riv., Bur. 14-840a.
MANSE 17-598d; 12-117d.
Mansehra (Mansora), India 24-159b.
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEville 17-599a; 2-193c; formal logic 16-913b; Maurice, controversy with 17-910b; scepticism 24-307d.
—, John 28-625c.
—, Sir R. 12-104b.
—, Robert (Knight Templar) 28-625c.
Mansell, Ga. 11-753 (D4).
Mansellia, dist., Russ. 23-872 (C3-2).
Mansergh, Southcote : *see* Manners, Charles.
Manserichie, val., Braz. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (B2); 21-267a.
Mansewood, Scot. 12-81 (map).
MANSFELD (family) 17-599b.
—, ERNST, graf von 17-599c; 9-536d.
Mansfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 2-915c; minerals 7-1016, 16-646b.
—, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, Kloster, Ger. : *see* Kloster Mansfeld.
Mansfield, C. B. (chemist) 3-321c; 8-596b; 3-755b.
—, David Murray, 2nd earl of 17-601b.
—, Jared 17-601b.
—, Joseph King Fresno 2-124b.
—, RICHARD 17-600a.
—, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 17-600a; Almon's trial (1770) 1-716a; bills of exchange law 3-940c; marine insurance 14-675b.
— (bursar) 5-710a.
Mansfield, Ark. 2-522 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-953d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-323 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1); 24-1015b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
MANSFIELD, Notts. 17-601a; 9-811d; 16-897b.
MANSFIELD, O. 17-601b; 25-26 (E-F3).
—, Pa. (Tioga Co.) 21-106 (H-I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
—, Vict. 28-38 (D2).
—, fort, R.I. 19-515d.
—, isl., Can. 8-12 (B3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B2); 27-1025c.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— College, Oxford 6-934b; 9-811d.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— stone 8-394c.
— Woodhouse, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 16-827d; 17-601a.
Mansha, Al. dist., Sp. : *see* Mancha, La.
Manshead, Beds. 3-621a.
Mansi, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
—, riv., Oc.Cst. 12-303 (A-B4).
Mansion, Colard 5-588a.
— Paul 28-328c.
MANSION 17-601b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 16-964b.
Mansiones 24-71a.
MANSLAUGHTER 17-601c; 13-642c.
Manso, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Manso, José de : *see* Superunda, count of.
Manso, Go.Cst. (Aseu) 12-203 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. (Sekondi) 12-203 (A-B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
MANSON, GEORGE 17-601c.
— Sir Patrick : on beri-beri 3-774d; on malaria 17-463a, 19-60a, 20-786b; on pellagra 21-69d; on sprue 25-742a.
Manson, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Manson, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Mansoor Effendi : *see* Lane, E.W.
Mansora, India : *see* Manachra.
Manstein, Gustav de 11-6d; 18-312a.
Mansukh (rel.) 17-418d.
Mansur I. (Caliph) 5-41b; 1-10c; Arab rebellion 2-267b; Chinese expedition 8-175d; Ibn Ishaq 14-222a; John of Damascus 3-403d; Rawandis 22-923c.
MANSUR (of Cordova) 17-601d; 23-543a; 7-142b; Sunnite relations 19-104a.
— (Alaul'din Ali) 9-101d; 9-92b.
— (b. Jomhur) 8-38b; 5-39b; 5-41a.
— (b. Mahdi) 5-46c.
— (Fakhr al din Othman : Egyptian sultan) 9-102d; 9-92b.
— (Salah al din Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-101c; 9-92b.
— (Ismail; Fatimite Caliph) 19-203d.
— (Mahommed : Egyptian sultan) 9-98c; 9-92a.
— (Nureddin Ali : Egyptian sultan) 9-99c; 9-92a.
— (Shah : Perak sultan) 17-479c.
— I. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b; 21-249a.
— II. (Pers. ruler) 24-107b.
Mansura, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 26-1034d.
MANSURA, Egy. 17-602a; 9-22 (C1); 9-40a; battle (1250) 22-505a, 24-15b; Nile navigation 16-596d.
— India 5-37a; 5-41a; 15-280d.
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tun. 19-803d.
Mansuri, Ind. : *see* Mussoorie.
Mansuria, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
—, canal, Egy. 9-37d.
Mansurieh, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Mansurieh (sect.) 17-423d.
Mansuy, St 27-98b.
MANT, RICHARD 17-602a; hymns 14-196c.
Manta, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914c.
—, bay, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-914a.
Mantador, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Mantagu, riv., N.Z. 9-6c.
Mantalk, Ind. 14-369 (H15).
Mantakin, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Mantanani, isls., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-262b.
Mantangule, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Mantapam (arch.) 14-430c.
Mantaro, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 18-556d.
Manteca de Corozo 6-705a.
Manteo, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
MANTEGAZZA, PAOLO 17-602a; 21-551d.
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 17-602b; 20-471c; engravings 18-793a.
—, Carlo del : *see* Del Mantegna.
Mantelet 17-238b.
Mantell, Bel.Cong. 2-923 (B2).
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 17-603d; 14-296c.
—, Walter Baldock Durrant 17-604a.
Mantelletum 8-165a.
Mantelpiece : *see* Chimney piece.
Manteno, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mantco, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Manteras, mt., Trip. 27-388d.
MANTES-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 17-604a; 10-778 (E3); treaty (1354) 5-921c.
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 17-604b; 11-8d; 24-714a.
—, Otto von 11-868d.
Manteuffel, fort, Ger. 19-697a; 18-310 (map).
Manthyrea, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Mantia, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C5); 27-814b.
— shales 8-663c.
Mantiano, lake, Peru : *see* Urmia.
Manticora tuberculata 6-670c.
Mantidae : *see* Mantis.
Mantik Uttair (Farid ud-din Attar) 10-178d; 10-443c.
Mantile : *see* Maniple.
Mantilla 17-607a.
MANTINEIA, Gr. 17-604d; 12-424 (D3); 12-440 (D3); 12-437a; battle (294 B.C.) 2-367b; coinage 19-884c; sculptures 12-488a; tomb of Penelope 21-88b.
Mantiqueira, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H7); 4-440b.
MANTIS (Mantidae) 17-606b; 20-340d; mythology 19-135c.
MANTIS-FLY 17-606d; 19-440a.
Mantispa 13-428c; 18-497c.
Mantispidae : *see* Mantis-fly.
Mantis religiosa : *see* Praying mantis.
Mantissa (math.) 11-868b.
MANTLE 17-606d; 7-231c; 23-36a.
— (falconry) 10-142d.
— (gas) 16-656a.
— (her.) 17-607a; 18-315c.
— (zool.) 18-671d.
— fibres 7-714d.
Mantoloking, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
MANTON, THOMAS 17-607a.
Manton, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C1).
—, Rutl. 23-944c.
Mantophyrne 3-528b.
Mantorville, Minn. 13-550 (E6).
Mantova, It. : *see* Mantua.
Mantovano, Rinaldo 12-53d.
Mantra (rel.) 4-381b; 14-348b.
MAN-TRAPS 17-607b; 27-213a.
Mantaze, tribe 28-319a.
Mantuzi, dist., China 8-189c.
Mantua, duchy of 17-608a.
—, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
MANTUA, It. 17-607b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 22-706d; art 17-630a, 18-53b; coinage 19-900d; congress (1459) 21-684a; siege (1796) 11-189d; St Andrea church 2-409d; War of Succession (1627-1631) 28-39b.
—, N.Y. 19-522 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
Mantua (garment) 17-607a.
— Castellano (vine) 26-725b.
Mantum (oocles.) 7-95d.
Mantumba, lake, Bel.Cong. : *see* Ntomba.
Mantus (myth.) 9-857a.
Manu, riv., Peru and Bol. 4-167 (A3); 1-785 (map); 3-785d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (O7); 13-469c.
MANU (myth.) 17-608a.
Manua, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P8); 24-115b.
Manuae, atoll (dict.) 17-608a.
— (of organ) 20-257d.
— (service book) 16-799b; 20-956d.
— training school 26-491b.
Manuan, lake, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (Q4).
—, lake, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (B3).
Manuba, Tun. 5-427c.
Manubrium (anat.) 25-170d.
— (zool.) : mediuse 14-173c; 12-70b; rotifers 23-760d.
Manucaption, de, writ of : *see* Mainprize.
MANUCODE (bird) 17-608b.
Manu Code 14-435d; 4-382d; 24-175c; on kindness to animals 13-507a; on Suttee rite 26-171b.
Manucodiata 17-608c.
Manucodiatæ 17-608b.
MANUEL I. (COMNENUS : emperor) 17-608d; 23-516b; Hungarian policy 12-903c; Raynald of Chatillon 25-936a; second crusade 7-536a.
— II. (PALAEOLOGUS : emperor) 17-609b; 23-512a; 27-1018b.
MANUEL (emperors of Trebisond) 17-609b.
—, EUGENE 17-609c.
—, JACQUES ANTOINE 17-609c.
—, Don Juan : *see* Juan Manuel, Don.
—, LOUIS PIERRE 17-609c.
—, Nicholas 20-263c; 11-788a.
— DE MELLO, DOM FRANcisco 17-609d.
Manuel, lake, Can. 5-160 (D2).
Manuelito, N.Mex. 19-520 (A-B2).
Manuel Lopez, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Manuf, Egy. 9-108a.
Manufacture Clause (U.S. Copyright Acts) 7-125a.
Manuherikia, N.Z. 19-634 (B6).
Manui, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Manuk, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G6).

Digitized by Google

Manuk, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Manukau, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-624b.
Manuk Manka, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-C3).
Manukmanukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
MANUL 17-610c; 25-368b.
Manulla, Iro. 14-744 (B3); 8-480b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 8-950d.
Manu-mea 21-506b; 24-115c.
Manumission of slaves 25-218b; 25-219d; 19-318d.
Manumuskin, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
MANURES and MANURING 17-610c; 13-753c; 7-744c; Liebig's experimenta 16-591d; poultry manure 22-217c.
Manuripi, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Manua, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 1-205b.
Manus (Rom. law) 23-529d; 14-1d; 23-565b; co-emptio 23-531c; injectio 23-534d; 22-538c.
Manuscouc, bay, Mich. 18-373 (F3).
MANUSCRIPT 17-618b; 20-799a; British Museum 16-552a; collation 22-709b; conflated 25-710a; Gennadius 14-319d; illuminated; *see* Illuminated MSS.; shorthand 24-1007d.
Manutau, N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E8).
Manuténgoli 4-565b.
MANUTIUS (family) 17-624b.
—, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio) 17-624b; 8-453c; 4-215c; punctuation system 22-649c.
—, Aldus (Junior) 17-625c.
—, Paulus 17-625a.
Manvel, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Manvers, Charles Meadows Pierrepont, earl 15-822b.
Manvers, port, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Manville, R.I. 20-249 (B-C1); 7-627b.
—, Wyo. 22-874 (H3).
MANWARING, ROBERT 17-626a.
—, Roger 22-680c.
Manwaytring, Sir Henry 23-542b.
Manwyne, China 18-683c; 25-946d.
Manx, people 17-535b.
— cat 5-449b; 17-535b.
— language 5-817d.
— literature 5-639c.
— shearwater 17-535b.
— slate group 17-534d.
Many, La. 17-54 (A2).
Manyan (dialect) 3-357d.
Manyanga, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (A4); 3-918d.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-926c.
Manyara, lake, Tan.Af. 11-771 (C1); 1-322a; 1-353a.
MANYCH (Manich), riv., Russ. 17-626a; 23-872 (F6); 25-816b.
Manyema, dist., Bel.Cong. 3-923 (D4); 3-923b; 3-926c.
MANYEMA, race 17-626b; 3-925a; 1-330b; dialects 3-359a.
Many Islands, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Manyn, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Manyole, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Manyonga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-71 (B1).
Manyoshu (Japanese poetry) 18-169b.
Manyplies: *see* Omasum.
Many-voiced siren 25-446b.
Manzana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L5).
Manzanal, pass, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1); 14-413d.
MANZANARES, Sp. 17-626b; 23-530 (D3).
—, riv., Sp. 23-530 (D2); 17-292b.
Manzanera, Sp. 23-530 (E2).
Manzanilla, pt., W.I. 26-544 (B4); 27-284d.
— (plant) 23-357a.
— (wine) 26-725b.
MANZANILLO, Cu. 17-626c; 7-595 (E2); battle (1898) 23-598a.
MANZANILLO, Mex. 17-626c; 18-318 (D4); 8-684a.
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, isl., Pan. 6-711a.
—, pt., Pan. 6-678 (C6).
Manzanita, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Manzanita (bot.) 5-11b.
Manzano, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Manzanola, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Manzanya, people: *see* Niam-Niam.
Manzat, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Manzet (myth.) 9-51a.
Manzikert, Arm.: battle (1071) 23-515d; council (728) 2-569d, 15-119b.
Manzini della Motta 9-503b.
Manzo, plain, Bol. 4-167 (C4); 4-168c.
MANZOLLI, PIER ANGELO 17-626d.
MANZONI, A. F. T. A. 17-626d; 14-911d; Verdi's *Requiem* 27-1018a.
Mao, China 6-168 (G3).
Mao I (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Mao Kebi, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kebbi.
Maoi Breac, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Maoi-Maodhog Ua Morgair: *see* Malachy, St.
Maoi Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—na Cala, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Maona 7-201b.
Mao Nam, riv., Bur.: *see* Shwell.
MAORI, race 17-627b; 9-851a; 14-500c; British struggle with 19-629a, 25-170d; cannibalism 22-36c; consanguinity 10-159d; fire legend 19-400b; Fox's work 16-768c; funeral rites 11-330b; idols 14-288b; kite-flying 15-839d; mythology 19-1370, 23-68a; population statistics 19-627c; second sight 24-570c; stone implements 3-354b; tattooing 20-452a; wood carving 23-797b.
— rat 17-527a.
Mao-amal, India 14-376 (O7).
Maotherichau, mt., India 14-376 (O7).
Mao-Tseu 8-484c.
Maou (chem.) 5-317d.
Mao-urr-sh, China 15-156 (E6).
—, pass, China 15-156 (E6).
Mao-ya, China 5-168 (G3).
MAP (or Mapes) WALTER 17-628b; 7-719d; 11-119d.
MAP 17-629b; 23-123a; 26-152c; Anville 2-157d; London 16-961a; Marco Polo 23-10c; Norden 19-740b; Ortelius 18-332a; Ptolemy 23-623c; Sanuto 24-197b; Speed 25-632c; tapestry 20-406b.
Mapalia, N.Af.: *see* La Maiga.
Mapalo (hut.): *see* Gourbia.
Mapanda, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mapandan, P.Is. 17-300c.
Mapane 23-261a.
Mapangi, hills, Port.E.Af. 19-929b.
Mapavri, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Map-chu, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Mapes, Walter: *see* Map, Walter.
Mapes, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1-2).
Maphrian (dict.) 3-400b.
Mapia (St Davids), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Mapichi, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B2-3); 27-988c.
Ma-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Mapimi, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 8-671 (B1).
Mapireme, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Mapiripan, lake, Colom. 5-701 (C4).
MAPLE, SIR J. B. 17-663d.
Maple, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-371d.
—, riv., N. and S.Dak. 25-506 (G2); 19-780 (G3).
MAPLE 17-664a; 21-197b; 11-256b; geological age 7-417d; timber 22-980d, 16-659d.
Maple City, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—Creek, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Mapledale, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
Mapledurham, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, mandon, Oxon. 20-417d.
Maple Falls, Wash. 25-354 (C-D1).
Maplegrove, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Maplehill, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Maplehurst, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
Maple Lake, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Plain, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Rapids, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— River, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Maples, Ind. 14-432 (H3).
Maple Shade, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mapleshade, O. 23-76 (F7).
Maples Mill, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mapleson, J. H. 19-83c.
Maplestead, Little, Essex 8-424 (IV. D3); 12-867b.
Maplesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Mapleton, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
— Depot, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Mapletown, Pa. 21-106 (C8).
Maplevalley, Wash. 25-354 (B4).
Mapleville, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Maplewell group (geol.) 22-966d.
Maplewood, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-514d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
Maplin Sands, sandbank, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); lighthouse 9-424d.
Mapocho, riv., Chil. 24-191c.
Map of Life, The (Locky) 18-354c.
Maponderas, Rhod. 25-466 (K4).
Mapoon, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Mapos, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Mappila: *see* Moplah
Mappleton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Mappowder, Dorset. 8-430 (VI. H2).
Mappsville, Va. 25-118 (G3).
Mappuia: *see* Manipie.
MAPU, Arau. 25-530 (E7).
Mapu, Kor. 24-651d.
Mapuera, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Maputa, prov. Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4); 7-719d; 25-1050b.
Maputi, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L4).
Maquis 7-199d; 21-762d.
Maqueral, praso, Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Maquoketa, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Maquoketa shale 27-631a.
Mar, Spain 25-304 (B3).
Mar (Maronite) 17-747b.
MAR (earldom of) 17-665b.
—, Annabella Erskine, countess of 18-136c.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st or 8th earl of 17-666a.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd or 7th earl of 17-666b; 2-44b; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301d.
—, JOHN ERSKINE, 6th or 11th earl of 17-666c; 4-375c.
—, John Stewart, earl of 24-441a.
—, Robert Cochrane, earl of 24-441a; 2-44b.
— (and Garioch), earldom of: *see* Mar, earldom of.
— (and Kellie), J. F. M. Erskine, earl of 17-665d.
Mar, Cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-49d; 10-650a.
—, dyke, Ken. 16-942 (F4).
—, El, lake, Sp. 16-78c.
—, mtn., Braz. 4-440 (C6); 4-440d; 22-353a.
—, port, W.I. 17-704d.
Mar (soil): *see* Black soil.
MARA, GERTRUD ELISABETH 17-667a.
Mara, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—(myth.) 4-738d.
—(zool.) 23-444c; 5-886d.
Marabahan, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Marabastad, Trans. 27-191a.
Marabit: *see* Marabout (dervishes).
Marabou-stork 15-103d; in French Guinea 11-102c, 24-640c.
MARABOUT (dervishes) 17-667a; 3-785d; 8-75d; Moroccan dynasty: *see* Almoravides; Tuareg 27-353b.
—, fort, Alexandria 9-120c.
—(bird): *see* Marabou-stork.
— feathers 15-103d.
Maraca, isl., Braz. 4-440 (F1); 20-746b.
—, riv., Braz.: geology 4-445b.
MARACAIBO, Venez. 17-667c; 27-989 (A1); 27-989b.
—, gulf, Colom. and Venez. 8-701 (C2); 27-989 (A1); lake dwellings 16-91d.
MARACAIBO, lake, Venez. 17-667b; 27-989 (A2); 25-487d.
Maracanda, C.Asia: *see* Samarkand.
Maracas, bay, W.I. 26-544 (B4).
— falls, W.I. 23-544 (B4); 27-284d.
Maracassumé, riv., Braz. 17-663b.
Maracay, Venez. 3-314d.
Maracaybo, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Maracayu, mts., Parag. 20-736d.
Maraco, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
Maracry: *see* Emeu.
Mara Dabagh, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 25-46a.
Maradi, Fr.W.Af. 25-678 (C1).
Maraga, Peru: *see* Maragha.
Maragall, Joan 22-590d.
Maragatos, tribe 16-444a.
MARAGHA, Pers. 17-667d; 21-196b (A1); 21-726c; observatory 19-954a, 19-714a.
Maragha marble 17-667d.
Maraghat, dist., India 8-740d.
Maragoo, Bernardus 7-550c.
Maragondon, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E2).
Maraguaca, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B3)); 27-988c.
—, pt., W.Afr.: *see* Orinoco.
Maraguduk, mt., Balg. 4-773a.
Marah, Arab. 16-75b.
Marais, D. F.: trial (1902) 27-238b.
— de Lirin 5-599d.
Marais, dist., Fr. 5-119c.
Marais, Le (political party) 16-855c.
Maraisburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (K4).
Marajo, Barão de 1-788a.
Marajo, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, isl., Braz. 1-785 (map); 25-746b.
Maral, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (G4).
Maral-bashi, Turkest. 8-168 (B1); 26-427d.
Maral deer 27-420c; 12-6c.
Maralino, Fabrizio 19-789d.
Maramaros, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
— Sziget, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Maramasiki, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (K10).
Maran, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
Maranacook, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
Maranatha (dict.) 1-920c.
Maranay, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A2); 1-489b.
Maranchon, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Marand, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194b; 8-49a.
Marangandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Marang Buru 24-188c.
Marango, Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Marangoni, C. G. M. 5-774d.
Maranguape, Braz. 4-440 (I2); 6-592b.
Maranham cotton 7-257d.
Maranhão, isl., Braz. 24-198c.
—, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
MARANHAO (Maranham) state, Braz. 17-668a; 4-440 (G3); 4-455a.
— Granda, rapids, Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784d.
Maranhaa, tribe: *see* Marianas.
Marano, It. 15-4 (B6).
MARANO (converted Jews) 17-668c; 25-550a; 14-594b.
Maranoa, riv. Queens. 2-960 (H5); 22-732b.
Marañon, riv., Cu. 12-583d.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-786d.
—, state, Braz.: *see* Maranhão.
Marañon, Ponce de, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriche.
Marans, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
—, canal, Fr. 19-223a.
Maranseau, Fr. 13-333d.
Maranta 16-566b; 3-483b.
— arundinacea: *see* Arrow-root.
Marão, mt., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-134d.
—, mts., Port., 25-530 (A-B2); 9-666d.
Maraphians (Meraphii), tribe 21-253b; 7-707a.
Maraphie (Persian king) 25-253c.
Marash, mt., Mal.Arch. 28-71 (C3); 3-319c.
Marashino 18-744b; 6-83a.
MARASHI, Turk.As. 17-668c; 2-560 (C4); 8-506b; 8-57b; Hittite monuments 13-537b.
Marasi, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Marasion, Turk.As.: *see* Marash.
Marasmius 19-71d.
— Oreades: *see* Fairy-ring champignon.
— scovodonius 19-72b.
Marasmus 18-63d.
Marc aux d'Scraptos, Letter of 26-13a.
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 17-669a; 15-118b; September massacres 10-855b.
Maratocoa, Port. 25-644a.
—, riv., Port. 24-707a.
Marathas, people: *see* Mahrattas
Marathesium, Asia M. 24-782c.
MARATHI 17-670b; 14-484d; 3-734a; inscriptions 14-625c.
Marathia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Maracocumbo, dist., Gr. 24-116c.
Marathon, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 17-675b; 2-884b.
—, la. 14-732 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
MARATHON, plain, Gr. 17-675b; 12-434d; battle (490 B.C.) 17-675c, 8-343d, 21-124b; games at 12-346d.
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (C-D4).
Marathonians: *see* Macedonians.
Marathonisi, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 12-779c.
—, gulf, Gr.: *see* Kolokythia.
—, isl., Gr.: *see* Cranae.
Marathon race 2-848d; 22-534d.
Marathus, Syr. 21-464a; coinage 19-890d.
Marathwara, dist., India 14-31d.
Maral, Legion of: *see* Legion of Maral.
Maratta, Carlo 23-970d.
Marattia 23-61b.
— Muensteri 26-543c.
Marattiaceæ (Marattieæ), tribe 17-291a; 22-877b.
Maravatio, Mex. 18-318 (F-G1).
Maravi, tribe 22-165a.
Maravia, Pedro, Chil. 2-462 (B7); 1-961b.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D-E6).
Marawa (myth.) 19-136c.
Marawia, Somlnd. 28-379 (D6).
Marawi, P.Is.: *see* Camp Keithley.
Marayn, mt., Somlnd. 28-379 (G2).
MARAZION, Corn. 17-675d; 9-430 (VI. D3).
Marbach, Switz. (Lucerne) 26-242 (D3).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 26-242 (H3).
Marbach, League of (1405) 26-177a.
Marbais, Belg. 26-378d.
Marbaul, pass, India 15-887d.
Marbani, Pr.W.Af. 11-396 (G4).
Marbeck, John: *see* Marbeck, John.
Marbella, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 17-660b.
—, riv., Sp. 3-191b.
Marbin, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Marble, Manton 19-569c.
Marble, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Marble canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (C1); 6-724c; 12-347c.
—, cave, Mo. 18-608c.
—, hill, S.Aus. 1-189b.
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (L3); 12-851c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-373 (F8).
MARBLE (stone) 17-676b; 21-337a; 21-333 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); Australian 2-953c; building 22-960a; Greek 2-532a; Kapunda quarries 15-672c; New York 19-598a; Numidian 1-647b, 27-395a; Roman architecture 23-585b, 23-583c; sculpture in 24-488b; Tennessee 20-620b; veneer of 19-17a, 22-279d; Vermont 27-1036c.
See also Alabaster, Oriental.
Marble Arch, Lond. 19-938 (E2); 27-397d.
— Bar, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
— City, Okla. 26-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Marbledale, Conn. 5-952 (B3).
Marble-day 17-879b.
Marbled cat 8-559d; 8-568b.
— **godwit** : *see* Marlin.
— **tiger-cat** : *see* Marbled cat.
Marble Falls, Tex. 20-690 (D3).
Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne) : see *Transformation.*
Marble gall 11-423c.
Marble Harbor, Mass. : *see* Marblehead.
Marble Head, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 17-675c; 17-852 (C3).
—, O. 22-26 (E1).
—, Wis. 22-710 (E5).
—, Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C-D3); 17-676d.
Marblehill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-602 (G1); 18-609b.
Marble Hill, estate, Mdx. 27-492a; 16-949c.
— Rock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Rocks, gorge, India 19-385a.
MARBLES (game) 17-679a.
Marbleton, Can. 24-734 (D-E3).
Marblestown, N.Y. 18-596 (A4).
Marble Valley, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Marble wood : see 1-956a.
Marbling 26-459a.
Marbode (bp. of Rennes) 14-187a.
Marbot, A. A. Marcelin de 17-680b.
—, Jean Antoine de 17-680a.
—, **JEAN B. A. M., baron de** 17-680a.
MARBURG, Aus. 17-680c; 3-4 (D3).
MARCHAG, Ger. 17-680c; 11-808 (B3); battle (1760) 2-687d; conference (1539) 18-88d; church 2-406a; pottery 8-740b; university 27-763d, 16-149c.
—, Articles of 17-681c.
—, **COLLOQUY OF** 17-681a.
Marbury, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Chas. 24-89a.
—, lake, Chas. 8-90a.
Marbury r. Madison 17-771a.
Marc : European 28-492d; **Chilean** 6-153b.
MARCA, PIERRE DE 17-681c; 9-281c; 14-143a.
Marcabrun (troubadour) 27-309c.
MARCANTONIO (engraver) 17-682b; 16-722c.
Marcapata, riv., Peru 21-264 (D4); 3-737c.
Marcarius (archimandrite) 18-591b.
MARCASITE (Marcasin) 17-683c.
MARCEAU - DESGRAVIERS, François Séverin 17-683d; 18-925b; 8-954c.
MARCEL, ÉTIENNE 17-684b; 28-816b; 6-917d.
Marcelin : *see* Pascal, Emile.
Marceline, Mo. 18-603 (C2).
Marcelino, mt., Calv. 24-96c.
Marcell, Minn. 16-550 (D3).
Marcella, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Marcellanus (Roman soldier) 24-216c.
Marcellina (gnostic) 14-272b.
Marcelline, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
MARCELLINUS, ST 17-684c; 21-607b.
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 17-684d.
Marcellon, Wis. 22-710 (D5).
Marcellus (bp. of Ancyra) 7-393d; 9-281b.
— (**Empiricus**) 18-216d; 15-45c.
MARCELLUS I. (pope) 17-685a.
— **II. (pope)** 17-685a.
— (**of Side**) 17-130c.
MARCELLUS (Roman family) 17-685b.
—, M. Claudius (consul 222 B.C) 17-685b; 20-300a; inscription 14-632d.
—, M. Claudius (consul 196 B.C.) 6-704a.
—, M. Claudius (consul 51 B.C.) 17-685c.
—, M. Claudius (quaestor 48 B.C.) 6-467a.
—, M. Claudius (d. 23 B.C.) 17-685c; 1-426a; gem-collection 23-484d.
Marcellus, Ky. 16-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 14-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, **shales** 8-127a; 27-626c (table).
—, **theatre of, Rome** 23-605c; 25-730d; architecture 2-340c, 20-181d.
Marcenat, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
MARCESCENT (dict.) 17-685d.
Marcet, François 7-944b.
Marcetta, A. 25-508b.
Marcgrave 21-781d.
MARCH, EARLS OF 17-685d : *see also* Mortimer (family); Moray, earls of.
—, Agnes, countess of 24-437b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd earl of 17-686b.
—, Edmund Mortimer, 5th earl of 17-686d; 18-880b.
—, Philippa, countess of : *see* Mortimer.
—, Roger Mortimer, 1st earl of 17-685d; 9-500d.
—, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of 17-686d; 18-880a.
—, **UPTON AND** 25-589c.
—, **FRANCIS ANDREW** 17-688b.
—, **Jaume** 23-589c.
—, **Pere** 23-589b.
March, Philippa, m. (C4).
MARCH, Cambs. 17-688c; 8-424 (IV. C1); 5-97d.
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (A2).
—, **Wis.** 22-710 (C4).
—, **dist., Ind.** 14-395d.
—, **riv., Aus.** 3-4 (E2); 18-817a.
—, **riv., Mo.** 17-434 (C4).
MARCH (chron.) 17-688d.
MARCH (dict.) 17-688d.
— (**boundary between countries**) 17-689b : *see also* Mark.
Marchairuz, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Marchal, P. (zoologist) 12-429d.
Marchalianus, Codex 20-565a.
Marchan, riv., Sp. : *see* Alhama.
Marchand, F. G. 8-168a.
—, **Jean Baptiste** 10-903b; 3-213c; 18-100a.
—, **Jean Gabriel, count** 21-92d; 11-916b.
Marchand, Mt. 21-106 (E4).
Marchands de l'eau 6-790c.
Marchantia 4-703a; archegonium 4-700d (fig.); sporogonium 4-702b (fig.).
Marchantiales (Marchantiaceae) 4-703a; 4-702a; 4-701b; phylogeny 4-708a; water supply 4-702c.
Marchantites erectus 20-543a.
—, **pellei** 20-543a.
Marchant Springs, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Marchar, lake, Tib. 20-916 (C1).
Marcasite : *see* Marcasite.
Marchaux, Fr. 16-778 (H4).
Marche, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
MARCHE, Belg. 17-690a; 3-668 (F3).
—, **mts., Fr.** 16-776 (D3).
MARCHE, prov., Fr. 17-689d; 10-776 (E4-F5); 10-802 (maps).
Marchebone, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
Marchesoni, Fr. : **massacre** (1793) 27-980d.
Marché des enfants rouges, Paris 19-128b.
MARCHENA, Sp. 17-690b; —, isl., S.Am. 25-486 (B3).
MARCHENA RUIZ DE Castro, Jose 17-690b.
Marchenoir, Fr. 10-776 (E4).
MARCHES, THE, div., It. 17-690c; 18-4 (D3); 18-38 (maps); Albornoz' conquest (1364) 18-39c; dialect 14-894c; emigration 18-8b; events of 1859-61, 18-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 18-35c; revolution (1830) 18-50a; silk production 18-10a.
—, **districts, U.K.** 17-689d; 4-246b.
—, **court of** 17-113b.
Marchess, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Marchese process 7-108c.
Marchesi, Blanche 18-90a.
—, **Mathilde** 18-90a.
—, **Sempeo** 24-512d.
Marcheside : *see* Marcasite.
Marché Ste. Catherine, Paris 18-128b.
Marchfeld, plain, Aus. 2-4 (E2); 2-970d; battle (1809) 2-971a.
Marchi, Emilio de 14-912c.
Marchienne, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Marchiennes, Fr. 10-776 (F1); capture (1712) 23-606c.
— **au-Pont, Belg.** : Waterloo Campaign (1815) 28-373d.
Marchin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Marchington, Staffs. 9-416 (J1. D4).
Marchiol, 14-835a.
Marchiondi Spagliardi 18-616c.
Marchioness 22-871a.
Mar Chiquita, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— **Chiquita, lake, Arg.** 2-462 (D3); 2-462b.
Marchirolo, It. 20-342 (F5).
MARCHMONT, EARLS OF 17-691a.
Marchmont, castle, Scot. 24-41b (F4).
Marchmont, riv., Wales 18-806c.
MARCHPANE 17-691b.
Marchwiel, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Marchwood, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 22-491 (map).
—**Park, residence, Hants.** 25-491 (map).
—**Royal Magazine, Hants.** 25-491 (map).
Marcia, aqueduct, It. 18-4 (F1); 18-36 (B6); 2-241c.
—, **lake, N.J.** 18-502 (C1); 18-501d.
Marcian, Fr. 16-776 (E6).
MARCIAN 17-691b.
Marciana, library, Venice : *see* St Mark's Library, Venice.
Marcianise, It. 18-4 (B5).
Marciano, It. : **battle** (1553) 25-52d.
MARCIANUS 17-691c.
Marcianus, Codex 25-565c.
Marcia Pia, aqueduct, Rome : "**Marcia Reale**" 19-266c.
Marcigny, Fr. (Cote d'Or) 10-778 (F4).
—, **Fr.** (Saone-et-Loire) 10-778 (F5).
Marcilhac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Marcilla, Juan de 28-664a.
Marcilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Marcillac, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Marcillat, Fr. 16-776 (E4).
Marcilly-le-Hayer, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 2-888d.
Marcinelle, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
MARCION AND THE MARcionite Churches 17-691d; 12-158d; on atonement 6-285d; Docetic teaching 2-353b; on Galatians 11-915d; Pauline epistles used 22-953c; Polycarp on 22-22a; on transubstantiation 9-873b.
Marcion, Gospel of 2-181a.
Marcite 3-4 (E5).
Marcks, Emil von 27-321a.
Marckwald, W. : asymmetric synthesis 25-892a; benzene 6-56d.
Marcle, dist., Hereford. 13-357c.
Marcliffe, Theophilus : *see* Godwin, William.
Marco, Aus. 22-781d.
—, **Fla.** 19-540 (E6).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (C7).
Marco (measure) 20-497d.
Marco da Ravenna 17-683a.
Marcoing, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Marcola, Orve. 20-242 (C3).
MARCONI 17-693c; 23-648 (D2); 28-20c; 17-694d.
Marcone (goldsmith) : *see* Sandro, Antonio di.
Marconi, G. : wireless telegraphy 26-532b; 26-538a; 28-540b.
Marconi International Marine Communication Company 20-535d.
Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company 26-535d.
Marcoot, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marco Polo, mts., Tib. 27-420 (H5).
—" **Marco Polo**" (cruiser) 26-515b.
MARCOS DE NIZA 17-693c; 19-534a; 22-633d.
Marcos de Obregon (Espinel) 21-577c; 9-774d.
Marcoslaus 27-852d; 12-158d.
MARCOU, JULES BELKNAP 17-693d; 15-567d.
Marcq, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Marcuif (jurist) 5-903c.
Marcus, St (pope) 20-722b (table).
—(**the Gnostic**) 27-852d; 9-871b.
Marcus, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, **Wash.** 26-356 (G-H1).
—, **W.Va.** 26-560 (C3).
—, **isl., Pac.O.** 26-436 (E2); 26-437a.
MARCUS AURELIUS ANtonius 17-693d; 23-652a; art under 23-679b; Egyptian revolt 9-89b; teaching of 28-950d, 14-336d; worship of 2-207a.
Marcus Aurelius, column, Rome 23-606a; 26-479b; 23-475a.
"**Marcus Aurelius,**" **statue, Rome** 27-1039b.
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNed 17-696b.
Marcy, Minn. 18-550 (F3).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (E2).
—, **mt., N.Y.** 19-596 (F-G1); 1-192d.
Mardalics 17-747b; 23-524b; **battle** (685) 5-21a.
Mardaklef, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Mardan, India : *see* Hoti Mardan.
Mardasht, plain : **battle** (1792) 21-923b.
Mar de Hespanha, Bras. 12-502d.
Mardela Springs, Md. 17-528 (H4).
Mar del Plata, Arg. 2-462 (E4); 6-753c.
Marden, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
Mardi, tribe 21-253b; 1-547d; 5-501d.
Mardia, plain, Thrace : **battle** (c. 314 A.D.) 26-587c.
Mardian, hills, India 14-382 (I10-11).
Mardians, tribe : *see* Mardi.
Mardi Gras, fort. : *see* Mardi.
Mardi gras : *see* Shrove Tuesday.
MARDIN, Turk.Asia. 17-697b; 25-565 (C3); 29-31c.
Mardonius (general) 20-887c.
Mardre, mts., Guat. 8-578 (A3).
MARDUK 17-697c; 23-887b; 23-111d; **Creation epic** 3-101c; **dress** 8-676d; **Es** 8-788c; **Gnostic parallel** 27-854d; **Gunkel's theory** 22-211d; **Jupiter** 18-147b; **Nebo** 19-328c; **Mandaean parallel** 17-553d; **Mesopotamic analogies** 18-194b; **Michael parallel** 18-358d; **Mordecai** 9-797a; **Nimrod** 19-703b; **sanctuary** 2-788c.
Marduk-Adar : *see* Merodach-baladan.
Marduk-nadin-akhe : *see* Merodach-nadin-akhi.
Mardus, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid Rud.
Mardyke, Fr. 7-494c.
Mardyke Walk, dist., Cork 7-158c.
Mare, Sir Peter de la : *see* La Mare, Sir Peter de.
Mare, Dch.N.G. 19-487 (D1).
—, **isl., Cal.** 27-863b.
—, **isl., Pac.O.** 26-436 (N10); 27-80b.
MARE (zool.) 17-698b; 13-731d; 18-452a.
Marea, tribe 18-133d.
Mareb, riv., Aby. : *see* Gash.
Mareca americana 26-626a.
— **penelope** : *see* Wigeon.
— **sibilatrix** 26-626a.
Marecchia, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 18-26d; **bridge** 2-491d.
Marechal, C. R. 21-494b.
Maréchal de camp 28-17d.
Maréchaussée (dict.) 10-914a.
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE Liberum 17-698c.
MAREE, lake, Scot. 17-698d; 24-417 (C2); 18-894c; **geology** 2-361b, 23-742b.
Mareeba, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 4-953c.
Mareés, Hans von 20-511b.
Marei-Marly, Fr. 15-778 (A6).
Mareje, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Marekanite 19-961d; 22-184c.
Mar, El, lake, Sp. : *see* Mar.
Mar, Elias, Pal. 22-602 (D4).
Marella, Okla. 26-58 (B4).
MAREMMA, dist., It. 17-698d; 15-4 (C3); 27-484d; **boric acid industry** 4-251c; **oat cultivation** 18-9a.
Marengo, Ala. 1-643 (B1).
Marengo, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D1).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E6).
MARENGO, It. : **battle** (1800) 17-699a; 11-202b; 18-860c.
—, **O.** 22-26 (E4).
—, **Wis.** 22-710 (C3).
—, **Co., Ala.** 1-460 (B3).
Marenholtz - Bülow, Baroness Berta von 15-802c.
Marennes, Fr. 16-778 (D5); 16-784; 23-417c.
Marenzio, Luca 19-82a.
Mareotic wine 9-22a.
MAREOTIS, lake, Egy. 17-700a; 9-22 (A-B1); 9-22a; 1-568c.
Maro Piccolo, lake, It. 15-4 (F4).
Maros, Jehan des 11-122b.
Marescot, Armand Samuel, marquis de : countermine system 19-714c.
Mareshah, Pal. : **battle** 2-713d : *see also* Eleutheropolis.
Mare's nest (dict.) 17-698b.
MARE'S-TAIL 17-700a; 21-740b (fig.); 16-573d.
Maret, H. L. C. 27-947c.
—, **HUGUES-BERNARD, duc de Bassano** 17-700a.
Maretiri, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Mareuil, Fr. (Dordogne) 10-778 (E5).
—, **Fr. (Vendée)** 10-778 (D4).
Marena, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Marey, Etienne : **chronograph** 8-305c; **cinematograph** 8-374c; **on flight** 16-511b; **sphygmograph** 18-64a.
Marfa, Tex. 20-690 (C5).
Marfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Margalla, pass, India 19-657b.
Margam, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 18-75d.
Margan, pass, India 15-687d.
Margao, India 14-382 (E12).
Margaree, Can. 19-831 (D1).
—, **isl., Can.** 19-831 (D1).
—, **riv., Can.** 19-831 (D1).
MARGARET (name) 17-700d : *see also* Marguerite.
MARGARET, ST (of Antioch) 17-700d.
—, **St** (of Hungary) 25-918c; 4-736c.
—**ST** (of Scotland) 17-701a; 24-432c; 13-122b; **founds Dunfermline abbey** 8-679a.
MARGARET (OF ANJOU) 17-702d; 9-515b; 23-736a.
—(**OF AUSTRIA : duchess of Parma**) 17-703d; 10-417a; 12-872c.
—(**OF AUSTRIA : duchess of Savoy**) 17-703c; 19-416b; 26-25d; 10-931d.
—(**of Burgundy : d. 1405**) 21-386c foll.; 9-821c; 4-351a.
—(**of Burgundy : d. 1503**) 5-933d; 5-587d; **English intrigues** 9-524a, 22-194a, 20-316d.
MARGARET (of Denmark, Norway and Sweden) 17-702a; 6-30c; 19-808c; 26-199c.
— (**empress**) 13-608c.
— (**of Flanders and Hainault**) 10-479c; 25-471a.
— (**of France : m. Louis X.**) 17-38b; 5-917b.
— (**of France : m. Louis XI.**) 17-38c; 5-953c.
— (**of Italy : m. Humbert**) 13-872d; 6-412c.
— (**of Mantua**) 22-148a.
MARGARET (MAULTASCH) 17-704b; 12-847c.
— (**of Norway : m. Eric II.**) 24-434a; 13-192b.
MARGARET (of Provence) 17-704a; 10-817c; 21-381b.
— (**of Scotland : m. Alexander III.**) 24-434a; 1-563c; 13-283d.
— (**of Scotland : m. David II.**) 7-860b; 24-437d.
— (**of Scotland : m. James III.**) 18-1140b; 24-440d; 25-927a.
MARGARET (of Scotland : m. James IV.) 17-701a; 2-43b; 1-488c; **genealogy** 18-145 (table).
— (**of Scotland : m. Malcolm III.**) : *see* Margaret, St (of Scotland).
MARGARET (of Scotland : "**Maid of Norway**") 17-701d; 24-434a; 9-495d.
Margaret, isl., Hung. 4-736c.
Margaret professorship 28-414a.
Margaret Roding, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).

Digitized by Google

Margaretting, Ess. 18-942 (F2); 9-785d.
Margaret Vale, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Margaretville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Margarifera maxima 21-27b.
MARGARINE. 17-704b; 7-759b (table); importation 26-50c; legal restrictions 1-222d, 7-754c; preparation 1-231a; preservatives 1-325a; test for 25-510a.
— Act (1887) 1-221d.
— cheese 7-754c.
Margarita, Sp. 22-149a (plan).
MARGARITA, isl., Venez. 17-704c; 27-989 (C1); 28-544 (E5); pearl-fisheries 21-26a, 27-991c.
Margarita (mollusc) 11-510c.
— (Myostozoa) 19-105d.
Margaritaceae 19-105d.
Margarita philosophica (Reisch) 9-371d.
Margarite (min.) 6-530c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
Margaritifera : *see* Meleagrina.
Margarito (king of the Epeirota) 26-395b.
Margarodes 12-625c.
Margarodite 19-51a.
Margaropus Annulatus 26-937b; 26-937d.
Margary, Augustus Raymond 6-200c; 2-739c.
Margasira (Hindu chron.) 13-492d.
Margat, Turk.As. : *see* Markab.
MARGATE, Kent 17-704d; 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-737a; sea-wall 22-955d; Vortigern's caves 8-19c.
— (suburb), Fla. 26-540 (F6).
Margaux, dist., Fr. : 22-721c.
Marg. El. Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Margelan, C.Asia : *see* Margelan.
Margelidae 14-151a; 14-141b; Mechnikov's theory 14-149b.
Margella 14-151a.
Margellium 14-151a; 14-148b; 14-147d.
Margem do Taquary, Braz. : *see* Taquary.
Margeride, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 17-854b.
Margett, hill, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Margg rabowa, Prus. 11-808 (I1).
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGismund 17-705b; 1-766c; 26-44b.
Margha, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
MARGHELAN, Russ.As. 17-705c; 27-42 (D-E1); 10-270d; Russian capture (1875) 18-779c.
Marghen, Asif, riv., Mor. : *see* Asif Marghen.
Margherita : *see* Margaret.
Margherita, India 19-961d; 2-771c.
—, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1).
—, mt., E.At. 27-558b.
— di Savoia salt works, It. 3-405b.
Margh ilan, Russ.As. : *see* Margheian.
Marghine, mts., Sard. 24-210c.
Margi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Margiana, prov., Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Margians, tribe 21-203c.
Margin (in slating) 23-704a.
Marginal cost 27-871c.
— gyrus, supra, 4-396c.
Marginalia 25-723b.
Marginal placenta 10-570a (fig.).
Marginate calyx 10-563c.
Marginella 13-517a.
Marginellidae 11-517a; 11-513a.
Margites (Homer) 13-627b; 24-225b.
Margitta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Margittay, Desider. 13-928b.
Margley, hill, Derby. 8-70d.
Margna, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Margny, Fr. 9-811a.
Margo acutus 13-139a.
Margoliouth, D. S. : on *Ecclesiasticus* 6-868d.
Margonin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Margo obtusus 13-129a.
Margosa : *see* Nim.
MARGRAVE 17-705c; 17-689b.
" Margrave " (horse) 13-734d.
Margu, Russ.As. : *see* Merv.
Marguerite (name) : *see* Margaret, *except as below*.
Marguerite (d'Angoulême) 17-706a; 8-510d.
— (de Valois: duchess of Savoy) 17-706c.
MARGUERITE (DE VALOIS : wife of Henry IV.) 17-705d; 11-125b; 18-701a.
MARGUERITE (bot.) 17-705d.
— carnation 13-766b.
Marguerite, Jean Auguste 17-706d; 24-576b.
— PASS, Tas. 17-706d.
—, VICTOR 17-706d.
Marguerite, Alg. : massacre (1901) 1-853c.
Margules, Max : on barometric pressure 18-287a.
Margus, Serv. : treaty (a.d. 441) 13-933c.
—, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Murghab.
— , riv., Serv. : *see* Morava.
Margut-les-Chiers, Fr. : treaty (980) 17-18b.
Margy, riv., Ire. : *see* Carey.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745b.
Marhamchurch, Corn. 9-430 ; (VI. C3).
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPKONrad 17-707b; on symbolics 25-784a.
Mari (of Damascus) 18-379b.
Mari, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, India 14-376 (D3); 14-508a.
Mari, tribe : *see* Cheremisses.
Maria (name) : *see also* Marie *and* Mary.
— (Christine : Austrian archduchess) 3-675a.
— (Theresa : Bavarian princess, b. 1849) 25-912b; 15-120a.
— (de Molina : of Castile) 25-547d.
— (East Roman empress) 1-577d.
— (Compena : East Roman princess) 1-577d.
— (THERESA : empress) 17-708d; 3-10a; 11-861b; Bohemia under 4-131d; colonization schemes 3-307a; Hungary under 13-915a; Jesuits suppressed 6-487b; Jews 15-408a, 11-920d; Joseph II.'s influence 15-515a; Kaunitz 15-699c; Lombardy 15-43b; orders founded 15-863c; Prussian relations 11-53c foll.
— (Louisa : queen of Etruria) 27-445, 11-175c; 15-46d.
— (Beatrice : of Modena, d. 1840) 15-119d foll.; 10-936d.
— (Carolina : of Naples) 19-185c; 10-264b; 15-127d foll. ; Carracciolo 5-299d ; Nelson 19-355a.
—(del Occidente) : *see* Brooks, Maria Gowan.
— (Luisa : regent of Parma) 5-935a.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— II. (da Gloria : of Portugal) 22-152b.
— (Pia : of Portugal) 22-153c.
— (Maria Theresa : Portuguese Infanta) 5-344c.
— (Christina : of Spain) : *see* Christina (of Spain).
— (Louisa : of Spain) 25-553c; 25-926c; 12-175b.
— (Francisca : Spanish princess) 25-556d.
— (STELLA) 17-708b.
Maria, Sp. : battle (1809) 21-924.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 26-438d.
— isl., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-14b.
Maria Anna (order) 15-865a.
Mariab, Arab. : *see* Marib.
Maria-Besnyö, Hung. 12-174c.
Maria Christina, canal, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 1-440a.
— Christina (order) 15-866d.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— da Fonte, War of (1846) 22-153b.
Mariage (card game) 3-841b.
Mariage de Figaro (Beaumarchais) 11-136b; 8-514d; 16-731d.
Mariager, Den. 8-24 (C2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Maria Grün, Aus. 12-394b.
Mariah Hill, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Mariahilf, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Marialite 24-300b.
Maria Louisa, road, Croat.Slav. 7-473a.
Maria Louisa (order) 15-866d.
Mariam La, pass, India 4-387b; 16-384a.
Mariamne (m. Herod the Great) 13-379d ; 13-380b.
Mariampol, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
—, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 26-173b.
Marian, S. F. 23-849b.
Marian, lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
—, lake, Fla. 18-540 (E4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (F3).
MARIANA, JUAN DE 17-707c; 25-584a ; 15-340c ; on Nero 22-215d.
Mariana, Cors. 15-26 (B3) ; 7-200a.
MARIANAO, W.I. 17-707c ; 7-595 (B1).
MARIANAS (Mariannes, Ladrones), Isls. Pac.O. 17-707d; 20-436 (D3) ; 17-303c ; 11-818c(table); 26-437b(table); fire theory 16-399b.
MARIANAS, tribe 17-708b.
Mariandynl, tribe 21-542d ; 4-12d.
Mariani, Cesare 2-723b.
Mariani, mts., Sp. and Port. : *see* Cordilleras Marianici.
Marianna, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Braz. 18-502d.
—, Fla. 18-540 (D6) ; 16-543d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Marianne ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
— trench, Pac.O. 19-973b.
Mariannhill, abbey, S.Af. 27-214c.
Marianus, Codex 23-918d.
Mariano, persecution 9-533b ; 17-815d ; 11-462a.
MARIANUS SCOTUS 17-708b.
Maria Pia, bridge, Oporto 20-137d.
Maria-Plain, church, Salzburg, Aus. 24-106a.
Mariarast, Aus. 17-880c.
Maria's, riv., Mont., 16-524b.
Marias des Cygnese, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G-H2).
Mari-Asiein, 14-140a.
Mariastein, Switz. 26-242 (C2); 25-358d.
Maria Theresa (empress) : *see* Maria (Theresa).
Maria Theresa (order) 15-862d; 14-357b.
— Theresa dollar 27-441c.
Maria-Theresiopel, Hung. : *see* Szabadka.
Mariatos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
Maria van Diemen, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
MARIAZELL, Aus. 17-709c ; 9-44 (IV. D1); 15-1059c.
Marib, Arab. 2-264 (E6); antiquities 2-263b ; dike 17-127c ; Halévy's explorations 2-255b ; history 22-914b, 2-204a ; Sabaean inscriptions 23-956b.
Maribios, mts., C.Am. 19-426d.
Maribo, Den. 8-24 (D4); 8-—, co., Den. 8-24 (D4).
—, lake, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Maribohok, I'le. 21-399 (D-E6).
Marica, Braz. 23-353c.
Maricl, tribe 28-934c.
Marico, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5); 16-701b ; 28-965c.
Maricopa, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Cal. 2-544 (B4).
—, divide, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, tribe 14-462b.
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Maridditridd 17-680a.
Marienna (name) : *see also* Mary *and* Maria.
— (d'Avignon) 15-420b.
— (Henriette : of Belgium) 18-461a.
— (DE FRANCE : poet) 17-712b ; 11-115b ; 11-116a.
— (AMÉLIE THERESE : of France) 17-709d.
— (ANTOINETTE : of France) 17-710a ; 10-850b foll. ; 11-156d ; Burke on 4-831c ; diamond necklace 8-164a ; Fersen 10-291b ; Louis XVI. 17-44d ; Rohan 23-460d.
— (LESZCZYNSKA : of France) 17-713c ; 10-848d ; 12-254b.
— (LOUISE : of France) 17-714a ; 19-206c ; at Parma 9-243a, 15-50a.
— (THERESE : of France) 17-715b ; 17-42c ; 10-843d.
— (DE MEDICI) 17-713a ; 10-834c ; Richelieu 23-303b ; Rubens' paintings 23-805d.
— (Amélie : of Portugal) 20-804b.
— (Feodorovna : of Russia) 1-562a.
Marie, Pierre T. A. A. 10-867c.
Marie, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B2).
" Marie " (train ferry) 24-888b.
Marieberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2); porcelain manufacture 5-751d; pottery factory 5-740d.
Mariefred, Swed. 26-100 (D2).
MARIE GALANTE, isl., W.I. 17-713c ; 23-544 (F4).
Marie Galante cotton 7-785c.
Mariel, harb., W.I. 7-595 (B1); 7-595a.
Mariembourg, Belg. 3-668 (E3) ; 9-835c.
MARIENBAD, Aus. 17-714c ; 3-4 (C2) ; 15-521d (table).
— Ger. (Prus.) 4-241c.
MARIENBERG, Ger. (Sax.) 17-714d ; 11-808 (D3).
—, isl., Ill. 15-589 (D8).
—, hill, Ger. 19-992b.
MARIENBURG, Ger. 17-715a ; 11-808 (G2) ; architecture 8-407a ; church 24-493d ; Russian capture (1702) 8-525d ; Swedish capture (1626) 12-735b ; Teutonic Order 28-678a ; treaty (1656) 8-928a.
— Hung. : *see* Földvár.
Mariendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienescu, A. M. 23-849b.
Marienfeld, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. D3).
Marienfelde, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Marienglas 12-760b.
Marienkirche, Lübeck, Ger. : organ 20-262c.
Mariental, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (I11).
Marienville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
MARIENWERDER, Prus. 17-715b ; 11-808 (G2).
Mariere, Braz. 4-440 (F1).
Marière, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (F5).
" Maries at the Sepulchre " (van Eyck) 20-467c.
Maries Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Marieslund, Swed. 25-190 (B2) ; 27-982d.
MARIETTA, Ga. 17-715c ; 11-752 (B2) ; battles (1864) 1-825a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
MARIETTA, O. 17-715d ; 20-26 (G6) ; 20-35a ; rainfall 20-26b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, S.C. 25-500 (I1).
MARIETTE, A. F. F. 17-716a ; 2-40a ; 18-364d.
Marieville, Can. 23-724 (D3).
Mario Waldemar, cape, Green. 12-543 (I2).
Marifat (rel.) 26-31c.
Marigliano, It. 15-4 (C6).
MARIGNAC, J. C. G. DE 17-716b ; atomic weight determinations 3-103a, 6-741b, 4-633a; "rare earths" 6-46d.
MARIGNAN, BATTLE OF, (1515) 17-716c ; 16-826c ; 25-1010a.
Marignano, It. : *see* Melegnano.
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DI 17-717b ; 6-190b.
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND de 17-718a.
— JEAN DE 17-718c ; 6-311d.
Marigny, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
MARIGOLD 17-718c ; 6-811d (fig.) ; capitulum 10-554c (fig.) ; cheese colouring 7-748a.
Marigot, W.I. (Hai.) 12-824 (A2).
—, W.I. (Martinique) 17-802 (A1).
—, W.I. (St Martin) 24-30a.
—, cape, Martinique 17-802 (A1).
Marigots (geog.) 24-639c.
Mariguana, isl., W.I. : *see* Mayaguana.
Marilnsk, Russ. 23-872 (K5).
—, Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) 25-10 (I3).
MARIINSK, Russ.As. (Tomsk) 9-244a, 25-10 (D3).
—, canal, Russ. 23-222d.
Mari Jatah (king of Melle) 17-565b.
Marikaban, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Marikan, isl., Jap. : *see* Simusir.
Marikuppam, India 14-382 (G-H13).
Marilao, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Marille, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
MARILLAC, CHARLES DE 17-719a.
—, Louis de 10-835d ; 18-653c.
Marille, Somlnd. 23-379 (C8).
Marimalefia, bay, W.I. 12-746.
Mari-Mari, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Marin, Francisco Rodriguez 25-588b.
Marin, Sp. (Galicia) 11-402d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (C1).
—, Switz. 16-239d.
—, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Marina (m. Demetrius) : *see* Mniszech, Marina.
Marina, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Espiritu Santo.
Marinada 22-689a.
Marina d'Avenza, It. 17-856d.
Marin Co., Cal. 5-4 (H2).
Marindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Marindin, A. H. 22-889c.
Marina di Pisa, It. 21-643c.
Marinduque, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4); 21-394d.
Marine, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Marine acid air : *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— Biological Association of the United Kingdom 18-431d.
— blue (dye) 8-746d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (H3).
— Corps (U.S.) 17-721a.
— department (1850) 27-124a.
— engine : balancing 25-838a ; turbines 28-847c ; types 25-810c.
— glue 12-144c.
— group (geol.) 21-177a.
— Insurance : *see* Insurance, Marine.
— Insurance Act (1906) 14-675b.
— Insurance (Gambling Policies) Act (1909) 14-675b.
— Mills, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Marinco, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Marine painting 20-478a.
— Products Association (Jap.) 5-751d.
— rainbow 22-863a.
— Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Mariner's astrolabe 3-795d.
— compass : *see* Compass, mariner's.
— compass (astron.) : *see* Pyxis nautica.
Mariner's Guide, British (Massachusetts) 19-293c.
Mariner's Magazine (Sturmy) 24-544b.
Marines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
MARINES 17-719b.
— Royal (U.K.) 7-328a.
Marine, Secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
— signalling : *see* Signal, marine.
— ski 25-296c.
— Society 16-613d.
— trumpet : *see* Trombamarina.
MARINETTE, Wis. 17-721b ; 18-372 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (E3).
Marine Works (Ireland) Act (1902) 14-750a.
Maring, D. T. (meteorologist) 19-174a.
Maringa, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-922 (C2).
Maringan, Mal.Arch. 17-796a.
Maringouin, La. 17-54 (C3).
— riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
Maringuma 24-639c.
Marinheiros, isl., Braz. 23-359d.
Marinho, Joaquim Saldanha 4-452d.
Marini, Gaetano Luigi 14-630b.
—, GIAMBATTISTA 17-721c ; 14-908b ; 9-705b.
Maribides (Beni Marin : dynasty) 18-856b ; 18-860a ; mausoleum 18-856d ; origin 23-967b.
Marino, Giambattista : *see* Marini.
Marino, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
MARINO, It. 17-721d ; 15-4 (F2) ; 15-81c.
Marinoni, Hippolyte 22-356d.
MARINUS I. (pope) 17-721d.
— II. (pope) 17-722a.
— (philosopher) 17-722a.
MARINUS (philosopher) 17-722a.
— OF TYRE 17-722a ; 22-623b ; 11-621a ; maps 17-636b ; Nile 18-697b.
MARIO, GIUSEPPE 17-722b.
Mario, mt., It. 15-4 (E1) ; 21-847d.
Mariom-la, pass, Tib. 23-815c.
Mariom Pamir, mts., C.Asia 20-656d.
MARION, FRANCIS 17-722c ; 1-844b.
— HENRI FRANCOIS 17-722d.

Digitized by Google

Marion, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Cyprus: *see* Poli.
—, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 24-276 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
MARION, Ind. 17-723a; 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1); 15-742d.
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3); 20-133a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (C4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
MARION, O. 17-723a; 20-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, S.C. 22-500 (E2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C); 28-121b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, bay, Tas. 28-438 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (E2).
Marion-Arsinoë, Cyprus: *see* Khrysokhou.
Marion beds (geol.) 21-177d (table).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Co., Fla. 16-540 (D5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D-E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-742 (C3).
— Co., S.C. 22-500 (E2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Marion - Dufresne, Nicolas Thomas 7-520c.
MARIONETTES 17-723b; 18-289b.
Mariong Pamir, mts., C.Asia: *see* Marlom Pamir.
Marionia 11-522c.
Marion Junction, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Station, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Station, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Marionville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Mariopetra 20-533c.
Marios, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Mariotou, Claudius 24-510b.
MARIOTTE, EDME 17-724a: on fluid motion 14-115b; on halo 12-585a.
" Mariotta " (submarine) 24-921b.
Mariotte's law: *see* Boyle's law.
Mariotti, Luigi: *see* Gallenga, A. C. N.
Maripa fat 20-47a.
Mariposa, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
— Grove, forest, Cal. 24-660a.
Mariposan lily 13-769a.
MARIPOSAN, tribe 17-724a; 14-455a; 1-811d.
Mariquina: riv., P.Is. 17-579a.
Marisi (chron.) 4-317a.
MARIS, JACOB 17-724a.
Maris (measure) 23-485a.
Marisa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
Marischal, George Keith, 5th earl 21-229b. For other earls, *see* Keith family.
Marischal, college, Aberdeen 1-48c; 18-715c, 27-773d.
Marischal: *see* Marshal.
Marisco, castle, Lundy I. 17-185a.
Maris ejectum (law): *see* Ejectum maris.
Maris (dialect): *see* Mahal.
— (food) 2-261b.
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp.: *see* Las Marismas.
Marmes, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pal: *see* Sandahannah.
Marmite 18-590d, 20-456a.
Maristmen, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
" Maritana " (Wallace) 25-276d.
Maritime, canal, Fr. 5-775d.
—, plain, Pal. 20-601b.
— adventure (insurance) 14-676a.
— Alps, mts., Fr. and It. 10-718 (B5), 16-4 (A2); 23-649 (C2-C4); passes 1-741d; peaks 1-741d; Pliocene deposits 21-847d.
Maritime arrondissements: *see* under Arrondissement.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af.: *see* Atlas, Maritime.
— Canal of the Loire, canal, Fr. 16-923d.
— Cordillera, mts., Peru: *see* Andes.
— interest: *see* Bottomry.
— law 7-914b; *see also* Shipping; Seamen; Insurance (Marine), &c.
— lien: *see* Lien, maritime.
— peril (insurance) 14-676a.
— pine: *see* Cluster pine.
— prefect 3-649b.
— **PROVINCE**, prov., Russ.As. 17-724b; 22-10 (I4-N2); agriculture 22-16c; population 25-14d; Russian acquisition 16-248a, 25-911d.
— Powers, Conference of (1908-1909) 4-73c.
— **TERRITORY 17-725a.**
Maritima, dist., It.: *see* Maremma.
Maritimo, isl., Sic. 16-4 (C-D6); 18-26 (C-D6); 1-245a.
Maritza, riv., Turk. and Bulg. 17-726 (E2); 4-773 (C3); 4-773d; 9-909d (table); battle (1363) 19-14c.
Maritzburg, S.Af.: *see* Pietermaritzburg.
MARIUPOL, Russ. 17-725a; 22-874 (I. F3).
MARIUS, GAIUS 17-725b; 22-638a; army reforms 23-472c; Cæsar 4-913b; Sulla 26-54c; Sulpicius 26-69d.
—, Simon 26-558d.
—, Maximus: *see* Maximus, Marius.
— Mercator 7-916a; 26-768b.
OF AVENCHES 17-725a.
***Marius the Epicurean* (Pater) 20-911a; 7-704b.**
Mariut, lake, Egy.: *see* Mareotis.
— barley 9-27b.
Mariusdagge 17-726b.
MARIVAUX, P. C. DE C. DE 17-726a; 11-137a; 5-514a; Richardson influenced 19-836b.
Marivoles, P.Is. 21-292 (D2).
—, mts., P.Is. 17-578c.
Marj al Saffar, Syr.: battle (1303) 9-100d.
Marjaneeh, mosque, Bagdad 3-195d.
Marja Ras ed-Dura, marsh, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850d.
Marjata, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Marja el Gharb, marsh, Mor. 18-850d.
Marja Zarka, lake, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
Marjelen, lake, Switz. 28-242 (E4), 18-87d.
Marjo, mt., It. 5-600d.
MARJORAM 17-727a; 16-4a.
Marjoribanks, barb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
MARK (bibl.) 17-727a; relics 27-996d; St Paul 20-943a; St Peter 21-288a; symbol 26-285a.
—: **GOSPEL OF 17-728d; 15-348d; 18-353a; 3-874b; apocalypse 3-874a; Bauer 3-538d; English commentary 3-896a; higher criticism 3-887b; Pauline influence 16-927d; Venice MS. 17-729b.**
— (of Alexandria) 1-135a.
— (King of Cornwall) 26-1000c; 27-292d.
Mark, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-754 (e6).
— County, Ger. 22-524 (map).
—, riv., Holl. 13-588c.
—, riv., Scot. 10-660d.
MARK (dict.) 17-728c.
— (boundary): *see* March.
— (Chilean measure): *see* Marc.
— (English measure) 25-480b.
— (German coin) 19-908a; 11-827b.
Marka, Somlnd. 25-379 (D7); 25-383b.
—, W.Af. (people): *see* Somké.
Markab, Turk.As. 24-14c; 9-100b.
Markak (tribunal) 9-29c.
Markand, India 5-837b.
Markapur, India 14-382 (H12).
Markarfjót, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-228b.
Markaryd, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM 17-730d.
Mark Center, O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-742 (E3).
Marke, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Markeaton, riv., Derby. 8-69c.
Marked Tree, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Markelo, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 26-355d.
Markelsdorfer Huk, pt., Ger. 8-24 (C4).
Markelsville, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Marken, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 26-1049a.
Markenburg, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
MARKET (econ.) 17-731a: *see also* Money-market.
— (local) 9-439b; 26-466d.
— **BOSWORTH,** Leics. 17-734c; 9-420 (III. E1).
— cross 7-508c.
— Deeping, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 13-811c; 21-129c.
— **DRAYTON** Salop. 17-734c; (II. 416 (II. C4); 25-147a.
Market Gardeners' Compensation Act (1895) 16-155c.
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics. 17-734d; 9-420 (III. F2).
Markethill, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Market Lisley, Berks.: *see* Lisley, East.
— Lake, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— **LAVINGTON,** Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Market overt (law) 10-129a; 24-65c.
Market Rasen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-715a.
Markets and Fairs Act (1891) 1-407b.
—and Fairs Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; 10-129b.
Market Weighton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 25-931c.
— Weighton, canal, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Markfield, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Markgraf: *see* Margrave.
Markha, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G2).
Markhaa (coin) 19-909b; 10-364d.
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS Robert 17-734d; 25-571d.
—, **GERVASE 17-735b; arms and armour 2-589b; cock-fighting 6-626a.**
—, Sir John 25-414a.
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) 17-735d; 22-928c.
—, Sir William 21-102a; 21-113b.
—, **MRS** (Elizabeth Penrose) 17-735c.
Markham, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Baffin Land) 3-416 (D2).
—, bay, N.Am. (Grant Land) 19-762 (L-M1).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I5).
—, lake, Ill. 6-168 (C2).
—, lake, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G); 21-966d.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2).
" Markham Arabian " (horse) 13-719a.
Markhamville, N.Br. 19-465 (C2).
Markhanal, India 18-649d.
Mark Hopkins Institute of Art 5-722a.
MARKHOR 17-735d; 18-630d.
Markie, riv., Scot. 25-646a.
Markinch, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 25-646a.
Marking (coining) 19-561c.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-931c.
— ink 14-572d.
— nut 19-919a.
MARKIRCH, Ger. 17-735d; 11-906 (I4).
Markisch Friedland, Ger.: *see* Friedland, Märkisch.
Markka (coin): *see* Markhaa.
MARKLAND, JEREMIAH 17-736a.
Markland, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
— (anc. geog.) 19-831d; 26-878a.
Markle, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Markleeville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Markleton, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Markleville, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Markleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Marklissa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Markio, Ger. 24-265a.
Markneukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Markoff, Andrei A. 25-335d.
MARKO KRALYEVICH 17-736a.
Markopoulo, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Markos, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Markov, A. V. 2-320a.
Markovas, Gerasimos 12-536c.
Markovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C1).
Markownikov, W. 6-52a.
Markowski (dancing master) 7-800b.
Markranstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 16-401c.
Marks, Gilbert 23-108b.
—, **Henry Stacy 20-500b; book plates 4-233a; posters 22-196d.**
—, L. B.: arc lamp 16-662c.
Marks, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Marksbury, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Marks Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Marksmen's Association (Switz.) 26-258d.
Marks Toy, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784d.
Markuhl, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Marksville, La. 17-54 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
MARK SYSTEM (of land tenure) 17-736b.
— system (prison labour) 22-305b.
Markt Heidenfeld, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
— Oberdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
— Schelken, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Markull's formulary 21-607d.
Markuna (Verecunda), Lambusa 19-110a.
Marl, land the Lawman 14-234c.
MARL 17-736c; 5-806a; bricks 4-518b; pottery 5-736c.
Marlboro, Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-953a.
—, Mass.: *see* Marlborough.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Co., S.C. 22-500 (E2).
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS and dukes of 17-737b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Spencer, duke of 17-737c; 26-29c.
—, James Ley, earl of 17-737b; 5-381c.
—, **JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 17-737c; 9-544a; army under 2-613a, 2-687a; Blenheim 4-57c; Grand Alliance, war of the 12-344a; Malplaquet (1709) 17-497d; Oudenarde 20-377d; Spanish succession war 25-600b.**
—, Sarah Churchill, duchess of 17-737d foll.; 2-65a foll.; 18-76b.
MARLBOROUGH (Marlboro), Mass. 17-740d; 17-852 (D-E2); 17-853a.
— Queens, 2-960 (H4).
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts. 17-740b; 9-420 (III. D4); 4-584 (C6); 2-31d.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, downs, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 17-740b.
Marlborough Club, Lond. 9-567b.
— College, Wilts. 17-740b.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2), 16-942d.
— Lines, Aldershot 1-534c.
Marlborough (Maribridge), Statute of (1267) 13-283c; 9-493d; costs 7-223b; waste 28-361d; writ 28-848b.
Marldon, Dev. 6-430 (VI. E3).
Marle, Thomas de: *see* Coucy, Thomas de Marle.
Marle, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Marles, Gwilym 5-849c.
Marlette, Mich. 18-372 (G-H6).
Marley, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Neck, dist., Md. 17-828 (B5).
Marlioc, Latour 28-371b.
Marlion, Fr. 16-778 (G4)
Marlin, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Marlin (zool.) 12-179d.
Marling (agri.): *see* Claying and marling.
— spike hitch 15-872c.
Marlington, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Marlioz, Fr. 24-248d.
MARLITT, E. (Eugenie John) 17-740c.
Marlo, Vict. 23-38 (F2).
Marloes, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Marloie, Belg. 3-868 (F3).
Marloth, R. 25-337a.
Marlow, Georges 3-681b.
MARLOW, Bucks. 17-741a; 16-942 (A2).
— (Little), Bucks. 16-942 (A2); 17-741a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER 17-741b; 9-623a; blank verse 4-42a; drama 8-521c; style 25-1057b; Thomas Kyd 15-950b.
— **JULIA 17-744a.**
Marlpit Hill, Kent. 16-942 (E4).
Marl slate 21-176c.
Marlstone 17-737a; 16-534a; 20-416a.
Marlton, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Marly, Switz. 11-213a.
—, forest, Fr. 10-778 (A6).
— la-Machine, Fr. 17-744b.
— **LE-ROI,** village, Fr. 17-744a; 16-778 (A6); château 2-415b.
Marmaduke, John S. 4-237b; 25-741b.
—, Thomas 25-710b.
Marmaduke, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Marmagar 8-37c.
Marmagao, India 14-382 (E12); 12-159d; breakwater 4-479b.
Marmaka, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
MARMALADE 17-744b; 1-232c.
— box (bot.) 17-744b.
— tree 17-744b.
Marmande, Fr. 17-744b; 10-778 (E5).
Marmar (myth.): *see* Mars.
Marmara, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Marmarica, dist., N.Af. 23-648 (E3); 27-389b; 7-703b.
Marmarice (Marmaris), bay, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4); 6-330a.
Marmarium, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Marmarole, mt., Alps 1-447b.
Marmaros diamond: *see* Rock-crystal.
Marmarosia 17-678c.
Marmatite 4-57b.
Marmato, Colom. 6-57b.
Marmaton, Kan. 15-564 (H3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-564 (H3); 16-726a.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4-3).
Marmé, Wilhelm 7-709d.
Marme, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Marmelisa, riv., Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Marmennill: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Mar Menor, lagoon, Sp.: *see* Menor, Mar.
Marmet, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Marmid Chai, riv., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
MARMIER, XAVIER 17-744c.
Marmion, Philip Marmion, Baron 8-755d; 26-393c.
***Marmion* (Sir Walter Scott) 24-472c; 18-41c; 6-981d.**
Marmo (dist.) 14-467a.
Marmol, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Marmolata, mt., Aus. 2-4 (B3); 1-747b; 1-749a.
Marmolite 24-676a.
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de 17-744c; 10-865a; Austrian war (1805) 19-216d; Marengo (1800) 17-699d; Peninsular war 21-94a, 25-990d; Wagram (1809) 28-244c.
MARMONTEL, JEAN François 17-745b; 11-136d; bouts-rimés 4-335d; *Mercure de France* 19-573b.
Marmontier, abbey, Fr. 27-107d.
Marmor, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Marmora, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Pass 20-861a.
MARMORA (Proconnesus), isl., Asia M. 17-745d; 2-760 (B2).
— **SEA OF 17-745d; 27-426 (E-F3); 25-935b; Ratzel's theory 16-498c.**
Marmor Ancyranum *see* " Ancyranum monumentum."
Marmoratum 18-884b.
Marmore falls, It.: *see* Velino.
Marmorek's serum 27-360b; 3-171d, 24-304c.
Marmor lacedæmonium viride: *see* Porrido verde antico.
— serpentinum: *see* Serpentine.
Marmosa 17-779b; 26-139c.
— murina: *see* Murine Opossum.

Digitized by Google

MARMOSET 17-745d; 22-325a; 22-333c; geological age 22-1007a; hair 17-521d; placenta 22-338b; skull 22-326c.
MARMOT 17-746a; 22-440b; fur 11-348c foll.; hibernation 12-442d.
Marmot's, mts., C.Asia: *see* Tarbagatai.
Marmousets 3-809b; 10-821d.
Marmoutier, Ger. 2-405d.
— les-Tours, abbey, Fr. 17-793d.
Marna (myth.) 7-730c; 11-544b.
Marnay, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Marne, Ger. 8-34 (B5).
— In. 14-728 (B3).
MARNE, dept., Fr. 17-746c; 19-778 (G3); 22-723c.
MARNE, riv., Fr. 17-746b; 19-778 (F5).
— Aisne, canal, Fr.: *see* Aisne-Marne, canal.
Marner, Conrad 11-786b; 19-544c.
Marne-Rhine, canal, Fr. 19-315d.
Marnes à huitres (geol.) 20-81c.
Marne-Saône, canal, Fr. 17-746c.
Marnes-la-Coquette, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Marnhull, Dorset. 8-420 (III. C5); 7-132a.
MARNIAN EPOCH 17-747a.
Marnix, John de: *see* Thonsenile.
—, Philip: *see* St Aldegonde.
Marno, Ernst 24-647d; 11-346a.
Marnotte, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Maro (of Antioch): *see* Mar.
Maro, Fiji 16-335 (A2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-990d.
Maroa, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Venez. 1-790b.
Maroanbitry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Maroang: *see* Emeu.
Maroantsetra, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Marobee, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Marobia (tide): *see* Marrobbio.
Maroboduus (king) 11-830d; 22-30c; 2-913d; 23-650d.
Marocella, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
MAROCHETTI, CARLO, Baron 17-747a; 26-502b.
Marogria, It. 17-115c.
Maroim, Braz. 24-667a; 2-287b.
Marok, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Marokotay, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Marokweng, Cape Col. 25-466 (F8).
Maroldsweisach, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Maroll, India 14-383 (E9).
Marolles-en-Brie, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— les-Braults, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Marollois (military engineer) 19-691a.
Maromindry, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Maromme, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 7-298b.
Maroncelli, Pietro 15-49c; 8-308a.
Maroni, Ind.O. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
—, riv., Guin. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
Maronia (Maroneia), Turk. 27-436 (D3); 21-377a; coinage 19-890d.
MARONITES (sect) 17-747b; 16-347d; 23-488c.
Maronne, riv., Fr. 24-66d.
Maroochy, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Maroon, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2); 6-718b.
Maroona, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
Maroon, conglomerate (geol.) 27-631c.
MAROONS 17-748a; 15-133a.
Maropas (race) 25-190c.
Maroq, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3).
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 8-597a.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H4); 27-211a, 909c.
— Borgó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Gete, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Ilye, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Marostica, It. 15-4 (C2).
Maros-Torda, co., Hung 3-4 (I3).
— Ujvar, Hung. 27-211b.
— **VASARHELY** (Neumarkt), Hung. 17-748a; 3-4 (I3).
MAROT, CLEMENT 17-748a; 11-121b; 9-510d; ballades 3-264c; chants royal 5-848c; epigram 9-691a; madrigal 17-795b.
MAROT, DANIEL 17-749c.
—, Jean 17-749c.
—, Jehan: *see* Mares, Jehan des.
Marót, Aranyos, Hung.: *see* Aranyos-Marót.
Marouti (myth.): *see* Hanuman.
Marotoudro, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Maroubra, bay, N.S.W. 25-378 (D4).
Maroudi 12-678a.
Maroulos (poet) 12-524d.
Marova, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Marovo, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (I-K5); 25-364c.
Marovoay, Mad. 17-271 (B2); 17-272c.
Marowijne, riv., Guin.: *see* Maroni.
Marown, I. of M. 17-535c.
Maroy, lake, Scot.: *see* Maree.
Maroxia (of Tuscany) 15-436a; 23-666a.
Mar Pequeno, canal, Braz.: *see* Iguape.
Marpessa (legend) 14-279d.
Marpessa, Paros 7-681c.
—, mt., Paros: *see* Capresso.
MARPLE, Ches. 17-750a; 26-933 (A3).
— Bridge, Derby. 26-933 (A3).
MARPRELATE CONTROversy 17-750a; 8-535b; 20-659d; 8-520d; Lyly 17-160b; Nashe 19-1456; Whitgift 28-609a.
Marpurger, Paul Jacob 9-374a.
Marqah (Aramaic writer) 26-111a.
Marquam, Oreg. 20 - 242 (C3).
Marquand, Allan 17-750c.
—, **HENRY GURDON** 17-750c; 16-242a.
Marquand, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
MARQUARDT, JOACHIM 17-750d; 3-109b; 3-110a.
Marque, Letters of 22-370c; 9-940b.
Marquee 26-635a.
Marquenterre, region, Fr. 25-392b.
Marques, Lourenço 17-65c; 22-166d.
MARQUESAS, archip., Pac.O. 17-750d; 25-436 (L-M5); inhabitants 14-500c; jade 15-123b; missions 18-592c.
— Keys, isls., Fla. 19-540 (D7).
Marquesite: *see* Marcasite.
Marquess, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
MARQUESS (marquis) 17-751b; 21-48d; coronet 7-518c; precedence 22-269a.
Marquesto, Saint Honoré 24-509a; 24-496 (Pl. VII.).
Marquet, J. 17-293a.
MARQUETRY 17-751d; 23-693c.
MARQUETTE, JACQUES 17-752b; 28-745d; 19-494b.
Marquette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Kan. 15-654 (E2).
MARQUETTE, Mich. 17-752c; (A) 18-572 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D-E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C1).
—, isl., Mich. 18-573 (F4).
—, mt., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Mich. 17-752c.
— Building, Chicago 6-119b.
— Co., Mich. 18-572 (C3); 18-572d; 12-804c.
— Creek, Ont. 19-740 (D5).
— Park, Chicago, Ill. 6-120c.
— University, Wis. 18-493c.
Marquez, Arnaldo 21-269b.
— José Ignacio de 5-710d.
Marquez, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
Marqueza Point, As. 3-83 (4).
Marquion, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Marquis, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marquis (title): *see* Marquess.
Marquis court nez: *see* Guillaume d'Orange.
Marquise, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Marquise (gem cutting) 10-198c.
Marquisville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
MARR, CARL 17-752d.
—, J. E. 16-209a; 26-236d.
—, Wilhelm (journalist) 2-138a; 1-916a.
—, William: safe linings 22-995b.
Marr, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
—, val., Arab. 17-950b.
Marra, mts., Sud. 26-9 (A3); 26-10b; 9-187b.
Marrac, Château de, Bayonne 3-558c.
Marracouro, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Marra Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
MARRADI, GIOVANNI 17-752d; 5-326d.
MARRAKESH, Mor. 17-753a; 19-351 (J-K); 1-718a.
Marram-grass 22-973d; 12-370b; 12-376b.
Marrane, Paul 15-362c.
Marrano de monte 8-676a.
Marrasos 15-123c.
Marrangiu, cape, It. 15-4 (B4).
Marre, Jacob de: armour plates 2-581b.
Marre, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Marree, Inland Mission.
Marrast, Armand 10-867b; 16-223d.
MARRI, tribe 17-753b; 3-294b; 2-396c.
MARRIAGE 17-753c; communistic theories 6-792a; consanguineous 1-509c, 7-882c, 14-598a; customs: *see below*; disease preventing 27-983d, 27-985d; early Christian views 21-64d; group marriage 10-160b, 27-86a, 2-957d; Kabbalist theory 15-631c; law: *see below*; Levirate: *see* Levirate, Mormon Church 19-847d; May superstition 17-931a; morganatic: *see* Morganatic marriage; populations question 22-94d; by proxy 22-518a; sacrament 23-977c, 27-856a; symbolic character 13-785b; sale of (medieval) 18-859a.
—: Customs: American aboriginal 1-811a; Australian aboriginal 2-956c, 19-161c; Bechuana 3-604b; Bedouin 3-624a; Beja 3-659c; betrothal ceremonies 3-631b; Bongo 4-205a; bushmen 4-872c; by capture 22-689c, 21-76c; Chinese 6-172d; circumcision 6-389d; courtship 3-634d; endogamy 9-383a; epithalamium 9-795a; exogamy 10-79c, 18-163c; Fanti 10-172a; Galla 11-414a; Hawaiian 13-885b; Hindu 5-467c; Hottentot 13-606a; of negroes 14-330b; Irish (anc.) 14-768d; Jewish, beginnings of monogamy 22-507d, 10-4b; Kaffir 15-628d; Kavirondo 16-301d; Mexican (anc.) 18-334d; Noyar Sambandham 19-318c; Nepal 19-381a; Parsee 20-866c; taboo 26-340a; Teutonic 25-682a; totemism 27-501c, 24-1b.
—: *Law* 17-753c; 5-201b; 28-783b; Anglo-Saxon 4-594c; alias 1-661a; affinity 1-301b; Babylonian law 3-115c, 3-120b; bans 3-355a; Bavarian institution 25-546b; bigamy 3-921b; bishops' jurisdiction 4-2d; breach of promise of: *see* Breach of promise; of marriage; brocage contracts 17-756b; caste intermarriage 4-383c; certificate 17-757a; consanguinity 6-970c; droit du seigneur 7-1d; drunkenness 14-509a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-859d; Egyptian 9-46c, 9-31d; feudal rights 16-301b, 15-868a; Greek 11-440c, 11-451a; hours 13-810a; impotence 14-343b; incest 14-353c; infants 14-514d; jactitation 15-150d, 15-151a; Jewish 378c; jovirate 16-511b, 10-102d; licences: *see* Licence; Mahommedan 14-445b, 17-409c; mixed marriages 16-111c; nullity 16-109d; Nonconformists 19-736b; of priests 5-601c; remarriage after divorce 8-335c, 16-111b; restraint of 23-201a; Roman Catholic Church 8-864b, 27-371c; Scots law 17-757d, 12-915d; second marriages 28-783a, 28-782b; of slaves 20-217d, 25-219a; void or voidable 8-338b; of widows 5-601c; witnesses 26-780b. *See also* Divorce.
— (Rom. law) 17-753d; Augustan legislation 23-562c; Jews with Christians 15-403c; Justinian's legislation 22-573b; laws of Leo III. 23-520d; Twelve Tables 23-540a; under the kings 23-536a.
Marriage (bésique) 3-841c.
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 13-567d.
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) 26-965c.
"Marriage of Samson" (Rembrandt) 23-78d.
Marriage of the Sea: *see* Adriatic Sea, marriage ceremony.
Marriage-rate 22-946b.
Marriage-settlement 24-706b; 14-3c; bankruptcy 3-328b; jointure 15-491b; Roman law 24-706d.
Marriage with Foreigners Act (1908) 17-757c.
Marrick, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
28-935d.
Marrickville, N.S.W. 26-278 (B4); 26-279d.
Married Women's Property Acts 14-3b; 25-784d.
Marrington group 5-300b.
Marrisdale, Mt. 17-758 (F2).
Marrobbio (tide) 22-31a.
Marrock: *see* Guillemot.
Marroons (fireworks) 10-422d.
Marroqui, pt., Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); 4-928d.
Marroquin, José 6-712a.
Marrot 22-937d.
Marrow (anat.) 6-961b.
Marrowbone, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Marrowie Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Marrow of Modern Divinity (Fisher) 4-289d; 24-454d; 9-755a.
Marrubium 13-693d.
Marrubium vulgare: *see* Horehound.
MARRUCINI, tribe 17-759b; 15-26 (E3); 15-26d; Ianthe 23-983d.
MARRUVIUM, It. 17-759b; 15-26 (D-E4).
Marryang: *see* Emeu.
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 17-759c; 9-815a.
MARS, MLLE 17-760a.
Mars (pseud.): *see* Bonvoisin, Maurice.
Mars, Arab. 2-552 (B4).
—, Pa. 28-1096 (B4).
—, hill, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (A3).
MARS (myth.) 17-760b; 23-579b; temples 23-580a, 6-366c, 9-734c.
— (Ultor), temple of 17-760d; 22-580c; 19-278a; 23-601c.
MARS (astron.) 17-761b; 21-715; 26-915; astrology 2-798d; Egyptian astronomy 4-988b; photographs 21-525d; spectrum 21-716 (Plate), synonyms 17-556b, 19-395a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Marsa, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
—, Ft.W.Af. 11-204 (A1); 24-640d; 26-642b (Portendic), Mat-4-438b.
Marsa, Fr., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
— All, Sic.: *see* Marsala.
Mar Sâba, monastery, Pal. 23-958b.
Marsabit, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2).
Marsa Forno, bay, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Marsaglia, It. battle (1693) 13-345d.
Marsa Hall, Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-761d.
Marsal, Ger. 17-11b.
MARSALA, Sic. 17-765d; 18-4 (D6). *See also* Lilybaeum.
— (wine) 17-765d.
Marsalaer, Frederikus de 8-296c.
Mar Samuel: *see* Samuel (of Nehardea).
Marsanich, Amadeo, harb., Malta 17-508 (B1); 27-863c.
Marsanne, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Marsa Scirocco, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— Scirocco, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Susa, N.Af.: *see* Apollonia.
Marscha, isl., Port.E.Af.: *see* Santa Carioina.
Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm von 29-734a.
Marschlande, div., Ger 12-871a.
Marscholhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Marsey, Scot.: geology 25-206b.
Marsden, Samuel 18-592a.
—, **WILLIAM** 17-766a.
Marsden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Mar. 4-412 (I. F5); geology 8-707a.
—, (Little), Lancs. 29-933 (A1).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (F1).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Yorks. 29-933 (B2).
Marsden v. Meadows (1881) 2-944a.
Marsdiep, str., Holl. 13-583 (B2).
Marsellaise (boxing): *see* Chaumont.
Marseillaise (newspaper) 23-426d.
"Marseillaise" (song) 23-770b; 19-266c.
Marseille-le-Petit, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
MARSEILLES, Fr. 17-766b; 19-778 (G6); 22-513c, aeneducts 22-768a, aqueduct 2-243 (Pl. II.), breakwater 4-477c (Pl. II.), cathedral 17-766d, 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.), coins (Greek) 19-876a, docks 8-354b, 8-358b; early history 22-503d, 9-137a, 8-214a; fire (1842) 10-401c, fortifications 19-681c, free port and bonding systems 11-86a; French Revolution 11-163a, 19-857a; housing 13-824d; latitude 22-703d; observatory 19-956d, population 10-780b; scapegoat ceremony 26-726d; Spirituals burned (1318) 9-437a, strike (1901) 19-887a; strike (1904) 21-69d; trade returns 19-788c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, In. 26-26 (D3).
— press 26-48b.
— soap: *see* Castile soap.
Marsenia 11-524d.
Marsenius 11-516b.
Marsh, Ark. 2-242 (C3).
Marsegabinye, mts., Aus. 2-4 (E2); 18-817a.
MARSH, ADAM 17-768b.
—, Caroline (Crane) 17-768d.
—, **CHARLES PERKINS** 17-768c; 1-829a.
—, **HERBERT** 17-768d; 3-906c.
—, **NARCISSUS** 17-769a.
—, **OTHNIEL CHARLES** 17-769a, 10-677d, 29-234a.
— Sylvester 22-836a.
Marsh, Yorks. 29-933 (B2)
—, isl., La. 17-54 (C4), 22-17d.
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
MARSH (geog.) 17-769c.
Marshal, earls of Pembroke: *see* Pembroke.
MARSHAL (title) 17-769c; 20-17c.
— (of England): *see* Earl Marshal.
— (of France) 17-769d, 22-17d.
— (of the ceremonies) 17-1b.
MARSHALL, ALFRED 17-770b; 22-379c.
—, Anne 17-774a.
—, Eric 21-968b.
—, F. C. 25-823b.
—, Guy 18-496b.
—, Humphrey 1-820a.
—, James W. 18-496b.
—, **JOHN** (jurist) 17-770b; 19-235d; on blockades 4-724d.
—, **JOHN** (surgeon) 17-772a.
—, **STEPHEN** 17-772c.
—, W. Calder 24-405b.
— (explorer) 17-773c; 12-111d.
Marshall, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-577 (F7).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
MARSHALL, Mo. 17-772d; 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, Okla. 28-354 (D1).
MARSHALL, Tex. 17-772d; 28-690 (N3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2).
—, W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-754 (B2).
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
MARSHALL, isls., Pac.O. 17-773a; 25-436 (F4), 11-813c (table); inhabitants 18-592c.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-719a.
— Bennett, isls., N.O. 19-467 (D3), 19-466d.
—, Co., Ia. 14-660 (C1).
—, Co., Ia. 14-733 (D-E2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B2).
—, Co., Minn. 19-550 (A2).
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (H3).
—, Co., Tenn. 28-620 (E3).
—, Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
— College, Lancaster, Pa. 22-24c.
— College, W.Va. 13-654b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).

Digitized by Google

Marshall Hall, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Marshalling (her) 13-314a.
— (law) 2-781a
Marshals, Wis 28-740 (D-E5).
—, isl., Me 17-434 (D4).
Marshall, Sons & Co., Ltd. (engineers) 18-930b.
Marshallton, Del. 17-828 (H1).
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 17-773c; 14-732 (D2).
Marshallville, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, O. 28-26 (G3).
Marshals, War of the (Portugal, 1837) 22-133b.
MARSHALSEA, prison, Lond. 17-773c; 17-46; 9-119b.
Marshalton, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Marshand, C. D. (cricketer) 7-440c.
—, O. 7-440c.
—, R. H. B. 7-440c.
Marsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Marshbanker: *see* Menhaden.
MARSHBUCK 17-773d.
Marsh Chapel, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I6-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Marsh crocodile: *see* Mugger.
Marsh-deer (genus) 7-924a.
— (group) 7-923a.
Marsh elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Marshes, the, dist., Linca. 19-714a.
Marshfield, Glos. 9-420 (III. C4); 12-134b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A4).
—, Vt. 18-490 (C3).
MARSHFIELD, Wis. 17-773d; 28-740 (C-D4).
MARSH GAS 17-773d; 26-756a (table); 6-54a; calorific value 11-275d; flame 19-474a; stereo-chemistry 25-316c; valency of carbon 27-847d.
Marsh Gibbon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E3); geology 4-729a.
Marsh-gillyflower: *see* Ragged robin.
Marsh-harrier: *see* Moor-buzzard.
Marsh Hope Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3).
Marsh Hill, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Marshland, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
Marshlands, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Marsh mallow 17-493a.
Marshman, John Clark 17-774b.
—, JOSHUA 17-774b.
Marsh marigold 17-718d; of Falkland Islands 10-152c.
— miasm: *see* Malaria.
— reeds 13-590d.
Marsh-otter 18-545b.
Marsh Run, riv., O. 28-26 (L3).
Marsh samphire: *see* Glasswort.
Marshside, Lanca. 10-139 (B2).
Marsh's Library, Dublin: *see* St Patrick, cathedral of (library).
Marsh's test 2-651d.
Marsh-tittmouse 26-1030c.
Marshville, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Marsi, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Marsi, tribe (Ger.) 11-830c; 21-776d.
Marsi, tribe (It.) 17-774c; 15-26 (D4); dialect 15-26a, 22-965d; serpent-worship 24-679a.
Marsico Nuovo, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Marsic War: *see* Social War.
MARSIGLI, LUIGI FERDINANDO, count 17-774d; 20-203c.
Marsiglia, It.: battle (1695) 20-26a.
Marsiglio of Padua: *see* Marsilius.
Marsile (legend) 22-164d.
Marsiliaceæ 22-613a.
Marsilliers, Pierre de 9-755d.
Marsilio, Luigi 14-904a.
Marsilius (of Inghen) 27-758a.
— (OF PADUA) 17-775a; 15-436a.
Marsilly, Ger. 12-310 (map).
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of 25-601d; 4-57q; 9-883b.
Marsipobranchii: *see* Cyclostomata.
MARSIVAN, Asia M. 17-776a; 2-760 (F2).
Marsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Marske, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
MARS-LA-TOUR, Fr 17-776a; 20-778 (G3); 18-309 (plan).
— Battle (1870): *see* Vionville.
Marson, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Mars orange 19-989d
Marsouin, cape, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Marsoulas, cave, Pyrenees 5-576c.
Marspiter: *see* Mars.
Mars red 19-989d.
Marsteller, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Marstenen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Märstetten, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
MARSTON, JOHN (1575?-1634) 17-776a; 15-503d.
—, John (1819-1890) 17-777a.
—, PHILIP BOURKE 17-777a.
Marston, Chas. 24-89a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Mont. 14-876 (B1).
— Green, Warwick. 28-758 (B3).
— Montgomery, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4); 8-73a.
— Moor, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
— MOOR, BATTLE OF (1644) 17-777b; 9-538d.
— Moretaine, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2); 3-522a.
Marstons Mills, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Marstrand, Swed. 26-190 (A3); 27-51b; 26-193a.
Marsupial anteater: *see* Banded anteater.
— bone: *see* Epipubic bone.
MARSUPIALIA 17-775a; affinities 7-409a, 14-644b, 17-526b; alimentary canal 1-668a, 1-670a; brain 4-402a; distribution 17-776d, 28-1006b; eye 9-105; evolution 17-525c; extinct 17-783b; fur-bearing 11-347a; larynx 26-187c; life duration 10-975d; reproductive system 23-135b; vibrissæ 17-521d.
MARSUPIAL MOLE 17-784a; 17-780d; 14-644b.
— tiger (wolf): *see* Thylacine.
Marsupites 7-418a; 9-878a; dermal plates 8-872d.
Marsupium 14-152d.
MARSUS, DOMITIUS 17-784b; 28-930b.
Mars-Velet 21-600a.
Märswil, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mar's Work, palace, Scot. 25-926d.
MARSYAS (myth.) 17-784b; Mantinela replica 12-486a; statues 12-484d, 19-114d, 12-492a.
Marsyas, riv., Turk.Aa 2-760 (C4); 7-738a; 5-596c.
Mars yellow 19-989d.
Mart, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
Marta, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 23-590d.
Martaba, riv., Pal. 26-602 (D6).
MARTABAN, Bur. 17-784c; 4-840 (E6).
—, gulf, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 17-784c.
Martagon lily 21-773d (fig.); 12-645c.
Martagny Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D9).
Martainville, Alphonse Dieudonné 8-853b.
Martainville, Fr. 23-768c.
Martana, isl., It. 4-179d.
Martand, temple, Kashmir 14-429d.
Martano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Martanpura, Bur. 4-257 (C3); 4-260b; 3-318c.
—, div., Bur. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bur. 3-318d.
Martavan (pottery) 17-784c.
Martel, Fr. 19-777 (E5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Causse de, dist., Fr. 17-18a.
Martel de fer 12-897b.
Martel de Janville, comtesse de 8-157a.
Martell, B. (engineer) 24-959c.
Martell, Tex. 28-740 (A4).
Martelli, Camilla: *see* Camilla (of Tuscany).
—, Lodovico 8-503d.
MARTELLO TOWER 17-784c.
Martellus Germanus, Henricus: *see* Germanus.
Martelossi 27-811a.
Marten, Sir Henry 17-785b.
—, HENRY 17-784d; 16-682c.
Marten, Wilts.: battle (871): *see* Maserton.
—, lake, Can. 24-235 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Marten (bird): *see* Martin.
MARTEN (mammal) 17-785b; 3-373b; fur 11-351b, 11-345c, U.S. distribution 27-633d.
Martens, Adolf 20-1013c; 15-202b.
—, FREDERIC FROMMHOLD de 17-785b; 9-328d.
—, Frederick 21-943a.
—, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 17-786d.
MARTENSEN, HANS LASSEN 17-787a; 9-44a; 9-123b.
Martenville 8-805a.
Martés, mts., Sp. 23-530 (E3).
Martesia 10-124b.
Marth, A. 27-789a.
Martha (bibl.) 19-313b; 27-1037d.
—, Jules 9-857b.
Martha, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
— Brae, riv., Jam. 18-133 (map); 18-132c.
Marham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
— Broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Marthasville, Ga.: *see* Atlanta.
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 17-787b; 17-852 (F4); 17-851c, 27-615d.
Marthaville, La. 17-54 (A2).
Marthener group 28-737a.
Marthinus Wessel-Stroom, S. Afr.: *see* Wakkerstroom.
MARTÍ, JUAN JOSÉ 17-788c.
— Karl 12-783b; 13-785b.
MARTIAL 17-788d; epigrams 14-262d, 9-690d; on Juvenal 15-610d; style 16-256d.
Martial d'Auvergne 11-130b.
Martialese, ludi 18-231d.
MARTIALIS, QUINTUS GARGILIUS 17-790c; 11-736c.
MARTIAL LAW 17-790c; 9-537a; Habeas Corpus suspension 12-785d; in Rome 24-636a.
Martiane, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia.
Martianus Capella: *see* Capella, Martianus.
MARTIGNAC, J. B. S. GAY, vicomte de 17-792b; 10-864d.
Martignano, Lago di, It.: *see* Alsietinus Lacus.
Martignare, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Martigné-Briand, Louis Hector, prince de: *see* Villars, Claude Louis Hector de.
—, Gaston Alexandre Auguste de Galliffet, prince de: *see* Galliffet, G. A. A., marquis de.
Martigny, Switz.: *see* Martigny Ville.
— Bourg, Switz. 22-242 (C4).
— les Bains, Fr. 22-214b.
— Ville, Switz. 22-242 (C4); 23-1017c; battle (57 B.C.) 27-839d.
MARTIGUES, Fr. 17-792c; 19-1961.
Martil, riv., Mor. 19-851d.
Martillac, dist., Fr.: wine 28-722c.
Martin, St (of Braga) 8-195c.
MARTIN, St (of Tours) 17-792c; 5-852b; 18-584a; shrine 21-606d.
—, I. (of Aragon) 25-548c; 25-571d.
— (abbot of Bec) 21-297b.
— (of Bohemia) 19-284b.
MARTIN I. (pope) 17-792d.
— II. (pope): *see* Marinus I.
— III. (pope): *see* Marinus II.
— V. (pope) 17-793b; 26-698d; 23-675c; Sicilian vespers 27-1053b.
— V. (pope) 17-793c; 20-704d; 23-682a; Hussites 14-1d.
— (Polonus): OF TROPPAU) 17-795d; 21-923c.
—, Abealom 17-802d.
—, Alonzo 3-241d.
—, Bienvenu 19-891a.
—, DON LOUIS HENRI 17-793d.
—, Charles J. 25-287b; 2-176d.
—, CLAUD 17-794a.
—, David 22-811c.
—, Ebenezer 17-803a.
—, Ernst 26-613b; 12-321b.
—, Felix 18-494c.
—, François 22-60c.
—, FRANÇOIS XAVIER 17-794b.
—, Sir George 11-203d.
—, Gregory 3-901d.
—, Guillaume 27-1032b.
Martin, Henri Jean Guillaume 26-505b.
—, HOMER DODGE 17-794c.
—, JOHN 17-794c.
—, K.: lens 21-511c.
—, LUTHER 17-794d.
—, Morgan L. 26-747a; 18-494d.
—, Paulin 16-927a.
—, Pierre Alex. 12-960c.
—, Sir Ranald 1-117d.
—, Richard B. 4-262a.
—, Robert (coach-painter) 27-1035b.
—, SIR THEODORE 17-795a.
—, W. B. (physician) 18-131b; 26-778c.
—, WILLIAM 17-795c.
—, SIR WILLIAM FANshawe 17-795c.
Martinv. Mackonochie 16-678a; 14-352d.
Martin, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, O. 28-26 (D1).
—, Okla. 25-55 (B3).
—, Ont. 26-114 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, cape, Alak. 1-472 (K1).
—, cape, Fr. 19-778 (H6); 19-1466.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, fall, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 23-741c.
—, prov., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263d.
—, riv., Fra. 14-744 (C5).
—, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 6-844a.
MARTIN (bird) 17-796a.
— (Australian) 17-796c.
— (mammal): *see* Marten.
Martin (empress) 6-991b; 13-308d.
Martinach, Switz.: *see* Martigny-ville.
Martin-Adelphi anchor 1-948b.
Martina Franca, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d.
Martin anchor 1-948b.
— steel manufacture 14-804a.
Martin Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3); 15-742d.
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (C7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (F3).
Martindale, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K6).
—, Westm. 6-412 (I. C3).
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 17-796c; 9-639c.
—, JAMES 17-797c; 9-844d; metaphysics 19-252a; theism 26-755d.
Martinella 8-409a.
Martinengo, Count Celso M. 26-1030c.
—, Giuseppe 15-53d.
Martinengo, It.: battle (c. 1440) 21-579d.
Martinet, Jean 17-800a.
MARTINET (dict.) 17-800a.
Martines, Alonzo 25-562b; 25-561c; 25-502c.
—, Enrique 15-346a; 15-338a.
—, Fernando 26-546a.
—, Manuel Gongora J. 9-577d.
Martines, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, bay, Chile 6-144c.
Martines de Jaureguí y Aguilar, Juan: *see* Jaureguí.
— DE LA ROSA, F. DE PAULA 17-800b; 25-585c.
— de Pasquales 24-709d.
— de Toledo, Alfonso 25-581b.
— Espinel, Vicente: *see* Espinel.
Martinezia 20-641b.
Martinez Ruiz, J.: *see* Ruiz.
— Sierra, Gregorio: *see* Sierra.
— y Guerrero, Luis Ramirez 25-586d.
Marting, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Martingale 23-988c.
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 2-462 (E3).
Martingell, W. 7-440d.
Martinhèse, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Martini, Ferdinando (author) 14-913c.
— Ferdinando (politician) 15-786d.
—, Francesco di Giorgio 25-53d; 4-945c; 15-335c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 17-800c.
—, Martin 17-647d.
—, Raymundus 13-169a.
—, SIMONE 17-801a; 20-469c.
Martini Book Sewing Machine 4-219d.
Martinic, Jaroslaw Borita of 6-113a.
Martinière, college, Calcutta 17-794a.
—, college, Lucknow 17-794a; 14-420a.
—, college, Lyons 20-491a; 17-794a.
Martini-Henry rifle 23-327a; 1-574a.
Martinino, isl., W.I. 9-744d.
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 17-801c; 17-802 (map); 26-544 (F-G4); sugar 26-47a.
Martinista 14-320b.
Martinitchi, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Martinmas 17-792d; 13-523d.
Martino, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Martino d'Anversa: *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Martinotti, cells of 4-400c.
Martinovics, Ignaz Joseef 13-915c.
Martin Peres, isl., Salv. 10-605a.
Martin Polonus: *see* Martin (of Troppau).
Martins, C. F. von 4-453c.
Martina, falls, Can. 1-489c.
Martin's Bank, Ltd. 3-336d.
Martinsberg, hill, Aus. 26-479d.
Martins Blud, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
Martinsbrück, Switz. 25-242 (I3); 9-404c; battle (1799) 21-116d.
Martinsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 28-26 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 17-802d; 28-560 (E2); 28-566d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 24-836a.
Martinsburg shades 28-237b; 27-630d.
Martin's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Martins Creek, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (N3).
Martinsell, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
MARTINS FERRY, O. 17-802d; 28-26 (I4).
Martinside, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Martinsley, hundred, Rutl. 25-944c.
Martin's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-827d.
Martin's shell 1-866d.
Martins Station, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Store, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Martinstown, W.Va.: *see* Martinsburg.
Martinsville, Ill. 14-304 (E4)
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 28-26 (C3).
—, O.: *see* Martins Ferry.
—, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Martin's Vineyard, isl., Mass.: *see* Martha's Vineyard.
Martinszell, Ger. 25-242 (I1).
Martinton, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Martintown, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
MARTINUZZI, GEORGE 17-803a.
Martin Vaz, isl., Braz. 9-755b.
Martirano, Coriolano 8-503c.
Martirano, It. 12-279d.
Martis, Oleum 14-798b.
Martis Tudertium, Vicus, It. 25-1041c.
MARTIUS, C. F. P. VON 17-803c; herbarium 13-334a.
Martius, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F4).
Martius yellow 19-168c.
Martiya (Elamite rebel) 9-141c.
Martlet (heraldry) 13-326d.
— (sool.): *see* Martin *and* Swift.
Martletwy, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Martley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-824d.
Martling, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Martock, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 25-389b.
Marton, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Linca. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, N.Z. 19-634 (E4).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Yorks.: battle (871) 1-582c.
—, Yorks. 9-800d.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
—, Little, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Martoni, Niccolo da 2-832b

Digitized by Google

Martorana, church, Palermo 2-395c ; campanile 5-125d.
Martorell, Johanot 25-590b.
MARTOS, CHRISTINO 17-803d ; 25-562c.
MARTOS, Sp. 17-804a ; 25-530 (D4).
Martovaya, Russ. 22-874 (I. F3).
Martres, Fr. 13-72c.
Martsang Tsang-po, riv., Tib. **26-916 (B1-2) ;** *see also* Brahmaputra.
Martucci, Giuseppe 19-83a.
Martula Mariam, Aby. 1-96a.
Marty, Georges 17-866c.
Martyn, David 22-304b ; 23-1020b.
—, **HENRY 17-804b.**
—, **JOHN 17-804d.**
Martynow, Russ. : battle (1619) 15-893c.
MARTYR 17-804d ; 22-1010c ; 6-905b ; canonization 5-192c ; Ignatius on 16-294a ; tomb as shrine **16-676a, 21-606c.**
" Martyrdom of St Sebastian " (Pollaiuolo) **20-470c.**
Martyres, Bartholomeu dos **22-159d.**
Martyrios, Bras. 4-440 (G3).
MARTYROLOGY 17-805a ; 5-624a.
Martyropolis (Malpierkat), Asia M. **18-950a ; 20-311a.**
Martyrs, Book of (Foxe) **16-770c.**
Martyrs, era of : *see* Diocletian, era of.
Martyr's Green, Sur. **16-942** (C3).
— Villa, Granada, Sp. 1-65Sc.
Martz, Ind. 14-422 (C).
Maru, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-465** (G4).
Marua, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (O9) ; **25-320a.**
Marua (bot.) : *see* Mandua.
Maruelli, Francesco 3-313a.
Maruchak, Afg. 1-307 (B2) ; 1-306d.
Marudu, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
—, riv., Bor. 4-263a.
Ma'ruf (of Bagdad) **26-31c.**
Maruf, Afg. **18-648c.**
Maruffo, Matteo **8-236b.**
Marugame, Jap. **15-156** (H9).
Maruggio, It. 15-4 (F4).
Marukh, pass, Cauc. **23-874** (II. B2) ; 5-550d.
MARULLUS, MICHAEL TARCHANIOTA 17-805c.
MARUM, MARTIN VAN 17-805d ; ozone **20-430c.**
Marum, Holl. **13-588** (D1).
Marumakkattayam **19-318c.**
Marun (founder of Maronites) : *see* Mar.
—, Yuhanna : *see* Sirimensia, John, of Suedia.
Marundung, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Marunga, Ang. **23-466** (D1).
Marungu (dialect) 3-359a.
Marurca, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (L-M7) ; **20-966c.**
Maruse-yama, mt., Jap. **15-159d.**
Marutea, isl., Pac.O. **20-436** (U7) ; **20-966c.**
Marutha (or Seleucia) **26-316a.**
Maruti (myth.) : *see* Hanuman.
MARUTS (myth.) **17-805d ; 24-161c.**
" Marvel, Ik " : *see* Mitchell, Donald Grant.
MARVELL, ANDREW 17-805d ; 9-630a ; 24-229b ; epitaph by **20-401a.**
Marvell, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Marvel of Peru **13-706d ; 19-571d ; 2-509h.**
Marvin, Charles 24-74b.
—, Charles Frederick : kite **19-280a ;** nephoscope **19-277a ;** sunshine recorder **19-277c, 20-108a.**
—, Ross **21-954b.**
Marvin, Kan. **15-654** (C1).
—, S. Dak. **25-506** (I2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (H2).
Marvindale, Pa. **21-106** (E-F2).
Marvor **12-91c.**
Marvyn, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Marwa, mt., Arab. : *see* Merwa.
Marwa (drink) 3-847c.
Marwar, India **14-376** (E7).
—, state, India : *see* Jodhpur.
Marwaris, tribe **14-394c ; 5-681b ;** dialect **12-710c ;** literature **13-483d.**
Marwas, India **14-376** (I7).
Marwat, plains, India **19-795b.**
Marwats, tribe **3-355b ;** language **22-869c.**
Marwick Head, cape, Scot. **24-412** (E1).
Marwood, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (C4).
MARX, HEINRICH KARL 17-807c ; 13-532c ; socialism **25-304b.**
Marxbrüder **10-247d.**
Mary (Christian name) : *see also* Marie *and* Maria.
MARY (Mother of Jesus) 17-811c ; 15-136a ; alleged portraits **7-724b, 17-118b ;** in Anglican Prayer Book **22-260a ;** Anglo-Norman legends **2-32d ;** apocryphal narratives **2-179c** foll. ; Assumption **2-787c, 22-780c ;** Astarte cult **3-88d ;** at Ephesus **9-673c ;** Ethiopic collection of miracles **10-848c ;** festivals **10-223b ;** image at Seville **24-731d ;** Immaculate Conception **14-334b ;** Kazan statue **15-704b ;** Lady Chapels **16-62b ;** Nestorian controversy **19-410a ;** Orthodox Eastern Church dogma **20-336c ;** pilgrimages (19th cent.) **21-610a.**
MARY (Magdalene) 17-814a ; 26-285a.
— (four others in N.T.) **17-811c.**
— (of Antioch) **7-544c ; 7-549** (tab.).
— (Elizabeth : of Austria) **3-674d.**
— (of Avignon) **15-420b.**
MARY (of Burgundy) 17-824c ; 19-416a ; 13-609b ; tomb **26-496d.**
— (of Champagne) **16-151d ; 3-830d.**
MARY I. (of England) 17-814b ; 9-533b ; 9-448c ; Arundel **2-707a ;** Gardiner **11-462a ;** Hunnis's plot **13-932b ;** Ireland **14-775a ;** marriage plans **21-975c ;** Philip II. **21-384d ;** portrait **16-850a ;** Ridley **23-320b ;** Russian treaty (1553) **23-896a.**
— II. (of England) **17-816b ; 9-542b ; 2-85b ;** Burnet **4-852a.**
— (of England, m. George V.) **9-412b ; 11-745d ; 9-998b.**
— (of England, m. Henry IV.) **4-115b ; 13-130c.**
— (of Brabant, queen of France) **21-381a.**
MARY (queen of France, d. of Henry VII.) 17-824d ; 12-590c ; 26-315a.
— (of Guise) : *see* Mary of Lorraine.
— (of Hungary, d. 1395) **13-905c.**
— (of Hungary, d. 1558) **19-416c ; 18-421d.**
— (queen of Jerusalem) **15-442c ; 7-549** (table).
MARY (of Lorraine, m. James V. of Scotland) 17-825b ; 26-443b.
MARY (of Modena) 17-826b ; 16-289c.
— (Annunciata Caroline : of Naples) : *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata.
MARY (of Orange, English princess) 17-826c ; 4-725a ; 13-599b.
— (empress of Romania) **3-845a.**
— (of Scotland, m. James II.) **24-440b ; 17-703a.**
MARY (queen of Scots) 17-817a ; 24-443d ; 9-534b ; Arundel **2-707c ;** Babington's plot **3-95c, 23-294c ;** Balfour **3-255b ;** Bothwell **4-303c ;** caricature **5-331d ;** Casket Letters **5-449d ;** Castelnau **5-455a ;** Chastelard **5-958a ;** Châtelherault and Arran **2-643b** foll. ; coronation **23-926c ;** Darnley **7-836d ;** Elizabeth's policy **9-533b ;** execution **7-869c ;** Francis II. **19-429a ;** genealogy **16-145, 12-702 ,** Glencairn intrigues **12-119b ;** Hatton **13-64a ;** Kirkcaldy **15-830d ;** Knox **15-881b ;** Lesley **16-190d ;** Maitland **17-147a ;** Murray **19-41a ;** Norfolk **19-744a ,** portraits **6-560a, 23-1047b, 19-809c ,** Rizzio **23-388a ;** Throckmorton's plot **23-891a.**
Mary, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Canton.
— (Puy), mt., Fr. **5-208c.**
Mary, mt., Russ. : *see* Zigalga.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
—, reef, Haw. **13-84** (B3).
—, riv., Bor. **4-243** (C4).
—, riv., Queens. **22-732b.**
—, riv., W.Austr. **2-960** (D3).
Mary and Joseph, Betrothal of (festival) **18-514a.**
Mary Baines, R. v. (1900) **7-456b.**
MARYBOROUGH, Ire. 17-826d ; 14-744 (D3).
MARYBOROUGH, Queens. 17-827a ; 2-960 (I5) ; **22-736d.**
MARYBOROUGH, Vict. 17-827a ; 22-38 (B2).
Marydel, Md. **17-828** (H2).
Marydell, Ky. **13-740** (E3).
Maryhill, **18-600** (C3).
Mary, Descent of **2-181a.**
Marye's Heights, hills, Va. **11-69a ; 19-592d.**
Mary Esther, Fla. **19-540** (B6).
Maryevka, Russ. **23-874** (I. F3).
Mary, Gospel of **2-179c.**
" Mary had a little lamb " 12-832c.
Mary Harmsworth, cape, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
Maryhill, Scot. (Glasgow) **12-81** (map).
— Scot. (Lanark) **24-418** (C3).
Mary Institute of **18-691b.**
Maryland, Ill. **14-304** (C1).
—, N.S.W. **19-538** (G1).
—, N.Y. **19-596** (F3).
—, co., Lib. **11-204** (D6) ; **16-** (F3).
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 17-827a ; 17-828 (map) ; **1-831b ;** agriculture **1-417b ;** climate **17-827d ;** flora and fauna **17-827d, 17-1034a ,** forests **10-657a ;** geology **8-126c, 27-627a** (table) ; governors **17-832c ;** minerals and manufactures **17-828c, 27-627a, 19-563b ;** population **27-637b ;** tobacco crop **26-1038c ;** university **17-830d.**
—: *Government, &c.* **17-829b ;** children's court **8-140c ;** homestead and exemption laws **13-640d ;** payment of members **20-979d ;** real property **21-256d.**
Maryland, Brown v. (1827) **20-1077d ; 14-111b.**
— Charter (1632) **16-522b.**
Maryland Heights, hills, Md. **13-14b.**
Maryland, McCulloch v. (1819) **14-111b.**
—, Ward v. **22-371b.**
Marylebone, dist., Lond. : *see* St Marylebone.
—, gardens, Mdx. **26-30c.**
— Cricket Club **7-436d.**
Marylee, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Marylon, Edith **24-507c.**
MARYPORT, Cumb. 17-833c ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; **4-584** (B3) ; shipping statistics **27-603d.**
Mary, Questions of (Great and Little) **2-181a.**
Marys, riv., Nev. **5-8** (F1).
—, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (B3).
—, creek, riv., Ida. **14-276** (B4).
Mary Spring, W.Austr. **2-960** (D4).
Mary's Rock, mt., Va. **2-707d.**
Marystown, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
Marysvale, Utah **27-814** (B4).
Marysville, Cal. **5-8** (C2).
—, Fla. **19-540** (A1).
—, Ia. **14-752** (D5).
—, Ida. **14-276** (D5).
—, Ind. **14-422** (F7).
—, Kan. **15-654** (F1).
—, Mich. **19-372** (H1).
—, Mont. **18-676** (C3).
—, Ohio **17-716** (B3).
—, O. **20-26** (D4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (H-I5).
—, Tex. **20-890** (A6).
—, Wash. **23-354** (C7).
— Buttes, mt., Cal. **27-624a.**
Marytavy, Dev. **9-430** (VI. D2).
Maryton, Scot. **24-418** (F1).
Marvtown, W.Va. **22-560** (B4).
Marrville, Mo. **19-608** (A-B1) ; **19-612c.**
—, Tenn. **26-620** (H2) ; **26-822d.**
MARZABOTTO, It. 17-833c.
Marzacotto **5-736d ; 7-967b.**
Marzahn, Ger. **2-788** (map).
Marzano di Nola, It. **15-4** (C6).
Marzban (title) **21-220c ; 2-565d.**
Marzipan : *see* Marchpane.
Marzivan, Turk.Ar. : *see* Marzipan.
Marzo, mt., Alps **1-742d.**
Masa, isl., Mal.Arch. **26-71** (A3) ; **26-73b.**
Masa, road, Mecca **17-953d.**
Masaba (Kavirondo), tribe **19-702b ; 3-358c ; 4-871a.**
Masabadhan, Pers. **5-44a.**
Masaba Heights, mts., Minn. : *see* Mesaba, mts.
Masabat, tribe **7-830d.**
MASACCIO 17-833c ; 20-469d ; 20-477b ; 20-487a.
Masada, Pal. : *see* Sebba, Es-
Mas-a-fuera, isl., Pac.O. **25-486** (B7).
MASAI, tribe 17-834c ; 1-338c ; allied tribes **17-276a, 19-161b ;** ear decorations **2-798d ;** grazing rights **4-605b ;** language **15-894c ;** Sergi's classification **12-893c ;** serpent worship **2-52c.**
MASANIELLO 17-835b ; 19- **135a.**
" Masaniello " (Auber) 2-889b.
Ma-san-po, Kor. **15-156** (F9) ; **15-916a.**
Masana, Switz. **20-242** (H3).
Masapa, Port.E.Af. **22-167a ; 18-923a.**
Masara, Br.E.Af. : geology **4-602b.**
—, Ei, Egy. **4-954** (C4) ; quarries **5-412c.**
Masaraga, mt., P.Is. **21-392d.**
Masarap, Bal. **14-376** (A6).
Masardis, Me. **17-434** (D2).
Masare, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (C2).
Masareti, Mal.Arch. **17-466** (F3).
Masaridae **22-360c** (fig.).
Masaris **22-360d** (fig.).
Masarwa (Maseroa), tribe : *see* Bushmen.
Masa-Uiera, isl., Pac.O. **20-486** (C7) ; **15-529b.**
Masaud **11-924a ; 11-917c ; 3-211a.**
Masawa, dist., Br.E.Af. **9-271b.**
— mt. : *see* Elgon.
MASAYA, Nic. 17-835c ; 5-678 (C5).
—, lake, Nic. **17-835c.**
—, mt., Nic. **5-678** (C5) ; **19-** **23-961b ;** language **3-356a ;** rock paintings **6-677c.**
Mashonaland, prov., Rhod. **23-260** (C3) ; **25-468** (I-L2) ; archaeology **23-263b ;** British acquisition **1-347b, 23-264c, 24-983a ;** Portugal's claims **1-342a ,** rebellion (1896) **23-267a ;** Selous' travels **24-614c.**
Mashowing, riv., Cape Col. **25-** **(F5).**
Mashpee, lake, Mass. **17-852** (F3).
—, riv., Mass. **17-852** (G3).
Mashshebah : *see* Mazreba.
Masht-gi, Cauc. **23-874** (II. G3).
Mashti (bibl.) : *see* Vashti.
Mashtots (catholicus) **2-573d.**
Masih-tun **4-509b.**
Masik, mt., Russ. **22-676b.**
Masikukulumbwe, plateau, Af. **3-425d.**
Masikukulumbwe, race **1-330b** (table) ; **4-597d ; 12-620d ;** dialect **3-359d.**
Masinaville, Miss. **18 - 600** (D2).
Masihur, Pers. **21-198a.**
Masi (fabric) **10-336b.**
Masibi, Port.E.Af. **24-466**(M4).
Masic, Nicola **20-518a.**
Masiello, F. **22-967d.**
Masimba, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (B2).
Masina **3-731b.**
Masindi, Ugan. **27-782b.**
Masiniusa : *see* Massinissa.
Masinlok, P.Is. **21-392** (B3) ; **21-394c.**
Masino, Bagmi del, It. **28-242** (H4), **27-846b.**
—, val., It. **28-242** (H4).
Masira, gulf, Arab. **2-264** (H5).
—, isl., Arab. **2-264** (H4)
Masitu, race **1-330d** (table)
Masjid, Sinn. **24-1** (B2)
Mask lake, Ire. **14-744** (B3) ; **16-89d ; 7-196d ;** fishing **11-432a ,** geology **14-745b, 5-200c.**
MASK (costume) **17-837c ,** Arab ritual **7-731c ,** Aztec **19-962a ;** comedy, use in **28-684c ;** in fencing **10-251a,** golden **2-725d, 20-475a ;** Greek use **6-493a, 25-455b ;** Japanese wooden **15-177b ;** Meduse legend **12-251c ;** Roman theatre **5-496a , war 28-430c.**
— (masque) **17-837d, 22-731d ,** in England **2-502c, 8-323c ;** in Italian drama **8-504d, 14-905d ;** Ben Jonson **15-**

Digitized by Google

503a; pantomime, parallel to 29-654b; Purim customs 22-561a; Temple performances 14-584d.
Maskad, el, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (F-G2).
Maskarata, Gr. 1-245d.
Maskarra, riv., India 15-553b.
Maskat, Arab.: *see* Muscat.
Masked bat 6-241b (fig.).
— crab 7-357 (fig.).
— vampire-bat 6-244b (fig.).
Maskegon 14-462b.
Maskelyne, J. N., automatic figures 3-48d, 6-945a; box trick case 9-947c; conjuring tricks 8-944a; "levitation" mystery 6-950b.
—, NEVIL 12-837d; 2-814c; 19-291d; gravitation experiment 12-386a; lunar observations 19-292c.
Maskelynite 18-263c.
Maskhal, India 14-382 (O9).
Maskhuta, Tell el, Egy.: *see* Pithom.
Maskim (myth.) 18-147b.
Maskin, dist., Turk.As. 5-27d; battle (c. 702) 5-32c.
Maskinongé, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3).
Maskinonge (fish): *see* Muskellunge.
Masks and Faces (Reade and Taylor) 22-938c; 25-924a.
Masksrna: *see* Mosselma.
— b. Abdulmahk 5-33b foll.
— b. Hisham 5-37d; 25-945a.
Másláz (wine) 28-728b.
Maslin 18-577d.
Maslogoritzay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Masma, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Masmar, riv., India 2-233c.
Masnago, It. 22-742 (F5).
Masnavi (lit.) 13-188a.
Masnedö, isl., Den. 25-962a.
Masola, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
—, cape, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
MASOLINO DA PANICALE 17-838b.
Masolium (Oliphant) 20-83c; 13-20d.
Mason, Charles 17-841b.
—, FRANCIS 17-833c.
—, GEORGE (Am. statesman) 17-843c; 15-302d.
—, George (Eng. artist) 20-501c.
—, GEORGE HEMMING 17-839a.
—, JAMES MURRAY 17-839b; 9-372b.
—, JOHN (Am. colonist) 17-840a; 19-496a.
—, John (Am. sailor) 28-714a.
—, JOHN (Eng. diplomatist) 17-839d.
—, John (hymn-writer) 14-194a.
—, John M. 13-543c.
—, JOHN YOUNG 17-840b.
—, Joseph (weaver) 7-286b.
—, SIR JOSIAH 17-840c; 21-83c.
—, LOWELL 17-840d.
—, Monck 1-263a.
—, Pasha 1-91c.
—, Robert Tufton 19-196d.
—, Stevens T. 17-288b; 18-377a.
—, William (musician) 17-840d.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 17-840d; 3-954a; celestina 21-566d; epitaph on wife 4-579c; odes 28-2a.
— William: shorthand 24-1009d.
Mason, Ga. 11-753 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H5).
—, Wis. 29-740 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-566 (B2).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (B-C2).
MASON AND DIXON LINE 17-841b; 21-106 (G6).
Mason and Hamlin, Messrs 12-959a.
Mason Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mason bee 3-626c; 13-424a.
Masonboro, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
MASON CITY, Ia. 17-841c; 14-732 (D1).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H5).
Mason Co., Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Mason College, Birmingham 17-840d; 19-936a; 26-492c.
Masonic, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
"Masonic" S.S. (arbitration case) 2-329b.
MASONRY 17-841d; bridges 6-535d; Egyptian 9-69c; joints 15-489c.
Masons Company 11-81d; 16-811a.
— marks: *see* Banker-marks.
Masontown, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
Mason Town, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— Valley, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
Masonville, Colo. 6-732 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Mason wasps 14-130c; 19-499c; spiders 25-866c.
Masoor (bibl.): *see* Mizraim.
Masorah: *see* Massorah.
Masoudi, canal, Bagdad: *see* Masudi.
Masovia, territory, Russ.: *see* Masovia.
Maspa, riv., Er. 8-911 (C2).
Maspalomas, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
MASPERO, G. C. C. 17-848b; Babylonian dynasties 3-109a; Egyptian dynasties 9-79d.
Maspeth, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Maspiana, tribe 21-253b.
Maspire (myth.): *see* Mara.
Masque: *see* Mask.
Masquerade 7-800c; 17-837d.
Masr, Egy.: *see* Fostat.
—, dist., Egy.: *see* Misraim.
Massa, isl. 25-918d.
Mass, Mich. 18-372 (A3).
Mass (music) 17-849c; motet 18-905c.
— (physics) 19-907a; 9-258d; 17-915b; concentration 6-35b; and motion 24-401c; standard units 28-478a.
MASS (religion) 17-818d: *see also* Eucharist *and* Liturgy.
— (of the Presanctified) 12-238a.
Massa (bibl.) 14-870c.
—, Nicolaus 1-971d.
MASSA, It. 17-850d; 18-4 (C2); disturbances (1847) 19-937b.
—, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 19-851a.
—, cape, It. 18-4 (B-C7).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 22-271b.
— and Carrara, prov., It. 18-6d; insurrection (1893) 18-16c.
Massabe, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Massabesic, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E6); 17-540d.
Massabi, W.Af. 18-623d.
Massabinao, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (L5).
Massaccio, It.: *see* Cupra Montana.
Massac Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Massachuset, tribe 1-656b; language 9-900a.
Massachusetts, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F-G2).
— fort, Mass. 19-760a.
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 17-850d; 17-852 (map); charter (1629) 27-664d, 27-670a; commerce and industries 17-852d, 27-640c, 7-295b, 19-651a; Connecticut boundary 5-956a; education 17-856c, 9-984b, 17-587c; geology 27-630b; Maine boundary 17-639c; newspapers 19-956c; population 17-852d, 27-637a; Quaker persecution 11-227a; Shirley's finance 24-991b; trust companies 27-330c.
—: *Government and Legislation* 17-854d; elections 8-171d; false pretences 19-157c; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slaves 11-289a; juvenile offenders 6-140b; labour disputes 14-336a; liquor licensing 19-766d; marriage 17-758b; pawnbroking 20-974c; payment of members 20-979d; probation 22-401d; robbery and larceny 16-211c, 23-395c, 25-955c; Sunday observance 26-99a.
" Massachusetts " (warship) 24-900d; 25-594c.
Massachusetts Bay, former colony, U.S. 17-858c; 9-382c. *Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Newsletter* 19-566d.
Massachusetts Historical Society 3-683d; 4-292d.
Massachusetts Humane Society 16-606a.
— Institute of Technology 4-292d; 26-492b.
— Metaphysical College 6-291b.
— Railroad Commission 17-855b.
Massachusetts Spy 26-867b; 19-567a.
Massacoe, riv., Conn.: *see* Farmington.
Massacre, Gulden), bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 26-437d.
—, lakes, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
MASSACRE (dict.) 17-863b.
—, jeu de 2-922c.
Massacyll, tribe 19-868c.
Massafra, It. 18-4 (F4).
Massaga, India 25-184a.
MASSAGE 17-863b; 25-802c; Japan 4-66c; teaching 19-919c.
MASSAGETAE, tribe 17-864b.
Massah, Arab. 19-75b; 16-513d.
Massaia, Guglielmo 1-91c.
Massakori, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A4).
Massala b. Habbus 26-912b.
Massalia, Fr.: *see* Marseilles.
Massaliani (sect) 4-119a.
Massalit, tribe 1-329c; 7-830d.
Massa Lubrense, It. 18-4 (B-C7).
MASSA MARITTIMA, It. 17-864c; 18-4 (C3).
Massan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Massanoga, lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Massansani, bay, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (M3).
Massanutten, mt., Va. 17-127d.
Massapequa, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 20-438a.
Massapequa, tribe 29-438b.
Massapoag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Massaranduba: *see* Cow-tree (Mimusope elata).
Massari, A. M. 3-201d.
Massasoit (Indian chief) 19-462d; 28-733a.
Massat, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MASSAWA, Erit. 17-864c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D4); Italian occupation (1885) 18-73a.
—, bay, Erit. 17-864c.
—, isl., Erit. 17-864c.
—, prov., Erit. 9-746d.
Massawippi, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Massbo, Den. 18-304 (B1).
Massé, Jean Baptiste 19-527c.
Massé (billiards) 3-936d.
Masséboth: *see* Cippus.
Masseichath Soferim 13-171d.
Masséna, André 17-865a; 21-93a, 18-46b; French revolutionary wars 11-185b; Swiss campaign 11-194c; Wagram (1809) 28-244a.
Massena, N. 14-737 (C3).
—, isl., Fr. 19-596 (F1).
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 11-291b.
" Massena " (warship) 24-902b.
MASSENBACH, C. K. A. L. von 17-866a; Jena Campaign (1806) 19-221a; staff system 25-753b.
MASSENET, J. E. F. 17-866c.
Massenia, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 17-866d.
Masseoet Abaqueene (ceramist) 5-737d.
Masserecne, viscounts 17-866d; 2-154c.
—, JOHN CLOTWORTHY, 1st viscount 17-866d.
—, Sir John Skeffington, 2nd viscount 17-866d; 28-301b.
Massern, mts., Ark. 27-619a.
Massett, Inlet, Can. 4-600 (B2).
Masset, tribe 14-462b.
Masseter muscle 19-53a.
Massoube, Fr. 18-778 (E6).
Massesuces, Incorporated Society of Trained 19-916c.
Massey, Edward (inventor) 16-864d.
—, SIR EDWARD (soldier) 17-867a; 18-414a.
—, JOHN LD 17-867b.
—, John 19-588b.
Massey, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Va. 28-118 (G2).
Massiac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Massiat, Sr. 2-715b.
Massicot 18-318b.
MASSICUS, MONS (Massico), mt., It. 17-867c; 18-26 (D1); wines 5-123b.
Massicytus, mts., Asia M. 17-151d.
Massie, H. H. 7-444b.
Massie Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Massier (potter) 5-759c.
Massies Mills, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Massieville, O.: *see* Manchester.
MASSIF (dict.) 17-867d.
Massif Central, mts., Fr. 10-775d; 10-778a.
Massi-Kessi, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (L5); 1-76c.
Massilia, Fr. 23-648 (C2): *see also* Marseilles.
Massillans (sect) 21-64b.
Massillensia, Joannes: *see* Massillonius, Joannes Eremita.
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 17-867d; 11-133c.
Massillon, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
MASSILLON, O. 17-868a; 26-31 (G-H3).
Massimini (lit. statesman) 15-83a.
MASSIMO (Massimi) 17-868b.
Massimo, palace, Rome 17-868b; 2-413b; 26-383c.
Massin (French jeweller) 15-369a.
Massinga, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (M4).
MASSINGER, PHILIP 17-868b; 9-625c; Beaumont and Fletcher 3-593a, 3-596c.
Massingham, H. W. 19-560c, 19-562b, 19-563a.
Massingham Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
MASSINISSA (of Numidia) 17-869d; 19-648c; Carthage war (149 B.C.) 5-429b.
Massis, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Massisca, Peru 21-270d.
Massiva 18-545d.
Massive, mt., Colo. 6-732 (D2); 6-718b.
Massive eruption: *see* Fissure eruption.
Masson, Charles 14-625d.
—, David, (Am. historian) 17-870d; 4-953b.
—, David Orme (physicist) 6-863d.
—, LOUIS CLAUDE FREDéric 17-870c.
Massonites 23-445b.
Massorah 13-171c; 3-855b; 13-168b; Ginsburg's publication 12-29a.
Massoretes 3-855b.
Massoretic text (Bible) 3-855a.
Massow 3-606d.
Massowah, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Massozal, tribe 18-953b.
Mass-problem: *see* Abe.
Mass-resistivity (electricity) 8-855d.
Massubia, Bech. 26-466 (G2).
Massuccio, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Massue de Ruvigny, Henri do: *see* Ruvigny.
Massy, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Massyli, tribe 19-868c; 7-2d.
Mast (astron.): *see* Malus.
— (billiards) 3-935d.
— (scaffold) 24-781c.
MAST (ship) 17-870d.
— (of trees) 17-871c; 19-933b.
MASTABA 17-871c; 2-370d; 9-70d; pyramid 22-683a.
Mastacembelidæ 25-545d.
Mastacomys 22-443b.
Mastai Ferretti, Giovanni Maria, count and cardinal: *see* Pius IX.
Mastalone, riv., It. 28-242 (E5).
Mastan (Mad Mullah) 18-649c.
Mastanabal 15-545c.
Mastang, val., Bal.: *see* Mustang.
Mastarna: *see* Servius Tullius.
Mastbo 23-759b.
Mastboech, Holl. 12-588 (B3).
MASTER 17-871c.
— (law) 17-871d; King's Bench 15-815c.
— AND SERVANT (law) 17-872b; 9-357a; agency 22-349b; ill-treatment 9-138c; negligence 19-343a; seduction 24-579d; sertdom 24-866d.
— -at-arms 17-871d.
— Builders, Chamber of 27-138b.
— -general of the ordnance: British 2-610c; German 11-578a.
— gunner: *see* Gunner.
— in Chancery 22-272d.
— in Chancery Abolition Act (1852) 7-329a.
— in Lunacy 14-615a.
Master-joints 15-491b.
Master Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Mastelman, A. T. (zoologist) 21-474a.
— E. W. G. (explorer) 7-879d.
Master Mariner 17-871d.
— of arts 27-752c; American 9-988b; hoods 27-779a, 23-414 (Pl. V.); Louvain 19-43b; Oxford 10-42c.
— of the Buckhounds 8-412b.
— of the Ceremonies 17-1b.
— of the Cormorants 7-162a.
— of the Faculties 17-871d; 3-357d.
— of the Great Wardrobe 17-1d.
— OF THE HORSE 17-872d, 13-813c, precedence 22-469c.
— of the Household 17-6b.
— of Hungary 7-543c.
— of the Jewel House 17-1d.
— of the King's Works, Guns and Ordnance 9-407a.
— of the Mint 17-871d.
— of offices 23-522a.
— of the Ordnance (Austrian) 11-578a.
— OF THE ROLLS 17-873a; costume 23-411a; keeper of public records 3-301d; precedence 22-270a.
— of secret things 7-230c.
— of the Supreme Court 8-836d; 2-784a.
— of the Temple 17-872a; 14-585d.
Master Olaf (Strindberg) 25-105c; 24-220a.
Master Printers, His Majesty's (Scot.) 22-301c.
Masters, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
" Master Shipbuilder " (Hemphrey) 23-596c.
Masters of requests 23-181b.
— of the Bench: *see* Benchers.
Mastersonville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Masterton, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
" Master Willie " (horse) 12-732c.
Mast fight (655) 5-27a.
Masthope, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Mastnugget, Gothenburg 12-271c.
MASTIC 17-873b; incense 14-350d.
Masticating machine 23-802d.
Mastication 19-934c; 8-787b.
Mastic tree (Pistacia Lentiscus): *see* Lentisk.
— tree (Sideroxylon mastichodendron) 17-873d.
Mastiff 8-376a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— bat 6-246b.
Mastigamoeba 19-465c; 22-488c.
Mastigocheirus 7-555d.
MASTIGOPHORA 17-873d; 22-488b.
Mastigoproetus 21-37d (fig.).
Mastiman 1-360a.
Mastino della Scala (of Verona): *see* Scala.
Mastitis 17-529c.
MASTODON 17-873d; 22-407a; 21-845b; distribution and origin 17-527d; ivory 18-92c; tooth 22-405c (fig.).
Mastodonsaurus 27-259d; skull 23-143 (fig.).
Mastoid gland 17-160b.
— operation 3-795a; 26-1356a.
Mastology 17-520a.
Masts (Mastoe, Matos), cape, W.Af. 10-279a.
Mast Swamp, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
Mastuj, India 14-376 (E1); agency 6-252c; Gilgit road 12-20c.
Mastung, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Masturra, val., India 26-1005d; 20-145a.
Masu 2-27a.
Masuccio 19-834c.
Masud (sultan of Ghazni) (1030-1040) 24-608c; 18-176a.
— I. (of Mosul) 19-720a.
— (Persian ruler) (1099-1114) 24-126a; 21-249b.
— (Seljük sultan) (1131-1152) 24-609c.
— (Seljuk) (d. 1155) 24-610b; 5-53b.
— (Seljuk) (c. 1203) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk) (1284-1295) 24-611b.
— (poet) 13-487c; 21-250a.
Masuda, Jap. 18-156 (G10).
Masudahongo, Jap. 18-156 (G10).
MASUDI (Persian author) 17-874c; 11-624b; 2-274d; chess 6-101c; *Thousand and One Nights* 26-884a.
Masudi (Masoudi), canal, Bagdad 3-194d.
Masu-hakari (Japanese cuckoo) 15-162d.
Masuji, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3); 26-73c.

Digitized by Google

MASULIPATAM, India 17-875a; 18-385 (I11); 14-406c; carpet 5-594a. (B3).
Masupha 12-251c.
Masupia, tribe 1-330b.
Masur, India 14-382 (F11).
Masuri, India : *see* Mussoorie.
Masuria, dist., Ger. 17-153a.
—, duchy, Russ. : *see* Masovia.
Masurius Sabinus : *see* Sabinus, Masurius.
Mat (myth.) : *see* MaAt.
Mat, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, dist., Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, lake, Syr. 26-305 (B2) ; 26-306b.
Mat, tribe 1-485a ; 1-484c.
MAT (dict.) 17-875a.
Mat, Muong, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D3).
Ma-ta, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Mata, lake, Bras. 4-440 (H3).
Mataafa (of Samoa) 25-909a.
Mataber Singh 19-382c.
MATABELE 17-875b ; 23-261d ; language 3-360b ; migration 18-628b, 1-328c ; Voortrekkers 27-193d.
Matabeleland, prov., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3) ; 25-466 (H-K2) ; British acquisition 1-343a ; conquest 6- (1893) 23-266b ; medal 18-15a ; Portuguese claims 1-341d ; rebellion (1896) 23-267a, 23-256d.
Matabhanga, riv., India 13-561d.
Matabolo, mts., S.Af. 25-466 (H2).
Matabule (class : Tonga Is.) 27-4c ; 5-464c.
Mataca, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, riv., Bol. 4-169b.
Mata Cavallos, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Matachel, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
MATACHINES 17-875b.
Matacoan, tribe 1-812a.
Matadi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-926a.
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926d.
Matador, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
MATADOR (bull-fighter) 17-875c ; 4-789d.
— (dominoes) 5-404d.
— (ombre) 20-101b.
Matafomo, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
Matagalpa, C.Am. 5-678 (D4) ; 19-644a.
Matagalpa, tribe 18-335d.
Matagamon, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Matagne slates 6-125a (table).
Matagorda, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7) ; 26-692b.
—, fort, Sp. 4-929b.
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L7-8).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L-M7).
Matahel (artist) : *see* Iwaaa Matahel.
Matahiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K-L6).
Matai (bot.) 19-626b.
Mataikona, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Mataiur, mt., Alps 12-263a.
Matakana, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Matakawa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Matakenya, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Matakitaki, Upper, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Matakong, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-103a.
Matal (rel.) 2-566c.
Matale, Cey. 14-382 (I16) ; 5-753a.
Matali (myth.) 13-505c.
Matalóm, P.Is. 21-393 (E5).
Matam, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B2).
Matamata, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Matamata, 27-71c ; olfactory organ 22-160b ; skull 22-149d (fig.), 23-150b ; vertebræ 23-154a.
Matamba, Port.E.Af. 23-165d.
Matambeanye, Ang. 26-466 (F1).
Matamoras, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Matamoros, Mariano 17-875c.
Matamoros, Mex. (Puebla) 19-318 (G-H2).
MATAMOROS, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 17-875c ; 13-318 (F-G9).
Matamuri (Matamuhari), riv., India 14-382 (P9).
Matan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Matan (diamond) 9-168a.
Matandu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Matane, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matankari, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Matanno, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Matanuku, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B3).
Matanza, Can.Is. 26-615d.
—, port, W.I. 22-124 (A9).
Matanzas, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
MATANZAS, W.I. 17-875c ; 7-595 (C1).
—, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (E2).
—, prov., W.I. 7-595 (C1).
—, riv., Arg. : *see* Riachuelo.
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (E2) ; 22-1016c ; 19-542c.
Matapalo, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Matapan (Taenarum), cape, Gr. 12-434 (D4) ; battle (1717) 22-149c ; mythology 21-861b, 22-170b.
Matapan (coin) 19-901a.
Matape, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C1).
Matapedia, Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matapet, India 14-382 (H14).
Matapihi, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Matapiuna, Uc de : *see* Úc de Matapiuna.
Matapórquera, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Mataquito, riv., Chile 6-144b.
Matara, Cey. 14-382 (I17) ; 15-378a ; mines 5-782c ; railway 5-783a.
Mataram, Mal.Arch. 19-936b.
—, dist., Jav. 15-292c.
Mataras (Mahatmataras : myth.) 13-512b.
Mataria, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1) ; 9-25b.
—, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1) ; 4-955b ; 5-106c.
Matarieh, al (theologian) 17-422c.
Matarinao, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (K5).
MATARO (Iluro), Sp. 17-876a ; 25-530 (G2).
Matarraña, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 8-844a.
Matarroza, J. M. Q. de Llano Ruiz de Saravia, viscount of : *see* Viscount of Matas, mt., Sp. 25-530 (G2) ; 2-391c.
Mata Siri, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Matasecnina (Gothic princess) 26-170 (table) ; 1-777d.
Matatindok, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D6).
Mataura, N.Z. 19-624 (D7).
Mataura group 19-625b ; 19-569d.
Mataurus, riv., It. : *see* Metaurus.
Matautu, Samoa 26-436 (N8).
Matavai, bay, Society Is. 26-336d.
Matavuly, Sima 24-698a.
Matawan, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Matawan group 7-417a (table) ; 27-628c (table).
Match, Tenn. 26-630 (E2).
MATCH 17-876a ; 15-501d.
Matchaponix Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Matched joint 15-477d.
" Matchem " (horse) 13-721b.
Matchi Manito, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
Matchlock 12-717c ; 2-590b.
Matchwood, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
MATE (dict.) 17-877a.
— (green.) 11-701c.
MATE (Paraguay tea) 17-877b ; 8-580c ; 26-758a ; Brazil export 4-449a.
Matehuala, Mex. 24-152d.
Matei, isl., W.I. 22-124 (A2).
Mateijko, Johann 26-513d ; 7-359b.
Mateiassé 7-378b ; 26-441d.
Matelica, It. 15-4 (D3).
Materna, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5) ; 26-436c.
Matemma, Sudan : *see* Gallabat.
Mateo, Mastel 24-494c.
MATERA, It. 17-878a ; 15-4 (F4).
Materfamilias (Rom. law) 22-530d.
MATERIALISM 17-878b ; 19-725b ; determinism 26-650c ; Hecker 12-804a ; Ionian School 14-731b ; Lamettrie 16-129d ; Lotze 17-24a ; naturalism 19-274d ; parallelism, psychophysical 24-337d, 26-751b ; pessimism 21-283c ; Stoics 26-943c. *See also* Matter.
Materialism, History of (Lange) 16-173a ; 18-236d.
Material men (law) 16-596c.
Mater Ideae : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
MATER MATUTA 17-878d ; 24-240d.
Maternity (med.) : *see* Pregnancy and Obstetrics.
— and Lying-in hospitals 13-794d.
Maternus (highwayman) 9-776c.
Mater Phrygia : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Matese, lake, It. 15-5a.
— mts., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 15-4b.
Mátfa Sandka, Hung. 15-4 (B3).
Matetsi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3).
Mateur, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Matewan, W.Va. 28-118 (A4).
Matfield Green, Kan. 15-854 (F2).
Math (rel.) 12-506d.
Matha, Jean de 20-239c.
Matha, Fr. 19-775 (D5).
Mathai (rel.) 18-902a.
Mathari, tribe : *see* Mazari.
MATHEMATICS 17-878d : Alexandrian School 1-574d ; analysis and synthesis 1-919d ; applied 17-881b ; Descartes 8-83c, economics 9-903c ; Egypt, ancient 9-46d ; Hume 13-381a, 19-908b ; Kant 15-866c, 15-869d ; Locke 16-851a, 19-908b ; mathematical societies 25-313a ; Pythagorean 22-699b.
MATHER, COTTON 17-883b ; 8-857a ; witch persecution 26-757a.
—, Eleazar 17-886b.
—, **INCREASE** 17-884c ; 1-833a ; giant theory 11-926c.
—, Nathan 17-884d.
—, **RICHARD** 17-885d ; 1-831c.
—, Samuel (d. 1671) 17-886a.
—, Samuel (d. 1785) 17-884b.
— Sound, Ant. 2-491d.
MATHERAN, India 17-886b ; 14-382 (E10) ; 17-394a.
Mather and Platt, Messrs (engineers) : ager 26-705b (fig.) ; continuous steamer 26-705b ; gas engine 11-499c.
Mathern, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 18-729c.
Matheronia 16-123d.
Matheson, Patrick : *see* Gregory, James (mathematician).
Matherville, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Mathes, B. F. 4-759d.
Matheson, Aosdan : *see* Aosdan Mathesan.
MATHESON, GEORGE 17-886b ; 6-71d ; 14-196d.
—, Henry 22-410a.
—, Johann 7-171d ; 6-441b.
Mathew, Augustine, China 13-458a.
—, port, China 6-168 (K5).
Mathew, Arnold Harris 27-824d.
—, Sir James C. 6-771b ; 14-596d.
—, **THEOBALD** 17-886c ; 7-158c ; 26-579d.
Mathews, Anne 17-887a.
—, **CHARLES** 17-886d.
—, Charles James 5-886d.
—, Sir Lloyd 25-958b ; 1-344a.
—, Lucia Elizabeth : *see* Ventris, Lucia Elizabeth.
—, Samuel 19-1922d.
—, **THOMAS** 17-887b ; 27-99b.
Mathews, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Bay, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
Mathew Town, W.I. 20-544 (C2).
Mathgamain (of Munster) : *see* Mahon.
Mathia, India 14-624a.
—, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C4) : *see also* Lykodimo.
Mathias, E. J. 9-845c.
Mathias, Adolphe 2-680b.
—, Anselme 22-502d.
—, Pierre 5-199d ; 12-152a.
Mathilda (sool.) 11-516a.
Mathis, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Mathiton, Miss. 18-600 (C-D9).
Mathnawi (Rumi) : *see Mesnevi.*
Matho (Carthaginian rebel) 5-429a.
Mathon, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Mathos, Benoît de 12-821d.
Mathot, R. E. 11-499d.
Mathoura, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Mathrafal, Wales 15-785c ; 9-136d.
Mathry, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Mathuata, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Mathura, India : *see* Muttra.
Mathuranath (rel.) 15-927b.
MATHY, KARL 17-888a.
Mati, Gr. : battle (1897) 12-424c.
Mati, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Matia, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A9) ; 1-482c.
Matiane (Matiene), dist., Pers. 18-176d.
Matianus, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Matica (Matica, Matitza : lit.) 26-345b ; 22-249b.
— Srbska : *see* Servian Literary Society.
Mati-Chhu, riv., India 14-382 (O6).
Matico-stearoptene 7-581b.
Matilda (d. of Marciana) 14-632b.
Matière de Bretagne : *see* Arthurian legend.
— de France : *see* Chansons de Geste.
— de Rome : *see* Romance (of Antiquity).
Matifu, cape, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Matignon, François Antoine 6-111b.
—, Jacques Goyon, comte de 23-1017b ; 6-400a.
Matignon, Fr. 19-776 (C3).
Matilda (of Artois) 21-383b.
MATILDA (of England, m. Stephen) 17-888b ; 26-593a ; 6-479c ; 9-480c ; Geoffrey de Mandeville 17-560c.
— (of England, m. Henry I.) 9-478a ; hospitals founded 13-587a, 24-45c.
— (of England, m. William I.) 26-659c ; 3-555d.
— (of Scotland, m. David I.) 26-432d ; 7-859d.
MATILDA, Countess 17-889a ; 17-888c ; 18-31c ; 19-531a ; investiture question 14-753a.
Matilda, fort, Scot. 12-549a.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maruroa.
Matilde, Sp. 24-14c.
Matimoki, lake, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Matimpi, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Matin, India 14-376 (K5).
Matin, 26-575b.
Matina, C.Am. 5-678 (E5) ; 7-220c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
Matinang, mts., Mal.Arch. 5-591d.
Matinicunk, isl., N.J. 4-837b.
MATINS 17-889a ; 13-809d.
Matisco, Fr. : *see* Mâcon.
Matisheyo, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Matisse, Henri 24-511c.
Matitanana, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C4) ; 17-270c.
Matiti, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D4) ; 25-466 (L5).
Matiwana (Zulu chief) 3-505a.
Matjan rembak 15-286c.
Mat Kaldé, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Chaldæa.
Matlah, marsh, Turk.As. 1-541c.
Matla, India : *see* Canning, Port.
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
Matlabas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-5).
Matlale, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Matlaizinco (Matlaltzincas : tribe) 18-333a.
Matlashuati (med.) 18-337d.
Matlin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
MATLOCK, Derby. 17-889a ; 9-416 (D3) ; 14-166b ; geology 8-71a ; zinc ores 12-258b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Bank, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bath, Derby. 17-889b.
— Bridge, Derby. 17-889a.
Matlockite 21-474d ; 18-315b.
Matlowing, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Matmata, dist., Tun. 27-394b ; 27-396b.
Matnog, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Matoaka, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Matochkin Shar, str., Arct. 21-902 (B2) ; 19-333d.
Matoka, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
Matolla, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Maton, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Matonia 22-611d ; 21-736.
Matoniaceæ 22-611d ; 22-606c.
Matonidium 20-544b (fig.).
Matoninease 20-545 (map) ; 20-544b.
Matonga, India 22-222b.
Matopi, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Matoppo, hills, S.Af. 25-466 (I3) ; 23-260 (C1) ; 18-701c ; Rhodes' tomb 4-172a.
Matos, cape, W.Af. : *see* Masts.
—, mts., Venez. 27-889 (B2) ; 27-988c.
MATOS FRAGOSO, JUAN DE 17-889b.
Mato Tepee, mt., Wyo. 28-873c ; 18-885c.
Mato-Tsinanlesa, barb., Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Matra, Alerio 7-283a.
—, Emanuele 7-283b.
Matra, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3) ; 5-335c.
Matra (lit.) 13-487c.
Matrah, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 19-4a ; 20-100a.
Matrical steel concrete 6-844a.
Matralia (festival) 17-878d.
Matranga, P. 1-907a.
MATRASS (dict.) 17-889c.
Mâtrâ-vowels 15-496c.
Matrei, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, Windisch, Aus. 26-1011a.
MATRIARCHATE 17-889c ; 10-159c ; 18-382c ; Australian aborigines 2-957a, 27-87c ; couvade 7-335b ; Greek religion 12-824c.
Matricaria camphor 8-135d.
— chamomilla : *see* Wild chamomile.
— parthenium 8-135d.
Matricula (dict.) 17-890a.
Matriculati 10-746b.
Matriculation (examination) 17-890a.
Matrimonial Causes Act (1857) 8-339b ; 2-366c, adultery 1-234b ; alimony 1-671a ; consistory courts 6-978a ; desertion 8-93c ; evidence 10-12d ; incest 14-353d, 17-756d ; jactitation 15-122c.
" Matrimonio Segreto, Il " (Cimarosa) 22-122d.
Matrimony : *see* Marriage.
MATRIMONY (game) 17-889d.
Matrinus, riv., It. 15-264.
MATRIX (dict.) 17-889d.
— (math.) 1-820d.
— (mus.) 18-533b.
— (typography) 27-543c (fig.).
Matrona, riv., Fr. : *see* Marne.
Matronalia 15-560b.
Matrona, jury of 18-590d.
Matta, 26-575b.
Mata (ombre) 26-101b.
Mat Saleh (of Borneo) 4-269c.
Matsap, mts., S.Af. 8-229c.
Matsap group 8-229c.
Matsa, riv., Russ. 15-957a.
Matshangana, tribe 11-544d.
Matsiatra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Matson's Ford, Pa. : *see* Conshocken.
Matsue, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
MATSUKATA, marquis 17-890a ; 18-214c.
Matsukura (Jap. chief) 15-223d.
Matsumae, Jap. : *see* Fukuyama.
Matsumae Yoshihiro (Jap. chief) 29-920d.
Matsumoto, Jap. 15-156 (K-L5).
Matsumoto Kisaburo (artist) 15-181a.
Matsushima, bay, Jap. 15-157a.
—, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G8).
Matsushiro, M. (inventor) 15-196b.
Matsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Matsya (rel.) 13-512a.
Matsya, Jan 17-891a.
— QUINTIN 17-890c ; 20-426 (Pl. IX. fig. 29).
Matt, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn. : *see* Middletown.
Mattabesec, Conn., Bras. 6-440 (H6) ; 18-561d.
Mattagami, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1) ; 22-724 (A2).
Mattakeset, Mass. : *see* Duxbury.
Mattakeunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattalan, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Mattamiscontis, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Mattamuskeet, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2) ; 19-771c.
Mattan (bibl.) 15-422c.
Mattancheri, India 6-481a.
Mattanduh : *see* Zedekiah (of Judah).
Mattapan, Mass. 17-852 (B4) ; 18-492c.
Mattapanock, Mass. : *see* Dorchester.
Mattapoisett, Mass. 17-852 (F3) ; 18-133a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Mattapony, riv., Va. 28-118 (E-F5).
Mattasalà di Spinello dei Lambertini 16-960c.

Digitized by Google

Mattathias (priest) 17-197c.
Mattatuck, Conn.: *see* Waterbury.
Matthew, Can. 28-114 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 28-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 28-114 (E2); 19-707a.
Matthewamkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
— West Branch, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Matthewan, Mich. 19-378 (E7).
Matthewana, Pa. 21-104 (D5).
Mattawcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Mattawoman Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (E-F3).
Matte (metall.): copper 7-103c; lead 16-316b.
MATTEAWAN, N.Y. 17-891a; 19-396 (A-B5).
Mattei, Stanislao 9-415d.
Mattei, Bernardo di: *see* Rosenlilhac, Bernardo.
— di Bassi: *see* Bassi, Matteo di.
— Spinello da Giovenazzo: *see* Spinello.
Matter (metaphysics) 22-67d; 22-561c; 22-603d; Aristotle 2-520a; Berkeley 3-779d; Bruno 4-687b; Büchner 4-718d; Democritus 8-4a; Descartes 8-86a, 5-413a; Döhring 9-649c; Ferrier 10-288a; Hutcheson 14-11c; Ionian School 14-731d; Leibnitz 16-304 (C6), 16-849d; Malebranche 17-915c; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-375c; Occasionalism 19-966c; Philo 21-411a; Plotinus 19-375c; Scholasticism 24-354a; Spinoza 5-413b; Stoics 25-944a; Telesio 26-373b; Trendelenburg 27-246d.
MATTER (physics) 17-891b; 9-259a; 5-170d; aether 1-204a, 9-192d; early conceptions 24-397b, 18-654d, 1-521b; modern conceptions 16-756c, 26-826c.
MATTERHORN, mt., Alps 17-895b; 26-242 (D5); 1-743b; ascent (1865) 18-938d.
—, The, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Matter in pain (law) 9-800d.
Matterjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (D5).
Matternilloz, pt., W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Mattero, riv., It. 26-242 (H4).
Matter of Britain: *see* Arthurian legend.
— of France: *see* Chansons de Geste.
Mattersdorf, Hung.: *see* Nagymarton.
Matterney, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828c.
Matter Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Nikolai.
Mattesunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
MATTEUCCI, CARLO 17-895b; 18-64a; 6-864d.
— P. 2-201d.
Matteucci's gas engine 11-496a.
Matthæus Syriacus 18-47c.
Matthæson, J.: *see* Matheson, J.
MATTHEW, ST (apostle) 17-895c; 17-896; 2-111b.
— : GOSPEL OF ST 17-896c; 12-385c; 3-874b; 16-353d; Aramaic version 19-319a; Cyprus MS. 7-700a; Hebrew translation 13-173b; Higher criticism of, 3-887b. Old English version 3-895a.
— (d'Ajello) 26-671b.
— (of Alsace) 4-323d.
— (Armenian) 1-96a.
— (Bonello): *see* Bonello, Matthew.
— (CANTACUZENUS; emperor) 17-898b.
— (of Edessa) 2-573d; 8-932c; 9-551c.
— (French pirate): *see* Eustace the Monk.
— (de Gradibus) 1-927b.
— I. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— II. (of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (Nimoslav) 4-223d.
— (OF PARIS) 17-898c; 17-314d; 1-21d; 18-302d; map 17-639d (fg.).
— (of Vendôme) 21-381a.
— (OF WESTMINSTER) 17-899a.
—, Patrick 7-840c; 27-906c.
—, Thomas: *see* Rogers, John.
—, TOBIAS (archbp. of York) 17-899a; 5-710a.
—, SIR TOBIAS 17-896a.
—, W. D. 17-525c; 7-409a; 21-339c.
Matthew, isl., Pac.O. (New Hebrides) 26-436 (G7).
—, isl., Pac.O. (Gilbert Is.): *see* Marakei.
Matthews, C. P. 21-528a.
—, George 10-286a; 11-756a.
—, G. E. 18-699a.
—, Henry, 1st viscount Llandaff: *see* Llandaff.
—, STANLEY 17-899a.
—, T. 4-808a.
Matthews, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.C. 19-779 (B2).
Matthew's Bible 2-899d; 22-456d; 18-117b.
— hydraulic brake 7-369b.
Matthew walker (knot) 15-873a.
Matthey, G. 21-806c.
Matthey allov 26-479b.
MATTHIAE, AUGUST HEINrich 17-899c.
—, Friedrich Christian 17-899c.
—, Johannes 9-391d.
MATTHIAS, ST (apostle) 17-899c; 2-450a; legends 2-181b, 17-895d.
— (of Austria): *see* Matthias (emperor).
MATTHIAS (emperor) 17-899d; 2-8b; 13-912b; Bohemia invaded 4-130a; Kiesl 15-846c; Netherlands under 19-420b.
— I. Hunyadi Corvinus, king of Hungary) 17-900b; 13-907b; 3-7c; 4-127a; patronage of literature 13-925a, 16-531b.
— (of Linköping) 6-557c; 20-913a.
— (rabbi) 15-395c.
Matthias, Gospel of 2-181a.
Matthias, Traditions of 2-181a.
Matthisson, Johann: *see* Matthison, Jan.
Matthiessen, Augustus: calcium 4-971a; electric conduction 8-857b; lithium 6-454d; potassium 9-135a.
—, F. 20-333a.
Matthieu, Pierre 11-123b.
Matthiola (bot.): *see* Stock.
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH von 17-900b.
— Jan (anabaptist) 1-904b; 3-371b; 15-869a.
Mattiaci, tribe 11-830b.
Mattie, Ga. 11-751 (C3).
Mattieli (sculptor) 5-754a.
Mattie's Peak, mt., S.Dak. 25-506d.
MATTING 17-902a; 7-278b.
Mattingley, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Mattingly, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Mattioli, Ercole Antonio, count 14-835c.
—, Pier Antonio 8-539b; 25-83c.
Mattison, Colo. 6-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Mattisudden, Swed. 25-196a.
Mattium, Ger. 11-830c; 13-910a.
Mattmark, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Matto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Matto, Monte, mt., Gr.: *see* Hymettus.
MATTO GROSSO (dict.) 17-902b.
Matto Grosso, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (D5).
— Grosso, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— Grosso, plateau, Braz. 4-440 (E6); 17-902c.
— GROSSO, state, Braz. 17-902c; 4-440 (E4); 4-446; geology 4-443b.
Mattokiti (race) 19-844d.
Mattole, mt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
MATTOON, Ill. 17-902d; 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D-E3).
Mattosinhos, Port. 23-530 (A2).
Mattoux, Va. 25-118 (D-E3).
MATTRESS 17-903a; 24-390d.
Mattson, Kans. 12-600 (B1).
Mattsun (of Tyr): *see* Metlen.
Mattwaldhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4).
Matty, Isl., Can. 3-160 (K2).
Matu (coca-culture) 6-614c.
Matua, isl. and volcano, Jap. 15-156 (E2); 15-952a.
Matucana, Peru 21-364 (B-C4).
Matuku, isl., Fiji 19-335 (B2).
Matun, Afg. 1-376 (C-D3).
Matura (Amatura), Braz. 4-440 (B2).
—, Cey.: *see* Matara.
—, bay, Trin. 25-544 (B4).
Matara diamonds 18-276a.
Maturation divisions: *see* Meiosis.
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT 17-903a; 17-569a.
Maturin, Veyer. 27-989 (C2); 8-794c; 27-990c.
—, dist., Venez. 3-794c.
Maturino (painter) 5-302a.
Maturity (law) 3-941b.
Matusovski (explorer) 12-165d.
Matussewics (writer) 21-925d.
Matuta: *see* Mater Matuta.
Matutinus, Janus 15-156a.
Matuzzi, Ilm, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E7); 21-393b.
Matveyev, Andrei 12-225b.
—, ARTAMON SERGEYEvich 17-903b; 22-898b.
Mat-weed 13-376d.
Maty, Matthew 21-156d.
Maty, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Maty's Review 12-107b.
Matzel-Gebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Matzen, Henning 3-328d.
Matzoe (Passover cakes) 4-465d.
Matzus, Erit.: *see* Massawa.
Mau, India (nr. Azamgarh) 14-376 (K7).
—, India (Bundelkhand): *see* Mau Ranipur.
—, India (Indore): *see* Mhow.
—, seaport, Fr. E.Af. 4-801 (A3); 4-802a foll.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
Maua, Barão 1-789c.
Mauban, Luz. 15-740 (B2).
Mauanan, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Mauban, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Mauberme, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6).
Maubeuge, Fr. 17-903c; 10-778 (G1); 22-857b; siege (1793) 11-176c.
Maubila Indians: *see* Mobile Indians.
Maubin, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Mauchamp, Fr. 10-778 (D6); 13-75c.
Mauch, Karl 28-980c; 2-606a.
Mauchamp, Emile 19-858d.
Mauchline, Scot. 22-857a; 24-412 (D4); 2-75c.
Maud (queen of Norway) 12-781a; 2-998b; 6-412b.
—, Captain P. 1-353c; 25-381a.
Maud, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
—, Tex. 25-960 (A4).
Maudaha, India: *see* Maudha.
MAUDE, CYRIL 17-904b.
—, Winifred 17-904b.
—, Lt.-Gen. 1-362b.
Maude, N.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, Va. 26-38 (E1).
—, riv., Fr. 12-75c.
Maudha, India 14-376 (H-I7).
Maud Heath's Causeway, Wilts. 5-238b.
Maudit, mts., Alps 1-743b.
Maud Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 21-299a.
"Maud S." (horse) 12-735b.
Maudsley, Henry (alienist) 18-62b; 17-878c; 6-561a.
Maudud (of Mosul) 7-531c.
Mauduyt, (naturalist) 14-302c.
Maudwin, Switz. 25-242 (E2).
Mauerseee, lake, Ger. 11-806c.
Maues, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Maugansville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
Maugar Cay, isl., Br.Hond. 5-98 (E1).
Maugerville, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-466b.
Maugeu, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C3).
Maughold, I. of M. 17-533c.
—, head, pt., I. of M. 9-112 (I. B2).
Maugus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A4); 28-507a.
Mauhar, India 14-376 (I6).
Mauherslieve, Ire. 14-14 (C4).
Mauhi (myth.) 19-137c; 7-978c; 7-216a; fire myth 10-400b, 13-305b.
Maui, isl., Haw. 12-84 (C2); 13-84d foll.; 7-72b.
Mauji Kasim Khan 21-250a.
Maukhari (dynasty) 14-625c.
Maukl, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K7).
Maukmé, state, Bur.: *see* Mawkmai.
Maula (Moslem sect) 8-26c; 8-31d; 8-35b.
Maulawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Maulbronn formula 6-831a.
Mauldre, riv., Fr. 26-588b.
Maule, Sir William H. 8-339b.
MAULE, prov., Chile 17-904b; 2-462 (B2 & B4).
—, riv., Chile 2-462 (B4); 17-904c.
— Laguna del, lake, Chile 17-904c.
MAULEON, SAVARI DE 17-904c.
Maulcon, Fr. (Basses-Pyrénées) 10-778 (D6).
—, Fr. (Deux-Sèvres): *see* Châtillon-sur-Sèvre.
—, riv., Fr.: *see* Saison.
Maulcon-Barousse, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Maule's Cairn, Scot. 4-950c.
Maulévrier, Claude Gouffier, count of: *see* Gouffier (family).
— Edouard François Colbert, count of: *see* Colbert, Edouard François.
—, Pierre de Brézé, comte de: *see* Brézé, Pierre de.
Maullin, riv., Chile 8-144b.
Maulmain: *see* Moulmein.
MAULSTICK (dict.) 17-904d.
Maulua, bay, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Maumkeagh, mt., Ire. 14-774 (B2).
Maumbury Rings, Dorset 8-422d.
Maumee, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, bay, O. 20-26 (D1); 20-26a.
—, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A-B1); 14-422 (E5-6).
Maumelle, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Maumer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Maun, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Maunabo, P.R. 22-724 (D2).
Maunah, Arab. 17-410a.
Mauna Loa, Mauna Kea, &c., mts., Haw.: *see* Loa, Kea, &c.
Maunath Bhanjan, India: *see* Mau (nr. Azamgarh).
Maund (weight) 28-492d.
Maunder, Edward Walter 9-590c; sun spots 26-86a; terrestrial magnetism 17-376a, 17-377b.
Maundrell, H. 13-452b.
Maundy money 17-905a; 19-899b; 21-718a.
—THURSDAY 17-904d; 6-903b; 19-899d.
Maunga Haruru, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Maungaraki Bluff, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Maungarahi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E-F4).
Maungatautiwa, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Maungy, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B3).
Maunoir, Julien 5-620b.
Maunoir, lake, Can. 8-160 (E2).
Maupas, E. 24-748a; 14-558d; 9-316d.
MAUPASSANT, GUY DE 17-905b; 11-149c; 7-24c.
Maupeou, René Charles de 17-906c.
—, RENÉ N. C. A. 17-906c; 18-849b; 19-917c.
MAUPERTUIS, P. L. M. DE 17-907a; 11-140c; evolution 16-26d, 18-31d; geodesy 9-1032c; Voltaire 28-302b.
Maupertuis, Fr.: battle (1356): *see* Poitiers, battle of.
Maur, C. Asia: *see* Merv.
Maura, Antonio: *see* Maura y Montaner, Antonio.
Maurain, E. 8-812d.
Maurakshi, riv., India: *see* Mor.
Maurandia 24-485d.
Mauranger, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
MAU RANIPUR, India 17-907b; 14-376 (H7).
Maura y Montanes, Antonio 25-583c foll.
Maure, St 19-797d.
Maure, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Maurecat (Spanish king) 25-569d.
MAUREL, ABDIAS 17-907b.
—, VICTOR 17-907b.
MAURENBRECHER, K. P. W. 17-907c.
MAUREPAS, J. F. PHELYpeaux, count of 17-907c; 10-847d; 18-851b.
Maurepas, La. 17-54 (b-c6).
—, fort, Miss. 2-946b.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (b-c6).
Maurer, Conrad von 17-908a.
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG von 17-907d.
— J. 18-267d.
Maurer, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Maures, Chaine des, mts., Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
MAURETANIA, anc. country, N.Af. 17-908a; 1-326 (B3-C3); coins 19-892d; history 20-963c, 13-801b, 11-390c.
—, territ., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A-B2); 11-205a; 17-908c; extent 24-640c; inhabitants 24-640d; history 24-642a.
"Mauretania" (steamship) 24-835c (Pl. VL); 25-823b; 25-824b.
Mauretania Caesariensis, anc. prov., Af. 23-648 (B-C3); 23-649 (B-C3); 17-908c.
— Sitifensis, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
— Tingitana, anc. prov., Af. 17-908c.
Maurettes, mts., Fr. 14-174c.
Mauri, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Mauri (race) 3-764d: *see also* Moors.
MAURIAC, Fr. 17-908c; 10-778 (F5).
MAURICE (Mauritius), ST 17-908d.
— (bp. of London) 9-478a; 6-124c.
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius, emperor) 17-909a; Assumption, Feast of 2-781d; Childebert II. 6-137d; histories 20-113a, 25-124c; Turkish embassy 27-471a.
— ("the Learned," landgrave of Hesse-Cassel) 13-410d.
— (margrave of Meissen): *see* Maurice (elector of Saxony).
— (OF NASSAU) 17-910d; 27-826b; 9-255d; army 2-858b, 2-859b; Calvinist 9-436d; Coevorden fortress 10-691a; Grotius 12-672c; Orange (Vaucluse) 20-146d; war of independence 13-597a, 4-456c, 10-673a, 26-887b.
— (palatine) 21-59d; 12-416d; in English Civil War 12-405d, 12-408b, 12-410b.
MAURICE (elector of Saxony) 17-909a; 26-870a; 18-458c; revolt 11-855d, 11-20d.
— (son of John George I., elector of Saxony) 18-459c.
—, St 17-910b.
— J. F. DENISON 17-910c; 9-756a; doctrines 2-876b, 9-764a, 9-763c; women's education 28-753d.
Maurice, La. 14-732 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-502c.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— River Cove, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Maurice, St, Order of 18-314c.
Mauriceau (physician) 19-904a.
Mauricetown, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Maurice Ville, Tex. 25-690 (N-O5).
Maurienne, dist., Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Maurik, Justus van 8-728a.
Maurik, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Maurin, pass, Alps: *see* Mary.
Maurins, Fr. 24-676c.
MAURISTS 17-911b; 12-530d; 17-188d.
Mauritia (bot.) 20-641b; 27-990a.
— flexuosa: *see* Ita palm.
— vinifera 20-641d.
Mauritius, cape, Russ. 21-938 (B2).
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind.O. 17-912c; 17-271 (map); coolies 17-913c, 7-77d, 23-389a, extinct birds 2-971d; history 17-913a, 23-908b, 2-958d; industries 17-914a, 28-47a, 10-648c; observatory 19-960c.
Mauritshuis gallery, Hague 18-818a; 2-872b.
Mauro, Frs.: map 17-643a.
Mauro, riv., Sic. 18-642c.
— Castro, Russ.: *see* Akkerman.
Maurocastron, castle, Asia M. 18-574c.
Maurolico, Francesco: on optics 19-611d; 5-106a; on rainbow 22-861d; mathematics 9-941c.
Mauron, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Mauropus, John 12-520c.
Maurs, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Maursmünster, Ger.: *see* Marmoutier.

Digitized by Google

Maurus, Aelius: *see* Moeris, Aelius.
—, St 17-911b; 3-721b.
Mauritania, anc. country, Af.: *see* Mauretania.
Maur, val., Arab. 22-914a.
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN 17-915d; 24-673a.
—, LOUIS F. A. 17-916b; 3-558c; 12-859d.
—, MATTHEW F. 17-916c; 19-994b.
Maury, Isl., Wash. 26-354 (B4).
—, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2).
Maurya (Behar dynasty) 14-398b; 3-654d; 5-829b; 2-764a; inscriptions 14-823d; Macedonian relations 13-240c; western India ruled 4-188c.
— (Konkan dynasty) 4-184b; 5-188d.
Maury City, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Maus, Octave 3-680d; 20-508b.
Mausdale, Pa. 21-106 (I4-3).
Mauser pistol 21-657c.
— rifle 22-329d.
Mauser-Verguiero rifle 22-333a.
Mäuseturm, Bingen 3-948b.
Mausil, Al Mesop. 18-904c.
MAUSOLEUM 17-917a; 22-606c.
— (of Halicarnassus) 17-917a; 12-837d; 2-380b; marble 17-745d; restorations 12-486d; sculptors 12-471b.
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus; satrap) 17-917a; 12-837c; 7-961d; 2-662c; commemoration of 14-877d; palace 13-910d; tomb: *see* Mausoleum of Halicarnassus.
Mauss, M. 23-981c.
Mausalon, riv., Fr. 21-898d.
Mauston, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Mau Tajuka, val., India 3-233c.
Mauterndorf, Aus. 15-4 (D1); 24-105b.
Mauthe Doog 3-399b.
Mauvaise Terre Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B4); 15-4 (D1).
Mauvana, Paul de 22-505c.
MAUVE, ANTON 17-917a.
Mauve, riv., Fr. 20-290a.
Mauve (dye-stuff) 9-745a; 21-173b; 17-493a.
Mauvezin, Fr. 18-778 (E6).
Mauwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mauzé, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Mavegani, mt., Comoro Is. 6-794b.
Maverick, Peter 8-693a.
—, Samuel 6-25c; 19-477a.
Maverick Co., Tex. 26-690 (G7).
Mavia, plateau, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (I16).
Mavie, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Mavilâinen, Heikki 16-387b.
Mavis: *see* Song-thrush.
Mavis Grind, Shetland, Scot. 24-854c; geology 24-854a.
Maviti, tribe 11-544d; 1-330d.
Mavor, William: shorthand 24-1010c.
Mavora (myth.): *see* Mara.
Mavri, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
MAVROCORDATO (family) 17-917b; 23-836d.
—, Alexander 17-917b; 8-465c.
—, Alexander, Prince 17-917c; 12-494b; 24-830d; ethical treatise 3-774a.
—, Constantine 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, John 17-917c.
—, Nicholas 17-917c; 23-834b.
—, Prince (fl. 1908) 27-464b.
Mavrodilisi, Gr. 1-832a.
Mavrogenes, Nicholas 23-230d.
Mavrogiannes, Gerasimos 12-526c; 12-527a.
Mavrogordato (family): *see* Mavrocordato.
Mavsaeli, Gr. 12-190b.
Mavromichales (family) 17-432a; 5-286b.
Mavromichales, C. 12-469d.
Mavromichali, Petros (Petrobey) 5-286b; 12-493b; 17-432a.
Mavro Nero, fall, Gr. 25-1060b.
Mavropetra, cape, Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426d.
Mavrospelya, cave, Gr. 7-981b.
Mavrovlachi (race): *see* Morlachs.
Mavro Vouno, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Salamis) 12-766d.
— Vouno, mt., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-424 (D1); 12-426b.
Mavull, mt., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Mavuradonha, mts. 25-859c.
—, W. H.: observatory 18-955d.
Maw, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
—, riv., Bur. 18-503b.
—, riv., Wales: *see* Mawddach.
Maw (game): *see* Spoil Five.
Mawalat (Mahommedan law) 14-444d.
Mawandiany, isl.: *see* Maronites.
Mawcarse, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 15-824c; 19-330d.
Mawddach, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Mawdesley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Mawenzi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 15-702b; 4-603c.
Mawhera, riv., N.Z.: *see* Grey.
Mawhkio, Bur. 4-842a; 26-946d.
Mawhood, Charles 24-63b; 22-346d.
Maw Ilpa, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mawhun, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
Mawk, rapids, Bur. 14-840a.
Mawkmai, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 17-915a.
MAWKMAI, state, Bur. 17-918a.
Mawla, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Mawlawi (Dervish order): *see* Mevlevi.
Mawnan, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Mawson, Douglas 21-968b.
Maw-sön, Bur.: *see* Bawzaing.
Ma Wumba, tribe 1-330c.
Max, Emmanuel von 24-514b.
—, Joseph 26-814.
—, Joseph von 24-514b.
Max, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Maxaq, Ger. 15-679c.
Maxbass, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Maxburg, castle, Ger. 12-944b.
Maxcanu, Mex. 28-943c.
Maxen, Ger., battle (1759) 24-719c; 10-734d.
Maxence, E. H. M. A. 23-505d.
MAXENTIUS, AURELIUS Valerius 6-988d; 8-430d.
Maxentius, Basilica of, Rome: *see* Constantine, Basilica of.
Maxen Wledig: *see* Maximus, Magnus.
Maxey, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Northants. 18-258d.
Max Havelaar (Dekker) 7-938c.
Maxie, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Maxilla (anat.) 25-196b; 23-197a; fishes 14-961d.
Maxillipeds 15-56c.
MAXIM, SIR HIRAM 17-918b; 10-517a; machine-gun 17-242a.
—, Hudson 14-918c.
Maxima, Ga. 14-752 (D2).
MAXIMA AND MINIMA (math.) 17-918c; 14-535c; Lagrange 16-75d.
Maxima Caesariensis, anc. Mauretania, Prov., Brit. 15-85a.
— Sequanorum, Roman prov. Gaul 10-931a.
Maxim gun 17-242a.
Maximi, Iudi: *see* Magni, Iudi.
Maximian, (pirate), chair of 8-801d; 18-97b.
MAXIMIANUS (poet) 17-920a.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 17-920b; 23-655a; 8-988b; 5-301c; baths, Carthage 8-430d; Lichfield martyrdom 16-586b.
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 22-954c; 27-450c; 17-900a.
— (Max. Joseph, Austrian archduke, d. 1863) 12-790.
MAXIMILIAN I. (elector of Bavaria) 17-920c; 3-548a; 11-857c; 'Thirty Years' War 28-852c, 10-262c, 10-837c.
— II. (Maximilian Emmanuel, elector of Bavaria) 3-548b; 26-600d; 12-343c; ban of the Empire 2-306a; Spanish Netherlands 3-674a.
— III. (elector of Bavaria) 3-548b.
MAXIMILIAN I. (king of Bavaria) 17-921a; 3-548d; 3-186b.
— II. (king of Bavaria) 17-921d; 3-550a.
— (Maximilian Philip, of Bavaria) 17-921a.
— (elector of Cologne, d. 1801) 12-790 (table); 6-698b.
— (Maximilian Frederick, of Cologne) 6-698d.
— (Maximilian Henry, of Cologne) 11-366c; 10-593d.
MAXIMILIAN I. (emperor) 17-922a; 12-788d; 11-850b; 3-7c; armour 2-568c; Cambrai, league of 15-551d; cenotaph at Innsbruck 24-497b, 14-583d, 8-684b; electors and 17-5b; English relations 9-534c foll., 25-316d, 28-779c; Fuggers, relations with 11-288a; Gelderland 11-556d; marriage 8-695; Netherlands, rule in 19-416a, 13-609b; prayer-book 8-702a; Scaliger 24-283b; Swiss relations 26-253d; Tirol 28-1011c.
— II. (emperor) 17-923d; 11-856c, 2-8b; Bohemia 4-129a; Hungary 13-911b; Suffolk's appeal to 21-973c.
MAXIMILIAN (of Mexico) 17-924d; 15-149a, 15-55a; Bazaine 3-560a; descent 12-790 (table).
Maximilian - Joseph order (Bavaria) 15-864a.
Maximilla (Montanist) 18-758b.
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (emperor) 17-925a; 23-658a; 13-519d.
— (Maximin).
— (Valerius) (emperor) 17-925b; 6-988c.
—(minister of Theodosius II.) 13-933d; 19-844b; 21-337b.
Maximite (explosive) 17-918b.
Maximo, O. 20-26 (I13).
Maxim of Peloponnesus 23-845b.
MAXIMS, LEGAL 17-925c.
Maxims of Chitron 12-508d.
Maximum, Law of the (1793) 11-163c; 11-165c; 2-781d.
MAXIMUS, ST (confessor) 17-926d; 6-337d; 19-124d; 18-74b.
—, St (d. 477); Mönchsberg tradition 24-105d.
—, Gnaeus Mallius 6-368b.
—, L. Marius 2-906a; 23-660a.
—, M. Aurelius (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 22-656c; 28-770c; British policy 4-589a; Mabinogion 5-642b foll.; Nicolaitanists persecuted 25-361a; St Ambrose 1-799b; at Trier 27-269a.
—, M. CLODIUS PUPIENUS (Roman emperor) 17-926b; 23-655c.
—, PETRONIUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c; 23-658a.
—, Fabius, family: *see under* Fabius.
— OF EMYRNA (or Ephesus) 17-927a; 18-548b.
— OF TYRE (Cassius Maximus Tyrius) 17-927b; 7-440d.
— Planudes: *see* Planudes.
— TYRANNUS (Roman emperor) 17-926c.
Maximus (bell ringing) 3-691a.
Maximkuckee, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Maxite 16-320c.
Max-Joseph: *see* Maximilian Joseph, (elector).
Max Meadows, Va. 28-118 (A3).
MAX MULLER, FRIEDRICH 17-927c; couvade 7-338b; Dravidian peoples 11-760a; jurisprudence 15-578d; Indo-European language 14-497d; on Munda languages 19-2d; religion 23-62c, 19-226a, 25-1c.
Maxon, Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
Maxonmill, Ky. 18-740 (A1).
Maxons Crater, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (F2).
Maxstoke, Warwick. 9-420 (C-D2); 28-343a.
Maxton, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Maxuca, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Maxuia, N.Af.: *see* Rades.
Maxville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E1).
Maxville beds 27-630d; 27-627a (table).
MAXWELL (family) 17-928c; *see also* Herries, Lords; Morton, earls of; Nithsdale, earls of.
—, John Maxwell, 7th baron 17-928d; 12-881b; 15-831b.
—, John Maxwell, 8th baron 17-928d; 19-881b.
—, Sir Benson 9-115d.
—, JAMES CLERK 17-929a; aether 1-292d; colour top 8-729c, 25-1132; dynamical top 12-769c; electricity 9-182d (foll.); energetics 9-401c; kinetic theory of gases 19-654d, 18-635c; lenses 1-56a, 16-422b; lightning conductors 16-675a; light theory 16-621a; models 18-629c; specific heats ratio 6-67d; magnetism 17-342a (foll.); radiometer 22-806d; Saturn's rings 24-232c; solar radiation 6-761b; spherical harmonics 20-951b; surfaces 24-124a.
Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell 9-129a.
—, Sir Murray 17-929a; 17-100a.
—, Sir Patrick 22-117b.
—, Robert (agriculturist) 1-394c.
—, Thomas (preacher) 28-529d.
—, W. B. 4-369d.
—, Sir W. E. (governor) 2-728a.
—, William 19-560b.
Maxwell, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M1).
Maxwell - Boltzmann law (phys.) 18-638d.
Maxwell City, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Maxwell-Scott, Mary Monica 24-475b.
MAXWELLTOWN (Bridgend), Scot. 17-930a; 24-417 (E4).
Maxweiton, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Maxyana, people 21-211b.
May, A. W., Mrs.: *see* Craik, Georgiana Marion.
—, PHIL 17-930b; 5-333a; 14-323d.
—, Robert 7-74d.
—, Samuel Joseph 20-302b; 7-1000a.
—, THOMAS (poet and historian) 17-930c; 9-628a.
—, T. Erskine: *see* Farnborough, T. E. May baron.
— VALEY(E), WILLIAM 17-930d.
May, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (I11).
—, Tex. 28-690 (I4).
—, (spe, N.) 1-392 (B-C5).
MAY, isl., Scot. 17-931b; 24-418 (F2); lighthouse 16-634d; 16-649 (table).
—, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); geology 13-524c.
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 8-798b.
MAY (month) 17-931a.
— (tree): *see* Hawthorn.
MAYA, people 17-931b; 5-677c; 18-323a; archaeology 1-815a, 25-663b; art 1-812 (Plates III., IV.); calendar 5-815d; civilization 25-943b, 18-335c, 1-816a; exogamy 10-80a; hieroglyphs 5-679c, 1-813 (Pl. IV. fig. 4); language 8-200a, 1-811d; numeral system 1-812c; revolt (1891) 18-343b.
Maya, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 10-282a.
—, isl., Bor. 4-357 (A3).
—, pass, Sp.: battle (1812) 21-95d.
—, plat., Colo. 8-722 (G4); 27-620b.
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (I3).
Maya (bot.) 7-19a.
(Indian philos.) 24-178a; 18-624b; 13-506d.
Mayachka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 25-544 (C3); 3-207d.
—, str., W.I. 25-544 (C2).
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 17-931c; 22-124 (A3).
—, bay, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
—, dept., Fr. 22-124 (A2).
Ma-Yakalla, tribe 1-330c.
Mayáns y Siscar, Gregorio 25-585a.
Mayapan, Yuc. 5-677d; 28-1062c.
May apple 21-875c; 16-415a.
Mayapur, India 12-944b.
Maya-Quiche, people: *see* Maya.
Mayari, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 10-660d.
Mayari, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
Mayaro, bay, Trin. 23-544 (B4).
—, pt., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Mayas (ape): *see* Orang-utan.
MAYAVARAM, India 17-931d; 14-382 (H14).
Maybach carburettor 20-37b.
Maybee, Mich. 19-372 (G8).
Maybell, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Maybeury, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Maybinton, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
MAYBOLE, Scot. 17-931d; 24-412 (D4); 3-75c.
Mayborough, stone circle, Westm. 25-964d.
Mayburn, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Mayda (legendary isl.) 2-858a.
Maydan, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Maydanpek, Serv. 24-686 (C-D1); 24-687b.
May Day, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Day, hills, Vict. 3-641a.
May day 17-931a; Magdalen College celebration 20-409c.
— day (Celtic): *see* Beltane.
Mayday, Nebr. 12-375b.
May dust 25-180d.
Maye, riv., Fr. 7-389c.
Mayeda 15-263b.
MAYEN, Ger. 17-932a; 11-808 (A3).
Mayence (family) 8-419b.
Mayence, Ger.: *see* Mainz.
MAYENNE, CHARLES OF Lorraine, duke of 17-932a; 16-331b; 11-701c.
MAYENNE, Fr. 17-933a; 10-778 (D3); 17-699b.
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 17-932c; 18-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D4); 17-932d; 18-923d.
Mayens 1-721c.
Mayens-de-Sion, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Mayer, Armand 2-143b.
—, Christian 25-787a.
—, E. 8-409d.
—, Henry (artist) 8-335c; 22-197a.
—, JOHANN TOBIAS 17-933b; 2-814d; solar and lunar tables 19-292c; transit circle 27-182c.
—, Joseph 16-806d.
—, JULIUS ROBERT V. 17-933d; 13-144b; 9-486b.
—, K. (geologist) 26-81a.
—, Karl (poet) 16-417c.
—, Rudolf 3-21b.
Mayer bay, Me. 15-654b.
Mayer, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, mt., Scot.: *see* Mayar.
—, riv., Arg. 20-901a.
Mayerling, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Mayersville, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Mayes Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Mayesville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Mayet (chess player) 6-103c.
Mayet, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Mayet (A3).
Mayetiola destructor: *see* Hessian fly.
Mayetta, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Mayfair, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B5); 16-939a.
— Chapel, Lond.: marriage register 23-40d.
— Property Co. *v.* Johnston 20-877b.
Mayfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
—, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Ky. 14-740 (A2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4); 28-1062c.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
—, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3); 18-608 (B1).
Mayflower, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
May-flower (bot.): *see* Trailing arbutus.
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 17-934a; 17-958a; 1-552a.
May-flower decoration 5-750c.
Mayflower Descendants, General Society of 17-934a.
MAY-FLY 17-934b; 13-431a; 18-439d; head, segmentation 13-414c; nymph 13-429c (fig.); phylogeny 13-434c.
"Mayfly" (race-horse) 13-737b.
Mayford, Sur. 18-942 (B3)
May-fowl: *see* Whimbrel.
Mayhaw, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MAYHEM (law) 17-935b.
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus 17-935b.
—, HENRY 17-935b.
—, Horace 17-935b.
—, JONATHAN 17-935c; 27-596a; 8-936a.
—, THOMAS (cabinet-maker) 17-935d.

Digitized by Google

Mayhew, Thomas (governor of Martha's Vineyard) 17-788a.
—, Thomas (the younger) 17-788b.
Mayhew, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Mayhill, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
May Hill Sandstone 16-839b; 25-111a (table).
Maylin, Pers. 18-190c.
Maywayan, P.In. 21-399 (E3).
Mayking, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
May Lawn 11-880d; 22-495c; 25-347b; Hinschius on 12-515b; and Old Catholics 20-548b.
Maylene, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
MAYMYO, Bur. 17-935d; 4-840 (E3); 17-557d.
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS DE 17-936a.
—, George W. 22-350b; 19-466c.
—, J. Parkers 6-694a.
Maynard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-853 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Maynardville, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Maynas, tribe 1-787a.
MAYNE, JASPER 17-936a; 8-525b.
—, John (poet) 8-662d.
—, Col. R. C. G. 17-452d; 18-117d.
Mayne, prov., Bor. 4-263d.
Maynier, Jean de: see Oppède, Jean de Maynier, baron de.
Maynooth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
MAYNOOTH, Ire. 17-936b; 14-744 (F3); 15-791c; college 15-791b; coll. 8-423d.
Maynwaring, Roger (bp.): see Manwaring.
Mayo, viscounts and earls of 4-814d; 5-480b.
—, R. S. BOURKE, 6th earl of 17-936b; 14-415d; 1-317a; statue 6-625c.
—D. R. W. Bourke, 7th earl of 17-936c; 15-473d.
—, Herbert 22-544b.
Mayo, tribe, N.Am. 4-947d.
Mayo, Fla. 18-540 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-937b.
—, Md. 17-838 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 17-892 (E1); 17-892 (F7).
MAYO, co., Ire. 17-936c; 14-744 (B3); geology 14-744c; toll.; history 14-759b, 14-783a, 14-787d.
—, bt., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, Chile 1-962a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 20-900d.
—, riv., Mex. 19-318 (C2); 20-416c.
—, de minas, India 19-413b.
Mayodan, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Mayo Kebbi, riv., W.Af.: see Kebbi.
Ma-yombe (dialect): see Mayumbe.
Mayo, mt., P.Is. 1-491d; 21-392a.
Mayonnaise 7-744.
MAYOR, JOHN E. BICKERSTETH 17-937b.
—, JOSEPH BICKERSTETH 17-937c.
Mayor, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 26-139d.
—, bt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
MAYOR (municipal officer) 17-937c; 4-270c foll.; first woman 1-959c; French 18-791b; insignia 6-685c, 22-612d; Scottish equivalent 22-612c; in United States 27-651a. *See also* Lord Mayor.
Mayor of Quinborough, The (Middleton) 19-416d.
MAYOR (OF THE PALACE) 17-938b; 2-970a; 19-806a foll.
Mayo Rajkumar, college, India 1-452d.
Mayonga, Sp. 21-91d.
Mayo Robeson, A. W. 26-674d.
Mayor's Court of London: appeal 2-211d, 2-213c; attachment 2-878d; pleading 21-833d.
—Court of London Procedure Act (1857) 2-878d.
MAYORUNA, tribe 17-938c.
Mayos, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Mayo's L., isl., Va. 22-309b.
MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND 17-938d.
Mayoumo, S.L. 21-204 (B5).
MAYOTTE (Mauté), isl., Ind. O. 17-938d; 17-871 (B3); 6-794d; 18-829b.
MAYOW, JOHN 17-938d; on combustion 8-756d.
Mayoworth, Wyo. 26-874 (F2).
Maypearl, Tex. 26-690 (K-L3).
Maypó, riv., Chile: see Maipó.
Maypole 17-931a.
— (Inn) 14-576b.
Mayport, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
Maypura, Mts.: see Maipu.
Mayr, Johann Simon 8-415d.
— (of Eck), John: see Eck, Johann Maier.
Mayrairs, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Mayrhofer, Johann 24-350b.
Mayrs, A. A., bicycle 7-683b.
Mays, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Mays, cape, Cu.: see Maisi.
Mays Landing, N.J. 19-509 (C5); 19-509b.
— Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Maysville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MAYSVILLE, Ky., 17-939b; 15-740 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, O. 25-956a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
Mayton, Cal. 3-8 (B1).
Mayton, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Maytown, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mayu, riv., Bur. 14-385 (P9).
Mayuan (general) 12-822a.
Ma Yuan (painter) 6-214b.
Mayuf b. Yahya 5-43c.
Ma-yu-kun (Chinese general) 6-234d.
Mayumba, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 21-99c.
Mayumbe, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926b.
—, tribe, Af. 6-925a; 1-330b (table); language 3-356c.
Mayura (Marathi author) 17-675a.
Mayuram, India: see Mayavaram.
Mayuravaaman (Kodambe Mayuravaman) 12-496a.
Mayurbhanj, state, India: see Morbhanj.
Mayu-tata, riv., Bol.: see Madre de Dios.
Mayville, Ill. 14-382 (P9).
Mayview, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
May View, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—View, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
Mayville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-796 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) 5-96a; races 25-71b.
Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-508 (A3).
—, Va. 26-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) 5-96a; races 25-71b.
Maywood, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-508 (A3).
—, Va. 26-740 (E5).
May week (Cambridge) 5-96a; races 25-71b.
Maza, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mazaeus (Pers. satrap) 26-486 2310b; coinage 19-903d.
Mazagaon 18-585c.
Mazagan, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-643b.
MAZAGAN (El Jadida), Mor. 17-939b; 18-851 (C2).
—, bay, Mor. 18-850d.
Mazagan (bot.) 5-674d.
Mazagran, Ala. 1-460 (F2).
Mazagon, bay, India 4-183d.
Mazagran, Alg. 1-651b.
Mazama, vol., Oreg. 25-243b.
Mazama (zool.) 7-923d; 7-923d; 26-1012a.
—americana: see White-tailed deer.
—antisiensis (bisulca): see Guemal.
—bezoartica: see Pampas deer.
—columbiana: see Black-tailed deer.
—dichotoma: see Marsh-deer.
—hemiolonus: see Mule-deer.
—montana: see Rocky Mountain goat.
—nemorivaga (rufa): see Brocket.
MAZAMET, Fr. 17-939c; 19-775 (F6).
Mazan, Fr. (Ardèche) 2-450a.
—, Fr. (Vaucluse) 19-778 (G5).
—, Peru 21-264 (C1).
MAZANDARAN, prov., Pers. 17-939c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197a.
Mazapil, mts., Mex. 20-948d.
Mazara, Sic. 26-26 (D6): see also Mazzara del Vallo.
Mazari, cape, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—(Mathari), tribe 20-143a.
MAZARIN, JULES 17-940b; 18-838b; Colbert 6-657c; Fouquet 10-740b; Fronde 12-947c; pamphlets against 22-661a; Portuguese policy 23-148b.
Mazarin Bible 12-746c.
Mazarine butterfly: see Adonis butterfly.
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, Afg. 17-941d; 1-307 (D1).
MAZARRON Sp. 17-941d; 25-530 (E4).
Mazar-tagh, Turkest. 6-168 (C3).
Mazatzal, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (B2); 12-677b; granite 12-351d.
Mazaura, riv., Sic. 24-607b.
Mazatenango, C.Am. 5-678 (A2).
MAZATLAN, Mex. 17-941d; 18-318 (D3).
Mazatza, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mazayijan, Pers. 19-190b.
Mazdai (official) 24-330b.
Mazdak: see Zarastor.
Mazdakan Rud, riv., Pers.: see Rosa Chai.
Mazdakites 21-223b; 15-700c; Khorrami family: see that title.
Mazdao (rel.): see Ormasd.
Mazdayasna (rel.) 21-205b.
Maze, lake, Herts. 26-167b.
MAZE 17-942a: see also Labyrinth.
Maze cane (metal-work) 18-179d.
Mazelle, Eduard: atmospheric electricity 2-885d; evaporation of sea-water 19-979b.
Mazenzana, A.: isls., Mor.: see Alhucemas.
Mazenay, Fr. 24-199b.
MAZEPA-KOLEDINSKI (Mazeppa), Ivan Stepanovich 17-942b.
Mazeppa, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H3).
Mazequal (class) 5-464d.
MAZER 17-943c; 6-582b (Pl. II.); 21-801 (Pl. II.).
Mazer, Sam 7-249b.
Mazer wood: see Gutta Percha.
Mazières-en-Gâtine, Fr. 18-778 (D4).
Mazarth, mt., India 18-856b.
Mazimbagupa, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Mazinda, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (D2).
Mazingen, Switz. 25-242 (F1).
Mazingo, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B3).
Mazitu, tribe 20-1050d.
Maziwa, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Maziyar (chief of Taberistan) 5-678a.
Mazman (poet) 12-488c.
Mazo, Juan Bautista de 27-973a.
Mazoe, S.Af. 22-260 (C3).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-530 (K-L1); 25-530a.
—, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (C-D3); 25-466 (L1); 25-933b.
Mazomanie, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Mazon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Mazsér, dist., Egy.: see Misraim.
Mazorque, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Mazovia, dist., Russ. 23-334b; 23-336c; forests 21-930c; Swedish conquest (1655) 20-402c.
Mazowiec, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 19-938a.
Mazrui (family) 4-805b; 19-843b.
Mazuna, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Mazurania, Ivan 7-476d.
MAZURKA 17-942d; 7-800a.
Mazurs (Mazures), race 21-230c.
Mazut 2-230c.
Mazy, Belg. 20-374b.
Mazyad (dynasty) 5-53b.
Mazza, C. 24-498c.
MAZZARA DEL VALLO, Sic. 17-943d; 25-4 (D6).
Mazzeba (rel.) 6-975b; 8-118d.
Mazzo, It. 20-242 (I4).
Mazzola, Francesco: see Parmigianino.
Mazzolini of Priero, Silvester: see Prierias.
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 17-943d; 18-50b; 18-53c; 22-181c; Mafia 17-900a; Mameli's dentech 17-519b; monarchy opposed 18-60c.
MAZZONI, GIACOMO 17-945b.
—, GUIDO 17-945b.
Mazzorbo, isl., It. 27-50c.
Mazzoth, Feast of 10-74d.
Mazzuoli, Francesco: see Parmigiano.
Mazzuolo 25-1004d.
M.B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mbabane, S.Af.: see Embabane.
Mbahi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mbaka, tribe 1-330a.
Mbalus, tribe 18-828a.
Mbam, riv., Ger.W.Af. 5-110 (A3).
Mbamba, race 1-330b.
Mbamba (language) 3-359c.
Mbampa, bay, Ger.E.Af. 19-939b.
Mbarara, Ugan. 27-557 (B3); 27-558c.
Mbari, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Mbatiki, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Mbatini, mt., Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Mbau, bay, Fiji 19-335 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Mbawali, isl., S.Af. 3-317d.
Mbe (dialect) 3-359c.
Mbeli (chief): see Bell.
Mbemkuru, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mbengha, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (A2).
Mbia, Bel.Congo 6-923 (B3).
Mbina, riv., W.Af. 2-110 (B3).
Mbocaya palm 2-463c.
Mboga, dist., Ugan. 6-926c; language 3-356c.
Mbogo (of Uganda) 27-561a.
Mboma, Bel.Cong.: see Boma.
Mbomu, riv., C.Af. 6-923 (C1); 11-99 (B3); 27-553c; (1894) 6-919b.
Mbost, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
M'Brile, riv., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 3-39d.
M.B.S. (shipping mark) 26-958d.
Mbua, bay, Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Mbuba (dialect) 3-359b; 27-559b.
Mbuba-Momfu (dialects) 3-359b.
Mbudum (dialect) 3-359c.
Mbuke Levu (Mt. Washington), mt., Fiji 19-335 (A3).
Mbunda, race 3-39b; 1-330c.
—(Mbundu: dialects) 3-359c; 6-199c.
Mbuna, Fiji 19-335 (A2).
Mbuti, tribe: see Bambuta.
Mbuzini, Ger.E.Af. 1-339a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mbwera, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, Zanzibar 4-601 (C3).
M.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
M.C. (shipping mark) 24-958d.
M.C.C.: see Marylebone Cricket Club.
Mchinga, p., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, mts., S.Af. 25-953b.
Mdewakanton Sioux, tribe 17-886c.
Meadama, riv., Cauc. 5-553d.
Meacham, Joseph 24-771b.
Meacham, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
Meachs, bay, Vt. 19-496 (A3).
Mead, David 17-946d.
—, LARKIN GOLDSMITH 17-945b.
—, RICHARD 17-945c; 18-51a; art collection 2-699b.
—, William 21-100c.
—, William Rutherford 17-945c; 17-255d.
Mead, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H2).
MEAD 17-945d; 13-654d.
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON 17-945d; 1-813a; Gettysburg (1863) 11-811d; Petersburg campaign (1864-65) 21-301b; Wilderness campaign 28-633d.
—, Sir Richard John 26-402a.
—, Robert 9-104d.
—, WILLIAM 17-946b.
Meade, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (B-C3).
Meaderville (Gunderson), Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Meade-Waldo, E. G. B. 26-562a.
Meadfoot group 9-126d.
Meadow, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, mts., Md. 17-838 (A1).
Meadowbrook, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
Meadow clover 6-582c: see also Red clover.
— crane's-bill 11-762c; 11-763a, b.
Meadow Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Meadowcreek, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Meadow Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (F2).
Meadow fescue 12-368c.
— foxtail 12-376b; 12-368c.
— grass 12-368b.
Meadow Grove, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Lakes, marshes, Syr. 7-785a.
Meadow land (agri.) 12-367d.
Meadow Lands, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Meadow lark 14-275d.
— parsnip 1-567d.
— pipit: see Titlark.
— rue 22-894d.
Meadows, Charles: see Manvers, earl.
—, Evelyn 15-820a.
Meadows, Ida. 14-376 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Meadow saffron: see Colchicum.
Meadow's End, Conn. 18-443d.
Meadows, The, Aria. 2-544 (D2).
— of Dan, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Meadow-sweet 6-591b; 22-722d; 22-915b.
Meadowtown limestones 16-825a.
Meadow Valley, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—Valley Wash, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Meadowview, Va. 20-118 (B-C1).
Meadowville, Utah 27-814 (C1).
Meads Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-506 (C3).
"Mead Song" (Taliesin) 23-694d.
Mead Vale, Sur. 18-942 (D4).
Meadville, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
MEADVILLE, Pa. 17-946c; 21-106 (B2).
—, Va. 25-118 (C4).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
Meaford, Can. 20-114 (B2).
MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS 17-946d.
Meagher Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E2).
Meakantaka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N-O5); 25-930b.
MEAL (dict.) 17-947a.
Mealagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mealasbhal, mt., Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525c.
Mealastay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1).
Mealbank, Westm. 28-563d.
Mealfourvounie, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
MEALIE 17-947a: see also Maize.
Meall a'Choire Leith, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—a' Churain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3).
—an Fhudair, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— Ban, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
— Buidhe, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Cala, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— Garbh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C1).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-119d.
— Dearg, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (B1).
— Garbh, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Ghaordie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— Leith na Doire, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Argyll.) 12-119d.
— Mor, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (B2).
— nan Caoraich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— nan Eun, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— nan Ruadhag, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
— nan Tarmachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
— nan Tighearn, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— Tairneachan, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— Tionail, mt., Scot. 14-720b.
Meal months 14-781a.
Mealsgate, Cumb. 9-412 (I-B3).
Mealt, lake, Scot. 25-306b.
Mealworm 6-675c (fig.).
Mealy, mts., Can. 22-734 (F1).
Mealy bug 12-763c.
— rosella 1-120a.
MEAN (dict.) 17-947b.
— (ethics) 9-814d.
— anomaly 2-80b; 26-165b 9-720b.
Meander, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1
Meander (pattern) 11-210c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Meandrina : *see* Meandrina.
Mean equinox 0-724a.
Meanguera, vol., Sah. : *see* Conchagua.
Meaning (lang.) 26-79b ; 21-636a.
— (logic) 16-904a.
Mean longitude 17-947c.
Mean Martin, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Mean moon 17-947c.
— motion 26-165a.
Means, William 27-109c.
Means, O. 26-26 (H-14).
Means (dict.) 17-947b.
Mean sun 17-947c.
Meansville, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
Mean time 8-150b.
— value, theorem of : *see* Intermediate value.
Measrcedesburne, Sua. ; battle (485) 26-168b.
Meare, Som. 17-598b.
Meares, John 28-248a.
Mearim, riv., Bras. 4-440 (H3) ; 17-668b.
Mearne, Samuel 4-218a.
Mearns, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, the, co., Scot. : *see* Kincardineshire.
—, Howe of the, val., Scot. 18-801a.
Measrcata gens : *see Cave of Treasures.*
Meara, Helen Farnsworth 24-516c.
—, John W. 28-106d.
Meare, Mich. 19-373 (D8).
Mears and Stainbank, Messrs. 3-687c.
Measach, falls, Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 23-741d.
Measand Beck, riv., Westm. 18-91b.
Meare, riv., Leics. 16-393d.
Measham, Derby. 8-72b.
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1) ; 18-394d.
MEASLES 17-947d ; 26-792b.
Measure (dancing) 7-795a.
Measure for Measure (Shakespeare) 24-781a.
Measurement 11-734a ; 27-434 : *see also* Mensuration.
— capacity 27-111b.
Measures : *see* Weights and Measures.
Measuring chain 20-164a.
— machine 19-386a.
MEAT 17-949a ; digestibility 8-217a ; diseased 28-13d, 26-413b ; inspection of 9-437c ; Jewish method of slaughtering 18-916a, 18-406d ; luminosity 3-165b ; preservation 19-613d ; primitive avoidance 2-718a ; scurvy 24-517b ; tax on 9-462c ; United Kingdom imports 1-406b ; U.S. trade 14-305b, 9-122b, 28-514d.
— and Canned Foods Act (1907) 5-154a.
Meatcamp, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Meath, Arts. 2-544d (B3).
MEATH, co., Ire. 17-949b ; 14-744 (E3) ; history 14-763a foll. ; Hugh de Lacy 14-771c ; parliament (1374) 14-777b.
Meat-jack 12-106c.
Meat Supervision Act (Vict.) 26-213d.
Meatus : nasal 20-78a ; urethra 23-131b.
Meaudon, Eas. : *see* Maldon.
MEAUX, Fr. 17-949d ; 10-778 (F3) ; Hundred Years' War 13-894b ; Protestant community 13-865a ; siege (1421-1429) 9-513c ; treaty (1229) 19-517c, 19-518a.
—, Yorks. 9-418 (II. G2) ; abbey 20-933d, 13-870d.
Meave (queen of Connaught) : *see* Medb.
Meavy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Meazza, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Mecaptara 13-431c ; 13-434d ; 19-440b : *see also* Scorpionfly.
MECCA (Makkah, Bakkah) Arab. 17-950b ; 2-264 (C4) ; Black stone 2-267b, 5-51b ; Caliphate period 8-23d ; Damascus railway 13-218b ; government 2-267c ; Ikshidi dynasty 9-95b ; Mahomet 17-399c, 17-405b ; mosque 15-899c, 2-425d ; pilgrimage : *see* Hajj ; pre-Mahommedan worship 2-258a, 17-954a ; smallpox (640) 25-247b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Mecca balsam : *see* Balm of Gilead.
— gall 11-423c.
Mech, tribe 15-885b.
Mechain, Gwalltor 5-648d.
Mechan, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Mechanical engineers, Institution of 28-316d.
— equivalent of heat : *see* Heat.
— mines 26-1b ; laws of war 28-315d.
— theory of the universe 15-639c ; Descartes 5-417c.
Mechanic Falls, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MECHANICS 17-955b ; 26-396b ; applied 17-994b ; diagrams 5-147a ; Galileo 11-410b ; metaphysical treatment 15-238b ; units 27-739c. *See also* Celestial mechanics.
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F9).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, O. 28-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, Va. 23-118 (A3).
Mechanicstown, O. 28-26 (H-I3).
Mechanicsville, Conn. 7-952 (H2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Md. 17-528 (F4).
—, Va. : battle (1862) 1-821a ; 9-706 foll.
—, Wis. 19-490 (B5).
MECHANICVILLE, N.Y. 17-1018a ; 19-596 (G3).
Mechanik in ihrer Entwickelung, Die (Mach) 15-738a ; 15-847c.
Mechanism (philos.) 17-23d.
—, Train of : *see* Train of mechanism.
Mechanitis, Aphrodite 2-167b.
— athena 2-169a.
Mechant, lake, La. 17-54 (C-D4).
Mechelyeva, Russ. 23-874 (I. F5).
Mechelen, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechera-Sfa, penin., Alg. 1-646c.
Mechernich, Ger. 6-507b.
Mechersynski, Karl 21-918d.
Mechetnoye, Russ. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Mechid, Turkest. 5-168 (D2).
Mechin-ola, mts., China 27-430 (H3) ; 28-910b.
MECHITHARISTS 17-1018b ; 2-574b.
Mechither Kosh (writer) 2-574a.
Mechka, Russ. : battles (1877) 23-935a.
Mechlin, Belg. : *see* Malines.
Mechlin lace 18-434d.
Mechnikov, Iliya : on Cecidomyia larva 12-436b ; on Ctenophora 7-593b ; dyspepsia treatment 28-900c ; on hydromedusæ 14-149a ; on inflammation 18-57a ; intracellular digestion 9-328c ; lactic acid 18-453d ; on longevity 16-976d ; on parasites 20-724c ; phagocytosis 21-342c.
Mechow, von (explorer) 15-685a.
Mecha, tribe 7-834a.
Mechtild of Magdeburg 19-126a.
Méchy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Mecistocephalus 8-673b.
Mecistogaster 8-470c.
Mecmel (myth.) : *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mecmel, Jakob 15-212a.
—, John Frederick 19-33b ; 1-933a ; 1-883b.
Mecmel's cartilage 14-259b.
— cave 19-395c.
— diverticulum 14-715c ; 8-266d.
— ganglion 19-395c.
— tract 1-669a.
Mecmenheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k7) ; stoneware manufacture 8-740b.
Mecklenburg, Ger. 17-1019a ; 9-791a.
—, bay, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Schwerin.
MECKLENBURG, terr. Ger. 17-1018a ; 11-808 (C-D3) ; 11-834 (map) ; constitution question 11-875c ; dialect 8-195b.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (D4).
Mecklenburg Declaration (1776) 19-777a.
Mecklenburg-Güstrow, duchy, Ger. 17-1019c.
Mecklenburgian epoch 12-98a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, dukes of 17-1019a.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & D2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-806d (table) ; constitution 17-1019d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b ; treaty of Westphalia 28-557d.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Frederick William, grand-duke of 8-89d ; 17-1020c.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, duchy, Ger. 11-808 (G1 & C2) ; 17-1018c ; 11-806d (table) ; crest (1701) 17-1019d ; geology 26-81d ; orders of knighthood 15-864b.
Meckling, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mecocheirus 7-560d (fig.).
Mecodema 14-264d.
Mecomidium : *see* Hydromedusæ 14-145a.
Meconine 26-135a ; 19-239c.
Meconopsis 13-771a ; 13-767c.
— cambrica : *see* Welsh poppy.
Mecosta, Mich. 18-373 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 18-373 (E6).
Mecox, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Mecsek, mts., Hung. 21-36a.
Meda, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 13-881 (E1) ; 18-850d.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Medabberim (theologians) : *see* Motakallimun.
Medaba, tribe 5-646b.
Medad (bibl.) 19-863d.
Médaille militaire 19-796c ; 18-18d.
Médailler 7-413c.
Medain Saleh, Arab. 2-264 (C3) ; 12-217c ; rainfall 2-260c.
Medak, India 14-382 (H10).
MEDAL 12-1a ; 19-898c foll. ; war medals 12-2d.
Medal-ribbon 2-460 (E4).
Medallion 12-1a.
— window 12-108a.
Medamot, (Madu), Egy. 15-680c.
Medan, Sum. 25-71 (A2) ; 26-73b.
Medang, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Médard, St 19-842c ; 26-238d.
Médard-sur, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Medary, Samuel 19-870c.
Medaryville, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Medas, tribe 7-91c.
Medastitchiya, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Médavy-Grancy, J. L. R. de, count of : *see* Grancy.
Medb (myth.) 8-636a ; 14-735b ; 9-842c.
Medbury, N.H. 2-455d.
Meddelelser om Grønland 8-28a.
Medders, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Meddonogenix, lake, Nfld. 19-1a (C2-3).
Meddybemps, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
MEDEA (Medeia) 12-18d ; 2-479a ; 12-103d ; Jason 15-918d ; Nile 21-68a ; Theseus 25-837d.
Medea, Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-645d.
Medeba, Pal. : *see* Madeba.
Médecin malgré lui (Molière) 15-856a ; 11-114d ; 15-816c.
Medehamstede, Northants. : *see* Peterborough.
Medeia : *see* Medea.
Medeiros, Mun. 1-961a.
Medel, mt., Alps 20-242 (F3) ; 1-744c.
Medele, Asia M. 21-544a.
MEDELLIN, Colom. 19-19b ; 19-20a (G3) ; 7-704a.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B-C5) ; battle (1809) 21-92b.
Medelpad, prov., Swed. 19-800 (C4) ; 24-192a.
Medels, val., Switz. 20-242 (F3) ; 12-608b.
Medelser Rhine, riv., Switz. : *see* Mittel Rhine.
Medem, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
MEDENBLIK, Holl. 18-19b ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-610c.
Meden, riv., Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Meder, Erit. 9-747a.
Medernia, Is. 24-333 (F2).
Medevibrunn, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Medfield, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
MEDFORD, Mass. 18-19c ; 17-852 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D1).
—, Ore. 23-243 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Medghara, oasis, Mor. 18-852b.
Medgyes, Hung. 2-4 (I3).
MEDHANKARA (Buddhist writer) 18-20a.
— (Buddhist scholar) 18-20b.
—, Aranyaka 18-20b.
—, Sangharaja Nava 18-20b.
—, Vanaratana 18-20b.
Medhatithi Kanva (poet) : *see* Kanva, Medhatithi.
Medhurst, George (engineer) 22-332c.
—, WALTER HENRY 18-20b.
Media, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
MEDIA (anc. empire) 19-20c ; 21-305b ; 21-215d ; for Alexander 17-323d ; Cyaxares 7-680d ; Greek towns 21-213d ; Mahommedan period : *see* Irak I Ajami ; Mithradates' conquest 19-620d ; Tigranes' invasion (86 B.C.) 23-926a.
"Media in vita" 14-186b.
Medial prevection 5-630c.
Median, N.Af. 1-360b.
Median (math.) 27-858c ; 22-398b.
Mediana, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Median language : *see* Susian language.
— moraine 18-815c ; 12-61d.
— nerve 19-399c ; 4-943a.
Medicago, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Median raphe 4-393d.
Mediant 13-3b.
Median vein 27-970a.
— Wall, Syria 22-305 (E3) ; 2-190c.
Medapolis, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
Mediasch, Hung. : *see* Medgyes.
Mediastinal glands 17-166c.
— teratoma 18-744b.
Mediastinum testæ 18-129c.
MEDIATION (law) 19-22a ; 19-443a.
— (music) 5-846c.
— (rel.) 22-331c.
— clause 21-283a ; Seppilla, work for 24-148d, 24-230a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b ; 4-308c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Ruccellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 19-33a ; 19-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 19-34a ; 19-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 19-31c ; 19-534a.
Medici, theatre, Florence 19-38c.
—, villa, Rome 19-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 18-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 19-41b ; 26-393b ; academies 1-104c ; alcohol, use of 22-519b, 26-590c ; astrological origin 2-795b ; hypnotism 14-701d ; learned societies 23-515d ; licences 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c ; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 26-677a ; Paracelsus 20-749b ; religious objections 19-89c ; Sanskrit works 24-152b ; Servetus's theory 24-643c ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, primary 25-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 2-722 (D1) ; 20-874 (F4) ; 28-586d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Dak. Can. 1-500 (B3) ; 1-506c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Medici, Contessina de' : *see* Ridolfi, Contessina de'.
—, Cosimo de' (the elder) 19-31d ; 19-40a ; 19-535d ; Accademia platonica founded 1-97c ; libraries 19-551a ; literary patronage 19-317d, 19-711b, 19-848a.
—, Cosimo I. de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 19-36b ; 12-685a ; tapestry 26-406a.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1609) : *see* Ferdinand I., grand duke of Tuscany.
—, Ferdinand de' (d. 1670) : *see* Ferdinand II., grand-duke of Tuscany.
—, Francesco de' (grand-duke of Tuscany) 12-37d ; 8-704c.
—, GIACOMO 18-41a.
—, Gian Giacomo, marquis of Marignano 19-35a.
—, Giovanni Angelo : *see* Pius IV.
—, Giovanni de' (d. 1521) : *see* Leo X. pope.
—, Giovanni de' (Delle Bande Nere) 19-35a.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 19-33a ; 21-982d.
—, Giuliano de' (d. 1516) : *see* Nemours, duke of.
—, Giulio de' : *see* Clement VII. pope.
—, Ippolito de' 18-34c ; 19-535b.
—, Laudomia : *see* Strozzi, Laudomia.
—, Leopold de' 1-99b.
—, Lodovico de' : *see* Medici, Giovanni (Delle Bande Nere).
—, Lorenzo de' (il Magnifico) 19-33a ; 19-536b ; 18-37c ; Bottini, tenor 4-307b ; Ficino 19-318d ; Filelfo 19-342a ; literary work 19-904d ; 8-499d ; Louis XI. 17-40c ; Pisa university 21-448a ; Politian 21-983a ; Seppilla, work for 24-148d, 24-230a.
—, Lorenzo de' (di Pierfrancesco) 4-307b ; 4-308c.
—, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 18-34c ; 10-538b.
—, Lucrezia de' : *see* Salviati, Lucrezia.
—, Margaret de' (duchess of Parma) : *see* Margaret of Austria.
—, Maria de' : *see* Rossi, Maria de'.
—, Nannina : *see* Ruccellai, Nannina.
—, Piero de' (d. 1469) 19-33a ; 19-536a.
—, Piero de' (d. 1503) 19-34a ; 19-536d.
—, Salvestro de' 19-31c ; 19-534a.
Medici, theatre, Florence 19-38c.
—, villa, Rome 19-38c ; 2-412b.
Medicina, It. 9-338a.
Medicina, De (Celsus) 1-923d.
Medicinales Responsiones 2-924b.
Medicinal leech 18-365d.
Medicine, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
MEDICINE 19-41b ; 26-393b ; academies 1-104c ; alcohol, use of 22-519b, 26-590c ; astrological origin 2-795b ; hypnotism 14-701d ; learned societies 23-515d ; licences 2-205d ; Lotze 17-23c ; mythology 2-184d, 1-276a, 26-677a ; Paracelsus 20-749b ; religious objections 19-89c ; Sanskrit works 24-152b ; Servetus's theory 24-643c ; serpent myths 24-677c ; women practitioners 18-46d, 28-786c.
—, patent 21-358d.
—, primary 25-5c.
Medicine Bow, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Bow, mts., Colo. and Wyo. 2-722 (D1) ; 20-874 (F4) ; 28-586d.
— Bow, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Bow Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (F4) ; 28-875a.
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4-3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Dak. Can. 1-500 (B3) ; 1-506c foll.
— Knoll, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Knoll Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
— Lodge, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Lodge, riv., Ida. 14-276b.
— Lodge, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Medicine men 14-473c; 14-570a.
— pipe: *see* Calumet.
—, Royal Society of 25-315d.
Medick: *see* Medicago.
Medico-Psychological Association 18-916b.
Mediestate linguae, de: *see* De mediestate linguae.
Medighino, Giovanni Angelo: *see* Pius IV.
Medill, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Medimnum (measure) 22-484d; *see* Attic 22-485c.
Medimont, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Medina, Bartolomé de 22-433b.
—, JOSE TORIBIO 18-64c.
—, Pedro de 19-286d.
—, Vicente 25-587a.
—, (soldier) 19-645d.
MEDINA (Medinat Rasul Allah), Arab. 18-64d; 2-264 (D3); 12-217c; Jewish settlement 17-418a; Mahommedan religion 17-421c; mosque 18-85b, 2-34b, 5-42c; school of literature 2-273c.
—: *History* **18-66b; Abu Sofian's attack (625) 17-403d; caliphate 8-234; Ikshidi dynasty 9-85b; Jafrid dynasty 2-265a; Mahomet 17-403d; Mamelukе rule 9-101a; Moawiya capture (660) 2-266d; siege (662) 2-267a; Wahhabi capture (1804) 2-268a.**
—, Egy.: *see* Medinet-el-Fayum.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 11-435d.
—, Idaho: *see* Citta Vecchia.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
MEDINA, N.Y. 18-66c; 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 20-16 (G2).
—, Tenn. 25-630 (C2).
—, Tex. 25-630 (D6).
—, Tunis 27-392b.
—, Wis. 25-740 (E4).
—(East), dist., L. of W. 25-627b.
—(West), dist., L. of W. 20-627b; 12-904a.
—, falls, N.Y. 19-66c.
—, riv., L. of W. 25-626c; 7-346d; 19-532d.
—, riv., Tex. 25-690 (I6).
— (steamship): *see* Medina.
"Medina," the, in re 24-99a.
Medina (wind) 4-929b.
Medina Co., O. 20-26 (G2).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (H-I6).
Medinaceli, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Medina Clausel, Alg.: *see* Bufarik.
— del Campo, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d.
— del Rioseco, Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861d; battle (1808) 3-821a.
— group 11-670d; sandstone 25-111c; 19-598a; shales 27-430d.
Medilla 27-1037d.
Medina Sidonia, dukes of 18-66d; 11-941b; estates 3-64d, 24-152a.
— SIDONIA, DON A. P. DE Guzman el Bueno, 7th duke of 19-66c.
— Sidonia, Don J. A. de Guzman, 1st duke of 18-66d; 11-941b.
—, Sidonia, Don J. de Guzman, 3rd duke of 11-941b.
MEDINA SIDONIA, Sp. 18-67a; 25-530 (C4).
Medinat an Nahas, Arab. 2-255b.
— el Mahud, Arab. 2-255b.
— Murshya, Sp.: *see* Murcia.
Medine, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3).
Medineh, Pers.: *see* Isfahan.
Medinet-el-Fayum, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 18-219c.
Medinet Ghurab, Egy.: *see* Kahun.
— Habu, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 20-746d; 8-76a; pavilion 2-374b; Rameses III.'s temple 9-74 foll., 9-534d; vaulting 27-257b.
Medinipur, India: *see* Midnapore.
***Medico Animarum Status, De* (of Thomas White) 13-551b.**
Medina Columbian region: *see* Somoran region.
Medio condor (coin) 6-153b.
Medio Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-320 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (E7).
Mediolanium 11-830b.
Mediolanum (Mediolanium), Gaul 23-648 (B-C3): *see also* Saintes.
MEDIOLANUM (Mediolanium, Milan), It. 18-67b; 15-26 (B3); 23-648 (C2); 19-242a: *see also* Milan.
— Aulercorum, Gaul: *see* Viell-Evreux.
Mediomatrica, Ger.: *see* Metz.
Mediomatrici, tribe 3-668a; 11-830a.
Medio Mundo, desert, Peru 21-266a.
Medio Yungas, climatic zone, Bol.: *see* Valle.
Medism 1-252d; 1-943b.
Meditatio fugae 20-851b; 26-338d.
***Meditationes* (*Meditationes de prima philosophia*) 8-82c; 8-84c; 11-503d; 13-547a.**
Mediterranean, race 9-919b; 8-611c; 12-893b; 14-217b.
— climate 6-51d.
— fever: *see* Malta fever.
— flour moth 19-472c; 16-467d; 8-898a; life duration 13-429d.
— fruit-fly 9-897c.
— group 14-772d.
— Ilegion (zoogeography) 23-1011b; 25-1005c; 21-780c.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 18-67d; 23-648 (C-E3); 9-908 (F-I8); 1-230 (C-G1); basin 11-639d, 11-663c; charts, medieval 17-641c (figs.); coastline changes 9-908b; colour 19-980a; drainage area 1-322a, 9-735d; floor 19-973d, 19-976d; formation 5-577b; Great Britain's supremacy 24-530c; level 19-969d; Mesozoic period: *see* Tethys Sea; Miocene period: *see* Napoleon Sea, policy 15-46d; Ordovician period 26-236b; Pliocene period 21-848b; Ptolemy's knowledge 22-634d; 1st Erasmus patron 24-1d; tides 19-939a; waves, maximum height 4-475c.
— stage 13-895d; 19-565c.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Mediterraneo-Oriental Region (zool.): *see* Mediterranean Region.
Meditrinalia 23-578d.
Medium, lake, fa. 14-732 (C1).
Medium (painting) 25-452d.
— (stem of paper) 20-735a; 27-545a.
MEDIUM (Spiritualism) 18-69a; 22-705d; clairvoyance 6-418d; Fox sisters 25-705d; medical 14-1b; possession by spirits 22-173b; trance 27-168a.
— cloth (Pinhead) 7-277c.
Medix Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
MEDJIDIE (Medjidie: coin) 18-69d; 9-28c.
— (military order) 18-69d.
MEDLAR 18-69d; 11-257c.
Medley, Samuel 14-194c.
Medley, W.Va. 25-690 (D2).
Medlock, riv., Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-933 (A3); 20-74a.
Medmenham, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730c.
Medno-Rudiansk mine, Russ. 17-455d.
Medo, tribe 22-165a.
Medoc, riv., Sud. 7-830c.
— well, Sud. 1-320 (F3).
Médoc (Fr. adventurer): *see* Madec, René Marie.
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 18-70a; 18-776 (C4); 12-49a; 22-721b.
—, fort, Fr. 18-49a.
—, hills, Fr. 16-155a.
Médoc (wine) 20-721b; 26-721c.
Medocus (myth.) 6-987b.
Medocus (Odrysian king) 7-949a.
Medolino, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Medomoc, riv., Mo. 17-434 (C4).
Medon, Teun. 26-620 (B-C2).
Medora, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-472 (E7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Medos, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Medovic (painter) 20-518a.
Medrasen, Alg. 1-643 (C2); 1-646d.
Médréac, Fr. 25-963c.
Medrisien, Erit. 2-763d.
Meds (Mands), tribe 15-280d; 17-455c.
Medstead, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meduacus, riv., It.: *see* Brenta.
Medudda, cape, Somhd.: *see* Hafun.
Medulla (anat.) 27-798c.
— (bot.) 21-736a.
— oblongata 4-393a; 4-403a; 27-1049b; vomiting centre in 8-356b.
Medullary groove 4-409d.
— plate (neural plate) 1-890d.
— ray 21-737d; 21-741a; 21-742a.
— velum, inferior 4-394c; 4-395c.
— velum, superior 4-393a.
Medullated nervefibres 4-400c.
Medulloea 20-536b.
Medulloseae 26-536b.
Medum, Egy.: pyramid 23-664c; 9-87a; 8-81b; tombs 9-70a.
Medun, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-771c.
Medus (myth.) 19-19a.
Medusa (myth.) 12-257b; 8-829c; 18-813c; 21-187a.
MEDUSA (zool.) 18-70a; development 14-173c; Hydromedusae 14-140d; Hydrozoa, life cycle 14-172a; polyp, relationship 14-149a.
— Medusa" (frigate) 2-482d; 19-193c.
Medusa-head: *see* Basket-fish.
Medusina 8-87b.
Medusomorpha, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Medusomorphaea, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3-4).
Medvedskaia, riv., Croatia Slavonia 25-577b; 3-661d.
Medvin, Russ. 22-874 (I. C2).
Medvizhiy, inlet, Arct. 19-832d.
Medvyed, Russ. 22-872 (D8).
Medvyeditsa, riv. Russ. 22-872 (F5); 24-208b; 8-406b.
Medvyedovsk, Russ. 22-874 (I. G4).
Medvyezhie, isls., Arct.: *see* Bear, isls.
Medvyezhinsk, Russ. 22-872 (F6); 25-818c.
Medway, Ga.: *see* St John's Parish.
—, Mass. 17-859 (E2).
—, riv. 26-26 (C5).
MEDWAY, riv., Kent 18-71c; 9-424 (IV. D4); 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (D6); battle (1666) 3-731b; drainage area 9-418b.
Medwegrestum, Kent: *see* Maidstone.
Medwin, Capt. Thomas 24-830c; 4-903c.
Medwin, riv., Scot. 25-418 (D3); 9-577b.
—(North), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—(South), riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 21-38d.
Medway, dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Medyn, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 18-644d.
Mée, dist., Fr. 19-776 (C3).
Mees, riv., Bur.: *see* Meuse.
MEERUT (Mirath), India (Sind) 18-71d; 14-382 (C9); battle (1843) 18-71d, 19-170c.
—(Mirath), India (Punjab) 14-371 (E5).
Meeden, Holl. 18-588 (D1).
Meeder, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Meehan Junction, Miss. 16-600 (D3).
MEEK, FIELDING BRADford 18-71d.
Meek, cape, Can. 21-938 (A1).
Meeker, Nathan Cook 12-533d.
Meeker, Colo. 9-722 (B1).
—, Okla. 25-58 (D-E2).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Meekia 16-173a.
Meekoceras beds 27-260.
Meeks, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Meelick, Ire. 11-431d.
Meenagag, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Meena harma (bdellium): *see* Bdellium.
Meenard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 27-549d.
Meenglig, Ire.: *see* Menin.
MEER, JAN VAN DER (Vermeer of Delft) 18-72a.
Meer, bay, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Meer (title): *see* Amir.
MEERANE, Sax. 18-72c; 11-808 (III. q11).
Meerauge nspitze, mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Meerbrook, Staffs. 9-416 (II C3).
Meerdonek, Belg. 2-668 (D1).
Meerfrau (legend): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Meerkat: *see* Suricate.
Meerle, Belg. 2-668 (E1).
Meerman, Gerardus (typographer) 27-536a.
—, de (engraver) 16-724b.
Meersburg, Ger. 9-935b.
MEERSCHAUM (Ecume de mer, sepiolite) 18-72d; 17-319c.
Meersen, Treaty of: *see* Mersen, Treaty of.
MEERUT, India 18-73a; 14-376 (G5); mutiny (1857) 14-447d.
Meer-women (legend) 18-171b.
Meester Cornelis, Java 15-284 (B2); battle (1811) 15-289c; government 3-507c; military establishments 3-507d, 17-468c; population 15-289d.
Meeteetse, Wyo. 22-874 (D1).
MEETING 18-73c.
—, public: *see* Public meeting.
Meeting House for Sufferings 13-228c.
Meeting House, hill, Mass. 20-611a.
Meetse, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Meetz, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Meetza, lake, It.: *see* Ampsanctus.
Mefjir, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
Mefrul 9-194a.
Meg, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Mega, isl., Sum. 24-371 (B3).
Megabates, tribe 19-844b.
Megabates (Pers. soldier) 2-494a.
Megabromite 25-116c.
Megabyzus (Megabazus: Pers. general) 18-587b; 2-661d.
Megacephalon maleo 15-761a.
Megaceros 20-1019a.
— giganteus: *see* Irish elk.
Megachile: *see* Leaf-cutter bee.
Megachiroptera: *see* Fruit bats.
Megacleia 21-617d.
Megacles (7th cent. B.C.) 1-524a.
— (6th cent. B.C.) 21-59c.
— (5th cent. B.C.) 20-360c.
Megaclides (Lysimachus) 14-573d.
Megaderma: *see* False vampire bat.
Megadyne 2-420b.
Megaera (myth.) 9-745a.
Megagamete 22-487b.
Megagametocyte 5-616c.
Megal, mts., Fr. 12-73c.
Megalaia 2-264 (D3).
Megalaema 2-747c.
Megalaemidae: *see* Barbet.
Megalaesthetes 2-248d.
Megalanteridae 4-366a.
Megalania 2-264 (D3); 26-337d.
Megale Deios (Megali Dili), isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Megalenses (Megalesia) 11-446a; 12-402c.
Megale Panagia, church, Athens 4-909b.
Megalichthys 23-542d.
Megaliths (Megalithic monuments): *see* Stone monuments, primitive.
Megalobatrachus 18-1011c.
Megalocastro, Crete: *see* Candia.
Megalocercus 27-386c.
Megalodon 16-1235b.
— limestone 27-260 (table).
Megalodontidae 18-1235b.
Megalogiosaus woermanni: *see* Trygeonycteris woermanni.
Megalohyrax 14-209d.
Megalomus limestone 22-111a.
Megalo-Nisi, isl., Italy 4-812c.
Megalonyx 19-1112d.
Megalopa larva 7-356b.
Megalopastas 25-725c.
Megalophrys montana 26-554c.
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 18-74a; 12-424 (D3); coinage, early 19-884c; Mantinela's rivalry 17-605b; siege (331 B.C.) 1-376d, 12-453c; theatre 20-729b, 2-380c.
— Sebastia, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Megaloprepus caerulatus 9-470c.
Megalopteris 26-539b.
Megalosaurus 7-418b; 23-145b.
Megalo Soros, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B3); 8-684d.
Megalosphere 16-629a.
Megalotheridae: *see* Groundsloth.
Megalotherium: *see* Megatherium.
Megalothrips lativentris 26-908d (fig.).
Megalovlachites, race 20-168a.
Megalozylon 20-534b.
Megamendung, mt., Java 3-507c.
Megamere 12-673a.
Megameroscote 6-617a.
Megametre 20-492d.
Megamys 23-446b.
Megander (theologian) 13-453c.
Meganisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Megantic, Can. 22-724 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3); 23-725c.
MEGANUCLEUS (Macronucleus) 18-75b.
Megapanthera 21-187b.
Megapatelus atratus 12-499d.
Megaphone: *see* Trumpet (speaking and hearing).
Megaphyton 8-311d.
Megaphyllum 26-537b.
Megapodagrion 8-470d.
MEGAPODE 18-75b; 3-977c; 19-225c.
Megapolensis, Johannes: *see* Van Mekelenburg, John.
Megaptera boops: *see* Humpback whale.
— longimana: *see* Humpback whale.
MEGARA, Gr. 18-76b; 12-424 (D3); 12-447a; Athens ware (600-565 B.C.) 21-59b; Nisus legend 18-710d; Ptolemy Soter 23-616d; revolt (446 B.C.) 26-612a; strategic importance 2-883c.
Megara Hyblaea, Sic. 18-76d; 15-26 (E6).
Megarhinus 19-901d.
Megaris, Carthage, N.Af.: *see* La Meris.
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF philosophy 18-77a; Diodorus Cronus 8-281b; ethics 8-811d; sophists, relation 25-436b.
Megaris (Megarid), dist., Gr. 12-440 (E2); 18-76b.
— isl., It.: *see* Salvatore.
MEGARON 18-77b; 1-248c; 3-248b; 7-414b.
Megaschista 17-417a.
Megascleres 25-722d (fig.).
Megascolex 5-796b; 5-797b.
— coeruleus 8-825d.
Megascolicidae 5-797c; 5-796d; 5-797a; 5-796d.
Megascolides 5-790c.
— australis 8-825d.
Megasea 24-264b.
Megaskyr 2-844c.
Megaspilecon, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3); 12-433d.
Megaspira 11-526c.
Megasporangium 22-122a: *see also* Ovule.
Megaspore 22-122a: *see also* Embryo sac.
Megasporophyll: *see* Carpel.
Megasse: *see* Cane trash.
Megasthenes (Gr. ambassador) 14-397b foll.; 8-467c.
Megastoma 10-1c.
Megata, T.-S. 9-910d.
Megatouthis 3-228a.
Megatheridae: *see* Groundsloth.
MEGATHERIUM 12-77c.
Megathyrmidae 16-475b.
Megathyris: *see* Argiope.
— decollata 4-366a.
Megdova, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Megez, tribe 6-924d; 1-339c.
Mege-Mouries (chemist) 17-704c.
Megen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Megerle, Ulrich: *see* Abraham a-Sancta Clara).
Megerlia 4-361a; 18-570a.
Meggen, Switz. 20-242 (E2).
Meggendorfer (Ger. artist) 8-334c.
Meggernie, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Meggret, riv., Scot. (Dumfries.) 6-663b.
— Water, riv., Scot. (Selkirk) 24-31a.
Meggrioch, castle, Scot. 12-502d.
***Megha duta* (Kalidasa) 15-641d; 24-174b.**
Meghasani, mt., India 14-382 (M9); 25-145d.
MEGHNA, riv., India 18-78b; 14-376 (O8); 19-723c.
Meghnagar, India 14-376 (F8).
Megiddo, Pal. 20-602 (C3); 20-608c; battle (c. 1500 B.C.) 9-83d; battle (608 B.C.) 9-87c, 15-183c.
Megidia, Rum. 23-826 (D3); 23-829b.
Megilloth (Rolls) 3-850b; 3-854b; *Canticles* 5-213c; *Esther* 23-661a; *Lamentations* 16-126b; *Ruth, Book of* 23-938a; Targums 26-432b.
Megingod (bp.) 11-236d.
Megistanes: *see* Casuarii.

Digitized by Google

Meqiena (Meqien), dist., Turk. 27-426 (B5-C3); 17-818b.
Mequet d'Etigny, Antoine 2-393a; 2-393b.
Mequred, riv., Monten. 19-767 (B3-3); 19-767a.
Mequin, India 14-376 (M6).
MERADIA, Hung. 18-765b; 8-4 (H4); battle (1789) 9-496b.
Meraigne, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Merallah (general): *see* Mohallab.
Merallet-el-Kubra, Egy. 9-32 (B-C2); 9-35a.
Mehama, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Oreg. 20-943 (C3).
Mehan, Okla. 28-58 (D-E1).
Meharauli, India 14-631b.
Mehavn, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Mehdia, Tun.: *see* Mahdia.
Mehdipma: *see* Mehedipya.
Mehedintzi, dept., Rum. 26-836 (A2); 22-827b.
Mehedipya, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 19-850d.
Mehemet Aali, Pasha (1815-1871): *see* Aali, Mehemet.
MEHEMET ALI (of Egypt) 18-78c; 9-107b; 9-110c; antiquarian investigations 8-39d; Arabian expeditions 8-568b, 22-845b; army 9-37a; Greek war of independence 27-457a, 12-494d; de Lesseps 16-495b; Nile exploration 19 - 697d; Nubian conquest 8-5; in Palestine 20-624b; Russo-Turkish War 23-933a.
Mehemet Ali, mosque, Cairo 4-954c; 8-427a.
Meherdates: *see* Mithradates.
Meherrin, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 28-116 (E4); 21-309b.
MEHIDPUR, India 13-83b; 14-376 (F-G8); battle (1817) 14-412b.
Mehitra (official) 8-467b.
Mehkar, India 14-382 (G9); 8-763b.
Mehkeneh (Egy. law) 9-29b.
Mehlauken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Mehmadabad, India 18-635b.
Mehomia (Razieg), Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-217b; 17-216c.
Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K9).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K9).
Meh Punk, Siam 26-4d.
Mehrab Khan (of Kalat) 3-295d.; 18-638d.
Mehrerau, Aus. 3-184c.
Mehsana, India: *see* Mesana.
Me Hsuk, riv., Bur.: *see* Hôk, riv.
MEHUL, ETIENNE HENRI 18-52b; 19-79c.
Mehun-sur-Yèvre, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 5-920a, 5-811d.
Mehwasis 17-398b.
Mei, China 8-168 (G3).
— isl., Jap. 4-208b.
MEIBOM, HEINRICH 19-82c.
Meibomian glands 19-93b.
Meibomius, H.: *see* Meibom.
Meicho (Cho Densu: artist) 18-174a.
Meidan, el, Damascus, Syr. 7-755a.
Meidani, cape, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Meidasea, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Meide, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D1).
Meien, Switz. 22-742 (D4).
MEIDERICH, Ger. 12-83d; 11-808 (I. j6).
Meidias (vase painter) 8-719b.
Meidinger, J. H. (physicist) 3-553c.
Meie-mana, prov., Russ.: *see* Esthonia.
Meien Dörfl, Switz. 22-742 (F3).
— Thal, val., Switz. 22-742 (E-F3).
Meier, Eduard 14-628a.
—, H. H. 22-855d.
Meifod, Wales 9-428 (V, E7).
Meigle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-53c.
Meiga, M. C. 4-542c; 11-98a.
Meigs, Ga. 11-752 (H4).
—, fort, O. 12-25d; battle (1812) 20-30d.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
Meije, mt., Alps 1-742b; 1-749a.
Meijer, Lodewiek 9-725c.
Meijere, J. C. H. de: *see* De Meijere, J. C. H.
Meiji era (Jap.) 15-265c.
Mei-Kiang, riv., China 8-168 (I4).
Meikle, Andrew; thrashing machine 22-887c; windmill 22-710c.
Meikle, James 27-162a.
Meikle, mt., Can. 4-800 (D1).
— Hill, mt., Scot. 24-416 (C3); 25-928a.
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
— Kildrammie, Scot. 25-155c.
— Millyea, mt., Scot. 25-831c.
Meikleour, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 21-263b.
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Meiktila, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-53a.
MEIKTILA, dist., Bur. 18-62d; 4-840 (D4).
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Meilen, Switz. 22-742 (F2); 22-905c.
MEILHAC, HENRI 18-83a.
Meilhan, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Meilichiae 4-944c.
Meilichius, riv., Gr. 22-930d.
Meiling, pass, China 8-168 (I4); 8-1814; 18-783a.
Meillr (poet) 5-643c.
Meilliant, Fr. 6-165c; 2-413b.
Meillet, A. 14-498d.
Meilna, It. 22-743 (F3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83a; 11-808 (B3); waters 18-520d.
Meindaerts, Peter Jan 27-834c.
MEINEKE, JOHANN AUGUST A. 18-83a.
Meinert, F. 9-666c.
Meinershagen, Ger. 20-856a.
Meinhard IV. (count of Tirol) 3-6d; 26-1011c.
—, count 22-737c.
Meinhard, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
MEININGEN, Ger. 18-83b; 11-808 (III. o11).
Meinong, Alexius 16-918a; 22-893d.
Meinrics, Michael (inventor) 6-585b.
Meiones, tribe: *see* Lydia.
Meionite 24-300b.
Meiosis (biol.) 22-117d; 7-719d; 19-785b.
— (rhetoric) 18-792a.
Meiotic phase: *see* Meiosis.
MEIR (rabbi) 18-83c.
Meire Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B-C5).
Meirelbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
MEIRINGEN, Switz. 18-84a; 22-742 (E3).
Meir Natib (concordance) 6-531b.
MEIR OF ROTHENBERG 18-83d; 18-175a.
Meirûn, Pal. 11-403d.
Meis, isl., Asia M.: *see* Castelorizo.
Meisenbach process 22-411a.
Meisenheim, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 12-412d.
Meiservilla, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Meisi-chen, sound, China 8-168 (G-H3).
Meisheng (poet) 6-223b.
Meisma, It. 18-856d.
Meisse, riv., Ger. 13-84a.
Meissel, D. F. E. 19-862c; 22-336b.
Meissen, Heinrich von: *see* Frauenlob.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1062) 22-901d.
—, William, margrave of (d. 1407) 18-85a.
MEISSEN, Ger. 12-84a; 11-808 (D3); cathedral 4-434a; porcelain: *see* Dresden porcelain.
MEISNER, margraviate, Ger. 18-84c; 11-808; 11-834 (maps); union with Thuringia 22-901d.
MEISONIER, JEAN LOUIS ERNEST 18-85; 14-324c.
—, JUSTE AURÈLE 18-86a.
Meister Eckhart: *see* Eckhart, Johannes.
MEISTERSINGER 18-86b; 22-404b, 11-787a.
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, *Die* (Wagner) 25-937b; 22-241d.
Meister Wilhelm (painter) 20-467b.
Mei-tan, China 8-168 (H4).
Meitei (race) 17-582d; language 26-528d.
Meixner, Johann 24-514b.
Meiyrits, Ain el, spring, Pal. 18-411d.
Meizoseismic area 8-817d.
— line 8-817d.
Mej, riv., India 14-376 (F-G7); 6-798a.
Méjan, dist., Fr. 17-84c; 6-558b.
Mejana, dist., Alg. 27-289d; 1-652c.
Mejdel (Magdala), Pal. 20-602 (D3); 11-405d.
—, Ajlar, Syr. 22-802 (D1).
—, El, Pal. 20-602 (C3).
Mejed Ali, Turk.As.: *see* Mejed.
Mejellaa, riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Mejellé (Turkish code) 27-459b.
Mejerda, mts., N.Af.: *see* Medjerda.
Mejica, tribe: *see* Aztecs.
Méjico: *see* Mexico.
Mejidie (coin) 27-441b.
Mejidieh (order) 15-847a.
Mejillones, Chil. 5-462 (C1); 6-145a.
—, bay, Chil. 2-462 (E6).
—, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
— del Norte, Chil. 4-167b.
Mejit: *see* Mallia.
Mejom 12-258b.
Mek (title) 19-792b.
Meka Krud, mt., Bulg.: battle (1885) 24-700b.
Mekarski, L. (engineer) 27-120a.
Mekattina, cape, Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (F2).
Mekenak, Canc. 22-874 (II. D2).
Mekeo, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Mekerif, El, Sud.: *see* Berber.
Meker Kapusi (inscription) 27-878a.
Mekerra, riv., Alg. 28-39d.
Mekhilta 18-422d; 22-1312; 13-171a.
Mekhitarists: *see* Mechitharists.
Mekidó, Monton. 19-767 (A2).
Mekinak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
Mekinock, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Mekki (dynasty) 27-290d.
Mekki Ag. 1-443 (C2).
Meklong, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Siam 14-498 (A5); 26-3a; treaty (1893) 14-494c.
Mekmasa, Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Mekometer 22-889b.
Mekong, riv. 18-758b; 14-494c.
MEKONG, riv., Fr.I.C. 18-86d; 14-498 (E7); 6-168 (G5); 26-9d; French claims 14-494b, 19-901d; Garnier 11-811b.
Mekowwan 8-302d.
Mekran, prov., Bal.: *see* Makran.
Meks, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 9-23c; bombardment (1882) 9-19b.
Mel, Conradus (navigator) 16-884a.
Mel (Honey I.), isl., Braz. 26-824d.
MELA, POMPONIUS 18-87b; 11-830d; 14-757b.
Mela, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mela (fair) 14-394c.
Melabuh, Sum.: *see* Menaluboh.
Melaca (coral) 26-806d
MELACONITE 12-87d; 7-103a.
Melada, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Meladumus 11-515c.
Melagari, Chico 8-236c.
Melaena (mod.) 12-805a; 8-267b.
Melagiri, mts., India 14-352 (G13); 24-61d.
Melah, lake, Tun. 1-643d.
—, mt., Mor. 18-851 (G2).
—, val., Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melaha, Sebkha el, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Melain, riv., Tun. 27-393c.
Melainis, riv., W.Af. 11-102b.
Melaleuca 21-782a; 14-529a.
— Cajuputi: *see* Bass wood and Norway spruce.
— Leucadendron: *see* Paperbark tree.
— viridiflora: *see* Niaulis.
Melamine 7-679b.
Melampodidae (myth.) 19-87d.
Melampodium: *see* Christmas tree.
Melampsora Rostrupi 11-343a.
MELAMPUS (myth.) 19-87d; 13-236b.
— (zool.) 11-526a.
Melampyrum: *see* Cow wheat.
Melanaetus (lienais 18-163c.
MELANCHLAENI, tribe 19-88a; 24-526b.
Melancholia 14-602b.
MELANCHOLY (dict.) 18-88b.
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP 18-88b; 11-788a; 26-779b; Augsburg confession 2-902c; educational influence 8-958c, 6-459b.
Melander, Gustaf 8-714d.
Melandra, Derby. 4-584 (C4); 12-128c.
Melanerpes formicivorus: *see* Californian woodpecker.
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 19-89d; 20-436 (D4-G7).
Melanesians: *see* Papuans.
Melanie 11-515d; 12-446b; geological range 26-819d.
Melanites Kop, mt., S.Af. 20-151b.
Melanitidae 11-515d.
Melanins 1-515d; 6-725d; feathers 26-725d; insects 14-607d; in tumours 23-922a.
Melanism 18-466b; 18-456b; 8-489c.
Melanite 11-471a; 4-267c; 12-504b.
Melanochroic race 9-851a; 2-745b.
Melanocorypha 18-218c (fig.); 18-219a (fig.).
— mongolica: *see* Mongolian lark.
— tatarica 26-816c.
Melanocrate 21-56d; 19-135b.
Melanogaster variegatus 27-323a (fig.).
Melanopsis 11-515d; geological range 26-437b, 3-714b, 21-548b, 22-635a.
Melanosis: *see* Melanism.
Melanterite 14-798d; 18-514a.
MELANTHIUS (painter) 18-90a.
— (poet) 18-19a.
— (writer) 2-582a.
— (myth.) 12-486b.
Melanthoidese 18-663b.
Melanthus 8-751d.
Melaphyre 2-457c; 1-912a.
Melas, Michael 11-195c; 17-699a.
— Theodor (pseud.): *see* Bernays, Theodor.
Mélas, Fr. 9-450a.
—, riv., Gr. (Boeotia) 22-172c.
—, riv., Gr. (Malis) 27-116b.
— (Menavgat Chai), riv., Turk.As. 3-760 (G1); 2-758b.
Melasgerd, Arm.: *see* Manzikert.
Melastomaceae 21-782c; 21-781d.
Melaswi, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Melazzo, Sic.: *see* Milazzo.
MELBA (singer) 18-90a.
Melba, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Melber, Ky. 17-740 (A5).
Melbern, O. 20-26 (A2).
Melborne, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Melbourn, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM Lamb, 2nd viscount 18-90a; 9-558b; Lord Durham 8-705c.
Melbourne, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
MELBOURNE, Derby. 18-91d; 9-416 (II. D4); 24-71a.
—, Fla. 18-540 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mo. 19-808 (C1).
MELBOURNE, Vict. 18-90c; 18-90 (map); 26-38 (E1); 2-963c; exhibition 19-68d; libraries 10-561a; mint 18-858a; National Museum 17-906d; 23-333d; newspapers 19-566a; observatory 19-960d, 26-565b; university 27-775b, 27-776b, 27-826d.
—(North), Vict. 18-90 (map).
—(South), Vict.: *see* South Melbourne.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 3-160 (I2).
—, mt., Antarct. 21-966c.
— Beach, Fla. 19-540 (F5).
Melbourne Cup 12-91b; 12-734c.
— dredger 5-563c.
— rock (geol.) 5-806b.
Melbourn series 26-39a.
Melbray, hill, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— marble 20-415a.
Melby, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Melch, lake, Switz. 25-942 (E5).
MELCHERS, GARI 18-92a.
MELCHIADES (Miltiades: pope) 18-92a; 20-732b.
Melchior, Eugène, comte de Vogüé: *see* Vogüé.
—, Johann Peter 11-17a; 8-751b.
Melchiorites: *see* Hofmannites.
Melchior von Zobel (bp.) 12-453b.
MELCHITES 18-92a; 23-488c; 7-113a; 18-347d.
MELCHIZEDEK (bibl.) 18-92b; 9-804d; 22-534d.
Melchthal, Switz. 25-942 (E3).
Melciades: *see* Melchiades.
MELCOMBE, G. B. DODDINGton, baron 18-92c.
Melcombe Regis, Dorset. 26-568a.
Meld (pinochle) 21-628c.
Meldahl, Ferdinand 7-97c.
Melder, La. 17-84 (B2).
Meldenstein, mt., Nor. 19-941a.
Meldi, tribe 17-4 56c.
Meldole, R. 6-733b; 28-499b; 3-82a.
Meldola's blue (dye) 18-168d.
Meldolla, Andrea: *see* Schiavone.
Meldometer 28-833a.
Meldon, val., Dev. 28-55a.
— Hall, hill, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
Meldreth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Meldrum, Charles 6-525c.
—, George Gordon, baron: *see* Huntly, marquess of.
—, Sir John 12-408a.
—, Bros. (engineers) 3-710a.
Meldrum, Old, Scot.: *see* Old Meldrum.
Meldrum destructor 8-106d.
Meldunesburg, Wilts.: *see* Malmesbury.
MELEAGER (myth.) 18-92d.
— (of Gadara) 2-94c.
Melegrina 21-97b; 18-122c.
Melegris (zool.): *see* Turkey and *also* Guinea fowl.
— ocellata: *see* Penn turkey.
Meleda, chan., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 19-923a.
MELEDA (Milat, Melita), isl., Aus. 19-923a; 3-4 (E5); 2-970c.
Melegari, Luigi Amedeo 15-64d.
MELEGNANO, It. 18-93a; 15-4 (B5); battle (1515): *see* Marignan; battle (1859) 16-917d.
Melegob, Asia M. 5-257b.
Meleg Samos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos.
Melegueta pepper: *see* Grains of Paradise.
Meiek, val., Pal. 11-404a.
Melekest, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Melema, W. I. 7-583 (F1).
Melena (zool.) 4-264 (C4).
MELENDEZ VALDÉS, JUAN 18-93a; 28-585b.
Melene 28-76d.
Melenki, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 23-916a.
Meles (myth.) 13-637a; 17-158b.
Meles, riv., Asia M. 28-781d.
Meles (zool.) 5-367c; 5-376b.
— cancrivorus: *see* Persian badger.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese badger.
— leucurus: *see* White-tailed badger.
— meles (taxus): *see* Badger.
Melete (mᵉ h.) 19-80a.
Meletians (sect) 18-94a.
Meletius (metropolitan of Athens) 18-525b.
Melet Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH 19-93b.
— OF LYCOPOLIS 19-94a.
Melfi, Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Meletus (poet) 25-331d; 21-813b.
Melfa, Va. 28-118 (G3).
— Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Melfi, Raimondo Montecuccoli, duke of: *see* Montecuccoli, count of.
Melfi, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (B1).
MELFORD, Suff. 18-94d; 25-4 (E4); council (1089) 14-723d.
Melford, Long, Suff.: *see* Long Melford.
Melfort, dukes of: *see* Perth, earls and dukes of.
— John Drummond, earl of 24-452b.
Melfort, Scot. 24-437a.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-886c.
Melgum Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E1); 25-826d.
Melgarejo, Mariano 4-176b.
Melghat, district, India 3-763c.
Melgund, viscounts: *see* Minto, earls of.
Melgund, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 18-661d.
Melgunov's barrow, mound, Russ. 24-52a.
Melh, riv., Sud. 20-9 (B2); 7-830c.
Melhania erythroxyion (bot.) 24-7c.
— melanoxylon 24-7c.
Melhus, Nor. 19-894 (D1).
Meli, riv., Fr.W.Africa 25-54d.
Melia: use as mahogany 17-399b.
— Azadirachta: *see* Nim.
— Azedarach: *see* Azedarach
— tamaiata 7-366a.

Digitized by Google

Meliaceæ 21-781c; 2-745d.
Melian reliefs 26-655d.
Meliapur, India: *see* Mylapur.
Melibe 11-559a.
Melibiase 26-142a.
Melibiose 26-35c; 12-142a.
Melibœa, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Melice 15-371a.
— nutans 21-784d.
— unifora 12-370d.
Meliceria 23-760c; 23-763b.
Melicertaceæ 26-763b.
MELICERTES (legend) 16-94b; 19-118a; identifications 12-115c, 22-169a.
Melicoth (of Shoa): *see* Hasil Melicoth.
Melida, Sp. 26-530 (E1).
Melida, Switz. 22-342 (F5).
Melidea, Port. 26-530 (A3).
Melidoni, Crete 7-418 (B1); cave 7-419b.
Melidora 15-802a.
Melieria, Gr. 12-434 (C3); 12-439d.
Meligethes 6-672c.
Melik, Holl. 12-388 (D3).
Melika, oasis, Sah. 19-145c.
Melik-el-Adil (sultan of Damascus): *see* Nureddin.
Mélikov, Loris, count: *see* Loris-Mélikov.
Melila, Mor.: *see* Melilla.
Melilite 3-457d; 16-504b; 19-184c.
— basalt 3-457d.
MELILLA, Mor. 19-94c; 19-851 (F1); 17-908a.
Melilla, 16-181a; 18-383a.
Melilotin acid 7-306d.
Melinæ 6-373d.
Melinca, Chil. 6-162d.
Melin Court, falls, Wales 12-73d.
Melinerythan, dist., Wales 19-322b.
Melind, Br.E.Af.: *see* Malindi.
MELINE, FELIX JULES 18-94d; 19-851b; 18-891c.
Melin Griffith, Wales 13-74c.
Melinga, tribe 26-813c.
MELINGUE, ETIENNE MARIN 19-94d.
Melinite 21-585c; 1-968d.
Melinka 26-150a.
Melioranthus (sculptor) 25-714c.
MELIORISM 18-95a.
Meliphagidæ: *see* Honeyeaters.
Melipilla, Chil. 8-148c.
Melipona 3-627b; 3-628b (fig.); 12-454b.
Melisenda (queen of Jerusalem) 11-292d; 7-549 (table).
Melisme (mus.) 25-404c.
Melissa, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (B1).
Melisse officinalis: *see* Balm.
Melissic acid 26-31a.
Melissyse (Ger. poet): *see* Schede, Paul.
—, Caius 1-902b.
— (OF SAMOS) 19-95a.
Melitaryl alcohol: *see* Myricyl.
Melitta, isl., Aus.: *see* Maleda.
—, isl., Medit.: *see* Malta.
Melitæa Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Melitæa, quarter, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b; 9-681a.
Melitæa, Asia M. 2-585 (B2); 17-463d; 5-287b; pass 2-787c.
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 19-96b; 2-120b; 9-877b.
Melito, It. 15-4 (E6); 15-83d.
Melitodes 2-98d.
Melitodidæ 2-99c.
Melitopol, Russ. 22-874 (I. E3); 7-449d; 26-455c.
Melittiodæ 26-739c.
Melittis melissophyllum: *see* Bastard balm.
Melitzer 12-142a.
Melittose 22-35c; 12-142a.
Melk, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Melk.
Melk, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 3-5d; 7-529b.
Melk (Arab. freehold) 1-648d.
Melkapur, India 14-382 (G9).
Melkart (myth.): *see* Baal.
Melkhout 5-231a.
Melkites (sect) 7-114d.
Melk-sedekites 12-37c.
Melkridge, Northumb. 8-412 (I. D3).
MELKSHAM, Wilts. 18-95c; 8-420 (III. C4); 22-698b.
Melle, It. 1-915a.
Melle, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-9c.
Mellah, Mor. 19-307b.
Mellan, Claude 18-165d.
Mellan Fryken, lake, Swed. 22-196 (B3).
— Jerfva, Swed. 22-235 (A1).
Mellansel, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Mellau, Aus. 20-742 (E3).
Mellawa, tribe 11-291d.
MELLE (Metallum), Fr. 18-95c; 18-891 (D4).
—, state, Af. 17-565b; 1-328b; Gao conquered 11-455a; Ghana conquered 12-696b.
Mellecallina, N.S.W. 19-538 (E7).
Mellegue, riv., Alg.: *see* Mallegue.
Mellem, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Mellemskov, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Mellen, Wis. 26-544 (A3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C2).
Mellent, count of: *see* Meulan.
Mellenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1).
Mellaray, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Mellerud, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Mellery, Xavier, 26-507d.
Mellet, Belg. 19-500b.
Mellette, S.Dak. 26-506 (G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (E4).
Melli, riv., Afy. 22-379 (B5).
—, native state, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellid, Sp. 26-530 (A1).
Mellieha, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-507c.
Mellieraa 2-665b.
Mellifont Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 17-67c; 17-456d.
Mellimide: *see* Paramide.
Mellin, Gustaf Henrik 26-219a.
Mellinet, Emile 14-917b.
Mellins, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1); 19-143b.
Mellingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
— dist., Switz. 1-36d.
Mellis, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Mellistine empire, W.Af.: *see* Melle.
Mellisuga 12-886d.
— kingii 6-146d.
— minima 12-886d.
MELLITIC ACID 18-95d; 8-54c.
MELLITUS (of Canterbury) 18-96a; 8-211b; consecration 2-810c; establishment 1-289c; expulsion 9-786b.
Mellivore: *see* Ratel.
Mello (of Rouen) 22-768c.
—, Custodia Joze da 4-161b.
—, Francisco Manuel de: *see* Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco.
Mello, Fr.: battle (1358) 15-128a.
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Mellock, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-524a.
Mellon, Harriet 7-337d.
Mellonee, Bur.: *see* Malun.
MELLONIDES MACEDONIO 18-96a; 22-833c.
Mellor, Moses 12-790a.
Mellor, Derby. 25-933 (A3).
—, Lancs. 16-138 (C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. 19 (C1).
Mellor v. Thompson 5-104b.
Mellott, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Mellowes' eclipse roof glazing 12-116d (fig.).
Mellow Valley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Mellrichstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); battle (1078) 13-376a.
Mells, Som. 8-430 (VI. H1).
Mellte, riv., Wales 4-485a.
— Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Mellusine: *see* Mélusine.
Melliville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Melmoth, Jas. 2-553 (E3).
Melmerby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Fell, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Melmore, O. 20-26 (D2).
Melmoth, Sebastian: *see* Wilde, Oscar.
Melmoth, Zu. 26-466 (K7); 26-1053.
Melness, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Melnik, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
—, Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216d; Greek colony 3-260a; palace 17-220b.
Melo, Francisco Manuel de 25-859a.
Meló, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Melobesia 1-592b.
Melocactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
Melocanna 3-303a; 12-374a.
Melocrinidæ 8-875d.
Melocrinoidea 8-875d.
Melocrinus 8-1128b.
Melodia 12-998b.
Melodicea 12-960a.
Melodicon 12-956b.
Melodion: *see* Concertina.
—, bowed 21-439a.
Melodists 14-183d.
MELODRAMA 18-96b; 8-535b.
Melodrumm, Fr.: *see* Melun.
MELODY (music) 12-96c; 12-9c; 19-74b; 26-400c.
— (string): *see* Chanterelle.
— attachment 12-959a.
Melœ: *see* Oil beetle.
Melolide 6-673d (fig.).
Melolo, Mal.Arch. 27-466 (E4).
Melolontha: *see* Cockchafer.
Melolonthinæ 5-800a.
MELOMB 18-98a; 11-254d; 11-787c; 18-544 (A8).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
Melonanchora 25-724b.
Melonar, pt., Sp. 26-530 (D4).
Melones, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cu. 7-595 (A1).
Melonitidæ 8-881a.
Melonitoida 8-881a; 8-881d.
Melon-seed tapeworm 20-13a.
Melon-thistle 4-925b.
Melonycteris 8-342a.
Melophagus: *see* Sheep-tick.
Melophone 12-960a.
Melopsittacus undulatus: *see* Budgerigar.
Melo, Port., Arg. 2-462 (C6).
MELORIA, isl., It. 19-98d; battle (1241) 19-99a, 18-344; battle (1284) 19-99a, 18-35c, 21-845a; Pharos of 16-497a.
MELOS (Milo), isl., Gr. 19-99b; 12-434 (F4); 7-681b; Aegean remains 1-946a; early coinage 18-885c; gems 11-564d; inscriptions 19-498c; mines 12-436b; pottery 5-711c, 12-476b.
Melosira 6-169b (fig.).
Melo, Villa de, Urug. 2-462 (C6).
MELOZZO DA FORLI 12-99d; 20-471b.
Melpomene (myth.) 19-60a.
Melpum, It.: *see* Mediolanum.
Melreux, Belg. 19-720a.
Melrir, Lake, 1-643 (C3); 1-643d; 23-1007a.
Melrose, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
MELROSE, Mass. 19-100b; 27-858 (B3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-536 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Wis. 26-96 (A-B5).
MELROSE (Mailros), Scot. 19-100b; 24-418 (F3); abbey 19-100c, 2-404b; chronicles 22-455a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 19-100b.
— Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Mels, Switz. 22-342 (G2).
Mels, Abbey, Yorks.: *see* Meaux.
Melsetter, Rhod. 25-466 (L2); 22-260 (D3); 22-268b.
—, dist., Rhod. 22-466 (L3-2).
— House, Zu. 26-413 (F1).
Melsteth, Páll 14-941a.
Melta, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Meltham, Yorks. 25-933 (B2).
Methiades (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Melting pan (in sugar refining) 25-43c.
— point: *see* Fusing point.
Melton, John 22-433c.
—, William de 9-500b; 22-229b.
Melton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, mt., Queens. 27-113b.
"Melton" (race horse) 12-1066.
Melton Constable, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— MOWBRAY, Leics. 19-101a; 9-416 (II. F4); 12-948c.
— Mowbray canal, Leics. 23-945b.
Meltonsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Melton, West, Yorks.: *see* West Melton.
Melubi, anc. country, Asia 13-440c.
Melukot, India 13-51b.
MELUN (Melodunum), Fr. 12-101a; 16-778 (F3); 24-1053.
Meluna, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1); 12-426c; 12-424c.
Melupré, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c; 14-498c.
Melur, India 14-382 (H14).
Melursus labiatus (ursinus): *see* Sloth-bear.
MELUSINE (legend) 19-101b; 12-998b; 10-135a; 12-786d.
Melvaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Melvale, Md. 17-828 (A3); 17-830b.
Melverley, Salop 9-416 (II. B4); 26-723c.
Melvern, Kan. 12-854 (G2).
Melvich, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Melvill, Lieut. 5-730d.
— (VAN CARNBEE), PIETER, baron 18-103c.
Melville, earls of: *see* Leven and Melville, earls of.
—, ANDREW 18-101c; 18-880d; on bishops 24-447d; George Herbert 12-339b.
—, ARTHUR 18-102b; 20-102a.
—, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount 18-102c; navy scandal 19-305b; in Pitt's ministry 9-554c; Warren Hastings attacked 25-58c.
—, Henry Dundas, 3rd viscount 18-102d.
—, HERMAN 18-102d; 1-836c.
—, SIR JAMES (diplomatist) 18-103b; 17-819a.
—, JAMES (reformer) 19-103a; 24-449a.
—, Robert Dundas, 2nd viscount 18-102d; 8-557c.
—, Robert (general) 5-410a.
Melville, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D-E2).
—, N. Dak. 18-740 (E2).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C3); 12-543c.
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3); 25-493a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C3).
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (A7).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (E3); 2-942b; 2-960b.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-644a.
—, isle, W.I. 22-544 (C3).
—, lake, Can. 8-160 (B5); 12-891c.
—, penin., Can. 8-160 (N3); 8-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Frankiin) 8-160 (H1).
—, sound, Can. (Mackenzie) 8-160 (H3).
— Hospital, Chatham 6-6a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G1).
Melvin, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 16-373 (H6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 19-876d; 15-404b.
Melvina, W.Va. 22-740 (C5).
Melvin bequest 16-555c.
Melyn, Cornelius 25-802a.
Melyridæ 6-671c.
Melzi, Francesco 18-451c.
—, Gerlt, François, count 18-45d.
Mem, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Memans (caste): *see* Memons.
Memba, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-164a.
Memba yaws (med.) 22-909b.
Membi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Membij, Turk.As. 29-305 (B1): *see also* Hierapolis.
Membrane (fluid; mimicry 12-197d, 6-734c.
Membrana basilaris: *see* Basilar membrano.
— pupillaris 19-94a.
— reticularis 14-174a.
— tectoria 18-793c.
— tympani: *see* Tympanic membrane.
Membrane, anal: *see* Anal membrane.
MEMBRANELLE 18-103d; 14-560a; of hydatina 22-760a (fig.).
Membrane of Reissner 8-793a.
Membranipora 22-49c; 22-43d; 22-45a; mechanism of movement 22-44c; Oligocene 20-83b.
— pilosa 22-45b.
Membranipora 22-42d.
Membranous cochlea: *see* Scala media.
— colitis: *see* Colitis (membranous).
— labyrinth 8-792d.
Memboro, Belg. 3-665 (E4).
Membrefeld, Salop: *see* Morville.
Membree, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Membrey, Fr. 12-74c.
MEMEL, Ger. 18-104a; 11-808 (H1); 22-203a; canals 18-104b; edict of (1807) 25-871d; fires 19-401d.
MEMEL (Niemen) riv., Russ. 18-104a; 22-872 (B3); 11-808 (I1); 9-909c; in Poland 21-930b; in Russia 25-880d.
Memelburg, Ger.: *see* Memel.
Memeler Tief, chan., Ger. 15-952b.
Memel Tief: *see* Scotch fir.
Memento mori 11-784b.
Memere, U.Sen. 11-204 (E-F4).
MEMLING, HANS 18-104b; 22-1264; 12-181d.
Memmert, isl., Ger. 11-233c.
Memmi, Lippo 17-801b.
—, Simon: *see* Martini, Simone.
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 18-105b; 11-808 (C5).
MEMMIUS, GAIUS (Gemellus) 18-105c; 17-107d; 5-543d.
—, Gaius 18-105c; 18-545d; 24-224c.
MEMNON (Greek myth.) 18-105c; 2-447c; 12-539b.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 18-410d.
— (OF RHODES) 18-106a; Alexander 18-837d; 18-485d; in Asia Minor 21-215b.
Memnonides 18-105d.
Memnonion, citadel, Pers. 25-161d; 18-105d.
—, tomb, Egy. 18-106a.
Memnons, tribe 18-844b.
Memnon, Young: *see* Young Memnon.
"Memoir" (race horse) 12-732a.
Mémoires d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) 5-963b.
Mémoires d'une ex-Palladiste 27-956b.
Mémoires secrets d'une femme publique 3-590a.
Memoirs: in French literature 22-454b; (16th cent.) 11-126b; (17th cent.) 11-131b; (18th cent.) 11-132d.
Memoirs of Literature 21-151b.
Memons (caste) 14-383c; 25-143a; costume 14-419b.
Memorabilia (Xenophon) 28-836b; 25-339b.
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOciation 18-106b; 6-796d.
Memorator: *see* Remembrancer.
Memorise damnatio 8-499c; 14-631b.
Memorial (in Scots law) 4-561c.
— arch 27-297c.
— DAY (in U.S.) 19-106b; 13-584b.
— ring 23-351b.
— University, Ia. 17-841c.
Memoria secularum (Godfrey of Viterbo) 18-173a.
Memoria technica: *see* Mnemonics.
Memory 18-829b; after-images 22-570b; association theories 22-572d; continuum 22-572d, 22-574b; dreams 2-560b; experimental methods 22-578d; imagination distinguished 22-575b; in animals 2-111a, 2-560d; inference, place in 18-883d, 18-884d; reproduction 22-560a; "sense-memory" 22-570a.
Mempakul, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (D1); 4-263c.
MEMPHIS, Egy. 18-106c; 20-648 (F4); 6-954 (C4); Alexander the Great 9-88c, 1-647b; alluvium 9-23b; Aramaic inscriptions 4-619c; history 18-106c, 9-86d foll., 3-100a; legendary foundation 14-724a; Hyksos' capital 14-175d; Mikere 8-82a; Serapeum 2-168d, 24-663b; Tyrians 21-454d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-284 (H3).
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 18-107a; 26-620 (A3); 25-634b; battle (1862) 18-107c, 1-820b; cotton trade 7-967b, 7-958a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1).
— Junction, Ky. 16-740 (B4).
Memphite (dialect): *see* Bohairic.
Memphites: *see* Ptolemy.
Memphitic dances 7-796d.
Memphremagog, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C3); 22-725c.
Mempi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mempric (king) 20-405c.
Mémrâ (rel.) 16-920b.
Memsahib, Mrs. Can. 19-465 (C1); 18-485d.
Memsahib 23-1008c.
Memurutind, mt., Nor. 15-521d.
Memus, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Men (myth.) 24-601c.
Men, cliff castle, Corn. 7-183a.
Mena (Egyptian king): *see* Menes.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

MENA, JUAN DE 12-107d; 22-881a.
—, PEDRO DE 12-108a.
Mena, Ark. 2-552 (A3); 2-553b.
—, Cal. 14-376 (C4).
— (Amenuan), W.Af. 22-153b.
Menabe, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B4-3); 17-270c.
—, tribe 1-330d.
Menabesho (myth.) 12-140a; 7-515b; 2-51d.
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERICO, marquis of Valdora 12-108a; 12-60b.
Menaccanite: *see* Manaccanite.
Menacon series 7-180b.
Menace (in fencing) 12-594d.
Menachin: *see* Titanium.
Menachinite: *see* Ilmenite.
Menacodon 17-783c.
Menacddle Well, Corn. 22-1017a.
Menado, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-598d.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, residency, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B1 & F2-E3); 5-598c.
Menae, Sic. 25-36b.
***Menaces* 12-799c.**
Menaechmus 7-606d; 6-940c.
Menaenum, Sic.: *see* Minco.
MENAGE, GILLES 12-108c; 1-903a; 11-1280; 2-506c.
MENAGERIE (dict.) 12-108d.
— du Parc, Versailles, Fr. 22-1018d.
Menaggio, It. 22-242 (G4); 6-794b.
***Menagisma* (G. Ménage) 1-903a; 4-335d.**
Menagii Anonymus: *see* Anonymus Menagii.
MENAHEM (king of Israel) 12-108d; 12-784c; 3-869a.
— b. Helbo 12-178c.
— b. Jacob ibn Saruq: *see* Menahem b. Saruk of Cordova.
— b. Saruk of Cordova 13-175d; 2-196c.
— b. Simeon of Posquières 13-176d.
Menahga, Minn. 12-550 (B4).
Menai, bridge, Wales 2-428 (V. C1); 4-536d.
— **STRAITS** or chan., Wales **12-109a; 2-428 (V. C1); geology 5-360d.**
Menaiaes (myth.) 7-526b.
MENAM (Me Nam), riv., Siam 12-109b; 14-498 (B3); 25-3c; 2-316b.
— Chao Phaya, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Kong, riv., Asia: *see* Mekong.
— Kwa-Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Kwa-Yui, riv., Siam 14-498 (A4).
— Noi, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a.
— Pichai, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
— Yom, riv., Siam: *see* Meyom.
Menan, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
MENANDER (Graeco-Bactrian king) 12-110b; 13-240c; Buddhism 4-743d, 6-747d; Indian invasion 14-398d.
MENANDER (Greek dramatist) 12-109c; 12-511d; 8-492c; text discoveries 6-455c, 20-538c.
— (of Laodicea) 12-111a.
— **PROTECTOR 12-111b; 12-521a.**
— (Syrian Gnostic) **25-126b; 12-157a.**
Menangkabo, Sum. 22-74a.
MENANGKABOS (Menang-Karbau), tribe 12-111b; 17-481a.
Ménant, Delphine 12-111c.
—, JOACHIM **12-111c; 13-538b.**
Menapia, Ire.: *see* Waterford.
Menapii, tribe 11-533b; 11-859c; 4-910a.
Menara, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C3).
Menarandra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-270c.
Ménard, Emile René 22-505c.
—, LOUIS NICOLAS **12-111c; 5-694a.**
—, René 22-745d.
Menard, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (H5).
Menards Creek, riv., Tex. 22-690 (N5).
Menardville, Tex. 22-690 (H5).
MENASHA, Wis. 12-111d; 25-740 (E4); 22-741a.
MENASSEH BEN ISRAEL 12-112a; 22-963a.
Menat, Fr. 12-778 (F4).
Menavgat Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D4): *see also* Meias.
Menavian, isls., Eng. 17-537c.
Men-ché, ruins, Mex.: *see* Lorillard.
Menchecourt, Fr.: prehistoric remains 10-523c; 2-115a; 6-23d; 4-312c.
Menchetich, Sigismund 24-996d.
Mendaca Tinamit, Guat.: *see* Yarchilan.
MENCIUS (Chinese philosopher) 12-112c, 6-726c; 6-227c; on Confucius 6-908a.
Mencke, Johann Burkhard 12-279d; 11-899b.
Menéul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Mencrykal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Mendacii, Campus: *see* Lügenfeld.
Mendaeans: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendah, Turk.As. 23-305 (F3).
Mendaites: *see* Mandaeans.
Mendahara Pond, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Mendaña, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6), 17-750d.
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro 11-637a; Marquesas Is. discovered 17-751b; Santa Cruz Is. 24-186c; Solomon Is. 25-365a.
Mendawai, riv., Bor.: *see* Katingan.
MENDE (Minate), Fr. 12-115a; 12-778 (F5); cathedral 12-115a; diocese 17-84c.
—, Gr. **12-440 (B5); 4-433a; Indian Ocean 20-98a; early coinage 19-881c.**
Mende, tribe: *see* Mendi.
Mendel, Abbé Gregor 12-115d; 23-1036a; 24-101b.
Mendel ibn Isaac, Alpa 8-4 (B3); 1-747b.
MENDELEEFF, DIMITRI Ivanovich 12-115b; 26-478c; on petroleum 21-318d; periodic law 9-857d.
Mendell, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E-F2): *see also* Pentelicus.
MENDELISM 12-115d; 23-1036a; 24-748c; 13-353d; telegony 25-510c; variation 27-911b.
Mendelyah (Iasus), gulf, Asia M. 5-330a.
Mendelssohn, Joseph 12-121c.
—, MOSES **12-116a; Lessing 12-497b; reform movement 15-407a, 23-987c, 13-176a.**
— **BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. 12-121d; 12-80b; on Bach 3-156c; cantatas 5-299b; oratorio 20-163c; on organ-playing 20-265a; programme music 22-426a, 22-426d; songs 25-409d.**
Mendelssohn scholarship 12-717b; 25-555c.
Menden, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Mendenhall, T. C. 12-386b.
Mendenhall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Menderes Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4): *see also* Maeander.
— Su, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Scamander.
Mendera, pt., Monten. 18-767 (B3).
Mendes (deity) 20-663b.
Mendez, Antonio 19-527c.
—, CATULLE **12-124c; 11-1145b.**
Mendes, Fgy.: battle (c. 378 B.C.) 9-886; library 12-546a.
Mendesian, mouth of Nile, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 19-696b; 9-32c.
Mendes Nunes, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Mendez, Diego 6-745b.
—, Father 11-627a; 1-90b.
— de Vasconcellos, Diego: *see* Vasconcellos.
Mendham, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Mendheim, J. 6-105b.
Mendi, dist., S.L. 11-204 (A-C5); 25-54c; 25-55b.
Mendi, tribe 1-329d; 16-542a; 25-55b; revolt (1898) 25-57a.
Mendiburu, Manuel de 21-292a.
MENDICANCY 12-125a; 8-139c; 16-8b.
MENDICANT MOVEMENT and Orders 12-125a; 18-689d; 1-21b; England 9-402a; Ireland 14-776b; preaching 22-264c.
Mendig Nieder, Ger.: *see* Nieder Mendig.
Mendi-Khali, riv., India 7-725d.
Mendini (bacteriologist) 20-786b.
MENDIP, hills, Som. 12-125d; 9-430 (VI. G1); 4-966d; geology 25-389a, 9-416b.
Mendipite 12-315b.
Mendiesham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Mendocino, Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Mendola dolomite 27-260.
Mendon, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
— **Mass. 17-852 (D3); 12-444b.**
—, Mich. 12-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 12-608 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A-B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Mendoran, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mendota, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-554 (C1).
—, Minn. 19-552 (D6).
—, Mo. 12-608 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, dist., Kan.: *see* Parsons.
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5); 17-287c.
Mendowg (of Lithuania) 16-789c.
Mendoza (family) 12-126c.
—, Ana de: *see* Eboli, princess of.
—, Antonio de (viceroy) 18-337d; 18-828d.
— **ANTONIO HURTADO DE 12-126a.**
—, Bernardino de 28-891a; 3-95d; 9-534d.
— **DIEGO HURTADO DE 12-126b; 25-584a.**
—, Francis: on serostation 1-369c.
—, Garcia Hurtado de 2-469a.
—, Pedro de (explorer) 2-468c; 4-754a.
— **PEDRO GONZALEZ DE 12-126c.**
— (of Rios), Don José: navigation tables 19-291a.
MENDOZA, Arg. 18-137b; 2-462 (C3).
— **Lake 18-149a (plan).**
MENDOZA, prov., Arg. 18-127a; 2-462 (C3); 2-464d (table).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d; 12-127c.
Mendoxite 1-767c.
Mendrisio, Switz. 29-242 (G5); 28-254c; 26-933d.
—, dist., Switz. 4-314a.
Menefra, mts., Port. 22-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Méne, Pierre Jules 24-510b.
Mene (myth.): *see* Selene.
Menecage, dist., Corn. 7-179d; 12-1135b.
Ménec, Fr. 25-963c.
Menecrates (physician) 21-356a.
Menedemus (general) 21-74a.
MENELAEUS 12-127d.
Menefee, La. 17-54 (B2).
Meneghini, Giuseppe 24-242a.
Menelaus (of Alexandria) 26-771c; 22-620b.
— (of Rhodes) **22-516d; 7-982c.**
— (high priest) **18-394a.**
MENELAUS (of Sparta) 18-128a; 18-190d; 16-52a.
Menelek (dynasty): *see* Axum, Abyssinia.
MENELEK II. (of Abyssinia) 12-128a; 1-91d; 13-17a; descent (table) 1-93a; Italy 15-77c, 15-73c.
Menelek, son of Solomon) 9-847b; 1-89c.
Menelek dollar: *see* Talari.
Menemsha, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
Menendez, Manuel 21-276b.
— de Avilés, Pedro: *see* Avilés.
— Pidal, Ramón: *see* Pidal.
MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, Marcelino 18-128c; 25-588b.
Menendez, lake, Arg. 1-961c.
MENENIUS LANATUS, Agrippa 12-128d.
Men-en-tol, monolith, Corn. 7-179d.
Menephthech (Egy. king): *see* Mineptah.
Men-er-H'teeck, rock, Fr. 10-585d; 27-483b.
Ménerville, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
MENES (Egy. king) 12-128d; 9-81a; 5-708c; 3-868 (table).
Menes, Jav. 3-356a.
Menesk, Russ.: *see* Minsk.
Menesthous (general) 24-991b.
Menestrier, Claude François 2-270b.
Menevensia, Asserius (bp.): *see* Asser.
Menevia, diocese, Wales 22-261c.
Menevian beds 5-85a (table); 11-69d.
Ménéville, Gûérin 25-100a.
Menezes, Alexis de 6-491d.
—, Duarte de 18-683a.
—, Francisco de 8A de 22-160b.
—, Jorge de 17-469b.
Menfi, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
—, Sic. 25-4 (D6).
Meng, China 8-168 (I3).
Mengala: *see* Mingela.
Meng-cheng, China 8-168 (K3).
Meng-ching, China 8-168 (I3); 12-643d.
Mengesche, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.
Menggala, Sum. 20-71 (C3); 22-73c.
Méng Hao-jan (poet) 6-223c.
Menghini (physician) 21-348a.
Meng-hua-ting, China 8-168 (F4).
Meng-hung, China 8-168 (F5).
Mengin, Felix 9-106d.
Mengkabong, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Meng Keng, state, Bur.: *see* Keng Tung.
Mengli Girai (Crimean khan) 16-718d; 15-88d; forts 16-988d; 21-138a.
Meng Lun, dist., Fr.LC. 6-302d.
Meng-na, China 8-168 (F5).
Meng-mang, China 8-168 (G5).
Mengo, Ugan. 27-557 (B2); 27-559b; 27-561a; treaty (1900) 27-561a.
MENGO, ANTONY RAPHAEL 18-129a; 20-891a.
Mengsdorf, val., Aus. 26-451a.
Meng-ting, China 8-168 (F5).
MENGTSZE, China 18-129b; 8-168 (G5); 6-173d.
Meng-tung, China 8-168 (F5).
Mengui, state, Mal.Arch. 3-256b.
Mengutimur (Mameluke visier) 9-106c.
Meng-yin, China 8-168 (K3).
MENHADEN 18-129b; 18-597c.
— **oil 20-46b.**
Menhard, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Menhell, cape, Arab. 3-91d.
Menhenlot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Menhir 25-963a; 24-215b; 27-289d.
MENIAL (dict.) 18-129c.
Menichini (priest) 15-49b.
Menidi, Gr. 2-832d; 1-245a.
MENIER, EMILE JUSTIN 18-129c.
—, Henri 2-123d.
Menière, Emile Antoine 18-129d.
MENIERE'S DISEASE 18-129d.
Menifee, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Menig, Jost or Just: *see* Memlus, Justus.
Ménigoutte, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Menihek, lakes, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Menik, tribe 22-678a.
Menillite 20-121b.
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E1); 20-810b; 24-46c.
MENIN, Belg. 18-129d; 2-668 (B3); battle (1793) 21-176b; capture (1744) 3-41d.
Menindie, N.S.W. 18-538 (B3); 2-961c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Meningeal artery, middle 1-940a.
Meningie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
MENINGITIS 18-130a; bacilli 20-778d; diseases causing 8-516c, 8-794d, 20-80c; in pneumonia 21-870a; syphilitic 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 6).
—, tuberculair cerebral 18-130a.
Meninx, Af. 15-325c.
—(isl.), Medit. 23-648 (D3).
Meniong, Nicobar Is. 14-383 (P15).
Menipes 22-42c; 22-44d.
***Menippean Satires* (Varro) 27-913c.**
MENIPPUS (of Gadara) 18-131c; 27-933c.
Meniscotheriidæ 21-364c.
Meniscotherium 21-364c.
Menisperma (lena) 16-425b.
Menispermites 26-550d.
Menispermum: *see* Moonseed.
MENIUS, JUSTUS 18-131c.
Menjangan, cape, Sum. 20-71 (C1).
Menjek (amir) 9-101c.
Menjil, Pers.: *see* Manjil.
Menjur, lake, Jav. 15-893b.
Men Karve, temple, Laodicea 18-129c.
Menkaura: *see* Mycerinus.
MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS 18-132a.
Menkeure (Egy. king): *see* Mycerinus.
Men-kong, Tib. 8-168 (F4).
Menlo, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
— Park, Cal. 24-148a.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Menlough, Ire. 11-432b.
— castle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Menmuir, John Lindsay, lord 7-585c.
Menn-sur-Villeroy, Fr. 8-752a.
Mennetou-sur-cher, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Men-ning, China 8-168 (G5).
Menno, S.Dak. 25-566 (H4).
Mennofer, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
MENNONITES 18-132a; 13-594a; 1-904c; collegiants 25-688c; Prussia 22-522b.
MENNO SIMONS 18-132d; 18-132a.
Menobranchus: *see* Necturus.
Menock, pass, Scot. 8-643b.
Monodontidæ: *see* Titanotheridæ.
Menoidium 18-467b.
Menoken, Kan. 15-854 (G1).
***Menologion* (service-book) 18-799c.**
Menolzy 12-818c.
MENOMINEE, Mich. 12-133c; 19-372 (C4).
—, mts., Mich. 27-642d.
—, riv., Wis. and Mich. 12-378 (C4); 18-492d; geology 2-341a.
— Co., Mich. 12-372 (C4).
—, tribe 13-133c; 14-467b.
Menomonee Falls, Wis. 28-746 (E6).
MENOMONIE, Wis. 12-132c; 25-740 (B4).
Menona, mt., Alps: *see* Gisa, Pizzo di.
Menopause 12-764d.
Menophanes (general) 7-972d.
Menopoma: *see* Hellbender.
Menor, Mar, lake, Sp. 25-530 (E4); 12-32d.
Menorqui (dialect): *see* Catalan language.
Menorrhagia 12-765a.
Menospora 12-560c.
Menosporidæ 12-560c.
Menot, Michel 11-121b; 17-192c.
Menotomy, dist., Mass.: *see* Arlington.
Menotti, Cire 15-50a; 19-937a; 5-398b.
Menou, J. F., baron de 9-106c.
Menpes, Mortimer 9-806c.
Menrva (myth.) 9-856d.
Mensa, Fr. 12-778 (F4).
Mensa (Ashanti king) 2-727c.
MENSA, tribe 19-133d.
Mensa (astron.) 5-824b.
Mensae variegatae 27-213d.
Mensbroeggbe, G. L. van der 5-258b; 24-804b.
Menschutkin, Nicolai Alexandrovich 25-894b.
MENSHIKOV, ALEXANDER Danilovitch, prince 19-1324; 22-900b; palaces 18-625a, 26-161a.
—, ALEXANDER SERGEIevich, prince 19-134b; in Poland 7-451a, 19-73c; Persian mission 21-729b; Turkish mission 27-460b, 9-665d.**
Menshikov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (L1).
Menshiya, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Men's League for Women's Suffrage 26-788b.
Mensor castrorum: *see* Decurio.
Mens rea (law): *see* Intent.
Menston, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
Menstrie, Scot. 24-416 (D3); 6-617d.
Menstruation 12-764d.
Mensur (fencing) 22-869a.
MENSURATION 12-134c; Platonic solids 22-27d; polygon 22-25d.
Mensurnus 22-969b; 8-642a.
Mental association (psychol.): *see* Association of Ideas.
— chemistry (psychol.) 18-658c.
— disease: *see* Insanity.
— dissociation: *see* Dissociation, mental.
— foramen: *see* Foramen.
— prominence (anat.) 25-1983.
Mentana, It.: battle (1867) 18-60b, 12-864a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mentarayri (king of Burmas): *see* Bodawpayá.

Digitized by Google

MENTAWI, isls., Mal.Arch. 12-146a; 24-71 (A3).
Menteith, Gilchrist, earl of 12-146a.
—, Malise Graham, earl of 24-439d.
—, James: *see* Dalyell, Sir James.
—, Sir John 24-435b.
—, Walter Comyn, earl of 1-563c.
MENTEITH, Scot. 12-146a; 24-418 (C2).
—, dist., Scot. 21-262d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 12-146a.
—, mts., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, Port of, Scot.: *see* Port of Menteith.
Menter, Sophi 22-91b.
Mentese (Villanueva de la Fuente), Sp. 5-33d.
Menteshé, dist., Asia M. 27-443b · 27-444b.
Mentha (bot.): *see* Mint.
Mentha (chem.): *see* Menthol.
— arvensis 5-135c; 22-129a.
— piperita: *see* Peppermint.
— pulegium · *see* Pennyroyal.
— sylvestris: *see* Horsemint.
— viridis: *see* Spearmint.
Menthene 22-451c; 24-129a.
Menthol 22-448c; 5-135c; 22-892d.
Menthone confuse 12-498c.
Menthone 22-449a.
Menthotip (Egyptian kings) 9-82a; *see also* Nebhotp; Nebhepré; Sankhkera.
Menthylamine 22-451d.
Mentmore, Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Mentomeckelian bone 2-525b.
Mentone, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MENTONE, Fr. 12-146b; 12-778 (H6); 5-576d.
—, ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 22-38 (map).
Mentonides (armour): *see* Beaver.
Mentor (general) 21-217b.
— (OF RHODES) 12-146c.
Mentor, Ky. 15-140 (D2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
—, O. 22-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H2).
MENTOR (dict.) 12-146c.
Mentschikow, isls., Pac.O. 22-436 (F4).
Mentese, riv., Switz. 22-242 (B3).
Mentu (myth.): *see* Month.
Mentuhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Menthotp.
Men Tyrannos (myth.) 6-565a.
Mentzelia 21-782c.
Mentzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menuf, Egy. 9-22 (B-C2); 9-25b.
Menufia, canal, Egy. 9-27c; 14-847d.
— prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-31a.
Menunkatuck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Menunkatesuck, pt., Conn. 6-96f (F5).
Menyanthes: *see* Lyre-bird.
Menyrikes, Hung. 2-4 (H3).
Menzala, lake, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-92b; 22-25b; Siberia 7-788c.
Menzies, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
MENZIES, A. F. E. VON 12-146d; 22-509c.
—, WOLFGANG 12-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
Menzel-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MENZELINSK, Russ. 12-147b; 22-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Menzer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Menzi, Michael 26-857c.
Menzies, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Menzies and Davis's smell chamber 25-730c.
Menzies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Menziken, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Menzingen, Switz. 22-242 (F2); 22-1046c; 26-1047d.
Meo, tribe: *see* Moos.
Meo, Brace, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Méon, Dominique Martin 11-144b.
Meon, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 10-603d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Meopham, Kent 12-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 12-943 (F3).
Meos, tribe 27-554b; 22-866d.
Mo. 4-418 (C2).
Mephibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MEPHISTOPHELES 12-147b; 12-148a.
Mephitis: *see* Skunk.
— patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
Meping, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 22-3c; 14-494c.
MEPPEL, Holl. 12-147d; 12-588 (D3).
Meppen, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 2-452b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Mequinenza, Sp. 22-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MEQUINEZ, Mor. 12-147d; 12-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Merpaba.
Mer, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. 7-579a.
Meraglia, Per.: *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 12-608 (F3).
MERÂN, Aus. 12-148a; 2-4 (B3).
Meranomeckelian bone 2-525b.
Merano, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MERANTONE, Fr. 12-146b; 12-778 (H6); 5-576d.
—, ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 22-38 (map).
Merannides (armour): *see* Beaver.
Merator (general) 21-217b.
— (OF RHODES) 12-146c.
Merator, Ky. 15-140 (D2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
—, O. 22-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H2).
MERTOR (dict.) 12-146c.
Merbelikow, isls., Pac.O. 22-436 (F4).
Mercasa, riv., Switz. 22-242 (B3).
Mercia (myth.): *see* Month.
Merchantbeck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Merchantsbeck, pt., Conn. 6-96f (F5).
Mercurialis: *see* Lyre-bird.
Mercuridae 17-179d.
Mercurinae 17-179c.
Mercure-les-St Cloud, Fr.: *see* Bourg-la-Reine-sur-Seine.
Mercure, S.Af. 25-418 (H3).
Mer-cyang, China 9-168 (I3).
Mercyanthus 12-563d.
— trifoliata: *see* Buck-bean.
Mercyanthin: *see* Inulin.
Mercyapol (rel.) 9-968a.
Mercyfalva, Hung. 2-4 (H3).
Mercyain, lake, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-92b; 22-25b; Siberia 7-788c.
Mercyia, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
MERCZELL, A. F. E. VON 12-146d; 22-509c.
—, WOLFGANG 12-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
Mercz-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MERCZLINSK, Russ. 12-147b; 22-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Mercyer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Mercyi, Michael 26-857c.
Mercyies, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Mercyies and Davis's smell chamber 25-730c.
Mercyies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Mercyiken, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Mercyingen, Switz. 22-242 (F2); 22-1046c; 26-1047d.
Mero, tribe: *see* Moos.
Mero, Brace, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Merced, mt., Glos. 7-253b.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903d.
—, East, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 10-603d.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Merpaba, Kent 12-942 (F3).
— Green, Kent 12-943 (F3).
Mero, tribe 27-554b; 22-866d.
Mo. 4-418 (C2).
Merphibosheth (bibl.) 24-235d; 7-856d.
MERPHISTOPHELES 12-147b; 12-148a.
Merphitis: *see* Skunk.
— patagonica: *see* Zorrino.
Merping, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 22-3c; 14-494c.
MERPPEL, Holl. 12-147d; 12-588 (D3).
Merppen, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 2-452b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Merquinenza, Sp. 22-530 (E-F2); capture (1810) 21-93b; capture (1814) 21-97c.
MERQUINEZ, Mor. 12-147d; 12-851 (E2).
Mer (Egyptian king): *see* Merpaba.
Mer, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Mera, riv., It.: *see* Maira.
Merab (bibl.) 7-854d.
Merabbah, riv., Pal. 7-579a.
Meraglia, Per.: *see* Maragha.
Meraker, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Meramec, riv., Mo. 12-608 (F3).
MERÂN, Aus. 12-148a; 2-4 (B3).
Meranomeckelian bone 2-525b.
Merano, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
MERANTONE, Fr. 12-146b; 12-778 (H6); 5-576d.
—, ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Vict. 22-38 (map).
Merannides (armour): *see* Beaver.
Merator (general) 21-217b.
— (OF RHODES) 12-146c.
Merator, Ky. 15-140 (D2).
—, Minn. 15-550 (A3).
—, Mo. 12-608 (F3).
—, O. 22-26 (H1).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H2).
MERTOR (dict.) 12-146c.
Merbelikow, isls., Pac.O. 22-436 (F4).
Mercasa, riv., Switz. 22-242 (B3).
Mercia (myth.): *see* Month.
Merchantbeck, Conn.: *see* Guilford.
—, riv., Conn.: *see* West.
Merchantsbeck, pt., Conn. 6-96f (F5).
Mercurialis: *see* Lyre-bird.
Mercuridae 17-179d.
Mercurinae 17-179c.
Mercure-les-St Cloud, Fr.: *see* Bourg-la-Reine-sur-Seine.
Mercure, S.Af. 25-418 (H3).
Mer-cyang, China 9-168 (I3).
Mercyanthus 12-563d.
— trifoliata: *see* Buck-bean.
Mercyanthin: *see* Inulin.
Mercyapol (rel.) 9-968a.
Mercyfalva, Hung. 2-4 (H3).
Mercyain, lake, Egy. 9-22 (C-D1); 9-92b; 22-25b; Siberia 7-788c.
Mercyia, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
MERCZELL, A. F. E. VON 12-146d; 22-509c.
—, WOLFGANG 12-147a; 11-795b; 12-745a.
Mercz-bu-Zalfa, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
MERCZLINSK, Russ. 12-147b; 22-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Mercyer (pseud.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Mercyi, Michael 26-857c.
Mercyies, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Mercyies and Davis's smell chamber 25-730c.
Mercyies' spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Mercyiken, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Mercyingen, Switz. 22-242 (F2); 22-1046c; 26-1047d.
Mero, tribe: *see* Moos.
Mero, Brace, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Meols, North, Lancs.: *see* North Meols.
Merced group 27-629c; 21-847d.
MERCENARY (soldier) 12-150c; 2-597a; Carthage 2-594c; Greece 2-593b, 12 453c; Italy 12-37a; Rome 2-592d, 2-593b, 23-512a; strategy 25-987b; *see also* Haiduk.
Mercer, Hugh 11-68c; 25-802b.
— John 18-150c.
Mercer Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 12-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.Z. 18-624 (E2).
—, O. 22-26 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 28-140 (C-D2).
—, fort, N.J.: siege (1777) 22-967d.
MERCER (dict.) 12-150c.
Mercerat, A. 3-971a.
Mercer Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-140 (D3).
— Co., Mo. 12-608 (C1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Co., O. 22-26 (A3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C4).
MERCERIZING 12-150c; 5-607d.
Mercer Reservoir, lake, O. 22-26 (A3-4).
Mercers Bottom, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Mercersburg, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Mercers Company 12-150c; costume 23-412a; school 12-948a.
Mercer Twist, Salop 24-1021c.
Merchandise marks 27-132c; 1-422a; 20-490c.
MERCHANT (dict.) 12-151d.
— Adventurers 5-950d; 3-707b; 4-923b.
— gilds: *see* Gilds.
— Maiden Hospital, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
— seamen: *see* Seamen, laws relating to.
— ship: ancient 24-865a; medieval 24-866c; metacentric diagram 24-925a; modern 24-877d, 24-979d; steering gear 24-980c.
— Taylors (1878) 21-841b.
— Shipping Act (1894) 24-545b; airfreightment 1-302d; births 3-990d; consul's powers 7-21d; corporal punishment 7-190a; crimping 7-465d; dangerous goods 10-84b; deaths at sea 7-900b; distress 5-214b; fishermen 24-547c, 10-436d; lien 12-598b; pilotage 21-611d; salvage 24-98a; seamen's wages 2-878c; smuggling 22-380d; territorial waters 24-998d; wreck 22-841c, 17-15a.
— Shipping Act (1906) 24-545c.
— Shipping Code Bill (1870) 24-549b.
Merchants of the Staple: *see* Staple, Merchants of the.
— of the Steelyard: *see* Steelyard, Merchants of the.
Merchant's ring 22-351c.
— vessel (modern) 22-480b.
Merchants, Statute of (1285) 22-814d.
Merchantsville, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
Merchant Taylors Company 12-811a; cloth measures tested 2-450b; convalescent home 4-118d.
— Taylors School 12-811b; 12-811c; 5-953a.
— Venturers, Society of 4-581c; 4-580b.
Merchet 17-596c; 25-82d.
Mercheta mulieris (law) 25-784c.
Merchiston, school, Edinburgh 8-942b.
MERCIA, kingdom, Eng. 12-151d; 25-958b; language 9-538c; Northumbrian struggle 19-1224; Offa's dyke 9-467c; Penda's conquests 9-467b; shire system 1-583b; Vikings 9-469a, 7-803c.
MERCIER, MARIUS JEAN ANTONIN 12-152d; 24-508b (Pl. VIII.).
Mercier, Auguste 12-882d; 10-883c.
—, Charles 17-878c; 12-67b.
—, HONORÉ 12-153a.
—, Jean de 5-919b.
—, LOUIS SÉBASTIEN 12-153c.
Mercier, Colo. 8-722 (F4).
Mercures band (anat.): *see* Torus Uretericus.
Merciless Parliament (1388) 12-130d.
MERCKE, JOHANN HEINRICH 12-153d; 12-183a.
MERCŒUR, SEIGNEURS and dukes of 12-154a.
—, P. E. DE LORRAINE, duc de 12-154a; 10-832c; 17-8c; 25-802b.
Mercour, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercorini (faction) 20-343d.
Mercure, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Mercur Utah 27-814 (B2); 27-815d.
Mercurammonium chloride 12-158a.
— compounds 12-158a.
Mercure britannique 19-576b; 17-492a.
Mercure de France 19-573b; 11-147b; 16-30d; Chateaubriand 5-961c.
Mercure français: *see Mercure de France*.
Mercure galant: *see Mercure de France*.
Mercurhydroxylamine 12-158b.
Mercurial (dict.) 2-800a.
— air-pump 22-846d.
Mercurialis, .(literary coterie) 12-108c.
—(Roman merchants) 12-154b.
Mercurialis, Hieronymus 7-800d.
Mercurialis (bot.): *see* Dog's mercury.
Mercurialism 12-159a; 19-338b; employer's liability 9-359a; oral tests 9-51c.
Mercurial phosphorum: *see* Barometric light.
Mercurian, Everard 12-344c.
Mercurius Artatus (myth.) 2-881d.
Mercurio bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercuri, Cape, N.Af.: *see* Bon.
Mercurius (pope): *see* John II.
— (myth.): *see* Mercury.
Mercurius Britannicus (pseud.): *see* Hall, Joseph.
Mercurius Civicus 12-550c.
Mercurius dulcis: *see* Calomel.
Mercurius Elenchicus 1-236a.
Mercurius Gallobelgicus 19-552a.
Mercurius Politicus 1-236a; 12-486b.
Mercurius praecipitatus per se 12-157c.
— solubilis Hahnemanni 12-157d.
Mercuro-diammonium chloride 12-158a.
Mercurous bromide, fluoride, &c.: *see under* Mercury: compounds.
— chloride: *see* Calomel.
MERCURY (myth.) 12-154b; 23-579d; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; games 10-921d; identifications 5-429d, 22-768a.
Mercury, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (H4).
—, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, cape, Tun.: *see* Bon.
— isl., Cape Col. 5-49b.
MERCURY (astron.) 12-154c; 21-715b; 12-384d; astrology 2-798a; Egyptian calendar 5-888b; elongation of 9-598b; Encke's comet 6-763b; mythology 19-323b, 17-556b; transit 4-21c.
— (bot.): *see* Good King Henry.
MERCURY (chem.) 12-155d; 10-747c; amalgams 1-705a, 1-706d; barometric light 3-421b; compounds 12-157c; conduction, electric 5-856b, 27-741a; detection, heat 8-893b; detection of 6-62a, 6-62c, 6-63a; elemental view 9-253d, 1-521b; metallurgy 12-156c, 12-204c; poisoning: *see* Mercurialism; specific heat 5-85d, 12-660a; spectrum 23-624c; surface tension 5-264a, 5-266d; thermometers 23-822a.
— : *Pharmacology* 12-158b; antiseptic 2-146b; lymphadenoma 17-1680; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 23-191c; sleeping-sickness 23-240d; syphilis 27-964d.
— acetamide 1-147d.
— chlorides: *see* Calomel *and* Corrosive sublimate.
Mercury cyanide 22-529a; 7-679c.
— formamide 10-669a.
— formate 10-669a.
— fulminate 11-299c; 19-83a.
— iodides 18-157c; dimorphism 13c, 7-590d; pharmacy 12-158c.
— mercaptan 12-149d.
— perchloride: *see* Corrosive sublimate.
— subchloride: *see* Calomel.
— vapour lamp 16-670a.
— women 20-659d.
Mercy, Claude Florimond, count 3-307a; 25-605a, 12-776d.
—, FRANZ, Freiherr von 15-159b ? 26-857b.
—, Kaspar von 11-93d; 12-159c.
MERCY (dict.) 12-159d.
MERCY-ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de 12-159d.
Mercy de Villeta, Claudius Florimond, count 12-159c.
Mercy-le-Haut, château, Ger. 12-310 (plan).
Mercy, Order of 12-946c.
Mercy-seat (Hebrew rel.) 2-546c.
Merdasat, mosque, Cairo 2-424b.
Merddwr, riv., Wales 8-18a.
Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps 26-242 (B3); 1-740c; 12-82a.
Merdek, China 6-166d (I3).
Merdereau, riv., Fr. 24-224b.
Merdrignac, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Méré, George Brossin, Chevalier de 22-381a.
— Jean Poitrot, sieur de: *see* Poitrot, Jean de.
Mere, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 20-700c; geology 26-698b.
—, lake, Ches. 6-80a.
—, riv., Wilts.: *see* Bisa.
MÈRE (dict.) 12-160a.
— (implement) 12-123b.
— (sool.): *see* Somite.
Mere Brow, Lancs. 16-139 (D3).
MEREDITH, GEORGE 12-160b; 9-640d; 12-890c.
—, Owen: *see* Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl.
Meredith, Fla. 15-540 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
— Bridge, Del. 10-83d.
Meredosia, Ill. 14-304 (B4); 14-306c.
Meredydd ap Rhys 5-646a.
Mereg, Somind. 22-379 (D6).
Mere Green, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Mereri, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
MEREJKOVSKY, DMITRI Sergyeevich 12-163b.
—, Zinaida 12-163c.
Merelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
Mere motion (law) 19-160b.
Merend, dist., Pers. 2-81a.
Merendon, mts., C.Am. 5-678 (B1); 12-661c.
Merenptah (king): *see* Mineptah.
Mer-en-ra (prince) 9-66d (Pl. III.).
Merenré (king) 8-81d.
Merenschwand, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Merer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Mere right (law) 12-160b.
MERES, FRANCIS 12-163c; 24-777b; 17-741d.
Meresman (official) 12-160b.
Mereta, Tex. 22-690 (G4).
Meretone, dist., Warwick. 25-343a.
Meretrix 12-123d; 15-164a; 3-714b.
Merevale, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); abbey 2-845d, 16-856c.
Mérèville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Merewald (of Warwick) 15-152a; 16-442b.
Merewether, John 12-902b.
Merewether, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Merewood, Kent 16-942 (F3); castle 2-420c.
— Woods, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Mérey, Jean de Poitrot sieur de: *see* Poitrot, Jean de.
Merezhkovsky, Dmitri Sergyeevich: *see* Merejkovsky.
Merganetta: *see* Torrent duck.
Merganettinae 19-164a.
MERGANSER 12-163c; 12-209a.
Mergellina, Naples 19-179a; 2-237d.
Mergen, China 17-553 (C3); 17-552c; 24-838a.

Digitized by Google

Merganthaler, Ottman 27-546d.
MERGENTHEIM, Ger. 18-164a; 11-808 (B4); battle (1645) 18-838c.
Mergen, Jean Baptiste : *see* Dropet.
MERGER (law) 18-164b; 28-137c; easement 8-826d; tenancy 19-155a.
Merghus Buyuruk (Mongol khan) 18-715d.
Merginæ (zool.) : *see* Merganser.
Mergis (of Persia) : *see* Smerdis.
Mergozzo, It. 28-242 (E5).
Mergrom, Afg. 15-631c.
Mergui, Bur. 4-840 (F8); 18-164c.
MERGUI, dist. Bur. 18-164b.
— ARCHIPELAGO, Bur. 18-164d; 4-840 (E8); pearl fisheries 4-842d.
Mergus : *see* Merganser.
— albellus : *see* Smew.
— anatarius 18-164b.
— cucullator (merganser) : *see* Goosander.
— cucullatus : *see* Hooded merganser.
— serrator : *see* Red-breasted merganser.
Meriah 18-719d ; 23-984b.
Meriamin, Pal. 19-17c.
Merian, Marie Sibylle 18-427a; 28-134a ; 19-181b.
—, MATTHEW 18-164d.
Meriasek, St 8-662a.
Meribah, Arab. 19-75c ; 19-513d.
Meribbaal (bibl.) 7-857c.
Mericarp 11-855d ; 27-175c.
Merici, Angela 27-804d.
Méricourt, Anne Josèphe Théroigne de : *see* Théroigne de Méricourt.
MERIDA, Mex. 18-165a ; 19-318 (H3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
MERIDA (Augusta Emerita), Sp. 18-165b ; 28-530 (B3) ; 28-538c ; aqueduct 18-165d ; 28-385c ; Moslem conquest 8-834.
—, Venes. 27-989 (A2) ; 27-990c ; 27-989b.
— mts. Venes. 27-989 (A-B4) ; 28-486c ; 27-988a.
—, state, Venes. 27-990c ; 27-991a.
Méride (biol.) 18-866c.
MERIDEN, Conn. 18-165c ; 8-952 (D3) ; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-54 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Warwick. 2-364b.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Meridian, Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A4).
—, Miss. 19-372 (F7).
MERIDIAN, Miss. 18-165d ; 28-600 (D3) ; 18-600c.
—, Okla. 22-58 (D2).
—, Tex. 25-990 (K3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
MERIDIAN 18-166a ; 11-610b ; aurora 2-931c ; magnetic 27-132b ; measurement of arc 8-809a, 8-807b ; plane 3-153c ; representation 27-635a foll. ; standard 28-985b, 27-564c.
— circle : *see* Transit circle.
— Conference (1884) 28-988b.
Meridiani 12-84d.
Meridian quadrant 27-181b.
— termite : *see* Compass termite.
Meridianville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Meridies, dist., Asia : *see* Seistan.
Meridiogastra : *see* Podogona.
Mériel, Fr. 22-67b.
Mérignac, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Merigold, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Merigomish, Canada 19-831 (C8).
Merika, bay, Aeg.S. 28-979a.
Merikani 22-959a.
Merillan, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Mérillion (chef) 7-75b.
Merimbula, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5) ; 19-538a.
Merimmini : *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MERIMÉE, PROSPER 18-166b ; 11-148a ; 3-515b.
Merin (dyn.) : *see* Marinides.
Merinaghen, Sen. 11-704 (A2).
Merinda, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mérindol, Fr. 22-505c.
Mering, von (physician) 18-196c.
Merinides (dyn.) : *see* Marinides.
Merino, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A2) ; 28-42c.
MERINO (sheep) 18-167d ; 28-505d ; 28-511b (fig.) ; in England 1-395b ; India 1-116d ; wool 28-505d, 28-508 (Plate).
— (textile) 18-168a.
Merino Jarpa, isl., Chil. : *see* Mocha.
Merinum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Meriones (myth.) 14-285d.
— (zool.) 11-767b ; 22-443c.
MERIONETH, co., Wales 18-168a ; 8-428 (V. D2) ; 8-419a ; gold mines 27-601a.
Merion Station, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Meri-Ra (high priest) 28-576b.
Merisa 22-434a ; 18-907c.
Merishausen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Merista 6-128a.
Meristele (bot.) 21-726d.
Meristella (zool.) 9-138a.
MERISTEM 18-166d ; 21-740a ; 21-741a.
Meristina 25-110d.
Merit (Egyptian princess) 18-364b.
Merit, Tex. 28-690 (C7).
Merita, cape, Green. 12-543 (H2).
Meritens' welding process 22-501c.
Merit Medal (U.S.) 18-18b.
Merit, orders of 18-860c ; British 18-861c ; Indian 18-16b ; Prussian 18-864c ; Würtemberg 18-865a.
Meritorious Service medal 18-17c.
Meritza, Gr. 12-484 (C1).
Meritt, Paul 8-533b.
MERIVALE, CHARLES 18-169a ; 13-371d.
—, HERMAN 18-169b ; 28-895a.
—, John Herman 18-169a.
Merivale shales 6-88a.
Merivether Co., Ga. 11-762 (B2).
Merizo, Mariana Is. 12-648a.
Merj, N.Af. : *see* Barca.
Merja, tribe 18-88a.
Merj el-Sahab, oasis, Syr. ; battle (1303) 21-227a.
Merjan, riv., Arm. 6-894d.
Merj Dabik, Syr. : battle (1515) 9-103b.
— el-Churuk, plain, Pal. 28-602 (C3) ; 28-601d.
— Ibn Amir, plain, Pal. 28-602 (C3) ; *see also* Jesreel, plain.
— Iyun, plain, Pal. 28-602 (D3) ; 16-347b.
Merj-Ugun, Syr. 8-168 (F3).
Merj Rahit, Syr. : battle (684) 5-30c.
Merk, riv., Holl. 4-486b.
Merkala, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C5).
Merkanum, India 14-382 (T13).
MERKARA, India 19-169c ; 14-382 (F-G13) ; 7-92a.
Merkel, Garlieb 16-939a.
Merker, Tex. 28-690 (G-H3).
Merken, Lucretia Wilhelmina van 8-725d.
Merkit, tribe 18-516b.
Merkland, lake, Scot. 24-412 (K1).
Merksworth, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Merlaa, mt., Alps 28-242 (C3).
Merlay, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8).
Merle, Matthieu 14-886b.
—, William 18-164d.
Merle, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Merle (zool.) : *see* Blackbird.
Merlemont, Belg. 2-668 (E3).
Merlera, cape, Aus. 2-4 (C4).
—, isl., Gr. 12-484 (A1).
Merletti a piombini (lace) 19-38a ; (Pl. I., II).
Merli (faction) 18-195c.
Merligen, Switz. 26-242 (D3) ; 26-244a.
MERLIN (legend) 19-170b ; 13-377c ; poetry attributed to 5-641c ; Round Table 23-775d ; Stonehenge tradition 25-961a.
—, Antoine François Eugène (1778-1854) 18-170b.
—, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 18-169c.
—, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, count 18-169d ; 18-860a.
Merlin, Can. 26-114 (B3).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (B5).
Merlin (zool.) 18-139c ; 18-145d.
Merlin (Immermann) 14-336a ; 12-795c.
Merlin Britannicus (writer) 21-551b.
Merlin's Hill, Wales 8-355b.
Merlinus Cocoaius : *see* Folengo, Teodio.
Merlo, Arg. 2-462 (E3).
MERLON 18-171b.
Merluccius bilinearis : *see* Silver hake.
— productus : *see* Pacific hake.
— vulgaris : *see* Hake.
Merlusine : *see* Malusine.
Mermaid, reef, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN 18-171b.
Mermaid Tavern, London 6-666d ; 16-576b ; Ben Jonson 18-504b.
Mermenton, La. 17-54 (B3).
Mermenton, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
Mermereh, lake, Turk.As. : *see* Coloe.
Mermeroes (Persian leader) 6-661d.
Mermillod, Gaspard 26-260a ; 11-591c.
Mermis : *see* Hairworm.
Mermnadæ (dyn.) 17-158a ; 12-455c.
Marna, Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
Merneptah (king) : *see* Mineptah.
Mernia (Scottish king) 18-172a.
MEROBAUDES, FLAVIUS 18-172a.
Merochasta 18-469c ; 18-471d.
Merodach (myth.) : *see* Marduk.
— (Babylonian king) (1203 B.C.) 3-106d.
— (Babylonian king) (c. 1100 B.C.) 3-106d.
Merodach Baladan I (Babylonian king) 3-106b.
— baladan II. 3-105a ; 3-106d ; 3-100d ; Chaldæan kingdom 5-804d ; Hesekiah 12-440d ; war (713 B.C.) 24-219c.
— baladan III. 3-106d.
— baladhsu-iqbi 3-106d.
— nadin-akhi 3-104c ; 3-106d ; crush 12-439b.
— nadin-sumi 3-106d.
Mérode, Frédéric Xavier G. de 18-55b.
Merode Brüder 11-413c.
Merœ, Afr. : *see* Napata.
— Sen. 27-130c.
MEROE, dist. and city, Sud. 18-172b ; 28-9 (C3-D3) ; 3-659b ; 28-14c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 3-840 (B9).
Merogenesis 19-217c.
Meroitic Ethiopians (race) : *see* Kasu.
— language 18-173c ; 9-61d.
Merok, Nor. 3-743a.
Merok, Ind. 14-427 (B6).
Merome 18-216a.
Meromorphic function 11-814c.
Meron, It. 28-242 (G5).
Meronits, Aus. 22-695c.
Merosia 27-188d.
Merope (daughter of Atlas) 18-171d ; 21-835c.
MEROPE (daughter of Cyspelus) 18-172c.
—(daughter of Œnopion) 20-276c.
Merope (Maffei) 8-504b.
Merops (zool.) 28-374d.
Meropidæ : *see* Bee-eaters.
Meros, mt., C.Asia 3-226b.
Merostomata 28-584d.
Merovech (Frankish prince) 19-905b ; 25-565a.
Merovæa (Moovde : king of the Franks) : *see* Merwich.
Merovigil, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Merving (Frankish prince) : *see* Merovech.
MEROVINGIANS 18-172d ; 16-907c ; 18-804c ; 11-829b ; anstrasuations 3-154c ; coinage 18-898a ; diplomas of 8-803a ; illuminated MSS. 14-314a, 18-524c ; jewelry 18-367c ; seals 24-539d ; writing 20-573d.
Merovrene 2-957b.
Merowede 25-565a ; 22-412d.
Merozoite (zool.) 6-616b.
Merrazickers 5-652b.
Merrellton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Merrem, Blasius 28-311c ; 23-130a.
Merrett, Christopher 20-304c.
Merriam, C. Hart 2-975b ; 22-774b ; 28-202a.
Merriam, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-428 (G2).
—, Kan. 15-608 (A3).
Merriama, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
Merrick, Joseph 5-113a.
—, Mass. 26-580a.
Merrick, Okla. 22-58 (D2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 12-531c ; geology 24-413b.
— Co., Neb. 19-374 (F-G3).
Merricourt, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Merrideen, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Merrie England (Blatchford) 28-303b.
Merrifield, C. W. 26-334c.
Merrifield, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Merrill, E. T. 21-845b ; 21-846b.
—, G. P. 2-714c ; 15-123c.
—, Stuart 11-147b.
Merrill, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (K4).
—, Mass. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (D5).
MERRILL, Wis. 18-173a ; 26-740 (D3).
Merrillville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Merrimac, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ky. 16-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-862 (E1) ; 1-852a.
MERRIMAC, riv., U.S. 19-173b ; 19-490 (E2) ; 17-852 (F1).
" Merrimac " (ironclad) 12-906c ; 9-740d.
" Merrimac " (collier) 25-596a.
Merrimack, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—Co., N.H. 19-490 (C-E5).
Merriman, Brian : *see* Mac Giolla Meidhre.
—, HENRY SETON 18-173c.
—, John Xavier 25-478b ; 8-847c ; English mission 27-208c, 28-480c ; Steyn letter 18-125d.
Merriman, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Merrion, Ire. 12-744 (E5).
Merritt, Anna Lea 18-26c.
—, E. G. : cathode rays 6-890c.
—, WESLEY 18-173c ; 17-880a.
Merritt, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-428 (B5).
—, lake, Cal. 19-915c.
Merritta, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F3).
Merriwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Merriweggah, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Mer Rouge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Merrow, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Sur. 26-942 (B4).
Merry, Tom 8-333d.
Merry, cape, Can. 6-166 (L4).
Merry, mt., Val. Cardinal 28-720d ; 15-81c.
Merry Hill, N.C. 18-772 (F1-2).
Merry Maidens, stone circle, Corn. : *see* Dawns-an.
Merryman, John, ex parte 26-296b.
Merrymeeting, bay, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Merry Men of Mer 4-959c.
Merry Mount, Mass. : *see* Quincy.
— Point, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Merrythought 26-180c.
Merrywalla, La. 17-54 (A3).
Merryweather v. Moore 24-571b.
Mers, race 1-453b ; 2-332c.
Mers, Fr. 16-500d.
Mersa Matruh, Egy. 9-40 (A1) ; 9-75a.
—Sheikh Barud, Sud. : *see* Port Sudan.
Mersch, Belg. 2-668 (H4).
Mersched, Ger. : *see* Ohlige.
Merse, dist., Scot. : geology 3-815c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C3).
Mersea, isl., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D2) ; 9-784a.
—, isl., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, West, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
MERSEBURG, Ger. 18-173d ; 11-808 (III. p10) ; 18-294b ; cathedral 18-492a.
Mersea Island, Ala. 1-643 (A1) ; 28-145c ; capture (1505) 14-416a.
Mersen, Holl. 12-588 (C4).
—TREATY OF (870) 19-174a ; 22-924d ; 11-833c.
MERSENNE, MARIN 19-174b ; 14-538c ; 9-19d ; Mersenne's numbers 18-863b ; on musical instruments 4-240a, 4-496c, 4-498a.
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 19-174b ; 9-416 (H. B3) ; 18-139 (B3) ; dredging 6-566c ; tunnel 27-401a, 27-407b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1) ; 26-439a.
— Docks and Harbour Board 18-807c ; 3-983b ; 18-646c.
" Mersey " (cruiser) 24-907d.
MERSINA, Asia M. 19-175a ; 2-760 (F4).
— Adana railway 27-446c.
Mersoo, Nicolas Luc Olivier 26-504b ; 9-367b.
Merstham, Sur. 26-942 (D3) ; 24-564b.
—(South), Sur. 26-942 (D3).
Merstham beds 11-834c.
Merswin, Rulman 19-196c ; 19-655b.
Merta, India 14-376 (E6) ; battle (1790) 4-139b.
—, state, India 14-486b.
Mertel, Cardinal 8-373b.
Mertens, Charles 28-508c.
—, F. K. L. 24-670b.
Mertens Hill Co., Tex. 26-699 (K-L3).
Mertensia virginica 12-771a.
Merthyr Cynog, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Dovan, S.Wales 3-448a.
—Mawr, Wales 26-181c.
—TYDFIL, S.Wales 18-174d ; 9-428 (V. E4) ; 9-412c ; geology 18-174a.
Mertí Gudda, mt., India : *see* Merutí Gudda.
Mertola, Port. 25-330 (B4) ; 1-540d ; 12-645b.
Merton, Walter de 29-416a ; 23-91c.
Merton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Oxon. : geology 22-414a.
—, Sur. 26-942 (D3) ; 26-404c ; 26-430c ; priory 24-564b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Merton College, Oxford 29-410a ; 27-753a ; 26-365b ; architecture 2-116d ; library 18-580c ; postmasters 29-176a ; refectory 18-210b ; zodiac 29-994a.
—, Statute of (1235) 6-760a ; 19-902c.
Mertz, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Meru, C.Asia : *see* Merv.
Méru, Fr. 18-178 (F3) ; 22-53d.
—, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Meruí, Ind. 14-376 (A5).
MERULA, GEORGIUS 18-175c ; 12-131d.
Merula merula : *see* Blackbird.
— nasvia : *see* Oregon robin.
Merulius 11-334b.
— lacrymans 11-344a ; 11-334a ; 8-613c.
Merumé, mts., Gui. 12-677a.
Merus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Merutí Gudda, mt., India 25-626d.
MERV, Russ.As. 18-175c ; 27-490 (C4) ; Hellenism 15-941b ; Moslem capture (670) 5-28c, (747) 5-46a ; O'Donovan 28-9a ; railway 27-422b ; Seljuk victory (1040) 24-608c ; Uzbeg defeat (1510) 28-19c.
—, oasis, Russ.As. 18-175c ; 27-175a.
Mervanid dynasty 3-466a.
Mervast, Pers. 18-196c.
Mervdasht, dist., Pers. 28-989b ; 18-196c.
Merveilleuses 18-587d.
Merville, Fr. 18-178 (F1).
Mervinia, and, dist., Wales : *see* Arfordeyrn.
Mervyn (of Powys) 26-265b.
Merwa, sacred hill, Arab. 27-953d ; 17-421a.
Merwan I. (caliph) 5-35b ; 9-93a.
— II. 5-35c ; 9-93a ; Persian revolt 21-724d, 1-10c.
Merwara, dist., India 14-370 (F7) : *see also* Ajmere.
Merwede, Bustland of, Holl. 18-606a.
Merwede, canal, Holl. 12-585 (B-C2) ; 12-588c ; 18-315d.
—, riv., Holl. 12-586 (B3) ; 12-587c.
Merwich (king of the Franks) 11-36a ; 18-172d.
Merwin, Miss. 18-600 (A-B4).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B3).
Merwinville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
MERV, ADALBERT 18-176b.
Merzem, Belg. 2-668 (D1).
Merzplas, Belg. 2-671d ; 23-450a ; 27-833c.
Merz, 14-335a.
—, Joseph 3-448a ; 6-335d ; 14-346a.
Merya, race 18-893d ; 22-162a.
Meryhippus 9-731c ; *mulus* 26-584 (Pl. IV. fig. 5).
Meryiem 9-267c.
Meryoodus 21-35a.
Meryoxiodon : *see* Creodon.
Meryoxyotamus 2-926c.
MERYON, CHARLES 26-176a.

Digitized by Google

Méry-sur-Seine, Fr. 18-178 (F3); 2-886d; Attila's defeat (451) 13-933d; battle (1814) 19-232c.
Mervela, N.S.W. 19-503 (D2).
Merz, A. (chemist) 3-81d.
—, Victor (chemist) 1-857c.
Merzbacher, G. 15-685a; 20-909c.
Merzig, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mesa, Pio Benigno 21-209a.
Mesa, Ark. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Tex. 2-733b.
—, Wash. 25-354 (F3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
MESA (geog.) 18-177d; 19-321a.
— Butte, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Mesabe, mts., Minn. 18-550 (E-F3); 8-653c; geology 2-361c; iron output 27-642d.
Mesacanthus 8-158c.
Mesa de Herveo, mt., Colom. 6-701b.
— de Sandia, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— Encantada, plateau, N. Mex.: *see* Enchanted Mesa.
— Grande, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Mé Sala, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesalia 11-516a.
Mesana, India 14-376 (E8).
Mesaorea, plain, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 1-246a.
Mesarch (bot.) 12-757b; 21-735d.
Mesas, mts., Port. 25-530(B2); 25-1235a.
— mts., P.R. 17-931c.
Mesatis, Gr. 29-930d.
Mesavouno, Gr. 24-196b.
Mesaysa, tribe 6-706a.
Mescal 1-371c; 18-321b.
Mescala, riv., Mex.: *see* Balsas.
Mescalero, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
— res., N.Mex. 19-520 (G4).
Mescalero, tribe 2-158d.
Mescalero Apache Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4); 19-523a.
Meschede, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Meschenitgas: *see* Miskenning.
Meschin, Ranulf: *see* Chester.
Meschines, William de 4-181c; 9-80d.
Meschinot, Jean 11-120b.
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem 12-818b.
Mese (beverage) 1-88d.
Mese (mus.) 19-73d; 17-179b.
Mesek, mts., Hung. 13-895a.
Mesembria, Bulg.: *see* Mesemvria.
Mesembriornis 3-971b; 3-976d.
Mesembryanthemum 14-241b; 1-323b; corolla 19-568a.
— crystallinum: *see* Ice-plant.
— tricolor 12-766d.
Mesemvria, Bulg. 4-773d.
Mesencephalon: *see* Midbrain.
Mesenchyme 9-318d; 14-257c; of Ctenophora 7-592a; of Rotifera 23-759b.
Mesene, prov., Asia 22-648 (C3); 21-216b; coinage 19-904a.
Mesenterica: *see* Mycetozoa.
Mesenteric artery 2-667b.
— glands 17-166d; 17-168b; 25-135a.
— veins 27-970c.
Mesenteron 1-666d; 18-670d.
Mesentery 6-642d; 6-644a.
Meseria, tribe 18-907d.
Meseritsch, Gross-, Aus.: *see* Gross-Meseritsch.
—, Wallachisch, Aus.: *see* Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
Meseritz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mesh-Merodakes: *see* Museib-Merodach.
Mesethmoid cartilage 25-199b.
Mesha 19-412b.
Mesha (king of Moab) 7-857a; 18-631c.
Mesha, Tel 29-602 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G-H4); 15-704a.
Mesha (chron.) 13-492a.
— inscription 24-622a.
— Moabite stele of: *see* Moabite stone.
Meshach (Mimel) 14-755c; 7-566a.
Meshbesh year 13-492c.
Meshera (myth.) 24-798d.
Mesha mamkrand (chron.) 13-492a.
Meshaw, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
MESHCHERYAKS 19-177d; 23-845a; 21-125a.
Meshchovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 18-177d; 15-644d.
Meshech (bibl.) 18-275c.
— people: *see* Moschi.
MESHHED, Pers. 18-177d; 21-188 (C-D1); Aga-Mahommed (1796) 21-238a; telegraphs 21-196a; tile work 15-686d; trade routes 21-195a, 13-930c; Uzbeg capture (1586) 21-231c.
— Ali, Turk. As.: *see* Nejef.
— Ali (shrine) 19-352b.
— Hossein, Turk. As.: *see* Kerbela.
Meshed-i-Sar, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 3-398c; 21-198b; trade routes 21-195a.
Meshhed Mader Suliman, dist., Pers. 19-130c.
Meshkuf (boat) 14-740d.
Meshia, oasis, Trip. 27-291c.
Meshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F10).
Meshingird, Turk. As. 27-877d.
Meshkenit (myth.) 9-51c.
Meshoppen, Pa. 21-106(K-L2).
Meshra'at el-Ksiri, Mor. 18-851d.
Meshra'er Rak, Sud. 25-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 2-213a; British occupation (1898) 9-129d.
MESHREBIYA 19-178c; 4-954b.
Mesia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mesial fillet 4-595d.
Mesick, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Mesidine 1-857c.
Mesihi (writer) 27-466b.
Me Sili, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Mesilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5); 19-521c.
Mesislaus (duke of Poland) 6-966b; 11-838a.
Mesites (bird) 3-976a; 3-977c; 15-704d.
— Tardyi (insect) 6-668c.
Mesitite 8-813a.
Mesitylene 1-136c.
Mesityl oxide 15-763c; 1-136c.
— oxime 20-419c.
Meskos, mts., Cauc.: *see* Suram.
Meskine, Turk. As. 26-305 (B-C3); 1-541d; 9-895d.
Meslick, Dan. dist., Pers. 2-397a.
Mesley, Fr. 10-178 (D4).
Meslé (game) 21-899c.
Meslin (cereal) 19-781c.
Mesly, Fr. 10-178 (C3).
MESMER, FRIEDRICH ANton 18-178d; 14-202a; 11-30a.
Mesmerism 18-178d; 26-337b: *see also* Hypnotism.
Mesmerism, Bk. 2-922c.
MESNAGER, NICOLAS 18-179a.
MESNE (law) 18-179b.
— lords 25-1062; 9-790a.
— process 22-144; 2-646c.
— profits 18-179b.
Mesnevi (Rumi) 23-850d; 26-32c.
Mesnières, Fr. 24-589b.
Mesnil, F.: on trypanosomes 27-141b.
Mesnil-le-Roi, Fr. 10-178 (A5).
Mesnil-sous-Jumièges, Fr. 15-553a.
Mesny, W. 20-917d.
Mesocanthos 21-723b; 21-721b.
Mesoblast: *see* Mesoderm.
Mesoblastic band 19-673b.
Mesocardium, dorsal 6-644a.
Mesocarp 11-25a.
Mesocarpaceae 1-589c.
Mesocarpus 1-588a.
Mesocco, riv., Switz. 12-605b.
—, val., Switz. 20-242 (G4); 12-609c.
MESOCEPHALIC 18-179b.
Mesocoracoid 23-156b.
Mesocricetus 23-442b.
Mesocycle 21-735c.
Mesocyon drummondannus 18-752d.
Mesocystidae 9-878a.
Mesodaeum 1-666c.
Mesoderm 9-318c; 6-641a.
Mesodermic somites (anat.) 21-116b; 23-171c.
Mesodesm (bot.) 21-737d; 21-740c.
Mesodesma (zool.) 16-123a.
Mesodesmatidae 16-123c.
Mesodinium 14-561b.
Mesodon 22-122a.
Mesodonta 22-337a.
Mesogaea, plain, Gr. 2-884a.
Mesogaios, dist., Gr. 9-480a.
Mesogaius 22-446b.
Mesogloea: Coelenters 2-98b; 6-641a; 14-172d; sponges 25-725d, 25-726c.
Mesohippus 9-732a; 29-584 (Pl. III.)
Mesojurassique 15-669c(table).
Mesolimax 11-526b.
Mesolite 24-407c; 26-973b; pyroelectricity 8-182a.
Mesolithic period 9-347d.
Mesologhi, Gr.: *see* Missolonghi.
MESOMEDES (poet) 18-179b.
Mesomere 16-673b.
Mesometrium: *see* Broad ligament.
Mesomyodi 3-969a; 21-678a.
Mesonemertini 18-363d; 19-365d.
Mesonephros 27-799b; 23-153c; of fishes 14-256a.
MESONERO ROMANOS, Ramon de 18-179c; 25-585d.
Mesonyx 7-409b.
Mesophyll 16-532d; 21-734c.
Mesophylla 6-244b.
Mesophyte 21-761b.
Mesopithecus 22-336c.
Mesoplacophora 6-550a.
Mesoplankton 21-731d; 21-724d.
Mesoplodon 5-772c.
— bidens: *see* Sowerby's beaked whale.
Mesopodium 12-513c.
Mesopore 23-42b.
Mesoporphyrin 1-515b.
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 13-179c; 2-760 (B4); 22-635 (C3-4); 23-848 (F-G3); antiquities 2-351d; Arab inhabitants 2-284a; Armenian conquest 2-565b, 25-969b; Babylonia 3-990 foll.; Edessa 8-930b; Hellenism 13-744b; Hittites 13-539b; invasions of India 2-749c; Mongols (1236) 18-713a; Parthian period 21-215b foll.; pilgrimage 5-535b foll.; pottery 5-710b; zodiac 29-993c.
Mesopterygoid bone 14-261d.
Mesopterygium 24-595b.
Mesopteryx 18-631a.
Mesoptyle plumage 19-225c.
Mesorchium 18-153c.
Mesosaurus 23-144b; 8-230a.
Mesoscapula 23-156b.
Mesosoma 2-258c.
Mesostenus 18-497c.
Mesostylus: *see* Gladiolus.
Mesostoma 21-709a (figs.).
Mesosternum 26-170d; joint 18-485d.
Mesostrobus 29-530b.
Meso-tartaric acid 28-436b; 6-54d.
Mesothelae 3-206c; 2-299b.
Mesothelium 9-707b.
Mesothermic 19-984b.
Mesotherm 22-792c.
Mesotype 9-181d.
Mesovarium 23-131d; 23-133c.
MESOXALIC ACID 13-187a.
Mesoxalyl urea: *see* Alloxan.
Mesozoic 26-32c; 15-669c.
MESOZOA 18-187a; 26-1033c.
MESOZOIC ERA (geol.) 18-188a; 11-670b; 29-592c; fishes 14-267d; flora 26-538d; 21-738b; physical geography 9-911d.
Mespila, ruins, Turk. As. 19-705a: *see also* Mosul.
Mespilus germanica: *see* Medlar.
— plum: *see* Loquat.
Mesquita, Marcellino 22-162d.
Mesquite, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3); 5-8d.
MESQUITE (tree) 18-188b; gum, *see* Gum mesquite; Hawaii 13-85d; Punjab 22-655a; U.S. distribution 27-634c.
— grass 12-376b.
Mesrata, N.Af. 16-482a.
Mesrop (Armenian bp.): alphabet 1-725c; 2-572c; 11-760d; Bible translated 3-883a.
MESS (diet.) 18-188c.
Messe, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Messabatee, people 9-140c.
MESSAGE (diet.) 18-188c.
MESSAGER, A. C. P. 18-188d; 18-882d.
Messageries Fluviales 5-83d.
— Maritimes (de France) 25-855a; 25-859b (table); 15-50d.
Message sticks 28-853b.
MESSALLA CORVINUS, M. Valerius 18-189a.
—, M. Valerius 18-189b.
—, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 18-189b.
MESSALLINA, VALERIA 18-189c.
Messana, Sic. 23-848 (D3): *see also* Messina.
Messancy, Belg. 3-868 (G4).
Messapia, dist., It.: *see* Calabria.
MESSAPII 18-189c; dialect 18-25c; 14-495b; 23-965d (table); vases 5-723a.
Messapium, mt., Gr. 6-114d.
Messara, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-418d.
—, plain, Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419a; antiquities 1-246b.
Messau, Ng. 19-678 (E2); 15-694c.
Messaud (Measaurs), riv. bed, Sah. 27-359c; 25-981d: *see also* Saura, riv. Sah.
Messchert, Wilem 8-727a.
Messei, Fr. 10-178 (D3).
Messejana, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Messel, R. 26-698d.
Messena, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MESSENE, Gr. 18-190b; 12-440 (C3); coinage 19-884b; emblem 18-455a.
Messenger (dist.) 18-188d.
— (dredging) 6-571b.
" Messenger " (horse) 13-735a.
Messenger-at-arms 18-188d; 26-849d.
Messenger of the Press 22-300b.
Messenger's joint 12-163b.
MESSENIA, dist., Gr. 18-190c; 12-424 (C4-D3); 12-440 (C-D3); 12-427c.
Messenicolas, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see also* Kalamata.
Messenian War, First 26-610b; 9-677c.
— War, Second 26-610b; 2-498c; 19-219c.
Messenius, Johannes 29-215c.
Messerschmidt, Daniel Gottlieb 27-473c; 26-18b.
—, L.: Hittite theories 13-539d.
MESSIAH 18-191b; 9-761a; 6-331a; apocalyptic conception 12-187c; *Book of Enoch* 9-651c; *Book of Jubilees* 14-534b; Christ 8-283b, 18-359d; Daniel 7-807b; David 7-858d; Ezekiel's conception 13-186c; final judgment 8-761c, 18-461d; Hillel's declaration 12-466c; Isaiah 13-183d, 14-864b; Kabbalist doctrine 15-621d, 15-622d; kingship idea 20-611c; Messianic claimants 23-986d, 23-959a; Pauline treatment 29-949a, 29-940d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-219b; St John's Gospel 15-454d; Seth tradition 24-703a; *Zechariah* 29-962c.
" Messiah " (oratorio, Handel) 12-915c.
Messianic Eclogue 29-113a.
Messias: *see* Messiah.
Messick, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Messidor 11-171a.
Messier, Charles 2-815c; 19-332b.
Messier, chan., Chile 9-143c.
Messier (astr.) 7-14a.
— 5 (star cluster) 25-786c.
— 13 (star cluster) 29-787d.
Messina, Antonello da: *see* Antonello.
MESSINA, Sic. 18-194c; 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); architecture 19-755c; battle (1676) 9-734d; cathedral 2-305d; coinage 19-880a, 19-878b; earthquake (1908) 8-819c, 14-534b; revolution (1670) 10-185b; shipping 25-23b; sieges (1282) 5-923d; (1848) 10-339a; university 27-768c, 18-17a.
— prov., Sicily 25-22a (table).
—, str., It. 15-4 (E5-6); 15-26 (E5); geology 5-577b; Scylla and Charybdis 24-519b.
Messing, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785d.
Messingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F2).
Messini, Gr. 12-424 (C-D3).
Messinian group (geol.) 21-847d.
Messkirch, Ger. 11-808 (B5); 11-366a.
Messogis, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (C4); 2-757c.
Messua ferrea: *see* Gangaw.
MESSUAGE 18-195c.
Mesta, riv., Balkan Penin. 4-773 (A3); 27-426 (D3); 17-216c.
Mesta (god) 9-55b.
MESTIZO 18-195d; Bolivia 4-171c; Colombia 6-706a; Costa Rica 7-230c; language 2-116c.
Mestre, It. 15-4 (D3); population 27-987c.
Mestrel, Eloyo 18-459b.
Mesua (Arab. physician) 19-45d; 9-51d.
— (of Damascus) 12-46a.
Mesula, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-197b.
Mesurado, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
Mesuré and Nouel's prymometer 26-835c.
Mesureur, Amélie de: *see* Wailly, Amélie de.
—, GUSTAVE EMIL EUGENE 18-195d.
Mesvres, Fr. 10-178 (G4).
Mésxaros, Lőrincz 8-462c.
Messzes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Meszleny, Teresa 18-917a.
Meta, Mo. 18-608 (D-2).
—, dist., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 6-706d.
—, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C3); 22-975d; 6-703a.
META (chariot-racing) 18-195d.
— (chem.) 6-53a.
— (millstone) 16-548d.
— (zool.) 22-664c.
— arsenic acid 2-853a.
— arsenites 2-852d.
Metabolic (zool.) 16-467a; 13-427a.
METABOLIC DISEASES 18-195d.
METABOLISM 19-198a; 19-926a; 8-215c; drugs acting on 21-353b; temperature effect 2-50a, 19-306b.
Metaboric acid 4-251d.
Metacarpal bones 25-176a.
Metacarpo-digital feather 19-227d.
Metacarpus (anat.) 25-176a.
Metacentre (biol.) 18-354d.
— (hydromechanics) 14-119c; 24-923c.
Metacentric curve 24-925d.
— height 24-923c.
Metacestode stage 26-411c.
Metachironyx 9-939b; 22-337a.
Metachirus 20-139b; 27-779b.
Metachlamydeae: *see* Gamopetalae.
Metachloral 6-253d.
Metachromatic granules 11-340c.
Metacineta 1-148a.
— mystacina 14-557d.
Metacinnabarite 6-376a.
Metacodon 14-158d.
Metacomet (Sachem): *see* Philip, King.
Metacrolein 1-532d.
Metacromial process 1-941c.
Metadiabase 8-149d.
— diazines: *see* Pyrimidines.
Metae (dict.) 6-390b.
Meta-ferric hydroxide 14-797d.
Metagama, Can. 26-114 (D2).
Metagelatin, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
Metagenesis 5-363c; 6-313a.
Metagelatin 11-555b.
Metagenes (architect) 6-85d.
Metagenesis: *see* Generations, Alternation of.
Metagonia 22-641d; 13-715c.
Metah 22-900c.
Métailler, mt., Alp 26-242 (C4).
Meta Incognita, penin., Can. 2-193a.
Metaphysik of Pure Reason (Herder) 15-663a.
Metal, Pa. 21-106 (G5)
METAL (chem.) 18-198a; 6-39c; annealing 2-70d; conduction, electric 8-858a, 9-876c, 16-737a; detection 6-62d; early ideas 1-521c, 18-155d; extraction, *see* Metallurgy; fatigue of 25-1016d; hardening 2-71c; money 18-697c, 19-870b; optical properties 16-616d, 21-937c; pharmacology 21-350b; refining, electrolytic 9-208c; strength 25-1019c; tempering 2-71c; thermal and electrical properties 1-297c. *See also* Alloys.
— (heraldry) 13-323c.
Metalanim, Caroline la 5-381a
Metal bound service 7-55b.
Metaldehyde 1-533b.
Metalepsy (chem.): *see* Substitution.
Metalimax 11-526b.
Metalla, Sard. 16-76 (B5); 26-216c.
Metallica, De Re (Agricola): *see De Re Metallica.*
Metalliferous Mines Acts 16-184.
Metallik 27-441b.
Metalli Vipasecenis, lex 16-636b.
METALLOGRAPHY 18-202b; 25-1012d; 14-304a; alloys 1-704 (Plate).

Digitized by Google

Metalloid 6-39c.
Metallum, Crete 12-262a.
— Fr. : *see* Melle.
METALLURGY 18-203d ; 26-677a : *see also* Electrochemistry *and* Electrometallurgy.
Metalogicus (John of Salisbury) 18-450a.
Metalqui, cape, Chil. 2-468 (A5).
Metalton, Ark. 8-552 (B1).
Metalwi, Tun. : *see* Metlawi.
METAL - WORK 18-205c ; Babylonia and Assyria 3-108b ; Byzantine 4-910a ; Egyptian 9-73a ; embossed ornament 9-309a ; Greek 12-475c ; Hittite 13-537d ; Iron Age 2-353 (Pl. VII.) ; Japanese 15-177b ; Mexican 18-315b ; Phoenician 21-455c ; plate 21-789c, 23-483c ; Scandinavian 24-288, 24-390 (Plates) ; Spanish wrought-iron 2-416c.
Metamere 18-866b : *see also* Somite.
Metamerism (chem.) 14-882b.
METAMERISM (zool.) **18-215c**; 9-951c.
Metamine blue 6-746d.
Metamora, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, O. 22-26 (C1).
Metamorphic rock : *see under* Rock.
METAMORPHISM 18-217c ; 21-339b ; 11-659c.
—, regional 18-219b.
Metamorphoses (Apuleius) : *see Golden Ass.*
Metamorphoses (Ovid) **20-387b** ; ages of the world 1-372b ; dell' Anguillara's translation 14-907c ; Golding's version 12-212c ; 9-620b.
METAMORPHOSIS 18-221c ; mythology 19-133a ; plants 21-773d.
Metamyrodon 21-170c.
Metaon, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
—, dist., Asia M. 18-180a.
Metanastae, tribe : *see* Iasyges.
Metanauplius larva 18-223c.
Metanetra (myth.) 27-292a.
Metanemertini 19-363d foll.
Metanephric duct 27-799d.
Metanephros 27-799c ; 14-257a.
Metanilic acid 26-61a.
Metanil yellow 8-748b, 14-483b.
Metanopsilae 18-901d.
Metanotrichae 18-901d.
Metantimoniates 2-128d.
Metantimonic acid 2-128d.
Metaotic somite 27-1048d.
Metapectic acid 18-486c.
Metapedia, lake, Can. 22-725b.
Metaphenylene blue 8-746d.
METAPHOR 18-224d ; 6-689d.
Metaphosphoric acid 21-475b.
Metaphrastes, Symeon : *see* Symeon Metaphrastes.
Metaphysica (Aristotle) **2-505d** ; 8-507a ; categories in 5-509c.
Metaphysical division 8-334c.
— Society 15-876d ; 1-379b.
Metaphysica nova et vetusta (Scotus Novanticus) 16-945c.
Metaphysic of Ethics (Kant) 15-667d.
Metaphysic of Experience (Hodgson) 18-251c.
Metaphysic of Nature (Kant) 15-667d.
METAPHYSICS 18-224d ; 21-440c ; Aristotle's conception 8-517b ; ethical first principles 9-843d ; logic, relation to 16-885b, 16-912c ; natural science 24-403a ; ontology 18-225a ; pragmatism 22 - 247d. *See also* Table of Contents, sect. " Philosophy."
Metaphysics, Institutes of (Ferrier) 18-288b.
Metaphysics of the School (Harper) 18-253b.
Metaphysik (Lotze) 18-233b.
Metaplasm 7-711b.
Metapodial 16-791c.
Metapodium 11-513b.
Metaponto, It. 18-4 (F4) ; 15-14d.
METAPONTUM, It. 18-254a ; 15-26 (F4) ; Aristeas 2-494c ; coinage 19-877d ; sack of 22-614c.
Metaprotein : *see* Syntonin.
Metapterygium 24-595b.
Metapterygoid bone 14-261d.
Metaria Aestuarium, bay, Eng. 4-584 (D5-4).
Metasilicic acid 25-93a.
Metasoma (zool.) 2-289d.
METASOMATISM 18-254b.
Metastable 11-370c.
Metastannic acid 20-997a.
Metastases 27-371c.
METASTASIO (Italian poet) **18-255b** ; 8-504b ; 14-909d ; epithalamia 9-705b.
Metastigmata 2-310c.
Meta Sudans, fountain, Rome 23-603c.
Metasville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Metata 18-249c.
Metatarsalgia : *see* Morton's disease.
Metatarsus (anat.) **25-177d.**
Metatheria : *see* Marsupialia.
Metathianic acid 25-1018b.
Metator castrorum : *see* Decempedator.
Metatron (myth.) 15-621a.
Metatrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Metatungstic acid 27-377c.
METAURUS (Metauro), riv., It. 18-257a ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; battle (207 B.C.) 22-651c ; source 2-161d.
Metavanadic acid 27-879c.
Metavoli (Moslems) 3-90a ; 16-348a.
METAXAS, ANDREAS 18-257a.
Metaxylem 21-735d.
Metaxytherium 25-155d.
METAYAGESYSTEM 18-257a ; 15-11a ; A. Young 23-938d.
Metazoa 20-1033a ; 22-479d ; 22-731a ; development 9-3188b, 18-803d, 23-1117b.
Metcalf, John 6-71b.
—, **WILLARD LEROY 18-257c.**
Metcalf, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Ind. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
METCALFE, C. T. METCALFE, baron **18-257c** ; 14-413a ; Akalwood 22-892c ; mission to Punjab 14-411c, 22-656b.
—, G : on platypus reproduction 21-828d.
—, Sir Thomas Theophilus 18-257c.
Metcalfe Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hall, Calcutta 4-982a.
Metchnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metchnikovia tuberculata 5-453d.
Metedeconk, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
Meteghan, Can. 19-831 (A3).
Meteion, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Lesbos.
Metella, Caecilia : *see* Caecilia Metella.
METELLUS (family) **18-258a.**
— (monk) 5-674d.
— (Dalmaticus), L. Caecilius 14-326c.
— (Diadematus), L. Caecilius 6-932c.
— (Balearicus), L. Caecilius 20-643c.
— (Celer), Q. Caecilius 18-258c ; letters to Cicero 6-357b.
— (Numidicus), Q. Caecilius 18-258b ; 15-546a ; Saturninus' enmity 24-234a.
— (Pius Scipio), Q. Caecilius 18-258d ; 4-941a.
Metemma, Sud. (on trib. of Atbara) : *see* Gallabat.
—, Sud. (on Nile) **26-9 (C2)** ; 26-15d ; 9-128d.
METEMPSYCHOSIS 18-259a ; animal worship 2-51a ; Australian aborigines 10-162c, 27-80d ; Brahmanism 4-383d, 24-176d ; Buddhism 4-745a ; Cathars 5-516a ; Druidism 8-73c ; Druses 8-604a ; Empedocles 9-345c ; Greek mysteries 19-123b, 14-336b ; Hindu belief 4-387a, 13-505b ; Irish legend 14-760b ; Mahommedan religion 17-423a ; Manichaean doctrine 2-718b ; palingenesis 20-633d ; Philo 21-411b ; pre-existence doctrine 22-1b ; Pythagoreans 22-699a, 21-812c ; spiritualism 25-708a.
Metencephalon 27-1049b.
Metenteron : *see* Mesenteron.
METEOR 18-260b ; 2-816a ; Schiaparelli 24-322d.
" Meteor II." (yacht) 28-893c.
METEORA, monasteries, Thessaly 18-262a ; 12-421 (C1).
Meteoric iron : *see* Siderite.
— stone : *see* Aerolite.
Meteorite, isl., Green. 12-543 (C2).
METEORITE 18-262b ; diamonds 8-162c ; moon craters 23-187b ; solar system evolution 11-648d ; 26-88b ; worship of 3-191d.
Meteorograph 18-278c.
Meteorological Committee, International 18-265b.
— Society 12-73a.
METEOROLOGY 18-264c ; atmospheric electricity 2-860c ; balloon observations 1-266a ; barometer 3-418b ; climatology 6-509d, Fitzroy's work 18-448a ; Hutton's work 14-16b ; kite-flying observations 15 - 840a ; Maury's work 17-916c ; Smithsonian Institution 25-274c ; societies 26-314a ; zodiacal signs 28-994c.
Meter (Gnosticism) : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
METER, ELECTRIC 18-291c.
—, hydraulic 14-42d.
Metford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Motford, W. E. : ballistic pendulum 6-302a ; bullet 1-874a.
Metford rifle 22-327c.
Meth, Bernard 25-389b.
Methacrylic acid 7-511a.
Methaba, mt., Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Methana, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
Methana, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 12-427b.
Methane (chem.) : *see* Marshgas.
Methog-Ammah, Pal. 7-856c.
Metheglin 13-654d ; 17-945d.
Methemoglobin, Linca. 6-416 (II. G3).
Methil, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 28-517c ; shipping 27-603d.
Methley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
METHODISM 18-293b ; 9-546b ; 6-933c ; centenary celebration (1839) 22-537b ; episcopacy 9-701a ; hymnody 13-595b ; synod 26-295a ; United States 18-294b, 23-328d, 2-715c ; Warrenite secession 23-331a ; Welsh revival 22-266d, 8-777a, 11-19 ; Wesley family 23-527c, 23-529b.
Methodist Brotherhood (U.S.) 18-295d.
— Episcopal Church (U.S.) : *see* Episcopal Methodists.
— **NEW CONNEXION 18-297d** ; 23-531d ; foreign missions 18-587b.
— Protestant Church (U.S.) 18-295d, 18-296a.
Methodists (med.) 18-43d.
Methodist Times 13-860b.
METHODIUS 18-297d ; 19-817d ; 24-696a.
—, Bp. : *see* Pseudo-Methodius.
Method of telling (psychology) : *see* Treffermethode.
Methodus Differentialis (Newton) 14-541b.
Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum (Newton) 14-540b.
Methodus plantarum nova (Tsay) 22-922b.
Methone, Gr. (Macedonia) 12-440 (B4) ; 21-377a ; 25-991b.
— Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (C4) : *see* Modon.
— Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (E1).
Methow, Wash. 28-354 (E-F1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Methrea (Tyrian king) : *see* Mithra.
METHUEN (BARONY OF) 18-298b.
Methuen, Paul Methuen, 3rd baron **18-298b** ; 27-804c ; 18-855a, 19-2a.
Methuen, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
Methuen Treaty **18-298b** ; 22-149a ; 6-772a.
METHUSELAH (bibl.) 18-298c ; 6-680a.
Methwen, Henry Stewart, 1st lord 2-43d.
METHYEN, Scot. **18-298c** ; 24-418 (D2) ; battle (1306) 9-499c, 24-433d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Methwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1) ; geology 9-745b.
Methy, lake, Canada 5-160 (G4).
Methyl 6-50b ; dyes 8-746b.
— acetate 6-569d.
— ALCOHOL 18-298d ; 1-526b ; distillation 8-320c.
Methylamine 1-852a.
Methyl arsine chloride 2-651b.
Methylated spirit 1-526b ; 25-702b.
Methyl benzene : *see* Toluene.
— borate 4-266c.
— bromide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— chloride 18-299a ; 25-890d.
Methyl crotonic acid : *see* Tiglic acid.
— *cyclo*-hexylidene acetic acid 28-893b.
— *cyclo*-pentane 22-30d.
— dichloramine 6-175a.
Methylene 6-50d.
— cyanide 17-496a.
— dyes **28-845a** ; 8-746d ; 18-407c.
— iodide 14-726b ; 8-49b.
— oxide 14-882d.
Methyl ethane : *see* Propane.
— ether 8-808c.
— ethyl acetic acid **25-892a.**
— ethyl carbinol 6-892a.
— ethyl ether 8-808c.
— ethyl ketone 6-54a.
— ethyl malonic acid **25-892a.**
— glycocoll : *see* Sarcosine.
— guanolmine : *see* Pseudopelletierine.
— heptenone 21-141c.
— heptyl ketone 15-762c.
— hexanone **26-649b.**
— hydrazine 8-175b.
— hydride : *see* Marsh gas.
— iodide 18-299a ; ionic velocity 6-869d.
— isopropyl carbinol 1-900b.
— ketohexamethylene 6-54c.
— mercaptan 19-149c.
— methane : *see* Ethane.
— mustard oil 19-98c.
— nonyl-ketone 15-762c ; 21-141c.
— orange 2-81d ; dye 8-746b ; indicator 14-483a.
— oxalate **26-399c** ; 16-747c.
— oxy-benzoic acid : *see* Oxytoluic acid.
— phenols : *see* Cresols.
— picrate 21-585c.
— pimelic acid 6-55c.
— propyl carbinol 1-900b.
— pyrrol 24-1a.
— pyridine : *see* Picoline.
— quinoline : *see* Lepidine *and* Quinaldine.
— quinolinic acid : *see* Lepidinic acid.
— salicylate **26-70a** ; 3-418d.
— succinic acid 28-6d.
— succinimide 18-64b.
— sulphochloride 28-60c.
— sulphonic acid 28-60c.
— thiophen 26-7a.
— uracil 22-691d.
— uric acids 22-664a.
Methyrsa, Gr. 12-440 (H1) ; 16-488b ; 7-960d ; coins 19-887b.
Metics : *see* Metoeci.
METICULOUS (dict.) **18-299a.**
Métier (dict.) 12-13d ; 6-790c.
Metis, Lake 11-642c.
Metilas (dict.) 3-756c.
Meting, India 14 - 376 (B-C7).
Metinic, isl., Mc. 17-434 (C5).
Metis, Lake 18-480d.
Metioecdum, Fr. : *see* Melun
Metis (myth.) 2-825c.
— (people) : *see* Bois-Brûlés.
Metis, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Metis, isl. 25-46a.
Metius, Jacob 28-558b.
Metkovic, Aus. 3-4 (E5) ; 7-773b.
Metlakahtla, Alak. 14-478d.
Metlawi, Tun. 1-643 (C2) ; 27-397b.
Metlili, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Metmenstetten, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Metn, dist., Syr. 10-347d.
METOCHITA, THEODORE 18-299a.
Metoeci (Greek) **12-503a** ; 2-445d ; 1-381a ; 26-759b.
Metoecism (bot.) : *see* Heteroecism.
Metoecus (zool.) 6-673a.
Metoikia (festival) : *see* Synoikia.
Metoikion (tax) 26-759b.
Metol 21-489b.
Metolius, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (D3).
METONIC CYCLE 18-299b ; 4-991c ; Chinese adoption 6-225b ; golden numbers 4-992d ; Hindu use 13-494b ; Jews' adoption 6-314c.
METONYMY (dict.) **18-299b.**
METOPE 18-299b ; 20-117d ; 12-473c ; 14-198d.
Metopiana peposaca 21-873c.
Metopic suture 25-196a.
Metopidius 15-105d.
Metopoceros 23-1124b.
— cornutus 16-835a.
Metragyrtae : *see* Orpheotelestae.
METRE (prosody) **18-299b** : *see also* Verse.
— (measure) **18-299c** ; 8-819c ; 28-492d ; 2-542a ; cubic 28-492d ; imperial equivalent 28-489c ; square 28-489c, 28-492d ; standard 28-478a, 28-479b.
Metretes (measure) : Aeginetan 28-485b ; Attic 28-485c ; Egyptian 28-484d.
Metric Act (1864) **18-299d.**
Metrical theory (geom.) 11-713a ; 11-718a.
METRIC SYSTEM 18-299c ; 2-541c ; imperial equivalents 28-489c ; standards 28-477d, 28-480a.
Metriorhynchus 22-146a.
Metro (measure) 28-492d.
METROCLES 18-299d.
Metrodorus (grammarian) 2-93c.
METRODORUS (of Athens) 18-300a.
— (of Chios) **18-300d.**
— (of Lampsacus) **18-300a.**
— (of Scepsis) **18-299c.**
— (of Stratonice) **18-300b.**
METRONOME 18-300b.
Metrôn : *see* Metrodm.
Metropharos 22-346b.
Metropoli Potamos, riv., Crete 7-418 (B2) ; 7-419b.
Metropolis, Asia M. 2-743d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D6).
METROPOLIS (dioc.) **18-300d.**
Metropolis Coronata (Munday) 23-421b.
Metropolis Management Act (1855) **18-261c** ; 9-428b.
— Water Act (1902) **18-247a.**
Metropolitain, railway, Paris 28-811c ; 22-858a ; 27-404a.
Metropolitan, Mich. 18-372 (C2).
—, dist., New York 6-368a.
METROPOLITAN (ecclesiastic title) **18-300d** ; 6-336b ; 6-806b ; cathedral church 5-519b ; election 8-857a, 8-859a, 8-865a.
— Association for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrial Classes 12-815d.
— asylums Board 16-946b ; 16-953c ; fever-hospitals 19-916b.
— Board of Works 16-951c ; 9-428b.
— Borough Councils 16-952a ; 16-953a.
— Building Act (1844) 16-951c.
— Cattle Market, Islington 19-951b.
— Commons Act (1866) 6-783b.
— District Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; ventilation 22-857d.
— Drinking Fountain Association 19-749b.
— Fire Brigade 16-947b ; 16-419d.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946a.
— Hospital Saturday Fund 16-946c.
— Hospital Sunday Fund 16-946c.
— Museum of Fine Arts, New York 2-672d ; 19-44b.
— Paving Act (1817) : *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Police Act (1839) **21-978a** ; bill-posting 1-838b ; Sunday 20-98a.
— Police Courts Act (1839) 21-981a ; 17-313c.
— Public Carriages Act (1869) 6-511b.
— Railway, Lond. 16-944a ; 22-856c ; 16-761b ; ventilation 27-406d.
— Streets Acts (1867) : consters 7-219d ; Sunday regulations 23-94a.
— Tabernacle, Lond. 25-742a.
— Water Board 16-947a ; 25-953c.
Metrorrhagia 12-765a.
Metrosideros 16-839a.
— polymorpha : *see* Ohia-lehua.
Metrotim, temple, Athens 24-512 (map) ; 2-831b ; 12-401d.
Metrovia (Metroon), Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Metroxylon Rumphii 23-1003c.
— Sagu : *see* Sago palm.
Metschnikoff, Elias : *see* Mechnikov, Ilya.
Metschnikowia 5-688c.
Metsdorfer, Holl. 13-585 (D1).
METSU, GABRIEL 19-901a ; 26-477a ; 22-72a.
Mettapollem, India 14-363 (G14) ; 19-761b.
Mette Scene 6-744a.
Mettau, riv., Aus. 19-748a.
Mettawee, riv., N.Y. and Vt. 19-490 (A5) ; 19-496 (G2).
—, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).

Digitized by Google

Mettam I. (king of Tyre) 21-451c; 2-206d
— II. (king of Tyre) 21-451d.
Mettau, Ger. 7-932a.
Metten-baal (Arvadite king) 21-451c.
Mettenberg, mt., Alps 1-144a.
Metter, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Metternich state 14-679c.
METTERNICH - WINNEBURG, C. W. L., Prince 18-901c; 2-915d; 3-1b; 9-791a; Carlsbad Decrees 5-347b; Castlereagh 18-672a; on diplomacy 2-293d; German policy 14-843b; Holy Alliance 13-631d; Italian policy 15-49d; Troppau congress 27-307c; Verona congress 27-1037a; Vienna congress 28-34a.
Metteyya (rel.): *see* Maitreya.
Mettingham, Suf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 20-29d.
Mettius Curtius: *see* Curtius, Mettius.
Mettoverre: *see* Mettawee.
Mettray, Fr. 27-107d; 15-613c.
Mettupalaiyam, Ind.: *see* Mettapollem.
Mettuchen, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Metturgemán (rel.) 20-419d.
Metz, Christian 1-779d.
Metz, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
METZ, Ger. 12-307c; 11-868 (A4); 12-171a; 17-10c; battles and investment (1870) 11-10c, 12-313c, 14-523 (P1. II.), 3-560d, 4-325a; Dietrich of Luxemburg 12-372d; festival of St. Clement 24-681c; fortifications 10-603b, 19-697a, 11-826a; parliament 20-834c; Roman aqueduct 2-243b; siege (1097) 17-10c; synod (863) 19-649b, 12-279b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, W. Va. 23-540 (C2).
Metz (measure) 25-492d.
Metzger (anatomist) 1-936b; 17-863d.
Metzgeria 4-704a.
Metzko (general) 9-577a.
Metzner, R. 6-617a.
Metzovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-483b; 17-318b.
Metztitlan, lake, Mex. 13-449b.
Metztli (myth.) 13-333c.
Meus, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-249b; 14-300c.
Meuche, Otto 21-155b.
MEUDON, Fr. 18-316d; 19-778 (B6); aeronautic school 3-266a; observatory 19-956d.
—, Bois de, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Meudon, curé de: *see* Rabelais.
Meugniot (artist) 18-98c.
Meulaboh, Sum. 23-71 (A2); 1-144c; 23-73d.
Meulan (Meslent), Robert de Beaumont, count of 3-501a.
—, Waltran de Beaumont, count of 3-591b.
—, Pauline: *see* Guizot, Pauline.
Meulan, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 5-918b; battle (1435) 17-8c.
Meulant, Olivier le Daim, comte de: *see* Le Daim, Olivier.
Meulebeke, Belg. 2-668 (B2).
MEULEN, A. F. VAN DER 18-314d.
Meulles, Baldwin of: *see* Baldwin (sheriff of Devon).
Meum (Meung), Jean de: *see* Jean de Meun.
Meung-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 19-923d.
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 18-315a; 20-307d; 24-509b (P1. X.); 19-95c.
—, H. 20-308d.
— (bot.): *see* Plant gris.
Meunier, in re (1894) 19-88a.
Meunier's theorem 11-720d.
Meures, P. 6-510a.
MEURICE, FRANCOIS PAUL 18-315b; 8-655d.
Meuron, A. de 19-424d.
Meurs, Ger.: *see* Mörs.
MEURSIUS (Johannes van Meurs) 18-315b; 2-833a; 7-426a.
Meurthe, riv., Fr. 16-778 (H3); 18-894d.
MEURTHE - ET - MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 18-315c; 19-778 (G-H3); 18-783c; iron 18-784b.
Meurtre (law) 13-443c.
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 18-316a; 19-778 (G3); 21-476c.
MEUSE (Mass, Maas), riv., Fr. and Netherlands 18-315d; 19-778 (G3); 3-668 (G2); 13-588 (B-C3); basin area (table) 9-909c; canal 7-136d; jetty outlet 18-360c, 23-180b; Roman forts 9-607d.
Meusebach, Karl Hartwig, Freiherr von 25-961c.
MEUSE-LINE, forts, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Meuselwitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10); 24-259c.
Meusnier, J. B. M. C. 1-269a.
Meutawi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-467a.
Mevad: *see* Khaliyá.
Mevagh, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mevagissey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
MEVANIA (Bevagna), It. 18-316c; 18-26 (D3).
Mevatanana, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Mève (queen of Connaught): *see* Medb.
Mevlevi (dervish order) 23-350c; 14-271d; 24-611a; bands 8-175d.
Mew, Jas. 14-744 (F2).
MEW (dict.) 18-316c.
— (falconry) 18-142d.
— (zool.): *see* Gull.
Mewang, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3-4); 25-1c.
Mewar, India: *see* Udaipur.
Mewat, dist., India 27-554b.
Mewati (dialect) 12-710c; 22-885a.
Mewat, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
MEWS, PETER 18-316d; 18-5c.
Mews (dict.) 18-316c.
Mewstone, isl., Tas. 26-438 (C4).
Mex, fort, Egy.: *see* Meks.
MEXBOROUGH, Yorks. 19-317a; 23-933 (D3).
Mexia, Tex. 22-690 (L4).
Mexia, isl., Braz. 4-440 (G1); 26-746b.
Mexican badger 5-374b.
— Basin 18-975d.
— bighorn 18-320c.
— boll weevil: *see* Cotton boll weevil.
— cotton cloth 7-277b.
— current, Pac.O. 20-436b.
— deer 5-874a.
— Eagle (order) 18-867b.
— fibre 10-312d.
— ground-cherry: *see* Strawberry Tomato.
— jay 5-676a.
— onyx: *see* Tecali marble.
— opium 18-321d.
— poppy 22-92a.
Mexican saddle 23-988d.
Mexican War (1845-47) 19-340b; 27-1004b; 28-473d; 24-476a; naval operations 21-184d; Texan campaigns 26-693b.
Mexican whisk 18-313a.
Mexico, Ind.: *see* Ava (E3).
Mexico, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MEXICO (New Mexico), Mo. 18-344c; 19-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
MEXICO, 18-319 (E1).
MEXICO, republic, N.Am. 18-317a; 18-318 (map); caste system 8-464c; coinage 19-909c, 18-319b; 18-359b; fauna 18-320b, 14-269d; flags 10-462c; flora 18-321a, 21-781a; Japanese immigration 15-195c; observatory 19-900a; orders 18-807b; patent laws 20-908b; religion 18-333b, 10-221a, 18-585b; slave-emancipation 25-225b; Spanish language 23-510c; survey maps 17-653a; U.K. trade 27-691a; volcanoes 20-189c, 18-317c.
—: *Agriculture and Industries* 18-325a; cane sugar 20-47a; coffee export 6-845b; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d, 7-298d; shipping 24-872 (table).
—: *Art and Archæology* 18-329c; 1-815a; 2-349d; Aztec altar 1-761b; Aztalte origin theory 2-755c; Brasseur de Bourbourg 4-435a; cosmogony myths 7-215c; dancing 7-795d; imitation 14-570a; irrigation system 20-400a; mosaic work 27-483a; pottery 5-441b, 1-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 6, 8); sculptures 5-678c, 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III., IV.). *See also* Aztecs.
—: *Geology and Minerals* 18-319c; 2-375b; 18-326a; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194d; lead 16-315c; mercury 18-156b; opal 18-131a; silver 25-1b; 2-375b.
—: *History* 18-329c; 5-677a; arbitration case (1902) 2-328c; California 5-17a; colonisation scheme (1866) 3-1b; Galveston blockade 26-434a; Spanish conquest 1-806d; U.S. relations 27-718a.
MEXICO, state, Mex. 18-344b; 18-318 (G3).
—, FEDERAL DISTRICT OF (Distrito Federal), Mex. 18-347b.
—, GULF OF 18-348a; 18-318 (G2-H3); 19-917d; climate 27-632d; Spanish explorations 1-806d.
—, valley of, Mex. 18-317c; 18-344d.
Mexico-American region: *see* Sonoran region.
MEXICO CITY, Mex. 18-344d; 18-318 (G1); 18-332a; Aztec temple 18-333c; drainage projects 18-338a; fair 18-127c; National Museum 18-69c; pillaged (1519) 6-267d.
***Mexico, History of the Conquest of* (Prescott) 22-352c.**
Mexitzin, Ire. 19-778 (G5); 20-555b; 21-848a.
Mexitl (Mexitli: myth.): *see* Huitzilopochtli.
Mexocne, Turk.: *see* Moxsene.
Mexon, Ger. 11-808 (G2); 18-604a; 5-249d; 19-508d.
—(Meye), William: *see* Mav, William.
—(physicist) 9-881d.
Mey, Cor. 19-308c; 18-310 (plan).
—, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Meyadin, Turk. 26-305 (C-D2).
Meydum, Egy.: *see* Médûm.
Meyel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Meyen, Franz Julius Ferdinand 4-301a.
Meyenburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Meyendorf, Peter, baron 12-246d.
Meyer, A. B. 15-123a; 19-737b.
—, Alfred 9-367a.
—, Arthur 19-576d.
—, C. E. von 18-348c.
—, Claus 20-510a.
—, Conrad 21-571a.
—, Constance 18-527c.
— (Dietrich 20-891b; 18-1d).
—, E. (zoologist) 5-791b.
—, Eduard 8-79a, 9-82d; 12-461a.
—, Ernst von 8-588c.
—, G. (surveyor) 9-589b.
—, Gottlieb 15-556c; 1-746d.
—, H. A. (naturalist) 13-391a.
—, Hans 15-792d; 18-938d.
—, Heinrich 12-165d.
—, Heinrich AUGUST WILhelm 18-348c.
—, Henry 8-333d.
—, Hermann von 2-354d.
—, Hieronymus 15-556c.
—, J. C. (naturalist) 18-311a.
—, Jean Louis Henri 7-932b.
—, Jeremiah 18-527a; 15-766d.
—, Johann Friedrich von 19-348d.
—, J. K. F. 19-981d.
—, JULIUS LOTHAR 18-348d; 9-257d; 3-818a; thermostat 14-368b.
—, Jürgen Bona 18-836d.
—, KONRAD FERDINAND 18-349a; 11-798b.
—, Kuno 8-622c.
—, Lucas 27-201b; 23-221a; 25-1054c; South African trade 27-691a; volcanoes 20-189c, 18-317c.
—, (MARIE) PAUL HYACINTHE 19-349b; 11-144b; 19-117b.
—, Richard E. 6-78a.
—, Rudolph Hermann 2-141d; 11-888a; 23-437b.
—, S. (physicist) 17-349b.
—, VICTOR 18-349b; benzene 9-37b; nitrophenol 8-71d; phenyl hydrazine 14-111a; stereochemistry 22-894d; vapour density 8-47c, 14-724c, 5-59d.
—, Wilhelm 1-191b.
Meyer, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO 18-349c.
Meyer boiler furnace 11-281a.
Meyerdahl, P. M. 6-635d.
Meyer-Lübke, W. 14-697b.
Meyer's, lake, O. 5-220d.
Meyersburg, Mont. 14-276 (D5).
Meyers Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (F1).
Meyersdale, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Meyers Falls, Wash. 25-354 (G-H1).
***Meyer's Neues Konversations Lexikon* 9-381c.**
Meyersville, Tex. 22-690 (K7).
Meylart, J. M. 14-189a.
Meynal, Russell du, mta., Fr.: *see* Magal.
***Meyora Entreprise* (A. de Arena) 17-192c.**
Meyllteyrn, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Meymac, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 7-196c; 6-9d.
Meyne, riv., Fr. 22-146c.
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTiana 18-350b; 22-869c.
Meynert, Theodor 18-60c; 18-62b.
Meynier (general) 11-186a.
Meyom, riv., Siam 14-498 (A3); 22-9c; 18-109b.
MEYR, MELCHIOR 18-350b.
Meyra, Vasco Peres de 11-941a.
Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush 8-643b.
Meyrick, Edmund 20-409a.
MEYRIFAB, tribe 18-350c.
Meyrin, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
Meyrouse, riv., Fr. 8-208d.
Meyruels, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Meysse, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Meywar: *see* Udaipur.
Meyzieux, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Meza, riv., Bur., 14-376 (Q7); 15-695b.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* La Mesa.
Mezankoorie moth 22-101b.
Mezarib, Syr.: *see* Maserib.
Mezayon, riv., Fr. 22-370c.
Mèze, Fr. 19-778 (F6); 13-339d.
Mezeirib, El, Syr. 22-602 (E3); 3-655d; 7-785c.
Mezeń, Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 2-356b.
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G2); 23-880c; 9-909c.
Mézenc, mt., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 2-449d; 5-777d.
Mézeno cattle 13-724d.
Mezentinsk, Caue. 2-456a.
Mezentius (king of Caere) 23-618b.
Mesentsov (general) 23-905c.
Meser, well, Sah. 24-1006a.
Meserea, Roullet de 23-402d.
MEZERAY, FRANCOIS Eudes de 19-350c; 11-131a.
—, Jean Eudes de 18-350c.
Mezere, Arm. 2-565 (D2); 15-772a.
Mezerei Cortex: *see* Cortex Mezerei.
Mezereon 7-825d; 16-284a; placentation 19-571d.
Mezerib, Syr.: *see* Mezeirib.
Mezetius (general) 25-31c.
Mezetlû, Asia M.: *see* Soli.
— Su, riv., Asia M. 25-360b.
Mezha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-877c; 7-146d.
Mezhdusharskiy, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H1); 19-833a.
Mézidon, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
MÉZIÈRES, PHILIPPE DE 18-350d; 7-545d.
MÉZIÈRES, Fr. 18-351b; 19-778 (G2); 3-554b; siege (1870) 11-11c.
—, Switz. 22-242 (B3).
Mézières-en-Brenne, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 16-501c.
Mézières-sur-Issoire, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Mezilu, Rum. 23-886 (C2).
Mezin, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Mező-Berény, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mező-Csat, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezőhavas, mt., Hung. 27-215a.
Mezőkegyes, Hung. 13-898b.
Mező-Kömárom, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mezo-Kovesd, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Mezo-Laborez, pass, Hung. 8-383d.
Mezopeuron kauaénse: *see* Kela.
Mézos, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Mezőség, plain, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 27-210d.
MEZOTUR, Hung. 18-351c; 3-4 (G3).
Mezquita, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4).
Mezquital, riv., Mex. 8-694a; 26-636b.
Mezquite: *see* Mesquite.
Mezrah, El, Pal. 22-602 (C3).
Mezuza 21-546b.
Mezybrody, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Mezzabarba, Pietro 18-530d.
Mezzacapo (general) 18-64c.
Mezzadria: *see* Métayage System.
Mezza-majolica 5-732c.
MEZZANINE 18-351c.
Mezzeria: *see* Métayage.
Mezzo, chas., Adriatic 3-4 (D4); 27-968d.
—, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (E5).
MEZZOFANTI, GUISEPPE Caspar 18-351c.
Mezzojuso, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Mezzola, lake, Ger. 6-794c.
Mezzo-rilievo 22-61b.
Mezzo-soprano 25-429c.
MEZZOTINT 18-351d; Cousins' process 7-336a; Prince Rupert 23-856a; sale prices 2-700b.
—: Engravers, Society of 2-701d; 2-702a.
Mezzuna, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Mfantsi, tribe: *see* Fanti.
Mfini, Bel.Cong.: *see* Lukenya.
Mfudo, Soninal. 28-379 (C7).
MFUMBIRO mts., C.Af. 18-353b; 3-923 (E3); 22-190c.
Mfut (dialect): *see* Bafut.
Mfwanganu, isl., Br.E.Af. 25-45d.
Mg (chem.): *see* Magnesium.
Mgangira, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mgende, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mgora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mglin, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Mhara, tribe: *see* Mera.
Mhanaioh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
Mheadhonach, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Mhic-Ailpeanaidh, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Mhic na Ceisich, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Mhlakiza (Kaffir chief) 5-240b.
Mho (chem.) 9-555d.
Mhogo, riv., C.Af. 19-694a.
Mhor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
MHOW, India 18-353c; 14-376 (F8); 4-188a.
—, tahsil, Vindhyan.
Miadesmia 22-609d.
— membranacea 25-530d; 26-531a (fig.).
MIAGAO, P.Is. 18-353d; 21-392 (D5).
Miage, glacier, Alps 20-242 (B5); 4-39d.
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Miajadas, Sp. 26-830 (C3).
Miakka, riv., Fla. 10-240 (D4).
Miala, Bel.Cong. 2-829d (E2).
MIALL, EDWARD 18-353d.
—, L. C. 9-656a; 13-429a.
MIAMI, Fla. 18-354a; 18-644 (F6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (C3).
—, W.Va. 23-540 (B3).
—, fork, O. 25-1d.
—, fort, Mich. 24-19d.
—, fort, O. 22-432d.
—, riv., Fla. 10-9c; *see also* Great *and* Little Miami.
MIAMI, Canada 18-354a; 14-462b; 18-728a.
— and Erie, canal, O. 22-26 (B-C2); 9-742a; 22-27c.
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Co., Kan. 15-854 (H2); 18-656a.
—, Co., O. 22-26 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Miamie, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Miamisburg, O. 22-26 (B5).
Miami Station, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Town, Ind.: *see* Kekionaga.
— University, O. 20-29a.
Miandoab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Mianeh, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Mianguiri, isl., C.Am. 19-605a.
Miani, Francesco 18-337b.
—, Giovanni 2-213c; 1-456c.
Miani, India: *see* Meeanee.
Mian Kuh, mt., Pers. 22-919c.
— Mir, India: *see* Lahore Monuments.
Miano, dist., Naples 19-181b.
MIANTONOMO 18-354b.
Miamus, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-953 (A5); 22-1d.
MIANWALI, India 12-354b; 14-376 (D3).
—, dist., India 18-354b.
Miao-gan-ling, China 6-133d.
Miao-tao, isls., China 6-168 (L3).
MIAOTSZE, tribe 18-354c; 6-192c; 6-198d; in Kwei-Chow 18-958a.
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS 18-354d; 12-493c; 5-286b.

Digitized by Google

Miarag (festival) 9-33a.
Miargyrite 25-113c.
Miarinarivo, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Miaa : *see* Orang-utan.
Miask, dist., Russ. : *see* Miyask.
Miaskite 19-384a.
Miaskowski, Caspar 21-924b.
Miasma 26-756d.
Miastes, tribe : *see* Miastoze.
Miava, Hung. 2-4 (E2).
—, mta., Hung. : *see* Carpathians, White.
Miazal, riv., Ec. 1-788c.
Miazines (chron.) 8-316c ; 1-88a.
Miazines : *see* Pyrimidines.
Mibbar Aa-peniaim : authorship 14-231c.
Mica, Ida. 14-876 (A2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— mt., Me. 27-104b.
MICA 18-355a ; 18-516b ; 11-293b ; talc 26-369a.
Micabbiba, Malta 17-505 (B2).
Micaceous iron ore 12-804c.
Micaceous : *see* Micaschist.
MICAH (prophet) 18-356c ; 3-853d ; shrine 7-791c.
MICAH (of Mt. Ephraim) 18-358a ; 18-540b ; 26-604b.
Micahue, Port-E.Af. 25-466 (N2).
Micai, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-702b.
Micaiah (bibl.) 18-812c.
Mica-lamprophyre 9-957c.
Micanite 18-358b.
Micanopy, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
Micare digitis (game) 18-814a.
Micas 18-879c.
MICA-SCHIST 18-358a ; 21-339 (Pl. IV. fig. 8) ; 24-118a ; 22-715b.
Mica-trap 3-957c.
MICCA, PIETRO 12-358c.
Micchino 12-27c.
Micciades (sculptor) 12-479b ; 2-362d.
Miccosukee, lake, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Michabo (myth.) : *see* Menabosho.
MICHAEL (Archangel) 18-358d ; Bogomil theory 4-119d ; *Book of Revelation* 23-217c ; conflict for body of Moses 18-191b, 18-896c.
— (Acominatus) : *see* Acominatus.
— (Angelo) : *see* Michelangelo.
— (of Bulgaria) 3-467c.
— (of Cesena) 18-437a ; 19-965d.
— (Vsevolodovich : of Chernigov) 12-246b.
— (Cerularius : of Constantinople) 23-519b ; 5-284d.
MICHAEL I. (emperor) 18-359a ; 5-893a ; 23-518b.
— II. 18-359b ; 14-274c ; 23-519a.
— III. 18-359b ; 5-49a.
— IV. 18-359c.
— V. 13-359c.
— VI. 18-359d.
— VII. 18-359d ; 5-623b ; 23-515d.
— VIII. 18-359d ; 23-517a ; coins 19-896c ; Mongol intercourse 21-226c, 16-717c.
— IX. 18-360b ; 16-527d.
— (of Epirus) 5-699b ; 14-21 5-578b.
— II. (of Epirus) 18-360a.
— (Lachanodrakon) 5-43d.
— (Panaretos) 10-155a.
— (Wisniowiecki : of Poland) 21-916c ; 15-644a ; Turkish war (1672) 27-451b.
MICHAEL (Russian tsar) 18-359a ; 23-897a ; 15-919a ; descendants 23-900d ; golden throne 25-691d.
— (Scot) : *see* Scot, Michael.
— (OBRENOVICH III. : of Servia) 18-360b ; 24-692d ; 15-866c.
— (Volaiavich : of Servia) 24-691c.
— (the Syrian) 2-573d.
— (Apafiy : of Transylvania 13-913d.
— (of Walachia) 23-833d ; 23-835d.
—, Arthur 8-256a ; 18-64b.
—, Giovanni 7-566a.
Michael, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, l. of M. : *see* Kirkmichael.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A3).
Michael Angelo Taylor's Act (1817) 28-472a.
Michaelchurch Eadey, Hereford 8-420 (III. A2).
Michaelhouse, Cambridge : *see* St Michael's House.
Michaelis, Adolf 18-485d.
Michaelis, Christian Benedikt 18-361a.
—, G. 24-1013b.
— JOHANN DAVID 18-360d ; 5-471b.
—, Johann Heinrich 18-361a.
Michaelite 25-149d.
Michaelius, Jonas 23-23a.
Michaelmas daisy : *see under* Aster.
— Day : *see under* Michael.
— Law Sittings 28-642a.
Michaelsberg, hill, Ger. 3-184b.
Michaelson, lake, Br.K.Af. 18-748c.
Michaelston-y-Vedw, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
Michaelstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Michagra, mt., Bol. 4-161 (B3) ; 4-168b.
Michailesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Michailoff, Nicholas 22-518a.
Michal (bibl.) 7-854c ; 1-66d.
Michalowski, Bartholomew 21-925d.
Michanino : *see* Beccafumi, Domenico.
MICHAUD, JOSEPH FRANçois 18-361c.
Michaud, Code : *see* Code Michaud.
MICHAUX, ANDRE 18-361d.
—, Ernest 7-683a.
Michauxia campanuloides 13-767c.
MICHEL, CLAUDE (Clodion) 18-362a ; 24-998a ; 5-743b.
— CLEMENCE LOUISE 18-362b.
—, FRANCISQUE XAVIER 18-362c ; 8-454d ; 3-714c.
—, Gustave Frédéric 24-509a ; 24-510 (Plate).
—, Jean 22-501b.
Michel, isl., Ind.O. 1-530b.
—, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— mt., Alps 4-746c.
MICHELANGELO 18-362c ; 24-488d ; 19-365c ; Roman palaces 2-412b ; St Peter's 2-410b ; signet 11-569a ; Sistine frescoes 18-365, 20-676a, 23-497 (Pl. X.).
Michelborne, Sir Edward 7-869a ; 11-627b.
Micheldever, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MICHELET, JULES 18-369b ; 22-756a ; 11-152a ; tomb 18-153a.
— KARL LUDWIG 18-370d.
Michelham, priory, Sus. 12-821a.
Michelinia 5-311b ; 8-128a.
Michell, Edward Thomas 28-1001b.
— Sir Francis 15-858c.
—, J. H. (Nematician) 14-130a, 28-429d.
—, JOHN 18-370d ; earthquakes 11-645a ; gravitation 12-387a.
MICHELL — NORTHGATE, Dan 18-371a.
Michelotti, Giovanni 28-582d.
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOlommeo 18-371b ; 2-409d.
Michel Sandy, lake, Nfd. 19-478c.
Michelsberg, plat., Ger. 27-567c.
Michelson, A. A. : interferometer 14-693a ; velocity of light 14-684c ; wave lengths 28-478d.
Michelson and Stratton analyser 4-980c.
Michelstadt, Ger. 3-476d ; 9-134d.
Micheltorena, Manuel 8-17d.
Michetti, Paolo 26-514c.
Michichaco, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Michie, fort, N.Y. 19-515d.
Michiga, mt., S.Am. 1-963d.
Michigamme, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Michigan, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
MICHIGAN, lake, N.Am. 18-378d ; 18-372 (C7-I5) ; 14-422 (C1) ; 27-516d ; Canadian rights 5-161b ; navigation 12-399d.
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 18-371c ; 18-373 (map) ; agriculture 28-581c ; coal 27-642a ; diamonds 8-162a ; fauna 27-643c ; fruit 1-420c ; geology 2-361c, 22-267a 5-312d ; iron 27-643a ; newspapers 19-571c.
— : *Constitution and Government* 18-373d ; liquor laws 16-767c ; marriage law 17-758c ; payment of members 26-979d ; personal liberty law 11-289c.
" Michigan " (warship) 24-901c ; 24-905 (Pl. XVIII.).
Michigan Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— CITY, Ind. 18-378d ; 14-422 (D1).
—, City, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Michigantown, Ind. 16-422 (E4).
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF 18-378d ; accrediting system 18-445b ; forestry instruction 19-656d.
Michilenburg, Ger. : *see* Mecklenburg.
Michilimackinac, fort and isl., Mich. : *see* Mackinac.
Michillimackinac, Mich. : *see* St Ignace.
Michimiuasten, lake, Can. 5-160 (O5).
Michinoku, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Michipicoten, Can. 28-114 (C2) ; 26-113a.
—, isl., Can. 28-114 (C2) ; 28-112c ; agates 1-369d.
—, riv., Can. 28-114 (C2-1) ; 28-112c.
Michler's ketone 3-757c.
MICHMASH (Mukhmas), Pal. 18-379a ; 20-602 (C5).
Micholi, fort, India 14-376 (D2).
— Dilasak, canal, India 19-796c.
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 18-379b ; 19-316 (E4).
Micipea (of Numidia) 18-868c ; 18-545c ; 7-2d.
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 19-379c ; 21-927b.
MICKLEJOHN, WILLIAM JULIUS 18-380b ; 22-438a.
Mickledore, ridge 26-279b.
Mickle Fell, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3) ; 21-104d.
Micklefield, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Green, Herts. 19-942 (C2) ; 13-398c.
Mickleham, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Micklehurst, Lancs. 28-933 (A1).
Mickleton, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D3).
Mickletown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Micky Versailles 18-381a.
Micmac, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
MICMAG, tribe 18-380c ; 14-462b ; wars 14-477c.
Micmac, C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-661c.
—, pt., C.Am. : *see* Monkey, pt.
MICON (painter) 18-380c ; 1-111b.
Micosaurus : *see* Marmosa.
Micraesthetes 9-248d ; 9-248b.
Micraster 7-418a.
Micrella 19-364a.
Microstodus punctatus 24-1015b.
Microbes : *see* Bacteria.
Microbiotherium 22-1006d.
Microbrachidae 3-523b.
Microbromite 25-116c.
Microcachrys 12-760a ; 12-478c.
Microcebus 23-334d.
Microcentonus 15-697c.
Microcephalism 14-599c.
Microcharis 9-664c.
Microchaeta rappi 8-825d ; 5-795c.
Microchiroptera 9-242a.
Microchoerus 22-237a.
MICROCLINE 18-380c : *see* also Moon-stone.
Microcoecus 3-165a ; 3-160c (fig.) ; 3-163a.
— acidi-paralactici 3-169d.
— carbo 9-577c.
— cerasi-urrhalis 28-80a ; 21-870c.
— cereus-flavus 3-167b.
— lanceolatus : *see* Pneumococcus.
— mellitensis vel Brucei 29-19-147b.
— neoformans 27-373c.
— phosphorens 3-168b.
— rheumaticus 27-945b.
— tetragenus 23-195d.
— viscosus 14-558a.
Microcodon 23-759d ; 23-763b.
Microcoleus 1-586b (fig.).
Microconodon 17-783d.
MICROCOSM (philos.) 18-381a.
MICROCOSMIC SALT 18-381a.
Microcosmographie (Earle) 9-628b ; 8-796c.
Microcrania (Nabbes) 3-523d ; 19-147b.
Microcotyle mormyri 27-242c.
Microcycas 12-755b.
— calocoma 12-756b.
Microcyema 18-187b.
Microcyst 23-106c.
Microdictyon 1-587d.
Microdipodops 15-653c ; 23-440c.
Microdiscus 27-283a ; 5-87c.
Microdon 18-570b.
Microfarad 27-742c ; 9-245a.
Microfelsite 19-244c.
Microfilaria diurna 19-361c.
— nocturna 19-361c.
— perstans 19-361c.
Microgale : *see* Long-tailed tenrec.
Microgamete 22-487a.
Microgametocyte 22-487d.
Microgaster glomeratus : *see* Apanteles glomeratus.
Microglandium : *see* Microgametc.
Microgranite 12-352a.
Microgranulite 3-250b.
Microgromia : *see* Mikrogromia.
Microhierax 21-394a.
Microhydra 14-135d.
Microhyla 26-354a.
Microlepidoptera 18-470c.
Microlestes 18-966b ; 17-525b ; 26-1017a.
— antiquus 15-766b.
Microligia 28-317d.
Microlith (microlite) 7-568d.
Micromelo 14-521d.
Micrometal 18-617a.
Micrometer 18 - 381a ; microscope 18-405c ; Repsold's impersonal 11-612a.
— calipers 27-45a.
— heliometer : *see* Heliometer.
Micromillimetre 27-739b.
Micromys 18-943d.
— agrarius : *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
Micron (measure) 27-739b ; 28-492d.
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 19-390d ; 26-430 (D3-H7) ; missions 18-592d.
Micronisus 13-95b.
Micronium, Martin 18-133b.
MICRONUCLEUS 19-391d ; 3-165a.
Micronycteris 9-243d.
Micro-organisms : *see* Bacteria.
MICROPEGMATITE 18-391d.
Microperthite : *see* Perthite.
Microphage 21-345c.
Microphone 13-859c ; 23-549b.
Microphytes : *see* Bacteria.
Microplax 6-250a.
Micropora 22-42d.
Micropsalia 22-42d.
Microporidae 22-44d.
Micropterus brachypterus (cinereus) : *see* Steamer duck.
— dolomieu (salmoides) : *see* Black bass.
Micropterygidae 16-471a.
Micropteryx 16-485b.
Micropyle 11-259a.
Microsauria 3-523b.
Microschizont 18-617a.
Microsclere 25-724a.
MICROSCOPE 18-392b ; 18-404 (Plates) ; binocular 3-950c, 25-899d ; metallography 19-203b ; petrology 21-352d ; resolving power 8-243d ; sections : *see* Microtomy.
Microscopic limit 8-243d.
Microscopium (astron.) 7-14a.
Microscope 23-478c ; 13-350d.
Microsphaeria grossularise : *see* Gooseberry mildew.
Microsphere 16-629a.
Microspira Comma : *see* Bacillus of cholera.
Microsporangium 23-122a. *See also* Pollen sac.
Microspore 23-122a ; 1-587b (fig.). *See also* Pollen grain.
Microsporidia : *see* Cryptocystes.
Microsporophyll (of phanerogams) : *see* Stamen.
Microsporum Audouini 23-12c.
— Furfur 21-683a ; 25-191b.
— minutissimum 25-191b.
Microstoma (fish) 24-825b.
— (worm) 21-709d ; 21-710b (fig.) ; 21-711a.
Microstomidae 21-710c.
Microsyops 23-446a.
Microtasimeter 8-946d.
Microthelyphonidae : *see* Palpigradi.
Microtome 18-407d.
MICROTOMY 18-407b.
Microtinae 23-442c ; 28-192d.
Microtus agrestis : *see* Field-vole.
— amphibius : *see* Water-rat.
— montanus : *see* Carson field-mouse.
— terrestris : *see* Water-rat.
Microseugiodon cassasiens 5-775a.
Microura 19-364a.
Micrtle, Corn. 26-38a.
Mictlantecutli (myth.) 19-333c.
Micturition 6-27d ; 12-765b ; 18-856a.
Midaeum, Asia M. 21-544a.
Midai (Lang). isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
MIDAS (Phrygian king) 18-409a ; 2-920a ; tomb 21-443a.
Midas (zool.) 23-333c.
Mid-brain 4-402d ; 4-396a (fig.) ; 14-264a ; 27-1040b.
Middelbank, Baltic S. 3-256d.
Middelburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8) ; 25-469d.
MIDDELBURG, Holl. 18-409b ; 19-588 (A3) ; exchange bank 3-334d ; synod (1581) 28-188d ; treaty 28-405d.
— N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
MIDDELBURG, Trans. 18-409c ; 25-466 (I5).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Eva.
Middelfart, Den. 8-24 (B3) ; 8-25d.
Middelharnis, Holl. 13-586 (B3) ; 13-589c.
Middelkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Middel Roggeveld, plain, Cape Col. 25-466 (E2).
Midden (dict.) 18-838b.
Middendorf, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Middendorff, Alexander Theodor von 21-915a, 21-945a.
—, E. von 18-435b.
— (educationalist) 12-239c.
Middengeberge, mts., Sum. 26-71c.
Middle Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
—, cape, N.S.W. 26-278 (D7) ; 22-118c.
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-278 (C1).
—, hill, Scot. 1-774a.
—, isl., At.O. 27-294d.
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1) ; 1-530b.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Inishmaan.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, isl., N.Z. : *see* South Island.
—, lake, Ida. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Nev. 8-8 (D1).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C3) ; 19-830b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-350 (A2).
—, str., And.Is. 14-382 (P13) ; *Middle Ages* (Hallam) 18-851c.
MIDDLE AGES, THE 18-409d ; 23-85b.
Middle Andaman, isl., Ind.O. : *see* Andaman, Middle.
— Atlas, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas, Middle.
— Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 26-1014 (B4).
— Barachois Brook, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
— Beaver Creek, riv., Neb. and Kan. 16-854 (A1).
MIDDLEBORO, Mass. 18-412b ; 17-853 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
Middle Boulder Creek, riv., Colo. 6-319c.
Middlebourne, W.Va. 28-589 (C2).
Middle Branch, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
Middlebrook, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Middle Brook, Me. 18 - 668 (F4).
Middlebrook, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Middleburg, Cape Col. : *see* Middelburg.
—, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
—, Md. 17-833 (E1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Middlebury, Conn. 6-932 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
MIDDLEBURY, Vt. 18-412c ; 19-490 (A3) ; 27-1027a.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
— Center, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
Middle Butte, mt., Ida. 16-276 (C4) ; 16-276b.
— Butte, mt., Mont. 16-276 (D1).
— Carrollton, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (E4).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 28-600 (F-G4).

Digitized by Google

Middle Congo, colony, Fr. Cong. *See* Congo, Middle.
—, Conn., riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Creek, riv., Ia. 14-752 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
—, Duck, Isl., Can. 3-317 (G-H4).
Middle English (language) 9-569b.
Middle Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D-E1).
Middlefalls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middle Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
Middlefield, Conn. 9-952 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, O. 29-26 (H2).
Middle Fork, Ind. 14-432 (E4).
Middle Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Granville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Middlegrove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Middle Haddam, Conn. 9-952 (E3).
Middleham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); castle 28-520b; 9-519c.
Middle Henderson Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Middle High German (language): *see* High German.
Middlehope Moor, mt., Northumb. 21-1044.
Middle Horde (Kosako): *see* Urta Yuz.
Middle Inlet, Wis. 23-740 (E3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Middlemarch, Aris. 2-544 (C-D4).
Middle Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-534 (map).
—, Mesoa, isl., Bur. 6-840 (E7).
—, Mouse, isl., Wales 1-859b.
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Middle Observance (Cisterciane) 9-394d.
Middle Oconee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Middle oil: *see* Carbolic oil.
Middle Park, plat., Colo. 6-722 (D1); 9-713c.
Middle Park plate 13-739c; 13-730d.
Middle Pease, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G2-1).
—, Point, O. 29-26 (A-B3).
Middleport, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, O. 29-26 (F6).
Middle Raasen, Lincs.: *see* Raasen, Middle.
— Ridge, mts., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Middlesboro, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks. 18-412d; 9-412 (I-F3); geology 22-931c; salt raising 26-89b; shipping 27-604b.
— Association, Trade Auxiliary Co. v. (1889) 7-120b.
Middlesex, Charles Sackville, earl of: *see* Dorset, earl of.
—, LIONEL CRANFIELD, earl of 18-413a; 28-955a.
Middlesex, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Vt., 19-490 (B3).
—, canal, N.H. 8-830d.
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 18-413b; 9-424 (IV. B3); 16-942 (C3-D3); cricket club 7-441d; Deed Registry Acts 18-164a; fruit farming 11-381c.
—, co., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, plains, Tas. 26-439b.
— Co., Conn. 9-952 (E4).
— Co., Mass. 17-855 (A-B3).
— Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 & D3).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (F3).
— Fells, Inst., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
— Hospital, Lond. 18-946c; 8-176a.
Middlesex Justices Act (1792) 18-981a.
Middle Sister, mt., Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
— Soldier Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Sperwicke, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Middlestown, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
Middlesworth, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Middle Temple, Lond.: *see* Temple, Middle.
— Tiger, riv., S.C. 25-560 (B1).
MIDDLETON, EARLS of 18-414d.
—, baryns 28-688b.
—, ARTHUR 18-415b.
—, Christopher 21-943a; 11-629a.
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 18-415c; 7-939a.
—, Sir Frederick D. 5-162c.
—, Henry 18-415c.
—, Sir Henry 17-469c; 11-827b.
—, Sir Hugh: *see* Myddelton.
—, T. F. (b. of Calcutta) 2-19d; 18-594c.
—, THOMAS 18-416a; 9-825b; 24-781b; 3-596d.
—, R. v. (1873) 16-310d.
Middleton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2); 19-831d.
—, Can. (Ont.) 29-114 (C1).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, *see* Middleton.
MIDDLETON, Lancs. 18-417a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-388b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mich. 12-378 (F6).
—, Mich. 19-490 (E5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (C2).
—, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
—, Wis. 23-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
—, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
—, isl., Alas. 1-472 (D).
—, riv., W.A. 25-878 (B5).
—, Chaney, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
—, Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 28-553c.
Middleton, group, 16-828c.
Middleton in Teesdale, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Junction, Lancs. 18-139 (E2).
— on the Wolds, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
—Stoney, Oxon. 20-416a.
— Tyas, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Middletown, Conn. 5-8 (B2).
MIDDLETOWN, Del. 18-417a; 6-952 (E3); 1-421a.
—, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G4).
—, Md. 19-490 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 19-417c; 19-596 (F4).
MIDDLETOWN, O. 18-417d; 29-26 (B6).
MIDDLETOWN, Pa. 18-417d; 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 23-118 (A-B3).
—, W.Va.: *see* Fairmont.
— Springs, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Middle Veld, dist., S.Af. 27-187b.
Middleville, Mich. 12-378 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Middle white pig 21-594a.
MIDDLEWICH, Ches. 19-417d; 9-416 (II. C3).
Middlesoy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G3); 18-560a.
Middlings 10-549c.
Midea, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 21-187b; 21-542c.
Midfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Midford, Som. 21-298c.
Midford sands (geol.) 8-435e; 16-534a; 28-119b.
Midgan, Ind. 28-380b.
Midgarthosormr (myth.) 28-684d; 28-685c.
Midge (Chironomidae) 2-307d; 18-901c; auditory organ 18-421c; development 13-426a, 13-426d; pseudogenesis 13-429d.
Midgic, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Midgley, Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
Mid-gut 1-666a.
MIDHAT PASHA 18-418a; 4-781d; 27-461d; agricultural chests 4-775d; Bagdad improved 9-195a; Druses defeated (1879) 8-606b; El Hasa garrisoned 18-351d; Euphrates scheme 9-898b; Nijd Province 2-589b.
Midhope, moor, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Midhopestones, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
MIDHURST, Sus. 18-418c; 9-412 (III. F5); geology 22-166a; sanatorium 18-418c.
Midi, canal, Fr. 18-778 (F6); 5-168c; 9-917c; Garonne lateral canal 11-474a.
—, railway, Fr. 18-787b.
Midia, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
—, cape, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Midi, Aiguille du, mt., Pennine Alps 28-542 (B5); 1-743b.
Midian, dist., Arab. 2-364 (B2-C3); 2-370b.
MIDIAN, people 18-418d; 12-2b; 3; chosen worship 18-513a; slaughter of 19-865a.
Midiat, Arm. 2-565 (C3); 18-180c.
Midi de Bigorre, mt., Fr. 1-214c.
—, Dent du, mt., Pennine Alps 28-542 (B4); 1-743b; geology 20-81d.
Midkiff, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Midland, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Can. 12-378 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (B1).
—, Mich. 12-378 (F6); Glauber salts 19-522b.
—, O. 29-26 (C6).
—, Ont. 29-114 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 25-560 (D3).
— County Bowling Association 4-347a.
— Counties Union (chess) 6-104a.
— dialect (English) 9-598c.
— Electric Corporation 8-200d.
— Great Western Railway 16-747c.
— Institute, Birmingham 3-956b.
— Institute for the blind, Nottingham 4-62b.
— Insurance Co. v. Smith 28-954d.
— Park, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Railway, Eng. 9-432c; 1-708d; 22-852a; locomotive 22-851a; tunnels 27-405c; works 21-297d.
Midleton, Viscounts 18-419a.
—, SIR Brodrick, viscount 18-419a.
—, W. ST JOHN F. BRODRICK, 9th viscount 18-419a; 9-252a; 2-253a.
Midlothian, Tex. 28-690 (B3).
—, co., Scot.: *see* Edinburghshire.
MIDNAPORE, India 18-419b; 14-376 (M8).
—, canal, India 18-419c.
—, dist., India 18-419c.
Midnight, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Midnight sun 18-802a; 27-492c.
Midol, riv., Fr. 1-214c.
Midouze, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D6); 1-214c.
Midran, mt., Mor. 19-851 (F2).
MIDRASH 18-419c; 13-170d; 18-513b; language 13-168c; literature influenced 28-915b.
Midrash Na-Gaddl 18-423c; 13-171b.
Midrash Rabbah 18-423a.
Midshiels, Scot. 23-790c.
MIDSHIPMAN 18-423c; 19-300a; 19-304c.
Midshipman's hitch 18-873b.
Midsomer Norton, Som. 18-424a; 9-430 (VI. G1).
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare) 24-779b; German version 11-789d; Mendelssohn's music 18-132c, 22-426d.
Midtown-Brae, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Midulla, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Anaphos.
Midvale, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, O. 29-26 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C2).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Midville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Midway, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ga. 6-900 (F3); 6-900b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, O. 29-26 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 25-560 (D3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
—, Tex. 28-690 (M4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (B5).
Midway, isl., Haw. 29-436 (H3); 18-84 (A3); 13-90b.
Midwayan Group 15-599d; 9-664c (table); 27-629a.
MIDWIFE (law) 18-424a; fees 18-916c; history 12-764c; State supervision 9-433a. *See also* Obstetrics.
Midwife toad: *see* Alytes.
Midwives Act (1902) 18-424c.
Midwood (Midwout), dist., N.Y.: *see* Flatbush.
Midyat, Arm. Tur.: *see* Midiat.
Mid Yell, firth, Scot. 24-855b.
Midzuswa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Miechow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 18-788a.
Miecznikow (name): *see* Miczsko.
Miekiewics, Adam (poet) 28-334d.
Mielie printing machine 23-355c.
Miel, riv., Colom.: *see* Samana.
Mielan, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Mielec, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (G1).
Mieltschin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Miemite 5-393c.
Miemo, It. 9-393c.
Mien, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Mien-ning, China 6-168 (G4).
Mier, Ind. 14-432 (F3).
—, Tex. 19-318 (F3); 28-387c.
Miera, riv., Sp. 28-530 (D1); 26-189c.
MIERES, Sp. 19-424d; 28-530 (C1).
Mierevelt, Jan 18-425a.
—, MICHIEL J. VAN 18-424d.
—, Pieter 18-425a.
MIERIS (family) 18-425a.
Mierlo, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mieroslawski, Ludwig von 3-187a; 19-188b.
Miers, Henry Alexander: goniometer 18-235b; supersaturation 18-372a.
Mies, Aus. 3-4 (C2); crusaders' flight (1437) 6-126a; lead ore 8-762d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C2); 6-122c.
Miescher, Alb. 18-425d.
Miescherin 9-387b; 9-388b.
Mieses (chess-player) 9-98a.
Miesite 28-695d.
Miesiko I. (of Poland) 21-902c.
MIEVILLE, THOMAS 18-425c.
Mifflin, Ind. 14-432 (D8).
—, O. 29-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, fort, Pa. 22-967d; 27-679d.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Mifflinburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mifflintown, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Mifflinville, O. 29-26 (M1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mighell v. Sultan of Johore 19-80b.
Might (jurisprudence) 18-577b.
Migiarro, bay, Medit. 12-305a.
Miglio (measure) 28-493d.
Migliorati, Cosimo del: *see* Innocent VII. (Pope).
—, Luigi 23-681a.
MIGNARD, PIERRE 18-426a.
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 18-426b; 9-336d.
MIGNET, F. A. 18-426c.
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 13-427a.
Mignon, riv., Fr. 8-119d.
Mignone, riv., It. 18-4 (C3).
MIGNONETTE 18-427b; 13-767a; fruit 11-358c; pistil 10-572a.
MIGNONS, LES 18-427c.
MIGNOT, CLAUDINE FRANÇOISE (Marie) 18-427d.
—, V. (painter) 18-505d.
Migraine: *see* Hemicrania.
MIGRATION 18-427d; 11-636d; language affected 14-495c; physical deterioration theory 13-821a; population in relation to 22-99d. *See also* Emigration *and* Immigration.
— (zool.) 18-433a; 21-836b.
— (human) (chem.) 9-219d.
MIGUEL, MARIA EVARIST (Dom Miguel) 18-437a; 22-152c; 18-347a.
—(Portuguese prince) 23-147a.
Miguel Burnay Bruce 28-379c.
Migueletes: *see* Miquelete.
Miguelite wars 22-152d.
Miguelturra, Sp. 28-530 (D3).
Migula, Walter 3-163a.
Mihail (name): *see* Michael.
Mihailemi, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Miharayama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 18-102d.
Miharu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Mihintale, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
—, mt., Cey. 5-778d.
Mihiraguia (Ephthalite ruler) 9-680b; 14-399d; inscriptions 14-681c.
Mihla, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Mihna (rel.) 17-421d.
Mihnea (of Walachia) 2-491b.
MIHRAB 13-437b; 18-899b.
Mihrul, kingdom of 28-1134.
Mii-dera, temple, Jap. 15-154.
Mijares, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3); 5-473d.
Mijas, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Mijertin, tribe 29-379 (E4-F3); 28-380b.
Mijle (measure) 28-492d.
Mijvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Mikael, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Mikado, Mich. 12-378 (G5).
MIKADO 18-437b; 18-902c; 15-262d; divine character 22-70d.
Mikadzuki (warship) 24-902d.
Mikawa, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Sanuki.
Mikawa-uchi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Mike, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Mikeshina (sculptor) 24-515d.
Mikeno, mt. C.Af. 18-353c.
Mikerê (Egyptian king) 9-82a.
Mikhaelsburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailov-Semenovsk, Sib. 29-10 (I4); 1-899d.
Mikhailov, Russ. 28-878 (E5); 28-948c.
Mikhailovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Mikhailovsk, Russ. 5-554a.
Mikhailovsky, Ilarion 28-338b.
Mikhilgarth (Mikhlegard) 28-65c.
Mikhindani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773b.
Miki Nisaburo (artist) 15-176d.
Mikir, mts., India 19-841d.
MIKIRS 18-437c.
Mikkabo, Jap. 21-952d.
—, Hans (peasant): *see* Holberg, Ludvig.
Mikkes, riv., Mor. 18-852a.
Miktôl Seter (Kimbi) 18-800c.
MIKULICH, FRANZ VON 18-437c; 12-37c.
Mikiucho-Maclay, Nicholas von 2-956c; 18-489a.
Miknass, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Miknass, dynasty 18-556a; 18-859d; 28-911b.
—, tribe 18-148a; 28-354c.
Mikotajow, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (I2).
Mikra Deloa, isl., Gr. 12-434 (C3): *see also* Delos.
— Kaumeni, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Kaumene.
Mikri, dist., Pers.: *see* Mukri.
Mikrogromia 28-248c; 10-633b.
Mikrokosmus (Lotze) 17-24b.
Mikszath, Koloman 13-930a.
Miktinab, Sud. 12-798b.
Mikulica (surgeon) 28-14c.
Mikulino, Russ. 23-872 (E8).
Mikulkin, cape, Russ. 23-872 (G2).
Mikulov, Aus.Hung.: *see* Nikolsburg.
Mikurashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Mikuriya, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mil, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Mil (measure) 28-492d; 28-739c.
Mila (Buddhist): *see* Milaraspa.
Mila, Alg. 1-643 (C1); capture (902) 18-802b.
Milaca, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
Milacu-maudiu, isls., Ind.O. 14-383 (E-F16); 17-486a.
Milagro, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
Milagros, P.Is. 21-302 (D4).
Milaka, tribe 1-859b.
Milam, B.H. 24-196c.
Milam, pass, India 28-922c.
Milambe, chan., Zambesi 28-952d.
Milam Co., Tex. 28-690 (K-L5).
Milan (or Servia): *see* Milan Obrenovich.
Milan, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G6).
MILAN It. 18-437d; 18-4 (B2); academy of architecture (1380) 1-105a; cathedral 18-438a, 3-396b, 3-443d, 18-439b; church ritual 15-17d; climate 15-5d; coinage 19-900d; cotton statistics 7-289b; dialect 9-193c; housing 13-826d; library 16-578d; observatory 19-958b; population 15-7c; Renaissance buildings 3-413a; Sant' Eustorgio church 18-438d, 19-406d, 24-495a; strike (1904) 15-81a; strike (1907) 15-81d.

Digitized by Google

MILAN: *History* 18-440b; 15-29d; 18-38 (map); battle (1796) 11-189c; edict (313) 6-989b; edict (1057) 11-836b; French occupation (18th cent.) 10-839a; French revolutionary wars 18-44b, 11-200a; revolt (1853) 15-54c; revolt (1898) 15-79b; revolution of 1848: *see* Five Days Revolution; siege (1158-1161) 18-33a, 18-173b; Visconti rule 18-38b, 23-128b. *See also* Mediolanum.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N. H. 19-490 (E2).
—, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
—, O. 28-26 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, Tenn. 25-820 (C2).
—, Wash. 28-554 (H5).
—, Wis. 20-740 (C4).
—, prov., It. 15-8c.
Milanaus, tribe 24-207d.
Milan Decree (1807) 19-203d; 20-554c; 27-693b.
Milancea liturgy: *see* Ambrosian liturgy.
MILANESI, GAETANO 18-441c.
Milan-Jihun Hamun, lake, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
— Jazmorain, swamp, Pers. 2-305b.
Milanja, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Milano, Tex. 28-690 (L5).
Milan Obrenovich II. (of Servia) 24-692d.
— **OBRENOVICH IV.** (of Servia) 18-441d; 24-693b; 25-694b; Servo-Bulgarian War (1885) 24-700a; order founded 18-866c.
Milanovats, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Milan Seminary for Foreign Missions 18-440d.
Milanville, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Milaraspa 28-921a.
Milas, Turk. As. 2-760 (B4): *see also* Mylasa.
MILAY FONTANALS, Manuel 18-442b; 25-588b.
MILAZZO, Sic. 18-442c; 15-24 (E5); anc. Mylae 18-25 (E5); battle (270 B.C.) 13-453c; battle (260 B.C.) 23-449d, 24-864d; battle (36 B.C.) 1-425d; battle (1860) 19-189b.
—, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Milbe, Joseph 18-331c.
Milbank, S. Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Milborne Port, Som. 6-430 (VI. G2); 28-390b.
Milburn, Cowan v. 4-44a; 7-121b.
Milbrook, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Milburg, St. 25-518d.
Milburn, W. H. 4-71c.
Milburn, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
—, Mc: *see* Skowhegan.
—, N.J. 3-837a.
—, Tex. 20-690 (H-I4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Milburn beds 18-852a.
Milburn Forest, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3); 25-553c; geology 25-553d.
Milburnie, N. C. 22-871d.
Miletades (pope): *see* Melchiades.
Milicieni, tribe 11-832a.
Milcin, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (D2).
Milcom (myth.) 18-676b.
Milcovu, riv. Rum. 23-826 (C2); 25-826b.
Milde, Ary de (potter) 5-740b.
Milde, riv., Ger. 11-459c.
Mildenau, Ger.: *see* Eilenburg.
MILDENHALL, Suff. 18-442c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Fen, dist., Suff. 18-442c.
Mildesh, Alg. 18-631d.
MILDEW 18-442c; 11-341a; cell contents 11-334d; gooseberry 12-2440; hop 13-632c; rose 23-731a; strawberry 25-1006c; vine 26-94d, 26-720a, 25-726c.
Mildmay, Sir Walter 5-92b.
Mildred, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mildura, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B4).
—, Vict. 29-38 (A-B1).
Mile, Jean François (painter): *see* Millet.
—, J. (physicist) 22-647b.
Mile (measure) 22-492d; 26-481c; old English 25-484b; postal 25-492d; Roman 29-432c.
Mileage 6-477d.
Mile Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—End, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D2); rebels at (1381) 6-508a.
—End Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
Miles, Dixon S. 13-14c.
—, Eustace H. 22-782d; 26-830b.
—, **NELSON APPLETON** 18-442d; Spanish-American War 25-597c, 22-186d.
—, Pliny 15-630b.
—, S. B. (explorer) 2-255d; 19-44b.
—, Mrs S. E. 14-197a.
Miles, Ia. 14-732 (C9).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
—, Queens, 2-960 (I5).
—, Tex. 20-690 (G4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Miles (chivalry) 15-851c.
Milesburg, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Miles City, Mont. 14-276 (G2); 18-755d.
Milesen, Spatar 26-845d.
Milesians 14-758a; 14-758d.
Milesian tale 26-228d.
" Miles K. Burton " (dredger) 8-567b.
Miles Platting, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
Milestone 14-634a.
Milestown, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Milet, Jacques 8-499c.
Miletinek, Borek, lord of: *see* Borek of Miletinek.
Mileto, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-24c.
Miletopolis, lake, Asia M.: *see* Manyas Geul.
Miletto, mt., It. 15-4 (E4); 2-152b.
MILETUS, Asia M. 18-443a; altar of blood 1-761a; Calicratidas 21-75d; coins 19-888a; Eretrian league 12-445b; foundation legend 23-669b; industrial strife 13-446d; Samos 24-116c; statues 12-478d.
Mileve, council of 5-194c.
Milfield, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D1).
Milfoil: *see* Yarrow.
Milford, Richard Philippe, baron 19-437a.
MILFORD, Conn. 19-443d; 6-955 (C5).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C7).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 12-904d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Me. 17-840 (D2).
MILFORD, Mass. 18-444a; 17-852 (D-E2).
—, Mo. 17-634 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, Nebr. 18-828 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6); 19-492c.
—, N.J. (Essex co.): *see* Newark.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon co.) 19-502 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3); 20-111d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (N3); 19-656d.
—, Tex. 28-690 (K-L5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Va. 23-118 (E2).
—, Wales: *see* Milford Haven.
—(New), Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 18-444b.
—, cape, Coun. 6-952 (C5).
—, hill, Wilts. 24-79b.
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Center, 22-26 (D4).
MILFORD HAVEN, Wales 13-444b; 9-428 (V.-A4); fortifications 12-249b; steam trawling 27-219b.
— Haven, harbour 9-428 (V. A4); 18-444c.
— Point, Conn. 18-443d.
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Milfordville, N.Y.: *see* Oneonota.
Milh, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Milha (measure) 22-492d.
Milhaud, Edouard Jean Baptiste 26-377a; 23-379c.
—, dist., Fr. 10-808 (map).
Milia, El, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Miliana, Alg. 1-643 (D1); 1-645d.
Miliaria papulosa 25-191a.
Miliarision 19-896b.
Miliarium Aureum 23-594a.
Miliary fever: *see* Sweating-sickness.
— tubercle 27-354c.
MILICZ 18-444c.
Milieu (wine) 28-723a.
Milieu, château du: *see* Chinon.
— de l'île, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
Milinda 18-850d.
Milinda (Graeco-Bactrian king): *see* Menander.
Milinda-panha (Questions of King Milinda) 6-747d; 18-1106b; 19-631d.
Milinoket, Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-436b.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Miliola 18-633b; 9-663d.
Miliolidaceae 18-633a.
Miliolidae 18-630a.
Milion, Constantinople 7-5d.
Milis 22-776a.
Military bands 3-310a; 19-331c; 4-614c; pitch 21-662a.
— commission (in U.S.) 18-448b.
— **FRONTIER,** Aus. Hung. 18-444d; 7-475a.
— **LAW** 18-445a; Greek strategi 12-504c; judge-advocate-general 16-538c; provost-marshal 22-516c, 3-934b, 8-93a.
— League (Gr., 1909) 12-469d.
— Manœuvres Act (1897) 17-593b.
— Merit, order of (Fr.) 18-863c; 3-697d.
— Merit, order of (Sp.) 15-866d.
— pit: *see* Pit (milit.).
— Treasurers: *see* Quaestores militares.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— service 2-592c; Anglo-Saxon 6-691d; ban 3-303d; chivalry 15-24c; feuda; vassal 19-301a, 24-475b; in France (14th and 15th centuries) 10-913d; Frankish system 16-398d; Irish clergy exempted 16-183d; Irish tribal 17-765a; Mahommedan (Caliphate) 17-413b; oversea (1213) 9-488c; *see also* Army and militia.
— starling 20-658c.
— tactics.
— tenure: *see* Knight service.
— Territory, Fr. W. Af. 26-641b.
MILITIA 18-449a; assize of arms (1181) 2-484d; burgher infantry (France) 2-597b, 10-918a; Channel Islands 5-842b; Henry VIII. 2-611d; laws of war 28-513a; legion 14-759a; Lexington 9-564d, 2-614d; medal, long service 18-18a; Swiss 26-245c; Winchester statute (1285) 9-495a.
— Austria (order): *see* Golden Spur, order of the.
" Militiae equestres " 9-795d.
Militsa (of Servia) 18-934c.
Militsch (Bohemian divine): *see* Milicz.
Militsch, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Milium (bot.) 18-468a.
— (med.) 24-568b.
Milius, Pierre B., baron 9-59c.
Milkau, riv., Aus. Sil. 3-75).
Milk (myth.) 21-456b; *see also* Moloch *and* Milcom.
Milk, Ia., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Can. and Mont. 14-276 (F-G).
—, riv., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, riv., Scot. 3-663b.
MILK 18-451d; 7-743b; adulteration 1-222d, 1-229b, 7-754c; bacteria in 3-167c; camel's 5-403a; care of 7-741b; colour 7-740d; colouring (artificial) 1-227a; dairy supply 7-737d; food values 8-216b; imports (British) 19-398d; infant feeding 16-611c, 14-513c; laboratories 14-514a; milking trials 7-738c; pasteurization 7-752c, 14-513c; peptonization 21-130b; powder 19-614d; preservation 19-614b, 1-222a, 11-555b; production 5-541c, 7-741c; refrigerator 7-753c; separated 7-752b, 7-753b; separator 7-752a, 7-753b (fig.); sieve 7-750d; skimmed 7-752b, 7-755b, 7-761b; skimmer 7-751c (fig.); soured (in medicine) 11-305d, 22-800c; standard of purity 7-755a; trade 7-756b; United Kingdom production 7-757d.
Milk chocolate 19-614d.
Milk Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Milk Fair, Lond. 16-941a.
— fish: *see* Bango.
Milk Haven, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Milking (poker) 21-901a.
— pail 7-750d.
Milk-leg: *see* White leg.
— of sulphur 26-63b.
— opal 20-121a.
Milkov, riv., Russ. 19-704d.
Milkowski, Sigismund 21-928b.
Milk River, Alta. 1-590 (B2).
— River, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Milk-sugar: *see* Lactose.
Milk teeth: *see under* Teeth.
Milk thistle 21-777b.
— tree: *see* Cow-tree (Brosimum Galactodendron).
Milk-vetch 16-383d.
Milk Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Milkwood 19-253d.
MILKWORT 18-452d; carbuncle 11-258d; petal 16-564a.
Milky Hollow, val., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Milky way 25-792c; 21-533c.
Mill, Harriet 18-456d.
— Henry 17-501c.
— Mt. Rocks 19-452a; oceanography 19-979c, 19-982a; physiography 11-630d.
—, **JAMES** 9-453a; 9-638c; caste system 5-435a, 5-466a; *Encyclopædia Britannica* 9-379c; John Stuart Mill 18-454c; mental association 2-785b; Ricardo 23-286c.
—, **JOHN** 18-454a; New Testament 3-585a, 3-587a.
—, **JOHN STUART** 18-454b; aesthetics 2-657c, 2-659a, 2-659b; analogy 1-912c; association of ideas 2-785b; belief 3-598b; categories 5-511c; causation 5-557d, 22-597a; Comtism 6-816d, 6-819d; economics 8-906a, 22-931a, 23-437c; ethics 9-356d, 27-822a; fallacy 19-154a; Gompers' German translation 12-230b; on government 12-298a; hypothesis 14-208c; induction 14-502a, 14-893c; logical methods 16-882d, 16-908c; self 22-550c; space and time 22-565d; theism 25-755b, 12-571c, 8-614a; on value 28-787a; women's suffrage 28-787b.
Mill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
—, Ala., Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Ia. 14-740 (E5).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, mt., Derby. 29-933 (B3).
—, mt., Va. 23-395a.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 17-852 (A5).
—, riv., Conn. 19-499a.
—, riv., Conn. 22-671d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 1-853a.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2); 13-683b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
MILL (for grinding) 18-459a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; flour 10-548b; ore-crushing 20-239b; Teutonic peoples 25-683a; water rights 25-386b; Welsh, ancient 2-352a.
— (measure): *see* Mil.
Millaa Millaa 15-902a.
Milladore, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 18-459b; 26-501a; illustration 14-382d; portraiture 18-129c; telegony in dogs 25-510b.
—, Lady 18-460a; 25-859c.
Millais's lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Millaquin, Queens. 4-797b.
MILLAR, ANDREW 18-460d.
—, David 4-62a.
—, James 9-378d; 9-939c.
—, William 25-61b.
Millard, Thomas 26-411d.
Millard, Ark. 2-61 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-740 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B3).
Millares, riv., Sp.: *see* Milares.
Millar *v.* Taylor (1769) 7-719b.
Millas, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Millas blue marls 21-948.
MILLAU, Fr. 12-460d; 10-778 (F5); 10-830d.
Millbank, Yorks. 29-933 (B2).
Millbank Penitentiary, Lond. 22-362c.
Millbank Sound Indians: *see* Bellabella.
Millboro, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Mill Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Millbridge, Can. 28-114 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (D-E4).
Millbrig, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Millbrook, Ala. 1-114 (C2).
—, Ches. 29-933 (A3).
Mill Brook, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Millbrook, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. D6); 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Mill Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A5).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Millburn, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
MILLBURY, Mass. 18-461a; 17-852 (D2).
—, O. 28-26 (D1).
Mill-cake 12-725c.
Millchester, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Mill City, Colo. 6-723b.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-453c.
— City, Oreg. 28-242 (C3).
— Creek, Ga. 21-106 (L3).
— Creek, Derby. 9-71b.
— Cove, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Millcreek, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mill Creek, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
— Creek, Ky. 17-54 (A2).
— Creek, Okla. 28-58 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (G5); 25-878c.
— Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Creek, Can. 22-1 22-965d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 7-779c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-423 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (I1).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (K6); 6-370d.
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (I2).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (E3).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 23-1019a.
Milldale, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Milldoe, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Mille, sal., Pac. 29-436 (G4).
Mille (measure) 22-492d.
— Coquins, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Milledge, John 18-461b.
MILLEDGEVILLE, Ga. 18-461a; 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— O. 28-26 (C-D3).
Mille flores 25-987b.
Mille Lacs lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-549c.
Millelacs Co., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Millen, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Millenary Petition (1603) 9-449c.
Millennial Church, the: *see* Shakers.
MILLENNIUM 18-461b; Fifth Monarchy Men 19-331d; *Book of Revelation* 23-219b; Joachim of Floris 23-213b; Mormon belief 18-847d; Zionists 28-987b.
Millepora 14-146b; 14-154a 14-154d.
Millepore group 29-119c.

Digitized by Google

Milleporidae 14-154c.
Miller, Capt. E. D. 22-12b.
—, Elizabeth Smith 6-86a.
—, G. S. 5-445a.
—, HUGH (d. 1856) 12-463d.
—, Hugh (d. 1896) 12-464a.
—, JOAQUIN (Cincinnatus Heine) 12-464c; 1-540b.
—, JOE (Joseph or Josias) 12-464c.
—, Johann Martin 11-792a.
—, John 22-294d.
—, Leslie 14-503b.
—, Lewis 6-19b.
—, Lydia Falconer 12-464a.
—, Philip 7-694b; 12-933d.
—, Robert 23-447a.
—, SAMUEL FREEMAN 12-464d; 9-173b.
—, Spencer 7-63b.
—, Sir Thomas, Lord Glenlee 17-904b.
—, W. D. 3-51c.
—, Wilhelm von 1-533a; 22-756d.
—, WILLIAM (line-engraver) 12-465b.
—, WILLIAM (pre-millennarian) 12-464d.
—, WILLIAM (soldier) 12-465a.
—, WILLIAM HALLOWES 12-465c; crystallography 7-573c; density of earth 12-336d; goniometer 12-335a; rainbow 22-862d.
—, William Henry: library 4-323b.
—, R. v. (1771) 26-903c.
—, v. Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 23-26 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (E3).
—, [al., Nig. 19-490 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 12-465c; 16-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mo. 13-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572a.
MILLERITE 12-465d.
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-349c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 13-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 5-70d; 5-71a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 12-466a.
Millerstown, Ky. 13-740 (B-C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millerville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 13-608 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 19-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles (bp. of Susa) 23-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-186d.
Millestortis, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aimé 24-508a.
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 12-466b; 19-460c.
—, Jacques 27-318c.
—(Mlle), JEAN FRANCOIS (Franciscque: *q.* 1643-1679) 12-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 12-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b
MILLET (cereal) 12-467c; Egypt 8-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (dict.) 9-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 22-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-734 (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 12-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 25-320a.
— Green, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Millguy, Scot.: *see* Milnguvie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-573c; density of earth 12-336d; goniometer 12-335a; rainbow 22-862d.
— William Henry: library 4-323b.
—, R. v. (1771) 26-903c.
— v. Hancock (1893) 10-482a.
Miller, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Mo. 13-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (F-G3).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (E3).
—, [al., Nig. 19-490 (B5).
—, pond, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 12-465c; 16-887c; 25-306a.
Miller Beach, Thomas: *see* Le Caron, Henri.
Miller Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
— Co., Mo. 13-608 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (B5).
Millerhill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 6-946a.
Millerian indices (cryst.) 7-572a.
MILLERITE 12-465d.
Millerites: *see* Adventists, Second.
Millers, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-278 (B-C2); 26-279b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1); 2-349c.
Millersburg, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Ky. 13-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F-G4).
—, O. 20-26 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millers Creek, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Dale, val., Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 5-70d; 5-71a.
— Falls, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Millersport, O. 20-26 (E5).
Miller's process 12-199d.
Millers Run, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
MILLER'S THUMB 12-466a.
Millerstown, Ky. 13-740 (B-C3).
— Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Millerville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 13-608 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G7); 19-150a.
Millerton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Millerville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Milles (bp. of Susa) 23-313b.
Milleschau, Aus. 4-122d.
Millesimo, It., battle (1796) 11-186d.
Millestortis, dist., Pers. 20-10b.
Millet, Aimé 24-508a.
—, FRANCIS DAVIS 12-466b; 19-460c.
—, Jacques 27-318c.
—(Mlle), JEAN FRANCOIS (Franciscque: *q.* 1643-1679) 12-466c.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 12-466d; 3-388d; woodcuts 14-324b
MILLET (cereal) 12-467c; Egypt 8-27b; European cultivation 9-913c; Indian varieties 14-390b.
Millet (Turkish div.) 15-334c.
Millets (dict.) 9-566c.
Millett, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H7).
Milleur, pt., Scot. 22-628a.
Mille Vaches, Can. 22-734 (C2).
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 13-75c.
Millevoye, Charles Hubert 9-253a.
—, Lucien 12-889b.
Millfield, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Mill Fields, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-949c.
Millfire, mt., Scot. 15-831c.
Millford, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Mill Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (G4).
— Gill Force, waterfall, Yorks. 25-320a.
— Green, Eng. 16-942 (F2).
Millgrove, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Mill Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Millguy, Scot.: *see* Milnguvie.
Mill Hall, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Millham, N.J.: *see* Trenton, N.J.
Millheim, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
Mill Hill, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); R.C. Missionary College 13-573c; density of earth 12-336d; goniometer 12-335a; rainbow 22-862d.
Mill Hill Missionary Society 18-590d.
Millhouse, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Millhousen, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Millhuas, Alg.: *see* Miliana.
Milliare 22-483c.
Milliarium Aureum: *see* Miliarium Aureum.
Millican, Albert 6-706a.
Millidgeville, Ga. 11-752 (B4); 11-751d.
Millidu, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Millie (negress) 13-744b.
Millieme 9-25c.
Millier (measure): *see* Tonne.
MILLIGAN, WILLIAM 16-468a.
Milligan, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-623a.
Milligan, ex parte (U.S. law case) 18-868d; 27-715a.
Milligans Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Milligramme 22-492d.
Millikens Bend, La. 17-54 (C-D1).
Millikin, James 7-910b.
—, Richard Alfred 6-43c.
Millikin, La. 17-54 (C1).
Millilitre 22-492d.
Millimetre 22-492d.
MILLINER (dict.) 12-468b.
Millinocket, Me. 27-15c; 27-22a; coins 12-459b, 12-695b.
— (wool) 12-380a; 22-815c.
— method (mining) 12-533b; 22-12c.
— red (dye) 9-746b; 9-750a.
Millington, Sir Thomas 4-301b.
—, v. Fox (1838) 27-128d.
Millington, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
Milling yellow (dye) 9-746b.
Millinocket, Me.: *see* Millinoket.
Millione, Corte del: *see* Sabbioneta, Corte.
MILLIPEDES 12-468b; 2-674d; 2-679c; affinities 2-680d; 5-669d; geological age 18-472d, 22-1017d; head, morphology 2-675d; hibernation 13-446d; trachese 2-678d.
Millis, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Mill Isle, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millis, R. v. (1844) 5-201b; 5-129d.
Millmeece, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Millmont, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Mill Neck, N.Y. 20-127d.
— Neck, creek, N.Y. 20-127d.
Millnkell, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
MILLOM, Cumb. 18-475a; 9-412 (I. B4); 17-833c.
Millon's reagent 1-514a.
Millot, Charles Théodore 27-6d.
Millot, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Mill Plain, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Plain, Conn. 6-952 (A1).
— Point, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Millport, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 7-628b.
Mill power 14-92c.
Mill Quarter, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Millray, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mill Rig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Mill-rind 12-315b.
Mill River, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Rocks, reef, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Millry, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Mills, Albert Leopold 25-559b.
—, Sir Charles 25-565b.
—, Clark 24-516a; 6-659b.
—, D. O. 19-617b.
—, E. 25-705a.
—, JOHN 16-475b.
—, Lawrence Heyworth 12-943b.
—, Robert 26-349d.
—, ROGER QUARLES 12-475b.
—, Samuel J. 12-587a.
Mills, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, pt., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Millsap, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Mills Bill 6-502c; 27-726b.
Millsboro, Del. 17-828 (I3).
Mills City 21-106 (D5).
Mills Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Mills College, Cal. 19-933c.
Millsfield Pond, lake, N.H. 19-940 (E3).
Mill Shoals, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Millspaugh, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Mill Spring, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Millspring, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Mill Stone Point, Md. 17-840 (D4); battle (1863) 1-820a.
Mills River, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Millstadt, Ill. 14-304 (H5).
Millstatter, lake, Aus. 5-336d.
Millston, Wis. 25-740 (C4).
Millstone, N.J. 19-502 (C2); 25-392b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, pt., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Millstone 10-548b; 1-773a; 1-958c; Egypt 8-59c.
— GRIT 12-475c; 11-670c; 5-310c; scenery 8-71a.
— porphyry 22-815b.
Millstream, Can. 22-724 (D2).
Millstreet, Ire. 14-744 (B4); geology 7-157a.
Millton, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Milltown, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ire. (Antrim) 2-153a.
—, Ire. (Donegal) 14-745c.
—, Ire. (Dublin) 14-744 (D3).
—, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (C3).
—, Ire. (Kerry) 14-744 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J.: *see* Plainfield.
—, N.Dak. 26-506 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
— Malbay, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426d.
Mill Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Millvale, Pa. 19-940 (B6).
Mill Village, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Village, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— Village, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Millville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Cal. 5-811).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
MILLVILLE, N.J. 12-475d; 19-502 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (F2).
Millwall, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3); docks 16-938 (D3); 16-950b.
Millwarping 25-445a.
Millway, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Millwindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Millwood, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ky. 13-740 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (A-B3).
Milly, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Milly, Oise 5-379c.
MILMAN, HENRY HART 12-476a; 9-638c.
Milmarcos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Milmine, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Milmore, Martin 24-516b; 15-713d.
Miln, James 5-340a.
Milna, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 4-465b.
Milnathort, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 18-824c.
Milne, Alexander 19-587c.
—, Grant Ann: *see* Prestwich, Grace, lady.
—, John: earthquakes 8-817b; 8-819c; 9-820b; geology of Japan 15-160a.
—, Joshua 14-668b.
—, J. R. 21-529c.
—, Robert (architect) 9-937c.
—, Robert (physician) 26-1c.
—, Walter 24-444c.
—, William 18-595c; 18-874a.
Milne, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, mts., Jap. 15-156 (R3).
—, pt., Can. 5-180 (I1).
Milne-Edwards, Alphonse 12-476c; 22-323c; 2-288a.
—, HENRY 12-476b; Ascidians 27-379c; classification of animals 23-1030a; Crustacea 8-677b.
Milne-Edwards deep, Pac.O. 26-435a.
Milne Land, Green. 12-543 (B-C1).
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, viscount 12-476c; 23-479c; 27-208a; Cape governorship 5-244d; Kruger conference (1899) 9-581c; Uitlanders 27-203b.
—, Isaac 22-631b.
—, JOSEPH 12-478b.
—, Thomas 22-995b.
Milner, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
—, Ky. 13-740 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (E2).
Milneria 16-123a.
Milnerton, Cape Town 5-252d.
Milnes, E. B. 9-668a.
—, Richard Monckton: *see* Houghton, 1st baron.
Milnesalum tardigradum 26-411d.
MILNGAVIE, Scot. 12-478c; 24-418 (C3).
Milnor, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Milnrow, Lancs. 20-933 (A2); 16-149b.
Milnsbridge, Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
Milnthorpe, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 25-555b.
Milo (Frankish prelate) 27-482a.
MILO (Milon: Greek athlete) 12-478c; 7-510d.
— (OLIGUCESTER) 12-478d; 17-3c.
— TITUS ANNIUS 12-478d; 12-741b.
— (de Trainel) 22-401b.
Milo, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Oreg., Agr. S.: *see* Melos.
— Junction, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Miloma, Minn. 19-550 (B7).
Milon (athlete): *see* Milo.
Milonia, spec., Lep. 1-642 (A2).
MILORADOVICH, M. ANDRIjevich, count 12-479a.
Milosh Obilich (Kobilovich) 26-699b.
— OBRENOVICH I. (of Servia) 12-479a; 26-692d.
— the Great, order of 16-866c.
Miloslavsky (family) 1-578c.
Milou: *see* Père David's deer.
Milpa Alta, Mex. 16-547c.
Milparinka, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1); 2-946d.
Milpitas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Milreis 4-449c.
Milroy, Robert Hudson 24-824d.
Milroy, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Milroy's excavator 9-568a.
Milsaps, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Milsted, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Miltenberg, Ger. 17-431b.
MILTIADES (6th cent. B.C.) 12-479d; 21-59c; 13-373a.
MILTIADES (d. 488 B.C.) 12-479d; 17-675c; Paros besieged (490 B.C.) 22-861c.
—(Christian writer) 12-758d.
—(pope): *see* Melchiades.
Miltides: *see* Melchiades.
Miltita, Charles von 17-136c.
Milton, Andrew Fletcher: *see* Fletcher, Andrew (of Salton), Lord Milton.
—, Deborah: *see* Clarke, Deborah.
—, JOHN 12-480b; 9-622a; blank verse 4-12b; Lauder's charge of plagiarism 16-279a; Marvell 17-806b; odes 20-1d; pamphlets 20-660a; prose laws 22-300c; sonnets 22-1c; *Tractate on Education* 8-456b.
Milton, Viscount 19-449c.
Milton, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5); [III. D5]; 22-133 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 13-624 (E3).
—, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 5-352d; 15-737c; 15-739a.
—, Ky. 13-740 (C2).
MILTON, Mass. 12-492b; 17-852 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northants. 9-412 (III. F3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
—, Ozon. 20-116a.
MILTON, Pa. 15-492d; 21-106 (C3).
—, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B3); 6-661a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Scot. (nr. Kilsyth, Stirling.) 24-418 (B3).
—, Scot. (nr. Loch Lomond, Stirling.) 24-418 (B-C2); 25-938b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A5).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G-H4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
Miltona, lake, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
Milton Abbas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 3-434d; 9-436b; grammar school 4-40c.
— Abbot, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Center, Ore. 25-21 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Damerel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Ernest, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— House, Peterborough 2-420c.
Miltonia vexillaria 6-705b.
Milton Junction, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
— Mills, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Mount, college, Gravesend 12-383c.
— Plantation, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— South, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Miltonvale, Kan. 13-624 (E1).
Miltos, Parag. 2-463 (E1).
Miltsin, mt., Mor.: *see* Tagharat.
Miltu, Fr.Congo 11-99 (B1).
Miltuh (king of Servia) 26-691d.
— General 15-698b.
Milvain, Thomas 18-538c.
Milverton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); hundred 23-1005b.
— New, Warwick.: *see* New Milverton.
Milvid, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Milvinae 18-839c.
Milvius, Pons: *see* Mulvius, Pons.
Milvulus 15-807b.
Milvus 15-838d.
— ater (korschun, migrans): *see* Black Kite.
— govinda: *see* Pariah kite.
— ictinus: *see* Kite.
— isurus 15-839c.
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 12-492d; 25-740 (F5); drunkenness 26-536c; university settlement 22-745c.
—, bay, Wis. 12-492d.
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E5); 12-492d; 12-377d.
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (E5-F6); 12-494d.
Mil-yang, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Milyas, dist., Asia M. 17-152a.
Milzbrand: *see* Anthrax.
Milzeni, isle 17-130a.
Mim, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Mimallones: *see* Maenads.
Mimamsa: *see* Purva Mimamsa.
Mimar, al (Arab. poet) 9-105a.
Mimas (Bos Dagh), mt., Asia M. 14-727d.
Mimas 24-233a; 13-393d.
Mimasaka, prov., Jap.: *see* Sakushu.
Mimat, cliff, Fr. 12-115a.
Mimate, Fr.: *see* Mende.
Mimbar: *see* Minbar.

Digitized by Google

Mimbreno, tribe 2-158d.
Mimer 26-920d.
Mimes, hundred, Mdx. 18-414c.
Mimes 2-156d; 2-419c; 2-493d; 2-496b; of Herodas 12-390d, 26-963c; Laberius 16-3c; Theocritus 26-761c.
Mimesdal, val., Arct. 25-708d.
Mimeta (Mimetes) 20-276b; mimicry of friar-birds 18-497a, 13-856b.
Mimeteaite : *see* Mimetite.
Mimetic twins 7-583a.
MIMETITE 18-495a; 18-516b.
Mimi, riv., N.Z. 18-524 (E3).
Mimic beetle 6-671b (fig.).
MIMICRY 18-495b; 6-733c; obliteration of parts 6-731d.
—, aggressive 18-496c.
Mimika, N.G. 18-487 (B-C2).
Mimina : *see* Mocking-bird.
Miminiaka, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Mimitsu, Jap. 18-156 (G10).
Mimizan, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mimizuka, tumulus, Jap. 15-243b.
Mim-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Mimma, North, Herts. 18-942 (C2); 13-398c.
—, South, Mdx. 18-942 (D2); 13-399a; 18-413d.
MIMNERMUS 18-500b; 12-509d; 9-252b.
Mimomys 26-193b.
Mimosa 6-243d.
Mimosa, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
MIMOSA (plant) 18-500d; 2-12b; Tarul of India 18-319b.
— (tanning) 16-333a.
— ferruginea : *see* Talh.
— pudica : *see* Sensitive plant.
— yellow 8-747b.
Mimosoideae (Mimoseae) 18-381a; 18-381d; 18-382d; distribution 18-383c; geological age 20-551d.
Mimpei : *see* Awaji.
Mimram, riv., Herts. : *see* Maran.
Mimsina, Mor. 12-851 (E4).
Mimsville, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
MIMULUS 18-500c; 24-486a; 13-771a; stigma 10-571d.
— cupreus 13-766d.
— glutinosus 18-500d.
— luteus : *see* Monkey flower.
— moschatus : *see* Musk.
Mimus 18-637d; 4-444a.
— polyglottus : *see* Northern mocking-bird.
Mimusops acuminata 18-288a.
— balata (globosa) : *see* Bullet tree.
— elata : *see* Cow tree.
Min (myth.) 9-53b; 1-456b; 9-49d; statues 9-86b.
Min, China (Kan-suh) 6-168 (G3).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (G3).
—, forts, China 8-185d; 6-202a.
—, prov., China : *see* Fu-kien.
—, riv., China 11-291a; 11-372a; 6-181a.
MINA, FRANCISCO ESPOZ Y 18-500d.
Mina, Arab. 17-421a; 17-923d; 17-954c.
—, C.Am. 5-678 (B7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
—, riv., Afr. 1-646c.
—, tribe 7-735a.
Mina (chron.) 12-492d.
— (measure and coin) 26-435a foll.; 19-871d.
Mina, al, Syr. 27-291c.
Mina, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-190a; 3-311d.
—, canal, Pers. 26-1094a.
—, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
—, River, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-190a.
Minacans, race, Arab. 2-264a; 2-285a; inscriptions 2-263b, 23-956d, 26-825c, 1-730c.
Minacasa, prov., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 5-598c; 5-597a.
Minam, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (H1).
Mina Marta, Chile 17-300d.
Minami-iwo-jima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C-D2); 22-192c.
Minamoto (family) 18-258c; 18-206a; 15-210d.
— Yoshitye 15-200b.
Minard, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Minardo, mt., Sic. 26-187c.
MINARET 18-501b; 2-424d.
Minas, João de Sousa, marques das 22-149b; 15-444b.
— (MINOIDES) 18-501c; 11-399a.
Minas, Braz. (Minas Geraes) : *see* Bello-Horisonte.
Minas, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C7).
—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 and E3); 27-806c.
—, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-861c.
—, state, Braz. : *see* Minas Geraes.
—, tribe : *see* Meos.
— Basin, bay, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Channel, str., Can. 11-329b.
— del Mundo, dist., Sp. 18-246c.
— de Rio Tinto, Sp. : *see* Rio Tinto.
— de São Domingo, Port. 25-530 (B4).
MINAS GERAES, state, Braz. 18-501c; 4-440 (H6); 4-457c; coffee 6-647c; mines 23-488c, 8-160a.
"Minas Geraes" (warship) 26-906b.
Minas Novas, Braz. 4-440 (I6); gem-stones 1-954d, 6-320b, 27-48b, 27-104b.
Minatitlan, Mex. 18-318 (G4).
Minato, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 18-159d.
Minatogawa, riv., Jap. 15-516a.
Minau canal : *see* Minah.
Minaville, Mo. 12-608 (A3).
MINBAR (arch.) 18-503a; 26-644b; 18-899b.
Minbu, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 18-503b.
MINBU, dist., Bur. 18-503a; 4-840 (D3-D5); 4-838d.
Minburn, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Minch, str., Scot. 25-206a.
Minchinmahida, vs., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
Minchin, E. A. 26-716a; 27-344b.
Min-Ching, China 6-168 (K4).
MINCHINHAMPTON : Glos. 16-503b; 9-420 (III. C3); quarries 18-133d.
Minchinia 6-617d (Pl. II. fig. 7); spore 6-616 (fig.).
Minchual, India 14-383 (F11).
Minchumina, lake, Alask. 1-472 (H2).
Mincio (Mincius), riv., It. 15-26 (C2); 18-4 (C2); 15-2c; bat(s) of 9-49d; 10-171c.
Minckelers, Jean Pierre 11-483a.
Minco, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
Mincopies, tribe 18-343d.
Mind (philos.) 22-550d; 22-589d; 22-600c; Anaxagoras on 14-731d; animal : *see* Instinct; Intelligence in animals; Aristotle 16-902d; Aricenna 2-176; Averroes 2-281a; Beneke 3-750d; Berkeley 3-779c; in Cartesianism 5-415b; Christian Science 6-291b; Clifford's theorm 18-478; Empedocles 9-345c; Haeckel 18-226d; Hegel 13-206b; Malebranche 5-419c; phrenological view 21-539b; relation to matter 22-547b, 19-966c; Spinoza 5-422c.
Mind (journal) 3-222a; 23-406a.
Mindam-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Mindanao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7); 21-392c; 17-469a; cannibalism 5-185c.
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Mind and Motion (Romanes) 13-247b.
Mindarus (of Sparta) 21-75c.
Mind-blindness : *see* Object-blindness.
Mindelheim, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Mindello, C.Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
MINDEN, Ger. 18-503c; 11-808 (B2); battle (1759) 24-719d, 18-875c; bishopric 22-524 (map).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-334 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
—, City, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Mines, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Mindif, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Minding Days : *see* Month's Mind.
Mindir, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Mindo, Ger. : *see* Minden.
Mindon (Burmese king) 4-845b; 18-875c; 17-551d.
Mindon, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Mindoro, Wis. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4); 21-392c.
Mindoro, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C4-5).
Mindulle, Fr.Congo 11-100c.
Mindun, Ger. : *see* Minden.
Mine, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mine 16-17b; *see also* Mining.
Mineans (race) : *see* Minaeans.
Minebank Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B3).
Minechoag, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Mine Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
MINEHEAD, Som. 18-503d; 9-330 (VI. F1).
Mine Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Mineh, el, Pal. 11-544c.
Minehill, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mine Hill, riv., N.Y. 18-596 (A1).
—La Motte, Mo. 18-608 (F4); 18-610a.
Minengani, riv., Port.E.Af. 1-344c.
MINEO, Sic. 18-504b, 15-4 (E6).
Mineola, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-738 (B3).
—, Isle, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 16-983a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mineptah (Egyptian king) 2-85c; 2-86 (13); 3-867a; 3-868d; 1-82b.
Minera, Tex. 26-690 (H8).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 3-18b; Offa's dyke 10-521c.
Mineral (coal.) 25-658c.
Mineral, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ia. 14-732 (H3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Va. 28-118 (E2).
—, Wash. 28-334 (C3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, mts., Utah 27-813d.
Mineral adipocire : *see* Hatchettite.
— caoutchouc : *see* Elaterite.
Mineral City, O. 20-26 (H3).
—Co., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—Co., Va. 28-560 (D-E2).
MINERAL DEPOSITS 18-504b; 27-813d; *see also* Minerals *and* Mining.
Mineral Fork, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— green : *see* Mountain green.
— kermes 15-756d.
—Park, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— peat 3-285a.
— pitch : *see* Asphalt.
—Point, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—Point, Va. 28-740 (C6).
— Ridge, Ia. 14-739 (D2).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (G2).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
MINERALOGY 18 - 500a; mineralogical societies 25-313d.
Minerals 18-500a; 21-398a; royalty for working 22-794a. *See also* Mining.
MINERAL WATERS 18-517a; 3-284d; 28-802a; sacred : *see* Aerated waters.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Wells, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Minerbe, dist., Fr. 10-802 (map).
Miner Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
MINERVA (myth.) 18-522d; 6-566a; 22-579c; Etruscan counterpart 9-856d; gilds 9-565c; temples 23-600c, 22-603c.
Minerva, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I3).
" Minerva " (ship); law case 1-206c.
Minerval 18-523a.
Minerva's Museum 1-98d.
Miner v. Gilmour (1858) 20-385c.
Minervino-Murge, It. 15-79b.
Mines, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Mines Acts (1842, &c.) 10-11a.
Minescsongo Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-482a.
Mines, Royal School of : *see* Science, Royal College of.
Minet, A. 1-770a.
Minet Rubin, Pal. 20 - 602 (B5).
Minette (min.) 18-507a.
— (rock) 18-1350.
Minety, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
Mineville, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mineyama, Jap. 18-156 (I9).
Ming (dynasty) 6-197b; Nanking tombe 19-162c; tombe, Chih-li 6-168 (K1).
— (porcelain) 5-745d.
Mingah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Mingal, tribe 3-294a; 2-748d.
Mingaley, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-192d.
Mingan, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, Isls., Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-724d.
Mingary, ruins, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Mingenew, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
MINGHETTI, MARCO 18-523b; 4-794b; 18-68d; military league 15-57a.
Mingle (myth.) 9-935d.
Mingin, Bur. 4-840 (D3).
— mts., Bur. 18-695b.
Minginish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mingisaur, India : *see* Mangisaur.
Mingo, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Va. 28-560 (C3).
—Co., W.Va. 29-560 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18 - 608 (F5-4).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 26 - 500 (E3).
— Junction, O. 20-26 (I4).
Mingorria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
MINGRELIA, dist., Russ. 18-523c; 23-874 (II. B-C2); 15-955b; history 5-663a, 11-758d, 15-775d.
Mingrelians, tribe 5-548b; 23-874b; 11-758d.
Minge Bight, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Ming Ti (emperor) 6-175a; 6-195a.
Mingus, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Minhia, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 4-847d.
—, lake, Bur. 18-82d.
Minho, mt., Chil. : *see* Mino.
—, prov., Port. : *see* Entre Minho e Douro.
— (Minho) riv., Sp. and Port. 25-530 (A2); 22-135b; 11-402d.
—, riv., W.I. 18-133 (map); 15-132c.
Mini, Camer., tribe 6-620b.
Minia, Egy. 9-420 (D2); 9-25b.
—, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Minia-la, pass, China 8-168 (G3).
Miniacas, Elias 12-526b.
MINIATURE : MSS. 18-523c; 14-313c; 14-319a; portrait 18-526c.
Minidoka, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
— irrigation sytem, Ida. 14-276d.
Minié (inventor) : bullet and rifle 23-330b; 1-873d; 14-447b.
Minier, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Minikoi (Minicoy), isl., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15); 17-486c.
Minilya, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4); 25-410a.
MINIM (dict.) 18-528a.
Minima, gorge, Colom. 6-702b.
Minima (math.) : *see* Maxima and minima.
Minimal surface (math.) 26-120d; 26-123c.
Minimo, Duca : *see* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Minims (religious order) 18-690c; 19-940a.
Minin (explorer) : *see* Manin.
—(patriot) : *see* Sukhorukov.
MINING 18-528a; 27-400c; drills 4-465b; flint mines 3-348d; fortification and siege-craft 10-681b, 10-714a; legislation 10-17b; Stannary courts 23-783b; statistics 27-800a, 27-1486; trade disputes 25-1025b; valuation 16-539d, 18-696b.
Minings, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Mining market 25-932d.
Mining Record Office 7-946d; 13-937a.
MINION (dict.) 18-542a.
— (in printing) 27-343a.
Miniopterae 6-246a.
Miniopus, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minipi, Can. 22-724 (E1).
Mitiquas, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Minisink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 5-431b.
Miniopterus 6-246a.
MINISTER (eccles.) 18-542a; nonconformist 18-736a.
— generalis : *see* Abbas generalis.
— plenipotentiary 5-299b.
— resident 5-299b.
Ministeria publica 28-736b.
Ministrable 18-877d.
Ministri 26-754d.
MINISTRY 18-547b. *See also* Cabinet.
Minitari, tribe : *see* Hidatsa.
Minium 18-318d.
Minius, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Minho.
Miniver 11-349b.
Minjan, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, pass, C.Asia 12-513c.
—, riv., C.Asia 3-183d.
Minle 18-1178.
Minle Lake, Can. 5-160 (F3).
MINK (zool.) 18-545b; fur 11-351b, 11-355d, 11-356b.
Mink Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3); 19-927b.
Minkercek, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Min-Kiang, riv., China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K-L4).
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (D4); 18-518a.
Minkoku 15-178b.
Minkous (composer) 7-965b.
Minna Bluff, headland, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Minnagar, India 14-635a; 21-216d.
Minna von Barnhelm (Lessing) 16-497d; 11-791b.
Minne, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
Minne, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
Minneapolis, Kan. 15-854 (E1).
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 18-546a; 18-550 (E-F5).
"Minneapolis" (warship) 24-918 (C4).
Minnedosa, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Minneha, Kan. 15-854 (E3).
Minnehaha, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, falls 18 - 550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 18-546b.
Minneiska, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Minnekahta, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
Minnen Lorp. Der (Dirk Potter) 6-756c.
Minncola, Kan. 15-854 (B3).
Minneopa, park, Minn. 17-584 (C3).
Minneota, Minn. 18-556 (B6).
Minneri, lake, Cey. 5-778a; 6-781c.
Minnesinger fiddle 28-1058; 28-1064 (fig.).
MINNESINGERS 18-547c; 12-784d; 20-169b; 25-403d.
Minnesota, riv., Minn. and S.Dak. 25-506 (H1-I2); 18-550 (D6); 18-549b.
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 18-548d; 18-550(map); climate 18-549d; geology 3-361c, 22-387a, 20-737a; governors 18-552c; iron output 22-643a; legislative assembly 18-550d, 20-979d; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 18-572b; state forests 18-637d; university 18-551d; wheat 25-579b, 28-381c.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Point, Minn. 18-553b.
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E5); 18-546b.
— Beach, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Minnewaska, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
" Minnewaska " (ship) 26-856b.
Minnewaukan, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Minni, tribe : *see* Manna.
Minnie Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Minnoch, riv., Scot. 18-832a.
Minnow, isle, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3); 17-270b.
MINNOW (zool.) 18-554a; 3-29d.
Minnying Day : *see* Month's Mind.
Mino, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
— (Nosiu), prov., Jap. 12-5d; 15-204b; earthquakes 15-159b; geology 15-160b.
—, riv., Sp. and Port. : *see* Minho.

Digitized by Google

Minos, Gr. (Amorgos) 12-44d (G4).
—, Gr. (Magara) 21-73d.
—(Siphanto), Aeg.S. 26-151a.
—, Sic. 7-432c.
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Paros.
—, isl., Gr. (Laconia) 12-44d (E4).
—, prom., Gr. 9-688d.
Minoan civilization : *see* Aegean civilization.
Mino da Fiesole : *see* Mino di Giovanni.
— da Turrita : *see* Turrita.
— DI GIOVANNI 18-554a ; 8-93a.
Mino-game 18-163b.
Minor, Wis. 28-740 (B8).
Minonk, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Minooka, Ill. 14-304 (D8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MINOR, ROBERT CRANNELL 18-556b.
—, Mrs 28-625d.
— v. Happersett 22-371c.
MINOR (dict.) 12-554b.
— (ball ringing) 3-691a.
— (law) : *see* Infant.
— (zool.) : *see* Mynah.
Minorca, Ark. 3-552 (E1).
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Sp. 18-554c ; 28-550 (G-H3) ; 3-249b ; capture (1708) 8-632b ; ceded to England (1713) 27-837a ; French capture (1756) 24-732b, 4-38d, 4-866b.
Minor canon fowl 23-214c.
Minor canon 5-191b ; 28-18b.
— Canonaes : *see* under Armenia.
— Church (Poland) 27-594b.
— determinant (math.) 8-1154 ; 1-671a.
— Friars : *see* Franciscans.
Minora, Isola, isl., It. 27-215a.
Minori, It. 15-4 (C6).
Minories, The, Lond. 6-436b ; 28-136c.
Minorites : *see* Franciscans.
Minority (law) : *see* Infant.
Minor mode (music) 13-4d.
— Pobble draughts : *see* German draughts.
— Prophets : *see* particular names.
— term (logic) 18-554c.
Minot-Corn., Conn. 6-953 (C3).
Minor triad (mus.) 13-9d.
Minorville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
MINOS (of Crete) 18-554d ; 7-429d ; Britomartis 4-616d ; Chaos 6-575a ; Megara captured 19-710d ; Skelly 7-423c ; Theseus 28-837d.
Minos, House of, palace, Crete : *see* Cnossus.
MINOT, LAURENCE 18-555b ; 9-610c.
Minot, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
MINOTAUR (myth.) 18-555c ; 7-423c ; 21-345b ; Cretan seals 1-346 (Pl. II).
— "Minotaur" (warship) 26-892c ; 24-910b ; 26-956a.
Minot Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Minotola, N.J. 19-508 (C4).
Minot's Ledge, lighthouse 16-838c ; 16-841 (Plate).
Minotto voltaic cell 3-833c.
Minoura Katsundo 18-171c.
Minquiers, isls., Chan.Is. 18-MINUTE 18-555d.
Minsenbun, mt., Alps 25-242 (I3) ; 1-745d.
Min-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3) ; 6-167d.
Minshat el Bakkari, Egy. 6-954 (A2).
Minshull, Elizabeth : *see* Milton.
Minsi, mt., Pa. 7-932a.
Minsin, Bor. 4-840 (D2) ; 14-37 (Q7).
MINSK, Russ. 18-556b ; 22-872 (C5).
MINSK, govt., Russ. 18-555d ; 22-872 (C5).
M. Inst. C.E. (abbr.) 1-29c.
MINSTER (in Sheppey), Kent 18-556c ; 9-424 (IV. D4).
MINSTER (in Thanet), Kent 18-556c ; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— 0. 28-26 (B4).
MINSTER (arch.) 18-556c ; 5-819c.
Minsterley, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 24-1020d.
Minster Lovell, Oxon 6-420 (III. D3) ; 28-417d ; 29-418a.
— Pool, lake, Staffs. 18-556a.
Minsterworth, Glos. 12-134d.
MINSTREL 18-556d ; 8-497b ; 9-677d ; ancient Greece 6-428c ; German 11-784c ; legislation re 23-736d ; in Persia 5-487a.
MINT (coin factory) 18-557d ; London 18-935 (F4 & C5) ; 18-559d, 24-130c ; Paris 2-415b.
MINT (bot.) 18-557b.
Mintaka, pass, C.Asia 18-514a.
Minteo, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Pini.
Mintash (mameluke) 9-102a.
Minter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Minter Mags, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Minthe, mts., Gr. : *see* Alvena.
Minthill, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
" Minting " (horse) 18-737a.
Mintlaw, Scot. 28-59c.
Mint-master 9-785a.
Mint-mark 18-871a.
MINTO, EARLS OF 18-563c.
—, G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 1st earl 18-563d ; 14-411c ; 17-470c.
— G. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 2nd earl 18-565d ; 15-51b.
— G. J. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, 4th earl 18-564a ; 14-417b ; 9-821c.
—, WILLIAM 18-564a.
Minto, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (F4) ; 28-886b.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Minton, Herculan makers) 5-758c ; 28-975a.
Mintra, tribe 8-6a.
Minturn, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Col. 5-8 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-953 (D2).
MINTURNAE, It. 18-564b, 15-26 (D4).
Minturno (Traetto), It. 18-564b.
Minucia, Porticus, Rome 23-905c.
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 18-564c ; 19-266c.
—, Lucius (or Gaius) 17-898a.
—, Rufus, M. (consul 221 B.C.) 19-113c.
— Rufus, M. (tribune 121 B.C.) 14-636d.
— Rufus, Quintus 14-636d ; 24-108d.
— Thermus, M. 4-938c.
— Thermus, Q. : *see* Thermus.
MINUET 18-564d ; 7-797c ; 28-52a.
Minus, Peter 28-690d ; 19-630d ; 21-113b.
Minungo, tribe 1-330c.
Minus, riv., India 25-157b.
Minus (math.) 1-619a.
Minuscule character : Carolingian 26-577a ; Greek 26-566a ; Latin 20 - 572b ; medieval 26-559a ; New Testament MSS. 3-880d ; pre-Carolingian : *see* Half-uncials.
MINUSINSK, Russ.As. 18-564d ; 26-10 (E3).
—, dist., Russ.As. 25-16b ; 26-514d ; 22-913b ; 27-413c.
—, town, Russ.As. 22-870c.
— Tatars : *see* Sagai Tatars.
Minuta majestas : *see* Laesa majestas.
MINUTE (dict.) 18-565a.
MINUTE (of circle-play) 7-781c ; 18-565a.
Minutes for Lives (Aubrey) 2-891b ; 2-953d.
Minutoli, General H. von 26-163d ; 8-130c.
Minwadi, Egypt 12-50c.
Minworth, Warwick. 25-758 (B1).
Minwun, mts., Bur. 18-695b.
Minx : *see* Mink.
Minyae, tribe 16-412d ; Amyclae 22-609d ; in Elis 8-379b ; Minoan connexion 7-423b ; Orchomenus 26-172d ; sacrificial custom 2-825b.
Minyak (dialect) 26-919a.
Minyas (myth.) 18-555b ; 1-424d ; treasury of 25-173a.
Minyeh, ruins, Pal. 11-405c.
Minyip, Vict. 25-38 (B2).
Mio, Mich. 12-377 (F5).
MIOCENE 18-565a ; 9-911d ; 11-670a ; fauna 18-565d, 3-971a, 5-170c, 14-268a ; flora 25-553d, 18-565d ; glaciation 15-850a ; Hungarian deposits 12-895d.
Miocaenidae 21-364c.
Miocaenus 21-364c.
Miohippus 9-722a.
Mioko, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2) ; 19-489d.
Miola, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Miolania : *see* Giant horned tortoise.
Miollis, Sextius A. F., comte 18-45c ; 18-47b.
Miollis, fort, Ger. 12-310 (plan).
Miomba 11-772d.
Miopithecus : *see* Talapoin.
Miosenes period 21-647a.
Miosnich, Andrea Kachich : *see* Kachich.
Miosiren 28-155d.
Miosnum, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
MIOT DE MELITO, ANDRE François, comte 18-565d ; 18-46c.
Miotte, fort., Fr. 2-667a.
Miotti, Anthony 12-103c.
Miosiphius 5-771d.
Mipourrie : *see* Tapir.
MIQUEL, JOHANN VON 18-566a ; 11-891d.
MIQUELETS (Miqueletes) 18-566c.
Miquelon, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, isl., Nfd. 24-41c ; 19-479 (B3) ; 4-922b.
Mir, desert, Sahara 19-678 (E-F1).
Mir (Persian title) 21-194c.
— (Russian term) 22-876c.
Mira, It. 27-887c.
—, Sp. 25-530 (A2).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, bay, Can. 19-851 (E1) ; 5-124b.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2-1) ; 19-851.
—, riv., Colom. and Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 6-701 (A6) ; 3-913b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 22-135b.
Mira Bai (poet) 18-486b ; 12-558d.
Mir Abdullah : *see* Abdullah, Mir.
MIRABEAU, A. B. L. Riquet, vicomte de 18-566b.
—, H. G. RIQUETI, comte de 18-566d ; 11-157a ; 18-785c ; anti-slavery views 6-447d ; Gibbon criticised 11-935d ; motion on Church property 2-781c ; statue at Montargis 12-760a.
—, J. A. Riqueti, marquis de 18-566d.
—, Mme de Janville, comtesse de : *see* Gyp.
—, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 18-570b.
— Tonneau : *see* Mirabeau, M. B. L. Riqueti, vicomte de.
" Mirabeau " (battleship) 26-902c.
Mirabello, Admiral 25-829b.
Mirabello, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 4-418d.
Mirabilis, Mo. 12-606 (B2).
Mirabilis jalapa : *see* Marvel of Peru.
Mirabilite 12-114c ; 7-579b.
Mira Cet (star) : *see* Ceti, o.
MIRACLE 18-570d ; 2-189d ; 18-566d ; Elisha 6-280d ; feeding of five thousand 18-558b ; healing Christ's miracles of 15-350d ; Hume on 12-53b ; Huxley on 14-20c ; Locke on 16-848c ; miraculous images 14-330b ; Papias on 28-737b.
— Play : *see* Mystery and miracle-play.
Miracles de Nostre Dame, MSS. 14-319a.
MIRA DE AMESCUA, Antonio 18-572d ; 25-583c.
Miradonnar, mt., India 18-887d.
Mirador, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
—, mt., Sp. : *see* San Jeronimo, Turó de.
Miradores (dict.) 28-76d.
Miradouro, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
Miradoux, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Miraflores, Peru 16 - 689b ; battle (1881) 6-161c.
—, Sp. 24-495a ; 1-21a.
—, tn., Pan. 19-671a.
—, mt., Mex. 13-318 (C3).
Mirafra 16-319a.
Mirage, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
MIRAGE (optical illusion) 18-573a.
Miragoane, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825a.
Miraj, India 14-382 (F11) ; 19-673c.
MIRAJ, state, India 19-673c.
Miraka, Gr. 26-96d.
Mir Alam, lake, India 14-32d.
Miramar, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 27-910c.
—, Majorca 20-643c ; 17-120d.
Miramboau, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Mirambo (chief) 27-782a.
Miramichi, Can. : *see* under Chatham.
—, bay, Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 19-465a.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1) ; 19-464d.
Miramlong 3-688a.
MIRAMON, MIGUEL 18-573c ; 19-341b.
Mirams v. Our Dogs' Publishing Co. 28-225b.
Miramuendo, Port.E.Af. 26-874 (H6).
Miran (or Bengal) 26-116d.
— (Persian ruler) 21-227d.
Miran, India 14-376 (D4).
—, Turkest. 27-420 (G4) ; 27-425d.
Miranda, Bartolomé Carranza : *see* Carranza.
—, FRANCESCO 18-573d.
— Sá da : *see* Sá de Miranda, Francisco de.
Miranda, Bras. 4-440 (E7).
—, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
—, cape, N.S.W. 28-378 (D5).
—, state, Venez. 27-890c.
— del Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— do Corvo, Port. 25-830 (A2).
— do Douro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
"Miranda" (warship) 24-916a.
MIRANDA, Fr. 18-574b ; 18-778 (E6).
Mirandella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Mirandola, Pico di 18-622d.
MIRANDOLA, It. 18-574b ; 9-4 (C3) ; siege (1511) 18-499a.
Miranga, mt., Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M2) ; 23-164a.
Mirani, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Miranshah, India 26-1043b.
MIRANZAI, val., India 18-574c ; 18-886b.
Miraporvos, isl., W.I. 23-544 (C2).
Miratesta 11-526b.
Mirave, Raimon de 22-497d.
Miravallet, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5) ; 7-219d.
Miravalles, 1st marquis of : *see* Quesada y Matheu.
Miravet, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Miraye, riv., Arab. 23-305 (D4).
Mirbane, essence of 21-140d.
Mirbat, Arab. 12-799c.
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI Marie 18-574c.
Mirbel, C. F. B. de 6-301a ; 18-865b.
Mirboo North, Vict. 29-38 (C3).
Mirca (of Walachia) 23-832a ; 23-95a ; 7-362d.
Mirdita, tribal dist., Turk. 27-426 (A-B2).
Mirditas, tribe 1-484c.
Mirebeau, Fr. (Côte d'Or) 19-778 (G4).
—, Fr. (Vienne) 19-778 (E4) ; 9-487a ; 19-750c.
Mirecourt, Beaufort de 17-236c.
—, Eugène de 8-655d.
Mirecourt, Fr. 19-778 (H3) ; 22-214b.
Mirèio (Mistral) 18-616c.
Mireny, Russ. 22-874 (I. B3).
Mirepoix, Fr. 19-778 (E6) ; 2-491b.
—, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D5).
Mirevelt, Michiel Janes von : *see* Mierevelt, Mn.
MIRFIELD, Yorks. 19-574d ; 26-933 (C2) ; 12-255c.
Mirgorod, Russ. 22-874 (I. D1-2) ; 21-915d.
Mir Hajl Kot, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Mirian (Georgian king) : *see* Mirian.
Miri, hills, India 16-94c.
Miriam (sister of Moses) 15-895c ; 18-75a ; 16-900a.
Mirian (Georgian king) 11-759a.
Miribel, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Mirida (horse) 13-732c.
Miridae Urticarium Canonis Constructio (Napier) 16-870d ; 19-173c.
Miridi Logarithmorum Canonis Descriptio (Napier) 16-869b.
Mirik, cape, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1) ; 19-279b.
Miri-la, pass, China 6-168 (F3).
Mirim, lake, Braz. and Urug. 4-440 (B7) ; 2-462 (F3) ; 23-358a.
Mirin (dict.) 15-196c.
Mirinay, riv., Arg. 2-462 (E2) ; 2-462a.
Mirinus, St 28-520b.
Mir-padam, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Miris, tribe 7-825c.
Miriti : *see* Ita palm.
Miritiba, Bras. 4-440 (H2).
Mir Jafar (of Bengal) 6-333d ; 14-408a ; 4-983b.
— Kasim (of Bengal) 14-408d ; 6-535b ; 27-896c.
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand) 18-574d.
Mirko (of Montenegro) 18-773c ; 19-771b.
Mirkovitchi, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Miriani, Giorgio : *see* Merula, Georgius.
Mirleanu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Mirliton : *see* Eunuch flute.
Mirmillones 12-64c.
Miro, Estevan 17-59c ; 18-138b.
Mirosh Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Mirongo, Rhod. 28-260 (D1).
Miroshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Miroslav (of Servia) 24-696b.
Mirovich, Vasily 18-91b.
Mirovye syezd (dict.) 22-877c.
Mirpur Batoro, India 14-376 (C7).
— Khas, India 14-376 (C7).
— Sakro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Mirren, St : *see* Mirinus, St.
Mirror, lake, N.Y. 16-94b.
Mirror (disease) 19-433b.
MIRROR (optical instrument) 18-575b ; 12-101c ; cases 21-793d ; Etruscan bronze 6-859a ; frontal 28-134b ; Greek 19-208b ; obsidian used for 19-962a ; signalling 25-79b.
Mirror-carp : *see* King-carp.
Mirror for Magistrates (Sackville) 9-618c ; 8-432c.
Mirror galvanometer 11-429a ; 6-915d.
— instrument 26-522d.
— iron : *see* Spiegeleisen.
Mirror of Justices 9-603c.
Mirror, Order of the 18-867c.
Mirror-plating 9-145d.
Mirror, The 17-252d.
Mirs, bay, China 6-168 (I5).
Mirs (dynasty) : *see* Talpur Mirs.
Mirsaal, India 14-376 (O-P8).
Mirski, Prince (Russ. general) 22-935b ; 24-981d.
—, Prince (Russ. statesman) : *see* Sviatipolk-Mirski.
Mir Taqi (poet) : *see* Taqi, Mir.
Miruelo, Diego 19-544a.
Mir Wais (Afghan ruler) : *see* Wais, Mir.
Mirwah, India 14-376 (E1).
Miry Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Mirza (dict.) 21-193b.
Mirza Ali, Mirza Jani, &c. (princes) : *see* Ali, Jani, &c.
— Khan 13-490d ; 13-490d.
MIRZAPUR, India 18-577b ; 14-376 (E7) ; 8-394a.
—, dist., India 18-577c.
Misa (anc. Miso), riv., It. 15-26 (D3).
Misael (Bible) : *see* Meshach.
Misahöhe, W.Af. 12-203 (C3) ; 29-1046d.
Misaino : *see* Foremast.
Misaka, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D2).
Misamis, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Misangaze, riv., Port.E.Af. 26-166 (M6).
Misantla, Mex. 19-318 (I1).
Misappropriation of Servants Act (1863) 16-210d.
Misasagi 15-252d.
Misbourne, riv., Bucks. 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 1-849c.
Miscal (measure) 28-492d.
Miscanthus 12-375c.
MISCARRIAGE (law) 18-577c.
— (obstetrics) 1-87d.
MISCEGENATION (dict.) 18-577c.
MISCELLANY 18-577c.
Mischabelhörner, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4) ; 1-743b.
Mischabeljoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.
MISCHIEF (dict.) 18-577d.
Misch-codices : *see* Manuscript, conflated.
Misco, O. 28-26 (F-G5).
Miscou, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 19-465b.
—, pt., Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 23-344d.
Miscou, riv., It. : *see* Musone.
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 18-577d ; 18-244b.
Misdon (Misedon), forest, Fr. 6-273a.
Misdroy, Ger. 28-777a.
Mise (dict.) 18-578c ; Mise of Amiens, Mise of Lewes, &c. : *see* Amiens, Mise of ; Lewes, Mise of, &c.

Digitized by Google

Misene, ft. 18-4 (B6); 18-578c.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
MISENUM, It. 18-578c; 18-20 (D-E4); 22-57d.
Misenus (myth.) 17-296a.
MISER (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserable 6-663c.
Miserden, Glouce. 9-420 (III. C3).
MISERERE (dict.) 18-578d.
Miserey, Fr. 3-819c.
Miséricorde (dagger) 7-729a; 18-578d.
Misericordia 1-805b.
Misere, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
Misery, mt., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, mt., W.I. 24-21b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Misery bridge (game) 4-531b.
Mises, Dr.: *see* Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 19-736c; 6-310a.
Misfortunes of Arthur (Hughes) 13-861a; 5-519c; 9-618d.
Misgurnus fossilis 16-834b.
Mish, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Mi.shâ: *see* Moses.
Mishael (Bible): *see* Meshach.
Mishaum, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 18-578d; 14-422 (E1).
Mishawum, Mass. 23-767c.
Mishi, tribe 1-330a (table).
Mishicot, Wis. 23-740 (F4).
Mishkaman, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5); 16-825a.
Mishima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Mishinimaki (Mishinemakinagog), tribe 17-256a.
Mishirghi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Mishkeil, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 14-215a.
Mishkin, dist., Pers. 2-81a.
Mi-shkodrak, tribe 1-484d.
Mishmi, hills, India 2-770c.
MISHMI, tribe 18-579a.
Mishmishin, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Mishnah 13-170d; 22-380c; *Gemalliel* 11's *redaction* 11-435a; *Jost's edition* 15-521c; *Koran reproductions* 18-900b; *language* 13-168c, 9-849d.
Mishnah Torah (Moses b. Maimon) 13-173d.
Misida, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b.
Misigelia, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Misima, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3); 17-53c.
MISIONES, territory, Arg. 19-579a; 2-462 (F2); 6-458a.
—, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C3); 4-165b.
Misiraga, tribe 1-656b.
Misitheus (praefect): *see* Timesitheus.
Misithra, Gr.: *see* Mistra.
Misivri (Misivria): *see* Mesembria.
Miskal 21-198c.
Miskenning 22-849b.
Miskhan, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Miskin (poet) 13-859a.
MISKOLCZ, Hung. 18-579b; 2-4 (G2).
Mislata, Sp. 5-731c.
Misnia, Ger.: *see* Meissen.
Miso, riv., It.: *see* Mesa.
Misocco, val., Switz. 15-2b.
Misogonus 8-520b; 9-618d.
Misol (Bistan Me), isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G3); 19-490a.
Misolonghi. 9-659d.
Misophriadae 9-659d.
Misovaya, Sib. 25-10 (F3); 22-17b; 3-210a.
MISPICKEL 18-579b; 6-528a; 18-195b.
Mispillion Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I3).
Misple 27-189a.
MISPRISION 18-579c; 27-220c.
Misquah, hills, Minn. 18-549a.
Misquamicut, R.I.: *see* Westerly.
Miss, Egy.: *see* Foetat.
— (biblical name 'of Egypt): *see* Mizraim.
Misrepresentation (law) 11-42b; 7-390; 14-677a.
MISRULE, LORD OF 18-580a; 18-615d; 9-497d.
— (law) 14-585d.
Miss. (abbr.): *see* Mississippi.
— (dict.) 18-617b.
Missa 17-848d.
— *catechumenorum* 9-873d; 6-333b.
— *fidelium* 9-873d.
Missakami, lake, Can. 26-114 (D1).
Missall, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
MISSAL (office of the Mass) 18-580b; 21-685b; 22-258d.
Missale, Port.E.Af. 22-166a.
Missale Francorum 18-797b.
Missale Gallicanum 18-797b.
Missale Gallicum 18-797b.
Missale Gothicum 18-797b.
Missal type 12-740d.
Missanabi, lake, Can. 26-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (D1); 26-114c.
Missaquog, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Missatica, dists. 18-583b.
Missaukee Co., Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Misse (dict.) 18-332b.
Misset-thrush: *see* Mistletothrush.
Missenden, Great, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—Little, Bucks. 18-942 (B2).
Missiaka, mt., Cey.: *see* Mihintale.
MISSI DOMINICI 18-583a; 26-69c; 16-810b.
Missiessy, E. T. B., comte de 19-235b.
Missiguash, riv., Can. 18-465 (C2).
Missimippi, riv., Can.: *see* Churchill.
Missio in possessionem 22-569a.
Mission, B.C. 4-400 E3).
—, Tex. 28-490 (F8).
Missionary, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Ridge, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823c; 9-9a.
— Ridge, mts., Tenn. 26-619b.
Missionary societies (chronological list) 18-587b.
Mission, Congregation of Priests of the: *see* Lazarites.
Mission Creek, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Missionhill, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
Mission Indians, tribe 14-469b.
Mission Priests of St John the Evangelist, Society of: *see* Cowley fathers.
MISSIONS 18-583c; 2-197d; *Africa* 18-592d, 1-333d, 8-644a, 25-466a; *China* 6-175b, 18-204d, 6-208c; *Church Army* 6-329d; *Congregationalist* 6-933d; *Dominican* 8-403a; *Franciscan* 11-1d; *Jesuit* 15-342c, 8-157a, 8-142d, 22-484d; *Lazarite* 16-313b; *medical* 18-588c; *Moravian Brethren* 18-819a; *Nestorian* 19-408b; *North American Indians* 14-478c; *Pietist influence* 21-593d; *Roman Catholic* 18-590a, 19-904c, 18-598a; *United States* 19-589d, 3-377b, 22-293d. *See also under* names of countries.
Missiops, Board of 18-589a.
Mission Scientifique au Maroc 18-855c.
Missions royales 4-528a.
Missis, Asia M.: *see* Mopsuestia.
Missisquoi, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A1).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1025d.
Missisagi, riv., Can. 26-114 (D2).
Mississagua, tribe 14-462b; 14-477c.
Mississinewa, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3); 14-421a.
Mississippi, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Can. 26-114 (E-F1).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (E1); 26-368d.
MISSISSIPPI, riv., U.S. 18-604a; 27-814 (map); 27-818b; *climate* 27-833a; *delta* 27-819c, 23-380d (maps); *denudation rate* 11-651c; *discharge of* 21-788d; *Ead's improvements* 8-789d; *embankment* 23-377b; *exploration* 16-230c, 17-752b, 14-309a; *fish* 18-600b; *flood plain* 19-526d, 17-54b; *geogy* 27-827a, 27-640d (table); *Minneapolis navigation project* 19-546d; *regulation works* 23-373d; *South Pass jetty* 15-360b *(p.)*; *transporting power* 11-661d. *See also* maps of different states, &c.
—, sound, Miss. 18-600(C-D5); 14-460 (A5); 18-600b.
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 18-599b; 18-600 (map); *government* 18-601b, 26-979d, 18-767b; *governors* 18-603d (list); *history* 18-602c; 5-157c; *Sherman's campaign* (1864) 1-824d.
Mississippi (game) 3-193c.
"Mississippi" (warship) 24-901c.
Mississippian system 27-626d; 8-311a.
Mississippi City, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Mississippi Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G5).
— kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
— River (station), Minn. 18-555d (D5).
— scheme (1717) 16-297d; 18-846b.
Miskito, tribe: *see* Mosquito.
MISSOLONGHI, Gr. 18-607c; 12-434 (C2); 12-433b; *siege* (1822) 12-494b; *siege* (1825) 12-495a, 14-224a.
Misson, Maximilien 8-114d.
Misson, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MISSOULA, Mont. 18-607c; 14-276 (B-C2); 13-754a.
—, fort, Mont. 18-607d.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
MISSOURI, riv., U.S. 18-615b; 27-814 (map); 18-752c; 18-323d; 25-506d; *flood plain* 19-526d; *Lewis and Clark's exploration* 16-524a. *See also* maps of different states.
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 18-607d; 18-608 (map); *administration* 18-611a, 23-395c, 28-979d, 18-766d; *apple cultivation* 11-269d; *coal* 27-643a; 7-633 e-634a; *governors* 18-614a (list); *history* 18-612c; *newspapers* 19-571c; *probate decision* 22-404c.
Missouri, tribe 26-114a.
"Missouri" (ship) 24-901b.
Missouri Bar, Mont. 24-202b.
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— **COMPROMISE** 18-614d; 9-417 (p.); 27-1046b; 27-1046.
— Coteau, mt., Can. and N. Dak. 24-225 (B3); 26-225c; 19-780a.
— Fur Co. 21-348a; 14-279a.
— grass 27-643b; 7-631e.
— River Power Co. 22-236b.
Missourite 14-298c; 18-504a; 21-328d (table).
Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo. 6-738b; 18-612b.
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Miss Sara Sampson (Lessing) 13-791b; 16-197a.
Mist, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Mist, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
Mist (atmosphere) 18-587d.
Mistake, bay, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L3).
—, bay, Can. (Lab.) 5-160 (N4).
MISTAKE (law) 18-616a; 7-40a.
Mistaken, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Mistassini, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2); 16-28c.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2); 22-1003d.
Mistassinis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Misteca, tribe 19-943d.
— Zapoteca, tribe 18-323a.
Mistek, Aus. 18-817b.
Mistelbach, Aus. 3-1 (E2).
Mister, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Misterhult, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Misterioso Bank, shoal, W.I. 23-544d.
Mistetton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Misti, mt., Peru 21-264 (D5); 21-266c; 2-454d; 26-486c (table).
Mistiuk, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
MISTLETOE 18-616a; 10-567c; 16-328c; *Druid's rite* 9-597c; *Ixion myth* 15-102a.
— thrush 28-892c.
Mistley Place, mansion, Ess. 16-34b.
Mistra, Gr. 25-613c; 1-486d; 18-338d.
MISTRAL, FREDERIC 18-616b.
Mistral, pt., N.S.W. 29-378 (D4).
MISTRAL (wind) 18-617a.
MISTRESS (dict.) 18-617a.
Mistress of the robes 17-1d.
Mistretta, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
Mist's Journal 7-928c.
Mistura Amygdalae 1-716c.
— Ferri Composita: *see* Ferri Composita.
— Sennae Co.: *see* Black draught.
Mistyriver, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Misugi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Misumi, Jap. 18-195b.
Miswell, Herts. 13-398c.
Misy 1-767a.
Mit, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mita (labour system) 21-275c.
Mitafifi cotton 7-257d; 7-258a.
Mitajiri, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Mi-take, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Mitakshara 24-176b; 14-436a.
Mitanni (anc. people) 13-536; (DS); 18-180a; 13-538d; *Mesopotamia* 18-182d; *Palestine* 20-606b.
MITAU (Yelgava), Russ. 18-617b; 23-872 (B4); *fire* (1788) 18-402a.
—, Riga 22-337b.
—, plain, Russ. 7-390c.
Mit Bera, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mitcham, Adelaide 1-189b.
MITCHAM, Sur. 18-617c; 19-942 (D3); 11-266a.
— common, Sur. 18-617c.
MITCHEL, ORMSBY MACknight 18-617c; 1-820b.
Mitcheldean, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew 11-204d.
—, Sir Charles H. B. 17-480a.
—, **DONALD GRANT** 18-617d; 1-936a.
—, **Henry** 19-166c.
—, **James** (covenanter) 24-811a.
—, **James** (mechanician) 12-500d.
—, **John** (pen-maker) 21-83c.
—, **J. A.** 8-335b.
—, **J. C.** 22-782b.
—, **J. K.: *liquid gases*** 16-745a.
—, **MARIA** 18-617d.
—, **P. Chalmers** 17-524d; 19-228a.
—, **R. A. H.** 7-440c.
—, **SILAS WEIR** 18-618a; 1-840a; *snake venom* 26-798a.
—, **Stephen** 16-557a.
—, **SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone** 18-618b; 2-960d; *on aborigines* 2-958d.
—, **W.** 3-936c.
—, **William** (astronomer) 18-617d; 26-89b.
—, **Colo.** 6-732 (D2).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (E1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D7).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (D2).
—, **La.** 17-54 (B4).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (A3).
—, **N.S.W.** 29-538 (G1).
—, **Oreg.** 22-242 (E-F3).
—, **Queens.** 2-960 (H5).
MITCHELL, S.Dak. 18-618b; 25-506 (G4).
—, **Isl., La.** 17-54 (E4).
—, **Isl., Pac.O.: *see*** Nukulaelai.
—, **lake, B.C.** 4-600 (E2).
—, **mt., N.C.** 18-775 (C4); 2-207d.
—, **riv., Queens.** 2-960 (G3); 2-943a; 2-962b.
—, **riv., Vict.** 28-38 (D3); 28-39a.
Mitchell & Co. 19-474a.
Mitchell Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 14-752 (B4); 11-266a.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 28-490 (G3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Mitchells, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Mitchell's, pass, S.Af. 5-227d.
Mitchells, Ashworth, Stansfield & Co. 19-946c.
Mitchells Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
Mitchellsville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Mitchellville, Ia. 14-732 (D3); 14-735a.
—, **Md.** 17-828 (F3).
—, **Tenn.** 26-620 (E1).
Mitchell v. Reynolds 23-201a.
MITCHELSTOWN, Ire. 18-618d; 14-744 (C4); 7-157a; 26-1004b.
Mitchel Troy, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Mitchie, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Mitchill, S. L.: *fishes* 14-246a; *sepon.* 19-198a.
Mite (coin) 18-618c.
MITE (zool.) 18-618c; 3-310b; *phylogeny* 2-304d; *spray for* 8-599a.
Mit el Sireig, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Mitford, Sir John: *see* Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, baron.
—, **MARY RUSSELL** 18-619d.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-620a; 12-466c.
Mitford, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 18-862b.
—, dist., Nor. 19-746b.
Mit Ghamr, Egy. 9-22 (C2).
Mithankot, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Mithi, India: *see* Mitti.
MITHILA, state, India 18-620c; 3-924d.
Mithila school (law) 14-435c.
MITHRADATES 18-620c.
— I. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— II. (of Commagene) 2-132c.
— I. (of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215a; 29-871b.
— II. (the Great, of Parthia) 18-620d; 21-215b.
— III. (of Parthia) 13-621a; 19-904a.
— IV. (of Parthia) 18-621a; 29-354b; 21-215d.
— V. (of Parthia) 26-196c; 21-216d.
— I. or III. (Ktistes; of Pontus) 18-621b; 22-70b.
— II. (of Pontus) 18-621b.
— IV. or IV. (Philopator, Philadelphus, Eusergetes, of Pontus) 18-621b.
— VI. (Eupator the Great, of Pontus) 18-621c; 19-664d; *Chaeronea battle* (86 B.C.) 5-788d; *coins* 18-886b; *Ephesus revolt* 9-673b; *gem collection* 23-484d; *Lucullus's campaigns* 17-110a; *Moher Kapusi inscription* 27-878a; *Mythic signs* (88 B.C.) 16-488d; *pharmacy work* 21-356b; *Pompey* 22-642b; *Sulla's campaigns* (86-84 B.C.) 29-34d; *Tigranes of Armenia* 26-969b.
Mithradates, hill, Russ. 15-754a.
Mithraism: *see* Mithras.
Mithrik (Persian dynasty) 18-695c.
MITHRAS 18-622a; 21-210b; 9-337b; *Gnostic belief* 12-155c; *Parsee festival* 20-867b.
Mithrau, canal, India 26-726b.
Mithridatum Democratis 21-536b.
Mithun (zool.): *see* Gayal.
Mithuna (chron.) 13-492d.
Mitie, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitiero, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (K6); 7-73b.
Mit Kadus, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
— Korrak, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitla, Mex. 5-678a; *temple chambers* 1-816—(Pl. III. fig. 1).
Mito, Jap. 15-156 (M8); 15-264d.
Mitoc, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Mit Okba, Cairo 4-954 (B2).
Mitosis 7-714b (fig.); 21-767d (fig.); *basidiomycetes* 21-771d (fig.); *protozoa* 23-484a.
Mitra (myth.) 19-139b.
—, **Dwarka Nath** 23-685c.
—, **RAJENDRA LALA** 19-825a.
—, **Romesh Chandra: *see*** Romesh Chandra Mitra.
Mitra (sool.) 11-516d.
Mit Rishna, Cairo 4-954 (C4).
Mitrailleuse 17-238d.
— **pistol** 21-656d.
Mitral cell 4-407c.
— **valve** 13-130b; *formation* 12-118a.
Mitraria larva 8-794c.
Mitras, mt., Mex. 18-774b.
Mitre, Bartolomé 2-471a.
Mitre, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Fataka.
Mitre (carpentry) 18-477d.
MITRE (vestment) 18-625a; 9-311d; 1-24a.
— **cap** 27-583b; *ancient Greek* 2-884a.
— **Court, Lond.** 24-130c.
— **Tavern, Lond.** 16-962d.
Mitridae 11-516d.
Mitrocoma 14-153d; 14-143a; 14-143b.
Mitrofania, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-471a (F5).
Mitropolipotamo, riv., Crete 12-362a.
MITROVICA, Hung. 18-627c; *Peace* (1742): *see also* Sitzmitus.
Mitrovitsa, Serb. 24-684 (A1).
Mitrovitza, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 3-25b.
Mitularia 11-516a.
Mitzamuli, Comoro Is. 17-271 (A1); 6-794d.
MITSCHERLICH, EILHARDT 18-627c; *isomorphism* 6-45c, 6-37a; *lactic acid* 16-56b; *mercurous chloride* 5-59c.
Mit Shammas, Cairo 4-954 (C3).
Mitsinoku, prov., Jap. 15-523d.
Mitsu Bishi, dock, Nagasaki, 18-151b.
Mitsubishi Kaisha (steamship line) 25-854c; 18-193d.

Digitized by Google

Mitsuhide (Japanese general) 18-261c.
Mitsui (Japanese bankers) 18-201a.
Mitsukuri, K. 9-329b; 10-115c.
Mitsukurina 24-596a (table).
Mitsukuri Rinsho 15-170d.
Mitsunashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Mitsunobu (Jap. artist) 15-174b.
Mitsuoki (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsushige (Jap. artist) 15-174a.
Mitsutoshi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Mitt, riv., China: *see* Karamuren.
Mittag-Leffler, Gustaf M. 11-315a.
Mittagong, N.S.W. 16-538 (G5); 2-952c; geology 16-539a.
Mittags Glocke (bell) 2-689c.
Mittagspitze, mt., Aus. 25-242 (H3).
Mitta Mitta, riv., Vict. 22-38 (D2); 26-38d.
Mittau, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Mittelberg, Aus. 25-242 (I3).
Mittelfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Mittelgebirge, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C1); 4-122b.
Mittelhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Wetterhorn.
Mittelland, region, Switz. 22-242 (C4-D2); 3-794c.
Mittel Rhine, riv., Switz. 22-242 (F3); 23-240b.
—Savenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Mittelschule 9-966d.
Mittelstandspolitik 11-893d.
Mittelwalde, Neu, Ger.: *see* Waldthorn.
Mittelwall, Ger. 23-49a; 2-405a.
MITTEN (dict.) 18-628a.
Mittenberg, mt., Switz. 6-854a.
Mittenarwey eyepiece 28-563b.
Mitterbachjoch, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Mitterberg, Aus. (Salzburg) 26-635c; 28-60 (C5); 28-602c; Samuel 24-110c.
MITZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. 18-628c; 12-17c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Mitzque, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) 18-628c; 12-41a.
Mizriu, dist., Arab. 18-324c.
Misuno (family) 15-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) 15-233d.
— Echisen-no-Kami 15-201d.
Mizuna, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mityene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitsukeli, mt., Turk.: *see* Mishkeli.
Mitsdir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Mitsh, viscount 15-917b.
— Kenya (ceramist) 15-187c.
Mitsa, riv., Russ. 23-873 (E6); 8-413b.
Mitsella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Mitre, Queens. 12-764b.
MITVART, ST GEORGE JACKson 18-628b; 18-253a; 2-111d; on animal intelligence 14-680d; homology 19-868d; vertebrate limbs 14-252a.
Mitwok, tribe 14-455a.
Mitxco, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662b.
Mitzcoac, Mex. 18-347c.
Mitze, tribe 18-323b.
Mixed commission 2-337d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.: *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal: *see* Solution, solid.
— gas 11-285c; 2-106b.
— school 8-607b.
— yarn 22-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. 20-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) 16-817b.
Mixersville, Ind. 14-423 (H6).
Mixocebus caniceps 22-334d.
Mixodectes 23-448a.
Mixolydian mode 21-706b (table); 24-209d.
Mixosaurus 26-144c; 14-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Mixtae 23-613e.
Mixteca, tribe: *see* Mistece.
Mixtarve (chem.) 9-873a.
Mixture (organ stop) 23-258d.
Mixville, Conn. 6-953 (D3).
Miyafarkin, India: *see* Martyropolis.
Miyagawa Shosan 15-186d.
— Shuntei 15-176b.
Miyagi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M8-7); 18-204d.
Miyakeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-192d.
Miyakko (title) 15-253c.
Miyako, Jap. (Hitakami) 15-156 (N7).
—, Jap. (Kioto): *see* Kioto.
— gunto, isls., Jap. 17-99a.
Miyakonojo, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyakoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14); 17-99a.
Miyanoura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyanouraiake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Miyas, riv., Russ. 23-873 (K4); 8-252a.
Miyas (sool.): *see* Orang-utan.
Miyask, dist., Russ. 7-662d; 11-791b.
Miya Uro, bay, Jap. 15-5d.
Miyayiovata, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Miyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Miyazaki, Jap. 15-205a.
Miyazu, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-195a.
Miye, Jap. 7-300b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K10-9); Westhorn.
Miyoshi (botanist) 11-344d.
Miyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Mi-yun, China 6-168 (K1).
Mizan, Bandi, dyke, Peru. 24-1084a.
Mizar 7-229c.
Mizdai, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Mize, Miss. 16-600 (C4).
Mizen, head, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C2); 14-143b.
—, head, Ire. (Wicklow) 14-744 (F4).
Mizen (mizzen) 17-871a.
Mizhhakovak, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
Mizon, L. A. A. 1-352d; 19-677b.
Mizoro (porcelain) 15-187a.
Mizpah (of Benjamin), Pal. 18-628c; 18-60 (C5); 18-602c; Samuel 24-110c.
MIZPAH (of Gilead), Pal. 18-628c; 12-17c.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
Mizque, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
MIZRAIM (bibl.) 18-628c; 12-41a.
Mizriu, dist., Arab. 18-324c.
Misuno (family) 15-178b.
— (governor of Nagasaki) 15-233d.
— Echisen-no-Kami 15-201d.
Mizuna, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Mitumba, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-923b.
Mitushev Kamen, Russ. 19-833a.
Mityene, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Lesbos.
Mitsukeli, mt., Turk.: *see* Mishkeli.
Mitsdir, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2).
Mitsh, viscount 15-917b.
— Kenya (ceramist) 15-187c.
Mitsa, riv., Russ. 23-873 (E6); 8-413b.
Mitsella, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Mitre, Queens. 12-764b.
MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKson 18-628b; 18-253a; 2-111d; on animal intelligence 14-680d; homology 19-868d; vertebrate limbs 14-252a.
Miwok, tribe 14-455a.
Mixco, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662b.
Mixcoac, Mex. 18-347c.
Mixe, tribe 18-323b.
Mixed commission 2-337d.
— Court or Tribunal, Egy.: *see* International Tribunal.
— crystal: *see* Solution, solid.
— gas 11-285c; 2-106b.
— school 8-607b.
— yarn 22-906c.
Mixenden, Yorks. 20-933 (B1).
Mixer (in iron manufacture) 16-817b.
Mixerswille, Ind. 14-423 (H6).
Mixocebus caniceps 22-334d.
Mixodectes 23-448a.
Mixolydian mode 21-706b (table); 24-209d.
Mixosaurus 26-144c; 14-271a.
Mixstadt, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Mixtae 23-613e.
Mixteca, tribe: *see* Mistece.
Mixtarve (chem.) 9-873a.
Mneme (myth.) 19-60a.
Mnemon: *see* Artaxerxes II.
MNEMONICS 18-629a; 26-252d.
Mnemosyne (myth.) 19-1019a; 19-59d.
Mnemosyne, spring, Gr. 16-500d.
Mnesian limestone 3-125d.
Mnesarchus (gem engraver) 15-145b.
— (Stoic philosopher) 2-132c.
Mnesarete (courtesan): *see* Phryne.
MNESICLES 18-630c.
Mnestra 18-71c; 14-141a.
Mnevis 2-51c; 12-230c.
Mniotilta 22-317c.
Mniotiltidae: *see* American warbler.
Mniszak, Marina 7-984b; 22-915a.
—, Yury 7-984a.
Mnium (bot.) 21-730b (fig.).
Mo, Nor. (Bratsberg) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) 19-803c.
—, Nor. (Romsdal) 19-804 (C1).
—, Nor. (S.Bergenhus) 19-804 (A2).
—, Nor. (S.Trondhjem) 19-804 (C1).
—, riv., India 14-376 (M8).
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Mo. (abbrev.) 2-292.
— (element) Molybdenum.
Moa, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—, falls, Cu. 7-596a.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
—, riv., W.Af. 11-804 (C5); 18-539d; 18-539a; 25-54d.
MOA (zool.) 18-630c; 3-977a; 25-918a.
Moab, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 25-714 (E4).
— Wash. 28-354 (H2).
MOAB (people and dist.) 18-631a; 26-602 (D6); 18-1776c; 24-703a.
Moabite stone 14-618c; 1-724c; 15-619a; script 1-731c (table).
Moache, tribe 6-722c.
Moala, isl., Pac.O. 18-335 (B2); 18-335d.
Moali, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (M9).
Moallaka, El, church, Cairo: *see* Adra, El.
MOALLAKAT 18-632d.
Moallowboro, bay, N.H. 18-490 (E4).
Moam, state, Bur.: *see* Hkamti Long.
Moama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5); 8-384c.
Moammarite (sect) 17-423d.
Moan, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 15-831c.
Moanmor: battle (1161) 14-767b.
Moano, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
— River reserve, Nev. 19-454a.
Moar, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Moark, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Moat, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
MOAT (dict.) 18-635a.
Moate, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 28-548d.
Moat-hen: *see* Moor-hen.
Moat Lane, Wales 4-770a.
Moawiya, I. 5-254 d; 2-266a; 17-412a; coinage 5-33a.
— II. 5-30b.
— b. Hisham 5-37a.
Moayyad (Shaikh): Egy. (Bahri) 9-102b; 9-99b.
— (Shihab aldin Ahmed: Egy. sultan) 9-102d; 6-92b.
Moazzam Isa (of Damascus) 9-98d; 7-413d.
— Turan Shah (Egy. sultan): *see* Turan Shah.
MOB (dict.) 18-635a.
Moba, Camer. 5-110 (B4).
Moba (system) 24-688b.
Mobara, Jap. 15-156 (I1).
Mobali, tribe 1-330b (table).
Mobalig, Russ.: *see* Kozelsk.
Mobangi, riv., C.Af.: *see* Ubangi.
Mobarik (sheik) 15-956d; 2-269c.
Mobaris, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 12-49a.
Mobaris ud-din Mahommed (Sharref) (grammarian) 12-94a.
Mobaye, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B3).
Mobberley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
Mob cap 18-635b.
Mobed (caste) 20-867c; 5-468c; 21-220c.
Mobeetie, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
Mobeka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
MOBERLY, GEORGE 18-635b.
— ROBERT CAMPBELL 18-635c.
Moberly, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
MOBERLY, Mo. 18-635c; 18-606 (D2).
—, lake, B.C. 4-600 (E2).
MOBILE, Ala. 18-635d; 1-460 (A5); 1-469b.
—, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, bay, Ala. 1-460 (A5); 18-636a.
—, pt., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A5); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— column: *see* Flying column.
— Indians 18-636b.
Mobility, coefficient of 8-756d.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDInand 18-636d; barycentric calculus 2-614a; cubic curves 7-660c; null-system 17-847a.
Mobley, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Mobo, P.Is. 21-309 (D4).
Mobuku, riv., C.Af. 23-947a.
Mobulidae 25-931b.
Mobu-yama, mt., Jap.: *see* Atatzunobori.
Mobye, state, Bur.: *see* Mong Pai.
Moca, W.I. 12-824 (B1).
Mocabubes, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Mocanaqua, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Mocaranga 18-732a.
Mocasin, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D4).
MOCATTA, FREDERICK David 18-637a.
Mocaya oil 20-47a.
Mocayba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Mocbeans, Ill. 18-637b.
Mocchi, Walter 9-420 (III. B8); 13-357d.
— Co., Va. 26-744 (A4).
Moccasin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
MOCCASIN (dict.) 18-637a.
— snake: *see* Copper-head.
MOCENIGO (family) 18-637b.
Mocha, Arab.: *see* Mokha.
— (coffee) 18-732a; 8-273 (G-H5).
— coffee 6-647d.
— STONE 18-637c.
Mochdre, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Moche, riv., Peru 21-305d.
Moches Dam, S.Af. 4-74c.
Mo-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Mochiensis 8-819b.
Mochlonyx 18-901c.
Mochos, isl., Medit. 7-425b.
Mochlouka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Mochrum, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 24-418d.
Mochudi, S.Af. 25-466 (G5).
Mociasus, Asia M.: *see* Kirsheher.
MOCK (dict.) 18-637d.
— auction 2-895c.
Mock-Beggar Hall, Ches.: *see* Leasowe Castle.
Mockel, Johanna: *see* Kinkel.
Möckeln, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Mockerkin, Cumb. 6-412 (I. B3).
Möckern, Ger.: battle (1813) 18-631c.
Mocker-nut 18-448a.
MOCKING-BIRD 18-637d; 27-634a.
Mocking up process 24-971d.
Möckleby, Swed.: *see* Södra Möckleby.
Mock-moons: *see* Paraselenae.
Mock narcissus 19-930a.
— orange 13-773c; 18-689b; 24-384a.
— privet: *see* Blende.
— privet 12-773d; 22-371a.
Mockritz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Mock-suns: *see* Parhelia.
Mocksville, N.C. 18-772 (B2).
Mocksy, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Mocó: *see* Rock cavy.
Mocoa laterale: *see* Lygosoma laterale.
Mocoan, tribe 1-812a; 9-706a.
Mocoino, Braz. 3-917c.
Mocoripe, cape, Braz.: *see* Mucuripe.
Mocorito, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 28-140c.
Mocoron, Palm.: *see* Macaraca.
Mocrold, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Moctesuma, Mex. 28-416d.
Mocumba, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4-5).
Mocuruki, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M5).
Mocsinski Redoubt, Ger. 8-577 (map).
Mod (Gaelic gathering) 8-617c.
Modakala, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Modala, Is. 14-732 (B3).
Modalism 1-219d; 23-963c.
Modan, St 8-608c.
Modane, Fr. 19-778 (H5); 15-14d.
Modar, tribe 5-86d; 5-30b.
Modari, Gr. 7-709d.
Modasmlu, tribe 17-940a.
Modbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Modder, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 4-74c; 5-227c; battle (1899) 27-204c; Warren at (1885) 5-607b.
Modderport, S.Af. 29-153a.
Mode, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mode (lace-making) 15-41c.
— (mus.) 13-3c; 19-75c; 21-706a; Zarlino's classification 28-611b.
Modée, Reinhold Gustaf 26-217c.
MODEL 18-638b.
— dwellings: American 13-827b; French 13-824d; German 13-826c.
Modelling: in sculpture 24-488a; in taxidermy 26-465d.
Model Parliament (1295) 6-496d.
MODELS, ARTISTS' 18-640c.
Model Settlement 13-818d.
MODEL-YACHTING 18-640d.
Modena, G. 8-564c.
MODENA (Mutina), It. 18-641b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-36 (map); 18-638a; battle (72 B.C.) 25-611d; battle (43 B.C.) 15-525d; battle (1799) 11-195d; Marini 18-180a; Hapsburg rule 15-44b; insurrection (1831) 8-308b; insurrection (1847) 15-51c; peace of Villafranca (1859) 15-54d; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 15-43b; university 27-753c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-17).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 26-744 (A4).
—, prov., It. 9-337d; 18-6d; dialect 6-193c; mud volcanoes 28-189a.
Modeo riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Modercai, misericordia, writ 28-540d.
Moderations (Oxford univ.) 19-42c; 20-414b.
Moderatism (Scottish church) 21-49; 21-52c.
MODERATOR (dict.) 18-645b.
— band (anat.) 13-150a.
— lamp 16-852c.
MODERATUS OF GADES 18-645c.
Modern Devotion (rel. community): *see* Brothers of Common Life.
Modernism 23-496b; 27-551a; Pius X.'s encyclical 15-927d, 19-281b.
Modern Painters (Ruskin) 23-859c; 27-479a.
Modern Times, N.Y.: *see* Brentwood.
Modesta, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D9).
MODESTINUS, HERENNIUS 19-642c; 4-820d.
Modesto, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Modewarre (map) 15-334b.
Modewarre, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
Mode Wheel, Ches. 17-551a.
Modi (alphabet) 17-671a.
Modiana, Arab. 12-419a.
MODIANA, Sic. 18-643c; 15-4 (E6).
Modica cattle 15-10b.
Modicia, It. 15-26 (B2): *see* also Monza.
Modicus, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
MODILLION 18-643d; 16-933d.
Modin, Pal. 17-197c.
Modiola 16-1125b; 16-1126d; geological use 5-311c.
— lens 19-676a.
Modiolarca 16-122d.
Modiolarcidae 16-122d.
Modiolaria 16-1125b.
Modiolidae 16-122d.
Modiolopelias 20-237d; 16-122b.
Modiolus 2-792d.
Modiomorpha 16-122b.
Modiomorpsaurus 14-434d.
MODJESKA, HELENA 18-643d.
Modlin, Russ.: *see* Novogeorgievsk.
MODOC, Cal. 12-643a; 3-4 (E2); 3-3a.
Modoc, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-423 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-454 (A1).
MODOC, tribe 18-643a; 14-462b; war (1872) 14-477d.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Modon (Methone), Gr. 12-424 (C6); 24-715b; battle (1403) 4-314c; fortress taken (1821) 12-493c; ruins 18-191b; Turkish annexation (1502) 3-556c.
Modred (legend): *see* Mordred.
Modric, Bosn. 6-280c.

Digitized by Google

Mödrudalur, Ice. 14-228 (D2); 14-230a.
Modrus, Hung. 3-4 (D4); — Fiume, co., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Mödruvellir, Ice. 14-238 (C2); 14-231d.
Modrzejow, Aus. 19-1164.
Modu, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Mo-Duc, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
Modular function (math.) 6-837a; 11-395c.
Modulation (mus.) 12-5b.
MODULE (arch.) 18-643a.
— (engin.) 14-54a.
Modulidae 11-515d.
Modulus (logarithmic) 18-868c.
— (mech.) 17-1011a.
— (zool.) 11-515d.
Modus decimandi (law) 22-396d; 22-1091c.
— " Modus Ottino " 25-403a.
Modus ponendo tollens: *see* Syllogism.
— ponens: *see under* Syllogism.
— tollendo ponens: *see* Syllogism.
— tollens: *see under* Syllogism.
Modus Vivendi Act (1890), Nfd. 19-484c.
Modwen, St 4-867a.
Modwenna, St 1-583c; 2-34b.
Modyford, Sir Thomas 4-710b.
Modzbah, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen 2-715a; 19-816d.
Moe, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
Moebius, Paul Julius 26-905c.
Moebius process 25-115c.
Mo'ed (Talmud) 26-380c.
Moedhdhin (official): *see* Muazzin.
Moedville, S.Af.: battle (1901) 27-1072c.
Moëlan, Fr. 18-778 (C4).
Moelbrigte, Marianus: *see* Marianus Scotus.
Moel Ferna slates (geol.) 22-519b.
Moelfre, Wales 9-438 (V. C1).
Moellon: *see* Degras.
Moel y gaer, fort, Wales 18-522c.
Mœn, isl., Den. 6-84 (E4); 8-84a; battle (1677) 18-644b.
Moencopie Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Mœns Klint, cape, Den. 8-84 (E3).
Moerae (myth.) 19-199a; 19-756a.
Moeraki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 19-625c.
Moerbeke, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Moerdyk, Holl. 12-838 (B3).
— bridge, Holl. 4-546a.
Moere, riv., Belg. 11-910a.
Moerenhout, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Moerenstorf, John: *see* Moretus, Johannes.
Moëres, dist., Fr. 19-739b.
MOERIS (Atticista), **AELIUS** 18-643b; 3-190d.
MOERIS, lake, Egy. 18-643b; 8-40 (E2); geology 9-23b.
Moeritherium 22-407c; 17-526c; 9-23b.
Moëse, riv., Switz. 18-4 (B1); 18-5b.
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 18-643c; 22-648 (E2); 22-649 (E2); 22-649 (C4); 27-566a; cave dwellers 27-395d; language 5-588b, 22-645c; settlers 4-779d, 18-116a.
Moeso-Goths, tribe 18-643d; alphabet 26-565a.
Moessard, P. 21-505d.
Moessard, Nicolas 22-212a; 22-1d.
Mofaddal (poet) 18-633d; 18-644a.
Mofaddalite: *see* Musaite.
MOFADDALIYAT 18-644a.
Mofawwiq (son of Motamid) 5-50c.
Mofete, lake, It.: *see* Amphianctus.
MOFETTA 18-645b; 21-868c.
Moffat, J. S. 22-1644c.
—, **ROBERT** 18-645c; 27-169a.
Moffat, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
MOFFAT, Scot. 18-645d; 24-416 (E4); geology 9-663c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, riv., Scot. 9-663b.
Moffatdale, val., Scot. 9-663c.
Moffatta, Va. 26-118 (C2).
Moffett, Va. 26-118 (D4).
Moffett's furnace 19-316a.
Mofomeno, bay, Port.E.Af. 22-466 (M3).
Mofradat 23-993a.
Mofwa, lake, Rhod. 18-815b.
Moga, India (Ferozepur) 19-583a.
—, India (Gujrat): *see* Mong.
Mogadok, mt., Bur. 14-498 (A4); 26-3a.
MOGADOR (Es-Suaira), Mor. 18-644d; 18-851 (B-C3).
—, O. 26-25 (G-H3).
—, isl., Mor. 18-644a.
Mogador herring 18-852d..
Mogadouro, Port. 25-530 (B2).
— , riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 25-1124a.
Mogahid (Saracen chief): *see* M sat.
Mogamigawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159d.
Mogan, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Mogaung, Bur. 4-840 (E2); 14-376 (R7); 17-589d.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 4-838d.
Mogesby, Ice. 14-744 (C5).
Mogelsberg, Switz. 28-243 (G2).
Mogemporto, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Mogens Heinesen, fjord, Green. 13-543 (E5).
Mogera 14-640b.
Moggridge, J. T. 2-86d.
Moggy, L. N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Moghair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Moghan Steppe, Russ.: *see* Mugan.
Moghar, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Mogharr, Egy. 8-40 (A1); 9-43a; 21-845c.
—, Wadi, dist., Egy.: *see* Magharа.
Moghira b. Sho'ba 5-25b; 5-28a.
Moghira b. Said ul Ijli 17-423d.
Moghirites (sect) 17-423d.
Moghistan, dist., Pers. 19-190a; 13-694a.
Moghith (general) 5-33d.
Mogholbandi, dist., India 7-673b.
Mogh'en el Bohur, lake, C.Af.: *see* No.
Moghtasilah (sect) 17-572d.
MOGILA, Fr. 18-646a.
Mogilev, dist., Russ. 18-646b; 22-872 (D5); 23-871c.
— **ON THE DNIEPER,** Russ. 18-646b; 22-872 (C-D5); battle (1812) 18-646d.
— **ON THE DNIESTER,** Russ. 18-646d; 22-874 (I. A-B3).
Mogilno, Ger. 11-805 (F2).
Mogmog, Caroline Is. 26-436 (D3).
Mogo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Mogoda, dist., Tun. 27-396d.
Mogok, Bur. 4-840 (E3); 25-815b; 18-813a.
Mogollitan, anc. dist., C.Asia 18-717a.
Mogollon, N.Mex. 18-520 (B4).
Mogollon, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, tribe 2-158d.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Mogo, Erit. 9-746c.
Mogol-tau, mts., Russ.As. 22-303d.
Mogontiacum, Ger. 22-648 (C3); *see also* Mainz.
Mogorella, Egy. 9-196a.
Mograt, cataract, Sud. 26-9 (C2).
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Mogueir, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854c.
Mogueir (wine) 26-735c.
MOGUL (dynasty) 18-646d; 14-402c; 7-956d; Afghanistan rule 1-315d; coinage 19-906a.
Mogul, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Moguls (race) 2-748c; 17-289c.
Mogul Serai, India 24-769c.
— Ulus (race): *see* Ulus.
Mogwandi, tribe 9-925b; 1-330b.
Mohabat (law) 14-444c.
MOHACS, Hung. 18-646d; 2-4 (F4); battle (1526) 13-910c; battle (1687) 3-9a.
Mohad (dynasty): *see* Almohades.
Mohaddhah b. Mamati 9-105c.
MOHAIR 18-647a; 16-310d; 22-808 (Plate)
Mohajir (general) 2-266b; 5-23d.
Mohajir (refugees): *see* Muhajirun.
Mohaka, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
— riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Mohakhkima (sect): *see* Harurite.
Mohales Hoek, dist., S.Af. 2-504d.
Mohall, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Mohallab b. Abi Sofra 8-30d; 8-32b.
Mohallabi: *see* Beha-uddin-Zuhair.
Mohammadani, tribe 2-293c.
Mohammerah, Pers.: *see* Muhammerah.
Mohammine (sect): *see* Khorrami.
Mohan, pass, India 7-932c; 22-184a.
—, W., India 14-376 (I5).
Mohangarh, India 14-376 (D6).
Mohani, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Mohar Bhanj, state, India: *see* Mayurbhanj.
Moharek, isl., Pers. 2-212b.
Moharrem, Decree of (1881) 27-436b.
Mohast, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-711 (A1).
Mohave, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
— (Mojave), desert, Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8c; 4-243c.
— mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
MOHAWK, tribe 19-647c; 14-462b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 27-483b.
Mohawk, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ice. 14-231 (F5).
—, Mich. 19-377 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Oreg. 20-243 (C3).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, mt., Penn. 19-952 (B2).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 6-852c; 13-581d.
— val., N.Y. 27-616d.
MOHAWK, tribe 18-647d; 14-483a; 14-839c; language 8-42a.
Mohawk Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-243 (C3).
Mohawkian group 27-825d.
Moheda, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Mohegan, Conn. 6-952 (G4); 19-819b.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Mohell (Mohilla), isl., Ind.O. 17-571 (A3); 6-793a.
Mohelnice, riv. 14-744 (B4); 9-428b.
Mohesi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-717 (C3).
Moh-hoh, tribe 17-583d.
Mohi, Moh, Hung. 15-713c; 19-879b.
Mohican, riv., O. 26-26 (F3).
MOHICAN, tribe 18-647d.
Mohilev, Russ.: battle (1812) 18-870d.
Mohill, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 19-404d.
MOHL, HUGO VON 18-648a; 7-710d; 7-714a.
—, **JULIUS VON** 18-648b; 19-399a.
—, Mary von 18-648c.
—, Moritz von 18-648d.
—, Robert von 18-648d.
MÖHLER, JOHANN ADAM 18-648d.
Mohler, Wash. 23-354 (G7).
Mohmand, dist., Afg. 14-376 (D3); 18-649b.
MOHMAND, tribe 18-649a; 22-1d; 22-459a.
Mohn, Henrik 13-268b; 19-969c; 21-955b.
Mohn, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 23-14b.
Möhne, riv., Ger. 26-556b.
Mohns, tribe 25-4a.
Mohnton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Moho 13-86b.
— braccatus: *see* Aa.
Mohoba 14-453d.
Mohoko, dist., India: *see* Malwa.
Mohon, Fr. 18-351b.
Mohona, India 14-376 (G7).
MOHONK LAKE, N.Y. 19-650a; 19-596 (A4).
Moho nobilis: *see* Oo.
Mohoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mohos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mohpani, India 14-376 (H8); 18-650b.
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 18-650b.
Mohr, mt., Scot. 22-741c.
Mohra, riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Mohra, riv. 11-727a.
— Madow 21-22a.
Mohrenheim, Arthur Pavlovitch, baron de 19-901b.
Mohrin 28-611d.
Mohrin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Mohrsville, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mohrungen, Ger. 11-808 (G-H3); 5-68b.
MOHS, FRIEDRICH 19-650c; 7-170d; 18-509a.
Mohtadi (caliph) 5-50a; 21-225a.
MOHUN, CHARLES MOHUN, 4th baron 19-650c.
—, **MICHAEL** 18-650d.
Mohun, Reginald de 2-686d.
— William de (sheriff of Somerset) 29-390a; 6-684d.
MOHUR 18-650d; 19-905d; 26-922d.
Moburrum (festival) 14-351a.
Moi, tribe: *see* Kha.
Moiano, It. 5-556c.
Moida d'ouro (coin) 19-651a.
Moidart, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 14-719c.
—, Lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 24-856b.
MOIDORE 18-651a.
Moijaert, Nicolas: *see* Moeyaert.
Moillons, the Recluse of (poet) 6-720b.
Moi Molomo, Ang. 1-320 (E-F6).
Moimoto, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Moin, house, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Moina rectirostris 9-657b.
Moinda, N.Cal. 26-436 (M10); 19-480a.
Moine, riv., Fr. 6-531a.
Moine gneiss 7-777c; 13-361b; 25-1592.
Moines, Wash. 22-254 (B4).
Moinest, Rum. 22-536 (C1).
Moine thrust 19-908d; 25-170a.
Moingona, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Mointy, riv., Russ.As. 27-420
MOIR, DAVID MACBETH 18-651a; 9-639b.
Moira, earls of: *see* Hastings, marquesses of.
—, Elizabeth Rawdon, countess of 18-651a.
—, Gerald 20-501a.
Moira, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458a.
—, Leics. 9-416 (H. D4); 19-394a; 2-730d.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (E1).
Moirang, India 14-378 (P7).
Moiro, Ice. 14-866c.
Moirax, Fr. 18-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Moiré (textiles) 19-379a.
Moiroat (Basuto chief) 3-506d; 8-241a.
Moir's, lake, Br.C.Af. 4-595c.
Moiry, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mois, tribe 2-62a; 19-99d.
Moisdon-la-Rivière, Fr. 18-778 (A4).
Moisie, Can. 22-724 (D2); 19-28d.
MOISSAC, Fr. 18-651a; 18-778 (E5).
MOISSAN, HENRI 18-651b; diamonds 11-570b; electric furnace 6-232d; fluorine 6-45d; Mont Pelé 11-301a.
Moissanite 18-263c.
Moisture: electric insulators 9-183a; in expired air 23-188a; *see also* Humidity.
Moitta, Cora. 18-4 (B3).
Moitessier's gas regulator 14-169a.
Moitte, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
Moi'tza, canal, Egy. 9-37d.
Moizz Abu Tamin Ma'add (caliph) 5-51b; 19-903d.
Moi'zz addaula (vizier) 6-51c; 21-212b.
Moizz b. Badis (of Maghrib) 5-53a; 9-97a.
Moizzi (poet) 21-250b; 24-136b.
Moizz Izzaldin Aibek (Egy. sultan): *see* Aibek.
Moizzuddin (Ghor prince): *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
Mojácar, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Mojados, mts., Mex. 8-574d.
Mojados, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Mojanda, mt., Ec. 9-911d; 14-216b.
Mojanga, Mad.: *see* Majunga.
Mója, Stora, isl., Swed.: *see* Stora Mója.
Mojave, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Mojave group 9-663c.
MOJI, Jap. 15-851c; 15-156 (C10); 15-202c.
Mojlib riv., Pal.: *see* Arnon.
Mojos, lake, Bol. 4-186c.
—, plain, Bol. 1-785 (map); 4-187 (C2); 4-186a.
Mojos, tribe: *see* Moxos.
Mojosari, Jav. 14-290d.
MOJSISOVICS VON MOJSVAR, Johann Auguste 12-651c; 25-341c; 29-584a.
Moka, dist., Masur. 17-912d.
Mokadam (title) 12-800a.
Mokaddasi (traveller): *see* Mukaddasi.
Mokalla, Arab. 12-799c.
Mokaltam, riv., Sud. 26-9 (C3).
Mokameh, India: *see* Mukama.
Mokau (Turkish Rhea) 27-470d; 28-666d.
Mokandarra, mts., India 5-813b; 15-219b.
—, pass, India 15-219b.
Mokano, Mo., 18-646 (E3).
MOKANNA 18-651d; 8-43b.
Mokanui, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Mokapu, pt., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Mokarramites (sect) 17-423d.
Mokattam, mts., Egy. 4-864 (C2); 4-953c; observatory 19-954a.
Mokattam (Egy. newspaper) 9-30c; 9-115c.
Mokatta marine sands 21-848.
Mokattam stage 9-663a.
Mokatteb, val., Egy. 25-139b.
Mokau, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E5); 25-824c.
Mokaukis: *see* Cyrus (patriarch of Alexandria).
Mokayyar (Mugheir, Ur of Chaldees), Turk. As. 2-374d.
Mokelumne, hill, Cal. 5-6 (C2); 22-433c.
Mokena, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
MOKHA, Arab. 18-651d; 2-264 (B5); lighthouse 25-633a.
Mokha coffee: *see* Mocha coffee.
Mokhad, India: *see* Makhad.
Mokhalif (title) 17-423d.
—, Pasha of Iraq 9-1184d.
—, b. Abu'Obaid 5-30d; 21-224c; doctrine 17-423d, 26-857c.
Mokhalifite (sect) 17-423d; 26-857c.
Moki, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mokiea, lake, Tib. 26-916 (C1).
Mokihinui, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Mokil, Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Mokilum (Mugwillum) 26-444d.
Mokko Mokko, Sum. 29-71 (B3); 26-73b.
Mökklinta, Swed. 28-190 (D1).
Mokoia, Fm. 5-643 (D3).
Moko, Ark. 2-358 (D1).
Moko-hinou, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Mokoia, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, isl., N.Z. 25-1044c.
Mokoja, Ang. 1-320 (E-F1).
Mokokcheng, India 14-378 (Q6).
Mokomba Menamotapara 18-735a.
Mokopon, Bech. 28-466 (F5).
Mokoro-nobori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (Q4); 15-952a.
Mok-po, Kor. 15-156 (D9); 15-908c; 15-910a.
—, riv., Kor. 15-908c.
Mokragora, Serv. 24-496 (A3).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Mokram, mt., A.E.-Sud. 15-603d; battle (1886) 15-78a.
Mokrani (Kabyle leader) 1-652c.
Mokranya, Serv. 24-496 (D1).
Mokra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 15-767a.
Mokrin, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Mokrr, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Moksha, riv., Russ. 22-878 (F5); 9-909d; 21-124d.
Moksha (Mokti: Brahmanism) 4-336d; 24-176d; 27-302d.
— (Mordvinian race) 19-831a; 19-389a.
MOKSHANY, Russ. 18-651d; 22-871 (F5); 21-125a.
Mokshil, Russ. 7-717d.
Mokta'di (caliph) 5-53a.
Moktadir (caliph) 5-51a; 18-203b; 27-878b.
Moktafi (caliph: d. 908) 5-50c; 19-209c.
— (caliph: d. 1160) 5-53b; 15-294c.
Moktana Beha ed-Din: *see* Baha ud-Din.
Mokti (Brahmanism): *see* Moksha.
Mokuawcowcu, mt., Haw. 13-84 (D3); 13-84b.
Mokubei (ceramist) 15-184b; 15-187a.
Mokuhanji, Krit. 17-884d.
Mokume-ji (dict.) 15-179b.
Mokusei 15-163b.
Mokwal (title) 3-425b.
Mokwango, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-713 (E1).
Mola, mt., cape, &c., Balla: *see* La Mola.
— di Bari, It. 18-4 (F4).
— di Gaeta, It.: *see* Formia.
Molabh (Warasese), riv., Mar 18-852a.
Molahidah: *see* Assassin.
Molai, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Molaise, St 9-647d; 25-247b
Molalla, Oreg. 22-243 (C2).
—, riv., Oreg. 22-243 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Molambe, riv., Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M-N2).
Mola mola : *see* Sunfish.
Molana Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Moland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Molander, Harald Johan 26-221a.
Molang, isl., China 9-168 (L2).
Molango, Mex. 18-318 (G1).
Molanus, Gerhard 26-687c.
Molaraja Solanki (or Gujarat) 4-189a.
Molare, It. 15-4 (B2).
Molar tooth 22-502c ; 17-523a.
Molasse (geol.) 18-565b ; 26-82a ; 1-751a.
Molasses, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C3) ; 1-744b.
MOLASSES (syrup) 18-652a ; 25-317c ; 26-40b ; spirit from 25-702d.
— Act (1733), U.S. 27-669d ; 27-672a.
MOLAY, JACQUES DE 19-652a ; 22-395d.
Molbech, Christian 9-43a.
Molcarn : *see* Milcom.
Molchalyniki (sect) 25-886c.
Molcho, Solomon : *see* Solomon Molcho.
Mold, A. 7-442a.
MOLD, Wales 18-652b ; 9-428 (V. E1) ; 21-600b ; geology 19-532a.
—, Wash. 26-354 (F3).
Moldau, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 4-125b ; 9-906d ; canals 3-124a.
Moldauthein, Aus. 3-4 (D2) ; 18-653d ; battle (1744) 22-259b.
Moldava, riv., Aus. 4-771a.
Moldavanka, Odessa 22-3c.
MOLDAVIA, Aus. : principality, Eur. 18-652c ; 23-326 (C1) : *see also* Rumania.
MOLDAVITE 18-652d ; 6-370c.
Molde, Nor. 18-652d ; 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1) ; 22-688d.
Moldenhauer, F. 17-876c.
Moldenhawer, J. J. P. 4-301a.
Moldgreen, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Moldones, Sp. 26-530 (B2).
Moldova, riv., Aus. 23-826 (A1 & C1) ; 23-826b.
—, O., Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, Ui Hung. 3-4 (G4).
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 18-653a ; 19-866c.
— **MATHIEU** 18-653c.
Môle, mt., Alps 20-242 (A4) ; 1-743c.
Molé, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mole, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-722c ; 16-345c.
MOLE (dict.) 18-653d.
— (common) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; fossil 21-847c ; fur 25-15c, 11-358b.
Mole (Talpidae) 18-653d ; 14-640a ; 13-444a ; dentition 17-524b ; distribution 17-527a ; fossils 14-644b ; geological action 11-963b.
Mole, Antoselimas, Turin, It. 27-418c.
Molech : *see* Moloch.
Mole cricket (zool.) 7-435b ; 18-625b ; 7-715c.
Molecular formula 6-41b.
— heat 5-68a ; 6-67d.
— layer (anat.) 6-400a.
— rotation 25-893b.
— surface tension 6-72b.
— Telephone Co. *v.* The Bell Telephone Co. (1879) 12-291a.
— theory 18-654b ; 17-891b ; chemical action 8-26c ; energetics 9-397a ; magnetism 17-334a ; spectra 26-826a.
— volume 5-66c ; 14-883d.
— weight 6-37b ; 25-940d ; 5-47b.
MOLECULE 18-654b ; 2-372a ; distribution of velocities 22-295c ; scattering of light 22-295a : *see also* Molecular theory.
Molehill, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
Molelo, rapids, Zambezi 26-952c.
Molema (chief) 2-606b.
Molembo, W.Af. 15-623d.
—, bay, W.Af. 15-623d.
Molena, Ga. 15-752 (B3).
Molenbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 6-694a.
Molesdinar Burn, riv., Glasgow 12-81b.
Molène, isl., Fr. 19-718 (B3).
Molesgrass, G. A. F. 27-188b.
Molestargius, lagoon, Sard. 4-946a.
Molenvliet, Java 3-507d.
Mole of Hadrian : *see* St Angelo, castle, Rome.
MOLE-RAT 18-660c ; 23-441d ; 17-527b.
Mole St Nicholas, Hai. 18-824 (A1) ; 18-826a.
Moleschott, J. 19-228a ; 11-796a.
Molesey, East, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
—, West, Sur. 16-942 (C3) ; 26-140b.
MOLE-SHREW 18-660c ; 14-641b.
MOLESKIN 19-660d.
Moleson, mt., Alps 26-242 (C3) ; 1-744b.
Molesworth, Sir Guilford 18-660d.
—, Sir Guilford 4-553d.
—, John Edward Nassau 18-660d.
—, **MARY LOUISA** 18-660d.
—, Richard Molesworth, 3rd viscount 18-660d.
—, **ROBERT MOLESWORTH**, 1st viscount 18-660d.
—, Sir **WILLIAM**, bart. 18-661a ; 6-816d.
—, William Nassau 18-660d.
Molesworth, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Molet (mullet) 13-323a.
MOLETTA, It. 18-661b ; 15-4 (F4) ; 15-79b ; cathedral 2-395b, 8-125d.
Molge : *see* Newt.
— cristata : *see* Crested newt.
— palmata : *see* Palmated newt.
— vulgaris : *see* Newt.
Molgula 27-389a.
Molgulidae 27-384d ; 27-389a.
Molhem, Wadi van 8-730b.
Molico (dict.) 3-53d.
Molidae 14-644a ; 26-546a.
Molid en-Nebi : *see* Nebi, Molid en.
MOLIÈRE (J. B. POQUELIN) 18-661b ; 11-129c ; 5-513c ; bust and inscription 1-101d ; Ben Jonson 18-506b ; macaronic verse 17-193c.
—, Madame : *see* Béjart, Armande.
Molières, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Molilamo, riv., E.Af. 19-815c.
Molin, Johann Peter 12-272a ; 25-93a.
Molin, Switz. 22-242 (D1).
Molina, Carlos, count of : *see* Carlos, Don (Carlist claimant).
—, Gonzalo Argote de 15-530c.
—, Juan Ignacio 9-148a.
—, **LUIS** 18-667b ; 25-780b ; probabilism 22-376a.
—, Tirso de : *see* Tirso de Molina.
Molina, Chil. 9-148a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 19-33a.
— de Aragon, Sp. 26-530 (D-E2) ; 12-644c.
Molinaeus : *see* Dumoulin, Charles.
Molinari, Gustave de 22-92c.
Molinas, Bertrand du Guesclin, duke of : *see* Du Guesclin.
Molinos, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
MOLINE, Ill. 18-667c ; 14-304 (B9).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F3).
Moline cross : *see* Mill-rind.
Molinelli, It. 9-338a.
Molinelli (sabre fencing) : *see* Moulinet.
Molinello, Sicily 25-24d.
—, riv., Sicily 2-905c.
Molines, William de : *see* William de Molines.
MOLINET, JEAN 18-667d ; 22-510d.
Molineux, Emerie 17-648a.
Moling, St 14-758b ; 14-763d ; 8-825c.
Molinos, Bel.Cong. 9-923 (E5).
MOLINIER, AUGUSTE 18-667d.
—, Charles 18-668b.
—, Emile 18-668b.
Molinism 14-490d.
Molino, Mim. 18-600 (D1).
—, pt., P.R. 22-134 (A2).
— del Rey, Mex. : battle (1847) 18-347a.
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 18-668b.
Molinoism : *see* Quietism.
Molins (Mühlen), Switz. 22-242 (H3).
Molioe, St 2-645c.
MOLIQUE, WILHELM BERNHARDT 18-668d ; 6-825b.
Moliro, Bel.Cong. 9-923 (E5).
Molisani, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Molisch, Hans 3-167a.
Molise, prov., It. 15-38 (map) : *see also* Campobasso.
Molisterno, It. 15-4 (E-F4).
Molitor, Fr. 22-689b.
Molitoris, Oswald : *see* Myconius.
Molius de Rey, Sp. : battle (1808) 21-92b ; (1814) 21-97c.
Mollbol, dist., Lesbos, Aeg.S. : *see* Molyvo.
Mölkerhof, Vienna 23-51b.
MOLKO (kabbalist) 18-669a.
Moll, Carl 25-513b.
Moll, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Moll Ætheiwald 19-794a.
Molliah : *see* Mulliah.
Molland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Mölle, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Molle, bridge, Rome : *see* Mulvius.
Mollendo, Peru 21-264 (C5) ; 26-454d.
MOLLENDORF, R. J. H. VON 18-669a ; 11-182a.
Möllen, Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Möllen.
Möller, A. 3-864 ; 19-578d.
Möller, Heinrich : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
—, Niels Björnsen 26-516d.
—, W. 3-330d.
—, Colonel von 22-744b.
Moller, bay, Russ. 25-872 (H1) ; 19-833c.
—, port, Alsk. 1-472 (E4).
Mollereau (scientist) 22-10b.
Molleria 11-510d.
Mollesham, Ger. : *see* Molsheim.
Moll Flanders (Defoe) 7-929b ; 21-578d.
Moll, Glands of 25-189a.
Mollia, It. 22-242 (E5).
Mollien, Gaspard 11-437a ; 24-639d.
—, **NICOLAS FRANCOIS**, count 19-669a.
Mollien-Vidame, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Mollier, R. : steam tables 25-825b.
Molling, St : *see* Moling, St.
Mollis, Switz. 22-242 (G2) ; 18-778b.
Mollius, mt., Nor. 18-800 (E1).
Mölln, Ger. 16-280c ; battle (1225) 24-355d.
Mollon, Bands of 21-848a.
Mollö-sund, Swed. 22-190 (A2).
Molloy (king of Desmond) : *see* Maelmuad.
Molloy, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Moll Thal val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mollösund, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
MOLLUSCA 18-669c ; Cuvier's classification 25-1028b ; development 18-673d, 9-320a, 11-571c ; distribution 18-674a, 14-645c, 13-446a ; Linnaean classification 22-1027a ; palaeontological value 11-666b.
MOLLUSCOIDA 18-675c ; 18-676a ; 25-856c.
Mollweide's projection 17-662c.
Mollwitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3) ; battle (1741) 3-40a, 3-10a.
Mollygojack, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
MOLLY MAGUIRES 18-675d.
Mollymauk : *see* Mallemuck.
Mollys Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Mölmen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Molmenti, Diet. 25-893d.
Molmer, Albert 12-924c.
—, Barbara 12-926c.
Mölnattsåk, lake, Swed. 26-935 (B1).
Mölnbacka, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Mölnbacka Stream, riv., N.H. 16-490 (E2).
Molo, Hydra, Gr. 14-33c.
—, P.Is. : *see* Iliolio.
—, gulf, Gr. 15-85a.
—, pt., L.Af. 19-156b.
MOLOCH (Moloch) 18-676b ; 21-457a ; 25-458b.
Moloch, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Moloch horridus (zool.) 16-824d ; 2-948b.
Molochites (min.) 17-455c.
Molochnaya, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E3) ; 25-455b.
"Moloch of Midlothian" 9-346b.
Moloch titi (zool.) 22-333a (fig.).
Molodi, Russ. 19-719b.
Mologa, Russ. 25-872 (E4) ; 22-907b.
Mologa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 8-909d.
Molokai, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C3) ; 13-85a ; 7-788a.
Molokani (sect) 23-886d ; 26-1058b.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Moloko (dict.) 23-886d.
Molokova, Russ. As. 27-170b.
Molonga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Molon (Gr. rhetorician) : *see* Apollonius Molon.
—(Median satrap) 19-22a ; 21-214c.
Moloney, Sir Cornelius Alfred 16-74c.
—, Capt. 18-250b.
Molong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Molonglo, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Molopo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E6) ; 26-147d ; 3-604d.
Moloskovitsy, Russ. 23-872 (C6).
Molossi, tribe 9-698c ; 19-378b.
Molossia, dist., Gr. 9-698c.
Molossinae 6-941a ; 6-946a.
Molossus (metre) 27-1043a.
— (myth.) 9-698d.
— (zool.) : *see* Mastiff-bat.
Molpadiidae 3-879c.
Mols, Robert 20-507c.
Molsen, Hohen, Ger. : *see* Hohen Molsen.
MOLSHEIM, Ger. 12-677a ; 11-808 (A4).
—, fort, Strasburg 10-700c.
Molson, Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (F1).
—, lake, Can. 8-160 (K5).
Molteno, J. C. 5-248b ; federation 28-475b.
Molteno, Cape Col. 5-238d.
—, pup (geol.) 5-230a ; 23-230d.
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 18-677b.
—, **ADAM WILHELM** 18-677b.
—, **HELMUTH CARL BERNHARD**, count von 18-677d ; in Metz campaign 16-312a ; in Seven Weeks' War 24-710a ; staff system 25-754a ; strategical methods 11-6b, 25-993d.
—, Count Kuno 26-668d.
Moltke, cape, Solomon Is. 22-136 (J-K10).
"Moltke" (ship) 24-912a.
Moltke's palace, Copenhagen 7-97b.
Molton, North, Dev. : *see* North Molton.
—South, Dev. : *see* South Molton.
Molu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 22-990d.
Molua (Moluag), St 18-725d ; 16-715a.
Molucca, passage, Mal.S. 18-973d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3-F2).
MOLUCCAS, Isls., Mal.Arch. 18-681a ; 17-468 (F2-3) ; 1-119a ; exploration 17-469a, 17-502d ; fauna 17-527a.
Molud Khaneh, Pers. 7-787c.
Molunkus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Moluscum contagiosum 25-191b.
Molva vulgaris : *see* Ling.
MOLY (plant) 18-681b.
Molybdates 18-682a.
MOLYBDENITE 18-681c ; 18-515a.
MOLYBDENUM 18-681d ; 17-345d.
— dichloride 18-682a.
— steel : *see* Ferromolybdenum.
Molybdic ochre 18-681d.
Molycria, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Molyn, Pieter de ; *see* De Molyn, Pieter.
MOLYNEUX (family) 18-682b.
—, Adam de 18-682b ; 20-27c.
—, Charles William, earl of Sefton : *see* Sefton.
—, Robert 26-365a.
—, Samuel 18-682c ; 1-54c ; telescopes 20-560a.
—, William 18-682c ; 6-107c ; 25-557d ; Irish policy 14-779c.
—, Lt. 7-879d.
Molyneux, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, cape, Dead S. 7-878d.
Molyneux Asylum, Dublin 6-65b.
— globe 21-941c.
Molyneux *v.* Natal Land and Colonization Co. (1905) 14-509b.
Molysite 26-185b.
Molyvo, Lesbos, Aeg.S. 18-458a.
— (Molivo), dist., Lesbos, Aeg. S. 18-458b.
Molza, Francesco Maria 14-907a ; 18-834d.
Momba, riv., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Salsi.
Mombacho, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 18-643a.
Momba-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Mombasa, Arab. 18-683a.
MOMBASA, Br.E.Af. 18-682c ; 4-601 (B4) ; 7-78a.
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 18-683a ; 4-601c.
Mombasa cat 5-489c.
Mombasha, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Mombeji, riv., S.Af. 22-260 (B2).
Mombetau, Jap. (Iburi) 15-156 (M5).
— Jap. (Kitami) 15-156 (N4) ; 25-920c.
Mombo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Mombrillus, B. 12-816d.
Mombuey, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
MOMEIN, China 18-683b ; 6-168 (F3) ; trade routes 26-319b, 26-946d.
Momemphis, Egy. : battle (c. 570 B.C.) 1-758b.
Momenabad, dist., Pers. : *see* Arab Khaneh.
Momence, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Moment (magnetic) 17-328c ; 17-384d.
— (mech.) 18-142a ; about the mean 18-140b ; bending 17-960c ; calculation of 18-138c ; couple 17-959d, 17-1011b ; force 17-959a, 17-960b ; inertia 17-1011d ; raw 18-144c.
— (philos.) 26-789b ; 7-333d.
Momental ellipse 17-973d.
— ellipsoid 17-973d.
Momentic 17-972b ; 17-1016a ; 17-1017a.
Momentum (electrokinetics) 9-212b.
— (mech.) 17-974c ; 8-756c, 9-758d ; angular 17-981d, 17-983a, 17-986b ; linear 17-981d.
— grade 22-833d.
Momfu, tribe 6-924d ; 1-329c ; dialect 3-359b.
Mominabad, India 14-382 (G10).
Morning, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Momme (measure) 23-492d.
Mommsen, August 18-684b.
—, Carl Johann 18-684b.
—, **THEODORE** 18-683c.
Mömmu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a ; 18-204a.
MOMORDICA 18-684b.
— balsamina : *see* Balsam apple.
Mo-mo-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G2) ; 18-941b.
Momotidae 2-977d.
Momotomb, mt. : *see* Momotombo, Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-644a.
—, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4) ; 19-642d.
Momotus 18-910a.
Mompelgard, Fr. : *see* Montbéliard.
Mompesson, Sir Giles 18-733d.
—, William 3-229c.
Mompox (Mompos), Colom. 6-702 (B2) ; 18-684d.
Momtaz Mahal 1-382a ; 14-433c.
Momuri, Dch.N.G. 18-487 (B1).
MOLYUS (myth.) 18-684c.
Mon, canal, Bur. 4-842b ; 16-852b.
—, isl., Wales : *see* Anglesey.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-507a.
— state, Tib. 26-926d.
Mon (Jap. heraldry) 19-461a.
— (people) : *see* Talaing.
Mona, castle, I. of M. 8-448a.
Monah 27-81 (C3).
MONA, Wales 18-684c ; *see also* Anglesey.
—, isl., W.I. 22-544 (E3) ; 22-124b ; 6-743d.
MONA (monkey) 18-686a ; 22-330c.
Monaca, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Monacanthus 19-340d.
Monach, isls., Scot. 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Monacha (zool.) 22-636b.
Monachinae 5-375a.
Monachism : *see* Monasticism.
Monachus 5-375a.
— albiventer : *see* Monk-seal.
Monaci, E. 14-897d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Monaco, Albert, prince of : *see* Albert, prince of Monaco.
— Lorenzo 2-6d.
MONACO, principality, Eur. 12-684d ; 16-778 (H6) ; 18-865d.
— Dep. Atl.O. 2-855d.
Monactinellid 25-723d.
Monact spicule 25-723a.
Monad (biol.) 18-867b.
MONAD (philos.) 18-685b ; Bruno Giordano 4-687b ; Clement of Alexandria 6-489c ; evolution theory 10-27b ; Kant's criticism 15-665d ; Leibnitz 16-387c, 16-910b, 18-229a ; Lotze's criticism 17-525b ; microcosm compared 18-381a.
— deme 18-867b.
— elements (chem.) : *see* Monovalent elements.
Monadelphous (bot.) 16-566c.
Monadhliath, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D2) ; 24-719c.
Monadidae 16-465d.
Monadina 27-345a ; 29-105c.
Monadnock, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, mt., Mass. 17-851b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6) ; 18-685b ; 19-491a.
MONADNOCK (phys. geog.) 18-685c.
Mona el Amir, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Monagas, José Tadeo 27-993c.
Monagas, state, Venez. 27-996c.
MONAGHAN, Ire. 12-686a ; 14-744 (E2) ; 1-414b.
MONAGHAN, co., Ire. 18-685c ; 14-744 (E2).
Mona group (geol.) 27-624b.
Monahans, Tex. 28-490 (D-E2).
Monahiki, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Manihiki.
Monai, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
Monai (zool.) 2-747c ; 6-170d.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni 6-292c ; 10-607a.
— of Orvieto 14-895b.
Mona lucampyx : *see* Pluto monkey.
Mona marbles 17-677b.
Monamore, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Monan, St 18-331a.
Monandreae 20-172b.
Monandrous (bot.) 16-566a.
Monango, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Mon Annam (lang.) 2-754b.
Mona Passage, chan., W.I. 28-544 (D-E3) ; 12-824 (B2) ; 12-824c.
Monapia, isl., Irish S. : *see* Man, Isle of.
Monar, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C2) ; 23-742a.
Monarat, Va. 26-118 (B4).
Monarch, Ark. 3-552 (C1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, shoal, Malta 17-508 (B1).
" Monarch " (English warship) 24-900b ; 24-905a (table) ; stability curves 24-927a.
" Monarch " (Austrian warship) 24-904b.
Monarcha chrysomela 18-585a.
Monarch butterfly 16-470c.
MONARCHIANISM 18-686b ; 18-759c ; Calixtus I. 5-54b, 5-55d-e ; Logos doctrine 13-359c ; Noetus 19-732b.
Monarchiens 11-156b.
Monarch stele (bot.) 21-735d.
MONARCHY 18-686d ; 11-637b ; 12-293c ; Jewish 7-8bc.
Monarda 12-771a ; bracts 16-3d ; pollination 16-4c.
— punctata : *see* Horsemint.
Monaro, mts., N.S.W. 18-538 (E5) ; 2-942a.
Monarpur, India 14-376 (I.8).
Monas (bacterium) 3-166c.
— (zool.) 10-465d.
— terno : *see* Oicomonas.
Monas schista 2-361c.
Monassir (Monasir), desert, Sud. 9-128d.
MONASSIR, tribe 18-687a.
Monasterboice, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 17-66d.
Monasterevin, Ire. 15-816c.
Monastervan, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; abbey 15-791c.
Monastery : *see* Monasticism *and* Abbey.
Monastery, The (Scott) 24-474a ; 25-899c.
MONASTICISM 18-687a ; 6-332d ; 20-777a ; Basilian monks 3-469b ; Benedictine reforms 3-346c, 28-364b ; Buddhist 5-801b ; charitable relief 5-873d, 5-877c ; Constantine V. 6-991c ; England 22-498d, 9-321d, 9-530a ; England, dissolution of monasteries 9-531c, 9-447d, 7-499c, 28-1021a ; Falashas 10-137b ; French Associations Law (1901) : *see* Associations Law, French ; Heredium 21-157d, 16-922a ; Greek initiation rite 22-220a ; Gregory the Great 12-567c ; Hebrew religion 9-779a, 24-781c ; Ireland 12-784c, 14-781c, 14-762b, 14-774b ; Italy (19th cent.) 15-63b, 18-18c ; John Knox 15-880a ; libraries 16-548c ; medical science 15-45c, 18-914d ; monastic buildings 1-11d ; monks 1-23d ; nuns 18-691a ; Orthodox Eastern Church 6-337d, 20-336c ; papal interference 20-700b ; Sahara monasteries 27-352b ; schools (ancient) 24-362d ; foll. ; schools (modern) 9-970c ; Spain (19th cent.) 25-557b, 25-562a ; vow, effect discussed 28-220c.
Monasticon Anglicanum (Dugdale) 9-373d.
Monastir (Ruspina), Tun. 1-643 (D2) ; 27-396c ; battle (46 B.C.) 26-5a.
MONASTIR (Bitolia), Turk. 18-691d ; 27-426 (H3) ; 27-443d.
—, vil., Turk. 27-463c ; 15-84b.
Monatiquot, riv., Mass. 4-413c.
Monaul 21-361c.
Monaulic (dict.) 11-517c.
Monaulos 2-920a.
Monavullagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 25-588d.
Monaxonellida 25-729c ; skeleton 25-725a.
Monaxonia 18-867c.
Monaxonid 25-713d.
Monaxon spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
MONAZITE 18-692a ; 13-234a.
Monbaba : *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
MONBODDO, JAMES BURnett, lord 18-692d ; 2-285a.
Monboyo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Monbuttu, tribe : *see* Mangbettu.
Moncabrer, mts., Sp. 1-529c.
Moncada, Francisco de 25-584a.
Moncada, P.Is. 21-392 (B4 & C3).
Moncalleri, It. 21-588a.
Moncao, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Moncão, Port. 25-530 (A1) ; 6-660d.
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 26-203c.
Monceau, park, Paris 26-804 (C1) ; 26-807a.
Monceaux, Gabrielle d'Estrées, marquise de : *see* Estrées.
MONCEY, B. A. J. DE 18-693a ; Italian campaign 11-199b ; Peninsular War 21-90c.
Mönch, mt., Alps 25-243 (E3) ; 25-244a.
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 22-822b.
MONCHIQUE, Port. 18-693b ; 25-530 (A4).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 18-693b ; 22-135c.
Monchiquite 16-136a : *see also* Leucito monchiquite.
Mönchjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Monchrétien, Antoine de 11-124a.
Mönchsberg, Aus. 24-105c.
Monck, Charles Stanley, viscount 8-159b.
—, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, George, 1st duke of Albemarle : *see* Monk.
Monckhoven, D. B. van 21-492c.
Monckton, Robert 24-50d.
Monckton, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Monclar, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
— de-Quercy, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Monclova, Mex. 18-318 (E2) ; 24-92b ; 6-574d.
Moncontour, Fr. (Côtes du Nord) 10-778 (C3) ; 7-249c.
—, Fr. (Vienne) 10-778 (E4) ; battle (1569) 10-830b.
Moncouche, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Moncoutant, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Moncrieff, Alexander 27-609a.
—, C. C. Scott 25-19b.
—, Sir Colin Scott 9-115c ; 19-433e.
—, W. D. Scott 27-120a.
Moncrieff gun-carriage 26-226d.
Moncrieffe, lat., Scot. : *see* Friarton.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 25-260b.
MONCTON, Can. 19-693b ; 19-465 (C1).
Moncuoco, mt., Alps 25-242 (E4).
Moncure, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
MOND, LUDWIG 18-693b ; hydrobromic acid 9-255a ; nickel 19-659a ; sulphur recovery 1-682d.
Mondaca, riv., Sp. 25-530
Mondadiaza, It. 28-242 (I4).
Mondak, Mont. 14-276 (G-H1).
Mondamin, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C3).
Monday, Anthony : *see* Munday.
Monday, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
MONDAY 18-693c ; 4-988c.
Mondego, cape, Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 2-658a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 3-658a ; 23-135b.
—, riv., S.Am. 21-787d.
Mondego beds 22-135c.
Monde, Le 19-575b.
Mondeuil, pass, Alps 28-242 (E4).
Mondeville, Henri de 28-127c.
Mond gas 11-286a ; 11-492c ; 21-31d.
Mondonedo (of Cordova) 28-542d.
— I. (of Hira) 2-211c.
— III. (of Hira) 15-700d ; 2-265a.
Mondin, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Mondino de Luzzi (anatomist) 1-926d ; 28-127c.
Mondola, lat., W.Af. 5-111a.
Mondonak, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
MONDONEDO, Sp. 18-693d ; 25-530 (B1).
Mondoubleau, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONDOVÌ (Monterregale), It. 18-693d ; 16-4 (A2) ; battle (1796) 11-187d ; capture (1796) 27-412c.
—, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D2).
Mondragon, Sp. 3-465c.
Mondragone, It. 15-4 (A5) ; 18-694a.
Mondrepuits slates 8-125b.
Mondsee, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Mond-see, lake, Aus. 24-106c.
Mondzoko, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Monê, state, Bur. : *see* Mông Nai.
Monee, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Monegro, Juan Bautista 9-660c.
Monel pass, Alps 1-742d.
Moneiba (myth.) 12-850d.
Moncin, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Monell process 14-823b.
Monemvasia, Gr. : *see* Malvasia.
Monera 22-483d ; 6-632d.
Monerenematous 14-151a.
Moness, falls, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Monessen, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Monesterio, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Monestiés, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
MONET, CLAUDE 18-694a ; 14-344a ; 25-504c ; 25-159a.
— J. B. P. A. de : *see* Lamarck.
Moneta, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Monetary Commission (U.S. 1875) 27-722c.
MONETARY SERVICES (International) 18-694b ; 3-947a ; Latin Monetary Union (1865) 19-907a.
Monett, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
MONEY 18-694d ; Adam Smith on 23-257c ; ancient systems (Greek, Babylonian, &c.) 19-871d ; bimetallism 3-946c ; capital distinguished 5-778c ; Chinese paper currency 6-189d ; Hume on 13-833b ; Law on 16-298d ; mercantile system 18-149a ; Roman systems 19-893a ; wages 28-270a. *See also* Numismatics ; Currency.
— bill 29-847a.
— cowry 7-351a.
Moneydie, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Moneyer 15-558c ; 4-769b.
Moneygall, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Money market (econ.) 17-732c ; 28-932a.
Money-Lenders Act (1900) 18-709a.
MONEY-LENDING 12-708b ; 7-36c ; interest 14-684d ; Turgot on 27-415c. *See also* Pawnbroking.
Moneymore, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 18-873a.
Money of account 18-703a.
— order 22-186b ; France 22-193a ; telegraphic 22-186d ; U.S. 28-196a.
— price 22-137d.
Money spider : *see* Red spider.
Money-weights Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Moneywort : *see* Creeping Jenny.
Monfalcone, Aus. 3-4 (C4) ; 12-263b.
Monfalut, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Monferrato, dist., It. 5-942b ; 18-39c ; disputed succession 5-236a ; geology 15-5b ; vines 12-8d.
Monfianquin, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monfort, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONFORTE (Monforte de Lemos), Sp. 18-709c ; 25-530 (B1).
Monfurado, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 22-135a.
Mong (Moga), India 14-398a.
Mongal, tribe : *see* Mingal.
Mongala, riv. Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2) ; 6-916d.
Mongale, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
Mongalla, prov., Sud. 25-9 (C5).
Mongan (Irish king) 14-760b.
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 7-951c.
MONGE, GASPARD 12-709c ; 14-1b ; on Freemasonry signs 11-79c ; geometry 7-655a, 28-123c ; on surface tension 6-257a.
Mongefoe, fall, Nor. 25-688c.
Monger, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Mông Hang, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Hsat, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-728c.
— Hsu, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
— Hta, state, Bur. 18-722a.
MONGHYR, India 19-710c ; 14-376 (M7) ; 7-826c.
—, dist., India 19-710c.
Mông Ka, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-Kung, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mongkut Siam : *see* Siamese Crown (order).
Mông Kyawt, state, Bur. 18-722a.
Mong-lem, China 6-168 (F5) ; 18-728c.
Mông-Long, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 23-804a.
Mong Long, China 6-168 (G5).
Mông-Ma, Bur. 4-840 (F4).
Mong-Mao, China 6-168 (F5).
Mông Mau, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
— Mit, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Mit, state, Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 23-813a.
— Nai, Bur. 4-840 (E4) ; 18-710d.
— NAI, state, Bur. 18-710d.
Mongo, Ind. 8-182 (G1).
—, Tchad Af. 25-466 (M4).
—, mts., Sp. 5-21b.
—, tribe 6-925a.
Mongol, pass, China 24-276b.
MONGOLIA, territory, China 18-711a ; 6-168 (F-G) ; 27-420 (G-K3) ; Chinese invasions (14th cent.) 18-715a ; Chinese control 6-209d ; geology 2-742d, 2-743b.
Mongolian, mts., Mongolia : *see* Ek-tagh.
— goat 11-350a.
— idiot 7-430d.
— lamb 11-350d ; 11-348c.
Mongolians, 18-720b ; 27-785c ; 19-390c ; 21-427d ; alphabet 27-473b ; dictionaries 8-199b ; in Europe 9-919d.
— lark 17-552d.
— pheasant : *see* Ring-necked pheasant.
— race 9-851a ; 2-113c ; 11-635c ; allied races 4-871b, 14-466a ; Asiatic distribution 2-748b ; hair 12-823b.
— wild ass 11-348a ; skin 11-352b, 11-356d.
MONGOLS 18-712c ; 18-712a ; 27-471d ; Andrew of Longjumeau 1-972d ; Armenia 2-586d, 13-386a ; Carpini's history 5-398c ; China 6-196c ; civilization 2-754c ; coinage 19-905a ; French missions 23-810b ; Germany attacked (1241) 1-207d ; 844a ; Hayton 12-114d ; Japan invaded (1274) 15-201d ; Lamaism 16-532c ; papal missions 5-398a, 15-434d ; Persia 21-276b ; Russia 23-874b, 23-892d ; Seljuks defeated (1243) 24-611a ; Syrian invasion (1260) 7-544b, 28-823c, 28-309c ; Tibet 26-927b, 18-531a ; Turkestan 27-424d.
Mongora, cape, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Mongondo, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Mongonui, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Mongooses 14-249c ; 2-119c ; food 12-496d.
Mongoulois, lake, La. 17-54 (a6).
MONG PAI, state, Bur. 18-722d ; 4-840 (E3).
Mong-pai-Kot (Boltin), cape, Kor. 13-156 (F-G6).
Mong Pan, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a.
— PAN, state, Bur. 18-722a.
— Pawn, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Mong-phung, China 6-168 (G5)
Mông Pu, dist., Bur. 18-728c.
MONGREL 18-722a ; 14-26c.
Mong Sit, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
— Tun, Bur. 4-840 (F4) ; 18-722a.
— Tung, Bur. 4-840 (E3).
— Yai, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
Moni (myth.) 18-633d.
Monica, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
Monlave, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Monica, St 2-907a.
Monica, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Wis. 29-740 (D3).
Monida, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Monie, bay, Md. 17-828 (H4).
Monier Khal, India 14-376 (I7).
Monier system (of ferro-concrete) 6-837d ; 18-337a.
MONIER-WILLIAMS, SIR Monier 18-722a.
Moniezia expansa 28-12b.
Monifieth, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 6-656c.
Monikie, Scot. 24-418 (F1) ; 18-661c.
Monilia 7-236b.
Moniliform pores 23-712d.
Moniligastres 5-797c.
Moniligastridae 5-797c.
Monim, riv., Braz. 17-865b.
Monimail, Scot. 18-42a.
Monimostylic 14-140c.
Moniot of Arras 27-313c.
Moniquira, Colom. 8-701 (B3) ; 4-353b.
MONISM 18-722c ; 18-223c ; 20-514a ; Bitchner 4-719d ; Clifford's " mind stuff " 6-508c ; Empedocles 9-345b ; Eleatic school 9-169a ; Epicurus 9-684c ; Haeckel 12-804a ; hylozoism 14-126d ; idealism 14-281b ; Ionian philosophers 14-731d ; materialism 17-878b ; naturalism 19-215a ; Riehl 19-237c. *See also* Identity-philosophy ; Parallelism, psycho-physical.
Monistrol, Sp. 18-795c.
— sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Monita secreta 18-341a.
Monitcau Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— County, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Moniteur Belge 19-580b.
Moniteur universel 19-573c ; 19-574c ; 11-142b.
MONITION (Admonition) 18-723d.
Monitor, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Wash. 29-740 (E2).
MONITOR (dict.) 18-722d.
— (zool.) 18-727a ; 23-174a ; cloaca 23-167a ; liver 23-167c ; respiratory organs 23-163a ; ribs and sternum 23-155d ; skull 23-150d, 23-151c ; spinal column 23-154d ; sympathetic nervous system 23-159d.
" Monitor " (warship) 24-893c ; 18-722d ; fight with the " Merrimac " (1862) 9-740d.
Monitorial system 8-972d ; 18-148a.
Monium : *see* Victorium.
Monivea, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Moniz, lat., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Monjas, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 8-878b.
Monju-san, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Monk, Christopher, 2nd duke of Albemarle : *see* Albemarle.
—, **GEORGE**, 1st duke of Albemarle 18-723a ; claim to title 1-492c ; Dundee sacked (1651) 8-676a ; Dutch War 8-729d, 13-601b ; medal 18-4a ; part in Restoration 9-539c, 18-353c.
—, **JAMES HENRY** 18-724b.
—, **MARIA** 19-724b.
—, Nicholas 18-723d.
Monk, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A3).

Digitized by Google

MONK (dist.) 18-724b.
Mon-Kay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Monk Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (D2); priory 3-416b.
Monkchester, Northumb. : *see* Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Monk d'Uzer (general) 1-651a.
Monken Hadley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
Monkey, isl., Eng. 16-942 (B3).
—, pt., C.Am. : *see* Carreta.
— (Punta Mico), pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E5).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B2).
MONKEY (zool.) 18-721c; 22-324d; acclimatization 1-115c; dentition 17-524b; duration of life 16-976b; Pliocene 21-848b; worship 2-53b, 9-46a. *See also* Primates and Anthropoid Apes.
— (building) 19-741a.
— bear : *see* Koala.
— bread tree : *see* Baobab.
— flower 18-500d ; 18-766d.
— flush (poker) 21-901a.
— forecastle 24-879d.
— nut : *see* Ground nut.
— pot 21-781c ; 11-257d.
— press 18-535b.
— puzzle 3-332a ; leaves 12-739b, 12-765b ; hypocotyl 12-761b.
Monkey River, C.Am. 5-678 (B2) ; 6-615d.
Monkey-ropes : *see* Liana.
Monkey's Cave, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
Monk-fish 24-806d ; 2-15a.
Monkhill, Yorks. 22-64b.
Monkhmer language 2-754c ; 19-2d ; 14-394a.
MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM Cosmo 19-724c.
Monkland, Oreg. 20-243 (E2).
—, canal, Scot. 24-414 (C3) ; 12-81 (map) ; 24-424d ; 5-170b.
—, Old, Scot. : *see* Old Monkland.
Monklands railway, Scot. 23-820d.
Monkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Monk Okehampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Monkoye, Ang. 28-466 (E-F1).
Monk's Cap, mt., Turkest. : *see* Shapka Mooomakha.
— Coine, Ess. : *see* Earl's Colne.
— Coppenhall, Ches. 7-432d.
— Corner, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Monk-seal 5-375b.
Monkseaton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2) ; 19-791c.
Monks Eleigh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Monkshood 1-151c ; 22-896b ; flower 16-564 (fig.).
Monks Horton, Kent 9-424 (VI. E4) ; priory 18-739b.
— Kirby, Warwick. 6-420 (III. E2) ; 22-343b.
Monk's Life Guards : *see* Life Guards.
— park 5-353d.
Monks Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Monkstadt, lake, Scot. 26-206b.
Monkstown, Ire. (Cork) 14-744 (C5) ; 7-159 (map).
—, Ire. (Dublin) 8-620d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Monk's Wearmouth, Dur. : *see* Monkwearmouth.
MONKSWELL, ROBERT P. COLLIER, 1st baron 18-734d ; " Alabama " case 5-572c.
Monkton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3) ; 27-1026c.
—, Wales 21-80c.
— Farleigh, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; priory 22-699b.
Monk Wearmouth, Dur. 26-100b ; church 2-401c ; monastery 3-721a, 18-549c.
Monla Kachung, pass, Tib. 3-847a.
Mon-lam (festival) 18-531d.
Mon-Laung, riv., Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Monlleó, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E2) ; 6-472d.
MONLUC (Montluc : family) 18-725a.
—, Blaise de : *see* Montluc.
—, Jeanne de, princess of Chabanais : *see* Chabanais.
Monmouth, C. Mordaunt, 1st earl of : *see* Peterborough and Monmouth.
—, Henry Carey, earl of 13-934b.
Monmouth, Geoffrey of : *see* Geoffrey of Monmouth.
—, JAMES SCOTT, duke of 18-735b ; 9-541c ; 25-390d ; in Scotland 24-452b.
—, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of 18-737a ; 13-934a.
Monmouth, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
MONMOUTH, Ill. 18-737d; 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
MONMOUTH, Monm. 18-737b; 9-420 (III. B3) ; castle 18-729a.
—, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
" Monmouth " (warship) 26-910a ; steering experiments 26-936a.
Monmouth and Brecon Canals, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 27-810d.
—, **BATTLE OF (1778) 18-727d ; 19-502 (D3) ; 1-843d ; 19-512a ;** monument 11-76a.
— Beach, N.J. 18-974b.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B3 & D3).
— Court House, N.J. : *see* Freehold.
— group 7-417a ; 27-823c.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
MONMOUTHSHIRE, co., Eng. 18-728a ; 9-420 (III. A3) ; 9-438 (V. E4) ; 26-261a ; canals 18-738c ; coal 9-425d, 27-600b ; orchards 11-761b.
Monnaies, Hôtel des : *see* Mint : Paris.
" Monna Lisa " (painting : Leonardo) 16-451a ; 26-475d.
Monnard, Charles 26-265c.
Monné, mt., Fr. 5-559c.
Monnier, Henri 5-332c.
—, Jean Charles 17-699a.
—, MARC 18-729d.
—, Marie Thérèse de 18-567b.
Monnier, Les Alps 19-778 (H5) ; 1-741d.
MONNIKENDAM, Holl. 18-729d ; 13-588 (C2) ; 13-810c.
Monnikhuizen, Holl. 29-1060d.
Monnow, riv., Monm. 9-420 (III. B3) ; 18-728a.
Monnus (craftsman) 22-483a.
Mono, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Treasury.
—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 5-8b.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5) ; 26-1016b.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 23-189d.
Monoblastula 14-173b.
Monoblepharidaceae 11-337a.
Monoblepharidineae 11-336d.
Monoblepharis 11-337a.
Monoblet, Fr. : synod (1715) 13-867b.
Monobrachlidae 14-151d.
Monobrachium 14-151d ; 14-136c.
Monocacy, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (E2) ; 17-827c ; battle (1864) 1-824b.
— Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Monocarpy 18-568c.
Monoceulus 14-151c.
Monocentridae 26-545c.
Monoceros (astron.) 7-13d. (zool.) 11-517a.
Monoch, isl., Mal.Arch. 27-925a.
Monochaeta : *see* Stemmiuloidea.
Monochlamydeae 2-13d.
Monochlamydeous 2-10d ; 16-559c.
MONOCHORD (musical instrument) 18-729d ; history of 21-559c.
— (sound apparatus) : *see* Sonometer.
Monochroma 11-526b.
Monochromatic aberration 1-56a.
— light 16-609c.
Monocline 10-597b.
Monoclinic system 7-579a ; 7-588c ; 7-590a.
Mono Co., Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Monocondyles 16-133b.
Monocotyledons (bot.) 2-13d ; embryology 11-260c, 2-11d ; fibres 10-310b ; geological range 7-417d ; germination 2-13a ; leaf 14-322c ; physiogeny 2-13b ; pollen 16-569a ; stem 21-736 (fig.) ; vascular bundle 21-738b (fig.).
Monocrepid desma 25-724a.
Monocyclica 5-876c.
Monocystida : *see* Acephalina.
Monocystis 12-560c ; 12-556d (fig.) ; 12-559c ; gamogony 12-558d ; habitat 12-556c ; reproduction 12-558b.
MONOD, ADOLPHE 18-730a.
—, Frédéric 18-730a ; 13-868b.
—, GABRIEL 18-730b ; 16-886c.
MONODELPHIA 18-730c ; 17-525d ; 21-693b ; ancestry 17-525a, 17-778d ; brain 4-402a.
Monodon monoceros : *see* Narwhal.
Monodonta 11-510c.
Monodora myristica 19-930c.
Monodromy group (math.) 8-838b.
Monody 19-76c.
Monoecious 19-565c.
Monoeci Portus, territory, Fr. : *see* Monaco.
Monofatal, plain, Crete 7-419a; 7-420a.
Monogastric 14-158c.
Monogenic function 11-314a ; 11-316c.
MONOGENISTS 18-730c ; 2-
Monogmatha 2-681a.
MONOGRAM 18-731b ; autograph 3-46b ; Egyptian 9-63c ; medieval deeds 6-302c ; seccotype 26-484d.
Monograptidae 12-365d ; 12-366c.
Monograptus 12-365c ; Silurian 28-111a.
Monogynous 19-569d.
Monohansa, Wash. 20-354 (B4).
Monolith 26-962d ; 26-961c.
MONOLOGUE 18-731c.
Monomeniscous 2-291c.
Monomial 1-60d.
Monomoit, lake, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
MONOMOTAPA 18-731d ; 1-332c ; 26-980c ; 22-167a.
Monomoy, isl., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Monomwesi, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Unyamwesi.
Monomya 16-114a.
Monomyaria 16-191c.
Monon, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Monona, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (D5) ; 17-287.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-B2).
MONONGAHELA, Pa. 18-732b ; 21-106 (B-C5).
—, riv., W.Va. and Pa. 21-106 (E7) ; 14-835d ; battle (1758) 4-369c, 18-835d.
— group (geol.) 27-637b ; 27-630d.
Monongalia Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Monoosnoc, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Monopelis sphenorhynchus 23-152a (fig.).
Monoperphosphoric acid 21-440d.
Monopersulphuric acid 26-65b.
Monopetalous : *see* Gamopetalous.
Monophelesory 19-568c.
Monophydidae 14-160a.
Monophyletic 21-774c.
Monophyllus 6-243d.
Monophyodont 26-502a.
MONOPHYSITES (Acobites) 18-732c ; 26-314a ; Christian art 14-274b ; churches 20-334b ; condemnation at Chalcedon 26-767d ; Coptic Church 7-113a, 7-115a ; Greek philosophy in Persia 2-277c ; Harnack's criticism 26-776c ; Justinian 15-599d ; language 26-310a ; political importance 23-518b ; Syrian, freed by Arab conquest 6-338c ; Trisagion formula expanded 15-119b ; Turkish empire 27-427b. *See also* Jacobite church.
Monopleura 20-763c.
Monopleura 7-418a.
Monopleuridae 16-123d.
MONOPOLI, It. 18-733b ; 18-4 (F4).
Monopolies, Statute of (1623) 18-733d ; 9-462a ; copyright 7-118c ; praemunire 23-243a.
MONOPOLY (law) 18-733c ; Bacon's attitude 3-142a ; Charles I.'s policy 5-907b ; chartered companies 5-951b ; engrossing 9-646b ; English finance 9-461c ; Japan 15-206c ; livery companies 16-810a ; Portuguese colonies (16th cent.) 22-145b ; Roman regulation 22-826d ; state control 25-307b ; Turkish empire 27-433d. *See also* Patents and Trusts.
Monopoly value 27-870a.
Monopotendipha 5-859a.
Monoprionidian 12-365d.
Monoprosthomera 2-681a.
Monopteral 26-611b.
Monopylaea : *see* Nassularia.
Monor, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Mono-rail 22-837c ; 18-771c.
Monorhaphis 25-723b.
Monos, isl., W.I. 26-544 (B4).
Monosaccharoses 20-34a.
Monosepalous : *see* Gamosepalous.
Monosiga 19-465d.
Monosiphonic 14-152c.
Monospilus 9-437a.
Monospora 1-593b.
Monosticbosa 2-291d ; 8-350d.
Monostomidae 27-243a.
Monostomum bipartitum : *see* Didymozoon thynni.
Monosyllabic languages 21-427b ; 21-429c ; *see also under* Burma, China, Siam, Tibet, &c.
Monosymmetric system : *see* Monoclinic system.
Monotaxeae : *see* Unilocular.
Monotheism 26-746a ; 23-72a ; Babylonia 17-698a ; Egyptian 9-52b ; Hebrew religion 13-12a, 14-390d, 20-612a ; monarchianism 16-686b ; mysticism contrasted 19-124a ; syncretism 26-293b ; Wisdom literature 26-750c.
MONOTHELITES 15-734a ; 23-518c ; Constantinople council (680) 7-10b ; Maronites 20-334c, 17-747b ; Lateran synod (649) 17-792d ; Pope Theodore's denunciation 26-765c.
Monotis 19-625b.
Monotonous function (math.) 11-303d.
MONOTREMATA (Prototheria) 18-734c ; 17-525c ; 17-779a ; 18-966b ; cerebellum 4-401d ; poison glands 26-189c ; reproductive organs 23-155b ; tympanic cavity 17-521b.
Monotrichous (dict.) 3-159d.
MONOTRIGLYPH 18-735d.
Monotrocha 14-179a.
Monotropa 11-259d ; 21-749c.
Monotrophe (dict.) 3-164b.
— polymorph 6-75d.
Monotus fuscus 21-708b.
Monotype 22-413a.
— machine 27-645c.
MONOTREMES, (dict.) 18-735d.
Monovalent (Monad) elements 9-42a.
Monóvar, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; population 1-661c.
Monowai, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Monoxenia Darwinii 3-98d.
Monoxylon 4-96b.
Monozoa 26-407c.
Monpazier, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; bastide 3-502a, 9-424c.
Mon Plaisir, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
Monponset, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
Monpont, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monquibel, bay, Nic. 5-678 (E5).
Monrad, Marcus Jakob 19-818b.
MONREALE, Sic. 18-736a ; 18-4 (D5).
—: *Cathedral* 18-736a; 2-395d; 18-18d ; cloister capitals 5-277d (fig.) ; doors 18-736c, 18-2086d ; pavement 18-886d.
Monredon, Guillen de 18-141d.
Monreith, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Monrepos, park, Viborg 28-17c.
Monro, Alexander (1697-1767) 1-934c ; 1-935d ; 20-128c.
—, Alexander (1733-1817) 18-736d ; 18-815d.
—, DAVID BINING 18-736d.
—, Sir George 12-418b.
MONROE, JAMES 18-736d ; 27-695a ; Louisiana purchase 17-83c ; Ohio " Radical Republic " 19-353c ; Virginia constitution opposed 17-285c. *See also* Monroe Doctrine.
Monroe, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4) ; 22-775b.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
MONROE (Quachita Post, Fort Miró), La. 18-738b ; 17-54 (B-C1).
Monroe, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
MONROE, Mich. 18-738b ; 18-37f (G8).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, Oh. 20-76 (D4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (G2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-100 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 26-820 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C2) ; 26-356c.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, fortress, Va. : *see* Fortress Monroe.
—, lake, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 19-491d.
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C4).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G8).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E-F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Co., O. 20-76 (H-I5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-820 (O2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
— College, Ga. : *see* Bessie Tift College.
MONROE DOCTRINE 18-738c; 27-695c ; 1-810a ; Adams, J. Q., author 1-179b ; Great Britain's recognition 1-810a ; peaceful policy 21-9b ; sphere of influence 26-946c.
Monroe group (geol.) 27-630d.
Monroeton, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Monroeville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-76 (E3).
Monrolite : *see* Sillimanite.
MONROE (Claude Louis Séraphin Barizain) 18-739c.
—(Louis Martial Barizain) 18-739c.
Monrovia, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Lib. 11-204 (C6-5) ; 16-539b ; 16-541a ; 16-933c.
— 17-32a.
Monroy, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Monroyo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Mons, Jean Baptiste van 4-915a.
— William 5-326a.
MONS, Belg. 18-739c ; 3-668 (C3) ; battle (1792) 11-160a ; cathedral 18-739d ; coal-field 3-669c ; kermesse 16-757a ; phosphate deposits 21-476c ; restored to Spain (1697) 23-952d ; siege (1572) 19-418d ; siege (1691) 12-344d ; town hall 3-408a.
Monsabert, Anne J. B. Goislard de 9-708d.
Monsal Dale, val., Derby. 8-70d.
Monsalvatsch, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Mons Algidus, Switz. : *see* Engelberg.
Monsanto, Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 16-771b.
Monsaraz, Port. 12-846b.
Monsaurus, Serv. 24-616a.
Monscia, It. : *see* Monza.
Monsee Fragments 11-781a.
Monségur, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Monselice, It. 27-987c ; 8-791a.
Monsell, Harriet 26-116c.
Monsembi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B2).
Monsempron, Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 17-16d.
Mons-en-Pévèle (Puelle), Fr. : battle (1304) 8-937a ; sands 6-664c.
— en-Vimeu, Fr. : battle (1420) 21-387b.
Monserrat, mts., Sp. 25-530 (G2) ; 3-391a.
Monserrat, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Monserrate, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2) ; 18-319a.
Mons Graupius, camp, Scot. 4-584 (B1).
— Hannoniae, Belg. : *see* Mons.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page I.

Monsheim, Ger. 18-441a.
MONSIEUR (dict.) 18-739d.
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Molière) 18-666b; 5-823c.
Monsieur, Peace of (1576) 18-831a; 18-866b.
Monsig. beds 21-176d.
MONSIGNOR (dict.) 18-739d; 5-859a.
Mons Jovis (anat.) 23-134b.
— Julii, fort, Hung.: *see* Olmütz.
— — (gun) 20-190a; 18-832d.
— Menelai (astron.) 7-13d.
— Mensae (astron.) 7-14a.
Monsols, Fr. 10-77S (G4).
Monson (family) 18-740b.
—, Sir Edmund John, bart. 18-740c; 1-350c.
—, George 18-740b; 13-56d.
—, Sir Thomas 18-740b; 18-839b.
—, SIR WILLIAM (admiral) 18-740a; 21-640a.
—, William (soldier) 18-740b; 4-798b.
Monson, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Peru 21-264 (B3).
MONSOON 18-740c; 2-744b; climatic effects 6-513a, 6-514d, 9-516d.
Mons Peligardi, Fr.: *see* Montbéliard.
— Regalis, It.: *see* Mondovì.
— Regalis, monastery, Fr.: *see* Royaumont.
— Sancti Martini, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
Monsseroguky, Modeste Petrovitch 7-906c.
Monster, Holl. 13-585 (D2).
MONSTER 18-740d; birth, medico-legal aspect 18-36d; Paré's writings 26-127d.
Monstera (bot.) 2-640d.
— Adansonii 18-323a.
Monsterås, Swed. 19-190 (D3).
Monster flusher, Adams' 24-743a.
MONSTRANCE 18-745a; 18-206b (fig.); 21-799c.
Monsrane de droit 21-307c.
Monstraverunt 28-849a.
MONSTRELET, ENGUERrand de 18-745b; 21-121b; statue 5-85d.
Monstris 9-659d.
Monstrillidae: *see* Thaumatoesidae.
Monstrilloida 9-660a.
Monsummanto, It. 5-162d.
Monsvagna, Bartolomeo 23-133d; 23-134b.
Mons Vici, It.: *see* Mondovì.
Mont (myth.): *see* Month.
Mont, Charles Polydore (Pol) de 18-496a.
Mont, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Mont (mountain), *e.g.* Mont Blanc, Mont Pelé, &c.: *see* Blanc, Pelé, &c.
— pass, Alps 1-743a.
Montabert, Paillot de 20-460a.
Montacuta 18-123a.
Montacute, earls of Salisbury: *see* Salisbury.
—, Alice de, duchess of Suffolk: *see* Suffolk.
—, Lady Elizabeth 26-408b.
Montacute, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); priory 25-391a, 6-570b.
— House, Som. 2-418c.
Montafik (Montefich), tribe 14-740b; 2-269d; 3-489d.
Montafon, val., Aus. 28-211c.
Montagna, Bartolomeo 18-450d.
Montagnac, Fr. 10-77S (F6).
MONTAGNAIS, tribes 18-745c; 14-463a.
Montagnana, Bartolomeo 18-447d.
Montagnana, It. 15-4 (C2).
Montagne, Pays de la, Fr.: *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
Montagne, La (Fr. political party): *see* Mountain, The.
Montagne du Bambou, Montagne Noire, &c.: *see* Bambou, mt.; Noire, mt., &c.
Montagnier, Fr. 10-77S (E5).
MONTAGU (family) 18-745c; arms (figs.) 13-317b, 13-315b, 13-327a: *see also* Halifax, earls of; Manchester, earls and dukes of; Salisbury, earls of; and Sandwich, earl of.
Montagu, Anne Wortley 18-746c.
—, Basil 24-143a.
—, Charles 18-746b.
—, Sir Edward (of Boughton) 18-747c; 18-746b; 17-543b.
—, Edward (master of the horse) 18-747c.
—, Edward Wortley, 18-747a; 18-746c.
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH Robinson 18-746b; 5-413c.
—, George (English naturalist) 28-310d; 4-876a.
—, George Brudenell, duke of 18-747d.
—, John Montague, 2nd duke of 18-747d.
—, LADY MARY WORTLEY 18-746c; 18-324d; 28-249c.
—, RALPH, 1st duke of 18-747c; 5-500d; 10-366d; 18-367b.
MONTAGU (or Mountague), Richard 18-748a; 5-443c; 6-906d; 18-277a.
—, Sir Sidney 18-953a.
—, Walter 18-747d.
—, Walter 13-272d.
Montagu, Tas. 25-438 (A1).
Montagu Douglas Scott, dukes of Buccleugh: *see* Buccleugh.
— Dunk, George, 2nd earl of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
Montague, Henry Pole, baron 21-973d.
Montague, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 19-831 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B-C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, harbour, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
—, isl., Alas. 1-479 (I4).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
—, isl., N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, sd., Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, City, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
— Cliffs, Grnld. 24-136c.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Montagu's harrier 12-17d.
Montaigion, Anatole de Courde de 18-748a.
Montaigne, M. de 5-71b.
Montaigu, Fr. 10-77S (D4); 18-988b; battle (1793) 27-981b; siege (1640) 16-57a.
— de Quercy, Fr. 10-77S (E5).
Montaigut, Fr. 10-77S (F4).
Montalba, Clara 20-509c.
MONTALBAN, JUAN PEREZ de 18-750d; 5-508d; 25-588d; Lope de Vega's collaboration 27-996b; Matos Fragoso, J. do 17-889b.
Montalban, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, Sp. 26-530 (E3).
—, Venez. 8-297c.
—, mt., Sp. 26-367a.
—, pass, Alps: battle (1744) 2-42b.
Montalbano, Sic. 15-4 (E5).
Montalbo, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Montalcino, Fr. 15-4 (C3); 18-37b; 18-18c.
Montalegre, Port. 22-135d.
Montalembert, Adrien de 23-14c.
—, C. F. RENÉ DE 18-751a.
—, M. RENÉ, marquis de 18-751c; 18-691d; 5-376d.
—, M. René de 18-751a.
MONTALIVET, M. C. BACHASSON, comte de 18-752a.
Montallegro, Sic. 15-4 (D6); 13-308b.
Montalm, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3)
Montalt, Robert de 5-481a; 7-343a.
Montalte, Louis de: *see* Pascal, Blaise.
Montalto, Cardinal: *see* Sextus V. (pope).
Montalto, It. 15-4 (D3).
—, mt., It. 15-4 (E5).
—, palace, Sic. 26-300d.
Montalvão, Port. 26-530 (B3).
Montalvo, Garcia Rodrigues de 1-776d; 25-580d.
Montalvo, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Montana, Kan. 18-654 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, W. Va. 7-778 (C2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
MONTANA, state, U.S. 18-752b; 14-276 (map); fauna and flora 18-753a, 27-633d; geology 9-512d, 9-663c; government and law 18-754d, 26-979d, 17-758c; Lewis and Clark's explorations 16-324a; minerals 27-649a, 27-643c, 26-302b; Vigilance Committee 28-59d.
" Montana " (warship) 24-911c.
Montana group (geol.) 27-638c; 7-417a; 11-870b.
Montana Mines, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, Wesleyan University Helena, Mont. 12-220a.
Montanari, Geminiano 1-655c.
Montanaro, It.: battle (1848), 18-52c.
Montanches, Sp. 26-530 (B3).
—, mts., Sp. 26-530 (B-C3); 9-802b.
Montandon, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Montane, riv., Fr. 27-367d.
MONTANELLI, GIUSEPPE 18-757a.
Montaner, Fr. 10-77S (D6); 3-493c.
MONTANER, JUAN MARtinez 18-757b; 27-976b; 26-498a.
Montanhas, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (F3).
MONTANISM 18-757c; eschatology 9-763b; Franciscan Zealots, affinity 11-2d; Irenaeus' attitude 14-791a; millennium doctrine 12-482c; prophets 5-601c; Schwegler 24-391c; second marriages forbidden 5-601c; secularism opposed 6-332d; Tertullian 26-663a; theology 26-774c.
Montanist date 4-10a.
Montano, Benito Arias: *see* Montanus.
—, Francisco 22-91a.
Montano, Fr. 5-723a.
Montano, Benedictus Arias 21-723a; 18-416c.
—(Christian heretic) 18-758a; 19-193d.
Montaperti, It.: battle (1260) 18-759d.
Montara, pt., Cal. 6-8 (B3).
Montargil, Port. 26-530 (A3).
MONTARGIS, Fr. 10-760a; 10-778 (F4); battle (1427) 18-682c; battle (1587) 12-866b; castle 18-760a, 18-683b.
Montasir (caliph) 5-49c; 9-94a.
—(Samanid prince) 24-107c.
Montatruse-Conseillère, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Montataire, Fr. 26-53d.
MONTAUBAN, ARTHUR DE 18-760b.
—, Charles G. M. A. A. C. de, comte de Palikao: *see* Palikao.
—, Guillaume de 3-589b.
Montauban, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 10-778 (D3).
MONTAUBAN, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-760b; 10-778 (E6); 12-867d.
Montaudon, Monk of 27-310d.
Montauk, N.Y. 18-596 (I4-5); 18-982b.
—, penin., N.Y. 18-596 (I4).
—, pt., N.Y. 18-596 (I4); 18-982b.
— tribe 18-983b.
" Montauk " (steamer) 1-827c.
Montauriol, Fr. 18-760c.
MONTAUSIER, C. DE Saints-Maure, duc de 18-760d.
— J. Ch. d'Angennes, duchesse de 22-874a; 18-760d; 18-775a.
Montavon Thal, val., Aus. 28-242 (H2).
Montbard, Fr. 1-10a.
Montbard, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 7-249a.
Montbard (pseud.): *see* Loyo, C. A.
Montbarry, Switz. 11-212d.
Montbazens, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montbazon, Henri de Rohan, duke of 23-459d.
Montbazon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montbeillard, P. G. de 20-302a.
Montbel, plateau, Fr. 17-84b.
MONTBELIARD, Fr. 18-761b; 10-778 (H4).
Montbenoît, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Montberon, Jeanne de 6-645d.
Montblanch, Sp. 26-530 (F2); 28-131d.
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montbouy, Fr. 16-925d.
Montbovon, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Montbozon, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Montbray, Geoffrey de: *see* Geoffrey.
Montbrel, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Montbretia 14-793c.
MONTBRISON, Fr. 18-761c; 10-778 (G5); 8-78a.
Montbron, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Montbrook, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
MONTBRUN, LOUIS PIERRE, count 18-761c.
Montbrun, château, Fr. 10-859c.
Mont Calm, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Montcalm, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (E6); 5-491a.
" Montcalm " (warship) 24-919b.
Montcalm Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
Montcalm de Condiac, Jean Louis Pierre (or Philippe) E. 12-761d.
— DE SAINT VERAN, L. J., marquis de 18-761d; 10-848c; Chapais's monograph 8-167d; monument 22-727c; Quebec siege 23-738d; skull 22-728a.
Mont Cassel, Fr.: battle (1677) 6-731d.
Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 6-584b; 18-887a.
Montceaux, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 10-830a.
Montcenis, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
MONT CENIS, pass, Fr. 18-762a; 1-742a.
Montchall, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C9).
Montchat, Fr. 17-174d.
MONTCHRÉTIEN (Montchrestien), Antoine de 18-763b; 22-778b; 27-315c.
Montclair, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 18-762c; 17-852 (A2).
Mont Claire, Pa. 21-106 (K8).
Montcorin-Champvillard, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Mont-Couer, Fr.: battle (1633) 11-615d.
Montcuq, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
MONT-DE-MARSAN, Fr. 18-762c; 10-778 (D6).
Mont de Piété: France 20-973d; 20-974d; 24-246d; Germany 11-443a; 20-975c; Holland and Belgium 20-975b; Ireland 20-974c; Italy 20-972c; Mexico 10-342d; Spain and Portugal 20-975a.
MONTDIDIER, Fr. 12-762d; 10-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Mont-Dore, mts., Fr. 18-778 (F5).
MONT-DORE-LES-BAINS, Fr. 18-763a; 10-778 (F5); 18-521d.
Monte, Giovanni de 18-49b.
—, Giovanni Maria dei: *see* Julius III.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Monte, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, Ga. 11-758 (D3).
—, Italy, Monte Rosa, &c.: *see* Diablo, Rosa, &c.
Mont Eagle, Tenn. 23-620 (F2).
Montegale, Edward Stanley, baron 16-141d.
—, THOMAS SPRING-RICE, baron 18-763a.
—, WILLIAM PARKER, baron 12-763b.
Montego Bay, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
Monte Alban, ruins, Mex. 5-679b.
— Alegre, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-788d.
— Apono, battle of: *see* Montaperti.
Monte bajo: *see* Maquis.
Montebello, dukes of 5-851a.
Montebello, Can. 22-724 (B3).
—, It.: battle (1800) 14-301b; battle (1854) 18-56b; battle (1859) 14-916b.
Monte Bello, isla., Austr. 2-960 (A3).
Montebello, lake, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Montebelluna, It. 27-987c.
Monte Bonito, Braz. 23-358d.
Montebourg, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montebras, Fr. 1-795c.
Montebrasite 1-795c.
Monte Brazil, Az. 3-83 (I2).
— Bronce, Chile 2-462 (H2).
— Calvario, dist., It. 18-181b.
— Carmelo, Sp. 26-530 (B3).
— Caseros, Arg. 7-197a; battle (1852) 2-470d.
— CASSINO, hill, It. 18-763c; monastery 5-600d, 18-573d, 5-481d.
MONTECATINI, It. 18-763d; 15-4 (C3); 4-944a; minerals 6-757c, 7-111c.
Montech, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, canal, Fr. 18-760c.
Montechiari, Dos Giovanni de Cairo, baron of 18-134a.
Monte Compatri, It. 15-4 (F-G2): *see also* Labici.
MONTE CORVINO, GIOvanni di 18-763d; 6-190a; 12-37c.
Monte Cretto, It. 25-437a.
Montecristi, Ec. 9-911 (A2).
Montecristo, Wash. 29-354 (D2).
MONTECRISTO, isl., It. 18-764b; 15-4 (C3); 15-5a.
Monte Cristo, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D3-4).
Monte Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas) 8-655c.
Monte Croce, pass, Alps 1-747c.
MONTECUCCULI, RAImondo, count of 18-764b; 8-734c.
Monte Decoro, It. 15-4 (C6).
Monte de Piedad: *see* Mont de Piété.
Monteer, No. 18-608 (E4).
MONTEFALCO, It. 18-765a.
Montefeltro, Federigo de 27-792c.
Monteferrato, It. 24-676b.
MONTEFIASCONE, It. 18-765a; 15-4 (C3).
Montefich, tribe: *see* Montafik.
MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES Haim 18-765a; 22-987d.
Monte Fortino, It.: *see* Artena.
MONTEFRIO, Sp. 18-765c; 26-530 (C-D4).
Montegnée, Belg. 3-665 (F2).
Montego, bay, W.I. 18-133 (map); 18-132c.
— Bay, W.I. 18-133 (map); 18-133b; 18-103a.
MONTEGUT, J. B. J. E. 18-765d.
Montegut, La. 17-54 (D4).
MONTEIL, AMANS ALEXIS 18-765d.
—, P. L. 24-613a; 4-266b.
Monteil, forest, Arg. 2-461a.
— d'Adhémar, Fr.: *see* Montélimar.
Monteiro, Braz. 4-440 (I4).
—, pt., Az. 3-83 (I2).
Monteith, earls of: *see* Menteith.
Monteith, Scot.: *see* Menteith
Monteith, Col.: dict. 18-764a.
Montejícar, Sp. 26-530 (D4).
Montejo, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Montelar, viscountcy 23-136a.
Montelaurо, It.: battle (a. 1440) 21-579d.
MONTELEONE CALABRO, It. 18-766a; 15-4 (F5).
Monte Libano, caves, W.I. 7-594a.
MONTELIMAR, Fr. 18-766b; 10-778 (G5); 6-589b.
Montelindo, riv., Parag. 21-788a.
Montelius, Gustaf Oscar 4-642a.
Montellano, Sp. 26-530 (C4).
Montelle, Nev. 5-8 (D3).
Montello, Wis. 29-740 (D5).
Monte Lupo, It. 5-735b.
Montemor (-o-Novo) 8-853d.
Monte Mario, It., It. 15-4 (E1).
— Massonosello, penin., It. 25-100b.
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE 18-767a; 18-764b.
Montembœuf, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
Monte Migliore, It. 15-4 (F3).
Montemollin, Carlos, count of 8-344c; 4-327 (table).
Montemor, Jorge: *see* Montemayor.
Montemor Novo, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Monte Moro, pass, Alps 28-242 (C3).
Montemurlo, It.: battle (1537) 18-36d.
Montemuro, mts., Port. 25-530 (A-B2); 22-134d.
Montemurro, It. 15-4 (F4); 8-817d.
Montendre, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
—, mt., Fr.: *see* Tendre, Mont.
—, mt., Switz. 29-242 (A3).
Monte Ne, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Negro, cape, W.Af.: *see* Santa Maria.
MONTENEGRO, country, Eur. 18-767; 18-767 (map); civil list 6-112c; emigration 18-430a; flag 18-461d; orders 18-865d; population 9-920d; Slavonic brotherhood 21-781c; survey maps 17-651c; Turkish trade 27-430b.
—: *History* 18-771d; 9-928 (map); Austrian intervention (1853) 23-946c; Bosnia 4-284d; Italy 15-84c; Turkish war (1875); Servia 24-695a.
Montenotte, Alp. 1-643 (B1).
—, It.: battle (1796) 11-156c.
Montenovo, It. 22-390a.
MONTE OLIVETO MAGgiore, monastery, It. 18-773b; 22-88d.
Montepedral, Port. 25-137c.
Montepescali, It. 27-484c.

Digitized by Google

Monteponi, Sard. 2-185 ; 21-474d ; 28-81b.
Monte Porzio Catone, It. 18-4 (F2).
Montepuesi, bay, Port.E,Af. 22-164a.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MONTEPULCIANO, It. 12-173b; 18-4 (C3); 6-571c; wine 26-757d.
—, lake, It. 6-571c.
Montereau, Pierre de 20-815d.
MONTEREAU, Fr. 12-773c ; 18-771 (F3).
Monteregale, It. : *see* Mondovi.
Monteregian, hills, Can. 28-725a.
Montegio, Johann de : *see* Regiomontanus.
Monterey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
MONTEREY, Cal. 12-773d ; 6-8 (C3) ; battle (1864) 28-259d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Mex. : *see* Monterrey.
—, Mich. 12-372 (E7).
—, Minn. 12-550 (C7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, Va. 25-118 (C2).
—, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, gulf, Cal. 12-773d.
—, palace, Salamanca 2-417a.
— Co., Cal. 6-8 (C3).
— cypress 7-694c.
— pine (Pinus insignis) 21-621 ; 5-530d ; 7-186c.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-630a.
— shale (geol.) 27-631d.
Monteria, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Monte Ricco, viscount de : *see* Amado, Alexandre Maria.
Monteroni, mounds, It. 1-757b.
Montero Rios, Eugene 20-556d.
Monterotondo, It. 18-4 (D3).
Monterozzi, hill, It. 26-630c.
MONTERREY, Mex. 12-774b ; 12-318 (E-F3).
Monterrubio, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Montertari, It. 21-580b.
Montese (order) 24-192a.
MONTE S. GIULIANO (Eryx), Sic. 12-774c ; 18-4 (D5-6) ; 12-877d ; 7-423c ; 2-166c.
Montesano, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
MONTE SAN SAVINO, It. 12-774d ; 18-4 (C3).
—SANT' ANGELO, It. 12-774d ; 18-4 (F4).
— Santo, cape, Sard. 18-4 (B4).
Montesarchio, It. 18-4 (C5).
Montes Claros, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— Claros, Port. : battles (1663, 1665) 6-803c.
Montespan, L. A. de Pardaillan, marquis de 28-799c.
—, F. A. DE PARDAILLAN, marquis de 12-775a ; 18-389b.
Montesperioli, It. 17-333c.
MONTESQUIEU, C. L. DE Secondat, baron de 12-775c ; 11-137b ; 18-580c ; on duels 6-639a ; on treason 27-323c.
Montesquieu-Volvestre, Fr. 18-778 (E6).
Montesquiou, Fr. 12-778 (E6).
MONTESQUIOU - FEZENSAC, Anne Pierre, marquis de 12-778a.
MONTESSON, C. J. BERAUD de la Haye de Riou, marquise de 12-778b.
Montesson, Fr. 12-778 (B5) ; 28-812b.
Montesuma de Ballore, comte F. de : *see* Ballore.
Montesuy, ft., Fr. 17-175d.
Mont' Estoril, Port. 12-775c.
Monte Subasio, abbey, It. 11-1b.
Montets, pass, Alps 28-242 (B4).
Montet à Po, It. : *see* Industria.
Montevallo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Mo. 12-508 (B4).
Montevarchi, It. 18-4 (C3).
Montevecchio, Sard. 24-213a.
MONTEVERDE, CLAUDIO 12-775b ; 26-122a ; 12-76d ; orchestra 26-169c.
—, Gibraltar 26-513c.
Monte Verde, Bol. 4-167 (A2).
Monteverde, Isla., Pac.O. : *see* Nukuor.
Montevideo, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
— Minn. 12-550 (B6).
MONTEVIDEO, Urug. 12-778c ; 2-468 (E4) ; 4-458a ; 2-968a ; congress (1888-1889) 20-671d ; university 27-176a.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-606c.
Monte Vista, Colo. 6-722 (D4) ; 6-732d.
Montevista, Fla. 12-540 (E3).
MONTE VULTURE, mt., It. 12-779d ; 18-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 15-5c.
Montez, Lola : *see* Gilbert, M. E. R.
Montezuma I. (Aztec emp.) 19-332b ; 19-615a ; 17-876b ; Cortes 7-306a.
— II. 26-1019a.
—, Colo. 1-481d.
Montezuma, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-454 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 22-36 (A4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E5).
Montfat, grotto, Belg. 3-274c.
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD de 12-780c.
Montfaucon, Fr. 12-778 (G5).
—, Fr. 12-778 (D4).
—, Fr. 12-778 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Montfermeil, Fr. 12-778 (C-D6).
Montferrand, Fr. 12-778 (F5) ; 6-498b.
MONTFERRAT, count of 12-780b ; 28-576d.
—, William of : *see* William of Montferrat.
Montfeurat, prov., It. 18-38 (map).
Montfichet, William de : *see* William de Mountfichet.
MONTFLEURY, (Zacharie Jacob) 12-780d ; 12-662a.
Montfoort, Anthonie van 12-424d.
Montfoort, Holl. 12-588 (B2) ; 27-853d.
Montfort, Horace 26-503b.
—, Paul 24-507a.
Montford, Mont. 14-276 (B-C1).
MONTFORT (family) 12-781a.
—, Amauri, count of 12-781a ; 17-25d.
—, Amaury de, count of Evreux : *see* Evreux.
—, Bertrada de, countess of Anjou : *see* Bertrada.
—, Guy de 12-781b ; 12-297d.
—, Simon IV, count of 12-781a ; 15-141d.
—, SIMON DE (earl of Leicester) 12-781b ; 9-491b ; 26-839d.
—, Yolande, countess of : *see* Yolande (duchess of Brittany).
Montfort, Fr. (Ille et Vilaine) 12-778 (C3) ; 14-301d.
—, Fr. (Lot-et-Garonne) 12-778 (D6).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C6).
—, ft., Pal. 21-404c.
—, l'Amaury, Fr. 12-778 (E3) ; 24-588c ; 12-781a.
—-le-Rotrou, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
— sur-Risle, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. Roques, comte de 12-782b.
MONTGELAS, M. J. GARNerin, count von 12-782c ; 3-448d.
MONT GENEVRE, pass, Fr. 12-783a ; 12-778 (H5) ; 1-742a ; Hannibal 12-920d ; Roman road 12-27c.
Montgiscard, Fr. 12-778 (E6).
Montglas, Jean Bureau, seigneur de : *see* Bureau.
Montgolfier, Jacques Etienne 1-263c.
— Joseph Michel 1-263c.
Montgolfière (balloon) 1-263a.
Montgomerie (family) : *see* Eglinton, earls of.
—, ALEXANDER 12-783b.
—, Arnulph de 21-81d.
—, Robert (bp.) 12-783b.
—, Robert C. L. (fencer) 8-667d.
—, William 12-743d.
Montgomery (family) : *see* Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, earls of : *see* Pembroke, earls of.
—, GABRIEL, comte de 12-783c.
—, JAMES 12-783d.
—, RICHARD 12-784a.
—, ROBERT 16-784a.
—, Theodore 7-719b ; 7-719d.
— (of Skelmorlie), Sir James 28-769a.
MONTGOMERY, Ala. 12-784b ; 1-460 (C3) ; 27-705c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4) ; 24-240b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
MONTGOMERY, India 12-784c ; 14-376 (E4).
Montgomery, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Miss. 17-852 (B2) ; 12-845d.
—, Mich. 12-372 (F8).
—, Minn. 12-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, O. 22-36 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H13).
—, Tex. 26-438 (A3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (M5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B9).
—, W.Va. 26-580 (B3).
MONTGOMERY, Wales 12-785a ; 9-428 (V, E2) ; 24-371c ; treaty (1265) 28-263b.
—, dist., India 12-784d.
—, Lake, Jap. 12-156 (E13).
Montgomery Act (1770) 19-49d.
Montgomery-Bouteville, F. H., duke of Luxemburg : *see* Luxemburg.
Montgomery City, Mo. 12-508 (E3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Co., Kan. 15-454 (G3) ; 12-655d.
— Co., Ky. 12-740 (E2).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 12-508 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— Co., O. 22-36 (D5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M5 & K-L6).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (M5).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (B3).
MONTGOMERYSHIRE, co., Wales 12-785a ; 9-428 (V, E2) ; 28-259a.
Montgomery v. Thompson 27-1d.
Montgommery, Harcourt of (Fr. family) : *see* Harcourt.
Montgruyon, Fr. 12-778 (D5).
MONTH 12-785c ; 4-988c ; 18-604d ; Babylonian 6-315c ; Attic 6-313a ; Egyptian 6-77c ; Hindu 12-482c ; intercalary 12-56b ; Macedonian 6-315c ; Persian 6-317b ; Syrian 6-315c.
— (myth.) 9-53b ; 12-686c.
Mont Helena, Miss. 12-600 (B3).
Monthermé, Fr. 12-778 (G2).
Montherminer, Ralph Montagu, viscount : *see* Montagu, Ralph, duke of.
Monthey, Switz. 26-242 (B4) ; 27-539b.
Monthly Nurses : *see* Midwives.
Monthly Review (1749) 21-151c ; 21-152b.
Monthois, Fr. 12-778 (G3).
MONTHOLON, CHARLES Tristan, marquis de 12-786a.
Month's End 22-810b.
MONTH'S MIND 12-786b.
Monthureux-sur-Saône, Fr. 12-778 (H3).
Monti, Vincenzo 14-910d.
Montian group (geol.) 7-415b ; 7-416a.
Montiechiello, It. 6-571c.
Montichiello, lake, It. 12-5c.
Montichiello, A. J. T. 20-481d ; 26-514d.
—, Federigo Ceci, Marchese de : *see* Ceci.
Monticelli : ruins, It. 5-449c.
Monticellite 26-902a.
Montichiello, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, Minn. 12-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Mo. 12-508 (E1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Utah 27-814 (E5).
—, Va. 25-118d.
—, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
Monticola : *see* Rock-thrush.
Monti Cristi, W.I. 12-824 (B1) ; 26-194d ; battle (1780) 7-184a.
—Cristi, mts., W.I. 12-824 (B1) ; 12-824d.
Monticulipora 26-237d.
Montiel, Sp. 12-790b ; battle (1369) 6-448d.
—, dist., Sp. 25-530 (D3) ; 12-846a.
Montier-en-Der, Fr. 12-778 (G3) ; 12-73b.
Montier-la-Celle, abbey, Troyes 27-330c.
Montierneuf, church, Poitiers 21-897d.
Moutiers-sur-Saulx, Fr. 12-778 (G3).
Montifringilla : *see* Mountainfinch.
— nivalis : *see* Snow-finch.
Montignac, Fr. 12-778 (E5).
Montignies-sur-Sambre, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
Montigny, Floris von 19-417d.
—, Jules 20-507c.
Montigny greywacke 8-125b.
Montigny-le-Gennelon, Fr. 12-778 (E3) ; 9-901b.
Montigny-le-Roi, Fr. 12-778 (G3).
Montigny-sur-Aube, Fr. 12-778 (G4).
Montijo, Eugénie de : *see* Eugénie (empress).
Montijo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B3) ; 2-181d ; battle (1644) 22-148b.
— bay, Pan. 5-678 (B7) ; 20-664b.
" Montijo " arbitration case (1875) 2-329b.
MONTILLA, Sp. 12-786c ; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 4-223c.
Montilla (wine) 20-725c.
Montille-les-Tours, Fr. 11-15d.
Montipora 2-104d.
Montjoie, mt., Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Montivilliers, Fr. 12-778 (E2) ; 24-589b.
Montjean limestone 8-125c.
Montjole, Germany 11-808 (I. 1).
Montjuich, mts., Spain 2-391c.
Montlandon, fort, France 16-777d.
Montlaur, Vicomte A. de 1-684d.
Montlhéry, Fr. 26 - 588c ; battle (1465) 10-824b, 4-614d.
Monuln, Fr. 12-778 (D5).
Montlivaltia 15-570a.
MONTLOSIER, F. D. DE Reynaud, comte de 12-786c.
Mont-Louis, Fr. 12-778 (F6) ; 22-880b.
MONTLUC, BLAISE DE L-M., Seigneur de 12-786d ; 11-125c.
MONTLUCON, Fr. 12-787a ; 12-778 (F4).
Montlhus, Fr. 12-778 (G5).
Montmagny, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Montmajour, abbey, Fr. 21-607c.
Mont Mandarin, Fr. 21-96a.
Montmarault, Fr. 12-778 (F4).
Montmartin-sur-Mer, Fr. 12-778 (D3).
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 28-804 (B1 & D1) ; 20-810b ; 28-81c ; treaty (1662) 17-116a.
—, boulevard, Paris 28-804 (D1).
Montmédy, Fr. 12-778 (G3) ; 17-10c.
Montmélian, Fr. 12-778 (H5) ; 14-367b.
Montmirail, Fr. (Marne) 12-778 (F3) ; battle (1814) 19-832c.
—, Fr. (Sarthe) 12-778 (E3).
— Fr. (Vaucluse) 27-953c.
Montmirey-le-Château, Fr. 12-778 (G4).
Montmorenci, Fr. 12-778 (E5).
Montmorency, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
MONTMORENCY (family) 12-787b ; 17-35c.
—, ANNE, due de 12-787d ; 12-837a ; 24-433a.
—, Emma de 16-290c.
—, Francis de 6-165c.
—, Henry I. de Montmorency, duc de 12-787c ; 1-209c ; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
—, M. J. F. DE MONTMORency-Laval, duc de 12-788a ; 27-1037a.
—, Philip de, count of Horn : *see* Horn.
Montmorency Boutteville, François de 3-640c.
Montmorency, Can. 22-724 (E3).
MONTMORENCY, Fr. 12-788b ; 12-778 (F3) ; cavre 5-574b ; stained glass 12-109 (Pl. II.).
—, falls, Can. 24-222d.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 22-725c.
— Co., Mich. 12-372 (F4).
MONTMORILLON, Fr. 12-788b ; 12-778 (E4).
MONTMORIN DE SAINT Hérem, A. M., comte de 12-788c ; 18-569c ; 18-853d.
Montmorot, Fr. 12-988b.
Montmort, Fr. 17-747a.
Mont-Notre-Dame, Fr. 1-447d.
Mont-Nu, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Monto (sect) : *see* Jodo Shinshu.
Montoir de Bretagne, Fr. 12-778 (C4).
Montoire-sur-le-Loire, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Montoito, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Montojo (admiral) 25-595a.
Monton, Lancs. 18-139 (D3).
— Inst., Sisa 5-846d.
Montona, Aus. 2-4 (C4).
Montona (wine) 17-451a.
Montone, Branoscolo de : *see* Branoscolo.
Montone, riv., It. 15-4 (D2) ; 18-26 (C3-2) ; 9-335a.
Mont Orgueil, castle, Chan.Is. 15-331b ; 5-843c.
Montorio, It. 26-637a.
MONTORO, Sp. 12-788d ; 22-530 (C3).
Montoros, riv., Arg. 27-362b.
Montorsoli, Giovanni Angelo 11-597c.
Montoso Manzano, mts., N. Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Montour, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Ridge, mt., Pa. 7-89c.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Montoursville, Pa. 21-106 (I3) ; 26-685c.
Montowese, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Montoy, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
Montoya, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (F-G2).
Montparnasse, cemetery, Paris 20-804 (C2).
Montpelier, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (b5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
—, O. 22-36 (A1).
—, Vt. 21-1 (E3).
MONTPELIER, Vt. 12-788d ; 19-490 (B3).
Montpellier, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MONTPELLIER, Fr. 12-789a ; 12-778 (F6) ; academy of sciences 1-93b ; cathedral 10-789b, 7-185d ; geology 6-126b, 21-848 (table) ; Louis IX. 16-818a ; medical school 12-47b ; school of agriculture 12-778b ; university 12-789b, 27-756a, 12-798a.
—, springs, Cheltenham 8-25c.
—, springs, Harrogate 12-27b.
Montpelléret, Fr. 12-789c.
Montpellier le-Vieux, rocks, Fr. 3-59c.
MONTPENSIER, COUNTS and dukes of 12-789c.
—, M. L. J. D'ORLEANS, duchess of 12-789c ; 11-248b.
—, Antoine de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Antoine Marie Philippe Louis, duke of 12-789d ; 25-558b ; 4-326 (table).
—, Antoine Philippe, duke of 17-51b.
—, Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Louis de Bourbon, duke of 8-395d.
—, Louis III., count of 19-154a ; 7-850d.
—, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of : *see* Orleans.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of : *see* Orleans.
Montpensier, Alg. 4-59a.
Montpetit, Armand Vincent de 12-827c.
Montpesat-de-Quercy, Fr. 25-429c.
Montrado, Bor. 4-257 (A2) ; 4-260b.
Montreille Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Montrave, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
Mont Rave, mts., Fr. 21-97b.
Montreal, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
MONTREAL, Can. 18-790b ; 22-724 (D3) ; 8-158b ; climate 22-726a ; libraries 16-562a.
—, Fr. 12-778 (F6).
—, Fr. 12-778 (E6).
—, Fr. 12-778 (F-G4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C2) ; 26-746b.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (C2) ; geology 8-126d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Montreal, riv., Can. 20-114 (D9).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C2).
Montreal d'Albarno 6-854d.
Montreal Homoeopathic Association 13-847a.
Montréjeau, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
MONTRESOR, C. DE BOURdeille, comte de 18-792b.
—, Paul Hippolyte de Beauvillier, comte de: *see* St Aignan, duc de.
Montrésor, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
MONTREUIL, GERBERT DE 12-792b; 27-294b; 21-132d; 16-151d.
Montreuil-Bellay, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Montreuil fan training 21-19a.
MONTREUIL-SOUS-BOIS, Fr. 12-792c; 10-778 (C8).
— SUR-MER, Fr. 12-792c; 10-778 (E1); 4-501a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 24-587c.
MONTREUX, Switz. 12-793d; 26-343 (B4).
Montrevault, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Montrevel, Marshal 5-562b; 5-114c.
Montreuil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montrichard, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 16-926b.
Montrichardie: *see* Caladium.
Montrond, Angélique Marie d'Aruu, comtesse de 18-791d.
—, CASIMIR, comte de 18-792d.
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES and dukes of 18-793a.
— James Graham, 3rd duke of 12b; 9-554a.
—, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 12-793c; Great Rebellion 12-411b foll. 24-454d; heart burial 13-134b; literary work 9-621d.
Montross, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 19-280d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 26-350c.
—, Mich. 18-378 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
MONTROSE, Scot. 12-794b; 24-418 (F1); geology 10-661a.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Va. 26-118 (F2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Montrouge, Fr. 10-778 (B6); 24-587c.
—, ft., Fr. 10-778 (B6); 26-805a.
Mont Rouge, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Monts, Pierre de Guast, sieur de 11-339c; 5-830b; 19-831d.
Monte, pt., Can. 23-734 (D2); 24-21d.
Mont Sabiha, observatory, Alg. 1-643 (A1).
Montsagrat, mt., Sp.: *see* Montserrat.
Mont St Amand, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— St Jean, Belg. 3-668 (D2); 4-357c; Waterloo 25-374d, 28-179b.
— St Michel, bay, Fr. 17-542d.
— ST MICHEL, isl., Fr. 10-794d; 10-778 (D3).
— St Michel, tumulus, Fr. 5-359d.
— St Vincent, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Montsalvy, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Montsauche, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Montsaunès, Fr. 12-75b.
Montsaugeon, Fr. 1-506b.
Montserrado, co., Lib. 11-204 (C5); 16-541d.
Montserrat, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
MONTSERRAT, isl., Br.W.I. 10-795d; 26-544 (F3); 26-545d; 4-608b; cotton 7-265b.
MONTSERRAT, mt., Sp. 12-795b; 25-530 (F2); monastery 18-792c, 21-610a.
Montserrate, palace, Port. 6-379b.
Montserrato, mt., Colom. 4-120d.
Montsinéry, plains, Fr.Gui. 12-682b.
Montsioa (Afr. chief) 3-806b.
Montson, Jean de 1-438a; 11-905a.
Montsorris, park, Paris 20-804 (D3); 20-807a; observatory 19-956d.
Monts-sur-Guesnes, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Montsurs, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Montt, Jorje 6-157c; 6-160a; 6-156c.
—, MANUEL 12-796c; 6-154d.
—, Pedro 6-158d; 6-159b.
Mont Tondu, pass, Alps 1-743d.
MONTUCLA, JEAN ETIENNE 12-796a.
Montucra, lake, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Montufar, Juan Pio 9-919b.
Montvale, Mass. 26-767c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Mont Valérien, ft., Paris 20-805a.
— Vaudois, ft., Fr. 3-666d.
Montville, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D2); 24-876c.
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
MONTYON, A. J. B. R. AUGET baron de 12-796b; prizes 19-796b; 1-101c.
Montzen-Moresnet, terr., Eur.: *see* Moresnet.
Monument, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-554 (A1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 12-397b; 25-922d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, mts., California 2-544 (A2).
MONUMENT 12-796c: *see also* Stone monuments, primitive.
Monument (The) Lond. 19-804d.
Monumenta Catull: *see* Catull, Monumenta.
Monumenta Germaniae historica 11-899c.
Monumental, Ind. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ia., Can. 8-160 (R3).
Monumental Effigies: *see* Effigies, Monumental.
Monument Beach, Mass. 17-854 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-725b.
— Point, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Monuments historiques, Commission des (France) 19-798b.
MONVEL (Jacques Marie Boutet) 18-801b.
—, Louis Maurice, Boutet de 18-324c.
Monvoisin, Catherine: *see* La Voisin.
Monyash, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Monymusk, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 8-406b.
Monypenny, W. F. 2-571a.
Monywa, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 6-332d.
Monze, cape, India: *see* Muwari.
MONZA, It. 18-801c; 15-4 (B2); cotton manufacture 7-299b; strike (1904) 15-827b.
—, lake, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Monza diptych 15-96b; 4-910c.
Monzambano, Severinus de (pseud.): *see* Pufendorf, Samuel.
Monzambano, battle of (1800) 26-378b.
Monzie, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 21-263c.
Monzievaird, Scot.: battle (1005) 19-296a.
Monzon, John of: *see* Montson, Jean de.
Monzon, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 26-592d; 26-597c; treaty of (1626) 18-836b.
Monzoni, Aus. 27-1063c.
MONZONITE 18-801d; 21-328d.
Moo (race) 14-491c.
Mooas (caste) 5-464c.
Moocula, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Mood (cutlery): *see* Mould.
MOOD (grammar) 18-802b; 21-436a.
(logic) 18-802b; 26-282c.
Moodie, Susanna 5-166c.
Moodie's Drift, ford, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L3).
MOODKEE, India 13-802b; 25-87b.
Moodus, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Moody, Lady Deborah 6-648d; 18-983d.
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (Rythar) 18-802b.
—, Fanny 17-588c.
—, G. T. 23-936b.
—, John 5-186c.
—, Wolfiliam Vaughn 9-638b.
Moody, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (A-B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
Moody-Manners opera company 17-588c.
Moodys, Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).
Mooera, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 27-854d.
—, riv., S.Af. 27-830c.
— River Heights, mts., S.Af. 19-352d.
Mook, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Mookambhavira, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Mookerheide, plain, Holl.: battle (1574) 19-419b.
Mooleyville, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Mooltan, India: *see* Multan.
MOOLVIE (dict.) 18-802c.
MOON, SIR RICHARD, 1st baronet 18-802c.
—, William 4-69a; 4-63b.
Moon, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, isl., S.Af. 27-830c.
—, lake, Miss.: *see* Yazoo.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, mts., Af.: *see* below.
MOON (astron.) 18-802d; 11-64b; 26-960b; astrology 2-796d; aurora 2-930b; Babylonian tables 2-107d; calendar 4-988b, 26-187b; eclipses 8-891a; enlargement seen Tertian 15-661b; Kant's treatises 15-664b; light 21-532d; lunation 17-123c; longitude determinations 18-289c, 29-935c; magnetism, terrestrial 17-378c; Mayer's work 17-933b; photography of 21-525a; religious observances 13-173c, 23-961c, 13-806c; Soma identified 9-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.); tides 26-938c.
—: *Motion* 18-804d; Adams 1-178b; Airy 1-446b; Euler 15-858b; Flamsteed 18-5c; Hipparchus 16-578a; Newcomb 19-475a; Newton 18-586a; procession of equinoxes 6-801a; Ptolemy 22-631c; solar parallax determinations 26-762a; tidal friction 26-945c.
—: *Mythology* 19-143c; Babylonia and Assyria (Sin.) 26-135b; Carthage 14-429d; Egypt 9-51a, 9-53b, 9-52a; Greece 2-166c, 24-601b, 13-193c; Io 14-724a; Rome 23-961c, 9-165a.
— (planet) 20-650c.
— dial 8-149d.
Moone, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 15-791c.
Moonen, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Mooney, William 26-691c.
Mooney, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Swamp, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Moon-fern: *see* Moonwort.
Moon-seed): *see* Green gram.
Moonga moth: *see* Muga moth.
— worm: *see* Muga worm.
Moonie, riv., Queens. 2-960 (B1).
Moon, Island of the, isl., Af.: *see* Madagascar.
—, Mountains of the, Af. 19-697b; 19-676c; 18-892d; identification 22-626a, 23-947b, 19-792d.
Moon plant 22-800a.
Moon Run, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Moon's day 4-988c.
MOONSEED 18-807a; 13-773c.
Moonshi: *see* Munshi.
Moonshine, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Moonstine (London) 19-563c; 25-533b.
MOONSTONE 18-807a; 25-533b; 11-560b.
Moonstruck (dict.) 2-800b.
Moonta, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-952a.
MOONWORT 18-807b.
Moonzie, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Moor, F. R. 16-262b; 19-264b; 25-482c; 25-483d.
—, Sir Ralph 19-682a; 3-718d.
—, W. 21-943a; 11-629c.
MOOR (dict.) 18-807c.
Moorarbool, riv., Vict. 22-38 (E1).
Moorburg, Ger. 12-871a.
Moor-buzzard 13-17b.
Moorby, W. H. 5-64a.
Moor-cock: *see* Grouse.
MOORCROFT, WILLIAM 18-807c; 22-923a.
Moorcroft, Wyo. 22-874 (G-H1).
Moordenaars, bay, N.Z.: *see* Massacre bay.
Moore, Barrow, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
Moordenaer Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
MOORE, ALBERT JOSEPH 18-807d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, Benjamin 19-616b.
—, Bernard 5-756a.
—, Colonel 10-142b.
—, EDWARD 18-808b; 8-530d.
—, Esther 24-507c.
—, Francis (astrologer) 1-711d.
—, F. (naturalist) 8-733b.
—, GEORGE 18-808c; 9-644a.
—, GEORGE FOOT 18-808c.
—, HENRY 18-808d; 20-501d.
—, James 18-809a.
—, John (bp.) 16-554a; 4-922d.
—, JOHN (physician) 18-809a.
—, SIR JOHN 18-809b; bayonet 3-513d; drill 5-615d; Peninsular War 21-90d, 19-170a.
—, John Collingham 18-808a.
—, John H. 19-297d.
—, Sir Jonas 18-809d.
—, J. E. S. (explorer): Albert Edward Nyanza 1-502c; Kivu 15-841d; Nyasa 19-929a; Tanganyika 26-396c.
—, Lalla Isabella, countess of Drogheda: *see* Drogheda.
—, Mary 26-873c; 1-505a.
—, Richard Channing 22-473d.
—, THOMAS 18-810c; 9-638a; Athenaeum Club 5-567b.
—, T. E. (explorer) 21-964d.
—, T. Sturge 14-324a; 7-195d.
—, William (painter) 18-807d.
Moore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (E1).
—, bay, Antarct. 21-961 (H).
—, bay, Ire.: *see* Kilkee.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 25-539b.
Moores, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (P9); 23-320a.
Moore and Burgess minstrels 21-726d.
— and Head pulley block 22-643c.
— Brothers (porcelain makers) 5-758c.
Moore Co., N.C. 19-772 (C2); 26-369c.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B3).
Moorefield, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (E2).
Moorefields, N.S.W. 26-278 (A4).
Moore Lake, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Mooreland, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Moore Park, Sydney 26-278 (C3); 26-279b.
Moores, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Moore's anchor 1-949b.
Moore's Bluff, Ala.: *see* Selma.
Moorestown, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Moores Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— Bridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Mooresburg, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Moore's Creek, N.C. 19-772 (D-E3); battle (1776) 19-777b.
Moores Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6); 15-824c.
Moorestown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Mooresville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B5).
Mooreton, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
Moore Town, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Moorestown, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Moorfields, Lond. 16-393b.
Moorfoot, mts., Scot. 24-418 (E-F8); geology 9-945a.
Moor-fowl: *see* Grouse.
Moorhead, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
MOORHEAD, Minn. 18-811d; 18-550 (A4); 18-549d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Moorhead's hospital 8-663b.
Moorheadville, Pa. 21-106 (B-C1).
MOOR-HEN (bird) 18-812a; 3-977c.
"Moorhen" (warship) 24-914c.
Moorhouse, James 17-545a; 13-871d.
Moorina, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Mooring buoy 4-808b.
Moorings, Va. 26-118 (E-F3).
Mooringsport, La. 17-54 (A1).
Mooring swivel 4-921a.
Moorish castle, Gib. 11-938b.
— palace, Alhambra 1-658a.
— wall, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Moorland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
Moor-macaque 4-19c; 22-331a.
Moormans River, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Moor Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Moorna, N.S.W. 19-538 (A4).
Moornanyah, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Mooroopna, Vict. 22-38 (C2).
Moor Park, Rickmansworth 16-942 (C2); 23-311d.
Moorpark, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Moor rock 18-475c.
Moors, dist., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, West, Dorset: *see* West Moors.
MOORS (N.Africa) 12-812c; 18-853c; 1-331c; Algiers 1-654a; Rumas 22-982c; Senegal 26-640d; Tunisia 27-396b.
(Spanish Peninsula) 18-812d; agriculture 1-389d, 12-812c foll.; Andalusian civilization 1-654c; artistic influence 2-416a; carpet-making 5-393c; Hellenism 13-245d; Moriscos and Mudéjares 18-837d, 25-544c, Mozárabes 18-949b, 25-546d, 26-1050b; Portuguese civilization 22-136b foll.; pottery 5-730b. *See also* Arabian philosophy, Arabian empire, Mahommedan architecture, Mahommedan art.
—: *History* 25-540c; Abbasid dynasty 2-41a; Abencerrages 1-42a, 1-43a; Barbe Turquie lands 2-249d; Berber dynasties 1-717b, 1-715b; Corsica invaded 7-200b; Inquisition 14-594b, 5-902a; Ximenes' policy 28-1164d; Portuguese wars 22-139d foll.; Provence invaded 22-803d, 8-942d; Tariq's invasion 5-33c; Western Umayyad dynasty 8-41d, 1-31a.
Moorscele, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Moorsheedabad, India: *see* Murshidabad.
Moorside, Lancs. (Manchester) 19-139 (D2).
—, Lancs. (Oldham) 22-933 (A2).
Moor Side, Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
Moor's Indian Charity school, Conn. 7-838c.
Moorsiede, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mooruk 5-463c.
Moorva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Moosalamoo, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A4).
Moose, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4); 9-837b.
—, isl., N.Y. 19-94b.
—, lake, Can. (Alberta) 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-1001 (K5).
—, lake, Can. (Saskatchewan) 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (E2).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225c.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, mt., N.H. 12-927b.
—, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (Ontario) 20-114 (D1); 20-114c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B-C3).
Moose (dict.) 11-805d.

Digitized by Google

MOOSE (sool.) 18-813b; distribution 4-598d, 27-833d: *see also* Elk.
Moose Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C7).
— Brook, riv., N H. 19-490 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
— Factory, Can. 20-116c.
Mooselead, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3); 17-434c; 27-614c.
Moose Jaw, Can. 24-225(A-B3); 24-226b.
Moosejaw Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
Mooselake, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Mooseleuk, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Mooselookmeguntic, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Moose Mountain Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— River, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Moose-yard 9-388b.
Moosic, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (M3-3).
Moosilauke, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
Moosomin, Can. 24-225 (B-C3).
Moosesodert, lake, Switz. 16-92d.
Moosup, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, riv., Conn. 22-249 (A4).
—Valley, R.I. 23-249 (A-B2).
Moot, hill, Scot. (Perths.) 24-407d.
—, hill, Scot. (Roxburgh): *see* Moot.
MOOT 18-813b; 4-269b.
Mootchumboul, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D3).
Mooto (dist.) 14-585c.
MOP (dist.) 18-813c.
Mopalia 6-350b.
Mopaliidae 6-350b; 6-249c.
Mopang, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
— riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Mopani, India: *see* Mohpani.
Mopans, tribe 12-662b.
Mopeia, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N1).
Mop Fair 13-523d; 18-813c.
Moph, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Mophla, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9); 25-320a.
MOPLAH (sect) 18-813c; 5-6c; 26-389c.
— Rifles (regiment) 18-813c.
Mopmoeshia, Asia M. 5-42a; 6-365c.
MOPSUS (son of Ampyx) 18-813c.
—(son of Rhacius) 18-813c; 6-956b.
Mopti, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E3); 26-641b.
Moq- (Mahommedan names): *see* Mok-.
Moqanne (rebel): *see* Mokanna.
Moquegua, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b; population 21-270a (table).
MOQUEGUA, prov., Peru 18-813d; 21-264 (A5 & D5); 21-270a.
—, riv., Peru: *see* Ilo.
Moquelumnan (family) 1-811d; 14-719b.
Moqui, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
Moqui, tribe: *see* Hopi.
Mor, Antonio: *see* Moro, Antonio.
Mor, Pg. 3-4 (F3); battle (1548) 13-917c.
—, mt., India 3-226b.
—, mts., Bal. 3-663a.
—, riv., India 3-957d.
Mora, race 14-491c.
Mora, Alberto de: *see* Gregory VIII.
—, **JOSE** 18-813d.
—, Juan Gomez de 24-57a; 25-120a.
— N Pignatelli, marquis de 18-494b.
—, Stephen 13-930a.
—(priest) 25-599a.
Mora, Camer. 5-110 (D2); 23-461c.
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, Sp. (Tarragona) 8-844a.
—, Sp. (Toledo) 25-530 (D3).
—, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (A2).
—, mts., India 4-798b.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Mora (Gr. army) 3-593c.
— (bot.) 12-677d.
MORA (game) 18-814a; 11-446b.
— (Rom. law) 14-634d.
MORACEAE 18-814a.
Moracha, riv., Monten. 21-876d.
Mora Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
MORADABAD, India 18-814d; 14-376 (H5).
—, dist., India 18-815a.
Moradal, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Moradores, Braz. 6-440 (G7).
MORAES, FRANCISCO DE 18-815a.
— Barros, Prudente de 4-461d.
Morafiot, Hieronimo 18-829d.
Morag 26-887b.
Morah, H. 3-818c.
Morahine, lake, Colo. 5-719b.
MORAINE 18-815c; 12-61d; lakes 16-86c, 24-415b.
Moraine Park, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Moral-Yeh, mts., Trip. 27-285d.
Moráko 25-142d.
Moral, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Moral, falls, Scot. 24-719d.
Moraleda, chan., Chil. 6-143b.
Moralejo, Ambrosio de 7-887c; 25-583d.
—, Augustin 4-176b.
—, Christofano 10-82a.
—, Luis de 3-182a; 24-57a.
—, Pedro 17-283c.
Moral insanity 14-613a.
Moralische Wochenschriften 11-790c.
Moralism 2-303d; 26-951a.
Moralistes (Fr. lit.) 11-133c.
Morality: *see* Ethics.
Morality plays 8-498c; England 8-501d, 8-614d; Italy 8-748b; France 11-118b; Heywood 12-439a; interlude 9-618c; Skelton 25-186a.
Moraliion 9-333b.
Moralities 9-350c; Hutcheson 14-10d; Mandeville 17-560b; utilitarianism opposed 27-821b.
Moramanga, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Moramgaon, India 14-376 (H-I9).
MORAN, EDWARD 18-815c.
—, Edward Percy 18-815d.
—, Léon 18-815d.
—, Mary Nimmo 18-815d.
—, Peter 18-815d.
—, **THOMAS** 18-815d.
—, (archbp.) 19-543c.
Moran, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C5).
—, Tex. 29-690 (H3).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (B2).
Morana 25-230d.
Morano, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Morang, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R8).
Morangarell, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Morano, It. 15-4 (F5).
Moransky (chemist) 25-698c.
Morant, Cays, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Cays, isls., W.I. 29-544 (C3).
Morantin, riv., Fr. 25-688c.
Morappur, India 14-382 (H13).
Morarquian (builder) 15-644c.
— (the younger) 18-645a.
MORAR, India 18-815d; 14-376 (H6).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 24-719b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 14-720a; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 14-720a.
Morard (de Galle), Justin Benventure 19-904b.
Morari Rao Ghorpade (Mahratta chief) 12-245b.
Morata, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Morat, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
MORAT (Murten), Switz. 18-815d; 26-242 (C3); battle (1746) 26-252d, 2-590a.
—, isl., Carib.S. 3-556d.
—(Murten), lake, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 18-815d.
MORATA, OLYMPIA FULVIA 18-816a.
MORATALLA, Sp. 18-816b; 25-530 (E3).
Moratcha, riv., Monten. 18-787 (B2); 18-787d.
MORATIN, L. A. E. M. F. DE 18-816b; 25-585b.
—, **N. F. DE** 18-816d; 8-509c; 25-585b.
MORATORIUM 18-816d.
Moratory law 18-816d.
Morava, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C3-1).
—, riv., Aus.: *see* March.
—, riv., Balk.Penin. 24-686 (C1); 24-687a; battle (A.D. 284) 8-337b; Triballi 27-261d.
—, terr. Aus.: *see* Moravia.
Moravia, Gilbert de: *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
Moravia, Ia. 14-733 (E4).
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), dist., Aus. 18-817a; 3-4 (E3); 11-834, 11-856 (maps); Carlsmas 5-342d; Christianity introduced 25-231b; Frederick III. 11-50b; geology 2-971b, 8-1244; Hussites 14-8d; language question 3-33d; Rudolph I. 23-816c; social legislation (1883) 2-31c; Thirty Years' war 29-853d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, dist., Scot.: *see* Moray.
MORAVIAN BRETHREN 18-818a; 9-421a; affirmation 1-300c; apostolical succession 6-704; in Bohemia 4-127b foll.; Herrnhut 13-391b; Hussite doctrines 14-9b; hymnology 14-195c, 14-185a; missions 18-586c, 18-589c; in North Carolina 25-734b; pietistic influence 21-593d; Poland 21-909a, 21-909c; Spangenberg 25-593d; writings 4-134a, 7-723c; Zinzendorf 29-955d.
Moravian Falls, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Gate, val., Ger. 11-806b.
Moravians, tribe 14-463a.
Moravid (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
Moravitsa, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Morawhanna, Br.Gui. 12-675 (C1).
Morawski, F. 21-926c.
Morax-Axenfeld bacillus 19-99a.
Moray, Gilbert de (bp.): *see* Gilbert de Moravia.
—, John Stanley, 3rd earl of 18-820a; 23-393d; Balliol defeated 24-437a; Borough Mute 9-946c.
—, **THOMAS RANDOLPH**, 1st earl of 18-819c; 24-436a; 23-38a.
Moray, dist., Scot. 23-743a; 9-270c. *See also* Elginshire.
— firth, g., plain, Scot. 9-270c; geology 9-269b.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 23-741c; trawl-fishing 10-432b.
Morazan, Francisco 5-677a.
Morazani, dept., C.Am. 24-97a.
Morbegno, It. 26-242 (H4); 27-866a.
MORBHANJ (Mayurbhanj), state, India 18-820a; 14-382 (H-I9); Chhar 15-709b.
Mor Bheinn, mt., Scot. 24-413 (C2).
Morbi, India: *see* Morvi.
Morbid anatomy 18-495b.
Morbihan, dept., Fr. 19-820a; 19-778 (C4); 19-778 (B3).
— gulf, Fr. 23-427c; 19-777a; battle (56 B.C.) 4-940a.
Morbilli: *see* Measles.
Morbus, riv., Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Morbus coxae senilis 23-239a.
Mörbylånga, Swed. 26-190 (H3).
MORCAR (earl of Northumbria) 18-820c; 9-473c; rebellion 9-474d.
Morcelli, S.A. 25-292b.
Morcenx, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Morchard, Bishop, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Mörchingen, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Mörchner, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Mörchner.
Morcles, Dent de, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Dent de Morcles.
Morcot, Henry de 21-297b.
Morcote, Switz. 26-242 (F6).
Morcott, Rut. 24-42 (IV. A1).
Morda, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
—, riv., Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Mordacia 7-687a.
Mordan, S. 21-83b.
Mordant colours 8-745b; Egyptian 28-707d; leather 16-344b; textile printing 28-699b, 28-702a.
Mordanting 8-745b.
Mordaunt, Louisa Cranstoun: *see* Nisbett.
Mordecai (bibl.) 9-796b; 12-868a.
—**BEN HILLEL** 18-820d; 13-1156.
Mordeira, bay, C.Verde Is. 8-253 (map).
Mordekhai, The 13-175a.
Mordelles, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Mordellidae 29-795b.
Morden, Can. 17-584 (B3); 17-584d.
—, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Mordens, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Morden's College, almshouses, Lond. 16-524d.
Mordey, W. M. 9-931b.
Mordiaeum, Asia M.: *see* Apollonia.
Mordialloc, Vict. 26-38 (E1); 22-127d.
Mordred (Modred) 2-682a; Guenevere 12-669d, 16-151c.
Mordtmann, August J. 7-631d.
Mordva, race: *see* Mordvinians.
Mordvinian language 18-889c; 19-391b; 27-784d.
MORDVINIANS, race 18-820d; 18-389c; 23-874a; mythology 23-89a.
More, Alexander 18-486d.
—, Sir Anthony: *see* Moro, Antonio.
—, B. (metal-worker) 24-731d.
—, Cresacre 13-896a.
—, **HANNAH** 18-821b.
—, **HENRY** 18-822a; Cartesianism 5-418a; ethics 9-828c.
—, J. B. van 29-507c.
—, Margaret: *see* Roper, Margaret.
—, Sir Poynings 22-141a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 18-822c; 9-531a; Erasmus 9-729c; poem-phlets 9-529d; tomb 6-24d.
More, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-878c.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 24-719b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-634 (E4).
—, mt., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
—, mt., Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3); 16-960d.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth) 24-418 (B-C3); 21-262a.
—, mt., Scot. (S.Uist) 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
—(Mezzano, Assynt), mt., Scot. (Sutherland) 24-412 (D1); 26-169b; geology 26-170b.
Morea, dist., Gr.: *see* Peloponnesus.
— Colliery, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
MOREAS, JEAN 18-826b; 11-147b.
More Assynt, mt., Scot.: *see* More.
Moreau, Augustin 15-98c.
—, César 14-752a.
—, G. (physicist) 17-347c.
—, **GUSTAVE** 18-826c; 20-505d.
—, **HEGESIPPE** 18-826d.
—, **JEAN VICTOR MARIE** 18-827a; German campaign 11-182c, 11-193d; Italian campaign 15-45a; Netherlands campaign 17-178a.
—, Pierre 6-68c.
Moreau, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2); 25-507a.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (c8).
Moreau, club: *see* Club Moreau.
Moreau Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
MOREAU DE SAINT MERY, M. L. E. 18-827d.
Moreau Gallery, Paris 18-826d.
Moreau Vauthier, Augustin Jean 26-508b.
Moreauville, La. 17-54 (C2).
Morebath, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F1).
MORECAMBE, Lancs. 18-828a; 9-416 (II. B1).
—, bay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 16-138a; lighthip 16-644b; mussel fisheries 19-94c.
More Colgach, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Moreda, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Morée, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1); 19-539c.
Morehead, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
— City, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
Morel Nebukhim (Maimonides) 13-173d; 17-431a.
Morehouse, Mo. 16-608 (G5).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
Moreia, pt., C.Verde Is. 8-253 (map).
Mor, Eilean, isl., Scot.: *see* Eilean Mor.
Morel, Bartolomeo 18-210a; 24-731d.
—, Charles 18-828b.
—, Claude 18-828b.
—, Frédéric (the elder) 18-828a.
—, Frédéric (younger) 18-828b.
—, Gilles 18-828b.
—, **GUILLAUME** 18-828a.
—, Hyacinthe 25-502a.
—(poet): *see* Deschamps, Eustache.
—(surgeon) 22-128b.
Mörel, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Morel, riv., India 14-376 (G6).
Moreland, Sir Samuel: *see* Morland.
Moreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Moreliganj, India 14-376 (N8).
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. 18-828b; 19-318 (E4); battle (1813) 15-87a.
Morelia: *see* Carpet snake.
MORELL, JOHN DANIEL 18-828d; 1-912d.
Morell, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Morella, fr., Sp. 22-530 (F2).
MOREL-LADEUIL, LEONARD 19-829a.
Morelles (game): *see* Nine Men's Morris.
MORELLET, ANDRE 18-829b; 11-139d.
Morelli, Domenico 26-514d.
—, **GIOVANNI** (Ivan Lermoleff) 18-829c.
—(soldier) 5-308a.
Moreios, José Maria de 19-339a; 19-831a.
MORELOS, state, Mex. 18-830d; 18-318 (C5 & F4).
Morelos, isl., Ind.O. 14-334b.
Morena, Bol. 4-167 (C2).
—, India 12-748b.
Morena (sool.): *see* Muræna.
Morena, Sierra, mts., Sp.: *see* Sierra Morena.
More nan Albin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 24-412c; 14-720b.
Morenci, Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 18-506c.
—, Mich. 18-373 (F8).
Morendat, riv., Br.E.Af. 19-156a.
Morenga (Hottentot chief) 5-247b; 11-802d.
Moreno, C. C. 19-91c.
—, Francisco 1-817c; 3-971a.
—, Gabriel Garcia 8-919c; 6-711a.
—, Juan 24-57a.
—, Manuel 10-77a.
Moreno, bay, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
"Moreno" (warship) 24-906a (table); 24-906b.
Morepork 12-166d.
Morêri, Louis 9-372c; 2-954b.
Moreri, A. M. V. Manca, marquis de 2-143b.
Morea, Edward Rowe 1-255c.
—, Jakob (the elder) 21-798b.
—, Jakob (younger) 21-798b.
Moresby, J. 19-489a.
—, Robert 28-381c.
Moresby, Cumb. 4-584 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (B9).
—, mts., W.I. 23-539c.
Moresnet, Scot. 1-50c.
Moresheth-Gath, Pal. 18-356d.
Moresnet, Belg. 18-831b.
—, Ger. 18-831b.
MORESNET (Montzen-Moresnet), terr. and town, Eur. 18-831b; 3-668 (H3); 11-808 (I. j7).
Moresque (design) 2-253a.
Moresques, isls., Mal.Arch. 4-857 (C2).
Moretel, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Moret, Sigismond 25-561c foll.
Moret Law (1870) 25-226a.
Moreton, earls of: *see* Mordaunt, Lords of.
—, Andrew: *see* Defoe, Daniel.
Moreton, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
—, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Esk. 16-942 (E2).
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (I5); 2-959c; 2-960b; convict settlement 8-58b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT 18-832b.
— Bay pine 2-322a.
Moreton Corbet, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 24-1022d.
— Hampstead, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-1324d.
— in Marsh, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 16-731d.
— Old Hall, house, Ches. 9-92a; 2-418c; 13-813 (Pl. III.).
— Say, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4); 9-532a.
Moretown, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
MORETO Y CAVANA, AGUSTIN 18-831c; 8-509a; 25-583d.
Moret-sur-Loing, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 24-588b.
MORETTO, IL (Alessandro Bonvicino) 18-831c.
Moretus, Johannes (John Moerentorf) 21-728a.
Moretz, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Moreuil, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
Morey (conspirator) 19-328d.
Morey Forgery 11-465b.
Morez, Fr. 19-778 (H4); 15-565c.

Digitized by Google

Morf, dist., Salop 6-559d.
Morfa Harlech, marsh, Wales 8-438 (V. C8).
—, Nevin, Wales 8-438 (V. B9).
Morfil, isl., Fr.W.Af. 24-639c.
Morfit, Campbell 11-555b.
Morforwyn: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-831d; 18-832a; research 1-934a, 13-132b.
Morgain (Morgan le Fay) 2-682a; Ogier the Dane 20-23c.
Morgan, Sir Antony 18-779a.
—, C. H. (engineer) 14-830c.
—, Sir C. M. R., Baron Tredegar: *see* Tredegar.
—, Conway Lloyd 6-405a; 2-88a; 18-496a.
—, DANIEL 18-833a; 1-844c.
—, David 18-835d.
—, EDWIN DENNISON 18-833b.
—, George 18-516c.
—, SIR HENRY 18-833c; 6-710a.
—, Henry (bp.) 18-282d.
—, J. M. de (archaeologist) 22-161d; 18-364a.
—, JOHN HUNT 18-834a; 14-436b.
—, JOHN PIERPONT 12-834c; 27-728c; collections 4-223b, 6-910c; railway finance 27-730e; shipping combine 25-855b.
—, Junius Spencer 18-834c.
—, LEWIS HENRY 18-834d; 18-583d; civilisation theory 6-403d, 10-159d.
—, Matt 5-333c; 22-197a.
—, Morgan ap 22-562d.
—, SYDNEY 18-835a.
—, THOMAS 18-835b; 7-935c.
—, Thomas Hunt: cytology 7-715d; 7-716d; embryology 6-329d; determination of sex 24-748a; hybridisation experiments 14-37b.
—, William (bp.) 5-647c.
—, William (financier) 2-77d.
—, William (freemason) 2-127b.
—, Zackwill 18-835d.
Morgan, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, S.Aus. 2-900 (G6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 18-490 (D3).
—, fort, Ala. 18-636d.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Morgan Art Gallery, Conn. 13-32d.
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 18-835c; 17-754a.
Morgan City, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, Co., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Co., Colo. 6-727 (G1).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Co., W.Va. 23-560 (E2).
Morganfield, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Morgan Gardner coal-cutting machine 6-585c.
Morgani 18-693d.
Morgan le Fay: *see* Morgain.
Morgan Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Morgans, isl., S.C. 26-500 (B3-4).
Morgan's Hill, mt., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
— Landing, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Morgan Spring, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Morgan's raid (1863) 1-823b.
" Morgans, The " (heroes) 13-735b.
Morgan's Town, W.Va.: *see* Morgantown.
Morgale Magriore (Pulci) 14-905b; 22-640c.
Morgantina, Sic. 25-24d.
Morganton, N.C. 18-772 (A2).
Morgantown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 18-835d; 23-560 (C2).
Morgarvville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Kan. 18-634 (E1).
Morgan v. Windover (1890) 20-904a.
Morganwg, dist., Wales: *see* Glamorganshire.
Morganza, La. 17-54 (a5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Wash. 21-110c.
MORGARTEN, dist., Switz. 18-835d; 25-242 (F2); battles (1315) 11-847a, (1598) 20-575a, (1798) 20-257d.
Morge, riv., Switz. 25-242 (C4); 25-511c.
MORGEN (measure) 18-836a; 25-492d.
Morgenbergthorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (D3).
Morgenblatt 19-577d.
Morgengifer: *see* Morninggift.
Morges (Morsee), Switz. 25-242 (A3); 27-954a; 19-93b.
Morgez, lt. 25-242 (C5).
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO Sanzio 18-836a.
Morgins, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
—, pass, Alps 25-242 (B4).
Morgociu, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Morgon, riv., Fr. 22-77d.
Morgovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Morhet, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
MORHIER, SIMON 18-836b.
MORHOF, DANIEL GEORG 18-836b.
Mori (Choshu chief) 15-861c.
Mori, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 11-779b.
—, tribe: *see* Cheremisses.
Moria, lake, Bel.Cong. 16-92a.
Moriah, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 19-598a.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
MORIAH, mt., Pal. 18-836c; 14-857c.
Moriala, Ivra: *see* Montreal d'Albarno.
Moriani, India 14-376 (Q6).
Moriarty, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Morice Town, Dev. 8-129c.
Moriche: *see* Ita palm.
Moriches, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5).
Morichovo, dist., Turk. 27-486 (B3); 17-816c.
Morichua, Pitro 21-644a.
Moridunum: *see* Seaton, Dev.
Morie, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Morien, cape, Can. 18-831 (B-C4).
Morienus (alchemist) 1-520d.
Morienval, Fr. 20-53d.
MORIER, JAMES 12-836c; 21-740a.
—, SIR R. B. D. 18-836d.
Morigny, sands of 20-82b.
Morija, S.Af. 2-504b.
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 18-837a; 11-794b.
Morilan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Morillo, Pablo 4-164d; 4-121b.
MORILLON 18-837b; *see also* Golden-eye.
Morillos, mts., Sp. 20-149a (plan).
Morimene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Morimo (myth.) 2-604b.
Morin, A. J. 2-133c; 11-214d.
—, Edmond 23-57b.
—, Enrico Costantino 15-82a.
—, G. 7-395b; 7-397c.
—, JEAN 18-837c.
Morin (Grand), riv., Fr. 19-778 (F3); 17-746b.
— (Petit), riv., Fr. 19-778 (F3); 17-746b.
Morin 22-695b; 8-749b.
Morinda 1-9b.
Morinda, isl. 2-28b.
Moringa pterygosperma: *see* Horseradish tree.
— tannin 20-400a; 8-749b.
Morini, tribe 11-533b; 4-940a; 19-417a.
Morinua, Joannes: *see* Morin, Jean.
Mori Ogai (scholar) 15-711a.
Morioka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Moriolocasse 15-584d.
MORION (helmet) 18-837d; 13-248b.
— (min.) 4-952a.
Moriones (general) 5-345a; 5-470a.
Moriones, P.Is. 21-393 (A-B4).
Morioria, tribe 6-6c.
Moris, Peter 19-946d.
Moris, Leaboe, Aeg.S. 2-243c.
Morisco (dance): *see* Fandango.
— (fringe): *see* Macramé lace.
MORISCOS 18-837d; 25-550a.
Morishita Hachisaemon (ceramist) 18-188d.
—Moribachi (lacquer-worker) 15-159b.
Morisini, Francesco 20-870b.
MORISON, J. A. COTTER 18-838b.
—, James 10-1b; 22-276a.
—, Sir Richard 2-295c.
—, Robert 4-300a.
Moriston, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-19c.
Morisot, J. 4-1182a.
—, KARL PHILIPP 18-838c; 12-792b.
Moritsberg, Ger. 19-462b.
Moritzburg, castle, Ger. 19-553d.
Moritz, da re (1901) 22-950d.
Moriya, India: *see* Magadha.
Moriyoshi (Jap. shogun) 18-260c.
Mori Yusetsu (ceramist) 15-185d.
Mörk, Jakob Henrik 20-217b.
Mörk, Nor. 19-804 (B9).
Mörke, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Morkere, earl: *see* Morcar.
Mörkö, Swed. 22-190 (D9).
Mörl, Maria von (L'Estatica) 18-819a.
Morlaas, Fr. 19-778 (D6); 3-582a.
Morlacca, chan., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Morlacchia, dist., Aus. 7-775c; 25-168a.
Morlachi (Morlacchi, Morlaks), tribe 7-773c; 25-168a.
Morlais, castle, Wales 12-76b.
MORLAIX, Fr. 18-838d; 19-778 (C3); battle (1342) 4-1179b.
MORLAND, GEORGE 18-839a.
—, George H. 18-839a.
—, Sir Samuel (diplomatist) 18-839b; barometer 8-418d.
—, Samuel (naturalist) 4-301c.
—, Col. T. L. N. 8-787d; 18-854b.
Morland, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Queens. 2-917 (L. C3).
Morlanen, J. 24-498a.
MORLANWELZ, Belg. 18-839d; 3-668 (D3).
Mörlenbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
MORLEY, BARONS AND earls of 18-839d: *see also* Monteagle, barons.
—, Edward Williams (chemist) 8-47b; 2-873a.
—, F. (cricketer) 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, GEORGE (bp.) 18-840a; 18-185d; 18-556b.
—, HENRY 18-840b.
—, of Blackburn: JOHN Morley, viscount 18-840c; 19-561c; on factory legislation 26-234b; on Gordon 12-252d.
—, Mrs (pseud.) 2-65b.
—, SAM. 18-840d.
—, THOMAS 18-841d; 18-82b.
Morley v. Culverwell 2-350a.
Morley, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Derby. 8-718c.
—, Mich. 13-373 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
MORLEY, Yorks. 18-842b; 23-933 (C3).
—, Green, Ches. 19-139 (D3).
Morlieu, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Mormaer: *see* Mormaor.
Mormanno, It. 18-4 (E5).
Mormant, Fr. 14-422 (F3); battle (1814) 18-239c.
MORMAOR or MORMAER 18-842b; 3-796b.
Mormoiron, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Mormolucoides articulatus 13-448b.
Mormolyce 8-670d.
Mormon, hill, N.Y.: *see* Cumorah.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Mormon (Mamon): *see* Maimon.
Mormon, Book of 18-842d.
Mormond, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Mormonillidae 9-659d.
MORMONS 18-842c; 27-818c; Alberta 1-501d; baptism for dead 3-368a; Council Bluffs 7-312c; Great Britain 9-421d; Idaho 14-278b; Missouri 18-613a; Nauvoo 19-259d.
Mormops 6-843c.
—blainville: *see* Blainville's vampire-bat.
Mormopsinae 9-843c.
Mormordica balsamina 2-286a.
Mormugão, India: *see* Marmagão.
MORMYR 18-848b; 14-255c; 25-190a.
Mormyrus oxyrhynchus: *see* Oxyrhynchus.
Mornant, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE 18-848c; 11-126b; 7-737d.
Morne à l'Eau, W.I. 12-844c.
Morne à Rouge, Morne du Lorrain, &c., mts.: *see* Jacob, Lorrain, &c.
Mörner, Karl Otto 10-810b; 8-932a.
Morne Rouge, W.I. 17-809 (A1).
MORNING (dict.) 18-849b.
Morning Advertiser 18-845b; 19-559b.
Morning Chronicle 19-556b; 20-187b; 23-107a.
Morning-gift 18-849b; 20-783d; 4-594c.
Morning glory 7-67b.
Morning Herald 19-556c.
Morning Leader 19-560d.
Morning Post (U.S.) 12-531b.
Morningside, dist., Edinburgh 8-941a.
Morningstar, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Morning star (astron.) 17-103d; 12-840d.
— star (weapon) 18-849b.
Morning Sun, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Mornington, Richard Colley, 1st baron 18-507d.
Morningtown, Ia. 14-44 (E3).
—, Vict. 29-38 (E1); 29-127d.
—, isl., Chile 6-143c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
MORNY, C. A. L. J., duc de 18-849b.
MORO, ANTONIO 18-850a; 20-475d.
—, Lazzaro 11-641c.
Moro, La, Ia. 14-440 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, India 14-376 (C2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Halmahera.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-393 (C-FF).
—, tribe 21-396b.
Morobay, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Moro, Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Morobbia, val., Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Morocco, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mor.: *see* Marrakesh.
MOROCCO, N.Af. 18-850a; 18-851 (map); commerce and industries 18-854b, 25-476d; ethnology 18-853b, 3-764d, 18-812c; fauna and flora 18-852c; geology 18-852b, 21-847d; language 18-853d, 2-767a; survey map 17-852b; tea drinking 26-482b, 3-766b.
—: *History* 18-855c; Almohade dynasty 1-715b; Almoravide dynasty 1-718a; Anglo-French agreement (1904) 10-904a, 1-346d; Austrian attitude 2-25c; German policy 11-896b, 25-668a; Jews 12-409a; Mogreb conquest 18-13c; Portuguese invasions 22-142d, 1-331d, 1-734a; Saharan conquests 20-962c, 27-353a; Spanish wars 18-94c, 6-777c, 25-563b, 25-568a; United States treaty (1785) 15-303b.
Morocco leather 18-340a; 15-654a.
— men 17-21b.
— State Bank 18-854d.
Morocopcha, Peru 21-272b.
Moroff, T.: aggregata 6-818a.
Morogues, Pierre M. S. Bigot de: *see* Bigot de Morogues.
Moroko (Afr. chief) 26-154c.
Moroli: *see* *Solomon and Marcolf*.
Morolt (legend) 27-299d.
Morón, Cu. 7-395 (D1).
—, mt., Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Morona, riv., E. 1-785 (map); 9-911 (C3); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Morondava, Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-276b; 17-272c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B4); 17-270c.
MORON DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 18-861a; 25-530 (C4).
MORONE, GIOVANNI 18-861b; 21-884d; 21-974d.
—, Girolamo 21-882b; 8-885d.
Morong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Morong (Papuan house) 22-743a.
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA 18-861c.
Moroni, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Moronobu (artist): *see* Hishigawa Moronobu.
Moronobura, bay, Bal. 3-663b.
Moropant (Marathi author): *see* Mayura.
Moropus 1-953b.
Morosa, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-210c.
Morosaglia, Corsica 7-199b.
MOROSINI (family) 18-861d.
—, Alberto 18-99a.
—, Francesco 18-862a; 19-465a; 2-637a; 9-867b.
Morosovka, Russ. 23-674 (I. B2).
Morosquillo, gulf, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-703c.
Morot, Aimé Nicolas 20-503a.
Morotai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2); 12-843d.
Morotherium 1-953b.
Morotini, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Morova Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-817a.
Morova subtaeniata 11-452a.
Morovis, P.R. 23-134 (B1).
Morow, John 18-100d.
Morozite 2-159d.
Morozewicz, Josip 7-208a; 25-854d.
Morpeth, discounts: *see* Carlisle, earls of.
—, Charles J. S. Howard, viscount 8-341b.
Morpeth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
MORPETH, Northumb. 18-865b; 9-417 (I. E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3).
MORPHEUS 18-865c.
Morphidae 12-475b.
Morphinism (mania) 18-477c; 18-470a.
MORPHINE 18-862c; 19-239b; 22-131a; angina pectoris 2-9c; cyanide 4-34a, 4-36b; poisoning 8-758a; peritonitis 21-177a; pleurisy 21-838a.
— hydrochloride 22-135b; 18-862c.
— scopolamine anaesthesia 18-863a.
Morphinism (Morphinomania) 18-862a; 14-616a; 12-765a.
Morphnus 8-915d.
Morpho, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Morphocaenas 6-869a; 8-886d.
Morphography 26-102a.
Morphological axis (crystall.): *see* Principal axis.
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 18-863b; 18-33d; *see also* Plants, morphology.
—(speech) 13-876b; Teutonic language 26-476a.
Morphon 18-866b.
Morphopus 18-476c.
Morphothebaine 22-135b.
Morphotropy 6-74a; 7-891b.
Morphou, Cyprus 7-896 (map).
— bay, Cyprus 7-896 (map); 7-895b.
Morphy, Alonzo 18-869a.
— PAUL CHARLES 18-869a; 8-97b.
Morra (game): *see* Mora.
Morra, mt., Barbe 3-673d.
Morredge, Staffs.: geology 21-87c.
Morrel, riv., Ire. 19-790d.
Morrel (tree) 22-540b.
Morrelgunj, India 8-132b.
Morrellton, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Morren, riv., Ger. 1-765d.
Morrhuae, oleum: *see* Cod-liver oil.
Morrice, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Morris-dance: *see* Morrisdance.
Morrigu (myth.) 14-760a.
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 18-869b.
Morrill, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Morrill Act (1862) 18-869c; 27-707d; education 20-492a, 19-466c, 7-170a; polygamy 18-849a.
— Act (1890) 18-869d; 1-420d; 7-949b.
— Tariff Act (1860-61) 18-869c; 26-425d.
Morrilton, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Morrin, college, Quebec 9-728a.
Morrinho, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
Morrinsville, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Morris, A. H. (soldier) 12-267a; 9-725b.
—, CLARA 18-869d.
—, Sir Daniel 3-381b; 9-629b.

Digitized by Google

Morris, D. K (physicist) 17-343a; 8-859a.
—, George Pope 1-835c.
—, **GOUVERNEUR** 19-869d.
—, Henry (anatomist) 1-939a.
—, Henry (writer) 8-634c.
—, **JOHN** 18-870c.
—, Lewis (1671-1746) 18-869d.
—, Lewis (1698-1762) 18-870b.
—, Lewis (1726-1798) 18-870c.
—, **SIR LEWIS** (1833-1907) 18-870d; 8-537c.
—, Lewys (1700-1765) 8-648c; 18-870d.
—, Sir Malcolm (physician) 20-848a.
—, Mowbray 19-557d.
—, **RICHARD** (financier) 19-871a.
—, Robert (architect) 2-420d.
—, **ROBERT** (financier) 18-871a; 3-345b.
—, Staats Long 19-870a.
—, Tom (jun.) 12-221d.
—, **WILLIAM** 18-871c; 2-436b; 3-701a; carpet weaving 5-396b; illustration 14-325d, 14-325b; table glass 12-93b; tapestry 20-406c (Plate); textile designs 20-703c; typefounding 27-543b.
—, William (engineer) 21-319c.
Morris, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-959 (C3).
MORRIS, Ill. 18-873b; 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-503c; 6-170b.
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Morrisania, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Morrisburg, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Co., N.J. 18-502 (C2).
—, Co., Tex. 25-690 (N4).
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
MORRIS-DANCE 18-873c; 7-798d.
Morris Jesup, cape, Green. 12-843 (F1).
MORRISON, ARTHUR 13-873d.
—, Charles 22-510d.
—, Clara: *see* Morris, Clara.
—, John 2-653b.
—, Joseph 4-847a.
—, **RICHARD JAMES 18-873d.**
—, **ROBERT 18-873d; 10-854d.**
Morrison, Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-722d.
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D1).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (F2).
—, Va. 22-118 (F3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (F4).
—, mt. Jap.: *see* Nittakayama.
—, Bluff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Co., Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— group (geol.) 27-631d; 15-683d; 7-174b.
— observatory 19-959d.
Morrison's Haven, Scot. 22-106c.
—, Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (C4).
Morrisonville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Morris Park, N.Y. 12-736b.
— Plains, N.J. 18-502 (C-D2); 18-874b.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
Morrissey, John 22-839a.
Morriston, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 20-181a.
Morristown, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 18-874a; 18-502 (D2).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E1).
—, O. 22-26 (H4).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (H1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Morris tube 25-336b.
Morrisville, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Morrito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Morro, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
—, castle, P.R. 24-151b.
—, chan., Ec. 8-911 (A3); 8-914a.
Morro, fort, Cu. 13-764; 12-349a.
— de Sama, Chil. 5-462 (E5).
— Grande, Azores 3-83 (4).
— Jable, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Morrone, Pietro di: *see* Celestine V. (pope).
Morrone, mt., It. 26-60a.
Morrope, Peru 21-264 (A2).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Morropon, Peru 21-263b.
Morro Velho, mine, Bras. 12-502b.
Morrow, Albert 22-196d.
Morrow, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 22-26 (B6).
Morrow (dict.) 18-849b.
Morrow Co., O. 22-26 (E3).
— Co., Oreg. 26-242 (F2).
Morrums, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mors, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 25-660c; 7-401d.
—, isl., Den. 6-34 (A2).
Morsbach, Ger. 11-508 (I. k7).
—, riv., Ger. 23-593b.
Morschach, val., Switz. 17-98b.
Morse, Henry D. 16-199b.
—, Jedidiah 18-876b.
—, **SAMUEL FINLEY BRKESE 18-874b; 22-529c; 25-511b;** ink-writer 25-516b.
Morse, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 22-58 (E2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
—, isl., Den. 6-28a.
MORSE (brooch) 18-874d; 7-401c (Pl. fig. 5).
— (mammal): *see* Walrus.
" Morse " (submarine) 24-920b.
Morse Code 25-71b; 26-516c.
Morsee, Switz.: *see* Morges.
Morsella, pyroxutar 25-333d.
Morse's, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 20-507a.
Morseville, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
MORSHANSK, Russ. 18-874d; 23-372 (F5).
Morshiadi, mt., India 14-376 (K-L5).
Morsi, India 14-382 (G-H9).
Morstein, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Morstone, Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Morsum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-283d.
Morsutyn, Andrew 21-925c.
Mortada, el (Almohade dynasty): *see* Omar I.
—, el (Fiâlî (dynasty): *see* Abdullah V.
—, el (Ommayad dynasty): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman IV.
— ua Zaidi 2-765; 8-197a.
Mortadella (sausage): *see* Salami.
MORTAGNE, Fr. (Orne) 13-875a; 10-778 (E3).
—, Fr. (Vendée) 10-778 (D4).
— sur-Gironde, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Mortagoa, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Mortain, counts of 18-875b; 6-706c.
—, Robert, count of: *see* Robert.
—, William, count of: *see* William (of Mortain).
MORTAIN, Fr. 13-875a; 10-778 (D3).
Mortality 2-76b; 14-665a; influence of drink 25-588b; tables 14-667b, 2-76c, 25-589a.
—, Bill of 2-932d; 16-965b.
MORTAR (building) 13-875c; 17-842d; 4-523b; bitumen 4-14d; L.C.C. bye-laws 4-824a; sand 24-136c.
Mortar (organage) 13-875b; 20-125c; 20-193 (Pl. VIII.); laying 23-63c; shell 1-867d; shielded 10-704b.
MORTARA, EDGAR 18-877a.
MORTARA, It. 18-877a; 15-4 (B2); battle (1849) 14-914b.
Mortar-board (cap): *see* College cap.
Mort d'ancestor, assize of 2-83b; 19-761c.
Morte, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Mortean, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Morteaux-Coulibœuf, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Morte, Compagnia della 23-731b.
Morte d'Arthur (Malory) 17-496a; 18-835d; 22-503b; 8-615c; Caxton's edition 22-452c.
Mortefontaine, sands of 8-664a (table).
Mortella, cape, Corsica 17-784c.
Mortemer (family): *see* Mortimer.
Mortemer, Fr. 18-879a; battle (1054) 19-750a.
" Mortemer " (horse) 13-732c.
Mortemi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Morten Müller (painter) 20-516d.
Morter, isl., Adriatic 3-4 (D5).
Morteratsch, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Morteros, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Mortgage, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Araguay) 1-785 (map); 1-784b; 2-315a.
—, riv., Bras. (trib. of Paraná) 21-787b.
Morte slates (geol.) 13-448d; 6-126d (table).
MORTGAGE 18-877b; 7-51b; banks 2-353a; fixtures 19-451d; foreclosure 19-644a; lien distinguished 16-594d; Littleton on 16-794b; personal property 24-63d; reversion 25-77a; title guarantee companies 22-1087a.
— debenture 7-902b.
Morthen, Yorks. 25-933 (D3).
Morthoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Mortha Sea 14-789d.
Morthwal Pœnitentiorum, De 16-56a; 23-660a.
Mortice: *see* Mortise.
MORTIER, E. A. C. J., duke of Treviso 18-878b; 22-371d; Berlin (1807) 11-915a; Polish campaign 7-941a.
Mortier, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Ger. 19-493b.
Mortilla 11-336a.
Mortierellaceæ 11-337a.
MORTIFICATION 18-878c.
MORTILLET, L. L. G. de 18-879a; cave-dwellers 5-576a; Neolithic implements 11-357c.
MORTIMER (family) 18-879a; *see also* March, earls of.
—, Sir Edmund 17-656d; 12-120c; 6-511d.
—, Jas. 22-26.
—, John Hamilton 26-695c.
—, Margaret: *see* Brandon, Margaret.
Mortimer, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ire. 19-773 (A1).
—, O. 22-26 (C3).
Mortimer's Cross, battle of (1461) 23-736a.
Mortirolo, pass, Alps 20-242 (B4).
MORTISE 18-880c; 8-387b.
Mortising machine 27-42c.
Mortlach, Scot. 3-314d; 1-48a; stone 8-645d.
Mortlake, N.S.W. 20-278 (A9).
MORTLAKE, Sur. 18-880c; 19-943 (C3); tapestry works 22-406b.
—, Sur. 18-38 (B3).
" Mortlake Terrace " (Turner) 2-700a.
Mortlock, isls., Pac.O. 22-436 (E4).
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (I8).
—, Statutes of 18-880c; 22-942d; Church bequests 9-494c; corporations affected —and Charitable Uses Acts (1888-1891) 18-880c; 7-191d.
Morto, lagoon, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-878c.
Morton, earls of 17-687c; 17-928d. *See also* Angus, earls of.
—, Alfred 7-41b.
—, Anne, countess of 20-284a.
—, Charles 18-881d.
—, George 18-883b.
—, Henry 13-553a.
—, **JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 18-880c; 24-446b; 24-447b; Casket Letters 5-450a.**
—, James Douglas, 14th earl of 18-881b.
—, **JOHN** (archbp.) 18-881b; 18-878c.
—, **JOHN MADDISON 18-881d.**
—, John Maxwell, earl of: *see* Maxwell.
—, Julius Sterling 2-337c.
—, J. W. 23-853d.
—, **LEVI PARSONS 18-882a.**
—, Nathaniel 1-831c.
—, **OLIVER PERRY 18-882a.**
—, Richard 25-878a.
—, **THOMAS** (adventurer) 18-882c; 1-831d.
—, **THOMAS** (bp.) 18-882c; 25-939b.
—, Thomas (dramatist) 18-881d.
Morton, William Douglas, 6th or 7th earl of 18-881b.
—, William Douglas, 7th or 8th earl of 18-881b.
—, W. T. G. 1-905a; 4-293b.
Morton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 25-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Wash. 22-334 (C3).
—(East), Yorks. 25-933 (B1).
—, castle, Scot. 26-880d.
—, moor, Yorks. 25-933 (B1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (C3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Mortonhall, Scot. geology 8-945b.
Morton's disease 6-568c.
Morton's Dyke (Morton's Loan; Cambs. 18-881d; 19-957b.
" Mortons Fork " 3-728c; 18-881c.
Morton's Gap, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mountaineville, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Mort's, bay, N.S.W. 20-278 (B2); 20-279c; dock 20-279c.
Morta, Ile aux, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
MORTUARY 12-883d; 9-438a; act (1529) 6-531a.
Mortvyi Kultuk, gulf, Caspian 9-453d.
Morucea, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3).
Moruga group 27-285a.
Morulea, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Morumbateman, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Morundah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
Morung: *see* elephantina: *see* Anson's seal.
Morungen, Heinrich von: *see* Heinrich von Morungen.
Morup, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Morus, Edward 14-652.
Morus (bot.): *see* Mulberry.
— alba: *see* White mulberry.
— multicaulis: *see* South Sea Islands mulberry.
— nigra: *see* Black mulberry.
— rubra: *see* Red mulberry.
Moruya, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Morvah, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Morva hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Morval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 18-883a.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Morvan's disease 25-191b.
Morven, Scot. 24-376 (D7).
Morven, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Scot. (Argyll) 24-414b.
—, mt., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1).
Morvenito 12-10a.
MORVI, state, India 18-883a; 14-376 (D8).
MORVILLE, HUGH DE 18-883b; 18-849b.
Morville, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021c.
Morvin, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ont. 20-58 (D2).
Morvyn, Peter 18-521b.
Morwell, Vict. 29-38 (D3).
Morwenspeches 12-15b.
Morwenstow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-713a.
Morwyn: *see* Morning-gift.
MORYSON, FYNES 18-883b.
Mos, lake, Den. 8-24 (B2).
MOSAIC 18-883c; 22-166a; 22-414d; 25-15b; "Battle of the Issus" 12-490c, 18-884d; Byrantine 4-908b; paving, modern 4-527d; St Mark's, Venice 27-997a; Vatican manufacture 7-642a.
— disease 20-1038a.
— glass 12-98d.
— gold: *see* Aurum musivum.
Mosaic law 20-813b; 12-179a; Christian view 11-395c, 25-880c; date 19-896b, 16-380c, 26-381b; *Deuteronomy* 9-111c; *Exodus* versions 10-73c; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-535b; Levite enactments 18-512d; Paul's attitude 20-938c, 22-381a; "rejoicing of the law" 4-1003c; women under 20-782b, 6-335d.
Mosaic Mosque (Kahriyeh Jamisi): *see* Chora, church, Constantinople.
Mosaillima 2-266b; 5-24a; 18-904d.
Mosalla, temple, Herat, Afg. 13-330b.
Mosalsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-644d.
Mosam, riv., India 19-247d.
Mosandor, C. G. 6-208b; 18-187d; 22-637b.
Mosandrite 18-383d; 21-57b.
Mosarum, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
Mosás, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Mosasauria: *see* Pythonomorpha.
Mosasaurus 7-418b.
— camperi 23-146c.
Mosbach, Ger 2-185d.
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 18-890b.
Mosby, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, Nor. 16-804 (B3).
Moseá, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Mosella, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Moschatel 5-290d.
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ 18-890c.
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN Michael 18-890d.
Moschi, tribe 25-583a; 8-662c.
Moschin, Ger. 11-508 (F2).
Moschinae 7-923a.
Moschion (physician) 13-764d; 19-963b.
Moschonisi, isls., Asia M. 1-448b.
Moschopolis, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218b.
MOSCHOPULUS, MANUEL 18-890d.
Moschus (philosopher) 21-341b; 9-279d.
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 18-891b; 12-514c; 17-181a.
Moschus moschiferus: *see* Musk-deer.
Mosciaka, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Moscoe, isl., Bur. 26-615b.
Moscou, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
Moscovian group 11-670c; 8-511a.
Moscow, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-278d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, O. 22-26 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
MOSCOW, Russ. 18-891d; 23-872 (E4); 23-897a; dialects 23-913b; fire (1547) 23-894d; franchise 23-915a; legends 23-915a; Mongol capture (1238) 12-713b; Mongol capture (1382) 18-718a; Napoleon (1812) 19-235a; observatories 19-959a, 19-960a; ring (1905) 23-912a; serfdom 24-665d; St Basil church 2-387d.
—, Russ. (Riga) 23-337b.
—, Tenn. 22-620 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
MOSCOW, govt., Russ. 18-891b; 23-872 (E4); 23-871c, 7-298d.
—, mts., Turkest.: *see* Achik-tau.
—, road, Russ. As. 25-17b.
— Mills, Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Mills, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
Mosesé Planina, mt., Dalm. 7-772a.
Mosesga, S.Af. 27-193a.
Mosel, Wis. 22-740 (F5).
—, canal, Ger. 18-894d.
MOSEL, riv., Fr. and Ger. 18-894d; 10-778 (H3); 3-668 (H4); 18-315c; 9-909d (table).
Mösele, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Moseley, Canon 24-930a.
—, H. N. 12-111 (A); 8-807d.
Moseley, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Worcs. 22-758 (D2).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 12-754d.
Moseleya 2-104d.
— latistellata 2-104a.
Moseley deer 2-852b.
Moselkern, Ger. 9-300d.
Moselsanorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Moselsanus, Peter 1-386b.
Moselle, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 7-161c.
—, riv., Fr. and Ger.: *see* Mosel.

Digitized by Google

Moselle (wine) 23-727b; 23-719d.
MOSELLE-LINE, forts, Fr. 18-894d.
Moselotte, riv., Fr. 23-81d.
Moselund, Den. 9-24 (B2).
Mosely Commission 6-461c.
MOSEN, JULIUS 18-895a.
Mosen, Switz. 20-443 (E2).
MOSER, JOHANN JAKOB 18-895a.
—, JUSTUS 18-895b; 11-792a.
Mosesah, Pal. 1-4b.
Moses River, Can. 18-831 (C2).
MOSES (bibl.) 18-895c; 19-896c; blessing 6-118b; burial 11-381b; call 19-74a; *Deuteronomy*, authorship of 9-11c; Egyptian legend 4-955a; genealogy 11-534d; Jethro instructs 15-359b; *Koran* 17-419b; Mandaean mythology 17-556c; Midrashic story 18-421a; Minos of Crete 7-425a; Moschus of Sidon 7-612d; prophetic position 22-443b; psalms 22-534d; symbolic Christian treatment 22-880c.
— (of Agrel) 23-316a.
— (bar Kepha) 23-316a.
— (b. Elijah Bashyazi) 22-705c.
— (b. Jacob) 13-174d.
— (b. Maimon) Rabbi: *see* Maimonides.
— (b. Nahman): *see* Nachmanides.
— (b. Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— (OF GHORENE) 18-897b; 2-573b; 1-61d.
— (Cordovero) 18-175d.
— (Gikatilla): *see* Gikatilla, Moses.
— (Kalankatuatsi) 2-573c.
— (La-Darshan) 12-173b.
— (de Leon) 15-623c.
— (of Narbonne) 2-281b.
— (of Nisibis) 18-555b.
—, William Stainton 25-707c; 18-69b; 3-47c.
Moses, lake, Wash. 23-354 (F3); 18-56d.
— mts., Wash. 6-739a.
"Moses" (statue, Michelangelo) 13-366a.
Moses, Apocalypse of: see *Adam and Eve, book of.*
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 18-896c; 2-172b; 2-121b.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E-F2).
Moses, Testament of 18-897a.
Moses, Wells of, oasis, Egy. 26-22a.
Mosetenes, tribe 25-190c; 1-812a.
Mosgiel, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Mosgrove, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Moshaber, mts., C.Asia: *see* Shandur.
Moshabbiha (sect) 17-423d.
Moshannon, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— (town), riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mosheh (bibl.): *see* Moses.
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 18-898c.
Mosheim, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—, Pa. 26-620 (K4).
Mosbeah (Basuto chief) 3-505a; 20-154d; treaty (1848) 25-472a.
Moshette (Barolong chief) 3-606b.
Moshi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1); 18-792d.
Mosier, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Mosiertown, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Mosiko, Ang. 2-93 (B6).
Mosilikatse (Matabele chief) 23-264b; 26-1052a; 4-772a; 26-710d.
Mosinee, Wis. 20-740 (D4).
Mosi of Khoni 11-761a.
Mosk, riv., Bur. 3-843c.
Mosken, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Moskenaes, Nor. 19-800 (B1-C2).
Moskenaes6, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 16-863a.
Moskenstrom: *see* Maelstrom.
Moskovskaya Duchovnaya Akademiya 20-765d.
Moskva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 9-909d (table); 18-891c.
Moslavacka, mts., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Moslem: *see* Mahommedan.
Mosler, Gustave Henry 18-899a.
—, HENRY 18-898d.
Mosleys Junction, Va. 23-118 (E3).
Mosling, Wis. 20-740 (E4).
Mosman, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosman's, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
Mosnang, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Mosok, race: *see* Tush.
Moson, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mosony, Hung.: battle (1271) 23-883b.
Mosor, mts., Dalm. 7-772c.
MOSQUE 18-899a; 2-412d; 18-896d; 6-420c.
Mosquera de Figueroa, Cristóbal 8-765a.
Mosquero, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Mosquitia, dept., C.Am.: *see* Mosquito Coast and Reserve.
Mosquito, bay, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, canal, Bras. 24-198d.
—, cape, Jam. 15-153 (map).
—, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (C5).
—, lagoon, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (I3-I).
—, tribe 18-902d.
"Mosquito" (gunboat) 24-914c.
MOSQUITO 18-901b; 12-348c; 2-307d; auditory organ 18-491a; larval development 18-902a, 12-429b; malarial parasite 17-463a; pupa 12-428d; stomach 18-806d (fig.).
— scorpomyia 26-176b.
—COAST and RESERVE, dept., C.Am. 18-902c; 2-678 (D5-E4); 6-475a.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Mosquitos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D6).
Moss, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
MOSS, Nor. 18-903a; 19-804 (D3); pitchblende 21-663b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
—, lake, Mich. 13-372 (D4).
—, moor, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
— agate 1-369b.
Mossamba, mts., Ang. 2-923 (B5).
MOSSAMEDES, Ang. 18-903b; 1-320 (E6).
—, dist., Ang. 1-320 (E6); 2-38c.
Mossamondu, Comoro Is. 17-27 (A-B1); 5-794d.
Moss-box 24-768a.
Mossbunker: *see* Menhaden.
Mossburn, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Mosse Berg, mt., Swed. 25-190 (C7).
Mossel, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
MOSSEL BAY, Cape Col. 18-903b; 25-466 (F9).
Mossend, Scot. 4-304d.
Mosses 4-712b; 4-700c; anatomy 21-752b; phylogeny 4-708b; preservation 13-335d; sporogonium 4-701a.
Moss fibres 4-395c.
Mossgiel, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Moss-hag 12-813b.
Mossi, dist., W.Af. 10-172a; 24-841c.
—, tribe 12-206c; 1-329c (table).
Mossie: *see* Cape sparrow.
Mossite 6-740c.
MOSSLEY, Lancs. 18-903b; 22-933 (A2).
— Hill, Lancs. 22-933 (B3).
Mossman, John 12-83b.
Mossnack, Va. 20-118 (E2).
Mosso, Angelo 25-239a; 1-300b; 22-190a.
Mosso, isl., Fiji 11-761d (B3).
MOSSOP, HENRY 18-903c.
Mossor, mts., Dalm. 21-891d.
Mossoro, Bras. 4-440 (K3).
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (K3).
Mossos, tribe 13-187a.
Mossotti, Ottaviano Fabrizio 6-70a.
Mosspaul, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Moss pink 21-447c.
Mosspoint, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Moss Point 23-729d.
Moss Side, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Vale, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Mossville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mossy, riv. 22-732d.
Mossycreek, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Mossy Grove, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Mossyrock, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
MOST, JOHN 18-903c; 11-883a; 1-917b.
Mostadi (caliph) 5-53c.
Mostadir (Omeyyad caliph): *see* Abd-ar-Rahman V.
MOSTAGANEM, Alg. 18-903d; 1-645 (A1).
Mosta'in (Adil: caliph) 9-107b.
— (Ahmed b. Mahommed: caliph) 5-49c.
Mostakfi (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-52a.
Mostali (Abul Kasim Ahmed: Fatimite caliph) 9-97b; 9-92a (table).
Mostanjid (b. Moktafi: caliph) 5-53c.
Mostansir (caliph) 2-195d.
— (Abul Kasim Ahmed): *see* Abul Kasim Ahmad.
— (Abu Tamin Ma'add: Fatimite caliph) 9-96d; 5-53a; 9-92a (table).
— (of Tunisia) 27-369b.
MOSTAR, Herz. 18-903d; 3-4 (E5); 4-280c.
Mostardas, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Mostarshid (b. Mostasim: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostarsko Blato, Bosn. 4-279c.
Mosta'sim (b. Mostasim: caliph) 5-53d.
Mostashir (b. Moktadi: caliph) 5-53b.
Mostoiros, pt., Az. 3-83 (4).
Most favoured nation clause 6-772a; 21-14d; 26-424b.
Mosting, cape, Green. 12-543 (N3).
Moston, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Mostovoye Lyakhovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Most Tamarul, Monten. 18-787d.
Mostyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
MOSUL, Turk.As. 18-904a; 12-536 (E3); 26-305 (E1); 7-531c.
—, vil., Turk.As. 26-305 (E-F2); 23-970a.
Mosur 26-99b.
—, pond, R.I. 23-949 (B1).
Moswansicut, riv., R.I. 23-949 (B1).
Motaclota, mt., Gr. 16-412c.
Mosyna, Asia M.: *see* Gevese.
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ 18-904d.
Mot, Robert 3-687c.
Mota, C. de la: *see* La Mota, G. de.
Mota, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
Mota (rite) 24-856c.
Motacilla 22-845a.
— alba: *see* White wagtail.
— lugubris: *see* Pied wagtail.
— regulus: *see* Kinglet.
— salicaria: *see* Garden-warbler.
— sylvia: *see* Chiff-chaff.
Motacillidae 26-245a; double moult 18-219b.
Motacillinae: *see* Wagtail.
Motacilla (Linnaeus) 1-85c.
Motadid 5-50c; 21-225b.
Motagua, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Motakallim'in 2-276d.
MOTAMID, Swed. 18-904d; 23-190 (C3).
—, falls, Swed. 19-758b.
—, riv., Swed. 23-190 (C7).
Motamadia, el, Egy. 4-954 (A2).
Mo'tamid (b. Motawakkil: caliph) 5-50a.
Motamid, el (Mahommed Abdul-Qasim Abenabat) 1-8d.
Motamin (Qasim b. Harun) 5-51c.
Motammim b. Nuwaira 15-644d.
MOTANABBI (Mutanabbi) 18-904d.
Motanzas, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6).
Motasim (Abu Isbak b. Harun) 5-47c; 2-760c; 26-756d.
— (Mahommed b. Harun) 9-92d; 9-91d (table).
—, el (of Morocco): *see* Yahya V.
Motawakkil 5-48c; 17-412d.
Motazilite (sect) 17-423d; 12-49c; 5-48d.
Motazz (caliph) 5-49d.
Motcombe, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C4).
Mote, hill, Scot. 25-926b.
Mote (cotton) 4-50b.
— bell 2-688d.
Motel, Ia., Ind. 14-744 (C3).
Motes, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
MOTET 18-905b.
Motett Society 5-744a.
MOTH 18-905d; 18-464d foll. (for development 13-424c, 13-426a; jaws 18-465c, 13-419c; thoracic outgrowths 13-420d.
Motha, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Mot Hai, state, Bur. 17-572a.
Mothakes: *see* Mothones.
Mothax: *see* Mothones.
Mothe, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C2).
Mother, isl., Jap.: *see* Haha (Ihaha-jima).
MOTHER (dict.) 12-905d.
— Cary's chicken: *see* Storm petrel.
Mothering Sunday 16-428d.
Mother of cocoa: *see* Coral tree.
— of emerald 9-332c.
— of God: *see* Theotokos.
Mother of Parliaments 7-15b.
— of pearl 21-25a; 12-189c; 21-27b; 23-741b.
— of rue: *see* Spignel.
— of Thousands 13-772b.
— of vinegar 3-168c.
Mothers, School for, St Pancras, Lond. 14-513d.
Mother's mark: *see* Naevus.
Mother tinctures 13-845d.
MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM 18-906a.
MOTHERWELL, Scot. 18-906a; 24-412 (D3).
Mother yaw 23-909a.
Mothones 12-251b.
Mo Ti (philosopher) 6-226d; 18-113b.
Moti (b. Moktadir: caliph) 5-52a; 3-867c.
Motibus Stellae Martis, De (Kepler) 2-811d.
Mo-tien-ling, pass, China 18-156 (C-D6); battle (1904) 23-924b.
Mötiers, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Motihari, India 14-376 (L6); 5-859a.
Motilal Jel Palancar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Motion, head, Ntd. 19-479 (D3).
MOTION (law) 18-906a.
— (mech.) 17-674b; absolute 12-730b; equations 17-866d, 17-990b; fluids 14-364; Galileo 11-410c, 24-400a; stability of 8-760d. *See also* Harmonic motion; Perpetual motion.
— (metaphysics) 18-928b; Anaxagoras's 9-943c, 14-731d; Descartes 8-85d, 8-417c; Herbart 12-337a; Hobbes 13-546b; Locke 18-279a; Mach 18-238d; Trendelenburg 27-346d; Zeno 25-970d.
—, LAWS OF 18-906b; 17-867 (E2).
Moti Ram (writer) 13-490a.
Motiti, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
MOTIVE (psychol.) 18-909c; 22-600b; free-will 5-113b; Hume 14-817b.
Motivity (physics) 9-393c.
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 18-909c; 1-838d.
MOTLEY (dict.) 18-910a.
Motley Co., Tex. 23-690 (G1).
Motmanian (myth.) 1-360a.
MOTMOT 18-910a.
Motoisomerism 9-55d.
Motokiyo (writer) 18-169d.
Motoko, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Motoktsu (artist): *see* Fujiwara no Motomitsu.
Motonobu (artist): *see* Kano Motonobu.
Motoori 18-168c; 18-222c.
Motor (engin.) liquid gases 18-759a; oil engine 20-40d; petrol 20-36a; power 9-782b, water: *see* Water motor.
— (mech.) 22-729c.
— automatism (psychol.): *see* Automatism, motor.
Motor-bus: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-car: *see* Motor vehicles.
Motor-cycle 18-919b.
— dynamo 27-179a.
— dynamo set 27-175b.
— end plate 19-402a.
— generator 27-173b.
— oculi: *see* Oculomotor nerve.
— point 9-250b.
— region 4-411d.
Motora, tribe 24-118a.
MOTOR, ELECTRIC 18-910b; 27-123c; power 9-782c.
MOTOR VEHICLES 18-914d; accumulator 1-128a; bicycles 3-917b; racing 18-916a; tires 25-1008d, tricycles 27-261d.
— vocal speech centre 2-164a.
Motov, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Motovski, bay, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Motoyori (theologian) 23-68c; 23-71a.
Motoyoshi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Motretung-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
MOTRIL, Sp. 18-930c; 25-530 (D4).
Motru, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A2)
Motsheth-tsferi, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Mott, Frederick W. 18-62b; 26-789a.
—, J. R. 18-589d.
—, Lewis 23-773a; 12-321b.
—, LUCRETIA 13-930c.
—, VALENTINE 18-930d.
Mott, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Motta, It. 15-4 (D2).
Mottaki (caliph) 5-51d.
Mottarona, mt., Alps 25-242 (E5).
Motte, E. 26-608c.
Motte (fortification) 8-121a.
Motte (Grande), mt., Alps: *see* Grande Motte.
— Giron, fort, Fr. 6-269c.
Mottenden, Kent 27-286b.
MOTTEUIX, PIERRE Antoine 18-931a.
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE Bertaut de 18-931b.
Mott Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Mottingham, dist., Lond. 18-942 (E3); 18-933 (E3).
Mottistont, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
MOTTL, FELIX 18-931b; 20-867d.
Mottlau, riv., Ger. 7-824d.
Mottled Clay beds: *see* Woolwich-and-Reading beds.
— owl: *see* Red owl.
— polecat 21-977c; 4-774b.
— soap 25-795b.
Möttling, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
MOTTO 18-931c; 9-364c; heraldry 12-316c; scrolls 26-542c.
Mottram, house, Ches. 18-139 (E3).
— in Longdendale, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
Motsamite 27-879a.
Mottray, Tessier de 9-457a.
Motta Mill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Motu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Motu animalium, De (G. A. Borelli) 6-247c.
Motu, De (I. Newton) 19-586c.
Motueka, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Motuiti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Motu Kura, isl., N.Z.: *see* Bare I.
Motuli, Mex. 25-943c.
Motulo, India: *see* Muttra.
Motumota, Papua, N.G. 19-807 (E2).
Motupalli, India 14-382 (I12).
Motupe, riv., Peru 21-264 (A-B2).
Motu Pea, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Motu proprio 6-304d; 21-688a.
Motu Stellarum, De (Albategnius) 1-491b.
MOTYA, It. 18-931c, 15-26 (D6).
Motyca, It.: *see* Modica.
Motyr, It. 23-598c.
Motz, Ark. 2-55f (B4).
Mou (measure) 22-493a.
Mouat, port, Andaman Is. 1-95c.
Mouche, brook, Fr. 16-177d.
—, fort, Fr. 9-694c.
Moucherotte, mt., Fr. 12-678c.
MOUCHEZ, A. E. 18-931d.
Mouchli, Gr. 26-504b.
Mouchy, Philippe, duke of: *see under* Noailles (family).
Moud, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Mouda, cape, Gr. 12-484 (B2).
Moudania, Bith. 26-542 (B3).
MOUFLON 12-932a; 26-818b (fig.); fur 11-348c, 11-351c; *see also* Mongolian goat.
Mougel Bey 18-847c; 26-213b.
Mougin, Emile 18-793c.
Mouillère, Fr. 3-819c.
Moulainville, Fr. 27-1019a.
Moulamein, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 23-385a.
MOULD (dict.) 18-932a; 7-672b.
— (form) 24-488b; 16-743a, goldbeating 12-202c; Greek terra cottas 26-634c (Pl. I. fig. 3); Roman pottery 5-732 (Pls. III., IV. figs. 61, 66).
— board 21-856c.
MOULDINGS 18-932b; 3-370b; joinery 15-418b, masonry 17-847a; metal 16-744d, picture-frames 8-438b, plaster-work 21-786a.
Moulding tool 27-20c.
Mould loft 24-964c.
Mould-warp: *see* Mole.
Moule, Henry 24-737b.
Moulineme, Fr. 19-750a.
Moulin, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
MOULIN (dict.) 18-934c.
— basal 17-595d.
Moulinet (fencing) 23-968b.
Moulin Huet, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
— la Vacherie St Simon, Fr. 16-197c.
— QUIGNON, Fr. 18-934c; 9-347c.
MOULINS, Fr. 18-934d; 18-778 (F4); 1-696b; edict (1566) 1-209a, 18-916b; races 13-737a.
— Engilbert, Fr. 18-778 (F4).
— la-Marche, Fr. 18-778 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Moslins Lille, Fr. 16-685b.
Moulin e. Owen (1907) 11-449d.
MOULMEIN, Bur. 18-935a; 4-840 (E6); 23-3c.
Moulmeingyun, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Moulsford, Berks. 23-784b.
Moulsham, Ess. 16-943 (F2); 6-24c.
MOULT 18-935a; 18-226c; 23-189d.
Moultrie, F. R. 23-1000b.
—, LOUISE CHANDLER 18-935b.
—, William Fleidian 6-832a; 3-903c.
Moulton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-733 (E4).
—, Linco. 9-416 (I1. G4).
—, Northants. 9-420 (I1I. F2).
—, Tex. 23-890 (K-L6).
—, bay. Can. 18-396 (A3).
Moultonboro, N.H. 18-490 (E4).
Moulton Chapel, Linco. 9-416 (I1. G4).
—Marsh, Linco. 19-714a.
Moulton's Point, Mass. 5-945b.
MOULTRIE, JOHN 18-935b.
—, WILLIAM 18-935c; 1-844a.
Moultrie, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Fort, S.C. 5-943b; 4-716d.
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Moultrieville, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Mouncey, W. 20-502b.
Mound, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Scot. 9-430d.
MOUND 18-935d; 2-374c; 5-441b.
— Bayou, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Mound-bird : *see* Megapode.
MOUND BUILDERS 18-935d; 19-461d.
Mound City, Ill. 14-304 (C6); 4-957c.
—City, Kan. 18-654 (H2).
—City, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
—City, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F3).
Mound-making turkey : *see* Megapode.
Mound Prairie, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
Moundridge, Kan. 18-654 (E2).
Mounds, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
MOUNDSVILLE, W.Va. 18-936b; 22-540 (C2); 23-562c.
Mound Valley, Kan. 18-654 (G3).
Moundville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
MOUNET-SULLY, JEAN 18-936c.
Moung Klung, dist., Siam 23-812c.
MOUNIER, JEAN JOSEPH 18-936c; 11-136c.
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 18-937a.
—, WILLIAM SIDNEY 18-936d.
Mount, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B1-C5); 16-539c; 16-541a.
— Adams, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Aerial, Ky. 18-740 (B4).
— Aetna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountagu : *see* Montagu.
Mountain, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (F1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mts., Can. 13-891d.
MOUNTAIN (geog.) 18-937a; 11-673a; classification 11-623a; formation 11-671b, 9-911a; theories of origin 11-640c, 11-642a, 11-643a; " Uinta type " 23-723c.
—, country of the, dist., Fr. : *see* Châtillon-sur-Seine.
MOUNTAIN, THE (French Revolution) 18-937a; 18-855c; 23-419c.
Mountainair, N.Mex. 18-920 (D3).
Mountain Artillery : *see* Artillery.
Mountain Ash, Ky. 13-740 (D4).
MOUNTAIN ASH, Wales 18-937b; 9-428 (V. E4).
Mountain ash (bot.) 2-724c; 18-941c.
— balsam 1-501a.
— blue (bleu lumière) 21-599a.
Mountainboro, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Mountainburg, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Mountain City, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— City, Tenn. 26-820 (J1).
— cork (min.) 2-714c.
— Creek, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Mountain Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (B8).
Mountaindale, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Mountain eagle : *see* Golden eagle.
MOUNTAINEERING 18-937b; 12-687b.
Mountain elm : *see* Wych elm.
— finch 16-734c; 18-952d.
— flax (min.) 2-714b.
Mountainfork, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Mountain Fork, riv., Okla. 28-58 (G3).
— Glen, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— goat 27-433c.
— green (min.) 17-456a; 7-110b.
— Grove, Mo. 18-808 (D4); 18-609c.
— gun 23-123b.
— hare 12-949a (fig.); 1-754b; 23-445c.
— holly 13-615d.
Mountainhome, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Mountain Home, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Home, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— Home, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Island, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Lake, Ont. 18-550 (B-C7).
— Lake Park, Md. 17-828 (A2).
— Lappe, race 10-389c.
— larch 1-501a.
— laurel (min.) 2-714c.
— limestone 5-310c; 18-133c.
— linnet : *see* Twite.
— lion (of North America) : *see* Puma.
— Meadows, plain, Utah 27-814 (A3); Mormon massacre (1857) 18-845c.
— mint 18-557d.
— mocking-bird 18-638a; 27-634a.
— Mother : *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
— nard 26-668a.
— paper (min.) 2-714c.
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
— Park, Okla. 28-58 (B-C3).
— pine of Europe : *see* Mughus pine.
— ridge, mt., N.Y. 20-117d.
— Scene, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— sheep (of America) : *see* Big-horn.
— Sheep Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Mountain-sickness 23-189b; 23-811c.
Mountainside, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Mountains of the Moon, Af. : *see* Moon, mts.
Mountain sorrel 22-27a.
— sparrow : *see* Tree sparrow.
— spinach : *see* Orach.
— tallow : *see* Hatchettite.
— tea 25-735b.
— thrush 25-440b.
— tobacco 2-830a.
Mountaintop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mountainvale, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Mountain Valley, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— View, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Mountainview, Mo. 17-434 (B6).
Mountain View, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Mountainview, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Mountain View, Okla. 28-58 (C2).
— View, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Mountainview, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Mountainville, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Mountain zebra : *see* Zebra.
Mount Airy, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Airy, Ia. 17-54 (B6).
— Airy, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Airy, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Airy, O. 28-26 (I6).
— Airy, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Mountairy, Tenn. 26-820 (F2).
Mount Airy, Va. 22-118 (C4).
— Ararat, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
— Alton, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Andrew, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Arlington, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
***Mount Athos Handbook* 26-484d.**
Mount Auburn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Auburn, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Auburn, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Auburn, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Auburn, O. 6-373c.
— Ayliff, Cape Col. 25-466 (I6); 16-630a.
— Ayr, Ia. 14-733 (C4).
Mountayr, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Mount Badon, Dorset : battle (520) : *see* Badon Hill.
MOUNT BARKER, S.Aus. 12-939a; 2-960 (F7).
— Batten, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3); geology 21-432a.
— Blanchoff, Tas. : mine 28-441a; geology 22-439c.
— Blanchard, O. 28-26 (C3).
— Blanco, Tex. 25-690 (F-G2).
— Calm, Tex. 25-690 (L4).
— Carmel, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
***Mount Calvary, Poem of* 5-651d.**
Mount Carbon, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Carbon, W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
— Carmel, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Carmel, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Carmel, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Carmel, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Carmel, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
— Carmel, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— CARMEL, Pa. 12-939a; 21-106 (K4).
— Carmel, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Carmel, Utah 27-814 (B5).
— Carroll, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Cenis, pass, Alps 12-4 (A2).
Mountcharles, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mount Clare, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
— CLEMENS, Mich. 12-939b; 12-372 (G2).
— Comfort, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Cory, O. 28-26 (C3).
— Croghan, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— de Marsan, Fr. 11-728 (A4).
— Desert, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— DESERT, isl., Me. 18-839b; 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Ferry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Desert Narrows, str., Me. 18-939b.
— Dora, N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Dundas, dist., Tas. : *see* Dundas.
— Eagle, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Eaton, O. 28-26 (G3).
MOUNTEBANK 18-939d.
Mountebank cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Mount Eden, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
— Eden, Auckland 2-894c.
— Edgcumbe, seat, Corn. 21-903 (map); 21-904c.
Mount Edgecumbe, earls of : *see* Edgecombe (family).
MOUNTED INFANTRY 12-939d; 5-561a.
— Infantry Schools 20-21a.
Mounted Kern Creek, riv., Vict. 23-38 (B2).
— Enterprise, Tex. 25-690 (N4).
— Ephraim, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Ephraim, O. 28-26 (H5).
— Erie, Ill. 14-304 (D5). —.
— Etna, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Etna, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Everard, Brit. Gui. 12-679b.
Mountfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Mountflorence, John Cole, baron 9-647d.
— W. W. Cole, baron : *see* Enniskillen, earl of.
Mount Florida, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Mountford, E. W. 18-955b; 18-1498; 2-439d.
Mount Forest, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Mountforest, Mich. 12-372 (F6).
MOUNTFORT, WILLIAM 12-940c; 18-650c.
MOUNT GAMBIER, S.Aus. 18-940d; 2-960 (F7).
— Garnet, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Mountgarret, R. Butler, viscount 22-295d.
Mount Gilbert, forest, Salop : *see* Wrekin, forest of.
— Gilead, N. 19-772 (C2).
— Gilead, O. 28-26 (E3).
— Gold, Dev. 21-863 (map).
— Grace, priory, Yorks. 9-412 (I1. F5); 18-80a; 1-294d.
— Gretna, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hamilton, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 19-959d.
— Healthy, O. 28-26 (K6).
— Hebron, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Hebron, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Herman, La. 17-54 (D3).
— Hermon, Mass. 17-852 (B1); 17-857a.
— Hersey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Holly, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Holly, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
— Holly, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Holly, Va. 22-118 (F2).
— Holly, Vt. 29-490 (B5).
— Holly Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5); 2-349c.
— HOLYOKE COLLEGE, Mass. 18-940d.
Mount Hope, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Hope, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Hope, Kan. 18-654 (E5).
— Hope, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Hope, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
— Hope, O. 28-26 (G3).
— Hope, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Hope, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Hope, bay, R.I. and Mass. 17-852 (E3); 23-249c.
— Hope, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Hope Neck, dist., R.I. 14-582b.
— Horeb, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
— Ida, Ala. Ark. 2-553 (E3).
— Ida, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Idaho, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
— Iron, Minn. 19-550 (E3); 18-549d.
— Jackson, Va. 22-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-824c.
— Jewett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
MOUNTJOY, BARONS AND viscounts 12-941a; *see also* Blessington, earls of; Newport, earls of.
—, Charles Blount, 8th baron 18-941b; 14-776c.
Mount Joy, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Mountjoy Forge, Pa. : *see* Wheel Forge.
Mount Judea, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Juliet, Tenn. 26-820 (E1).
— Kisco, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Laurel, Va. 22-118 (D4).
— Lavinia, Ky. 18-568 (A16).
— Lebanon, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Leonard, Mo. 18-808 (C2).
— Levi, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Liberty, O. 28-26 (E4).
— Lookout, W.V. 22-560 (C3).
— Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Tas. 28-441a; 7-105d.
— Lyell schists (geol.) 26-439c.
— Magnet, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Margaret, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
— Margaret, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
— Margaret, goldfield, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5); geology 28-539d.
— Melleray, monastery, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-214b.
MOUNTMELLICK, Ire. 16-942a; 14-744 (D3); 22-731c.
Mount Menelaus (astron.) : *see* Mons Menelai.
— Meridian, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mitchell, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— MORGAN, Queens. 12-942a; 2-960 (I4); gold 12-1982d.
— Moriah, Mo. 18-808 (C1).
— Morris, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Morris, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Morris, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Mountneaning, Ess. 16-943 (F2); 16-1154d.
Mount Nicholas, dist., Tas. 28-441a.
Mountnorris, earls of 2-16c.
" Mount of Olives " (Beethoven) 3-863 (L); 29-163c.
Mount Olive, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Olive, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Olive, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Olive, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
— Olive, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
— Olivet, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
— Olympus National Monument, dist. Wash. 29-354 (B2).
— Orab, O. 28-26 (C6).
— Orgueil Castle, ruins, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 22-532a.
— Perry, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
— Pisgah, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Pleasant, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Pleasant, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Pleasant, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Pleasant, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
— Pleasant, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Pleasant, Ia. 14-732 (F4); 14-735b.
— Pleasant, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Pleasant, Md. : *see* Frostburg.
— Pleasant, Mich. 18-372 (F6); 18-375c.
— Pleasant, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Pleasant, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (B2); 19-504a.
— Pleasant, O. 28-26 (I4).
— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Pleasant, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Pleasant, Tenn. 26-820 (D2).
— Pleasant, Tex. 25-690 (N2).
— Pleasant, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Pleasant, post office, Lond. 18-393c.
Mount Pleasant Colliery, N.S.W. 25-777b.
— Pleasant Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
— Pocono, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Prospect, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Prospect, fort, S.Af. 27-507c.
— Pulaski, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Mountrath, Charles Coote, earl of 14-777d.
Mountrath, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 22-731c.
Mount Vassall, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Royal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Royal, park, Can. 12-790d.
— Royal, seat, Scot. 12-119d.
Mounts, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Mount's, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-179d.
Mounts (palmistry) 20-650b
Mount St Bernard, abbey, Leics. 6-599b.
— St Marys, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— St Vincent, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Savage, Md. 17-828 (B1).
— Seir, dist., Syria : *see* Seir
— Selman, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Mountshannon, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 11-431d.
Mount Sinai, church of : *see* Sinai, Church of Mount.
— Solon, Va. 22-118 (C2).
— Sterling, Ky. 18-740 (C3); 9-416 (II. E4).
MOUNTSTEPHEN, GEORGE Stephen, baron 18-942a; 5-162b.
Mount Sterling, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Sterling, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Sterling, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Sterling, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Sterling, Ky. 18-740 (D-E3); 18-741 (B6).
— Sterling, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
— Sterling, O. 28-26 (D5).
— Sterling, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
— Stewart, Can. 18-831 (C1).
— Storm, W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
Mountstuart, estate, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 6-879a.
Mount Summit, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Sunapee, N.H. 18-490 (C3).
— Sylvan, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Talbot, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
MOUNT-TEMPLE, W. F. Cowper-Temple, baron 18-942b; 6-783b; 9-975d.
Mount Tirzah, N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
— Toby conglomerate (geol.) 27-630b.
— Tom, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— Ulla, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Union, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Union, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Union, college, Alliance, O. 1-690a.
— Valerien, fort, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
— Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Vernon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Vernon, Colo. 6-723b.
— Vernon, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— VERNON, Ia. 18-942c; 14-732 (F5).
— VERNON, Ill. 18-942c; 14-304 (D5).
— VERNON, Ind. 18-942c; 14-422 (B9); 16-7a.
— Vernon, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-808 (H4).
— Vernon, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— Vernon, Mo. 18-608 (C4); 18-612a.
— Vernon, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— VERNON, N.Y. 18-942d; 19-596 (C5).
— VERNON, O. 18-943a; 28-26 (E-F4).
— Vernon, Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
— Vernon, Pa. : *see* Waynesboro.
— Vernon, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
— Vernon, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
— VERNON, Va. 18-943a; 22-118 (E-F2).
— Vernon, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
— Vernon group (geol.) 26-550d.
— Victory, O. 28-26 (C3).
Mountville, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Mount Washington, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
— Washington, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Washington, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Washington, O. 28-26 (L7).
— Willing, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Wilson observatory 19-959d; spectroheliograph 25-619b; lenses 26-569b.
— Winans, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Wise, dist., Dev. 8-129d.
— Wolf, Pa. 21-106 (I5).

Digitized by Google

Mount Wollaston, Mass. : *see* Quincy *and* Braintree.
— Zeehan, dist., Tas. : *see* Zeehan.
— Zion, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Zion, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Zion, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
— Zion, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Moura, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
— Port. 28-530 (B3).
Mou Rambu, cape, Maldive Is. 17-486c.
Mourão, Port. 28-530 (B3).
Moureaux, T. 8-814a.
Mourey, C. V. 23-719c.
Mourgani, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Mourier (explorer) 21-949d.
Mourilyan, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Mouriot, A. 1-139c.
Mourmelon, Petit, Fr. 8-811d.
Mourne, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— mts., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 2-864b ; geology 8-458a, 14-746a, 27-48c.
— riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-549d.
— Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 7-158b.
— Beg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
MOURNING 18-943c ; 7-332b ; 18-585a.
— iris 14-795b.
— Women, tomb of the, Sidon 12-488b ; 18-489c.
Mournpall, lake, Vict. 26-38 (B1).
Mouros, Castello dos, Port. 6-379a.
Mourre Froid, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Mourrous, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
Mouru, Asia : *see* Merv.
Mourzoughles, Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (emperor).
Mousa, isl., Scot. 2-412 (G1) ; 24-854d ; broch 23-774 (Plate).
Mousam, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
Mouscron, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Mouse, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1) ; 19-780c.
— riv., Scot. 2-573b.
MOUSE 18-943c ; 23-442b ; colour 1-506d, 1-507d, 18-118a ; fertilization 3-615d, 9-316b, 7-712b (fig.) ; fossil 21-848b ; length of life 16-976a.
MOUSE-BIRD 18-944a ; 3-977d.
— deer : *see* Chevrotain.
Mouse-ear chickweed 8-440a.
— hare : *see* Pica.
Mousehold Heath, Norf. 18-761c ; geology 19-745b.
Mouse mill 9-179a.
— on a stay (knot) 12-874b.
Mouse-tailed bat 3-414d.
Mouse Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3) ; 18-136c.
Mouskés, Philippe, 11-119a ; 1-191a.
Mousquetaires 12-658b.
Mousquetaire, Le 8-656a.
Mousslan, Pers. 5-710d.
Moussels - la - Bataille, Fr. : battle (732) : *see* Tours, battle of.
MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE Petrovich 18-944b ; 7-906c.
Mousta, Malta 27-961a.
MOUSTACHE 18-944b.
MOUSTERIAN 18-944b ; 25-743b ; 21-836d.
Moustiers-Ste-Marie, Fr. 10-778 (H6) ; 5-739a.
Mouswaid, Scot. 8-563c.
Moutan : *see* Tree Paeony.
Moutard, T. F. 28-124c.
Moutere gravels 19-625d.
MOUTH (anat.) 18-944c ; bacteriology 8-266b ; breathing 9-364a ; digestion in 19-921b.
Mouthed bow : *see* Crossbow.
Mouth of Wilson, Va. 28-118 (C2) ; 28-118 (A4).
Mouth organ 28-117c.
Mouthonnet, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
MOUTHPIECE (mus.) 18-946a ; 28-700b.
Mouth St Francis River, Ark. 3-552 (E3).
Moutier, Switz. 20-242 (C2) ; 25-359b.
— d'Ahun, Fr. 7-431c.
Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 24-248d.
Moutjer gardens, N.Z. 28-303d.
Mouton, Georges, comte de Lobau : *see* Lobau, Georges.
Moutonne (geog.) : *see* Ground ice.
Moutrie's Hill, dist., Scot. 8-944a.
Mouvaux, Fr. : battle (1793) 11-178c.
Mouxalon (Muxalon), Georgias 2-654d.
Mouzon, Fr. 19-778 (G2) ; 2-451a ; 27-413b.
— riv., Fr. 12-425b.
Movable Dwellings Bill 28-261b.
— property (Eng. law) : *see* Personal property.
— property (Hom. law) 21-256c ; 23-332b.
— property (Scots law) 21-256c.
Movement (mus.) 25-394b.
— (physiol.) 19-47c ; 4-411c ; 7-713a.
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL 18-947c.
Movilitza, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Moville, Ia. 14-752 (B2).
— Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 6-737b ; 14-762b ; oysters 28-426a.
MOW (dict.) 18-947c.
— (Chinese measure) 5-220a.
Mowa, India 14-382 (D9).
Mowafak al-Salih, Motawakkil 9-94b ; 5-49d.
MOWAT, SIR OLIVER 19-947d ; 20-117b.
Mowsoygad b. Motawakkil 5-49b.
MOWBRAY (family) 18-948a ; 21-50a : *see also* Howard (family) ; Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, HARRY SIDDONS 18-948c.
—, ROBERT, earl of Northumberland 18-948d ; 9-477b.
—, Thomas (earl marshal) 19-743a ; 9-511c.
Mowbray, Can. 17-584 (B3) ; 19-780 (F1).
—, Vale of, dist., Yorks. 26-852a.
Mowbullan, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Mow Cop, mt., Ches. and Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3) ; 22-338b.
Mowequa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Mower (machine) 13-106d (fig.).
Mower Co., Minn. 19-550 (E7).
Mowersville, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Mowhawk, riv., N.H. 19-490 (B2).
Mowing (gunnery) 2-693b.
Mow-ming, China 6-168 (I5).
Mowrah butter 20-47a.
Mow Rock, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Mowrystown, O. 20-26 (C8).
Moxa, Braz. : *see* Oeiras.
Moxa, tribe : *see* Moxos.
Moxahala, O. 28-26 (F5).
Moxalala, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Moxley, Ia. 11-752 (D3).
Moxoene, dist., Turk.As. : *see* Moxuene.
MOXON, EDWARD 18-948d ; 21-805b.
MOXOS, tribe 18-949a ; 28-190c ; 6-200b.
Moxotó, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Moxuene, Turk.As. 18-950a.
Moy, T. 19-744 (F2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— dist., Scot. : geology 14-720b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 3-870d ; 23-241d.
Moya, Sp. 28-530 (E3).
Moya (geog.) : *see* Lava d'acqua.
Moyamba, S.L. 11-204 (B-C5).
Moyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14).
Moyarta, dist., Ire. 6-426b.
Moycullen, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Moydow, Ire. 16-981a.
Moydrum, castle, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Moye, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Moyenne Montagne, plateau, Fr. 15-566d.
Moyenneville, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Moyer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Moyer, Stephen 18-425d.
Moylan, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Moyle, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Moylgrove, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Moynalty, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Moyne, Pierre le 11-128c.
Moyne Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B2) ; 15-794d ; 17-937b.
Moyness, Scot. 19-155a.
Moynier, Gustave 15-592a.
Moyobamba, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 21-270a.
Moyock, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Moyola, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; 19-330a.
Moyoro, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Moyry, pass, Ire. 2-562b.
Moys, Ger. : battle (1757) 24-717c.
Moyses Hall, seat, Suff. 4-863c.
Moytoogo Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Moyture, Ire. 14-758a.
Mo-yu-lo, India : *see* Mayapur.
Moyvally, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Mozaffar (caliph of Cordova) 23-843b.
— (Egyptian sultan, A.D. 1421) 9-103b.
Mozaffarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
MOZAMBIQUE, Port. E.Af. 18-949a ; 1-330 (H6) ; ivory 15-922 ; slave-trade 28-227a, 22-153c.
—, dist., Port. E.Af. 1-320 (G6) ; 28-466 (L3-M2).
— current : *see* Agulhas current.
MOZARAB, tribe 18-949b ; Portugal 22-136b ; Spain 23-546a.
Mozarabic Breviary 4-503d.
— Liturgy 18-949b ; 16-797a ; 22-259a ; Greater Doxology 5-461b ; Hymnary 14-184c, 14-185a ; Jimenez revives 14-185a.
Mozambi, Syr. 5-302c.
MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS 18-949b ; 3-136b ; 12-914d ; concerto 6-825d ; Gluck's influence 22-192c ; instrumentation 14-653b, 14-655b ; key-relationships 13-6c ; Mass in F 17-349d ; overture 20-385b ; programme music 22-475d ; sonata 22-395c ; songs 22-408b.
Mozdalifa, Arab. 17-421a ; 17-954c.
Mozdar (theologian) 17-423d.
Mozdarite (sect) 17-423d.
MOZDOK, Cauc. 19-953c ; 22-874 (II. D2).
Mozhaisk, Russ. 22-872 (E4) ; 18-893d ; 18-718b.
Mozirje, Jug. 14-304 (B4).
MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING 18-953c.
—, THOMAS 18-953c.
Mozogo, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Mozufferpore, India : *see* Muzaffarpur.
Mozyr, Russ. 22-872 (C5) ; 18-556b.
Mozzeta 7-96a, 1-718d.
M.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mpande (chief) : *see* Panda.
Mpanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Ugan. 27-771 (B2) ; 1-901b.
Mpangwe, race : *see* Fang.
Mpapua, Ger.K.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Mpashi, Ang. 28-466 (D1).
Mpassa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B-C3).
Mpingi, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Mpologoma, lake, Ugan. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-771.
—, riv., C.Af. 19-694c.
Mpondo (chief) : *see* Pondo.
Mpondumisi, race : *see* Pondomisi.
MPONDWE, race 18-953d ; 5-5d ; 1-330b, language 3-359c, 8-199d.
Mputa : *see* Tongaland.
M.R. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Mraznov, Serg. 24-416 (C3).
Mrazek (zoologist) 20-408b.
Mréara, isl., Aus. 3-4 (E5).
M.R.C.P. (abbr.) 1-29c.
M.R.C.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrosi, mt., Port. E.Af. 28-164b.
Mrozek (myth.) : *see* Mrozik.
Mrozniza, riv., Hung. 7-479c.
M.R.I.A. (abbr.) 1-29c.
Mrichchhakatika 24-172d ; 8-495a.
Mrigasal years 13-500d.
Mrimima, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Mriro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mrogoro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 27-771b ; 11-773b.
Mrozik, Serg. Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Mrull, Ugan. 27-557 (B2) ; 27-782b ; mutiny (1897) 27-785d.
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
MS. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Msaken, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Msalu, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Msapere, Mad. 17-771 (B2) ; 6-925a.
Mscislaw, dist., Russ. 21-918d.
M'shatta, palace, Syr. : *see* Mashetta.
Msid, dist., Trip. : megaliths 27-249d.
Msima, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Msinje, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-782b.
Msta, riv., Russ. 22-872 (D4) ; 27-489b ; 23-880c.
Mstislav I. (of Kiev) 26-278a.
Mstislavl, Russ. 22-872 (D5) ; 18-644c.
Mtambo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtandala, Ger.E.Af. 19-816b.
Mtanguana, Port.E.Af. 28-466 (L5).
Mtapo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Mtere, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Mtetekwe, riv., Rhod. 28-466 (K3).
Mtetwa, African tribe : *see* Umtetwa.
M'tibi, dist., Rhod. 28-466 (K3).
Mtigwa, Rhod. 28-466 (K2).
Mtito Andei, Br.E.Af. 6-801 (B3).
Mto (measure) 20-923a.
MTSENSK, Russ. 18-953d ; 22-872 (E5) ; 26-951a.
MTSKHETA, Cauc. 18-954a ; 22-874 (II. D3) ; 11-758d.
Mtskhethos (George) 18-954b ; 11-758d.
Mu (duke of Ch'in) 16-193d ; 6-925a.
Mu, riv., Bur. 14-376 (Q8) ; 28-1d.
Mu, Mahommedan prefix, *e.g.* Mutasim : *see* Mo, except as below.
Mua, mt., Samoa 24-115b.
Muaddin : *see* Muazzin.
Mualakah, Syr. 20-803 (D-E1).
Mualla, Port.E.Af. 1-320 (G-H6).
Muallak Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople : *see* Justinian, aqueduct of.
Muanda, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Muande, pass, Alps 1-743b.
Muar, prov., Mal.Penin. 15-475d ; 25-981b.
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3) ; 17-471d.
Muazzin, Islm., Sum. 26-71 (B3) ; 20-73d.
— Takus, Sum. 26-74a.
— Tewsh, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Muata Kumbana, Bel.Cong. 6-925d (A4).
Muata Yanvo (Bantu empire) : *see* Lunda.
— Yanvo (African chief) 6-925a.
Mu'awiyah (caliph) : *see* Moawiya.
Muayyad, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & C2) ; 4-956b ; 2-425a.
Muazim (son of Aurangzeb) : *see* Bahadur Shah I.
Muazzin 17-413b ; 21-199c ; 17-404d.
Mubalik, China : *see* Karakorum.
Mubangi, riv., C.Af. : *see* Ubangi.
Mubarakin 19-135a.
Mubarakpur, India 14-376 (E5).
MUBARRAD (of Arabia) 18-954a ; 2-274b ; 2-276b.
Mubi, Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Mubur, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Mucajahy, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucajataba, Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Mucha, A. M. 22-196c.
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare) 24-780a.
Muchalla, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Much Birch, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B3).
— Dewchurch, Hereford. 8-420 (III. B3).
Muchelnes, riv., Pal. 20-602 (M4).
Muchein, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10) ; 23-743d ; battle of Rossbach 23-744c (plan).
Much Hadham, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
— Hoole, Lanca. 16-139 (B8).
Muchia (myth.) 2-167d.
Muchinga, mts., Rhod. 23-260 (C3).
MUCH WENLOCK, Salop 18-954a ; 9-420 (III. B1).
— Woolton, Lanca. 16-139 (B5) ; 16-140b.
Mucia 24-782d.
MUCIANUS, LICINIUS 18-954b ; 22-342c ; 27-1052a.
—, P. L. C. D. 24-278c.
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 24-278c.
MUCIC PEAK 18-954c.
MUCILAGE 18-954c ; 12-715b ; 12-716a.
Mucin 1-515b ; 1-596a.
Muck, isl., Ire. 14-744 (F7).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 24-847b ; 24-414b.
Muckanagh, lake, Ire. 6-426c.
Muck bar (iron) 14-818a.
Mücke, Heinrich 8-713b.
MUCKERS (sect) 18-954c.
Mucking, Ess. 19-942 (F7).
Muckingford, Ess. 19-945 (F3).
Muckish, mt., Ire. 14-741 (C1) ; 2-413a ; geology 8-413a.
Muckle Burn, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2) ; 9-269a.
— Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Flugga, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-853c.
— Roe, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; 24-855b.
— Skerry, isl., Scot. 4-859c.
Muckleslone, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
Muckno, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Muckros, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Muckross, Ire. 15-758b ; 15-759a.
—, Scot. : *see* St Andrews.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 15-758a.
Muckton, Lincs. 9-416 (II. C3).
Mucobromic acid 6-54b.
Mucoid 1-515b.
— degeneration 20-921b.
Mucor (bot.) 11-338b ; 12-924c ; production 11-335c, 11-338c.
— *β* 25-703a.
Mucoraceæ 11-337a.
Mucorineæ 11-337a.
Mucoripti : *see* Zygomycetes *and* Mucorineæ.
Mucous layer : *see* Protoplasm.
— membrane 27-798a ; 28-1d ; 28-933c.
Mucronalia 11-516c.
Mucronate 16-323a.
Mucronella 22-42d.
Mucuchies, Venez. 27-689 (D4).
MUCUNA 18-955a ; 11-258a ; 19-381d.
— pruriens : *see* Cowitch.
Mucuripe, cape, Braz. 19-677a.
Mucury, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 4-441c.
Mud, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
—, pic., Vict. 26-38 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-378 (C4).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Mud 19-975c ; 8-473a ; baths 3-285a, 28-502c ; fossil preservation 11-666a ; lustre-ware 26-68b.
— (measure) 20-493a.
Muda, pt., Can.Is. 8-172 (map).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4) ; 17-483b.
Muda (sultan of Brunei) 24-708b ; 6-845a.
MUDANIA, Asia M. 18-955a ; 2-760 (C2) ; 12-243a.
—, Gulf of, Asia M. 4-13c.
Mudanya, Hirsau, riv. 27-460b.
Mud-bag 8-569c.
Mudbidri, India 14-436a.
Mud Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Buttes, mt., S.Dak. 25-366 (B3).
— Caldron, Wyo. 28-912b.
Mudcreek, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Mud Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-496 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-496 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-496 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-366 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Vt. and Que. 19-490 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E2).
Muddiman, Henry 19-533d.
Muddy, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).

Digitized by Google

Muddy Boggy Creek, riv., Okla. 28-26 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Crater, Az. 24-31d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-808 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (H7).
— Creek, riv., O. 28-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
— Creek Forks, Pa., 21-106 (I-K6).
Muddyfork, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Muddy Fork, riv., O. 28-26 (F3).
— River, Mass.: *see* Brookfield.
Mud-eel: *see* Siren.
Muddjah 15-837d; 28-546a; 28-550a.
Mudfish (group): *see* Dipnoani.
— (E.-America): *see* Bowfin.
— (Queensland): *see* Neoceratodus.
Mudford, William 19-560a.
—, William Heseltine 18-560b.
Mud-fort, India 14-382 (G12).
Madge, Geo. P. 1-508b.
— Thomas 22-363b; 6-544c; 19-292a.
Mudge, Ga., 11-752 (D4).
Mudge, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3); 2-162a; 14-25c.
Mudhal, India 14-382 (G10).
Mudhera, India 14-431d.
Mudhoji: *see* Madhoji.
Mudhol, India 19-955a.
MUDHÓL, state, India 19-955a.
Mudi, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
MUDIE, CHARLES EDWARD 19-955b.
Mudir: Arabic title 9-29a; in Persia 21-199b.
Mudiria, prov., Egy. 9-29a.
Mudiatik, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
Mudki, India: *see* Moodkee.
Mudlake, Mich. 18-372 (G3).
Mud-lark 18-219b.
Mudo, El: *see* Navarrete, Juan Fernandez.
Mud-puppy: *see* Hellbender.
Mudra 19-512a.
Mudra-rakshasa 24-174a; 8-481c.
Mudros, Aeg.S. 18-412c.
Mud Run, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Mud-stone 6-474a.
Mud turtle 27-69a.
Mudtrap, dist., It.Somind. 25-378 (E4).
Medumalli, India 17-289b.
Mud volcano 22-189a; 3-733a; 23-764c.
Mudskipperbeckia platycoida 22-26a (fig.).
Mudsl. Sp. 25-530 (E2); 5-731c.
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp.: *see* San Juan.
Muelle, C.R. 6-478 (D5).
Muerto, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 25-539c.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Mueller's, mt., N.S.W. 15-914b.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Muena, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Muemo Kwako, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
— **Muneme**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C4).
— **Putu Kasongo**, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Muenster, Tex. 26-690 (A6).
Muequeta, Colom.: *see* Funza.
Muera, plateau, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Muerto, canyon, Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Muertos, Cays de, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Muesler safety-lamp 23-908b.
Muette, La, park, Paris: *see* La Muette.
Muezzin: *see* Muazzin.
Mufaddaliyat: *see Mofaddaliyat*.
Muff, Ire. (Derry) 14-744 (D1).
— Ire. (Donegal) 14-744 (D1).
MUFF (dict.) 19-955b.
Muffled peal (of bells) 3-689a.
Muffle furnace 11-360b; annealing 2-79b; copper smelting 7-104a; salt-cake manufacture 1-675b.
MUFFLING, F. K. F.: Freiherr von 18-955c; 20-379b.
Mufion: *see* Moufion.
MUFTI 18-955d; 24-858c; 25-105c.
Mug (bot.): *see* Green gram.
Muga, riv. Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Mugaddasi: *see* Mukaddasi.
Mugaliana (of Ceylon) 5-783d.
Muga moth 25-101b
Mugan Steppe, plain, Cauc. 23-974 (H. F4); 21-188d
Mugardos, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Muga worm 25-101b.
Mugdock, reservoir, Scot. 19-478c.
—, castle, ruins, Scot. 19-478c.
Mugdrum, isl., Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Mugello, dist., It.: battle (542) 27-91a.
—, isl., It. 27-91a; 15-3b; 15-4a.
Muger, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 19-695c.
Mugeti (Saracen chief): *see* Jabal.
Muggel, lake, Ger. 3-789b.
Mugger (zool.) 7-479a.
Mugget, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Muggia, Aus. 14-886d.
Muggiasca 14-159d; 14-160a.
Muggio, Switz. 25-349 (G5).
Muggleswick, common, Dur. 8-412 (I. D3); 6-706d.
MUGGLETON, LODOWICKE 19-956a.
Muggleton v. Barnett 14-568d.
Mughair, Babyl.: *see* Ur.
Mughalbhin, India 14-376(C7).
Mughal-Sardi, India 14-376 (C7).
Mughaniya, Nahr, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D2).
Mugheir, Babyl.: *see* Mukayyar.
Mughli Toghrul (Seljuk ruler): *see* Toghrul.
Mughla, Turk.As. 2-760 (C4).
Mugho pine: *see* Mughus pine.
Mughs, race: *see* Magha.
Mughus pine 21-923c.
Mugia, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Mugil (zool.) 19-964c; 14-270c.
Mugla, mts., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-914d.
Mugil capito 14-269a; 2-30c.
Mugillidae: *see* Grey mullet.
Mugilliformes 14-247d.
Mugiad, dist., Sud. 18-908a.
Mugina, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mugnano, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, It. 15-4 (D6).
Mugojar (Mugodzhar), mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (B3-F); 23-778 (I6); 27-4; Eur. 27-756d.
Mugron, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Mugula, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Mugwort 25-833c; 15-787d.
MUHAMMAD 18-956b; 27-723a.
Muhammad ibn-Zafer, 3-265c; 5-26c; 13-718b.
Muhammad, Abu Naal Musil el: *see* Abu Naal.
Muhamadani, tribe: *see* Mohammadan.
Muhammad: *see* Mahommed.
Muhammadgarh, India: *see* Basoda.
MUHAMMAH (Mohammereh), Pers. 18-958b; 21-188 (A2); 9-100a; 21-216b; battle (1857) 13-79d; shipping 21-198a.
—, dist., Pers. 2-283c.
Muharhar, riv., Mor. 18-850c.
Muhauwat, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C6).
Muhavuru, mt., C.Af. 18-353c.
Muhi, Hung.: *see* Mohi.
Muhibbr (poet): *see* Suleiman Muhibbi.
Muh El (painter) 6-214b.
Mühlbach, Hung.: *see* Szaszsebes.
Mühlberg, Prus. 11-808 (III. 1).
MUHLBERG, Sax. 18-956c; 11-808 (D3); battle (1547) 17-909c.
—, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Mühldorf, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 3-1d; battle (1322) 11-847a.
Mühlen, Switz.: *see* Molins.
Muhlenberg, Frederick A. C. 18-956d.
—, Gotthilf H. E. 18-957a.
—, Henry A. 18-956d.
—, HENRY M. 18-956c.
—, JOHN P. G. 18-956d.
—, WILLIAM A. 18-957a; 14-197a.
Muhlenberg Co., Ky. 18-740 (A3); 17-742c.
Mühlenteich, riv., Ger. 11-815d.
Mühlhausen, Aus. 2-4 (D2).
MÜHLHAUSEN, Ger. 18-957c; 11-808 (III. o10); 20-254d.
—, Confession of: *see* Basel, Confession of.
Mühltroff, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Mu-hsi, riv., China 17-552d.
Muhogo: *see* Cassava.
Muhsin Khan 21-344b.
Muhtasham Kashi (poet) 21-251b
Muhtab 17-413a.
Muhurta 13-493b.
Muic, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Muick, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-56a.
—, Glen, val., Scot.: geology 1-50b.
Muid (measure) 25-467c.
Muiden, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-852d.
Muidrum, plateau, Sah. 23-1006c.
Mui-Dong, cape, Annam 14-498 (E2).
Muikaichi, Jap. 15-156 (G-H9).
Muilrea, mt., Ire.: *see* Mweelrea.
Muin 21-201a.
Muin-almiskin (writer) 21-249c.
Muin oddin Sulaiman (Seljuk minister): *see* Sulaiman.
Muin-uddin Junaiwi (poet) 21-251a.
MUIR, JOHN 18-957d.
—, Thomas 9-551d.
MAIR, WILLIAM 18-958a.
Muir, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, glacier, Alak. 1-472 (L4); 1-473.
Muira, riv., Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Muirchertach (Murtagh) 14-767a; 18-973c.
—(of the Leather Cloaks, Irish king) 14-765c; 20-1088b.
—(Murkertagh), MacNeill or Mac Erca 20-107d.
— O'Lochlain (king of Ireland) 14-767b.
Muirchu Maccu Machtheni 20-934b; 5-623c.
Muirdrum, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Muireadhach Tireach (king of Ireland) 6-951a.
Muireach Albanach (Irish bard) 6-630b; 5-635b.
Muirfield, Scot. 12-220d; 12-790a.
Muirhead, J. H. 13-845c.
— (physicist) 25-518d; 26-523; 28-535d; 20-538d.
Muirhead, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Muirkirk, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 2-75b; coal 3-74a; geology 3-72.
Muir of Ord, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742d.
Muirtown, Scot. (Inverness) 24-412 (D2).
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D2).
Muis-hond: *see* Zorille.
Muisme, Ec. 9-911 (A1).
Mujellilba, mound, Babyl.: *see* Kasr.
Mujil, isl., Mex. 13-318 (I3); 19-318c.
Mujir-uddin Bailakani (poet) 21-250c.
Mujnai, riv., India 15-132a.
Mujtaba, Kor. 15-156 (E2).
Mujtahid 24-858a; 21-199c; 17-420b.
Muka, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B2).
MUKADDASI (Arabian traveller) 18-958a.
Mukaddis, El, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Mukah, riv., Bor. 24-207c.
Mukak, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351b.
Mukala, Arab.: *see* Mokalla.
Mukama, India 14-376 (L7).
Mukandara, mts., India: *see* Mokandarra.
Mukarra, anc. kingdom, Egy.: *see* Dongola.
Mukatta (Kishon), riv. 26-602 (C3); 9-273c; 11-404a.
Mukatta'a (Persian poetry): *see* Kita.
Mukaur, Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Mukayyar, Babyl. 1-70a.
MUKDEN, China 18-958b; 17-553 (B-C4); 18-156 (C8); 6-178d (list); battle (1905) 23-919d, 920d; railways 6-180d, 24-835c.
MUKDEHSHU, Somind. 18-958c; 26-379 (D-E6).
Muker, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Mukerian, India 13-787d.
Mukerji, Harish Chandra (Indian journalist) 20-522a.
Mukhalil, Pal. 20-602 (D4).
Mukhalingam, India 15-642a; 13-498a.
Mukhamgarl, India 17-442b.
Mukhavets, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Mukhmas, Pal.: *see* Michmash.
Mukhnah, plain, Pal. 20-602c.
Mukh-ot, riv., Russ. 4-500c.
Mukhtarah, El, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Muktaru'l Mulk: *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Muktsrdai, pass, C.Asia 20-910a.
Muki, Sum. 20-73d.
Mukikamu, Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Mukim 17-483d.
Muk-Katamish-akakalk (Indian chief): *see* Black Hawk.
Mukkeni, El (sultan) 19-308d.
Muklis Pasha: *see* Sturdza, Gregory.
Muklua Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (C2).
Muko, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Mukoseo, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Mukri (Mikri), dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Muktad 20-867b.
Muktesar, India: *see* Muktesar.
Mukti: *see* Moksha.
Muktinath, India 14-376 (E-L5).
Muktsar, India 14-376 (F4); 19-282a.
Mukunda Ram (Bengali writer) 2-735b.
Mukta, Afg. 14-376 (B3).
Mukwanpur, Nep. 19-362b.
Mukwonago, Wis. 28-740 (E6); 25-423d.
Mul (West Saxon prince) 15-135c; 19-960d.
Mul, India 14-382 (H9).
MULA, Sp. 18-958c; 25-530 (E3).
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, pass, Bal.: *see* Mulla.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 18-958d.
Mulahacen, mt., Sp.: *see* Mulhacen.
Mulahide (sect): *see* Assassins.
Mulai Ahmed 18-851a.
Mulai Bu Selham, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-850c.
—Idris, mosque, Fes 18-307c.
—Idris Zarhon, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
—Ismail, mosque, Mor. 18-147d.
Mulaingiri, mt., India 14-382 (F13); 15-836d.
Mulaku, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Mulamma'at (poems) 23-993a.
Mulamari, riv., India 14-382 (G11).
Mulaay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Mula-Pumok, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
Mula-sutras 18-127c.
Mulat, Fla. 18-540 (B6).
Mulata, archip., Pan. 29-664a.
Mulatre, pt., W.I. 22-544 (A-B3).
MULATTO 18-958d; 19-346d.
Mulatto-stone 14-745d.
Mulberton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Mulben, Scot. 3-314a.
—, riv., Scot. 26-646b.
Mulberry, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
—, pt., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
MULBERRY 18-958d; 1-313b; 13-757d.
Mulberry Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (H3).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Mulberry Creek.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— silk moth: *see* Silkworm moth.
Mulbuie, ridge, Scot. 4-23c.
Mulcaster, Richard 9-958d.
Mulchen, Chile 6-148c.
Mulching 22-348c.
Mulciber (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
Mulct law (Ia., 1894) 16-767b; 14-734d.
MULDE, riv., Ger. 19-959b; 11-808 (III. q10).
Mulder, Lodewyk 16-719d; 8-737c.
Muldoanich, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Muldon, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Muldoon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C4).
Muldrow, Okla. 28-58 (G6).
Muldulde, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
MULE 18-959c; 13-713d; 14-28a; in France 16-783d, in U.S. 1-419b, 1-420a.
— (spinning machine) 7-305d; 25-686d; 22-811b (fig.).
— (numismatics) 19-871a.
Mule Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (C1).
Mule-deer 7-914a.
Mulege, Mex. 15-318 (C3); 21-26a.
Mulemwa, Rhod. 25-466 (F1).
Muleta 4-789c.
Muley Hassan (of Granada) 13-336a.
— Zidan (of Mor.): *see* Zidan.
Mulga scrub 2-949a.
Mulgedia 5-552d.
MULGRAVE, EARLDOM OF 19-960a: *see also* Buckingham and Normanby, duke of.
—, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd baron, 11-659c; 21-945c; 25-710c; 19-960a.
—, Henry Phipps, 1st earl of (1755-1831) 19-748d.
Mulgrave, castle, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 25-935c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mille.
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4); 25-528b.
Mulhall, Okla. 28-58 (D1).
MULHAUSEN, Ger. 19-960a; 11-808 (A5); battle (1674) 8-734b.
—, Gate of, val., Ger. 11-806a.
MULHEIM-AM-RHEIN, Ger. 19-960c; 11-808 (L 17).
MULHEIM-AN-DER-RUHR, Ger. 19-960c; 11-808 (I. 16).
Mulholland, T. and A. 3-665a.
Mulhouse, Ger.: *see* Mülhausen.
Mulhuf (arch.) 2-374b.
Muller catenata (astron.): *see* Andromeda.
Muligi, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
Mulimad, Somind. 25-379 (C6)
Mulinheim, Ger.: *see* Seligenstadt.
Mulinia 19-123c.
Mulino, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
Mulita 8-927c.
MULJI, KURSENDAS 19-960d.
Mulk 27-441c.
Mulkear, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 24-502a.
Mulkeytown, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Mulki, India 14-382 (F13).
Mulkutto, Ert. 1-92c.
MULL, isl., Scot. 18-960d; 24-412 (C3); 9-662c; 24-414b.
—, sound of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
MULL (dict.) 19-961a.
Mulla, pass, Bal. 14-376 (B5-6); 15-626b.
—, riv., Bal. 2-933a.
Mullacoota, inlet, Vict. 20-38 (E2).
Mullagh, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Mullaghanattin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Mullaghmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Mullagoria, tribe 19-796a.
MULLAH 19-961b; **Persia** 21-199c; **Shi-ite laws** 24-858b.
—, The Mad (1899): *see* Mahommed Abdullah.
Mullah Rahmat, mosque, Lahore 16-811a.
Mulla Khwaja, Koh-i, mts., Afg. 13-330c.
— Kurma, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Mullaily, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F3).
Mullan, Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Mullanjandra, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Mullardoch, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C-D3); 23-742a.
Mullazai, India 14-376 (D3).
Mull-dhootie 7-277d.
Mullein (Verbascum) 24-486a; 13-773a; 13-334d.
Mullen, Ire. 19-324 (C2).
Mullengudgery, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Müllenhoff, Karl Viktor 24-320d.
Muller, Adam (1779-1829) 19-776d; 11-794c; 18-845d.
—, Andreas 28-489d.
—, Bernhard: *see* Leon, Count Maximilian de.
—, D. H. 25-356a; 2-264b; 2-630c.
—, E. (stoneware maker) 5-759d.
—, E. B. Iwan 19-561c.
—, E. F. Carl 6-330d.

Digitized by Google

MÜLLER, FERDINAND VON, Baron 18-961b.
—, **FRIEDRICH** (painter and poet) **18-961c.**
—, Friedrich (philologist) **12-883d; 11-760a; 20-414b.**
—, Fritz **25-1039a**; insecta **13-439d, 19-495d**; mimicry **6-733b.**
—, **GEORGE 18-961d; 21-844d.**
—, Gustav **21-530d.**
—, G. W. **9-658b.**
—, Heinrich **21-593a.**
—, Hermann **4-302a.**
—, Hugo **7-945d; 10-487c.**
—, Ivan **6-437c; 8-494b.**
—, Johann (astronomer): *see* Regiomontanus.
—, Johann (physicist) **26-115a.**
—, **JOHANNES VON** (historian) **18-963b; 11-792d.**
—, **JOHANNES PETER 18-962a; 20-1029b**; amphibia **1-883b**; birds **20-318c**; cancer research **5-175d**; central innervation theory **22-563d**; echinoderma **5-871c**; embryology **9-327c**; fishes **14-246d**; plants **10-865c**; tissues **7-710c**; reptiles **23-140b.**
—, **JULIUS 18-963d; 23-781d.**
—, **KARL OTTFRIED 12-963a**; Homer **13-653a.**
—, Leopold Karl **20-512d.**
—, **LUCIAN 18-963b.**
—, Maler: *see* Müller, Friedrich.
—, Otho Friederik: bacteria **3-157c**; dredge **3-569a**; diatoms **3-169a**; fishes **14-245b.**
—, P. L. S. **20-302d**; **13-541b.**
—, Sophus **11-638a.**
—, **WILHELM 18-963c; 11-794b.**
—, **WILLIAM JAMES 18-963d.**
Muller, mt., Austr. **2-960 (D3).**
Müller, mts., Bor. **4-257 (B2)**; **4-258a.**
—, mts., N.Q. **19-487 (D2).**
Muller (grinding stone) **10-548b**; in lithography **16-787b.**
Mulleria **10-123b.**
Müllerian duct (anat.) **27-800a**; **14-256c.**
— mimicry (zool.) **18-495c.**
Müllerornis **17-273a.**
Muller process (ore-dressing) **20-241a.**
Müller's gland **25-189c.**
— glass: *see* Hyalite.
— larva (zool.) **21-712a**; **21-827a**; **21-826d** (fig.).
— solution (chem.) **25-465b.**
Mullet, lake, Mich. **21-372 (F4).**
—, penin., Ire. **14-744 (A2)**; **14-743a.**
—, riv., Wis. **22-740 (F5).**
Mullet (her.): *see* Molet.
MULLET (zool.) **18-964a.**
Mullewa, W.Aus. **2-960 (B5).**
— Junction, W.Aus. **2-960 (B5).**
Müllheim, Switz. **22-242 (G1).**
Mullica, riv., N.J. **19-502 (C4)**; **19-502c.**
— Hill, N.J. **19-502 (B4).**
Mullidæ: *see* Red mullet.
Mulligan, James A. **16-527d.**
MULLIGATAWNY 18-964d.
Mulliken, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
Mullin, Tex. **26-690 (I4).**
Mullinahone, Ire. **14-744 (D4).**
Mullingar, Ire. **14-744 (D4).**
Mulling, Book of **18-798b.**
MULLINGAR, Ire. **18-964d**; **14-744 (D3)**; **18-980d.**
Mullins, Edwin Roscoe **24-503c.**
Mullins, S.C. **25-500 (E2).**
— River, C.Am. **5-678 (B-C2)**; **6-615d.**
MULLION 18-964d.
Mullion, Corn. **9-430 (VI. B3).**
Mullis, Ga. **11-752 (D3).**
Mullivala, India **14-382 (G-H12).**
Mullin, Ala. **24-105c.**
MULLINER, AMANDUS G. A. 18-965a; **11-795b.**
—, Paul **21-798a.**
Mullock Hill group (geol.) **16-859c.**
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. **24-412 (D5)**; **22-628a.**
— of Kintyre, pt., Scot. **24-412 (C4)**; **2-486c.**
— of Oa, cape, Scot. **24-412 (H4).**
Müllrose, Ger. **11-808 (E2).**
—, canal, Ger.: *see* Friedrich Wilhelm.
Mullus: *see* Red mullet.
Mulock, Dinah Maria: *see* Craik.
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 12-965a.
—, Lieut. **21-966d.**
Mulpi, India **14-382 (F13).**
Mulraj (of Jaisalmer) **18-1295b.**
— (of Multan) **18-966a**; **25-58a.**
MULREADY, WILLIAM 18-965b.
Mulroy, bay, Ire. **14-744 (D1)**; **2-412d.**
Mulsen, Ger. **11-808 (III. q11).**
Mulso, Hesky: *see* Chapone, Hester.
Mulsum **12-654d**; **17-945d.**
Multa **7-458d.**
Multal, India **2-833b.**
MULTAN, city, India **18-965c**; **14-376 (D4)**; battle **(1848) 26-88a**; conquest (8th cent.) **8-31a**; conquest (12th cent.) **11-918a, 14-401c.**
—, dist., India **18-965d.**
—, div., India **18-966a.**
Multani, race **14-419a**; dialect **14-80c.**
Multatuli (pseud.): *see* Dekker, E. Douwes.
Multazam, Mecca **17-953a.**
Multeen, riv., Ire. **14-744 (C4).**
Multicilia **10-465c.**
Multicostate **18-333d.**
Multifarnham, Ire. **14-744 (D3)**; **25-549a.**
Multifidus spinæ muscle **19-54c.**
Multilinear operator **1-627b.**
Multilocular (bot.) **10-570b**; **11-254b.**
Multinomial (math.) **1-605a.**
Multipartite **6-753a**; quantic **1-630a.**
Multiple insurance **14-678a**; **14-675d.**
— integrals **14-550b.**
— neuritis: *see* Polyneuritis.
MULTIPOINDING (law) **18-966a.**
Multiple proportions, law of (chem.) **9-40a**; **2-872b**; **9-255d.**
— switchboard (telephone) **26-551c.**
— system (electrolysis) **7-108b.**
— unit system (electric traction) **27-121d.**
Multiplication (math.): algebra **1-600c**; **1-605c**; arithmetic **2-529d**; Egyptian method **9-47a**; machines **4-974a**; tables **22-327a.**
Multiplier (machine): *see* Calculating.
Multiplume moth **10-472c.**
Multipolar field magnet **5-773d.**
— nerve cell **10-401b.**
MULTITUBERCULATA 18-966b.
Multivoltine **25-98c.**
Multnomah Co., Oreg. **20-242 (C2).**
Multose, St **18-824d.**
Multuro tax (in IL.) **22-459b.**
Mulu, mt., Bor. **24-207c.**
Mulucha, riv., Mor.: *see* Mulwiya.
Mulundo **2-39a.**
Mulus, cape, N.G. **19-487 (F2).**
Mulvane, Kan. **15-654 (E3).**
Mulvin, Ire. **14-744 (D3).**
Mulvius, bridge, Rome (A.U.C. 476 before (c. 79 B.C.) **5-545d**, (A.D. 312) **9-989a.**
Mulwiya (Mulucha), riv. **18-851 (F)**; **23-648 (B3)**; **17-908b**; **18-868c**; **18-851c.**
Mulyenery, N.S.W. **19-538 (B2).**
Mumans, tribe *see* Madugala.
Mumba (deity) **4-184b.**
— Malyaka **10-37a.**
Mumbatuta, falls, Belg.Cong. **6-923 (E6)**; **6-914d.**
Mumbij, Syr.: *see* Hierapolis.
Mumbles, Wales **9-428 (V. D4)**; **22-261a**; **12-74d.**
—, dist., Wales: *see* Oystermouth.
—, head, Wales **9-428 (V. D4)**; **22-152a**; **12-74a.**
Mumbuca, mts., Braz. **4-440 (F6).**
Mumford, Tex. **26-690 (L5).**
Mumha, prov., Ire.: *see* Munster.
Mumias, Br.E.Af. **4-601 (A2).**
Mumliswil, Switz. **22-242 (D2).**
Mummel, lake, Ger. **3-184d.**
MUMMERS 18-966c; **8-497d.**
Mummery, mt., Can. **1-500 (A2)**; **1-499d.**
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS 18-966d; **14-632d**; **23-633b.**
—, Lupercus: *see* Lupercus.
—, Spurius **18-967a.**
Mummy, mts., Colo. **6-722 (E1).**
MUMMY 18-967a; **9-86c**; **11-331a**; Artemidorus **20-490d.**
Munoni, mts., Br.E.Af. **4-601 (B3).**
Mumpf, Switz.: *see* Nieder and Ober Mumpf.
MUMPS (med.) **18-968c**; **26-792c**; **9-965b.**
Munbaiana, Paris **23-847b.**
MUN, ADRIEN ALBERT Marie de, count 18-1a; **18-850c**; **18-886c.**
—, **THOMAS 19-1b.**
Muna, lake, Bo. **6-188 (D3).**
—, riv., Siam **14-498 (C4)**; **25-2c.**
Muna, riv., Erit. **9-745d.**
—, riv., Russ.As. **26-10 (G-H2).**
Munatius Plancus, Lucius: *see* Plancus.
Muncaster, Cumb. **4-584 (B3)**; **7-625b.**
Munch, Andreas **19-816d.**
—, Peter Andreas **19-817a**; **24-293c.**
MUNCHAUSEN, baron **19-1c.**
MUNCH - BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. 18-2a; **11-795c**; **9-543b.**
Münchberg, Ger. **11-808 (C3).**
Müncheberg, Ger. **11-808 (E3).**
München, Ger.: *see* Munich.
Münchenbuchsee, Switz. **22-242 (C2).**
München - Gladbach, Ger.: *see* Gladbach.
Münchengrätz, Aus. **3-4 (D1)**; battle **(1866) 13-405b**; **24-711** convention **(1833) 9-957c.**
Münchhausen, Hieronymus K. F., Freiherr von **19-1d.**
Münchhausen (K. L. Immermann) **11-795c.**
Munchique, mt., Colom. **8-701 (A4)**; **6-701b.**
Munchur, lake, India: *see* Manchhar.
Munchwilen, Switz. **22-242 (G2).**
Muncie, Ill. **14-304 (E3).**
MUNCIE, Ind. **19-2b**; **14-422 (G4).**
Muncul, mt., Transyl. **27-219b.**
Muncy, Pa. **21-106 (I3).**
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106 (I3).**
— Valley, Pa. **21-106 (I3).**
Munda, Sp.: battle (45 B.C.) **22-547d.**
Mundahl, Lagda, lake, Bras.: *see* Norte.
Mundane eras: Alexandria, Antioch, &c.: *see* Alexandria; Antioch.
Mundari (language) **19-2c.**
Mundarjita, W.Aus. **2-960 (C4).**
Mundarlo, N.S.W. **19-538 (D-E4).**
MUNDAS, race **19-2c**; **9-272d**; **18-891d**; language **19-2c, 14-386a, 2-754c.**
Munduan, mt., Alps **7-744c.**
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 19-3c; **18-502d**; **3-521d**; **9-625b.**
Munday, Tex. **26-690 (H2).**
Münde, Ger. **18-888b.**
—, lake, Ger. **2-8c.**
Mundelein, **9-355 (B1).**
MUNDELLA, ANTHONY John 19-4b.
— Code (1882): *see* Education Code (1882).
Mundelsiepen, **5-24 (B2).**
MUNDEN, JOSEPH SHEPherd 19-4c.
MUNDEN, Ger. **19-4c**; **11-808 (B3)**; **19-649b.**
—, (L.) **2-418 (C4).**
Munderkingen, Ger.: battle (1703) **25-601b.**
Munder Mergel (geol.) **11-670b**; **22-658b.**
Mundesley, Norf. **9-424 (IV. E1)**; **19-795a.**
Mundford, Norf. **9-424 (IV. D2).**
Mund harmonica: *see* Jew's harp.
Mundhir (of Hira): *see* Houdhir.
Mundic: *see* Pyrites.
Mundinus (anatomist): *see* Mondino.
Mundt, Ar. **21-163c.**
Mundo, riv., Sp. **24-585c**; **12-246c.**
Mundon, Ess. **9-424 (IV. D3).**
Mundra, India **14-376 (C8).**
Mundrabilla, W.Aus. **2-960 (D6).**
MUNDRUCUS, tribe **19-4d.**
MUNDT, THEODOR 19-4d.
Mundu, Bel.Cong. **6-923 (E2).**
—, Jabal **18-290a.**
Mundu, tribe **19-636c**; **5-924d**; **1-329c**; dialect **3-359b.**
Mundurucus, Braz. **4-440 (E2).**
Mundzuk (Hun.) **12-933c.**
Munemugi, dist., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Unyamwezi.
Munepa, Mueno, Belg.Cong.: *see* Mueno Munepa.
Munera, Sp. **26-530 (D3).**
Mu Ness, Scot. **24-412 (G1).**
Muness, castle, Scot. **24-855c.**
Munesta (sword decorators) **15-178b.**
Muneyoshi (sword decorators) **15-178b.**
Munford, Ala. **1-460 (C2).**
Munfordville, Ky. **15-740 (B-C3).**
Mung: *see* Green gram.
Mungagar, Bal. **14-376 (B5).**
Mungal, riv., India **14-376 (K7).**
Mungana, Austr. **2-960 (G3).**
Mungari, Port.E.Af. **25-466 (L1).**
Mungdu, Bur. **14-382 (I-9).**
Munger, Mich. **18-372 (G6).**
Mungery, N.S.W. **19-538 (C1).**
Mungindi, Austr. **2-960 (I15).**
Mungir, India: *see* Monghyr.
Mungo, riv., Camer. **5-110 (A3)**; **5-111a.**
Mungo, (fabric) **26-906b**; **24-992c.**
Mungofa: *see* Gopher.
Mungoose plant: *see* Snakeroot.
Mungula, Sp. **25-530 (D1).**
Munguya, Somind. **25-379 (D7).**
Munhall, Pa. **21-106 (E7)**; **12-639c.**
Muni, India **14-376 (K8).**
—, rapid, Can. **1-160 (E5).**
—, riv., Fr.Cong. **11-99 (A2)**; **11-99d**; **19-9b.**
Munia, isl., Fiji **19-335 (C1).**
Munia nisoria punctata: *see* Spice bird.
— oryzivora: *see* Java sparrow.
— punctularia: *see* Nutmeg-bird.
MUNICH, Ger. **19-5a**; **11-808 (C4)**; **16-649b**; cathedral **2-405d**; fire **(1782) 16-401d**; housing **13-825b**; land registration **16-163c**; libraries **16-569b**; Old Catholic congress **(1871) 25-87c**; Propylæen **2-429b (fig.)**; treaty **(1816) 9-549c**; university **11-823b, 26-67c.**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (F1).**
Munich beer **2-434c.**
Munichia, port, Gr.: *see* Munychia.
Municipal Building **13-817d.**
— borough: *see* Borough.
— Corporations: aldermen **1-533c**; burgage tenure **4-812a**; constitution **10-7a**; debentures **7-904b**; gilds **12-15b**; Newport, R.I. charter **(1906) 19-533a**; Spanish America **1-807b**; statistical information **25-809b.** For medieval forms: *see* Borough, Commune, Town.
— Corporations (France, 1791) **16-920d**; consulate and empire **16-922d**; July monarchy **16-924d**; republic of 1848 **16-925c**; law of **(1884) 16-927b**; second empire **16-926a.**
— Corporations (U.S.) **27-721b.**
— Corporation Act (1835) **6-272c**; constabulary established **16-878d**; courts abolished **20-840d, 1-205c**; election of aldermen **1-533c**; freemen's rights **11-77d.**
— Corporations Act (1882) **6-272c**; dissolution of land **9-434d**; admission of freemen **11-78a**; borough councils under **9-429d**; County Council under **9-429c**; municipal privileges **9-169c, 17-938a, 1-533c**; Nonconformist disqualifications **19-736b**; recorder's appointment **23-966b**; stipendiary magistrate **17-913c**; Sunday provision **26-96a.**
— election petitions **9-429a.**
Municipalis, lex (law) **7-917c.**
MUNICIPALITY 19-7a; German system **19-8a**; hospitals under **12-793a**; Italian franchise reform (c. 1888) **18-75a**; local government **16-839a**; mayor, election of **19-938a**; Reformation period **22-785d**; socialism **25-306d**; Swedish privileged towns **26-195c.**
Municipal laws: Greece **1-381a**; Rome **1-244c.**
— Museums **19-818b.**
— trading **10-351c.**
Municipio (Braz.) **4-416c.**
MUNICIPIUM (Roman law) **19-7a**; **14-634b**; **23-628a.**
Munier - Chalmas (zoologist) **5-692d**; **19-636a.**
MUNIMENT 19-8a.
Munising, mts., N.S.W. **2-942c.**
MUNI RIVER SETTLEMENTS 19-9b; **11-99 (A2)**; **3-359b.**
Munis (Moslem general) **5-51b**; **18-203b.**
Munising, Mich. **18-372 (D3).**
Munith, Mich. **18-372 (F7).**
Muni-tsan po (Tibet. king) **20-927a.**
Munja grass **17-992b.**
Munjoy, hill, Me. **22-120a.**
Munk, Christina **6-276d.**
—, Jens **21-942c.**
MUNKACS, Hung. 19-9d; **9-4 (H2).**
MUNKACSY, MICHAEL VON 18-10a; **22-514a.**
Munka Ljungby, Swed. **26-190 (B3).**
Munke's thermostat **14-385b.**
Munkfors, Swed. **26-190 (B3).**
Munkholm, isl., Nor. **18-884 (D1)**; **27-305c.**
Munkmarsch, Ger. **9-24 (A4)**; **22-252d.**
Munkajö, lake, Swed. **18-501d.**
Munktell's process **12-198d.**
Munktorp, Swed. **26-190 (C-D3).**
Munku Sardyk, mt., Sib. **26-10 (E3)**; **22-11b.**
Munmar, India: *see* Manmad.
Munna-maggi, mt., Russ. **22-872 (C4).**
Munnerlyn, Ga. **11-752 (E3).**
Munnerstadt, Ger. **11-808 (III. o11).**
MUNNICH, BURKHARD Christoph, count 19-10b; **19-11a.**
Munnipore, state, India: *see* Manipur.
Munni-ula, mts., China **19-168a.**
Munnopeidæ **17-459b.**
Munnorditla, mt., N.S.W. **19-538 (F3).**
Munn v. Illinois **14-306d.**
Muno, Beig. **3-648 (F4).**
Munoth, fortress, Switz.: *see* Munoth.
Muñoz, Aegidius: *see* Clement VIII. (antipope).
—, Augustin Fernandez, duke of Rianzares: *see* Rianzares.
—, Sancho **2-416c.**
Munro (clan) **22-1002b.**
MUNRO, SIR HECTOR 19-10c; **14-409a.**
—, H. A. JOHNSTONE **19-10d**; **18-953b.**
—, James **5-638c.**
—, J. A. R. **18-771c.**
—, **ROBERT 19-10d.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 19-11b.**
Munro fort, Bal. **14-376 (C4-3).**
Munroe, fort., Va. **7-968b.**
Munsab, val., Arab. **26-180b.**
Munsee, tribe **14-483c**; **19-9b.**
Munsell **4-190b**; **1-339d**; dialect **3-357d**; distributes **19-35b, 19-250b, 19-679c.**
Munshi (dict.) **19-11c.**
Munsib (chiefs) **12-890a.**
Münsingen, Switz. **22-242 (D3).**
—, treaty of **(1482) 9-841a.**
Munslow, hundred, Salop **24-1021c.**
Munsy Station, Pa. **21-106 (F4-3).**
Munster, earls of **15-569a.**
—, **GEORG,** count **19-11c.**
—, **SEBASTIAN 19-11c**; **11-811b**; **7-434b.**
MUNSTER, Ger. (Alsace) **19-11d**; **11-808 (A4).**
MUNSTER, Ger. (Westphalia) **19-12a**; **11-805 (A2)**; Anabaptist movement **1-904b**; bishopric **18-19c, 22-558c**, (maps) **11-834, 11-854, 22-524**; housing **13-826c**; riots **(1834) 22-535c**; treaty **(1648): see** Westphalia, Treaty of; university **27-706d, 11-823b.**
MUNSTER, prov., Ire. **19-12c**; **14-744 (B-D4)**; ancient inhabitants **16-757a**; dairy factory **7-434b**; early history **14-739c, 14-765d, 14-775c**; education **14-753c**; escheator of **6-164a**; former divisions **14-739a**; population **14-746c**; small holdings **14-748b**; synod of **27-383d.**
—, Switz. (Bern): *see* Moutier.
—, Switz. (Grisons) **22-242 (I3).**
—, Switz. (Lucerne) **22-242 (E2)**; **24-632b**; **17-97c.**
—, Switz. (Valais) **22-242 (E4)**; **23-271b.**
— **AM STEIN,** Ger. **19-13d**; **11-808 (A-B4)**; **11-806 (I1 b9).**
Munster Bank **3-341a.**

Digitized by Google

Münsterberg, Charles of: *see* Charles.
—, HUGO 19-12d; 1-46-338c.
MÜNSTERBERG, Ger. 19-13a; 12-508 (F2).
Münsterwilhel, Ger. 11-80d (L. 17).
Munster Institute, Cork 14-749a; 1-414b.
Münsteringen, Switz. 25-242 (G1).
Münstertal, val., Ger. 19-12a.
Münster Thal, val., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, Thal, val., Switz. (Grisons) 26-242 (I3); 24-253d; 12-609d.
Munsungan, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Munsur, Somind. 25-379 (C8).
MUNTANER, RAMON 18-13a; 25-589b.
Munter, el, hill, Pal. 21-544c.
Muntini-mare, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-212b.
Münter, Friedrich 7-630a.
Muntervary Head, cape, Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Muntervilla, la. 14-732 (E3).
Munthe, Gerhard 20-517a.
—, Henrik Wilhelm 12-59b.
—, Ludwig 20-516d.
Muntius 18-482a.
MUNTJAC 18-13a; 7-922d; frontal gland 17-522b; horns 21-34a.
Muntok, Sum. 20-71 (C3); 2-319c.
Münzer, Charles Achille 3-164d.
Muntz metal 4-433d.
Munyal, bank, Ind.O. 10-36d.
Munyama, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C5).
Murchia, Gr. 2-832a; 18-495c; early history 7-982c, 21-58d.
Munyeru, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (I1); 15-837c.
—, riv., India (Madras) 14-382 (H12).
Munyi, Nig. 19-678 (F3).
Munyuk: *see* Crab-eating macaque.
Munyuni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Münzbach, riv., Ger. 11-92b.
MUNZER, THOMAS 18-13c; 11-853a; 1-904a; teaching 3-376d.
MUNZINGER, WERNER 19-14a.
Muong Bang-Muk-Dahan, Muong Sing, &c.: *see* Bang-Muk-Dahan, Sing, &c.
Muonga, tribe 27-3c.
Muonio, riv., Fin. and Swed. 19-600 (E2); 16-905d.
Muonioaluista, Swed. 18-800 (E9).
Muonioniska, Fin. 29-872 (A-B9); 12-616a.
Muota, riv., Switz. 17-97d.
Muotathal, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-96-395b.
Mupah, J. C. 26-266a.
Mupe, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Mupe, bay, Dorset. 8-434d.
Mür, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Mur, riv., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (D3); 9-902d; 22-1059b.
Mur: *see* Salute.
Murabit: *see* Marabout.
Murabite (dynasty): *see* Almoravides.
MURAD I. (of Turkey) 18-14b; 27-443d; 4-781c; mosque 4-691c; Tughra device 10-462b.
— II. 19-14c; 27-445a; crusade against 7-546b; Salonica 24-66d; Servia 24-693b.
— III. 19-14d; 27-449d; Abbas I. treaty 21-231d.
— IV. 19-15b; 27-451a; 28-766d; Baqdad captured (1638) 3-193a; Mosul captured 15-904d.
— V. 19-15c; 27-461d.
— (son of Akbar) 2-763c.
— (of Ak Kayunlu tribe) 21-229d.
— (son of Jahan) 2-923a.
— (Mirza: Persian official) 19-265b.
— (Persian prince) 21-241c.
—, Beg 2-183a; 3-262c; 19-1360; 9-106a.
Murad, riv., Turk.As. 19-69d.
Muradabad, India: *see* Moradabad.
Murad Dagh, mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Dindymus.
Muradi: *see* Murad IV.
Murad Reis 2-383d.
Murad Su, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
Murad Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2); 22-648 (F-G3); 6-895a.
MURAENA 19-15d; 9-9c.
Muraenidae 25-544d; 2-747d; reproduction 9-9a, 14-856b; *see also* Eel.
Muraenolepididae 26-545b; 14-868d.
Murai-chakhl, mt., Russ.: *see* Töll-pas-is.
Murail, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Murajl, Nig. 3-917d.
Murakami (Japanese emperor) 19-15d.
Murakami, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Mural circle 27-311c.
— DECORATION 19-16a; Persian 2-577d; terracotta slabs (Roman) 22-656c: *see also* Wall-coverings.
Murali, India 15-337a.
Mural painting: *see* Painting.
— quadrant (astron.): *see* Quadrans muralis.
Murali, Beat Ludwig von 20-264a.
Muralug, isl., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Muramaloca, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
Murai-Mura folk (myth.) 19-135b; 17-309b.
Murang, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Murano, Andrea da: *see* Andrea da Murano.
MURANO, It. 19-26d; 18-4 (D2); 18-26 (D3); architecture 2-393d; glass industry 12-101b.
Muranum, Gaul 19-26 (E-F5).
Murar, India: *see* Morar.
Murari Rao (Mahratta chief) 6-533a.
MURAS, tribe 19-27b.
Murasaki no Shikibu (writer) 18-169c; 18-220a.
Mura-Szombat, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Murat, Achille 19-30c.
—, JOACHIM (1767-1815) 19-27b; 19-186c; 18-47c; Austrian war (1805) 19-217a; Carbonari 5-307c; Italian campaign 11-199b; Pope's policy 21-196d.
—, Maria Annunciata Caroline: *see* Bonaparte, Maria Annunciata Caroline.
—, Napoleon Achille 19-30b.
—, Napoleon Lucien Charles 19-30b.
Murat, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Murata (Japanese general) 15-310b.
Murato, Cors. 19-4 (B3); 7-900c.
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A. 18-30c; 12-531a; 14-909a.
Muratorian Fragment on the Canon 3-81c; 19-31a.
Murau, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Muraun, mt., Alps 22-242 (F3); 1-744c.
Muravera, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Muraviev, Michael, count 19-31b.
—, N. Nicolaievitch, prince Karski 7-453d.
—, N. Nikolaievitch, count 25-18a; 18-243d.
Murbach, Ger. 17-97c; 23-748a.
Murba hemp: *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murchad (Irish prince) 14-766d.
Murchison, Charles (1830-1879) 22-586; 27-509b.
—, SIR RODERICK IMPEY 19-31c; 11-646b; 5-86b.
Murchison, Vict. 26-38 (C2).
—, bay, E.Af. 20-45c.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
—, cape, Can. (Boothia penin.) 5-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—, dist., W.Aus. 2-952b.
—, falls, Nile 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (D2); 19-694c.
—, falls, Shiré 24-949d.
—, mount, Ut. 19-675a.
—, hills, N.Nig. 19-35b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
—, mt., Tas. 26-439d.
—, mts., Nig. 19-678 (D3).
—, mts., S.Af. 27-187b.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-961b; 23-539b.
—, sound, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, Goldfield, dist., Austr. 2-960 (B5); 20-539d.
Murchisonia 25-110c; 8-128a; 5-311c.
Murchisonite 20-333b.
Murcia (Venus): *see* Venus Murcia.
Murcia, P.Is. 21-391 (B4).
MURCIA, Sp. 19-33a; 25-530 (E4); climate 25-530a (table); pottery 5-731a.
MURCIA, prov., Sp. 19-32d; 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-530 (D3-E4); 25-531d (table); Catalan influence 25-573b; Moslem rule 25-541a.
Murcielago, Sp. 5-577d.
Murcott, T. 12-720c.
Murdab, lagoon, Pers. 22-182d.
Murda Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Murdan Su, riv., Asia M. 25-183a.
Murdas, mt., Bal. 2-292c.
Mur-de-Barres, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Murdeduke, Vict. 25-38
MURDER 19-33c; 18-641c; abortion 1-68c; ancient penalty 2-185a; blood-money 4-85c; conviction statistics 5-280a; extenuating circumstances 19-96a; ordeals 25-173d; punishment 5-379a; reprieve 22-116c; right of vengeance 3-155c; 25-535a.
Murder Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (F3).
Murderers, bay, N.Z.: *see* Manawatu.
Murderkill Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2).
Murdia, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-304 (D3).
Murdiah, isl., riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Murdo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Murdoch, Beamish 5-166a.
—, John 18-594d; 27-118c.
—, Richard, B.: *see* Burn-Murdoch.
—, W. L. 7-444b.
Murdoch, cape, Green. 12-543 (C2).
MURDOCK, WILLIAM 19-33d; gas burner 16-655a; rotary engine 25-840b, 25-831d.
Murdock, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ia. 18-654 (E3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
Murdockseville, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Murdrum 12-641c.
Mure, Elisabeth 1-437d; 24-438b.
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 19-34a.
—, WILLIAM 19-34a.
Mureji, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 19-679c.
Mure, Le, Fr.: *see* Le Mure.
Muren, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
MURENA (family) 19-34a.
Muret, Marc Antoine: *see* Muretus.
Muret, Fr. 19-778 (E6); battle (1213) 18-141d.
Muretau (Japanese emperor) 18-355d.
Muretto, pass, Alps 22-242 (F3); 1-745b.
MURETUS 19-34b; 22-691d; 9-453d; *Julius Cæsar* 8-510c.
Murex 11-513c; 11-513a; dye 11-513c, 14-486b, 21-455a.
— erinaceus: *see* Whelk-tingle.
— tenuispina 22-735a.
MUREXIDE 19-34c.
Murfree, Hardy 19-34d.
—, Mary Noailles: *see* Craddock, Charles Egbert.
Murfreesboro, Ark. 2-559 (B3); 8-162a.
—, N.C. 19-778 (E1).
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 19-34d; 20-620 (E2); battle: *see* Stone River.
Murg, Switz. 22-242 (G2); 25-258d.
—, riv., Ger. 11-210c.
—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (F1-2).
Murga, Cu. 7-595 (C1)
Murgah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Murgen (legend) 18-172a.
Murgeni, Rum. 23-936 (C1).
MURGER, HENRY 19-34d; 11-148c.
Murghab, Pers. 19-190c, 22-878b.
MURGHAB, riv., Afg. 19-35a; 19-175d.
—, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
Murghabi, C.Asia: *see* Pamiraki.
Murgia, Le, mts., It.: *see* Le Murgie.
Murgo, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Murgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Murguia, Sp. 25-149a (plan).
Murgul, riv., Cauc. 5-146d.
Murguz, mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. D3); 5-547a.
Murhar, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Muri, Nig. 19-678 (E3); 19-35c.
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (E2); 12-787c; 1-3b.
—, Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 1-3d.
—, isl., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
MURI, prov., Nig. 19-35b; 19-678 (D-E4).
Muria, mt., Java 18-284 (D2).
Muriacite: *see* Anhydrite.
Murias de Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
Muriated waters 3-385c.
Muriatic acid: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
Muricoidae 2-99d.
Murici, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Muricidae 11-517a.
Murid 8-716a.
Muridae 25-442b; 17-527b; 25-1005d; geological range 22-446b; hibernation 13-
Muriel, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Muriform spore 19-582a.
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ Esteban 19-35c; 27-977d.
—, Pablo 1-475a.
—, Tomás Manuel: *see* Toro.
Murillo, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
MURIMUTH, ADAM 19-37c; 2-922c.
Murina 6-846a.
Murine 23-443a.
Murine opossum 20-139c.
Murino, Russ. 24-40b.
Muris, Jean de 19-37a.
Müritz, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-796c; 17-1018d.
Muriya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Murjajo, mt., Alg. 20-145a.
Murjan: *see* Ab Sakhwah b. Asad.
Murjiite (sect) 17-421b; 17-423d.
Murkertagh (Irish name): *see* Muirchertach.
Murlinpa, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Murlough, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
Murman, coast, Russ. 22-872 (D-F2); 16-887c; 22-891b.
—, sea, Arct. 3-397d; 21-957c; 19-979c.
Murmanski Lappe 16-204b.
Murmekes 6-944d.
Murmur, tribe 19-379c.
Murmur, Nig. 9-423b.
Murna, riv., India 1-457d.
Murnau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
MURNER, THOMAS 19-37d; 11-788b; 8-255c; Eulenspiegel 9-887b.
Muro, cape, Corsica 15-4 (B4).
— di Carini, Sic.: *see* Hyccara.
Muro Kiuso (scholar) 15-170b.
Muroia, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 22-672a.
Muro Lucano, It. 15-4 (E4).
MUROM, Russ. 19-38a; 22-872 (F4); 3-468c.
Muroma, tribe 19-39a.
Moros, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
— y Noya, bay, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 7-808b.
— y Noya, estuary, Sp. 11-Murotosaki, cape, Jap. 15-146 (I10).
Murov, mt., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Murowana Goslin, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Murphy, Archibald de Bow 18-774d.
—, ARTHUR 19-38a.
—, Denis Brownell 18-147a.
—, Dennis Jagoe (pseud.): *see* Maturin, Charles Robert.
—, JOHN FRANCIS 19-38b.
—, Michael 2-556b.
—, ROBERT 19-38b.
—, Shirley F. 6-922b.
Murphy, Cal. 6-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Miss. 25-600 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-778 (A4).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (I5).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2).
MURPHYSBORO, Ill. 19-38c; 14-304 (C6).
Murphy's button 1-34a.
Murrah, tribe 17-406a.
MURRAIN 19-38c; 2-106d.
Murrat, Sud. (nr. Sarras) 25-9 (C1).
—, Sud. (nr. Um Nabardi) 25-9 (C1).
MURRAY, EARLS OF 19-38c; *see also* Atholl, earls and dukes of; Dunmore, earls.
—, James Stewart, earl of (1499-1544) 26-443d.
MURRAY, JAMES STUART earl of (c. 1531-1570) 19-40d; 24-445b; casket letters 5-450a.
—, ALEXANDER STUART 19-39d.
—, Sir Andrew 24-434d; 24-437b; 23-1013a.
—, Andrew Graham 2-253a.
—, Lord Charles 19-39b.
—, Sir David (politician) 1-88d.
—, James (explorer) 21-968b.
—, SIR JAMES A. H. 19-40c.
—, SIR JOHN (geographer) 19-42a; 11-630d; Congo river 19-914d; on coral reefs 7-1330; on lakes 15-88b, 19-89b; ocean onarts 19-972a.
—, Sir John (Jacobite) 24-455c.
—, Sir John (soldier) 6-417a.
—, JOHN (chemist) 19-42a.
—, John (divine) 27-745b.
—, JOHN (publisher) 19-41c.
—, LINDLEY 19-42b.
—, Mungo 4-777c.
—, SIR ROBERT 19-42b; 4-851b; 11-83d.
—, Samuel 8-791b.
—, William H. H. 12-553c.
Murray, Ark. 2-559 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277d.
—, Ky. 12-740 (B2).
—, Nebr. 17-1014 (I4).
—, O. 26-96 (F5).
—, canal, Can. 26-118a; 12-400b.
—, dist., Vict. 25-38 (D2).
—, harbour, Can. 18-831 (C1); 22-345c.
MURRAY, riv., Austr. 19-42c; 2-960 (G6); 19-538 (A4); 22-38 (B1); 2-943a; exploration 2-960c; fish 14-389d; geology 19-539b.
Murraya exotica 1-956a.
Murray Bay, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1); 26-369a.
—Co., Minn. 19-550 (B6).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
MURRAY COD 19-42d.
— Downs, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
— Gates, rocks, Austr. 19-42c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— lobster 19-838d.
— River, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Murraysburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (F6).
Murraysville, W.Va. 22-560 (B2).
Murray system (telegraphy) 25-521c.
Murrayville, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
MURREE, India 19-42d; 14-376 (E3).
Murrell, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E2-F3).
Murrens, Switz. 22-242 (D3); 2-795a.
Murrhine vases 19-578d.
Murri, Romolo 18-83c.
Murri, riv., Colom. 2-576d.
Murrieta, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Murringo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Murriak, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Murro di Porco, cape, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
Murrogh: *see* Murchad.
Murrumbidgee, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C4); 2-943c; explorations 2-960b foll.
Murrumbidgerie, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Murrumburrah, N.S.W 19-538 (E4).
Murrurundi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Murrysville, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
MURSHIDABAD (Moorabeedabad), India 19-43a; 14-376 (M-N7); 4-983c; carpets 5-394a.
—, dist., India 19-43a.
Murshid Kuli Khan (Jafar Khan) 14-407d; 21-231c.
Mursia, Croat.Slav. 9-778d.
Mursinka, Russ. 1-852b; 9-517c; 22-804a.
Murtada: *see* Mortada.
Murtana, Asia M.: *see* Purpa.

Digitized by Google

Murtaról Diz (la Casana), mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745a.
Murtaugh, Ida. 14-376 (B4).
Murten, Switz. : *see* Morat.
Mur Thai, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murthly, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 6-680d.
Murtiga, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 6-854b.
Murtizabad, India : *see* Hala.
Murtoa, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
Murtogh O'Lochlainn : *see* Muirchertach.
Murton, John 25-283b.
Murtosa, Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-658a.
Mürtschenstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744d.
Murtuphlus (Murtuxphlus) Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Murua (Woodlark), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
Murusi (family) 23-836d.
—, Alexander (of Moldavia) 23-837b.
—, Constantine (of Moldavia) 23-837a.
—(Moldavian family) 23-836d.
Muruta 4-263b ; 17-475b.
Maruwwa 2-271b.
Murva hemp : *see* Bowstring hemp.
Murvicdro, Sp. : *see* Saguntum.
Murwara, India 14-376 (I8).
Murwillumbah, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Mürz, riv., Aus. 25-1059b.
Mürzsteg Programme 17-222a; 27-463c.
Mürz Thal, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Murzuk, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 19-30b.
Murzuphlus (Murzuplus), Alexius Ducas : *see* Alexius V. (Eastern emp.).
Mürzzuschlag, Aus. 3-4 (D3); population 25-1059c.
MUS, PUBLIUS DECIUS (d. 340 B.C.) 19-43b.
—, Publius Decius (d. 295 B.C.) 19-43b.
Mus, Car. Nicobar I. 19-661a.
Mus (sool.) 19-943c; 23-443a (fig.).
— bactrianus 19-943d.
— bendicota : *see* Bandicoot rat.
— decumans : *see* Brown rat.
— fuscipes 23-442d (fig.).
— gentilis 19-943d.
— gregatus 25-145.
— humillatus 22-915b.
— javanicus : *see* Brown rat.
— mettada 14-381b.
— minutus : *see* Harvest-mouse.
— musculus : *see* Mouse.
— norvegicus : *see* Brown rat.
— oeconomus 25-14b.
— rattus : *see* Black rat.
— rattus ater : *see* Black Sea black rat, la.
— saxatilus 25-14b.
— socialis : *see* Steppe mouse.
— sylvaticus : *see* Long-tailed field-mouse.
— Wagneri 19-943d.
Musa (son of Bayezid I.) : *see* Mussa.
— (son of Bogha) 5-50a.
— (son of Mahdi) : *see* Hadi, caliph.
— I. (amir of Morocco) 19-859d.
— II. (amir of Morocco) 19-860b.
— (wife of Phraates IV.) 21-218a ; 23-242b.
— (Ilkhan of Persia) 21-227b.
— b. Adil : *see* Ashraf Musa.
— b. Amin (an Natiq bil-Haqq) 5-45d.
— b. Bogha 5-50a.
— b. Jafar (al Kazim) 5-44d ; 2-196a ; 17-423d ; 24-858a.
— b. Ka'b (Moslem general) 5-41a.
— b. Mahdi al Hadi : *see* Hadi.
— b. Nosair 5-33c.
— b. Ukbah 17-410c.
Musa, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (A3).
—, mt., Egy. 22-139c ; 18-
—, mt., Mor. (Cent.) 19-851 (E2).
—, mt., Mor. (N.) 19-851 (E1); 19-850c ; 2-859b.
—, riv., Arab. 21-309c.
Musa (bot.) 3-306b.
— Aristotelis (zool.) : *see* Sambar.
— Cavendishii : *see* Chinese banana.
— paradisiaca : *see* Plantain.
— sapientum : *see* Banana.
— textilis 17-580b.
Musab 5-36c foll.
— b. Omar (b. Umar) 17-404a.
Musaceae 11-259b.
Musadda 12-490d.
Musae Angliicanae 1-184a.
MUSAEUS (poet and priest) 19-43b.
— (poet and Ephesian courtier) 19-43c.
— Grammaticus 19-43c.
Musaeus, lectionary of 19-357d.
Musaite (Mofaddalite) 17-423d.
Musa-Kala, Afg. 14-376 (A3); 19-953d.
—, riv., Afg. 19-953d.
Musa-Khel, dist., Bal. 14-376 (C4).
MUSA KHEL, tribe 19-43c.
Musaki (family) 1-486c.
Musala, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 3-258b.
Musan, riv., India 14-376 (L6).
Musandan, cape, Arab. 3-264 (H3).
Musang, China 18-156 (F5).
Musannaf 17-414d.
Musard, Philippe 22-435d.
Musar Haskel (or Hal b. Sherira) 19-177c.
Musashi, prov., Jap. : *see* Bushyu.
Musat (Saracen) 24-216c.
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL August 19-43c.
Mus, B. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Musbury, Dev. 9-420 (III. A5).
Musca australis (Bee : astron.) 7-13b.
Muscadel 5-233b ; 17-451a.
Muscadine, Ala. 1-400 (D2).
Muscadins 10-857d.
Musca domestica : *see* Housefly.
— vomitoria : *see* Blowfly.
Muscardin 25-99d.
Muscardinus avellanarius : *see* Dormouse, common.
Muscari 16-683d ; 14-25b ; cultivated species 13-771a.
— botryoides : *see* Grape Hyacinth.
— comosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— monstrosum : *see* Feather hyacinth.
— racemosum : *see* Starch hyacinth.
Muscarine 3-828a ; 11-334c ; 1-686a.
MUSCAT (Muskat or Maskat), Arab. 19-43d ; 2-264 (H4) ; Bander Abbas treaties (1778) 3-311d ; climate 21-191a ; commerce 2-262d ; former possessions 15-798c, 19-958c ; French flag incident (1904) 2-329d.
— wheat (wine) 25-249b ; 29-728a.
Muscatelle 22-722d.
MUSCATINE, Ia. 19-44b ; 14-732 (F3).
—, isl., 14-732 (F-G3).
Muscel, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
MUSCHELKALK 19-44c ; 11-670c ; 27-259a.
Muschlandstein 19-44d.
Musch-Musch 2-230b.
Musci : *see* Mosses.
Muscicapa 10-584b ; 2-975c.
— atricapilla : *see* Pied flycatcher.
— grisola : *see* Spotted flycatcher.
Muscicapidae 10-584b ; 15-807b.
Muscidae 5-307d ; 13-435a ; development 13-424a, 13-427d.
Muscina stabulans 10-584a.
Muscineae : *see* Bryophyta.
Muscipeta borbonica : *see* Oiseau de la vierge.
Musciparxicola 15-807b.
Muscites polytrichaceus 20-526a.
Muscivora mexicana : *see* Scarlet-crested fly-catcher.
— regia 15-807b.
Muscle, shoals, Tennessee riv., 26-625d.
Muscle (anat.) 6-963b ; 7-712b (fig.) ; atrophy 19-427b, 19-428c, 23-238d ; hydrosoan 14-138a, 14-143b ; stammering 25-770b ; tetanus 26-669c. *See also* Muscular system.
— AND NERVE (physiol.) 19-44d ; 27-97d ; 25-684b ; Tracy's theory 27-127a ; Weber's Law 25-454d.
Muscle Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D2).
Muscle-reading 25-546b.
Muscoda, Wis. 22-740 (C5).
Muscogee, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (B3).
Muscogee Indians : *see* Creek Indians.
Musconeteong, mts., N.J. 18-502 (B-C2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2); 7-951c.
Muscongus, bay, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Muscotah, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
MUSCOVITE (mineral) 19-50d ; 18-355d ; 6-472d.
— gneiss 12-149d.
Muscovy : *see* Russia.
— Company 21-940d ; 12-849d.
— duck : *see* Musk-duck.
— glass : *see* Muscovite.
Muscraige, dist., Ire. 14-761d.
Muscular dystrophies 20-765a.
Muscularis mucosae 1-665d.
Muscular rheumatism 22-238a; alcohol, use in 1-536d.
— sense 27-97d ; 27-127a ; 25-455d ; *see also* Muscle and Nerve ; Presentation.
MUSCULAR SYSTEM 19-51b ; 2-50b ; 18-927a ; 25-238c.
Musculi papillares 18-130a.
— tibiales 19-1196a.
Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1-942d ; arm 18-399b ; leg 19-400b.
Musculo-spiral nerve 19-399c.
Musculus, F. A. 4-512b.
Mus.D. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Muse, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Musée Plantin, Musée Fabre, &c. : *see* Plantin, Fabre, &c., under towns.
Musée Française, La 11-145a.
Musenalmanach 1-712c.
— (*Göttinger-Musenalmanach*) 11-701d ; 18-277c.
— (Schiller's) 24-935b.
Museniippo 18-190b.
Museo : *see* special titles *except* as below, *and* under towns.
— Artistico Industriale, Rome 23-812c.
— Barocco, Rome 23-812d.
— Civico (Fondaco dei Turchi), Venice 27-297c ; 2-393d.
Museum, THE (Greek myth.) 19-59d ; associates of Eros 9-753c ; Helicon 12-222b ; Mantinician sculpture 13-458a ; Mellan vase 12-476c ; temple 11-1196a ; restored 19-724a ; Thespiae worship 25-840c ; Zeuxis' picture 19-724b.
Muses Bottom, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
MUSET, COLIN 19-60b.
Musette (form of gavotte) 22-52a.
— (instrument) 8-590a ; 3-904b.
Museum : *see* special titles, *and* under towns.
Museum, mt., Gr. 2-832 (map); 8-831d.
Museums and Gymnasiums Act (1891) 19-62b ; 18-558d.
— **OF ART** 19-60b.
— **OF SCIENCE** 19-64d.
Museûn Mendach (Babyl. king) 3-106d.
Musgrave, Sir Anthony 5-160c.
—, **SAMUEL** 19-69c.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804a.
Musgrave, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Pingalap.
—, mts., N.G. : *see* Sir Arthur Gordon.
—, mts., Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Musgu (language) : *see* Musuk.
MUSH, Turk.As. 19-69d ; 2-565 (C2) ; 3-568c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
—, plain, Turk.As. 19-69d.
Musha, isl., Somlnd. 25-379 (C2) ; 25-381c.
Mushahadat 26-32b.
Mushalagan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Musher, mts., Arm. 2-895a.
Musheramore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Mushet, David (metallurgist) 19-70d.
—, R. F. (inventor) 27-20d ; 14-830a.
Mushesib-Shamash 18-181c.
Mushi, riv., India 14-382 (H12).
Mushikongo, tribe 3-330b ; 2-39b ; 6-924d.
Mushinga, mts., Br.C.Af. : *see* Lukinga.
Mushir, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Mushkan (Mushir), rocks, Jap. 15-156 (S-T2).
Mushketov, Ivan V. 5-453d ; 27-171b.
Mushketov, mts., W.Turkest. 27-419c.
Mushrebiya : *see* Mesbrebiya.
MUSHROOM 19-70a ; 11-334a (fig.) ; 11-336b.
— bed (ordnance) 22-206b.
— stone (fig.) 19-70c.
Musi, Agostino de : *see* Veneziano, Agostino.
Musi, riv., India 14-382 (H11); 14-382c.
— riv., Sum. 20-71 (B3); 26-71b ; 26-72a.
Musia, Artemis 19-118a.
Music, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
MUSIC 19-71b ; 19-338a ; acoustics 25-453a ; auditory sensation 13-124d ; Aristotle 3-321c ; Bach's influence 3-126d ; blind, profession for 6-67c ; British Museum collection 25-532b ; Chinese 6-228b, 6-225b ; chronological table 19-81d ; conservatoire 6-977a ; copyright 7-121c, 7-125b ; Gipsy 13-41c ; Greek : *see* Greek music ; Hebrew 22-539c, 22-536b ; Indian 24-181d ; invention, Judaean narrative 7-859b ; medieval education 9-955b ; non-harmonic 19-75a ; N. American Indian 14-476b ; plagiarism 12-913c ; poetry, relation to 21-881a ; primitive 7-706a ; Siamese 22-5b ; velocity of sound propagation 25-443c.
MUSICAL BOX 19-86a.
— Club, Oxford 19-84b.
— comedy 6-533c.
— Copyright Act (1906) 7-122a.
— glasses 12-956a.
— gymnastics : *see* Gymnastics, musical.
— **NOTATION** 19-86c ; Sol-fa 11-450b.
— Union 19-84a.
Music and Dancing Act, Geo. II. 19-87d.
— and Dancing Licences (Middlesex) Act (1894) 26-739b.
Music and Musicians, Dictionary of (Grove) 12-638b.
Musician (Indian prince) 1-548d.
MUSIC HALLS 19-87c ; 26-739a.
Music, History of (Burney) 4-853d.
Musicians' Company 16-811a.
Musicians, Royal Society of 12-538b.
Musicolous lichens 16-585b.
Music Library 27-541a.
Musikalische Opfer, Das (Bach) 3-129c.
Musikalischer Spass (Mozart) 25-435d.
Musil, A. 20-626b.
Musi-oa-tunya, falls, Zambesi : *see* Victoria Falls.
"Musique aux Tuileries" (Manet) 14-344a.
Musique de la Grande Ecurie 7-486a.
Musivum, opus 18-884a.
MUSK (perfume) 19-90a ; 14-349b ; 24-353a.
— plants 18-90d ; 13-771a.
Muskaklituk, riv., Ind. 14-472 (E7).
Muskallonge : *see* Muskelunge.
Muskat, Arab. : *see* Muscat.
Muskatblut (meistersinger) 11-787a.
Muskau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 25-431b.
Musk-beetle 19-90a.
Musk-buffalo : *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-DEER 19-90b ; 7-923a ; 21-35b.
Musk-duck (Bixtura lobata, Muscovy duck) 19-90a.
— (Cairina moschata) 6-631b ; 3-357a.
Muskeg 5-143b.
Muskeget, chan., Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166a.
Muskego, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
MUSKEGON, Mich. 19-90d ; 19-372 (D4).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (D6); 19-90d.
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E6); 19-372a ; 18-377d.
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (D-E6).
— Heights, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
Muskelunge 21-601c ; 2-29a.
Musket (falconry) 10-142d.
MUSKET (weapon) 19-91a ; 12-718a. *See also* Rifle.
Musketeers 2-589a ; 5-565a.
Musketoon 19-91b.
Musketry 19-91b ; 23-331a ; 2-686b ; pointed bullet 23-323b.
Muskham, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK 19-91b ; archaeology 1-816d ; distribution 14-453a ; linguistic family 1-811d ; missions 14-479c ; pottery 1-813c ; wars 14-477d.
Musk hyacinth 14-25b ; 12-771a.
Muski, Cairo 4-954b.
Muskingum, riv., O. 20-26 (G5) ; 26-26a.
— Co., O. 20-26 (F-G5).
Muskinu 3-116c.
Muskiyya (Naba'esh-Shamaila), mt., Syr. 19-346d.
Musk-kangaroo 16-652c ; 17-782c ; 17-783a.
Musk mallow 17-492a ; 12-771a.
— melon 12-287b.
Muskö, isl., Swed. 25-190 (E2).
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 19-91c ; 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Indians : *see* Creek Indians.
Muskogian Stock : *see* Muskhogean Stock.
Muskoka, lake, Can. 22-114 (E2) ; 20-114c.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Musk okra 18-716d.
Muskrat, riv., C.Aa. 14-376 (E1).
Muskonesi, isls., Asia M. : *see* Moschonisi.
Musk-orchis 22-172c.
MUSKOSEE, Ind. Ter. 19-91c ; 20-58 (F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Indians : *see* Creek Indians.
Muskox, Can. 5-160 (R5), riv., Can. 21-89c.
MUSK-OX 19-91d ; 23-443d ; 11-348c ; fur 11-351c, 11-356b ; mythology 19-137a, 19-142d ; skull 23-441d (fig.).
— Indian : *see* Musk-ehrew.
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (E3).
Musk Root : *see* Sumbul.
— seed : *see* Ambrette.
— shrew : *see* Musk-ox.
MUSK-SHREW 19-92a ; 14-642a ; 17-527b ; 18-540a.
Muskutal, lake, Can. 22-114 (D1).
Muskwakuk, tribe : *see* Fox Indians.
Musk-wood 19-90b.
MUSLIM IBN AL HAJJAJ 19-93a ; 27-414d.
— ibn al Walid 2-272c.
MUSLIN 19-93b ; 7-736a ; 7-744b.
Muslinka, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Muslin wheel (spinning) : *see under* Mule.
Musnad 23-956b.
Musnad (Ahmed b. Hanbal) 17-411d.
Muso, Colom. 4-355b.
Musolo, mt., Fernando Po 18-280b.
Musone (anc. Misicus), riv., It. 14-92 (D3).
MUSONIUS RUFUS 19-93c ; 25-950c.
Musophagа : *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophagidae 3-977d ; 27-109b ; *see* Plantain-eater.
Musophilus (by S. Daniel) 7-809b.
Muspilli 11-784a.
MUSPRATT, JAMES 19-93d.
Muspratts (Muspratt), springs, Yorks. 13-37b ; 18-530b.
Musquacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Musquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Musquash : *see* Musk-rat.
Musquashlat, lake, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Musquillo, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Nemu.
Musquito Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (D4).
Musquodoboit, inlet, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 18-830b.
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Upper, Can. : *see* Upper Musquodoboit.
Musri, dist., Syr. 19-6284 ; 21-402d.
Mussa (Musa) 27-444d.
Mussa (zool.) 2-193b.
Mussaenda 22-806b ; 19-849d.

Digitized by Google

Musmiln, Adolf 14-897a.
Musnad, Turk.As. 22-305 (E-F3); 3-194a; 8-896d.
Musnali, mt., Aby. 22-379 (B1).
Musnato, Albertino 14-904a; 8-303b.
MUSSCHENBROEK, PIETER van 19-94a.
Mussoki, dist., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-483b.
Mussel, bay, Arct. : *see* Mossel.
MUSSEL (mool) 19-94b.
MUSSELBURGH (Eskmouth), Scot. 19-95a; 24-418 (E-F3); 13-220d.
Musselburgh arrow 2-364c.
Mussel-crabs 7-355c.
Mussell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Mussel scale 13-262a; 8-898a.
Musselshell, Mont. 14-276 (E-F3).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2); 19-152a.
MUSSET, L. C. ALFRED DE 19-95c; 8-515b; 11-145d; 24-133b.
—, Paul de 19-95c.
—, Victor de 19-95c.
Mussuyih, Turk.As. : *see* Mussaib.
Mussidan, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Musso, Bonifacio 17-794c.
—, Charles 17-794c.
Mussu, It. 20-242 (G4).
Mussulo, W.Af. 2-40b.
Mussomeli, Sic. 18-4 (D6).
Mussora, Belg. 3-868 (G4).
MUSSOORIE (Mussurie), India 19-97b; 14-376 (G4); 9-818c; 7-833c.
Mussorgski, M. P. : *see* Moussorgsky.
Mussorongo 1-330b.
Mussulman 1-360a.
Mussy-sur-Seine, Fr. 19-778 (G3); 2-884d.
Must (wine-making) 26-718a.
Musta, Malta 17-508 (A-B2); 17-509b.
Mustafa (Mahommedan name): *see also* Mustapha.
— (alleged son of Bayezid I.) 27-445b.
— (son of Mahommed I.) 27-445b.
— I. (sultan) 27-450d.
— II. (sultan) 27-451d.
— III. (sultan) 27-453b.
— IV. (sultan) 27-455c.
— (Turkish admiral, fl. 1565) 17-511d.
— (Turkish general) 23-833a.
— (Turkish governor) 9-103d.
— Bairaktar 24-607a; 27-455c.
— Fehmi Pasha 8-116b; 9-119d.
— Kamel 9-118a; 9-119c.
— Kara : *see* Kara Mustafa.
— Pasha (aga of Janissaries) 19-15b.
— Pasha (Albanian ruler) 4-284d; 3-487a.
— Pasha (grand vizier) 7-427d.
— **RESHID PASHA** (Turkish statesman) 19-97b.
Mustafa Pasha, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Mustah-ata, mt., E.Turkest. : *see* Mustagh-ata.
Mustagi-tumi 17-873c.
Mustahfiz 27-438c.
Mustaf Pasha 12-494b.
Mustafa-Abad, Arab. 19-351b.
Mustang, Okla. 28-58 (D3).
—, isl., Tex. 26-690 (K8).
—, val., Bal. 15-639a.
MUSTANG 19-97c.
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (M4).
Mustansir : *see* Mostansir.
Mustapha (name) : *see also* Mustafa.
— (b. Ismael) 15-769d.
— (of Delvinon) 1-660b.
Mustapha, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Mustapha (Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke) 6-443d.
Mustapha Inférieur, Alg. 1-655a.
— Supérieur, Alg. 1-655a.
MUSTARD (bot.) 19-97c; 8-896d. *See also* Salvadora persica.
— **Mustard** " (horse) 13-728b.
MUSTARD OILS 19-98c; 19-98a; 25-52b; glucosides of 22-142d.
Mustarik, race : *see* Mosarab.
Mustard beetle : *see* Blue beetle.
Mus-tau, mt., China 27-420 (G2).
Mustel, Victor 12-958d.
Mustela : *see* Marten.
— alpina 25-14b.
— americana : *see* American marten.
— erminea : *see* Ermine.
Mustela flavigula : *see* Indian marten.
— foina : *see* Stone marten.
— Henrici 15-286c.
— martes : *see* Pine marten.
— pennanti : *see* Pekan.
— sibellina : *see* Sable.
Must elephas 25-259d.
Mustelidæ 5-373b; 17-527c; 5-376b.
Mustelinæ 5-373b.
Mustelus : *see* Hound.
— laevis 26-596a.
MUSTER (dict.) 19-98d.
Musterace 8-317b.
Muster master 19-98d.
Musters, G. C. 26-801d.
—, Mary Anne 4-998c.
Musters, lake, Arg. 2-462 (C8); 6-332d.
Muston, Leics. 7-358c.
Mustoxidi (Mustoxedis), Andreas 19-98e.
Mustum 19-97b.
Musuemba (bot.) 2-39a.
Musumba, Bel.Cong. 6-933 (C3).
Musunguri, riv., Port.E.Af. 20-466 (N2).
Musur, tribe 25-4a.
Musuri (Moab. king) 19-632a.
MUSURUS, MARCUS 19-98d.
Musus, It. 25-946c.
Muswell, hill, Bucks. 4-728d.
Muswellbrook, N.S.W. 19-338 (F3).
Muswell Hill, Lond. 20-801d; 19-41d.
Mût (myth.) 1-860c; 1-861a; Karnak temple 9-77a, 15-650b.
Mut, Egy. 9-40 (A3).
—, Turk.As. 2-40 (E4) : *see* also Cizadlopolis.
Muta, mt., Sah. 20-163d.
Mutaggil-Nebo (Assyrian king) 19-704c.
Mutah (battle) 17-407b.
Mutakkil-Muskı : *see* Mutaggil-Nebo.
Mutalla (of Kheta) 9-85a.
Mutanabbi : *see* Motanabbi.
Mutan-Kiang, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-553b.
Mutarotation (dict.) 12-141c.
Mutation (biol.) 20-1036c; 27-908a; palæontological 20-883d, 20-886b.
Mutch 21-1090.
Mutawakkil : *see* Motawakkil.
Mutawilah, tribe 20-604c.
MUTE (dict.) 19-99a.
Mutela 14-739b.
Mutilidæ 10-123b.
Mutelong, mt., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
Muter, tribe 3-623c; 2-268c; 3-269c.
Mutes (falconry) 10-142d.
Mutesa (king of Buganda) 27-560b; Speke detained 25-633c; Stanley's visit 25-780a.
Mutesarif 7-918a.
Mutessarifik 27-427d.
Muth (Brahmanism) 5-467b.
Mutha, canal, India 22-73d.
—, riv., India 22-73c.
Muther, Th. 14-224b.
Muthill, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 21-263b.
Muthmann, W. (chemist) 8-72d; 6-75a.
Muti, W.Af. : battle (109 B.C.) 15-546a.
MUTIAN, KONRAD 19-99b; creed 23-10b.
Mutilla 10-123a.
MUTILLATION 19-99b; among Bulam 22-168c; Dyaks 6-742b; Fanti 10-172a; heredity 13-353c; Kavirondo 15-702c; Krumen 15-533c; later Roman empire 23-521a; Masai 17-834d; medico-legal aspect 16-27b; Nandi 19-161c; Nuer 19-845b; punishment 27-76a, 19-767c, 19-768b as purification 22-661a; Shagia 24-769b; Yaos 28-904a.
Mutilla 14-180c.
Mutillidæ 14-180c; 2-85d; distribution 14-499d.
Mutimir 24-691b.
Mutina, It. : *see* Modena.
Mutings : *see* Mutes.
MUTINY 19-100c; 17-791b.
— Acts (1689-1879) 12-445c; 2-612d; 9-542b; billeting 3-934b.
Mutio (glass-worker) 12-103b.
Mútis, José Celestino 6-706b.
Mutinia acuminata 21-267b.
Mutisiaceæ 21-781d.
Mutkuroff, Colonel 4-783b.
Mutley, Devon 21-862 (map).
Mutnefert statue, Cairo 9-67c.
Mutograph : *see* Cinematograph.
Mutoli, Pier Maria (pseud.) : *see* Borelli, G. A.
Mutsipatra, mt., India 19-378d.
MUTSU, MUNEMITSU 19-100d.
— HITO 19-100d; 15-867c.
Mutsu, prov., Jap. : *see* Oshu or Michinoku.
Mutsuru (Jap. legend) 15-206c.
Mutt, riv., Switz. 23-271b.
Muttaburra, Queens. 2-960 (C6).
Muttama, N.S.W. 19-838 (D-E4).
Muttenden, priory, Kent : *see* Mottenden.
Muttensee, lake, Switz. 12-78b.
Muttenz, Switz. 20-242 (D1).
Muttier, mt., Alps 23-243 (I5); 1-745d.
Mutto (Mutton, Tyrian king) : *see* Matten.
Mutton, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, isl., Ire. (Clare) 14-744 (B4).
—, isl., Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
Mutton (meat) 1-406d; food value 8-216a.
Mutton-bird 24-615d.
Mutton Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E5).
MUTTRA, India 19-101c; 14-376 (G-H6); inscriptions 14-624d, 14-626b.
—, dist., India 19-101d.
Muttri, mt., Alps 23-243 (F2).
Muttrip, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Mutu, It., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Mutual, Okla. 28-58 (B1).
Mutual Aid Society (Leclaire's) 22-424a.
— benefit societies (Italy) 15-14a.
— building societies (U.K.) : *see* Starr-Bowkett Societies.
— Eligibility Act 11-74d.
Mutualism (biol.) 20-794a.
Mutual Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-247a.
— system (education) : *see* Monitorial system.
— system (fire-insurance) 14-660c.
MUTULE (dict.) 19-102a.
Mutum, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
Mutuswamy Aiyar : *see* Aiyar, Sir Ganga Ram.
Mutuum (dict.) 23-559d.
Mutwall, Cey. 6-713c.
Muurling, W. 18-937d; 13-566a.
Muvuran, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Muveran.
Muwaffak 21-249a.
Muwahhadis : *see* Almohades.
Muwahhidin Druses : *see* Druses.
Mu-Wang 9-193c.
Muwari, cape, India 14-376 (A-B7).
Muwatta' (Malik ibn Anas) 17-414d; 17-415d; 17-430a.
Muwela, Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Muxadabad : *see* Murshidabad.
Muyu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, riv., Sib. 25-10 (C3); 27-170a.
— South, mts., Sib. 27-169d.
Muyuga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Muyden, Holl. : siege (1672) 8-733a.
Muy Muy, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Muynoria 7-798c.
Muyuna, Ind. to Chicha.
Muyun-kum, desert, Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304c.
Muza, Arab. 18-651d, 2-259a.
Muzaffar (sultan) : *see* Bibars II., Hashengir.
MUZAFFAR - ED - DIN (of Persia) 19-102a; 21-198d; 21-243d foll.
Muzaffar Shah I. (of Gujarat) : *see* Zafar Khan.
Muzaffarabad, India 14-376 (E-F3); 15-687c.
MUZAFFARGARH, India 19-102c; 14-376 (D4).
— dist., India 19-102c.
MUZAFFARNAGAR, India 19-102d; 14-376 (G5).
— dist., India 19-102d; 15-553c.
MUZAFFARPUR, India 19-103a; 14-376 (L6).
— dist., India 19-103a; 14-821d.
Muzalon, Georgius : *see* Mouzalon, G.
Muzart (Muzhart), mts., E. Turkest. 15-943c.
— pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 27-423a; 28-909d.
Muzdalifa, Arab. : *see* Mozdalifa.
Muselle, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Muzaki, riv., Port.E.Af. 22-446 (P3).
MUZIANO, GIROLAMO 19-103b.
Musiliac, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Muzimba, tribe 22-165a.
Muzio gambit 6-96d.
Muzio, Girolamo 14-911c.
Muzio Scevola (Handel) 12-911d.
Muziris, India : *see* Kodungallur.
Muzluk-tagh, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940b.
Muso, Colom 6-708b.
Musom, cape, Alak. 4-600 (B2); 1-71b.
Muz-tagh, mts., India 14-376 (F1-H2); 13-470c; 12-473c; exploration 18-939a.
—, pass, India 14-376 (F-G2); 1-58-976b.
Muztagh-ata, mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 27-423a.
Muzuk (language) 12-894c.
Muzur Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B3).
— Su, riv., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Muzusuro 22-165a.
MUZZIOLI, GIOVANNI 19-103c; 25-514d.
Muzzling order (1897) 14-171a.
Mvita, isl., Br.E.Af. : *see* Mombasa.
Mvkuicka (painter) 20-518a.
M.V.O. (abbrev.) 1-39c.
Mvule (bot.) 6-207a.
Mwanga 27-560c; 1-345b; exiled 26-753a.
Mwani Congo 2-40a.
Mwansa, riv., W.Af. 21-771 (B1); 11-773b.
Mwari (myth.) 23-261d.
Mwa, riv., Bur. : *see* Ol.
Mweelaun, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Mweelrea, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
Mweelrea Beds 22-519c.
Mweenish, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Mwembas, Rhod. 25-466 (H1).
MWERU, lake, Af. 18-103c; 6-923 (E5); 6-914d.
Mwomboshi, Rhod. 23-260 (B-C2).
Mwy, lake, Wales 18-168b.
Mya, riv. bod. Sah. 1-320 (D2-1); 23-1005a.
Mya (zool.) 10-124a.
— arenaria : *see* Soft clam.
MYALL, N.S.W. 19-448b.
Myacea 16-124a.
Myacites 7-163b.
Myadermatinæ : *see* Nyctermitæ.
Myaing, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Myalgia 11-559d; 5-135d.
Myallnidæ 18-172c.
Myall wood 1-96d.
Myanaung, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 23-1003a.
Myasthenia gravis 26-764d.
Myatt Creek, riv., Ark. 2-522 (D1).
Myauk-myo, Bur. : *see* Mandalay.
MYAUNGMYA, India 19-103d; 4-840 (D6).
—, dist., Bur. 19-103d.
Mya Yarlet, Swed. 22-368d.
Myburgh, prov., E.Af. 4-363d.
Mycale, mt., Asia M. 16-727d; 14-730c; 22-170b; battle (479 B.C.) 12-449b, 22-611d.
Mycelium 11-333a; 21-731b.
Mycena (bot.) 21-1434b.
MYCENAE, Gr. 19-103d; 12-440 (D3); 2-353d; acropolis 12-426d; Aegean civilisation 1-245a, 1-250a, 12-441b; capital 5-276c (fig.); under Crete 18-555a; jewelry 18-365b, 11-564c; Lion Gate 7-422b, 2-378b; plate 21-793 (Pl. I. figs. 21, 22); Pausanias' account 22-669b; Perseus legend 21-187b; Schliemann's excavations 24-341c; sphinxes 25-862d; swords 25-270a; vase 7-711c, 2-583d.
Mycenæan civilisation : *see* Aegean civilization.
Mycena galericulatus 21-771d.
Mycenio, Alcino 8-510b.
Mycerinus 9-80c; 9-81c; sarcophagus 3-629a.
Mycerinus, Pyramid of 4-954 (A3); 22-685a.
Mycetes : *see* Howler.
Mycetoma (Madura foot) 20-785c; 28-191b.
Mycetophagidæ 6-672c.
Mycetophilidæ : *see* Fungus-midge.
Mycetophorae : *see* Sollfugae.
Mycetopus 16-123b.
MYCETOZOA (Myxomycetes, Schizomycetes) 19-105a; 21-778c; 12-335a.
Mychek, Russ. : *see* Radomysl.
Myci (Maka) 21-202c.
Mycikeby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Mycoderma aceti 23-720b.
— vini 25-720b.
Mycomycetes 19-277b.
My Confession (Tolstoy) 22-1059d.
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH 19-110b; 16-1314.
— OSWALD 19-110d; 3-463b; 12-253c.
Myconos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Mykonos.
Mycoporaceæ 16-584d.
Mycoprotein 14-345b; 21-749b; Palæozoic 20-526a.
Mycoso : *see* Trehalose.
Mycosis 20-795d; 11-338d.
— fungoides 25-181b.
Mycroft, W. 7-443b.
Mycteria americana : *see* under Jabiru.
— Senegalensis : *see* Saddle-billed stork.
Mydaidæ 14-807c.
Mydaus (zool.) 5-374a.
— melicops : *see* Teledu.
MYDDELTON (Middleton), SIR Hugh 19-110d; monument 20-723a.
—, Sir Thomas (1550-1631) 19-111a.
—, Sir Thomas (1586-1666) 19-111a.
—, William 19-111a; 5-646d.
Myddfai, Wales 9-428 (V.D4).
Myding, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Mydorge, Claude 2-79d; on conics 5-941c.
Mydrim, Wales 22-266b.
Myelaemia : *see* Splenomyelogenous leucaemia.
MYELAT, div., Bur. 16-111b; 4-840 (C4).
Myelencephalon : *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myeleza, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
MYELITIS 19-111b.
Myelocrita 5-961b.
Myelonecephalon : *see* Medulla oblongata.
Myelonic 16-120b.
Myeloplax : *see* Giant cell.
Myeloxylon 20-533c.
Myeng mateng, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Myer, Albert James 22-350c.
Myers, Frederic 19-111c.
— FREDERICK W. H. 19-111c; 5-644b; apparitions 2-210a, 13-68a; dreams 8-560d; subliminal self 25-1063b, 23-203b.
—, C. J. : on stars 22-786b; 25-789a.
—, L. E. 23-854b; 2-848b.
Myers, Ky. 13-740 (D-E3).
Myers ballot machine 25-918a.
Myerstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Myersville, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E3).
Myestnichestvo 5-464d.
Myeta, Ala. 1-66c; 4-444c; coxal glands 2-293b; entosternite 2-293c.
Mygalomorphae 2-306d; 25-683d; 28-1014a; entosternum 2-286d.
Mygdonia, Thrace : *see* Perinthus.
—, dist., Macedonia 20-447a.
—, dist., Mesop. 18-181d.
Mygdonius, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Jaghjagh.
Mygenaces, isl., Faroe Is. 11-453c.
Mygnimia aviculus 18-497c.
Myhar, India : *see* Nalhar.
Myiagra azurea 19-585a.
Myiasis 8-308c.
Myidae 10-124a.
Myingun, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
MYINGYAN, Bur. 19-112c; 4-840 (D4).
—, dist., Bur. 19-112a.
Myiodectinae 25-893a.
MYITKYINA, Bur. 19-112b; 4-840 (E2); 16-624d.
—, dist., Bur. 19-112b.
Myitngo (Nam-Tu), riv., Bur. 14-840a; 17-558a.
Myitnha, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D3); 8-232c.
Mykonos, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 12-440 (G3); 7-681c; sacrificial calendar 14-619a.
Mylabris cichorii : *see* Telini fly.
Mylacharane 5-639d.
Mylae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, Sic. : *see* Milazzo.
Mylagaulus 23-446b.

Digitized by Google

Mylaque, Madras 17-291c; 18-161a.
Mylaus (Milas), Asia M. 2-760 (C4); 12-257d; coins 19-349c; Hellenism 13-237c; inscription 17-917a; temple of Zeus 8-230b.
Myler de Bermingham: *see* Bermingham, Myler de.
Myles, John 3-375b.
Myles, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Mylî, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Myllobatidæ: *see* Eagle-ray.
Myllobatis 14-360c; 24-595c.
Mylitta: *see* Atargatis.
Mylius, Christlob 18-496d.
—, F. B. (chemist) 1-705a.
Mylius-Erichsen, L., 21-953b.
Mylius-Erichsen Land, dist., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Mylne, Andrew 4-504c.
Mylne (family of Freemasons) 11-83b.
Mylo, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Mylochilus caurinus: *see* Columbia river chub.
MYLODON 19-119b.
Mylohyoid muscle 19-53b.
MYLOTE 19-113a; 21-379 (Pl. IV. fig. 6).
Myliopotamos, glen, Gr. 7-709c.
— (Oaxes), riv., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
Mylor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
"My Lord" (steam engine) 20-838c.
Mylor series 7-180a.
Mylva, riv., Russ. 20-197a.
Mylvina, Russ. 23-872 (H-13).
Mymar 14-177d.
Mymaridæ 14-177d; 14-180a.
Mymensingh, India: *see* Nasirabad.
MYMENSINGH (Maimansingh), dist., India 19-113c; 14-376 (N-O7).
Mynah 12-311a; 14-381b; 14-390c.
Mynæa, Minoïdes: *see* Minæa, Minoïdes.
Myndus, prom., Asia M. 5-330a.
MYNORS, SIR CHRISTOPHER 19-113d.
Mynn, Alfred 7-440c.
Mynot, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Mynot, Thomas: *see* Minot.
Mynpooree, India: *see* Mainpuri.
Mynster, Jakob Peter 8-41d; 17-787b.
Mynters: *see* Moneyer.
Mynydd Bach, Mynydd Eppynt, &c., mts., Wales: *see* Bach, Eppynt, &c.
Mynydd Carn: battle (1081) 5-642a.
— Du, mts., Wales: *see* Black Mountains.
Mynyddislwyn, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 18-728c.
Mynyddog (poet) 8-649a.
Myoalbumin 1-514d.
Myocardium 20-1035c.
Myocarditis 27-944d; 29-921 (Pl. III. fig. 37).
Myocardium 27-946c.
Myocastor coypus: *see* Coypu.
Myoccama 18-124b.
Myochamidæ 19-124b.
Myocomma 19-58c; 1-888b.
Myoconcha 18-122b.
Myoctonine 1-1528a.
Myocyte 13-537d; 25-726c.
Myodes lemmus: *see* Lemming.
— obensis 25-14b.
Myodocopa 9-458a.
Myodora 18-124b.
Myo-epithelial 14-137b.
Myogale: *see* Desman.
Myogalinæ 14-641b.
Myogen: *see* Myosinogen.
Myogi-san, mts., Jap. 15-157d.
Myoglobulin 1-514d.
Myograph 6-305b.
Myohæmatin 6-735c.
Myoheang, Bur. (Arakan) 6-840 (C4); 9-315c.
—, Bur. (Mandalay): *see* Amarapura.
Myoidea 25-641d.
Myolania 29-900a.
Myoma 27-374c; 25-191b.
Myomeres: *see* Myotome.
Myomorpha 12-444c.
MYONEMES 19-113d.
Myong-ch'ŏn, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Myood (official) 6-840c.
Myoparone 4-97c.
Myophoria 19-122b; 21-177c; 27-266a.
— beds 15-766b.
Myopic eye 29-134b; 4-61b.
Myoporum sandwicense: *see* Naio.
Myopotamus coypus: *see* Coypu.
Myopsida 7-674b; 8-701d; *see* 8-699b.
Myoseas 6-840d.
Myoscalops 23-443d.
Myos Hormos, Egy. 9-25d.
Myosin 1-514d.
Myosinogen 1-514d.
Myosotidium nobile: *see* Chatham Island lily.
Myosorex (zool.) 14-641d.
Myosotis: *see* Forget-me-not.
Myosurus 23-896c.
Myotalpa: *see* Siphneus.
Myotis 6-246a.
Myotome (dict.) 19-58c.
Myoxidæ: *see* Dormouse.
Myoxus: *see* Glis.
MYRA (Dembre), Asia M. 19-113d; coins 19-589a.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, Tenn. 24-490 (A4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
Myrangle, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Myrapetra scutellaris 13-653b.
Myrar, Ice. 14-228b.
Myrcene 14-651d.
Myrcenol 26-651d.
Myrcinus, Macedonia 12-527a.
Myrdalsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3); 14-229c.
Myrdin: *see* Merlin.
Myrea, J. L. 1-246a; 7-232d.
Myrealã, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Myrgingas, tribe 26-15a.
Myriacanthidæ 24-596b.
Myriagramme 26-1030a.
Myriandrus, Syr. 1-568b.
Myrianida 5-793d; 23-117a.
MYRIAPODA 19-114b; 5-669d; geological age 6-128b, 129-1017d.
Myriasticheæ 8-881a.
Myrica 20-551a; 5-173c.
— cerifera: *see* Wax-tree.
— faya 16-918c.
— Gale: *see* Gale.
Myricaceæ 11-398b.
Myricæ (Pascoli) 14-912c.
Myricaria 26-386d.
Myricetin 22-895b; 22-742b.
Myricin 22-895b; 17-552 (E-F5).
Myricyl (Melissyl) 26-51a.
Myrina (Kalabak Serai), Asia M. 19-116a; 17-157c; coins 19-585b; terracotta figures 26-855c.
—, Lemnos: *see* Kastro.
Myrina (zool.) 16-122b.
Myriobiblion (Photius): *see Bibliotheca*.
Myriobrachus (bot.) 11-337a.
Myriofyto, canton, Turk. 11-420b.
Myriokephalon, pass, Turk. Asia: battle (1176) 27-609a.
Myonessa 1-597b.
Myriophrys 23-232b; 23-233d.
Myriothela 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d; polyp 14-137a.
Myriotheliidæ 14-151d.
Myriotrochinæ 8-879d.
Myristic acid 20-44a; 20-51a.
Myristica fatua 19-918a.
— fragrans 19-919d.
— Hyra 1-956a.
— tomentosa 19-918a.
Myristic aldehyde 1-532b.
Myristicene 19-920c.
Myristicol 19-920c.
Myristin 19-920c.
Myrkarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Myrlea, Asia M.: *see* Mudania.
Myrmarachne 18-499b.
Myrmecium nigrum 18-499b.
Myrmecobiinæ 17-780a.
Myrmecobius: *see* Banded anteater.
Myrmecocystus 2-86c.
— mexicanus: *see* Honey-ant.
Myrmecodia 23-808b.
Myrmecophaga didactyla: *see* Pygmy anteater.
— jubata: *see* Great anteater.
— tamandua: *see* Tamandua anteater.
Myrmecophagidæ: *see* Anteater.
Myrmecophaga fallax 18-497b.
Myrmecophily 8-594a.
Myrmekite 18-192a.
Myrmeleon (Myrmeleonidæ): *see* Ant-lion.
Myrmica rubra: *see* Red ant.
Myrmidon (dict.) 19-114c.
MYRMIDONES 19-114b.
Myrmoplasta mira 18-498a.
MYROBALANS 19-114c; 18-332c.
— crusher 16-333b.
MYRON (sculptor) 19-114c; 12-384d.
— (of Priene) 2-495b.
Myron, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Myronides (general) 21-145c.
Myropolis, Stoa, Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a.
Myrosin 19-98a; 21-751a.
Myroxylon Peroirae 3-285d; 26-96d.
— toluiferum 3-285d.
MYRRH 19-114d; 12-800c.
Myrrha (Smyrna: myth.) 1-312b.
Myrrhinus, Gr. 12-440 (E-F3).
Myrrhis odorata: *see* Cicely.
Myrsine 13-474a; 27-185d; geological age 28-551a.
— lanaiensis (kanaiensis): *see* Kolea.
— Urvillei: *see* Kolea.
Myrsiphyllum 2-765b.
— asparagoides: *see* Smilax.
Myrtaceæ 19-115c; 9-867d; 20-551d.
Myrtani, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Myrtilus 26-14a; 21-76c; 2-926a; Olympia pediment 12-483c.
Myrtis (poet) 21-617c.
Myrtle, Harriet: *see* Miller, Lydia Falconer.
—, Mina: *see* Curtis, Harriet.
Myrtle, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-551 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 4-800 (F2).
MYRTLE 19-115a; 2-1664; geological age 21-775c; timber 14-830a.
Myrtle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
— Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Beach, S.C. 23-500 (F3).
— Creek, Oreg. 26-242 (B4).
Myrtlegrove, La. 17-54 (D7).
Myrtle Point, Oreg. 26-242 (A4).
Myrtle wax 26-47a.
Myrtlewood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Myrto, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F3).
Myrtol 18-115b.
Myrtoum, castle, Scot. 22-699d.
Myrtos, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Myrtoum, Mare, sea, Medit., Gr. 12-440 (E-F4); 7-212a.
Myrtus arrayan: *see* Arrayan.
— communis: *see* Myrtle.
— memmolaria 6-146b.
— nummularia 19-152c.
Myrus (Dembre Chai), riv., Asia 15-134d.
Myscellus 7-510d.
Myshkin, Russ. 23-873 (E4); 23-907b.
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 19-116d; 2-760 (B3); 7-411d; coins 19-586c; mules 19-959c.
Mysidacea 7-501b; 17-458b.
Mysidacæ *see* Opossum-shrimp.
Mysings, fjord, Swed. 25-190 (E2).
Mysis larva 7-560a; 18-223b (fig.).
Mysibeck, Joseph V. 24-514c.
Mysienice, Aus. 2-4 (F2).
Mysiola, Russ. 25-17c.
MYSOGOWITZ, Ger. 19-116b; 11-806 (G3).
MYSORE, India 19-117c; 14-382 (G13); water supply 8-259d.
MYSORE, state, India 19-116b; 14-382 (F-H13); coffee 14-391b; famines 19-167c; house gods 21-86a; Hyder Ali 14-410a, 14-33a; irrigation 14-451c.
Mystery medal 18-8b.
Mysovaya, Russ. As. 27-170c.
Mystacoceti: *see* Whalebone whales.
Mystacops tuberculatus 6-146a.
Mystæ, gate, Athens 2-832 (map).
Mysteries, Hall of, Eleusis: *see* Telesterion.
Mysteriis Ægyptiorum, De 14-314c; 19-376c.
Mysterious writing (anc. Egy.) 9-63d.
MYSTERY (Gr. rel.) 19-117c; 19-119a; Christianity, influence upon 12-530d, 9-285b, 23-978c, 26-947b; Isis cult 14-872d. *See also* Eleusinian and Orphic mysteries.
— (trade gild) 19-810a; 13-15d.
— and miracle plays 2-498b; Anglo-Norman 2-34d; Bale's plays 3-148b; Breton and Cornish 5-650b; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-614c; French 11-117d, 11-123c; Furnes Calvary (*circa* 1) 11-362c; Italian religious drama 14-899d, 14-905c; medieval Germany 11-787c; music of 26-402d; Mystery of Orleans 25-864a; Oberammergau Passion Play 19-946b; Persian 2-487b, 21-251d; Portuguese 29-19a; Provencal 22-490d; Purim plays 22-661b; Spanish 2-508c, 25-571b, 25-585b. *See also* Nativity (Christmas) plays *and* Liturgical drama.
Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4); 8-954c; 25-966c.
— (Old), Conn.: *see* Old Mystic.
— (West), Conn.: *see* West Mystic.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, lakes, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 22-706c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B3); 18-19c.
Mystical swoon: *see* Ecstasy.
MYSTICISM 19-123b; 22-777c; Alexandrian school 1-75b; Christianity, modern 6-296a; German 11-781c, 19-124b; Gnosis 12-153c, 27-855c; Greek religion 12-530c; Hegel 13-205b; Hesychastic 13-414c; Kabbalist influence on Christian 15-623b; Lollards 16-931b; Luria 17-129b; Mahommedan 17-422a, 26-31a; medieval Church 6-342a; medieval ethics 9-816a; mendicant movement 15-125c; monasticism 18-687a; Orpheus 20-329a; Orthodox Eastern Church 8-337d; Spanish Inquisition 14-554d; Spanish literature 26-564b; St John's Gospel 15-454b; theosophy 22-788c, 22-790d.
Mystica, The (soc.) 18-636a.
Mystozedus, Andreas 22-251d.
Mystrasaurus 15-570b.
Mystriosuchus 27-259d.
Mystromys 23-442b.
My Summer in a Garden (Warner) 28-284d; 1-841a.
Myrna (myth.) 19-116a.
Myth 19-114b; distribution 19-131c; ritual influence 23-371c. *See also* Mythology.
Mythenstein, rock, Switz.: *see* Schillerstein.
Myr-Tho, Fr.I.O. 14-498 (E6); 14-499b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 9-621a.
Mytholmroyd, Yorks. 29-933 (A2).
MYTHOLOGY 19-128a; 25-620c; animism 2-55a; British 9-608b; Euhemerism 9-887a; evolution 19-93d; Forchhammer's theory 19-640b; *Genesis* 21-583b; Hecataeus 13-193c; Heyne 13-438b; idol-worship 14-329d; Irish 14-754d; Max Müller's theory 19-129d, 17-928a; Old Testament 18-329a, 20-611c; serpent myths 24-678c; Spencer's theory 19-130b; Stoic rationalism 26-947c; totem myths 27-90a. *See also* Greek religion; Roman religion, &c.
Myths, Order of 18-636a.
Mytilene, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Mytilenæa 16-111d; 16-122b; 18-94b.
Mytilæpis citricola 28-156a.
— pomorum: *see* Mussel scale.
Mytilene, Asia M. 2-760 (B3); 16-488b; aqueduct 2-243c; coins 19-587b; siege (428 B.C.) 21-73d, 4-928a.
— (Kastro), dist., Asia M. 16-488a.
—, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (A3): *see also* Lesbos.
Mytilicola 7-557b.
Mytilidæ 18-120b; 16-122b.
Mytilimeria 16-124c.
Mytilus 19-123b; foot 16-113b; hermaphrodite gland 16-130d, gills 16-117d; otocysts 16-119d.
— edulis: *see* Sea Mussel.
Mytiahchi, springs, Russ. 19-780 (E1).
Mytistratus, Sic. 18-26 (E6).
Myt-tn, dist., Syr. 18-180a.
Myton, Utah 27-614 (D2).
— -on-Swale, Yorks.: battle (1319) 9-500b; 8-442d; 15-819d.
Mytton, Thomas 3-590d; 7-70a.
Myu, riv., Bur. 3-315b; 1-243a; 28-759b.
Myvatn, lake, Ice. 14-228d.
Myyr Morganwg (bard) 22-724b.
Myza 11-516c.
Myzasteridæ 9-880b.
Myxidiidæ 9-385d.
Myxidium 9-386a.
— lieberkühnii 9-384b; 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxilla 28-725b.
Myxine: *see* Hag-fish.
Myxinoides 7-687a; 7-688a; 7-689b.
Myxipterygium 24-594b.
Myxobacter: *see* Polyangium vitellinum.
Myxobacteriaceæ 2-163c; 29-1062a.
Myxobolidæ 9-385c; 9-386a.
Myxobolus 9-384a; 9-386a.
Myxocystis 9-384c; 9-386b.
Myxodictyum 16-839a.
MYXŒDEMA 19-114c; 29-197b; causation 29-214c; investigation 22-163d. *See also* Cretinism.
Myxogastres: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxoma 27-374d; 29-924 (Pl. IV. fig. 43).
Myxomycetes: *see* Mycetozoa.
Myxopoda aurita: *see* Myxopoda aurita.
Myxopoda aurita 9-386a.
Myxosoma 9-386a.
Myxosporidia 25-729a; 25-730b.
Myxosporidiina 9-383d.
Myxosporidium 9-384a.
Myxotheca 16-632d.
Myxus 18-964c.
Myzomela 18-636a.
— sanguinolenta: *see* Soldier-bird.
Myzomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 18-121c.
Myzomyia rossii 18-902c.
Myzopoda aurita 9-246c.
Myzopodidæ 9-246c.
Myzostoma 19-144d.
MYZOSTOMIDA 19-144d.
Mzab, dist., Alg. 1-643 (B7); 1-646b; 19-145c; French annexation 1-653a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B7).
MZABITES (Beni-Mzab) 19-145c; 1-329b.
Mzaud, ravine, Alg. 27-352c.
M'sorah, Mor. 18-855c.
Mstino, lake, Russ. 27-489c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

N

N (letter) 19-146c.
— (chem.): *see* Nitrogen.
Na, Co. Cst. 19-203 (B1).
Na. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
— (chem.): *see* Sodium.
Naab, riv., Ger. 19-317b.
Naaf, riv., Bur. 4-840 (C4); 9-315b.
Naafkopf, mt., Alps 19-592d; 1-745d.
Naaldwyk, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Naaman (bibl.) 9-250d.
Na'aman, riv., Pal. 29-602 (C3); 11-404a.
Naarden, Holl. 13-588 (C3); massacre (1572) 19-419a; siege (1673-73) 9-733a, 19-723c.
Naartje 19-254a.
NAAS, Ire. 19-146c; 14-744 (E3); 15-791b; 25-296b.
— (baron): 2-421c; 19-441b.
Naassenes (sect): *see* Ophites.
Naauwpoort, S.Af. 25-466 (G8).
Naba, Jap.: *see* Nafa.
Nabadwip, India: *see* Nadia.
Naba'ash-Shemaiia, mt., Syr.: *see* Muskiyya.
Nabaganga, riv., India 15-137a.
Nabaztis, Port. 29-563a.
Nabbo, riv., Port. 29-565d.
Nabari (dist.) 14-849a.
Nabarro, D. 27-341a; 25-789d.
NABATAEANS (race) 19-146c; 23-843 (F4); 19-396b; 23-969a; inscriptions 14-619d, 1-736b; language 24-624b.
Nabberoo, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
NABBES, THOMAS 19-147b; 9-523d.
Nabbie (boat) 4-99a.
Nabbs Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Nabburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Nabee (drug): *see* Bilh.
Nabesbima porcelain 15-183d.
Nabeul (Nabel, Neapolis), Tun. 1-443 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396c.
Nabha, India 19-147c; 14-376 (F-G4).
NABHA, state, India 19-147b.
Nabhaji (Nabha Das) 19-487a.
Nabhan (dynasty) 28-765a.
Nabi 25-441a.
Nabi (poet) 27-466a.
NABICHA DHUBYANI (Arabian poet) 19-147c.
Nabire, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nabis (of Sparta) 25-513a; Messene taken 16-191a; Philopoemen 21-439c; Rome 19-476a.
Nabisipi, riv., Can. 23-724 (E3).
Nabla, laiventris 19-498a.
Nablus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
NABOB 19-147d.
Nabokov, Capt. 4-783d.
Nabon, Ec. 5-911 (B3).
Nabonassar (of Babylon) 3-1044d; 3-1060a; era of 6-313a.
Nabonidos (Nabunaid, of Babylon) 2-103d; 2-712a; 3-102a; Cyrus 7-707d, 21-266d; descent 7-806a; Ur inscription 27-784b.
Nabopolassar (of Babylon) 3-1054; 5-804d; 3-870a; Nineveh conquered 1-479a.
Naboth the Jezreelite (bibl.) 15-611c; 15-812c.
Nabrina Veneria, Sp.: *see* Lebrija.
Nabu (deity): *see* Nebo.
Nabu, Fr.Gui. 11-304 (C4).
NABUA, P.Is. 19-147d.
Nabu-kudurri-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabukur-usur: *see* Nebuchadrezzar II.
Nabulus, Syr.: *see* Shechem.
Nabu-nadin (of Babylon) 3-1066d.
Nabu-nasir: *see* Nabonassar.
Nabunidus (of Babylon): *see* Nabonidos.
Naburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); 25-380b.
Nac (fabric): *see* Naques.
NACAIRE 19-147d; 27-496b.
Nacaome, Hond. 5-678 (C4).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C4).
Nacaroniira, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
Nacoorie 1-592d.
Naco, Va. 25-118 (C3).
Nacolla 11-510a.
Nachalnik (dict.) 24-690a.
Nachani: *see* Eleusine coracana.
Nachee, Wash. 25-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 25-354 (K3).
Nachet, Alfred 2-951a.
—, Camille 2-950b.
Na-chi, China 6-168 (H4).
Nachiyarkovil, India: *see* Srvilliputtur.
NACHMANIDES (Jewish scholar) 19-147d; 13-174a.
NACHOD, Aus. 19-148a; 3-4 (E1); battle (1866) 24-711b.
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 19-148b; African mission (1854) 1-338a; on Bornu 4-266b.
Nachtigal, cape, Mor. 19-851 (B4).
Nachusa, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Nachvak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, mts., Can. 5-144b.
Nachyria, riv., W.Af. 24-639d.
Nacimiento, mts., N.Mex. 19-650d.
Nacka, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackanasa, Swed. 25-935 (B2).
Nackel, Ger.: battle (1109) 4-159c.
Nac-nanuk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Naco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, site, C.Am. 5-679a.
Nacogdoches, Tex. 25-690 (M-N4).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (N4).
Nacolea, Asia M. 21-544a.
Nacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Nacozari, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Nac-poruk, tribe: *see* Botocudos.
Nacre, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Nacrite 15-617c.
Nacton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Nacung, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C1), 19-750a.
Nada, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Nadab (son of Aaron) 1-4a; 19-756; 25-668b; 25-516b.
— (son of Jeroboam) 15-377b; 15-326c.
Nadali, Afg. 24-593d.
Nadaouessioux, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadar, A. 13-513a; 1-265b.
— (pseud.): *see* Tournachon, Félix.
Nadasdy, Francis Leopold 13-505a.
—, TAMAS I., count 19-148c.
Nadand, Gustavo 11-146b.
Nadawah, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Naddler, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 25-698a.
Nadeau, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
NADEN, CONSTANCE C. W. 19-148c.
Nadendal, Fin. 1-67a.
Nadhan (legend) 25-312c.
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 19-149a; 14-376 (N6).
NADIA (Nuddea, Nadiya), dist., India 19-148d; 14-376 (N8-7); 14-401c.
Nadiad, India 14-376 (E8); 19-435c.
Nadia rivers: *see* Bhagirathi, Jalangi *and* Matabhanga.
NADIM (Arabic author) 19-149a.
Nadine (of Babylon) 3-100d.
Nadir (of Persia) 21-333c; 21-338d; Indian invasion 14-404a, 9-955c; Koh-i-noor diamond 9-162a; Seistan 24-593d; Shahanshah title 21-196d.
NADIR (dict.) 19-149b; 2-809c.
—, tribe 17-403d; 2-265d.
Nadir Kuli: *see* Nadir (of Persia).
Nadiria, Pers. 6-140d.
Nadiya, India: *see* Nadia.
Nador (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadorispán (officer): *see* Palatine.
Nadowesiwug, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Nadra Lagueduc, India 2-248b.
Nadr b. Harith 15-000a.
Nadur, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Nadvoitak, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Nadwórna, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Nady, Ark. 2-532 (D3).
Nadym, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (M9); 25-10 (C3).
Nadzo, Dr 7-445a.
NAEGELI, KARL WILHELM von 19-149b; 19-865d; cell formation 7-714a; fermentation 19-275d; heredity 13-359c, 13-353d.
Naegerathiopsis 20-538d.
Naegerathiopsis 20-540d.
Naerebo, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Naerø, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 25-345c.
Naerødal, val., Nor. 19-804a; 23-915c; 25-345c.
Naerup, Carl 19-818a.
Naes, Nor. (Buskerud) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Randsfjord) 19-804 (D3).
—, Nor. (Spirillensjö) 19-804 (C2).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (B3).
Naes (dict.) 19-799b.
Naesby, Den. 8-24 (D3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (D3).
NAESTVED, Den. 19-149d; 8-24 (D3).
Naevi, tribe 24-856d.
Naevia, Porta, Rome 23-589d.
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS 19-149d; 8-494b; 19-258c.
NAEVUS 19-150c; 27-375a.
— pigmentosus 28-101b.
— vascularis 28-101b.
Naf, riv., Bur.: *see* Naaf.
Nafa, Jap. 18-156 (E14-13); 15-105b.
Nafada, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Nafels, Switz. 25-242 (G2); 15-78b; battle (1388) 28-249d.
Naffussak, pass, Bal. 17-753b.
Naft (reading) 16-906a.
Naft al-Azrak: *see* Azrak (Caliph).
Nafoorey, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 11-439b.
Naftel, P. J. 25-502c.
Naftali, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nafud, Great, desert, Arab. 2-264 (C-D3); 2-258a.
—, Little, desert, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nag: *see* Hackney.
Naga, Egy. 25-14c; 9-846d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, sect: *see* Nagas.
—, tribe: *see* Nagas.
—, (vol.): *see* Agua.
Nagada, Egy. 5-705a; 11-563a.
Nagagami, lake, Can. 26-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 25-114 (C1).
Naga-gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Nagahama, Jap. 18-156 (K9).
NAGA HILLS, dist., India 19-150d; 14-376 (P6-7).
Nagai, Isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Naga Kelat, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Nagamauk, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Nagana 27-350d; 20-788d; 27-340d.
Naganauda 24-173b; 9-481b.
Nagano, Jap. 18-156 (L8); 15-204d; geo cgy 18-160c.
Nagant revolver 21-656d.
— rifle 23-333c.
Naganai, Deh. 19-678 (A2).
Nagaoka, H. 17-339c; 17-341b; 17-343c.
Nagaoka, Jap. 18-156 (L8).
Nagar, India (Bengal): *see* Rajnagar.
—, India (C.Prov.) 14-382 (L10).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F1).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (H-I14); 7-184c; 19-342c.
NAGAR, India (Mysore) 19-151a; 14-382 (F13).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
—, state, India 19-957a; 13-804.
—, sub-dist., India 14-382c.
Nagara (Nagarahara), Afg. 13-844b.
—, Turk.: *see* Abydos.
—, tribe 19-710c.
Nagarahara, India 11-906d.
Nagarcoil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.
Nagar Haveli, dist., India 14-383 (E9); 7-186d.
Nagari, India 14-382 (H13).
Nagari (alphabet) 12-710c; 3-924b; numeral system 19-867d.
— Pracharini Sabha (society) 19-491c.
NAGARJUNA (Buddhist) 19-151a; 19-97b.
Nagarjuni, hills, India 14-924b.
Nagarkoil, India 14-382 (G16-15).
Nagarkot, India: *see* Kangra.
Nagarote, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
Nagar Parkar, India 14-376 (D7).
— Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Nagas (sect) 12-510a; serpent-worship 24-676c, 24-678a.
—, tribe 2-773b; ancestor-worship 19-720c; dialects 25-925d; expedition against 19-150d; head-hunting 12-121c; in Kashmir 15-889a; oaths 19-939d.
NAGASAKI, Jap. 19-151b; 18-156 (F10); Dutch settlement 15-236b; "great martyrdom" (1622) 15-233d; naval school 15-219b; Portuguese embassy massacred 15-235b; railway 15-192b; trade statistics 15-202c, 15-205a; U.S. treaty 15-238b.
Nagasu, val., Jap. 15-158b.
Nagasena (Buddhist teacher) 6-743d; 19-110c.
Nagashima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (F10).
Nagato, prov., Jap.: *see* Choshu.
NAGAUR, India 19-151c; 14-376 (E6); 13-748d.
Nagavali, riv., India: *see* Langulya.
Nagavanshi (family) 15-178b.
Nag-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Nag-chuka, Tib. 26-916 (D1); 26-922b.
Nagda, India 27-554b.
Nag Deora 24-680b.
Nagelapeda 26-548b.
Nagel, L. von 14-374c.
Nägele, Franz Karl 19-965a.
Nageliüh 26-62a; 21-647d.
Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von: *see* Nägeli, K. W. von.
NAGELSBACH, CARL F. 19-151c.
Nagen, bridge of, Fr.: battle (174) 5-569b.
Naggar 6-98a.
Nag Hamadi, Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-26a.
Nagib: *see* Nakib.
Nagidus, Asia M. 19-880b.
Nagillum, P.Is. (Isabella) 21-392 (C-D2).
—, P.Is. (La Union) 21-392 (A-B3).
NAGINA, India 19-151c; 14-376 (H5); battle (1858) 2-998a.
Nagira, Pers. 9-140d; 24-647a.
Nagkarian, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Nagle, Nano 27-804d.
Nagles, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nagnatae (people) 14-787c.
Nago, Jap. 18-156 (F13).
—, riv., India 6-387c.
—, tribes: *see* Yoruba.
Nagode (Nagod), India 14-376 (I7); 19-151d.
NAGODE, state, India 19-151d.
Nagold, Ger. 13-524c.
—, riv., Ger. 21-341a.
Nagong-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Nagore, India (Madras): *see* Negar.
—, India (Rajputana): *see* Nagaur.
Nagoshima, inlet, India 15-587d.
Nago-wan, bay, Jap. 18-156 (E13).
NAGOYA, Jap. 19-151d; 18-156 (K8); 15-211b.
Nagpartian, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Nagpathar, mts., India 1-453a.
NAGPUR, India 19-152a; 14-376 (H9); Bhonsla rajas 5-633b; army organization 6-188a; Mahratta attack (1817) 14-412a.
—, dist., India 15-152b; 5-881c; 14-414c.
—, div., India 19-152b; 5-881c.
Nagri, India 14-376 (H9).
Nag's Head, N.C. 19-775 (G2).
Nagsakyang 26-922d.
Nagsaubo, W.I. 13-741d.
Nagubuaya, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Naguleru, riv., India 15-837c.
Nagwang-Lobzang (of Tibet) 19-535a.
Nagy, Ignatius 13-928b.
—, Ivan 13-928a.
—, Lewis 13-926a.
Nagy-Abony, Hung.: *see* Abony.
Nagyág, Hung. 27-211b; 26-283d; 23-941b.
Nagyagite 12-193d.
Nagy Banya, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagybocskerek, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-307a.
Nagy Bocskó, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Nagycsenk, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Enyed, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— Hagymás mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Küllö, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 19-153b; 3-4 (K5).
Nagy Károly, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
NAGYKIKINDA, Hung. 19-153c; 3-4 (G4).
Nagy-Körös, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— Kükülló, co., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Kükülló, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
— Lak, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Léta, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagymarton, Hung. 25-429d.
Nagy-Rócze, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Sándor, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Nagymaros, Hung.: battle (1849) 13-917d.
Nagy-Selye, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
— Sink, Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— Somkút, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Nagyszál, mt., Hung. 27-837b.
Nagy Szalonta, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Szamos, riv., Hung.: *see* Szamos, Nagy.
NAGYSZEBEN, Hung. 19-153c; 3-4 (I4); 27-445c; 13-896a.
Nagy-Szent-Miklos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 21-796c.
— Szabos, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
— Szöllös, Hung. 3-4 (H3).

Digitized by Google

NAGYKEZOMBAT, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (E2); battle (1704) 9-795b; peace congress (1360) 17-49c.
Nagy-Tapolcsány, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
NAGY-VARAD, Hung. 19-152d; 3-4 (H3); 3-8d; compact (1538) 13-910d.
Naha-Kaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nahaki, pass, India 14-376 (D2).
Nahan, India 25-157c.
—, state, India : *see* Sirmur.
Nahané, tribe 14-463a.
Nahanni, riv., Can. 17-254d.
Nahant, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 17-172d.
Nahapana (dynasty) 14-494d.
Nahapana (Kshaharata king) 13-498a; coins 14-621b.
Naharid, kingdom, Asia M. : *see* Mesopotamia.
Naharina, prov., Syr. 22-308c.
Naharjan, dist., Pers. 18-835a.
Naharmalka, canal, Euphrates: *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahash (bibl.) 7-858b; 18-631c.
Nahas 6-316c.
Nahbend, cape, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Nahcotta, Wash. 22-354 (A3).
Nahdi, tribe 12-800b.
NAHE, riv., Ger. 19-153a; 21-808 (A4).
Naheola, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Nahhas (grammarian) 12-832d.
Nahia, Cairo 4-954 (A2).
Nahié (dist.) 27-427c.
Nahreh (dist.) 21-194b.
Nah-Khri-tean-po (of Tibet): *see* Gnya-Khri-tsan-po.
Nahlendorf, Ger. 25-744c (plan).
Nahlin, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Nahma, Mich. 13-372 (D4).
Nahmakanta Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Nahmanides: *see* Nachmanides.
Nahor (bibl.) 1-70a.
Nahor (bot.) 15-667a.
Nahra, riv., India 3-233c.
Nahr al Arus, Nahr es Zerka, &c., rivs. : *see* Arus, Zerka, &c., *except as below.*
Nahrawan, Turk.As. 2-266d.
— (Nahrwan), canal, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 26-970b.
Nahr-el-Asy, Syr.: *see* Seleucia.
Nahr Isa, canal, Mesop. : *see* Sakhlawieh.
— Malk, canal, Euphrates : *see* Radhwaniya.
Nahualate, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Nahuas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahuati (lang.) 18-331b.
NAHUATLAN STOCK 19-153b; 19-331b; 18-332d; art 1-815a, 5-878c.
Nahuatleoas (people) : *see* Nahuatlan Stock.
Nahud, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 15-907d.
Nahuel-Huapi, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 19-426d; 1-961d.
Nahul, riv., India 22-877d.
NAHUM (bibl.) 19-153b.
Nahunta, Ga. 15-952 (E4).
Nahuques, tribe 5-330d.
Naiad (myth.) 19-930d; 19-134d.
" **Naiade**" (submarine) 24-921b.
Naiadita acuminata (bot.) 22-543b.
Naiadites (zool.) 5-311d.
Naiakot, India : *see* Noakota.
Naias 19-563d; 21-758c (fig.).
Naiba, Isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Naib (dict.) 5-325b.
Naiband, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Naib el Hukumeh (title) 21-194b.
Naibo, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
Naichi, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
—, lake, Tib. 26-924c; 26-925d.
—, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Naida, Arc. 2-462 (D4).
Naid 19-205b.
Naidaus, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Naiditae (zool.) 5-797c.
Naigeon, Jacques André 11-139a.
Naiguata, mt., Venez. 5-298c.
Naihati, India 14-376 (N8).
Naik, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NAIK (dict.) 19-153d; 14-402c.
— (dynasty) 17-396b.
Nail, Okla. 22-58 (E3).
Nail (anat.) 26-188d; 26-189b, 17-523b; Chinese customs 6-173d.
NAIL (spike) 19-153d.
Naila, Ger. 21-805 (III. p11).
Nail-gall 11-425a; 15-619d.
Nail-head-spar 4-969d.
Nail Pond, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Nailsea, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Nailsworth, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Nail-tailed wallaby 15-652a.
NAIL VIOLIN 19-154b.
Na'ima 27-466d.
Naiman, tribe 15-316b; 29-657b.
Naimes, duke of Bavaria 11-112b.
Nain, Can. 5-160 (R4); 16-30a.
— (Pal.) : *see* Nein.
— (Nayin), Pers. 19-690b.
—, riv., Swed. 28-190 (B1).
Nainfa, It. 16-738d.
Nainganni, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Naini, India 14-376 (I-K7).
— TAL, India 19-154c; 14-376 (H5); language 29-453b; rainfall 13-473a.
— Tal, dist., India 19-154c.
Naira Jawas (periodical) 5-555a.
Nainpur, India 14-376 (H-I8).
Nain Singh (explorer) 25-1035 (B3); 5-732c; 15-532a.
Nainsook 7-277d.
Nain-sukh, riv., India : *see* Kunhar.
Naio (bot.) 13-85c.
Naios (myth.) : *see* Zeus Naios.
Naioth, Pal. 13-181d.
Naipalgani, India 14-376 (I-K5).
Nai-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Nair, tribe : *see* Nayar.
Nairai, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1); 19-336a.
—, riv., India 25-157b.
Nairanjara, riv., India : *see* Neranjara.
Nairi, state, Arm. 15-950a.
Nair Mirnr (of Shendi) 25-15c.
Nairn, Michael 15-830c.
NAIRN (Invernarne), Scot. 19-154c; 24-412 (E2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 19-155b; 14-719d.
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, baroness 19-154d.
—, Edward 9-176b.
—, James 16-555a.
—, William Murray Nairne, 5th baron 19-155a.
NAIRNSHIRE, co., Scot. 19-155a; 24-412 (E2).
NAIROBI, Br.E.Af. 19-155d; 4-601 (B3).
Nairon, Faustus 17-747b.
Nairsa, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rangiroa.
Nairu (myth.) 7-826b.
Nais (zool.) 13-866d; 23-36d; 13-350b.
Naisabur, Per. : *see* Nishapur.
Naisa-tash, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (E7).
Naisha, tribe 2-158d.
Nai shakar 3-398d.
Naismith, David 28-940d.
—, James 3-483c.
Naissus 23-848 (E2). *See also* Nish.
Naitamba, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Nai-Vaka, mt., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
NAIYASHA, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (B3); 4-603b.
—, lake, Br.E.Af. 19-156a; 4-601 (A3); 1-331b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 19-156b; 4-601 (B3); 4-603a.
Naja elaps : *see* King-cobra.
— haemachates 19-254b.
— haje : *see* Haje.
— tripudians : *see* Cobra.
Najaf, Pr. 19-178 (F5); 3-59c.
Najadat (sect) 17-423d.
Najafabad, dist., Per. 14-867d.
Najafgarh, India 19-657d.
—, lake, India 12-731d.
Najaf Khan 6-143c.
NAJARA ISRAEL BEN Moses 19-156b.
Najas 23-3c.
— graminea 29-556a.
— minor 29-556d.
Najasm, riv., Tu. 7-595 (D2).
Najda b. Amir 5-30a; 5-31a; 17-423d.
Najera, Antonio de 19-297d.
Najera, Sp. 9-505a; 13-190b; 15-287a.
Najerilla, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 18-921d.
Najeshda, str., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Naji (poet) 13-488c.
NAJIBABAD, India 19-156c; 14-376 (H5).
Najib ad daula (Najib Khan) 3-938d; 7-932d.
Najjarite (sect) 17-423d.
Najran, Arab. : *see* Nejran.
Na-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Naka, Prince 15-256c.
Nakadachi, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Nakae Tokusuke (scholar) 15-151b.
Nakagusuku-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13).
Nakai (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Nakamura, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
—, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
—, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Nakamura Kein (scholar) 15-170d.
Naka-no-Minato, Jap. : *see* Minato.
Nakanoshima, isl., Jap. (Linschoten Is.) 15-156 (G12); 17-99b.
—, isl., Jap. (Nagasaki) 19-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Oki) 15-156 (H8); 26-57c.
Nakaoriishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10); 12-277c.
Nakarala, mt., Cauc. 5-553b.
Nakasendo, road, Jap. 15-191b.
Nakatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Nakatsugawa, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nakawbi, Go.Cst. 13-203 (A2).
Nakawn Racha Sema, dist., Siam 15-906d.
Nakayama-dake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (A4).
Nakh, ruins, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-255c.
Nakhali-Kangri, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Na Kheal-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Na Kheal, lake, Scot. : *see* Keal, loch.
Naked Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B5).
Naked Island 19-938a.
Naked Ger. 11-808 (F3); 19-423a.
Naker : *see* Nacaire.
Nakhichevan, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 5-552c; 5-550d.
Nakhashbita-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Nakhavila, tribe 18-65a.
Nakhawa, Sea, 5-129a.
NAKHICHEVAN (Nakhjevan), Russ. 19-156c; 23-874 (II. D4); 9-748a.
— **ON-THE-DON**, Russ. 19-156d; 23-872 (E-F6); 23-755a.
Nakhimov, Paul Stephanovich 25-1494d; 7-453b; 24-707c.
Nakhkhunte (myth.) 9-141c.
Nakhl, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Nakhlah, val., Arab. 17-405b.
Nakhl, Ad, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 2-257d; 9-119a.
Nakhl-i 21-195c.
Nakhon, bay, Siam 14-498 (B7).
— **Nayok**, riv., Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-3a.
— **Sawan, Siam** 14-498 (B4); 25-4c.
NAKHON SRI TAMMARAT (Lakhon, Ligore), Siam 19-156d; 14-498 (A7); 17-483d.
Nakhshab, C.Asia 2-435.
Nakhshivan, Pers. 13-488b.
Nakhtche (race) : *see* Chechenzes.
Nakib (title) 17-410b; 5-52d; 3-196a; 3-488c.
Nakib-ul-eshraf 27-449b.
Nakidah, Asia M. : *see* Nigdeh.
Nakimu, caves, Can. 24-613c.
Nakina, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (B1).
Nakis (caliph) : *see* Yazid III.
Nakkarah : *see* Nacaire.
Nakkara Khaneh : *see* Nakkareh Khaneh.
Nakl 19-421d; 19-422a.
Nakmli, Alsk. 1-472 (F4).
Nako, isl., Sum. 19-636d.
Nakoda Ragam (sultan) : *see* Bulkeiah.
Nakong (zool.) : *see* Sittutunga.
Nakpanduo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Nakpayile, Togo. 12-203 (B-C2).
Nakpo, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Nakrah (deity) 14-620c.
Nakshatras (astron.) 13-493c; 29-996a.
Nakshi Rustam, ruins, Pers. 21-185d; 24-804b.
NAKSKOV, Den. 19-156d; 8-24 (D4); 27-565c.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Naktang 26-922d.
Nak-tong-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (F8-9); 15-908c.
Naktsang-tso, lake, Tib. 9-168 (D3).
Nak-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Nakur, N.Af. : *see* Nekor.
Nakura, prom., Syr. 21-449c.
Nakuro, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3).
— **Isl., Br.E.Af.** 4-601 (A3); 4-602a.
Nakusp, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Nakwa, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nal, Isl. 14-376 (B6).
Nala and Damayanti 13-486d.
Nalatiyar 26-390c.
Nalagarh, state, India : *see* Hindur.
Nalanda, India 13-844b.
Nalatwar, India 14-376 (G11).
Nalayira-prabandham 26-390d.
Nalbari, India 14-376 (O6).
Nalchik, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3); 23-639c.
Nalder ohmmeter 20-34d.
Naldi, Dionigi (of Brisighella) 24-757b.
Naldrup, India 14-382 (G11).
Nalecsow, Russ. 21-929 (D3).
Naledi en Lesotha 3-505a.
Nalgonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Nalhati, India 14-376 (M-N7); 3-907d.
Nalin, Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
Nalita (bot.) 15-604a.
Nalkhera, India 12-748c.
Nallamalais mts., India 14-382 (E12); 18-331c.
Nalodas 15-641d.
Nalolo, S.Af. 3-425c.
Nalon (Pravia), riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 8-820b; 20-390d.
Nalps, val. Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Naltimcombe, N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
Nalu, tribe 11-102c; 22-168c; 1-329d.
Nam (rivers), *e.g.* Nam-mun; Nam-si : *see* Mun, riv.; Si, riv.
Nama (poet) : *see* Namdeo.
Nama, tribe : *see* Namaqua.
Namadgan, lake, Wis. 29-740 (B-C2).
—, riv., Wis. 29-740 (A2-B3).
Namako 15-178c.
Namakunda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Namaland, region, S.W.Af. : *see* Namaqualand.
Namangan, Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4); 27-422b; 19-270d.
Na Maoilean, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Namaqua (Nama), tribe 13-805c; 11-801b; 1-330d (table); dialect 13-807b, 8-199c; religion 19-136a.
NAMAQUALAND (Namaland), dist., S.W.Af. 19-157a; 25-466 (B-D5); copper 5-233c, 7-141c; exploration 26-148a, 13-806d; geology 11-801a, 8-226c; history 11-802b, 11-886b. *See also under* German S.W. Africa *and* Cape Colony.
Namassere, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E2).
NAMASUDRA (Chandal), tribe 19-157a.
Namatanai, N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Nambucca, N.S.W. 19-538 (G9).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2); 19-538a.
Nambudris (caste) 17-289b.
Nambu-Fuji, Jap. : *see* Ganjuzan.
Nam-ju Pambr (pseud.) : *see* Phillips, Ambrose.
Namching-tang-lo, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Namdal, dist., Nor. 16-204d.
Namdeo (poet) 13-486a; 17-675a; 12-358d.
Nam-Dinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-5c; 14-492b.
NAME 19-157a; 15-702a; baptismal 19-157b; Egyptian view 9-55d; logic and psychology 7-926d, 22-590c; primitive magic 27-856c, 27-236b, 17-308a, 17-309d.
Namebe, Alexandre Joseph 3-668c.
Name-day : *see* Ticket day.
Na Meide, lake, Scot. : *see* Meide.
Nameken, lake, Minn. 19-550 (E2).
Nameless, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Namen, Belg. : *see* Namur.
Namena, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Namew, lake, Can. 24-225 (C2).
Nam Hkôm, state, Bur. 4-840d.
Nami (Persian historian) 21-250a.
Namib, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1-3).
Namikawa Sosuke 15-190b.
— **Yasuyuki** 15-190a.
Naminacooly Kanda, mts., Cey. 5-196d.
Namioya, Cey. : *see* Namuoya.
Namiremebe, hill, Ugan. 27-559b.
Namiturema (Hasyokan), isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14).
Namkin, Mts., Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Namla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Namlia, India 14-376 (F8).
Naming-long, Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Nammekon (Nammokoai), dist., Bur. 15-617b.
Namneti, tribe 2-578b; 19-164d.
Namodale, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Namoi, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (K2); 14-722b; 19-537d.
Namokhung-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Namoliptaine, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (E4-5).
Namoloasa, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Namoluk, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (E4).
Namonuito, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4-E3).
Namorik, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (F4).
Namorona, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Namp, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Nampa, Ida. 14-376 (A4); 14-377d.
—, mt., C.Asia 16-58b.
Nampala, W.Af. 11-794 (E7).
Nampbano (martyr) 24-404a.
Nam-Pec, Fr.I.C. 15-853d.
Nampikesan, F.Is. 21-397 (B4); 7-677c.
Nam-po, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Namptewicha, Chas. : *see* Nantwich.
Namrik-tsang-no 26-926d.
Namrus (myth.) : *see* Ruha.
Namru-tso, lake, Tib. 6-164 (E3); 26-926c.
Namsen, Nor. 19-800 (B9); 19-800b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Namsiu, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Namsos, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Namtar (legend) 2-197a.
Namub, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Namutoni.
Namuka, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C2).
Namuli, mts., Port.E.Af. 22-164b.
Namuoya (Namioya), Cey. 14-382 (I16); 19-925b.
Namur, A. 3-329c.
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 19-159c; 3-468 (E3); 28-572c; siege (54 B.C.) 4-940b; siege (1692) 12-314a, 9-646c; stillwaiters 26-923b.
NAMUR, prov., Belg. 19-159c; 3-468 (E3); 19-415b; geology 2-450c, 21-87d; Walloons 28-286a.
—, Great Privilege of (1477) 19-159d.
Namurois, Port.E.Af. 1-330 (G6).
Namutoni (Namub), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Nanam, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Namyawaza (Syrian prince) 5-141c.
Nan, Siam 14-498 (B2); 25-4c.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
—, state, Siam 19-161a.
Nana (myth.) 14-670d.
Nana, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A7).
Nanabozho (myth.) 14-472c.
Nana Creek, W.Af. 9-733a.
Nanafalia, Ala. 1-469 (B3).
NANA FARNAVIS (Maharatta minister) 19-160a.
Nanaghat, pass, India 14-624c; 19-867d.
Nana Gobind Ras (of Jahaun) 15-131c.
Nanahiro Yama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L10).
NANAIMO, Can. 19-160b; 4-600 (E3).
—, tribe : *see* Snaimuq.
Nanak (Indian reformer) 25-84c; 25-85a; 15-624b; Shaikot shrine 25-82a; writings 25-86b, 25-358d.
Nana-Kru, W.Af. : *see* Kru, Nana.
Nanakshahi (sect) 15-624b.
Nanango, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
Nanao, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-195a.
— **wan, bay, Jap.** 15-156 (K8).
NANA SAHIB 19-160b; 14-448d; 4-12b; 15-382d.

Digitized by Google

Nánda, Hajdu, Hung.: *see* Hajdu-Nánás.
Nanekali, ruins, S.Af. 22-263d; 23-661a.
Nanatsushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Nanay, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1-2); 1-785b.
Nance Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Nance Creek.
Nanchampapoti, mt., Mex.: *see* Cerro de Parotis.
Nan-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 15-783a; 6-180d.
Nan-chi, China 6-168 (G4).
Nan-chi-ho, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Nan-chi-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nancho (dict.) 15-260c.
Nan Clitean, lake, Scot.: *see* Clitean, Loch nan.
Nancieras, Sp. 20-149a (plan).
Nançon, riv., Fr. 10-737b.
Nancowry, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B8); 19-660d; 19-9d.
Nancy, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nancy, Fr. 19-160b; 10-778 (H3); 10-780b; 10-798a; architecture 2-415b; forest school 10-649c; grilles 13-596d; mutiny (1790) 11-157d, 6-894c; provincial parliament 20-834c.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 20-354 (G1).
Nancy globe 17-646b.
"Nancy Hanks" (horse) 13-735d.
Nanda (dynasty) 3-654d.
Nanda, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
— Devi, mt., India 14-376 (H-14); 13-470c; 11-466a.
NANDAIR (Nander), India 19-161a; 14-382 (G10).
Nandalur, India 14-382 (H12).
Nandapur, India 14-382 (K10).
Nandarua, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601d.
Nand Das (poet) 13-486c.
Nander, India: *see* Nandair.
Nandgaon, India 14-382 (F9).
—, mt., India 20-322c.
NANDGAON, state, India 19-161b; 14-382 (I9); 5-681c.
Nandhia, riv., India 26-70b.
Nandi (myth.) 13-506b; 4-355d.
Nandi, Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
—, Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
—, bay, Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-802b.
—, riv, Pac.O. 19-335 (A1); 19-335c.
NANDI, tribe 19-161b; 4-602d; submission to British 4-603d.
Nandial (Nandyal), India 14-382 (H12).
Nanditae 26-545c; 14-269c.
NANDIDRUG (Nandidroog), India 19-161d; 14-382 (G-H13); 15-355a.
Nandina 5-369b.
Nandikumar: *see* Nuncomar.
Nandod, India 14-382 (E9); 22-865c.
Nandor fejervár, fort, Serv.: *see* Belgrade.
Nandu (zool.): *see* Rhea.
Nandurbar, India 14-382 (F9).
Nanepashement, Mass. 17-852 (C-D3).
Nan Fun, lake, Scot. 14-719c.
Nan-fong, China 6-168 (K4).
Nang, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
NANGA 19-161d; 13-12d; 25-1038d.
Nangalal, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nangambakam, Madras 17-291c.
Nangamessi, Mal.Arch.: *see* Waingapu.
Nangar, Part, mt., India 14-376 (F3); 13-470c; 15-687b; 13-939a.
Nangia, William de 7-552a.
Nangis, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Nangle (Angle), Wales 15-644c.
Nangore, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangrotaimaw, hills, Bur. 1-794a.
Nang-Rong, Siam 14-498 (C4)
Nanguku, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Nangulan, Jav. 15-494c.
Nan-hai-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Nan-hau, isls., Kor. 15-905b.
Nan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Nan-hu (Birten), lake, China 17-553 (D4).
Nan-hwei, China 6-168 (L3).
Nani, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Naning, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Nanitowish, Wis. 23-740 (C2).
Naniwa, Jap.: *see* Osaka.
Nanja 16-163a.
Nanjangad, India 14-382(G13.)
Nanjarajapatna, dist., India 7-92a.
Nanjemoy, Md. 17-828 (E4).
Nanjiraj (of Mysore) 3-315c; 14-33a.
Nankaido, dist., China 15-204b.
Nan-Kang, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
NANKEEN 19-161d.
Nan-Klang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Nankin, O. 20-26 (F3).
Nankin buttons 26-106a.
Nanking, China (Chihli): *see* Peking.
NANKING, China (Kiang-su) 19-162a; 6-168 (K3); 15-783b; 6-195b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction (1610) 12-181a; Manchu capture (1644) 6-198a; silk weaving 6-178c; T'ai-p'ing capture (1853) 6-199c; treaty (1842) 5-819d, 13-659b.
Nankin mouse: *see* Waltzing mouse.
Nankivell, Frank A. 5-335b.
Nan k'ow, pass, China 6-212a.
— Kwan, China 6-168 (L4).
— ling, China 25-854d.
Nanmor, Dafydd: *see* Dafydd Nanmor.
—, Rhys: *see* Rhys Nanmor.
Nannar (myth.): *see* Sin.
Nannastacidae 15-558d.
Nannastacus 17-458d.
Nannau, estate, Wales 5-388c.
Nannestad, Frederik 19-816a.
Nan-ngan, China (Fu-Kien) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Nanni di Banco (sculptor) 8-1006b.
Nannine, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5); 23-539d.
NANNING, China 19-162c; 6-168 (H5).
Nanni-Todeschini-Piccolomini, Francesco (pope): *see* Pius III.
Nannopinae 9-659d.
Nannosciurinae 23-440b.
Nannosciurus: *see* Pigmy squirrel.
— minutus 25-748a.
— soricinus 25-748a.
Nannucci (writer) 14-597a.
Nanny, riv., Irc. 14-744 (E3).
Nano, Hans 5-716c.
Nano (dialect) 3-359c.
Nanomana (Hudson), isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nanomitrium 4-708a.
Nanortalik, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Nanos, mt., Aus. 5-365d.
Nanotraginae: *see* Neotraginae.
Nanpara, India 14-376 (I6); 3-162a.
Nan-ping, China 6-168 (G3).
Nanp-ping, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Nan-pu, China 6-168 (H3).
Nanrin (artist) 15-173b.
Nansa, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C1); 24-189c.
Nan-san-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Nanscemond, riv., Va. 13-906c.
— Co., Va. 23-118 (F4).
NANSEN, FRIDTJOF 19-163d; Polar route 21-938 (map); 21-951b; water-bottle 19-982a; whales 9-323b.
—, HANS 19-163c.
—, Peter 5-43c.
Nansen, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, glacier, Green. 1-543 (D2).
—, lake, Arg. 12-961b.
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Nansensia 24-82b.
Nanshan, mts., China and Tib. 6-167a; 2-740a; 6-23a; 15-941a; geology 2-742b, 5-170a; jade 18-123b.
—, hill, China: battle (1904) 22-922b.
Nan-siung, China 6-168 (I4).
Nant, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
—, glen, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nantahala, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Nantal, China 6-168 (K4).
Nantai, isl., China 11-872a.
Nantaisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-157d.
Nan-tan, China 6-168 (H4).
Nantasket, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Nant Bran, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Corwyn, val., Wales 25-295d.
Nant-e-Eira, reservoir, Wales 22-407 (map).
NANTERRE (Nemptodurum), Fr. 15-164a; 10-778 (B5).
Nantes, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
NANTES, Fr. 19-164a; 10-778 (D4); 15-780b; 16-925a; fire (1118) 10-401c; noyades (1793) 9-407c; sacco 13-737d; synod (658) 13-14c, 27-238a; university 27-760a; Vendeans besiege (1793) 5-524a; working men's congress (1894) 4-515d.
—, EDICT OF 19-165a; 10-832c; 22-288b; 13-867a; 10-180d; revocation 23-491d, 17-43a, 22-285c.
— à Brest, canal, Fr. 10-778 (C4); 10-780d.
Nantouil, Gaspard de Schomberg, count of 24-357b.
—, Gaugiran de 9-852b.
— ROBERT 19-165d.
Nant-y-Bar Haudouin, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Nant Francon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 5-366c.
Nantgarw, Wales 17-284b; 5-756a.
Nantgrwn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
— flags (geol.) 17-113d.
Nant Gwynnant, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); " 6-748d; valley 24-495d.
Nanthilda (Frankish queen) 10-806d.
Nantiat, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Nanticoke, Can. 20-114 (C3).
— Md. 17-828 (E4).
NANTICOKE, Pa. 19-165d; 21-106 (K3).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 13-596 (D3).
Nantille, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Nantmel, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Nanton, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Nantouillet, château, Fr. 17-595b; 8-615b.
Nan-tsing, China 6-168 (K5).
Nantua, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 1-440b.
— lake, Fr. 15-567b.
NANTUCKET, Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4); 20-573a; fire (1846) 10-402c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (G4); 19-166a, 17-788a; 27-615d.
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (G3); 19-166a.
— Co., Mass. 19-166a; 17-852 (G4).
Nantucket Creek, riv., N.J. 17-830 (B5).
NANTWICH, Ches. 19-167a; 9-416 (II. B3); in Great Rebellion 12-405b, 12-407d, 7-943b.
Nantyglo, Monm. 9-420 (III. A3); 15-728c; 4-700a.
Nanty Glo, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Nant y Groes, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— y moel, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Nan Uamh, lake, Scot.: *see* Uamh'Nan.
Nanuet, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Nanukta, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Nan Vihara, Balkh 3-362b.
Nan-wang (emperor) 6-194b.
Nan-Wang, China 6-168b.
Nan-yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3); 19-957d.
Nanyaseik, Bur. 4-842a.
Nanz, val., Switz. 28-242 (D4).
Nao, cape, Mor.: *see* Non, cape.
Nao, cape, Sp. 26-530 (F3); 25-527c.
Nao-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
Naoetzu, Jap. 15-156 (K-L8).
Naogeorgus, Thomas Kirchmeyer 11-788b.
Naokokan, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
Nankovum, mt., Bur. 4-840 (C3).
Naomi (bibl.) 23-938d.
Naomi, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Naomia, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Naoraspur, India 14-382 (K10).
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 19-167b.
— Fordoonjee 28-902d.
Naos, Can.Is. 16-188a.
—, isl., Pan. 20-866d.
Nos (arch.): *see* Cella.
Naosbera, India 14-376 (E-F3).
Naoshirwania, tribe 26-365a.
Naoura 9-895b.
Naouas (Naoura), Gr. 7-681c.
— (Naoussa), bay, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 20-861a.
NAP (dict.) 19-167b.
— (game): *see* Napoleon.
Napa, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 27-865b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napacese 19-930d.
Napaeus Apollo 2-184b.
Napa Junction, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Napanee, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Napanui, It.: *see* Nipani.
Napanoch, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Naparima College, Trinidad, W.I. 27-285b.
Naparima maris 27-285a.
Napata, Egy. 9-40 (B4); 9-846a; 19-172c; Cambyses' expedition 21-207a; Roman attack 9-89b.
Napatree, pt., R.I. 23-249 (C4); 15-55b.
Napavine, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
Nape (of neck) 19-167c.
Napelline 1-152a.
Naperville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Napery (dict.) 19-167c.
Napes Needle, rock, Cumb. 19-91a.
Napf, mt., Alps 20-342 (D3); 1-744b.
Naphey (Dolan) burner 1-140c.
NAPHTALI, tribe 19-167c; 15-518d.
NAPHTHA 19-167c; 26-755a; 21-197c; denaturised spirit 1-526b; lamps 16-652d; oil extraction 19-48d; paraffin refining 20-755b.
NAPHTHALENE 19-167d; 6-58a, 6-55a; derivatives 19-168a foll.; extraction 6-598d.
Naphtalic acid 1-134d.
Naphthinduline 14-507b.
Naphthionic acid 19-168a.
Naphthoic acids 19-168b.
NAPHTHOLS 19-168c; 3-755a; derivatives 19-168d; dyestuffs 6-746b foll.; reduction products 8-58a.
Naphthoquinolines 6-60b.
Naphthoquinone 19-168b; 19-168a.
— oximes: *see* Nitrosonaphthols.
NAPHTHYLAMINES 19-169a; 25-759a; dyestuffs 6-746b, 20-701a; reduction products 6-58a.
Naphthylene red 8-747b.
Naphthyl hydrazine 19-168c.
Naphthyridines 6-60b.
Naphtuhim (bibl.) 19-329d.
Napier, Canterbury 19-809d.
—, SIR CHARLES 19-169b.
—, SIR CHARLES JAMES 19-169d; Aga Khan 1-363a; Outram 20-381d; Sind War (1843) 9-290a, 4-413d.
— (AND ETRICK), FRANCIS Napier, baron 19-177a.
—, Sir George Thomas 19-176d; 19-259a; Basutoland treaty (1843) 3-503b.
—, Henry Edward 19-177a.
—, (Napair), JOHN 19-171b.
—, Macvey (1776-1847) 9-379b.
—, Macvey (1805-1837) 19-557d.
—, (OF MAGDALA), R. C. Napier, 1st baron 19-177c; Abyssinian campaign (1868) 1-92c, 9-574a.
—, Mark 19-174b; 19-177b.
—, (of Merchiston: family) 19-171b.
—, Robert (mathematician) 19-174b; 19-870d.
—, (Robert: engineer) 24-428a.
—, R. W. (engineer) 14-57b.
—, Lady Sarah: *see* Lennox.
—, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 19-175d; 3-771c.
—, William John Napier, 8th lord 9-196a.
Napier, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
NAPIER, N.Z. 19-178b; 19-624 (F3).
—, Tonn. 26-630 (D2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 23-539d.
Napier Brothers' capstan 5-293a (fig.).
Napierian logarithm 16-868c; 26-332b.
Napier Mole, Karachi, India 12-673a.
Napier's analogies (math.) 19-175b; 27-276b.
— bones (math.) 19-174c.
— patent windlass 5-292c(fig.).
Napinka, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Napiw (myth.) 14-471d.
Naplin (dict.) 19-167c.
Naples, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
NAPLES (Napoli, Neapolis), It. 19-178b; 15-784 (B8); breakwater 4-477d (fig.), 4-479c; catacombs 5-496d; climate 15-6a; conservatoires 6-977b; earthquake (1857) 8-817c; frescoes 7-144b, 9-398a; museum 19-63c; National Library 15-572d; observatory 19-958c; porcelain factory 6-753c; S. Giovanni Carbonara Church 25-973b, 5-733b; triumphal arch 2-413a; university 15-17a, 27-752b, 27-753d; zoological station (aquarium) 2-237c.
—: *History* (city, republic and duchy) 19-180d; Byzantine rule 22-927a; Greek coinage 19-877c; legends 7-618d, 25-156b, 28-116c; Masaniello 17-835b; riots (19th and 20th cents.) 15-55b, 15-76b, 15-79b, 15-81b; siege and sack (1491) 22-97d.
—, KINGDOM OF 19-183c; 18-29d foll.; 15-26 (E4); 28-648 (24-25 maps) 9-820 foll., 15-37d; Alexander VI.'s league 1-553d; Angevin conquest 5-923a foll.; Aragonese dynasty 15-38a, 11-57c; Bourbon rule 4-325d, 4-327 (table); 15-84d; brigandage 4-565a; British intervention (1799) 5-299c, 19-355a; French invasions (15th and 16th cents.) 19-856a, 13-790a, 15-53b, 19-180a; Hohenstaufen rule 15-34b, 13-278c, 11-46d; Napoleonic period 15-44d, 4-193a, 19-87d; Norman rule 19-751d, 15-31a, 22-533a; papal relations (14th and 15th cents.) 20-699c, 23-679c foll.; Parthenopean republic 5-830a; Risorgimento 15-48b, 11-467a; secret societies 5-374d, 5-120a. *See also* Sicily: *History*.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 23-508 (H3).
—, Tex. 26-506 (F10).
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, bay, It. 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (D-E4); 22-674b.
—, prov., It. 15-7a; 15-9d.
—, prince of (title) 23-343d.
— shales 6-127a.
— yellow 21-599a.
Napo, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
—, dist., Ec. 20-720a.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 8-911 (D2); 6-712 (B5); 1-785 (map); 1-788a; 8-912d.
Napoca, Hung. 15-891c.
Napoh: *see* Napo.
Napo-Curaray, Ec. 6-168 (C3).
NAPOLEON I (emp. of the French) 19-190a; 19-859b; 9-932d foll.; army 2-602b, 2-619c; Austrian relations 2-13a, 19-302a; Bernardotte 5-933d; Bourbon relations 9-553a, 21-675c, 16-969d; coronation 7-187c; Daru 7-839d; Dutch policy 12-604a; ecclesiastical policy 23-492d, 23-686d, 6-813; educational reforms 9-901c, 27-788d, 9-458c, 21-284d; Enghien's execution 9-406a; family 4-192b; finance 3-342b, 18-669b; Fouché 19 - 735c; generalship 19-213a, 11-187d, 11 - 199c, 25 - 989b; German relations 11-862b; Goethe on 13-186a; Guadeloupe expedition 12-645d; Italian relations 15-44d foll., 19-185c, 27-485d; Josephine 15-516b; legislation 19-922c, 6-634c, 3-422d; Louisiana 17-52b; Malta 17-513c; Manzoni, Club de 21-54d; Marie Louise 17-714a; Murat 19-27d; Ney 19-632a; orders founded 15-863a, 15-862c; Oriental policy 9-105d, 26-634b; Parisian improvements 20-819d; plots against 19-735c, 20-819a, 19-764d; Prussian relations 23-925d; Russian relations 23-902d,

Digitized by Google

1-356b; Saxon relations 24-271b, 11-61a; Sèvres porcelain 6-753c, 8-757d; Spanish policy 28-554b; staff 28-753a; St Helena 17-754a, 18-887d, 19-784a, 16-333a; supply and transport 28-1145; Swiss policy 26-258a; tactics 2-688c, 14-526d, 8-666c; Talleyrand 26-375a; tomb 28-809b, 8-806d.

NAPOLEON II. 19-211c. *See also* Reichstadt, duke of.

— III. 19-211c; 10-868b; 2-939b; American civil war 8-573a; army 8-811d, 18-907d; Browning on 4-673b; Eastern question 27-460a; German policy 11-872a, 4-6a foll., 11-6a, 12-333b; government 25-770d, 22-848d; Hugo's relations with 13-862b; Italian policy 15-55d, 8-584a, 14-914c; marriage 9-885b; Mexican policy 18-341d; Orsini's plot 28-331c, 9-567c; papal relations 21-688d, 26-715d, 18-55b; Parisian improvements 28-820a; Suez canal arbitration 28-83d.

—, E. Louis J. J. (Prince Imperial) 4-197b; 19-211c.

—, Louis (duke of Berg) 4-195a; 3-772a.

—, Prince (1822-1891): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph (Plon-plon).

— (della Torre: of Milan): *see* Della Torre.

Napoleon, Ark. 2-552c.

—, Ind. 14-423 (G6).

—, Minn. 18-375 (F7).

—, Mo. 19-608 (B-C2).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).

—, O. 28-26 (B2).

—, fort, Alg.: *see* National fort.

—, fort, Ugan. 27-557 (C2); 28-45c; 19-894b.

NAPOLEON (game) 19-216b.

NAPOLEONIC CAMPAIGNS (1805-1814) 19-216c; 9-933a; 2-602c; (1805) 8-937a, 17-260b; (1806) 13-672d, 19-100c, 11-715d; (1809) 2-767b, 28-343d; (1812) 4-267a, 19-207b; (1813) 3-542a, 8-576d; naval operations (1799-1815) 19-234a, 19-314d, 24-531a. *See also* French Revolutionary Wars, Peninsular War, Waterloo Campaign, Austria, Napoleon I., France, &c.

—, code: *see* Code Napoléon.

— Idea 9-939c; 19-212d; 19-866b.

NAPOLEONITE (Cornite) 19-236a.

Napoleon-Vendée, Fr.: *see* La Roche-sur-Yon.

Napoleonville, Fr. 28-66d.

—, La. 17-34 (A7).

Napoli, fort, Russ. 25-122d.

— Napoli (warship) 26-904c.

Napoli di Malvasia, Gr.: *see* Malvasia.

Napollon, Sanson 1-650b.

Napona, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F4).

Napoopoo, Haw. 12-83 (D4).

Naposeta, Arg. 2-462 (D4).

—, riv., Arg. 2-210d.

Nappa, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C3).

Nappan, Can. 5-156a.

Nappaneec, Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Nappé (of cone) 5-896d.

Nappeckamack, N.Y.: *see* Yonkers.

Napper, Albert 12-794c.

Naptha: *see* Naphtha.

Napton, Mo. 18-408 (C3).

— on the Hill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2); 28-342c.

Napu 6-115c.

Napuca, Rum.: *see* Buseu.

Napuka, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (L-M6); 25-966b.

Naques (nac; fabric) 12-201b.

NAQUET, ALFRED JOSEPH 19-236b.

Når, Swed. 29-190 (E3).

Nar, riv., It.: *see* Nera.

—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-744c.

Nara (Jap. family) 15-176b.

NARA, Jap. 19-236c; 15-156 (I-K9); 15-205a; 15-257d; cotton manufacture 7-300b; Daibutsu statue 15-180b; sculpture relics 15-177a; temple 15-173c.

NARA (East Nara), chan., India 19-236c; 14-376 (C6).

— (West), chan., India 14-376 (B-C6); 28-143a.

—, riv., Russ. 24-683c.

Nara (bot.) 11-801d.

Narad, riv., India 22-867c.

Narada (rel.) 6-386c.

Naradasmriti 24-176a.

Narah, Alg. 8-307a.

NARAINGANJ (Narayanganj), India 19-237a; 14-376 (C6).

Narainganje: *see* (Naraingani) fibre 15-806a.

Narainja, riv., India 14-382 (G11).

Naraj, India 17-394d.

Narak (of Kamrup) 2-773c.

Narakal, India 14-382 (F15-G14).

Naram-Sin (of Akkad) 2-103b; 3-110d; antiquities 3-101c, 4-11c, 19-707c; stele of victory 3-113 (Pl. II.), 7-227b (fig.).

Naranco, mts., Sp. 28-390d.

Narangi, riv., India 14-382 (I10).

Naranj, Kor. 15-15f (E6).

Naranja, Fla. 16-340 (F6).

Naranjal, Ec. 9-911 (B3).

Naranjo, C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-662d.

Naranjos, mt., C.Am. 24-66c.

Narasaraopet, India 14-382 (H11).

Narasimhavarman (Pallava king) 5-812b.

Narasapur, India: *see* Narsapur.

Narat, mts., China 9-168 (C1); 28-643c; 28-910a.

—, pass, China 9-168 (C1).

Nara Visa, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).

Narayana (rel.) 12-506b; 12-510d.

Narayana Babu (raja of Vizianagram) 28-165c.

—, Bhatta: *see* Bhatta Narayana.

Narayan Das: *see* Nabhaji.

Narayanganj, India: *see* Naraingani.

Narayanpur, India 9-488d.

Nara-yum-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E4).

Narbada, India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narbanne: *see* Nabarro.

Narberth, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.

Narbo (Narbo Martius), Fr.: *see* Narbonne.

Narbo Martius, Fr.: *see* Narona.

Narbonensis, dist., Gaul: *see* Gallia Narbonensis.

Narboni, Vidal Bellesom: *see* Moses (of Narbonne).

Narbonne, viscounts of: *see* Foix, counts of.

NARBONNE (Narbo Martius, Narbo), Fr. 19-237a; 22-648 (C2); 19-778 (F6); 16-179c; Albigenses 1-806b; cathedral 5-532b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem capture (720) 5-35c, 9-924a; pottery manufactures 6-739a; Roman period 19-801c.

—, countship, Fr. 1-733a; 19-596b; 28-130a.

— honey 13-654a.

NARBONNE-LARA, L. M. J. A., comte de 19-237d; 11-1066a.

NARBOROUGH, SIR JOHN 19-237d.

Narborough, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).

— (Fernandina), isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (A3-4); 11-392b.

Narbuta (khan of Khokand) 15-779b.

Narbutt (historian) 21-627d.

Narcea, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 28-502d.

Narceine 29-135a; narcotic action 19-239c.

Narcine (zool.) 24-596b.

Narcinus, Okla. 20-58 (G1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).

Narcissus (athlete) 9-777c.

— (freedman) 9-464d; 18-189c.

NARCISSUS (myth.) 19-238a; 16-736d; 7-899c.

Narcissus, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tenakoteo.

NARCISSUS (bot.) 19-238b; 10-555a (fig.); cultivation 11-265d; sacred to Pluto 21-860d; symbolic meaning 15-258a.

— bifloras: *see* Primrose peerless.

— bulbocodium: *see* Hooppetticoat narcissus.

— incomparabilis 19-239a.

— Jonquilla: *see* Jonquil.

— obvallaris: *see* Tenby daffodil.

— odorus: *see* Campernelle jonquil.

— poeticus: *see* Pheasant's-eye narcissus.

— pseudo-narcissus: *see* Daffodil.

— tazetta 19-238b (fig.).

— triandrus: *see* Ganymede's cup.

Narcomedusæ 14-136a; 14-155d; 14-159a.

Narcondam, mt., And.Is. 1-955d.

Narcoscope, Fla. 19-540 (E3).

NARCOTICS 19-239b, 14-645a; 19-49d; in neuralgia 19-427d; physiological effect 21-555d; stimulants in relation to 8-602a.

Narcotine 29-135a; 19-239c.

Narcyl 20-135a.

Nard: *see* Spikenard.

Narda, Gr.: *see* Arta.

Nardan, H. K. F. A. Diebitsch, count von: *see* Diebitsch.

Nardi, Biagio 8-308b; 15-50a.

—, JACOPO 19-240a; 14-906d. (architect) 2-412d.

Nardin, Okla. 20-58 (D1).

Nardo, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236d; 15-18c.

Nardoo 2-949c.

Nardostachys jatamansi 20-668a; 20-715c.

Nardus 19-372a; 12-373b.

— stricta: *see* Mat-weed.

Nare (Negro), riv., Colom. 6-702c.

—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).

—, pt. Corn. 9-430 (VI. B4).

Narendry, bay, Mad. 17-271 (B2).

Narenta (Naretva, Naro), riv., Herz. 3-4 (E5); 4-279c; 7-773c.

Narentines (pirates) 7-774d.

NARES, SIR GEORGE Strong 19-240a; 5-807d; 21-945a; Antarctic route 21-961 (map).

Nares, Queens. 6-953c.

Nares Deep, Atl.O. 2-855d.

Naresa, race: *see* Nayar.

Naret, pass, Alps 1-744d.

Narev, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B5).

Narew, mt., Russ. 21-929 (C3).

Nargarkovil, India: *see* Nagarkoil.

Nargen, isl., Caspian S. 23-874 (III. G3).

NARGILE (Nargileh) 19-240b; 13-670c.

Nargisi (poet) 21-251b.

Narhari Das (reformer) 27-369a.

Nari, Bal. 14-376 (C5).

—, prov., Tib.: *see* Hundesh.

—, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B5); 3-192d.

Narica 11-516a.

Nari Chu, riv.: *see* Brahmaputra.

Naricidae 11-516a.

Naricual, Venez. 27-991c.

Nari group 9-663a.

Narin, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 9-112b.

—, dist., Afg. 2-182c.

Naringenin 12-142d.

Naringin 12-142d.

Nariño, dept., Colom. 5-701 (A4); 6-706a.

Nariva, lagoon, W.I. 25-544 (B4).

— group 27-284d.

Nariz, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

Narka, Kan. 15-654 (E1).

Narkanda, riv., India: *see* Nerbudda.

Narmashir, dist., Pers. 18-756a.

Narmer (Egy. king) 9-70a; 9-76d.

Nar Narayan (of Kuch Behar) 15-937b; 7-837b.

Nar Nar Goon, Vict. 29-38 (E1).

Narnaul, India 14-376 (F-G5).

Narnia, It. 18-240b; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); Via Flaminia 10-476b.

Naron, Kan. 15-654 (D3).

—, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).

Narón, Dalm. 25-648 (D2); 8-436d.

—, riv., Dalm.: *see* Cetina.

Narora, India 4-771c.

Narova, race 18-817b.

Narova, falls, Russ. 23-872 (C6).

—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8); 23-880c; 9-798a.

Narovchat, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.

Narowal, India 14-376 (F3).

Narraheen shales 19-539a.

Narrabri, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F2).

—, West, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).

Narraburra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).

Narraburrie, S.Aus. 2-960 (G7).

Narraganset, tribe 19-240d; 19-354b; 28-682d.

NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 19-240c.

—, bay, R.I. 23-249 (C2); 27-614d; 23-249a; French fleet blockaded (1780) 22-425d.

Narragansett Pier, R.I. 23-249 (C3), 19-240c; 23-249c.

Narran, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

—, riv., Queens. and N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).

Narrandera, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).

Narrawong, Vict. 29-38 (A3).

Narrenschiff, Das (Brant) 4-431b, 11-787b, 3-393c.

Narromine, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).

Narrows, Fla. 16-540 (F4).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (G4).

—, Va. 29-118 (B3).

Narrow Seas (law) 23-297b; 19-298c.

Narrows, The, Can. 17-584 (B2).

—, The, chan., Nfd. 24-19a.

—, The, gorge, Md. 7-627a.

—, The, str., Nfd. 19-479 (B2).

—, The, str., N.Y. 19-596 (H6); 19-611a.

Narsal (Nestorian teacher) 29-314c.

Narsaid, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3).

Narsailik, Green. 12-543 (D5).

Narsapur, spring, Cauc. 15-836d.

Narsapur, India 14-382 (I. 11); 7-277.

Närsen, lake, Swed. 29-190 (C1).

Narses (Armenian saint): *see* Nerses.

NARSES (general) 19-241a; 17-95b; 24-216c.

NARSES (king of Persia) 19-241c; 21-1006a.

NARSINGHGARH, state, India 19-242c; 14-376 (G8).

Narsinghpur, India 14-382 (L9).

NARSINGHPUR, dist., India 19-242c; 14-376 (H8); 5-681c.

Narsipur, India 14-382 (G13).

Narsa, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Daghara.

Narthecium 16-683b.

— ossifragum: *see* Bog-asphodel.

NARTHEX (arch.) 19-242d; 2-391b; 3-473b.

Narthex asafoetida: *see* Asafetida.

Nartuby, riv., Fr. 27-904d.

Naruna, Va. 29-118 (C3).

Narusezewicz, Adam 21-926c.

Narvo, str., Jap. 15-157b.

NARVA, Russ. 19-242d; 23-872 (C8); battle (1700) 5-930a.

— bay, Russ. 23-872 (C8).

NARVACAN, P.Is. 19-243a; 21-395 (F).

NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 19-243a; 10-544a.

—, RAMON MARIA 19-243b; 25-557c; 7-771a; opposes Ramon Cabrera 14-159b.

"Narval" (submarine) 24-920b.

NARVIK (Victoriahavn), Nor. 19-243c; 19-800 (D1).

Narvon, Pa. 21-106 (K7).

Narwar, India 14-376 (G7).

NARWHAL 19-243c; 5-773c; 17-528b; hunting 25-573c; ivory 15-93b; unicorn myth 27-581c.

Narwhal (myth.) 20-742a.

Naryilco, Queens. 2-960 (G5).

Naryn, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).

—, mts., Russ.As. 27-420 (F-G2).

Naryn, Afg. 14-376 (C1).

—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E4); 24-617d; 28-303c.

Narynsk, Turkest. 27-420 (E4).

Narzymski (writer) 21-929a.

Nas, Swed. 29-190 (C1).

Nasa, riv., Jam. 25-647 (E1).

Nasalis larvatus: *see* Proboscis monkey.

Nasamoniana, tribe 19-676a; 1-360a.

Nasan, Bal. 14-376 (A6).

Nasaripa, India: *see* Nosari.

Nasaucum, Wash. 29-354 (G1).

Nasbinals, Fr. 10-778 (F5).

Nasca, Peru 21-272a.

—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4); 14-236d; 21-266a.

Nascapee, tribe 14-463a.

Nascent state (chem.) 6-29d.

NASCIMENTO FRANCISCO Manoel da 19-243d.

NASEBY, Northants. 19-244c; 9-420 (III. F2); battle (1645) 12-414c, 9-539a.

Nasel, Wash. 29-354 (B3).

—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (B3).

Naseminato, harb., Jap. 15-156 (F12).

Näset, penin., Swed. 29-190 (B2).

Nash, Abner 19-247a.

—, Beau: *see* Nash, Richard.

—, Elizabeth: *see* Barnard, Elizabeth, Lady.

—, Francis 12-553b.

—, John 16-941a; work 4-370c, 7-766c, 19-122d.

—, RICHARD 19-245a; 7-199a, 3-511d.

—, Thomas: *see* Nashe, Thomas.

Nash, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).

—, Monm. 9-428 (V. F6).

—, Tex. 29-690 (N2).

—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-74a.

— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).

— Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).

Nashawena, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).

Nashborough, Tenn.: *see* Nashville.

NASHE, THOMAS 19-245b; 9-616d; 5-521d; euphuism 12-161d; pasquinade 29-885c.

Nashi (poet) 9-105c.

Nashim 23-380d.

Nashki (script) 1-730b; 1-731a (table).

Nashoba, Tenn. 8-793a.

Nashotah, Wis. 29-740 (E5).

Nashport, O. 29-26 (F4).

Nash's Corner, Mass. 29-568a.

Nashua, Ia. 18-540 (E3).

—, Ia. 18-732 (E8).

—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).

—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).

NASHUA, N.H. 19-246a; 19-490 (D-E6); 19-491c.

—, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 17-855d.

Nashville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).

—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).

—, Ga. 11-753 (C4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (F5).

—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).

—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).

—, Mo. 19-608 (B4).

—, N.H. 19-246b.

—, O. 29-26 (F3).

—, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).

—, Pa. 21-106 (I6).

NASHVILLE, Tenn. 19-246b; 29-620 (D-E1); battle (1864) 1-833c; Scotch trade 7-367b; prehistoric mound 18-836b; university 19-246d.

—, basin, Tenn. 29-619b.

— Convention (1850): *see* Southern Convention.

Nashwauk, Can. 19-485 (B1).

—, riv., Can. 24-12a.

Nashwauk, Minn. 18-550 (D3).

NASI, JOSEPH 19-247c.

Nasi (office) 15-403b; 11-34b.

Nasian, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).

Nasib, Pal. 20-802 (E3).

Nasibin, Turk.As. 26-305 (D1). *See also* Nisibis.

Nasiche, Peru 21-264 (C4).

NASIK, India 19-247d; 14-382 (E9); inscription 14-636b, 14-625a.

—dist., India 19-247d; 4-189d.

Nasik cube 17-312b.

Nasikh (poet) 12-489a.

Nasikh (rel.) 17-418d.

Nasik square 17-311d.

Nasino, riv., Russ. 9-911 (D2).

Nasion 1-940a.

Nasiotas, Apollo 2-185b.

Nasir (caliph of Bagdad) 9-53c.

—(of Bokhara) 24-107c; 5-52d; 17-396b.

—(b. Isa.: of Damascus) 9-99a foll.

—(Ahmed: of Delhi) 13-491a.

—(al din Ahmad: of Egypt) 9-101b.

—(al din Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-100c; 9-415b; 19-717c; Mandeville's history 17-542d.

—(Mahommed: of Egypt) 9-103a.

—(Nasir Khan I.: of Kalat) 2-295c; 4-391a.

—(Nasir Khan II.: of Kalat) 2-296a.

—(of Kerak) 26-594d; 7-543d (table).

—(b. Ahmad: of Khorasan) 24-107b; 21-248d; 23-813c.

—(b. Sayyar: of Khorasan) 5-56d foll.

—(of Morocco): *see* Mahommed III.

—(addaula b. Hamdan: general) 9-97a.

Digitized by Google

Nasir (b. Murshid : of Oman) 2-367d.
—(uddin : of Persia) : *see* Nasred-din.
—(uddin : astronomer) 2-310d; 19-954a; Maragha observatory 17-667d, 15-714a.
—(Wali Mahommed : poet) 13-489b.
— (myth.) 23-957c.
NASIRABAD, India (E.Ben. and Assam) 19-248d; 14-376 (N-O7).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-763 (F6); 19-248d; 4-188a.
—, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
Nasira, En. Pal. : *see* Nazareth.
Nasir b. Kalaun, mosque, Cairo 6-854 (A4 and C2); 6-854c; 2-424a.
Nasir Khel, tribe 11-932b; 22-222a.
NASIR KHOSRAU (Persian poet) 19-248d; 5-723c.
Nasiriana 2-974b.
Naskaupi, riv., Can. 5-160 (R5).
Naskeuckiet, Mass. 19-133a.
—, bay, Mass. 17-452 (F3).
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 3-50d.
—, JAMES 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-3c.
Nasonex, Va. 23-118 (H2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasoracane 17-554d.
Nasr (name) : *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Lal. 14-376 (B5).
—, pasha, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 22-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-751a.
Nasrieh, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-244a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Nassa, 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513a, 12-674a (fig.).
Nassaria, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 9-163a.
Nassauwa, Fr.W.Af. 18-678 (A1).
— Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-358c.
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 19-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (H. 18).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 22-544 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 2-423 (B2).
—, fort, E. Ind. 3-310d.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 6-609b.
—, isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-146a.
—, sound, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524.
" Nassau " (warship) 26-602b.
Nassau Co., Fla. 19-540 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 9-273c; 4-486c.
— line, Ger. 25-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice.
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
— Wiesbaden (family) 28-16d.
Nassauwador, Va. 23-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Nassellaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nassuer, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-266a; 19-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers. 2-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus. : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nassidae 11-617a.
Nassington, William of : *see* William of Nassington.
Nassius (name) : *see* Nasir.
Nassjö, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Nassogne, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Nassoldea 22-804a.
Nassonov, N. 6-673a.
Nassopsis 11-515d.
NAST, THOMAS 19-251c; 9-334d; 19-570b.
Nastapoka, riv., Can. 5-160 (O4).
Nastasi, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H9).
Nastasen (Ethiopian king) 9-846b; 5-100b.
Nastätten, Ger. 11-808 (H. 18).
Nastin 16-481b.
Nasturel, Urill 23-848c; 25-845c.
NASTURTIUM (Tropaeolum) 19-252a; 13-767b; flower 19-581b, 19-563b; leaf 16-351a (fig.).
— officinale : *see* Water-cress.
Nasu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158c; 15-157d.
Nasua : *see* Coati.
Nasugbu, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Nasmith, John W. 7-304b.
Nasmith Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 19-248d; 3-50d.
—, JAMES 19-249a; 27-38a.
—, Patrick 19-249a.
Naso-lachrymal canal 25-196c.
Nason, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Nasone, Punta del, mt., It. 15-3c.
Nasonex, Va. 23-118 (H2).
Naso-palatine nerves 25-197c.
Nasoracane 17-554d.
Nasr (name) : *see* Nasir, *except as below.*
Nasr, Lal. 14-376 (B5).
—, pasha, Cairo 4-954 (C2); 4-954d foll.
—, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Nasrat, canal, India 25-143a.
Nasratabad, Pers. : *see* Nusretabad.
NASR-ED-DIN (shah) 19-249c; 21-241b; 3-94c; rebuilds Teheran 22-506b.
NASRIDES, THE 19-249c; 12-335d; 5-751a.
Nasrieh, Turk. As. 26-305 (F4).
Nasru 'l Mulk (statesman) 21-244a.
Nass, bay, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Nassa, 11-517a; 11-513a; development 11-513a, 12-674a (fig.).
Nassaria, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nassak diamond 9-163a.
Nassauwa, Fr.W.Af. 18-678 (A1).
— Nig. 19-678 (C3).
NASSARAWA, prov., Nig. 19-250a; 19-678 (C3).
Nassau, Christof Ernst, count of 13-571d.
—, Frederick William, duke of 19-251b; 11-358c.
—, William, count of 13-599a.
—, William Frederick, count of 19-600b.
Nassau, Ger. 11-808 (H. 18).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, W.I. 22-544 (B1); 3-208b.
—, cape, Arct. 2-423 (B2).
—, fort, E. Ind. 3-310d.
—, fort, N.Y. 19-603d; 1-490c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6); 6-609b.
—, isls., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 18-146a.
—, sound, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
NASSAU, terr., Ger. 19-250c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524.
" Nassau " (warship) 26-602b.
Nassau Co., Fla. 19-540 (E1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
Nassau Dillenburg (family) 9-273c; 4-486c.
— line, Ger. 25-624a.
— Pact (1783) 17-145d.
— Siegen, John Maurice, prince of : *see* John Maurice.
— Usingen, Frederick Augustus, prince of 19-251b.
— Wiesbaden (family) 28-16d.
Nassauwador, Va. 23-118 (G3).
Nassawango, riv., Md. 17-828 (I4).
Nassellaria 22-805c; 22-804a; 22-803a.
Nasser, Sud. 26-9 (C4); 25-266a; 19-696d.
Nasseri, fort, Pers. 2-305c.
Nasseriyeh, Pers. : *see* Kuchan.
Nassfeld-Tauern, mts., Aus. : *see* Niedere Tauern.
Nathan, Sir F. 16-717a.
—, Isaac 6-831b.
—, Sir M. 19-264a; 25-489a.
Nathan, Ark. 2-558 (B3).
Nathana, India 14-376 (F4).
NATHANAEL (bibl.) 19-265d.
Nathan der Weise (Lessing) 19-498d; 11-701b; 6-541a; Boccaccio 6-1044; original 15-407b.
Nathdvara, India 13-510c.
Nathin (rel.) : *see* Nethinim.
Nathorst, A. 25-544c.
—, A. G. 25-532a; 25-543c.
Nathrop, Colo. 6-32 (D3).
NATHUBHOY, SIR MANgaldas 19-266a.
Na-ti, China 6-168 (H5).
Natica 11-516b; 4-503b; duration of life 14-975b.
Naticidae 11-516a; 11-515b.
NATICK, Mass. 19-266a; 17-852 (A4); 9-278a.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B-C3); 26-341c.
—, tribe : *see* Massachuset.
Naticopsis 5-311c; 11-510d.
Naticotak, isl., Can. : *see* Anticosti.
Natigai (myth.) 14-330b.
Natinuk, Vict. 23-535 (A7).
Natiolum, It. 15-26 (F4); 3-992a.
Nation, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-234d.
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
Nation : Glasgow university 12-82c; Paris 27-752d, 22-60c.
Nation (Dublin) 19-565d; 7-569b; 6-646a.
Nation (London) 19-563a.
National, fort, Alg. 1-652b.
" National " (ship) 21-724c.
National Academy of Science, Washington 25-311a.
— American Woman's Suffrage Association 25-74c.
— and Constitutional Defence Association 23-299b.
— ANTHEMS OR HYMNS 19-268b.
National Anti-Slavery Standard 17-74d.
National Art Library, Lond. 16-552d.
— Art Training School : *see* South Kensington.
— Assembly (France) 19-789a; 19-873d; 19-875d; 19-926d.
— (Constituent) Assembly (France, 1789) 19-852d; 11-155a; 11-158c; Mirabeau 19-589c.
— Bank (U.S.) : *see* Bank of the United States.
— Bank Act (U.S. 1863) 27-708d.
— banking system (U.S.) 3-347a; 3-348c.
— Bible Society of Scotland 3-907a; 19-587b.
National Biography, Dictionary of 19-954d.
National Biscuit Co., In re (law case, 1902) 27-130b.
— Breeders' Produce Stakes 13-731a.
— Charter (1838) : *see* People's Charter.
— Church Union (Scotland) 24-466a.
— City, Cal. 24-140a.
— Conservatory of Music of America 6-917c.
— Convention : *see* Convention, The National.
— Covenant (King's Confession, 1581) 7-340a; 7-361b.
— Covenant (of Scotland, 1638) 24-466d; 1-55b; Henderson 13-266c; Lord Warriston 22-332c.
NATIONAL DEBT 19-266d; 19-351a; 19-351d; consols 19-351d; 5-813d; 9-464a; Halifax 12-838c; Hume 13-883c; terminable annuities 2-75d. *See also under different countries.*
— Defence, Government of (France, 1870) 19-873c; 11-11d.
— Education League (1869) 5-813c.
National Era 19-568d; 25-973d.
National Experiment Station Act (U.S. 1887) : *see* Hatch Experiment Station Act.
— Gallery, Lond. 19-938 (E2); 2-670d; 2-427d; 19-948d.
— Gallery of Art, Washington 22-274d.
— Gallery of British Art : *see* Tate Gallery.
— German Union 3-33d.
— Guard 19-911c; 6-679c; 2-619a; Franco-German War 11-11b, 2-620b; French Revolutionary Ward 11-171d.
National Home, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
— Hunt Committee 13-733a.
— Hunt Flat race 13-733d.
— Hunt Steeplechase 13-734b.
— Institute, Wash. 26-274a.
National Intelligencer 19-568d.
Nationalism 9-933c; 9-936c; 9-938c; ecclesiastical 3-344c; in literature 5-503a, 5-617a, 27-746c; Wisdom literature 19-751b; Ultramontanism 27-572b.
NATIONALITY 19-279c; 6-407a; British subjects 1-663b, 1-689c; determinants of 19-275b; international law 14-702b, 14-703b, 9-400a; Schleswig-Holstein problem 24-339d.
National Liberal Club 6-567b; 22-370c.
— Liberal Federation : *see* Liberal Associations, National Federation of.
— Liberal party (Germany) 11-875d; 5-743d.
— Library, Ireland 19-553a.
— Masonry (Poland) : *see* Patriotic National Society.
— Military Home, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Military Home, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
— Military Home, O. 22-26 (B5).
— Military Park, Ga. 6-8a.
— Mine, Mich. 19-372 (C3).
— Museum, Washington 19-69a; 1-817d.
— Museum of Antiquities (Scotland) 19-62b.
National Observer 19-563a; 13-870d.
— Park, Cal. 19-946a.
National party (U.S.) : *see* Greenback party.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
National Pharmacopoeia 21-254a.
National Philanthropist 19-567c; 11-477d.
National Physical Laboratory, Teddington 25-479d; 24-942b; 25-499c.
— police (Canada, 1878) 5-161d; 17-212a.
— Portrait Gallery, Edinburgh 9-938b; 19-554d.
— Portrait Gallery, Lond. 2-673b; 19-946d.
— Provident Insurance Committee 20-64c.
— Provident League 20-64d.
— Provincial Bank of England v. Brackenbury (1906) 12-454a.
— Public Schools Association 9-974a.
Nationalrath (Conseil national, Switz.) 22-243d; 25-259c.
National Reformer 6-379c; 26-873d.
National Republicans (U.S.) 5-2c.
National Review 21-159b; 16-16d.
National round (archery) 2-364d.
— Scouts 27-207d.
— Society, The (educational) 2-972d; 2-451c; 2-684c; training college 9-982a. For other societies *see under leading word, e.g.*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National Society for.
National-Sozialer Verein. 11-893a.
National Standard 26-716c.
National Steamship Company 25-859a.
— Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 13-736c.
— Stock Yards, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Telephone Company 25-555b; 26-556d.
National, The 5-401a; 16-795a; 19-535a.
National Training School of Music 19-84b.
— Transit Company 21-321a.
— Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 3-703a; 18-798a.
— Union Convention (U.S. 1866) 27-714b.
— Union of Teachers 9-982b.
— Union Reform party : *see* Transvaal National Union.
— University of Ireland 14-754a.
— Whig Convention (U.S., 1852) 29-590a.
— Women's Social and Political Union 26-768a.
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS (France) 19-279c; 19-867d.
National Zeitung 19-579b.
Natirin coelata 27-266d.
Natisone (Natison), riv., Aus. and It. 15-4 (D1); 2-424c; 6-402c.
Native Affairs Commission (S. Af.) 19-263c; 19-264a.
— Army Hospital Corps 1-502d.
— companion (bird) 7-368b.
— Merchants' Company (China) 5-180b.
Natividade, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
Nativism (psychol.) 19-238b.
Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem 2-476c; 2-329a.
— of Mary (feast) 17-814a.
— plays 9-498b; carols 5-379c; English 5-514c; German 11-787c; Portuguese 25-19a.
Natland, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Natmauk, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Natoma, Kan. 12-834 (D1).
Natorp, Benj. 6-668 (F3).
Natrojarosite 25-276b.
NATROLITE 19-273b; 19-511b.
Natron, lake, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B11); 11-712a.
—, lakes, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 27-389a; 1-685b.
—, val., Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-23c.
Natron (min.) 19-711d; 18-706a.
Natrona, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Natron-microcline : *see* Anorthoclase.
Natrophilite 25-711d.
Nata, Pan. 18-561c; 3-942d.
Natsuo (family) 15-178b.
Nattai, N.S.W. 2-952c.
Nat-taung, mts., Bur. 27-101d.
Nattavara, Swed. 19-300 (E2).
Nattier, Jean Marc 19-280c; 19-948d.
—, Johann Lorenz 2-849c; 11-567d; 11-568d.
Natterjack 20-1035c.
Natternberg, castle, Ger. 7-932a.
Natuk Yallock, Vict. 23-817a.
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 19-273c; 19-537c; 26-691a.
Nattur, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Natuakuimina, lake, Can. 22-174a.
Natuna, isls., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A3); 23-363b.
—, North, isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, South, isls., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A3).
Naturae Curiosi : *see* Academia Caesarea Leopoldina.
Natural (dice) : *see* Nick.
— angle (billiards) 3-936d.
— bridge, Ala. 1-490 (B1).
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
— BRIDGE, Va. 19-273d; 19-118 (C3).
— cement 5-657d.
— gas 22-552 (A2).
NATURAL GAS 19-274a; 21-317c; 21-321a.
Natural History (Pliny) : *see Historia Naturalis.*
Natural History Museum, Lond. 19-947a and b; 19-65a; 2-439a; 2-434 (Plate); 19-946d; herbarium 13-333d; library 16-552d.
Natural History of Creation (Haeckel) 25-845a.
Naturalism (aesthetics) 19-274d; drama 8-535c; Dutch literature 5-728b; French literature 11-143a, 11-149a, 16-516c; Japanese art 15-175a; Portuguese literature 23-163a; Renaissance literature 22-85a.
NATURALISM (philos.) 19-274a; Cynics 7-692c; Peucerbach, Ida 20-903a; Greek 19-134a; immortality 14-338a; Nietzsche 19-671d; school of Chartres 3-798b; sophists 21-808d.
— (rel.) 19-274d; 26-745a; 14-335b.
Naturalism and Agnosticism (Ward) 19-247c; 26-950d.
Naturaliste, cape, Tas. 26-435 (B1).
— isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A6); 16-650.
Naturalist's Repository, The 9-419b.
Naturalists' Union, Yorks. 25-310c.
Naturalization (biol.) 1-115a; 1-121a.
NATURALIZATION (law) 19-275b; 19-80d; certificate 1-662c; Pan-American Conference decisions 20-672b; treasonable 27-235d.

Digitized by Google

Naturalization Act (1870) 19-215c; 1-662c; 16-85b; 1-689c; copyright under 7-122c.
Natural jacks (poker) 21-901a.
— law 16-299d, 15-572a; 26-745a; Bacon 2-147c; Bakunin 2-231b; Cumberland 9-829a, Democritus 2-4a; Grotius 12-623c, 9-827a; Hippocratic axiom 16-49b; Smith, Adam 25-256c.
Natural Law in the Spiritual World (Drummond) 8-600b.
Natural logarithm : *see* Napierian logarithm.
— oils 2-321b.
— Philosophy Society, Copenhagen 7-98b.
— religion 26-745a.
Natural Religion, Dialogues concerning (Hume) 25-753d.
Natural selection 16-34a; 27-912a; aesthetic preferences 1-285a; Darwin and Wallace 26-749b, 7-841c, 25-275d; mimicry 6-733c; social evolution 25-334a.
— Steps, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— theology 26-744b.
Natural Theology (Paley) 20-629b.
Natural Theology (Raymond of Sabunde) 2-190d; 22-933d.
Nature 19-639b; aesthetics 1-281a; Aristotle on 2-265b; art, relation to 2-657b; Bacon 2-148a; Berkeley 2-779d; Erigena 9-743d; Hegel 12-306a; Ionian philosophy 14-731a; in literature 22-178c, 9-835a; Lucretius 17-109a; man's relation to 21-444a; in Moslem theology 2-277a; polytheism 23-70a; Schelling 24-318c; Spinoza 5-423a; Stoic doctrine 9-817c.
Nature wine: *see* Brut (wine).
Nature worship : Aegean period 1-847b; African tribes 3-801c, 12-717a, 9-835a, 26-664a; animal worship 2-50d; Arthurian cycle 12-321b; Brahmanism 4-381c; Canaanite 22-390a; golden fleece legend 2-479c; Great Mother of the Gods 12-401c, 2-886a; Japan 15-222c; Minoan period 7-422b; among Mordvinians 18-821a; Phoenician religion 21-556a; Punic 23-661c.
Naturhistoriska Riks-Museum, Stockholm 19-67b.
Naturhistoriskt Tidsskrift 2-27d.
Naturita, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 24-318a.
Nátya (dance) 8-480c.
Nau (orientalist) 8-286c.
Naual (dance) 7-178c.
NAUARCHIA 19-276a.
Naubil, riv., India 24-188a.
Naubuc, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Naucelle, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Nauchaci, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nauchas, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C4).
NAUCK, JOHANN AUGUST 19-215b.
Nauclea 2-745d.
Naucleus (fish) 21-614b.
— riocourti (bird) 15-839c.
Naucoridae 13-261a.
NAUCRARY 19-276c; 6-480d.
Nauctes ductor : *see* Pilot-fish.
NAUCRATIS, Egy. 19-276d; 9-22 (B2); 1-782b; Aegina trade 1-253c; glazing 9-75c; Greek vases 5-711d; Isebeion 16-488c; temple of Apollo 2-378d; terracotta figures 26-855d.
NAUDE, GABRIEL 19-277b; 11-135a.
Naudera, Aus. 11-195a; 23-181c.
Naudin, Charles 12-256d; 18-98a; 27-906d.
Nauen, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Nauendorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nauendorff, Frederick August, count 11-107b; 11-183b.
Naugaon, India : *see* Nowrong.
Naugard, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Naugart, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
NAUGATUCK, Conn. 19-277c; 6-952 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A4).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4); 26-367d.
Nauhan, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
— lake, P.Ia. 21-392 (C4).
NAUHEIM (Bad-Nauheim), Ger. 19-277d; 11-808 (II. m8); waters 16-520b, 3-285b.
Nau'i (poet) 21-251b
Nauiakhu, pavilion, Lahore 16-481c.
Nauiakhi, canal, India 14-851a.
NAULETTE, cave, Belg. 19-278a.
Naull, India 14-382 (G12).
Naulochus, Sic. 1-435d; 22-57d.
Naultinus elegans 16-824b.
Naum, cape, Mor. : *see* Non.
NAUMACHIA 19-278a; 11-446a; 23-605b; at Panathenaea 20-673a; tank at Taormina 26-402b.
NAUMACHIUS (Greek poet) 19-278b.
Naumann, Edmund 15-160d.
—, Emil 20-381a.
—, G. A. C. F. 19-278b; 7-570d.
—, J. F. 20-304a; 7-949d.
Naumannite 25-116c.
NAUMBURG, Ger. 19-278b; 11-808 (III. p10); 15-458c; 11-59d.
Naumkeag, Mass. : *see* Salem.
Naundorff, Karl Wilhelm 17-46a.
Naungpale, Bur. 15-678b.
Naungtalaw, isl., Bur. 14-840a.
NAUNTON, SIR ROBERT 19-278d.
Naunyn, Bernhardt 18-63b.
NAUPACTUS, Gr. 19-278d; 12-440 (C2); 3-556c.
Naupaeda, India 20-833b.
NAUPLIA, Gr. 19-279a; 12-424 (D3); 12-438b; 12-495d; Aegean tombs 1-245d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-427b.
—, mt., Gr. : *see* Phaedriadae.
Nauplius (king of Euboea) 23-594a.
— (the wrecker) 1-900d.
Nauplius larva 19-227c; 7-553a, 7-560d; eye 7-557d.
Nauportus, Aus. : *see* Oberlaibach.
Naurah (water-wheel) 12-869a.
Nauru (Pleasant), isl., Pac.O. 21-476a.
Naurth Bal. 14-376 (A-B5).
Nausari, dist., India 9-417c.
NAUSEA 19-279b; 24-562b; influenza 14-555b; migraine 19-427c.
Nauset, beach, Mass. 17-852 (H3).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (H3).
Naushahr, India 1-451c.
Naushahra, India : *see* Nowshera.
Naushahro, India 14-376 (C6).
Naushera, India 14-376 (D5).
Naushirwani, tribe 3-293d; 3-296c.
Nauson, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
NAUSICAA (legend) 19-279b.
Nausinicus (Gr. archon) 7-960d; 16-628c.
Nausitoë 24-524d.
Nausitoos dunlopei 26-639a.
Nausus, bay, Aeg.S. : *see* Naousa.
Nausvilla (Nausselita), Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Nautathmus, Asia M. 21-447d; 7-704c.
Nautdal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nautvik, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nauta, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Nauta (astron.) : *see* Carina.
NAUTCH 19-279b.
Nautgarstind, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Nautical Almanac 9-670c; 19-292d; 17-838a.
Nautilidae 5-693c.
Nautiloidea 5-692d; 5-693c.
Nautilus, str., N.O. 19-487 (B2).
" Nautilus " (submarine) 11-300a; 24-918a.
NAUTILUS, Paper (Argonauta) 19-279b; 5-702c; 15-164a; dimorphism 5-696d; geological age 5-700c; male 19-280b (fig.); reproduction 5-696d; shell 5-695d.
—, Pearly 5-685d; 5-693c; 19-280b; geological age 5-693b; metamerism 12-671b, 5-686a; phylogeny 5-693d.
Nautique de Gand, Club 23-784d.
Nautla, Mex. 19-318 (I1); 27-1015b.
Nautsaroorfik, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nauvoo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
NAUVOO, Ill. 19-280c; 14-304 (A3).
Nava, lake, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597c.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Nahe.
Navaccerrada, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— pass, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 25-528a.
Nava del Rey, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 27-861d.
Navagero, Andrea 24-197d; 23-783a; 4-277d.
Navahermosa, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
NAVAHO (Navajo), tribe 19-281a; 14-463a; 14-473d; slavery 1-815d; taboo customs 11-330a; totemic beliefs 27-85a; wars 14-477c.
Navailles, P. de Montault de Bénac, duc de 8-735a.
Navajas, mt., Mex. 13-149b.
Navajo, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, springs, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Indian Reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1); 19-523a.
— Indian Reservation, Utah 27-814 (E5).
— Mission, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Naval, P.Ia. 21-392 (E5).
—, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
— Academy of United States : *see* United States Naval Academy.
— and Military Bible Society 2-906b.
— and Military Library and Museum : *see* United Services Institution, Royal.
Navalcán, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Navalcarnero, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Construction, Director of 6-365a.
— constructors, Royal corps of 1-199a.
— Defence Act (1889) 19-281b.
— Deserters Act (1847) 8-93c.
— Discipline Act (1866) 24-545b; 1-204d; 7-328b; capital punishment 5-280b; prize cases 1-324d.
— Gunnery Medal 19-18a.
— Lords 1-197a.
— Merit (order : Spain) 15-866d.
Navalmoral de la Mata, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Nursing Service, Royal 19-916c.
Navalpino, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Naval Prize Act (1864) 23-73d.
— savings banks 24-245c.
— Supply Fund 8-365d.
— tangent sight : *see* Foote Arbuthnot sight.
— Volunteers Act (1853) 24-545a.
Naval Warfare (Colomb) 24-555a.
Naval Works Acts (1895, &c.) 9-364d.
NAVAN, Ire. 19-281a; 14-744 (C3).
—, fort, Ire. : *see* Emain.
Navanagar, state, India : *see* Nawanagar.
Navanax 11-521d.
Navarin, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N-O3); 25-572d.
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (C7); 25-565a.
Navarino, Gr. : *see* Pylos.
—, Wis. 12-537d.
—, BATTLE OF (1827) 19-281b; 12-495d; 27-457c.
Navarre, D. 25-26 (G3).
NAVARRE, Kingdom of, Sp. 19-281d; 25-530 (E1); 9-916, 19-802 (hist. maps); 25-572a; 15-440c; Castilian invasion (1378) 5-922d; coinage 5-893b, 15-933b; Ferdinand of Spain 12-293a; Frankish invasion (711) 5-33c; French acquisition (1284) 21-382c; Forces 11-267c; Joan of Evreux 21-383b.
Navarrese (dialect) 25-576d; 3-486d.
NAVARRETE, JUAN FERNANDES (El Mudo) 19-282d; 24-957a.
—, MARTIN FERNANDEZ de 19-282d.
—, Pedro Fernández de 25-484c.
Navarrete (priest) 12-75d; 18-232c.
Navarreux, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Navarro, Madame de : *see* Anderson, Mary.
—, José 3-445b; 7-999b.
—, PEDRO 19-283a; 19-714a; 17-238b.
Navarro, Arg. 3-462 (E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L3).
— group 7-417a.
Navarrsa, Asia M. : *see* Anazarbus.
Navas, P.Ia. 21-392 (D5).
Navasand 2-570a; 9-316d.
Navasota, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5)
Navassa, isl., W.I. 21-476a.
Nave, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-243 (C4).
NAVE (arch.) 19-283b; 2-402a.
NAVEL (dict.) 19-284a; *see also* Umbilicus.
— orange 20-149d.
Navelwort : *see* Pennywort.
Navenby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3); 18-715c.
Naver, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Navesink, highlands, N.J. 19-502 (B3); 19-502b.
—, lighthouse, N.Y. Bay 10-649.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Navestock, Ess. 16-942 (E3).
Navette (gem-cutting) : *see* Marquise.
Navew, wild : *see* Colza.
Navez, A. J. A. : chronograph 6-303a.
Navia, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, riv., Sp. 17-116b; 2-820c.
Navibandar, India 14-383 (C9); 19-284b.
" Naviculla, la " (mosaic : Giotto) 12-35b.
Naviculla 5-169c; 9-170c; 16-634d (fig.).
Naviculaceae 5-169c.
Navicular bone 12-715b.
Navidad, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L6).
Navigating officer 19-300a.
NAVIGATION 19-284a; 15-278d.
— Acts 24-984d; 24-554c; 7-495a; Ireland 14-778a. *See also* Navigation Laws.
— Charts 6-90d.
— LAWS 19-298a; 22-464c; 9-557a; repeal 9-563b.
Navigators, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Samoa.
Navigazione Generale Italiana (steamship line) 25-855c; 22-859b.
Navigilo Grande, canal, It. 14-846c; 18-36c; modules 14-54c.
Navire, Edouard Henri 9-48d.
Navina, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Navis, Stellae (astron.) : *see* Argo.
Navisi, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
Navito, Mex. 19-318 (D2).
NAVIUS, ATTUS 19-299a.
Navizen, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D4); 23-271c.
Navron, Fr. 10-778 (B1).
Navo-sota, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Navotas, P.Ia. 21-392 (E2).
Navsari, India : *see* Nosari.
Navua, Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
—, riv., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2); 10-335c.
Navula, Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
NAVVY (dict.) 19-299b.
Navy, cliff, Green. 21-938 (A4).
—, isl., N.Y. 17-254b.
NAVY AND NAVIES 19-299b; fleet auxiliaries 24-922b; gunnery 26-520d; officers 26-185d; rating of ships 22-915d; signalling : *see* Signalmarine; war 29-308c. *See also* names of countries, British Navy, Ship, &c.
— Board, inlet, Can. 5-160 (N1).
— Discipline Act (1660) 19-304b.
— Yard, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— yards : *see* Dockyards.
Nawa, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3); 19-318a.
NAWAB 19-317d.
Nawab-Basoda, India : *see* Basoda.
NAWABGANJ, India (Bara Banki) 19-317d; 14-376 (I6).
—, India (E.Bengal and Assam) 14-376 (N7); 19-317d.
— India (Gonda Dist.) 14-376 (I-K6); 19-317d.
Nawab Hat, India 4-811c.
Nawada, India 14-376 (L7).
Nawa Dihing, riv., India : *see* Dihing.
Nawagal, India 9-226b; 15-649d.
Nawakot, India 14-376 (D5).
Nawalapitiya, Cey. 5-783a.
Nawalgarh, India 14-376 (F6).
Nawalgund, India 14-382 (F12).
Nawalia, S.Af. 23-260 (C-D3).
Nawanagar, India 14-376 (C-D6); 19-318a.
NAWANAGAR, state, India 19-317d.
Nawari, mts., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
NAWAWI (Arabic writer) 19-318a.
Naw'aya Krestos (Nubian king) 8-415b.
Nawaz Kabishwar (Indian poet) 12-459d.
Nawegson, mts., India 2-843d.
Na-weng, riv., Bur. 23-135c.
Nawilliwili, bay, Haw. 13-64 (B2).
Nawisites (sect) 17-472d.
Nawng Chik, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
— Chik, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484a.
— Hkam, Bur. 17-572a.
Nawodo, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F5).
Naworth, castle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 4-418d; 13-834c.
Nazaro, Malta 17-608 (B2); 17-509b.
Nazera, Sp. : *see* Nájera.
Nazere, A. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c.
NAZOR, Sic. 19-318b; 12-26 (E6); 12-453b; coins 19-880a.
NAXOS, isl., Gr. 19-318a; 12-424 (D3); 23-648 (E3); 12-434a; battle (376 B.C.) 6-786a; coinage 19-885c; emery 9-336a.
Naxuana, Arm. : *see* Nakhichevan.
Nay, Cornelis 21-941d.
Nay, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
NAY (flute) 19-318c; 19-946b.
Naya Pumka, India 14-376 (M7); 24-188b.
Nayagarh, India 14-376 (L6); 19-318c.
NAYAGARH, state, India 19-318c.
Nayak (title) : *see* Naik.
Nayan (Mongol prince) 15-936b.
Nayanagar, India : *see* Beawar.
Nayanika (Indian queen) 14-624c.
Nayapala (Indian king) 3-655a.
NAYAR, tribe 19-318c; 14-33a; caste laws 12-564c; matriarchy 18-583c; serpent worship 24-679c.
Nayarit, mts., Mex. 19-318 (D3); 15-131d.
Nayatt Point, R.I. 22-249 (C7).
Nayikas (myth.) 12-512b.
Nayin, Pers. : *see* Naia.
—, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F7).
Nayland, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-971c.
NAYLER, JAMES 19-318d.
Naylor, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
Nayon, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Nayoro, riv., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Naytahwaush, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Nayyakka : *see* Naik.
Nazar, garden, Kaserun 15-704d.
Nazarener (German artists) 27-975d; 19-375b.
NAZARENES (sect) 19-319a; 17-554d.
Nazareno, mts., Mex. 19-318 (B-C1); 19-317c.
Nazareth, Braz. 4-440 (I5).
—, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
—, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
—, Ky. 16-743d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
NAZARETH, Pal. 19-319a; 20-602 (C3); 13-356d; tradition 12-271b.
NAZARITE 19-319b.
Nazarius, St (of Genoa) 12-589b; 14-577d.
NAZARIUS (rhetorician) 19-319d.
Nazas, riv., Mex. 19-318 (D2); 8-694a.
Nasca, riv., Peru : *see* Nasca.
Nase, cape, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 6-784a.
Naseby, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—, Oate, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Naserini : *see* Nosairis.
Naserois, Switz. 29-242 (H3).

Digitized by Google

Nazianzen, Gregory : *see* Gregory, St (of Nazianzus).
Nazif ul Yaziji (sheik) 2-273a.
Nazik Geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Nazim (title) 19-719b.
Nazim of Herat (poet) 21-250a.
Nazionale, museum, Rome : *see* Terme, Museo delle.
—, road, Rome 23-612 (C3-D2).
— Italiana, Società : *see* Società Nazionale Italiana.
Nazir : *see* Nasir.
Nazirite : *see* Nasarite.
Nazko, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nazlet Bahgat, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
— el Ashtar, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
— el Batran, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
— el Gomor, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— Khalifa, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Nazm 18-633b.
Nazr : *see* Nasir.
Nazran, Cauc. 22-874 (II. D2).
Nazza, Ger. 11-908 (III. p10).
Nazzanites (sect) 17-424a.
Nazzano, It. 5-250b.
Nazzari, Francesco 21-160a.
N.B. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nb (chem.) : *see* Columbium.
Nbcrra, Cape Col. 17-710c.
Nd (chem.) : *see* Neodymium.
Ndahi, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Ndaku, Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
Ndami, isl., W.Af. 2-111b.
Ndanga, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (E3).
N'dar, Sen. : *see* St Louis.
— Toute, Sen. 24-27d.
Ndéké, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1); 24-350d.
Ndengei (god) 18-337b.
Ndhlambe, tribe 18-628a.
Ndiadier (Maringuins), chan., W.Af. 24-639c.
Ndiago, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Ndobo, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Ndola, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Ndoruma, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D1).
Ndria, tribe 19-636c; 1-329d.
Ndrumadrua, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Nduka, tribe 3-201c.
Ndumba, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
Ndundine, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M-N10).
Ne, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
Né, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D5); 8-857d.
Ne (chem.) : *see* Neon.
Nea, riv., Nor. 16-804 (D1).
Neacademia 19-98a.
Neæ, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Ai Strati.
Nea-Epidavros, Gr. 9-687c.
Neagh, lake, Ire. 19-319d; 14-744 (E2); 2-581c; basalts (1642) 2-154c; geology 14-748d; Vikings 14-751c.
Neagoe (Walachian ruler) 23-832c; churches founded 7-636d. 28-1009d.
Neah Bay, Wash. 25-354 (A1).
Nea Kaumenæ, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Kaumenæ.
Nealkot, India 14-376 (K6).
Neal, Daniel 19-320a; 4-295c.
—, David Dalhoff 19-320b.
Neale, Edward Vansittart 19-320b.
—, John Mason 19-320c; 14-186b.
—, Leonard 11-750b.
— s. Gordon Lennox (1902) 2-324d.
Nealsville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Nealton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Neame, La. 17-54 (A3).
Nea-Mimaka, Gr. 12-434 (D-E1).
Neamtzu, Rum. 19-320d; 23-826 (A1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 19-320d.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1).
Ne-Amun, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
Neander, Joachim 19-320d.
—, Johann August Wilhelm 19-321a.
Neanderthal, ravine, Ger. 19-321d; 12-808 (I. j-16); skull 9-849d, 2-113c (fig.); (racial type) 27-385d.
Neandria, Asia M. 27-315d.
Neap 19-321d; 20-935c.
Neapolis, Asia M. : *see* Nevshehir.
—, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
—, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
—, It. : *see* Naples.
—, Palermo 26-599 (map); 26-569c.
—, Pal. : *see* Shechem.
—, Sard. 25-26 (B5); 24-215c.
—, Syracuse 25-301c.
—, Tun. : *see* Nabeul.
Neapolis, Turk. 18-701a; coinage 19-881c.
—, fort., N.Af. 16-482b.
Neapolitan (dialects) 14-892c; 5-193c.
— pig 21-595a; 13-952a.
— sixth (music) 12-6d.
— violet 20-101d.
Neapolitanus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Hammamet.
Nea Psara, Gr. : *see* Eretria.
Near, isle, Alak. : *see* Nearer.
Nearchus (Macedonian officer) 19-322a; 13-694a.
Nearctic continent (Jurassic) 15-568a.
— region 22-1012a; 20-1005a; birds 3-975a; fishes 14-269b; flora 21-779b; reptiles 22-174c.
Nearer, isls., Alak. 1-472 (H4); 1-544a.
Neasden, Mdx. 16-938 (A2); 22-658d.
Neath, Wales 19-322a; 9-428 (V. D4); 4-584 (B6); water supply 6-485a.
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-75a; 19-322b.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73a.
—, vale, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-73d.
Neatishead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Neau, foot oil 20-46b.
Néau, Ger. : *see* Eupen.
Neaves, Charles, lord 3-54d; 2-96b.
Neb, riv., I. of M. 21-44b.
Neba, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D5); 20-603a; Moses, death 18-896a.
Neb'a el-Arba'in, spring, Syr. 19-346d.
Nebagamon, lake, Wis. 22-740 (B5).
Nebaioth, tribe 19-146c; 14-870c.
Nebalia 9-656b; 7-554d (fig.); 7-556c.
Nebaliacea : *see* Leptostraca.
Nebaliidae 9-656b.
Nebaliopsis 9-656c.
Nebaliya, Syr. 20-602 (C2).
Nebba, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Nebbi, isl., Pers. 3-312b.
Nebbio, It. 16-1006c; 7-200a.
Nebbut 9-111b.
Nebea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Nebel, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Ger. 6-24 (A4); 1-896b.
—, Afr., W. 6-45a.
Nebel (music) 2-764c.
Nebelia 23-245d.
Nebeul, Tun. : *see* Nabeul.
Nebhan, tribe 2-367d.
Nebhepré Menthotp III. : temple of 2-371d, 5-822a.
Nebhotp (Egyptian princess) : jewelry 15-364b.
Nebi Baruh, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
—, Samwîn, mt., Pal. 13-687c.
Nebi, Mollé en (festival) 9-32d.
Nebirnum, Fr. : *see* Nevers.
Nebi Yunus, site : *see* Nineveh.
Neb-neb 1-96c.
Nebo, Ill. 16-804 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Neba.
—, mt., Utah 25-513d.
Nebo (myth.) 19-322c; 3-111d; statue 3-113 (Pl. I.).
Nebogatov (admiral) 23-930b.
Nebouzan, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D5); 24-5b.
Nebqerrid, Asa. : battle (1422) 22-999b.
Nebra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Nebraska, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
—, Ind. 16-422 (G8).
—, Tex. 24-106 (D3).
Nebraska, state, U.S. 19-323b; 19-324 (map); flora and fauna 19-324d, 16-658b, 27-434a; geology 19-324b, 16-653b, 28-181a; newspaper 19-572b; university 19-329c, 28-99a.
—: *Constitution and Laws* 19-328a; arrest 2-647c; liquor law 14-768b; marriage 17-745a.
"Nebraska" (ship) 24-901 (fig.).
Nebraska City, Neb. 19-331c; 19-324 (14).
Nebreda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nebrija (Nebrissensis), Elio Antonio : *see* Lebrija.
Nebrishah (Nebrissa Veneria), Sp. : *see* Lebrija.
Nebrodici, mts., Sic. 15-4 (E6); 28-21a.
Nebtu (myth.) 9-53b.
Nebuchadrezzar I. (Babylonian ruler) 19-183b; 3-106d.
Nebuchadrezzar II. 19-331d; 3-109d; 3-970a; inscription 3-197d; Jerusalem 15-332d; Ty. 21-452c; variants of name 3-113b.
— III. 3-106c.
Nebul, Baig. : *see* Nikopoli.
Nebula (astron.) 19-332a; 2-819b; photography 21-525a.
— (eye disease) 19-96a.
Nebular theory 19-333c; 28-222a; 15-664b; geological relationship 11-648c.
Nebullum 19-333b.
Nebuly (her.) 13-317d.
Nebuzaradan (Babylonian captain) 15-332d.
Neby Samwîl, Pal. 20-602 (C5); 16-628c.
Necanicum, Oreg. 29-242 (B2).
Necaxa, riv., Mex. 16-346b.
Necedah, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Necessarian (monasteries) 1-14a.
Necessary Erudition (Cranmer) : *see King's Book.*
Necessitarianism 19-335c. *See* Necessity.
Necessitas (myth.) 19-335b.
Necessity, fort, Pa. 27-594a.
Necessity 19-335c; 16-881a; causation 8-557b; theism 26-703b.
Nechaco, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2).
Nechbet (myth.) 9-53c; 4-888d; 21-346c.
Neche, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Nechemias 19-890 (M4).
—, riv., Tex. 29-690 (N5); 3-598b.
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Necho (Egyptian king, 668 B.C.) 9-53c.
— (Egyptian king, 610–594 B.C.) 8-87c; 3-870a.
Nechtan (Pictish king) : *see* Nectan.
Nechtansmere, Scot. : battle (685) 3-870b.
Nechumbo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Neck, Mo. 19-808 (B4).
— fort, N.Y. 25-478b.
Necker, Jacques 19-335c.
— (anat.) 1-940d; muscles 19-53b; nerves 19-399b (fig.).
— (geol.) 19-335d; 11-664d; 1-375a.
Neckam, Alexander 19-335c; 9-808a.
Neckar, riv., Ger. 19-337a; 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
Neckarau, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neckarberg, dist., Ger. : *see* Neckarau.
Neckarboo, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3-2).
Neckargemünd, Ger. 19-337b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Neckarsteinach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9); 19-337c.
Neckar-Vorstadt, Mannheim 17-588d.
Neck cord (machinery) 22-854d.
Necker, Jacques 19-337b; 19-851b; 11-155c; restoration of gilds 19-917d; Turgot 27-417a.
—, Suzanne 19-337b; 25-750c; 21-903d.
Necker, isl., Haw. 12-84 (B3); 19-195b.
—, riv., Switz. 29-242 (G2).
Neckham, Alexander : *see* Neckam.
Necking (arch.) 14-209a.
Necklace 15-365b; 7-234c; Anglo-Saxon 6-594b. *See also* Jewelry.
— (myth) 19-376d.
Neck-tie 6-497a; 5-279c.
Necochea, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Necrodasypus 6-929b.
Necrogymnurus 14-644b.
Necrolemur : *see* Microchoerus.
Necrolestes 14-644a; 17-527b; 19-100b.
Necrology 19-338b.
Necromancy 19-338b.
Necromanis 9-929b.
Necrophaga 6-871b.
Necrophorus 9-811a (fig.).
— vespillo : *see* Sexton beetle.
Necropolis (dict.) 19-338b. *See also* Cemetery.
Necropsar 3-976a.
Necropsittacus 3-971d.
Necropsy 3-49a.
Necrosis 19-338b; in plants 21-758d.
Nectan (Pictish king) 7-615b.
Nectandra puchury : *see* Sassafras nut.
— rhodiaei : *see* Greenheart.
Nectanebes I. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhthorheb.
— II. (Egyptian king) : *see* Nekhtnebf.
Nectan's mere : *see* Nechtansmere.
Nectar 19-338c.
Nectarina 29-360b; honey 12-653b.
— chequana 13-654b.
Nectarine 21-18b.
Nectariniidae : *see* Sun-bird.
Nectariniinae 29-92a.
Nectary 19-365a; 13-653c.
Nectes 26-1035c.
Nectocalyx 14-157c.
Nectogale elegans : *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Necton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Nectonema 19-363b.
Nectonemertidae 19-363d.
Nectophrinae 6-880d.
Nectophore : *see* Nectocalyx.
Nectophryne 26-1035c.
Nectosome 14-157b.
Nectria 11-336a; 11-344c.
— solani 22-204c.
Necturus 22-475c; skeleton 3-534c (fig.); 3-535d (fig.).
Neculce (Rumanian historian) 23-846a.
Neda, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C3); 19-190c.
Nédd, riv., Wales : *see* Neath.
Nedd, pass, Trip. 27-289a.
Nedenes, co., Nor. 19-801 (C3); 19-803a.
Nederberg, Nor. 12-804 (D2).
Nederbrakel, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk : *see* Dutch Reformed Church.
Nederhemert, Holl. : battle (1061) 13-606d.
Nederland, Colo. 6-319d.
Nederlandsch - Amerikaansche van Accountants 1-124d.
— Bond van Accountants 1-124d.
— Gereformeerde Kerk 13-594a.
— Hervormde Kerk 13-594a.
— Instituut van Accountants 1-124d.
Nederlandsch-Indië : *see* Malay Archipelago.
Nederlandsch-Mettray, Holl. 29-1060d.
Nederlandsche Spectator 19-719d; 29-214d.
Nederweert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Nedham, Marchmont 1-236a; 19-553c.
Nedim (poet) 27-466c.
Nedluk, lake, Can. 5-160 (P4).
Nedon, riv., Gr. 12-638b.
Nedre Fryksen, lake, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
— Jerfoss, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
— Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b.
Nedroma, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Neds Well, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Nedun (bot.) 5-779.
Neebe (anarchist) 1-917b.
Neebish, isl., Mich. 19-372 (F3).
Neeby, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Need-fire 19-338c; 2-117c.
Needham, F. J. 2-771a.
—, J. : ejector mechanism 12-720c.
—, John Turberville 3-158a.
—, J. G. 6-666c; 13-420c.
— Marchamont : *see* Nedham, Marchmont.
Needham, Ind. 14-432 (E5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 29-507b.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Needle, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, mt., Scot. 25-1066a.
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, rock, Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
Needle (sewing) 19-338d; 2-347a; Egyptian 8-96c, 9-781a; eye-pointed 24-744b; surgical 25-133d.
— (in shoring) 24-1005a.
— bush 2-949b; 2-949c.
— furze 11-594d.
Needle-gun 19-339c; 2-590b.
Needlemakers Company 19-811a.
Needle ore : *see* Aikinite.
Needlepoint lace 19-37d; 19-41d.
Needles, mts., Aris. 2-544 (A2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-634 (E2).
— rocks, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5); 29-626d; lighthouse 26-530d.
Needle shoring 24-1005d.
Needless, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
Needle-stick 5-324b.
Needle-stone : *see* Natrolite.
Needle-tin 5-460d.
Needleton, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Needle weir 29-497c.
Needlework 19-339c; 2-701c. *See also* Embroidery.
Needle-zeolite : *see* Natrolite.
Needmore, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
—, Ind., 16-422 (E6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Needwood, forest, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4); 23-757d; antiquities 25-759c.
Neefe, C. G. 3-645a.
Neeff, C. E. 14-502d.
Neefs, Pieter 11-6a.
Nee-gronda, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neelby, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Neelgherries, dist., India : *see* Nilgiris.
Neelysville, Mo. 18-808 (F5).
Neelyville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Neemuch, India 19-340b; 14-376 (F7).
—, dist., Ind. 12-749b.
Neenach, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Neenah, Ind. 1-460 (D4).
Neenah, Wis. 19-340c; 22-740 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Neeo-she, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Neen Sollars, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Neenton, Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
Neepawa, Can. 17-584 (B2).
Neepigon, lake and riv., Can. : *see* Nipigon.
Neer, Aernout van der 19-340c.
—, Eglon van der 19-341a.
Neer, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Neerbosch, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 19-689a.
Neer Klissem, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerhespen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerim South, Vict., 29-38 (D2-3).
Neerlanden, Belg. 19-341c; 19-341 (plan).
Neerlinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Neerwinden, Belg. 19-341b; 3-668 (F3); battle (1693) 19-342c; battle (1793) 19-342a, 11-173a.
Neesima, Joseph 19-596c.
Nee-skah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nee-topah, lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. 19-342b.
— von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 19-342c.
Ne exeat regno (writ) 29-850c.
Nef, J. U. 11-299c; 14-34b; 22-530d.
Nef (table ornament) 8-583b; 14-283d; 21-800c.
Nefed, Turk.As. 28-305 (E-F4).
Neferis, Tun. 5-427a.
Neferkere (Egyptian king) : *see* Pepi II.
Neferkere (Egyptian queen) 9-51c.
Nefertem (myth.) : *see* Iphthimis.
Nefeuret (Egyptian king) 9-88a.
Nefer-Keul, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3). *See also* Tavium.
Neff, Felix 19-342c.
Neffs, O. 20-26 (I4).
Neffsville, Pa. 24-106 (G7).
Nefi, Ut. 27-466c.
Nefiche, Egy. 9-121a.
Nefis, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Nefisha, Egy. : *see* Nefiche.
Nefrêre (Egyptian queen) 1-81a.
Nefta, Tun. 1-643 (C2).
Neftenbach, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Nefusa, mt., Trip. 1-320 (E1).
Netyn, Wales : *see* Nevin.
Negadah, Egy. : *see* Nagada.
Negapatam, India 19-342c; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-405c.
Negara, Bor. 6-257 (B3); 6-260b.
—, riv., Bor. 6-259d.
Negative (phot.) 21-487d.
— crystal 7-583d.
— elements : *see* Electronegative elements.
— glow 6-881b.
— imposition (law) : *see* Misprision.

Digitized by Google

Negative number 19-848c.
— prescription (law) 22-297c.
— values 14-670a.
NEGAUNEE, Mich. 19-349c; 19-372 (C3).
Negeb, dist., Pal. 20-602 (B-C4); 20-602d.
Negeri Lama, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (E2-3).
Negley, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
NEGLIGENCE 19-342d; Babylonian law 3-120c; contributory 9-357c; employer's 9-357b; evidence 15-592a; international law 14-675d; laches 18-49d; railway companies 5-408b; torts arising from 27-64d; wreck, owner's 22-843b.
Negoci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Negrd, mt., Hung. 23-898 (B2); 27-912a.
Negrombo, Cey. 14-382 (H16); 6-784b; 8-179a.
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 19-343c; 11-449d. *See also* Bill of exchange, Cheque, Promissory note, &c.
— Instruments Act (U.S.) 1-839c.
Negotiatores 22-514b.
Negotin, Serv. 24-886 (D1).
Negovo Blasheustvo (title) 4-778d.
Negra, mts., Peru 21-266c.
—, Sella, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C6).
—, settlement, Bur. 4-844b.
Negras, mt., N.Mex. 19-330 (C9).
Negreot, La. 17-54 (A2).
Negrdira, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Négrepelisse, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Negresci, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Negreto, cape, Mor.: *see* Negro.
Negretti, Jacopo Palma: *see* Palma.
— and Zambra's maximum thermometer 25-836a.
— sheep 16-168a.
NEGRI, ADA 19-343c.
Negri, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Negri bodies (zool.) 28-790d.
Négrier, François Oscar de 27-74.
Negril, North, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, South, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Negrilloes (race) 22-677d.
Negrin, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
Negri Sembilan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-480d.
Negrito, Hond. 8-678 (C3).
NEGROES, people 19-343c; 22-678a; 2-748c; languages 21-428d; in Philippines 21-395d.
Negro, bay, Somlnd.: *see* Bandel d'Agoa.
—, cape, Ang. 13-696b.
—, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3).
—, cape, Mor. 19-851 (E1); 18-850c.
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B-C1).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, mt., Gr.: *see* Aenos, mt.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
—, pt., Martinique 17-802 (A2).
—, riv., Arg. 2-468 (C4); 22-360c.
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Beni) 4-167 (B3).
—, riv., Bol. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-439b.
—, riv., Braz. (branch of Amazon) 1-785 (map); 1-787b.
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of Iguassu) 20-746a.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Magdalena): *see* Nare.
—, riv., Colom. (trib. of Meta) 22-375d.
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Tinto.
—, (Tanagro), riv., It. 15-4 (E4); 8-123c.
—, riv., Mex. and Guat.: *see* Chixoy.
—, riv., Nic. 8-678 (C4).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, riv., Urug. 2-469 (E3); 27-805d.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
Negro (fruit) 15-325b.
NEGROES (races) 19-344a; 1-336a; 22-1006b; albinism 1-507c, 1-510b; ancestor worship 1-947b; in Brazil 4-457b; hair 12-923b; languages 19-346b, 19-836d, 3-360c; Portuguese intermixture with 22-186b; skull 2-113a, 7-372c; stone age 2-349b; tuberculosis 27-356b; Voodoo worship 29-811a; West Indies 15-133a, 22-547a.
Negro (races, U.S.) 19-346b, 27-1; to foll. 1 Alabama franchise law 1-461a; farmers (Arkansas) 2-552b; Fisk university 19-246d; Hampton institute 2-591d, Kentucky education law (1904) 3-767d; Union League of America 27-592c; West African settlements 16-541a, 28-56b. *See also* Slavery.
— coffee 6-640c.
— corn: *see* Durra.
— Fork, riv., Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Negrohead rubber 22-798b.
Negrohill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Negroida 2-851b; 1-325d; 19-344a; 22-1008d.
Negro lethargy: *see* Sleeping sickness.
— minstrels 9-343d.
—, nilotic: *see* Nilotic negro.
— pepper 11-100b; 28-55a.
Negropont, isl., Gr.: *see* Euboea.
Negro rum 23-825b.
Negros, isl., P.Is. 21-302 (D5); 21-292c.
— Occidental, prov., P.Is. 21-302 (D6-5).
— Oriental, prov., P.Is. 21-302 (D8-5); 8-854b.
Negrutin, Constantin 29-847c.
Negru Voda (legend): *see* Radu I. (Negru), of Walachia.
Negsuc, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Negundo, box elder.
— aceroides: *see* Ash-leaved maple.
Negus, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
NEGUS (dict.) 19-349d.
— of negundi oil 1-90c.
— tafrail log 18-865c.
Negueyra, Dejal 28-1049d.
Neh, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Nehalem, Oreg. 20-242 (A2); 20-249b.
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Nehardea, Babyl. 14-741d; 18-404a.
Nehavend, Pers. 21-188 (A2); 2-349d; battle (641) 2-24c; capture (748) 2-40a.
NEHAVEND, prov., Pers. 19-349d.
Nehbandan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nehelm slates 8-125a.
NEHEMIAH (of Judaea) 19-350a; 3-870b; Jerusalem rebuilt 15-388a, 19-339d; Old Testament authorship 3-849d.
— (rabbi) 26-383a.
—, Book of: *see* Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of.
Nehemkin, Bernhard 3-149c.
Nehou, Louis Lucas de 12-103b; 18-576c.
Néhou limestone 8-125d.
Nehr, Josef 17-714d.
Nehs, Madame de 19-567c.
Nehring, A. 5-488b.
—, Wladyslaw 21-928d.
Nehrungen (geog.) 11-805c.
Nehsi: *see* Negro.
Nehunya, (writer) 13-174a.
Nehushtan 13-441b; 29-611c; 24-661b.
Neiborrmurt, mt., Ger.E.At. 11-771 (C3).
Neidenfels, Ger. 19-800 (G1).
Neidenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
Neidhart von Reuental (Fuchs) 11-786b; 18-548b.
Néidhe ua Maelchonaire 8-630b.
Neidpath, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E5); 21-38d.
Neidschütz, Magdalene Sibylle von: *see* Rochlitz.
Neien, Gottfried von: *see* Gottfried.
Neiges, mt., Réunion 17-271 (C5); 22-206d.
NEIGHBOUR (dict.) 19-350a.
Neighbours, pool of number (math.) 11-302c.
Neighbours, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Neihart, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Neil, William 20-748d.
Neila, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-815c.
Neil Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Neild, J. 22-362c.
NEILE, RICHARD 19-350a.
Neilian parabola: *see* Semicubical parabola.
NEILL, J. G. SMITH 19-350a; 14-649c.
Neill, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
Neillsville, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Neill v. Duke of Devonshire 22-174c.
NEILSON, ADELAIDE 19-350c.
—, S. B. 16-803d; 16-655a.
Neilston, Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nein, Pal. 11-404a.
Neiss, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Ne injuste vexes (writ) 26-849a.
Neion, mt., Gr. 15-85b.
Neipperg, Adam Albert, count of 12-714b; 19-28b.
—, Wilhelm, count of 2-40a.
Neira, isl., Mal.Arch. 2-310c.
Neirn, Wales 5-360d.
Neisib, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
NEISSE, Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F3); siege (1741) 3-40a; siege (1758) 24-719b.
NEISSER, Glatzer, riv., Ger. 19-350d; 11-808 (F2).
—, Lausitzer (Ghrlitzer), riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 19-350d.
—, Wütende, riv., Ger. 19-350d.
Neisser, Albert 20-784b.
Neist, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Neistae (Neitae), gate, Thebes 25-742b.
Neith (myth.) 9-53c; 9-49d; 19-771c; 9-51b.
Neithardt von Gneisenau, August W. A., count: *see* Gneisenau.
Neitsch, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3).
Neiva, Colom. 6-701 (B4); 8-706a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NEJD, prov., Arab. 19-351a; 2-264 (D3); 2-258c; costume 2-286b; exploration 2-256b; horses 2-261c; houses 2-255d; inhabitants 2-255c; language 2-257a; negroes 2-256c; Wahhabi movement 2-268a, 27-455a.
—, sanjak, Arab. 2-264 (F3); 19-349b.
NEJEF, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-264 (D1); Ali's tomb 24-658b.
— Bahr, swamp, Turk.As. 19-352a; 2-106a; 14-740c.
Nejeff Kuli Mirza (Persian prince) 11-39b.
Nejr, en, mt., Arab. 21-309c.
Nejran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E5); Christian conquest 2-266c, 17-418a, 29-314d; Jews 17-418a.
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E5); 29-914a.
Nejumi (Sudan emir): *see* Wad el-Nejumi.
Nek (geog.) 25-467b.
Nekhab (Nekheb), Egy.: *see* Kab, el.
Nekheb (myth.): *see* Nechbet.
Nekhen, Egy.: *see* Hieraconpolis.
Nekhl, Sinai penin.: *see* Nakhl.
Nekhtharheb (of Egypt) 9-58b; Artaxerxes III. 2-663a, destruction of tombs 19-146c; monuments 9-77a.
Nekhtnebef (of Egypt) 9-58b; monumenta 1-81d, 9-77a.
Nekkareh Khaneh, Isfahan 19-352b.
Nekmaria, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Nekoma, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Nekonda, India 14-382 (H-I3).
Nekoosa, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Nekoosa, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Nekor, N.Af. 19-203b.
Nekresov, Nicholas 23-918c.
Nekrosarcoma (race) 23-884c.
Neksö, Den. 8-24 (E5); 6-264c.
Nektarius (of Constantinople) 7-396c.
Nektonin (biol.) 21-720c.
Neku (of Egypt): *see* Necho.
Nekusia: *see* Nemesesia.
Nekweaga, bay, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Nelagoney, Okla. 29-58 (E1).
Nelan, Charles G. 5-335d.
Nelaton's line (biol.) 1-942c.
Neleidae 19-352c; 16-190d.
Neleus (Athenian prince) 14-727c.
NELEUS (myth.) 19-352b.
Neleus, riv., Ger. 9-866b.
Nelids: *see* Neleidae.
Neligh, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Nelkan, Russ.As. 25-10 (I3).
Nell, A. 23-329c.
Nell, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 8-884b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Nellis, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nellenbruck, Bav. 26-242 (I1).
Nelli, Ottaviano 16-118d; 19-599d.
Nellie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— lake, Can. 22-194 (A2).
Nelligen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Nelliston, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Nello, Bernardo 20-167b.
NELLORE, India 19-352c; 14-382 (H12).
— dist., India 19-352c; 19-356a.
Nellyaford, Va. 22-118 (C-D3).
Nelson, C. E. 21-31d.
—, HORATIO NELSON, Viscount 19-352d, 19-235b, Copenhagen 7-99b; Lady Hamilton 12-885c; Malta 17-512d; Naples 19-185c, Nile, battle of the 19-899c, 9-353c; pension 21-119d; St Vincent 24-51b, standard 19-457d; strategy 25-992d; Trafalgar 27-153c, 9-554a.
—, Sir Hugh M. 25-739c.
—, ROBERT 19-356d.
—, William (soldier) 19-747c.
—, William (publisher) 9-937b.
Nelson, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NELSON, Can. (B.C.) 19-359a; 4-600 (F3); smelting works 4-599c.
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
NELSON, Lancs. 19-359a; 19-139 (E1); cotton manufacture 7-288a.
—, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Nev. 19-478 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
NELSON, N.Z. 19-359b; 19-624 (D4); 19-629b.
—, Pa. 19-712 (A1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (A3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—, cape, N.G. 19-467 (F3).
—, cape, Vict. 28-38 (A3); 28-39b.
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (C5-D4); 19-628a; 12-782c.
—, head, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, isl., Alak. 1-472 (D3).
—, isl., Antarct. 2-516a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, port, Can. 5-160 (L4).
NELSON, riv., Can. 19-359a; 5-160 (K4); 19-763b.
" Nelson " (ship) 24-909b.
Nelson Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (D3).
— Column, Lond. 28-551c.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— destroyer 9-105d.
— House, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Nelsonpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nelson's Encyclopaedia 9-362a.
Nelsonville, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
NELSONVILLE, O. 19-359b; 29-26 (F8).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Nels Poort, Cape Col. 5-238a.
Nelumbium 19-369b.
— bucchii 19-369c.
— speciosum: *see* Lotus.
Nema 12-365b.
Nemacaulus 19-366c.
Nemachilus 19-834b.
Nemadji, riv., Wis. and Minn. 19-550 (E4).
Nemaean: *see* Nemean.
Nemagraptus 19-366b (fig.).
Nemaha, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
— Co., Kan. 19-314 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Nemakow, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E-F2).
Nemalion 1-592c; 1-592d (fig.); alternation of generations 1-594c; preservation 12-335b; pyrenoids 1-588a.
Nemalionales (Nemalioninae) 1-593b; 1-594c.
Nemaline 1-594c.
Nemaltis (dietary) 24-691c.
Nemar, dist., India: *see* Nimar.
Nemarê (Egyptian king): *see* Aneneme-hêb III.
Nemasket, Mass.: *see* Middleboro.
Nemasoma 19-472b.
Nemaomidae 19-472b.
Nemastoma 2-310a.
Nemastomidae 2-310a.
Nemathelminthes 19-359c.
Nematobothrium filarina 27-240b (fig.).
Nematocarcinidae 17-458b.
Nematocera 9-307d.
Nematocyst 14-137d; 14-172a; 23-98a; medusae 14-142b; molluscs 12-520d; Planarians 21-710a; Polykrikos 9-277c.
NEMATODA (Nematoidea) 19-359b; 28-1033c.
Nematognathi 5-513d.
Nematomenia 6-251a.
NEMATOMORPHA 19-363d.
Nematophore 14-146d.
Nematophycus 20-525b.
Nematoplast 21-765c.
Nematus 24-257d; 6-897b.
— gallicola 11-422a.
— lucteus 9-314a.
— ribesii: *see* Gooseberry sawfly.
Nemausus, Gaul: *see* Nimes.
Nembana (African chief) 26-56b.
Nemc, con. (abbrev.) 1-36b.
Němcova, Božena (Czech writer) 4-134d.
Nemean games 11-445a; 1-215b.
— lion 19-346a; 16-441d.
— Zeus: *see* Zeus Nemaeus.
Německý Brod (Deutschbrod) Aus.: battle (1422) 4-136a 29-992b.
Nemed (legend) 14-757c.
Nemegata, Can. 22-194 (D2).
Nemeobius lucina 16-475d.
Nemertes (myth.) 19-363d.
NEMERTINA (Nemertea) 19-363c; 28-1033c; origin of Vertebrata 27-1050c; proboscis 15-511b.
Nemertsika, mts., Turk. 23-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Nemesia (festival) 19-368a.
Nemesia (zool.) 2-306d; 28-661a.
Nemesiaci 19-369b.
Nemesia floribunda (bot.) 13-766d.
NEMESIANUS, M. AURELIUS Olympius 19-368d; 8-283a; 19-366a.
Nemesis (pseud.): *see* Justus.
NEMESIS (myth.) 19-368a; 19-355d; Rhamnus temple 9-854a, 15-634a; statue by Agoracritus 1-351a, 12-484b.
— campestris (myth.) 19-369b.
— Fortuna (myth.) 19-369b.
— Ichnaia (myth.) 29-756c.
NEMESIUS (philosopher) 19-369b.
Nemestrina (insect) 9-305b.
Nemestrinus (monkey) 22-330d.
Nemetacum (Nemetocenna), Gaul: *see* Arras.
Nemetae, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Németi, Szatmár, Hung.: *see* Szatmár-Németi.
Nemetodurum, Fr.: *see* Nanterre.
Nemets (people) 11-830b.
Németujvár, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Nemi, It. 15-4 (F3).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (F3). *See also* Memorandum.
Nemichthyidae 14-268d; 29-544d.
Nemikachi, lake, Can. 23-734 (B3).
Nemitov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2); conference (1737) 27-453a.
Nemiskau, lake, Can. 23-734 (A3).
Nemo (pseud.): *see* Browne, Hablôt Knight.
Nemo, S.Dak. 28-506 (B3)
Nemopanthes canadensis: *see* Mountain holly.
Nemophila insignis 13-766d.
— maculata 13-766d.
Nemopsidae 14-151d.
Nemopsis 14-151d; 14-132a; hydranth 14-150d.
Nemorcharis 14-140a.
Nemoralia 19-222a.
Nemorensis (myth.): *see* Diana Nemorensis.
NEMORENSIS LACUS, lake, It. 19-369c; 15-3 (C3); geology 1-487c, 19-368a.
Nemorensis, Rex 2-496d; 8-165a.
Nemorhaedus: *see* Serow.
NEMOURS, LOUIS, DUKE AND Duke of 19-369d.
—, Charles, duke of (1361-1425): *see* Charles III. (of Navarre).
—, Charles Amédée de Savoie, duke of 8-640c.
—, Charles Philippe de Bourbon, duke of 4-326.
—, Gaston de Foix, duke of: *see* Foix, Gaston de.
—, Giuliano dei Medici, duke of 19-346; 5-761a; 19-338a.
—, James of Armagnac, duke of 19-370a; 19-874d.
—, Jean de Grailly, count of: *see* Grailly.
—, LOUIS C. P. R., duke of 19-370d; 5-676d.
Nemours (Samad-el-Ghazuat), Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-645c.
NEMOURS, Fr. 19-371b; 19-778 (F3); capture (1437) 12-

Digitized by Google

804b; synod (1224) 2-366a; treaty (1555) 10-831c.
Nemmeddar, abbey, Huy, Belg. 14-21a.
Nen Sastisen (folk song) 22-401c.
Nemtsequesteba (myth.) 8-106a.
Nemus, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Ne-Muni (of Nepal) 19-381c.
Nemuro, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 22-920b.
—, bay, Jap. : *see* Walfish.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (O5); 16-206c.
NENADOVICH, MATEYA 19-371b.
NENAGH, Ire. 19-371c; 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Nenastets, canal, Russ. 8-149b.
Nencia da Barberino (Lorenzo de' Medici) 14-905d.
Nencki, Marcel 3-166d.
Nendaz, Switz. 22-342 (C4).
Nene, riv., Eng. 9-418 (IV. C1); 4-584 (C3); course 18-788b, 13-951d, 9-410a.
Nenelon, riv., Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Nengpiri, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473c.
Nengone, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Maré.
Nengonengo, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (L6).
NENNIUS (Welsh writer) 19-371c; 2-440c.
Nent (measure) 22-482d.
Nenthead, Cumb. 3-412 (I. D3).
Nenton, Gust. 5-478 (A3).
Nenuno, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Nenzing, Aus. 22-242 (H3).
Neobalaena marginata : *see* Pygmy whale.
Neobaronia 17-373b.
Neoboius beds 8-88c.
Neocaesarea, Turk. As. 22-648 (F3). *See also* Nikšar.
—, SYNOD OF 19-372a; 5-193d.
Neocene : *see* Neocæne.
Neocetatodus 20-543b; dentition 14-260c; heart 14-262d; lung 14-254b (fig.); reproductive organs 23-125a.
Neochori, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, Turk. 21-69b.
NEOCOMIAN (geol.) 19-372a; 11-676b (table); 7-418a; coral reefs 7-418a; petroleum 21-318b.
NEOCORATE 19-372b.
Neocorus (title) 9-675a.
Neocorys spragui : *see* Prairie lark.
Neocosmospora vasinfecta : *see* Wilt disease (of cotton).
Neodamodes 12-951b.
Neodesha, Kan. 15-654 (G3); 16-541b.
Neodidymis 22-910a.
Neodrepaninæ 26-92a.
Neodymium 8-208b.
Neoëiber 26-1013a.
Neogæa, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Neogæan 22-1005a. *See also* Neotropical region.
Neogamy 12-558c.
Neogene (geol.) 4-649d; 26-641b; 12-710a.
Neogenetic mts., Fr. 5-383a.
Neo-Grammarians 21-431a.
Neo-Hegelianism 12-207a; 21-255c; English school 15-244c; Green 12-533a.
Neohipparion 8-781c; 22-584 (P5a. III., IV.).
Neohylaimax 11-636a.
Neojurassique 12-549c (table).
Neo-Kantian school 12-237a.
Neokhori, Gr. : *see* Argos Amphilokhicus.
Neola, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Neo-Lamarckism 19-36b; 12-243b.
Neo-Latin languages : *see* Romance languages.
Neolimulus 26-110c; 15-605b (fig.).
NEOLITHIC 19-372b; 2-348b; 11-676a (table); 1-549d; art 22-463a, caves 5-377c; Egyptian 9-80b; German 11-228b; implements 2-115b; pottery 8-707b, 2-348 (Pl. VII.); Scandinavian 26-287d; weapons 2-358a.
NeolRhodes 17-458a.
NeomaMuelsianism 22-97c.
Neomenia 6-250c; 6-251a; 6-249d foll. (figs.).
Neomenioidea 6-250c.
Neomeris 22-542d; 1-587d.
Neomorphus 7-610b.
Neomylodon : *see* Glossotherium.
Neomys fodiens : *see* Watershrew.
Neon 2-478a.
Neopallium 4-401c; 4-407d.
Neopeltidæ 25-729c.
Neophocæna phocænoides 22-106b.
Neophron 19-372b; 19-19a.
Neophron (bird) 22-721d.
Neophroninæ 22-721d.
Neophron percnopterus : *see* Egyptian vulture.
NEOPHYTE 19-373a.
Neopithecus 22-336b.
Neoplagiaulax 19-966b.
Neoplasm 27-371a.
Neoplastic growths : *see* Tumours.
NEOPLATONISM 19-372c; 1-575b; ancient authority 9-390b; Aristotelian logic 18-903a; Aristotelian tendencies of later 2-277b; Augustine influenced 3-907d; cosmology 19-24c; emigration to Persia 8-273a, 21-223c; Gemistus Pletho 11-573a; Iamblichus's additions 13-54d; Logos doctrine 19-921b; medieval influence 8-824b; millennium theory overthrown 18-462c; More, Sir Henry 18-822a; mysticism 18-134b; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-376c; pantheism 26-683a; Platonism, relation to 9-819b; Sufism 22-32a; synoretism 22-203b.
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus) 19-375a; 9-698d; Andromache 1-975b; Polyxena sacrificed 22-42a.
— (of Parce) 19-124d.
NEOPYTHAGOREANISM 19-378b; 19-124b; Alexandrian school 1-575b; Neoplatonism 19-374b.
Neorhynchidæ 1-110c.
Neorhynchus 1-110a (fig.).
Neornithes 2-976d; 2-978b.
Neo-scholasticism 22-494c.
Neos Dionysus : *see* Ptolemy XI.
Neosho, Mo. 16-608 (B5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3); 15-654d.
—, riv., Okla. : *see* Grand, riv.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Falls, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Rapids, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Neosorex 14-641d.
Neos Pharos, Dalm. : *see* Cittavecchia.
Neospermia : *see* Endosperm.
Neossoptyle plumage 16-225c; 16-478a.
Neo-Susian language : *see* Susian language.
Neot, St 19-373b.
Neotænia 26-444c.
Neoteny 16-224d.
Neoterics 18-47c.
Neotetracus 6-170a.
Neotchauma 11-515b.
Neotectonic era 22-1012b.
Neotraginæ 2-91b.
Neotragus 2-91b.
— pygmæus : *see* Royal antelope.
Neotremata 4-365d.
Neotropical region 22-1006d; 22-1005a; birds 3-972d, 3-974b; fishes 14-269c; flora 21-781c; reptiles 22-175a.
Neotsoke, Corn. 24-33a.
Neottia 19-173b.
— nidus avis : *see* Bird's-nest orchis.
Neottiinæ 19-173b.
Neovrieulx, mts., Fr. 13-75a.
Neo-Syllabic 21-556d.
Neo-Ytterbia 26-910b.
Neo-Ytterbium : *see* Ytterbium.
Neozoic (Neocene) 4-649d.
Nepa : *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepair, Jhone : *see* Napier, John.
NEPAL, state, Asia 19-378c; 14-582 (I5-M6); 6-610a; 2-738d; 9-192d; Buddhism 14-397c; language 22-919a, 22-453a; Newar era 12-496d; temples 14-430a; tiger-worship 2-52d, 22-922d.
Nepalese race, 19-379c; 14-582d; 16-331b
Nepalganj, India 2-211b.
Nepal goat 12-163b.
Nepali : *see* Khas.
Nepal Medal (1816) 19-7a.
Nepaug, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
Nepean, isl., Pac.O. 19-747a.
—, pt., Can. 22-389c.
—, pt., Vict. 22-53b (C3).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G5); 2-966a.
Nepemba, Ger. S.W. Af. 22-466 (C3).
Nepeña, riv., Peru 21-865d.
Nepenthaceæ 21-781c; 14-644c.
NEPENTHES (dict.) 19-383a; 1-907c.
Nepenthes (bot.) 21-663b; 14-644c; 2-746a; leaf 19-326d (fig.).
Nepeta, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Nepeta 19-3d.
— cataria : *see* Catmint.
— glechoma : *see* Ground ivy.
— mussinii 12-771b.
Nephela 25-664c.
Nephele (myth.) 2-478b; 2-675a, 12-134a.
NEPHELINE 19-383a; 7-656a; rocks 21-328d (table).
— basalt 2-457d; 19-384b; 21-328d (table).
— basanite 2-457d; 19-384b.
— porphyry 21-328d.
— SYENITE 19-383c; 21-328d (table); Loch Borolan 4-267c.
— tephrite 19-384b.
NEPHELINITE 19-384b.
Nephelinitoid 2-457d.
Nephelis 5-798b; 5-799a.
Nephelium 18-783c.
— lappaceum : *see* Rambutan.
— litchi : *see* Litchi.
— longana : *see* Longan.
NEPHEW 19-384d.
Nephi, Utah 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d.
Nephi (*Book of Mormon*) 15-903b.
Nephilia 25-666a; 2-306d.
Nephilim (giants) 11-583b; in Hebrew religion 19-187d.
Nephin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Beg, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Nephites (Mormons) 18-843a.
Nephrocope 19-377a.
Nephridia (zool.) 5-791b; 27-1049c; 14-255d; micronephridia 5-796b.
Nephrite 18-782b; 3-784a.
Nephritis : *see* Bright's disease.
Nephrolepis (zool.) 5-795c.
Nephrolepis 22-606a (fig.); 22-611a (fig.).
Nephroma 16-582b.
Nephromixium 5-795a.
Nephropexy 27-757b.
— norvegicus : *see* Norway lobster.
Nephropsidæ 17-457b.
Nephrostome (zool.) 14-256a; 27-1049a.
Nephthalitol : *see* Ephthalites.
Nephthydæ 2-99b.
Nephthys (myth.) 9-53c; 6-49a; 14-879c; 19-138d.
Nephthys (zool.) 5-791d (fig.).
NEPI (Nepete, Nepete) 19-384d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 22-633c; 22-331b.
Nepidæ : *see* Water-scorpion.
Nepies 12-399d.
Nepionidæ : *see* Lump-sucker.
Ne plus ultra lines 26-605c.
Nepoko, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3).
NEPOMUK (Pomuk), JOHN of 19-385a.
Nepomuk, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Neponset, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3); 14-31b; 22-754c.
NEPOS, CORNELIUS 19-385b; 23-659b; 3-953b; Catullus 5-548b.
— JULIUS 19-385c; 23-658a; 23-512d; 20-5d.
—, Quintus Veranius : *see* Veranius Nepos, Quintus.
Nepotianus, Januarius 27-661b.
Nepotism 26-711c; 19-384d.
Nepperhan Creek, riv., N.Y. : *see* Saw Mill, riv.
Nepri (myth.) 9-51c.
Nepticulidæ 14-471d.
Nepton, Ky. 15-470 (E2).
Neptune, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
NEPTUNE (myth.) 19-385d; 19-665a; temple 20-448c, 22-603b.
NEPTUNE (astron.) 19-385d; 21-715d; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
" Neptune " (ship) 24-900b.
Neptune log 15-865b.
Neptune's cup sponge 22-718d.
— Staircase, Scot. 4-987c.
Neptunia, colony, Tarentum 26-418c.
Neptunia (bot.) 16-381a.
Neptuniæ aquæ, It. 22-663b.
Neptunium (geol.) 7-976b; 11-644b.
Neptunium (chem.) 26-401a.
Nequinum, It. : *see* Narni.
Nequowquon, lake, Minn. 16-550 (E2).
Ner, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Ner 3-107d.
Nera, Ger. E. Af. 11-771 (B1).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
— (Nar), riv., It. 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3); 15-4a; 2-165a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-401d.
NERAC, Fr. 19-387d; 19-778 (E5); 22-285b.
—, arrond., Fr. 17-16d.
Neral, India 17-886b.
Neranjara, riv., India 6-739b.
Nerano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Nerazzini, Major 15-78d.
Nerbudda (Narbada), dist., India 14-385 (G9-H8); 8-681c.
NERBUDDA, riv., India 19-388a; 14-382 (E9); 4-186d; course 14-600c; Dhuan dhar falls 15-832a.
NERCHINSK (Nerchinskiy Zavod), Russ. As. 19-388c.
NERCHINSK (on Nercha riv.), Russ. As. 19-388b; 25-10, (F3); treaty (1689) 12-725b; 25-10.
— (MINING DISTRICT), Russ. As. 19-388c.
—, mts., Russ. As. 26-10 (G3); 25-11a; 25-13b.
Nere, Fr. 11-304 (E2).
Nereidolithus 9-666a.
Nereidiformia 8-794c.
Nereids (myth.) 19-388d; 19-94b; monument 12-470c, 22-486b.
Nereis (zool.) 5-794c; 5-790b; nephridium 5-791d, 5-793b; reproduction 22-117a.
Nereite limestones 8-126b.
Nereitenschichten : *see* Nereite slates.
Nereite shales 8-126b; 8-125d (table).
— slates 8-124d.
Nereites, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 19-91a.
Nereocystis 1-589d.
Nerepis, riv., Can. 19-465 (B3).
Neresheim, Ger. : battle (1796) 11-183b.
Neretum, It. 15-26 (F4).
Nereus, St 8-498d.
NEREUS (myth.) 19-388d; 9-953b.
NERGAL (deity) 19-388d; 3-107c.
Nergal-sharusur (Babylonian king) 3-870b.
Nergal-yusezib (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Neriglo (Turkish writer) 27-486d.
Neri (di Landocio) 14-903d.
—, PHILIP (Filippo de) 19-389a.
Neri (Florentine party) 16-532d; 15-35c.
Néri, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Néricault, Philippe : *see* Destouches, Philippe.
Neridup, Mt., Sar. 5-960 (C8).
Nerike, prov., Swed. 22-190 (C3); 23-192a.
Nerines 7-415d; 15-570a.
Nerinoidea 11-515d.
Nerio (Nerienne, Nerienis; myth.) 17-760d.
— Acciajuoli 2-844c.
Néris (Neriomagus), Fr. 4-15a; thermal springs 18-787a.
Nerita 11-510d.
Neritic epiplankton 21-724b.
Neritidæ 11-507d; 11-510d.
Neritina 11-510d; 22-284a; development 11-514b, 11-524d.
— liturata 8-454a; 27-171d.
Neritopsidæ 11-510d.
Neritopsis 11-510d.
Neritos, mt., Gr. 15-85b; 24-189b.
Nerium oleander : *see* Oleander.
Nerja, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Nernst, W. 9-224c; 17-347a; isomerism 14-884c.
Nernst lamp 15-668a.
NERO (emperor) 19-390c; 23-651d; 19-265b; Christian apocryphal legends 3-122b, 23-218b, 23-220b; citharœdus statue 6-395c (fig.); Egypt under 9-89b; Golden House 23-583 (plan); Greece, visit to 12-465c, 11-465b, 12-239b, 23-95b; gymnasium 13-752d; Jewish war 15-401a; leeks popularized 16-370c; Nile expedition 11-634a, 1-231b; Otho and Poppæa 19-265d; Petronius 21-334a; Prasutagus 4-94c; publicani 23-627b; Tigellinus 26-967b.
Nero (son of Germanicus and Agrippina) 2-427d.
— Claudius Cæsar Drusus Germanicus : *see* Nero (emperor).
—, Gaius Claudius 23-651c; 23-921d.
—, Tiberius Claudius 19-811c.
Neroc, hill, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, lake, Russ. : *see* Rostov.
—, mt., It. 15-377b.
Nero (Thomas May) 17-930c.
Nero antico 23-650d.
— Deep 19-971b.
Nerol 26-252a.
Neroli, oil of 22-150b; 21-141d (table); 26-33a.
Nerondo, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Nérondes, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Nerone, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-161d.
Neronian, Pal. : *see* Cæsarea Philippi.
Nerophila sequorensis : *see* Ocean pipe-fishes.
— fumbriciformis : *see under* Pipe-fishes.
— opalescens : *see* Straight-nosed pipe-fish.
Neroulos, Jacobos Rizos 12-525c; 5-506c.
Nérpio, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Nerquis, Wales 24-125 (Y. E1).
Nerses (Nerseh), It. 14-559c.
Nerses I., St (A. 360) 5-571b; 2-569c.
— II. 26-959a.
— IV. 5-570c.
— (of Ashtarak) 2-573d.
— (the Graceful) 2-573d.
Nerstrand, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Nersu, tribe 16-931c.
Neruda, John 4-134d.
Nerulum, It. 15-26 (E-F5); 2-222c.
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS 19-393c; 23-652a; 23-653a; forum of 23-593 (plan).
Nerva, Sp. 13-854c.
NERVAL, GERARD DE 19-394b; 11-146b.
NERVE 19-394d; 20-916a. *See also* Nervous system; Muscle and Nerve.
NERVI, It. 19-400d; 15-4 (B2).
Nervil, tribe 11-533a; 19-413b; 4-939d.
Nervion, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 22-1d; jetty 25-560c.
Nervous fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
— fluid : *see* Pneuma.
— liquor 19-51b.
— SYSTEM 19-400d; 19-46a; 25-666c; diseases 19-60c, 19-437a foll., 5-500c; drugs 21-353b; embryology 5-319d; Lewes on 16-631a; of plants 21-752d, 21-771a; primitive 2-237d; regeneration 22-36c.
Nervous system of the Human Body (Sir C. Bell) 2-685a.
Nervure : *see* Neuræa.
Nervus jugularis 14-890b.
Neryosang (Armenian Nerses, Narsai) 17-575c.
Nes, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
—, Nor. 18-804 (D3).
Nesbitt, lobsters 11-523d.
Nesbitt, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Nesca, Arab. : *see* Khartbat el Beda.
Nesca, It. : *see* Nersæa.
Nescopeck, Pa. 20-436 (K3).
—, mt., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3); 12-118d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (K-L3).
Nesei, Collino di 21-653c.
Nesenbach, riv., Ger. 25-1054b.
NESFIELD, WILLIAM EDEN 19-405b.
Nesfield, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Neshan, C. E. 2-365d.
Neshaminy, Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 20-436 (M6-7).
Neshanic, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Neshannock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 19-471b.
—, falls, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Nesho, riv., Kan. and Okla. 20-58 (F-G1).

Digitized by Google

Neshoba, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Neshkoro, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Nesiotes (Greek sculptor) 7-470c.
Nesis, isl., It.: *see* Nisida.
NESLE (Fr. family) 19-405c.
—, Louise de, comtesse de Mailly: *see* Mailly.
Nesle, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 5-933b.
—, Tour de, Paris 20-816b.
Nesmith, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Nesö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nesocia 23-443a.
— bandicota: *see* Bandicoot rat.
Nesodon 27-114b.
Nesolagus 23-445d.
— nitscheri 12-949d.
Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 6-6d.
Nesomyidae 23-442b; 17-527b.
Nesomys 23-442b.
Nesonycteris 6-242a.
Nesopithecus 22-324c; 22-336c.
Nesotragus: *see* Suni antelope.
Nespelem Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Nespolim, tribe 14-463a.
Nespique, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Nesquehoning, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Ness, Van (Admiral) 8-731c.
Ness, Lincs. 16-715c.
— (Great), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— (Little), Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719d; 16-89c.
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-719c.
Nessa, Pers. 15-317b.
Nessaquagué, tribe: *see* Nissequogue.
Ness City, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
Nesse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
NESSELRODE, K. R., count 19-405d; 21-341a.
Nessler's reagent 16-157d.
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1); 26-843a.
Nessus (myth.) 13-346b.
Nest, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
NEST (for eggs) 19-406c; collection 3-978c; spiders 28-663d; termites 26-645c; wasp 28-359b. *See also* Nidification.
Nesta (Welsh princess) 14-771a.
Nestaokano, riv., Can. 23-724 (B2).
Neste, canal, Fr. 13-75a.
—, riv., Fr. 13-75a.
— de Louron, riv., Florence 13-75a.
Nesteia 26-839a.
Nesteroff, Michael 20-517c.
Nesting, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, parish, Scot. 24-855c.
Nestis cyprinoides 23-207b.
Nestle, E. 3-884d.
Nest of Plays, The 8-530d.
Neston, Ches. 16-139 (A3); 6-90b; 6-91a.
NESTOR (Greek legend) 19-406c; 2-126d.
NESTOR (Russian monk) 19-406c; Kiev legend 15-790a; Rus legend 23-891d.
Nestor, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
NESTOR (zool.) 19-407a; 26-864c; 3-977d.
— productus 3-972a.
Nestoria, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NESTORIANS 19-407c; Arabia 2-264d; China 6-175d, 25-92a, 25-59b; language 28-310a; Mid-Asia 6-338b; Pamirs 20-657b; Persia 21-200a; Sokotra 25-355c; Turkish empire 27-427b.
Nestorinae 20-864d.
NESTORIUS (of Constantinople) 19-409d; liturgies 15-796d.
Nestorville, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Nestroy, J. N. 11-795c.
Nestugga, bay, Oreg. 26-242 (A2).
—, riv., Oreg. 28-242 (B2).
Nestun, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nestus, anc. riv., Thrace and Macedonia: *see* Mesta.
Neszawa, Poland 21-929 (B2); 28-334a.
NESZLER, VICTOR 19-412a.
Net, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
NET (fabric) 19-412a; 28-440a; anc. Egypt 9-69c; lake-dwellers' manufacture 2-350b. *See also* Trawling, seining and netting.
— (profit) 19-412b.
Net (system of book-selling) 22-630b.
Netad, riv., Pannonia 13-933d.
Netarts, bay, Oreg. 26-242 (A2).
Netascouac, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3).
Netawaka, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Netchaiev (Russian agitator) 19-687d.
Netcong, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Nete (dict.) 19-73c; 17-179b.
Netekamane (king of Ethiopia) 9-846c; 9-846d.
Ne temere (papal bull) 17-755c; 17-759a.
Neterö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Nethan, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-136d; 6-572b.
Nethe, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
—, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
—, Little, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E1).
Netheravon, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 28-700c.
Nether Blainslie, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Netherburn, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Netherbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Netherby, Rom. Brit. 4-584 (B2).
Netherfield, Sus. 28-165d.
Nether Gwent, anc. div., Monm.: *see* Iscoed.
— Hall, residence, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Knutsford, Ches.: *see* Knutsford.
NETHERLANDS: *Early History* 19-413a, 9-920a foll., 11-856 (maps); Alva 1-773c; Burgundian rule 4-821c; Charles V. 6-902b; communes 6-790c; English relations 9-488d, 9-526a; Franks 11-35c; French relations 10-816c, 10-819a; Frisians 11-234a; Gueux 12-673c; Hanseatic league 12-928d, 9-502a; Hundred Years' War 10-820a; Lower Lorraine 17-10b; Reformation 22-5b; Renaissance 23-91c; Saxony, settlers in 13-294d; Viking attacks 28-67c, 2-640b. For history after 1579 *see* Holland, country: *History* and Belgium.
—, Austrian, Southern, Spanish: *see* Belgium.
— Bank: *see* Bank of the Netherlands.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— Confession (1566) 22-286b.
— East India Co.: *see* Dutch East India Co.
— India: *see* Malay Archip.
— Lion, order of the: *see* Lion.
— Mettray (school) 15-616b.
— Missionary Society 16-587a.
—, palace of, Brussels 4-694d; 4-692d.
— Railway Company of S.Af. 27-199b; 2-73b; 5-243b.
Netherlee House, residence, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Nether Seat, Leics. 9-72b.
NETHERSOLE, OLGA 19-421a.
Nether Stowey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Netherthong, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Netherton, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, Scot. 12-892b.
—, Worcs. 28-758 (A2); 26-823d; 8-638a.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Nether Wallop, Hants. 9-420 (III. D4).
Netherwitton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
NETHINIM (temple assistants) 19-421a.
Nethou, mt., Pyrenees: *see* Aneto.
Nethy, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Nethybridge, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
NETLEY, Hants. 19-421c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-491 (map).
—, abbey, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421c.
—, heath, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—, hospital, Hants. 25-491 (map); 19-421d.
Neto, riv., It. 15-4 (F5).
Netra, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Netrakona, India 14-376 (O7).
Netrani, isl., India: *see* Pigeon.
Netravati, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 15-647d.
Net River, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Netscher, Constantyn 19-421d.
—, Frans 5-728b.
—, GASPAR 19-421d.
—, Theodorus 19-421d.
Net silk yarn 28-906b.
Netstal, Switz. 25-242 (G2); 12-78b.
Netsuke 15-177d; 15-181a.
Net system (bookselling): *see* Net.
Netta, riv., Russ. 21-930b.
Nette, riv., Ger. 27-215b.
Nettersheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Nettesheim, H. C. Agrippa von: *see* Agrippa von Nettesheim.
Netteswell, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Nettilling, lake, Can. 5-160 (P2); 3-193a.
Nettion crecca: *see* Teal.
NETTLE 19-421d; 27-805a.
Nettlebed, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-415d.
—, common, Oxon. 20-415c.
Nettle-cells: *see* Nematocyst.
Nettlecombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Nettlecombe chalice (1479) 21-802a.
Nettlecreek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Nettleham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
NETTLERASH 19-422a; 25-191c; 26-412c.
NETTLESHIP, HENRY 19-422b.
—, J. T. 20-502a.
—, RICHARD LEWIS 19-422c.
Nettlestead, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Nettleton, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
NETTLE TREE 19-422d; of North America: *see* Hackberry.
Netto, Mario 22-891a.
Nettopus 28-486b.
NETTUNO, It. 19-422d; 15-4 (D4).
—, grotta di, It. 1-653c.
Netum, Sic.: *see* Noto.
Netze, dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
NETZE, riv., Ger. 19-422d; 11-808 (E2).
Netzebruch, dist., Ger. 19-423a.
Netzschkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Neu, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Neubauer, A. 26-1041c.
Neuber, Friederike Karoline 6-540a; 26-684d; 16-496d.
Neubiri, Berks.: *see* Newbury.
Neu Bistritz, Austria 3-4 (D2).
NEU-BRANDENBURG, Ger. 19-423a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUBREISACH, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (A5); fortification 10-688d.
Neubreisacher canal, Ger. 19-423b.
Neubrunn, Unter, Ger.: *see* Unter Neubrunn.
Neuburg, Philip Louis, count of 15-550a.
—, William, count of 15-550b.
NEUBURG, Ger. 19-423b; 11-808 (C4).
—, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Neu Bydšow, Austria 3-4 (D1).
Neuchâtel, counts of 19-424a.
NEUCHATEL, Switz. 19-424c; 26-242 (B3); 15-566a; 19-958a.
NEUCHATEL, canton, Switz. 19-423c; 26-242 (B2); 20-240b.
NEUCHATEL, lake, Switz. 19-424d; 26-242 (B3); 9-910d; 16-93b.
Neudamm, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Neu Danzig, Russ. 28-874 (I. D3).
Neudeck, Ger. 19-930c.
Neudeckian epoch (geol.) 12-59a.
Neudek, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
Neudorf, Aus. (Bohemia) 4-123a.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817b.
—, Ger. 4-333c; 11-399d.
—, Hung.: *see* Iglò.
Neue Freie Presse 19-579d.
NEUENAHR, Ger. 19-425a; 11-808 (I. k7); 19-521c.
Neuenburg, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
—, S.Russ. 28-874 (I. E3).
—, canton, Switz.: *see* Neuchâtel.
—, castle, Ger. 11-211a.
NEUENDORF, Ger. 19-425b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Neuenegg, Switz.: battle (1798) 20-257c.
Neuengamme, dist., Ger. 12-871a.
Neuen-Gleichen, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
Neuenhaus, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Neuenheim, Heidelberg 13-209d.
Neuenrade, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Neuenstadt, Heinrich von (fl. 1315): *see* Heinrich von Neuenstadt.
Neuenstadt, Switz.: *see* Neuveville.
Neue Oder, canal, Ger.: *see* New Oder.
Neuerburg, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Neuer Hafen, dock, Ger. 4-495b.
Neue Rheinische Zeitung 17-808d.
Neues Konversations Lexikon (Meyer): *see* *Meyer's Konversations Lexikon*.
Neue Thalia, Die: *see* *Thalia*.
Neue Zeitschrift für Musik 24-384a.
Neuf, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, bridge, Paris 20-806c.
Neufahrwasser, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 7-825a; 22-146b.
Neufchâteau, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
NEUFCHATEAU, Fr. 19-425b; 10-778 (G3); battle (1523) 12-699b.
Neufchâtel, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
— cheese 7-750a.
— sur Aisne, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Neuffossé, canal, Fr. 5-170d; 24-33b.
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: *see* Villeroi.
—, Jean de 16-284b.
—, Maria Jacoba de 9-727a.
—, Nicolas de, seigneur of Villeroy: *see* Villeroy.
Neugedein, pass, Aus.: *see* Neumark.
NEUHALDENSLEBEN, Ger. 19-425b; 11-808 (C2).
Neuhaus, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 26-1059b; 8-366c.
—, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Switz. 20-242 (D3).
—, castle, Aus.: *see* Schlangenburg.
Neuhäusel, Hung.: *see* Ersekujvár.
Neuhausen, Switz. 28-242 (F1); 28-242d; 24-312a.
Neuhof, Frederick 19-425d.
—, THEODORE S., baron von 19-425c; 7-202d.
Neuhuys, Albert 20-509b.
Neuillé-Pont-Pierre, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neuilly, Louis Philippe, count of: *see* Louis Philippe.
—, Marie Amélie, countess of: *see* Mary (Marie) Amélie (of France).
Neuilly-en-Thelle, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
— le-Réal, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— l'Evêque, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Plaisance, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— St-Front, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— sur-Marne, Fr. 19-778 (C-D6).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 19-425d; 10-778 (B5).
Neukirch, Benjamin 11-790b.
Neukirchen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Neukloster, Ger. 20-203b.
Neumann (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
—, Angelo 19-83d.
—, Carl Gottfried 19-426b.
—, FRANZ ERNST (1798-1895) 19-426a; electric induction 9-186c, 8-214d; light 16-622b; molecular heats 6-67d; polarized light 21-937a.
—, KARL F. 19-426b.
Neumann lines 18-263d.
Neumann's law 6-67d.
Neumark, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
—, pass, Aus. 4-122a.
Neumarkt (Norcia) Aus. 3-4 (D3); 6-368a; 19-748a.
— (Upper), Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, Hung.: *see* Maros-Vásárhely.
Neumarkt, beds of (geol.) 21-177d.
Neumarktl, Aus. 5-366a.
Neumayer, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
NEUMAYR, MELCHIOR 19-426b; 15-567d; 20-584a.
Neu-Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Neumes (dict.) 19-86c.
Neu Mittelwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 19-426c; 8-24 (C4).
Neunburg, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 22-523d.
Neunnert, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Neung-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Neung-sur-Beuvron, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Neung-wi, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Neunkirch, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 19-426d; 11-808 (A4).
—, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Neunkircher Höhe, mt., Ger. 20-2b.
Neuoffingen, Ger. 19-423b.
Neu-Pest, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
Neu Pommern: *see* New Pomerania.
Neuport, I. of W.: *see* Newport.
Neuquen, Arg. 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 2-461c; 20-900c.
NEUQUEN, territory, Arg. 19-426d; 2-462 (C4); 20-900c; 2-464d.
Neurachne paradoxa 12-373a.
Neuradoideae 28-723c.
Neurae (of wings) 10-505b.
Neural arch 14-257d; 26-169d.
NEURALGIA 19-427a; 18-767c.
Neural plate: *see* Medullary plate.
NEURASTHENIA 19-428a.
Neurenteric canal 1-890d; 27-384b.
NEURI, tribe 19-428b; 21-875b; 24-526b.
Neurilemma: *see* Primitive sheath of nerve.
Neurine 3-827d; 1-686a; 28-860a.
NEURITIS 19-428c; 20-764d; 9-251a; drugs causing 19-433b; in Malta fever 17-514d; peripheral 2-654b, 2-774d; treatment 9-251a.
Neuroblast 28-670a.
Neuro-central suture 25-172a.
Neurochord 1-890a.
Neurode, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Neurogenic theory 27-935d.
Neuroglia 19-401b; 19-429b.
Neurogymnurus: *see* Necrogymnurus.
Neuro-keratin 1-515c.
Neurology 18-60c.
Neuroma 27-374d.
Neuromere 18-216a.
Neuromimesis 27-859a.
Neuro-muscular spindle 19-402a.
Neurone 25-672d; 19-46a; 4-405d; 7-713d (fig.); hydrozoa 14-138b.
NEUROPATHOLOGY 19-429a; 18-60c; 5-500c; drugs 21-353b.
Neuropore 1-890d.
NEUROPTERA 19-433a; 13-431b; geological age 13-432a; mimicry 18-497c; phylogeny 13-434d.
Neuropteridium grandifolium 20-541d.
— validum 20-541b.
Neuropteris 20-536b; 5-311d; 6-128d.
Neurosporidium cephalodisci 8-389b.
Neurosymploca concinna 19-471d.
Neuroterus lenticularis 11-423c.
— numismatis 11-425b.
Neurotrichus 14-641b.
Neuruppin, Ger.: *see* Ruppin.
Neurymenia 1-597b.
Neusalwerk, Ger. 20-505d.
NEUSALZ, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (E3); 26-214c.
Neu-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Neusandec, Aus. 3-4 (G2); 11-402b.
Neu Sankt Johann, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Neusatz, Hung.: *see* Ujvidek.
Neu-Schönau, Ger. 26-266b.
Neuse, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3); 19-463a.
Neuserrê (Egyptian king) 28-684b; 9-81c.
Neusiedler, lake, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 22-299c; 9-910d.
Neusohl, Hung.: *see* Besztercebánya.
NEUSS, Ger. 19-440c; 11-808 (I. J6); 20-375b.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Neustadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— (Mährisch), Aus.: *see* Mährisch-Neustadt.
—, Ger. (Baden) 11-808 (B5).
—, Ger. (Bav., on Saale) 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Ger. (Bav., nr. Fürth) 11-808 (C4).
—, Ger. (Brand.) 3-788 (map).

Digitized by Google

Neustadt, Ger. (Hars) 11-808 (III. o10).
— Ger. (bei Pinne) 11-808 (F2).
— Ger. (a/Warthe) 11-808 (F2).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Cnburg-Gotha) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Saxe-Weimar) 11-808 (III. p11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 9-24 (C4).
NEUSTADT, Ger. (Silesia) 10-440d; 11-808 (F3); 12-209c.
—, Ger. (West Prussia) 11-808 (G1).
—, dist., Ger. 24-362b.
— Saxony 17-301a.
NEUSTADT-AN-DER-Haard, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (B4).
— Brunswick, Ger. (Prussia): see Eberswalde.
Neustadtl, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
—, Wasg, Hung.: see Vag-Ujhely.
NEU-STETTIN, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (F2); 2-137c.
NEU-STRELITZ, Ger. 19-441a; 11-808 (D2).
NEUSTRIA (Frankish kingdom) 19-441b; 19-749c; 2-943d; 4-935c. *See also* France: *History.*
Neu Stuttgart, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Neusustrum, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Neu Thor, tunnel, Salsburg 19-105a.
NEUTITSCHEIN, Aus. 19-441c; 3-4 (F2).
Neu Toggenburg, ruins, Switz.: see Toggenburg, Neu.
Neutomischel, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Neutra, Hung.: see Nyitra.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 5-383c.
—, riv. (Nyitra), Hung. 5-383c; battle (1623) 9-791d.
Neutral, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
—, isl., Me. 17-439a.
Neutral alum 1-767c.
Neutral Bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2).
— Brethren 21-864d.
— grey (dye) 9-747c.
NEUTRALITY (law) 19-441c; blockade regulations 6-72c; International Prize Court 23-374b; laws of war 26-312b; marine insurance 14-677d; transshipment question 27-692d; U.S. policy 27-689d.
— Convention (1907) 19-448c.
Neutralization (chem.) 22-808a.
— (law) 21-10d.
Neuvic, Municipality, commune, Brax.: see Federal District.
Neutrals, League of (1780): see Armed Neutrality, League of.
Neutral text of the Bible 3-5c; 3-6b.
Neuva San Salvador, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Neuve Eglise, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
Neuveville, Switz. 26-242 (C1).
Neuvic, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Fr. 19-778 (E5).
NEUVILLE, A. M. DE 19-456a; 8-110d; 14-324c.
Neuville, Fr. 19-778 (E4); Ala. (1870) 26-291b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N-O4).
— aux-Bois, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— sur-Saône, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Neuvizyen group 11-670c; 26-412; 26-569c.
Neuvy-le-Roi, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Neuvy-St-Sépulchre, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 14-501b.
Neuwedell, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
NEUWIELER, Ger. 19-450b; 11-808 (A4).
Neu-Weissensee, Ger. 2-788 (map).
Neuwerk, isl., Ger. 9-24 (A5); 11-233c.
Neuwied, Maximilian, prince of 22-509d; 4-452c.
NEUWIED, Ger. 19-450c; 11-808 (L k7); 9-133b; battle (1795) 11-182a.
Neva, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
NEVA, riv., Russ. 19-450c; 23-873 (D7); 24-38a; battle (1240) 1-566b.
Nevache, val., Fr. 8-692d.
Nevada, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
NEVADA, Mo. 19-456a; 19-606 (B4).
—, O. 26-26 (D3).
Nevada, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
—, falls, Cal. 26-937d.
Nevada, (Sierra), mts., Cal., Sp., &c.: see Sierra Nevada.
— mts., Peru 21-266c.
NEVADA, state, U.S. 19-450d; 5-8 (map); 6-127b; fauna 27-633d; geology 6-663b, 22-276c; gold and silver output 27-643c; irrigation 14-553d; legislative assembly 26-980a; marriage law 17-758c.
— CITY, Cal. 19-456b; 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— de Mérida, mts., Venez. 27-989 (A-B2). *See also* Mérida.
— sage sparrow (thrush) 27-631a; 2-545c.
— square set system (mining) 18-533a.
Nevadite 23-276c.
Nevado, mts., Arg.: see Quero Matro Pellon, Sierra.
—, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
Nevayi: see Ali-Shir.
NEVE 19-456c; 12-60b.
Neveau-Lemaire, M. 4-169c.
Nevel, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-146d.
Nevele, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Nevelskoy (Nevelskoi) 15-243d.
Nevendon, Ess. 26-942 (G2).
Neveri, riv., Venezuela 3-788 (map).
Nevern, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81b.
Nevers, counts and dukes of 19-457a; 21-387a; territory 19-803 (map); Vendôme acquired 11-294c.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of: see Charles I., of Mantua.
—, John, count of: see John (the Fearless), duke of Burgundy.
—, Renaud, count of: see Renaud.
—, William IV., count of: see William IV., count of Nevers.
NEVERS (Nortodunum, Nehirnum), Fr. 19-456c; 19-778 (F4); ancient town 4-15a; pottery (17th and 18th cent.) 5-738a, 5-739a; rainfall 26-673b.
—, bottle de 19-249a.
Neversink, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, mts., Penn. 22-940a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 7-851c.
Nevertire, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nevesinje, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 4-285a.
Neve y Yevenes, Justino 19-36c.
Nevigès, Ger. 11-808 (I. j-k6).
Nevil, Admiral 22-347a.
Nevill, Mercsia 22-341b.
—, Sir Robert de 9-442d.
—, Thomas 18-960d.
—, William (Nevil): see Kent.
NEVILLE (family) 19-457b; 9-517b; 9-519a; arms 13-319a (fig.). *See also* Abergavenny, barons, earls and marquesses; Westmorland, earls of; Latimer, barons.
—, Anne (d. 1485): see Anne (English queen).
—, Sir Edward, Baron Abergavenny (d. 1476) 19-457d; 1-53b.
—, Isabel: see Isabella (of Clarence).
—, John de Neville, 3rd baron (d. 1388) 19-457c; 9-506c.
—, John, earl of Northumberland (d. 1471): see Northumberland.
—, Ralph de Nevill (d. 1367), 2nd baron 19-457b; 9-709b.
—, Richard, earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury.
—, Richard, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.
—, William, earl of Kent, Baron Fauconberg: see Kent.
—, Alexander 9-519a.
—, H. 23-1530d; 1-708a.
—, GEORGE (archbp.) 19-458a; 9-519b.
—, Hugh de 22-699d.
—, John 21-882a.
—, RALPH (bn.) 19-458b.
—, Roger 9-517d.
Neville, O. 26-26 (B7).
—, isl., Pac.O.: see Tobi.
Neville's Cross: battle (1346) 9-503b.
Nevin, Ethelbert 19-83a.
—, **JOHN WILLIAMSON 19-458c.**
Nevin, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-361a.
Nevinnomysk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1).
Nevinville, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Neviodunum, Aus. 19-26 (E2).
Nevis, Minn. 13-550 (C4).
—, pen., Scot. 14-720b.
—, riv., Scot. 24-413 (C3); 19-452b; 14-720a.
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 19-458d; 22-544 (F3); cotton crop 7-865b.
—, riv., Scot. 14-719c.
Nevison, John (" Nicks ") 27-483c.
Nevlunghavn, Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
Nevo, Lake, Russ.: see Ladoga.
Nevostruyev (archaeologist) 8-140b.
Nevoy (Scottish preacher) 24-450b.
Nevrokop, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 27-917b.
Nevshapur, Pers.: see Nishapur.
Nev-Sheher, Turk. As. 2-760 (F3); Hittite remains 8-981a.
Nevti, India 14-382 (E12).
NEVYANSK (Nevyanskiy, Nevyinskiy Zavod), Russ. 19-459a; 23-873 (K4).
Nevy, Russ. 15-792d.
—, H. 14-374a.
—, Harry Stewart 19-572b.
—, John Chaltant 19-572b.
New, bay, Nfld. 19-478 (C2); 19-481c.
—, barb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
—, barb., Tas. 26-438 (A-B2).
—, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, (Slipsey), riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3).
—, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (F5).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B1); 19-9c.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
—, riv., Mdx. 19-942 (D2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-771c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-934 (B7).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
—, riv., Va. and W.Va. 26-560 (C4); 26-118 (A2); 26-118a.
New (in place names), *e.g.* New Aberdeen, New Barnet, &c.: see Aberdeen, Barnet, &c., and see below.
— **ABBEY, Scot. 19-459a; 24-412 (E5).**
— Abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-791c.
New Academy 17-625a.
Newal, riv., India 14-376 (G8).
Newala, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
New Albany, Cal.: see Stockton.
— **ALBANY, Ind. 19-459b; 14-422 (F5).**
— Albany, Kan. 18-454 (F3).
— Albany, Miss. 19-600 (C-D1).
— Albany, O. 22-26 (E4).
— Albany, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Albin, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Alloa, Ala. 19-596 (B3).
— Albion, former colony, N. Am. 19-509a.
— Alexandria, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
New, Ark. H. F. 20-886; 8-890d.
—, R. S. 19-956b; 26-566b.
Newalla, Okla. 26-58 (D2).
New Almaden, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-14b; 27-844a.
Newalpur, India 14-376 (K-L6).
New Alyth, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
New American Cyclopaedia 9-382a.
New Amstel, Del.: see New Castle.
— **AMSTERDAM, Brit.Gui. 19-459c; 12-675 (C2).**
— Amsterdam, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (Erie Co.): see Buffalo, N.Y.
— Amsterdam, N.Y. (N.Y. Co.): see New York City.
— Amsterdam, fort, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
— and Latter house of Israel 9-421d.
— Antioch, O. 26-26 (C8).
— Antwerp, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a.
Newar era 13-106d.
New Arcadia 4-191b.
New Archangel, Alsk.: see Sitka.
Newark, C. Meadows-Pierrepont, viscount: see Manvers, earl.
— **DAVID LESLIE, lord 19-459c; Cromwell opposed (1650) 12-419a; Dunbar (1650) 26-333b; Marston Moor (1644) 17-777c; Philiphaugh (1645) 12-416b.**
Newark, Henry of (archbp. of York): see Henry of Newark.
Newark, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Can.: see Niagara-on-the-Lake.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1); 7-949b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D1).
NEWARK, N.J. 19-460c; 19-502 (A3).
NEWARK, Notts. 19-460a; 9-416 (I. F3); Cleveland's defence (1642) 9-501b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
NEWARK, O. 19-461d; 26-26 (F4).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1026d.
—, Wis. 26-740 (D6).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2); 19-502c.
—, castle, Scot. (Renfrew.) 22-117b.
—, castle, Scot. (Selkirk.) 22-907d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (R4).
—, val., New 5-8 (F2).
— Dyke, bridge, Notts. 6-540d.
Newark Evening News 19-568c.
Newark group (geol.) 27-637d; 27-859b; 11-670c.
— Mountain, settlement, N.J. 26-147b.
— Priory, ruins, Sur. 26-141b.
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Newarp, people 19-579a.
Newbald, Scot. 4-304d.
Newasa, India 14-382 (F10).
New Athens, Gr.: see Novae Athenae.
— Athens, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Athens, O. 26-26 (H4).
— Australia, Parag. 26-737a.
Newaygo, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (E6).
New Baden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Bahama, chan., W.I.: see Florida.
— Baltimore, Mich. 19-372 (G2).
— Baltimore, N.Y. 19-596(B1).
— Baltimore, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Barbadoes, dist., N.J. 18-707d.
— Basin, canal, La. 19-530a.
Newbattle, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 7-768a.
New Bedford, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— **BEDFORD, Mass. 19-462a; 17-853 (E-F3); cotton manufacture 7-294a.**
— Bedford, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
— Bedford, harb., Mass. 17-853 (F3).
— Bellsville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Newberg, Oreg. 20-742 (B2).
Newberie, J. 19-439c.
New Berlin, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Berlin, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Berlin, O. 26-26 (G-H3).
— Berlin, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Newbern, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Ill. 14-304 (B5).
NEWBERN, N. 19-463a; 19-772 (E2); first provincial congress (1774) 19-776d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Newberne, W.Va. 26-560 (B-C4).
NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG 19-463c; 26-543c.
—, Walter L. 6-121a.
Newberry, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E3); 18-375a.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2); cotton trade 7-867c.
—, mt., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newberrytown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Newbery, John 14-405d.
New Bethesda, Cape Col. 26-406 (G4).
— Bethlehem, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Beverley, N.J.: see Burlington.
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791c.
Newbigging, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
—, Scot. (Lanark.) 24-418 (D3).
New, Birmingham, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Newbliss, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Bloomfield, Mo. 19-608 (D-E3).
— Bloomfield, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Bloomington (Agosta P.O.), O. 26-26 (D3).
— Bogoslof (Fire), isl., Arct.O., 29-189a.
— Bokhara, C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 4-158a.
Newbold, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 5-71d.
NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN 19-463d.
Newborough, Sternburg de Jolnville, Maria Stella, baroness: see Maria (Stella).
New Borough, Salop: see Newport.
Newborough, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
New Boston, C.Am. 5-679b.
— Boston, Conn. 6-952 (H1).
— Boston, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Boston, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Boston, Mich. 19-372 (G7).
— Boston, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Boston, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Boston, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Newbottle, Northt. 19-464a.
Newbourn, Red crag of 21-847b.
New Bowdoin, Me.: see Ellsworth.
— Braintree, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Braunfels, Tex. 26-690 (16).
— Bremen, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Bremen, O. 26-26 (G1).
Newbridge, Dub. (Co. Kildare) 14-744 (E3); 18-791b.
—, Ire. (Co. Wicklow) 19-744 (E4).
New Bridge, N.J. 19-596 (H1).
— Bridge, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
Newbridge, Oxon. 26-415b.
— on Wye, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 4-485b.
New Brighton, Ches. 18-139 (A3); 6-90d.
— Brighton, Minn. 13-550 (F5).
— **BRIGHTON, N.Y. 19-463d; 19-596 (H3).**
— **BRIGHTON, Pa. 19-464b; 21-106 (E6).**
— **BRITAIN, Conn. 19-464b; 6-952 (E3).**
— Britain, archip., Pac.O.: see Bismarck Archipelago.
— Britain, Pac.O.: see New Pomerania.
— Britain Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Britton, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Brompton, Kent 19-942 (G3); 12-20b.
— Brookland, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Newbrough, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
New Broughton, Jam. 18-133 (map).
— Brownfield, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Brunswick, Can. 20-114 (D1).
— **BRUNSWICK (Prigmore's Swamp, Inian's Ferry), N.J. 19-464c; 19-502 (A3).**
— **BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 19-464c; 19-465 (map); appeal courts 2-216d; federation with Nova Scotia (1864) 8-159b; fire (1825) 19-402d; flora 5-147b; geology 5-144d, 22-237b, 25-111c, 9-126d, 27-259b; liquor law 16-770b; payment of members 20-979b; university 8-151d, 27-779d.**
New Brunswick Times 19-568c.
New Buckenham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Buena Vista, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Buffalo, Mich. 19-372 (D8).
— Buffalo, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newburg, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Mo. 19-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
Newburgh, Anthony J. Radcliffe, 4th earl of 8-77c.
—, Henry of, earl of Warwick: see Warwick.

Digitized by Google

Newburgh, James B. Radcliffe, 3rd earl of 9-77c.
—, Roger de, earl of Warwick : *see* Warwick.
—, William of : *see* William of Newburgh.
Newburgh, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
NEWBURGH (Newburg), N.Y. 19-466d; 19-596 (B-C4); skating 25-167b.
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 24-412 (F7).
NEWBURGH, Scot. (Fife.) 19-467b; 24-418 (E3).
—, Yorks. 26-852b.
New Burlington, O. 20-26 (C5).
NEWBURN, Northumb. 18-467c; 9-412 (I. F3); battle (1640) 5-908a.
New Burnside, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
NEWBURY, Berks. 19-467c; 9-420 (III. E4); battles 12-407a, 12-410b; peat beds 9-783a.
—, Mass. : *see* Newburyport.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Park, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 19-468a; 17-852 (F1); serpentine 24-676c.
Newburyport Herald 19-567c.
Newby, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
New Bydzow, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
— Calabar, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679b.
— CALEDONIA (Balade), isl., Pac.O. 19-468c; 20-436 (F and L-M10); flora 19-469a, 21-782a; French convict settlement 8-58c; jade found 15-193b; lewisite 19-51c; native dancing 7-795c; pearl shell trade 21-25d; slave traffic (1867) 25-226b.
— Caledonia, territory, C.Am. 7-832b.
— Cambria, Can. 15-654 (E2).
— Cambria, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Cambridge Society, Conn. 6-579a.
— Campbellton, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Cample, farm, Scot. 4-714b.
— Canaan, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Canaan beds 25-111c.
— Canada, Minn. 19-550 (F5).
— Canton, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
— Canton, Va. 22-118 (D3).
— Canton, porcelain works, Lond. 5-754d.
— Carlisle, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Carlisle, Ind. 14-432 (E1).
— Carlisle, O. 20-26 (B-C5).
— Carthage, Sp. : *see* Cartagena.
— Cassel, Wis. 20-740 (E5).
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 19-470a.
—, Henry P. A. D. Pelham-Clinton, duke of 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1785–1851) 12-136b.
—, Henry P. F. Pelham-Clinton, duke of (1811–1864) 19-471c; 9-565c; 9-974c.
—, Thomas Pelham-Holles, duke of 19-471a; 9-548a; Chancellor's medals 8-554c.
—, William Cavendish, duke of 19-470a; 12-405a; Hobbes 13-547c.
New Castle, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Newcastle, Ark. 2-552 (F3).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (C2).
New Castle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— CASTLE, Del. 19-472a; 17-828 (III.); 7-849c.
Newcastle, Ind. 14-422 (G5); 14-424c.
NEWCASTLE, Ire. (Co. Down) 19-472b; 14-744 (F3); breakwater 4-481b; geology 5-455c.
—, Ire. (co. Dublin) 8-618a.
— (Newcastle West), Ire. (Co. Limerick) 14-744 (B4); 16-694c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map); 15-133d.
New Castle, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Newcastle, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
New Castle, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 22-133b.
Newcastle, Northumb. : *see* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W. 19-471c; 19-538 (III); geology 19-538d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) : *see* Ngaruawahia.
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (B6).
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 19-472b; 21-106 (B3).
Newcastle, S.Af. 25-466 (I6); 19-555a; Boer occupation (1899) 19-269c.
—, Salop 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Staffs. : *see* Newcastle-under-Lyme.
—, Tex. 25-690 (I2).
—, Va. 20-118 (B3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (B4).
—, Wyo. 23-874 (H2); 23-874c.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, castle, Wales 4-532a.
" Newcastle " (warship) 24-909b.
Newcastle Bridge, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H2-1).
— coal-measures, Austr. 21-177a; 19-539a.
— Commission (1858) 2-974b.
Newcastle Daily Chronicle 19-561a.
Newcastle dog show (1859) 8-376a.
— Emlyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-357a.
— Gough 21-850c.
— Propositions (1646) 5-909c.
— sandstone 19-827b.
New Castleton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME (Neofchastell - sur - Lyme), Staffs. 19-472c; 9-416 (II. C3).
— under-Lyme group 25-787d.
— UPON-TYNE (Monkchester), Northumb. 19-472d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C3); bishopric 9-421b; Chamber of Commerce 27-135c; College of Science : *see* Armstrong College; county 7-317a; geology 19-790d; housing statistics 13-819b, 9-419b; illegitimacy 14-303a; Scottish Presbyterianism (1584) 2-44b; Trinity House 27-856d.
— West, Ind. Ty. : *see* Newcastle.
New Catholics 13-867b.
New Centerville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
New Century Caligraph typewriter 27-303d.
— Channel, canal, Hung. : *see* Uj Castorna.
— Chicago, Kan. : *see* Chanute.
— Chicago, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
New Christians (Portugal) : *see* Marano.
Newchurch, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—(Newchurch Kenyon), Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
—, Lancs. (in Pendle) 16-139 (D1).
—, Lancs. (in Rossendale) 16-139 (E2).
New Church, Va. 22-118 (G3).
Newchurch, Wales (Carmarthen.) 9-428 (V. C4).
—, Wales (Radnor.) 9-428 (V. E3).
New City, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Club (Edinburgh) 6-567c.
— College (Edinburgh) 6-942a.
— College (Hampstead) 9-974c.
— College (Oxford) 20-410b; 24-365c; boat-racing 22-784d; chapel 27-115c; library 16-553d; salt-cellar 21-800d (fig.); Sewell, J. E. 24-735b.
— Colophon, port, Asia M. : *see* Notium.
— Columbia, Pa. 21-106 (H-13).
— Columbus, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
NEWCOMB, SIMON 19-474c; glacial period 12-58b; light velocity 16-624d; Mercury 19-155c, 12-384d; moon's motion 19-806c; nebular theory 19-335a; solar parallax 20-760b, 2-815b.
Newcomb, Tenn. 22-620 (G1).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F7).
NEWCOMEN, MATTHEW 19-475c.
—, THOMAS 19-475d; steam-engine 25-819d, 22-415a.
Newcomer, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
New Comerstown, O. 29-26 (G-H4).
— Concord, O. 20-26 (G4).
— Conger, The 23-387c.
— Connecticut, state, U.S. : *see* Vermont.
— consols 19-670b.
— court (relief) party 12-747a.
— Conveyor Co. 7-58c.
— Corydon, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
Newcreek, W.Va. 29-500 (D2).
New Cross, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
New Cumberland, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Cumberland, W.Va. 29-560 . (C1).
— Danville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Decatur, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Deer Park (Brindisi), Scot. 24-412 (F2); 25-694.
— Delft : *see* Delft (pottery).
— Denmark, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Dennison, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Derry, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
— Design, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Newdigate (Newdegate), Sir Edward 22-1054a.
—, SIR ROGER 19-475d.
Newdigate, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4).
New Diggins, Wis. 29-740 (C6).
— Dorchester, Conn. : *see* Windsor.
Newdorp, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
New Dortmund, Ger. : *see* Memel.
— Douglas, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Duluth, Minn. 19-550 (E4).
— Durham, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Durham, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
— Dutch West India Co. : *see* Dutch West India Company.
— Eagle, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— East Prussia, former dist., Ger. 22-324 (map).
— Edinburg, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Egypt, N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
NEWEL (dict.) 19-476a.
Newell, Peter 5-335c.
— Tn. Lt. (Orpheus C. Kerr) 1-841b.
—, Robert 16-843c.
Newell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Newellton, La. 17-54 (C1).
Newel stair 25-764b.
New Eltham, dist., Lond. 16-938 (F3).
Newenden, Kent 19-605d.
New England, N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— ENGLAND, dist., U.S. 19-476a; 27-665a; agriculture 1-417a; cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633d; literary history 1-831c, 1-836d; Mather, Cotton, *Ecclesiastical History* (1702) 1-832b, 17-884b; Mather, Increase 17-883a; mountains 27-613c; nullification 19-846c; Presbyterianism 23-291a; settlement (1630) 8-637b.
— England, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-542c; 19-538b; diamonds 19-539b; geology 19-538b foll., 27-484.
— England Anti-Slavery Society 19-477a.
— England Bank, U.S. 3-346b.
— England Confederation 8-838d; fugitive slave clause 11-288d.
— England Conservatory of Music 19-477c.
— England Council (1620) 27-664c; 19-476c.
New England Courant 11-24c.
New England Half Way Covenant (1657) : *see* Halfway Covenant.
— England Historic-Genealogical Society 4-292d.
New England Primer 1-831d.
New England Theology 6-932a.
New England Tragedies (Longfellow) 1-837c.
New England Way 6-932c.
— English Art Club 8-702a; 25-499d.
New English Canaan (Morton) 1-831d; 13-885c.
New English Dictionary (Murray) 8-189a; 19-40c; 9-644c.
Newenham, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (B3).
Newent, Glouca. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b.
New Enterprise, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
— Ephesus, Asia M. : *see* Scala Nuova.
Newerca, Notts. : *see* Newark.
Newerf, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
New Faire (game) : *see* Handicap.
New Fairfield, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Newfane, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
New Fane, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Farm, Brisbane 4-574b.
— Ferry, Ches. 19-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Newfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G9).
Newfields, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
New Florence, Mo. 19-608 (E3).
— Florence, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Newfolden, Minn. 19-550 (A2).
NEW FOREST, dist., Hants. 19-477c; (III. D5); 19-656a; geology 9-415a.
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 23-374 (C2-3).
— Found, lake, N.H. 19-596 (D4); 19-491b.
Newfound, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
New foundation (eccl.) 19-738c.
Newfoundland, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
NEWFOUNDLAND, isl., N. Am. 19-478a; 19-479 (map); Anglican see 2-19d; Canadian union 14-604d; coinage 19-909c; fisheries 19-480c, 19-904a, 7-58b; Labrador jurisdiction 19-29d; maps 17-653a; patents 20-906d; trade 17-652a; Vaughan's settlement 24-956c.
— dog 6-378b; 8-375a; 8-374 (Pl. I.).
— Foreign Fishing Vessels Act (1893) 19-485b.
New Franken, Wis. 29-740 (E-F4).
— Franklin, Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Freedom, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Freeport, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— French Isl. and Arct. : *see* West Spitsbergen.
— Fryston, Yorks. 29-933 (D2).
— Galicia, anc. prov., Mex. 19-537c.
— Galilee, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Gallery, building, Lond. 16-949a.
— Garden Boarding School, N.C. : *see* Guilford College.
New Gate, prison, Lond. 2-420d; 22-362d; 4-766b.
—, street, Lond. 16-938 (F2).
New Geneva, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Georgia, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Masoro.
— Germantown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Germantown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Germany, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Germany, Minn. 19-550 (C-D6).
— GLARUS, Wis. 19-486a ; 29-740 (D6).
— GLASGOW, Can. (N.S.) 19-486b; 19-831 (C2).
— Glasgow, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
— Glasgow, Va. 22-118 (C3).
— Gloucester, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Goshen, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Granada, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
— GRANADA, dist., S.Am. 19-486; pacific blockade 29-433d. *See also* Colombia.
Newgrange, Ire. 14-744 (E3); barrow 3-441c, 25-965a, 17-949d.
New Gretna, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4).
— GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 19-486d; 19-487 (map); cannibalism 5-185c; fauna and flora 19-488a, 17-537a; jade 15-193d; missions 18-592b; Papuans 20-741c. *See also* Dutch New Guinea, Papua, and Kaiser Wilhelmsland.
Newhall, D.S. 7-44c.
— St. Swithin, Derby. 25-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, house, Edinburgh 24-418 (E3).
Newhallpoint, Scot. 6-23c.
New Hall Porcelain Co. 5-756b.
— Hamburg, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
— Hamburg, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
— Hampshire, O. 20-26 (C3).
— HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 19-490c; 19-490 (map); cotton manufacture 7-294a; fauna 27-633c; marriage law 17-758b; payment of members 20-980a; relations with Vermont 27-1026c.
— Hampton, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Hampton, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
— Hanover, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
New Hanover, isl., N.G. 19-487 (F1); 4-9b.
— Hanover Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D3).
— HARMONY, Ind. 19-486c; 14-422 (B8); 29-934d.
— Harmony, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Hartford, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Hartford, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hartford, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— HAVEN, Conn. 19-490a; 6-952 (D4); 6-955b; Winchester observatory 19-939d.
Newhaven, Derby. 5-71b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
New Haven, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Haven, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Haven, Mass. 6-838d.
— Haven, Mich. 19-372 (G2).
— Haven, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
— Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
New Haven, O. 20-26 (E2).
Newhaven, Pa. 21-106 (C6); 6-963d.
— Scot. 24-418 (E3); 2-948a.
NEWHAVEN, Sus. 19-3006; 9-424 (IV. C5); breakwaters 12-937c, 4-480d; shipping 27-603d.
— Vt. 19-490 (A3).
New Haven, W.Va. 29-560 (A-B3).
— Haven, bay, Conn. 19-499a.
— Haven, harb., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
— Haven, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
— Haven Co., Coan. 6-952 (C4).
— Haven Jurisdiction, Conn. 19-499a.
— HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 19-500c; 20-436 (F-G6 and M9); 29-437b (table); 19-100a.
—Hebron, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
Newhaven, cape, Malta 17-568 (A2-1).
New Helvetia, fort, Cal. : *see* Sutter's, fort.
— Hey, Lancs. 29-933 (A2).
— Hiest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Holland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Holland, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 16-713d.
— Holland, O. 20-26 (D5).
— Holland, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
— Holland, continent : *see* Australia.
— Holland vulture : *see* Megapode.
— Holstein, Wis. 29-740 (E-F5).
Newhope, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
New Hope, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Hope, Miss. 19-600 (F2).
Newhope, N.C. 19-772 (A-B2).
New Hope, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Hope, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Church, Ga. : battle (1864) 1-825a.
Newhorne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
New Hospital for Women, Lond. 1-959c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 21-106c.
Newhouse, Lincs. 22-279c.
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Newhouse trap 27-312d.
New Hyde Park, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— IBERIA, La. 19-501c; 17-54 (C4).
Newick, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
New Idea (polit.) 19-513c.
New Idria, mine, Cal. 27-644a.
Newington, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5); 6-433d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C3).
— Junction, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
New Inn, house, Gloucester 12-131b.
— Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— Inn Hall, Oxford 20-497a.
New Interfocused Encyclopædia 9-382b.
New Ipswich, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Ireland, isl., Pac.O. : *see* New Mecklenburg.
— JERSEY, state, U.S. 19-501d; 19-502 (map); agriculture 1-417b, 1-421b; cotton manufacture 7-294a; law 22-404c, 17-758c, 19-768b; newspapers 18-568c; population 27-837a; Quaker settlement 12-227b.
" New Jersey " (ship) 24-961 (fig.).
New Jersey College, N.J. (Newark) : *see* Princeton, university of.

Digitized by Google

New Jersey Palisades, rocks, N.J. 13-553a.
— Jersey plan 19-512a.
— Jersey tea 5-591c.
— JERUSALEM CHURCH 19-514c; 22-223b; 9-421d; liturgy 16-800c.
— Kamliche, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
—, Keith, Scot. 15-717b.
— KENSINGTON, Pa. 19-515c; 21-106 (F6).
—, Kent, Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
—, Kent Co., Va. 21-118 (E-F3).
— Kingstown, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Newkirk, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Newkirkite: *see* Manganite.
New Knoxville, O. 20-26 (B1).
— Ladoga, Russ. 16-61c.
— Lambton, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Newland, Glos. 19-935b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Nov. 5-8 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Newlands, J. H. C. Hozier, 2nd baron 20-407a.
— JOHN ALEXANDER Reina 19-515c; 9-257d.
Newlands, Cape Col. 5-253a; 25-337a.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, mine, S.Af. 5-169d.
—, Beck, riv., Cumb. 5-77a.
Newlands' process 1-223c.
New Lanenburg, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2); 19-489d.
— Lebanon, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Lebanon, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
— Lebanon, O. 20-26 (B5).
— Lebanon, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lebanon Society 1-171b.
— Lenox, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Lexington, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lexington, O. 20-26 (F5).
— Lexington, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lights party 23-292c; 29-899d.
— Limerick, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Lisbon, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Lisbon, N.J. 19-503 (C4).
— Lisbon, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Lisbon, Wis. 22-740 (C-D5).
— Liverpool, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
— London, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— London, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— LONDON, Conn. 19-515c; 6-952 (G4).
— London, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— London, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
— London, Minn. 25-550 (C5).
— London, Mo. 19-508 (E2).
— London, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— London, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
— London, O. 20-26 (F2).
— London, Pa. 22-291c.
— London, Wis. 29-740 (E4).
— London Co., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
— Longueuil, dist., Can. 20-116d.
— Lorop, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
NEWLYN, Corn. 19-516a; 9-420 (VI. A3); 17-255c.
— Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Exe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— School (of painting) 20-499c.
New Machar, Scot. 1-51c.
— Madison, O. 20-26 (A5).
— MADRID, Miss. 19-516b; 25-606 (G5); capture (1862) 1-820a; earthquake 19-612d.
— Madrid Co., Mo. 19-608 (G5).
Newmains, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Newman, Edward 20-320c.
— FRANCIS WILLIAM 19-516d; 23-334c.
—, Henry 5-937d.
— JOHN HENRY 19-517b; Oxford movement 9-451d, 9-543d, 9-643b; on infallibility 14-512b; probabilist views 19-253a.
—, Samuel 9-832b.
—, R. s. 6-613c.
Newman's, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lake, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
—, sound, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Grove, Neb. 19-384 (G3).
Newman's, lake, Fla. 11-388a.
Newmanstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Newmansville, Pa. 21-106 (C-D3).
Newmarch, Bernard: *see* Bernard de Newmarsh.
— WILLIAM 19-520a; 2-130a.
New Margheian, C.Asia 19-870d.
New Marion, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Mark, anc. dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
Newmarket, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
NEWMARKET, Cambs. 19-520b; 9-424 (IV. C2); fire (1683) 19-401c; races 12-729b, 13-731a.
—, Can. 29-114 (C2).
New Market, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Market, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Newmarket, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
New Market, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Newmarket, Minn. 25-550 (D6).
New Market, Mo. 15-608 (B2).
— Market, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Market, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Newmarket, N.Z. 2-894c.
New Market, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
— Market, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Market, Va. 22-118 (D2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 24-835 (map).
Newmarket, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 19-522c.
— on Fergus, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
New Marlboro, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Marshfield, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Martinsville, W.Va. 29-740 (B-C2).
— Matamoras, O. 20-26 (H5).
— Maysville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mayville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Masagan, colony, Bras. 17-936c.
— MECKLENBURG, isl., Pac.O. 19-520b; 19-487 (F1-G2); ancestor-worship 1-947b.
—, Malle, Mo. 15-608 (E-F3).
— Memphis, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Methodists: *see* Evangelical Association.
— Mexico, Mo.: *see* Mexico.
— MEXICO, state, U.S. 19-520c; 19-520 (map); cotton 7-264d; couvade custom 7-338a; fauna 27-633d; forest plantations 19-656b; geology 27-628b, 27-259b; legislative assembly 19-520a; minerals 27-483a, 22-695c, 27-642a; university 1-516c.
— Middleton, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Middletown, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Middletown, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Milford, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Milford, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Milford, N.J. 19-503 (A1).
— Milford, O. 20-26 (H2).
— Milford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Mill, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
Newmillerdam, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
New Millport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F4).
— Mills, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— MILLS, Derby. 19-526a; 22-933 (A3); geology 2-71b.
Newmills, Scot. 24-413 (E2).
NEWMILNS, Scot. 19-526a; 24-418 (C3).
New Milton, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
— Milverton, Warwick. 16-329d.
— Minden, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— model army 2-612b; 13-413b; artillery 2-686d; breach with parliament 7-489b, 19-417a; impressament 14-342c; ordinance (1645) 12-411b.
— Mole, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-940d.
— Monkland, Scot. 1-443d.
— Moorefield, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Mt. Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
— Munich, Minn. 25-550 (C5).
— Munster, Wis. 29-740 (E6).
Newnan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Junction, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
New Nantucket, Pac.O.: *see* Baker.
Newnata, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
New navigation method 19-297c.
Newnes, Sir George 19-548d; 19-562a.
—, Hanfstängel v. (1894) 7-128b.
Newnes, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Newnham, P. H. 25-546b.
Newnham, Glos. 9-416 (III. B3); 12-134b.
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, college, Cambridge 8-94d; 19-561a.
—, Paddox, estate, Warwick. 25-343d; 26-41b.
— Newnill Channel, riv., Kent 26-635c.
New Norfolk, Tas. 26-638 (B2).
— Oder, canal, Ger. 25-2d.
New Offenburg, Mo. 15-608 (F4).
— Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 21-202a.
— Orleans, Conn.: *see* Torrington.
— ORLEANS, La. 19-526b; 17-54 (c-d6); cotton 7-257d, 7-267c; drink statistics 25-586c; free wharf 11-86c; Mardi 17-900b; newspapers 19-529a, 19-572a; racing 12-736b; revolution (1874) 17-400c; yellow fever 29-911d.
"New Orleans" (ship) 25-595d.
New Oxford, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Oxford Street, Lond. 19-938 (C3).
— Pacific Company (steamship) 19-945b.
— Palestine, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Paltz, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
— Paris, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Paris, O. 20-26 (A5).
— Paris, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Parishes (Scotland) Act (1844) 24-465a.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
— Passage, site, Glos. 24-1234d.
— Pergamum, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Persian (language): *see under* Persia.
— Petersburg, O. 20-26 (C-D6).
— Philadelphia, Ala. 15-784c.
— Philadelphia, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Philadelphia, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— PHILADELPHIA, O. 19-532b; 20-26 (G3-4).
— Philadelphia, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Pine Creek, Oreg. 26-242 (E5).
— Pitaligo, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
— Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— Pittsburg, O. 20-26 (F3).
— Plymouth, Ida. 17-828 (A4).
— Plymouth, Mass.: *see* Plymouth.
— PLYMOUTH, N.Z. 19-532c; 19-624 (D3); petroleum 19-637d.
— Plymouth, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Plymouth, dist., N.Z. 19-628a.
— Point, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Point Comfort, pt., Va. 29-718 (F3).
— POMERANIA (New Britain), isl., Pac.O. 19-539c; 19-487 (F2); fauna 5-463c.
Newport, Mountjoy Blount, earl of 19-941b.
—, Christopher 25-122b; 25-266a.
—, G. (naturalist) 9-655c; 6-872d; 19-469b.
Newport, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, Corn. 19-281c.
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 6-107a; geology 5-784b.
—, Ga. 11-751 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-308 (H2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
NEWPORT, I. of W. 19-532d; 9-420 (III. E5); treaty (1647) 19-24a, 27-893b.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B3); 17-936c.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
NEWPORT, Ky. 19-534a; 15-740 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F5).
—, Mo. 15-608 (B4).
NEWPORT, Monm. 19-533a; 9-423 (V. F4); Blaenavon canal 19-729b; Chartist attack (1839) 5-953d; geology 15-728b; Harper-Adams Agricultural College 1-414a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
—, O. 20-26 (H6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4-5).
NEWPORT, R.I. 19-534b; 23-249 (C-D2); 24-676c; cottage 2-444 (Pl. XV. fig. 139).
NEWPORT, Salop 19-533d; 9-416 (II. C4); mermaid legend 15-171b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 26-475b; 19-330d.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Tex. 29-690 (I2).
Newport, Va. 22-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81d.
—, Wash. 29-354 (H1).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, mt., Me. 2-400a.
New Portage, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Newport Beach, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Co., R.I. 22-240 (C-D2).
Newportia 5-673b; 5-670c.
Newportidae 5-673b.
New Portland, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Newport Mercury 19-568a.
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 19-535c; 22-118 (F4); shipbuilding yard 24-963c.
— PAGNELL, Bucks. 19-535d; 9-420 (III. F2); geology 4-729a; lace-making 4-730c; small holdings 1-702b.
— Sulphur, spring, Fla. 19-540d.
Newportville, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
New Prague, Minn. 25-550 (D6).
—, Preston, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Preston Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Providence, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Providence, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Providence, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Providence, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Providence, isl., W.I. 25-544 (B1); 3-201d; buccaneers (1688) 15-833c, 4-710a, 21-641a.
NEWQUAY, Corn. 19-535d; 9-420 (VI. B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 5-320a.
—, bay, Corn. 19-535d.
New Radnor, Wales 9-428 (V. E3), geology 22-809a.
— Red Sandstone: *see* Triassic system *and* Permian.
— Reformed Church: *see* United Brethren in Christ.
— Republic, state, S.Af. 25-1054c; 27-199b; 1-343c.
New Richland, Minn. 25-550 (D6).
—, Richmond, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Richmond, O. 20-26 (B7).
—, Richmond, W.Va. 29-560 (C4).
—, Richmond, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
— Riegel, O. 20-26 (D2).
— Ringgold, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Newriver, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
New River, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
— River, bay, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— River, Herts. Herts. and Mdx. 19-111a.
— River, harb., N.Z. 14-718c.
— River, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (F5).
— River Depot, Va. 29-118 (B3).
— River Head, reservoirs, Lond. 19-393c.
— Roads, La. 17-54 (a5).
— Road Side, Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
— ROCHELLE, N.Y. 19-535d; 19-596 (C5).
— Rockford, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
— Rome: *see* Constantinople.
— Rome, Can. 19-831 (B2).
— Ross, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— ROSS, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E4); battle (1643) 20-296b.
— Russia, dist., Russia: *see* Novgorodia.
Newrus (Syrian amir) 6-102b.
NEWRY, Ire. 19-536b; 14-744 (E2); geology 9-458a; siege (1642) 19-11a.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, canal, Ire. 5-561c.
—, mts., Ire. 19-536d.
—, riv., Ire. 5-458a.
News agencies 19-545b; 22-107d.
New Salem, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Salem, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Salem, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
— Salem, Tex. 29-690 (N3).
— Salisbury, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Salisbury, O. 20-26 (I3).
— Salon: *see* Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts.
— Sarum, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
News Bee (Toledo) 19-571a.
Newsbooks 29-659d.
New School (U.S., rel.): *see* New Side.
— Scotland, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— Scotland beds (geol.) 9-187b; 27-626c.
New Segovia, C.Am. 4-710a.
Newsham, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
New Sharon, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Sharon, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
— Sheffield, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
— Sheldon, Dur. 24-839a.
Newsholme, Arthur 5-392a; 14-555d.
NEW SIBERIA, archip., Arct. 19-536c; 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (I-K1).
— Siberia, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (L1); 19-536d.
— Side (U.S., rel.) 22-291c.
— Site, Miss. 19-600 (D1).
News-letters 19-552a; 19-577c.
New Smyrna, Fla. 19-540 (F3); 19-541d.
Newsome, Ida. 14-378 (B3).
New Somersetshire, dist., Me. 17-439b.
— South Ean, drain, Lincs. 19-258a.
—, Southgate, dist., Mdx. 25-513a; 5-659c.
— SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 19-537b; 19-538 (map); artesian water 19-539c, 2-945b; baby-farming 3-98a; capital punishment 5-280c; climate 19-538a, 2-946c; colonization 2-963b; criminal deportation 5-58d; exploration 2-960a; flora 2-948c; homestead law 19-63b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 19-540a, 14-359a; labour question 2-968a, 2-969a; liquor law 19-770c; mines 2-952c, 20-121a; periodicals 21-1555c; poultry farming 22-230c; savings banks 24-840f, 24-841a; transport 19-540c.
—: *Geology* 19-538b; 2-943d; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177a; Pliocene 21-848a; Silurian 25-111c.
— South Wales Bowling Association 4-347c.
— Spain, viceroyalty, Mex. 1-807a; 19-337a.
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act (1881) 19-544a; 19-546a, 19-548a.
— post 22-183c; 22-195d.
NEWSPAPERS 19-544a; 19-784d; Acta Diurna 1-157b; advertisements 1-936a; on board ship 19-539a; bookselling 22-631b; Breton 5-621a; British Museum 16-552a; Chinese 6-176d; copyright 7-120b, 7-121b, 7-123a; Egyptian 8-30c; French 19-545b, 11-142a, 12-46b; Gaelic 5-617d; gazettes 11-345a; illustrated 19-550b, 19-563b, 14-329b; Indian 19-568a, 12-490c; Irish 19-565c, 19-566c; Japanese 15-171a; journal-affiche (1791) 25-377a; legislation 22-300c, 16-538b; Mayer 13-926c; South African 19-537b, 19-557b; U.S. 19-546b, 19-570a, 3-370c, 3-741a; Welsh 5-619c. *See also under names of countries.*
Newspaper Tax (1712) 19-549d.
New Spirit (sect): *see* Brethren of the Free Spirit.
New Spring, garden, Lond.: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
— Springfield, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
— Springs, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stakes (Ascot) 12-729c.
Newstead, Lincs. 16-716c.
—, Notts. 9-412 (I. E3); Scot. 4-584 (B2). 23-790d; Roman fort 4-584c.
— Abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-848d.
New Straitsville, O. 20-26 (F5).
— style: *see* Gregorian calendar.
—, Sweden, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Sweden, dist., U.S. 7-949c.
— Sweden Company (1642): *see* New India Company.
NEWT 19-581d; distribution 20-1012a; embryology 9-319c, 9-330d.
New Tazewell, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Telephone Co. 26-555b.
New Terek, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Newth, Samuel 2-903a.
New Theology 5-130d.
Newthorpe, Yorks. 22-933(D1).
New threes 19-570a; 19-572a.
New Tipperary, Ire. 14-785c.
Newton, Adam 22-397d.
—, ALFRED 19-582b; birds 22-325c, 2-969b, 2-974d.
—, Benjamin Wills 21-864d.

Digitized by Google

NEWTON, SIR CHARLES Thomas 19-583c; Cnidus 6-573a; Halicarnassus 13-337d.
—, Sir Edward: dodo 8-371c; solitaire 8-372b.
—, H. C. 1-106d.
—, **SIR ISAAC** 19-583a; 24-400b; binomial theorem 3-951c; camera obscura 6-107c; capillary action 8-256c; colour 22-138b; conics 6-943a; cooling law 13-149a; dispersion 8-315b; earth, figure of 9-804a; equation solution 9-713d; expansion in series 14-545a; gas structure 2-871a; geometrical continuity 11-674d; gravitation 13-345c, 9-812a, 9-804a; hydromechanics 14-115c; infinitesimal calculus 14-540a; light theory 16-617c; motion, laws of 18-907a; quadrature method 14-551d; rainbow 22-861d; sextant 24-749d; sound velocity 22-440d, 13-139c; statues 13-380a, 6-94b; telescopes 22-559c, 26-563; thermometer scale 13-133c; time 22-525d; tides 22-943b.
—, **JOHN** (divine) 19-592b; 7-350b; Olney hymns 14-190a.
—, **JOHN** (engineer) 19-592d.
—, John (mathematician) 16-874c; 26-329d.
—, R.: *see* Cave, Edward.
—, Richard 20-109a.
—, Thomas 3-519a; 13-932b.
—, W. J. 21-852b.
Newton, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
—, Ia. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
NEWTON, Kan. 19-593a; 15-654 (E2).
—, Lancs. 15-139 (B1); 22-625c; hundred 16-141a.
— (High), Lancs. 9-412 (I. C4).
NEWTON, Mass. 19-593a; 17-814 (A4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (O5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
—, Vict. 21-549b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 22-117b.
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2).
—, castle, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
—, hill, Mass. 23-822c.
—, mt., in moon 18-804a.
—, riv., Scot. 10-668d.
— ABBOT, Dev. 19-593b; 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 3-132c.
Newtonbreda, Ire. 3-664d.
— Bridge, Scot. 12-119a.
— Isabel, Dev.: *see* Newton Abbot.
— by-Castleacre, Norf. 19-716c.
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (A-B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 ((B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 15-608 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (O5).
— Dale, val., Yorks. 7-163b.
Newtonfalls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Newton Falls, O. 22-26 (I2).
— Ferrers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
— Grange, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
— Hall, Lond. 13-23c; 8-938b.
— Hamilton, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Hansourt, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
— Heath, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 19-593b.
Newonia, Mo. 15-608 (B5).
NEWTON-IN-MAKERFIELD, Lancs. 19-593c; 16-139 (C3).
Newton Junction, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Kyme, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).
— le-Willows, Lancs.: *see* Newton-in-Makerfield.
— Lower Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Newtonmore, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Newton Nottage, Wales 22-117b.
Newton Poppleford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
— Rigg, Cumb. 1-414b.
Newton-Robinson, C. 9-667d.
Newton's fusible metal 11-369a.
Newton Solney, Derby. 9-451d.
Newton's rings 14-688d; 14-693a; 21-37d.
Newton St. Cyres, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Stewart, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Stewart, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-523b.
— St. Petrock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
— Tony, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— upon-Ayr, Scot. 2-746b.
— Upper Falls, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593a.
Newtonville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A-B4); 15-303b.
Newtopia, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Newtown, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Ches. 22-933 (A3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4); 19-204b.
—, Hants 22-491 (map).
New Town, Herts. 19-942 (C1).
Newtown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, I. of W. 12-904c; 22-627c.
—, Ky. 16-716 (D2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
—, Mo. 15-608 (C1).
New Town, N.C.: *see* Wilmington.
Newtown, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
NEWTOWN, N.S.W. 19-593d; 22-278 (B4-3).
Newtown, N.Y.: battle (1779) 9-297c; 1-843d. *See also* Elmira.
—, 12-26 (L-M7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Scot. (Banf.) 7-617a.
—, Scot. (Roxburgh.) 23-790a; 24-418 (F3).
—, Va. 16-118 (E3).
NEWTOWN, Wales 19-593d; 9-428 (V. E2).
— (Dynevor), residence, Wales: *see* Dynevor Castle.
— riv. I. of W. 22-558c.
NEWTOWNARDS, Ire. 19-593d; 14-744 (F2).
Newtown Barry, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Bellew, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Newtown Butler, Ire. 14-744 (D2); battle (1689) 19-275a, 12-343d.
— Crommelin, Ire. 14-744 (E1).
— Cunningham, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
New Towns, Mass.: *see* Cambridge.
Newtown Forbes, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Hamilton, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Hamilton, riv., Ire. 3-561c.
— Limavady, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-973a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-891a.
— Mt. Kennedy, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
— Square, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-550b.
New Trenton, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
— Trier, Minn. 19-550 (E8).
— Tripoli, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Troy, Mich. 19-372 (D8).
— Troy, Turk.: *see* Butrinto.
— Troy (legend) 27-287b; 4-695a.
— Tusket, Can. 19-831 (B2).
Newtyle, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 16-861d.
NEW ULM, Minn. 19-594a; 19-550 (C6).
— Ulm, Tex. 22-690 (L6).
— University Club, Lond. 20-370c.
— Upton, Va. 22-118 (F3).
— Utrecht, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 4-648c.
— Vienna, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Vienna, O. 22-26 (C6).
Newville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
New Vineyard, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Vrelay (verse) 25-111b.
— Virginia, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Washington, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Washington, O. 22-26 (E3).
— Washington, Pa. 21-106 (G1).
— **WASHINGTON**, P.Is. 19-594a.
New Water, pass, Aris. 2-544 (B3).
— Waterford, O. 22-26 (I3).
— Waverley, chan. Holl. 13-588 (A3); 13-591b.
— Waverly, Tex. 22-690 (M5).
— Weir, Hereford. 26-287.
— Weisthor, pass, Alps 1-744b.
NEW WESTMINSTER, Can. 19-594b; 4-600 (E3).
— Weston, O. 22-26 (A4).
— Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
— Willard, Tex. 22-690 (N5).
— Wilmington, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Windsor, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Windsor, Md. 17-828 (E1); 17-830d.
— Woodrow, Wis. 29-740 (D3).
— World, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D3).
— World, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— Year, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (M); 15-930c.
— Year, lake, Nev. 2-8 (D1).
— Years, mts., N.S.W. 19-533 (D2).
— **YEAR'S DAY** 19-594b; Babylonian 17-698b, 9-797b; China 9-173c; Easter day 8-829c; Egypt 9-35b; feast of fools 8-491d; Hegmanay 13-570b; Hova 17-275a; Parsee 20-867c; Queen's College, Oxford 20-411b.
— York, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Newyork 24-851a; 19-594a.
New York, Wash. 24-564b.
— York, isl., Pac. O.: *see* Washington.
— **YORK, state, U.S.** 19-594b; 19-598 (map); agriculture 15-597a, 15-594a, 13-679b, 20-1038c; cheese 7-760d; cotton 7-294a; electrocution 9-210b; forests 12-597b, 10-656d; labour disputes 13-596c; library 8-139b; museum 19-67d; newspapers 19-569a; university 27-776d, 19-602c, 1-193d; wine 28-725c.
— : *Geology* 19-598a; Devonian 9-126c, 6-129b, 27-626c; Ordovician 26-236d, 27-625d; Silurian 25-111c, 27-626a; Triassic 27-259b.
— : *History* 19-600b; 27-669d; 13-601b; boundary disputes 9-956a, 27-1028c; draft riots (1863) 19-623b, 27-709c; Stuyvesant 25-1055b.
— : *Legislature* 19-601a; children's court 8-140b; elections 9-171d; forgery 19-643b; fugitive slave law (1840) 11-289a; larceny 19-211b; liquor laws 19-601c, 19-746c, 19-747c; lotteries 20-974c; stolen goods 22-955c; trust companies 27-330b.
" New York " (armoured cruiser) 20-594d.
" New York " (battleship) 24-901d.
New York Associated Press 19-547a.
— York Building Code 6-765c; foundations 19-736d, 19-740b; roofs 23-705b; staircases 23-766c; steel construction 25-862d; wind bracing 25-864a.
— York Cancer Clinic 5-190a.
— York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
— York Chamber of Commerce 27-1d.
— **YORK CITY, N.Y.** 19-610c; 19-610 (map); 19-596 (I3-1); aqueducts 19-619b, 2-248a; architecture 3-437c, 21-400 (Pls., XV.); banking panic (1907) 2-348a; conservatoire 6-977c; cotton trade 7-267c; drunkenness 22-586c; fires 19-402c, 19-415d; housing 12-686d; insurance enquiry (1906) 27-1344c; Jockey Club 12-726a; libraries 16-563b, 26-971b; literary history (19th cent.) 1-853d; magazines 21-154b; Metropolitan Museum 3-672d, 19-64b; newspapers 19-546c, 19-569a, 19-570a; observatory 19-959d; police 21-980d; quay wall 8-359a (fig.); savings banks 24-947a; sewage by-laws 24-740b; Tammany Hall 26-391d; Tombe prison 22-369a; tunnels 27-405c; Tweed Ring (1871) 27-710b; university 19-618a.
— York Clearing House 27-330a.
New York Coaching Club 6-574b.
— York Code of Criminal Procedure 25-801b.
New Yorker, The 12-531b.
New York Express 19-570a.
New York Gazette 19-569a; 6-370c.
New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company 26-1026d.
New York Herald 19-569b; 3-741a.
New York Mills, Minn. 19-550 (B6).
— York Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— York Missionary Society 19-587c.
— York Navy Yard 6-647b.
— York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Co. 19-321a.
— York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. 19-618d; 27-121b.
New York Press 19-569d.
New York Rapid Transit Railway 22-858a; 27-403d; ventilation 27-409b.
— York Savings Bank Law (1875) 24-247b.
— York State Society of Certified Public Accountants 1-12id.
— York Synod: *see* New Side.
New York Times 19-569c.
New York Tribune 19-569b.
New York World 19-569c.
New Yset, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel (Zuider Zee).
NEW ZEALAND 19-624a; 19-624 (map); census method 8-665a; Church 2-20a foll.; company law consolidated (1908) 6-514c; Hansard 7-178d; drink statistics 22-581 (table); geysers 11-914c; homestead law 10-633b, 6-614c; illegitimacy 24-301b; income tax 14-359a; infant-life protection 3-98a; land connexion 22-1010b; learned societies 25-310c; libraries 16-561b; liquor laws 19-770c; Maori 17-837b, 7-978c, 8-795d; military forces 2-610b; mining 19-627c, 12-195a; missionary work 18-592a; national debt 19-625b, 19-629a; old-age pensions 19-628c, 22-66a; payment of members 22-979c; periodicals 21-155d; Post Office statistics 22-192d; public holidays 23-1024a; savings banks 24-246b; Sunday observance 22-98b; survey map 17-652d; university 19-628b, 27-775c, 27-779c; volcanic activity 22-190a.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 19-627a; bee-keeping 3-629b; cheese 7-759a; cotton 7-278d; timber exports 18-648a; United Kingdom 27-605d; wool 22-806b, 22-816b.
— : *Fauna and Flora* 19-626b; 25-1004a; 1-115a; 21-782a; birds 3-973c, 20-309a; freshwater fish 14-269c; naturalized insects 1-120d; origin 22-1006d.
— : *Geology and Minerals* 19-625a; Archean 2-361d; Oceaceous 14-61c; glaciers 19-625d; jade 18-123a; Jurassic 15-569d; Ordovician 26-237c; Permo-Carboniferous 21-177b; platinum 21-806a.
— : *History* 19-628d; 22-249a; Atkinson's policy 2-859d; Ballance ministry 2-267d, 17-253a; Captain Cook's survey 7-71c, 2-959b; Grey's administration 12-589a; Fitzroy's rule 19-447d; naval policy 14-614a; Seddon's ministry 24-577a; Tasman's discoveries 22-437c; Vogel's reforms 22-170d; war medals (1869) 18-13c.
— : *Population* 19-831 (C1).
— Zealand bat: *see* Mystacops tuberculatus.
— Zealand Chambers, Lond. 2-435b (fig.); 24-813d.
— Zealand Cross 19-1064.
— Zealand cross-bred wool 22-808 (Plate).
— Zealand flax: *see* Phormium.
— Zealand grey duck 9-631b; 14-28a.
— Zealand hemp: *see* Phormium.
New Zealand Shipping Company 25-855d.
— Zealand smelt: *see* Retropinna.
— Zealand spinach 25-668c.
— Zealand sub-region (zool.) 2-973c; 14-269c; 14-270c.
— Zion, S.C. 22-500 (D3).
Nexelö, isl., Den. 8-344 (D3).
Nexon, Fr. 19-775 (E5).
NEXT FRIEND (law) 19-631d.
Nexum (law) 22-546a; 22-534d.
Nexus (law) 22-546a.
— (literature) 14-631a.
NEY, MICHEL 19-632a; Austrian War (1805) 19-216d; Hohenlinden (1800) 11-702d; Peninsular War 21-91b; Waterloo Campaign 28-373c.
Ney, O. 22-26 (A2).
Neya, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G4); 15-918d.
Neybe, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-824d.
—, riv., Hai. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, val., Hai. 24-194d.
Neyland, Tex. 22-690 (D7).
Neyon de la Vallière 22-45c.
Neyra, Alvaro Hiendaña de 22-438d.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-449d.
Neyron, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Neyva, riv., Russ. 19-459a.
Neyvinsk Ironworks, Perm 19-459a.
Nezahualcoyotl (king of the Acolhuas) 19-332a; 12-333b.
Nezeeb, Syr.: *see* Nirib.
Nezerca, Gr.: battle (1897) 12-434c.
Nezhin, Russ.: *see* Nyerhin.
Nezib, Mesop.: *see* Nisibis.
Nezigin 26-380d.
Nez Perce, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Perces, Indian Reserve, Ida. 14-278a.
— Perce, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Perce, prairie, Ida. 14-276d.
— Perces Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c; 14-277b.
— **PERCÉS**, tribe 19-633a; 14-463a; 14-478a.
Nfv-ton (myth.): *see* Iphathimis.
'Ngai (general) 18-206b.
Nga, riv., Bur. 5-128d.
Ngabang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Ngai (myth.) 27-835a.
Ngakawhau, N.Z. 19-674 (C4).
Ngala, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (E4).
Ngala (dialect) 3-359b.
Ngaloe, barb., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2).
Ngambe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ngambwe, S.Af. 25-466 (G1).
Ngames, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
NGAMI, lake, S.Af. 19-633a; 25-466 (F3); 1-321b (table); legend 9-910d.
—, rand, S.Af. 25-466 (F3).
— series (geol.) 3-605a.
Ngan (measure) 22-6a.
Ngananti, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L6).
Ngan-chi, China 6-168 (K3).
Ngandi, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngangtse, lake, Tib. 28-816 (C1); 22-925d.
Ngan-hua, China 6-168 (H4).
NGAN-HUI, prov., China 19-633d; 5-168 (K3).
Ngan-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-khyoung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q4).
Ngan-ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-King, China 6-211c.
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Ngan-lu Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Ngan-pan, China 6-168 (G4).
—, lake, China 6-168d.
Ngan-pu, China 6-168 (H5).
Ngannuhoe, mt., N.Z.: *see* Ngauruhoe.
Ngan-sai, China 5-168 (H2).
Ngan-shan-chan, China 12-156 (C6).
Ngan-shun, China 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Ngan-ting, China 6-168 (G2).
Ngan-tung, China 15-156 (C-D6).
—, port, China: *see* Antung.
Ngan-yen, China 6-168 (I4).
Ngan-yo, China 5-168 (H3).
Ngan-yu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngan-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Ngapara, N.Z. 19-634 (C8).
Ngapu, tribe 19-636c.
Nga pu taw, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Ngaruawahia, N.Z. 19-634 (F2).
Ngarruroro, riv., N.Z. 19-634 (F3).

Digitized by Google

Ngatik, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Ngatkon, tribe 27-378d.
Ngau, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B2); 19-335d.
Ngaundere, Camer. 5-110 (B3); 5-111d; 19-675c.
Ngauruhoe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624b.
Ngau Yanga, mts., Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Ngawen, Jav. 15-494c.
Ngawun, riv., Bur.: *see* Bassein.
Nga-yot-Koung, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
Ngela (Florida), isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9); 25-364c.
Ngele-Levu, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Ngo (myth.) 2-52b.
Ngob, riv., Siam: *see* Menam.
Ngoi, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ngoko, Camer. 5-111d.
—, riv., W.Af.: *see* Decha.
Ngoko (language) 19-288d.
Ngola, tribe 1-330 (table).
Ngoli, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (C4).
Ngolo, tribe 1-330a.
Ngoma (measure) 28-493a.
Ngomba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Ngombe (lang.) 3-359b.
Ngombo-tso, lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ngomeni, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Ngornu, Nig. 19-678 (F1); 4-265d.
Ngquika, tribe: *see* Gaika.
Ngunye, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-101a.
Ngun-yuen, China 6-168 (K4).
Nguri, Fr.Cong.: *see* Fort Millot.
Nguru, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772a; 21-300b.
Nguru (language) 3-678d.
Nguyen (family) 2-63b.
— tri Phuong (general) 14-493c.
N'gwa (zool.) 4-872a.
Nhamonga, mts., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Nhanfucadza, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Nhangellite 23-166a.
Nharui, tribe 24-593c.
Nha Trang, Annam: *see* Khan Hoa.
Nhaukos, S.Af. 23-260 (C3).
Nhill, Vict. 25-38 (A2).
Ni, Turk.As.: *see* Niy.
Ni (chem.): *see* Nickel.
Niabat, India 3-296d.
Niadi Kwilu, riv., Fr.Cong.: *see* Kwilu.
Niagara, Can.: *see* Niagara on the Lake.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E3).
—, escarpment, N.Am. 19-634c; 20-113c.
—, falls, N.Am. 8-160 (O7); 19-634a; 27-618a; geology 25-110b; hydraulic power 14-100c, 20-383c.
NIAGARA, fort, N.Y. 19-634d.
—, penin., N.Am. 20-116a.
NIAGARA, riv., N.Am. 19-634a; 20-114 (C3-2); 19-596 (A2).
Niagara, skating rink, Lond. 25-168a.
"Niagara" (warship) 28-527b.
Niagara bridge (cantilever) 4-541c.
— bridge (suspension) 4-537b.
— City, N.Y.: *see* Suspension Bridge, N.Y.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— cuesta, ridge, U.S. 27-616d.
— FALLS, Can. 19-635b; 20-114 (C3).
— FALLS, N.Y. 19-635c; 19-596 (A-B2).
— Falls and Clifton steel arch bridge, 4-543a.
— group (geol.) 27-630d; 27-636a; 25-111c.
— on the lake, Can. 20-114 (C3-2); 1-849b; 19-635b.
— University, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B2); 19-635a.
Niaka-marbo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Niako, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (D4).
Nial (myth.) 14-236c; 23-1000d.
Nialia, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Niall Glundubh (Irish king) 20-108a; 14-765c.
—Noigiallach (Irish king) 14-758c; 14-763a; 20-6c.
Nialo-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3)
Nialssaga: see *Njalssaga*.
Nial, Story of Burnt: see *Njal, Story of Burnt*.
Niambebe, Camer. 5-110 (B4)
Niamey, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
NIAM-NIAM (Zandeh), race 19-635d; 6-924d; 1-329c (table); cannibalism 5-184d; language 19-636c, 3-357d; skin colour 25-190c; resist Sudan government 20-18c.
Nianam, riv., Aby.: *see* Omo.
Niangaie, lake, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F2).
Niangala, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Niangua, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Niantic, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B3); 25-539a.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Niarbyl flags (geol.) 17-534d.
NIAS, isl., Mal.Arch. 19-636d; 20-71 (A2); 1-145a; animistic beliefs 2-53c, 7-899b.
Niaslov, riv., Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Niau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6).
Niaulis (bot.) 19-469a.
Niausta, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-220a.
Niazi Boy 27-464a.
Nibe, Den. 6-24 (B2).
NIBELUNGENLIED 19-637a; 23-501a; 11-785a; Brunhild 4-684b; Dietrich of Bern 6-222b; Edda legends 6-922c; historical elements 13-376b, 15-926c; Kriemhild 15-926b.
Nibley (North), Glos. 13-134a.
— Green, Glos.: battle (1470) 3-778b.
Niblick 12-223d.
Niboyet *v.* Niboyet 8-341b.
Nibra, riv., India 14-382 (I10).
Ni-bu (coinage) 19-906c.
NICAEA, Asia M. 19-640c; 2-760 (C2); history 2-760c, 7-528c, 15-438c; pottery 8-729d.
—, Fr. 23-648 (C2). *See also* Nice.
—, India: Greek influence 14-398a, 14-397d; identifications 1-314c, 12-713c.
—, COUNCIL OF (A.D. 325) 19-640c; Athanasius 2-825c; canons of 6-193d; creed, *see* Nicene Creed; date of Easter 8-828d; deaconesses recognized 7-878a; number of delegates 17-881b, 18-185b; Eusebius 9-954a; Lenten fast 16-428a; Paulicians condemned 20-962c; semi-annual synods decreed 7-309c.
—, Council of (A.D. 767) 14-273d; on image-worship 14-792a; patriarchs recognized 20-333c; on relics 23-60d.
NICANDER (of Colophon) 19-642b; 12-514c; 12-124c.
—, Karl August 20-218c.
Nicandra (bot.) 25-356d.
Nicanor (gov. of Judaea) 15-395a.
NICANOR (grammarian) 19-642c.
Nicanor's Day 22-661c.
Nicaragua (ruler) 19-645a.
Nicaragua, canal, C.Am. 6-475a; 20-668d.
—, lake, Nic. 5-678 (D5); 19-763b; 19-643a.
NICARAGUA, republic, C.Am. 19-642c; 5-678 (map); coffee 6-648b; flora 5-676c; geology 5-675c; history 5-676d, 6-475a, 28-274a; order of knighthood 15-867b; patent law 20-908b; rubber 23-800a; sugar 26-47a (table); U.S. treaty (1868) 27-718c.
Nicaragua wood 4-463c; 8-749a.
Nicase of Malines 4-71a.
Nicasius, St (Norman martyr) 19-749c.
NICASTRO, It. 19-645d; 15-4 (F5).
Nicati (bacteriologist) 20-772d.
NICCOLI, NICCOLO DE' 19-646a; 16-551a.
Niccolini, Giambattista 14-910d.
—, Jacopo 24-253b.
NICCOLITE 19-648a.
Niccolo: *see* Nicholas.
— d'Arezzo 8-407a.
Nic doit soe, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Nice, Asia M.: *see* Nicaea.
NICE, Fr. 10-646b; 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); bishopric 2-723b; observatory 19-957a; population 10-780b; races 12-737c; treaty (1538) 20-956a.
NICE (dict.) 19-647b.
Nicene Creed 7-395d; 7-10a; 19-641c; Armenian adoption 2-571b; Filioque clause 7-396d, 20-334d, 6-391d; twelve articles of 8-382a.
Nicephorium, Turk.As. 20-305 (C-D2); 23-648 (F-G3). *See also* Rakka.
NICEPHORUS I. (emperor) 19-647c; Harun al Rashid 8-45a, 6-102a.
— II. 19-647d; 20-415d; 23-515c.
— III. 19-648a.
— Bryennius: *see* Bryennius, Nicephorus.
— CALLISTUS XANTHOPOULOS 19-648b.
— PATRIARCHA 19-648b.
Niceta (bp. of Remesiana) 7-395b.
Nicetas (Acominatus): *see* Acominatus, Nicetas.
— (count of Opsikion) 5-43d.
Nicetius, St 27-269b.
Nicetown, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Nichburg, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
NICHE 19-648c.
Nichikun, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q5).
Nichiren (sect) 15-223b; 23-72b.
Nichlaval, India 14-376 (K6).
NICHOL, JOHN 19-648c.
NICHOLAS, ST (of Myra) 19-648d; 23-704d; 19-114a.
—, St (of Tolentino) 23-1052a.
— (of Audley) 24-1072b.
— (OF BASEL) 19-655b.
— (of Clamenges) 11-905c.
— (of Cusa): *see* Cusanus, Nicolaus.
— III. (of Este) 9-792d; 3-700c.
— (OF GUILDFORD) 19-655d.
— (of Hereford) 3-897a; 23-452c; 25-870a.
— (duke of Lorraine) 17-10d.
— (of Löwen) 19-655d.
— (of Lyra) 5-214b.
— (OF MONTENEGRO) 19-651b; 18-772d; 24-698a.
— (of Padua) 14-898d.
— I. (pope) 19-649a; 20-689a; 14-186b; on baptism 3-366a; on papal supremacy 6-340b.
— II. 19-649c; 23-669b; 20-690d.
— III. 19-650a; 23-675c; 20-698d; Dante 25-133c.
— IV. 19-650b; 23-767a; 20-699a; Apostolici 2-204d.
— V. 19-650c; 20-705c; 23-682d; Basel council 3-464c; Indulgence of 1454 27-514c; Vatican library 16-571b.
— V. (anti-pope) 19-651a; 23-677a.
— (Russian grand duke) 23-931d.
NICHOLAS I. (emperor of Russia) 19-651d; 23-903c; 9-937c; Crimean War 27-459d; Polish policy 21-921c; Schleswig-Holstein Question 24-337d.
— II. 19-655a; 23-907c; 25-887d; Finland 10-386a; French visits 10-887b, 10-900d; peace efforts 21-5d.
— (of Salerno) 21-353c.
— (archbp. of Thessalonica) 6-337d.
— (of Verdun) 9-364a.
—, SIR EDWARD 19-656a.
—, HENRY 19-656c; 16-158c.
Nicholas Central Observatory, Russ. 19-958d.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
— Mikhailovich, mt., Asia 26-909c.
Nicholasville, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Nichol Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Nicholls, Henry A. (physician) 20-909b.
—, Richard 19-509c; 21-113b.
Nichols, E. F: infra-red rays 13-156c, 16-615c; radiometry 22-807b; stellar heat 21-533b.
—, E. L.: ice density 5-62d; luminosity experiment 21-528c; magnetization 17-348b; spectrophotometer 21-529a.
—, JOHN (author) 19-656d; 3-752d.
—, John Bowyer 19-657a.
—, John Gough 19-657a.
—, Mary Anne 24-791d.
Nichols, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Nichols, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Nicholson, Sir Francis 25-505b; 10-678a.
—, HENRY ALLEYNE 19-657a.
—, J. A.: on Apostolic succession 20-186b.
—, JOHN 19-657b; Delhi tomb 7-956a.
—, John (martyr): *see* Lambert, John.
—, J. T. 21-327a.
—, WILLIAM (painter, 1784–1844) 19-658b.
—, William (painter, b. 1872) 14-324a; 22-196d.
—, WILLIAM 19-658a; 22-352c; electrical machine 9-177a; electrolysis 9-217b; hydrometer 14-162c.
Nicholson, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I7).
—, fort, N.Y. 10-678a.
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (F3).
Nicholson's Journal 19-658b.
Nicholson's Nek, gorge, Natal: battle (1899) 27-204b.
Nicholson *v.* Paget 12-654b.
Nicholsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Nichtjuden Bund 2-141a.
NICIAS (Athenian general) 19-658b; 21-73d; 20-297c; peace of 21-74b, 1-891b, 25-612a.
— (of Cos) 13-375a.
— (of Miletus) 25-761b.
NICIAS (painter) 19-658c; 12-487a; 19-22c.
Nick (dice) 9-177a; 13-117a.
— (tennis) 20-627c; 23-781c.
Nickel, Goswin 15-345b.
Nickel, mt., Oreg. 6-321a.
NICKEL 19-658d; 18-204d; 8-67d; alloys 1-708b, 12-196a; catalytic action 5-502a; coinage 19-680d; compounds 19-659c foll.; magnetic properties 17-337a foll.; occurrence 18-504d, 13-505a, 2-953a, 20-114a; production 9-915d.
Nickeline: *see* Niccolite.
Nickel Mines, Pa. 21-106 (G-H7).
Nickel-ochre: *see* Annabergite.
— silver: *see* German silver.
— steel 14-808d; 25-1019c; 2-579c.
Nickelsville, Va. 23-118 (B1).
Nicker (myth.) 19-719a.
Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
—, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-681a.
Nickern, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Nickerson, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (F4).
Nickleplate, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Nickleville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
NICKNAME 19-660c; 10-165a; 25-207d.
Nickojack, Tenn. 19-247b.
Nicks (highwayman): *see* Nevison, John.
Nicktown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Niclaes, Hendrik: *see* Nicholas, Henry.
Niclausse (sculptor) 24-511c.
Niclausse boiler 4-146a.
NICOBAR, isls., Bur. 19-660c; 4-840 (map); 2-744c; 2-109b.
Nicobar pigeon 21-596a; 8-451 (Pl. II.).
Nicocles (of Salamis) 7-699c.
Nicocles, Letter of (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Nicocreon (tyrant of Cyprus) 1-944a.
Nicodemus (bibl.) 15-358a; 15-614b.
Nicodemus, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Nicodemus, Gospel of 2-179d, 21-602d; Rumanian version of 23-849a.
Nicodemus's corner 13-950c.
Nicodromus 1-253b.
Nicol, Henry 9-593b.
—, JAMES (geologist) 19-661d.
—, James (poet) 14-577a.
—, WILLIAM 19-661d; 11-647c; 21-937d.
Nicola, Lewis 19-467a.
Nicola, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E3).
Nicolaas, St.: *see* Nicholas, St.
Nicolaevsk, Russ.As.: *see* Kustanaisk.
Nicolai (bn.) 18-591b.
—, CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH 19-662a, 11-791b.
—, F. B. G. 19-386b.
—, OTTO 19-662b.
—, Philip 14-188d.
Nicolai, Brotherhood of 20-169b.
Nicolaier, Arthur 20-781c.
Nicolaisc, Louis François 18-5b.
Nicolaitans (sect) 12-156a.
Nicolas (Christian name): *see* Nicholas *and* Nicolaus.
NICOLAS, SIR NICHOLAS Harris 19-662b.
Nicolas, mts., C.Asia 20-657a; 20-420b.
—, str., W.I. 28-544 (A-B2).
Nicolaus, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Nicolaus Cabasilas 6-337d.
— Cusanus: *see* Cusanus.
— DAMASCENUS 19-662c; 23-659b; 16-919b; 21-163c.
— Myrepsus 18-45c.
— OF LYRA 19-662d; 23-213c; 7-909a.
— of Methone 22-418a.
— Praepositus (physician) 13-47a.
— Ujlaki: *see* Ujlaki Miklos.
NICOLAY (French family) 19-663a.
Nicole, François 7-686a.
—, PIERRE 19-663a; 11-132d; 22-776b.
Nicole, Fr. 17-16d.
Nicoleanu, Nicolae 23-847d.
Nicolet, Jean 28-745c; 6-56a.
Nicolet, Can. 23-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 23-724 (D3).
Nicolette, Va. 28-118 (B2).
Nicoletto (painter): *see* Cassana, Niccolò.
— (of Turin) 14-898c.
Nicolia Aegyptiaca 9-23b.
Nicolini Palace, Rome 2-412b.
NICOLL, ROBERT 19-663c; 8-676c.
—, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON 19-663d.
Nicolle, Charles 3-178c.
Nicollet, Jean N. 18-606d, 11-97b.
Nicollet, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Nicolls, Matthias 19-664a.
—, RICHARD 19-663d; 19-605a; 25-1055c.
—, William 14-874d; 19-664b.
Nicolo di Bartolommeo da Foggia 10-590c; 24-491c.
Nicolosi, Sic. 9-852c.
Nicolo stones 23-484c; 11-568c; 20-118c.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur 21-242d.
—, James (printer) 3-899c.
—, WILLIAM 19-664a.
Nicols *v.* Pitman (1884) 7-120c.
Nicomachean Ethics (Aristotle): see *Ethics* (Aristotle).
Nicomachus (son of Aristotle) 2-502c.
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 19-664b; 4-117b.
— (of Stagira) 2-501b.
NICOMACHUS (of Thebes) 19-664c.
NICOMEDES I. (of Bithynia) 19-664c; 11-393c.
— II. 19-664c.
— III. 19-664d; 13-741a.
— (mathematician) 6-826d.
NICOMEDIA (Ismid), Asia M. 10-664d; 23-648 (F2); 2-760 (C2): Moslem capture 5-43d, 23-655d.
Nicon (father of Galen) 1-924b; 11-398c.
Nicopia, Swed.: *see* Nyköping.
Nicopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F2); 15-674b.
—, Bulg.: battle (1396) 7-546b; 27-444c. *See also* Nikopoli.
—, Egy. 19-665a.
NICOPOLIS (Actia Nicopolis), Epirus 19-665a; 12-440 (B1); coinage 19-882c.
—, Pal.: *see* Emmaus Nicopolis.
—, Thrace 23-648 (E2); 19-665a.
— ad Istrum, Thrace: *see* Nicopolis, Thrace.
NICOSIA, Cyprus 19-665a; 7-696 (map); 7-700b; archbishopric 7-702a.
NICOSIA, Sic. 19-665b; 15-4 (E6).
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Nicosthenes (potter) 5-718a; 5-715b; 5-714a.
Nicostratus (poet) 2-499a.
— (soldier) 9-953b.
Nicot, Jean 19-665d; 25-1036a.
Nicoteine 19-666b.
Nicotelline 19-666b.
NICOTERA, GIOVANNI 19-665c; 15-64c.
Nicotera, It. 15-26 (E5); 15-4 (E5).
Nicothoë 9-659d.
Nicotiana: *see* Tobacco plant.
— affinis 13-766d.
— persica: *see* Persian tobacco plant.
— rustica 25-1036c; 21-196c.
— sanderae 13-767a.

Digitized by Google

Nicotiana tabacum : *see* Virginian tobacco plant.
Nicotimine 19-666b.
NICOTINE 19-665d; 22-1039c.
Nicotinic acid 22-691a; 19-665d.
Nicoya (chief) 7-219d.
Nicoya, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
—, gulf, C.R. 5-678 (D6); 7-219d.
—, penin., C.R. 5-678 (C5-D5).
NICTHEROY, Braz. 19-666b; 4-440 (H7).
Nictitating membrane 22-161c; 3-967b; 19-94d.
Nictuarina : *see* Honey-eater.
Nicuesa, Diego de 1-806c; 20-665d; 6-710c.
Nid, John 22-932b.
Nid, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-800c.
Nida, mt., Crete 7-418 (B1); 7-419b.
—, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-787d.
Nidaros, Nor. : *see* Trondhjem.
Nidau, Switz. 22-242 (C2); canal 1-3a.
Nidd, riv., Yorks. 6-416 (II. E2); 22-931b; 21-105a.
Nidda, Ger. 11-808 (B3); 13-410c.
Nidderdale, val., Yorks. 6-416 (II. D1).
Niddrie, Scot. 6-945d.
Niddrygen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Niederviller, Fr. : *see* Niederviller.
Nidhug (myth.) 22-920d.
Nidi, forest, W.Af. 16-540a.
Nidicolae 19-668a; 3-967b.
NIDIFICATION 19-666c.
Nidifugae 19-668a; 3-967b.
Nidingsvaerk (dict.) 2-37a.
Nidinta-Bel : *see* Nebuchadrezzar III.
Nidra, la, of Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Nidum, Wales : *see* Neath.
Nidwalden, div., Switz. 22-242 (E3); 27-780c; 22-918a.
Niebla, Enrique de Guzman, count of 11-941b; 5-174c.
Nieblum, Fohr 1-591a.
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD Georg 19-668b; 22-659c; 15-580d.
—, Carl (pseud.) 3-109b; 3-110a.
—, KARSTEN 19-669a; 11-628b; 17-555a; cuneiform studies 7-629d.
Niecs, isl., Jap. : *see* Mei (Meitima).
Niece (dict.) 19-384d.
Nieddu, mta., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Niederbayern, dist., Ger. : *see* Bavaria, Lower.
Nieder Beuthen, Ger. : *see* Benthen.
— Bipp, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
— Breisig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
NIEDERBRONN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (A4).
Niedere Tauern, mts., Alps 3-4 (C3); 22-1059a; pass 1-746c.
Nieder Glatt, Switz. 22-242 (F2).
— Gösgen, Switz. 22-242 (D2).
— Hallerl, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
Niederhermsdorf, Ger. : *see* Hermsdorf.
Niederhorn, mt., Alps 22-242 (C3).
Niederich, Cologne, Ger. 8-698c.
Niederjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
NIEDERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-669c; 11-808 (II. l8).
Niederle, Professor 4-133a.
Nieder Meindig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 9-133b.
— Mumpf, Switz. 22-242 (D1).
— Neuendorfer Kanal, canal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— Planitz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q1).
Niederrad, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 11-18a.
Nieder Rickenbach, Switz. 22-242 (E3).
— Ried, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
— Schönhausen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
— SELTERS, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. m8).
Niederst, Ind. 14-422 (B9).
Nieder-Trumer-see, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Niederviller, Fr. 9-753c; 5-739b.
NIEDERWALD, hill, Ger. 19-669d; 11-808 (II. l8); 22-834d.
Nieder Weningen, Switz. 22-242 (E1).
Niederwil, Switz. 22-242 (D2); 19-93c.
Niedmeyer (potter) 19-930c.
Niedorp, Holl. 12-588 (B2).
Nief 22-82d.
Niegrovec, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Niegush, Montem. 19-767 (A3); 15-749a; 3-260a.
NIEHAUS, CHARLES HENRY 19-670a.
Nieheim, Dietrich of : *see* Niem.
Niehl, Cologne, Ger. 8-697a.
Niekerk, ruins, S.Af. 22-760 (C-D3); 22-264a.
NIEL, ADOLPHE 19-670a; 14-916d; 10-872c; army organization 2-630a.
Niel, Belg. 3-668 (D11).
Nielam, Tib. 22-916 (C2).
NIELLO 19-670b; 16-575a; armour 2-588c; line-engraving 16-721b; Maso Finiguerra 10-317a.
Nielly, Joseph Marie, baron 19-424b.
Niels (of Denmark) 17-17d.
— (monk) 8-39d.
Nielsen, Einar 20-516a.
—, O. 8-414b.
—, Rasmus 6-427b; 8-43b; 15-788b.
—, Tyge (printer) 19-815d.
—, Yngvar 16-205d; 19-518a.
Nielsville, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
NIEM, DIETRICH OF 19-671c.
Niembsch von Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz : *see* Lenau.
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSIN 19-671d; 21-936d.
Niemen, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Niemes, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Niemirov, Russia : *see* Nemirov.
NIEMSBURG ON THE SAALE, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (C3).
— ON THE WESER, Ger. 19-672a; 11-808 (B3).
Nien-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib. 22-916 (C1); 22-917c.
Nieng-hai, riv., China 19-681d; 27-350c.
Nien hang-li, China 6-168 (K5).
Nien-hao (chron.) 9-318a.
Niepce, Isidore 21-486d.
— JOSEPH NICEPHORE 19-672a; 21-486a; 7-730d; 7-682d.
— M. M. 13-147c.
Nie pozwalam (veto) 25-14b.
Nier, mt., Sard. 25-9 (B3).
—, riv., Irc. 14-744 (D4).
NIEREMBERG, JUAN EUSEBIO 19-672b; 20-308a; 12-75d.
Nierembergia rivularis 13-771b.
Nieriko, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Niers, riv., Ger. 12-588 (D3).
NIERSTEIN, Ger. 19-672b; 11-808 (II. m9).
Niesen, mt., Switz. 22-242 (D3); 1-744a.
Nieshut (bot.) 5-231a.
Nieszawa, Privileges of 21-1c.
Nieto (Nidi), dist., Lib. 16-542a.
—, mts., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-540d.
Nieuhammer, Friedrich Immanuel 19-315a; 13-202a.
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 19-672c; 11-797d; 2-137b; 19-232c; ethics 9-845c; Schopenhauer's influence 19-232c; Übermensch theory 21-284b.
Nieul-sur-l'Autise, Fr. 27-980d.
NIEUPORT (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 19-673a; 2-588 (A1); battle (1600) 13-597c; rood screen 2-422b.
— Bains, Belg. 19-673a.
Nieuw Amersfoord, N.Y. : *see* Flatlands.
— Amsterdam, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
" Nieuw Amsterdam " (ship) 24-586b.
Nieuwe Deep, chan., Holl. 11-910a.
Nieuwediep, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-219a.
Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam 1-897c.
Nieuwenhuis, F. Domela 1-918a.
Nieuwentijt, Bernhard 14-543a; 26-829b.
Nieuwerust group (geol.) 5-229c.
Nieuwe Sobans, Holl. : *see* Langakkerschans.
— Waterweg, chan., Holl. : *see* New Waterway.
Nieuwland, Pieter 8-726b.
Nieuw-Nickerie, D.Gui. 12-681b.
Nieuwolda, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Nieuw Pekela, Holl. 12-613a.
Nieuwpoort, Holl. 12-588 (B3).
Nieuw Stada, canal, Holl. 12-613a.
— Utrecht, N.Y. 19-683c.
Nieuwveld, mts., Cape Col. 26-466 (E-F9); 8-227a; 15-682b.
Nieuw Vennep, Holl. : *see* Vennedorp.
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 19-673a; 10-778 (F4).
—, riv., Fr. 19-923c.
Niew (measure) 26-6a.
Nif, Asia M. : *see* Karabel.
Nifar (Niffer), Mesop. : *see* Nippur.
NIFO, AGOSTINO 19-673d; 2-285a.
Nifu, tribe 15-933b.
Nigaluk, Alak. 1-472 (G1)
Nigantha (sect) 13-127c.
Nigantha Nataputta (Jain saint) 13-127c.
Nigardsbrae, glacier, Nor. 19-799c.
NIGDEH, Asia M. 19-673d; 2-760 (F4); 13-536 (C3); 13-537a.
Nigeir, riv., Af. : *see* Nigir.
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 19-674a; 9-481b; 8-99a.
— (monk) 4-431c.
Nigella : *see* Love-in-a-Mist.
— Indica 19-767a.
Niger, C. C. : *see* Swartha, Claudius Clavus.
—, GAIUS PESCENNIUS 19-674b; 26-724d; 23-654a; 9-
—, Pierus : *see* Svart, Peder.
—, Ralph 22-872b.
NIGER, riv., W.Af. 19-674b; 12-204 (15); 19-678 (C4); exploration 16-533b; Lander 16-554a; lake region 24-641b; R. and J. Lander 16-554a; Mungo Park 26-826a; Nile connexion 19-676a, 19-697a, 26-826c; railway connexions 19-680a, 24-641b, 11-1036; trade and navigation 1-354a.
—, prov., Nig. 19-684a.
" Niger " (warship) 24-915d.
Niger Company, Royal 1-45a; 1-347a; 19-684a.
— ebony : *see* Black ebony.
NIGERIA, W.Af. 19-677c; 19-678 (map); constitution and law 19-683b; communications 19-679d, 19-684b, 16-74a; languages 3-357d, 12-894c; trade and industries 19-680b, 16-73c, 7-266a, 7-274d.
— History 19-680d; 16-74b; Benin 2-738b; British enterprise (up to 1880) 19-681a, 2-216b, 16-84b; Sir G. Goldie founds 12-211c; international rivalries 1-338b foll., 12-213a, 19-683b; Rabah's attitude 22-765d. *See also* (for history of native states) Benin, Borun, Kano, Lagos, Sokoto, *&c.*
— Judicature 19-679b; 1-329d (table); Benin 2-737d; Fula 11-291b; Hausa 19-69c; Yorubas 22-936d.
Nigg, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 22-74b.
—, bay, Scot. 7-483c.
Nighebolu, Bulg. : *see* Nikopoli.
NIGHT 19-684c. *See also* Nyx.
— ape : *see* Douroucouli.
— blue 5-746d.
Night-cap, Z. 10-624 (B6).
Night-hawk 12-164d.
Night-heron 13-388a; 15-163a.
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 19-684c; 19-915b.
Nightingale, isl., Atl.O. 27-594c.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2-1).
—, sound, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
NIGHTINGALE (bird) 19-685b; 22-413b; of Japan 15-105a.
— Monument, Westminster Abbey 22-767d.
Nightjar : *see* Goat-sucker.
Night-light 5-175c.
Nightmare 5-576c; 17-698b.
Night of the Drop : *see* Leleten-Nukta.
— parrot : *see* Kakapo.
— Poaching Acts (1828 and 1844) 11-440d.
— reptool, rocket 13-767c.
NIGHTSHADE (bot.) 19-685d; 22-356d (fig.); in Fiji 19-336b; stamen 22-356d, 19-567c (figs.); tuber-bearing species 22-201c.
Night-sweats 3-693d.
Night Thoughts (Young) 28-939c; Blake's illustrations 4-37d.
Nigidal, tribe 27-378d.
Nigir, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigiliva, India 17-123a.
Nigoglia, torrent, It. 20-331d.
Nigohan, India 14-376 (16).
Nigori-sake 15-196c.
NIGRA, COSTANTINO, count 19-686a.
Nigranilne 6-751d.
Nigre (dict.) 22-298c.
Nigri Latini (race) : *see* Morlacha.
Nigrine 22-941d.
Nigriu, riv. : *see* Niger.
Nigrisine 9-746d.
Nigritia, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-218a.
— region, Af. : *see* Sudan.
Nigrilling, India 14-376 (P6).
Nigrosine 14-572b.
Nigua (insect) : *see* Jigger
Niha, mt., Syr. 19-347a.
Nihal Chand (of Lahore : poet) 12-419c.
Nihalgarh, riv., India 2-133b.
Nihang (sect) : *see* Akalis.
Nihillanism 1-213c; 21-293b.
NIHILISM (in politics) 19-686d; 1-451a; 22-905b; in Armenia 3-561c.
— (in medicine) 22-462c.
Nihil novi (statute : 1505) 21-911c.
Nihommatsu, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Nihon-bashi, bridge, Tokyo 22-1048a.
— bashi, quarter, Tokyo 22-1048a; fish market 15-200b.
Nihon Chiri (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
Nihon Gwaishi (Rai Sanyo) 15-168d.
NIIGATA, Jap. 19-688d; 15-156 (L5); 15-204d.
Niihama, Jap. 15-84 (A2); 13-85b; 13-87a.
Niihau mat 12-86a.
Ni-in 19-326a.
Niishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 19-102d.
Niitaka, mta., Jap. 15-156 (B15-14).
— yama (Mt Morrison), mt., Jap. 6-168 (L5); 15-156 (B15); 19-688b.
" Niitaka " (steamer) 24-912d.
Niizu, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Nijan, Pers. 19-719d.
Nija Planina, mta., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
NIJAR, Sp. 19-689a; 25-630 (D4).
Nija Vaisakha : *see* Vaisakha.
Nijgarh, India (capital of Dhenkanal) : *see* Dhenkanal.
—, India (capital of Keonjhar) : *see* Keonjhar.
" Nijl " (warship) 24-917b.
NIJMWEGEN (Nimeguen, Nymegen), Holl. 19-689a; 13-585 (C3); 2-44d, 19-414c; Dutch capture (1591) 12-597b; fortifications 6-640d; French capture (1794) 21-581d; siege (1672) 9-733a.
— treaty of (1678) 19-844c; (1679) 24-105a; 24-425c.
Nijni Novgorod, govt., Russ. : *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nijn-ichi-Dai-ehu 15-169b.
Nika, riv., Pers. 17-939d.
Nika, insurrection (532) 27-362c; 11-445d.
Nikalous, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Nikaria, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Icaria.
NIKAYA 19-689b; 4-745d.
NIKE (myth.) 19-689d; Greek art 12-479b, 12-482c, 12-484b; of Samothrace (statue) 12-459a, 24-117d.
— Athena : *see* Athena Nike.
— Apteros, temple, Athens 2-234c; 2-837c; 2-379c; Ionic order in 20-178b (fig.).
Nikephoros, Artemis 2-664d.
— Athena 2-829a.
Nikhash, Arm. 2-565 (C1).
NIKITA, ARTHUR 19-690a.
Nikita, Russ. 23-883a.
Nikita Minin (patriarch of Moscow) : *see* Nikon.
— Romanovich 23-577a.
NIKITIN, ATHANASIUS 19-690b; 23-910a.
—, Ivan 23-918a.
—, S. 22-1122b; 23-872a; 20-169a.
Nikitin Rog, Russ. : *see* Nikopol.
Nikito Ivdel, Russ. 23-872 (I-K3).
Nikki, Dah. 11-204 (H4); 1-350a; chief 4-251a.
Nikko (Hachifushi), Jap. 15-156 (L6); 19-690c.
NIKKO, dist., Jap. 19-690c; 15-191b; granite-porphyry 15-160b; Tyeyasu mausoleum 15-177c, 15-182d, 15-189a.
—, san. sta., Jap. 15-157d.
Nikloi (Abodrite prince) 5-223a.
Nikolaevsk, Russ. As. : *see* Nikolayevsk.
Nikolai, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
—, isl., Russ. As. 2-634c.
—, (Matter), val., Switz. 22-243 (D4).
Nikolaistad, Finland : *see* Vasa.
NIKOLAYEV (Nikolaiev), Russ. 19-690d; 23-874 (I. D3); observatory 19-956a.
—, govt., Russ. : *see* Kherson.
Nikolayevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Nikolayevsk, Cauc. (Turek) 23-874 (II. D2).
—, Cauc. (Trans-Caspian Prov.) 23-874 (II. F-G1).
— Russ. (Novgorod) 23-873 (D8).
—, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-873 (K5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. (Samara) 19-691b; 23-873 (G-H5).
NIKOLAYEVSK, Russ. As. 19-691b; 20-10 (K3); 17-724d; Russian acquisition 15-248a.
—, isl., Russ. As. 27-414a.
NIKOLAYEVSKAYA, STANITSA, Russ. (Astrakhan) 19-691c; 23-873 (G6).
Nikolo, Cozi 1-660b.
Nikolo-Ugreyeshskiy, Monastyr, Moscow 12-793d.
NIKOLSBURG, Aus. 19-691c; 3-4 (E2).
—, peace of (1621) 12-912b; 3-830a.
Nikolsk, Russ. (Orenburg) 23-872 (I5).
—, Russ. (Vologda) 23-873 (G4); 20-197b.
—, Russ. As. 25-10 (I4); 17-724d; 19-956a.
NIKON (patriarch of Moscow) 19-691c; 23-916d.
NIKOPOL (Nikitin Rog), Russ. 19-692b; 23-874 (I. E3); coins found at 21-782d (fig.).
NIKOPOLIS (Nicopolis), Bulg. 19-692c; 4-773 (B2); siege (1877) 23-932c.
Nikopolis, prov., Byzantine Emp. 1-456b.
—, ruins, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-456b.
Nikousia, Panayot (dragoman) 2-465c.
Nikovtzki, Monten. 19-767 (A-B1).
Nikrah (deity) 22-857c.
Niksar (Niksara, Turk. As. 3-760 (G2); 24-610b; 3-460c; battle (73 B.C.) 17-1196c; massacre (1386) 3-465b; synod of (c. 314) : *see* Neo-Caesarea, Synod of.
Nikshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
NIKSHICH (Nikshi), Monten. 19-692d; 19-767 (A-B2).
Niku (Egyptian king) : *see* Necho.
Niku-ai-bori : *see* Shishi-ai-bori.
Nikudar Ahmed (of Persia) 19-717b; 21-226c.
Nikup, Bulg. : *see* Nicopolis.
Nil, canal, Asia M. : *see* Ambhat.
Nila, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Nilam (Kuti), Tib. 19-380c.
Nilandu, North, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
—, South, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Nile, Ga. 21-752 (C5).
NILE, riv., Af. 19-692d; 19-693 (map); Albertine system 1-503c; Albuquerque's design 1-515b; ancient aspect 9-42a; delta 9-22 (map), 9-21c, 19-685d; festivals 9-33a, 9-697c; geology 9-23a; hydrography 19-698a; irrigation 14-844d, 1-94c; mythology 11-454c, 16-873d; navigation 19-696d, 25-10a; Niger connexion 19-676a; political divisions 19-699a, 1-341b, 9-819b; Red Sea canal 8-274d, 22-22b; sudd 19-696d, 20-20a.
—: Exploration 19-697a; Baker 3-277d; Bruce 4-676b, 2-60b; Speke and Grant 25-833c; Stanley 20-764a.
" Nile " (battleship) 24-926c.

Digitized by Google

NILE, BATTLE OF THE 19-669b; 23-665d; medal 18-5b; Villeneuve 26-944d.
— carp : *see* Bulti
—, Bride of the 9-33a.
Niles, Hezekiah 19-701a
—, John Milton 19-564f.
N.W. 16-304b.
Niles, Ca. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 10-372 (D8); 23-65d.
— Okla. 30-38 (C3).
NILES, O. 19-701a; 20-26 (I3).
Niles's Register 19-701a.
Nilesville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
NILGAI 19-701a; 2-89d.
Nilgiri, India 14-382 (M9).
Nilgiri liberi : *see* Warintsa.
Nilgiris, dist., India 19-701a; 14-382 (G14).
NILGIRIS (Neelgherries), mts., India 19-701a; 17-289b; zoology 2-948a.
Nili, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Nili (dict.) 9-27a.
Nilometer 19-696c; 4-955b.
Nilotic Kavirondo : *see* Kavirondo.
— negroes 1-327b foll.; language 13-894c.
Nilphamari, India 14-376 (N7).
Nilson, Amaldus 28-517a.
Nilson, Lars Fredrik 3-617d; 9-672; 23-1017d.
Nilsson, Sven 19-818a.
NILSSON, CHRISTINE 19-701c.
Nilsvoeis 20-545b (fig.).
Nilt, fort, India 13-957b.
Niluder, riv., Asia M. 4-691c.
Nilus, St 12-624a; 3-648d; 14-272d.
Nilwood, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Nim, riv., Bur. 24-105d.
Nima (tree) 14-350d; 25-142d.
Nimach, India : *see* Neemuch.
Nimad (dict.) 21-196b.
Nimakdan, Pers. 15-856c.
NIMAR, dist., India (Cen. Prov.) 19-701c; 14-382 (G9); climate 5-881b.
—, dist., India (Indore) 19-701d.
Nimaslin (dict.) 14-419a.
Nimat Allah Wali (of Persia) 21-251b.
Nimavais (sect) 12-510b.
Nimba, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 18-539a.
Nimbaditya (Nimbarka: Hindu reformer) 12-510b.
Nimbahera, India 14-376 (F7).
Nimbalkar (title) 21-345d.
Nimbé, W.Af. 4-433b.
Nimbin, N.S.W. 18-539b.
Nimbuk, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Nimburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Nimbus 5-558a; in paintings 2-924d.
Nimdeh, Pers. 18-190a.
Nimdi, India 14-376 (L8).
Nimdih, India 14-376 (M8).
Nimeguen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nimenim, tribe : *see* Comanches.
NIMES, Fr. 19-701d; 19-778 (G6); 19-780b; 5-37b; 8-385a; amphitheatre 1-892 (Pl. II.); aqueduct 2-241c, 24-98 (Pl. I.); early coins 19-876b; Huguenots 13-861d; Maison Carrée 25-613d, 2-384d; Protestant synod (1572) 22-288a.
—, COUNCILS OF 19-702d.
Nimgad, mt., India 14-382 (K10); 25-165a.
Nimishillen Creek, O. 5-220d.
Nimmitabel, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Nimmons, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Nimnaha Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (H-12).
Nimptsch, Johann Friedrich von, count 9-884b.
Nimr (of Shendi) 6-111b.
Nimroddinez : *see* Machaerodontinæ.
Nimrevus 17-332a.
NIMROD (bibl.) 19-703a; 4-276b; sons 19-389a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Apperley, Charles James.
Nimrod, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, sound, China 6-168 (L4); 9-185c.
Nimrod (astron.) : *see* Bootes.
Nimrod, Turk.As. 26-305 (E1). *See also* Calah.
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (D2); 19-181a; 25-191a.
Nimrud, Throne of : *see* Throne of Nimrud.
Nimrus, geo. country, Asia : *see* Sakstan.
Nimtan (dict.) 21-193b.
Nimule, Ugan. 27-557 (B1); 27-559c.
Nimwegen, Holl. : *see* Nijmwegen.
Nin (measure) 22-493a.
Nina (goddess) : *see* Ishtar.
Nina (Ninawa), Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
" Nina " (ship) 8-742d.
Ninawa, Assyr. : *see* Nineveh.
Nin-din-dug (deity) : *see* Gula.
Nindain 12-29b.
Nine, council of 25-50b.
— Archers 9-42d.
— Ashes, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Degree, chan., Arab.S. 14-382 (E15).
— holes 17-678c.
— maidens, stones, Corn. 7-182d.
— MEN'S MORRIS 19-703c.
Nineville, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Ning Mile, val., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Ninemile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (M8).
Nine Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-781a (F8).
Ninepin, rock, Ind.O. 24-35a.
Nine-pins 4-345a.
Nine-point circle 27-258c.
Ninepoints, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Nine Precious Stones, order of the : *see* Sacred order.
Nin-erigal (myth.) : *see* Ereshkigal.
Ninesaah, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Ninestane Rig, hill, Scot. 19-588d; 23-790c.
Nineteen Letters (Hirsch) 13-525b.
Nineteen Propositions (1642) 19-908d.
Nineteenth, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Nineteenth Century and After 21-152a.
Nine Tripods (Chinese symbols) 19-193d.
Ninette, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ninety-fifth Regiment : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Ninety Mile Beach, W.Aus. 8-940 (C3).
— Mile Beach, N.Z. 26-978a.
— Mile Beach, Vict. 26-38 (D3); 26-38b.
Ninety-second Foot (regiment) : *see* Gordon Highlanders.
Ninety-Six, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2); 1-844d.
Nineveh, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Pa. 21-106 (B6).
NINEVEH, Turk.As. 19-703c; 26-305 (E1); 15-536 (E2); 19-21a; 2-375a; ancient eclipse recorded 8-892c; battle of (627 A.D.) 23-513d, 6-879b; destruction (606 B.C.) 2-105d, 18-21b; glazed brick decoration 5-710d; inscriptions 14-619c, 15-535b; Jonah's tomb 19-153b; Layard's excavations 19-307d, 18-312a; library 15-545c, 3-101c; prophecies against 19-153c; Sardanapalus legend 24-209d; Tiganes of Armenia 26-969b.
— Falls, Conn. 5-952 (E4).
Nineveh with Jonah and the Whale 17-723b.
Ninfa, It. 27-254c.
Ninfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Ning, Prince of 9-197c.
Ning-chia, China 6-168 (G5).
Ninga, Can. 19-780 (E1).
Ningbyen, Burma 14-376 (Q-R6).
Ning-ching-po, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-gangri, mt., Tib. 9-168 (C3).
Ning-ho, China 6-168 (K2).
Ning-hwa, China 6-168 (K4); 9-1291a.
Nin-girsu (deity) : *see* Ninib.
Ning-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-Kwo, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 25-854d.
Ning-ming, China 6-168 (H5).
NING-PO (Ning-po-fu), China 19-705b; 6-168 (L4); 6-197d; railways 6-180c.
Ningrahar, Afg. 3-226c.
—, dist., Afg. 15-130b.
Ningri-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Ning-sia Fu, China 6-168 (H2); 18-316c.
Ning-siang, China 6-168 (I4).
Ningthi, riv., Bur. : *see* Chindwin.
Ning-tiau-liang, China 6-168 (H3).
Ning-to, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Ningua, Go.Cst. 12-204b.
Ninguta, China 17-553 (D3); 25-169d.
Ning-wu-Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 24-802b.
Ning-yang, China 6-168 (K4).
Ning-yen, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I6).
—, China (Kan-suh) 9-168 (G3).
Ning-yuen-Fu, China 9-168 (G4); 6-178b; 22-319d.
Ninhama, Sur. 12-942 (D3).
Ninh-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-65a.
NINIAN, ST 19-705c; 24-430c.
NINIB (Babylonian deity) 19-705d; 16-72c.
Ninigi (Japanese god) 15-158a; 15-252c.
Ninigo, isls., New Guinea 19-687 (D1).
Ninigret Pond, lake, R.I. 22-249 (B3).
Nin-Karrak (Babylonian goddess) : *see* Gula.
Nin-Kharsag, Nin-lil, Nin-makh : goddess) : *see* Belit.
Nin-ki (myth.) : *see* Damkina.
Ninnekah, Okla. 20-38 (D3).
Ninney, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Nino, St 19-584a; 11-759a; 13-566b; baptises King Mirian 2-365c.
Ninole, Haw. 13-84b.
Ninos, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninove, Belg. 3-668 (C2); 20-26-995c.
Ninsei (artist) : *see* Nomura Seisuke.
Ninth Thermidor (1794) : *see* Thermidor, 9th.
Ninth (Jap. emperor) 15-255b; sepulchre 15-257b.
Ninuha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
NINUS (myth.) 19-706a.
Ninus, Turk.As. : *see* Nineveh.
Ninyo, Pers. 24-417a.
Nin-yuan, Turkest. : *see* Kulja.
NIOBE (myth.) 19-706b; Herculaneum painting 13-343c; Rittite statue, so-called 13-535d, 19-320 (A2); marble group 12-489a, 15-38c; Orvieto vase 12-482b.
Niobe (trilobite) 20-237d; 8-87d.
" Niobe " (British warship) 24-906 (Pl. X.).
" Niobe " (German warship) 24-911d.
Niobite : *see* Columbite.
Niobium : *see* Columbium.
Niobrara, Neb. 19-524 (G2); 19-324a.
—, Indian Reservation, Neb. 19-324 (G2); 19-328a.
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E2); 19-325a.
— group 11-670b; 7-417c; 27-628c.
Niolo, dist., Cors. 7-199b.
Nioro, Sen. 11-204 (A3).
—, Sen. 11-204 (C2); 22-1006d; 24-641c; French capture (1891) 24-643a.
NIORT, Fr. 19-706c; 19-778 (D4).
—, plain, Fr. 19-706d.
Nio-Shima 20-504 (A3).
—, Tonn. 28-620 (G2).
Niotase, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Nipa (cloth) 21-395c.
— (Nipah : palm) 17-572c; 21-778c; 25-552c; 4-259d; dwelling 15-287c.
Nipadites 2-207b.
Nipal, state, India : *see* Nepal.
Nipani, India 14-382 (F11).
Nipania, India 14-382 (I-K9).
Nipi Bay, Cu. 7-595 (F2); 7-595a.
Niphad, India 14-382 (E-F9).
Nipher, Francis Eugene 15-276a.
Niphon (patriarch) 2-654d.
Nipigon, Can. 26-114 (B-C1).
—, bay, Can. 26-114 (C1).
NIPIGON, lake, Can. 19-707a; 26-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-707a; 26-114 (C1); 26-112a.
— House, Can. 26-114 (B1).
Nipisiguit, bay, Can. 19-165 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1); 19-464d.
Nipissing dist., Can. 26-19c.
NIPISSING, lake, Can. 19-707a; 26-114 (D-E2).
—, tribe 14-463a.
Nipisso, lake, Can. 26-724 (D3).
Nipmuc, tribe 1-656b; 12-517d.
Nipomo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Nippenicket, pond, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Nippers (handcuffs) 16-296a.
— (tool) 17-842b.
Nippersink Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Nippes, Cologne 6-697a.
Nipple (anat.) 1-941a; 17-520a; supernumerary 17-529a.
— cactus (bot.) : *see* Mammillaria.
Nipplewort (bot.) 6-812d.
Nippon, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Hondo.
—, Central, prov., Jap. 15-156 (112 and L8); 15-5d.
—, Northern, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L11 and M7).
Nipponium 25-878c.
Nippon Koku yubin jokiseu Kaisha 25-854c; 15-193c.
— Sei Kokwai 18-596d.
— Tetsudo Kaisha 15-192b.
— Yusen Kaisha 25-854c; 15-194a; 25-859b (table).
NIPPUR, Turk.As. 19-707a; 26-305 (F3); 3-661c; architectural remains 2-373a, 2-374c, 19-181a, 3-668a (table); barrel vault 27-956d.
— Deluge fragment 19-708d.
Nip-roll 26-733d.
Nipsic, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Nipwe, riv., W.Af. : *see* Nuon.
Nir, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Nira, canal, India 26-73d.
—, riv., India 14-383 (F10); 26-995c.
Nirang 28-866b.
Nirat 25-10b.
Nirazaki, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Nirgal (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Nirgrantha (sect) : *see* Nigantha.
Nirgrantha - Jnataputra 12-495d.
Nirgua, Venez. 5-297c.
Nirguna 27-369c.
Nirig (planet) : *see* Mars.
NIRIZ, Pers. 19-709b; 21-158 (B3); 2-94c.
—, dist., Pers. 19-709b.
—, lake, Pers. : *see* Bakhtegan.
Nirmal, India 14-382 (H10).
Nirmana-Kaya 18-99d.
Nirukta 24-161a.
NIRVANA 19-709c; 16-96c; Buddhist theory of 4-740b; Encyclopædias 6-744d.
Nis, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nisab, Arab. 2-264 (E6).
Nisaea, Gr. 16-76b; 19-711a; Athens 21-59b, 25-612a.
Nisastus 24-161a.
Nisan (month) 4-1000d; 6-314b; 29-994a.
Nisard, Armand 19-890a.
—, Charles 5-850a.
—, M. N. DESIRE 19-709c; 11-151a.
Nisaya, dist., Pers. 25-253b.
Nisbet, Murdoch 3-897d.
—, R. B. 20-502b.
NISBETT, LOUISA CRANSTOUN 19-709d; 24-417c.
Nisch, Serv. : *see* Nish.
Nischan-el-Iftikhar : *see* Glory, Order of.
Nischan-i-Imtiaj : *see* Privilege, Order of.
Nischan-i-Mejidi : *see* Mejidieh, Order of the.
Nischan-i-Osmanie : *see* Osmanieh, The.
Nischan-i-Schefakat : *see* Compassion, Order of.
Nisco, Giacomo 6-921a.
Niseikaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nish, Afg. : *see* Haji-Alam.
NISH (Talaeus), Serv. 19-709d; 24-686 (C3); Bulgarian rule 6-780b.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
Nishan Iftihar 25-1001b.
Nishanji (official) 24-749b.
Nishan Tash (insct.) 22-605a.
NISHAPUR (Nevshapur, Naisabur), Pers. 19-710b; 21-188 (C1); Ahmad Shah 1-431a; Caliphate 5-39c, 5-50b, 5-53a; Mongol capture 15-317b; population 21-194b; scholarships 17-414a; turquoise mines 21-197b.
NISHAPUR (Abarsahebr), prov., Pers. 19-710c.
Nishava, riv., Serv. and Bulg. 27-426 (C1); 24-686 (D3); 24-687a.
Nishi (Jap. commander) 8-534c.
Nishi, Afr. 15-631c.
— Hongwan, temple, Kioto, Jap. 15-177c.
Nishikata, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F-G11).
Nishikawa Sukenobu (artist) 15-176c.
Nishinomura, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Nishinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I13); 20-57c.
Nishnabotna, riv., Mo. 18-808 (A1).
Nisi, Gr. : *see* Messini.
Nisib, Syr. : *see* Nizib.
NISIBIS (Nasibina, Nisibin, Nexib), Turk.As. 19-710c; 26-305 (D1); 3-565 (C3); 23-648 (G3); battle (734) 5-41b; capture (67 B.C.) 17-110c; Parthian rule 19-194b.
Nisida, isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 20-190d.
NISI PRIUS (law) 19-710d; 2-753b.
Nisi prius, writ of 22-849d.
Nisis, dist., Turk.As. 7-977c.
Niska, tribe 14-463b.
Niskayuna, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Nisko, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Nisling, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3).
Nismes, Fr. : *see* Nimes.
Nismas monkey 20-902b; 22-330c.
Nisoides 12-95b.
Nisoniades tages : *see* Dingy skipper butterfly.
Nisovoya, dist., Russ.As. 27-378d.
Nisqualli, tribe 14-463b.
Nisqually, riv., Wash. 20-354 (C3).
Nissa, Turkest. 27-420 (F4).
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420c.
—, riv., Swed. 20-190 (B3); 12-864b.
Nissan, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Nissaryd, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Nisse, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, Swed. 20-190 (E3).
Nissedal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissel, F. 21-797c.
Nissen, H. 15-1015b; 16-821d.
Nissequoge, riv., N.Y. 19-982c.
—, tribe 16-983b.
Nisservand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nissha, prov., Jap. : *see* Hioga.
Nissila, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Nissim b. Jacob 12-173a.
Nissitissez, riv., Mass. and N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Nissl's ground 7-713d (fig.).
Nissum, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Nistrui, riv., Russ. : *see* Dniester.
Nisula, Mich. 15-372 (B3).
NISUS (myth.) 19-710d.
— (zool.) : *see* Accipiter.
Nisyros, isl., Asia M. 2-760 (B4); 26-734b; 1-251c.
Nit (myth.) : *see* Neith.
— (zool.) 19-66b.
Ni-Tajio (Litan : Korean ruler) 18-911c.
Nitendi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F6); 26-186c.
Nitergy, Brax. : *see* Nictheroy.
Nith, riv., Scot. 24-417 (E4); 9-663b; geology 21-176c, 21-177d.
NITHARDT (historian) 19-711a.
—, J. E. 28-555b; 15-447c.
Nithhoggr (myth.) : *see* Nidhug.
Nithsdale, earls of 18-881b; 13-390c. *See also* Maxwell (family).
—, John Maxwell, earl of 17-926d.
—, **WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th** earl of 19-711b; 17-928d.
—, Winifred Maxwell, countess of 19-711c; 17-929a.
Nithsdale, val., Scot. 9-663b.
Nith-scones 14-470b.
Niti (lit.) 25-10a.
Nitidulidae 6-672c.
Niti-la, pass, India and Tib. 6-168 (B3); 18-807d.
Niti limestone 22-230d; 27-260 (table).
Nitinaht, tribe 1-434a.
Nitinbroges (Nitiobriges), tribe 1-373c.
Nitocris (Egyptian queen) 9-43d.
Niton, Hants 8-420 (III. E5).
Nitophyllese 1-592a.
Nitragin 2-166a.
Nitrafin Nek, S.Af. : battle (1900) 7-944a.
Nitramide 19-716c; 27-794a.
Nitramines 2-174a.
Nitran, isl., India : *see* Pigeon.
Nitrarla 15-941a.
— robert 12-168a.
Nitrates 19-712b; 8-863b.
Nitratine : *see* Chile saltpetre,

Digitized by Google

NITRE (dict.) 19-711c. *See also* Saltpetre.
Nitria, monastery, Egy. 9-23a; 18-687d.
Nitriary 26-93d.
NITRIC ACID (aqua fortis) 19-711d; 19-714d; atmospheric 2-860c; distillation 8-320c; metallography 18 - 202d; metals, reactions 18-201c.
— oxide 19-715c; 16-755c; 14-799a.
Nitrification 3-164d; 21-750b; 26-91a.
Nitriles 22-530b; 15-762b; 1-147a.
Nitrites 19-716b; 21-351c.
Nitrito-pentammine chromium salts: *see* Xantho-chromium salts.
Nitro-alizarin (alizarin orange) 8-750c.
Nitrobacter (nitrobacteria) 3-165a; 21-750b; 25-349a.
Nitrobenzaldehyde 3-755a; 21-484c.
NITROBENZENE 19-712c; 19-82d; action of light 21-484c.
Nitrobenzoic acid 3-756d; 8-74c.
Nitrochloroform : *see* Chlorpicrin.
Nitrocinnamic acid 6-376b.
NITRO COMPOUNDS 19-713a; 8-173c; 6-74c.
Nitroethane 19-713b.
Nitroform (trinitromethane) 19-713b.
NITROGEN 19-714b; 6-62a; analysis 6-64b, 65a; atmosphere 19-266a, 2-475d; compounds 19-715b; fixation by plants 21-749c, 1-403a, 16-381a; fixation, chemical 19-714c, 7-679b; in manures 17-42b; in physiology 23-188a, 23-191a; in soil 3-164c; ionic velocity 6-869d; liquefaction 16-750a; nutrition 19-927d; size of molecule 15-854b; specific heats 19-660a; stereo-isomerism 22-894c; valency 27-848d.
— chloride 1-861d.
— iodide 1-861d.
Nitrogenous manures 17-614c.
Nitrogen oxides 19-715c; 6-846d.
— selenide 24-602d.
NITROGLYCERIN (glyceryl trinitrate, nitroglycerol) 19-716d; 19-83c.
Nitroguanidine 12-651a.
Nitrolic acids 19-713d; 6-51c.
Nitromalonic aldehyde 6-54b.
Nitrometer 19-792b.
Nitromethane 19-713b; 6-50b.
Nitron 9-368a; 27-261d.
Nitronaphthalene 19-168a.
Nitronaphthol 16-82d.
Nitroparaffin 19-713a.
Nitrophenol 5-305b; 6-54b; 8-320a.
Nitrophenylpropiolic acid 22-449c; 14-865d.
Nitroprussides 22-530b.
Nitrosamine 1-856d; 6-51b.
Nitroso-bacteria : *see* Nitrosomonas.
— barbituric acid 1-704b.
— benzene 19-712d.
— coccus 21-750b.
— guanacetic acid 11-357b.
— dimethylaniline 1-856d.
— hydrocarbons 19-714a.
— indazole 14-371a.
— methyl urethane 8-175a.
— monas (nitroso bacteria) 21-750b; 25-349a; 3-164d.
— naphthols (naphthoquinone oximes) 19-168d.
— pinene 22-650a.
— sulphuric acid 26-67b.
— urethane 27-794d.
Nitrostyrolene 22-1060a.
Nitrosyl chloride 19-716b.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitrotoluene 19-713d.
Nitro-urea 27-793d.
— urethane 27-795a.
Nitrous acid 19-716b.
— oxide (laughing gas) 19-715c; 26-507d; as anaesthetic 1-907d, 6-52d, 26-134d; ionic velocity 6-869d; poisoning by 21-896a, 21-895c.
— vitriol 26-67b.
Nitroxyl : *see* Dihydroxy-amine.
— fluoride 19-716c.
Nitsche, R. Lehmann 1-817c.
Nitschmann, David 19-818d.
Nitshill, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 3-435b.
Nittany, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— mt., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Nitta Yoshisada (Jap. chief) 15-260b.
Nitta Yuma, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Nittis, Giuseppe de 20-514d.
Nittur, India 14-382 (G13).
Nitumap, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nitzan, Christian Ludwig 20-312c.
—, Friedrich August 19-718a.
—, **GREGOR WILHELM** 19-717c; 12-634b.
—, KARL IMMANUEL 19-717d.
—, Karl Ludwig 19-717d.
Niuafoou, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6); 27-3d.
Niuatobutabu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Niu-chen-tang-la, mts., Tib.: *see* Nien-chen-tang-la.
Niuchih, tribe : *see* Nüchih.
NIU-CHWANG, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 6-209a.
— (Ying-tze), port, China 19-718a; 17-553 (B4); 15-156 (B-C6); 17-552c.
NIUE (Savage, Niué-Fekai), isl., Pac.O. 19-718c; 20-436 (I6).
Niu k'ou, China : *see* Niu-chwang.
Niurun, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Niutao (Ynyx), isl., Pac.O. 17-466 (G5); 9-291b.
Niu-tou, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Nivaranas (rel.) : *see* Five Hindrances.
Nivasa, isl., Atl.O. 5-174b.
Nive, riv., Fr. 2-493a; battles (1813) 21-96c.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1-2); 26-439a.
— Downs, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Nivelle, riv., Fr.; 2-493a; passage of (1813) 21-96a.
NIVELLES (Nyvel), Belg. 19-718d; 3-668 (D2); 26-374d.
Nivose, the 19-663b.
NIVERNAIS, L. C. B. MANCINI Mazarini, duc de 19-718d.
Nivernais, anc. prov., Fr. 19-778 (F4).
—, canal, Fr. 19-786b; 19-972c.
Nivillers, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Nivium, Montes, mts., Hung.: *see* Carpathian Mountains.
Nivôse (month) 11-171a.
—, arrêté (1800) 19-735c.
Nivshapur, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
Niwin, Masjid, mosque, Lahore 16-81b.
Niwun, Lahore, India 14-376 (E5).
Nix, Richard 3-946a; 22-185a.
Nix, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Nixa, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Nixburg, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Nixdorf, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
NIXIE (or Nixy) 19-719a.
Nixon, James 18-527b.
—, J. Forbes 4-233a.
—, **JOHN** 19-719a.
—, H. (glass worker) 12-110b.
Nixon, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Nixonton, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Niy, Babyl. 9-84a; 19-703c.
Niya, Turkest. 9-168 (C2); 27-743b; 27-745a.
Niyavaran, Pers. 3-94c.
Niyoga 16-511d.
Niza, riv., Port. 22-135a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
NIZAM (title) 19-719b.
— (Turkish army) 27-428b.
— diamond 9-163b.
Nizamabad, India 14-382 (H10).
Nizam Ghat, India 14-376 (Q-R5).
NIZAMI (Ganjawi) 19-719b; 21-249c.
Nizamich, college, Shiraz : *see* Nizamiyya.
Nizamiyeh, Jehad 15-948d.
Nizamiyya, college, Bagdad 11-916c.
—, college, Shiraz 24-989b.
Nizam Khan (of Cambay) 5-814c.
Nizampatam, India 14-382 (I12); 15-837c.
Nizam Shahi (dynasty) 14-402c; 1-432b; 7-848d.
Nizam uddin (Nizam uddin Aulîya : saint) 6-142c; 7-955c.
— ul Mulk (Chitral chief) 27-577d.
— ul Mulk (vizier of Persia) 24-609a; 11-916c.
Nizar b. Mostansir 9-97b; 2-774d.
Nizari (of Kohistan) 21-251a.
Nizh, Caucasus 23-874 (I1. E3).
Nizhan, Russ. : *see* Nyezhin.
Nizhegorod, govt., Russ. : *see* Nizhniy Novgorod.
Nizhma, riv., Russ. 23-873 (G4)
Nizhne Chirekaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 8-413c.
— Dyevitsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
— Inet, Russ. 23-872 (K4).
— Kamchatsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3); 15-645d.
— Kolymsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
— Kyshtym, Russ. 15-960d.
— Marinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (N2).
— **TAGILSK** (Tajd), Russ. 19-720b; 23-872 (K4); 21-175a; iron works 27-787b; mining 7-979d, 17-455d, 21-806a.
— **UDINSK**, Russ.As. 19-720c; 25-10 (E3); goldmining 14-796a, 25-12a.
Nizhniy Embenak, Russ.As. 23-872 (H6); 27-420 (A-B3).
Nizhniy-Lomov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 21-125a.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nizhniy), Russ. 19-721a; 23-872 (F4); fair 16-128d; fur sales 11-348a; Jews massacred (1882) 15-409a; trade 28-194c.
NIZHNIY-NOVGOROD (Nijni-Novgorod), govt., Russ. 19-720c; 23-872 (F4).
Nizhniy Serginsk, Russ. : *see* Serginsk, Lower.
Nizhniy Tagil, Russ. : *see* Tagilsk.
Nizhniy Tunguska, riv., Russ.As. 14-796a.
Nizib (Nisib, Nezeeb), Syr. 9-37b.
Nizier, St 12-564d.
Nizip, Turk. 19-719d; 3-319d.
Nizna Tatra, mts., Eur. : *see* Tatra, Low.
Niźniów, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Nizonne, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Nizwa, Pers. : *see* Nishapur.
Nizwa, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d.
Nial, Story of Burnt 7-844b; 28-59c.
Niala : *see Njalasaga.*
Njalla (Lapp building) 16-203d.
Njalsaga 14-236c; 22-1000d; 24-570b.
Njamusi, tribe 3-401d.
Njanja, dist., Br.E.Af. 3-401d.
Njimiye, Fr.Cong. 4-265d.
Njiri, desert, E.Af. 26-875b.
Njoko, riv., E.Af. 26-953a.
N'Jole, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-100b; 20-25a.
Njuommelsaska, fall, Swed. : *see* Harsprång.
Nkabwe, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (D4).
Nkala, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
Nkandhla, dist., S.Af. 26-1050b; 27-574a.
— chaios 19-253a.
Nkandla, S.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Nkata, bay, S.Af. 23-260 (D1); 19-939b.
Nkenye, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (A3).
Nki (dialect) 3-359c.
Nkissi (Nkisi : myth.) 19-295d; 17-306c.
Nkomi, lagoon, Fr.Cong. (S. of Cape Lopez) 11-99 (A3).
— race 1-330b.
Nkoroi, Ken. Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
— tribe 1-329d.
Nkosi (Nkoesi : dialect) 3-359c.
Nkosi, W.Af. : *see* Aura.
Nkumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Nkwanta, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725b.
Nmaikha (N'mal), riv., Bur. 6-840 (F1); 2-741d; 14-839d.
No, cape, Mor. : *see* Non.
— (Moghren el Ibohur), lake, Sud. 19-693 (C6); 15-695a; 2-713a.
— point, Md. 17-828 (G4).
No (Jap. drama) 15-169d; 8-480c; 15-199d.
Noacolly, India : *see* Noakhali.
Noagram, India 14-382 (L9).
Noagarh, India 14-382 (I9).
NOAH (bibl.) 19-722c; Chaldean legend 25-151c, 19-156c; deluge story 7-977b; Mandaean mythology 17-558b; Talmud 15-275c; Koran story 15-900a.
— (d. of Zelophehad) 19-722d.
— Mordecai Manuel 19-787c.
Noah, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Noah, Book of 3-1711c; 8-650d.
Noah coins 3-159b.
Noah's ark : *see* Ark, of Noah.
Noalde : *see* Nald.
NOAILLES (family) 19-722d.
—, Adrien Maurice, duke of 19-723a; 19-846a; 19-848a; Austrian succession war 3-41c.
—, Anne Jules, duke of 19-722d; 12-344d; 11-903a.
—, Henri de, count d' Ayen : *see* Ayen.
—, Louis Antoine, duke of (archbp. of Paris) 19-723a; 19-847a; 15-154a.
—, Louis Marie, vicomte de 19-723b; 15-853b; 15-117d.
—, Marie Adrienne Françoise de : *see* La Fayette, marquise de.
Noailles, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Noakes (Noak), James : *see* Noakhali.
NOAKHALI, India 19-723b; 14-376 (O8).
—, dist., India 19-723c.
Noak Hill, Ess. 19-942 (E2).
Noakote (Noakot), India 19-380d; 19-382a.
Noamon, Egy. : *see* Thebes.
Noanamo, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Noank, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Noanet, India 14-376 (P7).
Noasanabia, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Noatak, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
Nob, Pal. 24-123b; 7-855a; 15-975b; episod in 1784; massacre of priests 11-938a, 24-124d.
— Hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
Nobbs, Nagara (Brunei) 4-681c.
No-ball (cricket) 7-438d.
Nobata b. Hanzala 5-39b; 8-44a.
Nobatae, race 8-89d; 8-415a; 19-843d.
Nobber, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Nobeji, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNhard 19-723c; 8-764a.
—, Ludwig Emmanuel 19-723d.
—, Robert Hjalmar 19-723d.
— prizes 19-723d; 21-16a.
Nobeoka, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Nobiles (anc. Rome) 23-634d.
Nobili, Cecilia 26-918d.
—, Landivlo de 5-503b.
—, **LEOPOLDO** 19-724a; 9-1d.
—, Robert de 5-468a; 15-342c; 18-585c.
Nobilino, Karl 11-882c.
NOBILIOR, MARCUS FULvius 19-724a; 2-846d; 11-442d.
Nobili's rings (phys.) 19-724a.
Nobilitas (anc. Rome) : *see* Nobility.
NOBILITY 19-724b; 18-855c; 2-498a; feudal 10-302a; France 15-855c; knighthood 15-859c; medieval definition 11-604c; Napoleonic 19-201a, 19-846a; Rome 19-725c, 23-634d; Spain 15-855c, 25-546d; Teutonic 26-681d; titles of honour 25-1027a. *See also* Peerage.
Noble, Alfred 27-403a.
—, **SIR ANDREW** 19-730b; 11-570c; on battleships 24-891d; ballistics 3-277b; chronograph 6-303a; ordnance 19-193a, 19-217d.
—, Matthew 3-984b; 17-546b.
—, M. A. (cricketer) 7-444c.
—, Robert 20-502b.
—, Samuel 2-74b.
— Seth 3-115a.
Noble, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, La. 17-54 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5)
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Noble (coin) 19-809a; 9-504d.
Noble Army : *see* Regulators.
Nobleboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Noble Co., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H5).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Noble cotton (wool manufacture) 29-813a.
Noble Eightfold Path (rel.) 4-742d.
Noble Leyeson, La 25-255d; 14-889b.
Noble Order of Knights of Labour : *see* Knights of Labour.
Nobles Co., Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Nobles Irlandeses, college, Salamanca 24-57a; 2-417b.
Noblestown, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
NOBLESVILLE, Ind. 19-730c; 14-422 (F4).
Noble v. Voysey 13-362c.
Noboa, Diego 6-919c.
Noboa, Fernando Casas y : *see* Casas y Noboa.
Nobob, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Nobody-crabs : *see* Pyenogonidae.
Noboribetsu, Jap. 15-161a.
—, mt., Jap. 15-158b.
Nobori-no-Seikku : *see* Banners, feast of.
Nobre, Antonio 23-162c.
Nobrega, Manuel de 6-455c.
Nobska, pt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Nobu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q3).
Nobunaga (Jap. chief) 15-228a; 15-261b.
Nobunotsu, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q-R4).
Nobunyaga, Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobutaka (Jap. chief) 15-261d.
Nobuzane (artist) 15-174a.
Nocard, E. 22-6a.
Nocatee, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
Noccundra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Noce, riv., Aus. and It. 3-4 (B3); 2-192b.
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera del Pagani), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C8); 8-122c; sacked (72 B.C.) 25-614c. *See also* Nuceria Alfaterno.
— **UMBRA** (Nocera Camellaria), It. 19-730d; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
Nochistongo, hill, Mex. 19-348a; 15-338a.
Nochtli, Mex. 19-348a.
Nock and nocking (archery) 2-365b.
Nocona, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
Noctes Ambrosianæ (John Wilson) 22-694c; 17-313b; 13-569d.
Noctes Atticæ (Aulus Gellius) 11-558d; 8-519b.
Noctilio : *see* Hare-lipped bat.
Noctiluca (myth.) : *see* Luna.
—, Diana 8-165b.
Noctiluca (zool.) 7-708d; 7-715d.
— miliaris 21-478a.
Noctuidæ : *see* Owl-moth.
Noctuides 16-472d.
Noctuie bat 5-239b (fig.); 13-443a.
NOCTURN (Nocturne) 19-731a.
Nocturnal (instr.) 19-285b.
Nocturne (mus.) 19-731a; 19-329c.
Nocumento amovendo (law) : *see* Abatement.
Noda, Jap. (of tribe.) 4-949a.
Noda (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Noda, Jap. 15-156 (M-N6).
Nodal, Gonçalo de 26-945d.
— José Fernandez 21-268c.
Nodal points of lens 12-823b.
Nodated parabola 20-748d.
Nodaway, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
Noddack, Ida P. 22-302d.
NODDY (bird) 19-731a.
— (game) 7-433b.
NODE (astron.) 19-731b; 20-165b.
— (fort.) 16-327a; 25-875d.
— (geom.) 7-659c.
— (mech.) 17-994a; 25-451b.
Nodeh, dist., Pers. 3-790d.
Nodena, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Nodes of Ranvier 15-401a.
Nodinal (Draconic) month 19-785d.
NODIER, CHARLES 19-731b; 17-903b.
Nodis, fort, Bal. 17-452d.
Nodon, S. 26-268d.
Nodon, Albert 27-180b.
Nodori, mt., Jap. 15-158a.
Nodosaria 19-630b; 19-633c; 19-635d; fossil 19-508a.
Nodosariæ 19-144d.
Nods (mus.) : *see* Neumes.
Nodule of vermis 6-394a.
Nodules (med.) 23-237d.
Noduloso root 23-713d.
Noe : *see* Noah.
Noé, Amédée de (Cham) 5-332d.
Noé, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Noe, riv., Derby. 6-77a.
NOEGGERATHI, JOHANN Jacob 19-731d.
Noeggerathiopeis 23-871d.
Noel, Lady Anne : *see* Blunt.
—, G. 22-971a.
—, **RODEN B. W.** 19-732a; 15-877a.
Noel, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Noël (carol) 5-350a, 5-351b.
Noelet, Guillaume de 16-534b.
Noelting, D. E. 6-53d; 2-83a.

Digitized by Google

Nosther, M. 11-328b.
Nostitz, Friedrich Wilhelm 12-123c; 22-504a.
NOETUS 19-732b; 12-686c.
Noeux, Fr. 12-778 (F1).
Nofo Dei (Dogbi) 25-596d.
Nofri (Nefert: Egy. princess): 2-66d. (Pl. II., III.).
Nogai (Tatar chief) 12-717c; 2-662d.
Nogai steppe, Cauc. 25-874 (II. D1-4).
Nogaia, steppe, Russ. 25-874 (I. D-E3).
Nogaisk, Russ. 25-874 (I. E-F3).
Nogai Tatars, tribe 20-448c; 27-469b; 18-719b; Asia Minor 2-759b; Caucasia 5-548b; Uralsk 27-787d.
Nogal, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., Somlnd. 20-379 (F3); 25-378b; 25-381b.
—, val., Somlnd. 25-379 (E3).
Nogales, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-547a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (C1).
—, fort, Miss. 23-21c.
Nogalte, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E4); 19-32d.
Nogaret, dukes of Epernon: *see* Epernon.
—, GUILLAUME DE 19-732b; 12-818d; 3-718d.
— de la Valette, Henri de, duke of Candale: *see* Candale.
Nogayo, Fr. 12-778 (D6).
Nogat, riv., Ger. 22-146b.
Nogent, fort, Fr. 12-778 (C6).
— en-Bassigny, Fr. 12-778 (G3); 13-75b.
— le-Bernard, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
— le-Rot, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
— LE-ROTROU, Fr. 12-733d; 12-778 (E3).
— SUR-MARNE, Fr. 12-733a; 12-778 (G3).
— SUR-SEINE, Fr. 12-733a; 12-778 (F3).
Noggin, Lanca. 14-139 (C3).
Nogging (timber work) 8-390c.
Nogtai tribe: *see* Nogai Tatars.
NOGI, KITEN, count 12-733a; 8-234c; 22-926b; 26-668b.
Nogoa, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Nogoli, lake, Tib. 8-168 (F2).
Nógrád, co., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Nogueira, Braz. 4-440 (C2).
—, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2); 22-134d.
— de Ramuin, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 20-252d.
Nogueza Pallaresa, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
— Ribagorzana, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-313d.
Noh, Tib. 8-168 (G1).
Nohain, riv., Fr. 7-217d.
Nohant-Vieq, Fr. 12-778 (E4).
Nohar, India 14-376 (F5).
Noidant, fort, Fr. 12-777d.
Noidé (wizard): *see* Nolde.
Noil: silk 22-106d; wool 20-813b.
Noimini, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Nointel, C. M. F. O., marquis de 8-254b.
Noir, Janus de, Sieur du Roule: *see* Du Roule.
—, Victor 4-196c; 22-426d.
Noir, causse, Fr. 3-59c; 5-558b.
—, lake, Switz.: *see* Schwarzsee.
Noiré (physician) 25-888b.
Noire, mt., Fr. 12-778 (F6); 22-429a; geology 5-778a.
—, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 11-99c.
Noireau, riv., Fr. 22-298d.
Noires, mts., Fr. 12-778 (C3); 4-617b.
Noirmont, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
—, mts., Fr. 2-441c.
Noirmoutier, Fr. 12-778 (C4); 19-733b.
NOIRMOUTIER, isl., Fr. 19-733b; 12-778 (C4).
Noirmoutiers, Charlotte, marquise de 26-113d.
NOISE 19-733c; physics 13-124d; physiology 13-127a.
Noiseau, Fr. 12-778 (D6).
Noisiel, Fr. 22-588a.
NOISOMIE (dict.) 19-733c.
Noisseville, Ger. 16-310 (plan); battle (1870) 18-314b, 17-604c.
Noisy, fort, Paris 12-778 (C5).
— le-Grand, Fr. 12-778 (D6).
— le-Roi, Fr. 12-778 (A6).
Noisot (milit. engineer) 16-699b.
Noja, Giovanni Caraffa, duca di 9-181d.
Noja, Sp. 25-503 (D1).
Nojiri, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Nók (myth.) 9-7b.
Noka, India 14-376 (E6).
Nokanna, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F7).
NOKES, JAMES 19-733c.
Nokesville, Va. 20-118 (E2).
Nokl, Aug. 6-923 (A4); 2-39b.
Noko Maa, lake: *see* Can, and Minn. 16-550 (F2).
Nokomis, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Noko-zan, mt., Jap. 16-669c.
Nokrek, mt., India 2-770d.
Nokta 26-330b.
Nokue, lagoon, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Porto Novo, lagoon.
NOLA, It. 19-733d; 15-4 (C6); 8-192b; 22-525b.
—, Miss. 25-600 (B4).
—, Va. 25-118 (B4).
—, pass, Tib. 8-168 (C4); 14-376 (L5); 22-922a.
Nola (bell) 3-637b.
Nolan, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A4).
— Co., Tex. 20-690 (G3).
Nolan amphorae 2-720a.
Noland, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-93 (D1).
—, bay, Tas. 26-435 (B1).
Nolansburg, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Nolay, Fr. 12-778 (G4).
Nolde, Baron E. (explorer) 2-217c.
NOLDEKE, THEODOR 19-734a; 15-904b.
Noldtinder, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Nolensville, Tenn. 20-620 (E3).
NOLI, It. 19-734b.
Nolichucky, riv., Tenn. 20-620 (I1).
Nolin, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Oreg. 25-242 (F2).
Nolinsk, Russ. 22-872 (G-H4); 22-872a.
Nolla, riv. Switz. 25-242 (G3).
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH 19-734c.
Nollendorf, F. H. F. E. Kleist, Graf von: *see* Kleist, F. H. F. E.
Nollendorf, pass, Aus. 4-122b.
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 19-734c.
Nollesemio, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
NOLLET, JEAN ANTOINE 19-734d; 9-181a.
Nolonephros: *see* Archinephros.
Nol. pros. (law): *see* Nolle prosequi.
Nolting, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Noltland, castle, Scot. 26-280c.
Nolton, Wales 8-428 (V A4).
Nolula (bell) 3-637c.
Nom, China 6-168 (F1).
Noma, lord (med.): *see* Cancrum oris.
NOMAD (dict.) 19-735a.
Nomada 3-626d.
No'man: *see under* Adonis.
Nomanlist (sect) 17-424a.
Noman's-land, dist., Cape Col. 15-629d foll.
Nomansland, dist., S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
No Man's Land, dist., Wilts. 26-659b.
Nomansland, pt., Can. 26-114 (D1).
No Man's Land, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Nomarchos 25-432c.
Nomarchs 8-928a.
Nombinnie, N.S.W 19-538 (C-D3).
Nombre de Dios, Mex. 8-694b; 1-807b.
—, de Dios, Pan. 20-665d.
NOME (Anvil City), Alak. 19-735a; 1-472 (D5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, Tex. 20-690 (N5).
—, cape, Alak. 19-735a; 15-508c.
— (division of Egypt) 8-43c; 9-494.
— (Greek literature) 25-77b.
Nomen (name) 19-158c.
Nomenclator 23-614a.
Nomen Latinum 19-273c.
NOMENOE, duke of Brittany 19-735b; 4-817c; 19-811c.
Nomentana, Porta, gate, Rome 22-607d.
— Via, road, It. 19-735b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1); 19-271a.
NOMENTUM, It. 19-735c; 15-26 (B5).
Nomeny, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Nomia, mts., Gr.: *see* Tetrasi.
Nomin, riv. China 17-553 (B-C3).
Nomina arcaria 23-558a.
Nominal (bell-ringing) 3-688a.
— accounts (book-keeping) 4-237c.
— damages (law) 7-780d.
— horse-power (engineering) 13-726c.
NOMINALISM (philos.) 19-735c; Adelard 1-189d; Hobbes 19-907c; Occam 19-966a; Roscellinus 22-725b; scholasticism 24-955c; theology 6-343c, 25-779a.
Nominated Parliament (1653): *see* Barebones Parliament.
Nomination (eccl. law) 1-242d; 2-315d.
Nomina Villarum 25-825b.
Nomining, Can. 26-724 (B3).
Nominoë (duke of Brittany): *see* Nomenoë.
Nomi no Sukune (wrestler): *see* Sukune.
Nomios, Apollo 2-184b.
Nomisma (weight) 25-488b.
Nomismoceras rotiforme 21-87d.
Nömmen, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Nomo, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F10) 15-157b.
Nomocanon 5-194b; 12-822c.
No Mocassin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Nomomeristic 19-216a.
Nomomeristica 2-300c; 2-299a (table).
Nomón hierón allegoriai (Philo) 21-41d.
Nomoron (Nomoron Gol), lake, Tib. 26-925c.
Nomos 12-423c.
— Pythikos 6-396c.
Nomotagmic 13-216b.
Nomozaki, cape, Jap. *see* Nomo.
Nomuka, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (H7); geology 27-4a.
Nomuka-iki, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Nomuheka, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Nomura (family) 15-178b.
— Seisuke (Ninsei: artist) 15-184a; 15-181a; tea-jars 8-177 (Pl. VIII.).
— Sotaro: *see* Sotaro, Nomura.
Non (Cymric saint) 7-859c.
Non, Okla. 25-56 (E3).
—, cape, Mor. 13-851b.
— Nom: *see* Num.
Nona, Dalm. 3-4 (D4); 7-774a.
—, bridge, It. 22-244c.
Nonacris, Gr. 25-1060b.
Nonadecane 25-756b (table).
Nonagon 22-121c.
Nonamesset, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Nonancourt, Fr. 12-778 (E3).
Nonane 25-756a (table).
Nonantum, Mass.: *see* Newton.
Nonary 15-592a.
Nonarum Inquisitiones 25-825b.
Non-calcarea 25-729b; anatomy 25-720b, 25-719a; evolution 25-730c; phylogeny 25-730b.
Nonchalanta, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Nonclaim, Covenant of 7-339d.
Non-commonable animals 6-780d.
Non-compos mentis 14-612a.
Non-conductors (electrical): *see* Dielectric.
NONCONFORMIST 19-735d; 9-540a foll.; Crowley 7-515b; Free Church Federation 11-70b; occasional conformity 9-544a; privileged denominations 2-373a; Wales 26-261b, 26-267a.
— Chapels Act (1844) 19-736a.
"Nonconformist Conscience": origin of phrase 12-860b.
NONCONFORMITY, LAW RELATING to 19-736a; Regium Donum 23-45b; Test Acts 25-26.
Non-ego 19-316c.
Nonent (dict.) 25-851d.
Nones (religious office) 12-810a.
— (Roman calendar) 4-988d; 21-85c.
Nonesuch, pond, Mass. 17-853 (A4).
Nonesuch chest 9-107a.
Nonette, riv., Fr. 22-53c.
Non-existence, judgments of 13-887b.
Nonezima, mt., Jap. 15-156 (I10).
NONFEASANCE, Misfeasance, Malfeasance 19-736c.
Nong Chik: *see* Nawng Chik.
Nong-Han, lake, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Kai, Siam 14-498 (C3); 25-4c.
Nong-Son, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4); 14-490d.
Nong-stoin, India 14-376 (O7).
Nongyong, lake, Bur. 14-376 (R8).
Non-Intercourse Law (U.S. 1809) 27-693c.
Nonionina 19-633d; 19-630b (fig.).
Nonius (math. instrument): *see* Vernier.
NONIUS MARCELLUS 19-736c.
—, Petrus: *see* Nunez, Pedro.
NONJURORS (England) 19-736d.
— (France) 11-159b; 11-167b.
Non-malignant tumour 27-371b.
Non-metals 6-39c.
Nonnberg, mt., Aus. 26-106a.
Nonnengreige: *see* Tromba Marina.
Nonnenhorn, Ger. 25-242 (H1).
Nonnenstromberg, mt., Ger. 20-46b.
Nonnenwerth, isl., Ger. 22-465d.
Nonni, riv., China 17-553 (B3); 18-711a.
Nonnthal, Salzburg 24-105c.
NONNUS (Gr. poet) 19-737c; 15-915c.
Non obstante 2-944b.
— omittas 25-850c.
NONPAREIL (bird) 19-737d.
NONPAREIL (dict.) 19-738a.
— (printing) 19-738a; 27-543a.
Non praetenda obedientia, De (edict): *see* De non praestanda obedientia.
Non-regulation province 14-434c.
Non-resistance (doctrine) 8-539d foll.
Nonsense, fort, N.J. 18-874b.
Non sequitur 19-153c.
Non-subscribing Presbyterian Church (Ireland) 27-596a.
Nonsuch, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
—, palace, Sur. 8-417c; 2-70c.
Nonsuch (plant): *see* Trefoil.
NONSUIT 19-738a; 22-281a.
Nontaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4c.
Non-tidal waters 19-298c.
Nontron, Fr. 12-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Non-usagers 19-737b.
Nonuti, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G3).
NOODT, GERHARD 19-738a.
Nooitgedacht, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-206d.
Nookzack, Wash. 22-354 (C1).
—, riv., Wash. 25-354 (C1); 5-700a.
NOON (dict.) 19-738b.
Noonaseragooda, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5).
Noora, mt., Viet. 26-38 (B3); 26-40a.
Noordbroek, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Noordland, isl., Holl. 12-588 (A3).
Noordwijk, Batavia 2-507d.
Noordwijkerhout, Holl. 12-588 (B2).
Noordwyk, Holl. 12-588 (B3); 25-513c.
Noordyk, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Nooren, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Noort, Adam, van 22-804c.
—, Oliver van 11-627c.
Nooseneck Hill, R.I. 22-249 (B2).
—, mt., R.I. 22-249 (B2).
Noot, Henry C. N. van der 4-357c.
Nootka, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, sound, Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, tribe 16-463b; 7-899b.
— Convention (1790) 20-348a; 25-553c; 9-932c.
— Sound cypress: *see* Alaska cedar.
Nopal (Nopalea) 4-926d.
Nopoh, Egy.: *see* Memphis.
Nophek 8-332a.
No Point, Md.: *see* No, point.
Nops 2-306d.
Noqua, bay, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
Nor, cape, Mor.: *see* Non.
Nor, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
NORA, Sard. 19-738b; 15-26 (B5).
—, Swed. 20-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
—, isl., India 14-376 (C8).
—, mt., Port.: *see* Oural.
—, riv., Sp. 25-54b.
Noradjuha, Viet. 26-38 (A2).
Noradoungkian (politician) 27-464b.
Norah, New South Wales 19-538 (F3).
Noran, riv., Scot. 26-660d.
Norashen, Cauc. 23-874 (II D4); 9-748b.
Nora Springs, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Norax (myth.) 19-738b.
Norba, It. (Apulia) 7-464d.
NORBA, It. (Latium) 19-738c; 15-26 (C6).
— Caesarea (Cassarina) Sp. 1-518b; 4-924c.
NORBANUS, GAIUS 19-738d; 26-694; 25-49b.
Norberg, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Norbert, St 22-279c.
—, Père: *see* Parisot, Peter.
Norbertines: *see* Premonstratensians.
Norbiton, Sur. 15-821c.
Norborne, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Norborough Hall, residence, Northants. 17-598b.
Norbreck, Lanca. 14-139 (A1).
Norburg, Ger. 6-34 (B3); 1-757a.
Norbury, Ches. 3-416 (II. B3).
—, Staffs. 3-416 (II. C4).
—, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
— limestone 18-829b.
Norcatur, Kan. 18-654 (B1).
NORCIA (Nursia), It. 19-738d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3).
Norcondam, isl., Ind.O. 14-362 (Q13); 26-190c.
Norcross, Ga. 11-758 (B2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Nord, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
NORD, dept., Fr. 19-739a; 19-778 (F1); industries 19-784b, 12-783c; Walloons 22-286a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, fjord, Green 12-543 (D3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800a.
—, railway, France: *see* Nord railway.
—, riv., Tas.: *see* Derwent.
Nordalbingians (Nordalbingi), tribe 24-288a.
Nordan, isl., Swed. 12-826d.
Nordanskär, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
NORDAU, MAX SIMON 19-739d.
Nordby, Den. 8-24 (C3); 9-760b.
Norddals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Norddeich, Ger. 11-233c.
Norddeutsche Allgemeine: see Nord. German Gazette.
Norddeutscher Bund: *see* North German Confederation.
— Lloyd (steamship co.): *see* North German Lloyd.
Nordelph, Norf. 8-434 (IV. C1).
NORDEN, JOHN 19-740a; 19-961a; 1-392a.
—, K. (physicist) 27-179d.
Norden (Q.) 12-757 (E3).
NORDEN, Ger. 19-740c; 11-808 (A2).
—, Lanca. 18-139 (E2); 18-140b.
—, isl., Nor. 19-324 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (M3).
Nord End, mt., Alps 1-743b; 23-720c; first ascent 23-726d.
Nordenfeldt gun 17-841b; breech mechanism 20-800c.
— macrometer 22-890d.
— submarine 24-918c.
Nordenfycht, Hedwig Charlotta 25-217a.
Nordenskiöld, C. F. 19-515a.
—, NILS ADOLF ERIK, baron 19-740c; Greenland 12-543b; Polar expeditions 21-948c, 25-710c.
—, Nils Gustaf 19-740c; 1-576c.
—, Otto 21-967b.
Nordenskiöld, bay, Arct. 21-938 (B2); 19-833a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F4).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1); 20-10 (D-E1).
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (I2).
—, sea, Arct. 22-10 (G-H1); 18-417b.
Nordenskjold, Otto: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Nordenskjold, sea, Arct.: *see* Nordenskiöld.
Norder Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 19-741a; 11-808 (A2).
Nordfjord, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
NORDFJORD, fjord, Nor. 19-741a, 19-804 (A2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Nordfjordeid, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-741a.

Digitized by Google

Nordfolden, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Nordhalben, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 19-741b; 11-808 (III. o10).
— sulphuric acid 24-65c; 25-66c.
Nordheim, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
—, Kalten, Ger. : *see* Kalten Nordheim.
— sund, Nor. 12-961a.
Nordhoff, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Nordhorland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Nordhorn, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Nordic 9-919b.
NORDICA, LILIAN 19-741c.
NORDIN, CARL GUSTAF 19-741c.
Nordingrå, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Nordkap, cape, Nor. : *see* North, cape.
Nordkyn, cape, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1); 19-770d.
Nordland, co., Nor. 19-800 (C2-D1); 19-803a.
NORDLINGEN, Ger. 19-741d; 11-808 (C4); battle (1634) 19-742a, 26-856a, 11-859a; battle (1645) 19-742a, 26-860a.
Nordmaling, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (D-E3).
Nordmann, C. (physicist) 2-864b; 2-934c; 17-377b.
Nordmark, Swed. 25-190 (B-C3); 6-517b.
Nordmarkite 4-267c; 25-280c; 26-338d.
Nordmöre, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Nordmost, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Nordnaes, cape, Nor. 19-779a.
Nordneak, Richard 12-595c.
Nord railway, Fr. 19-767b; locomotive 23-851b.
Nordreisen, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Nordre Osen, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Nordsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
Nordstrand, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A4); 11-833d.
Nordstrandisch-Moor, isl., Ger. 11-833d.
Nordstrom, Karl 25-516b.
Nordyke, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Nore, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, lightship, Thames 26-910d; 16-643b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 25-1004b.
NORE, sandbank, Kent 19-742b; 9-424 (IV. D4); mutiny (1797) 9-552d, 17-730a, 18-717a.
Noreegonine 6-870c.
Noreen, A. 24-293c.
Nore Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Norela, Aus. 26-648 (D2); 15-26 (E1); 13-858b.
Nörenberg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
No-rent manifesto (1881) 20-856c.
Noret, Swed. 25-190 (C1).
Norfeo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Norfield, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Norfolk, earldom of (law case 1901-1906) 21-49d; 19-948c.
—, **EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-742b; 1-61c. *See also* Arundel, earls of; Bigod, Hugh, &c.; Howard (family); Mowbray (family).
—, Henry Howard, 6th duke of 19-744b; 19-6b; 2-708d.
—, John Howard, 1st duke of 19-743b; 13-830b; 9-522c.
—, John Mowbray, 4th duke of 19-743b; 19-945c.
—, Ralph de Guader, earl of (d. 1070) : *see* Ralph de Guader.
—, Richard, duke of : *see* Richard, duke of York.
—, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of : *see* Thomas of Brotherton.
—, Thomas Howard, 3rd duke of 19-743c; 13-830d; Cromwell 7-499d; charges against 8-535c, 26-139a; Flodden 24-442b.
—, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of 19-744a; 13-831a; 9-534c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of 19-742c; 8-797a; 9-509b.
Norfolk, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
NORFOLK, Neb. 19-747a; 19-854 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
NORFOLK, Va. 19-747a; 23-118 (F4); 7-267c.
—, bay, N.Am. 8-347b.
Norfolk, bay, Tas. 26-438d.
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 19-744c; 9-424 (IV. D1); geology 19-745a.
NORFOLK, isl., Pac.O. 19-747c; 26-436 (F7); convict system 2-518b.
—, mt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, plains, Tas. 26-442b.
—, Broads, Norf. 19-744c.
—, Co., Mass. 17-852 (E2 and A-C4); 17-853d.
—, Co., Va. 23-118 (F4).
—, Estuary Company 16-258d.
Norfolkian epoch : *see* Forest-bed group.
Norfolk Island pine 2-382a; 19-747d.
— Navy Yard, Va. 23-133d.
— plover : *see* Stone-curlew.
— polled cattle : *see* Red poll cattle.
— Small Holdings Association 1-709b.
— spaniel 9-377d.
Norg, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
"Norge" (ship) 24-906d.
Norham, Northumb. 9-418 (I. D1); ancient liberty 19-792a; capture 19-793c; church 19-793a; Edward I. at (1291) 2-357d; treaty (1209) 25-665c; treaty (1550) 19-793b.
—, castle, Northumb. 9-644c; 19-469a; 19-792c.
Norhamshire, dist., Northumb. 19-792a.
Norhydrotropidine 27-307a.
Noria : *see* Egyptian wheel.
Norian group (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Norias 25-532d.
Norict : *see* Taurisci.
NORIUM, Aus. 19-748a; Eur. 19-748a; 25-26 (D-E1); 23-648 (D2); 9-366a; Lombards 16-932d; road 15-27c.
— Mediterranean, prov., Eur. 23-648 (D2); 19-748b.
— Ripense, prov., Eur. 23-649 (D2); 19-748b.
Noricus ager, dist., Eur. : *see* Noricum.
Norie, J. W. 19-793c; 19-797d.
Norikura, mt., Jap. 15-157c.
Noril, mts., Russ.As. 25-12a.
Norillos, mts., Mex. 23-948d.
Norimono (Japanese carriage) 14-748c.
Noring, lake, Tib. 25-925b.
Norite 11-378a; 21-328d; 14-200d.
— porphyrite 23-105a.
Norits 15-19b.
Norland, Yorks. 23-933 (B3).
Norlina, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Norm (math.) 1-614c; 19-855a.
Norma, It. 19-738c.
Norma (astron.) 7-14b.
Norma (basalis) 20-197b.
— (facialis) 25-196a.
— (lateralis) 25-196c.
— (occipitalis) 20-197b.
— (verticalis) 25-196a.
Normac, R. (astron.) 25-785d.
Normal, Ala. 1-460 (C1); 13-955d; 1-461d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-308b; university 4-811 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
Normal (geom.) 11-716b; 11-720b.
— hydrocoarbons 6-50d.
— law of error 20-391a.
— plane : *see* Plane, normal.
— School of Science : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— state (phys.) 16-658c.
— value (coco) 27-871b.
Normalville, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
NORMAN, SIR HENRY WYLIE 19-748b.
—, Sir John 23-783b; 17-5c.
—, Robert 17-351d; 17-353d.
Norman, isl., Ire. 8-811 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
NORMAN, Okla. 19-748c; 20-58 (D2).
—, bay, Vict. 25-38 (C-D3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-943a.
— Co., Minn. 15-550 (A3).
Norman architecture : in England 2-401d, 19-755c; in Ireland 2-404c; keep 15-713d; in Scotland 2-404b; in Sicily 2-395c, 19-755b. For France : *see* Romanesque architecture.
NORMANBY, C. H. PHIPPS, 1st marquess of 19-748d.
—, George Phipps, 2nd marquess of 19-749a.
—, John Sheffield, marquess of : *see* Buckingham and Normanby.
Normanby, Yorks. 8-416 (II. F1).
—, isl., N.Q. 19-487 (F3).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Norman Conquest (of England) 8-473d; 26-838d; of Sicily contrasted 19-752a.
Norman Cross, Hunts. 12-953b.
Normandale, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Normand boiler 6-147b.
Normandie, hills, Fr. 19-776 (C-D2).
Normands Haye, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Normandy, Robert (Curthose), duke of : *see* Robert II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy).
Normandy, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (E5).
NORMANDY, prov., Fr. 19-749a; 16-778 (D-E3); 19-802 (map); Advent custom 1-235b; architecture 19-755d; geology 22-237a, 6-125c; history 19-749c, 9-487a, 10-836a; English invasions 9-503a, 9-504b; vision 19-751, 9-504a.
—, Bocage of, dist., Fr. 4-101d.
— cross 7-412d.
— glass 12-103d.
— Heights, Mo. 19-606 (G2).
— sweet-sweetening process 19-752a.
Normangee, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Norman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Normann, Adelsten 20-516d.
—, Hermann 20-516c.
Normann, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Normanni : *see* Vikings.
Norman Park, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Norman Rolls 22-960c.
NORMANS 19-751d; Dalmatia, raid in (1073) 7-774d; in East Roman empire 22-1015c, 12-463d, 24-866c; in England 9-473b; Gold Coast 12-905c; in Ireland 14-770c; in Italy (southern) 22-400c, 15-31a, 22-453c, 26-861c; in Malta 17-511b; in Normandy 19-749c; in Sicily 25-32d. For architecture *see* Norman architecture; for literature *see* Anglo-Norman literature. *See also* Vikings.
Norman Station, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Norman's Woe, rock, Mass. 13-132b.
Normanton, Derby. : church 8-73a.
NORMANTON, Queens. 19-756a; 2-960 (G3); 2-946c.
NORMANTON, Yorks. 19-756b; Finns, Lapps in 24-371c.
Normantown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Normoblast 27-926c.
Nornandykes, Scot. 1-51c.
NORNS (myth.) 19-756a.
Noronha, Garcia de 22-145a; 8-854b.
Noroton, Conn. 6-953 (A5); 6-954c.
—, riv., Conn. 25-769c.
Noroy-le-Bourg, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
Norphlet, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Norquay, John 14-467d; 17-586a.
Norquin, val., Arg. 20-900c.
Norra Finno, &c., Swed. : *see* Finno, Norra, &c.
Norrbotten, co., Swed. 19-800 (D-E2); 25-192a.
Norrby, Sören 12-277b.
Norrby, Swed. 25-235 (A1).
Nörre, Den. 8-24 (B5).
— Alsley, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Nörrebro, Copenhagen 7-98b.
Nörre Fjelding, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Norrent, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Nörre Sundby, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-3c.
Norrey, Fr. 19-778 (D3); church 5-69d.
Norreys, Henry, Baron Norris : *see* Norris.
Norridgewock, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, tribe 1-66c.
Norrie, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Norris, Sir Edward 19-756c.
—, Francis, earl of Berkshire : *see* Berkshire.
—, **FRANK** 19-756b.
—, Sir Henry 19-756b; 4-160d; 6-160c.
NORRIS, HENRY NORRIS, baron 19-756b.
—, **SIR JOHN** (d. 1597) 19-757c; 22-869c.
—, **JOHN** (d. 1711) 19-756d.
—, Sir John (d. 1749) 19-756d; 9-446c.
—, Sir Thomas 19-756d.
—, Sir William (d. 1702) 19-756d.
—, **WILLIAM EDWARD** 19-757d.
Norris, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D9).
—, City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Norrisian professorship 22-117a.
NORRISTOWN, Pa. 19-758a; 21-106 (L6).
Norrisville, Md. 17-828 (F-G1).
NORRKOPING, Swed. 19-758a; 25-190 (D2).
—, bay, Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Norriand, div., Swed. 19-800 (C3-D2); 19-203c; 20-192a.
Norrmalm, Stockholm 25-935 (A3); 25-935b.
Norroy king-of-arms 13-329a.
Norrström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-934d.
Norrsundet, Swed. 25-190 (D1).
Norrtelje, Swed. 25-190 (E2).
Norr Ulf, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Norse literature : *see* Norway : *Literature*.
Norsemen : *see* Vikings.
Norsewood, N.Z. 19-824 (F4).
Norsholm, Swed. 25-190 (C-D3).
Norsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Norske, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
—, isl., Green. 21-938 (A2).
Norske Veritas (shipping register) 24-906a.
Norsk-Norsk : *see* Landsmaal.
Norsminde, bay, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Nort, Fr. 19-824d.
North, cape, Brazil 4-440 (G1).
—, chan., Bras. 4-440 (G1).
—, isl., Peru : *see* North, isl.
—, lake, Bras. 4-442a; 17-230a.
—, port, Margarita, Carib.S. 17-704d.
—, pt., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., Arg. (Chubut) 2-462 (D5).
—, pt., Can. Is. 2-178 (map).
NORTH, BARONS 19-758b; barons and earls of Guilford : *see* Guilford.
—, Dudley North, 3rd baron 19-761d, 27-1c, 25-459b.
—, Frances North, baroness 12-691a.
—, Brownlow (bp. of Winchester) 12-691c.
—, Christopher : *see* Wilson, John.
—, **SIR DUDLEY** 19-758d.
—, J. W. 20-501c.
—, **MARIANNE** 19-759b; 21-777b.
—, Roger (d. 1652) 19-759c; 19-758c.
—, **ROGER** (d. 1734) 19-759c.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 19-759c; 27-185c.
North, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 25-118 (F3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Scot. 13-1b.
—, bay, Wash. 26-974a.
—, bay, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 24-301d.
—, cape, Antaro. 21-961 (H).
—, cape, Celebes 7-468 (E2).
(Cape Horn), cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
—, cape, Mal.Penin. : *see* Dungun Tanjong.
—, cape, Mich. 19-372 (G8).
NORTH, cape, Nor. 19-770d; 19-800 (F1).
—, cape, N.S. 19-831 (D1); 8-224b; 4-922a.
—, cape, N.Z. 19-824 (D1).
—, cape, Spitz. 21-938 (B8).
—, cape, W.I. 22-544 (F1).
—, chan., Can. 26-114 (D2); 13-959b.
— (St. Patrick's), chan., Ire. and Scot. 24-412 (B4-C5); 14-742d.
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A1).
—, harb., N.S.W. 26-978 (D1).
—, harb., Scot. 26-412 (A3).
—, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, isl., Can. 4-800 (B8).
—, isl., Ind.O. 24-761c.
—, isls., La. 17-54 (F4).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C9).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-824 (E1-3); 19-824a; history, &c. : *see* New Zealand.
North, isl., Peru 6-221c.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
—, isl., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E2).
—, lake, Can. and Minn. 19-550 (E1).
—, lake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-434 (D7).
—, lake, Minn. 17-432 (D8).
—, mt., Md. 17-837c.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, mt., W.Va. 26-540 (E3).
—, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, pt., Can. 23-734 (E5).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Fogo) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd. Is. (Sal) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G8).
—, pt., Mich. 19-372 (G4).
—, pt., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
—, pt., N.S.W. 26-978 (D1).
—, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, pt., W.I. 25-544 (G5).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 23-734 (C3); 23-725b.
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (G1).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., Va. 25-527d.
—, riv., Wash. 26-954 (B3).
—, riv., W.Y. 25-1004 (B2).
—, sea : *see* North Sea.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
North, army of the (China) 6-185b.
—, battle of the : *see* Copenhagen, battle of.
North (in place names), *e.g.* North Brabant, &c. : *see* Brabant, &c., *except as below.*
— Abington, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— **ADAMS**, Mass. 19-760a; 17-852 (A1).
—, Adams, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
— **Africa** : *see under names of separate countries and districts.*
Northallegania, territory, Holl. 27-541b.
NORTHALLERTON, Yorks. 19-760a; 9-412 (I. F4); education 24-371b; geology 22-931c.
North Alton, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Northam, Can. 16-831 (B-C1).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1); 8-133c.
—, Hants 25-491 (map).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
NORTH AMERICA 19-760c; 19-761 (maps); boundary of : *see* Bank of North America; big game shooting 24-1001d; dimensions 11-832b; elevation 1-320c; emigration 19-1194; fauna, 19-764a, 20-1012a, 22-174c; flora 19-764a, 21-778d, 19-769c; ornithology 20-309c; wool introduced 20-805d.
— : Geology 19-760d; Archæan 3-361b; Cambrian 5-874, 5-898a; Carboniferous 5-912b; Cretaceous 7-417a, 7-415b; Devonian 5-1120c, 5-1124d; Eocene 8-561d, 9-623b, 664c; Glacial period 12-598b; Jurassic 15-565d; land connexions 9-850c, 9-176c, 19-58a, 26-661c; Oligocene 26-82a; Ordovician 26-836a, 22-127a; Permian 21-117b; Pleistocene 21-536b; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 26-111c; Trias 27-256b, 27-260. *See also under* Canada *and* United States.
North American (newspaper) 19-568b.
North American black bear : *see* Black bear of North America.
— American goldfinch : *see* Yellowbird.
— American Indians : *see* Indians, North American.
— American pika vped : *see* Pokeberry.
North-American Phalanx 22-967c; 6-793a.
North American Review 21-156c; 1-837b.
North Amherst, O. 22-86 (F2).

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTON, Earls and Marquesses of 19-765d.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 19-766a; 12-832a.
—, Simon de Senlis, earl of 19-765d, 12-815c.
—, Spencer Compton, 2nd earl of 19-766c.
—, William de Bohun, earl of 19-765d; 22-770a.
—, William Parr, marquess of 19-765d; 12-778a.
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 19-767d; 17-853 (B2).
NORTHAMPTON Northants. 19-767a; 9-436 (III. E3); council (1164) 9-439b; geology 19-768c; bounds 19-819b; sanctuary 24-130b; treaty (1328) 24-436c, 9-501a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, Pa. (Lehigh Co.) : *see* Allentown.
—, Pa. (Northampton Co.) 21-106 (M4).
—, W. Aus. 2-960 (A5); 2-952b.
"Northampton" (ship) 24-909b.
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF 19-767c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M4).
— Co., Va. 22-115 (F-G3).
— Polytechnic Institute, Lond. 6-497d; 22-40d; architecture 2-440a (fig.).
— sands (geol.) 19-768c; 22-1158a.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, co., Eng. 19-768b; 9-420 (III. E3); population statistics 9-418d.
Northampton Table of Mortality (Price) 14-665d.
North Andover, Mass. 17-852 (E1); 1-967b.
— Andover, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Anna, riv., Va. 22-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-853d.
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Apostlek, isl., Green. 12-545 (F4).
— Aran, Ire. : *see* Aran.
— Arklow lightship, Ire. 14-744 (F4).
— Ashford, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Atlantic Sea (geol.) 22-236b (map).
— Attleborough, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 17-853b.
— Augusta, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
— Aurora, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Northaw, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
North Baltare, hill, I. of M. 22-580d.
— Baltimore, O. 25-36 (C2).
— Bank, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
— Battleford, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Bay, Can. 28-114 (E2); 28-116b.
— Bedford, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Bend, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
— Bend, O. 25-26 (A6).
— Bend, Oreg. 25-148 (A4).
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Northbend, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
North Bend, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Bennington, Vt. 19-490 (A6); 2-743a.
— Bergen, N.J. 28-544c.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Berwick, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— **BERWICK**, Scot. 19-770b; 24-418 (F2); geology 19-796b.
— Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-796b; geology 19-796b, 19-836a.
— Bill, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Billerica, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Birmingham, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Bloehelm, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Bloomfield, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Bloomfield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Bloomfield, O. 25-26 (I2).
— Borneo Company : *see* British North Borneo Company.
Northboro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 22-34c; 17-740d.
North Branch, Mich. 13-379 (G6).
— Branch, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
— Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Brandford, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Brenton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Northbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
North Bridgeport, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Bridgewater, Mass. : *see* Brockton.
— Bristol, O. 25-26 (I2).
North British Daily Mail 19-565c.
North British Railway Company 24-424d.
North British Review 1-160a; 11-38d.
North Briton 19-555d; 22-642d.
Northbrook, Francis Thornhill Baring, baron 9-401b; 9-559c.
—, T. G. **BARING**, 1st earl of 19-770c; on Egyptian finance 9-115b; Indian rule 16-415d, 14-403b.
Northbrook, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Va. Arct. 21-936 (B2).
North Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Bruni, isl., Tas. : *see* Bruni.
Northburgh, Michael de (bp. of London) 17-391d.
North Cachar, dist., India : *see* Cachar.
— Canton, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Cape, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
— CAROLINA, state, U.S. 19-771a; 19-772 (map) constitution and government 19-773c, 2-124d, 14-248c; cotton 19-772b, 7-854d, 7-894a; education 19-774d; fauna 27-633c, 27-634a; finance 19-775a; history 19-775c, 25-623b; minerals 19-772d, 19-692c, 23-692d; newspapers 19-1514; tobacco 25-1038c; truck and gardening 1-430a; university 5-851c.
"North Carolina" (ship) 24-911c.
North Carrollton, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Carr, Rocks, reefs, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
— Carver, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Castle, N.Y. 28-607d.
— Cedar Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Central, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and 115).
— Chapel, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A4).
— Charleroi, Pa. 21-106 (B-C5).
— Chatham, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Chelmsford, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
— Chelsea, Mass. : *see* Winthrop, Mass.
— Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (E1); 25-423d.
— Chichester, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— Chillicothe, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Clarendon, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Northcliffe, A. C. Harmsworth, 1st baron 19-560d; 11-37d.
North Colebrook, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Collins, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Concho, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G4).
— Conway, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Cornwall, isl., Arct. O. 21-938 (A1).
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 19-779c; 22-129b.
—, Sir Stafford Henry : *see* Iddesleigh, 1st earl of.
—, Stafford Henry Northcote, 1st baron 19-780a.
—, Stafford Henry, Viscount St Cyres : *see* St Cyres.
North Cove, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Cove, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
— Craftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Crandon, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Cray, Kent 19-942 (E3); 23-339c.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 25-511c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Cromwell, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Crystal Lake, Ill. 28-740 (E6).
—**DAKOTA**, state, U.S. 19-779d; 19-780 (map); agriculture 25-581c, 22-579b; constitution and law 19-782a, 22-980a, 25-99a; fauna 27-633c foll., geology 19-781b, 2-443c; minerals 27-643a; monuments 19-801b; university 12-349b.
"North Dakota" (ship) 24-901c.
North Dakota Agricultural College 19-777b.
— Dana, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Danvers, Mass. 7-823d.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
North Detroit, Mich. 13-373 (G3).
— Devon, isl., Can. 5-160 (M1); 3-1023d.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Dighton, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Dome, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Northea sechellarum : *see* Capucin.
Northeast, Md. 17-828 (H1).
North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— East, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— East, mt., Nfd. 19-478b.
— East, passage, Arct. 21-940a.
— East, passage, La. 17-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., W.I. 29-544 (C1).
Northeast, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
North East, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
— East, rock, Mad. Is. 17-881 (map).
— East boundary dispute, U.S. 17-439b.
— East Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Eastern railway, Eng. and Scot. 9-423a; 25-851a; 11-529d; steamship line 25-860b.
— Eastern Rhodesia, dist., S. Af. 23-960 (C1-2). *See also* British Central Africa; Rhodesia.
— East Foreland, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
North East Harbor, Me. 19-936a.
North East Land, isl., Spits. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Easton, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— East Providence, chan., Va. 22-554 (B1); 25-207d.
— Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
NORTHEIM, Ger. 19-784b; 11-808 (B3).
North Elba, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 1-193a.
— Elmham, Norf. 9-411b.
— End, Hants 23-132 (map).
— End, dist., Mass. 4-390d.
Northenden, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
North England, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Enid, Okla. 28-58 (D1).
— Equatorial Current : *see* Equatorial Currents.
NORTHER 19-784b.
Northern, prov., Cey. 14-382 (L16 and 115).
—, prov., Uganda 27-557 (B2-C1); 27-558a.
Northern (in place names), *e.g.* North Dvina, &c. : *see* Dvina, Northern, &c., *except as below.*
— Accord : *see* Northern System.
— Banking Co., Ire. 3-341a.
— Bight, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-3).
— Chudes, race : *see* Vepsas.
— Church, U.S. : *see under* Presbyterianism.
— Counties railway, Ire. 14-747c.
— Cross Railroad, Ill. 14-306c.
— crown : *see* Corona borealis.
— fennec 18-769d.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see under* Guinea.
— hare 19-124a.
— hound : *see* Staghound.
— jumping mouse 27-833d.
— Lighthouse Board, Scot. 27-756d; 16-46c.
— lights : *see* Aurora borealis.
— lynx 17-173a; 1-754b.
— mocking-bird 18-637d.
— Moscos, isls., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
— Neck, dist. W.Va. 25-562d.
— Pacific railway 25-821d.
— pine : *see* Scotch fir.
— Polytechnic, Holloway, London 24-40d.
— red squirrel 27-633c.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— Securities Company, U.S. 27-733a.
Northern Star 19-992b; 5-953d.
Northern star-nosed mole 27-633d.
— System 20-678a; 23-901b; 25-208c.
— Territories of the Gold Coast, W.Af. 12-206b; 12-203 (A1-B3); 12-203a.
— Territory, dist., Austr. 2-960 (E-F3); 2-947a.
— Tona, riv., India : *see* Tons.
— Two Cays, isls., Brit. Hond. 5-878 (C3).
— Union (football) 19-619a; 1-782d.
— War (1699–1721) 25-205d; 23-899b; 9-36b; 21-917a; Augustus II. 2-916d, 15-642d; Charles XII. 5-899d; Frederick William I. 22-524a; Patkul 20-928a; Peter the Great 21-890d; Stenbock 25-873c.
North Stomami, riv., Can. 21-225 (B3).
— Evanston, Ill. 19-3c.
Northeye, Eng. 9-378a.
North Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Fairfield, O. 25-26 (E2).
— Fair Haven, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Fayston, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Ferrisburg, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Northfield, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 18-802c.
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 19-784c; 18-550 (D6); 19-969d.
—, N.H. 11-33d.
—, O. 25-26 (G-H2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (G1).
NORTHFIELD, Vt. 19-784c; 19-490 (B3); 27-1026a.
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
— Weos. 23-758 (B2); 23-824a.
— Farms, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
NORTHFLEET, Kent 19-784d; 19-942 (F3).
North Fond du Lac, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Northford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
North Ford, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Northford Station, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
North Fork, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
North Fork, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Fork, Va. 22-118 (E1).
— Fork, mt., W.Va. 25-560 (D3).
— Fork, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 13-378 (E4).
— Franklin, Conn. 6-952 (g2).
— Freedom, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
— Galloway, dist., Can. 3-193a.
— Gaulton Castle, rock, Scot. 25-1040c.
— Georgetown, O. 25-26 (H-I3).
— German Confederation (1866) 11-673a; 2-19a; consular system 7-30d; dist of : *see* Bundesrat and Reichstag.
North German Gazette 19-579a.
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 25-555d; 25-559a; 11-887d; Hoboken fire 13-553b; ships 24-885c.
— German Society 19-587d.
— Girard, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Grafton, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 19-317c.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greece, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Grimston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Grosvenor Dale, Conn. 6-953 (H2).
Northgrove, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
North Guilford, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Hadley, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 13-799b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
— Hampton, O. 25-26 (B-C5).
— Harwich, Mass. 17-852 (G1).
— Hatfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Haven, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
— Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, N.Y. 28-492c.
— Haven, bay, Scot. 24-856c.
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haverhill, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
— Head, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Head, cape, N.S.W. 25-278 (D1); 22-118b.
— Henderson, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-430 (VI. D2).
— Hill, Mdx. 6-943 (D3).
— Hill, cape, Scot. 18-503d.
— Hill, mt., Worcs. 9-430 (III. C2).
— Hogans Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 19-785a; 13-685 (B3).
— Holland Ship Canal, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-591a; 1-895a.
— Hyde Park, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Northiam, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
North Indian lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
— Industry, O. 25-26 (H3).
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT Henry, 1st earl of 19-785c.
—, Robert Henry, 2nd earl of 19-785d.
Northington, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
North Inspectorate, div., Green. 12-543 (E4).
North Italian, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-718b.
— Jay, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Judson, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— Kingsville, O. 25-26 (I1).
— Knoxville, Tenn. 25-838c.
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 5-160 (G6).
Northland, Mich. 25-740 (F2).
North Land, territory, Antarc. 21-940 (G).
— Lamarie, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Lawrence, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Lawrence, O. 25-26 (G-H3).
Northleach, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3); 12-134b.
Northleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
North Leominster, Mass. 18-442d.
Northlew, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
North Lewisburg, O. 25-26 (C4).
— Lexington, Mass. 17-853 (A3); 18-527a.
— Liberty, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Lima, O. 25-26 (I3).
— Lincoln, territory, N.Am. 19-763 (L3).
— Lisbon, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Llano, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G5).
— London Collegiate School 4-875a.
— London railway, London 16-944a.
— Loup, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— McAlester, Okla. 28-58 (E-F3).
— McGregor, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Madison, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
— Madison, Ind. 14-422 (G7); 14-424c.
— Manchester, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E3).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 19-372 (D4).
— Mankato, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Manub, country, Af. 9-749b.
— Marston, Bucks. 9-420 (F3).
Northmavine, Scot. 24-853d.
North Mehoopany, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Northmen : *see* Vikings.
North Meols, Lancs. 23-515a.
— Middleboro, Mass. 13-412c.
— Middletown, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
— Minch, str., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— Mont, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Molton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
— Mountain, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
— Muddface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492d.
— Munster, div., Ire. : *see* Clare, co.
— Muskegon, Mich. 13-372 (D6).
— Nashua, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1-2).
— Nation, riv., Can. 29-368d.
— Newport, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Ogden, Utah 27-814 (C1).
— Olean, N.Y. 25-75c.
— Olmsted, O. 25-26 (G2).
Northolt, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Northome, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Northop, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 19-522b.
North Orange, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Ormsby, Lincs. : *see* Num Ormsby.
— Oscuro, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Northover, Som. 14-298c.
North Oversby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Northowram, Yorks. 20-933 (B2).
North Oxford, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Park, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 6-718c.
— Paterson, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— Pelican, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— Peoria, Ill. 21-126c.
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-234d.
— Plainfield, N.J. 21-705d.
— Plains, Conn. 6-953 (F4).
— Platte, Neb. 19-324 (D3).

Digitized by Google

North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb. and Wyo. 19-324 (A-B3); 8-722 (D1); 23-874 (F3); canal 14-853d; source 6-718d.
— Plymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, North.
Northpoint, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
North Polar Region: *see* Arctic, region.
—Pond, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Northport, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Can. 19-831 (C3-1).
—, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 15-954a.
—, Wash. 26-354 (H1); 29-752d.
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— Junction, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
North Powder, Oreg. 29-242 (G-H3).
—Powell Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (B3).
—Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—Prairie, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
—Providence, R.I. 20-977b.
—Raynham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—Reading, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—Redwood, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—Ridgeville, O. 26-26 (F2).
—Riding, div., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D-G4); 9-416 (II. C-F1); geology 22-931c.
—River, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
—River, Va. 23-118 (D2).
—River, harb., N.Y. 19-610 (A1-B5).
—Robinson, O. 26-26 (E3).
— Roe, Scot. 24-412 (O1).
Northrop, J. H. 23-447b.
Northrop Loom Company, U.S. 7-294b.
North St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
—Salem, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—Salem, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—Saluda, riv., S.C. 23-500 (B1).
—San Diego, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—Sannox, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—Santee, S.C. 23-500 (E3).
—Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-325 (A2); 24-326d.
—Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—Scituate, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—Sea, N.Y. 23-492c.
NORTH SEA, area, 19-786a; 9-908 (F-H4); 23-648 (C1); 19-430c; 27-220b; amber 1-793c; colour 19-980a; geology 11-655d, 9-911d.
—Sea, canal, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-591b; 1-898a; dredging 8-565a.
—Sea and Baltic, canal, Ger.: *see* Kaiser Wilhelm, canal.
—Sea Fisheries Acts (1883 and 1893) 7-852a, 3-702a.
—**SEA FISHERIES** Convention (1882) 19-787a.
—Sewickly, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—Shean, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 19-787b.
—**SHIELDS**, Northumb. 19-787b; 9-412 (I. F2); 19-791a; shipping 27-604b.
—Sidney, Can. 26-280a.
—Sister, mt., Oreg. 29-242 (D3).
—Somercotes, Lincs. 9-416 (H3).
—Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F1).
—Somerset, isl., Can. 8-160 (L1); 4-240b.
—Spit, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—Springfield, Pa. 21-106 (A-B1).
— Springfield, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Norths Ranch, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
North Staffordshire railway 9-423b.
— Stamford, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Northstar, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
North Star, Order of the: *see* Polo Star, Order of the.
Northstead, manor, Yorks. 9-163d.
North Stonington, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—Sulphur, riv., Tex. 23-600 (M3).
—Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—Sydney, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
—**SYDNEY**, N.S.W. 19-787c; 23-278 (B-C2).
— Takoma, Md. 17-838 (D3).
— Tamerton, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 7-182b.
— Tarryall, mt., Colo. 8-722 (E3).
North Tarrytown, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Tawton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— Tazewell, Va. 23-118 (C1).
— Thetford, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Thompson, riv., Can. 6-600 (E3); 11-39d.
— Tidworth, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— **TONAWANDA**, N.Y. 19-787c; 19-596 (B3).
— Towanda, Pa. 21-106 (I-K2).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Troy, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS and Dukes of 19-787c; 21-135b.
—, Algernon Percy, 10th earl of 19-788b; 19-303d.
—, George Fitzroy, earl of 19-788c; 19-501a.
—, Gospatric, earl of: *see* Gospatric.
—, Henry Algernon, earl of 6-159d.
—, Henry de Percy, 1st earl of 19-787d; 9-507a; 24-438b.
—, Hugh de Puiset, earl of: *see* Hugh (de Puiset: bp. of Durham).
—, Henry Percy, 10th earl of 21-135b; 4-497a.
—, Hugh Percy, 2nd duke of 19-788c; 17-860b.
—, Hugh Percy, 3rd duke of 19-788d; 19-545d.
—, Lady Jane Guyldeford, duchess of 8-24d.
—, **JOHN DUDLEY**, duke of 19-789a; 9-539d; 19-591a; Arundel 2-977c.
—, **JOHN NEVILLE**, earl of 19-789d.
—, Robert Mowbray, earl of: *see* Mowbray, Robert.
—, Robert of Comines, earl of: *see* Robert of Comines.
—, Thomas Percy, 7th earl of 19-788a; 21-135b; 16-508a.
—, Waltheof, earl of: *see* Waltheof.
Northumberland, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 19-790a; 9-412 (I. D2); 9-411c; coalfield 9-425c, 27-600b, 6-582c; earldom 9-485c, 7-626a; population 9-418d.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, str., Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 23-344d.
" Northumberland " (battleship) 24-892c.
Northumberland Avenue, Westminster 19-785c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (F3).
— Fusiliers 11-369c.
— Heath, Kent 19-942 (E3).
— Inlet, Can. 21-135c.
— Plate 13-729b.
NORTHUMBRIA 19-793b; Christianity 9-467a; coinage 6-593d; dialect 9-588c; Edred's invasion 9-951a; Kenneth II.'s invasion 15-731d; Mercia 19-152a; poetry 9-608d.
Northumbrian Gloss on the Gospels 9-608d.
Northvale, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
North Vernon, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Northview, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
—, Va. 23-118 (D4).
—, Wash. 29-874 (H2).
Northville, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
North Wales, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **WALSHAM**, Norf. 19-794d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745c.
—Waltham, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
—Warren, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—Water, str., N.Am. 19-762 (M2).
—Water Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—Weald Bassett, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
—Weare, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—Webster, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Northwest, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
North West, cape, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
— West, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
North West, harb., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—West, passage, Arct.: *see* North West Passage.
—West, pt., Lundy I. 9-430 (VI. C1).
—West, riv., Can. 19-284.
— West Arm, inlet, Can. 12-843b.
—Western, prov., Coy. 14-382 (L16 and H16).
—Western Provinces and Oudh, prov., India: *see* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
— Western Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-860 (A-B2). *See also* Barotse and Rhodesia.
—Western University, Ill. 19-3b; 6-121b.
—**WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE**, prov., India 19-795a; 24-376 (D3-3); 4-809d.
— West Fur Company of Montreal 13-853a; 1-502a; battle of Seven Oaks (1816) 22-970a; origin 19-792a.
— West Hiramichi, riv., Can. 19-465 (B-C1).
North-west mounted police, Can. 5-153b; 2-617a.
North West Passage, Polar Regions 21-940c; Cook 7-72a; Davis 7-868d; Chateaubriand's scheme 5-960d; Franklin 11-31a; French expedition 19-795a; Frobisher 11-237d; George II. prize 19-790d; Gilbert 19-7d; M'Lure 17-205a.
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— West Providence, chan., Bermuda 25-544 (B1); 25-547c.
— **WEST TERRITORIES**, Can. 19-796d; 5-160a; 4-659a.
— Weymouth, Mass. 25-567d.
NORTHWICH, Ches. 19-797a; 9-416 (II. E2).
North Wichita, riv., Tex. 23-690 (G2).
Northwick, riv., Scot. 24-686b.
— Art Collection 5-699c.
North Wildraham, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Wilton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Wiltshire, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windham, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Woburn, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 23-767c.
— Woodcock, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Northwold, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Northwold.
Northwold, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-746d.
Northwood, Ark. 3-552 (C2).
—, Mdx. 19-942 (C3); 15-414a.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.W. Ter. 23-653 (B3).
—, Staffs. 13-919c.
North Wood, forest, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Woodstock, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Northworthig, Derby.: *see* Derby.
North Yakima, Wash. 29-354 (E3).
— Yarmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— York Moors, hills, Yorks. 9-408 (G3); 23-931a; geology 9-413d.
— Yuba, riv., Cal. 5-14d.
Nortia (myth.) 9-856c.
NORTON, CAROLINE E. S. 19-797b.
—, **CHARLES B. ADDERLEY**, 1st Bart. 19-797d.
—, **CHARLES ELIOT** 19-797d; 1-841c.
—, Fletcher: *see* Grantley, Fletcher Norton, baron.
—, **THOMAS** 19-798b.
Norton, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Derby. 8-72c.
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 23-930a.
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 29-453d.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, Northants. 6-384 (C5).
—, Shop 9-420 (III. C1).
—, Va. 23-118 (B1).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F3).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Yorks. (nr. Doncaster) 9-416 (II. E2).
Norton, Yorks. (pr. Malton) 9-416 (II. F1); 17-516d.
—, bay, Alak. 1-472 (E2).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 8-897c.
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, sound, Alak. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b.
— Bridge, Oxon. 29-415d.
Nortonbury, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Norton-by-Daventry, Northants.: *see* Norton.
Norton Canes, Staffs. 23-758 (B1); 4-668a.
— Canon, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B-C1).
— Ferris, hundred, Som. 29-390b.
— Heath, Ess. 19-942 (F2).
— Mandeville, Ess. 19-942 (F1).
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (D1-2).
— Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— St Philip, Som.: *see* Philips-Norton.
— under-Cannock, Staffs.: *see* Norton Canes.
Nortonville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
Nortort, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Nort-sur-Erdre, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Norueste, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Norumbega, Me. 2-317a.
Norville, Ill. 14-308 (C3).
Nörvö, isl., Nor. 1-2c.
NORWALK, Conn. 19-798c; 6-952 (B5).
—, Fla. 15-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-729 (D3).
NORWALK, O. 19-798d; 26-26 (E2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, Ind., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4); 25-547c.
Norway, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
—, S.C. 23-500 (D3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H1).
—, cape, Arct. 11-38a.
—, isls., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
NORWAY (Norge), kingdom, Sum. 19-799a; 19-800 (map); 19-804 (map); capital punishment 5-281b; Church 9-787c; civil list 6-412c; coeducation 6-638b; coinage 19-802d; 19-804c; 19-806c; cotton trade 7-276d; drink statistics 25-581, 26-587a; emigration 19-428d; fisheries 19-429b; flag 19-462a; forests 19-467c, 7-715b; geology 19-801a, 11-673b, 9-911b; German trade 11-814b; illegitimacy 14-301a; income tax 14-358c; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 19-804d; lifeboat service 19-608b; liquor laws 19-769b; literature 19-815d, 6-543c; missionary activity 18-587d; monuments 19-800d; museums 19-44c; navy 24-906d; newspapers 19-581b; observatory 19-959a; orders of knighthood 15-865d; ornithology 29-310a; painting 19-816d; patent 19-804c; patron saint 29-62c; penal institutions 22-368d; periodicals 21-161b; press laws 22-303b; railways 19-804b, 9-911d; Runic monuments 23-852c; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 24-872 (table); succession laws 29-4d; suicide 29-50c; survey maps 17-851a; taxation 19-803d; organization 25-584b; timber export 19-648a; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 27-605a; universities 27-768b; waterpower 9-918b; whaling industry 22-573b; women, position of 25-786b.
—: *History* 19-805d; maps 9-916, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Canute 5-239b; Charles XII.'s invasion (1717) 5-929c; 9-931b; civilization, early 24-238a; Danish relations 6-30a foll.; Hebrides (1244–1266) 1-562c; Iceland 14-231d; medieval communes 5-790d; Orkneys 20-978c; Schested 24-585d; Swedish relations 19-815b, 20-213b; village communities 22-70d.
Norway fir: *see* Norway spruce.
— hare 1-507a; 1-510b.
Norway House, Can. 5-166 (K5); 19-358a; 19-797a.
— lobster 16-638d.
— maple 17-664b.
— pine (Pinus resinosa, Pinus rubra): *see* Red pine.
— pine (Pinus sylvestris): *see* Scotch fir.
— rat: *see* Brown rat.
— spruce 19-394b; timber 26-979d; virgata variety 13-759a.
Norwegian Bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L2).
Norwegian anchovy 1-950a.
— Bible Society (1816) 2-907b.
— language 22-573b; 27-746d; Asen's popular language 1-4d; dictionaries 6-194a; Old Norwegian 24-294a.
— Lion (Order) 15-565d.
— **SEA** 19-818b.
Norwell, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
NORWICH, GEORGE GORing, earl of 19-818d.
—, Howards, earls of: *see* Norfolk, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir John 12-238a.
Norwich, Can. 19-114 (B3).
NORWICH, Conn. 19-819a; 6-952 (G3); Roque championship tournaments 7-860d.
—, Ia. 14-739 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B3).
NORWICH, Norf. 19-819c; 9-424 (IV. E1); bishopric 9-421b; capture (1549) 15-761c; cathedral 19-819c, 5-157d, 16-508a; county corporate 7-317a; fee-farmer 12-322b; fire (1507) 19-401c; Flemish weavers (1335) 21-390b; geology 19-745b; Ia. 14-554, 746b.
NORWICH, N.Y. 19-830d; 19-596 (E1).
—, O. 29-26 (G5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4); 12-927b.
— crag 11-670a; 19-745b; 21-547d.
Norwich Postman 19-563d.
Norwich School (painting) 23-481b; 7-483d.
— Town, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— University, Northfield, Vt. 19-784d.
Norwood, Henry 1-831b.
—, Richard 8-802a; 19-288a.
Norwood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Dev. 26-1033c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
NORWOOD, Lond. 19-820d; 9-938 (C6); 19-942 (D3); 19-414a; cemetery 5-650c.
NORWOOD, Mass. 19-830d; 17-852 (E2).
Norwood, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, Ohio 19-608 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
NORWOOD, O. 19-831a; 29-26 (L6).
—, R.I. 23-240 (C1).
—, (South), Sur. 19-942 (D3).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
—, Upper, dist., London 19-930 (C3).
Norwood and Roger's process 11-428d.
Norwottuck, Mass.: *see* Hadley.
NOSZAGARAY, P.Is. 19-831a; 21-392 (E3).
NOSAIRIS, tribe 19-831a; 17-424a; 2-759c; dog worship 2-51c.
Nosara, riv., C.Am. 5-673 (D5-6).
NOSARI (Navsari, Nausipal, India 19-831d; 14-382 (E3).
Nosb: *see* Mazzeba.
Nosetur a sedis (law) 17-926a.
NOSE 19-832a; anterior aperture 26-196b; bones 23-198d; capsules 26-1990; duct 10-93b; mutilations 19-99c; slit 26-196c. *See also* Nasal system.
Nosean 23-339d.
Nose-band 23-988c.
Nose flute 24-53d.
— horned viper 23-109a.
Noselite: *see* Nosean.
Nosema bombycis (17-17) 5-spheres 9-384d; vegetative reproduction 9-385d.
— bombycis 9-386c; 9-384a.
Nose of Howth, pt., Ire.: *see* Howth.
Nose out (geol.) 19-597d.
Nose-ring 23-349a; India 16-419d.
Noshapcaki, cape, Jap. 13-156 (O-P5); 15-851d.
Noshiro, Jap. 15-156 (L6).

Digitized by Google

Noshirogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Noshiyapuzaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Noshu, prov., Jap. (Hokurikudo) : *see* Noto.
— prov., Jap. (Tozando) : *see* Mino.
Nosob, riv., S. Af. 20-466 (E5); 3-227c; 20-147d.
NOSOLOGY (dict.) 19-822a.
Nosse, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-259b.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 26-855a.
— A, riv., Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Nossairians, tribe : *see* Nosairis.
Nossa Senhora da Luz, C. Verd.Is. (Fogo) : *see* São Felippe.
— Senhora da Luz, port, C. Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map); 5-253a.
— Senhora de Belem, Braz. : *see* Para.
— Senhora do Desterro, Braz.: *see* Florianopolis.
Nossemark, Swed. 25-190 (A-B2).
NOSSEN, Ger. 19-822a; 11-808 (D3).
NOSSI-BE (Nósy-bé), isl., Mad. 19-822d; 17-271 (B-C2); 17-271d.
Nossi-komba, isl., Mad. 19-822b.
Nossilov, C. 19-833d.
Nossi-ve, isl., Mad. 17-271(A4).
Nossilow, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
NOSTALGIA (dict.) 19-822b.
Nosti : *see Nostoi.*
Nostoc 1-585d; 1-586b (fig.); 4-702d; in lichens 19-579d, 19-580b (fig.).
— communis 26-710a.
Nostoi (?Agias) 13-632b; 13-508b.
NOSTRADAMUS (Michel de Notredame) 19-822b.
— (Notredamus), Jean 27-308d.
Nostril 19-822a.
NOSTRUM (dict.) 19-822c.
Nästvet, Nor. 24-388b.
Nósy-bé, isl., Mad.: *see* Nossi-bé.
Nota, Alberto 3-506a.
Notabile, Malta : *see* Citta Vecchia.
Notable Commercant 27-137d.
Notables, Assemblies of 16-845a; 19-811d; 19-851b.
Notacanthidae 26-545a; 14-268d.
Notacanthiformes 14-247d.
Notaden 26-1035c.
Notagonianae 26-1008b.
Notarchus 11-522a.
Notarial act 19-822d.
NOTARY 19-822c; papal 26-700c.
Notaspis, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Notation (math.) 2-524c; algebraic 1-619a; angular measurement 2-535b; continued fractions 7-30b; Diophantus 8-288c; infinitesimal calculus 14-537a, 14-541b; Roman system 2-525d.
— (phonetics) 21-460d.
—, scales of 1-603c.
Not-being, judgments of : *see* Non-existence.
Notch, mt., Mass. 17-855 (C1).
— (The), mts., Mass. 17-855 (A1).
Notched, mt., Nfld. 19-479(B2).
Notches (hydraulics) 14-47d.
Notcher (carpentry) 5-387a.
— (writing) 6-218b.
— up (engin.) 22-833d.
Notch, suprasternal 1-941a.
NOTE (dict.) 19-823b.
— (mus.) 19-9c.
Noteborg, Russ. : *see* Schlüsselburg.
Notechis 23-173a.
— scutatus (hoplocephalus curtus) : *see* Tiger-snake.
Notelaea 17-785c.
— ligustrina : *see* Tasmanian iron-wood.
Notepeakan, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Notes ad referendum 19-823c.
Notes and Queries 21-153b.
Notger (bp.) 16-593d; 25-697d.
Notgrove freestone 20-119b.
Nothar ctus 22-337a.
Nothe, cape, Dorset. 20-568b.
— clay 7-133a.
— grit 7-133a.
Nothi (Rom. law) 3-499a.
Nothnagel, Hermann 14-555a.
Nöthnitz, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Nothocercus 26-998a.
Nothofagus 5-149b.
Nothoiea 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
Nothoiea longispina 19-89b.
Nothomb, Charles 3-477d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE, baron 19-823c.
Nothoprocta 26-998a.
Nothopsis 25-289d.
Nothos (name) 7-833b.
Nothosaurus 27-259d.
Nothropus 19-113a.
Nothrotherium 19-112d.
Nothrus 2-310c.
Noth, Tap o', mt., Scot. : *see* Tap o' Noth.
Nothura 26-999a.
NOTICE (law) 19-823d; notice to treat 19-824a, 5-810b.
— of Accidents Act (1884) 22-838a; (1906) 16-17b.
Notidanidae 26-809b; 26-596a; 14-265d.
Notidanus 26-596a; 14-259c; 26-173b.
Notification of Births Act (1907) 3-990d.
Noting (bill of exchange) 3-942b; 19-822d.
Notiodrilus 20-1006d.
Notion (philos.) : Herbert of Cherbury 13-341b; Kant 18-667a.
Notiora naturae 2-231b.
— nobis 2-231b.
Notiosorex 14-641d; 26-1013a.
Notiphilidae 5-673a.
Notitia Dignitatum 23-660b.
Notium (New Colophon), Asia M. 6-717a; battle (407 B.C.) 21-75d.
—, cape, Chios, Aeg.S. 8-
NOTKER BALBULUS 19-824a; 14-185d; 17-805b.
— LABEO 19-824a; 11-784a; catechism 8-505c; psalter 8-525b; school of translators 27-184c.
Notley, abbey, Bucks. 4-730d.
Noto, Roger de Bourbon, duke of 4-327c.
NOTO (Netum), Sic. 19-824b; 15-4 (C4); Arab conquest 25-31d; Norman capture (1090) 25-33a.
—, penin., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-204b.
Notobranchiaeidae 11-522a.
Notocentrous 23-153a.
Notochampsa 5-230b.
Notochord (Chorda dorsalis) 27-1048a; 26-171c; 3-191c; amphioxus 1-859d; birds 3-969b, 26-765a, 14-257c; Pterobranchia 23-815b.
Notodelphoida 9-660a.
Notodelphyidae 9-659d.
Notodonta zicsac : *see* Pebble prominent moth.
Notodontidae 16-473d; 16-465d (fig.); 13-439c.
Notogaea 20-1005d; 25-1013b; 3-972a.
Notolea 25-440b.
Notomenia 5-251b.
Notommata 23-763d; 25-759c (fig.).
Notommatidae 23-760c.
Notomys 23-443b; 25-1005d.
Notonecta : *see* Water-boatmen.
Notophylla 9-656d.
Notopsa 23-763d; 23-761d (fig.).
Notopteridae 25-544b; 25-1009b.
Notornis mantelli 9-241d.
Notopterus kapirat : *see* Gandan.
Notornis 13-632b; 3-971c; 3-977c.
Notoryctes : *see* Marsupial mole.
Notoryctidae 17-780d.
Notostigma (centipedes) 8-673d. *See also* Scutigeromorpha; Scutigeridae; Scutigera.
Notostigmata (mites) 2-310b.
Notostraca : *see* Notophylla.
Notothenilidae 25-545d; 14-268d.
Notothrix 17-782a.
Notothylas 4-705b.
Nototrema 3-526d; 27-235c.
Notou 19-469a.
Notour bankrupt (Scots law) 3-330a.
Not proven (Scots law) 15-593d.
Notredame, Michel de : *see* Nostradamus.
Notre Dame, Ind. 14-422 (E1); university 14-451c.
— — Bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2-1); 19-478c; hematite iron 19-481c.
— Dame, cathedral, Bayeux : *see under* Bayeux.
— — Dame, cathedral, Paris 25-804 (D2); 25-807b; 2-398c; basilica 20-814d; nave 19-833d; polychromatic work restored 24-489d; sculptures 24-493a; temple of reason (1793) 11-164b; zodiac 25-998a.
Notre Dame, church, Antwerp 2-155a; 2-407a.
— — Dame, church, Bruges 4-678d; 19-364c.
— — Dame, church, Walcourt, Belg. 2-407d.
— — Dame, mts., Can. 23-724 (B3-D8); 2-307c; 23-725a; 5-144d.
— Dame, wood, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
— Dame de la noble maison : *see* Star, Order of the.
Notre-Dame des miracles (pilgrimage) 24-31b.
Notre Dame du Lac, Can. 23-724 (C3).
— — Dame du Mont Carmel (Order) 16-314c.
Notropis 13-554a.
No true bill (law) 14-483d.
No-trump declaration (Bridge) 4-539d.
Notsu, cape, Jap. : *see* Noshapzake.
Notsu-no-sake, cape, Jap. : *see* Noshapzake.
Nott, ELIPHALET 19-824b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 19-824c; 1-316d.
Nottage, Wales 25-117b.
Nottage *v.* Jackson (1883) 7-128a.
Nottawa, Mich. 18-379 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E7).
Nottawasaga, bay, Can. 11-761b.
—, riv., Can. 11-761b.
Nottaway, riv., Can. 23-724 (A3).
Nottely, riv., Ga. 11-753 (B1).
Notting, bishop of Vercelli 12-524c.
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 19-824d. *See also* Derby, earls of, *and* Winchilsea and Nottingham, earls of.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 19-824d; 19-303b; 19-733c.
—, Heneage Finch, earl of : *see* Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, duke of.
—, **CHARLES HOWARD**, 1st earl of 19-825a; 16-305b; 3-860a.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1399) : *see* Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, 1st duke of.
—, Thomas Mowbray, earl of (d. 1405) : *see* Mowbray, Thomas (earl marshal).
—, William de Berkeley, earl of : *see* Berkeley.
— (and Warenne), Richard, earl of : *see* Richard, duke of Cornwall.
Nottingham, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Md. 17-838 (F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
NOTTINGHAM, Notts. 19-826b; 14-116 (II. E4); Borough-English 4-274a; capture (1264) 9-493a; castle 19-826b, 14-12d, 2-420d; charter (1448) 22-412d; county corporate 7-317a; Danish occupation 9-469b; fire (1894) 16-403b; geology 19-827c; horse racing 13-725c; illegitimacy 14-303a; lace industry 16-41b; stone-trade 7-742d; University College 27-771d; water supply 8-244d.
—, O. 22-26 (M4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6); 12-79d.
—, tsl., Can. 5-160 (O3).
— House, London : *see* Kensington Palace.
— Improvement Act (1874) 22-275d.
Nottingham Journal 19-563d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, Eng. 19-827a; 9-416 (II. E3); alabaster 1-466d; bridal custom 4-528b; coal statistics 27-600b; cotton trade 7-283a; cricket club 7-442c.
Nottingham Society of Artists 8-702b.
Notting Hill, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 15-733b.
Notting Hill (1884 : law case) 7-738b.
"Notting Hill" (liner) 24-886a.
Notton, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Nottoway, Va. 25-115 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 25-118 (E4).
—, tribe 14-839c.
Nottwil, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
Notus (myth.) 2-927a.
Notwani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H5-4); 15-701b.
Nou, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M10); 19-469d.
Nouaillé, Fr. 19-778 (E4); battle (1794) 16-222a.
Nouche : *see* Duck.
Nouhaval, Ire. 9-427c.
Nouilly, Ger. 13-310 (plan).
Noumea, Pac.O. 26-436 (M10); 19-469a; 10-797c.
NOUMÉNON (philos.) 19-828d; Kant 15-670b, 13-230a; Herbert Spencer 13-227d.
Nounan, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
Nounnddaugyi (or Burma) 4-844b.
Noup, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 26-780d.
— of Noss, cape, Scot. 24-855a.
— of Unst, cliff, Scot. 24-855c.
Nour-ed-din : *see* Nureddin.
Nourse, Edward 19-844d.
Nourse, riv., S.Af. : *see* Kunene.
Noursoak, penin., Green. : geology 12-544d, 12-545b.
Nous (philos.) 14-731d; Anaxagoras 1-943c; Aristotle 3-520d; Logos distinguished 15-919d; Plotinus 19-375c.
Nouva, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Nouveau Larousse Illustré, La 3-190a.
Nouveau mercure : *see Mercure de France.*
Nouveau spiritualisme, Le (Valcherot) 19-850c.
Nouveau traité de navigation (Bougner) 19-297d.
Nouvel, Gabriel Edouard, chevalier de 19-635a.
Nouvelle, Can. 23-724 (D2).
— Anvers, Bel.Cong. : *see* New Antwerp.
Nouvelle Brabançonne, La (National anthem) 23-459b.
Nouvelle-France, Compagnie de la : *see* Compagnie de la Nouvelle France.
Nouvelle Eloïse, La (Rousseau) 23-777a; 19-835b.
Nouvelle monadologie, La (Renouvier) 19-850d.
Nouvelle Revue de théologie 7-139d.
Nouvelle Revue, La 5-847a.
Nouvelles à la main 19-573d.
Nouvelles de la république des lettres 21-156c; 3-557a.
Nouvion, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Nouy, Fr. : battle (1644) 5-56b.
Nouzon, Fr. 19-778 (G2); 2-451a.
Nov. (abbrev.) 1-25b.
Nova, João da 3-716d; 24-8b.
Nova, O. 22-26 (F2).
— Scandinavia 13-530 (B4).
Nova (astron.) 22-786c.
Nova Alexandrya, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 17-87c; 21-933c.
— Andromedae 1-975d.
— Aquilae 3-749a.
— Cassiopeiae 5-460c.
— Centauri 9-669c.
— Coronae 7-184d.
— Cruz, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Novaculite 13-533a.
Novae-Virgo 7-688d.
Novae, Bulg. 25-161a; 19-644a; 23-473d.
— Athenae, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Novaesium, Ger. : *see* Neuss.
Nova Friburgo, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353c.
— Geminorum 11-572d.
Novakovich, Stoyan 24-698a.
Novakovidyi, Monten. 13-767 (B1).
Novalesco : *see* Comedia (Spanish).
Novaleta, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
NOVALICHES, M. PAVIA Y Lasy, 1st marquis de 19-829a.
NOVALIS (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg) 19-829b; 11-793c; 14-190c.
Novanticus, Vicus, It. 27-233d.
Nova Nevesa, Braz. 4-440 (C7).
Novantae, tribe 15-832c; 25-629a.
Novantia, dist., Scot. : *see* Galloway.
Nova Persei 21-187c; 22-788d; variability 25-786c.
Novara, Domenico Maria 2-811a.
NOVARA (Novaria), It. 19-829c; 15-4 (B2); battle (1821) 15-49c; battle (1849) 14-214b; cathedral 19-829c, 2-393d; cotton manufacture 7-299b; siege (1513) 15-499a.
—, bay, Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
—, prov., It. 15-5c; 15-10c.
Novara Expedition (1857-1859) 13-554d.
Novaria, It. 15-26 (B2). *See also* Novara.
Novarino, It. 19-831d.
Novarum rerum (Leo XIII.) 26-710b.
Novas, Rosendo 24-515a.
Nova Sagittarii 23-1003b.
Novas Conquistas, div., India 12-159d.
Nova Scorpii, T 24-406c.
NOVA SCOTIA (Acadia), prov., Can. 19-830a; 19-831 (map); appeal courts 3-216d; baronetage 3-433b; bishopric 2-19d; earl of Stirling 25-925a; exchange for Belle-Ile (1763) 3-697b; federation 5-159b; flora 5-147b; freemasonry 11-85b; libraries 16-563a; liquor law (1910) 16-770b; payment of members 22-979b; regained by France (1697) 22-952d.
— : *Geology* 19-830b; 5-144d; Carboniferous 5-312d; Devonian 5-126d; Ordovician 26-837b; Silurian 25-111c.
Nova Stereometria Doliorum (Kepler) 14-538b.
Nova Surrina, It. 26-148a.
Novate, It. 25-242 (G4).
Novati, Novale (society) 3-744d.
Novatians (Novatiani) 19-833b; Council of Nicaea 19-842a; Donatists 3-410a; Montanism 16-759c; persecutions 7-704a.
NOVATIANUS (Roman presbyter) 19-832b.
NOVATION (Novatio) 19-832c.
Novatus (presbyter) 19-832c.
— (Novatianus) : *see* Gallio, Junius Annaeus.
Nova, Via, street, Rome 25-600c; 22-593 (F-G3).
Nova Vulpeculae 26-221b.
Novay-le-Saushany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
— Ladoga, Russ. 23-872 (D7); 26-37d.
— Praga, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Sibir, isl., Arct. : *see* New Siberia.
— Ushitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875a.
— Vaiya, Russ. 22-872 (E7).
— Vologda, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
— **ZEMLYA** (Nova Zembla), isl., Arct. 19-833d; 23-871 (II); Heuglin's exploration (1870-1871) 12-416a; geology 21-177d, 22-1101a.
Nova York, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
— Zagora (Yeni Zagra), Bulg. : battle (1877) 12-788b.
— Zemlia, isl., Arct. : *see* Novaya Zemlya.
Novéant, Ger. 2-650c.
NOVEL (literature) 19-833d; American 1-840b; Chinese 9-788d; Elizabethan literature 9-788d (18th cent.) 9-832c, 9-833a, 20-301a, 19-327b; (19th cent.) 9-839a, 24-473d; Dickens and Thackeray 9-844a; French (16th cent.) 11-134c, (18th cent.) 11-136b, (19th cent.) 11-147c; German 11-788d, 24-543b, (19th cent.) 11-796b; Greek, modern 12-527a; Hungarian 13-925a, 9-919d; Italian 14-902a, 14-907c; Portuguese 22-162d; Provencal 23-499b; Rumanian 22-846d; Russian 22-918a; Spanish 25-582c, 25-587, 24-922a.
— (Roman law) 23-571c.
Novelas exemplares (Cervantes) 5-765d.
NOVELDA, Sp. 19-838c; 25-530 (E3).
Novel Disseisin, assize of 3-783b; 23-173d.
Novellae (Justinian) : *see under* Justinian.
Novellae post-Theodosianae 23-571c.
NOVELLI, ERMETE 19-838c; 9-506b.
Novellino (Masuccio) 19-834c.
Novello, Clara 19-838d.
—, Guido, count 16-531d.
—, Joseph Alfred 19-838d.
—, Mary Victoria : *see* Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
—, **VINCENT** 19-838c.
Novels of Justinian : *see under* Justinian.
Novelty, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
"Novelty" (engine) 9-740c.
NOVEMBER 19-838d.

Digitized by Google

Novem Populana, prov., Fr. 22-649 (B2); 2-693a; 12-274a.
Novendiale 16-222a.
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 19-839a; 2-269d; 22-685c.
Noves, Audibert de 21-311b.
Noveschi 20-50c.
Noves rimades 22-589b.
Novesan, mt., Alps 22-242 (E5).
Novgorod, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky, of Vladimir).
NOVGOROD, Russ. 19-839c; 22-872 (C-D4); 22-892c; cathedral 2-387d; legends 22-915a; massacre 22-895a, 15-90b; rebellion (1650) 1-578c.
NOVGOROD, govt., Russ. 19-839b; 22-872 (D-E4); 22-872b.
Novgorodians, race 22-884c.
Novgorod-Syeverek, Russ. 22-872 (D5); 6-84a; annexations 15-88d, 23-894a, 21-915d; battle (1604) 7-984a.
Novi, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
—, Bosnia 3-4 (D4).
—, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
—, It.: *see* Novi Ligure.
—, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
Novibazar, Turk. 27-426 (B1); 12-840d.
NOVIBAZAR (Rassia, Yenipazar), sanjak, Turk. 19-840c; 27-426 (A-B1); Austrian garrison 27-464b; Berlin treaty (1878) 3-791a, 19-840d.
NOVICE 19-840d; Jesuit training 15-338c.
Novidiskov, Michael 3-776a.
Noviercas, Sp. 22-530 (D-E3).
Novigrad, Dalm. 3-4 (D4).
Novikov, Nicholas 22-917c.
Novilara, It. 21-649c; 22-962c.
NOVI LIGURE, It. 19-840d; 12-4 (B2); battle (1799) 21-197a.
Novimagio, Raynald de 4-504c.
Novinger, Mo. 15-608 (D1).
Noviodunum, Fr. (Aisne): *see* Soissons.
—, Fr. (Nièvre): *see* Nevers.
—, Switz.: *see* Nyon.
Noviomagus, Fr. (Calvados): *see* Lisieux.
—, Ger.: *see* Spires.
— Veromanduorum, Fr.: *see* Noyon.
Novion-Porcien, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Novipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
Novina, Quintus 2-834b; 2-494a.
— Rufus, Lucius 14-631a.
Novo Aidar, Russ. 23-874 (I-J2).
— Alexandrovsk, Russ. 22-872 (C4); 15-921d.
— Astrakan, Russ. 22-874 (I. G2).
NOVO-AYAZET, Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (II. D3).
Novocaine 1-910a.
NOVOCHERKASSK, Russ. 19-841a; 23-872 (F6).
Novo Ekaterinoslav, Russ. 22-874 (I. G2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Krylov), Russ. 19-841a; 23-874 (I. D2).
NOVOGEORGIEVSK (Modlin), Russ. 19-841a; 21-929 (C2); 21-932c.
Novo Glukhov, Russ. 22-874 (I. G2).
Novograd Volhynskiy, Russ. 22-872 (C5); 22-895b.
Novo-grigoryevsk, dist., Russ. 22-816c.
Novogrudok, Russ. 22-872 (C5); 15-556b; treaty (1409) 22-895a.
Novo Hamburgo, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Khoperek, Russ. 22-872 (F5); 22-912a.
— Minsk, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
— Miropol, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B1).
NOVOMOSKOVSK, Russ. 19-841b; 22-874 (I. K3).
Novo Nikolayevsk, Russ. 22-874 (I. F-G3).
NOVO-RADOMSK (Radomsko), Russ. 19-841b; 21-929 (B3).
— Redondo, Ang. 6-923 (A5); 2-396c.
Novorossia, dist., Russ. 22-34.
NOVOROSSIYSK, Cauc. 19-841b; 23-874 (II. A1).
Novorossiysk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav): *see* Ekaterinoslav.
— (Tsemis), bay, Cauc. 19-841b.
Novo-rzhev, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Novoselitzy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 19-841b.
Novoselo, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Novo Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (H5).
— Serpukhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Novosil, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Novosiltzov, N. Nikolaevich, count 1-556c; 1-557a.
Novo-Ukrainka, Russ. 22-874 (I. C-D2).
Novo Uzei, Russ. 2-162a.
— Uzolie, Russ.: *see* Usolye.
— Uzeli, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 24-108a.
— Vorontsovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Novoye-Myesto, Nyeshin, Russ. 19-930a.
Novosybkov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
Novra, Can. 17-584 (A1).
Novum Comum, It.: *see* Como.
Novum Organum (Bacon) 3-145b; 20-269a; 16-896a.
Novus Burgus, Monm.: *see* Newport (Monm.).
Novus donarius 21-115d.
Novus Orbis (Grynaeus) 22-883b.
Novwerden, Russ.: *see* Novgorod.
Novy, F. G. 27-344c.
Novy I. Bug, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
— Ladoga, Russ.: *see* New Ladoga.
Novyimaidani, Russ. 6-139c.
Novyi Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
— Torg, Russ.: *see* Torzhok.
Novy Jicin, Aus.: *see* Neutitschein.
— Kolin, Aus.: *see* Kolin.
Nowack's shorthand system 24-1013a.
Nowak, Ernst 22-513b.
—, Józeb 22-923c.
Nowar, tribe 22-604b.
Nowata, Okla. 22-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 22-58 (F1).
No Water Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (E2).
Nowawes, Ger. 3-788 (map); 15-425b.
Nowawis, site, Turk.: *see* Eridu, Babylonia.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 19-841c; 2-506c.
—, Increase 22-706d.
—, Robert 25-639c.
Nowell (dict.) 5-350a.
Nowendoc, N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G2).
NOWGONG, India (C.India) 19-841d; 14-376 (H7).
NOWGONG, India (E.Ben.) 19-841d; 14-376 (P6).
No Wood, Wyo. 23-874 (E2).
— Wood Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (E1).
Nowra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4).
Nowrytown, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
NOWSHERA (Naushahra), India, 19-842a; 14-376 (E3); battle (1823) 1-316b; flood (1858) 14-508c.
Nowytarg, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 23-540d; 22-572d.
Noxapater, Miss. 15-600 (C-D3).
Noxen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Noxubee Co., Miss. 15-600 (D2).
NOY, WILLIAM 19-842a; 24-983b.
Noya, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
—, riv., Sp. 14-295b.
Noyades of Nantes 5-407c.
Noyal Pontivy, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Noyan (dict.) 23-131d.
Noyant, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Noyelle, Charles de 15-347c.
Noyelles-Godault, Fr. 19-785a.
Noyers, Fr. (Ardennes) 24-575 (plan).
—, Fr. (Yonne) 19-778 (G4); 19-830b.
Noyes, Alfred 9-644d.
—, John H. 22-106b.
— W. A. (chemist) 6-255c.
Noyes, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3).
— pt., R.I. 22-949 (A3).
Noyl riv., India 14-383 (G14); 6-889d.
Noyo, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
NOYON (Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. 19-842b; 19-778 (F3); cathedral 2-398b, 5-323b, 5-323b; synod (1344) 16-676c.
Nozaleda (bp. of Valencia) 25-566b.
Nosay, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Noseroy, Fr. 19-778 (H4); 15-567a.
Nozon, riv., Switz. 25-243 (A3).
NOZZI, MICHITSURA, marquess 19-843c; 6-334a.
Nozze di Figaro (Mozart) 19-950d; 12-952d.
Nqutu, dist., S.Af. 25-1051b.
—, mts., S.Af. 25-1050b.
N'Quindra Narayan, Sir 15-937c.
N.S. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Nsaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsabé, Sud. 9-137d.
Nsakara, tribe 19-836c.
Nsakpe, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Nsao, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601(B3).
Nsokpa, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Nsuaim, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Nsumbu, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-916a.
Nsuta, tribe 2-725b.
N.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ntinde, tribe 15-628a.
Ntlabapamuk, tribe: *see* Thompson Indians.
Ntomba, lake, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 6-916a; language 3-359b.
Ntombela, tribe 15-638b.
Ntsp-Nam, Bur. 14-376 (R6).
Ntwetwe Pan, saltpan, Bech. 22-466 (G3).
Nû (myth.): *see* Noah.
Nu, isl., Russ.: *see* Vasilyevskiy.
Nuala Isle 14-757d.
Nuamkuam, mt., Cauc. 8-551c.
Nuanetsi, riv., Af. 20-466 (K3-4).
Nuantogluin, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (C5).
Nubaria, canal, Egy. 9-22 (B3).
NUBAR PASHA 19-843d; 9-113d; 23-874 (II. C2).
Nubas, tribe 15-907c; 2-51c.
Nubeculae: *see* Magellanic clouds.
Nubes, mts., Guat. 12-661b.
Nub-gang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
NUBIA, dist., Af. 19-843c; 9-40 (B3-4); Min worship 1-456b.
—: *Archaeology* 19-13b; Egyptian monuments 9-41a, 9-76b; Meroitic inscriptions 25-14b, 9-846d; Ptolemaic and Roman monuments 9-77b.
— *History* (for period before the 6th cent. A.D.: *see* Ethiopia) 26-14d; 9-415a; Abyssinian relations 9-847b; Funj rule 11-346a; Mameluke rule 15-16a.
Nubian Desert, Sud. 26-9 (C1-2); 19-843d; 25-10c; railway 9-128c.
— goat 12-163a.
— Nile 14-518b, 9-26c.
Nubians, people 19-844a; 3-379b; 12-895b; hair 12-823c; language 19-844c, 12-894c.
Nubian sandstone 9-23b; 7-1d.
NUBLE, prov., Chil. 19-844d; 2-462 (B2 and B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-144b.
Nubra, riv., India 14-376 (G2); 19-844c.
Nuc 1-86d.
Nucodli, Cecco 14-903c.
Nuce, Thomas 5-519a; 13-439d.
Nucellus 19-571b; 2-12c.
NUCELLUS ALFATERNA, It. 19-845a. *See also* Nocera Inferiore.
— Camellaria, It.: *see* Nocera Umbra.
Nu-chang Rum. 23-896 (B3).
Nichih (Nytché, Churché), race 9-189b; 17-553d; 6-196b.
Nuchthemeron 4-988b.
Nucic, Aus. 4-132d.
Nucifera caryocostactes: *see* Nutcracker.
Nuck, Antony 1-932a.
Nuckolls Co., Neb. 19-324 (F-G4).
Nuckton, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Nucla, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
Nuclearia 13-239b.
Nuclear reticulum 7-711c.
Nucleic acid 1-515a; 21-767a.
Nucleïn 21-767c.
Nucleo-albumin 1-514b; 1-514d.
Nucleocrinidae 6-878c.
Nucleocrinus 6-1185b.
Nucleogen 17-465c.
Nucleolites 17-508a.
Nucleolitidae 6-881c.
Nucleolus 7-711d; 21-767a.
Nucleo-proteid 1-515a.
Nucleosin: *see* Thymin.
NUCLEUS 19-845a; 21-766d; 7-711c; 7-713b; of Cyanophyceae 1-586b; diffuse 8-156c; division, *see* Mitosis *and* Amitosis; in heredity 12-351d; Infusoria 14-558b; Protozoa 22-483b.
— (mosaic) 19-884b.
— (musketry) 22-331b.
— of Golters: *see* Deiters' nucleus.
— pulposus 15-484b.
— thoory (chem.) 6-88d.
Nucula 19-1212d; ctenidium 16-115c, 19-871d; devalopment 19-121c; foot 16-112d; geological age 8-128a.
Nuculidae 16-121d.
Nucurary, riv., Peru 21-264 (B2); 1-785 (map); 1-788b.
Nuda (Ctenophora) 7-593b.
— (Foraminifera) 19-832a, 16-632c.
— (Invebrata): *see* Batrachia, Nudden, India: *see* Nadia.
Nudibranchia 11-507b; 11-520b; 11-522c; degenerate forms 11-518b; detorsion 11-517b; genital ducts 11-517d.
Nudiforae 2-14a.
Nudo, mt., Alps 25-242 (F5).
Nudom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D3-4).
Nudum pactum 2-8c.
Nueces, riv., Tex. 22-690 (I-K7); 22-688b; boundary question (1846) 22-473d.
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (K8).
Nuée Ardente (Nuée Pelée nne) 22-186a.
Nuellin, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3); 15-714a.
NUER, tribe 19-845b; 1-330a; bull worship 2-51c; colour 19-344d.
Nueshoara, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: *see* Asunción.
— Señora de los Angelos, fort, Cu. 8-364c.
Nueva Andalucia, dist., S.Am. 710c.
—, Bahia, bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-426b.
— Barcelona, Venez.: *see* Barcelona.
— Caceres, P.Is. 21-392 (D4); 21-396b.
— Cartago, C.Am.: *see* Costa Rica.
— Cadiz, Cubagua 17-704d.
— Ecija, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 and B4)
— Esparta, isl., Caribbean S.: *see* Margarita.
— Esparta, state, Venez. 27-990c.
— Imperial, Chil. 6-559c.
NUEVA SAN SALVADOR (Santa Tecla), Salv. 19-845b.
Nuevas Grandes, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nueva Segovia, Nic. 19-844a.
— Segovia, Venez.: *see* Barquisimeto.
— Toledo, Venez.: *see* Cumaná.
— Vizcaya, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C2 and B3).
— Zamora, Venez.: *see* Maracaibo.
Nuevitas, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
—, bay, Cu. 7-595 (E2).
Nuevo Golfo, bay, Arg.: *see* Nueva Bahia.
— Laredo, Mex. 16-215a.
— LEON, state, Mex. 19-845b; 12-318 (F2); 16-323d (table).
— Puerto, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
— Salvador, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Victoria.
Nufenen, pass, Alps 25-242 (E4); 1-744d.
Nuffar, ruin, Mesop.: *see* Nippur.
Nuffield, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-418a.
Nugarba, isl., N.G. 19-487(G1).
Nugua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Nugurcnah, India: *see* Nagina.
Nugent, George Nugent-Grenville, baron 22-548c; 14-729c.
— ROBERT NUGENT, earl 16-845c.
—, Richard, earl of Westmeath: *see* Westmeath.
— de Westmeath Lavall, count 22-548c; 16-52b; 19-865a.
Nugenta, pass, Aris. 2-844 (C2)
Nugent *v.* Smith 1-302c.
Nuget, plain, Sokotra 26-354d.
Nugget, pt., N.Z. 19-634 (B7).
Nuggety, hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Nugis Curialium, De (John of Salisbury): *see Policraticus.*
Nugis Curialium, De (Walter Map) 17-628d.
Nugrat el Huthatha, lake, Arab. 26-305 (C4).
Nugsuak, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, penin., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Nuh I. (Samanid ruler) 26-107b.
— II. (Samanid ruler) 26-107b; 21-349a.
Nuh, mt., Asia: *see* Ararat.
Nuhu-Iut, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Great Kei.
Nui, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nuiita, Peter: *see* Nuyta.
Nuiko, dist., China 6-183c.
Nuis, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
NUISANCE (law) 19-845d; 27-6da; abatement 1-7c; district council's powers 8-437c; highway 13-457d; noise 19-733c; trespass to land 27-254b.
Nuisances Removal Act (1855) 19-846a.
Nui-shi, China: *see* Si-gan-fu.
Nui-si, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Nuits-St-Georges, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 2-248d; battle (1870) 23-892b.
Nuksapiak, mt., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Nukshivah, isl., Pac.O. 22-113c.
Nukuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
NUKUHA, Russ. 19-846a; 23-874 (II. E3).
Nu-khi 14-491a.
Nu Kiang, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Nuksan, pass, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Nuksh Ladida 27-392d.
Nukta 2-94b.
Nukuatea, isl., Pac.O. 22-285c.
Nukufetau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5); 9-291b.
Nukuhiva, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
Nukualilai, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 9-291b.
Nukum, mt., Arab. 24-125b; 2-255a.
Nukunau, isl., Gilbert Is. 20-436 (G5).
— isl., Tokelau Is. 23-436 (H5); 20-1047c.
Nuku-nono, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Nukunau, isls.
Nukuoro, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M5).
Nukus, Russ.As. 27-420 (B-C3).
Nukutavake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6).
Nulato, Alsk. 1-472 (F2); 20-945c.
Nules, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Nulhegan, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2); 27-1025d.
Nullagine, dist., W.Aus. 23-541b; 8-162a.
NULLAH (geog.) 19-846b.
Nullarbor, plain, Austr. 2-960 (D6); geology 22-540a.
— (town) 22-540a; 2-945b.
NULLIFICATION 19-846b; 27-698a; Hayne 13-114c; South Carolina ordinance (1832) 25-504c; Webster 28-461b.
Nullipore seaweed 21-663a.
Null system 17-967a.
Nullum tempus occurrit regi 17-925d; crown's prerogatives 25-280c, 16-699a.
Nulpe, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Nul-point 11-721d.
Nul-point 11-721d.
Num (myth.): *see* Jumala.
Numa, la, 14-732 (E4).
— Chos. Ind.O. 17-271 (A2); 19-795a.
Numa Moritage 15-171c.
Numan (Lakhmid king) 12-644b; 2-264d.
Numan, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Numana, It. 25-4 (D3); 25-26 (D3).
Numanami Gosaemon 15-185d.
Numansdorp, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
NUMANTIA, fort, Sp. 19-846d.
Numao, Port. 25-550 (B3).
NUMA POMPILIUS 19-847a; 1-952a; calendar 4-959c; flamen Floralis 19-528a; institutions ascribed to 25-527d; Terminalia 26-641d.

Digitized by Google

Numazie, Jap. 15-158 (L6).
NUMBER 15-847b; Archimedes' system 2-369b; arithmetic 2-323c; Hume's doctrine 12-831a; irrational 12-849c, 1-612d; negative 1-603b, 1-609b, 2-533b; primitive ideas 2-328a; Pythagorean doctrine 23-699b. *See also* Figurate numbers; Golden number; Numeral; Polygonal numbers.
— of direction (dict.) 4-999b.
NUMBERS, BOOK OF 19-863c; 2-851c; Midrashic commentaries 18-472d.
NUMBERS, PARTITION OF 19-865b; 19-863a; 2-755c.
—, Theory of 19-851a; Diophantus 2-388c; Fermat 19-875c; Legendre 19-875d; tables 23-336a.
Number takers 6-477d.
Numby, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Numea, Pac.O.: *see* Nouméa.
Numedal, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C3-3).
Numeister, John 7-816c.
Numen (rel.) 23-517d; 12-179d.
NUMENIUS (Gr. philosopher) 19-866a; 19-874b.
— (tritrap of Mesene) 21-253d.
Numenius (zool.) 7-644d.
— arquata : *see* Curlew.
— phaeopus : *see* Whimbrel.
NUMERAL 19-866b; 19-870c; 2-524d; Indian 24-159c; inscriptions 14-631a; Mayan 5-679c; Schmidt's philological theory 14-497d.
Numeration (dict.) 2-524c.
Numeri amicabiles : *see* Friendly numbers.
NUMERIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS 19-869b; 23-658c.
Numerical aperture 18-406c; 2-544a.
Numerol 23-523c.
Numfur, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Nûmi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Numicius, riv., It. 15-809d.
Numida : *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numidia, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 19-868c; 23-648 (C-D3); 1-359a; archaeology 1-360d, 19-892d; Bocchus 4-106c; Carthaginian relations 4-429b; Hiempsal II. 12-451d; Juba 15-531a; Jugurthine war 15-545c, 23-638a.
— Citeriale, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3); 19-884d.
— Constantina, prov., Rom. Emp. 19-868d.
— Inferior, dist., Af. 1-359c.
— Militana, prov., Rom. Emp. 23-649 (C3).
Numidian crane : *see* Demoiselle crane.
Numidinae : *see* Guinea-fowl.
Numismatic Journal 1-455d.
NUMISMATICS 19-899a; ancient 2-540c; classic 19-878a, 19-900 (Pls. I., II., III.); lar. thing 16-191a; florin 16-546c, 19-896 (Pl. III., fig. 8); trano 19-774b; groat 19-910b; guinea 12-667a; medieval 19-896a, (Pl. III.); oriental 19-903c, 19-897 (Plate); penny 21-115d; rupee 23-653a; shilling 24-358a; sovereign 25-519b. *See also* Greece, coins; Persia, coins; Rome, coins, &c.
Numistro, It. 20-192c.
Numitor 23-689a.
Numkaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E3).
Numma, country : *see* Elam.
Nummulinidaceae 15-633d.
NUMMULITE 19-911c; 19-633c; 19-631c foll. (figs.).
Nummulitic limestone 5-662d; 15-631c; 19-696d.
Numu, people 17-564c.
Numurkah, Vict. 28-83 (C3).
Nun (myth.) 9-51a; 9-55d; 7-916b.
Nun, cape, Mor. 18-851b.
—, riv., India (N. trib. of Jumna) 12-199b.
—, riv., India (S. trib. of Jumna) 15-131b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Mahanadi) 22-660b.
—, riv., Mor. : *see* Assaka.
—, riv., Nig. 16-678 (C5); 19-875b.
NUN (rel.) 19-911c; 26-783b; 20-794c.
— (zool.) : *see* Blue titmouse.
Nuna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3).
Nunabrook, isl., Arct. 3-776a.
Nunaymit, isl., Green. 12-543 (E5).
Nunarsu, Ger.S.W.Af. 20-466 (A-B2).
NUNATAK (geog.) 19-911c.
Nunawâ, Babyl. : *see* Nineveh.
Nun buoy 4-808b.
Nuncheon (dict.) 17-123d.
NUNCIO 19-911d; 6-299b; powers 16-374c.
NUNCOMAR (official) 19-911d.
Nuncupatio (Rom. law) 23-643c.
Nunda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Nundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
NUNEATON, Warwick. 19-911d; 9-450 (III. D1); geology 20-342a.
Nuneham Courtney (Nuneham), Oxon. 25-723c; geology 20-415d.
Nunez, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Nunez, Melchior 23-288c; 21-629c.
NUNEZ (CABEZA DE VACA), Alvaro 19-912a; 19-544a; 2-489d.
— (DE ARCE), **GASPAR** 19-912b; 25-586c.
—, Hernán 17-249d.
—, Mendes 5-58a; 27-865d.
—, **PEDRO** 19-912a; 27-1032a; 19-286c.
—, Rafael 8-711b.
—, Toni 13-648a.
— (de Balboa), Vasco 29-665d.
Nunez, Ala. 1-400 (A3).
—, Ga. 11-763 (D3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102b.
Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu 8-227d.
Nunhead, dist., Lond. 16-936 (D3); 5-82b.
Nunivak, isl., Arct. 1-472 (C3); 1-473d.
Nun-Kun, mt., India 14-376 (F-G3).
Nunley, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Nun Monkton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-935d.
Nunn, Colo. 6-792 (F1).
Nunney, Som. 9-430 (VI. F4); 23-390a.
Nunnington, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Nunnius, Pedro : *see* Nuñes, Pedro.
Nuno (nun) : *see* Nino.
Nunorah, Tipperary, Lipon. 16-716c.
Nunspeet, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Nuntherungie, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Nuntius Apostolicus : *see* Nuncio.
Nunusaku, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Nuoble, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Nuoc-mam (sauce) 8-83a.
Nuolen, Switz. 28-218 (F3).
Nuon, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 16-539c.
NUORO, Sard. 19-912d; 15-4 (B4).
Nuorti (Kivi), lake, Russ. 23-1012a (D1); 15-887c.
Nuova Enciclopedia Italiana 9-382b.
Nuovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) 19-356a.
—, isl., Ice. 15-4 (B6); 15-5c; 23-166c.
NUPE, prov., Nig. 19-912d; 19-678 (B-C3); 16-682c.
—, riv., Peru 1-784a.
Nuper rosâ 18-849a.
Nuphar luteum : *see* Yellow water-lily.
Nu-Pieds : revolt (1639) 24-583c, 3-67c.
Nuppivarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E-F1).
Nur, dist., Pers. 21-197b.
Nura, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
—, riv., It. : *see* Nure.
—, riv., Russ. As. 27-420 (D2); 1-447d.
Nuraghi (archae.) 26-214a.
Nurakita, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G-H6); 3-791b.
Nura-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (D4); 25-910d; 24-1111d.
Nurdux, Afg. 27-876b.
Nure, riv., It. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3); 18-3a.
Nureddin (sultan of Damascus) 5-53c; 7-532a; Frankish wars 7-536c; invades Egypt 9-98a.
Nur-eddin Abd-ur-rahman b. Ahmad al Jami : *see* Jami.
Nur el Kansi (Sudan chief) 9-126a.
Nuremberg, Hohenzollern burgraves of 12-576a; 11-834 (map); 11-58b; 11-59d; 23-814b.
NUREMBERG, Ger. 19-913b; 11-806 (C4); 6-787c; 11-849d; architecture 2-421c; burgrave rights 11-58b; congress (1650) 25-203b; congress (1870) 5-391b; fire service 19-414a; Henry IV. 12-555a; Reichstag 23-598b; Meistersinger school 18-86b; museum 19-63a; observatory 19-954a; peace (1532) 11-854b; pottery 5-740d; sculpture 24-493d; St Sebald shrine 19-911c; town hall 2-421b.
Nuremberg egg 25-363c.
— globe 17-643d.
— League of (1538) 11-854d.
Nurhachu (Manchu emperor) : *see* Tien-ming.
Nurinsk, Russ. As. 27-420 (D3).
Nuri Osmaniah, mosque, Constantinople 2-427a.
Nuri, Pyramids of, Sud. 26-6 (C2); 26-14c.
Nur Jahan (Indian empress) 14-403b.
Nurma cotton : *see* Tree cotton.
Nurmes, Russ. 23-872 (C-D3).
Nürnberg, Ger. : *see* Nuremberg.
" Nürnberg " (warship) 24-911d.
Nürnberg violet : *see* Manganese violet.
Nurpur, India 14-376 (D4); 22-655a.
Nurri, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Nürschan, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-1d.
NURSE (dict.) 19-914c.
—, male : *see* Male nurses.
— hound (fish) 2-380b.
Nursery, Tex. 25-690 (K-L7).
Nurses, L. : *see* Norcia.
NURSING, 19-914d; 13-799c; army 1-803a, 2-266b; scholarships, U.S. 19-916c; veterinary 23-7a.
Nursingarh, India : *see* Narsingarh.
Nursling, Hants 9-430 (III. D5).
Nurtia (myth.) : *see* Nortia.
Nürtingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Nurwar, India : *see* Narwar.
Nurzai, tribe 5-694c; 25-969d.
Nus, It. 26-242 (C5).
Nusa Barung, isl., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (E3); 15-284b.
Nusairis, race : *see* Nosairis.
Nusa Kambangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 15-284 (C2); 15-284b.
— Laut, isl., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
— Were, isl., Mal.Arch. 23-263d.
Nusbaum, J. 13-560a.
Nusco, It. 15-4 (E4).
Nusscorabad, India : *see* Nasirabad.
Nussdar Kuhi, mt., Pers. : *see* Taftan.
Nushagak, Alak. 1-472 (F4).
—, riv., Alak. 1-473c.
Nu-she-pi, tribes 27-471a.
Nushich, Branislav 24-698a.
Nushki, India, Ec. 9-911 (C2).
Nushirwan (of Persia) 21-227b.
Nushirwanj, tribe : *see* Naushirwani.
NUSHKI, Bal. 19-917b; 14-376 (A5); 3-292a.
—, dist., Bal. 19-917b; 2-741d.
Nushtur 20-133a.
NUSKU (myth.) 19-917c.
Nusle (poet) 12-418a.
NUSRET-I-BAD, Pers. 19-917d; 21-188 (D2).
— Ipsi, Pers. 21-188 (C-D3); 21-190b.
Nussbaum, Moritz 12-350c; 13-552a.
Nusseerabad, India : *see* Nasirabad.
Nussière, Fr. 22-693d.
Nussirite 22-693d.
Nusstr (Khan of Kalat) : *see* Nasir.
Nusur, riv., Syr. 19-346d.
Nut (myth.) 5-50d.
Nut, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
NUT (bot.) 19-917d; 21-257a.
— (mech.) 17-1004a.
Nutapkaushipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Nutarawit, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
NUTATION (astron.) 19-919b; 2-801a; 4-373b; cause 2-806d; Eulerian 17-985b; tidal theory 22-953b.
— (bot.) 21-752d.
Nuthatch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
— Moss, dist., Scot. 2-643a.
Nut Brown Maid, The 9-615c.
NUTCRACKER (zool.) 19-919b; 19-436a; 27-633c.
Nutfield, Sur. 16-942 (D4); 11-298b.
—, South, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
Nut-gall : *see* Gall-nut.
NUTHATCH 19-919c.
Nuthe, riv., Ger. (Anhalt) 23-975b.
—, riv., Ger. (Brandenburg) 15-606d.
Nuthurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Nutley, N.J. 19-597 (A3); 19-460c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
NUTMEG 19-919d; 11-258d; 11-259c.
— bird 28-440a.
— butter 19-920a.
Nut oil : *see* Walnut oil.
— pine 21-624c; 27-834c.
Nut Plains, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Nutria, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Nutria (zool.) : *see* Coypu.
— fur 11-351d; 11-355c; 11-356b.
Nutrias, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Nutricarii 16-746b.
Nutrioso, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
NUTRITION 19-920d; 26-747d; unicellular 23-483a.
Nutroes 1-514d.
Nuts in May (game) 6-141c.
Nutt, Alfred 12-391a; 16-711a.
Nutt, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Nuttall, G. H. F. 18-130d; on malaria 26-786a.
—, John (planter) 26-233d.
—, **THOMAS** 19-922b.
Nuttall, Bal. 14-376 (B-C5).
Nuttallburg, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Nuttall's poor-will 27-634a.
Nuttalochiton 6-250b; 6-249b.
Nut weevil 25-467d.
Nutwood, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, O. 26-26 (I2).
Nutzotin, mts., Alak. 1-472 (E3); 1-473a.
Nuuanu, val., Haw. 13-659d.
— Pali, precipice, Haw. 13-659d.
Nu-ulbeb, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1); 11-800d.
Nuulua, isl., Pac.O. 26-115b.
Nuutele, isl., Pac.O. 25-436 (O8); 26-115b.
NUWARA ELIYA, Cey. 19-923b; 14-383 (I16); 5-227c; tea cultivation 5-783a.
Nuwarakalawiya, dist., Cey. 5-781c.
Nuxia 17-273b.
NUX VOMICA 19-923c; 9-757c.
Nuyts, Peter 2-958c.
Nuyt's, archip., Austr. 2-960 (E6).
—, Land, dist., Austr. 2-958c.
Nuzi, Allegretto 20-480c; 19-118d.
Nüzider, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Nuzvid, India 14-382 (I11).
Nwahiabo, mt., Bur. 20-458b.
Nwa Madaung, mts., Bur. 19-802b.
Nwamido, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyagosh, Monten. : *see* Niegush.
Nyehottes, India : *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of : *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Nyemsakiy, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Nyeri, Sud. 25-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 2-41d; 7-97a.
Nyerville, O. : *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsk (seot) 22-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a; 23-872 (D5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 4-601c.
Nyika (dialect) 2-358d; (Kinika) 8-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 3-11c.
Nyima, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykil, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a; 2-24 (D4); 2-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 2-24 (D3); 19-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) 2-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.) : *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 23-190 (D2).
Nyuges 3-358b foll. *See also* Yaos.
Nyasa (geog.) 3-357d; 19-928d.
Nyasaland, protectorate, Af. 19-926c (D1-2); industries 25-1039b, 7-266b; international rivalries 1-341d foll.; railways 1-357a; slave raiding 26-727a, 17-115d. *See also* British Central Africa.
Nya Svenska Läroverket, school, Helsingfors 6-638b.
Nyatsetse, Rhod. 23-466 (K2).
Nyaungbintha, lake, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R7).
Nyaungleebin, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Nyaungu, Bur. 19-112b.
Nyaur, isl., Pac.O. 21-66b.
Nyavarongo, riv., Ger.E.Af. 18-893 (B-C3); 19-894a.
Nyaya (philos.) 24-179a.
Nyasepetrovsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Nyberg, Julia 28-218c.
Nyblom, Carl Rupert 20-219c.
—, Helene 20-219c.
NYBORG, Den. 19-929c; 2-24 (C3); compact (1386) 17-702a; council (1314) 9-30c.
Nyborg, Swed. 23-190 (C-D3).
Nyburu, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
NYCKELHARPA (music) 19-929d.
Nyctagineae 11-266a.
Nyctea scandiaca : *see* Snowy owl.
Nyctereutes procyonoides : *see* Raccoon-dog.
Nycteribiidae 8-308a.
Nycteridae 2-242d; 6-240a.
Nycteris 6-242d.
Nyctibius 12-165a.
Nyctiebatidae 12-416d.
Nyctiebatinae 22-335c; 20-1010d; 17-8c.
Nyctiebus : *see* Slow loris.
Nyctiecjus 6-245d.
Nycticorax : *see* Night-heron.
Nyctidromus 13-164b.
Nyctimus (myth.) 17-150d.
Nyctinomops 6-246c.
Nyctinomus 6-246c.
Nyctipithecinae 22-333a.
Nyctipithecus : *see* Douroucouli.
Nycotophilus 8-245c.
Nyctotherus 14-561c; 14-557b (fig.).
Nydam, moor, Ger. 24-289d.
Nydeck, castle, Switz. 3-795a.
Nydsk, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (M3).
NYE, EDGAR WILSON 19-929d.
—, Philip 9-932d; 22-289c.
Nye, Mont. 16-376 (E3).
—, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
Nyed, Swed. 23-190 (B2).
Nyeen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Nyenhuis, Peter Petrovich 24-697d.
Nyegosh, Monten. : *see* Niegush.
Nyehottes, India : *see* Naihati.
Nyem, Dietrich of : *see* Niem, Dietrich of.
Nyeman, riv., Russ. : *see* Memel.
Nyemsakiy, cape, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Nyeri, Sud. 25-226a.
Nyerup, Rasmus 2-41d; 7-97a.
Nyerville, O. : *see* Pomeroy.
Nyetovsk (seot) 22-886c.
NYEZHIN, Russ. 19-930a; 23-872 (D5).
Nyhaugen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Nyika, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596a; 4-601c.
Nyika (dialect) 2-358d; (Kinika) 8-199c.
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 19-930a; 3-4 (G3); 3-11c.
Nyima, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Nyitra, Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Neutra.
Nykarleby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Nykil, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557c.
NYKJOBING, Den. 19-930a; 2-24 (D4); 2-24a.
—, Den. (Holbaek) 2-24 (D3); 19-930b.
—, Den. (Thisted) 2-24 (A2); 19-930b.
Nykke, Richard (bp.) : *see* Nix, Richard.
NYKOPING, Swed. 19-930b; 23-190 (D2).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Nykvrka, Swed. 25-190 (B-C3).
Nyl, riv., S.Af.: *see* Nylstroom.
Nyland, govt., Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 16-383a; 16-384a.
Nylehau: *see* Nilgai.
NYLSTROOM, S.Af. 19-930b; 22-466 (I5).
—, riv., S.Af. 16-701c.
Nyl Vley, salt pan, S.Af. 22-466 (I5).
Nymagee, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Nymboida, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Nymegen, Holl.: *see* Nijmwegen.
Nymore, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Nymph (myth.): *see* Nympha.
Nymph, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Nymph (entom.) 16-428c.
Nymphae (anat.): *see* Labia minora.
Nymphaea: *see* Water-lily.
— (Australian) gigantea: *see under* Water-lily.
— lotos: *see* Lotus.
— micrantha 13-327a.
Nymphaeaceae 2-164b; flower 16-580a; seed 14-259b.
Nymphaeum, Russ.: *see* Eltegen.
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C4). *See also* Athos.
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 19-930c.
Nymphagetes, Poseidon 23-170a.
Nymphalidae 18-476c.
Nymphalinae 18-477a.
Nymphalis jaeon 18-477b (fig.).
NYMPHENBURG, Ger. 19-930c; 5-751b.
Nymphi, Asia M.: *see* Karabel.
Nymphia, Aphrodite 2-167b.
Nymphidius Sabinus (prefect) 23-967b.
Nymphon 2-301c (fig.); 22-677a.
Nymphonidae 2-301c.
Nymphonomorpha 2-301c (fig.); 2-299a (table).
Nymphophidium 23-790c.
NYMPHS (myth.) 19-930d; 19-134a; Hercules 13-405c; Perseus 21-187a; Vulcan 23-221b.
—, Hill of, Athens 2-832 (map); 5-831d.
Nynäs, Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Nynäshamn, Swed. 25-936b.
Nyngan, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Nynius, St: *see* Ninian, St.
Nyoho-zan, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Nyon (Neuss), Switz. 25-242 (A4); 25-255c; 13-254a; population 27-954a; porcelain manufacture 6-751d.
Nyong, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A4); 5-111a.
Nyons, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 2-589c.
Nyord, isl., Den. 9-24 (E3).
Nyoungu, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Nypern, Ger. 16-505a.
Nyranlidae 2-323b.
Nyren, John 7-437b.
—, Richard 7-436c.
Nyrón, Magnus 23-761c.
Nyroca ferina: *see* Pochard.
— valisneria: *see* Canvasback duck.
Nyrs, Ernest 2-881c.
Nyrsa, Afg. 2-226b; 1-548b.
—, Asia M. 13-243d.
Nyssaeans, race 2-226b; 2-149b.
Nyssaker, Swed.: battle (1644) 24-585d.
Nyssätra, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Nyskoga, Swed. 20-190 (B1).
Nyssa, Oreg. 22-242 (H4).
Nyssa (bot.) 8-171c; 20-552c.
Nyssa capitata: *see* Ogeechee lime.
Nyssens, Albert 3-679a.
Nystad, Russ. 23-812 (E2); 1-67a; granite: *see* Rapakivi granite; treaty (1721) 25-706b, 5-931d, 22-599b.
Nystagmus 1-506d.
Nysted, Den. 9-24 (D4).
Nyúché, tribe: *see* Núchú.
Nyuki, riv., E.Af. 2-401d.
Nyuswa, tribe 12-254d.
Nyvel, Belg.: *see* Nivelles.
Nyverdal, Holl. 12-588 (D1).
Nywasho, S.Af.: *see* Wachs.
Nyx (myth.) 8-849d; 18-464c; 19-369a; 25-394a.
N'zi, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Nzibila, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 10-539b.
Nzilo, riv., Af.: *see* Lualaba.
Nzoia, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-491 (A2); 27-557 (C2); 19-694b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

O

O (alphabet) 19-931a.
O (chem.): *see* Oxygen.
O (logic) 1-2a.
O, chateau, Fr. 26-299b.
O. A. 17413-6 (astron.) 25-789d.
Oacoma, S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
Oahe, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Oahu, college, Honolulu 13-648a; 13-96c.
—isl., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
— Railway and Land Company, Haw. 13-87b.
Oaia, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Oajaca, Mex.: *see* Oaxaca.
Oak, Cal. 6-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, isl., Minn. 19-550 (C1).
—, isl., Wis. 26-740 (C7).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
OAK (Quercus) 19-931b; African, *see* African teak; in China 9-171b; galls 11-423c; geological age 20-551c; origin and dispersal 21-783a; sacred nature of 8-307c, 16-789b, 27-237b, 28-971b; timber 25-980b, 26-558d, 29-919a; U.S. distribution 27-434b.
Oakan, mt., Jap. 16-156 (O5); 29-920a.
Oak-apple 11-423c; 11-425b.
Oak bark 19-933b; 26-333a; astringent baths 3-725a.
— Bluffs, Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787c.
Oakbourne, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Oakbowery, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Oakboy insurrection (1764) 14-780a.
Oak Center, Wis. 29-740 (E5).
Oakchia, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Oak City, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Cliff, Tex. 26-690 (B8).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E6).
— (Rampart) Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E7).
Oak Crown (order) 18-865d.
Oakdale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-735a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 17-56c.
—, Mass. (Norfolk Co.) 17-852 (B4); 7-918a.
—, Mass. (Worcester) 17-852 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 14-784d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Oakenagrika, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 6-584 (B5); 24-1020d.
Oakenshaw, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Oakes, J. W. 26-501c.
— , W. H. 26-327d.
Oakey, Polo 6-722 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Oakesdale, Wash. 29-354 (H2).
Oakey, Maria: *see* Dewing, Maria.
Oak-Fern 22-38b.
Oakfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Oakford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Oakforest, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oak-gall: *see* Gall-nut.
Oakglen, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Oak Grove, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Oakgrove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A4).
Oak Grove, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Grove, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Oakgrove, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D3).
Oak Grove, Mo. 19-608 (B3).
— Grove, Va. 23-118 (E-F2).
Oakgrove, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Oak Hall Station, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Oakham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
OAKHAM, Rutl. 19-935b; 9-424 (IV. A1).
—, dist., Rutl. 23-944c.
— Soke, dist., Rutl. 23-944d.
Oakharbor, O. 29-26 (D1).
Oak Harbor, Wash. 17-852 (C1).
Oakhill, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Oak Hill, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
— Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Oakhill, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Oak Hill, O. 29-26 (E7).
Oakhurst, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Oakington Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C3); 5-97d.
Oak Island, beach, N.Y. 16-982b.
Oakland, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
OAKLAND, Cal. 19-935c; 5-8 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 16-740 (B3).
—, Md. 23-453d.
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-652b.
—, R.I. 22-949 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
— Beach, R.I. 26-341c.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7); 18-372 (F2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Oaklandon, Ind. 14-422 (E-F5).
Oaklawn, R.I. 7-376d.
Oak-leaf geranium 11-763c.
Oakleigh, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Oakleivel, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oakley, Violet 13-21d.
Oakley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
— , Ida. 14-276 (B-C4); 14-278d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 19-600 (B3); 19-601d.
—, O. 29-26 (L7).
—, Scot. 10-330c; geology 16-329d.
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wyo. 27-874 (B4).
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3); 9-784b.
— red crag (geol.) 21-847b.
Oakley, Inlet, N.Z. 21-26a.
— Green, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
Oakley's High Hill, hill, N.Y. 16-982c.
Oak Lodge, Okla. 29-58 (G2).
Oaklyn, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Oak manna 17-588c.
Oak Mills, Kan. 15-654 (H1).
Oakmont, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Oakmulgee, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Oakmuxubee, riv., Miss. 19-600 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. and Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Oak of Bashan: *see* Quercus Aegilops.
— of Charles II. (astron.): *see* Robur Caroli.
Oak-Orchard, N.Y. 19-522b; 19-520c.
Oak Orchard Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2); 19-66c.
Oakover, riv., Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Oakpark, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Va. 21-106 (D2).
Oak Point, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— Point, Wash. 29-354 (B3).
— Ridge, La. 17-54 (C1).
Oakridge, Miss. 19-600 (B3).
Oak Ridge, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
— Ridge, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Oak Run, riv., O. 29-26 (D3).
Oaks, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Oaks, The (race) 19-799a.
Oaksey, Wilts. 9-430 (III. C3).
Oakshade, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Oakshaw, hill, Scot. 29-530d.
Oak spangle 11-423c.
Oak-sponge: *see* Oak-apple.
Oak Station, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Oak-strobile: *see* Artichoke-gall.
Oakthorpe, Derby. 9-72b.
Oakton, Ky. 15-740 (A2).
Oaktown, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Oak Tree, Va. 23-118 (F3).
OAKUM 19-935d.
Oakura, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Oakvale, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
Oak Valley, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
— View, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Oakville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. 26-114 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-933 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K7).
—, Va. 23-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (B3).
Oakwood, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, O. 29-26 (B2).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
Oakworth, Yorks. 29-933 (B1).
Oaky, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— , Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Oama (Jap. emperor): *see* Temmu.
OAMARU, N.Z. 19-935d; 19-624 (C6).
— limestone 19-625c; 29-82a.
Oaocea, Rum. 23-826 (D7).
OAPHEN (myth.) 19-936a; 18-171d; 7-730c.
Oan-Ob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4).
OAR 19-936a; 29-814a; 24-663c.
Oaracta, isl., Pers.: *see* Kishm.
O-Arad, Hung.: *see* Arad.
Oare, Kent 9-434 (IV. D1).
Oar-fish 23-826 (D4); 24-561a.
Oarion (myth.): *see* Orion.
Oarses: *see* Arses *and* Artaxerxes II.
Oarus, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Oas, riv., Ind. 18-466 (D-E4).
Oasis, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
OASIS (geog.) 19-937c.
— , The Great, Egy.: *see* Kharga.
OAST 19-937c; 13-682a.
Oast-house (dict.) 19-937d.
OASTLER, RICHARD 19-937d.
OAT 19-937d; branching 12-370b; catch-crop 1-404b; cattle food 1-408a; cultivation statistics 1-398d, 1-405a, 1-416b; crude fibre 5-606d; embryo 11-260d; food, *see* oatmeal; import and export legislation, *see under* Corn laws; Rothamsted experiments 1-403d; in Scandinavian Bronze Age 24-289b.
OATES, TITUS 19-938c; 21-406b.
Oates, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
OATH 19-939c; 23-682d; 15-382a; Arabs 2-285b; by the beard 3-575d; Cathars 8-516c; by the earth 18-332d; Friends 11-224c; Jewish form 15-403d; ordeal distinguished 20-174a; profane, *see* Swearing; vow distinguished 29-219d.
Oath (law) 19-942a; 19-11c; affirmation 1-300c; personation on oath 21-258d; witnesses 28-760d. *See also* Perjury.
Oath-helper 19-11c.
Oat Hill, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Oathlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Oath of Abjuration 1-65b.
— of Strassburg: *see* Strassburg, Oath of.
Oaths, Commissioner for: *see* Commissioner for Oaths.
— Act (1888) 19-943b; 19-20b; 1-300c.
— Act (1909) 19-943b.
Oatka Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Oatlands, Tas. 25-438 (B2); 29-440a.
—, Va. 23-118 (E1-2).
— Park, estate, Sur. 25-301d; 2-70c.
Oatmeal 19-938c; 5-216b; digestibility 5-217a.
— cloth 7-278b.
Oats and beans and barley (game) 6-141d.
OAXACA, Mex. 19-944a; 18-318 (F-G4).
OAXACA, state, Mex. 19-943c; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; antiquities 5-679a, 1-809 (Pl. II. figs. 9, 10), 1-813 (Pl. III. figs. 1-4); geology 5-675b.
Oaxes, riv., Crete: *see* Mylopotamos.
Ob, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2-1); 25-872 (N2); 19-944b.
OB (Obi), riv., Russ.As. 19-944b; 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (L3); 29-1064a; forests 25-13c; Mesozoic period 2-743a.
Oba (African chief) 3-738b.
Oba, lake, Can. 29-114 (C-D1).
Obadiah (bibl., reign of Ahab) 19-944d; 9-273a.
OBADIAH, book of 19-944b; 9-853d.
— di Bertinoro 25-383c.
Obaidallah (of Armenia: Sheikh) 2-566c; 15-951b.
— (Mahdi: Fatimite caliph) 19-209b; 5-50d.
— (b. Habhah) 9-93c.
— (b. Khakan) 5-50b.
— (Obeidullah Khan: Sahibzada) 27-10b.
— (b. Ziyad) 5-28c foll.
Obaidi (dynasty): *see* Fatimites.
Obaidite (sect) 17-444b.
Obaid Zakani (poet) 21-250b.
Obak, Sud. 26-9 (C-D2); 9-123d.
Obaku (sect) 15-223b.
Obama, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9).
Oban, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
OBAN, Scot. 19-945b; 24-418 (A2).
Oban (coins) 19-906c.
Obando, José María 5-711a.
Obando, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Oba oil: *see* Dika oil.
Obar, N.Dak. 19-530 (G2).
O-baral (ceremony) 16-922b.
Obassa, W.Af.: battle (1900) 2-728c.
Obata, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Obatogamau, lake, Can. 22-604d; 23-826 (D4).
Obazine, Fr.: *see* Aubazines.
Obbaloureach: *see* Upavuvraj.
Obbareach: *see* Uparaj.
Obbe, Scot.: *see* Obe.
Obbenites 18-133a.
Obbia, Somlnd. 25-379 (F5); 25-383c.
OBBLIGATO 19-945c; 1-122a.
Obdam, Jacob 13-601b; 8-730c.
Obdam, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Obdiplostemonous 10-566a.
Obdorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B-C3); 23-872 (L2); 25-359c.
Obdorsk, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (B2); 23-872 (K3-L2); 27-786b.
Obe, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525b.
Obear, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
O-Becse, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Obed (bibl.) 23-938d.
Obed, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Obedeanca, Rum. 23-826 (D8).
Obed-edom (the Gittite) 2-549d; 16-290b.
Obedience: Jesuit doctrine 15-337d, 17-83c.
Obedience, Letter on (Loyola) 15-338a.
Obedientiae (monasteries) 1-21d.
Obeh, Afg. 1-307 (B2); 12-953a.
Obeid, El (Battakhin chief) 3-529c.
Obeid, El, Sud. 29-11c; 25-17a.
Obeidullah: *see* Obaidallah.
Obelia 14-152d; 14-153b; 14-154a.
Obelisk, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2).
OBELISK 19-945c; 25-668b; 19-607c; as seal 25-693c.
Ober, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Aar, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Aargau, dist., Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Oberaarjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Ober Aegeri, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 25-1047d.
Oberalm, Aus. 24-105b.
Oberalp, pass, Alps 26-242 (F3); 26-239c; 1-744d.
Oberalpstock, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3); 1-744d.
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 19-946b; 11-808 (C5).
Ober Argen, riv., Ger. 26-242 (H1).
— Aspang, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Oberbayern, dist., Ger.: *see* Bavaria, Upper.
Oberbeck, Anton 18-282d.
Oberbeuthen, Ger.: *see* Beuthen.
Ober Bieber, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7).
Oberbilk, Ger. 8-713a.
Ober Bund (Grauer Bund) 12-609b; 26-253d.
Ober Cerekwe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Ober Cilli, castle, Aus. 6-366a.
Oberdank, Wilhelm 14-84d.
Oberdorf, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ober Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
— Drau Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Obereichingen, Ger.: *see* Elchingen.
Oberellen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Ober Enns Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Oberer Wörth, isl., Ger. 23-37b.
Oberfranken, dist., Ger.: *see* Franconia.
Ober Gabelhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D4); 1-743b; 1-749a.
Oberge, Eilhart von: *see* Eilhart von Oberge.
Ober Glatt, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Obergiau, Ger. 4-57d.
Obergleichen, co., Ger. 26-35b.
Ober Glogau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
— Gurgl, Alps 1-748c.
Oberhalbstein, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-808b.
Oberhaus, fort, Ger. 26-886b.
Oberhausbergen, Ger.: battle (1262) 25-944d.
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 19-946c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Oberheaan, prov., Ger. 19-409c.
Oberhof beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Oberhofen, Switz. 26-242 (D3b 26-895b.

Digitized by Google

Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 25-856b.
Ober Hollabrunn, Aus. 3-4 (E2); battle (1805) 19-219b.
Oberholzheim, Ger. 3-849c.
Ober-Ingelheim, Ger.: *see* Ingelheim.
Ober Inn Thal, val., Aus. 7-4 (B3); 14-375c.
Oberkirchenrath, 17-142a.
Oberkrieen-Collegium 11-65b.
OBERLAHNSTEIN, Ger. 19-946o; 11-808 (II. 18).
Ober Laibach (Nauportus), Aus. 3-4 (D4); 25-26 (E2); 26-680d; 8-365d.
Oberland, Ger. 13-222d.
—, dist., Switz.: *see* Berneso Oberland.
OBERLANDER, ADAM Adolf 19-946c; 8-334c; 14-324c.
Oberlandsgericht 11-820b.
OBERLIN, JEAN FREDERIC 19-946b; 14-533b.
—, **JEREMIE JACQUES** 19-947a.
Oberlin, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
OBERLIN, O. 19-947a; 25-26 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Oberlin Theology 19-947b.
Obermais, Aus. 18-148a.
Obermann (Sénancour) 24-631c.
Obermittweida gneiss 6-914b.
Ober Moschel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19).
— Mumpf, Switz. 25-242 (D1).
— Neunkirchen, Ger.: *see* Neunkirchen.
Obernyik, Charles 13-928a.
Obernzell, Ger. 20-886c.
OBERON 19-947c; 22-341d; 13-378a.
Oberon, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
—, bay, Vict. 26-36 (C-D3).
Oberon (astron.) 2-815c; 27-789a.
Oberpfälz, dist., Ger.: *see* Palatinate, Upper.
Oberpfalzerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberpleis, Ger. 11-808 (L k7).
Oberrealschule 9-966d.
Ober Reitnau, Ger. 20-242 (E1).
— Ried, Switz. 20-242 (D3).
Oberröblingen, Ger. 22-743a.
Ober Rosbach, Ger. 11-808 (II. m6).
Ober-Salzbrunn, Ger.: *see* Salzbrunn.
Oberwaxen, Switz. 20-242 (G3).
Obersee, lake, Ger. 15-396a.
Ober Simmen Thal, val., Switz.: *see* Simmen Thal, Ober.
Oberstdorf, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
OBERSTEIN, Ger. 19-947d; 11-808 (A4); 16-197a; 1-369a.
Ober Steinberg, Switz. 20-242 (D3).
Oberstes Landesgericht 11-820b.
Ober Suisbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Thuringit group 20-237a.
— Tramerscharte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Trumersee, lake, Aus. 24-105a.
Oberlyn, Russ.: battle (1531) 21-908c.
Ober Ursel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
— Viechtach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Oberwald, Switz. 20-242 (E3).
Oberwaldenburg, Ger. 22-254d.
Ober Weissbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oberwells, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Oberweisel, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18); 22-526c.
Ober Wesser Steam Tug Company 25-855d.
Ober Wiesenthal, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 9-739b.
— Winterthur, Switz. 22-735c.
— Wolz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Oberzell, Ger. 22-49a; 2-405a; church 22-466c.
Obesity: *see* Corpulence.
Obey, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Obi, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Jap. 18-156 (G11).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 18-681a.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Obi (bot.) 8-598a.
Obi, Pulo, isls., Fr.L.C. 14-498 (D7).
Obidos, Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (E2); 20-746c; 25-487c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Obidos, narrows, Amazon 1-788d.
Obida, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Obilichevo, Serv. 25-922b.
Obin, Art. 3-552 (C3).
Obion, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
— Co., Te. n. 26-620 (B1).
Obione portulacoides 27-414d.
Obiniidae 2-309a.
Obispo, Pan. 20-665b.
OBIT (dict.) 19-947d.
OBITER DICTUM 19-948a.
Obitochnaya, riv., Russ. 22-874 (L E-I3).
Obiya (caramist): *see* Taizan Yohei.
OBJECT AND SUBJECT (philos.) 19-948a; 22-586d; 19-949c.
Object blindness 2-164b.
OBJECTIVE or **OBJECT GLASS** 19-948a; 1-57c; magic lantern 15-186d; microscope 18-401d, 402a; photographic 21-507a; telescope 26-561d.
OBJECTIVISM (philos.) 19-949c; 14-284c.
Object-side representation 18-437a.
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi (sisterhood) 17-793c.
— Fathers of St Charles 19-690d; 17-790b; 19-949d.
Oblates of Mary the Immaculate 19-949d; 19-591a.
Oblate spheroid 25-661b; potential of 25-659c.
Oblati 1-14a.
Oblatio 1-405a.
OBLATION 19-949c; 18-429c.
Oblationarum: *see* Credence.
Obligatio (Rom. law): *see* Obligation.
OBLIGATION (law) 19-949d; 20-978d; joint and several 15-483a; Roman law 22-545a, 27-66c; Scots law 22-297d.
Obligado (mus.): *see* Obbligato.
Oblitoum, Fr.: *see* Le Blanc.
Oblique muscles 19-53d; 19-54d.
— system (crystall.): *see* Monoclinic system.
Obliquity (astron.) 8-800b.
— of action (mech.) 17-1002b.
— of the ecliptic (astron.) 8-595c; 26-959d.
Oblikovich, Simeon 15-789d.
Oblong, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Obluchovina, Russ.As. 23-10 (L3).
OBNOXIOUS (dict.) 19-950b.
Obo, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Obobi, W.Af. 2-719c.
Obod, Monten. 18-767 (A2); printing press 24-696c, 18-771b.
OBOE (Hautboy) 19-950b; 6-437d; mouthpiece 19-946d.
— (organ reed) 19-958d.
— da caccia 19-952a; 7-135b.
— d' amore 19-952b.
OBOK, Somlnd. 19-953a; 25-379 (C2).
Obol (weight and measure) 19-872a; 23-486d; Aginetan 23-487d; Eubœic 23-488c; modern 23-493a; Roman 23-488a.
Obolella 4-365c.
Obolidae 4-365d.
Obolon, quarter, Kiev, Russ.: *see* Ploskaya.
Obolos: *see* Obol.
Obolus (geol.) 5-87c.
Obongo, tribe 22-378a.
Obornik, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Oborzos: *see* Vahuburz.
Obo-saryun, pass, C.Asia 24-376b.
Obosum, Ash. 12-203 (D3).
Obosumbone, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Oboti, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 27-426 (A2); 18-768d.
Obotrites 24-268a; 11-832a; 8-892a.
Oboyan, Russ. 22-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Obra, Ger. 19-953a.
OBRA, riv., Ger. 19-953a; 11-808 (E2).
—, canal, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Obradovich, Dositey 24-697b; 7-476d; 3-260b.
O'Braein, Tigernach: *see* Tigernach, O'Braein.
Obregon, Pedro 5-326c.
Obrenovats, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Obrenovich (dynasty) 18-479a; 24-692d foll.
O'Brien (family): *see* Thomond, earl and marquess of; Inchiquin, 1st earl of.
— (giant): *see* Byrne, Charles.
O'Brien, Murtagh: *see* Muirchertach (Irish king).
—, Sir T. C. 7-442a.
—, William 14-787; 14-785c.
—, **WILLIAM SMITH** 19-957c; 8-562d; 10-356d.
O'Brien, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
—, Wash. 29-354 (B4).
—, lower, Ire. 14-744 (B4); 6-426b.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
O'Briensbridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
O'Brien's country, Ire. 6-427b; 14-759a.
Obruchev, V. A.: Kuen-lun explorations 15-938c; 12-165d.
O'Bryan, William 2-905a.
OBSCENITY (law) 19-953b; press laws 22-302a, 6-139c; somnambulism 25-393d.
Obschaya shkola 21-914b.
Obschiy Syrt, mts., Russ. 23-872 (H5); 23-881a.
Obschütz, Germany 23-744c (plan).
OBSEQUENS, JULIUS 19-953d.
OBSEQUIES (dict.) 19-953d.
Obsequents 18-690c; 9-531b; 11-3a.
Observation, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— mines 25-1c.
Observationes Medicae (Sydenham) 24-277d.
Observatoire, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (B1 & C3); 20-810b.
Observator, The (newspaper) 19-953d.
Observatory, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
OBSERVATORY 19-953d; Babylonian 3-107d; magnetic 17-354b; Mont Blanc 4-392b.
Observer (Lond.) 19-550d; 19-563b.
Observer (St Louis) 1-764d.
Observing force (warfare) 10-71c.
Obsession (dict.) 22-174c.
Obshchiy Syrt, mts., Russ.: *see* Obschiy Syrt.
Obshtina 4-778b.
OBSIDIAN 19-961a; 21-328c (Pl. L); 21-328c; porphyritic: *see* Hyalo-liparite.
Obsidian Cliff, Yellowstone Park 28-188c.
Obsidianite 19-959d.
Obsidius 19-961a.
Obstal, Gerard van: *see* Van Obstal, Gérard.
Obstalden, Switz. 12-78c.
OBSTETRICS 19-961a; 24-831a; anaesthetics 1-908a; midwifery: *see* Midwife; surgery 12-765c.
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn 19-817d.
Obstruction (parliamentary) 19-955b; 25-847d.
Obstruction Bound, Chil. 6-144d.
Ob Tasma, div., Switz. 9-403d.
Obtect 19-465a.
Obtest 19-417d.
Obturator (ordnance) 20-205c.
— externus muscle (anat.) 19-57d.
— foramen 3-964a.
— internus muscle 19-57b.
— nerve 19-399c.
Obtuse angle 2-15a.
— bisectrix 7-588a.
Obuassi, Ash. 12-203 (B3); 2-725d.
O-Bula, Hung. 4-734b.
Obukhov, Russ. 8-366c.
Obus (ordnance) 1-870a.
Obutóng, Nig. 4-962a.
Obutu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4); language 12-204b.
Obva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Obverse (numismatics) 19-870d.
Obversion (logic) 7-47a.
Obvodnyi, canal, Russ. 24-
Obvolute (bot.) 16-328d (fig.).
Obwalden, div., Switz. 26-242 (E3); 27-780c; 26-247c.
Obzha, riv., Russ. 25-277d.
Oca, isl., Sp. 25-701c.
Oca (bot.) 20-400a; 4-170d; 21-267b.
Ocadia sinensis 6-171a.
O'Cahan, Sir Donnell Ballagh 14-778; 26-110b.
OCALA, Fla. 19-965b; 19-540 (D2); oligocene 20-82a.
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey 20-739a.
—, Edward 4-625c.
Ocampo, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Arg. 2-462 (D2).
Ocaña, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
OCANA, Sp. 19-965c; 25-530 (D3); battle (1809) 21-92d.
—, tableland, Sp. 19-965c; 5-475c.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B4).
Ocanaluftry, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Ocapia: *see* Okapi.
OCARINA 19-965c.
O'CAROLAN (Carolan), TURlogh 19-965c; 8-634a.
O'Carroll (Irish family) 14-772b foll.; 3-989d; 19-12c.
Ocate, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
O'Cathan (O'Catran: Irish family) 16-973a.
Occabus: *see* Bracelet.
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF 19-965d; 24-355b; 2-892a.
Occam's razor: *see* Parsimony, Law of.
Occasional Conformity Act 9-544c; 6-852c.
OCCASIONALISM 19-966c; 25-228d; Clauberg 6-462d; Geulincx 11-913a.
Occasional voter 22-42a.
Occasion lotteries 17-21a.
Occhiala (Echetla) lt. 12-332a.
Occhiali, Compagnie d': *see* Compagnie d'Occident.
Occidental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— (ethnol.): *see* Cevenole.
—, Cordillera, mt. range, S.Am.: *see* Andes.
— cat's-eye: *see* Quartz cat's-eye.
— turquoise: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Occipital artery (anat.) 2-666d; 3-858c.
— bone 25-197b foll.; 1-940a; 14-261b.
— condyle 17-520c; 17-525b.
— glands 17-166b.
— lobe, Br. 14-440 (F2): *see also* Hagios Elias.
Ochagavia, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
OCHAKOV, Russ. 19-966c; 23-874 (L C3); 23-893b.
Ochampa, Bolg. 19-494d.
Ochaneck, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
Ochelata, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
Ochemchiri, Cauc. 23-874 (L B2); 8-548d.
Ocheyedan, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A-B1).
Ochil, hills, Scot. 26-412 (D-E2); 15-824a; andesite 1-964d; geology 8-127c, 6-417b, 21-362c.
Ochilltree, Ga. 14-752 (B3).
OCHILTREE (Scottish baron) 19-988d.
—, James Stewart, 4th baron of 6-224d; 2-644c.
Ochiltree, Scot. 26-412 (D4); 3-75c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C1).
—, lake, Scot. 26-625b.
—Co., Tex. 26-690 (C1).
Ochim, tribe 22-377c.
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 19-989a; 9-715c; Sozzines 25-320d.
Ochipucque, Arg. 25-468 (A11).
Ochiandra 19-32b.
Ochlesetti 1-497b.
Ochlocknee, Ga. 14-752 (B4).
Ochlocracy 8-2a.
Ochmatov, Russ.: *see* Ochmatow.
Ochmatow, Juan 25-587d.
Och Obir, mt., Aus. 3-1364.
Ochoco Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Ochomogo Pass, C.R. 7-228c; battle (1823) 7-227a.
Ocho Rios Bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Ochotona: *see* Pica.
Ochotonidae 23-466b; *see also* Pica.
Ochqueo: *see* Squaw.
Ochre, Can. 17-584 (D2).
—, pt., R.I. 22-249 (C3).
OCHRES 19-989c; *see also* Red ochre, Yellow ochre, &c.
OCHRIDA (Ochri), Turk 19-989d; 27-426 (B2); 6-790b; 1-486b.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c; 18-894.
—, Church of 20-336d.
Ochro: *see* Gumbo.
Ochs, Adolph 19-569c.
Ochsen, mt., Alps 28-162 (C3).
OCHSENFURT, Ger. 19-994a; 11-808 (C4).
Ochsen Kopf, mt., Aus. 26-262 (H2).
Ochsenkopf, mt., Ger. 20-317b.
OCHTERLONY, SIR DAVID 19-990a; 14-411d; 13-382b.
Ochterlony, val., India 13-701a.

Digitized by Google

Ochthonia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F2).
OCHTMAN, LEONARD 19-990b.
Ochus: *see* Artaxerxes III.
—: *see* Darius II.
Ochwalkee, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Oci-Hereco (lang.) 13-358a; 3-359c; 8-199c.
Ocilla, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Oci-mbo (dialect) 3-359c.
Ocimoidese 16-4b.
Ocimum basilicum: *see* Sweet basil.
— sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocinara 28-101a.
Ocirsa, Ang. 2-39d.
Ock, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Ock (measure) 20-493a.
Ockelbo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ockendon, North, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
—, South, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 8-786a.
Ockenfuss, Lorens: *see* Oken.
Ockham, William of: *see* Occam, William of.
Ockham, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 20-141c; 19-965d.
OCKLEY, SIMON 19-990b.
Ockley, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Sur. 9-434 (IV. B4); battle (857) 25-140d, 1-293a, 9-469a.
Ocklocknees, Fla. 10-540 (D1).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B2).
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Ocklow, Russ.: battle (1644) 25-803c; battle(1655) 1-578c.
Ockoocangansett, hill, Mass. 17-740d.
Ockseyl, isl., Chins 6-168 (K5).
Ockwells, manor house, Berks. 2-419a; 17-428c.
O'Clery, Lughaidh 5-633b.
—, **MICHAEL 19-990c; 5-631b; 8-414b.**
O'Clohan, Caoch: *see* Caoch O'Cluain.
Ocmulgee, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Ocna, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 22-677c.
Ocnele Nari, Rum.: *see* Ocna.
Ocneria 16-470a; 16-469d (fig.).
— dispar: *see* Gipsy moth.
Ocoee, bay, W.I. 13-824 (B2).
Ocoee Cove, Mex. 5-118a.
Ocoña, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Oconee, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-354 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, mt., Tenn. 23-620.
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3); 11-751c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
O'CONNELL, DANIEL 19-990c; 14-781c; 9-558b; Derby 2-66d; Disraeli 3-565a; Hamilton 13-63a; heart burial 13-134b; O'Connor 9-182d, 14-578d.
—, **Morgan 8-641c; 7-803b.**
O'Connell, R. v. (1831) 2-770c.
O'Connor, Andrew 24-516c; 16-160c.
—, **Arthur 16-444c; 6-425d.**
—, **Brian 14-773d.**
—, **Cathal: *see* Cathal O'Connor.**
—, **FEARGUS EDWARD 19-992a; 8-953d.**
—, **R.: *see* Roderick (of Connaught).**
—, **T. P. 19-562b; 2-145a.**
O'Connor, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
OCONOMOWOC, Wis. 19-992b.
O'CONOR, CHARLES 19-993b.
—, **Felim 23-728a.**
— (O'Connor: family) 14-772b; *see also* Turlough and Roderick.
— Don, The (Charles Owen O'Conor), 14-787a.
OCONTO, Wis. 19-992c; 25-746 (F4).
—, **falls, Wis. 25-740 (E4).**
—, **riv., Wis. 25-740 (E4); 20-740 (E2).**
— Co., **Wis. 20-740 (E4).**
Oconomita, Va. 25-118 (A1).
Ocopillo Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Ocos, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-682d.
Ocosta, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
Ocotal, Nic. 5-676 (C4).
Ocote 21-625b; 12-321c.
Ocotea: *see* Sinkwood.
Ocourt, Switz. 20-242 (C2).
Ocoya, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Ocqueaz, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Ocquier, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Ocracoke, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
— inlet, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Ocrea (bot.) 16-326a; 22-26a (fig.).
Ocroza, riv., Port. 26-530 (B3); 8-472d.
OCRICULUM (mod. Otricoli). It. 19-992c; 15-26 (D3); 23-625d.
Ocrisia (Oclisia: legend) 24-699c.
Ocrea, Peru 21-272a.
Octanemidae 27-388a.
Octacnemus 27-388b (fig.).
Octactinellida 25-729d.
Octactine spicule 25-729d (fig.).
Octad (chem.): *see* Octavalent.
Octade 19-867b.
Octadecane 20-756b (table).
Octadeca-peptide 10-426d.
Octadrachm 6-314b.
Octagon, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Octagon 22-25d.
Octahedral system: *see* Cubic system.
Octahedrite: *see* Anatase.
OCTAHEDRON (math.) 19-992d; 12-688b; 22-27c; truncated 22-28d; crystallography 7-570b foll. *See also* Trialis-octahedron.
Octal, Chil. 16-830b.
Octane 20-756a (table); 6-942b.
Octans (The Octant: astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
Octant (math.) 24-749d: *see also* Quadrant.
Octateuch (bibl.) 21-123c.
—(MS.): *see* Sarravianus, Codex.
Octavalent (elements) 6-42b.
Octavia, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
OCTAVE (dict.) 19-992d.
— (fencing) 19-593a.
— (music) 22-448a; 13-1b; 19-74d; 24-181d.
Octave Law 19-515c.
OCTAVIA (sister of Augustus) 19-993a; 23-646c.
— (wife of Nero) 19-993a; 18-189c.
Octavia, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, bay, Colom. 6-701 (A3).
Octaviae, Porticus, Rome 23-603b; 2-384a.
Octavian (antipope): *see* Victor IV.
— (pope): *see* John XII.
Octavian library, Rome 16-547b.
Octavians, The 8-678b.
Octavianus: *see* Augustus (emperor of Rome).
Octavilio 22-493a.
Octavius, Galus 19-993a.
—, Gnaeus 23-639d.
— Marcus 14-380c; 12-307d.
Octavo (Mimus) 18-564c.
OCTAVO 19-993a; 9-631c; 3-909c.
Octet 25-712d.
Octeville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Octreme 24-883c.
OCTROI 19-993a.
— Days (1789) 11-156d.
— Diploma (1860) 2-975b; 7-475d.
— Manifesto (1905) 23-910a.
Octobothrium merlangi 27-240b (fig.).
Octobre, Aimé 24-511c.
Octobrists 23-910b.
Octochaetus 8-796a; 8-797b.
— multiporus 8-796b.
Octodecane (alcohol) 20-51a.
OCTODON 19-993b; 23-445a.
— degus: *see* Degu.
Octodontidae 23-445a; 17-427b; 22-1007a; 19-993b.
Octodrilus 23-445a.
Octodurum (Octodurus), Switz. 15-26 (A1): *see also* Martigny-Ville.
Octoechus 19-799c.
Octomethylene: *see* Cyclo-octane.
Octonion (math.) 23-722c.
Octopoda 5-702a; 19-993b; age and ancestry 5-700c; anatomy 5-695c foll.; skeleton 5-689c.
Octopodidae 5-702c.
"Octopus" (submarine) 24-921c.
OCTOPUS (rool.) 19-993b; 5-702c; eggs 5-694b; heart 5-691a (fig.); Japan 15-164a; nervous system 5-698d; shell 5-695c.
— carena: *see* Ocythoë.
Octoraro Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B7).
Octorchandra canariensis 14-153c (fig.).
Octorchidae 14-153b; 14-144b.
OCTOROON 19-993d.
OCTOSTYLE 19-994a; 25-611a.
OCTROI (French law) 19-994a; 26-1053a.
Octyl acetate 21-141c.
Octylene 20-76c (table).
Octyl-ether 20-76c.
Ocular: *see* Eyepiece.
Oculars, condition for 1-60a.
Oculina 2-104d.
Oculinidae 2-104c.
Oculo-motor centres 8-723c.
— motor-groove 4-396a.
— motor-nerve 19-395a; 4-396a; 27-1049b.
Oculus Episcopi: *see* Archdeacon.
Ocumare, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 5-297c.
O'CURRY, EUGENE 19-994c.
OCYDROME (Ocydromus) 19-994c; 3-917c.
— (insect): *see* Wood-hen.
Ocymene 26-651d.
Ocymum sanctum: *see* Holy basil.
Ocypete 13-14d.
Ocyrhoë 5-697c; 5-696d (fig.); 5-702c.
Oczakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Od, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oda (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Odo.
— (Japanese family) 15-178b.
Oda (barracks) 15-151b.
Oda à la Patria (Buenaventura C. Aribau) 23-590d.
Odabashi 15-151c.
Odacon (mar.) 7-730c.
Odadahraun, lava-field, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
ODAENATHUS 19-995a; 20-653c; 23-654c; Nehardea destroyed 14-704a.
Odaigaharazan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9-10); 15-158a.
Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
Odairn, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Odaiya, El (Eddaiya), Sud. 15-908a.
Odaka, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Odaki, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Odal 26-4d.
O'Dalaig (O'Daly) Donnchad Mor 5-630c; 5-635b.
Odalgaards 20-70d.
ODALISQUE 19-995c; 12-950d.
Odalric: *see* Odulric.
O'Daly, Angus 5-630c.
— (Muiredach Albanach): *see* Muiredach Albanach.
Odan 20-864d.
Odanah, Wis. 25-740 (C2).
Oda Nobunaga: *see* Nobunaga.
Odassi, Tiai degli 17-192b.
Odate, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Odawara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Odbornik 24-699a.
Odbornik, Jaroslav 7-211c..
Odd (bp.) 14-239d.
Odd, W.Va. 25-500 (B4).
ODD (dict.) 19-995c.
ODDE (Odda), Nor. 19-995d; 19-996 (D2).
Odden, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Odder, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Oddesund, Den. 8-24 (A2).
ODDFELLOWS, ORDER OF 19-996a; Manchester Unity 19-1001a; U.S. 19-1022b.
Odd Gottskalkseon 14-239b.
Oddi, Ruggero 20-923b.
Oddington, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Oddities, The (C. Dibdin) 8-175c.
Odd Sisters 11-220c.
Oddson, Eirik: *see* Eric Oddson.
Ode, tribe 1-329d.
ODE (poetry) 20-1a; 21-888a; Collins 6-693c; Greek 3-123a, 25-1042b; Greek hymnody 14-1835; Keats 15-709a; Moral Ode, The 19-1010a; Pindaric in French 13-122c.
Odebolt, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oded (prophet) 15-326a.
Odefjold, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Odeion, Athens: *see* Odeum.
Odel, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Odeleite, Port. 25-530 (B4).
Odeler of Orleans 20-188a.
Odell, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
Odelle, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Odelouca, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599b.
Odelrich (martyr) 19-161a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 19-813c.
— (of Susa) 24-354a.
Odel tenure: *see* Udal.
Odem 2-365a; 15-719b.
Odemira, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odemish, Turk. As. 2-760 (C3); 25-893b.
Oden, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Odenatus (of Palmyra): *see* Odaenathus.
Odenbeck, F. L. 6-559b.
Odenburg, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Odenet, dist., Salop. 24-1031c.
ODENKIRCHEN, Ger. 20-2a; 11-808 (I. j6).
Odenpah, plateau, Russ. 16-56d.
ODENSE, Den. 20-2a; 8-24 (C3).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (C3).
— Recess (1527) 8-31c.
Odenton, Md. 17-828 (F2).
Odenville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
ODENWALD, dist., Ger. 20-2b; 11-808 (B4); geology 4-801d; timber 10-649a.
Ode of Victory: *see* Epinician ode.
Odéon, theatre, Paris 2-415b.
Oder, canal: *see* New Oder.
ODER (Viadrus), riv., Ger. 20-2c; 3-4 (E2); 11-808 (E2); 23-648 (D1); Danube canal project 9-917c, 23-37a; Eridanus identified 21-342b; Moravian Gate 9-910b.
Oderberg, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
ODERBERG, Ger. 20-3a; 11-808 (D2).
Oderbruch, dist., Ger. 25-2d; 11-54a.
Oderesfelte, Yorks.: *see* Huddersfield.
Oder Haff, lagoon, Ger.: *see* Kammerasches Haff.
Oderic of Pordenone: *see* Odoric.
Odericus (mosaic worker) 18-887a.
Oderisio (Oderigi) da Gubbio 12-667a.
Oderisius of Benevento 18-208d.
Odernheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Oder-Spree, canal, Ger. 20-3d.
Odertzich, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Oderzo, It. 15-4 (D2).
Odes, Book of (Chinese poems): *see Shih Ching.*
Odescalchi, Benedetto: *see* Innocent XI.
ODESCALCHI-ERBA (family) 20-3a.
Odeseize, Port. 25-530 (A4).
Odesdog, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Odessa, Del. 7-821d (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Tex. 25-106 (F3).
ODESSA (Khaji Bey), Russ. 20-3b; 23-874 (I. C3); anti-semitism 2-139b, 2-140c; climate 23-882a; observatories 19-959a; parliamentary transactions 23-875a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G2).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3); 20-3b.
Odessavallic, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Odessus, Bulg.: *see* Varna.
— Russ. 20-4a.
Odet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (C3); 10-583b.
"Ode to the Cuckoo" 4-676d.
ODEUM 20-4b (of Herodes Atticus 2-832 (map), 2-840b, 20-4b, 20-731a; of Pericles 20-4b, 2-838a.
Odgiva (of France) 17-34d.
Odham, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Odiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-854b.
Odienné, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Odiham, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 13-804c; castle besieged (1216) 13-903d; David II. at 7-860a.
Odilia, St 20-4c.
ODILIENBERG, mt., Ger. 20-4c; 11-808 (A4).
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 6-569d; 1-167a; 12-274b; All Souls' Day 1-709c; Truce of God 27-321c.
ODIN (myth.) 20-4c; 19-1411d; 6-823a; armies dedicated to 25-685b; Bragi, son of 4-376d; Brunhild story 4-684b; Eastern origin 13-375d; *Edda* legends 9-922a; Hodening theory 13-556d; self immolation 20-921a. *See also* Woden.
Odin, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, bay, Scot. 20-280c.
Odington, Walter 19-82a; 19-86d.
Odinsey (Odinsee) Den.: *see* Odense.
Odin, Stone of, Scot. 22-49b; 26-963b.
Odio et atia, writ of 23-849c.
Odiorne's Point, N.H. 22-133a.
Odivellas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Odling, William 8-493.
Odnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ODO (Eudes, of Aquitaine) 20-4d; 2-253c; 5-37b; Charles Martel and 10-808b.
— (of Aumale) 2-921a; 5-827c.
— (abbot of Battle) 20-5b.
— **(OF BAYEUX) 20-5a; 9-477a; 17-2a; Bucks possessions 4-730b; at Hastings 13-59d; Kent possessions 6-6b, 10-600c, 13-383c; palatine 20-596b; Surrey possessions 26-1400d.**
— I. (of Blois) 5-56b; 4-75d.
— II. (of Blois) 6-2d; 3-56b; 5-827c; rebellion 10-814d.
— I. (of Burgundy) 10-813c.
— III. (of Burgundy) 4-821c.
— IV. (of Burgundy) 4-821c; 24-866d.
— (archbp. of Canterbury) 20-5b; 5-211c; buildings 5-210b, 3-477b; Danish origin 9-471b.
— I. (of Champagne): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— II. (of Champagne): *see* Odo (of Aumale).
— (of Chartres d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
— (of Cheriton, Cerinton) 19-115b; 21-341d; 25-580b; Reynard stories used 22-226c.
— (abbot of Cluny) 6-569b; 14-181c.
— (de Deuil) 7-551c.
— (of Douai) 25-430d.
ODO (Frankish king) 20-4d; 10-812d; 12-265b.
— (Fitzgamellin) 27-63d.
— (Magnus-nasus) 17-230b.
— (Orpin de Dun) 3-809c.
— (of Paris): *see* Odo (Frankish king).
— (de Pin): *see* Pin.
— (de Saint Amand): *see* Saint Amand.
— (of Sherrington or Shereton): *see* Odo (of Cheriton).
— (of Troyes, d. 1037): *see* Odo II. (of Blois).
ODOACER (Odovacar; of Italy) 20-5b; 22-858b; 15-27d; Empire affected 9-349a; German legends 3-222b; Lucca plundered 17-85b; Sicily 22-30d.
Odoaiya, El, Sud. 26-9 (B3).
Odoardo Farnese (of Parma) 10-184a; 19-39c.
Odobaenidae 5-375c.
Odobaenus: *see* Walrus.
Odobesci, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Odobescu, A. 23-848a.
Odocoileus: *see* Dorcelaphus.
ODOFREDUS 20-6c; 3-81b.
O'Dogherty, Cahir: *see* Cahir.
O'Dogherty, Sir Cahir 8-414a; 14-777a.
Odomantes, tribe 20-886c.
Odomantes (Sassanid king): *see* Hormisd I.
O Domhnaill, Hung. 3-4 (F3').
Odomi, Togo, 12-203 (C3).
Odon, Ind. 14-422 (C7').
—, riv., Fr. 6-936a.
Odonata: *see* Dragon-fly.
Odonia, Gerard: *see* Gerard Odonis.
Odonishta Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-816d.
O'Donlevy, Andrew 5-634b.
O'Donnel, P. La. 21-392 (A-B4).
O'DONNELL (family) 20-6c.
—, Carlos, duke of Tetuan 25-544a.
—, F. H. 20-858b.
—, **HENRY JOSEPH, count of Lucena, Bishop 18-82.**
—, Hugh Baldearg O'Donnell, count 20-7c; 14-779a.
—, Hugh Roe 20-7d; 2-831c, 14-776c.
—, James 12-790d.
—, Leopold, duke of Tetuan 20-8d; 25-557d.
—, Patrick 14-783d.
—, Rory, 1st earl of Tyrconnell: *see* Tyrconnell.
—, William 8-634b.
O'Donnell's country, dist., Ire.: *see* Donegal.
O'Dono, T. 8-634c.
O'Donoghue of Ross, lord of Killarney 15-795b.
O'Donnell, Juan 19-339b.
O'DONOVAN, EDMUND 20-9a.
—, John 14-756c.
—, **WILLIAM RUDOLF 20-9a.**

Digitized by Google

O'Donovan Rossa: *see* Donovan, Jeremiah.
Odontasteridae 8-880b.
Odontoblastes (dict.) 26-501b.
Odontoceti: *see* Toothed whales.
Odontochile: *see* Dalmania.
Odontoglossum 26-172c; 8-705b.
Odontograph 17-1003c.
Odontoid process 2-697a.
Odontolcae 3-977a; 3-978b; 26-9b.
Odontolite: *see* Bone-turquoise.
Odontoma 27-374d.
Odontoperna 19-122b.
Odontophorinae 26-1012d; 22-708d.
Odontophorus: *see* Capoeira.
Odontopteryx 3-976d; 3-977b.
ODONTORNITHES 26-9b; 3-964a.
Odontotormae 26-9b.
Odoorn, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Odophone 21-142a.
ODORIC (of Pordenone) 20-10a; 11-625a; Mandeville's plagiarisms 17-561d; Tibet journey 16-533b.
O'Dorney, Ire. 13-759a.
Odostomia 11-507a; 11-516c.
Odouze, mt., Fr. 7-431b.
Odovacar (Odovakar): *see* Odoacer.
O'Dowd, Cornelius (pseud.): *see* Lever, Charles James.
, Sir James 19-561a.
Odoyev, Russ. 22-872 (E5); 27-365d.
Odra-desa, kingdom, India: *see* Orissa.
Odrin, Turk.: *see* Adrianople.
Odrysians (Odryssæ: people) 11-911a; 17-184a.
Odryssæ, riv., Asia M.: *see* Nilufer.
Odschi (language): *see* Tshi.
Odsted, Den. 8-24 (B3).
O'Dugan, John 5-630b.
Odukashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Odum i-323b; 1-355a; 25-55a.
Odumasi, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Odyk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
ODYLIC FORCE 20-10d; 14-202c.
Odyneras 26-360c.
Odyniec, Antoni Edward 21-937d.
ODYSSEUS (Ulixes, Ulysses) 20-11a; Achilles discovered 1-143c; Aeolus' gift 1-258b; Ajax contest 1-452b, 28-844c; bedstead 3-812b; Dodona visit 8-372c; Geni Baahi frieze 12-496b; Helenus legend 13-220c; Ithacan legends 15-85b; Latinus the son of 16-267b; Nausicaa legend 19-279b; Polyphemus 22-37d; Sirens 25-156b; Zacynthus 28-956c.
— of Ithaca (19th cent.) 12-494c; 12-494d.
Odyssey, The 13-636b; 9-681c; 12-508b; 22-500b; Boccaccio's translation 14-902b; heroes of 13-374d; Hobbes' translation 13-551c; illustrations, ancient 20-478a; Livius Andronicus translation 16-816b; papyrus 20-562b; tales in 26-369d; wall-paintings illustrating 23-481c.
Ods, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Oea, Gr. 12-440 (G4); 7-687c.
—, N.Af.: *see* Tripoli.
Oeagrus (of Thrace) 20-328a.
Oealik, tribe 3-692c.
OEBEN, JEAN FRANCOIS 20-11c.
—, Simon 26-11c.
Oecbalias Halosis 13-327c.
Oechelhäuser engine 11-499c.
Oechsli (in Greek history) 18-74a.
Oecistes (zool.) 23-763b.
Oeckelen's automaton 6-944d.
Oecodoma cephalotes: *see* Saüba ant.
OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN 20-11d; 3-463b; 6-506a; burial place 3-462d; Waldensee instructed 28-457b.
OECOLOGY 20-12b.
Oeconomoides, L. 3-82c.
Oeconomus 1-13b; 5-873b.
Oecophara Woodiella 24-67c.
Oecophoridae 16-472b.
Oecophylla smaragdina 2-86a; 18-499c; 18-499b.
OECUMENICAL (dict.) 20-12b.
— Missionary Conference 18-589d.
OECUS 26-13c.
Oedegarden, Nor. 21-475d.
Oedelem, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oedema 8-590b.
— bacillus: *see* Bacillus oedematis maligni.
— glottidis 8-758a.
Oedemia 24-411c.
— fusca: *see* Velvet duck.
— nigra: *see* Scoter.
— perspicillata: *see* Surf-duck.
Oedenburg, Hung.: *see* Isopron.
Oeder, M. 17-647c.
Oedicnemididae: *see* Thick knee.
Oedicnemus 7-645a.
— crepitans: *see* Stone-curlew.
Oedipe (P. Corneille) 7-166c.
Oedipodea, spring, Thebes, Gr. 26-743b.
Oedipodea 12-508c.
Oedipodium 4-707b; 4-707d.
OEDIPUS (myth.) 26-12c; 26-371a; Antigone 2-125a; Cithaeron 6-395b.
Oedipus (Dryden and Lee) 8-612a.
Oedipus Coloneus (Sophocles) 28-427a.
Oedipus Tyrannus (Sophocles) 28-426d.
Oedocladium 21-729d.
Oedogoniaceae 4-585c.
Oedogonium 4-587d (fig.); 1-585b; 1-588d; 1-589b (fig.); alternation of generations 1-595b; chromatophore 1-588a.
Oedomyces leproides 22-704b.
Oee, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
Oefeigaldjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Oefserjoch, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Oeographia: *see* Oligopeida.
OEHLER, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 20-13a.
—, K. 1-155c.
OEHRINGEN, Ger. 26-13a; 11-808 (III. q11).
Œil de bœuf 4-788a.
Œillet, Conspiration de l' 17-711c.
Œillette (Aiguillette), hill, Fr. 5-953a.
Œilletine, huile d' 22-92a.
Oeiras, Braz. 4-440 (H3); 21-575b; 26-804c.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 22-135b.
Oekh, riv., Asia 28-966d.
Oekonomedes, Basileios 12-527a.
Oekumene (geog.) 11-620c.
Oelfusa, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-228b.
Oeljetiu (Ilkhan of Persia): *see* Oldjeitu.
Oeliacherite 19-51a.
Oelit 18-720a.
Oelonita, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelrichs, S.Dak. 25-506 (B4).
OELS, Ger. 23-13b; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsbach, riv., Ger. 20-13b.
OELSCHLÄGER (Olearius), Adam 20-13c.
OELSNITZ, Ger. 20-13d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Oelsüs: *see* Glycerin.
Oëltabes, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F5).
Oelwein, August 20-14a.
OELWEIN, Ia. 20-14a; 14-732 (F2).
Oenach: *see* Aenach.
Oenanthe crocata: *see* Water Dropwort.
Oenanthic ether 28-719c.
Oenanthyl aldehyde 1-532b.
Oeneis 16-478c.
Oeneis jutta 16-478b (fig.).
Oeneus (myth.) 18-92d; 27-494a.
Oengus (name): *see* Angus.
Oeniadae, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-111b; Pericles' attack (454 B.C.) 21-145c.
Oeningen, Ger.: Miocene beds 18-583b; 18-583c.
Oenipons, Aus.: *see* Innsbruck.
Oeno, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Oenoe, Ioaria, Aeg.S. 12-440 (H3).
—, Gr. 17-675b; 21-75b; siege (431 B.C.) 21-73b.
Oenomaus (Celtic soldier) 25-614c.
OENOMAUS (myth.) 20-14a; 12-483b; 20-923b.
— of Gadara 7-691d; 26-450d.
OENONE (myth.) 26-14a; 20-803a.
Oenoparas, riv., Syr.: battle (145 B.C.) 22-518a.
Oenophyta, Gr. 25-612a.
Oenopion (myth.) 6-236d; 8-287c; Orion blinded 20-376c.
Oenothera 13-771b; 21-782c.
Oenothera biennis: *see* Evening primrose.
— odorata 12-767a.
Oenotria: *see* Lucania.
Oenotrians (race) 15-75b.
Oenotrides, isl., It. 15-26 (E4).
Oensingen, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Oennodarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-739 (A1).
Oenus (Kelædna), riv., Gr. 16-52a.
—, riv., Aus.: *see* Inn.
Oenussae, isl., Gr. 12-434 (C4); 15-190a.
Oens, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
—, riv., Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Oeræfajökull, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C3); eruption (1362) 14-229b.
OERLAMS 28-14b.
Oerlikon, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Oersted, Hans Christian: *see* Orsted.
Oertelsbach 26-990b.
Oertel, Hans 26-921a.
—, Max Joseph: *see* Ortel.
Oeschinen, lake, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Oescus, Bulg.: *see* Gigen.
Oese, riv., Belg.: *see* Aar.
OESEL, isl., Russ. 25-14b; 23-872 (B4); 16-816d; Danish occupation (1206) 27-841c; soul-superstition 7-899c.
Oesel group 25-111a.
Oesen, Adam Friedrich 12-182c.
Oesera, val., Switz.: *see* Urseren.
Oeslau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Oesophageal plexus 19-397b.
Oesophagitis 2-264a.
Oesophagoscope 26-14c.
OESOPHAGUS 26-14b; 1-863d; 1-867a; diverticulum 26-14c; obstruction 3-54b; stricture 6-264a.
Oeste Point, As. 3-83 (3).
Oestrelata hæsitata: *see* Capped petrel.
Oestridae: *see* Bot-fly.
Oestrus 5-308c.
OETA (Katavothra), mt., Gr. 20-14d; 12-440 (D2); 12-436c; battle (1821) 12-493d; Hercules' death 13-346c.
Oetæa, prov., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH Christoph 20-14d.
Oetlik, tribe 5-693b.
Oetsch, F. 9-309b.
Oettingen-Wallerstein, Prince Ludwig von 3-550a.
Oetylic, Gr. 12-440 (D4): *see* also Nitylo.
Oetztal, mt., Alps: *see* Wildspitze.
Oetz Thal, val., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3).
Oetzthal Alps, mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c; 1-746d.
Œuillons, Bois des, wood, Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Œuvre, théâtre de l', Paris 8-1035c.
Œuvre, L' (dramatic society) 8-103c.
Oexle, Oscar 10-550a.
OEYNHAUSEN (Reimo), Ger. 20-14d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Ofahoma, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
O'Fallon, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Ofantino, It. 2-236c.
Ofanto (Aufidus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4d.
O'Farrel (family) 18-981a.
Ofas, riv., Dah.: *see* Wome.
Ofen, Switz. 28-583c.
Ofen, Hung.: *see* Budapest.
—, pass, Bernina Alps 28-242 (I3); 1-745b.
—, pass, Silvretta Alps 1-746a.
Ofenhorn, Lepontine Alps 28-242 (E4); 1-744c.
O'Ferrall, R. Moore 17-513a.
OFFA (Anglian king) 20-15a.
OFFA (of Mercia) 20-15b; 9-468a; 18-152b; in Berkshire 3-784a; Charlemagne 5-893b; coinage 4-593d, 19-898b, 21-115d; naval policy 1-195b; Peter's pence 21-304d; St. Alban's monastery 23-1012b; seal 24-540a; Shropshire annexed 24-1021a; in Sussex 20-168c.
(son of Sigehere) 9-786c.
Offa, Nig. 19-678 (B3)' 14-312a.
—, dist., Nig. 14-312a.
OFFAL 20-15c; 16-333d.
Offaly (barons): *see* Kildare, earls.
—, Leitice: *see* Digby.
Offaly (Glanmallery), kingdom, Ire. 15-816b.
Offa's Dyke 24-1021a; 9-467c; 18-522c.
OFFENBACH, JACQUES 20-15c.
OFFENBACH, Ger. 26-16a; 11-808 (III. m3).
Offenbürya, Transyl. 28-283d.
OFFENBURG, Ger. 26-16a; 11-808 (A4).
Offences against the Person: *see* Person.
— against the Person Act (1861) 21-355b; abandonment or exposure of children 8-138c; abduction 1-35b; abortion 1-68c; bigamy 3-921b; concealment of birth 3-990b; conspiracy 6-980c; corporal punishment 7-190b; kidnapping 15-784d; rape 22-899c; servant protected 17-872c.
— at Sea Act (1536) 1-203a; 1-207a.
Offendicula (philos. term) 3-154d.
Offerman, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Offerton, Dur. 6-412 (I. F3).
OFFERTORY 20-16b; 19-949a; 21-706d.
Offham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
OFFICE 20-16b.
—, inquest of: *see* Inquest.
— (National de Commerce extérieur 27-138c.
— of profit under the Crown 20-16c.
OFFICERS 20-16c.
OFFICIAL (dict.) 20-22c.
— (Canon): *see* Canon.
— assignees (Stock Exchange) 25-930c.
— principal 2-366a; 6-979a.
— receiver 3-324d.
— trustees Act (1869) 26-571b.
Officiales (in Christian Church) 2-359b.
OFFICINAL (dict.) 20-22c.
Officina typographica (astron.) 7-144a.
Officio Coronatoris, De (Statute: 1276) 27-228b; 28-840a.
Officiorum (1897) 14-374d.
Offley, High, Staffs. 9-416 (C4).
Offlow, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Offord, John de (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Ufford.
Offord Cluney, Hunts. 9-434 (IV. B2).
Offranville, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Offrwm, hill, Wales 18-168d.
Offset (bot.) 26-876c; 13-754d.
— (geol.) 18-207d.
— (mensuration) 18-137d.
Off side (football) 10-620b.
Offstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Offuz, Beig. 22-876b.
O' (Ui) Flachrach Aidni, tribe of 25-1075b.
Ofia, Sinnd. 26-379 (C6).
O'Flaherty (Irish chief) 11-433b.
—, Roderick 14-756c.
O'Flynn, Ian. 14-744 (C3).
O'Fogharta, Daniel 8-634c.
Ofoten, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ofowe, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-25a.
Ofqull, isl., Swed. 29-145c.
'Ofr, Arab. 12-415d.
Ofre Berrahamra, Swed. 29-935 (A1).
—, Fryken, lake, Swed. 29-190 (D1-2).
—, Glan, lake, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
Oftringen, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Ofu, isl., Samoa 26-436 (O8); 24-159b.
Ofunatoman, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Ofvanajö, Swed. 29-190 (D1).
Ofver-Kalix, Swed. 29-800 (F2).
Ofver-Luleå, Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Ofverum, Swed. 29-190 (D3).
Ofwdd, Llyfr (Book of Ovid) 5-644c.
Og (king of Bashan) 12-17b; 3-464d.
Ogaden, dist., Somind. 26-379 (C-E4); 1-94d.
—, plateau, Somind. 26-379 (B-F3); 25-378b.
— Somali, tribe: *see* Somali.
Ogaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
O'Gallagher, James 5-634b.
Ogallah, Kan. 15-454 (C2).
Ogallala, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
— group 19-324b.
Ogam writing 1-729a; Inscriptions 5-614d, 5-622d, 25-963b.
Ogamaw, Art. 3-552 (C4).
Ogame, rock, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Ogamiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (E-L8).
Ogan, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ogarev (poet) 23-918c.
Ogawara, lak., Jap.: *see* Bonin isl.
Ogata Korin (artist): *see* Korin, Ogata.
— Sansei (ceramist): *see* Kenzan.
Ogawa, Ritsuo (lacquer-worker): *see* Ritsuo.
— Shomin (lacquer-worker) 15-189b.
Ogawai, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Ogbomosha, Nig. 19-678 (A-B3).
Ogbourne St George, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Ogbury, Wilts. 26-760b.
Ogdai (Ogotai, Okkedai: Mongol emp.) 18-712d, 15-316c; conquests 6-196d, 4-157b.
Ogden, Amos 26-878c.
—, Rollo 19-569b.
Ogdens, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-454 (F1).
OGDEN, Utah 26-22d; 27-814 (C1).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (B1).
—, bay, Can. 8-160 (I2).
— Slough, riv., Lapon. 16-139 (D1).
Ogdensburg, N.J. 19-302 (C1).
OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 26-23d; 19-596 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Tex. 25-747 (J4).
Ogdoas (myth.) 27-854a.
Ogé, Vincent 2-343c.
OGEE 26-23a; arch 2-343c.
Ogeechee, Ga. 11-755 (E3).
—, riv., Ga. 25-732 (D3).
— lime 18-600b.
Ogema, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
Ogemaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Oggebbio, It. 26-942 (F6).
Oggersheim, Ger. 11-806 (II. m9).
Oggiono, It. 26-242 (G5).
Ogham writing: *see* Ogam writing.
Oghatai (Mongol emp.): *see* Ogdai.
Oghi, India: *see* Ughi.
Oghuz (Mongol khan) 15-822a; 26-698b; 27-442d.
Ogi, Jap. 15-156 (J-K8).
Ogier, J. F. 21-480c.
OGIER THE DANE (romance) 26-23b; 2-846a; Amis and Amiles 1-858d; Pedersen version 24-1056c.
OGILBY, JOHN (writer) 20-23d; 3-621c; 24-990d.
—, John (Jesuit): *see* Ogilvie, John.
Ogilby, Cal. 5-5 (F5); 5-9b.
Ogilvie, George Benedict 5-930c.
— (Ogilby) JOHN 26-24a; 26-449b.
Ogilvie, Can. 1-472 (K3).
Ogilvie-Grant (family): *see* Seafield, earls of.
Ogilville, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
OGILVY (family) 20-24a: *see* also Airlie, earls of, and Seafield, earls of.
—, D. 8-276b.
—, Gavin (pseud.): *see* Barrie, James Matthew.
Ogilvy regiment, Fr. army) 26-24b.
Ogimi, Jap. 15-157 (F13).
Oginsky, Michel Casimir 25-144a.
Ogiskay, canal, Russ. 23-871 (C3); 25-944a.
Ogival architecture: *see* Gothic architecture.
OGIVE 20-24c; 2-397b.
Ogiscbas (lit.) 8-633b.
Ogisso, isl., It.: *see* Montecristo.
Ogle, Sir Chaloner 3-44a.
—, W. 26-240b.
Ogle, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, pics, Scot. 26-418 (C2) 21-262b.
—, pt., Can. 8-160 (K2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ogleby, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (K4).
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 20-24d; 12-755b; 8-810c.
—, Sir Theophilus 20-24d.
Oglethorpe, Ga. 11-752 (B3)

Digitized by Google

Odintheppe Co., Ga. 11-752 (C5); 11-753a.
Odlaw, Hay, Staffs. 4-668a.
Odlish (myth.) 11-414a.
Odlo (Ollius), riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-16 (C2); 20-242 (I4); 15-2c; battle (1647) 15-380c.
Odmore, Wales 12-75a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-73c.
—, val., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 9-446a.
Odmorhidnus S-375b.
— leptonyx: *see* Sea-leopard.
Odmund (bp.) 2-330d.
Odne, Nor. 15-804 (A3).
Odnieszanti, church, Florence 4-539d.
Odnolkoogruamesciti, Mass.: *see* Ockooconganganesett.
Odnon, riv., Fr. 19-778 (H4); 8-441d.
Odnone, wood, Ger. 19-309 (M6).
Odo, dist., Somlnd. 25-379 (D3).
" O God, our help in ages past " (hymn) 22-429d.
Odrell, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (C1).
Odontz, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Odotal (Mongol emperor): *see* Ogdai.
Odotoa hare 22-14c.
ODOWIE, riv., Fr.Cong. 20-24d; 11-99 (A3); 11-100a (foll.).
Odowé, tribe 1-330a.
Odpe, Nig. 19-678 (B-C4).
Odr, lake, 14-228 (B2).
ODRE 20-25b.
O'Dreeva (O'Gríobta), Gerald: *see* Griffin, Gerald.
Odrugru, Nig. 19-678 (C4).
Odru, riv., Togo, 11-904 (G5).
Odrulic Mahommed, Sah. 19-851 (F4).
Odul Gaimish (Camus: Mongol princess) 1-973d.
Odumu, Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-473a.
Odunzia, lex (Oguinian law) 22-672a; 2-903b.
Oduu, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 19-725b; 1-45d.
Oduquadi, Mo. 17-434 (B5).
Oduz, riv., Wales: *see* Ogmore.
Oduri Sotan (artist) 15-174c.
Odusz, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b.
Odutu, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Oduun, Llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (D1); 9-360d.
Oduv, riv., Wales 4-532a.
Odv, Ger. 19-310 (plan).
O'D. Ula. Hung.: observatory 22-258a.
ODYCHE (Odyrus) 20-25b.
Odycia (zool.) 20-237d; 27-18a.
— limestone (geol.): *see* Erwent limestone.
Odygian deluge: *see under* Deluge.
Odygus: *see* Odyrus.
Odyl (mil., Gr.: *see* Curiositte.
Odyr Saxol (scholar) 15-170c.
O'HAGAN, THOMAS O'Hagan, 1st baron 20-25b.
O'Hagan's Acts (1871, 1873): *see* Juries Acts, Ireland.
Ohakuna, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
O'Harra, K. 6-531a.
— Theodore 11-17c.
O'Hara, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
O'Hara's Tower, hill, Gibraltar 11-938 (map); 11-938b.
O'Harra furnace 7-104a.
Ohatchee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Ohawe, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
Ohawea, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
Ohaweir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohaio berry 12-85d.
Ohaoroa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Enderby.
Oheyrmir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Ohia-ha 12-85c.
Ohaa-lehua 12-85c.
O'Hibberman, Diarmaid 5-636b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 5-460 (B2 and B3); 6-148b; 8-156b.
O'Higgins, Tadg Og 5-830c.
Ohinemuri, N.Z. 20-725a.
Ohinemutu, N.Z.: *see* Rotorua.
Ohind (Und), India 14-398a.
Ohinitapiri, N.Z. 19-824 (E2).
Ohio, Colo. 6-721 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L6).
OHIO, riv., U.S. 20-25a; 27-614 (I4); 14-304 (D6); 15-748 (A1); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-371d; falls 17-84c; French forts 5-158a, 8-178c.
Ohio, state, U.S. 20-25d; 20-26 (map); agriculture 20-581c, 1-417b, 1-420c, 20-1038c; coal 27-641d, 22-693a; diamonds 8-162a; fauna 27-633d; geology 27-627a, 27-630d, 8-127a; larceny law 16-211c; liquor laws 16-767a, 16-767c; marriage law 17-758c; newspapers 19-570c; payment of members 20-980a; state capitol, Columbus 6-746c; university 8-746d, 20-29a; wine 28-728c.
" Ohio " (warship) 24-901b.
Ohio and Erie, canal, O. 20-26 (D6-5); 20-27c.
— buckeye: *see* Fetid Buckeye.
— City, O. 20-26 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-412 (H7).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (A-B3); 15-742a.
— Co., W.Va. 22-560 (C1).
— COMPANY 20-31c.
— group 27-631c; 8-663a.
— Oil (1866) 27-716d.
— Phalanx 6-793b.
Ohiopyle 21-106 (C-D6).
Ohio shale 27-630d.
Ohio State Journal 19-571a.
Ohiowa, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O. 7-951b.
Ohiwa, N.Z. 19-824 (F2).
Ohl, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Ohl, Ger. 20-33a; 11-808 (F3).
Ohle, riv., Ger. 4-498c.
OHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM Gottlob 20-33a; 8-42a; 14-230 (B4); 15-505c.
OHLIGS (Mansfeld), Ger. 20-34a; 11-808 (I. 16).
Ohlman, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ohlsdorf, Ger. 12-873c.
OHM, GEORG SIMON 20-34a; 20-35a.
Ohm (electrical unit) 8-855c; 27-742c; Rowland, H. A. 26-787a; standard 27-743c, 20-479b.
OHMMETER 20-34b.
O.H.M.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Ohm's law 9-185a; 20-34a; 9-182c; 9-211d; gases 6-866a; liquids 6-860b.
Ohmstaleh-Richter, Max 7-700c.
Ohnelstein Realschule: *see* Realschule.
OHNET, GEORGES 20-35b.
Ohoboji, La. 14-733 (B1).
Ohod (Uhud), mt., Arab. 12-64d; battle (625 A.D.) 17-406a.
Oholiab (bibl.) 19-77c.
Oholibamah (bibl.) 14-890c.
Oholm, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-753 (D3).
Ohori Masatoshi 15-179d.
OHRDRUF, Ger. 20-35b; 11-808 (III. c11).
Ohrdruf: *see* Ochrida.
Ohrigstad, S.Af. 27-193c; 17-153d.
Ohrwalder, Father 9-126b; 17-411b.
Ohthere (Other, Othere, Ottar: explorer) 21-939a; 2-356b; 11-624c.
O'Huidhrin, Gilla na naem 6-630b.
Ohura, Range, mts., N.Z. 19-824 (D1).
Ohusikin, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Oi, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Oiangsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oich, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Oiaki, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
Oiawea, N.Z. 19-824 (E3).
Oibemir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Oibalo berry 12-85d.
Oiberoa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Enderby.
Oiberymir, Babyl.: *see* Kis.
Oibia-ha 12-85c.
Oiba-lehua 12-85c.
O'Hibberman, Diarmaid 5-636b.
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 20-25c; 6-154b.
O'Higgins, prov., Chil. 5-460 (B2 and B3); 6-148b; 8-156b.
O'Higgins, Tadg Og 5-830c.
Oihanowari, N.Z.: *see* Rotorua.
Oihind (Und), India 14-398a.
Oihinemuri, N.Z. 19-824 (E2).
Oiho, Colo. 6-721 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, bridge, Cincinnati 4-541a.
—, canal, O. 20-26 (L6).
OIHIO, riv., U.S. 20-25a; 27-614 (I4); 14-304 (D6); 15-748 (A1); 20-26 (A7); Cincinnati water supply 6-
OIHENART, ARNAULD DE 20-35b.
Oihistes, Apollo 2-185b.
Oihomonas: *see* Oicomonas.
Oihoplast 27-385d.
Oihopleura 27-385d (fig.); 27-386b (fig.); 27-386c.
Oii, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Chagos.
—, mt., Wyo. 22-874c.
Oil: anointing 2-79d; 6-325c; artists' 16-735a; combustion products 16-653d; consecration of 23-917c, 17-905b; drying oils 20-499d; lighthouse 10-640b; lighting 16-651d; for oil engines 20-42a; purification by 22-660d. *See also* Oils.
— beetle 6-672d; 6-667d.
— bird: *see* Guacharo.
Oilcenter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oil City, La. 17-54 (A1).
— CITY, Pa. 20-35c; 21-106 (C2).
— cloth 19-527a; 15-830c.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2); petroleum 21-317a, 21-107c, 20-1033b.
— dock 21-319a.
— emulsion 20-483a.
— ENGINE 20-35d; 24-891b.
Oilfield, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Oil-fly 15-9c.
Oil gas 19-824 (D9); 16-642d.
— gilding 5-438c.
Oiling (wool) 22-810b.
OILLETS 20-43b.
Oil of amber, cloves, &c.: *see* Amber, oil of, &c.
— of nutmeg: *see* Nutmeg butter and Macene.
— of vitriol: *see* Sulphuric acid.
Oil Painters, Society of 2-702a.
Oil-painting 20-492d; 19-25d; 19-90c; mural decoration 20-489c; pigments 21-598a, 20-892b.
Oil palm 22-642b; 1-354d; fibre 19-311c; fruit 19-918a.
— Rivers Protectorate: *see* Nigeria.
— Rock, W.Va. 22-560d.
OILS 20-43c; adulteration 1-332a; ethereal: *see* Essential oils; lubrication 17-88b, 17-1011c; mineral, *see* Petroleum 2-930c; on surface of liquids 5-262c, 5-269a. *See also* Oil.
Oil-sardine 21-603c.
Oilseeds 14-390b.
Oil-shale 20-753a; 6-474a; 5-219a.
Oilstone: *see* Hone.
Oil stoves 12-186d.
— tank steamer 24-881d.
— well system 4-253a.
Oil, Robert d': *see* Robert d'Oil.
Oinochoe (vase) 5-713a.
Oir, Beinn-an, mt., Scot.: *see* Pape of Jure.
Oira, riv., S.Africa: *see* Limpopo.
Oirad (Uirad, Dorbön Oirad), tribes 15-729a; 19-715a; 15-944b.
Oireachtas (festival) 5-616b.
OIREAN, Fr. 20-53b; 19-778 (D4); 8-738a.
Oiron ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
Oisanite 9-689c: *see also* Anatase.
Oise, dist., Fr. 19-778 (G-H5).
OISE, dept., Fr. 20-53c; 19-778 (F2 & F3).
OISE, riv., Fr. 20-53b; 19-778 (F3); 3-668 (D4); 9-19b.
Oiseau de la vierge 23-207b.
Oiseaux, isl., Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Oisemont, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Oisin: *see* Ossian.
Oiskoa, Gr.: *see* Gigen.
Oistriza, mt., Aus. 23-1059a.
Oita, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-156 (I).
Oitavo (measure) 23-493a.
Oithona 9-659d.
Oitoz, pass, Hung. 23-826 (C1); 3-4 (K3).
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Oiwake, Jap. 20-920c.
Oja, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Oja, riv., Sp. 22-530 (D1); 19-921d.
Ojaib b. Anbasa 5-48a.
Ojaren, lake, Swed. 22-190 (D1).
Ojarvand, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Oje, Nor. (Christians) 19-804 (C3).
—, Nor. (Nordmöre) 19-804 (C1).
Oje, Nor. (Romsdal) 1-2c.
—, Nor. (Söndmöre) 19-804 (B1).
—, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ojeda (Hojeda), Alonso de 6-744c; Cartagena defeat (1510) 11-695c; Darien grant 8-710c; explorations 27-993b, 7-636a, 27-1054a; San Sebastian settlement 3-241c.
Ojein, India: *see* Ujjain.
Ojen-tenno (mikado) 15-416d.
Ojendö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Oji, tribes: *see* Tshi.
OJIBWAY (Chippewa), tribe 20-54a; 14-466a; language 8-200a; wars 14-477b.
Ojin (Japanese emperor) 15-257b.
O-jinushi (election system) 15-305b.
Ojo Amarillo, canyon, N.Mex. 12-530 (B1).
— Caliente, N.Mex. 19-530 (E1).
— del Salado, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
— del Toro, mt., Cuba 7-595 (E3); 7-594d.
Ojos de Guadiana, lakes, Sp. 12-646b.
—Negros, Sp. 22-530 (E2).
Ojota, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ojtos, pass, Rum.: *see* Oitos.
Ojyn (artist) 15-175b.
Ok, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B3).
Oka, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Russ. (Orel Govt.) 23-817 (C4).
—, riv., Russ. (trib. Volga) 23-872 (F4); 20-193d; 23-948b; trade route 12-391c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 20-10 (F3).
Oka (weight): *see* Okka.
Okabetun, cape, Jap. 15-156 (Q4).
Okad (Okas, Ogas, Ukas), plain, Arab. 18-633a; 18-771c, 17-419b.
Okada (family) 15-178b.
Okado (oceanographer) 19-979b.
Okahandya, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4); treaty (1876) 11-809c.
Okaiilids (Oqayiids: dynasty) 18-186a.
—, race 18-904c.
Okakesa, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okam, Canc. 23-874 (II. C3).
Okamoto (family) 15-178b.
Okamura Masanobu (artist) 15-176c.
— Yasutaro: *see* Shozan.
Okanagan, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanagan, tribe 14-463b.
Okanagan Landing, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Okanda, tribe 1-330b.
Okano (family) 15-178b.
Okanogan, Wash. 26-354 (F1).
Okanogan, mts., Wash. 26-353d; 26-354a.
—, riv., Wash. 26-354 (F1); 22-354a; 6-739b.
— Co., Wash. 26-354 (E-F1).
Okanogan Project, 22-354d.
Okanyaga, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1-2).
OKAPI 20-54b; 21-34c; 9-53c.
Okara, India 14-376 (E4).
Okarche, Okla. 19-658 (D2).
Okarito, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
—, lagoon, N.Z. 19-824 (B5).
Okaru, N.Z. 19-824 (D2).
Okasaki (general) 23-956a.
Okatalna, lake, N.Z. 19-824 (F3); 12-754c.
Okato, N.Z. 19-824 (D3).
Okatuovatyona, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Okatuppa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Okatyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4).
Okau, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A2).
Okauchee, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Okauiro, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okavango (Kubango), riv., S.Af. 25-466 (E-F2); 19-633b; 3-605a; 12-947a.
— Basin, S.Af. 25-466 (E3-F2).
Okavu, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Okawa, Jap. 15-156 (M-N7).
Okawachi-yama, mt., Jap. 15-183d.
Okawville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Okay, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Okayama, Jap. 15-156 (H9); 15-164d; climate 16-161b; cotton 7-300b; military headquarters 15-911b.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Okaz, Arab. 17-950c.
Okasaki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Okasaki Sessei 15-180d.
Okaw, Sidi: *see* Okbe b. Nafi.
— (Aucupa), b. Hajjaj S-37b.
—, b. Nafi 5-37b; 15-635d; 18-856a; tomb 4-5a; Tunisian conquest 27-397d.
Ok-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8)
Oke (myth.) 23-69a.
— (measure) 12-440a; 25-493a.
Okean, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Okeana, O. 20-26 (A6).
Okee, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
Okeechobee, lake, Fla. 19-540 (F5); 19-540d.
O'Keefe, J. 5-531a.
Okeeffe, W.Va. 22-560 (A-B4).
Okeene, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Okefinokee, swamp, Fla. 19-540d.
—, swamp, Ga. 11-752 (D5); 11-752a.
Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset. 9-430 (III. C6).
Okeghem J. 19-76a.
OKEHAMPTON, Dev. 20-55a; 9-430 (VI. D2); camp 2-615b.
— castle, Dev. 20-55a.
O'Kelly, James 8-279c.
O'Kelly's country, dist., Ire. 14-759b.
Okeman, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okement, riv., Dev. 9-133b.
Okemo, Mich. 15-373 (F7).
OKEN (Ockenfuss), LORENZ 20-55b; evolution 19-28c, 14-17d, 26-1028d; Fechner 12-834b; plant-individual 12-865c.
Okenheim, J.: *see* Okeghem.
Okenite 6-973b.
Oker, riv., Ger. 4-688d.
Oketo, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Okfuskee Co., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Okhansk, Russ. 23-872 (I-K4).
Okhchi, Canc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Okhlah wr-Okhlah 13-171d.
Okhota, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (K9).
Okhotsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3); 17-734d; 3-775c.
—, SEA OF, Pac.O. 26-57b; 15-156 (O4-S2); 25-10 (K-L3); 19-9745; fauna 25-14c.
Okhrida, Turk.: *see* Ochrida.
Okhta, Russ. 23-873 (D7); 24-39a.
Oki (Okishima), isls., Jap. 20-57c; 15-156 (H8).
Okieh (measure) 9-28d.
Okimono (ornament) 15-177d.
Okinawa-gunto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (N3); 17-99a.
Okinawa-Ken, prov., Jap. 15-156 (D-E14).
Okinawashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13); 17-99a.
Okinoerabushima (Oukin), isl., Jap. 15-156 (E-F13); 17-99a.
Okinoshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Okipoka, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B1); 11-801a.
Okkak, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Okkin Tengri (myth.) 19-98c.
Okkodai: *see* Ogdai.
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 20-57c; 20-58 (map); cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-634a; geology 27-631b; Indians 14-458d; liquor laws 16-767b; payment of members 20-980a; university 20-60b, 19-748d.
— CITY, Okla. 20-61c; 20-58 (D2); 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D2).
Oklaunion, riv., Tex. 19-540 (E2); 19-540d.
Okmulgee, Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F2).
Oknanilkila (myth.) 19-169c.
Oknist, Russ. 23-871c.
Oknitsa, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Okobojo, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
Okoee, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Okolilaki Natchalnik (official) 4-778a.
Okolona, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Miss. 15-660 (D1).
— Combahee, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
Okonite 26-430b.
Okörmezö, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Okotoka, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Okovskuatyivi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Okpara, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Okpoto, tribe: *see* Ibo.
Okra: *see* Gumbo.
Okrika, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.

Digitized by Google

Okro (Okroe) : *see* Gumbo.
Okrug (Okrusi) : Bulgaria 4-778a ; Russia 23 - 875d ; Servia 24-690a.
Okrugniya sud 23-877d.
Oksendalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Oksford, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Oksfinderne, mt., Nor. : *see* Oxtinderne.
Oktaha, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
Oktubbeha Co., Miss. 19-600 (D3).
Oku (general) 23-921d.
OKUBO TOSHIMITSU 20-61d; 14-887d ; 15-267d.
Okule-Kuesi, prov., Erit. 9-146d ; Italian occupation 15-73d, 15-74a, 15-78d.
OKUMA (SHIGENOBU), count 20-61d ; finance 15-214c ; literature 15-171a ; railway question 15-192a ; reforms 15-267d.
Okumura Masanobu : *see* Okamura Masanobu.
Okuru, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Okushiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Okuta, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
Okwi (language) : *see* Tshi.
Okyo (artist) 15-175a.
Ola, Ark. 2-559 (B2).
Olaa, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Olabus, Meseop. : *see* Thilutha.
Olaf, St : *see* Olaf II. (of Norway).
— (king of Alban) 15-731d.
— IV. (of Denmark) 17-702a ; 19-808c.
Olaf (the White, of Dublin) 14-765b ; 23-63d ; 15-833c.
— (king of the Hebrides and Man) 13-192b ; 17-537d.
— (Godfredsson, of North-umbria and Dublin) 23-62d ; 19-794c ; 13-80b.
OLAF (Cuaran, Sihtricsson, of Northumbria and Dublin) 23-62d ; 19-794c ; 14-765d foll. ; Edmund I. 6-948b ; Havelok saga 13-80a, 12-895a.
OLAF I. (of Norway) 23-82b ; 19-807c ; 1-290c ; Lief Ericsson's visit 22-99b ; missionary work 15-584d ; Sigrid 23-224b ; Swedish relations 23-198a ; battle of Swold 23-269a, 19-316d.
— II. (of Norway) 23-62c ; 19-807c ; Canute 5-222b ; Gotland Christianised 12-276d.
— III. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— IV. (of Norway) 19-807d.
— V. (of Norway) : *see* Olaf IV. (of Denmark).
— (prince of Norway, b. 1903) 15-781a.
— (the Old) 14-239d.
— (the Red) : *see* Olaf (Cuaran, Sihtricsson) *supra*.
— (of Sweden) 23-198a ; 23-224b ; 23-269a.
— (Hvitaskald Thordsson, the White Poet) 14-234d ; 14-238a ; 23-1001b.
Olaf, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Olafsrima (Einar Gilsson) 14-235a.
Olafssaga (Snorri Sturlason) 23-295c ; 14-237d.
Olafsson, Eggert 14-235c ; 14-239c.
—, Jon 14-239d.
—, Pall 14-240c.
—, Stefan 14-235c.
Olafsvik, Ice. 14-238 (A2).
Olah Toplicza, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Olakur, India 14-382 (H13).
Olala, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Olalla, Oreg. 23-242 (B4).
Olam 8-849d.
Olambo, riv., Fr.Congo 11-381d.
Olamon, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Olan, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Olancha, Cal. 3-8 (E3).
Olanchito, Hond. 3-678 (C3).
OLAND, isl., Swed. 23-63a ; 23-190 (D3) ; 23-1052a ; battles (1563) 27-300c, (1676) 15-544b, 23-204d, (1789) 8-931c.
—, peninsula, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Olanda, Francesco d' 23-483c.
Olanestzi, Rum. 22-877c.
Olañeta, Pedro Antonio 4-175c.
Olanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Olar, S.C. 26-300 (C3).
Olargues, Fr. 10-778 (F8).
Olasan, Aby. 23-379 (D3).
Olas Atlas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
Olathe, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654a (E2) ; 15-658a.
—, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
Olaton, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
OLAUS MAGNUS 20-63b ; 23-525b.
Olav : *see* Olaf.
Olavakod, India 14-382 (G14).
Olavarria, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Olaveagat, Sp. 3-930d.
Olay Butte, mt., Oreg. 23-242 (D3).
Olba (Uzunjabur)), Asia M. 6-365b.
Olbasa, Asia M. 21-652b.
Olberg, hill, Ger. 23-46b.
OLBERS, H. W. M. 20-63c ; 19-957b ; 21-718a.
Olbers's comet 6-763b.
Olbia, Asia M. 20-662b.
OLBIA, Russ. 20-63d ; 19-691b ; amber 1-793c ; Boerebista 7-726d ; early coinage 19-880c ; Ugrians trade 21-175b.
OLBIA, Sard. 23-64b ; 15-26 (B4) ; *see also* Terranova Pausania.
Olbreuze, Eleanore d' 23-418a.
Olca, mt., S.Am. 1-963c.
Olchia shales 2-455c.
Olchionka, Russ. : *see* Soroki.
Olcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Olcostephanus 15-570a.
— zigzag 22-112a ; 15-569a.
Olcott, Henry Steel 23-789d.
Olcott Award 27-994c.
Old, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (a7).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, street, London 16-393a.
Old (in place names), *e.g.* Old Alresford, &c. : *see* Alresford, &c., *except as below.*
Old age : *see* Ecclesiastes description ; 8-851a.
—AGE PENSIONS 20-64c ; 25-306b ; charitable movement for 5-885d ; registration, Ireland 23-41a ; U.S. 27-737c.
— Age Pensions Act (1908) 20-65b.
— Age policies 14-674b.
— Albuquerque, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D7).
Oldany, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Old Bactrian (language) : *see* Zend.
— Bailey, Lond. 16-952b.
— Baldy, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Baldy, mt., Cal. : *see* San Antonio.
— Baldy, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E4) ; 7-718a.
— Baldy, mt., N.Mex 19-520 (C4).
— Basing, Hants. 3-480d.
— Beach, Cal. 3-8 (F3).
— Belmont, Wis. : *see* Lealle, Wis.
— Benguella, W.Af. 3-737b.
— Berekum, Ash. 12-203 (A3).
Oldbridge, William 24-425b ; 25-558.
Oldbridge, Ire. 9-587d.
Old Bridge, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
OLDBURY, Worcs. 20-66b ; 25-758 (A1).
Oldbury shales 5-88c.
Old Cairo (Misr-el-Atika), Egy. 4-954 (B2) ; 4-954d : *see also* Fostat.
— California trail 19-330c.
— Camp Grant, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Cape Frances, cape, Hai. 12-524 (B1).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 6-584 (B3) ; 4-586.
Oldcastle, Lady Joan 21-972c ; 20-666.
—, SIR JOHN 20-66b ; 9-512c ; 19-930c ; sheriff of Herefordshire 13-357b.
Oldcastle, Ire. 17-949c.
OLD CATHOLICS 20-67a ; 11-880a ; 23-495c ; Döllinger 8-391c ; episcopacy 9-701a ; Febronianism 10 - 231a ; Frohschammer 11 - 242a ; Ritber 13-845c ; ritual 19-800c.
Old Charges 21-78d.
Old Cherkassk, Russ. 19-841a.
— Church Slavonic language : *see* Slavonic, Old.
— Cleeve, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 25-390d.
— Cochetopa Agency, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—Corinth, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Oldcorne 11-469d.
Old Court, Ire. 25-187c.
— court (Anti-relief) party 15-747a.
Old Creole Days (Cable) 4-920a.
Old Croft, riv., Norf. 19-257d.
— DEER, Scot. 20-69c ; 24-413 (F3).
Old Dessauer : *see* Leopold I. (of Anhalt-Dessau).
— Dongola, Sud. 26-9 (B-C3) ; 9-415d ; 26-14c.
— Duffus, castle, Scot. 17-14b.
Oldeboorn, Neth. 19-488 (C1).
Oldebroek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oldemarkt, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oldembourg Company 23-150a.
Olden, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-741a.
— (Oldenvand) lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
OLDENBARNEVELDT, JOHAN van 20-69d ; 12-596c ; 13-696d ; Arminian controversy 2-364d ; Vondel's tragedy 26-210b.
— Reinier van 20-71a.
— Willem van 20-71a.
Oldenberg, H. 20-631d.
Oldenburg (dukes of) 20-72b ; possessions (16th and 17th cents.) 11-856 (maps).
Oldenburg, Heinrich 25-689b ; 14-541b ; in Bacon 3-151c ; Isaac Newton 19-585c.
Oldenburg, Ger. (Holstein) 8-24 (C4).
OLDENBURG, Ger. (Oldenburg) 20-73d ; 11-808 (B2) ; 24-743d.
—, bishopric, Ger. : *see* Lubeck.
OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Ger. 20-71a, 20-808 (A-B2) ; 11-808d ; 11-865d.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Oldenburgia 21-782b.
Old English, Old High German language, &c. : *see* English, High German, &c.
— English black horse : *see* Shire horse.
— English sheep dog 9-375d.
Oldenhorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (C3).
Oldenlandia umbellata 17-280c.
Oldenzaal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-597b.
Olderico-Manfredi 26-162c.
Oldershaw, Ger. 13-588 (E1).
Older type theory (chem.) : *see* Substitution.
Old Etonians (football team) 19-632a.
— Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 23-913b ; 11-914d.
— father live-for-ever (bot.) 24-7c.
— Fangandina, Fla. 19-280a.
OLDFIELD, ANNE 20-73a ; 4-358d.
—, E. 12-838a.
—, R. A. E. 16-676d ; 16-84c.
Oldfield, Va. 1-460 (C2).
Oldfields 16-540c.
— africana : *see* African teak.
Old-field pine : *see* Loblolly pine.
Oldfields, W.Va. 26-560 (E2).
Old Focus : *see* Smith, Robert.
— Ford, dist., Lond. 19-938 (D2) ; 22-89a.
— **FORGE, Pa. 20-73b** ; 21-106 (L3).
— Forge, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
— Fort, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
— Fort Lewis, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Fort Schuyler, N.Y. : *see* Utica.
— Fort Sedgwick, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
Old foundation (dict.) 19-738c.
Old Franklin, Mo. : *see* Franklin.
— fustic : *see* Fustic.
— Glory, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Oldham, C. 6-242a.
—, Hugh 20-74b ; 17-546b.
—, John (explorer) 6-954d.
—, John (mechanician) 17-1004c.
—, JOHN (satirist) 20-73c ; 9-630a.
—, R. D. : on earthquakes 9-919b ; 9-920b ; 9-933a ; on Indo-African continent 9-850c.
—, THOMAS 20-73d.
OLDHAM, Lancs. 20-74a ; 20-933 (A2) ; 7-875d ; 7-888a.
—, S. 19-506 (H3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—Co., Tex. 20-890 (A-B2).
Oldhamia (zool.) 9-87c.
Oldhamite (min.) 19-963c.
Oldhamia, Va. 25-118 (F3).
Oldhamstocks, Scot. 12-796b.
Old Harbor, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
—Harbour, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Oldhaven beds 15-736d ; 9-663c ; 9-664a ; flora 20-552c.
Oldhay, Wales 13-106a.
Old Head of Kinsale, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 15-824d.
Old Huadred 23-786b.
Old Ironsides, mine, B.C. 12-349b.
— Old Ironsides " (locomotive) 22-821c.
Oldisleben, dist., Ger. 24-761d.
Oldisworth, William 4-650b.
Old Japan ware : *see* Arita porcelain.
— Jaddart, Scot. 15-300a.
Oldjeitu (Mongol ruler) : *see* Timur Khan.
— (Uljaitu, Oeljeitu, sultan of Persia) 21-787a ; 5-101a.
Old Jewry, Lond. 19-943b.
— Joan, pt., St Helena 26-7b.
— Jordan, mine, Utah 27-815c.
— Kent Road, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3).
— Kilcullen, Ire. 15-791c.
— Land, dist., Ala. 1-459d.
— Landing, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Larissa, Gr. : *see* Crannon.
— Leigh, dist., Ire. 9-345c.
— Lights 23-392c ; 22-899d.
— Liston, dist., Scot. 9-946b.
— Lodge Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (F4).
— London mile 20-484c.
— Lutheran : *see* Evangelical Lutheran Church of Prussia.
— Lyme, Conn. 26-276d.
OLD MAID (card game) 20-74b.
— Malatia, Asia M. : *see* Melitene.
— Mamora, Mor. 13-850c.
— Man, monument, Corn. 7-552 (A1).
— Man, plain, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
— man cactus 4-925b ; 4-926a.
— Man of Coniston, mt., Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 19-91a.
Old Man of Cury 15-171c.
Old Man of Hoy, rock, Scot. 24-413 (F1) ; 13-841b ; 24-415d ; geology 20-279d.
— Man of Stoer, rock, Scot. 26-169d.
— Man of Storr, rock, Scot. 25-906a.
— Man of the Mountain : *see* Sheikh-el-Jabal.
— Mans, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
— man's beard 6-481d.
— Manta Creek, riv., Ia. 14-738 (F3).
Oldmans Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Old Mark, dist., Ger. 23-524 (map).
— Marstad, Ang. 25-466 (D-E1).
— Meldrum, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 14-792a.
— Mines, Mich. 19-508 (F3).
— Mission, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
— Mission, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
OLDMIXON, JOHN 20-74b ; 19-154c.
Old Moore, Gibraltar 11-938 (map).
— Monkland, Scot. 24-424d ; 1-443d.
— Monroe, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Old Mortality, Memoir 1-712a.
Old Mortality (Scott) 20-911b.
Old Mortality Society 19-648c.
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4) ; 26-966d.
— Nick 5-7b.
Oldoi, Russ. As. 26-10 (H3).
—, riv., Russ. As. 1-899d ; 25-12a.
Old Ista 22-786b.
Old Orchard, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-434a ; 23-976b ; 3-918a.
— Orchard, Mo. 19-608 (G2).
— Order 23-374b.
— Order Brethren 11-770c.
Old Parr : *see* Parr, Thomas.
— Pemble (Vayeda), Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586d.
— **POINT COMFORT, Va. 20-74c** ; 26-118 (F2).
— Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jell.
— Pyrwa, Epirus : *see* Palaeopyrwa.
— Providence, Hond. 21-640c.
— Providencia (Old Providence), isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B-C2) ; 3-909b ; 8-707a.
— Providence Company 21-640c.
Old Q. : *see under* Queensberry, duke of.
Old Radnor (Penyrregig), Wales 9-428 (V. E2) ; 22-809c ; geology 23-809a.
Old Rag (nickname) 4-474a.
Old Red Sandstone (mod.) 9-125a foll. ; 11-670c ; Scotland 24-417b, 6-913d ; volcanic rocks 8-1299b, 7-823a, 6-1144d.
— Rhodes Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— Road, W.I 24-21a.
— Romney, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5) ; 25-688b.
Olds, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Old Salt Lake trail, Neb. 19-330c.
— Sauchie, estate, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
— Saxon (language) : *see* German language.
— Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— Side (Old School) 23-791c ; 23-792c.
— Sitka, fort, Alsk. 25-162a.
— Sledge (card game) : *see* All Fours.
— Snowy, mt., Wash. 28-354 (D3).
— Spain, Mass. 20-563a.
— Springhill, Ala. 1 - 460 (H3).
— Star Inn, Lewes 2-419a.
— stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
— Street (The Street), Mass. 7-924b.
— style type 27-543b.
— Tampa, bay, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— Terry, riv., Can. 23-874 (II. E5).
Old Testament : *see* Bible.
Old Tom (gin) 12-26d.
Oldtown, Mass. : *see* South Dedham.
Oldtown, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Old Town, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
Oldtown, Md. 17-328 (B1).
OLD TOWN, Me. 20-74d ; 17-434 (D4).
Old Town (Obutong), Nig. 4-962a.
Oldtown, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Va. 26-118 (B4).
Old Town Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Old Town Folks (H. B. Stowe) 1-840d.
Old Trafford, Manchester 17-845 (map) ; 17-546c.
Old Verdee, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 2-632a.
—Well, Conn. : *see* South Norwalk.
— West, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C2) ; 25-360a.
Old Wives, The 1-187a.
Old Wives, lake, Can. 5-143b.
Old Woman Creek, riv., Wyo. 27-374 (H3).
Old Woman of Beare 5-629d.
Old Wood, Worcs. 26-613c.
Old-World Idylls (Austin Dobson) 8-352c.
Old Yorkers : *see* Old Order.
Oldys, Francis (pseud.) : *see* Chalmers, George.
—, WILLIAM 20-75a ; 1-907b ; 3-953d.
Old Zara, Dalm. : *see* Zara Vecchia.
— Zuni, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Old Zürich War 20-251a ; 20-1059a.
Olea 20-85a ; 5-173c.
— fragrans : *see* Olive.
— laurifolia : *see* Black ironwood.
— sandwicensis : *see* Pua.
Oleacese 2-784b.
Oleander 11-526c ; 20-81c.
Oleaciniden 11-526c.
OLEAN, N.Y. 20-75b ; 19-596 (B3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D3).
—, creek, N.Y. : *see* Ischua.
Oleander, Cal. 3-8 (D3).
OLEANDER 20-75c ; 19-567b ; geological age 21-780d.
Olearius, Adam : *see* Ochschläger, Adam.
— O. 9-751a.
O'Leary, Patrick 5-616b ; 5-634c.
O'Leary, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
OLEASTER 20-75d.
Oleate process 1-942b.
OLEFINE 20-76a ; 11-483c.
OLEG (prince of Kiev) 20-76d ; 19-406d ; Khazarpwar 15-775c ; Kiev conquered 15-790b.
— (son of Svyatoslav I.) 20-168b.
Olehleh, Sum. 20-71 (A1) ; 23-73d ; 1-144c.
OLEIC ACID 20-77a ; 22-44b ; origin of name 6-115b.
— series 20-51a.
Olein 6-115b.
Olekma, mts., Asia 23-870a.

Digitized by Google

Okahua, riv., Sth. 20-10 (H2-3); 18-417a; 20-898d; 14-795d.
Okhotmisk, Russ.As. 20-10 (G-H3); 25-899b; gold mines 5-11c.
Olemia, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Olemsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
OLEN 20-77b.
Olen, Norway 19-804 (A3).
—, pass, Alps 24-242 (D5); 1-743d.
Olena, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Olene, Oreg. 26-248 (D4).
Olenek, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (G3-H1); 20-898d; 25-110b.
Olenellus 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Olentangy, O. 20-26 (L1).
—, riv., O. 26-26 (D4); 7-931a; 8-746c.
— shale 27-630d.
Olenus (myth.) 2-926a.
Olenus (zool.) 27-888c; 5-87c.
— group 11-670d.
Oleodic acid 5-606d.
Oleocyst 14-157c.
Oleomargarine 5-542b.
Oleopus, Wash. 20-254 (B-C3).
OLERON (Ulisarus Insula), isl., Fr. 20-778; 19-778 (D4); 25-436b; sea laws 24-635d.
—, Gave d', riv., Fr. 21-96d.
Olerys (Olery), Joseph 5-739a; 8-741c.
Oleska, Waclawa: *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Oleskirke, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Olesnicki, Zbygniew 9-345b.
Oletta, Cors. 7-190b.
Oletta, Fr. 18-778 (F6).
Oleum cocoinæ, oleum cubebæ, &c.: *see under* Copaiba, Cubebs, &c.
— anethi: *see* Dill, oil of.
— caryophylli: *see* Cloves, oil of.
— pruniceum 20-493d.
Olevianus, Caspar (Kaspar Olevian) 13-211b; 5-505d.
Olex, Oreg. 23-243 (E2).
Oley, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Oleyen, Neb. 18-334 (G-H3).
Olfactory neurone 4-407c.
OLFACTORY SYSTEM 20-77c; 25-251b; 19-434d; cerebral region 4-407b; diseases of 20-77c; 5-597b, 9-798a; epithelial cells 7-713 (fig.).
OLGA, ST (princess of Kiev) 20-80c; 25-515b.
— (queen of the Hellenes) 11-764d; 22-339d.
Olga, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— bay, Russ.As. 23-13a; 25-10 (I4).
—, Isle, Can. 23-724 (A2).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (E5).
—, str., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Olga, Order of 15-886a.
Olgiate, It. 20-242 (F6).
OLGIERD (of Lithuania) 20-80c; 19-789d; 21-904a; Livonia devastated 19-817c; Podolia annexed 21-875c.
Olgopol, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 21-875a.
Olguin, Mons., *see* Dulcigno.
Olhey, Ger. 18-310 (map).
OLHAO, Port. 20-80d; 25-880 (B4).
Olhoe, fountains, As. 24-31d.
Oli, riv., Nig. 18-678 (B3).
Oliana, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Oliarus, isl., Gr. 12-440 (F-G3); *see also* Antiparos.
Olibanum: *see* Frankincense.
Olibon 11-32c.
Olibrio, Flavio Anicio: *see* Agricola, Johann Friedrich.
Olicana, Yorks.: *see* Ilkley.
Olid, Cristóbal de 12-651b.
Olidosus 21-32b.
Olieza, Sard. 24-219a.
Oliez, C. M. F., marquis de Nointel: *see* Nointel.
—, Jean Jacques 18-191a.
Oliete, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Oliffant: *see* Olyphant.
Oligantia, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Gamtoos) 25-466 (F9); 5-228a.
—, riv., Cape Col. (Hartebeest): *see* Olifants Vl.
—, riv., Cape Col. (S.W.) 25-466 (C-D6); 5-227d.
—, riv., S.Af. (Limpopo) 25-466 (K5); 16-701b; 9-746a; 5-474d.
— Vlei, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E-F8); 5-147d; 5-227c.
OLIGARCHY 20-81a; 12-293d.
Oligocarpia 20-533a.
OLIGOCENE SYSTEM (geol.) 20-91a; 11-670a; fauna 20-82b, 12-432b, 14-268a; flora 20-82b, 20-553a; petroleum 21-318b.
Oligochæta 5-795a; head 2-675a; nephridia 5-796a; vascular system 5-790d.
OLIGOCLASE 20-82c; 19-515d.
— albite 20-82c.
— sun-stone 20-83c-110b.
Oligohinis 5-795b.
Oligodi 3-969a.
Oligonema 19-105d.
Oligoneuria 17-934d.
Oligonito (Oligon-spar) 5-813a.
Oligopleuridæ 20-544b.
Oligorus macquariensis: *see* Murray cod.
Oligosporogenea 9-386b.
Oligotrichaceæ 14-561b; 14-559b (fig.).
Oligotrema 27-349a.
Oligotrichon, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (D4).
Olim Books 20-833c.
Olimpico, Teatro, Vicenza 25-80b.
Olio, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Olinda, Visconde de 6-459d.
Olinda, Bras. (Amasonas) 4-440 (A3).
— (Pernambuco) 4-440 (E3); 21-178c; history 4-455a, 4-456a.
Olindiadae 14-155c.
Olindias müller 14-155c.
Olinger, Va. 25-112 (E1).
Olinguse, Nor. 5-8 (D2).
Olinia 27-188d.
Olio, Miss. 25-500 (B4).
Oliol Molt (of Ireland): *see* Aillil Molt.
— (Num of Munster) 14-758c; 14-759a; 19-19c.
Olios (zool.) 2-306d.
Oliosi: *see* Academia Secretorum Naturae.
OLIPHANT, LAURENCE 20-82d; 22-987d.
—, MARGARET OLIPHANT 20-83d.
Oliphant, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
OLIPHANT (horn) 20-84b; 4-761c.
Olisipo, Port.: *see* Lisbon.
Olita, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, dist., Sp. 19-383c.
OLIVA, FERNAN PEREZ DE 20-84b.
—, baronne Gay d' 8-164b.
—, Giovanni Paolo 13-345b; 18-51a.
Oliva, Can.Is. 11-287d.
—, Ger. 11-85c, 20-91).
—, Parag. 2-465 (E3).
—, Sp. (Cáceres) 25-530 (B-C2).
—, Sp. (Valencia) 25-530 (E-F3).
Oliva (zool.) 11-517a.
Oliva de Jerez, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-981d.
Olivaia, mt., Tierra del Fuego 25-964d.
Olivares, Peace of (1660) 9-930c; terms 20-206a, 2-6d, 21-915d.
OLIVARES, G. DE GUZMAN 20-84b; 23-552a; Spinola 20-687c; Velasquez 27-976a.
Olivares, Sp. (Cuenca) 25-530 (D3).
—, Sp. (Seville) 25-530 (B4).
— mt., Andes 1-963b.
Olivary body (anat.) 4-393a.
— fasciculus 4-393a.
— nucleus 4-393c.
Olive, E. W. 18-109c; 1-586b.
Olive, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Okla. 25-58 (E1).
—, Tex. 20-690 (N5).
— Vl. 25-118 (E3).
—, isl., Aus. 21-901c.
OLIVE (bot.) 20-85a; 15-9c; 9-913d; in Olympian games 11-446d; Palm Sunday ceremonies 20-851c.
" Olive Blossom " (ship) 8-381c.
Olive Branch, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Branch, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
— Branch, O. 20-26 (B6).
Oliveburg, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Olive-fly 20-86a.
— gum 20-86a.
Olive Hill, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Olivença, Cavalheiro de 22-161d.
—, Correa d' 10-604c.
—, Fernão de 22-159d.
Olivetra, Bras. 4-440 (H7).
OLIVEIRA, MARTINS, J. P. DE 20-87a; 22-163b.
Olive kernel oil 20-46b.
Olivella 11-517a.
Olivença, Bras. 4-440 (I5).
OLIVENITE 20-87d; 18-516b; 7-110b.
Olive nut 19-918a; 13-508b.
Olivenza, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
Olive of Cumberland, princess: *see* Serres, Olivia.
Olive oil 20-46b; 7-860d.
Oliver (legend) 23-465a; 13-377d.
—, Andrew 11-26c.
—, George 15-339b.
—, ISAAC 20-88a; 18-526d (Pl. I., fig. 5); 21-855d.
—, PETER 20-88b; 18-526d; 21-855d.
—, William 22-349d.
Oliver, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Oliver, castle, Scot. 21-39c.
Oliver (tool) 27-38a.
Oliver Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Oliverland, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C3).
Oliverotto da Fermo 4-482d.
Olivers, Thomas 14-195c.
Olivers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Oliver typewriter 27-302a.
OLIVET, MOUNT OF (Jobel-et-Tur), mt., Pal. 20-88b; 15-332 (maps); 21-605c.
Olivet, Antoine Fabre d': *see* Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine.
—, P. Joseph Abbé d' 1-903b; 11-106c; 25-1058c.
Olivet, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7); 18-374d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Olives, Mount of.
Olivétan, Pierre Robert 5-71c; 8-926a; 25-264d.
OLIVETANS (monastic order) 20-88c.
Olivette, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Olivia, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
— Tex. 22-690 (L7).
Olivier, Fr. 19-513a.
Olivier, Aubin 18-558b.
—, François 18-533a.
—, G. A. 1-911a; 25-507a.
—, JUSTE DANIEL 20-88d.
—, Urbain 19-89a, 22-265d.
— (accumulator) 1-426a.
Olivier, La. 17-54 (C4).
Olivieri (Italian scholar) 14-630b.
Olivieri, gulf, Aeg.S. 16-488b.
OLIVIER, H. 20-89a; 24-675d.
— gabbro 11-375a; 21-328 (Pl. III., fig. 7).
— -norite 11-375a.
Olivone, Switz. 22-242 (F3).
Olivorovka, Russ.As. 21-928a.
Oliviera, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Oliana, riv., Hung. 7-473b.
Olkhon, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (F3); 3-216b; 14-796a.
Olla trachastic (saga) 14-236c.
Ollanta, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
—, hills, Russ. 21-929d; minerals 21-932a.
Olla, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, mt., Russ. 19-520 (E1).
Olla (jar) 5-724a.
Ollaberry, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Ollala, Wash. 25-554 (A4).
Ollam (title) 14-770d; 4-488b.
— fili (title) 14-783d, 14-770b.
Ollan, Bodil Ann 14-758b.
Ollantaytambo, Peru 1-812c.
Oller, Narcis 25-591a.
Olleria, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Ollerseit, Derby. 19-538a.
Ollerton, Ches. 4-139 (D4).
Ollet, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 8-851d.
Olley Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Ollie, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Ollie, Nebr. Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Ollin 20-996c.
Ollioules, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Ollita, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Ollius, riv., It.: *see* Oglio.
Ollmant, Ind. 14-495b.
Olliver, Demosthènes 20-89c.
—, OLIVIER EMILE 20-89c; administration 18-372d; Franco-German War 12-332c, 18-873b; opposition to Napoleon 18-869c, 18-872a.
— and Perret furnace 7-104b.
Olloha 4-361a.
Ollomont, It. 22-242 (C5).
Ollon, Switz. 22-242 (B4).
Ollona, Britain d' 18-99b.
Ollulanus tricuspis 18-361b.
Olm: *see* Proteus (zool.).
Olme, Swed. 20-190 (B-C3).
Olmedo, José Joaquin 21-269b.
Olmos Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I8).
Olmstead, Ky. 16-740 (A-B4).
OLMSTED, DENISON 20-90c.
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW 20-90c; 18-790d.
Olmsted, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Minn. 13-550 (E6).
— Falls, O. 20-26 (F-G2).
OLMÜTZ (Olomouc, Holomanec), Aus. 20-91a; 3-4 (E2); convention (1850) 11-868d, 20-91b, 3-16d; observatory 19-958a; sieges (1741) 3-40d, (1758) 24-718b; treaty (1478) 3-127b; university 7-770b.
Olmütz-Bronnzell Incident (1850): *see* Bronnzell-Olmütz Incident.
OLNEY, RICHARD 20-91b; 25-544a.
—, Thomas 3-375a.
OLNEY, Bucks. 26-91c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-730c; Cowper 7-350b; Edward IV. 9-519b; John Newton 18-592c.
—, Colo. 5-722 (G3).
OLNEY, Ill. 20-91c; 14-304 (D5).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Nebr. 26-58 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I2).
Olney Hymns 14-196a; 7-350c.
Olneyville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Olodi, tribe: *see* Oelôd.
Ologases (Parthian kings): *see* Volagases.
Ologi, creek, W.Af. 3-738a.
Oloh, race: *see* Vlachs.
Olokun (myth.) 23-69a.
Olokwa, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Olom type (anthropology) 19-944c.
Olomanoshibo, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2).
Olomouc, Aus.: *see* Olmütz.
Olona, riv., It. 12-437d.
Olonets, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 20-92a.
OLONETS, govt., Russ. 20-91c; 23-872 (D-F3); reindeer 23-883b.
Olonos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3): *see also* Erymanthus.
Olonos limestone 12-427c.
Olonsac, Fr. 19-778 (F8).
Olosega, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Olopa 12-86a.
OLOPAN (Olopuen, Olopen), 20-92a; 19-408d; 25-59c.
Olophyxus, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Olor (Cygnus): *see* Cygnus.
Oloran, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Oloron, Gave d', riv., Fr. 19-778 (D6); 3-493a.
OLORON - SAINTE - MARIE, Fr. 20-92b; 19-778 (D6); 12-855b.
Oloroso 26-725c.
Olorun (myth.) 23-68a.
Olosenga, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O-P5); 24-15b.
Olot, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902c.
— tribe: *see* Oelôd.
Olpad, India 26-117b.
Olpae, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 2-860c; battle (426 B.C.) 21-74a.
Olpe, Ger. 21-808 (A3).
Olperer, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Olpidium 11-338a; 11-346c.
Olrig, Hill of 26-112 (B3); 9-960b.
Olrik, A. 8-39d.
Olsa, riv., Aus. 25-92b.
Olsburg, dist., Ger. 4-688d.
Olsen, Björn Magnusson 14-241a.
Olshany, Russ. 22-874 (I. E1).
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN 20-92c.
—, J. 12-169c.
Olsömagi, Den. 9-24 (E3).
Olson, Wyo. 26-874 (C3).
Olst, Holl. 12-588 (D3).
Olszewski, Karol Stanisław 2-477d; 16-745d.
Olt, dept., Rum. 22-886 (B3).
—, riv.: *see* Aluta.
Olta, battle (1769) 22-905b.
Olten, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 25-558d.
OLTENITZA (Constantiola), Rum. 20-92d; 22-886 (C3); battle (1853) 7-450b.
Oltertorp, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Oltet, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Oltigen, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Oltis, riv., Fr.: *see* Lot.
Oltland, prov., Rum.: *see* Walachia, Little.
Oltmanns, F. 1-588b; 1-592d; 1-597b.
—, Jan Frederick: *see* Hage, Evan der.
Olton, Warwick. 26-758 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Oltu, riv., Rum.: *see* Aluta.
Olty, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B-C3); 18-682d.
Olty-chai, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. B-C3).
Olubria, riv., It.: *see* Scrivia.
Olufsen, Christian F. R. 12-931b.
—, Oluf Christian 8-41d.
Olukonda, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1); 16-801c.
Olu malan, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
OLUSTEE, Fla. 26-92d; 10-540 (D1).
—, Okla. 26-58 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Fla. 10-540 (D1).
Oluwa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Olvera, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Olverstonum, Lancs.: *see* Ulverston.
Olvey, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Olvia, Russ. 10-988d.
Oviopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2); 18-775c.
OLYBRIUS (emperor) 26-92d; 23-511d; panegyric of Claudianus 8-463d.
Olympia, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
OLYMPIA, Gr. 26-93a; 12-424 (C3); 12-440 (C3); art discoveries 12-470d, 12-475d, 12-480c, 12-483a; Cypselus 7-702b; inscriptions 14-617a, 14-625b; pilgrimages to temple 21-605a; temple of Zeus 20-95d, 12-473c, 12-483a, 16-545c; temple pavement 18-884a (fig.), 20-970a.
—, Kan. 17-167 (E2).
OLYMPIA, Wash. 20-97a; 25-554 (B-C2).
—, hall, Lond. 16-949b; roof 23-699c (Plate II.).
Olympia (Manet) 21-28c.
" Olympia " (Manet) 17-567c; 14-343c.
OLYMPIAD (chron.) 20-97a; 6-312c.
Olympian games 19-352c; 26-93b; boxing 22-637d; horse-race 13-726d; Nelcus' restoration 19-352c.
—games (modern) 2-848c; discus 8-315b; épée de combat 9-665a.
OLYMPIAS 20-97b; 9-699a; Ammon 1-550c, 0-88c; Philip Arrhidaeus 21-377d.
Olympic, mts., Wash. 26-254 (A-B3); 27-623c; 25-353d.
— Theatre, Vicenza: *see* Olimpico, Teatro.
" Olympic " (ship) 24-886b.
Olympic Town-ball Club of Philadelphia 3-486c.
Olympiceum, temple, Athens 2-833 (map); 2-839c; hypaesthros 14-198a.
—, temple, Syracuse 2-378d.
OLYMPIODORUS (Aristot. philosopher) 20-97d.
—(historian) 20-97c; 12-521a; 23-660b; 2-651a.
—(Neoplatonist philosopher) 20-97c.
—(Peripatetic philosopher) 20-97c.
Olympus (musician) 12-510a.
OLYMPUS (myth.) 20-98a; 20-354b; 12-691c.
Olympus, mt. (Lycia) 20-98a; 17-152b.
—, hill, Gr. (Elis) 20-97d.
—, hill, Gr. (Laconia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
—, mt., Gr. (Arcadia) 20-97d.
—, mt., Gr. (Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, mt., Gr. (Scyros) 12-424 (F2).
—, mt., Gr. (Thess. and Maced.) 20-97d; 12-424 (D1); 12-440 (A4); 12-496b; Zeus worship 20-97c.
—(Hagios Elias), mt., Lesbos, Aeg.S. 16-488a.
—, mt., Thess. 25-438 (A-B2).
—, mt., Turk. 17-217a.
—(the Galatian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3); 2-757d; battle (188 B.C.) 17-587b.
—(the Mysian), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C2); 2-757c.
—, mt., Wash. 25-554 (B2); 23-353d.
—, mts., Asia M. (Lydia): *see* Nif Dagh.
—, peaks (music) 17-178d.
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 26-98a; 12-440 (B4); 1-901a; Athenian opposition 12-453a; coins 15-881b; confederacy of 20-98b, 16-934b, 23-613c.
Olynthus (sponge) 25-716a (fig.); 25-718b; 26-730d.
Olyra (bot.) 12-370d.
— latifolia 12-370d.
Olyutorsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (M-N3).
—, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (N3).

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Olyzika, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Om, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (C-D3); 25-1064b.
O.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Oma, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Omache, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
OMAGH, Ire. 20-98d; 14-744 (D2); geology 14-744b, 27-550a.
Omaguas, Peru 21-264 (C2).
OMAGUAS, tribes 20-98d; 27-410c.
Omaha, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
OMAHA, Neb. 20-98d; 19-324 (I3); blowing wells 19-324a; newspapers 19-572b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
Omaha Bee 19-572b.
OMAHAS, tribe 20-99c; 14-463b; 10-496d; reservation 19-328a.
Omaheke, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2-D3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801a.
O'Mahony, John 10-254c; 14-781d.
Omai, Brit.Gui. 12-678d.
Omaio, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
OMALIUS D'HALLOY, J. B. J. d' 20-99c; 5-310b; 15-672c.
Omalo, plain, Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419b.
Omambundi Veld, plain, Ang. 25-466 (E1).
OMAN, kingdom, Arab. 20-99d; 2-264 (F-H4); 2-265b; 2-267b; 2-270a; exploration 2-255d; inhabitants 2-285c, 2-286b; language 2-287a.
—, gulf, Arab.S. 2-283a.
Omana, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A1).
Omanago, mt., Jap. 15-157d.
Omandongo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Omapere, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Omar (of Bornu) 4-266a; 15-947b.
OMAR I. (caliph) 20-100b; 20-622d; 2-266b; 8-24d; conversion 17-402c; Egyptian campaign 9-90c; Jews, treatment of 15-403a; Medina grave 18-65c; revenue reforms 17-412a; Shi-ites 24-857d; state pensions system 2-273d.
— II. (caliph) 5-35a; 15-276a; 17-420a.
— I. (of Morocco) 1-715d; 18-860a.
— (Al Hajj, of Segu) 10-126b; 24-642c; 20-952c.
— (b. Abdulaziz) 5-34b.
— (b. Hafs Hazarmerd) 5-43a.
— (b. Hobaira) 5-34d; 5-36a.
— (b. Sa'id) 5-29b.
— (b. Shabba) 2-273c.
OMAR KHAYYAM 20-100c; mathematics 1-618a, 6-941c; tomb 19-710b.
— (Pasha) 4-285a; 7-452d; 8-605d.
— (Saleh) 9-127d.
— (Sheikh, of Ferghana) 21-228b; 3-92c.
— (Vrioni) 12-493c foll.
Omar, mosque, Jerusalem: *see* Dome of the Rock.
—, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Omara b. Tanim 5-32c.
Omarama, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Omaruru (Eisib), Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B3).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A4); 11-801a.
Omasum (anat.) 1-667d.
Omatako, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3); 11-800d.
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Omate, mt., Peru 18-813d.
Omay, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 25-160 (C3).
Omayyad, Eastern (dynasty, Arab.) 2-266c; 5-26a foll.; Kurd descent 15-949c; law 17-415a; religion 17-421b.
—, Western (dynasty, Sp.) 25-541b; 5-41d; coinage 19-904c; institutions 17-412d; libraries 15-550d.
Omayyads, mosque of the, Damascus: *see under* Damascus.
Omazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Ombabika, riv., Can. 20-114 (B-C1).
Ombay (Allor), isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F4); 26-990a.
Om Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-189c.
Ombersley, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Ombey, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Ombilin, riv., Sum. 20-71 (B3); 26-71c; coalfield 17-468c, 24-73d.
Ombla, riv., Aus. 7-772c; 4-279c.
Omble chevalier 5-855d.
Ombö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ombongo, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omboroko, mts., Ger.S.W.Af.: *see under* Waterberg.
Ombo, Tib. 26-917b.
Ombos, Egy. 8-19b; 9-53c.
OMBRE 20-101a.
Ombres Chinoises 17-723d.
Ombretta, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Ombrios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ombrone, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3); 9-855b.
Ombungu, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D1).
Omburo, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ombury, Salop 9-420 (III. B2).
Omda (official) 9-29d.
Omdal, Nor. 25-187d.
Om Debreikat, Sud. 15-770c.
OMDURMAN, Sud. 20-101c; 26-9 (C2); 9-128d; battle (1898) 9-129b.
O'Meara, Barry E. 17-73b.
Omeath, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
O'meatl (myth.) 7-978b.
Omega, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
Omega loop (anat.) 1-665b.
Omegna, It. 26-242 (E5); 20-331d.
Omein, Aby. 26-379 (C4).
O-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
OMELETTE (dict.) 20-101d.
Omemee, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
OMEN 20-102a; 20-142c; 2-903c; Assurbanipal 3-114d; divination 8-333a.
Omeneca, riv., Can.: *see* Omineca.
Omentum, great 9-642d.
—, lesser: *see* Gastro-hepatic omentum.
Omeo, Vict. 28-38 (D2); 2-952c; 28-40d.
Omer (bp.) 24-33c.
— (pasha): *see* Omar.
— (Vrioni): *see* Omar (Vrioni).
Omer, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Ometepe, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 19-643a.
—, mt., C.Am. 3-678 (D5); 19-643a.
Ometepec, Mex. 19-318 (F5-4).
Ometusco, Mex. 15-318 (G1); 18-324b.
Omey, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3); 11-431c.
Omi, lake, Jap.: *see* Biwa.
—, prov., Jap.: *see* Goshu.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4); 19-73b.
OMICHUND 20-104a; 6-534a.
Omichund *v.* Barker (1744) 19-17a; 19-942a.
Ominameshi 15-162b.
Ominato, Kor. 15-213c.
—, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Omineca, mts., Can. 4-600 (D2).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2); 17-254d.
Omineyama, mt., Jap. (Oki) 15-156 (H8); 20-57c.
—, mt., Jap. (Yamato) 15-158a.
Omiš, Aus.: *see* Almissa.
Omkel, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Om Khenan, Egy. 4-954 (B4).
Omma, Al 9-30c.
Ommanney, Sir Erasmus 21-945c; 11-32a.
Ommanney, bay, Can. 5-160 (I1).
Ommastrephes: *see* Ommatostrephes.
Ommatidium 2-291c; 2-678b.
Ommatophoca rossi: *see* White seal.
Ommatostrephes 7-674c; 5-701c; 5-699a.
Ommatostrephidae 5-701c.
Ommayad (dynasty): *see* Omayyad.
Omm Beda, Dunain, &c.: *see* Umm Beda, Umm Dunain, &c.
Omme, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-609b.
Ommelande, dist., Holl. 13-613d.
Ommen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Omm Shômar, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
Omnaz lens 21-511c.
"Omne datum optimum" (papal bull) 26-591c.
OMNIBUS 20-104b; 5-404a; motor 12-922a.
— bars 9-194c.
Omnibus Bill (U.S. 1850): *see* Compromise Measures (1850).
Omnicolore plate 21-519a.
Omnimeter: Eckhold's principle 24-342c.
Omniscope 24-920d.
Omö, isl., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Omo, riv., Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 23-816a; 1-85a; drainage area 1-322a.
Omoa, C.Am. 5-678 (B3).
— (myth.): *see* El Dorado.
—, Scot. 24-1014b.
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio: *see* Amadeo.
Omo-hyoid muscle 18-53b.
O-Moldova, Hung.: *see* Moldova, O.
Omolye Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Omolon, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (L2).
O'Moore, Lysaght: *see* O'More, Lysaght.
—, Rory (d. 1578) 5-346b.
Omophorus (giant) 17-575b.
O'More, Lysaght 14-772c.
—, Rory (17th cent.) 5-346b.
Omori (family) 15-178b.
Omori, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Omosaurus 23-145c.
O-mo-so, China 15-156 (F5).
Omosternum 3-526c.
Omotepec, isl., C.Am.: *see* Ometepe.
Omoto, Jap. 15-156 (N7).
Omo-trachelian muscle 18-59d.
Omphacite 6-895d.
Omphake, Sic. 26-20c.
Omphale (myth.) 17-157d; 13-346b.
Omphalodes 13-771b.
— linifolia 13-767a.
Omphalo-mesenteric veins: *see* Vitelline veins.
Omphalos, sacred stone, Delphi 7-975a.
Omphalotrochus 20-237c; 20-519b.
Omphalotropis 11-515c.
Omphis (Indian prince): *see* Ambhi.
Omphyma 2-104c; 25-110d.
Ompompanoosuc, riv., Vt. 12-490 (C4).
Ompon (Ompo), China 15-957b.
Ompteda, G. von 11-798c.
Omra, quarter, Mecca 17-951a.
Omra (pilgrimage): *see* Umra.
OMRI (king of Israel) 20-104b; 24-109a; 7-784b; 3-869a (table); dynasty 15-377c.
Omro, Wis. 28-740 (E4); 20-349d.
Oms, Manuel 24-515a.
Om Shanga, Sud.: battle (1882) 9-127a.
OMSK, Russ.As. 20-104c; 27-420 (D-E1); 27-420 (E1); 25-14d.
Om Tuir: *see* Um Tuir.
Omu Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Omul 19-833b; 3-215d.
Omulakh, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (K-L1); 20-898d.
O'Mulconry, Torna 5-635b.
Omulonga, riv., S.W.Af. 25-466 (B-C1).
Omura, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-226c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
— Masujiro 15-209d.
Omusee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
On, Egy.: *see* Heliopolis *and* Hermonthis.
—, tribe 18-828b.
Ona, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 19-802a.
—, riv., Nig. 14-216a.
—, riv., Sp. 11-902c.
Onabain 25-1041d.
Onaga, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Onager (zool.) 13-713b.
— (ordnance) 2-685c.
— gurkhar 25-142d.
ONAGRACEAE 20-104d; pollen grain 10-568d (fig.).
Onahama, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Onahrenton Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-111d.
Onalaska, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Onalaska, Tex. 26-690 (M-N5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B5).
Onaman, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Onamia, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
Onan, tribe, S.America 1-812a; 28-965b.
Onancock, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Onaqui, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Onarenta Creek, riv., N.Y.: *see* Onahrenton Creek.
Onarga, Ill. 14-304c (E3); 18-3c.
Onas, tribe 28-965b.
Onasagoras (of Lodroi) 7-698d.
ONATAS (sculptor) 20-105c.
Oñate, Juan de 6-725a; 24-187b.
Oñate, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 12-698c.
Onava, Mex. 18-318 (C2).
Onawa, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
Onaway, Mich. 12-372 (F4).
Onbingwin, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Onca (zool.): *see* Jaguar.
Onca (measure) 28-493a.
Oncaeidae 9-660a.
Once (measure) 28-493a.
Once a Week 24-144a; 23-290d.
Once-run oil 28-754d.
Onchan, I. of M.: *see* Conchan.
Onchesmus, Gr. 12-440 (B1): *see also* Agii Saranta.
Onchestus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Onchidium: *see* Oncidium.
Onchnesoma 20-153a.
Onchosphere 28-411b.
Onchus 26-111b.
Oncia (measure) 28-493a.
Oncidiella 11-526d.
Oncidiidae (zool.) 11-526c; 11-525d.
Oncidiinae (bot.) 23-172c.
Oncidiopsis 11-516b; 11-517d.
Oncidium (zool.) 11-526d; 11-525d (fig.).
— (bot.) 26-172c.
Oncken, J. G. 3-374a.
Oncocyclus: *see* Cushion iris.
Oncopodidae 2-309d.
Oncopus 2-309d.
Oncorhynchus: *see* Pacific salmon.
— nerka: *see* Steel-head.
— quinnat (tschawytscha): *see* Quinnat.
Oncosine 19-51a.
Onda, Sp. 25-530 (E3); 4-862c; 5-473a.
Ondaine, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
Ondangua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ondarrao, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ondava, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Ondegardo, Polo de 21-275c.
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell 17-946c.
—, Henry Ustick 17-946c.
Ondo, Nig. 19-678 (B4).
—, tribe 1-329d (table); 25-937a.
Ondograph: *see* Oscillograph.
Ondosero, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Ondyiva, Ang. 25-466 (C1).
One, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
O'Neal (family): *see* O'Neill.
O'Neals, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
One and a half degree, chan., Ind.O. 17-486a.
One and Many: *see* Identity (logic).
Oneata, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C2).
—, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (C2).
Onecote, Staffs. 9-416 (II.D3).
Onega, Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 23-880c.
—, canal, Russ. 20-105d.
—, gulf, Russ. 22-872 (E2-3).
ONEGA, lake, Russ. 20-105c; 23-872 (E3); 9-910c (table); 20-91d; geology 23-871c.
—, riv., Russ. 20-105d; 23-872 (E3); 23-880c; 9-909d (table).
Onegite 12-272b.
Oneglia, It. 15-4 (B3); 22-123d; 16-680c; siege (1793) 11-184b.
Onego, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
One hundred and second Regiment: *see* Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
One Hundred and Two, riv., Mo. and Ia. 18-608 (B1); 14-732 (C4).
Onehunga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 2-894c.
Oneida, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
ONEIDA, N.Y. 20-106a; 19-596 (E2).
Oneida, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 26-610 (G1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
ONEIDA, tribe 20-106a; 14-463b; reservation 19-328a.
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 19-596 (E2); 20-106a.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-278c.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
— COMMUNITY 20-106b.
— conglomerate 27-626a (table); 25-111c (table).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 20-106a.
O'Neil, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
O'NEILL (family) 20-107d; 14-772a; 27-550c; O'Donnell feud 20-4d. *See also* Tyrone, earls of.
—, ELIZA 20-111d.
—, John (Fenian) 10-255b.
—, Moira 9-644c.
—, Peggy: *see* Eaton, Margaret O'Neill.
—, Sir Phelim 20-110c; 14-777d.
—, Owen Roe 20-110c; 14-778a; 10-723b.
—, Shane 20-108d; 14-775b; 26-164c; Desmond 8-86c; Macdonnell, Sorley Boy 17-213c; O'Donnell 20-7c.
— (Spanish soldier) 4-616a.
O'Neil *v.* Armstrong (1895) 24-546b.
O'Neill, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Oneium (Oneia), hills, Gr. 7-147a.
Oneiza, Arab.: *see* Anaza.
Onekama, Michigan 18-372 (D5).
Onela, Swedish prince 3-759a.
One old cat (game) 3-458c.
Oneonta, Alabama 1-460 (C2).
ONEONTA (Milfordville), N.Y. 20-111d; 19-596 (E3).
— shales 8-127a (table).
Oneota group 27-631a.
One-pole method 17-329d.
Onepoto, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
ONESICRITUS (Onesicrates) 20-112a.
Onesilaus (Onesilus: of Salamis) 26-59a; 7-698c; Samson story compared 26-119c.
Onesimus (bibl.) 20-850b; 21-375a.
Onesiphorus (bibl.) 20-853c; 22-262c.
One Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
One Tree Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B2).
Ong, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Onga: *see* Onka Athena.
Ongar, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, castle, Ess. 8-786a.
—, High, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Ongaresca 5-736c.
Ongaro, Francesco dall': *see* Dall' Ongaro.
Ongaruhe, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ongea Levu, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C2).
Ongelos: *see* Onkelos.
Ongeluk volcanic group 5-229c.
Ongers, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F8); 20-147d; 5-227c.
Ong-jin, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Ongkilon (Arctic race) 6-323a.
On-glaze 5-707a; 5-746c.
Ongole, India 14-382 (H12).
Ongosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Ong Pawng, state, Bur.: *see* Thibaw.
Ongtong Java, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8); 25-364c.
Onguz, depression, Russ.As.: *see* Kilif-Uzboi.
On-hroyst (myth.): *see* Onouris.
Oni, Arm.: *see* Ani.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 15-955c.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-73b.
Oni (title) 28-937b.
Onias II. (high priest) 20-618a.
— III. (high priest) 20-619b; 15-393d; prophecies concerning 7-807a.
— IV. (high priest) 9-69b.
— (priest) 15-397b.
Onibe, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Onich, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-963b.
Onida, S.Dak. 25-306 (E3).
Onilahy, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4); 17-270c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Onimaintry, riv., Mad. : *see* Tutribhina.
Onion, riv., Vt. : *see* Winooski.
— ruins, Ery. 9-22 (C2) ; 9-25d.
ONION (bot.) 25-119a ; 16-326d.
Oniomi, Jap. 25-156 (O-P4).
Onion Creek, riv., Tex. 26-490 (K5).
— flute : *see* Eunuch flute.
— fly 9-897c.
— -mildew 11-337b.
— Springs, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
Oniscia 11-816b.
Oniscoidea : *see* Wood-louse.
Oniscomorpha 18-471a ; pairing 18-473c ; respiratory organs 18-469b.
Oniscus asellus 26-802b.
Onishomi, Rum. 22-826 (C1).
Onishiku, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onita Creek, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Onitshochiton 6-250c.
Onitsha, Nig. 19-678 (C4) ; 19-679d.
Onive, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B3) ; 17-370c.
Onivaki, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Onjaisei, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (I).
Onka (Onga), Athena 2-829a.
Onkammis, lake, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Onkol Adam (pseud.) : *see* Wettenergh, A.
Onkelos, Akrina 11-435a ; Targum 12-170b, 20-430a.
Onko (Anka : chron.) 13-500a.
Only-Begotten (rel.) 18-454c.
Onmalinda, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Onmekotan, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S-T3) ; 16-931d.
Onnes (myth.) 24-617a.
Onnes, H. K. 19-749c.
Onno, It. 20-242 (G5).
Onoaris (myth.) 9-31d.
Onny, Salop 9-430 (III. B2) ; 24-1020b.
Ono, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
—, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, N. 21-106 (I5).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (F2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
Onoatoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5).
Onobe, Sp. : *see* Huelva.
Onobrychis 15-383d ; 16-381c.
— sativa : *see* Sainfoin.
Onocarpus vitiensis 21-596b.
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 26-842a.
Onoclea struthiopteris 21-775b.
Onocrotalus : *see* Pelican.
Onod, Hung. 18-579b ; diet 11-712 ; 23-868d.
Onofrio Panvinio : *see* Panvinio Onofrio.
Onohippidium 9-721b ; 20-900a.
Ono I lau, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (J-K4).
Onoke, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Onoko Glen, Pa. 17-904a.
Onokibach, Ger. : *see* Ansbach.
ONOMACRITUS (seer) 25-112c ; 26-312b.
Onomarchus (general) 21-449a.
ONOMATOPOEIA 20-112d ; 21-617a.
Onomeridae 10-471b.
Onomichi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Onon, Russ.As. 26-10 (G3) ;
—, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (G3) ; 1-899c.
Onondaga, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
ONONDAGA, tribe 25-113d ; 14-443b ; expeditions against 11-249d, 25-685b ; Hiawatha legend 13-441c ; language 8-206a ; reservation 19-598a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, inlet, N.Y. 26-303b.
— fauna 27-626c.
— group 8-126d ; 20-111c (table).
— limestone 9-127a ; 11-670d (table) ; 27-636c (table).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Ononos (Parthian king) : *see* Vonones.
Ononis 16-383b.
— spinosa : *see* Rest-harrow.
Onoolonga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B7).
Onopaltes, riv., Syr. 2-130c.
Onopordon acanthium : *see* Scotch thistle.
Onore, India : *see* Honavar.
Onorhynchus Kiestch : *see* Silverside.
ONOSANDER 25-113a.
Onosma Taurica 12-771b.
Onot, mts., Russ.As. 3-215d.
Onota, Mich. 12-372 (C3).
Onota, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
— lake, Mass. 17-552 (A2).
Onouris (myth.) 9-53c ; 9-52b.
Onrust, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Onsala, Swed. 26-190 (A3).
Onsen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unsen-take.
Onsernone, val., Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Onset, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
On side : cricket 7-435c ; football 10-693d.
Ons Land 5-237b ; 12-565d.
ONSLOW, EARL OF (title) 20-113a.
— W. H. Onslow, 4th earl of 25-113b ; 19-631b.
—, ARTHUR 25-113b.
—, George 20-113c ; 27-13b.
—, Sir Richard (soldier) 20-113a ; 25-141a ; 26-759a.
—, Richard (statesman) 20-113a.
Onslow, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4) ; 2-130c.
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F3) ; 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
On-sŏng, China 15-156 (F-G5).
Onstwedde, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Ontake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K9) ; 15-157d.
Ontanaŋga, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C1).
Ontañon, Rodrigo Gil de : *see* Gil de Ontañon, Rodrigo.
Ontario group 23-110a.
Ontario, Cal. 5-8 (E6).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Or. 20-26 (E1) ; 20-242 (H3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Va. 26-118 (D4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
— fort, N.Y. 26-361d.
ONTARIO, Lake, N.Am. 25-117c ; 26-114 (E2 & F3) ; 27-616d ; battles (1813) 4-848d ; navigation 12-400b.
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 20-113c ; 26-114 (map) ; Brock's defence (1812) 4-622c ; flora 8-147b ; forests 26-118a, 5-144c ; geology 5-144b, 5-145a, 8-129b ; libraries 16-562a ; 24-510c.
— : *Government and Law* 20-115a ; appeal courts 2-216c ; homestead and exemption laws 13-640d, 16-63b ; payment of members 20-479b.
— Agricultural College 20-115d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— poplar 22-90b.
— Union 26-792b.
Ontarioville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
ONTENIENTE, Sp. 26-118b ; 25-530 (E2).
" On the nod " 21-447d.
Ontogeny 21-773c ; 9-322d ; 16-345c.
Ontological argument (theol.) 26-752c ; 2-82d.
Ontologism (of Globerti) 12-30a.
ONTOLOGY 26-118b ; 21-442c ; 18-225a ; Campanella 5-121d ; Clauberg 6-462d ; Cousin 7-333b ; Descartes 16-907b ; Gassendi 11-504a.
Ontonagon, Mich. 19-372 (A3) ; 26-342b, 26-112d.
—, Indian reservation, Mich. 19-372 (A3).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (B4).
— Co., Mich. 19-372 (A3 & B4).
Onuba, Sp. : *see* Huelva.
Onugnathus, penin., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Onulf 20-6b ; 20-6c.
Onundar-bronnu-saga 14-238b.
Onus probandi (law) : *see* Burden of proof.
Onward, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Onyati, mt., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C4) ; 11-800d.
Onycha 14-900a.
Onychasterides 8-880d.
Onychiopsis 20-544d.
Onychite 26-118d.
Onychocella 23-42c.
Onychocellidae 23-45a.
Onychodactylus 6-171a ; 3-526d.
Onychogale : *see* Nail-tailed wallaby.
Onychomys 23-442b.
Onychophora 21-167c ; 2-679b ; classification 2-681a, 2-674d ; *see also* Peripatus.
Onychopoda 9-457d.
Onychoteuthidae 5-701c ; 7-675b.
Onychoteuthis 5-701c ; 5-696b (fig.) ; 7-675c ; 18-164a.
Onygena 11-336a.
Onyina, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Onyx, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Cal. 5-8 (D4).
ONYX 26-118c ; artificial staining 1-369d ; cameo-engraving 11-547a.
— marble 17-677b ; 18-697d ; 1-466d ; ancient Rome 26-585d.
Onza (measure) 20-758a.
Onza 14-493a.
Oo, lake, Fr. 12-72a.
Oo (bird) 13-86b.
Ooblastema filament 1-592d.
Oöchytrium lepidodendri 20-544d.
Oocorythidae 11-516b.
Oocyanin 8-13d.
Oocyst 6-616d.
Oöcyte 6-315d ; 7-718b.
Ooderyullah, India : *see* Udhanala.
Oodeypore, state, India : *see* Udaipur.
Oodnadatta, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5) ; 2-963a.
Oonoikadphises : *see* Kadphises II.
Oogamy 1-588b ; 22-123a ; *see also* Fertilization.
Oogenesis (biology) : *see* Ovum.
Oogonium 1-588b ; 9-315d.
Ookala, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Ookiep, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7) ; 2-939d.
Ookiep Mts. 25-466 ; 12-806c.
Oola, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Oolachan 4-600a.
Oolden, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
OOLITE 26-118d ; 16-569a ; 26-505b ; coralline : *see* Corallian.
— marl 26-119a.
Oolitic, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Oolitic limestone 18-497c.
Oologah, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Ooltewah, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Oombergen, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
O-omi 18-205d.
Oona, Ire. 14-716d.
Oomra cotton : *see* Amraoti cotton.
Ooms, J. J. K. 23-784d.
Oomycetes 11-336d.
Oona Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Oontoo, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Ooperipatus 21-167d.
Oophorectomy 12-766c.
Oophyte 7-675b ; 18-968c.
Oo, Port d', pass, Fr. 12-72a.
Oorah 4-88d.
Ooregum, gold mine, India 18-888a.
Oorhodeine 9-13d.
Oos, riv., Af. : *see* Limpopo.
Oorschot, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oos, riv., Ger. 2-184a.
Oosperm 19-467c.
Oosphere 21-770b ; 1-588b ; 2-51c.
Oospora canina 26-13c.
Oospore 23-122d ; 2-11b ; 1-588b.
Oossoor, India : *see* Hosur.
Oostanaula, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A1) ; 1-465d.
Oostbroek, convent, Holl. 27-855c.
Oost Burg, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
— Wig. 23-740 (F5).
Oostcamp, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Oost Dunkerke, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Oostende, castle, Holl. 12-181d.
Oosterend, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
Oostergoo, Holl. 13-607b.
Oosterhesselen, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Oosterhout, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Oosterloek, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oosterwolde, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
OOSTERZEE, JAN JACOB van 26-120a.
Oost Souburg, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Oostrum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Oost Vlieland, Holl. 13-588 (B1).
OOTACAMUND, India 26-120b ; 14-327 (F-G14).
— mt., India 19-701b.
Oothecaria 26-340d.
Ootmarsum, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; siege (1597) 13-597b.
Ootnabunkut, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Oozanthine 9-13d.
OOZE (dict.) 20-120b.
Oozoola 27-390b.
O.P. (abbrev.) 14-164c.
Opa, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3) ; 8-597b.
—, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2).
OPAH 26-120b ; 26-545a.
Opalon 14-198b.
Opal, Wyo. 26-874 (B4).
OPAL (gem-stone) 26-120c ; 19-515b ; colour of 14-689d.
Opal-allophane : *see* Allophane.
Opal blue 8-746b.
Opalenitza, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Opalia 16-222a.
Opalin, Russ. 23-46d.
OPALINA 26-121b ; 10-466d (fig.).
Opalinidae 14-557d ; 10-466d.
Opalinopsidae 14-557c ; 5-365b.
Opalinopsis 14-558c ; 14-561c.
Opalinski, Christopher 21-925c.
Opanake, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opanka 19-769b ; 24-688a.
Oparo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Rapa.
OPATA, tribe 26-121c ; 9-300a.
Opatow, Russ. 21-929 (C3) ; 22-810c.
Opava, Aus. : *see* Troppau.
Opawika, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Opazatika, lake, Can. 20-114 (D1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Opčina, Aus. 27-270c.
Opdal, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, In. 14-304 (C1).
Opdam, Jacob : *see* Obdam.
Opdyke, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Opeas 11-526c.
Opechancanough 16-477b.
Opechee, Mich. 12-373 (B2).
Opeconalva 24-231d.
Opelika, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Opelousas, La. 17-54 (B2).
Open, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G5).
Open Baptists : *see* Baptists.
Open Basin, Cal. 5-8c.
— bézique : *see* Polish bézique.
— bill 25-968d ; 3-975d.
— church : *see* Institutional church.
— circuit system 27-161d.
Open door policy 21-9b ; 9-203b.
Opener 7-302d ; 25-106a.
Open-field system : *see* Common.
Open form 7-577a.
— hawse 13-101c.
— hearth process 14-803d ; 14-821c.
Opening (textile) 26-106c.
Openshaw, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Open slating 23-704b.
— slot conduit system 27-122d.
— space : *see* Commons.
Opepe, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opequan Creek, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (F2) ; battle (1864) 1-824c.
Opera, arrondissement, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D1) ; 26-810b.
—, Avenue de l', street, Paris 20-804 (D1-2).
—, Theatre, Paris 26-809a ; 1-104d ; 11-472b.
OPERA, 26-121c ; 7-852c ; 26-732a ; 8-530a ; Bayreuth training school 8-559c ; comic : *see* Comic opera ; in England 19-83c, 23-201b ; pantomime 20-884d.
— bouffe 26-125a ; 20-15d ; 8-533a.
— buffa 23-124c ; 18-79c ; 23-776b.
— comique 20-124d ; 19-79c ; Favart 19-213c.
— Comique, theatre, Paris 20-809a ; 2-442b ; 19-88b.
Opera Moralia (Plutarch) 21-853b.
Opera seria 26-124c.
Operas Portuguezas (da Silva) 22-161c.
Operation (surg.) 25-135a.
Operators, differential : *see* Differential operators.
—, multilinear : *see* Multilinear operators.
Opercularia 14-561c ; 14-558a ; 14-559d (fig.).
Operculate 16-563c.
Operculina 6-663d ; 16-633d ; shell 16-631b (fig.).
Operculum : mosses 4-701a ; 4-705d ; radiolaria : *see* Astropyle ; teleostome fishes 9-253c.
Operette Morali (Leopardi) 16-457c ; 14-912a.
Opérettes 8-515a.
Opesiute 22-44d.
Ophamil, Walter (archbp. of Palermo) : *see* Walter (Ophamil).
Opheem, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opheis 7-234c.
Ophel, hill, Pal. 18-836c ; 19-421a.
Ophelia, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Ophélimité 27-867d.
Ophiacanthidae 8-880d.
Ophiactis virens 6-735c.
Ophians (sect) : *see* Ophites.
Ophicalcite 17-877b ; 24-676b.
Ophichthys 9-9c.
OPHICLEIDE 20-126c.
— valve : *see* Bombardon.
Ophidres imperator 16-473a (fig.).
Ophiderpeton 5-312a.
Ophidia : *see* Snakes.
Ophididae 25-1015a ; 26-544b.
Ophidiocerus 8-893c.
Ophiem, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Ophiobolus graminis 28-582c.
Ophiocaryon paradoxum 19-918b ; 11-558a.
Ophiocephalidae 14-269b ; 26-545b.
Ophiocephalus 12-475b
Ophiocistia 8-881a.
Ophiocomidae 8-880d.
Ophiodermatidae : *see* Pectinuridae.
Ophiodes (Hydrosaan) 14-153c.
— (reptile) 23-156a.
Ophiogenes, tribe 24-679a.
Ophiogeron 6-880d.
Ophioglossaceae 22-610c ; 22-633c.
Ophioglossales 22-610a ; 22-606c.
Ophioglossum 22-610a ; leaf 22-606a (fig.).
Ophiohelidae 8-880d.
Ophiolepidae 8-880d.
Ophiolite 26-676c.
Ophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Ophioninae 14-243a.
Ophion obscurum 14-243b.
Ophiophoila aculeata : *see* Daisy brittle-star.
Ophiopluteus larva 19-236c ; 16-227a (fig.).
Ophiopogon 19-572a.
Ophiopogonoideae 16-884d.
Ophiopsis 8-236d ; 16-861d.
Ophiopsiseps nasutus 18-826b.
Ophiorrhiza Mungos : *see* Snake-root.
Ophiosaurus 19-825c ; 23-154b.
— apus 23-174b ; 23-154d.
— pseudopus : *see* Glass-snake.
Ophiosciasma 8-880d.
Ophiocoleicidae 8-880d.
Ophiotoreasis 8-880d.
Ophiotheres : *see* Secretary bird.
Ophiothrichidae 8-880d.
OPHIR (Bibl.) 20-128a.
—, Aus. 2-963 (D5).
—, Jam. 19-624 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, mt., Mal.Penin. : *see* Ledang, Gunong.
—, mt., Sum. : *see* Pasaman.
—, mt., Tas. 1-92 (E3).
— Diggings, N.S.W. 19-539b.
Ophis, riv., Gr. 17-605d.
Ophisaurus : *see* Ophiosaurus.
OPHITES (Gnostics) 26-128c ; 12-788c ; 10-1032a ; Bephomet 3-363d ; Docetae 8-363b ; serpent cult 24-681a.
Ophites (reptile) 23-173c.
— (rock) 24-675c.
Ophitic structure 8-387c.
Ophiuchi, a (star) 26-791d ; 7-12 (Pl. I.).
Ophiuchus (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.
Ophiura 19-1981.
Ophiurida 8-880c ; 26-797a ; affinities 8-874b ; deep-sea 28-1014d ; geological age 28-1015a, 8-874b ; larva 16-227a.
Ophiurinidae 8-880d.
Ophiuroidea : *see* Ophiurida.
Ophiusa, isl., Medit. : *see* Formentera.
Ophite marble 19-598a.
Ophois (myth.) 2-137a ; 1-81d.
Ophrah, Pal. 13-180c ; 12-2a ; 1-63b.
Ophrastes 22-14c.
Ophrydineae 26-172b.
Ophrydium 14-561d.
Ophryocystis 12-560b ; gametogony 12-559d, 12-557d foll. (figs.).
Ophryodendron 14-562d.
Ophryogena 14-561b.
Ophryoscolecidae 14-561a.
Ophryoscolex 14-561c ; 14-560c.
Ophrytrocha 7-718b.
Ophrys 26-172b ; 4-774c.
— apifera : *see* Bee-orchis.
— aranifera : *see* Spider-orchis.
— muscifera : *see* Fly-orchis.
Ophthalmia hospitals 19-794d.
—, Egyptian : *see* Trachoma.
— neonatorum 4-60c ; 16-99c ; 27-983d.
OPHTHALMOLOGY 26-128d

Digitized by Google

Ophthalmometer 25-135b; 13-229c.
Ophthalmosaurus 14-271a; 23-144c.
Ophthalmoscope 25-134b; 13-249a; principle 25-135c, 18-64a.
Ophthalmozoa 20-55c.
Opianic acid 20-135a.
Opi (Ope, Opet), Southern, Egy.: *see* Luxor.
Opici, tribe: *see* Oscans.
Opicia, dist., It. 15-26c.
OPIE, AMELIA 20-129a.
—, JOHN 20-129a.
O-pien-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Opihi, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Opilio 2-303b.
Opiliocaaridae 2-310c.
Opiliocarus 2-310c.
Opiliones 2-309d; 13-446d; 2-299b.
Opinion (law) 10-18c.
OPINION (philos.) 20-129b; Aristotle 2-317d, 2-321a; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato and the Academy 21-819c, 1-106b; Spinoza 5-422a.
Opinki 1-484c.
Opis (myth.) 14-199d; 20-77b.
Opis, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3); 23-648 (G3); battle (538 B.C.) 3-108a; mutiny (324 B.C.) 1-549b; site 14-140a, 3-100c.
Opis (zool.) 18-122d.
Opis, Artemis 2-663d.
Opisthobranchia 11-518a; 11-541d; 11-523a.
Opisthocoelous 3-524b; 14-258c.
Opisthocomi 3-978b; 3-977c.
Opisthocomidae 20-326c.
Opisthocomus: *see* Hoactzin.
Opisthodomos 12-471d; 20-870a.
Opisthoglypha: *see* Colubridae Opisthoglypha.
Opisthogonesata 5-670a.
Opisthograph 5-492b.
Opisthomere 2-675a.
Opisthomi 26-545d.
Opisthoparia 27-283b.
Opisthotus 21-167d.
Opisthophthalmus 2-303d; 24-410b.
Opisthosoma 2-299b.
Opisthospermophora 10-472a; 18-470b; nervous system 18-469c.
Opisthosphendone: *see* Sphendone.
Opisthotenthis 5-702b.
Opisthothelae 2-306c; 2-299b.
Opisthotic bone 14-261c.
Opisthotonos 14-211d.
Opitergium, It. 15-26 (D2); 10-247c; *see also* Oderzo.
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, Martin 20-129c; 11-789b; 8-539c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b, 12-216c.
OPIUM 20-130a; 19-238c; China 6-210c, 6-187b; India 14-389a; poisoning 21-895b; smoking 20-136b.
— poppy 20-131b; 20-130b (fig.); capsules 20-133b (fig.); oil: *see* Poppy oil.
— war (1840) 6-199a.
Opizo (bp. of Parma) 2-204c.
OPLADEN, Ger. 20-137b; 11-808 (I. k6).
Oplinter, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Oplo, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Opiontil, It. 13-342d.
Opitchenie 4-778c.
Opobo, Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-679d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5); 19-675b.
Opochka, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
Opoczno, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 22-519c.
Opodeldoc 25-299c.
Opoidia galbanifera: *see* Ferula.
Opoiti, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Opoi, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Opole, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 21-930a.
Opolemur 22-334d.
OPON, P.Is. 20-137b; 21-392 (E5).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Valley, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Opoponax 21-196d.
Opor, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Oporinus, Johann 10-770b; 20-750b.
OPORTO, Port. 20-137c; 25-530 (A3); bridge 4-543b; libraries 16-575a; revolt (1820) 23-151d; revolt (1891) 22-154a; strike (1903) 22-154c.
OPOSSUM (American) 20-139a; 17-779b; 17-778d; distribution 17-527a, 27-634a, 28-1006b.
Opossum (Australian) 21-344d; 17-782a.
— (Tasmanian): *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
— mouse 21-344c.
— shrimp 17-458b; 24-1020a; 7-558a.
Opostomias micrionus 21-478c.
Opoteca, Hond. 8-678 (C3).
Opo-therapy: *see* Organo-therapeutics.
Opotiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624c.
Opotoko, Nig. 19-678 (C-D4).
Opous, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Opp, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Oppa, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 15-124d; 27-307b.
Oppava, Aus.: *see* Troppau.
Oppédo, Jean de Maynier, baron de 12-865b.
OPPEL, CARL ALBERT 20-139d; 11-646c; Jurassic system 11-667a; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b; 3-522d.
Oppella 5-694a; 15-568a; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a; 11-809d; 11-646c; Jurassic system 11-667a; 15-569a.
—, F. W. 27-272b.
—, (zoologist), 23-138b; 3-522d.
Oppelia 5-694a; 15-568a; 15-570a.
— aspidoides 15-569a.
— tenuilobata 15-569a.
OPPELN, Ger. 20-140a; 11-809d; 11-646c; Jurassic system 11-667a; 3-9a.
Oppelo, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Oppenau, Ger. 11-808 (A-B4).
Oppenheim (family) 18-406c.
— (explorer) 13-537a; 1-911b.
OPPENHEIM, Ger. 20-140a; 11-809 (II. m9).
Oppenheimer, C. (chemist) 19-921a.
Oppert, Frederick 8-335b.
OPPERT, JULIUS 20-140b; 3-109a.
OPPIAN (of Apamea) 20-140c; 12-515c.
— (of Corycus) 20-140c; 12-515c.
Oppianlicus, Aulus 6-568d.
Oppian Law (215 B.C.) 26-84a; 8-535b.
Oppidan 9-853b.
Oppidan, tribe 21-54 (F5).
Oppidum 10-801d.
— Ubiorum, Ger.: *see* Cologne.
OPPIUS, GAIUS 20-140d.
Oppius, mt., Rome 23-586 (C3); 27-589b.
Oppolie, Ger.: *see* Oppeln.
Oppoizer, T. R. von 9-894b; observatory 19-957d; tables 23-535d.
Oppositi limestone 27-260.
Opportunists 10-878a; 10-881b; 11-435d.
Opposition (logic) 2-512a.
— (politics) 4-656b.
Oprang, pass, India 14-376 (F1).
Oprichina (Oprichniki) 25-90a; 23-891d; 23-919b.
Ops, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Ops (myth.) 24-331c; 4-191b; 12-401d.
Opsaci, tribe: *see* Oscans.
Opset, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Opsikion, county, As.M. 23-521c.
Opsiphanes syme 16-478a (fig.).
Opsio, Nor.: *see* Christiania.
Opsonic index 20-783d; 4-83b; 3-179a; 27-505a.
Opsonin 3-178d; 20-913d; 20-783d.
Opstal, Gerard van: *see* Van Obstal.
Opstryn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Optatashipe, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Optatianus, Publilius: *see* Porfirius.
Optatus of Milevi 2-411a.
Optical activity 25-891a; 25-891d; 25-892d.
— centre (lens) 16-425c.
— elasticity, axis of: *see* Axis of optical elasticity.
— indicatrix 7-586d; 7-587c (fig.).
— instruments 19-948b; 16-617a; glass for 12-87d; regulation of rays 16-426b.
— lantern: *see* Magic lantern.
— rotation: *see* Polarization.
— sensitizer 21-496c.
— superposition 25-893d.
— tube length 18-395c; 18-406d.
Optic aphasia 2-164c.
— axial plane 7-587d.
— axis 7-586c; biaxial crystals 7-587d.
— chiasma: *see* Optic commissure.
— commissure 19-395a; 4-395d.
— disc (retina): *see* Blind spot.
Optic groove 25-198a.
— lobe 27-1049b.
— nerve 19-94a; 19-395a; diseases 19-95b, 20-802c.
OPTICS 20-141a; 16-609d; 20-131a; Alhazen 1-658d; Ptolemy 22-632a.
Optic thalamus 4-398d; 27-1049b.
— tract 19-395a; 4-408b.
— vesicles 4-402d.
Optima, Okla. 20-58 (C4).
Optimates 23-662d.
Optimus 23-519c.
Option, Pa. 21-106 (D-E7).
Option (eccles.) 26-141a; 6-907a.
OPTION (econ.) 26-141a; 5-555b; 25-939b; cotton 7-271d; corn 12-340b.
Opua, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Opunake, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Opuntia, dist., Gr. 16-856c.
Opuntia cochinellifera: *see* Nopal.
— monocanthia 25-877b (fig.).
— vulgaris: *see* Prickly pear.
Opus (myth.) 20-141b.
OPUS, Gr. 20-141a; 12-440 (E2); 16-856c.
—, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Opusci: *see* Oscans.
Opwick, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Oqaylids (dynasty): *see* Okailids.
Oqas, plain, Arab.: *see* Okad.
Oqba b. Hajjaj: *see* Okba b. Hajjaj.
— b. Nafi: *see* Okba b. Nafi.
Oquirrh, mts., Utah 12-422a.
Or, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I5); 17-71d.
Or (her.) 13-323c.
Ora, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.Y. 21-458 (D3).
Ora (wind) 11-458d.
ORACH 20-141b; 25-668c.
Oracle, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
ORACLE 20-141b; Alexander the Paphlagonian 1-587c; of Amphiaraus 1-883a, 20-327b; of Apollo 2-184c; the Bakis 3-230a; Dodona 8-372b; early Hebrew religion 23-2b; of Hermes (at Pharae) 13-369d; Plutarch's treatise 21-859b; political intervention 7-833a; possession theories 20-142d, 22-118b; Semitic peoples 22-319d, 1-166d; tree oracles 27-237a; Trophonius at Lebadeia 1-363c.
—(the Delphic) 20-142d, foll.; 2-184 (plan); Croesus 7-480a; Gyges 12-751a; Hercules legend 13-346a; hero-worship promoted 12-375a; Lycurgus legend 2-185b; Plutarch's treatment 21-859b; Roman appeal to 2-185d; Themis legend 20-758c.
Oracles, Histoire des (Fontanelle) 10-609b.
Oradea, N.J. 25-502 (A1).
Ora del Mina, Go.Cst.: *see* Elmina.
Oradour-sur-Vayres, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Orahovica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Oral (Ural), India 18-131b; 14-376 (H7).
Oraibi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Oraisons Funebres (Bpsuet) 4-788b.
ORAKZAI, tribe, India 20-144d; 8-694c; 26-1005d; language 22-669a.
Oral arm (zool.) 10-70d.
— hood (anat.) 18-945d.
— sepals (mod.) 8-363d; 8-786c.
Oraluk, Isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
ORAN, Alg. 20-145a; 1-643 (A2); 1-645b.
—, Ariz. 2-462 (D1); 24-91a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Peru 21-264 (D1).
—, dept., Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-666d; geology 1-644a, 1-651b.
—, gulf, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-642c.
—, lake, Alg.: *see* Sebkha.
Oranda Fusetsu-sho (periodical) 25-171b.
Orando pro rege et regno 20-849d.
Orang Bukits, tribe 4-681b.
— Darat, tribe 3-940c.
ORANGE (HOUSE OF) 20-461a. *See also* under Christian names.
Orange, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
ORANGE, Fr. 26-146c; 12-778 (G5); 27-953b; councils (441) 26-147a, (529) 26-147a; Roman theatre 26-730 (Pl. II.), 26-731a; triumphal arch 27-297 (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
ORANGE, N.J. 20-147a; 19-502 (A2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
ORANGE, N.S.W. 20-146c; 19-538 (E3); 2-950b; geology 22-515c.
—, Sask. 26-506 (D2).
—, Tex. 23-690 (O5).
—, Va. 26-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Chil. 6-145d.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-591b.
—, cape, Bras. 4-440 (F1).
—, dist., La. 17-54a.
—, isls., N.Y. 4-466a.
—, isls., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (A5); 19-596d.
—, mt., N.J.: *see* First Watchung.
ORANGE, riv., S.Af. 20-147c; 25-466 (C3); 1-322a; 5-238d.
ORANGE (bot.) 20-148b; Curacoa 7-636a; food value 6-216; fruit 11-257c; graft hybrids 14-284; petiole 19-920a (fig.); seedless 11-254b.
ORANGE-BOVENLAND, S.C. 20-151a; 25-500 (D3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C-D3).
Orange Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Cay, isl., W.I. 20-544 (B1).
— City, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— City, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (E2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D7).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4 & F4).
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (O5).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (D2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D2).
— flower water 20-150b.
— **FREE STATE, prov., S.Af. 20-151b; N.C. 19-772 (C1); Bantu languages 3-360b; climate 20-151d; company law 6-802d; constitution, finance, &c. 20-153c; education (language—controversy) 20-154a, 20-160a, 22-483c; flora and fauna 26-152a; geology 20-151c; industries 20-155a, 8-161c; inhabitants 20-151d.**
—: *History* 20-154b; 25-473b foll.; 27-194c foll.; Basuto troubles 3-505c; diamond fields dispute 20-156d, 12-807a; Grey's confederation scheme 26-474b; Griqua relations 12-607a; Natal's claim to territory 19-263a; Pretorius' policy 23-310c; self-government 20-159c, 25-481c; war of 1899-1902 27-204c foll., 5-245d.
Orange gourd 12-787b.
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
— Kloof, val., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
— Lake, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
ORANGEMEN 26-160c; 14-780a; 14-782c; 12-380b.
Orange - Nassau (order) 15-605a.
Orange Park, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
— Pekoe 26-480d.
— pommelo 26-5d.
— River Colony, S.Af.: *see* Orange Free State.
Oranges, Newark, N.J. 19-460c.
Orange sand: *see* Lafayette group.
— snub-nosed monkey 23-330a.
— Society: *see* Orangemen.
— Springs, Fla. 19-540 (E2); 19-541b.
— stone: *see* Hindostan stone.
Orangetown, Dob.W.Ind. 24-3a.
Orange Valley, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
Orangeville, Can. 26-114 (B-C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mich. 18-572 (E7)
Orangeville, Miss. 18-600 (B3)
—, O. 26-26 (K2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Orange Walk, C.Am. 5-673 (B3); 4-615d.
— wood 20-150b.
Orangite (min.) 25-878d.
Orang Laut, tribe 15-134a.
— lubbu, tribe 26-72a.
— Malayu, tribe: *see* Malayu.
Orango, isl., Port.Guin. 11-504 (A4); 22-168b.
Orang-outang: *see* Orang-utan.
Orang Puti (sect): *see* Padris.
— Sekah, tribe 3-940c.
— ulu, tribe 26-73a.
ORANG-UTAN 22-156c; 20-329b; brain 22-327c; facial angle 7-372c (fig.); hair 12-524a; liver 22-328a; skeleton 22-326a foll., 2-109c.
Oranj, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
ORANIENBAUM, Russ. 23-160d; 23-872 (C7).
Oranienburg, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Oranienstein, castle, Ger. 8-823c.
Oranje-Nassau's Oord, Holl. 2-629d.
Oranjie Unie 20-159b; 25-481c.
Oranmore (peasd.): *see* Schmid, Ferdinand.
Oranmore, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Oranola, Colo. 6-732 (H7).
Oranah, Russ.: battle (1607) 21-891a.
ORAON, tribe, India 20-161a; 10-79d; 6-272d; language 6-550c.
Orara, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C1-2).
Orari, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Orarium 2-223a.
Oras, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Orashia, Turk. 15-916b.
Orashi, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-675b.
Orashin, mt., Caucas. 22-874 (II. D-E4).
Oraljc, Aus. 3-4 (F4).
Oratio, Sergius 17-110a.
Ora-Tepe, Turkest.: *see* Ura-Tyube.
Oratio Catechetica Magna 12-564c.
Oration (Roman law) 1-241b.
"Orator" (statue, Florence) 7-235a.
Oratorian commentary 7-397d.
Oratorians: *see* Oratory of St Philip Neri.
ORATORIO 20-161a; 5-672a.
Oratory (chapel) 26-164a.
ORATORY (public speaking) 20-164a: *see also* Rhetoric.
— (sect) 18-690d.
ORATORY OF ST PHILIP Neri, Congregation of the 20-164b; 19-389c; 19-390c; 19-518d.
— of Holy Divine Love (religious order) 26-710a. *See also* Theatines.
Oravicza-Banya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Oravitle, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Orazio della Penna, Francisco 11-628a; 20-919b.
Orb, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 3-840d.
ORB (arct.) 26-164b.
— (regalia) 23-36b (Plate).
Orback, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Orbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3); 11-213d; 26-252c.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, val., Switz. 15-566c.
Orbec-en-Auge, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orbecche (Giraldi) 12-44b; 16-907d.
Orbelos, mts., Turk.: *see* Perim Dagh.
ORBETELLO, It. 26-164b; 14-4 (C3).
Orbetus: *see* Urbicus, Lollius.
Orbicular (bot.) 19-324d.
— granite (rock) 12-353c.
Orbicularis bodis 19-44d.
— muscles 19-535c; 19-540c.
Orbicular silica: *see* Beckite.
— structure 8-289d.
Orbiculina 10-630c; 10-633b.
Orbiculoides 9-128a; 5-311d.
Orbieu, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F6); 2-696a.
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES d' 26-164c; on cretaceous 11-647a; 8-806b; on foraminifera 10-628c; on Rhizopoda 21-847d.
ORBILIUS PUPILLUS 20-164d.
Orbiquet, riv., Fr. 10-774a.
Orbia, riv., Switz.: *see* Orbe.

Digitized by Google

Orbisonia, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orbit (anat.) 26-196b.
ORBIT (mech.) **20-164d**; 9-253b; central 17-980b; comet 9-760a, 6-761d; critical 17-981b; planets 2-803b, 2-804d, 21-718c; Poisson 21-896d; solar system 26-358a.
Orbital gyri (anat.) 4-397a.
— nerves 19-395c; 1-959d; 24-286b.
— sulcus (anat.) 4-397b.
Orbitoides 10-630d; 10-634d.
Orbitolina (zool.) 7-418a.
— mari (geol.) 2-834c.
Orbitolites (zool.) 10-632a; 9-663d; geological age 10-634d; microspheric form 10-631d; shell 10-630c (fig.).
Orbitosphenoid bone 14-261b.
Orbitremitidae (zool.) 8-878c.
Orbliston, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 9-270b.
Orbo, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 20-597d.
Orbost, Vict. 25-35 (E2).
Orbulina 10-631d; 10-633c; 10-635d (fig.).
Orby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Orbyhus, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Orca, Alak. 1-472 (I3).
Orcadella (zool.) 19-105d.
Orcades, isls., Scot.: *see* Orkney Islands.
Orcadie, lake, Scot. 8-127c.
Orca gladiator: *see* Grampus.
ORCAGNA (Italian painter) **20-165d; 20-469c.**
Orca orca: *see* Grampus.
Orcas, Wash. 25-354 (C1).
—, isl., Wash. 25-354 (C1); 24-151d.
Orce, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Orcein (chem.) 20-173b.
Orcella (zool.) 19-174a.
— fluminalis (zool.) 17-528b.
Orchanet: *see* Alkanet.
Orchard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Scot. 23-99a.
ORCHARD (dict.) **20-167c.**
Orchard Beach, Mich. 17-583d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 18-608 (G4).
— grass: *see* Cock's foot.
— Grove, Ind. 14-423 (C2).
— house (hort.) 13-751a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Orchards, Wash. 25-354 (C4).
ORCHARDSON, SIR W. Q. 25-187c; 22-139d.
Orchardville, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Orchella weed: *see* Roccella.
Orchesis 8-819b.
Orchestica 7-800d.
Orchestra, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 26-729a.
ORCHESTRA (mus.) **26-168b; 26-56d; 21-662c.**
Orchestra **(Sir John Davies) 7-644c; 9-819d.**
Orchestral bells: *see* Glockenspiel.
Orchestration: *see* Instrumentation.
ORCHESTRION 26-170a; 19-86b; 22-171d.
Orchha, India 20-170a.
ORCHHA, state, India 20-170a; 14-376 (H7).
Orchian Law 25-84a.
Orchide 21-142a.
ORCHIDS 20-170b; culture 13-774b; fruit 11-255d; preservation 13-334d; symbiosis 11-345b.
Orchilea, Fr. 10-778 (F1).
Orchil (dye): *see* Archil.
— (lichen): *see* Roccella.
Orchill, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Orchilla, isl., Venez. 27-989 (B1).
—, isl., W.I. 20-544 (E5).
Orchis 26-171b; flower 26-170c (fig.); pollen 19-568c; root 22-713a (fig.).
— **globosa 1-753d.**
— **mascula 20-171d (fig.).**
Orchitis (med.) 18-968c.
Orchos, Syr.: *see* Erech.
ORCHOMENUS, Gr. (Arcadia) 22-173a; 12-440 (D3); 25-613b.
—, Gr. (Boeotia) **26-172c; 12-440 (D2); 7-423b; 1-494d; 12-407c.**
Orcby, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-486c.
—, riv., Scot. **24-418 (B2); 2-486c.**
ORCEIN (orcinol) **20-173b; 8-84b.**
Orcival, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 22-675a.
Orco, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-7b.
Orcus: *see* Pluto.
Orcutt, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Orcuttville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Orcynus thynnus: *see* Tunny.
Orczy, Laurence 13-926b.
Ord, Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
—, cape, Scot. **4-959b; 26-170a.**
—, mt., Tex. **26-690 (D5).**
—, riv., W.Aus. **2-960 (D3); 28-539c.**
Orda (Tatar chief) 18-717b; 18-717d.
Ordainers (dict.) 20-188d.
—, Lords: *see* Lords Ordainers.
Ordan-Padshah, E.Turkest. 26-366b.
Ordasu, Arm.: *see* Arslan Tepe.
Ordaz, Diego de 22-91a; 9-168a.
ORDEAL 20-173c; 19-909b; early English law 10-11c; Madagascar 17-275a; punishment for failure 19-767d; religious 6-875c.
— bean: *see* Calabar bean.
Ordenes, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
ORDER (arch.) **20-176a; 15-115c; base 3-458b; capitals 5-875d; Roman use of Greek orders 3-853d. *See also* Doric, Ionic, Corinthian and Composite Orders.**
ORDER (dict.) **20-175b.**
— (math.) **20-175c; 11-731c; aggregate 24-847c; close 15-849a; curve 11-717b, 14-543d, 22-428a; function 11-322c; small quantities 14-537b; surface 26-118a.**
—, HOLY **20-183d; 6-235a; 9-499d; Church of Scotland 24-460b; examination for 20-538a; Hippolytus on 13-520d; Ignatius on threefold ministry 14-394a; Jewish origin 22-781d; Luther's view 23-111c; Roman Catholic Church 23-486d; simoniacal bishops 12-572d. *See also* Ordination.**
ORDERIC VITAL 20-188a.
ORDER IN COUNCIL 20-187c; 20-188d; 9-551c; Brougham's attack on 4-653b.
— of Merit **18-860c. For individual orders: *see* Merit. Orders of: *see* Thistle, Order of, &c.**
— of Penance: *see* Tertiarica.
— of the Apostles: *see* Apostolate.
— of the Cincinnati: *see* Cincinnati, Society of the.
— of the court **20-175d.**
— of the Patrons of Husbandry: *see* Granger movement.
Orderville, Utah 27-814 (D5).
—, Utah **27-814 (B4).**
Ordie, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—Burn, riv., Scot. **24-418 (D2).**
Ordinal 20-186c; 22-260a; 22-261d.
Ordinalia **8-652a.**
Ordinal number 2-523c; 19-847d; 19-850d.
ORDINANCE (arch.) **20-188c.**
ORDINANCE (law) **20-188c; England 9-499c, 9-500c; France 19-919b, 10-865a; U.S. 8-985d, 14-425d.**
Ordinaries (her.) 12-317d.
Ordinary, Va. 28-580 (D-E3).
ORDINATES (circles.) **20-188d.**
— (law) **26-169a.**
— of the Mass: *see* Liturgy.
ORDINATE (math.) **20-189a; 11-712d; 18-140b.**
Ordinatio judicii: *see* Litis contestatio.
Ordination: Church of England service 22-261d; of confessors 2-200d; Ember seasons 9-307a, 4th cent. formula 5-662a; non-episcopal 20-184c, 20-185b; use of stole 25-934b; of women 5-516a, 27-597b, 26-786b. *See also* Order, Holy.
Ordnance, pt., Tas. 26-438 (A1).
ORDNANCE 20-189b; 2-685c; 10-704a; 6-600b; ammunition 1-864c; against armour 2-578d; arsenals 2-650d; coast defence 6-600b; dynamite gun 21-867c; engines, medieval 19-681b, 5-503c, 27-233d, 3-531b; gun-steel 19-157a, 1-704 (plate), 25-1019d, 25-1023a; historical 20-189c, 10-684a, 5-410a, 5-188d; rockets 23-434a. *See also* Artillery, Ballistics, Machine-gun, &c.
—, Board of **9-407a.**
— department **1-199a.**
Ordnance survey 1-428a; 9-407b; 17-649d.
Ord of Caithness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ord, Ida. 15-4 (E4): *see also* Herdonise.
Ordonez, Garcia, count 6-361d.
Ordonnance (arch.): *see* Ordinance.
— (French legislative): *see* under Ordinance (law).
— d' Orleans: *see* Orleans, Ordonnance d'.
Ordonnances Ecclesiastiques de l'Eglise de Geneve **22-287b.**
Ordoño I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Ordos, dist., China 6-168 (H2); 12-167d.
Ordovices, tribe, Wales 4-584 (B5); 25-261c; 1-386d.
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM (geol.) **20-236a; 11-670d; flora 20-539a.**
Ordre Royale de la Légion N'Honneur: *see* Legion of Honour.
Ordrupa Naes, pt., Den. 6-24 (D3).
Ordsall, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Ordsmark, Lapps. 17-515 (map).
ORDU, Asia M. 20-238a; 2-760 (G2); 2-757.
Ordubat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D-E4); 9-748a.
Ordu-Kaimakhokhin, A. Lavrentevich 26-238a.
Orduña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Ordus, tribe, China 18-715b.
Ordway, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
Ore, Sus. (geol.) 17-D5).
Ore, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ore, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
—, lake, Scot. **10-329d.**
—, mts., Eur.: *see* Transylvanian Alps.
—, riv., Can. **22-724 (D2).**
—, riv., Scot. **10-329d.**
—, riv., Suff.: *see* Alde.
—, riv., Swed. **19-800 (D3).**
Ore (coin) **8-256; 26-195a.**
Oreb, Isl. 12-1040b; 12-203d; 18-255a. *See also* Ore-dressing.
Oreades (myth.) 19-930d; 10-134d; echo 8-884a.
Oreana, Sonnied. 25-379 (D7).
Oreamnus montanus: *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
Oreana, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Ore Bank, Va. 25-118 (D3).
OREBRO, Swed. 20-238c; 22-190 (C2); peace of (1812) 22-210c; synod (1529) 26-190 (C2); peace of (1809).
—, canal, Swed. **20-238c.**
—, co., Swed. **26-190 (C2); 20-192a.**
Oredesh, riv., Russ. 23-872
ORE-DRESSING 20-238c.
Oregon, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. **14-422 (F7).**
—, Mich. **18-373 (G6).**
—, Mo. **14-608 (A1).**
—, Wis. **26-740 (D6).**
—, riv.: *see* Columbia.
OREGON, state, U.S. 20-242b; 20-242 (map); agriculture 20-244a, 14-676b; Chinook jargon 8-200c; constitution and government 20-245d, 20-980a, 17-758c; fauna and flora 20-243b, 27-633d; geology 8-863b, 27-629a, 28-110a; lumber trade 10-659c; newspapers 19-572d; university 8-884d.
—, trail, Neb. **19-330c.**
"Oregon" (battleship) 24-906d; 25-597b.
"Oregon" (ship) 24-886a.
Oregon alder 1-475a.
— Canyon, riv., Oreg. **20-242 (I5).**
— cedar: *see* Port Orford cedar.
— **CITY, Oreg. 20-250a; 20-242 (C2).**
— Co., Mo. **18-608 (E5).**
— fir: *see* Douglas spruce.
— pine: *see* Douglas spruce.
— robin **20-243b.**
— ruffed grouse **27-633d.**
— snowbird **20-243b.**
— Short Line (railway) **14-276d.**
— spotted skunk **27-633d.**
— sturgeon **20-243c.**
Oregrund, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ore Hill Conn. 6-932 (E2).
—Hill, Pa. **21-106 (F5).**
Orehoved, Den. 6-24 (D4).
Oreia, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oreilles Reserve, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
O'Reilly, Count Alexander 17-59b.
O'Reilly, Andrew (Austrian general) 11-200c; 17-699b.
—, A. A. **27-195d.**
—, **JOHN BOYLE 20-250b; statue 4-297b.**
— (*Times* correspondent) **19-558d.**
O'Reilly, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Oreithyia (myth.) 4-247b; 21-446b.
Orejas, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 25-768c.
Ore-Kuchi 15-178c.
OREL, Russ. 20-251b; 23-872 (E5); temperature 20-250d; fire at (1848) 10-402a.
OREL, govt., Russ. 20-250c; 23-872 (D-E5): *see also* Ukraine.
—, riv., Russ. **23-874 (I. E2); 22-13b.**
Oreland, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Orélie, Antoine I. (of Araucania): *see* Tounens, Antoine de.
O'RELL, MAX 20-251b.
Orellana, Francisco de 1-783d; 11-627a; El Dorado expeditions 9-168a.
ORELLI, JOHANN KONRAD von 20-251c.
—, **JOHANN CASPAR VON 20-251c; 14-630c.**
—, Johann Conrad **20-251c.**
Orelloth, Paul 21-494b.
Oremont, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Oren 2-734b.
ORENBURG, Russ. 20-252b; 23-873 (H5); climate 20-252a, 23-881c, 23-882a.
ORENBURG, govt., Russ. 20-252a; 23-873 (I-K5); Tatars 26-448b.
— gum **16-212c.**
— shawls **26-252b.**
— Tobolsk railway **27-422b.**
Oren, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Orenda 17-306c; 14-471c.
ORENDEL 20-252c; 11-784c.
Orengeesan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K5).
ORENSE (Aurium), **Sp. 20-253a; 25-530 (B1).**
ORENSE, prov., Sp. 20-252d; 25-530 (B1); 25-531d.
Oreodephalus: *see* Amblyrhyncus.
Oreodaphne bullata: *see* Stinkwood.
OREODON 26-253a; 27-497d; 26-529b.
Oreodontidae 20-253a; 27-497d; 2-697c.
Oreodoxa regia: *see* Royal palm.
Oreography, Oreology: *see* Orography.
Oreomys 23-443b.
Oreophasinae 12-648d.
Oreopithecus 18-565d; 22-336c.
Oreos, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Oreoscoptes montanus: *see* Mountain mocking-bird.
Oreotragus saltator: *see* Klipspringer.
Orestes (myth.) 10-809c; Orestes, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Orestes, lake, Prov. 19-804 (D3).
— lake, Swed. **26-190 (D3).**
ORESME, NICOLAS 20-253b; 5-918a; 11-120d; mathematics 14-535c.
Oresteian (Aeschylean trilogy) 1-275a; 1-364a; 8-490d.
ORESTES (legend) **20-253b; Eupatridae 9-802a; Laodicean descendants 16-488c; serpent form 9-880a; Zeus Kappotas stone 29-976b.**
— (prefect of Alexandria) **14-199a.**
— (regent of Italy) **23-658a; 23-912d; diptych 18-98b.**
—, Lucius Aurelius **12-308a.**
Orestes, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ind. **14-422 (F4).**
Orestes **(Euripides) 9-904c.**
Oreston, Dev. 21-863 (map); 8-132c.
Oresund, sd., Nor. and Den.: *see* Sound, The.
Oreti, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
— group **27-959b.**
Oreto, riv. Sic. 20-600b.
"Oreto" (ship): *see* "Florida."
Oretown, Oreg. 20-243 (A2).
Oreus, or Orei: *see* Histiaea.
Orewyn, bridge, Wales: battle (1282) 9-495b.
Oreye, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Orezu, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Orezza, Cors. 7-199c.
Orf: *see* Urf.
Orfano, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
"Orfeo" (Monteverde) 18-778c.
Orfeo **(Politian) 21-983d; 14-905c; pastoral 8-505d, 20-896b.**
"Orfeo ed Eurydice" (Gluck) 12-139a.
Orffyreaus (Bessler, J. E. E.) 21-181c.
ORFILA, M. J. B 20-254a.
ORFORD, EDWARD RUSSell, earl of 20-254b; 3-666c; 12-174a.
—, George Walpole, earl of **20-256b; 15-839b; 7-321b.**
—, Horace Walpole, earl of: *see* Walpole, Horace.
—, **ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st** earl of **20-254d; 9-545a; 22-737d; 9-463d; 19-271a; Pitt's opposition 6-2a; Pope on 22-85c; precedence 22-269d; Punch satire 22-648d; theatrical legislation 26-737a.**
Orford, Can. 18-466a.
—, Lancs. **16-139 (C3).**
—, N.H. **18-490 (C4).**
ORFORD, Suff. 20-256b; 9-424 (IV. F3).
—, Tas. **26-438 (B2).**
—, cape, N.G. **19-487 (G2).**
—, cape, Falk.Is. **2-462 (D7).**
—Ness, cape, Suff. **9-424 (IV. F2); 20-256c.**
Orfordville, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. **28-740 (D6).**
Orfroy: *see* Orphrey.
Organ, Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19-520 (D5).**
—, mts., Bras. **4-440b.**
—, mts., Cu. **7-595 (A1); 7-595b; limestone of 7-596c.**
—, mts., Peru. **19-520 (D5).**
Organ (gun) 17-238b.
ORGAN (music) **20-256c; free reed vibrator 11-817b; keyboard 15-768a; pitch 21-961b; Vierne 19-111c; Vogler's 28-171c.**
Organa, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
—, isl., Persian Gulf: *see* Hormuz.
Organci, Mass. As.: *see* Khiva.
Organic Act (1884) 1-476d.
— Articles (concordat of 1801) **6-834b; 20-714b.**
— chemistry: *see under* Chemistry.
— sensation **22-562a; 22-595c; 22-587a.**
— Statute (Crete) **7-427d.**
ORGANISTRUM 26-268c; 21-559b.
Organists, Royal College of 16-948c.
Organization (biol.) 2-955d.
Organochordium 12-959c.
Organ of Bojanus 18-671a; 16-119a.
— of Corti **8-793c.**
— of Giraldès: *see* Paradidymis.
— of Huber **16-119b.**
Organography 21-773c.
Organo-metallic compounds 11-23d: *see also* under Arsenic, Magnesium, &c.
ORGANON (Aristotle) **20-269a; 16-896a, 16-899c; Arabian philosophy 2-277c; place in Aristotelian canon 2-516c foll.; Scaliger's lectures 24-784c.**
Organon (music): *see* Organum.
Organo-therapeutics 28-798d.
Organ-pipe coral 2-99a (fig.).
Organ point: *see* Pedal.
Organs of Zuckerkandl 19-404b.
Organtino (Jesuit) 15-228c.
Organum (music) 20-168d, 21-559b; 19-81d.
Organum 25-133a; 28-906b.
Orgãos, mts., Braz.: *see* Organ.
Orgax, field, Eleusis 9-262d.
Orgaz, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Orge, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 24-588b.
Orgelet, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-918c; 5-847a.
Orgeones: *see* Thiasi.
Orgères. Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 13-253d.
Orgies, rape: *see* Samoyedes.
Orgial, kingdom, Ire.: *see* Oriel.
Orgiba, Sp. 1-755a.
Orgiev, Russ.: *see* Orgyeyev.
Orgon, Fr. 10-778 (G6); 4-313b.
Orgue expressif 12-959c.
Orguia (measure): Egyptian 28-483b; Greek 26-483a.
ORGY 20-269a.
Orgyeyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3); 3-821c.

Digitized by Google

Orgyia 16-467c; 19-472d; caterpillar 16-468d (fig.).
Orhai: *see* Osroes.
Orhna 14-430b.
Orhy, mt., Fr. 3-492d.
ORIA (Uria), lt. 26-269b; 15-26 (F4); 15-4 (F4); sale of (16th cent.) 10-775a.
—, mts., Sp. 1-714b.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 13-696c.
— Kazaw, lake, W.Af. 11-804 (E2).
Orialuka, Monten. 15-767 (A-B3); 16-769a.
Oriani, Le P. B. 4-387c.
Oribasius 1-925d; 18-45b; Delphian temple 7-975c; massage 17-863c; obstetrics 18-943c.
Oribata 2-310c.
Oribatidae: *see* Beetle mite.
Oribe, Ignacio 2-470c; 27-808a.
ORIBI (Ourebi, Oribia) 22-269b; 2-91b.
Orich (Boer leader) 7-942c.
ORIEL, JOHN FOSTER, baron 26-269b.
—, T. H. Skeffington (Foster), baron 26-269b.
Oriel (Orgial, Urial), kingdom, Ire. 2-562b; 14-759a.
ORIEL (arch.) 26-269c.
— College, Oxon. 26-410d; 26-269d; library 19-553d.
Oriellon, house, Wales 21-832c.
Orien, Baliza del, riv., Andorra: *see* Baliza del Orien.
Orient, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
—, O. 22-36 (D5).
—, Oreg. 20-342 (C2).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (F2).
—, Wash. 22-354 (G1).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-982b.
Orient (of pearl) 21-85b.
Orient, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
Oriental, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, mts., South America: *see* Andes.
— agate 1-369b.
— alabaster 17-677c.
— amethyst 1-852b; 11-572b.
— aquamarine 2-237b.
— Bank, Cey. 5-783b.
— boil: *see* Furunculosis orientalis.
— cat's-eye 5-537b.
— chrysolite 6-320a; 24-202b.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— crape: *see* Canton crape.
— emerald 9-332c; 11-572b.
Orientales, Les (Victor Hugo) 11-150b.
Oriental Herald 24-11a.
Orientalistes, Société des (Paris): *see* Société des Orientalistes.
Oriental Observer 19-566a.
Oriental onyx 22-118c.
— opal 20-120d.
— poppy 23-91c; 13-757d.
— Railways Co. 27-440b; 4-776b; Bulgarian government's action (1903) 6-784c.
— region (zoology) 28-1010b; 26-1005a; 2-747b; birds 2-973b, 3-976b; flora 21-781c, 2-745d; fresh water fishes 24-269d; reptiles 23-173b.
— ruby: *see* Ruby.
— sea 27-545d.
— topaz 27-48d; 11-572b.
ORIENTATION (arch.) 26-269d.
—(embryol.) 9-330a.
Oriente (Santiago), prov., Cu. 7-595 (E2); 7-595b; forest land 7-596d; minerals 7-596c.
ORIENTE (La Region Oriental), terr., Ec. 20-270a; 8-911 (C-D3); population 6-916d.
—, Isls., Pac.: *see* Philippine Islands.
Orient-Gesellschaft 9-40b.
Orientia 9-367c.
Orient Line Steamships 23-856d; ships 24-887b.
Orietae, tribe: *see* Hot.
Orieflamme 10-455d; 12-233c; Charlemagne legend 5-595b.
Origanum: *see* Marjoram.
ORIGEN 20-270a; 26-775b; canon 3-877d, 6-191c; condemnation (553) 7-10b; eschatology 9-785c, 23-859d; Eucharist doctrine 9-871d; Gnosticism 12-153a; medical art reprobated 16-89c; Porphyry's criticism 19-377b; on redemption of the devil 8-122d; preaching 22-263c; Simon Magus 26-1274; works prohibited 7-700a.
Origin (geom.) 11-719c.
— (law) 14-511b.
Original, The 26-273d.
Original Burgher Synod 27-609c.
— Freewill Baptists 11-70a.
Originalia records 19-56a.
ORIGINAL PACKAGE 20-273d; 14-711b; Kansas (1890) 15-657c.
Original Poems for Infant Minds (Taylor) 26-466d.
Original Seceders, Associate Synod of 27-609d; 24-467b; secessions to Free Church (1847) 11-73d.
— Sin 25-1374; 5-334c; Augustine 2-909a; Calvin 5-76a; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5a; Hsün-Tzu's philosophy 6-926d; Immaculate Conception 14-334b; Pelagius 21-94a.
Originating summons 26-80d.
Origin of Species (C. Darwin) 7-841a; 14-18d.
Origins of Christianity (Renan) 20-270d.
Orihon 4-216d.
ORIHUELA, Sp. 26-275a; 23-530 (E3).
Orik, battle of: *see* Ourique.
Orilla, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
ORILLIA, Can. 26-275a; 20-114 (C3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
Orillon 18-687a.
Orin, Wyo. 25-974 (G3).
Orinoco, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
ORINOCO, riv., S.Am. 26-275b; 27-959 (C3); 26-275c; 27-955c; delta of 27-959 (C3).
Orinoco goose 12-243a.
Oriol (philosopher): *see* Petrus Aureolus.
Oriol (dyestuff) 9-747b.
Oriole, Ia. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, building, Oxford: *see* Seneschal Hall.
ORIOLE (Oriolidae) 26-276b.
Oriolo, lt. 14-754 (F4).
Oriolus galbula: *see* Golden oriole.
— icterus: *see* Icterus.
— kundoo: *see* Mango-bird.
Orion (of Miletus): *see* Orus.
ORION (Orus; of Thebes) 20-277a.
ORION (myth.) 26-276c; 21-835c.
Orion, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, Va. 26-118 (E4).
Orion (astron.) 26-276d; 7-13 (map); 6-273d, 6-238c; nebula 10-333b (Pl. I.), 21-717 (Pl. II.).
" Orion " (warship) 24-900b.
Orionida 18-261a.
Orionis, ε: *see* Betelgeuse.
—, ζ: *see* Alnitak.
—, γ: *see* Bellatrix.
—, ζ 20-276d; 26-789a.
Orion's belt (astron.) 26-276d.
— sword (astron.): *see* Ensis orionis.
Orion type (of star): *see* Helium.
Orisha (chief) 26-936d.
Oriska, N.Dak. 19-760 (G3).
Oriskan, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Oriskania 2-128a.
Oriskanian group (Oriskany sandstone) 8-126d; 11-670d; 27-636c.
ORISKANY, N.Y. 26-277a; 19-596 (E2); battle (1777) 1-843c, 20-277a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 9-530b.
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
ORISSA (Udra-desa), dist., India 20-277b; 14-382 (L-M9); ancient capital 15-129d; British control (1765) 14-409a; chronological reckonings 13-500d; famine (1866) 10-167c; irrigation 14-851c, 17-395a; Khonds 15-779d; land settlement 14-387d; Makar Kesari's rule (953-961) 7-672d; opium cultivation 20-126a.
ORISTANO (Othoca), Sard. 20-277d; 15-4 (B5); suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf of, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Orit (dialect.) 19-137b.
Orites 1-549a.
Orites 26-440a; 22-733b.
Orithyia: *see* Oreithyia.
Ori Vesi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 26-17c.
ORIYA (language) 26-278b; 3-733a; dictionaries 6-198b; statistics 26-277c.
ORIZABA (Ahuasalis - apan), Mex. 26-278b; 18-318 (H3).
ORIZABA (Citlaltepetl), mt., Mex. 26-278b; 18-318 (H3).
— root: *see* Woody jalap.
Orizonte (painter): *see* Bidermen, Jan Frans van.
Orjen, mt., Aus.-Hung. 4-279c.
Or-Kapu, fort, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
Orkedal, dist., Nor. 18-804 (C1).
Orkedalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkedalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orkeljunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Orkhan (of Turkey) 27-443b; burial-place 4-691d; crescent 7-911d.
Orkhanie, Bulg.: battle (1877) 12-285b.
Orkhon, riv., Russ. As.: *see* Selenga, Orkhon.
ORKHON INSCRIPTIONS 26-278c; 27-473c; discovery 19-386c; Turkish history in 27-472b.
Orkil, ruins, Den. 26-175c.
Orkill, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
ORKNEY, EARL OF 26-278c. *See also* Caithness, earls of.
—, Anne Hamilton, countess of 26-278d.
—, **ELIZABETH HAMILTON,** countess of 20-279a.
—, **GEORGE HAMILTON,** earl of 26-279a; 26-125a; Maiplaquet (1709) 17-498b.
—, James Hepburn, duke of: *see* Bothwell.
—, James Scott, duke of: *see* Monmouth.
—, Henry Sinclair, earl of 26-278d; 27-955c; delta of 27-959 (C3).
—, Patrick Stewart, earl of 20-278d; Kirkwall palace 15-834b; Scalloway castle 24-854d.
—, Robert Stewart, earl of 26-278d; 26-281a; 26-1040c.
ORKNEY (Orcades), isls., Scot. 26-279b; 24-419a; 26-278c; first named 15-17c; fisheries 19-430b; Thule theory 20-898a; udal property 19-296c.
Orkneyingasaga 14-238a.
— man's, cave, Scot. 24-855a.
— Springs, Va. 26-118 (C-D2).
Orkney, mts., C.Asia: *see* Barluk.
Orkoiyot 19-161c.
Orku-nor, lake, C.Asia 12-168c.
Orkutla, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Orla, riv., Ger. (Posen) 11-808 (F3); 22-955c.
—, riv., Ger. (Thuringia) 24-11d.
Orlamünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p. 11); 5-348c.
—, countship, Ger.: *see* succession war (1112-1113) 17-17c.
Orlan, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Orland, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Me. 17-244 (D4).
Orlandet, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Orlandini, Zuccagni 14-897d.
Orlando (manufacturer) 8-366c.
—(myth.) 23-465c.
Orlando, Ark. 2-352 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Okla. 26-38 (D1).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
—, cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 11-57d.
—, mt., It. 1-435b.
— Orlando " (cruiser) 24-909b.
Orlando furioso (Ariosto) 2-493b; 14-906d; 9-619b.
Orlando innamorato (Boardo) 14-905b.
Orle 12-321c.
Orlean, Va. 21-118 (D2).
ORLEANAIS, prov., Fr. 26-281c; 16-925b; 17-38a.
ORLEANISTS 26-281c; 13-71d.
ORLEANS, DUKES OF 26-282d; disabilities 5-847b; 16-878d. *See also* Alençon, counts and dukes of; Aumale; Longueville (family); Montpensier, dukes of; Nemours, dukes of.
—, Antoinette d': *see* Antoinette of Orléans.
—, **CHARLES,** duke of 26-282d; 11-120a; rondels 23-690c.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of: *see* Charlotte (princess palatine).
—, **FERDINAND P. L. C. H.,** duke of 26-283a.
—, Hélène Louise Elisabeth, duchess of 20-283d; 26-804a.
—, **HENRI,** prince of 26-283d; explorations 15-835c, 26-924d, 2-139b.
—, **HENRIETTA,** duchess of 26-284a; Exeter portrait 16-66a.
—, Jean, bastard of: *see* Dunois, Jean, count of.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE GASTON,** duke of 20-284b; 19-835c; 19-839c; Richelieu 23-304a, 19-835d; Thirty Years' war 26-855c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1372-1407) 20-284c; 19-822a; 22-129b; Isabella of Bavaria 14-860a; John the Fearless 15-445c.
—, **LOUIS,** duke of (1703-1752) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE,** duke of (1725-1785) 20-284d.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE JOSEPH** duke of (Philippe Egalité) 26-284d; 15-568c.
—, **LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBERT,** duke of 26-285d; 26-821d; 16-883d; Arctic exploration 2-955b.
—, Marie de Bourbon, duchess of 26-284c.
—, Philip, duke of (d. 1375) 27-864d; 27-103a; 21-899a.
—, **PHILIP I.,** duke of 26-286a.
—, **PHILIP II.,** duke of (regent) 20-286b; 16-846a; 26-803c.
—, Valentina, duchess of 26-1029a; 15-444a.
—, Chevrabin d' 2-950a.
Orleans, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ORLEANS, Fr. 20-286c; 18-778 (E4); 16-780b; architecture 8-415d, 15-415c, 15-415d, 15-511c; Childebert I. 5-137a; council (511) 16-804d, 15-782c, 3-725c; council (533) 3-725c; council (541) 19-196d; France - German War 26-287d, 11-12c; revolts (11137) 17-38a, (1382) 5-919a, (1439) 22-250b; siege (1428-1429) 10-822d, 8-514b, 15-420c; states-general (1560) 19-829a, 22-1041c; university 27-786b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, canal, Fr. 20-286d; 16-925a.
—, forest, Fr. 16-925c.
—, fort, Mo. 18-612c.
—, house, Twickenham 27-492a.
—, isl., Can. 23-724 (E3); 22-728a; 24-22d.
Orléans (vine) 26-737c.
Orleans Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Orléans, Maid of: *see* Joan of Arc.
Orléans, Ordonnance d' (1561) 11-417d.
Orleansville, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-648a.
Orleton, Hereford, 9-420 (III. B2).
ORLEY, BERNARD VAN 20-292d.
Orlick, Emil 20-513d.
Orlik, riv., Russ. 26-251b.
Orlinda, Tenn. 23-620 (E1).
Orljava, riv., Bosn. 24-241d.
Orlof, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Russ. 25-874 (I. D3).
Orlof (diamond) 6-162a.
Orlogshavn, harb., Copenhagen 7-98c.
ORLOV (family) 26-293a.
Orlov, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 26-293a.
—, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
—, govt., Russ.: *see* Orel.
Orlovsk, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Orly, Fr. 10-778 (C8).
Orlyevo, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Orlygstad, Ice.: battle (1238) 14-232d.
ORM 26-293d; 9-592a.
Orma, El, Pal. 26-602 (C4).
Ormarah, Bal. 14-376 (A7); 17-452b.
Ormea, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
ORMAZD (myth.) 20-294c; 21-720d; 25-1041c.
ORME, ROBERT 20-294c.
Orme, Tenn. 23-620 (F2).
Ormea, It. 5-777d.
Ormelune, mt., Alps 1-742d
Ormer 1-6c; 21-87c; 11-510b (fig.).
ORMEROD, ELEANOR A. 20-294d.
Ormes, Gille des 11-120c.
Ormes, Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormesby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 20-933a.
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, North, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, St Margaret, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Ormes Cape (law) 22-174a.
Ormes Head, Great, cape, Wales 9-421 (V. D1); 16-822d; 7-258a; geology 6-360d.
— Head, Little, cape, Wales 9-421 (V. D1); 16-822d; geology 6-360d.
Ormesson, H. F. de Paule Le Fèvre d' 16-851c.
Ormesson, Fr. 10-778 (C-D6).
Ormevallis, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Ormin: *see* Orm.
Ormiston, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a; 13-796d.
Ormiston, P.Is. 20-285a; 21-392 (E3).
ORMOLU 20-295b; furniture mounts 11-884 (Pls. IV., V.).
ORMOND, Fla. 20-295b; 10-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 17-54 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-424 (F2).
—, cape, Vict. 19-90 (map).
—, college, Melbourne 19-90 (map); 27-775b.
—, Pa. 23-540 (F2).
ORMONDE, EARL AND MARquess of 26-295c; 4-858d: *see also* Butler (family); Arran, earl of; Ossory and Ormonde, earls of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 1st duke of 26-296a; 24-778a.
—, **JAMES BUTLER,** 2nd duke of 26-297a; 26-296a.
—, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of 14-775d; 9-85d.
" Ormonde " (horse) 13-729d; 13-731d.
Ormondsville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Ormoy, Fr. 26-81c.
Ormoy, sands of 20-82 (table).
Ormsby, lt. Scot. 23-240b.
Ormsby, William de 24-434c.
Ormsby, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, North, Lincs.: *see* Nun Ormsby.
—, broad, Norf. 19-744d.
— Co., Ne. 5-8 (C2).
Ormside, Great, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
ORMSKIRK, Lancs. 22-298a; 16-139 (B2); 18-142b; cattle fair 18-138b; geology 18-138c; observatory 19-956a.
Ormulum 26-293d; 9-393a.
Ormus (Ormuz), Pers.: *see* Hormuz.
Ormus: *see* Cape Ormard.
Ormuss, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
ORNAMENT 20-298a.
Ornaments rubric: *see* under Prayer, Book of Common.
Ornano, Alphonse d' 7-292a.
— Jean Baptiste de 16-833-4.
—, Sampiero d': *see* Sampiero da Bastelica.
Ornans, Fr. 10-778 (H4); 8-442a.
Ornavasso, It. 26-242 (E5).
ORNE, dept., Fr. 20-298c; 10-778 (D-E3).
—, riv., Fr. (Champenoise) 19-894d.
—, riv., Fr. (Orne) 10-778 (D3); 26-298d; 6-934c.
—, riv., Fr. (Saosnoise) 26-824b.
Ornese, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Ornoceri: *see* hexadactyles 15-472b (fig.).
Ornoceridae: *see* Multipharmo moth.
Ornite (rock) 8-289d.
Ornithichnites 9-876c.
Ornithin (chem.) 1-514a.
Ornithite (min.) 6-972a.
Ornithocoras 8-278b.
Ornithocheirus 7-418b.
Ornithodoros 2-310c.
— moubata 25-937a; 26-937d.
— turicata 26-937a.
Ornithogaea 23-1005b: *see also* Polynesian region.
Ornithogalum 15-771b; 15-683d; 16-558d.
— pyrenaicum: *see* Prussian asparagus.
— thyrsoideum 26-878b.
— umbellatum: *see* Star of Bethlehem.
Ornitholeptas australis 26-906c
ORNITHOLOGY 20-299b; taxonomy 20-311a. *See also* Bird.

Digitized by Google

Ornithone : *see* Aviary.
Ornithophiliae 22-4a.
Ornithopoda 23-165b.
Ornithopsis 22-437c.
Ornithopus 11-256a.
Ornithorhynchidae 15-735b.
Ornithorhynchus : *see* Platypus.
Ornithosauria : *see* Pterodactyloidea.
Ornithoscelida : *see* Dinosauria.
Ornithuras 28-325d (table).
Ornithophis cominia: *see* Oculo.
—occidentalis : *see* Oculo.
Orod, isl., Swed. 28-190 (E2).
Oro, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Orocu, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Orosay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 28-206c.
Orasaberg, Swed. 28-935 (A2).
Orasbodasvik, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 28-194d.
Orny, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Oro, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Mex. 8-894b.
—, mts., Corn. 7-199a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (C3).
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a; 8-917c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D6).
—, riv., Nic. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 17-116b.
Oro (Malay god) 22-174d.
Oro (Yoruba god) 4-791b.
Oro (dance) 18-769a.
Orocata, Peru. : *see* Tab.
Orobac, mt., Aus. 4-879c.
Orobanche : *see* Broom-rape.
— indica 26-133a.
—, Cape, Gr. 12-440 (E2).
Orobil, tribe 3-777b.
Oro Blanco, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Orobus 25-14a.
Orocbe (Orochon, Orochus), tribe 21-376d.
Oro City, Colo. 16-321d.
ORODES I. 28-326b; 29-871b (table).
— II. 29-327a; 29-871b (table).
Orodus 29-253a.
Orodno, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-278c.
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-279a.
Orogrande, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
OROGRAPHY (dict.) 29-327a.
Orogya, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Orobena, mt., Soc.Is. 26-434 (P9); 26-356d.
Orohippus 9-732a; 26-584 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Orok-nor, lake, China 18-711c.
Orokola, N.G. 19-487 (E2).
Orolaunum, Belg. : *see* Arlon.
Orology : *see* Orography.
Oromastes : *see* Hormizd.
Oromedon, mts., Asia M. 7-212a.
Oromocto, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2); 19-465b.
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B2).
Oron, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Orongo 27-423c; 15-939b.
Oronhyatekha (Iroquoian Indian) 14-481d.
Oron-is-Ville, Switz. 26-242 (B2).
Oronsel, Ma. 17-434 (D4); 17-138c; 29-75a.
Oronoco, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Oronogo, Mo. 16-608 (B4).
Oronoque, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Oronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 8-716a.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-413 (B4-C3).
Oronta (mirap of Mysia) 2-662a.
Orontes, mt., Pers. : *see* Elvend.
ORONTES, riv., Syr. 20-327a; 15-536 (D3); legend 24-678c.
Orontiaceae 2-745d.
Oronto, bay, Mich. 18-372 (A4).
Orontobates 5-330c.
Orontocay 14-477a.
Oronoko (prince) 3-657b.
Oropastes : *see* Smerdis.
Oropesa, Bol. : *see* Cochabamba.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 21-92c.
Oropeso, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Oropharynes (of Cappadocia) 22-316c.
Oropi, N.Z. 19-634 (F2).
Oropos, Gr. : *see* Oropus.
Oropsache, lagoon, Trin. 25-544 (B5).
—, riv., Trin. 28-544 (B4).
OROPUS, Gr. (Attica) 20-327a; 12-440 (E2); Athenian period 21-75b, 2-884b, 2-843d; oracle 1-883a; Roman domain 1-383b.
Oropus, Gr. (Epirus) 12-440 (B1).
—, riv., Gr. 12-434 (E2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Oroquieta, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E5).
Oroquista, Sp. 5-545a.
Oro Rio, Rio de, Arl. 19-279b. *See also* Rio de Oro.
Orosacope, N.Af. : battle (149 B.C.) 5-429c.
Orosei, Sard. 19-912d.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Orosh, Turk. 27-436 (B2).
Oroshaza, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Orosi, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, pk., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
OROSIUS, PAULUS 26-327b; 9-609b; 13-539d; St Augustine 2-907a.
—Tudero (pseud.) : *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
Orospedans (people) 25-539a.
Oros Stavro, mt., Cyprus : *see* Santa Croce.
Orota, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 25-442d.
Orotava, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615d.
Orotu, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Orous, co., N.Z. 19-624 (D-E4).
Oroum (dict.) 14-730b.
O'Rourke, Tigernan, prince of Brenny : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
— O'Rourke's Gang Co. 27-403a.
— O'Rourke's Tower, Clonmacnoise 6-555d.
Oroville, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Oryx, Peru 21-264 (B3); 6-762b.
Orozco y Berra, Manuel 16-322c.
ORPHAN 28-327d; 5-863b; orphanages 5-884a, 18-961d.
Orphelin de la Chine (Voltaire) 5-484c.
Orpheomastix : *see* Schneider, Johann Gottlob.
Orpheonetes 26-328d.
ORPHEUS 20-327d; 13-519c; ascoticism 2-718b; catacomb paintings 26-284d.
Orphic Poems 20-329a; 14-811c.
Orphic religion 19-122a; 20-328c; 13-530c; Egyptian influence 26-75b; sypsum, use of 26-1019b; metempsychosis 14-336b, 18-259c; Neo-Pythagoreanism 19-378c; Onomacritus 20-112c; phallicism 21-345c.
Orphir, Scot. 22-46d.
— hills, Scot. 24-413 (B4).
Orphitianum senatus consultum 23-566b.
Orphnaeus phosphorous 5-673a.
Orpheon 20-676c.
ORPHREY 20-329b; 23-451b foll. (figs.); 7-237b; on amice 1-854b.
Orpheria 11-528b.
Orpheterga, Gr. 19-778 (G5).
ORPIMENT 20-329c; 23-941b; 2-653a; volcanic 26-185d.
Orpine (bot.) 7-380c.
ORPINGTON, Kent 20-329c; 3-948 (E3).
Orpington (fowl) 22-214b.
Orr, James 3-864b; 15-519d.
Orr, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Orre, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Orrea, Sp. 21-263b.
Orrel 20-269d.
Orrell, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-140b.
ORRERY, CHARLES BOYLE, 4th earl of 20-329d.
—, **ROGER BOYLE**, 1st earl of 20-329d; 6-527c.
Orrery (instrument) 20-329d.
Orrescii, tribe 26-886c.
Orrestad, Swed. 29-190 (D2).
Orrest Head, hill, Westm. 26-708c.
Orr-Ewing, Sir A. E. 28-893d.
Orr-Ewing, Ewing v. (1883) 27-319d.
Orrhenorum, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Orrhoel, tribe 21-218a.
Orrhoene, kingdom, Mesop. : *see* Osroene.
Orrick, Mo. 19-608 (B2).
Orrin, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
—, riv., Scot. 23-741d.
Orrington, Me. 17-434 (D4).
ORRIS-ROOT 20-330c.
Orrouy, Fr. : cave 5-578a.
Orrs Island, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Orrstown, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Orrtanna, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Orrville, O. 20-76 (G3).
Orry (king of Man) : *see* Gorse.
—, Jean (seigneur de Vignory) 28-533d.
— de Fulry, Jean Orry Louis 16-425d.
Orsaninville, Jean Baptiste Talon, comte d' : *see* Talon, Jean Baptiste.
Or San Michele, church, Florence 20-166c; 2-407a; 24-149b.
Orsasjö, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C1).
Orsat gas apparatus 11-482d.
Orsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Orsdalsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
ORSEOLO (family) 20-330c; 27-1004a.
Orsett, Kas. 16-942 (F3).
ORSHA, Russ. 20-331a; 22-872 (C-D5); battle (1514) 25-67d.
Orsi, Achille d' 26-513b.
—, P. 15-857a; 1-346a.
Orsibol, Russ. 22-342 (C4).
Orsilochia : *see* Iphigeneia.
ORSINI (family) 20-331a; 22-683c; 1-486c; Borgias 1-555b.
—, **FELICE** 20-331b; 15-55d; 5-567c.
—, Francesco (duke of Gravina) 23-882d.
—, Fulvio 16-571b.
—, Giacinto : *see* Celestine III., pope.
—, Gian, prince of Taranto : *see* Teranto.
—, Giorgio (of Zara) 24-568a; 7-71b.
—, Giovanni Gaetano : *see* Nicholas III., pope.
—, Giulio 1-555b.
—, Isabella, duchess of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Orsino 19-192a.
—, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano : *see* Bracciano.
—, Piero Francesco : *see* Benedict XIII., pope.
—, Robert 7-213b.
—, Virginio 1-554b.
Orsk, Russ. 23-873 (I5); 27-414d; 20-353b.
Orskliv, isl., Swed. 28-190 (E1).
Orskog, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsmael, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Orson (myth) 27-851a.
Orson, Colo. 6-722 (B5).
—, Ind. 16-942 (H3).
Orsona, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Orsova, New, Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1849) 3-713c.
—, Old, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Orsoy, Russ. 22-565 (D3).
Orsted, Hans Christian 9-226b; 9-183d; literary work 9-41d, 19-28c.
Orsted, Den. 9-24 (C2).
Orsten, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Orsunda, riv., Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Orsza, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
Orszaggyüles 13-904d.
Orszaggyülesi Mködésuk 15-
Orszaszko, Eliza : *see* Orzeszko, Eliza.
Orta, Garcia da 22-159d; 5-118b.
Orta, 28-242 (E5); 20-331d.
ORTA, lake, It. 20-331d; 15-4 (B2); 28-243 (E5).
Ortach, isl., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 4-534a.
Ortachoil, Russ. 23-826 (D2).
Orta Keui, Asia M. 21-544a.
Ortalia (Ortalida) 12-648d.
— vetula : *see* Chiacalacca.
Ortalus : *see* Hortensius, Quintus.
Orte, It. 15-14d; 15-4a.
Ortegal, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1); 7-208b.
Ortel, Max Joseph : bacillus diphtheriae discovered 3-158c; cure for obesity 19-196b; on falsetto tone 22-175a; on water drinking 14-166a.
ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM 20-331d; 17-646c.
Ortelsburg, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
Orteneck-Ottenstein, F. P., count von Lamberg : *see* Lamberg.
Orth, Johann : *see* John Nepomuck Salvator (Austrian archduke).
Orth, Ger. 11-808 (C1).
—, Ind. 16-422 (D4).
Orthagoras (of Sicyon) 25-37b.
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 25-37b.
Orthagoriscus : *see* Sun-fish.
Orthalicidae 14-456c.
Orthambus 21-526c; 13-446b.
Orthaspidotherium 14-644b.
ORTHEZ, Fr. 20-333b; 10-778 (D6); 3-582a; battle (1814) 23-86d.
Orthia, Artemis 3-664c; 25-614a; 14-738b.
Orthidae 4-366a; 8-128a.
Orthis (brachiopod) 29-237c; calligramma 4-360b (fig.).
— (trilobite) 4-672c.
Orthisina 20-237c.
— anomala 4-360d.
Orthis limestone : *see* Derfel limestone.
Orthite 9-689d.
Ortho-amino diphenyl 8-220a.
Ortho-antimonio acid 2-128d.
Ortho-antimonious acid 2-128c.
Ortho-arsenic acid : *see* Arsenic acid.
Ortho-arsenites : *see* under Arsenites.
Ortho-axis 7-579a.
Ortho-boric acid : *see* Boric acid.
Ortho-carbonic ester 5-306d.
Orthocentre 27-258c.
Orthoceras 5-693c; 29-237d; 25-110c.
— annulatum 28-111b.
— limestone 20-336b; 25-111c.
Orthocerataidae 5-693c.
Orthochlorite 9-256d.
Orthochromatic plates (photography) : *see* Isochromatic plates.
ORTHOCLASE 20-332c; 7-579a; 18-380d; fusibility 18-511b.
— gabbro (rock) 11-378a.
— porphyry 22-104d; 21-228c (table).
— sun-stone 26-110b.
Ortho-diagonal : *see* Orthoaxis.
ORTHODOX EASTERN Church 20-333b; 6-337b; 23-517d; altar cloths 1-762b; branches 20-336d; canon law 8-194b; canonisation 8-192d; catechisms 5-506c; confession 6-903d; confirmation 6-905d; creeds 7-399d; dedication of churches 7-919c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5-865b; in England 9-422a; feasts and festivals 10-223c; Ferrara - Florence Council 10-232d, Good Friday ritual 12-238b; heresy 13-560b; Holy Places dispute 27-460a, 28-904c; Holy Synod 12-433d, 23-875d, 4-779a, 23-830c; Lent regulations 16-428b; Lucaris 17-93a; mitre 18-627 (fig.); monasticism 18-687b, 3-469b, 2-851b; monk's initiation 28-220a; pilgrimages 21-609d; relics 23-66b; service-books 16-799b, 23-848d; theology 28-776b; Western reunion (1439) 7-546b. *See also* Russian Church, *and under* Bulgaria, Greece, Servia &c.
— Faith, festival of : *see* Orthodoxy, Feast of.
— Greek Church : *see* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— Missionary Society, Moscow 18-591b.
Orthodoxy 9-822c; 23-22a; Ignatius of Loyola's definition 14-340d; Vincent of Lerins' test 25-92a.
—, Feast of 28-333b; 6-337c.
Orthoecus 22-614c.
Ortho-enterio (zoology) 27-387a.
Ortho-formic ester 5-257a.
Orthogenesis 27-911c.
Orthognathism 22-424c; 2-113a.
Orthogniss 12-150b.
Orthogonal transformation (math.) 1-640d.
Orthographic drawing 7-573d.
— projection 17-654c; 23-631b.
ORTHOGRAPHY 20-339c; phonetic and unphonetic 21-459c; Provençal 22-494c.
Ortholophus leucolophus 16-540b.
Orthomorphic (conform) projection 17-655b.
Orthonectida 18-187b; 18-187d.
ORTHONYX 20-339d.
Orthopaedic hospitals 12-794d.
Orthopaedic surgery : *see* Club foot, Knock knee, &c.
Orthophosphoric acid : *see* Phosphoric acid
Orthophragma 9-863d.
Orthophyre 22-104d; 3-498a.
Ortho-pinacoid 7-579a.
Orthopsidae 8-881b.
ORTHOPTERA 20-339d; 13-430d; development 13-424a, 13-425d; geological age 13-432a, 8-128b; injurious species 8-898c; mimicry 18-497b; phylogeny 13-434c; secondary sexual characters 24-146b.
Orthorhombic bipyramid : *see* Bipyramid.
— prism : *see* Prism.
— system, 7-578a; 7-588b; 7-590a.
Orthorhynchae 18-901d.
Orthorrhapha 8-307d; 13-431c; 13-435a.
Orthorrhinus Klugii 8-897a.
Orthoschist 24-378b.
Orthoscopic 1-57b.
Orthosia : *see* Orthia, Artemis
Orthosia pistacina 16-468b.
Ortho-stannic acid 26-997a.
ORTHOSTATAE 20-341b.
Orthostichy 16-427b.
Orthostigmat lens 21-510a.
ORTHOSTYLE 20-341b.
Orthotetes 5-311c; 5-229d.
Ortho-titanic acid 26-997a.
Orthotomic sphere 25-648a.
— surfaces 26-120c.
Orthotremata 23-170a.
Orthotriaene 25-725d.
Orthotrichum saxatile 16-210d.
Orthotropous ovule 18-873c (fig.).
Orthrin : *see* Benzoyl.
Orthrus (myth.) 11-909a.
Ortigia, Naxos 22-163b.
ORTIGUEIRA, Sp. 20-341b; 25-530 (B1).
Orting, Wash. 25-354 (H4); 26-556c.
Ortiz, Lutero di Jacopo (Fos colo) 16-730d.
Ortiz, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
—, hill, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Ortkathen, Ger. 9-161d.
ORTLER, mt., Alps 20-341c; 25-942 (I3).
— Alps, mts., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 1-746c.
Ortlerite 22-105b.
Ortley, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Ortlibardi 15-537c.
Ortlöpp, Emilie 13-411b.
Ortmann, A. E. 26-1014a; 29-1015a; on crawfish 26-585d.
ORTNIT (myth.) 20-341c.
Ortofire, riv., W.I. 26-546 (B4).
Ortokid (dynasty) 12-186a; 17-697c.
Ortoi 21-489b; 5-305b.
ORTOLAN, JOSEPH LOUIS Elzear 20-341d.
ORTOLAN 26-341d; 4-602d.
Orton, Arthur : *see* Tichborne claimant.
—, Edward 6-747a.
—, John 7-250b.
—, **JOB** 20-342b.
Orton, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); geology 19-768d.
—, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B5).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
ORTONA A MARE, It. 20-342b; 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3).
Orton Longueville, Hunts. : *see* Overton Longueville.
— Scars, cliff, Westm. 26-553d.
Ortonville, Mich. 18-372 (F1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Ortospanum (Ortospana) Afg. 15-625c.
Ortstak, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Ortsnach, Liechtenstein 9-986a.
Ortygan : *see* Button-quail.
Ortygia, Asia M. 9-674a.
—, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Delos.
—, isl., Medit. (nr. Syracuse) 26-296 (map); 26-296c; 2-456a.
Ortygometra : *see* Corn-crake.
— crex : *see* Corn-crake.
— porzana : *see* Spotted crake.
Ortygornis pondicerianus : *see* Indian grey partridge.
Ortyxelus 22-709a.
Ortyx virginianus : *see* Virginian quail.
ORTZIM, GEORG, baron von 20-342c.
O'Ruairc, Tigernan : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Oruanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Oruba, isl., W.I. : *see* Aruba
Oruigan, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H2).

Digitized by Google

Orungu, tribe 1-330b (table); 3-359c.
Oruro, Bol. 20-342d; 4-167 (B3); garrison revolt (1857) 4-176a.
ORURO, dept., Bol. 20-342c; 4-167 (A3); silver mines 11-94d.
ORUS (Orion, of Miletus) 20-277a.
— (of Thebes) : *see* Orion.
Orusewa, Ger.S.W.Af. : *see* Aichab.
Orust, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2); 26-189d.
Orvietano, dist., It. 25-805d.
ORVIETO, It. 25-342d; 26-4 (D5); 20-272c; cathedral 20-343a, 19-17a, 21-797b, 25-81c; vase found at 12-482b.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet, comte de 1-646a.
Orwa (poet) : *see* Urwa.
Orwell, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, O. 26-26 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 25-971c.
Orwigsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
Orwood, Miss. 15-600 (C1).
Ory, mt., Pyrenees 10-778 (D6).
Orycteropodidae (Oryctoropus) : *see* Aard-vark.
Orycteropus 25-1011b.
— cuniculus : *see* Rabbit.
Oryekhov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Oryeshek, Russ. : *see* Schlüsselburg.
ORYX 26-343d; 2-90a; 20-399a; unicorn 27-581c.
— algazal (leucoryx) : *see under* White oryx.
— beatrix : *see under* White oryx.
— beisa : *see* Beisa.
— gazella : *see* Gemsbuck.
Oryza sativa : *see* Rice.
Oryzeae 12-376a; 12-375b; 12-371c.
Oryzomys 12-907d; 23-442b.
Oryzopsis : *see* Pipiatherum.
Oryzorictes : *see* Rice-tenroc.
Oryzorictinae 14-643b.
ORYZSKO (Orzuesako), Eliza 20-343d; 21-939b.
O.S. (abbr.) 1-30b.
Os, Van (painter) 17-917b.
Os, Nor. (Hedemarken) 19-804 (D1).
—, Nor. (S. Bergenhus) 19-804 (A3).
Os. (chem.) : *see* Osmium.
Osa, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
Osa, Arch. 5-553 (B1).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Minn. 16-550 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. 16-608 (D3); 18-808c.
—, tribe 14-463b; 26-61a; 14-478b.
— City, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2); 15-655d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Osage group (geol.) 27-631a; 27-627a (table).
— orange 2-552a.
Osaiba, Ibn-abu : *see* Ibn Uaibia.
Osai Tutu (Ashanti king) 2-726a.
OSAKA (Ozaka), Jap. 20-341a; 15-156 (I9); 15-235b; 15-809a; banks 15-195d; battle (1615) 15-262b, 15-232a; climate 15-161b; exchange system 15-201a; flag signalling central office 15-196a; gild system 15-209c, 15-234c; Jesuits 15-228c; Reformation convention (1875) 14-887d.
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b.
— prefecture, Jap. 15-204d; 15-205a.
—, tribe 1-330b (table).
Osaka Asahi Shimbun 15-171d.
Osaka Mainichi Shimbun 15-172a.
Osakis, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
Osam, hill, India 15-695d.
Osanasi, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B3).
Osanippa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Osasco, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
OSAWATOMIE, Kan. 20-344b; 15-654 (H2).
Osbaldeston, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Osbeckia 2-746a.
Osberht (of Northumbria) 19-794b.
Osbern of Gloucester 12-127b.
Osbornville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Osborn, Jarl 28-680a.
Osborn, H. F. 20-585d; 20-1006c; 17-525b; on Anacylopoda 1-953b; on Jurassic mammals 17-743d; on Metachiromys 8-929b; on reptiles 23-141c; on Tertiary mammalia 20-591a; on Titanotheridae 26-1019a.
—, Sir M. 26-1054d.
— SHERARD 20-344b; 21-945c; 19-972c.
Osborn, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2),.
—, O. 26-26 (D5).
Osborne, Dorothy: *see* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.
—, Sir Edward 16-366b.
—, Francis, 5th duke of Leeds: *see* Leeds.
—, J. W. 21-494d.
—, Sir Peter 5-843b.
—, Sir Thomas : *see* Leeds, 1st duke of.
Osborne, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Ida. 15-654 (D1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E3).
OSBORNE, mansion, I. of W. 28-344d; 9-420 (II. E5).
Osborneia, beds (geol.) 28-81c; 28-82b.
Osborne Co., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Osborne v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants 27-143a.
—v. Gillett 7-783b.
Osbornite 18-263c.
Osborn's Inlet, bay, Arct. : *see* St. John's.
Osbournby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Osbourne, Lloyd 25-908d.
Osburn, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Ida. 14-732 (A1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Oscas, Sp. : *see* Huesca.
Os calcis 25-177d.
OSCA LINGUA (Oscan) 20-344d; 15-28a; alphabet 1-727c; inscriptions at Pompeii 22-56a.
Oscaniella 11-522c.
Oscanlopais 11-522c.
Oscanlops 11-522c.
Oscanlops 11-522c.
Oscans (Osci : people) 20-345a; 6-123b. *See also* Osca Lingua.
OSCAR I. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346a; 19-812a; 20-210d.
— II. (of Sweden and Norway) 20-346b; 19-813b; 20-219d; Nansen's polar expedition 19-163b.
— (duke of Scania, prince of Sweden) : *see* Oscar II.
—, Count Wisborg 20-346d.
Oscar, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A1).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 2-959b (table).
Oscarella 25-729b; 25-726a; larva 25-728b (fig.); reproductive budding 25-727b; sperm-ball 25-721a.
Oscarellidae 25-729b.
Oscar-Josephine Society 15-616c.
Oscarsborg, fort, Nor. 19-805b.
Oscawana, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
OSCEOLA (Indian chief) 20-346d.
Osceola, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
—, Wis. 26-1054 (L).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2)
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (E3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Mills, Ia. 21-106 (F1).
Osch, Holl. 12-588 (C3); 13-592c.
OSCHATZ, Ger. 26-347b; 11-808 (D3).
OSCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 20-347b; 11-808 (C2).
Oschophoria 8-284a.
Osci (people) : *see* Oscans.
OSCILLA 20-347b; 9-744d; 17-131c.
Oscillaria 21-772a (fig.).
Oscillating cylinder engine 25-840d.
Oscillation 20-347c; 17-991b; free 17-991d, function 11-304c; harmonic 17-976d; torsional 17-984b.
Oscillation, centre of 17-984a; 14-21c.
— valve 28-537b.
Oscillator 8-760a.
Oscillatoriaceae 1-585d; 1-586c.
Oscillatoriae 13-335b.
OSCILLOGRAPH 20-347c; 16-661c.
Oscillus, Ill. (birds) 2-978a; 3-969a; augury 2-903d; distribution 3-974c, 3-975a.
Oscinis 8-308c.
— frit : *see* Frit fly.
Oscoda, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Oscoda, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Os cordis 13-139b.
Oscott (New), Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
— College, Birmingham 3-985a; 22-759b.
Oscroft, William 7-442d.
Osculate (geom.) 14-548b.
Osculating orbit 2-805b.
— plane : *see* Plane, osculating.
Osculum (of sponge) 25-721d; 25-715b.
Oscuro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Osdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Osdroes (Parthian king) : *see* Orroes.
Ose, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Osea, isl., Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 17-486d.
Osel, isl., Baltic : *see* Ossel.
Oselia 19-901a.
Osem, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Osen, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Osenagl, hill, Kent 22-581a.
Osenyöd, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Osera, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Oseriens, tribe : *see* Ossete.
Oseszaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Osgood, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, O. 26-26 (A4).
OSH, Russ.As. 20-349a; 27-420 (E4).
Osha, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mts., Pal. 29-602 (D4); 29-603a.
O'SHANASSY, SIR JOHN 20-349a.
Oshanter, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
O'SHAUGHNESSY, A. W. E. 20-349c; 27-186b.
OSHAWA, Can. 20-349d; 20-114 (C2).
Oshbuna, Al, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
O'Shea, P. 5-616b.
—, William Henry 20-859a; 14-784c; 9-579d; Kilmainham Treaty 20-856c.
Osheklani, tribe, 1-330b (table).
Oshek rocks, Mass. 17-852 (D4).
OSHIMA, Isls., Jap. 20-349d; 15-156 (F11); 15-156 (I. K10); 15-156 (I.6).
—, tribe, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 28-920c.
Oshima Katsujiro 15-180c.
Oshimaseto, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Oshimashoto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (E12); 17-99a.
Oshima Yasutaro (Shokaku) 15-180c.
Oshiu, tribe 1-329d (table).
Oshkirin Hannid 19-844d.
OSHKOSH, Wis. 20-349d; 28-740 (E4).
Oshku, China 18-711c.
Oshmyany, Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 28-88d.
Oshobi, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-680a.
Oshovoc, Ang. 25-466 (D1).
Oshten, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B)); 6-550c.
Oshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b; 15-159b.
Oshun, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4); 16-73b.
Osi, tribe, Ger. 11-830b.
OSIANDER, ANDREAS 20-350a; 5-76b; 7-100d; Cranmer's relations with 7-375c; on justification 17-140d.
—, Lucas (d. 1552) 20-350b; 5-269c.
—, Lukas (d. 1638) 20-350b.
Osier, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
OSIER 20-350b; 23-689c.
Osierfield, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Osii, Loggia degli, Milan 19-436c.
OSIMO (anc. Auximum), It. 20-351b; 15-4 (D3); *see also* Auximum.
— Cingoli, bishopric, It. 15-18c.
Os innominatum (anat.) 25-176b; 25-178d.
Osinovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Osinovsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3).
OSIRIS 20-351c; 9-58c; 9-56c; 19-138b; worship at Abydos 1-81c, 9-54b; worship at Sais 24-52d; Anubis, Busiris 3-157b, 4-874a; Canopic form of worship 5-203c; English harvest cries 12-41a; festivals connected with 19-221a; Isiac mysteries 14-873d; Orpheus legend 20-332b.
Osiaeg (Hungarian land system) 13-904d; 13-916b.
Osisnili, tribe 2-578b.
Osith, St 3-72b.
Osius : *see* Hosius.
Osjek, Hung. : *see* Essegg.
OSKALOOSA, Ia. 20-351c; 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Oskarsborg, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Oskarshamn, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 26-194d.
Oskelaneo, lake, Can. 22-724 (E2); 22-732b.
Oskol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. F2).
Oskuye, Russ. 23-873 (D-E8).
Osiac 19-794d.
Oslavan, Aus. 12-817b.
Oslo (Christiania) 26-515b.
Oslebó, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Osler, F. 25-444d.
—, William 15-461a; 28-163d.
Oslo, Christiania 6-250a.
—, Conventions of 28-199b; 6-276a.
Oslob, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Osma, G. J. de 5-731a.
Os magnum (anat.) 25-176a.
OSMAN (Ghazi : Othman) (Arabic name) 20-351c.
— I. (Turkish sultan) 27-143a; 14-272a; buried at Brusa 4-691d; Hospitallers' victories 14-272c.
— II. 27-450d.
— III. 27-453b.
OSMAN (Ghazi : Turkish mushir) 20-351d; 23-931c; battles of Plevna (1877) 5-925c, 21-838d.
— Bey al Bardisi : *see* Bardisi.
—, Caliph : *see* Abu Gemaiza.
— Digna 12-798b; Abyssinian campaign 9-196c; capture 9-195c; El Teb victory 9-122d; 1897 campaign 9-128d.
—, Haji 7-427c.
—wad Adam (amir of Kordofan) 15-784d.
Osman (Ivan Gundulich) 12-722c.
Osman, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Agra, lagoon, Gr. 22-679d.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Constantinople : *see* Nuri-Osmanieh.
Osmanieh, Nischan-Osmanie, The 15-807b.
Osmanli (language) 27-473a; 27-474b.
— Turks (Ottomans) 27-470a; 27-472a; in Caucasia 5-548b; in Dalmatia 7-775b; in Russian Empire 23-874b. *See also* Turkey : *History*.
Osmanthus 13-773d.
— fragrans : *see* Mokuseï.
Osmaston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Osmaterium 16-476b.
Osmer : *see* Osmund (bp. of Salisbury).
Osmeroides 24-82c.
Osmerus : *see* Smelt.
Osmia (zool.) 3-626b.
Osmiates 20-351d.
Osmic acid 20-352b; 18-407b.
Osmington, Dorset 9-420 (III. C5).
— Mill, Dorset 9-435a.
— oolite 7-132a.
Osmiridium : *see* Iridosmine.
OSMIUM 20-352a; filament lamps 16-669b.
Osmond, F. 18-202b; 14-804a; 25-1016d.
Osmond, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Osmophore 21-140d.
Osmosis (phys.) 9-395c; 8-255c; (physiol.) 27-929d; *see also* Osmotic pressure.
Osmothamnus fragrans 25-13c.
Osmotherley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Osmotic pressure 25-372b; 9-230c; freezing-point and 11-372a; vapour-pressure and 27-930b.
Osmund, St 9-476a; 8-431c; 16-799a.
— (bp. of Salisbury) 24-79b.
— (South Saxon king) 26-168c.
Osmunda (fern) 23-611c; geological age 20-1006d.
— regalis : *see* Royal fern.
Osmundaceae 22-606c; 22-611c; geological age 20-1006d; 22-543d.
Osnabrück, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
OSNABRUCK, Ger. 20-352c; 11-808 (B2); bishopric 24-268a, 4-4a, 12-922a; at Kaiserlicher " 21-798b; Moser's history of 15-895b.
—, Treaty of : *see* Westphalia, Treaty of.
Osnaburg, O. 26-26 (H3).
Osnaburgs, C.O. : *see* Maitea.
OSNABURG (Hesse) 20-353a.
Osney, Oxford 19-178d; abbey 20-406a, 20-417d.
Oso, Can. 22-114 (E1).
—, Wash. 26-354 (D1).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Osobina 24-688b.
Osogna, Switzerland 22-242 (F4).
Osogowska Planina, mts., Bulg. and Turk. 27-436 (C3); 4-775b; 17-216d.
Osohama, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Osoe, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3).
Osorapis (Userhapi) 2-168d; 24-662c.
Os orbiculare (anat.) 9-792b.
Oso Ridge, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
Osorio (Spanish family) 2-784b.
—, Elena 27-965d.
—, JERONYMO 20-353a.
—, Mariano 6-154c.
Osorio (Coleridge) : *see Remorse*.
Osorkon (Usaarkon) 9-764d; 9-88c; 2-713d.
Osorno, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-149c.
—, volc., Chil. 18-830b.
Osotetrazone 9-60a.
Osotriazine 9-60a; *see also* Triazines.
Osotriazole 27-261d.
Osoyoos, lake, B.C. and Wash. 26-354 (F1).
Osozones 6-51b.
Ospedaletti, It. 23-387b.
Osphradium 11-508b; 18-673b; asteropoda 11-514d; pectinibranchium 11-512c.
Osphranter 26-540c.
Osphromenidae 26-545c; 28-1009b.
Osphromenus (Osphromenus) Olfax : *see* Goramy.
Ospino, Mariano 8-711a.
OSPREY 26-353b; 3-977b; 12-596b.
Osprey, reef, Coral Sea 2-960 (H3).
Osprings, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738c.
Ospur, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Os Quatro Ventos 15-158b.
Ossam lamp 16-670a.
Osred (kings of Northumbria) 19-793d.
Osric (kings of Deira and Northumbria) 19-793c.
— (king of the Hwicce) 14-24b.
— (ealdorman) 1-289c; 9-435d.
OSRHOENE (Osrhoene), anc. kingdom, Mesop. 20-353d; 23-849 (F3); under Shalmaneser II. 18-183c.
OSROES (Osdroes, Chosroes) 20-354b; 19-196c; chronology 19-207b, 20-271b, 21-218d.
Osroes (Orhai, Urhai) 20-353d.
Oss, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
OSSA (mod. Kissovo), mt., Gr. 20-354b; 12-440 (D1).
—, mts., Port. 26-530 (B3); 22-135a.
Ossa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Ossa (myth.) : *see* Fama.
Ossabaw, isl., Ga. 11-732 (E4).
—, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Ossat, Arnaud, cardinal d' 21-125c.
Ossau, riv., Fr. 2-493a.
—, mt., Fr. 2-493d.
Ossegg, Aus. 6-122d.
Osseto 11-555a.
Osseo, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Osser, Aus. 6-122a.
Osseo, Aus. 2-742 (D4).
—, chan., Adriatic S. 2-854a.
Osservatore (G. Gozzi) 14-900a.
Osservatore Romano, L' 19-580a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Ossete (language) 21-248b; 3-197c; 24-323d.
—(race) 18-392c; 2-759a; 15-619b; in Russia 1-469c, 5-143b, 23-874a.
Ossetic military road, Russ.As. 5-552a.
Ossetr 25-1053a; 14-872a.
OSSETT, Yorks. 23-933 (C2); 20-354c.
—, South 20-933 (C2); 20-354c.
Ossiacher-see, lake, Aus. 5-336d; 26-67d.
OSSIAN (Oesin, Oein) 20-354c; grave 18-119a.
Ossian, Poems of 5-637c; Cesarotti's translation 5-767c, 19-730c, 21-70c; influence on German literature 11-791a. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossian, Is. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, cave, Scot. 12-119d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-413 (D3); 14-720b.
Ossianic Ballads (Scottish) 5-635b.
Ossianic cycle (Irish lit.): *see* Fian cycle.
Ossian-Nilsson, K. G. 26-220d.
Ossicula auditus: *see* Weberian ossicles.
Ossidinge, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
Ossifrage gigantea: *see* Giant petrel.
Ossineke, Mich. 19-372 (C5).
OSSINGTON, J. E. DENISON, viscount 20-354c.
Ossington, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
Ossinine, Prof. 6-391d.
OSSINING (Sing Sing), N.Y. 20-354d; 19-596 (C4).
Ossipaga (myth.): 23-690b.
Ossipee, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B3).
— Valley, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Ossokmanuan, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Ossola, val., Switz. 26-242 (F4); 26-550d; 27-796c.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, marquis 11-295d.
Ossoli Palace, Rome 2-413b.
Ossonville, Jean Duplessis, sieur d' 12-645c.
Ossory (and Ormonde), James Butler, 9th earl of 20-295d; 3-96c.
— (and Ormonde), Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of 4-880b; 20-295d; 15-791a.
—, **THOMAS BUTLER**, earl of 20-354d; 20-297a; 2-550a.
OSSORY (Oeraighe, Oeraige), ancs. kingdom, Ire. 20-355b; 16-757c; 14-766b; Anglo-Norman invasion (1169) 9-483d.
Ossovets, fort, Russ. 23-879c.
Ossstad, Nor. 19-504 (D3).
Ossuaria: *see* Urn, Cinerary.
Ossulton, Mdx. 18-414c.
Ossun, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Ossuna, duke of 3-622d.
Ossut, mt., Hung. 18-183b.
OSTADE, ADRIAN 20-355b.
—, **ISAAC** 20-356a.
Ostana, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Ostanes the Mede 1-520a.
Ostankino, Moscow 18-893c.
Ostara: *see* Eostre.
Ostariophysi 26-544c; 14-266b.
OSTASHKOV, Russ. 20-356c; 23-872 (D4).
Ostasio I. (da Polenta) 21-977d.
Ost Bank Isles, mts., Aus. Hung.: *see* Beskiden, Ost.
Ostbö, riv., Nor. 19-504 (B3).
Ostein, counts of 7-762c.
Osteitis (surg.) 4-201a.
— deformans 23-415a.
Osten, Adolf Siegfried 3-806a.
OSTEND, Belg. 20-356d; 3-648 (A1); harbour and shipping 12-936c, 3-673a; seabombardment at 23-956b (fig.); siege (1601-1604) 13-597d, 25-681a.
— **COMPANY** 20-356d; 3-320c.
— Manifesto (1854) 4-716b; 27-703d; Republican party 23-177c.
Osteno, It. 26-242 (C5).
Osten-Sacken (Sacken), Dmitri, comte d' 22-933d.
Ostension, Fête d', Limoges 25-700a.
Ostensjö (Ostenso), Nor. 19-504 (B2); 12-941a.
Ostensorium: *see* Monstrance.
Ostentis, *De* (Johannes Lydus) 23-30b.
Osteo-arthritis: *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
Osteoblast (anat.) 6-961d.
Osteodentine (anat.) 26-301d; 18-98c.
Osteoderm (zool.) 23-158c.
Osteodes, isl., It.: *see* Ustica.
Osteogeniosus 5-513c.
Osteogiossidae 14-268b; 26-544b.
Osteoglossum 14-263a.
— leichardti: *see* Neoceratodus.
Osteographia (W. Cheselden) 1-934c.
Osteolaemus 7-479a.
Osteolepida 26-542c.
Osteolepidae 26-542d.
Osteolepis 8-128a.
Osteolite (min.) 4-972a; 21-476d.
OSTEOLOGY 20-357a.
Osteoma 27-374c.
Osteophytes (med.) 23-238d.
Osteornis: *see* Protornis.
Osteosarcoma 24-596d; 14-248c.
Oster, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 6-84a.
—, riv., Russ. 19-930a.
Osterbeck, Nor. 19-504 (D2).
Osterbotten, dist., Fin. 10-383d.
Osterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Osterburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Osterburken, Ger. 18-623a.
Osterby, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Osterbygd (Osterbygden, Eystrabygd), Green. 12-774d; 23-936b.
Oster Dal., riv., Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189c.
Osterdal, val., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Osterdock, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Osterfeld, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Osterfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Osterfölled, Copenhagen: *see* Vesterbro.
Östergötland, co., Swed. 26-190 (C-D5); 25-192a; 24-295a.
Oster Hassing, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Osterhaap, Neth. 20-357b.
Osteria dell' Osa, Rome 18-4 (F1).
Osterild, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Osterland, dist., Ger. 11-834 (III. p).
Osterley, Karl 3-447a.
Osterley, park, Mdx. 19-942 (C3); mansion and library 18-809c, 4-293b.
"Osterley" (ship) 24-887b.
Ostermaier, H. 14-865d.
Ostermalm, Stockholm 25-935 (B2); 25-935d.
Osterman, Alexander, count 3-240b.
—, **ANDREI IVANOVICH**, count 26-357b.
—, Ivan 26-208a.
Ostermundigen, Switz. 20-242 (E4).
Ostermyra, Fin. 23-872 (B3).
Osterö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 16-123d.
OSTERODE, Ger. (E.Prus.) 20-357d; 11-808 (H9).
OSTERODE, Ger. (Hanover) 20-357d; 11-808 (C3).
Oster Ramnäs, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Osterreicher (vine) 23-737c.
Osterrisör, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Osterslöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Osterspiele: *see* Easter, plays.
Osterstein, castle, Gera, Ger. 11-716c.
OSTERSUND, Swed. 20-358a; 19-800 (C3); 26-190d.
OSTERVALD, JEAN FREDÉric 20-358a.
Osterville, Mass. 17-859 (G3).
— Grove, Ill. 20-664 (G2).
Oster Vingaker, Swed. 26-190 (C-D2).
Ostfalahi (Easthphallans) 24-267c; 24-265a.
Ostfriesland, Ger.: *see* East Friesland.
"Ostfriesland" (battleship) 24-902b.
Ostgaard, Nicolai Ramm 19-817a.
Osthammar, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Ostharingen, dist., Ger. 6-688d.
Ostheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11); 24-261d.
Osthofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Osthryth 1-390b.
OSTIA, It. 20-358b; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (D4); privileges of bishop 5-321d, 7-187a; Puteoli compared with 26-569c.
Ostiak language 19-383d; 27-785a; dictionary 8-199b; tribe called 15-513d.
OSTIAKS (Ostyaks, Ostjaks), race, Bib. 20-359c; 12-382d; dances 7-796a, 26-838b; oath taken by 19-940a; in Tobolsk 23-1042d; worship 9-56c, 16-392a.
Ostiak Samoyedes, tribe 24-118a.
Ostiarius 24-751a.
Ostiense, fort, Rome 15-4 (F2).
Ostiensis, gate, Rome 23-807d.
—, anc. road, It. 15-26 (B6); 16-285a.
Ostiglia (anc. Hostilia), It. 15-26 (C2); 15-4 (C3); 15-37c.
Ostikans 2-566a.
Ostinops 14-275c.
Ostipo, anc. town, Sp.: *see* Estepa.
Ostitis (surg.): *see* Osteitis.
Ostium abdominale (anat.) 23-132a.
— primum (anat.) 13-131b.
— secundum (anat.) 13-131b.
Ostjaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Ost Lisa, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Ostmark, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostmarken, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Ostmen (Eastmen) 14-765b; *see also* Vikings.
Ostoja: *see* Stephen III. (of Bosnia).
Ostojić: *see* Stephen VI. (of Bosnia).
Ostorius Scapula: *see* Scapula, Ostorius.
Ost-Preussen: *see* East Prussia.
OSTRA, It. 20-360a; 15-26 (D3).
Ostra, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
— Aros, Swed.: *see* Upsala.
Ostraca: *see* Ostraka.
Ostrach, Ger.: battle (1799) 5-935b; 19-218 (map).
Ostrea Platina, platina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Ostracion: *see* Coffer-fish.
Ostraciontidae 14-260c; 20-546a.
OSTRACISM 20-360a; 12-503b.
Ostracoda 6-853a; 7-561c; fossil 7-560b, 8-311c, 9-128b; parthenogenesis 23-119b; phosphorescent organs 7-558b; phylogeny 7-561b.
OSTRACODERMS 20-360d; 24-596c; 8-128b.
Ostracolethidae 11-526b.
Ostracophores: *see* Ostracoderms.
Ostracon: *see* Oyster.
Ostracsacae 18-121d; 19-122d.
Ostraciidae 19-122d.
Ostra Fernebo, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
—, Ing, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ostrahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Ostraka 5-710a; 9-77c; 17-618b.
Ostrakon, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wash. 23-354 (C3).
Ostra Silen, lake, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
— Torp, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
OSTRAU-MERRIBH, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
—, **POLNISCH**, Aus. 20-361d; 3-4 (F2).
Ostra Våla, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Ostrawitza, riv., Aus. 20-361d.
Ostraza (myth.): 23-690b.
— deltoidea 15-800a.
OSTRICH 20-361d; 3-976d; 22-918a; alimentary canal 3-969c; egg 9-13d; feathers 19-129c; length of life 16-975d; skeleton 3-962c, 3-963b, 3-964a; wing degeneration 10-228b.
—, South American: *see* Rhea.
Ostrich, islands of 6-664c.
Ostrigonum (anat.) 25-179c.
Ostrl-Kuk, mt., Monten. 18-767b.
Ostro, cape, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Ostro, riv., Fin. 8-809b.
OSTROG, Russ. 20-362d; 23-872 (C5).
—, monastery, Monten. 16-767 (D2); 18-771d.
Ostrogard: *see* Novgorod.
Ostrogotha 12-272d.
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) 26-362d; 23-649 (E-F2); 12-373a; coinage 19-898a; election of kings 1-777c; Hun war 13-273a, 12-933a; Justinian I.'s war 15-801a; Montenegro conquered 18-771d.
Ostrogozhsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-212a.
Ostrogski (family) 20-429d.
Ostrolenka, Russ. 21-929 (C-D3); 15-938a; 21-849a; battles (1806 and 1831) 20-375c, 12-246c; beekeeping 13-545b.
Ostromir gospel 23-915b; 23-913a.
Ostrov, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
—, Russ. (Novgorod) 23-872 (E5).
—, Russ. (Pskov) 23-872 (C4); 22-542c.
—, cape, Russ. As. 23-872 (M2).
Ostrovki, Russ. 19-450d.
Ostrovmare, Rum. 26-826 (A3).
Ostrovo, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Ostrovskiy, Anthony John 21-921a.
—, **ALEXANDER NIKOLaivich** 20-362d.
Ostrow, Russ. 21-929 (C-D2); 15-935a; treaty (1392) 25-763b.
Ostrowice, Russ. 21-929 (C3).
Ostrowo, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ostrowsky, mts., Aus. 5-383c.
Ostrowskya magnifica 13-771b.
Ostrya: *see* Hop-hornbeam.
Ostsinnen, Nor. 19-804 (C-D2).
Ostswine, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Ostue (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Ostuma, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661d.
OSTUNI, It. 20-363b; 15-4 (F4).
Ost Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 15-863a.
Ostwald, Wilhelm: chemical affinity 9-30a, 9-222a; indicators 14-483c; isomerism 14-853a; solutions 6-864a, 27-899d; thermochemistry 26-807a.
Ostyaks: *see* Ostiaks.
Osu, W.Af.: *see* Christiansborg.
O'Sullivan, Cornelius 4-512b.
—, Denis 19-83b.
—, Owen Roe 5-633d.
—, Tadhg Gaolach 5-633d.
Osum, riv., Turk.: *see* Erigene.
Osumi, prov., Jap. 15-204c.
Osumi-Kaikyo, str., Jap.: *see* Van Dieman.
OSUNA, PEDRO TELLEZ Giron, 3rd duke of 20-363b; 22-746c.
OSUNA, Sp. 20-363d; 25-530 (C4); 4-943a; 14-636b.
Osvobozhdenya: *see* Independence Party, Russia.
OSWALD (archbp.) 20-364b; 23-891c.
OSWALD (of Northumbria) 20-364a; 24-431a; 19-193c; Christianity 9-467a, 11-1d.
— (von Wolkenstein) 11-787a.
—, James 19-266d.
—, Sir John 9-109d; 14-729b.
—, Richard 11-37d; 27-682b.
Oswaldbeck, dist., Notts. 19-828a.
Oswaldslow, dist., Worcs. 20-824b.
OSWALDTWISTLE, Lancs. 20-364c; 19-629 (D3).
Oswayo, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Oswegan group 27-626a; 25-111c.
Oswegatchie, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Oswego, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
OSWEGO, N.Y. 20-364c; 19-596 (D2); 20-118a.
—, canal, N.Y. 19-596d.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, riv., N.Y. 11-300b; battle (1756) 24-387b.
Oswego (cornflour) 17-449b.
— Center, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— City, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 11-300c.
OSWESTRY, Salop 20-364d; 9-416 (IV. A4); 24-1021d; battle (1644) 19-111b; geology 24-1020c.
Oswichoe, Ala. 1-460 (E3).
Oswiocim, Aus.: *see* Auschwitz.
Oswine (of Deira) 19-793c; 7-936a.
OSWIU (Oswin, of Northumbria) 20-365b; 19-793c; 24-431a; church 9-443d.
Oswulf (of Northumbria) 19-794a.
Osyka, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Osymandyas (Egy. king): *see* Rameses II.
Osyth, St 4-570b; 9-303b.
O-Sözöy, Hung. 20-680c; 8-378c; 23-475d.
Ot, moor, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-417c.
—, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-765c.
Ota, tribe: *see* Votiaks.
O.T. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Ota, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Otacher: *see* Odoacer.
Otacilius Crassus 18-189b.
Otadini, tribe: *see* Ottadini.
Otago, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 6-675a; geology 19-625b, 19-625c; university 27-775c.
—, harb., N.Z. 19-624 (C6); 8-677d.
Otaheite, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahiti.
— arrowroot: *see* Tacca arrowroot.
Otaio, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Otakeho, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
Otaki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— Shipping Co. 25-855d.
Otakineyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Otamakau, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Otamatea, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otanes (Pers. satrap) 21-209b; 4-911a; 5-802d.
Otantapuri, India: *see* Udantapuri.
Otao, Sud. 9-125c.
Otapira group 19-625b; 27-759b.
Otarama, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Otaria 5-375c.
— antarctica 24-537c.
— australis 24-537c.
— californiana 5-376a.
— forsteri: *see* Australian sea-bear.
— gazella 24-537c.
— jubata 5-376a.
— pusilla: *see* Otaria ant arctica.
— stellata 5-376a.
— ursina 24-537c; 5-376a.
Otariidae: *see* Eared seals.
Otaru, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-195b; 15-164d.
Otaswidan, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1).
Otashinai, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Otautau, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Otavalo, Ec. 9-911 (B1); 8-919d.
Otavi, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
—, dist., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801d.
Otay, Cal. 5-6 (E5).
Otchil Cakowin, tribe: *see* Sioux.
Otchakov, Russ.: *see* Ochakov.
Otchishi, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Otero, N.Y. 19-596 (E3); 20-1116.
Otelfingen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
"Otello" (Verdi) 27-1018b.
Otelnuk, lake, Can. 8-160 (Q4).
Otemba, glacier, Alps 25-242 (C5).
Otero, Sp. 26-73b.
—, lake, N.Mex. 19-520d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E5).
Otford, Kent 21-604b; geology 15-737a.
Otfrid (monk) 11-784a; 26-499d; catechism 8-505c; *Harmodianum* 5-515a.
Othem, Sur. 13-821b.
Othe, Pays d', dist., Fr. 10-778 (F3); 26-923a.
Othello, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Othello (Shakespeare) 24-781a; 21-884c.
Othen, Swed. 12-276d.
Othere (navigator): *see* Ohthere.
Othin (myth.): *see* Odin.
OTHMAN (caliph) 20-365c; 5-25a; 2-266c; Koran 17-418c.
—(sheikh al-Balad) 9-104a.
—(Egyptian sultan): *see* Mansur (Fakhr al-din Othman).
—(b. Saladin: Egyptian sultan): *see* Axis Imad al-din Othman.
—(b. Malik) 22-928c.
— Dan Fodio 25-353d.
OTHNIEL 20-365c; 15-539c.
Otho (Christian name): *see* Otto.
Otho (family) 18-210b; 19-26b.
—, Karl 9-440c.
—, **MARCUS SALVIUS** 20-365d; 23-652a.
—, Valentine 24-238c.
— Titianus, Lucius Salvius: *see* Titianus.

Digitized by Google

Otho, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Othoe, Sard. 15-26 (B5). *See also* Oristano.
Othoni, tribe : *see* Otomi.
Othona, Ess. : *see* Bradwell Juxta Mare.
Othonis, ter 9-725b.
Othon of Grandson 26-264d.
Othronoe, isl., Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Othrys, mts., Gr. 12-440 (D1) : *see also* Helloro.
Oti, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (C3-2).
Otina 16-112b.
Otic ganglion 19-395d.
Otides 26-326c (table).
Otididae : *see* Bustard.
Otidiphaps 21-596b.
Otina 11-526a.
Otinq-pui, China 20-184d.
Otinidae 11-526a.
Otiorrhynchus ligustici 6-675b.
— picipes : *see* Raspberry weevil.
" Otioso creator " 8-7d.
Otira, val., N.Z. 19-625a.
OTIS, HARRISON GRAY 20-366c.
—, **JAMES 20-366d.**
—, Mercy : *see* Warren, Mercy.
Otis, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (F2).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Otis australis : *see* Australian bustard.
— mascuconi : *see* Houbara.
— tarda : *see* Bustard.
Otisco, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Otis Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (G4).
Otis elevator 9-264d (fig.).
Otisfield, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Otisville, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Otitis media 18-131a.
Otivar, Sp. 25-580 (D4).
Otjen, Wis. 26-740 (F6).
Otley, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
OTLEY, Yorks. 26-367c; 26-933 (C1).
Otlinga Saxonia, dist., Fr. 19-749b.
Otnit : *see* Ostnit.
Oto, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Oto, tribe 14-463b.
Otočac, Hung. 3-4 (D4) ; 7-472c.
Otoceras beds 27-260 (table).
O-to-chung, China 18-156 (F5).
Otocoelus 23-143c.
Otoconia 16-119c.
Otocorys : *see* Hornel lark.
— alpestris : *see* Shore-lark.
— penicillata 16-219b.
Otocryptops 6-673b.
Otocyon megalotis : *see* Long-eared fox.
Otocyst 10-672d ; 14-142d.
Otodus obliquus 16-968c.
Oto Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I4) ; 19-331d.
Otogyps 28-222a.
Otolemur 11-392a ; 22-338c.
Otoli, China 17-554a.
Otolith 8-794a ; 24-521d.
Otology : *see under* Ear.
Otolum, riv., Mex. 25-598a.
Otome, bay, Jap. 15-156 (B2).
Otomi, tribe 18-323a ; 2-200a.
Otomitlan (language) 1-811d.
Otomo (Jap. prince) : *see* Kobun.
Otomycosis 26-795d.
Otomys 23-443b.
Otonabee, riv., Can. 21-297a.
Otonycteris 6-245c.
Otopithecus 22-330c.
Otoporpax 14-142b ; 14-156b.
Otopterus 6-743b.
Otorohanga, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Otorunco, cape, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
—, mt., Arg. 4-167 (B4).
Ototo, isl., Jap. 4-208b.
Ototyphlonemertes 19-364a.
Ototyphlonemertidae 19-363d.
Otourak, Asia M. 21-544a.
" Otowa " (warship) 24-912d.
Otozamites 26-543c ; 26-543b.
Otozoa 26-55c.
Otranto, Joseph Fouché, duke of : *see* Fouché.
OTRANTO, It. 20-367c ; 15-4 (G4) ; 18-264a ; suffragans 15-18b.
— Station, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Terra di, prov., It. 15-38 (maps) : *see also* Lecce.
Otrar (Otrarre), C. Asia 21-57d.
Otrepev, Yury (Gregory) : *see* Demetrius (the Pseudo).
Otric of Saxony (Otricius of Magdeburg) 25-117c.
Otricoli, It. : *see* Ocriculum.
Otrous, Asia M. 21-544a.
Otscher, mt., Aus. 2-1b.
Otsego, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-550 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (G4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
—, Co., Mich. 19-372 (F4).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F3).
Otselic, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Otshi-herero (language) : *see* Ooi-herero.
Otsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. 15-158 (N5).
Otsui (language) : *see* Tshi.
Ott, Karl 11-108a ; 17-699c.
Otta, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Ottadeni, tribe 8-943b ; 17-19a.
Ottajano, It. 15-4 (C6) ; 5-124a ; 22-180c.
OTTAKAR I. (of Bohemia) 20-367d.
— II. (of Bohemia) 20-368a ; 4-124b ; 9-4b ; 11-846a ; dominions 11-834 (map).
Ottakiring, Aus. 19-957d.
Ottar (navigator) : *see* Ohthere.
Ottar of Roses : *see* Attar of roses.
Ottauquechee, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
Ottavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
OTTAVA RIMA 26-368b ; 26-643b ; 4-102d.
Ottavina 21-563a.
OTTAWA, Can. 20-369a ; 20-114 (F1) ; 22-114d ; botanical gardens 3-338a ; mint 16-559a ; observatory 19-960a.
OTTAWA, Ill. 26-370c ; 14-304 (D9).
OTTAWA, Kan. 20-371a ; 15-654 (G2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
— co., Can. 21-475d ; 21-447b.
—, isls., Can. 19-120 (M4).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
OTTAWA, riv., Can. 20-3684 ; 22-724 (A3) ; 20-114 (E2) ; flora 5-147b.
—, riv., O. 20-26 (B3).
OTTAWA, tribe 20-3684 ; 14-463b ; wars 14-477c, 28-116c.
Ottawa Beach, Mich. 19-372 (D7).
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—Co., Mich. 19-372 (D-E7).
—Co., O. 20-26 (D1-E2).
—Co., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Ottawa gneiss 8-361c.
Ottawa Lake, Mich. 19-372 (G8).
Ottaway, C. J. 7-440c.
Ottenby, Swed. 19-800 (D4).
Ottenieuebad, Switz. 26-342 (C3).
Ottensen, Hamburg 12-871d.
Ottentots, race : *see* Hottentots.
Otter, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (C1).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (C4) ; 26-313c.
—, isl., Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—, isl., Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, lake, Alta. 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Keewatin 6-160 (M5).
—, lake, Ont. 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Sask. 24-225 (B2).
—, mts., Va. 2-207d.
—, riv., Dev. 8-132b.
—, riv., Mass. 17-853 (C1).
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3) ; 26-994d.
—, rock, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 26-644a.
OTTER (Lutra) 20-371a ; 5-374c ; fur 11-353a, 11-355d foll., 11-348c ; hunting 13-948b ; teeth 8-367c (fig.).
— (Antrinae) 5-371b ; 5-376b.
Otterbäcken, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterbein, Philip William 27-597a.
Otterbein, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Otterburn, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D9) ; battle (1388) 21-135d, 8-443b ; castle 19-792b.
Otterburne, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Otter Creek, Fla. 19-540 (D9).
Ottercreek, Ia. 14-732 (G9).
Otter Creek, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D9).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Otter Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3) ; 23-945b.
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E3).
— Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 11-374d.
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (E-F4).
Otterham, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Otterhampton, Som. 9-420 (III. A4).
Otterhound 9-378c (Pl. III.).
Otter Lake, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
Otterlo, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Otterö, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Pond, Ky. 12-740 (B1).
— River, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Otter screen 16-635c.
Otterstdorf, Sixt of : *see* Sixt of Otterstdorf.
Otterstnaw, Surrey 16-942 (B3).
Otter-straw : *see* Insectivorous otter.
Otterstein, Gross, Ger. 11-808 (C8).
Otterstad, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Otterswick, bay, Scot. 26-280c.
Otterstail, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
—, lake, Minn. 19-550 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 4-800 (E1).
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (B4).
Otterton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Otter trawl 19-113a.
Otter, Edgler (1893) 1-221c.
Otterville, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Mo. 19-808 (D3).
Ottery, riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—**ST MARY, Dev. 20-371d ; 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 16-62b.**
Ottfried of Weissenburg : *see* Otfrid (monk).
OTTOMIDES, Belg. 20-372a ; 3-668 (E2).
Ottilia, St : *see* Odilia.
Ottilien, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2) ; 19-487b.
Ottillenberg, mt., Ger. : *see* Otting (measure) 20-71b.
Ottira Gorge, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Ottmachau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Otto (d. of Athens) 2-844b.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-792c ; 12-790.
— (bp. of Bamberg) 11-840d ; 21-902d.
— I. (king of Bavaria) 2-550d.
— (of BRANDENBURG) : *see* duke of Bavaria) 20-375a ; 12-275c ; 3-546a.
— I. (of Saxony : duke of Bavaria) : *see* Otto I. (duke of Saxony).
— I. (of Wittelsbach : duke of Bavaria) 3-546b ; 26-763c.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-546c ; 26-763d ; 3-6b.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-546d ; 5-922c.
— V. (of Bavaria) 4-421b.
— VIII. (count palatine in Bavaria) 25-715c ; 21-384b.
— I. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— II. (of Brandenburg) 5-223a.
— III. (of Brandenburg) 4-420c.
— IV. (of Brandenburg) 4-420d.
— V. (of Brandenburg) : *see* Otto V. (of Bavaria).
— I. (of Brunswick) 4-689b.
— IV. (count of Burgundy) 19-931b.
— (cardinal) 12-283b ; 5-901d ; 26-562b.
OTTO I. (emperor) 20-373d ; 9-515 (Hungary) ; 26-596c ; Italy 15-19c ; papacy 15-435a, 16-433a, 2-718b.
— II. 20-374a ; 11-836d ; 16-813c ; Sicily 26-32b.
— III. 20-374c ; 11-837a ; 25-403a.
— IV. 20-376a ; 11-843a ; 9-488d.
— (of FREISING) 20-376d.
— II. (the Lame : of Gelderland) 11-556a.
OTTO (of Greece) 20-372a ; 12-466c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (of Hungary) : *see* Otto III. (of Bavaria).
— (of Meissen) 18-84d.
— (of Milan) 26-125c.
— II. (elector palatine) : *see* Otto II. (of Bavaria).
Otto (Henry : elector palatine) 26-595b.
— (of Saxony) 24-268b ; 20-901d.
— (of Swabia) : *see* Otto IV. (emp.).
— (bp. of Utrecht) 12-807d ; 2-179d.
—, C. F. 7-683d.
—, Jacob August 12-703b.
—, Karl 15-630b.
—, Nicolaus 11-496b ; 12-147c.
—, Rudolph 11-178b.
Otto, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (D1).
Ottoboni, Pietro : *see* Alexander VIII.
— de' Fieschi : *see* Adrian V. (pope).
Ottocar (of Bohemia) : *see* Otakar.
Otto cycle engine 11-496c.
— dicycle 7-483d.
Otto-Hilgenstock oven 6-656d.
Otto-Hoffmann oven 6-656d.
OTTOMAN (dist.) 26-376c.
— Bank : *see* Imperial Ottoman Bank.
— Debt 27-436a.
Ottomans, race : *see* Osmanli Turks.
Otto Martyn, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Ottone, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ottone Orseolo (doge of Venice) 26-330d.
Otto of Roses : *see* Attar of Roses.
Ottoville, O. 20-26 (B3).
Ottowald, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ottrare, Rumania : *see* Otrar.
Ottrau, Swed. 19-606c.
Ottrelites 6-530d.
Ottringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Ottweiler, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Otuako, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Otumba, Mex. 19-318 (G1) ; battle (1520) 7-806b.
Otumi, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Otun-Koza, Turkest. 6-168 (E1) ; 26-910a.
Otuquis, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3).
Otus, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Otus brachyotus : *see* Woodcock-owl.
Otusco, Peru 21-264 (B2) ; 21-271a.
—, dist., Peru 15-542d.
OTWAY, THOMAS 20-376d ; 9-630d ; 9-527d.
Otway, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, cape, Vict. 26-38 (B3) ; 26-37d.
—, forest, Vict. 11-549c.
Otway v. Otway (1888) 8-337d.
Otway Water, gulf, Chil. E-405 (B7) ; 6-405a.
Otwell, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Otyaka, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Otyinbingue, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (B-C4) ; 11-801c.
Otyimbo, Veld, plain, Ger. S.W.Af. 26-466 (C1).
Otyirambo, Ang. 26-466 (A4 B1).
Otyitambi, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (B2).
Otyitundua, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (B2).
Otyitzu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
—, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D2).
Otyitzikua, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B2).
Otyjuanungu, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (A1).
Otyombinde, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E2).
Otyombinana, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (A1).
Otyosasu, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
Ouachita, La. 2-552 (B1).
—, mts., Ark. 2-552 (A-B3) ; 19-761d ; 2-551b ; 21-171d.
—, riv., La. and Ark. 17-54 (G1) ; 2-552 (C4) ; 2-551b ; 12-738b ; locks 22-989d.
—, riv., Okla. : *see* Washita.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Ouahabi : *see* Uahari.
Ouananiche 24-83a ; 22-727a.
Ouangara, Deh. : *see* Wangara.
Ouanne, riv., Fr. 22-923a.
Ouap, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Yap.
Ouareau, lake, Can. 23-724 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 23-724 (C3).
OUBLIETTE 20-377b.
Oubre, La. 17-54 (B5-7).
Oubril, Paul d' 3-796d.
OUCH 20-377c.
Ouche, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D5).
—, riv., Fr. 9-266c ; bells (600) 9-563d.
Ouchi (Jap. ruler) 15-224b ; 15-225b.
Ouchita, mts., N.Am. 21-177d.
Ouchy, Switz. 26-343 (B3) ; 26-788b.
Oudaan, Joachim 9-725b.
Oudah (myth.) 23-679b.
Oudart (Fr. naturalist) 20-206c.
Oudderp, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Oudebertoop, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Oude Gracht, canal, Holl. 27-825a.
Oude Heer Smits, de (pseud.) : *see* Lindo, Mark Prager.
Oude Leusden, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—Loosdrecht, Holl. 5-751c.
Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis 25-893b.
—, J. T. 2-234b.
Oude Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D4).
— Mirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
OUDENARDE, Belg. 20-376c ; 3-668 (C2) ; battle (1708) 20-377c, 26-603 (map), 26-845b, 17-739b ; peace (1609) 18-1c ; tapestry manufacture 26-465d, 26-466a ; town hall 2-407d.
Oudenbosch, Holl. 4-367d.
Oudenodon 8-132c.
Oude Pekela, Holl. 12-428a.
Ouderaa, P. van der 22-306a.
Oude Rijn, riv., Holl. 23-204d.
— Schild, Holl. 11-213c.
— Sloelaia, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oude Stads Canal, Holl. 19-613a.
— Tonge, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Water, Holl. 13-588 (E2) ; 13-588d ; capture (1575) 8-876c.
Oudh (Ajodhia), India 14-376 (I6).
Oudh (Awadh), prov., India 14-376 (I6) ; became and Hastings 2-714b ; Canning's mutiny proclamation 6-185b, 14-450b ; Dalhousie 7-786d ; Etawah annexed (1773) 9-802c ; Faizabad capital 11-376c ; Rohilla treaty (1772) 3-928d. *See also* United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
OUDINE, EUGÈNE ANDRÉ 20-378a ; 12-2b ; 19-967b.
OUDINOT, CHARLES NICOLAS, duke of Reggio 20-378b ; Austrian campaign (1809) 20-379b ; battle of Bautzen (1813) 3-542a ; Rome expedition (1849) 15-634c ; statue 3-404d ; Swiss Campaign 12-194d ; Wagram (1809) 28-114c.
—, Charles Nicolas Victor, 2nd duke of Reggio 20-378c ; 15-53a.
Oudjda, Mor. : *see* Ujda.
Oudna, Tun. : *see* Udena.
Oudon, W. 6-423a ; 20-905b.
Oudon, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4) ; 17-441d.
Oudong, Cambodia 5-54c.
Oudorp, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Oudtshoorn, Cape Col. 22-466 (E-F9) ; 15-483c ; 8-233b ; publications 8-235c.
Oueb 9-54d.
Oued-Abdallah, Alg. 17-677c.
— Sf (bp. of Rosco) 7-730d.
Ouer maa 8-54d.
Ouessant, isl., Fr. : *see* Ushant.
Ouest-Etat (railway) 20-787b.
Oufentime, tribe 12-271c.
Oughter, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 8-572a.
Oughterard, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B2) ; 11-483c.
—, Ire. (Kildare) 15-791c.
Oughtibridge, Yorks. 26-933 (C3).
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM 20-378d ; 6-619a.
Ouguiya, Bank 2-868 (G2).
Ouistanon, Ind. 14-422a.
— fort, Ia. 22-63d.
OUIDA 20-378d.
Ouida, mt., S.Am. 25-487a.
Ouigbours, race : *see* Uighurs.
Ouilly-le-Tesson, France 23-351b.
Ouimanicke : *see* Ouananiche.
Ouistreham, Fr. 19-778 (D3) ; 4-936a.

Digitized by Google

Oukin, isl., Jap. : *see* Okinoerabushima.
Oulagal, Afg. 15-631c.
Oulart, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Oulchy-le-Château, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ouldabinna, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Oulecut Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Oulsen, Walter William 20-500d.
Oulu, Artemis 2-664a.
Oulton, Apollo 2-184d.
Oultins, Fr. 17-176b.
Oulopholites 12-769b ; 17-532d.
Oulton, Suff. 6-424 (IV. F2) ; population 20-284.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
—, broad, Suff. 6-424 (IV. F2) ; 17-78a.
Oulu, prov., Russ. : *see* Uleåborg.
Ounce (mammal) 20-379b ; *see also* Snow leopard.
OUNCE (weight) 20-379a ; fluid 28-489c ; troy 28-480b, 28-489a, 28-489c ; U.S. 28-493a.
OUNDLE, Northants. 20-379b ; 6-424 (IV. B3) ; geology 12-951d.
Our, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
—, riv., Luxemburg 3-668 (III. F) ; 17-145d.
Ouraios : *see* Haje.
Oural (Amarella, Nora), mt., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 28-134d.
Ouralien group 5-311a.
Ourbey, Colo. 6-722 (C3) ; 9-972d.
—, Utah 27-814 (E2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 8-118b.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Ourbibentos, It. : *see* Orvieto.
Our Boys (H. J. Byron) 4-905d.
Ource, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4) ; 17-48c.
Ourcq, canal, Fr. 20-804 (E1) ; 10-778 (C5) ; 20-806d ; inclines 8-170b ; length 10-786b.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3) ; 17-749b.
Ourebi : *see* Oribi.
Ourem, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of 22-142b.
Ourem, mts., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 28-135a.
Ourios, Zeus 28-977a.
Ourique (Orick), Port. 25-530 (A-B4) ; battle (1139) 1-733c, 13-345a, 22-140b.
—, plain, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 1-540c.
Ourisia 13-771c.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (order) 15-867b.
— Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Mex. 18-347d.
— Lady of Lourdes (order) 17-65b.
— Lady of Montserrat (image) 18-795d.
— Lady of Philermo (image) 24-18a.
— Lady of Ransom (order) 18-689d.
— Lady of the Victory, Braz. : *see under* Victoria.
— Lady of Villa Vicosa (order) 15-866b.
Ouro, At. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— PRETO, Braz. 26-379c ; 4-440 (H7) ; 27-48d.
— Preto, mt., Braz. 26-379c.
Ourthe, dept., Fr. 10-594a.
—, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3) ; 18-316a.
Our Village (M. R. Mitford) 18-630a.
Ourville, Fr. 10-778 (E2).
Ousby, Swed. 29-190 (C3).
OUSE (Great), riv., Hants. and Cambs. 26-380a ; 6-424 (IV. C1) ; 6-584 (C5-D5) ; course 6-728d, 13-951c, 19-744c.
—, (Little), riv., Norf. 6-424 (IV. C2) ; 19-744c.
OUSE, riv., Sus. 20-380b ; 6-424 (IV. C5) ; 6-584 (D7).
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B3) ; 26-429a.
OUSE, riv., Yorks. 20-380b ; 6-424 (II. E3) ; 6-584 (C4) ; valley, *see* York, valley.
Ousebec, Cambs. : *see* Wisbech.
Ouseburn, Gt., Yorks. : *see* Gt. Ouseburn.
—, riv., Northumb. 19-474a.
OUSEL, 20-380c ; *see also* Blackbird.
OUSELEY, SIR F. A. GORE 26-380d ; 26-436d ; 26-613c.
—, Sir Gore 21-219b.
—, SIR WILLIAM 20-381a.
Ousebura, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Ousley, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Oust, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
—, riv., 7-249b ; 15-820a.
Oustalet, M. 16-976d.
OUSTER 20-381b.
Oustiti : *see* Marmoset.
Outagamie Co., Wis. 20-740 (E4).
Outardie, bay, Can. 22-724 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (C2).
Outarville, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Outaya, El, Alg. 1-643 (C3).
Out bye 5-556c.
Outdoor relief : *see under* Poor relief.
— Relief Friendly Societies Act (1894) 22-756d.
Outer, isl., Can. 22-724 (F2).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D2).
—, broad, Suff. 6-424 (IV. F2) ; 17-78a.
Outer band of Ballinger (anat.) 4-400c.
Outer Duck, isl., Can. 19-372 (E4).
— Kan-suh, dist., E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
— Rhodes, dist., Switz. : *see* Ausser-Rhoden.
— Santa Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-43 (D5).
— South Head, cape, N.S.W. 22-278 (D2).
— utilities 20-438c.
Outfangenthef : *see* Infangenthef and outfangenthef.
Outfielders (baseball) 3-459d.
Outgor Reps, isla., Arct. 26-709a.
Outhier, Reginaud 8-802c.
Ou-ting-pei, China : *see* Oting piu.
Outlanders : *see* Uitlander.
OUTLAWRY 20-381b ; ban 3-305c ; grounds 4-563c ; concilium plebis 6-765a.
Outlet Creek, riv., Vict. 20-38 (A1).
Outlier 11-673b.
Outlook 19-363a.
Out-of-court (racquets) 25-781a.
OUTRAGE 20-381c.
Outram, Benjamin (engineer) 22-819b ; 27-159c.
— Benjamin (manufacturer) 1-722a.
— SIR JAMES 20-381c ; 3-296a ; 14-449d.
Outram, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, mt., Ant. 4-840 (B6) ; harbour 1-955c.
Out Rawcliffe, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Outrean, Fr. 10-778 (E1).
Outre-Rhone, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Outrigger 4-98b, pair 4-100b ; sculls 4-100b.
— torpedo : *see* Spar torpedo.
Outwell, Vict. 20-38 (C3).
— Howitt, colliery, Vict. 20-41d ; 2-953b.
Outroper 2-895d.
Outside brokers 7-343c.
— click (whist) 28-845c.
Out Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-418 (G1) ; 24-855b.
— Stack, isl., Scot. 24-412a.
Outten, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Outtrim, Tr. 23-52 (E3-4).
Outwell, Norf. and Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 5-99c.
Out-wick 7-646b.
Outwood, Lancs. 7-285d.
—, Surr. 19-942 (D4).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (C2).
Outworkers : *see* Piece-workers.
Outyo, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (C3).
Ouve, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; 17-542d.
Ouvèze, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G5) ; 27-838d.
Ouvidor 6-455b.
Ouvinandra fenestralis : *see* Lattice leaf plant.
Ouwerkerk, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Ou-yang Hsiu (Chinese statesman) 6-225d.
Ouysse, riv., Fr. 17-16a.
Ouzel, riv., Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 25-380a.
Ouzel : *see* Ousel.
Ouzouer-le-Marché, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Ouzouer-sur-Loire, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Ovada, It. 15-4 (B2) ; population 21-588a.
Ova-Herero, race : *see* Herero.
Ovalle, Su. riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Oval, cricket ground, Lond. 16-938 (C3).
OVAL (math.) 20-382b ; 7-659c.
Ovalau, isl., Fiji 19-335 (B1) ; 16-335d.
Ovalle, Chil. 2-462 (B3) ; 10-200b ; population 6-148c.
Ovampo, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (C2) ; 11-801a.
Ovampo (Ovambo, Ambo), race 23-464c ; 1-330d ; 11-801c.
Ovampoland, dist., Ger. S.W.Af. 11-800d ; 11-801a ; language 3-359c.
Ovando, Nicolas de 8-744d ; 3-209a.
Ovando, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
OVAR, Port. 20-382c ; 25-530 (A2).
Ovare, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (B1).
Ovarian dropsy 5-591a.
— ligament 23-131d ; 23-135c.
— pregnancy 12-767a.
OVARIOTOMY 20-382c ; 19-927b ; Clay's operation 6-470b ; Wells' revival of 25-512d, 25-513b.
Ovár, Magyar, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ovarnbergsvatn, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Ovary (anat.) 23-131d ; 23-134c ; 19-927b ; disease 12-765a, 12-766d foll. ; operations 20-382d.
— (bot.) 16-559c ; 16-569d.
OVATION 20-383a.
Ovaumba, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (A2).
Ovchepolye, plain, Turk. 27-416 (B-C3).
Ovejas, riv., Sp. 6-702d.
Ovejo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
OVEN 20-383a ; 11-358b ; biscuit 3-992c ; bread 4-472c ; coke 6-855d.
— bell 3-688d.
Oven-bird (Furnaridae) 19-667a.
— (Furnarius rufus) 4-444a.
— (Phyllocopus) : *see* Willow-wren.
Ovens, Gt., Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
Ovens, riv., Vict. 20-38 (D2) ; 28-38d.
Ovenus (epigrammatist) : *see* Owen, John.
Over, Cambs. 6-424 (IV. C3) ; 10-258b.
—, Ches. 5-416 (II. B3).
Over (cricket) 7-438b.
— (net) 18-417b.
Over Arcadia (Björnson) : *see Beyond our Powers.*
Overall, John 3-902b ; 5-443b ; 8-506c.
Overami (king of Benin) 3-735a.
Overath, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Overbeck, baron 4-362a.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 20-383c.
Overbeck, baron 4-362a.
Over-blowing 7-173c.
Overborrow, Eng. 6-584 (B3).
Overbridge 6-533a.
Overbrook, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-196 (L7).
Overcoat, Inverness 22-790d.
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 20-384a ; Cotton, Sir R. 7-256b ; Killigrew, Sir Robert 15-795a ; Northampton, earl of 19-166b ; Somerset, earl of 25-388a.
Overcrowding 13-819a ; America 13-827a ; Austria 13-824b ; Germany 13-825a.
Over-dale 25-934b.
Over-Denton, Cumb. 7-626c.
OVERDOOR 20-384c ; 26-796a.
Overdraft 3-352b.
Overend, John 13-732c.
—, Gurney & Co. 12-735d.
Overflakkee, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B3) ; 25-513c.
Overflow Creek, riv., Ark. and Ky. 2-552 (D4).
Overfold 10-598a.
Over-glaze : *see* On-glaze.
Overgnaghi 16-862b.
Overhand (bricklaying) 4-522a.
— knot 15-871d.
— overhead railway 22-856d.
— system (electric traction) 27-161c ; 27-121d.
Overhespen, Belg. 19-341 (inset).
Overisel, Mich. 19-372 (D-E7).
Overkirk (Dutch soldier) 22-876c ; 26-377d.
Over Knutsford, Ches. : *see* Knutsford.
Overland Hill, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Mail Company 19-177a.
— Park, Mo. 18-605 (F2).
Overlaying of infants 6-139a ; 24-513b.
Overly, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Overman (philos.) 9-842d.
OVERMANTEL 20-384c.
Overpeck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Overseal, Leics. 8-73b.
Overseers 9-441b ; 22-75b ; 23-42b.
Over Severn, dist., Glos. 12-133c ; 12-133d.
Overshoe : *see* Golosh.
Overshot water wheel 14-95d.
Overskou, Thomas 8-43a.
Overman 2-326a.
OVERSOUL 20-384d ; 17-139c.
OVERSTONE, SAMUEL Jones Loyd, 1st baron 20-384d.
Overstone, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Overstrand, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Overstringing 21-571b.
Over-struck 19-871a.
OVERT-ACT 20-384d.
Over the Range : *see Ereuhon.*
Over the Rhine, dist., Cincinnati, O. 6-373d.
Over the Tea Cups (O. W. Holmes) 13-617d.
Overthrowing of Apophis (Egyptian work) 9-49a.
Overthrust (geol.) *see* Thrust.
Over-tides 25-952c.
Overton, Richard 16-683d.
—, Robert 7-495c.
Overton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D1).
—, Hants. (III. E4) ; 12-902d ; 12-904b.
— Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1) ; 16-143b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Nev. 19-4 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-196 (I2).
—, Pa. : *see* Towanda.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. F2) ; 16-521a.
—, (West), Wilts. : *see* West Overton.
— Co. Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Overtone (in sound) 25-452b ; *see also* Harmonic.
Overton (Overton) Longueville, Hunts 13-953b.
Overtoom, De, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Overtown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
OVERTURE 20-384d ; 26-390d.
Overweg, Adolf 3-447c ; 5-787a.
Overwinden, Belg. 19-341 (inset).
Overysel, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D2) ; 13-591b.
OVERYSSEL (Overyssel), prov., Holl. 25-385d ; 13-588 (D2) ; 18-590c ; language 8-717b.
Overysache, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Ovett, Miss. 18-800 (C4).
Ovibos moschatus : *see* Bootherium cavifrons.
— moschatus : *see* Musk-ox.
Ovibovinae 4-338a.
OVID (Ovidius Naso) 20-386a ; ages of world 1-375b ; Catullus, reference 5-543a ; Chrétien de Troyes' translation 6-273c ; Ennius 9-649a ; geological reference 12-845c ; literary character istics 16-263d, 16-255b ; Renaissance influence 9-620b ; statue at Sulmona 26-60a.
Ovid, Mich. 19-372 (F6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Ovida, Count 20-6a.
Ovide moralisé (Chrétien Legonais) 11-117b.
Ovidiopol, 23-874 (I. C6) ; 19-988d.
Oviedo, André de 1-96a.
Oviedo, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
OVIEDO, Sp. 20-390d ; 25-530 (C1) ; cathedral 20-390d, 21-799c ; climate 25-530a ; fire (1521) 10-401d ; riots (1905) 25-566d ; university 27-762b.
OVIEDO, prov., Sp. 20-390b ; 25-530 (C1) ; churches 2-399d. *See also* Asturias.
OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. F. de 20-391a ; 1-99a ; 26-1036a.
Oviedus, Aus. : *see* Wels.
Oviedo Hill, Pen. 25-175c.
Oving, Bucks. 4-729b.
Ovingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Ovingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Ovipara 26-1025c.
Ovipositor 23-120b.
Ovis : *see* Sheep.
—, ammon : *see* Argali.
—, bharal : *see* Bharal.
— bonnalis 24-818a.
— canadensis cervina : *see* Big horn.
— hodgsoni 24-818a ; 26-918c.
— jubata 24-818d.
— Kansuh 27-420c.
— lervia : *see* Udad.
— littledalei 24-818a.
— longipes 24-818c.
— mexicanus : *see* Mexican bighorn.
— musimon : *see* Moufion.
— nahura : *see* Bharal.
— nivicola 24-818a.
— orientalis : *see* Armenian mouflon.
— poli 24-818a ; 27-420c.
— sairensis 24-818a.
— steatopyga 24-819a.
— strepsiceros : *see* Walachian sheep.
— vignei 24-818b.
Ovisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Ovogenesis 23-118b.
OVOLO 20-391b ; *see also* Echinus.
Ovo-viviparous 18-824a ; 23-170c.
Ovrebö, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ovre Vand, lake, Nor. 26-54b
Ovre Vasenden, Nor. 28-215c.
Ovria, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Ovruch, Russ. 23-878 (C5).
Ovula (zool.) 11-518d ; 11-519a.
Ovulation 23-120c ; 12-764d.
Ovule (bot.) 10-571d ; 2-11a ; 2-14b.
Ovum 24-746a ; 9-315a ; 7-717d ; fertilization 23-118a ; human 23-132a ; maturation 23-118b, 24-748b. *See also* Egg.
— cycle (biol.) 18-567b.
Ovünger, Swed. 29-190 (B-C3).
Ow, William de : *see* William (count of Eu).
Ow, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owain ab Gruffydd : *see* Glendower, Owen.
— ap Maxen Wledig 0-136c.
— Glyndwrfrdwy : *see* Glendower, Owen.
— Gwynedd 10-529c.
Owain I. 21-221b.
— II. 21-227b.
Owaka, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Owaneco, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Owart, Nig. : *see* Warl.
—(Biabu), New., Jap. 15-204a, 15-744d.
Owari porcelain 15-185a ; 15-187d.
Owasco, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owashi, Jap. 15-156 (K10).
Owassa, mt., W.Af. : *see* Clarence, mt.
OWATONNA, Minn. 26-391b ; 18-550 (D1).
OWEGO, N.Y. 26-391c ; 19-596 (D3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Owell, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Owen (king of Strathclyde) 9-471a ; 25-1000a.
— (Gutyn) 5-646b.
— (Eyvreiliog) 5-643c.
— (Morfydd), Lynes, Owen.
— (of Gwynedd) 9-481c ; 26-263c.
— (of Powys) 20-263c.
—, Aneurin 25-516c.
—, Sir Cunliffe 16-69a.
—, Daniel 5-649a.
—, E. R. 26-228c ; 27-562a.
—, Goronwy 5-648c ; 5-819c.
—, SIR HUGH 26-391c.
—, JOHN (nonconformist divine) 20-392a ; 21-99d ; 16-844c.
—, JOHN (Welsh epigrammatist) 20-391d ; 5-690d.
—, Sir RICHARD 20-393c ; 14-18b ; Ammonoids 5-693b ; birds 29-315d, 3-965c ; palaeontology 20-582b ; parthenogenesis 23-118a ; reptiles 23-140c ; skull 20-56c ; trichinosis 27-266b ; vertebrates 1-383c.
—, ROBERT 26-394c ; 7-83b ; child labour 16-10d ; economy community 19-498d, 19-793a ; labour exchange 16-7a ; socialism 25-301a.
—, Robert Dale 20-396a.
—, W. F. W. 6-917b ; 18-653b ; 7-942b.
—, William 5-619c.
Owen, Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
—, Wyo. 29-874 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Owen, hill, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 8-718b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mts., Tas. 26-439b.
OWEN, sound, Can. 26-396c; 26-114 (B2).
Owena, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B4).
Owenacurra, riv., Ire. 16-419b.
Owenass, riv., Ire. 16-942a.
Owenavorragh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Owenbeg, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Owenboy, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owen Co., Ind. 14-122 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owendale, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Owenduff, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owenduff grits 16-829c.
Owengarney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Owenia 5-793c.
— acidula (venosa): *see* Sour plum.
Owenlny, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Owénkillew, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Owenmore, riv., Ire. (Co. Mayo) 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., Ire. (Co. Sligo) 14-744 (C2).
Owennacurra, riv., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Owenreagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
OWENS, JOHN 26-396b.
Owens, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, lake, Cal. 8-8 (E3); 5-8b; 1-685b.
—, riv., Cal. 8-8 (D3); 17-13b.
—, val., Cal. 27-623b.
OWENSBORO, Ky. 26-396b; 15-740 (A-B3).
Owensburg, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Owensbyville, Ga. 15-752 (A3).
Owens College, Manchester: *see* Victoria University.
— Ferry, Ga. 15-752 (E5).
Owenson, Sydney: *see* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.
Owen Springs, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
— Stanley, mts., N.G. 19-487 (E-F3); 19-487b.
Owensville, Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Owenton, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Owerl, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Owermoigne, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
Owersby, North, Lincs.: *see* North Owersby.
Owey, Isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Owikano, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Owings Mills, Md. 17-898 (F2).
Owingsville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
O-wi-yu-kuta, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
Owl, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, head, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, riv., S.Dak.: *see* Medicine.
OWL 26-396c; 3-977d; 3-965d; caeca 17-524d; decoy 27-312d; eye 9-13d; longevity 14-975d; sacred to Athena 2-830a; syrinx 3-969a.
— butterfly 16-478a.
— Creek, mts., Wyo. 26-874 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (D2).
Owlerton, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Owl Feather Creek, riv., S. Dak. 25-506 (C3).
Owlglasse: *see Hoodeglas.*
OWLING (law) 26-398b.
Owl moth 16-473a; 13-426d; larva, *see* Cotton boll worm.
— nebula 19-333a; 27-802c.
— of Athena: *see* Little owl.
— parrot: *see* Kakapo.
— pigeon 8-452b.
Owlshead, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Owls Head, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Head, mt., Vt. 27-1025d.
— Head, mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Owo, Nig. 19-678 (B4); 19-679d.
OWOSSO, Mich. 26-398b; 18-372 (F6).
Owsley Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Owston, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 3-68a.
Owvane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Owyhee, Nev. 8-8 (E1).
Owyhee, Oreg. 26-242 (II4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, riv., Ida. and Oreg. 8-8 (E1); 26-242 (H4); 14-276c.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B4); 14-276c.
Ox, lake, Colom.: *see* Buey, Laguna del.
—, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C2); geology 14-744b, 25-241d.
OX 29-398c; horns 13-697a, 21-34c; sacrifice 26-685b, 29-976a, 29-980b.
OXALIC ACID 26-399b; 16-747c; 21-894b; in analysis 2-778d.
Oxalidaceae 26-399d.
OXALIS 26-399d; leaf 16-325c; stamens 10-566a.
— acetosella: *see* Wood-sorrel.
— cernua 17-508b.
— crenata (tuberosa): *see* Oca.
Oxalyl chloride 26-399c.
— diureide 27-794b.
— urea: *see* Parabanic acid.
Oxamethane 26-399d.
Oxamates 1-856d.
Oxamic acid 26-399d.
Oxamide 26-399d; 22-528d; 1-856d.
— as manure 6-51a; dyes 6-747c.
Oxanthranol 2-106c.
Oxazine 6-59d.
OXAZOLES 26-400b; 6-59c.
Oxazolidines 26-400c.
Oxazolines 26-400b.
Oxbow, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Can. 19-780 (B1).
Ox Brook, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Ox-bridge, Isl., Scot. 16-329c.
Ox carriage 16-191b.
OXE, PEDER 29-400c.
—, Torben 6-375a.
Oxeae, isls., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Oxeal, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
— spicule: *see* Diact spicule.
Oxelosund, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Oxen, mt., Nor. 12-941a.
OXENBRIDGE, JOHN 29-400d; 26-401a.
Oxenden, Sir George 26-117a; 18-5b.
OXENFORD, JOHN 26-401a.
OXENHAM, HENRY NUTCOMBE 26-401a.
Oxenholme, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Oxenhope, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Oxenton, Isl. Nor. 18-804 (B1).
OXENSTJERNA (family) 29-401b.
—, Axel Gustafsson 29-401b; 8-291d.
—, Johan Axelsson 29-402a; 8-292a.
—, Johan Gabriel 28-217d.
Oxenton, hill, Glos. 9-420 (III. C2).
Oxes York, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Oxeye: *see* Great titmouse.
— daisy 7-761d.
OXFORD, EARLS OF 29-402d; 17-52a.
—, **EDWARD DE VERE**, 17th earl of 29-402d.
—, **JOHN DE VERE**, 13th earl of 29-403a; 9-326d; 28-818.
—, **ROBERT DE VERE**, 9th earl of 29-403b; 9-509a; 17-751b.
—, **ROBERT HARLEY**, 1st earl of 29-403d; 9-544c; 28-227a; 4-218b.
Oxford, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-902 (C4).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 10-133a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Md. 17-898 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1); university 18-609b.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
OXFORD, O. 26-414c; 26-26 (A6).
OXFORD, Oxon. 26-405a; 9-420 (III. E3); cathedral 5-521d, 26-892c; Indian institute 18-722b; observatories 19-955a, 26-566b; Renaissance architecture 2-418d; St Giles Church 10-606a; St Mary-the-Virgin Church 26-892a, 27-115d; bleep (1645) 12-413b; Town Hall 2-439c (fig.); treaty (1643) 12-405c; Union frescoes 23-748c; university court 27-780b.
Oxford: *University* 26-406d; 27-755a; 27-770c; art 2-704c; boat racing 23-784a; book-selling 4-333d; censor 5-662a; Chinese 16-377b; sanatorium, Cook 6-456d; Curzon chancellorship 27-772b; drama 8-525a; examinations 19-42c, 27-488d; history 3-859a, 3-838b; hoods 27-779b; Land 15-277b; libraries 12-129d, 28-301b, *see also* Bodleian Library; local examinations 19-44a, 24-1012d; museums 19-733b, 21-149b; printing press 19-240c, 16-277b; Royal commission 3-799b; scholarships 14-742a, 22-257b; science 15-783c; sports 2-441a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L6).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (C2).
— canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. E3); 5-521d, 26-892b.
—, street, London 16-938 (B2).
Oxford (fabric) 7-278a.
— and Cambridge boat race 23-784a.
— and Cambridge club 8-567b.
Oxford and Cambridge Magazine 18-871d.
Oxford Blues: *see* Royal Horse Guards (The Blues).
— clay 26-406b; 11-670c; 9-414a; soil 25-347b.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Down sheep 24-820a; 24-818 (Plate).
Oxford Gazette 18-544b; 19-554a.
Oxford House, Bethnal Green 3-830c.
OXFORDIAN GROUP 26-415a; 11-670c; 16-569a.
Oxford Junction, Can. 19-831b.
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
— marbles: *see* Arundel marbles.
— Mills, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— mission, Calcutta 18-588b.
— Movement 9-451c; 9-563d; 1-150d; ecclesiastical law 6-1078; 15-754a; Gladstone 12-68a; Gore 12-254d; incense 14-352d; Keble 15-711a; Manning 17-589d; Newman 19-518a; Pusey 21-870d; Sanday 25-777d; Tait 29-363c; Ward 29-321d.
Oxford New English Dictionary: *see New English Dictionary.*
OXFORD PROVISIONS OF 20-414d; 9-446a; 9-492c; castles 5-480a; Simon de Montfort 18-781d.
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 26-415a; 14-211d (D3); 9-419a; geology 26-415d.
— Light Infantry 14-526a.
Oxford system (elec.) 9-196b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Ox gang (measure) 28-72b.
— heel: *see* Stinking hellebore.
Oxhey, woods, Herts. 16-942 (heavy).
Oxhill, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3).
Oxia, mts., Gr. 1-298d.
Oxidases 21-761a.
Oxidation 20-418c; 4-89c; disinfection 8-319c; in physiology 23-191d.
OXIDE 20-418b; 6-40b; pigments 21-598d.
Oxidizing agents 20-113a.
Oxidizer 1-677b.
Oxii, tribe 1-547c; 9-140c; 21-211d.
Oximensis, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Hiémois.
OXIMES 20-418d; 6-51b.
Oximide 26-399d.
Oxindole 14-500b.
Oxley, John 2-960b; 22-737a; 2-942b.
Oxley, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2); 2-942c.
Oxlip 22-840b.
Ox-louse 26-13a.
Oxmanstown, Dublin 14-765b.
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: *see* Rosse, 3rd earl of.
Oxmoor, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Oxnam, Scot. 23-790c.
Oxnard, Thomas 27-596b.
Oxnard, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Oxnead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Oxnevad, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Oxney Green, Ess. 16-943 (F2).
Oxö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Oxon, Md. 17-898 (D4).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Oxfordshire.
Oxonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Oxonium hydroxide 26-424a.
Oxon Run, riv., Md. and D.C. 17-898 (D4).
Oxpecker (Buphaga) 3-975d.
Ox-racing 15-628d.
Oxshott, Sur. 16-943 (C3).
Oxted, Sur. 16-943 (D3).
Oxtinderne, mt., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Oxtoby, John 22-238d.
Oxton, Ches. 3-983d.
—, Notts. 19-828a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Oxus, Wyo. 26-874 (G1).
OXUS, riv., C.Asia 26-420a; 1-307 (D1); 27-430 (C4); treaty (1854-86) 2-741a. *See also* Murghab, Panj and Pamir rivers.
Ox warble fly 8-897c (fig.).
Oxwich, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 12-76c.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Oxya, mt., Gr.: *see* Oxia.
Oxyacanthine 17-564c.
Oxy-acetylene flame 1-140d.
Oxyacid 6-40c.
Oxyacrylic ester: *see* Oxymethylene acetic ester.
Oxyaesya 7-409b.
Oxyaldehydes 6-51b; 7-309a.
Oxyanthraquinones 2-106c; 1-673c.
Oxyaster 25-774b.
Oxyazobenzene 2-82a.
Oxyazo-compounds 2-81d.
Oxybaphon (weight) 28-485c.
Oxybenzaldehyde: *see* Salicylic aldehyde.
Oxybenzene: *see* Carbolic Acid.
Oxybenzenes: *see* Phenols.
Oxybenzoic acid 6-53b.
Oxybenzyl alcohol: *see* Salicin.
Oxybiazole 6-59d.
Oxybil, tribe 11-96b; 24-104b.
Oxycanus (Indian prince) 1-648d.
Oxycarpenus 7-262c.
— hyalinipennis: *see* Egyptian cotton seed bug.
Oxycedrus 15-557b.
Oxycellulose 6-608a.
Oxycinnamic acid: *see* Coumalic acid.
Oxycinnolin 6-377a.
Oxycisena 7-409b.
Oxycobaltammines 6-605c.
Oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Oxyconine 6-943c.
Oxycoumarin: *see* Umbelliferone.
Oxycytisine 7-710a.
Oxydactyle 3-168c; 11-334d; 19-921b.
Oxydendrum (bot.): *see* Sourwood.
Oxydesmus 18-473d.
Oxydiazine black 9-747c.
Oxydimorphine: *see* Apomorphine.
OXYGEN 28-423a; allotropes 28-430c, 14-883a; atmosphere 2-860a, detection and estimation 11-482c, 6-62a; ionization 6-867b; Lavoisier 16-295d; liquefaction 16-145c, 14-749d, 16-750c, 21-1376; magnetic character 9-186a, 17-348c; metallic compounds 18-901a; molecule, size 18-656b; preparation of 16-759b, 6-809d, 16-310c, 14-901c; Priestley 22-322d; specific heats ratio 18-660a; spectrum 25-630a; in sun 26-88d; valency 27-847d.
—: 7th *Harmacology* 28-424a; 21-350d; broncho-pneumonia 21-870d; heart respiration 27-935c, 23-189b.
Oxygenized muriatic acid: *see* Chlorine.
Oxyglossus 8-524a.
Oxygyrus 11-514d.
Oxyhaemoglobin 4-79d.
OXYHYDROGEN FLAME 28-424b.
Oxyisobutyric acid 6-892b.
— ester 7-511b.
Oxyketones 6-51b.
Oxylobium 18-383d.
Oxylophus 7-410a.
Oxylophyte 21-761a.
Oxylus (Aetolian) 13-309a; 9-279c.
Oxymethylene acetic ester 6-54b.
— acetone 6-54b.
Oxymethylene compounds 6-54b.
Oxyneurine: *see* Betaine.
Oxynicotine 19-863d.
Oxynoticeras 15-576a.
— oxynotum 15-569b.
Oxyodontotherium 16-791c.
Oxyphenine (dye) 8-741b.
Oxyphenyl acetic acid 7-412b.
Oxyrhoa 18-364a.
Oxyporus rufus 6-671b (fig.).
Oxyproline 19-923a.
Oxyprotein 1-514b (table).
Oxyprotsulphonic acid 1-516b (table).
Oxypurins 22-869c.
Oxypyridines 22-690b.
Oxypyrimidines 1-855a.
Oxyquinolines 22-758b.
Oxyrhoa 18-364a.
— trigeminus 18-497a.
Oxyrhyncha 17-457c.
Oxyrhynchus, Egy. 9-46 (A-B2); papyri 28-555a.
Oxyrhynchus (fish) 18-848c.
Oxyria 22-726a.
— digyna: *see* Mountain sorrel
Oxys anastigmat lens 21-511a.
Oxystomata 17-457c.
Oxytenanthera 16-540d.
— abyssinica 12-377b.
Oxytolnic acid 6-52a.
Oxytricha 14-555b.
Oxytropis 18-383d; 11-254b; 19-571a.
— Halleri 1-753d.
Oxyuris 19-360d; 19-358d (fig.).
— ambigua 19-361b.
— curvula: *see* Pin worm parasite.
— vermicularis 26-832c; 19-359b; 24-195a.
Oxyuritic acid 6-957b; 6-54b.
Oy, Ger. 22-242 (I1).
Oya, Bor 6-257 (B5).
—, dist., Bor. 24-208a.
—, mts., Asia 25-11c; 24-1a.
Oyahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-168a; 1-963c.
OYAMA, IWAO, prince 29-424b; 6-234b; 29-924d; 26-351a.
Oyama, mt., Jap.: *see* Daisen.
—, vol., Jap. 12-102d.
Oyamel 18-381c; 22-904d.
Oyan, riv., Nig. 19-678 (A4).
Oyapok, bay, Fr.Gui. 12-875 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-875 (D3); 440 (F1); 28-487c; 6-441b; 26-740.
Oyarzamalia, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Oya Siwo (current) 26-426b.
Oyat, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7); 28-91d.
Oye, mt., Hiromoto (statesman) 18-256c.
OYER AND TERMINER 29-424c; 7-457c.
Oykell, glen, Scot. 26-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 26-412 (D2); 26-169c.
— Bridge, Scot. 26-412 (D2).
Oykovitsa, Serv. 26-686 (A2).
Oymekon, Russ.As. 26-16(E2).
Oyne, Scot. 26-412 (F2).
Oynhausen, Ger. 26-556b.
Oyo, Nig. 19-678 (A4); 19-937c.
Oyo, tribe: *see* Yorubas.
Oyock, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
Oyonnax, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 1-440b.
Oyster, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, bay, U.S. 19-963c.
— creek, W.Af. 11-437b.
—, haven, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, isl., Bur. 14-352 (F9).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, river, Bur. 14-352 (F9).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F3).
OYSTER 26-424c; 16-1224; development 16-1220a (fig.); food values 8-216a; geological 7-414a, 15-570a; nephridium 16-1194; United States fishery 19-434b. *See also* Pearl.
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 29-427d; 19-596 (G3).
Oysterborne, I. of W.: *see* Osborne.
OYSTER-CATCHER 29-428b.
Oyster crab 17-457c.
Oyster Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
OYSTERMOUTH, dist., Wales 29-429a.
Oyster River, pt., Conn. 6-902 (D5).
— Rocks, isl., India 18-654b.
Oytya, Ger.: *see* Eutin.
Oywhere, port, Nig.: *see* Owo.
—, Ouapagnie d': *see* Ouapagnie d'Oywhere.

Digitized by Google

Oz. (weight) 1-29b.
Ozaena : *see* Rhinitis.
Ozaka, Jap. : *see* Osaka.
Ozana, riv., W.I. 12-534 (B2); 12-535a.
Ozan, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 20-429b.
Ozan Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ozanne, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (D4).
—, riv., Fr. 9-901a.
Ozark, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Ozark, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 15-608 (C5).
—, dist., Mo. 15-608a.
—, mts., Kan. 15-634c.
—, mts., Okla. 20-57d.
—, plateau, Mo. 19-761d.
— Co., Mo. 15-608 (D5).
Ozarkian epoch : *see* Sierran epoch.
Ozaukee Co., Wis. 25-740 (E-F5).
Ozawkie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Ozea, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Ozeana, Va. 20-118 (F3).
Ozell, John 4-650b.
Ozella, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Ozena, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Ozene, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ozerain, riv., Fr. 10-484c.
Ozernoi, cape, Russ.As. 25-10 (M3).
Ozerov, Vladislas 23-917d.
Ozette, isl., Wash. 28 - 354 (A1).
—, lake, Wash. 20-354 (A1).
Ozi, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3); 20-393d.
Ozia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681b.
OZIERI, Sard. 20-429d; 15-4 (B4).
Ozo, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923(D3); 6-915b.
Ozobenzene 2-755d.
Ozobranchus 5-798c.
OZOKERITE 20-430a.
Ozolia, dist., Gr. 12-440 (D2); 16-856c.
Ozon, Russ. : *see* Kazan.
Ozona, Tex. 20-690 (F5).
Ozone, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
OZONE 20-430c; 14-883a; 5-761d; atmospheric electricity 2-866b; electrolytic preparation 9-210a; liquefaction 16-750a.
Ozonic acid 14-114d.
Ozonium : *see* Root rot (of cotton).
Ozonizer 9-210a.
Ozu, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Ozul (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Ozu-Kaleh, fortress, Russ. : *see* Ochakov.
Ozuluama, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
Ozurgeti, Cauc. 23-874 (II B3); 16-955c.
Ozzionno, Marco d' 16-449a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

P

P (letter) 20-431a; 3-87b; 22-705b.
— (chem.): *see* Phosphorus.
π (math.) 6-363d; 18-137a; 27-272d; continued fraction for 7-31a; series 27-276c, tables 28-533a.
P (Perpignan MS.) 3-881b.
"P" (priestly narrative) 3-852a; 13-176d; 15-391b; chronology 3-866; deluge 7-977a, 19-708d; *Joshua* 15-616d; *Leviticus* 16-515a; *Numbers* 19-863d.
Pa, China 6-168 (K2).
—, China 6-168 (H3).
Pa (Babyl. writing) 3-111d.
Paal, Karl Ludwig 12-698b; 14-371a; 15-762b; 22-357d.
Paalsbujford, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Paamways, people: *see* Fang.
Paar, riv., Ger. 21-808 (C4).
Paardeberg, Or.Fr.St. 22-466 (G7); battle (1900) 27-303d.
Paardekraal, Trans. 27-197d; 18-932d.
PAARL, Cape Col. 20-431a; 22-466 (D9).
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 20-431b.
Paauhau, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Paauila, Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Paauw 23-260d.
Pab, mta., Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Pabar, riv., India 25-123a.
Pabbay, isl., Scot. (Barra Is.) 24-412 (A1); 3-426d.
—, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (A2); 16-525c.
—, isl., Scot. (Lewis) 24-412 (A-B1).
—, isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (C2); 25-206c.
Pabbi, hills, India 12-713b.
Pabhoes, caves, India 14-624c.
PABIANICE, Russ. 20-431b; 21-929 (B3).
Pablo Beach, Fla. 19-540 (E1).
Pablo Christiani 19-148a.
PABNA (Pubna), India 20-431b; 14-376 (N7-8).
—, dist., India 20-431b.
PABST, FREDERICK 20-431c.
Pac, Michael 3-378b.
Paca, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
PACA (sool.) 20-431d; 22-444c.
Pacane nut: *see* Pecan nut.
Pacaraima, mts., Bras. and Venez. 27-989 (C3); 4-440 (C1); 12-677a.
Paca-rana 23-444c; 20-431d.
Pacasmayo, Peru 21-264 (A-B2); 4-961a; 21-270d.
—, dist., Peru 16-542d.
— (Jequetepeque), riv., Peru 16-542d; 21-265d.
Pacatiana, Rom. prov., AsiaM. 21-543c.
PACATUS DREPANIUS, Latinus 20-431d.
Pacay 8-915b.
Pacaya, Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (A3); 12-661c.
Paccard, Michel 18-938c.
PACCHIA, GIROLAMO DEL 20-432a.
PACCHIAROTTO, JACOPO 20-432a.
Pacchionian bodies 4-392c.
Paccioli: *see* Pacioli.
Pace, Angela della: *see* Angela della Pace.
—, Luigi della: *see* Della Pace.
PACE, RICHARD 20-432b.
PACE (dict.) 20-432b.
Pace-making 23-851b.
Paces, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pacetti, Camillo 24-512d.
Pacha (title): *see* Pasha.
Pachaca (official) 21-275c.
Pachacamac (myth.) 7-215c.
Pachacamac, ruins, Peru 16-689b.
Pachacutic Inca (Peruvian ruler) 21-274c.
Pa-chai, China 6-168 (H4).
Pachamalais, mts., India 27-266a.
Pachamba, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Pachastrellidae 25-729c.
Pachaug, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
PACHE, JEAN NICOLAS 20-432c.
Pacheco, tables 28-533a.
Pacheco, Antonio 6-694c; 17-667d.
—, FRANCISCO 20-432c; 27-974d.
—, Gregorio 4-177b.
Pachelbel, Johann 3-1244; 14-197c.
Pachena Point Lighthouse 16-636c; 16-650.
Pachler, Michael 24-497a.
Paches (general) 21-73d.
Pachia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Pachim, Siam 14-498 (B4); 25-3a; 25-4c.
Pachisi, It. 15-4 (E6).
PACHISI 20-432d; 18-330c.
Pachitan, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Pachitea, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C3); 1-786c.
Pachitea, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR DE 20-433a.
PACHMARHI, India 20-433a; 14-376 (H8).
—, hills, India 24-230a.
Pachnolite 7-562c.
Pacho, Colom. 6-706d.
—, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
PACHOMIUS, ST 20-433a; 18-687d; 8-814a.
Pachon, pass, S.Am. 1-963b.
Pachong-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Pachons (chron.) 9-77d.
Pachpadra Pita, India 14-376 (D-E7).
PACHUCA, Mex. 20-433b; 18-318 (G1).
Pachusala, palace, Ec. 8-918d.
Pachuta, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Pachycalamus 18-826a.
Pachycardia 10-123b.
Pachycephalidae: *see* Thick-headed shrikes.
Pachycephalinae 24-1019c.
Pachychalina 25-734d (fig.).
Pachycondyla villosa 18-499b.
Pachycormidae 14-248d; 20-544a.
Pachydiscus 17-271d.
Pachylulus 18-472b.
Pachylomerus 25-664a.
Pachymatisma 25-729a; 25-726b.
PACHYMERES, GEORGIUS 20-433c.
Pachynematus 13-420a; 14-177a (fig.).
Pachynolophus 9-722a; 20-592b.
Pachynum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Passero.
Pachyornis 18-631a.
Pachyphytum 13-757c.
Pachypora 8-128a.
Pachyrhizodus 24-82c.
Pachyrhynchus 18-497d.
Pachyrisma 16-123b.
Pachyrucidae 27-114a.
Pachyrucus 27-113d.
Pachythecа 20-525c.
Pachytylus 16-857c; 16-858a.
— salicocillis: *see* Voetganger locust.
Pachyuromys 23-443c; 11-767b.
Paciaudi, Paolo Maria 16-573c.
Pacific, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Beach, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— BLOCKADE 20-433c.
— cedar 27-634c.
— Club 13-660b.
— Co., Wash. 28-356 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1-2).
— Fur Company 11-348a; 14-279a.
— Grove, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 16-406c.
— hake 12-828a.
— Heights, San Francisco 24-145a.
Pacific Junction, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
Pacifico, David 20-448b; 9-562a.
PACIFIC OCEAN 20-434d, 20-436 (map); 8-675d; "Challenger" expedition 5-807d; configuration 19-973b; Cook's voyages 7-711d; drainage basin 11-634c; whale-fishery 23-370c.
—, *islands of the* 20-436c; 4-609a; German industries 11-886a; missions 13-591d; slave traffic 25-226b. *See also* Melanesia, Micromesia, Polynesia, &c.
— mimon 26-54d; 2-26d; 24-82d.
— Steam Navigation Company 25-857a; 25-859a.
— winter wren 27-634a.
Pacifico: *see* Peace.
— races 13-736a.
Pacinian corpuscle 27-94b; 19-401c.
Pacinotti, Antonio 9-766c.
Packard, Luca 1-618c; 18-455a; 16-448b; book-keeping treatise 1-123b.
PACK, OTTO VON 20-441b.
PACK (dict.) 20-441c.
Packenham, hill, Mass. 20-823a.
Packard, A. S. 16-470d.
—, Stephen B. 17-60c.
Packe, Christopher 7-495d.
Packen (weight) 25-493a.
PACKER, ASA 20-441d.
Packer Collegiate Institute, N.Y. 4-648b.
Packersville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Packerton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Packet (dict.) 20-441c.
— service 22-179d.
Packfong: *see* White silver.
Pack-ice 20-441c, 21-970c.
Packing (engin.) 18-490a.
Packings (med.) 14-166c.
Pack Monadnock, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Packsaddle, mt., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Packton, La. 17-54 (B2).
Packwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Paco, Mexico, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Paco, Manila, P.Is. 17-578d; Pacó (bird) 4-443d.
Pacocha, Peru 21-264 (D5); 6-161b.
Pacochet, N.C. 25-500 (C2).
— riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
PACORUS (Arsacos XIV.) 20-442a.
PACORUS (Arsacos XXIV.) 20-442b; 20-871b; 20-196c.
— (s. of Vonones II.) 28-196b; 21-218d.
Pacos de Ferreira, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Pacquet, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Pacta dotalia (Rom. law): *see* Dotale instrumentum.
Pactia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Pact of 1906 (Austria) 3-24c.
Pactolus, Asia M. 21-207a; 19-409a; 24-217c; speaking stone 27-1012c.
Pactum (Rom. law) 7-339a.
Pactum concordatum: *see* Concordat.
Pactus Alamannorum: *see Alamannorum, pactus.*
Pactyas (Lydian rebel) 17-158b.
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 20-442b; 8-494c; 16-252b.
Pacy-sur-Eure, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
PAD (dict.) 20-442d.
Padadio, isl., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Padam, India 14-376 (G3).
Padan-Aram, Syr. 18-179d.
Padanaram, Scot. 24-418 (E-F1).
Padang, Sum. 20-71 (A-B3) 26-72b.
Padang, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
— (Higher), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— (Lower), resid., Sum. 26-71 (A4).
— Batang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
— Sidempuan, Sum. 26-71 (A-B2); 26-73b.
Padaran, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Padarn, St 5-320b.
Padarn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 5-360d.
Padartha 5-506d.
Padas, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-256d; 4-263d.
Padaung, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Padaungs, tribe 15-678c.
Padaviya, lake, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Padbury, Bucks. 9-430 (III. F3); 4-727d.
Padda, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
PADDING (dict.) 20-443a.
— machine 9-753b.
PADDINGTON, Lond. 20-443a; 19-938 (B2).
PADDINGTON N.S.W. 20-443a; 19-538 (C3).
—, Sydney 20-273 (C3).
—, canal, Mds. 18-414a.
Paddo, Co.Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
PADDLE (dict.) 20-443b.
— (of ship) 24-947c.
Paddle fish 26-544a.
Paddlesworth, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c.
Paddletrenthide, Dorset.: *see* Piddletrenthide.
Paddle-wheel engine 26-840d.
— steamer 24-868d.
Paddle worm conveyer 7-535b.
Paddock, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
Paddock (dict.) 20-443a.
Paddock Wood, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Paddy (rice) 23-291c.
— bird: *see* Sheathbill.
Paddy Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Padeloup, Antoine Michel (le jeune) 4-218a.
Paden, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Padena, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pader, riv., Ger. 20-443c.
PADERBORN (Paderae Fontes), Ger. 20-443c; 11-808 (B3); 22-524 (map); 24-268a.
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN 20-443d.
Padeuil, mt., Transyl. 3-4 (H4).
Padfield, Derby. 22-933 (B3).
Padfoot of Wakefield 3-399b.
Padgate, Lancs. 19-139 (C3).
Pad house (dict.) 20-443a.
Padi (king of Ekron) 9-140a; 13-440d.
PADIHAM, Lancs. 20-444a; 16-139 (D1).
PADILLA, JUAN LOPEZ DE 20-444a.
—, Maria de 21-292c; 25-546c.
—, Maria Pacheco de 20-444b.
Padilla, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 6-324d.
Padina, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Padina (bot.) 1-597b.
PADISHAH (dict.) 20-444b.
Padlock 15-487d.
Padma, riv., India: *see* Ganges.
Padma Sambhava (pandit) 19-98d.
Padonia, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Padouens, tribe: *see* Comanches.
Padouk 1-956a.
Padova, It.: *see* Padua.
Padovanino (painter) 20-481c.
Padrauna, India 14-376 (K-L6).
Padrão, riv., C.Af.: *see* Congo.
Padre, isl., Tex. 26-690 (G7-8); 26-688b.
—, Puerto del, W.I. 7-595 (E2).
Padrella, mts., Port. 25-530 (B3); 23-134d.
Padreo, mt., Alps 24-242 (I4).
Padris (Orang peti) 18-111c.
Padrón, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
Padrón, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Padrones, cape, Cape Col. 1-655c.
Padroni, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
PADSTOW, Corn. 20-444b; 9-430 (VI. B2).
—, bay, Corn. 7-180a.
Padua, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), It. 20-444d; 15-4 (C-D4); 15-33d; botanic garden 4-300b; Carrara family 5-400b; frescoes 12-35d, 17-602c, 20-995a; medical school 18-47c; observatory 19-938b; pottery 5-732b; races 13-737d; university 15-17a, 27-753d. *See also* Patavium.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
PADUCAH, Ky. 20-445d; 15-740 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G1-2).
Paduheis, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Padula, It. 15-4 (E4).
Padun, rapids, Russ.As. 25-10 (F2-3).
Padung, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Padua, riv., It.: *see* Po.
PAEAN 20-446a; 3-183c; 8-488b; Pindar 21-618c, 20-558c.
—, Apollo 2-183a.
Paecottah (machinery): *see* Denkil.
Paeda (of Mercia) 18-152a.
Paedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Gelotiana, domus.
Paedogenesis 23-119c; 23-1206; 13-429c.
Paedotribes 24-359c; 12-753a.
Paegniarii 12-64d.
Paejama: *see* Pyjama.
Paé-khoy, mts., Russ. 22-872 (K2); 27-786b.
Paelagi, dist., It. 15-26 (D-E3).
PAELIGNI, tribe 20-446b; 23-625a; 23-965d.
Paemani, tribe 11-830a.
Paemula: *see* Planeta.
Paeon (myth.): *see* Paean.
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. 20-446d.
Paeoniene 22-896a.
Paeonius (of Ephesus) 9-674c.
PAEONIUS (of Mende) 20-447b; "Nike" 12-424b (fig.).
PAEONY 20-447c; 22-896a; 10-565d (fig.).
Paepe, César de 25-306b; 1-916c.
PAER, FERDINANDO 20-447d.
Paeriades (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— II. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-286c.
— V. (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 7-450a.
Paesiello, Giovanni: *see* Paisiello, Giovanni.
Paes Seme, Fernando Dias 18-502d.
Paestanus Sinus, It.: *see* Salerno, Gulf of.
PAESTUM (Poseidonia, Pestum), It. 20-448a, 15-28 (E4); 8-721b; 19-878a; 17-92c.
Paete, P.Is. 21-106 (F3).
Paetus, L. Caesennius 7-137a.
—, Publius Autronius 25-35c; 4-939a.
Paeum, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Paé-yer, mt., Russ. 22-872 (K2); 27-786b.
PAEZ, JOSÉ ANTONIO 20-448d; 27-993c.
—, PEDRO 20-448d.
Paez, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
Paf (pseud.): *see* Renard, Jules.
Paffenrode, Jan van 8-728a.

Digitized by Google

Paturi, riv., Hung. 25-466 (K4).
Pagada, lake, Aby. : *see* Abal.
Pagae (Pegae), Gr. 12-440 (E3); 18-76b ; 22-812a.
Pagah, Pers. 16-190b.
Pagalan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Pagan (King of Burma) 4-847b.
PAGAN, Bur. 20-449a ; 4-840 (D4) ; battle (1826) 4-847b ; Mongol destruction 16-936d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3) ; 17-17d.
PAGANI (dict.) 20-449b.
Paganelli, Bernardo : *see* Eugenius III. (pope).
Pagani, Gregorio 1-599c.
Pagani, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pagani (pirates) : *see* Narentines.
Pagania, republic, Dalm. 7-774d.
Paganica (Rom. bail) 2-263d.
PAGANINI, NICOLO 20-449c.
Pagania, Hugo da : *see* Hugh (de Payns).
Pagapas, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Pagarin, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Pagasae, Gr. 12-440 (D1) ; 21-377b.
Pagasaean, Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (D-E1) : *see also* Volo.
Pagatan, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pagbaganan, riv., P.Is. 3-535a.
Pagbilao, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Page, A. Bird 18-554b.
—, C. G. (physicist) 20-547c ; 22-120d.
—, F. J. M. 14-367d.
—, Thomas (engineer) 9-457b.
—, Thomas Jefferson 21-788b.
—, THOMAS NELSON 22-457c.
—, WILLIAM 20-450a ; 24-788a.
Page, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 15-564 (E3).
—, Va. 23-334 (G3).
PAGE 20-450b ; of Royal household 17-872d ; training for knighthood 15-854a.
PAGEANT 20-450c ; 8-501b ; London 16-960b, 19-46a.
Page Co., Ia. 14-732 (B4).
— Co., Va. 23-118 (D3).
Pageh, tsk., Mal.Arch. : *see* Nassau.
—(North), isl., Mal.Arch. 20-71 (A3) ; 18-146a.
—(South), isl., Mal.Arch. 20-71 (A-B3) ; 18-146a.
Pagel, Julius L. 12-64c.
Pageland, S.C. 23-500 (D9).
Pagelaran, Java 15-284 (B5).
Pagellus centrodontus 2-30d.
Pages, Corps of 15-928b.
Pages y Serratora (sculptor) 24-915b.
Paget, Sir Arthur 20-452d ; 15-45a.
—, Charles (d. 1612) 20-452c.
—, Sir Charles (1778-1839) 20-452d ; 2-17c.
—, Lord Clarence Edward 2-17c.
—, Sir Edward 20-452d ; 2-17c ; 18-810a.
—, Lord George Augustus Frederick 2-17c.
—, Sir George Edward 20-451b.
—, SIR JAMES 20-451b ; 5-175d ; on alcohol 22-590c ; trichinae parasites 20-266b.
—, Thomas Catesby 20-451d.
Paget (of Beaudesert), barons : *see also* Anglesey, marquesses of.
—(OF BEAUDESERT), William Paget, baron (1506-1563) 20-451b.
—(of Beaudesert), William Paget, baron (1637-1713) 20-452c ; 12-463c.
Paget, Alf. O. 3-793c.
—, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
Paget's disease 17-529d.
Pagham, Sus. 8-430 (III. F5) ; 20-165c.
Pagham (system of agriculture) 18-111a.
Paghesh, Arm. : *see* Bitlis.
PAGHMAN, dist., Afg. 20-452d ; 18-635b.
Pagiophyllum 20-538d ; 20-545b.
Pagiña, riv., It. 15-4 (C-D3) ; 6-117c.
— Orba, mt., Cors. 7-189a.
Pagliaro, mt., It. 15-4 (G1).
Pagliosa, riv., Fr. : *see* Paillon.
Pagmarn 1-88a.
Pagna 12-437c.
Pagni da Peccia, Benedetto 12-53d.
Pagnimus (Pagnine : scholar) 2-991a.
Pagny (Pagny-le-Château), Fr. 7-249a.
Pago, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
—, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4) ; 2-970c.
Pagod (coin) : *see* Pagoda.
Pagoda, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., China 11-277a.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
Pagoda (coin) 20-453a ; 9-383b.
PAGODA (temple) 20-452d ; 6-215b.
— tree 20-453a.
Pagodite 22-696a.
Pagondas (Boeotian) 21-74b.
Pago Pago, Samoa 20-436 (O8) ; 24-115b ; 17-258a.
Pagophila eburnea : *see* Ivory gull.
Pagosa Junction, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Pagoua, bay, W.I. 25-544 (A-B3).
—, riv., W.I. 8-402a.
Pagri 14-418b.
Pagrus unicolor : *see* Schnapper.
Pagsanhan, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
Paguridea 17-457d.
Pagurinea 17-457d.
Pagurus bernhardus : *see* Soldier-crab.
— prideaux : *see* Eupagurus prideauxi.
Pagus, hill, Asia M. 20-281c.
— Dianae, dist., It. : *see* Dianae, Pagus.
— Lemovicinus : *see* Lemovicinus, Pagus.
Pagutan, state, Mal.Arch. 18-936b.
Pagwachuan, riv., Can. 20-116 (C1).
Paha, Wash. 22-354 (G2).
Pahala, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Pahang, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5) ; 17-471d.
— (Indrapura), state, Mal. Penin. 17-481b ; 17-473 (C5) ; 1-145a ; coinage 19-906d ; gold 17-472a.
PAHARI, India 20-453a ; 14-486c.
Paharias, tribe, India 22-865c.
Paharisamvat (chron.) : *see* Saptarshi.
Pahar Singh (raja of Faridkot) 19-178a.
Pahari, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pahaua, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahautanui, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pahe 7-873c.
Pahiatua, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E-F4).
Pahlava, tribe, Persia 14-399b ; 7-911b ; Sakas defeated 24-53b.
PAHLAVI 20-454b ; 1-730d ; dictionary 6-197c ; literature 20-455c, 2-273a.
Pahlen, Peter, count of 19-233b.
—, Peter Louis, count of 20-957c.
Pahoehoe 13-84b ; 16-290a.
Pahouin, people : *see* Fang.
Pahroe, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2-3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pahrump, val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Pahsimari, riv., Ida. 14-276 (C3).
Pahul, riv., C.India 14-376 (H6) ; 4-787c.
Pahul : *see* Khanda Ka Pahul.
Pahura, Pers. : *see* Fahraj.
Pai, riv., India 14-382 (I9).
Pai, race : *see* Shans.
Paia, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
Paiala, Lonely : *see* Payava.
Pai-al, China 6-168 (H5).
Paialvo, Port. 20-862d.
Paible, Scot. 26-412 (A2).
Paidikoi sulci 2-920b.
Paidomessai 25-611b.
Paidopithex rhenanus 22-336b.
Pai-fang : *see* Pai-lou.
Paigah, dist., India 14-382 (G11-10).
Paige, Tex. 23-690 (K5).
Paige machine 27-546a.
Paighambar, isl., Russ.As. 26-421c.
PAIGNTON, Dev. 20-455d ; 9-430 (VI. E3).
Paigpur, India : *see* Payagpur.
Pai-ho, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3) ; 13-648d.
Paijkull (writer) 14-239c.
Paika, riv., India 17-394d.
Paikakariki, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Paikara, riv., India 19-701b.
Paikend, Asia 6-34a.
Pai-Kho, mts., Russ. 22-871c.
Paiko, Nig. 19-878 (C3).
Paiks 23-860b.
Paik-se-yang, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Paik-tu-san, mt., China : *see* Pai-shan.
Pai Kulli, temple, Suleimanieh 15-950b.
Paik-un-san, mts., Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
PAIL (dict.) 20-456a.
Pailani, India 14-376 (I7).
Pailin, dist., Siam 5-846c.
Paille-en-queue : *see* Tropic bird.
Paille-maille (game) : *see* Pall Mall.
PAILLERON, E. J. H. 20-456a, 5-515c ; 11-145d.
Paillet, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
Paillon, riv., Fr. 10-646b.
Pailly, Fr. 13-73b.
Pailolo, chan., Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Pailon, chan., Ec. 8-914a.
—, port, Ec. 8-914a.
Pai-lou (arch.) 14-429a ; 6-215a.
Paimboeuf, Fr. 10-778 (C4) ; 16-923d.
PAIMPOL, Fr. 20-456b ; 10-778 (C3).
Pain, A. G. 5-580d.
—, BARRY 20-456c.
PAIN 20-456b ; Locke on 19-26d ; motor expression of 22-37c ; physiology 27-97c, 25-681c, 25-800b ; psychology of 22-581c ; Spinoza 5-436a.
Painale, val., It. 26-242 (H4).
Painan, Sum. 20-71 (B3).
Painca, Pers. : *see* Faha (a?).
Paine, Charles J. 25-907b.
—, Edward 20-457c.
—, James 2-420c.
—, John Knowles 19-83a.
—, Robert 23-750a.
—, ROBERT TREAT (politician) 20-456c.
—, Robert Treat (poet) 20-456d.
—, THOMAS 20-456d ; 9-756d ; 8-551b.
—(physician) 24-51c ; 22-237b.
Painesdale, Mich. 16-372 (B2).
PAINESVILLE, O. 20-457c ; 20-26 (H1).
Paingana, riv., India : *see* Penganga.
Paingina 24-162d.
Paini, riv., India 3-447b.
Pains and Penalties, Bill of 2-879c.
Pains-castle, Wales 8-428 (V. E3) ; 22-809c.
Painswick, Glos. 9-420 (III. G6).
— stone 12-133d.
Paint, riv., Mich. 16-372 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., Va. 23-266 (A5).
Painted bunting : *see* Nonpareil.
Painted Desert, dist., Ariz. 2-54 (B1) ; 5-544c.
— goose : *see* Barrow goose.
— lady butterfly 12-470b.
— Porch, Olympia : *see* Echo (myth.).
— Rock, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— snipe 22-294d ; 24-746d.
— terrapin 27-69b.
Painted woods Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Painter, William : *see* Paynter.
Painter, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Va. 23-118 (G3).
Painter-Etchers and Engravers, Royal Society of 5-172b.
Painter's boat 24-282a.
Painter's colic : *see* Lead colic.
Painters Company 16-811a.
Painters Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C5).
Painter's easel (astron.) : *see* Equuleus pictoris.
Painters in Water Colours, Royal Institute of 5-702a.
— in Water Colours, Royal Scottish Society of 2-702b.
—in Water Colours, Royal Society of 2-702a.
PAINTER-WORKS 20-457c.
PAINTING 20-459d ; 19-365a foll. ; 12-23c ; Bushmen 4-872c ; Byzantine 4-908b ; cartoon 5-434a ; Central American 5-679b ; Cnossus ceramics 1-248 (Pl. I. fig. 5), 1-251 (Pl. IV.) ; copyright law 7-126b ; Etruscan 9-860a ; impressionism : *see* Impressionism ; materials and processes 20-462a ; painter-work 20-457c ; recent 20-497b ; Schools 20-479 (Table) ; stained glass 12-106b. *See also under* countries and leading civilizations (section *Art*).
Paint kettle 20-455d.
Paint Lick, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— Rock, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Rock, Tex. 23-690 (H4).
Paint-root plant 1-500d.
Paintsville, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Painvin, Louis Félix 11-723d.
Pair (basket weaving) 3-482d.
— (music) 21-556a.
— (roulette) 23-711b.
Pairs (medieval commune) 6-790a.
— (title) 26-381d.
Pais, E. 13-692b.
Paisaci (language) 14-487b.
Pais-a-gwn-bach (costume) 5-321a.
Paisandú, Urug. : *see* Paysandú.
Paisanite 2-169a ; 1-439b.
Paisano, mt., Tex. 23-690 (D5).
— (zool.) : *see* Chaparral cock.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 23-690 (D5).
Paisley, China 6-168 (H5) ; routes through 22-846d.
Pai-shui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G-H3).
Paisi (archimandrite) 23-1001d.
PAISIELLO (Pasciello), GIOVANNI 20-519a.
Paisii (monk) 4-785d ; 4-781b.
PAISLEY, CLAUDE HAMILton, lord 22-519d ; 12-878d.
Paisley, Ont. 18-115 (E1).
— Otter 20-249 (E5).
PAISLEY, Scot. 20-519d ; 24-418 (C3) ; 12-81 (map) ; 24-439b ; booking 18-296b ; housing statistics 13-820d.
— (draughts) 7-549d.
Pais, trial in (law) 7-480c.
Paisuni, riv., India 4-797c.
PAITA, Peru 20-520d ; 21-264 (A2).
—, bay, Peru 21-265d.
—, cape, Peru 20-520d.
Paitan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Paithan, India 14-382 (F10) ; 17-671b ; 24-185c ; Salivahana's capital 13-498a.
Paitishahya 11-387b.
Pai-tun-tase : *see* China stone.
Paiute, tribe, N.Am. 14-463b.
Paiva, João de 24-185c.
Paiva, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2) ; 6-450c.
Päivärinta, Pietari 19-387b.
Paiwari 3-331a.
Paix, street, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Paiyi, race : *see* Shans.
Pâizah 1-313a.
Pais do Vinho, mts., Port. 25-530 (B2) ; 8-450c.
Pajaro, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, Sp. 25-524 (A5).
Pajäne, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3) ; 10-383c ; 9-910c.
Pijares, pass, Sp. 25-527d ; 8-208a.
Pajarito, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G3).
Pajehú, riv., Braz. 10-677a.
Paji, Togo. 12-203 (B2-C3).
Paji, Charles Paul Victor, count 20-521b.
—CLAUDE PIERRE, count 20-521a ; 20-374a.
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 20-521b ; 8-753b.
Pajung, Swed. 22-270b.
Pajsbergite 23-870b.
Pajumaya 5-582a.
Pakachoag, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Pakal, India 14-382 (H13).
Pakala, India 14-382 (I12).
Pakangyi, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pakaur, India 14-376 (M7).
Pakawan, tribe 14-455b.
Pakchan 14-495 (A9).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F9) ; 16-184c.
Pak-Chum, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D2).
Pakcrn, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Pakin.
Pakefield, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Pakeha 17-627b.
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael 24-57c ; New Orleans 19-531b.
Pakenham, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
Pakha : *see* Satrap.
Pakhe (Egyptian goddess) 9-50b ; 9-53b.
Pakheria, India 17-549c.
Pakhli, dist., India 13-490b.
PAKHOI, China 20-521b ; 6-168 (H5).
Pakhra, riv., Russ. 21-875c.
Pakhtusov (explorer) 19-833c.
Pakhtusov, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2) ; 19-833a.
Pakin, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4).
Pakingham, Patrick 27-594d.
PAKINGTON (family) 20-520c.
—, John Somerset, Baron Hampton : *see* Hampton.
Pakinsakwa 18-127c.
Pakiai, Fr.I.C. : *see* Pak-Lay.
Pakiai, Siam 25-4c.
Pak-Lay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B2).
Pakmun, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
Paknam, Siam 14-498 (B5) ; 25-4c.
Pak-Nam-Po, Siam 14-498 (A4) ; 16-109b.
Pakokku, Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 20-522a.
PAKOKKU, dist., Bur. 20-521d.
— Chin Hills, dist., Bur. 6-233c.
Pakosch, Ger. 11-808 (F-G3) ; 19-423a.
Pakoslaw, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Pa-Kou, China : *see* Pingchwan.
Pakovan, Turk.As. : *see* Bayazid.
Pakowki, lake, Can. 1-500 (B3).
Pákozd, Hung. : battle (1848) 7-475c ; 12-917b.
Pakpak Battas, tribe 3-530a.
Pakpattan, India 14-376 (E4) ; 22-655a.
Pakra, riv. Hung. 7-472b.
Pakrac, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 7-473d.
Paks, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Paktong : *see* White silver.
Paktyes, Pers. 3-315a.
PAL, KRISTO IAS 26-522a.
Pal (dynasty) 3-655a.
Pala, Cal. 1-795c ; 18-946c ; 18-464c.
— (co.), Bel.Cong. 8-926c.
Pala (unit of time) 13-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Palla.
Palace, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, isl., Scot. 16-831b.
— music hall, Lond. 19-84c.
PALACE 20-522a ; Aegean civilization 2-377d ; Assyrian 2-375b ; Diocletian's (Spalato) 23-591d ; Italian Renaissance 2-413b ; Persian 18-376d ; Roman 2-385c, 23-610c ; sanctuary rights 24-130d ; Spanish Renaissance 2-416a ; Venetian 27-997b, 27-998c, 2-393d.
— court 17-6c.
— East Junction, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 22-566a.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Street, Lond. 15-529d ; 19-810c ; 24-346b.
Palacios, Andueza 27-993d.
Palacios, Tex. 23-690 (L7).
PALACIO VALDÉS, ARMANDO 20-522d ; 24-587c.
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 20-523a ; 4-134d ; 2-26d.
Palacky, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Palacognea 28-1005a.
PALADIN, Eldrick 23-523d.
Paladini, Filippo 7-969c.
Paladino, Eusapia : *see* Palladino.
Pala di San Martino, mt., d'Oro, St. Mark's, Venice 27-997b ; 4-910b.
Paladr (measure) 1-155a.
Paladru, lake, Fr. 22-177b.
Palaea Kaumene, isl., Gr. : *see* Kaumene.
— Monemvasia, Gr. : *see* Monemvasia.
Palaeanodonta fissiberi 4-602b.
Palaearctic region 22-1004d ; 22-1b ; 14-570b ; birds 3-975b ; fishes 14-269b ; flora 21-779b ; reptiles 22-174a.
Palaeaster 8-128b ; 20-237d.
Palaeasteridae 5-830b.
Palaeasterina 5-87b.
Palaechinidae : *see* Palechinidae.
Palaecudyptes 2-971a.
Palaeichacus longipes 17-457d.
Palaelodidae 10-475c.
Palaelodus 10-475c ; 3-977b.
PALAEMON, QUINTUS REMmius 20-525d.
Palaemon (zool.) 24-1019d.
— serratus : *see* Prawn, common.
— squilla : *see* Cup-shrimp.
Palaeobates 27-35b.
Palaeobrachius 5-524a.
Palaeoblattina 20-237d ; 22-1017d.
PALAEOBOTANY 20-524a ; 22-613b ; Brongniart 4-636d ; Williamson 25-685a.
Palaeocampa 16-470d.
Palaeocastro, Gr. : *see* Palaeokastro.

Digitized by Google

Palaeocene period: *see* Palaeocene period.
Palaeochoerus 26-237c; 2-698b; 12-565d.
Palaeochori, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Palaeoconidae: *see* Sturtzia-steridae.
Palaeoconcha 16-122a.
Palaeocoras moriorum 6-6d (fig.).
Palaeocorystes 7-560d.
Palaeocrinidae 6-878d.
Palaeoctopus 5-700c; 5-702b (fig.).
Palaeodictyoptera 13-432a.
Palaeodiscus 8-881a; 8-881d; 8-877a.
Palaeodus 14-267c.
Palaeoerinaceus 14-644b.
Palaeogaea 2-972c.
Palaeogale 26-85b.
Palaeogene period 26-661b.
Palaeognathae 3-964d.
Palaeographical Society 4-199a.
PALAEOGRAPHY 20-556c; 17-618b foll.; 25-711c; Aegean script 1-248b; Bacchylides 3-193d; Egyptian 9-63d; English 26-575d; Greek 20-557b; Hebrew 13-1664; Irish 26-574c; Latin 20-567d; Lombardic 20-573a; Merovingian 20-573a; Visigothic 20-573c. *See also* Writing, Papyrus, Alphabet, Shorthand.
Palaeohatteria 23-142b; 23-144d.
Palaeohepatica rostafinskii 26-642d.
Palaeokastro, Crete: *see* Palaikastro.
—, **Gr. (Arcadia)**: *see* Lycosura.
Palaeo-Kastro, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Palaeokastro, Gr. (Lemnos): *see* Lephaestia.
—, **cape, Gr.**: *see* Pylos.
—, **mt., Gr.** 12-424 (C3); 12-424d.
— **of Mani, ruins, Gr.**: *see* Hallartus.
Palaeolagus 25-446c; 26-82b.
Palaeolimnas chathamensis 6-6d.
PALAEOLITHIC 26-579b; 22-718d; 11-670a; 2-345b; America 1-817b; caves 8-873d; Egypt 9-30b, 1-327c; Germany 11-838b; implements 2-118b, 18-523d, 2-348 (Pl. I.); paintings 20-462c (Pl. III.); Russia 23-883c.
Palaeolodidae: *see* Palaeolodidae.
Palaeolodus: *see* Palaeolodus.
PALAEOLOGUS (Byzantine family) 20-579c.
Palaeostadon 22-407b; 9-23b; 26-82b.
Palaeomerycidae 21-35b.
Palaeomeryx 21-35b.
Palaeometeorology 20-585a.
Palaeontela 23-580b.
Palaeo-Navarino, cape, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Palaeonictis 7-409b; 5-376a.
Palaeonisidae 25-543d.
Palaeonisus 14-246b; 21-176d.
Palaeontographical Society 4-343b.
PALAEONTOLOGY 20-579d; 25-713d; geological aspect: *see* Geology: palaeontological; history 11-640b, 11-646d, 26-580d.
Palaeo-Parga, Turk.: *see* Tyre.
Palaeopetaurus 17-783b.
Palaeophiomyxidae 8-880d.
Palaeophis 23-146d; 4-366d; 16-968c.
Palaeophlura 6-128b.
Palaeophoeaena andrussowi 5-774a.
Palaeophonidae 2-303c.
Palaeophonus 2-303c; 24-410c; 16-730b.
Palaeopithecus 22-336b.
Palaeopoli, ruins, Gr. (Arcadia) 6-481c.
—, **ruins, Gr.** (Samothrace) 24-118a.
Palacopolis, It. 19-181d; 23-625a.
— (Andros), **Gr.** 2-1b.
— (Elis), **Gr.** 9-379d.
Palaeoprevesa, ruins, Gr. 19-603a.
Palaeopropithecus 17-272b.
Palaeorcas 2-92c.
Palaeornis 2-147c.
— **alexandri** 26-683c.
— **cyanocephalus**: *see* Blossom-headed parakeet.
— **docilis** 26-864b.
Palaeornis exsul 26-864b; 3-971d.
— **javanica** 12-831c; 15-886d.
— **torquatus**: *see* Ring-necked parakeet.
Palaeornithidae 26-864c.
Palaeornithinae 26-864c.
Palaeoryx 2-92c.
Palaeosaurus 27-259d.
Palaeosaxegila, Asia M. 27-315d.
Palaeosphenacus 3-971a.
Palaeospinax 24-594d.
PALAEOSPONDYLUS 20-591d.
Palaeostachya 20-537c.
Palaeostomidae 5-881c.
Palaeostraca 27-1050d.
Palaeosycopidae 20-1019a.
Palaeosyops 26-1018d.
Palaeotheriidae 20-593b; 21-109d.
PALAEOTHERIUM 20-592a.
Palaeotragus 21-34d; 20-54c.
Palaeotringa 2-970c.
Palaeotropical Region 3-972d; 3-975c; 20-1013b.
Palaeotype 21-461b.
Palaeo Vouno, mt., Gr. 12-465 (D-E2); 12-923b.
Palaeozaphlus 6-774d.
Palaeozoic Alps: *see* Hercynian Mountains.
— **ERA** 26-592b; 11-669d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 20-593d, 14-267c; flora 20-534d, 26-593d, 21-778b.
PALAEPHATUS (writer) 20-592d; 14-34a.
Palaepolis, It.: *see* Palaeopolis.
Palaeophrasma (genl.) 25-111b.
Palaeste, Gr. 9-698c.
Palaeste (measure) 20-483a.
PALAESTRA 26-595a; Olympia 20-94c.
Palaestina, Asia M. 27-549b.
PALAFOX DE MENDOZA, Juan de 26-593a; 18-338b.
— **Y MELZI, JOSÉ DE, duke of Saragossa** 20-593b.
Palafrugell, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palaganto, lake, Tib. 8-168 (E2).
Palagia, mt., Gr.: *see* Ptolum.
Palagonite 26-344c; 27-384a.
Palagonitic breccia 14-229d.
Palaia Fokia, Asia M.: *see* Phocaea.
Palaibnihan, tribe, 1-811d.
Palaikastro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-421d; excavations 21-792a; pottery 5-711d.
—, **Gr.** (Laconia) 16-488b.
Pal Air, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Palairet, L. C. H. 7-443b.
Palais Bourbon, Paris 20-804 (A1 & C2); 20-808c; 20-810b.
— **de Justice, Paris** 20-808a; 2-434b.
— **de l'Institut, Paris** 20-808d.
Palaiseau, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 20-805c.
Palais Longchamps, Marseilles 17-767a; 22-673d.
— **Royal, Paris** 20-808c; 2-414d.
— **Royal, Théâtre du, Paris** 6-719d.
Palakkada, India: *see* Palghat.
Palala, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H4-18).
Palaukiwe, Bur. 4-840 (A7).
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS 20-593c.
Palamas, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Palamau, India 14-376 (L5).
PALAMAU, dist., India 20-593d; 14-376 (K7-L8); 20-161a.
PALAMCOTTAH, India 20-593d; 14-382 (I115).
Palamé (measure) 22-493a.
Palamedae 20-325d.
— **cornuta**: *see under* Screamer.
Palamedeae: *see* Screamer.
Palamedeiformes 25-523b.
PALAMEDES 20-594a; games invented 8-177a, 11-646b, 15-883d; shrine 27-316a.
Palamidhi, fortress, Gr. 19-279b; 12-424d.
Palamitare 22-275b.
Palamnaeus 2-288b foll. (figs.); 24-410b.
Palamona, It. 20-342 (H4).
Palamós, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 11-902b.
Palampur, India 15-653a.
Palan, China 27-6d.
Palana, India 14-376 (E6).
Palanan, P.Is. 21-392 (D2).
—, **bay, P.Is.** 21-392 (D2).
—, **pt., P.Is.** 21-392 (D2).
Palance, Rum. 22-826 (B-C1).
Palánca, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E-F3).
Palanduken, mts., Turk. As. 9-758c.
Palanga, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 15-534d.
Palangeri, Pers. 19-190b.
Palanges, mts., Fr. 3-59b.
Palánka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, **Hung.** 3-4 (G4).
—, **Sp.** 24-686 (B1).
Palanpur, India 14-376 (E7); 26-594a.
PALANPUR, state, India 20-594a; 12-710b.
PALANQUIN 20-594b.
Palantina, Sp.: *see* Pallantina.
Palanzola, mt., Alps 25-242 (G5).
Palao, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palapa, Bur. 5-682d.
Palapag, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Palaplotherium: *see* Paloplotherium.
Palapye, S.Af. 25-466 (H4); 24-1014a; 3-605a.
Palaquium gutta: *see* Dichopsis.
Palar, riv., India 14-382 (I13).
Pala Rubanda, Bel.Cong. 5-1d.
Palas, India 14-376 (E2).
Palasa, India 14-382 (L10).
Palasterida 8-880a.
Palasterinidae 8-880b.
Palastrina: *see* Praeneste.
Palastropectinidae 8-880d.
PALATE 20-594b; 17-524c; 12-944d; development 18-845c.
Palati, Gr. 19-318b.
Palatia, Asia M.: *see* Miletus.
Palatina, dist., Rome 23-589c.
— **Cappella, church, Palermo** 2-395d; 23-454a.
PALATINATE, prov., Ger. 20-594b; 11-808 (A4); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Calvinism 11-59a; Digby's mission (1621) 6-578a; French mission (1687-1688) 10-584d; Thirty Years' War 26-852d, 9-536b, 4-723b; wines 26-727b.
— **Upper, dist., Ger.** 3-543c; 20-595a.
Palatine, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, **hill, Rome** 23-597b; 23-586 (B-C2); 23-612 (C3); 23-588c; palace of the Caesars 2-385c.
— **literary, Rome** 15-547b; 1-886d.
PALATINE (title) 20-595d.
— **bone** 14-261c.
— **canal** (anat.) 25-981b.
— **mutants** 9-146b; 8-750a.
— **secretariates** 7-643a.
— **sutures** 25-197c.
Palatino, bridge, Rome: *see* Rotto.
Palatium, Codex 3-881a; 22-571a.
Palatitza, Maced. 17-220a.
Palatium, Rome: *see* Palatine, hill.
PALATKA, Fla. 25-596c; 10-640 (E2).
Palato-glossus muscle 21-359d.
Palatogram 21-459b.
Palato-pharyngeus muscle 21-359d.
Palato-pterygo-quadrate cartilage 14-259c.
Palatupana, Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Palau, isl. and trench, Pac.O.: *see* Pelew.
Palauk, riv., Bur. 18-164c.
Palaungs, tribe, Bur. 17-557d; 17-572a; 23-813a.
PALAVER 20-596d.
Palaw, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Palawan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6-B5); 21-392c; fauna 21-393b.
—, **prov., P.Is.** 21-392 (A-C6).
PALAWRAM, India 20-596d; 14-382 (I13).
Palawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D1).
Palawig, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
Palazzo, F.C. 11-399d.
Palazzo, harb., Aus. 18-93a.
Palazzolo, It. 15-4 (F2).
— **ACREIDE, Sic.** 20-596d; 15-4 (E6).
Palazzo Morgano, It. 15-4 (F2).
Palbarah, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Pale, Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d; 5-685a.
PALE (dict.) 20-597a; heraldry 13-319b; shovel 20-628c, 4-472c.
— **The English, anc. dist., Fr.** 20-597b.
Palea: ferns 22-610c; grasses 12-371c.
Palean, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b; 17-473 (A3).
PALEARIO, AONIO 26-597b.
Palechinoidea 8-881a.
Paleochinoidea 8-881d.
Pale clouded yellow butterfly 16-476c (fig.).
Palée 26-604b.
Pale Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
Pale fox 16-769d.
Palegas 17-291a; 14-402c; 19-111a.
Paleis van Volksvlijt: *see* Volksvlijt.
Paleiwa, Bur. 14-382 (F9).
Palembang, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72c.
—, **residency, Sum.** 26-71 (B-C3); 17-467d.
Palembang benzoin 2-757b.
Palena, It. 15-4 (E4).
—, **riv., Chil.** 2-462 (B5); 6-144c.
PALENCIA, Sp. 20-597d; 25-530 (C1); 2-416c.
PALENCIA, prov., Sp. 20-597c; 25-530 (C1); 25-531c; soil 5-475c; university 27-756d.
PALENQUE, Mex. 20-598a; 18-318 (G4); 5-679a.
Palenville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Paleocastrizza, monastery, Corfu 7-146b.
Paleocene period 9-661d; 25-661b; 26-552b.
Paleono, Buenos Aires 4-753a.
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (C2).
—, **Mo.** 17-434 (C4).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (B1).
—, **N.J.** 4-335c.
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (D2).
PALERMO, Sic. 20-598c; 26-599 (map); 15-4 (D5); architecture 2-395c, 19-755c; battle (1860, &c.) 22-450a, (1071) 25-33a, (1866) 15-60a; cathedral 2-395d, 20-599c, 5-125d; languages 19-755a; library 16-573a; Mafia 17-300a; observatory 19-958c; shipping trade 25-23b; suffragans 15-18b; university 27-763c.
—, **gulf, Sic.** 15-4 (D5).
—, **limestones of** 21-848c (table).
—**stone** 9-80d; 9-81d.
Palerm, riv., India 14-382 (H12); 15-837c.
PALES (myth.) 20-600c; 23-515b.
Pale shales (geol.) 16-829b.
Palestine, Asia 1-460 (D2).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (E5).
—, **O.** 26-26 (A4).
PALESTINE, Tex. 20-626d; 26-690 (M4).
—, **W.Va.** 25-560 (B2-3).
PALESTINE, country, Syr. 20-600d; 20-608 (map); 22-648 (F3); altars 1-760a; bee-keeping 13-655b; ceramics 8-710b; Christian dialect 24-624d; coins 19-891a; 15-409a; exploration 20-626a, 23-318a; religion 20-607a; survey map 17-851c; volume system 23-484d; weights and measures 26-686b.
—: *History, Biblical* 20-605c; 5-1400; archaeology 20-610b; Babylonian relations 3-104a; Egyptian relations 18-178b, 3-966d, 9-865c foll.; Esar-haddon's conquest 9-759d; Hittites 13-534a; Israelite conquest 26-607c, 3-867a, 18-519b, 15-535c; Philistine wars 21-402a; Sargon's invasion 24-219c, 2-103b; settlement of tribes 28-121b, 18-374c; *Talmud* 26-383d; South Palestinian theory 20-615a, 25-121d, 16-513c.
—: *History, Greek and Roman* 20-617c; Alexander the Great 1-547b; Ptolemy Soter 22-816d; Seleucid dynasty 22-617d, 24-604b.
—: *History, Modern* 20-621d; Arab province defined 26-309b; colonization, 19th century 26-625c, 13-406b, 22-987d; consuls established, 12th century 7-20c. *See also* Crusades; Templars, Knights; Syria.
—, **Exploration Fund** 20-628a; 8-347d.
Palestinian Talmud: *see Talmud, Palestinian.*
Palestinian version of the Bible 2-882b.
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI Pierluigi da 26-627a; 19-76b.
Palestrina, It. 15-4 (D4); 22-244a; *see also* Praeneste.
Palestro, It.: battle (1859) 14-916c.
Palet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
PALETTE (dict.) 20-628c
— **knife** 25-429d.
Paletwa, Bur. 4-840 (C1).
Pa-leun 14-491b.
PALEY, FREDERICK AP-thorp 20-628d.
— **WILLIAM** 20-628d; 9-835c; 2-192a; ethics 9-835c; theism 26-755b; utilitarianism 27-821b.
Palézieux, Switz. 24-712 (B3).
Palffy, Count 18-52a; 17-581b.
PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM 20-629c; 1-838d.
PALFREY (dict.) 20-629d.
Palfyn, J. 1-935c.
Palgam, India 14-376 (F2).
Palgaon, India 14-382 (H9).
PALGHAT, India 20-629d; 14-382 (D14); 14-400d.
—, **hills, India** 6-859d.
—, **pass, India** 20-629d; 14-378d.
Palghat mats 17-902b.
PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS 20-629d; in camels 5-183b.
— **FRANCIS TURNER** 20-630b.
—, **Sir Reginald F. D.** 20-630b.
—, **Sir Robert H. I.** 20-630a; 19-338b.
—, **William Gifford** 20-630a; 2-256d.
Palgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-28a.
— **rocks, Ger.S.W.Af.** 25-466 (A3).
Palharos, Alexandre 22-161d.
Pali, India 14-382 (E10).
—, **India** 14-376 (E7).
—, **P.Is.** 21-392 (A2).
PALI (language) 20-630d; 14-488c; Childer's work 6-138a; dictionaries 8-194b; literature 20-631c, 7-754d.
— **literature, Buddhistic**: *see* Kharoshthi alphabet.
Palia, Asia M.: *see* Sivri-Hissar.
Paliano, It. 6-715a.
Palibothra, India: *see* Patna.
Palica, Sic. 15-504b; 25-26c.
Palicanus, M. Lollius 23-755d.
Palici (myth.) 25-26c; 25-37a.
Palicorum Lacus, lake, Sic. 15-504b.
Palics, Hung. 26-318a.
—, **lake, Hung.** 13-895c.
Palik, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B3).
PALIKAO, C. G. M. A. A. G. Montauban, comte de 20-632c.
Palikun, C.Asia 18-716d.
Palilia (festival): *see* Parilia.
Palimanan, Jav. 6-83c.
Palimbothra, India: *see* Patna.
PALIMPSEST 20-633a; 6-434c.
PALINDROME 20-633c; 1-915d.
PALINGENESIS 20-633d; 26-682a; 16-225c.
Palingenia 17-934b.
Palinges, Fr. 12-778 (G4).
Palinka, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Palinuro, cape, It. 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (E4).
Palinurus vulgaris: *see* Rock lobster.
Palio, Sic. 15-522d.
— **delle Contrade** (festivals) 25-48d.
Palip, mt., Tib. 28-916 (B1).
Palliport, bay, India 14-382 (F-G14).
Palisa, Johann 8-889d; 19-958a; 21-718a.
Palisade, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, **Nev.** 6-8 (E1).
— (fortification) 10-772a.
Palisades, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, **hills, N.J. and N.Y.** 12-852b; 19-502a; geology 19-595c, 27-658c.
— **Interstate Park, N.J.** 19-502 (B2); 19-507a.
Palisade tissue (bot.) 19-322a.
— **trap** (geol.) 25-108c.
— **worm** 26-11c.
Palissel, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles 11-136a.
PALISSY, BERNARD 20-634a; 6-346b; 7-377b; on fossils 11-647a; statue of 24-2c.
Palissy ware 5-738b; 20-634a.
Palit, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-483d.
—, **state, Mal.Penin.** 17-483d.
Palitana, India 14-382 (D9) 20-635c.
PALITANA, state, India 20-635b.

Digitized by Google

Paliuri, cape, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Paliyath Achan (rebel) 6-620a.
Palk, Sir Robert 20-635c.
PALK, str., India and Cey. 20-635c; 14-382 (H15-114).
PALL (dict.) 20-635c.
— (mech.) 17-1006b.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
Palla, S.Af. 25-466 (H4).
PALLA (sool.) 20-635d; 2-91a.
— (vestment) : *see* Pallium.
— (cocies.) 7-139c.
Pallabanda 11-106a.
Pallacopas, canal, Turk.As. 9-397a; 3-100c.
Palladas, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Palladammines 20-637c.
Palladas (grammarian) 3-95d.
PALLADIAN (arch.) 20-635d; 2-419b; windows 20-637a.
Palladio oxide 20-637a.
Palladino, Eusapia 18-69b.
PALLADIO, ANDREA 20-635d; 2-409a; work in Vicenza 2-413c, 22-20b.
Palladion, Athens 12-504a.
Palladis Tamia (Meres) 18-163c; 24-776d; 26-777b.
PALLADIUM (Palladion : image) 20-636b; 27-317b; 27-1055b; Electra 9-175c; rescue by Metellus 12-258a.
PALLADIUM (metal) 20-636b; compounds 20-637c; hydrogen 14-113c, 6-45a; gold alloys 12-196a; melting point 20-835a.
Palladius (Arian bp., fl. 381) 1-798d; 23-660b.
— (bp., fl. 431) 24-430d; 20-933c; 14-760c.
—, Peder 17-191a; 2-40a.
—, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 20-637c; 11-736c.
Palladodiammines 20-637c.
Palladosammines : *see* Palladammines.
Pallas, India : *see* Palghat.
Pallantia, Sp. : *see* Palencia.
Pallantids (myth.) 26-837d.
Pallantina, Sp. 18-635d.
Pallantium (Pallantion), Gr. 12-440 (D3); 9-959c; 27-292a.
PALLANZA, It. 20-637c; 15-4 (B2); 26-242 (E5); 15-7c.
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 26-637d; 25-18b; 20-703c; amphioxus 1-886d; on flamingo 10-476a; palaeontological discoveries 20-581b.
— (freedman) 3-892d; 6-464d; 23-653d.
— (myth.) 19-689d.
Pallas, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Torishima.
—, (astron.) 21-718a.
Pallas Athene : *see* Athena.
Pallas Green, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Kenry, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Pallas's cat : *see* Manul.
— sand-grouse 15-436b.
Pallava (dynasty) 14-400c; identification theory 5-362b; inscriptions 14-655d; wars 4-188d, 14-400b.
Pallavas, dist., India 19-116d.
Pallavicini (family) 1-245a.
—, Giorgio, marquis 18-55c.
—, Pietro Sforza : *see* Pallavicino.
— (general) 17-803c.
Pallavicini, villa, Genoa 2-413a.
Pallavicinia 4-704a ; 21-732a.
PALLAVICINO, FERRANTE 20-638a.
—, PIETRO SFORZA 20-638b.
—, Uberto 10-463c.
Pallene, penin., Maced. 12-440 (B4) : *see also* Cassandra.
Pallene 2-301d ; 22-677a.
Pallenidae 2-301c.
Pallenis (Pellene), Gr. : battle (c. 530 B.C.) 21-59d.
Pallen, Christopher, baron 10-58a.
Pallia (sool.) 20-638b.
Pallia, Paolo 12-30b.
Pallial complex 18-672b.
— muscle 10-114a.
Palliasse (dict.) 17-903a.
Palliatae (drama) 8-495c.
Pallid vole 27-633d.
Palliser, Lieut. 24-643b ; 28-985a.
Palling, Norf. 9-424 (IV. F1).
Pallioium 7-835d.
Pallioppi, Zaccaria 28-266b.
Pallisser, Esther 19-83b.
—, Sir Hugh 18-752a.
—, William (archbp.) 16-555d.
—, Sir W. 1-867b.
— (explorer) 1-499d.
Palliser, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Pallister, isls., Pac.O. 20-966b.
Pallium (anat.) 4-407c ; 4-408d ; fishes 14-265d.
— (cloud) 6-538a.
— (academic) 23-414c.
— (Greek) 6-396b ; 20-635c.
— (Roman) 7-235d; 27-1055d.
PALLIUM (Pall) 20 - 638c ; Anselm 2-82a ; grant of 2-557b, 6-900b, 4-272c.
— (sool.) : *see* Mantle.
— linostinum 17-582a.
Pall Mall, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PALL MALL (game) 20-639b ; 3-904d ; 7-502d.
Pall Mall Budget 19-561c.
Pall Mall Gazette 19-561b ; 12-554d ; 5-333d.
Pall Mall Magazine 2-794a.
Pallmyra, Sp. 26-639c.
Pallottines 18-591a.
Palluau, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Palluikkatu, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Pallacopas.
Palm, Johannes Henricus van der 6-726d.
—, JOHANN PHILIPP 20-639c.
Palm, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3).
PALM (Palmaceae) 20-639d ; 2-185d ; cultivation 13-775b ; fibres 10-311c ; geological age 20-552b ; stem section 21-738d (fig.) ; symbolism 26-234d.
— (of the hand) 20-650b.
— (measure) 28-483b; 28-483d; 28-493a.
PALMA, JACOPO 20-642d.
—, Jacopo (the younger) 20-643a ; 26-1024c.
—, Ricardo 21 - 269b ; 16-690d.
— Tomas Estrada 7-604d.
PALMA, Bal.Is. 20-643b ; 25-530 (G3) ; cathedral 2-400d.
—, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
—, It. 15-4 (C6).
—, Nig. 19-678 (A4).
—, Sp. 15-5 (H4).
— bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3) ; 20-643b.
PALMA, isl., Can.Is. 20-643c ; 5-172 (map) ; 22-190d ; Guanche figures 12-650d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Palma (wine) 28-725c.
Palmaceae : *see* Palm.
Palma Christi : *see* Castor oil plant.
— dactylifera latifolia 17-913c.
— de cera : *see* Wax-palm.
— real : *see* Royal palm.
— del Rio, Sp. 25-530 (C4) ; 7-84a.
— de Mallorca, Bal.Is. : *see* Palma.
Palma di Cesnola, Luigi : *see* Cesnola.
Palma di Montechiaro, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
Palmar, riv., Venez. 27-989 (A1) ; 17-667b.
— arch, Superficial 1-942a ; 2-602a.
Palmares, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Palmaria, isl., It. 15-26 (B2) ; cave 5-578b.
Palmaris longus muscle 19-84a.
Palmarola, isl., It. 15-4 (D4) ; 15-5b.
Palmas, cape, W.Af. 2 - 204 (D6) ; 16-539b ; 16-541a.
—, gulf, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F8).
Palmate (palmatifid) 16-324d ; 16-325b.
Palmated newt 19-582b.
PALM BEACH, Fla. 20-643c ; 10-546 (F6).
Palmblad, Vilhelm Fredrik 26-218b.
Palm cabbage 6-631d ; 4-916c.
PALM-CIVET 20-643d ; 5-309c ; 19-956b.
Palmdale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Palmeira, baron da : *see under* Goldamid (family).
Palmeira, Braz. 4-440 (B6).
Palmerius, de : Inglaterra (Moraes) 18-815b ; 22-159c.
Palmeirin, L. 5-510c.
Palmella, Pedro de Sousa Holstein, duke of 23-152a.
PALMELLA (sp.), Port. 20-643d ; 25-530 (A3).
Palmella 1-595c.
— botryoides 10-579c.
— crucuta 13-335b.
— stage 19-677d.
Palmén, E. G. 10-386c.
—, J. A. 13-426c ; 18-435c.
Palmenorden : *see* Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft.
Palmer, Arthur Hunter 22-735a.
—, Barbara : *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
PALMER, SIR CHARLES Mark 20-644a.
—, EDWARD HENRY 20-644b ; 15-906c.
—, Elihu 7-937c.
—, ERASTUS DOW 20-644d ; 24-516a.
—, G. E. 7-444b.
—, GEORGE 20-644d.
—, Gerrit Willem 20-645a.
—, Henry 17-550c.
—, Herbert S. 5-506a.
—, John 22-179a.
—, JOHN McAULEY 20-645a ; 5-500b.
—, Nathaniel B. 21-968c.
—, RAY 20-645a ; 14-197a.
—, Roger, earl of Castlemaine : *see* Castlemaine.
—, Roundell, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
—, SAMUEL 20-645b.
—, Thomas Fyshe 9-551d ; 3-939c.
—, Sir Walter 20-645a.
—, Walter Launt 20-644d.
—, William (poisoner) 6-623c ; 12-638d.
—, William (theologian) 23-1.
—, William Waldegrave, earl of Selborne : *see* Selborne.
Palmer, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ia. 17-1024 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
PALMER, Mass. 20-645c ; 17-859 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
—, Neb. 19-334 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Oreg. 24-262 (C-D4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (C8).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, archip., Antarc. 21-961 (M) ; 21-965c.
—, Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-859 (E3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 3-962b ; 3-1182a.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
PALMER (pilgrim) 20-645d ; 21-604a.
— cord tire 20-1008d.
Palmer Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3) ; 7-76c.
Palmeri, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Palmeria of England : *see Palmeirim de Inglaterra.*
Palmerston, dist., Antarc. 25-516c.
Palmers (angling) 2-29d.
Palmer's Green, Mdx. 16-941 (D2).
—, Colo. 6-718d.
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN Temple, 3rd viscount 20-645d ; 9-557d foll. ; banking crisis (1857) 3-341c ; Cabot dispatches 4-851a ; Cobden 6-610a ; foreign policy 9-937d, 27-801d, 28-32d ; Guizot 12-707c.
Palmerston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
PALMERSTON, S.Aus. 20-649c ; 2-960 (E2).
—, cape, Can. 4-600 (C3).
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I6) ; 4-609b.
Palmerstown, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Palmersville, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
Palmerville, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Palmer-worm 20-645d.
Palmetas, isls., Aeg.S. : *see* Patmos.
Palmetto, Ga. 1-460 (A2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (C3).
— *de Inglaterra* : *see* mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
PALMETTO (bot.) 26-649c ; 12-825c ; 21-848b.
— Beach, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
— Ranch (Palmito), Tex. : battle (1865) 4-675b, 20-693c.
— royal : *see* Royal palmetto.
Palmezzano, Marco 10-666c ; 18-106a.
Palmgrenska Samskolan, school, Stockholm 6-638b.
Palmi, It. 15-4 (E5) ; 18-83d.
Palmieri, Luigi 5-816a.
Palmierite 24-195c.
Palmification 4-301b.
Palmijunci : *see* Rattan.
Palmilla, Chil. 6-660b.
Palmipes (measure) 28-483d.
Palmira, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-706d ; 6-708c.
Palmiraki (physician) 24-304c.
Palmista (bot.) 17-913c.
Palmistes, Plaine des, dist., Réunion 23-207b.
PALMISTRY 20-649c ; 3-332d.
Palmita des Asufral : *see* Royal palm.
PALMITIC ACID 20-650d ; 20-44a ; 20-51a.
— aldehyde 1-532b.
Palmito (Chaemaerops humilis) : *see* Dwarf palm.
— (Euterpe edulis) : *see* Cabbage palm.
Palm kernel 19-918a ; 7-735c.
— kernel oil 20-47a ; 20-50a.
Palmnicken, Ger. 2-808 (G1).
Palm nut : *see* Palm kernel.
—, Mich. 13-371 (H6).
— Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Isle of, S. C. 5-943d.
Palm-squirrel 20-748c ; 23-439d.
Palm-stick (game) : *see* Jerid.
Palmstruck, Johan 20-194d ; 2-335b.
Palm sugar 26-36a.
PALM SUNDAY 20-650d.
Palm tree capital (arch.) 5-375d.
Palmyra, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-523 (H4).
—, N. J. 19-502 (B-C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
— Russ. 22-874 (I. C4).
PALMYRA (Tadmor, Tudmur), Syr. 20-651d ; 26-305 (C2) ; 23 - 648 (F3) ; 22 - 654d ; Aramaic inscriptions 14-680a ; colonnaded street 2-384a ; 5-767c ; fountain of Ephea 24-678a ; numeral system 19-866c ; Roman tombs 2 - 385b ; Temple of the Sun 2-384a, 24-678a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, Va. 25-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K4) ; 25-555a.
—, pt., Coy. 14-382 (I15).
— palm (Tailpot palm) 20-642b ; 5-780a ; 15-287c ; baskets 3-483b ; fibre 10-315d ; jaggery 20-36a ; writing material 20-391a.
Palmyras, pt., India 14-382 (M9).
Palmatoke (viking) 20-224b.
Palna, Ind.Ter. 14-382 (G14).
PALNI, hills, India 20-654d ; 14-382 (G14) ; 17-296c.
Palo, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— (Alsium), It. 15-4 (C-D4) ; 15-7b.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, mt., It. 15-5c.
—, riv., Colom. 6-702d.
Palo (fish) 25-142d.
— (wine) 28-725c.
PALO ALTO, Cal. 20-654d ; 5-8 (B3).
— Alto, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Alto, Tex. : battle (1846) 26-47 b.
— Alto Co., Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Blanco, mt., New Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Blanco Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (E-F7).
— Duro, Sp. 25-533 (B1).
Palo de cruz 8-915b.
—de vaca : *see* Cow tree.
Palo-duro, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Palolo worm 20-435c ; 23-115d.
Palomani, riv., Peru 21-965a.
Palomares, Francisco 25-598c.
Palomares, Chil. 17-300d.
Palomas, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, Casa de, ruins, C.Am. 5-678b.
Palombo 18-6c.
Palomera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 26-663d.
Palomino 28-725b.
PALOMINO DE CASTRO Y Velasco, A. A. 20-655a.
Palominos, isls., Pac.O. 3-55c.
—, isls., W.I. 22-124 (B1-2).
Palomitas, rocks, Peru 21-266b.
Palompon, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Palonchs, India 14-382 (I11).
Palon della Mare, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Palong-Karpo, India 14-376 (I12).
Palopiturae 8-860c.
Palophus centaurus 25-916c.
Palo Pinto, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— Pinto Co., Tex. 26-690 (I3).
Paloplotherium 20-592b.
Palorchestes 17-783b ; 20-40b.
Palos, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3) ; 8-598c.
—, Sp. 1-806b ; 6-742c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3-J) ; 8-597a.
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4) ; 25-537c.
Palo-santo : *see* Gualacum.
Palos de la Frontera, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Palosi, Afg. 1-307b.
Palota : battle (1709) 9-795b.
Palota, Rakos, Hung. : *see* Rakos Palota.
Palotéa (dance) 7-798c.
Palotta, cardinal 7-379d.
Palouree, lake, La. 17-54 (e7).
Palouse, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G-H3).
—, tribe 14-679b.
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Falls, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Palo Verde, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Paloverde (bot.) 5-10c ; 27-634c.
Palpa, India 14-376 (K6) ; 19-578d.
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Palpable arithmetic 26-237d.
Palpacle 14-158a.
Palpal organ 24-1c.
Palpigradi 2-307b.
Palpitation 13-133c ; 12-192b ; 19-428a.
Palpogenath 8-670b.
Palpon, Burma 4-715a.
Palsa, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Palsgrave, John 8-518d.
Pálsson, Gestur 14-240d.
—, Gunnar 14-935c.
Palsy : *see* Paralysis *and* Atrophy, progressive muscular.
Palta, India 3-320c.
Palta (bot.) : *see* Avocado pear.
Paltapin, mts., Russ.Ap. 5-647a.
Paltatamba, Ec. 8-918d.
PALTOCK, ROBERT 20-655b.
Paltu, riv., Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Palu, Arm. 2-895a ; 8-167d.
—, lake, It. 20-242 (H4).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Paluan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Paludal poison : *see* Malaria.
Paludamentum 7-236a.
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDerik 20-655b ; 8-42d.
Paludanus : *see* Broecke, Bernand ten.
Paludes Chaldaici (el Batihat), lagoons, Turk.As. 9-897c.
Paludicella 7-742c ; 22-43a ; 22-43d (fig.).
Paludina 25-284b ; 11-515b ; ctenidium 18-671d (fig.) ; development 11-513b, 11-514d, 11-515d ; geological age 21 - 658a ; nervous system 11-512a (fig.).
— beds 21-847d.
— marble : *see* Purbeck marble.
— strigosa : *see* River-snail.
Paludinidae 11-515b ; 25-284a.
Paludomus 11-515d.
Paluga-laka-bang, mt., And.Is. 14-382 (F13).
Palula, pass, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
"Paluma" (gunboat) 24-914b.
Palur, riv., India 22-157b.
Palur, dist., Fr. 12-49a ; wine 26-732b.
— Acheruaia, lake, It. : *see* Fusaro.
— Macotis : *see* Azov, sea of.
Paluxy, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Palusat, Cardinal 6-486c.
PALWAL, India 20-655c ; 14-376 (G5).
Palwar, Kuh-i, mt., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Palz, Ger. 20-105d.
Palzo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Pam, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pam (cards) 19-983d.

Digitized by Google

Pama, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Pamabo, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Pamali, riv., Jav. 15-285b.
Pamalombe, lake, C.Af. 23-260 (D2): *see also* Malombe.
Pamamaroo, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Pamanset, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Pamanukan, Jav. 15-925a.
— Chiasem, estate, Jav. 15-925a.
—, Hook of, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C1).
Pamar, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pambal, riv., India 27-216a.
Pambak, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Pambam, India 14-382 (H15).
— Passaro, chan., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778c.
Pambantuliei (festival) 24-680c.
Pambé (myth.) 13-452c.
Pambotis, lake, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 14-215b.
Pambuk Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
— Kalesi, Asia M.: *see* Hierapolis.
Pamedemcook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
Pamekasan, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 17-296a.
Pamela (taboo): *see* Pantang.
Pamela (Richardson) 23-301a; 19-838b; Fielding's parody 19-325d; Voltaire's *Nanine* 5-514b.
Pamet, riv., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Pameungpeuk, Jav. 15-284 (B2).
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista: *see* Innocent x.
PAMIERS, Fr. 20-655c; 10-778 (E6).
Pamir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 20-420b.
— Boundary Commission (1895) 20-857a.
Pamir-i-Wakhan, plateau, C.Asia 20-656c.
Pamir, Little, plateau, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-656c.
PAMIRS, dist., C.Asia 20-655d; 14-376 (D-F1); 27-420 (D-E4); 2-740b; fauna 27-420c; flora 27-420d.
Pamiski, C.Asia 14-376 (F1); 20-657c; 20-420d.
Pamisus, riv., Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3): *see also* Pirnatsa.
—, riv., Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (C1); 28-843a.
Pamlico, pt., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, sound, N.C. 19-772 (F-G2); 19-771a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pammachius 8-518d; 20-828d.
Pammenes (Theban general) 12-74b.
Pampa, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
— (geog.) 2-461d.
— Aullaguas, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169c.
PAMPA, LA, territory, Arg. 20-657c; 2-462 (C4); 2-464d.
Pampana, riv., W.Af.: *see* Taia.
Pampanga, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E1 & C2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 21-392d.
— (language) 2-198d; 17-85a.
— Chico, riv., P.Is. 1-861a.
— Grande, riv., P.Is. 17-190a; 1-861a.
Pampangan, tribe 21-396a.
Pampaa, Peru 21-204 (C4).
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 20-657d; 2-462 (C4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pampa Salinas, salt-lakes, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Pampas del 8-368c.
— deer 7-924a.
— grass 13-770b; 28-658a; 13-376b.
Pampatar, Margarita, Caribbean S. 17-704d.
Pampean, sea, Arg. 2-461c.
— koean formation 16-867c.
Pampelonne, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pampeluna, Sp.: *see* Pamplona.
PAMPERO (wind) 20-658c; 2-463a.
Pamphaeus (Gr. painter) 5-715d; 12-478a.
Pamphilus (son of Aegimius) 13-308d.
PAMPHILUS (Greek grammarian) 20-658d; 22-7b.
PAMPHILUS (Greek painter) 20-659a; 12-487b; 15-754c.
PAMPHILUS (theologian) 23-658d; 3-857a; 3-879d.
PAMPHLETS 20-659a; 9-632a; 19-555c; Elizabethan 9-626d; French Revolution 11-142b.
Pamphyli (Dorian clan) 2-425d; 2-481a.
PAMPHYLIA, dist., Asia M. 20-662a; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a; 23-633c.
Pampigny, Switz. 25-242 (A3).
Pamplihuses, Port. 25-330 (A-B2).
Pamplemousses, Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-913a.
Pamplin City, Va. 26-118 (D3).
Pamplona, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706d.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
PAMPLONA, Sp. 20-662c; 25-530 (E1); 5-924b; inscription 14-858a.
Pampus, sandbank, Holl. 1-898a.
Pamrapo, N.J. 19-596 (H3); 3-558d.
Pamues, race: *see* Fang.
Pamukkan, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Pamunkey, riv., Va. 22-118 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
PAN (myth.) 20-662d; 2-835d.
—, Cave of, Athens 2-835d.
—, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
—, tribe 7-673c.
— (bot.): *see* Betel vine.
PAN (dict.) 20-663b.
Pan (periodical) 14-325c.
PANA, Ill. 20-663c; 14-306 (C4).
Panabaram, Java 15-294a.
Panabaras, India 14-382 (I9).
Panaca, Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Panacea, spring, Fla. 16-540d.
PANACEA (dict.) 20-663c.
Panachaea, Demeter (Greek goddess) 7-981c.
Panachaicos, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2): *see also* Voldia.
Panachais, Athena (Greek goddess) 2-823d.
Panache, lake, Can. 26-114 (D2).
PANACHE (dict.) 20-663c.
— (her.): *see* Mantle.
Panacocha, Cey. 3-398 (H16).
PANAENUS 20-663c; 12-482b.
PANAETIUS 20-663d; 25-948d.
— of Leontini 25-25d.
Panagatan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Panagia, Asia M. 27-426 (D3).
—, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
Panagurishte, Bulg. 4-781d.
Panaitan, Java 15-284 (A2); 15-284b.
Panaiti, tribe: *see* Banate.
Panaka, tribe 28-921b.
Panalova, chan., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Panama, Is. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 15-808 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
PANAMA, Pan. 20-666b; 5-678 (C5); congress (1826) 20-671b.
— Basin, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
PANAMA, canal 20-666d; 5-678 (C6); 20-666a; de Lesseps 18-496a, 27-730b; Roosevelt 23-710d, 27-733b; yellow fever 28-911d. *See also* Hay-Herran treaty.
—, falls, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 20-664b.
—, isthmus, C.Am. 5-678 (B-C8); region defined 20-664a; Spanish settlement (1509) 1-806c.
— mts., Pan. 20-664c.
PANAMA, state, C.Am. 5-678 (map); 20-664a; 4-710b; cotton 7-278d; geology 5-675c.
— Company 20-667c; 2-143c.
— hat 25-1005a; 4-55a.
Pan-Panamaamation process: *see* Reese River process.
Panama Scandal (1892) 19-530b; 23-477a.
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE 20-671b; 8-159a; 21-7c.
Pan-American Exposition (1901) 4-756b.
Pan-American Union: *see* International Bureau of American Republics.
Panamint, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, tribe 14-464a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Panammû (king of Ya'di) 14-619b; 28-609b.
Panamorce (myth.) 7-638a.
Panampalan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C-D3).
Pan-Anglican congress (1908) 3-91a.
Pan-Anglican synods: *see* Lambeth Conferences.
Pananjung, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Panaon, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Panapa, riv., India 14-376 (M6-7); 22-665c.
Panard, Charles François 11-135b.
Panaretos, Michael: *see* Michael Panaretos.
Panaria, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 16-739d.
Panarion (Epiphanius) 9-695b.
Panaro, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a; battle (1816) 25-338d.
Panasofkee, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
PANATHENAEA 20-672c; 13-627d; amphorae 8-717d; Androgeus' victories 18-557a.
Panathenaicus (Isocrates) 14-880c.
Panavantius, Benedict 3-840a.
Panax Ginseng: *see* Ginseng.
— quinquefolium: *see* American ginseng.
Panay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5); 21-392c.
—, riv., P.Is. 5-284d.
Panayot Nikousis (dragoman): *see* Nikousis, Panayot.
Panban, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Panbi, riv., Sum. 25-14a.
Panbo, Nor. 24-418 (F1).
Pan bucket conveyor 7-56d.
Pancake, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E-F2).
—, rock, Can. 24-19a.
Pancake, Point (Lake) 24-1023a.
— bell 3-888d.
— Grease 28-551a.
— Tuesday: *see* Shrove Tuesday.
Pancalai, pass, India: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panchamas, tribe 20-802c.
Panchana, riv., India 3-654b.
Pancharatras (sect): *see* Bhagavatas.
Panchatantra (fables) 3-919d; 15-280b; Arabian translation 2-713a; French literature influenced 11-111b.
Panchayat Samiti (India): 17-309b; 20-687c.
Panchet, mt., India: *see* Panchkot.
— group 14-377c; 21-177d.
Panchgani, India 14-383 (E10).
Panchkot, India, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Panchkot, mt., India 17-542b.
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 20-673b; 14-37 (E8).
— Mandi, India 5-529a.
Panchpiri, people: *see* Basigare.
Panchun, India 14-376 (E6).
Pancin, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pancioli, Carlos Joseph 9-380b; 19-573b.
Pancoron, Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818d.
Pancratism (dict.) 20-682d.
Pancrasweek, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Pancratium (Greek sport) 11-444c; 15-547a; 2-846c.
— (plant) 14-345b.
PANCREAS (anat.) 20-673b; functions 18-63b; pathology 8-268a, 18-196c, 20-914c; secretions 19-924b, 19-927b.
Pancreatic diastase 19-921b.
— duct 20-673c.
Pancreatico-duodenal arteries 2-667b.
Pancreatic solution 21-130b.
Pancreatitis 20-674c.
Pancreo, Hung. 3-4 (G4); 19-445b; 3-307a.
Pancrepodactyli 3-309a; 2-299b (table).
Panda (Zulu chief) 26-1052d; 27-523b.
PANDA (zool.) 20-675a; 5-372d; 17-537c; distribution 22-1011d.
Pandalus annulicornis (monkey-tail): *see* Shrimp.
Pandamatenka, S.Af. 26-466 (G2).
—, road, S.Af. 26-466 (G-H2).
Pandami, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Pandan, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
Pandanaceae 24-482c.
Pandanan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Pandanus: *see* Screw-pine.
— odoratissimus: *see* Hala tree.
— utilis: *see* Vacoa.
Pandarai, India 14-376 (I8).
Pandarani, India 28-10a.
Pandareus (myth.) 25-401c; 13-15a.
PANDARUS 20-675a.
Pandasan, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Pandateria, isl., It.: *see* Ventotene.
Pandava, kingdom, India 19-103a.
Pandavas 24-167c; 13-497a.
Pan de Azucar, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
— de Azucar, hill, Cu. 26-129a.
— de Azucar, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 2-964a; 22-804.
PANDEMUS (Thomas law) 25-675a; Florentine 26-572b; of Justinian 23-576c, 9-602c, 15-597d; Pisan 15-32b.
Pandeg-lang, Java 15-284 (B2); 3-256a; 15-289d.
Pan de Gualaihon, mt., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595c.
Pandeia (myth.): *see* Pandia.
Pan de Matanzas, mt., Cu. 7-595d.
Pandemos (epithet): *see* Aphrodite Pandemos *and* Zeus Pandemos.
Pander, Christian Heinrich 8-732b.
PANDERMA, Asia M. 26-675b; 2-760 (C2).
Pandermite 8-665d.
PANDHARPUR, India 22-673b; 14-382 (F11); 14-351a.
Pandhuna, India 14-383 (I9).
Pandi (family): *see* Pandry.
Pandia (Greek festival) 24-601b.
Pandinidae 2-303d.
Pandinus 2-303d; 24-410b.
— imperator 16-540b.
Pandion: *see* Osprey.
Pandion and Amphigenia (Europe) 13-385d.
Pandionidae: *see* Osprey.
Pandionia, tribe 9-479d.
Pandit (Brahman race): *see* Pundit.
Pando, José Manuel 4-177b.
Pando, riv., Bolivian-Peruvian frontier: *see* Tambopata.
Pandolfini, palace, Florence 22-907a; 5-418b.
Pandon, riv., India: *see* Pandu.
PANDORA (myth.) 22-675b; 19-143d.
Pandora, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Pandora (scol.) 16-174b.
Pandora (Gosse) 12-186b.
Pandora Bank, sandbank, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pandora's, pass, Austr. 2-960c.
Pandore (music): *see* Pandura.
Pandorina 15-587b.
Pandorina 1-587b (fig.); 1-589b (fig.); 19-467c.
Pandosia, Epirus 12-440 (B1); 9-698c.
—, It. 5-699a.
Pandran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Pándrethan, India: temple 14-430a.
Pandrosos (Greek legend) 8-765a; 2-372a.
Pandry (Nepalese family) 19-382c.
Pandu, riv., India 5-587c.
PANDUA, India 20-675c.
Pandu bridge, India: battle (1857) 13-794.
Pandukan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pandu Lena, caves, Bombay 15-287b.
PANDULPH (papal legate) 20-675c; 9-445d; 9-490c.
Pandur, spring, Ger. 18-837b.
PANDURA (music) 20-675d.
Pandy, Monm. 9-178 (V. F4).
—, Wales 9-426 (V. E2).
Pandy (dict.) 10-274a.
Pandya, anc. kingdom, S.India 14-400b; 14-624a; 19-905c.
PANE (dict.) 20-676c.
Panea, P.Is.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Pa-Nebes, Ethiopia: *see* Pnupa.
PANEGYRIC 20-676c.
Panegyricus (Isocrates) 14-878a; 25-538c.
Paneí, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2); 25-71b.
PANEL 20-677a; carved 23-794c foll.; pictures 20-467a, 24-492a.
— (law) 21-834c.
Panela (sugar) 22-40b.
Panemus (Macedonian month) 8-315d.
PANENTHEISM 20-677b.
Panestrel, mt., Cottian Alps 1-742a.
Panetti, Domenico 27-1015a.
Pan-fish: *see* King-crab.
Pang, riv., Berks. 9-420 (III. E4); 28-723c.
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 25-1d.
Panga, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, mt., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2); 22-164a.
—, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-622 (D1).
—, riv., China 17-553 B1).
Pangaeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar, Dagh.
Pangal, India 14-382 (H11).
Pangalanes, canal, Mad. 17-271 (C3).
Pa-Ngan, isl., Siam: *see* Pa Ngan, Kaw.
Pangan, tribe: *see* Semang.
Pangani, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773b.
—, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 25-530b.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-772b.
Pa Ngan, Kaw, isl., Siam 16-498 (B7).
Pangaon, lake, India 14-382 (G10).
Pangaon, cape, Fr.Cong. 11-381d.
Pangasinan, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B4 and C3); 7-731a.
Pangasinan, tribe 21-396a.
Pangbourne, Berks. 9-430 (III. E4); 28-723c.
Pangburn, Ark. 2-552 (D7).
Pangean, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Pangeo 22-127c.
Pangeota 7-845c.
Pangerango, mt., Java 3-567c.
Pangeran Kudus, tomb, Java 15-290c.
Pangeus, mt., Turk.: *see* Bunar Dagh.
Pangrong (Pangrong-tso, Pangkong) lake, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 23-815c; 25-917a.
Pangtsego, Bur. 4-488 (F3).
Pangui, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Pangim, India: *see* Goa.
Pangi Shiwa, riv., C.Asia: *see* Shiva.
Pangkalaiang, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Pangkor, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); treaty (1874) 17-479c, 25-961b.
Pangsal, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Pangsima Polim (Achin chief) 17-471a.
Pang Long, Bur. 26-384a.
Pang-miao-tzu, China 17-553 (D4); 25-1d.
Pang Nga, Siam 16-498 (A7); 17-484a.
PANGOLIN 20-677b; 9-928c; 9-929b.
Pangong, lake, Tib.: *see* Pangkong.
Pangonia 9-305b.
Pango Pango, Samoa: *see* Pago Pago.
Pan-Grave pottery 5-708b.
Pang Sinlang, Bur. 25-678b.
— Tong Phung, Siam 25-4d.
Panguapi, bay, Ec. and Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Panguitch, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Pangunda, S. 11-794 (C5).
Pangutaran, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
— Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Pangwe: *see under* Fang.
Pangyang, tribe 23-678a.
Panhala, India 14-382 (E11); 15-589b.
Panham, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Panhana, riv., India 14-376 (L7).
Panhandle, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, dist., Alsk. 1-473a.
—, dist., Ida. 14-276a.
—, dist., Tex. 26-686a.
Panharmonicon 12-959c.
Pan head 24-961c.
Panhellenica 2-844a.
Panhellenion, building, Athens 12-492a.
Panhormus, Sic. 15-26 (D5); *see also* Palermo.
Panhypersebastos (title) 4-699d.
Pania della Croce, mt., It. 15-4d.
— Mutombo, Bel.Cong. 6-622 (C4).
Panias, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
Paniau, mt., Haw. 19-84 (A2); 13-85b.
Paniawce, Russ.: battle (1633) 15-893c.
Panic (dict.) 20-663a.

Digitized by Google

Paniocse 12-375b; glume 12-373a; pollination 12-373d.
Panicle 16-556b.
Panicum 12-375d; 12-467c; glumes 12-373a; leaf 12-371a.
— altissimum: *see* Guinea grass.
— crus-galli 12-375d.
— decompositum: *see* Australian millet.
— germanicum: *see* German millet.
— italicum: *see* Hungarian grass *and* German millet.
— jumentorum: *see* Guinea grass.
— maximum: *see* Guinea grass.
— miliaceum: *see* Millet.
— spurieum: *see* Kulai.
— pumentaceum: *see* Shamalo.
— sanguinale: *see* Polish millet.
— spectabile: *see* Coepim.
Panidiomorphic structure 18-135b.
Panié, mt., Pac.O. 20-436 (M9).
Panjal, lake, Sen. 24-639c.
Panjhi, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 20-677d.
—, Peter 20-637a.
Panini (grammarian) 24-180a.
Panjo festival 14-737d; 20-170b.
PANIPAT, India 20-678c; 14-376 (G5); 18-681c; battle (1526) 3-262a, 14-402b; battle (1761) 1-316a.
Pani Piqué, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Paniquitan, tribe 1-512a.
Panisci (myth.) 20-663a.
Panis, mt., Belg. 9-664b.
Panissilian group 9-664c.
Panis furneus 8-898b.
— gradilis 8-867b.
Panitza, Gr. 12-434 (D4).
Panium, Major 24-700a; 4-783d.
Panium, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Philippi.
—, mt., Pal.: battle (198 B.C.) 22-617d.
Panix, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Panizzi, pass, Alps 25-242 (G3); 1-744d; 12-78b.
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY 20-676d; 18-551c.
Panjab, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (E1); 27-420 (D4); 20-420b.
Panjab, prov., India: *see* Punjab.
PANJABI (language) 20-679d; 12-7a; 14-418d; dictionaries 8-196b; literature 12-483c.
—, Western: *see* Lahnda.
Panjai, mts., C.Asia: *see* Pir Panjal.
Panjang, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C7).
PANJDEH, Turkest. 22-679d; 27-420 (C5); invasion scare (1885) 14-416b, 1-37d.
Panjgur, Bal. 17-453d.
—, val., Bal. 2-223a.
Panjhra, riv., India 14-383 (F9); 8-144c.
Panjim, India: *see* Goa.
Panjora, dist., India 1-311c.
—, riv., India 22-184a; 14-367d.
Panjnad, India 14-376 (D5); 14-508c.
Panjsal, tribe 8-694c.
Panj-Shir, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (C2); 12-513d; 1-312b.
Panjtar, India 14-624d.
Pankanasi, Jap. 22-920d.
Panke (creek) 2-926a.
Pankha: *see* Punkha.
Pankhi (Ethiopian king) 9-86d; 9-44c.
Pankok, Bernhard 5-334d.
Pankolo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (E3).
P'an-kŏng (Chinese ruler) 6-192d.
Pankow, Ger. 2-758 (map).
Pankratiev, isl., Russ. 19-853a.
P'an-ku (myth.) 9-191c.
Panlaung, riv., Bur. 18-958c.
Panlegism 15-332a; 12-309d.
Panmawaddy, riv., Bur. 4-329a.
Panmelodicon 12-956b.
Panmuduri: *see* Indian fonsal.
Pannure, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd baron: *see* Dalhousie, F. M. R., 11th earl.
Pannure, castle, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
Pann, Anton 22-848d.
Panna, India 14-376 (I7); 20-680a; diamonds 8-159d, 4-797a.
— mts., India 4-797b.
PANNA, state, India 20-680a.
PANNAGE (dict.) 20-680a.
Pannal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Pannanioh, Scot. 1-50a.
Pannariaceae 16-585a.
Pannaritz, Arnold 6-453c.
Panna-sami (writer) 24-225a.
Pannel (falconry) 10-142d.
— (dict.) 20-677a.
Pannemaker, Stéphane 22-600b.
Pannster 20-686b.
Pannur, India: battle (1843) 17-427a.
Panniculus carnosus 14-639b; 18-53a.
PANNIER (dict.) 20-680b.
Pannonhalma, abbey, Hung. 12-765a; library 16-570b.
PANNONIA, dist., Ans. 20-680b; 14-26 (E-G9); 22-648 (D2); 22-649 (D2 & B4); Carpi 5-397d; Hun invasion (453) 12-933d; legions stationed in (120) 23-473d; Nerva's campaign (89-193) 19-961d; (a.D. 6) 18-913d; Vandals 20-680b.
Pannonian group: *see* Pontian group.
Pannonia Savia, dist., Aus.: *see* Slavonia.
Pannonicae, Thermae, Aus.: *see* Baden.
Pannonius, Janus 13-908b.
Pannus (med.) 16-100a.
Panoan, tribe 1-813a.
Panola, Miss. 18-686b.
Panoche, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Panochthus 12-147c.
Panolas, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Panola, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, tn., Miss. 19-600 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (N3).
Panom, Siam 14-498 (D3).
Panoncaux, Guerre des: *see* Soutchesons, Guerre of the.
Panoneanul, Daniil M. 20-845c.
Panopeus, Gr. 17-181d.
PANOPLY (dict.) 20-681a.
Panopsea 21-848b.
Panopticon, Eg.: *see* Akhmim.
Panopticon (prison scheme) 22-362b; 3-748a.
Panora, Ia. 14-733 (C3).
PANORAMA 20-681a.
Panorama Sensorio 21-505d.
— lens 21-508d.
Panoram kodak 21-506a.
Panormita, Il: *see* Beccadelli, Antonio.
Panormus (Panormo), harb., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G3); 7-618c.
Panormus, Asia M. (N.W.): *see* Panderma.
—, Asia M. (S.W.) 8-208a.
—, isl. 22-617 (D3); 22-31a.
—, isl., Asia M.: *see* Antigone.
Panorpa 24-410d.
Panorpata: *see* Mecaptera.
Panorpidae: *see* Scorpion-fly.
Panoutli, India 18-378d.
Panpipe: *see* Syrinx.
Panpneumatism 18-233d.
PANPSYCHISM 20-681b; 18-934a.
Panruti (Panruti), India 14-383 (H14).
Pan-Russian movement 23-911c.
Pansa, C. Vibius 12-525d.
Pansalinos (painter) 3-852a.
Pansey, Ala. 1-400 (D4).
Pansihte: *see* Syrinx.
Pansshanger, residence, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b; Van Dyck collection 2-673a.
Panshinkoe, Russ. 22-937b.
Pansipit, riv., P.Is. 22-321b.
Pansiavism 3-27a; 22-911c; Giers' policy 12-3b; Krzhanich 23-916d; Prague congress (1848) 4-139b; Stroesmayer 25-1042c. *See also* Slava.
Pansporoblast 6-384d.
Panstone, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PANSY 20-681c; 22-101c (fig.); propagation 13-757c.
Pantabangan, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
PANTAENUS 20-682a.
Pantagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pant Artie Bank, Stockholm 25-976c.
Pantala flavescens 9-470c.
Pantalaria, isl., Medit.: *see* Pantelleria.
Pantaleon (music) 8-852d.
Pantalion, Sic. 25-24d.
Pantalon (dance) 22-707a.
PANTALOON 20-682b; 22-684c.
Pantanaw, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Pantanaw, riv., Bur. 4-839a.
Pantan di Lauro, It.: *see* Laurentum.
Pantan 18-599a.
Pantano (politician) 15-82c.
Pantano, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— dell' Acerra, marshes, It. 18-4 (C8).
Pantanum, lake, It.: *see* Lesina.
Pantar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
"Pantaroes" (statue, Phidias) 18-434d.
Pantar lend 21-511b.
Pant Asa, Wales 19-522c.
Pantasma, riv., C.Am.: *see* Segovia.
PANTECHNICON (dict.) 20-682b.
Panter, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); population 18-728c.
Pantego, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
"Panteleimon" (warship) 24-903d.
Pantelecigism 15-333a.
Pantellarite 23-276c.
PANTELLERIA, isl., Medit. 20-682b; 15-4 (D6); anorthoclase 15-381a; Phoenicians 21-455b.
Pantenbrücka, bridge, Switz. 12-78b.
Panteon de Aliste, mt., S.Am. 1-963a.
Panther (dict.) 20-686a.
Panthaye 6-200a.
Panthea: *see* Fortuna.
PANTHEISM 20-682d; 22-745d; Brahmanism 4-383b; Bruno 4-687b; Dyonin 7-333c; Gnosis of Nyssa 12-564c; idealism related 14-281d; immanence doctrine 14-335c; Iranian and Indian 21-204c; Malebranche 5-419d; Naturism related 19-274c; Neoplatonism 19-375b; pessimism connected 21-283c; mysticism 28-788c; Spinoza 9-424b; Stoics 9-617b; naiads 15-4b.
Pantheism (Schopenhauer) 18-233c. *See also* Animatism.
Panthéon, arrond., Paris 26-804 (A1 & D2); 25-810b.
Panthéon, building, Athens 2-840b.
—, building, Lond. 7-799b; 22-863b.
PANTHEON, building, Paris 20-683b; 20-804 (D2); 20-808c; architecture 2-415d; wall paintings 22-504a.
PANTHEON, building, Rome 20-683b; 22-512 (C2); 22-804 (D2); 22-856b; portico 22-180b (fig.).
— Club (Fr.) 19-858d; 15-1184.
Panther, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, mt., Ala. 1-460 (A-C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
PANTHER 20-683c. *See also* Puma *and* Leopard.
Panther Burn, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ky. 18-740 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Panthialeians, tribe 21-253b.
Pantholops hodgsoni: *see* Chiru.
Panth Piploda, India: *see* Pant Piplauda.
Panthousum, Russ.: *see* Korcch.
Pantiocosa, Sp. 18-518d.
Pan-tile 20-979; 22-704d.
PANTIN, Fr. 26-683c; 10-778 (C5).
Panting 24-961a.
Pantisocracy 25-511b; 6-678c.
Pantler: *see* Panter.
Panto: *see* Pantaloon.
Pantodon buchholzi 18-686b.
Pantodontidae 20-684b; 23-1009b.
Pantognatha 2-681a.
Pantognathoboasc 2-679d.
PANTOGRAPH 20-682d; 17-1007c; Lyon 17-1007d.
Pantolambda 1-796a; 8-663b.
Pantolambdidae 1-796a.
Pantolestidae 2-697c; 21-364c.
PANTOMIME 20-684a; 3-855a.
Pantomimus 8-496b; 7-797a.
PANTON, Sp. 20-686a; 25-530 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, dist., Penn. 7-189a.
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 2-943a.
Pantopoda: *see* Pycnogonida.
Pantostomata: *see* Rhizoflagellata.
Pantoum: *see* Pantun.
Pant Piplauda, dist., India 15-156c.
Pant Pratinidhi, title 2-921c.
PANTRY 20-686a.
Pant Sachiv 8-846d.
***Pantscha Tantra*: *see* Panchatantra.**
Pantsben Lama: *see* Tashi Lama.
— Rinpotshe: *see* Tashi Lama.
Pantulf, William: *see* William Pantulf.
PANTUN 20-686b; 6-486d.
Pant-y-Beddan, reservoir, Wales 20-407 (map).
Pant-y-dwr, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Pantyr, pass, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Panuco, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F3); 18-344b.
Panung (costume) 25-4b.
Panuridae 9-975b.
Panurus biarmicus: *see* Bearded titmouse.
Panvinio, Onofrio 22-966b; 14-630b.
Panvitalism 22-62c.
Panwe, tribe: *see* Fang.
Panwel, India 14-382 (E10).
Panwitan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Panyal, dist., India 7-829d.
Panyambe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (E3).
PANYASIS 20-686d.
Panza, It. 15-4 (A6).
Panzacchi, Enrico 14-912a.
Panszemyaung, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Panzer, Georg W. 14-369d.
Panzer-protector: *see* Estoc.
Panzos, Guat. 8-678 (B3); 12-662d.
Pao, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Pao-an, China 8-168 (K1).
Pao-ch'ang, China 8-168 (H4).
Pao de Assucar, rock, Braz.: *see* Sugar Loaf.
— de Xerringa: *see* Para rubber tree.
Pao-ching, China 6-168 (I3).
Pãofontaõ, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Pao-Kang, China 6-168 (I3).
Paola, It. 15-4 (E5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, aqueduct, Rome: *see* —, lagoon, It. 6-381d.
PAOLI, CESARE 20-686d.
—, Clemente 7-203b.
—, Giacinto 7-202c; 20-686d.
Paoli, PASQUALE 20-686d; 7-203b; 21-203d.
Paoli, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E7); battle (1777) 22-537a.
Paolino, Fra 14-900d.
Paolo, Agnolo di: *see under* Polo.
— Scarpita: *see* Sarpi, Paolo.
Paombong, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paonia, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Pao-ning Fu, China 6-168 (H3); 8-144c.
Paori, India 19-177d.
Pao-ting Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c.
Pao-to-ting, China 6-168 (I2).
Paouen, tribe: *see* Fang.
Pap (Armenian king) 21-223c; 24-804d; Leontians defeated 16-489d; Nerses murdered 2-569c; Samaritans restored 24-110c.
Pápa, Hung. 3-4 (E3); 27-456c.
Papa, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
—(myth.) 19-137b; 23-68a.
Papacayo, lake, Nic. 18-318 (E5-F4); 18-319b.
PAPACY 20-689a; 8-336d; chancery 8-303d; coinage 19-901a; counter-Reformation 23-489c foll., 9-922b; crusades 7-547d, 9-926a; Donation of Constantine 8-408d; empire, relations with 9-349b foll., 11-839d foll., 9-956c; *see also* Gregory VII. Innocent III.; English Church, relations with 9-444d, 9-483a, 9-487c foll., 9-529c foll.; False Decretals 7-917b; Febronianism 16-329a; Gallicanism 11-416c; Index 14-374b; inquisition 14-594d; Investitures: *see* that heading; Italian policy (1870-1910) 16-66b, 15-74b, 15-83b; Jesuits, relations with 14-339c, 15-345c, 27-573c; modern international politics 23-490b foll.: *see also* Concordat; navy 19-308c; orders of knighthood 15-865d; Orthodox Church, relations with 20-334c, 23-518a, 17-177a; primacy of pope 16-374c, 24-210b, 19-841d; Reformation period 23-7a; temporal sovereignty: *see* that heading; Ultramontanism 27-570b, 23-493d. *See also* Curia Romana, Pope, &c.
Papadonisia, isls., Turk.As.: *see* Princes Islands.
Papagenofiöte: *see* Syrinx.
Papaghni, riv., India: *see* Papagni.
Papa Giulio, villa, Rome 22-67c.
Papaglionti, It. 12-766b.
Papagni, riv., India 14-382 (G-H13); 7-612b.
Papago, tribe 14-464a.
—, reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Papal, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (I4).
Papala: *see* Papaw.
Papalkot, Haw. 12-84 (D3).
Papaimento 7-636a.
Papain 21-751a.
Papak (Babek) 2-448b.
Papakating Creek, riv., N.J. 19-602 (C3).
Papakura, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Papal chancery: *see* Chancery (R.C. Church).
— infallibility: *see* Infallibility, papal.
Papalipi, Nicolas 2-491d.
Papalistic system 27-570d.
Papal Letters 8-304a.
— monarchy 19-686d.
Papalospam, Mex. 19-643d.
Papal resurrection 8-833d.
— States, It.: *see* States of the Church.
Papandayan, mt., Mal.Arch. 15-284 (B4); 25-265d.
Papanduva, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Papantla, Mex. 18-318 (H1); 18-322d; pyramid temple 1-816 (Pl. II. fig. 2).
Papar, riv., Bor. 4-218d.
Paparesca, Valdrai, Gregorio (pope): *see* Innocent II.
Paparos, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Paparrhegopoulos, K. 12-525d.
Papasquiaro, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Papa Stour (Papa Stoor), isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; geology 24-853d.
— Stronsay, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Papaver: *see* Poppy.
— nudicaule 21-780a.
— orientale: *see* Oriental poppy.
— Rhoeas flore-pleno 12-767a.
— somniferum: *see* Opium poppy.
Papaverine 20-135a; 1-686a (table); narcotic effects 19-839c.
Papaveris, oleum: *see* Poppy oil.
Papaw (Carica papaya) 4-445b; 11-257c; in Africa 11-100b, 22-168b; in West Indies 7-35b; 13-13a.
Papa Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
Papayanni Steamship Line 25-553d.
— v. Hamptan S.S.Co. 3-564.
Papayotile (Abalava), Cumb. 9-412 (L. B3); 4-684 (B3); 6-625c.
Pape, A. A. W. v. 18-312c.
— Henry: chromatic harp 13-12c.
— (gun maker) 12-730d; 8-376a.
Papebroch, Daniel van: *see* Papenbrook.
PAPETE, Soc.Is. 20-725b; 20-436 (P9).
Pape-Henneberg condenser 8-322a.
Papel, tribe 22-168c.
Papelbrock, Daniel 5-358b; 20-300d; 4-177d.
PAPENBURG, Ger. 20-725b; 11-808 (A2).
Papendrecht, Holl. 9-424c.
Papenkuhle, isl., Ger. 9-133b.
PAPER 20-725b; 8-331a; 8-45d; coated 22-412b; embossing 9-308d; first American paper mill 4-370c; handmade, fibres 10-311 (Pl. II. fig. 12); Japanese statistics 18-199b; lithography 16-786c, 16-788a; manufacture 20-727b, 10-312c, 8-608b; newspapers 19-550a; Scottish industry 24-427a; sizes 20-735a; tax on, repealed (1860) 8-569c; wood used for 16-659a.
Paperbark 23-540b; 4-961d; 22-733c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Paper birch 3-959a; 27-634b.
— chase: *see* Hare and hounds.
— currency 12-696b; 18-699c; assignats in France 2-781b; Austrian Staatsnoten (1866) 2-21c; Chinese 8-189d, 8-190c; Confederate States policy 6-900e; Transvaal (1863-1868) 27-195c; in U.S. 27-707d. *See also* Greenbacks.
— machine 20-732d.
— mulberry 13-959b; 18-311b; Fiji 10-336b; Hawaii 13-86a; Java 18-291c.
— nautilus (Argonauta): *see* Nautilus.
— plant (of Himalaya): *see* Daphne.
— textiles 5-809b.
PAPHLAGONIA, dist., Asia M. 20-736b; 2-760 (E2); 2-862b; 12-959c; coins 18-886c; part of Opsikion 23-521c; under Mithradates II. 18-644d.
Paphos (New Paphos), Cyprus 7-696 (map); 20-736d.
—, dist., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696c.
PAPHOS, Cyprus 20-736d; 23-648 (F3); 23-649 (E3); 5-768a.
Papi, Lazzaro 14-911b.
Papia, It.: *see* Pavia.
Papianus: *see Burgundionum, Lex.*
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 20-737b; 2-202d; 18-456d; on the Gospels 17-729a, 17-896c.
PAPIER MACHÉ 20-737d.
Papierstoffgarn: *see* Pulp yarns.
Papilio 12-475b; 5-676b.
— dardanus 18-498d.
— machaon: *see* Swallow-tail butterfly.
— machlentus 18-163c.
Papilionaceous corolla 10-564c.
Papilionatae 16-381a; flower 16-382b.
Papilionidae 10-476a; 8-171a.
Papilioninae 10-476b.
Papilla 17-521c.
Papillae 25-188b.
Papillary layer 25-188b; 18-193b.
— muscles 27-932a.
Papillion, Neb. 19-324 (I3).
Papilloma 27-375c.
Papillon dog 8-376a; 8-379 (L. IV.).
PAPIN, DENIS 20-738a; 23-732c; steam-engine 25-819b.
"Papin" (submarine) 24-921b.
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 20-738d; 5-158d; 8-167b.
Papineau, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 20-739c; 10-267a.
Papio: *see* Baboon.
— anubis (doguera, heuglini, neumanni, pruinosus): *see* Anubis baboon.
— babuin: *see* Yellow baboon.
— cynocephalus: *see* Yellow baboon.
— hamadryas: *see* Arabian baboon.
— leucophaeus: *see* Drill.
— maimon: *see* Mandrill.
— sphinx: *see under* Gelada.
— porcarius: *see* Chacma.
Papireto riv., It. 20-745b.
Papiria, tribe, It. 18-271a.
Papirianum jus 23-528d.
Papirius Cursor, Lucius: *see* Cursor.
Papita de San Juan (Begonia geranifolia) 21-265c.
Pap of Glencoe, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
Papory, riv., Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Papoutsa, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
Pappa v. Rose 2-325b.
Pappe Historians 21-929b.
Pappenberg, cliff, Jap.: *see* Takaboko.
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED Heinrich, count of 20-739d; at Breitenfeld (1631) 4-492d.
Pappe with an Hatchet (Lyly) 17-160b.
Papplewick, Notts. 9-416 (II. 5); 24-853c.
Pappophorum 12-371d.
Pappus, fortress, N.Af. 27-885b.
PAPPUS (OF ALEXANDRIA) 20-740b; 9-941b; 18-139b; porism 22-102c; problem 20-741a; quadratrix 22-706c; theorem 11-731c.
Pappus, Johannes 2-928b; hymns 14-188c.
Pappus (bot.) 10-563c; 6-812a.
Papremis, Egy.: battle (460 B.C.) 8-884a.
Paprika: *see* Turkish pepper.
Paprocki, Bartholomew 21-925a.
Paps, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— of Jura, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-565c; geology 24-414d.
Papua, gulf, N.G. 19-487 (E3); 19-486d.
—, territory, N.G. 19-487 (D2-F3); 19-489b; inhabitants 4-607c, 1-362d.
PAPUANS, people 20-741c; 19-136b; 20-339a; albinism amongst 1-507d; accumulation 19-99d; language 20-743b, 19-2d; Malagasy affinities 17-274a; and Negritos 19-343d.
Papuan subregion 3-974a; 8-952a.
— tube-nosed bat 3-241d.
Papuk, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.
Papulae 8-880a.
Papun, Bur. 4-840 (E5); 24-921a.
Papusa, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandan 11-81a.
Papyri, Everard, Camba. 9-434 (IV. B2).
— St. Agnes, Camba. 5-97d.
PAPYRUS (MSS.) 20-743c; 20-557a; 20-569a; 17-618c; coll.: collections 16-570a, 16-652a, 9-41b; Hebrew 14-618d; palimpsests 20-633a.
— (bot.) 20-743c; 9-42b; distribution 19-695a, 6-924b, 11-1106a.
— capital 5-275d.
Paquelin, Claude A. 26-135b.
Paqueta, isl., Braz. 23-555d.
Paquier, Swits. 23-243 (C3).
Paquier, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-167d.
PAR 20-745d; 1-376b.
Para, Braz. (Bahia) 4-440(H4).
PARA (Belem do Pará), Braz. (Pará) 20-746d; 4-440 (G2).
—, riv., Braz. (Tocantins riv.) 4-440 (G2); 1-785 (map); 20-746a; 1-784c.
—, riv., Braz. (São Francisco) 19-198b.
—, riv., S.Am. 11-540b.
PARÁ (Grão Pará), state, Braz. 20-745d; 4-440 (E-G2).
Para (chem.) 6-53a.
— (coin) 8-38c; 24-689a; 27-631c.
— (mammal): *see* Hog-deer.
"Para" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Para (wh.) 28-493a.
— and Maranhão Company 22-150a.
Parabanic acid 27-794b.
Parabellum pistol: *see* Borchardt-Luger pistol.
Parabenzhydroltetraphenylmethane 27-288a.
PARABLE 20-747c; 1-689d; apologue distinguished 2-194b; fable distinguished 18-514b; Christ's use 15-350c.
PARABOLA 20-747d; 6-940b; 11-698d; cubical 7-660b; divergent 7-660b; measurement 18-139b, 18-141a; projection of 22-432b; quadrature of 2-369b.
Parabolani (order) 20-185a; 19-791d.
Parabolic geometry 11-725a.
— involution 11-701c.
— spiral 25-692b.
Paraboloid 6-964b; elliptic 11-719c; hyperbolic 11-719c, 11-724d.
Parabranch: *see* Oaphradium.
Paracamelus 27-497a.
Paracatú, Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502d.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 24-1, 19b.
PARACELSUS 20-749a; 19-49a; conception of acid 1-146a; massage 17-863d.
Paracelsus (Browning) 4-671c.
Paracentral lobule 4-397b.
Parachin, Serv. 24-686 (C2); 6-324b.
Parachloralide 6-253d.
Para-chlorbenzonitrile 8-174b.
Parachoathras, mts., Asia M. 18-20c.
Parachordal cartilage 14-259a.
Parachordodes 19-363b.
PARACHUTE 20-750d.
— light ball 1-869a.
Paraclete (rel.): *see* Holy Ghost.
Paraclete, oratory, Nogent-sur-Seine 19-141a.
Paracletice (service book) 18-799c.
Paraclione 11-522b.
Paracoccidium 6-617d.
Paracodein 22-694b.
Paracoenal, tribe: *see* Paracteni.
Paractinopoda 8-879c.
Paracucullea, Sp. 22-530 (E3).
Paracurú, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Paracyanogen 7-680c.
Paracythreols 9-658c.
Pará, Hung. 12-898d.
Parada, cape, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Paradan, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
— tribe, Bal.: *see* Paratae.
PARADE 20-751d.
Parade-march 17-689a.
Paradisaines: *see* Pyrasines.
Paradoxymis 23-130a; 23-133d.
Paradiesberg, mt., Hung. 24-614b.
Para - dimethylaminoazobenzene-ortho-carboxylic acid 2-152b.
Paradis, Marie Thérèse von 4-71b.
Paradis, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Paradis.
Paradise, Ariz. 24-544 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Mo. 19-478 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, W.Va. 28-530 (B3).
—, dist., us. 4-122c.
—, mt., W.I. 24-30a.
—, sound, Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
— val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
PARADISE (bibl.) 20-751d; 9-923c; Christ's teaching 9-762c; Hebrew conception 9-762b.
Paradisea apoda: *see* Great emerald bird.
— minor: *see* Lesser bird of Paradise.
— rubra: *see* Red bird of Paradise.
Paradise Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
Paradise dycatcher 10-584d.
Paradiseidae: *see* Birds of Paradise.
Paradise Lost (Milton) 13-488d; 25-810c; 9-923b; Chateaubriand's translation 5-962b; publication price 4-216a; Nyegosh influenced by 24-697d; Ochino's work in 9-989b.
Paradise Regained (Milton) 19-491b.
Paradise tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paradise Valley, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Paradisia Liliastrum: *see* St Bruno's lily.
PARADOS 20-752c.
Paradox, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
PARADOX 20-752c.
— Paradox" (horse) 13-737a.
Paradox ride 23-336b.
Paradoxides (rool.) 2-399d; 8-87c; 27-283a.
— group (geol.) 11-670d.
Paradoxostomatidae 9-658b.
Paradoxurs (Paradoxurus): *see* Civets.
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: *see* Coffee rat.
— lyteri: *see* Palm civet.
— musanga: *see* Coffee-rat.
Paradromic 15-587c.
Paradynasteuon 23-522b.
Paraetonium, Egy. 23-648 (E3); 9-40 (A1).
PARAFFIN 20-752c; 21-316d; 21-321d; density at low temperatures 9-747c; fluorescence 10-576d; thermoluminescence 21-477c.
Paraffinum nolle: *see* Vaseline.
Paraffin wax 5-178c; 18-407d.
Paraffin-wax oil: *see* Trioxymethylene.
Paraform tabloid 8-312d.
Para-fuchsine (para-rosaniline hydrochloride) 11-273c
Paragas, Sp. 6-544a.
Paraglobin: *see* Serum-globulin.
Paraglossa 13-419c.
Para-glycogen 12-557d.
Paragnatha 5-556b.
Paragneiss 12-150b.
Paragon, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
PARAGON (dict.) 20-756c.
Paragonah, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
Paragonite 18-355b.
Paragordius 19-363b.
Paragorgia 17-282b.
Paragould, Ark. 2-552 (E1); 2-553b.
Paragranulite 12-361b.
PARAGRAPH 20-756d; 17-621d.
Paragraphe (Gr. law) 12-505d.
Paragrus 2-164b.
Paragua, riv., Bol. 24-186a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
—, isl., P.Is.: *see* Palawan Is.
Paraguaná, penin., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Paraguari, Para. 2-462 (E2).
Paraguassú, dist., Braz. 3-210c.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I5); 8-160c.
PARAGUAY, republic, S.Am. 20-756d; 2-462 (map); Brazilian alliance (1849) 4-459d; Jesuit missions 18-345c; war (1865-70) 2-471b.
—, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-787c; 20-756d.
— cat 5-489d.
— tea: *see* Maté.
Parah (measure) 20-493a.
Parahat Raja (Kol chief) 25-148d.
Parahim, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
Parahippus 9-721d; 26-584 (Pl. III.).
PARAHYBA, Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (K3).
PARAHYBA, state, Braz. 20-759b; 4-440 (K3); 4-455a.
— do Norte, riv., Braz. 4-440 (K3); 20-759d.
— do Sul, Braz. 23-760a; 23-353c.
— **DO SUL**, riv., Braz. 20-759d; 4-440 (I7); 4-441c.
Parahyrinae, Braz. 20-200c.
—, riv., Braz. 20-759d.
Parahytinga, riv., Braz.: *see* Parahyba do Sul.
Parai 20-803c.
Paraiso, C.Am. 8-678 (E6).
— Springs, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Paraiso tree: *see* Azedarach.
Paraiyans (caste) 20-802b.
Parakeet 20-863b; 20-864c.
Parakeratosis 25-191d.
Paralactic Babu L. (of Ceylon) 5-783d; 14-400c.
— Babu IV. (of Ceylon) 18-20b.
Paraku, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4); 7-732b.
Paralatac, tribe 24-526b.
Para latex 23-801d.
Paralba, mt., Alps 1-747d.
PARALDEHYDE 20-760a; 1-532b; 14-404d.
Paralgia 27-97d.
Parall, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B7); 3-293a.
Parali (Athenian faction) 21-59c.
Paralia, dist., Gr. 2-884b.
Paralichthys dentatus: *see* Summer flounder.
— oblongus: *see* Four-spotted flounder.
Paralkuta 11-526b.
Parallmni, lake, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Paralipomena Jeremiae: *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Parallactic inequality 26-91a.
— motion 25-791a.
PARALLAX 20-760a; solar 20-90c, 21-719c; stellar 2-816d, 25-789a, 22-370a; Stone's observations 25-956c.
Parallel, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Parallel (geom.) 11-724d; 11-678d; 11-689a.
— curves 26-127a.
— axiom, Euclidean: *see* Euclidean parallel axiom.
— bars 12-753c.
— draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Parallelepiped 18-138a; 11-687a.
Parallel fissure (anat.) 4-396c.
— forces 17-960b; 17-962c; resultant 17-960b.
Parallelism, angle of 11-725a.
—, **PSYCHOPHYSICAL** 20-762b; 22-600c; automatism 3-48a; Bain 3-222c; Clifford 18-247a; Fechner 18-215a; free will 25-651a; miracles 18-572a; sensation 22-600d; Wundt 18-241d.
PARALLEL MOTION 20-763c; 17-1007b; 25-821b.
— projection 22-430d; 17-996c.
Parallelodon 16-122b.
Parallelodontidae 16-122b.
Parallelogram 18-137b.
— of forces: *see* Forces, parallelogram of.
PARALLELS 20-763c; 19-708d.
Paralogism: *see* Paradox.
Paralta, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
PARALUS 20-762d.
Paralysed and Epileptic, National Hospital for 16-945d; 19-916c.
PARALYSIS 20-763d; bladder 4-30a; cerebral abscess 25-201c; diphtheritic 3-174a, 8-290d; facial 19-424c; hospitals 13-794d; infantile 18-61a, 18-63d; of the insane 14-607d, 2-195c; parturient 28-10b.
Paramaccium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramagnetism 17-324a; 17-349b.
Parama-hamsas (sect) 13-506b.
Paramara (dynasty) 8-147b; 17-518c.
PARAMARIBO, D.Gui. 20-765d; 12-675 (D2).
Paramatta, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Paramba, riv., Ec. 8-913c.
Paramecioides: *see* Trypanosoma.
PARAMECIUM 20-765d; 14-561b; 14-558b (fig.); correlated variability 27-911b; motion 14-560c (figs.).
— bursaria 14-561a.
Paramedian fissure 25-669a.
Paramelloma, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
Paramenia 6-251b.
Paramenidae 14-561b; 2-256d.
PARAMENT (dict.) 20-765d.
Paramera, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
— (geog.) 25-528a.
— (zool.) 6-667d.
Paramera de Molina, mts., Sp. 25-530 (D-E2); 12-644c.
Paramere (biol.) 19-866b.
Parameria glandulifera 23-797c.
Parameter 17-179b.
Parameter (crystall.) 7-572b.
Parametritis: *see* Peritonitis, pelvic.
Paramide 19-95d.
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Paramo de Suma Paz, plateau, Colom.: *see* Suma Paz, plat.
Paramoeba 19-467a; 7-715d.
— eilhardi 22-483d.
Paramoecioides: *see* Trypanosoma.
Paramoecium: *see* Paramecium.
Paramorphism 19-254d; 19-514a; 3-314d.
Paramos, dist., Colom. 6-704d.
Paramoshiri, isl., Jap.: *see* Paramushir.
Paramount 19-745b.
PARAMOUNT (dict.) 20-766a.
"Paramour" (ship) 19-229b.
Paramphiorus 1-887a.
Paramus, N.J. 6-350a.
Paramushir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (T1); 25-10 (L3); 15-951d.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (U1).
Paramya 18-124a (table).
Paramyiodon 19-113a.
Paramyosinogen: *see* Myosin.
Paramys 23-816a.
Paran, dist., Syr. 9-949b; 7-856c.
PARANÁ, Arg. 20-766c; 2-463 (D7).
—, riv., Braz. 2-462 (E2); 4-440 (F7); 21-787b; 20-766a.
PARANÁ, state, Braz. 20-766a; 4-440 (F7 & B6); geology 4-442c.
— Alves do, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— group 20-900a.
PARANAGUA, Braz. 20-766c; 4-440 (C6).
—, bay, Braz. 4-440 (C6); 20-766c.
Paranahyba, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 21-787b.
Paranais littoralis 5-791c.
Paranan, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 18-501d.
—, riv., Braz. 18-303d.
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
Paranapiacaba, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D7).
Paranapura, Peru 21-261 (E2).
Paranaque, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Paranã-tinga, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784b.
Paranã-xingú, riv., Braz.: *see* Xingú.
PARANDHAR, India 20-766d; 14-382 (F10).

Digitized by Google

Paranebalia 9-656b.
Paranephrine 26-116b.
Parang, P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
—, bay, P.Is. 15-382 (D-E7).
—, mt., Jav. 15-925a.
Parang (knife) 17-477b.
Parangi : *see* Yaws.
Parang-la, pass, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Parangiatok (weapon) 26-271d.
Para-nitraniline red 8-747d ; 26-701a.
Para-nitrobenzenesazo-α-naphthol 14-483a.
Paranitrophenol 14-483a ; 8-721c.
PARANOIA 26-766d.
Paranthalia 12-864d.
Parantij, India 17-396b.
Parapeba, riv., Braz. 24-198b.
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C-D4) ; 12-331d.
Parapara, N.Z. 19-627d.
Parapatna, Jav. 2-505a.
Parapiptatus 21-167d.
PARAPET 20-770a ; 17-845c ; field defences 19-719c ; fort 6-600d, 10-702b.
Paraphasia 2-164b.
Paraphenylene blue 8-746d.
— violet 8-746d.
PARAPHERNALIA (dict.) 20-770a.
Paraphoxinus gethaldii 4-220a.
PARAPHRASE 20-770a.
— of the Psalms 14-192a.
Paraphyllina 24-524d.
Paraphyllinidae 24-524d.
Paraphyllites 24-524d.
Paraphysis (bot.) 16-581d ; 12-765a.
— (zool.) 14-265c.
Parapineal organ 14-264d ; 7-687d.
Parapiti, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Bol. 4-167 (C3) ; 4-169b.
Paraplasm : *see* Metaplasm.
Paraplectana thorntoni 18-498a.
Paraplegia 20-763c.
Parasped (Symphyla) 12-474b.
Parapodia 2-675d ; 2-676c ; 5-192d ; Gastropoda 11-518b.
Parapouyx 16-468a.
Paraporti, spring, Gr. 20-741b ; 26-745b.
Parapotamia, dist., Asia M. 12-180a.
Parapteron 19-227d.
Parapyrandrate 25-184c.
Parargo 16-478b (fig.).
Pararhopalia 6-251b.
Pararosaniline 11-273c.
Pararosaniline hydrochloride : *see* Para-fuchsine.
Para rubber 22-797d ; 23-801d.
— rubber tree 23-797b (Pl. I.) ; 22-797d ; cultivation 23-798a ; tapping 22-798d.
Parasang : *see* Persakh.
Parasara (Indian sage) 24-176b.
Parasealops americanus 14-441b.
PARASCENIUM 20-770b.
Parasceve : *see* Good Friday.
Paraschists 24-328a.
Parascison 22-763d.
Parascleinae 12-864d.
Parasites : *see* Entozoa.
PARASITE (dict.) 22-770a.
— (biol.) 11-333b ; 20-794d ; endophytic 11-344c ; facultative 11-344c ; obligate 11-344c.
— (mim.) 4-247b.
PARASITIC DISEASES 20-770c ; 20-774 (Plates).
PARASITISM 20-793d ; 20-924c ; 12-227d.
Parasmilia 7-418a.
PARASNATH, mt., India 20-797d ; 14-376 (I.-M8).
PARASOL 22-798a.
Parasphenoid bone 23-142a ; 2-906a ; 14-261c.
Parasticae 7-386a.
Parasternum 23-155c.
Parastichy 10-327d.
Parasuchus 27-259d.
Parasurama 12-496c ; 5-466d.
— (chrom.) : *see* Kollamera.
Parasuramkund, India : *see* Brahmakund.
Paratary, lake, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Paratax, race 4-391a.
Parathadha 26-484a.
Parathelicaceae 16-584d.
Parathyroid glands 8-635b ; 12-197b.
Paratico, It. 14-867a.
Paratilapia 8-366c.
Paratorium : *see* Credence.
Paratrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Paratwada, India 9-291c.
Paraty, Braz. 23-353b.
Paratype 23-1022b.
Paraua-quare, Braz. 25-487c.
Parauri, mt. (law) 20-766a ; 26-1062b.
PARAVICINO Y ARTEAGA, H. F. 20-798a.
Paravur, India 14-382 (G15) ; 26-716b.
Parawanthine 22-663a.
Parny, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
PARAY-LE-MONIAL, Fr. 20-798a ; 19-778 (G4) ; 2-414b.
Parazoa 23-1033a foll.
Parbaini, India 14-382 (G10).
Parbati, riv., India 14-376 (G7) ; 8-813b.
Parbatipur, India 14-376 (N7).
Parbatiya (language) : *see* Khas.
Parbold, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
Parcae (myth.) : *see* Fates, the.
PARCEL (dict.) 20-798b.
Parcel-gilding 9-238c.
Parcel post 22-184a ; 22-186a ; express 22-184d ; France 23-103a ; U.S. 22-186b.
Parc Gwylit, Wales 4-532a.
PARCHIM, Ger. 20-798b ; 11-808 (C2).
Parcheesi : *see* Pachisi.
Parchman, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PARCHMENT 20-798c ; 17-618d ; 20-557a ; of drum 8-598c ; manufacture 16-343a.
— coffee 5-647c.
Parclenay, dc. 14-665c.
PARCLOSE 20-799c.
Parcoy, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pard : *see* Leopard.
Pardah : *see* Purdah.
PARDAILLAN, (family) 20-799c ; 2-697a ; *see also* Antin *and* Montespan.
Pardeeville, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
PARDESSUS, JEAN MARIE 20-799d ; 15-451a.
Pardiac, Bernard d'Armagnac, count of 19-370a.
Pardina, Cors. 7-199c.
Pardine lynx 17-173b ; 25-530d.
Pardo, José 21-278a.
—, Manuel 21-276c.
Pardo, riv., Braz. (trib. of Paraná) 4-440 (F7).
—, riv., Braz. (trib. of S. Francisco) 4-440 (H5) ; 15-502a.
—, riv., Braz. (Bahia) 4-440 (I5).
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA 20-800a.
PARDOE, JULIA 20-800b.
Pardo, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Pardo, El, P.Is. 5-592d.
—, El, Sp. 25-530 (D2) ; pact (1885) 25-561b.
PARDON (law) 20-800c ; 14-341c ; warrant 28-327c.
— (rel.) 14-505d.
Pardoner (office) 14-506d.
PARDUBITZ (Paraubio), Aus. 20-801b ; 3-4 (D1).
PARE, AMBROISE 20-801b ; 28-127d ; obstetrics 19-963d ; surgical instruments 26-132c, 28-134a, 28-135b ; transplantation of teeth 8-506c.
Pare, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C1) ; 11-773c.
—, mts., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (C1-2) ; 11-772a.
Parechia, Paros, Aeg.S. : *see* Parekia.
Pareclia, mts., Braz. 4-440 (D5) ; 17-533d.
Paredes (Mexican president) 18-340a.
Paredes, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pareiasaurus : *see* Pariasaurus.
— beds 5-230a.
PAREJA, JUAN DE 20-801b.
—, Pulido 27-976c.
Pare Island, reef, Ind.O. 14-382 (D-E14).
Parenchyma 21-730c.
Parenchymalia 25-733b.
Parenchymula larva 14-172b ; 25-725a.
Parenda, India 14-382 (F10).
Parengarenga Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Parens patriae (law) 22-281a.
PARENT, SIMON NAPOLEON 20-801c.
—, Etienne 8-167d.
Parentalia (festival) 17-567a.
PARENTHESIS 20-801c ; *see also* Bracket.
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Parentium, It. : *see* Parenzo.
Parents' National Educational Union 8-136b.
Parenzanello, Tomaso : *see* Tomaso Y. (pope).
PARENZO, Aus. 20-801d ; 15-26 (D2) ; 3-4 (C4) ; cathedral 3-476a, 3-389b, 2-232a.
Pareora group 19-625c.
Parepa-Rosa scholarship 22-720c.
Pare-Pare, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D3) ; 5-598c.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 5-597a.
Parerga 13-346a.
Parerythropus : *see* Pairs.
Pareshnath, mt., India : *see* Parasnath.
— (myth.) : *see* Parswanath.
Pare-y-Marw, cromlech, Wales 21-482b.
Parescence, plat., Pers. 18-20d.
Pareteaceni, tribe 18-20d.
Pareto, V. : frequency law 23-390d ; ophélimité 27-801d.
Parfait du paon 1-551b.
Parforce Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
PARGA, Turk. 20-802a ; 27-418 (B3).
Pargagoolah, lakes, Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Pargana 14-385d.
Pargas, isl., Russ. 13-707d.
Pargasite 14-507d.
Pargas marble 23-871b.
Pargat, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
PARGETTING 20-802b ; 4-523d.
Pargo, pt., Mad. 17-281 (map).
Pargolovo, Russ. 24-40b.
Parham, W.I. 23-544 (F3) ; 2-126b.
—, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
—, estate, Sus. 23-168a.
Parhelia 12-865a.
Parhelic circle 12-864d.
Parhypate 17-179b.
Pari, pt., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Paria, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (C1) ; 6-1d.
—, gulf, W.I. 28-544 (A-B4) ; 27-284c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B5).
Pariage 21-380b.
PARIAH 20-802b ; 13-504c.
— DOG 20-813c ; 8-377b ; 8-376b.
— kite 15-839b.
Pariana 12-371a ; 12-373b.
PARIAN CHRONICLE 25-729a ; 14-472a.
— marble 17-676c.
— porcelain 8-758c.
Pariasauria 23-143c.
Pariasaurus beds : *see* Parasaurus beds.
Pariasuana, tribe 18-21c ; 21-202c.
Parichnos 26-529c.
Parida, isl., Pan. 5-678 (A7).
Paridae : *see* Tit-mouse.
Paridrosera 24-327b.
Paridrosera, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Paries 28-275b.
Parietal bone 23-197a ; 14-261c.
— foramen 25-196c.
— eyrus 4-397a.
— lobe 4-396c.
— organs : *see* Pineal and Parapineal organs.
— placentation 10-570c.
Parietales 27-805a ; 19-565c ; 16-572d.
— officinalis : *see* Pellitory.
Parieto-occipital fissure 4-396c ; 1-940b.
Parigi, S.Af. 20-152d.
Parika, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Parikia, Paros, Aeg.S. : *see* Parekia.
Parikshit (Pandava king) 12-497b.
Parilia 20-600c ; 6-313b ; 4-204a.
Parillin 24-223b.
Parima, mts., Braz. 4-440 (C1) ; 27-939 (B3) ; 27-988c.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Branco.
Pari mutuel 3-827b ; 11-450a.
Pariña, cape, Peru 21-264 (A2) ; 21-265d.
Parinacochas, lake, Peru 21-264 (C4) ; 21-267a.
Parinacota, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-168a.
Parinari, Peru 21-264 (C2).
—, riv., Braz. 1-788b.
Parinarium 6-540c.
Parinoca, Hum. 23-826 (C1).
Paring and burning (of soil) 25-350c.
Paringul, mts., Hung. 27-512a.
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 20-802d ; 14-909c ; 10-730d.
Parintins, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Pariou, Puy de, mt., Fr. 22-674b.
Paripinnate 19-325b.
Paris (actor) 15-610a ; 17-789a.
PARIS (Alexandros : myth.) 20-803a ; 20-14a ; 12-779c ; duel with Menelaus 23-313a.
Paris, Aimé 7-664d ; 15-630a.
—, Alexander de : *see* Alexander (of Bernay).
—, ALEXIS PAULIN 20-803b.
—, BRUNO PAULIN GASTON 20-803c ; 11-144b ; on Arthurian legends 2-684c ; 16-151a ; on the Fabliaux 15-117b.
—, Domenico di 10-283b.
—, FRANCOIS DE 20-803d ; 15-154b.
—, John Ayrton 7-873a.
—, J. J. 20-825a.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE Albert d'Orléans, comte de 20-804a ; 20-282c ; 18-875b ; 10-819c ; genealogy 4-326b.
—, Matthew : *see* Matthew (of Paris).
—, Paulin 11-144b.
Paris, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 28-811 (B3).
PARIS, Fr. 20-804b ; 20-804 (map) ; 19-778 (B-C5) ; architecture 2-429c, 2-442a, 13-811d ; Bourse 26-809a, 3-429c, 26-833c ; cathedral *see* Notre Dame ; cemeteries 5-659d ; chambers of commerce 27-136a, 27-138a ; college of surgeons 28-127c ; conservatoire 6-977b, 26-223a, 26-954d ; cremation in 7-406b ; defences 20-804d, 19-693d ; dialect 11-104a fol. ; exhibitions 19-67c : *see also* International Exhibitions ; Fire (1871) 10-401c ; freemasonry 11-84d ; Haussmann's improvements 13-71c ; Hôtel de Ville 2-414b, 2-442a (plan), 25-808d, 26-954b ; housing conditions 13-854d ; Huguenot church founded (1558) 13-865b ; imports and exports (1905) 19-758c ; libraries 16-549c, 16-556d, 16-566d ; magnetic declination 17-359b, 17-369a ; mairie, Xth. arrondissement 2-438 (Pl. XIII.) ; Méryon's etchings of 15-176d ; Mont de Piété 20-977d, 20-979a ; normal school 19-797c ; obelisk 19-945c ; observatory 19-956c, 2-814a, 22-565b ; police organization 21-980a ; porcelain manufacture 8-749a, 8-753b ; sanitary convention (1894) 22-710d ; tapestry manufactures (16th cent.) 20-406b ; tunnels 27-406b ; zoological gardens 22-1019d.
— *Il* 26-804d ; 19-854a ; 10-884d ; archbishopric 8-519b ; Cabochiens 2-563a ; Fronde 10-839b, 11-247c ; St Geneviève 11-593d ; international system of weights and measures created (1875) 21-14a ; International Convention (industrial, 1883) 26-910a, 27-132c ; Mayenne's council 17-923b ; medieval government 8-790b ; monetary convention 12-694b, 24-580d ; Protestant synod (1559) 19-829a, 13-865b ; revolt against tax officers (1539) 10-836a ; Seval's researches on 24-239a ; siege (1465) 17-39c ; siege (1567) 10-830a ; siege (1590) 10-185a ; siege (1870-1871) 26-810c, 19-712a, 19-768a, 26-858b ; States General (1592) 16-832b ; synod (573) 16-782c ; synod (1528) 8-507a ; telegraph union (1875) 21-14a ; Viking attacks 25-815a, 19-711c, 8-859b, 12-265a. *See also* French Revolution ; St Bartholomew, Massacre of ; Parlement, France ; Commune of Paris, &c.
— Congress of (1856) : *see* Paris, Treaty of, 1856 ; Declaration of Paris.
—, Council of (1406) 1-438a.
—, TREATIES OF 26-829d ; (1229) 1-506a ; (1259) 12-37c, 10-818a, 12-689b, 19-751a ; (1303) 9-497d ; (1657) 7-494c ; (1727) 20-357a ; (1783) 15-295b, 13-603c, 17-76d ; (1801) 3-548d ; (1802) 27-455a ; (1810) 3-849b ; (1898) 22-564c, 7-604c, 12-648c.
Paris, Treaty of (1763) 9-933b ; North America 27-672c, 14-309b ; Goree and Cape Verde 24-649b ; India 6-933b ; Manila 17-580a ; William Pitt 6-4a ; West Indies 8-402c, 12-578d, 24-50d.
—, Treaty of (1814) 20-822d ; 19-863c ; 22-53d ; Italy (1795-1814) 15-476d ; Madagascar 17-276c ; Mauritius 17-915a ; Paris art treasures 20-819b.
—, Treaty of (1815) 20-823b ; 9-935a ; Ionian Islands 14-729b ; Prussian acquisitions and losses 22-534 (map).
—, Treaty of (1856) 9-566d ; 5-940a ; 23-904c ; 8-332c ; Aland convention ratified 1 469b ; Clarendon's share in 6-435a ; commission of Danube 7-831d ; Italy 15-55a, 5-584a ; mediation clause 19-443a ; Rumania 23-838b ; Turkey 27-660d.
—, university of 27-751d ; 27-764d ; 27-768d ; 20-815b ; divinity degree (1150) 8-366d ; examinations 10-41c ; Great Schism of the West 14-435a ; Inquisition superseded 14-592d ; John Gerson 11-905b ; Ordonnance Cabochienne 16-823b ; postal privileges 20-1035a ; Reformation period 17-81d ; 16th century 28-818a ; Sorbonne 26-430d.
—, Ida. 16-276 (D4) ; 14-276d.
PARIS, Ill. 20-823d ; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4) ; 27-104b.
—, Mich. 16-373 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3) ; 22-892a.
—, O. 22-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
PARIS, Tex. 23-813d ; 26-690 (M9).
Paris, garden, Southwark 3-575b.
—, ist., Green. 12-543 (H2).
—, ist., S.C. 22-500 (B4) ; 22-501d.
Paris (bot.) 16-584c.
— incompleta 5-552d.
— quadrifolia : *see* Herb Paris.
Paris basin 16-778a ; 8-662d ; 8-664a, 25-81c ; artesian wells 26-505c.
Paris bravery 4-504b.
Paris Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
Paris la Douleuse 5-846a.
Pariser 23-969b.
Paris Evangelical Society : *see* Société des Missions Evangeliques.
Paris Grand Steeplechase 13-841d.
Parish, William P. 18-845b.
—, Sir Woodbine 2-470b.
Parish, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
PARISH (district) 20-823d ; 6-319b ; county council 9-433c ; early charitable purpose 5-873a, 5-874c, 5-877b, 5-883c ; rate 22-915d ; vestry 27-1063b ; vicarages established 12-851d.
Parish alms 1-538a.
Parishan (Famur), lake, Pers 15-704d.
Parish apprentices 2-229c.
— clerk 6-497c ; 20-824c ; 5-603b.
— Clerks Company, Lond. 16 965b.
— Constables Act (1872) 6-984c.
— council : England 9-441a ; Scotland 24-429c.
— Councils Act (1894) 9-580a.
Parish Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— registers 23-40b.
Parishville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Parisi, tribe, Brit. 4-584 (C4).
Parisian Series 9-663a.
Parisienne, La (Delavigne) 7-946d.
Parisii, tribe, Gaul 20-814a.
Parisii, monnaie 19-898c.
Parisiishta 24-161b.
PARISITE 20-825c.
Paris-Lyon-Méditerranée, railway, Fr. 19-787b.
Parisotina, riv., C.R. : *see* Reventazon.
Paris-Orléans, railway, Fr. 22-851b.
Parisot, Peter 5-395c.
Paris Plage, Fr. 19-778 (E1) 8-804a.
Paris Polyglott : *see Polyglott Paris.*

Digitized by Google

Paris Pauper 3-894c.
Paris Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Pariswanath (myth.): *see* Parswanath.
Parita, Pan. 8-678 (B7); 20-664b.
—, bay, Pan. 8-678 (B7); 20-664b.
Paritätische Schule: *see* Simultanschule.
Parium, Asia M. 19-1154; 20-861b.
Parivia 4-379a.
Paris, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 15-756a.
Parjuman, Afg. 11-924d.
Parjure 21-173a.
Park, Calvin 20-825d.;
—, EDWARDS AMASA 20-825d; 6-936c.
—, Henry 22-115d.
—, Sir James Alan 16-675b.
—, John Grubb 22-559b.
—, MUNGO 20-826a; 19-676c; 11-628c.
—, Thomas 20-827a.
Park, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Va. 22-115 (C1).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C1).
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, riv., Conn. 13-32b.
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 18-1160c.
PARK (enclosure) 20-827a; tithe exemption 20-1021a; urban council's powers 6-439a.
— (military term) 20-827a.
Park (Swedish game) 20-192d.
Parka 8-128d.
Parkan, riv., India 3-294a.
Parkanal, tribe 3-294a.
Parkány, Hung. 9-803a; battle (1683) 3-8d.
Parkar, dist., India: *see* Thar and Parkar.
Parkatta, India 14-376 (F2).
Parkbeg, Can. 24-725 (A3).
Park City, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C2); 27-813d.
Park Club (law case, 1884) 11-447d.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Parkdale, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parke, James: *see* Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron.
—, John Grubb 21-302a.
—, Robert 12-829a.
Parke, R. v. (1903) 7-26d.
Parke, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Parker (family): *see* Morley, barons and earls of; Monteagle, barons.
—, Alexander 11-293d.
—, Charles 22-447b.
—, C. S. 6-436d.
—, Francis Wayland 22-754c.
—, SIR GILBERT 20-827b; 5-166c.
—, Gordon 18-334b.
—, Harold 24-507b.
—, Horatio William 19-83b.
—, SIR HYDE (d. 1782) 20-827c.
—, Sir Hyde (d. 1807) 20-827c; 7-99b; 1-846c; Nelson 19-356d.
—, Joel 11-76a.
—, John, capt. 16-527a; 26-829d.
—, JOHN HENRY 20-827d; 5-496d.
—, JOSEPH 20-828a.
—, Langlok, Mrs 10-161d.
—, Louis N. 20-451b.
—, MARTIN 20-828b.
—, MATTHEW (archbp.) 20-828c; Anglican orders 20-186c; antiquarian society 2-134b; Bacon, Sir Nicholas 2-413b; Bishop's Bible edited 3-901b; homily 13-645b; library 18-554c, 4-222c; Rochdale grammar school founded 23-126a.
—, Sir Peter 1-844a; 19-353a.
—, Peter 18-595c.
—, Quana 14-478a.
—, Richard (mutineer) 9-553a.
—, Richard (publisher) 20-829d.
—, SAMUEL (bp.) 20-829c; 20-393a; 8-89d.
—, Samuel (writer) 20-829d.
—, S. H. 22-543b.
—, Theodore (politician) 12-607b.
—, THEODORE (preacher) 20-829d; 27-595c.
—, Thomas: *see* Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of.
—, Rev. Thomas 19-469c.
Parker, T. Jeffrey (zoologist) 3-968a.
—, Sir William 24-799c.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 20-332a; 4-807c.
Parker, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 12-654 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (I14).
—, Ill. Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Co., Tex. 22-690 (E3).
— Ford, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Parker printing plate 16-787c.
Parkers, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Parker's, bay, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Parkersburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 20-830c; 22-560 (B2); 22-560c.
Parkersgiten, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Parkers Lake, Ky. 15-70 (D3).
— Landing, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Mills, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
Parker Society 20-829b; 9-586a; 3-913c.
Parkers Prairie, Minn. 15-550 (B4).
Parkerton, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Parkertown, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Parkerville, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Parkes, Alexander 14-318d.
—, Edmund A. 15-59b; 27-1009a.
—, SIR HARRY SMITH 20-830d; Japan 15-239c, 15-199a, 15-200c.
—, SIR HENRY 20-831b; 2-965d.
—, Joseph 15-558c.
—, Josiah 8-473d.
Parkes, Kan. 12-654 (D-E3).
Parkesburg, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Parkes furnace 7-104a.
— Museum of the Sanitary Institute, Lond. 16-948d.
—, Otway & Co. 20-830d.
Parkeston, Eng. 13-47c.
Park Falls, Wis. 20-740 (C3).
Parkfield, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Parkgate, Ches. 16-139 (A3); population 6-9a.
— Park Gate, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Parkhal Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Parkham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D5).
Parkhead, Can. 26-114 (B2).
Parkhill, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Parkhurst, Anthony 19-482d.
—, Charles Henry 19-617b.
—, H. M. 26-330a.
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W. 26-627b.
—, prison, I. of W. 19-533a; 22-366b; reform-school 15-814a.
Parkia speciosa 23-207b.
PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT 20-831d.
Parkin, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Parking (dict.) 20-832b.
Parkinson, Adam 20-696c.
—, JAMES 20-832b.
—, John 16-687b; 11-559c; 9-169b.
—, Joseph 19-732c.
—, Sidney 10-734a.
—, Thomas 19-291a.
—, William 5-333c.
Parkinsonia 3-252d.
— ferruginea 15-689a.
Parkinson's 15-569b.
Parkinson's disease 20-765b.
Parkinson's Ferry, Pa.: *see* Monongahela.
Parkland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Okla. 25-58 (E2).
—, Wash. 25-354 (G4).
Park Lane, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Lane, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 20-832b; 1-941c, 19-502d.
Parkman, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (H2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (E1).
Parkmanville 17-794c.
Parkminster, Sus. 5-439d.
Parkmore, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 3-283a.
Parknasilla, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 15-739b.
Park Place, Ark. 2-559 (E3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
— Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Ridge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
— River, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Parks, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Parksley, Va. 28-118 (G3).
Parks Mills, O. 20-26 (M-N1).
Parkston, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Park Street, Herts. 18-942 (C3).
Parksville, S.C. 22-500 (B3).
Parkton, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
Parkville, Mo. 17-814 (A1).
Parkview, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Park Village Community 25-160c.
Parkville, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Mo. Pa. 21-106 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Park-web spider 25-665d; 2-292b; 2-306d.
Parkwella, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Parkwood, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Parkyns, Mansfield 1-91a.
—, Sir William 6-889a.
PARLA, NIKEDJ, India 20-833b; 14-382 (K-L10).
Parlamento 15-32a; 18-531d.
Parlamutty, N.S.W. 16-538 (B2).
Parlants (in opera) 20-124b.
Parlatoria (botanist) 7-357b.
PARLEMENT 22-833b; 19-834d; 14th and 15th centuries 19-913d; chambres de l'édit 19-1465b; Fronde (1648-1649) 19-839b; Huguenots 19-832d; *lit de justice* (1718) 19-846b; Loménie de Brienne (1787) 19-851d; Louis XIV. 19-858d; Louis XV. 19-917b, 17-906c; Pompadour party 19-848d; Louis XVI. 19-851a, 19-917d; political importance 19-849b; provincial parlements 19-853c; Rebellion (1771) 19-856d.
—, basoche du: *see* Basoche.
" Parlement Belge " in *re* (law-case 1880) 19-866d.
Parler, Heinrich 12-148b.
Parlett 19-266 (I4).
Parley, Peter (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Parley (dict.) 26-596d.
Parliament, hill, Can. 26-690a.
PARLIAMENT 20-835a; 21-46d; acts 28-812d; address, the 1-188a; atheists' disqualification question (1880-1886) 19-517d; blue books 4-91c; Charles I. 5-906b, 9-537a; Charles II. 1-62b, 9-540a; Chiltern Hundreds 8-163c; colonial taxation 9-547c; criminal jurisdiction 17-4c; crown's prerogatives 22-280d; divorce jurisdiction 8-339a; Edward I. 9-494a; election of representatives 9-169b; English law 9-603c; financial powers (1688) 9-462d; James I. 24-77a; Jewish disabilities 9-568a; obstruction 16-1c; parliamentary whip 28-590b; payment of members 20-878c; petitions 21-306c; provisional order 22-516a; proxy-voting 25-512d; reconstruction 20-961c; Reformation parliament (1529-1536) 9-531a; registration 23-41b; reporting 23-106c; representation 23-109c; royal prerogative 9-535b; Scottish representatives 9-498a; Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; session 24-702a; Sunday sittings 23-96a; taxation 9-497c; 13th century 21-46d; Veto Conference (1910) 16-833c; voting 20-216a; Welsh members 28-954c; women suffrage 26-787a.
— French legislative chambers: *see* Senate, Chamber of deputies, &c.
—, German: *see* Diet, Imperial and Reichstag.
—, Irish: *see under* Ireland.
—, Scotland 25-813d; (1424-1425) 24-439b; Convention (1560) 24-445a; covenants abolished (1661-1663) 24-451c; James I.'s reforms (1427-1428) 24-440a; printing acts (1540) 22-301b.
Parliamentary Elections Acts 25-638b, 7-168a.
Parliamentary Register 1-716b.
Parliamentary Registration Act (1843) 23-42b.
Parliament Bill (1910) 20-846d.
Parliament Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 18-949c.
—, Houses of, Lond. 18-938 (F3-K2); 16-942b; 20-851a; architects 22-839d; architecture 2-430c (Pl. X.), 2-431 (plan); decorations 22-319c, 22-420c, 20-488a; fire (1834) 20-379b; terrace 22-853a; ventilation 27-1011d.
Parliament of Bees (John Day) 7-875b; 9-625d.
Parliament of Fools 9-613b.
Parliament Rolls 22-961c.
Parlier, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Parlin, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parlington, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
Parloir aux bourgeois, Paris 6-790c.
Parma, Alexander, duke of: *see* Farnese, Alexander.
—, Charles, duke of: *see* Charles III. of Spain.
—, J. J. R. de Cambacérès, duke of: *see* Cambacérès.
—, Maria Louisa of: *see* Maria (Louisa: of Spain).
—, Robert de Bourbon, duke of 5-935a.
Parma, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
PARMA, It. 20-850a; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); cathedral 20-296d, 20-998a; frescoes 7-194b; libraries 16-573c; San Paolo convent 22-973c; strikes (1908) 15-81d; university 15-17a.
— *Army* (1796) 15-40c; 15-41c; battle (1734) 15-776d; Bourbon rulers 6-328a; capture (1247) 14-580b; Farnese family 10-183c; Jesuits expelled 6-487a; Marie Louise 15-55a; revolutions (1830) 15-50a; Succession question (1815-1817) 15-47d, 22-50a; treaty (1635) 10-838a; treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle (1748) 1-450a.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, prov., It. 15-4d; 8-193c.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 15-3a.
Parmacella 11-526b.
Parmacheence, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Parmak (measure): *see* Archin.
Parmanand Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Parmarion 11-526b.
Parma violet: *see* Neapolitan violet.
Parmelan, mt., Alps 20-242 (A5).
Parmele, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Parmella 19-582b.
Parmelia 11-585a.
PARMENIDES OF ELEA 22-851a; 9-681d; 11-620b; Thales 26-781d
Parmenides (Plato) 21-820b.
PARMENIO 20-853a; 7-784c; 20-617d.
Parmentier, Jean 6-210d.
Parmentier's rule 18-144b.
Parmer Co., Tex. 28-690 (E1).
Parmesan cheese 7-750b; 18-10c.
PARMIGIANO 20-853a.
Parmont, fort, Fr. 23-81d.
Parnagua, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, lake, Braz. 21-15c.
PARNAHYBA, Braz. 20-854a; 4-440 (I3).
—(Penitente), mts., Braz. 4-440 (G4).
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H3); 4-441b.
Par-napishti (myth.): *see* Utnapishtim.
Parnassia 23-5b.
— fustris: *see* Grass of Parnassus.
Parnassians (Fr. lit.) 11-146d; 3-681a; 13-349d.
Parnassiine 18-476b.
Parnassus, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
PARNASSUS (Liakoura, Liakeri), mt., Gr. 20-854a; 12-440 (D2); identification theory 13-514c; Python's cavern 22-704b.
—apollo: *see* Apollo butterfly.
—, PLAYS 20-854a.
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 20-854d; 8-578a foll.; 14-782a.
—, Henry Brooke: *see* Congleton, 1st baron.
—, THOMAS 20-859d.
Parnell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Auckland, N.Z. 3-894c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. 12-654 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Parnell, R. v. (1880) 24-578d.
Parnell Commission 9-579c; 14-785b; 20-858b; Le Caron 16-353a.
Parnellism and Crime 19-558c; 20-858a.
Parnell tribute (1882) 20-857a.
Parner, India 14-382 (F10).
Parnes, mt., Gr. 14-440 (E2); 12-426c.
Parni, tribe 2-650b; 20-870c.
Parnita, riv., Ger. 26-945d.
— Dunting, canal, Ger. 26-2d.
Parnkalla (dialect) 2-199d.
PARNON, mt., Gr. 20-866b; 12-440 (D3); 12-424 (D3).
Parnopius, Apollo 2-184a.
PARNY, E. D. DE FORGES, vicomte de 20-866b; 11-135b.
Paro, India 14-376 (N6).
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Parochial process: *see under* Mastoid.
Parochia: *see* Parish.
Parochial Assessment Act (1836) 22-77d.
— Buildings Acts (1862, 1866) 20-825b.
— Schools Bill (1807) 2-973c.
Parodus (nautical) 24-962c.
PARODY 20-860c; 12-522a 21-168; Alexandrian poets 1-574b; Greek drama 6-493b; Italian drama 6-504b; in textual criticism 26-711a.
Paroikia, Gr. 12-424 (G3); 7-681c; 20-861a.
Par of exchange 25-743d.
Par'oh: *see* Pharaoh.
Parokia, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
Parola, India 14-382 (F9).
PAROLE 20-860d.
— Board (U.S.) 20-915d.
Parol evidence 20-864d; 19-19c.
Paromes, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Paron, India 14-376 (G7).
—, state, India 12-749d.
Paronaxia, isls., Aeg.S. 20-860d.
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-960 (H5); 19-538 (C2).
— Channel, riv., Austr. 19-538 (B2).
Paroöphoron 23-132d; 23-134a.
Paropamisadae, mt., Afg.: *see* Paropamisus.
Paropamisadae, tribe 11-917c.
PAROPAMISUS, mts., Afg. 20-860d; 2-737a; 12-350c.
Paros, isl., Aeg.S. (Dy.) 7-682a.
— Springs, Ky. 15-742a.
Parorestae, tribe 9-279a.
Parorius, dist., Asia M. 21-843c.
Paros, Aus.: *see* Lesina.
—, Gr.: *see* Paroekia.
PAROS (Paro), isl., Aeg.S. 20-860d; 12-424 (G3); coinage 19-885d.
Parotid 22-147d.
Parotid duct 1-940d; 18-945b (fig.).
— gland 18-944d; 17-524c; 18-968c.
Parotidia: *see* Mumps.
Parotta, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Parou, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 4-440 (F2); 1-787a; 20-746a.
Paroxia (rel.) 8-762b; *see also* Advent, Second.
Paroxarium: *see* Epoöphoron.
Parowan, Utah 27-814 (B5).
PAROXYSM 20-861d.
Parpa, Ariz. 2-544 (B15).
Parpa, Pers. 19-709c.
Parpach, Russ. 23-874 (I E4)
Parpan, Switz. 23-242 (H3).
Parpent stones: *see* Perpent stones.
Parpit, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Parquet (econ.) 25-933c.
— (law) 7-462b.
PARQUETRY 20-861d; 18-476d, 6-107a.
PARR, CATHERINE 20-861d; 9-532b.
—, George 7-440d; 7-445b.
—, SAMUEL 20-862a.
—, THOMAS (Old Parr) 20-862b; 10-976b; 20-145a.
—, William, marquess of Northampton: *see* Northampton.
— (explorer) 21-948b.
Parr, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
PARR (zool.) 20-862c; 26-83a.
Parra, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Parra (zool.) 18-1054.
Parrachée, Dent, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Parracombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Parras (zool.) 20-326c.

Digitized by Google

Parral, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-148c.
—, Mex. 18-318 (D2); 6-134a; 18-324a.
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W. 22-862d; 18-538 (G-H4); 19-960d; 20-862d.
Parras, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 6-134a; 18-325a.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3); 18-319b.
Parrc, It. 15-4 (B3).
Parrett, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 6-584 (B6); 9-410b; 24-136c.
Parrhasia, Gr. 2-367b; 18-74b; 20-861b.
PARRHASIUS 20-862d; 12-487a.
PARRICIDE 20-863a; 13-643c; 8-595d.
Parrish, Ill. 24-304 (D6).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D3).
Parrish's chemical food 14-800a.
PARROT 20-863b; 3-977d; 3-61b; acclimatization 1-115c; colour 18-226a; longevity 16-975d; skull 3-960c.
— crossbill 7-509d.
PARROT-FISHES 20-864d; 8-780c; 20-545c.
Parrot's nodes (med.) 27-935c.
Parrotspitze, mt., Alps 23-720d.
Parrott, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Parrottsville, Tenn. 26-620 (B11).
Parrot tulip 27-367b.
— wrasses: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Parrsboro, Can. 18-831 (B2).
Parr's Ridge, mts., Md. 17-828 (E3); 17-937c.
Parr Stocks, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Parr Town, Can. 24-111d.
PARRY, SIR C. HUBERT H. 20-864; 15-84b; oratorios 20-164a; songs 25-412c.
—, John Orlando 11-800b.
—, Richard 26-265b; 26-268a.
—, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD 20-865c; 21-944a; 8-601d.
—, Winnie 8-649a.
Parry, cape, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (D3).
—, isls., Can. 19-762 (H-I2); 21-944a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 4-208b.
—, sound, Can. 20-114 (E2); 20-369b.
PARRY (dict.) 20-866a.
— (fencing) 10-592c.
Parryville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Pars, Henry 4-35c; 18-835a.
Parsberg, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Parsch, Aus. 24-106a.
PARSEES 20-866a; costume 14-420c; funeral rites 11-330a, 20-920c; Indian immigration (6th cent.) 4-189a; language 12-710b; law 20-903a; oath 19-943b.
Parseierspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Parseval dirigible balloon 1-265 (Pl. II.).
" Parsifal " (Wagner) 28-237c; 22-241d; 21-133b; 26-868a.
PARSIFAL BELL-INSTRUMENT 25-867d.
PARSIMONY, LAW OF 20-868b.
Parsippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Parsis: *see* Parsees.
Parsisok (official) 12-546d.
Parsiwan, tribe: *see* Tajik.
PARSLEY 20-868b.
— leaved cider 9-166b.
Parsnip, riv., Can. 17-234d.
PARSNIP 25-868b; 8-606d.
Parson, William B. 27-401d.
PARSON 20-868c.
— bird 12-656a; 19-626c.
Parson Lot (myth.): *see* Kingsley, Charles.
Parsons (family): *see* Rosse, earls of.
—, Alfred 20-501c; 4-233a.
—, Hon. C. A.: gramophone 21-468d; non-skid device 22-1009d; turbine 25-823c, 25-845a.
—, Sir Charles 9-38d; 9-129a.
—, Eli 17-560d.
—, Elizabeth 6-626d.
—, H. Franklin 14-552d.
—, Lewis Baldwin 10-133a.
—, M. M. 8-431c.
— (Parsons), ROBERT 20-563c; 19-776d.
—, Sir William 23-744d.
—, THEOPHILUS (jurist) 20-868d.
Parsons, Theophilus (writer) 20-869a.
—, Thomas William 1-838c.
Parsons, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
PARSONS, Kan. 20-869a; 15-654 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Mass.: *see* West Newbury.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
—, lake, Nfd. 19-470 (A-B1).
Parsonsburg, Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Parsonsfield, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Parson's Gap, pass, China 6-168 (I4).
— ordinance (Switzerland): *see* Pfaffenbrief.
Parsonstown, Ire.: *see* Birr.
Parsotjácko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Pars papillaris (zool.): *see* Papillary layer.
— rationabilis (law) 14-3a; 25-655c.
Parsua, tribe 21-203b; 21-253b.
Parswanath (Parswa) 15-127b; 7-79b; 8-82a.
Partabgarh, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (F7); 20-869a.
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I7); 3-663c.
PARTABGARH (Partabgarh, Pratapgarh), dist., India (Rajputana) 20-869a.
PARTABGARH, dist., India (United Prov.) 20-869b; 14-376 (I-K7).
Partab Singh: *see* Pertab Singh.
Partap (name): *see* Pertab.
Part Dieu, convent, Fribourg, Switz. 28-242 (B3).
Parted arms (her.) 13-313d.
Pärtetjäll, mt., Swed. 26-188d.
Partenopez de Blois: *see* *Partenopeus de Blois*.
PARTERRE (dict.) 20-869b.
Parthamasiris (Parthian king) 20-354b.
Parthamaspates (Parthian king) 20-871b; 20-354b.
Parthana Samaj (sect) 22-884b.
Parthava, tribe.: *see* Pahlava.
Parthe, riv., Ger. 26-399d.
PARTHENAY, Fr. 20-869b; 16-778 (D4); cattle 9-119d.
Parthene (myth.) 28-127a.
Parthenia, Asia M.: *see* Tareus.
Parthenia (lit.) 1-524b; 21-618c.
Partheniae 26-418a.
Parthenias: *see* Virgil.
Parthenioi auloi (mus. instr.) 2-920b.
Parthenium, cape, Russ.: *see* Fiolente.
—, mts., Gr. 2-341b; 22-504a.
PARTHENIUS (Greek poet) 20-869b; 6-375d.
— (Italian poet) 2-23a.
— (Roman chamberlain) 19-394a.
Parthenius, riv., Asia M.: *see* Bartan.
Parthenopen, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
Parthennon, Ark. 2-559 (B2).
Parthenogenesis 9-316b; 23-119a; angiosperms 2-12b; protozoa 22-487c; rotifers 23-742b.
PARTHENON, temple, Athens 20-869c; 2-379a; Cella 28-611c; Doric order 20-176b, 2-276c; inscriptions 14-627a; sculpture 11-230d, 12-482b (Pl. III.), 21-361d.
Parthenopaean Republic 15-185d; 19-355d.
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 1-215b; 8-823a.
Parthenope (myth.) 25-156b.
Parthenope, It.: *see* Naples.
Parthenos: *see* Athena.
—, Artemis 2-665a.
—, (Pale), Hera 13-307b.
PARTHIA, Parthian empire, Asia 20-870c; 23-648 (G3); 17-222d; army 21-217a; Arsacid dynasty 21-215a; ceramics 5-710d; coinage 19-904a; Hellenism 13-241d; identification theory 10-103d; Roman relations 22-650d; Syria 26-309c, 15-397d.
Parthian, tribe: *see* Pahlava.
Partholan (Irish chief) 14-757c.
Parthyene, dist., Asia 21-216a.
Partibus animalium, De (Aristotle) 2-505c.
Particiaco (family) 27-1003d.
PARTICK, Scot. 20-871c; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419d.
Particle (mech.) 17-956a.
Parti-coloured bear: *see* Giant panda.
Particular (logic) 16-888c.
— average (insurance) 14-679a.
— Baptists: *see* Baptists.
Particularist (Germany) 3-834d.
Particular lien 16-595a.
Particulars, bill of 2-932a.
Particularschulen 9-964d.
Particulas (law): *see* Spain: *Constitution and Law*.
Partilled, Swed. 19-804 (A-B3).
Partimen (lit.): *see* Jeu parti.
Parting (comb manufacture) 6-737a.
— (metals) 2-777a; 12-190c.
Partington, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Lancs. 17-551c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Partinico, Sic. 15-4 (D5); 25-81c.
PARTISAN (dict.) 20-871d.
— (weapon) 12-830c.
Partisan Leader, The 1-836c.
Partite 16-324b.
Partition (law) 15-22b.
PARTITION (law) 20-871d; 14-437b; succession 26-4c.
— (math.): *see* Numbers, Partition of.
—, Treaties of 1-390b.
— Acts (1868, 1876) 26-872a.
Partizan: *see* Partisan.
Partlet (costume) 7-240c.
Partnach beds 27-960 (table).
PARTNERSHIP 20-872b; 14-436d; company 6-800b; novation 19-839d; profit-sharing 23-424b; syndicate 20-893d.
— Act (1890) 20-872c; 10-423c.
Partney, Lincs. 16-715d.
PARTON, JAMES 20-876a.
— Sara 20-876b.
Parton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Scot. 21-412 (E4).
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 20-876b; 11-113d.
Partridge, Alden 19-784d.
—, George 5-738b.
—, John F. 9-231b.
—, John 1-711d; 26-926b.
—, JOHN BERNARD 20-876c; 8-333a.
—, WILLIAM ORDWAY 26-876d; 24-516c.
Partridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, cape, Can. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (M4).
—, lake, Tib. 5-168 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
PARTRIDGE 20-876d; 9-14d; close time 11-441d; shooting 24-996b.
— berry: *see* Wintergreen.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— cups 5-745b.
Partry, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Part-singing 25-402a.
Partsinnia, child-birth.
Party (her.) 13-319b.
— and party costs (law) 7-224a.
— government 12-295c; 28-81c.
— line 26-553b.
— system (U.S.A.) 27-658d.
— WALL 20-877b.
Paru, Bras. 25-487c.
Paru, riv., Bras. 3-787b; Parou.
Parula pitiayumi 22-317d.
Parur, India: *see* Paravur.
Parure (eccles.): *see* Orphrey.
Parus: *see* Titmouse.
PARUTA, PAOLO 20-877c; 14-906d.
Paruvesi, lake, Russ. 26-17c.
Parva custuma (tax) 7-668d.
Parva Kinghorn, Scot.: *see* Burntisland.
Parvati (myth.) 4-386a; 15-683d.
Parvatipur, India 14-382 (K10).
Parvee (king of Pers.): *see* Parves II.
PARVIS 20-877c.
Parvum Gerinum, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
Parwan, Afg. 14-376 (C3); 11-918b; battle (1840) 24-61b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Parwich, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Paryadres, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Paryetae, race 1-315a.
Parys, William 21-207b.
Parys, S.Af. 25-466 (H6).
—, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 1-859b; geology 2-17d, 15-255b.
PARYSATIS 22-877d; 21-211c.
Parzisaria, colonia 15-11a.
Parzival: *see* Perceval.
Pas, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 24-189c.
PASADENA, Cal. 20-877d; 5-8 (D4).
Pasado, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 8-913d.
Pasage, riv., Arg.: *see* Juramento.
Pasaies, Sp. 25-530 (E1); 10-546d; 12-698c; 21-96d.
Pasaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Pasaman, mt., Sum. 28-71 (A-B2).
Pasang: *see* Wild goat.
Pasar, Jav. 15-290c.
—, mt., Jav. 15-284 (D2).
—, riv., India 14-382 (N9).
— Bintuhan, Sum. 25-71 (B3); 25-73b.
PASARGADAE, Pers. 20-878a; 2-376d.
Pasargadae, tribe 21-253b; 20-878a.
Pasa-rtse: *see* Basilick.
Pasay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Pasayten, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Pasca, riv., Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Pascadero series 9-663b.
Pascagoula, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, bay, Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599b.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D5); 18-599c.
PASCAL, BLAISE 20-878c; 11-112c; 2-191a; barometer 3-418c; conics 6-941c; cycloid 7-685d; figurate numbers 10-335a (table); hydraulic press 14-117b; scepticism 24-507c.
—, JACQUELINE 20-879b; 20-881d.
" Pascal " (warship) 24-919b.
Pascal's theorem 11-607a; 11-611a.
Pascatir, race: *see* Bashkira.
Pascendi Gregis (papal bull) 23-486d; 14-375a; Febronianism 10-231b; Tyrrell's criticism 27-551a.
Pasch, G. F. 17-876d.
—, M. 11-733a.
Pascha: *see* Passover.
— Crucis: *see* Good Friday.
PASCHAL I. (pope) 20-881d.
— II. 20-882a; 23-669d; 25-692c; 9-478d.
— III. 20-882c; 11-842a.
Paschal, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Paschal's candle 16-677c; 8-820c; 2-707a.
— CHRONICLE 20-882c; 23-660b.
Paschall, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Paschal lamb (rel.) 15-454a; 2-570d.
— table 2-61b.
Paschasius, Radbert: *see* Radbertus Paschasius.
Paschen, L. C. H. F. 8-880b; heat radiation 13-155b; spectroscopic research 25-629c; sun's oxygen 28-88d; Zeeman effect 17-391a.
Pasco, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
—, Wash. 29-354 (F-G3).
—, mt., Peru 21-266d.
Pascoag, R.I. 23-749 (B1).
— Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-749 (B1).
Pascoal, mt., Bras. 1-806c.
Pasco Co., Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Pascoe, John 19-357d.
Pascoe, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Pascoli, A. 25-463 (A5).
Pascoli, Giovanni 14-912c.
Pascual, Mateo 14-596c.
Pasdammim, Pal. 24-123a.
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 20-883d; 10-778 (F1); 16-893c.
Pas de Chèvres, pass, Alps 1-743d.
— de la Cavale, pass, Alps 1-749a.
PASDELOUP, JULES ETIENNE 20-883b; 19-892d.
Pase, Siam 14-498 (B5).
—, riv., Bur. 26-846d.
Pasel, Sum. 3-145a; 28-74c.
Pasek, John Chrysostom 21-925d.
Pasevig, riv., Russ. 8-162a.
Pasewa: *see* Pussewah.
PASEWALK, Ger. 20-883b; 11-808 (D-E2).
Pasha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Pasha (diamond) 8-163c.
PASHA (title) 20-883c.
Pashalik 20-883c.
Pashar, riv., India 14-376 (N8).
Pashat, Afg. 1-307b.
Pashcani, Rum. 22-826 (A1).
Pashich (politician) 24-695b
Pashley, R. 7-426a.
Pashm 15-1824; 24-814c.
Pashmina 24-814c.
Pasht (myth.) 19-138c.
Pashto: *see* Pushtu.
Pashtukhov, P. E. 20c.
Pashto-jong, Tib. 5-168 (F3).
Pashupati, Nep. 19-360b.
Pa-si (drum) 15-678d.
Pasicles 21-163a.
PASIG, P.Is. 20-883c; 21-393 (E2).
—, riv., P.Is. 21-393a.
Pasil, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pasin, Bal.: *see* Pasni.
Pasinavoda, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Pasing, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pasino (painter) 20-514d.
Pasion, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2); 12-661d.
Pasiphae (myth.) 18-555b.
Pasiphaea, Aphrodite 8-167a.
Pasir, Bor. 4-257 (C3); 4-256d
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
— Besar, state, Mal. Penin. 17-
Pasirian, Jav. 15-284 (E3); 15-290d.
Pasis-joki, riv., Russ. 10-383a.
Pasis-mta, pass, Cauc.: *see* Dedena.
PASITELES 20-883d; 21-842d.
Pasithoë 26-456a.
Pasitigris, riv., Elam 9-140d.
Pasitschavik, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Paskenta, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH 20-883d; 23-931a; 13-918a; 15-683b.
Paskigrom, bay, Russ. 2-316c.
Paskigrom, Afg. 15-631d.
PASLEY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM 20-884a; 22-67d.
—, Sir Thomas 10-424c.
Pasman, isl., Adriatic S. 2-4 (D5); 2-970c.
Pasni, Bal. 17-452b; 14-398a.
Paso, El, Tex. 18-343c.
— del Macho, Mex. 18-318 (I3); 18-324a.
— de los Libres, Arg. 7-197a.
Pasolini, G. 18-52a.
Paso Molino, Montevideo 18-779c.
— Robles, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 18-522a.
— Robles group (geol.) 21-847d; 27-631d.
Paspalum 12-375d; 18-468a; 12-376a.
— conjugatum: *see* Hilo grass.
— exile: *see* Hungry rice.
— orbiculare 13-86a.
— scrobiculatum: *see* Kodra.
Paspatanus, Apollonius 2-14b.
Paspebiac, Can. 24-22c.
Pasqua, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Pasquales, Martines de: *see* Martinez de Pasquales.
Pasque, isl., Mass. 17-852 (I5).
Pasque-flower 2-3c.
Pasquéyes (lit.) 28-286b.
Pasqui, Prof. 17-106d.
Pasquich, Johann 22-328d.
PASQUIER, ETIENNE 20-884c; 11-127b; 9-690d.
—, ETIENNE DENIS, duke 20-884d.
Pasquil: *see* Pasquinade.
Pasquin (pseud.): *see* Coutan, Georges.
PASQUINADE 20-885b.
PASQUINI, BERNARDO 20-885c.
Pasquin statue 20-885b.
Pasquotank, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F-G1); 9-288a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Pass, Simon van de 21-855b.
Pass, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Pass (engin.) 23-468d.
PASSACAGLIA 20-885d; 27-913b.
Passado (fencing) 10-249d.
Passadumkeag, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Passage, Ire. (Cork): *see* Passage West.
—, Ire. (Waterford) 22-370a.
—, isl., India 14-382 (P14).
—, isl., Pac.O. 10-336 (I1).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Passage (game) 14-447b.
—, Court of (Liverpool) 23-867d; 21-833d; 2-212a.
— hawk 10-142d.
Passage West, Ire. 7-158 (map); 14-744 (C5); 7-157o
Passaglia 21-760Bd.
PASSAGLIA, CARLO 20-885d
Passagno, It. 5-205a.
Passagrille, Fla. 10-540 (D4)

Digitized by Google

PASSAIC, N.J. 26-886a; 15-502 (A2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502c; 20-912c.
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (D1 & A2).
Passais, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Passaje, Isla, W.I. 7-615d.
Passalidae 6-673b; 8-669a.
Passalsky, Paul 17-381a.
Passamaquoddy, bay, Can. 10-465 (B2); 11-329b; 8-837b.
Passamaquoddy, tribe 14-464a.
Passamari, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Passant 12-324d.
Passarge, Otto Karl Siegfried 1-525b; 3-605a.
Passarge, riv., Ger. 11-232b.
Passaro, cape, It. : *see* Passero.
Passaron, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-668d.
Passarowitz, Serv. : *see* Pozharevats.
PASSAU, Ger. 20-886b; 11-808 (D4) , 3-16 (C3) ; treaty of (1552) 17-909d, 11-855d.
Passava, Gr. 16-52b.
Passavant (carpet maker) 5-395d.
Passavanti, Jacques 14-903c.
Pass Christian, Miss. 19-600 (C5).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (F4).
Passe, Crispin van 26-758a.
Passedix (game) 22-380c.
Passed midshipman 9-653a.
Passella wines 20-727d.
Passement, Claude Siméon 4-945b.
Passenger pigeon 21-596a; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Passengers Act (1855) 7-77b; 7-78a.
Passheim, Ger. 11-808 (H3).
Passepied 28-52a.
Passer, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, riv., Aus. 18-148a.
Passer (zool.) 25-609d; 15-352c.
— cyaneus : *see* Spanish sparrow.
— domesticus : *see* House-sparrow.
— hispaniolensis 28-609c.
— indicus 25-609c.
— italiae 25-609c.
— montana : *see* Tree sparrow.
Passerano, It. 13-4 (F-G1).
PASSERAT, Jean 20-886d; 11-123b.
Passeree 20-493a.
Passeres : *see* Passeriformes and Insessores.
— anisomyodi 3-969b.
— diacromydi 3-978a.
Passeriformes 3-978a; 26-326d; carotid arteries 3-968b; distribution 3-974b, 3-975d; syn. 3-967a; longevity 16-475d; plumage 16-326d; skull 3-961c; syrinx 3-969a; vertebrae 3-962c.
Passerini, Silvio 16-538b.
Passerina : *see* Indian whip snake.
Passero, cape, Sic. 18-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6) ; battle (1718) 25-552d.
Passes, tribe 15-571b.
Passes (anatomist) 21-538b.
Passeyerthal, dist., Aus. 20-1011a.
Pasaglaes 12-102a.
Passiflora : *see* Passionflower.
— coccinea 20-887b (fig.).
— laurifolia : *see* Water-lemon.
— maliformis : *see* Sweet calabash.
— quadrangularis : *see* Granadilla.
Passignano, It. 27-215a.
Passila, race : *see* Barsileens.
Passing (lithography) 15-787c.
— 3-669a.
— notes 13-4a.
Passion (emotion) 20-887a; 9-816c; Descartes 5-418c; Malebranche 5-420c; Spinoza on 5-425d.
PASSION (religion) 26-886d; 15-351c.
Passional 20-886d.
Passionate Centurie of Love (Watson) 28-413c.
Passionate Pilgrim, The 24-782c; 3-415b.
Passion, Confrérie de la 3-511a.
PASSIONFLOWER 20-887a; 20-551a; pollen-grain 18-867d (fig.); 10-569a; stamens 10-567d.
Passionists 18-690d; 20-887a.
Passion music 20-161b Bach 3-125b, 20-163b
Passion Play : *see* Mystery and Miracle Play.
— **WEEK** 20-887d.
Passive movement (surgery) 4-202a.
— resistance 9-980c.
Passivity (physics) 14-797a.
— (religion) 22-749d.
Passmore Edwards Settlement 23-956d; 24-34d.
Passo, Bra. 4-440 (G7).
— di Buffalora, di Naret, &c., passes : *see* Buffalora, Naret, &c.
— di Lupo (brigand) 4-565d.
— di Rigano, canal, Sic. 20-599 (map).
— Fundo, Bra. 4-440 (B7).
Passover, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
PASSOVER (Hebrew festival) 20-888a; 10-74d; 15-358c; date 4-992a; Samaritan ritual 24-110b; St Paul's observance 20-949c.
PASSOW, F. L. C. F. 20-890b.
Passow cement 5-657d.
Passport, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
PASSPORT 20-890b.
Pass school 20-414b.
Passumpsic, Vt. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-2) ; 27-1025d.
Passus 20-432c; 28-483c.
Passwang, mt., Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Pasty, Paris 20-804 (B1 & B2) ; 20-810b ; 2-429d ; artesian well 28-505b.
Pasuyunk, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Pasta 17-192a.
Pastana, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C3) ; 5-785 (map) ; 1-788b ; 8-913a.
PASTE (dict.) 20-890c. *See also* Pâte.
PASTEL 20-890d.
— Society 20-892b ; 20-893c.
Pastern bone 13-715b ; in knucklebones 15-884a.
— joint 13-715b.
Pasterze, glacier, Alps 1-740c.
PASTEUR, LOUIS 20-892d ; anthrax inoculation 2-107c ; fermentation 10-275c, 3-158a ; hydrophobia 14-169d, 20-791b ; silk-worms 25-100a ; vivisection 22-160a ; wine 29-719c, 20-720b ; yeast 25-892c.
— Chamberland filter 16-346b; 28-405d.
— Institute, Paris 20-804 (C2); 20-813a, 14-366d.
Pasteurization 7-753c ; 10-614c.
PASTICCIO 20-894c ; 12-138c.
Pastille (firework) 10-423a.
Pastilles, salts : *see* Parsnip.
PASTO, Colom. 20-894d ; 6-701 (A4).
—, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701a.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701a.
—, Alto, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4).
Paston, John 20-895b.
Paston, Norf. 9-494 (IV. E1).
PASTON LETTERS 20-894d ; 9-494a ; 25-907a.
Pastor : *see* Possessores.
Pastora, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Pastor aeternus (papal bull, 1870) 20-718a ; 22-81a.
PASTORAL 20-894e ; 22-161b; drama 8-523c, 9-505c; D'Urfe's 27-795b ; eclogue 9-896a ; French 22-497c ; Gay's 11-540c ; Italian 9-505c, 24-905c ; Sannazaro 16-745c ; Spain 25-582c ; Spenser 25-640b.
Pastoral Care 9-609a.
PASTORAL EPISTLES 20-898c ; 2-873c ; 20-950d ; *Timothy* 26-993d, 26-992a ; *Titus* 26-1031d.
— **LETTER** 20-898c ; 26-993b, "Pastoral sonata" (Beethoven) 3-630a.
PASTORAL STAFF 26-898d ; 1-24b ; 9-365 (Pl. II. fig. 10).
" Pastoral Symphony " (Beethoven) 3-650d ; 22-426b ; 19-80d.
" Pastoral Symphony " (painting) : *see* " Concert."
Pastor Fido, Il (Guarini) 12-660a ; 8-505d.
Pastorino (medallist) 19-901 (Pl. VI. fig. 4).
Pastorius, Francis Daniel 11-804b.
Pastor of Hermas : *see* Hermas, Shepherd of.
Pastor roseus : *see* Red starling.
Pastos Grandes, mt., Arg. 1-963d.
Pastoureaux, crusade of : *see* Shepherds' Crusade.
Pastourelle (poetry) 11-115c ; 23-498d.
—, La (dance) 22-707a.
Pastrana, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Pastrengo, It. : battle (1848) 18-52b ; 24-913b.
Pastry 28-578d.
Pasturage, right of 6-780c ; 2-306a ; 28-72c ; agistment 1-377b.
Pasture, Roger de la : *see* Weyden, Rogier van der.
Pasture (agri.) : *see* Grass and Grassland.
— mushroom : *see* Mushroom, common.
Pasuño, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Pasud, dist., India 3-480a.
Pasukin, P.Ia. 21-392 (C1).
Pasumas, tribe 26-73a.
Pasupatas (sect) 24-179d.
Pasupati (myth.) 4-385c.
Pasuruan, Jav. 15-784 (E2); 15-290d.
Pasvan Ogiu 27-454d ; 4-781a.
Pászto, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pat, India 26-726b.
Pât : *see* Jute.
Pata, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, mt., Sum. 28-71 (B3).
Patá (weapon) 24-761d.
Patacca : *see* Patechus.
Patagium (costume) 7-235d.
— (zool.) 3-965b ; 13-420d.
Patagona 13-887d.
— gigas 8-865b.
Patagonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
PATAGONIA, region, S.Am. 20-899c ; 2-462 (B7-C4) ; arrow-points, parallel 2-354c ; boundary demarcation (1899) 6-115c ; cotton exports to U.K. 7-274c ; fauna 20-901b, 14-269c ; funeral rites 11-330c ; geology 20-899d, 20-82a ; height of land 13-256c ; name, origin 17-303b ; palaeolithic man 1-817c.
Patagonian (language) : *see* Tsonecan.
— Mara : *see* Mara.
— group 20-82a ; 9-663c.
— hare : *see* Mara.
— loess 16-862c.
— molasse 20-900a.
— rabbit 23-768b.
Patagonian, Strait of, Arg. : *see* Magellan.
Patagonian sub-region : *see* Fuegian sub-region.
Patahs City, Wash. 23-354 (H3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Patahola, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Patai, Duna, Hung. : *see* Duna-Pataj.
Patak : *see* Fatak.
Pata Kesar (Patter Kesar), Russ.As. 1-307 (D-E1); 17-781 ; 26-422a.
Patala, India 14-398a ; 15-110b.
Pataliputra, India : *see* Patna.
Patalung, Siam 14-498 (A8).
Patan, Sun 25-149b.
Patamiak, lake, Can. 5-160 (P5).
PATAN (Anhilvada Patan), India (Baroda) 20-902a ; 14-776 (D-E8) ; battle (1780) 4-139b.
—, India (Rajputana, cent.) : *see* Jhabra Patan.
—, India (Rajputana, N.) 14-376 (F6).
—, (Lalitapur), Nepal 20-902a ; 19-380a.
—, state, Nepal 19-381d.
Patana (Ceylon) 5-779d.
Patananzi (family) 8-735a.
Patani (Batani), China 6-168 (F3) ; 26-921c ; trade routes 26-922b, 26-319b.
Patanga, India 14-376 (L6).
Patangata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (C7 & F6).
Patani, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3) ; 17-484c.
— cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
— Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4-3) ; 17-484c.
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b ; 17-473a.
— Roads, harb., Mal.Penin. : engagement (1621) 17-484c.
Patanjali (Gonikaputra, Gonardiya) 24-180c.
Patapsco, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3) ; 17-827c.
— group 7-417a.
PATARA (Arsinoe), Asia M. 20-902a ; 2-760 (C4).
Patararo (gun) : *see* Petriero Braza.
PATARENES (Patarelli) 20-902b ; 19-649d.
Pataskala, O. 26-36 (E5-4).
PATAS MONKEY 20-903b ; 22-330c.
Patasie : *see* Tiger cacao.
Patate, riv., Ec. : *see* Pastaza.
Patauia, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
PATAVIUM (Padova), It. 22-902b ; 18-26 (C2) ; boundary stone 24-944c ; Rome, connexion 16-817d. *See also* Padua.
Patay, Fr 10-778 (E3) ; battle (1429) 15-420d.
Patay (Nepal term) 19-380c.
Pataz, dist., Peru 16-542d.
Patcham group 15-589b.
Patch Grove, Wis. 28-740 (B-C6)
Patchogue, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H3).
Patchouli 18-4d ; 14-350d.
Patchwork 19-340b ; 5-393a.
Pate, redoubt, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Pâte (paste) 15-184a.
Patea, N.Z. : *see* Carlyle.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (K3).
Patechus (Pataecus, Pytaecus) 5-1170a.
Pâte d'écarlate 15-756d.
— de ris 15-123d.
PATEL, FRAMJEE NASARwanjee 20-902d.
Patel (India term) 17-425b.
Patelau, hundred, Warwick. 28-343a.
Pateley Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1) ; 25-1040d.
Patelin (drama) 8-499c.
Patella (zool.) 26-1177b ; 25-178d ; fracture 4-209b ; superficial outlines 1-942c.
— (zool.) : *see* Limpet.
Patellidae 15-506a foll.
Patellina, gen. 19-669a ; 10-632b.
Patelliocrinidae 6-878d.
PATEN 20-903a.
Patenga, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
PATENOTRE DES NOYERS, Jules 28-903b.
Patent accelerator : *see* Draisine.
— agent 20-905d.
— agents, Institute of 20-905d.
— ambiguity 1-794d.
— barley 3-405d.
— blue 5-746b.
— Brutia 23-1046c.
— foods 5-534c.
— fuel : *see* Briquette.
— green 5-746b.
— isinglass 14-872b.
— Law Amendment Act(1852) 20-894c.
— leather : *see* Japan leather.
— metal : *see* Munts metal.
— Office, Lond. 27-128a ; 27-130c ; 16-552d ; 22-905d.
— office of U.S. 20-909a.
PATENTS 22-903b ; Arkwright litigation 2-556c ; Armstrong on 3-592b ; Bacon 2-142a ; disclaimer 6-312a ; foreign 20-907a ; international law 20-910a ; law of (1624) 9-536c ; monopoly 18-733c,d ; process stated in camera 5-104b ; royalty 22-794c ; specification 25-617a ; theatre, abolition 19-886c ; trade mark 27-128b ; United States 26-908c, 27-691d.
— and Designs Act (1907) 27-129d ; 20-904c ; 8-133a ; 24-994b.
— Designs and Trade Marks Act (1883) 27-129b ; 20-904b ; 10-903c
— of Precedence : *see* Precedence.
Patent still 6-321c ; whisky 25-701a.
— yellow : *see* Turner's yellow.
PATER, WALTER HORatio 20-910c ; Apuleius utilised 2-235c ; Arnold, M., compared 2-638c ; Montaigne utilised 18-750d.
Pater, dockyard, Wales : *see* Pembroke Dock.
Pater (Mithras cult) 18-623d.
Patera, mt., Gr. 12-434 (E2) ; 12-436c.
Patera (arch.) 20-911b.
PATERA (drinking vessel) 20-911b ; 5-724a ; 21-793d ; 21-794c.
— process 25-115a.
Paterchurch, dockyard, Wales : *see* Pembroke Dock.
Paterculus, Velleius ; *see* Velleius Paterculus.
Paterfamilias 23-329c.
Paterina : *see* Iphidea.
Paterinidae 4-364d.
Pater is est quem nuptiae demonstrant 17-928a.
Paterna, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 5-731a.
Paternity (law) 18-27a.
PATERNO, Sic. 20-911b ; 15-4 (E6). *See also* Hybla Minor.
Paternoster, isl., Russ. 16-816d.
Paternoster (fishing tackle) 3-30d.
Paternoster Row, thoroughfare, Lond. 16-943b.
Paterno, Wash. 26-354 (E-F1).
Pater patratus 12-311b.
Paterson, A. M. 19-396c.
—, Elizabeth 15-47a.
—, Helen : *see* Allingham.
—, James (inventor) 15-112d.
—, James (painter) 28-362b.
—, John 16-364c.
—, **ROBERT** 20-911b.
—, William (author) 16-297b.
—, William (founder of Bank of England) 20-911c.
—, William (governor of New Jersey) 20-913d ; 19-512a.
—, William (traveller) 20-1145a.
PATERSON, N.J. 20-912c ; 19-503 (A2).
—, cape, Vict. 28-35 (C3).
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, Landing, N.J. : *see* Passaic.
Patersons Water Hole, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Pates, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Patesbull, Martin 9-462d.
Pâte-sur-pâte 5-758a; 15-137a.
Patesville, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Pâte tendre : *see* Sèvres porcelain.
PATEY, JANET MONACH 20-913a.
—, John 20-913a.
Path (theosophy) 26-780d.
PATH, Jean, Inca, India 20-912c ; architecture 14-432a ; Balchistan tribes 3-295a ; Birbhum conquest 3-657d ; costume 14-418a ; language 26-569a ; Madras 17-788c ; N.W. Frontier province 19-795d ; Rohillas 3-397b ; Sayad 24-276a.
Pat hand (poker) 21-901a.
Pathankot, India 14-376 (F-G3).
Pathan vat, highway, Asia 15-638d.
Pathetic nerve : *see* Trochlear nerve.
" Pathfinder " (cruiser) 26-909a.
Pathhead, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (F3).
—, Scot. (Fife.) 24-418 (E2).
Path Lake, Port E.Af. 25-468 (L5).
Pathissa, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
Path of Condle, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Pathogenesis 25-915b.
Pathogenic fever : *see* Typhoid fever.
PATHOLOGY 20-913c ; Hippocratic school 18-745c ; plastic : *see* Plastic Pathology ; Virchow 26-1105b ; vivisection 22-153c.
Pathros (bibl.) 18-678d. *See also* Egypt.
Pathyar, India 14-625d.
Pati, Jav. 15-286 (D3).
Patia, riv., Colom. 6-761 (A6) ; 6-702b.
Patiala, India 14-376 (F-G4) ; 20-927a.
PATIALA (Puttiala), state, India 20-927a ; 15-749b.
Patience, cape, Russ.As. 25-19 (K4).
— gulf, Russ.As. : *see* Shichiru bay.
—, isl., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
Patience (biblical paraphrase) 9-611d ; 9-593c.
PATIENCE (game) 20-927a.
" Patience " (opera) 22-432d.
Patiji, Nig. 19-678 (B3) ; 26-312a.
Patijoca, cape, Braz. 1-785 (map).
Patillas, W.I. 23-124 (B3).
Patillo, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Patillos, Chil. 2-462 (D5).
Patimokkha 18-99c.
PATINA (incrustation) 9217b ; 18-178d.
— (Roman dish) 5-724a.
Patinir, Joachim 20-477c.
Patiño, Baltasar, marquis of Castelar : *see* Castelar.

Digitized by Google

PATINO, JOSE (Joseph) 25-927b; 19-307b.
Patino, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
Patiño de Ibarra, Lucas 20-927b.
Patiñot, Georges 19-577a.
PATIO (arch.) 20-927d; 2-417b.
— (process) 25-113d.
Patiomkine, G. A., prince: *see* Potemkin.
Patiopoulos, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Patit Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (H3).
Patiutius, Lucas: *see* Pacioli.
Patiytica, riv., Peru 21-265d.
Patiyu, Siam 14-498 (A6).
Patkai (Patkoi), mts., India and Bur. 14-376 (Q·R6); 4-840 (D1).
PATKUL, JOHANN REINhold 20-927d.
Patkun, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Pat-lid 7-646b.
PATMORE, COVENTRY K. D. 20-928b; 23-2a; 3-644c; 25-632.
—, Henry John 20-928d.
Patmos, Ark. 3-532 (B4).
—, Patmos I., Aeg.S. 20-929a.
PATMOS (Patino, Palmosen), isl., Aeg.S. 20-928d; 2-760 (B4).
PATNA (Pataliputra, Pallibothra), India (N.Bengal) 20-929b; 14-376 (L7); Asoka's Council (246 B.C.) 14-396c; British settlement (1657) 14-406c; Chandragupta Maurya 14-398b; early history 3-644d; European factories (1717) 14-407d; Greek conquest 18-110c; Gupta capital 12-731a; wood palisade 14-426b.
—, Nadia (S.Bengal) 14-382 (K1).
—, Scot. 2-75c; 3-75d.
—, dist., India 20-929d.
—, div., India 20-930a.
PATNA, state, India 20-930a.
Patnamongan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Patnodgón, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Patnos, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Patmos.
PATON 20-930b.
Patoka, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Patolli (game) 18-330c.
Patom, plat., Russ.As. 23-10 (G3).
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (G2).
Paton, David 21-855d.
—, Diarmid Noel 20-930c; 24-83c.
—, **JOHN BROWN 20-930b.**
—, John G. 18-592c.
—, John Lewis 20-930b.
—, **SIR NOEL 20-930b.**
—, W. R. 3-330b.
Patona, Is. 14-732 (C3).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-490d.
Patoutville, La. 17-54 (C4).
Patoot group 7-416c.
Pato real 27-806b.
Patos, lake, Braz. 4-440 (B7); 22-1558a; 25-487d.
—, Los, pass, Chile 1-963a.
Patquia, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
Patras, Lambert 24-491d.
PATRAS (Patrae), Gr. 20-930c; 12-424 (C2); 18-424 (C3); Artemis Laphria 6-79a; destroyed (1891) 12-493b; electric trams introduced 12-437c; Turkish conquest (1460) 27-445d; wine 12-434d.
—, gulf, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Patreksfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Patres conscripti 24-635b.
— minores 18-866a.
Patri, India 14-382 (O10).
Patria, It. 15-4 (R6).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (R6).
Patria (Byzantine work) 6-635b.
Patria (Hesychius Illustrius of Miletus) 6-635c.
Patria potestas 23-530b; adoption 1-213c; Aryan origin 15-581c; modifications 23-540b, 23-565a, 23-573c, 23-580d; Mpongwe parallel 19-953d; symbolic application 3-349b.
PATRIARCH (eccles. title) 20-931a; 2-855c; 20-868b; Antioch 2-131c; appeal, medieval 8-858c; cathedral church 6-519b; Constantinople 23-515a; Moscow 23-997d; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-333c, 20-337a; Roman Catholic 23-487a; Uniat 23-488c.
Patriarch, Oecumenical 20-337a.
— of the East 19-407d.
Patriarchiste 19-49c.
Patriarch's cross (her.) 13-318c.
Patrician (Dutch magistrate): *see* Lellaert.
PATRICIANS (official title) 20-931b; in later Roman Empire 20-932c, 23-520b, 23-522b, 23-524d, medieval emperors 23-664b, 9-350a, 9-352c, 6-340c.
— (order of nobility) 22-931b; 23-527a; 19-723a; censorship 5-661c; genealogies 11-575b; plebs, struggle with 23-620a; real property under the kings 22-529c, 23-531c; Samnites related 24-114d.
— (sect) 22-931b.
Patricia (Switz.) 26-257a.
Patricii: *see* Patricians.
Patricius (author) 13-371a.
— (religious leader) 20-931b.
—, Janus (myth.) 15-156b.
— Romanorum (title) 22-664b.
PATRICK, ST 20-933a; 14-760d; church in Scotland 24-430d; Glastonbury 12-113b; hymn, old Irish 5-623a; Isle of Man 21-44b; shrine 21-797a; supposed landing-place 6-617d; traditional birthplace 15-797d; Tripartite "Life" 5-631c.
—, Dr. 2-86d.
—, **SIMON 20-934c; 14-194a.**
Patrick, cove, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (B4).
Patrick (alabaster) 1-486d.
Patrickaburg, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Patricot, Jean 16-724b.
Patricroft, Lancs. 18-139 (D3).
"Patrie" (battleship) 24-902c.
Patrie, La 21-61d.
Patrik Peale: *see* Seckendorf, Gustav Anton.
Patrimonium Caesaris 16-272a.
— Petri: *see* States of the Church.
Patrina scabiosaefolia: *see* Ominameshi.
Patrington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 20-935d.
Patrinite: *see* Alkinite.
Patriofelis 7-409b.
Patriot, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Patriot, The (Brooke) 6-644b.
Patriot, De (newspaper) 5-841d.
Patriote français 19-574b.
Patriotes, Ligue des 9-74d.
Patriotic Association 22-521c.
— Order 19-996a.
— National Society (of Poland) 21-921b.
Patriotism, Artemis 2-664a.
Patriotism 9-407a; 11-837a; Christian developments 9-821d; Elizabethan literature 9-820a; free trade doctrine 11-190d; French literature 11-120c; German poetry 11-793d; Italian literature 14-903d, 14-910b.
Patriot King, The (Bolingbroke) 4-916d.
Patriots (Whigs) 6-2a.
Patriots' Day 13-584b.
Patripassianism 23-964a; 13-359c; Calixtus I. 5-54b; Praxeas 19-793b.
Patristic period: *see* Fathers of the Church.
Patritius, Franciscus: *see* Patrizzi, Francesco.
Patrixbourne, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 14-376.
PATRIZZI, FRANCESCO 26-934d; 9-303c.
Patrocinio, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G3); 3-431a.
Patrocinium 19-297c foll.; 19-298a; 19-807d.
PATROCLES 20-935a; 21-814a.
Patroclus 2-126d; ancestor worship 12-374d; funeral games 11-443c, 22-637c; Sarpedon slain 24-221a.
PATROL 25-935a.
"Patrol" (cruiser) 24-909a.
Patrologiae cursus completus (Migne) 19-962b.
Patrology 19-200b.
PATRON (protector) 20-935a. *See also* Patron and Client.
Patronage (eccles.) 3-725d; 1-342d; Lay patronage 6-341a, 24-460c, 24-436b; medieval abuses 6-342d.
— (ex-convict) 26-935d.
— *Act* (Scot. 1874): *see* Church Patronage Act.
—, Comités de 13-824b.
— secretary to the treasury 20-590c.
Patrona Khalil (rebel) 27-452d.
PATRON AND CLIENT 20-935b; 20-527b; 20-931c; 23-520a; cities 22-468b; hospitium 20-915c; nomen adopted 19-158c. *See also* Patrocinium.
Patronatus 14-635d.
Patronomi 6-494d; 25-813a.
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of 20-738a. *See also* Granger Movement.
Patronus: *see* Orator.
Patroon (Dutch colonist) 19-604b.
Patroon, Tex. 26-690 (O4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (O4).
Patroos, Apollo: *see* Apollo (Patroos).
—, Zeus 26-977c.
Patrum auctoritas 24-635a; 23-522a.
Pâts (arable lands) 3-240a.
Patsatiga, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsburg, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Patsdam, Bl.Re.Af. 4-601 (C3); 4-601c.
Pattack, riv., Scot. 26-412 (D3); 14-720b.
Pattan Somnath, India: *see* Somnath.
Pattaquanscutt, riv., R.I. 19-240c.
Patten, David W. 15-843d.
—, Simon N. 22-467c.
—, William 4-816b.
—, Mt. 4-434 (D3).
PATTEN 22-936c.
Pattenburg, N.J. 19-502 (B-C9).
Patten Makers Company 18-811a.
Patten, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Pattensville, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
PATTER (dict.) 20-936c.
Patterdale, Westm. 9-412 (I. G6).
Patteriol, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Pattern, The, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
PATTERN 20-936d; theory of 20-939c.
Patterson, Alexander 26-878d.
—, Daniel Tod 22-114a.
—, Elizabeth 4-195c; 6-197c; 9-389b.
—, James W. 7-391c.
—, Robert 1-819a.
Patterson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (a7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A9).
—, N.Dak. 19-80 (B1).
—, Pa. 26-1 (C-D3).
—, park, Baltimore 3-389b.
—, port, S.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
— Creek, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (D-E5).
Patterton, mill seat, Staffs. 22-759c.
PATTESON, JOHN COLEridge 20-936d; 2-20b; 26-365b.
Patthána 1-62a.
PATTI, ADELINA J. M. 26-937a; 19-83c.
PATTI, Sic. 20-937b; 15-4 (E5).
Pattie Basin, Colorado river 8-125a.
Pattingham, Staffs. 22-758 (A1).
Pattinson, Hugh Lee 16-316d; 16-319a.
Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle 18-244b.
—, Dorothy Wyndlow (Sister Dora) 20-937d; 22-992b.
—, **MARK 26-937b; 9-644b; 24-283c.**
Pattiway, Cal. 4-8 (D4).
PATTON, FRANCIS LANDEY 20-937d; 26-237d.
Patton, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (O4).
— cape, Vict. 26-28 (B-C3).
Pattonsburg, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Pattoo-pattoo 15-193a.
Patuakhali, India 14-376 (O·P5).
Patuca, riv., Hond. 5-678 (D3).
Patulcius. James 15-156b.
Patulicnses, tribe 24-216a.
Patulous 19-563a.
Patumas, Ecy. 1: *see* Pithom.
Pa-tung, China 6-168 (I3).
Paturages, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
Patutahi, N.Z. 19-824 (F3).
Patuxent, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4); 17-827c.
Patuxent group 7-417a; 15-569a.
Patuxet: *see* Plymouth, Mass.
Patwardhan (family) 18-149c; 18-954c; 19-573c.
Patype, riv., Bras.: *see* Pardo.
Patzau, Aus 3-4 (D2).
Patzcuaro, Mex. 19-379c.
Patzcuaro, lake, Mex. 16-318 (E4); 16-319b.
Patzinaks, tribe: *see* Petchenegs.
PAUL, Fr. 20-938a; 19-778 (D6); 20-834c.
— (Peor), Pal 2-949d.
—, Gave de, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D6); 3-492a; 13-75a.
Paucapales 5-197a; 5-198c.
Paucartambo, Peru 21-372a.
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C4-3); 21-267a.
Paucaunla, Okla. 22-58 (E4).
Pauchuria, India 14-376 (N8).
Pauciburcculata 17-781a.
Paucton, A. J. P. 15-513a.
Pau d'Alho: *see* Catmeeva tapia.
— d'arco: *see* Tecoma speciosa.
Pauer, Emericus 13-930c.
—, John 13-928d.
Paugasset, Conn.: *see* Derby.
Paugus, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Paulgnan, Dah. 7-736d.
Paulhac, Fr. 10-778 (D5); 12-49b; 26-721a.
Pauke: *see* Kettledrum.
Pau-King Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
PAUL, ST 20-938c; 2-197c; 23-531c; allegorical treatment 1-210d; Atonement teaching 2-875c; Benjamite origin 11-574d; chronology of journeys 3-892a; creed 7-393b; eschatology 2-174a, 2-763a; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d; on gift of tongues 27-9a; influence on gnosticism 12-157c; on heresy 13-358c, 14-587d; influence on St John's Gospel 15-457c; St Luke 17-717d; Marcionites 17-691d; St Mark 17-787b; Messianic teaching 1-11a; Midrash 15-91d, 15-92a; missionary achievements 18-583d; oaths in *Epistles* 19-941a; Paulicians 20-959d; prayers for the dead 23-262c; scribes, member of 24-483c; Simon Magus 23-125c; site of shipwreck 17-511a; Stephen compared 20-881a; symbolic attribute 25-285a; Synoptic gospels influenced 16-927d; theology 26-773d, 20-779b; tomb as pilgrimage shrine 21-806c; Zeus identified with 21-375c.
— of the Cross, St 20-887a.
PAUL I. (pope) 20-955b; 26-331a.
— II. 20-955b; 23-706d; 23-683a; as gem collector 11-568b; tomb 18-554a.
— III. 20-955b; 20-710a; 15-41c; 27-247c; Farnese family 16-183c; St Ignatius 17-82b; Jesuits in Ireland 14-774c; orders 10-499d, 16-866d; Reginald Pole 21-974c.
— IV. 20-956b; 20-710c; 15-41d; 21-884d; Alva 1-713c; Golden Spur 15-945d; St Ignatius 17-83b; Inder 14-371b; Reginald Pole 21-975d.
— V. 25-956c; 26-712a; 24-231c; Aqua Traiana restored 2-942d; Dominis 8-404a; on the Immaculate Conception 14-334d.
PAUL I. (of Russia) 20-957a; 23-902b; 1-556b; Count Arakchev 3-315d; and order of St John 24-48a; Panin's influence 26-678a; serfs 23-326c.
— (of Aegina) 23-238b.
— (of Asia) 15-448b.
— (of Caen) 23-1019b.
— (bp. of Dullinicus or Rakkah) 20-315b.
— (bp. of Colomna) 23-886a; 19-892a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-229d.
— (Subić, Croatian prince) 6-283a; 7-475a.
— (the Deacon): *see* Paulus Diaconus.
— (the hermit) 23-734c; order of 7-784b.
— (abbot of Leicester) 23-821d.
— (bp. of Léon) 24-42a.
— (the Lombard) 8-894a.
— (Frederick Augustus, of Oldenburg) 20-72c; 15-864b.
— (the Persian) 28-316a.
— (exarch of Ravenna) 27-1003b.
— **OF SAMOSATA 20-957d; 9-854a; 13-563d; adoptianism 1-213a; applause in church 2-223a; on use of hymns 14-184c; on the Logos 2-543a.**
Paul (von Eizen, bp of Schleswig) 18-362a.
— (Paolo Scolari): *see* Clement III. (pope).
— (of Taron) 2-573d
— (bp. of Tella) 3-454b; 3-857c.
— (of Venice) 2-281d.
— (**VERONESE**) 20-965a; 26-964a.
—, A. B. 25-114a.
—, B. 5-334d.
—, C. M. 26-583d.
—, Hermann 5-334a.
—, Jean: *see* Richter, J. P. F.
—, Lewis 3-986d; carding machine 5-324b, 7-286a, spinning 28-686b, 7-284d.
—, Nicholas 2-260a.
Paul v. Summerhayes 11-440b.
Paul, Conn. 9-430 (VI. A3) 19-516b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (G2).
Paul, Acts of 2-181c; 20-952c.
Paul, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paul, Epistles of: *see* Pauline Epistles.
Paul, Martyrdom of 2-182a.
Paul, Thomas and Stephen, Apocalypse of 2-175a.
Paula 15-527d; 21-606a.
—, Antonio 14-24-17a.
—, Marti, Francisco de 24-1031b.
— Martinez de la Rosa: *see* Martinez de la Rosa.
Paul and Thecla, Acts of 25-742d; 2-181d; 2-720a.
Paula Santander: *see* Santander, Francisco de Paula.
Paul da Serra, mts., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE 20-958b; 1-836c.
—, John 20-433b.
Paulding, Miss. 19-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A5).
— O. 20-26 (A-B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Co., O. 26-26 (A-B2).
Paul do Mar, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Pauler, Julius 13-929a.
Paulerspury, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
PAULET (Poulett or Powlett, family) **20-958d: *see also* Bolton, Wm. of; Winchester, earls and marquesses of.**
—, Sir George 14-777a.
—, Captain 12-91b.
Paulette, Ind. 14-400 (D2).
Pauletto 18-834a; 10-839a 19-916a.
Paul et Virginie (Saint Pierre) 24-41b; 16-324b.
Paulhaguet, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Paulhan, Louis 16-519b; 19-518 (Pl. I); 26-40a.
Pauli, Georg 20-516c.
—, Gregory 27-594b.
—, Hanns 26-1.
—, Johannes 11-787b.
—, Karl 9-861b; 14-630d.
—, **REINHOLD 20-959c.**
—, Simon 1-931d.
—, Zegsta: *see* Zaleski, Wacław.
Pauli, Basilica, Rome: *see* Aemilia et Fulvia.
Pauliana actio 23-555b.
PAULICIANS 20-959c; St Basil 2-467c; Bulgarian descendants 4-779a; Marcionite influence 17-693b; transplantation (10th cent.) 4-120a, 15-438b.
Paulilatino, It. 24-214c
Paulin, Bryn, mt., Wales 23-1016b.
Paulina, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Creg. 20-242 (F3).
Pauline, Neb. 19-34 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D4).
—, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Pauline Chapel, Vatican 18-367d.
Pauline Epistles 20-939b; 20-946c; 20-951a; 20-953c; Bruno Bauer on 3-538d; F. C. Baur on 3-540d; English version (15th cent.) 3-896a; Mount Athos MS. 26-564d; on Pharisees' teaching 21-347c.
Paulinella 23-245c; 23-248c.
Paulinism 20-953d.
Paulins Kill, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C1); 19-502c.
PAULINUS, ST (of Nola) 20-962d; on altar lights 16-676b; church bells 3-687a;

Digitized by Google

19-733d; on pilgrimages 21-606d; on symbols 14-272d.
Paulinus (of Antioch) 19-464b; 19-93c.
—(of Aquileia) 14-184d; 14-185c.
—(of Milan) 21-63c.
—(of Tyre) 9-956b; 3-476b.
PAULINUS (of York) 20-963b; 9-467a; 9-141a; Southwell church 25-513b.
—, GAIUS SUETONIUS 20-963c; 5-361b; Boadicea's revolt 4-94c.
—, Codex 5-823d.
Pauliny-Tot, V. 25-945b.
Paulista, Bras. 7-677c.
—São Paulo Railway, Bras. 3-136c.
Paulistas 12-161a.
Paulista 12-195a.
Paulite: *see* Hyperesthene.
Paull, James 4-810a.
Paullina, Ia. 14-733 (B2).
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) 12-651c.
Paul, L. A.: *see* Paulus, Lucius Aemilius.
Paulmeir, F. C. 7-719d.
Paulmier, Binot de Gonneville 2-958a.
—, Pierre 24-685b.
Paulmiers-racquettiers 20-639c.
Paulmy, De: *see* Argenson.
Paulmyer, Binot 2-958a.
Paulo Affonso, falls, Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-198a; 25-487c.
Paulopore 11-335a.
Paulownia 24-485d; 12-773b; 5-551a.
Paulownia Sun, Order of the 25-867c.
Paulsboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Paul's Cross, Lond.: *see* St Paul's Cross.
Paulsen, Adam F.W. 2-931c; 2-933b.
—, FRIEDRICH 20-963c; 8-643a; 12-736a.
—, John 19-818a.
—, Julius 28-516a.
Paulsgrove, Hants. 21-862 (map).
Paulskirche, Frankfort, Ger. 11-18b.
Paul Smiths, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Paulsson, Biarni 14-239c.
Paul Pitream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
Pauls tube (surgery) 1-35b.
Pauls Valley, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Paul's Work, Edinburgh 21-660b.
Paulton, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 25-889c.
Paulus (Aegineta): *see* Aegineta, Paulus.
—(DIACONUS) 20-964c; *De verborum significatu* 19-294d, 8-449b; *Homiliarum* 13-644d; hymns 14-185c.
— (of Ravenna) 23-925d.
PAULUS (Silentiarius) 20-964b.
—(Scriptoris) 21-70a.
—, HEINRICH E. G. 20-963d; 3-886d.
—, Julius 11-391a; 16-267a; 23-847d; *Sententiae Receptae* 6-505c.
—, LUCIUS AEMILIUS 20-964a; 1-426b; 14-636d.
—, Pieter 19-308a.
—, Sergius 7-700a.
Paulus (P. P. Vergecio) 8-503c.
Paulus Hook, penin., N.J. 15-331c.
Paulus-Glossary 12-127b.
Pauly (chemist) 20-116b.
Pauize, Jacques 16-395c.
Paumben, India: *see* Pambam.
Paume, jeu de 10-450b; 25-628c.
PAUMOTU, archip., Pac.O. 20-968b; 20-436 (L6-N7); 21-25d.
Paunar, India 5-683a.
PAUNCEFOTE, JULIAN Pauncefote, 1st baron 20-966d: 13-105b.
Paunero, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 2-461c.
Paung, Bur. 4-840 (E6).
Paungbyin, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Paungdé, Bur. 23-435c.
Paung taung, mta., Bur.: *see* Kaw.
Paunglin, lake, Bur. 16-503b.
Paupac, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pauper 20-967a.
Paupers, crusade of: *see* People's crusade.
—, Catholici 23-256a.
PAUPERISM 20-967a; Owen's proposal 25-395c; Rod bertus' theory 23-437c. *See also* Charity and Charities; Poor Law.
Pauperistae 27-831a.
Paurl, India 11-466b.
Pauropoda 19-417 28; 5-670a.
Pauropodidae 19-474a.
Pauropus 19-474a; 19-473b (figs.); segmentation 19-475c.
Pausa, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
PAUSANIAS (geographer) 20-967b; 12-515b; on ebony 8-843d; on Greek idols 19-140b.
—(Spartan king) 17-181d; 11-444c.
PAUSANIAS (Spartan regent) 20-967a; 25-611d; Byzantium 4-911a, 6-368d; Plataea 21-789a.
—(of Damascus) 21-187b.
Pausebach, riv., Ger. 11-16d.
Pausha 13-492d.
PAUSIAS 20-969c.
Pausilypon, It.: *see* Forum Clodii.
—, tunnel, It.: *see* Posilipo.
Pauson 5-331b.
Paussidae 6-671a.
Pausulae, It. 27-793a.
Pautalia, Bulg.: *see* Kiustendil.
Paute, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 1-785 (map); 1-788c; 8-913b.
Pauthier, J. P. G. 8-186d.
Pau-tu, China 6-161 (T1).
Paw, Adrian 21-112c; 18-599a.
—, Michael 19-604c; 25-803a.
Pauxi galeata: *see* Galeated curassow.
Pauxigalea, India 14-382 (G12).
Pavamani 24-161d.
Pavana (myth.): *see* Vāyu.
PAVANE 20-969d; 7-797b.
Pavant, mts., Utah 27-814 (B4).
Pavas, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
PAVEMENT 25-969d; Assyrian slab 3-113 (Pl. II.); brick 4-527d; majolica 24-973b; mosaic 18-884c, 23-484 (Pl. VI.); roads 23-390d.
— lights 12-116c.
— structure 18-710d.
Pavesade: *see* Pavisade.
Pavetta mauritiana 18-287d.
PAVIA, It. 20-970a; 15-6 (B2); 15-45d; battle (1525) 21-882b; cathedral 20-970b, 24-495a; Certosa: *see* Certosa di Pavia; disturbances (1898) 16-79b; Milan feud (1002) 15-30a; San Michele 20-970a, 2-392c, 2-400 (Pl. V.); synod (1018) 14-722c; terra-cotta work 25-657b; treaty (1329) 3-546d; university 27-754a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, prov., It. 15-6c, 8-193c.
PAVIA Y ALBUQUERQUE, Manuel 20-971c; 26-558a.
Pavilin: *see* Fraxin.
Pavilland, cave, Wales 12-299d.
Pavillon, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Pavillion, spring, Fr. 7-45c.
PAVILION (dict.) 20-971d.
Pavilly, Fr. 19-778 (F2).
Pavin: *see* Pavane.
Pavione, mts., Aus. 1-747b.
Pavisade 20-971d.
PAVISE 20-971d.
Pavlikeni: *see* Paulicians.
Pavlitsa, Gr.: *see* Phigalia.
—, Serv. 24-686 (B3).
Pavlodar, Russ. As. 27-420 (E-F2); 24-616d.
Pavlograd, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 9-139c.
Pavlov, Alexis Petrovich 25-120b.
Pavlova, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
PAVLOVO, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (F4).
—, PSKAD, Russ. 20-972a; 23-872 (E-F3).
Pavlovsk, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 23-874 (I. F3).
PAVLOVSK, Russ. (Petersburg) 22-972a; 23-872 (D7); magnetic observations 17-371a.
—, Russ. (Voronezh) 23-872 (E-F5); 20-212a.
Pavlovskoi, Russ. 18-754c.
Pavlow, Maiaane 27-497a.
Pavo, Gu. 11-752 (C5).
Pavo (astron.) 7-13b.
— (zool.): *see* Peacock.
— de cacho 5-676b.
— nigripennis: *see* Japanese peacock.
Pavon, Arg. 2-471a.
Pavonaxzetto marble 23-585c.
Pavonidae 21-22c.
Pavugada, India: *see* Pavagada.
Pavullo, It. 15-4 (C2); 9-338a.
Pavuvu, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
Pavy, Frederick William 4-79a; 12-63b.
Pawan, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257b.
Pawang (Malay priest) 23-174d.
Pawas, P.I. 21-392 (C1).
Pawayan, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pawcatuck, Conn. 20-966d.
—, riv., R.I. 23-349 (A3); 23-349c.
Paw Creek, N.C. 19-779 (B2).
Pawhuska, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pawler Swamp, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Pawlet, Neb. 19-324 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5); 7-1026d.
Pawlett, Som. 23-958d.
Pawling, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Pawlow, I. T. 19-922a; 22-157d.
PAWN (dict.) 20-972a.
— (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
— (law): *see* Pledge.
Pawn, riv., Bur. 15-678b; 24-104a.
Pawnbrokers Act (1872) 9-1; 20-974a; 20-967d.
— Act (1800) 20-973d.
PAWNBROKING 20-972b; 6-139d; 7-48a.
Pawnee, Okla. 6-722 (G1).
—, riv., Ky. 15-844).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
PAWNEE, tribe 20-976d; 14-464a; 23-934c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-555c.
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B-C2).
— Rock, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Station, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Pawpaw, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Pawpaw, Mich. 19-373 (D7).
Pawpaw (plant): *see* Papaw.
Pawpaw Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pawtuckaway lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 20-976d; 23-249 (C1); 7-294a.
—, falls, Mass. 17-77a.
—, riv., Mass. 19-977a.
—, riv., R.I.: *see* Seekonk.
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B1-2); 23-249c.
Pax, temple, Paestum 20-446c.
— Romana, Rome 23-593 (F-G1).
PAX (tablet) 22-977b; 24-955b; 10-377a.
— dei: *see* Truce of God.
— occidentis 27-323a.
Paxi cape, Turk. 27-426 (D-E3).
Paxilla 5-880a.
Paxillosa 5-880a.
Paximadi, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Paxinos, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Pax Julia, Port.: *see* Beja.
PAXO, isl., Gr. 20-977c; 12-424 (B1); 14-789b.
Paxtang, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 20-977c.
Paxton, Fla. 19-540 (C5).
— (Great), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
— (Little), Hunts. 9-424 (IV B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Mass. 17-358 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, Scot. 4-245d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 12-21c.
— Massacre (1763) 21-111d.
Paxville, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Paxwax 13-715a.
Paya, tribe 5-335d.
Payagpur, India 3-211b.
Payaguan, tribe 1-812a.
Payaguá, P. de 23-118d.
Payang, Tib. 26-916 (B1-2).
Payanghat, dist., India 5-681d.
Payaswani, India: *see* Chandragiri.
Paya Tai (king of Siam): *see* Phaya Takh.
Payava (tomb) 2-380c.
Payoo, Peru 21-264 (C4).
Pay day (Stock Exchange): *see* Settling Day.
Payee 3-941a.
Payern, mta., Arg.: *see* Quero Matro Pellon, mts.
Payena 12-743b.
Payer, Julius 21-947c.
Payer, India 14-430a.
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Payerne, Switz. 26-242 (B5); 27-953d.
Payetta, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, dam, Ida. 14-276d.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3-4); 14-276c.
— Boisé, canal, Ida. 14-276d.
Paying the difference (game): *see* Vingt-et-un.
PAYMASTER-GENERAL 20-977d.
Payment, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
PAYMENT 25-973a.
— of Annates 6-913a.
— OF MEMBERS 20-978d; 12-450c; 27-143a.
— of wages in Public Houses Prohibition Act (1885) 16-31a.
Paymogo, fort, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PAYN, JAMES 21-1a.
Payne, B. H. 7-881b.
—, Daniel Alexander 18-296c.
—, J. F. (physician) 21-698b.
—, John Howard 27-393a; 1-836d.
—, Munro 16-334b; 16-343b.
—, Neville 21-1b.
—, Oliver Hazard 7-169a.
—, PETER 21-1b.
—, Roger 4-218b.
—, Willet 12-885a.
—, William 8-549c; 20-593d.
Payne, Ia. 14-460 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, O. 20-56 (A2).
—, Lake, Can. 1-160 (P3).
—, riv., Can. 8-160 (P3); 16-28d.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
Paynes, Miss. 18-500 (B-C2).
—, Va. 28-1 (B).
Paynescreek, Cal. 6-8 (C1).
Paynes Depot, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
Paynesville, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F2).
Payneville, Ky. 16-740 (B2).
Paynl (chron.) 9-77d.
Paynim (dict.) 20-449b.
Payna, Hugues de: *see* Hugh de Payens.
PAYNTER, WILLIAM 21-1d.
Payo, P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Payokumbuh, Sum. 20-71 (B3); 25-73b.
Payon, Ec. 8-778 (E5).
Pay reconquis, Fr.: *see* Calais.
Pays, dist., Fr. 7-313b; 10-801d.
Pays, Le 19-576a.
Pays Bas, dist., Fr. 10-776 (C4).
— de Caux, Pays d'Othe, &c.: dists., Fr.: *see* Caux, Othe, &c.
— d'En-Haut, dist., Switz. 3-795a.
PAYSANDU, Urug. 21-2a; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E4); 21-2b, 27-806c.
Pay-sergeant 14-532c.
Pays Exempts, Fr. 11-379b.
PAYSON, EDWARD 21-2b.
Payson, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, reserve, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Pays Redimés, Fr. 11-379b.
Pays Reprit: *see* Palta.
Paythorne, Yorks. 9-416 (II C2).
Payva, Alphonso de 11-635b; 9-344d.
Payx, Ark. 2-462 (D4).
PAZDAN, PETER 21-2b.
Paznauner Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (I3-2); 28-211c.
Pazo de la Merced, José de Elduayen: *see* Elduayen, José de.
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO Felipe 21-2d.
Pazundaung, Bur. 22-891d.
—, creek, Bur. 6-839a.
Pazyryk, dist., Russ. 16-204b.
Pazzi (family) 18-33b.
—, chapel, Florence, It. 2-409c.
Pb (chem.): *see* Lead.
Pʼbjadu-ilu (king of Ammon) 1-863d.
P.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Pe, Egy. 9-80d.
Pé (measure) 28-493a.
Peheva, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Pea, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PEA 21-2d; 14-381b; agricultural statistics 1-399c foll.; in ancient Egypt 9-45c; embryo 23-712a (fig.); floral diagram 19-561a; feed values 8-216b; Mendel's experiments 18-115d; pollination 18-383c.
Pea beetle 6-475a.
Peabberry, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON 21-3d.
—, ELIZABETH PALMER 21-4a.
—, GEORGE 21-4a; 3-258a.
Peabody, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
PEABODY, Mass. 21-4b; 19-85f (C3).
—, bay, Green. 12-543 (C4).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
— College, Nashville, Tenn. 18-216d.
— Institute, Baltimore, Md. 6-977c.
— Museum, Cambridge, Mass. 19-67d.
— Museum, New Haven, Conn. 19-67d; 23-906d.
PEACE, riv., Can. 21-4c; 1-500 (B1); 8-147c.
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D4); 21-876a.
PEACE (international law) 21-4c; 2-328b.
—, Bill of 3-933a.
—, BREACH OF THE 21-16c; Anglo-Saxon legislation 2-37c; county organization 7-316d; medieval communes 6-785a.
—, commission of the 2-783c; 23-714a.
Peace, The (Aristophanes) 2-100c.
Peace-borh: *see* Frithborh.
PEACE CONFERENCES 21-16d; 14-697d; 14-703a; American republics 20-672a; augury 3-6d; belligerents 3-699c; blockade and naval warfare 4-73c; capture 20-314a; Drago theory 21-8c; embargo 9-306d; establishment 8-144d, Geneva convention 11-597b; guerilla warfare 12-673c; mail-ships, searching of 24-560c; merchant-ships 7-914c, 23-379d; neutrality provisions 19-448c; Prize Court, International 20-374a; procedure 21-8a; reprisals 23-116c; spies 28-743b; ultimatum 27-389d; war regulations 28-313c, 27-731c. *See also* Arbitration, International.
Peace Dale, R.I. 23-249 (C3); 23-250b.
Peace-pipe: *see* Calumet.
Peace Preservation Act (1878) (Cape Col.) 3-505d.
—River, dist., Can. 21-4c.
—River, pass, Rocky Mts., 4-600 (E1); 4-598c.
—River Landing, Can. 1-560 (A1).
—Societies 21-15b.
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 21-17d.
PEACH (bot.) 21-18a; 13-743d, 1-510b; acclimatization 1-116c; in Japan 15-162a; peach house 13-756b (fig.); statistics of production 1-420b, 12-269b, 11-262b.
— (mining) 24-377d.
Peacham, Edmund 3-139d.
—, HENRY 21-20b.
Peacham, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Peachey, Stanley J. 25-894c.
Peach kernel oil 29-46b.
Peachland, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Peach Orchard, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Gu. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, palm 8-705a; 23-1003d.
—, Spring, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Peachtree Creek, battle of (1864) 2-854c.
Peach wood: *see* Nicaragua wood.
Peacland, dist., Derby.: *see* Peak.
PEACOCK, SIR BARNES 21-20c.
—, GEORGE 21-20d.
—, Reginald: *see* Pecock, Reginald.
—, THOMAS LOVE 21-21b; 24-229c.
Peacock, Gu. 11-752 (D4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Peacock (astron.): *see* Pavo.
PEACOCK (bird) 21-22a; 2-297a; Greek legend 2-463a; symbolic meaning 29-224d.
— (dynast) 23-391c.
— butterfly 19-477a.
— copper: *see* Copper-pyrites
— heron 4-444a.

Digitized by Google

Peacock of the North: *see* Nevill, Sir Robert de.
Peacock's feather (decoration) 8-164a.
Peacock Throne, Delhi 7-955a.
— tiger flower 13-773d.
Pea crab 7-357 (fig.).
Peadro, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Pea grit 20-119b.
Peak, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, castle, Derby. 8-481b.
—, Devon, Derby. 8-481b.
PEAK, dist., Derby 21-22c; 22-933 (B3); 31-417d.
—, forest, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 8-782b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C2).
—, mts., Queens. 2-960 (H4).
Peak (dict.) 21-601d.
Peake, S.Aus. 2-962c.
—, deep, Atl.O. 2-855d; 19-979d.
Peaked, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—Mt., lake, Me 17-434 (E4).
—Goldfield, dist., Aus. 2-960 (B4); 25-539d.
—Hill, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
—Hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Peakirk, Lincs. 7-514d; 19-169b.
Peaks, isl., Me. 23-120a.
—of Otter, mts., Va.: *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d. 19-87c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, **REMBRANDT** 21-23a.
Peale, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Peales 21-315d.
Peale, Va 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Pean (her.) 12-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-878.
Pea nut: *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b, 22-733a (fig.); 12-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-343c; phyllotaxis 15-328a; statistics of production 1-470b, 11-262a.
—(Australian): *see* Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
—(prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Pearce, Ariz 2-544 (D4).
Pearcette (min.) 25-512d.
Pearch, Va. 20-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangareva, island.
Pear-escrimite: *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. 20-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-782 (D1).
—, Ill. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, bay, Haw. 12-84 (B2); 12-640a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—(Perles), isls., Pan. 5-678 ((7)); 20-661b; 21-254c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 8-719a.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-kiang): *see* Chu-kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a; 18-502c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
"Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes reef, Haw. 12-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-190c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— barley 2-405d.
—Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pear lemon 12-415a.
Pearl fisheries 21-25b; 19-95a; 8-326d.
— hardening 26-732b.
Pearlington, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearlite 14-805b; 25-1018d.
Pearl lemon 12-415a.
—, mica: *see* Margarite.
— millet (Pennisetum typhoideum): *see* Bajra.
— millet (Sorghum vulgare): *see* Durra.
— mussel 19-93a; 21-26a.
— oyster scale (insect) 21-24b.
— River, La. 17-54 (d6).
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— River Co., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Pearl shell (money) 24-833c.
Pearl-spar: *see* Brown-spar.
Pearlstone: *see* Perlite.
Pearl white: *see* Bismuth.
Pearlwort 5-410a.
Pearly nautilus: *see* Nautilus, Pearly
Pear midge 21-24c; 8-897b.
PEARSALL, ROBERT LUCAS de 21-28d.
Pearsall, Tex. 20-690 (H-I7).
Pear sawfly 14-179c (figs.); 8-897b
— scab 21-24b.
Pearse, Thomas Deane 14-169b.
Pearse, isl., Me. 23-120a.
— of Otter, mts., Va.: *see* Otter, mts.
Peal (dict.) 3-690d.
PEALE, CHARLES WILLSON 21-22d. 19-87c.
—, James 21-23a.
—, **REMBRANDT** 21-23a.
Peale, Pa 21-106 (F3).
Peales 21-315d.
Peale, Va 20-121b.
Peall, W. J. 3-936b.
Pean (her.) 12-323d.
Péan de St Gilles, Léon 9-796a.
Peano, Giuseppe 11-733a; 17-878.
Pea nut: *see* Ground nut.
Peapack, N.J. 18-502 (C2).
PEAR 21-23b, 22-733a (fig.); 12-743a; fruit 11-257c, 6-343c; phyllotaxis 15-328a; statistics of production 1-470b, 11-262a.
—(Australian): *see* Tuart.
PEARCE, CHARLES S. 21-24d.
—, Richard 7-104a.
—, William 12-292c.
—(prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Pearce, Ariz 2-544 (D4).
Pearcette (min.) 25-512d.
Pearch, Va. 20-118 (C3).
Pear Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Peard, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Mangareva, island.
Pear-escrimite: *see* Apiocrinus.
Pearidge, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Pea Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Ridge, Ill.: battle (1862) 1-820b.
Pearisburg, Va. 20-118 (B3).
Pearl, Colo. 6-782 (D1).
—, Ill. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill 14-304 (B4).
—, Wyo. 20-874 (C2).
—, bay, Ala. 1-472 (F1).
—, bay, Haw. 12-84 (B2); 12-640a.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—(Perles), isls., Pan. 5-678 ((7)); 20-661b; 21-254c.
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
—, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (E4); 5-675a.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 8-719a.
—, pt., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
—, riv., China (Kwang-tung) 5-218c.
—, riv., China (Si-kiang): *see* Chu-kiang.
—, riv., La. and Miss. 18-600 (C5); 17-54 (E3); 17-54a; 18-502c.
PEARL 21-24d; 2-314d; artificial 21-27c.
PEARL, THE (poem) 21-27d; 9-611d.
Pearl (type) 27-543a.
"Pearl" (warship) 24-908d.
Pearl and Hermes reef, Haw. 12-84 (B2); 20-436 (H2).
— ashes, chem. 22-190c.
— Bank, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— barley 2-405d.
—Cays, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— Cays, pt., C.Am. 5-678 (E4).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Pebas, Peru 21-264 (C1).
Pebble, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— beds: *see* Gravel.
— dash plastering: *see* Rough cast plastering.
— phosphate 21-476b.
— prominent moth 16-474a (fig.).
Pebidian group 22-266d; 13-448d
Peblings So, lake, Den. 7-96b.
Pebmarsh, Eng. 9-424 (IV. D7); 18-783d.
Pébrine 25-99d.
Pébrine-corpuscle: *see* Nosema bombycis.
Pecan, bayou, Tex. 23-690 (I-J5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 23-690 (L3).
— nut 12-448a.
Pecatonica, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, riv., Wis. and Ill. 14-304 (C1); 29-741a.
— Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (D6).
PECAUT, FELIX 21-31d.
PECCARY 21-32a; 17-522c; distribution 17-523a; fossil forms 2-698b.
Pecci, Gioacchino: *see* Leo XIII.
Peccia, Switz. 26-263 (F4).
Pech: *see* Boli rot.
Pechabun, Siam 14-498 (B3); 18-109c.
Pechaburi (Piply), Siam 25-4c.
Pechdara, riv., Afg. 15-946b.
Pechelbronn, Ger. 29-81d.
Pechenegs, race: *see* Petchenegs.
Pechenga, dist., Russ. 14-204b.
Pechenyevtse, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Pechora 2-78a.
Pechorskaya (Peckorskiy), monastery, Kiev, 15-789c.
Pêcheurs, Port des, Fr. 3-848d.
Pecheux (Royal, measure) 28-1d.
Pechiquera, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (inap).
Pechiney, A. R. 6-254d.
PECHLIN, KARL FREDRIK 21-32c.
Pechmann, H. von: on amidines 1-855b; coumarin 5-305a, 5-305a; diazomethane 9-175a; diketones 15-762d; formasyl compounds 28-271a.
Pechodl (costume) 14-420d.
Pechora, bay, Russ. 23-872 (H-I2); 21-32d.
—, dist., Russ. 2-356b; 23-871d.
PECHORA, riv., Russ. 21-32d; 23-872 (H2); 23-880c; 9-909c; geology 8-126c.
Pechöse 28-69d.
Peck, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Mich. 16-337 (G6).
—, Va. 23-118 (B4).
—, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
—(Kamah, Presun, Viron), riv., Afg. 15-631b.
PECK (measure) 21-33d.
Peck, Abel 19-553b.
Pecket Well, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Peckforton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
—hills, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 8-89d; 8-90a.
Peckham, Elizabeth 6-734d; 14-180c.
—, **JOHN** 21-33a; 9-494c; on names 8-158a; on optics 8-105b, 16-611c.
—, Pierre de: *see* Pierre de Peckham.
Peckham, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 8-89b; 8-90a.
—, East, Kent 16-942 (F4).
—, West, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-739c.
Peckhamia picata 18-499b.
Peckham Rye, common, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 8-89b.
— Rye, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 16-949c.
Pecksburg, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Pecks Lodge Lighthouse, Conn. 18-502 (C4).
Peckville, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Peckwater Quadrangle, Oxford 29-408b.
Pécket, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 14-418d.
PECOCK (or Peacock), **REGINALD** 21-33c; 9-521d; writings 22-459c, 9-615b, 9-594c.
Peconic, N.Y. 25-514b.
—, bay, N.Y. 8-833d.
Pecopteridæ 26-537a.
Pecopteris 26-533b; 8-311d; 27-259d.
— axillis: *see* Klukia axilis.
— Pluckeneti 26-537a.
— whitbiensis 29-543d.
Pecora, cape, It. 5-484 (B5).
PECORA (zool.) 21-33d.
Pecorone 14-902d.
Pecos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—, riv., Mex. and N.Mex. 19-530 (D5); 19-521a.
—, riv., Tex. 20-690 (F5-6)
—Co., Tex. 20-690 (E5).
Pécour (Pécourt), Guillaume Louis 7-797d.
Pecquet, Jean 1-932a; 1-933c; 25-157c.
Pecqueur, Onésiphore 19-413d.
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. 21-38a; 3-4 (F3); 2-971d; Roman period 26-680d; university 27-537d.
Pecsmetan, tribe 9-79a.
Pécska, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Pecs, Uj, Hung.: *see* Új-Pecs.
Pectase 21-751a.
Pecten, barb., Can. 5-160 (N3).
Pecten (mol.) 21-34a.
— (zool.) 16-122c; 7-418a; pallial eyes 16-119d; shell-valves 16-113a.
Pectic acid 5-806b; 18-486b.
Pectin 18-486b; 14-150a.
Pectinacea 16-121d; 16-122c.
Pectinatella 20-42d.
Pectinator 23-445b.
Pectineus muscle 16-57a.
Pectinibranchia 11-507a; 11-510d; 11-514d.
Pectinidæ 16-120d; 16-122c.
Pectinifera 2-303b; 2-299b.
Pectinunculus 3-880d.
Pectis 8-326d.
Pecto-cellulose 5-806b.
Pectolite 20-696b; 22-973a; 15-123d.
PECTORAL (dict.) 21-36a.
— cross 7-508d.
Pectoralis major muscle 19-54c, 1-941d.
— minor muscle 19-54c.
Pectose 18-486b; 1-958d.
Pectosomata 27-389b; 27-390a
Pectunculus 19-193b; foot 16-112d; gill 16-115c; geological age 3-453a, 28-83b, 21-848b; pallial eyes 16-119d.
Pectus: *see* Thorax.
Pectyllidæ: *see* Ptychogastridæ.
Pectyllis: *see* Ptychogastris.
Pecuecetia 28-666b.
Pecul 29-935b.
Peculatus: *see* Embezzlement.
Peculia (Rom. law) 23-530c.
Peculiar, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
PECULIAR (dict.) 21-36b.
— bodies 1-6-457; 2-366a.
— **PEOPLE** 21-36b.
Peculiars, court of 3-358b.
Peculium castrense (Rom. law) 23-530a; 23-3a.
— profecticium 23-565c.
Pecunia (Rom. law) 23-533b; 23-558c.
— compromissa: *see* Poena.
Pecznerisyn, Aus. 2-4 (I2).
Pedal (dict.) 21-36b.
Pedagogics 9-982a; 8-970d; Cleveland system 6-504b; examinations 10-43d.
Pedagogium, building, Rome: *see* Domitiana, domus.
PEDAGOGUE (dict.) 21-36c.
Pedagogus 24-360c.
Pedal (bicycle) 3-915a.
— (math.) 16-546a.
— (mus.) 22-964; 21-564d.
— boards 20-261a.
— **CLARINET** 21-36c; 6-438d.
Pedalion 23-761d; 23-762a; 23-763c.
Pedaliodidæ 23-763c.
Pédalle: *see* Pommer.
Pedal organ: *see* Basse cornet.
— organ 20-259d; 20-263c.
— subaudite 23-959a.
Pedana, Via, road, It. 16-271b.
Pedaneus (Rom. law): *see* Judex pedaneus.
Pedang (weapon) 17-617b.
Pedanius Secundus (Rom. prefect) 23-653a.
PEDANT (dict.) 21-36d.
Pedasi, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
Pedaso, It. 18-4 (D-F3).
Pedasus, Asia M. (Caria) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Mysia) 16-407a.
—, Asia M. (Troad) 16-407a.
—, Gr. 16-407a.
Pedate (Podatifid) 16-324d.
Pedda pur (Peddapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pedda Vegi, India 9-294d.
Peddawag, riv., India 14-382 (H11).
Peddar, lake, Tas. 29-438 (A-B2).
Pedder (dict.) 12-97b.
Peddle, Cape Col. 25-466 (H9).
Peddocks, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Pedee, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, riv., S.C. 11-750d.
Pedeir Keine y Mabinogi: *see Mabinogion.*
PEDEN, ALEXANDER 21-37a; 7-629a.
Peden's Chair, rock, Scot. 26-686b.
Pedernal, hills, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Pedernales, Ec. 9-911 (A1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-991c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
Pederneira, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Pedernoso, El, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 21-37a; 8-40a.
Pederson, Viggo 20-516a.
PEDESTAL (arch.) 21-37b; 1-183b.
— (machinery): *see* Bearings.
Pedestea caffer: *see* Springhare.
Pedestria aurpicia 2-903d.
Pedetes (rodifer) 22-763c.
— caffer (rodent): *see* Jumping hare.
Pedetidæ 15-554b; affinities 22-440d; distribution 17-527b.
Pedial class: *see* Asymmetric cias.
Pedias (Pediaeus), riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b; 24-58d.
Pediastrum 1-588b.
Pedicel 16-555b.
Pedicellaria 8-880a.
Pedicellasteridæ 8-880b.
Pedicellina 22-42b; 21-473c; fig. 22-45b (fig.).
Pedicinus 17-66b.
Pedicle 7-922a; 21-34a.
Pedicularia 11-516b.
Pedicularis 24-485d; 21-780d.
Pedicularis 25-545d; 14-268a.
Pediculidæ: *see* Louse.
PEDICULOSIS 21-37b; 28-191b.
Pediculus 17-66b; 13-263b.
— capitis: *see* Head louse.
— corporis: *see* Body louse.
— vestimenti: *see* Body louse.
Pedieis (Athenian faction) 21-59c; 2-884b.
PEDIGREE 21-37b; 11-575d.
Pedilon 7-834c.
PEDIMENT 21-37c; 12-473b; 29-178a.
Pedinidæ 8-881b.
Pedinocoecus 3-163b.
Pedioecetes: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pedion: anorthic 7-579d; hexagonal 7-582a; monoclinic 7-579b, 7-579c; orthorhombic 7-578d; rhombohedral 7-581c.
Pedionomus 22-709a; 2-977c.
PEDIPALPI 21-37c; 2-297c; 2-305a; respiratory organs 2-304a.
Pedipes 11-528a.
Pedir, Sum. 23-74c.
—, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Pedlar Mills, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Pedlar, The: *see Excursion, The.*
Pedlars: *see* Hawkers and Pedlars.
— Act (1871) 13-97c.
Pedlers' French: *see* Slang.
Pedmore, Worcs. 28-758 (A3).
Pednellasus, Asia M. 21-652b.
Pedo, It. 15-26 (A2).
PEDOMETER 21-38a.
Pedotti (general) 15-827b.
Pedr (Pedrog), S. 16-134b.
Pedrail 27-119b.
Pedrarius: *see* Davila, Pedrarias.
Pedra Secca, rapids, Bras. 4-440 (F4).
Pedras Salgadas, Port. 28-76a.
Pedraza, Gomes: *see* Gomes, Pedraza.
Pedregal, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
—, riv., Ec. 9-913c.
Pedrickton, -N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
Pedro I.-IV. (Aragon): *see* Peter I.-IV.
— (of Barcelos) 22-156a.

Digitized by Google

Pedro I. (of Brazil) 4-459a; 4-376b; reign in Portugal 22-152b; revolution (1821) 4-158c.
PEDRO II. (of Brazil) 21-38b; 4-459c.
— (the Cruel; of Castile) 21-292b; 22-547d; 22-571c; Henry of Trastamara 13-290b.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Coimbra) 22-143c.
— (de Covilham): *see* Covilham.
— (de Luna): *see* Benedict XIII. (antipope).
— I. (of Portugal) 22-142a; 8-483d.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-148d.
— III. (of Portugal) 22-150c.
— IV. (of Portugal): *see* Pedro I. (of Brazil).
— V. (of Portugal) 22-153b.
— (Portuguese prince, the elder) 22-157a.
— (Portuguese prince, the younger) 22-157b.
Pedro, Art. 2-553 (A1).
—, plain, W.I. 18-133 (map).
—, pt., Cey. 14-382 (I15); 8-179b.
—, pt., W.I. 18-133 (map).
— Afonso, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Bluff, Great, cape, W.I.: *see* Great Pedro Bluff.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 22-544 (B3).
Pedrogão Grande, Port. 22-530 (A3).
Pedro Gonzales, isl., Pan. 8-709a.
Pedroso, mt., Sp. 24-192a.
—, el, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
Pedrotallagalla, mt., Cey. 14-382 (I10); 8-179d.
Pedum, It. 15-26 (C8); 16-270a; 22-624d.
Pedum (zool.) 16-122c.
Peduncle 10-555b.
Pedwardine, Hereford. 13-356a.
Peebles, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, O. 20-26 (D7).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
PEEBLES, Scot. 21-38b; 24-416 (E3).
—, Wis. 20-740 (E5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-980 (F5).
— Farm, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824c; 21-307a (map).
— process: *see* Young process.
PEEBLESSHIRE (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 21-38d; 24-412 (E4); 24-418 (E3); 24-419d.
Peebles Silver Arrow 3-364c.
Peekskill, N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 22-671a.
PEEKS KILL, N.Y. 21-39d.
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Peek v. Derry (1889) 6-198c.
PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESley Peel, 1st viscount 21-39d.
—, Sir Frederick 21-44a.
—, Jonathan 21-44a; 9-573b.
—, lt. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-444d.
—, Sir Robert (1750-1830) 21-40b; carding machine 5-324b.
—, Sir Robert (1822-1895) 21-43d.
— **SIR ROBERT** (1788-1850) 21-40b; 9-556d foll.; 22-31c; Bank acts 3-336a, 3-338b; Cobden 6-609a; corn laws 22-432b, 7-717a; Disraeli 8-566a; police force 21-978c.
—, Sir William 21-44a.
—, William Yates 21-44a.
Peel, Ark. 2-353 (C1).
PEEL, I. of M. 21-44b; 9-412 (I. A2); cathedral 5-520d; Christian, William 6-279a; geology 17-534d.
—, bay, I. of M. 21-44b.
—, dist., Holl. 13-538 (C3); 4-357d.
—, hill, Scot. 24-612b.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Chichi.
—, isl., Lancs.: *see* Piel.
—, isls., Kor. 12-156 (E9).
—, park, Chos. 17-203d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (G1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (B3); 1-472 (M2); 17-254d.
—, riv., N.S.W. 2-900b; 18-618b.
—, sd., Can. 5-160 (K1).
PEEL (dict.) 21-44c.
— (shovel): *see* Pala.
— collection 2-670d.
PEELE, GEORGE 21-44d; 9-623a; 8-521c; pastorals 26-897a.
Peel Fell, mt., Scot. 9-412 (I. C2); 6-114d; 6-115a.
Peeling (croquet) 7-504a.
Pe Ell, Wash. 26-354 (B3).
Peel-tower: *see* Castlet.
Peely, Pa. 24-106 (L5).
Peene, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2); 26-3c.
Peenemünde, Ger. 12-735d.
Peep-hole observation 18-393d.
PEEP-O'-DAY-BOYS 21-45b; 14-780a.
PEEPUL 21-45c; *see also* Bo-tree.
PEERAGE 21-45c; 19-724b; abeyance 1-41c; creation 22-535a; Jacobite 9-453a; life peerage 20-842a, 20-846a; precedence 22-267c; robes 23-408c; Scotch and Irish 22-543b; trial of peers 22-537c, 21-45c, 17-4b. *See also* Peers of France.
— Bill (1719) 9-545a; 26-866c.
Peereboom, J. van den 3-679b.
Peer Gynt (Ibsen) 14-725a.
Peerie mummer 20-279d.
Peerless, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, mt., Jap.: *see* Full.
PEERLKAMP, PETRUS HOFMAN 21-55d.
Peermont, N.J. 19-592 (C5).
Peers, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Peers of France 21-55c; 24-47a; 19-923d; college of twelve 19-14; Parliament in relation to 20-833d.
Peery, lake, N.S.W. 19-535 (B2).
PEESEMSKY, ALEXEY FEOFilaktovich 21-55d.
Peet Hill, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Peet west 24-141a.
Peetzburg, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
Peever, S.Dak. 23-106 (H-12).
Peewit: *see* Hop Scotch.
Peewit: *see* Lapwing.
— gull: *see* Black-headed gull.
Pefteauabasti (Egy. king) 9-88d.
Pefteauaneit (Egy. priest) 9-88a.
Peg, Catherino 5-916c.
Pegae, dist., Gr.: *see* Pagae.
Pegan, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
Peganthe 14-156d.
Peganum 13-167d.
— harmala 18-681c; 19-566b.
Pegasianum senatusconsultum 22-566a.
Pegasidae 22-545c; 26-546a.
Pegasus (astron.) 23-787b.
Pegasus (astron.) 7-13a.
PEGASUS (myth.) 21-56b.
Pegasus, N.Z. 19-624 (A-B7).
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (I11. q10).
PEGAU, Ger. 21-56c; 11-808 (I11. q10).
Pegé, gate, Constantinople 7-3c.
Pegeen, Dr. 7-75b.
Pegging out (croquet) 7-504b.
Pegrs, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Peggy Cove, Can. 18-831 (C2).
Peggy's Mill, Scot. 9-946a.
Peggy whitethroat: *see* Whitethroat.
Peghorn Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Pegli, It. 15-4 (D2); 24-676b.
Pegma 19-620d; 1-592c.
PEGMATITE 21-56c; 18-513a.
Peg-mill 28-887c.
Pegnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
PEGNITZ, riv., Ger. 21-57c; 11-808 (C4); 23-47d.
— Order (Pegnitzorden, Pegnitzschäfer): *see* Gekrönter Blumenorden an der Pegnitz.
Pego, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO Balducci 21-57c; 6-190c.
Pegram, Bertram 24-507c.
—, Henry A. 24-505b.
Pegu: *see* Top.
PEGU, Burm. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6); 4-847b.
—, anc. kingdom, Bur. 4-843d; 26-366d; language 2-754b.
—, dist., Bur. 21-58a; 4-840 (E6).
—, div., Bur. 21-58b.
—, riv., Bur. 21-58b; 4-839a.
Peguenome, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Pakin.
Péguilin, A. N. de Caumont, marquis of: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pegu jar: *see* Martavan.
Pegu Sittang, canal, Bur. 21-58a.
— Tomas, mts., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 21-58b; 4-838d.
Pegwell, bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 22-881a.
Pehlevi: *see* Pahlavi.
Pehlivan: *see* Polivan.
Pehnen: *see* Monkey puzzle.
Pei, China 6-168 (K3).
Peidner Bad, Switz. 26-242d (G3).
Peigney, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Pei-hai, China: *see* Pakhoi.
Pei Ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3); 6-168c; 14-24a.
Pei-kiang, riv., China 6-168d; 15-954a.
Peikund, C.Asia: *see* Paikand.
PEILE, JOHN 21-58b.
Pei lin, museum, Sigan-fu, China 23-59c.
Pei-ling-han, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Peilstein, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
—, Gross, Aus.: *see* Gross Peilstein.
Peilsyno, vol., S.Am. 1-963d.
Pei-pan, Jap.: *see* Pinan.
PEINE, Ger. 21-58b; 11-808 (C2).
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 21-58c; 27-784a.
Peinte (sculptor) 24-509a.
Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses, Société des: *see* Société des Peintres et Sculpteurs Suisses.
PEIPUS (Chudskoye Ozero), lake, Russ. 21-58c; 23-872 (C8); 9-910c; battle (1242) 1-566b.
PEIRAEUS (Piraeus), Gr. 21-58d; 12-424 (E3); 8-841c; 8-836c; commerce 2-841b, 12-436c; Phoenicians 13-237b, 14-619b.
— Station, Athens 2-832 (map).
Peiraia (Peiraeus) Gate, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-836b.
Peiralke, dist., Gr. 26-337b.
PEIRCE, BENJAMIN 21-58d; 17-850d; 19-397b.
—, Charles Sanders 1-114b; 22-247a.
Peire (Peiros): *see* Peter.
Peire Cardinal: *see* Cardinal, Peire.
Peiren 14-723d.
Peirone, spring, Gr. 12-427a; 13-319a.
Peirsec, N. C. F. de 1-931d; 15-955b.
Peireskia 4-226d; 4-925b.
— aculeata: *see* Barbados gooseberry.
Peirithoüs (myth.) 16-200b; 8-809b; 13-84d.
Peirol (troubadour) 22-497d.
Peiroses (Sassanid king): *see* Peroz.
Peisaari, isl., Russ. 23-872 (A7).
PEISANDER (of Camirus) 21-59a; 9-681c.
— (of Laranda in Lycia) 21-59a.
Peiser, F. E. 13-538a; 3-109b.
Pei-shan (Paik-tu-san), China 15-156 (E5); 15-909c.
Peisistratids 22-360b.
PEISISTRATUS 21-59a; 2-842a; 12-446c; charitable acts 26-863d.
—, aqueduct of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-841a.
Peisithanatos: *see* Hegesias.
Peisiwachagami, lake, Can. 20-111 (A3).
Peiso Lacus, lake, Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pei-tang, Peking 6-205d.
Peitho (myth.) 12-310c; 9-73c.
Peithon (soldier) 12-21c; 1-549c; 21-213c.
Peitz, Ger. 4-422c; 15-445a.
Peiwar, Afg. 1-307 (E3).
—, pass, Afg. 14-376 (C2); 1-309d.
— Kotal, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E2); 19-795c; 23-404b.
Pei Wên Yün Fu 6-230a.
Peixoto, Floriano 22-359b; 4-459d.
Peise, Holl. 12-538 (D1).
Pejepscot, Me.: *see* Brunswick (Maine).
Pej, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Pek (measure) 16-486b.
Peka, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Pekah (king of Israel) 18-381d; 3-869 (table); Jerusalem attacked 12-715b; Pekahiah identified with 12-109a.
Pekahiah (king of Israel) 3-869a (table); 18-813b; 12-109a.
Pekalongan, Mal.Arch. 18-284 (C3); 18-290a.
Pekan, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C5); 17-482a.
Pekan (zool.) 17-786b; fur 11-249b, 11-348b.
Pekár, Julius 13-930b.
Pekay, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Peka, N.S.W. 28-538 (B-C1).
Pekea nut 19-913c.
Peking, Jap.: *see* Kaiung.
Pekin, Ark. 23-103 (E2).
—, China: *see* Peking.
PEKIN, Ill. 21-60d; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-442 (E7).
—, Md. 17-838 (I1).
PEKING, China 21-61a; 6-168 (K2); 6-196c, 6-198a; Altars to Heaven and Earth 22-58b; Boxers 6-205a; Chien Ch'ing Hall 22-797a; climate 6-196c, 2-743d, 2-745a; earthquake (c. 1720) 6-198c; education 6-176d, 6-211a; glass-house 18-105c; jade trade 18-123b; Manchu commedians in 6-133c; Marigeolli's mission 17-717c; opium dens closed (1906) 6-210d; Roman Catholic bishopric 6-196c, 15-181a; siege of legations (1900) 6-205a, 6-800c; stone drums 18-714c; trade routes 12-645d, 6-133d.
"Peking" (cruiser) 22-597c.
Peking duck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pekingese (dialect) 6-216d.
— dog 3-375d; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Peking Field Force 6-185a.
Peking Gazette 6-176d; 6-185d; 19-544b.
Peking News 19-544b.
Peking treaty (1905): *see* Chino-Japanese treaty.
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 19-685d.
— alka 7-923c.
— Syndicate 24-802a; 6-208d.
Pekmez 1-441c.
Pekoe 24-480d.
— Souchong 26-480d.
Pekoo, dist., Russ. 11-548d.
Pekr, tribe 3-923b.
Pekrur (of Psapt) 9-87a.
Pel, springs, Turk.As. 21-69b.
Pel (quintain) 22-760d.
Pela: *see* Chinese wax.
Pelabravo, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
Pelada, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu.
Pelado, cape, Bal.Is. 26-530 (F3).
—, El, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Pelaez (the Asturian) 6-362a.
PELAGIA, ST (of Antioch) 21-69b.
— St (the sinner, of Antioch) 21-62c.
—, St (of Tarsus) 21-62c.
Pelagial (zool.) 24-525a.
Pelagian 21-463d; 13-359d; 22-137d; in Ireland 14-760c; Innocent V. on 14-577d.
Pelagic deposits 19-975a.
— fauna and flora: *see* Plankton *and* Nekton.
— sealing: *see* Seal fisheries.
— Trias: *see* Alpine Trias.
Pelagilidae 24-525a.
Pelagius (papal legate) 7-541c.
PELAGIUS I. (pope) 21-62c.
— II. (pope) 21-62d.
PELAGIUS (theologian) 21-63a; 2-998a; 26-137d; Theodore of Mopsuestia 26-747b.
Pelagodroma 21-315d.
Pelagohydra 14-151d; 14-138c; hydranth 14-150d.
Pelagohydridae 14-151d.
Pelagomedusae 19-363c.
Pelagonemertidae 19-363d.
Pelagonia, plain, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d; 18-692a; battle (1259) 12-464b.
Pelagonni, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E-F1); 25-734b.
Pelagoraia 2-977b.
Pelagornis, isl. It. 16-4 (F3).
Pelagothuridae 6-879c.
Pelagus, Mal.Arch. 24-207d.
Pelahatchee, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Pelamis bicolor 26-292a.
Pelandjau, isl., Pac.O. 19-947b.
Pelargicum, wall, Athens: *see* Pelasgicum.
Pelargoharpagee 20-325d.
Pelargo - Herodii 20 - 325d (table).
Pelargomorphae 3-978a.
Pelargonium 11-763a; 11-765d; corolla 10-563d; distribution 11-763a, 21-782a; pruning 25-493d (fig.).
— cotyledonis: *see* Old father live-for-ever.
— quercifolium: *see* Oak-leaf geranium.
Pelargornithes 20-325b.
Pelarne, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Pelasgia, Gr.: *see* Larissa Cremaste.
PELASGIANS 21-63a; 14-498c; 1-142a; 12-442c.
Pelagic masonry 7-648c; 21-65d.
Pelasgicum, wall, Athens 2-833a; 21-65c.
Pelasgiotis, dist., Gr. 26-217b.
Pelasgus (myth.) 21-63b.
Pelat, mt., Fr. 18-778 (H5); 1-741d.
Pelato, mt., It. 22-645c.
Pelaya, riv., Bol. 21-758a.
Pelayo (of the Asturias) 2-820c; 26-549d.
—, Alvaro (bp.) 15-436b; 5-803a.
Pelayos, Sp. 26-530 (C-D2).
Pele (myth.) 22-183b; 13-854.
Pelé, mt., W.I. 17-802 (A1); eruption (1902) 17-802c, 28-180a, 26-185d, fumaroles 11-301a, geological structure 23-976a.
Peleacarpeolus: *see* Rhebok.
Peleocanodinae 21-315c.
Peleocanus: *see* Pelican.
— bassanus: *see* Gannet.
Peleocinidae 14-150b.
Peleocyornis 3-971b.
Peleopoda: *see* Lamellibranchia.
Peléc, cape, Can. 20-114 (B3); 9-741c.
—, isl., Can. 20-114 (A3).
Peleck: *see* Lip-ring.
Peleliu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Pelendava, Rum.: *see* Bradeci.
Pelendava pass, dist., Sp. 5-653b.
Peleng, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Peleria, mt., Switz. 25-242 (G3).
Peleset, people 9-85d.
Pele's hair (lava) 25-183b.
Peleset (myth.) 9-6d.
Peleth (bibl.) 18-327b.
Pelethites (bibl.) 1-73c; 21-404c.
Peletier, Jacques 1-619a; 9-616c.
PELEUS (myth.) 21-65d; 2-833a; 13-346b; marriage 26-803a.
PELEW, isl., Pac.O. 21-66a; 17-466 (G1); 20-436 (C4); 11-815c; coco-nut plantation 14-311d.
— town, Pac.O. 19-973a.
PELF 21-66b.
PELHAM (family) 21-66b; arms 13-337c (fig.). *See also* Chichester, earls of; Newcastle, dukes of.
—, **HENRY** 21-67b; 9-545d; national debt 19-771b.
—, **HENRY FRANCIS** 21-67d.
— John (soldier) 11-68c.
Pelham-Clinton-Henry Pelham Fiennes, 5th duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: *see* Newcastle.
Pelhrim, Aus. 3-1d; 4-486 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, N.Y. 19-596.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F7).
—, hills, Mass. 1-853a.
Pelham (harness) 23-938c.
Pelhisso, Guilhem 14-592a.
Pell (Select): *see* Sea-pad.
PELLA 21-67d; 11-674.
— berus: *see* Adder.
Pellcan, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, cape, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-666 (A-B4); 28-270c.
—, isl., Can. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D3).
PELICAN (bird) 21-68a; 3-917d; (table) distribution 1-501a, 11-102c, 12-283d; fossil 3-971b.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 18-133 (map).
Pellicudae 21-68c.
Pellican Lake, Wis. 20-740 (D3).
— Rapids, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Pelignl, tribe 18-26d.
Pelignt, E. M. 5-441d; 9-808c; uranium 27-785a.
Pelinaeus, mts., Gr. 6-282c.
Pelion (Pliassa), Turk. 1-546b.
PELION (mod. Plessidi), mts., Gr. 21-68c; 12-440 (E1); 9-949d.
Pelioxanthus 10-572a.
PELISSE 21-69a.

Digitized by Google

PELISSIER, AMABLE JEAN Jacques, duke of Malakoff 21-656c; 7-415d; 12-585a.
Pelitic rocks 6-472b; 21-331d.
Pelitnus 2-309d.
PELL, JOHN 21-69a; 1-617c.
Pell, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lisiansky.
Pella, Cape Col. 25-466 (D7).
—, la. 14-732 (D4).
—, Pal.: *see* Khurbet Fahil.
PELLA, Turk. 21-69b; 12-440 (A4); 23-648 (E2); 25-935b; stele found 17-220a.
Pellaea dense 5-147b.
PELLAGRA 21-69b; 15-13b; 16-133b.
Pellagrosari 12-13b.
Pellana, Gr. 16-52a.
Pell City, Ala. 1-460 (C7).
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy) 7-96c.
Pellegrina, La (pearl) 21-25b.
Pellegrini, Carlo 8-332d.
—, Carlos 3-473a; 3-471d.
Pellegrino (Hiercte), mt., Sic. 25-589 (map); 12-577d.
Pellegrue, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Pellenaeus, mts., Gr.: *see* Pelinaeus.
Pellene, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (D5); 12-549d.
—, Gr. (Attica): *see* Pallene.
Pellestrino: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Pellestrina, It. 27-1001c.
Pellet (her.): *see* Rondel.
PELLETAN, CHARLES CAMILLE 21-69d.
—, Eugène 21-69d; 16-888b; statue 25-794a.
—, Philippe 20-128a.
Pelletier, Joseph (chemist) 4-677c; 26-1045a; 26-1062d.
Pelletier, The 7-389a.
Pelletierine 1-685d (table).
— sulphate 26-413c.
Pellet process 26-1062c.
Pellew, Edward, viscount Exmouth: *see* Exmouth.
—, Sir F. B. R. 10-73a.
—, George 16-73a.
—, Sir Israel 16-73b.
Pellia 4-701a; 4-702a.
Pellian equation 1-617c; 19-863b.
PELLICANUS, CONRAD 21-70a; 3-858d.
Pellicciaio, Giovanni di Mino del 26-49a.
Pellice, val., It. 1-739d; 28-253a.
PELLICIER, GUILLAUME 21-70c.
PELLICO, SILVIO 21-70c; 6-308a.
Pellikan, Konrad: *see* Pellicanus, Conrad.
Pellini (chemist) 6-57a.
Pellipario, Niccola 8-734c.
Pellis cirtus 26-379b.
— introitus 23-379b.
PELLISSON, PAUL 21-71a; 16-841a.
PELLITORY 21-71b; 16-563d (fig.); stamens 10-566b.
— of Spain: *see* Alexander's foot.
Pello, Russ. 23-872 (B2).
—, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Pelona africane 11-100a.
PELLOUX, LUIGI 21-71b; 15-79c.
Pells, Clerk of the 26-379b.
Pellville, Ky. 18-740 (B3).
Pellworm, isl., Ger. 8-34 (A4); 11-233d.
Pelly, Sir Lewis 13-694b; 8-487b.
Pelly, bay, Can. 8-160 (L2); 4-240b.
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (I1).
—, lake, Can. 8-160 (I2); 3-135c.
—, mts., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, riv., Can. 8-160 (C3); 1-472 (M3); 26-945a; 1-476a.
Pelman memory system 15-630c.
Pelmatochromis 6-360c.
Pelmatozoa 8-877d; 9-874a.
Pelmo, mt., Alps 1-747b; 1-749a.
Pelobates 26-354b; 3-527b.
Pelobatidae 3-523d; 3-526c; skull 3-525b; vertebral column 3-524b.
Pelobiidae 6-665c; 6-670b.
Pelodes, lake, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Pelodytes 3-528a.
Pelomedusa 23-157b.
— galeata 27-70d.
Pelomedusidae 27-70c; 27-69a; distribution 23-175a (table), 23-174a.
PELONEMA 21-71c; 23-865c; reproduction 22-247e.
— palustris 1-876a; 22-246b (figs.).
Pelonello, mts., Ariz. and N.Mex. 2-544 (D3); 19-520 (D4).
Pelophila borealis 6-668c.
Pelophilus 23-174a.
— fordi 23-173d.
Pelopia (myth.) 2-677a.
Pelopidae (dyn.) 19-1063d; 26-401c.
PELOPIDAS 21-71c; 9-666b.
Pelopium: *see* Columbium.
Pelopoeus 14-180c.
Peloponnesian league (6th-5th cent. B.C.) 12-449b; 7-959c.
— war (first) 12-449c; 26-615a.
PELOPONNESIAN WAR (second) 21-71d; 12-449c; 26-612a; Athenian failure 2-843a, 24-549d; causes 21-146b, 7-145d; naval tactics 18-511c; Persian interference 21-213a; Pylos (425 B.C.) 23-679d; siege of Plataea (429-7 B.C.) 21-789b; Thracian campaigns 14-423d; Thucydides as authority 12-456c, 26-894b.
PELOPONNESUS (Morea), dist., Gr. 21-76b; 12-440 (C-D3); 12-464b; 7-961b; brigandage 4-544d; Dorian conquest 6-436a, 12-443c, 13-308d; geology 12-437b; Ibrahim Pasha's campaign (1825) 14-254a; Pelasgian traces in 21-715c; Venetian invasion (1684) 13-465a, 16-43a.
Pelops (anatomist) 1-994c.
PELOPS (myth.) 21-76c; 1-143b; in frescoes 21-833b; in Hittite 13-539b; Pelopium at Olympia 26-95d; throne of 17-319c.
Peloria (bot.) 10-562a.
Peloritan, mts., Sic. 25-21a; 25-589 (map); 26-31b.
Peloroscaurus 17-804a.
Pelorum Promontorium, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Pelorus, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
" Pelorus " (warship) 24-908d.
PELOTA (game) 21-76d.
PELOTAS, Braz. 21-77a; 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Peloton 14-533a.
Pelouse, Edmond 21-77b; coal-tar manufacture 6-595b.
—, **THEOPHILE JULES** 21-77b; 12-781a; 25-530e.
Pelplin, Ger. 12-644b.
Pels, Andries 8-725c.
Pelsaert, Francis (explorer): *see* Pelsert, Francis.
Pelsall, Staffs. 29-758 (B1); 5-185a.
Pelsenaer, Paul (zoologist) 6-248a; 8-251c; 18-121c.
Pelsert, Francis 2-956c; geographical discoveries 11-937.
Pels, Jakob Hung.: *see* Neusiedler See.
Pelt (falconry) 10-142d.
Pelta 1-791a.
Peltae, Asia M. 21-544a.
Peltasts (Gr. soldiers) 2-585a; 2-593b.
Peltate 8-324d.
— apothecium 16-581c.
Peltella 11-526c.
Peltidae 7-729a.
Peltiphilus 12-447d; 9-929a.
Peltew, riv., Hung. 16-409d.
Peltidea 16-582b; 16-584c.
Peltidiinae 9-859d.
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES Athanase 21-77b; 26-816a.
— cross 26-834c.
— effect 21-77c; 26-816a.
Peltigera 16-582b.
— canina 16-584c.
Peltigeraceae 16-586d.
Peltner, E. (chemist) 5-309a.
Pelto, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
— (Piol-to), harb., Jap. 15-156 (C10); 12-741b.
Peltocaris 22-237d.
Peltocoras 5-694a.
— athleta 15-569a.
— bimammatum 16-569a.
— transversarium 15-569a.
Peltogaster 20-906d; 7-553c (fig.).
Peltogastridae 20-906d.
Pelton wheel 26-381d; 22-845c; 14-104c; in sugar crystallizing 20-40d.
Peltophorum 12-379b.
Peltre, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
PELTUINUM, It. 21-77c; 19-24 (23).
Peltuhid: *see* Ibit.
Péluse, Gaspard Monge, comte de: *see* Monge, Gaspard.
Pelusiac, riv., Nile delta 8-40 (B1); 19-696b; 26-29a.
PELUSIUM, Egy. 21-77c; 9-40 (B1); 9-90c; 9-97c; battle (343 B.C.) 9-663a; Egyptian defeat (525 B.C.) 5-100a; Rameses III.'s victory (1150 B.C.) 13-634d; tomb of Pompey 16-501c.
Pelusium, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pelvetia 1-389d; 1-390b; 1-396b.
Pelvic girdle: *see* Pelvis.
PELVIS 21-77c; 25-117a; 25-117d; of batrachia 2-926c; of birds 3-962d, 3-964a (fig.); of fishes 14-259d, 14-261a; reptiles 23-157b.
Pelvoux, d'Elva, mt., Alpe 1-749a.
Pelvoux, mt., Fr. 16-778 (H5); 13-73d; 1-749a.
Pelycodus 26-337a.
Pelycosauria 23-144d.
Pelym, riv., Russ. As. 23-872 (K3).
Pelymsk, Russ. As. 23-872 (K4).
Pelynt, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Pelzer, S.C. 25-500 (B2); 13-827c.
Pemakot, mt., Tib. 4-387d.
Pemakoichen, dist., Tib. 26-1042d; 26-1043a.
Pemalang, cape, Mal. Arch. 16-284 (C3).
Peman, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-990c.
Pemaquid, Me. 17-434 (C5).
Pemba, isl., Ind.O. 21-77d; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (D3); language 3-358d.
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 1-320 (H6).
Pemberton, Ebenezer 17-885b.
—, James 22-223a.
—, John Clifford 1-822a; 26-82a.
—, Robert Bolleau 3-848b.
Pemberton, Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 26-625b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, O. 23-26 (B4).
Pemberton, Mark, Thomas: *see* Kingsdown, baron.
Pemberville, O. 20-26 (D2).
Pemberwick, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
Pembina, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, mts., Can. and N.Dak. 19-780 (G1); 17-584 (B3); 19-780c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2); 2-824d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, mt., N.Dak. 19-780a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pembine, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
Pembrey, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356b.
Pembridge, Hereford. 13-357c.
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF 21-78a.
—, Anne, countess of 17-591d.
—, Aymer de Valence, earl of 21-78d; 9-498c foll.; tomb 24-489d.
—, Henry, earl of 21-80b; 8-395c.
—, John Hastings, earl of 21-79c; 9-995b.
—, Mary Herbert, countess of 21-79c; portrait 16-48 (Pl. III, fig. 5).
—, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 21-78a; 14-770c; 9-483d.
—, Richard Marshal, earl of 21-78d; 14-771d; 21-45c; revolt (1233) 21-793a.
—, Thomas, 7th earl of 21-80b; 4-223a.
—, William Herbert, earl of (d. 1469) 21-79b; 12-339d.
—, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 21-79d; 26-783c; 19-440b.
—, William Marshal, earl of 21-78b; 9-490b; Anglo-Norman history of 2-335b, 2-337a.
PEMBROKE, Can. 21-80b; 22-114 (E1).
—, Ire. 14-747a; 9-618b.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Me. 17-434 (C7).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, O. 23-224 (B6).
—, Va. 22-119 (B3).
PEMBROKE, Wales 21-80c; 9-428 (V. B4); 9-479c; 13-356a; sacred well 21-82d.
— Co., Can. 8-160 (N3).
—, cape, Falk.Is. 10-152b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
— cattle: *see* Welsh cattle.
— College, Cambridge 5-63b; library 5-419c.
Pembroke College, Oxford 20-411a; 16-163d.
— Dock, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-80c.
PEMBROKESHIRE, co., Wales 21-81a; 9-428 (V. B4); geology 9-413b.
Pembrokia table 26-324d.
Pembuang, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
Pembury, Kent 9-424 (IV. C4).
Pemigewasset, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-490d.
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D4); 18-173b.
Pemiscot, riv., Ark. 2-548 (E2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (A-B5).
Pemiska, riv., Can. 22-724 (C4).
PEMMICAN 21-83a.
Pempelfort, Düsseldorf 8-713a.
Pemphoridae 26-545c.
PEMPHIGUS (med.) 21-83a; 10-1060b; 2-653d.
— (zool.) 11-424c.
— vitifoliae: *see* Phylloxera.
Pemptid 17-523d.
Pemptus 17-523d.
PEN 21-83a; 17-924a.
Peña, Saenz 2-473b.
Peña, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
— Blanca, P.I. Bt.-396 (C-D2).
— de Francia, mts., Sp. 25-530 (B-C2); 26-54b.
Penaeidae 7-560b; 7-559b.
Penaeus 7-560b; 12-223b; 12-163d.
Peñafiel, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2).
Peñafior, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
Peña Golosa, &c., mts., Sp.: *see* Golosa, &c.
Penal colonies 1-158a.
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-522a.
Penal codes: *see* Criminal law.
Penally, Wales 21-82b.
Penal servitude 26-364b; 7-458a; 26-360d.
— Servitude Act (1853) 22-364d.
— Servitude Act (1898) 22-366d.
— settlements: *see* Deportation.
PENALTY (law) 21-84a; 26-800c; contracts 7-781a; ecclesiastical 8-856d, 8-861b; in circuit law 5-506b; military law 15-446d; Roman law 22-534d; summary conviction 23-76d.
— area (football) 10-621b.
— kick 16-200b.
Penalva, Port. 25-530 (A-B2).
Penamacor, Port. 25-530 (B2).
PENANCE (rel.) 21-84a; 6-287a; 6-54b; flagellation 16-145b; origin 6-333d; pilgrimages 7-534c. *See also* Confession.
Pen and ink fish: *see* Squid.
PENANG, Str.S. 21-84c; 17-413 (A-B4).
—, isl., Str.S. 21-84c.
Penanga, tribe, Cambodia 19-99d.
Peña Plata, Sp.: battle (1875) 5-345b.
Penar, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Peñaranda, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Pen Argyl, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Penarlâg, Wales: *see* Hawarden.
Peñarroya, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Peñarrubia, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
PENARTH, Wales 21-85a; 9-428 (V. E5); geology 12-74b.
— Bay, Wales 21-85b.
Penarth group (geol.): *see* Rhaetic group.
Peñas, cape, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
—, cape, S.Am. 2-462 (C7).
—, gulf, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-145c; 6-144a.
—, Val de, dist., Sp. 26-726a.
Penasco, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
Peñas de Europa, mts., Sp. 24-189c.
— Negras, pass, Arg. 1-963b.
PENATES 21-85b; 22-578b; 23-579a; Etruscan forms 9-857a.
Peñaud, Alphonse 19-513a.
Peñausende, Sp. 25-530 (B-C2).
Penawawa Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (H3).
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 5-356a.
Penbryn, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Penbuallt, Wales 16-831b.
Pencader, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 6-356a; battle (1041) 26-262b.
Pencaitland, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 27-169a.
Pencarreg, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Pence, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
Pencel 15-853d.
Pencelaotia, Indie: *see* Charsadda.
Pen-ceryg-calch, hill, Wales: geology 4-485b.
Pence Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Pench, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 15-647a.
Penchant, riv., La. 17-54 (C4).
Penches (wrestling) 26-845b.
Penchoo Namygé (raja of Sikkim) 22-89a.
PENCIL 21-86b; 8-230d; 26-482a; drawings: *see* Plumbago drawings; Faber manufactories 10-111c.
— cedar: *see* Red cedar of eastern North America.
— ore 13-804d.
Pencoe, Chil. 6-883d.
Pencoed, Wales 13-774d.
Pencoyd Academy, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Penculla, dist., Staffs.: *see* Penkhull.
PENDA (of Mercia) 21-86d; 18-151d; 9-467a.
PENDANT 21-87a; *see also* Jewelry.
Pend d'Oreille, tribe, N.Am.: *see* Kalispel.
Penda, riv., Fr.Cong. 24-805b.
Pendeen, Corn.: lighthouse 16-634c; 16-850.
Pendennis, castle, Corn. 10-845c; 19-779a.
—, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 10-156c.
Pendente lite 1-194d.
PENDENTIVE 21-87a; 16-433b; 16-437a.
PENDER, SIR JOHN 21-87b.
Pender, Neb. 19-524 (H3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Pendergrass, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Penderyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pendine, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Pending (coin): *see* Penny.
Pending, dist., Naples 16-181b.
Pendl, Emanuel 25-514d.
Pendle, forest, Lancs. 15-130 (E1); 16-142a.
—, hill, Lancs. 18-139 (D1); 16-133b; 21-87c.
Pendleburn, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 26-238a; 7-285d.
PENDLESIDE GROUP 21-87c; 5-310c; 5-71a.
PENDLETON, EDMUND 21-87d; 11-902c.
—, **GEORGE HUNT** 21-88a; 8-502b.
Pendleton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 17-546a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, Oreg. 23-948 (F7-G8).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Pendleton Act (U.S. 1883) 27-723a.
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 25-450 (D3).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Pendletons Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Penal Oreille, lake, Ida. 14-376 (A1); 14-376c; 6-739a.
— Oreille, mt., Ida. 14-376 (A1); 29-354 (H1); 6-739a; 18-607d.
— Oreille Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (H1).
Pendoylan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Pendra, India 14-376 (I-K8).
Pendragon, castle, Westm. 25-554d.
Pendrym, manor, Corn. 16-989a.
Penduline titmouse 26-1030d.
Pendulum, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3); 12-544a.
Pendulum 17-976c; 17-978d; 27-737b; ballistic 6-302a; clocks 6-538a; compound 17-985a, 17-965a; conical 17-1015b, 6-552b; cycloidal 17-979a, 7-538c; 6-538c; double 17-992b; earth, figure of 8-805d; earth's rotation 9-800c, 26-947c; Galileo 11-406c; gravity determination 1-446c, 12-385d; gyroscopic 12-772c, 12-779a, 17-991c; Kater's 17-984b, 18-695a; seismometer 24-590b; spherical 17-991b.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Penedo, mts., Port. 26-530 (A2); 22-134d.
—, pt., Aus. 3-4 (C4).
Penedo, Braz. 4-440 (K4); 1-467c.
— bay, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Penegoos, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Penelos, riv., Gr. (Elis) 12-424 (C3); 9-378d; 2-900c.
— riv., Gr. (Larissa): *see* Salambrias.
PENELOPE (myth.) 21-858b.
— (bird) 12-845d.
Penelopinae: *see* Guan.
Penenden heath, common, Kent 17-439a; 18-738b.
Penephin 11-454b.
Peneropilis 18-630b; 19-633b; 19-635b.
Penestae, tribe, Thessaly 24-664b.
Penetang, Can. 26-114 (B2).
Peneus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C5).
—, riv., Gr. (Larissa) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Salambria.
—, riv., Gr. (Elis): *see* Peneios.
Penfield, riv., Fr. 4-500a.
Penfield, Samuel Lewis: on cesium 6-944c; goniometer 12-334b; on humite 13-855a; on jadeite 15-123c; on topaz 27-418b; on tourmaline 27-104a; on turquoise 27-483d.
Penfield, Ga. 11-752 (C8).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mich. 16-373 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-F3).
Penfret, L'Ile, lighthouse 16-640c.
Peng, China 6-168 (H3).
Pengamon, riv., India 14-381 (I0); 3-980a.
Penge, Lond. 15-938 (D4); 16-948 (D3); 15-737d.
Pengelap, str., Malay Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
PENGELLY, WILLIAM 21-858b; 19-740b.
Peng-shan, China 6-168 (G3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
Penguin, isl., Cape Col. 5-325d; 5-329a; 5-451b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 7-520c.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isls., Ind.O. 21-961 (D).
—, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
PENGUIN 21-858d; 3-977a; fossil forms 3-971a; plumage 16-223c, 16-226c; skull 3-980d.
" **Penguin** " (ship) 19-970d; 17-381a.
Penguin duck: *see* Runner duck.
Pengwyrn, Salop: *see* Shrewsbury.
Peng-yang-do, isl., Korea 15-164 (C-D6).
Penha, João 22-162b.
Penhale, Corn. 21-862 (map).
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL 21-862c.
Penhook, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Penhorn Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H2).
Penhow, castle, Monm. 18-779a.
Penhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peniche, mts., Sp. 22-528b; 22-537d.
Péniçaud (family) 9-364c.
Peniche, Port. 22-530 (A3); 22-531c.
Penicillaria: *see* Balæa.
Penicillata 12-470b; 12-470d: *see also* Peniaphognatha.
Penicillium 11-341a; fructification 11-336a; sporophore 11-335c.
— crustaceum: *see* Blue-green mould.
— glaucum 16-56b; 17-558c; fermentation 19-276a, 19-277b.
Penicillus 1-587d.
Penick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Penicuik, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 9-945d.
Penide, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Peniel, Pal.: *see* Penuel.
—, Tex. 26-490 (D7); 12-553c.
Penig, Ger. 11-808 (II. q11).
Penikese, isl., Mass. 17-853 (E-F4); 1-368c.
Penilla 9-457b.
PENINGTON, SIR ISAAC 21-862d.
—, Isaac 21-90a.
Peninsula, O. 26-26 (G-H3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-634 (G7 & B6).
—, pt., Mich. 19-373 (C-D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Junction, Md. 17-828 (H4).
PENINSULA (geog.) 21-90b.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. 26-857b; 22-859a: Emperor of Japan *v.* 19-457b.
PENINSULAR WAR 21-90b; 9-555a; 26-506d; army 3-623a; British infantry formation 14-523 (Pl. II.); medals 26-847; Napier's history of 16-176b; Napoleon, how affected 16-568c; sacking of towns 22-895c.
Penis 23-1316; 23-1346.
PENISCOLA, Sp. 21-98a; 26-530 (F3); 2-686a.
Penistone, Yorks. 22-934 (C2).
Penitencia, cañon, Cal. 24-150c.
Penitente, mts., Braz.: *see* Parnahyba.
PENITENTIAL 21-98a; 5-195c; dispensations 8-314b; on liability for sin 6-903c; on pilgrimage 21-607b; on sacrilege 23-987b.
Penitentiale Theodori: *see under* Theodore (Penitential).
Penitentiarius (official) 21-98a.
Penitentiary (law) 5-87a.
PENITENTIARY (rel.) 21-98d; 7-643b.
—, apostolic 21-98d.
—, Cardinal Grand: *see* Grand Penitentiary.
Penn, Lake, Nav. 6-83c.
Penjamo, Mex. 12-649d.
Penjdeh, Russ.Turk.: *see* Panjdeh.
Penjikent, Turkest. 27-420 (D4).
Penk, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 21-99a.
Penketh, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Penkhull, Staffs. 26-951b.
Penkhull gap (col.) 16-559b.
PENKRIDGE, Staffs. 21-99a; 9-416 (II. C4); 23-759a.
Penkun, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Penlee, pt., Corn. 21-862.
PENLEY, WILLIAM SYDNEY 21-99a.
Penllyn, Tudur 5-646c.
Penllyn, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Penmachno, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 3-386d.
Penmaen-bach, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 5-361b.
Pen Mar, Pa. 5-822a.
PENMARC'H, Fr. 21-99a; 26-963c.
—, pt., Fr. 16-778 (B4); 21-99a: lighthouse 19-649.
Penmark, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Penmon, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 13-621d.
Pennmyndd, Wales 27-363c.
Penn, Bryngett 22-930a.
—, **WILLIAM** (1621-1670) 21-99b; 21-99c; 19-4a; signalling code 22-10b.
—, **WILLIAM** (1644-1718) 21-99c; 7-949d; Philadelphia 21-372a; Roman Catholicism permitted 23-499b; statue 21-367d.
—, v. Lord Baltimore 22-944c.
Penn, Buck, riv., Mont. 18-823 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D-E8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
—, mt., Pa. 22-940a.
—, Lower, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
—, Upper, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
Penna, Affonso A. Moreira 4-463a.
Penna, cape, It. 15-4 (E3).
Pennacook, dist., N.H.: *see* Rumford dist.
Pennacook, tribe, N.Am. 1-656b.
Pennair, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Pennal, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Pennallumus 27-766c.
Pennamaquan, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Pennan, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 3-314b.
PENNANT, THOMAS 21-104a; 26-302c.
Pennant, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, hill, N.S.W. 26-862d.
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pennant (flag) 16-458a; 19-459c.
— sandstone (geol.) 18-74a; 23-389a; 24-142a.
— series (geol) 9-578a.
Pennants' marten: *see* Pekan.
Pennar, inlet, Wales 21-80c.
—, **NORTH**, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H12); 7-911b; irrigation system 14-851d, 19-553c.
—, South, riv., India 21-104b; 14-382 (H14); course 2-447c, 18-888a, 19-116b.
Pennard, Wales 12-76b.
Pennaria 14-151b; hydranth 14-150d; reproduction 14-144d; tentacles 14-137a.
Pennariidae 14-151b.
Pennatae 9-170b.
Pennated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pennatula 2-100a.
Pennatulacea: *see* Sea-pens.
Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia. 26-351c.
Penn Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Penne, Fr. (Lot et Garonne) 16-778 (E5).
—, Fr. (Tarn) 19-778 (E5); 26-429b.
PENNE, It. 21-104c; 16-4 (D3).
Pennefather, Sir John Lysaght 16-574a.
—, Colonel 23-265c.
Pennel Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 21-104c.
—, H. Cholmondeley 2-23d.
—, **JOSEPH** 21-104c; 14-325b.
—, V. H. 26-783a; 26-630b.
Pennell Roy, isl., Jap.: *see* Takaranshima.
Penneloci, Gaul 18-26 (A1): *see also* Villeneuve, Switz.
Penner, riv., India: *see* Pennar.
Penn Fields, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
— Grove, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
PENNI, GIANFRANCESCO 21-104c; 22-905a.
Pennicott, Scot. 24-384d.
Pennichuck Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D-E6).
Pennillion singing 9-137a.
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 26-243; 15-D4); 18-26 (A3-1); 1-743b.
— **CHAIN**, mts., Eng. 21-104c; 9-412 (I. C3-D4); 9-416 (II. C1); 22-933 (A1-B3); geology 14-14c, 14-16b, 25-931b; rainfall 9-417b.
— Fault (geol.) 7-823a.
Penning (coin): *see* Penny.
Pennington, Mary E. 19-614b.
Pennington, Pa. 21-752 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-509 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-490 (M4).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
— Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (B-C3).
Penninite 6-256c.
Pennington, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5c.
Pennisetum 12-376a; 4-596b; spikelet 12-378c.
— typhoideum: *see* Bajra.
Pennock, Minn. 15-550 (B5).
Pennocucon, Staffs.: *see* Stretton.
Pennon 19-456c; 15-853d; 15-856a; Norman flag 15-456d.
Pennonell 16-456d.
Penn Run, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Penns Creek, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pennsdale, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pennsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Penns Station, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Penn Street, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Pennsville, N.J. 19-502 (A-B4).
—, Ore. 26-76 (G5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Pennsylvania, canal, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6); 7-951c.
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 21-107; 21-106 (map); agriculture 1-415b, 1-420c; banks 3-346a; coal 27-641d; council of censors 5-662a; farms 27-633c; forests 15-854d, 16-657a; geology 8-127a, 27-359b, 27-627a; manufactures 27-640c, 7-294a; mining strike (1902) 27-733b; newspapers 19-583a; nullification 19-846c; payment of members 26-980a; population 27-637b; prison reform 23-363b; university: *see below*.
— *Legislation* 21-110a; children's court 6-140b; forgery 10-663b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; ground rent 12-626a; liquor licensing 16-766c; marriage law 17-58c; stolen goods 25-955b.
— Bible Society (1808) 2-907d.
— fire-place: *see* Franklin stove.
— Fiscal Agency (1859): *see* Crédit Mobilier of America.
— Forestry Association 16-658a.
Pennsylvania Freeman, The 17-154c.
Pennsylvania Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Historical Society 21-360c.
Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind 4-65c.
— Military College 6-109c.
—, **UNIVERSITY OF** 21-114b; 16-395d; 21-368a; 26-786a.
Pennsylvanian system (geol.) 27-627b.
Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 21-109a; 1-765c; 22-851a; forestry policy 16-657c; strike (1877) 26-1036a; tunnels 27-403a.
— Steel Company 26-867b.
Pennuia ecaudata 12-86b.
Pennville, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Penny, Frederick 5-355c.
—, Nicholas 4-737b.
—, William 21-945b.
Penny, Can. 4-600 (E3).
PENNY (coin) 21-115d; 4-593d; 16-898b.
PENN YAN, N.Y. 21-116a; 19-596 (C3).
Penny banks 24-245a.
— Bridge, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1).
Penny Catechism, The 5-506c.
Pennycomequick, Corn. 19-156d.
Pennycook's glazing 19-117a.
Penny Cyclopædia 1-754a; 7-522a.
Pennycross, Dev. 21-863 (map).
Pennycuick, J. 14-852a.
Penny Cyclopædia 9-381d; 18-851d.
Pennygant, mt., Scot. 22-789d.
Penny Illustrated Paper 26-165b.
Penny Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (G8); 9-559a; 22-177c; 13-466a; in France 22-193b; Imperial 22-185d; in London (1680) 22-178a; United States 22-195d.
PENNYROYAL 21-116c; 19-557c.
Pennyweight 21-115d; 26-489a.
Pennywort (Cotyledon) 7-385d.
— (Hydrocotyle) 27-375a.
Penobscot, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3); 17-434d.
PENOBSCOT, tribe 21-116c; 14-464a; 14-477c; 17-436d.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (D4-3).
Penobsquis, Can. 19-465 (C3).
Penochean group (geol.) 23-267a.
Penokee, mts., Wis. 23-740d.
Penola, Va. 28-118 (E3).
PENOLOGY 21-116c; 19-100c.
Penon, cape, W.I. 22-124 (A1).
—, isl., Alg. 1-655b.
— Blanco, dist., Mex. 24-152d.
— de Velez, isl., Medit. 18-851 (E-F1); 18-850b; 22-527b.
Penong, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Penonome, Pan. 5-678 (B7); 28-665b.
Penorcon 26-876c.
Penoyer, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Pen Pihullmwn fawr, mt., Wales 9-416 (V. D3).
Pen Pluck'd from an Eagle's Wing (Mason) 24-1009d.
Penpont, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Penrhiwceiber, S.Wales 18-937b.
Penrhos, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
PENRHYN, G. S. G. DOUGLAS-Pennant, 2nd baron 21-116c.
Penrhyn, Wales 3-829a; 5-360d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (N7).
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tongareva.
Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Penrhyn Quarries, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Penrhyn, monastery, Wales 23-971a.
Penrice, Wales 12-76c.
PENRITH, Cumb. 21-117a; 9-412 (I. C3).
PENRITH, N.S.W. 21-117a; —, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
— sandstone group 21-176c.
Penrose, Elizabeth: *see* Markham, Mrs.
—, F. C. 12-479b; 26-869d; 2-839c; Stonehenge 2-350d.
Penrose, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Penruddock, John 7-495c; 12-190a.
PENRY, JOHN 21-117b; 17-750a; 2-309b.
Penrydd, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
PENRYN, Corn. 21-117d; 9-430 (VI. B3).
Penryn, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Corn. 19-156c.
PENSACOLA, Fla. 21-118a; 19-540 (B6); 27-681d; 7-367c.
—, bay, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
Pensaenes, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pensarn, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Pensative, riv., C.Am. 12-864d.
Pensaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Pensaukee Creek, riv., N.J 19-502 (B-C4).
Pensées (Pascal) 20-879d.
Penselle: *see* Penmoncell.
Pensford, Som. 9-429 (III. B4).
Penshurst, P. E. F. W. Smythe, 3rd baron: *see* Strangford.
PENSHURST, Kent 21-118c; 9-424 (IV. C4).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Pensiero ed Azione 17-844c.
PENSION (ecopomics) 21-118d; 22-179a; 1-259c; civil list 6-611c; civil service 6-613a; old age, *see* Old Age Pensions; U.S. statistics 21-121a.
Pension: *see* Boarding-house.
PENSIONARY 21-122b; 13-
Pensioner 5-95c; 3-616c.
Pensioners, The: *see* Gentlemen-at-Arms.
Pension Fund, Royal National (for nurses) 19-615b.
— of bowchers 14-584d.
Pensky-Martens tester 21-322d.
Penstemon 12-771c.
Pentacerotidae 8-836b.
Pentachloracetic acid 9-55a.
Pentachord 1-39c.
Pentacosiomedimni 12-454c; 25-367c.
Pentacrinidae 9-878d.
Pentacrinoidea 9-878a.
Pentacrinus 12-570a.
Pentactaea 8-873d.
Pentact spicule 26-723a (fig.).
Pentadecane 26-754a (table).
Pentad elements: *see* Pentavalent elements.
Pentadesma butyracea: *see* Butter tree.
Penta-erythrite 7-577d.
Pentaglossos: *see* Epiphanius, St.
Pentagon, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Pentagon 22-25a; 22-792a.
Pentagonal dodecahedron: *see* Icositetrahedral class.
— icositetrahedral class: *see* Plagihedral class.
— icositetrahedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
— number theorem 6-756c.
Pentagenaster 7-418a.
Pentagonasteridae 8-880b.
Pentagram 26-25d; 22-706d.
Pentagraph: *see* Pantograph.
Pen-y-Ghent, mt. 3-Wales 27-235d; 24-639c (F9).
Penhakota, India 14-382 (K11).
Pentalagus: *see* Liu-Kiu rabbit.
Pentalitha (Greek game); *see* Pentathlon.
Pentamera 6-689c.
Pentameridae 8-128a; 4-366a.
Pentamerous (bot.) 19-360d.
Pentamerus beds 22-111a.
— Knight 4-366a; 9-74a.
— limestone 12-829b.
PENTAMETER 21-123c; 22-1043b.
Pentamethylene 6-52a.
— ozonide 22-691b.
— diamine: *see* Cadaverine.
— dichloride 22-691b; 1-857a.
Pentane 14-883c; 6-689d.
—, normal 26-754a.
—, secondary 26-754c.
—, tertiary 26-754a.
—, standard lamp 21-526b.
Pentanymphon 23-676b.
Penta-oxyanthraquinone 1-874b.
Pentapetalous 19-564b.
Pentaphenylpyridine 15-763a.
Pentapolis, dist., It. 22-937b; 18-28c.
— isl., Gr.: *see* Lesbos.
Pentarchy 18-79b.
PENTATEUCH 21-124d.
Pentastomum 21-123a.
PENTATEUCH (Torah) 21-123c; 13-187a; 13-170b; Abrecan's 1-87b; chronology 2-845c; Colenso's criticism 6-666a; date discussed 23-613c; Hebrew text 2-868b; Jews sworn on 19-943b; Josephus, Book of, 15-517c; linguistic peculiarities 13-168b; Midrashic homilies 18-423a; Mosaic authorship discussed 13-169d, 2-861d.

Digitized by Google

5-348b, 16-927c; Samaritan version 24-110a; Tabernacle sections 26-323d; Targums 26-430c; versions 3-556a.
Pentathlonic acid 26-65b.
Pentathliophene: *see* Penthiophene.
Pentathlon 21-444b; 29-93c.
Pentathlus 9-733b.
Pentatomidæ: *see* Shieldbug.
Pentatonic scale 19-74a.
Pentatriacontane 20 - 756b (table).
Pentatropis spiralis 10-563d.
Pentaur (poet) 12-534c.
Pentavalent (Pentad) 6-42a (list).
PENTECOST (Jewish feast) 21-133c; 1-163b; 22-793b; 23-935a. For Christian festival: *see* Whitsunday.
Pentecostarion 16-799c.
Pentecôte, riv., Can. 26-724 (D3).
Pentedactylon, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4): *see also* Taygetus.
Pentele, Dune, Hung.: *see* Dune-Pentele.
Pentelikon, monastery, Gr. 12-434 (E3).
Pentelic marble 17-676c; 19-436b.
PENTELICUS, mt., Gr. 21-134b; 12-440 (E-F2); 2-884a; aqueduct 2-241a; marble quarries 12-436b.
Pente Nisia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Pentepagadia, Turk. 12-435a.
Pentepyrgidæ 8-875c.
Penteri Bluff, Ark. 2-558 (D2).
Penteskouphia, Gr. 5-712b.
Penthesilea (myth.) 26-361c; 1-190c.
PENTHEUS (myth.) 21-134b; 26-1019b.
Penthiasoline 6-59d.
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF 21-134b.
— Jean Marie de Bourbon, duc de 27-99c.
—, Pierre de Bourbon, duc de 16-492a.
Penthièvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (B2).
—, fort, Fr. 18-820b.
Penthiophene 6-59d.
PENTHOUSE 21-134c; 22-626d.
Pentilas, mt., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Pentima, It. 7-144d.
Pentire, pt., Corn. 9-430 (V1. B2).
— Glaze, mine, Corn. 8-782d.
Pentland, John Sinclair, baron: *see* Sinclair.
Pentland, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, firth, Scot. 26-279b; 4-959b.
—, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E3); geology 9-137c, 8-945a, 21-39a.
— composite retort 20-753d.
Pentlandite 23-692c; 18-508c.
Pentland Rising (1666) 24-151d.
Pentland Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 4-959c.
Pentney, Norf. 9-424 (IV, C1).
Penton, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Pentonville, prison, Lond. 14-876b; 22-364a.
—, road, Lond. 19-393a.
Pentose (1-xylose) 1-515a.
Pentosoe 26-34b.
Pentostole 12-145b.
Pentoxyaloine 9-59d.
Pentreath, Wales 9-428 (V C1).
Pentre, Wales, 9-428 (V. E4); 22-270d.
Pentreath, Dolly 6-621c.
Pentreich, Wales 12-175b.
Pentre Evan, hill, Wales 21-82b.
Pentre-Foelas, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Pentremitidæ 5-311b; 6-878b.
Pentri, tribe 24-114d; 13-524b.
Pent roof: *see* Lean-to roof.
Pen Tse 6-218a.
PENTSTEMON 21-124c; 10-567d; 22-90d.
Pentucket: *see* Haverhill.
Pentwater, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Pentwyn, reservoir, Wales 26-407.
Pentz, Cal. 5-8 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Penuchle (card game): *see* Pinochle.
Penuel, Pal. 15-113b; 11-581d; 15-326c.
Penuh, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-281b.
Penukonda, India 22-62d; 1-913d.
PENUMBRA 21-134d; 24-758c.
Penuniut, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D4).
Penvalla, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-38d.
Penwhapple Glen, Scot. 2-75b.
Penwith, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
Penwortham, Lanca. 16-139 (B2).
Pen-y-Byd 27-967c.
Penyr Ole, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
Pen-y-darran, Wales 18-175a.
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales 4-484d.
Pen-y-Gader, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 18-168a; 4-938b.
Penygraer, hill, Wales 8-185d.
Pen-y-Gareg, reservoir, Wales 29-407 (map).
Pen-y-Ghent, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (IV. C1).
Pen-y-glog slates 23-519b.
Pen-y-groes, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Pen-y-lan, Wales 13-74a.
PENZA, Russ. 21-125a; 23-872 (F-G); 18-897b.
PENZA, govt., Russ. 21-124d; 26-873 (F-G5).
Penzance, Jas. Plaisted Wilde, baron, 27-399a; wills 22-1d.
PENZANCE, Corn. 21-125b; 9-430 (VI. A3).
Penzé, riv., Fr. 10-382b.
Penzhina, Russ.As. 26-10 (M-N3).
—, bay, Russ.As. 26-10 (L3-M2); 26-13a.
—, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (M2).
Penzhinsk, dist., Russ.As. 15-645d.
Peoa, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Peola, Wash. 22-354 (H3).
— Mills, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Peon 6-163d.
PEONAGE 21-125d; in Alabama 1-462a; in Georgia 11-754c.
— Land: *see* Black Codes.
Peony (Paeonia): *see* Paeony.
PEOPLE 21-126a.
People, The (newspaper) 19-843b.
People's Charter 5-953d.
— Crusade 7-527a.
— Federation Convention 18-543d.
— Institute, N.Y. 19-618c.
— Palace, London 22-40c; 26-889c.
— Party, U.S. 27-737d.
Peor, Edom: *see* Pau.
—, mt., Moab 19-885a.
Peoria, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-558 (A2).
— Fla. 16-540 (E1).
PEORIA, Ill. 21-126a; 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 16-423 (H6).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, O. 23-26 (D4).
—, Okla. 20-85 (G1).
—, Tex. Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— tribe 14-464a.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Heights, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Peorian epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
Peotone, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Péou Roc, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Pepahwan, race 18-670a.
Peparethus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (E1); coinage 16-882a.
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 21-126c; 15-528b; 5-308a.
Peperga, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Peper Harrow, Sur. 16-942 (D8).
PEPERINO 21-127a; 27-364c; 22-584d; uses 16-269a, 23-586c.
Pepi I. 9-81d; 22-684b; 12-106c.
Pepi II., pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B4).
Pepin (name): *see* Pippin.
Pépin (caricaturist) 6-334b.
Pepin, Wis. 22-740 (A4).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-694 (D4).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (E6); 22-740 (A4); 27-618b.
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (A-B4).
Pepiri-guasú, riv., S.Am. 21-786d.
Pepiria, Chil. 2-462 (B1).
Peplin, Utah 27-814 (A1).
Peplos 26-672d; 7-233c.
Pepo (teacher of law) 4-179a.
— (fruit) 11-257c; 7-811d.
Pepohoan, race: *see* Pepahwan.
Pepoli, Taddeo da 4-179c.
Peppé, William 4-748b; 21-636c.
PEPPER, WILLIAM 21-127b; 21-115d.
— (conjuror) 9-944b.
— (key, Jav. 15-384 (A2).
"Pepper" (horse) 13-738b.
PEPPER (spice) 21-127b; 6-146c.
— ant 4-259c.
— box (firearm) 21-654d.
— bush (in fives) 10-456c.
— climber 9-924b.
Peppercorn, A. D. 26-500a.
PEPPER-CORN 21-128c.
Pepperell, Sir William 5-1155a.
Pepperell, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Pepperellboro, Me.: *see* Saco.
PEPPERMINT 21-128c; 5-135c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
— camphor: *see* Menthol.
— Grove, W.Aus. 21-960a.
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 21-129d; 3-43b; 17-439c.
Pepperrell, fort, N.Y.: *see* Oswego.
Peppertown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
PEPPER TREE 21-130a; 17-673d; 21-267b.
— vine 21-127b.
Pepperville, Tex. 23-120 (B2).
Pepperwood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Pepperwort 5-437a.
PEPSIN 21-130a; 19-921b; 2-787c; 1-527a; rennet 7-745c.
Peptase 11-334d.
Peptic-peptone 1-515a.
Peptide 1-515a.
Pepton 18-453b.
Peptonated iron 14-800a.
Peptonic 1-514d; 19-922b.
Peptonephridia: *see under* Nephridia.
Peptones 21-130b.
PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER 21-130b.
Pepuza, Asia M. 18-758b; 21-544a.
Pepys, Sir C. C.: *see* Cottenham, 1st earl of.
—, Elias 7-731b; 7-80d.
— **SAMUEL** 21-130c; 6-168b; 24-1009c; chapbooks 5-849d; cipher 7-566a; library of 16-534c; Punch 22-648d.
Pepys' Diary 5-660a; 21-130d.
Pequian library, Camb. 5-93b.
Pequabuck, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Pequaming, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Pequanac, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1).
Pequea, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pequeña, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Pequeñces (Coloma) 22-587d.
Pequeño poema 8-138c.
Pequest, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Pequiry, riv., Arg. and Bras. 2-40 (C3); 4-40b.
Pequis, Minn. 13-550 (B2).
Pequonnock, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Pequop, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Pequot, Minn. 19-550 (C4).
PEQUOT, tribe 21-132a; 9-382c.
— Swamp, dist., Conn. 10-132d.
Pequot war 14-477a.
Per (adverb) 1-30b.
Pera, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 4-332b.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E3); 7-8a.
—, cape, Sp. 26-530 (G3).
— head, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
"Pera" (ship) 2-958c.
Pera (dict.) 18-770c.
Peracarida 7-558d.
Per accidens 1-114b; 7-47a.
Perachora, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Peradeniya 1-527d.
Peradeniya, Cey. 14-382 (I16); 5-781a.
Peraea, dist., Pal. 12-17c.
Peræon 17-459a.
Peræ of Libram: *see* Nexum.
— æs et libram, Solatio: *see* Mancipatio.
— æs et libram, Testamentum 23-534b; 23-543a.
Peragale: *see* Rabbit-bandicoot.
—, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Perak, state, Mal.Penin. 17-479a; 17-473 (B4); 1-145a.
Peraldo, mt., It. 11-597b.
Peralejos, Sp. 26-530 (D-E2).
Peralea, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
Peralta, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Peralta y Barnuevo, Pedro de 21-269a.
Pera-marres: *see* Amenemhé III.
Perambakam, India: battle (1780) 14-410a.
Perambur, Madras 17-291c.
Perameles: *see* Bandicoot.
— gunni: *see* Gunn's bandicoot.
Peramelidæ: *see* Bandicoot.
Peramys 20-139c; 18-779b.
— americana: *see* Three-striped opossum.
Péran, fort, Fr. 22-1018c; 22-149d.
Peranema 19-467b; 19-465a (fig.).
Peranemidæ 19-467b.
Peranemis 1-734c.
Perá rabbá: *see* Pirá.
Per arsin et thesin 7-43b.
Per aspera ad astra (motto) 15-864b.
Perasto, Aus. 5-538c.
Perates (sect) 12-158d; 17-557c.
Perath, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Peratherium 17-783b.
Peraud, Hugues de 26-596a.
Perault, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Perca flavescens: *see* Perch.
— fluviatilis: *see* Perch.
— lucioperca: *see* Pike-perch.
Percarbonates 5-309a.
Percé, Can. 22-734 (D3).
Percée, pt., Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— du Roposoir, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Perception (of number) 2-537b.
PERCEPTION (psychol.) 21-132a; 22-564a; 22-567b; 22-572c, 14-681b; Descartes 8-418a; Hume 12-881c; Kant 15-869a, 14-283c; idea contrasted 14-280d; Leibnitz 16-387d; Locke 15-851a; Stoic doctrine 26-945d.
Percesoces 26-545b; 14-269d.
Perceval, Sir Philip 9-18c.
—, Richard 9-18c.
— **SPENCER** 21-133c; 9-554c; 8-791c.
PERCEVAL (legend) 21-133b; 12-320c; 11-785c; 11-540a.
Perceval (Chrétien de Troyes) 21-113a. See also *Comte del Graal*.
Percival's Act (1806) 17-21b.
Perch, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D1).
PERCH (fish) 21-133d; 2-39a; 9-156.
PERCH (dict.) 21-134b.
Percha, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
Perche (countship) 6-796a; 19-802 (map).
—, Stephen of: *see* Stephen of Perche.
PERCHE, anc. prov., Fr. 21-134b; 22-1018d (D2); 9-900d; 17-433d.
—, pass, Pyrenees 16-778 (F8); 22-688b.
Perche (measure) 26-493b.
Perched blocks: *see* Erratic blocks.
Percheron horse 13-724c.
Perches, ridge, Fr. 3-667a.
Perchloracetic-acrylic acid 6-55a.
— chloride 8-55a.
Perchlor-acroylacrylic acid 6-55b.
Perchlorates 8-256c.
Perchlorbenzene 6-54a.
Perchlorides 8-256b.
Perchlorvinyl acrylic acid 8-55a.
Perchromic acid 2-913a.
Percidæ 26-545c; distribution 15-860b, 3-741d, 21-133d.
Percier, Charles 18-604b.
Perciformes 26-545c.
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES 21-134b.
—, Susanna: *see* Verbrugge, Susanna.
—, T. 12-104b.
Percival, Ia. 14-733 (B4).
Peremopterus 16-540b.
Perocolumbio acid 6-741a.
Peroomorphi 14-518a.
Per Conditionem (Roman law): *see under* Legis actio.
Perocephalidæ 26-545d.
Perocpeidæ 26-544d; 24-852b.
Percossi, I. 22-721c.
Percussion (mod.) 2-935b; 13-53d.
— cap 11-299c; 12-718d; 1-874d.
—, centre of 17-985d; 17-1016d.
— figure 7-585d; 12-355b.
— musket 2-590b.
— powder 1-874d.
— stop 13-958d.
PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-451d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-1024.
—, SIR HENRY (" Hotspur ") 21-135d; 6-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
— **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
— **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William " Aggernuna ") 3-576c.
Percy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (F4).
— Isl., Luzir. 2-960 (I4).
Percylite 7-103b.
Percy Society 7-482a; 8-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdicas, Alsas 9-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion 16-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
— II. 4-433a; 21-72b; 26-99c.
— III. 21-377a; 14-326b.
PERDICCAS (general) 21-137a; 17-224d.
Perdicula 22-708d.
Perdido, Miss. 18-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B3); 10-540 (B6).
Perdix 27-874c.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdroaux (ammunition) 17-258b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
Perduction (logic) 16-880b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-723c.
Perduesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) 12-256b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; 26-587b; 29-822d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; 7-922d.
Peree, Gr. 7-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon 10-138c; 10-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-553b.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito 22-148d.
—, Diogo 22-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes 23-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano 5-390d.
—, Nuno Alvares 3-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares 22-142c; 22-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
— Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
RERREIRE, GIACOBBO RODrigues 21-138b; 7-888b.
Perejil, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
Perek (dict.) 27-878c.
PEREKOP, Russ. 21-138c; 23-874 (I. D3).
—, isth., Russ. 7-149a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 26-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
Perello, bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Perelle (dye) 16-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhé III.
Peremint: *see* Periment.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) 21-138c.
— challenge 15-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 18-864d; 3-468c.
PERCY (family) 21-134c; 9-517b; 10-451d; arms 13-317b (fig.).
— (of Alnwick), H. Percy, 1st baron 24-1024.
—, SIR HENRY (" Hotspur ") 21-135d; 6-511a.
—, John: *see* Fisher, John.
—, Pierre François 1-801c; 26-129a.
— **THOMAS** (bp. of Dromore) 21-136d; 9-636a; 24-839c.
— **THOMAS** (conspirator) 21-136c.
—, Thomas, earl of Worcester (1403): *see* Worcester.
—, William (William " Aggernuna ") 3-576c.
Percy, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C6).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (F4).
— Isl., Luzir. 2-960 (I4).
Percylite 7-103b.
Percy Society 7-482a; 8-743b.
— tomb, Beverley, 3-836b.
Perda de Sa Mesa, mt., Sard.: *see* Linas, Monte.
Perdicas, Alsas 9-964a.
Perdicaris, Ion 16-858b.
Perdiccas I. (of Macedon) 21-137a.
— II. 4-433a; 21-72b; 26-99c.
— III. 21-377a; 14-326b.
PERDICCAS (general) 21-137a; 17-224d.
Perdicula 22-708d.
Perdido, Miss. 18-460 (B4).
—, bay, Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, mt., Sp.: *see* Perdu.
—, riv., Ala. and Fla. 1-460 (B3); 10-540 (B6).
Perdix 27-874c.
— cinerea: *see* Grey partridge.
— graeca: *see* Stone-fowl.
Perdroaux (ammunition) 17-258b.
Perdu, mt., Sp. 25-503 (E1); 22-687b.
Perduction (logic) 16-880b.
Perduellio (Rom. law) 23-534d; 27-723c.
Perduesville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Pered, battle of (1849) 12-256b.
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE 21-137b; 26-587b; 29-822d.
PERE DAVID'S DEER 21-137d; 7-922d.
Peree, Gr. 7-681c.
Peregrine, pt., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Peregrine falcon 10-138c; 10-144b.
Peregrin praetor (Rom. law) 23-553c.
Peregrin Tibaldi: *see* Pellegrini.
Peregrinus (Rom. law) 23-553b.
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS 21-138a.
Pereira, Christavão de Brito 22-148d.
—, Diogo 22-883a.
—, Diogo Fernandes 23-208b.
—, Duarte Coelho: *see* Coelho Pereira, Duarte.
—, Manoel Caetano 5-390d.
—, Nuno Alvares 3-737b.
—, Nuño Alvares 22-142c; 22-157a.
—, Nuno Vaz 17-302d.
— Coutinho, Francisco: *see* Coutinho.
— da Silva, João Manoel da 4-453a.
— de Castro, Gabriel 22-160b.
— de Portugal-Mello, Nunho Alvares, duke of Cadaval: *see* Cadaval.
RERREIRE, GIACOBBO RODrigues 21-138b; 7-888b.
Perejil, mt., Can. Is. 26-615d.
Perek (dict.) 27-878c.
PEREKOP, Russ. 21-138c; 23-874 (I. D3).
—, isth., Russ. 7-149a.
Père la Chaise, cemetery, Paris 26-804 (E2); 5-659d; 24-509d.
Perello, bay, Chan. Is. 12-671d.
Perelle (dye) 16-583d.
Pere Marquette, Mich.: *see* Ludington.
— Marquette, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
Peremarres (Egy. king): *see* Amenemhé III.
Peremint: *see* Periment.
Peremoun, Egy.: *see* Pelusium.
PEREMPTORY (dict.) 21-138c.
— challenge 15-591a.
— plea: *see under* Plea.
Peremyshl, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 18-864d; 3-468c.

Digitized by Google

Perene, riv., Peru 21-264 (C3); 2-336d.
Perennial plants 13-767c; 16-975a; 25-875b.
Perennis (prefect) 6-777c.
Perennius, Marcus (potter) 5-724c.
Perenosporites antiquarius 20-525d.
Pere-Sangyi, dist., Tib. 20-925b.
Pères Blancs 12-590d; 16-393d; 27-566c.
— de la doctrine chrétienne 8-637b.
Peresci, Rum. 22-826 (A2).
Peresianus, Codex 5-679c.
Peresrtello, Bartholomew 6-741c.
—, Manuel de Mesquita 19-251c.
Peretovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Peretti, Felice: *see* Sixtus V. (pope).
Perevolochna, Russ. 5-931a.
Perevoznaiye, Russ. 20-874 (I. E3).
Per expensationem (Rom. law) 23-556b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Polish law) 21-138c; 22-874 (I. C-D1); treaty (1654) 6-258b.
PEREYASLAVL, Russ. (Vladimir) 21-138d; 23-872 (E. F4); Mongol capture (1382) 12-718b.
—, lake, Russ.: *see* Pleshcheyevo.
— Zalesky, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Pereyaslav-Ryazanskiy, Russ.: *see* Ryazan.
Perez (bibl.) 15-535c; 21-581b.
—, Alonso (writer) 25-589c.
—, Alonzo (navigator) 6-744a.
—, **ANTONIO** 21-139a; 25-584b.
—, José Joaquin 6-155a.
—, Juan 4-600d; 20-247d.
—, Ramón Domingo 23-587a.
— (Mexican general) 18-347a.
Perez Dasmariñas, P.Is. 21-393 (E2).
Perez de Guzman: *see* Guzman.
— de Hita, Ginés: *see* Hita.
— de Montalbán, J.: *see* Montalbán.
— Farrari, Emilio: *see* Ferrari.
— **GALDOS, BENITO** 21-139c; 21-137c; 25-587c.
— Pujol, Eduardo: *see* Pujol.
Perez Rosales, pass, Arg. 2-462 (B5); 3-461b.
— Uzuah, Pal. 2-549d.
Perfect cadence: *see* Authentic cadence.
Perfecti (Manichæism): *see* Electi.
— (sect): *see* Spirituales.
Perfectibilists 14-330b.
Perfecting machine 22-359d.
Perfection glazing 12-117a.
Perfection, Gospel of 2-181a.
Perfectionists 23-106b.
Perfect number 19-863b.
Perfectus destructor: *see* Warner's destructor.
Perfeddwlad, dist., Wales 23-263b; 8-18c.
Perfi, Bernardino 14-347d.
Perfoliate 16-326c.
Perforata 2-103c.
Perforation (gastric) 11-505b.
Per formulam petitoriam (Rom. law) 23-567a.
Perfumed cherry 6-85a.
PERFUMERY 21-140a; 22-52c; 1-794c; Japanese 10-357b; Phoenician trade 21-434d.
Perg, Asia M. 2-4 (D2).
PERGA, Asia M. 21-142c; 2-760 (D4); 19-889a.
Pergacea, Artemis 2-665b.
Pergamenarii 27-510b.
Pergamene, dist., Asia M. 19-115d.
PERGAMENEOUS (dict.) 21-142d.
Pergamenus: *see* Mithradates.
Pergamino, Arg. 4-752c.
Pergamus of Troy, fort, Asia M. 27-316c.
PERGAMUM, Asia M. 21-142d; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 23-633c; altar of Zeus 21-143c (Plates), 13-491b; coins 19-886d; Hellenic culture 17-228b; independence effected (283 B.C.) 17-225b; libraries 15-546d; Moslem capture (716) 5-34d; parchment trade 17-618d.
Pergau, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-482c.
Pergola, It. 12-4 (D3); 4-945c.
PERGOLA (dict.) 21-143c.
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI Battista 21-143d.
—, **MICHAEL ANGELO** 21-144b.
Pergus, lake, Sic. 8-484d.
Perham, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
Perhentian, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C2).
PERI, JACOPO 21-144c; 4-924a.
—, Pietro 28-266a.
Peri, Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Periakulam, India 14-382 (G14).
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 21-144d; 7-147b; 12-447c.
— (physician) 6-202d.
Periarkki 16-770c.
Perianth 2-104; 19-559b; liverworts 4-704c.
Periapatana, India: *see* Piriyapatna.
Periarctic region 22-1013b.
— sea (geol.) 25-110d.
Periblem 21-740b.
Periblemata: *see* Peplos.
Peribonka, riv., Can. 22-726 (C2); 19-1903d.
Pericardia 13-132c; 27-944b; acute osteitis 4-201b; effusion 13-134a; rheumatic fever 23-237c.
Pericardium 6-849b; 27-944b; 27-1004; arthropoda 2-674b; molluscs 18-670d.
Pericarp 11-254a; 11-254c.
Pericentre (astron.) 20-165a.
Perichaena 19-105d.
Perichaeta: *see* Pheretima.
Perichæidæ 5-796d.
Pericherrie, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Perichondrium 6-961d.
Perichordal 3-524b.
Pericinclos, Dionysius 6-287a.
PERICLEAN (dict., Athens) 21-145a; 2-842c; Areopagus 2-453d; Cimon's polity 6-389b; Cleon's accusation 6-494d; cleruchy 6-500a; Damon's ostracism 12-486c, 7-412a; Eleusinian mysteries regulated 19-1199b; franchise law 12-450a, 7-959b; Hermippus' accusation 13-371c; Panathenaea 20-873a; payment of officials 12-450c; Peloponnesian War 21-73b; Thucydides' estimate 12-457a.
— (of Lycia) 13-237c.
Pericles (Shakespeare) 24-781c; 24-777a.
Periclinal dip (geol.): *see* Quaqua-versal dip.
Pericline (min.) 1-511d.
— law 21-99d.
Periclymenus (myth.) 1-883a.
Perico, isl., Pan. 20-666c.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Pericolpidæ 24-524d.
Pericraniums 20-886c.
Pericycle 21-735c.
Peri-cyclone 18-284d.
Periderm 21-742d.
Peridermium (fungus) 21-623b.
Peridesm 21-738b.
Peridiniales (Peridinidineæ, Peridinieæ) 1-590d; 8-278b; 1-593d; 21-728c; plankton 1-596d.
Peridinium 8-278b; 21-478a.
Peridium 11-326b.
PERIDOT 21-147d.
PERIDOTITE 21-148a; 21-325c; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Periechocrinidæ 6-675d.
Periechocrinus 25-519b.
Perien, A. V. L. Casimir 21-149b.
—, **CASIMIR PIERRE** 21-148d; 20-865d.
—, Florin 3-418c.
—, J. P. Casimir: *see* Casimir-Périer.
Perière, Emile 25-852d.
Periers, Bonaventure des 11-124d.
PERIGEE 21-149c.
Perigone: *see* Perianth.
Perigonimus 14-152a.
Périgord, Hermann of: *see* Hermann of Périgord.
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 21-149c; 16-776 (D4); 19-803 (map); architecture 2-397b, 2-397a, 25-693b; caves 5-576b; Croquants 16-833c, 10-836a; Hundred Years' War 9-505b.
— Blanc, dist., Fr. 16-776 (D4).
— Noir, dist., Fr. 16-776 (D4).
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 21-149d; 16-778 (E5); cathedral 8-533b, 8-397a.
Perigynous 10-559d.
PERIHELION 21-150c; 2-800c; 21-149c.
Perihuelco, mt., Arg. 2-461b.
Perija, mts., S.Am. 9-701 (B2); 25-466c.
Perikaryon 4-406a; 19-46c; 25-677d.
Perilampus 14-177d (fig.).
Perilla (poetess) 23-388a.
Perilla frutescens 2-544 (D4).
Perilymph 13-123d; 2-723a.
PERIM, isl., Arab. 21-150c; 2-264 (B6).
—, isl., India: *see* Piram.
— Dagh, mts., Turk. 6-773 (A4); 27-426 (C2); 17-216d.
Perimeter (dict.) 21-37c.
Perimetritis: *see* Peritonitis.
Perim, mt., Turk. 3-258d.
Perimukki, S.Am. 1-963c.
Perinephritic abscess 15-786c.
Perineurium 19-401a.
Peringakjöld, Johan 28-216c.
Perino, Josef 7-106d.
— DEL VAGA 21-150c.
Perino gum 27-246d.
PERINTHUS, Gr. 21-151a; coins 19-880d; siege (340 B.C.) 21-377c.
— bay, Gr. 21-151a.
Period (astron.) 28-165b.
PERIOD (dict.) 21-151a.
— (punct.): *see* Full stop.
Periodates 14-725d.
Periodic acid 14-725d.
PERIODICALS 21-151b; advertising 1-236d; copyright 7-121b. *See also* under various countries.
Periodic fires 10-401a.
Periodic fires (of dynamo): *see* Frequency.
Periodic law 9-257c; Mendeleeff 18-115b; *Meyer* 13-388d; Newland's law 19-515c; rare earths 22-911a.
Periœci (legend) 21-620d.
PERIŒCI (class, Sparta) 21-162b.
Periokh-tau, mts., C.Asia: *see* Peter the Great.
Periostitis 4-201c; 24-653a; 27-985d.
Periostracum 16-114d; 18-672a.
Periotic capsule: *see* Auditory capsule.
PERIPATETICS 21-162d; 2-503a; Aristotle 2-506c, 2-490d, 2-503d.
Peripatoides 21-167d.
Peripatopsis 21-167d.
PERIPATUS 21-163d; 2-678c; appendages 2-676d (figs.); embryology 2-679a (fig.); eyes 2-675d; head 2-675c (fig.); species described 21-167c. *See also* Onychophora.
— capensis 21-168a; anatomy 21-164d, 21-165a (figs.); embryology 21-166c, 21-317a foll.; reproduction 21-165a.
Periphylla 24-524d.
Periphyllidæ 24-524d (fig.).
Periphysis 11-314c, 2-504a.
Periplaneta americana: *see* American cockroach.
Periploca 12-773c.
— graeca 16-568b.
Periploma 16-124b.
Periplomatidæ 6-124b.
Periporphyros tebenna: *see* Toga praetexta.
PERIPTERAL 21-169a; 26-611b (fig.).
Periptychidæ 1-796a.
Periptychus 1-796a.
Peripylaea: *see* Spumellaria.
Perique tobacco 26-1038c.
Periş, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 16-89c; 8-360d.
Perisabora, Turk.As.: *see* Anbar.
Perisare 14-136b; 14-173a.
Periscolex 5-795d.
Periscope 5-105a; 24-920d.
Periscopic lens 5-508d.
Periscopus 15-597c.
— canadensis: *see* Canada jay.
— infaustus: *see* Siberian jay.
Perisperm 2-12c; 11-259b.
Perisphinctes 6-691d.
— arbustigerus 20-1192d.
— biplex 15-800a.
— boloniensis 22-122a.
— giganteus 15-569a; 22-122a.
— transitorius 15-569a; 22-658a.
Perisporiaceæ 21-341a.
Perisporiaceæ 21-341a.
PERISSODACTYLA 21-169a; 27-581a; 17-526c; distribution 17-527d; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
Peristaltic movements 19-924d.
Peristeradrontalis: *see* Pomba jurity.
Peristeri, Turk.: *see* Sharkoni.
—, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (F1).
—, mt., Turk. 12-424 (C1); 27-426 (B3); 17-217a.
Peristerite 1-511d; 18-507b.
Peristeropecles 2-674b.
Peristome (bot.) 4-703d.
— (zool.) 14-172d.
PERISTYLE 21-171b.
Peri Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-895a.
Peritbeciun 11-342a.
Peritoneal funnel 14-256a.
Peritoneum 6-842c; cancer of 12-767c; inflammation 21-171c; surgery 12-63b.
PERITONITIS 21-171b; 2-918c; 8-264c; colic distinguished 6-683a; pelvic 12-767c; pneumonia 21-869b.
Peritrichaceæ 14-557d; 14-559b (fig.); 14-561b; anatomy 14-560b foll.; conjugation 14-559c.
Peritrichous bacteria 3-160a.
Peritymbia vitisana: *see* Phyllozera.
Perityphlitis 2-217d.
Perivale, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Periwig: *see* Peruke.
Periwinkle (bot.) 12-773a; 16-347c; bracts 10-554b; inflorescence 10-556b.
— (zool.) 11-515c; 11-517b.
Periya Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F14).
Periyakulam, India: *see* Periakulam.
Periyar, riv., India 14-382 (G14-15); 27-216a; irrigation 17-290b.
PERIZONIUS, JACOB 21-172a.
Perjámos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Per judicis postulationem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
PERJURY 21-172b; Babylonian law 3-130d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b; punishments 14-794c, 19-940b.
Perk, Jacques 8-728a.
Perkasie, Pa. 21-104 (M5).
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 21-173b; 8-745a.
—, William Henry 21-173c; hydrindene 14-371b; polymethylenes 8-51d.
Perkin reaction 6-376b.
Perkins, Angier March 21-173d; 21-161a.
—, **CHARLES CALLAHAN** 21-173c.
—, Henry 4-722c.
—, **JACOB** 21-173d; 3-321a.
—, Lottie 21-173d.
—, W. (athlete) 28-276a.
Perkins, Cal. 8-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
—, Mich. 14-393 (C1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (D1-2).
— Co., Neb. 18-324 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind 6-394c 10-559b.
— oven 4-472d.
Perkinston, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Perkinstown, Wis. 26-740 (C3).
Perkinsville, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Perkiomen 22-696c.
Perks, Sir R. W. 23-533b.
Perkunas (myth.) 22-230d; 20-766a; 26-876b.
Perl, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Perla, dist., Sum. 25-73d.
Perlas, isls., Pan.: *see* Pearl, isls.
Perlâs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Perle, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2).
PERLEBERG, Ger. 21-173d; 11-806 (C-D2).
Perle bouton 21-25a.
Perleda, It. 26-242 (G4).
Perlepe, Turk.: *see* Prilep.
PERLES, JOSEPH 21-174a.
Perlesaus: *see under* Percival.
Perlidæ: *see* Stone-fly.
Perlis, Mal.Penin.: *see* Palit.
PERLITE (Pearlstone) 21-174a.
Perlitic structure 19-961c; 21-174a.
Perlone Zipoli (pseud.): *see* Lippi, Lorenzo.
Perlovetz, riv., Bulg. 23-344d.
PERM (Bashkanovo), Russ. 21-175c; 23-872 (I4); 25-17b.
PERM (Blarmeland or Permia), govt., Russ. 21-176c; 23-873 (I-K4); 23-654a; 26-648b.
Permanent gases 6-847c; 6-849b.
Permanent (secular) stability 8-761a.
— way 22-837c.
— white (pigment) 3-456d.
Permanganic acid 17-576a.
Per manus injectionem (Rom. law): *see* Legis actio.
Permaulimalai, India 14-381 (G-H14).
Permeability bridge 17-333d.
—, **MAGNETIC** 21-176d; 8-227d; 17-329c; curves 8-227d, 17-333d; temperature effect 17-344a, 16-736b.
PERMEAMETER 21-178a; 17-335b.
Permia, dist., Russ.: *see* Perm.
Permians (Permiaks), race 19-389b; 23-882d; 20-317d; language 19-391b, 6-196a.
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 21-178a; 11-617c; fauna 21-177c, 12-432a, 14-967d.
Permissive Bill (1864) 16-316b.
— blocking (railways) 25-73c.
Permo-Carboniferous system 8-310a; 21-176b; glaciation 12-594c.
Per-Mont, Egy.: *see* Hermonthis.
Permo-triassic 21-176b.
Permo-triassic dist., Arg. 3-312b.
Permutation (logic): *see* Obversion.
— (math.) 1-608b; 6-754d.
Perna 12-551d; 18-122b.
Pernambuco, Braz. (Para) 6-440 (I2).
—, Braz. (Pernambuco): *see* Recife.
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 21-178a; 3-440 (I4); 6-446b; 4-436b.
— and Parahyba Company 22-150a.
— cotton 7-257d.
— rubber: *see* Mangabeira.
— wood 4-453c.
Pernam cotton: *see* Pernambuco cotton.
PERNAU (Pernov, Pernofai), Russ. 21-178d; 23-872 (B4).
—, bay, Russ. 21-178d.
—, riv., Russ. 21-178 (B-C4); 23-380a; 10-816d; 21-178d.
PERNE, ANDREW 21-178d.
Pernemal 14-156c.
Perneo: *see* Chilbiales.
Pernes, Fr. 16-778 (G6); 27-953c.
—, Port. 23-530 (A3).
Pernettya 12-773d; 20-664d.
Pernicious anæmia: *see* Anæmia, pernicious.
Pernidæ 16-122b.
Pernier, L. 7-424c.
Pernik, Bulg. 4-774a.
Pernitas 4-895a; 15-829a.
Pernix, Holl. 13-868 (B3); 12-592c.
Pernis apivorus: *see* Honey buzzard.
Pernolin, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernov, Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Pernovsky, riv., Russ.: *see* Pernau.
Perntor, J. 13-154c.
Pero (myth.) 19-352c; 25-87d.
— (title): *see* Pharaoh.
Pero-cheirus 14-172c.
Perodicticus: *see* Potto.
— batesi: *see* Bates's potto.
— calabarensis: *see* Awantibo.
Perodipus 23-446c.
Perod (painter) 25-517b.
Perognathinæ 1-872d; 23-440a.
Perolles, Switz. 26-241 (C3).
—, dist., Switz. 11-213c.
—, lake, Switz. 11-213c.
Peromela: *see* Apoda.
Peron, Alexandre 12-807d; 23-443b.
Péron, François 1-898d.
Peronal 7-233c; 7-234c.
Peroneus muscles 19-57c.
Peronia (gastropod) 11-326d.
— (zool.) 14-145b (fig.); 14-156b.
Peronidiella 7-418a.
Peronin 12-862d.
Péronne, Fr. (Nord.) 16-253a; Fontenoy (1745) 10-466d.
PERONNE, Fr. (Somme) 21-179a; 16-778 (F2); declaration (1585) 19-831c; league (1576) 13-761b; sugar 25-392d; treaty (1468) 19-826c.
— and div., Fr. 23-1024b.
Peronospora 11-337b; anatomy 11-333d, 11-344c.
Peronosporaceæ 11-336d; 11-337b; 19-667d.
Peronosporineæ 11-336d.
Peron's, Isle, Andr. 2-900 (D2).
Perophora 27-386d.
Peropteryx 6-344d.
Perosa, It. 21-629b.
Perot, Lorenzo 20-623b; 20-624a.
Perospondylin 23-141a.
Pérot, Alfred 14-981d.

Digitized by Google

Perot, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Perota, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Pérouse, fort, Fr. 2-666c.
Perovsk, Turkest. 27-450 (C3) ; 28-230d ; 27-490b.
PEROVSKITE 21-179b ; 19-516b.
Perovsky, Basil A. 15-778b.
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART 21-179c ; 2-903c.
Peroxide 28-416c.
PEROZ (Sassanid king) 21-179c ; 9-680a.
Perpend (brickwork) 4-521d.
Perpendicular, cape, N.Z. 19-634 (C5).
Perpendicular fortification 19-636c ; 19-891d.
— PERIOD (arch.) 21-179d ; 2-404a ; clustered pier 21-185c ; dates 2-401d ; panelling 20-677a ; stained glass windows 12-107c ; tracery 27-113c.
Perpenna Vento, Marcus : *see* Perperna Vento, Marcus.
PERPENT (Perpent), stones 21-180a.
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, Marcus 26-684a ; 28-56c.
Perpetua, St 5-430c ; 22-362d.
Perpetual check (chess) 6-94d.
— curate 7-836d.
— Edict (1577) 19-420a ; 15-447a.
— Emigration Fund Company 28-54a ; 15-846c.
— injunction 14-570d.
— loans 19-867c.
— MOTION 21-180a ; machines 17-1013d.
— Peace (1474) 25-250a ; 19-896a.
Perpetuanto 1-637d.
PERPETUITY 21-182c ; accumulation 1-125d ; annuities 2-73c ; personal property 21-256b.
Perpetuum Mobile : *see* Perpetual Motion.
Perpherein (myth.) 2-185c ; 14-199d.
Perphosphoric acid 21-481d.
Perpignan, Antoine 25-131c.
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 21-182c ; 19-778 (F6) ; 22-689b ; 20-834c ; organ 20-362c ; siege (1542) 16-2c ; university 27-756d.
Perpolexan MS. 2-881b.
Per pignoris captionem (Rom. law) : *see* Legis actio.
Perponcher, Baron W. E. van 8-726d.
— Sedlitzki, H. G. 26-375b.
Perquimans, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
PERQUISITE (dict.) 21-183a.
Perrache, Michel 17-174c.
Perrault, Hydromedusæ : *see* Bædius.
Perran, bay, Corn. : *see* Liggar.
Perranoozy, fort, Fr. 16-177d.
Perransporth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-781c.
Perranzabuloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 7-781c.
PERRAULT, CHARLES 21-183a ; 11-134d ; 18-662d ; tales 28-570a.
— Claude 21-183a ; 2-415a ; comparative anatomy 1-933c ; observatory 9-658d ; ornithological work 23-303a.
—, Harry (sculptor) 24-511c.
Perrel, Jean (Jehan de Paris) 18-527c.
Perrée, Jean Baptiste Emmanuel 19-234b.
Perrégaux, Alg. 26-145b.
Perrenot, Antoine, cardinal de Granvella : *see* Granvella.
—, Nicolas, seigneur of Granvella : *see* Granvella.
PERRERS (De Windsor), Alice 21-183c ; 9-506c.
Perret, Marius 24-506b.
Perrhaebians 21-65b.
Perrhanthe, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Perrier, E. 18-566c ; 8-871d.
—, Francois 8-811a ; 11-610a.
— O. E. 8-850c.
Perrier, pass, Can. : *see* Chilkoot.
Perrier trachytic breccia 21-847d.
Perrière, Sieur de la 18-552b.
Perrières, Fr. 12-551b.
Perrin, Amadeo 18-543a.
—, Pierre 5-83b.
Perrin v. Blake 12-220b.
Perrin, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Perrine, C. D. 2-815d ; 28-787d ; 15-564b.
Perrinet du Pin (writer) 1-551b.
Perristeise 16-543a.
Perriston, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Perris, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Perro, lake, N.Mex. 18-520 (E3).
Perrodil, hydrodynamometer 14-852d.
PERRON, PIERRE CUILLIER 21-183d ; 12-934a ; 1-663b.
PERRONE 21-184a ; 2-683a ; 26-763a.
PERRONE, GIOVANNI 21-184a ; 16-693b.
Perronet (architect) 19-425d.
Perronneau, Jean Baptiste 20-591b.
Perros, bay, W.I. 7-595 (D1).
Perros-Guirec, Fr. 19-778 (C3) ; 7-849c.
Perrot, Q. 18-535c.
—, J. M. 5-651c.
—, SIR JOHN 21-184a ; 14-775d ; 28-8a.
—, John 13-80d.
—, Nicholas 25-746a ; 2-56a ; 28-585a ; 14-715b ; forts 22-250d, 18-552b.
— (chemist) 12-234b.
Perrotine 26-696a.
Perrott, North, Som. 9-430 (G2).
—, South, Dorset. 26-388d.
Perruca, tunnel, Sp. 26-530 (C1) ; 5-208a.
Perruno (vine) 23-725b.
Perruque : *see* Peruke.
Perry, Charles 12-764d.
—, Elizabeth 21-118d.
—, Isaac Gale 1-489d.
—, James (journalist) 19-556b.
—, James (pen maker) 21-83c.
—, John 15-778d ; dynamometers 9-782d, 9-783d ; earth, age of 11-651a ; electrometer 9-236b ; slide rule 4-975b ; spring 9-154b ; vaporization 27-801b.
—, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 21-184c ; Bonin islands 4-208b ; Japanese mission 18-737d ; Lu-chu expedition 17-100a.
—, OLIVER HAZARD 21-185b ; 1-648d.
—, Roland Hinton 24-516c.
—, Stephen Joseph 18-542a ; 8-890a.
—, W. 25-639a.
Perry, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-427 (C11).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 25-768 (H1).
PERRY, Okla. 21-185c ; 22-58 (D1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
—, S.C. 23-500 (C3).
—, Staffs. 23-758 (B1).
—, Tex. 24-506 (L4).
—, Wis. 23-740 (D6).
—, isl., Arct. 22-189a.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-859 (A2).
—, riv., Alsop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-1080b.
PERRY (beverage) 21-185c ; 6-362d.
Perry Bar, Staffs. 23-758 (B1) ; 23-758c.
— Co., Ark. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-427 (D8).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Miss. 18-520 (C-D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., O. 25-26 (F5).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Perrydale, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Perrymans, Md. 17-828 (C2).
Perrysville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Perrysburg, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 25-26 (C-D1) ; 20-1051d.
Perry Stream, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—Stream, riv., Staffs. 3-985b.
Perrysville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, O. 25-26 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Perrytown, Can. 20-114 (C2).
Perryville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
PERRYVILLE, Ky. 21-185c ; 15-740 (D3) ; battle (1862) 21-185c, 1-821a ; campaign (1862) 1-821a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Tenn. 26-822 (D2).
Persa, tribe 1-547c.
Persa 14-155d
Persæ (Timotheus of Miletus) 12-510d ; 20-558b ; 28-561a ; 17-621d.
Persæus (philosopher) 23-943c ; 17-228a.
Persa, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Persakh (measure) 22-493b.
Persano, Carlo Tellione di 15-737c ; 15-982d.
Persano, Aus. 18-767 (A2).
Persante, riv., Ger. 15-885b.
Persberg, Swed. 26-190 (B-C2).
Persea (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
— (bot.) 17-282c.
— gratissima : *see* Avocado pear.
— lingue : *see* Lingue.
Per sectam (law) 15-590a.
Persecutory paranoia 22-767d.
Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, Eng. 26-469c.
Persei, β : *see* Algol.
Perseids (astron.) 18-260d ; 19-
Perseigne, forest, France 24-234b.
Persephone : *see* Proserpine.
" Persephone " (Parthenon pediment) 12-472 (Pl. III.).
PERSEPOLIS, Pers. 21-185d ; 21-253a ; burning of palace 21-212d, 26-719c ; capitals 5-276b (fig.) ; cuneiform inscriptions 7-639c ; enamelled brick 5-710d ; palaces 2-376d, 5-276b, 15-596b ; sculptures 2-448c.
Perses (a. of Helios) 18-19a.
— (s. of Perseus) 21-187b.
Perses (rel.) 9-682d.
PERSEUS (myth.) 21-187a ; Atlas 2-838b ; Bellerophon 3-699a ; Gorgon 12-257c ; Medici family 18-31b.
— MACEDONIA) 21-187c ; 22-633d, 1-415b, 1-704a, 699a, 24-408d ; Andriscus 1-975a ; Eumenes 9-889a ; library 18-547a.
PERSEUS (astron.) 21-187b ; 9-715d.
" Perseus " (statue, Cellini), 5-605b ; 18-31b ; 24-493 (Pl. II.).
Perseval, Claude 18-543a.
Persfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
PERSHORE, Worcs. 21-187c ; 9-420 (III. C2) ; fruit farming 11-261c, 11-264c.
—, dist., Worcs. 22-834c.
Persia 21-187d ; 2-753b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Tenn. 26-820 (I1).
PERSIA, country, Asia 21-187d ; 21-188 (map) ; 2-753b ; army 21-205 ; 2-393d, 2-397a, 21-230a ; caste laws 5-468c ; chronology 6-317a, 20-100c ; coinage 21-198b, 19-903c ; exploration 2-740b, 2-738d ; flags and standards 10-463b, 10-454c ; flora and fauna 21-191c, 2-745b ; funeral rites 11-329d ; geology 21-190b, 2-742b ; inscriptions (cuneiform) : *see* Cuneiform inscriptions, Persian ; zoomogony 7-216b ; king's investiture 20-878b ; minerals and mining 21-197b, 27-483a ; orders of knighthood 15-567d ; plague epidemics 21-697c ; religion 21-199b, 21-203d, 21-214a, 2-662c, 21-220c ; survey maps 17-651c ; swords 20-271c ; weights and measures 22-483d, 20-485b, 26-448a.
— : *Architecture* 2-376b ; 21-210c ; 14-426c ; base 3-458b ; capitals 5-276a.
— : *Art* : ceramics 5-726b ; embroidery 9-314 (Pl. V.) ; gem-engraving 11-562d ; metal-work 19-211d (fig.) ; plate 21-795b, 18-212a ; seals 11-562 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; tiles 20-17d ; wood carving 26-796c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 21-196a ; cotton 7-264b, 7-278d ; glass 12-105b ; opium cultivation 20-134a ; silk production 25-2, 24-449b ; Turkey 27-430b ; wool export 26-816b.
— : *Language* 21-246a ; 2-713c ; cuneiform texts 7-630a ; dictionaries 6-107c ; Indo-Aryan compared 14-487c.
— : *Literature* 21-248b ; " Books of Kings " 19-397b ; drama 21-251c, 8-487a ; Sassanid period 21-248c ; Urdu imitations 13-487d.
— : *History to 640* 21-202b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; Colchis annexed 6-662c ; Cyprus revolts 24-58a ; Egypt 8-87d, 9-90b ; Greek wars 21-211a, 12-448a, 21-75a ; Hellenism 13-237a, 12-241b ; Justinian's war (540) 18-600d ; legends 3-180b, 1-550b ; Macedonian dominion 17-222c, 17-225b ; Medes conquered (550 B.C.) 18-21b ; Mesopotamia 18-183d ; Phœnicia 21-453a ; Roman wars 3-683a, 1-919b, 18-185b.
PERSIA : *History 640-1736* 21-224c ; E. African settlements 1-331c, 4-804a ; Arabia occupied 2-270a ; early Caliphs : *see* Caliphate ; Roman provinces 23-513c ; Shirley expeditions (1598) 24-990b ; Suleiman the Magnificent (1548) 27-447d.
— : *History 1736-1909* 21-234a ; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 9-951b ; British relations 14-411c, 9-567a ; French alliance (1807) : *see* Franco-Persian Alliance ; Russian War (1826) 22-904a.
" Persia " (liner) 24-886a.
Persian badger 3-188b.
— Bank Mining Rights Co. 21-243b.
— berries 9-749c.
— carpets 5-394b (Plates II., III., IV.) ; 2-449c ; 14-740a ; 21-196a.
— cat 5-489a ; 21-193a.
— era : *see* Yazdegird, era of.
— fallow-deer 5-153d.
Persian Gulf 19-974a ; 2-743d ; Arabs 2-284a ; control 21-242c ; islands 21-189a ; pearl fisheries 21-25c ; piracy 21-242c ; Russo-British rivalry 2-269c, 21-244d.
— Gulf ports 19-190d ; 4-870c ; 5-312a.
— jerboa 16-323b ; 12-444c.
— knot 5-913c.
— lamb 11-350c ; 11-347a ; 11-356b ; preparation and sale 11-348b.
— leaf bat 3-242d (fig.).
— leopard 16-456b ; fur 11-350d.
— lilac 16-682b.
— lynx : *see* Caracal.
— rite 16-796c.
Persians (Timotheus of Miletus) : *see Persæ*.
Persian tobacco plant 26-1036c ; 21-196c.
— wheel : *see* Harat.
Persica : *see* Peach.
Persico, Monsignor 14-785a.
PERSIGNY, JEAN V. FIALIN, duc de 21-253b.
Persikal 7-234c.
PERSIMMON (bot.) 21-252d.
" Persimmon " (horse) 13-730a.
Persimmon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PERSIS, div., Asia 21-255d.
See also Persia, *History*.
Persis (dye) 8-870a.
PERSIUS (Aulus Persius Flaccus) 21-254b ; 16-265c ; 16-256b ; hexameter forms 13-418a ; satires 24-228d ; on letter Y 23-890a.
Person, Charles Cléophas : magic mirror explained 18-577b ; on latent heat 11-371a.
Person (biol.) 18-867a ; 18-866b ; 14-159a.
— (theol.) 21-255c.
Persona (mollusc) 11-516b.
Personal accounts 4-226b.
— and habitation tax (Fr.) 10-793c.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
— Diligence Act (1837) 13-711c.
— equation 21-256a ; 3-822c ; longitude determination 20-985c ; in sound observations 22-442d.
— estate (law) 9-790a.
Personal Idealism (ed. H. Sturt) 18-248c.
Personalism (myth.) 19-132c.
PERSONALITY 21-255b ; 23-599a ; 26-790c ; Buddhist theory 4-743b ; dreams 8-560c ; secondary 22-175b, 19-69b ; theological conception 5-775d.
Personal Liberty Laws (U.S.) 27-701c.
— PROPERTY (law) 21-256a ; aids 1-435d ; devolution of intestates 14-714b ; distress 8-572c ; estate duty on 9-792a ; gift 12-5c ; hotch-pot 13-803a ; international law, private 14-703d ; jus relictæ in 15-593c ; legacy of 16-372d ; Roman law 22-533b ; succession duty on 26-6a ; taxation, history of 9-459a ; testamentary disposition of 26-655c ; testator's domicile 8-401a ; trover action 27-314a ; warranty in 28-329b ; wife's rights over 14-3b.
Personate (bot.) 16-564d.
PERSONATION (law) 21-256d ; 7-198c.
Person Co., N.C. 19-772 (C-D1).
Personier (Personne), Gilles P. : *see* Roberval.
PERSON, OFFENCES against the 21-255b.
Persona, Robert : *see* Parsons, Robert.
Persoonia 20-551a.
PERSPECTIVE 21-257a ; 22-428b ; 20-470b ; Greek (anc.) 20-465a, 12-452a ; Japanese theories 18-172c ; relief sculpture 23-61c.
— range 11-992c.
PERSPIRATION 21-259a ; diaphoretics 2-456b ; neurasthenia 19-428a ; rickets 23-314d ; sweating sickness 26-186d ; sweat-glands 26-188d, 21-259a.
Per sponsionem (Rom. law) 26-561a.
Persson, Göran 6-738c.
Perstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Per subsequens matrimonium (law) 16-379a.
Persulphuric acid 26-64d.
— anhydride 26-64d.
PERTAB SINGH, Sir (Idar) 21-259b ; 14-379d ; 15-428b.
— Singh (Bijawar) : *see* Bhan Pertab Singh.
Pertabaditya (Pratapaditya) 18-537a.
Pertabgarh, India : *see* Partabgarh.
Pertantalic acid 29-401b.
Pertenhall, Beds. 13-952d.
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-259b.
Perth, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (F1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
PERTH, Scot. 21-259d ; 24-418 (E2) ; climate 24-418c ; observatory 19-961a ; population 24-418d ; treaty (1268) 19-805b.
PERTH, W.Aus. 21-259d ; 2-960 (B6) ; 19-539c.
—, Articles of (1618) 24-461c ; 24-449b.
— AMBOY, N.J. 21-261b ; 19-602 (A3).
PERTH AMBOY, FRIEDRICH Christoph 21-261c ; 22-893c.
—, J. Boucher de Crèvecœur de : *see* Boucher de Crèvecœur.
— JOHANN GEORG JUSTUS 21-261d.
—, Justus (cartographer) 17-649a.
—, Wilhelm 21-261d.
Perthi Chwareu, Wales 5-577c.
Perthir 28-933b.
Perthola, dist., Fr. 16-776 (F2) ; 17-746c.
Perthshire, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
PERTHSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-262a ; 24-418 (C-D2) ; 24-412 (D-E3).
— quartzite 22-717b.
Perthus, pass, Pyrénées, Fr. 22-689b.
Pertibi, Sum. 23-74a.
Pertica (measure) 22-484b.
Perticari, Count Giulio 14-911c.
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELvius 21-263d ; 23-658c.
Pertite (explosive) 1-868d.
Pertle Springs, Mo. 23-913d.
Pertuis, Fr. 10-778 (G6) ; 8-692c.
— Breton, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 22-938b.
— d'Antioche, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D4) ; 22-938b.
— de Maumisson, bay, Fr. 10-778 (D5) ; 20-77c.
Pertungatic acid (chem.) 27-378a.
Pertusaria 16-582b ; 13-335c
Pertusariaceæ 16-585a.
Pertusola, lt. 18-11d.
—, bay, lt. 16-483c.
Pertussis : *see* Whooping cough.
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 21-263d ; 5-283a ; 11-899c.
Peru, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
PERU, Ill. 21-278b ; 14-304 (C2).
PERU, Ind. 21-278b ; 14-422 (E3)

Digitized by Google

Peru, Kan. 18-634 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-859 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (14).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5); 18-391b.
PERU, republic, S.Am. 21-264b; 21-264 (map); 1-785 (map); agriculture 21-271a; ancestor worship 19-230c; archaeology 2-349d, 1-817b, 1-813 (Pl. IV, figs. 9-11), 1-816 (Pl. V.); Bolivian treaty (1873) 4-176c; buccaneers 4-710c; caste 8-464c; Chile-Peruvian War: *see that title*; Chilian treaty (1883) 4-177a; Christianity 18-585b; coinage 18-707c; Colombia treaties 6-713a; coolie immigration 7-77a, 18-343c; cosmogony 7-315c; cotton 7-265a foll.; dance of ceremony 7-795d; flags 16-462c; flora and fauna 21-265c, 21-267b; geodetic survey 8-809c; geology 21-267d, 8-127b, 22-110c; patent law 20-908b; sugar 20-47a; railways 21-270b, 22-489c; shipping statistics 20-572 (table); wool export 20-816b.
Peru balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
PERUGIA, It. 21-278c; 15-4 (D3); 15-24 (D4), 22-648 (D2); 18-56d; library 16-874a; papal state 22-805d; Perugino's paintings 21-280a; university 15-17a, 27-754c; war with Rome (41 B.C.): *see* Perusian War.
—, prov., It.: *see* Umbria.
PERUGINO, PIETRO 21-279b; 22-901a.
Perugino, dist., It. 22-805d.
Perhune, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
PERUKE 21-280d; 20-624d; 7-241d.
Perulack, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Perun (myth.): *see* Perkunas.
Perugo, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Peruranates 27-788d.
Peruranic hydroxide 27-788d.
Perusia, It.: *see* Perugia.
Perusian War (41 B.C.) 2-151c; 22-439a.
Peruvian, current, Pac.O.: *see* Humboldt.
Peruvian balsam: *see* Balsam of Peru.
— bark: *see* Cinchona bark.
— chinchilla 6-232a.
— daffodil 7-728d.
— green sand 2-822c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— mastic 17-571d.
— nutmeg 19-920c.
Peruwelz, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
PERUZZI, BALDASSARE 21-281a; 2-419d; 18-199a.
— Ubaldino 18-56c; 15-68c.
Pervenchères, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Pervicchio, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS 21-281b.
Pervily, port, Cey. 17-717d.
Pervium, Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Perwez, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Perserin, Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Pes (measure) 22-483c.
Pesa, riv., Rus. 21-872 (G2).
Pes anserinus (anat.) 19-396a; 1-240d.
Pesaro, Simone da: *see* Cantarini.
PESARO, It. 21-281c; 15-4 (D3); battle (551) 19-242a; papal state 25-805d. *See also* Pisaurum.
—, palace, It. 2-412a.
— and Urbino, prov., It. 15-6d; 26-61c.
Pescaderia, Sp. 7-208c.
Pescadero, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, group 27-629a.
Pescado, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
Pescador, isl., Atl.O. 17-281 (map).
Pescadores, cape, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, chan., Asia 15-156 (A15); 21-281d.
PESCADORES, isls., Jap. 21-281d; 15-156 (A15); 15-156d.
—, isls., Peru 21-266b.
PESCARA, F. F. DAVALOS, marquis of 21-282a.
—, Vittoria Colonna, marchesa di: *see* Colonna.
Pescara, It. 15-4 (E3)· 21-282c.
PESCARA, riv., It. 21-282c; 1-73b.
Pescatori, isl., It. 4-274b.
Pescennius Niger, Gaius: *see* Niger.
Peschany, Russ.As. 27-420 (C-D1).
Peschel, Emil W. 8-576a.
—, Oscar 11-623a; 23-811c.
Peschici, It. 15-4 (F4-3).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
PESCHIERA DEL GARDA, fortress, It. 21-282c; 15-4 (C2); 22-706d.
Peschio, mt., It. 15-4 (F-G2).
PESCIA, It. 21-282d; 15-4 (C3).
Pescina, It. 15-4 (D4); for bishopric *see* Marsi.
Pesciora, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
Pescium, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Pesc, C.Am. 22-685b.
PESCHEL, 21-282d; 19-908c; 6-153a.
Pe-shan, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E-F1); 27-423a; 12-167a.
Peshawin, Wash. 22-354 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E2).
PESHAWAR, India 21-282d; 14-376 (D-E3); 14-397b; 21-282d.
Peshawarana, Afg. 1-314c.
Peshchurov, cape, Kor.: *see* Duroch.
PESHIN, dist., Bal. 21-283b; 3-667c.
Pes Hippocampi 4-398b.
PESHITTO 21-283b; 3-882a; 26-312c; 23-212c; translation 3-857c.
Peshkash 14-388a; 17-290a.
Peshtigo, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
—, pt., Wis. 22-740 (F4).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E3).
— Branch, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E3).
PESHWA 21-283b; 17-425d.
Peshwar (costume) 14-419d.
Peshita 12-171a; 18-423b.
Peshita Rabbathi 18-423b.
Peski, Rus. 23-872 (C7).
Peso (coin): *see* Peseta.
Peso da Regoa, Port. 16-112c.
Peso duro (coin) 25-535a.
— nacional (coin) 27-807c.
Pesotum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Pespire, Honduras, pt. As. 3-83 (D).
Pesqueria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (F2); 18-318d.
Pesquerias, lagoon, Mex. 18-319b.
Pessanha, Manoel: *see* Pezagna, Emmanuele di.
Pessaro, Benedetto 5-655b.
Pessary 12-765c; 12-765d.
Pessi, tribe 1-329d.
PESSIMISM (philos.) 21-283c; 18-235c; Hartmann 13-36b; immortality 14-338b.
PESSINUS, Asia M. 21-284b; 23-618 (F3); 23-163b.
Pessoi (Greek game) 11-446b.
Pest, Hung.: *see* Buda Pest.
—, Neu, Budapest: *see* Uj-Pest.
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN Heinrich 21-284c; 21-239b; child-study 6-136c; coeducation 6-637d.
Pestalozzi Stiftung, institute, nr. Pankow 8-711b.
Pestana, Camara 21-701a.
Pest basin, plain, Hung.: *see* Alföld.
Pest basin (Shrewsbury) 24-1018c.
Pestal, Paul 19-652c.
Pestcr Walz-Mühle 10-549b.
Pesti, Gabriel (or Mizsér) 13-924c.
Pesti Hirlap 15-917a; 13-916a.
Pestilential fever: *see* Typhus.
Pestilentius Pannonius: *see* Pesti, Gabriel.
Pestis: *see* Plague.
Pestle (tool) 18-875b.
Pesto, It.: *see* Paestum.
Pest-Pilis-Solt-Kis-Kun, co., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Pet, Arthur 11-626b; 21-940c.
Peta, Gr. 12-424 (C1); battle (1882) 17-917d.
Petaca, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Petachnidae: *see* Petasidae.
Petahiah of Regensburg 23-962d.
Petal 10-559. *See also* Corolla.
Petali, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2); 12-440 (F2).
Petaliam 3-270c.
PETALITE 21-285a.
Petalocrinidae 8-878d.
Petalodont 5-311c.
Petalodontidae 24-596a.
Petalognathus 23-175b.
Petaloid 10-559c.
Petalomonas 18-467b.
Petalostoma 25-152d.
Petaluma, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Petane, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Petani, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
Petara (myth.) 8-6a.
PETARD 21-285a.
Petare, Venez. 8-298d.
Petaro, India 14-376 (B-C7).
Petasidae 14-155c.
Petasites 19-557a.
— fragrans: *see* Winter heliotrope.
Petasius (bell) 3-687b.
Petasos (costume) 7-234c.
Petasus (zool.) 14-155c.
Petau, Alexandre 16-571c.
— **DENYS** 21-285a; 6-458b; 8-382d.
Petauke, S.Af. 23-260 (C2).
Petauroides 17-783a.
— volans: *see* Taguan flying squirrel.
Petaurus: *see* Flying-phalanger.
Petavel, J. E. (physicist) 16-601b; 21-526c.
Petavius (Dionysius): *see* Petau, Denys.
Petawawa, riv., Can. 20-368d.
Petch, Turk.: *see* Ipek.
Petchaburi, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Petchili: *see* Pechili.
PETCHÉNEGS (Patzinaks), race 21-285b; 10-390b; 27-470c; 9-916 (map); Hungary 13-903b; Khazar wars 15-775c; Kiev 20-108d; Roman empire 23-515b; Walachia 23-831c; Yaroslav defeats (c. 1037) 15-789b.
Petchora, riv., Rus.: *see* Pechora.
Petchuenga group 19-372b.
Petechiae 22-248a, 22-665d.
Petelia, It. 4-695c; 25-614d.
Petemenopi (priest) 26-740c.
Peten, lake, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 12-661c.
—, plain, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B2); 12-661c; 5-678c.
Peten turkey 27-468a; 5-676b.
PETER 21-285b. *See also* Cephas, Peter, Pierre.
PETER, ST (apostle) 21-285b; 15-450b; chair 5-801c; in Clementine literature 6-490d; eschatology 9-762d; Gentile, 1st 1-183d; keys, power of the 20-689b, 23-486b, 15-356a; Mark's connexion with 17-727c, 17-729a, 3-874d; martyrdom 3-893b, 15-789c; relations with 20-942a; Philo's alleged meeting with 21-409a; Simon Magus 23-126b; symbolic representation 26-283a; tomb at Rome 21-606c. *See also* Peter, Epistles of.
—, St (Celestine): *see* Celestine V., pope.
—, St (Chrysologus) 14-340a.
—, St (Exorcista) 21-603b.
—, St (Mala) 9-1024c; 14-589d; 14-592d; tomb 18-438d.
—, St (Nolasco) 18-689d.
— (or **AIGUEBLANCHE**) 21-293c.
— (of Ailly): *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Liosha): of Albania) 1-486d.
— (of Alexandria) 19-641d; 18-94a; 8-194b.
— (of Alvastra) 4-557c.
— (the Fuller: bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 7-396d.
— (of Aquila) 24-355a.
PETER I. (of Aragon) 21-291d; 25-570d.
— II. 21-291d; 25-571c; 25-545c; heretics 14-589a; Innocent III. and 11-940d; revolt in Provence 22-504c.
— III. 21-292a; 25-571d; 25-518b; in Sicily 25-35a, 19-183d.
— IV. 21-292a; 25-548b; 25-571d; Balearic Is. 18-142b; Catalan Chronicle 25-589d; Roussillon seized 23-780b; in Sardinia 24-217a.
— (of Auvergne, schoolman) 24-355a.
— (of Auvergne, troubadour) Peires d'Alvernhe) 27-309d; 22-497c.
— (Bartholomew, crusader) 7-529a.
— (of Beaujeu: duke of Bourbon) 3-588d; 2-70d; 4-325c.
— (OF BLOIS) 21-293c.
— I. (of Brittany) 4-617d; 8-578b; 19-164d; daughter's marriage 10-817d; Penthièvre county 21-124c; Richmond earldom 23-306c.
Peter II. (of Brittany) 2-683b.
— (of Bruys) 23-255d; 14-588b; influence 1-505d, 16-180a, 13-299a.
— (Niño: count of Buelna) 26-580b.
— (Asen: of Bulgaria) 4-780b; 20-167c.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-120b.
— (of Callinicus) 20-316a.
— (the Cantor) 14-588c.
— (Cardinal troubadour): *see* Cardinal, Piere.
— (cardinal of St Chrysogonus) 1-505d.
— (of Castile): *see* Pedro.
— (of Chelcic) 14-650a.
— (of Chelčic): *see* Chelčický, Peter.
— (of Cintra): *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
— (of Clury) 5-569d foll.; 14-186d; 13-299a; Carthusian rule described 5-432a.
— (of Colechurch) 10-959d.
— (Thomas: patriarch of Constantinople) 18-350d; 14-581b.
— (**OF COURTENAY**): *see* Peter (of Romania).
— (of Croatia) 6-699b.
— (of Cyprus) 17-131a; 13-250d; 7-543d.
— (Damiani): *see* Damiani, Pietro.
— (of Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (**OF EDELBURG**) 21-294a.
— (of Eboli) 26-34b.
— (the Eunuch) 2-131d.
— (Fullo): *see* Peter (of Antioch).
— (de la Haune: bp. of Geneva) 11-590a.
— (**THE HERMIT**) 21-294c; 14-21a.
— (Pietro Orseolo: of Hung.) 26-331a; 13-274c foll.
— (of Langtoft): *see* Langtoft, Peter of.
— (of Lichfield) 6-109b.
— (Liosha): *see* Peter (of Albania).
— (**LOMBARD**) 21-293a; 7-388c; characteristics 9-824d; *Sentences* 26-778b, 27-752a; transubstantiation 8-602d.
— (of Luxemburg) 1-438a.
— (Mavromichell: of the Maina): *see* Mavromichali, Petros.
— (**OF MARICOURT**) 21-294a; 26-153d.
— (Martyr): *see* Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
— (of Moldavia) 20-835a.
— I. (of Montenegro) 12-772c; 19-653b.
— II. (of Montenegro) 12-772c; 4-284d.
— (metropolitan of Moscow) 18-88a.
— I. and II. (of Oldenburg): *see* Oldenburg.
— (of Pavia): *see* John XIV. (pope).
— (of Pisa) 10-810a.
— (of Ravenna) 18-929d.
— (of Rhodes) 14-199a.
— (of Riga) 12-299b.
PETER (of Romania) 21-293d; 7-325a.
PETER I. (the Great, of Russia) 21-288c; 23-698c; academy projected 1-99b; Alexius 1-379a; England, visit to 19-6b; Finland 19-385c; Gordon, Patrick 12-534b; Livonia invaded 15-778b; legends concerning 23-915a; literature under 23-917a; orders founded by 15-866b; Persian treaty 21-233d; sea power 24-536d; serfdom established 24-665d; statue 24-38d; Streltzi abolished 20-1007c; town-planning 24-40c, 21-299b, 18-894a, 23-912a; Turkish War 18-719b. *See also* Northern War.
PETER II. (of Russia) 21-291a; 23-900b; 1-579d; 6-388c.
PETER III. (of Russia) 21-291b; 23-900c; 8-526d; 20-161a; Pugachev's impersonation 22-636d.
— (Nikolaievich: Russian grand-duke) 25-911b.
— II. (**OF SAVOY**) 21-294b; 24-254b; 24-256; English estates 23-306c, 24-167b, 9-833b; Henry III. 9-491b; Savoy palace 19-942a.
— I. (of Servia) 24-604d; 15-674b; 15-866c.
— (of Sicily) 19-184a.
Peter (Thomas): *see* Peter of Constantinople).
— (the Valorous) 13-299c.
— (the Venerable): *see* Peter (of Cluny).
— (**THE WILD BOY**) 21-295a.
— (**DES ROCHES**, bp. of Winchester) 21-292d; 9-491a.
—, Hugh: *see* Peters, Hugh.
Peter, canal, Russ. 18-928a.
Peter (boat) 6-999b.
Peter, Acts of 2-182a.
Peter and Andrew, Acts of 2-181b.
Peter, Apocalypse of 2-176b; 21-296d, 23-918a.
Peter, Arabic Apocalypse of 2-176b.
Peterboro, N.H. 19-490 (C-D6).
PETERBOROUGH, Can. 21-297a; 20-114 (C2); 12-490b.
PETERBOROUGH, Northants. 21-297a; 9-424 (IV. B1); 9-474d; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 21-297b, 2-466 (Pl. VIII.), 5-559d, 27-1124; geology 19-768d; libraries 18-536b, 16-549c; shrine 21-609c.
—, Vict. 20-38 (B3).
—, Lake of, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-769a; 21-297d; 7-317a; jurisdiction 7-455c.
PETERBOROUGH AND MONMOUTH, Charles Mordaunt, earl of 21-296a, 25-607c.
Peterborough Chronicle, The 9-609c; 12-280d.
Peterchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-337d.
Peterculter, Scot. 1-41c.
PETER, EPISTLES OF 21-295a; 3-873a; *First* 21-295a, 1-345d; *Second* 21-296b, 13-581d.
Peter, Gospel of 2-180b.
PETERHEAD, Scot. 21-299a; 24-412 (G2); granite 1-509; harbour 12-937b, 4-478c; whaling 25-572a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
PETERHOF, Russ. 21-299b; 23-872 (C-D7); 18-197c.
Peterhouse, college, Cambridge 5-893b; 9-91c; 18-554c.
Peterlingen, Switz.: *see* Payerne.
Peter, Liturgy of: *see* Roman Liturgy.
Peterloo affair (1819): *see* Manchester massacre.
Peterman, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-970d.
PETERMANN, AUGUST Heinrich (1822-1878) 21-299c; 8-533b; eastern travels 17-555a.
Petermann, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D1).
—, land, Arct. 15-37d.
—, mt., It. 15-634 (C3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
— Spitze, mt., Green. 12-543 (F3); 12-544a.
Peteroa, mt., Arg. 2-462 (C4); 1-962d.
Peter Pan (Barrie) 3-436a.
Peter Parley (pseud.): *see* Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Peter-Paulskapelle, church, Mar.: *see* S.S. Peter and Paul, church, Altotting.
Peterpence, Dispensations, &c. Act (1533-4) 19-622c; 3-726a.
Peterpender, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Peter Pitymley (pseud.): *see* Smith, Sydney.
Peter Porcupine (pseud.): *see* Cobbett, William.
Peter, Preaching of 2-182b; 2-183a.
Peters, Christian Henry Frederick 6-530c; 19-956c; 21-718a.
— (or Peter), HUGH 21-290c.
—, J. Hall 21-290b.
—, KARL 21-300b; 1-338d; 11-774a; "Emin Pasha" expedition 1-343a, 27-761a.
—, Rev. Samuel 6-855d; 15-499d.
—, Prof. W. 2-522a.
Peters, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Peter's, isl., W.I. 25-196c.
Peters, mt., Pa. 21-106 (I5-4).
Petersberg, citadel, Erfurt, Ger. 9-737a.
— hill, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 21-292b.
— hills, Ger. (Siebengebirge) 25-416b.
Petersburg, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-306 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-423a

Digitized by Google

Petersburg, Ky. 15-740 (D1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (G8).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G2).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I-K3).
—, Pa. 21-108 (J4).
—, Russ. : *see* St Petersburg.
—, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (E2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D4).
PETERSBURG, Va. 21-300c ; 22-118 (E3); 1-826a; battles (1864) 1-824a, 19-716c ; (1865) 1-826a.
—, Wis. 26-740 (C8).
—, W.Va. 22-360 (D-E2).
—, isl., Russ. 24-39a.
Petersburg (meteoric stone) 19-264a.
Petersburg Campaign 21-301a; 21-302 (map); 26-708 (map).
—, problem (math.) 22-356c.
Petersreek, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Peters Creek, Va. 22-118 (B4).
Petersdorf, Ger. 6-24 (C4).
Petersen, Kilit 22-517a.
—, L. 22-472a.
—, J. D. (naturalist) 22-364a.
—, Niels Mathias 6-39c.
—, W. 14-188a.
PETERSFIELD, Hants. 21-304c ; 9-430 (III. F4) ; 12-902d.
Petersgrat, pass, Bernese Oberland 1-744b.
Petersham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Surr. 16-942 (C2) ; 23-308c.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A-B3) ; 26-279d.
Petershill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— limestone 18-731d.
Peter's Mariland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Peterson, Lawrence (archbp. of Upsala) 9-700d.
—, P. (historian) 14-240a.
—, William (explorer) 22-913b.
—, Ziba (missionary) 18-843c.
—, Dr (scientist) 27-221a.
Peterson, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-427 (G3).
—, Minn. 15-550 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C7).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (B2).
PETER'S PENCE 21-304d.
Peter's Point, Va. : *see* Petersburg.
Petershal, Ger. 18-530b ; 3-185a.
—, Switz. 7-792d.
Peterstone, Wales 3-445d.
Peterstow, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
Peterstown, W.Va. 22-360 (C4).
Peter Stride's, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B2).
Petersville, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Peter the First, isl., Antarct. 21-961 (L) ; 21-962d.
— the Great, gulf, Russ.As. 22-10 (I4) ; 26-12a.
— the Great, mts., C.Asia 27-200 (D4); 4-156a, 18-577c.
Peterton, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Pétervarad, Hung. : *see* Péterwardein.
PETERWARDEIN, Hung. 21-305a ; 2-4 (F4) ; 23-910b.
Petery, Charles 19-928c.
Pethahiah of Regensburg 13-173d.
Petham, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
PETHERICK, JOHN 21-305a.
Petherick, Little, Corn. : *see* Little Petherick.
Petherton, North, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1) ; 22-390b.
—, South, Som. 9-430 (VI G3) ; 22-390b.
Petherwin, North, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-182a.
—, South, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Petherwyn beds 8-106d.
Pethoor, Asia M. 3-232b ; 26-968c.
Petigurees, tribe 4-454c.
Petilla, It. 21-413d.
Petillanus (bp.) 17-684d ; 2-902d.
Petilla, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Petillius Cerealis (Roman gen.) : *see* Cerealis.
Petina, Aelia : *see* Aelia Petina.
Petiole 16-322c ; 18-325b.
Petiolventre : *see* Apocrita.
Petiolule 16-325a.
Pétion, Alexandre Sabes 12-236c.
— DE VILLENEUVE, Jerôme 21-305b ; 10-854c
PETIS DE LA CROIX, François 21-305d.
Petisis (Egy. soldier) 9-88d.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 8-653a ; law of cooling 12-149c.
—, SIR DINSHAW MANEKJI 21-306a.
—, Jean 4-821d ; 11-905d ; 18-446a.
—, Jean Louis 22-126b.
Petit, canal, W.I. 18-645c.
— hospital, Bombay 21-306a.
— Bois, isl., Gulf of Mex. 1-460 (A5) ; 18-599c.
— Bourbon, théâtre du 19-663d.
— Château de Madrid, building, Paris 20-657d.
Petitcodiac, Can. 16-465 (C2).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C2-1) ; 19-464d.
Petit Creuzot, Fr. 5-812a.
— Cul-de-Sac Marin, bay, W.I. 12-645a.
PETIT DE JULLEVILLE, Louis 21-306b.
Petit Dieppe, W.Af. 8-210d.
Petite Académie : *see* Académie des inscriptions et belles lettres.
— Anse, isl., La. 17-54 (C4) ; 17-54a ; 24-39a.
— Anse d'Arlet, bay, W.I. : *see* Arlet.
Petite Gironde 19-577b.
Petite Longue : *see* Guillotine.
Petites Gabelles, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Petit Espagnol, Le (musician) : *see* Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Petite Terre, isl., W.I. 22-544 (F3).
— Vendée, La 6-273a.
Petit granit 17-676d.
Petit Iham, Sus. 8-378a.
PETITION 21-306b ; bankruptcy 3-352d ; divorce 21-832d ; elections 20-837c, 0-170c.
— and Advice (1657) 7-495d.
— and complaint (Scots law) : *see* Bill.
— crown (coin) 19-899b.
Petitioners (1679) 12-551a ; 16-726a.
Petition of Right (1627) 21-307c ; 8-535b ; 9-906d ; army grievance 2-612a ; habeas corpus 12-784c.
— of Right Act (1860) 21-307d.
PETITIO PRINCIPII 21-307d ; 19-153c ; 26-783a.
Petit Jean Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Petit Journal 19-575d ; 12-46b.
Petit larceny (law) 16-210c.
— mal (epilepsia mitior) 9-692b.
Petit Nord, penin., Nfd. 19-479 (B1) ; 19-478b.
PETITOT, JEAN 21-308a ; 12-327b.
—, JEAN LOUIS 21-308c.
Petit Palais, building, Paris 2-673b ; 2-441d ; 2-400 (Pl. XIV. fig. 130).
Petit Parisien 19-576c.
Petit Père de la Maraude : *see* Richelieu, de
Petit point (needlework) 9-311d.
Petit Rocher, Can. 16-465 (B-C1).
— Roquette, prison, Paris 26-812b.
PETITS CHEVAUX 21-308c.
Petit-Senn, Jean Antoine 26-265c.
Petitskapau, lake, Can. 5-160 (G5).
Petits-Maîtres 19-839c.
Petits prophètes 8-114a.
Petit's tourniquet 26-134a.
Petit Trou, W.I. 12-824 (A2).
— Vham, Sus. : *see* Petit Iham.
Petkoff (politician) 4-784b
Petlad, India 14-376 (E8) ; 5-82a.
PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON 21-306d.
Peto, Mex. 19-318 (H4) ; 22-943c.
PETOFI, ALEXANDER 21-309a ; 13-997c.
Petöfi Society 4-735b.
Petone, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Petosiris 12-371a.
PETOSIRKEY, Mich. 21-309c ; 18-372 (F4).
Petra, Gr. 12-440 (A4) ; 22-842d.
PETRA, Syr 21-309c ; 2-364 (B2) ; 23-648 (F3) ; Arab occupation 19-945a, 19-946c ; tombs 2-385b.
—, mt., Arab. 14-290b.
Petrarch, Francesco di : *see* Petrarch.
Petralyra, J. : *see* Palestine, G. P. da.
Petra Portusa, castle, It. 4-945d.
Petrarca bathyactidis 23-907a.
PETRARCH 21-310d ; 14-901d foll ; 18-784c ; ascent of Mont Ventoux 12-938c ; Boccaccio 4-1032 ; Cicero MSS. 5-359a ; scholarship 6-452c ; Spenser's translation 25-539d ; tomb 2-441d.
Petrarchism 14-903d.
Petre, Robert James Petre, baron 8-71c ; 18-105c.
—, Robert Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, William Petre, baron 21-315c.
—, SIR EDWARD 21-315a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-315b.
—, William 21-315c.
Petre, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
— Bay, N.Z. 6-6c.
Petreius, Marcus 2-150c ; 4-940d ; 15-531a.
PETREL (zool.) 21-315c ; 2-965c ; 25-647a ; alimentary canal 3-969c ; distribution 3-977a.
" Petrel " (gunboat) 25-594d.
Petreoel de Sus, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Petrey, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Petri, Laurentius 23-915b.
Petrie, Sir Flinders 12-734c.
Petriana, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 4-586a.
Petrich, Turk. 17-217b.
Petricola 16-123d.
Petricolidæ 16-124d.
PETRIE, GEORGE 21-316a.
— W. M. FLINDERS 21-316b ; 20-558b ; Egyptian chronology 9-19c ; Hawara labyrinth 16-32c, 20-563b ; Hyksos 14-261 ; Memphis 12-106d ; Tell el Amarna 12-97d, 1-246a.
Petriera Braza (gun) 26-192c ; 1-866c.
Petri Excerptiones legum Romanorum 23-576a.
Petrifaction 26-524b.
Petrifying springs 25-149d.
Petrikau, govt., Russ : *see* Piotrkow.
Petri Rittenfelder : *see* Rosegger, Peter.
Petrilla, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrinja, Hung. 3-4 (E4) ; 18-446d.
PETROLEU, Siam 21-316c ; 14-498 (B5).
Petro-Alexandrovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (C4).
Petrocasa, Rum. 22-831b.
Petroboy : *see* Mavromichali, Petro.
Petrobrusians 26-255d.
Petrocalis pyrenaica 1-753d ; 1-753b.
Petrocheilidon ariel : *see* Fairy-martin.
— nigricans : *see* Martin, Australian.
Petrock, St 20-444c.
Petrocorii 21-150b.
Petrodvorets 14-430d.
Petroff, Ratcho 4-784a.
Petrogale : *see* Rock wallaby.
— lagotis : *see* Dalgyte.
— xanthopus : *see* Yellow kangaroo.
Petrography : *see* Petrology.
Petrohue, riv., Chil. 16-830c ; 2-144c.
Petrol 20-35d ; 19-920a ; legislation 21-323a ; vehicles 16-921c, 27-119c.
Petrola, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
PETROLEA, Can. 21-316c ; 20-114 (B3) ; petroleum industry 21-320b.
Petroleum 21-314a ; 14-423 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, W.Va. 22-360 (B2).
PETROLEUM 21-316c ; 18-507d ; fuel 11-276b, 13-1804 ; as illuminant 16-652d ; legislation 21-323a ; transport and storage 21-320d, 19-407a ; United States production 27-642a.
Petroleum Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Petroleum naphtha 19-167d.
— spirit : *see* Petrol.
Petroleum Springs, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Pétroleur 26-820d
Petrolia, Cal. 5-8 (A1)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (I3)
Petrological province 21-329a.
PETROLOGY 21-323b ; 11-647c.
Petromyz 23-445b.
Petromyzon : *see* Lamprey.
Petromyzontes or Petromyzontidæ : *see* Lamprey.
Petrona, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
PETRONEL 21-333d.
Petronemidæ 14-151d.
Petronia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Petronia : *see* Rock-sparrow.
Petronilla, St 21-285d ; 8-498d.
— (of Aragon) 25-544c ; 25-570d ; 1-736a.
— (of Holland) 13-607b.
PETRONIUS (writer) 21-333d ; 24-228d ; language 16-355d.
—, Gaius (prefect) 9-89b.
— Maximus (Rom. emp.) : *see* Maximus.
— Secundus : *see* Secundus.
Petropavlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
— Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
PETROPAVLOVSK, Russ.As. (Akmolinsk) 21-335b ; 27-420 (D1).
— Russ.As. (Kamchatka) 21-335b ; 25-10 (L-M3) ; 3-775c ; climate 15-645c.
" Petropavlovsk " (warship) 19-904a.
Petropavlovsky, cape, Russ. 20-105d.
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 21-335b ; 4-440 (H7) ; treaty (1903) 4-440d.
Petros, Tenn. 22-620 (G1).
Petrosal sinuses 4-392b.
Petroselinum sativum : *see* Parsley.
Petrosény, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Petrosesa, Rum. : treasure 21-796a, 15-367c.
Petrostoma 23-722d ; 26-730c.
Petrosuchus 22-658a.
Petrous ganglion 19-396b.
Petrovac, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Petrovácz, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Petrovaradin, Croat.Slav. : *see* Peterwardein.
Petrovats, Serv. 24-886 (C1).
Petrovich (family) 18-772b.
—, Basil 24-897b.
Petrovitch, Monten. 12-767 (A2).
Petrovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Daghestan) 21-335d ; 23-874 (II. E2).
PETROVSK, Russ. (Saratov) 21-335d ; 23-872 (G5).
—, Russ. (Taurida) 23-874 (I. E3).
Petrovoye Rasumovskoye, estate, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrovsky, park, Moscow 18-893c.
Petrowits, Aus. 25-92c.
Petsa, Alt. Holstein 13-647d.
PETROZAVODSK, Russ. 21-335d ; 23-872 (D3) ; climate 22-882a ; steamer service 16-61c.
Petrù, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4) ; 27-213b.
Petrucci, Alphonso 20-708d ; 22-52c.
—, Borghese 25-52b.
—, PANDOLFO 21-335d ; 25-52b.
— (Jesuit) 16-187b.
Petrunkévitch, A. 23-119c ; 13-423c.
Petrus (de Abano) : *see* Abano.
— de Alliaco : *see* Ailly, Pierre d'.
— (Aponensis) : *see* Abano.
— (AUREOLUS) 21-336a ; 23-213c.
— (Ibernia) : *see* Peter of Blois.
— (Hispanus) 15-435d ; 26-355a.
— (Ignens) 19-530d.
— (de Natalibus) : *see* Pier Natali.
— (Peregrianus) : *see* Peter of Maricourt.
— (de Vineis) : *see* Pietro della Vigna.
Petrylo (of Moldavia) 21-908c.
Petschkendorf, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petsofa, Crete 7-425a ; 1-246c ; 7-233b.
Petsut, Bur. 15-695c.
Pett, Phineas 24-866d.
Pett. Sus. 9-424 (IV D5).
Pettah, Cey 6-713c.
Pettalus 2-310a.
Pettano, mt., Alps 25 - 942 (F3).
Pettapoli, India 14-406c.
Pettau (Poctovio), Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 20-680d ; 17-926c ; population 23-1059c.
Pettemer, dike, Holl. 13-589a.
Petten, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-785a.
PETTENKOFEN, AUGUST von 21-336a ; 20-512c.
Pettenkofen box 21-336b.
Pettenkofer, Franz Xaver 21-336b.
—, MAX JOSEPH VON 21-336b ; grouping of elements 9-257c ; meat extract 16-613d ; typhoid fever 27-505d.
Petterill, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3) ; 5-341b.
Pettersson, S. O. : occanography 19-980d, 19-982a, 19-986d ; specific heats 4-67d.
Pettet, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
PETTICOAT (dict.) 21-336c.
Pettie, George 17-161d.
—, JOHN 21-336c ; 20-500b.
Pettigo, Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 19-274d ; 8-413b.
Pettigrew, J. Bell 16-504d ; artificial wing 16-513a.
Pettigrew, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Pettinain, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Pettis Co., Mo. 19-608 (C3).
Pettisville, O. 19-765 (B1).
Pettitt, Henry 8-533b.
—, Tom 22-783a ; 26-829d.
Pettman fuze 1-870b.
Petts Add, Ger. 23-744c (plan).
Petty, Edmund Winston 24-614b.
Pettus, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Pettusville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Petty, Elizabeth, Lady : *see* Shelburne, baroness.
—, SIR WILLIAM 21-336d ; educational scheme 8-958d ; political arithmetic 27-807a.
— William, marquess of Lansdowne : *see* Lansdowne.
Petty's Island 22-690 (M2).
—, harb. Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
Petty-bag office 8-535b.
Petty cash book 4-228c.
— compounder 18-745a.
— constable : *see* Constable.
Pettycur, Scot. 15-809b.
Petty-Fitzmaurice (family) 16-443a. *See also* Lansdowne.
Petty jurors 15-589c.
PETTY-OFFICER 21-337c.
Petty serjeant 24-673a.
— sessions 24-702a ; 7-322d.
Pettysville, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Petty Vice 27-274c.
Pettyville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Petty whin : *see* Needle furze.
Petuna (Sing-chung), China 17-553 (D3) ; 17-552c.
PETUNIA 21-337d ; 28-35Tb.
— violacea hybrida 13-767a.
Petuntse : *see* China-stone.
Petursson, Halgrim 14-235b.
PETWORTH, Sus. 21-337d ; 9-424 (IV. A5) ; geology 26-166a.
Petworth marble : *see* Sussex marble.
Petyt, Thomas 24-536a.
—, William 16-586b.
Petzen, mt., Aus. 8-336d.
Petzito 12-193d.
Petzoit, Hans 21-798a.
Petzval, J. 21-508a ; 1-58a.
Peuce (Peukē), Danube 27-262a ; 1-470c.
Peucedanum 2-746d.
— cacucasicum 5-551a.
— graveolens : *see* Dill.
— officinale : *see* Hog's fennel.
— sativum : *see* Parsnip.
Peucestas (gov. of Persia) 21-213b ; 17-224a.
Peucetii, tribe 2-235c ; 23-965d ; vases 5-723a.
Peuchet, Jacques 8-655c.
Peucini 3-500a ; 24-525d.
Peucker, Eduard 13-478b.
—, K. 9-910d.
Peuke, isl., Danube : *see* Peuce.
Peukert (anarchist) 3-35c.
Peula, tribe : *see* Fula.
Peumo, Chil. 6-660b.
Peumo (bot.) 6-146a.
Peumsangan, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A1).
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A1).
PEUTINGER, KONRAD 21-338a ; 14-630b.
Peutingerian Tabula 15-86a ; 5-653a ; 17-637c (fig.)
Pevely, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
PEVENSEY, Sus. 21-338a ; 9-424 (IV. C5) ; 4-589a ; castle 5-480a, 21-325b ; Cinque port 6-378a ; geology 9-414c.
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, Honour of 26-167b.
—, Levels, dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Peverel, William (11th cent.) 19-828b ; 5-481c ; 12-797b.
—, William (12th cent.) 12-1250 ; 8-72c.

Digitized by Google

Peverel Court 19-825b.
— of Nottingham, honour of 10-286c, 6-72b.
Peveril, castle, Derby. : *see* Peak, castle of the.
Pevtsov (explorer) 2-739a.
PEW 21-338b.
Pewamo, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Pewaukee, Wis. 20-740 (E5).
Pewee Valley, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pewit, isl., Hants. 22 - 132 (map).
Pewsey, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 22-698d.
—, vale, Wilts. 26-698a.
Pewsum, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
PEWTER 21-338d ; 18-213c.
Pewterers Company 16-811a.
Peyer, Johann Conrad 1-933a.
Peyer's patches 27-503a ; 1-665d.
Peyoth 7-332c.
Peyrard, F. 9-880c.
Peyrat, Napoleon 12-868c.
Peyrehorade, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-558c.
Peyrelade, Fr. 22-963d.
Peyreleau, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Peyre-Longue, Fr. : battle (1744) 3-42b.
Peyriguère, Fr. 13-75b.
Peyritsch, Johann 20-999c.
Peyrolles, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Peyron, Amadeo 9-58b.
Peyrot, Claude 22-501d.
Peysonellia squamaria 1-597b.
Peysonel, J. A. de 2-97c.
Peyton, John 18-700d.
—, Richard 3-986b.
—, Sir Robert 12-551a.
Peyton, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
Peytona, W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Peytonsburg, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Peytoureau, C. 16-466a.
Pezagna, Emmanuele di 22-141d.
Pezchanyi, cape, Russ.As. 23-873 (H7).
PEZENAS (Piscennae), Fr. 21-339d ; 10-778 (F6).
Peziza 11-341d ; 11-334a ; 11-336b.
— Willkommii 16-213c.
Pezkovak, Russ.As. 26-10 (D-E3).
Pezohaps solitarius : *see* Solitaire.
Pezoporus 15-637a.
Pezsola 18-341b.
Pezza, Michele : *see* Diavolo, Fra.
Pfafers (Pfävers), Switz. 20-249 (G3) ; abbey 22-815a ; 12-609b.
Pfaff, Christian Heinrich 21-340a.
—, Christoph Mathäus 22-635c.
—, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 21-339d.
—, Johann Wilhelm Andreas 21-340a.
Pfaffenbrief (1370) 20-253a.
Pfaffenhofen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Pfaffenkönig : *see* Henry Raspe,
Pfaffenstein, mt., Aus. 9-136a.
Pfaffenthal, Luxem. 17-146c.
Pfaffe von Kalenberg 11-787b.
Pfaffian expression 8-231a.
Pfäffikon, Switz. (Schwyz) 20-242 (F2).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 26-242 (F2) ; 18-1066c.
—, lake, Switz. 18-93a ; 22-1057b.
Pfahlbürger 11-846b ; 12-208b.
Pfahlgraben 16-696a ; 11-829d.
Pfala, castle, Ger. 5-548a.
—, dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate.
PFALZBURG, Ger. 21-340a ; 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Pfalzfenstein, castle, Ger. : *see* Pfalz.
Pfalz-Neuburg, principality, Ger. 19-423b.
Pfander, mt., Aus. 22-242 (H1).
Pfanderamatt, Switz. 22-242 (C3).
Pfannenschmeid process 12-199d.
Pfarrkirchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Pfau (family) 5-739c.
Pfauen, isl., Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pfauser, Sebastian 17-924a.
Pfeffel, G. K. 8-540d.
Pfeffer, G. 23-175c.
—, Wilhelm : chemiotaxis 18-57d ; 20-924b ; 11-344d ; light penetration 1-596a ; osmotic pressure 27-900b.
Pfefferkorn, Johann 23-805d.
Pfeffers, Switz. 18-518d.
Pfeife, mt., Alps 26-243 (C3).
Pfeiffer, Charlotte : *see* Birch-Pfeiffer.
—, FRANZ 21-340a.
—, Friedrich 19-13d.
—, IDA LAURA 21-340b.
—, Ludwig 6-615d.
—, P. 6-298c.
—, Richard : cholera 20-774a ; coccidia 6-615d ; immunity 3-171d ; influenza 20-779a.
Pfeiffer, Ga. 21-752 (E3).
Pfeifferella 6-618a.
Pfeiffer's bacillus : *see* Bacillus of Pfeiffer.
Pfeil, Joachim, count 11-774a.
Pfiffegg, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Pfin, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Pfingstl : *see* Jack in the Green.
Pfinz, riv., Ger. 6-711b.
Pfirt, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
—, co. Ger. : *see* Ferrette.
Pfister, Albrecht 4-215b ; 12-740c.
Pfister's Bible : *see Bamberg Bible*.
Pfitscher, val., Alps 7-680b.
Pfitscherjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Pfitzner, W. 7-714d.
Pfizer structure : *see* Pavement structure.
Pfleiderer, Edmund 21-340d.
—, OTTO 21-340c.
Pflercher Tribulaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Pflug, Julius von 12-458c ; 14-693b.
— (of Rabenstein), Kaspar 4-128c.
Pflüger, Eduard F. William : brain experiments 25-239d ; metabolism 21-557c ; on origin of life 16-601c.
Pfnor, Rudolph 16-724c.
Pfordten, Ludwig Karl Heinrich von 13-550b.
PFORTA, school, Ger. 21-340d ; 11-808 (III. p10).
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 21-341a ; 11-808 (B4).
Pfotzite Valley, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Pfullendorf, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Pfund (measure) 23-493b.
Pfunds, Aus. 23-181c.
Pfungstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Pfyffer, Ludwig 22-255d.
—, R. 17-648d.
Pha 1-433c.
Phacellae 24-520c ; 6-641c.
Phacelliformae 11-341b.
Phacoid 1-884d.
Phacolite 28-188b ; 5-785b.
Phacops 1-299d ; 27-283c ; geological range 26-110c, 6-128b.
Phacopsis 1-588c ; 10-467c.
Phact (astron.) 7-13 (map).
Phacus 10-467b.
Phacusea, Egy. 12-264b.
Phädon (Mendelssohn) 18-191a ; 18-407b.
Phadu, riv., Bur. 14 - 382 (P10).
Phaeacians (myth.) 1-523b ; 7-145c.
Phaedra, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaedr : *see* Phaedrus.
PHAEDO (philosopher) 21-341a.
Phædo (Mendelssohn) : *see Phädon*.
Phædo (Plato) 21-814a ; papyri 20-558b, 20-561c.
Phaedon (zool.) 7-413b.
— aeruginosa : *see* Water-cress Beetle.
PHAEDRA (myth.) 21-341b ; 13-519b.
Phaedriadae (Nauplia, Hyampeia), mt., Gr. 20-854a.
PHAEDRUS (fabulist) 21-341b ; 16-256a ; 16-265b ; 11-114c.
Phædrus (Plato) 21-816a ; 17-183c.
Phaenarete 25-331c.
Phaenareta (myth.) 12-310c.
Phaenocystes 9-385d ; polar capsules 9-385a.
Phænomena (Euclid) 9-879d.
Phaenorrhina goliath 21-596b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystida 22-804b.
Phaeocystis 1-591b.
Phaeodaria 22-804b ; 22-805c (fig.) ; central capsule 22-804a ; fission 22-806a.
Phaeodium 22-803a.
Phaeogromida 22-804b.
Phaeophyceae (Brown Algae) 1-589d ; 21-728d ; 1-593d ; anatomy 21-731a.
Phaeophycean-starch 1-596a.
Phaeorrhinae : *see* Hermit.
Phaeosphaerida 22-804b.
Phaeosporeae 1-589d ; 1-590c ; 1-591b.
PHAER, THOMAS 21-342a ; 27-185c.
Phaestus, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-424c ; 1-250b ; archaeological discoveries 2-378a ; coinage 19-883a ; frescos from 7-233a, 21-404b, 21-792a ; *see also* Hagia Triada.
—, Gr. 12-440 (D2).
Phaethon (son of Eos) 2-997b.
PHAETHON (son of Helios) 21-342a.
— (Aurora's horse) 2-927b.
Phaethon (zool.) : *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaetoornimae 6-444a.
Phaethornis : *see* Hermit.
Phaeton : *see* Tropic-bird.
Phaganus, St 12-113b.
Phagedaenic ulcer 27-984a.
Phagmodu : *see* Chyang Chub Gyalbo.
Phagocyte 4-78b ; 16-977b ; 26-923 (Pl. V. fig. 50). *See also* Leucocyte.
Phagocytosis 21-342b ; 26-924b, 26-934 (Pl. II. fig. 23, Pl. III. fig. 31) ; 3-179b. *See also* Leucocytosis.
Phagotus 3-496c.
Phagwara, India 14-376 (C4) ; 15-872d.
Phaina (Phainolion: vestment) : *see* Phelonion.
Phair, Mo. 17-434 (D-E2).
Pha-ja, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
Phajus : *see* Limodorum.
Phalacrocoracidae : *see* Cormorant.
Phalacrocorax 7-161d ; 3-966b ; 3-971b.
— carbo : *see* Cormorant.
— graculus : *see* Shag.
Phalacrum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (A1).
Phalange 10-752a.
Phalange (newspaper) 10-752b.
Phalangeridae : *see* Cuscus.
PHALANGER (group) 21-343d ; 17-782c ; 10-975d.
Phalangeridae : *see* Phalanger.
Phalangerinae 17-783a.
Phalangeroidea 17-782c.
Phalangidae 2-310a ; 12-446d.
Phalangiotarbi 2-310a.
Phalangista cookii : *see* Ringtailed opossum.
— vulpina : *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Phalangium 2-310a.
— cornutum 12-41b (fig.).
Phalanstère : *see* Phalanx.
Phalansterium 10-465a (fig.) ; 10-465d.
Phalanstery 21-345a.
PHALANX 21-345a ; 2-593a ; 2-595a.
Phalanx Station, O. 26-26 (H-I2).
Phalaridae 12 - 375b ; 12-376a.
PHALARIS (tyrant of Acragas) 21-345a ; 22-25c.
Phalaris (bot.) 12-374c.
— arundinacea 12-376a.
— canariensis : *see* Canary grass.
Phalaris, Epistles of 21-345b.
Phalaropes 24-746c.
Phalasarna, Crete 7-425d ; 7-426d.
Phalcobaenus carunculatus 6-5d.
Phalera, India 14-376 (F6).
Phaleric, wall, Athens : *see* Long walls.
Phalerum (Phaleron), Gr. 12-440 (E2) ; 6-480b ; 8-836c.
Phalgu, riv., India 14-376 (L7) ; 11-541d.
Phalguna 13-492d.
PHALLICISM (phallism) 21-345d ; 3-179b ; 4-78b ; worship 13-452a ; Dionysiac worship 8-287d, 8-287f ; Egypt 19-138d ; Hermes worship 13-369b ; among Masaba 18-702b ; in Tasmania 7-795c.
Phalloidea 1-344b.
Phallopod 18-470b.
Phallus 11-334c ; 11-336c.
— impudicus : *see* Stink-horn.
Phalluzia : *see* Ascidia.
Phalna, India 14-376 (E6).
Phaloria, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Phaltan, India 14-382 (F11) ; 21-343d.
PHALTAN, state, India 21-343d.
Phalut, mt., India 7-833d.
Phamenoth 9-77d.
Phanae, cape, Chios 8-236c.
Phanagoria, Russ. 23-649 (F2) ; *see also* Sennaja.
Phanai 21-346a.
Phanari, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
PHANARIOTES 21-346a ; 12-525c ; 23-845d ; in Bulgaria 4-781c ; in Moldavia 23-836a ; in Walachia 23-834b.
Phanar press 20-338d.
Phanefjord, Den. 8-24 (E4).
Phanerocephala 8-794c.
Phanerogam 21-729a ; 22-124b ; anatomy 21-733c ; germ cell maturation 7-719a.
Phanerogiossa 3-523d.
Phanerophthalmus 14-581d.
Phaneropleuron 8-189a.
Phanerozonia 8-880b.
Phanes 6-99d
Phaneus 6-673d (fig.).
Phangju-changbo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
PHANIAS (of Eresus) 21-346b ; 2-502a.
— (disciple of Posidonius) 21-346b.
PHANOCLES (Greek poet) 21-346b ; 1-574b.
Phanodemus 2-852a.
Phanota, Gr. 9-698d.
Phan-Rang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phan-Ri, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phansigars : *see* Thugs.
Phantasiastae : *see* Aphthartodocetae.
PHANTASMAGORIA 21-346c ; 16-187a.
Phantasus (myth.) 18-869c.
Phan - Tiet, Fr.I.C. 14 - 498 (F6) ; 2-62a.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F6).
Phantom bicycle 7-683b.
Phantom Chariot of Cuchulain (saga) 5-637c.
Phaon 24-502c.
Phar, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
—, isl., Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
Pharacidae 26-27d.
Pharae, Gr. (Achaea) 12-440 (C2) ; 12-369d.
— Gr. (Messenia) : *see* Pharae.
Pharamund 11-35c.
Pharan, Egy. 26-139b.
—, riv., India 7-670d.
PHARAOH (title of kings of Egypt) 21-346c ; 9-43d ; symbolic dress 7-230d.
— (of the Exodus) 9-867a ; 17-556c.
— (of Genesis) 1-70b.
— (Hophra) : *see* Apries.
— (pasa) : *see* Pasa.
Pharaoh's Bed, bldg., Philae 21-373c ; 2-373b.
— hen : *see* Egyptian vulture.
— rat : *see* Ichneumon.
Pharaoh, Nephka, people : *see* Gipsies.
Pharay, North, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
—, South, isl., Scot. 26-280b.
Pharbaethus, Egy. 12-783c.
Pharbitis hispida 12-767a.
Pharcadon, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
" Phare, Le " (ship) 2-359b.
Pharez, Commission des 16-648d.
Pharetra 9-186c.
Pharetronidae 23-729b.
Pharhâdh : *see* Aphrastes.
Pharho : *see* Hog-deer.
PHARI (Pharijong), Tib. 21-346d ; 14-376 (N6).
Pharia, isl., Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
Pharilion (Lochias), prom., Egy. 1-569d.
Pharis, Gr. 12-440 (D3) ; 26-610a.
PHARISEES 21-346d ; 18-397b ; 15-403b ; Christ's dealings with 18-354a ; eschatology of 22-892c ; Essenes compared 2-780d ; Herod 18-398a ; Hillel 13-468a ; *Jubilees, Book of* 15-533b ; Messianic doctrine 18-193c ; on murder 7-807d ; Passover observance 20-890a ; Sadducees' attitude 23-990a ; *Solomon, Psalms of* 25-366c ; *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* 26-666b.
Pharmaceutical Journal 3-686a.
Pharmaceutical practice 21-356c.
— Society of Great Britain 21-357b ; 3-686a ; examinations 10-43d.
Pharmaceutics Rationalis 10-50c.
Pharmacolite 4-972a.
PHARMACOLOGY 21-347c ; weights and measures 26-490c.
PHARMACOPOEIA 21-353b ; 18-46b ; 18-49d ; legal aspect 21-354a.
PHARMACOSIDERITE 21-355b ; 14-799c.
PHARMACY 21 - 355c ; 3-686a ; foreign regulations 21-358c.
— Acts (1852 and 1868) 21-357d.
Pharmuthi 9-77d.
Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 36 B.C.) 21-359b.
— (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.) 11-799d.
— (Persian general) 21-359b.
PHARNABAZUS (of Phrygia) 21-359a ; Cnidus 26-613b ; coinage 19-903d ; Egypt invaded 9-858b ; Lysander 17-181d ; Peloponnesian War 21-75a.
Pharnaces (king of Bosporus) 4-786d ; 6-663d.
Pharnacia, Asia M. : *see* Kerasunt.
Pharnavas : *see* Pharnabazus (of Georgia, d. 237 B.C.).
Pharoagh (measure) : *see* Archin.
Pharology (dist.) 16-637c.
Pharomacrus 27-229c.
— mocino : *see* Quezal.
Pharos, Ala. 1-466 (A2).
—, colony, Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
—, ft., Egy. 9-126c.
—, isl., Egy. 1-560c ; lighthouse 6-373c ; Parian settlement 20-861b.
Pharos (garment) : *see* Peplos.
— (of Lesbos) 16-637c.
Pharpar, riv., Damascus 1-4c : *see also* Awaj.
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 26-843a.
Pharsalia (Lucan) 17-91c ; 9-714d.
Pharsalus (Phasalus), Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 23-848 (E3) : battle (48 B.C.) 4-941a, 23-57b ; in Greco-Turkish War (1897) 12-424d.
Pharus 13-371a.
Pharyngeal isthmus (anat.) 21-359c.
— plexus 19-396a.
— tonsil 26-1049c.
PHARYNGITIS 21-359b ; 7-607b.
Pharyngobranchial 26-395a.
Pharyngodictyon mirabile 27-389c.
Pharyngognathi 14-247d.
Pharyngotomy 6-672a.
PHARYNX 21-359c.
Phasael 18-397d ; 17-193b.
Phasaelis, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Fasail.
Phascogale : *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolarctidae : *see* Phas colomyidae.
Phascolarctos : *see* Koala.
Phascolarctus cinereus : *see* Koala.
Phascolion 25-151d ; 29-151d.
Phascologale : *see* Pouched mouse.
Phascolomyidae 17-781d ; 15-884c.
Phascolonus 17-781d.
Phascolosoma 26-153d.
Phascolotherium 17-783c (fig.) ; 15-570b.
Phascolus 21-836b.
Phascomolyis : *see* Wombat.
Phascum 4-701d.
Phaselis, Asia M. 17-158b ; 19-849a.
Phaselus 4-97c.
Phaseolus 21-767d (fig.) ; 10-572c ; pollination 18-383c ; sleep movement 16-381a.
— lunatus : *see* Lima bean.
— max : *see* Black gram.
— multiflorus : *see* Scarlet runner.
— mungo : *see* Green gram.
— radiatus : *see* Green gram.
— roxburghii : *see* Green gram.
— vulgaris : *see* Kidney bean.
Phase rule 26-369b ; 9-394c.
Phases of Faith (F. W. Newman) 19-115a.
Phasis, transformer 27-173b.
Phasgonura viridissima : *see* Locusta viridissima.
Phasianellidae 11-516d.
Phasianidae : *see* Pheasant.
Phasidus 12-697c.
Phasis, Russ. 23-648 (G3) : *see also* Poti.
—, riv., Arm. : *see* Aras.
Phasis (law) 12-505c.
Phasma 5-814a.
Phasmidae 26-346d.
Phasmodea 26-346d.
Phatnitic, riv., Egy. : *see* Damietta.
Phatnos, Constantine 25-7b ; 10-639d.
Phavorinus : *see* Guarino.
Phaya Chakkri (of Siam) 25-7c.
— Takh (of Siam) 3-316c.
— Takh Sin (of Siam) 25-7c.
Phayer, Thomas : *see* Phaer.
Phayllus (Greek athlete) 11-444c ; 18-653d.
— (Phocian leader) 12-953d.
Phazania, country, Af. : *see* Fezzan.
Phe, mt., Alps 26-243 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Phasumon, Asia M. 17-776a.
Ph.B (degree): *see* Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph'chavy, race, Cauc.: *see* Pshavs.
Ph.D (degree): *see* Doctor of Philosophy.
Phea, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PHEASANT 21-360d; 3-973b; acclimatization 1-119d; Australian, *see* Mallee-bird; tossed 3-971b; hybridism 14-29a; shooting 24-996d, 11-441d.
Pheasant's eye (bot.): *see* Adonis.
— eye narcissus 19-239a.
— eye pattern (diaper) 8-166b.
Phebe, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Phebalium 26-440b.
Phecca (astron.): *see* Corona borealis.
Phedina 17-913b.
Phegeus 12-955d; 1-523d.
PHEIDIAS (sculptor) 21-361d; 12-484d; Amazon statue 12-483d; ivory and gold statues 19-808a.
—, workshop of, Olympia 26-94c.
PHEIDON 21-362b.
Phelbes, Egy.: *see* Bilbeis.
Phelips, Sir E. 25-615c.
Phelladrene 26-644b; 9-868a.
Phelloden dron amurense 26-14a.
Phelloderm 21-742d.
Phellogen 21-742d.
Phelps, Asia M. 17-152a.
Phelonion 8-960a.
PHELPS, AUSTIN 21-362d.
—, A. M. 8-568b.
—, **EDWARD JOHN** 21-363a.
—, **Elias** 21-363d.
—, **Elizabeth Stuart** 21-363a.
—, G. M. 25-521b.
—, **Richard** 3-687c.
—, **SAMUEL** 21-363b; 8-532a.
Phelps, Ga. 15-713 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-854 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C-D3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (M5).
—, Wis. N.C. 18-775 (F2).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— Co., Mo. 13-608 (E4).
Phelsuma 16-824a.
PHELYPEAUX (family) 21-363a.
—, **Jean Frédéric**, count of Maurepas: *see* Maurepas.
—, **Louis**, marquis and duc de la Vrillière: *see* La Vrillière.
—, **Louis**, count of Pontchartrain: *see* Pontchartrain.
Pheme (myth.): *see* Fama.
Phemius 12-618c.
PHENACITE 21-363d.
PHENACITE 21-364a.
Phenacodontidae 21-364b.
PHENACODUS 21-364b.
Phenaconeys 22-442d.
Phenacyl Iodide 1-136d.
Phenalgin 12-765a.
PHENANTHRENE 21-364c; 6-58e; 6-599a; compounds 21-364d.
Phenanthridine 6-60b.
Phenanthrolines 6-60b.
Phenates: *see* Phenolates.
PHENAZINE 21-364d; 6-60b.
Phenazone 21-365a; 9-290b.
Phenazonum: *see* Antipyrine.
Phenga, lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-427a.
Phenetol 5-305a.
— carbamide 27-794a.
Phenesa, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Phenese (of Arcadia) 19-844c.
Phengari, mt., Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Phengite 19-51a.
Phenl, riv., India: *see* Fenni.
Phenix, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Phenixville, Pa. 5-763d.
Phenmiazines: *see* Quinazolines.
Phenocryst 21-387b.
Phenocyanine 2-750a.
Phenol: *see* Carbolic acid.
Phenolates 5-305a.
PHENOLPHTHALEIN 21-365a; 6-64a; 14-483a.
Phenolphthaline 21-365b.
Phenols 5-52d; 1-857d; 6-598b; methyl derivatives: *see* Cresols; oxidation 6-54d; synthesis 5-175c.
Phenol sulphonic acids 5-305b.
Phenomenalism 21-365c; 21-443a; Wundt's theory 18-240d.
Phenomenology 21-365c; 12-648a; Mach's theory 15-737d.
PHENOMENON 21-365c; 18-236c; 24-403a; Kant's doctrine 15-670b; Spencer's classification 19-2275.
Phenoquinone 5-304d.
Phenosafranine 23-1000a.
Phenoxazine 6-60b.
Phenylalanine 19-923a.
Phenyl acetate 5-305a.
Phenyl acetic acid 17-559c.
Phenylacetylene 26-1060a; 22-449c.
Phenyl acrolein: *see* Cinnamic aldehyde.
— acrylic acid: *see* Cinnamic acid.
— alanine 1-514a.
Phenylamine: *see* Aniline.
Phenyl-azo-carbonamide 2-82d.
Phenyl-azo-carboxylic acid 2-82d.
Phenyl benzene: *see* Diphenyl.
— benzoate 5-305a.
— benzyl-ketoxime 22-894d.
— carbinol: *see* Benzyl alcohol.
— coumalin 22-694a.
— diazonium sulphate: *see* Benzene diazonium sulphate.
— ethylene: *see* Styrolene.
— ethyl ether: *see* Phenetol.
— fulven 23-31a.
— glycine: *see* Phenyl glycocoll.
— glycocoll 14-485d.
— glycollic acid: *see* Mandelic acid.
— glyoxyl ortho-carboxylic acid 18-168c.
— hydrazine 1-111a.
— hydrazine potassium sulphite 14-111b.
— hydrazones 6-51b.
— hydroxylamine 14-171d.
— hydroxylene 14-885a.
— isocrotonic acid 19-168c; 3-755a.
— methyl-carbinol 1-136d.
— methyl ether: *see* Anisol.
— methyl ketone: *see* Acetophenone.
— mustard oil 19-98d; 2-48a.
— nitramine 6-174a.
— nitromethane 19-713d.
— nitrosamine 6-173d.
— propiolic acid 22-449c.
— propionic acid 6-376b.
— salicylate 26-70a.
— urethane (Euphorin) 27-795a.
Phenylene brown: *see* Bismarck brown.
— diamine 1-858a; 9-748a; Skraup reaction 22-759a.
Phera, Gr.: *see* Thera.
Pherae, Gr. (Messenia) 12-440 (D3); 18-191b; 18-935b.
—, Gr. (Thessaly) 12-440 (D1): *see also* Velestino.
Pherai (Phereis), Rhigas: *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Pherecratean metre 21-365d.
PHERECRATES (Greek poet) 21-365c.
PHERECYDES OF LEROS 21-365d; 12-512b; 16-919b; astronomical observations 7-12b.
— **OF SYROS** 21-365d; metempsychosis 19-259d; 12-515a.
Pherenice: *see* Berenice.
Pherenicus (horse) 3-123a.
Pheres (myth.) 21-67d.
Pheretima 3-390d; 7-704d.
Pherozshah, Sir 18-795b; anatomy 5-796b foll.
— musica 18-787a.
Pheron: *see* Pharaoh.
Pheropsophus aquatus 18-967c.
Pherozes 13-380b.
Pherosophus jurinei 8-670b.
Phersala, Gr.: *see* Pharsalus.
Phesin 21-363d.
Pheста-beria (festival): *see* Candlemas Christi.
Phetol, It. 16-270d.
Phiale (bowl) 5-713a (fig.); 5-714a; 21-793d (fig.); Egyptian 21-790b.
Phialidium 14-153b; statocyst 14-143b (fig.).
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 11-40b.
Phicium (Fagus), mt., Gr. 26-463a.
Phidharia, riv., Gr.: *see* Euenus.
Phidilia (Andreia) 25-611b.
Phidon (king of Argos): *see* Pheidon.
Phidonisi, isl., Danube: *see* Leuke.
Phifer, Ala. 1-480 (B2).
PHIGALIA (Phigaleia, Paxitina), Gr. 21-366a; 12-440 (C3); 12-466a.
Philacte canagica: *see* Emperor goose.
Philadelphia, Asia M.: *see* Ala-Shehr.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (E1).
PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 21-367b; 21-106 (L7); 16-154b; artesian well 22-505d; cotton 7-267c, 7-294a; exhibition (1876) 10-65a; fires of (1850, 1865) 10-403c; freemasonry 11-85a; Girard College 12-45c; housing conditions 13-826d; Land Title building 25-606 (Pl. II. fig. 3); libraries 16-563a; National Convention (1787) 27-685c; National Union Convention (1866) 27-714b; newspapers 18-568a; observatory 18-960a; population 27-637a; zoological gardens 22-1019b.
PHILADELPHIA, Pal. 21-367b; *see also* Rabbah Ammon; Ala Shehr.
—, S.C. 22-500 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (G2).
— (community) 11-42a.
" Philadelphia" (armoured cruiser) 24-911b.
Philadelphia Association 3-375d.
— **Bible Society**: *see* Pennsylvania Bible Society.
—, **College of**: *see* Pennsylvania, University of.
— **Convention** (1787) 14-711c.
Philadelphia Medical Times 21-127b.
PHILADELPHIANS (sect) 21-367d; 19-127c.
Philadelphia Synod: *see* Old Side.
Philadelphus (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy II.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus.
— (of Pontus): *see* Mithradates III.
Philadelphus (bot.): *see* Mock Orange.
PHILAE, isl., Egy. 21-373b; 9-40 (B3); 14-850a; temples 3-373a, 9-77b, 21-605a.
Philaemon 5-799a.
Philagathus, altar of, N.Af. 5-428b.
Philagathus: *see* John XVI. (pope).
Philaethes, Eirenaeus 27-926b.
—, **Eugenius**: *see* Vaughan, Thomas.
Philander (zool.) 26-139b; 17-779b.
Philander von der Linde (pseud.): *see* Menzke, J. B.
Philanthropic Exegetic Society 10-515a.
Philanthropist 3-988d.
Philanthus: *see* Pilarchus.
PHILARET, THEODORE Nikitich Romanov 21-373d; 22-897a.
—, V. D.: catechism 8-506c; 10-90a; 25-335d.
Philaretus (gov. of Antioch) 24-610a.
—(pseud., 17th cent.): *see* Geulincx, A.
—(pseud., 18th cent.): *see* Thurot, Gilbert.
Philargos, Peter: *see* Alexander V. (pope).
Philaster (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-592d; 4-726d; 5-801a.
Philastre (envoy) 27-6b.
Philastrius (bp.) 9-307b.
PHILATELY 21-374a.
Philbrook, Minn. 12-550 (C4).
Phil Campbell, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Phile, Manuel: *see* Philes, Manuel.
Philebus (Plato) 21-822b.
Philema, Ga. 11-672 (B1).
PHILEMON (poet) 21-374d; 12-511d; comedies 8-492c; Menander's rivalry 18-109c.
— (soldier) 9-279d.
Philemon 12-525d.
Philemon (zool.): *see* Friarbird.
PHILEMON AND BAUCIS (Ovid) 21-375c.
— **EPISTLE TO** 21-375a; 3-873d; 26-950b.
Philenae, altar of, N.Af.: *see* Philaeni.
Philepitta 21-678a; 3-976a.
Philepittidae 21-678a.
PHILES, MANUEL 21-375c; 12-523a.
Philesia buxifolia 26-964d.
Philesiaceae of Tium 21-143a; 17-225b.
PHILETAS (of Cos) 21-375d; elegiac poetry 1-574b; lexicographical work 12-124c; Theocritus on 26-761b.
Philetor (zool.) 8-744d.
Philetus (bibl.) 22-951b.
Philharmonic pitch 21-662a.
Philhellen (epithet) 20-871a
Philhellenism 12-493d; 9-936d.
Philhelxerus socius: *see* Sociable grosbeak.
Philiatra, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Philibeg (Philibeg): *see* Kilt.
Philibert (of Orange) 20-146a; 10-238a.
— I. (of Savoy) 24-256.
— II. (of Savoy) 17-703d; 24-256.
Philichthyidae 9-660a.
PHILIDOR, F. A. D. 21-376a; 6-103a.
Philidor's defence (chess) 6-97a.
Philiké Hetaereа: *see* Hetaereа, Philikè.
Philine 11-511b; 11-521d.
Philinidae 11-521d.
Philinus of Cos 18-43b.
Philionites 12-156a.
Philios, D. 9-269d.
PHILIP 21-376a.
PHILIP, ST (apostle) 21-376a.
—, St (Benizi) 24-698d.
—, St (of Moscow) 18-90b.
PHILIP (evangelist) 21-376c; 18-758c; 21-376b; Hierapolis 18-457a, 21-376b.
— I. (of Achaea) 24-254c; 24-256 (table).
— II. (of Achaea): *see* Philip I. of Macedonia.
— (of Alsace): *see* Philip of Flanders.
— (count of Anjou): *see* Philip VI. of France.
— (duke of Anjou): *see* Philip V. of Spain).
— (a. of Antipater) 9-699a.
— (of Dreux: bp. of Beauvais) 4-337a.
— (of Boulainvilliers) 7-789c.
— (Hurepoix): of Boulogne and Clermont) 21-380d; 17-37a; 6-498a; 4-966b; marriage 4-333d.
— I. (of Brabant) 4-357b.
— (of Breslau) 4-486c.
— I. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— II. (of Brunswick-Saltzderhelden) 9-134b.
— (Burgundy) 4-343d.
— (William: of Burgundy and Orange) 22-672b; 22-128a; 17-911a; kidnapped 19-418b, 22-673a.
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-457a; 4-821c.
— II. (THE BOLD: of Burgundy) 21-386b; 4-821c; 19-821d; 19-415b; possessions 13-779d, 17-459d, 25-946a; tile-painters 8-737d; tomb 24-493c.
— III. (THE GOOD: of Burgundy) 21-387b; 4-821d; 19-822c foll.; 19-513c foll.; arts patronized 10-90d, 16-685c; Bedford, relations with 2-617a; Boulonnais seized 4-323d; Friesland claimed 11-735a; Holland, relations with 15-115b, 13-609a; Netherlands, possessions in 19-415b, 16-593d, 17-145b; René of Anjou 23-97d; Swiss treaty (1467) 26-251d.
— (of Castile): *see* Philip I. (of Spain).
— (of Clairvaux) 3-798a.
— (of Heinsberg: archbp. of Cologne) 14-811b, 11-842b; 13-294c, 22-556d.
— (of Courtenay) 3-245b.
— (of Poitou: bp. of Durham) 25-939b.
— (Philippus Bardanes, emperor): *see* Philippicus.
— (of Alsace: count of Flanders) 10-479b; 13-607b; 11-920a; Jerusalem offered 26-593d; possessions 27-1024c, 5-858a.
— (count of Flanders, b. 1837) 16-461b.
PHILIP I. (of France) 21-378a; 19-814d; 24-333d; Normandy 19-750a, 24-476a foll.; papal disputes 12-571b, 26-892c.
— II. (Philip Augustus: of France) 21-378d; 19-815d; 14-583a; 2-586c; acquisitions 2-49d, 27-1024c, 3-809c, 18-787b; Arthur of Brittany 2-576c; Bouvines 4-336d, 9-489a; crusade 7-1519b foll.; English relations 23-794c, 9-485d foll., 9-490c; Lille destroyed 16-685d; Normandy 19-749b; Paris under 20-815b.
PHILIP III. (the Bold: of France) 21-381a; 19-818b, 16-180b; 22-504d.
— IV. (the Fair: of France) 21-381d, 19-818b; 17-176c; 23-427d; constitution 23-803a, 20-816b; foreign policy 1-496b, 13-608a; Jews expelled 15-405c; Lille captured 16-685d; navy 19-305d; Nogaret and 19-739b; papal relations 4-207b, 8-825a, 6-484a; Scottish alliance 3-258a, 9-496c; Templars 26-593b, 20-595d foll.
— V. (the Tall: of France) 21-383c; 19-819b; 18-441c; 21-898c.
— VI. (of France) 21-383a; 19-819d; 2-558a; 18-789c; Hundred Years' War 13-810d, 7-389c.
PHILIP (German king: of Swabia) 21-383d; 11-843a; 9-174b; 26-176c; fourth crusade 7-540b; Ottakar I. 20-367d.
PHILIP (the Magnanimous: landgrave of Hesse) 21-388a; 13-410c; 11-852c foll.; 13-393b; bigamy of 17-139c; Cassel founded by 5-615b; Charles V., surrender to 15-419a; F. Lambert 16-107a; Marburg, Colloquy of 17-681b; Saxon princes, relations with 23-1000a, 15-458a; Sickingen 23-36a; Ulrich of Württemberg 27-568b.
— (of Hesse-Philippsthal) 13-10c.
— (Emmanuel: of Lorraine): *see* Mercœur, duc de.
PHILIP I. (of Macedonia) 21-376d.
— II. (of Macedonia) 21-376d; 6-610c; 12-459d; 17-822c; army 2-593d; Athens, relations with 2-843b, 14-878b, 21-448b, 8-566c; Barbarian wars 14-920b, 11-911a, 20-947b, 27-362a; Illyrians 19-881d; Delian League 7-961d; Olympia 26-96b, 16-442a; Olynthus 20-98c; Persian relations 21-219c, 8-612d; Philippi 21-390d; Phocian war 21-449a, 22-742a; Sparta 25-612d.
— III. (Arrhidaeus: of Macedonia) 21-377d; 17-824d; 9-930a.
— IV. (of Macedonia) 21-378a.
— V. (of Macedonia) 21-378a; 1-299a; 23-956d; 7-971c; Antigonus III., compact with 20-618d; Roman wars 23-629d, 23-631b, 10-476c.
— (Filippo della Torre, of Milan) 18-441a.
— (Filippo Maria Visconti, of Milan) 26-129a; 15-38c; 18-441b; 1-736a; Carmagnola 5-354c; Cremona 7-408b; Filelfo 10-341d; wars 15-515c, 25-250d, 18-862b, 21-579c.
— (Monomotapa) 18-732a.
— (of Namur) 10-479c.
— (of Evreux: king of Navarre) 10-37d.
— (of Orleans: duke of Nemours): *see* Nemours.
— Jules Mancini (duke of Nevers) 19-457b.
— (of Novara) 7-533c.
— (of Orleans): *see* Orleans, dukes of.
— (of Spain: duke of Parma and Placenza) 20-850d; 1-450a; 4-327; 16-573c.
— (physician to pope Alexander III.) 22-305b.
— I., II., III. (of Portugal): *see* Philip II., III., IV. of Spain.
— (archbp. of Ravenna) 8-846d.
— (elector palatine of the Rhine) 11-58c; 7-762c; 23-205c.
— (William: of Neuburg, elector palatine of the Rhine) 20-595c.
— (the Arab: Rom. emp.): *see* Philippus, Marcus Julius.
— I. (of Romania) 11-57d; 24-254c.
— (de Rouvre): *see* Philip I. of Burgundy.
— (of Savoy) 7-410d.

Digitized by Google

Philip I. (Seleucid king) 24-605d; 7-983b.
— II. (Seleucid king) 24-605d.
— (of Side) 25-338a; 2-830d.
— (the Solitary): *see* Philippus Solitarius.
PHILIP I. (of Spain) 21-384b; 12-788d; 25-550b, Joanna 18-421c; Netherlands rule 19-416b, 13-609b.
— II. (of Spain) 21-384c; 25-550d; 12-789b; 14-147d; Alva 1-773c; Antonio of Crato 2-149c; Armada 2-560a; art patronage 26-1026a, 21-728a, 5-82c; Don Carlos 5-343d; counter-reformation 9-929c, 21-685c, 25-165b; English relations 6-533b foll., 17-815c, 20-109d; Escorial 9-766b; French relations 19-831a; Maximilian II. 17-934a; Moriscos 18-838a; Netherlands policy 19-416d, 13-609c; Perez 21-139a.
— III. (of Spain) 21-385c; 25-551c; 18-484b; 15-38d; geographical research 19-889d, 2-958b.
— IV. (of Spain) 21-385d; 25-551d; 25-572b; 1-386a; art patronage 27-975b, 23-606d, 19-753c; as bull-fighter 4-789c; family 13-292d, 18-447b; Olivares 20-84c; Rohan 10-836c.
— V. (of Spain) 21-386a; 4-326 foll.; 25-552a; 10-845a; Farinelli 10-179c; French Legitimists 16-379d; ministers 1-493b; Ripperda 23-365d.
— (of Swabia): *see* Philip (German king).
— (of Sweden) 26-202a.
— (of Taranto): *see* Philip I. (of Romania).
— (Ostrarch): *see* Herod Philip.
— (of Thaun) 3-33c; 11-117a.
— (of Thessalonica) 2-94c.
— (of Touey) 3-245a.
— (Christopher: of Trier) 27-209c; 9-131a; 21-400d.
— (of Tuscany): *see* Philip (German king).
— (translator of Horapollon) 13-691d.
— (of Burgundy, bp. of Utrecht) 17-189b.
—, JOHN 21-389a.
—, KING 21-389c: *see also* King Philip's War.
Philip, ial., Pac.O. (Caroline Is.): *see* Sorol.
—, ial., Pac.O. (Norfolk Is.) 19-747c.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 26-278 (A1 & C3).
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2).
Philip Broke, cape, Green. 12-543 (H3).
Philip, Gospel of 2-181a.
Philiphaugh, Scot. : battle (1645) 12-416c, 19-459d, 27-214d.
Philipon, Charles 5-332c.
Philipp, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Philippa (of Aquitaine) 27-105a.
— (of Brienne) 5-827d.
— (of Denmark and Sweden) 13-281d; 18-145 (table).
— (of Gelderland and Lorraine) 18-599b; 19-702 (table).
PHILIPPA (OF HAINAUT : queen of England) 21-390a; 13-608b; 8-994b; 11-243b; Queen's College, Oxford 20-41a.
— (of Lancaster: queen of Portugal) 22-142d; 21-726b; 18-145; tomb 3-506d.
— (of March and Ulster) 17-686b; 6-428a; 23-925a (table).
— (de Santo Tomaso) 25-918c.
Philippe (name): *see* Philip.
—, Adolphe: *see* Dennery.
Philippe, cape, Green. 12-543 (H5).
Philippeaux, Pierre 11-164c.
Philippe de Vitry: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
Philippeion, temple, Olympia 2-379d; 26-96b.
Philippet, Léon 20-507d.
PHILIPPEVILLE (Rusicada), Alg. 21-390c; 1-643 (C1); ancient city 19-869a, 15-545d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (E3); 9-935c; 23-373b.
Philippi (archaeologist) 23-471d.
PHILIPPI (Filibejik), Macedonia 21-390d; battle (42 B.C.) 23-646c; coins 19-881c; Horace at 13-688a; Polycarp 22-20c; St Paul's mission 20-945d; St Luke 17-118b.
Philippi, W.Va. 23-560 (C2); 1-519a.
—, lake, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Philippiada, Turk. 12-425a.
PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO the 21-390d; 20-950b; 26-992d.
PHILIPPICS 21-392b; of Cicero 6-355a > of Demosthenes 8-11d.
PHILIPPICUS (Bardanes: E. Rom. Emp.) 21-392b; 23-511d.
Philippides (Hypereides) 14-200c; 20-556b.
Philippine, countess of Tirol 26-516a; 14-583d.
Philippine buffalo: *see* Tamarau.
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS 21-392c; 21-392 (map); annexation difficulties 2-73d; cane-sugar 26-47c; Civil Government Act (1900) 6-416b; commemoration 18-18c; cotton trade 7-278b; ethnography 14-500c, 19-343d; government 27-732c; insurrection (1554) 19-839a; Japan (16th cent.) 15-279c; Japanese immigration 18-195c; languages 8-198c; Spanish-American War 25-595a; survey maps 17-652a; tobacco cultivation 26-1039b.
— spotted deer 7-923c.
Philippini, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Philippi process (tanning) 16-343b.
Philippists 17-141a.
PHILIPPOPOLIS (Plovdiv, Felibe), Bulg. 21-400c; 4-773 (B2); —775a foll.; capture (1363) 7-546b; revolution (1885) 9-947d, 26-699d; siege (A.D. 250) 7-913a.
—, S.Af. 25-466 (G8); 22-1d; 12-607a.
Philippos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Philippov, Daniel 23-886c.
— (geographer) 5-453c.
Philippovič von Philippsberg, Josef, Freiherr 3-19c.
Philippovsti (sect) 23-886c.
"Philipp Prosper" (Velasques) 20-473c.
Philippa, Sir John 23-266c.
—, Sir Richard: *see* Milford, Lord.
PHILIPPSBURG, Ger. 21-400d; 11-808 (B4); siege (1676) 8-934c; siege (1734) 3-811c; treaty of Ryswick 23-953d.
Philippsdorf, Aus. 11-761b.
Philippshahalla, springs, Ger. 6-711a.
Philippsruhe, palace, Hanau 12-908a.
Philippus (name): *see* Philip, *excepi as below.*
—, Lucius Marcius 7-381a.
PHILIPPUS, MARCUS JULius (Philip the Arab: Roman emperor) 21-401a; 24-804a; 5-397c; diptych 15-96b; portrait bust 22-480a, 7-238 (Plate, fig. 23).
—, (of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
—, (Solitarius) 12-523a.
—, (s. of Aristophanes) 2-499a.
PHILIPS, AMBROSE 21-401a; 20-2a; pastorals 28-898a; vers de société 27-1041b.
—, Edward: *see* Phillips.
—, Joan 21-401d.
—, JOHN 21-401b; 9-632d; 8-203b; 20-866c.
—, KATHARINE 21-401c.
—, Sir Robert 6-655a.
—, (musician) 9-704d.
Philip's, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Philipsburg, Ger.: *see* Philippsburg.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Philipsee, Frederick 26-433b; 28-922d.
Philipse Manor, N.Y. 25-443b.
Philipsen (painter) 20-516a.
Philips-Norton, Som. 18-726d
Philipstal (conjuror) 6-944a.
Philipston, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Philipstown, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d; 15-816a.
—, Scot.: *see* Philpstown.
Philipus, Obbe 18-133a.
Philip the Magnanimous (order) 15-864b.
Philistia, country, Pal. 26-602 (A6-B5); Aegean pottery 1-246a, 5-710b.
— sandstone 20-603b.
Philistine (dict.) 21-401d.
PHILISTINES 21-401d; 9-85d; Astarte worship 2-791a; Assyrian evidence 15-380b; Cretan relations 5-710b, 7-423a; David's wars 7-836d, 24-123b; *Genesis* 11-583d; time of Hezekiah 20-609d.
PHILISTUS (of Syracuse) 21-404d; 12-512d; 26-28c; 7-181b.
Philloch, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-181b.
PHILLAUR, India 21-405a; 14-376 (F4); 15-552c.
Philleo, Prudence: *see* Crandall.
Philley, riv., Staffs. 25-758 (A3).
PHILLIMORE, SIR ROBERT Joseph 21-405a; on ecclesiastical law 14-359d, 8-868a.
Phillip, Arthur 11-629b.
—, JOHN 21-405c.
Phillip, isl., Vict. 26-38 (E2); 22-3b.
—, pen., Vict. 13-90 (map); exploration 2-960c, 2-961b.
Phillipart, Gustave 8-146b.
Phillip Island parrot: *see* Norfolk parrakeet.
Philippe, Sir Thomas (antiquary) 4-223b.
PHILLIPS, ADELAIDE 21-405d.
—, Augustine 24-775c.
—, Baker 4-896c.
—, EDWARD 21-406a; 14-291b; 2-227c.
—, Henry 13-24c.
—, John (bp.) 9-698b.
—, John (dramatist) 21-406b.
—, John (writer) 21-406b; 1-907b.
—, J. A. (chemist) 7-106d.
—, J. R.: Benin expedition 5-738c.
—, Lionel 27-801b.
—, Peregrine: contact progress 28-68d; gravitation experiment 12-384c.
—, Robert 21-406b; 9-757b.
—, SAMUEL 21-406d.
—, STEPHEN 21-407a; 6-537d.
—, THOMAS (painter) 21-407b.
—, Walter Alison 9-380b.
—, Watts 14-855d.
—, WENDELL 21-407c.
—, WILLIAM 21-408b; 21-408c; on chalk 8-806a.
—, W. J. (aviator): flying medal 10-813c.
—(physicist): on ionic velocity 8-870b.
Phillips, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kyle (Ida.) 19-831c.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3); 26-58d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (C3).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Makemo.
—, riv., W.Aus. 28-539d.
Phillipsastraea 5-311b; 9-121d.
Phillips Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Phillipsburg, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
No. 12-808 (D4).
PHILLIPSBURG, N.J. 21-408c; 19-502 (B2).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, W.I. 24-30b.
Phillips Co., Ark. 2-558 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 6-723 (H5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Phillipsia 27-283c.
PHILLIPSITE (aluminium ore) 21-408c.
— (copper ore): *see* Erubescite.
Phillips maximum thermometer 25-836a.
Phillipson (physiologist) 25-679a.
Phillipsport, N.Y. 19-526 (F4).
Phillips Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Phillipstown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Phillips v. Lawing (1907) 14-715c.
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY (bp.) 21-409a; convention 7-66a; Gorham case 9-564a.
Phillyrea: *see* Mock-privet.
Philmont, N.Y. 19-526 (B-C1).
PHILO (OF BYZANTIUM) 21-413a.
PHILO (Hellenist) 21-409a.
PHILO (Judaeus) 21-409a; 15-455b; 1-575b; on Decalogue 7-907d; on Essenes 9-779d; on Eve 10-4d; on Inspiration 14-846d; *Hiber antiquitatum Biblicarum* 2-178a; Logos doctrines 18-920c; neoplatonism 19-374c, 9-819d, 19-124b; on Pilate 21-603c; theism 26-752b; on Therapeutae 26-193a.
PHILO (OF LARISSA) 21-413b; 1-106c.
—(pseud.): *see* Knigge, Adolf Franz F.
— (of Tirak) 2-573c.
—HERENNIUS (of Byblus) 21-413b; 21-451c.
—, Q. Publilius: laws 23-622a; 23-628c; Palaeopolitans besieged 19-182a.
Philo, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O.: *see* Taylorville.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Philobrya 16-122b.
Philobryidae 16-122b.
Philocalus, Furius 8-490b.
PHILOCHORUS (of Athens) 21-413c.
Philocles (of Sidon) 21-453d.
Philocome 21-140c.
PHILOCTETES 21-413c.
Philocyprus (of Aepea) 26-366c.
PHILODEMUS 21-413d; 2-95c.
Philodendron 21-781d; 2-641a.
Philodina 23-763c.
Philodinaeae 23-759d; 23-762b.
Philohela 26-795b.
Philo-Junius: *see* Junius.
PHILOLAUS 21-414a; Pythagoreanism 23-699a.
— (of Corinth): laws 12-509b.
Philologus: *see* Longinus, Cassius.
PHILOLOGY 21-414c; 21-437d; Alexandrian school 1-574c; anthropology, importance for 2-115d; Böckh 4-106d; comparative jurisprudence 15-581b; dictionaries 18-187b; Grimm's law 12-601d; Max Müller 17-928a; phonetics 21-458c; slang 25-209c. *See also* articles on the separate languages.
Philomath, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3); 27-597b.
PHILOMEL (music) 21-439a.
Philomela (myth) 19-685d.
Philomelion, Asia M.: *see* Ak-Shehr.
Philometor (of Egypt): *see* Ptolemy VI.
— (of Pergamum): *see* Attalus III.
Philometus (astron.): *see* Bootes.
Philomirax, Artemis 9-279d.
Philomont, Va. 25-118 (E1).
Philomusus 17-958a.
Philomycus 11-526b.
PHILON (architect) 21-439a.
Philonexidae 5-702c.
Philopappus, C. Julius Antiochus Epiphanes 24-606a; —monument of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840a.
Philopatris (pseud.): *see* Blount, Charles, *and* Child, Sir Josiah.
PHILOPATRIS (dialogue) 21-439a.
PHILOPOEMEN (Gr. general) 21-439c; 1-141b; 22-18a.
PHILOPONUS, JOANNES (the Grammarian) 21-439d.
—, Joannes (the Tritheist): *see* John the Tritheist.
Philoprogenitiveness 21-536c.
Philopteridae 19-439c.
Philosamia cynthia: *see* Ailanthus moth.
Philosophe inconnu, Le: *see* Saint-Martin, L. C. de.
Philosopher-King (Plato) 2-497c; 2-446a.
Philosopher of the Arabs, The: *see* Kindi.
Philosopher's egg 1-520a.
— stone 1-521b; 6-34a; 16-275b.
— wrse 28-983d.
Philosophes, the 21-136a; 16-729c; 20-361b.
Philosophical and Literary society, Leeds 16-369b.
Philosophical Inquiries (von Schelling) 25-749b.
Philosophical Radicals 16-661a; 5-351c.
— Society of Great Britain: *see* Victoria Institute.
— Society of Cambridge 6-444c; 13-303a.
— Society of Oxford 23-791d.
Philosophie ancienne (Ste Hilaire) 18-864d.
Philosophie des Unbewussten, Die (E. von Hartmann) 18-833d.
Philosophische Dogmatik (Weisse) 28-499c.
Philosophische Kritikismus, Der (Riehl.) 18-237b.
Philosophumena (Hippolytus) 12-143c; 2-417c.
PHILOSOPHY 21-444a; Aristotle's use of term 2-517b (foll.), 21-440c; Bacon's conception 2-145c; in classification of sciences 6-462a; medieval education 8-955b; physical science, relation to 24-397a; theology, relation to 28-773a *See also* Metaphysics, Logic, Psychology, Ethics, Aesthetics, Sociology, &c.
Philosophy (Aristotle) 2-504a.
Philosophy, Moral: *see* Ethics.
Philosophy of History (Herder) 15-454a.
Philosophy of the Infinite (Calderwood) 18-251b.
Philostorgius 23-886b.
PHILOSTRATUS (the Athenian) 21-445a; 2-158b; 6-490a.
—, Flavius 27-317a.
— of Lemnos 21-445a; 6-872c.
Philosyrtis 11-527b.
Philotas 1-545a.
Philotheu, monastery, Mt. Athos, Gr. 2-851c.
Philoxenian version of the Bible 3-832a; 3-873a.
PHILOXENUS (of Cythera) 21-445c; 28-26c.
PHILOXENUS (of Mabbog) 21-445d.
Philp, riv., N.Q. 19-467 (E2).
Philpot, John 27-1041d.
Philpot, K. 12-740 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 6-160 (O1).
Philpstown, Scot. 26-618 (D3); 16-732a.
PHILTRE 21-446b.
Philtrum 19-945c.
Phinehas (bibl.) 9-871b.
— b. Imaac 24-111b.
PHINEUS (myth.) 21-446b; 12-15a; 1-975c.
Phillsia, Ga. 11-718 (B1).
Phinnoi, race 10-358c.
Phintia, Sic. 15-28 (D6); 25-29b.
Phinties (of Agrigentum) 16-672a.
— (friend of Damon) 7-796a.
Phiops (of Egypt): *see* Pepi.
Phipps, James 15-319d.
— (family): *see* Mulgrave, barons *or* Normanby, marquesses *of.*
Phippa, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Phippsburg, Me. 13-434 (C5).
Phippsia 12-373b.
PHIPPS, SIR WILLIAM 21-446d; 17-858d; Quebec battle (1690) 11-249d, 23-728c.
Phistelia, It. 26-115a.
Phistyum, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Phitsanulok, Siam 14-496 (B3); 26-1006b.
Phiva, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Phiz: *see* Browne, Hablot Knight.
Phlaeocyon 5-376b.
Phlaeodrys 23-443b.
PHLEBITIS 21-446d; 27-946a.
Phlebodesis 2-674b.
Phlebotomy: *see* Bloodletting.
Phlegmasia dolens: *see* White leg.
PHLEGON (of Tralles) 21-447a; 3-859d; 28-29b.
Phlegraean Fields, dist., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-5c, 9-123b.
Phleum 12-376b.
— alpinum 1-753a; 12-377b.
— pratense: *see* Timothy grass.
Phlipon, M. J.: *see* Roland, M. J. (Phlipon).
Phlium, cape, Gr. 6-736c.
Phlius, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 6-476a; Hebe's festival 13-6a.
Phlobaphene 26-406a; 19-332c.
Phloem 21-735b; 21-742b; 21-741a.
Phloeoterma 21-735a.
Phlorhizin, hydrolysis 26-908d.
Phlogisticated air: *see* Nitrogen.
Phlogiston 6-34d; 6-254c; 19-295c.
PHLOGOPITE 21-447b; 6-251a.
Phlomis 13-771c.
Phloretin 12-142d.
Phloridzin 12-142d; 19-196a.
Phlorogiucin 22-31c; 6-54c; 6-55b.
Phlorogiucite 22-31b.

Digitized by Google

Phlox, Wm. 25-740 (E3).
PHLOX 21-447c; 13-774a.
— drummondi 13-767a.
Phlyctenoplithes 23-745a; 8-781a.
Phobetor (myth.) 18-862c.
Phobos (myth.) 2-455a.
— (astron.) 17-765a; 2-815d.
Phoca 8-375a; 28-1016c.
— baikalensis : *see* Seal, common.
— barbata : *see* Bearded seal.
— elephantiaca : *see* Sea-elephant.
— groenlandica : *see* Greenland seal.
— hispida : *see* Ringed seal.
— jubata : *see* Otaria jubata.
— lupina 6-147a.
— vitulina 28-194c.
PHOCAEA (Fokia), Asia M. 21-447d; 8-428b; coins 10-887b.
Phocaena : *see* Porpoise.
PHOCAS (emperor) 21-448a; 23-513d; 4-206d; 22-597a.
Phocidae 8-374d; 7-409a.
Phocinae : *see* Seal.
PHOCION 21-448b; 4-911b; 7-962a.
PHOCIS, dist., Gr. 21-448c; 12-440 (D2); 12-424 (D2); Athenian annexation 24-613a; coinage 10-882d; dialect 12-493c; population 12-423d; reduction (346 B.C.) 21-377b; sacred war 1-856b.
Phocus (myth.) 21-86a.
PHOLIDES 21-449b; 12-509d.
Phoebe (myth.) 20-1019a : *see also* Artemis and Selene.
PHOEBE (astron.) 21-449b; 3-818a; 24-333a.
Phoebias, lt. : *see* Regium.
Phoebidas (general) 23-612c.
PHOEBUS 21-449c.
— Apollo 2-165c.
Phoenice, Gr. 9-698d.
Phoenice (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenice ad Libanum, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
— Maritima, dist., Syr. 16-348b; 26-309b.
Phoenicia, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
PHOENICIA, dist., Syr. 21-449c; 13-536 (C3); 23-649 (F3); 5-140c; astronomy 7-12a; coinage 10-890d; navy 21-454b, 24-862b; numeral system 19-866c; religion 21-456a, 8-429d, 7-216c; weights and measures 25-465a, 23-486d.
— : *Art, &c.* 21-455c; 26-807a; gem-engraving 11-504d; goldsmiths' work 21-790c; jewelry 23-349c; seals 24-539b, 11-563a.
— : *Colonies* 6-716b; 11-623b; Africa 1-331a; Sardinia 24-213c; Sicily 25-25a.
— : *Commerce* 21-454b; 24-549b; Egyptian trade 8-45b; Grecian trade 13-445a; Marseilles connexion 17-767c; shipping 24-983c.
— : *Language* 21-449d; 24-623b; 9-81d; alphabet 1-731a; dictionary 6-196d; inscriptions 14-619a; script 1-731c (table).
— : *History* 21-450c; Hellenism 13-237b, 13-238d; Parthian conquest 20-442a; Persian conquests 22-308d; Solomon 15-375d.
Phoenician (astron.) : *see* Ursa Minor.
Phoenicites 20-554b.
Phoenicochroite 7-429c.
Phoenicoenalus 16-540b.
Phoenicophilinae 26-394a.
Phoenicopteri : *see* Flamingo.
Phoenicura, lat., Sic. : *see* Filicudi.
Phoenix portus, harb., Gr. 12-440 (E4).
Phoenix (myth.) 9-906d; 25-727c.
—, John : *see* Derby, George Horatio.
Phoenix, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
PHOENIX, Ariz. 21-458a; 2-544 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
—, R.I. 23-341c.
—, S.C. 26-500 (B2).
—, copper mine, Mich. 18-519c.
— (Fort Fearing), fort, Mass. 18-133b.
Phoenix, gold mine, S.Af. 23-262d.
— ist., Pac.O. 20-436 (H-I5).
PHOENIX, isls. Pac.O. 21-458b; 20-436 (H5); 26-437c; 4-609b; 22-33c.
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, park, Dublin 14-744 (D5); 8-820c; murders (1882) 9-518b, 14-783c, 26-856d.
Phoenix (astron.) 7-13b.
— (bot.) 21-780d.
— (dactylifera) : *see* Date palm.
— (farinifera) 7-845d; 23-1003d.
— (sylvestris) : *see* Toddy palm.
PHOENIX (sacred bird) 21-457c; 9-652a; 26-284d.
***Phoenix and the Turtle, The* (Shakespeare) 24-782c.**
***Phoenix artis memoriae* (Peter of Ravenna) 18-629d.**
Phoenix Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Phoenix fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
PHOENIXVILLE, Pa. 21-458b; 21-106 (K6).
Phognarchus 25-665a.
Pholadellidae 16-124b.
Pholadidae 16-124b.
Pholadomyidae 16-124b.
Pholas 16-124b; 26-638c; luminous organ 21-478b; anatomy 16-119d.
— dactylus 16-114d.
Pholcidae 2-306d; 26-664b; 28-665c.
Pholcus 2-306d; 26-665b.
Pholidocaudros, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 25-734a; 7-681c.
Pholerite (pholidite) 15-672a.
Pholididae 26-545d.
Pholidophoridae 14-248d; 26-544b.
Pholidophorus 16-534b.
Pholidota (group of mammals) 6-928c; 17-525d.
— (obsolete group) : *see* Reptiles.
Pholiota 18-71b.
Pholoë, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3) : *see also* Palaeokastro.
—, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
—, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Phonasin-e, mts., Asia 13-514c.
Pholus (myth.) 13-346a.
Phoma ampelinum 23-95c.
— uvicola : *see* Black rot.
Phomolhe, pass-tang, lake, Tib. 26-916 (D5).
Phonautograph 21-467b; 26-446c.
Phonendoscope 2-935c.
Phonetic law 21-431b.
PHONETICS 21-456c; 8-293c; 27-747d; 21-421b; alphabet 1-733c; Chinese 5-218d; Egyptian 9-63b; English 9-597c; French 11-108b; Oriental 19-864b; Vedic literature 24-161a.
Phonetic Society 21-431b.
Phonic wheel 25-447b.
Phonogram (Chinese) 6-219a; 9-946d.
***Phonographic Dictionary* 24-1011d.**
PHONOLITE 21-471a; 21-329(d), 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Phon-tay, race 14-491c.
Phonygama 17-805c.
Phora, Palmos : *see* Scala.
Phoracantha 21-467d.
Phorasp-is 18-497c.
Phorbantia, isl., lt. : *see* Levanzo.
Phorbas (myth.) 8-890a; 24-681b.
Phorbeia 2-919c.
Phorbia cepetorum : *see* Onion fly.
Phorcensis : *see* Reuchlin, J.
PHORCYS (myth.) 21-471c; 25-408c; 25-436b.
Phorcys, harb., Gr. 15-85b; 21-471c.
Phormia terraenovae 16-584a.
Phormidium 1-586b (fig.).
Phormio 4-369b.
Phormio (of Athens) 10-313a; 21-73c.
— (of Ephesus) 21-163b.
PHORMIUM (New Zealand flax) 21-471d; 16-310b.
Phorodon humuli : *see* Hop aphis.
Phorone 15-762d; 1-136c.
Phoroneus (myth.) 7-981a; 2-480d.
PHORONIDEA 21-472b; 13-357d.
Phoronis 21-472b; 16-237a; 18-224b; coelom 9-321d.
PHORORHACOS 21-474b; 3-977c; 22-1007b.
Phorus 11-513c (fig.).
Phos 11-817c.
Phosane 5-307a; 19-42a.
Phosgenes (vision) 22-136c.
PHOSGENITE 21-474c; 18-515c.
Phosote : *see* Phosphote.
Phosoxygen 13-139b.
Phospham 21-482d.
PHOSPHATES 21-474d; concretions 6-840a; manures 17-816d, 13-303b; ore-dressing 25-347b.
Phosphatic beds 21-847b.
Phosphatization 15-255b.
Phosphatol 22-693b.
Phosphine 21-480a; 1-139c; 7-861c.
Phosphines 21-480a.
Phosphites 21-481c.
Phosphodiamide 21-482d.
Phospho-globulin : *see* Nucleo-albumin.
Phospholyco-proteid 1-516b.
Phosphomonamide 21-482d.
Phosphonium compounds 21-480c.
Phosphoplatinic acid 21-808a.
Phosphor bronze 6-640a; 18-201b.
PHOSPHORESCENCE 21-476d; bacteria 3-168a; cathode rays 8-887b; low temperatures 14-656a; phosphorus 19-479b; radio-activity 22-795c; spectroscopic investigation 23-830d.
Phosphoretted hydrogen : *see* Phosphine.
Phosphide acid 21-474d; manure 13-754a.
Phosphorists (lit.) : *see* Fosforisterna.
PHOSPHORITE 21-478c; 21-475d.
Phosphoros (myth.) : *see* Lucifer.
Phosphoroscope 21-477b.
Phosphorous acid 21-481a.
PHOSPHORUS (chem.) 21-478d; 6-64a; arsenic 2-75a; cast iron 14-829b; compounds 21-480d; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c; fuel 11-871b, 11-876b; matches 17-876c; metallic compounds 18-201b; meteorite 16-263b, 21-479d; soil 17-812d.
— : *pharmacology* 21-350d; accessories 9-923d; necrosis 16-338b; neuritis 19-428c; purpura 25-191c.
— : *poisoning* 21-894b; employers' liability 9-359a; insanity following 13-499b; turpentine antidote 27-482a.
— oxides 21-480d foll.
— trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphoryl trichloride 21-482b.
Phosphotal 7-410b; 22-693b.
Phosphote 7-410b.
Phosphotungstic acids 27-377d.
Phosporos, Artemis 2-665a.
Phossy jaw 17-876c.
Phot-ina, Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Photinia 12-773d.
Photinus, St : *see* Pothinus.
PHOTIUS (commentator) 21-483b; 5-711; 10-1; 12-519b; biblical criticism 3-860d; lexicon 8-191a, 22-108b; literary method 12-522b; relations with papacy 20-689c, 16-434d, 19-849b.
Photobacterium pfugeri 3-168b.
— phosphorescens 3-168b.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 21-484a; 21-485a; 21-495c.
Photochronograph 19-304a.
Photo-engraving : *see* Process.
Photogenic drawing 21-487b.
Photographic Salon 21-522b.
— Society of Great Britain 21-522a.
PHOTOGRAPHY 21-485a; 8-554d; bank note forgeries 2-330d; cinematograph 6-374c; copyright 7-126b, 7-128a; journalism 15-551c, 19-544d; life-sizing, use of 15-840c; ortho-chromatic 7-754d; panoramic 20-631b; pictorial 21-521a, 21-496 (Plates I., II., III., IV.), plates 23-179a, 16-755d; sensitized paper 13-394d; wood engraving, use in 28-800c. *See also* Colour photography.
—, CELESTIAL 21-523b; de la Rue 7-915c; Huggins 13-856d; minor planets 21-718b; solar eclipses 6-888d.
Photogravure 22-412b; maps 17-833c.
Photogyric 16-816c.
Photoheliograph 7-945c.
Photo-lithography 21-494c; 22-414a.
Photoluminescence 21-477a.
Photometer 21-537a; 21-530c; selenium 25-47d.
PHOTOMETRY 21-525b; celestial 21-530a, 22-370a, 21-583a; electric arc lamps 16-663b, 16-670b.
Photomicrograph 18-203b.
Photophobia 16-917b; 4-963b.
Photophone 3-684a.
Photophore 21-478b.
Photosphere 26-85c.
Photo-synthesis (bot.) 21-748a; Engelmann's experiment 1-596a; Pringsheim's theory 22-350b.
Phototaxis 21-556c.
Photo-therapy 13-794d.
Photo-topography 26-151d.
Phototropy 21-484d.
Phototype : *see* Collotype.
Phoundousloi, tribe 8-28a.
Phourka, pass, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-426c; 12-434d.
Phourna, Gr. 12-444 (C1).
Phoxichilus 2-301d.
Phoxinellus alepidatus 4-280b.
Phoxopteryx naevana 13-615c.
Phra, Afg. 19-175b.
Phrampa (Vera), castle, Peru. 18-216d.
PHRAATES I.-V. (of Parthia) 21-533c; 20-871b; 21-215a; 13-242b.
Phractolaemidae 26-544b; 26-1069d.
Phradmon (sculptor) 12-485d.
Phragmatobia fuliginosa 16-473d.
Phragmidium subcorticatum : *see* Rose rust.
— violaceum 11-343b (fig.).
Phragmites 12-372b (fig.); 12-376b; 12-377c.
— communis : *see* Reed.
Phragmocerae 5-693d; 5-693c.
Phragmolasma 15-695b.
Phragmoteuthis 8-701b.
Phra Narain (Siamese king) 25-7b.
— Naret (Somdet Phra Naret : Siamese king) 25-7b.
PHRANTZA, GEORGE (Georgios Phrantzes) 21-534a.
PHRAORTES (Fravartish : king of Media) 21-534a; 18-21b.
— (Median rebel) 21-534b; 18-21b.
Phra Paramendr Maha Mongkut (king of Siam) 26-7c.
Phrapatoom, Siam 14-498 (A-B5); 26-8c.
Phrasius (seer) 4-873d.
Phratabong, F.r.I.C. : *see* Battambang.
Phrataphernes (satrap) 17-822d; 21-534c.
Phratria, Athena 2-828d.
Phratrios, Zeus 23-977d.
Phratry 27-80b; 19-165c; Apaturia 2-160b; Australian 16-161d; Eponymi in 5-863a; Homer 13-443b.
Phreatoicidea 17-459b.
Phrenic arteries 2-667d.
— nerve 19-398c; 8-167a.
Phrenico-pericardiac ligament 11-665a.
PHRENOLOGY 21-534b.
Phreodrilidae 5-797c.
Phreorycter 5-792b.
Phreorycticae 5-797c.
Phrixus (myth.) 2-478b.
Phrixus 17-459d.
Phryganea 4-927c.
Phryganeidae : *see* Caddis fly.
PHRYGIA, anc. country, Asia M. 21-541a; 2-760 (C4-D3); 23-649 (E3); 23-539b; art 21-542b; coins 10-889d; Hellenization 12-243b; Hittite monuments 13-535d; language 21-544d, 1-729c, 12-536b; Milithradates 16-921c; Modern invasion (716) 8-34d; religion 21-544c, 10-221a, 21-204d.
— ad Hellespontum, anc. dist., Asia M. 21-359a.
Phrygian (Amorian) dynasty 23-511d.
— mode (mus.) 21-706b; 17-179b; 19-73d.
Phrygian-Sabazian mysteries 16-183a.
Phrygilus 4-802c.
Phrygionae 9-310a.
Phrygium (cap) 26-911c.
Phrygius (Kum Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C5); 2-758a.
PHRYNE (Mnesarete) 21-545a; 26-840c.
Phrynata aurocincta 6-675a.
Phrynl, tribe 19-110b.
Phrynichidae 2-306a.
Phrynichus (general) 21-545c. — (poet) 21-545b; 8-489c.
PHRYNICHUS (tragedian) 21-545b; 12-511a.
— ARABIUS 21-545c; 9-450b; 26-977a.
Phrynichus (zool.) 2-306a.
Phrynixalus 3-328b.
Phrynocephalus 16-824d.
Phrynosoma : *see* Horned toad.
Phrynus 21-37d.
— lunatus : *see* Tarantula.
Phryron (commander) 21-678b.
PHTHALAZINES 21-545d.
Phthalazone 21-545d.
PHTHALIC ACIDS 21-545d; 22-32c; isomerides 6-53c.
— anhydride 14-486a.
Phthalimide 21-546a.
Phthalophenone : *see* Diphenylphthalide.
Phthalyl chloride 21-546a; 2-106c.
Phthalylene tetrachloride 21-546a.
Phthariotaltral 18-733a.
Phtheneto, dist., Egy. 4-889a.
Phthiotis, dept., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-428d; 26-843b; Aenians in 1-12a.
Phthiriasis : *see* Pediculosis.
Phthirius pubis : *see* Crab-louse.
PHTHISIS (dict.) 21-546a; *see also* Tuberculosis of lungs.
Phu-Binh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
Phu-Kwok, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Phulbhar, India 14-382 (K9); 24-113c.
Phulkian, states, India 15-416d; 20-927a.
Phulwara : *see* Chhes.
Phu-Ly, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); French capture (1873) 27-6a.
Phu-My, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F4).
P-hung-ch-hon, Kor. 15-756 (E1).
Phung-Tao, isl., Kor. : battle (1894) 8-234a.
Phu-Ninh-Gian, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
Phut (of the Ionians) 3-105d.
Phu-Yen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5); 14-491a.
Phycite : *see* Erythrite.
Phycocyanin 1-585d; 1-596a.
Phycoerythrin 1-585d; 1-596a; in Protista 19-465b.
Phycoides 8-87c.
Phycomyces 11-334d.
Phycomycetes 11-337a; 11-334d, 21-712d; mycelium 11-334b; nuclei 11-334d; polyphyletic nature 11-336d.
Phycopeltis 1-586d.
Phycophaein 1-589d; 1-596a.
Phycopyrrin 1-591b.
Phyeppium 23-771c.
Phylace, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
PHYLACTERY 21-546b.
Phylactolaemata 22-42d foll.; 21-473d; statoblasts 22-44a.
Phylarchus 21-547a; 8-28a.
Phylakopé, Ag. S. 18-99c; 7-423a; Aegean remains 1-245b; 1-246a.
PHYLARCHUS (historian) 21-547a.
PHYLE, fortress, Gr. 21-546c; 2-884c.
Phylembryo 4-365b.
Phylip, Sion 8-646d.
— William 8-646c.
Phyllactis 11-341a.
Phyllactis inconspicua 6-915b.
Phyllades de Saint Lô 22-267a.
Phyllanthus 9-893b; 9-894b.
Phyllapiysia 11-522a.
Phyllaria (mollusc) 11-523a.
— (of tapeworm) 23-409a.
Phyllididae 11-523a.
Phyllirhoë 11-518c; 11-520c; 11-522c.
Phyllirhoidae 11-522c.
PHYLLITE 21-546c; 23-211b.
Phyllium : *see* Leaf-insect.
Phyllobates 3-528b.
Phyllobium 1-586d.
Phyllobius 22-487d.
Phyllobranchidae 11-523b.
Phyllocactus : *see* Leaf cactus.
Phyllocarida : *see* Leptostraca.
Phylloceras 5-693d; 7-415d; Jurassic 15-568a; 15-570a; polyphyletic origin 26-589c.
— ibex 15-569b.
Phyllocaratidae 5-693d.
Phyllocina gracilis 10-502d; 10-506c.
Phylliolade : *see* Cladode.
Phylliolacidus 12-759c; 26-440a.
Phyllocoptes 2-310d.
Phyllodactylus 21-547b.

Digitized by Google

Phyllodactylus tuberculosus 22-174c.
Phyllode 16-325c.
Phylloderma 6-243d.
Phyllodoce taxifolia 25-13c.
Phyllodromia germanica : *see* German cockroach.
Phyllody 16-555a.
Phyllogiosum 22-608c.
Phyllographus 12-365d ; 12-366b (fig.) ; 20-237d.
Phyllome 16-392b.
Phyllomedusa 27-235c ; 3-526d.
Phyllonycteris 6-243d.
Phyllopertha horticola : *see* Garden chafer.
Phyllopoda 9-656c ; 7-554d (fig.) ; appendages 7-555b, 2-677b ; development 7-559b ; excretory organs 7-557c ; fossil 7-560b ; heart 7-557b ; phylogeny 7-561a ; reproduction 7-558d.
Phylloporina 20-237d.
Phylloporpharia 6-736a ; 6-957c.
Phyllopteryx 24-534a.
Phyllorhina : *see* Hipposideros.
— calcarata : *see* Squirrel leaf bat.
— larvata : *see* Masked bat.
Phyllorhinae : *see* Hipposiderinae.
Phyllornithinae 3-976b ; 3-973b.
Phylloscopus : *see* Willow-wrens (typ.).
— Bonelli : *see* Bonelli's warbler.
— collybita, minor, rufus : *see* Chiffchaff.
— sibilatrix : *see* Wood-wren.
Phyllosiphon 1-588d.
Phyllosoma larva 7-560a.
Phyllospongia 25-718d.
Phyllostachys 3-303c.
Phyllostoma 25-718d.
— elongatum, hastatum : *see* Javelin vampire-bat.
Phyllostomatidae : *see* Vampire bats.
Phyllostomatinae 6-243c.
Phyllotaxis 16-327a ; 16-328a (fig.).
Phylloteuthis 5-702a.
Phyllotheca 20-543a ; 20-540b.
Phyllotreta nemorum : *see* Turnip fly.
PHYLLOXERA 21-547a ; 3-896b ; 22-719d.
Phyllurus platurus : *see* Leaf-tailed gecko.
Phylyp Sparrowe, The Boke of (Skelton) 23-185c.
Phylogeny 21-775c ; 19-35a ; palaeontological contributions 18-536d.
Phylohyrpha 24-83c.
Phylum 22-1031a.
Phyông-an (Northern), prov., Kor. 12-156 (G4 and E6).
— (Southern), prov., Kor. 12-156 (H4 and E7).
Phyông-hai, Kor. 12-156 (F8).
P-hyông-san, Kor. 12-156 (D-E7).
Phyông-yang, Kor. 12-156 (D7) ; 12-809b ; 18-342b ; Chino-Japanese wars (1894-1895) 6-234a.
—, harb., Kor. 12-156 (D7).
Physa 11-526b ; 26-284b.
Physalia : *see* Portuguese man-of-war.
Physalidae 14-160c.
Physalina 14-160c.
Physalis 26-587a ; 13-771c ; calyx 18-563c.
— alkekengi 18-563b (fig.).
— lxocarpa : *see* Strawberry tomato.
— peruviana : *see* Cape gooseberry.
Physalaptera 19-360d.
Physaraceae 19-105d (table).
Physarella 19-105d (table).
Physarum 19-105d ; 19-108b (fig.).
Physcia 16-588b.
Physciaceae 16-585a.
Physcia parietina 16-583c ; 16-583b ; 16-582b ; germination 16-579a (fig.).
Physcion 16-585c.
Physocoma 26-153b ; 26-151d.
Physcus, Asia M. 16-407b.
—, Gr. 16-407b.
Physeteridae 5-771d ; 5-774d.
Physeterinae 5-771d.
Physeter macrocephalus : *see* Sperm-whale.
Physetoleic acid 26-51a ; 26-52a.
PHYSHARMONICA 21-548c ; 12-960a.
Physical climate 9-511a.
— culture 12-752b.
Physical Division 9-334c.
" Physical Energy " (statue, Watts) 26-422b ; 24-507d.
Physical geography 11-630b.
— **PHENOMENA** 21-548d, 25-706a ; conversion 7-47c ; Russia Palladino's manifestations 18-69b ; fire-walking 22-546c.
Physicians, Royal College of, Edinburgh 9-412a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 2-205c ; 16-948b ; Linacre 16-707b ; office of censor 5-662a.
—, Royal College of, Rose v. 23-505d.
Physick Garden, Chelsea : *see* Apothecaries' Garden.
Physick's Hostel : *see* Fyswick Hostel.
Physics 21-548d ; Bacon, Francis 3-147b ; Bacon, Roger 3-155a ; Descartes 8-85d ; Kant 15-664a ; learned societies 25-313b.
Physicus (pseud.) : *see* Romanes, George John.
Physidae 11-526b.
Physignathus 16-824d.
PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL 21-548d ; 16-849c.
PHYSIOGNOMY 21-550a.
Physiography : *see* Physical geography.
Physiologi 14-731b.
PHYSIOLOGUS 21-552a ; 11-117b.
PHYSIOLOGY 21-554a ; Byron-Sequard 4-674c ; Hippocratic school 10-42b ; Ludwig 17-114a ; Malpighi 17-497c ; Müller 18-963a ; of plants : *see* Plants, Physiology of vivisection 25-153c.
Physkon : *see* Ptolemy VII. (Euergetes).
Physma chalazanum 16-581b (fig.).
Physocalymma floribundum 23-737a.
Physocystic 14-254b.
Physode 21-765c.
Physodon 5-774d.
Physonectae 14-160b.
Physonectes 14-155c ; 14-160b.
Physophorida 14-160b ; 14-136a ; development 14-156b.
Physophoridae 14-160b.
Physopoda : *see* Thysanoptera.
Physostigma 20-908b (fig.).
Physostegia 12-771c.
Physostemon 11-259a.
Physostigma venenosum : *see* Calabar bean.
Physostomi 14-956a.
Physostomata 14-956b.
Physostomatous 14-954b.
Phytalidae (family) 26-277a.
Phytalmius, Poseidon 22-170a.
Phytalus (myth.) 2-883b ; 26-277a.
Phytelephas (vegetable ivory) 15-94d ; 26-640d ; 11-259c ; 6-705a.
Phytema 19-564b.
— humile 1-754a.
Phytin 19-194b (table).
Phyto-albumins 1-514c.
Phytoflagellata 10-467d.
Phytolacca 13-771c.
— decandra : *see* Pokeberry.
— dioica : *see* Bella sombra.
Phytomyza ilicis 13-615c.
Phyton (Rhegine general) 22-18a.
Phyton (bot.) 19-865c.
Phytopathology : *see* Plants, Pathology.
Phytophaga 6-669c.
Phytophthora infestans 22-202d ; 22-203b ; 11-337b ; woody nightshade 19-686a.
— omnivora 11-344d.
Phytotoidae : *see* Eriophyidae.
Phytoptocecidia 11-425b.
Phytoptus : *see* Gall-mite.
— pyri 21-514c.
— vibia 21-514d.
Phytosauria 22-1017b.
Phytosterol 26-44d.
Phytotomidae : *see* Plant-cutter.
Phytotrupa (Placentia), It. 21-558c ; 15-4 (B2) ; 16-183c ; battle (1746) 3-43a, 11-185d ; duchy of 1-450a ; riots (1898) 18-79b ; siege (1800) 11-200d ; synod (1074) 12-570a ; university 27-754a.
—, prov., It. 15-9d.
—, blue maris of 21-848 (table).
Placular sacrifice 22-981b ; 22-578b ; 17-131c.
Pia desideria (Spenser) 21-593b.
Piaget, Alexis Marie 19-424c.
—, David 22-264d.
Piaggia 24-251a ; 10-537b.
Piano, N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Piale, It. : battle (1860) 7-213a.
Pial Pasha 27-448b ; 15-332d ; siege of Malta (1565) 17-511d.
Piali, Gr. : *see* Tegea.
Piallamore, N.S.W. 19-838 (F3).
Pia mater 4-392d ; 22-668d.
Piamenta 17-131c.
Pian (disease) : *see* Yaws.
Piana dei Greci, It. 4-964d.
Pianazzo, It. 26-348 (G4).
Pian Brevinari 4-504a.
Pian Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-838 (E1).
Pian del Carpine, It. : *see* Piano della Magione.
— della Valle, It. 15-694a.
— di Marotta, It. : battle (1462) 23-347a.
Piani, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Piankhi (of Egypt) : *see* Pankhi.
Piano, Colonel 15-77c.
Piano del Cavaliere, plain, It. : *see* Cavaliere.
— della Magione, It. 5-397d.
— di Valeria, plain, It. : *see* Valeria.
PIANOFORTE 21-559b ; keys 15-94c.
Pianoforte-tuning 4-67c.
Pianola 21-573d.
Pianolaphone 14-349a.
Pianone, mt., Switz. 22-242 (E5).
Piano nobile (dict.) 19-627a.
Piano, organised 22-710a.
Piano player 21-573c.
PIANOLA (Pianasia), isl., It. (Leghorn) 21-574b ; 15-4 (C3) ; 15-26 (C3) ; 21-645d.
—, isl., It. (Adriatic S.) 15-4 (E3).
Pianton, Sp. 26-390c.
Pia plant 2-650a.
PIARISTS 21-574c.
Piau, Port. 25-530 (B3) ; 3-859c.
Piauhy, isl. 14-304 (B4).
Piaseczki, Paul 21-935c.
Piaselenoie 6-59d.
Piassava (Attalea funifera) 19-918d ; 15-311d.
— (Piassaba, Leopoldinia piassava) 4-445c.
— fibre 19-312d ; 16-540c.
Piastre (Turk. coin) 19-909b ; 2-28c ; 14-492c.
Piastrella, mt., It. 21-909b.
Piastromatous 14-954b.
Piatra, Rum. (Moldavia) 21-574d ; 22-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Walachia) 26-826 (B2).
Piatt, isl. 14-304 (D4).
PIATTI, CARLO ALFREDO 21-574d.
Piauhy, mts., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
—, riv., Braz. 21-575a.
PIAUHY (Piauhi), state, Braz. 21-575a ; 4-440 (H3).
Piave (anc. Plavis), riv., It. 15-26 (D1) ; 15-4 (D2) ; 1-740d.
Piazi 6-610b.
Piazines : *see* Pyrazines.
Piazlik-tagh, mts., Turkest. 15-940a.
Piazthiolee 6-59d.
Piazzi, Giuseppe 16-862a.
PIAZZA 21-575b.
— **ARMERINA**, Sic. 21-575b ; 15-4 (E6).
Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista 26-1062a.
Piazzi, **GIUSEPPE** 21-575b ; Ceres discovered 21-718a ; Palermo observatory 10-958c.
Piazzi, mt., Alps 26-242 (I4) ; 15-45a.
Pibor, riv., N.E.Af. 1-83 (map) ; 19-693 (C6) ; 26-300a.
PIBRAC, GUY DU FAUR 21-575c ; 19-152a.
PIBROCH 21-575d.
Pibworth, Charles 24-507c.
Pic, isl., Can. 26-114 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1) ; 26-112c.
Pic (measure) 22-493b ; Egyptian : *see* Diræa.
Pica, Vittorio 16-724c.
PICA (bird) 21-575d : *see also* Magpie.
— hudsonia 17-393c.
PICA (mammal) 21-575d ; 22-445b ; 23-446b.
— (med.) 21-576a ; 2-59a.
Pica (printing) 21-576a, 27-543a.
Picabo, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pica, El, mt., Andes 7-250c.
Picacho, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Col. 5-5 (F5).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, pt., Sp. 22-530 (B4)
Picador 6-719d.
Picada 10-129b.
Picara Justina, La (Lopez de Ubeda) 21-577b ; 25-589d.
Picard, C. E. 11-328b.
—, Edmond 2-680d.
—, Jean 8-802a ; 2-813d ; barometric light 3-421b ; length unit 18-299c ; micrometer 15-381d ; Polaris observations 1-54c.
— **LOUIS JOSEPH ERNEST** 21-578a ; 19-869c.
—, P 19-586b.
Picard, isl., Ind.O. : *see* West Island.
Picardie (Fr. regiment) 14-531a ; 2-618a.
Picardy (Croat.), canal, Fr. 24-587b.
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 21-576a ; 19-778 (F3) ; 19-831a ; 17-394b ; history 5-504a, 9-512d.
Picardy Sweat : *see* Sweating-sickness.
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 21-576d ; Cervantes 5-765d ; England 19-835d ; France 11-130c ; Germany 11-790a ; Le Sage 16-487a ; Spain 26-589c, 16-784c.
Picarets, Ind. 19-328a.
Picaves, Ricardo Macias 26-587d.
PICAYUNE (dict.) 21-579c.
Picazo, El, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pic Bonavista, Burg, &c. : *see* Bonavoisin, Bure, &c.
Piccadilly, street, Lond. 19-938 (B2) ; 16-943c.
— Circus fountain, Lond. 12-7b.
PICCANINNY (dict.) 21-579c.
Piccard mill (for gold) 12-198a.
PICCININO, NICCOLO 21-579c.
PICCININI, NICOOLA 21-579d ; 15-139a.
Picciotto d'onore 5-130b.
— di sgarro 5-130b.
Piccola, Bocca, str., It. 8-290b.
Piccolo, bay, It. 15-12a.
PICCOLO 21-580b.
PICCOLOMINI (family) 21-580b.
—, Antonio 12-6a ; tomb 26-746b.
—, Enea Silvio de' : *see* Pius II.
—, Francesco : *see* Pius III.
—, OCTAVIO, prince (duke of Amalfi) 21-580c ; 26-857c.
—, palace, Pienza 2-611b.
—, palace, Siena 24-411b.
Picciolpaolo (painter) 5-736c.
Pic de la Boudeuse, isl., Society Is. : *see* Maitea.
Picea : *see* Spruce.
— alba : *see* White spruce.
— ayacensis 25-13c.
— balsamea : *see* Silver fir, Canadian.
— canadensis : *see* Hemlock spruce.
— engelmanni : *see* Engelmann spruce.
— excelsa : *see* Norway spruce.
— mariana 16-653a.
— nigra : *see* Black spruce.
— obovata 15-941c ; 21-930c ; 25-13c.
— omorica 6-280b.
— pectinata : *see under* Silver fir.
— rubens 19-652a ; 16-659a.
— schrenkiana : *see* Turkestan pine.
— sitchensis : *see* Sitka spruce.
— webbiana (Abies webbiana) 13-474a ; 14-379c.
Picenace, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
PICENE 21-581a.
Piceni, tribe 22-625d ; 27-761b ; 21-581b ; ethnic suffixes 23-965d.
Picentes : *see* Piceni.
PICENUM, dist., It. 21-581b ; 15-26 (D3) ; 15-26d.
Picerno, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pichachen, pass, Chil. 1-962d.
Pichai, Siam 14-498 (B3) ; 25-40 ; 18-109b.
Pichang, Turkest. 27-422d.
Pichca-pachaca 21-975c.
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 21-581c ; conspiracy 16-861b, 18-782c ; Netherlands campaign 13-604a, 11-177a.
Pichelsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Pichemahulda, Arg. 6-724b.
Piche's evaporometer 12-276d.
Pi-chia, China 6-165 (H4).
Pichicago 8-927c ; 6-146c.
Pi-chieh, China 6-164 (H4).
Pichilemu, Chil. 2-462 (B3) ; 8-660b.
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 9-911 (B7) ; 8-911d ; 8-914c ; 1-963d ; battle (1822) 8-919b ; flora 8-915b ; insects 8-916a.
—, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B2) ; 8-917a.
Pichis, riv., Peru : *see* Pachitea.
Pichit, Siam 14-498 (B3) ; 25-40.
PICHLER, KAROLINE 21-582b.
Pichola, lake, India 27-554b.
Pichon, Stephen Jean Marie 19-894a.
Pichucalco, Mex. 6-117d.
Pichugin, isl., Caspian Sea 23-874 (I1, E-F2).
Picid 2-978a ; 26-326d (table) ; eye 3-967a ; longevity 18-975d ; skull 3-966d.
Picidae : *see* Woodpecker.
Picis carbonis 26-414d.
— liquidae, unguentum 26-414d.
Pick (tool) 21-601d ; 6-584c ; 17-842a.
Pickaninny : *see* Piccaninny.
Pickard (engineer) 25-821a.
Pickard, W. Va. 25-560 (C4).
— Co., O. 26-26 (D-E5).
Pickayune, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Picked dog-fish 8-335c ; teeth 24-507b (fig.).
Pickel, Konrad : *see* Celtes, Konrad.
Pickenham (North), Norf. 9-494 (IV. D1).
—(South), Norf. 9-494 (IV. D1).
PICKENS, ANDREW 21-582c.
—, **FRANCIS WILKINSON** 21-582d.
Pickens, Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
—, S.C. 25-570 (B3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 21-118a ; siege (1861) 22-114a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A2).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (B1) ; 11-759a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— sandstone 27-630c
Pickensville, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Pickerel, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D-E4).
—, lake, Wis. 20-740 (E3).
Pickerel (fish) 21-601c ; 2-29a : *see also* Pike perch.
Pickering, Charles 21-583d ; race distribution 2-1134, 2-955d.
—, **EDWARD CHARLES** 21-582d ; 21-584b ; 2-816c.
—, Lord : *see* De Morgan.
—, Sir Gilbert 2-609a.
—, John 21-583c.
—, J. L. 20-501c.
—, J. W. 1-510b.
—, **TIMOTHY** 21-583b.
—, W. H. 24-233b ; 21-449b ; 6-889d.
Pickering, La. 17-34 (A2) ; 17-56c.
— Mo. 18-606 (B1).
PICKERING, Yorks. 21-583d ; 9-412 (I. G4).
—, moor, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— vale, Yorks. : geology 20-931a, 20-932b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
Pickerington, O. 22-26 (E5).
PICKET (dict.) 21-584a.
Picket boat 26-924a.
PICKETING 21-584b ; 26-1027b ; 27-142b.
Pickett, George Edward 21-303b ; 21-912c.
Pickett, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, W.Va. 25-740 (E5).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F-G1).
Pickett's Mills, Ga. : battle (1864) 2-825a.
Pickford, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Pickhart, Jesuwalt : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Picki (measure) 22-493b.
Picking (weaving) 28-143a.
— floor (ore - dressing) 20-540a.
— peg 7-286b.
Pickle (spy) : *see* Macdonnell, Alestair Ruadh.
PICKLE 21-584c.
Pickle Bombe, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Pick Mere, lake, Ches. 18-139 (D3).
Pick-me-up 19-563c ; 5-333a

Digitized by Google

PICKNELL, WILLIAM LAMB 21-584c.
Pickorhiza kuwoa 26-918b.
Pickwell Down group 8-126d (table).
Pickwick, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pickwick Bicycle Club 7-654d.
Pickwick Papers, The (Dickens) 3-180a; 16-337b; illustrations 4-644a; Pickwick's residence 10-393a.
Picnic, pt., Vict. 18-90 (map).
PICNIC (dict.) 21-584d.
Pico (family) 9-338d.
Pico, fort, Braz. 22-353d.
PICO, isl., Az. 21-584d; 3-83 (2); 3-84a.
—, (Grande), mt., Az. 3-83 (2); 21-584d.
—, mt., Vt. 18-490 (B4).
—, riv., Chil. 2-463 (B5); 6-144c.
Pico (zool.) 6-146d.
Pico della Mirandola, Galeotto I. 24-548d.
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, count 21-584d; 22-745d.
Picola, Vict. 20-38 (C1).
Picolines 22-590d.
Picolinic acid 22-691a.
Picón, Jacinto Octavio 22-587d.
Pico-Passeres 26-326d (table).
Pico-Passeriformes 26-326b (table).
Picos, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
—, mts., Sp. 2-208a.
— de Europa, mts., Sp.: *see* Peñas de Europa.
Picot, Roger: *see* Roger Picot.
Picot (lace-making) 18-41c.
Picotee 21-627b; 3-362d.
Picotite 22-644d.
Picpoul, Fr. 12-332d.
Picpulian Society 18-590d; 7-718a.
Picquart, Georges 19-894a; Dreyfus case 18-583c, 2-143d.
Picquet (guard): *see* Picket.
Picquet (picture) 27-76c.
Picquigny, Fr. 19-778 (E2); 23-392d; treaty (1475) 19-824d.
Picraconitine 1-152a.
Picraena excelsa: *see* Jamaica quassia.
Picramide 21-585c.
Picramyl 6-48c.
PICRIC ACID 21-585b; 2-146b; crystalline form 7-574d, 7-591b, 8c; explosives 1-868d, 19-82d; medicinal use 4-861a.
PICRITE 21-585c; 21-328c (table).
— porphyrite 21-585d.
Picrocalcite 14-327d.
Picrolite 26-676a.
Picro-podophyllin 21-875d.
Picrotitanite: *see* Picrolitanite.
PICROTOXIN 21-586a; 21-338b.
Picryl chloride 21-585c.
Pictavi, Fr. 23-649 (D2); *see also* Poitiers.
Pictet, dist., Scot. 24-407d; 18-581b.
—, anc. prov., Fr.: *see* Poitou.
Pictet, Adolphe 14-498d; 18-581b.
Pictet, Aimé 19-666a; 3-827d; 26-135a.
—, R. P. 16-745c; 26-705b.
— **DE LA RIVE, F. J.** 21-586b.
Pictography 22-852d; 6-218c.
PICTON, SIR THOMAS 21-586c; 22-376b; obelisk 5-355b.
Picton, Can. 22-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G5).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (E4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
—, castle, Wales 21-83c.
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Landing, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Pictor (astron.): *see* Equuleus pictus.
PICTOU, Can. 21-587b; 19-831 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, co., Can. 19-830d.
— cattle disease 8-155b.
Picts, race 4-589c; 25-999c; 13-731d; Aberdeenshire 1-51c; Caithness 4-960c; Ireland 14-758b; language 5-621d; Lothian wars 17-19b; Northumbrian wars 19-793d.
Picts' Dyke, rampart, Scot.: *see* Catrail.
Pictured rocks, Mich. 18-372 (D3); 18-373a; 26-112c.
Picture galleries: *see* Art galleries.
Picture plane 21-257b.
Picture postcard 22-183b.
Picture Rocks, I'a. 21-106 (I3).
Picul 14-492c; 25-6a; 26-493b.
Piculis 26-1 (Dendrocolaptidae) 26-974c; 26-1007b.
Picumnus (myth.) 21-587c.
PICUS (myth.) 21-587b.
— (zool.) 26-503a; 3-971a.
— martius: *see* Black woodpecker.
— pileatus: *see* Logcock.
— principalis: *see* Ivory-billed woodpecker.
— viridis: *see* Green woodpecker.
Pidal, Ramón M. 25-588b.
Pidcock, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Piddig, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
Piddle, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 8-434c.
Piddlehinton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Piddletown, Dorset: *see* Puddletown.
Piddletrenthide, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 9-436c.
Piderit, Theodor 21-552a.
Pidgeon Roost, mt., Va., 2-207d.
PIDGIN ENGLISH 21-587c.
Pidnyro, Gr.: *see* Neapolis Epidavros.
Pidias, riv., Cyprus: *see* Pedias.
Pidlinton, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
Pidruta, peak, mt., Cey.: *see* Petrotallagala.
Pie, isl., Can. 20-114 (B1).
Pie (coin) 22-855b.
PIE (dict.) 21-587d.
— (measure) 22-403b.
— (sacrament): *see* Sequela.
Pie-bald 21-587d.
Piece Hall, Halifax, Yorks. 12-643d.
Piece-of-eight (coin) 9-384d.
Piece-work 18-15c; 16-16b.
Pied (measure) 23-450c; 22-493b.
Piedade, cape, Port. 26-530 (A4).
Pied de Roi (measure) 22-493b.
Pied de tuck: *see* Labrador duck.
Pie de Burgos (measure) 22-493b.
Pie de Cuesta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a (table).
Pie-dish (cheese) 7-798a.
Pied flycatcher 26-584a.
Piedicroce, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Piedimonte, jord of 11-385c.
Piedimonte, lt. 15-4 (E4).
Piedmont, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ariz. 3-344 (B2).
—, Can. 22-724 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-408 (F4).
—, O. 20-28 (H4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 26-506d.
—, W.Va. 23-560 (D-E2); battle (1864) 1-824a, 24-835 (map).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (D4).
—, plateau, U.S.: Alabama and Georgia 1-460, (D3) 1-459b; 11-751b; Maryland 17-827b; S. Carolina 25-499d; Virginia 26-118a.
PIEDMONT, div. lt. 21-587d; 14-4 (A-B2); army 2-831d; dialect 14-589d, 8-193c; emigration 15-8b; irrigation 14-846b; peasant proprietorship 15-10d; wines 22-721b.
— *History*, 15-44a; 15-50b; (maps) 9-910, 8-924; Carbonari movement 5-308a; House of Savoy 24-254a, 9-341c; Sardinia Union 24-917b; treaty (1796) 11-167a.
— Belt, dist., Ga.: *see* Piedmont Plateau.
— glacier 12-606c.
Piedmontite 9-689c.
Pied Piper (legend) 18-876c; 26-625d.
Piedra, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Blanca, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Piedrabuena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Piedra Cayo, isl., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
Piedrahita, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedralabes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Piedras, P.It. 23-124 (B3).
—, Urug. 18-778d.
—, Negras, Mex.: *see* Ciudad Porfirio Diaz.
Pied wagtail 26-345a; 18-634b; 7-608d.
— woodpecker 23-809d.
Piegan, tribe 14-484a; 4-21c.
Pieksämäki, Fin. 23-872 (C3).
Piel, isl., Lanca. 9-416 (II. A1); 16-143b.
Pielach, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Pieler's safety lamp 25-995c.
Pielisjärvi, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 9-910a.
Pieman, riv., Tas. 24-426 (A1); 26-439a.
"Piemonte" (battleship) 24-910d.
Pienchow, China: *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Piendamo, riv., Colom. 6-701d.
Pien-Kwang, China 6-168 (I2).
Piennes, Jeanne de Halluin, demoiselle de 8-165c.
—, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duke: *see* Aumont.
PIENZA (Corsignano), lt. 21-588b; 15-4 (C3).
Piepowder Courts 19-129b.
PIER (arch.) 21-588b; 21-610c; 2-402a foll.; compound 6-813c; rectangular 2-389d.
— (engin.) 21-588d; 4-545d; 19-744a.
Pierce, Benjamin 21-590a.
—, **FRANKLIN** 21-590a; 27-703a; 19-448b; 18-103c.
Pierce, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Ida. 12-376 (B5).
—, Kan. 13-44 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, O.: *see* East Sparta.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, mt., Jal. 14-4 (A1).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (B3).
— Bridge, Dur.: *see* Piers Bridge.
— City, Mo. 19-608 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-754a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G2).
— Co., Wash. 26-354 (C-D2 & G-H4).
— Island 25-740 (A4).
Pierceshield, N.Y. 19-496 (F1).
Pierce Junction, Kan. 13-634 (G1).
Pierce Penniless, His Supplication to the Divell (Nashe) 19-216c.
Pierces, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Pierceton, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Pierceville, Ga. 11-758 (B1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Pierce, N. New Hampshire 20-574c.
Pier delle Vigne: *see* Pietro (Della Vigna).
Pier de Natali 14-903d; 12-81d.
Pierer (physician) 26-909b.
Pieria, dist., Macedon. 25-447a.
—, mt., Syr. 24-403c.
Pieridae 3-176c.
Pierides 18-495c.
Pieris (bot.) 12-474a.
—(zool.): *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pierleoni, Cardinal Peter: *see* Anacletus II. (antipope).
Pierluigi (Pietro Luigi, of Parma) 19-183c; 18-410; 5-605a.
Piermarini, Joseph 17-607c.
Piermont, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-496 (C5); 15-852b.
Piero (name): *see* Peter, *except as below.*
— del Franceschi: *see* Francesechi, Piero de'.
— **DI COSIMO** 21-590d; 1-909c; 22-746a.
Pierola, Nicolas de 21-276d.
Pieroma 26-918b.
Pier-of-Swall, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-580c.
Pieroszi, Antonio: *see* Antoninus, St.
Pierpont, Francis H. 26-563c.
Pierpont, O. 26-26 (I1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Pierre (de Beauvoisis): *see* Peter (the Cantor).
— (**DE CASTELNAU**) 21-591c; 14-506a.
— (of Châlons): *see* Lalun, Pierre de.
— (de la Châtre, archbp. of Bourges) 17-36a.
— (de Dreux): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (of France, d. 1183) 7-325a.
— (Pétérin, de Maricourt): *see* Peter (of Maricourt).
— (Maucler): *see* Peter I. (of Brittany).
— (de Mesnagi) 22-498a.
— (de Peckham) 2-33d.
— (de Saint-Cloud) 1-551a; 11-115a.
— (de Vinsauf): *see* Peter (de Vinsauf).
— Joachim Isidore 6-892b.
PIERRE, S.Dak. 21-591b; 25-506 (E3).
—, W.I. 19-403a.
Pierre, Matières 18-351b.
— (Teton), riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— A Bot, rock, Switz. 15-566b.
— à Voir, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Pierre Bayle (L. A. Feuerbach) 16-202d.
Pierre-Buffière, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
Pierre-Châtel, monastery, Fr. 15-945b; 23-272a.
Pierre de champ-Dolent, monument, Fr. 25-963c.
Pierre-de-la-Roche, monument, Fr. 6-878a.
Pierrefitte, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrenées) 12-75a.
—, Fr. (Meuse) 19-778 (G3).
—, Fr. (Seine) 19-778 (C5).
—, sands of (geol.) 20-82.
PIERREFONDS, Fr. (Oise) 21-591c; 19-778 (F3).
Pierrefontaine, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
Pierrefort, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Pierrelatte, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, canal, Fr. 27-953b.
Pierre-Levée, dolmen, Fr. 4-433b.
Pierre Martine, dolmen, Fr. 17-18a.
Pierre Pecoulée, Fr.: treaty (1113) 2-56d.
Pierre Pertuis, pass, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Pierrepont (family): *see* Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of.
—, Francis 15-821d.
—, Henry: *see* Dorchester, 1st marquis of.
—, Jas. 13-3c.
—, Robert 21-591d.
—, **WILLIAM** 21-591d.
Pierrepont, N.Y. 19-496 (E1); 27-104c; 27-244d.
Pierres d'Alun: *see* Staurolite.
— d'Israel 11-566c.
Pierre shale 27-631c.
Pierre sur Haute, mt., Fr. 18-934b.
Pierreville, Can. 22-784 (D3).
Pierrin, Albert de la 22-130d.
Pierron, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
PIERROT 21-592a.
Piers Bridge, Dur. 4-584 (C3); 4-585a.
— Gill, ravine, Cumb. 24-379b.
Piershill, Scot. 9-943a.
Pierson, Abraham 4-630c.
— (Pearson), **HENRY HUGO** 21-592a.
Pierson, Fla. 16-540 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Station, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Piers (Pierce) *Ploughman's Creed* 18-418b; 18-920a.
Piers the Ploughman 16-174d; 24-239a; 9-611c; alliteration 1-897b; anapaestic cadences 1-697c; handicap (game) described 13-916b; pardoners 4-506d; Robin Hood 23-420b.
Piertas, Aert: *see* Pietersen.
Pieros, mts., Macedonia 12-440 (A6).
Piers, Sp. hymn 12-550 (C5).
Piers Rogs Rodica (hymn) 21-923a.
Pieta, Malta 17-508 (B1).
"Pietà" (Michelangelo) 19-343b.
"Pietà, Signore" (aria) 26-977b.
PIETAS (myth.) 21-592b.
Pieter Botte, mt., Maur. 17-911d.
PIETERMARITZBURG (Maritsburg), S.Af. 21-592c; 23-466 (K7); 18-255c; conference (1906) 6-247b.
Pieter's hill, S.Af.: battle (1899) 18-624.
Pietersberg, Holl. 17-185c.
PIETERSBURG, S.Af. 21-592d; 23-466 (I4); 27-207d.
Pietersen (or Piertas), Aert 23-78b.
Pieterse, Herman 8-740b.
PIETISM 21-593a; German literature 13-790b; hymnody 14-185d; reaction against 14-190b; Spener 26-639a; Zinzendorf 22-985c.
Pietra dura 24-575b; 14-433c; 11-364b; 6-918b.
Pietrafitta, It. 6-964c.
Pietra Grande, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Pietralata, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Pietra Laveszara, It. 24-676c.
Pietra pesina 17-677a.
Pietrasanta, It. 15-4 (C3).
Piet, Retief, S.Af. 23-466 (K6); 27-189d; 26-185c.
Pietri, Dorando 2-849a.
Pietro (da Beccaja) 14-890d.
Pietro (Orseolo: of Hungary): *see* Peter (of Hungary).
— (di Lorenzo): *see* Piero di Cosimo.
— (di Morrone): *see* Celestine V. (pope).
— (prefect of Rome) 23-667c.
— **(DELLA VIGNA)** 21-594a; 14-899a; sonnets 25-414d.
— Giovanni di: *see* Spagna, Lo.
Pietrosu, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
Pietrosul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3), 27-212b.
Piette, Edouard 14-499d.
—, L. 18-665b.
Pieve di Cadore, It. 15-4 (D1); 26-1024c.
— San Stefano, It. 23-913a.
Piezo-electricity 7-590c.
Piezolo, Gabriella de 25-918d.
Pif (pseud.): *see* Maigrot, Henri.
Pifferari 1-235c.
Pig, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, riv., Va. 26-118 (C6).
PIG 21-594c; 26-236a; breeding societies 1-410a; bristles, economic value 13-824a; Cambridge 1-345; diseases 26-11a, 2-107a, 18-617c; domestication, early 2-351b, 14-768b; Europe 9-915a; fore foot 2-897b (fig.); France 14-758b; Greek mythology 1-212c, 7-982a; Huntingdonshire breeds 13-952a; leather 16-332c; longevity 16-976a; paint-root 1-209d; parasites 22-11c, Pliocene 21-848b; preputial gland 17-522c; sacrificial uses 17-131d, 20-102a; Sennar 24-547c; swimming powers 22-1004c; swine fever: *see* that heading; U.K. statistics 1-406a (tables), 1-412b (tables), 24-424a; U.S. statistics (tables) 1-419b. *See also* Wild boar, European.
Pigafetta, Antonio 17-304a; 18-75d; 23-883b.
—, Filippo 19-697c; 11-626a.
Pigal, Edmé Jean 5-332c.
PIGALLE, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-595c; 5-753b.
Pig ascarid 22-12d.
PIGAULT-LEBRUN (Pigault de L'Epinoy), C. A. G. 21-595c.
Pig-backer (iron) 14-816c.
Pig-deer: *see* Babirusa.
Pigeon, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-373 (G6).
—, bay, N.B. 12-424 (D5).
—, isl., India 24-383 (E-F13).
—, isl., W.I. (St Lucia) 26-554 (F1); 24-28c.
—, isl., W.I. (Martinique): *see* Ramiers.
— Lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Minn. 20-114 (B1-2); 20-113c; 22-113c.
—, riv., Tenn. and N.C. 19-772 (B4).
PIGEON (Columbae) 21-595d; 9-450 (Plates); 2-977d; 22-326c; carrier 21-597a; domestic 9-452a; hybrids, fertile 14-28a; milk 2-969c; skull 2-966d; spinal column 3-963c; syrinx 3-968a.
Pigeon-breeders' disease: *see* Aspergillosis.
Pigeon Cove, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 26-436a.
Pigeoncreek, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pigeon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E4).
— English: *see* Pidgin English.
Pigeon Falls, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
PIGEON-FLYING 21-596c.
Pigeon hawk 16-130c.
— pea: *see* Tur.
PIGEON POST 21-597a; 22-193c; 19-545b.
PIGEON-SHOOTING 21-597b.
Pig-footed bandicoot 17-780d foll.
Pigeott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Pigg's Peak, S.Af. 23-185a.
Pighius, Albert 4-994c; 5-74c.
Pig iron 14-811c; 14-816b.
Pighlein, Bruno 19-510a.

Digitized by Google

Pigmentation 20-922c.
PIGMENTS 21-597c; 19-25d; ancient decoration 19-20d; animal 6-735a, 25-189c; Japanese use 15-187d; painter's work 20-458b; pottery, medieval 5-737a; textile printing 25-700b.
Pigmy: *see* Pygmy.
Pignan, Fr. 12-333a.
Pignatelli (riding master) 13-726a.
—, Antonio: *see* Innocent XII.
—, N., marquis de Mora: *see* Mora.
Pignattara, tower, It. 22-809b.
Pigne d'Arolla, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Pignerol, It.: *see* Pinerolo.
Pignoris captionem, per (law) 1-158b.
Pignus (in Roman law) 21-835a; 18-877b.
Pig-nut (Carya porcina) 13-448a.
—, (Conopodium denudatum, Bunium flexuosum): *see* Earth-nut.
Pigot (family) 21-600b.
—, GEORGE, baron 21-600b.
Pigott, Nathaniel 22-985d.
—, Richard 9-579d, 20-858d.
—, T. H. Smyth 1-366a.
Pigott (diamond) 8-163c.
Pig-rat: *see* Bandicoot-rat.
Pigrus (of Halicarnassus) 12-509b.
PIG-STICKING 21-600c.
Pig-tail: China 6-198b; 5-804b; England 7-242c: *see also* Queue or Cue.
Pig-tailed macaque (Pig-tail ape) 22-330d; 20-72c.
Pigtail tobacco: *see* Roll tobacco.
Pi hien, dist., China 25-319c.
Pih-tun-tase: *see* China-stone.
Pi hoeundi tractatus (type): *see* Salicetо.
Pija, mts., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Pijijiapa, Mex. 19-318 (G5).
Pijlstaart: *see* Tropic-bird.
Pik 13-440a.
Pika: *see* Pica.
Pikapao, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
Pike, Arnold 11-38a.
—, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 21-600d; 12-552c; 6-723a.
Pike, Ark. 2-558 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
—, N.Y. 19-598 (B2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
PIKE (fish) 21-601b; 28-544d; 16-975c; fishing 2-586d.
Pike (hill) 21-601d.
—(tool): *see* Pick.
PIKE (weapon) 21-601c; 2-584d; infantry, medieval 14-490d; Macedonian 2-594a; spear 25-616b.
Pike Co., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—Co., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—Co., Ga. 11-758 (B2).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Co., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—Co., O. 20-96 (D-E2).
—Co., Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Pike County Ballads (John Hay) 1-840a.
Pike Creek riv., Wis. 28-740 (F6).
Piked dogfish: *see* Picked dogfish.
Pikela, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pike Lake, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Pikelot, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Pikeman 2-589a.
Pike o' Blisco, mt., Westm.: *see* Blisco, Pike o'.
PIKE-PERCH 21-602a; 21-193a; fishing 2-29b.
Pikermi, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
—group 21-847a; fauna 11-531d, 18-565b, 3-971b.
PIKE'S PEAK, mt., Colo. 21-602a; 6-722 (E3); granite 12-32d; minerals 1-791b, 7-582d, 27-484d.
Pike-staff 21-601d.
Pikestone Fell, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Pikesville, Md. 17-828 (F3 & A1).
Piketon, O. 20-26 (E6).
Piketown, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Pikeville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F-G2).
Pikiutdlek, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Pikler, Dr 19-166d.
Pi-kow, China 6-108 (G3).
Pila, Fin. 21-392 (E3).
Pila (ball) 28-639c; 3-263d.
—(fossil Alga) 20-525b.
Pilacraceae 11-343d; 11-337a.
Pilacre Petersii 11-343d.
Piladf: *see* Pilau.
Pilaji (Gaekwar) 11-384d.
Pilak, isl., Egy.: *see* Philae.
Pilão, Bras. 4-440 (B3).
—Arcado, Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pilar, Bra. 20-759c.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pilarli 18-545c.
Pilarite 6-320b.
Pilas, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
PILASTER 21-602b; American (ancient) 5-678d; Babylonian 3-108a; basilica 3-473b; Gupta 14-429c; Lombard Romanesque 2-392b.
Pilat, mt., Fr. 18-924b; 22-272c.
PILATE, PONTIUS 21-602b; 18-399c; Jesus Christ's trial by 18-352c; Mandaean mythology 14-556c; works attributed to 21-602d.
Pilato, Leonzio: *see* Pilatus, Leo or Leontius.
Pilatos, Torrèon de, prison, Sp. 25-432b.
Pilatre de Rozier, Joan Francois 1-263b, 1-264d.
PILATUS, LEO or Leontius, 21-603a; 6-452c.
Pilatus, mt., Alps 25-242 (E3); 1-744, 1-745a; ascent 1-748c; Pilate legend 21-602d; railway 22-836b.
PILAU 21-603a.
Pilaya, riv., Bol.: *see* Cambiaya.
Pilayala 1-596c.
Pilbarra, goldfield, W.Austr. 2-960 (B4); 25-541b; geology 26-539c.
—West, goldfield, Austr. 2-960 (A4).
Pilch, Fuller 7-440c.
PILCHARD 21-603b; 7-181a; 10-432d; seining 27-220c.
Pilcher, Percy 19-517c.
—, Richard 19-517d.
Pilchuck, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
Pilcomayo, riv., Bol. and Arg. 4-167 (C4); 2-462 (D1); 21-788a; 12-342a.
Pilcopata, riv., Peru 1-785d.
Pildes, Sp. 25-538a.
Pildawa, Russ.: battle (1648) 21-915a.
PILE (dict.) 21-603c.
—(engin.) 21-603c; docks 8-359a; foundations 10-740b, 4-545c; steel concrete 6-839a.
—(her.) 21-603d; 13-320c; 10-456c.
—(hunt.) 21-44c.
—fabric 28-442a; 28-447c; 10-381d.
Pilema: *see* Rhizostoma.
Pilemidae: *see* Ithizostomatidae.
Pileocephalus 12-557c (fig.); 12-560c.
Pileole 12-374b.
Pileolus (skull-cap): *see* Pileus.
Piles (med.) 27-920d; *see also* Haemorrhoids.
Pileus 7-236b; 19-475a; ecclesiastical use 3-980c, 27-1059a.
—phrygius: *see* Phrygium.
Pilewort: *see* Lesser celandine.
Pilfer (dict.) 21-66b.
Pilger, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Pilgram, Aus. 2-4 (D2).
Pilgramshain, Ger. 12-571b.
Pilgrim, Johann Ulrich 8-397c.
Pilgrim, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, castle, Pal. 20-594c: *see also* Athlit.
PILGRIM 21-603d; 21-608d.
PILGRIMAGE 21-604d; 7-924b; Acesculapian temples 12-414; Arabia, routes 2-262b; Gregory of Nyssa's opposition 12-564b; hygienic provisions 6-286c; Jubilee Year 15-534c; psalms 22-557d; stations of the Cross 25-806c.
—of Grace (1536) 2-762b; 9-531d; 17-67b.
Pilgrimage to Jerusalem (chanson de geste) 5-896a; 2-32b.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The 20-854a.
Pilgrim Fathers 21-604c; 22-743b; 4-415d: *see also* Mayflower.
Pilgrims, well, Scot. 17-931b.
"Pilgrims at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) 23-79c.
Pilgrims Hatch, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—Hatch, common, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Pilgrim signs 21-603d.
Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) 4-805b foll., 9-630a; scene 21-604b; publication price 4-814c.
Pilgrim's Rest, S.Af. 17-155d
Pilgrims, Return of the 9-32d.
Pilgrim's Way, road, Eng. 21-604a.
Pili, riv., India 15-282d; 28-700b.
PILIBHIT, India 21-610b; 14-376 (H5).
Pilica, riv., Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-787d; 21-930b.
Pilidium 11-510a; 9-319c.
— larva 19-368a; 19-368b.
Pilier, isl., Fr. 12-733b.
Pilliferous layer 21-740d.
Pilli grass 13-86a.
Pillaro, riv., China 15-156 (C7).
Pillilu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Pelelin.
Piling tranka 20-923a.
Pilis, mts., Hung 13-894d.
Pill-bug, China 6-168 (H4).
Pillite 20-89c.
Pillya, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F2).
Pilkington (family) 4-181a; 4-868a.
—, James (bp.) 9-710a, 11-645b.
Pill (geog.) 21-81b.
—(med.) 22-790d foll.; 28-800d.
Pillager, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
Pillaipinco, mts., Arg. 4-752b.
Pillar, cape, Arg. 2-462 (A7).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 16-91a.
—pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
PILLAR (architecture) 21-610b; American 5-677d; Chalukyan 14-431c, Jachin and Boaz 22-606b; Phoenician memorial 21-457b: *see also* Column.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar working.
—buoy 4-807b.
Pillar Butte, mt., Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Pillar, hermits 18-688a; 26-122c.
— of Hercules, lighthouse, Sp. 16-627d.
"Pillar of the Serpents" (Greek bronze) 18-208a.
Pillars of Hercules: *see* Gibraltar.
Pillar sight 25-63b.
Pillars of Society (H. Ibsen) 14-225c.
Pillar working (mines) 6-582a; 18-531a.
— worship: Crete 1-250 (Pl. III. figs. 4, 6); Teutonic 26-685a.
Pillau, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Pillaton, hall, Staffs. 21-99a.
PILLAU, Ger. 21-610c; 11-808 (G1); 28-203a.
Pillesden Pen, mt., Dorset. 6-134b.
Pilleth, Wales 22-809d; battle (1402) 12-120c.
Pilleys, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2); 22-693a.
Pilliga, N.S.W. 19-538 (E9).
Pilling, Richard 7-441d.
Pilling, Lancs. 9-416 (I1. B2).
Pillinger, Tas. 26-438 (A2).
PILLION 21-610c.
Pillkallen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pillnitz, Saxe 21-671b.
PILLNITZ, Ger. 21-610d; 11-808 (D3); declaration (1791) 11-862b; 11-159c; 10-854d.
Pillon, pass, Alps 25-242 (C4).
PILLORY 21-610d; Chinese 5-182c; finger pillory 21-611a, 3-730d.
—and tumbrel 1-219a; 6-378b.
Pillow, Gideon Johnson 8-414c; 17-923a.
Pillow, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
—, fort, Tenn.: massacre (1864) 10-673b.
PILLOW 21-611a.
Pillow-block: *see* Bearing.
Pillowed (arch.) 21-611b.
Pillow lace (bobbin lace) 16-37d; 16-43a; 15-38d.
—lava: *see* Spilite.
—structure (geol.) 23-188c.
Pillsburg, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pillsbury, Harry Nelson 6-101b; 6-98a.
—, Lieutenant 26-159d.
Pilltown, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 15-793c.
Pilmoor, Joseph 16-294b.
Pilnitz, palace, Ger.: *see* Pillnitz.
Pilo, Rosalino 19-188d.
Pilobolus 11-338c; 21-756c; 14-336b; 11-336c.
PILOCARPINE 21-611b; 1-685d; atropine 15-104d; jaborandi 15-104b, uses 8-145d, 19-239d.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 15-101b.
Pilocereus: *see* Old Man cactus.
Piloes, mts., Braz. 9-775a.
Pilomotor nerves 26-289b.
Pilon, Germain 24-496d.
—, Jeanne: *see* Hachette, Jeanne.
PILONA, Sp. 21-611b; 25-530 (C1).
—riv., Sp. 21-611b.
Piloo 7-254c; 7-251c.
Pilose 10-563c.
Pilot, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, Va. 26-118 (I13).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, mt., Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-909c.
PILOT 21-611b; 27-128a.
Pilotage: *see* Pilot.
Pilotaxite 1-945b.
Pilot-boat 21-612c.
—Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—Butte, mt., Oreg 26-242 (D3).
Pilots, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B3).
—riv., North and South: *see* Pennar.
Pinakothek (art gallery), Munich 2-671b.
Pinal, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Co., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Pinaleno mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Pinamalayan, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
Pina Manique, Diogo Ignacio de 22-150c.
Pinan, For. 15-156 (B15); 16-676c.
—riv., For. 16-669b.
Piña-Piña, mts., Peru 21-784 (D3-4).
Pinar, cape, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
—mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 6-929a.
Pinara, Asia M. 17-152a.
PINAR DEL RIO, Cu. 21-616c; 7-595 (B1).
—del Rio, prov., Cu. 7-585 (B1); 7-595b; 7-596c.
Pinas (Dutch painter) 23-77d.
Pinas, bay, Pan. 25-678 (C7).
Pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
Pinax 20-461a.
Pinax (Cebes): *see Tabula Cebetis.*
Pina, riv., Pe. 19-924a.
Pinaya, lake, P.Is. 21-393a.
Pincey Brook, riv., Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Pinchaque tapir (Tapirus roulini (myth.)) 21-587c.
Pinch beck, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-716d.
Pinchbeck 4-433d.
Pinchbeck Bars, Linca. 9-416 (II. G4).
Pincher (cricketer) 7-443a.
Pinches, T. G. 7-216d; 3-101d; 26-75d.
Pinches, Ec. 2-911 (C3).
Pinchi, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Pinchon, Gifford 27-735b.
Pin-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
Pinciacum, Fr.: *see* Poissy.
Pincian, hill, Rome 23-612 (C1); 23-586 (B-C1).
Pincinna, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
Pinckard, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 21-616a.
—CHARLES COTESWORTH 21-616c; 27-691a; 5-943c.
—, Eliza Lucas 21-616c.
—, Henry Laurens 21-616c; 1-179d.
—, THOMAS 21-617a.
Pinckney, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Pinckney Plan 21-616b.
Pinckneyville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Pinconning, Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
Pinczow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 15-788a; synod (1558) 4-40d.
Pinda, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (M1).
Pinda (law) 14-438c.
Pindamonhangaba, Braz. 26-200c.
PINDAR 21-617b; 19-516b; epithalamia 9-705b; on immortality 14-336b; language 12-498d; odes 26-1b, 17-181a, 28-141b; Olyn

Digitized by Google

rhynchus papyrus 20-562d; style 2-112a.
Pindar, Sir Paul 20-795b.
—, Peter (pseud.): *see* Wolcot, John.
Pindar, riv., India 14-376 (H4); 18-945b.
Pindare, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G3); 17-468b.
PINDARICS 21-620d.
PINDARIS 21-621b; 14-411d; 17-518d; 11-452c.
Pindari war: *see under* Mahrattas.
Pinderus Thebanus 27-317d.
PIND DADAN KHAN, India 21-621c; 14-376 (E3).
Pindell, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Pindemus, Asia M. 6-354c.
Pindiara, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Pindi-Bhatian, India 14-376 (E4); 22-656b.
Pindi-Gheb, India 14-376 (D-E3).
Pindo (bot.) 2-463c.
Pindos, mts., Gr.: *see* Pindus.
PINDUS, mts., Gr. 21-621c; 12-434 (C1); 12-436b: geology 12-427b; population 12-430b.
—, stream, Gr. 8-427a.
Pindwara, India 14-376 (E7).
Pine, Sir Benjamin 19-261a.
Pine, Asia. 2-344 (C4).
—, Greg. 20-242 (H3).
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, isl., Fa. 19-540 (D5).
—, isls., Medit.: *see* Pityusæ.
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1): 18-206d.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E4): 5-946b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4): 18-606a.
—, lake, Wis. 20-740 (A3).
—, lake, Wis. 20-740 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.Y. 1-554d.
—, mt., Va. 19-490 (A4).
—, mts., Ky. 18-740 (E4): 15-748c.
—, pt., Fla. 19-540 (C2).
—(North and South) riv., Can. 6-600 (E1-3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 20-740 (C3).
PINE, 21-631d; 22-170c: anatomy 12-761c foll.: embryo 12-761b, 11-260b: geological ages 7-417d: pollen grain 19-759d, 12-160d: seed 19-759a, 11-259a (fig.); timber 21-622c, 20-579d, 16-395b.
Pineal organ (anat.) 4-399b; 14-264d; 20-162a; 2-968c: Descartes' theory 5-87d: development 4-403c: Dohrn's interpretation 27-1050b; of lampreys 7-887d.
Pine Alcove Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D5).
Pineau (vine) 20-737c.
Pine Apple, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
PINE-APPLE 21-625b; 4-625b (fig.); 20-554c; fibre 20-311b; needles 11-254b.
—, oil of 21-141c.
Pine apple opal 20-121a.
Pine Bank, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— Barren Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Barren, dist., Ga. 11-751d.
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— BLUFF, Ark. 21-625b; 2-552 (C3).
Pinebluff, Wyo. 28-874 (H4).
Pine Bush, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Pinecamp, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Pine-chafer 21-623a.
Pine City, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— City, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— City, Wash. 25-354 (H2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Pinecreek, Minn. 18-550 (A-B3).
Pine Creek, S.Aus.: *see* Playford.
— Creek, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Pine Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G-H3).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (B3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 20-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 20-874 (B3).
Pinedale, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (C3).
Pinefield, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pine Forest, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Pinega, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-358b.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 9-909d; 20-197a.
Pine-goldfinch 22-158d.
Pine-Grosbeak 12-616a; 19-353d.
Pinehurst, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (b3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (J-H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Tenn. 20-820 (G-H2).
—, Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Pine Hall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Pinehill, Ill. 18-740 (D3).
Pine Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (K2).
Pinehill, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Pinehurst, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-490 (M5).
Pine Island, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Island, sd., Fla. 19-540 (D5).
— kernel: *see* Pine nut.
— Knot, Ky. 18-740 (D4).
PINEL, PHILIPPE 21-625d; 14-601a.
Pinelake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Pineland, Fla. 19-540 (D5).
Pinelawn, N.Y. 1-460 (C3).
Pinelevel, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Pinelo, Leon 21-269a.
Pinelog, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Pine Log Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C3).
Pine-marten 17-785d: domestication 17-785c; fur 11-348c, 11-351b, 11-356b.
Pine Meadow, Conn. 5-952 (C2).
Pinemont, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
Pine Mountain, Ga.: battle (1864) 1-825a.
Pinene 21-625d; 20-52b.
— glycol 20-630a.
Pine-needle, oil of 21-141d.
— needle bath 3-284d.
Pinene hydrochloride 20-630a.
— nitrosochloride 20-630a.
Pine-nut 19-919a; 11-359a (fig.).
Pinepark, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Pinepit, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G2).
Pine Plains, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Pine Ridge, S.Dak. 22-506 (C4).
— Ridge, Indian reservation, S.Dak. 22-506 (C-D4); 22-508b.
— Ridge, mts., Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Ridge, mts., Neb. 19-324 (A2); 19-323c.
— River, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— River, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
— River, Wis. 20-740 (D-E4).
— River, pass, Can. 6-600 (E2); 6-598c.
— River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F2).
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR WING 21-625d; 9-644d; 8-533d.
Pinerock, Col. 8-8 (C3).
PINEROLO, It. 21-626b; 18-4 (A2); treaty (1655) 7-494b.
Pinerun, Mich. 18-372 (C6).
Pines, Isle of 27-814 (C3).
—, isl., Cu. 7-595 (B2); 7-594d; 7-604d; discovery 6-743d; marble 7-596c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (N10); 19-469c; 7-71d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Pine sawfly 24-257d; 6-897b.
Pine-shoot moth 16-471c.
Pinesk, Russ.: *see* Pinsk.
Pine Station, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
— Summit, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Pinet, Jacques 5-560c.
Pineta, mt., Sic. 26-597a.
Pineto, S.: logarithms 26-329c.
Pinetop, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (C5).
Pine-tree appendage (volcanoes) 20-179c.
Pine Tree Hill, S.C.: *see* Camden.
Pinetti de Wildalle, Giuseppe 6-944c; 6-945a.
Pinetucky, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Pine Valley, Minn. 18-600 (C1).
—, Valley, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Pinewaia, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pineview, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pine Village, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Pinewille, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E4).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (B5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Pinewood, Can. 23-114 (A1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
Piney, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Branch, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C-D3).
— Buttes, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
PIN-EYED (dict.) 21-626a.
Piney Flats, Tenn. 20-820 (E1).
—, Fork, O. 23-26 (I4).
—, Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Fork, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D4).
Piney group 27-631c.
Pineypoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
Piney Run, riv., D.C. 17-828 (D4).
Piney varnish: *see* Copal, Indian.
Pin-fire cartridge case 1-875a.
Pin-head 18-600b.
Pinfold, Lance. 16-139 (B2).
Ping (charon.) 6-317d.
Pingal (Indian lit.) 12-712d.
Pingan (Pingen), Asia M. 6-354c.
Ping-chwan (Pa-kou), China 6-168 (K1).
Pingelap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F4).
Pingelly, Austr. 2-960 (B6).
Ping-Fan, China 6-168 (G3).
Ping-hai, China 6-168 (K5).
Ping-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
Ping-Kiang, China 6-168 (I4); 18-592d.
Ping-Ku, China 6-168 (K1).
Ping-le, China 6-168 (I5); 18-937b.
Ping-liang Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
PING-PONG 21-626c.
Ping Pu 6-183a.
Pingree, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Pingshan, dist., China 28-792b.
Ping-ting-chow, China 6-168 (I2); 24-502b; 6-178b.
Ping-tu, China 6-168 (K-L3); 6-178c.
Pingucula, Aus. 14-687a.
Pinguicula 14-644c.
— vulgaris: *see* Butterwort.
Ping-yang, China 6-168 (L4).
—, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Ping-yang, China 6-168 (I2); 24-502c.
Ping-yen, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
Ping-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
Ping-yu, China 6-168 (H4).
Pinyin-wen, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (K5).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Shantung): *see* Wen-shan-fu.
Pinhal, mts., Braz. 24-188d.
Pinhal de Leiria, dist., Port.: *see* Leiria.
Pinhay, bay, Dorset.: geology 6-418a.
Pinhead (cotton cloth): *see* Medium cloth.
Pinhel, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Pinhoe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Pinhoile, dist., Staffs. 24-191c.
Pini (Mintao), isl., Sum. 20-71 (A2); 20-73b; 3-535b.
Pinia, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
Pinic acid 26-650a.
Pinicola: *see* Pine-grosbeak.
Pinier, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Pinier.
Pinion (machinery) 17-1001c.
Pinite 19-51a; 19-245c; 12-352b.
Pinites (fossil) 20-548d.
— succinifer (bot.): *see* Pinus succinifera.
Pinjarra, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Pink, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Pink, cliffs, Utah 27-821d.
Pink, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PINK (bot.) 21-626c; 5-439d (fig.); 5-440a; 19-557b.
Pink (dict.) 21-626d.
— (game): *see* Post and Pair.
— (ship): *see* Barge.
Pinkafö (Pinkafeld), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Pink and White terraces, N.Z. 19-624b.
Pinke Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Pinker, H. R. Hope 24-504a.
PINKERTON, ALLAN 21-627b.
—, JOHN 21-627c.
Pink-eye (disease) 21-626d.
Pink-footed goose 12-242a.
Pinkie, Scot. 24-418 (E3): battle (1547) 24-444c; 8-532c.
Pinkie House, seat, Musselburgh 19-95b; 2-418d.
PINKNEY, WILLIAM 21-627d.
—, Lieut. 21-964a.
Pinkney, Tenn. 20-820 (D2).
Pink salt 20-997c.
Pinkstaff, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
Pinkus, Henry 27-1120d.
Pinlebu, Bur. 4-440 (D2).
Pin-money (law) 14-3a.
Pinna, It. 15-26 (D3).
Pinna (ear): *see* Auricle.
— (fin) 12-794c; 16-119d.
— squamosa 21-26c; 21-26d.
PINNACE 21-628a; 19-936d; 6-99c.
Pinnacle, isl., Jap. 15-156 (B14).
—, isls., Jap. (Linschoten): *see* Linschoten.
—, isls., Jap. (Lu-chu): *see* Hoapin-su.
—, mt., S. 5-552 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
—, mt., S.C. 20-500 (B1); 28-499d.
—, mt., Va. 2-207d.
PINNACLE (arch.) 21-628b.
Pinnata (zool.) 6-879a.
Pinnate (bot.) 16-325a.
Pinnated grouse: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
Pinnatifid 16-324c.
Pinnatipartite 16-324c.
Pinnebog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Pinner, Adolf 19-666a; work on acids 1-855b, 15-782c.
Pinner, Mdx. 19-942 (C3); geology 12-413d.
Pinney, R. v. 2-719b.
Pinnidæ 16-122d.
Pinnigena 12-122d.
Pinnipedia 5-374c; 17-528c; 17-526a.
PINNOCK, WILLIAM 21-628c.
Pinnotopus 8-701d (fig.); 8-702a.
Pinnotheres pisum: *see* Pea crab.
Pinnotheridæ: *see* Mussel-crabs.
Pinnula (zool.) 14-140b.
Pino, It. 25-242 (F4).
—, Villa di, It. 15-294c.
Pin oak 19-934b.
PINOCHLE 21-628c.
Pinograve, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Pino Hachado, pass, Arg. 2-952b.
Pinola, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Pinole, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Pinon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
Pinon (tree): *see* Nut pine.
Pinon Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
Pinonilo acid 26-650a.
Pino, Mt. 20-948a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mt., Calv.: *see* Conchagua.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Alton, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Pinopo, Sp. 28-530 (E3); 1-661c.
Pinoy, E. 12-106b.
Pin Pool (game) 2-940a.
Pina, pt., Can. 24-242 (B3).
Pinapo 5-445a; 5-516b.
PINOT, Russ. 21-629a; 23-872 (C5); 15-758a.
Pinson, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Tenn. 20-820 (C3).
PINSUTI, CIRO 21-629a.
PINT (dict.) 21-629b.
Pinta, isl., S.Pac. 22-486 (A-B3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
" Pinta " (ship) 5-743d; 21-631c.
Pintada, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F3).
Pintaderos 12-650c.
Pintado, mt., Colom. 6-701c.
Pintado Petrel 21-315d; 15-755b; 19-152b.
Pintados, tribe, P.Is.: *see* Visayan.
Pintail (Podicoctes): *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— duck 5-631b; 20-486b; 4-599a; 14-28a.
Pintailed nonpareil 19-738a.
Pintailed snipe 25-294a.
Pintano, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Pinte (measure) 20-493b.
Pintha, Bur. 4-376 (Q8).
Pintia, Sp. 27-862b.
Pintiala Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
PINTO, ANIBAL 21-629b; 6-155a.
—, FERNAO MENDES 21-629b.
Pinto, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, isl., Medit. 3-349a.
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (J2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
PINTO (med.) 21-630a; 28-191b.
Pinto Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
PINTURICCHIO 21-630a; 3-701c.
Piou, cape, Malta 17-508 (A1).
Pinula, Guat. 12-664d.
Pinule 19-285a.
Pinulus spicule (sponges) 23-723a (fig.).
Pinus, It. 15-26 (F4).
Pinus (genus): *see* Pine.
— arizonica: *see* Yellow-pine of Arizona.
— australis: *see* Georgia pine.
— austriaca: *see* Black pine.
— ayacahuite: *see* White pine (Mexican).
— banksiana: *see* Grey pine.
— brutia: *see* Calabrian pine.
— cembra: *see* Stone-pine (Central European and Siberia).
— cembroides 21-625b.
— coulteri 21-624c.
— densiflora: *see* Red pine.
— echinata: *see* Shortleaf Pine.
— excelsa: *see* Bhutan pine.
— flexilis: *see* Rocky Mountain pine.
— halepensis: *see* Aleppo pine.
— insignis: *see* Monterey pine.
— lambertiana: *see* Sugar-pine.
— laricio: *see* Corsican pine.
— larix: *see* Alerce.
— leucodermis 6-280b.
— llophylla 23-90d.
— longifolia: *see* Cheer-pine.
— macrocarpa: *see* Pinus coulteri.
— maritima: *see* Cluster pine.
— merkusii 20-73d.
— mitis: *see* Yellow pine.
— montana: *see* Mughus pine.
— montezumae: *see* Ocote.
— monticola: *see* White mountain pine.
— mughus: *see* Mughus pine.
— nigricans 5-8 (C3).
— palustris: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— peuce 6-774d.
— pinaster: *see* Cluster pine.
— pinea: *see* Stone-pine (Italian).
— ponderosa: *see* Western Yellow Pine.
— pumilio: *see* Mughus pine.
— resinosa (rubra): *see* Red pine.
— rigida: *see* Pitch pine.
— sabiniana: *see* Nut pine.
— sinensis 13-821c.
— strobus: *see* White pine.
— succinifera 4-793a.
— sylvestris: *see* Scotch fir.
— taeda: *see* Loblolly pine.
PINWELL, GEORGE JOHN 21-631b; 24-323b.
Pin-wheel 17-1003c.
— escapement 9-542a.
Pinwherry, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Pinwo, Bur. 4-440 (E2).
Pin worm 25-11d; 19-356d.
Pinyon, val., Colo. 6-722 (B2)
— conglomerate 9-663c.
Pin-yow, China 6-168 (I2).
Pinyug, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Pinzgau, dist., Aus. 3-4 (C3).
PINZON (family) 21-631c.
—, Martin Alonso 21-631c 5-742c.
—, Vincente Yañez 21-631d.
Pinzon, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Oyapok.
Pio, Baptista 6-809a.

Digitized by Google

Pioche, Nev. 8-8 (F3); 19-451c.
Pioda Crana, mt., Alps 25-242 (E4).
Piode, It. 20-242 (E5).
PIO DI SAVOIA (family) 21-633a.
Pioles, tribe, Ec. 9-916c.
Pioi-to, harb., Jap. : *see* Pelto.
Piom, lake, Egy. : *see* Moeris, Lake of.
Piombinara, castle, Segni, It. 25-5c.
Piombino, dukes of 9-161a.
PIOMBINO, It. 21-632a ; 18-4 (C3) ; 18-43c ; grant of 18-46b ; siege (c. 1450) 25-346d.
Piombino, Sebastiano del : *see* Sebastiano del Piombo.
Pioneer, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, La. 17-34 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (A1).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (G1).
Pioneer, aqueduct, Utah 2-247d.
— riv., Queens. 17-350d.
PIONEER (dict.) 21-632b.
" Pioneer " (cruiser) 24-908d.
Pioneer (Indian newspaper) 1-687b.
Pioneer (U.S. journal), 17-74c.
Pioneer Press (Minn.) 19-572b.
Pioneers' Day (Utah) 13-584b.
Pioneerville, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Pionias robustus 20-863d.
Pionosyllis gestans 5-794a ; 5-793a (fig.).
Pionsat, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Piora, Switz. 25-242 (F3).
Piorry, Pierre Adolphe 19-54a ; 17-863d.
Piot, Charles 2-681c.
PIOTRKOW, Russ. 21-632c ; 21-929 (B3) ; diet (1565) 27-594b ; synod (1557) 13-790d.
PIOTRKOW, govt., Russ. 21-632b ; 21-939 (B-C3) ; 7-298d.
Pious Fund of the Californias 2-328c.
Piove di Sacco, It. 27-987c.
Piovene, riv., It. 26-242 (G5).
Piozzi, Gabriele 21-632d.
PIOZZI (Thrale), HESTER Lynch 21-632c ; 15-469b ; 18-5b.
Pipa (reformer) 12-358d.
Pipa (measure) 22-493b.
— (zool.) : *see* Surinam toad.
Pipal : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipar, India 14-376 (E6).
Piparí (Piperi), isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1) ; 25-734b.
Piparia, India 20-433a.
PIPE (dict.) 21-633a.
— (acoustics) 20-451d ; 20-452d ; organ 20-557b loll.
— (anim.) : aqueduct 3-345d ; 3-347c ; earth currents, effect of 6-816c ; flow of air 14-67a ; flow of water 14-59c ; hydraulic power transmission 22-511a ; hot water 18-161a, 18-755b ; influence of deposits in 14-63c ; sewerage 24-736a ; water supply 22-408a, 19-318a. *See also* Tube.
— (measure) 22-493b ; 22-726b ; 25-727a.
— (tobacco) 21-633a ; 1-851c ; Japanese carving 15-177d ; pesco-pipe 5-89b.
—, A. TABOR 21-634a.
Pipe-clay 6-475c.
Pipecoline 9-320a.
Pipe Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F4).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I5).
PIPE-FISHES 21-634b.
Pipe-line 21-320d.
PIPER, CARL, count 21-634d.
—, Countess 19-291d.
—, C. W. 21-530a.
—, Mrs (medium) 18-69b ; 22-546a ; 27-168c ; automatic writing 3-47d.
Piper, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Tas. 25-438 (B1) ; 20-439a.
Piper (Dorocidaris papillata) 24-545b (fig.).
— (Trigla lyra) 12-732b.
— cubali 21-128b.
— cubeba 7-607a.
— longum 21-128b.
— methysticum : *see* Kava.
— nigrum : *see* Pepper vine.
— officinarum 21-128b.
Piperacese 19-572a ; 21-259b.
PIPERAZIN 21-635a ; 22-686b.
Piper City, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Piperden, battle of (c. 1435) 4-246a.
Piperi, isl., Gr. (Cyclades) 12-424 (F3).
— isl., Gr. (Sporades) : *see* Pipari.
Piperic acid 21-635a.
Piperidine 22-490a.
PIPERINE 21-635a.
PIPERNO (Privernum), It. 21-635b ; 15-4 (D4) ; 23-824d.
Pipe rock 5-87d ; 24-417a.
Pipe Roll 21-633a ; 23-919c.
Pipe Rolls (Eng.) 8-564b.
PIPERONAL (heliotropine) 21-635c ; 21-142a ; 22-52c.
Piperonyl acrolein 21-635b.
Piperonylic acid 21-635b.
Pipers, menhirs, Corn. 7-182d.
Pipers Gap, Va. 25-118 (B4).
Pipervik, harb., Nor. 6-279d.
Piperyl chloride 21-635b.
Piperylene 22-691b.
Pipes, Jenny 6-831d.
Pipestem Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Pipestone, Minn. 18-550 (A7).
— , riv., Que. 20-275 (A1).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
— Springs, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Pipet, hill, Fr. 22-56b.
Pipe tree : *see* Lilac.
Pipette 21-482a.
Pipe vine : *see* Dutchman's pipe.
Pipil, 3-523d.
Pipil, tribe 18-335c ; 5-678c.
Pipile cumanensis 12-645d.
Pipin (historian) 21-928d.
Piping (steel) 24-589b.
Pipistrel, Ga. 7-512b ; 1-120c.
— hare : *see* Pica.
Piping the watch 20-246d.
Pipino, Francesco 22-10a.
Pipiriki, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pipistrelle 24-245d.
Pipistrellus noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
PIPIT 21-635c ; 12-219b.
Pipiauda, dist., India 18-156c.
Pipil mt. 21-128b.
Pipli, Ga. 11-806 (H1).
Piploda, dist., India : *see* Piplauda.
Piply, Siam : *see* Pechaburi.
Pipmaukin, lake, Can. 22-734 (D2).
Pippi, Giulio : *see* Giulio Romano.
Pippin I. (of Aquitaine) 2-259c ; 17-29a.
— II. (of Aquitaine) 2-259c.
— III. (THE SHORT : Frankish king) 21-636a ; 5-381d ; 10-806d ; Aquitaine 18-892c ; donation of, *see* Donations of Pippin ; Italy 18-28c ; legends concerning 11-466a, 27-851a ; Lombards defeated 16-934c ; Moorish alliance 11-903d ; papal relations 20-61b, 20-955b ; Swabia 22-176a ; Venice attacked 27-1003c.
— II. (OF HERSTAL : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 19-807a ; 2-342c ; 11-832c.
— (the Hunchback) 8-891d ; 5-893c.
— (of Italy) 5-892b.
— I. (OF LANDEN : mayor of the palace) 21-635d ; 19-807a ; 2-342c.
Pippli, India 3-239d ; 3-732a.
Pippul : *see* Bo-tree.
Pipra 17-539d.
PIPRAWA, India 21-636b ; 14-423d.
Pipriac, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Pipridae : *see* Manakin.
Piptocephala 23-545c.
Piptatherum 12-379d (fig.).
Piptocephallidaceae 11-337a.
Piptocephalis 11-334a ; 11-338b.
Pipton, treaty of (1365) 18-782a.
Pipul : *see* Bo-tree.
Piqua, Kans. 15-854 (G3).
PIQUA, O. 21-637a ; 20-26 (B6) ; 6-442b.
Pique, riv., Fr. 3-202b.
Piqué (billiards) 3-936d.
Pique (piquet) 21-638b.
Piqué (textile) 7-375b ; 22-441d.
Piquet (Fr. governor) 14-494a.
—, François 20-23a.
PIQUET (game) 21-637b.
Piquetberg, Cape Col. 25-466 (D9) ; 6-233b.
Piquirenda, Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Piquiry, riv., Bras. 20-766a.
Pirá (Perí rabbá : rel.) 17-555b ; 17-557c.
Piracicaba, Bras. 4-440 (G7) ; 4-451d.
Piracicaba, riv., Bras. 4-440 (H6).
Piracuruca, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Piracy : *see* Pirate and Piracy.
—, literary 7-120d.
Piraeus, Gr. 1-374c.
Piraeus, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
Piragua : *see* Pirogue.
Pirahan (costume) 21-193d.
Piraby, Bras. 23-553c.
Piraí, Col., Bras. 4-440 (G7).
PIRAM, Ind., India 21-638a.
Piran, St 7-183a.
Piran, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
PIRANESI, GIOVANNI BATTista 21-638c ; 6-168a.
Piranhacanara, rapida, Bras. 4-440 (F3).
Piranhas, Bras. 4-440 (I4) ; 4-198a.
— , riv., Bras. 4-440 (K3).
Piranhatera, rapida, Bras. 4-440 (F3).
PIRANO, Aus. 21-638d ; 3-4 (C4).
— , bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Pirapitaí, Parag. 2-462 (E3).
Pirapó, Parag. 2-462 (E3).
—, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E3).
Pirapora, Bras. 4-440 (H6) ; 24-195a.
Pirara, Brit.-Gui. 12-677b.
Pirarara, 4-444b.
Pirassununga, Bras. 24-200c.
Pirata (spider) 25-667b.
PIRATE AND PIRACY 21-638d ; 22-817b admiralty jurisdiction 1-107a ; Barbarossa 2-382b ; Barbary pirates 3-383a, 23-325d, 27-378d ; buccaneers 4-709b ; Captain Kidd 16-784a ; Caribbean Sea 4-707c ; China 6-198b ; Greece (anc.) 12-445a, 12-461d, 7-958d ; Jamaica 15-134b ; Japan 15-260d ; Pensylvania 21-103b ; Persian Gulf 2-370a ; Pompey's destruction of 22-56d, 22-642b ; Saxons 24-264d ; Uskoks 27-811a ; U.S. law 23-395c.
Pirate Coast, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Pirating, Bras. : *see* São Paulo.
Piratori, Jap. 23-920c.
Piray (Sara), riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-188d.
Pirbright, Sur. 19-942 (B3) ; 1-534d.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
Piros Pass, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
— Negrea, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pirch, George Dubislaw Ludwig von 23-373a ; 23-381a ; 19-160a.
Pirckheimer, Willibald 6-459b ; 2-538c ; 5-700d.
Pird, H. M. G. de Romyvinea, Baron 21-639a.
Pirene, fountain, Corinth, 7-149a ; 12-748a.
Pires, A. 9-510a.
Pireyon, Wales 22-68c.
Pir Ghaib (shrine), Ind., India 14-376 (C3) ; 19-795c.
Piria, Rafaelle 5-188b.
Piria, isl., Bras. 4-440 (H7).
Pir-i-Basar, Pers. 23-182d.
Pirich (monkey) 17-746a.
Pirie, H. H. 21-967c.
Pirijiao : *see* Peach palm.
Pirinéos, mts., Fr. and Sp. : *see* Pyrenees.
Pirin Planina, mts., Turk. : *see* Perin Dagh.
Piri Reis (admiral) 27-448c.
Pir-i-Roshan : *see* Bayasid Ansari.
Pirithous (king of the Lapithæ) 23-373b.
Piritoki, reef, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Piriyapatna (Periapatam, Singapatna), India 7-92a.
Piriya Raja (Rudragana : of Coorg) 7-92a.
PIRKHEIMER, ABOTH 21-641c ; 2-178d.
Pirke de Rabbi Eliezer 18-423b ; 13-171a.
Pirkheimer, Willibald : *see* Pirckheimer.
Pirkiri, Afg. 1-312c.
Pirlita, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Pir Mahommed (Timurid ruler) 12-918c ; 21-227c.
Pir Panjalo, India 14-376 (B7) ; 18-675b.
PIRMASENS, Ger. 21-642a ; 11-808 (A4).
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE 21-642b.
Pirminius (abbot of Reichenau) 7-395c.
Pirn, fort, Scot. 14-577a.
PIRNA, Ger. 21-642b ; 12-808 (D3) ; battle (1756) 26-715c ; fire (1758) 10-401d.
Pirnatzas (Pamicus), riv., Gr. 19-190d.
Pirn Mill, Scot. 26-412 (C4).
Pirn winder (weaving) 28-444d.
PIROGUE 21-642c ; 12-615c.
Pirojpur, India 14-376 (N5) ; 2-133d.
PIRON, ALEXIS 21-642c ; 11-136a ; boute-rimés 4-335d ; epigrams 9-891c ; epitaphs 8-704d.
Piroplasma 12-810a ; 12-811a ; diseases caused by 12-807b.
— donovani : *see* Leishmania-Donovan bodies.
— tropicum 27-346b.
Piroplasmata 12-810b ; 12-811a.
Piroplasmosis 12-807b ; 12-810a.
PIROT (Shahr-Koey), Serv. 21-642d ; 24-686 (D2) ; 4-173 (A3) ; 4-781c ; battle of (1885) 24-700d.
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Pirouette (mus.) 22-780a ; 24-814d.
Pir Panjal mts., India 15-687d ; 18-413a.
— Panjal, pass, India 14-376 (F3) ; 15-687d.
Pirquet's (physician) 20-783b.
Pirquet's reaction 27-359b.
Pirsagat, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. 53-4).
Pirton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-396c.
— Court, Worcs. 26-824d.
Piru, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Pirus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Pirux (Persian king) : *see* Arses.
Pirvatin, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 22-13d.
Pisa, Gr. 12-440 (C3) ; 20-93b ; 21-76c.
PISA, It. 21-643a ; 18-4 (C3) ; 18-24 (C3) ; 23-448 (D2) ; alabaster trade 1-467a ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; suffragans 15-18b ; university 27-754c, 28-17a.
— , Art and Architecture 21-643a ; 2-394b ; 2-400 (Pl. I.) ; 5-126c ; baptistery 21-645d ; Campo Santo 21-645b ; cathedral 2-394b, 5-397a, 18-207d, 9-367b ; frescoes 12-305d ; leaning tower 2-394d, 5-126c ; pottery 9-758a ; St Nicholas church 5-125c.
— ; History 21-643d ; 18-30c ; capitulations (1173) 5-284a ; Corsica 7-200d ; Della Gherardesca, Ugolino 7-965c ; Florence 10-334b foll. ; Genoa 11-559b, 18-29a ; Louis XI.-581a ; Sardinia 24-216c ; sea-power 24-552a.
— , prov., It. 15-6d.
— Pisa (warship) 24-914a.
— , Synod of (Michelangelo) 19-363d.
PISA, COUNCIL OF (1409) 21-646b ; 12-575a ; 28-703c ; 16-240d ; Henry IV. of England 8-177a ; John Gerson 19-904d.
PISACA LANGUAGES 21-646d ; 16-487b.
PISACANE, CARLO, duke of San Giovanni 21-647a ; 19-188c.
Pisacho Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Pisae, It. : *see* Pisa.
Pisagua, Chil. 4-162 (E5) ; 8-145c ; battle (1891) 6-160b ; capture (1879) 6-161b.
Pisalis (calefactory) 1-13d.
PISAN, CHRISTINE DE 21-647a ; 11-116d.
— Hilderic Joseph 28-800b.
Pisana, decreta (cenotaphia) 14-636c.
Pisan chart 17-642c.
Pisander : *see* Pelasander.
Pisanello : *see* Pisano, Vittore.
Pisanese, isl., Dch.E.Ind. 3-310c.
Pisangcerylic acid 26-51a.
— alcohol 26-51a.
PISANI, VETTOR 21-647c ; — (of Parma), Ugolino 6-503d.
Pisania, W.Af. 26-826a.
Pisanis (zool.) 11-517a.
PISANO, ANDREA 21-647d ; 2-408b ; Baptistery door 24-494 (Pl. I.).
—, GIOVANNI 21-648a.
—, Giunta : *see* Giunta Pisano.
—, NICOLA 21-648c ; 22-469d.
—, Nino 21-648a.
PISANO (Pisanello), VITTORE 21-649c ; 19-901c (Pl. VI.) ; 26-480c.
Pisano, It. 18-99b.
Pisantir : *see* Dulcimer.
Pisanus : *see* Peckham, John.
—, Leonardus : *see* Leonardo of Pisa.
—, Lucius Rasinius 8-724c.
Pisarino, Can. 19-465 (B-C7).
Pisatine, dist., Gr. 5-278d ; 25-93c.
Pisau raut (tool) 17-477b.
PISAURUM (Pesaro), It. 21-649c ; 18-26 (D3) ; 14-633c *see also* Pesaro.
— , riv., It. : *see* Foglia.
Pisaway Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. and Me. 19-490 (F5-6) ; 17-434 (B5), 18-491a.
Piscataquis, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (C3).
Piscataquog, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3) ; 17-540d.
Piscataway Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F3).
Piscator, J. P. 6-893c.
Piscennae, Fr. : *see* Pécenas.
PISCES (constellation) 21-649d ; 7-12 (map).
— (zodiac) 21-649d ; 28-994c ; 7-12 (map) ; astrology 2-798b, —
— : *see* Fish.
Pisciacum, mt., Alps 25-242 (H3) ; 1-745d.
Pisciadello, Switz. 25-242 (I4).
Pisciatello, riv., It. 23-826d.
Piscicola (leech) 27-345b.
PISCICULTURE 21-649d.
Piscidia Erythrina : *see* Jamaica dogwood.
PISCINA 21-651c ; 1-762b.
Piscinam, Ad, N.Af. 4-3a.
Piscina mirabilis, reservoir, Baiæ 3-214b ; 2-242a (Pl. II.) ; 27-957c.
Piscina Publica, Rome, 22-607b.
Piscinola, dist., It. 19-181b.
Pisciotta, It. 18-4 (E4).
Piscis australis (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13 (map).
— volans (astron.) 21-649d ; 7-13b.
Piscium, a (astron.) 21-649d.
—, 35 (astron.) 28-788b.
Pisco, Peru 21-864 (B4) ; 21-876d ; 6-161c.
—, bay, Peru 21-866b.
—, (wine) 21-651b.
— (Chunchanga), riv., Peru 21-864a.
— Montano, cape, It. 26-633b.
Piscopia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Astypalæa.
Piscul carbului (wine) 23-827a.
Pisé (building) 1-817b.
Pisco, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
PISEK, Aus. 21-651c ; 3-4 (D3).
— , N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Pisgah, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-900 (C3).
—, W.Va. 28-966 (D2).
—, mt., Ala. 1-457 (C2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, mt., Pa. 17-903d.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Nebo.
— Forest, N.C. 19-778 (B4) ; 2-731d.
Pisgana, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Pishak, India 14-376 (A5).
Pi-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Pi-shing (alchemist) 6-831a.
Pishi (measure) : *see* Kesha.
Pishin, dist., Bal. : *see* Peshin.
Pishiyauvada, Pers. 23-878c.
Pishkar (title) : *see* Vizier.
Pish Kuh, mt., Pers. 19-919c.
Pishuh, tribe 17-129d.
Pishnamas (official) 21-199c.
Pishon (myth.) 6-923d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. 27-420 (E3) ; 24-617d.
Pishpek, Russ.As. 26-364a.
Pishtak, riv., Wis. : *see* Fox.
Pi-shun, China 6-168 (G4).
PISIDIA, dist., Asia M. 21-651d ; 23-848 (F3) ; 25-649 (F3) ; 2-760 (D1) ; coins 15-859b ; revolt against Persia (350 B.C.) 21-211d, 2-663b.
Pisidium 18-123b.
— pusillum 18-120c ; 18-89a.
Pisiform bone 25-176a.
Pisindelis (Pisindelu : king of Halicarnassus) 13-382a.
Pisino, Aus. : *see* Mitterburg.
Pisinus (poet) 21-59a.
Pisiris (Hittite king) 13-334d.
Pisinungum, riv., Can. 28-114 (D1).

Digitized by Google

Piski, bridge of, Hung. : battle (1849) 3-713c.
Pismo, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Pismo group 27-631d.
PISO (family) 21-652b.
— Gaius Calpurnius 21-652d ; 17-91b.
—, Gnaeus Calpurnius 21-652c ; 11-777a.
— (of Thrace), Lucius Calpurnius 21-653c ; 11-397b ; writings 2-66c, 16-821a, 23-859a.
—, M. Pupius 6-357a.
Pisoc, pk., Alps 1-745a.
Pisocinidae 8-878c.
Pisogne, It. 14-667a.
Pisolite 2-314d ; 16-697c.
Pisonia 24-751d ; 28-551d.
Pis Pis, dist., C.Am. 5-678 (D3) ; 19-644a.
Pisqui, riv., Peru 21-864 (C2).
Pissa, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Pissarjewsky, L. W. 6-741a.
PISSARRO, CAMILLE 21-652d ; 14-344a.
Pissasphaltum : *see* Asphalt.
Pisselein, d'Heilly Anne de : *see* Etampes, duchess of.
Pissevache, riv., Switz. 28-242 (B4) ; falls 23-371c.
Pissis, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Pissoa, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Pissothes of Caria : *see* Amorges.
PISTACHIO NUT 21-653a ; 7-787c.
Pistacia 21-780d ; 11-424c.
— atlantica 17-873c.
— cabulica 17-873c.
— khinjak : *see* Khinjak.
— lentiscus : *see* Lentisk.
— terebinthus : *see* Terebinth.
— vera : *see* Pistachio nut.
Pistacite : *see* Epidote.
Pista stratiotes 18-287c.
Pistes (Pitres), Fr. 16-812b.
Pistia stratiotes : *see* Water cabbage.
Pistiol, It. 15-4 (F4).
Pistic nard 25-667d.
PISTIL 21-653a ; 19-559c ; 19-569b.
Pistillate (pistilliferous) 19-559c.
Pistis Sophia 12-152d ; 12-154d ; 25-365c ; Coptic MS. 7-114c.
Pistoia, A. da 9-303d.
— Philibert, duke of 24-256.
PISTOIA (Pistoja, Pistorium), It. 21-653b ; 15-26 (C3) ; 15-4 (C3) ; churches 2-395a, 24-491c ; silver retable 18-209a (fig.), 21-767b.
— TREATY OF (1788) 21-653d ; 16-693b ; 23-880d.
Pistol, bay, Can. 5-160 (L3).
—, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (A5).
PISTOL (firearm) 21-654b.
PISTOL (coin) 21-655b.
Pistolet, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Pistolier (soldier) 2-589a.
PISTON (engin.) 21-659b.
— (of musical instruments) : *see* Valves.
Pistor and Martins (astron. instrument makers) 27-181d.
Pistores 4-466a.
Pistortus, Johannes 11-899a.
Pistrinum 16-548d.
Pistrucci (coin engraver) 19-899c.
Pistyán, Hung. : *see* Pöstyen.
Pistyll, farm, Wales 23-185a.
— Cain, fall, Wales 15-168b.
— Rhaiadr, fall, Wales 5-18a.
Pisseega, dist., Sp. 21-94c.
—, riv., Sp. 25-330 (C2) ; 8-450c.
Pisum : *see* Pea.
— arvense : *see* Field pea.
— sativum : *see* Garden pea.
Pit, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (E3).
PIT (dict.) 21-659b.
— (bot.) 1-592b ; 21-731a.
— (milk.) 3-354d.
Pita fibre 3-271c ; 13-263b.
Pitaka, (Buddhist texts) 20-631c.
Pitane, Asia M. 17-157c ; 16-347a.
Pi-tao, cape, Jap. : *see* Bito-saki.
Pitard (surgeon) 26-127c.
Pitarpunga, lake, N.S.W. 19-535 (B4).
Pit bottom stoop (coal mining) 6-582a.
Pitcairn, John 16-527b.
Pitcairn, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
PITCAIRN, ial., Pac.O. 21-656c ; 26-436 (M7) ; 4-608c.
PITCAIRNE, ARCHIBALD 21-656c ; 18-31a ; 23-814c.
Pitcairngreen, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2).
Pitch, lake, Trin. 28-544 (B5) ; 27-284d ; 2-763a.
PITCH (dict.) 21-660c
— (cricket) 7-438b.
Pitch (falconry) 18-142d.
— (geol.) 16-598a.
— (of roof) 23-697b.
— (of screw) 17-965d ; 17-999b ; 17-1004a ; 11-722a.
— (sound) 22-639d ; 1-111d ; 21-465b ; 13-124d.
— (substance) 6-597d ; 22-956c ; 1-866b.
— (of wheel) 6-546d ; 17-1001c.
— MUSICAL 21-660d ; 13-9c ; in Greek music 19-13c ; organ stops 22-257c ; perception of 22-448d.
PITCHBLENDE (Uraninite) 21-663a ; 9-444d ; radioactivity of 9-1925b.
Pitch-chain (engin.) 5-801b ; 22-227a.
Pitch-circle (mech.) 17-1001c.
Pitch-conic (mech.) 17-965d.
Pitched battle 3-534a.
Pitcher, Molly 11-76a.
—, Thomas Gamble 22-559b.
Pitcher, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Pitcher (Russ. ball) 3-459d.
PITCHER (dict.) 21-663c.
— (bot.) 16-356d.
— PLANTS 21-663c ; 7-835a.
Pitch-faced (masonry) : *see* Hammer-dressed.
Pitching tool 17-842a.
Pitch-line (mech.) 17-1004d.
Pitch mineral : *see* Asphalt.
— pine 21-624b ; 12-760c ; timber 28-680a.
— point (mech.) 17-1001c : *see also* Contact, Point of.
PITCHSTONE 21-665a ; 23-238 (Pk. I., Il.) ; 23-184c.
Pitch surface (mech.) 17-1001b.
Pitch, type of copper-ore 5-350c.
Pit-cratchey 7-381b.
Pitcur, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Pitdah 21-148a ; 27-48a.
Pite, Beresford 2-440d.
Pite, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2) ; 26-194d.
Piteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2) ; 26-194d.
Pité hemp : *see* Pita fibre.
Pite Lappmark, div., Swed. 19-800d.
Piterka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
PITESCI (Pitesti, Pitest), Rum. 21-665c ; 23-836 (B2).
Pit eye (coal mine) 6-582a.
Pitfield, Vict. 25-38 (B3).
Pitfirrane, castle, Scotland 12-302d.
Pitganlik, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C3).
Pitgaveny, house, Scot. 17-1d.
PITH 21-665c ; 21-735d.
Pithapur (Pithapuram), India 14-382 (K11).
Pith-head frame : *see* Head-gear.
PITHECANTHROPUS ERECTUS 21-665d ; 26-336b ; 17-466c ; 2-112d.
Pithechirus 23-443a.
Pithecia : *see* Saki.
Pithecinae 22-332c.
Pithecolobium dulce 18-321d.
— saman 6-629d.
Pithecophaga 21-394a.
Pithecousse, It. 15-26 (D4).
PITHIVIERS, Fr. 21-666a ; 16-774 (F3).
Pith moth 16-467d.
Pithoceana 18-613b.
Pithoeus, P. : *see* Pithou, Pierre.
Pithoigla, 2-934 ; 26-675c.
Pithole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Pitholm, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
PITHOM (Patumos), Egy. 21-666a ; 6-22 (C-D2) ; 8-867a ; 22-875b.
Pithon (Macedonian officer) : *see* Peithon.
Pithora (king of Ajmere) : *see* Prithwi Raj.
Pithoragarh, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pithos 5-712d ; 5-713d.
Pithou, Francois 21-666c.
—, Jean 21-666c.
—, PIERRE 21-666b ; 11-127a ; 18-613b ; 4-886d.
Piti, India : *see* Spiti.
—, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, sandbank, Lac.Is. 14-382 (E14).
Pitiali, riv., India 14-376 (B7).
4-186c.
Pitigliano, Aldobrandino Orsini, count of 25-51d.
PITIGLIANO, It. 21-666c ; 15-4 (C3).
Pitiscus, Bartholomew 27-272a ; 25-910d ; 28-328c.
Pititinga, Bras. 4-440 (K3).
Pitkaranta, mine, Russ. 16-61b.
Pitkin, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Pitlessie, Scot. 24-418 (E2) ; 7-634c.
PITLOCHRY, Scot. 21-666c ; 24-418 (D1) ; 21-362b ; 21-263c.
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 21-666c ; 24-1010c.
Pitman, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Pk., Ida. 14-54 (B4).
Pitman (mech.) 21-319b.
Pitman's Journal 24-1010c.
Pitney, Som. 9-430 (Vl. G1) ; 28-380b.
Pitoa, Fr. 21-267b.
Pitogo, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D4).
Pitombas, riv., Bras. 2-315a.
Piton, mt., Can.Is. 26-615b.
— de la Rivière Noire, mt., Maur. : *see* Rivière Noire, Piton de la.
— du Milieu de l'Ile, mt., Maur. : *see* Milieu de l'Ile, Mont.
PITONI, GIUSEPPE OTTAVIO 21-667a ; 14-344d.
Pitot, Henri 14-829 ; 14-115c.
Pitra, Jean Baptiste 14-183c.
Pitré (French writer) : on ballads 3-266d.
Pitre, isl., La. 17-54 (E4).
Pitres, Fr. : *see* Pistes.
Pitrie (Hinduism) 13-512c ; 4-386b.
Pit River Indians : *see* Achomawi.
Pitt, John (Pitseus) 3-248d ; 3-953c ; 2-921c.
Pitsani Pothlugo, S.Af. 23-266d ; 17-299c.
Pitschen, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Pitscottie, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Pitseus, Pet. 21-665d (F2).
Pitseus : *see* Pitt, John.
Pitsk, Russ.As. 28-10 (E3).
Pitsmoor, Yorks. 25-933 (D3).
Pitso, S.Af. 2-504d.
Pitsoe, Jack, Siam : *see* Phitsnulok.
Pi-tsze-wo, China 15-156 (C7) ; 9-234b ; 23-921d.
Pitt, John, 2nd earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, Thomas, earl of Londonderry : *see* Londonderry.
—, THOMAS 21-667a ; 8-1d.
—, William, 1st earl of Chatham : *see* Chatham.
—, WILLIAM 21-667b ; 14-781b ; administration 8-549c, 9-553d ; Canadian Constitutional Act (1791) 26-116d ; English finance 9-464d ; 11-741c ; Income Tax 14-356a ; India Bill 8-835b ; sinking fund 19-369d ; tariff system 22-423a ; Tory party 25-588d ; Triple Alliance 9-932c ; William Wilberforce 28-631a.
Pitt, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-682b.
—, cape, Solomon Is. 26-436 (K9).
—, chan., Chil. 8-143c.
—, fort, Mich. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, fort, Pa. : *see* Pittsburg.
—, isl., Can. 4-800 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. : *see* Rangihaute.
—, isle., Pac.O. : *see* Makin.
—, mt., Norfolk I. 19-747d.
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1) ; 27-622d.
PITTA 21 - 677c ; 3 - 978a ; colour 19-226b ; syrinx 3-969a.
PITTACUS (of Mytilene) 21-678b.
PITTANCE (dict.) 21-678b.
Pitt Cay, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Pitt diamond 9-163b ; 21-667a.
Pittencrieff, estate, Scot. 8-679a ; 24-425b.
— house, 8-678d.
Pittendreich, Lord (Scottish judge) : *see* Balfour, Sir James.
Pittenweem, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 2-435b.
Pitthan (king of Troezen) 28-837c.
Pitti, Luca 18-536a.
Pitti, palace, Florence 2-411b ; art collection 2-673a, 18-529d.
Pittidae : *see* Pitta.
Pittigal, val., Afg. 15-631a.
Pitting 28-248b.
Pittington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 8-679c.
Pittmann, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Pittock, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Pit-tombe : *see under* Tomb.
Pittosporum 17-282c.
Pitt Pass 8-946 ; 3-903d.
PITT-RIVERS, A. H. LANE-Fox 21-678b ; 19-797c ; archaeological discoveries 3-481c, 2-548d, 2-349b.
Pitts - Rivers ethnographical museum, Oxford 26-613b.
Pitts, Ark. 2-553 (E2).
Pittsboro, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Pittsburg, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
PITTSBURG, Kan. 21-678c ; 15-554 (H5).
—, Tex. 19-540 (D3).
—, Mich. : siege (1763) 23-65c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
PITTSBURG (Pittsburgh), Pa. 21-678d ; 21-106 (E7) ; 13-826d ; Carnegie Institute 19-69b, 19-564b ; drunkenness 20-386c ; fire (1845) 16-402c ; liquor licensing 16-766c ; newspapers 19-565b.
—, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
—, lake, Ill. 18-608 (H2).
— Co., Okla. 29-58 (F2-3).
— Landing, Tenn. 26-620(C2) ; battle (1862) : *see* Shiloh.
Pittsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 21-683c ; 17-853 (A2) ; 17-853b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Pittsford, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4) ; 27-1026c.
— Mills, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Pitt's Head, rock, Wales 8-74d.
Pittston, Me. 17-434 (C4) ; 11-462d.
PITTSTON, Pa. 21-683d ; 21-106 (L3).
Pittstown, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
Pitta Town, W.I. 26-544 (C2).
Pittsview, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Pittsville, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Pittsworth, Queens. 2-960 (T5).
Pittsylvania Co., Va. 28-118 (C4).
Pittville, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, springs, Cheltenham 6-25c.
Pittyard, Nfld. 19-479 (E3).
Pittycook (curling) 7-846b.
Pituitary body (anat.) 4-395d ; 4-403c ; 19-937a ; 7-687c.
— fossa (anat.) 28-198a.
Pitulin, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Pit-viper (zool.) 28-399c ; 23-174d foll. ; 29-1011a.
Pitycia, Dalm. : *see* Lesina.
Pityline 28-394a.
Pityphila 23-162d ; 23-174d ; 23-176a.
Pityoxylon 28-543d.
Pityriasis rosea 28-191b.
— rubra 28-191b.
PITYRIASIS VERSICOLOR 21-683a.
Pityu 20-537d.
Pityus, Cauc. 23-648 (II. F2).
Pityusa (Pityuses), Asia M. : *see* Lampascus.
—, isl., Gr. 12-440 (D-E3) : *see also* Spanea.
Pityusae, isl., Bal.Is. 23-648 (C3) ; 3-249a.
Pitzthalerjöchl, pass, Eastern Alps 1-746d.
Pium 29-916b.
Piuquenes, mt., Chil. 1-962d.
—, pass, Chil. and Arg. 1-962d.
Piura, Peru 21-864 (A2) ; 21-683b ; 1-118b.
PIURA, dept., Peru 21-683a ; 21-264 (A4).
—, riv., Peru 21-683a.
PIUS I. (pope) 21-683b.
— II. 21-683b ; 20-706c ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; and ecumenical council 27-847c ; educational treatise of 6-453b ; in Northumberland 19-792c.
— III. 21-684c ; 29-708a ; Siena cathedral library 21-631a.
— IV. 21-684c ; 29-710c ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; conclave reformed by 9-828d ; council of Trent 27-849d ; creed of 7-400a ; Eucharist doctrine 9-874a ; printing press 17-625c.
— V. 21-685a ; 29-710d ; 20-723b ; 12-210a ; reforms Missal 19-760c ; restores Aqua virgo 2-241d.
— VI. 21-685d ; 20-713d ; 20-723c ; 21-797d.
— VII. 21-686c ; 20-714b ; 29-733c ; 12-210b ; Jesuits restored by 15-346d, 4-709a ; Napoleon 19 - 202b, 15-7a.
PIUS VIII. 21-687c ; 20-714d ; 20-723c.
— IX. 21-687d ; 20-715a ; 20-723c ; 15-51a foll. ; on conclave 6-829a ; hierarchy in England 13-497d ; Italian occupation of Rome 15-69d ; Jesuits supported 15-347b ; *Syllabus* of 28 - 281b ; Uniat Churches 28 - 487d ; Vatican Council 27-947b.
— X. 21-690d ; 20-720d ; 20-723c ; 15-347c ; church music 20-628c ; codification of canon law 5-200a ; on conclave 6-829a, 6-829d ; Curia Romana 7-640b ; dispensing power 6-314b ; Loisy's condemnation 19-937a ; papal orders 15-865d ; Rota restored 23-756a.
Pius (emperor) : *see* Antoninus Pius.
Pius (papal order) 15-865d.
—, Wall of : *see* Graham's Dyke.
Piuta, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, tribe 11-925a ; 13-834a.
Piva, riv., Monten. 15 - 767 (A1) ; 15-767b.
Pivalic acid 27-859c.
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 9-375b.
PIVOT (dict.) 21-690d.
— (machinery) 17-1012b.
— bearing : *see* Step.
Pivoting point (ship) 26-934b.
Pivot joint (anat.) 15-484a.
Pix abietina : *see* Burgundy pitch.
Pixericourt, R. C. G. 19-96b.
Pixie 18-1144d ; 18-1152d.
Pixii, H. 9-184c ; 9-767a.
Pix liquida 28-414d.
Pixodarus 5-330c ; 1-546a ; 12-837d.
Piyadasi (king) : *see* Asoka.
Piyadasi 15-151b.
Pi-yang, China 9-168 (I3).
Pizana, Peru 21-264 (B2).
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO 21-690d ; 21-374c ; 2-822c ; 2-455a, 2-457a.
—, Gonzalo 21-274d ; 9-913a.
Pizarro, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Pizarro (Sheridan) 24-846b.
Pix Bernina, etc. : *see* Bernina, etc.
Pizignano, Francesco 17-643a.
Pizokel, hill, Switz. 6-654a.
PIZZICATO (music) 21-691b ; 19-77c.
Pizzighettone (Acerrae), It. 15-4 (B-C2) ; 15-26 (B2) ; 15-2c.
PIZZO, It. 21-691b ; 15-4 (F5).
Pizzo Badile, Cengalo, etc. : *see* Badile, Cengalo, etc.
Pizzofalcone, prom., It. 19-178d.
Pizzoli, Niccolò 17-602d.
Pizzuto di Meiñ, mt., It. 15-26.
Pk. (abbrev.) 1-912d.
Plabennec, F. 10-778 (B3).
Placaeus : *see* La Place, Josué de.
PLACARD (dict.) 21-691b ; 1-938c.
— (pictorial) : *see* Poster.
Placcius, Vincent 22-541c.
Place, Benjamin : *see* Thring, Edward.
— Victor 15-780d.
PLACE (dict.) 21-691b.
— Act (1742) 6-183d.
— Bills 26-16c.
— brick 4-522d.
— kick 18-820b.
Place-names 19-157a ; 5-630c ; 23-421c ; Celtic 5-613a ; in England 9-417c ; Pictish 5-622a ; Welsh 28-258b.
PLACENTA (anat.) 21-691c ; 12-767b.
— (bot.) 19-569b ; 19-570a.
Placental artery 2-668b.
Placentalia : *see* Monodelphia.
Placentia, It. (Emilia) : *see* Piacenza.
—, It. (Liguria) 15-26 (B2) ; 23-629c ; 20-366b ; 9-338c.
—, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3) ; 19-478c ; 19-481a.
—, residence, Kent : *see* Greenwich house.
Place of arms 21-691c ; 16-687a.
Place of the Cisterns, Alhambra, Sp. 1-658a.
Placer, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Placers (min.) 18-508b.
Placerville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Placerville, Ida. 14-276 (A-B4).
Places of Worship Registration Act (1855) 19-736b.
Placevitza, mt., Serv. 20-220c.
Placid, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F-G1); 16-94b; 14-103a.
Placidia: *see* Galla Placidia.
Placidia Butte, mt., Oreg. 26-249 (F4).
Placido, Gabriel de la Concepción Valdes: *see* Valdes, Gabriel de la Concepción.
Placidus, Lactatius 12-126a.
— à Speccha 1-748d; 6-654a.
Placie, Asia M. 21-65b.
Placilla (empress) 12-564b.
Placilla, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
—, La, Chil.: battle (1891) 6-160d.
Placiphorella 6-250b.
Placita, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
Placita 19-908a.
Placodermata: *see* Arthrodira.
Placoid fishes 14-246c.
— scales 25-189d.
Placoparia 20-937d.
Placophoropsis 25-250b.
Placosponglidae 25-729d.
Placosiphius 5-774d.
Placuna 16-122a.
— placenta 21-26c; 21-394b.
Placunanomia 16-229a.
Pladda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 2-645d; lighthouse 16-650, 6-572d.
Plade, Peter: *see* Palladius.
Pladoria, Jex 25-718 (C3).
Pladsen, Switz. 25-742 (C3).
Plagal cadence 13-3b.
— modes 21-706a.
Plagiacantha 22-804a.
Plagial odes 2-912a.
PLAGIARISM 21-692c.
Plagiaulax 12-966b; 15-570b.
Plagiaulos 2-920a; 10-580c.
Plagihedral class 7-576b.
Plagiobothrus 2-324d.
Plagiochasma 6-705c.
PLAGIOCLASE (min.) 21-692d; 18-515d.
Plagiodon 18-123b.
Plagiodontis aedium 21-712c.
Plagiograph: *see* Pantograph.
Plagiolepis 2-86c.
Plagiostoma lemani 21-713c.
Plagiostomata 14-247c.
Plagiostomi 24-598a.
Plagiotremata 22-169d.
Plagiotriaene 25-723c.
Plagiozamites 20-544d.
Plagium 16-210a.
PLAGUE (med.) 21-693b; 20-778c; bacillus 21-700d, 18-838a; Black Death (1348), *see that heading*; carrier 25-777a; Egyptian outbreaks 9-101a, 9-105b; Great Plague 21-695b, 9-963a; quarantine regulations 22-709c; research 20-162a.
— (cattle): *see* Murrain.
Plague, History of the (Daniel Defoe) 7-929b, 14-233b.
Plagues of Egypt 16-746c; 19-78b; 12-895d.
Plagwitz, Leipsig 16-400a.
PLAICE (Pleuronectes platessa) 21-705c; artificial rearing 21-450a; fishing statistics 19-430a, 16-432c, 16-432d; rate of growth 16-431b; seine nets 27-221b; size-limit 16-433b.
— (Paralichthys dentatus): *see* Summer Flounder.
PLAID 21-705c; 7-346b.
Plaideurs, Les (Racine) 22-776d.
Plaimpied, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 6-81d.
Plain (The), Va. 20-118 (E2)
—, Wis. 20-740 (C-D5).
PLAIN (dict.) 21-705a.
— (billiards) 3-935c.
— (geog.) 11-633a.
— (geol.) 11-671d; 11-673d.
— bob 3-861a.
— Chant: *see* Plain Song.
Plain City, O. 20-36 (D4).
— City, Utah 27-814 (B1).
— Dealing, La. 17-54 (A1).
Plaine, mt., Mart. 17-803 (A3).
—, dist., Fr. 8-119c.
Plaine Discovery (J. Napier) 19-171c.
Plaine, La, Switz. 25-742 (A4).
Plaine, La (political party) 11-161a; 16-855c.
Plaines, Fr. 2-885d.
Plainesci, Rum. 23-836 (C6).
Plaines Wilhelms, dist., Maur. 17-913d.
Plainfield, Conn. 6-962 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5); 14-424a.
Plainfield, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
PLAINFIELD (Milltown), N.J. 21-705c; 19-502 (A3).
—, O. 20-36 (G4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
— Junction, Conn. 6-962 (H3).
Plain of Pleasures (Irish legend): *see* St Brendan's L
Plains, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E3).
Plainsboro, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Plains, North, Conn.: *see* North Plains.
PLAIN SONG 21-705d; 27-333c.
Plain Tales from the Hills (R. Kipling) 15-825d.
PLAINTIFF (dict.) 21-706d.
Plainview, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Plainville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E4).
—, O. 20-36 (L-M7).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Plainwell, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
Plain wood 20-592a.
Plaisance, Charles Francois Lebrun, duc de: *see* Lebrun.
Plaisance, Fr. 9-778 (E6).
—, La, 17-54 (B3).
—, Nfld. 5-324d.
—, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-826a.
Plaisancian group 11-670a; 21-848a.
" Plaisanterie " (race - horse) 13-732c.
Plaisantin yellow sands 21-848.
Plaisettty, A. 16-657c.
Plaisterers Company 16-811a.
Plaistow, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, dist., Ess. 26-544a.
PLAIT (dict.) 21-707a.
Plaitea, Mexico 13-99c.
Plakina 25-729c; 25-723b; anatomy 25-716c.
— dilopha 25-716d.
— monolopha 25-717b; structure 25-716d.
— trilopha 25-716d.
Plakinidae 25-729c.
Plakiotissa: *see* Dirce.
Plakobranchidae 21-733b.
Plakobranchus 21-733b.
Plakain, Swed. 20-16-156 (F6).
Plampang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Plan, Aus. 2-4 (C2).
— Sp. 26-530 (F1).
PLAN (dict.) 21-707a.
— (map) 17-629b.
Plana, G. A. A. 12-805d.
Plana, isl., Sp. 26-530 (E3); 1-661d.
— Cays, isls., W.I. 22-544 (C3).
Plan and elevation: *see* Projection, orthographic.
— an guari (Cornish phrase) 8-553c.
Planaria 21-712d.
PLANARIANS 21-707a; affinities 7-593d, 21-826c, 27-240a; reproduction 21-710c, 23-17a.
Planas lens 21-516d.
Planasia, isl., It.: *see* Pianosa.
Planat, Emile 5-334b.
Planaxidae 11-515c.
Planaxis 11-515c.
Plancha, cape, Dalm.: *see* Planka.
PLANCKER 21-713b.
Plancenoit, Belg. 22-380d.
Planché, Andrew 8-755c.
— JAMES ROBINSON 21-713c.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE GUSTave 21-713b.
Planche des Belles-Filles, mt., Fr.
Plancher-les-Mines, Fr. 12-74b.
Planchevillle, La, 17-54 (C3).
Planchler (arch.): *see* Plancoer.
Planckes, Petrus 19-287c.
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB JAKOB 21-713d.
—, Heinrich Ludwig 21-713d.
—, KARL CHRISTIAN 21-714a.
—, M. K. E. L. 26-87a; experiment on diffusion 8-259a; on entropy 22-789c; radiation of heat 13-156d; on thermo - dynamics 9-393a.
Plancoët, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Plancus, L. Munatius 23-594a; 17-176c; 6-357b; tomb 6-948d.
Plancy, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Plandok: *see* Chevrotain.
Plan du Bourg, Ile du, delta, Fr. 8-80b.
PLANE (tool.) 21-714b; 21-781b; 22-552c; Congo 6-934b; Kashmir 13-474b; Tibet 22-918c.
— (carpentry) 21-714c; 27-16d.
— (geom.) 11-718c; normal 11-720b; osculating 11-720b; principal 11-140c.
Plane Brook, riv., Conn. 5-952 (E4).
Plane-Ihle, canal, Ger. 12-79a.
Planema poggei 19-498d.
Planera 20-551a; 12-773b.
Planer Maris (geol.) 7-416c.
Planer, rotary 27-53a.
Planet, Fr. 22-689c.
Planet, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
PLANET (astron.) 21-714c; 25-357c; alchemy 1-520a; instrumental 15-155b, 8-890d; light form 21-532d; magnetic disturbances 17-379b; mythology 2-796c, 12-154d, 17-556b; nebular theory 18-333d; Newcomb's tables 19-474d; parallax 26-761a; perturbations of 2-804d, 2-806a; photography 21-525a; Ptolemy 22-672a; rotation 13-392d; tidal friction 26-945a, 25-958a.
— : *motion*: ancient theories 6-847a; 22-621c; 2-187d; Lagrange 19-77b; Laplace 6-300d; 25-958a.
" Planet " (ship) 19-970d.
" Planet " (steam engine) 22-821b.
Planeta (garment) 7-236a; 8-959b.
Planetable 25-152a.
Planetary precession 22-274d.
Planetoids: *see* Planets, Minor.
PLANETS, MINOR 21-717d; Nyssomph 19-475b; Olbers 26-63c.
Planèze, plat., Fr. 8-208c.
Plangrösse: *see* Axial vector.
Planh 27-309a.
Planh, lighthouse, Fr. 16-649 (table).
Planimeters 4-975d.
Planina, Aus. 8-365d.
Planing Machine 27-37d; 27-38a.
Planinitza, mt., Monten. 13-767 (B1).
Planioles, Fr. 16-784b
Planipedes (drama) 8-493d.
Planiphone 22-633a; 22-807d.
PLANK 21-719d; 25-978d; 18-477c.
Planka, cape, Dalm. 8-4 (D5); 7-775b.
Plankfoundation 19-741c.
Plankinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
PLANKTON 21-720a; 1-596d; 25-1015b; demarcation 25-1015b; 19-58a.
Plano, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Planococcus 3-163a; 3-167b (fig.).
Plano-concave lens 16-425b.
Plano-convex lens 16-425a.
Plan of campaign (Ireland, 1886) 16-786a; 25-857d; 8-873b.
— of Union 6-636b.
Planogamete 23-133a.
Planographic process 22-413c.
Plano-miller 27-37d.
Planoidae 11-526b.
Planorbis 11-526b; 25-284b; 12-446b; geological range 22-658a; nervous system 11-524b; torsion 11-507a.
Planorbulina 16-633c; shell 16-630 (fig.).
Planosaurus 3-163a.
Planotia 12-371a.
PLANQUETTE, ROBERT 21-722d.
Planschwitser tuff (geol.) 8-126b.
Planslitzer 19-552a.
Planta (family) 12-609d; 8-404c; Valtellina wars (17th cent.) 27-866d, 12-316a.
—, Martin 2-312a.
—, P. C. von 20-264c.
PLANTAGENET (family) 21-722d.
Plantagenet, Can. 18-522c.
—, co., W.Aus. 1-491b.
Plantaginaceae 11-259d.
Plantago: *see* Plantain.
— lanceolata: *see* Ribwort.
— major 21-726c; 19-565c.
— media 16-325a; *see also* Rose-plantain.
Plantain, isl., S.L. 11-304 (B5); 25-429.
PLANTAIN (plant) 21-726c; 2-306c; 12-368b; bracts 19-555a; inflorescence 19-556b; stamens 16-565a.
— eater 27-102b; 3-977d; 26-1049b.
— fibre 23-713d.
Plantain Garden, riv., W.I. 18-133 (map); 18-132b.
Plantar artery 8-867d.
Plantaris muscle 19-57d.
Plantar nerves 16-400c.
Plant association 21-761d.
Plantation, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
PLANTATION 21-728c; American 3-556c, 1-808a, 27-437c; of Ulster 21-727a, 16-777a.
— songs 21-726d.
— Para rubber 23-796c.
Plant Brook, riv., Warwick. 3-985b.
— bug 25-1038a.
— City, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— community 21-761d.
— cutter 20-1007b.
— dord 22-723c.
Plantd, R. L. G. 1-126b; 5-189a.
Planter, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
Plantersville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Miss. 17-803 (D1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
Plantes, Jardin des, Paris: *see* Jardin des Plantes.
Plant Federation 21-762b.
— fossil 11-671d.
— geography 21-760a.
— gris 22-723c.
— house 13-748b (fig.); 13-752b.
Plantières, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Plantigrade 14-638c.
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 21-727d; 10-153c.
— J. B. 25-965a.
Plantin, museum, Antwerp 2-422a; 21-728b; 19-64a.
Planting and transplanting 13-758b; 13-743c.
Plant-louse: *see* Aphides.
Plant pit 13-751b.
PLANTS 21-728b; 2-48b; albinism 1-509a; anatomy 21-729c foll.; cultivation, *see* Horticulture; cytology 21-763a foll.; distribution 21-777a foll.; 1-115b, 16-34b; ecology 21-759d; evolution 19-32d; fossil *see* Palaeobotany; geological action 21-648d; longevity 16-915a; morphology 21-773c; parasitic 26-795d; pathology 21-754c; physiology 21-744b foll., 2-870a, 22-340a; reproduction 23-190d; 21-734a.
Plant Society 21-761d.
— stove 13-749c (fig.).
Plantsville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Plant vent dord 22-723c.
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS 21-783b; 9-430d; anthology 2-94d; Aesop 1-276c.
Planula 6-641d; 14-172b; 21-837c.
Planularia hexas 16 - 634d (fig.)
Planura, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Plappeville, Ger. 18-309 (plan).
PLAQUE (dict.) 21-783c.
Plaquemine, La, 17-54 (a6).
— riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B3); 17-54a.
Plaquemines, dist., La. 17-54 (B4 & c7-d8).
Plaquette 18-1b; 21-783c.
PLASENCIA, Sp. (Cáceres) 21-783d; 26-530 (B3).
—, Sp. (Guipuzcoa) 26-530 (D1).
— de Jalon, Sp. 26-530 (E2).
Plash 13-1014.
Plas Heaton, cave, Wales 8-18b.
Plashetts, Northumb. 9-413 (fig.).
Plasma (min.) 23-485a.
— (physiol.) 4-78c.
— cell 6-959b.
Plasmodiidae (Haemamoebidae) 12-809a, 12-810b
Plasmodiocarpa 19-109a.
Plasmodiophora 22-471c
— brassicae: *see* Finger-and-toe.
Plasmodium 12-807b; 12-810b; 19-106c.
— malariae 22-757d; 12-807c.
Plasmodium praecox: *see* Haemoproteus.
— vivax 12-807c; 20-776 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Plasmodroma 22-488a.
Plasmogeny 3-45d.
Plasmology 26-1072a: *see also* Cytology.
Plasmon 1-514d.
Plasmopara 11-337b.
Plasmopora 8-128a.
— viticola 26-95b.
Plasmotomy 9-383c.
Plas Newydd, Wales 2-18a.
Plasone 22-478b.
Plassac, Fr. 8-858a.
Plassegren, mt., Aus. 25-253 (H2).
Plassenburg, fortress, Ger. 12-576b; 7-944c.
PLASSEY, India: battle (1757) 21-783d; 6-534b; 14-408a.
PLASTER (dict.) 21-784a; 20-835b; *see also* Stucco.
— (chem.) 22-297a.
Plastering (wine-making) 28-720c.
PLASTER OF PARIS 21-784a; 6-859b; 25-81c.
Plaster Rock, Can. 19-466 (B1).
Plaster stone: *see* Gypsum.
PLASTER-WORK 21-784b; 6-76b; 20-436a; 25-809b; Roman 25-845b.
Plastic 9-146d.
— Clay (geol.): *see* Woolwich-and-Reading Beds.
Plasticity: crystals 7-585b; hydrous 14 - 116d; physics 25-1009b, 18-196a.
Plastic medium 7-612d.
Plastide 18-866b.
Plastidozoa: *see* Protozoa.
Plastination 13-733b.
Plastogamy 10-632b; 23-453a 23-246c.
Plastron 27-66d.
Plat, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Plata, La, Arg. 2-384a.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, RIO DE LA, estuary, S.Am. 21-786c; 2-462 (E4); 25-487c; fishes 14-266d; history 14-807a.
—, riv., P.R. 22-124b.
Platacanthomys 6-436a; 25-441b; hair 17-521c.
PLATAEA, Gr. 21-789a; 12-440 (B2); 25-741d; attack (431 B.C.) 21-792b; battle (479 B.C.) 21-790a, 12-449b, 25-611c, 12-375b; Daedala festival 13-307a; siege (429 B.C.) 12-449c.
Plataea, *see* Spoonbill.
— ajaja: *see* Roseate Spoonbill.
— cristata 22-723d.
— flavipes 22-734a.
— leucorodia: *see* Spoonbill.
— regia 22-734a.
Plataimodes, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Platamona, Turk. 27-486 (C3).
—, cape, Gr. 12-434 (D1); 12-426a.
Platanaceae 1-805a.
Platani, riv., Sic. 26-4 (D6); 12-32 (D6); 13-365b; history 13-366b. (*also* Halycus)
Platanista: *see* under Susu.
Platanistidae 5-774d.
Platanistus, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Platanos, cape, Gr. 12-434 (C3).
—, riv., Crete 7-418 (A1); 7-419a.
Platanus: *see* Plane.
— occidentalis: *see* Buttonwood.
— orientalis: *see* Plane.
Plata orange: *see* Silver orange.
Plat appliqué 16-404.
Platarla, Turk. 27-486 (B3).
Platbeer, mt., S.Af. (Hartsmith) 25-151b; 13-22b.
—, mt., S.Af. (Ladybrand) 16-624a.
Plata, riv., S.Am.: *see* Plata, Rio de la.
PLATE 21 - 789c; 21 - 900 (Plates); British regalia 23-36 (Pls. III., IV.); Byzantine 21-796c, 1-919a; Greek 21-791a, 12-475d; Roman 21-794a, 23-445 (Pl. VII.), 13-462d, 16-634d.
— (dentistry) 8-53a.
— (fur trade) 11-355d.
— (horse racing) 13-726a.
— (mintage): *see* Shale.
Platea, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, isl., Af. 7-704c.
Plateau, Félix A. J. 21-804b; 13-412a.
— JOSEPH A. F. 21-804b; 25-140b; 5-858b; 5-867b.

Digitized by Google

Plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, N.Mex. 12-520 (G4).
—, Wyo. Colo. 6-722 (C2).
PLATEAU 21-804c; formation 11-671b, 11-673b; oceanography 19-272a.
— basalt (geol.) 19-253a.
— Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— lynx 17-173b.
Plateau's problem 26-123d.
PLATED WARE 21-804c.
Plate glass 12-56c, 12-85d; insurance of 14-659c.
— glazing 20-734c.
— holder: *see* Dark-slide.
Plateia, isl., Gr.: *see* Paros.
Platelayer 25-819b.
Platelet 4-80c.
Plate mail 2-587a.
— method 3-177c.
— mill 23-469b.
Platemys 23-154a.
Platen, Baltzar Bojllaus, count 19-811a.
Platen, cape, Arct.O. 21-938 (B3).
Platen (typography) 22-351b.
PLATEN - HALLERMUND, August, Graf von 21-804d; 11-795c; 8-542b.
Platen jobbing machine 22-354a.
Plate pewter 21-339b.
— rail 22-819b.
Plater, Emilia 18-380b.
Platereaque 2-416b; 9-288a.
PLATERSPIEL 21-805b; 7-486b.
Platessa flesus: *see* Flounder.
Plate tracery 27-115b.
PLATFORM (dict.) 21-805c.
Plathymenia foliosa: *see* Vinhatico.
Platière, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Platina (historian) 14-905b; 26-707b.
Platina (metal): *see* Platinum.
— del Pinto: *see* Platinum.
Platinastes 21-807a.
Platin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Plating 21-374b.
Platinic chloride 21-807b.
— oxide: *see* Platinum oxides.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platinistidae 8-773a.
Platinochlorides 21-807b.
Platino-diearbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinoid 6-857d.
Platino-monocarbonyl dichloride 21-807b.
Platinonitrites 21-807c.
Platino-tricarbonyl tetrachloride 21-807b.
Platinotype 21-497b.
— process 21-531d.
PLATINUM 21-803c; 6-45a; catalytic reaction 8-501d; colloidal 21-806d; diffusion through 6-259e, Döbereiner's experiments 8-350d; gold alloy 12-196a; isomerism 14-868a, 22-893a; occurrence 18-504d; platinized 5-462c; spongy 21-806d, 8-501d.
— ammine chlorides 14-882d.
— bichloride 21-807a; ethylene compound 8-552a.
— black 21-806d.
— cyanide 21-807d.
— fluorides 21-807c.
— oxides 21-806d.
— sulphate 21-807c.
— sulphide 21-807c.
Platiner, Ernst 14-337a; 19-658c.
PLATO (philosopher) 21-808b; aesthetic theory 10-559a, 14-332d, 1-825c; association of ideas 2-784b; cardinal virtues 5-324a; categories 5-509a; dialogues 21-810d, 14-898d, 22-418a; divination 20-141c; dualism 5-614b; ethics 9-813c; Ficino's translation 10-317d; free will 22-649b; idealism 14-282a, ideas, doctrine of 14-280d; immortality 14-336c; inspiration 14-646d; literary importance 12-513c; 22-451c; logic 14-897c; metempsychosis 18-259d; opinion 20-129b; philosophy, conception of 21-440b; poetry, theory of 21-875c; slavery 22-218b; socialism 22-301b; Socratic influence 25-337b, 9-815a; Syriac and Arabic translations 27-184a; theism 26-751d.
PLATO (poet) 21-825a; 12-511c.
—, W. 4-971b.
Plato, Minn. 12-550 (C3).
— Center, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
PLATON, LEVSHIN 21-825b; 8-506c.
Platonic bodies 9-879b.
— **LOVE** 21-825b; 21-817b.
Platonism 21-810a; 8-812c; Academy 1-105d, 24-359d; Aristotle's debt 2-502d; Cambridge Platonists 8-97b, 9-628a, 27-771b; Elisabethan literature 9-618a; forms, doctrine of 18-667b, 2-502d; Gnosticism, influence on 13-155c, 8-399a; Neo-Pythagoreans 19-378b; Renaissance period 12-524d, 20-934d; scholasticism 24-347d foll., 3-798a. *See also* Neoplatonism.
Platonists (math. school) 11-675d; 18-610d.
Platonopolis 21-849d.
Platonov, S. 23-919b.
PLATOON 21-825b.
— fire 14-535a; 14-523 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Platoro, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Platosammine chloride 14-883d.
Platosdiamidiammine chloride 14-882d.
Plato's Spring, Asia M.: *see* Efiatun Bunar.
Platsa, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 21-825c.
Platta, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
—, mt., Alps 26-243 (H4); 1-745c.
Platt Amendment (1901) 7-604d.
Platt Clove, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
Plattdeutsch: *see* Low German.
Platte, S.Dak. 22-306 (G4).
—, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C-D4).
—, mt., Aus. 12-396b.
—, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B2); 14-733 (C4).
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 21-825c; 19-324 (G3); 18-615b; 19-596 (A4).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C6).
— Center, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— City, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
Plattekill, N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Platten, Baron von 12-270a.
Platten, Aus. 22-693c.
Plattenberg, Switz. 12-785.
Plattenburg, Ger. 12-79a.
Plattengräber 11-839b.
Plattenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Platten Kalk (geol.) 23-230d.
Plattensee: *see* Balaton, lake.
Plattenspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Plattenville, La. 17-54 (b7).
Platter, F. 26-263d.
—, T. 26-263d.
Platte River, Neb. 19-58 (E4).
Platte River, pt., Mich. 18-372 (D5).
Platter Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Platter's rocks, Wales 12-621d.
Plattsville, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
Plattin, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
PLATTNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 21-825d; 12-198c; 6-60d.
Plattnerite 18-318c.
Plattner process 12-195a.
Plattsburg, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-479a.
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 21-825d; 19-596 (G1); 19-598a; battle (1814) 1-849a.
— Bay, N.Y. 21-826a.
PLATTSMOUTH, Neb. 21-826b; 19-324 (I4).
Platurus 25-292a.
Platyarthrus hoffmanseggi 26-802b.
Platyaspidae 17-458d.
Platycephalidae 25-545c.
Platycerus 11-516a; 22-1100c; 6-128a.
Platycercinae 3-974b; 20-864c; 3-963b.
Platycercoomys 22-441c; 22-1011d.
Platycercus pallidiceps: *see* Mealy rosella.
Platycerium 22-611b.
Platychoerops richardsoni 22-976c.
Platycnemia 25-577d.
Platycodon 13-771c.
— grandiflorum: *see* Kikyo.
Platycopa: *see* Cytherellidae.
Platycrinidae 3-878d.
Platydactylus facetanus (lizard): *see* Tarentola mauretanica.
— sacciculatis 23-531a.
Platydesmidae 18-471d.
Platydesmus 18-468d; 18-471d.
PLATYELMIA 21-826b; 23-1033c; 23-117a.
Platygaster 14-180b.
Platygonus 21-32c.
Platyhelminthes: *see* Platyelmia.
Platylepas 20-905d.
— bisexlobata 25-906b.
Platyodon 19-174a.
Platyophthalmon 25-915c.
Platypoda 11-507a; 11-515b.
Platypsyllidae 6-671b.
Platypsyllus castoris 25-795b.
Platyptera 25-960c; 25-643a.
PLATYPUS 21-827d; 18-735b; 17-521b, 9-141d; 11-352b; 13-132a; tactile skin 27-94b.
Platyrhachus 18-472a.
Platyrrhina 22-331c.
Platyrrhinus latirostris 6-675b (a).
Platysaurus 18-825d.
Platyuma juniperinum 16-584c.
— muscle 18-53a.
Platyxenomidae 22-543d.
Platysomus 21-176d.
Platystemon californicus: *see* Californian poppy.
Platystemonitae 27-69a; 22-1011a, 27-98a; diagnostic characters 27-65a.
Platysternum 22-158a.
— megacephalum 27-69a.
Platystoma 8-513c; 8-514c.
Platysoma 22-611d.
Platy, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Plau, Ger. 21-808 (D2).
Plaue, Ger. 21-808 (III. o11).
PLAUEN, Ger. 21-828c; 11-808 (III. q11); 8-577a (plan); hosiery 23-935b.
Plauer See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Plaustri custos: *see* Bootes.
Plautia Papiria, lex (89 B.C.) 19-459b; 8-504b, 18-894a.
Plautius, Aulus 4-583c.
PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS 21-828d; 19-258d; 8-495b; Ambrosian palimpsest 26-633c; English comedy influenced by 7-611d; Italian imitators 14-907b; language 16-252a; prologues 22-435a; Ritschl's work 23-389a.
— of Portugal: *see* Vicente, Gil.
Plava, dist., Turk. 1-483a.
Plavis, riv., It.: *see* Piave.
Plavnik, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Plavnitza, Monten. 19-767 (B2); 21-874d.
Plaxiphora 2-250b.
Plaza, Kent 16-942 (F3); 17-598a.
PLAY (recreation) 21-830d; 16-358d; aesthetic sense in 1-280c, 2-288c.
Play, cape, Venez. 27-989 (C2).
PLAYA (dict.) 21-831a.
Playa de Oro, Ec. 9-911 (B1).
— del Rey, Cal. 17-13a.
— Honda, Trap. 26-779c.
— Sardinea, W.I. 7-616a.
Players, club, N.Y. 4-239c.
— League (baseball) 3-459a.
Playfair, D. T. 22-529b.
—, **JOHN** 21-831a; 11-648c; 19-376c, drawings of earth 12-386b; on drift boulders 11-646c; on porism 22-103a.
—, **LYON PLAYFAIR**, 1st baron 21-831b.
—, Sir P. Lambert 18-855c; 25-487b.
—, William Henry 9-941c; 2-428a; 18-721b.
Playfair Commission (1876) 8-412a.
Playford, John 6-399d.
Playford, S.Aus. 2-960 (E2); 20-649c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Playing Card Makers Company 8118.
— cards: *see* Cards, playing.
" Playing cards of Mantegna " (engravings) 16-721d.
Play-line (racquets) 22-780c.
Plaza, Leonidas 9-920a.
Plaza, N.Dak. 19-480 (B-C1).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H2).
— de Almansor, mt., Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Alfibes, Alhambra: *see* Place of the Cisterns.
— Largo, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (G2).
Plea (law) 21-833a; in abatement 1-7c; Babylonian law 3-130d. *See also* Pleading.
PLEADING (law) 21-831d; confession and avoidance 6-905b; in criminal cases 7-459c; defence in 7-925c; in formâ pauperis 14-556b; ignorance as a defence 14-894d; joinder in 15-476d; sect. of 24-703c; United States 1-830c.
Plean, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pleas, hill, Scot. 25-206d.
Pleasant, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, bay, Ma. 17-434 (E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Nauru.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, val., Ida. 14-422 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Bend, O. 26-26 (B5).
Pleasantburg, S.C.: *see* Greenville.
— City, O. 26-26 (G5).
— Creek, goldfields, Vict. 26-817c.
Pleasantfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Pleasant Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Green, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Grove, Utah 27-814 (C5).
Pleasantgrove, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Hill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pleasantville, Ca. 11-752 (B3).
Pleasant Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D3); 13-27a.
— Hill, La. 17-54 (A2); battle (1864) 1-835c.
— Hill, Mo. 18-600 (C1).
— Hill, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Pleasanthill, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Pleasant Hill, O. 26-26 (B4).
— Hill, Oreg. 20-842 (C4).
— Hill, Tenn. 24-418 (F1).
— Hope, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (H3).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Mount, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Mount, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pleasanton, Alfred 15-659d; 14-372a.
Pleasanton, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
Pleasant Plain, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Plain, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Plain, O. 26-26 (B6).
— Plains, Ark. 2-557 (D2).
— Plains, Ida. 14-304 (C4).
— Prairie, Wis. 26-740 (F6).
— Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pleasantridge, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Pleasant Ridge, O. 26-26 (L6).
— Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F8).
Pleasants Co., W.Va. 26-560 (B2).
Pleasant Site, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—Stream, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Valley, Conn. 8-953 (D2).
— Valley, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Valley, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
— Valley, Neb. 19-324 (G-H5).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Valley, Okla. 24-58 (D1-2).
— Valley, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Pleasantview, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Pleasant View, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Pleasantview, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
Pleasant View, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
View, Wash. 26-354 (G3).
Pleasantville, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, N.J. 19-503 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, O. 26-26 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Pleasington, Lanca. 19-139 (C2).
Pleaskin, cliff, Ire. 11-927a.
Pleasley, Notts. 6-416 (II. E3).
Pleasure, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
PLEASURE 21-834d; 22-581c; 22-585c; aesthetic experience 1-277b, 1-279c, 16-357c; Aristotle on 2-513a, 2-514d, 9-814d; Epicurean doctrine 9-815c; Hobbes' doctrine 9-837c; Mill's classification 27-822a; motor effects 22-587c; Platonic theory 9-813d, 21-812a, 21-817d, 21-822c; Stoic doctrine 9-818a. *See also* Eudaemonism, Hedonism.
Pleasureville, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
Pleat (fold): *see* Plait.
Pleaux, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Plebanski, Joseph Casimir 21-938d.
Plebeian, The 25-866c.
Plebeian aediles: *see* Aedile.
— games: *see* Plebeii.
Plebeians (Rom.): *see* Plebs.
Plebeii (games) 9-390d; 18-477b.
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-765a; 23-537a; 23-631b; Hortensian law (286 B.C.) 13-741c.
PLEBISCITE 21-834d; 22-2b.
PLEBS 21-834d; 22-931c; 19-725a; 23-527c; charity 8-588a; comitia 8-764c; family relations 23-531b; flamines minores 16-475a; medieval Rome 22-662d; origin 22-615d, 27-368b; patricians' struggle 22-620a, 23-1064; public officials 23-707b, 24-635a, 7-19a, 8-661c; real property 23-532b; Servius Tullius 23-529a; tribunes 27-263c.
Plecoglossus 24-535c; 24-85a.
Plecoptera 19-436c; 13-430d; 13-434c: *see also* Stone-fly.
Plecotae 8-245c.
Plecotus 8-245c.
— auritus: *see* Long-eared bat.
Plectida 22-804a.
Plectocomia elongata 15-287d.
Plectognathi 26-546a; 16-268a; 16-268a.
Plectopsylla 16-134b.
Plectoptera: *see* May-fly.
Plectospondyli 14-248a.
Plectridieae 3-163b.
Plectridium 3-163b.
Plectrophanes nivalis: *see* Snow bunting.
Plectrophorus 11-524c.
Plectropterus: *see* Spur-winged goose.
Plectrude (Frankish queen) 10-809b; 8-943c; 24-9c.
Plectrum 20-1039b; 9-395d; 8-552b.
PLEDGE (Pawn law) 21-835a; 20-975b; hypothec 14-405c; law distinguished 16-594d; possessory rights 22-173d.
— (testotalism) 26-503d.
Plegadis falcinellus: *see* Glossy ibis.
Plegopoda 22-488b.
Plegmatium 22-804a (table).
PLEHVE, V. KONSTANTINOvich 21-835b; 23-909c; 2-440b.
Pleiad (Fr. lit.) 21-835c; 11-132c; 7-851c; critical theories 7-470d; dramatic activity 5-510d; du Bellay 9-616d; ode influenced 20-1b; Pontus de Tyard 19-707b.
PLEIAD (Gr. lit.) 21-835b; 12-514c.
" Pleiad " (ship) 3-216b.
PLEIADES (astron.) 21-835d; 7-12 (map); Hottentot ceremony 18-606a.
— (chess players) 6-103c.
PLEIADES (myth.) 21-835c; 21-835b.
Pleiades, mt., Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Pleiheri, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Plein-air school (painting) 26-504d; 14-344c; 17-567c.
Pleine-Fougères, Fr. 18-778 (D3).
Pleinmont, cape, Chan.Is. 8-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Pleiogrnium Solandri: *see* Burdekin plum.
Pleione (astron.) 21-835d.
Pleione (myth.) 21-835c.
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. q11-10); 9-300b.
Pleistanus (philosopher) 21-341b.
Pleistarchus (of Sparta) 26-967a.
Pleisthenes (legend) 2-876d; 18-128a.
PLEISTOCENE PERIOD 21-835d; 22-718d; 11-670a; caves 5-575c; fauna, 21-836a, 3-971b; flora 20-555d; human remains 9-849c.
Pleistophora 9-386b; 9-385c.
Pleistosaist 8-817d.
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-973c; 26-854a.
Pleiswits (Poischwitz), Ger.: peace (1813) 18-303c.
Plélan, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
— le Petit, Fr. 16-778 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Plélo, L. R. H. de Bréhan, count of 16-847c.
Plemmyrium, penin., Sic. 26-396 (map); 26-302a; cemeteries 22-24d.
Plemona, Tex. 26-690 (C2).
Plemont, cape, Chan.Is. 9-130 (V. B1).
Plénas, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Plencia, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Plenderleath, Scott. 23-790c.
Pléneuf, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Plenius, Roger 21-565a; 21-567d.
Plenmeller, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, common, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Plenty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (F2); 19-624b.
—, mt., Vict. 19-91c.
Plenum system of ventilation 27-1010d.
Pleochroism 7-588d.
Pleochroism 7-588d; 21-325c.
Pleomorphism 3-157d.
Pleon (anat.) 9-859b.
PLEONASM (dict.) 21-836c.
Pleonaste 22-684d.
Pleospora 11-336b.
Pleotracheius 21-756c.
Plerome 21-740b.
Pleromidae 26-739c.
Pleschen, Ger. 11-803 (F3).
Pleseek, Russ. 22-872 (F3).
Pleshcheyevo, lake, Russ. 22-872 (E4); 22-169a; 21-138d.
Plesiey, Eas. 9-424 (V. C3); castle 9-785b; 9-130d.
Plesiadapis 23-446a; 22-337a.
Plesictis 5-376b.
Pléidy, Fr. 25-963c.
Plesiocotus 5-774d.
Plesiomeryx 3-698a.
Plesiosaurs: *see* Sauropterygia.
PLESIOSAURUS 21-836d; 2-74b; 23-142a (fig.); 23-144b (fig.); *see* sea-serpent 24-961d.
Plesioteuthis 5-702a.
Pleskau (Pleskov), Russ.: *see* Pskov.
Plesnoy, fort, Fr. 16-777d.
Pless, Ger. 11-808 (G4).
Plessé, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Plessidi, mt., Gr. 12-434 (E1); *see also* Pelion.
Plessis-lès-Tours, château, Fr. 17-41a.
Plessis-Praslin, César, count of: *see* Choiseul, César, duc de.
Plessisville, Can. 22-734 (E3).
Plessite 12-983a.
Plessur, riv., Switz. 26-342 (H3); 12-608b.
Plessy, Jeanne Sylvahle: *see* Arnould-Plessy, Jeanne.
Plestia, pass, It. 14-263a.
Plestodon 23-156d; 9-1171a.
Pletcher, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Pletho: *see* Gemistus.
Plethodon 3-523d; 3-528b.
Plethodontinae 3-527b.
Plethon (Pletho), Georgios: *see* Gemistus Pletho, Georgius.
Plethora, doctrine of (mod.) 19-51c.
Pleton 26-484c.
Plethysmograph 27-943c; 25-239a.
Pleti (lash) 18-876d.
Pletipl, lake, Can. 22-734 (C2).
Plettenberg, Joachim van 25-470b.
—, Walter von 19-817c; 23-337b.
Plettenberg, mt., Ger. 26-556b.
Plettenberge, bay, Cape Col. 28-466 (F2).
Pleumartin, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
Pleuat 6-642c; 21-937b.
Pleuracanthidae 24-597c; 14-248c; pectoral girdle 24-595a.
Pleuracanthus 14-258c; 14-259d (fig.); 14-267d.
Pleurala 25-793b.
Pleurapophyses (anat.) 26-173d.
Pleurecbolic 11-511b (fig.).
Pleurembolic: *see* Acrecbolic.
Pleureur, mt., Alps. 25-743 (C4); 1-743b.
Pleureur (claque) 9-423c.
Pleuridium 4-701c.
PLEURISY (Pleuritis) 21-837b; 25-190a; after burns 4-860d; pneumonia 21-870a; smallpox 25-248d.
— root 27-1026a.
Pleurobranchaea 11-522c; 11-530d.
Pleurobranchidae 11-729c; 11-517d.
Pleurobranchidium 11-520d; 11-518a (fig.).
Pleurobranchomorpha 11-517a (table); 11-507a (table).
Pleurobranchus 11-522c.
Pleurocarpi 4-708a.
Pleurocentrum 26-544b.
Pleurocera 11-515d.
Pleurocerida 11-515d.
Pleurococcaceae 1-594a.
Pleurococcus (Cystococcus) 18-581b (fig.); 21-779c (fig.).
— bradypi 8-925a.
— cholcepi 8-925a.
— (Cystococcus) humicola 18-579c.
— viridis 1-595d.
— vulgaris 18-579c.
Pleurocystis 23-157d.
Pleurodele newt 2-528a.
Pleurodictyum 6-128a.
Pleurodira 27-70b; 27-67d; 23-154a; distribution 23-175d, 23-104c, 23-1006a; middle ear 23-149b; pelvic girdle 23-157c.
Pleurodont 23-503c.
Pleurogaptus 3-239c.
— linearis 23-236b (table).
Pleuronota 23-544b.
Pleuromye 16-124b (table); 18-579a.
Pleuromyidae 18-124b.
Pleuron, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 1-998d.
Pleuronectes flesus: *see* Flounder.
— microcephalus: *see* Lemon sole.
— platessa: *see* Plaice.
Pleuronectidae: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleuronectoidei: *see* Flat-fish.
Pleurophorus 10-123a.
Pleurophyllidae 11-523b.
Pleuropilina 11-515b (fig.); fertilization 7-716b.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA 21-838b; 23-6b; 1-411d.
Pleuro-pneumonia Act (1890) 1-410c.
Pleuropogon Sabinii 12-377c.
Pleuropterygii 24-596a; 24-596d; geological range 20-1017b; skeleton 24-594d.
Pleurosigma balticum 3-169c (fig.).
Pleurospondylia 20-141a.
Pleurosternum 23-658a.
Pleurostigma 8-673d.
Pleurothallidinae 20-172b.
Pleurothallis 20-172b.
Pleurotoma 11-517a; 9-663d.
Pleurotomaria 11-510b; 11-506b; 20-237c.
Pleurotomaridae 11-510b; 11-517a.
Pleurotomatidae 11-517a.
Pleurozia 4-704b.
Pleven, Bulg.: *see* Plevna.
Plevlye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 19-840d.
PLEVNA Bulg. 21-838c; 4-773 (B2); 4-777b; army headquarters 4-778c; battles of (1877) 21-838d, 22-933b foll.; map 4-773d.
—, Ind. 6-428 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
Plexaris (astron.) 26-456a.
Plexauridae 2-999d.
Plexiraidae 24-935b.
Plexus 19-403c.
— gulae: *see* Oesophageal plexus.
—, pulmonary 19-396c.
—, venous 27-1026a.
Pleyben, Fr. 16-778 (C3); 19-383d.
Pleydell-Bouverie (family): *see* Radnor, earls of.
Pleydenwurff, Wilhelm 20-766a.
Pleyel (family) 21-570a.
—, IGNAZ JOSEPH 21-840d.
—, Wolff & Co. 12-13c.
Pleyna, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Pliant 6-611b.
Pliassa, Macedonia: *see* Pellon.
Pliauchenia 27-497c.
Plica recti 1-666a.
Plica fimbriata 27-7d.
— polonica 15-554a.
— semilunaris 1-940c.
— sublingualis 18-944d.
Plicata 18-328a (fig.).
Plicatocrinidae 8-578a.
Plicatula 16-129c.
PLICHT (Ger.) 21-840d.
PLIMER, ANDREW 21-841a; 12-527b (Pl. II. fig. 5).
—, **NATHANIEL** 21-841a; 12-527b.
Plimmer (physician) 26-788d; 5-176c.
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL 21-841b; 9-575c; 26-986b.
Plimsoll mark 24-959c; 26-883b; 26-986b.
Plinius, Secundus Gaius: *see* Pliny, the Elder.
PLINLIMMON, mt., Wales 21-841c; 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c, 9-415b.
— Arwystli, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
— Cwm-Biga, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pliny, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
PLINY (THE ELDER) 21-841d; 18-256c; 18-265c; agriculture 1-389c; alum 1-766d; asbestos, use of 2-714b; Barbaro's emendations 3-382b; birds 26-299c; Bracciolini's discovery of M.S 14-904b; on Canary Islands 12-650b; dreams 8-501d; earthquakes 21-640a; Fenestella 19-254c; flax 19-485b; glass-making 12-97d; landscape sketches 23-481d; medicine 18-44c; opals 20-120d; Persian legend 12-868d; plastering 21-784c; St Elmo's fire 24-1c; Vesuvius eruption 13-342c; white lead 18-319a.
— **(THE YOUNGER)** 21-844a; 16-266a; 16-256d; Bithynian Christians 3-870c; library at Comum 16-547c; as historian 22-659d; Tacitus' friendship 20-345a.
Pliny, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, W. Va. 26-960 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
PLINY, THE PERSON 21-846c; 11-670a; caves 5-575b; climate 9-476a; flora 21-845b, 20-555a, 22-47a; marls 17-737a; petroleum localities 21-818b; phosphate deposits 21-476d.
Plocerus equalis 18-497a.
Plodon 10-123b.
Plodont 10-122a.
Plohiptopus 17-71d.
Plohiyrax graecus 14-209d.
Plopithecus 18-565d; 22-336b.
Plosaurus 22-144c; 22-122a.
Plique-à-jour enamel 9-366a; 9-364b.
Plitenberg, mt., Ger. 19-370d.
Plittvica, Hung. 7-473c.
Pliuse: truce (1382) 25-201a.
Pliva, riv., Aus.Hung. 13-126c.
Plivicica, mt., Hung. 2-4 (D4).
Plivicvica Planina, mts., Hung. 2-4 (D4); 7-472a.
Ploaré, Fr. 16-382d.
Plocamium 1-592a.
Ploceidae: *see* Weaver-bird.
Ploceinae 23-439c.
PLOCK, Russ. 21-849a; 21-849b (B3).
PLOCK, govt., Russ. 21-848c; 21-929 (B-C2); bee-keeping 13-655b; Tatars in 29-448c; tobacco 21-931d.
Plodn, pass, Alps 1-747d; 1-740d.
Plockenstein, mt., Aus. 4-122a.
Plockton, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Plocnis javanensis 18-286d.
PLOESCI, Ger. 21-849a; 9-24 (C4).
PLOENNIES, LUISE VON 21-849b.
Ploen See, lake, Ger. 24-335a.
PLOENLEIN, Fr. 21-849b; 19-778 (C4).
PLOESCI, Rum. 21-849b; 26-826 (C3); riot (1870) 23-839b.
Ploesco, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Ploeuc, Fr. 19-778 (B4).
Ploima 23-760c.
Ploimaese 23-763d.
Ploimoldaceae 23-763c.
Plomas, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Plomb du Cantal, mt., Fr. 16-778 (F5); 5-208c.
PLOMBIÈRES, Fr. 21-849c; 19-778 (H4); conference (1858) 16-55d.
Plomer, Hi. 22-914c.
Plomer, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Plön, Ger.: *see* Ploen.
Plöner-See, lakes, Ger.: *see* Grosser Plöner-See, Kleiner Plöner-See.
"Plongeur" (submarine) 24-918a.
Plon-Plon (nicknames): *see* Bonaparte, Napoleon Joseph Charles Paul.
Plonsk, Russ. 21-929 (C2); population 20-334a.
Plönzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Plorans (astron.): *see* Bootes.
Ploski, Russ. 25-974 (I. B3).
Ploskaya, Kiev, Russ. 15-789d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-457b.
Ploskurov, Russ.: *see* Proskurov.
Plosslea, floribunda: *see* Boswellia papyrifera.
PLOT, ROBERT 21-849c; 26-304c; 11-82c; 1-711c.
PLOT (dict.) 21-849c.
Plotina, Pompeia 12-800d; 19-702d.
PLOTINUS 21-849d; 19-375a; 19-124c; aesthetics 1-286a; categories 5-510a; cosmology 19-54c; ethics 9-819b; Ficino's translation 19-318a; monism 18-722c; Spinoza compared 26-683a.
Plotius Sacerdos, Marius: *see* Sacerdos.
— Tucca: *see* Tucca.
Plotosus 5-513a.
Plotsk, Russ.: *see* Plock.
Plotting (surveying) 26-149c; 26-157a.
Plotus: *see* Snake-bird.
— melanogaster 22-785a.
Plötzen, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzensee, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Plötzkau, House of: *see* Anhalt-Plötzkau.
Plouagat, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Plouaret, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Plou Armel, Fr.: *see* Ploërmel.
Plouégal, Fr. 16-382d.
Plouay, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Ploubalay, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Ploubezre, Fr. 7-749c.
Ploudalmézeau, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Ploug, Carl 8-43d.
Plougastel Daoulas, Fr. 16-778 (B3); 16-382d.
— quartzite 8-125d (table).
— slate 8-124d.
Plough (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
— (electric tram) 27-163a.
PLOUGH AND PLOUGHING 21-850a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; Egyptian 9-49b; Greek 12-434a; Irish 14-765b; mythical inventors 2-829c, 27-393a; Teutonic 25-682c, 24-289b.
— bote 9-801b.
Ploughley, dist., Oxon. 20-416d.
Ploughman's Complaint 18-930a.
Ploughman's Prayer 18-930d.
Ploughman's spikenard 9-268c; 23-668a.
Plough Monday 18-693d.
— Patent: *see* Lygonia Patent.
Ploughshares ordeal 20-174d.
Ploughshare vaulting (arch.) 27-960b.
Plouguenast, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Plouguerneau, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Plouha, Fr. 16-778 (C3); 7-249c.
Plouharnel, Fr. 19-520c.
Plouhinec, Fr. 16-778 (B3).
Plouignean, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Plouinneau, Fr. 16-183c.
Plovdiv, Bulg.: *see* Philippopolis.
Plover, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Wis. Long. 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Russ. 24-10 (O2).
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
PLOVER 21-852c; 3-977c; *see* Lapwing, 24-958a; casemarymat glands 3-965a; pterylosis 19-227c (fig.); skull 3-960d.
Plowca, Russ.: battle (1332) 25-765c.
Plowden, Edward 9-604d.
—, Walter 1-92a.
PLUCK (dict.) 21-853b.
Pluckemin, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Camden, N.J.
— (Somerset Co.) 19-502 (C2).
PLUCKER, JULIUS 21-853c; cathode rays 9-887b; on curve 7-556d; quadratic complex 7-735a.
— tube 25-622c.
Plug gauge 27-43d.
— tree (mech.) 26-830a.
Plug-ugly 13-675b.
Plum, isl., Mass. 17-652 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-696 (H4); 19-515d.
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B1).
PLUM 21-854b; 11-263b; fruit dispersal 11-256d; grafting 12-743a; in Japan 15-162a; root cuttings 12-757d; in United States 11-769c, 1-420b.
Pluma, S. Dak. 20-506 (B5).
Plumage of birds: *see* Feather.
Plumas Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Plumatella 22-42d.
Plumb, T. 7-442d.
PLUMBAGO 21-855a: *see also* Graphite.
— **DRAWINGS** 21-853a; 23-482a; 12-527a.
Plumbatae (torture) 27-71a.
Plumbates (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumbers Company 16-811a; 16-812d.
Plumbi acetas (drug) 16-319d; 19-422b; 22-684a; perspiration 21-259a; in vaginitis 18-765c.
— compounds (drugs) 16-319d.
— emplastrum 16-319d.
Plumbic acid 16-319c.
PLUMBING 21-855d; 24-740b; building 4-765d; lead poisoning 16-328c.
Plumbism: *see* Lead poisoning.
Plumbites (chem.) 16-318c.
Plumb-line 9-806b; 11-654c.
Plumbobalite 4-979a.
Plumbojarosite 16-276b.
Plumbranch, S.C. 25-506 (B3).
Plum Brook, riv., Mich. 18-377 (G3).
Plumb-rule (tool) 4-521b; 23-47a.
Plumbum album: *see* Tin.
— cornueum 16-319a.
Plum City, Wis. 26-740 (A4).
—Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—Creek, riv., Neb. 19-234 (E4).
—Creek, riv., Ohio 20-96 (B3).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 24-346 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (A4).
Plum curculio 8-897a.
Plume (falconry) 10-143a.
— moth 16-475c; 21-423a.
— poppy 9-911d.
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow 27-206b.
—, William 19-497c; 12-727d.
Plumersville, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Plumetty (Gr.) 12-525d.
Plumfield, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Plumicome 25-723b.
Plumier, Charles 11-273c.
Plumieria acuminata: *see* Pagoda tree.
Plumiera, blister 21-854d.
Plummer, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Minn. 12-540 (B3).
Plummer block: *see* Bearings
Plummer's pill 8-36d.
Plumose 2-96c; 17-624a.
Plumose 19-563c.
Plumpton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—(Great), Lancs. 14-129 (B1).
—(Little), Lancs. 14-129 (B1).
PLUMSTEAD, CHARLOTTE HAYES 21-856a; 14-196d.
Plumpudding, isl., Cape Col. 28-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Plum-pudding dog: *see* Dalmatian dog.
Plumstead, Lond. 16-942 (E3); 16-938 (F3); 28-819a.
— common, Lond. 16-936 (F3); 16-940c; 28-819a.
— marshes, Lond. 16-938 (F3); 16-942 (E3); 9-745c; 1-751b.
Plumstedville, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Plumstone, mts., Wales 21-856b.
Plumtree, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Plumularia 14-140b; 14-145c; 14-153d.
Plumularidae 14-140b; 14-153c; 14-153a.
Plumule 8-184a.
Plumulites 26-906a.
Plumyille, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
PLUNDER 21-856a.
Plunger, Leon. 9-416 (II. F1).
Plunge Hole, cavern, Derby. 21-105a.
"Plunger" (warship) 24-918a.
Plunger pump 25-644a; 14-104d; 14-14a.
Plunging forces 20-213b.
Plunkst, David, baron Rathmore: *see* Rathmore.
—, **OLIVER** 21-856c; 9-557d.
—, **WILLIAM CONYNGHAM** Plunket, 1st baron 21-856d; 25-598c.
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE Curran 21-857a; 14-787a.
Plunkett, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D3).
PLURALISM 21-857c; Personalistes' theory 26-693a.
Pluralistic reality 19-126b.
Pluralities Act (1838) 21-857a 9-796b; 25-183a.

Digitized by Google

Piracies Act (1850) 21-857c; 2-736b.
— Acts Amendments Act (1855) 21-857c; 2-736b.
PLURALITY (eccles.) 21-857c; 2-446b; 2-531a; 2-201c; Chicheley's case 2-127a; dispensations 2-314a; Scotland Church of 24-464b; William of Wykeham 25-679a.
Plural voting: *see under* Votes and Voting.
— Voting Bill (1906) 26-217b; 2-123a.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Pluries, writ of 25-849b.
Plus, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-479a.
Plus (math.) 1-619a.
Plusscarden, abbey, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 2-367d.
Pluscardra, the Book of: *see Liber Pluscardensis.*
PLUSH (fabric) 21-857d; 26-442b.
— copper ore: *see* Chalcotrichite.
Plusingians: *see* Argyrodite.
PLUTARCH 21-857d; Egyptian deities 18-135d; ethical doctrine 9-819b; historian, value as 23-659c; Greek history 12-457b, 12-459c; Longinus 16-982a; Shakespeare's use of the *Lives* 24-750b; sources 16-981a, 26-788a, 18-189b, 21-546c; translations 14-907c (Adrian), 11-197c (Amyot), 19-174a (Langhorne), 19-759d (North).
PLUTARCH (of Athens) 21-860b.
— (of Chaeronea) 19-374b.
Plutarchus (of Eretria) 9-12a.
Plutella 16-417b.
— cruciferarum: *see* Diamond-back moth.
Plutellidae 16-472a.
Plutellides 16-472a.
Plutetum (arch.) 9-471a.
Pluteus larva (zool.) 16-236c.
PLUTO (myth.) 21-860c; 23-579d; Eleusinian mysteries 29-118c; Proserpine 22-456c.
Pluto black (dye) 9-747c.
PLUTOCRACY (dict.) 21-861a.
PLUTO MONKEY 21-861a.
Plutonasteridae 9-880b.
Plutonia, caves, Asia M. 21-861a.
Plutonia (zool.) 11-526b.
Plutonic action (geol.) 11-657a.
— rock 21-327c; 11-664c.
Plutonium 11-644c; 7-976b.
Plutonium, Gr. 12-453c.
Pluvialis (ornithol.) 6-671a; 8-670c.
Plutschau, Henry 27-169c; 18-464b.
PLUTUS (myth.) 21-861a.
Pluvia, The (Aristophanes) 2-940a.
Pluvial age 2-345c.
Pluvialis: *see* Cope.
Pluvialis aegyptius: *see* Zickzack.
Pluvier, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Pluviôse (Republican month) 21-171a; law of the 28th 26-822d.
"Pluvidse" (submarine) 26-691a.
Ply (dict.) 6-811c.
Plyctolophus productus: *see* Nestor productus.
Plym, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 2-139b.
PLYMOUTH, earls of 21-861b.
Plymouth, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Conn. 5-952 (C3).
PLYMOUTH, Dev. 21-861c; 21-862 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 9-511b; battle (1403) 2-511b; battle (1652) 2-729b; biological station 2-238c; breakwater 4-476b; geology 2-133b; housing statistics 13-619b; mackerel fishery 17-755c; marine depôt 17-720a; population statistics 9-419d; porcelain factory 7-76d; 5-748c, 5-1264; shipping 27-803d; Sound Club 25-891a.
— [illegible] (D1).
— [illegible] 14-304 (B3).
— [illegible] 14-432 (E2).
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 21-863c; 21-862 (F3); 9-935a; 17-824a.
— Mo. 17-434 (C4).
— Mich. 18-373 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
— [illegible] 18-606 (C2).
— N.C. 19-772 (F3).
— N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495b.
— N.Y. 19-606 (E3).
Plymouth, O. 26-26 (E3).
PLYMOUTH, Pa. 21-864b; 21-106 (K-L3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (D2).
— Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, Wales 18-175a.
—, W.I. (Montserrat) 28-544 (F3); 18-796a.
—, W.I. (Tobago) 28-544 (F3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5); 24-816c.
—, harbour, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, ponds, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, rock, Mass. 21-863c.
—, sound, Dev. 21-863 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-861c.
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (sect) 21-864c.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Mass. 17-855 (F3); 17-859d.
— Colony, U.S. 26-733b; 8-437c; 17-858c.
— Company 17-439a; new charter (1620) 18-256d; Long Island 16-983c, 18-839c.
— Hoe 21-862 (map); 21-861c.
— limestone 2-126d (table).
Plymouth Rock (fowls) 22-314b.
Plympton, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, anc.dist., Dev. 2-134a.
— MAURICE (Earl's), Dev. 21-865b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— roller skate 22-461d.
— ST MARY, Dev. 21-865b.
Plymstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map).
Plympton, Adelaide, Austr. 1-189b.
Plympton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 2-134a.
Plynlimmon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Plynteria (festival) 2-829d.
Plythanas, Indal (abb.).
Plyuza, Russ. 22-872 (D8).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Plzeň, Aus.: *see* Pilsen.
P.M. (abbrev.) 26-958a.
Pneuma 25-944b; 18-44a; 21-865a.
Pneumatic bells 3-692b.
— DESPATCH 21-865d; 14-65b.
— GUN 21-867c.
— hammer 27-18b; 27-40c.
— lever (organ) 26-261a; 23-263c.
— malting 17-506b (fig.).
— process (iron manufacture): *see* Bessemer process.
PNEUMATICS (dict.) 21-868a.
Pneumatic School of Medicine 18-44a.
— tires 26-1007a; 7-684a; 8-404b.
— trough 21-868a; 12-834d.
Pneumatode 21-743b.
Pneumatology 9-463b; 18-457c.
PNEUMATOLYSIS 21-868a; 18-813b.
Pneumatomachi (sect): *see* Macedonians.
Pneumatophore 14-157c; 14-159a.
Pneumatosaccharyda 11-511a.
Pneumococcus 26-778a; bronchitis 23-195d; endocarditis 13-132d; pleurisy 23-199b; pneumonia 21-869b, 23-196c; septicaemia 26-833d.
Pneumodermon: *see* Pneumonodderma.
Pneumogastric nerve: *see* Vagus nerve.
Pneumograph: *see* Stetograph.
PNEUMONIA 21-869b; 22-196d; septic 4-201b; smallpox 26-945d; synovitis 15-847d; syphilis 27-695c.
Pneumonoderma 11-517d; 11-522a.
Pneumonodermatidae 11-522a.
Pneumonokoniosis 26-917b; 21-871a.
Pneumotherapeutics 1-270d.
Pniel volcanic group 5-229c.
Pnom-Dang-Rek, mts., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D4); 22-2d.
PNOM-PENH, Fr.I.C. 21-871a; 14-498 (D4); 14-493b.
Pnupa, Ethiopia 9-846c.
Pnytagoras (of Salamis) 24-59a.
Pnyx, hill, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-1380d; 2-833b; bema 2-713d; Ecclesia 2-848a.
Po, Dal (Neapolitan painter) 23-731b.
—, Furnao do 5-112b.
Po, China 6-168 (K3).
—, dist., Tib. 26-921c.
—, mts., Lib. 16-539c; geology 16-540d.
PO, riv., It. 21-871b; 18-4 (D2); 18-26 (C2); 15-2a; alluvium carried 9-908b, 12-710b, 12-713b; canals 15-15a; commercial importance 6-788a; embankment 23-377b.
—, riv., Siam 19-109b.
Po (myth.) 7-715a.
Poa, 18-116c; 18-777b; 2-201c; flower 12-372d (fig.); leaf-sheath 12-370d.
— alpina 12-374d.
— bulbosa 12-370c.
— flabellata: *see* Tussock grass.
— memoralis: *see* Wood meadow-grass *and* Evergreen meadow-grass.
— pratensis: *see* June grass.
— trivialis 12-374d.
— trivialis: *see* Trivial meadow-grass.
Poaceae 12-375a.
POACH (dict.) 21-871d.
Poaching 21-940d.
— Prevention Act (1862) 11-441d.
Poacordaites 26-537b.
Poag, Ill. 16-304 (B5).
Poag, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (B2).
Poas, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
POBEDONOSTSEV, C. PETrovich 21-871d; 22-906b; 2-1136a.
Pobha, India 14-376 (Q6).
Pobratimstvo (dict.) 18-769c.
Poca, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocahontas (princess) 14-467d; 15-234d.
Pocahontas, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Miss. 15-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C9).
—, Va. 26-118 (C1).
"Pocahontas" (horse) 13-735b.
Pocahontas Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Pocamoonshine, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Pocanet, Okla. 26-58 (D2).
—, Tex.: *see* Portsmouth.
Pocatello, Ida. 14-276 (C4); 14-276a; 14-278d.
—, forest, Utah 27-814b.
POCHARD 21-872a.
Pochard, Ferruginous 21-872d.
Pochette 29-101b; 22-950a.
Pochlarn, Aus. 3-4 (D8); 3-5d.
Pocho, mts., Arg. 7-141a.
Pochuck Creek, riv., N.J. 19-404b.
Po Chū-i (poet) 5-223d.
Pochutla, Mex. 19-318 (F5).
Pocillopora 2-104d.
Pocilloporidae 2-104d.
Pocito, mt., Sp. 23-530 (C3).
Pocitos, Urug. 18-779c.
Pockard: *see* Pochard.
Pockeis, F. 18-283a.
POCKET (dict.) 21-872c.
— GOPHER 21-872d; 22-140b; distribution 17-527b, 27-633d.
— judgment 25-814d.
— knife 7-671d.
— MOUSE 21-872d; 27-634a.
— (plant) plums 21-854d; 21-339d.
Pocklington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 29-935b.
— canal, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 5-774a.
Pockrell (shorthand) 24-1012c.
Pococalico, riv., S.C. 29-500 (D3).
POCOCK, SIR GEORGE 21-873a; 24-712c.
—, R., on Arachnida 2-299d; on cats 5-488b; on centipedes 5-669d; on dingos 6-275b; on spiders 26-1014a.
POCOCKE, EDWARD 21-873b; Chamoux 19-936c.
—, Richard (explorer) 7-426a; 9-39d.
Pocomoke, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-827b.
—, sound, Va. 22-118 (F-G3); 26-1004a.
— City, Md. 17-828 (H14).
Pocono, plateau, Pa. 21-105d.
— group 11-670c; 5-313a, 27-627a; 27-630c.
— Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
— Manor, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Pocopson, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Pocotaligo, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Pocotopaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Pocquet, Antoine 18-543b.
Poculum 6-724a; 5-581a.
Pocumtuck: *see* Deerfield.
Pocumtuck, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Pocsobut, Martin 7-14a.
Pod: *see* Legume.
Podagra 18-788a.
Podaire 24-934a.
Podalia, Asia M. 17-152b.
Podalirius (myth.) 1-276a; 19-41c.
Podalyriese 16-383d.
Podanur, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701b.
Podarces (myth.): *see* Priam.
Podarge (myth.) 13-14d.
Podargidae (Podarginae) 13-165a; 12-183c; 9-977d.
Podargus 12-164d.
Podari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Podatelidae 26-545d; 16-383d.
Pod auger 6-852c.
Podaxon 11-534c.
Podaxonia 26-1033c; 13-761b.
Podbusk, Henning 27-842d.
Pod corn 17-448c.
PODEBRAD, GEORGE OF (of Bohemia) 21-873d; 4-136d; Brüx captured 4-697a; papacy 20-955b, 21-884b; Tabor 16-9b.
Po della Gnocca, riv., It. 21-871c.
— delle Maestra, riv., It. 18-4 (F-D3); 18-2d.
— delle Tolle, riv., It. 21-871c.
Podena, isla., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Podenaco, Fr. 10-478 (D5).
Podersam, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
PODESTA 21-874b; 6-788c; 18-34b.
Podestium 18-579a.
Podgorica, Serv. 26-686 (C3).
Podgorica, Monten.: *see* Podgoritza.
PODGORITZA, Monten. 21-874d; 19-767 (B9); 18-768c.
Podgórze, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 7-359d.
Podhajce, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Podhorn, mt., Aus. 17-714d.
Podi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Podica: *see* Finfoot.
Podicepa 12-483b; 3-964b; 3-966b.
— auritus: *see* Horned grebe.
— cristatus: *see* Great crested grebe.
— fluviatilis (minor): *see* Dabchick.
— griseigena: *see* Red-necked grebe.
— micropterus: *see* Centropelma.
— nigricollis: *see* Eared grebe.
Podicipedes (Podicipedidae): *see* Grebe.
Podiciptiformes 26-325b.
Podicipus, George of: *see* Podebrad.
Podiebrad, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Po di Ferrara, riv., It. 15-2d.
— di Goro, riv., It. 18-4 (D3); 15-2d.
Podilymbus 12-423b.
Podimema Teguixin: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Po di Primaro, riv., It. 18-4 (C2); 18-2d; 15-15a.
PODIUM 21-874d; amphitheatre 1-892c; Mithras temples 16-622d.
— Sanctae Mariae, Fr.: *see* Le Puy.
Po di Volano, riv., It. 18-4 (C-D2); 18-2d; 15-15a.
Podkamennaya Tunguska, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Tunguska, Middle.
Podlaski, dist., Russ. 21-929d.
Podlogi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Podmanicsky, Frederick, baron 12-928b; observatory 19-958a.
Podmolky, Aus.: *see* Bodenbach.
Podmore, Frank 12-862a; 22-15b.
Podobruchye, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Podocarp: *see* Carpophore.
Podocarpus 21-762a; 12-762c; 13-474a; leaves 12-759b, 12-762b.
— elongatus: *see* Yellow pine.
— milanjianus 1-355a.
— Thunbergii: *see* Yellow pine of Africa.
Podoces hendersoni 12-167d.
Podocnemis 27-70d; 28-1007b; 23-174a; fossil representatives 28-1007d.
Podocopa 9-658a; 9-658d.
Podocoryne 14-151a; 14-140d.
Podocorynidae 14-151a.
Podocyathus 14-562d.
Podogona 2-309b; 2-299b; descent 2-304d.
Podogymnura truei 14-642c.
Podol, Kiev 18-789a.
—, Moscow: *see* Podolsk.
PODOLIA, govt., Russ. 21-875a; 23-874 (I. A-B3); 12-349a; geology 23-871c, 25-110b; Tatars in 26-448c.
Podolian cattle 12-10b.
—, Kamenetz, Russ.: *see* Kamenets Podolskiy.
Podolin, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
PODOLSK, Russ. 21-875c; 23-872 (E4).
Podolskiy, Russ. 23-874 (I B3).
Podong, China 6-168 (C1).
Podophrya 14-562c foll.; 14-562b (fig.).
Podophthalmus vigil: *see* Sentinel spinous crab.
PODOPHYLLIN 21-875c.
Podophyllotoxin 21-875d.
Podophyllum 13-771d.
— peltatum: *see* May apple.
Podopteridae 9-659b foll.
Podopterygia: *see* Chondrostei.
Podor, Sen. 11-204 (B3).
Podoscopy 26-650b.
Podosinovets, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Podoski, Gabriel 21-918b.
Podosphaera castagnei: *see* Hop mildew.
Podosphenia lyngbyii 6-169c (fig.).
Podotheca 16-218d.
Podozamites 26-545b.
— lanceolatus 26-546a.
Pod pepper 5-589b; 5-592a.
Podrinye, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1); 24-687b.
Pods (caste) 19-157a.
Podsedits, Aus. 22-695b.
Podul-Iloei, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Podunk, lake, Mass. 17-853 (C2).
Podura aquatica 26-741d.
— nivalis 12-446b.
Podvisoko, Bosn. 26-146a.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN 21-876a; 4-355d.
Poe, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— lock, Canadian Ship Canal 12-399d.
Poeana Tomti, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Poeas (myth.) 12-346c; 21-413c.
Pöebrotherium 27-497b; 29-82b.
Poecilia, stoa, Athens 2-834c; 1-777a; 1-791a.
Poecilidae 22-1007c.
Poecilocapsus lineatus 13-261a (fig.).
Poecilogale albinucha: *see* Striped polecat.
Poecilolagus americanus: *see* Varying hare.
Poecilophis 28-291d.
Poecilostoma 2-659a.
Poecilothrix 21-854d.
Poederlian group 21-847c.
Poediculi, tribe 2-235c.
Poeesse, Gr.: *see* Poëesse.
Poeh, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Poekilopleuron: *see* Megalosaurus.
Poel, William: *see* Pole.
Poel, isl., Ger. 26-203b.
Poelaert, Joseph 2-443b.
Poelenburg (painter) 18-526d.
Poemander 3-371a; 12-156c.
Poena (myth.): *see* Poine.
Poena (law) 2-324c.
— capitis 23-536d.
— sacramenti: *see* Sacramentum.
Poenitentiales, Liber 5-486c.
Poenitentiaria: *see* Penitentiary.
Poenningen, Frans 24-514b.
Poenselva (Platzs) 24-533b.
Poephagus: *see* Yak.
Poëphila mirabilis: *see* Beautiful grass finch.
POERIO ALESSANDRO 21-876c.
—, Carlo 21-876d; 18-55b.
Poestenkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1); 27-319b.
Poetaster (Jonson) 15-503b; 19-940a.
Poet at the Breakfast Table, The (O.W. Holmes) 13-617b.
Poetas (narcissus) 18-239b.
Poetica Astronomica (Hyginus) 14-175a.
Poetics (Aristotle) 2-521c; 21-878c.
Poetilia Paprria, Lex (326 B.C.) 23-537a; 23-546c.
Poet laureate: *see* Laureate.
Poetorio, Aus.: *see* Pettau.
POETRY 21-877a; 19-365d; 16-783d; Alexandrian School 1-574a; Byzantine 12-520a; Catalan 25-559a; Chinese 6-233a; English 9-607d, 9-619a, 9-630a, 9-641a, 23-1025c; French 11-111b, 11-116c, 11-139a, 11-145d,

Digitized by Google

(17th cent.) 11-128a ; Gaelic 8-833d ; German 11-784b, 12-547c, 13-349c ; Greek 12-507b ; Greek anthology 2-94b ; Irish 8-829d ; Italian 14-901a, 14-906c ; Japanese 15-189a ; Latin 16-861d, 8-536d ; popular poetry (English) 8-613d, (French 11-120c, (German) 11-787a, (Greek) 12-523b ; Provencal 22-496a ; Spanish 22-579a ; theories 8-617d, 8-904d, 17-180c, 9-626c, 22-528c ; troubadours 22-498c ; Welsh 8-610a. *See also* Ballads, Epic, Sonnet, &c.

Poetsch, Messrs (engineers) 8-581b ; 24-768c.

Poet's narcissus: *see* Pheasant's eye narcissus.

Poey, Felipe 14-247c.

Poge, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).

Pogge, Paul 3-352b ; 3-535c ; 18-684d.

POGGENDORFF, JOHANN Christian 21-890c ; thermometer corrections 22-824b.

Poggibonsi, It. 15-4 (C3).

POGGIO, G. F. P. B. 21-890d ; 14-904a ; 1-902b ; inscriptions 14-630a.

Poggio a Caiano, It. 1-970c.

— di Sant Angelo, cape, It. : *see* Economus.

— di S. Cornelio, mt., It. 2-647d.

— Gaiella, It. 6-498b ; 16-33d.

— Imperiale, It. : battle (c. 1479) 19-536b.

— Mirteto, It. 15-4 (D3) ; bishop 15-18c.

— Moro, tombs, It. 6-571b.

— Renzo, tomb, It. 6-571b.

— Rusco, It. 6-338b.

Poggy, Sum. : *see* Pagek.

Pogie : *see* Menhaden.

Pogis, Asia M. 21-659b.

POGLIZZA, dist., Dalm. 21-891d ; 7-775d.

Pognana, It. 20-242 (G5).

Pogno, It. 20-242 (E5).

Pogonocobus 22-330c ; 8-165b.

Pogonomyrmex 2-864d.

Pogonornis 2-973d.

Pogonus anophthalmus 4-280a.

Pogostemon : *see* Patchouli.

Pogrom 23-910a.

Pogromna, Russ. As. 27-170b.

Pogul (dialect) 15-690a.

Pogulyanka, Vilna 20-88d.

Poey : *see* Menhaden.

Po-hai, China : *see* Chi-nan-fu.

Pohai, tribe 17-553d.

Poha Kuloa, mt., Haw. 13-84 (C3).

Pohatoong Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2).

Pohl, W. 8-501d ; 8-869a.

Pohle, Julius G. 22-933a ; 14-19c.

—, Leon 8-575d.

Pohnshallig, isl., Ger. 11-233d.

Pohritz, Asa. 3-4 (E2).

Poi 18-88c.

Poia, Rus. Asia 23-826 (C2).

— richardsoni 8-369b.

Poiares, Port. 25-530 (A2).

Poictiers, Fr. : *see* Poitiers.

Poictou, Roger de : *see* Roger.

Poicou, prov., Fr. : *see* Poitou.

Poids de mare 20-480c ; 20-493b.

Poiécess, Gr. 12-440 (F3) ; 8-684c.

Poigar, riv., Mal. Arch. 8-597b.

Poignard (mathematician) 17-310c.

Poik, riv., Aus. : *see* Laibach.

Poikile stoa, Athens : *see* Pecile stoa.

Poikilitic series 21-176b.

— structure 21-330a.

Poikilol 7-233d.

Poimandrès : *see Premander.*

Poimuiua, Apollo 2-184b.

Poincaré, Jules Henri 21-892a ; on cubic 19-859c ; rotating fluid mass 25-786c ; tides theory 20-947d.

—, Lucien 21-892a.

— RAYMOND 21-892a.

Poinciana 19-566b.

— regia 17-273b.

Poinderter, Va. 20-118 (D2).

Poinding (law) 18-63a.

Poine (myth.) 18-736d.

Poinsett, Joel Roberts 18-339c ; 18-552d.

Poinsett, lake, S.Dak. 23-506 (H-13).

— Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).

POINSETTIA 21-892a ; 9-24b.

POINSOT, LOUIS 21-892b ; couple 17 - 958d ; forces, system of 17-966a ; polyhedra 23-28a.

Poinsot's ellipsoid 9-293b.

Point, Pa. 21-106 (E5).

—, Tex. 25-690 (M3).

Point, cape, S.Af. : *see* Good Hope, Cape of.

— Lake, Can. 5-180 (G2).

Point (cricket) 7-438d.

— (falconry) 10-143a.

— (math.) 21-677b ; 22-700c.

— (tool) 17-841a.

— (appliqué (lace) 16-40d.

— Arena, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

— au Baudet, Can. 22-724c.

— aux Chenes, bay, Miss. 15-690 (D5) ; 15-695b.

Point Blank range 23-335d.

Point Chautauqua, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).

— Clear, Ala. 1-460 (B5).

— Clear, Great, pt., Ala. : *see* Clear, Great, pt.

— Clinton, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).

Point d'Alençon 16-42b (Pl. V. fig. 20) ; 16-39 (fig.).

— d' Angleterre 16-43b ; 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 16).

— d'Argentan 16-42b ; 16-39.

— de Bruxelles : *see* Brussels lace.

— de Flandres 16-43b ; 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 14).

— de France 16-39c.

— de Galle, Cey. : *see* Galle.

— de gaze 16-40d.

— de neige 16-48 (Pl. VI. fig. 17).

— des Monts, cape, Can. : *see* Monts, pt., Can.

— d'Espagne 16-40a.

— de Venise 16-42a (Pls. III., V., VII.).

— du Jour, Ger. 19-309 (plan) ; 19-313b.

Pointe à la Hache, La. 17-54 (d7).

— à Pitre, W.I. 23-544 (F3-4) ; 25-530 (B3).

Point Eastern, Va. 25-118 (E3).

Pointe Aux Pins, Mich. 15-372 (F4) ; 6-20d.

— Bleue, Can. 22-734 (B2).

— Coupee, La. 17-54 (a5).

— Coupee, dist., La. 17-54 (C3 & a5).

Pointed arch 2-343b ; 2-396a foil. ; Mahommedan 2-423a.

Pointe d'arrêt (fencing) 9-609a.

— de Pilamant, It., Fr. 15-177d.

— des Galets, Réunion 17-271 (B5) ; 23-307d.

Pointed fox 11-355d.

— work (masonry) 17-845d.

Pointe Levi, Can. : *see* Lévis.

Pointelin, Auguste Emmanuel 20-506b.

Pointer (dog) 9-378d ; 2-375 (Pl. II. fig. 1-3)4a.

Pointers (astron.) 27-802c.

Point Fortune, Can. 22-724 (C3) ; 22-724c.

Pointhouse, ford, Scot. 12-84b.

Pointillisme 21-894a.

Pointing (fur) 11-354b.

— (lit.) : *see* Punctuation.

— (masonry) 6-524a ; 17-843d ; 26-488c.

— (of ropes) 18-875c.

— rod 5-621b.

Point Isabel, Ind. 14-492 (F4) ; 25-474a.

— Judith, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).

— Judith Neck, penin., R.I. 23-249 (C3).

— Kara, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H1).

— lace : *see* Needlepoint lace.

— Loma, Cal. 5-8 (E5).

— Look-out, Cape, Arct. : *see* South, cape.

— Marion, Pa. 21-106 (C6).

— of Rocks, Conn. 12-692a.

— of Rocks, Md. 17-838 (D-E3).

— of Rocks, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).

— of sight 21-257b.

— O'Woods, N.Y. 14-874c.

— Pleasant, Ia. 17-54 (C-D1).

— Pleasant, Mo. 15-608 (G5).

— Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).

— Pleasant, O. 20-26 (B7).

— Pleasant, Pa. 21-106 (M-N6).

— **PLEASANT, W.Va. 21-893c ; 20-560 (A3) ;** battle (1774) 21-893c, 24-826a.

— Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).

— Reyes, Cal. 5-8 (B2).

— Roberts, Wash. 28-354 (B1).

Points-bowls 4-348c.

Point Shirley, Mass. 17-852 (C4).

Points of Difference 19-61c.

Point system (type) 27-542d.

— to point races 13-733a.

Pointville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).

Point Wolf, Can. 19-465 (C3).

Pointy 6-163b.

Poiré, Emmanuel : *see* Caran d'Ache.

Poirier, Stephen 24-8d.

Poirters, Adriaen 8-724d.

Poisenitz, Ger. : *see* Pleisnitz.

Poisdorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).

Poiseuille, Jean Louis Marie 27-999a.

Poison, bay, N.Z. 18-624 (A6).

—, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

POISON 21-893a ; 19-29c ; corrosive 11-505c, 21-894a ; French law 13-643c ; irritant 21-894c ; medieval punishment 4-153c ; mushroom 19-76d ; ordeal by 20-174b, 17-275a, 19-346a ; sale of 2-205c, 21-357d ; snake-bite 22-287b.

— ash : *see* Poison elder.

— Canyon group (geol.) 5-663c.

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D8).

— Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (E2).

— elder 2-724d ; 26-70d.

— ivy 16-101d ; 26-70d.

— nut : *see* Nux Vomica.

— oak : *see* Poison ivy.

— ring 23-351c.

Poisons and Pharmacy Act (1908) 21-357d.

Poison Spider Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (F3).

— sumac : *see* Poison elder.

Poisson, Adolphe 5-168a.

—, **SIMEON DENIS 21-894a ;** capillary action 8-258a ; compass deviation 8-806c ; diffraction 8-239d ; magnetism 17-355c ; probability 22-392c ; sound wave propagation 22-426b, 20-428b, 9-158d.

Poisson bleu 12-385c.

— d'Avril 2-231a.

— de sable 10-836b.

— equation 9-247c.

Poissonnière, Fr. 10-926b.

— Boulevard, Paris 21-264 (D3).

Poissons, Fr. 16-778 (G3).

Poisson's ratio 9-145c.

POISSY, Fr. 21-897a ; 19-778 (A5).

— COLLOQUY OF (1561) 21-897a.

Poitevin, Alphonse Louis 21-493c ; 21-495a.

Poitevin, marsh, Fr. 27-980b.

POITIERS, Fr. (anc. Pictavium) 21-897c ; 10-778 (E4) ; 9-504b ; battle (1356) 21-898d, 8-523a ; university 27-759d.

Poitou, Philip of : *see* Philip (of Poitou, bp. of Durham).

— Roger de : *see* Roger (de Poictou).

— plain, Fr. 19-776 (C3).

POITOU, prov., Fr. 21-899b ; 16-778 (C-D3) ; map (1789) 21-899c ; history 9-487a, 17-366d ; mule breeding 19-959d.

Poivre, Pierre 24-752d.

Poivre, isls., Ind. O. 24-753b.

Poivre, plantations of : *see* Crequy and Noailles.

Poix-de-Picardie, Fr. 19-778 (E2).

Pokagon, Mich. 19-378 (D8).

Pokagon, Indis. 14-376 (D6).

Poke (dict.) 12-682a.

POKEBERRY 21-899c ; 13-771c.

Pokefulam, mt., China : *see* Pokfulu.

Pokegama, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).

—, lake, Minn. : *see* Pokogama.

Pokemouche, Can. 19-465 (C1).

Poker (bird) : *see* Pochard.

POKER (game) 21-899c.

— back : *see* Spondylitis deformans.

— dice 8-177a.

— face 13-772d ; 14-793c ; 19-567d ; 16-683c.

Pokeweed : *see* Pokeberry.

Pokfulu, mt., China 13-658d.

Pokhar, lake : *see* Pushkar.

Pokhra, India 14-376 (L6).

Pokhri, Sus. Sib. 25-10 (E3).

Pokogama, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D3) ; 18-606a.

Pokoman, tribe 5-677c.

Pokomo (dialect) 2-358d.

Pokomondeloug, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).

Pokonchi, tribe 5-677c.

Pokra, Nig. 16-74c.

Pokrov., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 23-169b.

Pokrovsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).

—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-F3).

—, Russ. 23-872 (G5).

—, Russ. 23-872 (G3).

Pokrovsky, cathedral, Moscow 18-695c.

Pol, Wincenty 21-928a.

POLA, Aus. 21-901b ; 15-26 (D5) ; 2-4 (C4) ; 8-366c ; amphitheatre 1-982 (Pl. II.) ; battle (1379) 27-1006a ; observatory 19-958a.

—, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).

— bay, Aus. 24-886d.

POLAIS, people 21-902a ; 16-280c ; 22-918d ; language 25-235d.

Polacanthus 23-145c.

Polacca, Ariz. 2-534 (C2).

POLACK (Polack) 21-902b ; 18-280c.

Polacra, pt., Sp. 25-530 (E4).

Pola, deep, Medit. S. 18-685b.

— de Surro, Sp. 20-390d.

Polai, Aus. : *see* Pola.

Polaire (Jesuit) 17-84a.

Poland, Luke Potter 19-846b.

Poland, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).

—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).

—, La. 17-54 (B3).

—, Me. 17-434 (E1-F1).

—, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).

—, O. 20-26 (I2).

POLAND, country, Eur. 21-902b ; art 21-798d, 20-513d ; 25-511d ; coinage 19-902d ; ethnology 21-931b, 25-725b ; nobility 19-729c, 21-916b.

—: *Language* 25-234d ; 23-913c ; alphabet 25-231d ; dictionaries 8-184d ; literature 21-923a, 24-843d ; Wilde Russian influenced 23-914a.

—: *History* (to 1863 : for later events, *see* Gallicia ; Poland, Russian and Posen) 21-902b ; (massacre) 19-930, 9-914, 9-928, 11-834, 11-856 ; Constantine Pavlovich 7-1d ; Convention (of 1810) 1-558a ; German suzerainty (12th and 13th cent.) 11-838c, 11-841d, 11-845a ; German war (1002-1018) 4-158d, 11-837c, 12-274a ; insurrection (1863) 9-940c, 19-871b ; Kosciuszko's rebellion 15-1c, 9114d ; Lithuanian relations 16-789d ; Moldavian suzerainty 22-834d ; Mongol invasions 18-713c, 18-711c, 18-719b ; Napoleonic wars 18-719c ; Polish Succession War : *see* that heading ; Russian relations (15th-18th cent.) 23-895b foll. : *see also* Thirteen Years' war ; Russian relations (1762-1772) 23-901c, 8-528a ; Swedish wars (1600-1721) 26-202d foll., 8-927d : *see also* Northern War ; Teutonic Order 26-194a, Turkish wars 27-446c, 12-443a ; Unitarian movement (1556-1660) 27-594b ; Vienna Congress 23-540a.

— Austrian : *see* Gallicia.

— German : *see* Posen ; East Prussia and West Prussia.

—, **RUSSIAN 21-929b ;** 929c (map) ; bee-keeping 12-655b ; emigration 18-429d ; geology 23-871a (map) foll. ; ethnology, language, literature : *see* Poland, *above* : history (from 1863 : for earlier history *see* Poland) 23-896a, 23-910b ; periodicals 21-1038a.

Poland Act (1874) 19-846b.

— China pig 21-595a.

Polandias epoch 12-59a.

Poland Spring, Me. 17-436a.

Polangen, Russ. 7-320c.

Polano, Pietro Soave : *see* Sarpi, Paolo.

Polar, Wis. 28-740 (D3).

Polar axis 15-564d.

— bear 3-574a ; 3-372b ; dispersal 28-1004c ; fat of 20-47a ; fur 11-349a ; hair 17-521d ; hibernation 19-445a ; hybrid 14-27c.

— body (biol.) 7-718b ; 8-329a.

— clock 20-584a ; 26-705d.

— distance (astron.) 2-802b ; 2-808a.

— glacier 12-60c.

— hare 12-949d.

Polari bilocular spore 18-581d.

Polarimeter 21-938b ; 18-278d.

Polaris, Mont. 14-276 (C3).

" Polaris " (ship) 12-846a.

Polaris (star) 27-802c ; 7-12 (map) ; 8-153a ; 17-556c.

Polariscope 21-938a.

Polarisation-meter 21-938b.

POLARITY (elect.) 21-932d.

Polarization (electric) 1-296b ; 8-266d ; dielectric 9-190c ; Röntgen rays 23-695d ; voltaic cell 8-825a, 8-860d.

— (of head) : Forbes's researches 18-638d.

POLARIZATION OF LIGHT 21 - 933d ; (02 - 616a ; 25-983b ; circular 7-589c, 22-716c ; electric waves 9-204b ; Faraday's discoveries 9-186a, 18-174b ; fluorescence 18-576d ; sky, colour of 25-242c ; vibration direction 8-253d.

—, rotary 21-935d ; 1-293a ; essential oils 20-52b ; magnetic 17-358d, 17-356b.

Polarizer 17-357c.

Polar light : *see* Aurora Polaris.

— line 11-723a.

— plane : *see* Nul-plane.

POLAR REGIONS 21-938d ; (North) 21 - 938 (map) ; (South) 21 - 941 (map) ; Andrée Expedition 1-671b ; climate 6-322a, 28-1084 ; d'Urville's expedition 8-666d ; magnetic phenomena 17-383c ; medals 18-13a ; Nansen's expedition (1893) 19-163a ; Osborn's explorations 20-344c ; Peary's discovery 21-954a.

— star (order) : *see* Pole star.

— triangle 11-699a.

— vector 27-964a.

— wolf 13-144c.

Polaria, India 14-382 (H10).

Polastron, Gabrielle de : *see* Polignac.

Polaticum Promontorium, cape, It. : *see* Promontorium.

Polatsk, Russ. As. 19-621c.

Polavaram, India 14-383 (I-K11).

Polavicja, Camillo Garcia de 21-399a ; 23-464d.

Polavieja, Fr. 11, 11-585d.

Pol de Mont (poet.) : *see* Mont, Charles Polydore de.

Polden, hills, Som. 9-436 (Vl, G1) ; 23-338d.

POLDER (dist.) 21-957b.

Poldhu, Corn. 23-538a.

Poldi-Pezzoli Museum, Milan 19-63b ; 13-439d.

POLE (family) 21-977b ; arms 13 - 325d (fig.). *See also* Lincoln, earls of ; Suffolk, earls and dukes of.

—, Margaret, countess of Salisbury : *see* Salisbury.

—, Wm. 23-1020b.

— **REGINALD 21-974a ;** 9-533b ; 9 - 604c ; Anglican priesthood 28-1564 ; reforms advocated 23-488a.

—, **RICHARD DE LA 21-976a.**

POLE 21-976d.

— (astron.) 2-802b ; 8-881a.

— (of earth) 17-313c ; magnetic 17-324b, 21-944a, 21-958a, 21-959a ; (coordinates of 8-801b, 10-967d, 8-819c, 11-849d ; temperature at 6-522d.

— (magnetism) 17-324b ; 17-326a.

— (math.) 11-314b ; 25-647c ; in complex : *see* Nul-point ; reciprocal theorems 11-699b.

— (weapon) 8-385c.

Poleang, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E3).

Pole burn 25-1038a.

POLECAT 21-977a ; 5-373b ; fur, *see* Fitch ; New Zealand 1-119c ; South African : *see* Cape Polecat and Striped polecat.

Polecat Creek, riv., Okla. 29-58 (E2).

Polecat-ferret 10-287b.

Pole Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Pole-curve : *see* Centrode.

Pole flounder 16-548a.

Polegada (measure) 26-493b.

Polegate, Sus. 24-424 (IV. C3).

Polesia (Greek game) 11-446a.

Polem, India 14-382 (F12).

Polemaeanus, T. J. A. 18-547d.

Polemarch (Gr. official) 3-445d ; 9-891d ; 25-985d.

Pole Mast 26-479b.

Polemeans (sect) 2-183a.

Polemel, J. 12-596c.

Polemius Silvius 19-193a.

Polemniacum : *see* Poligny.

Polemo Middinia (Drummond) 17-192d.

Polemon I. (king of Pontus) 18-189c.

— II. 11-394b ; 22-71a.

— (Stoic philosopher) 2-533b ; 16-577d.

Polemoniaceae 21-779d.

Polemonium 12-771d.

— coeruleum : *see* Jacob's Ladder.

POLENTA, DA (family) 21-977c.

Polenta, It. 9-513b.

Digitized by Google

Polentani (family) 22-926a.
Polentone, Sicco 8-503d.
Polentz, Georg von 24-114b.
Pole-pitch 8-769b.
Pole-screen 24-477c.
Poleaxe, dist., It. 21-871c; 15-81a.
Pole-star (astron.): *see* Polaris.
— Star (order) 15-867a.
— sweat: *see* Pole burn.
Polesworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D1); 23-343c; 24-372a.
Poleta, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
POLE-VAULTING 21-977d.
Polevoi, Nicholas 23-918b.
Polexandre (Gomberville) 12-728d; 11-130b; 12-385a.
Poleyne (shoe) 7-238c.
Polfos, Nor. 12-667c.
Polgahawela, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Polgar, Tisza, Hung.: *see* Tisza Polgár.
Polhawn, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Polhemus, John T. 23-23a.
Polhode (math.) 12-773d; 17-58b.
Poli, Cyprus 5-711d.
Polia, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Polia (zool.) 19-365a foll.
Poliantsee 22-893c.
Poliantsee tuberosa: *see* Tuberose.
Polias: *see* Athena Polias.
Policastro, It. 15-4 (E5-4).
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (L3).
POLICE 21-978b; 6-984c; 16-953c; Anglo-Saxon 2-37d, 4-269c; borough 9-434d; county council and quarter-sessions joint powers 8-431c; fire extinction 10-404b; France (17th cent.) 10-843a; Peel's reforms 21-61d; Rome, ancient 22-743b; United States 1-536d.
— Act (1839) 16-162d; 6-984c; (1856) 21-978d.
— burgh, Scot. 24-429a.
— **COURTS** 21-981a; 10-953b.
— magistrate 21-981a.
— rate 9-431b.
— Service, Indian: *see* India (Government).
— supervision 7-458a.
Polichinello 22-846c.
Polichinelle to Cardinal Mazarin, Letter of 22-846c.
Polichne, mt., Turk.As. 26-296d.
Policka, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Policlinico, hospital, Rome 23-613 (E1); 23-613d.
Policoro, It. 15-4 (F4); 13-208a.
Policraticus (John of Salisbury) 15-450a.
Policy 14-673a foll.; 16-833d; floating 14-663a; taxation of 14-663c; voyage 14-677b; wager 14-676b foll.
Policy-10 (Italian painter): *see* Caravaggio.
Polieus (myth.): *see* Zeus Polieus.
Poligar dog 14-380c.
Poligars: *see* Palegars.
POLIGNAC (family) 21-981b.
Polignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 13-72d.
Poligono (game) 13-135a.
POLIGNY, Fr. 21-981d; 10-778 (G4); 13-565b.
Polillo, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D3); 21-395b.
Poling (dict.) 7-103d.
Polinos, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4); 12-992d; volcanic 22-190d.
Poliochera 2-309c.
Poliopsitta 17-70c.
Polioptilinæ 22-893a.
Polioptilus, Demetrius: *see* Demetrius I.
Poliouchos, Athena 2-838d.
—, Hera 13-307c.
Polis, bay, Gr. 15-85b.
Polish, bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— bézique 3-842a.
— Bible Society 3-907b.
— carpet 8-395a.
— draughts 5-549d.
Polisher's putty: *see* Putty.
Polish fowl: *see* Crested fowls.
Polishing 7-673c; 18-202c.
Polish legion 8-395d.
— millet 12-465a; 13-375d.
— rabbit 22-746c.
— **SUCCESSION WAR** (1733-1735) 21-981d; 27-917b; French policy 10-847b; indemnity question 22-208a; Italian campaigns 15-43a; territorial changes 2-9d; Turkey affected 27-452d.
— swan 26-180a.
Polish wheat 20-577b.
Polista, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 22-542b.
Polistena, It. 4-964d.
Polistes 26-360a.
— Lecheguana: *see* Nectarina Lecheguana.
Polistotrema: *see* Bdellostoma.
Politecnico, Il 5-537d.
POLITIAN, ANGELO 21-982a; 14-905a.
Political agent 22-183a.
— arithmetic 25-807a.
Political economy: *see* Economics.
Political Economy, Dictionary of 8-930b.
Political geography 11-637a.
Political Justice (Godwin) 12-177c.
Political offence 10-87d.
— Offices Pension Act (1869) 21-978c.
Political Register (Cobbett): *see Weekly Register.*
Political Science 12-292d; 25-799d; aristocracy 2-497c; Aristotle 2-531b; Bagehot 3-199a; Bentham 3-748c; Bluntschli 4-93c; democracy 9-1d; evolution of 25-328c; federal government 10-233c; Hobbes' *Leviathan* 13-547c; Machiavelli 17-235c; mill 18-457a; monarchy 18-686d; nationality in 19-272c; peace in relation to 21-6c; Plato's *Republic* 21-815a; referendum 23-1b; representation 23-109c; republics 23-176c; slavery in relation to 25-216d; social contract 25-300d; Sophists 25-419d; Spencer 25-634d; State rights 25-802c; states general 25-803a; state socialism 25-801a; Tocqueville 26-1043b; votes and votes 27-113d.
— Science, British Library of: *see* British Library of Political Science.
Political Union (1831-1832) 3-94b; 21-978d.
— verse 9-610b; 11-120c; 22-286b.
Politics (Aristotle) 2-505d foll.; 12-293d.
Politicus (Plato) 25-421a; 21-821d.
Politika, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Politiques (French hist.) 10-830d foll.
Politorium, It. 23-618a.
Politz, mt., Aipe 1-742a.
Politz, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Politzer, Adam 18-129d.
Poliuchus: *see* Poliouchos.
Poliva, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Polinos.
Polivano, Angelo: *see* Politian.
Polje, dist., Aus. 4-279c.
Polk, Charles 7-950d.
—, **JAMES KNOX** 21-983b; 7-900d; 14-420d.
—, **LEONIDAS** 21-984a.
Polk, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, O. 23-26 (F3).
—, Tex. 24-190 (C3).
POLKA 21-984c; 7-800a; 14-420d.
Polk Bayou limestone 26-237b.
— Co., Ark. 2-553 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A2); minerals 11-752b.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Co., Mo. 18-677 (C4).
— Co., N.C. 18-778 (C4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G9).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Polkemmet, moor, Scot. 26-418 (D3); 16-732a.
Polkinhorne (wrestler) 26-845d.
Polk Swamp, riv., S.C. 26-500 (B3).
Polkton, N.C. 19-772 (B2-3).
Polkville, Conn. 9-953 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Polkwits, Ger. 11-808 (E-F3).
Pollicipes cornucopiæ 3-409c 821d.
Polloksville, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Poll, Nicholas 12-647b.
Poll, Ger. 8-697a.
POLL (dict.) 22-1a.
Polla, sister of Agrippa) 1-426b.
— (Argentaria) 17-91b.
—, Vespasia: *see* Vespasia Polla.
Pollachius, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Pollacheeny, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
POLLACK 22-1b; 6-633b; fishing 2-30c.
Pollaer Alps, mts., Aus. 5-336c.
POLLAIUOLO (family) 22-1b.
—, Antonio 22-1b; 26-470c; 16-377a; 24-495d.
—, Piero 22-1d.
—, Simone 22-1d; 2-611b.
Pollak, Charles François 27-179c.
Pollak-Virag system 25-520d.
POLLAN 22-1c.
Pollanaruva, ruins, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Pollaphuca, fall, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 25-619b; 15-791a.
POLLARD, EDWARD ALBERT 22-1a.
— v. Photographic Co. (1888) 7-128b.
Pollard, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-553 (E1).
—, Ind. Ter. 25-438 (A2).
— tree 25-876c.
Pollasky, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Pollauer, mts., Aus.: *see* Polau.
Polled cattle 26-396c.
— Angus cattle: *see* Aberdeen-Angus cattle.
Polledrara tomb (Grotto d' Iaide), It. 8-715c; 8-722b; 11-566b.
Polled Suffolk cattle: *see* Red poll.
— Suffolk Dun cattle 5-539b.
Pollen, Father 5-450d.
Pollen 10-553d; 10-568b; 5-636b; 7-104a; 12-756b; of Ginkgo 12-758a.
Pollender (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-158c.
Pollen-grain 23-122a.
Pollenia rudis: *see* Muster-fly.
Pollenia vespillo (Pollenia), Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-451a; 3-249d.
—, bay, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
Pollentia 23-122a; 10-553d; 10-567a; of cycoads 12-756a.
POLLENTIA (Pollenzo), It. 23-2a; 15-26 (A2); battle (402) 1-471a, 23-657b.
Pollenza, Arg. 1-969d.
Polli (scientist) 7-404a.
Pollica, It. 15-4 (E4).
Pollicipes 26-906a.
— cornucopiæ 3-409c.
Pollidas, Indus. battle (1780) 7-93c; 23-33b.
Pollina (Apollonia), Turk. 27-426 (C3); *see also* Apollonia.
POLLINATION 22-2b; iris 14-785a; orchids 25-171a.
Pollindo, Ger. Election.
Pollinium 10-568b (figs.).
Pollino, mt., It. 15-4 (F5); 6-964b; 15-8a.
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 22-4d; 14-936c; library 16-547b; Virgil 28-111d.
—, Marcus Vitruvius: *see* Vitruvius.
—, M. Barbatius 23-598a.
—, Trebellius: *see* Trebellius Pollio.
Pollion (scribe): *see* Abtalion.
Pollius Felix 26-138a.
POLLNITZ, KARL LUDWIG, BARON 22-6a.
POLLOCK (family) 23-6b.
—, Sir George 22-6b; 1-316d.
—, Hugh 9-665a.
—, Pollock, Ida. 14-276 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mo. 19-608 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
—, riv., Scot. 24-853a.
Pollock Bay: *see* Pollack.
POLLOK, ROBERT 22-6c; 2-203c.
POLLOKSHAWS (The Shaws), Scot. 22-6d; 12-81 (map); 24-418 (C3).
Pollokshields, Scot. 12-81 (map).
POLL-TAX 22-6d; China 6-186c; England 9-459c, 9-462d; France 10-843c, 10-918b; Natal 19-263c; Rome 1-259a.
Pollucito: *see* Pollux.
Pollux (myth.): *see* Castor and Pollux.
—, **JULIUS** (of Naucratis) 22-7a; 12-515b; 6-450b.
POLLUX (Pollucite) 22-7b.
Polly, riv., Scot. 23-742a.
Polmaddie, mt., Scot. 3-75a.
Polmaddie, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Polmak, Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Polmont, Scot. 10-149c.
Polmood, hill, Scot. 21-39c.
Polna, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Polnisch-Ostrau, Aus.: *see* Ostrau, Polnisch.
Polnovatsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (L3).
Polo (Naiman khan) 15-316c.
— (Psuolo), Arnoldo 27-1039b.
—, **CASPAR GIL** 22-7b.
—, Gaspar Gil (the younger) 22-7b
—, José Toribio 21-869a.
—, Madeo 22-7c; 11-624d.
—, **MARCO** 22-7c, 11-624d; 22-883b, Yule's edition 22-946b, Yang-chow Fu rule 25-903a.
—, N. 22-7c; 11-624d.
Polo, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
POLO (game) 23-11a.
— (dance) 7-795c.
Polochic, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
Polock, Russ.: *see* Polotsk.
Polo Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D5).
Po-lo-tsu-tun, riv., China 15-156 (F5).
Polol (priests) 2-52a.
— (Kalathol crowns) 7-234b.
Polot, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
POLONAISE (dance) 22-12d; 25-52a; 7-800a.
Poloni, tribe 11-832a.
Poloninarovna, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Polonium 7-644a; 22-794c.
Polonka, Russ.: battle (1660) 7-721a.
Polonna, Russ.: battle (1792) 22-61c.
POLONNARUWA, Cey. 23-12d; 14-382 (I. 15); 15-20b.
Polónyi, H. 13-923b.
Polo pony 23-724a (Pl. II.).
Polot, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
POLOTSK (Polotesk), Russ. 23-13a; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d.
Polotski (Polotskiy), Simeon 23-916d; 25-417c.
Polouzan, Persia, tribe 15-954a; 23-892d; 5-821c: *see also* Kumana.
Polo y Peyrolón, Manuel 26-587d.
Polperro, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-180a.
Polpis, Mass. 19-166b.
Polruan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 19-759d.
Polsa, mt., Aipe 1-742d.
Polsnits, riv., Ger. 11-92d.
Polson, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Poltalloch, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
POLTAVA (Litava), Russ. 22-13d; 23-874 (I. E2); battle (1709) 5-931a; fair 22-13c.
POLTAVA, govt., Russ. 22-13b; 23-872 (D6); 23-874 (I. D-E2).
" Poltava " (warship) 24-904a.
Poltavka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
POLTERGEIST 22-14a.
POLTROON (dict.) 22-17a.
POLTROT, JEAN DE 22-17a; 19-829d.
Polu, E.Turkest. 9-168 (C2).
Polul, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (L3); 23-1d.
Polus of Agrigentum 25-419d.
Polvadera, mt., N.Mex. 19-530 (C3).
Polvan (Pehlivan), St 15-76a.
Polvar, riv., Pers.: *see* Pulvar.
Polverina law 18-37a.
Polvese, isl., It. 27-215a.
Polwarth, Hugh Hepburn Scott, 4th Earl 17-891b.
—, Patrick Hume, lord: *see* Marchmont, 1st earl of.
Polwarth, Scot. 9-683a.
Polwhele (historian) 26-770a.
Polyæ, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Polyactine spicule 25-730a (fig.).
Polyadelphous (bot.) 10-566c.
Polyæcus (Polagonini), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F1).
— (Polinos), isl., Gr. 12-440 (F4); *see also* Polinos.
POLYÆNUS 22-17b; 12-515b; 9-683d.
Polyandrion 26-840a.
POLYANDRY 22-17c; Arab practice 2-284c; Punjab 19-944d; Tibet 26-918d.
Polyangium 2-163d
Polyankova, Treaty of (1634) 21-913c; 23-769d.
POLYANTHUS 22-17d.
— narcissus 19-239a.
Polyarch stele 21-735d.
Polyartemia 9-656c; 7-558d.
Polyartemiidæ 9-656c.
Polyarthra 23-763d; 16-89b.
Polyaxon deema 25-722d (fig.).
Polybasite 25-113c.
Polybia apicipennis 13-653d.
POLYBIUS 22-18a; 12-515a, 13-528d; 23-659a; Livy compared 16-819d, 16-821b.
Polyboea (myth.) 14-25d.
Polyborus: *see* Carrion-hawk.
— tharus: *see* Cara-cara.
Polybotes, isl., Gr.: *see* Polinos.
Polybotus, Asia M. 24-610a
Polyboulos, Athena 2-829a.
Polybunodont 20-903c.
Polybus 1-927a
Polycanna 14-153b
POLYCARP (bp.) 22-20b; 2-202a; on date of Christmas 6-293c; on date of Easter 8-828d; John the Apostle 15-456d; martyrdom 16-200a; use of the pastorals 20-993d.
Polycarp, Epistle of 22-20c; 21-295c; 2-183a.
Polycarpa 27-383b.
Polycarpellary 10-569c.
Polycarpon 10-561b.
Polycarpus 3-882a.
Polycaryum 9-389b.
Polycella 21-713d; 21-708a (fig.).
Polycera 11-518a (fig.); 11-520d, 11-522d.
Polyceratidæ 11-522c.
Polycercus 22-412a.
Polychærus (bot.) 21-711b.
Polychæta 5-792c; head, morphology 2-675a; nephridia 5-791d, 5-793b; parapodia 2-676c (fig.).
Polychasial cyme: *see* Cymose bud.
Polychlorite 23-999c.
Polychromicon (Higdon) 12-454d; 24-366b; 24-570c.
Polychronius (bp.) 22-767b.
Polychrysa 5-792c; 11-155d.
Polyciadida 21-713d; 21-708c (fig.); 21-711d (fig.); phylogeny 21-727a; reproduction and development 21-712a; systematics 21-710b.
Polyciadus cupressinus 18-759c.
Polycles (sculptor) 12-367d.
Polyclinidæ 27-389c, 27-390a; 27-391d.
Polyclinum 27-389d.
POLYCLITUS (the elder) 22-22d; 12-485c.
— (the younger) 22-23b; 9-688a.
Polycoccus punctiformis 18-579d.
Polyconic projection 17-659a.
Polycopidæ 9-655a, d.
Polycrase 25-817c.
Polycrasidite 25-990a.
POLYCRATES (Athenian sophist) 22-23d; 17-182d.
— (bp. of Ephesus) 15-457a; 6-959d.
POLYCRATES (tyrant of Samos) 22-23c; 12-447c; aqueduct 2-240d; ring 11-565b.
Polycycly 21-737a.
Polycylida: *see* Polycladida.
Polycystina 14-537c: *see also* Radiolaria.
Polycythæria 22-805d.
Polydamas (athlete) 2-846c.
Polydamas (Trojan): *see* Pluto.
— (king of Seriphus) 21-187a.
— (king of Sparta) 17-134a.
Polydendri, Gr. 12-424 (D-E1).
Polydesmidæ 18-472a, c.
Polydesmus 18-470b; 18-472c.
Polydeuces (Polydeukes): *see* Castor and Pollux.
Polydorion, Asia M. . *see* Buldur.
Polydorus (a. of Hecuba) 13-196a.
— (Rhodian sculptor) 1-374b.
— (of Sparta) 2-160c.
Polydrosus 24-467d.
Polye, Masten. 19-767 (B2).
Polyembryony: angiosperms 2-13b; insects 18-429d.
Polyergus rufescens 2-87c.
Polyesis dist., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 23-875a.
Polyeuctes (martyr) 9-345b.
Polyfem 20-915c.
Polygala: *see* Milkwort.
— senega: *see* Seneca.
— serpyllacea 21-744d.
Polygalaceæ 10-572d.
Polygamous (bot.) 10-565c.
POLYGAMY 22-25d; Mahommedans 17-408c, 17-409c; Mormons 18-677d foll.; N. American Indians 14-474d; negroes 19-345b; Teutonic peoples 26-682b.
Polygastric (zool.) 14-158c.
POLYGENETS 22-34a; 2-114a, 12-730c.
POLYGLOTT 22-34a; dictionaries 8-186d.
Polyglott, Antwerp 22-34b.

Digitized by Google

Polygiott Bible 3-883d ; 22-24a ; 28-300c ; publication price 6-216a : *see also* Complutensian Polyglott.
Polyglott, Paris 22-24b.
POLYGNOTUS (painter) 22-24c ; 12-482a ; 28-464d ; 28-483c ; portraiture 22-125c ; vase in style of 8-719b (fig.).
Polygnotus (zool.) 12-429d.
POLYGON 22-24d ; 11-682a ; of forces, *see* Forces ; mensuration of 18-137c.
POLYGONACEÆ 22-26a ; 19-572c.
POLYGONAL NUMBERS 22-27a.
— trace 19-692b.
Polygonatum 19-684c ; 13-771d.
— officinale : *see* Solomon's seal.
Polygonum, swamp, S.Aus. 2-940 (E3).
Polygonum 22-26a ; 13-771d ; ovule 19-571b (fig.).
— fagopyrum : *see* Buckwheat.
— tinctorium 14-485b.
— viviparum 1-753a.
Polygordius 12-933b.
Polygyny, *see* Polygamy.
Polyhalite 22-197c.
Polyhedral angle 2-16a.
— NUMBERS 22-27a.
POLYHEDRON 22-27b ; 11-688b.
Polyhistor (grammarian) : *see* Alexander, Cornelius.
Polyhymnia (myth.) 19-60a.
Polyidus (of Argos) 12-115d.
Polykrikos 8-217c ; 8-278a.
Polylas, J. 12-526d.
Polylepis racemosa 21-267b.
Polymastodon 9-663b ; 19-986b.
Polymasty 17-529a.
Polymedium, Asia M. 27-316a.
Polymeniscous 8-670d.
Polymerism 14-881d ; 14-882d ; 21-484d.
Polymestor 12-196a.
Polymeter 12-235b.
POLYMETHYLENES 22-29b ; 8-30a.
Polymitarcys virgo 17-935a.
Polymitus 12-807d.
Polymixiidæ 28-545c.
Polymnia (myth.) : *see* Polyhymnia.
Polymnia (zool.) 8-618a.
— sonchifolia (bot.) : *see* Learcó.
Polymnis, isl., Ind.O. 1-330b.
Polymorphina 16-630b (fig.) ; 18-833c.
Polymorphism (biol.) 22-484c.
— (chem.) 7-590d ; 14-882a ; 8-73a ; laws 14-884a.
Polymorphonuclear cell 4-80b.
Polymorphous coils 6-450b.
Polymyodi : *see* Oscines.
Polyneices (Polynices : legend) 9-806c ; 1-215b ; 1-274b.
Polynema natans 14-179a.
Polynemidæ 28-545b ; 2-741d.
Polynemiformes 14-247d.
Polynemus macrochoir : *see* Tassel fish.
— paradiseus : *see* Mango-fish.
POLYNESIA, isls., Pac.O. 22-33c ; 29-436 (I3-L7) ; 29-437c ; birds 3-974a ; Ellis's missionary work 8-294b ; flora 21-781c ; infanticide 14-516b ; languages 2-754c, 19-2d ; myths 7-899d, 7-976d, 7-215d ; nose-mutilation 19-99d ; taboo customs 28-339a ; tattooing 28-452a ; totem survivals 19-1606d.
— : *Inhabitants* 22-33c ; 6-607c ; 2-954d ; Indonesian 6-851a, 14-500c ; Samoa 24-115c ; Tahiti 28-357a.
Polynesian region (zool.) 22-1005c foll. ; 14-269c.
Polyneuritis 19-428c ; 20-761d ; peripheral 19-432d.
Polynia, isls., Arct. 21-938 (A1).
Polynices : *see* Polyneices.
Polynoe 8-793a, b.
Polyodon 14-265a.
— folium : *see* Paddle-fish.
Polyodontidæ 26-543d.
Polyodontophis 28-290a.
Polyœcea 10-465d.
Poly-Olbion (Drayton) 8-558b ; 1-575a.
Polyommatus Adonis *see* Adonis butterfly
Polyorchidæ 14-153c.
POLYP 22-37a ; 14-172a ; 14-149a.
Polypemon (legend) : *see* Procrustes.
POLYPERCHON (Polyperchon) 22-37d ; 17-324d ; Monolopolis besieged (318 B.C.) 18-74c ; Olympias 20-97b ; Phocion 21-449c.
Polyperythrin 9-736a.
Polypetalæ 19-571a, 21-781c.
Polypetalous 19-564b.
Polyphagus 11-338b.
Polyphase system 9-196b.
Polyphasia 7-610a.
Polyphemidæ 8-657d.
POLYPHEMUS (myth.) 22-37d ; 1-148a.
" Polyphemus " (warship) 24-956b.
Polyphemus (zool.) 8-657b.
Polyphenyl black 8-747c.
Polyphontes 18-172c.
Polyphony (mus.) 18-96d ; 22-26c.
Polyphyidæ 14-160a.
Polyphyletic evolution 2-674b ; 28-569c.
Polyphyllous 19-554d.
Polyphyodont 28-502a.
Polypide 22-43b.
Polypiacophora 8-248a ; 8-253b ; 19-619b.
Polyplectrum 21-32c.
Polypocephalus 29-409a.
Polypodiaceæ 22-612a ; 29-608c ; Mesozoic representatives 22-444d.
POLYPODIUM (bot.) 22-38a ; 3-307b.
— carnosum 22-611b.
— hastatum 22-613b.
— pycnolepis 22-615b.
— quercifolium 22-611b.
— vulgare : *see* Polypody.
— hydriforme (zool.) 14-150a.
Polypody 22-38a ; anthentium 22-444d (fig.) ; archegonium 22-611c (fig.).
Polypompholix 14-644c.
Polypora 6-311b.
Polyporei 4-366d ; 4-189d ; cell-contents 11-334c ; preservation 11-335c ; sclerotia 11-334b.
Polyporus 11-334a ; 11-336c
— annosus 11-344a.
— destructor 6-613c.
— fomentarius 1-777c.
— hybridus 6-613c.
— igniarius 1-777c.
— laricis 18-213a.
Polypostia 21-712a.
Polyprotodont 28-508c.
Polyprotodontia 18-779a ; 17-785b.
Polypteridæ 29-542d.
Polypteroidei : *see* Cladistia.
Polypterus 28-542d ; 28-590a ; brain 14-264c (fig.), 14-265d ; circulatory system 14-263d, 7-689a ; larva 14-252d, 14-263c (figs.) ; paired fins 14-260a, 14-262a ; reproductive organs 14-256b, 14-257b ; ribs 28-173b.
Polyptychodon 23-144c.
POLYPUS 22-38b ; nasal 20-80b.
Polyrrhachis gagates 18-498a.
Polyrrhenia, Crete 7-425d ; coinage 18-885b.
Polyspalous 19-562d.
Polysiphonia 1-592a foll.
Polysiphonia 14-158c.
Polysperchon : *see* Polyperchon.
Polysphærite 22-693d.
Polysphondylium 19-1054 ; sorus 19-1094 (fig.).
Polysporea 9-356d.
Polysporocystidæ 6-617d.
Polysporogenea 9-386b.
Polystachya liberica 16-540c.
Polystele 21-736d.
Polystemonous 14-565d.
Polystichous 8-250d.
Polystichum lepidocaulon 13-735a.
Polystigma rubrum 21-854d.
Polystomella 19-633d.
Polystomum 27-242a.
Polystratus (philosopher) 13-343d.
Polystylidæ 27-390a ; 27-389b ; atrial tentacles 27-382b ; phylogeny 27-391d.
Polystylum, Gr. 3-33a.
Polysymmetrical : *see* Actinomorphic.
Polysynthesis 14-457c.
Polysynthetic twins (crystall.) 7-253a.
POLYTECHNIC 22-38c.
— Institute, Athens 2-841a ; 12-433b.
— Society of Cornwall, Royal : *see* Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Royal.
Polytechnicum (Technische Hochschule) 26-491b.
Polytheism 23-68c ; 23-69d ; ancient Israelites 12-177a ; *Book of Wisdom* 29-749a ; Mormon Church 18-847d ; Neoplatonism a defence of 19-376b ; Palestine 20-611a ; worship of the martyrs 7-786c.
Polythely 17-529a.
Polytimus, riv., Asia : *see* Zarafshan.
Polytmus 12-886d.
Polytoma 10-467b ; 10-466b (fig.).
Polytorculus 5-787e.
Polyxena 19-633c.
Polyxenus 4-707c ; 4-706b ; 4-707d.
Polytrichum 4-707d ; leptoids 21-730b (fig.).
Polytrophic bacteria 3-164c.
Polytype 27-536d.
Polyurthra 23-761c.
POLYXENA 22-42a.
Polyxene : *see* Platinum.
Polyxenia 14-156d.
Polyxenus 19-470a.
Polyxo 18-219c.
Polyzalus 12-484c.
Polyzelus 2-501b.
POLYZOA (Bryozoa) 22-42a ; 21-473a ; geological range 28-1017c ; reproduction 22-117a.
Polyzonia 1-593b (fig.).
Polyzonidæ 18-471d.
Polyzonium 19-471d ; eyes 18-469d.
Polzen, riv., Aus. 4-122b.
Pölzen Hügel, hill, Ger. 22-144b ; 23-744c (plan).
Pölzig, Ger. 11-800 (Ill. 11).
Polzin, Ger. 11-808 (E-F2).
Pomabamba, Peru 21-264 (B3).
Pomacentridæ 28-545c.
POMADE 22-46a ; 21-140c.
Pomaderris 22-446d.
Pomæ 4-777b ; 3-260a ; revolt (1876) 6-781d.
Pomallacta, Ec. 8-919a.
POMANDER 22-46a.
Pomarão, Port. 28-530 (B4) ; 19-1d.
Pomarape, Nevado, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-168a.
Pomaro (Tahitian queen) 28-358a.
— III. (Tahitian king) 18-597b.
Pomaria, Alg. 28-1034d.
Pomatias 21-515b.
Pomatiopeis 21-515d.
Pomatoceros trigueter 19-226a.
Pomba, junty 4-444a.
POMBAL, MARCO DE CARVALHO E MELLO, marquess of 22-46a ; 22-149d ; 22-161b ; Azores administration 3-85b ; Brazilian reforms 4-857 ; 4-862.
Pombal, Bras. 28-759c.
—, Port. 23-530 (A3) ; 21-93d.
Pombedinha, Baby. 14-741d ; Jewish academy 15-404a, (fig.).
Pombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N-O5).
Pombo (title) 28-921d.
Pome (bot.) 11-257c.
POMEGRANATE 22-46b ; 11-257c ; 22-418c ; in ancient Egypt 8-1d ; in ancient religion 2-166d, 7-982, 22-456c ; in United States 11-268d.
Pomegranates, Gate of, Alhambra, 1-657d.
Pomègue, isl., Fr. 17-766d ; 22-709d.
Po-meng, mts., China : *see* Kiu-lung.
Pomerani, tribe 22-47c ; 11-857a.
Pomerania, bay, Ger. 11-808 (E1).
POMERANIA (Pommern), prov., Ger. 22-47b ; 11-808 (E2) ; 11-859c ; 11-830d ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-52d ; dialects 8-195b ; German influence 11-840d ; invasion (1197) 8-223a ; pop 23-519b.
Pomeranian dog 8-377b ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Pomeranus : *see* Bugenhagen, Johann.
Pomeranye, Russ. 23-873 (D8).
Pomeranye, dist., Ger. 11-834 (maps).
Pomerellen, dist., Ger. 22-47d ; 4-420d
Pomerium : *see* Pomœrium.
Pomeroon, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C2) ; 12-677c.
Pomeroy, Frederick W. 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
Pomeroy, Ia. 14-738 (C2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E2) ; geology 17-550a, 14-744b, 14-745a.
POMEROY, O. 22-48a ; 28-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Pomeroy, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— beds (geol.) 18-829c.
POMEROY, JOSIN 22-48a.
Pomfret, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. : *see* Pontefract.
— (zool.) : *see* Stromateidæ *and* Bramidæ.
— Center, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Landing, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
Pomgoewahem, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. 15-4 (C6).
Pominsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Pommat, It. 23-243 (E4).
Pomme de Terre, riv., Mo. 18-808 (C3-4).
POMMEL (dict.) 22-48b.
Pommeloes : *see* Shaddock.
POMMER 22-48b ; 7-134d ; 19-951b.
Pommern, prov., Ger. : *see* Pomerania.
Pommerschen, lagoon, Ger. 29-2c ; 11-805c.
Pomo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
—, tribe 14-464a.
Pomocerium 22-1484d.
Pomodae 23-1792d.
POMONA (myth.) 22-48c ; 12-858a ; 21-587c ; 16-285a.
POMONA, Cal. 22-48c ; 8-8 (E4).
—, (I.) 11-762 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Kan. 12-854 (G2).
—, Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, N.C. 19-773 (C1-2).
—, Tenn. 24-1 (I2).
—, Cape Col. 2-49b.
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. 22-48d ; 24-412 (F1) ; 26-279c.
Pomonkey, Md. 17-828 (E3).
Pomony, Comoro Is. 6-794d.
—, bay, Comoro Is. 17-771 (A-B2).
Pomoranye : *see* Bezpopovtsi.
Pompa, Go. Ost. 12-905 (C3).
POMPADOUR, A.-J. LE Normant d'Étoiles, marquise de 22-49b ; 16-848a ; La Tour's portrait 16-274b ; pension scheme 16-573b.
Pompe circensis 9-390d ; 22-415b.
Pompædius Silo, Quintus : *see* Silo.
Pompæolo, Sp. ; *see* Pamplona.
Pompano 15-690b ; 21-29a.
Pompeii, City of, 1-585 (Pl. II.).
Pompeia, wife of Julius Cæsar 6-553c.
Pompeia, lex (53 B.C.) 22-514a ; 7-19d.
— de Gallia transpadana, lex 22-57c.
— de parricidiis, lex (52 B.C.) 22-863a.
POMPEII, It. 22-50a ; 15-28 (E4) ; amphitheatre 22-53c, 1-892a (Pl. II.) ; basilica 22-52b, 3-471a (plan), 3-472a ; baths 22-53d, 3-515b (figs.) ; fountains 19-748c ; gateway 11-848b ; 13-758a ; House of the Faun 26-970a ; inscriptions 22-56a, 14-635a ; terracotta figures 26-657a ; theatre 22-52c ; Tuscan column 22-476d ; vase of glass 22-485b ; Via Appia (street of tombs) 9-385b ; wall-paintings 19-22a, 23-481b (Pl. V.), 29-496 (Pl. III.), 24-856c.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
Pompeiopolis, Asia M. (Cilicia) : *see* Soli.
—, Asia M. (Paphlagonia) 23-848 (F8) ; 23-736c.
Pompeii Park, Verona 2-413c.
Pompeium, buildings, Athens 2-837a.
Pompeius : *see under* Pompey.
Pompelle, fort, Fr. 23-54c.
Pompelo, Sp. : *see* Pamplona.
Pompeway, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Pompes funèbres : *see* Société des pompes funèbres.
POMPEY (family) 22-56b.
— **GNÆUS** (d. 48 B.C.) 22-56b ; 22-1416c ; Curio's proposal 7-644c ; gem-collection 23-484d ; honorary dedications 14-633c ; Jews 12-396c ; Parthia 21-216c, 21-533c ; tomb restored 12-801c.
—, **GNÆUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57c.
—, **GNÆUS** (Strabo) 22-57c.
—, Quintus 12-858b.
—, **SEXTUS** (Pompeius Magnus) 22-57d ; 22-646d ; Peloponnese 12-461d ; Sicily 23-30c.
Pompey, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
—, theatre of, Rome 22-736c ; 23-605b.
Pompey's Pillar, Egy. 9-984.
Pompholet, Dev. 21-362 (map).
Pompholyxidæ 11-526b.
Pompholyx 11-526b.
Pomphorhynchus 19-1234d.
POMPIGNAN, JEAN JACQUES Lefranc, marquis de 22-58a ; 11-135b.
Pompilidæ : *see* Mason wasps.
Pompom (gun) 2-690b.
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO 22-58b ; 19-473d.
Pompon dahlia 7-722c.
Pomponia (d. of Pomponius Atticus) 1-425d.
— (sister of T. Pomponius Atticus) 3-154d.
Pomponianus, Fr. 27-904d.
Pomponio (painter) : *see* Algari, Pomponio.
POMPONIUS, LUCIUS 22-58d ; 8-494a.
—, Marcus 17-587a.
—, Titus : *see* Atticus.
— Lætus : *see* Lætus.
— Mela : *see* Mela.
Pomponne, marquis de : *see* Arnauld.
POMPOSA, abbey, It. 22-58d ; 8-125a.
Pomptina, tribe 19-271c.
POMPTINE MARSHES, It. 22-58d ; 18-82 (C8) ; 23-637a ; 8-911a ; 18-5c.
Pomptinus, Gaius 1-698a.
Pompton, N.J. 19-962 (D4) ; 19-502a.
— Lakes, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
Pompue, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L-M1).
Pomuk, John of 19-385a.
Pomum Adami : *see* Adam's apple.
Pomunus 22-48c.
Ponafidin, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D1).
Ponaganset, riv., R.I. 23-249 — Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
PONANI, India 22-59a ; 14-382 (F14).
Ponape, islets, Pac.O. 29-436 (E4) ; 2-386d ; 18-391c.
Ponar, Serv. 26-486 (D2).
Ponca, Ark. 2-352 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H9).
—, Okla. 24-58 (D-E1).
PONCA, tribe 22-59b ; 16-464a ; reservation 19-332a.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-396 (F4).
PONCE, P.R. 22-59b ; 29-124 (A-B2) ; 22-125a.
—, department, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2).
Poncebadon, Sp. 26-443d.
Ponce de Leon, Luis : *see* under Leon.
Ponce de Leon, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
— de Leon, bay, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
— de Leon Ranch, Tex. : *see* El Paso.
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 22-59c ; dynamometer 8-785b, 6-783c ; geometry 11-676d, 7-453c, 22-1212 ; water wheel 14-852a, 14-853b.
Ponce Park, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
— Playa, P.R. 22-124 (A-B2) ; 22-59b.
Poncet, C. J. 1-90b ; 24-647d.
Poncha Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D3) ; 6-721d.
Ponchatoula, La. 17-54 (c6).
PONCHER, ÉTIENNE DE 22-59d.
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 22-59d.
PONCHO 22-60a ; 4-176c.
Poncho Springs, Colo. : *see* Poncha Springs.
Poncin, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ponciano, riv., Braga, mt., Alps 26-243 (F4).
Pond, H. Chesters 6-536c.
—, JOHN 22-60a.
Pond, Ind. 14-304 (D6).
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, riv., Ky. 15-748 (A3).
POND (dict.) 22-60b.
Pondaung, mts., Bur. 28-552a.
Pond Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Pond Creek, Okla. 28-58 (D1).
Pond Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (C2).
Pondel, It. 2-906d.

Digitized by Google

Pondera Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Pondere End, Mdx. 18-942 (D2); 9-403c.
PONDICHERRY, India 22-66b; 14-382 (H-I14); 14-407a, 14-421b; 17-289a.
Pond Meadow, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Pond-mussel : *see* Swan mussel.
PONDO, tribe 22-60c; 25-637d foll.; 1-330d (table).
Pondoland, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (I8); 25-630a; concession-rights 2-73c; treaty state 25-472a.
—group (geol.) 7-416c; 8-859b; 1-325a.
Pondomini, tribe 25-628a.
Pond Point, Conn. 12-443d
Ponds, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, inlet, Can. 5-180 (O1).
Pond-stealer 13-159d; geological age 25-260c.
Pond-snail (Limnaea) 11-526a; 11-533d foll.; 11-575a, 13-673b; geological range 25-261c.
PONDWEED 22-60c; 11-260d; 18-326b; geological age 7-417d.
Pone (card games) 25-632b.
— (in law) 22-548c.
Ponemah, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Ponente 6-809b.
Ponera 2-86b.
Ponet, John 8-506c; 4-237c.
Ponoto, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Ponoy, Russ. 23-877 (B4); 15-921d.
Ponferrada, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
Pong (anc. Shan kingdom) 17-583d.
Pongal (festival) 13-507c.
Pongamia glabra 4-187b.
Pongas, estuary, Fr.Guin.: *see* Pongo.
Pongo (dict.) 2-786d.
— (monkey): *see* Gorilla.
Pongo, estuary, Fr.Guin. 11-264 (B4); 11-109b. For specific estuaries, *e.g.* Pongo de Mansericho, Pongo de Guaracayo, &c. : *see* Mansericho, Guaracayo, &c.
Pongok, lake, Tib. 6-166 (D3).
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 22-1050b; 27-187c; 15-853a.
—(Sand) riv., Trans. 25-466 (K4).
Pongoa, race : *see* Mpongwe.
Pong-tase, China 8-168 (K4).
Pongwee (min. water) 18-519b.
Ponguok, lake, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Poni, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C4).
—, India 14-376 (F3).
PONIARD (dict.) 22-60d.
PONIATOWSKI (Polish family) 20-21a.
—, Ann, Countess Potocka: *see* Potocka.
—, JOSEPH ANTHONY 22-61b; 4-267a; 13-626c.
—, Stanislaus 11-567c.
—, Stanislaus Augustus: *see* Stanislaus II. (of Poland).
Ponients, Islas de: *see* Phillippine Is.
Ponikve Planina, mts., Serv. 26-686 (A3).
Ponizie, anc. region, Russ. : *see* Podolia.
Ponkapog, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Ponnaiyar (Ponnar, Ponniar), riv., Ind. : *see* Pennar.
Ponnani, India : *see* Ponani.
Ponnobori-yama, mt., Jap. 15-952a.
Ponoi, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
—, riv., Lap. 23-872 (E-F3); 15-887c.
Ponoka, Alta. 1-460 (B2).
Ponor, Monten. 18-767c.
—, cavern, Transyl. 13-895a.
Ponorogo, Java 18-284 (D2); 18-296d.
Ponsa, count of Toulouse 22-594b; 27-100a.
—, JEAN LOUIS 22-61d; 19-956d.
Ponsel, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 8-853a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Pons (bridge), *e.g.* Pons Aelius, &c. : *see* Aelius, &c.
Ponsa, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (F3).
Ponsa Aelius, Brit. 4-584 (C3).
Pons Sandstone 8-152a.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 22-62a; 11-145c; 8-515
Pons asinorum (logic) 4-821c.
— Auditi, It. 2-222c.
— Aureoli, It. 15-26 (B2).
— Campanus, It. 8-129d.
Ponsonarme, F. J. H. 18-3b.
Pons hepatis 16-801b.
Ponsonnare, Corn. : *see* Grampound.
Ponsonby, family : *see* Bessborough, Earls of.
—, Lady Caroline : *see under* Lamb.
—, John, Ponsonby, viscount 22-62b.
—, William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st baron 22-62b; 12-356b.
—, Sir Frederick C. 22-62c.
—, George 22-62b.
—, Sir Henry F. 22-62c.
—, JOHN 22-62a.
—, Sir Spencer 7-444a.
Ponsonby Land, penin. Chil. 6-143c.
PONSON DU TERRAIL, P. A. de Ponson, vicomte de 22-62c.
Pons's comet 8-763b.
Ponsi Saravi, Ger. 23-954b.
Ponsul, riv., Port. 25-530 (B3); 5-472d; 21-63a; 22-135a.
Pons Varolii (anat.) 19-48d; 4-393d; 4-394a (figs.).
Pont Vetus, Rum. : *see* Caineni.
PONT (Kylpont), ROBERT 22-62c; 7-618b; 14-191d.
Pont (bridge or aqueduct), *e.g.* Pont du Gard, &c. : *see* Gard, &c.
Pont, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—Aberglaslyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pont-d'Arcla, Bras. 19-866b.
Pontdarcy 8-333b.
Pont-à-Chin, battle : *see* Tourney.
Pontaeq, Fr. 18-778 (D6).
PONTA DE LADA, Ar. 22-62d; 3-83 (4); 2-84c.
Pontadera, Andrea da : *see* Pisano, Andrea.
Ponta do Sol, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-285b.
Pontaise, pass, Aus. : *see* Pontebba.
Ponta Grossa, Bras. 4-440 (B6); 20-766b.
Pontallier-sur-Saône, Fr. 16-441c.
Pontal, riv., Bras. 21-178b.
Pontal-à-Marcq, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
PONT-A-MOUSSON, Fr. 22-62d; 18-778 (G3); 19-605c; 14-112.
Pont Andelys, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Pontaniana (Academy), Naples 14-905b.
PONTANUS (Pontano), JOVIANUS 22-62d; 17-805c; 14-906a.
Pontardawe, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d; 18-75b.
Pontardulais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 12-300d.
Pont-ar-Fynach, bridge, Wales : *see* Devil's Bridge.
Pontarion, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
PONTARLIER, Fr. 22-63c; 18-778 (F4); 19-441c.
—, plateau, Fr. 15-366c.
Pontassieve, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a; 2-631d.
PONT AUDEMER, Fr. 22-63c; 19-778 (E3).
Pontaumur, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Pont-Aven, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Pontcharra, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
Pontchartrain, L. Phelypeaux, comte de 2-98a; 19-843b.
—, Paul Phelypeaux, seigneur de : *see* Phelypeaux.
Pontchartrain, lake, La. 17-54 (c-d6); 19-526b; 17-54c.
—, fort, Mich. : *see* Detroit.
Pontchâteau, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Pont-d'Ain, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
—d'Antony, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
—de l'Arche, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 9-900c.
—de Roide, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
—de-Vaux, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
—de-Veyle, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
—du-Château, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Ponte, Antonio da 2-412a.
Ponte, Jacopo da : *see* Bassano.
Ponte, It. 22-242 (H4).
—, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
—a Moriano, It. 17-95a.
PONTE (game) 22-63d.
Pontebba, It. 3-4 (C3).
—, pass 1-747d; 5-336d.
Ponte Corvo, prince of : *see* Charles XIV. (king of Sweden and Norway).
PONTECORVO, It. 22-63d; 15-4 (D4); 6-487a; 25-805d.
Pontécoulant, L. A. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a.
PONTECOULANT, L. G. LE Doulcet, comte de 22-63d.
—, P. G. Le Doulcet, comte de 22-64a; 2-813c.
Ponte Delgado, Az. : *see* Ponta Delgada.
— de Lima, Port. 22-139b.
Ponte de Sor, Port. 23-530 (A-B3).
PONTEFRACT, Yorks. 22-64b; 23-933 (D2); 10-131a; 12-728b; castle 23-759a, 23-64c; priory 2-416b.
Ponte Galera, It. 22-169a.
— Grande, It. 20-242 (E4).
Pontefland, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Pontellidae 8-659b.
Ponte Rialto, Ponte Vecchio : *see* Rialto, Vecchio.
Ponterwyd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Pontes, Mdx. : *see* Staines.
Pontesbury, Salop 24-1031d.
Pontesford, Salop 24-1020b.
Ponte Serraglio, It. 17-95c.
— Tresa, Switz. 26-242 (F5); 17-304c.
PONTEVEDRA, Sp. 22-65b; 23-530 (A1).
Pontevedra, prov., Sp. 22-65a; 23-530 (A1); 25-531d.
—, bay, Sp. 22-65b.
Pontèves, Jean de, comte de Carces : *see* Carces.
Pontgibaud, Fr. 19-778 (F5); chapel 15-40c; head 23-874d.
Ponthierville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3); 6-926b.
—, zone, Bel.Cong. 6-927a.
Ponthieu, dist., Fr. 19-778 (D1); (map) 14-history 1-116; 5-933a; 8-504c.
Pontia, It. 26-625b.
Ponti, Al, It. : *see* Al Ponti.
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 22-65c; 17-789d; 19-118c.
Pontiac, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 14-306b.
PONTIAC, Mich. 22-66b; 18-373 (F3).
—, Lk. 18-608 (D5).
—, R.I. 22-349 (B-C2); 20-341c.
Pontiac, Isla, It. : *see* Ponza.
Pontianac 12-744c.
Pontianak, Bor. 4-257 (A3); 4-261a.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Pontian group (geol.) 15-565b; 21-847a; 11-670a.
PONTIANUS (pope) 22-66b; 25-172a.
Pontic grape : *see* Cabbage white butterfly.
Pontic, mts., Cauc. 18-955b.
Pontic, steppes, Russ. 7-449b.
Ponticelli, It. 15-4 (B-C6).
PONTIFEX, 22-66b; head-dress 7-236b; institution 19-847a; interpretation of law 23-538d; lex Domitia de Sacerdotiis (104 B.C.) 14-430b; privileges abolished 13-378d; records 6-766a, 2-61a; Sullan legislation 22-641a.
— maximus 22-66c; 14-637c.
Pontical (Egbert) 7-186a.
Pontifical (service book) 19-799b.
Pontifical Act : *see* Apostolic letters.
— Commission 7-640d.
— Family, 7-643c.
— gloves 22-136d.
— Indiction : *see* Roman Indiction.
Pontigny, Fr. 25-923b.
Pontilonici, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Crete 7-418 (A1).
Pontinat, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Pontine flexure 4-403a.
Pontine Marshes, It. 15-4 (D4): *see also* Pomptine Marshes.
Pontiothauma 11-517a.
Pontius (c. 235 A.D.) 13-519d.
— (1016) 21-607c.
— Meropius Anicius Paulinus : *see* Paulinus, St.
—, Paul 16-722d.
— Pilate : *see* Pilate, Pontius.
Pontius Pilate's Bodyguard : *see* Royal Scots.
Pontius Telesinus 26-55a.
PONTIVY, Fr 22-66d; 19-778 (C3).
PONT-L'ABBÉ, Fr. 22-67a; 19-778 (B4).
—, riv., Fr. 22-67a.
Pont l'Evêque, Roger of : *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
Pont l'Evêque, Fr. 19-775 (E3); 8-69d.
Pont l'Evêque cheese 7-750a; 7-751d (fig.).
Pontlevoy, Fr. 19-926b; battle (1016) 2-56b.
Pontlottyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
PONTMARTIN, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de 23-67a.
Pont Newydd, Wales 2-18d.
— Noyelles, Fr. : battle (1870) 17-604c.
Ponto, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, lake, Jap. 15-952a.
Ponto 26-101b.
Pontobdella 16-366a; 5-799c; nephridia 5-798b.
Ponto do Sol, Cape Ver.Is. 5-254d.
Pontodrilus 2-825c.
PONTOISE (Briva Isarae), Fr. 22-67b; 19-778 (E3).
Pontoleon magnus 5-376a.
Ponton, Mungo 21-493b; 22-59b.
Ponton : *see* Pontoon.
Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave 19-513c.
Ponton, Great, Lincs. : *see* Great Ponton.
Pontoon, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, bridge, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
PONTOON 22-67c; 4-958c.
Pontoosuc, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A1); 21-612c.
Pontoporia blainvillei : *see* River Plate dolphin.
Pontoppidan, Erik (1616-1678) 8-26c.
—, ERIK (1698-1764) 22-69c; 8-40d.
—, HENRIK 22-69d; 9-43d.
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA 22-69d.
Pontoreon, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 2-818c.
Pontos 8-450c.
Pontoscolex 5-797a; 5-795d.
Pontotoc, Miss. 18-800 (D1); 18-800b.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, mts., Miss. 18-800 (C3-1); 18-599b.
— Co., Miss. 18-800 (C-D1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ponto Pedro, Fr. 14-300d.
Pontpoint, Fr. 20-34a.
Pontremoli, It. 2-208a.
PONTREMOLI, It. 22-70a; 12-4 (B-C2); 19-937b.
Pontresina, Switz. 23-242 (H4); 9-404b.
Pontrhydfendigaid, Wales 23-985b.
Pont-rhyd-galed, bridge, Wales 21-541d.
Pontrieux, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
Pontrilas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-356c.
Pont Robert, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).
Pont-Scorff, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Pont-St-Maxence, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Pont-St-Esprit, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 11-458d.
Pont-Sainmades, Ecole des, Paris 19-786a.
Pont sur Seine, Fr. 19-332.
— sur Yonne, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
PONTUS, dist., Asia M. 22-70b; 3-Jac. (F-I2); 23-649 (B4); 17-225b; coins 19-886b; Hannibalianus (A.D. 335) 8-989c; Hellenism 12-243a; tombe of kings 1-752a; trade (7th cent. B. C.) 19-890a.
PONTUS DE TYARD 22-71c.
***Pontus et Sidoine* 13-696d.**
Pontus Euxinus : *see* Black Sea.
— Polemoniacus, prov., Asia M. 23-649 (F3); 22-71b; 11-394b.
Pontvallain, Fr. 19-778 (E4); battle (1370) 13-894a.
Pont-y-Berem, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Pontyclun, Wales 18-830c.
Pont-y-Cymmer, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pont-y-Cysyllte (aqueduct) 8-169a.
PONTYPOOL, Mon. 22-71c; 9-428 (V E4) 18-725b.
— Tas. 26-438 (B2).
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 22-71d; 9-428 (V. E4).
Pontragum, Afg. 18-631d.
Ponui, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Ponwar, tribe : *see* Punwar.
Pony, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
PONY 22-72a; 13-724a; polo 22-31b; racing 13-725d.
Pony Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— express 19-85a; 6-637a.
— truck 26-841c.
— wheels 27-161c.
Ponza, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5b; battle (1435) 24-194a.
PONZA, I. (Pontia), Isla, It. 22-72a; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4); 15-5b.
Ponza di San Martino, count 15-61c.
Ponziliupo, Armanno 14-593a.
P.O.O. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
POOD 22-72a; 22-490a; 25-493c.
Poodle 6-378a; 9-374 (Pl. I.).
Poole : *see* Pulah.
Poolcoo 19-Pulu.
Pool, Gerrit Thomas 2-958c.
Pool, Aria. 2-344 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (H5).
—, riv., Lond. 16-938 (D3).
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
—, South, Dev. : *see* South Pool.
POOL (dict.) 22-72b.
— (game) 9-938b.
— (water) 26-685a.
Pooldoody, creek, Ire. 2-427a.
Poole, Frederick 18-100b.
—, Henry 24-597a.
—, John 24-229d.
—, Jonas 20-710b; 21-642b.
—, MATTHEW 22-72b.
—, PAUL FALCONER 22-72c.
—, Reginald Lane 22-73a; 3-946d.
—, REGINALD STUART 22-72d.
—, Sophia 19-168d.
POOLE (anc. La Pole), Dorset. 22-74a; 9-420 (III. C5); Civil War 8-436a; county corporate 7-317a.
—, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, bay, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5); 4-313a.
—harb., Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5); 23-957b.
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A1).
Poole clay 8-434d.
Pooler, Ga. 11-183 (E3).
Poole's Hill (Poole's Cavern), cave, Derby. 4-893b; 6-579a; 21-105a.
Poolesville, Md. 17-828 (E2).
Poolesville, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Poolewe, Scot. 23-412 (C2).
Pool of Muckart, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Poola, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
Poolfiel, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Poolvash, bay, I. of M. 17-534d.
Poolville, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Poombah : *see* Tailor fish.
POONA (Puna), India 22-73c; 14-382 (E-F3); observatory 19-960c; plague riots 4-190a; Sassoon hospital 19-266a; treaty (1817) 4-798a, 24-412a; Wellington's march (1803) 28-1a.
—(Puna), dist., India 22-73d.
Poonac 5-752b.
Poonahlite : *see* Scolecite.
Poonamallee, India : *see* Punamallee.
Pooncaira, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Poontoosuck, Mass. : *see* Pittsfield.
POOP (dict.) 22-73d; 24-879d
Poopallee, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Poopo, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, lake, Bol. : *see* Pampa Aullagnas.
Poor, Enoch 12-793c; 24-795b.
Poor, head, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
POORE (Poor), RICHARD 22-74a.
—, Major R. M. 1-702c.
—, cricket 7-443b.
Poor-shitter 19-747a.
Poorfish, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Poorfork, Ky. 18-740 (E-F4).
Poor Fork, riv., Ky. 18-740 (C4).
Poor Hermits of Celestine 5-601a.
— Hermits of St Jerome : *see* Hieronymites.
Poor Knights, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon : *see* Templars, Knights.
POOR LAW 22-74a; 5-887c; apprentices 2-229c; boarding-out system 4-95c; early organization 5-880c; Guardians, appointment of 22-74c; illegitimate children 3-499b, 1-301a; medical system, *see also* Poor relief; pension of officers of 21-130b; settlement 24-706c wages, influence on 22-234a.
— Law Act (1601) 22-75b.

Digitized by Google

Poor Law Act (1845) 24-465b.
— Law Act (1889) 22-76b.
— Law Amendment Act (1834) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1832) 22-74b.
— Law Commission (1905) 22-78c; 27-578d.
— Law Commissioners 22-74b.
— Men : *see* Ebionites.
— Men of Lyons : *see* Waldenses.
— Preachers 16-929b.
— Prisoners' Defence Act (1903) 7-925d.
— Rate 23-77c; 22-915e, Chalmers 5-810a.
— Rate Assessment and Collection Act (1869) 22-78b.
— Relief 22-75c, Chalmers' method 5-810b; Christian (early) 5-869d, France 19-799a; Germany 11-820c; Greece (anc.) 5-883c; Jews 5-869b; medical 23-76c, 5-884b, 13-797c; monasteries (English) 5-877c; municipal 5-880c; Rome 5-867a, 5-872a; Scotland 24-490c.
— Relief Act (1601) 2-229c.
Poor Richard's Almanac 1-712b; 11-29a.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God Incarnate 11-299a.
Poort (dict.) 25-247b.
Poortvliet, Tak van 13-805b.
Poot, Hubert Cornelissen 6-725d.
P.O.P. (phot.) 21-519b.
Pope, Alla, Geo.W.Af. 26-466 (E8); 28-433b.
—, mt., Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-838d.
Popadjá, mt., Aus.Hung 5-883b.
Po-pai, China 8-168 (I5).
Popalsai, tribe, Afg. 6-694c.
Popanoceras 5-693d.
POPAYAN, Colom. 22-80d; 6-701 (A4).
Pop corn 17-448c.
Popcum, Can. 4-600 (E3).
Pope, A. A. 7-684c.
POPE, ALEXANDER (actor-artist) 28-87a.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 22-82a; 6-632c; 24-229b; Addison 1-186c; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; alliteration 1-697b; Clibber 6-351c; epigram 7-891a; epistles 9-705d; epitaphs 9-704c; Gay 11-540c; Hervey of Ickworth 13-404d; Letters 7-647c, 13-463c, 20-393a; Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley 15-746d; pastorals 20-898a; Philips 21-401a; Warton's edition of works 28-337a.
—, **Lady Frances** : *see* North, Frances North, baroness.
—, **G. U. 20-388d.**
—, **JANE 26-87b.**
—, **JOHN 22-87b**; at Bull Run (1863) 4-793b; Virginia (1649) 14-831b.
—, **Joseph 8-166a.**
—, **T. Godfrey 28-599a.**
—, **SIR THOMAS 22-87d.**
—, **William Jackson** : stereoisomerism 25-594c; valency 27-849a.
Pope, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, **Miss. 18-600** (B-C1).
—, **Port.E.Af. 22-466** (L4).
—, **Tenn. 20-890** (D2).
—, **Va. 28-118** (E4).
—, **riv., Ill. 14-304** (B3).
— Co., **Ark. 2-553** (B3).
— Co., **Ill. 14-304** (D6); 14-306a.
— Co., **Minn. 19-550** (B5).
POPE22-81a; 22-495a; appeals 8-855a, 9-858c, 6-865b, 8-897c; burial 13-134b; canonisation by 5-193b; dispensing power 8-913d; election 8-897c, 26-690b; exterritoriality 19-87a; infallibility 14-511b, 27-947d; surname 18-435a; throne 26-693b; vestiva 27-1059a (fig.), 27-1057c. *See also* Papacy.
Pope (bird) : *see* Puffin.
— (fish) 21-133d; 2-29b.
— burning processions (1680-1681) 12-551b.
Pope-Hennessy, Sir John 22-738c.
POPE JOAN (game) 22-88a.
Popejoy, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Popelia, Claudius 9-367a.
Popena, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Popé of San Juan 14-478b.
POPERINGHE, Belg. 22-88b; 3-668 (A3).
Popes Creek, Md. 17-838 (F4).
— Creek, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Popescu, Candianu 22-839b.
—, Radu 23-845d.
Pope's Ferry, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Nose, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Pope Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Pope *v.* Curl (1741) 7-120d.
Pop-gun plot (1794) 9-552a.
Popham, Admiral 4-35d.
—, **Sir** 17-439a.
—, **SIR HOME RIGGS 22-88b**; signalling 25-70b.
—, **SIR JOHN 22-88d.**
—, **William 14-409d.**
Popham, colony, Me. 12-256d.
Popie dredger 8-567d.
Popilia (zool.) 25-14c.
POPILIA, VIA, road, It. (Arminum to Aquileia) 22-88a, 15-26 (C-D3), 22-925d.
—, **VIA**, road, It. (Capua to Regium) 22-88d; 16-27b.
Popillius Flaccus, Lucius 14-633c.
— Laenas, Publius : *see* Laenas, P Popillius.
Popilta, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popinoourt, arrond., Paris 20-804 (B1 & E2); 20-810b.
POPINJAY 22-89a. *see also* Parrot.
— (Popingo) medal 2-364c.
Popio, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
Popish Plot (1678) 19-938d; 6-541a; Charles II. 5-915a; Green Ribbon club 12-551a; Roman Catholic peers 2-710d; Shaftesbury 24-763b.
Pop Ivan, mt., Carpathians 5-853b.
POPLAR, Lond. 22-89a; 19-938 (D2).
—, **Mont. 14-276** (G1); 15-753b.
—, **N.C. 19-778** (C3).
—, **Wis. 25-740** (B3).
—, **isl., Md. 17-838** (G3).
—, **pt., Can. 24-225** (A1).
—, **riv., Can. 8-160** (K5); 17-446c.
—, **riv., Minn. 19-550** (E2).
—, **riv., Mont. 14-276** (G1).
—, **riv., Wis. 25-740** (C4).
—, **riv., Wis. 22-740** (B2).
POPLAR, ISLE OF 19-975a; 19-659d; geological age 22-551a.
Poplar Bluff, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Popolcreek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Poplar Creek, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Fields, Md. : *see* Emmitsburg.
Poppel, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (B3).
— Hospital for Accidents, Lond. 19-946c.
— Point, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Poplarridge, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Poplarville, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Poplicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius Publicola, P.
POPLIN 22-90c.
Popliteal artery 2-667d; aneurism 13-942a.
— glands 17-167c.
— space 1-942c.
Popliteus muscle 19-57d.
Popo Agie, oil-field, Wyo. 23-874c.
Popocatepeo, mt., Nic. : *see* Masaya.
POPOCATEPETL, mt., Mex. 22-90c; 12-318 (G-H2).
Popof, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (F5).
Popoff (electrician) 22-535b.
Popokabaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B4).
Popoli, It. 15-4 (D3); 27-858c.
Popolo (dict.) 15-32a.
Popol-Vuh 18-330d.
Popon (abbot) 16-463c.
Poppaea, powder beach, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Popotla, Mex. 19-348a.
Popov, A. 5-751d.
— (Russian trader) 3-776a.
Popova Shapka, mt., Turk. 3-758b.
Popovaya-Balka, Russ. 19-691b.
Popovopolye, plain, Aus.Hung. 4-879c.
Popovrtd (Popovshchina) 23-886b.
Poppaea Sabina 19-391b; Otho 20-365d; temple wall 3-893a.
Poppel, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Poppelsdorf, Ger. 4-209c.
POPPER, DAVID 22-91a.
Poppet-head : *see* Head-gear.
Poppig, Eduard 6-118a.
Popping crease 7-433a.
Poppita, Aus. 28-992d.
Popple, William 16-846a.
Poppo (of Aquileia) 2-250a.
— (of Stavelot) 6-340d, 21-608a.
— (of Thuringia) 3-91d.
— (of Trier) 21-608a.
—, **ERNST FRIEDRICH 22-91b.**
— **Osterna 18-104a.**
POPPY (Papaver) 22-91b; 10-563b (fig.); 16-571b (fig.); 11-259c; Chinese cultivation 6-177d; in Greek religion 2-168a, 7-982a.
— anemone 2-3c; 16-687d
POPPY HEADS (arch) 22-91d; 25-793c
POPPY OIL 22-91d; 26-46a; 26-455b.
— Revolution, National Board of 3-640b.
— party (Church of Scotland) 24-463b.
— sovereignty (U.S.) 27-636a; 27-701a, 27-955d.
POPULATION 22-92a; Carey on 5-329a; census 5-662b, density 11-630c, Malthus 17-515b; internal migration 14-432a, and wages 20-332d.
Populin 12-142d; 24-68b.
Populist Party (U.S.) 19-182b.
POPULONIUM, It. 22-100b; 15-26 (C3); 15-4 (C3); 19-877c.
Populus (Rome) : *see* Patriciana.
Populus (bot.) : *see* Poplar.
— **alba** : *see* White poplar.
— **angulata** : *see* Cottonwood.
— **balasamifera** : *see* Balsam poplar.
— **Canadensis** : *see* Cottonwood.
— **candicans** : *see* Ontario poplar
— **canescens** : *see* Grey poplar.
— **fastigiata** : *see* Lombardy poplar.
— **grandidentata** : *see* Aspen.
— **macrophylla** : *see* Ontario poplar.
— **monilifera 22-90b.**
— **nigra** : *see* Black poplar.
— **primaeva 21-718c.**
— **tremula** : *see* Aspen.
— **trepida** : *see* Aspen.
Poque (game) 21-896c.
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste : *see* Molière.
Poquessing Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M6-7); 21-367b.
Poquetanuck, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
Poquonock, Conn. 8-952 (E2); 28-427a.
— Bridge, Conn. 8-952 (G4).
Poradaha, India 14-376 (N8).
Porahat, India 14-382 (C9); 22-100d.
Porbeagle 24-807c; 24-596a; 20-587b (fig.); brain 4-401b (fig.), fossil 3-453a; vertebra 4-594d.
Porbuan, Corn. : *see* Looe.
Porcari, Stephano 20-706b; 23-685d.
Porce, riv., Colom. 18-19b.
PORCELAIN 22-100d; 8-703b; in dentistry 8-50c, 8-52a. *See also* Ceramics.
— clay : *see* Kaolin.
— jasper 15-279b.
Porcelain tower, Nanking 19-162b; 8-215b.
Porcellanasteridae 8-880b.
Porcellio scaber 28-802b.
Porcelos, Diego Rodrigues 4-591a.
PORCH 22-100d; 2-393a; Queen Anne period 22-796a.
Porcher, E. A. 7-705a.
Porcher, Isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porchester, barons : *see* Carnarvon, earldom of.
Porchester, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 4-589a; castle 19-17d.
Porcia (wife of Brutus) 3-911d; 4-696c.
Porcia, Basilica, building, Rome 23-592d; 3-471c.
Porcia, Ica 5-279c.
Porcian (family) 6-7a.
Porcius Latro (rhetorician) : *see* Latro, Porcius.
Porco, Bol. 22-209c.
Porcula salvania *see* Pygmy hog
Porcuna, Sp. 25-530 (C-D4); 18-124b.
Porcupine, S. Dak. 25-506 (C4).
—, mt., Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, mts., Can. 1-500 (B2)
—, mts., Mich. 18-372 (B4); 18-372a
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (K2); 20-945b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
PORCUPINE 22-101b; 23-443d, hibernation 13-444b, respiratory system 23-187d, skull 23-438c (fig.), spines 25-190a, U.S. distribution 27-633c.
— anteater : *see* Echidna.
Porcupine Bank, sandbank, N.At.O. 9-908 (D5)
— Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (D2-E2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
"Porcupine" (ship) : dredging expedition 5-571a; 5-569c; 9-970a.
Porcupine grass 12-376b.
— wood 8-631d.
Pordage, John 21-373a; 8-979d.
PORDENONE, It. 23-101d.
—, Odoric of : *see* Odoric of Pordenone.
PORDENONE, It. 22-102b; 15-4 (D1-2).
Pordoi, pass, Alps 1-747c.
PORE (dict.) 22-102b.
Porella 4-704b.
Porensan, mt., Formosa 19-669c.
Porfido, Monte Negro 14-592d.
Porfido rosso antico 23-104b; 9-689c.
— verde antico 22-104c.
PORFIRIUS, PUBLILIUS OPTATIANUS 22-102b.
Porgy (Porgie) : *see* Sparidae.
Porhoët, viscounts of 23-459d.
Pori, Russ. : *see* Björneborg.
Porifera : *see* Sponges.
Porinos olkos, building, Delos 7-972b.
Porion (distiller) 20-730c.
Porionuu, penin., Soc.Is. 26-556d.
Porirua, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
PORISM 22-102c; 8-288b.
Porismatic (Poristic) 9-709d.
Porites 2-104c.
— gaimardi 24-752a.
Poritidae 2-104d.
Pork, 9-916a, 27-866b; inspection (U.S.) 27-866b; tapeworm : *see* Taenia solium.
Porkhov, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 22-347c.
Porkka, V. 10-386c.
Porlamar, Vones. 27-990d.
Porlezza, It. 28-242 (G4); 8-794b.
Porma, Sp. 9-430 (VI. E1); 25-389b.
—, bay, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Porman, Sp. 8-412d.
Pornic, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 19-925a.
Pornichet, Fr. 19-925a.
Pornocracy 8-340b.
Poro, isl., Gr. : *see* Poros.
—, riv., Braz. : *see* Ucayali.
Poro (secret society) : *see* Purrah.
Porocephalus 6-99c.
Porocone 22-803a.
Porocyte 25-726a; 25-728c.
Porog, Russ. 21-875a.
Porogamease 5-485c.
Porogamy 2-11d.
Poroilasmus, Hung. 23-648 (E2); 7-727b.
Poromya 18-124c; 18-120d.
Pomyidae 18-124c.
Poronal, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, riv., Jap. 26-10 (K4); 24-54a.
Porongahau, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Porongos, lake, Arg. 2-462b; 24-193d.
—, mt., Chil. 1-963b.
Poronia 11-336a.
Poronup, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Poropelau, riv., Jap. 26-950d.
Pororosa (tidal wave) : *see* Bore.
Poros (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Poros, Gr 13-424 (E3).
POROS, isl., Gr. 22-103c; 13-424 (E3); 13-430a.
Porosbkov, Ivan 21-299b.
Porospora 12-560c; 12-556d (fig.)
Porosporidae 12-560c; 12-560a.
Poros stone 2-832a.
Porostomata 11-523a.
Porotva, riv., Russ. 16-789b.
Porozyion 25-537c.
Porphyra 1-593b; 1-597c.
PORPHYRIO, POMPONIUS 22-103d.
Porphyrio : *see* Purple waterhen.
Porphyrions 19-812b.
Porphyrites, isl., Gr 7-799d.
Porphyrite 22-105a, 1-964d; 6-145b, 21-328c.
Porphyrius, Publilius Optatianus : *see* Porfirius.
Porphyrogenitus, palace, Constantinople 7-5c.
Porphyroid 22-718b.
— schist 22-718b.
PORPHYRY (Porphyries; scholar) 22-103d, 13-515c; 5-610b; Christianity criticized 19-376a, on death customs 8-306a, on flesh eating 2-718a, logic 16-905a, psychical phenomena 22-544b.
PORPHYRY (rock) 22-104b.
Porpighan, Corn. : *see* Looe.
Porpita 14-160a, 26-1015b.
Porpoise 22-104c.
PORPOISE 22-105c; 8-773d; 5-769b; fishery 10-434d; temperature 5-770c; tongue 17-554c.
— body oil 20-46b.
— hide 16-331c.
— law oil 20-46b; 20-50a.
PORPORA, NICOLA ANTONIO 22-106b.
—, Paolo 16-149b; 23-721b.
Porquerolles, isl., Fr. 19-778 (H6); 27-904d.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut), Switz. 26-242 (C3), 3-794d, revolt (1791).
Porretta, It. 2-162d; 22-423c.
Porrhoet, Alan de : *see* under Zouche.
PORRIDGE 22-106c.
Porringer 22-106c.
Porro, Ignazio 3-956b; 21-512d.
Porro prism 25-897d.
Porro's telemeter 22-896d.
Porsanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G2-F3).
PORSENA (Porsenna), **LARS 22-106c**; Rome besieged 23-619c, 13-692a; Scaevola legend 24-278b.
Porsgrund, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Porsguen slates 9-725d (table).
PORSON, RICHARD 22-106d; 6-690d.
— prize 22-108a.
— scholarship 22-108a.
Porsuk Su, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tembris.
Port, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
PORT (dict.) 22-106e.
— (harbour) 22-96c.
— (in gun buffer) 22-721a.
— (nautical term) 22-794b.
— (shipping) 3-55b; 6-977c; port dues 9-458d; in war 25-314d.
— (wine) 26-726a; adulteration 1-233a; trade 28-156c; white port 22-726b.
Porta, B. 18-679d.
— Baccolo della : *see* Bartolomeo di Pagholo, Fra.
—, Costanzo 16-73d.
—, Giovanni Battista della : *see* Della Porta, G. B.
Porta, W.Af. 12-303 (B2).
— Alexandri, Magistri, Romana, &c. : *see* Asinarii, Porta, &c.
— Capena, dist., Rome 28-607b.
— Caucasica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Portachuelo, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Portaclay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Porta Cumana, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Port Adama, China 15-134 (B-C7); 17-553 (B3).
— ADELAIDE, S.Aus. 25-109d; 2-960 (F6); 2-950b.
PORTAFERRAIO, Ire. 22-108d; 14-744 (E2).
Portae Albanae, pass, Rom. As. : *see* Iron Gate.
— Caspiae, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
— Caspiae, pass, Russ.As. : *see* Iron Gate.

Digitized by Google

PORTALS, JEAN FRANçois 22-110a ; 22-307c.
—, Port. 22-106 (E5).
—, Wash. 22-354 (A-B4).
PORTAGE, Wis. 22-110b ; 22-740 (D5) ; 22-349d.
—, bay, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, bay, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D5) ; 17-583d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, riv., O. 22-26 (D3).
—, Co., O. 22-26 (H2).
—, Co., Wis. 22-740 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
—, Des Sioux, Mo. 18-608 (F3) ; treaty (1815) 6-22a.
—, group 9-127a ; 9-126d ; 27-626c.
—, Lake, canal, Mich. 18-372 (B2) ; 22-373c.
—LA PRAIRIE, Can. 22-110c ; 17-584 (B3).
Portageville, Mo. 12-608 (G5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Porta Herculaea, Ger. : *see* Pforzheim.
Portal, Antoine 1-937a.
—, Sir Gerald H. : Abyssinia mission 1-93d ; 15-73c ; Uganda mission 27-562a.
—, Henri de 19-904b.
Portal, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Port Albert, N.Z. 19 - 624 (E2).
—, Albert, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
Portal bracing 22-863d.
— cranes 7-371b.
PORTALEGRE, Port. 22-110c ; 22-530 (B3).
— mts. Port. 22-530 (B3) ; 22-135a.
Portales, Diego 6-154d.
Portales, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
Port Alexander, Ang. 1-320 (E6) ; 2-39c.
—, Alfred, S.Af. 25-466 (H9) ; 25-239d.
PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE Marie 22-110d.
—, Joseph Marie 22-111a.
Port Allegany, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Allen, La. 17-54 (a6) ; 3-521c.
Portalon, bay, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Portal vein 27-910c ; 27-971a ; obstruction 2-722c.
Port Angeles, Wash. 22-354 (B1).
Porta Nigra, building, Trier 27-266b.
Portanc Caput Larvae (astron.) : *see* Perseus.
Port Antonio, W.I. 15-133 (map) ; 15-133b.
—, Appin, Scot. 24-418 (A1) ; 2-122d.
Porta Ravennate, Hugo de 4-786d.
Portarossi, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
Portarlington, earls of 22-111a.
—, Henri de Massue, baron : *see* Ruvigny, marquis de.
PORTARLINGTON, Ire. 22-111a ; 14-744 (D3).
—, Vict. 22-38 (E1).
PORT ARTHUR, Can. 22-111b ; 22-114 (B1) ; rainfall 22-114d.
— Arthur, Tas. : *see* Carnarvon.
— Arthur, Tex. 22-690 (N6).
— Arthur, canal, Tex. 22-690c.
— ARTHUR, China (Jap.) 22-111b ; 15-156 (B-C7) ; 17-653 (B5) ; capture (1894) 6-234b ; Russo-Japanese War (1904) 23-926b, 22-926b, 19-733a ; trenches 19-731c (fgs.).
PORTAS (dict.) 22-111c.
Porta santa (St Peter's, Rome) 22-585c.
— Sarmatica, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Dariel.
Port Askaig, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
PORTATIVE ORGAN 22-111c.
PORT AUGUSTA, S.Aus. 22-111d ; 2-960 (F9).
— au Port, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A1).
— AU PRINCE, Hai. 22-112a ; 12-824 (A2) ; 12-825d ; fire (1843) 19-403a.
— Austin, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Port Authority, Lond. : *see* Port of London Authority.
Port-aux-Basques, Nfld. 19-479 (A3) ; 24-19a.
Port-aux-Choix, Nfld. 19-484b.
Port Ballintrae, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 2-153a.
— Baltic, Russ. : *see* Baltic Port.
— Banes, W.I. : *see* Banes.
— Bannatyne, Scot. 24-418 (A3) ; 4-879a.
— Barre, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Beaufort, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Port Blakerton, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—BLAIR, And.Is. 22-112a ; 6-540 (B7) ; 1-958a.
— Blakeley, Wash. 22-354 (A4).
— Blavet, Fr. : *see* Port Louis.
— Bolivar, Tex. 22-690 (N6).
— Bou, Sp. 22-530 (G1) ; 11-902c.
— Bouet, W.Af. : *see* Little Bassam.
— Bruce, Can. 22-114 (B3).
— Burwell, Can. 22-114 (B3) ; 9-742a.
Portbury, Som. 9-420 (III. B4).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Port Byron, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Byron, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Carbon, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Carlisle, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 5-341b.
— Catherine, Russ. : *see* Alexandrovsk.
— Chalmers, N.Z. 19-624 (C6) ; 6-678a.
— Charles, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
— Charlotte, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— Chester, Conn. 9-952 (A5).
— CHESTER, N.Y. 22-112a ; 19-596 (C5).
— Chester, East, Conn. : *see* East Port Chester.
— Clarence, Alsk. 1-472 (D2) ; 1-474d.
— Clarence, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Clarence, Fernando Po 10-280c.
— Clinton, O. 22-26 (E1).
— Clyde, Me. 17-434 (C5).
— Colborne, Can. 22-114 (C3) ; 22-114c.
— Cornwallis, And.Is. 6-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
— Credit, Can. 22-114 (C2).
— Crescent, Wash. 22-354 (B1).
— Crétell, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— Cros, isl., Fr. 19-778 (H6) ; 27-904d.
PORTCULLIS (dict.) 22-112b.
— pursuivant 13-329a.
Port Cygnet, bay, Tas. 28-439d.
— Dalhousie, Can. 22-114 (C3-2) ; 22-118a.
— Daniel, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Darwin, Austr. : *see* Darwin.
— Davey, harb., Tas. 28-438d ; geology 28-439c.
— de Canfranc, pass, Pyrenees 2-313d.
— de France, N.Cal. : *see* Noumea.
— Dempster, W.Aus. 22-539c.
— de Paix, Hai. 12-824 (A1) ; 12-826a.
— Deposit, Md. 17-828 (G1).
— de Refuge, harb., Biarritz : *see* Refuge, port.
— Desire, Arg. : *see* Puerto Deseado.
— des Pêcheurs, harb., Biarritz : *see* Pêcheurs, port.
— Dickson, Wal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480d.
— Dinorwic, Wales 9-428 (V. C1) ; 8-361a.
— Discovery, Wash. 22-354 (C1-3).
— d'Oo, pass, Fr. 13-72a.
— Douglas, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 22-732b.
— Dover, Can. 22-114 (C3) ; 8-749a.
— Downie, Scot. 24-424d.
— Durnford, harb., S.Af. 25-1051a.
— du Rol, gorge, Fr. 11-474a.
PORTE (THE SUBLIME) 22-112b ; 21-346a ; 11-537d.
— Eads, La. 17-54 (E4) ; 17-54d.
— Edwards, Wis. 22-740 (C-D4).
— cochère 13-813a.
— de Hal, gate, Brussels 4-692d.
— d'Enfer, gorge, Belg.Cong. 9-916b.
— du Bois, gateway, Joigny 15-476c.
Port Edgar, Scot. 22-731d.
— Egmont, Falk.Is. 10-153a.
— Egmont hen 28-195c.
Portelet Capilda, Amazon 1-785 (map).
Portel, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
—, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Port Elgin, Can. 22-114 (B2).
— Elizabeth, Cape (C.).
— Elliot, east, Corn. 24-6b.
— Elizabeth, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— ELIZABETH, S.Af. 22-112c ; 25-466 (G-H9) ; 22-113a.
Portella, mt., It. 12-353b.
Port Ellen, Scot. 24-412 (B4) ; 14-874a.
— Elliot, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Portencross, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
— de Isle, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Portendic, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Mauritania.
—, Old, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Jell.
PORTEOUS, JOHN 22-113a.
Porteous Riots 22-113b ; 2-455c.
Porteous-roll (law) 22-111c.
Porter, A. B. 18-616b.
—, Anna Maria 22-116b.
— BENJAMIN CURTIS 22-113c.
—, DAVID 22-113c ; 12-339d.
—, DAVID DIXON 22-113d ; American Civil War 1-822c, 28-21d, 28-22a.
—, ENDYMION 22-114c.
—, FITZ-JOHN 22-115b ; 26-708b ; 4-792d.
—, HENRY 22-115d.
—, Horace Green 22-114c.
—, HORACE 22-116a.
—, JANE 22-116b.
—, J. G. 28-790b - 28-792a.
—, MARY 22-116d.
—, Peter 22-116d.
—, Sir Robert Ker 22-116c ; 26-341c.
—, William David 22-114c ; 19-265d.
Porter, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
— Conn. 19-422 (C1).
— Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Nor. 19-804 (C3).
— Okla. 25-58 (F3).
— Wash. 22-354 (B3).
—, fort, N.Y. 4-754d.
—, riv., Yorks. 24-822d.
— Co., Ind. 14-432 (C3).
Porter (ale) 8-643a ; 3-643d ; 1-511a.
Port Erin, I. of M. 8-412 (I. A3) ; 8-447d.
Portersfield, Wis. 22-740 (F3).
Porter Rhodes (diamond) 3-103d.
Port Errol, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
Porters, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek clay 18-599d.
Porter's Pass, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Porters Sideling, Pa. 21-106 (16).
Portersville, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Cal. 5-83 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Porterville, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Porterwood, W.Va. 28-580 (D3).
Portes-les, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Port Essington, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Porte St Honoré, &c., gates, Paris : *see* St Honoré, &c.
Port-Etienne, Fr.W.Af. 24-641a.
PORTEUS, BEILBY 22-117a.
Port Eynon, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Eynon, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Portezuelo, Sp. 22-530 (B3).
Port Ferry, Ire. 22-118 (B3).
— Famine, Chil. 11-627a.
— Felix, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Port-fire 1-871a.
Port Florence, Br.E.Af. : *see* Kisumu.
PORTFOLIO (dict.) 22-117a.
Port Frederick, harb., Tas. 28-439a.
— Galera, P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
— Gamble, Wash. 22-354 (C2).
— Gaurion, Arg.S. : *see* Gaurio.
— Gibson, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— Gilbert, Wis. : *see* Racine.
— GLASGOW, Scot. 22-117a ; 24-418 (B3).
Portglenone, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Portgordon, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 4-721b.
Portgowar, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Port Griffith, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— Grosvenor, S.Af. 25-466 (I. K8).
Porth, Wales 23-270c.
Port Hacking, N.S.W. 26-280a ; 19-537d.
— Hamilton, harb., Kor. 6-209b.
— Hamilton, isl., Kor. 15-156 (E10) ; 15-908c.
Port-hand 4-807a.
Port Harrelson, B.C. 28-500 (E3).
— Havannah, New Hebrides 20-436 (M9).
— Heywood, Va. 22-118 (F3).
Porth Casred, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
PORTHCAWL, Wales 22-117b ; 9-428 (V. D5) ; 12-73d.
—, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Porthcuel, riv., Corn. 19-156c.
Port Hebert, Can. 19-831 (D3).
— Henderson, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— Henri, Hai. : *see* Port au Prince.
— Henry, N.Y. 19-596 (G1) ; 19-598a.
— Herald, C.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 4-597b.
Porthetria dispar : *see* Gipsy moth.
Porthia, Corn. : *see* St Ives.
Porthill, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Port Hillsborough, W.Af. 12-79b.
Porthkerry, Wales 12-75c.
Porthleven, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 12-253b.
Porthllechog, Wales : *see* Bull Bay
Porthmus, Gr. 12-440 (F2).
Porth Neigwl, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
PORT HOPE, Can. 22-117c ; 22-114 (C2).
— Hope, Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Hopetoun, Edinburgh 24-424d.
Porthouse, Thomas 16-725a.
Porthskewet, Monm. : *see* Portskewet.
Porthtowan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
PORT HUDSON, La. 22-117c ; 17-54 (a5) ; siege (1863) 1-822d, 28-21d.
— Hudson group 18-600a.
— Hunter, harb., N.S.W. : *see* Newcastle.
— HURON, Mich. 22-117d ; 18-372 (H1) ; 12-400a.
Portia, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Portici, It. 23-115a ; 15-4 (B6) ; 5-753c.
PORTICO 22-118a ; 2-384a.
Porticulate 19-600b.
Portieus 22-118b.
— Deorum Consentium, Rome 23-596c.
— Octaviae, Rome 16-547b.
Portidje, Rum. 23-826 (D2) ; 23-826b.
PORTIERE 22-118b ; 7-650c.
Portillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
— Liso, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Portinari, Beatrice : *see* Beatrice.
— Folco 16-530c.
Portincross, castle, Scot. 18-790d.
Port Inglis, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Port-in-Sherrich, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Portio legitima 22-555a ; 23-575a ; lex Falcidia 2-77c.
Port Isaac, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Portiuncula, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5) ; 8-434d.
Portishead, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 22-389c ; 4-580c ; geology 25-389a.
PORT JACKSON (Sydney Harbour), N.S.W. 22-118b ; 19-538 (G4) ; 2-959c.
— Jackson shark 24-806b ; 24-596c ; 2-948c ; skull 14-959c.
— Jefferson, N.Y. 19-596 (G5-H4) ; 16-983b.
— Jefferson, O. 20-26 (B4) ; 9-742a.
— JERVIS, N.Y. 22-118c ; 19-596 (F4) ; 12-501d.
— Joli, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Kennedy, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Kent, N.Y. 1-193a.
Portknockie, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 17-617a.
Port la Joie : *see* Charlottetown.
PORTLAND, EARL OF (title) 22-118c.
—, WILLIAM BENTINCK, 1st earl of 22-119a.
—, W. H. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, 3rd duke of 22-119b ; 9-549a ; 8-554c ; Lonsdale dispute 16-987c.
—, William John Cavendish Bentinck-Scott, 5th duke of 22-119c.
Portland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
—, Can. 24-11d.
—, Conn. 9-952 (E3) ; 19-417b.
—, Dorset. : *see* Portland (Isle of), penin.
—, Ind. 14-428 (H4).
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
PORTLAND, Me. 22-119c ; 17-434 (B5) ; 4-862d ; fire (1866) ; 22-120d ; newspapers 19-567d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (E-F7).
Mo. 12-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (G6-7).
PORTLAND, Oreg. 22-120d ; 20-242 (C2) ; 20-243d ; 9-884d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tenn. 20-630 (E1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K8).
PORTLAND, Vict. 22-119c ; 22-38 (A3).
—, bay, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, bay, Vict. 22-38 (A3) ; 22-37d ; 22-443b.
—, canal, Alsk. 1-600 (C2) ; 1-473b.
—, cape, Me. 25-515b.
—, cape, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, castle, Dorset. 25-1210.
—, gold mines, Colo. 7-466d.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, isle, N.Q. 19-487 (F1).
PORTLAND (ISLE OF), penin. Dorset. 22-119c ; 9-420 (III. B5) ; 9-435a, 22-121d, 22-638a ; harbour 9-420 (III. C5), 22-121c, 7-70d, 4-477c.
—, prom., Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, pt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, race of, current, Eng. 22-121c.
— arrowroot 2-650a.
— Bill, pt., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5) ; 22-121c ; 9-455d.
— cement 5-654c ; 5-657a ; 6-837a.
— Creek, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (A-B1).
PORTLANDIAN GROUP 22-121d ; 21-670b ; 15-569a.
Portland Kalk, Lower 22-123b.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Oolite 22-121d.
— Sand 22-122a.
— screw 22-122a.
— vase 12-99c ; 2-699b ; 11-567c.
Port Latour, Can. 23-181 (B3).
— Lavaca, Tex. 22-690 (L7).
Portlaw, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-369b.
Port Lawrence, O. : *see* Toledo.
— Leavell, Ky. 11-740 (D3).
Portlemouth, East, Dev. : *see* East Portlemouth.
Portlethen, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 18-801b.
Port Leyden, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Portlight 16-638a.
— Limon, C.R. : *see* Limon.
— Lincoln, S.Aus. 2-960 (E7) ; 28-493a.
PORTLOCK, JOSEPH ELLIS 22-122b.
Portloe, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Port Logan, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; cod 8-632c.
— Lokko, S.L. 11-904 (B5) ; 25-15a.
— Los Angeles, Cal. 5-8 (D4) ; 5-15a.
— Louis, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7) ; 10-151d.
— Louis, Fr. 19-778 (C4) ; 17-8b ; 18-830b.
— Louis, Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-913a ; 17-915a ; storming of (1810) 9-435a.
— Ludlow, Scot. 4-878d.
— Ludlow, Wash. 22-354 (C2).
— Macquarie, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
— Madison, Wash. 22-354 (A4).
Portmadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C3) ; 8-361a ; 7-434b.
Portmagee, Ire. 14-744 (A5) ; 18-758b.
Portmahomack, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
PORT MAHON (Mahon, Puerto Mahón, Portus Magonis), Sp. 22-1220 ; 22-530 (G-H3) ; 18-5340 ; 17-393a ; climate 22-730a ; foundation 5-428b.
—, Mahon, dist., Sp. 3-249c.
—, Maitland, Can. 19-831 (A3) ; 9-742a.
Portman, Sp. : *see* Porman.
Portman of Bryanston, viscounts 3-779a.
—, William (of Pylle) 3-779a

Digitized by Google

PORTMANTEAU (dict.) 22-122d.
Port Maria, Jam. 15-133(map).
Portmarnock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Port Mary House, Scot. 24-412 (E3).
— Malhurin, Ind.O. 23-449d.
— Matilda, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Matoila, Port.E.Af. 17-85c.
— Maubert, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
— Meadows, Andaman Is. 1-955c.
— Medway, Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
— Melville, Viet. 18-90 (map) ; 18-91c.
— Melville, Port.E.Af. 7-942a.
Portmoak, Scot. 15-824c ; 19-331b ; priory 16-508a.
Port Montgomerie, Scot. : *see* Port Patrick.
— Morant, Jam. 15-133 (map).
Portmore, 1st earl of 11-941c.
Portmore, lake, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-38d.
Port Moresby, N.G. 19-487 (E3).
— Morien, Can. 19-831 (E1).
— Morris, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Morris, N.Y. 19-396 (I2).
— Mouton, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Portmuck, Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Port Mulgrave, Can. 19-831 (D3).
— Murry, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Portnacroish, Scot. 2-222d.
Portnafrankagh, inlet, Ire. 14-744 (A2).
Portnahaven, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Port Natal, S.Af. : *see* Durban.
— Neches, Tex. 20-690 (G6).
Portneuf, riv., Can. 22-734 (C3).
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 19-624c ; 20-513b ; 19-629a.
— Nolloth, S.Af. 25-466 (C7) ; 2-232d.
— Norris, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Porto, It. : bishopric 5-331d ; 15-18a ; 7-187a.
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3) ; 7-199c.
— ALEGRE, Braz. 22-123a ; 4-440 (B7) ; 4-446d.
Portobello, Pan. 5-678 (C6) ; 1-807a. 22-666a ; capture (1668) 4-710b, 18-833c ; capture (1739) 3-44a.
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 8-940c.
Porto Bolte, Sardinia 15-4 (B5).
PORTOCARRERO, L. M. F. de 22-123c.
Portocelo, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Porto Ceresio, It. 25-242 (F5) ; 27-905d.
— Civitanova, It. 15-4 (E3).
— Clementino, It. 7-173d.
— Conte, It. 1-653c.
— da Caxoeira, Braz. 4-440 (E7).
— da Cruz, Mad. 17-281c.
— d'Anzio, It. 15-4 (D4).
— d' Ascoli, It. 2-723b.
— de Mos, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
— di Favone, Cors. : *see* Favone.
— di Recanati, It. 22-207c.
— d'Ischia, It. 15-4 (B6).
— dos Cazaes, Braz. : *see* Porto Alegre.
— Draco : *see* Peiraeus.
— Empedocle, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
— Ercole, It. 20-164c.
— FARINA, Tun. 22-123d ; 1-643 (D1).
— Farina, lake, Tun. : *see* Ghar-el-Mela.
Port-of call 8-55a.
— of Colpe, Ire. : *see* Drogheda.
Portoferraio, Elba 15-4 (C3) ; 9-161a ; 18-37c.
Portofino, It. 22-699a.
Port of London Act (1908) 19-950b.
— of London Authority 19-950c.
— of London Bill (1904) 19-950b.
— of Menteith, Scot. 19-146b.
— of Ness, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 19-526a.
Porto Fossone, It. 1-198c.
— Franco, Bras. 4-440 (G4).
— Franco, Bras. 4-440 (G3).
Port of Roanoke, N.C. : *see* Edenton.
— of Spain, W.I. 22-544 (B4) ; 27-285b ; fire (1895) 20-403b ; volunteers 27-285b.
Portogallo, arch, Rome 23-606a.
Porto Grande, C. Verde Is. : *see* Mindello.
Portogruaro, It. 15-4 (D2) ; 8-936a.
Porto Imperial, Bras. 4-440 (G4).
— Ingles, C. Verde Is. : *see* Nossa Senhora da Luz.
Portois (countship) 19-931a.
Portolano maps 17-641b.
Porto Leone, Gr. : *see* Peiraeus.
— Longone, It. 9-161a.
Portomaggiore, It. 9-338a.
PORTO MAURIZIO, It. 22-123d ; 15-4 (B3)
— Maurizio, prov., It. 15-6c ; 15-9c.
— Novo, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6) ; 7-735b.
— NOVO, India 22-124a ; 14-389 (H-I14) ; 14-33b.
— Novo, lagoon, Dah. 11-204 (G5-H6) ; 7-734c.
— Novo, prov., Dah. 7-736a ; 2-52b.
— Plata, Hai. 12-824 (B1) ; 24-194d ; 24-194c.
— Praya, C. Verde Is. 25-30c.
— Quieto, bay, Aus. 14-886d.
Port Oram, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Orange, Fla. 19-540 (F9).
Porto Raphti, Gr. : *see* Prasiae.
Port Orchard, Wash. 23-354 (A4) ; 25-356c.
Porto Re, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
— Recanati, It. 27-793a.
Port Orford, Oreg. 20-242 (A5).
— Orford cedar 7-694b ; 8-93b ; 8-96d.
PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES de 22-124a.
PORTO RICO (Puerto Rico), isl., W.I. 22-124b ; 22-124 (map) ; 25-545d ; Carib antiquities 1-617b ; civil government 6-416b ; forest 10-656b ; industries 22-47b, 6-630a, 8-647d ; and U.S. 17-257d, 27-731b, 25-597d.
— Rico trench, O. 19-972d.
Portoriism, 15-994a ; 25-218d ; 19-349a.
Portoro 22-127d.
Portos (race) 10-280c.
Porto Sal-Rei, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (inset) ; 5-255a.
— San Giorgio, It. 15-4 (D-E3) ; 17-690c ; 10-278c.
— Santo, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-283b.
— Santo, bay, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Santo, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map) ; 17-280d ; 17-281d.
Portosecuso, Sard. 15-4 (B5) ; 5-142 ; 14-292a.
Porto Seguro, Francisco, visconde de : *see* Varnhagen.
Porto Seguro, Braz. 4-440 (I6) ; 3-210c ; 4-454a.
— Seguro, Togo. 11-204 (G5-6) ; 28-106d.
— Talamone, It. 21-645c.
— TORRES, Sard. 22-127c ; 15-4 (B4) ; *see also* Turris Libisonis.
— Valtravaglia, It. 26-242 (F5).
— Vecchio, Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-199c.
— Vecchio, gulf, Cors. 7-199c.
PORTOVENERE (Portus Veneris) 22-127d ; 15-4 (B2) ; 15-26 (D2).
Portoveseme, Sard. 14-292a ; 24-213c.
Porto Vigio, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2) ; 8-917a.
Port Patrick, Scot. 24-412 (C5) ; 25-983d ; geology 22-622b.
— Penn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
— Perry, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Peter, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Phillip, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Phillip, bay, Viet. 28-42c ; 22-37c.
— PHILLIP, barb., Viet. 22-127d ; 22-38 (C3) ; 18-530c ; 16-90c.
— PIRIE, Viet. 22-127d ; 2-960 (F6) ; 2-950b ; 15-541a.
Portpool, prison, Lond. 14-938d ; 12-582a.
Portquin, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Portraine, Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; geology 2-300c ; 8-915a.
PORTRAITURE 22-128a ; 22-475a ; brasses 4-436c ; British 20-474c, 20-500d ; effigies, monumental 9-10b ; Etruscan 9-859d ; Greek 12-486c, 12-491b ; plumbago drawings 21-855a ; Roman 22-478a ; Van Dyck 27-890b ; terra-cottas (Florentine) 26-657c ; wax figures 22-430c.
Port Reading, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Portreath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3) ; 22-970b.
Portree, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206c.
Port-reeve 19-966a ; 17-937d ; 6-269b.
Port Remove Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Republic, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Republic, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— Republic, Pa. 21-106 (D4) ; battle (1862) 24-836a, 1-820d.
— Républicain, Hai. : *see* Port au Prince.
— Rey, Cape Col. : *see* East London.
— RICHMOND, N.Y. 22-130a ; 19-596 (H3).
— Roper, S.Aus. 2-960 (F2).
— Rowan, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Royal, Can. : *see* Annapolis.
— Royal, Jam. 15-133 (map) ; 15-134c ; 15-133d.
— Royal, Ky. 16-740 (C-D9).
— Royal, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
— Royal, S.C. 25-500 (B4) ; 22-130d.
— Royal, Va. 22-118 (E2).
— ROYAL, abbey, Fr. 22-130a ; 19-841d ; 22-130d ; Nicole 19-563a ; Pascal 20-879a.
— ROYAL, isl., S.C. 22-130c ; 25-500 (B3).
— Royal, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B4) ; 22-130c.
— Royal des Champs, Société de 11-132c.
PORTRUSH, Ire. 22-131a ; 14-744 (E1) ; 26-48b ; 27-121a ; geology 2-153b, 14-745d.
PORT SAID, Egy. 22-131b ; 9-22 (D1) ; 9-33d ; 9-25a ; British occupation (1802) 9-721b ; harbour 12-937d, 24-716a, 24-718a ; regulations 22-710d ; water supply 22-24a, 14-876b.
— Ste Marie, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— St John, S.Af. 25-466 (I8) ; 2-939d ; 15-610a.
— St Louis du Rhône, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
— St Mary, L. of M. 2-412 (I. A2) ; 17-534d.
Portsall, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Portsalon, Ire. 14-744 (D1) ; 8-413d.
Port-Salut cheese 7-750a.
Port Sandwich, New Heb. 26-436 (M8).
— Sanilac, Mich. 12-372 (H6).
— sanitary authority 9-435c.
— San Luis, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Savanne (Souillac), Maur. 17-271 (C5) ; 17-914a.
Portsburgh Easter, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
— Wester, dist., Scot. 8-943d.
Portscatho series 7-180a.
Portsea, Hants. 22-133b.
— Scot. 25-206b.
— Isl. 14-420 (III. E5) ; 22-133 (map) ; 22-132a.
Port Seisal, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Seton, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-706c ; 23-308c.
— Shepstone, S.Af. 25-466 (K8) ; 19-255a.
— Shestakov, Kor. : *see* Shestakov.
— Simpson, Can. 4-600 (C2) ; 5-141a ; 5-399a.
Portskerra, Scot. 26-170a.
Portskewet, Monm. 13-796d ; 18-729a.
Portsgde, Sua. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— Sua, Sua. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 26-166c.
PORTSMOUTH (EARLS OF) 22-131c.
—, **LOUISE DE KEROUALLE, duchess of** 22-131c.
PORTSMOUTH, Hants. 22-132a ; 22-132 (map) ; 9-430 (III. E5) ; Belgae in 3-668b ; fires (1760-1770) 10-401c ; harbour 9-430 (III. E5), 22-132 (map), 22-132a ; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a ; marine depôt 17-720a ; Royal Naval College 27-63c, 18-423d ; siege (1642) 25-583b, 12-258a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Mich. : *see* Bay city.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 22-132d ; 19-490 (F5) ; 19-491a ; 16-402c ; treaty (1905) 18-250a, 17-786c.
PORTSMOUTH, O. 22-133b ; 20-26 (D7).
—, R.I. 22-249 (C-D2) ; 19-525a.
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 22-133c ; 22-118 (F4).
Portsmouth, W.I. 22-544 (A3) ; 8-402b.
Port Soderick, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2) ; 8-447d ; 17-535d.
— Sorell, harbour, Tas. 26-439a.
Portsoy, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314c ; 24-676b.
Port Stanley, Can. 20-114 (B3) ; 6-915b ; 8-742a.
— Stanley, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
— Stephens, N.S.W. 2-955c.
— Stewart, Ire. 14-744 (E1) ; 12-972c.
— SUDAN (Mersa Sheikh Bargbut), Sud. 22-133d ; 25-9 (map).
— Sunlight, Ches. 19-139 (B3) ; 2-283c ; 12-818d ; 9-90c.
— sur-Saône, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
— Sweetenham, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5) ; 17-480b ; 17-465a.
Portswood, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Port Talbot, Can. 20-114 (B3).
— Talbot, Wales 9-438 (V. D4) ; 27-604b ; 12-74c.
— Tampa, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— Tennant, Wales 20-181a.
— Tewfik, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
— Tobacco, Md. 17-825 (E3).
— TOWNSEND, S.Aus. 22-134b ; 26-354 (C1) ; 26-355c.
Trevorton, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Portuary (breviary) : *see* Portal.
Portucalia, anc. prov., Eur. : *see* Portugal.
Portudal, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 24-640d ; French Guinea (1911) 24-643b.
Portuense, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Portuensis, Porta, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, viaduct, It. 15-26 (B6) ; 15-4 (E2).
PORTUGAL, country, Eur. 22-134b ; 25-530 (map) ; archaeology 2-353b ; army and navy 22-139b, 2-624c, 22-332a, art 22-515a, 21-799d ; ceramics 6-741a ; climate 22-135c ; coinage and currency 22-138a, 15-706c, 19-898b ; colonies 22-135d ; communications 22-136d, 9-917d, 25-859a ; education 22-139a, 27-757b, 25-312d ; finance 22-138a, 22-154b, 19-269b ; flags 16-461c ; forests 19-847c (table), 10-645a ; freemasonry 11-84d, 22-150c ; geology 22-135b, 29-236b ; insurance 14-664d ; libraries 16-574d ; life-boat service 16 - 608b ; newspapers and periodicals 19-581a, 21-161d ; observatories 19-958b ; orders of knighthood 15-866a ; patron saint 11-736c.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 22-137a ; 27-609b ; 26-816b ; cork 7-160a ; cotton imports 7-278c ; shipping 24-872 (table) ; trade organisations 27-140c ; wine 26-717b, 28-726a.
—: *Constitution and Law* 22-135b ; 22-154c ; 22-155c ; 26-986d ; charter (1826) 22-155b, 22-153b ; constitution (1822) 22-154c ; corn laws 7-178a ; land tenures 22-137a ; monuments law 15-801a ; patent law 29-908b ; penal system 22-368d, 5-281d, 2-80b ; press laws 22-303c.
—: *Language* 25-573a ; 26-577b, ; 25-508c ; Camoens' influence 9-119b ; dictionaries 9-123b, 25-574d ; loan-words in English 5-596c.
—: *Literature* 22-155d ; Brazilian writers 4-453c ; drama 22-157c, 5-510a, 22-161c foll. ; epics 5-689c, 22-160b ; Italian school (16th cent.) 23-991b ; pastoral poetry 20-896d ; romances 22-156d, 1-777a.
—: *Population and Religion* 22-135c ; 22-139a ; emigration 14-425c ; illegitimacy 14-301a ; Lisbon patriarchate 22-149c ; national church established 9-787d ; republican anticlericalism (1910) 22-155c, 9-917d.
—: *History* 22-139c ; (maps) 9-916, 9-920 ; Abyssinian relations (16th cent.) 1-89d ; African colonization 1-333a, 1-336d, 7-736c ; *see also* Angola *and* Portuguese East Africa ; Arabian conquests 2-267d, 2-269d ; Brazilian relations (1500-1825) 4-454a foll. ; Ceylon settlements 5-784a, 15-724c ; Dutch colonial wars 17-469c, 4-456a foll. ; English alliance : *see* English History ; Indian empire 2-755d, 15-404c, 12-169b ; Japanese relations (1542) 15-224c ; Malay archipelago 17-469a ; maritime discoveries 11-613a, 19-924a, 11-433c ; Peninsular war : *see that heading* ; Pombal's reforms 22-445b, 15-345d, 4-457b ; Siamese relations (1511, cont.) 24-767c ; slavery 23-221d, 22-224c foll., 24-48d ; Spanish Succession War 25-607a.
Portugal cabbage 4-915b.
Portugal Cove, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Portugalete, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 22-209c.
— Sp. 2-930c.
Portugal laurel 15-953b.
Portuguese, riv., Venez. 17-989 (B2) ; 27-988c ; 2-236d.
— state, Venez. 27-990c.
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 22-163d ; 25-466 (map) ; industries and commerce 22-165d, 27-45c, 25-465c ; languages 3-359d.
—: *History* 22-165b ; 1-341d foll. ; Delagoa Bay dispute 7-91b, 25-4 ; Lourenço Marques railway 17-654d ; Monomotapa 18 - 731d, Rhodesian relations 21-544d, 22-265d ; Transvaal agreement (1909) 25-453b.
— GUINEA, W.Af. 22-168a ; 11-204 (map) ; 1-348a.
— man-of-war (zool.) 14-100c.
Portuguese Nun, Letters of a (Mariana Alcoforado) 1-428a ; 22-160d.
Port Usiken, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Portulaca grandiflora 20-666c.
— splendens 12-767a.
Portulacaceae, Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 11-431d ; 14-759d.
Portumnus (myth.) : *see* Portunus.
Portumidae 7-356c.
Port Union, Can. 20-114 (C2).
PORTUNUS (myth.) 22-163a ; 23-607d.
Portunus (zool.) : *see* Swimming crab.
— puber : *see* Velvet swimming crab.
PORTUS (Portus Augusti), It. 22-169a ; 15-26 (C-D4). *See also* Ostia.
— Aedro, It. 9-235c.
— Albus, Sp. 1-641d.
— Argous, It. : *see* Portoferraio.
— Artabrorum, bay : *see* Corunna, Sp.
— Blendium : *see* Santander, Sp.
— Cale, Port. 20-139a.
— Delphini, It. : *see* Portofino.
— Gaditanus : *see* Puerto Real, Sp.
— Herculis Monoeci, Fr. 15-26 (A3) : *see also* Monaco.
— Lemanis, Rom.Brit. : *see* Lympne.
— Luguidonus, Sard. 15-26 (B-C4).
— Magonis : *see* Port Mahon.
— Magnus, Alg. 1-645c.
— Magnus, bay, Sp. : *see* Betanzos.
— Mauritii, It. 15-26 (B3).
— Mercatorum : *see* Copenhagen, Den.
— Pisanus, It. 15-26 (B-C3).
— Pisanus : *see* Tagarog, Phil.
— Sindicus, Russ. 4-236b.
— Syracusanus, Cors. : *see* Porto Vecchio.
— Veneris, Fr. : *see* Portovenere.
— Veneris, It. : *see* Portovenere.
Port Valais, Switz. 22-271c.
— Valdez, Alsk. : *see* Valdez.
— VENDRES, Fr. 22-169c ; 19-778 (F8).
— Victor, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
— Victoria, Br.E.Af. 4-901 (A2).
— Victoria, China : *see* Taiwu.
— Victoria, (Mahé), Seychelle Is. 24-752c ; 24-751c ; botanic station 24-752b.
— Victoria, Kent 26-872c.
— Vieux, harb. Fr. 2-845d.
Portville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Port Vincent, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Waikato, N.Z. 19-634 (E5).

Digitized by Google

Port Washington, Fla. 19-540 (C3).
— Washington, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
— Washington, O. 22-26 (H4).
— Washington, Wis. 26-740 (F5).
— Weid, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
— William, O. 22-26 (C5).
— William, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 26-838d.
— William, inlet, Falk.Is. 19-151d.
— Williams, Wash. 26-554 (B1).
Port-wine stain: *see* Naevus.
Port Wing, Wis. 26-115d.
Portan, Okla. 26-58 (F3).
PORUS (Indian prince) 22-169c; 17-222d.
Porus, W.I. 18-133 (map).
Porus (Racine): *see Alexandre le Grand.*
Porvoo, Russ.: *see* Borga.
Porychie, Russ. 22-872 (D4); 26-277d.
Porsana: *see* Crake.
Porsenbski, M. 21-902a.
PORZIO, CAMILLO 22-169c; 14-906d.
—, **SIMONE** 22-169d.
Porzo (pseud.): *see* Agal, Adolph.
Posa, Louis 13-929d.
Posada, Sard. 18-4 (B4).
—, riv., Sard. 18-4 (B4).
Posada, Herrera, José de 26-540b.
Posadas, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 13-579b.
—, Sp. 22-530 (C4).
Posadowsky, bay, Antarc. 21-961 (F).
Posa, Mal. Aris. 2-544 (A3).
Posaun: *see* Busine.
Posavina, dist., Aus. 2-4 (F4); 4-279b.
Posch, Eugen 13-930c.
Poschiavo, riv., It. and Switz. 12-608b; 1-183d.
Poschiavo, Switz. 22-242 (I4); 27-866b.
Posco, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Poseidi, China: *see* Palea.
Posc (dominoes) 8-404c.
Poseideion, cape, Asia M. 2-207d.
Poseideon (chron.) 8-313a.
Poseidippus (dramatist): *see* Posidippus.
POSEIDON 22-169d; 18-140d; Amphitrite 1-893a; Amymone 1-900d; Athena 2-883a; Calauria given to 22-170c; Demeter 7-261a, 19-884c; Paestum temple 2-379a; Pegasus 21-56b; statue by Lysippus 17-184c; Sunium temple 26-103a; trophies of naval victories 27-306a.
— Hippios 22-170b; 7-981b; 7-982d.
Poseidonius (philosopher) 3-712d.
POSEN (Posnan), Ger. 22-171d; 11-808 (F2); Collegium Lubranskiego 21-973c; fire (1803) 15-401d; fortification 10-693d; town hall 2-481a; treaty (1806) 11-61a.
—, Mich. 19-372 (G4).
POSEN, prov., Ger. 22-170c; 11-808 (F2); 22-594 (map); 11-832c; ethnology, language, literature: *see* Poland; history 22-171a, 11-876b.
"**Posen**" (warship) 24-902b; 26-905b.
Posendorf, Ger. 22-744c (plan).
Posepny, Frans 19-505b.
Poseta, mt., Sp. 28-330 (F1); 22-687b.
Posey, Ind. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Poseyville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Posgam, Turkest. 26-904d.
Po-shan (Po-shan-hien), China 19-105b.
Poshkova, Russ. 22-872 (E4); 26-907b.
Poshtin (costume) 1-314a; 14-419a; 21-193b.
Posia, dist., Jap. 16-670b.
POSIDIPPUS (dramatist) 22-172a; 2-492c.
— (epigrammatist) 22-172b.
Posidium, cape, Chios 6-236c.
—, cape, Maced. 12-440 (B5).
—, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Posidonia, It.: *see* Paestum.
Posidonia (sool.): *see* Posidonomya.
Posidoniella laevis 21-87d.
Posidonien beds 15-589c.
POSIDONIUS (philosopher) 22-172b; 25-949c; 23-659a; on figure of earth 2-801d; on tides 25-943b, 4-930a.
Posidonomya 8-311c.
— Becheri 7-617c; 21-87c; 23-924a.
— Bronni 15-569b.
— group 7-617d.
— membranacea 21-87c.
Posilipo, cape, It. 18-4 (B6); 19-181b; tunnel 2-132a.
Posio (giant) 11-926c.
Positano, It. 18-4 (C7).
Position (perfect.): Herbart's theory 12-336b.
Positional signs (psychol.) 23-566c.
Position-finder: *see* Range-finder.
Position mère (billiards) 3-937b.
Positive (phot.) 21-487d.
— column (elec.) 8-881b.
— elements: *see* Electro-positive elements.
— law: *see under* Law.
— misprision: *see* Misprision.
— **ORGAN** 22-172c.
Positive Philosophy (Comte) 8-813a; 8-820c; 25-324a.
Positive prescription (Scots law) 22-597b.
— rays (phys.) 25-630a; 8-859d; 27-836c.
— Society, The 8-817d.
— theology: *see* Dogmatic theology.
POSITIVISM 22-172d; 19-237d; 8-813c; F. Harrison's work 12-5c; Humanitarianism 15-879c; immortality doctrine 14-538b; Littré's influence 18-795a; materialist tendencies 18-227a; metaphysics 16-444d; Nihilism influenced 19-687a; Taine's position 26-363a.
Positology (logic) 6-462b.
— (med.) 13-645d.
Posolskoe, Russ. As.: *see* Misovaya.
Pososkhov, Ivan 22-917a.
Pospolite russenie 21-906b.
POSSE COMITATUS 22-173a; in army 2-811a.
Possel (Posen), Mal. 18-577d.
Possessio: *see* Possession.
Possession, isl., Cape Col. 22-466 (B6); 2-439b.
—, isl., Ind.O. 21-961 (D); 7-330c.
—, isl., Queens. 2-959d.
—, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
POSSESSION (anthropol.) 22-174c; 8-813c; 22-1063b; Arunta beliefs 2-80d; Christ's dealings with 15-350c; divination 22-142d; early Christian belief 6-6b; exorcism 18-80a; Hebrew prophets 22-1063b; sacrifice, Jon 6-660c; Roman Catholic doctrine 27-9c; trance 27-168b.
POSSESSION (law) 22-173a; Factors Act 16-122b; Roman law 22-533a, 22-196b; seisin of freehold 24-589c; writ of 22-850c, 19-42c.
Possessores (Rom.) 1-384a.
Possessoris (potter) 22-866d.
Possessory judgment 22-174c.
— lien 19-595b.
Possevino, Antonio 22-201c.
Possibilists 22-306a.
Possiet, bay, China 17-553a.
Possiet, park, Glasgow 18-81 (map).
POSSNECK, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Posso, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
— la, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 8-597b.
— riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 8-597b.
Post, S.Af. 22-466 (K3).
Post, A. H. 15-563b; 15-586b.
—, Pieter 12-280c; 12-815c.
—, Régis H. 22-121b.
Post, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
POST (dict.) 22-176d.
— (mining): Sandstone.
— (new: shoe) 19-549c.
— (size of paper) 27-545a.
Posta, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Postage stamp 22-181a; 22-190d; Hill, Rowland 15-466b; on postal orders 23-187a; post office savings bank system 22-188a; study and collection: *see* Philately.
Postal Conference (1897) 22-185d.
— delivery 22-182b.
— order 22-187a.
— revenue: England 22-179a; 22-180b; France 22-193c; United States 22-192c.
— Savings Banks (U.S.) 24-248b.
Postal trade 1-240a.
— Union Congress 22-185d.
— Union, International 22-194d.
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 27-115b.
POST AND PAIR (game) 22-195b; 21-899c.
— **AND POSTAL SERVICE** 22-178a; Austria 22-194c; Babylonia 3-103b; cables 26-525b; caliphate 5-334d; England 22-182a; Fawcett, Henry 16-516d; France 22-194a; franking of letters 11-23b; Germany 22-194d; Hill, Rowland 12-466a, 22-180b; Hungary 22-194c; international law regarding 19-443b, 7-33b; Italy 22-195b; Japan 15-193c; London postal system 16-945b; Mulready envelope 19-965c; opening of letters 6-920a, 22-227d; payment through 20-978b; quarantine regulations 22-710c; railway clearing house transactions 6-477d; Rome 2-4c, 7-209a, 12-801d; telegraph service 26-526b; telephones 25-554d, 26-557b; U.S. 22-195b; women clerks 6-413d.
— and stall work: *see* Pillar work.
— betting 3-826d.
— boy 22-176a.
— branchial bodies 14-254d.
— calcarine fissure 4-397c.
— captain 7-993c.
— carbon system 21-176b.
— card 22-183b; 25-879c.
— cedar: *see* Incense cedar.
— central gyrus 4-410c.
Postcard 22-182d; 22-176a.
Post-Dispatch 19-571c.
Postea (law) 19-710d.
Poste de la Bandama, W.Af. 11-204 (E4-5).
Posteen (costume): *see* Poshtin.
Postelle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
POSTER 22-196c; as advertisement 1-237b, 1-238c; newspapers 15-548a.
Poster, Ger. 22-197a.
Posterior commissure 14-264b.
POSTERN 22-197a.
Postero-lateral fissure 26-669a.
Postero-median fissure 4-393a; 25-669a, 26-270b.
Poste Rousset, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
Post-glacial period: *see* Holocene.
Postgren, Ger. : battle (1807) 11-216a.
Post-horn 6-760b.
Post horse 22-176c.
POSTHUMOUS (dict.) 22-197a.
POSTICHE (dict.) 22-197a.
Posticum: *see* Epinaos.
POSTIL (dict.) 22-197b.
Postillon, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sabalana.
Postilla etimologiche (Flechia) 10-1c.
POSTILLION 22-197b; 2-558d.
Postl, Karl Anton: *see* Sealsfield, Charles.
Postland, Linca. 7-514d.
Postle, J. Henry 23-30d.
Postle, Okla. 26-58 (B4).
Postman 22-182c; 22-190b; 22-193d.
Post Mare, S.Af. 22-466 (I-K4).
Postmasburg, Cape Col. 12-608b.
Postmaster (official) 22-176a.
— (Oxford scholar) 20-410a.
— General 22-176c; 4-919a; U.S. 22-178c.
— Generals's cheque 6-390a.
— park, Lond. 22-422b.
Post mill (windmill) 20-710c.
Post Mills, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Post minimus bone 26-181c.
Postmodern 7-182a.
Postnatio (law) 24-449a; 1-662b.
Post Oak, Mo. 13-808 (C3).
Postoak, Tex. 22-690 (I-K2).
Post oak (tree) 19-934a.
Post-orbit bond 4-199d; 19-948a.
Post Office: *see* Post and Postal Service.
— office Act (1710) 22-178d.
— office Act (1908) 22-187b.
— office insurance 14-673d.
Post Office Reform (Rowland Hill) 22-180b.
Post Office Savings Bank (Public Trusts) Act (1908) 24-244d.
— Office staff 22-190a.
— Office Standard Relay 26-517c.
Post Pliocene period 22-718c.
Postposition (grammar) 22-771b.
"**Postquam Dei munere**" (papal bull, 1870) 27-950b.
Postreduction 7-718a.
Poststyloid lobe (of mouth) 12-945b.
Post-Tertiary: *see* Quaternary period.
Postuchow, P.: *see* Pashtukhov.
Postulate (geom.) 11-677d.
— (logic): Kant 15-670a; Lotze 16-108c.
Postulatii 12-644d.
Postulatio suspecti tutoris (law) 22-553c.
Postulator 5-192c.
POSTUMIA, VIA, road, It. 22-197b; 18-26 (B5); 25-27c.
Postumus, Agrippa: *see* Agrippa Postumus.
—, Cominius Aurunceus: *see* Aurunceus.
—, Titius Rabirius: *see* Rabirius.
—, M. Cassianus Latinius 22-654c; 19-802c.
— (Gallic usurper) 22-476b.
Postville, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
Postyén, Hung. 2-4 (E2); 12-898d.
POSY (dict.) 22-197b.
— ring 23-351b.
Pot, Ger. 22-197c; 22-276 (B2).
Pot (measure) 22-493b.
Potala (palace), Tib. 18-310d; 18-530c.
— su (monastery), China 18-310d.
Pot ale 22-700b.
Potamia Artemis (myth.) 2-664a.
Potamides 11-515d; 8-663d.
Potamidopsis 8-663d.
Potamilla 8-793a.
Potamo, Gr. (Corfu) 12-424 (A1).
—, Gr. (Cythera) 7-709d.
Potamobius 17-457b; 26-585d.
— pallipes: *see under* Crayfish.
— serratus: *see* Murray lobster.
Potamochoiros 12-370d.
Potamochoerus: *see* Riverhog.
— porcus: *see* Red river-hog.
Potamogale: *see* Insectivorous otter.
Potamogalidae 14-642d; 22-1009a.
Potamogeton: *see* Pond weed.
Potamolam, mt., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Potamology 11-634b.
Potamon edule: *see* Lenten crab.
Potamos, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Potamotherium 8-376b.
Potanin, G. N. (explorer) 12-186d; 18-567c; 26-356b.
Potanni, India: *see* Podanur.
Potaro, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Potash, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Ia. 17-54 (E4).
POTASH 22-197c; *see also* Potassium hydroxide.
— alum: *see* Potassium.
— bitartrate of: *see* Tartar.
— lead glass: *see* Flint glass.
— mica: *see* Muscovite.
— soap: *see* Soft soap.
— water 1-260b.
Potassa caustica: *see* Potassium hydroxide 18-193b; 22-200a.
Potassa sulphurata: *see* Liver of sulphur.
Potassi acetas, bromas, &c.: *see* Potassium acetate, bromide, &c.
Potassii tartras acidus: *see* Tartar, cream of.
POTASSIUM 22-197c; 9-232a; 24-452d; agriculture 17-613b; compounds 22-198c foll.: *see also under* particular acid; isomorphism 8-74d; spectrum of 22-825d.
— acetate 9-398b; 22-200b; 1-147b.
— alum 1-767b; 16-747c.
— bichromate 3-913a; 22-200b; in dyeing 8-748c.
— bromide 22-199b; 4-633c; meningitis 18-130c; St Vitus's dance 24-52b; seasickness 24-562c; whooping cough 28-617a; wry-neck 28-854c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbolate: *see* Potassium phenolate.
— carbonmonoxide: *see* Potassium hexoxybenzene.
— chlorate 8-254b; 1-679b foll.; 19-421d; medicine 22-200b.
Potassium chloride 22-199a; 8-255a.
— chromate 3-913d.
— cyanate 7-679c.
— cyanide 22-529b; 2-777d; 22-531a; gold extraction 12-193b; insecticide 8-899a.
— ferrate 14-798a.
— ferric ferrocyanide: *see* Prussian blue, soluble.
— ferric oxalate 20-399c.
— ferricyanide 16-747c; 22-530a.
— ferrocyanide 22-529c; 16-747c.
— ferrodinitroso-sulphide 14-799b.
— ferroheptanitrososulphide 14-799b.
— ferrous oxalate 20-399c.
— fluorplumbate 19-577c.
— formate 8-257b; 10-668d.
— hexaoxybenzene 6-54c.
— hydrate: *see* Potassium hydroxide.
— hydride 14-113b.
— hydroxide 1-684b; 9-209a; 22-198c; medicine 22-200b; 14-169d.
— iodide 22-199b; in actinomycosis 1-158a; brain tumours 25-201c; gout 12-291a; in medicine 14-725d, 22-200b; Ménière's disease 19-129d; mercurial poisoning 13-159b; pleurisy 21-838a; rheumatoid arthritis 22-339b; syphilis 27-985b, tubercular meningitis 18-130c; tubercular osteitus 6-201c; yaws 22-909c.
— nitrate 22-200b; 24-93c; 25-389a.
— nitrite 22-200b.
— oxalate 6-398b.
— permanganate 17-570c; in medicine 22-200b, 20-136a, 20-80a.
— persulphate 26-64d.
— phenolate 6-305a.
— succinate 1-147b; 9-851d.
— sulphate 22-200a; 6-75a; 7-589b.
— sulphocarbonate 21-548c.
— sulphocyanide 22-529c.
— tartrate (acid salt): *see* Tartar emetic.
— xanthate 22-881c.
POTATO 22-200c; 11-260b; 14-781a; bread 4-488c; as cattle food 4-408b; cultivation statistics 1-399d foll., 1-419a, 9-913c; diseases 22-202d; food values 8-1c; in ivory substitutes 15-904c.
— beetle: *see* Colorado beetle.
— Butte, mt., Colo. 6-722 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-600 (D3).
— oat 3-395b.
— onion 22-113c.
— RACE 22-204d.
— starch 22-794d.
— WAR 22-204d. *See also under* Bavaria.
POTAWATOMI, tribe, N.Am. 22-204d; 7-312b; 14-464a; Indian territory 20-61a; massacre 4-680c.
Pot barley 3-405d.
POTCHEFSTROOM, S.Af. 22-204d; 22-466 (H6); 27-194b; goldfields 27-190c.
— group 22-267a.
Potcher 20-728c.
Pot Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E7).
Pot de feu (weapon) 12-724c.
Poteau, Okla. 26-58 (G2).
—, riv., Ark. 20-58 (G2); 19-726b.
POTEMKIN, G. ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 22-205a; 9-139c; 19-691b.
Potengy, riv., Bras. 19-265b.
Potent: *see* Vair.
"**Potentate**" (English hound) 13-949a.
Potentes 16-908a.
Potentia (Picenum), It. 15-26 (D3).
Potential (physics) 26-654a; 26-659c.
—, atmospheric 2-860d foll.; 8-934b.
— difference 9-241d.
— energy 8-757d; 17-976c.
—, electric 9-241d; 9-247a; electrometer 9-23ic; electroscope 9-239a; thermo-electricity 26-819b.
— function 11-320c.
—, magnetic 17-975a.
— temperature 18-258a
— thermodynamic 6-393d

Digitized by Google

Potentiality, theory of (med.) 18-53a.
Potentian, St 24-648c; Tricassi converted by 27-320a.
POTENTILLA 22-205d; 13-771d; 18-563b.
— anserina : *see* Silver-weed.
— procumbens 21-765a.
— verna 21-764d.
Potentilleae 23-722d.
POTENTIOMETER 22-205d.
Potentite 8-764b.
Potentius (papal legate) 16-374d.
POTENZA, It. 22-207c; 18-4 (E-F4); ancient Potentia 18-16 (E-4); climate 18-6a.
—, prov., It. : *see* Basilicata.
—, riv., It. 18-4 (D3); 8-162a; 18-4b.
Poterat (family) 5-738d.
—, Louis 5-749a.
Potericoeras 5-693c; 6-128a.
Potericoceratidae 5-693c.
Poteriodendron 26-183c.
Poterion : *see* Neptune's cup sponge.
Poteriteri, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Poterium : *see* Burnet.
— sanguisorba : *see* Salad burnet.
Potes, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Potestas (law) 17-313d; 22-539a.
— ordinis 6-905c.
— patria : *see* Patria potestas.
Potestate et sapientia Dei, Mercurii Trismegisti Liber de : see *Pœmander*.
Potestate Papae, De (Barclay) 3-395a.
Potestate summi Pontificis in rebus temporalibus, De (Bellarmine) 3-695b.
Pot-eye (in bleaching machinery) 4-52a.
Potgieter, A. Hendrik 20-154c; 27-103b; Sand River Convention 23-936d; Zulu defeat 19-258d.
—, EVERHARDES JOHANNES 22-207c; 6-727c.
Pothanur, India : *see* Podanur.
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 22-208a; 20-287b.
Pothinus, St 16-803b; 14-791b; 17-176c.
Pothocites 20-537d.
Pot-hole 12-62d; 11-661d : *see also* Giant's Kettle *and* Swallow-hole.
POT-HOOK (dict.) 22-208a.
Pothos (myth.) 9-753c.
Pothos (bot.) 2-640d; 16-555a.
Pothwari 16-806.
POTI, Russ. 22-208b; 23-874 (II. B2); 23-882a; captured, Russo-Turkish Wars 23-931a.
Potidaea, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-72b; 25-331d.
—, anc. city, Maced. : *see* Pinaka.
Potikal, India 14-382 (I10).
Potin 19-870c.
Potina (myth.) 23-69b.
Potlatch, Ida. 14-270 (A2); 14-277d.
POTLATCH (Indian term) 22-208b.
Pot marjoram 17-727a.
Potmetal 12-105d.
Potnias, Gr. 12-115c.
Poto (dialect) 3-359b.
Potocka, Anne Pomiatowski, countess 19-468b.
Potocki, Alfred, count 3-29b.
POTOCKI, IGNATY 22-208b; 21-919b.
—STANISLAW FELIX 22-208c; 21-919d; 21-926b.
—, Waclaw 21-925b.
Potok, Aus. 11-401d.
Potomac, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 22-209a; 17-828 (F4); 26-118 (F2); (D-E3); 25-580a; 27-614a; battle (1863) 11-69c.
—, Army of the 1-819b; 17-201c; 23-633c.
— group (geol.) 27-628b; 7-615b; 25-550d.
— Mills, Va. 26-118 (F2).
— round (archery) 2-364d.
Potong : *see* Sources, mt., S. Af.
POTOROO 22-209b : *see also* Kangaroo-rat, Australian.
Potorous 18-855c; 22-209b.
Potos flavus : *see* Kinkajou.
POTOSI, Bol. 22-209d; 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
—, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 22-209b; 4-167 (B4); 4-175c; mines 22-158c.
—, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b; 22-209d.
POTOTAN, P.Is. 22-210a; 21-392 (D5); 18-152c.
Potowomut, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B-C3).
Pot-pourri 1-153b.
Potrail Water, riv., Scot. 9-572b.
Potrerillo, mt., Cu. 7-595 (C2); 7-595d.
Potrero, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Potrimpos (myth.) 8-52a.
Potro, pk., Andes 1-963b.
POTSDAM, Ger. 22-210a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2); Nikolai Kirche 2-425d (fig.); observatory 19-957d, 958c; 5-691c, 17-715a.
POTSDAM, N.Y. 22-210c; 19-596 (F1).
—, O. 26-26 (B5).
—, S.Af. 18-822d.
Potsdamer, station, Berlin 3-787b.
—, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—Viktoria, bridge, Berlin 3-786b.
Potsdam group (geol.) 11-670d; 8-492a.
— sandstone (geol.) 27-625b; 27-631b; 19-598a; 22-210d.
Pot-still 25-699d.
Potstone : *see* Steatite.
POTT, AUGUST FRIEDRICH 22-210d; 21-430c.
—, Johann Heinrich 1-766c; 9-9c.
—, PERCIVALL 22-210d; 26-128d.
Pott, jul., Pac.O. 20-436 (L9).
Pott (paper measure) 26-735a.
Pottage 22-106c.
Pottapaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Pottapaug, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Pottawatomie, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-38 (D9).
Pottawattamie Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Pottawattomie, tribe : *see* Pottawatomi.
POTTER, ALONZO 22-211a.
—, Clarkson Nott 22-211d.
—, Dirk van der Lo 8-720c.
—, Edward Clark 24-510b; 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
—, Elphalet Nott 22-211d.
—, Frans de 19-496b.
—, HENRY CODMAN 22-211c.
—, HORATIO 22-211b.
—, Humphrey 25-330a.
—, John 22-211d; 5-211c.
—, PAUL 22-212a; 27-330d.
—, Peter 22-212a.
—, PHILIP CIPRIANI HAMBLEY 22-213b.
—, Robert Brown 22-211d.
Potter, Ark. 2-352 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, isl., Y. 19-490 (A9).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co., Tex. 25-690 (B2).
Potter Hanworth, Lincs. 14-511b.
Potter Hanworth, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
Potterhill, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
POTTERIES, THE, Staffs. 22-213c; 14-715a, (C3); 5-757a; coalfield 25-757c.
Potteries Federation Scheme 25-951b.
Potter Law 26-747c.
Potterne, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 26-730c; 26-698c.
Potter Newton, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
Potters Bar, Mdx. 16-942 (D2); 18-413d.
Potter's clay : *see* Kaolin.
— ore : *see* Galena.
— stone : *see* Gypsum.
Potter Street, Ess. 16-942 (E1).
Potterville, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Potter's wheel 5-705a; 5-719b; 5-715b; Egyptian mythology 8-53b.
Potter Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Potterville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Pottery : *see* Ceramics.
Pottery, hill, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Pottey 17-679d.
POTTHAST, AUGUST 22-213c.
Pottia hyperborea 22-710a.
Potting (chem.) 26-87d.
— (hort.) 12-758d (fig.).
POTTINGER, ELDRED 22-213d; 21-340d.
—, Sir Henry 6-199b; 22-210a; 22-212d.
Potto, Yorks. 9-412 (L F4).
POTTO 22-213d.
Potton, Beds. 2-424 (IV. B2); 3-630d; 13-951d.
—, isl., Ess. 8-834c.
— beds (geol.) 12-552a.
Potts, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Pottaboro, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Potts Camp, Miss. 18-800 (C1).
Potts' disease 22-211a; 22-670d.
Potts fracture 22-211a.
Potts Grove, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Pottstown, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (L5).
Pottsville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 22-213a; 21-106 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
Pottsville conglomerate 27-631b; 11-808 (D2); 12-475d.
— group 27-627b.
Potuck Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Potvin, Charles 2-680c.
Potwar Plateau, Punjab 1-741d.
Pourriture noble 22-722d.
Pourtalès, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 18-975d.
Pourtalesidae 8-881c.
Pousse-l'egre, Ala. 1-440 (E4).
— Alto, Ala. 1-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, NICOLAS 22-222a; 22-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 8-452b.
Poutet, J. J. E. 19-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt de 19-531d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-223c.
Pouzanges, Fr. 12-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Povegila, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.) : Francis of Assisi 11-8a; 13-1250; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 16-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-462c; 8-463a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-223c; 21-282d.
Povich, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Povoa, Braz. 3-820 (G2).
Povoação, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-223d; 26-530 (A3).
Povoa, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 18-28d.
Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan : *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 9-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 22-874 (F3-1); petroleum field 22-874c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-313a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
—, percussion : *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless : *see* Smokeless powder.
— Creek 4-450b.
— down 12-368b; 19-325b.
— hose 16-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 26-392a.
Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
Powdering, Terrence V. 27-151d.
Powder-play 18-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 26-242 (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-680 (H1).
Powder stress 26-715c.
Powel, David 22-795c.
—(soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
—(conjuror) 6-945b.
POWELL, Earl : *see* FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
—, George (traveller) 21-963c.
—, Harry 18-889a.
—, John (divine) 8-77b.
Poulty War (1537) 26-429d.
Pounamu : *see* Nephrite.
POUNCE (dict.) 22-221a; falconry 10-143a; designing 26-487b.
— bag 5-434a.
— box (pounce) 22-221a.
— — commerce (game) 6-771a.
Pouncey, John 21-492c.
Pound, James 1-55a; 4-373b; 26-559d.
Pound, Va. 26-118 (B1).
— Wis. 26-740 (E3).
POUND (dict.) 22-221a.
Poundage : *see* Tonnage and Poundage.
Poundal 27-739c.
— foot 27-739d.
Pound breach, statute of (1743) 22-221b; 4-465a.
— net 27-222a.
Pounds, John 15-614b.
Pound Scots 22-221d.
Pound sterling : *see* Sovereign.
Poundstock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Poundswick, Chea. 16-139 (D3).
Pound, Turkish (£T) 27-441b.
Poungbyin, Bur. 14-378 (Q7).
Poupart's ligament 1-941b.
Poupet, mt., Fr. 19-778 (H4); 24-712d.
Poura, Pers. 1-549a; 2-305c.
Pourri, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Pourriac, peak, Alps 1-741d.
Pourtales, Count L. F. de 8-571a; 18-975d.
Pourtalesidae 8-881c.
Pousse-l'egre, Ala. 1-440 (E4).
— Alto, Ala. 1-440 (G6).
Pousset, Pointe du, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Poussin, Gaspar 22-222b.
—, NICOLAS 22-222a; 22-970d.
POUT (fish) 22-222c; 2-30d.
Pouter pigeon 8-452b.
Poutet, J. J. E. 19-552d.
Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt de 19-531d.
POUVILLON, EMILE 22-223c.
Pouzanges, Fr. 12-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Povegila, isl., It. 27-1002c.
Poverty, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3); 12-51d; Cook at (1769) 2-959b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Poverty (rel.) : Francis of Assisi 11-8a; 13-1250; Lollard doctrine 16-929a; Occam's advocacy 19-966b; papal condemnation (1323) 16-437a; St Dominic's Rule 8-462c; 8-463a.
Povey, Charles 22-178b.
POVINDAH 22-223c; 21-282d.
Povich, mt., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Povoa, Braz. 3-820 (G2).
Povoação, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
POVOA DE VARZIM, Port. 22-223d; 26-530 (A3).
Povoa, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
Povungnituk, bay, Can. 5-160 (O4).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (O3); 18-28d.
Povyenets, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
—, bay, Russ. 20-105c.
Powan : *see* Gwyniad.
Powburn, Scot. 9-942c.
Powder, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 12-333d.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (G2); 22-874 (F3-1); petroleum field 22-874c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3); 20-313a.
POWDER 22-223a; medical use 26-796b; toilet 21-142b.
—, percussion : *see* Percussion powder.
—, smokeless : *see* Smokeless powder.
— Creek 4-450b.
— down 12-368b; 19-325b.
— hose 16-716a.
— House, hill, Mass. 26-392a.
Powdering (her.) 13-324a.
Powdering, Terrence V. 27-151d.
Powder-play 18-813b.
Powder River, mts., Oreg. 26-242 (H-I2).
Powder Springs, Tenn. 26-680 (H1).
Powder stress 26-715c.
Powel, David 22-795c.
—(soldier) 12-417b; 12-418c; 21-81a.
—(conjuror) 6-945b.
POWELL, Earl : *see* FREDERICK York 22-223a.
—, GEORGE (actor) 22-223b.
—, George (traveller) 21-963c.
—, Harry 18-889a.
—, John (divine) 8-77b.
Powell, John (glass worker) 12-110c.
—, JOHN WESLEY 22-223b; 14-453a.
—, Lewis 24-734d.
—, Martin 17-723c.
—, VAVASOR 22-223c; 23-266d; concordance 6-832b.
—, Wilfred 19-958a.
—, William Henry 6-746d.
—, Messrs. (glass workers) 12-97c; 12-99 (Pl. IL.); mosaic 13-585c.
Powell, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, O. 26-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 26-106 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L3).
—, lake, Can. 4-966 (D3).
—, mt., Can. 4-966 (D3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Co., Mont. 16-276 (C5).
Powell-Cotton, P. H. G. 1-353d; 13-237b.
Powell prism 12-464b.
Powell's Creek, S.Aus. 2-669 (E3).
Powell Station, Tenn. 26-620 (G-H1).
Powellsville, N.C. 19-773 (F1).
Powellton, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Powell v. Kempton Park Racecourse Co. Ltd. (1897) 2-827b.
Powell-Williams, J. 5-811a.
Powen : *see* Gwyniad.
Power, Frank 26-17c.
—, Maurice J. 4-446a.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrone : *see* Tyrone.
—, W. (SARTTAN) TYRONE 22-223d.
Power, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, cape, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Power (math.) 1-803c; 5-531a; spheres 24-704c.
— (mech.) 17-1011a; units of 13-137c, 27-739d.
Power Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D5).
Power-factor 16-661d; meter 18-913d; transformer 27-174d.
" Powerful " (cruiser) 24-906 (Pl. X.); 24-908c; rudder 24-916b; steering experiments 24-954a.
Power-loom 7-786c.
— Overlookers, Amalgamated Association of 7-791b.
Power of appointment : *see* Appointment, power of.
— OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 22-224a.
Power of Movements in Plants (Darwin) 7-841d.
Power of the correspondence (math.) 11-894c.
POWERS, HIRAM 22-224a; 24-516a.
—, Thomas E. 8-335d.
Powers, Ala. 1-440 (G4).
— Mich. 18-373 (C4).
Powers Amendment Act (1874) 2-725d.
Powerscourt, viscounts 26-730b.
Powerscourt, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 29-619d.
Powers Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Powerstock, Dorset 9-420 (IV. B2).
Powersville, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C1).
Power to carry sail 24-930c.
— TRANSMISSION 22-224b; driving power 22-716c; electrical 22-733d, 9-182a; hydraulic 22-727b; *see also* Water motors; pneumatic 22-732b, 17-997d, 1-445b.
Powesbiek Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Powfoot, chan., Eng. 24-412 (E5).
Powhatan (Indian chief) 24-477b; 26-266b.
Powhatan, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (E3).
— Point, Md. 17-201 (I1).
Powick, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— Bridge, Worcs. : battle (1642) 12-404a.
Powida, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Powindahs, mt., Bar. 4-324d.
POWIS, BARBARA MARQUESSES of 22-225a.
—, Edward Grey, baron 22-26b.
—, William Herbert, baron 22-225b.
Powis, dist., Wales 22-224a; 26-262b; 13-835d.
—, castle, Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 26-516d.
Powis, H. 26-615d.

Digitized by Google

Powlett (family): *see* Paulet and Bolton, dukes of.
Powlett, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E2).
Powis Valley, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Powmillon Burn, Scot. 28-999b.
Powmill, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Pownal, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
Pownall, Mary (Mrs Bromet) 24-507c.
—, **THOMAS** 22-238a.
Pownallgreen, Ches. 28-933 (A3).
Powow, riv., Mass. 1-851d.
Powwatka, Oreg. 26-945 (H3).
Pow-ying, China 6-168 (K3).
Powys (Powys Gwenwynwyn), dist., Wales: *see* Powis.
—, **castle**: *see* Powis.
—, **chair of** 9-135c.
Poya, tribe; *see* Paya.
Po-yang, lake, China 6-168 (K4); 6-169a; 18-783a.
Poyarkov (soldier) 26-18a.
Poydras, Julien 14-438c.
Poydras, La. 17-54 (D7).
Poyer, John 12-417b; 21-81a.
Poyet, Bernard 2-429c.
—, **GUILLAUME** 22-238d.
Poygan, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Poynet, John: *see* Ponet, John.
Poynette, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 22-238d; 9-525a; 14-773c.
—, **Thomas Poynings, baron** 22-238a.
Poynings' Law (1495) 9-525a; 22-814a; 14-773c; recognisance law under 22-958a; repeal of clause (1782) 14-785d; 22-814a.
Poynings, steward of the manor of 6-164a.
Poyntelle, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Poynter, Ambrose 2-703c.
—, **SIR EDWARD JOHN** 22-239b; coinage designs 19-907a; poster-designing 22-196d; water-colours 20-503b.
Poynting, John Henry: electromagnetic theory of light 16-621c; ether, radiation in 1-297c; gravitation experiment 12-384c; heat radiation 6-663c, 12-389c; Mars temperature 17-782c; osmotic pressure 27-900b; polarisation of light 21-938a; radiometer 22-807b; theories of solution 25-376c.
Poynton, Frederick John 22-239; 24-51c.
Poyntz, Sydenham 12-416b; 12-416d.
Poyntzpass, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 24-549b.
Poyry's, Minors 22-408c.
Poy Sippi, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Poza, Juan Battista 14-594d.
Poza, harb., Ec. 8-914a.
Pozarevac, Serv.: *see* Posharevats.
Pozdnéev, D. 18-675d.
Pozega, Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
—, **Co., Hung.** 3-4 (E4).
POZZAREVATS (Passarowitz), Serv. 22-239c; 24-686 (C1); treaty (1718) 12-915a, 27-452c.
—, **dept., Serv.** 24-686 (C1).
Pozharski, Dimitri 22-897a; 26-711b.
Pozhega, Serv. 26-686 (A-B3).
Posman, Ger.: *see* Posen.
Poso, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, **mts., Sp.** 25-530 (D4).
—, **Almonte, Chil.**: battle (1891) 18-180b.
POZOBLANCO, Sp. 22-239d; 25-530 (C3).
Pozohondo, Sp. 25-530 (D-E3).
Pozorrubio, P.I. 21-392 (B3).
Pozsega, Hung.: *see* Posega.
Pozsony, Hung.: *see* Pressburg.
Poztupimi, Ger.: *see* Potsdam.
Pozuelos, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
—, **lagoon, Arg.**: *see* Toro.
Pozuzo, riv., Peru. 21-367a.
Pozzallo, It. 15-4 (E6).
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO Andrea, count 22-239d.
Pozzolana 8-495b; 8-856a; 27-364c; Santorin's export 24-196c.
Pozzolanic cement 8-653d; 2-383c; volcanic rock 23-585a.
Pozzolo, It.: battle (1800) 11-969c.
Pozzo Toscanelli, Paolo del 17-643d.
Pozzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
POZZUOLI, It. 22-240c; 15-4 (B6); 8-123d; amphitheatre 3-893 (Pl. IV.); Armstrong factory 8-366b; geology 15-5c; population 8-134a; *see also* Puteoli.
Pozzuoli, gulf, It. 15-4 (B6).
P.P. (abbrev.) 22-472a.
P.P.C. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
P.P.I. (abbrev.) 14-675b.
Pr. (abbrev.) 6-39b.
Pra, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
P.R.A.A. (abbrev.) 1-99c.
Prabhas, India: *see* Somnath.
— **Pattan, India**: *see* Somnath.
Prabhava (chron.) 12-499a.
PRABHU 22-240c.
Prabodha Chandrodaya 8-481c.
Praborgne, Switz.: *see* Zermatt.
Pracchia, It. 27-408b.
Prachatitz, Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (C3); 12-499a.
Practical reason (Kant's doctrine) 18-670d.
Practica seu Lilium Medicinae (Bernard Gordon) 18-47c.
Practice (action.) 2-539c.
Praed, Olivier de Serres, sieur de: *see* Serres, Olivier de.
"**Pradella**" **(horse)** 12-733c.
Pradelles, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Pradera, Colom. 6-706c.
Prades, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, **Fr.** 19-778 (F6).
PRADIER, JAMES 22-240c; 24-499b; ivory carving 18-98c; Nîmes statues 19-709b.
PRADILLA, FRANCISCO 22-240d; 25-515b.
Prado, Mariana Ignacio 21-276c.
Prado, museum, Madrid 2-429c.
—, **riv., Colom.** 6-702c.
Pradon, Nicolas 22-777b.
Pradyumna (myth.) 15-545a.
Praebenda: *see* Prebendary.
Praecana (Ala) 1-54c.
Praecardium 18-122a.
Praeceptor Germaniae 6-459b.
Praecinctiones 1-892c.
Praecipe (law) 22-850a.
Praecoces 20-1, 20-330b.
Praecones: *see* Herald.
Praeconise (occles.) 22-275b.
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKworth 22-240d; 5-856a; 27-1041b.
Praedial (Rom. law) 23-549c.
Praedial slaves 26-221c.
PRAEFECT (official) 22-241b; 23-628b; 19-8b.
Praefectare (anc. lt.) 22-241d.
Praefectus alimentorum 18-801b.
— **annonae** 2-75a; 22-242b.
— **praetorio** 22-242a; under Constantine 6-990b; of Italy (6th century) 22-661c.
— (**Rom. official**) 23-551c.
— **vigilum** 22-242b; 27-254d.
Praefloration: *see* Aestivation.
Praegustatio 7-390b.
Praegustator (credentiarius, scalcus) 7-390b.
Praelector 5-520b.
Praelusio (prolusio) 12-64d.
Praemonstratensians: *see* Premonstratensians.
PRAENESTE (Ia) 22-249c; English clergy charged with (1531) 9-531a; Coke's action 3-140d.
—, **Statute of (1353)** 22-249d; 22-515d.
—, **Statute of (1392)** 22-249d.
PRAENESTE (Palestrina), It. 22-243b; 15-26 (C6); 14-635b; calendar, *see* Calendar, the Praenestine; fibula 1-778 (Pl. I.); inscriptions 1-786d, 14-651d, 14-655b. *See also* Palestrina.
Praenestina, Porta, gate, Rome 22-607d.
PRAENESTINA VIA, road, It. 22-244c; 15-26 (B6); 15-4 (F1).
Praenestine lots: *see* Sortes Praenestinae.
Praenestinus, Joannes: *see* Peckam, J. P. da.
Praenomen 19-158c.
Praepenisus, Asia M. 21-544a.
Praepositus: *see* Prior *and* Provost.
Praetorius's Saga (Janson): *see Saga of the Prairie, The.*
Prarrogativa Regis, de: *see De Prarrogativa Regis.*
Praescriptio: *see* Prescription
Praesepe (astron.) 22-787d; 7-13 (map).
Praesos 6-990c; 7-455a; 22-655c.
Praesidium Julium, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Praesos, Crete: *see* Praesus.
Praestigiis Daemonum, De (Weier) 22-757b.
Praestö, Den. 8-24 (E3); 22-962a.
— (**Faxö**), **bay, Den.** 8-24 (E3).
—, **co., Den.** 8-24 (E3).
Praesul (Rom. official) 24-71a.
— (**occles. official**) 7-796d.
Praesus, Crete 7-437a; 7-425c.
Praetaritum 22-275c.
Praetextae 6-494b; 19-258c.
Praetextatus (bp. of Rouen): *see* Ateius.
—, **Ateius**: *see* Ateius Praetextatus.
—, **Vettius**: *see* Vettius Praetextatus.
PRAETOR (official) 22-244c; 7-912b; diptych 6-308d; edicts of 9-726c; jus gentium, developed under 22-553d.
— **fideicommissarius** 22-245b; 22-556a.
Praetorian camp, Rome 22-245d.
PRAETORIANS 22-245d; 2-595d; Vespasian's reforms 27-1053b.
Praetorian testament: *see under* Will or testament (Rom. law).
Praetorium 22-245d; 6-585c.
Praetorius 20-649d.
—, **Emil** 24-386c.
—, **MICHAEL** 22-246a; 21-761b.
Praetor peregrinus: *see* Peregrin Praetor.
— **urbanus** 22-244c; 22-622a.
PRAETUTTII (Praitettioi) 22-246b.
Praevittana, anc. prov., Aus. 23-649 (D-E2); 18-771d.
Prag, Aus.: *see* Prague.
—, **India**: *see* Allahabad.
Praga, Russ. 23-534a.
Pragal, Port. 24-161d.
Pragel, pass, Alps 22-242 (F3); 1-745a.
Pragerhof, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Pragji (rao of Cutch) 7-670b.
Pragjibhupat, India 5-715c.
Pragmalji (maharao of Cutch) 7-670d.
Pragmatic patent (1804) 8-975b.
PRAGMATION 22-246b.
— **Sanction (1713)** 11-861a; 2-975b; Bohemian recognition (1790) 4-131d; confirmation, (1743) 1-450b; Hungarian agreement (1722) 13-247a.
— **Sanction of Bourges (1438)** 8-859c; 19-914c; rejected by council 16-240d, 16-916c.
PRAGMATISM 22-246c; 15-945b; criticism 15-945b; intellectualism contrasted 14-285c; meliorism connected 18-95a; Mendelssohn's anticipation 12-121b.
Pragratterhöri, pass, Alps 1-745a.
PRAGUE, Aus. 22-248b; 3-4 (D1); 4-134a; battle (1620), *see* White Hill, battle of the; battle (1757) 24-715d; blind school (1809) 3-893c; congress (1813) 19-863b; conservatoire 8-977c; Hussite wars 4-125b, 14-7d; interdict (1411) 14-8c; Jews 11-920d; land registration 16-163b; language question 4-139d, 3-365b; school of painting 20-467b, 12-525d; siege (1420) 25-992a; siege (1742) 3-41a; siege (1757) 24-716d; temperature 4-13c; treaty (1563) 27-448a; treaty (1635) 11-859a, 15-459c; treaty (1866) 11-873a, 3-17a, 24-340a.
—, **university** 22-249d; 27-757b; Bohemian university (1881) 4-133a; Protestant control (1609) 4-130c; voting at (1408) 14-5b.
—, **Neb.** 19-394 (H3).
—, **Okla.** 21-749 (F2).
Prague, Articles of 14-8b.
PRAGUERIE, THE 23-250b.
Praguers: *see* Utraquists.
Prah, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 23-203a.
Prahsa Aus.: *see* Prague.
Prahsasana (lit.) 5-482d.
Prahseoq, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Prahova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B-C2); minerals 22-827a.
—, **riv., Rum.** 23-826 (B-C2); 23-1 (map).
PRAHRAN, Vict. 22-250c; 19-90d.
Prahsu, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 2-727d.
Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-285a.
Praia, Az. (**Graciosa**) 3-83 (map).
Praia, Az. (**Terceira**) 3-83 (map); 26-637d.
—, **C.Verd.Is.** 5-353 (map); 5-355b.
—, **isl., Az.** 3-83 (map).
— **das Maçãs, Port.** 6-379c.
—, **Porto da, bay, C.Verd.Is.** 5-353 (map).
Praiano, It. 15-4 (C7).
Prainha, Afg. 15-631d.
Prairial (calendar) 11-171a.
—, **I. (1795), rising of** 11-166a; 19-857d.
—, **22 law of (1794)** 11-164c; 22-224c.
Prairie, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **Miss.** 19-600 (D2).
—, **isl., Minn.** 22-975a.
—, **lake, S.Dak.** 26-506 (H2).
—, **lake, Wis.** 26-740 (D3).
—, **mt., Tex.** 26-690 (H-I5).
—, **plain, Fr.** 4-936a.
—, **plains, Kan.** 15-654c.
—, **pt., W.I.** 17-802 (B2).
PRAIRIE (geog.) 22-250c; Canada 5-145b; U.S. 27-617b.
— **anemone** 1-501a.
— **chicken**: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— **City, Ia.** 14-304 (B3).
— **City, Ia.** 14-732 (D3).
— **City, Oreg.** 26-942 (G3).
— **Co., Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
— **Creek, Ind.** 14-422 (C6).
— **Creek, riv., Ark.** 2-552 (D3).
— **Creek, riv., Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422 (C7).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422 (B6).
— **Creek, riv., La.** 17-54 (A2).
— **Creek, riv., Mont.** 16-276 (G2).
— **Creek, riv., O.** 23-26 (A2).
— **Depot, Ia.** 20-28 (C3).
— **dog**: *see* Prairie marmot.
— **Dog Creek, riv., Kan.** 15-654 (B1).
— **Dog Fork, riv., Tex.** 26-690 (F-I5).
— **dog hunter**: *see* Black-footed polecat.
— **DU CHIEN, Wis.** 22-250c; 22-740 (B-C5); treaty (1805) 21-600d; treaty (1830) 4-32a, treaty (1837) 24-36a.
— **du Pont, Ill.** 18-608 (G2).
— **du Rocher, Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
— **du Sac, Wis.** 26-740 (D5).
— **falcon** 16-139b.
— **Fork, W.Va.** 26-740 (A3).
— **fowl**: *see* Prairie hen *and* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— **grouse (Cupido)**: *see* Prairie hen.
— **Grove, Ark.** 2-552 (A2); battle (1862) 2-822c.
Prairiehall, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Prairie hare 12-949d; 27-633d.
— **hen (Cupido)** 12-638a; 3-968d, 5-142a.
— **(Pedioecetes)**: *see* Sharp-tailed grouse.
— **Hill, Mo.** 18-608 (D3).
— **Home, Mo.** 19-608 (D3).
— **lark** 21-635c.
— **Lea, Wis.** 26-690 (I-K6).
— **MARMOT (prairie-dog)** 22-251a; 22-440b; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— **owl** 27-634a.
— **Plains, N.Dak.** 19-779d.
— **Point, Miss.** 19-600 (D2).
Prairies, Côteau des, plateau, N.Dak. 19-780a.
Prairie-schooner 22-250c.
Prairieton, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Prairietown, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Prairie View, Kan. 15-654 (C1).
Prairieville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, **La.** 17-54 (b6).
—, **Mich.** 13-377 (E7).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (D8).
—, **Wis.**: *see* Waukesha.
Prairie wolf: *see* Coyote.
Praise, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
Praise God Barebones: *see* Barbon, Praise-God.
Praise of Folly (Erasmus) 9-729a.
Praises of the Creatures (Francis of Assisi) 10-938c.
Praitettioi: *see* Praetuttii.
Prajâpati (myth.) 4-384d; mythology 13-139d, 23-71a; sacrifice 4-380d; Vedas and 23-74a.
Prajnâ Pâramitâ 6-748a; 16-917a.
Prajnia Bhatta (chronicler) 15-688d.
Prakarana Bahu (king of Ceylon) 22-12d.
PRAKRIT 22-251a; 14-488a; 12-40d; dictionary 8-198b; in dramas 3-482b; inscriptional records 14-626b.
Prakriti (philos.) 13-506d.
Praktores 12-506c; 22-522d.
Prali, pass, Alps: *see* Abriès.
Pram, C. H. 8-41c.
PRAM (barge) 22-254b.
Pramantha (myth.) 22-436c.
Pramara, tribe: *see* Paramara.
Pramhaus, Aus. 15-284 (D2)
18-293c.
Pramoda (chron.) 12-499a.
Prampero, Conte A. di 26-333b.
Prampram, W.Af. 12-203 (C4).
Pran, Siam 14-498 (B5).
Prance, Miles 13-178a.
Prang, W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Pranger 21-611a.
Prangins, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
Prangos 2-746d.
— **fabularis**: *see* Komal.
Pranhita, riv., India 14-382 (H10); 5-837b.
Pranikers, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
PRANTL, KARL VON 22-254c.
Pranyanf, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Praovo, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Präparanden - Anstalten 8-966b.
Prapik, lake, Pr.I.C. 14-498 (D6).
Praralgon, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Prarthna Samaj 4-389b.
Prascodidymia 22-910a.
Prascodymium 22-908b.
— **peroxide 8-208b.**
— **sesquioxide 8-208b.**
Prase opal 22-121b.
Prasiae, Gr. (Attica) 12-440 (F3); 2-884b; 22-1010a.
—, **Gr. (Laconia) 12-440 (D2).**
Prasias, lake, Turk. 27-216d; 16-92a.
Prasii, state, India 14-398c.
Prasina 10-123c (table).
Prasinkalan 22-1011a.
Prasino, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Prasitta, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Praskovsya, Cauc. 23-874 (II D1); 26-816c.
Praskovia Saltulkova 2-68c; 18-91a.
Praslin, César du Plessis: *see* Choiseul, duc de.
Praslin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I5); 24-751c.
Prasnysz, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-848d.
Prasonisi, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Prasso, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Prasum, cape, Af. 22-624b.
Prasutagus 6-91c.
Prat, Arturo 6-161a.
Prata, Braz. 4-440 (G6).
—, **mt., Alps 22-242 (G4).**
Pratabpur, India 14-376 (K8).
Prata Flaminia, Rome 6-390d.
Pratap, Port. 24-161d.
Pratapaditya: *see* Partabaditya.
Pratapa-sinha Sah 19-382a.
Pratapgarh, India: *see* Partabgarh.
Pratensis, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
Prater, park, Vienna 22-52a.
Prather, Ind. 14-422 (F8).
PRATI, GIOVANNI 22-254c.
Pratica, It.: *see* Lavinium.
Praticas 5-510a.
Prätigau, val., Switz. 22-242 (H3); 12-609c; 22-256a; 18-321c.
PRATINAS 22-254c; 12-511a.
Pratincola 28-1011d; 22-583a.
— **rubetra**: *see* Whinchat.
— **rubicola**: *see* Stonechat.
— **sybilla**: *see* Redstart.
PRATINCOLE 22-254d.
Pratisthana, India: *see* Paithan.
Prato, Jodocus: *see* Des Près, Josquin.
—, **William A 3-880b.**
PRATO, It. 22-255a; 15-4 (C3); cathedral 22-746c, 9-407d, 19-209c; frescoes 16-741d.
—, **Switz. 22-242 (F4).**
Pratolino, villa, Florence 19-38c.
Prato Magno, mts., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d.
Pratoneris, Alberto 7-194d.
Pra Tonsi, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A7).
Pratoomtani, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Prats-de-Mollo, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Pratt (family): *see* Camden, earls and marquesses.
—, **Bela L. 24-518c.**
—, **Charles 4-648b.**
—, **Enoch 16-553c.**
—, **John Henry 11-654d; 3-807a; surveying 26-149a.**
—, **John Tidd 11-218d.**

Digitized by Google

PRATT, ORSON 20 - 256c; 18-344b.
—, Parley Parker 18-343c; 18-345d.
—, Richard Henry 5-342c; 14-480d.
— Sir Thomas S. 19-629c.
Pratt, Kan. 15-554 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-554 (D3).
— City, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Prattein, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
Prattica di Mare, It. 15-4 (E2).
Prättigau, val., Swits: *see* Prättigau.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-648b.
Pratt's Bottom, Kent 12-942 (E3).
Prattsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Pratts Junction, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Prattsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Pratt typewriter 27-501d.
— truss 4-554d; 4-555c.
Prahum (Suetonius) 8-662b.
Pratville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Pratzen, plat., Aus.: battle of Austerlitz 2-937b.
Prauthoy, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Pravadi, riv., Bulg.: *see* Devna.
Pravdia, Bulg. 27-444a.
Pravali, Aus. 5-337a.
Pravara: *see* Caste.
Pravarasena 22-254a.
Pravis, riv., Sp.: *see* Nalon.
Pravista, Turk. 27-426 (D3).
Pravitale, pass, Alps 1-747b.
Prawara, riv., India 14-382 (F10); 1-432b.
Prawle, cape, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
PRAWN 22-255d: *see also* Palaemon, Leander *and* Penaeus.
—, common 24-1019d.
Praxagoras 26-761a.
— of Cos 1-923a; 12-764c.
Praxeas of Asia 18-758d; 18-886c; 27-692d.
Praxedis: *see* Adelaide (empress).
PRAXIAS AND ANDROSthenes 22-255d.
PRAXILLA (of Sicyon) **22-255d.**
Praxillean metre 22-255d.
Praxinoë 26-762c.
Praxis (myth.) 2-167b.
PRAXITELES 22-255d; 12-487c; 21-793b; "Aphrodite" 6-573a, 21-945b; "Hermes" 12-481 (Pl. VI.); "Satyr" 2-839b.
Praxonides 11-444a.
Pray, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Praya, C.Verd.Is.: *see* Praia.
—, M.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 18-936c.
Prayag (sool.) 14-160a.
Prayag, India: *see* Allahabad.
PRAYER 22-256c; 3-818c; Christian 18-854a; Mahommedan 17-404d, 17-420c; Manichaean 17-574d.
— Book (Hebrew) 21-641c.
—, **BOOK OF COMMON 22-256c;** 9-538a; 9-867d; American version 22-474d; changes (1604-1662) 22-261a; hymns 14-191b; illustrated 22-535d; incense 14-359d; Manx 5-617d, 9-698b; Merbook 18-148b; Ornaments rubric 27-1060d; Scottish opposition to 24-461c; shorthand version 24-1010d; vestments 27-1061a.
—, Book of Common (1st of Edward VI., 1549) 22-259d; 9-876c; 14-353c; price (16th cent.) 4-515d; printing of 2-909a; revolts against 9-532c, 27-555b.
— Book of Common (2nd of Edward VI., 1552) 22-260b; 9-877a; 14-352c; place in English history 9-533a; use in Scotland 6-778b.
— bell 7-638d.
— chamber (of a mosque): *see* Maksoora.
— niche: *see* Mihrab.
Prayer of Manasses: see *Manasses, Prayer of.*
Prayer of Twenty Millions, The 12-533c.
PRAYERS FOR THE DEAD 22-263b; 22-659c; 24-248b; in Serapion's *Sacramentary* 24-662a.
Prayer-thong: *see* Phylactery.
Praying Johnny: *see* Ortzoby, John.
— mantis (insect) 17-606b; 13-806d.
Preying shawl: *see* Talith.
— **WHEEL 22-263b.**
Preyssas, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Prazeres, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
Prazos, tribe: *see* Guatusos.
Prazzo, It. 15-4 (A2).
Pre, Pre Siam 14-498 (A-B2); 22-4c.
Préa (sool.): *see* Aperea.
PREACHING 22-263b; applause 2-223a; St Paul 20-353b; Wycliffe's preachers 16-929b, 22-869a.
— Friars: *see* Mendicant Orders.
Preaching of Peter: see *Peter, Preaching of.*
PREAMBLE 22-265c; 1-159c.
PREANGER, residency, Jav. 22-265d; 15-284 (A3 & B2).
—, mts., Jav. 15-284d.
Preasorilo glands 17-167a.
Preapatano, rapids, Mekong riv., Fr.I.C. 15-87b.
Preauricular glands 17-166c.
Prebend 22-266a.
PREBENDARY 22-266a; 5-520c.
Preble, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
— Co., O. 19-946 (C5).
Precalcarine fissure 4-397c.
PRE - CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 22-266b; 9-911b; 11-670d. *See also* Archean system.
Precape group 5-219b; 19-253b.
Precarine: *see* Boonwerks.
PRECARIOUS 22-267b.
Precarium 19-297d; English law 16-1015b; French institutions 19-908c, 5-943a.
PRECEDENCE 22-267b; 22-280d; army and navy 20-19a (table); French king's claim 1-894d; legal 14-585c; Woodville's 28-803c.
—, patents of 20-910b.
PRECENTOR 22-274c; 5-520b; 22-256b.
Precentral gyrus 4-411c.
PRECEPT 22-274c.
PRECEPTOR 22-274c.
Preceptors, College of, Lond. 16-948b; 10-43d.
Precept rate 22-915c.
Precession 18-771c; 20-952b.
Precessional motion 17-986a; 17-988d.
PRECESSION OF THE EQUInoxes 22-274d; 8-800d; 2-660d.
Préchaoq, Fr. 16-154d.
Précheur, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
Prechordal cartilages: *see* Trabeculae cranii.
Précieuses, The 11-138c; 22-87d.
Précieuses Ridicules, Les (Molière) 18-664a.
PRECINCT 22-275a.
PRECIOUS 22-275a.
Precipitation 18-704d: *see also* Rainfall.
Precipitin test 4-83b.
Precis (sool.) 8-739c.
— sesamus 18-688b.
Precision 22-465b.
PRECONIZATION 22-275b.
Pre-Cordilleras, mts., S.Am. 1-961b.
Precuneus (anat.) 4-397b.
Precy-sous-Thil, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Preda, Ambrogio: *see* Predis.
Predazzite 4-677d.
Predeal, Hung. 25-140b.
— pass, Hung. 13-936 (B3).
PREDELLA 22-275b.
Predentia 23-139a.
PREDESTINATION 22-275b; Augustine 22-649d; Buchlum 4-745c; Calvin 5-76b; Duns Scotus 26-779a; Ratramnus 22-919a; Suarez 25-1061b; Wycliffe 28-867c.
Predestined Prince 9-48a.
PREDICABLES (logic) **22-276b;** Aristotle 16-900b; Porphyry 24-348d, 5-509b.
PREDIGAMENT 22-276c.
Predicate (logic) 2-511c; 16-889d; 2-747a.
PREDICATION (logic) **22-276c;** Leibnitz 16-910b; Zeno of Elea 26-971b.
Predigital feather 10-227d.
Predigtstuhl, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Predil, fort, Aus. 5-336d.
—, pass, Aus. 2-4b; 1-747d.
Prodis (Preda), Ambrogio de 16-449a; 15-830d.
Pred-priate, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Akkabaina.
Preece, Sir W. H. 8-334a; 26-530b.
Preemption, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Pre-emption (English law): *see* Purveyance.
—(Mahommedan law) 14-446a.
— Act (U.S. 1841) 12-640a.
—, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Pré-en-Pail, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Preez, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Prescall, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-1b.
— with Hackinsall, Lancs.: *see* Precsall.
Preetz, Ger. 8-24 (C4).
PRE-EXISTENCE, DOCTRINE of 22-276d; 13-188b; 18-887c.
PREFACE 22-277a.
Préfargier, Switz. 16-239d.
PREFECT 22-277a; 10-790d; 8-55d; medieval 23-663d, 23-667c, 23-671a. *See also* Praefect.
— apostolic 18-590b.
— of propaganda: *see* Propaganda, Prefect of.
— of the city (Constantinople) 22-922a.
Preference (psychol.) 2-784c.
— shares 22-938a; 6-797c; 3-331d.
Preferential tariff (U.K.) 4-617a.
Préfet: *see* Prefect.
Prefixed plexus 18-399b.
Prefoliation: *see* Vernation.
Pre-formation 18-744d.
Pregel, riv.: *see* Sceszupe.
Pregel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 8-837d; 12-232b.
Pregnall, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Pregnancy 12-765a foll.; abortion 1-807d; in law 16-961b, 14-517a; midwifery 18-424a, 19-916b; prenatal impressions 18-743c, 26-509b; primitive customs 7-837d, 5-940a; stethoscope diagnosis 2-935d.
Pregnani, abbé 14-838a.
Preguiça, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
Preguiça: *see* Sloth.
Prehallux (anat.) 28-182b.
Pre-heater 1-445b.
Prehension, span of (psychol.) 22-578d.
Prehistoric Europe (James Geikie) 11-553b.
Prehistoric period 11-670a (table).
Prehn, A. 23-317b.
PREHNITE 22-277c; 7-590c; 15-782d.
Preignac, commune, Fr. 22-732c.
Preinterparietal bone 20-197b.
Preititz, Ger. 3-542c.
PREJUDICE 22-277d.
PRELL, KARL, Freiherr von 22-277d.
Prelacy 22-278c.
PRELATE 22-278a; 23-487a; 21-434b.
Prelatenthner, Johann 24-514b.
Preliminary Act (law) 21-833d.
— Certificate Examination 16-43d.
Prellus, lake, It. 15-16 (C3).
PRELUDE, FRIEDRICH 22-278c.
—, LUDWIG 22-278d.
Preller's crown leather 16-342d.
Prelude, The (Wordsworth) 28-830a.
Preludes of Homer and the Homeridae: see *Hymns* (Homer).
Prelum Ascensianum 2-189b.
Prelus, Bulgh. 1: *see* Ibrim.
Premana, It. 26-242 (G4).
Prémaré, Joseph Henry 8-484c.
Premasilla 14-261d.
Premery, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Premia, It. 26-242 (E4).
Premier (of England): *see* Prime Minister.
— diamond: *see* Cullinan diamond.
— Downs, hills, Austr. 2-960 (D6).
— Mine, S.Af. 8-161c; 27-190d.
Premiers Bois: *see* Borderies.
Premio, Bulgh. 1: *see* Ibrim.
Premise (logic) 16-886a; 26-282b; 2-512b.
Premisses and Conclusion 2-784b.
PREMIUM (dict.) 22-279a.
— (insurance) 14-673b; marine 14-676d, 14-657b.
— (partnership) 20-874d.
Premo filmpack 21-503c.
Premolar tooth 17-523c; 22-502c.
PREMONITION 22-279a; 9-333b.
PREMONSTRATENSIANS 22-279b; 6-341d; Bollandists 4-178a; monasteries 1-19d, 26-1021a, 5-402d.
Prémontré, Fr. 10-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Prempeh (Kwaka Dua III.: king of Ashanti) 2-737c; 9-297b.
Premuda, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
PREMYSL 22-279d; 4-123d.
— Ottakar I. and II.: *see* Ottakar I. and II. (of Bohemia).
Prémysslide dynasty 4-124a.
Prenadilias 8-515a; 8-915d.
Prendergast, Sir H. N. D. 4-847c.
—, Maurice de 14-770d; 13-80d.
Prendergast, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Prendiey, mt., Fr. 19-673b.
Prenestina, fort, It. 15-4 (F1).
Prenestini, Giovanni: *see* Palestrina, G. P. da.
Prengwaub, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Prenl Planina, mts., Herz. 3-4 (E5).
Prénoms 19-159b.
Prenslo (Roman law) 23-109a.
Prensionis, jus 27-554d.
Prentice, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Prentiss, Benjamin M. 13-220a.
Prentiss, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-842.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Prény, Fr. 18-315d.
PRENZLAU (or Prenslow), Ger. 22-279d; 11-808 (D2); Poles (1422) 1-496d.
Preobrashenski, cathedral, Nizhni Novgorod 19-721b.
— (Russian regiment) 2-623b.
Preobrashenya, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1).
Prepasadena meeting 11-228b.
Preparing (linen manufacture) 15-736a.
— box 28-812b (fig.).
Preparis, isl., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, North, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
—, South, chan., Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Prepennae 19-256c.
Prepilium 10-278c.
Prepollex 25-181c.
Preposition 12-329c.
Prepotent (biol.) 12-353d.
Preptocerus sinclairi 19-92c.
Prepuberal (anat.) 22-131d.
— of clitoris 22-133a.
Pre-Raphaelites 22-747c; 10-375b; book-illustrations 14-332d; Ford Madox Brown 4-455d; German School 24-545c, 22-1053a; Millais 16-459c; new movement 20-501a.
PRERAU (Prerov), Aus. 22-279d; 2-4 (E2).
Prerection 7-718c.
PREROGATIVE (law) **22-280a;** Hobbes 13-546c; pardon 20-800c; royal 3-138d, 2-67d.
— **COURTS 22-281c;** 8-857d.
— writ 22-427b.
Prerosion face 7-586a; 7-584b.
Prerov, Aus.: *see* Prerau.
Pré St Didier, It. 26-242 (B5).
Presanella, mts., Alps 1-747a; 1-749a.
Prosas, riv., Mex. 19-845b.
Presbyopia (surg.) 25-618a.
PRESBYTER 6-281c; 28-668d (bishop in Armenia 2-569c; elder 9-165d, 6-335b; Jewish prototype 26-185b; ordination 20-186d: vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Priest.
Presbyterian Church of England 22-289d; 18-293d; 9-421a (statistics).
PRESBYTERIANISM 22-283a; 9-538d; in America 22-290d; Australian statistics 2-950c; in Channel Islands 5-843b; Congregationalism 6-933a; elders 9-165d; "engagement" (1647) 16-279c; fasting 10-197d; in France 13-864d; holy orders 20-186a; in Ireland 14-753b, 14-780a; liturgy 16-800a; missions 18-587b foll., 22-293d foll.; *The Form of Prayer* 14-191d; in Scotland 24-453b, 13-361c, 18-879b, 24-466c; Scottish courts 5-863c. *See also* General Assembly (Presbyterian); Scotland, Church of; Free Church of Scotland; United Presbyterian Church; United Free Church of Scotland; Calvinistic Methodists; Reformed Church in America *and* Reformed Church in the U.S.
Presbyterium 6-326d; 6-761a.
Presbyter Johannes 22-291c.
PRESBYTERY (arch.) **22-294c:** *see also* Presbyterium.
Presbytery (Church Council) **22-283c;** American 22-291b; Scottish 5-863c.
— of Relief: *see* Relief Church.
Prescelsyn: *see* Wanderu.
Prescheil, J. 17-876c.
PRESCOT, Lancs. 22-294c; 18-139 (B3).
Prescott, William (soldier) 4-799a; 22-294d.
—**WILLIAM HICKLING 22-294d;** 1-838d; 9-395d.
Prescott, Ariz. 2-544 (B2); 2-548c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-554 (H5).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Prescott & Co. (bankers) 3-337a.
PRESCRIPTION 22-296a; 9-825c.
— (Roman law): *see* Usucapion.
— Act (1832) 22-296d; 1-950b.
Presely, mts., Wales 9-423 (V. B4); 22-1059; 22-811b.
Presenzano, pass, Alps 1-747a.
PRESENT (dict.) **22-297d.**
Present (psychical) 22-577a.
Presentation, fort, N.Y. 20-32a.
Presentation (to a benefice) 5-134a, 22-155d; 1-242d. *See also* Benefice.
—(court) 17-1b.
—(psychol.) 22-552a; 22-555a, 22-563c, 22-573a.
—, audio-visual 22-563e.
—, continuum 22-555d.
PRESENTATIONISM 22-298a.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary 17-813c.
Presentiment (publica.) 11-230a.
Presentment (law) 14-483d.
— (torture) 27-77a.
Present Testimony (periodical) 22-294c.
Present value 3-542c.
Preserea, France (poet) 25-946a.
Preservation, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Preservatives: food: *see* Food preservation; stonework 25-959b; timber 26-979c.
Presho, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
Preshute, Wilts. 17-740b.
Presidency, div., India 14-376 (N8).
PRESIDENCY (dict.) **22-298b.**
PRESIDENT (title) **22-298b;** 25-615d. *See also* Constitution and Law section in various republics.
—: *France* 12-296d; election 19-928a; powers of 19-917d, 19-919c, 22-14b; salary 6-412c.
—: *U.S.*: election 27-655b; 9-172c; powers of 22-347d, 6-125a, 12-296c; salary 6-412c.
Presidencia, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-490d.
Presidential Succession Act (1886) 13-543a.
Présidiaux 16-918d.
Presidio, Tex. 28-435a.
Presiding Elder 12-295b.
Presidio, Tex. 28-690 (C6).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (C5).
Presiav, Bulg. 4-779d.
Presles, Raoul de (d. 1331) 17-812c.
—, Raoul de (d. 1383) 5-918d.
Près Nouveaux, pass, Alps 1-712c.
Presolanа, pass, Alps: *see* Castelupo.
—, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Prespa, Bulg. 4-780a.
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-218d.
Prespos, isl., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Ile, pt., Mich. 28-112d.
— Isle, Me. 17-434 (E2); 17-438c.
— Isle, bay, Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Isle, fort, Pa.: *see* Erie.
— Isle, penin., Pa. 21-104d.
— Isle, riv., Mich. 18-372 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Presque Isle Bluff, pt., Mich. 19-372 (B4).
— Isle Co., Mich. 19-372 (F-G4).
Presquille, bay, Can. 20-118a.
PRESS (dict.) 22-393d.
— (forcible service) : *see* Press gang.
— (machine) 27-39c ; continuous : *see* Continuous press ; hydraulic : *see* Hydraulic press.
Press, The (U.S.) 19-568b.
Press Association 19-564b.
Pressbiel 16-315d.
Press Bureau 19-571d.
PRESSBURG, Hung. 22-299a ; 3-4 (E2) ; 27-758d ; peaces (1360) 17-49c ; (1491) 13-909a ; treaties (1271) 25-883b ; (1805) 16-862a, 3-549a, 7-775d.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
— Basin, plain, Hung. : *see* Alföld.
Press, censorship of : *see* Press Laws.
Press-cutting agency 19-549c.
Presse, La (1836) 19-574d.
Presseck, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Pressed amber : *see* Ambroid.
PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DEhault de 22-299d.
Presse-pâte (machine) 20-728d.
PRESS GANG 22-299d ; 14-346d.
Pressigny-le-Grand, Fr. 19-778 (E4) ; 14-501c.
Pressing (oil preparation) : *see* Expression.
PRESS LAWS 22-299d ; 19-346a ; Areopagitica 19-435a ; Belgium 15-711d ; Blount 4-87b ; Carlsbad decrees (1819) 5-347c ; Denmark 8-364d ; France 21-157b, 19-573a ; Germany 19-573a ; India 19-566b ; Japan 16-171c ; Jesuit 3-548c. *See also* Copyright.
— leach system 16-333c.
—, liberty of : *see* Press Laws.
— licenser of (title) 4-234b.
Pressmennan, lake, Scot. 26-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
Press-Post 19-571a.
Press-reader 22-438c.
Pressure (mech.) 17-1010a ; elastic 9-143a ; gas 18-658d ; line of 17-995d ; liquids 14-36b, 14-117b ; manometer measurement 17-593d.
—, centre of 14-119a.
— figure 7-585d ; 18-355b.
— tube anemometer 2-2d.
Prestation 7-309d ; Belgian Congo 6-926d ; Turkey 27-433b.
Prestatyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; 18-523b ; cave 5-578b.
Prestbury, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Prestea, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4) ; 13-955a.
Prestebi, Yorks. : *see* Whitby.
PRESTEIGN, Wales 22-304a ; 9-428 (V. F3).
Presta-les-Bains, Fr. 22-69b.
PRESTER JOHN 22-304b ; 22-408d ; Portuguese embassies 22-143a ; throne 26-892a.
Presterorum : *see* Manubrium.
Prestes, Antonio 22-137d.
PRESTIDIGITATION (dict.) **22-307a.**
PRESTIGE (dict.) 22-307a.
Prestitz, Aus. 2-4 (C2).
Preston, Richard Graham, viscount 8-435d ; 21-102d.
—, E. D. 12-386b.
—, G. F. : *see* De Tabley, J. B. L. Warren.
—, JOHN 22-307b.
—, John, Baron Tara : *see* Tara.
—, Richard, earl of Desmond : *see* Desmond.
—, Samuel Tolver 17-391a.
—, Thomas (monk) 20-620b.
—, Th. (physicist) 25-629b.
—, William B. 12-903c.
Preston, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Conn. 9-952 (H3).
—, Cons. 6-952 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-277c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
PRESTON, Lancs. 22-307b ; 20-139 (C1) ; battles (1648) 23-418a ; (1715) 9-544d ; cotton 7-288a ; priory 18-143b.
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mdx. 13-29a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E-F4).
—, Preston, Miss. 12-600 (D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1) ; 22-345b.
—, Sus. 4-570b.
—, Va. 26-118 (C4).
—, Vict. 12-90d.
—, Wash. 26-354 (C-D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C6-5).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (III. G3).
Prestonburg, Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; battle (1862) 1-820a.
Preston Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
—, East, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Prestonkirk, Scot. 26-418 (F2-3) ; 12-796b.
Preston, Long, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
— on Stour, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
— on the Hill, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
PRESTONPANS, Scot. 22-308b ; 24-412 (F4) ; battle (1745) 24-413, 18-39c.
Preston Park, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Preston's Inn, Dublin 16-587a.
Preston Station, New, Conn. : *see* New Preston Station.
Prestonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Prestonpolk, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Presta, auditors of the 19-56c.
Prestwich, Grace, Lady 22-308d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-308c ; 9-157c ; 23-345a.
PRESTWICH, Lancs. 22-309a ; 19-139 (D2) ; 2-247b.
Prestwichia 2-302b ; 18-808b (fig.).
Prestwick, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-746 ; golf championship 12-220d.
Prestyloid lobe 18-945b.
Presumpcoot, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 22-130a.
Presumption 10-15b ; 7-900b.
— of Life (Scotland) Act (1891) 7-900b.
Presungalis, tribe 15-631c.
Pretextatus (bp. of Rouen) 18-565a ; 15-805b.
Preti, mt., Alps 1-747c.
Pretium feudi 10-243d.
Preto, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H4).
Pretoria, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
PRETORIA, S.Af. 22-309a ; 25-446 (I5) ; capture (1900) 27-306b ; Lourenço Marques railway 17-85d ; zoological gardens 25-1019a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
— Convention (1881) 27-198b ; 26-174d.
— series (geol.) 27-188a.
Pretorian fleet 16-301b.
PRETORIUS, ANDRIES 22-309b.
—, MARTHINUS 22-310b ; 22-156a ; 27-194b ; 22-250d.
Protracheal glands 17-166c.
Prêtres de Saint-Sulpice : *see* Sulpicians.
Prettin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
PRETTY (dict.) 22-311a.
— Betsy : *see* Red Valerian.
— Prairie, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
— Rock Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Pretura 18-90a.
Pretyman, George (bp. of Winchester) 21-668a.
Preuilly-sur-Claise, Fr. 19-778 (C4) ; 14-501d.
Preuse, P. 6-629b.
Preuss, mts., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Preussen, Prins von 22-343d.
—"Preussen" (battleship) 24-501d ; 24-501d.
Preussisch Friedland, Ger. : *see* Friedland.
— Holland, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
— Stargard, Ger. 25-797d.
Prevailing Types of Philosophy, The (McCosh) 18-251b.
PREVARICATION (dict.) 22-311b.
Preveniences of God 15-455d.
Prevention of Corruption Act (1906) 6-775b.
— of Crime Act (1908) 15-618b ; 22-953b ; 7-458c.
— of Crimes Act (Ireland) (1882) 23-556d ; 14-783d.
— of Cruelty to Animals, Royal Society for 7-523b.
— of Cruelty to Children, National Society for 6-139e ; 22-453b ; 23-587d.
— of Cruelty to Children Act (1904) 7-189d ; prosecutions 18-899a ; public entertainment provision 26-736d.
— of Offences Act (1851) 2-647a.
— of Tuberculosis (Ireland) Act (1908) 27-358d.
Preventive medicine or treatment 18-59b ; 26-796a.
— service (water guard) 6-602d.
PREVEZA, Turk. 22-311b ; 27-426 (B4) ; 12-425a ; battle (1538) 3-425b ; Italian warships at (1899) 15-80b ; shipping 27-430c.
Previous examination : *see* Little-go.
PREVOST, ANTOINE FRANçois 22-311b ; 11-136c.
—, General Augustine 1-844a.
—, CONSTANT 22-312a.
—, EUGENIE MARCEL 22-312b.
—, Sir George 1-849a.
—, J. L. : fertilization experiments 23-118d.
—, PIERRE 23-312c ; 8-657d ; heat theory 13-159c.
—, Theodosia : *see* Alston.
Prevost, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
PREVOST-PARADOL, LUcien Anatole 22-312d.
Prevôt : *see* Provost.
— des Marchands : *see* Provost of the Merchants.
Prévôt, mt., Jap. : *see* Itarkiol.
Prevsha, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2).
PREY (dict.) 22-312d.
Preyer, William Thierry ; on child-study 6-136c ; on hypnotism 19-50d ; on life 15-801d ; on sleep 23-939d.
Preszka, Ger. : *see* Priment.
Prezzo limestone 27-360.
Priabona, It. 9-664b.
—, marls of 20-82 (table).
Priacodon 17-783c.
Priam 22-312d.
PRIAM (king of Troy) **22-312d ; 27-317b.**
Priam, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
"Priam" (horse) 12-734d.
Priamel 15-152a.
Priansus, Creta : coinage 19-855b.
PRIAPEIA 22-313a.
PRIAPOLOIDEA 22-313a.
Priapulus 22-313b.
PRIAPUS 22-313b ; 12-367c.
PRIBILOF, Isls., Alsk. 22-313c ; 1-479 (C4) ; 24-558a.
Pribiloff, Gerasim 22-313d.
Pribislaus (duke of Brandenburg) 6-420b.
— (Obotrite prince) 17-1019a.
PRIBRAM, Aus. 22-313d ; 3-4 (D3) ; mines 12-549d, 2-971d.
Pribramite : *see* Sammet blende.
Pribreshnyi, mts., Russ. As. 22-10 (I3).
PRICE, BARTHOLOMEW 22-313d.
—, BONAMY 22-314a.
—, Edmund : *see* Prys.
—, Hugh 26-408a.
—, James 1-522a.
—, John : *see* Prys.
—, RICHARD 22-314b ; 9-833d ; 14-665d.
—, Sterling 12-902c ; 18-614b ; civil war 1-821b, 16-527d, 24-458d, 12-910b.
Price, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, cape, Ind.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, Chrtrb., Kor. 15-156 (D-E9).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, mt., O. 26-26 (I7).
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3).
PRICE, (econ.) 22-314a ; 26-810b ; agricultural legislation (14th cent.) 9-503d ; market 17-731c ; Marx 17-810a ; rent 27-873a ; and trusts 27-335a, 27-337c ; value and 27-868a ; wages 28-230a.
Price & Reeves 27-401d.
Price Co., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Hill, Cincinnati 6-373c.
Prices 6-902d.
Prices Fork, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Priceville, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES 22-314b ; on anthropology 3-1084, 2-1114 ; Egyptian embalming 9-305d.
—, Rhys 26-265d ; 5-643b.
Prichard, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Prichtina, Turk. : *see* Prishtina.
Pricking up 21-785c.
Prickle 26-880a.
Prickly ash 3-724d.
— convolvulus 12-167d.
— glasswort 13-115c.
— heat (disease) : *see* Miliaria papulosa.
— Pear, val., Mont. 13-220a.
Prickly pear (bot.) 4-926c ; 17-280c ; 18-395a.
— poppy 22-91c.
PRICK POSTS 22-315c ; carpentry : *see* Quarter.
— the garter or the loop (game) : *see* Fast and Loose.
— wood : *see* Dogwood.
Priddy, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Priddy's Hard, pier, Gosport 22-132 (map).
PRIDE, THOMAS 22-315c.
Pride, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Pride (fish) : *see* Sand-piper.
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY 22-315d.
—, John (bp. of Worcester) 13-437b.
—, John (soldier) 15-472b.
—, Sarah 6-319a.
Prideaux Place, house, Corn. 20-444c.
Pride of India (tree) : *see* Azedarach.
Pride's Purge (1648) 9-539a ; 22-315d.
Pridgen, Ga. 11-752 (D4)
Pridgeon, Sir Francis : *see* Prujean.
Prié, H. J. L. Turinetti, marquis de 9-884c ; 3-674c.
PRIE, J. A. BERTHELOT DE Pleneuf, marquise de 22-316a ; 18-846d.
Priebus, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
PRIE-DIEU 22-316b.
Priedor, Bosn. 3-4 (E4) ; 4-260c.
Priego Muñoz, riv., Sp. 12-846b.
Priego, mts., Sp. 22-316b.
— DE CORDOBA, Sp. 22-316b ; 25-530 (C4).
Priel, Grosse, mt., Alps : *see* Grosser Priel.
PRIENE, Asia M. 22-316b ; 7-959b ; excavations 5-330c ; Greek houses 12-510d ; temple 26-176c, 14-637b.
Prierias, Silvester Mazzolini 17-136a.
Prieska, Sp. : church 2-400a.
Prieska, Cape Col. 22-466 (F7) ; 5-723d ; geology 5-730a ; rebellion (1900) 27-206a.
Priessnitz, Vincenz : hydropathy 14-166a ; 2-518a.
Priest, Isl., Sco. 24-412 (C2).
—, Lake, Ida. 14-276 (A1) ; 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A1).
PRIEST 22-316d ; 19-191c ; Christian Church, *see* Presbyter ; Confucian 6-821c ; Egyptian 9-44c, 9-54c, 18-961d ; Hebrew religion 13-181a, 20-612b ; Levite rivalry 16-514c, 13-185b ; *Leviticus*, regulations 18-516b ; literature, influence on 18-783d ; prophet 22-443c ; Roman religion 22-578b ; seer's functions 22-441c ; Salii 24-70d ; taboo system 25-1019c ; Teutonic religion 20-685b.
Priest Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Priestcroodee 12-187a.
Priesterschaft, Egyptian 9-54d ; Teutonic 20-685b.
Priesthope, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3).
Priestlaw, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 12-796b.
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 22-322a ; Horsley controversy 13-740a ; on earthquakes 8-617a ; Unitarianism 27-598b, 27-595b.
—, Raymond, E. 21-968b.
—, Sir William 8-941d.
Priestley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Priest pneumatic transmission system 22-333a.
Priestly narrative (bibl.) : *see* "P."
Priestman grab dredger 8-567b.
— oil engine 20-41c.
Priest River, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Priest's Rapida, Wash. 28-275b ; 6-739b.
Priest Valley, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Priest-vicar : *see* Minor canon.
Prieta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 5-207d.
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Mesa, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (C2).
Prieto, Garcia 25-568c.
—, General Joaquin 6-154c.
Prieto, park, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Prieur, Barthélemy 24-496d.
—, PIERRE 22-333a.
— DE LA MARNE (Pierre Louis Prieur) 22-323b.
PRIEUR DUVERNOIS, Claude Antoine, comte 22-323b.
Prigg v. Pennsylvania (1842) 11-389a.
Prigmore's Swamp, N.J. : *see* New Brunswick.
Prignano, Bartolommeo : *see* Urban VI.
Prignitz, dist., Ger. 11-856 (map) ; 22-324 (map).
Prigorod (dist.) 23-545a.
Priiedor, Bosn. : *see* Priedor.
Prilep (Prillipe), Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; battle (1831) 4-284d ; population 17-217b ; racial character 4-785c ; Turkish capture 27-443d.
Priluki, Russ. (Kiev) 23-874 (I. B2).
—, Russ. (Poltava) 23-872 (D5) ; 23-874 (I. C-D1).
PRIM, JUAN, marqués de los Castillejos 22-323c ; 25-558b ; portrait 23-46a.
Prim, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Prima : *see* Privet.
PRIMAGE 22-323d.
Primaleon, Fr. 16-748a.
Prima materia 1-521b.
Prima Porta (Saxa Rubra), Rome 6-989a ; 22-481d.
Primary (U.S. politics) 27-659d.
Primary alcohols 1-527c.
— cause 8-558a.
— era : *see* Palæozoic era.
— evidence 10-18d.
— Prakrits (language) 14-488b.
— substance 2-510c.
Primas (Scots title) 22-324b.
Prima Scaligerana : *see Scaligerana.*
PRIMATE (title) **22-324b ; 5-519b.**
Primates (Roman class) : *see* Optimates.
PRIMATES (zool.) **22-324b ; 17-526c ; distribution 17-528a ; Huxley's classification 2-110c ; longevity 16-976b.**
Primato morale civile degli Italiani 14-912b ; 12-30b.
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-307b.
Prime, Benjamin Young 13-954a.
—, Ebeneser 13-954a.
—, Samuel Irenæus 13-954a.
PRIME, PRIMER AND PRIMING 12-327b.
— (arithmetic) 19-137a.
— (fencing) 10-592d.
— (religious office) 13-810c ; de surris 10-746c.
Prime (chron.) 5-171a.
Prime factor 19-863a.
Primeira, isla., Port.E.Af. 1-320 (H6).
PRIME MINISTER (premier) 22-327a ; 9-545c ; cabinet 4-919c ; French 10-789c ; patronage of 23-590c.
— mover (mech.) 22-224b.
— number 19-851b ; 19-863b ; 25-326b.
— orders of Christendom 15-860c.
Primer (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (blasting) 4-47b.
— (firing) 4-470d.
— fine 25-847a.
Primer, The : *see Hours, Book of.*
Primero, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
PRIMERO (card game) **22-338a.**
Primer seisin 24-589c.
PRIME VERTICAL (dict.) **22-338a.**
Primghar, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
Primicerius notariorum 22-664a.
Primiera (card game) 21-899c.
Primiero, Fiera di, Aus. 3-4 (B-C3).
Primigenia : *see* Fortuna (primigenia).
Priming (dict.) : *see* Prime.
— (brewing) 4-511a.
— (firing) 4-512a.
Primis, J. Sud. : *see* Ibrim.
Primitiæ : *see* First-fruits.
Primitive Culture (Tylor) 22-63c ; 27-10c.
Primitive dorsal aortæ 2-668c.
— form (crystall.) 7-570b.
Primitive Marriage (M'Lennan) 17-261d.
PRIMITIVE METHODIST Church, The 22-338a ; 22-393d ; 22-339c.
— sheath (of nerve) 16-401a.
Primitivity 12-627c.
Primm, Tenn. 26-620 (D2)

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Primnoidae 2-99d.
PRIMOGENITURE 22-339d; 21-47b; 22-5b; feudal; France 19-911b; Saxony 24-272d.
Primoli, countess of 4-196b.
Primopolis: *see* Aspendus.
Primo popolo 15-35b.
Primorskaya Oblast, govt.: *see* Maritime Province.
Primorskiy, mts., Russ.As. 2-215d.
Primo Vere (Gabriele D'Annunzio) 2-782d.
Primprint: *see* Privet.
Primrose (family name): *see* Rosebery, earl of, *and* Dalmeny, Lord.
— Hon. Neil 23-734b.
Primrose, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, mt., Salop 24-1030b; 2-361b.
PRIMROSE 22-340a; 11-258d; 16-571b (fig.).
— (shrub): *see* Privet.
Primrose Day 3-569d; 8-979d.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (B2).
— LEAGUE 22-341a.
— peerless 19-239b.
Primside, lake, Scot.: *see* Yetholm.
Primula 22-340a; 13-771d; arctic-alpine flora 1-753b; China 9-115c; hybrids, fertility 14-37d; pistil 16-571b (fig.).
— auricula: *see* Auricula.
— exigua 4-774c.
— farinosa 1-753b.
— frondosa 4-774c.
— imperialis: *see* Royal cowslip.
— sinensis: *see* Chinese primrose.
— veris: *see* Cowslip.
PRIMULACEAE 22-341c; 16-570d; 11-259d.
PRIMULINE 22-342b; 8-748a.
Primuline-yellow 22-342b; 8-748a.
PRIMUS, M. ANTONIUS 22-342c.
Primus defensor 26-664a.
— pilus 23-473a.
Primwort: *see* Privet.
PRINA, GIUSEPPE 22-342d.
Prince, Henry James 1-365c.
Prince, W.Va. 22-560 (B-C4).
— bay, W.I. 22-544 (C4).
PRINCE 22-343a.
Prince, The (Macchiavelli): *see* Principe, Il.
Prince Albert, Can. 24-225 (B2); 24-226a.
— Albert, Cape Col. 25-466 (F2).
— Albert, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (E).
— Albert, sound, Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Albert Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— Alexander, mts., N.C.: *see* Prins Alexander, mts.
— Alfred, pt., Can. 21-938 (A1).
— Arthur's Landing, Can.: *see* Port Arthur.
Prince-bishop (title) 4-4b.
Prince Charles Foreland, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2); 25-709a.
— Charlie, cave, Scot. 22-206d.
— Christian, sound, Green. 12-543 (E6).
Prince consort (title): *see* Consort.
Princedale, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Prince du sang 23-343b.
Prince Edward Co., Va. 22-118 (D3).
— EDWARD ISLAND (Isle St Jean), prov., Can. 22-344c; 18-831 (map); 24-611d; geology 8-144d; legislative assembly 26-979b.
— Edward's, isls., Antarc. 15-755a.
— Frederic, harbour, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Fredericktown, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— George, Va. 22-118 (E3).
— George Co., Va. 22-118 (E3).
— George Land, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
— George's Co., Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Gustav Adolf, sea, Arct.O. 19-765 (G-H2).
— Head, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Hendrick, riv., U.S.: *see* Delaware.
Prince Henry's men: *see* Lord Admiral's Company, The
Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau (Browning) 4-673b.
Prince Imperial, the: *see* Napoleon, prince imperial.
Prince Imperial Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
— Jérôme Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (E8).
— légitimé 22-343b.
Prince Line (of steamships) 25-859b.
Prince of India (Wallace) 1-840d.
Prince of Parthia (Godfrey) 1-833b.
— of the Empire 7-314a.
— of the Faithful (title) 27-398b.
Prince of Wales, cape, Alak. 1-472 (D2); 7-72b; 2-775d.
— of Wales, dock, Southampton 25-492a.
— of Wales, isl., Alak. 1-472 (M5); 1-476b.
— of Wales, isl., Can. 5-160 (M2); 21-945c; 11-32c.
— of Wales, isl., Str.S.: *see* Penang.
— of Wales, isls., Austr. 2-960 (G1).
— of Wales, str., Can. 5-160 (F1).
— of Wales Land, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
Prince of Wales route, Ire. 2-356b.
Prince of Wales's feathers: *see* Wales, Prince of: badge.
— of Wales's theatre (old), Lond. 8-534d; 22-406c.
Prince Otto (Stevenson) 26-908c.
Prince Patrick, isl., Arct.O. 19-762 (F-G2); 21-946b.
Princeps (Roman title) 23-343a; 7-72b.
— (Teutonic leader) 26-681b; 26-681d.
— juventutis 22-343a.
— senatus 22-343a.
Prince Regent, inlet, Can. 5-160 (I1).
— Regent, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
— Rupert, Can. 5-160c.
"Prince Rupert" (ship) 24-884d.
Prince Rupert's, bay, W.I. 26-544 (A3).
Princess, port, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Prince's, bridge, Vict. 16-90 (map).
—, dock, Bombay 4-184a.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map); 9-357a.
Princess, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
— isl., W.Af.: *see* Principe.
PRINCES, Is., Turk.As. 23-346a; 2-760 (C2).
Prince's feather 7-780c.
— mosque, Constantinople: *see* Shah Zadeh mosque.
—, park, Vict. 18-90 (map).
Princess, league of (1785): *see* Fürstenbund.
Prince's medal 22-856a.
— Risborough, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-729d; 8-163c.
Princess, Ky. 15-746 (F3).
Princess (building) 23-898b.
Princess, The (Tennyson) 26-631d.
Princessa, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raiatea.
Princess Anne, Md. 17-828 (H4); 17-829d.
— Anne, Va. 22-118 (F-G4).
— Anne Co., Va. 22-118 (F4).
— Charlotte, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
Princess Elena Refuge 4-718b.
"Princesse de Clèves, La (Mme de la Fayette) 16-67b; 18-835a; 11-130d.
Princesse d'Elide, La (Molière) 16-665c; 16-831c.
Princess Marianne, strs., Mal. Arch. 19-487 (C2); 19-488c.
Princess of Wales (title) 23-270c.
— Royal, harbour, W.Aus. 1-491b.
— Royal, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
— Royal, isla., Can. 21-938 (A1).
Princess Royal (title) 22-344b.
"Princess Royal" (warship) 24-910d.
Princes Town, W.I. 26-544 (B4).
Princessu, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4).
Princeton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-772 (D5).
Princeton, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-752 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-504 (C2).
PRINCETON, Ind. 22-346b; 14-422 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Miss. 17-435 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
PRINCETON, N.J. 22-346b; 19-509 (C3); battle (1776) 1-843b; *see also* Trenton and Princeton, battles of; observatories 19-960a; university: *see* Princeton University.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B-C4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 8-718b.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Princeton Review (American quarterly) 13-956d.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, N.J. 22-347a; 19-461d; 6-22a; 11-41b.
Princetown, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Dart. 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d; 8-122d.
— Vict. 22-38 (B3).
Princeville, Ill. 14-504 (C3).
N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Prince, Tierra del, Land, Alak. 1-472 (I3); 7-72b.
— William Co., Va. 22-118 (E2).
— William's, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji Is.
Princetta Amelia, Ang. 1-320 (E6).
PRINCIPAL 22-348c; 12-652b; criminal law 1-61c.
— (building): *see* Roof truss.
— **AND AGENT** 22-348d; 19-121b.
— axis (crystal.) 7-576c; 7-579d.
— challenge 15-591a.
— diameter: *see* Axis.
— function 6-769d.
Principali Navigationi, Voyages, Trafiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (R. Hakluyt) 12-828d.
Principal points (Gauss points) 16-422c.
— ray 16-426c.
— section (cone) 6-897a.
— section (cylinder) 7-689d.
Principato Citeriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Salerno.
— Ulteriore, prov., It. 15-38 (maps): *see also* Avellino.
Principe (Princes), isl., W.Af. 24-48d.
Principe, Il (Macchiavelli) 17-835b; 14-906c; 7-500a.
Principe Pasquillo del, fort, Cu. 12-76d.
Principes 23-472a; 2-585a.
Principia (Sir I. Newton) 19-586d; 12-856d.
Principio Furnace, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Princefosse, Sieur de: *see* Floridor.
Prinetti, Giulio, Marquis 15-80b; 1-347d.
Pringle, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Pring, Martin 19-496a.
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 22-349d; 13-53c.
—, Thomas, 26-471b.
Pringle, S.Dak. 24-606 (B4).
Pringles, anticorbutica: *see* Kerguelen's Land cabbage.
Pringles, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Pringsheim, A. 14-545a.
—, Ernst 13-155c; 28-833c; 1-1a.
—, **NATHANAEL** 22-350a.
Prinia sonitans 10-670a.
Prinos glabra: *see* Inkberry.
— verticillata: *see* Winterberry.
"Print Christian" (train ferry) 24-888b.
Prinseneiland, isl., Java: *see* Panaitan.
Prinsenhof, building, Delft, Holl. 7-454b.
Prinsens Palais, palace, Copenhagen 7-97a.
PRINSEP, JAMES 22-350b; 14-625d; 26-831a.
—, **VALENTINE CAMERON** 22-350b.
"Prinses Juliana" (ship) 24-884d.
Prinsloo, Marthinus 12-306b.
Print (boss of mass) 17-945c.
Print (cutlery) 7-672a.
— (engraving) 9-645d.
PRINT (fabric) 22-350c; 7-279a.
— (type): *see* Printing.
Printer 22-350c.
Printers' Pie 21-587d.
PRINTING 22-350c; 27-513c; American newspapers, statistics 19-546c; Ame. 1-850a; bank-notes 3-320d; Bipont editions 3-957c; China 9-231a; Chiswick Press 5-814c; common errors 26-711c; Denmark, first press 2-39d; early books, *see* Typography, history; English, early 14-370d, 22-385c; excommunication for unlicensed 14-374b; 15th century output 14-370a; Foulis press 10-738a; France, introduction 25-430d; German, early 12-740b; government reports privileged 12-928a; Greek, earliest 6-453c; Iceland, introduction 14-235b; India, introduction 25-391a, 12-837a; Italian, early 6-453c, 16-170c; Kelmscott press 12-872d; lead poisoning 16-320c; legislation 25-301a; Legouvé 16-380c; literary influence 11-190d; 22-459c; maps 17-633b; monopoly, last relic 22-301a; Norway, introduction 19-815d; photo-mechanical process 14-384b; Scotland 24-427a, 22-301b; Senefelder 24-638d; textual criticism, influence 26-710d; trade unions, statistics (1905) 27-146c; United States, early 5-97a, 4-370c; Urban VIII. 7-641b; Waysgoose 25-435b. *See also* Typography; Block printing; Colour printing; Textile printing.
Printing-cloth 7-277d.
— in colour: *see* Colour printing.
— ink 14-573b.
— on paper: *see* P.O.P.
— paper 19-312d.
Printing-press 22-350d; 8-405c.
Printing press (astron.): *see* Omelna typographica.
Printz, Johan 7-946c.
"Prins Adalbert" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prins Alexander, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D1).
Prinzapolca, Nic. 5-678 (E4).
—, riv., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Prinz August von Würtemburg, fort, Metz, 16-697b.
Prinzen, riv., Switz. 25-342 (C4).
Prinsenraub: *see* Kaufungen, Kuns von.
Prinz Friedrich von Homburg (B. H. D. von Kleist) 15-946a.
"Prinz Heinrich" (cruiser) 24-912a.
Prinz-Maurits-Huis, Hague: *see* Mauritshuis.
Prion 25-653d.
Priodas ceffylau 5-321a; 5-357c.
Priodon gigas: *see* Giant armadillo.
— gracilis 18-286d.
Prion, mts., Asia M.: *see* Oromedon.
Prionodon: *see* Linsang.
Prionolobus 27-260c.
— beds (geol.) 27-260.
Prionopinax 24-1019c.
Prionorhynchus 13-910b.
Prionotelus 27-299d.
Prior, E. J. 12-94d.
—, G. James 5-835a.
—, **MATTHEW** 22-350a; 26-1d; 27-1041b.
Prior, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
PRIOR (title) 22-359d.
Priorate 6-765c.
Priorato, dist., Sp. 25-726a; 5-501a.
Prior claustri 6-555a.
Priores artis 22-360a.
Priorité, droit de: *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Prior Park, college, Bath 2-420c.
Priors Marston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E3).
Priper, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C-D); 14-788c; 18-555d; breadth 8-349a; length 9-909c; marshes 23-873b.
Prisage.: *see* Butlerage and prisage.
Prisca (prophetess) 18-758b.
Prisca, Bug.: *see* Rustchuk.
Priscae Latinitatis Monumenta Epigraphica (Ritschl) 23-369a.
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 22-360b; Boethus 4-117a; grammar 12-231d, 6-650a; Nonius Marcellus 19-736d.
Priscilla (wife of Aquila) 28-946c.
PRISCILLIAN (theologian) 22-360d; 14-548a; 15-451d.
Priscillianists 7-397d; 24-726d.
Priscus (commander at Philippopolis) 7-913a.
PRISCUS (Greek sophist and historian) 22-361a.
PRISCUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 22-361c.
—, P. Servilius: *see* Servilius Priscus, P.
Prisca, Cornwall des 1-299c.
PRISHTINA (Prichtina, Pristina) Turk. 22-361d; 27-426 (B2).
Prislopul, mt., Hung. 3-4 (C 3).
Prism (crystall.) 7-577a foll.
PRISM (geometry) 22-361d; 12-138a; right: *see* Right prism.
— (optics) 16-609c; 22-364a; 8-515c; spectacles 25-617c.
Prismatic glass 19-116b.
— pyrites: *see* Marcasite.
— system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Prismatoid: *see* Prismoid.
Prismoid 22-361d; 12-138a; 12-141d.
Prismoidal formula 12-141d; 12-138b.
PRISON 22-361d; Appert, B.N.M. 2-721d; Burdett, Sir Francis 4-810a; chaplain, 5-851d; corporal punishment 7-190a; dietary, 8-115d; discipline 22-365d; Filedner 26-501c; Fry, Elizabeth 11-271a; Hill, M. D. and F. 12-465b; Howard 12-835b; industries 22-369b; Inquisition system 14-390b; Kennedy 15-731b; military 3-429a; Oglethorpe 2-516c; Penitentiary Houses Act (1778) 5-56d; reform suggestions 22-365c; Tocquemada 27-59c; United States 22-363b, 14-424d; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Imprisonment and names of various prisons.
Prison Act (1865) 22-363a; 27-223b.
— Act (1877) 22-365b; 24-578d.
— Act (1898) 22-367a; 25-96a.
— Act (1860) Scotland 7-190b.
Prison-breach (Prison-breaking) 5-760c.
— Discipline Society 22-363a.
Prisoner of Zenda, The (Anthony Hope) 12-882c.
PRISONERS' BASE (game) 22-369d.
Prisoners of war 22-314c; 5-293d; 5-45b.
Prison of Socrates, rock-chambers, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-833d.
Prisrend (Prisreud), Turk.: *see* Prizren.
Prisse papyrus 4-214c.
Pristav (official) 4-778a.
Priste Polia, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Pristidae: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristina, Turk.: *see* Prishtina.
Pristiophoridae 24-594a.
Pristiophorus 24-596a; 24-595b.
Pristipomatidae 28-345c.
Pristis: *see* Saw-fish.
Pristiurus 24-596a.
— melanostomus 24-596a.
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 22-369d; Hectonectes 21-531b; star catalogue of 21-536d, 8-816c.
—, **HANNAH** 22-370b.
—, James Cowles: *see* Prichard, James Cowles.
— Jotee Connelly 19-778c.
—, Rhys: *see* Prichard, Rhys.
—, Miss (actress) 22-376b.
Pritchard, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Prithi Chand, 25-85c.
Prithiraj (Indian ruler): *see* Prithwiraj.
Prithi-Raj Rasau (Chand Bardai) 12-484b.
Prithwi Narayan 19-383a.

Digitized by Google

Prithwiraj 7-856c; defeat (1192) 11-913b; Chand Bardai's chronicles 12-484b, 5-837c.
PRITTLEWELL, Eas. 22-370b; 8-484 (IV. D3).
Pritzwitz, Karl von 8-689b.
Pritzwalk, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Privalnoye, Russ. 23-879 (G5).
PRIVAS, Fr. 22-370c; 16-778 (G5).
Privat, St (bp.) 12-115b.
Privateer, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
PRIVATEER 22-370d; American civil war 1-827b; American war (1812) 1-848b; Austrian Succession War 3-45a; belligerency rights 3-699c; Spanish Succession War 26-606b. *See also* Buccaneers. "Private of the Buffs" (Doyle) 6-482a.
Private waters 12-298c.
Privernum, It. 15-26 (D4); *see also* Piperno.
PRIVET 22-370d; 16-10a; inflorescence 16-558d; vernation 16-332d.
— hawk moth (Sphinx ligustri) 13-615c.
Privett, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 23-135 (map).
Privigye, Hung. (Fr.).
PRIVILEGE (law) 22-371a; Anglo-Saxon 2-37b; evidence 19-20b; libel and slander 16-538a; parliamentary 22-835c, 21-175a; peers 21-54a, 19-729d; U.S. law 22-371b.
Privileged copyhold: *see* Customary freehold.
— summons 22-811b.
Privilege of clergy: *see* Clergy, Benefit of.
— order of 14-867a.
Privileges, Committee for (House of Lords) 21-55b.
—, Committee of (House of Commons) 22-835c.
Privilegio 7-454d; 22-371a.
PRIVY COUNCIL 22-371c; 19-442e; borough control by 4-271c; Brougham's reforms 4-654a; Canadian appeals to 2-216d, 5-165c; Channel Islands 5-842a; colonial control 5-714d; curia regis 7-639c, 7-323c; ecclesiastical law 5-867c; judicial committee of the 2-715a; Star Chamber's powers 26-785d; Temple's proposals for reform 26-963b; veterinary department 1-421d.
— Councillor: precedence of 22-368c.
— Council, lord president of: *see* Lord President of the Council.
— Council Office 9-584d; 9-845d; records 22-963b.
— PURSE 22-375c.
— Purse, Keeper of the: *see* Keeper of the Privy Purse.
— SEAL 22-373c.
Privitas, Hung.: *see* Privigye.
Prix de Diane 13-736d.
— de Rome 16-46b.
— d'Orleans 13-736d.
— du Conseil Municipal 13-737b.
— du Jockey Club 13-736d.
— du Prince Impérial 13-737a.
— Gladiateur 13-737b.
Priyadarsin (Buddhist emperor): *see* Asoka.
Priya Das 13-487a; 27-369d.
Priyelyina, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Priyepolye, Turk. 27-426 (A1); 28-840d.
Prizbram, Aus. 19-539a.
PRIZE (Prize of War) 22-373d; admiralty jurisdiction 1-207a, 1-204b; blockade 4-735b; Japanese law 19-443c; salvage 24-69b.
— Court 22-973c; 24-99b; Hague Conference scheme 22-374a; U.S. proposal 21-6a.
PRIZEREN, Turk. 22-375b; 27-426 (B3).
Prizni, Sic. 15-4 (D6).
PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI Mikhailovich 22-375c; 15-958a.
Przevalsky's horse: *see* Mongolian wild pony.
Prlita, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
PRNJA 22-375d.
Prnjake 22-763d.
— daphnicola 16-89a.
— wernseckii 22-765b.
Proampsicyon 8-376b.
Proasko, hill, Mex. 11-210a.
Proaxeuteria: *see* Prohroesia.
Probst, Jonas 16-546b.
Prostine vertebra 22-153c.
Probabilorism (dict.) 22-376a.
PROBABILISM 22-376a; 5-486d; 9-826b; Jesuits 15-341d; Molina 26-780b.
Probability (logic) 16-880d; Butler's argument 4-883b; Carnap-Jeffreys theory 5-364b; Leibnitz 16-389a; Locke 16-850d.
PROBABILITY (math.) 22-376a; Condorcet 6-859d; inverse 22-396d; Laplace 16-302c; Pascal 20-881c.
— (rhetoric) 22-233d.
— curve 22-391a; biometrics 27-910a; generalized 22-403a.
Probabilium Liber VIII. (Labeo) 16-3b.
Probalinthos, Gr. 17-675b.
Probasco, Henry 8-371c.
Probat, Fr. 22-376c.
— duty: *see* Estate duty.
Probatio (torture) 27-74b.
PROBATION 22-404d; 6-140b.
Probelegios, Aristomenes 12-526c.
Proberta, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Probianus, Gabinius Vettius 22-594c.
Probivtri, Collegi di 15-14a; 16-336a.
Problem of Suffering (Peake) 12-783b.
Problem of three bodies: *see* Three Bodies, Problem of.
Probole 15-505b; 15-845d.
Probolinggo, Java 15-284 (E2); 15-290d.
Proboscidactyla 14-151d.
Proboscidea (insects) 8-308a.
PROBOSCIDEA (mammals) 22-405a; 17-516a; 20-1008d.
PROBOSCIS 22-408a; 11-511b.
PROBOSCIS - MONKEY 22-408a; 22-326c; 22-330a.
Probouleuma (dict.) 8-848c.
Probouloi 26-792b.
Probst: *see* Provost.
Probstzella, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Probus (Irish writer) 26-934c.
—, Aemilius 19-385c.
—, MARCUS AURELIUS 22-409b; 22-654d; 23-658c; in Egypt 6-89d.
—, MARCUS VALERIUS 22-408b; 6-449b.
Probus, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
—, canal, Croat.-Slav. 7-473a.
Procamelus 27-497b.
Procampylaspidae 17-458d.
Procapromys geayi 23-445a.
Procastra 11-529b.
Procavia: *see* Hyrax.
Procé, Philippe de, Sieur Dupas: *see* Dupas.
Proceedings, writ of 20-850c.
PROCEDURE 22-409c; 15-575a; 9-603b; appeal 15-815c; attaint 2-879c; Babylonian law 3-120d; criminal law 7-459b; extradition 8-84c; Greek law 12-505c; international law, private 14-704c; Judicature Acts 13-542c; larceny 16-211a; letters patent 16-502a; military law 19-447b; nonsuit 19-738a; patent law 20-904c; real property 22-944a; Roman law 23-535c, 22-566b, 23-570b; summary offences 26-78d, 26-80a; treason 27-226a; trial 27-257d.
—, parliamentary 20-835d.
Procellariae 22-326c.
Procellaria gigantea 6-146d.
— glacialis: *see* Fulmar.
— pelagica: *see* Storm-petrel.
Procellaridae: *see* Petrel.
Procellariiformes 2-973b; 2-977a; classification 22-326a.
Procellarite 11-515d.
Procellarum, Oceanus 18-803d.
Proceres (Rom. hist.): *see* Optimates.
— (zool.): *see* Ratitae.
— clericorum: *see* Judex de clero.
Procès d'Avril 2-230d.
PROCESS (law) 22-414c; 18-179b.
PROCESS (printing) 22-408d; 14-324d; 22-800d.
PROCESSION 22-414d.
Processionary moth 16-474d.
Procession of the Assault 12-793a.
PROCESSION PATH (dict.) 22-417b.
Process of augmentation 2-902a.
Processus vaginalis 22-134c; 6-643c.
PROCES-VERBAL (dict.) 22-417b.
Procharisteria 2-320d; 7-981d.
Prochein amy 18-631d.
Prochilus: *see* Sloth-bear.
Prochlorites 22-256c.
Prochoos 5-712d.
Prochorus (disciple) 26-929b.
Prochyta, It.: *see* Procida.
Procida, Gaspare di 4-349d.
—, Giovanni di 7-1052d.
Procida, It. 15-4 (B6).
PROCIDA (Prochute, Prochyta), isl., It. 22-417c; 15-4 (B6); 15-26 (E4).
Procidentia 12-764d.
Procilla, Julia 1-386d.
Procia 21-602d.
PROCLAMATION 22-417c; 22-780d.
—, Statute of (1539) 22-417d.
Procles (son of Aristodemus) 22-609d; 13-309a.
— (Athenian general) 21-74a.
— (of Epidaurus) 9-687a.
Proclesis ein basanon 12-505d.
— eis horkon 12-505d.
Pro Cluentio (Cicero) 6-568d; 6-555a; 16-260d.
PROCLUS (philosopher) 23-417d; 12-515c; 19-376d.
— (quaestor) 15-596a.
—, Eutychius (grammarian) 12-508b; cycle 7-683b.
Proclus (myth.) 16-845d.
Proclus Lycius 22-394a.
Procnatinae 22-394a.
Procoelous 3-524b.
Proconnesus, isl., Asia M.: *see* Marmora.
Pro-crural (modern) 7-22c.
— (Roman, anc.) 7-19c; 22-628c; 23-647d.
Procop (of Moravia) 18-427a.
Procopius (East German Emperor) 27-850a; 6-590c.
PROCOPIUS (historian) 22-418c.
— OF GAZA 22-419c.
Procopovich, Theophanes 23-1000a.
Procoptodon 17-783b.
Procossin (dict.) 27-615c.
PROCRUSTES 22-419d; 22-760b; 25-157c.
Procrypsis colouring: *see* Protective resemblance.
Procter, Adelaide Anne 22-420a.
—, BRYAN WALLER 22-419d.
—, W. R. (chemist) 18-334b.
— (of Willington Mill) 18-67c.
Procritis 6-654d.
Proctodaeum 11-513c; 1-666c; 1-669c; 18-670d; longevity 18-970d; reproduction 18-767d.
Proctonotidae 11-523a.
Proctonotus 11-523a.
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER Philmister 22-420b.
—, Anne (feminist) 9-773c.
—, Henry A. 18-738c; 13-25d.
—, John 6-333c.
—, RICHARD ANTHONY 22-420b; Jupiter planet 13-736b; Pleiades 20-791b.
—, Robert 14-370b.
Proctor, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ky. 14-440 (D5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-B4); 22-945c; marble quarries at 27-1026c.
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
PROCTOR 22-421a; U.S. Court of Patents 2-987a; universities 22-421a, 26-413d, 27-753a, 27-779a. *See also* Procurator.
— incubator 14-363c.
Proctor's Cave, Ky. 13-740 (B3).
Proctorsville, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Proctorville, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (F8).
Proctotrypidae 14-180b; 14-343a; gall-larvae 11-435b; polyembryony in 13-429d; wing 14-177d.
Proctotrypoidea 14-180b.
Procula (Pilate's wife): *see* Procla.
Proculian School 16-3b.
Proculus (philosopher): *see* Procius.
— (rebel) 22-408b.
—, Licinius 26-366b.
—, Q. Aradius Valerius 14-836a.
Procumbent stem 20-875b.
Procuracy: *see* Proxy.
PROCURATION 22-422a; 22-518a.
PROCURATOR 22-422a; 22-650a.
— di San Marco 22-422c.
— fiscal 24-428d; 7-185d.
— monetae Augusti 19-895c.
Procureur 7-462b; 16-791d; 24-846b.
— and Advocate-General 1-241c.
— du roi 16-914a; Channel Is. 5-842a.
Procyon (constell.): *see* Canis Minor.
— (star) 5-183b; 2-822c; 7-13 (map); light 25-789a; mythology 9-744c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-785b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
— (zool.): *see* Raccoon.
Procyonidae 5-372d; 5-376b; distribution 17-527c.
Procyon type (astron.) 25-788b.
Prodano, isl., Asia M.: *see* Prote.
Prodelphinus 5-774c.
Pro-ti-celtidium (zool.) 4-365c.
Prodenia litoralis: *see* Egyptian cotton worm.
Prodicus (epic poet) 12-19a.
— (Gnostic teacher) 2-176c.
— OF CEOS (Fr. humanist) 22-422d; 22-419b.
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 2-264d; 8-352b.
Prodigal Son, The (puppet play) 17-733b.
Prodigi 23-541b.
Prodigiis, De (Polydore Virgil) 25-117a.
PRODIGY 22-423a.
Prodinski, isl., Fr.: *see* Breuil.
Proditio 23-534d.
Prodremotherium 2-698a.
Prodromus, Theodorus 12-553a.
Producer gas: *see* Siemens gas.
Producer theory (wages) 25-332c.
Product: continued 1-607a; infinite 24-671b; multinomial 16-554b.
Productella 6-125a.
Productidae 4-366a; 5-311b; 8-138a.
PRODUCTION (economics) 22-423a; 27-874d; 28-438b; Cairnes on 4-911c; combination as a means to 27-335d; Free Trade 11-91a; List on 16-776d; Marx on 24-809d; Say's doctrine of 24-814c; Senior's definition of 24-843c; value of money 13-696a.
Product of inertia 17-972d.
Productus 4-366d.
— aculeatus 23-1005d.
— giganteus 4-360c; 21-87c; 22-924a.
— horridus 4-360b; 21-177c.
— limestone 21-177d.
— longispinus 4-360a.
— striatus 21-87c.
Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice 15-865d.
Prochidna 3-871b; 16-735d.
Proechimys 22-445a.
Proedri 4-321b.
Proedria 11-445a.
Proembolion 24-863d.
Pro-embryo 2-11d; 1-589c.
Proenza, prov., Fr.: *see* Provence.
Proërna, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Proërosia 7-981d.
Proetidae 19-104a.
Proetides, gate, Thebes 26-742b.
Proetides (Theocritus) 26-761a.
Proetus (king of Argos) 7-684d; Bellerophon 3-698d; melancholia 18-58a; Tiryns 26-1013a.
Proetus (zool.) 9-128b; 22-110c.
Profane language: *see* Blasphemy.
— Oaths Act (1745) 19-943b; 4-44b; 26-186b.
PROFANITY (dict.) 22-423b.
Professionalism (sports and games) 1-782c; 7-446b; 19-832b.
Professor (Rom. land-surveyor): *see* Decempedator.
PROFESSOR (teacher) 22-423b.
Professor at the Breakfast Table, The (Holmes) 13-617b.
Professor emeritus (dict.) 9-332d.
— ordinarius 26-189a.
Profit, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Profiat Duran: *see* Isaac b. Moses.
Profile, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3); 19-491a.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PROFILE (dict.) 22-423c.
Profile House, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Profit, isl., La. 17-54 (a5).
Profit 27-871a; 22-229d; Adam Smith on 25-257a; incidence of taxation 26-459a; income tax 14-356c; Marx on 17-810a; and wages 20-233a.
— and loss account 4-227c.
— à prendre 8-826a; 22-102c; prescription 22-297a.
— (under the Crown), office of: *see* Office of profit under the crown.
PROFIT-SHARING 22-423c.
Profugis, De (Philo) 21-411d.
Profunda artery 2-667a.
Progamete 9-315d.
Proganochelys 23-144a.
Progiires 17-526b.
Progistiddes 22-409b; 26-408c.
PROGNATHISM 22-424c.
Progne (Calfhill) 5-518c.
Progne purpurea: *see* Purple martin.
PROGNOSIS 23-424d; 1-711d; Hippocratic physicians 12-42c.
Prognostication Pantagrueline (Rabelais) 22-770a.
Prognostics (Hippocrates) 13-515c.
Progo, riv., Java 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Progonesta 5-670a.
PROGRAMME (dict.) 22-424d.
— MUSIC 22-425a; 20-259d; Liszt's 16-781b, 22-427a.
— of the nine 3-33d.
Progreso, Mex. 18-318 (H3); 18-165a; 20-943c.
—, Tex. 26-691 (I5).
Progress, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Progression, arithmetical, geometrical: *see* arithmetical, geometrical, &c.
Progressistas 25-557a.
Progressista (France) 16-881b.
Progressive jack-pots (poker) 21-909c.
— Republican Party (U.S.) 27-735b.
— samaj 4-389a.
— whist 22-595c.
Progress and Society (Hamilton) 12-887d.
Progress, writs of 29-851c.
Progrin, X. (inventor) 27-501c.
Progymnasium 9-266d.
Prohaska, Jan 9-266d.
Proheroidine 3-971a; 3-977b.
PROHIBITION 22-427b; 22-715a; liquor traffic 18-760c, 18-787a.
— of Child Labour Underground Act: *see* Mines Acts (1900).
— Party, national, U.S. 26-580a.
—, right of: *see* Veto.
Prohlis, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Pro-imago (of insects): *see* Sub-imago.
Proin: *see* Benzoyl.
Projectile (ammunition) 1-886c; 22-189c foll.; 10-719d; armour-piercing 1-867b; artillery 2-691b, 2-693b; capped 2-880c; gun recoil 12-1016c; hot shot 11-942a, 12-55b; storage 1-885a; Whitworth 26-616b. *See also* Ballistics.
— (mech.) 17-978a; 25-61a; air-resistance 27-737d; Galileo's researches 11-410c, 18-906c; hodograph 17-981c; spin 14-133d; Torricelli's researches 27-42a; velocity registrator 9-302a.
PROJECTION 22-427d; 26-123a; 11-688c; map 17-653c; orthographic 11-707a, 11-715b; perspective drawing 22-1016c; shadow observations 24-758b; solid geometry 11-718a.
— fibres 4-408a.
Projective point 11-733d.
Prokhlenya, Cauc. 23-874 (II. D9).
Prokleta, mts., Turk. 27-426 (A-B3); 18-787d; 1-462b.
PROKOP ("Veleky") 22-434a; 14-8d; 15-889c; 21-614d.
PROKOP ("the Lesser," Propupek) 22-434b; 14-9a.
Prokopios, Demeter 23-834b.
PROKOPOVICH, THEOFAN 22-434b.
Prokuplye, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Prolagus 23-446b.
Prolate cycloid: *see* Trochoid.
— spheroid 25-661b; 25-659c.
Prolation (music) 19-87a.
Prolebias 20-83b.

Digitized by Google

Prolecanites compressus 21-87c.
Prolectite 13-885a.
Proleg 16-466d.
Prolegomena Logica (Mansel) 17-599a.
Prolegomena to Ethics (T. H. Green) 12-244c.
Prolegomena to Homer (Wolf) 28-771a 13-633a.
PROLEGOMENON (dict.) 22-434d.
PROLETARIAT 22-434d; 17-810a; 25-304b.
Proliferation 19-554a.
Proline 1-514a, 19-923a.
PROLOCUTOR 22-434d; 7-64b.
PROLOGUE 22-434d; 9-477a; Euripides 9-902c; Terence 26-640c.
Prolusio: *see* Praelusio.
Prom, Siam 16-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Promachos, Athena: *see* Athena Promachos.
—, Hermes 13-169d.
Proman, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Prome, Bur. 4-840 (D5); 22-435d.
PROME, dist., Bur. 22-435b.
Promenhill, Kent: *see* Bromehill.
PROMENADE (dict.) 22-435d.
— concert 22-435d.
Promenthoux, str., Geneva 11-503c.
Promerops 26-92b; 13-655d.
Promessi Sposi, I (Manzoni) 17-627a; 14-911d.
Pro-metacentre 24-926a.
Prometheum (match) 17-876c.
Prometheumys 23-442a.
PROMETHEUS 22-435d; Chiron 6-239b; fire legend 19-400c; Hephaestus 13-303b; Hercules 13-345b; Sagitta constellation 23-1003a.
Prominences, solar 26-89b; 8-885c; photography 2-817d; why c 8-889d.
Promise, Orcg. 20-242 (H2).
Promise (law) 7-37d.
Promised Land, N.Y. 8-833d.
— Land of the Saints: *see* St Brendan's, Isl.
Promissory notes 3-943a; 15-910d.
— Oaths Act (1868) 3-726a; 14-371b; 19-943b.
— Oaths Act (1871) 26-665c; 26-666a.
Promontogno, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Promontor, riv., Hung. 7-82a.
Promontore (Polaticum Prom.), cape, Aus. 3-4 (C4); 15-26 (D3).
Promontorium Apollinis, cape, Af.: *see* Ali el Muksi.
— Minervae, cape, It.: *see* Campanella, Punta della.
— Pelorum, cape, Sic.: *see* Faro.
Promontory, Utah 27-814 (H1).
— (geog.) 11-632b.
— Point, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Promorphology 18-866a; 18-867a.
PROMOTER (law) 22-437b; 27-336b; 6-797d.
— of the faith: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promoting Christian Knowledge, Society for 18-587b; 27-118a; 5-648a; 24-373a.
— Christian Knowledge among the Poor, Society for 3-906b.
— Female Education in the East, Society for 18-588c.
Promotion of Hellenic Studies, Society for the: *see* Hellenic Society.
Promotor fidei: *see* Advocatus Diaboli.
Promotory Pt., mt., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Promotus (general) 26-770c.
Promtou, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Promptuary 19-172d.
Promunturium Veneris 6-381d.
Promycelium: *see* Basidium.
Pronaia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronaos (arch.) 12-471d.
Pronation (fencing) 16-591d.
Pronator radii teres muscle 19-55d.
Pronatus quadratus muscle 19-56a.
Pronchishev (explorer) 11-629d.
Pronecmonella 8-251a; anatomy 8-248d foll.
Pronecmonellidae 8-251a.
Pronephros 27-799b; 14-256a.
PRONGBUCK (Pronghorn, Antelope) 22-437b; 21-35d; affinities 17-538a, 21-35b; horns 21-34b; hunting 24-1002c.
Prong of Lynches Lake, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Prongs lighthouse, India 16-631d.
Proni (Pronni), Gr. 12-440 (B2); 5-684d.
Pronoia, Athena 2-829a.
Pronolagus 23-445d; 13-949d; 22-767d.
Pronomus (musician) 2-918b.
Pronsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5); 23-948c.
Pronto, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Prontschichev (explorer): *see* Pronchishev.
Pronuba, Juno 15-560b.
Pronuba yuccasella 16-683d.
Pronuncila 18-111d.
PRONUNCIATION (dict.) 22-437c.
Pro-nuntius 19-911d.
PRONY, G. C. F. M. R. DE 22-437c; 16-375b; dynamometer 6-769a; on fluid motion 14-116b.
Pronya, riv., Russ. 23-948b.
Pronycticebus 23-336c.
PROOF (dict.) 22-437d.
— READING 22-438a; 22-629b.
— spirit 1-525d; 25-694a.
Prookurov, Russ. 23-874 (I. A3).
Prooteon 26-174d.
Proostracum 5-695b.
Pro-otic bone 14-261c.
Propaganda, College of the 7-641b.
— "congregation of the 18-585c; 12-575c; 9-105d; Arabic Bible 3-906a; missionary jurisdiction 18-590b; Pius X. 26-781b.
— Fide 18-590b.
Propagating Christian Knowledge, Society in Scotland for 3-906a; 24-464a.
— the Gospel among the Indians, Society for 18-587c.
PROPAGATION (dict.) 22-438d.
— of the Faith, Institution for 18-589a; 17-175c.
— of the Gospel, Society for the 17-935c; 18-588d; 22-473b.
— of the Gospel among the Jews, British Society for the 18-587b; 13-395c.
— of the Gospel at Home, Society for the 12-831a.
— of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for the 18-587b; 18-450d.
— of the Gospel in New England, Society for the 9-278a; 18-586a.
Propaguloschocrus 26-237c.
Propalaeochoplophorus 12-147d.
Propalaeotherium: *see* Pachynolophus.
Propane 26-756a; 6-50c.
Proparamenia 6-251b.
Proparia 27-283b.
Propasser 12-616a.
Propatagium: *see* Patagium.
Propatria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Antipaxo.
Propelargus 3-977b.
PROPELLANTS (dict.) 22-438a.
Propeller (of ship) 14-89a; 24-947b.
—, air: *see* Air propeller.
Propenyldichlorhydrin 6-398a.
— trinitrate: *see* Nitro-glycerin.
" Proper " covenant (law) 19-156d.
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 22-439a; 16-255b; 16-263c; elegy 9-259c.
PROPERTY 22-440d; 22-2d; aliens' rights 1-669d; Babylonian law 3-117c; betterment 3-531d; compulsory acquisition 6-810a; in Greek law 12-503b; Hindu law 14-430b; international law 25-648c; legal maxims 17-926a; lost property 17-14d; Marx on 17-809d; Proudhon on 22-489b, 1-915c; Roman law 23-541c, 23-574a; Rodbertus on 23-437c; Salic law 24-68d.
— (locic) 22-276c.
— and income tax: *see* Income tax.
— tax: *see also* Land taxation; Personal Property; Real Property.
Prophase (biol.) 7-715a.
Prophecy 14-645c; apocalyptic 2-109c; 23-221b; apologetics 2-189d; astrological predictions 2-799a.
PROPHET (rel.) 22-441a; 14-645c; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533b; Christian Church 22-443b, 9-870c, 2-197a; Hebrew religion 13-181d, 15-381a, 23-319d, 22-507b; Manichaean doctrine 17-574b; Palestinian gilds 17-574c, 13-784c.
—, Birth of the (festival): *see* Nebi, Mollid en-.
Prophet Elias, hill, Gr. 14-33c.
Prophets (Jewish Bible) 3-850a; 7-805c; 12-812a.
Prophet's, isl., Fla. 10-540 (F5).
— Landing, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Prophetstown, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Prophthasia, fin.: *see* Farrah.
Prophyrsites 25-54c.
PROPHYLIC ACID 22-449c; 6-54a.
Propionates 8-863b.
Propionic acid 22-450b.
Propionitrile 22-530c.
Propithecus: *see* Sifaka.
— diadema coronatus: *see* Crowned Sifaka.
Propodeum 2-85c.
Propodium 11-913b.
Propontis, sea, Asia M.: *see* Marmora, sea of.
Proportion 2-532d; 8-369a; Euclid 11-682d; Pythagoras 22-471a.
Proportional Representation, parliamentary: *see* Representation, Parliamentary.
Proposition (logic) 1-114b; 2-512a, 14-889b; conditional 8-851b.
Propractor 22-244d.
Propriano, Cors. 7-199c.
Proprietary chapel 8-850c.
Proprietary mine, Austr. 6-629a.
— provinces (U.S.) 27-664a; 27-666d.
— system (milit.) 28-16d; 2-815a, 2-818a.
Proprietatibus rerum, De (de Glanville) 9-371c.
Proprioceptor cell 25-873b.
Proprio-ceptors 6-410b.
Propriospinal tempora 4-504d.
— Sanctorum 4-504d.
Propterygium 24-595b.
Propulsion (marine) 17-1016c.
Propylaea (arch.) 22-449c; Baalbek 3-37d; Corinth 7-148d; Munich 17-32c, 2-429b.
PROPYLAEA, building, Athens 22-449c; 2-379b; Pinacotheca 14-616a; tryglyphs 16-735d.
Propylaea, Artemis 9-262d.
Propyl alcohol 22-450b; 8-502a; distillation 8-530c.
Propylamine 22-450d.
— ALCOHOLS 22-450b.
— aldehyde 1-533a; 14-883c.
Propylargyllo aldehyde 1-533b.
Propyl butroate 26-52d.
Propylene 20-76d.
— glycol 12-147b.
Propyl glycerate 26-893d.
— hydride: *see* Propane.
Propylnitrite 21-711d.
Propylitization 1-965b; 21-869a.
Propylketone: *see* Acetone.
Propylon 14-432b.
Propylpharmatidin: *see* Triphemin.
Propyl piperidine: *see* Conine.
— pyridine: *see* Conyrine.
Proquaestor 22-707b.
Prorastrum 25-154a.
Prorector 22-967a.
Prorhipidoglossomorpha 18-674d; 18-669c.
Prorhipidoglossum 18-670b
Prorhyncha 21-711d.
Prorhyncentraceae 8-278a.
Prorocentrum 8-278b.
Prorodon 14-561b; 14-587b (fig.).
Prorogatio imperii 7-19c.
PROROGATION (dict.) 22-450b.
Prosa, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Pros-a: *see* Sequence.
Prosaic poetry 19-1d.
Prosbol (Hebrew law) 13-467d; 15-533a.
PROSCENIUM 22-450c; 7-972c; 26-729c.
Proscharisteria: *see* Procharisteria.
PROSE 22-450c; 21-880d; 16-784a; Cicero 6-355c; Dutch 8-720d; English 9-609a, 9-615b, 9-616a, 9-634a; French 11-113d, 11-130d; Middle High German 11-786c; Greek 12-512a, 16-253a; Italian 14-900a, 14-906d; Irish 6-623c; Latin 16-253a; Provençal 22-500a; Rumanian 23-848a; Scottish 15-449b; Spanish 27-843b; Welsh 5-647a.
Prose (R.C. Church): *see* Sequence.
PROSECUTION (law) 22-455d; 27-1c.
— of Offences Acts (1879-1908) 22-455d; 26-361b.
Prosecutions for Perjury Act (1749) 21-172c
Prose de l'Ane (procession) 28-161b.
PROSELYTE 22-455d.
Prosen, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 16-661a.
—, riv., Scot. 16-660d.
Prosencephalon (anat.) 4-402d. *See also* Telencephalon.
Prosenchyma 21-730c.
Prosorpina (gastropod) 11-510d.
Prosorpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), reservoir, Sp. 18-165c.
PROSERPINE (Persephone) 22-456c; 2-768d; 16-544c; 25-156b; Adonis legend 1-212b; Gnostic myth 27-853c; grove 18-988a; Orphic mysteries 26-328d; Theseus 25-538c; Thesmophoria 22-839c; wormhip of 23-579d, 19-115c, 17-604d.
Prosorpine, Austr. 2-960 (H4).
Prosorpinidae 11-510d.
Prosoriniaus, Portus, harb., Tusc. 26-34d.
Prosimiae: *see* Lemur.
Prosiphonata 8-893d.
Proskau, Ger. 8-740d.
Proske, Karl 20-538b.
Proso, Austr. 2-960 (H4); 12-505c.
PROSKUROV, Russ. 22-457a, 23-874 (I. A1); 21-875b.
Prosna, riv., Ger. 21-929 (A3); 15-619c.
Prosobranchia: *see* Streptoneura.
Prosobranchiate 11-507b.
Prosocoelus 16-122d.
Prosodia 21-618c; 1-524b.
Prosodic 25-771b.
PROSODY 22-457b; 26-761b; 1-111d; 4-532d; English 27-1046b; Greek 26-1042b; Provençal 22-500a.
Prosopagnosia: *see* Progonesta.
Prosoma 2-288c.
Prosopis (zool.) 14-180d.
— (trees): *see* Mesquite.
— algarobilla: *see* Caldon.
— dulcis 19-854a.
— pubescens: *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— spicigera: *see* Kandi.
Prosopistoma 27-934c.
Prosopium 26-870b.
Prosoponidae 7-560c, 17-457d.
Prosopyle 26-726a; 25-716a.
Prosorhocmidae 19-363d.
Prosorhochmus 14-564a.
— clarapedii 19-368a.
Prosorhynchus 27-240c.
Prospect, Can. 19-851 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-742 (C2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ida. 14-278 (D4); 14-277c.
—, Ky 15-740 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, O. 20-36 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, S. Austr. 1-189b.
—, Va. 26-118 (D3).
—, bay, Md. 17-328 (G3).
—, hill, Mass. 14-852 (E3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-853 (A3); 25-393a; 22-297c.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, hill, Mass. 17-853 (D1).
—, hill, N.W. 25-502d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Washington.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3); 16-783a.
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, mt., N.Y. 11-748c.
— Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Hill, S.Af. 22-1055a.
— hill, Mass. 17-787b.
— Station, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Prospecting (mining) 18-528b.
Prospectivity (math.) 11-737b.
PROSPECTUS 22-457b; 9-798b.
Prospectville, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
PROSPER (OF AQUITAINE) 22-457b; 17-725a; 9-466c.
— (Louis: of Aremberg) 2-452b.
— (Tiro): *see* Prosper (of Aquitaine).
Prosper, Tex. 26-690 (B7).
Prosperi, Anna 16-431a.
Prosperity, Mo. 12-606 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C7).
Prospero, Isol. 14-412 (D8).
Prospuddoo 5-715a.
Prosser, R. 28-975c; 4-491c.
Prosser, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Wash. 28-354 (F3).
PROSSNITZ (Prostějov), Aus. 22-457d; 3-4 (E2).
Prost, Claude: *see* Lacuson Claude Prost.
Prostalia 25-723b.
Prostanthera 22-460a.
Prostasia 23-130c; 4-36a.
Prostatectomy 4-31b.
Prostateria, Artemis 2-844a.
Prostaterius, Apollo 2-185b.
Prostatic sinus 23-130d.
Prostatitis 4-30c; 27-963c.
Prosthaphaeresis 18-673a.
Prosthemadera: *see* Parsonbird.
Prosthetic group 1-515a.
Prosthiolorum siphunculum 21-708d (fig.).
Prosthomere 2-673a.
Prostigmata 3-310c; 2-799b.
PROSTITUTION 22-457d; 13-154a; 23-1c; Assyria 3-47a; Japanese laws 15-166c; Jewish 22-508a; Phoenicia 21-457a. *See also* under law sections of countries.
Prostovitus, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Prostropolas: *see* Zeus Prostropaios.
PROSTYLE 22-464b.
Prostylogram 26-283b.
Prosyrma, dist., Gr. 2-498c.
Protagonist 6-493b.
PROTAGORAS 22-464b; 16-882b; language 16-862b; relativism 17-17a.
Protagoras (Plato) 21-811d; 9-812c.
Protais, St 26-238d.
— Alexandre Paul 20-506a.
Protaka 2-960 (H4); 12-95d.
Prota Mateya: *see* Nemadovish, Mateya.
Protamine 1-514d.
Protandry: *see* Protorandry.
Protanilin 17-876a.
Protargol 10-96b; 25-116d.
Protar lens 21-509d.
Protarthropoda 2-679a; 2-674d.
Protastacidae 8-850d.
Protaxonia 18-867c.
Prote, isl., Gr. 12-474 (C3).
—, isl., Turk. 23-346b.
Protea 21-782a; 22-261a.
Proteaceae 21-782a; 2-849b; fruit 11-255a; geological age 20-551d; pollen grain 10-568d.
Proteans trumpet 27-237c.
Protection 15-406a.
Protection, Kan. 15-454 (C3).
PROTECTION (econ.) 22-464c; 26-422d; Austria-Hungary 3-20d; Hastiat 2-501b; Canadian 4-187a, 5-154a, 17-212a; Carey 6-329c; cotton duties 7-293a; Germany 11-891d, 11-912c, 11-883c; Great Britain 6-812d, 9-353d, 9-355d; Hume 13-883c; infant industries 11-91a; Italy 15-22d; List on 16-777a; Peel's budgets 9-560b; Smith, Adam 25-158b; in Spain 25-553a; Switzerland 26-243d, 26-263a; trade-combinations 27-336a; United States 27-639a. *See also* Tariff *and* Tariff Controversy, U.K.
—, writ of 25-849d.
— of Ancient Buildings, Society for: *see* Ancient Buildings.
— of Life from Fire 19-463d.
Protective resemblance (coloration) 6-731a; 19-495b.
— tariff: *see* Tariff.
PROTECTOR 22-468a; 15-7c.
" Protector " (gunboat) 26-914b.
PROTECTORATE 22-466b; 19-897d; 26-174a; 6495; England: *see* Commonwealth and Protectorate; in German history 11-886c.
Protectores (bodyguard) 22-797b.
— regnorum 22-468a.
Protector lock 16-842d.
Protector of the Churches 12-866b.
Protectulum 4-361d; 4-365b.
Protedac 3-523d; 3-525d, 25-475c.
Proteid-cal 21-735c.

Digitized by Google

Proteids 21-367c; 22-181c; gelatin 11-355b; in plants 23-748c. *See also* Albumin.
Protein 8-215a; digestion 19-921b; Fischer on 10-426d.
Protein-cystin 1-514a.
Proteins crystatus : *see* Aardvolf.
Proteomucoyen 5-376b.
Proteoncephalon : *see* Protocerebrum.
Proteosoz 19-119c.
Proteosuria 27-577d.
Proteosome : *see* Liburnian stage.
Proteocystis 8-125b.
Proteoides 22-551a.
Proteolepadidae (Apoda) 22-6d.
Proteolepas bivincta 22-906d.
Proteolysis 7-749a.
PROTEOMYXA 22-471a.
Proteophyllum 20-550d.
Proteoses 19-923b.
Proteosoma : *see* Haemoproteus.
— grassi : *see* Haemoproteus.
Proteranthus flower 22-2c.
Proterandry 19-565c.
Proterobase 3-387d; 8-144c.
Proterroblastus 8-878a.
Proteroglypha : *see* Colubridae proteroglypha.
Proterogyny 19-565c; 22-2c
Proteropterae 8-513b.
Proterosaurus 21-177c; 22-1017b.
Proterospermophora 12-470b; 12-471d.
Proterospongia 22-730d; 19-466c; 22-465d.
Prothrombidae 19-791b.
Proterothorium 19-791c.
Protezoic age : *see* Protosoic epoch.
— System : *see* Algonkian system.
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-471d; Anglo-Norman romance 2-32c.
Protest (bill of exchange) 3-945b; notary's duties 19-822d.
PROTESTANT 22-472a; 8-532c; 17-138d.
PROTESTANTENVEREIN 22-473c.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL Church (U.S.) 22-473a; 8-203a; Baptists' influence 2-376c; election of bishops 4-2c; liturgy 16-799d; sisterhoods 23-160c.
— Episcopal Church Missionary Society 16-587c.
Protestant flail 12-468d.
Protestantism 20-779a; 8-257c; 9-929b; Atonement doctrine 2-876a; beliefs concerning 8-122a; biblical criticism 2-858d; in Bohemia 4-130b; celibacy of the clergy 5-603c; dogmatic position 8-384a; England 9-430d; eschatology 6-703d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874d; France 12-865a, 22-287d, 12-781a; Germany 11-822b, 27-141b, 16-386c, 22-473d; history, treatment of 12-260a; holy orders 16-166a; Hungary 12-913c; iconoclasm 14-275a; monasticism, relation to 18-691c; mysticism 19-116d; Poland 22-918b; Russia 22-885d; schools, teaching on 23-138a; synods 7-311c; theology systematised by Melanchthon 18-88d; Trent, council of 27-249b; Valtelina 27-256d. *See also* Reformation.
Protestant Methodists 27-668d; 20-532b.
— Union (1608-1621) : *see* Evangelical Union.
— Union (1631) : *see* Corpus Evangelicorum.
Protestatio Bohemarum (1415) 4-125b.
Protesters (Scottish church-party) : *see* Remonstrants.
Protesting Catholic Dissenters 22-497d.
Prôtet (admiral) 12-249c.
" Prôtet " (cruiser) 24-912b.
PROTEUS (myth.) 22-475b.
PROTEUS (zool.) 22-475b.
— anguilla : *see* Amoeba.
Prothallus ; Angiosperms 2-11a ; Gymnosperms 12-754c, 12-756b; Pteridophyta 23-695d (fig.), 22-809a.
Prothecula 14-244a.
PROTHESIS 22-475d.
Prothonotary warbler 27-634a.
Prothrombin 6-82a.
Prothylacinus 7-469b; 2-647b; 22-906a.
Prothymaulus 24-83a.
Proti, Maximilian de : *see* Lenau, Maximilian de.
Protid (tooth) 17-523d.
PROTISTA 22-476a; 22-480b; 1-593d.
Protodadapis 22-446a; 22-351c.
Protobalanus 22-906a.
Protobasidiomycetes 11-337a; 11-343c.
Protobasidium 11-339a.
Protoblastoidea 8-878b.
Protobranchia 16-191c; 16-118d; 16-119b.
Protocalamites pettycurensis 20-527a.
Protocardium rhaeticum 19-887d.
Protocatechuic acid 21-635b; 8-54d.
Protocaulon molle 2-100a.
Protocephalozia 4-704d.
Protoceras 27-497d.
Protoceras 14-251c.
Protocerebrum 2-675c; 12-425d.
Protocetus 8-775b.
Protocimex 22-1017d; 13-260c.
Protochlastic rock 12-150b.
Protococcales (Protococoideae) 1-586d; 1-587b; 1-588c; 1-596d.
Protococcus 10-467c; 1-595c. *See also* Haematella.
— livalis 22-710a.
Protocodon 14-158d.
PROTOCOL 22-476a.
Protocole de clôture (1841) 27-458c.
— de Detroits (1841) 27-458c.
Protocrinidae 6-878a.
Protocystites 5-87b.
Protoderma viride 1-595c.
Protodiscus 13-656c.
Protodonata 22-906c.
Protodrilus 22-503d.
Protodrilus 12-933b.
Protoephippium 9-657b.
Protogaulus 22-446b.
PROTOGENES (painter) 22-476c; 12-487a.
PROTOGENES (zool.) 22-476d; 10-633c; 22-471b (fig.).
Protogynous (zool.) 27-388a.
Protogyny (bot.) : *see* Protogyny.
Protohippus 9-721c; 20-584 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
Protohydra 14-150a; 14-136c.
Protolabis 27-497b.
Protolimulus 15-808b.
Protolycosa 16-791a.
Protomalaca 23-722a.
Protomastigacae 10-465c.
Protomerite 12-557a.
Protomeryx 27-497b.
Protomonas 22-471c.
Protomonomyarian stage 16-114a.
Protomya 16-132a.
Protomyces 11-333d.
PROTOMYXA 22-476d; 19-633c; 16-629a (fig.).
Proton, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Protonema 4-703a; 4-706a (fig.).
Protonemertini 19-363d; lateral pits 19-366b; nervous system 19-367c; transverse section 19-367b (fig.).
Protonephridia 21-826c.
Protonice (wife of Claudius) 7-506d.
Protonotary 7-634d.
Protopecora convoluvuli 16-474c.
Protophluridae 8-880d.
Protophloem 21-735d.
Protopine 20-134d.
Protopitys 20-532b.
PROTOPLASM 22-476d; 3-955a; 16-600b; 21-745b; continuity 7-711c, 21-772d (fig.); movements of 21-765c; vital activities : *see* life.
Protoplast 21-745a.
Protopodite 17-457b.
Protopteris 26-544c.
Protopterus 26-543b; 26-590a; auditory organ 14-296b; brain 14-565c; burrow 12-446a; cement organ 14-259b; circulatory system 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Protoptychus 23-446b.
Protoptyle plumage 16-225c.
Proto-renaissance 20-468b.
Protorhipis 26-544b.
Protorhynchidae 4-366a.
Protornis 3-971a.
Protosecretiarius (papal officer) 20-664a.
Protosiphon 1-587d; 1-589b (fig.).
— botryoides 1-595c; 21-739d (fig.).
Proto-Slavonic (language) 23-833b; 23-912c.
Protospatharioi (clam) 23-522c.
Protospongia 8-87b.
Protostega 7-418a.
Protostele (bot.) 21-737b; 21-737c.
Protostylo (zool.) 14-259c.
Proto-syncellus 26-229a.
Protosyngnathus 25-1017d.
Protosyngnathidae 23-545b.
Prototaxites : *see* Nematophycus.
Prototheria : *see* Monotremata.
Prototracheata : *see* Onychophora.
Prototrichia 19-105d.
Prototrophic bacteria 3-164b.
Protovertebrae : *see* Mesodermic somites.
Protoxylem 21-735d.
PROTOZOA 22-479d; 22-1013a, 1-594a; 16-467d; classification 22-488a; geological distribution 22-1018a; Haeckel's definition 12-803d; longevity 16-975a; polymorphism 22-484c.
Protozoea larva 16-323c.
Protozoic epoch 20-592d; 22-266c.
Protrachyceras Reitzi 27-260.
Protragelaphus 2-92c.
Protremata 4-365a.
Protrepticus (Aristotle) 2-504b.
Protriaene 25-723d; 25-724c.
Protus 17-523d.
Protylopus 27-497a.
PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH 22-495b; 9-915c.
Prouhet, P. M. É. 22-671a.
Prouille, Fr. 8-403c.
Prouninek, Gerard 27-826b.
PROUST, ANTONIN 22-490b.
—, JOSEPH LOUIS 22-490c; 8-35c.
PROUSTITE 22-490d.
Prout, George 8-740d.
—, John 17-812a.
—, SAMUEL 22-490d.
—, WILLIAM 22-491a; coprolites 7-111d; on elements 9-358b, 17-891c.
—, Father : *see* Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
Prout's hypothesis 22-491b.
Prouty Beach, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G2).
Prouvençal de Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C. : *see* Saint-Hilaire.
Proux, Prosper 5-650d.
Provemont, Mont-le- 3-173 (E4).
Proven, Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
Provencal, La. 17-54 (A2).
PROVENCAL LANGUAGE 22-491b; 16-585c; affinities 11-105d, 23-572c.
— LITERATURE 22-495c; 27-1045c; 11-111c; drama 23-499d; German poetry influenced 12-547d; Portuguese influence 19-1000d; 22-156b; Spanish literature influenced 22-580d; Welsh literature influenced 5-844c.
Provence, Raymund Bérenger I., count of 22-504b; 25-1045c; 11-111c.
—, Raymund Bérenger, count of (sometimes called II.) : *see* Bérenger (count of Barcelona).
—, Raymund Bérenger II. or III., count of 22-504c.
—, Raymund Bérenger IV., count of 23-504d; golden rose 15-209d; towns built 17-799c, 3-393a.
—, William, count of 22-504b.
PROVENCE, prov., Fr. 22-503b; 10-778 (G6-H6); 10-802 (map); 16-809b; communal assemblies 16-836b; flora 10-778; geology 26-81c; knighthoods 18-859d.
Provéncio, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
PROVERBS 22-506b; English 8-608d; Gaelic 9-639a; German 1-367b; Hebrew 21-641c, 12-468a; Hungarian 9-734c; Rumanian 23-848d; Zenobius 22-972c.
PROVERBS, BOOK OF 22-506c; 3-854a; Coptic versification 7-714c; *Ecclesiasticus* compared 8-869b; Targum 26-422b.
Pro-vice-chancellor (Oxford) 20-413d.
Providence, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Ky. 16-740 (A3).
—, Mass. 17-853b.
—, Md. (Anne Arundel Co.) : *see* Annapolis.
Providence, Md. (Baltimore Co.) 17-828 (B2).
—, Md. (Cecil Co.) 17-828 (H1).
PROVIDENCE, R.I. 22-510a; 22-249 (C1); 26-682d; climate 23-249c.
—, S.C. 22-500 (D2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Udjelong.
—, isl., W.I. : *see* New Providence.
—, isls., Ind.O. 24-753b.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, plantations, R.I. 22-512d.
—, reef, Jap. 15-156 (D14).
—, riv., R.I. 22-249 (C1); 22-249c.
— Co., R.I. 22-249 (B1).
— Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-580 (C5).
— Forge, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, North-East and North-West, chans., Atl.O. : *see* North-East Providence, channel, &c.
Providencia, Peru 21-264 (C3).
Providenciales, isl., W.I. 25-544 (C-D9).
Provident building Societies (U.S.) 13-827c.
— Institution for Savings (Boston) 24-847a.
" Providentissimus Deus " (papal bull) 16-936c.
PROVINCE (anc. Rome) 22-513b; 23-641a; 23-646b; Trajan's views 27-158b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Orientale, dist., Bel.Cong. 5-925 (C-D5); 5-927a.
PROVINCETOWN, Mass. 22-514d; 17-852 (G2); harbour 17-852 (G2); Mayflower compact 17-934a.
Provincia (Provincia Romana), prov., Fr. : *see* Provence.
— Campania 16-272a.
Provinciae lex 1-383c.
Provincial assemblies (Fr.) 16-913a.
— Bank (Ire.) 3-341a.
Provinciales (Pascal) 20-879c; 11-132c; 5-486d; Jesuit reply 15-341b.
Provincial Synod 8-863c.
Provincia Maxima Sequanorum, prov., Gaul 13-234b.
Provincias Internas, prov., Mex. 18-337b (list).
PROVINS, Fr. 22-515a; 10-778 (F3); fountain 10-749a.
Provincial-Schul-Kollegium 8-965d.
Provision, isl., Pan. 5-678 (B6).
PROVISION (eccles. law) 22-515c; 14-774b.
Provisional Cavalry Act 20-664a.
— ORDER 22-516a.
Provision opium 14-389a.
Provisions of Oxford : *see* Oxford, Provisions of.
— of Westminster : *see* Westminster, Provisions of.
Proviso, dist., S.Af. 25-1051c.
Proviso, Statutes of : (1306) 23-249c; (1351) 9-446b; (1389) 22-516a; (1400) 22-343a.
Proviverra 7-409b; 5-376a.
Provo, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
PROVO, Utah 22-516b; 27-814 (C3); 18-845d.
—, riv., Utah 25-516b.
Provocatio : *see* Appeal.
Provoost, Samuel (bp.) 24-531c.
PROVOST 22-516b; of cathedral 8-519d; Guernsey 5-542a, 11-le Fèvre 6-1b; Landaknechts 2-598c; of manor 17-596d; Scotland, costume 22-413c.
Provost-marshal : military 22-516c; 17-770c; naval 22-517d.
Provost of the marshals of France 10-914a.
— of the merchants 22-816a.
Provveditori 7-775d.
PROW (dict.) 22-517c.
Prowanik, G. von 22-487c; 19-107c; 27-341a.
Prower, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Prowers, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Proxenia : *see* Hospitium.
Proximate Cause 5-558a.
Proximity, N.C. 12-552b.
PROXY 22-517d; bankruptcy 3-324a.
Proseuglodon 5-775b.
Prosor, Bosn. 3-4 (E5); 27-917a.
Prozorovsky, Prince 15-90d.
Prstan, port, Monten. 2-147b.
Pru, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2).
Prudden, Peter 12-443d.
Prudence, isl., R.I. 22-249 (C2); 22-249b.
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D1).
Prudens (Rom. law) : *see* Jurisconsultus.
Prudential Assurance Company 14-671c; 14-587a.
Prudentius (bp. of Troyes) 13-473a; 9-745b.
—, AURELIUS CLEMENS 22-518a; 13-519d; 21-606c; 14-184d.
Prudhoe, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
—, castle, Northumb. 19-793a; barony 19-792b.
— Land, Green. 12-543 (C2).
Prud'hommes 16-127d.
— Conseils de, Fr. 22-812b.
PRUDHON, PIERRE 22-518c; 10-375a.
Prudnik, Ger. : *see* Neustadt.
Prue, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Pruitton, Ala. 2-460 (B1).
Prulean, Sir Francis 12-43c.
Prum, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 22-390c; 17-17b.
PRUNE 22-518c.
Prunedale, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Prunella : *see* Brunella.
Prunet (Bernany) : *see* Barbers 2-765a; on hair 12-833b; on Lappe 16-204d.
Prunikos (myth.) : *see* Sophia.
Pruning 13-743d; 13-760a.
Prunolite (mod.) 22-803d.
Prunoideae (bot.) 23-723c.
Prunophractida 22-804a.
Prunt (decoration) 12-102a.
Pruntrut, Switz. : *see* Porrentruy.
Prunus 23-723d; 20-551a.
— armeniaca : *see* Apricot.
— avium : *see* Cherry.
— cerasus : *see* Cherry.
— demissa : *see* Sand-cherry.
— laurocerasus : *see* Laurel (Cherry laurel).
— lusitanica : *see* Portugal laurel.
— insititia : *see* Bullace.
— Mahaleb : *see* Perfumed cherry.
— padus : *see* Birdcherry.
— persica : *see* Peach.
— serotina : *see* American wild cherry.
— spinosa : *see* Sloe.
— triflora : *see* Japanese plum.
— virginiana : *see* Choke cherry.
PRURITUS 22-518d; 12-765b; treatment 9-249d, 16-320a, 18-104b.
Prusa, Asia M. : *see* Brusa.
Prusias I. (Bithynia) 4-12d; 12-921c.
— II. (Bithynia) 4-13a; 23-633d; Nicomedes plot 19-664a.
Prusias, Asia M. : *see* Cius.
Prussi, tribe : *see* Prusalans, Old.
Prussia, La. 14-737 (C3).
PRUSSIA (Preussen, Borussia), kingdom, Ger. 22-518d; 11-808 (B3-F3); cotton manufacture 7-296d; education 22-522c, 9-965a; geology 11-811b; medals 19-680c; mining 12-520c; orders 15-864b; railways 22-519c, 22-851b; religion 22-522a; suicide statistics 23-50c.
— : *Army* 2-601b; 8-973b; 2-602d; 2-620c; cavalry 8-565c, 7-641c; guards 12-658d; infantry 14-524d, 14-529b; staff 25-753b, 2-603b; uniforms 27-536b. *See also* Germany : *Army*.
— : *Constitution and law* 22-521a; 27-139d; divorce 8-342c; liquor-licences 16-769b; parliament 11-875c; payment of members 20-980c; pilotage 21-614a; prisons 22-368c; veto 23-14c.
— : *Finance* 22-523a; income tax 4-357c; national debt 19-867b, 19-869a.
— : *History* (*see also* Germany) : 22-523b; 11-861b foll.; (maps) 22-524, 9-916, 9-920, 9-924; American treaty (1785) 15-703b; Austrian relations (1866-1871) 3-18d; Austrian Succession, war of 3-39d, 3-10a; autonomy (1525) 21-908a; Bismarck 4-5c, 11-870a; Borussians 16-788a, 21-903b; Brandenburg connexion 4-423c foll.; Brunswick administered 11-874a; duchy founded 1-497b; Franco-German War (1870-71) 11-4a, 11-873d, 12-875d; French

Digitized by Google

relations (1865-70) 19-871d; French revolutionary wars 11-171a foll.; German empire, relations with 21-874c, 11-897c; Hanoverian relations 12-924d; historical documents 11-900a; Hohenzollern dynasty 13-576b; Holy alliance 13-621b, 9-937c; Italian alliance (1866) 11-879b, 12-59a; kingdom created 4-426b; *Kulturkampf* 11-880a; Mecklenburg relations 17-1019d; North German Confederation 11-863c; Polish policy 21-918a foll., 11-876b, 22-171a, 3-20c; potato war 22-204d; Prussian League (15th cent.) 26-578c, 21-906a; Prussian union (1850) 11-888b; revolution of 1848 11-866a foll.; Russian alliance (1801) 1-557a; Schleswig-Holstein 24-337b, 11-867a foll.; serfdom 24-566b; Seven Weeks' War 24-710a, 11-872b; Seven Years' War 24-715b, 3-10b, 25-91d; Stein 25-871b; Sweden, quarrel with (1805) 26-309d; Swiss relations 11-869d; Teutonic order 26-876d, 21-903b foll., 11-844c; Verona Congress 27-1037c; Vienna Congress 26-54b, 9-934b; Zollverein 11-871b, 11-965b.

PRUSSIA, former duchy, Ger. 22-528c. *See also* E. Prussia and W. Prussia.

Prussia, Evangelical or Protestant State Church of: *see* Evangelical United Church of Prussia.

Prussian asparagus 2-765b.

— **Bible Society** 3-907b.

— **blue** 22-530a; 3-758a; Scheele's researches 24-514d; stability 21-599d; soluble 22-530a.

— **brown** 21-598a.

— **carp** 5-382c; 1-120d.

— **Mortgage Insurance Company** 18-1027a.

Prussians, Old, tribe 9-916 (map); 16-789a; conquest 26-677b, 21-903b; language 16-790b; missions 18-584d; with 19-940a.

Prussia Roads, chan., N.G. 19-487 (E2).

PRUSSIC ACID 22-528d; 1-716d; 6-69c; insecticide 3-899b; poisoning 21-695a.

Pruth, Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I2); 22-526 (D2); 23-648 (E2); 22-826b; 23-880d; 9-909c (table).

—, **Treaty of (1711) 27-452b**; 4-437a.

—, **stringing of** 15-1039a.

Psaltriparus 22-1030c.

Psamathe (myth.) 18-736d.

Psamatia (Constantinople) 7-9c.

Psamma: *see* Marram-grass.

PSAMMETICHUS I. 22-541a; 9-87a; Assyrians defeated 15-383b, 12-751b; gallery of Serapeum 2-168d; Palestine under 26-608c.

— **II. Psammis** 22-541a; 3-87c; inscriptions 1-81a.

— **III. (Psammenitus)** 22-541a; 9-87d.

Psammětik: *see* Psammetichus.

Psammis: *see* Psammetichus II.

Psammite of Condros (geol.) 8-125a.

Psammitic rock 21-331d.

Psammobia 16-124a; 16-115b (fig.).

Psammobiidae 16-124a.

Psammochelys 27-260a.

Psammodontidae 24-596a.

Psammodromus 16-826d.

Psammodus 8-511c.

Psammosaurus 23-1043c; 11-767b.

— **obesus**: *see* Sand-rat.

Psammopemma 25-735c.

Psammophis 23-173d.

Psammophyta 21-761b.

Psammoryctidae 2-443c.

Psaron, Egy. 9-87c.

Psara, isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (A3); 1-751c; War of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494d.

Psaronius 22-532b.

Psathura, isl., Gr. 12-494 (F1).

Psattirostes: *see* Stephanite.

P.S.C. (abbrev.) 4-503c.

Pseashka, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B3); 3-550d.

Pseudia pisolella 19-472b.

Pseira, isl., Crete 7-425b.

Psekup, Russ. 15-935a.

—, **riv., Russ.** 23-874 (I. G4).

Pselaphidae 6-871b.

Pselaphognatha 19-470c; 19-470b. *See also* Penicillata.

Pselcis, Egy.: *see* Dakka.

PSELLUS, MICHAEL 22-541a.

—, **MICHAEL CONSTANTINE** 25-541a; 2-371a; 11-756b.

Psemmatisméno, Cyprus 7-698a.

Psephism 6-843c; 14-837a; 14-838b.

Psephite rock 21-331d.

Psephos démosia 12-506b.

Psephurus gladius 26-544a.

Psetta laevis: *see* Brill.

— **maeotica**: *see* Rhombus maeoticus.

— **maxima**: *see* Turbot.

Psettodes 10-482d.

Pseudacoonine 1-152a.

Pseudaconitine 1-151d.

Pseudahapalops 18-113a.

Pseudalius 18-308b.

Pseudamalric-on 2-376b

Pseudamussium 18-122c

Pseudapogamy 22-126b; 22-129a.

Pseudapospory 22-126c.

Pseudarbutyrx 3-971c.

Pseudaraucaria major 20-548d.

Pseudaster 22-724a.

Pseudaxis: *see* Sika.

Pseudaxonia 2-99b.

Pseudechis 23-173a.

— **porphyriacus**: *see* Black snake.

Pseudedmondia 16-123a.

Pseudepisematic resemblance: *see* Mimicry, aggressive.

Pseudhaemal arch: *see* Sub-imago.

Pseudis 26-354a.

Pseudo-angina 2-9c; 19-428a.

Pseudo Areopagite: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

— **Autophanius**: *see* Artemidorus.

Pseudo-baymmetry 25-891d.

Pseudo-azimides 6-60a.

Pseudobiotite 3-957b.

Pseudobium 2-309a.

Pseudobranch 25-529a.

Pseudobranch 14-253d.

Pseudobranchus 25-154b.

Pseudobrookite 19-384c.

Pseudo-bulb 23-877c; 20-177d.

Pseudo butylene 26-76d.

Pseudocarp 11-254a.

Pseudoceladonite 5-803d.

Pseudocentric 16-35d.

Pseudocerastes 25-729b; 25-730a.

Pseudoceratose 26-725b.

Pseudochirus: *see* Ring-tailed opossum.

Pseudochitin 23-945c.

Pseudochromidides 26-545c.

Pseudo-chromosome 22-123d.

Pseudo-chrysolite: *see* Moldavite.

Pseudocidaris 14-557d.

Pseudo-cleavage 7-585b.

Pseudocline 23-928b.

Pseudocoonhydrine 9-942c.

Pseudo-coprolites 7-712a.

Pseudocordylus 18-825d.

Pseudocouma 17-459a.

Pseudocubic 5-54b.

Pseudocumidae 17-458d.

Pseudocyclopidae 9-659b.

Pseudo-Cyprianic treatises 7-695b; 25-127d.

Pseudo-dalidium 4-365c.

Pseudo-Demetrius: *see* Demetrius, pseudo.

Pseudoderm 26-716c.

Pseudodesmus 18-471d.

Pseudo-diffugia 26-248a.

Pseudo-Dionysius: *see* Dionysius (Areopagiticus).

PSEUDO-DIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541c.

Pseudodon 18-123b.

Pseudogaster 22-719a.

Pseudogaya 18-737d.

Pseudo-globulin 4-75d.

Pseudoglomeris 9-628b.

Pseudogyps 22-522a.

Pseudo-herpetomonadine 27-345d.

Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 14-201b.

Pseudo-Ignatius: *see* Ignatius, pseudo.

Pseudo-ionone 26-652a.

Pseudo-isatin: *see* Bharal.

Pseudo-Isidore: *see* Isidore, pseudo.

Pseudo-kallyx 16-123d.

Pseudolamellibranchia 16-121a.

Pseudolarix Kaempferi: *see* Chinese larch.

Pseudolemures: *see* Mesodonta.

Pseudo-leucite 16-803d.

Pseudomalachite 6-525a.

Pseudomalaquite 21-517a.

Pseudomelanilidae 21-515d.

Pseudomerism: *see* Tautomerism.

Pseudo-Methodius 2-123a; 5-251b.

Pseudomitotic division 7-719a.

Pseudomonas mucroselmis 3-157b (fig.).

— **pyocyanea**: *see* Bacillus pyocyaneus.

— **radicicola**: *see* Bacillus radicicola.

— **rosea** 2-163c.

— **syncyanea**: *see* Bacillus syncyaneus.

Pseudomonocystida 12-557b.

Pseudomonotis 15-570a; 27-260a.

— **clarai** 27-260d.

Pseudomonurus 29-124d.

Pseudomorpha 18-512d.

Pseudonarcissi 19-238c.

Pseudoneuroptera 19-438b.

Pseudoniscus aculeatus 15-808b (fig.).

Pseudoobscurin 19-714a.

PSEUDONYM 22-541c; apocalyptic writers 2-171a.

Pseudo Origen Adamantius: *see* Adamantius.

Pseudoparenchyma 21-781b.

Pseudopelletierine 22-33b.

PSEUDO - PERIPTERAL (arch.) 22-541d.

Pseudophillipsite 21-408c.

Pseudophyrne 26-1035c.

Pseudoplatyrrhinus americanus: *see* Winter flounder.

PSEUDOPOD 22-542a; 22-483b; 22-545d.

Pseudopodiospore: *see* Amoeba.

Pseudopore 22-716c.

Pseudo-presentiment 22-279b.

Pseudopus: *see* Glass-snake.

Pseudora crassidens: *see* Looser fish.

Pseudorhinolophus 8-247a.

Pseudoscarus 26-864d.

Pseudoscines: *see* Suboscines.

Pseudosciurus 23-446a.

Pseudo-scolex 26-410b.

Pseudoscopus 26-956c.

Pseudoscorpiones: *see* Book-scorpion.

Pseudosculum 25-719a.

Pseudo-sematic coloration: *see* Mimicry.

Pseudosphere 23-123a.

Pseudospora 22-471c.

Pseudosporidium 22-471c.

Pseudo-stereoscope 26-899a.

Pseudo-symmetric twins: *see* Twins.

Pseudothiouric acid 1-704b.

Pseudo-tsuga: *see* Douglas spruce.

Pseudo-Turpin 23-464b.

Pseudo-turquoise 11-532a.

Pseudo-Wakidi: *see* Wakidi, pseudo.

Pshava, tribe, S. 5-546c; 11-760b.

Pshekh, pass, Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 5-550d.

Pshekha, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1).

Pshi (title) 6-380c.

Pshish, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A1); 15-935a.

Pshisshe, riv., Russ.: *see* Kuban.

P'shitta version (Bible): *see* Peshitto.

Pshui (Pshowar), Afg. 13-740c.

Pschari, J. 12-587b.

Psidium: *see* Guava.

Psilocaras 27-260c.

— **planorbis** 18-569b.

Psilodontes 18-824b.

PSILOMELANE (Calvomigrite) 22-542a.

Psilophyte 21-761b.

Psilophytum 8-118d.

Psilorhinus 13-998a.

Psilosis, mt.: *see* Ida.

Psilotaceae 22-606c.

Psilotales 22-606c; 22-608a.

Psilotase 26-529a.

Psilotum 22-606a (fig.); 22-608a.

Psiol, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. D3); 22-13b.

Psithyrus 2-627c.

Psittaci: *see* Parrot.

Psittacidae 2-677d; 26-864c.

Psittaciformes: *see* Parrot.

Psittacotherium 11-454a.

Psittacula 17-70c.

Psittacus erithacus: *see* Grey parrot.

— **meridionalis**: *see* Kaka.

Psittinus 17-70c.

Psittyrus: *see* Cittern.

PSKOV (Pleskau, Pleskov), Russ. 23-542d; 22-872 (C4); annexation by Muscovy (1510) 22-522d; Dementrius acknowledged (1611) 7-984c; rebellion (1650) 1-578c; siege (1581) 22-887c.

PSKOV, govt., Russ. 23-542b; 22-872 (C-D4); annexed to Muscovy (1510) 3-468d; peasant customs 12-444c.

Pskov, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 23-543b.

Psoroma, riv., Russ. 23-542d.

Psoas muscle 19-54b.

Psocidae: *see* Book-louse.

Psophia crepitans: *see* Jacamin.

— **leucoptera**: *see* White-winged trumpeter.

Psophiidae: *see* Trumpeter.

Psophis, Gr. 12-446 (C3); 1-523d.

PSORIASIS 23-543b; 22-191b; asthma 2-792d; electric breeze 9-749d; thyroid gland 26-905c.

Psoric mites 18-619b.

Psoroptes 18-619b; 22-12b.

PSOROSPERMIASIS 23-543d.

Psorosperms: *see* Myxosporidia.

Psou, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A3).

Psuni, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-472a.

Psychasthenia 19-432a.

PSYCHE 23-543d.

Psychiatry: *see* Insanity.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 22-544a; clairvoyance experiments 6-415d; poltergeist 23-14a; second sight 24-570b; Swedenborg's visions 20-221c; wraith 28-638a.

— **Research, Society for** 22-544c; 12-67d; hallucination census 12-858a, 12-862d; telepathy experiments 24-569d; trance experiments 27-168c.

Psychic fringe (psychol.) 2-880a.

Psychidae 19-471c.

Psychism 22-716d.

"Psycho" (automaton) 6-947a.

Psychography 23-706b.

PSYCHOLOGY 22-547b; 21-441d; aesthetic experience 1-283b; Aristotle 2-370c, 19-24a; association 22-578d, 2-784a; attention 22-554b, 2-880a; body and mind 22-600c; belief 22-597d; brain 22-557b; comparative 23-603a and foll., 2-110c; conation 22-587b, 6-823a; criminals 7-485a; of crowd 22-49d, 16-343b, 9-944d, 22-602d; Democritus 8-4b; emotion 22-586a; ethics, relation to 9-810b; Fechner's influence 18-234d; feeling 22-581a; folk-psychology (Lazarus and Steinthal) 15-347a; part 13-1325a; idealism criticised 14-385b; imagination 22-568d, 14-330d; intellection 22-580d; logic, relation to 18-825b, 19-91d; of music 17-305d, 17-310a; metaphysics, relation to 22-549b, 7-333c; perception 22-564a, 21-132a; phrenology 21-539b; physiological, part of 22-552a, 2-726d, 13-845b; pragmatism 22-546d; presentation 22-555a; religion 22-632d, 23-686c, 20-782c; self 22-598b, 22-599d; Spencer 22-636c; stoics 22-945b; subconsciousness 22-559a; space and time 22-525d, 22-576b; will, analysis of 22-451d; witchcraft 22-757c; Wundt's ethnic theory 23-853d. *See also* Analysis, Perception, &c., and the list of headings in the Table of Contents, sect. Philosophy.

Psychodidae (Pridentina) 22-518b; 14-315c.

Psychometry 22-903c; 6-419a.

Psychopathic hospital 14-617c.

PSYCHOPHYSICS 22-604c; 22-460d; 22-458c; association and memory experiments 2-784b, 22-578d; attention process 2-880a; Bain 2-772c; Fechner 18-234c, 18-235a, 1-300b; hypnotism and suggestion 1-300b; James-Lange theory of emotion 22-586b; Mosso's experiments 1-300c; Weber's law 22-445c. *See also* Parallelism, psychophysical.

Psychosis 22-554b; 19-429c.

Psychosphere 24-1711b.

Psychotria ipecacuanha 14-736a.

Digitized by Google

Psychro, Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-425a.
Psychrometer 16-275c; 18-274a.
Psychrophyte 21-761a.
Psychropotinae 8-579d.
Psygmophyllum 20-541b.
Psykter 6-713d.
Psylli, tribe 24-679a.
Psyllidae : *see* Jumper.
Psyllostearylic acid 20-51a.
Psyllostearyl alcohol 20-51a.
Psyrah, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. B2) ; 5-550c.
Psyttalea, isl., Gr. 24-58d ; 24-494d.
P.T. (abbrev.) 9-23c.
Pt (chem.) : *see* Platinum.
Pt. (abbrev.) 1-39d.
Ptah (myth.) 9-53a (foll.) ; 2-168d ; Memphis-worship 18-104c.
Ptah-hetep (teacher) 4-214c.
Ptahil 17-536a.
PTARMIGAN 22-604d ; 12-637c (fig.) ; 1-507b ; clone time 11-441d ; shooting 24-993a.
Ptelea : *see* Hop tree.
Ptelea, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Ptenoceras 8-686d ; 8-693a.
Ptenoclinus 6-841d.
Ptenurus 16-894a.
Pteralopex 9-247a.
Pteranodon 23-616b ; 23-146b.
Pteraspidae 20-361c ; 24-544d.
Pteraspis 20-361a (fig.) ; 5-128c.
Pterasteridae 8-880b.
Pteri, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).
PTERIA (Boghas Keui), Asia M. 22-404d ; 2-760 (F2) ; Hittite remains 12-535d, 12-537a.
Pteria contorta : *see* Avicula contorta.
Pteridanthys 20-361c ; 8-128c.
PTERIDOPHYTA 22-605b ; 21-733b ; Palæozoic forms 20-538a.
Pteridospermae (Cycadofilices) 20-533d ; 21-737c.
Pterines 8-128a.
Pterinelidae 16-122c.
Pterinopecten papyraceus 21-87d.
Pterion (anat.) 1-940a ; 25-197a.
PTEROBRANCHIA 22-614b ; 21-474a ; 12-257d.
Pterocarpus 11-237c.
— dalbergioides : *see* Padouk.
— draco 14-349b.
— erinaceus : *see* Rosewood.
— marsupium 15-833c ; 4-187b.
— santalinus : *see* Red sandalwood.
— tinctorius : *see* Tacula.
Pterocarya caucasica 20-553c.
Pterocephalus 12-536c ; 13-547c ; 12-559a ; 12-560b.
Pterocoeran group 15-569c.
Pterocoras 11-516a ; 15-570a.
— cosani 18-804a.
Pterochis : *see* Sand-grouse.
PTEROCTYLEE 22-616a ; 22-146a ; 22-142d.
Pterodactylus 22-616b ; 22-146b.
Pterodina 22-762b (fig.) ; 22-763c.
Pterodinidae 22-763a.
Pterodon 7-409a.
Pterodrilus 5-797d.
Pteroessa 23-761c.
Pteroglossus 12-619b.
Pteromys 16-586c ; 13-444d.
PTERON 22-616c.
Pteromyzon 19-438c.
Pteronema 14-151d.
Pteropbanes temminckii 13-847c.
Pterophores (flying machine) 10-513a.
Pterophoridae : *see* Plume moth.
Pteropbyllum 20-538d ; 22-546d ; 26-542c.
Pteropidae : *see* Pteropodidae.
Pteroplataea 24-596b.
— minora 24-596a.
Pteropoda 11-517d ; 11-521d ; 8-311c ; larva 18-874c (fig.).
Pteropodidae 6-241b ; 6-246d.
Pteropodinae 8-241d.
Pteropod Ooze 19-976c ; 19-997a ; Atlantic 2-856b ; Pacific 20-435a.
Pteropsella 6-704d.
Pteroptochidae : *see* Tapaculo.
Pteroptochus 8-146d ; 26-405a.
— albicollis : *see* Tapaculo.
— megapodius : *see* Turco.
— rubecula : *see* Chuca.
Pteroptus 2-310a.
Pteroptychidae : *see* Wren-thrush.
Pteropus : *see* Flying-fox.
— edulis : *see* Kalong.
Pterosauria : *see* Pterodactyles.
Pteroscesa 11-516d.
Pteroserpnum javanicum 15-288a.
Pterospora 12-560c.
Pterostegia 23-26a (fig.).
Pterostemon bone 14-261c.
Pterotrachea 11-514d ; 11-515b (fig.) ; 11-516d.
Pterotracheidae 11-516d.
Pterorylon utile : *see* Sneezewood.
Pterygioteuthis 8-697c ; 8-701c.
Pterygistes 8-245c.
— leisleri : *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctulus : *see* Noctule bat.
Pterygogenea : *see* Pterygota.
Pterygoid bone 14-261d.
— muscles 19-53a.
Pterygota 13-433a.
Pterygotidae 2-303a.
Pterygotomorpha 2-303a.
Pterygotus 2-303a (fig.).
Pterygium 16-100b.
Pteryla 10-527c (fig.).
P-tesh-en-Ne, dist., Egy. : *see* Tesh.
Ptilocercus lowi : *see* Pen-tailed tree-shrew.
Ptilodus 18-966b.
Ptilophyllum cutchense 20-544d.
Ptilopus 21-596a.
Ptiloris (Ptilorrhis) : *see* Rifle-man bird.
Ptilotis 13-656a ; 2-973c.
— penicillata 13-656d.
Ptinidae 6-673b ; 7-901a.
Ptochoprodromus : *see* Prodromus, Theodorus.
Ptolemaeans (sect) 27-852d.
PTOLEMAEUS (Claudius, of Alexandria) 22-616c.
— (Mauretania) 17-908b.
— (Gnostic) 12-152c ; 27-852d ; 27-856d.
— Claudius : *see* Ptolemy.
Ptolemaic system (astron.) 22-622a ; 1-574d ; 2-810c.
Ptolemais, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 23-649 (D-E3) ; 8-88d ; synagogue 17-199d.
— (Tolmeita, N.Af. (Cyrenaica) 7-702d ; 3-390d.
—, Pal. : *see* Acre.
— Theron, Sud. 23-1060c.
PTOLEMIES (dynasty) 22-616c ; 9-88d ; 26-309a ; Alexandrian library 1-573b, 18-546b ; coins 19-891d foll. ; geographical discoveries 11-622d ; Jews 15-393a ; Pelusium 13-514d ; monuments 9-77a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
— cup of the 11-567a.
PTOLEMY I. (Soter : of Egypt) 22-617d ; 17-295a.
— II. (Philadelphus) 22-617b ; 2-770a ; 24-653d ; canal 22-22c ; coins 19-893a ; divinity 17-228c ; enactments 9-46a ; gymnasium 18-539b.
— III. (Euergetes I.) 22-617c ; 22-618c ; 1-89c.
— IV. (Philopator) 22-617c ; 22-618c ; 17-198a.
— V. (Epiphanes) 22-617d ; 16-478d ; 9-57b.
— VI. (Philometor) 22-617d ; 22-619c ; 22-633d.
— (Philopator Neos or Eupator) 22-618a ; 21-377a ; 24-604a ; 4-496b.
— VII. (Euergetes II., Physkon) 22-618a ; 11-624a ; enactments 9-46a.
— VIII. (Soter II., Lathyros) 22-618b ; 15-395d ; 9-89a.
— IX. (Alexander I. : of Egypt) 22-618b.
— X. (Alexander II. : of Egypt) 22-618c.
— XI. (Auletes) 22-618c ; 16-431a ; 4-930c.
— XIV. (Caesarion : of Egypt) 22-618d.
— (Ceraunus, of Macedonia) 22-617a ; 17-225b ; 22-697b.
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaeus, geographer) 22-618d ; 12-621a ; armilla 2-575d ; astronomy 2-810c, 7-13a, 21-530a ; canon 3-871d ; maps 17-636c ; moon 18-805c ; music 19-81d, 22-961a ; Nile 19-697b ; optics 16-611a ; Sweden 23-196d ; trigonometry 27-271c.
— (Gnostic) : *see* Ptolemaeus.
Ptolemy's theorem 27-277b ; 22-619c.
PTOMAINE POISONING 22-626c ; 16-613a.
Ptomaines 3-174a ; 1-857b.
P-to-meh, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
P-to-res, dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Ptosis 11-559d.
Ptolim (Ptoon), mt., Gr. 6-114d.
Ptsigrom, Afg. 18-631c.
Ptyalin 19-921b ; 18-142d.
Ptyas 23-174a ; 22-286d (fig.).
Ptyxis 27-910 (table).
— beds 27-286c.
Ptychocarpus 20-532b.
Ptychocerus 5-693d.
Ptychodera 3-237b (fig.) ; 3-238c.
Ptychoderidae 3-237d ; 3-238c ; 3-239a.
Ptychodontidae 24-596b.
Ptychogastria 16-155d.
Ptychogastridae 14-155d ; 14-141c ; 14-159c.
Ptychoptera 7-713b.
Ptychoryon 20-536a.
Ptychozoon homalocephalon 15-541a ; 22-173b.
Ptyctodus 14-267d.
Pu, China (Shan-si) 5-168 (I2).
—, China (Shantung) 6-168 (K2).
—, India 14-376 (H4).
—, Mya. Bur. 15-726c.
Pu (measure) 22-493c.
Pua 13-85c.
Puah (Hebrew judge) 15-540b.
Puah, N.S.W. 16-538 (B4).
Puar, Ind. 13-84 (C3).
Pu-an, China 5-168 (G4).
Pu Atwat, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3) ; 16-190d.
Puanx, François 13-868c.
Pu-ba-lang : *see* Bubastis.
Pubertas 1-372c.
Pubertati proximus 14-514b.
PUBERTY 22-626c ; 12-765c ; 22-174c ; 1-211a ; disease 14-151d ; 15-726a ; ethnological customs 3-803d, 19-100b, 26-340a.
Pubic symphysis 18-486a.
— louse (Pediculus pubis) 21-97b.
Pubis (anat.) 25-176c ; birds 2-964a.
Public advertiser 19-556a ; 15-657d.
Public judicia (Rom. law) 27-324d.
Public analyst : *see* Analyst.
PUBLICANI (Roman tax-farmers) 22-626c ; 1-384a ; 25-635c ; 22-511b.
— (sect) : *see* Paulicians.
Publications in Oriental Languages Act (1878) 22-301c.
Public Authorities Protection Act (1893) 9-40a ; 16-609a.
— Bodies Corporate Practices Act (1889) 9-435d ; bribery 4-517a.
— Company 7-904b ; 25-809c.
— Elementary Education Act 22-626d.
— HEALTH, LAW OF 22-627b ; 27-65a ; cholera prevention 6-266b ; common lodging-house 9-775b ; district council's powers 8-436a ; factories 16-15b ; General Board of Health 16-839b ; highways 13-457c ; housing 13-816b, 13-820b ; minor legislation 16-11a ; quarantine 19-710b ; public baths 3-519d ; Scotland 24-429c ; ships 24-546d ; slaughter houses 22-212d ; smoke abatement 25-275c ; sewage 24-435a.
— holidays : *see* Holiday.
— HOUSE 22-638b ; 16-769d ; 16-765b ; Sunday legislation 26-97b.
Public Loan Edict 23-556d
Public Improvement Act 9-441d.
Publicist 19-545c.
Publiciste parisien, Le : *see* Ami du Peuple.
Publicius (Florentine scholar) 16-629d.
Publick Advice 1-236b.
Public Lands : *see* Commons.
Public Ledger (Am.) 19-568b.
Public Libraries Act 9-440d.
— meeting 19-73c ; 9-552a ; 9-556c ; expulsion 16-85b ; France 19-928b ; Italy 16-65a.
— Meeting Act (1908) 19-73d.
— Money Drainage Acts 8-473a ; 1-396a.
— notary : *see* Notary.
— nuisance : *see* Nuisance.
— offices 21-981a.
Publicola, P. Valerius : *see* Valerius.
Public orator (Oxon.) 20-413d.
— order 14-704d.
Public Prosecutions, Director of 22-456d.
— Record Office 22-959a.
— Record Office Act 17-873b.
— Safety, Committee of (Fr.) 16-856c ; 11-162d ; control of army 11-172a ; Danton 7-818d ; law (1794) 11-165c ; Robespierre 23-417d.
— Safety, Committee of (Vienna, 1848) 3-15b.
— Safety Bill, Italy (1900) 15-79c.
— Schools Acts 8-977b ; (1868) 13-39b ; 6-456c.
— Schools Association, National 8-974a.
— Schools Commission (1861) 8-977b.
— service (Greece) 5-863d ; 21-146a.
— ship 19-443b.
— Trustee 27-334a.
— Trustee Act (1906) 27-334a ; 3-351d.
— Utility Commission (U.S.) 22-639c.
— Utility Societies (Germany) 12-836b.
— Weal, Leagues of the 8-933a ; 19-834a.
— Worship Regulation Act 9-459b ; 8-883c ; 4-9d ; burial service 4-823d ; church ornaments 14-329a.
Publilia (Roman tribe) 18-211c.
Publilia, lex 23-630d ; 24-635c ; 27-264b.
Publilius, leges 23-622a.
Publilius Philo, Q. : *see* Philo, Q. Publilius.
— Syrus 22-628b.
— Volero (tribune) 27-264b.
Publishers' Association 22-630a.
— reader 22-629b.
PUBLISHING 22-628c ; 23-794a ; American methods 22-631d.
Publius (of Malta) 17-511a.
— Syrus : *see* Publilius Syrus.
Pubna, India : *see* Pabna.
Pubo-femoral ligament 18-486b.
Pucacuro, riv., Ec. 8-911 (C2-D3) ; 8-913a.
Pucara, Arg. 6-592b.
—, Peru (Junin) 21-264 (C3).
—, Peru (Puno) 21-264 (D4).
—, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Pucci, Antonio 4-305b ; 14-905a.
Puccinelli (physicist) 26-90a.
PUCCINI, GIACOMO 22-632a ; 19-83a.
Puccinia 11-343a.
— graminis 22-796d ; 11-343a ; 11-352a ; host list 22-581d.
— malvacearum 15-816b.
— Menthae 21-129c.
— Pringsheimiana 12-244c.
Puccinisitrum Goeppertiana 11-343a.
— Padi 11-344c.
Puce oxide : *see* Lead dioxide.
Puchihorn, Ger. : *see* Buchhorn.
Pu-chow Fu, China 5-168 (I3).
Puchstein, O. (archæologist) 2-90b ; Hittite discoveries 12-536b, 13-538a, 22-605b.
PUCHTA, GEORG FRIEDRICH 22-632a.
Pucia, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
Puciose, Rum. 22-826 (B2).
Puck, Russ. : battle (1462) 21-906b.
Puck (folklore) 8-7c.
Puck (periodical) 8-335a.
Pucketa Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Puckinewy, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
PUCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H., Fürst von 22-632b.
Puckpool, dist., I. of W. 26-627b.
Puckstone, rock, Dorset 8-207b.
Pucras pheasant 21-361c.
Pucuna 6-88d.
Pudasjärvi, Russ. 23-873 (C2).
Puddee 26-493c.
Puddefjord, fjord, Nor. 2-773c.
PUDDING (dict.) 22-633c.
— pipe : *see* Cæsis fistula.
Puddle clay 5-169b ; 25-395c.
Puddletown, Dorset 9-430 (III. C5) ; 8-434d.
Puddling machine 12-197a.
— process 14-817d.
Pudendal plexus 19-400c.
Pudendum : *see* Vulva.
Pudeto, riv., Chil. : battle (1882) 6-163 ; 6-164a.
Pudi, India 14-382 (K11).
Pudic nerve 19-400d.
Pu-Dien, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Puding, cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Pudsian, Hung. : *see* Podolin.
Pudmerics, Hung. : battle (1705) 22-868d.
Pudops, lake, Nfld. 18-479 (B5).
Pudosh, Russ. 23-872 (E3) ; 24-992a.
Pudsey, Hugh de (bp. of Durham) : *see* Hugh de Puiset.
PUDSEY, Yorks. 22-632d ; 26-933 (C1).
Pudu 7-934a.
Pudua 7-923a.
Pu-du-li : *see* Arik-den-ilu.
Puducheri, India : *see* Pondicherry.
Pudukkottai, India 14-382 (H14) ; 22-632d ; 14-400d.
PUDUKKOTTAI, state, India 22-632d.
Pudu Mantapam, palace, Madura, India : *see* Vasanta.
PUEBLA, Mex. 22-633a ; 12-318 (H3) ; 18-573d ; pottery 5-741b ; siege (1863) 11-419c.
—, heights, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
—, mt., Mex. : *see* Popocatepetl.
— pass, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 22-633a ; 18-318 (H2-1) ; 18-323d (table).
— de Alhocer, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Arganzon, Sp. 26-149a (plan).
— de Don Fadrique, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 12-335c.
— de Don Rodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— de Sanabria, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
— de Trèves, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
PUEBLO, Colo. 22-633b ; 6-722 (F3).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (D1).
— Co., Colo. 6-701 (F5).
— Colorado Wash, riv., 2-544 (D2).
— **INDIANS**, race 22-633d ; 14-464b ; 19-532c ; archæology 1-816d ; cliff dwellings 5-507b, 24-471b ; industries 1-813c ; slavery 1-815d ; wars 14-478b.
— Nuevo, C.Am. 8-678 (C4).
— Nuevo del Mar, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3) ; 27-846a.
— Viejo, Arg. 24-151a.
— Viejo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Viejo, C.Am. (Gust.) 8-678a.
— Viejo, C.Am. (Hond.) : *see* Tenampua.
— Viejo, W.I. : *see* Caparra.
Puech, Denys Pierre 26-509a.
Puegiredon group 7-416d.
PUELCHE, tribe 22-633d.
Puelo, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6) ; 5-664a.
—, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B5) ; 6-144b.
Puente Alto, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
PUENTEARRAS, Sp. 22-634a ; 14-384a.
Puente Arenas, Sp. 21-95b.
Puente de Calderon, bridge, Mex. : *see* Calderon, Bridge of.
— del Arzobispo, El, Sp. 25-530 (C3) ; 5-741b.
— del Diablo, El, aqueduct, Sp. 24-582d.
Puentedeume, Sp. 25-530 (A-B1).
PUENTE GENIL, Sp. 22-634a ; 26-530 (C4).
Puentes Grandes, Cu. 12-77b.
Pueo, cape, Haw. 12-84 (A2).
Pueoo, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D2) ; 19-530 (C-D3) ; 2-544c.
Puerco group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629a ; fossil mammals 23-1012c.
— of the West, riv., N. Mex. 18-520 (B2).
Puercos, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C7).
—, isls., C.Am. 5-678 (C3) ; 3-556d.
Pu-erh Fu, China 6-168 (G5) ; 26-946d.
Puering 16-337d.
Puero, riv., Pan. 5-678 (D7).
PUERPERAL FEVER 22-634a ; 13-616d ; 14-599b.
Puerta de Tierra, dist., W.I. 24-151c.
Puertecito, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Puerto, N.Mex. 19-520 (G3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
— Acré, Bras. 4-172b.
— Alonso, Bras. 1-154a.
— Angel, Mex. 19-943d.
— Barrios, C.Am. 5-678 (B3) ; 12-946d.
— Belgrano, Arg. : *see* Puerto Militar.
— Berrio, Colom. 9-701 (B3) ; 2-133a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Puerto Bolivar, Ec. 6-911 (B3); 8-914a.
— CABELLO, Venez. 22-634b; 27-980 (B1); 27-988d.
— Casado, lagoon, Mor. 12-851b.
— Colombia, Colom. 8-701 (B2); 8-703b.
— Colon, Sp. 25-538b.
— Consuelo, Chil. 6-144a.
— CORTES, C.Am. 22-634b; 5-678 (C3-2).
— de Canfranc, Sp.: *see* Port de Canfranc.
— de Despeñaperros, pass, Sp. 25-528a.
— de los Reyes, Bol. 21-787d.
— del Pico, pass, Sp. 25-528b; 25-530 (C2).
— de Luna, N.Mex. 19-320 (F3).
— DE SANTA MARIA, Sp. 22-634b; 25-530 (B-C4).
— Deseado, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 25-531c.
—, El, Sp.: *see* Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Gallegos, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 20-901a.
— Isabel, Mex. 12-318 (B1).
— Juarez Colman, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— la Mar, Chil.: *see* Cobija.
— Levanto, Sp. 1-428d.
— Limon, Peru 21-270a.
Puertollano, Sp. 25-530 (C3); 6-401d.
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 2-462 (C5); 2-462b.
— Mahon, Sp.: *see* Port Mahon.
Puertomarin, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Puerto Militar, Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-211a.
— Montt, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-144a; 20-901a; 12-830b; population 6-148b (table).
— Nacional, Colom. 6-701 (B3); population 6-707a (table).
— Nuevo, cape, W.I. 22-124 (B1).
— Pacheco, Bol. 4-167 (D4); 4-172c.
Puertopi, Sp. 20-643c.
Puerto Ponsente, Sp. 1-428d.
— Princesa, P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
— PRINCIPE, Cu. 22-634c; 7-595 (E3).
— Principe, prov., Cu.: *see* Camagüey.
— Quijarro, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— REAL, Sp. 22-634d; 25-530 (B-C4); harbour 4-929a.
— Real, C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 5-556d.
— Real, isl., Mex. 18-319c.
— Rico, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Stanley, Paraguay 2-462 (E1).
— Suares, Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-172c.
— Sucre, Venez. 5-330d.
Pueul (tea): *see* Pou-eurl.
Pueyrredon, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-961c; 2-144c.
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL 22-634d; 14-697a; 9-838d.
Puff adder 22-109a.
— BALL 22-635d; 11-344b.
— BIRD 22-635d; distribution 3-978a.
Puffin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
—, isl., Wales 5-428 (V. C1); 5-7d; geology 2-17d.
PUFFIN (zool.) 22-636b; 9-14c.
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 22-820d.
Puffinuria Berardii 6-146d.
Puffinus: *see* Shearwater.
Pug (dict.) 21-600d.
PUGACHEV, EMEL'YAN Ivanovich 22-636d; insurrection (1773) 23-901b; 20-252b; Penza captured 21-125b.
Pugahan: *see* Kittul Palm.
Pug-dog 8-379b.
PUGET, PIERRE 22-637b; 24-508c.
Puget, sd., Wash. 22-354 (C2); 22-353d; 27-883d; climate and rainfall 22-354b.
— group 9-663b; 27-629a.
— Théniers, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 1-723c.
Puggaree: *see* Pagri.
Pugging 5-339c.
Pugh, John 5-78c.
Pugha, plain, Tib.: geology 4-243c.
Pugh group 27-630a.
PUGILISM 22-637c.
Pugilistic Club 4-350c.
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS W. N. 22-639c; 2-432a; churches designed 9-69c, 19-767a, 19-826b.
Pugin, Edward W. 22-640b.
Pugionium cornutum 12-167d.
Pugilia, Francesco di 24-259b.
Puglia (Puglie), It.: *see* Apulia.
Pugliano, John Pietro 25-43c.
Pug mill 4-519c.
— moth 16-468b.
Pugnax 14-136a.
Pugnus 11-521c.
Pugree: *see* Pagri.
Pugwash, Can. 19-831 (C2).
Puhra, Pers.: *see* Fahra.
Puhsei, Rum. 23-836 (C1).
Puig, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Puigcerda, Sp. 22-639b.
Puimro, Braz. 4-440 (E1).
Puisaye, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 15-671b.
Puiseaux, Fr. 10-778 (F3); 16-925d.
Puiset, Hugh de: *see* Hugh de Puiset.
Puiseux, Pierre 12-803d.
Puiseux, Pierre Bruiart, viscount of 10-835b.
PUISNE 22-640b.
— judge 22-640b; 9-170a.
Puisortoh, Greece, 12-543 (E5).
Puissant, Louis 26-145b.
"Puissante, La" (dredger) 3-564d.
Puite Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Puiula, bay, Fr. 21-392 (F7).
Pujiades, Hieronim 25-590c.
PUJAH (Puja or Pooja) 22-640b.
Pujari (official) 12-502b.
Pujayo, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Puji, Ec. 6-911 (B2).
Pujol, A. 24-498a.
—, Eduardo Pérez 25-588a.
Pujola, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Pu-Jong, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F).
Pujunan, tribe 14-455b; 1-211d.
Puk 5-335d.
Puka, tribes 1-485a.
Pukaki, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Pukall cell 10-346d.
Pukapuka, isl., Pac.O. (Danger group) 20-436 (I6); 17-303c; 20-966b.
—, isl., Pac.O. (Paumotu Archip.) 20-436 (M6).
Pukaruha, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M6); 20-966c.
Pukaung, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Puk-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Pukearuhe, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Pukeko 19-616c.
PUKET, Siam 22-640b; 14-498 (A8); 23-3c.
—, isl., Siam: *see* Junk Ceylon.
Puketapu, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Puketoi, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Pukeuri, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Pukhtu (dialect) 22-669a.
Pukhtun, race: *see* Pathan.
Pukhtuns 14-451a.
Pu-Ki, China 6-168 (I4).
Pukinui, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Puku 2-91d.
Pukwana, H.Dak. 22-506 (F4).
Pul (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-Pileser III.
Pul, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Pula, Sard. 4-946b.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Pulaco, Pol. 6-167 (B4); 22-209c.
Pulaji, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Pulakesin (of Deccan): *see* Pulikesin.
Pulandula, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Pulas-an 17-472c.
Pulasi, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 24-67a.
PULAWSKI, CASIMIR, count 22-640c; 1-844a.
Pulaski, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D3).
—, Mich. 15-37 (F7).
—, Miss. 12-600 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E2); 15-145c.
—, Va. 20-118 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, fort, Ga. 11-757a; 1-819d.
— beds (geol.) 9-663b.
— Co., Ark. 2-558 (C3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 12-740 (D3); 15-747c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Va. 20-118 (B3).
Pulati, tribe, Albania 1-485a.
Pulau Brani, isl., Str.S. 22-147b.
— Dat, isl., Mal.Arch. 16-31d.
— Panaitan, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Panaitan.
Pulavski, Count Casimir: *see* Pulaski.
Pulawski, Osip 3-378a.
Pulawy, Russ.: *see* Nova Alexandrya.
Pulayans (Indian caste) 13-504c.
Pulborough, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); geology 25-166a.
— stone 12-551d.
Pulcher, Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Pulcheri, India: *see* Pondicherry.
Pulcheria (empress) 22-512d.
Pulci, Luca 22-640c.
—, LUIGI 22-640c; 14-905b; 24-229a.
Pulcifer, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Pulcini, Oleum 21-116c.
Pulegium regium: *see* Pennyroyal.
Pulegone 26-649b.
Pulex cheopis 28-777a.
— irritans: *see* Flea.
— penetrans: *see* Jigger.
— serraticeps: *see* Dog flea.
Pulford, Ches. 6-416 (I. B3).
Pulfrich, Carl 12-979b; 22-640d; 22-896d.
Pulfrich refractometer 22-27b.
Pulgada (measure) 26-493c.
PULGAR, HERNANDO DE 22-640d; 25-530b.
Pulgar, Sp. 25-530 (C-D3).
Pulham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-679b.
Pul i Amarat, Pers. 9-229d.
Puliano, Go.Cst. 12-803 (A3).
PULICAT, India 22-640d; 14-382 (I13).
—, lake, India 14-382 (H13); 22-640d; 17-288d.
Pulicidae 19-491b.
Pulikesin (Calukya king) 6-812b; 14-400a.
— II, 6-812b; 14-400d.
Pul-i-Khishti, Turkest.: *see* Tash-Kupri.
Pul-i-Sangin, Afg. 1-649a.
Pulj, Aus.: *see* Pola.
Pulki, Pers. 1-314c.
PULKOVO, Russ. 22-640d; 23-879 (D7); observatory 12-958d, 12-959c, 25-567a.
Pulkowa, Russ.: *see* Pulkovo.
Pull (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Pullan, Richard Popplewell 12-470c; 12-838a; 27-316a.
Pullen, Robert 27-765a.
Pullen Poynt, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
PULLEY 22-640d; 17-1004d; differential windlass 17-1007a.
— bar 22-642d.
Pulleyn, John 14-191d.
Pullicat, India: *see* Pulicat.
Pulligny, L. de, 21-513d.
Pulling Point, Mass.: *see* Winthrop.
Pullna, caverns, Ire. 8-414b.
Pullipunta: *see* Phytelephas.
Pullman, George Mortimer 22-644a.
PULLMAN, Chicago 22-644a.
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3); 28-357a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Car 1-709a.
— Company 22-852b.
— Strike: *see* Chicago Pullman strike.
Pullna, Aus. 4-696d.
Pullo, race, Af.: *see* Fula.
Pulp covering mill 23-468d.
Pull through the hood (falconry) 16-143a.
Pulmo, cape, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
Pulmonaria: *see* Lungwort.
Pulmonary artery 22-186d; in fishes 14-263b.
— plexus 22-186d.
— valve 13-130a.
— veins 1-564c; 27-970c.
Pulmonata 11-507b; 11-523b; 13-446a.
Pulney, India: *see* Palni.
Pulo Butang, Pulo Condore, Pulo Sapat, isls., F.I.C.: *see* Butang, Condore, Sapat, &c.
— Raja, Sum. 25-71 (A3).
Pulosari, mt., Jav. 3-355d.
Pulp cavity 22-501b.
Pulpit, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— mt., Vt. 19-490 (B6).
PULPIT 22-644a; 28-793d; 18-209d.
Pulpit Harbor, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Pulpitum: *see* Pulpit.
Pulps (brick-making) 4-519a.
Pulp yarn 6-809b; 18-310c.
PULQUE (beverage) 22-644b.
Pulsations, magnetic 17-378b.
PULSE (dict.) 22-644b.
— (physiol.) 22-644c; Hippocrates on 18-452c; intermittent 9-249d, 12-133d; during sleep 25-238d; in typhoid fever 27-503d.
Pulselium (flagellum) 23-482b.
Pulsilla (molluse) 24-300a.
Pulsmits, Ger. 24-266b.
Pulsometer 26-840a.
PULSZKY, FERENCZ AUREL 22-644c.
Pultaneaes, Peru 4-961b.
Pultawa, Russ.: *see* Poltava.
Pultenay, William, 1st earl of Bath (1684-1764): *see* Bath.
— William (1767) 3-411c.
Pultenay, N.Y. 16-596 (C3).
Pultenaytown, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 26-618c.
Pultoosha, tribe, India: dance 7-795c.
Pultrie Regis: *see* King's poultrer.
PULTUSK, Russ. 22-644d; 21-929 (C2); 21-849a; battle (1806) 16-283a.
Pulu (Assyrian king): *see* Tiglath-pileser III.
Puluga (myth.) 22-679b.
Pulumayi II. (of India) 14-625a.
Pu-lun-chir, E.Turkest. 9-168 (F1).
Pulundel, riv., Go.Cst. 12-803 (B1).
Pulu Petak (dialect) 8-743a.
Pulupa, riv., Peru 26-878b.
Pulverbatch, Salop 24-1021b.
Pulvermaar, lake, Ger.: geology 9-133c.
Pulvinar 4-399a.
— (amphitheatre): *see* Suggestus.
— (circus) 6-390b.
— (couch) 16-357d.
Pulvinated: *see* Pillowed.
Pulvinia (bot.) 18-500c (fig.); 21-754a.
— (cushion) 16-357d.
Pulvis amygdalae compositus 1-716c.
— cretae compositus 9-160d.
— glycerrhizae co.: *see* Liquorice powder.
— ipecacuanhae co.: *see* Dover's powder.
— jalapae co. 12-131a.
— pumicalcinus (building stone): *see* Pozzolana.
— rhei compositus (drug): *see* Gregory's powder.
Pulwana 25-645a.
PUMA 22-644d; 22-645b (fig.); fur 11-352b; hunting 24-1009c; in U.S. 27-634b.
Pumbedita (Pumbeditha), Turk.As.: *see* Pombeditha.
Pumbur, lake, Ire.: *see* Pommer.
PUMICE 22-645b.
Pumlumon, mt., Wales: *see* Plinlimmon.
Pummer: *see* Pommer.
Pummery, site, Dorchester 16-957a.
Pump, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
PUMP (mech.) 22-645d; 14-106d; 14-855c; dredging 3-565d; fire extinction 10-416c; mining 16-537c.
— brake 4-414b.
Pumpherston, Scot. 4-984b.
Pumphrey, Md. 17-828 (A-B4).
Pumpkin 18-811a.
— engine 25-839b; 25-819a.
PUMPKIN 22-647c; 12-287a.
Pumpkin Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (A3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— seed sunfish 6-482a.
Pumpsaint, Wales: *see* Ptinlimmon.
Pumusumaa, mts., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Pun, riv., China 15-541b.
PUN (dict.) 22-647d.
Puna, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
—, Ec. 6-911 (A-B3); 8-914b.
—, India: *see* Poona.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
— isl., Ec. 6-911 (A3); 8-914b.
— brava, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170b.
— de Atacama, dist., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461a; 2-812a; 21-963b.
Punahou College, Oahu, Haw.: *see* Oahu College.
Punaka, India: *see* Punakha.
Punakari, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Punakha, India 14-376 (N-O6); 3-846d.
Punalun 13-88b.
Punaluan family 19-160b.
Punaluu, Haw. 12-64 (D8); 12-84b.
Punamalles, India 14-382 (H13).
Punamu: *see* Nephrite.
Punana, tribe, Bor. 8-742a.
Punar, dist., India 15-749b.
Punasa, forest, India 19-701d.
Punata, Bol. 6-819a.
Punbun, India (C.India) 14-376 (H7).
—, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (E-F3); 15-667d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (E3).
—, state, India 15-667d.
PUNCH (Punchinello) 22-648a.
PUNCH (dict.) 22-649a.
— (mech.) 17-842a; 27-90a; 27-37a; 27-343c.
Punch (periodical) 19-563c; caricatures 8-333a, 14-322b; cartoons 5-434d; Anstey, F. 12-742b; Brooks, Shirley 4-649b; Browne, Hablôt K. 4-564a; Doyle, R. 8-462b; Du Maurier 8-658c; Lemon, Mark 16-413c; Seaman, Owen 24-543c; Tenniel, Sir J. 25-676c; Thackeray 25-717c; *Times* reprint 15-559a.
Punchard, M'Taggart, Lowther & Co. 6-712d.
Punch Bowl, gorge, Tas. 19-921d.
— Bowl, mt., Haw. 12-619d.
Puncheon 22-649a.
Punchestun, Wales 9-424 (V. B4).
Punchestown, racecourse, Ire. 19-146c.
Punchinello: *see* Punch.
Punctaria 1-597b.
Punctorium 17-842a.
PUNCTUATION 22-649b; 17-622b; 2-501b.
Punctum 11-536c.
— proximum 26-134c.
— remotum 26-134c.
Puncture, lumbar 18-131b.
Puncella 11-519b.
Pund (measure) 26-493c.
Pundarri, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Pundi, India 14-382 (L10).
—, India 14-382 (I13).
Pundit (Pandit), race, Kashmir 18-688a.
PUNDIT (title) 22-649c.
Pund-jel (myth.) 19-149a.
Pundyll (rel.) 16-490b.
Punfield Cove, bay, Dorset.: geology 9-434d.
Punga (Zulu chief) 12-678b.
Pungaharju, Russ. 23-17d.
Pungal, India 14-376 (E5).
Pungan, China 6-168 (G4).
Pung-bugu-Spunsum, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Pungern, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Pungesei, Rum. 23-836 (C1).
Pungo, lake, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Pungoteague, Va. 28-118 (F-G3).
Pungue, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L2).
Punguru, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Pungwa, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3); 22-164b; 23-226d.
Punic (race, language, &c.): *see* Phoenicia.
Punica granatum: *see* Pomegranate.
Punicum, It. 22-689d.
PUNIC WARS 22-649c; 5-428d; 23-628d; sea power 24-505a.
— wax 26-483a; 22-485d; 9-330a.
Pu-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
PUNISHMENT 22-653a; 7-467d; 22-653a; Babylonian law 3-120a; Chinese 6-144d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 9-841a; Hottentots 13-506b; Inquisition 14-590b; taboo customs 26-339b; torture: *see that title*.
— of Incest Act (1908) 14-353c.
Punitive damages (law): *see* Exemplary damages.
Punitz, Ger.: battle (1704) 5-930c.
PUNJAB, prov., India 22-653c; 14-376 (D-G4); cotton manufacture 7-799d; famines 16-167b; fauna 26-1045b; irrigation 22-655b; land settlement system 14-388d; Lawrence's reforms 16-307b; university 22-655d, 27-780a, 27-777a.
Punjabi (language, India): *see* Panjabi.
Punjabian group 21-177c (table).

Digitized by Google

Punjok-tso, lake, Tib. 9-168 (C3).
Punjum 7-277c.
PUNKAH 22-657a.
Punmar, glacier, India 14-376 (G3-J).
Punna, state, India: *see* Panna.
Punnar, dist., India: *see* Punar.
Punniar, India: battle (1843) 14-413d.
Puno, Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-270a (table).
—, dept., Peru 21-264 (A5); 21-270a (table).
Punong, Burmese race: *see* Shans.
Punpun, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 22-679d.
Punsan, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
PUNSHON, WILLIAM MORley 22-657b.
Punsit Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Punsoma, S.Af. 26-466 (I-K1).
Punt (Puonl), ancient country, Egy. 9-42d; 9-51d; costume 7-229c; Hatshepsut's expedition 26-741a; identifications 22-128a, 25-379b; Min worship 1-458b.
PUNT (boat) 22-657b; 4-100b.
Punta, cape, Gr.: *see* Actium.
Punta (measure) 12-440a.
Punta Arenas, Chil. 2-469 (B7); 6-144a; 17-390d; 6-150c; population 6-145b (table).
— Arenas, dist., C.Am. 26-816b.
— del Inca, Arg. 2-462 (C3).
— dell' Argentera, Ferrant, &c.: *see* Argentera, Ferrant, &c.
— dell' Alice, &c., capes: *see* Alice, &c.
— dell' Epitaffio, It. 3-214a.
— del Yarey, Cu.: *see* Cibara.
Puntadura, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Punta Gorda, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Gorda, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 6-615d.
— Gorda, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
— Gorda, Urug. 21-787a.
Puntal, riv., Ec. 8-913b.
Puntale: *see* Piquet.
Puntales, fort, Sp. 4-969b.
Punta Rasa, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
PUNTARENAS, C.Am. 22-657c; 5-678 (D6); 7-221c.
Punta-reversa (fencing) 19-249d.
Punta Sacate, isl., C.Am. 19-605a.
— Santiago, P.R. 12-871d.
— Sarandi, Urug. 12-778a.
Punter (baccarat) 3-121b.
Punti, race, China 12-858c.
Punto a reticolla (lace): *see* Reticolla.
— in aria (lace) 16-41d; 16-42 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
Punt Ota, bridge, Switz. 9-404c.
Punto tagliato (lace): *see* Reticella.
Punwar (Rajput clan) 22-866a; 2-137d.
Puny captain: *see* Captain Bunsmann.
Puonl, ancient country, Egy.: *see* Punt.
Pupa (gastropod) 11-526c; 25-284a.
— (of insects) 13-428d; 18-222c.
— (vertebrata) 17-159c.
Puparium 13-431c.
Pu-p-hyông, Kor. 15-156 (E3).
Pupidae 11-526c.
Pupienus Maximus (emperor): *see* Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus.
PUPIL (dict.) 22-657c.
— (eye) 26-135d; 25-238d; apoplexy 2-195d; dilatation 19-339c; insanity 14-909c.
Pupilage 1-372d.
Pupilla 11-507d.
Pupilles de l'assistance 10-15d.
Pupillus (Roman law) 7-636d.
Pupil-teacher system 9-973d.
Pupinia, tribe, It. 16-271a.
Pupin, M.I. 26-554c.
Pupipara 8-308a; 26-795b.
Pupivora: *see* Ichneumon-fly.
Pupiena, It.: *see* Populonium.
Puppets: *see* Marionettes.
Pappie (astron.) 7-14a.
Pupuha: *see* Peach palm.
Puquinan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Pur, riv., Bal. 14-376 (A7).
Pura, Peru: *see* Poura.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Puraca, mt., Colom. 8-701 (A4); 1-964a.
Purahua, lake, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
Purali, riv., Bal.: *see* Parali.
Puramerende, Holl. 5-759d.
Puran, val., India 4-795b.
Purana ghata 11-918d.
Puranas 24-170a; 14-622b; caste 5-465b.
Purandhar Singh (raja of Assam) 26-19a.
Purang, dist., India 14-376 (I4-J).
Puranpur, India 14-376 (H-I5).
Pura Pura, isl., Bor. 6-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Purari, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E2); 19-487b.
Purasati 21-402a; 15-372c.
Puratzu, riv., Asia M.: *see* Euphrates.
Pur autre vie (law) 9-790a; 21-256c.
Purbach, George 2-811a; 27-272a; camera obscura 5-106a.
Purbalingpa, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (C3); 15-290b.
Purbeck, Frances Villiers, viscountess 22-26c.
—, Robert Villiers, viscount 21-50b.
Purbeck, isl., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 9-469c; geology 8-434c; 22-657d.
Purbeck beds: *see* Purbeckian group.
Purbeck Downs, hills, Dorset. 8-420 (III. C5); 8-434b; geology 8-434d.
PURBECKIAN GROUP 22-657d; 12-870b (table); insects 18-222c.
Purbeck marble 22-658b; 17-677a.
Purcell, Edward (journalist) 17-591b.
—, Edward (poet): *see* Fitz-Gerald.
—, HENRY 22-658b; 19-78a; songs 25-407b.
Purcell, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ok. 18-603 (B4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
—, mts., Can. 24-613c.
—, mts., Mont. 14-376 (B1).
— Club, Lond. 22-659b.
— Society 22-659b.
Purcellville, Va. 22-118 (E1).
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 22-659b.
Purchas, cape, Arct.: *see* North, cape.
Purchase, mt., Vt. 19-490 (C5).
PURCHASE (dict.) 22-659b.
— instalment system (in law) 13-523b.
Purchase of commissions: *see* Commission army officers.
— of land (Ire.): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Purchaser (legal term) 14-568a.
Purchases book (bookkeeping): *see* Bought journal.
— ledgers 4-228d.
Purchasing Bulls from Rome (statute) 2-849c.
— power 12-693c.
Purchena, Sp. 26-530 (D4).
PURDAH 22-659c; 12-950b.
Purdoet, Vict. 22-38 (B2).
Purdin, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Purdinonium: *see* Scottish.
Purdue, John 18-67c.
Purdy, Ark. 2-553 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B-C5).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
— Isle., N.G. 19-487 (E1); 6-609b.
Purdys, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Purdy, Welch & Co. 6-391b.
Pure (tanning material) 7-9a.
Purepole mechanism 20-203b.
Pure equation 6-711c.
— reflex 4-404d.
Puret, tribe, E.Af.: *see* Buret.
Puret, Lac, Can. 16-943 (E5); 9-784c.
Purfling (music) 22-103a.
Purga (storm wind) 6-521a.
Purga de Sierra Gorda (med.) 12-1c.
Purgatives 22-800d; waters 18-521c.
Purgatory, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D4).
PURGATORY 22-659c; 9-763d; 9-763a; *Maccabees II.* 17-199c; synod of Jerusalem 15-335b.
Purgatory Brook, riv., N.H. 18-490 (D4).
Purging nut: *see* Physic nut.
Purgitsville, Va. 22-560 (E3).
Purgo macho: *see* Woody jalap.
PURI (Jagannath), India (Bengal) 22-660b; 14-383 (L-M10); 12-511a; temple 18-545a.
Puri, India (Bombay) 4-184b; 4-188d.
— (Jagannath), dist., India 22-660b.
Puri, cape, Bur. 4-840 (C7).
Purification, Mex. 12-318 (D4).
PURIFICATION 22-660c; 9-821c; Babylonian religion 3-115a; Greek and Roman, 22-660c; Hebrew religion 10-516b; Holy Water 12-673b.
— Feast of the: Christian festival 10-223b; Lupercalia 17-126d. *See also* Candlemas.
Purifier (machine): for flour 10-552b; for gas 11-487d.
Purifoy, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
PURIM (festal) 22-661b; 18-223c; 9-796b.
— Rabbi 22-662a.
PURIN (chem.) 22-662c; 10-426c; in digestion 12-927d.
Purini, N.Z. 15-874 (E2).
Puriri (bot.) 19-626b.
Purisima, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Purism 14-911b.
Puritan, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
PURITANISM 22-662a; 22-659d; Charles I. 9-537d; costume 7-245a; drama attacked 8-526a; Elizabeth's policy 9-930d, 9-535b; Long Parliament 9-538d; New England 19-477a, 1-831d; universities 27-770d; Wales 22-265c.
Puritans of Islam: *see* Kharijite Sect.
Purity, The 24-777a.
Puriton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Purkh, Asia M.: *see* Nicopolis.
Purkinje, J. E. (c. 1823) 19-516b; 21-525b; embryology 9-326b; vertigo 9-733a.
Purkinje, cells of 4-395a; 27-936b.
— phenomenon 21-531c.
Purkinje's figures 22-1334.
Purley, Sur. 16-943 (D3).
— shales 8-886.
PURLIEU (dict.) 22-665b.
— (forest law) 19-845c.
PURLIN 22-665b; 22-698a.
Purling: knitting 18-869c; lace-making 16-38a.
Purma, Peru 21-264 (D1).
Purmamarca, Arg. 2-462 (C1).
Purple, race 12-895d.
Purmer, lake, Holl. 19-785b; 8-921b.
Purmerend, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 19-599c; 19-601d.
Purna, riv. India (Berar) 14-382 (G9); 4-772a; 1-457d.
—, riv., India (Bombay) 14-383 (E9).
—, riv., India (Hyderabad) 14-384 (I10).
Purnabhaba, riv., India 17-485c.
Purnaiya (of Mysore) 19-117a.
Purnamasi (astron.) 12-493d.
Purna Pani (Vedanta teacher): *see* Madhva Acharya.
PURNEA, India 22-665b; 14-376 (M7); 7-826c.
Purnia, riv. (Peru.) 13-493d.
Purohita (Brahman class) 5-467b.
Purone 22-665a.
PURPLE (dict.) 22-665c.
Purple, *Book of Bruges* 24-536a.
Purple clover: *see* Red clover.
— copper ore: *see* Erubescite.
— emperor butterfly 16-407c.
— finch: *see* Crow-blackbird.
— guava 12-665b.
— heart-urchin 24-565c (fig.).
— heather 9-739d; 12-158d.
— heron 12-387b; 21-458a.
— loosestrife 16-990a.
— martin 17-796b.
— medick: *see* Lucerne.
— of Cassius 13-193a.
— shell: *see* Blue billy.
— water-hen 18-812b.
Purpresture (forest law) 19-645c; 10-55d.
PURPURA (med.) 22-665c; 12-1c.
— (mollusc) 11-513d; 11-512c; 11-517a; egg capsules 9-16b.
— lapillus 21-732b.
— patula 22-667b.
Purpureo-chromium salts 8-298c.
Purpuridae 11-517a.
Purpurin 1-674a; 21-599c; 25-747b.
Purpurinidae 11-515c.
PURRAH (Purroh) 22-666a.
Purru (med.): *see* Yaws.
Pursak Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); *see also* Tembris.
Pursat, Cambodia 14-498 (C-D5).
PURSE (dict.) 22-666b.
— seine 27-220c.
PURSER 22-666b.
Purshia tridentata 5-147c.
PURSLANE 22-666b.
Purslane, Afg. 14-531c.
Purston Jaglin, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Pursuers of Peace (society) 11-220a.
PURSUIVANT 22-666c; 22-267c; 18-329a.
Purti-Ghat, India 14-376 (E5).
Purton, Glos. 12-133b.
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3); 29-100b.
Puru, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Purusandiro, Mex. 18-379c.
Puruaran, Mex.: battle (1814) 18-87a.
Purulent conjunctivitis: *see* Ophthalmia neonatorum.
PURULIA, India 22-666c; 14-376 (L-M8).
Puruni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Purunava (legend) 5-465c.
Purus, riv., S.Am. 1-785 (map); 1-786a.
Purusha (myth.) 4-382a; 19-142d; 4-380d.
***Purusha sukta* 4-382d; 4-380d; 22-74a.**
Purva Mimamsa (philos.) 24-177c.
***Purvas* 15-127c.**
Purvey, John 2-897b; 2-122b.
PURVEYANCE 22-666c; 22-280b; Richard II. 9-509d.
Purveyor 22-666d; 18-733d.
Purvis, Miss. 12-800 (C4).
Purwakarta, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-289d.
Purwarta, Jav. 15-284 (C2); 15-290a.
Purworejo, Jav. 15-284 (C2).
Pu-ryông, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Purya, mts., Brax. 3-775a.
Pus, riv., India 14-382 (G10).
Pus (path.) 1-74c; 22-914a.
PUSA, India 22-667a.
—, riv., Sp. 26-530 (C3); 26-1042c.
Puschkinia 16-347c.
— scilloides: *see* Striped squill.
Puschkinite: *see* Epidote.
Puserhapi, temple: *see* Serapeum.
Pusey, Ind. 15-284 (F2).
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUverie 22-667a; 3-863c; tracts 27-117d.
—, Phillip 22-667d.
William 16-481b.
Pusey horn 21-800a (fig.).
Pusey House, Oxford 22-667c; 20-412c.
Puseylism: *see* Oxford movement.
Push, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, mts., Afg. 14-370 (A5).
Pushar (myth.) 12-506a; 4-385d.
Pushaw, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4).
PUSHBALL 22-668a.
PUSHKAR, India 22-668a.
—, lake, India 15-427d; 4-379a.
—, val., India 22-666b.
Pushkaram (festival) 12-170c.
PUSHKIN, ALEXANDER 22-668a; 23-919a; 12-246d; statue 15-836b.
Pushm: *see* Pashm.
Pushmaa, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G3).
Pushmalaha, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Pushmataha Co., Okla. 26-58 (F3).
Push-moraine 12-815c.
Pushpagiri, mt., India 7-91a.
Pushpamitra Sunga (of Magadha): *see* Pushyamitra Sunga.
Push-pick 10-715d.
Push-plate conveyor 7-55c.
Push-stroke (billiards) 3-936c.
Pushteh, dist., Pers. 3-297a.
Pusht i Kuh, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Pusht-i-Rud, dist., Afg. 12-48b.
Pusht Kuh, mt., Pers. 22-919c.
Pushtikuh, tribe 17-129d.
PUSHTU (language) 22-669a; 1-311c; 6-195b; 21-248b.
Pushyamitra Sunga (of Magadha) 3-654d; 14-399a.
Pushyena (Indian prince) 14-691d.
Pusiano, It. 22-242 (G5).
Pusiano, lake, It. 15-5a.
Pusin: *see* Busine.
Pusionella 11-517a.
Pusiri, Egy.: *see* Absuir.
Puskitanika, lake, Can. 22-734 (A2).
Puslet, Scot.: *see* Paisley.
Püspök Fürdö, baths, Hung. 15-153a.
Püspök-Ladány, Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Pusray, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Pusscliava, dist., Cey. 5-779b.
Pussewah 29-1335b.
"Pussi" (gorilla) 13-258d.
Puss moth 16-473d.
Pussort, Henri 16-843a; 6-657a.
Pussuma, Togo. 12-620 (C3).
Pusterthal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-1010d.
Pust-i-Badam, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Pustin (shcepskin clothing): *see* Poshtin.
Pusto Gradsko (Stobi), Turk. 23-848 (E2); 26-447a; battle (118 B.C.) 24-408d.
Pustularia 11-518b.
Pustule 21-758b.
Pusules 8-277d.
Pú Sungling (author) 6-229a.
Pusta Telecaka, dist., Hung. 26-318a.
Put (bibl.) 5-140d.
Put (stock exchange) 5-55b; 7-271d.
Puta, bay, Cauc. 22-874 (II. F3).
Pu-tai, China 9-168 (K2); 8-167c.
Putakaka group 15-569d.
Putamen (anat.) 5-399c.
— (bot.) 5-400a.
Putangca, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Putatan, riv., Bor. 4-262d.
Putbus, Ger. 23-823b.
Putchi, Pers. Bor. 24-307c.
Putea, Ind. 15-284 (F3).
— Scribonianum (Puteal Libonis) 16-544d.
Puteanus: *see* Dupuy, Pierre.
—, Erycius (d. 1608): *see* Putten, Hendrik van der.
PUTEAUX, Fr. 22-669b; 19-778 (B5).
Puteaux gun 17-249c.
Putenl, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Puteolana de parieti factunda, lex 14-636c.
PUTEOLI, It. 22-669b; 15-26 (E4); 14-620a; 5-724b. *See also* Pozzuoli.
Puteran, isl., Ins. 15-284 (F3).
Putford, East, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, West, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Puthi, China 6-168 (G4).
Puthlus, D. V. (explorer) 26-656a.
Putignano, It. 15-4 (F4); 2-236c.
Putilov, Russ. 8-366c.
Putilovo, Russ. 10-61b.
Put in (falconry) 19-143a.
Put-in-Bay, O. 20-26 (E1); 24-142b.
—, isl., O. 20-26a.
Pu Tinh-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E2).
Putiol, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 15-953d.
Putis, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
PUTLAND, GUSTAV HEINrich Gans, Edler zu 22-670a.
Putlitz, Ger. 11-808 (C-D2).
Putlog 24-279c.
Putna, dept., Rum. 22-826 (C2); 23-826b.
—, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2); 23-826b.
Putnam, G. H. (publisher) 7-194c.
—, Herbert 12-546c.
—, ISRAEL 22-670d; 12-553d; statue 13-33c.
— RUFUS 22-671b; 2-845c.
PUTNAM, Conn. 22-671d; 6-952 (H2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
—, ft., N.Y. 28-558d; 12-852a.
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (H-I5).
—, well, N.Y. 19-520c.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (E3).
— Co., Ga. 11-753 (C2).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Co., O. 20-26 (B2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (B5).
— Hall, Fla. 10-540 (E2).
— Heights, Conn. 6-952 (H2); 29-505c.

Digitized by Google

Putnam's *Monthly Magazine* (1853) 21-154b.
Putnam Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
Putnamville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Putney, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-338 (A3); 18-942 (D3); 22-303c.
—, S. Dak. 22-506 (G2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 18-940c.
—, heath, Lond. 16-938 (A3); 22-303c.
— Corporation (U.S.) 22-106c.
Puto (Egyptian city): *see* Buto.
Pu-to-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I2); 6-133c; 6-169a.
Putorius: *see* Polecat *and* Mink.
— **erminius**: *see* Ermine.
— **nivalis**: *see* Weasel.
Putrefaction 22-893c; 3-158a.
Putrescein (chem.) 22-6d; 1-857b.
Putrid fever: *see* Typhus fever.
Putrid Sea, lagoon, S.Eur.: *see* Sivash.
Putt (golf) 12-223d.
Putta (bp.) 13-354d; 22-766a.
Puttalam, Cey. 14-382 (H15).
Putte, Franseu van de 17-470d.
—, **Samuel van de** 11-628a; 22-923b.
PUTTEE (dict.) 22-671d.
Putten, Hendrik van den 6-85c; 22-653d.
Putten, isl., Holl. 22-513c.
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE (d. 1590) 22-671d; 3-266c.
—, **Richard** 22-672a; 22-1058b.
Puttenham, Sur. 16-942 (B4); 21-604b.
Putter (golf) 12-223d.
Puttershoek, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Putteworth, Sus.: *see* Petworth.
Puttiala, state, Punjab: *see* Patiala.
Putting-in (law) 16-62a.
PUTTING THE SHOT 22-672b; 2-847d.
Puttino, Il: *see* Cutri, Giovanni Leonardo da.
Puttkamer, Jesco von 12-213a; 6-113a.
PUTTKAMMER, ROBERT von (1828-1900) 22-672d.
Puttock: *see* Kite *and* Buzzard.
Put to the horn (law) 12-711c.
PUTTY 22-673b; 20-458d; 18-116a.
Putty Hill, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Putu, race 16-542a.
Pu-Tum, mt., Pr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Putumayo, riv., Bras.: *see* Iça.
—, **dist., Colom.** 6-706d.
Putzig, Ger. 11-806 (G1).
Putzigse Nehrung, penin., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Puuhonua 18-38a.
Puu Kukui, mt., Haw. 12-84 (C2); 12-84d.
Pu-Vieng, Siam 14-498 (C3).
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, P. C. 22-673b; 22-503d.
Puy, Mo. 18-808 (F5).
Puxieux, Fr. 12-309 (map).
Puxton, Som. 9-430 (G1).
PUY (hill) 22-674a. *For specific hills, Puy Chavarouche, Puy Mary, &c., see Chavarouche, Mary, &c.*
Puya 21-782c.
— **chilensis** 4-635b.
Puyallup, Wash. 22-354 (G4).
—, **riv., Wash.** 22-354 (C2); 22-364a.
Puyallup, tribe 14-464b.
PUY-DE-DOME, dept., Fr. 22-674b; 18-778 (F5); fossil birds 3-271a; popular *Arvicola* 18-804a.
—, **mts., Fr.** 18-778 (F5); 22-186d.
Puy d'Issolu, Fr. 4-940c; 17-16c.
Puyehue, lake, Chil. 18-830b; 6-145a.
Puyguilhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de: *see* Lauzun, duke of.
Pu-Yi (Chin. prince): *see* Hsuan Tung.
PUYLAURENS, A. DE Lasge, duc de 22-675a.
Puylaurens, Fr. 18-778 (F6).
Puy-l'Evêque, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
Puy-Notre-Dame, Fr. 17-442b.
Puyo, C. (optician) 21-513d.
Puységur, A. M. J. de Chastenet, marquis de 14-202a.
Puységur, J. F. de Chastenet 27-968d; 3-557c; 12-695a.
Puyurugapi, chan., Chil. 6-144c.
PUZZLE (dict.) 22-675a.
— **jug** 2-384b.
Puzzuolana: *see* Pozzolana.
Pwck (myth.): *see* Puck.
PWLLHELI, Wales 22-675b; 9-428 (V. C2); 8-361a.
Pwno 8-357b.
Pwo, tribe 15-678a.
Pwon, riv., Bur. 22-728d.
Pwoni, anc. country: *see* Punt.
Pyaemia 24-653b; 15-487d; kidney 15-785b; liver 3-165a.
Pyalma, riv., Russ. 20-105d.
Pya-ma-law, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q13); 6-839a.
Pyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F-G4); 18-780c.
PYANEPSIA (Pyanopsia) 22-675c; 14-200a.
Pyanepsion 6-313a.
PYAPON, Bur. 22-675d; 6-840 (D6).
—, **dist., Bur.** 22-675d.
Pyasina, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D1).
PYAT, FELIX 22-675d.
PYATIGORSK, Cauc. 22-676a; 22-1041 (H. C1-2); 25-839c.
Pyatt, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (C5).
Pyávozero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Pyawbwe, Bur. 6-840 (D4).
Pyawbwe Kawng, val., Bur. 22-846d.
Pybba 21-86d.
Pyburn (Winona P.O.), La. 17-56 (B1).
Pycnanthemum linifolium: *see* Mountain Mint.
Pycnidia 11-336a.
Pycnite 27-48d.
Pycnocoma macrophylla: *see* Boonah.
Pycnoconida 16-580d.
Pycnodontidae 14-245d; 14-288a; 20-544a.
Pycnodontoidae 14-247d.
PYCNOGONIDA (Pantopoda) 22-676b; 2-299a; 2-301b (fig.).
Pycnogonidae 2-301d; 22-418a.
Pycnogonomorpha 2-301d.
Pycnogonum 2-301d; 22-676c.
Pycnomerinthus 14-151a.
Pycnometer: *see* Sprengel tube.
Pycnonotidae: *see* Bulbul.
PYCNOTTYLE 20-677b; 14-683d.
Pycraft, W. P. 10-228a; 22-918a.
Pycroft, J. 7-427c.
Pycsar, dist., Corn. 7-189a.
Pydna, Gr. 12-440 (B4); 21-377a; 22-991b; battle (168 B.C.) 22-632d, 11-426b; tombs 17-290a.
PYE, HENRY JAMES 22-677b; 3-317c.
—, **John** 3-987b.
—, **Sir Thomas** 18-856d.
Pye (dict.) 14-373d.
— (geology): *see* Pie.
Pyecombe, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Pyelitis 18-786b; 3-932a.
Pyeshkov, Alexei Maximovich: *see* Gorki, Maxim.
Pyetsov, M. V. 18-938c.
Pygasteridae 8-881c.
Pygeretmus: *see* Platycercomys.
Pygidium 27-283a.
Pygmaeans: *see* Patechus.
PYGMALION (myth.) 22-677b.
— (of Tyre) 21-451c; 22-677c.
Pygmalion (J. J. Rousseau) 18-96b.
Pygmy, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo, forest.
PYGMY (Pigmy) 22-677c; 19-134c; steatopygia 22-860d; Troglodytes 27-209a.
— *African* 22-677d; 1-326b; in Belgian Congo 6-924d; Bushman relationship 6-871b; du Chaillu's discovery 8-678a, 1-334b; in Uganda 27-558d; *see also* Akka Bambute, Batwa, &c.
— *Asiatic* 22-678a; 1-363d; 19-343d.
— **African flying-squirrel** 16-586d.
— **antester** 8-926a; 2-89b.
— **antelope**: *see* Royal Antelope.
— **flying-phalanger**: *see* Flying-mouse.
— **hippopotamus** 12-852d.
— **hog** 22-237a.
— **owl** 27-633d.
— **shrew** 24-1015d.
Pygmy sperm-whale 5-779a; 22-644c.
— **squirrel** 23-440b.
— **sunflower** 26-102d.
— **whale** 5-771b; 17-528b.
Pygoderma 6-344b.
Pygope janitrix: *see* Terebratula diphya.
Pygopodes 12-423a.
Pygopodidae 16-824c; 16-827a; 22-175c.
Pygopus 16-827a; 22-156a.
Pygoscelis 21-89c.
Pygosteus pungitius: *see* Tenspined stickleback.
Pygostyle 26-173d; 2-862d.
Pyhäjärvi, Fin. 22-677 (B-C3).
— **lake, Fin.** 19-383c; 20-392c.
Pyhäjoki, pass, Russ. 5-930a.
Pyhäselkä, lake, Fin. 22-677 (C-D3); 19-343a.
Pyhrna, mts., Aus. 24-106c.
Pyhrn, pass, Aus. 2-4 (D3); 1-746a.
Pyhy, Konrad von 12-784b.
Pyinbya 22-449a.
Pyingado 14-382.
Pyinma, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Pyinmana, Bur. 6-840 (E5).
Pyinthalu (Pyinzalu), riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q13); 6-839a; 6-1057a.
Pyitaya, mt., Bur. 6-840 (D4).
Pyjama (Pasjama) 14-416d.
Pyke 13-106c.
Pyla, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
—, **Cape, Cyprus** 7-696 (map).
Pylades (actor) 7-797a; 8-496b.
— (myth.) 22-263c; 8-176a.
Pylaea 1-885b.
Pylaemenes 22-736b.
Pylaeus 22-655a.
Pylagorai 7-698d.
Pylagori 1-885b.
Pylartes: *see* Pluto.
PYLE, HOWARD 22-679c; 14-324b; 19-490c.
Pyle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Pylesville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Pylgain 2-357b; 22-810a.
Pyll, Asia M. 7-815b.
Pyllon: *see* Pillion.
PYLOME 22-679c; 20-629b; 22-245d.
Pylon 2-372a.
Pyloric artery 2-867b.
Pylorospasm 22-956b.
Pyloroptosis 8-267a.
Pylorus 1-664b; 22-673c.
PYLOS (Navarino, Avarino), Gr. 22-679c; 12-424 (C4); 12-440 (C6); 21-74a; 2-556c; Alcmaeon 1-534a; Heroules 12-346b; Lelages 16-407b; medieval remains 12-1019b; Nestor 19-359c; siege (425) 12-449a.
—, **Gr.** 22-680a.
Pylus, Gr. 22-440 (C3); 9-879a.
PYM, JOHN 22-680b; 9-838c; countess of 3-540a.
Pyma, riv., Russ. 20-135a.
Pymatuning Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I1-2).
Pynacker, Adriaen 5-740c.
Pynchon, William 23-791a; 24-740c.
Pynes, James Baker 12-963d.
—, **Mrs Percy Rivington** 22-347b.
Pynnar, Nicholas 21-737c.
Pynsent, Sir William 6-3c.
Pynson, Richard 1-711d.
Pyŏk-dong, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Pyonephrosis 15-786c; 3-932a.
Pyong-yang, Kor.: *see* Phyong-yang.
Pyopneumonothorax 22-199b.
Pyosalpinx 12-767a.
Pyra, Jakob Immanuel 11-1d.
Pyracantha: *see* Fire-thorn.
Pyraconitine 1-152a.
Pyralidae 16-472c; 16-475b.
Pyralides 16-472b.
Pyrallolite 22-680a.
Pyramella 16-477a.
— **cardui**: *see* Painted lady butterfly.
Pyramid, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
—, **Nev.** 8-8 (D1).
—, **peak, Mont.** 2-644 (A2).
—, **isl., Tas.** 26-438 (B1).
—, **lake, Nev.** 8-8 (D1); 19-451c.
—, **mt., Cal.** 5-8 (E3).
—, **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (C1).
—, **mt., Colo.** 6-722 (C6); 8-118b.
—, **mt., Ida. and Mont.** 14-376 (C3).
—, **mt., Mont.** 14-276 (D3).
—, **mt., N.G.** 19-487 (F2).
—, **mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (D5).
—, **mt., Semind.** 26-379 (E3).
—, **mts., N.Mex.** 19-490 (B5).
Pyramid, pt., Mich. 19-879 (D6).
—, **pt., Vict.** 26-38 (E2).
PYRAMID (arch.) 22-683a; 2-371c; 9-70a; 9-81b; cardinal points 9-80b; Central American 8-617d, 1-808 (Pls. I., II.), 1-812 (Pl. III); Cheops 6-80c; Meroe 18-172b; Peruginy's theory 21-255c; Roman sepulchres 23-606d; Sudan 26-14c.
—, **(crystallography)** 7-577d; toll.
— (solid figure) 22-683a; 18-135a; 18-141d; projection 11-710b.
—, **anterior** 4-393a.
Pyramidal bombax: *see* Giant ceiba.
— **system**: *see* Tetragonal system.
— **tract** 22-639d.
Pyramidalis muscle 19-55b.
Pyramidellidae 11-516c.
Pyramid Hill, Vict. 22-38 (C3).
PYRAMIDION 22-684d.
Pyramid Lake, Indian reservation, Nev. 8-8 (D1); 19-454a.
— **of vermis** 4-884c.
Pyramis 22-684d.
Pyramids (anat.) 27-798c.
— (game) 9-937d; 18-94c; with marbles 17-880a.
—, **battle of** (1798) 11-194a.
Pyramid spot 9-935b.
— **taxis** 9-95c.
Pyramidula 11-586c.
Pyramine orange 8-747b.
Pyramus, riv., Asia M.: *see* Jihun.
PYRAMUS AND THISBE 22-685d.
Pyrana 26-394a.
Pyranin 21-363d.
PYRARGYRITE 22-685d.
Pyrarthrite, Aus. 2-971a.
PYRAZINES 22-686a.
Pyrazole 22-686c; 3-175b; constitution 6-56a.
PYRAZOLES 22-686c.
Pyrazolidines 22-687a.
Pyrazolidones 22-687a.
Pyrazolines 22-686c.
Pyrazolones 22-686c; 22-448c.
Pyreddin, riv., Wales 12-73d.
PYRENE 22-687a.
Pyrenean deanman 22-686a.
PYRENEES (anc. Pyrenaei), mts., Eur. 22-687b; 18-778 (D-F3); 25-860 (fig.-F1); 22-648 (B3); exploration 16-938c; flora 21-780a; French peasant revolt (1664) 22-843b; mule-breeding 19-859d; prehistoric cave decoration 6-576c.
—, **mts., Vict.** 22-38 (B2).
—, **Treaty of** (1659) 18-846a; 9-930c; 2-874b; French acquisitions 9-863a, 21-1134a, 23-436d; passport appended 20-890c; Portugal 22-148c.
PYRENEES - ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. 22-688d; 18-778 (F6).
Pyrenelte 11-471a.
Pyrenees, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G5); 12-304a; 25-486d.
Pyrenic acid 22-689a.
Pyrenicaceae 22-541d.
Pyrenocarpae: *see* Pyrenolichenes.
Pyrenoid 21-766a; 1-553a.
Pyrenolichenes 19-584d.
Pyrenomycetes 11-541d.
Pyrenopeltaceae 19-585a.
Pyrenothamnaceae 19-584d.
Pyrenulaceae 13-584d.
Pyrenula, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
PYRETHRUM (feverfew) 22-689c; 12-772a.
— **cinerariaefolium** 18-768b.
— **frutescens**: *see* Marguerite.
— **parthenium**: *see* Pellitory.
— **parthenium luteum**: *see* Golden feather.
Pyrethophrus costalis 18-803c.
Pyretus, riv., Eur.: *see* Pruth.
Pyrexia 14-555b; *see also* Hyperpyrexia.
PYRGI, Italy 22-942 (B3).
Pyrgia, mts., Aus. 22-1058d.
Pyrgi, Gr. 12-440 (C3).
PYRGI (mod. San Severa), It. 22-689d; 25-26 (C3-4).
Pyrgo, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Pyrgoma cretaceum: *see* Brachylepas cretaceus.
Pyrgus, Bulg.: *see* Burgas.
PYRGOS, Gr. 22-690a; 12-424 (C4); 12-440c.
—, **Turk.** 27-426 (E3); 2-344a.
Pyrgotales 11-566c; 23-128a; 2-849d.
Pyrheliometer 22-634a; 18-776a.
Pyridazine 6-66a.
PYRIDINE 22-690a; 6-66c; derivatives 6-66b.
Pyridylpyrrol 19-660a.
Pyriformis muscle 19-57b.
Pyriform lobe 4-681d.
PYRIMIDINES 22-691c.
Pyriphlegethon 25-1060b.
PYRITES 22-692a; 14-609d; 7-354a; alteration products 18-514a; in stone 22-658a; sulphuric acid manufacture 22-66c.
Pyritic smelting 11-276a.
Pyritohedral class 7-574d.
Pyriton, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
PYRITZ, Ger. 22-693a; 11-808 (E2).
Pyrker, Johann Ladislaus 9-15c.
Pyrmont, Ger. 11-806 (E2); 20-252d; 18-819d.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D4).
—, **Sydney, N.S.W.** 22-279a.
—, **principality, Ger.**: *see* Waldeck-Pyrmont.
Pyroantimonic acid 2-1254.
Pyroarsenic acid 2-652d.
Pyroboric acid 4-251d.
PYROCATECHIN 22-693a; 6-542d; 7-454a.
Pyrochlore 21-87b.
Pyrochroite 17-349d.
Pyroclastic rock 21-231d; 22-180c.
Pyrocomane 22-694b.
Pyrocyanic acid 21-479a.
Pyrocystis 21-478a; 9-875a (fig.).
Pyro-electricity 9-151c; of crystals 7-806b, 6-241d, 22-716c.
Pyro-emerald 9-332c.
PYROGALLOL 22-693b; 1-674b.
— **tannins** 18-332c.
Pyrogenic dyes 8-747c.
Pyrogenetic reactions 6-54a.
Pyrola 18-567c; 22-576d; 19-546c.
Pyrolaceae 11-345b.
Pyrolaceen 8-747c.
Pyrolignaous acid 22-414d; 7-610a.
PYROLUSITE 22-693a; 6-633c.
Pyromellitic acid 19-954.
Pyromeride 22-716a.
PYROMETER 22-693c; 22-834c; 22-835c; for glass furnaces 12-574.
PYROMORPHITE 22-693d; 18-495b.
Pyromucic acid 11-357a.
Pyrone 6-58d.
Pyronema 11-339c; 11-341a.
Pyronine 6-60b; 22-851d.
Pyronine G 6-60b; 22-851d.
— **red** 8-746d.
Pyronones 22-694b.
PYROPE 22-695b; 11-476c.
Pyrophanite 14-387b; 22-1125a, 23-436d; passport appended 20-890c; Portugal 22-148c.
PYROPHORUS (chem.) 22-695d.
— (zool.): *see* Fire-fly.
Pyrophosphoric acid 2-475b.
Pyrophosphoryl chloride 21-482b.
— **thiobromide** 21-482b.
PYROPHYLLITE 22-695d.
Pyrophyllite 27-46d.
Pyropissite 21-514d.
Pyroracemic acid: *see* Pyruvic acid.
Pyrosis 9-787a.
Pyrosoma (Ascidian) 27-396d; 21-1064.
— (Protozoan): *see* Pyroplasma.
Pyrosomidae (Ascidians) 27-390d; 27-391d.
Pyrostilpnite 22-696a.
Pyrotartaric acid: *see* Methyl succinic acid.
Pyrotechny: *see* Fireworks.
Pyrotherium 22-401d.
Pyrotherium-Notostylops beds 22-401d.
Pyrotine 6-746b.
Pyrovanadic acid 27-676c.
PYROXENE 22-696a; 1-643d; 9-73b.
— **granulite** 12-150a.
PYROXENITE 22-696b; 1-884c.
Pyrrha, Gr. 12-448b.
Pyrrha (myth.) 9-116c; 22-141b.
Pyrrhic (metre) 27-1042d.
— **dance** 2-839b; 22-673a; 7-796d.
Pyrrhocorax: *see* Chough.
Pyrrhocoridae 16-492d.
Pyrrhocoris 7-717a; 22-117d.
Pyrrhonism 22-696c; 20-896a; *see also* Scepticism.

Digitized by Google

PYRRHO OF ELIS 22-696c; 23-754a; 24-306d.
Pyrrhosiderite 12-173b.
PYRRHOTITE 22-696d; 15-506c.
Pyrrhula (europæa, vulgaris): *see* Bull-finch.
— (murina): *see* Bull-finch of Azores.
Pyrrhulauda 16-218d.
Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: *see* Texan cardinal.
Pyrrhurinæ 22-864c.
Pyrrhus (son of Achilles): *see* Neoptolemus.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 17-926d.
PYRRHUS (king of Epirus) 22-697a; 23-626c; 25-99b; 25-613d; Ambracia 1-707d; Corcyra occupied 7-145d; coinage 12-882c; defeated by Dentatus 8-49d; Edessa occupied 8-930a; Epirus under 9-692a; Fabricius' negotiations 16-119a; Glaucias 26-452c, Paeonian wife 26-447b.
— (sculptor) 14-629b.
PYRROL 23-697d.
Pyrrolidine 22-698a.
Pyrrolin 22-698a.
Pyrrol-red 22-698a.
Pyrsonympha 16-466d.
Pyrton, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 20-539c.
Pyrula 11-511a; 11-513a; 11-516b; 11-518d; Oligocene period 20-82b.
Pyrus 23-722d; 13-474a.
— aria: *see* Whitebeam.
— aucuparia: *see* Mountain ash.
— baccata: *see* Berry crab-apple.
— communis: *see* Pear.
— cordata 21-23c.
— cydonia: *see* Quince.
— domestica: *see* Service tree.
— germanica: *see* Medlar.
— glabra 17-588c.
— japonica: *see* Japan quince.
— salicifolia 5-551a.
PYRUVIC ACID 22-698b; 18-56b.
— nitrile 22-698c.
Pyshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (K4).
Pytchley hounds 13-948d.
Pytelia: *see* Waxbill.
PYTHAGORAS (philosopher) 22-698c; on antipodes 11-650c; *Carmina Aurea* 13-453d; dog venerated 8-374d; Euphorbus 9-894c; gem engraving 11-565b; musical scale 19-74b, 19-81d, 17-179a; medicine 18-42a; metempsychosis 18-259d; physiognomy 21-550c; tomb 2-382c.
Pythagoras (of Samos) 2-809d.
PYTHAGORAS (sculptor) 22-703a.
—, theorem of 22-701d; 27-358b.
Pythagorean bean: *see* Egyptian bean.
Pythagoreanism 22-698d; Alexandrian school: *see* Neo-Pythagoreanism; ethics 8-810d; geometry 22-67c, 11-675c; Hippasus of Metapontum 13-516c; Ionian school compared 14-731a; light, theory of 16-810d; Orphism 20-328c; Speusippus 25-645a; table of principles 5-509a.
Pythagorean triangle 26-334b.
PYTHEAS 22-703a; 11-623c; 21-936d; Cadiz tides 4-930a.
Pythia, Asia M. 20-964c.
Pythia, Artemis 2-664a.
Pythia (festival) 2-185d.
— (sool.) 11-517c.
Pythian Apollo: *see* Apollo (Pythius).
Pythian games 11-445a; 6-481b; laurel 26-578b; musical contests 8-396c; Philip of Macedon 21-377b.
— Pilgrims 5-463d.
Pythias (architect) 22-316c.
— (wife of Aristotle) 2-501d.
— (friend of Damon): *see* Phintias.
Pythic auloi: *see* Teleioi auloi.
Pythina 16-123a.
Pythiopsis 11-338a.
PYTHIUS (Pythius) 22-704a.
Pythium, Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Pythium, temple, Athens 2-834c.
Pythium (bot.) 11-337b; 11-344d; 7-412d.
Pytho, Gr.: *see* Delphi.
Pytho (myth.) 22-436a.
Pythodoris 23-71a.
PYTHON (myth.) 22-704a; 8-184d; 2-643d; 7-976c.
Python (vase painter) 5-721b; 5-720 (Pl. I. fig. 5b).
PYTHON (zool.) 22-704b; 23-167b; 23-175c; in Australia 23-173a; skull 23-153b (fig.); vertebræ 23-164a (figs.); worship of 2-52b; 24-550c.
— molurus: *see* Rock-snake.
— reticulatus: *see* Anaconda.
Python spilotes: *see* Carpet-snake.
Pythonasteridæ 2-880b.
Pythoneæ 22-142d.
Pythoninæ 22-289b.
Pythonomorpha 23-146b; 7-418b; 26-1017b.
Pyttegen, mt., Nor. 13-804 (B1).
Pyu, Bur. 4-840 (E5).
Pyworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VL. D2).
PYX 22-704d; liturgical vessel 9-353c, 9-876b; mint 16-563a.
Pyxaria, mt., Gr. 12-434 (E2).
Pyxicola 16-558a; 16-561c.
Pyxidicula 20-544d.
Pyxidium (bot.) 1-893c; 11-257d.
— (zool.) 16-561c.
Pyxinia 12-560c.
Pyxis (Greek vase) 8-712d; 5-719d.
— (zool.) 22-167b; 22-168a; 23-174a.
— arachnoides: *see* Spider tortoise.
— nautica (astron.) 7-14a.
Pyxus, It.: *see* Buxentum.
—, prom., It. 18-26 (E5).
Pzou, riv., Cauc. 5-833d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Q

Q (letter) 22-705g; in Arabic names, *see* K *except as below.*
Q. (abbrev.) 3-881b.
Q. (pseud.): *see* Quiller-Couch.
— (symbol): *see* Logic.
Qabis, Tun.: *see* Gabes.
Qacha's Nek, dist., S.Af. 8-501d.
QARATEN 22-705b; 13-175c; 22-383b; Mahommedan influence 15-404c; Russian 23-885a.
QARO (Caro), JOSEPH BEN Ephraim 22-706a; 13-175c; 14-586a.
Qasavara (myth.) 10-136d.
Qat (myth.) 19-136c.
Q.E.D. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Q.E.F. (abbrev.) 1-30b.
Qeimas, Diego: *see* Gelmires, Diego.
Qing (Bushman) 19-128b.
Q.s. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Qt. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Quanas, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F5).
Quabin, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Quaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Quachita Post, La.: *see* Monroe.
QUACK (dict.) 22-706b; 8-991c.
Quaco, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Quad crown 20-735 (table).
— demy 26-735 (table).
Quader maris 7-416c.
— sandstein 24-142a.
Quadi, tribe 23-648 (D2); 20-20c; 11-830c; Carus defeats 5-436d; Domitian defeated 6-405c; Marcus Aurelius defeats 17-594d; sword-worship 20-655a; Valentinian I.'s campaign 27-851d.
Quadra (navigator) 11-629b.
— Euclidis (astron.): *see* Norma.
Quadragesima 19-427d.
Quadragesimæ de Epiphania 5-179c.
Quadrangle (geom.) 11-691d; 11-702a.
Quadrans (coin) 19-893a.
— muralis (astron.) 7-14a.
Quadrant 19-290b; 12-730a.
— electrometer 9-335d.
— elevation 25-61c.
Quadrate bone 3-961c; 14-261d; mammals 23-160d, 17-521b.
— lobe: of liver 16-801b; of brain, *see* Precuneus.
Quadratic character 19-853c.
— equation 1-606a; 9-709d.
— field 19-857a.
— forms 19-852c; binary 1-634c; complex 19-857d; higher 19-854c; ternary 1-636b.
— logarithm 26-333b.
— mean 17-947b.
— parabola 25-718c.
Quadratic Partitions (Cunningham) 26-336b.
Quadratic reciprocity, law of: *see* Reciprocity.
— system: *see* Tetragonal system.
QUADRATRIX 22-706b.
Quadratura Curvarum, De (Newton) 14-540d.
QUADRATURE (astron.) 22-706d.
— (math.) 22-706d; 14-535d; 14-551d.
— formula 18-142d.
Quadratus (prophet) 22-448c.
Quadratus lumborum muscle 19-55b.
Quadriceps extensor muscles 19-57a.
Quadricone 9-897a; 11-716d.
Quadric surface 26-119a; 11-719c; 11-704d; diameter 8-165a; geodetics 20-131d.
Quadriennium utile (law) 14-515d.
QUADRIGA 22-706d.
Quadrigarius, Quintus Claudius: *see* Claudius.
Quadrigati, nummi (coins) 19-893c.
Quadrigeminal bodies 4-396b.
Quadriglia: *see* Quadrille.
Quadrilateral, dist., Bulg. 22-931c.
—, dist., It. 18-52a; 5-957c.
Quadrilateral (geom.) 19-137d; 11-691d.
QUADRILATERAL (milit.) 22-706d; Polish 19-841b.
QUADRILLE (dance) 22-707a; 7-799d.
— (game) 22-707a.
— bird 15-678a.
Quadrilocule 16-570b.
Quadripartite calyx 19-563b.
— vault 27-959d.
Quadripora 19-114a.
Quadriradiate spicule: *see* Tetraradiate.
Quadrivium 27-751b; 8-955a.
QUADROON 22-707a.
Quadrula (protozoon) 23-248c; 23-945d.
— (mollusc) 18-123b.
Quadrumana: *see* Primates.
Quadruplane 8-148c.
Quadruplator 7-946a.
Quadruple alliance (1718) 3-9c; 25-714a.
— alliance (1745) 3-42b.
— alliance (1814) 19-971c; 1-695b; 13-681c; Verona Congress 27-1037c.
— alliance (1834) 3-937d.
— treaty (1815) 1-695b.
— treaty (1834) 3-434b.
Quæ Quæ, tribe: *see* Hottentota.
Quæstor 27-74a.
Quæstio 27-73c.
— de repetundis 23-638d.
Quæstiones ac Mentis 23-576a.
Quæstiones perpetuæ 6-764b; 17-314a; 22-841a.
QUÆSTOR 22-707a; 22-649b; 23-522a; 24-635c.
Quæstores classici 22-707d; 24-550d.
— militare 22-707c.
— parricidii 22-707c; 24-635a.
— urbani 22-707c.
Quæstus 26-879b.
Quaff: *see* Quaich.
QUAICH (Quaigh) 22-708a; 13-713c.
Quaggimi (chron.): *see* Pagmen.
QUAGMIRE (dict.) 22-708b.
Quagua, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-491c (N1).
Quahang: *see* Venus Mercenaria.
Quaich, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
QUAICH (Quaigh) 22-708b.
QUAIL 22-708c; 3-976a; Egypt 9-45b; Greece and Rome 11-446b; Old Testament 16-75b. *See also* Button quail.
— hawk: *see* Sparrow-hawk of New Zealand.
Quain, Jones 1-938d.
—, SIR RICHARD 22-709a.
QUAINT (dict.) 22-709b.
Quair, riv., Scot. 27-490d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Quaker, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— City, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
— City, O. 27 36 (H5).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
— oats 5-595d.
— poet, The: *see* Barton, Bernard.
QUAKERS 22-709b; 11-223d: *see also* Friends, Society of.
Quakertown, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Quaking grass 13-376c.
Qualiano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Qualichino of Arezzo 14-898c.
Qualified covenants 7-339b.
Quambatook, Vict. 26-36 (B1).
Quambone, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
Quan: *see* Guan.
Quanah, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
Quandang nut 19-918b.
Quannapowitt, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 22-350c.
Quansigamond Plantation, Mass.: *see* Worcester.
Quanta Cura (encyclical) 21-690a; 26-281d.
Quantabacook, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Quantaxness, Scot. 22-49a.
Quantico, Md. 17-828 (H4).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Quantification of the predicate 18-589c; 8-5d.
Quantities, bill of 4-764d.
Quantity (metre) 27-1042d; 23-277c; 12-516b.
—, mixed 3-526a; 8-539d.
—, negative 8-533b.
—, numerical 8-524c.
— surveyor 4-764d.
— theory 18-696b.
Quanto, dist., Jap. 15-156 (L8-9).
Quantock, hills, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 25-388d; geology 25-389a.
— hounds 13-948c.
Quantrohead, East, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Quantrell, William C. 18-659d.
QUANTUM MERUIT 22-709c.
Quants, Johann Joachim 18-581c.
Quapa, riv., W.Af.: *see* Kwanza.
Quapaw, Okla. 20-58 (G1).
—, tribe 14-464b.
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Qu'Appelle, Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-226b.
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
Qua Qua, riv., Port.E.Af.: *see* Quilimane.
Qua-qua-versal dip 10-598b.
Quara (dialect) 12-894b.
Quarahy, Bras. 4-440 (A7); 23-359d; 27-805c.
—, riv., Bras. 2-462 (E3); 27-805d.
Quarantaine le roi 10-817d; 27-332a.
Quarantine, La. 17-54 (E4).
QUARANTINE 22-709c; 10-462d.
— Act (1825) 22-710b.
Quare ejecit infra terminum (writ) 22-849d.
— EJECIT 22-711b; 22-499a.
Quari-mirkle 5-652a.
QUARITCH, BERNARD 22-711b; 5-588b; 8-567b.
Quarles, Ber. 11-808 (E3).
QUARLES, FRANCIS 22-711c; 9-705b.
Quarndon, Derby. 8-71b.
Quarnero, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 18-42 (E2); 2-970c.
—, Isle, Aus. 2-970c.
Quarnerolo, gulf, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 7-772b.
Quarona, It. 26-242 (E5).
Quarr Abbey ruins, I. of W. 9-420 (III. F5); 22-627d.
QUARREL (dispute) 22-712a.
— (weapon) 4-180b; 22-712a.
— (arch.): *see* Quarry.
Quarré-les-Tombes, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Quarrelton, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-99a.
Quarries Act (1894) 19-18d.
Quarropas, N.Y.: *see* White Plains.
Quarry, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, hill, Mass.: *see* Powder House Hill.
—, park, Salop. 24-1018d.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (D4).
—, ravine, Inkerman 14-574b.
QUARRY (dict.) 22-712a.
— (arch.) 22-712a.
Quarry Bank, Staffs. 25-758 (A5); 25-758c.
QUARRYING 22-712b; 18-491a; Egyptian method 9-70b; legislation 18-18c; trade disputes 25-1025b, 25-1035a; trade unions 27-146c.
Quarryville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Quarry window 12-110b.
Quarry Wood, Scot. 9-269c.
Quart, It. 25-742 (C5).
Quart (measure) 11-421d: *see also* Quarter.
Quarta legitima: *see* Portio legitima.
Quartan ague 17-462a; parasite: *see* Plasmodium malariæ.
Quartarius (measure) 22-485d.
Quartation (inquartation) 12-909c; 8-771a.
Quarte (fencing) 10-592c.
Quarteire, Port. 25-530 (A4); 1-599a.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Quarten, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Quartenylic acid: *see* Isocrotonic acid.
Quarter, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
— (West), Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
Quarter (her.) 13-330d.
QUARTER (measure) 22-713b; 1-398d.
— back (football) 10-624d.
— bell 22-713c.
QUARTERDECK 22-713c.
Quarter florin 10-546c.
— guinea 13-697b.
Quartering (her.) 13-314a.
— (netting): *see* Accrue.
— Act (1765) 6-614a.
Quarterly (her.) 13-320d.
— (periodicals) 21-151d.
— meeting 14-928b.
Quarterly Review (1809) 21-151d; 9-638b; J. T. Coleridge 5-678a; Croker 7-481c; Gifford 12-5b; Hazlitt 13-119d; Lockhart 16-853c; Murray 19-41c; Scott 24-473c; W. Smith 22-271a; Southey 26-511d.
Quartermaster 3-428b; 14-533b.
— general 2-610c; 25-753a.
— sergeant 14-533c.
Quartern: *see* Quarter.
Quarter round: *see* Ovolo.
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT of 22-713d; 10-952b; 7-322d; 8-911c; 25-79c; borough 9-134c; county council 9-431c; recorder's court 22-966b.
— Sessions Act (1858) 22-714a.
— — sewing 25-978d.
— sights 26-61c.
— squares 26-327b.
— STAFF 22-715c.
— wave plate 21-934a.
Quarter-cross 7-661a; 7-658b.
— equation 9-717c.
— forms 1-635a; 1-636d.
— surface 22-119b.
Quarto, It. 19-400d.
—, riv., Arg.: *see* Cuarto.
—, Piano di, dist., It. 15-4 (B6).
QUARTO 22-715d; 3-909c.
(measure) 22-493c.
" Quarto " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Quarto-decimani 8-829a.
Quarto Sant' Elena, Sard. 15-4 (B5); 4-946b.
Quart Pierl, town, Asia M.: *see* Kharput.
Quartrain: *see* Quatrain.
Quarts, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
QUARTZ 22-715d; 7-589 (fig.); fusibility 18-511b; sand 24-136a; wedge 21-325d.
— andesite: *see* Dacite.
Quartzburg, Ida. 14-276 (B4-3).
Quartz Cat's-Eye 5-537b.
— gabbro 11-373a.
Quartzine 5-803d.
QUARTZITE 22-717b; 9-43a.
Quartz keratophyre 22-376d.
— monzonite: *see* Granodiorite.
— norite 11-373a.
— porphyrite 22-106b.
— PORPHYRY 22-717c; 24-377c; 21-328c.
— schists 24-325a.
Quartzsite, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Quartz syenite 21-328d.
— veins 19-513d.
Quasdanovich (general) 11-190b.
Quasi contract 7-38b; 7-963c.
— corporation 7-181a.
— easement 8-826c.
— maritime lien: *see* Statutory and maritime lien.
Quasimodo: *see* Low Sunday.
Quasi possession 22-173b.
— tramplo 22-396b.
Quass: *see* Kvass.
Quassapaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
QUASSIA 22-718b.
Quassin 22-718c.
Quaternary compound 6-40b.
— forms 1-636d.
— PERIOD 22-718c; 11-676a; 2-344c; anthropology 2-1188b.
Quaternions (bibliog.) 3-906d.
QUATERNIONS (math.) 22-718d; 1-614b.
Quaternio terminorum 24-282d; 10-154a.
Quatervala, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Quatford, Salop 24-1021a; 4-559d.
Quathlamba, mts., S.Af.: *see* Drakensberg.
Quatinguabe, Braz. 4-440 (I2).
Quatipuru, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
QUATORZAIN 22-723b.
QUATRAIN 22-723c; 25-416d.
Quatre Bornes, Maur. 17-914a.
— Bras, Belg. 3-648 (E2); battle (1815) 22-374a, 25-375d.
— Cantons, lake, Switz.: *see* Lucerne.
QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de 22-723d; 7-373d; on Cromagnon race 7-482d; monogenist theory 13-736d; on Negritos 19-343d; on silkworms 26-99d.
Quatre fils Aymon: *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
QUATREFOIL 22-724a; 19-591d.
QUATREMERE, ETIENNE Marc 22-724a.
Quatre Pam, chan., La. 17-54 (d8).
— Peniers (roulette) 23-771d.
— valets (game): *see* Four Jacks.
Quatsino, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-884a.
Quatt, Salop 9-420 (III. C2); 24-1021d; 22-344a.
Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius), bridge, Rome 22-607a; 4-534c.
— Santi Incoronati, church, Rome 22-719c.
Quattuor doctores 22-576c.
— tempora: *see* Ember days.
Quauhnahuac, Mex.: *see* Cuernavaca.
Quaver (mus.) 2-3d.
Quawteaht (myth.) 19-136d.
QUAY, MATTHEW STANLEY 22-724b.
Quay, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
QUAY 22-724b; 9-346c; river 8-357a.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-590 (G2).
Quaytecas, Isla., Chil. 3-463 (A5-6).
Quchania, Turk.As. 22-409a.
Queanbeyan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 19-540b.

Digitized by Google

Queanbeyan, riv., N.S.W. 19-540b.
QUEBEC, Can. 22-727b; 22-724 (E2); 1-849d; bridge 4-541d; fire 18-1092; Wolfe's expedition (1759) 22-725c, 5-158b, 9-546d.
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B6).
—, Junction, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 22-724c; 22-724 (map); climate 22-725d, 5-146c; flora 5-147b; geology 22-715d, 5-144b, 22-736d; libraries 16-562a.
—, *peccamacd and law* 22-726b; appeal courts 2-216c; civil procedure 16-63a; homestead and exemption laws 12-640d, 16-63b; liquor law 18-770b; payment of members 20-979b.
—, ACT 22-729b; American Indians 27-675c; Canadian constitution 5-158b.
— group 22-737b.
— university: *see* Laval, Université.
Quebracho, Urug.: battle (c. 1854) 27-808a.
Quebracho (tannin) 16-333a; 22-758b.
Quebracho - blanco (tree) 2-463b.
Quebracho-colorado (tree) 2-463b.
Quebrada Grande, pass, Chil. 1-963b.
Quebradillas, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
Quebrantahuesos 5-146b.
Quecchi, tribe 6-606a.
Quecées de Tignes, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Quechee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
Quedal, cape, Chil. 2-462 (B5).
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 22-739c; 11-808 (C3); 2-405a.
Queen, New Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (O3).
—, riv., Tas. 22-740d.
Queen (chess) 6-94a; 6-102d.
QUEEN (sovereign) 22-739d; precedence 22-2700; rights 6-880b.
Queen, The 19-563c.
Queen Adelaide, archip., Chil. 2-462 (A7); 6-143c.
— Alexandra, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
— Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Service 19-916c.
— Anne, Md. 17-828 (H3).
— Anne farthing 19-899b.
— Anne period (arch.) 2-434d; 22-796a.
— ANNE'S BOUNTY 22-729d; 6-271a.
— Anne's Bounty Act (1838) 22-81b.
— Anne's Co., Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
— Anne's jonquil 19-239a.
— Bee meter 21-517d.
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent 22-730b; 2-434 (IV. D4).
Queen Charlotte, archip., Pac. O.: *see* Santa Cruz.
— CHARLOTTE, Isla, Can. 22-730b; 5-600 (B2).
— Charlotte, sound, Can. 4-600 (C3); 27-883d.
— Charlotte, sound, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
— City, Md. 19-608 (D1).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N2).
— City of the Plains, Colo.: *see* Denver.
— closer 4-531d.
— consort (title) 6-980a.
— dowager 22-270c; 6-980b.
— Elizabeth Foreland, cape, Can. 5-160 (R3).
— Elizabeth's Pocket Pistol 19-90b.
Queener, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Queen Euphemia's Songs 26-215a.
— gold: *see* Aurum reginæ.
— log 24-261b.
Queen Mab (Shelley) 24-834c; 22-948d.
Queen Margaret, college, Glasgow 22-85c.
— Queen Mary" (mare) 12-721d.
Queen Maud, sea, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— post truss 4-554d; 5-390d; 22-698b.
— rod roof 22-699c.
Queens, borough, N.Y.C. 19-596 (E4); 19-610d.
—, chan., S.Aus. 2-980 (D2); 2-943a.
QUEEN'S, county, Ire. 22-731b; 14-744 (D3); 14-764b.
—, dock, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, Ice, Swed.: *see* Drottningholm.
—, park, Glasgow 12-81 (map).
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
—, park, Manchester 17-545 (map).
—, riv., R.I. 22-249 (B2).
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, Marquesses, and Dukes of 22-730c: *see also* Buccleuch, dukes of.
—, James Douglas, 2nd duke of 22-730d; 17-69d; 26-454a.
—, John Sholto Douglas, 8th marquess of 22-731a; 22-639c.
Queensberry, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 2-883a.
— group 22-730a; 24-612d; 25-111a.
Queensboro', bridge, N.Y.C. 19-618b.
Queensbury, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Yorks. 22-933 (B1).
QUEENSCLIFF, Vict. 22-731b; 22-33 (D1); 19-90 (map).
Queen's Club, Lond. 11-295c; 19-949d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
— College, Belfast 27-774c; 14-754a.
— College, Birmingham 3-986a.
Queens' College, Cambridge 5-93c; library 16-554c; 4-232d.
Queen's College, Cork: *see* University College, Cork.
— College, Galway: *see* University College, Galway.
— College, Lond. 6-639a; 8-571d; 22-785d.
— College, Oxford 20-411a; boar's head carol 5-379d; library 16-553d.
— Counsel: *see* King's Counsel.
— evidence: *see* King's evidence.
QUEENSFERRY, Scot. 22-731d; 24-418 (E3).
—, North, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-718d.
— limestone 16-731d.
Queen's gambit 8-97a.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
— Hall, Lond. 25-96a; 19-84d.
— Hospital, Birmingham 12-799b.
— House, Greenwich 2-419b; 12-554a.
Queenside Muir, moor, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 22-290a.
Queen's Jubilee Nurses 19-916a.
— Knowe, hill, Scot. 8-518c.
— Labour Relief Depots 8-930c.
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 22-732a; 2-960 (G4); climate 22-735b, 2-946b; commerce and industries 22-736c, 22-816b; fauna 22-734a; finance 22-736a, 14-859b; flora 22-733b, 2-948c; geology 22-732b, 2-943d, 8-127b, 21-177b; illegitimacy 14-301b; liquor law 18-766c; minerals 22-721a, 2-952b, 12-195a, 24-202b; payment of members 20-979c; population 22-735c; savings banks 24-246b; wells 2-945b.
— National Bank 22-739c.
— nut 22-734a.
Queen's Own Corps of Guides: *see under* Guides.
Queen Premium 13-723c.
— Prison, Lond. 16-492d.
— proctor: *see* King's proctor.
— Remembrancer Act (1859) 22-81b.
— Royal College, Trin. 27-285b.
— Royal West Surrey regiment (2nd) 2-612c.
— Scholarship: *see* King's Scholarship.
Queen Stock 12-767c.
Queenston, Can. 20-114 (C3); 19-634a.
— Heights, cliffs, Can. 22-113c; battle (1812) 6-623c.
QUEENSTOWN, Cape Col. 22-740d; 26-466 (H8).
QUEENSTOWN, Ire. 22-740d; 7-159 (map); 14-744 (C5); oyster fishery 22-426a.
—, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
QUEENSTOWN, Tas. 22-740d; 26-438 (A2).
Queen's University, Belfast 14-754a.
— University, Dublin 14-754a; 27-774b; *see also* Royal University of Ireland.
— University, Kingston, Can. 15-820c.
Queensville, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Queen's War: *see* Devolution, War of.
— ware 5-743c.
Queen Victoria, sea, Arct.O. 21-938 (B2); 11-37d.
— Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses 19-916a.
— Victoria Spring, Austr. 2-960 (C6); 2-962d.
Queenwood, Hants. 7-83d.
Queer Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (E6).
Queest: *see* Ring-dove.
Que estate 22-296d.
Queets, riv., Wash. 29-354 (A2).
Queguay, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
Quelch, riv., Ger. 20-594c.
—, North, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3); 15-824a.
—, South, riv., Scot. 24-418 (E3); 15-824a.
Quelmadas, Bras. 4-440 (I4); 25-489b.
Quelmadinhos, Bras. 4-440 (H5).
Queiros, Pedro Fernandes de: *see* Quiros.
Queiros, Eça de 22-163a.
—, Teixeira de 22-163a.
Queis, isl., Pers.Gulf: *see* Kish.
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 20-90b; 22-324d.
Quejo, cape, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Quelern, bay, Fr. 4-500b.
—, penin., Fr. 4-500b.
Quellenhain, Port.E.At.: *see* Quillimane.
Quellien, N. 5-651c.
Quellin, Arthur 24-499d.
—, Erasmus 23-807c.
QUELIMANE, Mor. 22-741a; 15-156 (E10).
Quelquesebee, bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B2).
Quelus, Abbé de 19-791a.
Quelux, Bras. 18-592d.
Quemada, Mex. 15-823b.
Quemado, mt., Guat. 25-189c.
Quendale, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Quendon, Ess. 9-494 (IV. C3).
Quenella, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Quenemo, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Quenilut, Indian reservation, Wash. 25-354 (A2).
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 25-354 (A3).
Quenstedt, A. 25-710c.
Quen-Santo, Guat. 5-678c.
Quenstedt, A. 9-382a.
—, FRIEDRICH AUGUST von 19-741c; 15-569c.
Quenstedtoras 5-584d.
— lamberti 22-615b.
QUENTAL, ANTHERO DE 22-741c; 22-162b.
Quentel, Peter 3-898b.
Quentin, Jean, St. 8-804b.
Quenuar 21-267b.
Quepos, cape, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
Quer, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Quera-pitrin 6-111c.
QUERARD, JOSEPH MARIE 22-742a.
Quercetanus: *see* Du Chesne, André.
Quercetin 23-749b; 22-686a.
Quercia, see Jacopo della: *see* Della Quercia.
Quercifloræ 2-11d.
Quercin 19-933c.
Quercineæ: *see* Fagaceæ.
Quercitannic acid 19-933b.
Quercite 22-31b.
Quercitrin 22-742b; 8-749b; 12-143a.
QUERCITRON 22-742a; 8-749b; 22-699d.
Quercus: *see* Oak.
— Ægilops 19-935b; cupule 10-534c (fig.).
— coccifera: *see* Kermes ilices.
— ilex: *see* Evergreen oak.
— suber: *see* Cork oak.
— virens: *see* Live oak.
— virginiana: *see* Live oak.
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 22-742b; 16-778 (D4); 16-802 (map); 26-429b, 9-504c; geology 20-81d, 21-476c.
Querela inofficiosi testamenti 23-655a.
Querelles, tribe 2-469a.
QUERÉTARO, Mex. 22-743c; 19-318 (F-G1).
QUERÉTARO-ARTEAGA, state, Mex. 22-743a; 19-318 (B5 & G1); 29-121a.
Querfurt, Bruno of (St): *see* Bruno of Querfurt.
QUERFURT, Ger. 22-743a; 11-808 (III, p10).
Querimba, isls., Port.E.Af. 22-165d.
Quérino, Ulderic 22-300a.
QUERN 22-743b; 19-548c; 12-159a; Anglo-Saxon 4-592c; Egypt 5-59c; Teutonic tribes 26-683a.
Querneux: *see* Duchesne, André.
Querol, Agustin 24-515a; Alfonso XII. memorial 24-497 (Pl. X.).
—, Vicente Wenceslao 22-586c.
Quero Matro Pellon, mts., Arg. 18-127a.
Quérouaille, Louise de: *see* Portsmouth, Louise de Kérouaille, duchess of.
Querquedula: *see* Garganey.
— catoni 15-755b.
Querquetulana, gate, Rome 22-589d.
Querquetulani, It. 12-270a.
Querquetulum, It. 12-270b.
Querqueville, Fr. 12-391b.
Query (dict.) 22-649b.
Quesa, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Quesada, Gonzalo Jimenez de 9-710c; 19-486c; 9-168b.
Quesada, Sp. 22-530 (D4); 15-124b.
—, dep., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 8-706c.
QUESADA Y MATHEUS, Jenaro de 22-743b; 25-558d.
Quesal: *see* Quesal.
QUESNAY FRANÇOIS 22-743d; 21-549c.
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 22-744b; 2-195b.
Quesnel, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E3); 11-39c.
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (E2); 11-39c.
Quesnoy-sur-Deule, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Quespisas, Peru 21-272b.
Questembert, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
Questenberg, Jakob 23-205b.
Quester, Matthew de 22-176c.
Question préparatoire 5-771a.
Questions of King Milinda: *see Milinda-panho.*
Questachu, bay, Can. 22-724 (E2).
QUETELET, LAMBERT Adolphe Jacques 22-744c; 2-113b; 22-193c; Laws of Error: *see* Laplace-Quetelet Hypothesis; race stature 15-259b; statistics 25-807b.
—, Ernest 22-744c.
Quethiock, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Quetropillan, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 2-949a.
QUETTA, India 22-744d; 14-376 (B4); 2-292c; climate 21-191a.
—, dist., India 22-745a; 2-292d.
Quetzalcoatl, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Quetzal: *see* Quesal.
Quetzalcoatl 19-331c; 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 8); 19-138a; 8-267d; architecture of 26-677a; fire legend 19-400c.
QUEUE, or CUE (dict.) 22-745b.
Queue de Torme, bayou, La. 17-54 (B3).
Queuleu, fort, Ger.: *see* Goeben, Fort.
Quevedo, Jose Heriberto Garcia 1-470a.
— Y VILLEGAS, F. GOMEZ de 22-745c; 26-583b; 22-158c.
Quévilly, Valentin de: *see* About, Edmond.
Quevodo, Juan 14-596a.
Queyras, val., Fr. 9-692d.
QUEZAL 22-746b; 12-390d.
QUEZALTENANGO, Guat. 22-747a; 5-678 (A3); 12-662a.
—, dist., Guat. 12-661a.
Quia Emptores, statute (1290) 9-494d; 25-1062b; frankalmoign 11-16c; manorial tenants 17-597c; real property 22-942d; sub-infeudation 16-196c.
— nonnunquam (papal bull) 15-437a.
— quorundam (papal bull) 15-437a.
Quibdo, Colomb. 6-701 (A3); 8-707a.
Quibell, J. E. 12-106d.
Quiberon, Fr. 16-778 (C4); 19-830c.
—, bay, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Quiberon, penin., Fr. 12-820b, émigrés' expedition (1795) 11-166a, 27-981c.
— CAMPAIGN AND BATTLE of (1759) 22-747b; 9-546d, 13-96d.
Quiche, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
QUICHE (Kiche), tribe 22-748a; language 6-200a, 6-677c, 26-435a; mythology 18-330d.
QUICHERAT, J. E. J. 22-748a.
Quichito, riv., Bras. 21-264 (D2).
QUICHUA, tribe 22-748d; 2-73c; language 6-174a, 8-200b, 21-274c.
QUICK (dict.) 22-748d.
— firing gun 20-220c; 2-695b; 25-83a.
— lime (Ca O) 16-693c; 22-350b.
— march 17-689a.
— match 10-422b.
— mill: *see* Hungarian gold mill.
Quicksburg, Va. 22-118 (D2).
Quicksilver: *see* Mercury.
— water 12-13d.
Quicumque vult: *see* Athanasian creed.
Quidade, Port. 24-354a.
Quidnet, Mass. 16-166b.
Quidnick Reservoir, lake, R.I. 22-249 (B2).
Quidnunc, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Quid pro quo 7-36b.
Quiebra-hacha 7-597a.
Quien, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 4-578c.
Quiengola, Mex. 5-679b.
Quierzy, Hue 25-249b.
Quierzy, Fr.: Councils (849 and 853) 12-279b.
—, CAPITULARY OF 22-749a; 16-812b.
QUIERZY 22-749b; 18-668c; 14-596b.
Quieto, riv., Aus. 14-886d.
Quietus redditus: *see* Quit-rent.
Quigarras condenser 9-322a.
Quignones, Francis (Cardinal) 6-504a; 22-255d.
Quijal: *see* Quesal.
Quijos (Canelos), tribe 8-916b.
Quijotoa, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Quilan, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A5).
Quilandi, India 14-382 (F14).
Quilca, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-266a.
Quilcene, Wash. 29-354 (B-C2).
Quile (dict.) 12-106c.
Quilenta, tribe 14-464b.
QUILIMANE (Kilmane), Port. E.Af. 22-749c; 22-760 (D3); language 3-360a.
— (Qua Qua), riv., Port.E.Af. 22-750c.
Quilindana, mt., Ec. 8-611 (I3).
Quillama 12-701b.
Quill, Charles (pseud.): *see* Alexander, Joseph Addison.
Quill, lake, Can. 5-145b.
QUILLA 22-750d; pen 21-83a; 19-229a.
Quillaja saponaria: *see* Soap-tree.
Quillan, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Quillay: *see* Soap-tree.
Quilla'yute, Wash. 29-354 (A2).
Quillebeuf, Fr. 19-778 (E3); battle (1592) 16-723d.
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR A. T 22-750d.
Quillin, Chile: treaty (640) 6-153c.
Quill Lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Quillon (fencing) 10-351d.
QUILLOTA, Chil. 22-751a; 2-462 (B3).
—, val., Chil. 6-143a; 1-151b.
Quilmes, Arg. 4-753c.
Quilos, Ger.E.At.: *see* Kilwa Kisiwani, Kilwa Kivinje.
QUILON (Kulam, Columbum), India 22-751a; 14-382 (G15); 15-512b; geology 17-589a.
—, lake, India 22-751a.
QUILT 22-751b.
Quilted shot 1-866d.
Quilter, Roger 25-412d.
Quilting 19-340b.
Quilting-bee 26-434a.
Quimbaya, fort., Serv. 21-642d.
QUIMPER, Fr. 22-751b; 16-778 (B3); pottery 8-739a.
QUIMPERLÉ, Fr. 22-751d; 16-778 (C4); 8-697b.
Quimsa-Cruz, mts., S.Am. 1-963d.
Quin, F. H. F. 12-646c.
—, JAMES 22-751d; 11-476b; 26-573d.

Digitized by Google

Quin, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-427c.
Quina : *see* Calisaya.
Quinag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 25-1696-d.
Quinaielt, tribe 16-464b.
Quinaldic acid 22-759b.
Quinaldine 22-759b.
Quinalizarin 1-674b ; 2-750a.
Quinapoxet, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D3).
Quinarius (coin) 19-893d.
Quinary (circular) system 20-308a.
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 22-753b ; 7-800c.
QUINAZOLINES 22-752c.
Quinazolone 3-755b.
Quinby, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Va. 25-118 (G3).
QUINCE 22-763a ; 11-857c ; 13-716b.
— oil acid 20-44b.
Quincke, G. H. : diffraction grating 9-249c ; polarization of light 21-933c ; surface tension 5-275a.
quinctilliani (Quinctiales) 17-126d.
Quincunx (bot.) 16-562c ; 16-838a.
— (Roman army) 23-479a.
— (Roman metrology) 2-713c.
Quincy, Edmund 22-754a.
—, Eliza Susan 22-754a.
—, J. B. Quéau de 24-753a.
—, Josiah (American author) 22-753d.
— JOSIAH (American patriot) 22-753c.
—, Josiah Phillips 22-754a.
—, Roger de, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester.
—, Samuel 22-753d.
—, Samuel Miller 22-754a.
Quincy, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
QUINCY, Ill. 22-754b ; 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. : *see* Elwood.
—, Ind. 14-432 (D6).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
QUINCY (Merry Mount, Mount Wollaston), Mass. 22-754c ; 17-852 (B4) ; 4-413c ; Crane Public Library 3-437b (fig.).
—, Mich. 13-373 (F8).
—, Miss. 15-600 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
—, Wash. 25-354 (F3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, mine, Mich. 13-539a.
— granite 22-754d ; 17-852c.
— system 22-754c.
Quindaro, Kan. 15-654 (H1) ; 15-661a.
Quindecagon 22-25b.
Quindecimviri 13-403c.
— sacris faciundis 2-556a.
Quindennia 2-64c.
Quindici, It. 18-4 (C8).
Quindio, pass. Colom. 14-716a.
Quinebaug, Conn. 5-952 (G1).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (C-D3) ; 5-952 (H2) ; 5-951d.
Quinet, Benoît 2-880c.
—, EDGAR 22-755b ; 11-152a.
Quinet, Jerome 22-755b.
Quinetum 22-756d.
Quiney, Judith 24-776a.
—, Richard 24-775a.
Quiney, W. Va. 25-560 (B3).
Quingra, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Quingey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Quinqua, riv., P.Is. 5-69c.
Quin hydrometer 14-164b.
Quinhydrone 22-760b.
Quinic acid 6-370c ; 22-31d.
Quinidine 6-370b-c ; 22-756c.
Quininae ammoniata, tinctura 22-757a.
— pilulæ 22-757a.
Quinindo, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B1) ; 8-913c.
QUININE 22-757a ; 1-858a ; blackwater fever 4-27a ; Indian distribution system 14-391c ; influenza 14-556a ; malaria 17-464c, 15-13a ; neuralgia 19-437d ; purpura 22-665d.
— citrate 6-398c.
— hydrochloride 22-757a.
— sulphate 22 - 756c foll. ; fluorescence 10-575d.
Quininic acid 22-756d.
Quinisext Council : *see* Constantinople, council (692).
Quinite 22-31b.
Quinlan, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Tex. 22-690 (D7).
Quinnat 24-844 ; 18-436c ; 12-750d ; 25-943c.
Quinn Canyon, mts., Nev. 2-8 (F3-2).
Quinnesec, Mich. 13-372 (C4).
Quinnessec group 2-361c ; 27-624b.
Quinnipiac, Conn. : *see* New Haven.
Quinn's, riv., Nev. 2-8 (E1) ; 19-451d.
— River, val., Nev. 2-8 (E1).
Quinn's, Leathem 27-143c ; 27-655d.
Quinoa 6-172d ; 8-614d.
QUINOLINE (benzopyridine) 22-758d ; 2-320a.
— red 8-754d.
— yellow 2-746b.
— β-carboxylic acid : *see* Quinaldic acid.
— β-dicarboxylic acid : *see* Acridinic acid.
Quinolinic acid 22-691a.
Quinone chlorimide 22-760b.
— hydrazones 2-82a.
QUINONES 22-760a ; 8-54d.
Quinones de Benavente, Luis : *see* Benavente.
Quinone theory of colour : *see* Colour.
Qui - Nonh, Annam 14-498 (F5).
Quinoquinolines 6-60b.
QUINOXALINES 22-760c.
Quinquagesima 16-427d.
Quinquagintà Decisiones : see *Fifty Decisions.*
Quinquatrus 13-523a.
Quinque Compilationes 8-197c.
Quinquedil 10-563b.
Quinquelocular 10-570b.
Quinqueloculine 10-633b ; 10-630b.
Quinquepartite 10-563b.
Quinquereme 24-863c.
Quinsai, China : *see* Hang-chow-fu.
Quinsey, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Quinsigamond, lake, Mass. 17-853 (D2) ; 22-822c.
— Plantation, Mass. : *see* Worcester.
QUINSY 22-760d ; 8-264a ; 27-11d.
QUINTAIN 22-760d.
Quintal (weight) 26-493c ; Turkish : *see* Cantar.
Quintale (weight) 25-493c.
Quintana, Juan de 24-884d.
—, Manuel 2-474d.
—, MANUEL JOSÉ 22-761a.
Quintana, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
Quintanar de la Orden, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Quintana Roo, terr., Mex. 16-318 (H4-I3) ; 22-943c.
Quintanavides, Sp. 25 - 530 (D1).
Quinte, bay, Can. 26-114 (E1) ; 22-117d.
Quinte (mus. instr.) 23-105d.
Quintefoilie : *see* Cinq foil.
Quinten, Switz. 22-236d.
Quinter, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Quintero, Joaquin 25-586b.
—, Serafin Alvares 25-586b.
Quinteros, Chil. : battle (1891) 5-160c.
QUINTESSENCE 22-761a.
Quintette, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
Quintic equation 9-710a ; 9-717d.
Quinti-clave 22-737d.
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 22-761a ; 25-235d ; 6-452a ; critical work 7-469d ; education 8-953c, 24-360d ; Ennius 8-649a ; Herodotus 13-384c honours 22-553d ; Juvenal 16-285d, 15-610b ; Lucan 17-91d ; MSS. recovered 21-891a ; Palæmon teacher of 20-525d ; pension 27-1052b ; style 18-256c.
Quintilis : *see* July.
Quintilius Varus : *see* Varus, Publius Quintilius.
Quintin (Quintianus Gaius) 24-42d.
—, Guy Aldonce de Durfort, duc de 8-704a ; 12-344b.
— (French explorer) 24-642c.
— (of Hennegau) 16-543a.
Quintin, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Quinti-tube : *see* Quinti-clave.
Quinto, Sp. 26-530 (E2).
—, Switz. 20-243 (F3).
—, riv., Arg. 2-462a.
Quinton, James Wallace 17-583a.
Quinton, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, Worcs. 22-758 (B3).
Quinton (mus. instr.) 23-105d.
Quintuple Alliance (1814) : *see* Quadruple Alliance.
Quintus (gem engraver) 11-567d.
— Icilius : *see* Guichard, Karl Gottlieb.
— SMYRNÆUS 22-762c ; 27-317c.
Quinua, Peru 2-70d.
Quinua (bot.) : *see* Quinoa.
Quinsani, Stephano 25-918c.
Quinzao, dist., W.Af. 2-39d.
Quinze, lake, Can. 22-724 (A3).
Quinze Joies de mariage, Les (La Sale) 16-229d ; 11-121d.
Quipar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 16-33d.
Quipu (dict.) 22-852b.
Quipu-camayoc 5-464c.
QUIPUS 22-762d.
Quiraing, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
QUIRE (dict.) 22-762d.
Quiricury, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Quirigua, Guat. 5-678 (B3) ; 5-675c.
Quirinal, hill, Rome 22-586 (C2-1) ; 22-615c.
—, palace, Rome 22-612 (C2) ; 2-412b ; 25-611a ; 25-62a.
Quirinalis, gate, Rome 22-589c.
Quirindi, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Quirini (Venetian family) 27-1005c.
Quirinus, St 22-763a.
QUIRINUS (myth.) 22-763a ; 17-761a ; 24-71a ; Roman temple 4-941c.
—, Janus 15-156b.
—, Publius Sulpicius 15-399b.
Quirinus-oil 22-763a.
Quiriquina, isl., Chil. 6-143d.
Quiritary ownership : *see* Dominium.
QUIRITES 22-763a ; 22-1033a ; 22-539b.
Quiritium, *Ius* 22-537a ; 23-536c.
Quirites, pass. Alps 1-742b.
Quiroga, Emilia : *see* Pardo Bazan, Emilia.
Quiroga, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Quirós, Pedro Fernandes de 2-958b ; 22-438d ; 25-966b.
Quirotoe, lake, Ec. 8-913d.
—, mt., Ec. 8-913c.
Quirpon, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
Quirquincho (Dasyphus minutus) 8-926d.
Quis, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quisealme 12-311b.
Quisquiza, isl., W.I. : *see* Haiti.
Quissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Quissama, dist., Ang. 2-923 (A5) ; 2-39d.
Quissett, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Quissqui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M6).
Quistello, It. 16-935d.
Quita (Portuguese Poet) 22-161b.
Quitacalsones, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Qui tam action : *see* Popular action.
Quitaque, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Quitilingen, Ger. : *see* Quedlinburg.
Quitman, John Anthony 19-265d.
Quitman, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
—, Tex. 17-54 (B11).
—, Miss. 15-600 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
—, canyon, Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4-5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (A4).
— Co., Miss 15-600 (B1).
Quito, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
QUITO, Ec. 22-763b ; 8-911 (B2) ; 6-919a.
—, plain, Ec. 8-911c.
Quitobaquita, Ariz. 2-544 (B4).
Quit-quit 25-1007b.
Quit-rent 22-103b ; 26-556d ; Greek islands 7-145b ; U.S. 27-656d.
Quitus, tribe 8-916b ; 8-918a.
Quiva, Arg. 22-466 (B-C1).
QUIVER 22-763c.
Quiviana, pt., Mor. 18-846b.
Quivira, Mex. 7-185b ; 19-524b ; 15-658a.
Quixaramobim, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Quixi, isl., Persian Gulf : *see* Kish.
Quiza, Alg. 26-145c.
Quoad omnia 22-825a.
— sacra 22-525b.
Quoddy Head, pt., Me. 17-434c.
Quod numquam (papal bull) 21-690c.
Quod super nonnullis (papal bull) 14-591b.
Quod ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus 22-61a.
Quogue, N.Y. 25-492c.
Quoich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 16-89d.
—, riv., Can. 5-100 (L3).
Quoile, riv., Ire. 14-744 (F7) ; 8-460a.
Quoin, chan., Masw. 17-271 (C3).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
Quoin (gun-mounting) 20-191b.
QUOINS 22-763d ; 17-844b (fig.).
Quoit (stone monument) : *see* Dolmen.
— (weapon) 14-420a.
QUOITS 22-763d.
Quominus (writ) 22-849c.
Quompesag, lake, Conn. 5-952 (E4).
Quonochontaug Pond, inlet, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Quoratean, tribe 14-453b ; 1-811d.
Quorn, S.Aus. 2-960 (F9).
Quorndon (Quorn), Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 18-942a.
Quorn bounds 12-945d ; 9-710d.
Quorra, riv., W.Af. : *see* Niger.
QUORUM (dict.) 22-764a.
Quorundam exigit (papal bull) 15-437a.
QUOTA (dict.) 22-764b.
— (Deputations of Austria Hungary) 3-18a.
Quota-lists (Athens) 13-457d.
QUOTATION 22 - 764b ; 8-187d.
Quotation-marks (quotes) : *see* Inverted commas.
Quotidian ague 17-462a.
Quotient 2-530c.
—, partial 7-360c.
Quo Vadis (Sienkiewicz) 25-54a.
QUO WARRANTO 22-764c ; 9-494c.
— Warrants, Statute (1278) 22-764c.
Quraiza, tribe : *see* Koreiza.
Qutb (in Sufism) : *see* Kutb.
Quthing, dist., Basu. 3-964d.
Q.V. (abbrev.) 2-30c.
Qy. (abbrev.) 2-30b.

Digitized by Google

R

R (letter) 23-765a; interchangeable 18-1b; S voiced 23-953b; Z represented 22-948a.
R. & I. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.A. (abbrev.) 1-29a.
Ra (myth.): *see* Ré.
Ra, riv., Tib. : *see* Dza chu.
Ra (chem.): *see* Radium.
Raab, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
—, **Hung.** : *see* Győr.
— (Arabo), riv., Aus. 3-4 (E3); 22-399c; 25-1059b.
— **val., Aus.** 3-4 (D3).
RAABE, HEDWIG 22-765b.
—, **J. L.** 24-670a.
—, **WILHELM** 22-765b; 11-198b.
Raabe, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Raad : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Raad Pensionaris : *see* Grand Pensionary.
Raalte, A. C. Van 13-611a.
Raalte, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Raasay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-1056c; Torridonian rocks 27-628c.
—, **sound, Scot.** 24-412 (B2).
Raash : *see* Electric cat-fish.
Rab (Jewish scholar) : *see* Abba Arika.
Rab, isl., Adriatic S. : *see* Arbe.
— (title) : *see* Rabbi.
Raba, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
—, **Pal.** 20-602 (C4).
—, **riv., Aus.** 3-4 (G2); 22-146c.
RABA BEN JOSEPH BEN Hama 22-765c.
Rababi, riv., Pal. 15-332a.
Rabacal, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Rabad al Bayazin, div., Sp. : *see* Albaicin.
Rabah, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B4).
RABAH ZOBEIR 22-765d; 4-266b.
Rabak, Sud. 28-9 (C3).
Raban, Edward 6-779a.
Rabanus Maurus Magnentius : *see* Hrabanus.
Rabastens, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 18-778 (K6).
—, **Fr.** (Tarn) 18-778 (E6).
Rabat, Malta 17-508 (A2); 17-509b.
RABAT, Mor. 22-766b; 18-851 (D1).
Rabath Ammon, Pal. : *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabato, Gozo, Medit. : *see* Victoria.
Rabatting 11-707b.
RABAUT, PAUL 22-766b.
— **ST ETIENNE, JEAN PAUL** 22-766c.
Rabb (dict.) 17-119a.
RABBA, Nig. 22-766d; 19-6/8 (B3).
— (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis), **Pal.** 20-602 (D6).
Rabbah Ammon (Amman, Philadelphia), **Pal.** 20-602 (D-E5); 1-863d; architecture 2-382c, 9-385b; David's wars 7-857a; Decapolis league 7-900d.
RABBAH BAR NAHMANI 22-766d; 22-382c.
Rabban (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBAN BAR SAUMA 22-767a.
Rabbanites 22-767c.
Rabban Marcos : *see* Rabban Bar Sauma.
Rabb. Ar. : *see* Ramadieh.
Rabbathammana, Pal. : *see* Rabbah Ammon.
Rabbath Moab, Pal. : *see* Rabba.
Rabbat Umma (myth.) 5-429d.
Rabbenu Asher : *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
— **Tam of Ramerupt** : *see* Jacob b. Meir.
RABBET (dict.) 22-767b.
RABBI 22-767b; chief 22-292a, 22-146b; salaries 22-911d, 2-731c.
Rabbi Moses ben Maimon : *see* Maimonides.
Rabbinical dictionaries 8-196d.
Rabbit, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, **hills, Colo.** 6-722 (B2).
—, **isl., Vict.** 25-38 (D3).
—, **riv., Mich.** 18-372 (D-E7).
—, **riv., Minn.** 18-550 (A4).
RABBIT (Cony) 22-767c; 22-445d; albinism 1-506d, 1-510b, 18-118a; fur 11-555c foll., 18-311a; hunting 18-287b; hybridization 14-270c; imports 1-406d; length of life 18-976a; shooting 24-997d; tail 6-733c; vision 17-521b.
— **bandicoot** 17-780c.
Rabbit Creek, riv., S.Dak. 20-506 (C3).
— **Creek, riv., Wash.** 20-354 (G1).
— **Ear, mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (G1).
— **Ear Creek, riv., Tex.** 26-690 (B1).
— **Hash, mt., Colo.** 6-722 (D1).
— **Hash, Ky.** 18-740 (D2).
— **Hole, Nev.** 26-81c.
RABBLE (dict.) 22-768c.
Rabboth 13-171a.
RABBULA (Syrian bishop) 22-768c; 3-889a.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS 22-769a; 11-124c; 22-454c; farce 8-510d; German influences 11-788b.
Rabenauer Grund, ravine, Ger. 8-578b.
RABENER, GOTTLIEB WILhelm 22-773c; 11-790d.
Rabenschlacht 8-922a; 22-918d.
Rabenstein, Ger. 8-740c.
Rabi, castle, Aus. 22-999b.
Rabi (dict.) 27-610d.
Rabia (of Basra) 28-31c.
Rabia, tribe 6-39a; 8-26d; 3-523c.
Rabia I. (chron.) 4-1002c.
— **II.** (chron.) 4-1002c.
Rabi' b. Yunus 5-43b.
Rabies : *see* Hydrophobia.
Rabieh, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 15-54d.
Rabijunco : *see* Tropic-bird.
Rabina (Jewish rabbi) 25-382c.
Rabinal Ach. 8-487d.
Rabinowitch, Lydia 27-355a.
RABIR US (poet) 22-773c.
—, **GAIUS** 25-773d.
Rabka, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rabkob, India : *see* Dharmjaygarh.
Rabl, C. : chromosomes 7-716c.
Rabnabad, isl., India 14-382 (C9).
Rabo do Peixe, Az. 2-83 (4).
Rabot, M. C. 28-711a.
Rabou, C. F. H. 3-300b.
Rabs, necropolis, Carthage 5-497c.
Rabukt, mt., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rabun Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— **Gap, Ga.** 11-752 (C1); 11-751d.
Rabutin (Aus. ambassador) 21-291a.
— **Celse Bénigne de** 24-727d.
—, **Roger de, comte de Bussy** : *see under* Bussy.
Raby, J. W. 23-774c.
—, **Thomas Wentworth, baron** : *see* Strafford, Thomas Wentworth.
Raby, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
—, **castle, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3); 3-410d; 19-457b.
Racalmuto, It. 25-25a; 23-61b.
RACAN, H. DE BUEIL, marquis de 22-773d; 11-128b.
Racari, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
RACCONIGI, It. 22-774a; 18-4 (A2); 25-10b.
Raccoon, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, **mts., Ala.** 1-460 (D1); 1-459a.
—, **pt., La.** 17-54 (C4).
—, **riv., Ia.** 14-732 (C2); 9-98a.
RACCOON (pool.) 22-774a; 6-373a; fur 11-547a, 11-552b.
Raccoon Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— **Creek, riv., Ill.** 14-304 (E5).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422 (D6).
— **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422(C5).
— **Creek, riv., N.J.** 19-502(B4).
— **Creek, riv., O.** 26-26 (E-F4).
— **Creek, riv., O.** 26-26 (F7).
— **Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (B5-4).
RACCOON-DOG 22-774b; 5-373a; 371b; 13-445b; 21-836b.
Raccoon Key, isl., S.C. 26-500 (E4).
— **Mills, Ga.** 11-752 (A1).
Raccourci, La. 17-54 (a5).
Race, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3); lighthouse 18-537a, 18-550.
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-852 (A2).
— **pt., Mass.** 17-852 (G2).
RACE (dict.) 22-774c.
— (foot) : *see* Running.
— (ice) : *see* Ice-racing.
— (pigeon) : *see* Pigeon-flying.
— (skating) 28-167d.
— (tidal current) 26-939a.
Race-course 13-171a.
Racecourses : Licensing Act (1879) 9-431b.
Race horse 13-719c. *See also* Horse-racing.
— **horse duck** : *see* Steamer duck.
Raceland, La. 17-54 (b7).
Racemo 18-556b; 18-558d; 18-867a.
Racemio acid 26-436b; 22-891d.
Racemose inflorescence : *see* Indefinite inflorescence.
Race of Alderney, str., Eng. Chan. : *see* Alderney, race of.
— **of Portland, current, off Dorset.** : *see* Portland, race of.
Racepond, Ga. 11 752 (D5).
Racetrack, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Racha, Aus. 24-687a.
—, **dist., Rus.** 15-956c.
—, **mts., Cauc.** 25-874 (II. C3); 8-547b.
—, **riv., Cauc.** 8-551d.
Rachais, mt., Fr. 12-579d.
Rachaas : *see* Rashaas.
Rachel (bibl) 15-113a.
RACHEL (French actress) 22-774c; 8-513b; 19-97a; Siddons and 22-938b.
— **Jonsson** 11-789a.
Rach-Gia, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 6-620c.
—, **bay, Fr.I.C.** 14-498 (D7).
Rachgun, Alg. 1-643 (A2); 1-643b.
Rachianectes glaucus : *see* Grey whale.
Rachiglossa 11-516d; 11-507a.
Rachilla 12-37c.
Rachinburgii 18-907d.
Rachis (king of Lombards) 15-28c; 22-950b.
Rachis (dict.) : *see* Rhachis.
Rachna-Doab, dist., India : *see* Racibora.
Racibora, Ger : *see* Ratibor.
RACINE, JEAN 22-775a; 11-129c; 5-513b; Alexandrine verse 1-676a; Corneille 7-16a; monologue 16-731d.
— **LOUIS** 22-779b; 11-135b; 22-775d.
Racine, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— **O.** 26-26 (G7).
RACINE (Port Gilbert), **Wis.** 23-779c; 26-740 (F9).
—, **mt., Switz.** 18-423c.
— **Co., Wis.** 22-740 (E6).
— **Junction, Wis.** 25-740 (F6).
Racing (boat) : *see* Boat-racing.
— (horse) : *see* Horse-racing.
Racing Calendar (John Cheney) 18-728a.
Racing eight 4-100b.
RACK (dict.) 22-779d.
Rack (drink) : *see* Arrack.
— (mechanism) 22-779d; 17-1000b; 17-1001d.
— (torture) 22-779d; 8-651c.
Rackarock 27-400a.
Racked oil 6-635d.
Rackenford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rackets : *see* Racquets.
RACKETT (Rackattenfagott) 23-780a; 7-486c.
Rackham, Arthur 23-502c.
Racking (brewing) 5-511a; 20-718c.
— (building) 4-522a.
— **seining** 18-874c.
Rack lever 23-363d.
Rackmaster General : *see* Norton, Thomas.
Racknitz, Ger. 9-577a (map).
Rack railway 22-838a.
— **rent** 23-103b; Russia 23-887c; U.S. 27-697a.
— **system** (clocks) 6-547b.
Rackwick, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 25-1056c.
Racoon : *see* Raccoon.
Racour, Belg. 19-341 (map); 19-342b.
Racovian Catechism 27-594b; 27-595a.
Racquet 26-627b.
RACQUETS 22-780b.
Racquet-tail 18-887b.
Racquet-tailed kingfisher : *see* Tanysiptera.
Rácskeve, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rada, Girolamo di 1-488a.
Rada, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 26-914b.
Rada, Swed. 23-190 (B1).
Radaboj, Aus. 3-470c.
Radaelli, G. 23-967d.
Radagaisus (barbarian chief) 12-373d; 23-657c; 25-920b; Huns 12-933b.
Rádai, Paul 13-926a.
Radak (Jewish rabbi) : *see* Kimhi, David.
Radákovics, Joseph 13-928b.
Radama I. 17-876d.
— **II.** 17-877a.
Radama, port, Mad. 17-871 (B2).
Radau, Jean Charles Rodolphe 22-335d.
Radau, Isle, Ger. 5-119b.
—, **riv., Ger.** 12-47d.
Radaune, riv., Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Radautzel, Ger. 4-641c.
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783c; 3-4 (I3).
Radautzi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Rádday, Gideon 15-705a; 15-680b; 15-926c.
RADCLIFFE, PASCHASIUS 22-783c; transubstantiation 9-873b.
Radbod (king of Frisians) 11-234c.
— (bp. of Trier) 17-9c.
Radbourne, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Radbusa, riv., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 4-192a.
Radcall, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Radcliff, R. 9-518c.
Radcliff, O. 26-26 (F6).
RADCLIFFE, ANN 22-783d.
—, **C. Delmé** : *see* Delmé-Radcliffe.
—, **GEORGE** 22-784a.
—, **John, Lord Fitzwalter** : *see* Fitzwalter.
—, **JOHN** 22-784b; 18-51a; pagoz 21-693c.
—, **Robert, 5th earl of Sussex** : *see* Sussex.
—, **William** 7-283c; 7-287a; 22-444d.
Radcliffe, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
RADCLIFFE, Lancs. 22-784b; 18-139 (D2); cotton manufacture 7-288b.
— **Camera, Oxford** : *see* Radcliffe Library.
— **College, Harvard** 13-40b.
Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford 22-784b.
— **Library, Oxford** 26-413a; 16-553c; 2-420d; Newdigate's gifts 19-476a.
— **Observatory, Oxford** 26-413b; 19-895a; heliometer 13-256a.
Radclyffe (family) 19-792b. *See also* Derwentwater, earls of; Newburgh, earls of; Sussex, earls of.
Radcnight (dict.) 4-591c.
Radcot Bridge, Oxon. : battle (1387) 9-509b, 26-403c.
Radde, Gustav 5-553b.
Raddington, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Raddle, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
RADEBERG, Ger. 22-784c; 11-808 (D3).
Radeb-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
RADEGUNDA, ST 22-784c.
Radein, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Rädelers 4-333c.
Radelfingen, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Rades, Tun. 1-360b; 5-427a.
Radespona, Ger. : *see* Regensburg.
Radet, Etienne, Baron 16-862c.
RADETZKY, JOSEF, count of Radetz 22-784c; 14-915b; 15-51d; Netherlands campaign 11-181a.
— (Russian) 23-935a.
"**Radetzky**" (warship) 24-906a.
RADEVORMWALD, Ger. 22-785b; 11-808 (I. k8).
Radewyn, Florentius 4-651d; 19-186d.
Radford, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (C4).
—, **Notts.** 19-826c; 19-828c.
—, **Va.** 28-118 (B3).
— **Brook, riv., Warwick.** 7-349d.
Radha (myth.) 13-510b; 13-485c; *Gita govinda* 24-172d; *Sat-sai* 8-917b.
Radhanpur, India 14-376 (D8); 22-785c.
RADHANPUR, state, India 22-785b.
Radha Vallabhis 12-511b.
Radhia, India 14-624a.
Radhika (myth.) : *see* Radha.
Rad, Hohes, mt., Alps : *see* Hohes Rad.
Radhwa, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 15-217b.
Radhwanlya, canal, Turk.As. 9-897a; 24-604a.
Radi (caliph) 5-51c; 17-413c.
Radial artery 2-667a.
— **nerve** 19-399c.
Radin 27-970a.
Radiant heat 12-135b.
— **point** 12-260d.
Radiaria 23-785c.
Radias (dict.) : *see* Radia.
RADIATA 22-785c; 26-1028c; 14-17d.
Radiated pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
Radiation of heat 12-149a; 13-155a; 26-833c; polarization 9-304c; theory 25-913d; temperature variation 13-155a.
— **of light** 18-616d; absorption 1-76d.
— **THEORY OF** 22-785d; 26-822c; 1-292c; pressure of 1-297c; repulsion by 22-806b; zoogeography 28-1003c.
Radiators 13-183b.
Radical (chemistry) 4-13d.
RADICAL (politics) 22-793c; 18-453d; 27-521d.
— **axis** 11-714b; 7-655b; 6-383b.
— **centre** 11-714a; 11-718a.
— **leaf** 19-327a.
Radichevich, Branko 24-697d.
Radicle (bot.) 22-712a.
Radicotani, It. 18-4 (C3); 18-3d.

Digitized by Google

Radika, riv., Turk. 9-176b.
Radimichi, tribe 18-646c.
Radio-actinium 22-799d.
RADIOACTIVITY 22-793d; 17-891d; astrophysics 2-819d, atmospheric 2-866d; 9-192b; energetics 9-398a; volcanic action 22-192a.
Radio-carpal articulation : *see* Wrist.
Radiography 18-64a.
RADIOLARIA 22-802d; 22-1018a.
Radiolarian ooze 19-977b; 20-435c.
Radiolariangesteine 18-569c.
Radiole 8-881a.
Radiolead 22-795c.
Radiolite 19-273c.
Radiolites 7-418a; 16-124a.
Radiolitidae 16-124a.
RADIOMETER 22-806b; 22-833d.
Radiomicrometer 22-833d; 21-533b.
Radio-Stenography (Metcalfe) 24-1009c.
Radiotelegraphy : *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Radio-tellurium : *see* Polonium.
Radio-thorium 22-799c.
Radio-ulnar joint 15-485b.
Radia (dict.) 5-468a.
RADISH 22-807b.
— fly 22-807c.
Radisson, Sieur de : *see* Esprit, Pierre.
Radisson, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
Radistchev, Alexander 23-917c.
Radium, Colo. 7-722 (D2).
RADIUM 22-807d; 22-794c foll.; **9-398a**; cosmical aspects **11-651b, 11-655b**; spectrum **13-857a**. *See also* Radioactivity.
— (in medicine): cancer **17-530b**; psoriasis **22-543d**; rheumatoid arthritis **23-239c**; surgery **26-133b, 26-136a**.
Radius (anat.) **26-175d; 25-178c; 25-179d** (figs.).
RADIUS (dict.) **22-808b.**
— (feather) : *see* Barbule.
— (sphere) **26-647b.**
— (tool.) **14-173c.**
— of curvature **11-716b.**
— of gyration **17-972c; 17-1016d.**
— vector **11-716c; 2-802a; 20-165a.**
Radix 1-603d.
— aristolochia **11-301b.**
— glycyrrhizae : *see* Glycyrrhiza glabra.
Radkan, dist., Pers. **15-780c.**
Radke, W. : *see* Ratke, Wolfgang.
Radkersburg, Aus. **3-4** (D3).
Radlett, Herts. **16-942** (C2).
Radley, Berks. **9-420** (III. E3); college **1-63c.**
—, Ind. **14-422** (F4).
Radlkofer, L. **21-744a.**
Radlov, W. **15-675d; 27-473c; 28-17d.**
Radlow, hundred, Hereford. **13-357b.**
Radmanni (dict.) : *see* Radcniht.
Radmannsdorf, Aus. **3-4** (D3); **8-365d.**
Rådmansö, Swed. **26-190** (E2).
Radnitz, Aus. **3-4** (C2); **4-122d.**
Radnitzky, Karl **24-514d.**
RADNOR, EARLS OF 22-808c.
—, Anne Pleydell-Bouverie, countess of **8-672c.**
Radnor, Can. **1-500** (B2).
—, Ind. **14-422** (D3).
—, O. **20-20** (D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (K7).
— (New), Wales **9-428** (E3); **22-809a.**
— (Old), Wales **9-428** (E3); **22-809a.**
—, W.Va. **28-560** (A3).
—, forest, Wales **9-428** (V. E3); **22-809a.**
Radnor sheep **26-821a.**
RADNORSHIRE, co., Wales 22-808d; 9-428 (V. E3); **11-261b.**
Radó, Anton **13-929d.**
Radó, Isl., Nor. **19-804** (A2).
Radom, Ill. **14-304** (C5).
RADOM, Russ. 22-810c; 21-929 (C3).
RADOM, govt., Russ. 22-810b; 21-929 (C3).
Radomir, Bulg. **4-773** (A2); **4-773d.**
Radomsko, Russ. : *see* Novo Radomsk.
RADOMYSL (Mychek), Russ. **22-810d; 23-874** (I. B1); **23-872** (C3).
Radoslav (Servian ruler) **24-691b.**
Radoslavoff (Bulgarian statesman) **4-784a.**
Radoslavov (Bosnian writer) **4-129b.**
Radovici (Wallachian author) **23-846b.**
Radovlatt, Turk. **27-426** (C2); **17-217d.**
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA von 22-810d, 9-943b; 4-5d.
Radowo, compact of (1401) **21-905a.**
Radsia **6-250c.**
Radstadt, Aus. **3-4** (C3).
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps **1-746c; 1-740d; 25-1059a.**
Radstock, Som. **9-430** (H1); **23-389c**; coal trade **16-424a, 4-580d**; geology **25-389a.**
Radstock (of Walachia) **23-839b.**
— I. (Negru, of Walachia) **5-139d; 23-831d.**
Raducaneni, Rum. **23-826** (C1).
Radule, riv., Ger. **11-808** (F1).
Radull : *see* Radulf.
Radula (bot.) **4-702b; 4-704b.**
— (zool.) **18-672b.**
Radulescu, Ion Eliade : *see* Eliade, Ion.
Radulf, Duke, Norv. **24-686** (D1).
Radwa, mt., Arab. **17-395c.**
Radwinter, Ess. **9-424** (IV. C2).
Radya, Russ. ; *see* Radzyn.
Radyn, Wales **9-428** (V. E4).
Radziejowski, Michal **21-916d.**
Radzim, hill, Hung. **8-352a.**
Radzin, Russ. : *see* Radzyn.
Radziarzewski, B. **21-477d.**
Radziwill (family) **21-917c; 3-767c.**
—, Charles (Prince) **3-378b.**
—, Christine **21-924b.**
—, Christopher **21-925a.**
—, Franciszka **21-927a.**
—, Nicholas **21-925a.**
Radzymin, Russ. **21-929** (C2); **24-334a.**
Radzyn, Russ. **21-929** (D3); **26-47a**; battle (1809) **22-61c**; treaty (1811) **27-451c.**
RAE, JOHN 22-811a; 21-944d.
Rae, isth., Can. **5-160** (M2).
—, str., Can. **5-160** (K2).
RAEBARELI, India 22-811b; 14-376 (I6).
— Bareli, dist., India **22-811b.**
Raeberry Castle group (geol.) **22-11a** (table).
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 22-811b; 22-129c.
Rae Burn, riv., Cumb. **9-412** (I. C2).
RAEDWALD (king of East Anglia) **22-812c; 8-827d** (table).
Raedykes, Roman camp, Scot. **15-801d.**
Raefsky, isl., Pac.O. **28-436** (L6).
Raeford, N.C. **19-772** (C2).
Raegenald (Norwegian jarl) : *see* Ragvald.
Raehr, Don. **2-24** (A1).
Raenusee (Egyptian king) : *see* Neuserre.
Raeren, Ger. **11-808** (I. J7); stoneware industry, 16th cent. **8-739d.**
Raeta **16-123c.**
RAETIA (Chinastia), prov., Switz. **22-812c; 15-26** (B-C1); **23-648** (C-D2); **23-649** (C-D2). *See also* Grisons.
—, Three Leagues of : *see* Ober Bund; Gotteshausbund; Zehngerichtenbund.
Raevholt, Nor. **19-804** (E2).
Raewind, India **14-376** (E-F4); **16-32a.**
Rafa, Ar. (Raphia), Egy. **9-40** (B1).
Rafaela, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Rafai, Fr.Cong. **11-99** (C2); **11-101c.**
Rafailowa, Aus. **3-4** (I3).
Rafale (gunnery) **2-693a.**
Rafe's, chasm, Mass. **12-132b.**
RAFF, JOSEPH JOACHIM 22-813a.
Raffalli, Jean François **20-504d; 9-806c; 20-892c.**
Raffaellino della Colle : *see* Della Colle.
— **DEL GARBO 22-813c.**
Raffaello di Carla : *see* Carla.
Raffen Station, Ire. **7-159** (map).
RAFFET, DENIS AUGUSTE Marie 22-813c.
Raffia **10-311c.**
Raffinose (chem.) **20-35c.**
RAFFLE (lottery) **22-813d.**
RAFFLES, SIR T. STAMFORD 22-813d; 17-470c.
Raffles, bay, S.Aus. **25-493a.**
Raffleshia **10-563d; 10-566d; 10-567a.**
Raffles Library, Singapore : *see under* Singapore.
Raff of Southern Germany : *see* Rheinberger, J. G.
Raffray, Achille **3-70c.**
Raff's Laith **21-924d.**
Raffdite (sect) **17-424a.**
Rafinesquina **20-237c.**
Rafino, Arg. **2-462** (D3).
Ra Inefield, mt., Nor. **19-804** (E2).
RAFN, KARL CHRISTIAN 22-814d; 28-99d.
Rafsinjan, dist., Pers. **15-756a.**
Rafstangt, cape, Ice. **14-223** (C1).
Raft, riv., Ida. **14-276** (C4); **14-276c.**
— riv., Wash. **22-354** (A5).
RAFTER 22-815a; 23-697c.
Raftsund, sound, Nor. **18-863b.**
Rag (paper) **20-728a, 19-312c.**
Raga, riv., Sud. **19-893** (B6); **5-813a.**
Ragaba, Pal. : *see* Rajib.
Ragama, Cey. **14-382** (H16).
Ragan, Neb. **19-324** (E4).
RAGATZ, Switz. 22-815a; 22-518d.
Ragay, P.Is. **21-399** (D4).
—, gulf, P.Is. **21-392** (D4).
Ragazzi, Il (nicknames) : *see* Farinelli.
Rage basket (machine) **20-728b.**
— bolt (masonry) **17-845c.**
Ragerswille, O. **20-26** (G4).
Ragga, Syr. : *see* Rakka.
Ragged, cape, La. **17-54** (c6).
—, hill, Ark. **2-255** (C2).
—, isl., W.I. **23-544** (C3).
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (C3).
—, mt., Colo. **9-722** (C2).
—, mt., Nev. **5-8** (F4).
— robin **12-24d; 19-564a; 5-440b.**
— schools **15-814b; 11-5a**; Mary Carpenter **5-385b**; Thomas Guthrie **17-741d.**
— School Union **15-884a.**
— Top, hill, S.Dak. **23-506** (B5).
Raggisvarre, mt., Swed. **19-800** (E1).
Ragguagli di Parnaso (T. Boccalini) **4-105c.**
Ragh, dist., Afg. **3-182c.**
—, riv., C.Asia **3-182d; 20-421b.**
Ragha, riv., Afg. : *see* Arghastan.
Raghadeva **13-496d.**
Raghly, Ire. **14-744** (C2).
Raghoji I. (Bhonsla raja) **3-833b; 17-426a.**
— II. **5-813c.**
— III. **5-883c.**
Raghtin More, mt., Ire. **14-744** (D1).
Raghubir Singh (raja) **4-798b.**
Raghunath, India **14-376** (G7); **12-149d.**
Raghunath, temple, India **8-120c.**
Raghunathpur, India **17-342c.**
Ragi (millet) : *see* Manduwa.
Ragiafridi (slayer of the palace) **8-942d; 6-163b; 16-808b.**
Raginohardus : *see* Reynard the Fox.
Ragione, palace, Padua **20-1c.**
RAGLAN, FITZROY J. H. Somerset, 1st baron 22-815a; 7-450d; 14-547d.
Raglan, Monm. **9-429** (III. B3).
—, castle, ruins, Monm. **15-729c.**
Ragland, Ala. **1-460** (C2).
Raglesville, Ind. **14-422** (C7).
Ragnall, Hall mansion, Warwick. **15-822b; 23-343d.**
RAGNAR ROLLS (document) **22-815c; 22-961a; 24-434c.**
Ragnar Lodbrok (Viking) **12-794b**; Saga of **23-64d, 14-238a.**
Ragnvald, earl of Vestergötland **25-108a.**
Ragoo, Kan. **15-854** (D3).
RAGOZIN, Zoe 22-815d; 13-652d; 12-551d; 5-806a.
Ragstone Ridge, hills, Kent **16-942** (E3); **8-460c; 15-737a.**
Ragusacharius (Frankish king) **5-86a.**
Ragusi, riv., N.E.Af. **9-745d.**
Ragusa, A. F. L. Vicsse de Marmont, duke of : *see* Marmont.
RAGUSA, Aus. 22-816a; 3-4 (F5); **4-283a**; literary development **4-283d, 24-696d**; Montenegrin and Russian attacks (1806) **15-772c.**
RAGUSA, Sic. 22-817a; 15-4 (G6); cemeteries **25-25a**; coins **19-903a.**
Ragusa Vecchia, Dalm. **3-4** (F5).
Ragusye (ship) : *see* Argosy.
Ragvald (Norwegian jarl) **19-794c.**
Ragwort **12-626b; 10-558b** (fig.); **19-565b** (fig.); **6-812d.**
— Falkland Islands **16-152c.**
Raha, riv., Eal. **14-376** (C3).
Rahab (dragon : bibl.) **8-131d, 22-537b.**
Rahad, riv., Aby. **1-83** (map).
—, riv., N.E.Af. **19-893** (C5), **19-894c; 9-130a.**
—, El, Sud. **26-9** (C3).
Rahamna, dist., Mor. **19-851** (C2-D3); **19-853d.**
Rahanwin, tribe **25-379** (C-D6); **25-380b.**
Ra-Harakht (myth.) : *see* Ra.
Rahba, fort, Syr. **9-896b.**
Rahbek, Knud Lyne **5-41c.**
Rahbur, district, Pers. **15-756b.**
Rahe, al, plain, Egy. **26-139c.**
Raheb, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2).
Raheita, Eritrea, **15-72c; 9-744b.**
Raheng, Siam **14-498** (A3); **25-4c.**
Raheny, Ire. **14-744** (E5); **8-618b.**
Rahere (philanthropist) **16-941c; 3-450a.**
Rahewin (canon of Freising) **11-46d.**
Rahidin (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Rahim (Buyid ruler) **24-608d.**
Rahlenbeck, Charles **3-681c.**
Rahman **17-419a.**
Rahmaniah, Egy. : battle (1801) **15-78c.**
Rahmet, mt., Pers. **21-185d.**
Rahmetabad, Pers. **12-6d.**
Rahmi : *see* Amravati.
Rahoki, India **14-376** (C7).
Rahoti (Egyptian prince) : statue **9-C5** (Pl. II.).
Rahotu, N.Z. **19-624** (D3).
Rahova, Bulgaria : *see* Radhovo.
Rahtor (dynasty) : *see* Rathor Rajputs.
Rahu (myth.) **13-512c.**
Rahue, riv., Chil. **16-830c.**
Rahuri, India **14-382** (F10).
Rahvama, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
RAHWAY, N.J. 22-817a; 19-502 (A3); **19-505b.**
—, riv., N.J. **19-502** (A3); **19-505b.**
Rai (Sikh Hindu reformer) **12-358d.**
—, Ram : *see* Ram Rai.
—, Ram Mohan (founder of Brahma Samaj) : *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
— (Pithora) : *see* Prithwi-raj.
Rai, Pers. : Alexander's journey **1-547d**; Arsacid rule **19-22a**; battle (643) **9-206a, 19-910b, 9-149d**; battle (1095) **24-609d**; Hellenism **18-21d**; lustred pottery **5-728b.**
Rai (Hindu title) **22-865a.**
Raia : *see* Ray.
— batis : *see* Skate.
— clavata : *see* Thornback.
Raia Galla, tribe **11-413d.**
Raialo, quarries, India **22-532c.**
Raiatea, isl., Pac.O. **28-436** (O9); **25-320a.**
Rai Bareli, India : *see* Rae Bareli.
Raibl, Aus. **5-337a.**
— beds (geol.) **27-260** (table).
Raibolini, Francesco : *see* Francia.
Raich, Yovan (historian) **24-697b.**
RAICHUR, India 23-817b; 14-382 (G11).
RAID 22-817b.
Raida, Arab. **2-264** (F6); **12-799c.**
Raidak, riv., India **18-132a.**
Raidan, Arab. **9-847a.**
Rai Das (Hindu reformer) : *see* Rai (Das, &c.).
Raidhan (rao of Cutch) : *see* Rayadan III.
Raiding (naval) **24-530d.**
Raidrug, India **14-382** (G12).
RAIFFEISEN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 22-817d.
Raiford, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
Raigarh, India (C.Prov.) **14-382** (K9); **22-818a.**
—, India (Madras) **14-382** (K10).
— fort, Bombay **22-818b.**
RAIGARH, state, India 22-818a; 5-681c.
Raigarh Bichhia, tract, India **3-233c.**
Ralidae : *see* Ray.
Rai Jua, isl., Mal.Arch. **17-466** (E5).
RAIKES, ROBERT (educationist) **22-818b.**
Raikoke, isl., Jap. **15-156** (S2).
Raikot, India **17-112b.**
Rail (dict.) **22-819a.**
— (railways) : *see under* Railways.
RAIL (zool.) **22-818b**; anatomy **3-260d, 3-263a, 3-266** (fig.); geological age **3-271a**; moulting **18-726c.**
— bonding **27-122c.**
Rail-less trolley **27-166c.**
Rail-like heron **13-387c.**
Railroad, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
—, val., Nev. **5-8** (F3).
— Carmen, Brotherhood of : *see* Railway Carmen.
— Conductors, Order of (U.S.) **27-150d.**
— Creek, riv., Wash. **22-354** (E1).
— euchre (game) **9-877d.**
— Trackmen, Brotherhood of **27-150d.**
— Trainmen, Brotherhood of **27-150d.**
— Union, American **27-152a.**
Railton, William **22-551c.**
Railway, canal, Vict. **18-90** (map).
— and Canal Traffic Acts: (1854) **5-408b, 22-826a**; (1888) **22-828a.**
— and Warehouse Commission, Ill. **14-306c.**
— brain (med.) **19-428b.**
— brotherhoods (U.S.) **27-156d.**
— Carmen, Brotherhood of (U.S.) **11-223a; 27-156d.**
— Clauses Act (1845) **18-598a.**
— Clearing House, British (1842) **6-477c.**
— Clearing House Act (1850) **6-477c.**
— corporations **24-744a.**
— department (1840) **27-128a.**
— Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act (1900) **22-828b.**
— king, The : *see* Hudson, George.
— letter **22-184c.**
— Passenger Duty Act (1847) **19-59b.**
— Rate Regulations Act (U.S. 1906) **27-134c.**
— Relief Departments (U.S.) **21-229d.**
RAILWAYS 22-819a; canals owned by **5-171c**, 'cank's excursion traffic **7-724**; curve, action of wheels on **12-711c**; electric **27-1194**; locomotives **22-842b, 22-847b, 25-841b**; penny a mile rate instituted **16-84a**; Queen Victoria's first journey **20-32a**; rail **22-819b, 25-1014c, 14-806c**; signalling : *see* Signal, railway; statistical use **26-995d, 23-316c, 18-679c.**
— : *Economics and legislation* **22-844**; accidents **23-830b, 14-859b**; carriage of goods **5-408a**; clearing houses **6-477c**; conciliation boards for **2-335b**; financial organization **22-832c**; injuries to passengers, responsibility for **5-408b**, (U.S. legislation) **1-830d**; inspection of **27-128a**; nationalization (Germany) **21-585b, 22-851d**, (Japan) **15-193d**, (Switzerland) **22-262b**; passenger duty **19-59a**; strikes (U.S.) **28-1035d**; trade unions, statistics of (1905) **27-146c**; trespass on **27-254b.**
— : *Tunnels* : mountain **27-404d**; underground **27-406a, 27-406c**; rail corrosion in **27-409b**; ventilation in **27-406d.**
—, atmospheric : *see* Atmospheric railway.
Railway Servants, Amalgamated Society of **27-145b.**
— spine **19-428b.**
Raimangal, riv., India **14-383** (N9).
Raimar, Freimund (pseud.) : *see* Eckert, J. M. F.
RAIMBACH, ABRAHAM 22-841d.
Raimbaut III. (troubadour) **27-309c; 22-498a.**
Raimbert of Paris (poet) **5-846a; 3-191b.**
Raimeux, mt., Switz. **26-343** (C2).

Digitized by Google

Raimon Feraud (c. 1300) 22-696d.
Raimondi, Antonio 21-269a; 1-784a.
—, Marcantonio : *see* Marcantonio.
RAIMUND, FERDINAND 22-861a; 11-795c.
Rain, Ger. 16-553d; Spanish Succession, War of the 25-602b.
RAIN (metaerol.) 22-861b; barometric pressure 15-284d; distribution 11-633d; formation 18-289d; geological action 11-660b. *See also* Rainfall *and* Rain-making.
Rainald Ballgiol 26-758d; 28-365a.
Rainalducci, Pietro : *see* Nicholas V. (antipope).
Rain-band 22-861b.
Rain-bird 7-610b. *See also* Saurothera *and* Piaya.
Rainbow, Cal. 6-8 (E5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, Vict. 26-38 (B1).
—, fall, Af. 22-45a.
—, falls, Missouri riv., U.S. 12-398c.
—, falls, N.Y. 1-193a.
—, mt., Ida. 14-376 (B3).
RAINBOW 22-861b; lunar 22-863a; Norse mythology 3-921b; white 22-862c.
— agate 1-369b.
— cups 19-876a.
— trout 27-319a.
Rain cloud : *see* Nimbus.
Raine, Margaret : *see* Hunt, Margaret.
Raine, isl., Pac.O. 4-609b.
Rainer, Archduke 22-557d.
Rainer, papyri 9-681a; 19-570a.
Raines, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Raines law (1896, U.S.) 19-766c.
Rainey's corpuscle 9-557d.
Rainfall 6-512a; 19-278a; 14-353d; altitude variation 6-513c; polar regions 6-523d; sea-level 19-989c; sunspot period 6-525c; temperate zones 6-517d; tropics 6-515b; water supply 25-387c; wind's influence 6-514c.
Rainford, Lancs. 18-139 (B3); 19-140b.
Rain-gauge 19-275d; 11-523b.
Rain-goose : *see* Red-throated diver.
Rainham, Can. 20-114 (C3).
— Eng. 16-943 (E2); 20-725d.
—, Kent 9-434 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
— Park, house, Norf. : *see* Raynham Park.
Rainhill, Lancs. 14-139 (C3).
Rainier, Oreg. 22-342 (C1).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C3).
—, mt., Wash. 26-354 (D3); 27-623a; 30-189d; 5-444a.
Rainilairivony (prime minister of Madagascar) 17-778a; 17-877b.
Rain-making 3-604b; 3-400c; 17-309b.
RAINOLDS, JOHN 22-863a.
Rain Preserve, dist., W.I. 20-104d.
Rain-quail 22-708d.
Rainsboro, O. 26-26 (D6).
Rainsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F6).
Raine Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Rainsford, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Rainsough, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Rain-stone 24-608b.
Raintown, Ind. 14-432 (E5).
Rainulf (count of Aversa) 22-490c.
— I. (count of Poitiers) 2-252d.
Rain-wash 11-661b.
Rain-water pools, Domes 5-395c.
RAINY, ROBERT 22-863b; 27-597b.
Rainy, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 22-1 26c; 12-549c; geology 2-241c.
—, riv., Can. and Minn. 20-114 (A1); 12-550 (C2); 22-732c.
—, riv., Mich. 12-372 (F4).
RAIPUR, India (Chhattisgarh) 22-863c; 14-382 (I9).
— India (E. Bengal) 14-376 (C6).
— India (Rajputana) 14-376 (E6).
— dist., India 22-863c; 5-881c.
Rairakhol, India 14-382 (L9); 2-739b.
Rairden, Wyo. 28-874 (D-E1).
RAIS, GILLES DE 22-863d.
—, cardinal de : *see* Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi.
— (official) : *see* Bashi.
— (Persian title) 21-194c.
Raisan, India 18-574c.
Rai Sanyo (historian) 15-168d.
Raisbeck, Westm. 9-413 (I. C4).
Raise (curling) 7-646b.
Raised beach (geol.) 11-658d; 12-382c; 26-853a.
Raisin, India : *see* Raysen.
—, riv., Mich. 12-373 (G8); 13-234; 13-738b.
RAISIN (dried grape) 22-864c.
Raising (process) : *see* Teasing.
— cloth 7-577c.
Rai Singh (raja) 3-929b.
Raismes, Belg. : battle (1793) 11-173d.
Rais of Raikot (Punjab) 17-112b.
Raisuli, Mulai Ahmed er 18-858a.
Rait, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, castle, Scot. : geology 19-155b.
Raitt, William 2-834a.
Raivola, Fin. 22-872 (C-D7).
Raiwind, India : *see* Raewind.
Raj, C. Asia 14-376 (D-E1).
Raja (Manu) : *see* Manu.
— (Ram) : *see* Ram.
— (Singh I., of Ceylon) 6-714a.
— (Siva Prasad) 13-491c.
Raja, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A7).
—, mt., Sum. 22-71 (B3); 26-821d.
RAJA (title) 22-865a.
Rajab Ampat, dist., N.G. 19-490a.
Rajab (Mahommedan month) 14-1009c.
Rajadhiraja (Chola king) 5-812c.
Rajagriha, India : Asoka inscription 14-624b; history 3-654c, 14 396b.
— : *see* Rajgir.
RAJAHMUNDRY, India 22-865a; 14-382 (I11); 12-170d.
Rajajoki, riv., Fin. 19-385b.
Rajakhera, state, India 8-143c.
Rajamahendravaram, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamahendri, India : *see* Rajahmundry.
Rajamriganka (treatise) 13-492b.
Rajan (Vedic caste) 4-382b.
Rajanpur, India 14-376 (C-D5).
Rajauri, India 14-376 (E-F3); 12-887d.
Rajapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (E11).
— India (U.P.) 14-376 (I7); 27-368d.
Rajaraja the Great (Chola king) : conquests 5-362b, 14-400d, 5-783d; history 14-400c.
Rajas (Brahma) 5-465c.
Rajasekhara (Hindu dramatist) 5-481b, 22-854a.
Rajasimha (king of Pandya) 14-400c.
— Indravarman I. (of Ganga) 13-496b.
Rajasthan, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
RAJASTHANI (language) 22-865a; 12-709d; 14-488c; 13-484a.
Rajasuya (Hindu ceremony) 5-513a; 19-180c.
Rajaswaree Rock, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (16).
Rajatarangini (Indian chronicles) 14-622b; 15-688d
Rajbanal, tribe : *see* Koch.
Rajbarri, India 14-382 (M9)
Rajcevic (archbp. of Zara) 7-774a.
Rajecer, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Rajendra deva I. (Chola king) 14-621c; 5-362b
— Singh, Sir (maharaja) 22-927a.
Rajgarh, India (Alwar) 14-376 (G6).
—, India (Bikanir) 14-376 (F5)
—, India (Cen. India Ag.) 14-376 (G7).
RAJGARH, state, India 22-865b; 19-242c.
Rajghat, India 14-376 (D4).
Rajgir, anc. kingdom, India : *see* Rajagriha.
Rajgir, hills, India 22-929d.
Raj Gond (caste) 12-232b.
Rajgul, val., India 26-1005c.
Raj guru (official) 19-381a.
Rajib, Pal. 22-602 (D4).
—, riv., Pal. 12-17b.
Rajil, riv., Syr. 25-305 (B4).
Rajim, India 14-382 (K9).
RAJKOT, India 22-865b; 14-376 (D8).
Rajkumar colleges, India : Ajmere 1-452d; Raipur 22-863c, 1-370a.
RAJMAHAL, India 22-865b; 14-376 (M7); 19-402b.
— hills, India 14-376 (M7); 22-865b, 26-188a; geology 3-736c, 1-370a.
— group (geol.) 20-542b; 9-550d.
— hillmen 22-865c.
Rajmandir, palace, India 26-170a.
Rajmane, Michele 17-371d.
Rajnagar, India 14-376 (O7); 2-957d.
Rajnis, Joseph 12-926b.
Rajpipla, India 14-382 (E-F9).
—, fort, India 22-865c.
RAJPIPLA, state, India 22-865c; 1-370a.
Rajpur, India 14-382 (K9); 4-737c.
Rajpura, India 14-376 (G4); 20-927a.
Rajpuri, India 14-382 (E10).
RAJPUT, race 22-865d; 2-749b; Amber conquered (1037) 1-75c; Central India agency 5-680d; costume 14-420a; infanticide 14-516c; Nepal rule 19-851c; origin 14-399d; Punjab 22-865c; Rajkot of Bahraich 3-211b; Sisodhya branch 8-200a; states 13-504a.
RAJPUTANA, dist., India 22-866a; 14-376 (D-G6); 16-167c; language : *see* Rajasthani.
— Malwa railway 6-185a.
RAJSHAHI, dist., India 22-867b; 14-376 (N7); 3-729b.
—, div., India 22-867d; 14-376 (N7).
Ra-ju group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
Rajunlauchi, pass, China 8-166 (F3).
Rajwara, dist., India : *see* Rajputana.
Rajyabhisheka-Saka (chron.) 13-496b.
Rak : *see* Arrack.
Rakaanga, isl., Pac.O. 22-436 (I5); 4-609b.
Rakab (myth.) 9-87a.
Rakaia, N.Z. 19-624 (D5),.
Rakakna, Egy. 2-342d.
Rakapashi, mt., India 14-376 (F9); 12-475c.
Rakata, mt., Mal.Archip. 26-187c; 18-922d.
Raka-Tsang-po, riv., Tib. 22-816 (C2); 2-387c.
Rakaya, India 14-376 (L6).
Rakay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
RAKE (agri.) 22-867d; 1-396a; Egyptian 9-69b.
— (of bicycle) 2-914a.
— (engin.) 27-11a.
— (naval warfare) 22-867d.
— (person) 22-867d.
— dredge (dict.) 6-572b.
Rake out (falconry) 19-143a.
Raker (dict.) 6-521b.
"Rake's Progress" (Hogarth) 13-567c.
Rakhny, Russ. 23-872 (I. A-B2).
Rakhovo (Rahova), Bulg. (on Danube) 4-713 (A2); 4-
—, Bulg. (Rumelia) 4-773 (C2).
Raki 24-687d; 18-768b.
Raking shore 24-1004b.
Rakiura, isl. N.Z. : *see* Stewart, isl., N.Z.
Rakiya : *see* Raki.
Rakka, Turk.As. 28-305 (C2); 9-896a; 19-183d, battle (796) 21-322a, 11-400c; battle (831) 21-323b, 15-900d; history 9-362b
Rakkada, N.Af. 10-203d.
Rakkestad, Nor 19-804 (D3).
Rakkoktjäcko, mt., Swed. and Nor 19-800 (C2).
Rakli, riv., Gr. 5-684d.
Rakita, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Heracleia.
RAKOCZY (family) 22-867d.
— (Francis II. of Transylvania) 22-868b.
Rákoczy, spring, Ger 15-837b.
Rakonitz, Aus. 2-4 (C1); 4-122d.
Rákos, field, Hung. 4-736d.
Rákosi, Eugen 15-938a; 13-930c.
—, Victor 13-930a.
Rakos Palota, Hungary 3-4 (F3).
Rakovac, Dragutin 7-476d.
Rakowiecki, George 4-786a.
Rakow, Russ. 27-594b.
Rakowiecki (author) 21-927a
Rakshas, riv., Bal. 17-452c; 9-293a.
Rakshasi (myth.) 24-169b.
Raku 15-184a.
Rakwane, Cey. 5-782c; 24-202a.
Rakyer : *see* Scavenger.
Rakshipe, Ire. 22-396a.
Ralani, gorge, Cauc. : *see* Darial.
Ralbag : *see* Gersonides, Levi.
Raleigh, Elizabeth 22-870b.
—, SIR WALTER 22-868a; 8-534a fell; American colonization 1-808a, 22-823b; Bread Street Club 6-566d; and Sir E. Coke 6-654c; Daniel's *History of England* 7-809a; Guiana explorations 12-676a; Irish estates 7-158a, 7-155d.
—, Walter (writer) 9-844c.
—, William 9-602d; 4-369b.
Raleigh, Ire. 14-416 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-432 (G5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
RALEIGH, N.C. 22-871b; 19-773 (D3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, N.Z. (North Is.) 19-624 (E3).
—, N.Z. (South Is.) 19-624 (B5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B4).
—, bay, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3); 19-771a.
" Raleigh" (cruiser) 25-594d.
Raleigh Co., W.Va. 22-560 (B4).
— Rock, isl. Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Raleigh v. Goschen 21-307c; 6-816a.
Ralfe (dict.) 4-635a.
Ralf (name) : *see* Ralph.
Ralfsia 1-597b.
Ralik, isls., Pac.O 20-436 (F3-4); 17-772a.
Rall (Rahl), Johann Gottlieb 1-843b; 27-252d; 22-607c.
Ralli, D. : *see* Ralla, D.
Rallidae : *see* Rail.
Rallidae 16-880a; 26-719c.
Ralliformes 26-826a.
Rallingcocks, mt., Switz. 28-81d.
Rallis, Demetrios 12-435b; 12-468d foll.
Rall's v. Troup 2-56d.
Ralls Co., Mo. 18-606 (E2).
Ralphs 3-977c; 22-818b.
— aquaticus : *see* Water-rail.
— australis 19-994d; 19-995b.
— crex : *see* Corncrake.
— dieffenbachi 19-995a.
— longirostris : *see* Wood-hen.
Ralopimka, New Guinea 19-487 (C2).
Ralpachen (of Tibet) 22-927a.
Ralph (Baynard) 20-443b; 19-954d.
— de Blundervill : *see* Chester, Ranulf, earl of.
RALPH (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-871d.
— (chamberlain of Henry II.) 12-1 44b; 22-871d.
— (Luffa, bp. of Chichester) 6-129b.
— (OF COGGESHALL) 22-873a.
— (de Diceto) : *see* Diceto.
— (d'Escures) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (monk of Fontfroide) 1-506a.
— (Flambard) : *see* Flambard, Ralph.
— (DE GUADER: earl of Norfolk, fl. 1070) 22-872a; 28-660c; rebellion (1075) 9-476c; 16-446d.
— (de Insula) 3-922c.
— (of Kenerton) 9-786a.
— (de Monthermer) : *see* Montagu, Ralph.
— (de Mortimer: Domesday landowner, d. 1104) 12-904b; 17-685d; 28-699a.
— (de Tosny) 25-755c.
— (de Turbine) : *see* Ralph (archbp. of Canterbury).
—, James 10-325d.
Ralph, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Ralph Roister Doister (Udal) 27-555c; 8-520b; 9-618d.
Raphton, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Ralston, N.J. 19-502 (C2)
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Okla. 22-58 (E1).
—, desert, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
Ralstonite 7-562c.
R.A.M. (abbr.) 1-39c.
RAM, F. F. X. de 22-872b.
— (Ral) : *see* Ram Rai.
— (raja) 15-859b.
Ram, people 27-829a.
Ram, Er (Ramah), Pal. (Judaea) 26-602 (C5); 2-713d; 24-120b.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 26-369c.
—, cape, Vict. 22-38 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— (Phiala), lake, Pal. 26-602 (D3).
—, mt., Pal. 26-802 (D6).
Ram (astron.) : *see* Aries.
— (of coke oven) 6-856b.
— (hydraulic) 14-106a.
— (military) : *see* Battering-ram.
— (of ship) 19-313a; 19-316a; 24-961a.
RAM (zool.) 22-872c. *See also* Sheep.
Rama (myth.) 12-508d; 12-485c; 24-169a; Ceylon fable 8-783c; Kabir's doctrine 15 - 624b; Rameswaram shrine 22-875b; Sita legend 12-482b.
Rama, Bosn. : *see* Livno.
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
— (Ramah), Pal. 26-602 (C3).
—, cape, India 14-389 (E12).
—, riv., Ala. 1-467 (D5); 18-902d; battle (1909) 19-845d.
Ramachandra (Deccan ruler) 14-400b; 14-621c.
— (myth.) : *see* Rama (myth.).
Ramadan 22-872c; 22-858b.
RAMADAN 22-872c; 17-420d; 4-1002c.
Ramadieh, Turk.As. 26-305 (E3); 3-194a; 9-897a.
Ramage (dict.) 16-143a.
Ramah, Can. 3-160 (R4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Pal. (Galilee) : *see* Rama.
—, Pal. (Judaea) : *see* Ram, Er.
Ramakahane, riv., S.Af. 26-466 (H3).
Rama Kamheng (of Siam) 25-7a.
Ramakwabane, riv., S.Af. : *see* Ramakahane.
Ramalina, Opera 26-137c.
Ramalina 16-582b.
Raman, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484a.
—, people 1-811d.
Ramanadapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramanand 12-486a; 25-844d; *Granth* 12-358d; sect founded by 12-509c.
Ramanandis (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramanathapuram, India : *see* Ramnad.
Ramandrug, India 24-142b.
Ramanuja (Brahman) 13-509a; 24-172b; 12-485b.
Ramanujas (sect) : *see* Sri-Vaishnavas.
Ramapo, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1); 19-596 (B4); 19-502c.
Ramaquabane, S.Af. 2-805c.
Rama's Bridge, Cey. : *see* Adam's Bridge.
Ramasi 26-896b.
Ramats (sect) 13-509c.
Ramatta Galla, tribe 12-414b.
Rama Varma, Sir 8-620a.
Ramavats (sect) : *see* Ramats.
Ramayana 24-169a; Bhanu Bhatta's version 20-454a; Kamban's version 22-390d; Tulsi Das's version 27-368d.
Ramazan : *see* Ramadan.
— Bairam : *see* Kütchük Bairam.
Ramazans (dict.) 27-436a.
Ramazzini, Bernardo 3-418d; 1-149b.
Rambach riv., Switz. 12-608b.
Rambai 17-472c.
Rambaldi, Benvenuto 7-816d.
Rambam (Ramban) : *see* Maimonides.
Rambani (dialect) 15-690a.
Rambat, pass, India 18-649d.
RAMBAUD, ALFRED NICOLAS 22-872d; 10-886d.
Rambe, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Ramberg, Swed. 18-579c.
—, mt., Ger. 2-45a; 13-48a.
RAMBERT, EUGÈNE 22-873a

Digitized by Google

Ramberti, Benedetto 10-587b.
Rambervillers, Fr.10-778 (H3).
Rambler, Wyo. 25-874 (E-F4).
Rambler, The 15-466d.
Rambleta, crater, Can.Ia. 28-615d.
Rambong (rubber) 23-800c; 23-801d.
Ramboatoen : *see* Rambutan.
RAMBOUILLET,CATHERINE de Vivonne, marquise de 22-873c; 28-373b.
—, Charles d'Angennes, marquis de 22-874b; 9-631d.
—, Julie Lucinia d'Angennes, marquise de : *see* Montausier, duchesse de.
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 22-874b; 10-778 (E3).
—, Hôtel de 22-873d; 11-128c; Bosquet 4-238a; *Précieuses Ridicules* 18-664a; Sévigné, Mme de 24-727d.
— sheep 18-168a.
Ramboutan : *see* Rambutan.
Rambruch, Luxem. 9-668 (C4).
Rambrugge, Marie de 15-862a.
Rambutan 16-783d; 17-472c.
Ramchandra Singh 20-930a.
Ram Das (author), 17-675a.
— Das (Sikh guru) 12-855c; 1-895d; *Granth* 12-358d.
Ramdas Manordas 19-266a.
Ramdrug, India 14-382 (F12).
Rame, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-882 (map).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-882 (map).
Ramea, isls., Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 22-874c; 19-825b; 13-4c; programme music 22-415a.
Ramée, Marie Louise : *see* Ouida.
Rāmen, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo : *see* Bagnacavallo.
Ramer, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ramersdorf, Ger. (Munich) 19-5a.
—, Ger. (Rhine Province) 20-466d.
Ramerupt, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Ramesay, château, Montreal 18-791d.
Ramesse I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 13-534c.
— II. 9-85b; art under 9-67c; bust from Thebes 3-713a; chronology 3-868b, 9-78a; head, granite 9-67 (Pl. IV.); illitites, relations with 15-534c, 20-606c, 22-805b; library 16-546a; monuments 9-76c, 1-80c, 2-373c, 17-147a; mummy 19-968a; panegyric on 1-82b; Pithom built 3-867a; sepulchre robbed 9-86b; Sesostris 24-701b; statue 26-740d.
— III. 9-85d; 22-231a, glazes 9-73b; illegal magic under 9-56d; monuments in Palestine wars 20-606c, 21-402a, 13-534c; papyri 9-49b, 9-85d; tomb 26-741a.
— IX. 9-86b.
— X. 9-77c.
— XII. 9-86b.
RAMESES, Egy. 22-874d; 3-867a.
Rameshwar Singh Bahadur 7-826d.
Ramesseum, temple, Thebes 26-740d; 16-546a; 27-956d.
Ramessu (Egyptian ruler) : *see* Rameses.
RAMESWARAM, India 22-875b; 14-382 (H15).
—, isl., India 14-382 (H15); 5-778b.
Rametta, fort, Sic. 22-32a.
Ramey, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Ramgal, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Ramgalis (Gabariks), tribe 15-631c.
Ramganga, riv., India 14-376 (H5-6); 12-451c; 3-397b.
Ramgarh, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L6).
—, India (Can.Prov.) 14-376 (I8).
—, India (E.Bengal) 14-376 (O-P3).
—, India (E. Rajputana) 14-376 (F6).
—, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F5).
—, India (W. Rajputana) 14-376 (C-D6).
Ramgarhia, tribes 25-84b.
Ram Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (F12).
— Hormuz, dist., Pers. 2-283d.
Ramia, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Ramiapatnam, India 14-382 (I12).
Rami communicantes 19-402c.
RAMIE 22-875b; 10-310a (Pls. I., II.); 10-311b; 5-609a; bleaching 4-54d; chemical composition 10-311a; gas mantle 16-657d.
Ramiers (Pigeon), isl., W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Ramillete de Madrid, Los (Vega Carpio) 27-967a
RAMILLIES, Belg. 22-876b; 3-668 (E2); 25-603 (map)
" Ramillies " (warship) 6-602d.
Ramin, pass, Alps : *see* Foo, pass.
Ramirez, Urug. : *see* Playa Ilamirez.
Ramirez de Fuenleal, Sebastian 22-633b.
Ramirite : *see* Descloizite.
Ramiro I. (of Aragon) 2-314b; 25-543c; 25-570d.
— II. (of Aragon, the Monk) 25-544c; 25-570d; 1-736a.
— I. (Spanish king) 25-569d.
— II. (Spanish king) 25-570a; 25-542b; Alphonso defeated 1-734b; knights of St James 15-866c.
— III. (Spanish king) 25-570a.
Ramists (humanists) 22-881d.
Ramiz, dist., Pers. : *see* Ram Hormuz.
—, riv., Pers 21-267a.
Ramjird, dist., Pers. 26-190c.
Ramkola, India 14-376 (K8).
Ramkrishna Vithal : *see* Bhau Daji, Dr.
Ramla, cape, Somind. 28-379 (G3).
Ramla, Pal. : *see* Ramleh, Pal.
—, desert, Arab. 2-259a.
Ramleh, Egy. 9-22 (A1); 1-569a; battle (999) 9-95d.
—, Pal. 20-602 (B5); 28-309b; battle (977) 9-96b; Sufi monastery 20-31b.
RAMLER, KARL WILHELM 22-876d.
Ramlösa, Swed. 13-252a.
Ramman (myth.) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Ramman, riv., India 7-833d.
Ramman-Nirari (of Assyria) : *see* Hadad-Nirari.
Ramme, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Rammekens, Holl. 12-596d.
RAMMELSBERG, KARL F. A. 22-876d.
Rammelsberg, mt., Ger. 7-111c.
— slates 9-125d.
Rammelsbergite 18-579c.
RAM MOHAN ROY (Indian reformer) 22-877a; 4-385b.
Ramna, forest, India 24-235b.
RAMNAD, India 22-877b; 14-382 (H15).
Ramnagar, India (Punjab) 14-376 (F6-7); 19-80c; battle (1848) 26-88a.
—, India (U. Prov.) 14-376 (K7).
Ramnami fair 1-453c.
Ramnes, Nor. 22-616c; 9-724a; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-263b.
Ramnicu, riv., Rum. 22-826 (C2); 22-826b.
— SARAT (Rimnicu Sarat), Rum. 22-877b; 22-826 (C2).
— Sarat, dept., Rum. 22-826 (C2); 22-827a.
— VALCEA, Rum. 22-877c; 22-826 (B2).
Ramnusio (family) : *see* Ramusio.
Ramo-che (Ra-Moche), monastery, Lhasa 16-530d; 16-98c.
Ramolino, Letizia : *see* Bonaparte, Letitia.
Ramlloch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Ramolkogel, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Ramolkogel.
Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon) 25-544c; 25-571a; 25-592d; 24-12d.
—, Juan Alvares 2-468b; 27-807d.
— (Muntaner) : *see* Muntaner, Ramon.
—, Pedro 16-689c.
Ramona, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Indian Reserv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Ramondia 21-779a.
— pyrenaica 13-772a.
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago 16-60c; 22-877d.
Ramor, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Ramore, head, Ire. 23-131a.
Ramorino, Girolamo 15-53b; 14-914a; 17-943d.
Ramos, La. 17-54 (A7).
—, dist., Bol. 24-152d.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B5).
Ramoth Gilead, Pal. 15-812d; 1-429b; 15-310d; identification theories 12-17c, 11-765d, 15-628c.
Ramp (sewer) 24-741d.
— (staircase) 25-765d.
Rampa, India 17-391a.
Rampant (her.) 13-324d.
Rampart, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 6-718a.
Rampart 10-685a.
Rampart Creek, riv., S.Dak. : *see* Oak Creek.
— Region, dist., Alsk. 28-945b.
— Rocks : battle (1775) 25-878c.
Rampazetio letters for the blind 4-61c.
Ramphastos (Ramphestes) : *see* Toucan.
— momota : *see* Houtou.
Rampion 5-127a.
RAMPOLLA, COUNT M. DEL Tindaro (cardinal) 22-877c; 15-74c; anti-Semitism 2-142b.
Rampon, Antoine Guillaume 11-186b; 27-107d.
Ramps (plant) : *see* Rampion.
Rampton, Cambs. 6-97d.
Rampur, India (Bengal, Karond) 14-382 (K9).
—, India (Bengal, on the Ib) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Bengal, nr. Rairakhol) 14-382 (L9).
—, India (Madras) 14-382 (G12).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G-H4); 22-878a.
—, India (U.Prov.) 14-376 (H5); 22-877d.
RAMPUR, state, India 22-877d; 14-376 (F7).
Rampura, India 14-376 (F7).
RAMPUR BOALIA (Beulcah), India 22-878a; 14-376 (N7).
Rampur Chadar 22-878a.
Rampurwa pillar edicts 14-624a.
Ramquilla, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Ram Rai (Sikh Guru) 7-932d; 9-937c; 26-96a.
Rama Raja (of Vijayanagar) 23-62d.
Ramree, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
— isl., Bur. 2-315a.
Rams, head, Ire. 7-159 (map).
— isl., Ire. 16-320a.
Ramsa, riv., Nor. 16-863c.
Ramsai-Hat, India 14-376 (N6).
Ramsau dolomite 27-260 (table).
Ramsay (of Dalhousie, family) 7-764c; 7-767b.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander 7-764d; 13-94b; murder 24-137b, 8-443a.
—, ALLAN (painter) 22-878d; 19-248d.
—, ALLAN (poet) 22-878a; 9-636b; 20-898a; and Burns 4-858a.
—, SIR ANDREW CROMBIE 22-879a; 11-667d; Permian rocks 21-176c.
—, ANDREW MICHAEL 22-879c.
—, A. D., Lady 22-880b.
—, C. A. 24-1012d.
—, Chevalier : *see* Ramsay, Andrew Michael.
—, David (journalist) 19-565b.
—, DAVID (physician) 22-879c.
—, Edward Bannerman 5-938d; 24-467d.
—, Sir Henry 18-945c.
—, H.,Capt. 19-407d; 28-396d.
—, James 25-223a.
—, John : *see* Rothwell, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, Lady Mary 12-867b.
—, ROBERT 22-879d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (chemist) 22-880a; 25-251d; 21-31d; argon 2-476b; boron 4-268a; bromine 4-632d; capillarity researches 6-72c; chloroform 5-721a; 10-233d.
—, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL 22-880b, Acts of the Apostles 1-165c; Hierapolis 13-652d; Isaura Nea 14-866a; Kara Dagh excavation 12-535d; *Revelation, Book of* 23-213d; St Paul 20-939a.
Ramsay, Can. 26-114 (D2).
Ramsaytown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
Ramsay v. Allegre 1-206c.
Ramsberg, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. 26-159d.
RAMSBOTTOM, Lancs. 22-880c; 15-139 (D2).
Ramsbury, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 26-5b; 28-699b.
Ramsdell clay 3-207a.
Ramsden, Sir James 3-443d.
—, JESSE 22-880c; 19-290d; dividing engine 12-313c; frictional machine 9-176a; heliometer 13-230a.
—, Sir John 13-849b.
Ramsden, docks, Barrow-in-Furness 3-413d; 8-360c.
— eyepiece 18-401b; 18-382c; 20-563b.
—, Heath, Esa. 16-942 (F2).
Ramsden's circle (dict.) 18-397a.
Ramsen, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Ramses (Egyptian kings) : *see* Rameses.
Ramseur, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Ramsey, John : *see* Holderness, J. Ramsay, earl of.
—, William Norman 21-94a.
Ramsey, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co. 11-752 (B1).
RAMSEY, Hunts. 22-880c; 9-424 (IV. B2); abbey 22-880d; 24-130b; mere, drainage of 10-258c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
RAMSEY, I. of M. 22-880d; 9-412 (I. B2); geology 17-535a.
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, I. of M. 9-412 (I. B2); 17-534d.
—, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
Ramsey and Foote, R. v. (1883) 4-44b.
Ramsey Co., Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Ramsey-Smith, Mrs. 2-727a.
RAMSGATE, Kent 22-881a; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
Ramsgill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
Ramshorn Hill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Ramsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
RAMSONS 22-881b.
Ramsø Stock, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (E4).
Ramu, Pierre de la : *see* Ramus, Petrus.
Ramularia, tulasnei : *see* Sphaerella fragariae.
Ramunya, cape, Mal.Penin. : *see* Romania.
Ramus, Jonas 19-816a.
—, PETRUS 22-881b; 1-619a; phonetic spelling 11-108b.
Ramus (feather) : *see* Barb.
— (of jaw) 25-197b.
— (of rotifers) 23-760d (fig.).
RAMUSIO (family) 22-882a.
—, Gian battista 22-882b; 22-8d; 28-10a.
—, Girolamo (d. 1486) 22-883b.
—, Girolamo Giuseppe (d. 1611) 22-884a.
—, Paolo (d. 1566) 22-882a.
—, Paolo (d. 1600) 22-883d.
Ramutas, Bech. 25-466 (O5).
Ramville, isl., W.I. 17-802 (B1).
Ramy, pass, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Ran (hierogryph) 9-56a.
Rana (title) 22-865a.
— (zool.) 11-240d; geological age 3-524a; hybridism 14-97d, 9-527d; tadpoles 20-354a.
— catesbiana : *see* Bull-frog.
— esculenta : *see* Edible frog.
— fusca 9-316c.
— guppyi 25-164d.
— opisthodon 3-528b.
— temporaria : *see* Frog.
RANADE, MAHADEO GOvind 22-884a.
Ranadip Singh Bahadur 19-892d.
Ranaditya I. (of Kashmir) 14-622b.
Ranae 23-139c.
Ranaghat, India 14-376 (N8); 19-79c.
Ranatra 22-386d.
Ranau, lake, Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-71b.
Ranavalo (Ranavalona I., of Madagascar) 17-276d.
— II. 17-277a.
— III. 22-884c; 17-278a.
Ranawao, India 15-695d.
Ranbir Singh 15-689c; 12-21c.
Ranby, John 15-835a.
RANC, ARTHUR 22-884d.
Rancagua, Chil. 2-462 (B3); battle (1814) 6-154b.
RANCE, A. J. LE BOUTHILlier de 22-885a; 27-214a.
Rance, riv., Fr. 14-300c; 8-274a.
Ranch, Justesen 8-40b; 9-543b.
RANCH (dict.) 22-885b.
Rancha Ekek, swamp, Jav. 25-289d.
Rancheira, riv., D.C. 6-793b.
Rancher, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
Ranches of Taos, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Ranchester, Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
Ranchhor (myth.) 13-455c.
RANCHI, India 22-885b; 14-376 (L8); 28-184d.
—, dist., India 22-885b; 29-161a.
Ranchin, Jacques 27-267b.
Ranco, It. 28-242 (F5).
—, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 6-145a.
Rancocas, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4); 7-951c.
— group 27-263c.
Rancol, Alg. 2-462 (D4).
Rand, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
RAND, dist., S.Af. 22-885c; 25-466 (H5); Chinese labour 25-481a; gold-mining 27-957a, 27-1098, 12-195b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D3); 19-800c.
Rand (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Randa, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Randa (powder) : *see* Ahir.
Randall, Robert Richard 19-464a.
—, SAMUEL JACKSON 22-885c.
Randall, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, O. 25-26 (M-N2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (17); 15-616d.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Randall-MacIver, Dr D. 1-353d; 3-765b.
Randallsville, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Randalstown, Ire. 14-746 (E2).
Randan, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
RANDAN 22-885d; 6-169b.
RANDAZZO, Sic. 22-885d; 15-4 (E6).
Randbol, heath, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Randeberg, Norway 19-804 (A3).
Randen, Hoher, mt., Switz. : *see* Hoher Randen.
Randen, isl., Swed. 25-311c.
RANDERS, Den. 22-885d; 8-24 (C2).
— co., Den. 8-24 (C2); 8-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Randle, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Randleman, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Randlea, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Randlett, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Randol, J. H. 1-154d.
Randolph, David Meade 24-993c.
— EDMUND (JENNINGS) 22-886a.
— G. W. 6-899a.
— JOHN 22-886d.
—, John, earl of Murray : *see* Murray.
—, Meschines, earl of Chester : *see* Chester.
— PEYTON 22-887a.
—, Thomas, 1st earl of Murray (Moray) : *see* Murray.
— THOMAS (diplomatist) 22-887b, 22-97b, 22-98b.
—, THOMAS (poet) 22-887d.
Randolph, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 10-340 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mo. 17-434 (V4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
—, Neb. 19-600 (C1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B3).
—, O. 25-26 (H2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
—, Tenn. 25-820 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3); 27-1056d.
—, Va. 25-747 (E5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mts., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3); 14-309d.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G4).

Digitized by Google

Randolph Co., Mo. 19-608 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-773 (C2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
— Heights, Mo. 19-608 (A3).
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va. 2-732c.
Random, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, sound, Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
RANDOM (dict.) 22-888a.
Random Lake, Wis. 29-740 (F5).
Random line (probability) 22-856d.
— work (masonry) 22-888a; 17-843a.
Randon, J. L. C. A. 1-652a.
Randon (pseud.): *see* Gilbert, M.
Randsburg, Cal. 8-8 (E4).
Randsford, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Randuf, Andreas of: *see* Andrew of Randuf.
Randwer (legend) 9-748c.
Randwick, Sydney, N.S.W. 22-278 (C2-D5); 22-279b.
Råne, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Rangeras Plain, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Ranekhuh, Pers. 12-6d.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, viscount 22-888a.
Ranelagh, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
RANELAGH, gardens, Chelsea 22-888a.
Ranella 11-516b.
Ranen, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-800b.
Rangbung, Rom. 23-872 (E-F5); 22-948c.
Ranferly, U. J. M. Knox, 5th earl of 19-831b.
Ranferly, Scot. 24-418 (B5).
Rang, mt., Pers.: *see* Kurang.
Rangaba, Alexandros 14-628a.
Ranga Charlu (of Mysore) 19-117b.
Rangag, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Rangalia, Cey. 5-782c.
Rangamati, India 14-376 (O-P5); 8-252c.
Rangapur, India 14-382 (I11).
Rangasagar, sandbank, Ice. 4-278 (B5).
Rangatira, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangauma, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Range, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Ra-nge, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Range, Okla. 29-58 (C4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
Ranger, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B3).
Ranga (gunnery) 2-874a; 29-932b (table).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— FINDER 22-888b; 2-951b; 6-601a; 29-932c.
— finding: *see* Ranging.
Rangeley, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434 (B4); 17-434a.
Rangely, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, dist., Mass. 26-706d.
RANGER, HENRY WARD 22-891b.
Ranger, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Tex. 29-690 (I3).
" Ranger " (race-horse) 13-737a.
Rangi (myth.) 19-137b; 22-6a.
Rangia 18-123b.
Rangifer: *see* Reindeer.
— tarandus arcticus: *see* Barren ground caribou.
— tarandus caribou: *see* Woodland caribou.
Rangihauta, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Rangikaa 16-123b.
Ranging (gunnery) 2-892b; machine guns 17-247c; rifles 22-331a.
Rangiora, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Rangiroa, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L4); 29-966b.
Rangit, riv., India 22-88c.
Rangitaiki, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624e.
Rangitata, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rangitikei, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 and E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624e.
Rangitoto, isls., N.Z. 19-624 (D4); 2-894b.
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Rangitukia, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Rangitua Betug, Jav. 2-356a.
Rangkul, lake, C.Asia 2-739b.
Rang Kul Pamira, mts., C. Asia 22-856c.
— Kuhsi-Post, C.Asia 14-376 (E-F1).
Rangna, fort, India: *see* Rungna.
RANGOON, India 22-891b; 14-440 (L6).
—, riv., India 4-840 (E6); 4-839a; 22-727a.
RANGPUR, India (E. Bengal and Ass.) 22-892a; 14-376 (N7).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (D-E4).
—, dist., India 22-892b.
Ranie, Turk.As. 26-305 (F1).
Ranibennur, India 14-382 (F12).
Ranidae: *see* Frog.
Ranier, Minn. 19-550 (D2).
Raniero Fasani: *see* Fasani, Raniero.
Ranigunj, India 14-376 (M8); geology 14-377d, 2-730c.
Ranijula, mt., India 15-277b.
Ranikhet, India 14-376 (H5); 2-717b.
Ranikot beds 9-663a.
Ranildae 17-457c.
Ranis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Ranizala, tribe 22-947d.
Ranjit, Great, riv., India 7-833d.
—, Little, riv., India 7-833d.
Ranjit Malla (raja) 19-382a.
— SINGH, maharaja 22-892b; 14-411c; 22-656b; 1-316c; descent 18-281a; golden throne 26-892a; Koh-i-Nor diamond 18-545b.
Ranjitsinjhi, prince 19-317d; cricket 7-442c.
Ranjodh Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
Ranjoni, India 14-382 (G10).
Ranjur Singh: *see* Runjoor Singh.
RANK 22-892d; 22-118b; military 16-340c.
Ranka, India 14-376 (K8).
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 22-893a; 11-797d.
Ranken, inlet, Can. 5-160 (L3).
Rank-Herlein, Hung. 15-693c.
Rankin, Angus 8-715a.
—, D. J. 22-953b.
—, Scott 5-333c.
Rankin, Ill. 14-304 (E3)
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Okla. 29-58 (B2).
—, range, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3); 19-538d.
—, Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C3).
RANKINE, W. J. M. 22-894c; 22-824c; air-waves 22-435d; bridges 4-537b; canals 5-169a; compound stress 26-1016c; dams 26-399c; screw propeller 2-944d; thermodynamics 13-146a; vaporization 27-900d, 27-902c.
Rankine cycle 22-827b.
Rankine Depot, Tenn. 26-620 (A1).
Rankin Inlet, N.W.T. 19-624 (B1).
Rankle Burn, riv., Scot. 5-863d.
Rankwell, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Ranmoor, Yorks. 28-933 (C5).
Ranmore, common, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
Rann, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rännö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
RANNOCH, dist., Scot. 22-894d; 24-413 (D3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C1); 22-895a; 16-894; 21-265b.
—, lodge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
—, moor, Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Rann of Cutch: *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Rannum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Rannuslo (family): *see* Ramuslo.
Rano, Nig. 19-678 (D2).
Rano, state, Nig. 13-69c.
Ranobe, bay, Mad. 17-371 (A4).
Ranocchia: *see* Serpentine.
Ranode, C.India 16-177d.
Ranohira, Mad. 17-371 (B4).
Ranoi-Apo, riv., Mal.Arch. 5-597b.
Ranoji Sindhia 12-748c.
Ranomaitso, riv., Mad. 17-371 (B4); 17-370c.
Ranpur, India 14-382 (L10).
Ranquales, tribe 22-352d.
Ransdorp, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Ranseur 12-830c.
Ransford, Vernon 7-445a.
Ransom, B. H. 27-866b; 22-13b.
Ransom, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Ransom, cape, W.Af.: *see* Mirik, cape.
RANSOM 22-895a; 5-45b.
— bill 22-895c.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Ransom, Robert 21-850c.
Ransomer 22-895c.
Ransome's process 25-959c.
Ransome steel concrete system 5-835c.
Ransom of Hector (Dionysius the Elder) 9-284b.
Ransom, orders of 12-689d.
Ransomville, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Ransona, Va. 29-118 (D3).
Ranta, Beck. 22-464 (F3).
Rantambhor, fort, India 12-484d.
Rantau, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
RANTERS (sect) 22-895c.
Ranton, Staffs. 9-416 (IL C4); 22-756c.
Rantoul, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Rantowles, S. C. 2-818a.
Rantum, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 26-883d.
Rantzau, Daniel 11-516a.
—, John, count of 6-232d.
— Ascheburg, count 22-1044a.
Ranuccio I. 16-184a; 22-147c; 22-1046b.
— II. 16-184a.
Ranulf (of Alife or Avellino) 22-453c.
— (Meschines, earl of Chester): *see* Chester.
— (Flambard, bp. of Durham): *see* Flambard.
— (de Glanvill): *see* Glanvill.
— (Peverel) 9-785c; 20-544b.
RANUNCULACEÆ 22-895d; 22-896a.
RANUNCULUS 22-897a; 13-772a; Antarctic regions 21-782c; gynæcium 22-895d (fig.); Himalaya 13-774d; pollen 21-809d (fig.); pistil 12-569d (fig.).
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: *see* Fair Maids of France.
— acris: *see* Buttercup.
— acris flore-pleno: *see* Bachelor's buttons.
— arvensis 11-256c; achene 11-256b (fig.); carpel 22-896a (fig.).
— bulbosus: *see* Buttercup.
— dentatus 16-347c.
— ficaria: *see* Lesser celandine.
— præmorsus 9-915c.
— repens: *see* Buttercup.
Ranville (artist) 5-759b.
Ranvier's nodes: *see* Nodes of Ranvier.
Ranwick, Austr. 13-734b.
Ranworth, broad, Norf. 9-424 (B1); 19-748d.
Ranyard, Arthur Cowper 5-889c.
Ranza, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-845a.
Ranzani, Camillo 20-307c.
Ranzau (name): *see* Rantzau.
Rans des Vaches 1-733a.
RAO, SIR DINKAR 22-897c.
— SIR T. MADHAVA 22-897d.
Rao (title) 22-865a.
Raon-l'Etape, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Raouf (pasha) 9-122a; 12-251c.
Raoul (of Brittany) 24-355a.
— (king of the Franks): *see* Rudolph.
— (of Lorraine) 17-10c; 12-699b.
— (de Presles): *see* Presles.
— (de Troyes): *see* Troyes.
— (of Vermandois): *see* Vermandois.
Raoul, cape, Tas. 26-438d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (H7); 6-6a.
RAOUL DE CAMBRAI (chanson de geste) 22-898a.
RAOUL ROCHETTE, DESIRE 22-898b.
RAPE, FRANÇOIS MARIE 22-898c; 26-372c; 27-899d.
Raoult, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Raoux, Gaston, count of Raousset-Boulbon 18-341a.
—, JEAN 22-898d.
Rapa, isl., India 14-382 (F9).
Rapa, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L); 27-883b; 27-361a.
Rapa 11-517a.
Rapakivi, granite 19-383c; 19-383d.
RAPALLO, It. 22-898d; 18-4 (B3).
Rapana 11-517a.
Rapana, 8-595c.
Rapanui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter, isl.
RAPE, div., Sus. 22-900a.
RAPE (bot.) 22-899a; 1-399d; 22-900b; Scotland 24-423c; for original stock: *see* Colza.
RAPE (law) 22-899b; 19-18c; 16-27b.
— cake (manure) 17-615d.
Raper, riv., Chil. 2-463 (B3); 6-144b.
Rapes of Isaac's Cattrass 9-48b.
Rape of Lucrece (Shakespeare) 5-830c.
Rape of Proserpine (Claudianus) 6-464c.
Rape of the Lock, The (Pope) 22-83b.
RAPE OIL 22-900b; 22-46b.
Raper, cape, Can. 5-160 (Q2).
RAPHAEL (archangel) 22-900c; 22-751a.
— SANZIO (painter) 22-900d; 22-475d; 22-486c; cartoons 2-434b, 22-906c, 22-880b; Marcantonio's engravings 17-683a.
" Raphael's Bible " 21-150d.
Raphana, Pal. 7-909d.
Raphanus: *see* Radish.
Raphe (bot.) 16-573d; of diatom 8-176a.
Raphia (Rafa) Egy. 9-21a; 8-118c; battle (c. 720 B.C.) 18-282b, 24-319c; battle (217 B.C.) 22-817d, 24-404d.
Raphia 22-641d; distribution 22-642b, 4-596b.
— flabelliformis 22-1003d.
— ruffia 16-311c; 17-373b.
— taedigera 16-311a.
— vinifera: *see* Bamboo palm.
Raphidia: *see* Snake-fly.
Raphidiophrys 12-833d; 13-732b.
Raphidium 1-695a.
Raphidonema 22-803d.
Raphine, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Raphionacme utilis: *see* Ecandæ.
Raphoe, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 16-501b; 2-414c.
Rapic acid 22-44b.
Rapid, riv., Mich. 19-378 (D3-4).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (C3).
Rapidan, Minn. 19-550 (C-D6).
—, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
—, riv., Va. 22-118 (E3); 26-833b.
Rapid City, Can. 17-584 (A2).
— City, Mich. 19-378 (E6).
— City, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3); 25-507b.
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (B-C4).
Rapide, Rum. 15-279b.
— Pal. canal, Can. 24-22a.
Rapide printing frame (photo.) 21-580c.
Rapides, La. 17-34 (B2).
Rapides, canal, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
— des Cèdres, Can. 5-162b.
— des Peres, Wis. 29-537d.
Rapid River, Mich. 19-372 (D4).
Rapids City, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
RAPIER 22-900d; 22-772b (figs.); 11-248a; 22-869b; Egyptian (ancient) 9-69a.
Rapilli: *see* Lapilli.
Rapin, Nicolas 11-137a.
—, PAUL DE 22-902c; 6-691a.
—, René 7-470b; 6-458b.
Rapine (dict.) 22-878a.
Rapirran, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
—, riv., Bol. and Bras. 4-167 (B1); 4-166d.
Rapisardi, Mario 14-913c.
Rapolla, It. 15-4 (E4).
RAPOPORT, SAMUEL JUDAH Löb 22-902b.
Rapp, George 9-210a.
— Jean, Souza 28-371d.
Rappahannock, Va.: battle (1863) 26-576c.
—, riv., Va. 22-118 (F3); 22-117d.
— Co., Va. 22-118 (D3).
RAPPAREE 22-900b.
Rappee: *see* Snuff.
Rappen (coin) 19-907c.
Rapperswil, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-2546b.
Rappin, Russ. 22-872 (C8).
Rappista (Rappites): *see* Harmony Society.
Rappoir 16-985.
RAPPOLTSWEILER, Ger. 22-909a; 11-606 (A4).
Rapport (Fr. lit.) 7-24b.
Rapport (hypnosis) 14-903d.
Rappresentazioni 8-499d.
Rapri, anc. prov., India 17-44c.
Rapti, riv., India (Gandak) 14-376 (L6).
—, riv., India (Gogra) 14-376 (K6); 12-191c.
Rapur, India 14-382 (H13).
Rapu-Rapu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4).
Raqqa, Turk.As.: *see* Rakka.
Raquette, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E1); 1-192d.
Rar, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rara Avis, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
Rarabe (Kaffir chief) 15-637d.
—, tribe 15-628a.
Rarden, O. 26-26 (D7).
Rardin, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
RARE EARTHS 23-909c; 6-46d.
Rarenala Madagascariensis: *see* Traveller's tree.
Rarian, plain, Gr.: *see* Rharian, plain.
Rarifax, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3); 19-505b.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C-D2); 19-502c.
— group 7-417a.
Rarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Raros, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L6); 29-966b.
Raron (family) 26-250b; 27-840a.
Rarotonga, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (K7); 7-713b; 17-627c.
Rarua (myth.) 27-899b.
" Rarus " (race horse) 13-735b.
Ras Arab. 2-864 (D3); 2-869b; 2-868b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
RAS (cape) 22-911b. For specific names, *e.g.* Ras Alula, *etc.*: *see* Alula, cape, *etc.*
Rasa, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (C2).
Rasa (Indian drama) 24-179d.
Ras Ain, Mesop.: *see* Ras el Ain.
Rasamala 14-349b; 15-288a.
Rasca, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rasca (boat) 22-137d.
RASCAL (dict.) 22-911b.
Rasceta (palmistry) 20-650b.
Raschdorff, Julius 2-443c.
" Rasche," The, In re 24-99a.
Raschig, F. 14-111a.
Rascian, anc. prov., Servia: *see* Rashka.
Ras Daschan, mt., Aby.: *see* Daschan.
— el-'Ain, Mesop. 29-305 (D1); battle (A.D. 943) 12-247d, 5-304.
— el-'Ain (Antipatris), Pal. 29-602 (C3); 13-244a; 8-40c; Phœnician wall 2-240b.
— el Buhl, Sud. 8-129a.
— el-Ma, Afr. 1-643 (A5).
— el-Ma, mt., U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (E2).
— el-Tin, fort, Egy. 9-129c.
— el-Wadi, Alg. 1-643 (C3).
— el-Wâdy, Egy. 9-105a.
Rasen (Middle and West), Linca. 9-416 (II. G3). *See also* Market Rasen.
Rasenna, people 9-554d; 9-555a.
Raseu, dist., Fr. 19-802 (map).
Rasgill, Westm. 28-553d.
Rasharkin, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Rashbam 5-467c.
RASHBAM (Jewish scholar) 25-911b.
Rashdall, Hastings 18-248c; 9-845a.
Rasheiya, Syr. 29-602 (D1); 6-631d.
Rasheen-darya, riv., C.As. 14-376 (G1).
RASHI (Jewish scholar) 22-911c; 13-173b; 15-405a; 7-838a.
Rashid L. (Almohade emir) 1-715d.
— (Bakhtiari leader) 21-235a.
— (caliph: 1134-1136) 5-53b.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857c.
— (Wazir) 21-250b.
Rashid, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashidite (sect) 17-424a.
Rashid ut-Tusi 17-424a.
Rashit, Egy.: *see* Rosetta.
Rashka 22-912b; 26-606 (B5). *See also* Novibazar.
—, dist., Serv. 24-691c; 12-903c.
Rashki, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Rashova, Rum. 23-836 (C-D2); 23-831a.
RASHTRAKUTA, dynasty 22-912a; 14-400b; 4-188d.
Rashua, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3); 15-953a.
Rashuw (Abaseean administrators) 23-957b.
Rasi, Abu Bekr al: *see* Rhazes.
Rasinski, F. 5-305a.
Rasi Jadir, mt., Pal. 29-602 (C3).
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN 22-913b; 24-393b; 9-39c; 7-630a.

Digitized by Google

Raskan, mts., C.Asia: *see* Raskem.
—, darya, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskem, mts., C.Asia 6-168 (B2), 15-938c.
—, riv., C.Asia: *see* Yarkand-darya.
Raskolniki (Raskol: Russ. non-conformists) 23-886a; 19-722b; 27-170b.
Ras Kuh, mts., India 14-376 (A5).
Rasmak, India 28-435d.
Ras Melkart, Sic.: *see* Heraclea Minoa.
Rasmyslov, inlet, Novaya Zemlya 19-832d.
Rasnopol, Russ. 22-374 (I. C3).
Raso, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
Rasoherina (of Madagascar) 17-277a.
Rasok (timber) 17-472c.
Rasori, J. (physician) 18-52c; 20-786a.
Rasorium 17-624a.
Rasp 27-30a.
Raspail, François Vincent 19-863a; 19-867d.
Raspanti faction 21-645c.
RASPBERRY 22-913d; 11-261d; 23-3d; fertilization by bees 3-529d (fig.).
— weevil 2-897c.
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH 22-913c.
Rasp-houses 12-833b.
Rasra, India 14-376 (K7).
Rass, It. 26-242 (E5).
RASSAM, HORMUZD 22-913d; 3-101a; Assur 2-788b; Borsippa 4-276b.
Rassam, oasis, Trip.: *see* Bir Rassam.
Rasse 6-402c; 1-119c.
Rassicas (Samuel Johnson) 9-634c; 15-467c.
Rassia, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
—, riv., Serv.: *see* Rashka.
Rassman, Friedrich: on trilobites 27-287d.
Rassol 19-985b.
Rassovo, Rum.: *see* Rashovo.
Rassova, Bulg. 3-206d.
Rasta, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Rastadt, Ger.: *see* Rastatt.
Rastall, John: *see* Rastell.
Rastasjö, lake, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
RASTATT, Ger. 22-913d; 11-808 (B4); military mutiny (1849) 3-187a; treaty (1714) 25-606c, 3-436c.
Rastawicza, compact of (1619) 21-914c.
Rastegaisa, mt., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
RASTELL, JOHN 22-914b.
—, WILLIAM 22-914c.
Rastenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
RASTENBURG, Ger. 22-915a; 11-808 (H1).
Rastislaus (of Moravia) 18-817d.
Rastko (archbp. of Servia): *see* Sava.
Rastrelli (architect) 24-38c; 27-348c.
Rastrick, Yorks. 23-933 (B3).
Rastrites 12-366b.
— distans 12-366b (fig.).
— maximus 25-111a.
— shales 25-111a.
Rastu, Rum. 23-826 (A3).
Rastua, isl., Jap.: *see* Rashua.
Rasu, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Rasul Khanji 18-555a.
Rasulkhanji, hospital, India 25-955b.
Rasulpur, riv., India 18-419c.
Rasun: *see* Rezon.
Ras, W., riv., Mor.: *see* Martil.
Rat, Somind. 25-379 (F2).
—, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I5).
—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (I5); 1-544a.
—, isl., Braz.: *see* Fiscal.
—, isl., Bristol Chan. 17-125a.
—, isl., Russ.: *see* Kotlin.
—, isl., Sum.: *see* Tiku.
—, isl., Urug. 18-779c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E4).
RAT (zool.) 23-915a; 17-522b; colour 1-507d, 1-510c, 18-118a; of Cuba: *see* Hutia; ferreting 10-287c; Indo-China species 14-491a; longevity 18-976a; Malagasy genera 23-442b; New Zealand, *see* Maori rat; plague 26-777a, 21-703c.
— (fortification) 10-681c.
Rat (German history) 6-785d; 9-787b.
— (slang) 27-150b.
Ratæ Coritanorum, Leics.: *see* Leicester.
RATAFIA 23-915c; 6-85a.
Ratak, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3 G4); 27-173a.
Rätan, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-210a.
Ratan (bot.): *see* Rattan.
Ratangarh, India 14-376 (E-F5); 3-929a.
Ratanmal, India: *see* Rutanmal.
Ratan Nath Sarshar: *see* Sarshar.
Ratanpur, India 14-376 (K8); 5-653d; minerals 1-370a, 5-365b.
Ratan Singh 3-928c; 5-891c; 3-929c.
Ratany root: *see* Rhatany root.
Ratatöskr 26-920d.
Ratburi, Siam 14-498 (A5); 25-4c.
Ratby, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Ratcatchers, lake, N.S.W. 18-538 (D3).
Ratchis (king of the Lombards) 11-776c.
Ratchius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratcliff, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (M4).
—, dist., Lond. 22-889c.
Ratcliffe (earls of Derwentwater): *see* Derwentwater.
—, John: *see* Fitzwalter: *see* Fitzwalter.
—, John (bibliophile) 4-223c.
Ratdoit, Erhardus 9-880b; 4-215a; 27-154c.
RATE 22-915c; borough 9-434b; county 9-431a; general district 9-439c. *See also* Local taxation.
Rates, India 14-376 (F5).
Rates (of tengineer) 25-849b; 6-590b.
Râteau, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Rateb Pasha (Egyptian pasha) 9-37c; 27-464c.
RATEL (mammal) 22-915d; 8-373c; 18-976b; brain 6-402c (fig.).
— (weight) 28-493c.
Ratensky Sharostvo, dist., Russ. 28-70a.
Rate of Interest: *see* Interest.
Ratesh, India 15-749b.
RATH, GERHARD VOM 23-916b; on leucite 16-503c.
Rath, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Rath (arch.): Indian 14-430b; Irish 5-346a, 14-768a.
Rathaesvas (caste) 5-468c.
Rathaldesbaro, Ger.: *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Rathangan, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
Rathausky, Hans 24-514d.
Ratha-yatra 18-53a.
Rathbone, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rathbressil, synod of (1118) 16-767c.
Rathbun, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Rathcabbin, Ire. 16-981a.
Rathconrath, Ire. 26-549a.
Rathcoole, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rathcormack, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathcoursey, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rath Croachan, Ire.: *see* Croghan.
Rathdowney, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Rathdrum, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-619c.
Rathdrum, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Rathedaung, Bur. 14-382 (P9).
Rathen, baron van 22-232c.
Rathenau, E. 26-531a.
RATHENOW, Ger. 22-916c; 14-388 (D3).
Rathfarnham, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Rathfran abbey, ruins, Ire. 15-794d.
Rathfryland, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-458c.
Rathgar, Ire. 8-618b.
Rathhausen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Rathle, Scot. 22-742b.
Rathin 4-383b.
Rathinda armor 18-475d (fig.).
Rathke, H. 9-326d.
Rathkea 14-151a.
Rathkeale, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-691c.
Rath-Keltair, Ire. 8-460a.
Rathlackan, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Rathlin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a; 2-152a; massacre (1575) 17-213c, 14-775d.
—, O'Birne, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rathmel, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Rathmell, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Rathmelton, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rathmichael, Ire. 8-618c.
Rathmines, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 6-618a; battle (1644) 15-500b; battle (1649) 12-418d.
—, Old, Ire. 8-622d.
Rathmore, David Plunket, baron 21-856d.
Rathmore, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, castle, Ire. 15-4a.
Rathmullen, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 6-413c.
Rathnew, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 25-619a.
Ratho, Scot. 26-418 (E3); 8-940b; geology 9-945c.
Rathor Rajputs 22-866a; 8-929b; 12-245d.
Rathouisia 11-536c; 8-171a.
Rathouisiidae 11-536c.
Rathoven, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rathven, Scot. 4-721b.
Rati (myth.) 15-645a.
Ratiaria, Boan.: *see* Arcar.
Ratib (official) 18-899b.
RATIBOR (Racibórz), Ger. 23-916c; 11-808 (F-G3); duchy 5-651a, 3-9a; Hohenlohe 12-573d; prison 22-365c.
Ratichius, Wolfgang: *see* Ratke.
Ratigar: *see* Radagaisus.
Rating (navy) 22-915d; 24-546a.
Ratini, spring, It. 27-906a.
Ratio 2-532c, 11-682d.
Rationale 27-1058a.
Rationale divinorum officiorum (Durand) 8-693b.
Rationale of judicial evidence (Bentham) 4-912b.
Rationale of Religious Enquiry 17-798d.
Rational formula (chem.) 8-42c.
— function (math.) 11-314c.
— intercepts (Rational indices), law of 7-572b.
RATIONALISM (philos.) 22-916d; deistic school 7-933d; Lecky's history 16-354b; Mahommedan opposition 22-103c; mysticism opposed 19-124c; pragmatic criticism 22-247a; theology 26-773b; Wisdom literature 25-751b.
— (German school, 1740-1836) 22-917b; 12-818d.
Rationalismus vulgaris 22-917c.
Rationality, field of (math.): *see* Field.
— group (math.) 8-233b.
Rational number 17-880b.
Rationes privilegii (law) 11-440c.
Rationes, isl., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Ratione soli (law) 11-440c.
Ratio Studiorum (Acquaviva) 18-53b.
Ratisbon, Ger.: *see* Regensburg.
RATISBONNE, L. G. F. 22-917c.
Ratkowitz, Aus. 18-817b.
RATTAE 22-917d; 2-976d; 3-963d; 2-978b; copulatory organ 3-969d; distribution 3-973b, 26-1008d; skeleton 3-963b foll.
Ratkea, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Rat-kangaroo: *see* Kangaroo-rat.
Ratkau, Ger. 4-90b.
RATKE (Ratichius), WOLFgang 22-918b; 8-459d.
Ratlam, India 14-376 (F8); 22-918c.
RATLAM (Rutlam), state, India 22-918c; 17-518d.
Ratlief, Mts. 18-600 (D1).
Ratline (dict.) 23-339a.
RATNAGIRI, India 22-918c; 14-382 (E11).
—, dist., India 22-918c.
RATNAPURA, Cey. 22-918d; 14-382 (I10); 8-782c.
Ratnavali 24-173a; 8-481d.
Ratō, Port. 5-741d.
Ratoath, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
RATON, N. Mex. 22-918d; 19-520 (F1); 18-922b.
—, mt., Colo. 27-620b.
Ratonneau, isl., Fr. 17-766d.
Rat-pineapple: *see* Maya.
Rat Portage, Can.: *see* Kenora.
RATRAMNUS (monk) 22-919a; 9-873b.
Rat Root, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— Root, riv. Minn. 18-550 (D2).
— shrew 14-642b; 14-639b; allied fossils 14-644d.
Rat snake 25-290a.
Ratta (dynasty): *see* Rashtrakuta.
Rattachement 1-648a.
Rattan palm 5-181b; 26-640d; 20-641b.
Rattan Pir, India 15-687d.
Rattan Singh: *see* Ratan.
Rattay, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
RATTAZZI, URBANO 22-919a; 16-57b foll.
Rattel (weight) 22-493c.
Rattelfänger von Hameln, Ger. 2-421c.
Rattle 2-446a.
Rattleaden, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rattlesnake, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B1).
—, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
—, mt., N.Mex. 16-520 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 25-874 (E5); 27-621a.
—, oilfield, Wyo. 22-874c.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
RATTLESNAKE 22-919c; 25-287c; fat 20-47a; worship of 2-52c, 24-679a.
"Rattlesnake" (ship): 14-17c.
"Rattlesnake" (gunboat) 24-915c.
Rattlesnake Butte, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Buttes, mts., Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-854 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (H5).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (G1).
— Knob, mt., O. 20-26 (E6).
Ratto-wings 12-99a.
Rattoo, Ire. 17-159a; 18-758d.
Rat-trap pedals 3-915a.
Rattray, Thomas (bp.) 24-467d.
Rattray, Scot. 24-418 (E1); 24-532a.
— cape, Scot. 24-412 (G3); lighthouse 18-630d.
Rattulidae 23-700d.
Rattulus 23-763d; 24-759d.
Ratvik, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Ratufa bicolor 23-440a (fig.); 26-748a.
— indica 23-439d.
Ratuma, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratumbuca, Fr.: *see* Rouen.
Ratzebuhr, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Ratzeburg, Ger. 16-280c; 24-269b.
—, principality, Ger. 17-1018c; bibliophric 17-1019a, 13-294a.
Ratzel (scholar) 14-498c.
RAU, KARL HEINRICH 22-920c.
Rau, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Volga.
Raub, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Rauber, Die (Schiller) 11-793b; 24-324a.
Rauberturm, Aus. 28-992d.
Raucellia, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
RAUCH, CHRISTIAN DANIEL 22-921a, 24-500c.
—, Baron Paul 7-476b; 13-923a.
Rauchmantel (dict.) 7-95c.
Rauchtown, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Rauchwacke 21-176d.
RAUCOURT, MLLE 22-921b.
Raucourt, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
—, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Raucourt, Ark.: *see* Rocourt.
Rau Croix, Fr.: *see* Rocroi.
Rauda, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 24-125d; 2-255a.
— (Roda), isl., Egy.: *see* Roda.
Raudamupr, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Raudine, plain, It.: battle (101 B.C.) 23-638b; 27-1017a.
RAUDNITZ (Roudnice nad Labem), Aus. 22-921c; 3-4 (D1).
Raudusculana, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Rauduscuium 23-531b.
Raufarhöfn, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Rauf de Lenham 2-33d.
Rauh, A. (cartographer) 17-647c.
Rauhe Alb, mts., Ger. 11-808 (B4); 28-856b.
— Haus (reformatory school) 15-616a.
Rauhn, Jean 11-121b.
Raukumara, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F-G2); 19-625b.
Rauland, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Rault (bot.) 8-146b.
Raum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Raum, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Rauma, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 22-689c.
RAUMER, F. L. G. von 22-921c.
Raumo, Fin. 22-872 (B3); 1-67a.
Raunaki (of Bokhara) 21-248d.
Raunds, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 19-776a; 19-769b.
Raung, mt., Jav. 15-284 (F3); 15-285c.
RAUPACH, ERNST B. S. 22-921d.
Rauraci, people 1-755b; 11-830a; 13-253d.
Rauracian group 11-670c; 15-869c.
— republic 20-257b.
Rauris, val., Aus. 6-879a; 26-105a.
Rauschenbach, Gross, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Rőcse.
Rauscher, J. O. von (cardinal) 3-29a; 27-949a.
Raushiyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Rausnobori (Furofu), mt., Jap. 15-156 (O-P5); 15-952a.
Rauten Krone: *see* Crown, orders of the: Saxony.
Rauville, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
Rauvoaivi, mt., Russ. 19-800 (E-F1).
Rauwolf, Leonhard: on Palmetine 20-624a.
Rauzah, Afg. 11-917c.
Rawaet wa ikhtiar fi sirat wa'asha wa'aswlul wa'akhalaq (Mirkhond) 16-575a.
Rava (politician) 15-83c.
RAVAILLAC, FRANÇOIS 22-922a.
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, J. G. F. 22-922b; 18-250c; 5-105d.
Ravaival, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vavitau.
Ravalli, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ravana (myth.) 24-169b; 5-783c; Sita's abduction 27-369b.
Ravana, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Ravanabadha 24-171b.
RAVANASTRON 22-922c; 4-339d.
Ravanitsa, monastery, Serv. 24-686 (C3); 6-324b; 24-690c.
Ravanna, Mo. 18-668 (C1).
Ravanon (king of Ceylon) 4-339d.
Ravansara, It. 15-4 (E6).
Ravello 19-686d.
RAVELLO (Rebellum), It. 22-922d; 15-4 (C6); cathedral 22-922d, 3-295a, 18-206d, 24-491c; church of S. Giovanni del Toro 1-796c.
Raven, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, cliff, Gr.: *see* Korax.
—, isle, Tyr.: *see* Natik.
—, lake, Md. 17-628 (B2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
RAVEN 22-922d; 13-474d; 16-875d; Mithras cult 18-823c; symbol of Apollo 2-185d.
"Raven, The" (E. A. Poe) 21-876b.
Ravena, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Raven Creek, riv., Nev. 5-4 (E3).
Ravenden, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Ravenel (Camisard leader) 5-114b.
Ravenels, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Ravengiaas, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4); 7-625b.
RAVEN-HILL, LEONARD 22-923b, 5-333a; 22-1066.
Ravenhill, Yorks. 6-584 (C3).
Raven Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Raven mussel 15-164a.
Ravenna, John of: *see* John of Ravenna.
RAVENNA, It. 22-923b; 13-4 (D2); 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (D2); baptistery of S. Giovanni 2-388d; battle (1512) 23-926b, 15-40d; Basilicæ Classenæ 16-573d; Byzantine art 4-910c, 24-496b, 26-466b, 4-908c; councils (c. 898) 15-454d, (967) 15-455b; law school 27-754c; pine forest 6-849d; revolt (710) 23-662b; Roman fleet 15-301b; suffragans 15-15b; towers 23-774a.
—, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, Nev. 19-324 (F4).
—, O. 26-26 (H2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L5).

Digitized by Google

RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 22-927a; 25-805d; 26-28a.
Raven Rock, W.Va. 26-560 (D9).
Ravenrun, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ravensara nut: *see* Clove nutmeg.
Ravensberg, anc. dist., Ger. 11-434; 11-856 (maps).
— (battle, 1444) 10-565d.
Ravensbourne, riv., Kent 20-723d; 4-633d.
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 22-927d; 11-808 (B5).
Ravensburgh, Yorks. 22-935b.
Ravenscar, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 11).
Ravenscourt Park, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A3); 12-898d.
Ravenscraig, castle, Scot. 26-281a.
RAVENSCROFT, EDWARD 22-927d; 24-778c.
—, Thomas 14-197b; 18-266c.
Ravensdale, Wash. 22-554 (H4).
— House, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Ravenser, Yorks.: *see* Ravenspur.
Ravenshaw College, Cuttack, India 7-672d.
Ravensheugh, castle, Scot. 8-785a.
Ravensheven (battle, 1071): *see* Cassel (Fr.): battle.
Ravenspur, Yorks. 9-410c; 18-173d; 9-509d.
Ravensthorpe, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Ravenstonedale, Westm. 26-553d.
— Fell, mt., Westm. 9-412 (I. D4); 22-553a.
Ravenswood, La. 17-54 (C3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3-2).
Ravensworth, Yorks. 9-412 (I. 4); castle 18-435c.
Ravenwood, Mo. 16-608 (B1).
Raver, India 14-382 (F9).
—, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-755d.
Ravestein, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 4-456a.
Ravesteyn, Jan Antoniss van 26-481c; 22-77d.
Ravetsch, mt., Alps 26-242 (F3).
RAVI, riv., India 22-928a; 14-376 (E4); 14-398a.
Ravia, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Ravicz, Ger.: *see* Rawitsch.
Ravine, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
RAVINE 22-928a; 5-575a.
Ravine deer: *see* Chinkara.
Ravinia, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Ravison oil 20-46a.
Ravivara: *see* Adityavara.
Ravna Gora, mt., Hung. 7-472a.
Ravogli, Giulia 19-83d.
Ra'wā (myth.) 17-15d.
Rawa, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 21-632b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-697b.
Rawak, ruins, Turkest. 27-420 (F4); 27-425b.
Rawal 22-865a.
RAWALPINDI, India 22-928a; 14-376 (E3).
—, dist., India 22-928b; 22-854d.
—, div., India 22-928b.
Raw amalgamation process 26-113d.
Rawan (king of Ceylon): *see* Ravana.
Rawand, Pers.: *see* Rawend.
Rawandis (sect): *see* Rawendis.
Rawarunka, Aus. 3-4 (B1).
Rawat (Indian title) 22-865b.
Rawaya, cape, Sud. 25-9 (D1); 20-10b.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, countess of Moira: *see* Moira.
Rawdon, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis: *see* Hastings.
Rawend, Pers. 22-928b.
RAWENDIS (sect) 22-928b; 18-949d; 8-42a.
Rawhide, Nev. 5-5 (D2).
Raw Hide Buttes, Wyo. 26-874 (H3).
Rawhide Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (H3).
Rawil, pass, Switz. 26-242 (C4); 1-744b.
RAWITSCH (Rawicz), Ger. 22-928c; 11-808 (F3).
Rawley Springs, Va. 18-532b; 22-119b.
Rawling, C. G. 26-926b; 2-739c.
Rawlings, Md. 17-828 (B1).
Rawlins, Wyo. 26-874 (E4); 26-874d; 22-875c.
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (A-B1).
RAWLINSON, GEORGE 22-928c.
—, **SIR HENRY CRESWICKE** 22-928d; 7-631a; 6-308b; Bagdad 2-197d; Behistun 3-657a; on Ghazni 11-917c; Nineveh 18-781a; on Somnath gates 9-290a.
RAWLINSON, RICHARD 22-929b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 22-929c; 24-742c.
— Thomas (bibliophile) 22-929b; 4-222d.
Rawlinson, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, sound, Franz Josef Land 11-37c.
Rawlinsville, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rawlson, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Rawls, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
RAWMARSH, Yorks. 22-929d; 26-933 (D3).
Rawnsley, H. D. (canon) 12-212d.
Rawrose, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Raw sienna 21-598d.
Rawson, Ill. H. 3-738d.
—, John, Viscount Clontarf: *see* Clontarf.
—, Sir Rawson W. 25-807d.
Rawson, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 26-900c; 26-902.
—, Conn. 5-952 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs. 22-930a; 16-139 (D2); 7-288b.
Raw umber 21-598d; 27-576a.
Rawzalpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d; 2-1b.
Ray, Jean: combustion theory 6-758d.
—(Wray), **JOHN** 26-931c; 16-864d; 22-1952d; on entomology 9-655b; ichthyology 14-244d; movement in plants 4-302b; ornithology 20-301a; on reptiles 23-137b; on species 25-816c.
Ray, Man. 14-344 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B2).
—, cape, Nfld. 18-479 (A3); 6-922b; 19-178b.
—, riv., Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-413c.
— (Gosta) 17-37c.
— (light) 16-618b; 16-620c.
RAY (zool.) 22-930a; 24-596a; electric organs 24-594c; geological range 7-416c; reproduction 5-13c, 14-257, 24-746c; skeleton 24-594d; spiracle 24-594b.
Ra'y (Mahommedan law) 17-415a.
Raya, pass, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— (Tibet) 23-861a.
— (wine) 28-725c.
Rayachoti, India 14-382 (H19).
Rayadan III. 7-670b.
Rayadrug, India: *see* Raidrug.
RAYAH 18-933d.
Rayak (Reyak), Syr. 20-602 (D-E1); 3-658d.
Rayan, depression, Egy. 10-219c.
Rayapet, Madras: *see* Royapet.
Rayas, mines, Mex. 12-649d.
Rayat: *see* Ryot.
Ray Co., Mo. 16-608 (B-C2).
Raydon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Rayer, P. 15-158c; 15-545b.
Rayet, O. 6-208a.
Ray-florets 6-811d.
Ray-grass: *see* Rye-grass.
Rayin, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Rayle, Ill. 14-353 (D2).
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT, 3rd baron 22-933a; absorption 16-615d; alloys conductivity 1-707d; argon 2-758a; barometric pressure 18-826d; density determinations 8-47b; diffraction gratings 8-249d; displacement law 13-156c; elasticity 9-158d, 9-160a; electricity 9-196d; energy 9-401d, 12-124c; liquid jets 14-42a; magnetization 17-337d; molecular structure 18-636a; phonic wheel 25-447b; radiation law 22-790c; sensitive flame 25-456b; sound reflection 25-443d; sound waves 25-442b, 25-450d; spectroscope resolving power 25-620c; tube acoustic 25-459c, 25-475d; wave theory 20-429d, 16-425d.
Rayleigh, Eas. 9-424 (IV. D3); geology 9-784b.
Raymer, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
Raymilton, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Raymochy, Ire. 4-688a.
Raymond (Roger: of Carcassonne) 5-314c.
RAYMOND (OF SABUNDE) 22-933d; 18-748d.
—, **HENRY JARVIS** 22-933c; 19-69c; 12-532a.
—, John Howard 27-946d.
—, Pierre 9-364c.
—(seaman) 17-475a; 16-146b; 23-395a.
Raymond, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ga. 6-8 (D3).
—, Can. 1-500 (B2); 1-501b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Kan. 18-654 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3); battle (1863) 22-23a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, O. 26-26 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (B3).
— City, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
Raymond skate 23-467d.
Raymondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F8).
Raymore, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Raymundi (of Agilas) 7-550c; 22-935b.
RAYMUND II. (of Antioch) 22-934a; 4-135b; 17-668d; 18-821b.
— (Rhupen: of Antioch) 4-136b.
— (of Capua) 5-525c.
— (of Pennaforte) 9-197d; 14-594a.
— **OF TOULOUSE:** count of Provence) 22-934c; 27-101a; 16-179d; 22-504b; crusade 7-527c foll., 22-394d.
— (du Puy) 24-12c.
— (of Querci): *see* Toulouse, Raymond I. of.
— (of Sabunde): *see* Raymond.
— (of St Gilles): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— (archbp. of Seville and Toledo) 27-184a; 2-283c.
— I., II., III., V. (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
— IV. (of Toulouse): *see* Raymund (of Toulouse, count of Provence).
— VI. (of Toulouse) 27-101a; 1-373c; 21-379b; 3-584c; excommunication 7-541b, 1-540a.
— VII. (of Toulouse) 16-180a; 27-101a; 18-818a; 22-504d; Albigenses 1-506a; Cordes founded 7-138c; treaty of Meaux (1229) 17-950a.
— I. (of Tripoli) 2-775b.
— II. (OF TRIPOLI) 22-935b.
— Berenger (of Aragon): *see* Ramon Berenguer of Aragon.
— Berenger I. and II. (of Barcelona): *see* Barcelona, counts of.
— Berenger III. (of Barcelona): *see* Provence, Raymund Berenger I., count of.
— Berenger IV. (of Barcelona): *see* Ramon (Berenguer, of Aragon).
— Berenger (counts of Provence): *see* Provence, counts of.
— Berenger (grandmaster of St John of Jerusalem) 26-16d.
— Fugger (of Kirchberg and Weissenhorn): *see under* Fugger.
— le Gros: *see* Fitzgerald, Raymond (le Gros).
— Raffnel (of Toulouse): *see* Toulouse, counts of.
RAYNAL, C. F. 22-935c; 11-137c; 12-599b.
Raynald: *see* Renaud, *except as below.*
— (OF CHATILLON) 22-936a; 3-241b; 7-537c; 4-135b (table).
Raynaud, Gaston 20-803d; 10-116d.
—, P. Edouard 22-936c.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 22-936d; 9-134d.
Raynaudus, Theophilus 26-744c.
Rayne, La. 17-54 (B3).
Rayneham, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
— Park, house, Norf. 2-419b.
Raynolds, Capt. W. F. 25-913b.
RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. 22-936d; 11-144b; 22-502a; Lewis's criticism 16-522c; on Provençal literature 8-222c.
Rayoh, Bor. 4-262d.
Rayong, Siam 14-498 (B5); 25-4d.
Ray Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Rays, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Rays Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
Raysen, India 3-846b.
Rays Fork, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
Ray Society 26-1023d; 25-309d.
Raystown, Pa.: *see* Bedford.
— Branch of Juniata, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Ray-surface (light): *see* Wave-surface.
Raysville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Raytown, Mo. 16-608 (A3).
Rayville, La. 17-54 (C1).
— Mo. 16-608 (B2).
Raywick, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Rayya Behera, canal, Egy.: *see* Behera, canal.
— Menufia, canal, Egy.: *see* Menufia, canal.
— Tewfikia, canal, Egy.: *see* Tewfikia, canal.
Ras, cape, Fr. 19-778 (B4); 10-777a.
Razafindrakets (of Madagascar): *see* Rabanalo III.
Raz Blanchard, str., Chan. Is.: *see* Alderney, race of.
Razed (her.) 13-325c.
RAZGRAD, Bulg. 22-937a; 4-240d.
Razhani, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Razi (Fakhr uddin): *see* Fakhr uddin Razi.
Razim, lake, Rum. 22-826 (D2); 8-91a; 25-826b.
RAZIN, STEPHEN TIMOfeevish (Stenka Razin) 22-937b; 22-915a.
Razing (metal work) 18-214b.
Razlog, Turk.: *see* Mehomia.
Razo, I., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
RAZOR 22-937d; 7-679b; 19-962a; Egyptian 9-68c.
RAZOR-BILL (alca torda) 22-973d; 1-8a; Real.
— bill (rhyncops): *see* Skimmer.
Razor-mussel 15-164a.
Razryaddnya Knighi (Russia) 5-642d.
Rāzsa, Switz.: *see* Rhäzuns.
Razza montanina (cattle) 15-10b.
Razzi, Giannantonio: *see* Sodoma, Il.
RAZZIA 22-938a.
Rb (chem.): *see* Rubidium.
R.D.C. (abbrev.) 14-679c.
R.E. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
RE (myth.) 22-938a; 9-51a foll.; 9-52a; litanies of greeting 9-49a; worship of 14-349c, 13-230c.
Re, Il. 20-242 (F4).
RE, isl., Fr. 22-938a; 19-778 (D4); lighthouse 16-629d; siege (1627) 9-537a.
—, port, Hung. 4-711c.
Rea, Ida 14-276 (D3.)
—, Mo. 19-608 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— lake, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431d.
—, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. C2).
—, riv., Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2); 26-758 (B2); 22-342b.
— Brook, riv., Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1020b.
Reach, Camba. 19-520b.
Reactance 9-215d.
Reaction, chemical: *see* Chemical action.
— of degeneration: muscle 9-251a; nerve 9-250a.
Read, C. H. 12-100d.
—, Charles Stokes 1-366b.
—, Maurice 7-449b.
—, Thomas Buchanan 1-836d.
—, W. W. 7-446c; 7-442b.
Read, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Readburn, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
READE, CHARLES 22-938b.
—, Rev. B. 21-487c.
— W. Winwood 25-56d; 10-170a.
Reader, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Reader (church): *see* Lector.
Readers' Feasts 14-585d.
Reader, The 18-457b.
Reade *v.* Conquest (1861) 7-120d.
Readfield, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— Depot, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Reading (carriage builder) 5-405a.
READING, Berks. 22-939b; 9-420 (III. F4); battle (871) 2-784a; council (1279) 21-33a; geology 9-414b; Vikings 24-656a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-250d; 17-172d.
—, Mich. 18-372 (F8).
—, O. 20-26 (L6).
READING, Pa. 22-940a; 21-106 (L5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— **SEDS** 22-940c; 22-819d; 11-670b (table).
— Highlands, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
— lamp 16-652b; 16-653c (table).
— MS., Brit. Museum 19-82a.
— Prong, mts., Pa. 21-105b.
Readings (law) 14-585b.
Readland, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
Readman Parker process 21-479a.
Reads, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Readsboro, Vt. 19-490 (A-B6).
Readstown, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Read *v.* Bishop of Lincoln: *see* Lincoln judgment.
Readville, Mass. 17-852 (B4); 14-31b.
Ready, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
READYMONEY, SIR COWASJEE Jehangir 22-940c.
Readyville, Tenn. 26-820 (E2).
Re aedificatoria, De (Vitruvius): *see Architecturra, De.*
REAGAN, JOHN HENNINGER 22-940d.
Reagan, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F4).
Real, mts., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168b.
—, Braz. 24-666d.
Real (coin) 19-908c; 22-138a.
Real Academia Española 1-103a; 25-584d.
Real accounts (book-keeping) 4-226c.
— action (law) 22-944a.
— covenant (law) 7-339c.
Real del Monte, Mex. 13-449b.
— de los Andes, Cordilleras, mts., Bol.: *see* Real.
Realejo, C.Am. 7-154b.
Reales de vellon (coin) 25-535a.
Real estate: *see* Real property.
— estate agents: *see* Estate and house agents.
— Estate Assurance Company of the City of New York 26-1026d.
— evidence (law) 10-16a.
REALGAR 22-941a; 16-653a; 18-158a; as pigment 24-598d; in volcanoes 28-185d.
—, yellow: *see* Orpiment.
Realgymnasium: Austria 2-976b; Germany 9-966d.
Reali di Francia (Andrea da Barberino) 14-904d; 3-837a.
Realingo, dist., Sp. 25-546c.
Realism (aesthetics) 22-941c; 8-535c; Taine 26-363a; Zola 28-1b.
REALISM (philos.) 22-941b; 18-225b; 18-249a; Adelard 1-189d; Aristotle 18-253a; Champeaux, William of 5-829b; idealism contrasted 14-31b; nominalism contrasted 19-735c; Reid 22-51c; scholasticism 8-955c; Spencer 25-636c, 18-227a. *See also* Universals, doctrine of.
Realitos, Tex. 26-690 (18)
Reality 22-567b; 16-888a; 21-441c; Aristotle 16-903a, 2-503c, 2-511a; Bradley 18-231b, 18-917c; Collier, Arthur 6-688c; Descartes 5-415c; Geulincx 11-913b; Green, T. H. 12-538c; Hamilton 22-549c; Hegel 14-281a, 12-904b; Locke 15-851a; pragmatism 22-247a; Schelling 24-318d; Spinoza 5-422b.
Realization of the Possible, The (Bain) 18-250d.
Real judgment: *see* Judgment, synthetic a priori.
Reallexikon der Indogermanischen Altertumskunde (Schrader) 15-581d.
Realm (dict.) 22-941c.
Realmont, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Real number 17-880b.
Realp, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Realprogymnasium (Germany) 9-966d.
REAL PROPERTY (law) 22-941c; 9-790a; alienation of 27-331d; breve testatum 26-847d; conveyancing 7-

Digitized by Google

48b; ejectment action 9-137c; emblements 9-308a; embezzlement in 9-764c; estate duty 9-792a; gift and delivery 12-5c; heirlooms 13-317a; hereditaments 13-350b; hotch-pot 13-803a; hypothec 14-208b; income tax 14-356c; inheritance 14-548a, 13-216d; introduction 14-684b; international law 14-703d; jointtenant 15-483a; jointure 15-491b; leases and devises 16-64a; Levitical law of redemption 15-532c; limitation 15-698b; Mahommedan law 14-446a; merger 15-764b; mortgage 15-877b; partition of 20-871d; registration of 19-163a; Roman law 23-531c; Roman Dutch law 20-466c; seigniory in 24-586d; seisin in 24-589b; settlement in 24-706b; Shelley's Case, rule in 24-832c; Spartan law 18-502a; subinfeudation 25-1062a; succession duty 25-6a; surrender 25-137c; testamentary disposition 25-655b; title guarantee companies 26-1028c; trespass 27-254b; trust companies 27-330a; valuation and values 27-867a; warranty 23-329b; wife's rights 14-2c.

Real Property Act (Australia: 1857) 27-60d.

— India 17-1001c.

Realschule (Germany) 9-966d; 25-491a; 2-976b.

Real treaty 27-229b.

— warrandice (Scots law) 23-329c.

REAM (dict.) 22-914c.

Reamer (tool) 27-17d.

Reams Station, Va.: battle (1864) 1-824b, 21-302 (map).

Re Anatomica, De (Columbus) 1-931a.

Reao, isl., Pac.O. 23-436 (M6).

REAPING 22-944c.

— machines 22-945a.

REAR (dict.) 22-946c.

Rear-admiral 19-299b; 1-195b; 19-304b; France 5-366a.

Reardan, Wash. 23-354 (G-H2).

Reamby, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).

REAR VAULT 22-916d.

Reason (her.): *see* Motto.

REASON (philos.) 22-946d; aesthetic activity 1-979d; in animals 2-111a; Aquinas 2-250d; Arabian philosophy 2-280b; Cousin 7-332d; Descartes 8-416b, 8-418c; in dreams 8-559a, 8-560a; Erigena 8-743d; Hartmann 13-36b; Hooker, Richard 13-673d; Ionian school 14-731d, 1-943c; Kant 15-230a, 15-610b, 8-130a; Laurie 16-315c; Marcus Aurelius 17-695d; Neoplatonism 19-373b; Plutarch of Athens 21-860c; post-Kantian philosophy 20-376a; Protestant theology 22-472d; Spinoza 8-424a; Stoics 25-915d; Wisdom literature 17-200a; Wundt 28-212d.

Reasonableness of Christianity (Locke) 16-84c, 15-979d.

Reasoning: *see* Inference.

Reason, Worship of (festival) 16-735a; 13-167d; 11-164b.

Reata, It.: *see* Rieti.

REAUMUR, R. A. F. de 22-947b; electric organs 14-215d; entomology 9-655c, 14-638b, 3-626c.

Reaumur's porcelain 12-86d; 15-671a.

Reaumur thermometer 22-947c; 27-740a.

Reaville, N.J. 19-502 (G3).

Reay, Donald Mackay, 1st baron 27-926a.

Reay, Scot. 24-412 (E1); geology 4-939c.

—, forest, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.

Reb, riv., Aby. 27-347d.

REBAB 22-947d; 20-676b; 4-339d.

Rebais, Fr. 19-778 (F3).

REBATE (banking) 22-949b.

— (masonry) 17-846d. *See also* Rabbet.

— (shipping) 24-987b.

Rebated joint 15-477d.

Rebatement (her.): *see* Abatement.

Rebbenesø, isl., Nor. 19-800 D1).

REBEC 22-949c; 20-676b; 23-1058.

Rebecca (bibl.): *see* Rebekah.

—, in Siegfie 15-698a.

REBECCA RIOTS 22-950c; 23-267c.

Rebekah (bibl.) 14-857c; 1-83a.

Rebel, Jean (pseud.): *see* Déroulède, Paul.

Rebel Creek, Nev. 5-8 (E1).

REBELLION 22-950c; 16-114b; 17-701b; in France 24-579b; writ of 25-849d.

Rebellion, History of the (Clarendon) 6-433a; 20-413a.

Rebellion Losses Bill 17-811b; 5-159a.

Rebellium, It.: *see* Ravello.

Rebersburg, Pa. 21-106 (H4).

Rebhun, Paul 8-539a; 11-785c.

Rébit-Ninua, dist., Nineveh 19-704a.

Rebmann, Hans Rudolf 20-263d.

—, John 19-698a; 15-792d; 3-401d.

Rebning 22-71a.

Reboul, Jean 22-509b.

— Marie Thérèse: *see* Vien, M. T.

Reboulia 4-703b.

Reboso (shawl) 16-443c.

Rebuntaniribol, isl., Jap. 16-156 (R3).

REBUS (dict.) 22-950d.

Rebut (curling) 7-646b.

Rebutter (law) 21-833a.

Recalescence 14-806c.

Recall: *see* Dismissal.

RECAMIER, JEANNE F. J. A. 22-951a; 19-857d; Chateaubriand 5-963b; Constant 6-987c.

— Joseph 13-764d.

RECANATI, It. 22-951c; 15-4 (D3).

Recapitulation theory: *see* Biogenesis, law of.

Recarburizing 14-812c.

Recastello, Mt., Alps 1-747a.

Recceared I. (king of Visigoths) 12-463b; 22-340a; 25-569c (table); legislation 11-775b; Toledo, council of (589) 7-754d, 7-756d, 25-1059a.

— II. 25-540a; 25-569c (table).

Recceswinth (Visigoth) 25-540b; 25-569d (table); codification of laws 11-775b, 12-275c; crown 5-516a.

Reccimer (king of Visigoths) 25-540b; 25-569c (table).

Recco, It. 15-4 (B2).

Recedham, Lancs.: *see* Rochdale.

RECEIPT (law) 22-951d; 16-350d; tally device 26-379a. *See also* Recipe.

—, exchequer of 19-55c.

Receipt Rolls 22-960a.

Receipts: *see* Receipt.

Receiver (distilling) 8-318c.

RECEIVER (law) 22-951d; 16-52d.

—, telephonic 26-548c.

—, wireless 26-831a.

Receiver-general 22-953a.

Receiving order 3-326d.

Recent period (geol.): *see* Holocene.

RECEPTE (psychol.) 22-952a; 22-561c.

Receptacle (bot.) 19-555c; 19-563c.

Receptaculites 8-128a; 26-253d, 26-111a.

Receptaculum chyli 17-167c.

Reception order (law) 14-615a.

Receptor cell 25-673a.

Recess, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-48a.

Recessed arch 1-867b.

RECESS (dict.) 22-952b.

— (of imperial diet) 8-512b.

— Committee (1896) 26-496d.

—, line of (mech.) 17-1002b.

Recessive character (heredity) 18-1154d, 19-116d.

Recessus labyrinthi 6-793d.

— spheno-ethmoidalis 20-78a.

Recey-sur-Ource, Fr. 10-778 (G4).

RECHABITES 22-952b; 16-513d.

— (temperance society) 22-952c; 26-589b.

— (U.S. friendly society) 11-222b.

Rechang (alphabet) 17-477b.

Rechasse, mt., Alps 1-742d.

RECHBERG - ROTHENLÖWEN, J. B., count 22-952c.

Rechberg - Wertingen - Hohenreichen (family) 22-739d.

Reche, O. 5-769a.

Recherche, archip., Austr. 2-960 (C6).

—, bay, Tas. 9-660c.

—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Vanikoro.

Recherches sur les modifications de l'atmosphère (J. A. Deluc) 7-976b; 3-418d.

Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles (Cuvier) 11-613c.

Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles (Agassiz) 1-367b.

Rechna Doab, dist., India 14-376 (E4); 3-349c; 23-654a; Jat inhabitants 19-784d.

Rechru, isl., Ire.: *see* Lambay.

Recht des Besitzes, Das (Savigny) 24-842b.

Rechtsalterthümer (Grimm) 15-581b.

Rechtsanwalt (Ger. law) 1-241c; 11-820b.

RECIDIVISM (dict.) 22-953b.

Recife (Pernambuco), Braz. 23-953c; 4-440 (K4).

—, cape, Cape Col. 1-655a.

Recina (Rjeka, Fiumara), riv., Hung. 7-472c.

Reckling (rearing) 23-108d.

RECIPE (dict.) 22-954b.

Reciperatio (Rom. law) 22-553a.

Reciprocal (arith.) 20-327d.

— (econ.) 22-232d.

— (math.) 14-548b.

— figures 4-555a; 17-961d.

— innervation (physiol.) 4-412a.

— proportions, law of (chem.) 5-817b; 6-40a.

— spiral: *see* Hyperbolic spiral.

— surface 23-118c.

— theorems 6-763b.

Reciprocating pump 14-106d.

RECITATIVE 22-954b.

— (algebra) 1-625d; 19-852a.

— (geom.) 11-694d; 11-717a; 7-855c.

— Treatise: *see* Commercial Recitative.

Récit 7-24b.

RECITAL (dict.) 22-954c.

— (law) 7-50b.

Recitative (mus.) 19-77b; 22-152a; 22-154b; Bach 3-78b; introduced on English stage 7-853c.

Recke, Ernst von der 2-44a.

Recke-Volmerstein, Adelbert, Graf von 8-713c; 15-618a.

Recklinghausen, von (physician) 20-774b.

RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (I. k6).

Reckner, mt., Alps 1-746b.

Reclaimed lands, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1).

RECLAMATION OF LAND 22-954c; Holland 13-589c; U.S. Act (1902) 19-781b.

— service 22-954d.

Reclinate 19-328c.

RECLUS, J. J. ELISÉE 22-957c; 9-907c; 17-649c.

Reclus, mt., Bol. 3-963b.

Recluse, The (Wordsworth): *see Excursion, The*.

Reclusione (It. law) 7-458d.

Reclusia 11-516b.

Recoaro, It. 15-520b.

Recoaro limestone 17-260.

Recoaro, Mt., Alps 1-868 (F4).

Re-coginito (Rom. law) 21-602c.

Recognition markings 6-733c.

— trial by 15-588a.

RECOGNIZANCE (law) 22-958a; 7-458b; estreating of 9-801c, 22-714d; surety 26-117c.

Recoil escapement: *see* Anchor escapement.

Recollects (Récollets) 11-3a; 20-116c.

Recombination, coefficient of 6-861b.

Reconca, dist., Braz. 3-210b.

Reconciliation (rel.) 21-84b.

RECONNAISSANCE (milit.) 22-958c; cavalry 5-570d.

Reconquista, Arg. 2-462 (D2).

Reconstructed glacier 12-40c.

Reconstruction (U.S.) 27-711c; Alabama 1-463c; Florida 10-545c; Georgia 11-757c; Louisiana 17-60b; Republican Party 22-178b.

Recopilación de Leyes de los Reinos de las Indias (1680) 14-485a.

RECORD 22-958d; 9-584b; Greek 14-828d; master of the rolls 17-873b; Roman 7-458b; Peruvian 23-782d.

Record 19-563c.

Recordari facias loquelam, writ of 25-849d.

Record Commission, Royal 5-660c.

Record, Courts of 7-322c.

RECORDE, ROBERT 22-966a; 9-951c; 9-709b; work on algebra 1-615a.

RECORDER (officer) 22-966b; 4-971d; costume 22-613b; borough quarter sessions 9-434c, 22-713d; deputy 6-619; fees 21-715c; Irish cities 22-715b.

RECORDER (Fipple flute or English flute) 22-966c.

— (telegraphic) 26-516b.

Recording, dict., Salop 24-1021c.

Recording tambour (physiol.) 27-932c.

Record of American and Foreign Shipping 24-958c.

Record Office, Lond.: *see* Public Record Office.

Recovery, Ga. 11-752 (B5).

—, fort, O. 28-433d.

Recovery (law) 9-137c; 19-" Recovery " (ship) 28-973c.

Recovery Roll 22-961c.

Recruiting (army) 2-604d foll. *See also* Conscription.

Recruit (statesman) 13-917b.

Rectal ampulla 1-665b.

— glands 17-166d.

Rectangle 18-137b.

Rectia (myth.): *see* Rehtia.

Rectification (distillation) 8-315d.

— (math.) 14-551b.

Rectified spirit 25-694a.

Rectifier (elec.) 27-173b; 27-179a; 22-925d; arc lamps 16-665d, 8-885a.

Rectify (dialling) 8-155a.

Rectigradation 22-586b.

Rectilinear period (arch.) 3-401d; 2-404a.

Recti muscles: *see* Rectus muscles.

Rectina 13-342c.

Rectitudines singularum personarum 24-665b; 23-815.

Recto (bibliography) 3-910a; 17-619b.

Rectocele 12-765b.

Rector, Ark. 2-533 (E1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).

RECTOR (title) 22-967a; 26-18c; 27-753a.

— scholarum 27-751a.

Rectortown, Va. 23-118 (E2).

Rectory, tower, Hadleigh, Suff. 13-798c.

Rectosigmoid fistula 12-765c.

Recto-vesical fistula 10-438b.

Recto-vesical pouch 1-665b.

Rectrices 26-189d.

Rectum 1-665b; 1-670a; 17-524d; varicose veins of: *see* Haemorrhoids.

Rectus muscles 1-941a; 1-942c; 10-930c; 19-533d; 19-55a foll.

Recuay, Peru 21-877b.

Recueil des Actes (Wartens) 17-786d; 27-230c.

Recuenco, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-103a.

Reculet, mt., Fr. 15-566c.

Recuiler (Regulbium), Kent 9-424 (IV. J4); 4-564 (D6); 9-378a; church 2-401b, 15-739b; fort 4-589a; geology 15-736d; origin of name 9-417c.

"Recumbent Cupid" (Michaelangelo) 18-363b.

Recuperatio (Rom. law): *see* Reciperatio.

Recuperator (apparatus) 11-785d.

Recurrent laryngeal nerve 19-396c; 23-185b.

Recurvirostra avocetta: *see* Avocet.

RECURVANT (dict.) 22-967b; 23-498b; 7-493c.

Red, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153b.

—, cape, Can. 19-831 (D1).

—, cape, Green. 18-143 (C3).

—, cape, Scot. 24-412 (F3); 2-339b.

—, castle, Scot. (Black I.) 4-23c.

—, castle, Scot. (Forfar.) 24-418 (F1); 16-661d.

—, hill, Worcs. 23-822b.

—, hills., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).

—, hills, Scot. 25-306b.

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C3).

—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).

—, lake, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).

—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B-C3); 19-549c.

—, lake, S.Dak. 23-506 (F4).

—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).

—, mt., Col. 5-8 (B3).

—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 9-718b.

—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C5).

—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).

—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).

—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-741c.

—, pt., N.S.W. 2-959b.

Red, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kizil Irmak.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Athabasca) 1-500 (B1).

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Nelson) 15-714a.

—, riv., Can. (trib. of Peace) 1-500 (B1).

(Song-koi, Yuen-kiang), riv., China 6-168 (G5); 14-194 (E1); 6-201c; 27-3a; 14-490b.

—, riv., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Bandi.

RED (of Louisiana), riv., U.S. 22-969b; 17-54 (C2); 18-52 (F-G4); 22-690 (N2); 19-604c; tributaries 20-58a.

— (of the North), riv., U.S. and Can. 22-969d; 18-550 (A3); 19-780 (G1-H2); 17-484 (C3); 18-549b; 19-780c; bonanza farms 25-579c.

—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (D1); 6-448a.

—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 19-550 (A4).

RED, sea 22-970b; 2-384 (B3-D5); 9-40 (B2-C3); 22-648 (F4); 19-974a; Alburquerque 1-518b; ancient trade 17-226c, 6-188c; Israelite passage 18-895d, 17-356c.

—, val., S.Dak. 25-506d.

Red (colour): ceremonial uses 13-331c, 27-1006b.

Reda (Rom. carriage) 5-402a.

Red ace (handball) 12-456d.

— admiral butterfly 12-477a.

— alder 4-600a.

— algae: *see* Rhodophyceae.

Redan, Ga. 11-752 (B2).

REDAN (fortification) 22-967b; 19-686d; 19-717d.

Red and blue macaw 17-196d.

— and green macaw 17-196d.

— — and White, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2).

— and yellow macaw 17-196d.

Redang, isls., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4).

Red ant 2-86c; 14-177b (fig.); sting 14-178b (fig.).

Redaq: *see* Kimhi, David.

Redasco, mt., Alps 20-242 (I4); 1-745a.

Redbank, Ky. 15-740 (D4).

Red asparagus beetle: *see* Asparagus beetle.

Red-backed field-mouse 22-193b.

— — headed monkey: *see* Nimne monkey.

— — shrike 24-1019c; 7-609d.

Redbad (Frisian king): *see* Radbod.

Red Bank, N.J. (Gloucester Co.) 22-967d.

— **BANK,** N.J. (Monmouth Co.) 23-967b; 19-502 (B3).

— Bank, O. 26-26 (L7).

Redbarn, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Wyo. 28-874 (E2).

Red Bank, oyster-bed, Ire. 6-427a.

— Bank Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).

— Bank Creek, riv., S.C. 20-500 (C2).

— Banks, Ky.: *see* Henderson.

— Banks, Wis. 28-537c.

— Basin 19-653c.

Redbay, Ala. 1-460 (A1).

—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).

Redbeach (Broad Bay), Aret., 28-109b.

— Bay, Scot. 24-434 (E3).

Red-beak 9-146d.

Red bed gray 19-253a; 19-253c.

— bed limestone of Leyburn 20-924b.

— — (American) 27-627d; 27-240.

— beech 28-980c.

— bill: *see* Red-beak.

— billed curlew 12-475b.

Red Bird Indian chief 28-746d.

Redbird, Ark. 2-552 (E1).

Red Bird, Okla. 20-38 (F2).

— Bird Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (E3).

— bird of paradise 3-979b.

— Bluff, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 23-978c; 5-9b.

— Bluff, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G5); 19-520c.

Redbolling Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).

Red Book of Clanranald 5-625d.

Red Book of Derby 16-796d.

Red Book of Glasgow 12-81d.

Red Book of Hergest 5-440b; 17-189a.

Red Book of the Exchequer 15-568c; 17-3d.

Redbornstoke, dist., Beds. 3-621c.

Redbourn, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3).

Digitized by Google

REDBREAST (robin) 22-967c; 23-434b.
Red breasted merganser 18-163d.
Red Brook, riv., Chas. 19-139 (D3).
— buckeye 8-112d.
Redbud, Ala. 2-460 (B3).
Red Bud, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
— Bull, theatre, Lond. 22-731c; 23-796b.
Redbush, Ky. 12-740 (F3).
Red bush pig : *see* Red river-hog.
— Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 22-506 (F4).
Redbutton, Wyo. 22-974 (G4).
Redby, Minn. 12-550 (C3).
Red cabbage 4-915d.
REDCAR, Yorks. 22-968a; 9-412 (L F3); geology 22-931c.
Red Caribs, tribe 5-331a.
— Castle, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
— Castle, ruins, Forfars. Scot. 24-418 (F1); 19-661d.
Redcastle, castle, Scot. 4-23c; 22-412 (D3).
Red cat 27-424 b.
— Cedar, Wis. 22-740 (B4).
— Cedar, riv., Ia. and Minn. 2-941a.
— Cedar, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C4); 12-135c.
— cedar (Australian) : *see* Toon and Crow's ash.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus virginiana of Eastern North America) 15-557a; 22-980b.
— cedar (Thuja gigantea) : *see* Canoe cedar.
— chalk (geol.) 11-534b.
— Chalk (reddle) 5-807a.
— City, Conn. 9-952 (C4).
— clay 6-473d; 19-976c.
Redcliff, Sass. 5-378c.
—, Vict. 19-99 (map); 22-127d.
—, Wyo. 22-740 (C2).
— canyon, Colo. 6-732 (D2); 8-719a.
Redcliffe, dist., Glos. 4-581b.
Red Cloud, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— clover 6-562a; 1-405b; 1-factor 12-693d.
Redcliffe, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Red-cockaded woodpecker 27-634a.
Red Cone, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— copper ore : *see* Cuprite.
— coral 2-99b (fig.); 7-131b.
— crag 21-847b; 7-112a; 8-773a.
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 19-600 (C3).
Red-crested pochard 21-872c.
Redcross, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Red cross (ambulance organization) 1-801d; 1-803c; Barton, Clara 3-452b; Japanese society 18-211c. *See also* Ambulance.
— Cross Hall, Southwark, Lond. 12-465c.
— Cross, Royal (Order) 13-17d.
— Cross Steamship Line 20-851d.
— curassow : *see* Crax globulosa.
— current 7-648c.
Redd (salmon) 24-83b.
Redda way v. Banham (1896) 27-132a.
Red dead 19-395b; 22-979d.
— Deer, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Deer, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
— Deer, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Deer, riv., Can. (Alta.) 1-500 (B3); 24-226d.
— Deer, riv., Can. (Man.) 22-732d.
— deer 7-923b; 7-922b; close time 11-441d; forefoot, skeleton 2-997b (fig.); geological age 21-845b; New Zealand 1-119b; North American : *see* Wapiti; of Western Mediterranean 1-644c.
— deer group 7-922c.
Reddendum (leg.) 18-156c.
Redder, lake, Ger. 8-132c.
Redderburn, S.Af. 22-152d; battle (1900) 27-106a.
Reddesford, Walter de : *see* Walter de Reddesford.
Reddi (dynasty) 18-837d.
Reddick, Fla. 12-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Reddiar, Cyrus 22-776a.
Reddick, Ariz. 2-525 (B2).
—, Berks. : *see* Reading.
Redding, Cal. 5-8 (B1); 5-9d.
—, Conn. 9-952 (B4); 19-152d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Reddingite 25-711d.
Redding Ridge, Conn. 9-952 (B4).
—, West, Conn. : *see* West Redding.
Red disease : *see* Swine fever.
Reddish, Lancs. 16-139 (E3).
REDDITCH, Worcs. 22-968a; 9-420 (III. D2).
Redditus siccus (law) : *see* Rent-seck.
Reddle (rock) : *see* Red chalk and Red ochre.
Reddock Springs, Ala. 1 460 (C4).
Red dog dwarf buffalo 4-756c.
Rede, William 22-410b.
Rede, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 27-500d; 19-790b.
Red eagle (Order: Order of Sincerity, Brandenburg Red Eagle) 18-864c.
— earth : *see* Cave-earth.
— Earth Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (D3).
Redeemer, Order of 18-865a; insignia 18-866 (Pl. V.).
Redeemer, Church of the, Moscow 18-893d.
Red elm : *see* Slippery elm.
Redem, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E1-3); 18-843a.
Redemptio furti (law) 22-955a.
Redemption, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Ark. 2-532 (C2).
Redemption (doctrine) 22-732c; 23-796b; Colossians, Epistle to 5-672a; Gnostic conception 8-479c, 27-854d; John Baliguy 3-236a. *See also* Atonement.
Redemptionists : *see* Trinitarians.
Redemptorists 16-679b; 3-383d; 18-690d; Father Hecker 13-195a; Germany 3-450d, 11-885b.
Redeon, Count Friedrich Wilhelm von 22-872a.
Redem en die deutsche Nation (Fichte) 10-315d.
Red ensign (flag) 10-459d.
Redentore, Il, church, Venice 5-411b.
Reden über die Religion (Schleiermacher) 24-230d.
Reden über die Zukunft der evangelischen Kirche (C. H. Weisse) 5-96c.
Reder, Albert 14-169a.
Red Eric : *see* Eric the Red.
Rederijkers 8-499c.
Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, baron 22-968a.
— JOHN FREEMAN - MITFORD, baron 22-968a.
— John Thomas Freeman-Mitford, earl of 22-968b.
— Mitford, 1st : *see* Robin of Redesdale.
Redesdale, Northumb. 5-114d; 19-792a; 27-500d.
—, Vict. 22-38 (C2).
Redesmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Redeyed, riv., Sur. 8-86d.
Red Eye, riv., Minn. 12-550 (B4).
Red-eye : *see* Rudd.
Redeye-Schauspiel, Anleitung zur deutsche (Gabelsberger) 24-1013a.
REDFERN, N.S.W. 22-968c; 22-278 (C3).
Redfield, William C. 19-265b.
— Redfield, 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 18-854 (H3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (D3).
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (L10).
Red fir (Abies magnifica) : *see* Silver fir.
— fir (Jutland) : *see* Norway spruce.
— fir (Pinus sylvestris) : *see* Scotch fir.
— fir (Pseudotsuga taxifolia) : *see* Douglas spruce.
Redfish, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, rocks, Oreg. 22-342 (A5).
Red fish (sco.) 12-546b.
Redford, George 7-399d.
Redford, Mich. 19-372 (F2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E-F4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Redford v. Birley (1822) 2-779b.
Red Fork, Okla. 22-58 (E-F1).
— Fork, riv., Wyo. 22-974 (E-F3).
— fox (sool.) : *see* Fox *and* Cross fox.
Red fox (fur) 11-348b; 11-349d.
— Friars (Trinity Friars) : *see* Trinitarians.
— garnet (sool.) 2-948b.
— Gate, mosque, Jaunpur, India : *see* Lal Darwaza.
— Gill, Cumb. 16-330c.
— Gorge, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-718d.
Redgranite, Wis. 22-740 (D-E4).
Redgrave, Alexander 7-397b.
—, G. R. 19-476a.
— RICHARD 22-968c.
Redgrave, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3); 2-153c.
Red grouse : *see* Grouse.
— guava 15-645b.
— gum (drug) 8-668b.
— gum (Eucalyptus calophylla) 22-540b.
— gum (Eucalyptus rostrata) 19-554d; 2-949d.
— Hall, Boston, Lincs. 4-332d.
— Hall, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Redhall, quarry, Scot. 9-945d.
Red Hammada, Trip. : *see* Hammada el Hamra.
Redhanmeas (metal) 16-809b.
Red hawk (falconry) 10-143a.
— hazards (billiards) 3-935c.
Redhead, H. 16-664c.
Red-head : *see* Wigeon.
Red-headed duck 4-599a.
— headed woodpecker 14-422a.
Redheugh, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
Redhill, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— Sur. 19-948 (D4); 22-52a; farm scheme 5-614a; fullers-earth 12-551d; observatory 19-955d.
Red Hill, Va. 22-118 (D3).
— Hills, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Redhill shake 2-939c.
Red Hook, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
— Hook, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
— Horse, Vale of, Worcs. 6-420 (III. D3).
— horse (fish) 22-1012a.
— House, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Redhouse Shoals, W.Va. 22-560 (A-B3).
Redi, Francesco 10-343d; 1-Mic; 12-854d; 24-1214a.
Redia (sool.) 27-843d.
Ré di Castello, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Rédier accoustic telemeter 22-890c.
Redif (Turk. army) 27-428c.
Red Indian, falls, *Nfld.* 19-479 (B3).
— Indian, lake, *Nfld.* 19-479 (B3); 19-478c.
— Indians 5-190c. *See also* Indians, North American.
Redington, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Nob. 18-324 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Redinha, Port : battle (1811) 22-962d; 5-1b.
Red ink plant : *see* Pokeberry.
Redintegration (psychol.) 2-784b; 2-788a.
Re Dispensatione, De (Mabillon) 2-1d; 27-118d.
Redipole, Dorset, 2-435a.
Red iron ore : *see* Haematite.
Redistribution of Seats Act (1885) 22-845a; Irish representation 14-752b; Scottish representation 22-842c.
Reditus (Rom. law) 22-109a.
— nigri (Eng. law) 4-23d.
Reditus suos, De (Rutilius) 22-942a.
Red Jacket (Seneca chief) 4-784d.
Red Jacket, Mich. 16-288a.
Red John of the Battles : *see* Argyll, John Campbell, duke of.
Red jungle-fowl 16-760a.
—, Karene, tribe 18-678a.
Redkey, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Red kite : *see* Kite.
— Lake, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Redlake, Minn. 12-550 (B3).
Red Lake, riv., Minn. 22-506 (F4).
— Lake, riv., Minn. 12-550 (A3); 7-507b; 12-349b.
— Lake Co., Minn. 12-550 (A-B3).
— Lake Falls, Minn. 12-550 (A3).
— Lake Indian Reservation, Minn. 12-550 (B2-3).
Redland, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Okla. 22-58 (G3).
REDLANDS, Cal. 22-968d; 5-8 (E4).
Red larch 12-213d; 22-980b.
— lead 19-316d; 22-457d; oxygen prepared from 22-452a; use in inscriptions 14-631a.
Red-legged partridge 20-876d; wing 16-506b.
— Level, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Lick, Miss. 12-600 (B4).
— light treatment : *see under* Light treatment.
— Lion, Colo. 6-729 (H1).
— Lion, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— liquor (textile printing) 22-702b.
— Lodge, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Lodge, Bristol, Glos. 2-419a.
Redlynch, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D5).
Red lynx : *see* Caracal.
— mammee 7-597b.
Redman, Richard 26-1016b; 8-305c.
— Robert 4-618d.
Redman, Mo. 18-808 (D2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Red marble 17-877c.
— marmot 17-746a.
— marrow 6-961b; 6-84a.
— Mass 17-1006a.
— men : *see* Indians, North American.
— Men, Improved Order of 11-222b.
— Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— mite : *see* Red spider.
Redmon, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Red Monastery, Egy. : *see* Ahmar Deir el.
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 22-968d; 14-787d.
Redmond, Oreg. 22-342 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
Redmond's Oaks 22-58 (B3).
Red Mount, chapel, King's Lynn, Norf. 15-815a.
— Mountain, Ala. 2-983b.
— Mountain, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— mountain spinach 26-1141b.
— mud 19-976d.
— mulberry 12-969b.
— mullet (Mullus) 18-964a.
— mullet (Mullidae) 20-545c; 2-747d.
— Nab, crags, Lancs. 16-138a.
— necked grebe 12-423b.
— necked wallaby 15-652a.
Rednitz, Bav. 22-47d; 8-894a.
Red nucleus (anat.) 4-395d.
Red Oak, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Oak, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Redoak, La. 17-54 (A3).
Red Oak, Okla. 22-58 (F3).
— Oak, Tex. 22-890 (B-C3).
— oak 19-934c; 19-934b (fig.).
— Oak Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. 22-890 (B-C3).
Redoaks, Va. 22-118 (D4).
Red ochre 5-804d; 5-834c; 6-76b; Hormus beds 12-695d; as pigment 12-969d, 21-899d.
— oil 5-178d.
REDON, Fr. 22-969a; 19-778 (C4); 5-80b.
REDONDA, isl., W.I. 22-969b; 22-544 (F3).
— pt., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
REDONDELA, Sp. 22-969b; 22-544 (F3).
Redondilla (Sp. lit.) 8-509c.
Redondo, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
—, Port. 22-530 (B3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C-H4).
Redones, tribe 2-578b.
Red Ore, mts., Ala. 2-822d.
Redorta, mt., Alps 22-242 (I4); 1-747a.
REDOUBT 22-969b; 16-705d; 19-717d; in field defences 19-720d.
— Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (B1).
Red owl 22-397d.
— Owl Creek, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (C3).
— Pale, sign of the 5-588a.
Red Pamphlet (G. B. Malleson) 17-491a.
Red paradise bird : *see* Red bird of paradise.
Redpath, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Red pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— Pine, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— pine (Pinus densiflora) 15-102a.
— pine (Pinus resinosa) 21-623c; 26-980a.
— pipestone : *see* Catlinite.
Redpoll (linota) 19-353d; 16-734c.
— (Acanthis linaria) 1-120c.
Red poll (cattle) 5-540d; 22-396c; milk 7-739d.
— porphyry : *see* Porfido rosso antico.
— precipitate : *see under* Mercury.
Red prussiate of potash : *see* Potassium ferricyanide.
Redridge, Mich. 19-372 (B2).
Redruth, Lond. : *see* Rotherhithe.
Red River, N.Mex. 19-520(E1).
— River, dist., La. 17-54 (A1).
— River, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
— River Bluff, pt., Wis. 22-740 (F4).
— River Co., Tex. 22-890 (M-N2).
— River expedition (Am. civil war) 1-873c.
— river hog (red bush pig) 22-385a; 16-540b.
— River raft 22-969c.
— river seal 11-355c.
— RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 22-970a; rebellion (1869-70) 5-160b.
— river snake-root 22-285b.
— River Valley University, U.S. : *see* Wesley College, Grand Forks.
— Rock, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Redrock, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-58 (D1).
Red Rock, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
— Rock, Tex. 22-890 (K6).
— Rock, bridge, Colorado riv. 6-541d.
— Rock, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D2).
— Rock, pt., Nfld. 19-479 (A3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C3); 12-615b.
— Rock Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (D1).
— rose : *see* New Jersey tea.
— Run, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G2).
— Russia, dist., Aus. : *see* Galicia.
REDRUTH, Corn. 22-970a; 9-426 (IV. B3); geology and minerals 7-180b, 8-757c, 27-50c.
Redruthite : *see* Copper-glance.
Red sable : *see* Kolinsky.
— Salt, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
— sandalwood (red sanders) 24-127a; 1-656b.
— Sandrock, mts., Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
— sandstone, New : *see* Permian and Triassic systems.
— sandstone, Old : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Red Sea : *see* Red, Sea *supra.*
— Sea, prov., Sud. 22-9 (D2-1).
— Sea perch 8-780c.
REDSHANK 22-971b.
Red silver ore : *see* Pyrargyrite *and* Proustite.
Redskins, race : *see* Indians, North American.
Red snapper 22-143d.
— spaniel : *see* Ruby spaniel.
— spider (red mite) 8-899a; 13-632b; 16-618d.
— Springs, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
— squaw 12-969b.
— squirrel 12-140d.
Redstar, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Red Star Line 25-851b.
— starling 4-774c.
REDSTART 22-971c.
Redstone, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3); 19-492c.
—, Penn. 21-106 (M7).
—, riv., S.Dak. 22-506 (E3).
— Old Fort, Ark. 12-415a.
Red Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 22-560 (C4).
— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree.
— Table Mesa, plain, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
— tamarisk 22-207b.
Redtenbacher, J. 4-944b.
Red-throated diver 8-376a; 16-939c.
— throated dragon 19-503d.
— tory grass 12-389b.
— truffle 27-322a.
Reduced government stock 19-270a; 19-272a.
— oils 21-321b.
Reducing machine : *see* Tour à reduire.
Reductio ad absurdum 11-675b.
Reduction (arith.) 2-537a.
— (chem.) 22-415d; 4-89c.
— (logic) 16-892d.
— (Scots law) : *see* Suspension.
— coefficient of (ballistics) 3-271b.
— divisions : *see* Meiosis *and* Heterotypical mitosis.
— factor (calibration) 5-3b.
—, method of (math.) 19-852d.
Reductives 12-861a.
Redunt 22-969b.
Redutt (of Northumbria) 9-426d.
Redundant development 3-96c.

Digitized by Google

Reduplicate (bot.) 10-562b.
Reduplication (grammar) 12-330a.
Reduviidae 12-260c; 19-495a.
Red valerian (Centranthus ruber) 12-169a; 27-858d.
Redvan, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Redvers, de (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
—, Richard de 19-533a.
Red Volet 6-746b.
— wasp 26-359d.
— Water, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Redwater Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Red water fever: *see* Texas fever.
Red Wharf, bay, Wales 9-428 (W. C4).
— whortleberry: *see* Cowberry.
Redwick, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Redwillow Co., Neb. 19-324 (I0 V.).
Red Willow Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
— Willow Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C-D4).
Redwing, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
RED WING, Minn. 22-972a; 18-550 (E6).
REDWING (sool.) 22-972b.
REDWITZ, OSKAR, Freiherr von 22-972c.
Redwood, Abraham 19-534c.
—, Sir Boverton 21-332a; viscometer 21-332d.
Redwood, Miss. 19-600 (B3).
—, Va. 25-118 (C3).
—, W., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Redwood (African) 6-934b; 20-152a.
— (Ecuador) 6-915b.
— (Californian) 24-859c; 5-10d; branches 12-759c; ovule 12-761a; timber 10-659b, 5-14c.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Creek, riv., La. 15-554 (C6).
— Falls, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Red wrasse 26-839b.
Ree, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 22-727c; 14-764b.
—, tribe: *see* Arikara.
Reeberg, Holl. 2-589d.
Reece, Rees 22-33c.
—, T. 2-937d.
Reece, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Reech (engineer) 24-925d.
Reed, Alfred German 11-800b.
—, ANDREW 22-972d.
—, Sir Charles 22-972d.
—, Charles Edward Baines 22-972d.
—, Edward J. 24-892d.
—, E. E. (chemist) 3-913a.
—, E. T. 8-333b.
—, Ethel 22-197a.
—, Ezekiel (inventor) 19-154a.
—, Finlay 18-53b.
—, Harrison 19-545c.
—, Henry Hope 22-973c.
—, ISAAC 22-973a.
—, JOSEPH 22-973b.
—, Priscilla German 11-800b.
—, T. A. 24-1010d.
—, Talbot Baines 22-973a; 16-550d.
—, Sir Thomas 25-268a; 14-448c.
—, THOMAS BRACKETT 22-973c; 27-726c; 17-258a.
—, Thomas German 11-800b.
—, Walter 28-911c; 28-163c.
—, William Bradford 22-973b.
Reed, Herts. 19-393d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
REED (bot.) 22-973d; 22-165a; 12-2c (fig.).
— (weaving) 28-443c.
— (writing): *see* Calamus.
— Bluff Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— boiler 4-147c.
REEDBUCK 22-974a; 2-91c; 17-522b.
Reed bunting 4-802d.
— City, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Va. 25-118 (B4).
Reede, Baron van: *see* Ginkel, Godart van.
Reeder, Andrew H. 15-659a; 15-555c.
Reeders, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Reedham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Reedham Orphanage, Eng. 22-972d.
Reed-horn (fog-signal) 16-647a.
Reedley, Okla. 25-58 (D2).
Reed-mace: *see* Bulrush.
Reed organ: *see* Harmonium *and* American organ.
— pheasant: *see* Bearded tit-mouse.
— pipes 22-257a.
— Plantation, N.C. 19-779d.
Reedpoint, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Reeds, Minn. 19-550 (E6).
—, Mt. 18-54b.
—, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Reedsburg, Wis. 25-740 (D5).
Reeds Ferry, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
— Field of: *see* Sokhet Earu.
Reed's Lake, Mich. 12-350b.
Reed sparrow: *see* Reed-bunting.
Reedsville, O. 26-26 (G6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (F4).
—, W.Va. 25-500 (D2).
Reed thrush 22-317b.
Reedville, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B-C3).
— Va. 25-118 (F3).
Reed-wren (reed-warbler) 22-317b; 7-608d.
Reedy, Va. 25-118 (D4).
—, W.Va. 25-500 (B3).
—, lat., Del. 7-929 (III).
—, lat., La. 15-744 (E2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2); 19-553b.
Reef, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— pt., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
REEF (geog.) 22-975a; 19-972a.
— (gold) 22-975a; 12-193d.
— (sail) 22-975a.
Reefert, Ire. 12-120b.
Reef hawk 22-975a.
Reefton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 8-127b.
Ree Heights, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
Reek, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Reekie Linn, fall, Scot. 10-660d.
Reel (dance) 22-975b; 7-800b.
— (moulding) 22-975b; 14-428c.
REEL (winding) 22-975b; 9-69c.
Reel-bird: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reeled silk 25-102a; 10-310a.
Reeler: *see* Grasshopper-warbler.
Reelfoot, Tenn. 26-520 (B1).
—, lake, Tenn. 18-613a; 26-619c.
Reeling 25-102a; 7-306d.
Reelsville, Ind. 16-422 (D5).
Reenberg, Thöger 6-40c.
Reenen, Holl.: *see* Rhenen.
Reepham, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-746b.
Reersö, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Rees, Abraham 9-374c.
—, John Krom 20-761d.
—, Owen 16-985a.
—, THOMAS (d. 1864) 22-975b.
—, Thomas (d. 1885) 22-975b.
—, William 22-267b.
Rees, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
Reese, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (L2); 19-451b.
— River process 25-114d.
Reeseville, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Reess, Max 10-278a.
Reesville, O. 26-26 (C6).
REEVE, CLARA 22-975c.
—, HENRY 22-975c; 13-115d.
—, John 16-956a.
—, Tapping 16-783b.
Reeve, la. 14-732 (D2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
Reeve (bird): *see* Ruff.
REEVE (official) 22-975d; 4-590d; 6-269b; 6-984c.
Reeves, Emma 26-813a.
—, John 9-551d.
—, JOHN 22-976a.
Reeves, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lagoon, Vict. 26-38 (D3).
—, lake, Vict. 26-38 (D3).
—, Co., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Reevesville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Re-examination of witnesses 10-21c.
REFECTORY 22-1a.
Refert (Fr. law) 13-484c.
REFEREE (arbitrator) 22-1b; 27-257d.
— (football): *see* Umpire.
Referee 19-563b.
Referees, court of 23-1b.
Reference (Royal commission) 6-775c.
Referendarius 9-305a; 5-833d; 3-484c.
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 22-1b; 26-15a; 22-847c; U.S. 27-851c.
Refey, Verchères de 17-239a.
Ref Gestsson 14-234c.
Refill cask 22-592a.
Refiner (paper) 26-731d.
Refiq (title) 2-774d.
Refitelaria 22-1228 (B2).
Reflecting power 1-76d.
— telescope: *see* under Telescope.
Reflection (psychol.) 20-599b; 5-411b; 18-549d.
— OF LIGHT 22-2c; 16-609d; 16-615c; by diffraction grating 9-546c; by thin plates 14-688d; metallic 6-125c, 18-195c; polarization 22-953a, 21-956d, 17-385b; selective: *see above*, metallic; theory of 16-617c, 16-620d, 18-621c.
— of sound 22-443c.
— of waves 22-425a; 9-204b; 22-786b.
Reflections on the Revolution in France (Burke) 4-831b; 17-359b.
Reflector, The 16-104d.
Reflet-métal 22-976d; 22-674b; 19-46d; allied 22-676b; antagonistic 22-676d; cerebral 18-60d; classification 22-681c; compensatory 22-681c; production 22-675c.
— camera 21-505b.
— posture 22-675a.
Reflexed (bot.) 10-563a.
Reflux condenser 3-318d.
Reform, Ala. 2-59 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Reform Acts (1832) 22-843d; 20-845a; 9-558a; Brougham 4-854b; Chandos clause 4-722a; Conservative party effect on 21-43b; English law, importance to 9-606b; Earl Grey 12-587c; local government influenced 9-428a; William IV. 28-445a.
— Act (1867-68) 22-844c; 9-573b; demise of the Crown 8-1b; carl of Derby 6-68a; Lord Salisbury 24-72d.
— Acts (1884-85) 22-844d.
Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 9-868a; 9-448b; 19-798b; on divorce 9-339a.
Reformation, Centuries of the (d'Aubigné) 2-890b.
Reformation in England, History of (Burnet) 4-851d.
Reformation in Scotland, History of the (John Knox) 15-
REFORMATION, THE 22-4a; 6-344a; 6-287c; 9-447b; Bohemia 4-128a; at Cambridge university 27-704d; Castle of Augsburg, charity, theory of 5-880a; Church administration 26-111b, 6-863d; Church architecture influenced 5-327a; Council of Trent 24-892d; Denmark 8-31b, 26-456b; divorce law influenced 8-338d; Dutch literature, influence on 8-721d; education 9-858a, 9-971c; England 9-529b, 2-892d; in England 9-529b; English literature 9-617a; Erasmus 9-730d; ethical tendencies 9-826c; European history affected 9-826a; in France 10-828b, 12-854d; French literature 11-125d; Germany 11-849d; German literature 11-787c; historical science benefited 15-530c; Holy Roman empire affected 9-354c; humanism 23-89a, 23-91b; in Iceland 14-233c; in Ireland 14-774b, 14-789d; Knox 15-879b; Lollards 16-931b; Magdeburg Centuries 17-934a; monasticism 18-690c; Orthodox Eastern Church 20-335d; in Poland 21-903d; preaching 22-264d; privileges of sanctuary 24-310c; in Provence 22-850c; Renaissance in relation to 23-89a; Roman Catholic Church 23-488d; in Saxony 15-446c; in Scotland 24-442d, 24-460a; Sunday observances 26-95c; in Switzerland 26-254c, 11-590b; theatres influenced 26-736d. *See also* Protestantism; Martin Luther, &c.
REFORMATORY SCHOOL 23-22d; 15-614a; county council's power 9-431b; earl of Carlisle 5-341a; in Indiana 14-424c.
Reform Bill (1859) 9-568c.
Reform Club, Lond. 6-667b; 9-430a.
Reform, Die 23-691d.
REFORMED CHURCHES 23-22d; altar lights abolished 16-677c; excommunication 10-604; La Sadie 16-2a; liturgy 16-800b, Lutheran union 23-472b, 25-781d; millennium tenets 18-463d; prelate 22-278c; vestments abolished 27-1060a.
— CHURCH IN AMERICA 23-22d; 18-587c.
— church in France 22-287d.
— church in Holland: *see* Low Dutch Reformed Church.
— CHURCH IN THE UNITED States 23-24a.
— EPISCOPAL CHURCH 23-25a; 9-421a.
— Presbyterian Church: America 23-291d, 23-293c, 25-294b; Ireland 23-290d; Scotland 24-467b. *See also* Cameronians.
— Protestant Dutch Church in North America: *see* Reformed Church in America.
Reforme sociale, La 16-479c.
Reformists (Cuba) 7-604a.
Refosco, Aus. 14-886d.
Refraction, astronomical 23-26c; 9-800b; in surveying 23-144c, 26-147d.
—, atmospheric: *see* Refraction, astronomical.
REFRACTION (of light) 23-26b; 22-953a; chemical composition 6-89c; crystals 7-586c; polarization by 21-933a; theory 18-612b, 16-617c, 16-621a. *See also* Refractive index.
— (sound) 23-27c; 6-144d; 16-618b; 16-621a; in crystals 7-586c, 21-325c; polarization 21-933d.
— (of sound) 25-144(b.
— (of waves) 9-204b.
Refractive index 23-25c; 16-609b; 6-69d; and dielectric constant 9-246c, 9-188b; of gems 11-561a.
Refractometer 23-26b; 14-692d.
Refrax (glass): *see* Prismatic glass.
REFRESHER 23-29d.
REFRIGERATING AND ICE-making 23-30a; 10-613d; brewery plant 4-510c (PL I.); milk 7-753b (figs.). *See also* Cold storage.
Refsdal, Sogn. 24-190 (B3).
Refuge, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— (Albion), port, Keeling Is. 15-712b.
—, port, Biarritz 3-848d.
—, Camp of, Eng. 19-257a.
— port 22-378c.
Refugio, Tex. 26-690 (E7).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E7).
Refuse removal 8-104d; 9-436b.
Rega, riv., Ger. 11-808 (E3); 12-577b.
REGAL 23-35c; 21-560a.
Régale, droit de 8-588a.
Regalecus: *see* Oar-fish.
REGALIA (royal ensigns) 23-36a; Scottish 8-937c, 6-682b.
— (royal prerogative) 23-35b; 23-764c; Louis XIV. and papacy 10-841a; wrecks 29-541b.
— cigars 26-1040b.
Regalistas (political party) 26-553a.
Régamey, Guillaume 25-502d.
Regan, C. T. 5-514d; 26-542b.
Regnan, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Regana, cape, Bal.Is. 26-530 (G3); 20-643b.
Regan mandstone 27-631b.
Regarder 16-955b; 19-478a.
Regards (custom) 12-136a.
Regatta (textile fabric) 7-278a.
— (water sports) 26-724d; 23-783c; 5-784a.
Régnicoles 3-101a.
Regéc, fortress, Hung. 23-868a.
Rege inconsulto 26-849d.
Regel, Edward August 23-421a.
Regel (astron.): *see* Rigel.
Regelation 5-265c; 14-227b.
Regella 14-795c.
Regen, Bäss, Hung.: *see* Szász-Regen.
Regenbogen, Barthel 11-42d.
Regencia, Bras. 4-440 (16).
Regency Act (1765) 8-67c.
— Act (1830-40) 23-35b; 26-31a.
— bill (1788) 9-556a; 21-677b.
— portable fountain 22-151c.
Regenerati (sect.): *see* Labadists.
Regeneration (doctrine) 3-367b; 23-661a.
— OF LOST PARTS 23-36c; 7-555a.
Regenerative control system 27-125c.
— cooling 10-747d.
— furnace 25-44a.
— gas burner 16-656b.
— system 11-485d.
Regenerator 11-361d.
Regensberg, Switz. 26-243 (E1); 22-1057b.
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Ratisbona, Castra Regina), Bav. 22-37a; 11-806 (D4); 3-213b; 14-343b; Bauer attacks (1640) 3-313; diet (1532) 11-854b; diet (1593) 11-857b; diet (1630) 18-837c; episcopal candidatures (1130) 13-293d; interim (1541) 14-693c; military operations (1809) 19-225d; Otto I. 20-373c; siege (1492) 22-177b; synod (1797) 1-213b; treaty (1541) 21-358c; treaty (1684) 1-755c, 10-844c.
Regensburg, Book of 3-903d.
Regent, Fort, Chan.Is. 24-9b.
REGENT (title) 23-37d.
— (in university) 27-753a; 20-414a.
Regenta, La (Leopoldo Alas) 23-537d.
Regent diamond: *see* Pitt diamond.
Regent's canal, Lond. 16-638 (B7); 24-30c; 22-724a.
—, Lond. 16-623 (B3); 18-949b; 24-30c; observatory 19-955d.
—, park, Wash. 20-354 (C4).
Regent Street, Lond. 16-638 (E7).
— Street Polytechnic, Lond. 22-38d; 23-40d.
Regenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Reger, Joseph 9-912c.
— Max 25-411d.
Regesta 22-965b; 9-304a.
Regge, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D7); 13-588d.
Reggio, Isaac Samuel 12-176b.
— (chess player) 5-104b.
REGGIO CALABRIA, It. 23-38b; 18-4 (E5); battle (1848) 11-467a; capture of (1313) 11-58a; earthquake (1908) 8-819a; suffragans 18-18b; for ancient town: *see* Rhegium.
— di Calabria, prov., It. 18-7a; 4-964d; olive cultivation 15-8c; orange and lemon cultivation 15-9d; population 18-7a.
— cattle (Friuli cattle) 15-16b.
— NELLI' EMILIA, It. 23-38e; 15-4 (C3); democratic policy 15-5d; 15-6c; Este family in 9-792d; Scaligeri love (1335) 12-235d; university 27-753c.
— nell' Emilia, prov., It. 15-6d.
Regia, Ire. 18-695a.
— building, Rome 23-585b; 10-400c; records in 23-654d, 23-659b.
REGICIDE 23-38d.
Regidores (concejales) 3-78a; 25-457a.
Régie (taxation) 19-994b; in Prussia (18th cent.) 11-35a.
— Impériale Cointéressée des Tabacs Ottomans, La 27-439c.
Regierungsbezirke (dict.) 22-521c.
Regifugium 19-721d.
Regilla (wife of Atticus Herodes) 2-885a; 7-149b.
Regillus, Lucius Aemilius 18-215d.
REGILLUS, lake, It. 23-39a; 15-26 (B6); battle (c. 454 B.C.) 23-519c, 9-712c.
Regime (river channel) 14-75b.
Regimen morum (dict.) 8-661d.
Regimen Salernitanum 20-127b.
Regimen Sanitatis Salerni 18-
REGIMENT (military term) 23-39b; 5-569d; French proprietary system 2-400c; infantry 14-532d.
Regimental court-martial 18-446c.
— Exchanges Act (1875) 20-50b.

Digitized by Google

Regimental Schools : *see under* Schools.
Regiment of the Pole Star 19-185b (tables).
Reginæ Principum, De (Egidio Colonna) 14-900d.
Reginæ Rectoris, De (Fra Paolino) 14-900d.
Reginmi militantis ecclesiæ (bull) 15-343b.
Regin (myth.) 9-922c.
REGINA, Can. 23-39b; 24-226 (B3); 26-226a.
—, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
—, Wis. 23-740 (E4).
Regina Anerola 14-905b.
Regina Castra, Ger. 23-648 (D3). *See also* Regensburg.
" Regina Elena " (battleship) 24-904c.
Regina, Lago della, spring, Tivoli, It. 1-513b.
Reginald (sub-prior of Christ Church, Canterbury) 9-487d; 18-178b.
— (of Chatillon) : *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (of Mas) 17-537d.
Reginald's Tower, building, Waterford, Ire. 25-369d.
Regina Margherita, lake, Aby. : *see* Abai.
" Regina Margherita " (battleship) 24-904c.
Reginar (name) : *see* Regnier.
Regina sacrorum 18-560b.
Regina violet 9-746b.
Reginfridus (king of the Danes) 9-252.
REGINON (Regino) of Prum 23-39c; 8-196b; on witchcraft 28-756b.
REGIOMONTANUS (astronomer) 23-39d; almanac 1-711d; flying machine experiments 3-48c; maximum angle-problem 17-918d; trigonometry 27-272a.
Regionarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Regionary Catalogues (Rome) 23-608b.
Region of existence 11-313c.
Region Orientale, La, dist., Ec. : *see* Orientale.
Regions Beyond Missionary Union 18-588a.
Regis, Pierre Sylvain 8-89a.
Regis, Ger. 11-808 (I11. q10).
Registan, desert, Afg. 1-307 (C4); 1-309b; 15-648c.
Register, Art. 8-553 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
REGISTER 23-40a; papal 8-304a.
— (rodes) 23-175a.
— Office for Scotland, Edinburgh 9-938a; 22-965d.
Registrar 23-40b; bankruptcy 3-322c; friendly societies 11-219a. *See also* Remembrancer.
Registrar-General 3-990c.
REGISTRATION 23-41b; of birth 3-990c; companies 6-796c, 7-903a; of death 7-990a; of friendly societies 11-219a; of letters 22-196a, 23-184b; medical 18-23c; midwives 18-424c; moneylenders 18-709a; parish registers 23-40c; trade marks 27-130c; voters for parliamentary elections 27-41c; wills 28-657a. *See also* Land registration; Title, registration of.
— (Ireland) Rules (1899) 23-44c.
— of Births and Deaths Act (1874) 10-159a; 21-173a.
— of Births, Deaths and Marriages (Scotland) Act (1854) 3-990b.
— of Leases (Scotland) Act (1857) 10-159b.
— of Title Act (1862) 16-164b.
— Order (1893) 23-42c.
Registro Nationale Italiano (shipping registry) 24-958c.
Registrum Brevium 9-603c; 23-843b.
Registrum Sarum Anglicanum (Wickhe) 23-1049b.
REGIUM (Rhegion), It. 23-44d; 15-26 (E5); 23-648 (D3); Athenian treaty 14-938c, 21-74d; Chalcidian league (7th cent. B.C.) 12-445b; Charondas' laws abolished 5-948b; coinage 19-878b; Roman alliance (270 B.C.) 22-627a; Via Popilia 23-58d. *See also* Reggio Calabria.
REGIUM DONUM 23-45b.
Regium Lepidum, It. 15-26 (C2). *See also* Reggio Nell' Emilia.
Regius, Henricus (Henrick van Roy) 8-82a; 8-83a.
Regius Codex (Gospels) 8-880d.
Regius MS. (masons' rules) 11-79c.
Regius professorships (Cambridge) 5-95b.
— professorships (Oxford) 23-414a.
Regla, Pedro Romero de Terreros, count of 18-345d; 23-133b.
REGLA, Cu. 23-45c.
—, bay, Cu. : *see* Marimaleña.
—, waterfall, Hidalgo, Mex. 26-635b.
Règle du Temple : *see* Temple, Rule of the.
Regna, Swed. 23-190 (C2).
Regnans in Coelo (bull) 23-597d.
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-45c; 8-514a; 11-130a.
—, Paul 19-979d.
Régnault, Etienne 23-208b.
—, Francis 3-900c.
—, HENRI 23-46a.
—, HENRI VICTOR 23-46b; atmosphere constitution 2-860b; chronograph 6-304d; density determination 8-47a; latent heat 27-900d; sound velocity 25-442d; thermometer 25-825b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 23-46c.
—, Jeanne Julia : *see* Bartet.
Regnault et Jeanneton (René of Anjou) 23-98b.
Regnaud de Montauban and his Three Brothers : *see Four Sons of Aymon.*
REGNAULT DE ST JEAN D'Angély, M. L. E., comte 23-46c.
— de St Jean d'Angely, A. M. E. 23-47a.
Regne animal (Cuvier) 7-676d; 23-303b.
Regnéville, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Regni (Regnum), Sus. 6-584 (C7); 6-729d.
Regnieck, F. von 5-334d.
Régnier (Reginer), count of Hesbaye and Hainaut 12-852b; 17-96c.
—, HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de 23-47a; 11-147c.
—, Marie de 23-47b.
—, MATHURIN 23-47b; 11-193d.
— (monk) 1-506a.
Regnier, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
Régnier affair (1870) 6-325a.
Regnier de Jarjayes, François Augustin 23-229b.
REGNITZ, riv., Ger. 23-47d; 11-808 (C4).
— hof, Ger. : *see* Hof, Bav.
Regnocaurus 17-604a.
Regnum, Sus. : *see* Regni.
Regnum (papal crown) : *see* Tiara.
Regnum Lotharii : *see* Lorraine.
Rego, Luiz de 21-178a.
Rego, Ind. 14-922 (E8).
Regoledo, It. 26-242 (G4).
Regolini-Galassi, tomb, Cære, It. 4-937b.
Regondi, Giulio 8-825b.
Reg. Prof. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Regras, João de 23-142c.
REGRATING 23-47d; 9-646b.
Regrator (dict.) 12-610c.
Regression lines (probability) 23-390b.
Regrets (du Bellay) 3-617b.
Reguengos, Port. 25-330 (B3).
Regula, St 23-1058a.
REGULA (religious order) 23-47d.
— (arch.) 26-177c; 23-47d.
REGULAR (dict.) 23-48a.
— Baptists : *see* Baptists.
— Clerks 18-690c.
— system (crystallography) : *see* Cubic system.
Regulations Act (E.India Co.) 8-835b.
Regulation of Buildings and Party Walls Act 10-412b.
— of RailwaysAct (1840-1893) 20-400b; (1844) 22-827a; (1871) 22-827b; (1873) 22-826a; (1889) 22-856b.
— of the Forces Act 23-280b.
Regulators (U.S., 1768-1771) 23-242c; 27-340b.
Regulbrium, Kent : *see* Reculver.
Reguli, Antoine : *see* Regulv, Anthony.
Regulini-Galassi, tomb, Cervetri 3-382c; 5-732b; 21-791a.
Regulis Juris, De (Bulgarus) 4-786d.
Regulus, St : *see* Rule, St.
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 23-48a; 23-650a.
—, M. Aquilius 21-845c.
Regulus (astron.) : *see* Leonis, a.
— (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
— (sool.) 15-809d; 23-317a.
— calendula : *see* Ruby-crowned wren.
— cristatus : *see* Kinglet.
— ignicapillus : *see* Fire-crested wren.
— madeirensis 17-362a.
Reguly, Antony 12-924b; 13-920a, 18-177d.
Reh (dict.) 23-654b.
REHAN, ADA 23-48b; 5-578c.
Rehan, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Rehand (Rer), riv., India 14-376 (K8); 25-156c.
Re-Harmakhis (myth.) : *see* Re.
Rehauseé : *see* Pastel.
Rehbaryin (Rehblrin), tribe 20-100b; 19-44b.
REHEARSAL (dict.) 23-48b.
Rehearsal of Act of Parliament : *see* Preamble.
Rehearsal, The (Buckingham) 5-611a, 9-630d; 24-229b.
Rehearsal Transposed, The (Marvell) 17-807a.
Rehim Bi Atalik (visier of Bokhara) 5-157c.
Rehleiu, Martin 17-798c.
Rehling-Quistgaard, J. W. von 18-527b.
Rehme, Ger. : *see* Oeynhausen.
Rehna, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
REHOBOAM (of Judah) 26-48c; 3-868b; Sheshonk 9-86c.
Rehoboth, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Del. 17-828 (I3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 26-977c; 6-881a.
—, Pal. : *see* Ruheiba.
—, R.I. : *see* Cumberland.
—, bay, Del. 17-948 (I3); 7-945a.
Rehoboth-Ir 19-704a.
Rehoboth, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Rehtia 27-986d.
Rehum (bibl.) 10-109b.
Rei, Pers. : *see* Ral.
Reiath (Reyath), dist., Switz. 24-913d.
Reich, F. 12-387c; 14-486c.
REICHA, ANTON JOSEPH 23-48c.
—, Joseph 23-48d.
Reichard, G. 19-676c.
Reichardite 9-709a.
Reichardtswerben, Ger. 22-744a; 23-744c.
Reichelsdorf, Ger. 6-970b.
Reichelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (I1. n9).
Reichenau, Hermann of : *see* Hermann of Reichenau.
Reichenau, Aus. (Bohemia) 3-8 (E1); synod (1495) 18-615b.
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 8-2a; 16-549c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 23-48d; 26-242 (G3); 12-366b; churches 2-405a; Walafrid Strabo 26-251b; wall paintings 20-466c.
Reichenbach, A. B. 20-307a.
—, Emilie, countess of : *see* Ortlepp, Emilie.
—, GEORG VON 23-49a.
—, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von 7-410a; eupion 9-900a; odylic force 14-209c, 20-11a; paraffin 20-752d; petroleum 21-318d.
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Saxony) 23-49b; 11-808 (III. q11).
REICHENBACH, Ger. (Silesia) 23-49b; 8-108 (F3); battle (1762) 4-691c; convention (1790) 23-49b, 3-11d; treaties (1813) 13-930a.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
—, falls, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 11-808 (E4).
Reichenbach's tacheometer 23-343a.
REICHENBERG (Liberec), Aus. 23-49b; 3-4 (D1); battle (1757) 4-691b.
Reichenburg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
REICHENHALL, Ger. 23-49c; 11-808 (D5).
Reichenbein (physicist) 6-890d.
Reichenow, A. 23-325c.
REICHENSPERGER, AUGUST 23-49d.
—, Peter 23-49d.
Reichenspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Reichenstein, Ger. 11-808 (F3); mispickel 18-579c.
Reichensteiner, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Reicher, Lodewijk Theodorus 14-884b.
Reichert, Karl Bogislaus 7-714a; 9-336a; thermoregulator 14-368a.
— value (Reichert - Wollny value) 24-50a.
— Meissl value 20-50a.
Reichsacht (imperial ban) 3-305d.
Reichsanzeiger (German newspaper) : *see Imperial Gazette.*
Reichsbank, Ger. : *see* Bank of Germany, Imperial.
Reichsgericht 11-820b; buildings, Leipzig 2-443a, 16-400c.
Reichshofrat : *see* Aulic Council.
Reichshoffen, battle : *see under* Worth.
Reichskammergericht : *see* Imperial Chamber.
Reichskanzler 11-818a.
Reichskanzleramt (medieval empire) 8-305c.
— (modern German empire) 11-881d.
Reichskassenscheine 3-343d.
Reichsrath (Austrian parliament) 2-975c; 3-26a; franchise reform 3-30b, 3-34c, 3-37c; language 3-32a; nonsession 3-36c; procedure question (1897) 3-36a.
Reichsregiment (Ger.) 11-850d; 11-852b; failure 11-853b.
Reichsstadt : *see* Imperial Cities or Towns.
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON FRANCOIS JOSEPH CHARLES, duke of 23-49d; 10-862d; Delavigne's *Dithyrambe* 7-946c.
Reichstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); convention (1876) 9-944a.
Reichstag (modern German empire) 3-212c; 11-817a; 11-874b; age qualification 1-373a; parties in 11-875c.
— (North German Confederation) 6-212c.
— (Holy Roman Empire) : *see* Diet : Imperial.
Reichsverweser 11-866d.
Reichsvogt 14-342d.
Reid, Ger. 5-577c.
Reid, Clement 26-81c; 6-337b; 21-778c.
—, E. Weymouth 19-925c.
—, SIR GEORGE 23-50b; 22-902b.
—, George Houstoun 2-966a; 19-543d.
—, John 27-929b.
—, J. R. (painter) 20-499d.
—, Robert (abbot of Kinloss) 16-672d.
—, ROBERT (artist) 23-50d.
—, SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE 23-50d.
—, Robert Threshie : *see* Lorebum, Robert Threshie Reid, 1st baron.
—, Samuel 23-50d.
—, THOMAS (philosopher) 23-51a; 1-287d; 6-835c; 16-250d; 18-134a; psychology 2-227d, 2-784b, 21-132b.
—, Thomas (writer on clocks) 6-543c.
—, THOMAS MAYNE 23-52b.
—, WHITELAW 23-52c; 19-569c.
—, SIR WILLIAM 23-52d; 17-513b.
Reid, rocks, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Reid Island, Ire. 26-242 (D3).
Reidenbach, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Reidh, cape, Scot. 23-741c.
Reidsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Reidsville, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Reid, S.C. 19-777 (C1).
Reidswire, Raid of (1575) 4-246a.
Reidville, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Reiff, Walter 19-963d.
Reiff, Scott. 24-413 (C1).
Reiffsburg, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Reification 18-248a; 23-584c.
Reiting limestone 27-260 (table).
Reimann, Jacob 13-176b.
Reimsnyder, Elizabeth 13-767c.
Reiträger, mt., Ger. 23-324c.
REIGATE (Cherchefelle, Regat, Reygate), Sur. 23-52d; 16-942 (D4); geology 9-414a.
—, hill, Sur. 23-52d.
Reigi Ruiles 15-168d.
Reign of Terror : *see* Terror, The.
Reigoldswil, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Reihengräber 11-829b.
Reijner, J. 24-1012b.
Reijonen, Juho 19-367b.
Reikling, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Reil, island of (anat.) 4-397a.
Reillanne, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Reille, Honoré Charles M. J., comte 23-171d; at Vittoria (1813) 22-148c.
Reilly Creek, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D2-3).
Reily, James Ross 23-24c.
Reily, Ky. 26-26 (A6).
—, Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
REIMARUS, HERMANN Samuel 23-53a.
Reimenschneider, Tylman 20-795a.
Reimonswaal, Holl. 23-965b.
Reimer, Karl Ludwig 6-257b.
Reimer reaction 1-532d.
REIMS Fr. 23-53d; 10-778 (F3); 23-649 (C2); archbishop's privileges 7-187b, 11-294b; Artaud restored (948)10-813b; Capetsacquire (987) 10-814b; capital Gallia Belgica 3-668b; capitulary (850) 16-813b; cathedral 23-54a, 3-398c, 24-893b, 23-998a; conference (53 B.C.) 6-940b; Flodoard's *Annales* 10-524d; Hincmar 13-477c; Houses of the Musicians 8-399a, 13-811c (Pl. I.); population 10-780b; revolt (1382) 5-919a; synod (1049) 14-722c, 14-588c, synod (1148) 12-10c; technical school 26-491a.
— and Douai Bible : *see* Douai version of the Bible.
Reimun, Pal. 12-17c.
Rein, Johann Justus 15-160a.
—, Jonas 3-916b.
Rein (anat.) 23-55a.
REIN (leather straps) 23-55a; driving 8-585d; riding 23-318c.
Reina, Manuel 25-586d.
Reina (Fort Batan), P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
REINACH, JOSEPH 23-55a; 2-143a; Dreyfus case 2-144a.
—, Salomon 23-53b; cavesmen's art 14-829c; Gallo-Roman art 23-480d; Spanish Inquisition 14-596c.
—, Theodore 23-55c; 12-489b.
Reinach, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 1-36c.
Reinaert de vos : *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinagle, Philip 22-878d.
Reinald I.-IV. (of Geiderland) 11-556a; 16-445a.
REINAUD, JOSEPH TOUSsaint 23-55c.
Reinbeck, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Reincarnation : *see* Metempsychosis.
Reinchen, Jan Adams : *see* Reinken, Johann Adam.
Reindeer, isl., Can. 17-584 (C1); area 26-732c.
—, lake, Can. 26-225 (C1); 6-347a.
—, inn, Banbury 2-419a.
— (Caribou), mts., Can. 1-509 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2); 5-347a.
Reindeer (astron.) : *see* Tarandus.
REINDEER (zool.) 23-55d; 7-922c; cavemen's sculptures 2-347b, 5-576b; milk 7-733a; palæolithic man and 2-345b, 2-346c, 2-348a; skin 11-349b.
—, American (Caribou) 23-56b; 8-147d; 27-833d; Alaska 1-471d; hunting 24-1002b; Newfoundland 19-480a.
— moss (Cladonia rangiferina) 16-580b; 18-584b; 8-590d.
— (zool.) 21-830c.
Reinders, R. U. 3-81c; 8-174d.
REINECKE, CARL HEINRICH Carsten 23-56b.
Reineckia 15-570a.
— cudoxus 15-569a.
Reinelz Fuchs : *see Reynard the Fox.*
Reinel, Pedro : map of 17-644b.
Reine Margot, La (Dumas) 8-655d.
Reinert, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Reine Sibille, La (Chanson de geste) 17-190d.
Reinesius, Thomas 14-630b.
Reinga, cape, N.Z. 19-924 (D1).
Reingrabner beds (geol.) 27-260 (table).
Reinhard, Franz Volkmar 4-502b.
—, Karl Frédéric 19-444c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Reinhard, Lukas Friedrich 5-324d.
Reinhardsbrunn, hunting seat (monastery), Friedrichroda, Ger. 11-217a; 20-901d.
Reinhards Wald, hills, Ger. 22-528d.
Reinhardt, I. Th. 8-371c.
—, Walter (Sumru) 6-535b; 20-929d; 12-73c.
REINHART, CHARLES STANley 22-56c; 5-335b; 14-324b.
—, JOACHIM CHRISTIAN 20-56c.
Reinhart Fuchs: see *Reynard the Fox*.
Reinheim, Ger. 11-308 (II.m9).
Reinhold, Erasmus 2-411b.
—, KARL LEONHARD 22-56d; 16-816a.
Reinicke, René 5-334c.
Reinickendorf, Ger. 3-786 (map).
Reiniger, Otto 26-510c.
Reinite 24-315e.
Reinke, Johannes 21-654c.
Reinke de Vos: see *Reynard the Fox*.
Reinken, Johann Adam 14-197c.
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUbert 22-57a; 20-65b; 9-391c; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-788c; 12-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 12-548a.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-630 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinsehla 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Reis, Carlos 23-615c.
—, Domingos dos: see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 22-547d; monument 11-311a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reise Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 23-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 12-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Cameens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-193b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISET, JOHANN JACOB 22-57b.
Reisner, G. A. 9-80c; 22-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 9-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 3-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 26-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 22-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-818 (F7).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 15-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitnau.
Rei tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 26-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 22-183d.
—, Lieut. J. 14-663b.
Reitz, S. Af. 23-466 (I6); 26-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-683d.
Reiun: see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 26-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 12-609d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 19-694d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 20-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-307c.
—, state, Sum. 23-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-560d; 22-264c; 26-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Nagłowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-633a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-855a.
Rekhta (Rakhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 8-292c.
Rekovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Rekrahövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
RELAND, ADRIAN 22-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 22-58c; 26-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: see Specific gravity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 12-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-55c; 20-915b; 9-391c; 14-512d.
Reimmer der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-788a; 12-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 12-548a.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-630 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinschia 20-525b.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Reis, Carlos 23-615c.
—, Domingos dos: see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 22-547d; monument 11-311a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reise Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 23-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 12-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Cameens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-193b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISET, JOHANN JACOB 22-57b.
Reismer, G. A. 9-80c; 22-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 9-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 3-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 26-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 22-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-818 (F7).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 15-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitnau.
Rei tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 26-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 22-183d.
—, Lieut. J. 14-663b.
Reitz, S. Af. 23-466 (I6); 26-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-683d.
Reiun: see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 26-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 12-609d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 19-694d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 20-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-307c.
—, state, Sum. 23-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-560d; 22-264c; 26-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Nagłowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-633a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-855a.
Rekhta (Rakhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 8-292c.
Rekovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Rekrahövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
RELAND, ADRIAN 22-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 22-58c; 26-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: see Specific gravity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 12-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-55c; 20-915b; 9-391c; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-788a; 12-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 12-548a.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-630 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Reis, Carlos 23-615c.
—, Domingos dos: see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 22-547d; monument 11-311a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reise Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 23-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 12-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Cameens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-193b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISET, JOHANN JACOB 22-57b.
Reismer, G. A. 9-80c; 22-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 9-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 3-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 26-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 22-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-818 (F7).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 15-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitnau.
Rei tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 26-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 22-183d.
—, Lieut. J. 14-663b.
Reitz, S. Af. 23-466 (I6); 26-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-683d.
Reiun: see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 26-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 12-609d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 19-694d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 20-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-307c.
—, state, Sum. 23-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-560d; 22-264c; 26-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Nagłowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.
Rejoinder (legal pleading) 21-633a.
Réjouissance card (lansquenet) 16-185c.
Reju, Charlotte: see Rejane, Gabrielle.
Reka, Hung.: see Fiume.
Rekapalli, India 14-382 (I11).
Rekem, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekem-Geya, Syr. 21-310a.
Rekhi, ravine, Alg. 20-145a.
Rekhmara, tomb, Thebes 1-855a.
Rekhta (Rakhti) 13-479d; 13-483d; 13-489a.
Rekis, people 8-292c.
Rekovata, Serv. 24-686 (B-C2).
Rekrahövd, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
RELAND, ADRIAN 22-58b.
RELAPSING FEVER 22-58c; 26-776b.
Relation (philos.) 17-25b.
Relative density: see Specific gravity.
— dissociation: see Dissociation, mental.
— fall (of water pipes): see Gradient, hydraulic.
— minor (mus.) 12-5c.
— terms (logic) 1-75b.
Relativity, Law of (psychol.) 22-55c; 20-915b; 9-391c; 14-512d.
Reinmar der Alte (R. von Hagenau) 11-788a; 12-548b.
— von Brennenberg 7-307b.
— von Zweter 11-786b; 12-548a.
Reinosa, Sp. 25-630 (C-D1).
—, pass, Sp. 25-527d.
Reinsch's test (for arsenic) 2-651d.
Reinsholds Station, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Reis, Carlos 23-615c.
—, Domingos dos: see Mycenio, Alcino.
—, Philipp 22-547d; monument 11-311a.
Reisach, Karl August, Graf von (cardinal) 27-948a.
Reise Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Reisbach, Synod of 23-756b.
Reischach, Hermann, Freiherr von 7-251b.
—, Hermann Albert von 7-251c.
Reisebilder (Heine) 12-214a.
Rei Seleuco, El (Cameens) 5-116c.
Reisen, riv., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Reiser, Anton 1-193b.
Reiset, Jules 14-882d.
REISET, JOHANN JACOB 22-57b.
Reismer, G. A. 9-80c; 22-13a.
Reiss, Wilhelm 7-250b; 9-911d.
Reissiger, Karl Gottlieb 3-576a.
Reissing, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Reissner's fibre (anat.) 26-670c.
Reisswitz, von (German officer): Kriegspiel 22-324d.
Reisterstown, Md. 17-818 (F7).
Reis-ul-Kuttab (Turkish official) 27-459b.
Reitalm (Reiteralpe), mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Reit Diep, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 15-613a.
Reiters (mercenaries) 2-599a.
Reitmont, Ger. S.W. Af. 11-803a.
Reitnau, Ober, Ger.: see Ober Reitnau.
Rei tsui, bay, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Reitz, F. W. 26-157c; Bond founder 5-242b; president of senate (1910) 22-183d.
—, Lieut. J. 14-663b.
Reitz, S. Af. 23-466 (I6); 26-152d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, port, Br. E. Af. 4-601 (B4); 16-683d.
Reiun: see Arakawa Reiun.
Rei unius (societos) 26-872b.
Reja (metal-work) 2-416c; 12-596d; 12-609d.
Rejaf, Sud. 26-9 (C5); 19-693 (C7); 19-694c; 19-694d; battle (1889) 9-127d; battle (1897) 16-61a.
—, hill, Sud. 19-694d.
Rejak, Syr.: see Rayak.
REJANE, GABRIELLE 20-58b; 3-821a.
Rejang, riv, Bor. 4-257 (B2); 24-307c.
—, state, Sum. 23-74b.
Rejected Addresses (Smith) 20-560d; 22-264c; 26-319b.
Rejlander, O. G. 21-521b.
Rej of Nagłowice (Polish poet) 21-924a.

ship 27-835d. *See also* Table of Contents.
Religion within the Limits of Reason alone (Kant) 15-663a.
Religious drama: *see under* Drama.
— orders 12-688a; 12-689a; English law 22-486d; food 27-968b; France: *see* Associations law; Roman law 22-712a; Spain 25-560c, 25-568d; Venetian law 24-221c. *See also* Monasticism.
— Orders Act (Italy, 1866) 15-18d; 15-63a.
— revivals: *see* Revival, religious.
— Society of Free Congregations: *see* Free Congregations, The Religious Society of.
— toleration: *see* Toleration.
— Tract Society 27-118a.
Religues of Ancient English Poetry (Percy) 21-137a.
Relli, India 14-387 (K11).
Relo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Relle Thai, val., Aus. 20-242 (H3).
Reloncavi, gulf, Chil. 6-144a.
Reluctance, magnetic 9-227c.
Reluctivity, magnetic 9-227c.
Relva, J. 8-83 (4).
Relyea, H. 14-341c.
Remá: *see* Isseries, Moses Ben Israel.
REMAGEN, Ger. 20-76a; 11-805 (L k1).
REMAINDER, REVERSION (law) 22-76b; 22-137c; 16-451d.
— (bookselling) 22-631c.
Remaudenval 19-451d.
Remains of Henry Kirke White 14-196a.
Remak: *see* Moses Cordovero.
—, Robert: cytology 7-711a, 7-714a; electricity, medical use 9-344a; histology 9-337b; on heart-beat 27-935c; zoology 22-1031b.
Rémalard, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
REMAND 22-77b.
Remarque 22-77b.
Remanso, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
— Grande, Bras. 4-440 (D3).
Remarkable, mt., S. Aus. 25-493b.
Remarques (Vaugelas) 23-454d.
Rembaugue, Jav. 15-264 (D3); 15-290c.
Rembau, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Rembercourt-aux-Pots, Fr. 18-318b.
REMBRANDT (painter) 22-77b; 22-473b; 20-476a; 22-477d; Dietrich's imitations 9-211d; drawings 5-553a; Van der Helst 22-496 (Pl. IX.), 22-80b; monument, Amsterdam 1-897b.
— intaglio process 22-412d.
Remda Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Remda.
REMEDIOS, W.I. 23-81b; 7-595 (D1); 7-596a.
—, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (A-B4).
Remedius (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
Remedy (coining) 16-561b.
REMEMBRANCER 22-81b; 16-56a; records 22-959c.
Remex: *see* Remiges.
Remi, St. (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— (of Auxerre) 22-349a; 6-451c.
—, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir: *see* Beaumanoir.
Remich, Belg. 3-668 (E4).
Remiges 10-127d; 22-189d.
REMIGIUS, ST (archbp. of Reims) 22-81c; 12-44c; 12-477d.
— (of Auxerre): *see* Remi (of Auxerre).
Remington, Elizabet 14-399d.
—, FREDERICK 22-81c.
—, Philo 14-399d.
Remington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Ia. 22-26 (M6).
—, Va. 22-118 (E3).
Remington's Corners, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Remington typewriter 27-501d.
REMINISCENCE 22-81d.
REMIREMONT, Fr. 22-81d; 10-778 (H3).
Remise (fencing) 10-594c.
Remission of Penalties Act (1875) 22-800c.
— of sins: *see* Absolution.
Remittent malaria 17-463b.
Remlap, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Remo, tribe 1-329d (table).
Remolinite: *see* Atacamite.
Remonstrance (Arminian, 1610) 22-138a.
— (Eng., 1657) 7-495d.
— (Scot., 1617) 4-986a.
REMONSTRANTS (Holland) 22-82a; 13-598a; Grotius 13-632c; Le Clerc 16-355a; political connexion 13-610a; Socinians admitted 27-594b; Synod of Dort 8-436c.
— (the (Scotland) 26-462b; 24-451a.
Remonstrant Synod (Irish Unitarian) 27-596a.
Remontoire 6-543b; electrical 6-550a.
— escapement 22-364c.
Remora 26-545c; 21-614b; geological age 14-265a; sucker 14-751c; turtle fishery 22-735b. *See also* Echeneididae.
Remora (Coleridge) 6-679a.
Remouchamps, Edouard 20-286c.
Remouchamps, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
Removal of Wrecks Act Amendment Act (1889) 19-602d.
Removing (Scots law) 16-150b.
Rempart du Tremblet, rocks, Réunion: *see* Tremblet, Rempart du.
REMPHAN (bibl.) 22-82b.
Rems, riv., Ger. 13-317a.
Remsela (lit.) 8-627d.
REMSCHEID, Ger. 22-82c; 11-805 (L k8).
Remsen, Ira 15-461a; 8-173d; 9-100b.
Remsen, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Remski Korsakow, isls., Pac. O.: *see* Allinginae.
Remtha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (E3); 21-7a.
Remund, Switz.: *see* Remont.
Remus (legend) 22-689a.
Remus, Mich. 12-372 (E6).
Remus, Switz. 22-242 (I3).
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES FRANçois Marie, comte de 22-82c; 15-64a.
—, Claire Elisabeth Gravier de Vergennes, comtesse de 22-82c.
— JEAN PIERRE ABEL 22-83a; 16-192c.
—, Paul de 22-83a.
Remush (ruler of Kis): *see* Uru-mush.
Rémuzat, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Remy, St (archbp. of Reims): *see* Remigius.
— de Courcelle 11-249b.
Rena, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Rena (sand) 8-136b.
Renac, Ille-et-Vilaine 11-16b.
RENAISSANCE, THE 22-83b; 12-412a; art 10-374a; drama 9-502d; education 9-957a; England 22-92a, 9-592d, 27-971d; French literature 14-616b, 9-596a; France 22-90b, 11-121d, 11-123d; furniture 11-364a, 20-795b, 6-918a, 8-802a; Germany 22-88d, 11-713d; Hebrew 13-169a; humanism 22-86b (foll.), 13-572b, 8-826d, 13-530b; Italy 22-85c, 14-904a, 14-901d; jewelry 12-585b; libraries 15-650d; Netherlands 22-91c, 6-722a; painting 26-469d; Papacy 20-705d foll.; Petrarch 21-313b; philosophy 19-95b; Rabelais 22-717b; religion 9-343b; science 24-389c, 19-377d; sculpture 24-496c; stained glass 12-109b, 12-111d; wood-carving 22-795a, 22-799c (Pl. IV. fig. 11).
— architecture 2-408a; Belgium and Holland 2-421d; classic orders 20-182b; England 2-417c, 9-288a, 18-115c; houses 13-811c; France 2-413b, 22-90c; Germany 2-420d; Italy 2-409b; Spain 2-415d.
—, Carolingian (8th and 9th cent.): *see* Carolingian Renaissance.
RENAIX, Belg. 22-93c; 3-668 (C2).
Renal arteries 2-667c; 27-798c.
— calculus: *see* Calculi.
— colic: *see* Calculi.
Renaldeni, Carlo 12-136a.
Renal portal system 27-971d; 14-263c.
— vein 27-798d; 27-970b.
RENAN, ERNEST 22-93c; 1-102b; on immortality 14-339a; Trégnier demonstration 18-889b.
RENARD, ALPHONSE FRANçois 22-95d; 7-477b.
—, Jules 3-334b.
—, (aeronaut) 1-269b.
Renard Cycle, the: *see* Reynard the Fox.
Renard le Contrefait 21-111a.
Renascence: *see* Renaissance.
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 5-599c.
Renaud I. (of Burgundy) 20-931a.
— III. (of Burgundy) 20-931b.
— (of Chatillon): *see* Raynald (of Chatillon).
— (DE MONTAUBAN) 22-96a.
— (of Nevers) 3-56c.
Renaudot, Eusèbe (physician) 22-97b.
— EUSÈBE (theologian) 22-96d.
—, Isaac 22-67b.
—, THEOPHRASTE 22-96d.
Renault, Bernard 5-577b.
—, Louis 5-325a.
—, (bacteriologist) 3-187b.
Renault, Ill. 14-364 (B5).
Renaultia 20-532d (fig.).
Renawng, Siam 14-436 (A7); 17-454a.
Renchong (alphabet): *see* Rechang.
Rendalia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Rendall, Vernon 21-158b.
Rendel, Lord 14-824 (B3).
Rendel's invincible glazing 12-117a.
Rendeux, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (I9).
RENDSBURG, Ger. 22-97b; 8-24 (B4); 20-15a.
Rendville, O. 26-26 (F5).
RENÉ I. (of Anjou) 22-97c; 2-67d.
— (de Chalons): *see* Chalons, René de.
— II. (of Vaudemont: duke of Lorraine) 17-16d; 22-699b.
Renée de France: *see* Chateauneuf, La Belle.
— OF FRANCE 22-98b.
Renesse, Holl. 20-945b.
Renette, Gertrude 21-657c.
RENEVIER, EUGÈNE 22-98c; 5-310c; 25-110c.
Renewa, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Renfrew, Can. 22-114 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
RENFREW, 22-98c; 22-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
RENFREWSHIRE, co., Scot. 22-98d; 24-418 (B-C3); 12-81 (map); 24-419b.
Renfrey Falls, isls., Fij. 11-601b.
Renflo (of Mering) 20-67d.
Rengat, Sum. 20-71 (B3).
Re-Ngre, state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
Renga, Chil. 6-148c (table).
Rengi, Guido: *see* Guido Reni.
Reni, India 14-376 (F3).
—, Russ. 22-674 (L B4); 4-783b.
Renick, Mo. 18-685 (D2).
Renier, Léon 1-366c.
Renieva 25-725a; 25-734d (fig.).
— testudinaria 25-718d.
Renierinae 25-729d.
Renifera (rock) 25-725a.
(min.) 18-510b.
Remigunta, India 14-382 (H13).
Renilla 18-866d.
Renish, pt., Scot. 22-823c.
Renkum, Holl. 13-585 (C3); 15-607c.
Renland, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Rennebu, Nor. 19-804 (C7).
RENNELL, JAMES 23-100a; 11-838b; 19-674b.
Rennell, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (F6); 6-143c.
—, sound, Can. 4-680 (B3).
Rennell's current 9-146b.
Renner, S. Dak. 24-566 (I4).
—, Tex. 25-689 (B7).
Rennes, Fr. (Ille-et-Vilaine) 23-100a; 19-778 (D3); antiquities 21-794c; fire (1994c; Oberthür museum 20-67a; population 19-798b; treaty (1433) 9-653a; university 19-799a.
—, isl., Nor. 25-516a.

Digitized by Google

Rennet 19-972b; 7-749a; 8-787c; in plants 21-751a.
— sack : *see* Abomasum.
RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE 23-100d.
Rennie, James 20-308d.
—, JOHN 23-101a.
Rennin : *see* Rennet.
Rennington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E7).
Renneteg, road, Ger. 20-902c.
Reno, Cross Les 23-101c.
Reno, Cobb's 6-728 (H1).
—, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
RENO (Lake's Crossing), Nev. 22-101b; 5-8 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., Nor. 18-800 (F1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (C2); 9-338a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D-E3).
RENOIR, FIRMIN AUGUSTE 23-101c; 14-344c.
Renootypine 23-116b.
Renou, Emilien Jean 2-868b.
Renouard, Paul 14-323c.
Renouf, Emile 22-503a.
—, SIR PETER LE PAGE 23-101d.
RENOUVIER, CHARLES Bernard 23-102a; 12-250c; 5-511c; monadism theory 18-685c.
Renova, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Renovo, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
" Renown " (battleship) 24-996c.
Rensburg, Jan van 27-193b.
Rense, Ger. 9-174d.
Rens Field, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Renshaw, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Rensselaer, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
RENSSELAER, N.Y. 23-102b; 19-596 (B1).
—, Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C1 and G3).
Rensselaeria 5-128a.
Rensselaerite 26-369c.
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y. 27-319a.
Rensselaerville, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Rensselaerwyck, N.Y. 19-604c.
Renswoude, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Rent (econ.) 2-908a; Carey 5-329b; consumer's 27-868d; Ricardo 25-286d; Smith, Adam 25-287b; Socialist view 25-302b; value 27-872d.
RENT (law) 23-102c; apportionment 8-226c; distress for 6-322b; Germany 12-825d; ground-rent 12-825d; in kind 23-103b; peppercorn 21-118c; service 23-102d, 0-322c; Ulster plantation 21-737b; villenage 23-23d; working class dwellings 12-821c.
— charge 23-102a; 7-117d.
— charge tax : *see* Land taxation.
Rentchler, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Rententurm, Ger. 11-17d.
Renteria, Sp. 25-530 (D-E1); 12-826c.
Rentbe, anc. dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Rentina, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
RENTON, Scot. 23-105a; 26-418 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
Rent-sack 23-103b.
Rents of assize : *see* Quit-rent.
Renty, Fr. : battle (1554) 12-706a.
Rents, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Renunciation (Scots law) 26-137c.
— Act (Ireland) (1783) 6-721d.
Renuntatio (Roman elections) 6-765b.
Renuntiatores : *see* Apostolici.
Renzo, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Renville, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
Renvoi (law) 14-704c.
Renyie, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
RENWICK, JAMES (covenanter) 23-105b; 24-452c.
—, James (professor) 19-505d.
Renwick, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-824 (F4).
— Beach, N.Y. 15-85c.
Renwick's incubator 14-364c.
Renzan (artist) : *see* Gantoku.
Reo, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4); 18-639b.
Reoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 2-660b.
Re-organized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints : *see* Latter-Day Saints.
Reouf Pasha 23-933d foll.
REP (textile) 22-105b; 22-442a (fig.); 23-442a.
REPAIRS (law) 23-105c; of church and chancel 5-632c; landlord and tenant's duties 16-157b.
Repalle, India : *see* Tenali.
Repartimento system 16-232c.
Repartitetur (coll.) 19-791b.
Repasque, N.D. 19-502 (B4).
Rep. by Pop. (Representation by Population) 4-658d.
REPEAL (dict.) 23-105c.
— rent (Ireland) 9-580d.
Repeater (telegraph) 26-618b; 9-946c.
— (watch) 28-365d.
Repentance (rel.) 21-84a; 3-567d; 12-368a.
Repentia 23-119a.
Repercussion 17-149b.
Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen age (Chevalier) 9-953a.
Repertoire général du commerce 9-376d.
Repertorium Bibliographicum (Hain) 3-909a; 14-389d.
Repetitae praelectionis Codex : see under Justinian I. (emperor) : *Code of*.
Repetition (psychol.) 2-784b.
Repetundis, de (Rom. law) : *see* De repetundis.
Repgow, Eike von 11-845a; 23-102a.
Rephaim, val., Pal. 7-856c.
Rephidim, Egy. 26-139d; 19-75c.
REPIN, ILJA JEFIMOVICH 23-105c; 26-517c.
REPINGTON, PHILIP 23-105d; 23-870a.
Repique (piquet) 21-638b.
Replegiari facias : *see* Replevin (law).
Replenisher (elec.) 6-179a.
REPLEVIN (law) 23-106d; 23-104b; 26-549d.
Replicate : *see* Reclinate.
Replicatio (Rom. law) 21-832a.
Replication (law) 21-832d.
Replum 11-355d.
Reply (law) 21-832d.
REPNIN (family) 23-106a.
—, Anikita Ivanovich, prince 23-106a.
—, Nikolai Vasilevich, prince 23-106a; 21-918a.
REPORT (dict.) 23-106c.
REPORTING 23-106c; 10-547d; libel law 16-536c. *See also* Shorthand.
— (parliamentary) 23-106c; breach of privilege 23-301a; Cave's methods 5-573b; privileged 18-536b; shorthand, early 24-1010a.
Report on the Affairs of British North America (ed. of Durham) 6-706a; 4-788c.
Repose, Stress of : *see* Initial stress.
REPOUSSÉ 23-108a; 18-806d.
Repp, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
REPRESENTATION 23-108d; 23-838a; 26-843c; by estates 9-790b, 5-347d; free government due to 12-294d; heights of shire 7-315d; methods of 23-114d; payment of members 24-978d; vacating of seats 8-163c, 22-16c; women's movement : *see* Women's Suffrage. *See also* Election, Franchise, Vote and Voting.
— : *Proportional* 23-115b; Belgium 5-670c, 2-679a; Finland 10-385a; Mill's advocacy of 15-457c; Sweden 26-314b.
— (psychol.) : Hume's view 12-881c; Kant's theory of 15-669a.
— copy 16-427b.
— of the People Acts : *see* Reform Acts.
Representative (newspaper) 2-563d.
Representative Church Body, Ire. 14-790d.
— Church Council 9-453a; 7-64c.
Representatives, House of, U.S. 27-653c; apportionment 5-327b; age qualification 1-373a; impeachment, power of 14-341a; printing for 22-302a; Speaker of 25-615d; supply 26-113d.
Represa, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
REPRIEVE (dict.) 23-116b.
REPRISALS (dict.) 23-116c.
Reprobus, St. : *see* Christopher, St.
REPRODUCTION (biol.) 23-116d; 14-145d; 9-315a; 23-484a; accessory organs 23-119c; hermaphrodite : *see* Hermaphroditism; larval forms 16-227d; of plants : *see* Plants, reproduction; parthenogenetic : *see* Parthenogenesis; primitive beliefs 24-678c, 23-65c, 27-83c; secondary sexual characters 24-746a.
REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM (anat.) 23-119c; 23-119c; abnormalities 24-747b; castration 19-927b; embryology 23-133b.
Repsa, Hung. : *see* Köhalom.
REPSOLD, JOHANN GEORG 23-135d.
—, Adolf and Georg : heliometers 13-226a; 23-566b.
—, Oscar Philipp : micrometer 11-612a; 15-344d; 25-287a.
Reptile Fens (dict.) 19-579a.
REPTILES 23-136a; 17-570a; 24-238a; body cavity 23-163c; brain 4-401c, 4-408b; circulatory system 23-164a, 13-132a, 27-971d; development 23-170c; digestive system 23-165c; distribution 23-173a, 23-1003a, 26-1013b; ages 9-15a; geological range 23-170c, 24-570b; hibernation 13-445c; longevity 16-975c; muscular system 23-162b, 19-59c; nervous system 23-159a, 25-670a, 13-445c; respiratory system 23-163a, 24-1879a; sense organs 23-160a, 8-794b, 16-94c, 27-8b; skeleton 23-147b, 23-200b, 23-173c; skin and exoskeleton 23-159b, 25-1134a; urinogenital organs 23-168b, 23-133a, 27-800c.
Reptilienfonds : *see* Welfenfonds.
Repton Ala. 1-460 (B4).
REPTON, Derby. 23-176b; 9-416 (II. D4); 9-72a; church 5-732, 7-563d.
Repton water armour 5-327b.
Republic, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— (Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Mich. 13-372 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C4).
—, O. 20-26 (D-E2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, Wis. 27-1000 (E1).
REPUBLIC 23-176c; 11-637b; aristocratic 2-498a; Junior (U.S.) 11-749a; tributary 10-859d.
Republic (Plato) 21-818a; 6-749d, 24-159d.
" Republica " (cruiser) 4-461b.
Republica Atheniensium, De : see Constitution of Athens.
Res Publica, De (Aristotle) : *see* Politics.
Republica, De (Cicero) 6-356c; 23-633c; 23-571d.
Republica Dominicana, state, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
Republican, Ark. 2-558 (C2).
— riv., Neb. 19-752 (H1); 19-324 (D4); 15-654 (E1); 19-333a foll.
— calendar 11-170b; 4-680a; 26-804c.
— City, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Guard (French) : *see* Gendarmerie.
— Methodists : *see* Christian Connection.
— Grove, Va. 22-118 (C4).
REPUBLICAN PARTY (U.S.) 23-177a; 27-659b; 27-690d; and Free Soil Party 12-88a. *Republic or Régime of the Solitary* (Avempace) 2-280b.
Republic, The (newspaper) 19-76d.
" République " (airship) 1-269b.
" République " (battleship) 24-903c.
République Française, La (newspaper) 11-435a.
République, La (newspaper) 19-576c.
Repulse, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
— Bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
Repunshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Reputed ownership 12-523c.
Repryngdon, Philip : *see* Repingdon.
Repsa, Del Norte, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Requaqnah, Egy. : *see* Rakaka-na.
Requeijo, Sp. 8-801b.
REQUENA, Sp. 23-180c; 26-430 (E2).
REQUEZENS, LUIS DE ZUNIGA 23-180c.
REQUEST, LETTERS OF 25-180d; 9-775a.
REQUESTS, COURT OF 23-181b; 5-971d; 7-323b; records 23-961c.
Requêtes, Chambre des : *see* Chambre des requêtes.
— de l' hôtel 26-834b.
— du palais 26-834b.
— Maître des 3-484d.
REQUIEM 23-181b; 27-850a.
Requmia 16-1193d; 7-418a.
— halk (geol.) : *see* Schratten-kalk.
Requistio 12-402d.
Requin, Abbat 27-533b.
Requisitions upon title 7-49d.
Requista, Fr. 18-778 (F5).
Rer, riv., India : *see* Rehand.
Rer-Dollol, tribe 26-380b.
Rerebrace 2-587a.
Resedvelle, deer-park, Sus. 7-924d.
RERE DOS 23-181c; 26-794b; 26-793 (Pl. I); 1-763c.
— cases (Exeter and St Paul's) 14-339a.
Reretahkaitu, lake, N.Z. 22-764c.
Rerigonium, Scot. 2-684b.
Rerum Natura, De (Lucretius) 17-107a; 17-351d.
Re Rustica, De (Columella) 8-747d, 8-858b.
Re Rustica, De (Palladius) 11-736c; 26-637c.
Re Rustica, De (Varro) 27-924c; 11-736b; 25-3a.
Resaca, Ga. 11-752 (B1); battle (1864) 1-52d.
— de la Palma, Tex. : battle (1846) 20-474b.
Resacetophenone 23-183d.
Resaena, Mesop. : *see* Ras-el-'Ain.
Resafa, Turk. As. : *see* Rosafa.
Resava, riv., Serv. 24-636 (C1).
Resavurin 23-184a.
Resby, John 24-439a.
Resca, Rum. 19-831a.
Reschen, Aus. 22-181c.
—, lake, Alps 1-740b.
— SCHEIDECK, pass, Alps 23-181c; 1-746d.
Reschid Pasha : *see* Rashid.
Rescissory Act (1661) 24-463c.
Rescobie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Rescous (law) : *see* Rescue.
—, writ of : *see* Capias in withernam.
Rescript : *see* Papal 8-304a; Roman law 23-564b, 23-569c.
RESCUE 23-181d.
—, Order of : *see* St Catherine (order).
Research (Recherche), bay, Arct. 25-709b.
RESEARCH (dict.) 23-181d.
" Research " (ship) 17-381a.
Research Defence Society 23-153d.
Resedine (lack making) 16-41c.
— rosace 19-41d; 16-42c.
Reseda 19-427b.
— lutea : *see* Dyer's weed.
— odorata : *see* Mignonette.
Resegone, mt., Alps 23-542 (B2); 1-747a.
Resemblance, association by 2-784b.
Resen, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
RESENDE, ANDRE DE 23-182a.
—, GARCIA DE 23-182b; 23-157b.
Résener, P. : burner of 1-140c.
Reseph, Turk. As. 23-305 (C3).
Reserfe 23-182b.
RESERVATION 23-182c; pope's 14-579a, 5-484d.
— of the Sacrament : *see under* Eucharist.
Reserve, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, La. 17-954 (b8).
Reserve (army) 2-604a; 2-608b.
— (banking) 3-336b.
— cities (U.S. banking) 3-348a.
— printing (textile) 26-703d.
Reservoir, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Station, Mass. : *see* Chestnut Hill.
Reservoir 28-403d; aqueducts 2-343a; irrigation 14-841b.
Resgate 19-181b.
Resheph (Reshef, Reshuf : myth.) 21-456c; 9-51c; 26-607a.
Reshid (Kutahia) Pasha 12-495a; 15-194c; Armenian rising (1834) 15-951b; Konia (1832) 9-112a; 23-931b.
RESHT, Pers. 23-182d; 21-188 (A1); 12-8d; massacre (1668) 23-937b; tea culture 12-8c; routes 21-194a, 12-705b.
Resia (dialect) 22-246a.
Resiczabánya, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
RESIDENCE 23-183a; 1-67a.
— Act (1808) 25-268d.
RESIDENT 23-183a.
Residual affinity (chem.) 27-849a.
— charge (electrical) 9-246d.
— urine (sura) 6-31b.
Residuary (law) 14-442d; 23-183b.
Residuation (math.) 19-851b.
RESIDUE (law) 23-183b.
— (math.) 19-851c; normal 19-857a; quadratic 19-852a.
Resignation (Scots law) 23-137c.
Resilience 23-1017c; 9-146a.
RESIN 23-183b.
— bush 17-873a.
— lac 19-52c.
— opal 23-121a.
— soap (chem.) 25-297c.
Resina, It. 15-3 (B-C6).
Resinate 21-758d.
Resistance (mech.) 17-1010a; 0-158c; centre of 17-995d; friction 11-214b; line of 17-995d; polygon of 17-995a; rolling 24-1067b.
— balance 9-186b.
— box 8-4a.
—, chemical 8-32c.
—, coefficient of (diffusion) 5-356d; 14-38d.
— coil 9-253b.
—, electrical 9-211d; electrolytic 8-860c; magnetism effect 17-346c; measurement 8-186b, 26-34b, 26-584a; standard 8-852c, 26-585c; units 9-857d, 27-140b. *See also* Conduction, electric.
Resistencia, Arg. 2-462 (E2); 5-786c.
Resistivity (electric) 6-855d; temperature variation 5-858d, 19-757d.
Res mancipi 23-529c; 23-533c; 9-764a.
Resna, Turk. 27-464a.
Res nec mancipi 23-529c.
Resnik, Serv. 24-636 (B1).
Res nullius 11-440b.
Resolis, Colo. 6-722 (G2).
—, Scot. 4-23b.
" Resolute " (ship) 21-946c.
Resolution, isl., Can. 5-160 (R3); 23-372b.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-824 (A6); 19-826c.
" Resolution " (ship) 7-71d; 2-854a.
RESOLUTION (dict.) 23-183c.
Resolutioners 24-463b; 24-810a.
Resolvent equation 8-718a; 8-719a.
Resolving field (math.) 19-857a.
— power (light) 8-241b; diffraction grating 8-247d; spectroscope 23-820b.
Resonance (accoustics) 23-450b; 17 - 977a ; physiological theories 12-126a; in violin 23-104b; voice 26-177a.
— (electricity) 23-236c; 9-203d; induction coil 14-505b.
— spectroscope 23-823c.
Resonator (electrical) 8-191b; 14-505a.
— (sound) 23-450a.
RESORCIN 23-183d; 9-55a; crystalline form 7-378d; 7-591b.
Resorcin disulphonic acid 23-184b.
Resorcine dyes 5-746b.
Resorcinol : *see* Resorcin.
Resorcin-phthalein : *see* Fluorescein.
Resort, bay, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 23-741c; 19-525b.
Resorubin 14-483b.
Resorufin 23-184a.
Resort, domino 24-65b.
Respiration 23-187d; in hibernation 13-442d; Mayow's theory 17-939a; movements of 23-192c, 25-770c; physiology 23-187d; in plants 21-751b. *See also* Artificial respiration.
Respirator 1-271a.
Respiratory nerve of Bell : *see* Thoracic nerve.
— SYSTEM 23-184b; pathology 23-195b, 21-353a; during sleep 25-238d; surgery 23-199c.
RESPITE (dict.) 23-200a.
RESPOND (arch.) 23-200a.
RESPONDENT (dict.) 23-200b.
Respondentia (dict.) 4-310b.
Responsa (Rabbi Duran) 8-692b.
Responsa prudentum 15-574b.
Responsions (Smalls) 19-42d; 26-414b; reform movement (1910) 27-772b.

Digitized by Google

Responsorium 18-581d.
Responsory (dict.) 4-505a.
Respublica (dict.) 23-176c.
Respublica Lavicanorum Quintanensium, lt. 16-5d.
Ressano Garcia, Port. E. Af. 22-165c.
Ressas, mt., Tun. 8-427a; 27-394a.
Ressons, Fr. 10-778 (F2).
Rest, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
REST (dict.) 22-200b.
— day of : *see* Sunday.
Restalrig, Scot. 16-403d; battle (1571) 12-867d.
Rest cure 19-618a.
Restdown, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Restennet, Scot. 10-660c; battle (c. 835) 10-661d.
Rest-harrow 16-383d.
Restiasae 21-778a.
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 22-200c; 11-136d.
Restiform bodies 4-393a.
Restigouche, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1); 19-464d.
— group (geol.) 25-111c.
Restinga, pt., Can. Is. 8-172 (map).
Restitutio ad integrum 7-780b.
Restitution (physiol.) 4-413a.
—, edict of : *see* Edict of Restitution.
—, writ of 22-850c.
Restitutione extracti ab ecclesia 22-849d.
Resting cavity : *see* Aperea.
Rest of the Words of Baruch : *see Baruch, Rest of the Words of.*
Reston, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Scot. 3-815d.
Restonica, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-339d; 9-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-462c; literature 8-829a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Rêve du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-549a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 10-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 3-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-981b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathari theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenæus on 9-871a; in Job 14-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
— (of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Rezske, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
See also Reredos.
RETAL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 22-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 9-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retahuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can. Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 3-669b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 23-556d.
Reteocrinidæ 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Reteporæ 22-420; 22-413b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-418 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticulation (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticularicaese 19-105d.
Reticulate vein 25-158a.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Retículo, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-339d; 9-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-462c; literature 8-829a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Rêve du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-549a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 10-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 3-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-981b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathari theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenæus on 9-871a; in Job 14-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
—(of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Rezske, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
See also Reredos.
RETAL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 22-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 9-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retahuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can. Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Retardation (biol.) 20-583c.
Rete Malpighi : *see* Malpighian layer.
— mirabile (anat.) 3-669b.
RETENE 23-202b.
Retention cyst : *see* Cyst.
— Law (Greece, 1895) 12-435a.
Retentiveness (magnetism) 17-326d.
— (psychol.) 23-556d.
Reteocrinidæ 8-879a.
Rete ovarii (anat.) 23-133c.
Reteporæ 22-420; 22-413b.
Rete testis (anat.) 23-129c; 23-133b.
RETFORD, Notts. 23-202b; 9-418 (II. F3).
—, West, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3).
Retgers, Jan Wilhelm 8-49a.
RETHEL, ALFRED 23-202c; 20-488b.
—, Charles I. (Gonzaga), duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
RETHEL, Fr. 23-202d; 10-778 (G2); 19-232 (plan); battle (1650) 11-248a, 10-839c.
Reti, India 14-376 (C5).
Retia mirabilia : *see* Rete mirabile.
Retiarii (gladiators) 12-64c.
Reticella (lace) 16-38b (Pl. II.); 16-48 (Pl. III.); machine imitation 16-45d (fig.).
Reticulation (protozoa) : *see* Foraminifera.
— (mycetozoa) 19-105d; 19-106b (fig.).
Reticularicaese 19-105d.
Reticulate vein 25-158a.
— tissue 6-959c.
Reticulated face (masonry) 17-846a.
Reticulate thickening (bot.) 21-735b.
Retículo, riv., Cors. 7-205b.
Reston Junction, Scot. 24-412 (F4); geology 3-815b.
Restor (dict.) 7-533a.
Restoration, The (England, 1660–1688) 9-339d; 9-913c; 20-843a; commemoration prayer 22-262b; costume 7-241b; finance 9-462c; literature 8-829a; Ireland 14-778c; Scotland 24-451a.
—, The (France, 1814–1830) 10-863d; Doctrinaires 8-367a; law and institutions 10-923d.
Restorative crop (dict.) 1-404b.
Rêve du paon, Le 1-551b.
Restormel Castle, seat, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 17-15b.
—, iron mine, Corn. 12-272b; 22-549a.
RESTOUT, JEAN 23-200d.
—, Jean Bernard 23-200d.
RESTRAINT 23-201a.
Restrictive covenant 10-157a.
Re-struck (dict.) 19-871a.
Resultant (algebra) 1-623c; 3-113a.
— force (mech.) 17-956c; 17-959d; graphical determination 17-981b.
— tones : *see* Tartini's tones.
Resumption, Act of (1536) 8-708b.
— Act (U.S., 1875) 27-728c.
Resurrection (rel.) 9-762c; Cathari theory 5-516a; cremation 7-403c; in *Book of Enoch* 9-651a; Epiphanius on 9-763c; Hebrew doctrine 9-761c, 13-187c, 7-805d, 6-282b; Irenæus on 9-871a; in Job 14-425b; Mithraic doctrine 18-624c; Mahommedan teaching 17-419c; St Paul's teaching 9-763b.
—(of Jesus Christ) 18-572c; 20-942a; 15-356b; early references to 15-348c.
Resurrection (Cowley) 21-621a.
Resurrection (mystery) 2-34d.
Resurrection (Tolstoy) 27-1059d.
Resurrection, Community of the : *see under* Community.
Resurrection-men 4-112a.
Rezske, Edouard de 23-201c; 19-83d.
—, JEAN DE 23-201b; 19-83d.
RETABLE (dict.) 23-201c.
See also Reredos.
RETAL (dict.) 23-201c.
RETAINER 22-201d; of counsel 23-201d, 9-388d.
Retaining rollers : *see* Boss rollers.
Retahuleu, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-662c.
RETALIATION (dict.) 23-202a.
Retama, plain, Can. Is. 26-615c.
Retama (bot.) 21-763a; 27-395b; 5-173c.
Retamal, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Return from Parnassus, The (play) 23-854b; 24-775c.
Return of the Pilgrims : *see* Pilgrims, Return of the.
Retusa 11-521c.
Retusari, isl., Russ. : *see* Kotlin.
RETZ, SEIGNEURS AND Dukes of 23-203d.
—, Catherine de Gondi, duchess of 6-499c.
—, Gilles de : *see* Rais, Gilles de.
—, JEAN F. P. DE GONDI, cardinal de 23-203d; 11-131b; 18-839b.
Retz, Aus. 2-41a (D2).
— (dist.), Fr. 19-924d.
Retzia 5-128a.
Retzius, Anders (1796–1860) 7-372d.
Reuben (son of Jacob) 11-580a.
Reuben, pt., Port. E. Af. 17-65b.
REUBEN, tribe 23-204c.
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 23-204d; 11-787d, 8-831b; biblical criticism 2-858d; Hebrew studies 13-169b; Kabbalah expounded 15-623a.
Reuental, Neidhart von : *see* Neidhart von Reuental.
Reuter (dict.) 23-204d (B1 and A2); 20-810b.
Reuleaux system (mech.) 17-1007d; 17-1000a.
" Re Umberto " (warship) 24-774b.
REUMONT, ALFRED VON 23-206b.
REUNION (Bourbon), isl., Ind.O. 23-206c; 17-271 (map); 1-561; extinct birds 3-911c, 8-371d; sugar 23-207d, 26-47a; Vilkite 23-79d; volcanoes 28-186d.
—, Chambres de (Chambers of) : *see* Chambres de Réunion.
— (Société de l'Union) : *see de la liberté* : *see* Manège, club.
—, seditieuse 24-579b.
— War (1680–1684) 8-735b.
REUS, Sp. 23-208c; 25-530 (F2).
Reusch, F. E. 21-936c; 1-369a.
—, FRANZ HEINRICH 23-208d.
—, HANS HENRIK 23-209a; 23-208d.
Reuschle, Karl Gustave 9-908a.
Reuse, riv., Switz. : *see* Areuse.
Reusel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
REUSS, AUGUST EMANUEL von 23-209b.
— EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 23-209b; 3-862d.
—, E. W. 8-283a.
REUSS (Reuss-Gries, Reuss-Schleiz-Gera), principalities, (Gen. Pl. 23-209d; 5-808 (C3); 11-808 (III. p-q11); 11-865c; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; areas and populations 11-808d, 22-343c.
—, riv., Switz. 24-842 (E2); 27-795d; 17-97d.
Reussen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Reut (Reuth), riv., Russ. 23-211b (B3); 21-202a.
REUTER, FRITZ 23-210c; 11-796c; 9-135d; 20-895c.
—, Gabriele 11-798c.
—, PAUL JULIUS, baron de 23-211b; 21-202a; 24-342a.
REUTERHOLM, GUSTAF-Adolf, baron 23-211c.
Reuter's Agency 19-545b.
Reuth, riv., Russ. : *see* Reut.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 23-211d; 11-808 (B4); 11-848c.
Reutte, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
REVAL, Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (B4); 26-201a.
— programme (1908) 27-463d; 27-464a.
Revdinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-787b.
Reveal (arch.) 15-135b.
Revelle, Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Val., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
REVEILLE (dict.) 23-212b.
Revel, Fr. 10-778 (E6); 13-72c.
—, Russ. : *see* Reval.
Revelation 23-73c; 9-820b; Aquinas 2-250d; Babi doctrine 3-95a; Butler 4-884b; Feuerbach 16-302d; Fichte 10-314b; Gnosticism 12-153c; New Testament divinity 2-886c.
REVELATION, BOOK OF 23-212b; 2-174b; authorship 23-221a; date 23-220a; Jewish eschatology 9-762a; millennium 18-461d; Norman Commentary 3-896a; place in canon 5-875c, 18-462c; St John 15-456d; St Mark 17-728b; recapitulation theory 23-215d; theology 23-774a.
Revelation Society 3-907b.
Revelganj-Ghat, India 14-376 (L7).
Revellata, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Revelle, It. 21-871b.
REVELS, MASTER OF THE 23-222a; 26-737d; 8-528a.
—, Yeoman of the 23-222a.
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, Baron 3-401b.
REVELSTOKE, Can. 23-222c; 4-600 (F3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
" Revenge " (English ship, 1591) 12-581a.
" Revenge " (warship) 26-936c.
Revenger's Tragedy, The (C. Tournour) 27-1060c.
" Revenge, The " (Tennyson) 26-633b; 17-180c.
Revenel, pass, Turk. 27-426 (C3).
Reventazon, C.R. 5-678 (E5-6); 16-700b; 7-220c.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5); 7-220a.
Revenue, CHRISTIAN D. F., count 23-222c.
—, Karl Otto : *see* Otto, Karl.
REVENUE 23-223a; 10-347d; English history 9-455c; excheque bills 9-455c; excise duties 10-58b; liquor licensing 10-762b; Roman system of collection 22-526d; stamp duties 25-771c; taxation 26-458c, land 26-459d; and poundage 27-11b; tribute 27-265d.
— Act (1884) 17-578b.
— Act (1906) 23-709b.
Reverberatory furnace 11-830b; 11-835c; annealing 2-72c; copper smelting 7-104a; lead smelting 10-315d; soda ash manufacture 1-680a.
REVERE, PAUL 23-223b; 22-153b; 5-334d.
REVERE (Rumney Marsh), Mass. 23-223c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
— Beach, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 23-223c.
REVEREND (dict.) 23-223d.
REVERIE (dict.) 23-223d.
Revermont, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
Reverse 19-870d.
Reversibility of light 14-689c.
Reversible isomerism (chem.) 14-884a.
Reversing layer (astron.) 8-869b.
Reversion (heredity) 19-118c.
— (law) : *see* Remainder, Reversion.
Revesby, Lincs. 19-715d; 7-867d.
Revesting Act (1775) 17-538c.
Revett, Nicholas 2-832c; 20-879b; 5-838a.
Reviczky, Julius 13-929c.
Reviers (Redvers), Baldwin de, earl of Devon : *see* Devon.
REVIEW (dict.) 23-224a.
— (periodical) 21-151b; 21-151c; French 21-157b; German 21-159a; Italian 21-161b; 21-164b.
Reviewing (lit.) 7-469a; 19-548c.
Review of Reviews 21-153c.
Review, The (Defoe) 7-928a.
Revigny, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Revillagigedo, isl., Alask. 1-473d.
REVILLAGIGEDO, isls., Mex. 23-224a; 18-318 (B-C4); 6-683d.
REVILLE, ALBERT 23-224b.
—, Jean 23-224b; 23-958c.
Revilliod, Gustave 11-588d.
Revillo, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Revin, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
Revision groups 25-85b.
Revised Code (education) 8-975a; 16-729b.
— Statutes 25-813d; U.S. 25-814c.
— Version (Bible) 3-903b; 23-778b.
Revising barrister : *see under* Barrister.
Revista Universal Lisbonense 5-476a.
Revival (religious) 27-10a; Connecticut 6-958b; Northampton, Mass. 9-3c; Wales 5-356d, 25-767c, 5-78b.
— of Learning 25-83b.
Revoil, G. 25-780d.
Revoke (whist) 28-594c.
Revolt of Islam, The (Shelley) 22-643c.
Revolute (bot.) 19-567b; 19-328c (fig.).
Revolution, N.C. 19-552b.
Revolution, (English : 1688) 9-542a; 25-755c; 22-432a; American Colonies 16-462c; English finance 9-463d; navy 19-304b; Portland's services 22-119a.
— (of 1789) : *see* French Revolution.
— (of 1830) 9-937a; Belgium 3-676b; France 10-865a; Germany 11-865a; Italy 25-50a; Poland 21-671c; Saxony 25-271d.
— (of 1848) 9-935c; Austria-Hungary 2-14c, 23-816b; France 10-867b, 20-783b; Italy 15-511d; Naples 19-187d; Prussian sympathy 11-867c; Venice 17-561b.
Revolutionary calendar (French) : *see* Republican calendar.
— TRIBUNAL, THE 23-224c; 11-162d; 10-856c, 11-164a.
Révolution française, jeu de la 12-243b.
Revolution House (Cock and Pynot Inn), Whittington, Derby 22-615d.
Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium, De (N. Copernicus) 2-811b; 7-106d.
Revolution Society 9-551b; 25-774b.
Revolutionnait, Geschichte der (Sybel) 26-276b.
Revolver (firearm) 21-634c; 8-596c; Colt's 6-736d.
— (part of blowing engine) 8-706b.
Revolving cannon : *see* Rotchkiss gun.
— furnace 11-361c.
Revonah, Ill. 5-341 (D3).
Revue, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L2).
Revue britannique 21-157b.
Revue critique 5-632c.
Revue d'Anthropologie 4-824d.
Revue de Paris 21-157c; 8-267b; 22-1072b.
Revue des deux mondes 21-157b; 11-142c; 11-156d; 23-1029a.
Revue des progrès de géologie 7-953d.
Revue de théologie de Strasbourg 23-868c.
Revue historique 12-738a.
Revue musicale 19-595a.
Revue nationale 3-561d.
Revue socialiste, 26-306b.
Revuzo, riv., Port. E. Af. 25-560 (D2).
Rewa, Central provinces 14-60d.
Rew, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
Rewa, Fiji 10-335 (B2).
— riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1); 10-335c.
— riv., India : *see* Nerbodda.
REWA, state, India 23-224d; 14-376 (I7).
— KANTHA (political agency), India 23-225a; 4-186a.
Rewan, Russ. : *see* Ekivan.
REWARD (dict.) 23-225a.
REWARI, India 23-225c; 14-376 (G5); 12-731d.
Rewa Sankar (Indian author) 12-712d.
Rewastico Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Rewaud, cape, Jap. 12-156 (T4).
REWBELL, JEAN FRANCOIS 23-225c; 10-853c.
Rewe, Dev. 9-440 (VI. F2).
Rewendis : *see* Rawendis.
Rewey, Wis. 28-740 (C8).
Rewley, abbey, Oxford 20-406b.
Rex, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
— Oreg. 20-342 (C2).
Rexburg, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-276d.
—, Va. 25-118 (E-F3).
Rexford, Mont. 16-276 (B1).
Rex Nemorensis : *see* Nemorensis rex.
Rex sacrorum, Rome 15-156a; 23-96c.
Rexton, Can. 19-465 (C1).
Rexville, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Rey (French general) 11-183b.
Rey, estuary, Camer. 5-110 (A3); 4-963b; 5-110b.
— (San Miguel), isl., Pan. 5-678 (C7); 28-864b; 5-762a.
—, isl., Sp. 22-122c.
—, El, isl., Medit. S. 5-800b.
Reyak, Syr. : *see* Rayak.
Reyath, dist., Switz. : *see* Rheinthal.
REYBAUD, MARIE ROCH Louis 23-225d.

Digitized by Google

Reyber, Etienne Salomon 18-1064.
Reydarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Reydel, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Reyn, Karl Theodor 11-723d.
REYER, ERNEST 23-235d, 18-824; 9-687d.
— Ida Laura : *see* Pfeiffer.
Reyes, Bernardo 18-343c.
—, Rafael 6-711c.
Reyes, Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 2-737b.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A4).
Reyes, Hospicio de los, Santiago, Sp. 24-192c.
Reygers, Augustyn 5-740c.
Reykholar, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Reykiahoit, Ice. : battle (1241) 14-233d.
Reykjanes, penin. Ice. 14-228 (B3); 14-229c.
— Fyrisakter isl., Ice. 11-453c
— Ridge, Atl.O 19-972c.
Reykjarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Reykjavik, Ice. 14-228 (B2), 14-230c, 14-240d; Sigurdsson's influence 25-83c; schools 14-231c.
Reymont (Polish poet) 21-929b
Reyn, Jan van 27-891d.
Reynalton, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
REYNARD, THE FOX (epic) 23-236a, 19-115c; 24-228d; Danish edition 6-40a, Dutch literature 7-719d; French literature 11-1144; German literature 11-784d.
Reynaud, F. D de, comte de Montlosier : *see* Montlosier.
Reynier, Jean L. E., Comte de 18-542c; 17-865c.
Reyno, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Reynold, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4); 2-962b.
— Bridge, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
Reynolds, Dr. E. S. 1-223b.
—, H. R. 1-699a.
—, John (English admiral) 23-717b.
—, John (English divine) : *see* Raynolds.
—, **JOHN FULTON** 23-226d; 11-911d.
—, John Hamilton 19-935b; 20-860c.
—, **SIR JOSHUA** (English painter) 23-227a; 19-375a; 20-410c; Angelica Kauffmann 15-697d; Beattie's portrait 3-583d; Engleheart's miniature copies 9-435a; Goldsmith 15-318c; Hunter's portrait 13-941c; mezzotints after 19-352d; presidency R.A. 4-213a.
—, Osborne : calorimetry method 5-64a; lubrication 3-581c; radiometry 23-806c; sound refraction 25-444c; water brake 8-783a; water pipes 14-61c; waves 23-428d.
—, Thomas (antiquary) 3-813d.
—, **WALTER** 23-229a; 5-211d; 6-905a.
—, William 23-227a.
Reynolds, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B9).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-740 (G9).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (D3).
Reynoldsburg, O. 26-26 (E5).
Reynolds Co., Mo. 19-608 (E-F4).
Reynoldson, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Reynolds-Stephens, W. 24-563c; 18-98c.
Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper 19-583b.
Reynoldsville, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (C2).
Reynoso, Mex. 20-387c.
—, Port. : (battle, 1808) 21-91c.
Reynoux, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 1-320a.
Rez, mts., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Reza (Abul Hassan Ali) 24-858a; 18-178a.
Reza Chai, riv., Pers. 21-190a.
Reza Kuli Mirza 11-39b.
REZANOV, NIKOLAI PETROvich de 23-229b.
Rezat, riv., Ger. 2-81b.
Rézbánya, Hung. 6-623b; 21-663a.
Rezek, Anton 6-135a.
Rezende, S.Af. 23-263d
Rezenii, Russ. (N. of Kishenev) 23-874 (I. B3)
—, Russ. (S. of Kishenev) 22-874 (I. B3).
Rezneen : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Rezsin (Rezin : of Damascus) 7-784c; 18-381d.
Rezonville, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 18-310a.
Rezzonico, It. 26-242 (G4).
— , palace, Venice 2-412a.
Rh (chem.) 6-39b.
Rha, riv., Russ : *see* Volga.
Rhabanus Maurus Magnentius : *see* Hrabanus Maurus Magnentius.
Rhabula, Nicolaus 19-866b.
Rhabdammina 10-633a.
Rhabdamminidae 10-632d.
Rhabdite 21-709a.
Rhabditis 19-360a.
— nigricaudata 18-361a.
Rhabdocoela 6-693d.
Rhabdococela (mollusc) 11-511b.
— (worms) 21-712c; 21-710d (fig.), 21-711d; phylogeny 21-847.
Rhabdocoelida 21-712c; development 21-712b; reproduction 21-711a.
Rhabdogaster 5-799c.
Rhabdolith 19-467a.
Rhabdom 2-991d.
Rhabdomancy 8-333b.
Rhabdomere 2-291d.
Rhabdophora (Graptolitoidea) 14-113d.
Rhabdopleura 22-614b.
Rhabdoporella 20-236d.
Rhabdo-sarcoma 15-785a.
Rhabdosoma 17-459d.
Rhabdosome 12-365d.
Rhabdosphera 19-467a.
Rhabdospora 6-618a.
Rhabdus spicule : *see* Diact spicule.
Rhachianectes : *see* Grey whale.
Rhachicentridae 20-545c.
Rhachilla 10-566c.
Rhachiodontidae 25-290a.
Rhachis : *see* Shaft (feather).
RHAGES 22-230a.
Rhachitomi 3-523a.
Rhacophorus 11-241a; 20-1010a.
— reticulatus 3-528c.
Rhacophyllites 5-693d.
Rhacopteris 6-539b.
RHADAMANTHUS (myth.) 23-230a.
Rhadames, Trip. : *see* Ghadames.
Rhade, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Rhadinacanthus 3-314b.
Rhadinea 23-175a.
Rhaedestus, Turk. : *see* Rodosto.
Rhaeo (mother of Herodotus) 13-382a
Rhaetia, prov., Switz. : *see* Raetia.
Rhaetia (Leagues of) 27-866c.
Rhaetian Alps, mts., Switz. and It. 15-1c (B1).
Rhaetic dialects 23-509c.
RHAETIO group (geol.) 22-230a; 18-766b; 11-670c.
— *see* (geol.) 27-950b.
Rhaeticus, Ger Rheticus.
Rhaetiite 7-680b.
Rhagae, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagatherium 2-698c.
Rhages, Pers. : *see* Rai.
Rhagodes 3-340d.
Rhagon type 26-716c; evolution and affinities 25-730b; occurrence 25-720b; vertical section 28-716c (fig.).
Rhaiadr Cynwyd, waterfall, Wales 7-511d.
— du, waterfall, Wales 18-168b.
—, gwy, Wales : *see* Rhayader.
—, y glyn, waterfall, Wales 19-168b.
—, y wenol, falls, Wales : *see* Swallow falls.
Rhallis, Demetrios : *see* Rallis, Demetrios.
Rhambakia, Bal. 2-663b.
Rhamnales 21-709d.
Rhamnaceae 19-566a.
Rhamnase 21-751a.
Rhamnasin 22-695b.
Rhamnetin 12-143a; 8-749c; 22-695b.
Rhamni purshianae extractum : *see* Cascara sagrada.
— purshianae extractum aromaticum 23-231a.
Rhamnites (plants) 26-551a.
Rhamnus, Gr. 12-440 (F-F2); 2-884c; 12-694c; 19-369a.
Rhamnus (bot.) 4-733b; 20-551b; Canary Islands 5-173c; Madeira Islands 17-289c.
Rhamnus alaternus 13-773d.
— carolinianus : *see* Alder-buckthorn.
— cathartica : *see* Buckthorn.
— frangula : *see* Black alder.
— **PURSHIANA** 23-231a. *See also* Cascara sagrada.
Rhamnusio : *see* Ramusio.
Rhamphastidae : *see* Toucan.
Rhamphastus momota : *see* Houton
Rhamphocorys 10-218d.
— clot-bey 10-218c (fig.).
Rhamphodon 26-545c.
Rhamphodon naevius 13-886d.
Rhampholeon 5-823d.
— spectrum 23-154d.
Rhamphorynchus 23-146b; 23-149d (fig.), 25-611a (fig.).
RHAMPSINITUS (name) 23-231a. *See also* Rameses III
Rhana system (of fortifications) 10-658a.
Rhandirmwyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Rhanis 18-499a.
RHANKAVES (Rhangabe), Alexandros Rhizos 23-231b; 13-825c, 13-826d, 2-481b.
Rhaphiceras campestris : *see* Steinbok.
— melanotis : *see* Grysbok.
Rhaphis (Trichite) 25-724a.
Rhapis 21-781a.
— **flabelliformis** 20-842d.
Rhapsodes 2-488c, 20-673a.
RHAPSODIST 23-231b; 12-508a.
Rhapsody 13-627d; 6-481a.
Rhapsus, E.Af. 22-624b; 15-718b.
Rharian, plain, Gr. 27-892b; 6-262c.
Rhart 23-1004c.
Rhasca : *see* Rhazes.
Rhat, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
—, oasis, Trip. : *see* Ghat.
RHATANY (Krameria root) 23-231b.
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 1-745d.
Rhatsa, Tib. 27-726d.
RHAYADER, Wales 23-231c; 9-428 (V. E3).
— pale shales 22-809b; 22-809b; 10-839d.
RHAZES (Arabian physician) 19-45d; 20-137a, 3-63a; anatomical knowledge 1-926b; measles 17-947d; physiognomy 21-551a, 21-534d; smallpox 25-247c.
Rhaziades, Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-609d.
Rhe, Pers. : *see* Rai.
—, isl., Fr. : *see* Ré.
Rhea, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— **Silvia** 26-58 (B2).
RHEA (Greek goddess) 23-231c; 7-980d; Hestia, daughter of 12-414a; Minoan goddess 7-423b; Pluto, Son of 23-1015c; Poseidon, son of 22-169d; Titans 26-1019a.
— (bot.) : *see* Ramie.
— (satellite of Saturn) 24-233a; 25-559b.
RHEA (zool.) 23-231d; 3-976d; 9-975d; bones as dolls 8-389b; copulatory organ 3-969d; feathers 19-229c; incubation 9-14d; wing degeneration 19-228b.
Rhea Co., Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhead, Louis J. 22-197a.
Rhese 3-976d; 26-325d.
Rhea fibre : *see* Ramie.
Rhea Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Rhebok 2-91b.
Rhee, riv., Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Rheenen, Holl. : *see* Rhenen.
Rheeto, Benedict di 22-818d.
Rhefanion, It. : *see* Reunion.
—, gate, Turk. : *see* Yeni Mevlevi Khaneh Kapusi.
Rhegma, harb., Asia M. 26-433c.
Rhegni 22-918a; 28-1007b.
Rheidol, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 21-841c.
Rheiformes 28-325b.
Rheinbaben, Albert, baron 18-309c.
Rheima, Fr. : *see* Reims.
Rhein, Ger. 11-808 (H2).
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rhein : *see* Chrysarobin.
Rheinau, Switz. 26-242 (F1); 28-1057b.
Rheinbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Rheinberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3); 22-601a; 12-597b.
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH Gabriel 23-232b.
Rheinbölen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 18).
Rheinbund (Alliance du Rhin, 1658) 17-941b; 9-930c.
Rheindahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
RHEINE, Ger. 23-233a, 11-808 (A3); 7-797a.
Rheineck, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Rheinfeld, Switz. 18-520a.
Rheinfelden, Switz. 26-242 (D1); 18-159b; battles (1638) 26-557d, (1678) 8-735a; saline springs 1-3c.
Rheinfels, Ger. 12-413b.
—, castle, Ger. 24-6d.
Rheingau, dist., Ger. 19-250c; 22-727b; 26-454b.
Rheingold, Das (Wagner) 20-237c.
Rheingrafstein, castle, Ger. 19-12d.
Rheinhessen, prov., Ger. 12-409d; 22-727b.
Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms Universität : *see* Bonn, university.
Rheinische Merkur, Der 12-260c; 19-578a.
Rheinische Thalia : *see Thalia.*
Rheinische Zeitung 1-916a; 17-807d.
"**Rheinland**" (German warship) 24-903b.
Rheinsberg, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 11-53a.
Rheinsberger, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
Rheinthal, dist., Switz. 26-256d.
Rheinwald, val., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 12-608b; 12-609c.
— Alps, mts., Switz. : *see* Adula.
Rheinwaldhorn (Piz Valrhein), mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-744c; 26-933c.
Rheinzabern, Ger. 5-723d.
Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrlaeus de 3-950a; 26-558b.
Rhekhmara, Egypt 1-745a.
Rhenania furnace 26-66d.
RHENANUS, BEATUS 23-233a.
Rhenea, isl., Gr. 12-440 (G3); 7-971b.
Rhenen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-823c; 6-285d.
Rhenish Confederation : *see* Rhine, Confederation of the.
— Franconia : *see* Franconia.
— Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn : *see* Bonn, university.
— Prussia : *see* Rhine province, Ger.
— Society 18-587d; 18-589c.
Rhenius, C. 28-391b; 18-594b.
Rhenock (Rhenok), India 25-88d.
Rhenoster, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E8); 27-830b.
Rhenoster wood 5-230d.
Rhense, Ger. : *see* Rense.
Rhenua, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
—, riv., It. : *see* Reno.
Rheochromes 25-5b (table).
Rheostat 8-186b.
Rheotannic acid 23-273b.
Rhergo, W.Af. 11-204 (F2).
Rhesaena, Turk.As. 22-305 (D1). *See also* Ras el 'Ain.
Rheocyparis (Cimmerian kings) 4-286d.
Rhesis 2-490d.
Rhesus monkey 22-330c.
Rhétel, Charles, duke of : *see* Charles I. (of Mantua).
Rhétien group : *see* Rhaetic.
RHETICUS (Rhaeticus), **George Joachim** 23-233b; 27-272a; 26-328b.
RHETORIC 23-234c; 19-784a; Aristotle's theory 2-505a, 2-572c; Aristotle's treatise 2-506a, 2-516a; Attic orators 13-513a, 13-501c; Byzantine 12-513b; Ciceronian period 16-260c; Dionysius of Halicarnassus' works 8-285d; education, Greek and Roman 25-419c, 8-953c; French (17th cent.) 11-133a; Isocrates' period 14-880a; Plato 21-817d, 2-505a; Quintilian 22-761b; Roman hostility to 14-636c, 23-636d, 1-430b; Sanskrit treatises 26-182a; Seneca's works 24-637b.
Rhetorica ad Alexandrum (Aristotle) 2-515b; 1-944c.
Rhetorica ad Herennium, De 16-253a.
Rhetoric, Chambers of, Holl. : *see* Chambers of Rhetoric.
Rhett, William 6-944c.
Rhett, lake, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Rheum : *see* Rhubarb.
Rheumatic fever 23-237a; 18-197d; insanity following 14-603b; remedies 3-757a.
— gout : *see* Rheumatoid arthritis.
RHEUMATISM 23-237a; 4-801c; 3-285b; colic 6-683a; cramp 7-363d; eczema 8-920c; tritis 10-971b; menthol as remedy 8-135c; pericarditis 13-134a; synovitis 15-487d.
RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS 23-238b; 15-488d; 18-198a; 22-543c; drugs 2-653d, 6-636a.
Rheumic acid 23-273c.
Rheumatiari, isla., Gr. 7-971c.
RHEUMATISM, Gen. 23-229c; 11-808 (I. 16); cotton manufacture 7-297a.
Rhian, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIANUS (Greek poet) 23-239c; 1-457d; 2-498d.
Rhiconich, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
RHIGAS, CONSTANTINE (Pheraios) 23-239d; 27-456c; 23-837c; songs 12-466b.
Rhigolene 21-382d.
Rhilgas, Wales 23-870c.
Rhilnsburgers : *see* Collegiants.
Rhin, riv., Fr. 16-924b.
—, riv., Ger. 13-141a.
Rhina 24 - 595d; 24 - 596a (table).
Rhinanthus : *see* Yellow-rattle.
Rhina squatina : *see* Monkfish.
Rhind, Alexander Henry 8-40c.
—, J. Massey 24-516c; 13-32c.
—, W. Birnie 24-506a.
Rhind mathematical papyrus 9-417a; 9-83a, 1-461c.
Rhine, Ala. 1-352d.
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (C4).
RHINE, riv., Ger. 23-240a; 11-808 (A3); 18-26 (B1); 9-909c; ecology 11-807a; Hohenstaufen 18-912d; pottery 5-721d; regulation works 23-378d; Roman fiotilla 19-301b; tolls abolished 1-496b.
— (Crooked), riv., Holl. 13-588c.
— (Old), riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588c.
Rhine (ditch) 23-388d.
— , Alliance of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhinebeck, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
Rhinechis scalaris 22-174c.
Rhinecliff, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B4).
Rhine, Confederation of the (1254) 11-844a.
—, Confederation of the (1806) 11-862c; 9-901c; 11-21a; mediatization 10-23a.
Rhineland, Ala. 1-408 (E3).
—, prov., Ger. : *see* Rhine Province.
Rhinelander, Wis. 23-740 (D3).
Rhineland foot (measure) 26-458a.
Rhine, League of the (1658) : *see* Rheinbund.
Rhine-Marne, canal, Ger. : *see* Marne-Rhine.
Rhinencephalon 27-1049c.
Rhine Palatinate, dist., Ger. : *see* Palatinate.
— **PROVINCE** (Rhineland), Ger. 23-242c; 11-808 (I. 1-K7); 11-808 (A3); 23-522 (map); forests 10-419a; geology 9-129a, 21-176d; Waldoons 23-388a.
Rhine-Rhone, canal, Fr. and Ger. 16-786b; 6-441c.
Rhine Shad, canal, Ger. : *see* Dulsburger.
Rhineura 23-174d; 23-156d; 16-826a.
Rhine wines 23-727b.
Rhinidae 25-596a (table).
Rhinitis, atrophic 20-80a.
—, simple : *see* Catarrh.
Rhin, Le (Hugo) 12-863b.
Rhinobatidae 22-930c; 24-596b (table); 25-267d.
Rhinobatus 25-596b (table).
RHINOCEROS 23-243d; 21-170c; 16-975d; Asiatic species 17-532b; distribution 29-1008c; geological age 21-171a; geological distribution 17-537d; horns 13-697a, 22-190a, 14-491a; hunting 24-1000a.
— antiquitatis : *see* Woolly rhinoceros.
— bicornis : *see* Black rhinoceros.
— etruscus 5-575c; 21-847c.
— keitloa 23-244d.
— lasiotis 23-244c.
— leptorhinus : *see* Slender rhinoceros.
— Mercki 21-836b.
— simus : *see* Burchell's rhinoceros

Digitized by Google

Rhinoceros sondaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— sumatrensis: *see* Sumatran rhinoceros.
— sundaicus: *see* Javan rhinoceros.
— tichorhinus 18-944c.
— unicornis: *see* Indian rhinoceros.
Rhinoceros-bird: *see* Hornbill.
—, red-beaked 4-756d.
Rhinocerotinae 21-171a.
Rhinocerotoidea 21-170b.
Rhinochetidae: *see* Kagu.
Rhinochetus: *see* Kagu.
Rhinocricus 18-417b.
Rhinoderma 3-528b; 22-120b.
Rhinodon 24-596a (table).
Rhinodontidae 24-596a.
Rhinodon typicus 24-808c.
Rhinodrilus 5-797b.
Rhinog fach, cliff, Wales 18-955a.
— fawr, cliff, Wales 18-955a.
Rhinogryphus: *see* Cathartes and Turkey-buzzard.
Rhinolophidae 6-243b; 9-246d; 9-240b.
Rhinolophinae 9-243b.
Rhinolophus: *see* Horse-shoe bat.
Rhinomycteris 6-243a.
Rhinophidae: *see* Uropeltidae.
Rhinophis 23-163b; 23-173c.
— sanguineus 23-289b.
Rhinophore 5-699c.
Rhinophrynus 26-1035c.
Rhinophylla 9-243d.
Rhinophynia (med.): *see* Lipoma nasi.
Rhinopithecus: *see* Snub-nosed monkey.
— roxellanae: *see* Orange snub-nosed monkey.
Rhinoplasty 26-125b; 26-79d.
Rhinoplax: *see* Helmet-horn-bill.
Rhinopoma 9-244d; 9-240d.
Rhinopomastus 13-676d.
Rhinopomatinae: *see* Mouse-tailed bat.
Rhinops 23-763b (fig.); 23-763b.
Rhinorrhoea 24-304b.
Rhinosclerema 20-80b.
Rhinosporidium 0-388d; 9-389b.
Rhinosticlus 22-330b.
Rhinosus 20-55c.
Rhins, J. L. Dutreuil de 18-935c; 23-925a; 2-739b.
RHINTHON (Greek dramatist) 23-245a; 23-511d.
Rhinthonicae 9-495c; 23-245b.
Rhion, Gr.: *see* Asine.
Rhiouw, archip., Mal. Arch.: *see* Riouw.
Rhipaean, mts., Asia 18-87c.
Rhipidaulus 3-310c; 26-937b.
— annulatus 12-810a; 23-13b.
— appendiculatus 26-13b.
— Australis: *see* Australian scrub-tick.
— burea 26-937b; 23-13b.
— capensis 23-13b.
— decoloratus: *see* South African blue-tick.
— Evertsi 23-13b.
— simus 26-13b.
Rhipidesma 14-816c; 26-549d.
Rhipidogiosma 11-507a; 11-510a.
Rhipidomys 23-442b.
Rhipidophoridae 6-873a.
Rhipidopterygea 14-846a.
Rhipidura: *see* Fantailed fly-catcher.
Rhipiphoridae 20-795b.
Rhipiphorus paradoxus 26-34d.
Rhipsalis 4-926c.
Rhiptozamites 20-542a.
Rhir, riv., N.Af.: *see* Righ.
Rhisiart, Edward 5-648d.
Rhithrodontomys 23-442b; 23-1013a.
Rhithromycteris 6-244a.
Rhithrosciurus macrotis: *see* Groove-toothed squirrel.
Rhithymna, Crete: *see* Retimo.
Rhizan, cape, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Rhiw, Wales 9-428 (V. B2).
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E2); 18-785a.
Rhiwabon, Wales: *see* Ruabon.
Rhiwbrytdir, Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Rhiwfelen, Wales 3-18c.
Rhizine 16-579b.
Rhizocephala 7-557a; 7-553b (fig.); 23-795a. *See also* Sacculinidae.
Rhizochilus 11-517a.
Rhizocorallium dolomite 4-801d.
Rhizocrinus 9-879a.
Rhizodontidae 14-248d; 24-542d.
Rhizoflagellata 10-465a.
Rhizoglyphus 2-310d.
Rhizoid: algae 21-730c; liverworts 4-701b; mosses 4-705b.
Rhizomastigaceae 10-465a.
Rhizomastigina 22-488a.
Rhizome 22-877b.
Rhizomorph 11-334a.
Rhizomorpha 21-653b.
Rhizopoda 12-880c; 23-442a; Himalaya 12-474d, 9-170d.
Rhizon, Asa.: *see* Rimano.
Rhizonicus Sinus: *see* Cattaro, Bocche di.
Rhizophora mangle: *see* Mangrove.
— mucronata 18-287b.
Rhizophydium 11-338a.
Rhizophysa 14-160c.
Rhizophysina 14-160c.
RHIZOPODA 22-245b; 22-488b.
Rhizopus 11-333d.
— necans 16-688c.
Rhizostoma 24-521b (fig.); 12-90d.
Rhizostomatidae 24-525b.
Rhizostomeae 24-524d.
Rhizothoracida: *see* Lauridae.
Rhizotrogus solstitialis: *see* Summer chafer.
Rhizus, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Rhoa (mother of St Thomas) 26-863a.
Rhoades, Lieut. 12-929a.
Rhoades, Mrs. 2-544 (C3).
Rhoadesville, Va. 23-118 (E2).
Rhoads, E. 17-347d.
Rhoas, Asia M.: *see* Laodicea ad Lycum.
Rhobell fawr, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168a.
Rhobordill, tribe 14-757c.
Rhoda, Sp. 28-258d.
Rhodalidae 14-160b; 14-158c.
Rhodallin: *see* Thiosinamine.
Rhodalome 14-158c.
Rhodamine (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodamines 21-365c; 8-305b.
Rhodanic republic 27-840b.
Rhodanien group: *see* Bedoulian group.
Rhodanthe maculata 12-767a.
— manglesii 12-767a.
Rhodanus, riv., Eur.: *see* Rhone.
Rhodarsea 2-104d.
Rhode, Ist., R.I. 23-249 (C2).
—, val., Cape Col. 18-630a.
Rhodea 11-526b; 7-618a.
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 23-248d; 23-249 (map); 27-689a; boundary dispute 6-956a; cotton 7-294a, 7-296b; fugitive slave legislation 11-289a; liquor laws 10-768b; newspapers 10-568a; payment of members 26-980a; Personal Liberty law 11-289a; population 27-637a.
" Rhode Island " (warship) 26-906 (fig.).
Rhoden, dists., Switz.: *see* Ausser Rhoden *and* Inner Rhoden.
Rhodena amarus: *see* Bitterling.
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 23-254c; 25-477d foll.; 5-243b foll.; Bechuanaland mission 3-501b; De Beers Company 15-799c; Groote Schuur 5-253a; Jameson raid 27-200d; 25-478d, 5-581b; native policy 5-243c; Rhodesia founded 7-256c; scholarship 23-257b.
—, Frank 27-201b.
—, JAMES FORD 23-257d; 1-841c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-443a; 7-446d.
Rhodes, Asia M. (Rhodes isl.) 2-760 (C4); 23-259a.
—, Lancs. 10-139 (E2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
RHODES, Isl., Aeg.S. 23-258a; 2-760 (C4); 23-648 (E3); Artemisia 2-666a; Baa worship 21-345b; coins 19-888c; Demosthenes 8-15a; Egyptian expeditions against 5-107c; Helen of Troy 13-219c; Ptolemy Soter 23-617a; Rome 23-633c; school of rhetoric 12-688a; sea-power 23-554c; siege (305 B.C.) 17-958c; siege (1479) 2-892a; pottery 5-715c, 5-717a, 12-475b, 12-476b.
—, colossus of: *see* Colossus of Rhodes.
— Deep, Medit.S. 12-688b.
Rhodes' Drift, ford, S.Af. 16-701c.
RHODESIA, S.Af. 23-259d; 23-260 (map); archaeology 22-263b, 22-860c, 1-327d, 23-269b; communications 23-262b, 9-476b, 3-657d; diamonds 9-161d; ethnology 22-261b, 17-837c, 2-454d, 1-330d (table); fauna and flora 22-260c; gold mining 23-265a, 12-495b, 17-837c; government, finance, &c. 23-263d, 8-802d; languages 3-259d.
RHODESIA: *History* 23-264a; 1-341d foll.; 25-478a; Baron Iseland relations 2-426a; Bechuanaland claims 3-607c; Shippard's action 24-983a; South African War 27-207a. *See further under* Rhodes, Cecil John.
— medal 18-15a.
Rhodes, Knights of: *see* St John of Jerusalem, Knights of order of.
Rhodes scholarships 23-257b.
— University College, Graham's Town 23-319d; 3-336c.
Rhodesville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B5).
Rhodeus amarus: *see* Bitterling.
Rhodian pottery: *see* Turkish pottery.
— tridrachm (coin) 19-887d.
Rhodiapolis, Asia M. 17-155a.
Rhodigium, Italy: *see* Rovigo.
Rhodinol, 26-852a.
Rhodites rosae 9-316a; 11-423a.
RHODIUM 23-268d; compounds 23-269a; gold alloy 12-196a.
Rhodius, riv., Asia M. 7-829a.
Rhodizonic acid 22-31d.
Rhodochiton 24-485d.
Rhodocinic salts 9-298c.
RHODOCHROSITE 23-269c; 22-693c.
Rhodocrinidae 9-879a.
RHODODENDRON 23-269d; 9-719d; Australian 2-947b; in Canada 5-147b; in Ceylon 5-779d; in China 9-171c; fruit 11-255c; in Himalayas 12-474a; honey 12-654c; leaf 9-739b.
— dauricum: *see* Alpine rose.
— Lochae 22-733b.
— ponticum 5-550d; 20-556a.
Rhododermis 1-597b.
Rhodogune (d. of Mithradates I.) 18-619d.
Rhodokanaker, Constantine 12-525a.
Rhodolite 11-471a.
Rhodomelaceae 1-592a; 1-593d.
Rhodomonas 1-591d.
Rhodomontade: *see* Rodomontade.
Rhodomyrtus macrocarpa: *see* Finger berry.
RHODONITE 23-270a; 18-515d.
Rhodope, mts., Turk. 27-426 (C-D3); 4-773 (B3); 4-772d; geology 2-358d; tobacco 4-772c.
—, Roman prov., Asia M. 23-649 (E2).
Rhodope verenyii 11-518c.
Rhodophyceae 1-591d; 1-585d; 1-594a; affinities 13-342b; alternation of generations 1-594b; anatomy 21-730d; conducting tissues 1-597a.
Rhodopsammia 2-104d.
Rhodosoma 27-388d.
Rhodostachys 21-715a.
Rhodostethia rosea: *see* Ross's gull.
Rhodri Mawr (Welsh prince) 23-262a; 5-356c.
Rhodulina (dyestuff) 8-746d.
Rhodymeniales 1-592d.
Rhodymenia palmata: *see* Dulse.
Rhodymeninae: *see* Rhodymeniales.
RHOECUS (sculptor) 23-270b; 24-117b; 12-630a.
Rhoemetalces (Cimmerian king) 4-386d.
Rhoeteum, Asia M. 27-315d.
Rhoetosaurus 9-746a.
Rholkos (sculptor) 26-654b.
Rhombencephalon 4-402d: *see* Hind-brain.
Rhomben-porphyry 23-104d.
Rhombic dipyramid: *see* Bipyramid.
— dodecahedron 23-29a.
Rhombicositetradecahedron 23-29a.
Rhombic system: *see* Orthorhombic system.
Rhombicuboctahedron 23-28d.
Rhombifera 9-878a; 9-876c.
Rhombohedral axes 7-580a.
— class 7-581b.
— division 7-580a.
Rhombohedron 7-580b; 7-581b.
Rhomboidal net: *see* Reticulus rhomboidalis.
Rhomboideus major muscle 18-54b.
— minor muscle 18-54b.
Rhombomys 22-443c; 11-767b.
Rhombozoa 18-187b.
Rhomb-porphyry 18-881a.
Rhomb-spar 6-393c.
Rhombus 6-791a.
— laevis: *see* Brill.
— maeoticus 27-412a.
— maximus: *see* Turbot.
Rhome, Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Rhôn, Dis. mta., Ger.: *see* Rhöngebirge.
Rhondda, Wales 9-419d.
RHONDDA, dist., Wales 22-270b; 9-428 (V. E4).
— fach, riv., Wales 22-270c.
— fawr, riv., Wales 22-270c.
Rhone, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (L2).
RHONE, dept., Fr. 23-272b; 10-778 (G5); iron 23-693d; population 10-780a, 10-783c.
—, glacier, Alps 23-242 (E3); 12-59c.
RHONE, riv., Eur. 22-271a; 10-778 (G5); 18-86 (A1); 17-174c; accretion of land 9-908b; acts 9-909c; deforestation of sources 10-649c; delta 23-381a; geology 10-778b, 21-847c; regulation works 23-317d.
— (metal), riv., 10-778 (G6).
Rhonel, riv., Fr. 6-499a.
Rhönelle, riv., Fr. 27-846c.
Rhone-Rhine, canal, Ger.: *see* Rhine-Rhone.
Rhonesboro, Tex. 26-690 (M-N3).
RHÖNGEBIRGE, mts., Ger. 23-272d; 11-808 (B-C3); 11-808 (Ill. n-o11).
R'hoone, Lord (pseud.): *see* Hastings, H. de.
Rhopalium 24-521d.
Rhopalocera 16-475c.
Rhopalodinidae 8-879d.
Rhopalomenia 9-250c; 9-251a.
Rhopalonema 14-155d; 14-143c.
Rhopalonia 12-560c.
Rhopalophorus 27-240c.
Rhopalura 18-187d.
—Giardii 18-187d (fig.).
Rhos, dist., Wales (Denbigh) 9-18c.
—, dist., Wales (Pembroke) 13-80d.
Rhos-colyn, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhos-crowther, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Rhostair, Wales: *see* Beaumaris.
Rhoslanerchrugog, Wales 9-428 (V. E1); 8-18c.
Rhosneigr, Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
Rhossili, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— bay, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
Rhossus, Asia M. 2-180b.
Rhostie, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhostryfan, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhosybol, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Rhos-y-gwaliau, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Rhotanus, riv., Cors.: *see* Tavignano.
Rhotas, hill, India 15-782b.
Rhotas, Kal., riv., India 14-376 (L6-M5).
RHOXOLANI, tribe 23-273a; 23-648 (F2); 12-801a.
Rhuadhan, St: *see* Ruadan.
Rhuad (Hamish king) 1-398c.
RHUBARB 23-273a; 22-26a.
Rhuddlan, Robert de: *see* Robert de Rhuddan.
Rhuddlan, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
—: *Statuta of* (1284) 23-263d; 9-495b; 9-137a.
Rhûg, seat, Wales: *see* Rûg.
Rhumb-line 26-647c; 19-294b.
Rhume, riv., Ger. 18-784b.
Rhune, mt., Pyrenees 9-746a.
Rhus, 23-704; 22-561b.
— buckiamela: *see* Rhus semialata.
— copallina 16-332d.
— coriaria: *see* Sumach.
— continus: *see* Smoke-tree.
— glabra 16-332d.
— semialata 11-424c.
— toxicodendron: *see* Poison ivy.
— venenata: *see* Poison elder.
— vernicifera: *see* Japan lacquer tree.
Rhu Stoer, cape, Scot.: *see* Ru Stoer.
Rhyacolite 7-562d; 20-33a.
Rhyacophilidae 19-440c.
Rhyader shales: *see* Rhayader.
Rhyddarch Hen (Welsh poet, d. 603) 25-999c; 17-19b; 18-739d.
Rhyddmarch (Welsh bishop) 7-856d.
Rhyd-Owen, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Rhyd-y-Gro, reservoir, Wales 26-406 (map).
Rhymney, dist., Wales 2-18c.
RHYL, Wales 23-274b; 9-428 (V. E1).
RHYMK (Rime) 23-274b; 1-697a; 27-1045d; in Byzantine literature 12-853b; in English poetry 8-498c; in Italian drama 9-504a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: *see* Dunbar, William.
Rhyme royal 27-1046a.
Rhynd, a, castle, Scot. 8-797a.
—, glen, Scot. 9-134a.
Rhyming dictionaries (list) 8-193c.
RHYMNEY, Mount. 23-275b; 9-428 (V. E4); 18-758c.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 18-758b; geology 18-758b.
Rhyn, riv., Ger.: *see* Rhine.
Rhynchaea: *see* Painted snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: *see* Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 8-796a; 5-791a.
Rhynchelys 14-561d; 14-562b (fig.); 14-562c.
Rhynchocalliche (fish): *see* Mastacembelidae.
— (leech) 5-798b; 5-799c; 19-366a.
Rhynchocephalia 23-142d foll.; 23-1013b; skull 23-143a, 23-144a.
Rhynchocoel 19-364c.
Rhynchocyon 14-638a; 14-639d; 14-554d.
Rhynchodesmus 19-364d.
Rhynchodemus 21-767d; 21-712d.
Rhynchoflagellata: *see* Cystoflagellata.
Rhynchogale mulleri 5-279a.
Rhynchohyus 5-689d.
Rhynchole 18-901d.
Rhynchomys 23-443c.
Rhynchonella: anatomy 4-362b, 4-363a; geological age 4-360c; shell 4-360c, 4-361a, 4-361c.
— cuboides: *see* Hypothyris cuboides.
— decussata 27-280 (table).
— psittacea 4-363b; distribution 4-362a, 4-363b.
Rhynchonellidae 4-361c; 4-364a; geological range 5-311b, 5-128a.
Rhynchonycteris 6-246c.
Rhynchophora: *see* Weevil.
Rhynchoprock 19-479b.
Rhynchops: *see* Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 23-145a.
Rhynchostome (zool.) 19-364b.
Rhynchota: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynchoteuthis 5-698b; 5-701c.
Rhyncosia 16-381d.
Rhyncotus 26-998a.
— rufescens (Rufous tinamou) 26-998b.
Rhynd, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Rhyndacus (Edrenos Chai), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3); 2-758a; 4-12c; 19-115d.
Rhyngrote: *see* Hemiptera.
Rhynie, Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Rhyolite, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
RHYOLITE (petrol.) 23-275c; 21-328c; 21-328 (Pl. I.).
— tuff 27-434a.
Rhyse (Rhyse), Gr. 12-440 (C-D2); 22-630d.
Rhys (family): *see* Rice.
—, Griffith ap (Welsh prince): *see* Griffith ap Rhys.
— ap Tudor, at Bosworth Legend 12-331b; 13-360d; 12-669d.
— ap Griffith (prince) 23-262d; 5-319b.
— ap Thomas 22-264c; 18-825d; 5-355b; 5-356d.
— ap Tudor (prince) 18-269c; battles 4-486a, 1-45c, 18-785c; literary revival 5-842a.
— Goch ap Rhicoert (poet) 5-645b.
— Goch Eryri (poet) 5-645a.
— Nammor (poet) 5-646a.
Rhysida 5-673b.
Rhysna 14-243b; 14-180b (fig.).
RHYTHM 23-277a; 17-1041d; 7-470a; 10-361a; poetry 21-875a; prose 6-335c; psychical 23-579d.
Rhythm (mus.) 19-9c; 19-74b; 23-402d; 23-277d.
Rhythmic contraction 19-45b.
Rhytida 15-492a.
Rhytidolepis 23-531a.
Rhytidoma 21-743a.

Digitized by Google

RHYTINA 23-280d; 27-528c; 28-155d.
Rhytiuma 11-344c.
Rhyton 7-179a; 8-714a.
Ri (rig, righ : title) 6-419d; 4-488d; 14-768a. (measure) 28-493c.
Ria, anc. town, Sus. : *see* Rye.
Ria (geog.) 11-532b.
Riabu, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Riachuelo (Matanzas), riv., Arg. 4-753d.
Riad, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c; 2-268d.
Riadan slates 20-237a.
Riaguas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Riaillé, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Rialá, Swed. 25-190 (E2).
Rial, Sir Phineas 4-756b; 4-659c.
Rialp, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
Rialto, bridge, Venice 27-996a; 2-412a; 2-768a; construc 16-535c.
—, isln., Venice 27-995b.
Ria Mecca, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D4).
Riaño, Diego de 26-731d; 8-417b.
Rias, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
RIAÑARIES, A. F. MUNOZ, duke of 23-281a.
Riantec, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
Riario, Girolamo 24-756d; 14-840a.
Riau, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Riau, Sum. : *see* Riouw.
Riaza, riv., Sp. 26-530 (D2); 26-582c.
Riazan, Russ. : *see* Ryazan.
RIBA, FAKHA 23-281b; 8-116a.
Rib, hill, Wis. 28-740d.
—, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398c.
RIBA (dict.) 23-281d. *See also* Ribe (anat.).
Rib-Addi 12-440d; 8-141c.
RIBADENEIRA, PEDRO A. 23-281d.
Ribadeo, Sp. : *see* Rivadeo.
Ribadesella, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Ribagorza, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F1); 2-314a.
RIBALD (dict.) 23-282a.
Ribalta, Francisco de 27-846b; 8-173a.
—, Juan de 27-846b.
Riband agate 1-368d.
— jasper 15-279b.
Ribat, Mor. : *see* Rabat.
Ribat (rel.) 17-667a.
Ribat-kenquin 17-238a.
RIBAULT, JEAN 23-282b; 11-626c; 19-544b; 22-291a.
Ribband (shipbuilding) 24-975b.
— irons 2-452d.
RIBBECK, JOHANN CARL Otto 23-282c.
Ribbert, M. W. Hugo 5-176c; 27-373c; 29-920a.
Ribble, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-584 (B4); 9-410b; 19-138a; 4-566a; channel 23-384a; shipping 19-138d.
— Head, dist., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Ribblesdale, val., Yorks. 25-935d.
Ribbon, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3).
Ribbon (carpentry) 8-392a.
RIBBON-FISHES 23-282d; 25-545d.
Ribbon-footed corn fly : *see* Gout fly.
— grass 12-376a.
RIBBONISM 23-283c; 14-780a.
Ribbon lap machine 7-304a.
— loom 25-283d.
RIBBONS 23-283c; 27-501d; 28-447b.
Ribchester, Lancs. 18-139 (C1); 4-584 (B4); 4-586a; 18-143b.
Ribe, Den. 8-24 (A3); 24-336b; 8-49c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A3); 9-27a.
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, Articles of (1542) 9-31d.
Ribeauville, Ger. : *see* Rappoltsweiler.
Ribeboorti, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Ribeira, Francis 23-213c.
RIBEIRA, Sp. 23-284a; 25-530 (A1).
—, pt., As. 3-83 (4).
— Brava, C. Verd. Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255a.
— de Iguape, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C8); 4-441d.
— de Santarem, riv., Port. 24-190a.
— Grande, As. 3-83 (4); 24-32a.
— Grande, C. Verd. Is. (Santo Antão) 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Grande, C. Verd. Is. (São Thiago) : *see* Cidade Velha.
Ribeirão Preto, Bras. 4-440 (G7); 26-200c.
Ribeirasosinho, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Ribeiras, pt., As. 3-83 (2).
Ribeira Seca, As. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
Ribeirinha, As. 26-637d.
—, pt., As. 3-83 (2).
Ribeiro, Antonio 23-157d; 8-510a.
—, BERNARDIM 23-284a; 18-137d.
—, Jeronymo 8-510a.
—, João Pedro 22-161a.
—, João Pinto 22-148b.
—, Silvestre 22-163a.
—, Thomas 22-102a.
— da Costa, Antonio Candido 22-163c.
Ribemont, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
RIBERA, GIUSEPPE 23-284c; 24-57a.
Ribera, It. 15-4 (D6).
—, N. Mex. 19-530 (E2).
Ribérac, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 8-424c.
Riberalta, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
Ribes cynosbati 13-245b.
— diknska 23-13d.
— glandulosum 8-915c.
— grossula 13-245b.
— grossularia : *see* Gooseberry.
— magellanicum : *see* Black currant.
— nigrum : *see* Black currant.
— oxyacanthoides 13-245b.
— rubrum : *see* Red currant *and* White currant.
— sanguinum : *see* Flowering currant.
— uva-crispa 13-243c.
Ribesiaceæ 23-284a.
Rib-faced deer : *see* Muntjac.
Rib Falls, Wis. 28-740 (C-D4).
Ribgrass : *see* Plantain.
Ribiers, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Ribish, Syr. 26-308d; 15-383c; 17-747b.
Rib Lake, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Ribnitza, riv., Monten. 21-874d.
Ribonic acid 25-893d.
Ribose 23-892b.
RIBOT, A. F. J. 22-285b; 19-880c; 19-889c; 6-458d.
—, THEODULE 22-285d.
—, THEODULE ARMAND 23-286a.
Ribs (anat.) 25-170d.
Rib-stone, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Rib tracery : *see* Bar. tracery.
Ribwork (arch.) 2-401c.
Ribwort 21-726c.
Rica : *see* Ricinium.
Ricacho Colorado, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
Ricard, Jean 23-4 (D2).
Ricard, Gustave 20-503c.
—, LOUIS GUSTAVE 22-286b.
RICARDO, DAVID 23-286c; 3-331a; 22-437d; 8-906c.
Ricardo, Cal. 8-D-E4).
—, Mex. 19-520 (F3).
—, Franco, mts., Bol. 4-167 (C2); 4-166d.
RICASOLI, BETTINO, baron 23-287d; 15-52d; 15-57a; 15-63a.
Ricasoli, fort, Malta 27-863c; 17-508 (B1).
—, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c.
Rica, Villa, Bras. : *see* Villa Rica.
Richerbit (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
Riccal, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Riccall, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Riccarton, Scot. 24-416 (B-C3); 23-790a.
—, hills, Scot. 16-731c.
— group 25-111a; 25-519b.
— Junction, Scot. 24-416 (F4).
Riccartsbar, Scot. 25-520a.
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO 23-288b.
Riccati's equation (math.) 8-227d.
Ricchini, Francesco 2-413a.
Ricci, Lorenzo 15-346a; 9-487b.
—, MATTEO 23-288b; 6-227d; 8-197d.
—, Scipione de 27-485c; 23-290d; 21-853d.
Riccia 4-702a; 4-703a.
Ricciaceæ 4-703a.
RICCIARELLI, DANIELE 23-290b.
Riccio, David : *see* Rizzio, David.
—, (Italian sculptor) : *see* Briosco, Andrea.
Ricciocarpus 4-703a.
RICCOBONI, MARIE JEANNE 23-290b.
Rice, Lady Cecil, Baroness Dynevor : *see* Dynevor.
—, EDMUND IGNATIUS 23-290c.
—, George S. 27-401d.
—, Harvey 6-504a.
—, Hugh ap : *see* Price, Hugh (Welsh divine).
—, Isaac L. 9-97c.
—, JAMES 25-890d.
—, Mary Ashton : *see* Livermore.
—, Richard : *see* Price.
—, Stephen 18-763b; 18-941c; 19-140b.
—, Thomas Spring, Baron Monteagle : *see* Monteagle.
Rice, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-352 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (G1).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, lake, Can. 22-114 (C2).
—, lake, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (C3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
RICE 22-291a; 11-260d; in brewing 6-507d; as cattle food 1-408a; duties 7-178a; Egyptian 8-67b; fibre 8-606d; food values 9-216b, 8-217c; trial by 28-174c; at weddings 4-528b.
— Cultivation : Bengal 9-713d; 13-798d; Japanese system 15-196b; Louisiana 17-56a; Malagasy method 17-274c; Siam 25-4d.
— bird : *see* Bobolink.
— castle 15-254d.
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Co., Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, Creek, riv., N. Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Depot, Va. 25-118 (D3).
— gambit (chess) 6-497c.
— grain (porcelain) : *see* Grain of rice.
—, Lake, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Rice mother 8-54b.
— PAPER 23-291c.
— pest 23-907d; 23-442b; 27-634a.
Ricercare (mus.) : *see* Fuga ricercata.
Rices Landing, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Rices Mill, Wis. 28-793a.
— tenrec 14-643b.
Ricesville, Ark. 2-352 (E2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, Penn. 26-620 (G2).
Rice water (med.) 6-263a.
— water stools 19-159a.
Rich, barons 23-293c. *See also* Warwick, earls of.
RICHARD 23-291c.
—, Catherine : *see* Suffolk, Catherine Howard, countess of.
—, CLAUDIUS JAMES 23-292a.
—, Edmund (archbp. of Canterbury) : *see* Edmund, St.
—, Henry, 1st earl of Holland : *see* Holland.
—, JOHN 23-292b; 3-641b; 4-504a.
—, Mabel (mother of St Edmund) 8-947b.
— PENELOPE, Lady 23-292b; 25-43c.
—, RICHARD 23-292d.
—, RICHARD, 1st Baron Rich, 23-293a.
Rich, Miss. 19-600 (B1).
—, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, mt., W. Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
Richard, St 25-581.
— (bp. of Wyche) 23-293c.
— (bp. of Avranches) 15-449d.
— (of Bienfaite) : *see* Clare, Richard de, of Tonbridge.
— (of Bonifacio) 25-431d.
— (de Brewes) 27-585b.
— (de Burgh, d. 1243) : *see* Burgh.
— (of Burgundy) 6-821b.
— (de Bury) : *see* Aungervyle, Richard.
— (of Coningsborough, earl of Cambridge, d. 1415) 8-89c; 29-925c; 21-726a; executed 9-512d, 25-491c.
RICHARD (archbp. of Canterbury) 23-293d.
RICHARD (OF CIRENCESTER) 23-297d.
RICHARD (of Cornwall) 23-294a; 14-844c; 9-491b; 19-130a; Cornish estates 16-281c, 19-774c, 17-15b, 24-91c; Crusade 7-543a, 25-595a; Devonian estates 7-857d, 17-156a; Gloucestershire estates 13-31d, 13-135b; Hubert de Burgh 4-815c; Isleworth manor-house sacked 9-101d; Ottakar of Bohemia 20-368a.
— (crusader and poet, c. 1096) 7-550d.
— (OF DEVIZES) 23-298b.
RICHARD I. (of England) 23-294b; 9-484b foll; 11-495b; 19-756d; coat of arms 13-312a; crown 7-517a; Crusade 7-538c, 1-783c, 9-456d, 17-130d; Cyprus 7-701a; Garter, order of the 15-857b; heart burial 13-134a; Mercadier 19-148b; navy 19-302b; poems on 1-798a, 2-32d; as poet 27-308b; statue 26-507b; Templars 26-594c; tournaments 27-105b; Trifels, imprisoned at 2-158b.
— II. 23-295c; 9-506d; 19-130c; 13-929c; coronation 17-4a; effigy 24-494b; Flemish relations 1-148b; Ireland, visits to 14-775c, 9-672c; minister, 26-680d, 19-743c, 29-403c; Peasants' revolt 27-495d; Peninsular politics 23-142b, 5-924d.
— III. 23-296d; 5-522d; 21-984d, 4-737d; benevolences 3-726c; marriage 6-428c; Shore, Jane 24-1003c.
— (son of King John of England) 18-440a; 9-454d.
— (of Fournival) 2-22d.
— (Germanicus) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (of Haldingham) 13-355b.
— (OF HEXHAM) 23-298c; 12-449a.
— (de Holton, prior) 2-660c.
— (OF ILCHESTER) 23-298c.
— (de Kilvington) 2-922b.
— (de Lederede) 14-591d.
— (de Lucy) : *see* Lucy, Richard L. (of Normandy) 19-749d; 19-813b; 13-858a; 18-795a; Bayeux castle 8-555c; Clare family 6-423d.
— II. 19-749d; 28-406a.
— III. 19-479d.
— (de Percy) : *see* Percy, Richard de.
— (king of the Romans) : *see* Richard (of Cornwall).
— (de Rulos) 15-856d.
— (of St. —) 21-408a.
— (OF ST VICTOR) 23-298d; 22-264c; 2-910d.
— (of San Germano) 7-552a.
— (de Templo) 7-551d; 1-798b.
— (of Tochyve) : *see* Richard (of Ilchester).
— (of Tonbridge) : *see* Clare, Richard de.
— (of York, d. 1460) : *see* York.
— (of York, d. 1483) 19-948c; 9-523c foll.; 29-925a; 28-316d.
—, Daniel Jean 16-855c.
—, HENRY 23-297c.
—, FRANCOIS M. B. (archbp. of Paris) 23-297c; 16-926d; 10-886b.
—, Jules 9-657b.
— Fitz Neal : *see* Fitz Neal, Richard.
— Fitz Scrob 24-1022b; 8-476d.
— Humet : *see* Humet, Richard.
Richard, W. Va. 28-560 (D3).
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (C2).
Richard II. (Shakespeare) 24-779c.
Richard III. (Shakespeare) 24-778b.
Richarde (empress) : *see* Richardis.
RICHARDIA (bot.) 23-299a.
Richardis (empress) 8-898c; 20-174c.
RICHARDS, ALFRED BATE 23-299b.
—, A. H. 6-633c.
—, Anna M. 23-299b.
—, Elizabeth Rebecca (actress) 5-8a.
—, G. H. 21-946a.
—, HENRY BRINLEY 23-299b.
—, James 19-587a.
—, Morgan 19-563a.
—, Theodore William (chemist) 2-477d; atomic weight 14-799c, 9-255c, 3-403a, 25-1041c.
Richards, Vincent 20-136a.
—, Rev. William 12-90b.
—, WILLIAM TROST 23-299b.
Richards, Ind. 14-432 (E6).
—, Mo. 19-808 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Wyo. 32-874 (C3).
— bay, S. Af. 25-1050c.
—, cape, N. Am. 19-762 (G-H2).
—, deep, Pac. O. 29-435a.
—, mt., Ind. O. 15-754d.
Richard's castle, Hereford. and Salop 24-1021d; 13-357a; 17-113b; 5-476d.
— Desert, S. Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Richardsdorf, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Richard's indicator 25-830a.
Richardson (chemist) 28-48d.
—, Albert D. 22-3a.
—, Sir Benjamin Ward 19-890; 28-580a.
—, Charles (engineer) 24-723d.
—, GEORGE 23-299b.
—, HENRY HOBSON 23-299d; 3-437a.
—, James 3-447c; 8-787c; 19-570a.
—, SIR JOHN (naturalist) 23-300b; 21-944a; 14-17c.
—, John (novelist) 8-166c.
—, Jonathan 21-855c.
—, R. F. 10-303a.
—, Rufus B. 27-418b.
—, SAMUEL 23-300c; 9-633c; Chapone friendship 6-854b; influence in France 11-136c; influence in Holland 8-726b; Meredith 15-858c.
—, Tom 7-449b; 7-446d.
—, William 18-181a.
Richardson, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, La. 15-54 (D3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (E-C7).
—, Utah 27-814 (E4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Co., Neb. 16-324 (I4).
—, Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Richardson's patent joint 13-163a.
Richardson, Spence & Co., Messrs 25-813b.
Richardsons, Westgarth & Co., Messrs 2-707d.
Richardsville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Richardt, Christian 9-43d.
Richard-toll, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (A2); 24-841a.
Richardton, N. Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Richars, F. 12-389b.
Richard (French governor) 14-494a.
Richboro, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Richborough, Kent 4-584 (D6); 6-417c; 15-737c; castle 24-143b; Roman road 4-589a.
Richburg, Ark. 2-352 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Rich Co., Utah 27-814 (C1).
Riche, cape, W. Aus. 2-946a.
Richelieu, Fr. 19-779 (B1).
Richens, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Richea (bot.) 26-440a.
Richebourg, Louis René Quantia de : *see* Champcenetz, Louis R. Q. de Richebourg, chevalier de.
— (dwarf) 8-740b.
— de Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de : *see* Saint-Just.
Richelieu (dukes of) 1-373d.
—, ARMAND EMMANUEL DU Plessis, duc de 25-502c; 10-864b.
—, ARMAND JEAN DU Plessis de, cardinal 23-303a; 18-835b; 19-306a; duelling 8-640b; influence on drama 11-129d; statue 27-1039c; Thirty Years' War 11-859a, 26-855a; tomb 12-46d.
—, François du Plessis, seigneur de : *see* Du Plessis.
—, L. F. ARMAND DU Plessis, duc de 23-305b; 10-848a; 18-760d.
Richelieu, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Jan Mayen.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725c.
— Rapids, St Lawrence riv., Can. 24-22d.
Richemont, Arthur, constable de : *see* Arthur III., duke of Brittany.
—, H. E. L. V. H., comte de 17-46b; 17-47a.
Richenza (of Nordheim, Roman empress) 17-17b; 24-268d; 12-294a.

Digitized by Google

Richespanse, Antoine 11-202d.
Richepin, Jacques 23-305d.
—, JEAN 22-305c.
Richer, Edmond 11-418d; 25-491c.
—, Jean 8-802a; 2-815a.
—, Dr. Paul 1-939d.
RICHERUS (monk) 23-305d.
Richerzeche 9-786a; 6-698c.
Richet, Charles 6-418d; 25-337c; 26-59c.
—, Léon 8-172a.
Richeut 10-116d.
Riche v. Ashbury 7-101d.
Richey, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
Richfield, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
RICHINGS, N.Y. 23-306a; 19-596 (E-F3).
Richford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Richhill, Ire. 14-764 (E2).
RICH HILL, Mo. 22-306a; 18-608 (B3).
Richibucto, N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, bay, N.B. 19-465a.
—, harb., N.B. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., N.B. 19-465 (C1); 19-464d.
Richier, Ligier 24-32b; 3-404d.
Richie's, archipelago, And.Is. 1-955b.
Richibar, Aris. 2-544 (B2).
Richir, H. 20-508c.
Richisau, Switz. 26 - 242 (F3).
Richland, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ia. 10-540 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E-F3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
—, O. 20-26 (E6).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F3).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Center, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Center, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
—, Co., O. 20-26 (E-F3).
—, Co., S.C. 26-500 (D2).
—, Co., Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Richlands, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (C1).
Richland Springs, Tex. 26-690 (H-I4).
Richlandtown, Pa. 21-106 (J5).
RICHMOND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-306b; 21-119d.
—, Charles Lennox, 3rd duke of 23-307a; 27-362d; 16-421b.
—, Edmund Tudor, earl of 23-306c; 12-286d.
—, Henry Fitzroy, duke of 23-306d; 6-530a; 9-531d; tomb 2-417c.
—, John (of Brittany), earl of 9-498a; 17-78b.
—, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: *see* Richmond and Derby.
—, Mary Howard, duchess of 23-139a.
— AND DERBY, MARGARET, countess of 23-311c; 21-726b; 16-145 (table); Margaret professorship 26-414a; school 29-701b; tomb 2-417c, 24-497d.
— and Lennox, Charles Henry Lennox, duke of 23-307b; 16-430b; 12-248c.
— and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 23-306d.
— and Lennox, Charles Stuart, duke of 16-420a.
— and Lennox, Charlotte Lennox, duchess of 16-420b; 23-307a.
— AND LENNOX, FRANCES T. Stewart, duchess of 23-311d; 16-420b; 21-116b.
— and Lennox, Ludovic Stuart, duke of 16-430a; 12-301d; 13-954d.
—, Dean 3-508d.
—, George 23-307c; 24-507d.
RICHMOND, LEGH 23-307b.
—, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE 23-307c; 26-500c; 26-507d.
Richmond, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
—, Cape Col. 26-466 (F8).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
RICHMOND, Ind. 23-307d; 14-422 (H5); 23-307d.
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
RICHMOND, Ky. 23-308a; 15-740 (D3); battle (1862) 23-308a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 23-308b.
—, N.Y.C. 19-596 (D5); 19-610d.
—, N.Z. (North I.) 19-624 (F2).
—, N.Z. (South I.) 19-624 (D4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (K7).
RICHMOND, Sur. 23-308a; 19-942 (C3); 1-51a; weir 26-497b.
—, Tex. 25-690 (M6).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
RICHMOND, Va. 23-309a; 26-118 (E3); 16-154b; electric railway 16-154a.
RICHMOND, Vict. 23-307d; 18-90 (map); 18-90d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (B4).
RICHMOND, Yorks. 23-308c; 9-412 (I. E4); castle 23-308c.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-
—, hill, Sur. 23-308b.
—, honour, Yorks. 23-934c.
—, isl., Mc. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Can. 8-160 (O4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3); 15-767a; geology 16-939b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1); 16-775b.
—, asylum, Dublin 8-821d; 6-82b.
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Co., Sur. 26-118 (F3).
—, cup 21-800b.
—, Dale, O. 20-26 (E6).
Richmond Enquirer 19-568c.
Richmond, extent of Knight's Fees in the Honour of 23-963b.
Richmond Fee, estate, Westm. 23-554d.
—, Furnace, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, group 27-631a; 28-236d (table).
—, Stakes 13-729c.
Richmondville, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Richmont, castle, Som. 25-390a.
Rich Mountain, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Mountain, W.Va. : battle (1861) 1-819a.
Richna Doab : *see* Rechna.
Rich Pond, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Square, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
RICHTER, ADRIAN LUDWIG 23-312b.
—, ERNST FRIEDRICH Eduard 23-312b.
—, EUGEN 23-312b; 22-673a.
—, HANS 23-312d; 19-84a.
—, H. E. (scientist) 16-601d.
—, Hieronymus Theodor 6-46d; 14-486c.
—, JEREMIAS BENJAMIN 23-313a; 9-255a; 9-257b.
—, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH 23-313b; 11-793b; 1-287a.
Richterite 1-883d.
Richterswyl, dist., Cape Col. 25-466 (C7).
Richterswyl, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 28-1060c.
RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND, baron von 23-314a; 27-259c; 18-991b; on China 8-170b, 24-802b; on insects 28-319c; on Japan 15-160a; on Kuen-lun 18-938c.
Richthofen, cape, Arct. 11-37d.
Richthofen, mts., China 6-168 (F-G2); 6-167c; 15-941b.
Richthotenidae 4-366a.
Richton, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Miss. 16-600 (D4).
Richu (Jap. emperor) 15-255c.
Richvalley, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Rich Valley, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Richview, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Richville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Richwood, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-1060 (A3).
Richwoods, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
RICIMER (Roman patrician) 23-314b; 22-658a.
RICINA, It. 23-314c; 15-26 (D3).
Ricinum 7-235d.
Ricinoleic acid 26-44b; 8-482d; 28-77b.
Ricinulei : *see* Podogona.
Ricinus : *see* Castor-oil plant.
Rickaby, John 15-553b.
Rickelt, Karl : bookplate by 4-232 (Plate).
Ricken, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Rickenbach, Switz. 24-396b.
—, Heinrich, Switz. : *see* Nieder Rickenbach.
RICKETS 23-314c; 12-49d; pathology 13-198a, 8-51c; treatment 9-250b.
—, foetal : *see* Achondroplasia.
Ricketts, Charles S. 14-324a; 28-801a; book-covers 4-219b; book plates 4-233a.
—, James Brewerton 4-702b.
Rick Fire 10-106 (K3).
Rick-lifter 13-108c.
RICKMAN, THOMAS 23-315c; 2-432a; 2-401d.
RICKMANSWORTH, Herts. 23-315c; 15-940 (B2).
Rickmers Line (steamships) 25-854b.
Rickreall, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
Ricks, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Ricla, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rico, Colo. 6-722 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
RICOCHET 23-315d.
RICOLD OF MONTE CROCE (D3).
Ricomagus, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricomum, Fr. : *see* Riom.
Ricord (physician) 27-983b.
—, John 13-91b.
Ricord, cape, Jap. : *see* Tesiko.
Ricordia brea (Order) 15-855c; 23-547c.
RICOTTI-MAGNANI, CESARE 23-316b; 18-63d; 18-78c.
Riddara-Saga 14-259a.
Riddarhitsen, isl. (Swed. 25-935 (A2); 25-935b.
Riddarhyttan, Swed. 19-804 (C2).
Riddell, James 6-443b.
—, John (lib.) 18-404a.
Riddell, Vict. 20-38 (E1).
Ridder, Herman 19-570a.
Ridderak, Russ.As. 1-759b.
Ridden, Switz. 22-242 (C4).
RIDDING, GEORGE 23-316c.
Riddings, Scot. 8-664b.
Riddle, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Riddle of the Sphinx (Schiller) 18-248b.
Riddle of the Universe, The (Haeckel) : *see Welträthsel, Die.*
RIDDLES (dict.) 23-316d; Old English 7-891b.
Riddles, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, close, Edinburgh 6-939a.
Riddlesburg, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Riddleville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Ridding, Geo. Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-486c.
Rideal, S. 9-209d.
Rideau, canal, Can. 26-114 (F1); 20-370b.
—, falls, Can. 20-370b; 26-369a.
—, hall, Ottawa 28-370a.
—, lakes, Can. 26-114 (F1).
—, riv., Can. 26-369b.
Riedenhower, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Rider, Md. 17-838 (A3).
Rider (building) : *see* Riding shore.
—, (engine) 1-445a.
—, (feudalism) 18-851d.
Riderfort, Gerard de 28-594a.
Riders of the Plains : *see* North-west mounted police.
Ridertown, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
Riderville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ridewood, W. G. : on Batrachia 3-323d, 3-325d; on ground-sloth 9-915a; on Lamellibranchia 16-115c, 16-121d; on whales 5-771b.
RIDGE, WILLIAM PETT 23-317c.
Ridge, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Herts. 16-942 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, mt., India 7-956a.
—, lighthouse, Bay of Bengal 4-382 (M9).
RIDGE (dict.) 23-317d.
— (oceanography) 19-972a.
Ridge Farm, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Ridgefield, Conn. 6-952 (A4); battle (1777) 2-633c, 7-194a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
—, Park, N.J. 19-502 (A-B2).
Ridgeland, Miss. 16-600 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Ridgelawn, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Ridge lines 17-380d.
Ridgely, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Md. 17-838 (H3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
Ridge of Capard, mts., Ire. : *see* Capard, Ridge of.
Ridge-pillar (arch.) 23-317d.
Ridge-rib (arch.) 23-281d; 2-403b.
Ridge Spring, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Ridgeville, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
—Corners, O. 20-26 (B2).
Ridgeway, F.C. 22-783a.
—, William (actor) 16-442c; 11-828a; on the horse 12-717d; on jewelry origin 11-561d.
Ridgeway Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (D-D2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, road, Berks. 28-605c.
—Branch, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— fault 8-819d.
Ridgewood, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Ridging plough 21-852b.
Ridgmont, Beds. 2-174 (IV. A3); 1-414a; fruit farm : *see* Woburn Experimental Beds.
Ridgway, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Ridha, al : *see* Reza.
Riding, mt., Can. 17-584 (A2); 8-145c.
Riding (procession) : *see* Pageant.
RIDING (sport) 23-317d; racing 13-732b; schools 13-738a.
— (territorial div.) 7-804a.
— officers 8-804c.
— Mill, Ala. 21-851d; 13-735c.
RIDINGS, dists., Yorks. 23-319d.
Riding shore (building) 24-1004d.
— Common (custom) 13-94c; 24-612b.
Ridley, Humphrey 1-933d.
—, NICHOLAS 23-320a; 9-533c; 19-799b; 5-506c.
Ridley, Tenn. 26-943 (F3).
— Commission 6-412d.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Ridolonville, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Ridolfi, Lorenzino 12-40a.
—, Cosimo, marchese 16-461d; 18-52d.
—, ROBERTO DI 23-320b; 9-334c.
Ridott, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Ridout, Can. 20-114 (D2).
Ridwan (of Aleppo) 24-609d; 7-528b; 7-528d.
— (of Egypt) 9-104a.
Ridyani, Montana 19-767 (A2).
Ridyard, W. (diver) 8-329d.
Riebeckite 1-884a.
Riebeek, Jan van 5-237b; 25-469c; 5-252b.
Riecke's Law 19-221a.
Ried, Aus. 2-4 (C2); battle (933) 13-901d; treaty (1813) 13-304c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Riedel's lobe 16-861d.
Riedenburg, Ger. 11-566 (C4).
Rieder Alp, Switz. 26-242 (E4).
Riedel, Ley, Tex. 26-438 (B2).
Riedlingen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Riefer, Clemens 6-542d.
Riegelsville, N.J. 19-562 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Riegenstorp, Ger. : *see* Rixdorf.
Rieger, Francis Ladislaus 3-26d; 3-30b; 3-34b.
—, PHILIP FRIEDRICH VON 23-320c.
RIEGO NUNEZ, RAFAEL DEL 23-320d; 25-556a.
Riehen, Switz. 26-242 (D1).
—, dist., Switz. 3-463c.
Richl, Alois 19-237b.
RIEHL, EDUARD KARL August 23-321b.
Rieln, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3).
Rieka, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
—, Montem. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
—, riv., Montem. 18-767d.
RIEL, LOUIS 23-321c; 8-162c; 25-1000b.
Riella 4-704a.
Riel v. R. (1885) 27-277c.
Riemann, B. 11-735d.
—, GEORG F. B. 23-321d; 19-758a; function 11-304d; geometry 11-726d; Plateau's problem 26-123d; on prime number 19-962b; surfaces 26-121a.
Riemannite : *see* Allophane.
Riemenschneider, Tilman 3-301d; 23-886b.
Riemsdijk, A. D. van 1-786a.
Rienz, riv., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
RIENZI, COLA DI 23-323a; 23-677c; 27-265c; Clement VI. 6-484c; Petrarch 21-311a.
Rienzi, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, house, Rome : *see* Crescentius, house of.
" Rienzi " (Wagner) 28-236c; 28-238a.
RIESA, Ger. 23-323d; 11-808 (D3).
Riesco, German 6-158d.
Riesco, isl., Chil. 6-143c.
Riese, F. C. von 12-734d.
Riesel, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
Riesener, Henri François 23-324b.
—, JEAN HENRI 23-323a; bureau du roi 8-96c; marqueterie 11-364 (Pl. II. fig. 7).
RIESENGEBIRGE, mts., Aus. 23-324c; 3-4 (D1); 11-566 (E3); rainfall 6-125c.
Riesenkamm, mts., Ger. 23-324b.
Riesenkoppe, mt., Aus. : *see* Schneekoppe.
Riesenschloss, castle, Ger. 5-458a.
Riesenerner, mts., Alps 1-740b.
Riess (physicist) 16-587a.
Riessling (wine) 28-726d; 28-727c.
Riestedt, Ger. 25-965b.
Riet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G7); 27-830c; 27-295c.
Rietbok : *see* Reedbuck.
Rietchka, dept., Montem. 18-767 (B2); 18-768a.
Rietenburg, Burgkral von 11-784d.
Rietfontein, Cape Col. 25-466 (E6).
—, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (E3).
—, Natal : battle (1899) 19-262d.
RIETI (Reate), It. 23-325a; 15-6 (D3); 15-26 (D3); absorptives 1-67c; battle (1821) 18-512b; papal states 23-895d.
—, plain, It. 2-162a.
Rietsch (bacteriologist) 28-772d.
RIETSCHEL, E. F. A. 23-325b; 19-900c.
Rietschotten, J. J. 9-567c.
RIEU, CHARLES PIERRE Henri 23-325c.
Rieul, St 24-646b.
Rieumes, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Rieuxpeyrous, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Rieur (dict.) 6-423c.
Rieux, René de : *see* Sourdéac.
Rieux, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
—, Minervois, Fr. 8-896a.
RIEUX, LA, Counts 23-325e; 9-412 (I. F6); abbey 23-325c, 1-256c.
Rif (Hebrew writer) : *see* Alphasi, Isaac.
Rif, mts., Mor. 18-851 (E1); 23-325d; 18-856b. *See also* Riffians.
—, region, Egy. : *see* Egypt.
Rifa'ah b. Abd al Mumdhir 17-410b.

Digitized by Google

Rifaat Pasha (soldier) 21-839c.
Rifa, Deir, monastery, Egy. 6-82b; 13-810c.
Rifaina, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Rifaites (Rifaia) 8-76a; 9-33b.
Riffault, Jacques 17-668b.
Riffelalp, Switz. 20-342 (D5).
Riffelhorn, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Riffelthor, pass, Alps 1-746b.
RIFFIANS, tribe 23-323d; war with Spain (1909) 18-859d, 18-94c.
Riffle, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Riffle (dict.) 20-240d; 12-197a.
Riffler (tool) 16-340a.
Riffler, Hoher, mt., Alps : *see* Hoher Riffler.
Rifle, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6).
RIFLE 23-325d; 2-590b; 2-689a; ammunition 1-873c; fire effect 17-247d; infantry adoption 14-527d; sights 23-65b.
— Association, National 23-334b.
— bird : *see* Rifleman bird.
— Brigade 23-326a; 19-169d; 3-610d.
RIFLEMAN-BIRD 23-336c.
Rifles, 43rd : *see* Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
—, 52nd 14-526a.
—, 95th : *see* Rifle Brigade.
Rifling 20-197a; 14-133d.
Riformati (religious order) 11-3a.
Riformatori, Monte del 25-50d.
Riformisti (party) 15-80d.
Rifmea, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Rift (in. 11-752 (B4).
Rift (dict.) 22-712c.
Rifton, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Rift valley 10-208a; Africa 1-320d, 11-772a; S. Australia 2-845b.
Rig (Irish king) : *see* Ri.
Rig, port, Pers. : *see* Bander Rig.
Riga, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
RIGA, Russ. 23-337a; 23-872 (B4); climate 16-817a; floating bridge 6-544d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a.
—, gulf, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 23-337a; islands 19-816d.
—, lake, Conn. 9-952 (A1).
—, mt., Conn. 9-952 (B1); 9-951d.
— fir : *see* Scotch fir.
Rigas, state, Sum. 1-144c.
Rigas of Velestino : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Rigaud, Auguste 22-501d.
—, Cyrille 23-502a.
—, **HYACINTHE** 23-337d; 25-617d.
—, Pierre François de 18-760a.
Rigaud, Can. 23-174 (C3).
Rigault de Genouilly, Charles 14-493c.
Rigby, Alexander 16-142b.
—, Edward 9-536a.
—, **RICHARD** 23-338a.
—, Lieutenant 27-35a; 23-334c.
Rigby, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Rigby bullet 1-874b.
Rigdon, Sidney 18-643b; 18-814c.
Rigdon, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Rigel (astron.) 7-13 (map); 25-276d; 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Rigg, Arthur : water engine 25-392c.
—, **JAMES HARRISON** 23-338b.
Riggall, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Riggenbach, Nicholas 23-836a.
Riggenbach-Burckhardt, A. 9-838c.
RIGGING 23-338c.
Riggs, Elisha 21-4b.
— Kate Douglas : *see* Wiggin, Kate Douglas.
Riggs, Cal. 6-8 (E1).
—, Mills, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Riggston, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Righ (Rhir), riv., Sah. 23-890a.
Righel, isl., Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Righi, A. : electrical conductivity 17-346c; electrical resistivity 9-859b; electric waves 9-206d; polarization of light 21-936b, 17-389b; Zeeman effect 17-391b.
Righini, V. 27-914a.
Right (ethics) 9-827b; 12-823c; 9-835c.
— (jurisprudence) 15-577a.
— angle 2-15a; Pythagoras 22-701d; quinquesection 22-25b.
RIGHT ASCENSION 23-342d; 2-802b; determination 2-808b, 27-189c.
Righteousness : early Church 6-332d, 26-954a; Hebrew religion 12-183c, 12-186b, 22-444b; *Job* 15-424b; Pharisaic ideal 23-938d; *Romans* 23-581a.
Right Fork of Pole Creek, riv., W.Va. 26-560 (A3-4).
— Honourable 23-372d.
Righting lever 24-923b.
— moment (mech.) 24-925c.
Right Order 21-205b.
Right, Petition of (1625) : *see* Petition of Right.
— prism 18-138a.
Rights, bill of : *see* Bill of Rights.
Rights, Book of 5-633a.
Rights, Declaration of (1689) : *see* Declaration of Right.
— of Man 23-176d.
— **OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789)** 23-342d; 10-853d.
— of Man, Society of the 8-560d.
Rights of Man, The (Thomas Paine) 23-451a; 9-551b.
Right to work 9-939c; 10-867d.
— trapezium 18-137b.
— whales 5-59a, 5-771a.
—, writ of : *see* Writ, of right.
Rigi, mt., Switz. 20-342 (E3); 17-97d.
Rigid body : kinematics 17-957d; kinetics 17-983b, 21-892b, 17-967a.
Rigidity 22-1009a; 9-145c; flexural 9-149d; torsional 9-148b.
Rigi-Kaltbad, mt., Switz. 17-96b.
Rigi Kulm, mt., Alps 1-745a; 24-395b.
Rigiraseheide : *see* Richerzeche.
Rigi-Scheideegg, mt., Switz. 24-395b.
Rignac, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rignano, dukes of 17-868b.
Rignano, lt. (Rome) 5-350b.
—, lt. (Tuscany) 15-4 (C3).
Rigny, Henri Daniel Gauthier, comte de 19-281b.
Rigny, mt., Green. 12-543 (G4).
— Usné, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Rigolets, riv., La. 17-54 (c7).
Rigomagus, Ger. : *see* Remagen.
RIGORD (French chronicler) 23-343a.
RIGORISM 23-343a.
Rigorosi 16-42b.
Rigsarchiv 22-964b.
Rigsdag, cape, Green. 21-938 (A2).
Rigsmaal : *see* Dano-Norwegian.
Rigsmál : *see Rigspula.*
Rigspula (*Rigsmál*) 6-922b.
Rigton, Yorks. 29-933 (C1).
— Bardsey, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
Riguel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Rig-veda 24-160a; 4-381b; 14-352d; Brahmanas 4-379d; dramatic elements 8-480d; Kama 15-645a; language 14-487c; Max Müller's edition 17-927c.
Rigyicza, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Rihab, Pal. 20-602 (E4).
Riha, Er, Pal. 20-602 (C-D5). *See also* Jericho.
Rihan, mt., Syr. 19-347a.
Riis, Jacob A. 23-709a.
Rijnbijbel : *see* Maerlant 8-720a; 17-298b.
Rijmcronijk (Melis Stoke) 8-717d; 8-720b.
Rijn, J. J. L. van 12-142c.
—, Rembrandt Harmens van : *see* Rembrandt.
Rijn, riv., Ger. : *see* Rhine.
Rijnhart, S.C. 23-925d.
Rijp, Cornelissoon 21-962a.
Rijswijck, Jan Theodoor van 24-160a.
Rika Morbror (A. T. Blanche) 26-219b.
Rikb : *see* Caravan.
Rikenbach, Switz. 23-242 (G2).
Rikers, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Rik-pratisakhya 24-163a.
Rik-samhita 24-160b.
Riks bank : *see* Bank of Sweden.
Rikuchu, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-159b; sulphur 26-61c.
Rikugo, prov., Jap. : *see* Mitsinoku.
Rikugun Daigakko 15-211c.
Rikuzen, prov., Jap. 15-204c; geology 15-160a.
Rik Veda : *see Rig-veda.*
Rikwa, lake, Ger. E. Af. : *see* Rukwa.
Rila, monastery, Bulg. 4-773b; 4-779a.
—, mts., Bulg. : *see* Rilska Planina.
Rilawa : *see* Toque-macaque.
Rileston, hundred, Corn. 7-182a.
Riley, Bennett 15-555c.
— C. V. 9-656a; 8-896c; 8-875a.
—, **JAMES WHITCOMB** 23-343b; 1-840b.
—, John 20-891b.
—, Wm. 1-419d; 18-424d.
Riley, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, Kan. 15-554 (F1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4).
—, fort, Kan. 15-555c.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-F6).
— Brook, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Center, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
— Co., Kan. 15-554 (F1).
Rileysburg, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Rileyville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Ril gazelle 15-907c.
Rilleux, Norberto 26-39b; 25-730c.
Rillieux, Albert 26-265c.
Rillington, Yorks. 9-416 (IL F1).
Rillito, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Rilliton, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rilly, tunnel, Fr. 5-171c.
Rilly (prof.) 9-664a; 28-580b.
Rilska Planina (Rila), mts., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 4-773b; geology 4-773d, 3-258d.
Rilski Aprilov 4-779b; 4-786a.
Rilstone, Yorks. 9-416 (IL D1).
Rima, Tib. 9-168 (F4).
Rimac, riv., Peru 21-264 (B3); 16-689b.
Rimachuma, lake, Peru 17-7d.
Rimada de Palacio (Pero Lopes de Ayala) 22-579c.
Rima glottidis : *see* Glottis.
Rimailho, Commandant 20-224c.
Rima San Giuseppe, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimasco, It. 26-242 (E5).
Rimaszombat, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Rimat-Béliit (priestess) 12-19b.
Rimau bulu : *see* Clouded leopard.
Rimaz, John 23-925c.
RIMBAUD, JEAN ARTHUR 22-343c.
Rimbo, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Rime : *see* Rhyme.
Rimella, It. 24-242 (E5).
Rimer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Rimer (tool) : *see* Broach.
RIME ROYAL 23-344a.
Rimersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Rimes, Ariridge 1-875c.
Rimi, riv., Sud. 25-225b.
Rimini, E. 6-54c.
RIMINI, It. 23-344c; 15-4 (D2); bridge 2-491d; capture (1014) 2-491d; revolutionaries 15-50c; pottery (16th cent.) 5-734c; Roman arch 27-297c (Pl. II.); St Francis church 23-345d, 2-409d. *See also* Arminium.
—, Mount 14-276 (C2).
Rimitara, isl., Pac. O. 29-436 (K7); 27-361a.
Rimkronijke 9-39d.
RIMMER, WILLIAM 23-347d.
Rimmon (myth.) : *see* Adad *and* Hadad.
Rimmon, En, Pal. : *see* Umm er Ramamin.
Rimnicu Sarat, Rum. : *see* Valcea, Rum. : *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rimnik (Rimnic), riv., Rum. : battle (1788) 26-172c.
Rimpfischhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Rimpler, Georg R. 10-691c.
Rim-Sin : *see* Eri-Aku.
Rimski, Aleksandr Mikhailovitch Korsakov : *see* Korsakov.
Rimski-Korsakoff, Isis., Pac. O. : *see* Ailinginae.
RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NICOlas Andreievich 23-348a; 4-266d.
Rimu 19-626b.
Rimur 14-935a.
Rimutaka group (geol.) 21-177b.
Rinaldi (architect) 21-527c.
—, Rinaldo 24-512d.
Rinaldo (legend) : *see* Renaud of Montauban.
Rinaldo (Brahms) 3-209c.
Rinaldo (Tasso) 26-443c; 14-907d.
Rinaldo de Stauris : *see* Stauris.
— di Montalbano : *see* Renaud de Montauban.
Rinaldo of Este 18-642a; 9-793d.
Rinard, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Rinascimento : *see* Renaissance.
Rinas Voe, inlet, Scot. 24-854a.
Rinck, Melchior 13-346b.
Rinckhart, Martin 14-189a.
Rincon (ambassador) 10-827b.
Rincon, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
—, P.R. 22-124 (A1).
—, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
—, lake, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
—, lake, W.I. 12-824 (B2); 12-825a.
—, mt., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C6); 1-963d.
— Antonio, Mex. 26-507d.
— de la Vieja, mt., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
— de Romos (Victoria de Calpulalpam), Mex. 1-487d.
Rinconlo, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2); 27-988c.
Rind, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., India : *see* Arind.
—, tribes 3-292c; 4-356b; 4-761d.
Rindalen, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Rindalpenhorn, mts., Ger. 25-242 (I1).
Rindan, Yrs. 24-593d.
Rindard metre 5-632d.
Rinder-malaria : *see* Texas fever.
RINDERPEST 23-348b; Great Britain 1-896c, 1-410d; Natal 19-154d.
Rindfleisch, Georg E. von 21-554c.
Rindge, Frederick H. 5-966d.
Rind-grafting : *see* Crown-grafting.
Rindh, riv., India : *see* Arind.
Rindil, Bal. 14-376 (B5); 4-158b.
Rinehart, William H. 24-516a.
Rinehart, Wyo. 29-560 (C2).
Rines, Va. 28-118 (B3).
Ring, Laurits 20-516a.
Ring, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
—, Ire. 6-555b.
— (Ring-tso), lake, Tib. 5-168 (C1).
—, lakes, Tib. 9-168 (D3).
Ring (her.) 13-332c.
RING (ornament) 23-349a; Egyptian 23-349b, 2-446; English regalia 23-356b; Ethelwulf, King of Wessex 19-671a; Hittite 13-537d; knight 18-855d; Roman 22-350a, 7-236b; signet 24-539c. *See also* Scarab.
— agate 3-349b.
Ringan, St : *see* Ninian.
Ring and crozier 14-727c.
Ringarooma, bay, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
—, riv., Tas. 23-439a.
Ringaskiddy, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Ringberg, mt., Ger. 24-262a.
Ring des Nibelungen, Der (Wagner) 22-237b; 28-239b; Loewe's translation (1837) 28-243b; orchestra 14-655c; source 28-83b.
Ring dotterel : *see* Ringed plover.
— dove 8-451d (Pl. I.); 14-27c.
Ringe, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Ringebu, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringed plover 15-795c; 15-163a.
— plover, common 15-795c.
— seal 24-535d.
— snake : *see* Grass snake.
Ringelspitz, mt., Alps 25-242 (G3); 1-744d; 24-3d.
Ringelsbe 15-594b.
Ringenberg, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
Ringent (bot.) 10-564d.
Ringer, Sydney 27-935c.
Ringer (quoits) 22-764a.
Ringerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C-D3).
Ringer-Kunst (Fabian von Auerswald) 28-844d.
Ring fish 23-540c.
— frame 7-785d.
— gauge 27-43d.
RING-GOAL 23-351d.
Ringgold, Cadwaladar 21-964a.
Ringgold, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
—, Tex. 30-690 (K2).
—, Va. 28-118 (C4).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Group, isls., Pac. O. 19-335 (C1); 19-336a.
Ring-hals 28-891b.
Ring hockey 12-555d.
Ringicullaea 11-521c.
Ringing (bells) 3-690a.
Ringing (falconry) 16-143a.
— (hort.) 12-755b (fig.); 12-763a.
Ringing the changes 5-840b.
Ring kiln : *see* Hoffmann kiln.
Ringkjöbing, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 8-24 (A2); 8-27a.
— (Stavning), fjord, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Ringkollen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringle, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Ringling (arcanist) 27-949d.
Ringmer, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 28-166a.
Ring-money (Celtic) 19-870b; 2-353b.
Ringmore, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Ring-necked parakeet 28-864a.
— necked pheasant 21-361b; 1-119d.
Ringnes, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Ringnes, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Ring of Brogar (Brogarth), cromlech, Scot. : *see* Brogar.
— of Stenness, cromlech, Scot. : *see* Stenness, ring of.
— ouzel 4-208; in Alps 1-754c.
Ringsaker, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ringsallin, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F2).
Ring-sang : *see* Ballads.
Ringsbury, camp, Wilts. 28-236a.
Ringsend, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Ring shell 1-870a.
Ringsjö, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B4).
Ringsö, isl., Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Ring-spanner 17-282a.
Ring spindle 23-815b (fig.).
— spinning 7-305b; 25-686c.
Ringstead, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Ringsted, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Ring-tail (bird) : *see* Henharrier.
Ringtail (rigging) : *see* Studding-sail.
Ring-tailed lemur 22-334b; 23-333d; 16-417a.
— tailed opossum 21-344a; 17-783a; fur 11-352a.
— tailed phalanger : *see* Ring-tailed opossum.
Ring-taw : *see* Taw.
Ringtown, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Ringvadsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1); 16-800b.
Ringwaldt, Bartholomäus 14-158b; 11-158b.
Ringwa, Chos. 16-139 (D3).
Ring-winding 8-766c.
RINGWOOD, Hants. 23-352a; 9-420 (III. D5); 18-736d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Okla. 29-58 (C1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
— Manor, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
RINGWORM 23-352a; 25-191d; alopecia areata 3-245c; animals 13-13c; treatment 2-320d, 28-888b, 27-481d.
Ringwould, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a.
Ringy rosewood 23-733c.
Rinhue, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rinja, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Rink, H. 21-948a; 19-660d.
Rink, glacier, Green. 12-543 (C2).
—, hill, Scot. 24-613b.
Rink (bowls) 4-347c.
— (curling) 7-846b.
Rinkite 18-383d; 21-57b.
Rinman's green 25-981b.
Rinn, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Rinne, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Rinnes, glen, Scot. 3-311a.
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E2); 3-114a; 3-114b.
Rinns, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
— of Galloway, penin., Scot. 24-412 (C5); 26-628a.
— of Kells, mts., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 24-431c; 24-413c.
Rinrawros, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Rinsumageest, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Rinteln, Ger. 27-763d; 27-766a.
RINTOUL, ROBERT STEPHEN 23-352b.
Rintoul, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
RINUCCINI, GIOVANNI BATtista 23-352b; 14-715a.
—, Ottavio 21-144c.
— (Papal nuncio) 8-622d.
Rinverso (fencing) 10-249d.
Rinz, W. 22-767b.
Rinzai (sect) 15-523b.
Rio, Andres Manuel del 6-46a; 27-878d.
—, Ercole del 6-103a.

Digitized by Google

Rio, Braz. : *see* Rio de Janeiro.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Miss. 15-600 (D3).
— Abaete, dist., Bras. 8-160a.
— Arriba Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D1).
RIOBAMBA (Royabamba), Ec. 23-352c; 24-911 (B2); 9-917d.
Rioblanco, Colo. 9-722 (B2).
—, riv., Ec. 9-913b.
Rio Blanco Co., Colo. 9-722 (B2).
— Bonito, Bras. 23-353b.
— Caribe, Venez. 6-337c.
— Claro, Bras. 4-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Colorado, Arg. 3-462 (D4).
— CUARTO, Arg. 23-353d; 2-462 (D3); 3-461c.
— DE CONTAS (Villa de Contas), Bras. 23-353a.
— DE JANEIRO, Bras. 23-353c; 4-440 (H7); blockade 23-434b; electric transmission system 23-936b; Huguenot mission (16th cent.) 18-585c; military school observatory 6-461d; national museum 4-453c, 19-69c; observatory 19-960b; Pan-American Conference (1906) 20-672b; royal government established (1808) 6-457d; settlement (1558-1567) 4-455d; yellow fever 23-911d.
— de Janeiro, bay, Bras. 4-449a.
— DE JANEIRO, state, Bras. 23-353a; 4-440 (H7); coffee 6-647c.
" Rio de Janeiro " (warship) 24-906b.
Rio Dell, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— del Elba, It. 8-119a.
— del Rey, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
— de Oro (Rio d'Ouro), bay, N.W.Af. 23-357a.
— DE ORO, dist., N.W.Af. 23-357a; 1-320 (B2); 23-532a.
— de Piro, penin., N.W.Af. 23-357a.
Riodeva, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Rio d'Ouro, bay, N.W.Af. : *see* Rio de Oro.
— Do Sangue, Bras. 21-178c.
— Gallegos, dept., Arg. 23-901a.
— Grande, Bras. ; *see* Rio Grande do Sul.
— Grande, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Grande, O. 26-26 (F7).
— Grande, Tex. 26-690 (E8).
— Grande, pass, Colo. 9-722 (C4); 8-719a.
— Grande, ridge, Atl.O. 19-978a.
— GRANDE, riv., Mex. and U.S. 23-357b; 19-520 (D5-6); 23-690 (H8); 18-521a; delta 27-619d; Mexican War (1846) 23-714a.
— Grande Co., Colo. 9-722 (D4).
— Grande cotton 7-265a.
— Grande do Norte, state, Bras. 4-440 (K3); 4-466a.
— GRANDE DO SUL, state (São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul, São Pedro, Rio Grande), Bras. 23-359b; 4-440 (B7).
— GRANDE DO SUL, state, Bras. 23-357d; 4-440 (B7); geology 4-442c, 1-369c; rebellion (1889) 4-460b.
— Grande Pyramid, mt., Colo. 9-722 (C4).
— Hacha, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703a.
RIOJA, LA, prov., Arg. 23-360a; 2-462 (C2).
Rioja, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Rio Lagartos, chan., Mex. 19-518 (H3); 18-519b.
Riolan, Jean 13-45c.
RIOM, Fr. 23-360b; 10-778 (F5); charter 1-733b.
Rio Marina, It. 15-4 (C3); 9-161a.
Riom-ès-Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Rion, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B2); 15-955b.
—, val., Cauc. 27-455d; 17-396c.
Rione Amedeo, dist., It. 19-181c.
Rio Negro, Bras. 4-440 (C6).
— Negro, Colom. 6-701 (B3); convention (1863) 6-711a; population 6-707a (table).
— Negro, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and F3); area and population 27-806c (table).
— NEGRO, terr., Arg. 23-360c; 2-462 (C4); 23-900c.
Rionero in Vulture, It. 15-780a.
Rio Novo, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Riópar, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
RIO PARDO, Bras. (Rio Grande do Sul) 23-360d.
— Pardo, Bras. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (I5).
— Piedras, W.I. 22-124 (B1); 23-125d.
— Quarto, Arg. : *see* Rio Cuarto.
— Salado, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
RIOT (law) 23-360d; 16-699a.
— (Damages) Act (1886) 8-431c; 13-893c.
RIO TINTO, Sp. 23-362d; 25-530 (B4).
— Tinto Copper Company 1-43b.
— Tinto mines, Sp. 7-104d foll.; 23-692d.
Riotorto, Sp. 17-116c.
RIOU, EDWARD 23-363a.
RIOUW, isls., Mal.Arch. 23-363a; 28-71 (B-C2); 21-157c.
— Lingga, residency, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (C1 and B2); 28-73c; 17-467d.
Rio Verde, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Rioverde, Ec. 9-911 (B1).
Rio Verde, Mex. 19-518 (E3); 24-152d.
Rio Vista, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Riovista, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Rioz, Fr. 10-778 (G1).
R.I.P. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ripa, Ven. 25-316c.
Ripallie, Fr. 10-239b.
Ripano Eupilino : *see* Parini, Giuseppe.
Riparia, Wash. 23-354 (G-H3).
Riparian rights 23-385b; fishery 19-435b.
Riparienses : *see* Limitanei.
Ripa Thracia, prov., Turk. 19-643d.
Ripa Transone, It. 15-4 (D-F3).
Ripberg, mt., Aus. : *see* Georgberg.
Ripen, Den. : *see* Ribe.
Riph (rabbi) : *see* Al-phasi.
Riphath (Sch.) 28-275c.
RIPLEY, GEORGE 23-363b; 6-645d; 1-837a.
Ripley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
RIPLEY, Derby. 23-363d; 8-416 (II. E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
—, Okla. 23-54 (E2-3).
—, Sur. 18-942 (C3).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (B2).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1); 25-935c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Co., Mo. 15-608 (F5).
—, group (geol.) 18-599d; 7-417a (table).
Ripoll, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Ripon, Eng. 23-955a.
Ripon, Frederick Robinson, 1st earl of 23-363d; 9-557c; 9-557a.
—, GEORGE F. S. ROBINSON, 1st marquess of 23-363d; 14-416a.
Ripon, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
RIPON, Wis. 23-365b; 25-740 (E5).
RIPON, Yorks. 23-361c; 9-416 (II. D1); basilica 23-641a; bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 23-364c, 5-523a, 2-401b; Ladies Plate 13-738c; treaty (1640) 5-908a.
—, dist., Yorks. 23-934d.
—, falls, Al. 19-693 (C7); 27-557 (B2); 18-694b; geology 27-558c; Speke 19-698b.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, hospital, Simla, India 25-123a.
Riposte (fencing) 19-594b.
Rippach, Ger. 17-143b.
RIPPERDA, JOHN WILLIAM, baron 23-365c; 24-130d.
Rippey, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Rippewville, Pa. : *see* Wilkinsburg.
Rippingale, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Ripping-cord (of balloon) 1-870b.
Ripple, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 23-824d.
Rippler (flax manufacture) 10-485d.
Ripples (in liquid) 5-274a.
Rippoldsau, Ger. 18-520b.
Rippon, Walter 5-403a.
Rippon, W.Va. 23-560 (E-F3).
Ripponden, Yorks. 26-933 (B3).
Rippowam, Conn. : *see* Stamford.
—, riv., Conn. 23-769b.
Rip Raps, Va. 23-118 (F3).
— Raps, isl., Va. 20-74d.
Ripsimé (martyr) 12-565d.
Rip, The, sea, Yist. 23-127d.
Ripton, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Ripu, dist., India 0-740d.
Ripuaria lex 24-69a.
Ripuarians, tribe 11-35b.
Ripuaria, De (family) : *see* Derton, earls of.
Ripuariorum dux (title) 17-10a.
Riquet de Bonrepos, Pierre Paul 5-168c; 6-658b.
Riquetí (family) : *see* Mirabeau.
— Jean antoine 18-570c.
Riquin, Guiraut : *see* Guiraut Riquier.
Riquier, Fr. 19-646d.
Riri, India 14-376 (K6).
Rirl, Aus. Scot. 23-841c.
Risálat Hayy ibn Yakthán (Ibn Tufail) 2-280c.
Risani, Er, Mor. 18-851 (E-F3).
Risano, Aus. 5-538c.
—, riv., Aus. 15-1d.
Risbridge, dist., Suff. 28-29b.
Risbrooke, William of : *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Risca, Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 19-728c.
Riscle, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Risdon, O. : *see* Fostoria.
—, Tas. 28-442a.
Rise (arch.) 2-342d; 28-765c.
— (of ocean) 19-971d.
Risegate, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Rises heading (coal mine) 6-581d.
Riseley, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Risella (zool.) 11-515c.
Riser (of step) 25-762d.
Risgarh, Rajputana (Indian king) 14-626b.
RISHANGER, WILLIAM 23-366b.
Rishikulya, riv., India : *see* Rushikulya.
Rishir, fort, Pers. 21-942a; 4-870c.
Rishiri, isl., Jap. 19-156 (M4); 28-930a.
Rishis (Brahman sages) 4-384b.
Rishton Lancs. 19-139 (D1); 16-140a.
Rishworth, Yorks. 23-933 (B2).
— Moor, Yorks. 26-933 (A2).
Rishya-sringa-giri, India : *see* Sringeri.
Rising, John Claudius 7-949c; 7-950c.
Rising, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, castle, Norf. : *see* Castle Rising.
— Fawn, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Risingham, Northumb. 6-584 (B-C2).
Rising Star, Tex. 26-690 (H-I3).
— Sun, Ind. 14-422 (H7).
Risingsun, Md. 17-828 (G1).
—, O. 20-26 (D3).
Rising Sun (Order) 19-867c.
RISK 23-366b; commercial 7-285c, 23-358c; 4-951c; marine insurance 27-578b.
Risle, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E3); 20-298d; 22-63c.
Risley, Sir Herbert 8-465b.
Risley, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Risner, Friedrich 5-106c; 5-105c.
Risod, India 3-763c.
Rison, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Risör, Nor. 18-851 (E4).
Risorgimento, Il 15-51d.
Rispain, Roman camp, Scot. 28-629a.
Rispetto (Italian lit.) 21-889d.
Riss, riv., Ger. 3-849b.
Risso, Ant.
— tridactyla : *see* Kittiwake.
Rissbi-sha 14-887d.
Rissik, J. F. B. 27-209c.
Risso, A. 14-246a.
Risso's dolphin 9-774c.
RIST, JOHANN VON 23-366b; 11-789d.
—, (painter) 23-513b.
Rista, fall, Swed. 26-189b.
RISTITCH (Ristich), JOVAN 23-366c; 5-931b; 3-261c.
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 23-367a.
Ristoro d'Arezzo 14-900c.
Ristovata, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Risum sardonicus 23-669d.
Risus, 1. 3-711b.
Ritabel, Mal.Arch. 26-990d.
Rita buchananni : *see* Khago.
Ritchey, G. W. 21-525a.
Ritchey, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
RITCHIE, CHARLES T. RITCHIE, 1st baron 23-367b; 3-252a.
—, DAVID GEORGE 23-367c.
—, Joseph 23-1007a.
—, Walter 18-418d.
—, William 18-585b.
—, W. (physicist) 21-527a.
Ritchie Co., W.Va. 26-560 (B-C3).
Ritenbenk, Green. 12-543 (E4); 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
Rites, Book of : *see Li Chi.*
Rites, Congregation of 7-641d; 21-706d; on canonization 5-192c; ritual decisions 1-718a, 8-717a.
Rit-kajora (costume) 16-419d.
Rito Alto, mt., Colo. 9-722 (E3); 9-718a.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B3).
— Gavriel, plain, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G4).
Rit-öld (Icelandic lit.). 22-1000c.
Ritom, lake, Switz. 25-242 (F5).
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 23-367c; 5-330d; atonement doctrine 2-876b; on conditional immortality 9-764a; on sin 9-125b; on theism 25-757b; theology 20-782c.
—, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 23-368c; 14-630c.
—, Georg Karl 23-367c.
—, Otto 23-367d; 25-757b.
RITSON, JOSEPH 23-369c.
Ritsuo (lacquer worker) 16-189b; 18-176 (Pl. VII. fig. 20).
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 23-369d.
RITTER, HEINRICH 23-369d.
—, J. W. 21-485b.
—, KARL 23-370a; 11-622c; 18-938c; work on Siberia 25-155c, 17-851.
—, R. (zoologist) 13-426b.
— (physicist) 26-536c.
Ritter, mts., Tib. 9-168 (F2); 18-941b.
— Alps 26-242 (E4); 1-744c.
Ritter-akademien 6-460a.
Ritterdramen 11-793b; 5-541a.
Ritthausen, H. 12-145a.
Rittinger, P. von 23-370d.
RITUAL 23-370d; 23-83c; in cannibalism 5-185a; Church of England 9-542a, 20-630d; drama connected 3-458a, 9-407c; in Hebrew religion 13-186a, 9-851c, 18-423a, 23-751a; Lincoln Judgment 19-713c; Luther 17-139b; prayer 22-257c; priesthood necessitated by 23-319b; sacrifice 23-963b; taboo in relation to 23-660c.
Ritual (service book) : *see Manual.*
Rituales, libri 9-855b; 12-38a.
Ritualist, 17-794c; 22 - 667d. *See also* Ritual.
RITUAL MURDER 23-373a; 22-661d; 27-60a; Anti-Semitism 2-137c foll.
Ritual of Durham : *see Lindisfarne Gospels.*
Rita Sacrorum, De 23-528d.
Rituambara 18-641d.
Ritzebüttel, Ger. : *see* Cuxhaven.
Ritzhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Ritzville, Wash. 23-354 (G2).
Riukiu, isls., Jap. : *see* Luchu.
Riukiu-tsunugi (silk) 17-99b.
Riurp, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-460 (G2).
Riutche, Tib. : *see* Riwoche.
RIVA, Aus. (L. Garda) 23-373b; 3-4 (D4); 26-740a.
—, It. (L. Como) 26-242 (G4).
—, It. (Val. Sesia) 26-242 (D5).
—, Switz. (L. Lugano) 26-242 (F5).
—, Turk. As. 27-426 (F3).
Rivadavia, Bernardino 2-462 (C4).
Rivadavia, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, lake, Chil. 1-961c.
" Rivadavia " (battleship) 24-906b.
Rivadeo, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d.
— slates 5-88b.
Rivadinera Bank, isl., Pac.O. 28-486 (B3).
Rivail, J. H. D. 25-708a.
RIVAL (dict.) 23-373c.
Rivals, The, mts., Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 3-396d.
Rivals, The (Sheridan) 24-845d.
Rivanna, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Riv-ardashire, Pers. : *see* Rishir.
RIVAROL, ANTOINE DE 23-373c; 11-139b; 13-590d.
—, Claude François 23-373d.
Rivarola, Carlo 26-759a.
Rivarolo, It. 17-418d.
Rivas, Angel de Saavedra, duke of : *see* Saavedra.
Rivas, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5); 19-443d.
RIVE-DE-GIER, Fr. 23-373d; 10-778 (G5).
Rivelin, riv., Yorks. 26-933 (C3); 24-872d.
River, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 15-140 F3).
—, mts., Va. 26-586 (B-C4).
—, (astron.) : *see* Eridanus.
RIVER (geog.) 23-374a; 9-413c; 14-77b; alluvial deposits : *see* Alluvium; basins 23-376b; direction of 11-649b; estuary 9-802d; fishery rights : *see* Riparian rights; flow of water 14-48d; geological action 11-661c, 11-833d; plant - transportation 21-779b; pollution, prevention of 9-432a; tides 26-93bd, 26-952b; water of 26-586c.
" River " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-916c.
Rivera, Fernando Primo de 21-399b.
Rivera, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 and E3); 27-806c.
River and Harbour Act (U.S., 1899) 7-951d.
Riverbed, Utah 27-814 (B3).
Riverbend, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Bend, Colo. 9-722 (G2).
RIVER BRETHREN 23-376a.
River chub 9-322b.
— crab : *see* Lenten crab.
Riverdale, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Md. 15-140 F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
River Diggings, mining camp, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— drift 9-379d.
Riverdrift man (archæ.) 5-576a.
River, East, Conn. : *see* East River.
— Edge, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—ENGINEERING 23-374b. *See also* Dredge and Dredging.
— Falls, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Falls, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
— Head, 13-985a.
Riverhead, Kent 16-642 (E3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 16-983b.
RIVER-HOG 23-385a; 22-237c.
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W. 23-385a; 19-538 (C4-D2); 19-540d.
River John, Can. 19-831 (C7).
— Jordan (astron.) : *see* Canes venatici.
— Junction, Fla. 16-540 (B1).
— lamprey 19-135a.
— mussel 19-95a.
— oak, Australian : *see* Casuarina.
— Park, Can. 23-732b.
— Plate dolphin 9-395b; 25-573c; 5-773b (fig.).
— Point, R.I. 23-349 (B2); 23-350a.
— poplar : *see* Cotton-wood.
— Raisin, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rouge, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
RIVERS, EARL (title) 23-385d.
—, ANTHONY WOODVILLE, 2nd earl 23-385b; 9-522b.
—, RICHARD SAVAGE, 4th earl 23-385d.
—, RICHARD WOODVILLE, 1st earl 23-385b; 19-314c.
—, E. L. 7-262c.
Rivers, inlet, Can. 4-680 (D3); 4-589d.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Riversdale, Can. 6-831 (C2).
— Cape Col. 25-466 (E9); 5-232c.
Riverside, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
RIVERSIDE, Cal. 23-386c; 5-8 (E5); 6-726.
—, Colo. 9-722 (D3).
—, Conn. 9-952 (A5); 12-553c.
—, Conn. 9-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Mass. 23-397c.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (I7); 6-373c.
—, Oreg. 23-242 (G4).
—, Pa. 19-749 (A-B3); 5-837a.
—, S.Af. 19-255b; 5-734d.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 23-690 (M5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A-E2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (F1).
—, Wyo. 23-374 (E-F4).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (F5).

Digitized by Google

Riverside Co., Cal. 8-8 (E-F5): 23-386d.
River Sioux, Ia. 14-732 (A3).
River-snail 11-514b (figs.); 11-513b.
Rivers Pollution Prevention Act (1876) 19-298d; (1898) 22-497d.
River steamers 24-883c.
— Tigris (astron.): *see* Vulpecula et Anser.
Riverton, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-958 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-384 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (D2).
River Vale, Ind. 14-432 (E7).
— View, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Riverview, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Rives, John C. 18-568d.
— WILLIAM CABELL, 23-356d.
Rives, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Rivesaltes, Fr. 19-778 (F6); 23-638a; 24-489a.
Rives Junction, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
Rivesville, W.Va. 26-560 (C-D2).
RIVET 23-387a; 15-490b; ship building 26-961c; steel for 25-1019c.
— catcher 21-320b.
Riveters 26-976a.
Riveting (boiler-making) 4-159c.
RIVIERA, dist., Fr. and It. 23-387a; 15-4 (B2-3); 15-3a; flora 19-778a.
—, val., Switz. 20-242 (F-G4); 25-313c.
RIVIERE, BRITON 25-387b; 20-502a.
—, Henri Laurent 27-6b.
—, Théodore 15-98c; 24-510b.
Rivière à Pierre, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— des Galets, Réunion 23-206d.
— du Loup, riv., Can.: *see* Loup.
— du Loup en Bas, Can.: *see* Fraserville.
— Noire, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
— Noire, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-912d.
— Pilote, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Salée, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
Rivieres du Sud, dist., W.Af.: *see* French Guinea.
Riviers (family): *see* Devon, earls of.
RIVINGTON, CHARLES 23-387c.
—, James 23-387c; 19-569a.
Rivington, Lancs. 16-139 (C2); 16-806a.
—, Pike hill, Lancs. 4-181a.
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus 4-300a; 22-932c.
Rivoli, André Massena, duke of: *see* Massena.
Rivoli, It. 15-4 (A2).
—, bay, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7); 25-493a.
—, street, Paris 20-804 (D2).
—, treaty of (1635) 16-838a.
— VERONESE, I. 23-387d; 15-4 (C2); 11-190c; battle (1797) 11-193b, 11-190 (map); battle (1848) 19-836c.
Rivotte, Porte, gate, Besançon 9-819c.
Rivovardo, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rivularia 1-586b (fig.); 19-579d.
Rivulariaceæ 1-586a.
Rivus Morantini, Fr.: *see* Romorantin.
Riwa, India: *see* Rewa.
Riwag (of mosque) 19-900a.
Riwari, India: *see* Rewari.
Rixpecke, Th. 28-922c.
RIXDORF, Ger. 23-388a; 11-808 (D3); 3-788 (map).
Rixgeville, Va. 28-118 (D-E3).
Rixford, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Rixhöft, cape, Ger. 11-808 (G1); 11-805c.
Rixssi (writer) 12-870d; 2-274c.
Rixsta, Monten. 21-874d.
Riza (a. of Nadir Shah) 21-234d.
Rizal, José 21-393c.
Rizal, prov., P.I. 21-392 (E-F3 and C3).
Rizamite (sect) 17-421a.
Rizard, school, Athens 12-413c.
Rize, Turk.As. 2-565 (C1).
Rizi-Scheidegg, Ger.: *see* Scheidegg.
Rizkat, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Rizo Kastro, Crete 7-418 (C2).
Rizpah (bibl.) 1-66c.
Rizvanbegovic, Ali Pasha 4-281d.
Rizzi (sculptor): *see* Giamberino.
RIZZIO, DAVID 23-388a; 24-446b; 7-836d; Knox 15-881d.
Rizzuto, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rjeka, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
—, riv., Hung.: *see* Recina.
Rjukanfos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 19-800c.
R.M. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.M.A. (abbrev.) 17-730c.
R.M.L.I. (abbrev.) 17-730c.
R.M.S. (electrokinetics): *see* Root-mean-square value.
R.N. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
R.N.R. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Ro (unit of vol.) 25-484d.
Roa, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
—, Isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Little Kei.
Roach, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-784a.
ROACH 23-388b; 23-813d; 21-192a; fishing 2-29d.
Roachdale, Ind. 14-432 (D5).
Road, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1).
Road Board, U.K. 23-393d.
Roade, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Roadhead, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Roading (of bird) 22-798a.
Roadmaking: *see* Roads and Streets.
Road, rule of (law) 13-457d.
Road runner 27-634b.
Roads (Roman) 23-388a; 19-271a; 19-273a; Sardinia 24-216b; Roman Britain 4-588d, 9-750b, 4-584c; Wales 22-261d, 4-585d.
Roads and Bridges (Scotland) Act (1878) 23-388a; 24-424c.
— AND STREETS 23-388b; county and district councils 9-431d, 9-438c; corvée 7-209d; gilds 12-15a; macadamizing 17-190c.
Road Side, New, Yorks.: *see* New Road Side.
Roadstead 23-388c.
Roadstown, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Roadtown, W.I. 28-126c.
Roadway, Man. 1-460 (D1).
Roag, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A1); 16-525b.
—, East Loch, Scot. 17-381a.
Roan, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-170c.
—, mt., Tenn. 26-620 (I-J1); 26-619b.
—, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
ROAN (colour) 23-394c.
— antelope 23-966d.
Roancarrig, rock, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Roan Cliffs, mts., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (B3).
Roandua, mt., Turk.As.: *see* Rowandux.
Roane, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Roanes, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Roaninish, isls., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Roan, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Roannais, Artus Gouffier, duke of: *see* Gouffier, Artus.
ROANNE, Fr. 23-394c; 19-778 (F4); 19-996c.
—, plain, Fr. 19-924b.
Roanne-Digoin, canal, Fr. 23-394c.
Roanoke, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (A7).
ROANOKE, Va. 23-394d; 28-118 (B-C3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
—, falls, N.C. 19-771b.
—, isl., N.C. 19-772 (G2); Raleigh's colony 1-808a, 22-870a, 1-819d.
ROANOKE, riv., U.S. 23-394d; 19-772 (E1); 23-118 (C3); 19-771c.
— Rapids, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roarers of Buchan, sea-basin, Scot.: *see* Bullers of Buchan.
Roaring Branch, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Brook, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
Roaring Brook, riv., Pa. 24-476c.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Bulls, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Roaringfork, Va. 28-118 (B1).
Roaring Fork, riv., Colo. 6-718d.
— FORTIES 23-395a.
— Spring, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Roaringwater, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-156d.
Roark, mt., Mo. 18-608c.
Roast (silver ore) 25-114c.
Roastbeef, isl., S.Af. 25-466 (B6); 2-42b.
Roast-beef plant: *see* Fetid iris.
Roasted malt: *see* Black malt.
Roatan, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C2); 3-556d.
Roath, Cardiff 5-316c; dock 5-360d.
Roba, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Roba (costume) 23-413d.
Robakow, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Robalo (fish) 7-597d.
Robard, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Robards, Rachiel: *see* Jackson, Rachael.
Robartes, John: *see* Radnor, John Robartes, 1st earl of.
—, T. C. Agar-Robartes: *see* Clifden, 6th viscount.
—, Thomas Agar-Robartes, 1st baron 23-808d.
Robarts, Miss 22-941a.
Robat-i-Pai, Afg. 1-309a.
Robb, M. E. 16-303b.
Robb, Wm. 6-722 (H1).
ROBBEN, Isl., S.Af. 23-395a; 25-466 (C-D9).
Robber-crab 17-457d; 7-356d.
Robber-fly 8-307c; 18-496b.
Robber Indians, tribe: *see* Beaus.
Robbers (Schiller) 23-392b.
Robberson, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
ROBBER SYNOD 23-395b; Rome 5-802d.
ROBBERY 23-395b; brigandage 4-563c; Roman law 16-210b.
Robbins, J. Wenlock 24-506c.
Robbins, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
—, isl., Tas. 25-438 (A1).
Robbinsdale, Minn. 18-550 (F-F8).
Robbins Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Robbinston, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Robbinsville, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Rob Donn: *see* Mackay, Robert.
Robe, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Aus. 2-960 (B4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Robe: *see* Robes.
Robec, Le, lit.: battle (1524) 3-554c.
Röbel, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Robeline, La. 17-54 (A2).
"Robene and Makyne" (fifteenth-century poem) 19-302c.
Robenhausen, lake, Switz. 16-93a.
Robersonville, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Robert St 6-393c; 4-417d.
— (THE STRONG, of Anjou, d. 866) 23-402b; 5-251c; 19-811d.
— (of Anjou, 14th cent.) 4-102b.
— (of Apulia): *see* Robert Guiscard *below*.
— (of Aragon) 15-405c.
— (of Arbrissel) 10-611b; 1-503d; 1-11a.
— (count of Artois) 2-699a; 14-319b; 21-383b; 19-820a.
— (OF AUXERRE) 23-401a.
— II. (of Aversa and Capua) 23-453c.
— (of Bellesme): *see* Shrewsbury, Robert, earl of.
— (of Bernham) 28-678c.
— (Biket, poet, 12th cent.) 2-32b.
— (Bruce): *see* Robert I. (of Scotland).
— (of Brunne): *see* Mannyng, Robert.
— (de Buci) 16-394d.
— (Burdet, Norman soldier) 26-423c.
— (of Burgundy) 4-821b; 10-814d.
— (of Clary) 7-552a.
— II. (of Clermont, 13th cent.) 7-850d; 4-325c.
Robert (of Clermont, 14th cent.) 8-917d.
— (de Croc) 26-530d.
— (of Dreux) 14-860b; 9-578b.
— (Fitz Nichol) 4-581b.
— (Fitzranulph) 9-72d; 23-620b; 23-935c.
— I. (the Frisian, count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-607a; 5-933d; 24-33d.
— II. (count of Flanders) 10-479a; 13-277a; 5-933d.
— (of Bethune, count of Flanders) 10-480a; 17-38b; 17-718b.
ROBERT I. (king of France) 23-399a; 10-812d; 5-251c; 9-578b.
— II. (The Pious, king of France) 23-399b; 10-814c; Inquisition 14-588b, 20-645b.
— (of Geneva): *see* Clement VII. (antipope).
— (OF GLOUCESTER, chronicler) 23-401c.
— (Graystanes) 2-921d.
— (de Grethem) 2-33d.
— (Grosseteste, bp.): *see* Grosseteste, Robert.
— (GUISCARD, duke of Apulia) 23-400c; 23-402b; 27-1008a; 4-135b; Albania 5-695c, 1-485b; Eastern Empire 22-516a; Ionian Islands 14-729a, 8-585a, 7-146a; Italy 15-31a, 17-690d, 23-669d, 20-448b; Sicily 19-182d.
— (ab Uwerton Idu) 5-648d.
— (de Ho) 2-33d.
— (of Holyrood, Lord) 5-451d.
— (OF JUMIEGES, archbp.) 23-401d; 9-473b; 9-444d; 16-789c.
— (Kilwardby, archbp.): *see* Kilwardby, Robert.
— (of Locce, friar) 22-264c.
— (Malatesta) 23-347b.
— (Mansel, Mansell): *see* Robert, Isl. (of Malun) 15-449d.
— (de Monte): *see* Robert (of Torigni).
— (of Mortain) 9-477a; 19-875a; 4-815a; Cornwall 7-181d, 24-32a, 17-676a; Hertfordshire 13-399c, 3-782b; Northants. 19-769d; other possessions 21-338b, 8-833b, 9-412a, 13-659c.
ROBERT (king of Naples) 23-399d; 19-184a; 22-505a; 11-57d; Papacy 15-436c, 15-436a, 23-676c; Petrarch 21-311d.
— (Neville, bp.): *see* Neville.
— I. (the devil, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-416c; 19-749d; Meyerbeer's opera 19-349d.
— THE DEVIL (romance) 23-402a.
— II. (Curthose, duke of Normandy) 23-400a; 9-476c; 25-661c; 13-280c; Maine 2-56c; monument at Gloucester 25-8a, 24-492c, 12-131b; Normandy 9-476d, 9-477b, 19-750a, 19-753a.
— (of Comines, earl of Northumberland) 26-660a; 24-439b.
— (D'Oill, sheriff of Oxford) 20-405d; 20-417a.
— (duke of Parma) 4-328a.
— (Paululus) 13-859b.
— (Pullen) 19-814 (C5).
— (of Reading, chronicler) 17-899a.
— (archbp. of Reims) 23-54b.
— (of Reims, chronicler) 7-550d.
— (de Retines) 27-184a.
— (de Rhuddlan) 28-279b.
— (OF COURTENAY, emperor of Romania) 23-401b; 4-40b.
— (de Sancto Gorham: abbot of St Alban's) 23-1012b.
— I. (THE BRUCE, king of Scotland) 23-395c; 4-675c; 17-592a; Independence, wars of 9-424, 24-435b, 2-354c, 6-822d; 24-legenda 13-134a, 7-855d, 2-615c. *For others of the same name, see* Bruce, Robert.
— II. (of Scotland) 23-395c; 24-438a, 1-487d; 8-443b.
— III. (of Scotland) 23-399a; 24-438c; 1-487d; 8-443c.
— (of Sorbon) 25-430c; 27-753b.
— (de Stafford) 25-755c; 25-758d; 25-951c.
— (OF TORIGNI: Robertus de Monte, chronicler) 23-401d.
— I. (of Troyes) 27-330a.
Robert (Winchelsea, archbp.): *see* Winchelsea.
Robert, Cyprian (author) 18-360c.
—, HUBERT (artist) 23-402c.
—, Karl (archaeologist) 12-482b.
—, Louis (inventor) 20-727d.
— LOUIS LEOPOLD (painter) 23-402c; 7-944c.
—, Ludwig 27-922d.
—, P. Charles 14-630d.
— (aeronaute) 1-202d.
— (conjurer) 6-944a.
— (cook) 7-15b.
— (fencer) 9-667c.
— (porcelain painter) 5-758a.
Robert, cape, Can. 18-372 (H4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
Robert Browning Settlement 25-517b.
— College, Constantinople 4-779b; 27-425b.
Robertelli (author) 25-82b.
Robertet, Florimund 19-934d; 11-120b.
ROBERT-FLEURY, J. N. 23-402b.
—, TONY 23-403b; 7-945a.
Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen 26-490d.
Robertkin, Robert 7-726b.
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-945c; 6-543a.
Roberti, Ercole del 18-283b.
Robert Lee, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
"Robert Macaire" 7-849b.
Robertson, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
Roberts, A. 3-903c.
—, A. W. 25-789a.
—, Bartholomew 21-641a.
—, Benjamin Titus 18-297b.
— Charles (Canadian writer) 5-166a.
—, Charles (engraver) 28-801a.
—, DAVID 23-403b; 24-735d.
—, Edward 24-735d.
—, FREDERICK S. ROBERTS, earl 23-403c; 9-561d; Afghan campaign 1-317c; S. African campaign 27-203a.
—, Gwylfa 5-479d.
—, Howard 24-515b.
—, Isaac 21-525a; 19-956c.
— John (billiard champion) 3-937a.
—, Joseph J. 18-541c.
—, Lewes 7-282c.
—, Marshall Owen 19-321a.
—, Michael 1-637a; 26-121d.
—, Richard 7-286a; 7-306a.
—, Samuel 5-649a.
—, Silyn 5-649a.
—, Sir William 18-197d.
Roberta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (R3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (A4).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
—, pt., Wash. 28-354 (B1).
Roberts-Austen, Sir William 11-571d; 1-708a; alloys 11-371d.
Roberts-Austen diagram 14-804b.
Robertsbridge, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5); 26-166b.
Roberts Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C2).
—, Ire. Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Robertsdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
Robertsia taraxacoides 9-852c.
Robertson, Alexander, baron of Struan: *see* Struan.
—, Andrew 18-527b.
—, David 7-510a.
—, Douglas Argyll 16-855d.
—, FREDERICK WILLIAM 23-404b.
—, GEORGE CROOM 23-405d.
—, Sir George Scott 15-630c; 8-252b.
—, James 26-623d.
—, James Patrick Hannerman-Robertson, Baron 14-788b.
—, J. M. 4-373a.
—, Sir John 19-543a.
—, John 19-291b.
—, JOSEPH 22-406a.
—, R. Blair 17-506b.
—, Russell 4-208c.
—, Thomas 21-967c.
—, THOMAS W. 23-406b; 8-532c.
—, WILLIAM 22-406c; 9-635c.
—, W. (cricketer) 7-446a.
—, W. (mathematician) 6-807b.
—, WILLIAM BRUCE 23-407c.

Digitized by Google

Robertson, William H. 11-465b; 6-950c.
Robertson, Can. 22-734 (E3).
—, Cape Col. 23-466 (D-E9); 6-233c.
—, Wyo. 22-874 (B4).
—, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, mts., W. Aus. 2-960 (C4).
—, Co., Ky. 15-740 (D-E2).
—, Co., Tenn. 22-620 (D-E1).
—, Co., Tex. 22-890 (L5).
Robertsons, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Robertsport, Lib. 11-204 (C5).
Robertstown, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Robertsville, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Mo. 15-608 (F3).
—, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (G1).
Roberts v. Williams 1-67b.
"Robert the Devil" (racehorse) 12-730a; 13-737a.
Robert Town, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Robertus de Fluctibus: *see* Fludd (Flud), Robert.
Roberval, François de la Roch, seigneur de 5-434a.
—, GILLES PERSONNE 22-476c; 14-538d; 15-855d.
Robervalian, Can. 22-724 (B2).
Robervallian lines (geom.) 22-407d.
ROBES 22-408a.
—, Mistress of the: *see* Mistress of the robes.
Robeson, chan., Green. 12-543 (C1); 15-542d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Robesonia, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Robespierre, Augustin 11-165b; 2-646b.
—, MAXIMILIEN F. M. I. de 22-416b; 11-163c; 17-45c; Danton 7-819b; Girondists 12-15a.
Robeston Wathen beds (geol.) 3-239c.
Robida, Albert 5-334a.
Robidoux, Joseph 24-20b.
Robie, Jean 22-507 (A5).
Robigalia (festival) 22-416b; 23-578d; 17-761a.
ROBILANT, C. F. N. 22-420a; 15-68d.
Robillot, Capt. 22-766a.
Robin (conjuror) 6-944b.
—, A.: on gout 12-291c.
—, Jacqueline 24-33d.
Robin, castle, Ire. 14-773d.
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
— (bird) 19-324b; 22-967d. *See also* Redbreast.
Robin Ddu o Fon (Welsh poet) 5-646b.
Robin des Bois: *see* Freischütz.
Robine, canal, Fr. 2-896c.
Robinet, J. B. 19-27a; 19-32a.
Robin et Marion, Jeu de: see Jeu de Robin et Marion.
Robin Goodfellow (legend) 22-421a.
Robin Hollow, R.I. 7-627b.
ROBIN HOOD (legendary hero) 22-420b; 19-1a; burial place 8-141a; Morris dance 18-873c.
Robin Hood, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
— Hood, park, Mo. 3-400a.
— HOOD'S BAY, Yorks. 22-421c; 9-412 (I. H4).
— Hood Society 2-73a.
ROBINIA 22-421d; 20-552c; leaf 16-381b, 19-325c (fig.); root cuttings 15-757d.
— ponacoco 14-839a.
— pseudacacia 16-381a.
Robin of Rodesdale, Rising of (1469) 9-519b; 22-340a.
Robin Redbreast (police): *see* Bow Street runners.
Robin Rigg, sandbank, Scot. 24-412 (E5).
ROBINS, BENJAMIN 23-422a; 14-543b.
—, W. 21-855d.
Robins, O. 20-26 (G-H5).
Robinson, A. Mary F.: *see* Duclaux, A. Mary F.
—, Archibald 17-858c.
—, Chas. 15-659a; 15-587a.
—, EDWARD 23-422b; 20-626a; 24-657d.
—, Frederick: *see* Ripon, Frederick Robinson, earl of.
—, F. Cayley 22-301a.
—, George P. S.: *see* Ripon, 1st marquess of.
—, George, M.P. 22-973d.
—, H. (inventor) 1-444d.
—, Harriet: *see* Hanson, Harriet.
—, HENRY CRABB 23-422c.
—, Hercules G. R.: *see* Rosmead, 1st baron.
Robinson, H.P. 21-521c; photograph by 21-490 (Pl. I.).
—, JOHN (bishop) 23-425d; 5-939d.
—, JOHN (divine) 23-423a; 6-932b.
—, Sir John 19-262a.
—, SIR JOHN BEVERLEY 23-423b; 5-165d.
—, Sir John Lr. 5-559b.
—, JOHN T. R. 23-423c.
—, SIR JOSEPH B. 23-423c.
—, MARY (Perdita) 22-423d.
—, Richard: *see* Rokeby, 1st baron.
—, Rt. Hy. 4-548b.
—, THEODORE 23-424a.
—, Therese Albertina Luise 23-422b.
—, Thomas: *see* Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st baron.
—, Thomas (composer) 6-399c.
—, Thomas Romney 18-274d.
—, W. Attmore 13-536b.
—, William Stevens 17-77b.
Robinson, Ark. 2-553 (A1).
—, Colo. 7-727 (G3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, mts., Austr. 2-962c.
Robinsonaden 19-838a.
Robinson anemometer 2-9b.
Robinson Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Robinson Crusoe (Defoe) 7-928d; 9-632b; 11-790a.
Robinsons Brook, riv., Nfld. 15-454c.
— Ferry, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Mill, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
Robinsonville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Robiquet, H. E. 1-900a.
—, Pierre Jean 6-48a; 23-1043d.
Robison, John 4-19a.
Robison, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
Robjohn, Ark. 2-460 (A3).
Roble (bot.) 6-146b.
Robledo de Chavela, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Robles, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D5).
Roblés, Eulojio 8-160b.
—, Francisco 8-919c.
Roboredo, Amaro de 22-160d.
Roboretum Calgachi: *see* Daire-Calgaich.
Roborough, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
— stone 8-132d.
Roborovski, V. J. 2-739a; 26-924b; 22-909d.
Robortelli (Robortello), Francesco 6-454c.
ROB ROY (outlaw) 22-424a.
Robroy, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Rob Roy (canoe) 5-189d.
ROBSART, AMY 23-424c; 16-391a.
Robson (engineer) 11-499a.
—, STUART 23-424d.
Robson, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mt., Can. 4-600 (F2); 6-598b.
Robstown, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
Robul, mt., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Robur Caroli (astron.) 7-13d.
Roburol, Jacopo: *see* Tintoretto.
ROBY, HENRY JOHN 23-424d.
Roby, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Robyn and Gandelyn 23-420c.
ROC (bird) 23-424d; Aepyornis 24-1a; legends 25-143d.
— (lance) 13-328a.
Roca, Julio A. (of Argentina) 2-472a; 2-472b; Brazilian visit (1899) 4-462d.
— (of Ecuador) 9-919c.
Roca, Arg. 26-900c.
—, bay, Cape Col.: *see* Algoa.
—, cape, Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-734c; 9-908a.
Rocafuerte, Vicente 5-919b.
Rocafuerte, Ec. 9-911 (A2).
Rocaille 6-945b.
ROCAMADOUR, Fr. 23-425a; 10-778 (E5).
— (Gramat), Cause de, region, Fr. 17-16a.
ROCAMBOLE 23-425b.
Rocamunde, Sp. 21-95b.
Roca Partida, isl., Mex. 19-318 (B4); 23-224a.
Rocasa, isl., Braz. 25-487b.
Roccabruna, Fr.: *see* Roquebrune.
Rocca Chiardonnet, mt., It. 15-1b.
Rocca dell'Abisso, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Papa, It. 15-4 (F2); 18-270a; aclamological station 8-821b.
Roccaful, Raymond Perellos de 24-17d.
Rocca Giovane, It. 27-906a.
Roccagiovine, Julie Charlotte Z. P. D. B., marquise de 4-190b.
Rocca Massima, It. 18-270b.
Roccamonfina, mt., It. 15-5c.
Roccapalumba, Sic. 25-23a.
Rocca Pietra, It. 26-242 (E5).
— Priora, It. 15-4 (G2); 18-270a.
— San Casciano, It. 15-4 (C-D2).
Roccasecca, It. 5-124a; battle (1411) 15-437c.
Roccella 3-367c; 16-583d.
— montagnei 9-758b.
— orchil 5-21d.
Roccellaceae 16-585a.
Rocchetta Sant Antonio, It. 3-478b.
Rocciamelone, mt., It. 23-162c.
Roccia Viva, mt., Alps 1-740c; 1-742d.
Rocco, St.: *see* Roch, St.
— (fencer) 10-249c.
— da Vicenza 25-634a; 27-255d.
— de Alcubierre, D.: *see* Alcubierre, D. Rocco de.
Roc di Mulinet, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rocester, Staffs. 5-451d.
ROCH, ST 23-425b.
Roch, Wales 6-488 (V. A4).
—, riv., Ire. 14-754c.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (I1. C2); 23-426a.
Rocha, Diogo da 5-380d.
Rocha, Urur 2-462 (F3).
— Arpe, Urug. 2-462 (A7 and F3); 27-806c.
—, riv., Bol. 6-619a.
ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. DE Vimeur, comte de 23-425c; 3-478b; 5-276 (C3).
Rochas, Beau de: *see* Beau de Rochas.
ROCHDALE, Lancs. 23-426a; 16-139 (E2); cotton 7-385b; housing 9-419b.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
—, canal, Lancs. 17-545 (map); 25-523d.
— Equitable Pioneers (1344) 7-385b.
— Juvenile Temperance Band 4-567c.
— Literary and Philosophical Society 4-567c.
Rochdale, Lancs. 20-502a.
—, SIR BOYLE 23-426c.
—, Edouard Albert 8-805c.
—, Ernest 16-79b.
—, J. P. L. A. 27-902c.
—, Pierre 5-1c.
—, Walter 24-773b.
Roche, Corn. 6-430 (VI. C3).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Roche (geol.) 6-662d.
— aux Fées, dolmen, Fr. 25-964b.
Rochebouet, Gaetan de Grimaudet de 19-877a.
Rochebrune, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Roche Chevrière, mt., Alps 1-742c.
Rochechouart, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 13-76a.
Roche de la Muselle, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Grand Galibier, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rochefort, François de 16-934c.
—, HENRI, marquis de Rochefort-Lucay 23-426a.
—, Henri L. d'Aloigny, marquis de 5-733a.
ROCHEFORT, Belg. 23-427a; 3-668 (F3).
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 23-427b; 10-778 (D5); strike (1905) 24-969c.
—, Switz. 28-242 (F3).
— en Terre, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
— Montagne, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— sur-Nenon, Fr. 10-787 (G4).
Rochefoucauld, La: *see* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochegrosse, Antoine Georges Marie 20-506a.
Roche-Guyon, Fr. 24-585c.
Rochejaquelein, Henri du Vergier, count de 27-981a.
— Roche-la-Molière, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochelle, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
Rochemaure, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Rochemelon mt., Alps 15-4 (A2); 1-742d; ascent (1358) 1-748c.
Rocheport, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
Rocher, lake, Can. 6-160 (G3).
— Blanc, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— des Doms, plateau, Fr. 2-63d.
— des Trois Evêques, mt., Alps 1-739d.
Rochers, Grande, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Rochère.
Rochers de Naye, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Rochet, Peter des: *see* Peter des Rochet.
—, William des: *see* William des Roches.
Roche's pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
Roches-Baritaud, Claude de Beauharnais, comte des: *see* Beauharnais.
Roches Carrées, mt., Martinique 17-802 (B3).
Rocheservière, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Roches moutonnées 12-51b.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st earl of 23-427d; Edgehill 12-404b.
—, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 23-427d.
—, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 23-428d; Guiana possessions 12-678a.
—, Nathaniel 22-431c.
—, Robert Carr (Ker), viscount: *see* Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of.
Rochester, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
ROCHESTER, Kent 23-429b; 16-945 (F1); 4-584 (D6); bishopric 16-1100b, 19-431b; castle 23-429d, 15-738d; cathedral 15-738b, 7-363c; seal 24-540d; siege (10th cent.) 9-471d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F2-G2).
ROCHESTER, Minn. 23-430a; 18-550 (E6).
—, N.H. 23-430a; 15-276 (C3).
ROCHESTER, N.H. 23-430b; 19-490 (E-F5).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2); 4-584 (B-C2).
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 23-430b; 19-596 (C2); newspapers 23-431c, 19-570b; Warner observatory 19-960a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Vt. 28-38 (D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B1); 27-1026d.
—, Wash. 23-354 (B-C3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E6).
— Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— rapids 25-740 (E6).
— shales 25-111c; 27-626a.
Rochestown, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rochet, Luis 23-854b.
ROCHET (vestment) 23-431d.
Rochet d'Héricourt, J. 9-91c.
Rochette, Raoul 8-490d; 9-887a.
Rochette (limestone) 9-663d.
ROCHFORD, earl of 23-432c.
— George Nugent-Byn, viscount 4-160c; 20-395a.
ROCHFORD, Esa. 23-432c; 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Worcs. 9-380 (III. B3).
Rochfort, N.Z. 19-624 (C4).
Rochilles, pass, Fr. 5-692d.
Rochleder, Friedrich 6-113c.
Rochlitz, Magdalena S. von Neidschütz, countess of 18-49b.
Rochlitz, Ger. 15-458c.
Rochon, A. M. de: micrometer prism 12-230a; polarization prism 21-937c.
Rochus, St.: *see* Roch, St.
Rochus Kapelle, chapel, Bingen, Ger.: *see* St Roch.
ROCK, DANIEL 23-432d.
Rock (The), Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mass. 18-419a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
—, harbour, Mich. 19-372 (B1).
—, isl., Ger.: *see* Helgoland.
—, isl., Ill. 23-435b.
—, isl., Wis. 25-740 (F3).
—, lake, Can. 19-780 (E1).
—, lake, Wash. 23-354 (H2).
—, lake, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., S.Dak. and La. 14-752 (A1).
—, riv., Ill. and Wis. 23-740 (D6); 14-304 (B2); 14-304c.
—, riv., Minn. 25-510 (A7).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, riv., Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Rock (confectionary) 6-898d.
ROCK (petrology) 23-432a; 21-323b; Abyssal: *see* Plutonic rock; acid 21-328b; Acadian 21-331b; alkali (soda) 21-328b; aqueous 21-331b; basic 21-328b; crystalline 21-324a, 21-331d; effusive: *see* Lava; eruptive: *see* Lava; explosive 18-539b; fer-bélite in 14-887c; fragmental 21-324a, 21-331c; igneous: *see below*; intermediate 21-328b; intrusive (hypabyssal) 21-327d; joints 15-496b; metamorphic 11-646b, 19-513c, 21-332b; organic 21-331d; synthesis of 21-326d; ultrabasic 21-328c; volcanic 11-664d, 28-185a, 21-327a.
— : *igneous* 21-324b; 21-327a; 11-664c; minerals 18-513a; origin 11-644a; structure 21-330a.
— : *sedimentary* 11-664a; 21-331a; minerals 18-513c; origin 21-326b; scenery 11-673a.
— (salt) 5-806a.
Rockabema, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Rockabill, lighthouse, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
Rock Ale, Scot. 6-632a.
Rockanje, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
—, lake, Holl. 13-588d.
Rockaway, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, beach, N.Y. 19-596 (E5); 16-938b.
—, inlet, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D2); 19-502c.
Rock-basin 18-86b; 19-57b.
Rockbeare, Dev. 9-432c.
Rockbourne, Hants. 12-963a.
Rockbridge, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
— Alum Springs, Va. 28-1196; 16-527d; 15-528b.
— Baths, Va. 28-118 (C3); 16-527d.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C3).
Rock Butte, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Rockcamp, W.Va. 25-560 (C4).
Rockcastle, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Rock Castle, Va. 28-118 (D5).
Rockcastle, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Rock Castle, springs, Ky. 15-743a.
Rockcastle Co., Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Rockcave, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Rock-cavy 5-386d.
Rock City, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— City, rocks, N.Y. 28-756b.
Rockcliffe, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rock Creek, Miss. 18-550 (A7).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E2).
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (D-E6).
Rock cod 2-948c.
Rock-cook 28-859b.
Rockcorry, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rockcreek, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Kan. 18-634 (G1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Rock Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, O. 20-26 (I1).
Rockcreek, Oreg. 26-242 (G3).
— Oreg. 26-248 (E2).
— Wyo. 28-414 (G4).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— Creek, lake, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Creek, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
— Creek, riv., D.C. 17-828 (C3); 11-756b; 28-1018a.
— Creek, riv., Fla. 18-540 (C6).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-686 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (B-C4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H6).

Digitized by Google

Rock Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (G-H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (H3-4).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Rock-cress 12-768c; 7-522a.
ROCK-CRYSTAL 25-433a; 16-197a.
Rockdale, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F-G4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3); 12-752a.
Rock Hammar 7-789c.
— dove 8-452a; 8-450 (Pl. I.); 14-37c.
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVIson 23-433c.
Rockefeller, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Rock Elm, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Rocken End, pt., I. of W. 28-627a.
Rockenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 19); 26-594c.
Rocker, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Rocker (dict.) 5-13c.
Rockesholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
ROCKET (explosive) 23-433d; life-saving apparatus 16-605a; military 23-431a, 2-690b; sky-rocket 10-423b.
— (plant) 23-433d; 7-522a. *See also* Dame's violet.
"Rocket" (steam.) 22-821a; 25-823a; 25-886d; 22-851a (table).
Rocket candytuft 5-181b.
— larkspur 18-219c.
— ley 16-585c.
— Troop of the Royal Artillery 6-339d.
Rock-faced : *see* Hammer-dressed.
Rock Fall, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
—, Falls, Ill. 14-304 (C2); 28-901c.
— Ferry, Ches. 18-139 (B3); 3-982c.
Rockfield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 28-740 (B4).
—, Mons. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Scot. 24-413 (E2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Rock-fish 15-163c.
Rock Flat, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
Rock-flour 12-62d.
Rockford, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
ROCKFORD, Ill. 23-434b; 14-304 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Neb. 19-374 (H4).
—, O. 28-26 (A3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
Rock garden (hort.) 12-765c.
— Glen, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
— goose : *see* Kelp goose.
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— guano 16-697d.
Rockham, S.Dak. 25-506 (F-G3).
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens. 23-434c; 2-960 (H4); 22-735b.
—, North, Queens. 23-434c.
Rock-hare 12-949d.
Rock Haven, Ky. 28-740 (B3).
Rockhill, W. W. 26-924c; 2-739b.
ROCK HILL, S.C. 23-434c; 25-500 (C2).
Rockhill Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Rockholds, Ky. 28-740 (D4).
Rock Holes, caves, Notts. 19-826d.
Rock-hopper : *see* Crested penguin.
Rockhouse, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Rocking bar sight 26-64a.
— cylinder 26-835b.
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES W. Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 23-434d; administrations (1765) 9-547c, (1782) 9-548d; Civil List Act (1782) 6-411b; Edmund Burke 4-866d.
Rockingham, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Rockingham, Northants. 9-420 (III. F1); council (1095) 26-662b; gateway 19-770a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (A6).
— bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3); 3-961a.
—, forest, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2); 16-645d.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F6); 19-492c.
— Co., Va. 28-118 (C-D2).
Rocking stones 25-966b.
— tool 18-352a.
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 23-435b; 14-304 (B2).
— Island, Okla. 26-58 (G2).
— Island, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Island, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— Island, rapids, Ill. 19-667c.
— Island, rapids, Wash. 6-739b.
— Island Co., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Island Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E2).
Rockhall, Md. 17-828 (G2).
Rockiten 14-780b.
Röckl, Elisabeth : *see* Hummel, Elisabeth.
Rocklake, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rockland, Can. (N.B.) 18-465 (C1).
—, Can. (Ont.) 28-114 (F1).
—, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
ROCKLAND, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROCKLAND, Me. 23-435c; 17-434 (C-D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
—, Wis. 23-740 (C5).
— breakwater, Me. 5-424 (IV. E1); 19-744d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— St Mary, Norf. 5-424 (IV. E1).
Rock-lark 21-635d.
Rockledge, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
Rocklick, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Rockliffe, park, Ottawa 26-370a.
Rocklin, Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-9c.
Rock lobster 19-838d; 7-560a.
— maple : *see* Sugar maple.
— Mart, Ga. 11-752 (A2); 11-753b.
— martin 17-796c.
— meal 4-970c.
— milk 4-970c.
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rockmont, Wis. 28-740 (A-B2).
Rock-nosing 23-572c.
Rock of Dumbarton, mt., Scot. 2-659d.
— partridge 24-640c.
— phosphate 21-475c; 17-617a.
— pigeon : *see* Rock-dove.
Rockpoint, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B-C5).
Rockport, Ark. 28-114 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C9).
—, Ky. 28-740 (B3).
ROCKPORT, Mass. 23-435d; 17-852 (F1).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K7-L8).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (D1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— granite 23-436a; 17-853c.
Rock rabbit : *see* Hyrax *and* Cape hyrax.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— River, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— rose (Cistus) 12-773d; 14-349a.
— rose (helianthum vulgare) 23-102d.
— Run, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Run, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H7).
— Run Station, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rocks, pt., N.Z. 18-624 (C4).
Rock salmon : *see* Sea-wolf.
— salt : *see* Salt, rock.
Rocksbury, Mass. : *see* Roxbury.
Rock snake 23-704b.
— sparrow 19-352d.
Rockspitze, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Rock Spring, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Rocksprings, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Rock Springs, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
— Springs, Wyo. 28-874 (C4); 28-875c.
Rockstone, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-679b.
Rockstraw, W.Va. 28-85b.
Rocks, valley of, Dev. : *see* Valley of Rocks.
Rock tarn 24-415b.
— thrush 28-892d.
— tortoise : *see* Gopher.
Rockton, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Rockvale, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Rock Valley, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
Rockville, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
ROCKVILLE, Conn. 23-436a; 8-952 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5); 14-424c.
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (A2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Rockwall, Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rock-wallaby 17-783a; 15-652a; 2-947d; fur 11-550b.
Rockwall Co., Tex. 26-690 (C7).
Rockwell, Charles Henry 15-553c.
—, O. P. 18-844b.
Rockwell, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, camp, Alsk. : *see* Juneau.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— City, Kan. 15-554 (B1).
Rockwood, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F-G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
— group (geol.) 27-630d.
Rocky, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C2).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, canyon, Mont. 18-754b.
—, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, cape, Tas. 22-436 (A1).
—, creek, Mont. 18-752 (D2).
—, hill, N.J. 22-347a.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (C8).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (C1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, mts., N.Am. 4-600 (D1-G3); 27-630d; 4-598b; 5-145c; 11-747a; explorations 4-212b, 11-97b; fauna 27-633c; flora 5-147c; forest 10-652b, 10-659c; geology 27-631d, 7-417b, 12-848d; section 12-62d; survey 22-223c.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, pt., China 6-168 (K2).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, pt., N.S.W. 22-278 (B5).
—, pt., Tas. 22-438 (A2); 26-438d.
—, pt., W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B2); 6-739b.
—, riv., O. 28-26 (G2).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
— Bar, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
Rockycana, John : *see* John of Rokycana.
Rocky Comfort, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C-D2).
— Face Ridge, Ga. : battle (1864) 7-779c; 1-824d.
— Ford, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— Fork, Ala. 1-752 (A4).
— Fork, riv., O. 28-26 (F4).
— Fork, riv., O. 28-26 (E7).
— Fork, riv., O. 28-26 (C-D6).
— Glen, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Glen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
— Hill, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Hill Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H1).
— Hill Station, Ky. 28-740 (B3).
— Mount, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Mount, La. 17-54 (A1).
— Mount, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Mount, Va. 28-118 (A-B4).
— MOUNTAIN GOAT 23-436b; distribution 23-1012a; systematic position 3-92c.
— Mountain locust 18-858d; 18-859b (fig.).
— Mountain pine 1-501a.
Rocky Mountains, park, Can. 1-500 (A3); 5-151c.
— Mountain sheep : *see* Bighorn.
— Point, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— Ridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Ridge, O. 28-26 (D1).
— River, O. 28-26 (G1).
Roco : *see* Bixa orellana.
Rocoa d'Agordo, It. : *see* Agordo.
ROCOCO 23-436c; architecture 2-409a, 2-418d; furniture 28-796a; Germany 2-421b; porcelain 5-750b; Spain 2-416b.
Rocourt, Belg. : battle (1746) 2-435b.
Rocquain, Felix 26-696c.
Rocquaine, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d.
Rocquencourt, Fr. 19-778 (A6).
ROCROI, Fr. 23-436d; 19-778 (G2); battle (1643) 10-838c, 26-859a, 8-842d; capture (1653) 27-413b; geology 8-869b.
Rócze, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Rócze.
ROD, EDOUARD 23-436d; 11-149d.
ROD 23-437a; brickwork 4-525b; electricity 9-243d; fishing : Fishing rod; mechanics 6-152c.
Roda, Egy. 9-40 (B3).
—, Ger. 11-108 (III. p11); 24-859c.
— isl., Egy. 4-954 (B2); 4-955a; 9-99b.
Roda (meteoric stone) 13-264a.
Rodach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
Rodaica, riv., Peru 7-679a.
Rodagen (med.) 26-905c.
Rodan, St : *see* Ruadan.
Róda rummel (Strindberg) 25-1038a; 26-220a.
Roda y Fernandez de 19-576c.
RODBERTUS, KARL JOHANN 23-437b.
Rödby, Den. 3-24 (D4); 8-24a.
—, fiord, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Rodd, Sir Rennell 1-94b.
Roddam Dene, val., Northum. 19-790c.
Rodden, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
Roddick, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
Rödding, Den. 3-24 (B2).
—, Ger. 3-24 (B3).
Rode, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Rode (measure) 23-493c.
Rodel, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 16-525d.
Rödelheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Rodella, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Rodella, Vorar. 4-410 (I4).
Rodon, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, riv., Salop 6-416 (II. B4); 24-1020b.
Rodenbach, Alexander 4-71c.
—, Georges 5-680d.
Rodenburg, Theodore 8-723d.
RODENTIA (Glires) 23-437d; distribution 17-527b, 28-1005d; extinct forms 23-448a, 27-536b; fur-bearing 11-346d; longevity 18-976a; hibernation 12-444b; teeth 28-503a; venous system 27-972a; vibrissae 17-521d.
Rodent ulcer 28-888d; 8-751d.
Rodents, The 19-820 (B6).
Roderburg, mt., Ger. : geology 11-807b.
RODERICK (of Connaught) 23-446c; 14-767b; 11-439d.
— (of Spain, I.) 23-540c; 5-33c; 5-334; 23-569d (table).
— (of Toledo) 25-580a.
— (the Great : of Wales) : *see* Rhodri Mawr.
Roderick, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Jas. Cam. 4-600 (D2).
Roderick Random (Smollett) 23-278c; 9-633d; 19-836b.
Rodessa, La. 17-54 (A1).
Rodey, N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
RODEZ, Fr. 23-446d; 10-778 (F5).
—, county, Fr. 23-770a.
—, Causse of, region, Fr. 23-446d.
Rod gauge (engineering) 27-45d.
Rodger Law, mt., Scot. 19-136d.
RODGERS, JOHN 23-447a; 1-827b; 5-839b.
Rodger's anchor 1-948b.
Rodgersia 13-772a.
Rodgers Run, str., Fla. 16-540 (E6).
Rodgers v. Nowill 27-129a.
Rodil, It. 15-4 (E4).
Rodle, Hugh 3-849c.
Rodi Fiesso, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
Rodigast, Samuel 14-189d.
Rodil, riv., Sp. 19-804b.
RODIN, AUGUSTE 23-447b; 24-510d (Pl. VIII.); 10-367a.
Rodinal 3-305b.
Roding, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
—, riv., Ess. 19-938 (F3); 19-942 (E2); 9-784a.
—, Beauchamp, Ess. : *see* Beauchamp Roding.
—, Berners, Ess. : *see* Berners Roding.
Rodiyas, tribe 5-780d; 27-964d.
Rodley, Glos. 12-134d.
—, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
Rodman, Thomas Jefferson 12-725d.
—, William L. 21-869b.
Rodman, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
Rodmell, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rodna, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
—, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 4-771a.
— Hegyseg, mts., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-212b.
RODNEY, GEORGE B. Rodney, baron 23-447d; 19-314d; 21-119d. *See also* Scots, battle of the.
Rodney, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Can. 28-114 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
— co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 and E2).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Rodó, Nor. 19-800 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (E-F3).
Rodoald of Porto 16-375a.
Rodomna, Fr. : *see* Roanne
RODOMONTADE 23-448d.
Rodondo, isl., Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Rodoni, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A5).
Rodophil, Va. 28-118 (D3).
RODOSTO, Turk. 23-448d; 27-426 (K3); 27-443c.
— bay, Turk. 23-448d.
Rodrigo : *see* Roderick.
Rodrigo de Freitas, lake, Bras. 23-354a.
Rodrigo Dias de Bivar : *see* Cid, The.
Rodrigues, José Manuel 11-719b.
—, Olinde 26-46c; 6-719a; 9-402c.
—, O. (mathematician) 17-964b.
Rodrigues, Bourbon and Mauritius medal 18-7a.
Rodrigue's formula 25-553c.
Rodriguez, Simon 18-343c.
Rodriguez, Vorar. 4-410 (I4).
RODRIGUEZ, isl. In.O. 23-449a; extinct birds 3-971d, 3-976a.
Rodriguez de Lima, Dom 11-626a.
— de Montalvo, Garci : *see* Montalvo.
Rods and cones of retina 19-92c.
— of Corti 3-793c; functions 13-125b.
Rodulf (king of the Heruli) : *see* Rudolph.
Rödungvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Rodvig, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Rodvocha, riv., Russ. : *see* Zbrucz.
Rodwell, J. M. 15-906c.
Roe (Danish king) : *see* Hrothgar.
—, A. V. : triplane 10-519 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, EDWARD PAYSON 23-449d; 1-841a.
—, J. Searce 7-62d.
—, J. S. 2-961b.
—, Nathaniel : logarithmic tables 16-874b.
—, SIR THOMAS 23-450a; 14-406d.
Roe, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 16-972c.
— (North), Shetland : *see* North Roe.
ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS 23-450c; 4-537b; suspension bridge 4-537b.
—, Washington Augustus 23-450d.
ROEBOURNE, settlement, W. Aus. 23-450d; 2-960 (B4).
ROEBUCK, JOHN 23-450d; 4-203d; 26-65d.
—, JOHN ARTHUR 23-451a; 5-841c.
Roebuck, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B-C2).

Digitized by Google

ROE-BUCK (sool.) 23-451b; 7-922d; geological age 21-848b; hunting of 24-997c; Siberian 25-14b.
" Roebuck " (ship) 7-790d.
Roeburn, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Roechling-Rodenhauser furnace 14-824d.
Roecliffe, slate agglomerate of (geol.) 22-266d.
Roedc (measure) 28-493c.
Roe-deer : *see* Roe-buck.
Roederer, Antoine Marie, baron 22-451d.
—, Johann Georg 24-342d.
—, **PIERRE LOUIS**, comte 22-451c.
— (chemist) 25-1040d.
Röeh (rel.) 22-441c.
Roehampton, Lond. 16-938 (A3).
— Club, Lond. 7-502d; 22-12a.
Roelifi, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Roelof (Ludolf : burgrave of Koevorden) 9-574b.
Roelofs, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Roelt, Sir Payne 25-275c.
ROEMER, CARL FERDINAND von 22-452a, 8-124c.
—, **FRIEDRICH ADOLPH** 22-452a, 8-124c.
—, **OLE** 22-452b; 2-814a; 27-181c; velocity of light 16-823b.
Roemer (glass) 12-102a.
Roën, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Roenoke (shell money) : *see* Wampun.
Roer, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. j7); 13-588 (D3); 13-588c.
ROERMOND, Holl. 22-452c; 13-588 (C3); 21-610a.
Roe's Downs, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Roeselaere, Belg. : *see* Roulers.
Roeskilde, Den. : *see* Roskilde.
Roesslin, Eucharius 19-963c.
Roestelia cancellata : *see* Gymnosporangium sabinae.
Roes Welcome, str., Can. 5-160 (M3).
Roeulx, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Roff, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Roffensis, Textus 2-35b; 22-429c.
Rofna, glen, Switz. 25-242 (G3); 25-711c.
Rogachev, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
Rogachitaa, Servia 24-686 (A1).
Rogagua, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-169b.
Rogana, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Rogans Seat, mt., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Rogansville, Tex. 26-690 (N-O5).
Rogart, Sect. 24-412 (D1); 26-170b.
Rogasen, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Rogate, Suss. 9-420 (III. F4).
Rogatica, Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Rogatio (Roman law) 22-580a.
ROGATION DAYS 23-452d; 1-791c; 4-324b.
— litany : *see* Litania minor.
Rogée, Luise 12-619d.
Rogenstein 4-802a; 27-260 (table).
Roger (of Amalfi : bronzeworker) 19-208d.
— (of Antioch) 7-531b; 7-521c, Apulia) 23-401a; 4-135c; 23-453c.
— (Arundel) 25-390a.
— (Bigod) : *see* Bigod, Roger.
— (de Busli) 23-935c; 23-202c; 24-833d.
— (of Caen) : *see* Roger (bp. of Salisbury).
— (Deslaur) 5-844c.
— (di Flor) : *see* Flor, Roger di.
— I. (of Foix) 10-595c.
— II. (of Foix) 10-595c; 20-655d.
— (Bernard II., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (Bernard III., of Foix) 10-595c.
— (de Clare : earl of Hertfordshire) : *see* Hertfordshire, Roger de Clare, 2nd earl of.
— **(OF HOVEDEN)** 23-454d; 27-105a; 3-725a.
— (de Lancaster) : *see* Lancaster, Roger de.
— (de Moulins) 24-12c.
— (le Bigod : earl of Norfolk) : Norfolk, Roger le Bigod, earl of.
Roger (de Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard) : *see* Lacy of Osbern Fitz Richard, Roger de.
— (of Parma) 1-926d.
— (Picot) 5-99a; 5-911b.
— (de Poitou) 16-140d; 16-148d; 9-531b.
— (of Pont l'Evêque) : *see* Roger (archbp. of York).
ROGER (bp. of Salisbury) 23-454b; 9-479a; castles 17-740b, 24-843a.
— (de Montgomery : earl of Shrewsbury) : *see* Shrewsbury.
ROGER, I. (count of Sicily) 23-453a; 23-31d; 15-31a; Urban II. 27-790a.
— II. (king of Sicily) 22-453c; 23-33d; 16-31b; coinage 19-897a, 8-926d; excommunication 16-240b; Gaeta 11-385a; treaty of Constance 11-45b; Zeirid dynasty 10-204a.
— (de Somery) : *see* Somery, Roger de.
— (de Newburgh : earl of Warwick) : *see* Warwick.
— **(OF WENDOVER)** 23-455b.
— (Mortimer, of Wigmore) : *see* Mortimer of Wigmore, Roger.
— (bp. of Worcester) 25-454d.
ROGER (archbp. of York) 23-454c; 23-384c; Vacarius 27-831b.
—, Georges Eugène Henri 3-178b.
—, Pierre (pope, 1342-1352) : *see* Clement VI.
— (de Beaufort), Pierre (pope, 1370-1378) : *see* Gregory XI. (pope).
— (Polish writer) : *see* Zalecki, Roger.
Roger, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
— Mills Co., Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Rogers, Sir Frederic : *see* Blackford, baron.
—, **HENRY** 23-455c.
—, **HENRY DARWIN** 23-455c; 16-491b.
—, Henry H. 16-133a; 25-1033b.
—, **J. E. THOROLD** 23-455d.
—, John (divine) 23-457a.
—, **JOHN** (martyr) 23-456c.
—, **JOHN** (preacher) 23-456a.
—, **JOHN** (sculptor) 23-457a; 24-516b.
—, John (translator) 3-899d.
—, Sir John Godfrey 9-39b.
—, L. 27-346a; 20-788b.
—, Randolph 23-310a; 8-114b; 23-454a; 24-15.04).
—, **ROBERT** 23-457b; 22-65b.
—, R. W. 3-109a.
—, **SAMUEL** 23-457c; 9-638a.
—, T. 18-833a.
—, **WILLIAM** (Eng. educationalist) 23-458c.
—, W. A. (Am. artist) 5-335a; 22-712a.
—, William A. (Am. mechanician) 5-6a.
—, William Barton 23-455d; 1-100b.
—, Woodes 21-641a; 3-209b; 18-338b; works 11-628d.
Rogerss, Ala. 1-160 (C1).
—, Ark 2-552 (A1).
—, Cal. 3-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
—, pass, Va. 23-118a.
—, pass, Can. 24-612c.
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F).
— Creek, riv., 18-804 (E4).
Roger Simpson, Isla., Pac.O. : *see* Apamama.
Rogerson, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
Rogers Rock, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Rogerstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Rogersville, Ala. 1-160 (B1).
—, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-122 (G4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C-D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H-I1).
Rogers v. Spence 22-173c.
— v. Whiteley 3-349d.
Rogge van der Weyden : *see* Weyden.
Roger Williams Park, R.I. 22-511a.
Roger Williams University, Kan. 26-371a.
Roget, S. R. 9-231b.
Roggel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Roggevcen, Jacob 11-628d; 25-1154; 22-439a.
Roggeveld, dist., S.Af. 5-233a.
— mts., S.Af. 28-466 (D8-E9); 5-227a.
Roghi, el (Berber leader) : *see* Jelail Zarhoni.
Rogiers, Rocland 26-948b; 23-79c.
Rogie, falls, Scot. 23-741d.
ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR 23-458d.
Rogitino, Cors. 18-4 (B3).
—, It. 15-4 (F5).
Rognon, riv., Fr. 13-73a.
Rognosa d'Etache, mt., Alps 1-741d.
— di Sestrières, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Rognvald (of Polotak) : *see* Ragvald.
Rogova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).
— riv., Russ. 23-873 (K2).
Rogovik, Russ. 23-874 (I G4).
Rogowics (physiologist) 25-925c.
Rogsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Roguaguado, lake, Bol. 4-167 (B2), 4-169b.
Rogue, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Roguer (fort.) 4-916c.
ROQUE (dict.) 23-459c.
— elephant 9-259d.
Rogue River, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (A5); 20-242c.
Roguvan, Gabriel Maurice, comte de Montgaillard : *see* Montgaillard.
Rogue's gilly flower : *see* Dame's violet.
Roguin Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
Rogus, Gr. 9-698d.
Rogvolod (of Polotak) : *see* Ragvald.
Roha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
—, Russ. : *see* Orsha.
—, inlet, Bombay 15-887d.
Roham (of Kurdistan) : *see* Nobuchadrezzar.
ROHAN (family) 23-459d; 23-460c.
—, Benjamin de, duke of Soubise : *see* Soubise.
—, Emanuel, prince de 24-17d.
—, **HENRI**, duc de 23-460a; 15-180d; 18-789c.
—, Henri de, duc de Montbazon : *see* Montbazon.
—, Henri de : *see* La Cloche, Jean de.
—, **LOUIS RENE EDOUARD**, cardinal de 23-460c. *See also* Diamond Necklace.
—, Marie de, duchess of Luynes and of Chevreuse : *see* Chevreuse.
— (author) 15-171a.
Rohan, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 23-459d.
Roha Talao, India : *see* Dholera.
Rohatyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Rohault, Jacques 9-89d; 6-445d.
Rohde, Johan 20-516a.
Rohdea japonica 22-4a.
Rohera, India 14-376 (E7).
Rohikpur, India 14-376 (M6).
ROHILKHAND (Rohilcund), div., India 23-461a; 14-376 (M7).
ROHILLA, tribe 23-461a; 3-397b, 13-56d; Bijnor 3-928d; Najibabad 19-156c.
Rohini, riv., India : *see* Kohini.
Rohitsch, Aus. 25-1059b.
Rohl, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B4); 3-213a; 21-305a.
ROHLFS, FRIEDRICH GERHARD 23-461b; 2-859c; 27-289a.
Rohling, August 2-141b; 23-373b.
Rohmann, F. 19-925d.
Rohr, M. von 1-57c; 18-394d; 25-898d.
Rohr, Ger. 4-13c.
Rohrbach, Carl Ernst M. G. 9-908a.
Rohrbach, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Rohrbach's solution 8-49b.
Rohrbrunn, pass, Ger. 25-644d.
Rohrer, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Rohrerstown, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
Rohrersville, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Röhrnbach, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Rohrsburg, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
ROHTAK, India 23-461d; 14-376 (G5).
—, dist., India 23-462a.
Rohtang, pass, India 14-376 (G3); 15-944d.
Rohtas, India 14-433c.
—, fort, India 3-655b.
Rohtuk, riv., Pers. 21-188 (D3).
Rohwer, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Roid (dye plant) : *see* Rud.
Roiatea, Isla. 14-376 (N6).
Roidomena, Fr. : *see* Roanne.
Roig, Jaume 25-589c.
Roig, Orihuela, Sp. 22-275a.
— cape, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Roijen, Spel van : *see* Snellius, Rudolf.
Roin, Isla. Sect. 24-412 (C1).
Roina, riv., India 14-382 (E11).
Roino, mts., Gr. : *see* Parthenium.
Roisdorf (mineral water) 18-521c.
Roisenbanque, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Rois fainéants 18-806c.
Roisin, Nicolas 3-599c.
Rollin, Jacques Marie, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin v. Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-462d; 26-561d.
Roll, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
— (arch.) 16-3a.
— (book) 17-819a; 4-214d.
— (coining) 14-555b.
Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-612b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolling, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, Ernest 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
" **Roll-call** " (painting) 4-855b.
Rolle, Henry 9-138a; 7-495c.
Rolle, Switz. 25-242 (A4).
Rolle, Mt. 14-715a.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Rolled plate glass 12-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg 11-743b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 12-923a.
ROLLER (bird) 23-467a; 3-917d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-798b.
— bearings 3-350a.
— board 20-260d (fig.).
— chain 3-915b.
— mill 16-549a.
— polo (game) 13-556a.
— printing 26-46a.
— **SKATING** 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric) : *see* Crash.
Rolleby, broad, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-444d.
Rolle's theorem : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Rollinga, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. 25-900b.
Rolliad 23-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 9-457d; 11-317d.
Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) 17-887a; 17-1004; 13-713c.
— croquet 7-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 23-732d; 25-493d.
— Fork, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 25-740 (C3).
— hitch 15-874b.
— **MILL** 23-468b; 14-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West 19-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. 9-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 12-11a. *See also Romans de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron 23-345d.
Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Rolls, Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; 27-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 22-418a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible) : *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-997b.
— (ore-crushing) 22-230b.
Rolle Chapel, Lond. 8-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) 15-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco 26-1038d.
— top desk 8-96c.
Rolando, fissure of (anat.) 1-940b.
Roland Park, Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
ROLANDESCK, Ger. 23-463d; 11-503 (I. k7).
Rolandslied : *see* Chanson de Roland.
Rolid, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Röldal, Nor. 18-542a.
—, lake, Nor. 6-437a.
Roldan, Peter 24-498a.
Roldö, Isl., Nor. 19-809 (D1).
Roleia, Port. : *see* Rolica.
Rolette, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolf, 1st duke of Normandy : *see* Rollo.
Rolf, Neb. 19-324 (C2).
Rolfe, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
Rolf Krake (Ewald) 10-39b.
Rolf Kraki : *see* Hrolfr Kraki.
Rolfsö, isl., Nor. 19-809 (E1).
Rolica, Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 7-941a.
Rollin, Nicolas 3-599c.
Rollin-Jaequemyns, Gustave 21-15c.
Rolin v. Steward 3-349d.
ROLL, ALFRED PHILIPPE 23-462d; 26-561d.
Roll, Ind. 14-122 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
ROLL (dict.) 23-466a.
— (arch.) 16-3a.
— (book) 17-819a; 4-214d.
— (coining) 14-555b.
Rolla, Mo. 18-608 (E4); 18-612b.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Rolling, Nor. 18-804 (C2).
ROLLAND, Ernest 23-466b.
Roll-call (dict.) 5-55a.
" **Roll-call** " (painting) 4-855b.
Rolle, Henry 9-138a; 7-495c.
Rolle, Switz. 25-242 (A4).
Rolle, Mt. 14-715a.
ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, Richard 23-466b; 9-609d.
Rolled plate glass 12-96d.
Rollenhagen, Georg 11-743b.
ROLLER (agricultural implement) 23-467c; 12-923a.
ROLLER (bird) 23-467a; 3-917d; in Himalaya 13-475a, 15-798b.
— bearings 3-350a.
— board 20-260d (fig.).
— chain 3-915b.
— mill 16-549a.
— polo (game) 13-556a.
— printing 26-46a.
— **SKATING** 23-467d.
— towelling (fabric) : *see* Crash.
Rolleby, broad, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-444d.
Rolle's theorem : *see* Intermediate value, theorem of.
Rolleston, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D4).
Rollinga, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Rollet, A. 25-900b.
Rolliad 23-690b.
ROLLIN, CHARLES 23-467d; 9-457d; 11-317d.
Rollin, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
ROLLINAT, MAURICE 23-468a.
Rolling (mech.) 17-887a; 17-1004; 13-713c.
— croquet 7-504c.
— Downs formation (geol.) 7-416c; 23-732d; 25-493d.
— Fork, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Fork, riv., Ky. 25-740 (C3).
— hitch 15-874b.
— **MILL** 23-468b; 14-831c.
— Prairie, Ind. 14-122 (D1).
— Prairie, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
— Stone, Minn. 18-550 (F6).
Rollins, Frank West 19-493b.
Rollinsford, N.H. 9-455d.
Rollo, 1st duke of Normandy 19-749c; 12-11a. *See also Romans de Rou.*
—, Andrew Rollo, 5th baron 23-345d.
Rollo, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Rolls, Can. 19-831 (C1).
ROLLOCK, ROBERT 23-470d; 27-765a.
Rollright Ridge, hill, Oxon. 22-418a.
Rolls (Jewish Bible) : *see* Megilloth.
— (legal term) 23-466a.
— (mechanical) 3-997b.
— (ore-crushing) 22-230b.
Rolle Chapel, Lond. 8-417c.
Rolls-Royce limousine (motor-car) 15-916 foll. (figs.).
Roll tobacco 26-1038d.
— top desk 8-96c.

Digitized by Google

Rothwandbächlein (Wickram) 22-619d; 11-787b.
Rolvenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Rolvo Kraki : *see* Hrólfr Kraki.
Roly-poly (games) : *see* Roulette and Skittles.
Röm, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A3); 11-233d.
Rom (ripples) 12-38a.
Roma, riv., Rm. 22-685c.
Roma (goddess) 23-478d; Asia Minor 22-650b; Gallic worship 11-533c; temples 23-603b, 24-901d, 25-476d.
ROMA, Queens. 22-471a; 2-960 (H3); 2-945c.
—, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, Tex. 22-690 (E8).
—, isl. Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F4); 18-681a.
"Roma" (warship) 24-904c.
Romach, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Romadka, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Romagna, Cesare Borgia, duke of : *see* Borgia, Cesare.
Romagna, dist., It. 15-4 (C-D2); 15-38 (hist. map); 15-50c; 4-139c; Borgia 4-248b, 4-219a; dictionary of dialect 8-193d; Guinta of Bologna (1859) 15-56d; papal acquisition (1278) 15-35c; revolution (1831) 15-50a, 15-50c; surrendered by the pope (1797) 26-714b; union with Piedmont (1860) 15-57b.
Romaic 12-526a.
Romaica (Appian) 2-221d.
Romain, Jacques 15-375c.
—, le : *see* Dumont, Jacques.
—, le : *see* Mignard, Pierre.
Romain, cape, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
Romaine, Can. 22-724 (E2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (E2); 16-25d.
Romainville, Fr. 19-778 (C5); 24-587d.
—, fort, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
Romaiol (Greek race) : *see* Romans.
Romaldkirk, Yorks. 9-412 (L D3).
Roman (prince of Lodomeria and king of Galicia) 11-1021; 27-563c.
ROMAN, Rum. 23-471b; 23-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Romaña (Peruvian president) 21-317c.
Romana (Porta), Rome : *see* Romanula, Porta.
Romana (Jordanes) 18-510d.
Romana (lang.) : *see* Lingua romana.
— Burgundionum, lex (A.D. 516) 22-572c; 11-775c.
ROMAN ARMY 23-471b; 2-594d; 2-595b; 23-628b; arms and armour 2-585a; in Britain 4-585a; 9-724a; Celtiberian mercenaries 5-653b; clubs 5-566c; infantry 14-518a; Marius' reforms 23-638c; Rutilius Rufus's reforms 23-913a; Servian reform 23-618d, 20-835d; service qualification (2nd cent. B.C.) 23-637b; standards 10-455a (and fig.); Trajan's reforms 27-756b.
— **ART** 23-474c; book illustration 14-312c; brooches 6-442c; Byzantine art, relation to 4-907a; ceramics 5-723b, 5-725b (figs.); 5-729 (Pls. I., III., IV.); coins, imperial 15-896a, 19-877 (Pl. II.), 19-896 (Pl. III.); ear-rings 8-719b; embroidery 9-310b; fresco painting 20-485d; furniture 11-364a; gem-engraving 11-567a; gems 11-563 (Pl. II. figs. 62-70); glass-ware 12-28d, 9-532 (Pl. I. fig. 1), 12-98 (Pl. I. figs. 5, 6); gold and silver plate 19-208b, 23-485 (Pl. VII.); inscriptions 14-635a; ivories 18-96a (figs.); jewelry 25-567b, 7-332d, 5-567 (Pl. II. figs. 78-82); landscape painting 20-478a; mosaic 18-834b, 20-970a (wall) 23-481 (Pl. V.), 20-484 (Pl. VI.); mural decoration 19-22a; painting (wall) 20-464 (Pl. III. fig. 10), 19-22 (Plate); niello 19-670c; painting 23-480d, 23-481 (Pl. V.), 23-475a; portraiture 26-128a; rings 23-350a, 23-350b (fig.); roof tiles 26-971d; sarcophagi 24-309c; sculpture 23-477a, 23-476 (Pl. I.-III.), 23-480 (Pl. IV.); swords 26-270c, 26-270b (figs.); tables 20-325a; tapestry 25-403c, 26-404b, terra-cotta (including sculpture) 26-656b, 26-656d, 26-654 (Pl. II. fig. 6); wax figures 25-430b.
ROMAN ART : *Architecture* 2-383b; 23-476c; arcade order 20-181b; arch 2-343a, 27-297b; atrium 2-877a; basilicas 3-471c, 3-473a; Byzantine construction distinguished 4-907a; buildings 23-584d foll.; Corinthian order 26-176d; dome 8-396b; doorways 6-421a; in England 5-449b; houses 13-810d; orders 20-179b; Peruzzi's drawings 21-281b; Piranesi's engravings 21-638c; Pompeian buildings 23-534a; roof tiles 26-971d; temple type 26-611b; vault 27-857b; windows 27-156b.
Romanatzi, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2-3).
Romana Weisgothorum, lex : *see* Breviary of Alaric.
Roman Bank 15-23c; 15-76a.
— bath (med.) : *see* Turkish bath.
— baths : *see* Thermae.
Roman bourgeois, Le (Furetière) 13-130c.
Roman candles (firework) 10-422d.
— coinage 18-701d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 23-481b; 6-287b; 9-921c; "Americanism" movement 13-195b; Anglican orders repudiated 20-186d; anti-Semitism 2-142a; archbishops' powers 2-357a; Australian hierarchy established 27-566d; Canada 5-149a, 5-158b; Cathars' influence 5-517c; China (14th cent.) 6-190a; confession 26-903d; counter-Reformation 9-929b, 23-22a, 15-337d; Curia Romana 7-639c; deacon's office 7-877d; Decalogue division 7-907d; dispensation 9-114a; dogmas classified 9-382b; ecclesiastical law 23-497d, 5-194d, 8-861a, 8-867a; episcopacy 9-700a, 4-1d; Eucharistic doctrine 9-874a, 27-186c; excoriism 18-809a; fast days 10-197c; feasts and festivals 10-223b; Febronianism 10-230c; France 10-780d; *see also* France, section Church; Gallicanism 11-118c, 7-828c; Germany 11-822c, 17-148b, 16-386c, 21-689d; Good Friday ritual 12-238a; hierarchy 13-435a; images 14-339b, 14-274d; indulgences 14-505d; infallibility 14-511b; Japan (16th cent.) 15-224d; Jansenism 15-153b; "Los von Rom" movement 2-33b; marriage of clergy 2-601a, 12-903b; Mendicant movement 10-125b; missions 18-590a, 6-176b, 10-904c; Monasticism 18-687a; Old Catholics 9-390d; Orders, Holy 20-185a; Poland (16th cent.) 21-909a; Pope 22 - 81a; prebendary 22-366a; prelates classified 22-275b; priests as witnesses 25-761b; processions 22-416c; relics 23-1011a; science, attitude towards 6-289a; Scotland 24-467a, 16-438b; theology summarized 26-740b, 26-734c; torture 27-74c; Trent, council of 27-250b; Ultramontanism 27-570b; Uniat Oriental Churches 23-487d; Vatican council 27-957a; vestments 27-1058d. *See also* Church, Christian; Western Church; Papacy, &c.
— : *England* 23-496d; 9-421d; Burdett's Catholic Relief Bill (1826) 9-557b, 4-810c; Charles I. 5-906a, 9-536d, 18-277a, 13-272c; Charles II. 5-914c, 9-540c; Cromwell's policy 7-493c; Ecclesiastical Titles Bill (1851) 9-564b, 20-752c; Emancipation Bill (1821) 9-556d; George III. 11-742b, 9-553c; James I. 9-535c, 12-727c; James II 9-541c; legal position 23-495b, 1-243b, 22-711b, 5-833c; Oxford movement 9-564a, 22-716b; Pius X.'s reforms 22-721b; Relief Act (1829) 9-557c, 22-512a; Test Acts 26-665b, 9-540d.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH: *Ireland* 14-753a; Brunswick clubs 23-186c; Cromwell 14-778b; emancipation (1829) 14-781b; 14-781c; George III. 9-553b; Grattan's reforms 12-380a, 6-425a; James I. and Charles I. 14-777c; O'Connell 19-991a; rebellion (1798) 14-781b; university founded 14-754b; William III. 14-779b.
— : *U.S.* 23-499a; Carroll, John 5-409c; Cheverus 6-114b; Gallitzin 11-481a; Ireland, John 14-743b; Uniats 20-339a.
Roman Catholic Charities Act (1832) 23-498b.
— Catholic Charities Act (1860) 23-498b.
Roman Catholic Claims (Gore) 12-255a.
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829) 23-497b, 9-557c; 26-665c.
— Catholic University, Dublin 14-754b.
Romance, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (D5).
ROMANCE 23-500a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b, 11-112c; Chansons de geste 5-845c, 11-111d, 22-498d; English 6-610d; French 11-111d, 11-130a, 16-784b; Germany 11-112c; Greek 23-500b, 12-523c; Hercle 11-130a, 24-487c; Irish 5-625d, Italian 14-905b; mythology 19-143d; Portuguese 22-156d, Rumanian 23-845c; Russian 23-911d, 24-587c (fanciers) 24-696c; Spanish 25-579d, 25-582b, 6-362b; Swedish 26-215a.
— (of Antiquity) 11-113b; 13-377c, 22-512c.
— (of Chivalry) 23-502a; Anglo-Norman 2-32b; English 24-472a; French 11-113c; Irish 5-625b; Italian 14-900c, 14-905b; Provençal 22-499a; Spanish 25-580c.
— (vocal music) 25-407b.
— dialects : *see* Roman dialect.
— **LANGUAGES** 23-504c; 11-1034, 11-778a; Castilian and Portuguese 25-575c, 25-578a; Catalan 25-573c, 25-589a; dictionaries 3-192b; prosody 27-1045a.
Roman cement 5-657c; 4-523c; 8-523d.
Romance of Julian : *see Julian, Romance of.*
Romanche, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G5); 16-467b.
— Gap, Alt. 19-972d.
Roman cithara (mus.) : *see* Fidicula.
Roman Congregations : *see* Curia Romana.
— de la Rose : *see* Romance of Chivalry.
ROMAN DE LA ROSE 23-510c; 11-116c; 9-14a.
Roman d'Eracle (Gautier d'Arras) 11-537d.
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie 2-33a; 28-224c.
Roman des Sept Sages : *see Seven Wise Masters, The.*
Roman de Thèbes : *see* Thebes, Romance of.
Roman de toute chevalerie (French compilation, c. 1250) 1-551d.
Roman de Troie, Le (Benoît de Sainte More) 11-113b; 3-743d.
Roman dialect 14-894d; 8-193d
Roman d'Oedipus, fils de Layus (15th cent.) 20-12d.
Roman du Renard, Le 11-115a.
Roman Dutch Law 25-466b; 19-256d.
Romanèche, Fr. 24-199b.
Romanelli, Giovanni Francesco 24-160b.
ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER 23-510d; 9-916 (hist. maps); 9-319c; 9-355c; army 2-595d, 2-596b, 23-523a, 23-515c; Asia Minor lost 7-522d; Caliphs, wars with the 5-2b, 5-27a, 5-33a, 5-35a foll.; charities 5-873a; Charlemagne 19-647c, 9-350d; China, embassy to 9-195d; church and state 23-517d; coinage 19-896b; Crimea conquered 7-450a; crusades 7-537d, 7-547d, 7-532a; diplomacy 23-524b; finance 16-360a, 23-522c; Georgia 11-759b; Gibbon 11-935a; Goths 12-273b; Jews 15-403c; legislation 23-520d; libraries 16-550d; Michael Palaeologus 15-360a; navy 19-301a, 23-523a; Norman attack 23-454a; Orthodox Eastern Church 26-333d; Persian wars 15 - 185a, 15 - 800d; Ravenna, exarchate of 22-927a; Robert Guiscard 23-401a; Sardinia 24 - 216c; Sicily under 25-31a, 25-32b; Syria 26-309b; titles of honour derived from 22-1027d; Turkish conquest 27-443c, 17-609b; Venice 7-530c, 27-1002d, 27-1004c.
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 23-525c; 18-247b; animal intelligence 1-680d; instinct 14-648c; physiological selection 7-842b, 14-29b.
Romanesque architecture 2-396c; base 3-458b; Belgium and Holland 3-471; capitals 8-277c; choir 6-261a; church towers 27-110b; Dalmatia 7-774b; doorways 9-421a; engaged columns 9-405a, France 2-396c; Germany 8-410d; Ireland, Britain : *see* Norman architecture; Ireland 2-404c; Italy 2-391d, 23-609d; mouldings 18-933a; pier 25-588c; pinnacles 25-625b, 25-590c; triforium 27-270d; windows 28-712d.
Romanesque art: painting 20-466b; sculpture 24-491b.
Roman Fell group (geol.) 5-330b.
— fennel 19-256a.
Romangordo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Roman handwriting 20-558c.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
Romani (Latin empire) 23-516d; 3-244c.
—, pt., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471c.
—Panina, mts., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
ROMANIN, SAMUELE 23-525d.
Romanina, M. Bulgarelli, la 15-255d.
Roman Indiction (chron.) 6-316c.
Romanino, Girolamo 19-103b.
Romani Pontificis (papal bull) 2-897c.
Romani (terminus imperii, riv., Ger. : *see* Elder.
Roman-Kosh, mt., Russ. 7-449b.
ROMAN LAW 23-526a; 9-601c; adopted in Scotland 24-317b; Anglo-Saxon law influenced 2-37a; appeal : *see* Appeal (Roman law); Basilica code 3-477c; *Brachylogus* 4-366c; Breviary of Alaric 4-505c; codification 23-569c - 570b, 6-764b; criminal law 7-454d; equity 9-726c; France, 11th century 10-911a; Gaius 11-391b; Germanic customs superseded 19-410d, 14-241c; Greek influence 13-245c; historical method applied 15-579a; Holy Roman emperor as preserver 9-355c; inscriptions 14-635c; Jhering's interpretation of 15-413d; jus civile 23-536c, jus gentium and jus honorarium 23-553b; jus naturale 23-561b; Justinian 15-597c; Legis Negatio 23-525c, Lombard law 16-934b, 6-966c; medieval universities 14-898a; Modern jurists 17-414d; pandects 20-675a, Pucinta 22-632b; Saviguy 24-242b; servitude 24-609d; Severus' reforms 24-725d; sumptuary laws 28-83d, Tribonian 27-262b; twelve tables in 27-491c; Vico's three periods 28-23d; women under 28-782c.
— literature : *see* Latin literature.
— Liturgy 16-797c; revision 14-187b; rubric 18-588c
— mastic : *see* Mastagi-rumi.
— mosaic 4-528a.
— nettle 19-422a
Romanno, Scot 24-418 (E3); 21-39c.
Romano VIII. (pope) : *see* John XIX. (pope).
—, Agro : *see* Agro Romano.
—, Eccelino da : *see* Eccelino da Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1546) : *see* Giulio Romano.
—, Giulio (d. c. 1615) : *see* Caccini, Giulio.
—, Liborio 19-189b.
—, Luzio 21-151a.
Romano, Co. 7-595 (E1).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E-F2).
—, cape, Fla. 10-540 (E6).
Romano-Barbarian Codes (law) 23-572a.
Romano Bonaventura (cardinal) : *see* Bonaventura, Romano.
Romanof, cape, Alsk. 1-472 (D3).
ROMANOS (Gr. writer) 23-576d; 12-526c.
—, Ramón de Mesonero : *see* Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de.
ROMANOV (family) 23-577a; 23-597a; Moscow house 15-892c.
—, Nikita : *see* Nikita Romanovich.
—, Theodore Nikitich : *see* Philaret.
Romanovo - Borisoglyebsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4), 28-907b.
Romanpetre, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Roman Point Square 3-894b.
— **RELIGION** 23-577b; 22-315c; altars 7-795c; ancestor worship 1-945d; apotheosis 2-206d, feasts and festivals 10-221c; funeral rites 11-330a, games 11-445b; Great Mother 12-526c; Gympo 18-402a; influence on Christianity 6-281b; inscriptions 14-637b; Isis worship 14-872d; lights, ceremonial use 16-677a; lustration 17-91b; Mithras cult 18-822b; Nemesis worship 19-369b; omen-reading 20-103c; Oriental influence 23-654a; processions 22-415a; Sibylline books 25-20a, now destroyed 28-219c.
— roads : *see* Roads.
ROMANS, Fr. 23-580d; 19-778 (G5); boot-making 3-589b.
Romansch dialects : *see* Latin dialects.
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE (Bible) 23-581a; 20-918d; 3-873c.
ROMANSHORN, Switz. 23-583c; 23-242 (G1).
Roman squill 25-747e.
— string 5-515c.
Romanticism (art) 19-361d; 19-375a; 9-67c.
(lit.) : American 1-835a; 1-839a; Belgian 3-680b; "classicism" contrasted 23-504a; Denmark 6-41d; Dutch 8-726b; English 9-638a; French 11-143b, 11-145a, 16-784b; Germa 11-822c, 11-793b, 23-493a; Herder 13-348c; Italian 14-911c; Portuguese 22-161d, 5-510b, 19-244a; Rossetti 23-749d; Russian 23-911d; Schelling 24-317b; Schlegel 24-329d; Spanish 8-506d; Taine 25-362b; Vigny 28-61d.
— (mus.) 19-79c; 19-82c.
Roman type 27-538d.
Romanula porta, gate, It. 23-589b.
ROMANUS I. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-515c.
— II. (emperor) 23-583c; 23-512a; 23-514d.
— III. (Argyrus : emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a.
— IV. (emperor) 23-583d; 23-512a; 23-515d.
—, Adrianus : *see* Roomen, Adrianus van.
Romanus Antiquus, Ager (anc. Roman terr.), It. 16-271a.
— Codex (Virgil) 14-313a; 26-571a.
Roman use (mus.) 21-706a.
Roman Xerxes, The : *see* Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
Romany (people) : *see* Gipsies.
Romanzov, Peter Alexandrovitch 27-454c.
Romanzov, bay, Jap. 15-156 (M-N).
—, isl., Pac O. : *see* Tikei.
Romanzovite 11-471a.
Romanzow, isl., Pac O. 20-436 (G4).
Roma Quadrata, Rome 23-588c.
Romaric, St 23-81d.
Romaricl Mons, Fr. : *see* Remiremont.

Digitized by Google

Romarong, penin., W.Af. *see* Sierra Leone.
Romasho, Nig. 19-678 (C3).
Romberch, Johann 18-629d.
Romberg, Moritz H. 18-60c; 16-835d, 18-53a.
Rombion, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D1).
Rombo, isla., C. Verd Is.: *see* Seccos.
Rome, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
ROME, Ga. 23-681b, 11-752 (A1); 11-752b; cotton trade 7-267c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D9).
ROME (Roma), city, It. 23-584a; 18-4 (F1).
—: *Modern City* 23-613a; 18-4 (D4); 23-612 (plan); Agricultural Institute 21-14c; art galleries 2-672b; basilicas 3-474a; Benedictine College 3-723a; carnival 5-366c; coins, medieval and renaissance 19-901a; electric power 12-12a; English College 1-692c, 23-752a, geology 23-584a, 18-269a, 4-622d; libraries 16-571b; Moltke's map 19-678d; museums 19-63d; observatories 19-956c; pawnshop established (1539) 20-972d; Renaissance buildings 2-412a; revenue system 10-348d; university 27-754b, 15-17a, 16-413d.
—: *Ancient City* 23-584d; 15-26 (B6); 23-586 (map); agriculture 4-389b; Agrippa's improvements 1-425d; aqueducts 2-941b; 23-607a; regions 23-607a; baths 3-511c; beds 3-612b; calendar 4-988d; Capitol: *see* Capitol, Rome; catacombs 5-490d; charity 5-885c; coinage 16-892d; customs 7-235b; dancing 7-797a; education 8-953b, 24-360b; epitaphs 9-703c; fountains 10-748b; Greek artistic remains 12-491d; health-drinking 13-121d; heralds 13-311a; libraries 16-547a, 22-5d; musical instruments 20-165c; numeral system 19-867a; puberty rites 22-626c; taboo customs 26-340c; temples 2-384b; theatres 24-730d; water supply 2-941b, 10-748b; weights and measures 25-483a, 26-1d, 25-485c, 29-438a; wigs and false hair 26-624b. See also *History* (below); Roman Art; Roman Law; Roman Religion.
—: *History* (to 476 A.D.) 23-615a; 23-648 (map); 23-649 (map); African province 1-358d; agrarian laws 1-383a; Alani 1-469c; authorities 3-61a; Britain 3-583c; Carthaginian relations (*see also* Punic Wars *below*) 5-428b foll.; Celtic invasions 5-612a; census 23-806d; chronology 6-313a, 16-565b; coinage 18-892d; colonization 6-716c; corn supply 2-75a, 9-89a; Crete 7-427a; Egypt 9-89a, 22-618a foll.; empire, character and theory of 9-346c foll., 9-345d, 23-617a, 12-294a; Etruscan wars 23-619b, 9-854b; excise duties 16-58c; financial system 10-348d; Gallic provinces 11-532d, 4-939c, 10-801c; geographical discoveries 11-624a; German Wars 11-829c, 24-679d, 16-895d; Goths 12-971b, 23-703b; Greece 12-461b, 10-476c, 1-141c, 22-631b; Hellenism 13-238a, 12-245b; Huns 13-933d; Illyrian wars 14-326c; Jewish wars 24-30b, 18-403a, 20-9a, 20-621b foll.; magistrates 17-313c, 23-14a; monarchy 23-615a, 15-805b; municipal government 19-74a; navy 15-301b, 19-313c, 23-649d, 24-861d; oath, form of 19-910a; Persian relations 21-215b, 21-218a foll., 19-241a; provinces 22-513b, 24-635d, 22-244d, 7-19c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428d; Ricimer 23-314b; Romulus legends 23-689a; Sardinia 24-215c; sea-power 24-550b, 24-551a; Seleucid Empire, relations with 24-605a; Sicilian wars 23-29d, 13-453c, slavery and serfdom 25-218c foll., 24-664d; socialism 25-301b, social system 16-724d, 20-931b; Spanish provinces 23-537d, 24-405d; synod (313) 7-309d; synod (392) 2-878a; synod (430) 9-676a; Syria 26-309a; Teutonic invasions 9-923d, Vandals 27-884b. For East Roman Empire (395-1453) *see* Roman Empire, Later; for West Roman Empire as revived (800 and 962) *see* Holy Roman Empire. *See also* Roman Army.
ROME: *History* (medieval and modern) 23-660d; 15-31c; Adrian IV.'s interdict 1-216a; army 23-662d, 23-666c, 23-670c; Arnulf's siege 3-610c; council (679) 1-370d, 19-734c; council (1412) 15-437c; duchy 23-662c, 22-927b; Frederick Barbarossa 15-33a; French annexation (1808-9) 15-47b; French occupation (1864) 15-59a; French expedition (1849) 15-52d, 15-53d, 16-868c; Garibaldi 15-60b; ghetto (1556-1885) 11-920c; Henry IV.'s visit (1278) 15-29b; Henry VI.'s treaty with (1191) 13-278b; Louis of Bavaria 15-436c; Napoleonic period 15-43d; Neapolitan occupation (1798) 15-46d; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-373c; Pius IX. 15-51a, 15-55b, 21-688c; republic (1143) 15-32b, 2-632c; republic (1798) 15-44d; republic (1849) 15-52d, 21-347a; riots (1881) 15-58b; riots (1904) 15-81b; riots (1907) 15-81c; Risorgimento period 15-48b; sack (1413) 15-437d; sack (1527) 15-41a; Sixtus V.'s improvements 20-711c; Templars 23-592d; Totila's attack 27-91a. *See also* Papacy; Italy; Vatican council, &c.)
ROME, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
ROME, N.Y. 23-634d; 19-596 (E2).
—, O. (Ashtabula Co.) 20-26 (D).
—, O. (Seneca Co.): *see* Fostoria.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-748 (E6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
ROME, prov., It. 23-684b; 15-4 (C3-D4); area 15-6d; land tenure in 15-11b; olive cultivation 15-8c; population 15-6b; sheep 15-10c.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Romedal, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
ROME DE L'ISLE, J. B. L. 23-685b; 7-57d.
Romée, Isabeau: *see* Vouthon, Isabeau of.
Romelius Langenbacher 8-910a.
Romeo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare) 24-779b; 4-628c; 9-519c; Deschamps' translation 8-90c.
Römerbad, springs, Aus. 2-1070.
Romerike, dist., Nor. 19-804 (D3-3).
Romerite 14-799a.
Romer Museum, Ger. 19-67b.
Romero, Francisco 23-563b; 25-566c.
Romero, riv., Braz. 1-784c.
Romerolagus 23-445d.
Römer pneumonia serum 21-870c.
Römerstadt, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Rome Scot (tax): *see* Peter's Pence.
ROMESH CHANDRA MITRA, Sir 23-685c.
Romey, val., Jura Mts. 15-567b.
Romford, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-932 (B3).
ROMFORD, Ess. 23-685c; 16-1943 (E3); geology 9-784b.
Romhány, Hung.: battle (1710) 22-869a.
Römhild, Ger. 11-808 (III. 611); 24-273a.
Römi (anc. Egy.) 9-42d.
Romic (phonetics) 21-460d.
Romiley, Ches. 28-933 (A3); 6-91a.
Romilia, tribe 16-271a.
ROMILLY, JOHN ROMILLY, 1st baron 23-685d.
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 23-686a.
ROMILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 23-686c; 16-778 (F3).
ROMINTEN, Ger. 23-686c; 11-808 (I1).
Romintener Heide, forest, Ger. 23-686c.
Romische Briefe von Koncil 27-949a, 13-845c.
Römley, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Romme, Charles Gilbert 11-176c.
Rommel-pot (mus.) 13-806b.
ROMNEY, GEORGE 23-686c; 20-891c; 22-129c.
—, **HENRY SIDNEY, earl of** 23-687d.
Romney, Can. 28-114 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
—, marsh, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-736c; geology 15-737a.
ROMNEY (New), Kent 23-688a; 9-424 (IV. E5); 6-378a.
—(Old), Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 6-378a.
Romneya 13-771a.
—coulteri: *see* White bush poppy.
Romney group, (geol.) 9-126c.
— Marsh sheep 24-820a; 24-819 (Pl. II.).
— shale (geol.) 27-630c.
Romny, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 22-13c.
Romola (George Eliot) 9-276a; 16-397d.
Romona, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Romont, Switz. 28-743 (B3); 11-313d; 11-313a.
ROMPANTON, Nr. 23-688c; 10-775 (E4); edict (1560) 19-839a.
Romparu, swamp, India 15-837c.
Rompin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-141 (C5); 17-481c.
Romsdal, co., Nor. 19-804 (A-B-C1); 19-803a.
ROMSDAL, val., Nor. 23-688c; 18-804 (B1).
Romsdal, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
Romsdalshorn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688c.
ROMSEY, Hants. 23-688d; 9-420 (II. D5); abbey 2-401d, 8-521c.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Romsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Romsley, Salop 24-1021d; 28-443a.
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Romsö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Rom tablets 8-613a.
Romula, Rum.: *see* Reuca.
Romulanum 14-794a.
ROMULUS (king of Rome) 23-689a; calendar 4-989c; Lupercal 17-126c; Quirinus 22-763a; temple 23-613 (Fig. plan); territory divided by 23-531c; tomb 23-591c; walls 23-584b.
— (son of Maxentius) 23-602a; 23-605b.
— (Augustulus, emperor) 23-658a; 18-410a; 23-512d.
Romulus, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Ore. 20-58 (E2).
Ron, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Rona, str., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Ronald, Minn. 18-550 (D4).
—, lake, Scot. 25-628b.
Ronaldsay, North, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280d.
—, South, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
Ronaldsway, dist., I. of M.: battle (1275) 17-538a.
Ronan, Mt. 14-276 (B-C2).
Ronas, mt., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
—, tribe 6-252a.
Ronäsen, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Ronay, Hyacinth 12-928d.
Ronay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564a.
Roncador, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F5-4).
Roncaglia, It. 15-33b; 21-559a.
Ronca schists 9-662b.
Ronce, mt., Alps 1-742d.
RONCESVALLES, Sp. 23-689c; 25-530 (E1); 5-37b; battles (778) 23-461b, (1812) 23-741a, (1813) 21-95d.
Ronceverte, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Ronchamp, Fr. 12-74b.
Ronchiglione, It. 15-4 (C-D3); 15-39c.
Ronco, It. 15-4 (B2).
Ronco, riv., It. 9-338a; 2-161d.
RONCONI, GIORGIO 23-689d.
Roncourt, Ger. 18-309 (plan); battle (1870) 18-312d.
Ronda, India 14-376 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-854b.
RONDA, Sp. 23-689d; 25-530 (C4).
—, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4); 25-542d; geology 24-676c.
Rondac Fire dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799c.
Ronde, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E2).
Rondeau, Sir Claudius 2-69a.
Rondeau, Can. 20-114 (B3); 6-951b; 6-742a.
RONDEAU (poetry) 23-690a; 11-117c.
Rondebosch, Cape Town 5-153a; 5-236c.
RONDEL (poetry) 23-690b; 11-117c; 25-283b; music: *see* Round.
Rondelet, G. 14-244b.
Rondelle (gem-cutting) 16-196d.
Rondinelli, Giuliano del 24-253b.
Rondo, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
RONDO (music) 23-690d; sonatas 25-397c.
Rondorf, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Rondoseoc, Fr. 25-965b.
Rondout, N.Y. 15-821a.
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 15-820c.
—water lime 25-111c; 27-626a.
Ronehamn, Swed. 20-190 (E3).
Roneval, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Roney, cape, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Roneys Point, W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
Rong, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, tribe: *see* Lepcha.
Ronga (Bantu dialects) 3-360b.
Ronge, Johann 11-770d.
Rongelab, isla. Pac.O. 29-436 (F3).
Rongerik, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (F3).
Rongklang, mts., Bur. 6-233b.
Rong-pa (race): *see* Lepchas.
Rongwa, tribe 28-921b.
Roni, Ind. 14-440c.
Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
—, lake, N.Y. 14-374c; 19-982c.
Ronks, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
Rönnängen, Swed. 20-190 (A3).
Ronne, Bone Falck 15-587d.
Rönne, Den. 9-24 (E4); 4-264c.
—, riv., Swed. 20-190 (B3-4).
Ronneburg, Ger. 11-808 (III. 11); 22-859c.
Ronneby, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Swed. 20-190 (C3); 26-193a.
— A. riv., Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Ronondra, tribe 1-330d (table).
Ronongo, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (I9).
Ronquillo, Francisco (Spanish general) 25-607a.
Ron Rock, lighthouse, Scot. 14-65c; 24-412 (E2).
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 23-691b; 11-122c.
RONSDORF, Ger. 23-693b; 11-808 (I. K6).
Ronsenay, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
RONTGEN, DAVID 23-693b.
—, **WILHELM KONRAD** 23-694a.
RONTGEN RAYS 23-694b; electrons 16-523a; glass for 12-93a; low temperature 16-756a; magnetic disturbances 17-377b; medicinal use: *see* X-ray treatment; Stokes' theory 25-957c.
Ronnotherium 21-171a.
Rood, Ogden N.: colour 14-344d; luminosity 21-528d.
ROOD (dict.) 23-696d.
Roodebergen, mts., S.Af. 26-151c.
Roodee, race-course, Chester 13-727d; 9-108d.
Rood End, Worcs. 28-758 (B2).
Rooden Lane, Lancs. 19-139 (G2).
Roodepoort-Maraisburg, Johannesburg 27-190a.
Roode School, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Roodhouse, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Roof, built 23-679a; 23-793a.
— screen 23-679b; 23-793a; Bekian 2-407c; Jacobean 2-419b.
Roof (anat.) 19-944b.
Roof Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D1).
Roof-comb 27-622d.
Roof-glazing 13-116a.
Roofing-felt 6-595d.
ROOFS 23-697b; Anglo-Saxon 4-593a; Greek 26-671b; hipped: *see* Hipped roof; perpendicular 21-179d.
Roof truss 23-698a.
Rooibank, Ger.S.W.Af.: *see* Scheppmansdorf.
Rooibek (bird) 1-126b.
Rooibock (antelope, riv., Ger. S.W.Af. 25-448c (E1).
Rool Grond, S.Af. 3-666d.
Rooikop, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-270c.
Rook, isl., N.G.: *see* Umboi.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E7).
ROOK (bird) 23-705c; 15-107c; 1-120c.
— (chess) 6-94a.
ROOKE, SIR GEORGE 23-705d; 15-55b; Spanish Succession War 25-606d, 9-544a.
Rooks Co., Kan. 15-854 (C1).
Rookwood, N.S.W. 28-830a.
Rookwood ware 6-373a; 6-759c.
ROOM 23-706a; 4-593a.
Roomen, A. van 26-55b; Apollonian problem 2-157c; quadrature of circle 9-555a.
ROOSEBOOM, ARNOLDT THEODOR EMIL, count von 23-706a; 11-870b; 4-6a.
" Roon " (warship) 24-812a.
Roop, Nev. 8-8 (D1).
ROOSEVELT, Isaia 23-706d; 14-378 (G5); college: *see* Thomason Civil Engineering College; mutiny (1857) 25-268a.
Roos (barons): *see* Ros.
Roos, Yorks. 8-416 (II. G8).
Roosa grass 14-348a.
Roose, dist., Wales: *see* Rhôs.
Roosebeke, Belg.: battle (1382) 19-415a, 18-821d, 18-400b.
Roosevelt, Ga. 11-804a.
—, Nicolas 18-607a.
—, **THEODORE** 23-707a; 27-731d; 1-841c; Belgian Congo 6-972a; Goldfield disturbances 12-210d; Rough Riders 25-596d.
Roosevelt, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B-C5).
—, Utah 27-814 (D2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—, mts., Green. 12-443 (F1).
—Co., N.Mex. 19-539 (F3-G4).
Roosky, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Roosts (currents) 20-279c.
Root, A. I.: honey extractor 14-655c.
—, **ELIHU** 23-711c; 27-734b; Alaskan boundary commission 1-864c.
—, John Wellborn 6-125b.
Root, Mt. 14-114 (B1).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F7).
—, riv., Wis. 22-779d.
ROOT (bot.) 23-712a; 21-740d; apex 21-740a (fig.); cap 21-753c; crops 1-463a, 1-401a (table); 1-404b; cultural treatment 12-742a; cuttings 12-757d; grafting 12-756b; growth of 21-758d, 23-53a; hair 21-734b, 22-712c(fig.); manure 21-747a; pruning 15-742a, 12-762d; stele 21-736d; stock: *see* Rhizome.
— (math.) 1-603c; 2-531a; extraction of 2-536c, 1-605a, 1-610a; primitive 19-851d; tables 26-337c.
— (music) 13-9c.
— and Branch Bill 4-412c; and Clarendon 6-428a.
— rot 7-262c.
Roothaan, Jean 6-458c.
Root-mean-square value 9-213a.
Root of opal 20-121a.
Root's rotary blower 3-705b; 27-1011a.
Rootstown, O. 28-26 (H7).
Roozeboom, H. W. B. 12-373c; solubility experiments 25-371a.
Ropcryce, Aus. 3-4 (G1).
Rope, E. M. 24-507c.
ROPE AND ROPE-MAKING 23-713a; ancient 9-45c, 9-350b; driving 23-725d; haulage 12-534a, 6-390a; stiffness of 17-1013a; strength 22-947c; wire 28-727a.
Ropemaker's eye (knot) 15-1c.
Roper, Margaret 18-825a.
—, William 3-653c; 18-826a.

Digitized by Google

Roper, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (E3), 3-943a; 3-961a.
Ropes, Arthur Reed (Adrian Rose) 8-533c.
—, Henry 23-718b.
—, JOHN CODMAN 23-718b.
Rope-sight 8-690c.
Rope-walk 23-714a.
ROPE-WALKING (acrobatic) 23-718c.
Ropeways 7-62b.
Ropley, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 21-604b.
Roppa's steamships line 25-859b (table).
Roppe, fortress, Fr. 2-656d.
Ropp furnace 7-104a.
ROPS, FELICIEN 23-718c; 25-507c.
Ropsley, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Roque, St.: *see* Roch, St.
Roque, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Roque (game) 7-504d.
Roquebrune, Fr. 19-778 (H6); 25-854d foll.
Roquefavour, Fr. 17-767b.
Roquefeuil, Jacques Aymar, comte de 2-44c.
Roquefort, Fr. (Landes) 19-778 (D5).
Roquefort cheese 7-750a.
ROQUELAURE (French family) 23-719b.
Roquemaure, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 21-458b; vine disease 21-848a.
Roquesteron, Fr. 19-778 (H6)
Roquetas, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Roquevaire, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Rora, Lund, Sect. 24-412 (F1); 25-641b.
Roraima, mt., Brit. Gui. 13-675 (B2); 13-676a; geology 13-675d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-988c.
Rorbas, Switz. 25-242 (F1).
Rørdam, Valdemar 2-44a.
Rori, India 14-376 (F5).
Rorica, Port.: *see* Rolica.
Roridula 14-644c.
Rorl, Khor, harb., Arab. 12-922c.
Rorke's Drift, S.Af. 26-1053d; battle (1879).
Rôros, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-809a.
— mts 5-88b.
RORQUAL 23-719b; 5-769c foll.; hunting 25-571c, 19-809d.
Rorrington black shales 16-922c.
RORSCHACH, Switz. 23-719d; 25-242 (H2).
Rörstad, Nor. 19-800 (C-D2).
Rorstrand, Swed. 25-935 (A3); porcelain 5-740d, 5-751d, 5-760a.
Rorukka, India 14-396b.
Rörvig, Den. 9-24 (D3).
Rory More: *see* O'More, Rory.
— Bane's drinking horn 25-206d.
ROS (family) 25-720a. *See also* Rutland, earls and dukes of.
Ros, Hereford.: *see* Ross.
Ros, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Ros, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Ros (Slavonic name): *see* Rus.
Rosa, St 23-1474.
—, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS 22-730c.
—, E. B.: oscillograph 26-348a.
—, Ercole 26-513d.
—, SALVATOR 23-720d; 5-1331d; poetry 14-908d; satire 26-279b.
—, Sisto Badalocchio: *see* Badalocchio, Sisto.
Rosa, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, India 24-770a.
—, Mo. 15-606 (G2).
—, caps, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
—, Sion, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 24-444c.
ROSA, mt., Alps 23-720c; 25-242 (D5); 1-743b; watershed 15-5b.
— (Blanche), mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (F3); 21-902a.
Rosa (bot.): *see* Rose.
— galanteria: *see* Sweet brier.
— Junonis 16-687d.
— rubiginosa: *see* Sweet brier.
— venterum: *see* Wind-rose.
Rosace (med.) 1-149d; 26-79c; 25-191a.
ROSACEÆ (bot.) 23-722b; flower 16-661a; ovule 8-11d.
Rosafa, Bagdad 2-197d.
— (Resafa), Syr. 25-305 (C2); 2-996a; 3-985a; 8-37c; Sergius cult 24-661a.
Rosalba (artist): *see* Carriera, Rosalba.
Rosales, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
—, Sp. 25-521 (B4).
—, cape, Az. 2-83 (2).
Rosalia, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (H2).
Rosalie, bay, W.I. 23-544 (A-B3).
—, fort, Miss.: *see* Natchez.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 9-718b.
Rosalieri, mts., Hungary 25-499c.
Rosalynds (Lodge) 15-860c; 26-897a.
ROSAMOND (The Fair) 23-724a; 26-804a.
Rosamond, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Rosamund (daughter of Cunimund) 1-513b; 16-933a.
Rosaniline 11-273c; 27-885a; 8-754a.
Rosanky, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Rosanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I2); 14-576b.
Rosans, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Rosanthiene 9-748a.
Rosapenna, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 8-413b.
Rosario, Arg. (Cordoba) 2-468 (D3).
ROSARIO, Arg. (Santa Fé) 25-724a; 2-462 (D-E3).
—, Az. 2-83 (3).
—, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
—, Mex. 26-140c.
—, Mor. 18-850b.
—, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
—, fall, Cu. 7-596b.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (C-D2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (B1).
—, str., Wash. 26-354 (C1); 26-355a.
— de la Frontera, town, Arg. 24-91a.
—, El, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
— de Lerma 24-91a.
—, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
ROSARY 23-724c.
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL 23-725a; 2-470c; 4-459d.
Rosas, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b; 19-285d.
—, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (G1); 11-902b.
Rosati (society) 23-416c.
Rosaserin 9-746d.
Rosasurine 9-747b.
Rosbach Ober, Ger.: *see* Obor Rosbach.
Rosbercon, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-793d.
Rosbys Rock, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Roscam, Ire. 11-433a.
Roscellona, Fr.: *see* Ruscino.
ROSCELLINUS (philosopher) 23-725b; 24-349b.
ROSCHER, WILHELM GEORG Friedrich 23-725c; on luxury 26-84c; on mercantilists 18-148d.
Roscianum, It.: *see* Rosano.
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 23-725d; 8-1d.
Roscobie, mts., Scot. 19-329d.
ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENfield 23-725d; on perchloric acid 6-256b; atomic theory 2-871c.
—, WILLIAM 23-726a.
Roscoe, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Mo. 15-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (G4).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (F3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Roscoelite 13-355d.
ROSCOFF, Fr. 25-727a; 19-778 (C3); 18-382c.
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH Dillon, 4th earl of 23-727a.
ROSCOMMON, Ire. 23-728a; 14-744 (C3).
—, Mich. 15-372 (F5).
ROSCOMMON, co., Ire. 23-727c; 14-744 (C3); 14-757a (foll.).
— Co., Mich. 15-372 (F5).
— sheep 24-820a.
ROSCREA, Ire. 23-728b; 14-744 (D4).
Rose (Scottish family) 5-587a.
—, Carl August Nicholas: *see* Rosa.
—, Chauncey 26-659c.
—, GEORGE 23-728d.
—, GUSTAV 23-728c; 13-514d.
—, HEINRICH 23-728c; 6-61a; 8-46b.
—, Sir Hugh Henry: *see* Strathnairn.
—, HUGH JAMES 23-729a; 19-518a.
—, John: bandora 20-676c.
ROSE, VALENTINE (the elder) 23-728b; fusible metal 11-369b.
—, VALENTINE (the younger) 23-728b.
—, WILLIAM STEWART 23-729b.
Rose, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 26-279a.
—, cape, Can. (B.C.) 4-600(C2).
—, cape, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (P8); 24-515b.
Rose (gem-cutting) 10-196c.
— (her.) 12-324c.
ROSE (plant) 23-729c; fruit 11-256d; proliferation 10-554a; pseudine 13-757d; sacred to Aphrodite 2-168a.
Rosearce, Lancs. 18-139 (B1).
Rosebe 23-723b.
Rose apple 2-224c.
Roseate gull: *see* Rose's gull.
— spoonbill 23-734a.
— tern 26-646a.
Roseau, Minn. 19-550 (B2).
—, W.I. 25-544 (A3); 3-402b.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C3).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b7).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
Rose-au-Rue, Nfld. 26-573c.
Rosebank, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
Rose-bay (bot.) 26-682d.
Rose Bengal (chem.) 10-575c; 9-746b.
Roseberry Topping, hill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3).
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD P. Primrose, 5th earl of 23-731b; 9-580b; Egyptian policy 9-716c; House of Lords reform 20-847c; Ireland 14-786d; Newfoundland fisheries policy 14-484a.
Rosebery, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
— Act (1830) 19-49d.
— Avenue, Lond. 19-393a.
Rose Blanche, bay, Nfld. 19-471 (A3).
Rosebourn, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Rose-Bradford, John 23-788d.
Rosebrae group 9-269c.
Rose Bud, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Rosebud, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— (bot.) 26-682d foll. (E4).
Rosebud, S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Indian Reservation, S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 25-508b.
Rosebury, Arg. 2-248 (B4).
Rosebush, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Rose campion 13-767b.
— chafer 5-800a; 18-499d.
Rose City, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Rose-coloured starling 26-496d.
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM Starke 23-734b; 1-823b.
Rosecrans, fort, Cal. 24-140a.
Rose Creek, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Rose-Croix (painters) 20-605c.
Rosedale, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C4).
—, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4); 25-935d; geology 25-931c.
Rose elder: *see* Guelder rose.
Rosefield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Rose-finch 13-472a; 15-163a.
— mt., Alps 1-745a; 1-749a.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Rose Garden (Sadi): *see Gulistan.*
ROSEGGER, PETER 23-734c; 11-798b.
Rose, Golden: *see* Golden Rose.
Rose Hall, Beccles, Suff. 3-602a.
Rosehearty, Scot. 24-412 (F-G2).
Rose Hill, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Maur. 17-814a.
— Hill, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Rosehill, N.S.W.: *see* Parramatta.
Rose Hill, Va. 25-118 (A1).
Rose-Innes, Sir James 5-548a; 27-208a.
Roseira, Braz. 12-656c.
Roseires, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 26-9 (C3); 26-11c; British occupation 9-130a, 19-696d.
Roseland, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Va. 26-118 (C-D3).
Roselawn, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Rose Lawn, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
Roselle, la. 14-732 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
ROSELLINI, IPPOLITO 23-734d; 9-39d.
Roselliniæ necatrix 25-96a; 11-344d.
Rose-madder 21-599b.
Rose-magnolia 27-834c.
Rose-mallows 14-349b.
Rosemarket, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Rosemarkie, Scot. 24-412(D2); 19-725d.
Rosemary, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
ROSEMARY (bot.) 23-735a; 16-4d; vernation 16-328c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Rose Mills 23-731a.
Rosemond, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Rosemont, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
—, O. 22-26 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Rosemount, Minn. 18-550(D6).
Rosen, Kuno von der 10-615c.
—, Roman Romanovich, baron 15-250a.
Rosenau, Hung.: *see* Rozsnyó.
Rosenberg (family) 15-933a; 4-1247d.
—, C. B. H. von 19-488d.
—, H. 26-326b.
Rosenberg, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (G3).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808(G2).
—, Hung.: *see* Rózsahegy.
—, Tex. 26-690 (M6).
—, hill, Aus. 12-396b.
Rosenberger (Russian philologist) 7-47b.
Rosenbiht, Hans: *see* Rosenplüt, Hans.
Rosenborg, palace, Copenhagen 7-97d.
Rosenbusch, K. H. F.: plagioclase twin-laws 21-330a; sequence of crystallization 21-330a.
Rosenbuschite 22-096b; 21-57b.
Rosendæl, Dunkirk 8-681a.
Rosendal, palace, Stockholm 25-935 (B2).
Rosendale, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4); 19-598b.
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Roseneath, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 4-213a; geology 8-660d.
Rosencath terrier: *see* West Highland white terrier.
Rosenfeld, Can. 9-750 (G1).
Rosengarten 23-218d; 8-222b.
Rosengartenspitze, mt., Tirol 1-747b; 1-749a.
Rosenhain, W.: metallography 25-1018b.
Rosenhane, Gustaf 26-216a.
Rosenhayn, N.J. 19-502 (B5); 19-505d.
Rosenheim, A.: adulteration 1-225b.
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 23-735a; 11-808 (C-D5).
Rosenhöhe, hill, Ger. 7-836c.
Rosenhorn, mt., Switz.: *see* Wetterhorn.
Rosenkneel, isl., Ger. 25-799a.
ROSENKRANZ, J. K. F. 23-735b; 19-29a; on beauty 1-286d.
Rosenkreuzer: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosenlaui, glacier, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
— Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Rosenlits, Ger. 8-577 (plan).
Rosenlunda, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Rose noble 19-899a.
Rosenplüt, Hans 11-787c; 6-500c; 12-152a.
Rosenstein, Nils Rosén von 25-218b; 18-719c.
Rosenstein (Kahlenstein), castle, Ger. 5-189a.
Rosenthal, Isidor: on fever 10-306b; respiration 23-193a.
—, TOBY EDWARD 23-735c
Rosenthal, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Roseochromium (Aquopentammine) 9-298c.
Rose of Jericho 11-256b.
— of Sharon (Cistus): *see* Rock rose.
— of Sharon (Hypericum calycinum) 24-19c.
Roseola: *see* German measles.
Rose, Order of the 15-867b.
Rosepine, La. 17-54 (A3).
Rose plantain 16-555a.
Rose Point, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Rose point de Venise 10-42a.
Rose-quartz 11-561a.
Roser, Isabella 17-81c.
Rosera, India: *see* Rusera.
Rosersberg, Ire. 14-744 (B2); abbey 15-794d.
Rosersberg, Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
Rose rust 23-731a.
Rose's Act (1793) 24-106 (B4).
— Act (1812) 23-40c.
Roses counterfeits (gem-cutting): *see* Rose.
— d'Anvers (gem-cutting) 10-196c.
ROSES, WARS OF THE 23-735c; 9-516b; 26-264c; armies 2-597d; rivals, ancestry of 21-736b.
Rose Theatre, Lond. 28-731c.
Rosetau (Japanese artist) 15-175b.
Rosetta, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
ROSETTA, Egy. 23-736d; 9-22 (B1); 9-1064.
—, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, canal, Egy. 9-27c.
—, mt., Tirol 1-747b.
—, pass, Tirol 1-747b.
—, riv., Nile delta 9-22 (B1); 19-696a.
— stone 23-736d; 9-51b; 9-64c.
Rosette (arch.) 19-934b.
— copper 7-104a.
— spicule (of sponges): *see* Hexaster.
Rosetti, C. A. 23-841b; 4-436c.
Rose v. College of Physicians 9-203d.
Rose Ville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 22-26 (F-G5).
Rosewater, Edward 19-572b.
Rosewater, Port Adelaide 22-199d.
Rose water 23-730c; 21-196b.
Roseway, riv., Can. 19-831 (B2-3).
Rosewell, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-946a.
Rose window 23-712d; 27-115d.
Rosewood, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
—, O. 22-26 (C4).
ROSEWOOD 23-736d; 11-437b; 15-823b.
— marble 17-677a.
Roseworthy, S.Aus. 22-498d.
Rosh (Jewish rabbi): *see* Asher ben Yehiel.
Roshan, dist., C.Asia 27-420 (D-E4); 14-376 (D-E1); 24-857b; boundary agreement (1873) 3-182c.
Roshan, Ger. 17-10c; church 24-610a.
Rosherville gardens, Gravesend 12-383c.
Roshiori de Vede, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 23-831a.
Roshnabad, Pak. 5-358a.
Roshnabad, Chakla 13-469d.
Rosholt, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Rosia, Gib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Gib. 11-938 (map).
Rosicler, Ire. Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306b.
Rosicler (min.) 21-272b.
ROSICRUCIANISM 23-737c; 11-64c; Illuminati 14-120a.
Rosiery, Russ. 23-872 (D4); population 18-921d.
Rosier, J. 20-508c.
Rosier, cape, Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
Rosières-sur-Santerre, Fr. 19-775 (F3).
Rosignano, It. 15-4 (C3).
Rosignol, Brit.Gui. 12-679a.
Rosily-Mesros, François Etienne 27-153c.
ROSIN (colophony) 23-737c.
Rosinduline 14-507b; 8-746b.
Rosine, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rosingren, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310d.
Rosinsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Rosin tin 5-461a.
Rosita, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Rosita la Pastelera: *see* Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula.
ROSKILDE (Roeskilde), Den. 23-738a; 9-24 (E3); 2-759c; 24-497b; compact (1157) 27-840c; treaty (1658) 8-33d.
—, (Isord, Den. 8-24 (D3); 28-961d.
Roskrepvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Roslagen, dist., Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Roslavl, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 25-277d.
Roslin, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 8-940c; battle (1303) 8-946c; chapel 25-141a, 2-404c.
Roslindale, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Roslin sandstone 18-475c.
Roslyn, N.Y. 19-596 (G5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
—, Wash. 23-354 (D-E2); 25-355a.
— group 27-632a.
Rosman, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Rosmaridae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Rosmarinus: *see* Rosemary.
ROSMEAD, H. G. R. ROBINson, baron 22-738a; 2-241c; Basutoland unrest 12-251b; in Ceylon 5-782d; Jameson raid 27-201c.
Rosmer, E.: *see* Bernstein, Elsa.
Rosmerrsholm (Ibsen) 14-226a.
Rosminians (rel.) 23-738d.
ROSMINI - SERBATI, Antonio 23-738d.
Rosmoney, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosnaes, cape, Den. 9-24 (C3).
Rosnat, monastery, Scot. 22-609b.
Rosnovyu, Rum. 22-826 (C1).
ROSNY, JOSEPH HENRY 23-739b; 11-149d.
—, Maximilian de Béthune, baron de: *see* Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, duc de.
Rosny, fort, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
— sous-Bois, France 10-778 (C5).
Ros of Werke, Robert 19-792c.
Rosoglio (liqueur) 15-679d.
Rosoideae 23-722d.
Rosolan, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Rosophenine 8-747b.
Rospigliosi, Giulio: *see* Clement IX.
Rosporden, Fr. 10-778 (C4).
Rosque, lake, Scot.: *see* Closeburn.
Ross, earls of 23-743a.
—, Alexander Macdonald, earl of 24-439c.
—, Alexander Stewart, earl of: *see* Buchan, Alexander Stewart, earl of.
—, Donald, earl of 14-719b.
—, John Macdonald, earl of 23-743b; 2-488a; 24-440d.
—, William, earl of 24-437c.
—, Adrian: *see* Ropes, Arthur Reed.
—, Alexander (architect) 14-719a.
—, Alexander (divine) 8-674d.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 23-739c.
—, Andrew 7-771d; dividing engine 12-314a; lenses of 21-508a, 18-401a.
—, George Clunies 9-295a; 15-719d.
—, GEORGE WILLIAM 23-739c; 20-117b.
—, SIR HEW DALRYMPLE 23-739d.
—, J. (naval officer) 15-712d.
—, SIR JAMES CLARK 23-740a; 21-964b; 11-31c; Franklin search 17-204a; magnetic north pole 17-384b; route 21-961 (map).
—, J. C. (engineer) 14-848c.
—, SIR JOHN 23-740c; 21-944c.
—, JOHN (Kooeskoowe) 23-740b.
—, Ludwig 1-245b; inscriptions 14-628a; Nike temple 2-837c; Therapnae 25-613d.
—, ROBERT 23-740d; 1-849b.
—, Ronald, Major: on beriberi 9-75a; malaria research 17-463a, 20-786b.
—, Sydney 15-712d.
—, T. C. 7-443c
—, William 5-638b.
—, Sir William Charles 18-527b.
Ross v. Adcock 8-270d.
— v. Ross 1-214a.
ROSS, Hereford. 23-741a; 9-420 (III B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
—, Ire. (Cork): *see* Rosscarbery.
—, Ire. (Mayo) 14-744 (B2).
—, Ire. (Wexford): *see* New Ross.
—, Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I-E1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (A6).
—, Tas. 26-138 (B2).
—, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, bay, Ire 14-744 (B4).
Ross, co., Scot.: *see* Ross and Cromarty.
—, isl., Antarc. (Ross Sea) 21-961 (H); 21-969d.
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (A).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8); lighthouse 1-957c.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K5).
—, isl., Ire. 15-795b.
—, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D9).
—, isl., Queens. 27-113b.
—(Little), isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5); 15-831c.
—, lake, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561c.
—, lake, Ire. (Galway) 14-744 (B3).
—, mt., Kerguelen I. 15-754d.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3).
—, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (I-H).
Rossa, point, Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Rossach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Rossall, pt., Lancs. 16-142a.
—, school, Lancs. 19-494a.
ROSS AND CROMARTY, Scot. 23-741c; 24-412 (C-D9); 24-419a; Sigurd's conquest 14-766d.
Rossanensis, Codex 23-743c; 20-565a.
ROSSANO, It. 23-743c; 15-4 (F5); 15-5a.
Rossano, Gospels of 14-313b.
Rossbach, Aus. 2-4 (C1).
ROSSBACH, Ger. 23-743d; 11-808 (III. p10); battle of (1757) 23-743d, 9-565d, 23-744a (plan).
Rossbeby, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Rossberg, mt., Alps 26-242 (F2); 1-745a.
Rossbichtenhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Rossborough, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Rossbrunn, Ger.. battle (1866) 24-714c.
Rossburg, Fla. 19-540 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (A4).
Rossburn, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Rosscarbery (Ross), Ire. 14-744 (B5); 7-158b.
Ross Co., O. 20-26 (D-E6).
Rossdhu House, mansion, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Rossdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
ROSSE, EARL OF 23-744d.
—, Lawrence Parsons, 4th earl of 23-745a; on moon's heat 18-804b.
—, Susan Penelope 18-527a.
—, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl of 23-745a; observatory 19-955d, 26-569b.
Ross, Easter, dist., Scot. 23-742c.
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, Ire. 16-695a.
Rossecis, Jacques 20-507d.
Rossel (Roua), isl., N.G. 19-487 (G3).
ROSSELLI, COSIMO 23-745d.
Rosselldae 25-729c.
ROSSELLINO, ANTONIO 23-746a.
—, Bernardo 23-746c.
Rosendale, Forest of, dist., Lancs. 18-139 (E2); 16-139b.
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 21-303c.
Rosser, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Rosserick, abbey, Ire.: *see* Roserk, abbey.
Rosses, Ire. 25-242c.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Rosset, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Rossetter, Philip 8-137c.
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA Georgina 23-746d.
—, DANTE GABRIEL 23-747b; 20-501a; 9-641d, illustration, influence on 14-322d.
—, Elizabeth Eleanor 23-750d.
—, Frances Mary 23-747b
—, Gabriele 23-747b.
—, Maria Francesca 23-747b.
—, William Michael 23-747b.
Rossford, O. 20-26 (C-D1); 26-1051b.
Rossfork, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Rossglas, Ire. 19-536b.
Ross House, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Rosshyttan, Swed. 26-190 (D1).
Rossi (family) 17-95b.
—, Asaria de 3-860a.
—, Francesco 25-406b.
—, LUIGI DE 23-751b.
—, Marie de 18-40a.
—, Michele de 8-490d.
Rossi, M.S. de: earthquake scale 8-818b.
—, PELLEGRINO LUIGI Edoardo, count 23-751b; 15-52d.
Rossia 7-674b; arms 8-696a; luminous organs of 21-478b; reproduction 8-699d, 8-697a.
" Rossia " (cruiser) 24-913b.
Rossic, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale Santorre di: *see* Santarosa.
Rossile, isl., Scot. 15-791c.
Rossieny, Russ.: *see* Rosieny.
Rossie Priory, Scot. 12-303d.
Rossignol, lake, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830b.
Rossignoli, Father 9-126b.
Rossikon (St. Panteleimon), monastery, Gr. 2-851c.
Rossini, C. G.: Ethiopic MSS. 9-847d.
—, GIOACHINO ANTONIO 23-751c.
Rossiter, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Rossitz, Aus. 18-817b.
ROSSLAND, Can. 23-752d; 4-600 (F3).
Rossleague, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 14-747d; harbour 25-566d.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (E4).
ROSSLAU, Ger. 23-752d; 11-808 (D3).
Rossleas, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Rossler electric arc 16-662a.
ROSSLYN, EARLS OF 23-752d.
—, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn, 1st earl of 23-753a.
Rossmannia, abbey, Ire. 19-536b.
Rossmoyle, O. 20-26 (L-M6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rosso, Annibale 21-562d.
—, Il (Giovanni di Bartolo): *see* Bartolo, Giovanni di.
Rosso, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
—, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rosso antico 23-585c; 10-31d.
Ross of Mull, penin., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 14-726d.
Rossomme, heights of, Belg. 23-379a.
Rossoon, dist., Ger. 17-1018c.
Rosso Palace, Genoa 2-413a; 11-598a.
Rossport, Can. 20-114 (C1).
Ross Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (L-1).
Ross's gull 12-715a.
Ross-shire Buffs: *see* Seaforth Highlanders.
Ross's Landing, Tenn.: *see* Chattanooga.
Ross's Tables 8-577a (plan).
Ross, The Man of: *see* Kyrle, John.
Rosston, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (A6).
Rosstappe, mt., Ger. 13-48a.
ROSSTREVOR, Ire. 23-753d; 14-744 (E3); 23-331d; 8-455a.
Rossville, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Md.: *see* Hamilton.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B2).
ROSSWEIN, Ger. 23-754a, 11-808 (D3)
Rost (Assyriologist) 3-109d; 3-109c.
Rost, Nor. 19-800 (C2)
—, isl., Nor. 19-563a.
Rostamite (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
ROSTAND, EDMOND 23-754a; 9-517c.
Rostango, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Rostellan, Ire. 7-159 (map).
Rostellaria 11-516a; 11-513d (fig.).
Rostellec slates 8-125c.
Rostellum (bot.) 10-568b.
— (tapeworms) 26-109a.
Rosten, Ben: *see* Rustamite.
Rosterud, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Rosthal, Ger.: *see* Rosthal.
Rosthern, Can. 24-225 (A-B2)
Rostherne, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, lake, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 9-90a.
Rosthwaite, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Rostingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Rostislav (of Kiev) 25-278a.
— (of Moravia) 25-231a.
" Rostislav " (warship) 24-903d.
ROSTOCK, Ger. 23-751b, 11-808 (C-D1); convention (1755) 17-1019d; university 27-759b, 11-823b (table).
Rostojaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (E1).
Rostopchine, Sophie: *see* under Ségur (family).
ROSTOPTSCHIN, COUNT Feodor Vassilievich 23-754d.
Rostov, Russ. (Don Cossack Terr.): *see* Rostov-on-the-Don.
—, Russ. (Yaroslavl): *see* Rostov Velikiy.
—, lake, Russ. 23-755b.
ROSTOV-ON-THE-DON, Russ. 23-754c, 23-873 (E6).
—VELIKIY, Russ. 23-755b; 23-872 (E6).
ROSTRA 23-755c; 23-591c; Julia 23-593a; 23-755d; noon reckoned by 6-988a.
Rostrevor, Ire.: *see* Warrenpoint.
Rostrhamus 15-839c.
Rostrum (of ship): *see* Beak.
Rostrum (zool.): cephalopod 5-695b, gastropoda 11-511b; ticks 26-936d.
Rosvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
Roswell, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-52 (B1).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F4); 19-521c.
Roseweyde, Heribert 4-177d.
Roswinkel, Holl. 13-588 (D-E2).
Roswitha: *see* Hrosvitha.
Rosy Cross, Brethren of the: *see* Rosicrucianism.
Rosy Feather-star 22-797c.
Rosy-lip, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 14-718d; 10-679c.
Rota, Sp. 26-530 (B4); 25-725d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-1008 (E3); 17-1305.
— (music): *see* Round.
— (sign in medieval deeds) 5-303a.
Rotab, Tel, Egy. 22-875b.
Rotach, Ill. 26-250b.
Rotan (coffee club) 6-566d; 13-19a.
ROTA, COURT OF 23-756a; 7-612b; 2-897c.
Rotalia 7-418a; 19-633c; shell 19-630b (fig.), 19-635d (fig.).
Rotaliacease 19-633c.
Rotan, Tex. 25-690 (G3).
Rotary blower 3-708b.
— engine 25-838b; 25-840b.
— mixer (bread making) 4-472b.
— planer: *see* Planer, Rotary.
— power (optics) 21-936a; 25-893b.
— system (well drilling) 21-320a.
— transformer (elec.): *see* Rotatory transformer.
Rotate (bot.) 10-564c.
Rotation (mech.) 17-964a; 26-786c; projectiles 1-867a.
— (angle of vision) 25-140c.
— (of crops) 1-404a; 12-367d; German systems 11-810b.
— (electrodynamic) 6-184d.
Rotational coefficient: *see* Rotatory power.
Rotative hydraulic engine 14-94b.
Rotatoria: *see* Rotifera.
Rotatory kiln 8-655d.
— power 17-341a.
— transformer 27-173b.
Rotbold, count of Provence: *see* Roubaud.
Rotch, Abbott Lawrence 18-492c.
—, E. 16-304b.
—, Joseph 19-462b.
Rotch (bird) 25-709d.
Rote Blatt, Das (*Röbezahl*) 12-260b.
Rote Main, riv., Ger.: *see* Main.
Rotenburg, Ger. (Hanover) 11-808 (B3).
—, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (B3); 12-413b.
Rotenbuhreus, Féronce von 4-688a.
Rotenturm (wind) 9-912a.
Roteturm, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I4); 27-212b; 7-727a.
Rötgen, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Roth, Frederick George 24-516c.
—, H. L.: on Australian aborigines 2-956c; 10-161c.
—, JUSTUS LUDWIG ADOLF 23-756a.
—, Rudolf von 5-466b; 4-137c.
Roth, Walter E. 1-817c.
Roth, lake, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
—, riv., Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Röthaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. q. 10).
Rothaargebirge (Rothaarer) mts., Ger. 11-806 (B3); 25-556b.
Rothach, riv., Aus. 20-342 (H1).
Rothad (bp.) 7-916d; 12-477c.
Rothamsted agricultural experimental station 1-403d; 12-8d; 16-300b; feeding experiments 19-926d; manures and manuring 17-811b.
Rothari (king of the Lombards) 16-934a; 11-776b; legends of 13-376c.
Rothâute: *see* Indians, North American.
Rothay, riv., Westm. 12-367c.
Rothbad, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Rothbleiskopf, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Rothbühlspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3).
Rothbury, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 14-884d; 19-791c.
—, forest, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Rothe, John Andrew 26-935c.
—, R. 14-884d.
—, RICHARD 26-756b; 18-197d.
Rothe, fjord: *see* Sermilik, fjord.
Röthell (fish): *see* Säbling.
ROTHELIN, JACQUELINE DE Rohan, marquise de 23-757a.
Rothell, riv., Wales: *see* Seiont.
Rötheln: *see* German measles.
Röthelstein (Rothenstein), castle, Aus. 13-522d.
Rothe Mühle, Ger. 11-806 (I. k7).
Röthenbach, Ger. 26-242 (H1).
Rothenbrunnen, Switz. 26-243 (G3).
Rothenburg-am-Neisse, Ger. 17-1007 (E3); 17-1305.
ROTHENBURG - OB - DER - Tauber (Rotinburc), Ger. 23-757a; 11-808 (B-C4); Carlstadt at 5-345d; town hall and fountain 5-421a.
—, Saxe-Altenburg, Ger. 15-959d.
—, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
Rothenfels, countship, Bav.: *see* Königsegg-Rothenfels.
Rothenkirchen, Ger. 11-806 (III. P11).
Rothenthurm, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 24-395d.
—, pass, Rum. 22-826 (B2); 25-826b.
Rother (legendary king): *see* Rothari.
Rother, riv., Derby. 9-416 (IL E3); 6-70c.
—, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D5); 12-736d; 24-163c.
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5); 10-418c.
Rotherfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
ROTHERHAM, THOMAS (archbp.) 22-757b; 9-521c.
ROTHERHAM, Yorks. 23-757c; 26-933 (D3); 24-371b.
Rotherham plough 21-850b.
Rotherhithe, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 2-793a.
— Tunnel, Lond. 16-938 (D2); 16-941a; 27-401d.
Rotherknopf, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
Rother Levels, val., Kent 25-635c.
— Market, Stratford-on-Avon 25-998d.
ROTHES, EARLS OF 23-757d; 18-493d.
—, John Leslie, duke of 23-757d; 16-508c; 24-451d.
Rothes, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-270b.
—, glen, Scot. 9-369b.
—, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 9-269a.
Rothesand (Rothersand), lighthouse, Bremerhaven 4-495b; 16-931b.
Rothesay, David, duke of: *see* David, duke of Rothesay, prince of Scotland.
Rothesay, Can. 19-465 (C3).
ROTHESAY, Scot. 23-758a; 24-418 (A-B3); cotton-spinning mill at 6-878c, 24-426c; fishing district 6-879b; geology 6-878d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Rothen Todtlieregendes (geol.): *see* Rothliegende.
Rothe Wand, mt., Ger.: *see* Naafkopf.

Digitized by Google

Rothenwandspitze, mt., Alps 26-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Rotigaud (duke of Friuli) 8-892a.
Rothgiltgers 12-204c.
Roth group (geol.) 27-260b.
Rothhorn, Aroser, mt., Alps 26-242 (H3); 1-743c.
—, Briesner, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Sigriswiller, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
—, Stock mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Rothia pales (moth) 16-473c (fig.).
Rothienay, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 9-314b.
Rothiemurchus, estate, Scot. 25-646b.
Rothière, La, Fr.: battle (1814) 19-332a.
Röthihorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Roth Kreuz, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rothley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Rothliegende group (geol.) 16-384b; 21-476c; 21-476d.
Rothmann, Bernard 1-804b.
—, Christoph 2-811c.
Rothomagian group (geol.) 7-416a.
Rothrock, Henry P. 26-861b.
Rothrode (d. of Charlemagne) 8-893b.
Rothsay, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
ROTHSCHILD (family) 22-758b; 11-18a; 19-785b; 19-786a; Austrian loan (1892) 2-21c; German plate 21-798a; legacy to British Museum 15-61d.
—, Lionel Nathan de 22-759a; 25-158a; 25-409c.
—, Mayer Anselm 22-758b.
—, Nathan, 1st baron 22-759a; 2-568b; 25-409c.
—, Hon. Walter 19-66c.
Rothschild expedition (1873) 6-208a.
Rothschloss, Ger. 14-7b.
Rothesiana (students) 12-82c.
Rothstein, John William 7-808a.
Rotstock, mt., Switz. 17-96c.
Rothsville, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Rothtodtliegende group (geol.) *see* Rothliegende group.
Rothville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D2).
Rotherein, riv. and falls, Aus. 2-365d.
Rothwell, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Northants 9-420 (III. F2); 9-769b; 2-418d.
—, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
ROTHWELL, Yorks. 23-758a; 26-933 (D2).
Rotifer 22-765c; 23-760a (fig.); 23-763b (fig.).
ROTIFERA 22-759b; 26-1033c; 2-674a; 16-326b; disks of 23-760a (fig.); Leeuwenhoek on 16-371c; reproduction 22-1119b, 24-746c.
Rotifrak, S. L. 11-204 (B5); 26-55c; 26-57a.
Rotinburg, Ger.: *see* Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber.
Rotl (weight) 23-493c; 9-28d.
Rotlager, mts., Ger.: *see* Rothaargebirge.
Rotoehu, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotoiti, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-66b; 23-764c.
Rotoma, lake, N.Z. 23-764c.
Rotonegaerie, Pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Roumois.
Roto Mahara, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rotonda, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F5).
RotOnde (socque) 11-354d.
Rotondella, Basilicata, It. 15-4 (F4).
Rotondo, mt., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199a.
—, mt., Alps 1-744c; 26-239c.
—, pass, Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744c.
Rotor (machinery) 26-846b.
— (math.) 23-772c.
Rotorua, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
ROTORUA, N.Z. 23-764b; 19-624 (F3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-66b; 19-624c.
Rotra (bot.) 17-373b.
Rotrou I., count of Perche 19-733d.
—, **JEAN DE** 23-764c; 11-1129b; 18-573a; Corneille 7-1634; Molière 18-666b; Racine 22-775d.
Rotrud: *see* Rothrude.
Rotrouenge (Fr. poetry) 27-313a.
ROTTA (Charotta, Hrotta) (mus. instr.) 23-765b; 6-392a.
Rottboellia 12-379c.
Rotte, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3-3); 13-588d.
Rötteln, castle, Lörrach, Ger. 17-9b.
ROTTENBURG, Ger. 23-765d; 11-808 (D4).
Rottenburgh, G. A. 6-440c.
Rotten limestone: *see* Selma chalk.
Rottenmann, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Rottenmanner Tauern, mts., Aus. 26-1059a.
ROTTERDAM, Holl. 23-766a; 13-588 (B3); 13-610c; exchange bank 25-134d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 25-437d.
— Junction, N.Y. 18-596 (F3).
" Rotterdam " (ship) 24-886b.
Rotti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-446 (E5); 26-990b.
— str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Rottingdean, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Rotting process 22-794d.
Rottle (weight): *see* Rattel.
Rottleberode, prov., Ger. 11-808 (III. c-p10).
Rottler, John Peter 26-391b.
Rottman, Karl 19-6d
Rottnen, lake, Swed. (Kronoberg) 26-190 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. (Vermland) 26-190 (B2).
Rottnest, isl., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B6); 9-958a; 11-96d; 19-624d; 25-249b.
Rotto (Palatino), bridge, Rome 22-612 (C3).
Rottofreddo, It.: battle (1746) 2-43a.
Rottol (measure) 26-493c.
Rottolo (weight): *see* Rotl.
Rottum, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1); 11-233c.
ROTTWEIL, Ger. 22-766d; 11-808 (B4); 13-668b.
— (station) Ger. 23-767a.
ROTUMAH, isl., Pac.O. 23-767a; 26-436 (G6).
Rotunda, Dublin 8-620c; hospital 26-853a.
— (polwich 26-819b.
Roturiers 19-910b.
Rotwalsch (Rotwelsch): *see* Slang.
Roty, Louis Oscar 19-2b; 19-907b.
Roua (king of the Huns): *see* Rua.
Roua, isl., N.O.: *see* Rossel.
ROUAULT, JOACHIM 23-767a.
ROUAUX, Fr. 23-767b; 10-778 (F1); 16-780b; battle (1793) 21-178c.
Roubaud (count of Provence) 22-504b.
Roubideux Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
ROUBILIAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS 23-767c; 24-500a; Handel's statue 12-912b; Shakespeare's statue and bust 25-779a, 26-1029 (Pl. II.).
ROUCHER, JEAN ANTOINE 23-767d; 8-92c; 11-135c.
Roucoulle, Madame de 11-52d.
Roudaux, Belg.: *see* Rocourt.
Roudaire, François E. 23-1006d; 11-379d.
Roudebush, John H. 24-516c.
Roudia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D3); 12-425c.
Roudnice, Aus.: *see* Raudnitz.
Roue, pass, Alps 1-742a.
ROUE (dict.) 23-768a.
ROUELLE, GUILLAUME François 23-768b; 8-47d.
— Hilaire Marin 23-768b; 27-793b.
ROUEN, Fr. 23-768b; 23-648 (C3); 10-778 (E3); battle (1870) 11-13c; churches 19-353d, 7-564a, 9-490c; dockyard 19-305d; Feast of the Ass 18-616a; Gity's historical researches 13-51b; museum 23-673d; pottery and porcelain 7-736d, 8-749a; treaty with Scotland (1517) 1-458c.
Rouen duck 23-219b.
— lilac: *see* Chinese lilac.
— violet 26-109a.
ROUERGUE, old prov., Fr. 23-770a; 10-776 (E4); 8-59b; ceded to England 8-504c, 4-501a.
—, Causses, plateau, Fr. 8-558b.
Rouërie, Armand Tuffin, marquis de la 27-980d.
Rouffia, riv., Gr. 12-424 (C3).
See also Alpheus.
Rougé, Emanuel, vicomte de 5-58a; 14-176a; alphabet theory of 1-724a.
Rougé, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Rouge, Mont, Colo. 6-722 (D2); 9-718d.
—, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
—, cape, Sen.: *see* Roxo.
— pass, Alps: *see* Mont Rouge.
—, riv., Can. 23-734 (B3); 26-365d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, riv., Mich. 18-373 (F2); 8-114a.
ROUGE (paint) 23-770b; 8-663a.
— Croix pursuivant 13-329a.
— de Ruthene (chem.) 23-939d.
— Dragon pursuivant 13-329a.
Rouge et le noir, Le (Stendhal) 3-838d.
Rouge et Noir (game): *see* Trente et Quarante.
Rougemont, L. de (adventurer) 19-560c.
Rougemont, France 19-778 (E3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
—, castle, Exeter, Dev. 10-66a.
—, castle, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE Joseph 23-770b; 8-762b; 14-153b; portrait 7-865c; statue 16-988b.
Rough, John 15-879c.
Rough, firth, Scot. 7-763b.
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
ROUGH CAST (arch.) 23-770c; plastering 21-785b.
Rough Castle, fort, Falkirk 4-584b.
— Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Rougher (linen manufacture) 16-752c.
Rough hound (dog-fish) 8-380c; 24-595c.
Roughing (boxing) 4-351c.
Rough-legged buzzard 6-895c.
Rough Lyrian cotton 7-865a.
— Riders 23-707d; 26-596b.
Roughten Gill, Cumb. 4-623b; 13-258b; 23-694a.
Roughton, Norf. 6-424 (IV. E1).
Rough-winged swallow 27-634a.
Rougon-Macquart, Les (Zola) 26-1001a; 19-835c.
ROUHER, EUGÈNE 23-770c; 10-668c; 16-871b; O. E. Ollivier 20-90a; relations with Cobden 6-610b.
Rouica, Sommet des, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Rouillac, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
Rouillé, Antoine Louis 6-261c.
Rouille, fort, Can. 27-53c.
Rouillon, riv., Fr. 26-587c.
Roujan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Roumare-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (H4).
Roule, Cornelis 21-943a.
Rouleau, Can. 24-225 (B3).
ROULERS (Roeselaere), Belg. 23-771a; 3-668 (B3).
Roulette, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
ROULETTE (game) 23-771b; 11-447b.
ROULETTE (math.) 26-771a; cardioid 5-324c; cycloid 7-685c; limaçon 16-690d.
Roullé, Pierre 18-665c.
Roum (race): *see* Rum.
Roumania, kingdom: *see* Rumania.
Roumanille, Joseph 19-616c; 23-502b.
Roumanite (Roumanian amber) 1-793d.
Roume, E. N. 11-205b.
Roumelie, dist., Balkan Penin.: *see* Rumelia.
Roumi (Pers. poet): *see* Rumi.
Roumia, India 14-376 (E3).
Roumois, dist., Fr. 19-776 (D3-4); 19-491c.
Round (family) 6-660d.
—, J. H. 16-966a.
Round, head, Nfld. (Atl.O.) 19-479 (C-D3).
—, head, Nfld. (G. of St Lawrence) 19-479 (A3).
—, hill, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, hill, Conn. 6-953 (E3).
—, hill, Derby. 20-933 (B3).
—, hill, Worcs. 26-824d.
—, isl., Cay. 27-284b.
—, isl., Fiji 19-335 (A1).
—, isl., Mass. 26-568a.
—, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. E5).
—, lake, Can. 26-114 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, lake, Mich. 5-946b.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 23-740 (A3).
Round, lake, Wis. 23-740 (C3).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-558 (G3).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C2).
—, pond, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C3).
ROUND (dict.) 23-771d; in bell ringing 3-690b; in music 8-190c, 7-942b, 19-75a.
— bort (min.): *see* Shot bort.
— Buttes, mta., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— cardamon: *see* Cluster cardamon.
— churches 23-609b; 9-393a; Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 8-59d.
Roundel (her.) 13-332c.
— (poetry) 8-119c.
ROUNDERS (game) 23-772a; 8-458c.
Round Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Roundhay, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
—, park, Leeds, Yorks. 16-369c.
Roundhead, O. 29-26 (C3).
ROUNDHEADS (Parliamentarians) 23-772b.
— (weapon) 23-772c.
Roundhill, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Round Hill, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
— Hill School, Northampton, Mass. 2-308a.
Rounding (leather manufacture) 16-335d; 16-339a.
Round Island, passage, Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
— Knob, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Lake, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Lake, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
— Lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Lake, N.Y. 18-586 (G3).
— ligament: *see* liver 19-801b; of uterus 23-132c.
— Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Oak, Ga. 11-758 (C2).
— Oak, Tex. 26-690 (B6).
— robin 23-775a.
— Rock, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Rounds, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Rounds (dances) 23-773a.
Round seaming (knot) 15-874c.
ROUNDSMAN SYSTEM 23-772c.
Roundstone, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Round Table, Windsor Castle, Berks. 26-478b.
ROUND TABLE, THE (Arthurian legend) 23-772d; 23-765b; Edward III.'s vow 9-994c.
Round Table, The (William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt) 13-119b; 13-935a.
Round Table Conference (1900) 7-403b.
Round-tailed tupai: *see* Urogale.
Round Top, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Top, mt., Mass. 17-853 (C1).
Roundtop, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Round Tower, mill, Newport, R.I.: *see* Old Stone Mill.
ROUND TOWERS (arch.) 23-773c; Sardinian nuraghi 24-811b; Scotland 4-482d, 24-818a, 24-819c; Shetland 24-854d, 24-855d.
— Valley, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Valley Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (B4).
Roundway Down: battle, (1643) 12-406a.
Roundwood, Ire. 26-619a.
Round worm: *see* Ascaris lumbricoides.
Roup (disease) 8-895b.
Rouquette v. Overman (1875) 18-817a.
Roura, Fr.Gui. 12-682a.
ROUS, FRANCIS 23-774a; 22-288b.
—, **HENRY JOHN** 23-774b.
—, John 17-496b.
Rousay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 26-980c.
Rousbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (A3).
Rouschan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Rouse, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Junction, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Rouses Point, N.Y. 18-596 (G1).
Rouse v. Bradford Banking Company 12-655b.
Rousseville, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Rousillon (scientist) 22-112c.
Rous Lench, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 26-824d.
ROUSSEAU, JACQUES 23-774c.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 23-774c; 11-135a; 27-1041a.
—, **JEAN JACQUES** 23-775a; 11-137a; 1-556b; apologues 2-194c; Beaumont controversy 3-691c; Diderot compared 8-596a; duelling opposed 8-641a; education 8-959c; Gluck 12-139b; humanitarian movement 5-884c; Malthus, reaction from 17-515c; novels 18-835b; physical culture in education 12-752d; religious toleration 26-1052b; Rosenstein's criticism 26-218b; Saint-Pierre's influence 24-440d; social contract 22-300d; sovereignty theory 25-520b, 25-521b.
Rousseau, Jules Antoine 23-779d.
—, P. E. T. 23-779a; 8-171d; 3-388d.
— **DE LA ROTTIERE, J. S.** 26-779c.
" Rousseau's Dream " 23-776d.
Rousselet, C. F. 23-764b.
—, François Louis de: *see* Château-Renault, marquis de.
Rousselin: *see* Roscellinus.
Roussel, Francis 19-963d.
Roussettus 6-241c.
— büttikoferi 16-540a.
Roussillon, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
ROUSSILLON, former prov., Fr. 23-780a; 10-778 (F6); 10-802 (map); Catalan language 25-573b; geology 21-847c; wars (1472-1475) 17-40a; wines 7-25a.
—, sands of (geol.) 21-848.
Rousy, Waleran de Luxemburg, lord of: *see* Ligny, Waleran, lord of.
Roustan, M. J. D. 15-87d.
Rout (law) 18-719c.
ROUTH, EDWARD JOHN 23-780c; 6-757a.
—, **MARTIN JOSEPH** 23-780d.
Routhier, Adolf B. 5-168b.
Routiers (dict.) 8-683a.
ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE 23-780d.
Routledge v. Low 7-132b.
Routot, Fr. 10-778 (C3).
Routt, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
ROUVIER, MAURICE 23-781a; 16-891a.
Rouvray-Saint-Denis, Fr.: battle: *see* Herrings, Battle of the.
Roux, Philibert Joseph 1-937a.
—, Pierre Paul Emil: diphtheria 23-784d, 7-815b; 8-293c; incubator 14-366c; tetanus 26-783b; thermostats 14-368c.
—, Rouland de 26-496c.
— v. William 18-817a.
Roux, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Rouxville, S.Af. 26-466 (I18); 26-1052d.
Rouzékhán 8-487b.
Rousserville, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
Rov, Russ.: *see* Bar.
Rova Head, cape, Scot. 24-853d.
Rovalo, mts., C.R. and Pan. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Rovana, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Rovaniemi, Fin. 23-872 (C2).
Rovdo, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Rove (Rovings) 16-788b.
Rove beetle 8-671b; 13-432c; 6-668b.
Rovenki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G2).
Rovenius van Ardensal Philip 27-824b.
Rover, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Rover (croquet) 7-804b.
Rover bicycle 7-884a.
Rovere, Della: *see* Della Rovere.
Roveredo, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
Roveretano dialect 9-193d.
ROVERETO, Aus. 23-781c; 3-4 (B4).
Rovers, The (Canning and Frere) 11-207b.
Rovinaes, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
ROVIGNO, Aus. 23-781d; 3-4 (C4).
Rovigo, Alg. 1-643 (R1).
ROVIGO, It. 23-781d; 15-4 (C3).
Rovinj 26-686a; jute manufacture 18-608c.
— bowtell 4-349c.
— frame 7-305a; 16-726b.
Rovio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
Rovikolo, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Rovno, Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Rovnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D8).
ROVUMA, riv., E.Af. 23-782a; 11-771 (C3); coal survey 23-875a; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-814d.
ROW, JOHN 23-782b.
—, Sir Thomas : *see* Roe, Sir Thomas.
Row, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660c.
Row (instrument of torture) : *see* Wheel, breaking on the.
Rowan, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B8).
Rowanburn, Scot. 8-663d.
Rowandux, Turk.As. 23-305 (F1).
—, mt., Turk.As. 2-319d.
Rowan tree : *see* Mountain ash.
Rowayton, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
ROWE, NICHOLAS 23-782c; 8-528a.
Rowe, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
ROWEL 23-783a; heraldry 13-333a.
Rowell, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Rowena (myth.) 11-617b; 25-162b.
Rowenna, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
Rowe schist 27-630c.
Rowersville, S.C. 23-500 (D3).
Row, Hole of, Scot. : *see* Hole of Row.
ROWING 23-783a.
Rowland, Alice Marion : *see* Hart, Alice Marion.
—, Daniel 5-77a.
—, David 21-578b.
—, HENRY AUGUSTUS 23-786d; calorimetry 5-434d; diffraction gratings 9-248d; electrical connection currents 8-216c; electric arc 6-884d; permeability and susceptibility curves 17-333d.
—, S. 19-876b.
Rowland, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M-N3).
Rowland Hill Memorial and Benevolent Fund 13-466c.
Row Landing, La. 17-54 (C3).
Rowlands, John : *see* Stanley, Sir Henry M.
—, RICHARD 23-787a; 23-525b.
—, SAMUEL 23-787b.
Rowland's Castle, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS 23-787d; 8-332b.
Rowlandsville, Md. 17-828 (G1).
Rowland system 26-521d.
Rowlesburg, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
Rowletta, Ky. 15-740 (B-C3).
Rowley, O. D. 7-609a; 26-306d.
—, Samuel 25-718b; 8-875b.
—, WILLIAM 23-788a; 9-825b; collaboration 13-416b, 7-939d, 3-597d.
Rowley, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
— Mile 13-731a.
— ray 26-823d; 23-788c.
— REGIS, Staffs. 23-788c; 23-758 (A2).
Rowleys, bay, Wis. 26-740 (F3).
Rowley sill 26-757d.
Rowlis v. Bebb 3-227b.
ROWLOCK 23-788c; 19-937b.
Rowner, Hants. 23-123 (map).
—, S. Hants. 22-132 (map).
Rows, the (street galleries), Chester 6-108a.
Rowsley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
Rowson, Susanna Haswell 1-833a.
Rowten Pot, cavern, Yorks. 21-105a.
ROWTON, MONTAGUE W. Lowry-Corry, baron 23-788c.
Rowton, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
— Heath, Ches. : battle (1645) 13-416b.
— House 23-788d; 13-817c.
Roxa, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
ROXANA (wife of Alexander the Great) 23-789a.
Roxana, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Del. 17-828 (I4).
" Roxana " (horse) 13-720a.
Roxana (Alabaster) 1-466a.
Roxana (Defoe) 7-939b.
Roxboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Roxboro, Penn. : *see* Philadelphia.
Roxburgh, Scot. 24-413 (F4); 15-721b.
ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-789a.
— Club 4-523b.
ROXBURGHSHIRE, co., Scot. 23-789d; 24-413 (F3); 24-413 (F4).
Roxbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
ROXBURY, Mass. 23-791a; 17-852 (A).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-526 (F3)
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Va. 26-118 (E3).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B3); 27-1026c.
— Falls, Conn. 6-953 (B3).
— Farmer, The (pseud.) : *see* Lowell, John.
Roxby, William : *see* Beverley, William.
Roxby, Linca. 9-416 (II. F2).
Roxby-cum-Risby, dist., Linca. 16-715a.
Roxen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Roxeth, Midx. 16-945 (C2).
Roxton, Beds. 22-600 (A4).
Roxo, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-640b.
Roxobel, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
Roxolani : *see* Rhoxolani.
Roxton, Que. 26-890 (M2).
—, falls, Can. 23-724 (D3).
Roxwell, Ess. 16-943 (F2).
Roy, Hendrik van : *see* Regius, Henricus.
— Ram Mohan : *see* Ram Mohan Roy.
—, WILLIAM (surveyor) 23-791b.
—, William (translator) 27-1031.
Roy, Fla. 15-540 (B1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Wash. 25-354 (C8).
— glen, Scot. 24-413 (D3); 14-720a; 12-57d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Royabamba, Ec. : *see* Riobamba.
Royal, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-352 (F2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 14-747d.
—, isl., Mich. : *see* Royale, isl.
—, mt., Can. 16-790d.
—, mt., Mont. 16-776 (D1).
—, mt., Wash. 25-536 (F3-2).
—, park, Melbourne, 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, plain, Hal. : *see* Vega Real, plain.
—, riv., Me. 17-424 (B5).
—, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, sound, Arct. 15-754d.
—, spring, Ky. 11-750d.
Royal (bell ringing) 3-891a.
— (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
— ACADEMY, Lond. 1-106c; 16 - 938 (E2); 20 - 497c; Chantrey Bequest : *see* that title; Turner, W., exclusion censured 25-983a.
— Academy of Music (Handel) 1-105a.
— Academy of Music, Lond. 1-106c; 16-944c.
— Academy of Sciences (Port.) 20-161a.
— African Company 12-705d.
— Agricultural College, Cirencester 6-911c; 19-850d.
— Agricultural Society of England 1-396b; 1-412c; experimental farm : *see* Woburn Experimental Farm.
— Albert Bridge, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Alexandra Bridge, Can. 26-369b.
— Alfred Observatory, Maur. 19-960a.
Royal and Noble Authors of England, Catalogue of (Horace Walpole) 26-289d.
Royal antelope 3-91b; 16-540b.
— Arcanum 11-225b.
— Arms 27-582a; 27-1130c.
— Army Temperance Association 26-582a.
— Artillery 2-687a; 2-915a; 23-739d; materiel 26-219; 1-844d; organization 2-690b, 27-606c, 26-819a, 2-428d, 4-761c; uniform 27-585b. *See also* Artillery.
— Avenue, street, Belfast 8-864a.
— Bank of Ireland 8-341a.
— Bank of Scotland 3-339d.
" Royal banners forward go, the " (hymn by Fortunatus) 18-727b.
Royal Book, the (William Caxton) 5-588b.
Royal Border Bridge, Berwick-on-Tweed 3-816d.
— bounty (ecclesiastical, Scot.) 24-443d.
— British Bowmen 3-364c.
— Buckhounds 17-871d; 6-412b.
— burgh : *see* Boroughs Scottish.
— Cambridge Asylum, Kingston-upon-Thames 15-821c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— Center, Ind. 14-423 (E3).
— Clarence victualling yard 12-767d.
— College of Art, Lond. 2-703d.
— College of Chemistry : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— College of Music, Lond. 12-638b; 16-948c; 19-62b.
— College of Organists, of Physicians, &c., Lond. : *see* Organists, Physicians, &c.
— College of Science : *see* Science, Royal College of.
— Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline : *see* Ecclesiastical Discipline.
— Company of Archers (Scotland) 3-364c; 12-657b.
— Court (Chan.Is.) 5-842a.
— cowslip 23-340c; 15-787d.
— Declaration : *see* Declaration of the Sovereign.
— Dramatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland 2-702c; 2-704b.
— Dublin Fusiliers 19-170a.
— Dublin Society 26-309c; 4-309b; 15-733a.
— Ducal Highness (title) 13-456b.
Royale, isl., Can. : *see* Cape Breton.
— Mt., Mich. 18-372 (B2); 26-112c; 18-372a.
Royale, Rue, Paris 20-804 (C1).
Royal Exchange, Lond. 16-938 (F4 and C2); 12-583d; clock 6-543d; fire 16-964b.
— Exchange Insurance Company 14-658c.
ROYAL FERN 23-791c.
— flush : *see under* Flush.
— Fleet Review 19-300b.
— Free Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Fusiliers (7th) 11-369c.
" Royal George " (warship) 12-85c; 26-567a.
" Royal Georges " The (race-horses) 12-735b.
Royal Gorge, canon, Colo. 27-611c; 23-801a.
— Grenadiers 23-685a.
— highness (title) 13-456b.
— Historical and Archaeological Association of Ireland : *see* Antiquaries of Ireland, Royal Society of.
— Horse Guards (The Blues) 12-657d; 27-584b; 4-91a; 27-1020b.
— Hospital for Incurables, Putney 16-946d.
— Hospital School, Greenwich, Kent 12-554b.
— Household : *see* Household, Royal.
— Irish Cup 12-730a.
— Indian Civil Engineering College : *see* Cooper's Hill.
— Institute of British Architects, Eng. 16-948b. *See also* Architecture.
— Institution, Edinburgh 9-938b; 2-428a.
— Institution of Great Britain, Lond. 26-309d; library 18-557b.
— Institution of South Wales 26-181c.
— Irish Academy 1-99a; library 16-558a.
— Irish Constabulary 14-752d; 12-41a; 26-339a.
— Jennerian Society, Lond. 12-320c.
— Kent bugle 4-760c.
Royall, Isaac 12-19d.
Royal Lancastrian Institution (society) : *see* School Society, British and Foreign.
Royall House, Medford, Mass. 19-19d.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Lond. 16-946d.
— Mail Steam Packet Company 26-854d; 26-857a; 26-859a. " Avon " 26-880 (Pl. VIII.).
— Mail S.P.Co. v. English Bank of Rio de Janeiro 2-57a.
Royal Marriage Act (1772) 17-757b; 23-743b.
— medal 23-793c.
— Mews, Lond. 18-316c.
— Military Academy, Woolwich : *see* Woolwich.
— Military Asylum : *see* Duke of York's School.
— Military, canal, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-737d.
— Military College, Addiscombe, Eng. : *see* Addiscombe.
— Military College, High Wycombe, Eng. : *see under* Wycombe, High.
— Military College, Sandhurst 26-139d; 16-409c; examinations 23-19c; athletics 2-847c.
— Military College of Canada 2-816d.
— Military School of Music, Kneller Hall 27-492a.
— National Life-Boat Institution 16-602b.
— Naval Artillery Volunteer Corps 26-809a.
— Naval College, Greenwich : *see* Greenwich.
— Naval College, Osborne, Eng. : *see* Osborne.
— Naval College, Portsmouth : *see* Portsmouth.
— Naval Reserve : *see under* British Navy.
— Naval Temperance Society 26-582a.
— Niger Company : *see* Niger Company.
Royaloak, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Royal Oak, Mich. 18-372 (F-G2).
Royal Oak lottery 17-21b.
— Opera House, Covent Garden : *see* Covent Garden Theatre.
— palm 4-916c; 7-596d; 27-1026c.
— palmetto 15-133a.
— partridge : *see* Eared-pheasant.
— Physical Society of Edinburgh 26-309c.
— pilon 7-596d.
— Provinces (U.S. legislature) 27-670b.
— River, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Radhwaniya.
— Sappers and Miners 9-407d.
— Scots (Lothian regiment) 13-304b; 6-444b.
— Scottish Academy, Edinburgh 9-938b.
— Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 6-941d.
— Scottish Society of Arts 26-310a.
— Sign Manual : *see* Sign Manual, Royal.
— Small Arms Factory, Enfield, Eng. : *see under* Enfield.
— Society, mts., Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
— Society of Arts 26-309c; library 16-557b.
— Society of Edinburgh 26-309c.
— Society of Medicine : library 16-557b. For other Royal Societies and Institutions *see under* leading word.
ROYAL SOCIETY, THE 23-791d; Bacon 3-151b; Banks, Sir J. 2-333b; Boyle's collection, bequest 6-356a; English prose influenced 6-828d; Hobbes-Wallis controversy 13-550c; library 16-557b; Newton 19-584a; Panizzi's catalogue 23-697a.
" Royal Sovereign " (battleship) 26-896b; 24-905b; 26-838c.
Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
Royal Swedish Society 1-99d.
Royal Thames Yacht Club, London 23-891a.
— Theatre, Berlin : *see* Schauspielhaus.
Royalton, Minn. 18-560 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B4).
— Wis. 26-740 (E4).
ROYALTY 23-794a; 24-673d.
— (payment) 23-794a.
Royal United Service Institution, Lond. : library 16-557b.
— University of Ireland 14-753d.
— Victoria and Albert Docks, Lond. 16-950b.
— Victoria College, Montreal, Can. 19-791c.
— Victoria Dispensary, Northampton, Eng. 18-797b.
Royal Victorian Order 18-861c; insignia 18-862 (Pl. III.); precedence 23-719a.
" Royal William " (ship) 26-935c.
Royal Yacht Club : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
— Yacht Squadron 7-346d; 26-891a.
ROYAN, Fr. 23-794a; 19-775 (D5).
Royannais, dist., Fr. 8-589a; 8-590d.
Royapet, quarter, Madras 17-891c.
ROYAT, Fr. 23-794b; 18-521d.
Royaument, monastery, Fr. 23-790b; 13-27a.
Roy Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Royce, Josiah : idealism 14-284c; immortality 14-352d; metaphysical views 13-246c.
Roydon, Matthew 23-44d.
Roydon, Ess. 16-943 (E1).
Royds, J. T. 23-629a.
— (explorer) 21-963a.
Royds, cape, Antarc. 21-963a; 21-970d.
Roye, Fr. 16-778 (F2); 4-822a.
Royer, Augustine 7-13d.
—, Héron 9-316c.
Royer, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL 23-794b.
Royère, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Royersford, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Royerton, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
ROYLE, JOHN FORBES 23-794d; 15-804c; 16-704a.
Roylo (legendary isl.), Atl.O. 2-126c.
" Royo " (ship) 24-615b.
Royon (family) 7-410c.
Royse City, Tex. 26-490 (E4).
Royston, Philip Yorke, viscount : *see* Hardwicke, 2nd earl of.
Royston, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
ROYTEN, Fr. 23-794c; 16-795a; 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-406a.
—, Yorks. 20-933 (D2).
Royston crow 7-515d; 18-435d.
ROYTON, Lancs. 23-795a; 20-933 (A2).
Rozan, Guy Aldonce, comte de : *see* Duras, marquis de.
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ 23-795b; 6-154b.
Rozel, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1).
Rozelle, bay, N.S.W. 20-279 (D3).
Rozelon, fort, Fr. 27-1018a.
Rozellville, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Rozena, Aus. 16-464c.
Rozenburg, Holl. 5-759d.
Rozendaal, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rozerieulles, Ger. 12-309 (plan).
Rozgony battle : (1312) 8-922d.
Rozhdestvensky, Zinury Petrovich 8-386d; 23-930b.
Rozhkov, N. 23-919b.
Rozhnyatov, Russ. : *see* Ryezhitsa.
Rozites gongylophora 2-564d.
Rozmital, Zdeněk Leo, lord of : *see* Leo (Zdeněk of Rožmitál).
Rožmitál, Aen. 3-4 (C2).
Rozmyslov explorer 19-633c.
Roznau, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Rozoy-sur-Serre, Fr. 19-778 (G2).
Rozsahegy, Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Rozsnyó, Hung. (Brasso) 3-4 (I4).
—, Hung. (Gömör) 3-4 (G2).
Rozstoka, val., Aus. 26-451b.
Rozzi, Congrega di 26-49b; 9-103a.
Rs. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
R.S.V.P. (abbrev.) 1-36c.
R.S.W. (abbrev.) 2-702b.
Rta (Zoroastrian deity) : *see* Right order.
Rtani, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
R.T.S. (abbrev.) : *see* Religious Tract Society.
Ru (chem.) 6-59b.
Rua (Han king) 13-933b.
— (dialect) 3-359a.
RUABON, Wales 23-795c; 9-428 (V. F2); geology 8-18b.
Ruadan, St 14-763b.
Ruadh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— Mheall, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Ruaha, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Rufiji R.v.) 11-771 (C2); 25-870a.
— riv., Tang.Af. (Tribs. of Rufiji R.v.) 11-771 (B3).
Ruahine Range, mts., N.Z. 19-524 (F4-3); geology 19-625b.
Rual, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
Rua - Luba - Lunda - Maravga (dialects) 3-359a.
Ruamahanga, riv., N.Z. 19-534 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Ruan, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Ruanda, dist., Ger.E.Af. 2-358c.
Ruan Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Ruanwells, Cry. 5-782c.
Ruapuke, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 22-190a.
Ruapuke, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Ruard, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
Ruarwe, bay, C.Af. 19-929b.
Ruas (king of Huns): *see* Rua.
Ruatan, isl., Hond. 8-331a.
Ruatara: *see* Sphenodon.
Ruathair, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-189c.
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyám 10-443b; 9-644c.
Rubas, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Rubato (music) 9-268b.
Rubattino Steamship Co. 18-72c; 25-855c; 1-93c.
Rubbed work (masonry) 17-845d.
RUBBER 23-795c; Africa 1-354c; Amazon valley 1-789d; Belgian Congo 6-926c, 6-930b; Bolivia 4-173a; Brazil 4-445c, 4-449a; British New Guinea 19-459c; chemistry 23-801c; disease from inhalation 19-433b; gutta percha 12-744a; Java 15-291c; Peruvian 21-271d; uses 24-994c, 5-405a.
— (fish) 6-521d.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— shoe 24-994c. *See also* Goloch.
Rubbing (medical): *see* Massage.
— names (salutation) 24-95a.
Rabbio (measure) 23-493c.
Rabbish (dict.) 23-804a.
RUBBLE (dict.) 23-804a.
— concrete 8-836a.
— wall 17-842d.
Rubdentae, Tib. 23-88d.
Rabecourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Rubefacient (med.) 6-237b.
Rubeho, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B-C3).
Rubellane 2-957b.
Rubellite, mt., Me. 23-804b.
RUBELLITE 23-804a.
Rubello, mt., It. 8-805a.
Rubens, B., electric wave detector 23-536c; heat rays 23-156c, 9-204c, infra-red waves 16-615c; metals 1-297c, 16-616d; radiation 23-796c.
— PETER PAUL 23-804b; 16-722d; 23-478b; portraitware 23-128d, 23-476a; technical method 23-496a.
Rubenson, Robert 2-931a.
Rubeola (disease): *see* Measles.
Rubermont, Va. 23-118 (D3).
Rubersaw, hill, Scot. 23-790a; 23-686b.
Rubery, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Rubeythric acid 1-472a.
Rubezeta, bay, Jap. 15-462 (D5).
Rubezahl (journal): *see Rote Blatt, Das.*
Rubi, It. 15-26 (F4); *see* Ruvo.
—, riv., Bel.Cong.: *see* Lolka.
Rubia, cape, Arg. 1-462 (D5).
—, mt., Sp. 22-530 (B1); 5-207d.
Rubia: *see* Madder.
RUBIACEAE 23-808a.
Rubiana, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Marovo, isl.
Rubicelle 25-684d.
Rubicon, Ark. 2-558 (C3).
—, Mich. 15-373 (B3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
RUBICON, riv., ane., It. 25-808d; 15-16 (D3); 15-3a.
Rubicon bésique (card game) 3-842b.
— piquet (card game): *see* Piquet.
RUBIDIUM (metallic element) 23-808d; alum 1-767c; electric charge 8-876d; relationship with potassium 6-74d.
— ammonium 23-809b.
— carbonate 23-809b.
— chloride 23-809b.
— hydride 23-809a; 14-113d.
— hydroxide 23-809a.
— nitrate 23-809b.
— pentasulphide 23-809b.
Rubidium sulphide 23-809b.
Rubigone, riv., It.: *see* Plesiselis.
Rubilocus, Ger.: *see* Eichstatt.
Rubin (Swiss officer) 23-337c; 1-874a.
Rubin, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-601c; 20-602a.
Rubingtimmer: *see* Pyrrhosiderite.
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIGOREVICH 23-809c; 21-571d.
— Nikolai 23-810a; 27-349a.
Rubinum, Istria: *see* Rovigno.
Rubislaw, Scot. 1-50b; 3-817d.
Rubiovka, Russ. 23-874 (I.E2).
Rubner, Max 8-215d; 21-554b.
Rubottom, Okla. 20-58 (D4).
Rubra, lotio 26-984d.
Rubren, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Rubren.
Rubria, Lex (49 B.C.) 27-978c; 23-556a; 14-636a.
RUBRIC 23-810a.; the Black 23-261d.
RUBRIQUES, WILLIAM OF 23-810a; 6-189c.
Rübsen 23-899b; 23-900b.
Rubugwa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rubus 8-171c; 12-474a; 8-147c.
— arcticus: *see* Arctic raspberry.
— caesius: *see* Dewberry.
— chamaemorus: *see* Cloudberry.
— fruticosus: *see* Blackberry.
— idaeus: *see* Raspberry.
— nigrobaccus: *see* Blackberry.
— occidentalis: *see* Thimbleberry.
— saxatilis 21-779c.
— spectabilis: *see* Salmon berry.
— villosus: *see* Blackberry.
Ruby, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (E4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C3).
—, hill, N.S.W. 2-169a.
—, lake, Nev. 6-8 (F1); 19-451b.
—, mts., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
— val., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
RUBY (gem) 23-813a; 7-207d (fig.); artificial 11-571a; Burma mines 4-841d.
— Bar, Mon. 24-909b.
— blende 4-57b.
— coal 5-537c.
— copper: *see* Cuprite.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 23-354 (D-E1).
— crowned wren 15-810a.
— group (geol.) 9-663c; 27-611c.
— MINES, dist., Bur. 23-813a; 4-840 (E3).
— Mines Co., Bur.: *see* Burma Ruby Mines Co.
— silver: *see* Pyrargyrite and Proustite.
— spaniel 6-375d.
— spinel: *see* Spinel-ruby.
— throat humming-bird 8-149d.
— type 27-643a.
— wasp 16-180c; 14-177d.
— zinc: *see* Ruby blende.
Rucellai, Giovanni: agriculture 1-76c, 23-816d; blank verse 4-41d; tragedies 14-907a, 8-503d.
—, Nannina, 12-40a.
"Rucellai Madonna" (Cimabue) 8-366d; 28-469a.
Rucellius (philosopher): *see* Roscellinus.
Rucervus: *see* Barasingha group.
— duvaucelli: *see* Barasingha.
— eldi: *see* Thamin.
— schomburgki: *see* Siamese deer.
Rucha (Myth.): *see* Rāhā.
Ruche (diplomatic term) 8-902d; 8-905c.
Ruchen, Gross, mt., Alps: *see* Gross Ruchen.
Ruchère, mt., Fr. 8-955a.
—, park, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Ruchill, Water of, riv., Scot. 24-412 (C-D2); 8-798b.
Ruchuru, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (A3); 1-502b.
Rücker, Sir Arthur 28-459c; 17-379d.
Rucker, Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
—, Tenn. 25-820 (E2).
Ruckers (family) 13-16a; 21-564c.
Ruckersville, Va. 23-118 (D2).
RUCKERT, J. M. FRIEDRICH 23-813a; 11-784b.
Ru Coigach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Rucu-Pichincha, mt., Ec. 8-913c.
Rud (bot.) 14-768a.
RUDAGI (poet) 23-813c; 21-248d.
Rudall, Carte & Co. 7-173c; 27-876a.
Rüdan, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Rüdasht, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Rudbal, Pers. 19-190a.
Rüdbär, Pers. 19-194 (F1).
— dist., Pers. 21-188 (C3); 15-756b.
—, riv., Pers.: *see* Basuft.
Rudbaxton, Wales 21-830.
Rudbeck, Olof (author) 25-816c; 1-938a.
—, Olaf (botanist) 12-733d.
Rudbeckia (plant) 12-772a.
Rudd, La. 14-733 (E1).
RUDD (fish) 23-813d; 2-294d.
Rudden, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
RUDDER 23-814a; 12-641a; 24-955c; 24-863d.
— cost (of boat) 23-814b.
Rudderwoorde, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
RUDDIMAN, THOMAS 23-814c; 19-565a.
Ruddington, Notts. 19-827b.
Ruddle: *see* Red ochre.
Ruddlock, La. 27-54 (c6).
Ruddons, pt., Scot. 24-418 (F2).
Ruddy sheldrake (bird) 24-826c.
RUDE, FRANÇOIS 23-814d; 26-499b; 24-508d.
Rudel, Jaufre 27-309d.
Rudelsburg, hill, Ger. 12-915d.
Rudens (Plautus) 8-290b.
Rüdersdorf, Switz. 22-531 (C3).
RUDERAL (dict.) 22-814d.
Rüdersdorfer Gewasser, canal, Ger. 9-162a.
RUDESHEIM, Ger. 23-814d; 13-808 (II. I-m8).
— Muscatel-berger (wine) 26-815a.
— Rottland (wine) 23-815a.
Rudestedt, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Rudestedt.
Rudge, Salop 24-1021d; 25-343a.
Rudge cup 16-635b.
— Whitworth bicycle 3-915a.
Rudgwick, La. 24-434 (IV. B4).
Rudhali, Abraham 2-887c; 25-846a.
Rudham, East, Norf. 9-434 (IV. D1).
—, West, Norf. 9-434 (IV. D1).
Rudh'a Mhail, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Rudha nan Clach, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, Sleidh, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Rudhnddbras (myth.) 24-766a.
Rudiae, It. 15-189c; 16-353b.
Rüdiger (explorer) 11-38a.
— Fedor Vasilievich 13-918b.
RUDINI, ANTONIO STARabba, marquis di 23-815a; 12-71a; 12-79a.
Rudiobus (deity) 2-52a.
Rudis (sword) 12-64d.
Rudkjøbing: *see* Rudsar.
Rudistae 16-123d.
Rudistes 7-415d.
Rudki, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Rudkjöbing, Den. 6-24 (C4); *Rudkjö* (poem): *see Ruodkjö.*
Rüdlingen, dist., Switz. 24-311c.
Rudnik, Aus. 3-4 (H1).
—, mts., Serv. 2-681d.
—, Serv. 24-866 (B1).
Rudnitza, Russ. (St Petersburg) 23-872 (C3).
—, Russ. (Podolia) 23-874 (I. B2).
Rudo Hori, mts., Bohemia: *see* Erzgebirge.
RUDOK, Tib. 23-815c; 9-168 (B3); 4-243c; 23-922c.
Rudolf (name): *see* Rudolph.
RUDOLF, lake, Ger.E.Af. 23-815c; 4-501 (B3); 19-493 (D7); 1-321b; 1-854; geology 16-86b.
—, prov., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (C1); 27-558a.
Rudolfsbrunnen, springs, Marienbad 17-714c.
Rudolfshöhe, mt., Aus. 5-347a.
Rudolfswerth, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Rudolph (of Arles): *see* Rudolph III. (king of Burgundy).
Rudolph II. (of Austria) 8-6d; 12-787d; 18-459b.
— III. (of Austria): *see* Rudolph (king of Bohemia).
— IV. (of Austria) 8-359d; 8-366a; 12-788a.
— (Austrian archduke) 12-790a.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1889) 12-792b; 19-944c.
— (of Bavaria): *see* Rudolph I. (elector palatine).
— (Bavarian prince) 13-120a.
— (king of Bohemia) 4-134d; 13-788a; 3-6d.
— I. (king of Burgundy) 4-831a; 27-9c.
— II. (king of Burgundy) 4-821a; 23-504a.
— III. (king of Burgundy) 3-557d; 4-831b; 22-504a; 8-823c; bequest of kingdom 12-874a, 9-966b.
RUDOLPH II. (emperor) 23-817a; 11-856d; 3-8b; 13-911b; army 9-617a; Bohemia 4-129c; Matthias, relations with 17-899d.
— (von Emsa) 11-785d; 3-404c.
— (von Fenis) 11-785d.
RUDOLPH (Raoul, king of the Franks) 23-817c; 16-813a; 17-6d; 3-809c.
— (Friedberg) 12-808a.
RUDOLPH (German king and duke of Swabia) 23-817d; 11-840a; 13-275c; 8-257d; tomb 16-211b.
RUDOLPH I. (German king) 23-818a; 12-787d; 11-846a; 3-6c; Bohemia 23-368a, 4-124c; imperial policy 9-937a, 9-953c; papal relations 17-117c, 18-35c.
RUDOLPH (Glaber, Raoul) 23-817d.
— I. (of Habsburg): *see* Rudolph I. (German king).
— (king of the Heruli) 16-933d.
— I. (elector palatine) 2-546d; 23-763d.
— II. (elector palatine) 26-585a; 26-764a.
— (of Provence): *see* Rudolph III. (of Burgundy).
— (of Rheinfelden): *see* Rudolph (German king and duke of Swabia).
— (of Sachsenhausen) 11-18b.
— (duke of Saxe-Wittenberg): *see* Rudolph (dukes and electors of Saxony).
— I. (duke of Saxony) 24-269c.
— I. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— III. (elector of Saxony) 24-269c.
— (of Swabia): *see* Rudolph (German king).
— (the Black, of Walachia): *see* Radu I. (Negru: of Walachia).
—, Paul 1-39d; 21-509c.
Rudolph, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Rudolphine tables 2-811d; 15-750a; simplified 7-633a.
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 23-818a; 11-808 (III. p11).
Rudow, Ger. 3-785 (map).
RUDRA (myth.) 23-815b; 17-826d; 7-1a.
Rudradaman (Saka satrap) 14-625a.
Rudradasa (king) 14-626c.
Rudra-deva-Varma 19-381d.
Rudragaya: *see* Priya Rāja.
Rudrakshа: *see* Olive nut.
Rudriyas (myth.): *see* Maruts.
Rudsar, Pers. 12-6d.
Rudston, Yorks. 6-416 (II. C1); 23-818b.
Rudy (mosaic) 15-884b.
Rudy, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Rudyard, Mich. 12-372 (F3).
Rudyerd's tower, Eddystone light 8-628d.
Rue, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-393a.
—, Scot. 26-211d.
—, Switz. 26-242 (B3); 11-152d.
—, riv., Fr. 8-205c.
RUE (plant) 23-818b; 10-134d; pistil 10-570a.
Rueeas, riv., Sp. 12-646b.
RUEDA DE LEÓN 22-818c; 25-581c; 2-507c.
Rueda, Sp. 21-91d.
Ruegisberg, Switz. 22-242 (C3).
RUELL, Fr. 23-818c; 19-778 (B6); treaty (1649) 16-839c.
Ruel, Pierre de, marquis de Beurnonville: *see* Beurnonville.
Ruel, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-186c.
Ruelens, Estelle 2-680c.
Ruelle, Fr. 12-751c; 8-366a.
Ruemann, Wilhelm 24-501a.
Ruess, François de 11-116b.
Rue Saint-Nicaise plot (1800) 10-860c.
Ruesset, Salop 24-1021c.
Ruesta, Sebastian de 12-61c.
Rue Thiroux (pottery) 8-753b.
Ruezner, Georg 27-105a.
Rufai Aga (general) 9-127c.
Rufaya, tribe: *see* Abu-Rof.
Ruff, Otto: calcium 4-771b; hydrates 14-797d; lithium 12-785b; silicon fluoroform 26-93d.
Ruff, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
RUFF (bird) 23-818d.
— (card game) 23-593a.
— (costume) 7-340c; 16-39 (Pl. II. figs. 4, 6).
— and-honours (card game) 23-593a.
Ruffe (fish): *see* Pope.
Ruffec, Fr. 10-778 (E4); 5-858a.
— arrondissement, Fr. 5-858a.
Ruffed grouse 12-638a.
— lemur 16-417a; 22-334c.
— mouflon: *see* Údad.
Ruffer (manufacture): *see* Rougher.
RUFFIAN (dict.) 23-819d.
Ruffieu, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Ruffinella, Villa, Frascati 11-35c.
Ruffini (cardinal) 11-38c.
Ruffini's endings (anat.) 19-401d.
RUFFO, FABRIZIO 23-819d; 19-356a.
Rufford, Lancashire 16-139 (B3).
—, abbey, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 13-840b.
Ruffordia Goepperti 20-544a.
Ruff's Dale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Rufia (of Ephesus): *see* Rufus (of Ephesus).
Rufinallic acid 11-418b.
RUFIJI, riv., Ger.E.Af. 23-820a; 11-771 (C3); 1-321d; 11-773c.
Rufinus, Publius Cornelius 8-49d.
—, TYRANNIUS 23-820b; 6-463d; 18-327a.
— (disciple of Gratian) 8-198c.
Rufinus, Tit., Fr. 11-204 (A3); 24-640d; 24-643d.
Rufinus Festus (proconsul): *see* Festus.
Rufino, It.: *see* San Felice a Ruvo.
"Rufst du, mein Vaterland" (Swiss national anthem) 19-266c.
Rufter hood (falconry) 10-143a.
Rufu, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Rufus (of Cyrene) 15-353a.
— (of Ephesus) 1-934b; 21-893c; 23-822a.
— Festus (prefect) 19-392b.
—, GAIUS VALGIUS 23-821a.
—, LUCIUS VARIUS 23-821a.
—, Lucius Virginius: *see* Virginius Rufus, Lucius.
— Minucius: *see* Minucius Rufus.
—, M. Caelius 5-543c; 8-553d; 18-478d.
—, Publius Rutilius: *see* Rutilius Rufus, Publius.
—, Publius Sulpicius: *see* Sulpicius Rufus, Publius.
—, Servius Sulpicius 23-538b.
Rufus, Oreg. 25-243 (E2).
Rufus's stone, Hants. 15-477d.
Rufut, Wales 7-210d.
RUG 23-821b; skin 16-341a. *See also* Carpet.
Rugard, hill, Ger. 23-822b.
Rugby, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-672 (F6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1); 13-861c.
—, Va. 26-118 (C2).
RUGBY, Warwick. 23-821b; 9-420 (III. E2); geology 23-342b; polo club 22-12b.
—, school, Warwick. 23-821b; observatory 19-955d; sports 9-947c, 23-853a.
— (game): *see* Fives.
— (football): *see* Football, Rugby.
— Football Union 10-618d; 1-782d.
RUGE, ARNOLD 23-821d.
—, G. 17-525a.
Rugeberge, hundred, Wilts. 28-699b.
RUGELEY, Staffs. 23-822a; 9-416 (II. C4); geology 25-757d.

Digitized by Google

RUGEN, isl., Ger. 23-823a; 11-808 (D1); Denmark 9-37c; Germany 23-343c, 17-18a; Sweden 20-206b.
Rügenwalde, Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-810d.
Rügenwaldermünde, Ger. 11-808 (E-F1).
Rugera, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugga Fakko, E.Af. : *see* Koto.
Rugge, It. : *see* Rudiae.
Rugged isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Ruggons (geog.) 25-467b.
Ruggieri, Fra 14-592d.
Ruggiero, Michele 13-349d.
Ruggle, George 8-525c; 14-294d; Clare College 16-554c.
Ruggles, Theo Alice : *see* Kitson, Theo Alice.
Rugii, tribe 23-648 (D1); 12-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 25-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Rugien, Scot. : *see* Rutherglen.
Rugiea, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rugodiv, Russ. : *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 25-1018a.
Ruguero, lake, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Rühä (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Ruhaiba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe 3-338c.
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (D3).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b.
Rühmkorff, H. D. : induction coil 14-503d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-807 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührbiel 16-515d.
RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-830b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ. : *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 25-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 22-3c.
Ruin marble 17-877 (11).
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdael, Jacob van : *see* Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. 16-943 (C3); 16-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 22-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (3).
Ruivo, mt., Mad. is. 17-381 (map); 17-390d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 8-701 (B3); 1-964a.
—, port. Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan : *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-561a.
— Zorilla, Manuel : *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 8-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger. E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) : *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird) : *see* Roc.
Rukl, riv., Bel. Cong. 9-923 (B3); 9-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukleh, Pal. 12-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula : *see* Roknuddin addaula.
Rukn-uddin : *see* Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel. Cong. : *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a; 19-972a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger. E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 25-533c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-43c.
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 25-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Rulen, Scot. : *see* Rutherglen.
Rulea, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 9-900d.
Rulgodiv, Russ. : *see* Narva.
Rugone, riv., It. : *see* Pisciatello.
Rugosa 2-103d; 25-1018a.
Ruguero, lake, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rugufu, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Rugui, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Rugulas (king of Huns) : *see* Ruh (Mahom. rel.) 17-419a.
Rühä (myth.) 17-556b; 12-154d.
Ruha, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Ruhaiba (Rehoboth), Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Ruhemann, Siegfried 22-690.
Ru-hinda, tribe 3-338c.
RUHLA (Die Ruhl), Ger. 23-822c; 11-808 (D3).
Ruhland, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Ruhlsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Ruhmeshalle, building, Munich 2-429b.
Rühmkorff, H. D. : induction coil 14-503d.
RUHNKEN, DAVID 23-822d; 22-107c.
Ruhr, coalfield, Ger. 11-807a.
RUHR, riv., Ger. 23-823b; 11-807 (A-B3); 11-807b.
Rührbiel 16-515d.
RUHRORT, Ger. 23-823c; 11-808 (I. j6).
Ruhudye, riv., Ger. 11-771 (B3); 23-830b.
Ruhuhu, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 16-816a.
Ruh-ulamin (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Ruibinsk, Russ. : *see* Rybinsk.
Ruidera, lakes, Sp. 12-646a.
Ruine, Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Ruine.
Ruinen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruinerwold, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ruines, Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Ruinette, mt., Alps 25-242 (C5); 1-743b.
Ruini, Carlo 27-927c; veterinary work by 22-3c.
Ruin marble 17-877 (11).
Ru-iro (dialect) 3-358c.
Ruis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Ruisdael, Jacob van : *see* Ruysdael.
Ruislip, Mdx. 16-943 (C3); 16-414a; geology 18-413d.
Ruissat, Sah. 22-325c.
Ruiva, pt., Az. (Flores) 3-83 (3).
—, pt., Az. (St George) 3-83 (3).
Ruivo, mt., Mad. is. 17-381 (map); 17-390d.
RUIZ, JUAN 23-823c; 25-579c; 25-588a.
Ruiz, mt., Colom. 8-701 (B3); 1-964a.
—, port. Arg. 12-647d.
Ruiz de Alarcón, Juan : *see* Alarcón.
— de Azagra, Pero 1-736a.
Ruizi, riv., Ugan. 28-46a.
Ruiz Valarino (politician) 25-561a.
— Zorilla, Manuel : *see* Zorilla, Manuel Ruiz.
Rujevac, Hung. 8-4 (E4).
Ruk, India 14-376 (C6); 15-115c.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Truk.
Rukanpur, India 14-376 (D-E5).
Rukarara, riv., Ger. E.Af. 19-694a.
Ruke-Ruke, bay, Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Rukh (shah of Persia) : *see* Rokh.
Rukh (bird) : *see* Roc.
Rukl, riv., Bel. Cong. 9-923 (B3); 9-917a.
Rukkad, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Rukleh, Pal. 12-372a.
Rukmini (myth.) 13-485c; 15-645a.
Rukn addaula : *see* Roknuddin addaula.
Rukn-uddin : *see* Roknuddin.
Rukuga, riv., Bel. Cong. : *see* Lukuga.
Rukuru, riv., C.Af. 4-596a; 19-972a.
RUKWA, lake, Ger. E.Af. 23-824a; 11-771 (B3).
Rulangchu, riv., Tib. 4-243c.
Rule, St (monk) 1-972b.
—, William H. 25-533c.
Rule, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, riv., Scot. 23-789d.
Rule (tool) 27-43c.
"Rule Britannia" (song) 2-276b; 11-831c; Christianity 25-683c; Moravia 18-817c; Odoacer's war 16-932d.
Rulen, Scot. : *see* Rutherglen.
Ruler, Mesop. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 3-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
Ruma (tiger Major) 11-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin. : *see* White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-998 (hist. map); art and archæology 23-831b, 25-518a, 3-624c; army 23-833a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 15-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-379c; finance 23-828b, 23-849c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 16-648a; free ports 11-980; geology 23-826c, 21-547d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 23-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 4-625c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1858-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 15-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-845b; 23-507d foll.; 23-167a; 20-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration statistics 13-429d; ethnology : *see* Vlachs ; gipsies 12-38c, 12-40a; *Jews : see* Jewish question, *below*: state church 23-830c, 23-838a; Uniate Church 23-838b.
RUMANIA : *History* 23-831b; Akkerman convention 27-457b; Berlin treaty 3-791b; Bessaraba dynasty 3-490d; Bukovina ceded 3-1047; Canterbury dynasty 5-205a; Ghica dynasty 11-921c; Jewish question 23-840c, 3-140d, 23-840c; Mavrocordato dynasty 17-917d; Macedonian question 17-219c, 13-469b; Phanariote period 23-834b, 27-456c; Russian occupation (1806) 27-455a; Russian occupation (1853) 27-460b, 4-550b; Russo-Turkish war (1877) 23-931d, 21-840a; Sturdza dynasty 25-1051b; Transylvanian question 27-911d; Turkish entente (1910) 27-455a.
Rumanos (race) 23-831c.
Rumbau, N.Guin. 19-487 (A1).
Rumbeke, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Rumbles, moor, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Rumblingbridge, Scot. 24-418 (D-E2); 15-824a.
Rumbling Bridge, waterfall, Scot. 5-850d.
Rumburg, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 4-123a.
Rumburgh, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Rum Cay, isl., Bah. 29-544
Rume, Belg. 3-4 (E3).
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-247a; geology 14-720c.
RUM, region, Asia M. 23-825a; 3-760c; feudal system 24-609b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Rum (race) 23-825a.
RUM (spirit) 23-825b; 25-697c.
Ruma (tiger Major) 11-455a.
Ruma, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, isl., Fr.Guin. : *see* White Island.
Rumagaigar, N.Guin. 19-487 (B1).
Ruman, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3).
RUMANIA, kingdom, Eur. 23-825c; 23-826 (map); 9-998 (hist. map); art and archæology 23-831b, 25-518a, 3-624c; army 23-833a, 23-830b; banks and coinage 23-828c, 19-909b, 15-706d; communications 23-828d, 9-917d; Danube commission 7-822a; education 23-830d, 4-718a, 15-379c; finance 23-828b, 23-849c; flag 10-461d; forests 23-827d, 16-648a; free ports 11-980; geology 23-826c, 21-547d; orders of knighthood 15-866b; periodicals 21-162a; survey maps 17-651c.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 23-828b; German trade 11-814a; mining 23-827a, 21-316d foll.; shipping 24-872, 7-823b; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602a, 6-773b, 7-276d; wine production 23-728d.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-829d; 23-830a; 23-830b; capital punishment 5-281b; civil list 4-625c; codification (17th and 18th cent.) 23-830b, 23-829d; land laws 23-827d, 23-828a; legislative reform (1858-95) 23-841d; liquor laws 15-769c; naturalization 23-840d; payment of members 20-980d; press laws 22-303c; titles of ruler 13-801c.
—: *Language and Literature* 23-845b; 23-507d foll.; 23-167a; 20-167c; literature 23-844a; modern poetry 27-830d, 9-340a; printing press established 3-491b.
—: *Population and Religion* 23-829a; 9-920d; emigration
Rümlig, riv., Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Rumma, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 2-258c; valley 19-351b.
Rum Mahommed 19-15b.
Rummel, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
—, riv., Alg. : *see* Kebir.
Rummelsburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
— Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F1).
Rummerfeld, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Rummindei, grove, Nep. : *see* Lumbini.
Rumney, Monm. 9-418 (V. E4); 18-718b; 13-74a.
—, riv., Wales 4-937d.
— Marsh, Mass. : *see* Revere.
Rumonge, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Rumonsach (dialect) : *see* Ladin dialects.
Rumpf, Georg Eberhard 5-181b; 13-263c.
Rumpfite 6-256d.
Rump parliament 28-532c.
Rump steak : *see* Steak.
Rumsdorp, Belg. 19-341 (plan); 19-341c.
Rumsey, James 16-439a.
Rumsha, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Rumsland (poet) : *see* Rumeland.
Rumyantsev, Peter Alexandrevich 9-855a; 3-840a.
Rumyantsev museum, Moscow 18-893c; 19-67c.
Run (of Strathclyde) 25-1000a.
Run, isl., Mal. Arch. 3-310c.
Run (on micrometer) 19-385d.
— (staircase) : *see* Going.
— (wool count) 22-906c.
Runa, riv., Russ. 26-193c.
Runabay Head, cape, Ire. 14-711 (A4).
Ru na Brarin, cape, Scot. 24-212 (B2).
Runanga, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Runaway, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G2).
Runaway Mop (fair) : *see* Mop Fair.
Runchi, Afg. 15-631c.
RUNCIMAN, ALEXANDER 25-851a.
—, James 25-851b.
—, Walter 3-770b; education bill 2-981a.
Runcina 11-521d; 11-513d.
Runcinidae 11-521d.
RUNCORN, Ches. 23-851b; 16-139 (B3).
— bridge : *see under* Widnes.
Runcu, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
RUNDALE 23-851c 29-872b.
Rundemyra, Nor. 5-149c.
Rundle, Sir Henry Macleod Leslie 9-128a; 27-206b.
Rundö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDWIG 23-851c; 28-919b.
RUNES, RUNIC LANGUAGE and inscriptions 23-852a; 24-391c; 1-728b; 28-683a; *Exeter Book* 7-890d.
Rung, Fr. : thermometer of 19-983a.
RUNG (dict.) 23-853a.
Runge, F. F. : aniline 2-47d; 9-745a; carbolic acid 5-904c; quinoline 22-758d.
—, K. D. T. 28-88d; 25-629b.
Runge, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Rungis, Fr. 10-778 (C6); 2-447d.
Rungna, fort, India 15-889b.
Rungoe, Af. 5-110 (B4).
Rungpore, India : *see* Rangpur.
Rungwa, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Rungwe, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 4-595d; 1-321b (table).
Runic crosses : *see* Celtic crosses.
— type 27-540d.
Runjit, India 14-376 (F8).
Runius, Johan 26-216c.
Runiz, Peru. 19-393b.
Runjoor Singh 26-87d.
Runkel, Ger. 16-80b; 1-644a.
Runkelstein, castle, Aus. 26-466d.
Runmarö, isl., Swed. 23-190 (E2).
Runneis, Tex. 26-690 (G-H4).
Runner (bot.) 25-876c; 13-755a.
— (skate) 25-166d.
— duck 5-631a.
Runner-pin : *see* Gilt stick.
RUNNIMEDE, meadow, Sur. 23-853a; 16-942 (B4).
RUNNING 23-853b; 23-910a; 11-444b.
— amuck : *see* Amuck.
— block 17-1007a.
— down clause 14-679c.
"Running Rein" (horse) 6-623b.
Running-shed 23-849d.
Running Water, S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Runn, isl., Swed. 23-190 (D3).
Runn of Cutch : *see* Cutch, Runn of.
Runnsjö, lake, Swed. 23-190 (C1).
Runnymede, meadow, Sur. : *see* Runnimede.
Runö, isl., Russ. 23-872 (B4); 18-816d.
Run-rig : *see* Rundale.
Runsoro, mts., Af. : *see* Ruwenzori.
Runswick, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
—, bay, Yorks. 9-412 (I-G3).
Runt (bird) 9-452b.
Runton, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Runts (cattle) : *see* Welsh cattle.
Runvik, Swed. 16-942 (G2).
Runyoro (dialect) 27-559b.
Ruo, riv., E.Cen.Af. 24-859d.
RUODLIEB 23-854d; 11-754b.
Ruosalperkuim, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Ruppa, riv., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B2-3); 23-824b.
Rüpa (theca.) 26-790c.
Rüpaka (lit.) 5-482c.
Rupanco, lake, Chil. 6-145a.
Rupandehi, Nep. 21-38 (B2).
RUPAR, India 23-855a; 14-376 (G4).
Ruparel, riv., India 1-775c.
Rupa-Songwe, riv., Ger. E.Af. : *see* Songwe.
Rupat, isl., Sum. 26-71 (B2).
Rupatia (costume) 14-419b.
Rupchua, dist., Turk. 4-772d.
RUPEE 23-855a; 19-902c; 16-416d; British Af. 4-604a; Hyderabad 14-32a; Kandahar 15-648b; Mauritius 17-914b; Mesopotamia 27-441c; Seychelles 24-753a.
Rupellan group; *see* Stampian group.
Rupella, Fr. : *see* La Rochelle.
Rupelton group 20-81d; 20-82 (table).
Ruperi 13-201c.
RUPERT, ST 23-855b; 24-106a.
RUPERT, PRINCE (of Bavaria: son of Elector Palatine) 23-855b; 15-130a; Dutch wars 17-314; Great Rebellion 13-404a foll., 7-777b, 19-244d; Hudson's Bay Company 23-856c, 13-853a; mezzotint 18-361c; Scotland 24-850b.
RUPERT (German king) 23-856b; 11-849a.
— I. (of the Rhine) 23-764a; 20-595a.
— II. *le Petit* : of the Rhine) 20-595a; 11-846d.
— III. (of the Rhine) : *see* Rupert (German king).
Rupert, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Vt. 18-690 (A5).
—, W.Va. 23-560 (C4).
—, riv., Can. 26-724 (A2); 18-28d.
— House, Can. 23-724 (A2).
Rupertsberg, hill, Ger. : *see* Kupfertsberg.
Rupert's drops 19-82a.
RUPERT'S LAND, dist., Can. 23-856c; 5-160a; 13-853a.
Ruphia, riv., Gr. : *see* Alpheus.
— riv. (trib. of the Alpheus) Gr. : *see* Ladon.
Rupi, state, India 15-943a.
Rupicapra : *see* Chamois.
Rupicaprinae 2-92b; 4-332a.
Rupicola : *see* Cock-of-the-rock.
Rupilius, leges 23-856d.
RUPILIUS, PUBLIUS 23-856c; 23-402a.
Rupparayan (Ruprarain), riv., India 3-730b; 23-862a; 15-419c.
Rupnath, India 14-634b.
Ruppa, Wenceslas of 4-131a.
Ruppa (measure) 12-446a.
Rüppell, Edward 1-911a; 8-647a.
Rüppell's fennec : *see* Northern fennec.
Rupprechtsreute, Belg. : battle of (1445) 21-387d.
Ruppurrowl, Switz. 26-242 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Ruppertsberg, hill, Ger. 13-462a.
Ruppia 11-260d; 22-3c; 5-147c.
Ruppin, K. 18-980b.
RUPPIN, Ger. 23-856d; 11-808 (D3).
—, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
—, co., Ger. 4-423b.
Rupprizer, lake, Ger. 23-856d.
Rupsch, dist., India 14-376 (G-H3); 16-37d.
Rupture (mech.) 9-147a.
— (surgery): *see* Hernia.
— de ban 3-306a.
Rupununi, riv., Br.Gui. 12-675 (C3); 12-677b.
Rur, riv., Ger.: *see* Roer.
Rural, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (B4).
Rural dean 7-897d; 8-339c; 8-446a.
— district: *see* District *and* District Council.
Ruralhall, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Ruralhill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Rural housing 13-822a.
Ruralt, Cassc (banks) 5-14b.
Rural-Retreat, Va. 26-118 (A4).
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Rus Rea, cape, Scot.: *see* Rudha Reidh.
— Ronish, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Rurik (Ruric: prince of Russ.) 22-851d; 18-540a; 22-13a.
Rurik, Id., Pac.O. 15-920c.
" Rurik " (ship) 5-826a; 24-913b.
Ru-rima, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Rurki, India: *see* Roorkee.
Rurumoppe, Jap. 15-136 (M-N5).
Rurutu, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K-L7); 27-361a.
Rus (race) 22-869d.
Rûs, land of (legend) 23-891d.
Rusa 7-923c; 15-286b; 23-1010d.
— unicolor: *see* Sambar.
Rusa-addir, Mauretania: *see* Melilla.
Rusafa, Syr.: *see* Resafa.
Rusalka: *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Rusambo, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Rusca, François Dominique, baron 11-186a.
Ruscino, Fr. 23-780a.
Ruscurium, Alg.: *see* Dellys.
Ruscus aculeatus: *see* Butcher's broom.
— racemosus 18-283d.
Rusden and Eeles burner 11-280c.
Rusein, riv., Switz. 22-242(F3).
RUSELLAI, It. 23-856d; 15-26 (C3).
Ruser, Hans 21-967a.
Rusera, India 14-376 (M7); 11-450c.
RUSH, BENJAMIN 23-857a; 15-52d
—, James 23-857b; 19-563a.
—, RICHARD 22-857b.
—, WILLIAM 26-516a.
Rush, Ga. 12-753 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b; geology 8-618a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
—, lake, Minn. 15-550 (D-E5).
—, lake, Minn. 15-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
RUSH (plant) 23-857c; 15-555a (fig.); 19-557d.
Russell, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Rush-bearing (festival) 13-367c.
Rushbrook, Ire. 7-159 (map); 23-741a.
Rushcreek, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Rush City, Minn. 18-550 (D-E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 5-739 (H3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (F5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (B5).
Rushcutters, bay, N.S.W. 26-278 (C3-2); 26-278d.
RUSHDEN, Northants. 23-857d; 9-424 (IV. A3); geology 19-768d.
Rushen, abbey, I. of M. 17-536d.
—, castle, I. of M. 5-481c; 9-27a.
—, dist., I. of M. 17-535c.
Rushford, Minn. 27-550 (F7).
Rushford, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Rush Hill, Mo. 18-550 (E3).
Rushikulya, riv., India 14-382 (L10); 11-452c; canal 14-851b; irrigation scheme 14-452d.
Rush Lake, Wis. 25-740 (D-E5).
Rushland, Pa. 21-106 (M-N5).
Rushlight 5-178b.
Rushmere St Andrew, Suff. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Rushmore, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, O. 26-26 (B3).
—, house, Wilts. 21-678c.
Rush nut 19-918b.
Rusholme, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Rush Springs, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
Rushsylvania, O. 20-26 (C4).
Rushton, Edward 4-62a; 4-71b.
Rushton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Salop: geology 22-266d.
— Hall, mansion, Northants. 9-424d.
Rushville, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (A-B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, O. 26-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
RUSHWORTH, JOHN 23-857d.
Rushworth, Vict. 23-38 (C2).
Rushworth Gospels: *see* Gospels 2-895a.
Rusiagornis, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Rusicade (Rusicada), Alg. 23-648 (C3). *See also* Philippeville.
Rusidava, Rum.: *see* Dragashani.
Rusinol, Santiago 25-591a.
Rusist, riv., E.Af. 9-923 (E3); 11-771 (A1); 22-396c; exploration 5-779d.
Rusk, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (M4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (B4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, Bank, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (N3).
— Co., Wis. 14-422 (B-C3).
Ruskan, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
RUSKIN, JOHN 23-858a; 9-641c; 2-437d; aesthetics 1-288a; on Turner 27-479b; Pre-Raphaelites 18-452d; publishing house 26-329c; Sandys' caricature 24-144a; Sheffield collections 24-823a; Whistler 26-597a.
Ruskin, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (D1).
— College, Fla. 27-251d.
Ruskington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 18-715a.
Ruskin Union (art society) 2-702d.
Rusky Put, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Ru-songora (dialect) 3-358c.
Rusper, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Rusping, N.Af.: *see* Monastir.
Russell, Eugenio (Prince) 25-350d; 18-531d.
Russ, Melchior 26-574b.
Russ, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (H1); 19-1046.
Russa: *see* Rusa.
Russbach, riv., Aus. 23-244b.
Russdorf, Ger. 24-259c.
Russé, Belg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Russel, Patrick 14-246a.
Russel, bay, Can. 5-160 (E2).
—, Great, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
—, Little, str., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841a.
Russelkonda, India 14-382 (L10).
RUSSELL (family) 23-861d; 6-507d. *See also* Bedford, Dukes of.
—, Bertrand: on Zeno's paradoxes 20-971a.
—, Major B. 19-567b.
—, C.: photographic process 21-489d.
—, Sir Charles 8-777b.
—, David Allen 6-116a.
—, Edward, earl of Orford: *see* Orford, Edward Russell, earl of.
—, Francis Russell, Lord 2-644b.
—, Henry 17-250a.
—, H. N.: on atmosphere of Venus 27-1013d.
—, ISRAEL COOK 23-869d.
—, James: butt-welded tube 27-354a.
RUSSELL, JOHN(bp.) 23-863b.
— JOHN (portrait painter) 26-863a; 7-388b.
— JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl 23-863c; 9-561a; 9-572d; banking crisis (1847) 3-341b; drama 8-343d; education bill 9-974a; on closing of ports in war 26-312d; on corn laws 26-423b; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336c.
— JOHN (engineer) 23-864d; on waves 26-425c, 28-429d.
—, Rachel, Lady 22-866b.
—, Count Stanislas 28-383a.
—, Thomas (Irish conspirator) 27-2b.
—, Thomas (meteorologist) 15-270d.
—, THOMAS (poet) 23-865a.
—, Lord WILLIAM 23-866a.
—, William (painter) 23-863b.
— WILLIAM CLARK 23-865b.
— SIR WILLIAM HOWARD 23-865c.
—, W. J.: photographic experiments 21-498d.
— OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 23-867b; 9-579d.
— OF THORNHAUGH, WILLIAM, 1st baron 23-869c.
Russell, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, Colo. 6-723 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-422 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-854 (D2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 26-543d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C1); 7-793d.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (K1).
—, lake, Mo. 18-434 (C3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (D2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
— Co., Va. 25-118 (B-C1).
Russellkonda, India: *see* Russelkonda.
Russell Springs, Ky. 15-740 (C-D3).
Russells Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Russellville, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Tenn. 25-608 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (C7).
Russell *v.* Russell 2-337b; 8-341c.
Russelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m5-8).
Russenau, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Russet work (armour) 2-588c.
Russi, It. 10-180b.
RUSSIA 23-871d; 23-874 (map); 23-879 (map I.); Asiatic territories 2-741d; baths 3-517d; calendar 4-999d, 21-289c; climate 23-881b; coinage 19-903a, 19-906d, 23-880a; communications 23-891a, 9-917d; education 23-878b; fauna 23-883a; finance 23-879a, 6-412c, 19-269b; flags 10-461d; flora 23-882c; forests 10-647c; freemasonry 11-84d; free ports 11-80b; learned societies 23-912d; life-boat service 16-608b; medals 18-18d; newspapers 19-310a; 1614 religion 22-885c; *see also* Russian Church; survey maps 17 - 651a, 2 - 738b; Uniat Churches 23-888b, 20-716d; universities 27-764a; weights and measures 25-490a.
—: *Agriculture* 23-888a; beetroot sugar 26-47b; butter exports 7-758c; cotton crop 7-266d, 7-264a; 12s 16c-488a; poultry farming 22-220d; wheat production 12-322c foll.; wool export 22-816c.
—: *Army* 2-623b; 2-610c; 23-879b; Arakcheev's reforms 2-315d; bayonet 3-558a; Cossacks 7-218a; cuirassiers 7-614c; dietary 8-214d; grenadiers 12-579b; guards 13-658d; machine-gun equipment 17-249d; manœuvres 17-593a; officers 20-18a; Oprichniki: *see* Oprichina; rifle 23-335c; ski 26-187b; streltsy: *see* Strelits; uniforms 27-591a.
RUSSIA (cont.): *Art, Architecture* 2-387d; ceramics 5-751d; museums of art 19-64a; music 18-83a; painting 20-517b; plate 21-795d, 21-798d; sculpture 24-515b.
—: *Commerce and Industry* 23-886d; coal fields 6-578c; copper production 7-109a; cotton manufacture 7-298c, 7-292a; fisheries 23-891b; German trade 11-814a; gold production 15-195c; iron 14-511b, 14-534b; lace-making 16-40b; mercury production 18-156b; Meshed transit trade 18-178c; mining 23-889c; petroleum 21-330c; platinum output 21-606a; tea trade and consumption 23-482a foll.; salt production 24-90a (table); silk production 23-105a; shipbuilding 24-874 (table); shipping 23-890d, 24-872; spirit production 23-696a; Russian tea 23-482a; timber exports 19-848a; trade organization 27-1d; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-602b.
—: *Constitution and Law* 23-873b; 23-903c; cabinet councils (18th cent.) 23-857c, 23-915d; capital punishment 5-281b; chinovniki 5-464d, 23-877b, 26-766a; codes (10th-16th cent.) 23-916a; convict deportation: *see* Siberia; corn laws 7-718; divorce 8-343a; judicial system 23-877a; liquor laws and traffic 18-769c, 26-581; monuments, preservation 15-800d; patent law 26-900b; Peter 23-876a, 21-980d, 19-652d; press laws 22-303c. *See also* Duma, Mir, Oprichina, Tsar, Zemstvo.
—: *Geology* 23-870d; 23-871a (map); Cambrian 8-88b; Carboniferous 5-310b; Cretaceous 7-415d; Devonian 5-125a; Jurassic 15-568c; Oligocene 19-601d; Ordovician 20-236a; Permian 21-177a; Pliocene 21-847d; Silurian 26-110b; Trias 27-259a.
—: *Navy* 23-879b, 19-311d; admiralty administration 1-801b, 23-911b; battleships 24-903c; cruisers 24-913b; destroyers 24-917c; dockyards 16-36c; ordnance 20-911b; origin 23-861b; history 24-556d, 23-898d, 19-308d; submarines 24-921d.
—: *Social Conditions* 23-887a; burial customs (10th cent.) 23-5b; conscription 7-594d: *see also* Artel; coureurs de bois 7-337d; fairs 23-890c, 10-128d; family communities 26-4a; famine 16-167c; Fletcher's description (16th cent.) 10-497c; house-spirits 21-86a; serfdom: *see that heading*; titles of honour 12-348d, 26-1028d; village communities 23-1012d.
—: *Population* 23-872c; 9-920d; 27-599a; emigration 15-428d; ethnology 23-883c, 23-928b foll., 10-388c, 5-548a; illegitimacy 14-301b; Jews: *see* Anti-Semitism, *below*; Lithuanians *and* Letts: *see that heading*; Tatars 26-448b.
—: *History* 23-891d; (maps) 9-919, 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Afghan relations 1-317a foll.; Alaska 1-477b, 22-229d; Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) 21-245b, 23-928b, 9-915d; Armenian massacres 13-138c, 15-408d; Armenia 2-566c, 2-567b; Asiatic expansion 3-740c, 3-756a; Baltic campaign (1801) 7-99b; Bulgarian relations (1774-1909) 4-781a foll.; Byzantine relations (9th-15th cent.) 23-915a, 9-955d, 15-88a; Chinese relations (1658-1910) 6-198a, 6-199d, 6-200d foll.; chronicles and histories 22-915c, 23-916c; Danish relations (18th cent.) 9-807d, 21-891c, 3-806b; Dreikaiserbund 9-942d, 9-946a; Eastern question 5-832a; French alliance (1891) 10-900b; French relations (1875-1891) 19-895b foll., German relations (1878-1890) 11-889a; Greek Independence war 12-466a foll., 27-456c; Holy Alliance: *see that heading*; Holy Places dispute 27-459d; Hungarian war (1849) 12-918a; Japanese relations (17th-20th cent.) 15-237a foll., 15-243d, 15-247a: *see also* Russo-Japanese war; libraries 15-750c; Lithuania annexed 16-790a; Lithuanian war (1499-1503) 15-88d; Macedonian policy 17-221d; May Laws (1882) 23-882d; Mongols 15-713b, 12-715d foll.; Napoleonic invasion (1812) 18-226b, 10-863b; Nihilism: *see that heading*; Northern war: *see that heading*; Norwegian relations (1826-1856) 19-812b; Persian relations (1723-1910) 21-234a, 21-237b foll., 21-244d; Polish relations (1763-1863) 21-915a; pre-Christian 23-915d; relations 25-230c, 14-800d: *see also* Scythia; Rumanian relations (1774 foll.) 23-837a; Servian relations (1807 foll.) 24-912c; Seven Years' War 26-715b; Swedish relations (1741-1808) 26-207a foll.; Swedish wars (1558-1582) 26-201a; Swedish war (1611-1617) 26-201d; Thirteen Years' War: *see that heading*; Tibetan relations (1880-1907) 26-927d; Turkish wars (1710-1807) 27-452a foll.; Turkish wars (1828-1878) 27-454a foll.; Turkish wars *and* Crimean War; Vienna Congress 28-54b, 9-934c; Walachia occupied (1716-1739) 23-834c. *See also* Bokhara, Finland; Georgia; Poland, Russian; &c.
Russia, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
" Russia " (ship) 24-886a.
Russia Company 9-950d; 19-497c.
— in Asia: *see* Siberia.
— leather 16-340c; 16-333a.
Russian America: *see* Alaska.
— American Company 5-417b.
— American Fur Company 23-229b.
— backgammon: *see under* Backgammon.
— Bank (card-game): *see* Bank.
— Bible Society 3-907c.
— Boston (game) 4-297b.
— Church 23-885c; 20-338b; 9-787c; Alexander III.'s policy 23-906c; Athos monasteries 2-851d; autocephalous character affirmed (1448) 3-468d; Basil III.'s policy 22-21a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 8-365c; English Church relations 3-744d; estates secularized 26-901a; Holy Places dispute 27-459d, 23-904c; Ivan III. 23-875d, 21-290a; Kiev church founded 23-168c; monasticism introduced 3-470b; missions 18-591b, 23-336a, 19-409d; Nikon's reforms 19-691d; patriarchate of Moscow 23-896c, 4-254c, 23-897d; Prokopovich's reforms 22-434c; toleration measures (1905-9) 23-911b, 23-911b: *see also* Orthodox Eastern Church.
— crash (fabric) 7-379b.
— duck (fabric) 8-631c.
— Fur Company 11-348a.
— LANGUAGE 23-911c; 25-235a; Balkan languages influenced 4-785b, 24-697b, 24-896d. *See also* Slavonic languages.
— LITERATURE 23-914c; Dostoievsky 2-438d; drama 2-544a; Gogol 12-100d; heroic sagas 13-378a; Nestor's *Chronicle* 19-406d; novel 19-338a; Pushkin 22-668b; Tolstoy 26-1053c; Turgunciev 27-417b.
— oil 18-653c.
— People, Union of the (Blackband) 23-910a.
— Red Cross Society 19-916d.
— rhubarb 23-273a.
— Sealskin Company 11-348a.
— setter 8-378a.
— steambath 14-166c.
— tyre (pricing) 27-540d.
— violet 23-102b.
— Volunteer Fleet 25-859b.
— whist: *see* Bridge.

Digitized by Google

Russian wolf-hound: *see* Borzoi.
— Zechstein 21-177a; 21-177d.
Russiaville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Russkoe Uste, Russ.As. 25-10 (K1).
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission (1884–6) 2-741a; Herat report 13-330a.
Russo-Chinese Bank 17-553b; 6-209a.
Russo-French alliance: *see* Franco-Russian alliance.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904–5) 23-919d; 9-949a; 15-912c; 15-250a; Anglo-Russian incidents 3-253c; China affected by 6-209b; contraband 7-33d; Declaration of Paris 7-914d; Dogger Bank incident 8-380d; naval methods 19-315d, 21-639a; strategical methods 25-995b; torpedo action in 19-316b; typhoid prevention 27-507c; U.S. diplomacy 27-732a.
Russo-Turkish protocol (1909) 4-784d.
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 23-931a.
— War (1828–29) 23-931a; 23-904a; Greek Independence 12-493a.
— War (1877–78) 23-931b; 9-944b; 23-905d; Bulgarian troops in 4-782a; Rumania in 23-839d; Turkish Compassionate Fund 4-811a, 15-867b; Turkish naval superiority 24-559c.
Russtak, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Rust, George 5-97b.
—, Wilhelm 3-125d.
Rust, La. 17-54 (C3).
RUST 23-936b.
— (in wheat) 23-581d.
Rustak, Afg.: *see* Russtak.
—, Arab. 2-264 (H4); 2-267d; 2-270a.
—, dist., Afg. 3-182c.
Rustam (Persian king) 21-229a.
— (Khan) 18-815a.
—, Beni (dynasty): *see* Rustamite.
Rustami, dist., Pers. 10-190c.
Rustamite (dynasty) 20-912b; 10-202d.
Rustat, Tobias 16-554a.
Rustburg, Va. 28-118 (C-D3).
RUSTCHUK, Bulg. 23-936c; 4-773 (C2); Court of Appeal 4-778b; sieges (1828) 23-931a, (1877) 23-932c.
Rustdorp by Stuyvesant, N.Y.: *see* Jamaica.
Rustebuef: *see* Rutebeuf.
Rustem Pasha, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c.
RUSTENBURG, S.Af. 25-936d; 25-466 (H5).
—, dist., S.Af. 23-936b; 27-189d.
Rustevel (Georgian poet) 11-761a.
Rust Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Rust fungi: *see* Uredineae.
Rustiala marble 23-871b.
RUSTICATION 23-936d.
Rusticiano (Rustichello) of Pisa 23-9b; 14-900c.
Rustico, Can. 19-831 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Rustico di Filippo 14-900a.
Rustic Roman: *see* Lingua Romana rustica.
Rusticus (martyr) 6-22a.
Rusticus (Politian) 21-982c.
Rusticus, Q. Junius 17-694b.
Rust joint 13-162d.
Ru Stoer, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 26-169d.
Ruston, La. 17-54 (B1).
Rüstow, Alexander 23-937b.
—, Caesar 23-937b.
—, **FRIEDRICH WILHELM** 23-937a.
Rust University, Mich. 13-616b.
Rustvel: *see* Rustevel.
Rusty grackle 12-311b.
Rusuccuru, Alg.: *see* Tigzirt.
Rusudan (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Rusunga, isl., E.Af. 20-45d.
Ruswarp, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Ruswil, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 17-96d.
Ruszka, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, mts., Hung.: *see* Cserna.
Ruszkabánya, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Ruszpolyana, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Ruszt, Hung. 25-439c.
Rut, John 21-940a.
Rutaceae 21-778a; 10-565a.
Ruta graveolens: *see* Rue.
Rutanmal, dist., India 15-411d.
Rute, Sp. 25-530 (C4); 7-142a.
RUTEBEUF (Rustebuef) 23-937c; 11-115d; fabliaux 10-117c; miracle play 8-498d.
Ruten, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Ruteni, tribe: *see* Rutheni.
Rutenu (Ruten), Egy. 25-308c; 17-15d.
Rutgers College, N.J. 19-466c; 23-23c.
— *v.* Waddington 12-881b.
Ruth (bibl.) 23-938a; 7-854b.
Ruth, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
RUTH, BOOK OF (bibl.) 23-938a; 3-854b.
Ruthen (general) 7-182b.
Rüthen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Ruthena, Fr.: *see* Rodez.
Ruthenau, W.: on calcium 4-971b.
Ruthenes: *see* Ruthenians.
Rutheni, tribe 23-447a; 3-59b; pottery 5-725a.
Ruthenian Church 26-488b.
— language 23-939b; 3-28b.
RUTHENIANS 23-939a; 25-228b; 3-14a; 3-27c; Russian persecution 26-716d.
RUTHENIUM 23-939b; 6-45a.
— chlorides 23-939d.
— oxides 23-939c.
— silicide 23-939d.
— sulphate 23-939d.
— sulphides 23-939d.
Ruthensis pagus, dist., Fr.: *see* Rouergue.
Rutherford, Andrew, earl of Teviot: *see* Teviot.
—, Daniel 9-44d.
—, E. (physicist) 8-205c; electric charge 6-865b; ionization 6-875a, 6-868b; radioactivity 22-794a, 22-802a, 9-398a; recombination coefficient of gases 6-867b.
— John: thermometer of 26-836a.
—, **MARK** 23-940a; 9-644a.
—, William (mathematician) 27-280d.
—, **WILLIAM GUNION** 23-940b; 2-904c.
Rutherford, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C4); 19-772d.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
Rutherfordton, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Rutherfurd, L. M. 19-959d; 25-631d.
— (Rutherford), **SAMUEL** 23-940b.
Rutherfurd Act (1848) 10-49d.
RUTHERGLEN (Ruglen), Scot. 23-940d; 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
RUTHIN, Wales 23-941a; 8-428 (V. E1).
Ruthnerhorn, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Ruthsburg, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Ruthton, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
RUTHVEN (family) 23-941a.
—, Alexander 12-301d.
—, John, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, John Ruthven, earl of.
—, Mary: *see* Van Dyck, Mary.
—, Patrick 12-302c.
—, Patrick, earl of Forth and earl of Brentford: *see* Brentford.
—, Patrick Ruthven, 3rd baron 23-941b; 12-301a; 24-446c.
—, William, earl of Gowrie: *see* Gowrie, William Ruthven, earl of.
— (general): *see* Ruthen.
Ruthven, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
—, castle, Scot. 15-832d.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 6-798b.
Ruthvenfield, Scot.: *see* Huntingtower.
Ruthven, Raid of 23-941b; 12-301a.
Ruthwell, Scot. 24-412 (E4); ancient cross 8-664c, 4-935c; coalfield 2-663d.
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
—, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 25-242 (H2.)
Rüti, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Ruticilla phoenicurus: *see* Redstart.
— titys: *see* Black redstart.
Rutidermatidae 9-658a.
RUTILE 23-941c; 20-1018a.
Rutiliana, actio 23-567c.
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMAtianus 26-942a.
— Lupus, Publius: *see* Lupus, Publius Rutilius.
— **RUFUS, PUBLIUS** 23-943a; 16-260b; 23-838d; 7-251d.
Rütimeyer, Ludwig 7-374a.
Rutka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Rutlam, state, India: *see* Ratlam.
RUTLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 23-943a.
—, Bridget Manners, duchess of 16-526b.
—, Edward, duke of: *see* York, Edward, duke of.
—, John Manners, 1st duke of 23-943c; 4-725b.
—, **JOHN J. R. MANNERS**, 7th duke of 23-943d.
—, Richard Plantagenet, earl of: *see* Richard (Plantagenet) duke of York.
—, Violet Manners, duchess of 26-944b.
Rutland, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C-D2); 17-857c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, O. 20-26 (F6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I2).
—, S.Af. 26-466 (G7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
RUTLAND, Vt. 23-945b; 19-490 (B4).
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 23-944b; 9-424 (IV. A1); sheriff 7-316d.
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (A7); 1-955a.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (A-B4).
Rutland Herald 19-567d.
Rutland marble 27-1026c.
Rutledge, Edward 13-945d; 25-505b.
—, **JOHN** 23-945c; 25-505b.
Rutledge, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
RUTLEY, FRANK 23-945d.
Rütli, Switz. 26-242 (F3); meadow 17-98a.
Ru-toro (dialect) 3-358c.
Rutot, Alfred 2-345a.
Rutowski, Marshal 3-42c; 2-621b.
Rutter of the Sea (Petyt) 24-536a.
RUTULI, people 23-946a; in *The Aeneid* 1-257b.
Rutupiae, Kent: *see* Richborough.
Ru-tusi (dialect) 3-358c.
Ru-'-u-a (Aramaic people) 8-930a.
—, mt., Mesop. 8-930b.
Ruurlo, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
RUVIGNY, HENRI DE MASsue 23-946b; 25-599b.
Ruvinka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
RUVO (Rubi), It. 23-946c; 15-4 (F4); 15-81c; Greek vases 5-711c.
Ruvondo, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruvu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
—, riv., Ger.E.Af.: *see* Pangani.
Ruvuma, riv., E.Af.: *see* Rovuma.
Ruvuvu, riv., Ger.E.Af. 19-693 (C8); 19-694b.
Ruwala, tribe: *see* Ruála.
Ruwana, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ruward (title) 13-608d.
Ruwe, mine, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D5); 6-926c.
Ruweiha, Syr. 2-389d.
RUWENZORI, mts., Af. 23-946c; 0-923 (E3); 27-557 (A2); exploration 1-353c, 19-698c; geology 1-325a; language 3-358c; rainfall 27-558a.
Ruxton, Thomas: lock patent 18-842c.
Ruxton, Md. 17-828 (A3).
Ruyen, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 27-426 (C2); 4-773b.
Ruy Lopez opening 6-96a.
Ru-yong, state, Tib. 26-926d.
RUYSBROEK (Ruysbroeck), Jan van 23-947c; 8-720d; 19-126c.
Ruysbroek (Ruysbruk), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Ruysch, Frederic 1-932d; 9-306b; 27-927a.
—, J. 17-645d.
RUYSDAEL (Ruisdaal), **JACOB** van 23-947d; 20-473d; 25-477d (Pl. IX. fig. 31).
Ruysselede, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Ruyter, Michael Adrinazoon de: *see* De Ruyter, Michael A.
Ruytinck, Simeon 3-899b.
Ruz, val., Switz. 20-242 (B2); 19-423c.
Ruza, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Růže Stolistova 4-134d.
Ruzzante: *see* Beolco, A.
Ry, riv., Den. 8-24 (B1).
Ryabova, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Ryan, Daniel Frederick 10-444d.
—, Sir Edward 5-468c.
—, **LACY** 23-948b.
Ryan, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 23-628a; geology 23-628b.
Ryarsh, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Ryat Linn, reservoir, Scot. 12-81 (map).
RYAZAN, Russ. 23-948d; 23-872 (E-F5); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
RYAZAN, govt., Russ. 23-948b; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-894a; Meshcheryaks 18-177d; Mongols 18-713b, 18-718b.
RYAZHSK, Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E-F5).
Rybachi, penin., Russ. 23-872 (D2-E1).
Ryberg, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G4).
RYBINSK (Ruibinsk), Russ. 23-949a; 23-872 (E4); 25-194c.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
Rybnik, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Ryburg, Switz. 26-242c.
Ryburn, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Rycha, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Rycknield Street, road, Eng.: *see* Icknield Street.
Rycote, Oxon. 23-417d.
Rydal, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
—, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
—, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
— Fell, hill, Westm. 12-367c.
— Water, lake, Westm. 9-412 (I. B4); 12-367c.
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM Viktor 23-949a; 20-219d.
—, J. R. 22-792c; 25-625b.
RYDE, I. of W. 23-949c; 9-420 (III. E5); pier 21-590a; Royal Victoria Yacht Club 26-891a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
—, Sydney 26-278 (A2); 26-279d.
Rydelius, Andrea 20-216c.
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 23-949c.
—, C. 12-542c.
—, C. H. D. 2-739c; 12-471a; 11-480d.
—, Dudley, earl of Harrowby: *see* Harrowby.
—, Sir Dudley 13-28b.
Ryder, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Ryder's Hill, mt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Rydqvist, J. E. 24-296b.
Ryd, Vester, Swed.: *see* Vester Ryd.
Rye, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, Colo. 0-722 (F4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5); 26-607b.
RYE, Sus. 23-949c; 9-424 (IV. D5); 8-378a; 8-364c; burnt by French (1377) 9-507b; geology 26-165d.
—, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, bay, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, lake, N.Y. 23-607b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
RYE (cereal) 23-950a; in bread 4-467b; ergot 9-216b, 9-737d; Europe 9-913b; fertilization 13-373d; fibre 5-606d; France 10-781c; heat value 9-216b; import and export legislation: *see* Corn laws; Manitoba 17-585b; Scotland 24-423b; United Kingdom 1-399c; United States 1-419a; whisky 28-591c.
Rye Beach, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Ryechitsa, Russ. 18-558b.
Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Rye-grass 12-376d; 12-365a; inflorescence 10-557a; Italian: *see* Italian rye-grass.
Rye House, mansion, Herts. 16-942 (D1); 13-406b.
— House Plot (1683) 5-915c; Argyll 24-452d; Green Ribbon Club 12-551b; Russell 23-866d; Sidney, Algernon 25-42a.
Ryeland sheep 24-821a; 24-819 (Plate).
Ryepatch, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Ryepin, I. J.: *see* Repin, I. J.
Ryer, Pierre du 6-511d; 11-129b.
Ryerot, Sus.: *see* Rye.
Ryerson, Egerton 20-117b.
Ryes, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Rye Valley, Oreg. 26-242 (H3).
— Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 15-790d.
— Water, riv., Scot. 7-777d.
Ryezhitsa, Russ. (Minsk) 23-872 (C-D5).
RYEZHITSA, Russ. (Vitebsk) 23-950c; 23-872 (C4).
Ryfylke, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Ryger (people) 19-806b.
Rygge, Robert 28-870a.
Rygh, Oluf 19-817a.
Ryhill, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Ryhope, Dur. 0-412 (I. F3).
Ryk, riv., Ger. 12-577c.
Ryker, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Rykovsk, Russ.As. 23-10 (K3) 24-54b.
Ryks museum, Amsterdam 1-897d; 19-64a.
Ryk Yse, isls., Arct. 25-769b.
Ryland, John 14-194c.
—, **WILLIAM WYNNE** 23-950c.
RYLANDS, JOHN 23-950d; 16-556d; 17-547a.
Ryle, Herbert Edward 23-951a.
—, **JOHN CHARLES** 23-950d.
Ryleyev, Kondratij Fiodorovich 19-652c.
RYLSK, Russ. 23-951a; 23-872 (D5).
Rylstone, N.S.W. 19-535 (E3); 2-952c; 2-953a.
Rymenant: battle (1577) 2-599b.
RYMER, THOMAS 23-951a; 9-629c; 22-959b; 7-470b.
Rymnik, Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Rynda, Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Rynsburg, Holl. 25-513c.
Ryogoku, bridge, Tokyo 23-1048a.
Ryolu-Shinto 15-222a; 15-163c.
Ryomgaard, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Ryon Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Ryoseki group 7-416d.
Ryot, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
RYOT (Rayat) 23-952b; 14-435a.
Ryotwari 23-952c; 14-387d; 17-290a.
Rypin, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-848d.
Ryr, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Rysbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Rysbrack, J. M. 24-500a; 26-141c; 12-554b.
Rysbroeck (Rysbrokium), William of: *see* Rubruquis, William of.
Rysaby, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Rysel, Fr.: *see* Lille.
Ryselberghe, Th. van 20-508c.
Rysen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Ryssleburgh, Professor van 22-329c.
RYSWICK, TREATY OF (1697) 23-952c.
Ryticeras 6-128a.
Ryton, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707c.
Rytterknaegten, mt., Den. 8-24 (E4).
Ryves, Lavinia 26-683d.
Ryzenburg, Holl. 27-825c.
Rzaczynski (naturalist) 26-304a.
Rzeszów, Aus. 3-4 (G1); 11-402b.
Rzewuski, Henry 21-929b.
—, Severin 21-919d.
RZHEV (Rzhov), Russ. 23-952d; 23-872 (D4).

Digitized by Google

S

S (letter) 22-953a.
S (chem.): *see* Sulphur.
Sa., Fernando da 26-44c.
—, Mem de 4-455d; 23-356c.
Sa (chem.): *see* Samarium.
— (measure) 28-483d.
Sa'a 17-419d.
Saad, tribe, Pers. 24-1023d.
Saadalla (dervish amir) 9-130a.
Sa'adat Ali Khan 11-376c; 14-404b.
Sa'adi-nama (Nasir Khosrau) 19-348c.
Sa'ade, canal, Mesop. 14-741a.
Saadet-allah 5-362c.
Sa'adi (dynasty) 12-856d; 18-580b.
Saadia: *see* Seadiah ben Joseph.
Saadia (sect) 9-33b.
Saal, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, dist., Ger. 21-177d.
Saale, riv., Ger. 3-4 (C3).
Saalburg, Ger. (Hesse-Nassau) 11-808 (II. m8); fort 19-695d, 26-454c.
— Ger. (Reuss-Schleis) 11-808 (III. p11).
SAALE, riv., Ger. (trib. of Elbe) 22-953b; 11-808 (C3); 9-909d.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Main) 23-353c.
Saalekter, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Weisse).
Saales, pass, Vosges Mts. 28-214c.
Saalfeld, Ger. (E.Prus.) 11-808 (G3).
SAALFELD, Ger. (Sare-Meiningen) 22-953c; 11-808 (III. p11); 24-273a; battle (1806) 19-2 0b.
Saalfelden, Aus.Hung. 2-4 (C3).
Saalhof, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18d.
Saan 4-871a.
Saane, riv., Fr. 24-588d.
— riv., Switz. 22-242 (C3); 11-212d.
Saanen, Switz. 22-242 (C3); 3-795a.
Saar, Ferdinand von 11-798b.
Saar, canal, Ger. 22-954a.
SAAR, riv., Ger. 22-933d; 11-808 (A4); geology 11-807a, 21-177c.
Saaralben, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
SAARBRUCKEN, Ger. 22-954a; 11-808 (A4); battle (1870) 22-954b, 11-7c.
SAARBURG, Ger. (Als.-Lor.) 22-954b; 11-808 (A4); 17-11c.
—, Ger. (Rhine Prov.) 11-808 (A4); 22-954b.
Saardam, Holl.: *see* Zaandam.
Saare-ma, isl., Baltic S.: *see* Oesel.
SAARGEMUND, Ger. 22-954b; 11-808 (A4).
Saari-mois, Russ.: *see* Tsarskoye selo.
Saarielehi, Fin. 22-872 (C2).
—, mts., Fin. 16-383b.
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 22-954c; 11-808 (A4); fortifications 19-690b, 27-953b.
Saaru, tribe 8-949c.
Saasberg, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Saas Fée, Switz. 22-242 (D4).
Saas Thal, val., Switz. 22-242 (D4).
Saati, fort, Erit. 15-73b.
Saavedra, Alvaro de 13-90d; 19-438d.
— ANGEL DE, duke of Rivas 22-954c; 25-585c.
—, Cornelio 8-155c.
—, Juan de 27-865c.
—, Miguel de Cervantes: *see* Cervantes.
— FAJARDO, DIEGO DE 22-954d; 26-584c.
SAAZ, Aus.Hung. 22-955a; 2-4 (C1).
Saba, isl., W.I. 22-544 (F3); 24-3a; 25-545a; 9-735d.
Saba, kingdom, Arab.: people: *see* Sabaeans.
Saba, Serv.: *see* Shabats.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sabacon (king of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
SABADELL, Sp. 22-955a; 28-530 (F-G9).
Sabadius, isl.: *see* Iabadius.
Sabaeans (sect): *see* Sabians *and also* Mandaeans.
SABAEANS (people, Arab.) 22-955a; 2-364a; 1-731a (table); inscriptions and language 22-956b, 14-630c, 24-638c; religion 22-957b, 2-285a, 12-155a.
Sabagadis of Agamé (ras of Tigré) 1-91a.
Sabah, dist., Bor.: *see* British North Borneo.
—, dist., Pers. 12-190c.
Sabahiya, Esy. 8-40 (B2).
Sabahiyah Canal Co. 4-363c.
Sabaid 6-421b.
Sabaini 9-27b.
Sabaite (sect) 17-424a; 24-857c.
SABAKI (Athi), riv., Br.E.Af. 22-958b; 4-801 (B3); 19-693 (D8); exploration 17-116a.
— shales 1-324d; 4-602b.
Sabako (of Egypt): *see* Shabako.
Sabal 20-553c; 21-778a.
— Mexicana 28-1005a.
— Palmetto: *see* Royal Palmetto.
— umbraculifera: *see* Royal Palmetto.
Sabalana (Postilion), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sabalgarh, India 14-376 (G6).
Sabalgol, tribe, Jutland 9-28a.
Sabana Grande, Ec. 8-911 (A3).
— Grande, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Sabanal, Sum. 25-71 (A1).
Sabanilla: *see* Savanilla.
Sabanna, riv., Tex. 23-690 (I3).
Sabaoth (rel.) 22-958d; 2-5a; 18-314a.
Sabará, Braz. 10-502d.
Sabara (lang.): *see* Savara.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 & I16); 8-780d.
Sabaragamuwa, riv., India 14-382 (I11-10); 12-170c.
Sabaria, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Sabarmati, riv., India 4-186d; 14-455a.
Sabaragamuwa, prov., Cey.: *see* Sabaragamuwa.
Sabarta, anc. country, Asia 18-183a.
SABAS, ST 23-958b.
—, St (the Goth) 23-958b.
Sabat (Syrian month) 6-315c.
Sabate, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabathu, India 23-122d.
SABATIER, LOUIS AUGUSTE 23-958c; on *Book of Revelation* 23-215a; symbolofidéisme 11-247d.
—, Paul 23-958c; 11-143d; 23-960d.
—, Raphael Blouvenu (surgeon) 1-936c; 26-128d.
Sabatina, tribe, It. 16-271b.
Sabatinus, lake, It.: *see* Bracciano.
Sabaton, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sabattè (painter) 22-505d.
Sabattis, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sabattus, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Sabatus, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
SABAZIUS 23-958d.
Sabbataeans (sect) 23-959c.
SABBATAI SEBI 23-959a; Messianic claim 18-407a, 26-987b.
Sabbatarii (sect) 27-594c; 13-911d.
SABBATH 23-959c; Babylonian and Assyrian observance 23-961c; Christ's teaching 18-349c; early Christians 19-222c; Faisaha deification 10-137b; Habdala 12-784a; lunar origin 13-178c; Luria's rules 17-139c; Nehemiah's reforms 18-368c; Qaraite rules 22-705c; Rabbinical teaching 12-429b; Sabbatian river 23-959c; scribes 24-453b; Sunday 20-94c; Witches' 23-755d, 26-756d.
Sabbathday Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Sabbath day's journey 23-959d.
— Observance Acts (Scot.) 28-98a.
Sabbath Rest, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Sabbatical year 23-962b; mosaic regulations 16-515d, 15-533a.
Sabbatini, Andrea 24-66c.
—, Lorenzo 5-70a.
SABBATISM, legendary riv., Media 23-962a.
Sabbato, riv., It. 8-787d.
Sabbatone 2-558b.
Sabbe, Julius 16-496b.
Sabbioncello, prom., Dalm. 2-4 (E5); 7-773b; 16-536a.
Sabbione, pass, Alps 1-741d.
Sabbioneta, Corte, Venice 23-9c.
SABBIONETA, It. 22-963a; 15-4 (C2); theatre 26-732b.
Sabden, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Sabderat, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabderat, tribe, N.E.Af. 9-746c.
Sabegha (land tenure): *see* Arch.
Sabella 5-791a; 8-794d.
Sabellaria 8-795c.
Sabellianism 23-963c; Logos doctrine 16-921b; the Trinity 13-359d.
SABELLIC 23-963a; 16-25c.
Sabellidae: *see* Cryptocephala.
Sabellifermis 8-794c.
SABELLIUS 23-963c.
Säben, Aus. 4-619a.
Saberht (Sebert) (king of Essex) 9-788b.
Sabetha, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Sabethes 18-901d.
Sabeto, riv., It.: *see* Savuto.
Sabhi, riv., India 14-376 (G6); 1-775c.
Sabhusho Rustam (writer) 20-316d.
Sabi, S.Af. 25-486 (K3).
—, dist., S.Af. 25-486 (K3).
— (Save) riv., S.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-164b.
Sabia 6-444a.
SABIANS (sect) 23-964b; Ebionites 8-843d; Mandaeans 17-554d; syncretism 6-492d.
— (Harran): *see* Harrân) 23-964c.
SABICU WOOD 28-964d.
Sabillasville, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Sabina (of Württemberg) 27-568a.
— Poppea: *see* Poppaea Sabina.
Sabina, O. 20-26 (C8).
—, dist., It. 15-18a; 25-806d; 8-331d.
Sabina (bot.) 15-557a.
Sabinal, Co. 7-595 (E2).
—, Tex. 23-690 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 23-690 (H3).
Sabinas, Mex. 19-218 (E1).
— Hidalgo, Mex. 19-218 (E1).
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 23-964d; pendulum observations 8-808d, 21-944b; terrestrial magnetism 17-354c, 17-374a.
—, J. 22-901d.
—, R. 21-865d.
Sabine, Tex. 23-690 (N-O6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
—, isl., Green. 12-543 (H3).
—, isls., Jap.: *see* Kotakarashima.
—, lake, La. and Tex. 17-54 (A4); 23-690 (O6); 17-54c.
—, riv., La. and Tex. 23-690 (O5); 23-688b.
— Co., Tex. 23-690 (O4).
— Cross Roads, La.: battle (1864) 1-823c.
Sabinene 28-649d.
Sabine Pass, Tex. 23-690 (N-O6).
— Pass, chan. Tex. 23-690 (O6).
Sabines, people, It.: *see* Sabini.
Sabine's gull 12-715a.
SABINI, people, It. 22-965a; 15-26 (B-C5); 15-26a; relations with Rome 22-815c, 22-952b, 22-977a; women 23-689c, 23-1019d.
Sabini, dist., It. 15-26 (D3).
—, mts., It. 15-4 (D3); 3-162a.
Sabinian School (jurists) 16-3b; 11-391a.
SABINIANUS (pope) 23-966b; 20-722b; church bells 3-887b.
Sabino, Miss. 19-600 (B1).
Sabinsville, Pa. 21-106 (D-H2).
Sabinus (Macedonian writer) 26-338b.
— (silver-chaser) 23-484b.
—, Julius 12-803b; 24-658d.
—, Maurius 5-483a; 16-3b.
— Nymphidius: *see* Nymphidius.
—, Q. Titurius 1-795a; 4-540a.
— Tire (Tyre) 11-736c.
Sabinyo, mt., Ug. 27-557 (A3).
Sabiri, tribe 22-524d.
Sabis (myth.) 26-1019d.
Sabitha (measure): *see* Saton.
Sabitu (myth.) 7-975c; 12-19c.
Sabka 24-114a.
Sablanceaux, ft., Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Sablayan, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SABLÉ, MADELEINE DE Sœurs, marquise de 22-966c; 19-220c.
SABLE, Fr. 22-966c; 19-778 (D4); treaty (1488) 19-825c.
Sable, cape, Can. 19-831 (B3); 19-831d.
—, cape, Fla. 19-540 (E6).
SABLE, isl., Can. 22-966d; 19-831 (C3).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
—, pt., Wis. 20-740 (F4).
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Que.) 22-724 (C3).
—, riv., Mich. 19-373 (C3).
Sable (her.) 12-523b.
SABLE (pool.) 22-966b; 17-786a; fur 11-348c foll.
— ANTELOPE 22-966d; 2-90a.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Sables moyen (geol.): *see* Beauchamp, Sands of.
Sablé-sur-Sarthe, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Sabling 5-855d.
Sablon, bay, Can. 19-29d.
—, church, Brussels 4-693a.
Sablya, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3); 27-786b.
Sabme, region, Eur.: *see* Lapland.
— (race): *see* Lapps.
Sabo, cascade, Tarn riv., Fr. 26-428d.
Saboci (race) 23-229c.
Sabocino, Braz. 4-440 (I3).
Sabogo, isl. Colom. 8-702a.
Saboly, Nicholas 23-501b.
Sabon Birni, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
Sabor, riv., Port. 23-530 (B3); 21-95b.
Sabora, Sp. 14-636d.
Saborá 13-172a; 25-382c.
Sabot, Va. 26-115 (E3).
Sabot (for shell) 1-867d.
— (shoe): *see* Wooden shoe.
Sabouraud, Raymond 26-191d; 23-689b.
Sabra, Mont. 14-376 (F3).
—, Tun.: *see* Mansura.
Sabrata, Trip.: *see* Zoara.
Sabre (legend) 11-617b.
— (weapon) 23-967a; Greek 2-594d.
— -FENCING 23-967a; 19-259a.
Sabres, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Sabre-tooth: *see* Machaerodus.
Sabre-wing 12-587b.
Sabrina, isl., Az. 3-84a; 28-189a.
—, riv., Brit.: *see* Severn.
Sabrinæ Corolla 19-10d; 6-443d.
Sabrina Land, region, Antarc.O. 21-961 (G).
Sabu (Chih-na-Pum) mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 4-838c.
Sabugal, Port. 23-530 (B2); battle (1811) 21-93d.
Sabuko, bay, B.N.Bor.: *see* Cowie Harbour.
Sabuktagin (of Ghazni) 11-917d; 17-395a; 11-922b; Ghor invaded 11-924a; Kabul conquered 1-315c.
Sabula, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sabull, Co.Cst. 12-803 (A1).
Sabur, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 28-914a.
Sabura, riv., Syr. 22-802 (E1).
Sabuse, Ab. 12-803 (B3).
Sabutai 15-317b; 19-713b.
Sabut Jung 6-533d.
Sabyino, mt., C.Af. 12-353c.
SABZAWAR, Afg. 23-969c; 1-307 (B3).
Sabzevar, Pers. 21-188 (C1); 23-969d.
SABZEVAR, dist., Pers. 23-969d.
Sabzi (drug): *see* Bhang.
— (stone) 18-200b.
Sabzko, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Sabzpushan, Pers. 21-188 (A-B3); 19-190a.
S.A.C. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sac, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— tribe: *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sacaba, Bol. 6-619a.
Sacae (people): *see* Saka.
Sacaea 9-797b.
Sacajawea 14-481c.
Sacandaga, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
Sac and Fox Agency, Okla. 25-58 (E2).
Sac and soc (law): *see* Soc and sac.
Sacannaha, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
Sacaracuana, tribe 24-127c.
Sacasa, Roberto 19-645c.
Sacatepéquez, country, Asia: *see* Seistan.
Sacate Grande, isl., Hond. 16-605a.
Sacaton, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sacatoya, Port. 23-530 (A3); 16-771b.
Saccammina 19-633a; 5-311b.
Saccardo 11-336c.
Saccardo ventilation system 27-408b.
Saccarid 4-466a.
Saccaroidal limestone 23-237b
Saccate 10-564b.
Saccatra (dict.) 17-801d.
Saccharase 13-141d.
SACCHARIC ACID 23-969d; 23-970b.
Saccharimeter 21-938b.
SACCHARIN 23-970a; 4-507a; 1-226c.
Saccharobiose: *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharomyces: *see* Yeast.
— albicans 20-796a.

Digitized by Google

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus 19-877d; 17-559c.
Saccharose : *see* Sugar, cane.
Saccharum (chem.) : *see* Invert sugar.
— (plant) 12-374d; 13-376c.
— munja : *see* Munja grass.
— officinarum : *see* Sugar-cane.
— spontaneum : *see* Erigedah.
Sacchori, G. 11-726b ; 11-735c.
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 23-970b ; 14-903c ; 15-934c.
—, Giovanni Battista 2-417a ; 17-294a.
—, Luigi : *see* Barberini (family).
SACCHI, ANDREA (painter) 23-970c.
—, Bartolomeo de : *see* Platina.
— Dr (scientist) 26-380d.
— (statesman) 18-89c.
Sacchi, the (gild of players) 12-305b.
SACCHINI, A. M. G. 23-970d.
Sacchoni, Rassiero 14-592d.
Sac City, Ia. 14-738 (B2).
Sacco, F. (geologist) 8-563a.
Sac Co., Ia. 14-738 (B2).
Sacco, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, riv., It. 12-4 (D4) ; 23-75c.
Saccobranchus 8-515b.
Saccocirrus 13-933c (fig.).
Saccocnidae 8-878c.
Sacco de Alferes, dist., Bras. 23-355d.
Saccogyna 6-704c.
Saconni (inquisitor) 26-256b.
—, Giuseppe 2-713b.
Saccopharyngidae 14-268d ; 26-544d.
Saccopteryx 2-244c ; 17-522c.
Saccorhiza bulbosa 1-596a.
Saccorhiza 8-543a.
Saccule (ear) 8-793d ; 13-124a.
— (intestinal) 1-665c.
— (laryngeal) 13-135c (fig.).
Sacculina 26-906d ; 7-553c (fig.), 554a.
Sacculinidae 26-906d.
Saccus vasculosus 14-364d.
Sacedon, Sp. 15-518d.
Sacelia Argeorum (Rome) 2-67a.
Sacellarius 23-664a.
Sacellum, Pécs, Hung. 21-36a.
Sacerdos, Marius Plotius 23-606c.
SACERDOTALISM 23-971a ; 6-329b ; 6-333d.
Sacer, Mons, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
Sac, Friars of the : *see* Friars of the Sac.
— (greater, lesser (anat.) 8-843d.
Sacharissa : *see* Sunderland, Dorothy Spencer, countess of.
Sacharof 1-866a.
Sachau, Karl Eduard 14-620b.
Sachohidanada (dict.) 4-379a.
Sachsen, lake, Wash. 20-354 (H1).
Sachem Head, Conn. 8-952 (E5).
Sacher-Masoch, L. von 11-798b.
Sachett, mt., Colo. 21-602a.
Sachette, pass, Alps 1-743a.
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 23-971a ; 2-564 ; King's pamphlets 15-804d ; trial 9-544c.
—, WILLIAM 23-971c.
Sachigo, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Sachin, native state, India 23-117b.
Sa-chow, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F1) ; 27-433b ; 27-434a.
Sachs, Edwin O. 26-733a.
—, HANS 23-972b ; 8-539a ; 11-788c ; 18-86b ; *Die Irrung Oecilien* 1-859a.
—, JULIUS VON 23-972d ; 21-176d.
—, MICHAEL 23-973b.
Sachsa, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Sachse, H. 6-57d.
Sachseln, Switz. 25-243 (E3).
"Sachsen" (battleship) 24-901d.
Sachsen - Altenburg, duchy, Ger. : *see* Saxe-Altenburg.
Sachsenburg, Aus. Hung. 3-4 (C3).
Sachsenhausen, Frankfort-on-Maine, Ger. 11-17d.
Sachsenheim, Hermann von : *see* Hermann von Sachsenheim.
Sachsenspiegel 11-845a ; 11-786c ; Homeyer's edition 13-661a.
Sächsisch Regen, Hung. : *see* Sajasz Regen.
Sachs system (stage mechanism) 26-733c.
Sachuest, pt., R.I. 23 - 249 (D3).
Saci, I. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
Sack, F. S. G. 26-576c.
SACK (dict.) 22-973b : *see also* Sacking and Sack Manufacture.
— (wine) 23-973c ; 24-54a ; 25-725d.
Sackborer 24-768c.
SACKBUT (mus. instrument) 23-973c ; 24-111a.
Sacken, General : *see* Osten-Sacken, Dmitri, comte d'.
Sackett, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
SACKETT'S HARBOR, N.Y. 23-974c ; 15-596 (D-E3) ; 6-18c.
SACKING AND SACK MANUfacture 23-975a.
Säckingen, Ger. 26-243 (D1) ; 13-78d.
Sack-maid 13-654d.
Sack of Troy 2-447c ; 12-508c ; 13-632c.
Sackpfeife (Dudelsack) 2-204a.
Sackville (family) 23-976a : *see also* Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of ; De La Warr, barons and earls.
SACKVILLE, GEORGE 1st viscount 23-975b ; 27-679d.
—, Lionel Sackville-West, 2nd baron 23-976a.
—, Margaret : *see* Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of.
SACKVILLE, M. SACKVILLE-West, 1st baron 23-976a.
—, Sir Richard 23-976a ; 2-721d.
Sackville, Can. 19-465 (C3) ; 19-465d.
—, Ind., Ill. 6-443b.
—, fort, Ind. : *see* Vincennes.
— College, East Grinstead 9-833b.
Saciuc, Guat. : *see* Libertad.
Saco, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SACO (Pepperellboro) Me. 26-976b ; 17-434 (B5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (F1).
—, bay, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
—, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 19-490 (E4-3) ; 19-490d ; 22-975b.
Sacondaga, riv., N.Y. 13-851c.
Sacque (costume) : *see* Sack.
— (fur trade) : *see* Rotonde.
Sacra 1-945a.
Sacred Urbis Templum, Rome 22-593 (F1-3).
Sacra Isola, isl., It. 10-372d.
Sacral Artery, Middle 2-667d.
Sacralisa : *see* Zallaka.
Sacral plexus 19-400b.
SACRAMENT 23-976c ; 6-286a ; 23-66b ; 26-777d ; celebrant, character of 26-185c ; efficacy 12-310b ; Friends' attitude 11-296a ; Gnosticism 12-153c, 157d ; pagan mysteries 19-1200, 19-1202 ; Presbyterian Church 22-256b.
Sacramentalia : *see* Sacramentalicia.
Sacramentalism 15-456b.
SACRAMENTALS 23-979b ; 23-977d.
SACRAMENTARIANS 23-979b.
Sacramentarium (illuminated MS.) 14-315a.
Sacramentary 12-580b.
Sacramentary of Serapion 24-681c ; 23-983b.
Sacrament bell 3-689a.
Sacramentis Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De 1-642a.
SACRAMENTO, Cal. 23-979b ; 5-8 (C2) ; 5-9b.
—, Ill. 14-340 (D5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K4).
—, isl., Mex. 15-318 (A1).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 27-624a ; 5-8a.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E5).
—, val., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacramento Co., California 5-8 (C2).
—, Pampa del, plain, Peru 21-264 (C3-2) ; 1-785 (map) ; 17-7d ; 1-786c.
Sacramento provocatio 23-548d.
Sacramento Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Sacraments, Congregation of the Discipline of the 7-641a.
Sacramentum (Roman law) 23-548b ; 19-939d ; 15-585c ; 22-976c ; tresviri capitales 27-254d.
Sacra Parallela 15-448d.
Sacra rappresentazioni : *see* Rappresentazioni.
Sacraria, It. 8-531d.
SACRARIUM 23-980b ; *see also* Presbytery.
Sacratif, cape, Sp. 25 - 530 (D4).
Sacratio Capitis 23-528a ; 23-535a.
Sacra Via, Rome 23-600a ; 23-592 (plan).
Sacré Cœur, church, Paris 23-804 (D1) ; 23-807d ; 2-434b.
Sacred Band 9-753c ; 21-71d ; 1-545a.
— Bark : *see* Cascara Sagrada.
— beetle : *see* Scarabaeus.
Sacred Books of the East, The 17-928b.
Sacred College of Cardinals 23-69b ; 23-331c ; Portugal 23-149c ; Sixtus V. 23-185b.
— Congregation of the Propaganda : *see* Propaganda, Congregation of the.
— crane 8-163a ; 8-171a.
— fig ; *see* Bo-tree.
Sacred Gate, Athens 2-832 (map) ; 2-837a.
— Heart, Minn. 12-550 (U6).
— — Sisters Okla. 25-58 (E2).
SACRED HEART (order) 23-980b ; 1-467b ; missions 13-590d.
Sacred Ibis : *see* Ibis.
— lily of China : *see* Chinese sacred lily.
— lotus of Hindus : *see* Lotus (Nelumbium speciosum).
Sacred Mount, hill, Rome 23-932c ; 23-933a.
Sacred Order (order of the Nine Precious Stones) 15-867d.
— Palaces, governorship of 2-145b.
Sacred Theory of the Earth 4-853b.
Sacred Wars (595 B.C.) 7-467a ; 6-481a ; (590 B.C.) 21-448d ; (339 B.C.) 7-467b ; 1-971c.
Sacred Way, Athens 2-833 (map) ; 2-883c.
— Way, Delphi, Gr. 7-973d.
— Way, Rome : *see* Sacra Via.
Sacrilegence : *see* Canon Law.
Sacrificati 16-537d.
SACRIFICE 23-980c ; animal, ancient beliefs 20-109c ; animal, Christian survival 2-569b, 1-564d ; Babylonian religion 3-115c ; Brahmin ritual 4-380b ; Chinese imperial ceremonial 6-182a ; eating of 9-976b ; *Epistle to Hebrews* 13-190d ; Eucharist 9-647f ; expiation, connexion with Passover 20-889b ; funeral feasts 11-331d ; Greeks and Romans 9-875b ; health-drinking connected 12-112d ; Hebrew religion 13-179c, 12-181b, 12-515b, 2-874d ; Hinduism 13-512a, 14-438c ; oath ceremony 18-940d ; pagan mysteries 18-193d ; Phrygian 21-457a ; piacular 23-981a, 23-983d, 22-660d ; prayer in relation to 22-256d ; priesthood necessitated 22-319d ; Roman prohibition 22-832d ; Scandinavia, ancient 24-289d ; Teutonic religion 22-685b ; vicarious 22-660d.
—, *Human* 23-983d ; Arab practice 2-285a ; Artemis cult 2-664c, 14-738a ; Baal worship 3-38d, 5-142a ; cannibalism connected 5-185b ; circumcision connected 6-389d ; Diana at Aricia 6-165a ; Druidism 6-597b, 14-760a ; foundation of buildings 8-7b, 1-429b ; Greek religion 12-529c, 19-140b ; infanticide 14-516d ; Mexico, Aztecs 15-335a ; Moloch worship 16-676b ; Odin worship 23-4d, 22-768a ; Orpheus legend 26-328c ; ritual murder accusations 23-373a ; Roman religion 23-598a, 7-781a ; Saturn worship 24-231d ; serpent worship 24-680a ; Teutonic peoples 22-685b, 16-585a ; Thargelia 25-726d, 12-500b ; tree worship 27-937c ; West African tribes 2-725c, 3-738b, 7-737a ; Zeus worship 26-976d, 17-149a. *See also* Suttee, Meriah.
— (The) : *see* Eucharist.
Sacrificio Missae, De 6-190d.
Sacrificios, isl., Mex. 19-337d.
Sacrifis Abelis et Caini, De 21-411c.
SACRILEGE 23-986d ; 24-129b ; 26-80b.
Sacrilege, History and Fate of 25-634b ; 12-732b.
Sacrilegium (law) 23-987a.
Sacring : *see* Consecration.
Sacrisperatus, It. 26-79c ; battle (82 B.C.) 24-279a.
Sacris faciundis (Roman college) 2-904a.
Sacris Solemnis 14-186d.
Sacristy 23-985b.
Sacristy 3-401c.
Sacro Arcanale 27-75a.
SACRO BOSCO, JOHANNES de (John Holywood) 23-988a.
Sacro Catino 11-597d.
— - coccygeal nerve 19-400d.
— - iliac joint 15-485d.
Sacro Monte, College de, Sp. 27-762a.
— Monte, mt., It. : *see* Sacred Mount.
— Monte di Cres, It. 5-440c.
Sacro-sciatic ligament 15-485d.
— Speco, cave, It. 5-719d ; 25-1081c.
— Speco, monastery, It. 26-1082a.
Sacrovir, Julius 11-533c.
Sacrow, Ger. 2-758 (map).
Sacrower See, lake, Ger. 2-758 (map).
Sacrow-Paretzer, canal, Ger. 2-182a.
Sacrum (anat.) 23-170b.
Sacsahuaman, hill, Peru 7-678d.
Sacs and Foxes (Sauk), tribe, N.Am. 14-464b ; 4-656b ; 23-991a ; reservation of 14-733d ; treaties with 4-22a ; wars with 14-477c.
Sacy, Antoine Isaac, Baron Silvestre de : *see* Silvestre de Sacy.
—, L. L. Lemaistre de : *see* Lemaistre.
—, Silvestre de (professor) 23-209b.
Sa'd (Persian ruler) 21-226a.
Sad, Monten. 18-767 (A3).
Sada : *see* Sherif.
Sada, Arab 2-264 (D5) ; 25-914b.
— Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sádaba, fort, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sa da Bandeira, marquis de 13-297b.
Sa'd addaula (Persian minister) 21-226d.
Sadakah (Jew) 9-97a.
Sadakat 17-420d.
Sadakhilo, Cauc. 23-874 (IL D3).
Sadaki 17-634c.
Sa'd-allah ben Sadaqah 24-111a.
Sadan, Pers. 2-790d.
Sadang, riv., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D3) ; 5-597b.
Sadani, Gen. E.At. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773b.
Sadão, riv., Port. : *see* Sado.
Sadaqah (writer) 24-111a.
Sadaqah (Mahommedan tax) : *see* Alms.
Sadari 14-419a.
Sadaunggyi, mts., Bur. 26-2a.
Sadawga Pond, lake, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Sadbari, cape, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sadberg, dist., Dur. 22-304c.
—, manor, Dur. 13-34d.
Sadberge, Dur. 8-708a.
Sad b. Zeegi 23-922c ; 24-889a.
Sadd : *see* Sudd.
Sadda : *see* Saddan.
Saddia, India 14-376 (C-D3) ; 15-953b.
—, Co., Asia : *see* Ragh.
Saddan (Sadda, queen) 14-620b.
Saddell, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Saddening (dyeing) 8-748d.
Saddharma Pundarika 6-748a ; 19-977 ; 15-923a.
Saddle, isls., China 6-168 (L3).
—, mt., Andaman Is. 4-840 (B6) ; 1-955c.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Cor. 20-242 (H4).
—, mt., Scot. 23-741d.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A-B2).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2) ; 19-502c.
Saddle (in masonry) : *see* Apex stone.
SADDLE (riding) 23-988a ; 23-988d ; Japanese military 15-907b.
Saddleback, mt., Cumb. 8-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91b ; 7-624d.
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B4) ; 17-434b.
Saddleback, mt., Mass. : *see* Greylock.
—, mt., N.Y. 16-94b.
— duck 22-219d.
— sheep 5-142a.
Saddle Bail, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— bar 22-988b.
— - billed stork 15-163b ; 23-164d.
— boiler 12-164a.
Saddlebunch Keys, isls., Fla. 15-540 (E7).
Saddle cloth 23-989c.
— joint 17-846d.
— - pad 23-989a.
— seat 15-847d.
— River, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
SADDLERY AND HARNESS 23-988b ; 17-309a.
Saddlers' Company 16-811a ; 6-198d.
Saddle-shaped joint 15-434a.
Saddle stone 16-548c.
SADDLEWORTH, Yorks. 23-989d ; 28-933 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Saddle yoke, mt., Scot. 8-841a.
Saddorai, tribe, Afg. 1-316a ; 9-694c ; 21-232d.
Saddu, Shaikh 1-696a.
Saddus (Sadduk) 12-398b.
SADDUCEES 23-989d ; 8-762c ; 8-852d ; Hyrcanus I. 13-395c ; on murder 7-807d ; Passover 20-890a ; Scribes 24-483b.
Sadducismus Triumphatus 13-77c.
Saddyah b. Danan (of Granada) : *see* Ibn Danan, Saadyah.
SADE, DORATHEA ALphonse François, count (marquis de Sade) 23-990d.
Sadech, riv., Pers. 21-185 (C3).
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANcisco de 23-990d ; 9-519b ; 20-896d.
Sadharana Brahma Samaj 6-389a.
Sadhaura, India 14-376 (G4).
Sadhna 15-356d.
SADHU 23-991b ; 13-586b.
Sadhuism : *see* Sadhu.
SADI (Musith-uddin) 23-997b ; 12-487c ; 21-250d ; 24-928c.
Sadieville, Kentucky 15-746 (D3).
Sadik Beg 15-686b.
— Khan 21-224c ; 3-489d.
— Khan Shahaki 21-238c.
— Mahommed Khan (general) 9-145a.
Sadiki College, Tun. 27-303a.
Sádin : *see* Doorkeeper.
Sadiun 23-990d.
Sadlers 6-74c.
SADLY, India 23-993b ; 14-376 (Q-R6) ; 15-771a.
Sadiyeh 24-989c.
Sadleir, Sir Ralph : *see* Sadler, Sir Ralph.
Sadler, Ind., Nor. 12-598a.
Sadler (physicist) 23-993a.
—, James 1-764c.
—, Sir James Hayes 27-563b ; 4-503c.
—, John 16-867c.
— MICHAEL THOMAS 23-993b ; 16-104.
— (or Sadleir), SIR RALPH 23-993c ; 15-854c ; 17-553b.
—, William Dend 23-500b.
—, Windham 1-284c.
Sadler's Wells, theatre, Lond. 16-393b ; 21-343b.
Sadlier, Capt. G. F. 3-254c.
SADLER, R. 23-994a ; 15-156 (K7) ; 15-304b.
—, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 9-802a ; 22-135b.
Sadocum, lake, P.Is. 21-232a.
Sadok : *see* Mahommed VI.
SADOLETO, JACOPO 23-994c ; 6-433d ; Calvin 5-74b ; Roman Catholic reforms 23-458a.
SADOLIN, JORGEN 23-994b.
Sadoque, Bor. 24-297c ; 4-856c.
Sadorus, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sádová, Aus. : *see* Sadowa.
Sadovaya, Moscow, Russ. 19-891d.
SADOWA (Sádová), Aus. 23-994c ; 2-4 (D1) ; battle (1866) : *see* Königratz.
Sadozai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadr 14-389b.
Sadra, India 14-376 (E5) ; 17-398b.
Sadra (costume) 14-429d.
Sadraa, India 7-184c.
Sadr Azam 17-413d ; 21-199a.
Sadr-eddin Mahommed Dashteki 24-989b.
Sadra'seodur 24-858c ; 21-199d.
Sadsburyville, Pa. 21-106 (H7).

Digitized by Google

Sad Shepherd (Ben Jonson) 15-565b.
Sa'd ud Din 27-466d.
Sa'dullah Bey 2-790d.
Sadusai : *see* Saddozai.
Sadvajaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Sadware men 21-339b.
Sadya, India 4-358a.
Sadyattes (Candaules) (king of Lydia) 13-751a ; 17-158a.
Sadyrlar, mt., Cauc. 5-547b.
Sadza, S.Af. 26-466 (K3).
Saebö, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Saeby, Den. (Hjörring) 8-34 (C1).
—, Den. (Viborg) 8-34 (A2).
Saeculares : *see* Secular games.
Saecular games : *see* Secular games.
Saeculum (chron.) 9-856c ; 16-401a.
Saegerstown, Pa. 21 - 106 (B-C2) ; 21-106c.
Saegerville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sa el bagar, Egy. 24-552d.
Saelices, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
— el Chico, Sp. 26-530 (B2).
Saellö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Saemundar Edda : *see Edda* (the elder).
Saemund Sigfusson 14-237c ; 8-921d ; 23-1000c.
Saena (Saena Julia), It. : *see* Siena.
SAENINUM (Altilia), It. 23-994c ; 25-26 (E4) ; 14-637a.
Saepras, riv., Sard. : *see* Flumendosa.
Saepta Julia, building, Rome 9-604d.
Saer-tenure 4-489c ; 14-769c.
Saetabicula, Sp. : *see* Alcira.
Saetabis, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Saetaon (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
SAETERDAL, dist., Nor. 23-962d ; 19-804 (B3).
Sae upwart : *see* Wreck.
Saevre, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Safa, mt., Damascus 14-620d.
—, mt., Mecca 17-953d ; 1-730d ; 17-431a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales 25-259b.
Safadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions 14-620d ; 24-626b.
Safak, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Safarik, Paul Joseph 4-134d ; 22-245b.
Safar-nestowa 19-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. 21-239a ; 2-449c ; 14-868b ; Kandahar rule 2-315d ; Seistan under 24-583d.
Safdar Jang 3-715b ; 10-191b.
Safe (dict.) 22-995a.
Safed, Pal. 25-602 (D3) ; 11-404b ; 5-712c ; Jewish mysticism 17-139b ; population 20-604d ; surrender to Bibars 23-595b.
— mts., Pal. 25-602 (C3).
SAFFED KOH, mts., Afg. 23-994d ; 1-307 (B2) ; 15-782a ; 1-308c ; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFE - STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 14-713a ; 22-855d.
— Committee of, U.S. 27-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) 25-1009d.
— fund system 3-345c.
SAFETY - LAMP 23 - 998a ; Davy's 7-872b ; Stephenson's 23-858c.
Safety-pin 4-641d.
SAFFARIDS 23-998d ; 5-50b ; 21-248c.
Saffelberg, Belg. 3-868 (C1).
SAFFI (Afd), Mor. 23-998d ; 19-851 (C2).
Saffiorite 15-579c.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a ; 8-747b ; 15-181b ; rouge 23-719b.
— oil 20-46a ; 20-45b.
Saffold, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Tex. : *see* Seaford.
—, Wash. Terr. 26-619b.
Saffranin 13-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol 20-32b.
SAFFRON 23-999a ; 14-349a ; 5-747a.
— crocus 23-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-861d.
SAFFRON WALDEN, Eng. 23-999c ; 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-784b ; 24-371c.
Saffi, Ali (Sam Mirza) 21-232a ; 2-732c ; 24-656c ; 21-199d.
— II.(Suleiman) 21-232b.
— (uddin) 2-449c.
— (uddin Ishak) : *see* Saffiuddin Ishak.
Safi Malta 17-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. 15-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189d ; 17-667d.
Safid-rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safié 19-14d ; 27-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Safienberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Safina, La, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 13-717d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. 26-9 (B-C3).
Safiy-addin al Hilla (poet) 15-186a.
Safn 14-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 2-238b.
— val., Arab. 13-717b.
Safrai-bolü, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a ; 8-60b ; 8-746d.
Safrax 22-770c.
Safrole 20-143a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsta, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Säfvar, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. 1-329d.
Saga, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; 15-730d ; 17-431a.
Safaddan (Llangorse), lake, Wales 25-259b.
Safadi (scholar) 2-275c.
Safaitic inscriptions 14-620d ; 24-626b.
Safak, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Safane, U.Sen. 11-204 (E3).
Safar, Afg. 14-376 (A4).
Safaik, Paul Joseph 4-134d ; 22-245b.
Safe-crestown 19-248a.
Safata, Pac.O. 20-436 (N-O8).
Safavid : *see* Safawid.
Safawid (Safasid, Sufi), dynasty, Pers. 21-239a ; 2-449c ; 14-868b ; Kandahar rule 2-315d ; Seistan under 24-583d.
Safdar Jang 3-715b ; 10-191b.
Safe (dict.) 22-995a.
Safed, Pal. 25-602 (D3) ; 11-404b ; 5-712c ; Jewish mysticism 17-139b ; population 20-604d ; surrender to Bibars 23-595b.
— mts., Pal. 25-602 (C3).
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. 23-994d ; 1-307 (B2) ; 15-782a ; 1-308c ; vegetation 1-312c.
Safed-posh, tribe, Afg. 15-631b.
Safe Harbor, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
SAFE - STRONG - ROOMS and Vaults 23-995a.
Safet, Pal. : *see* Safed.
Safety Appliance Act (1893) 14-713a ; 22-855d.
— Committee of, U.S. 27-676b.
—, factor of (engin.) 25-1009d.
— fund system 3-345c.
SAFETY - LAMP 23 - 998a ; Davy's 7-872b ; Stephenson's 23-858c.
Safety-pin 4-641d.
SAFFARIDS 23-998d ; 5-50b ; 21-248c.
Saffelberg, Belg. 3-868 (C1).
SAFFI (Afd), Mor. 23-998d ; 19-851 (C2).
Saffiorite 15-579c.
SAFFLOWER 23-999a ; 8-747b ; 15-181b ; rouge 23-719b.
— oil 20-46a ; 20-45b.
Saffold, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A4).
Safford, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Tex. : *see* Seaford.
—, Wash. Terr. 26-619b.
Saffranin 13-407c.
Saffranine : *see* Safranine.
Saffrol 20-32b.
SAFFRON 23-999a ; 14-349a ; 5-747a.
— crocus 23-999a.
Saffron Hill, dist., Lond. 13-861d.
Safi, Ali (Sam Mirza) 21-232a ; 2-732c ; 24-656c ; 21-199d.
— II.(Suleiman) 21-232b.
— (uddin) 2-449c.
— (uddin Ishak) : *see* Saifuddin Ishak.
Safi Malta 17-508 (B2).
Safiabad, district, Pers. 15-780c.
Safi-chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1) ; 21-189d ; 17-667d.
Safid-rud, riv., Pers. : *see* Sefid rud.
Safié 19-14d ; 27-449d.
Safien, glen, Switz. 28-242 (G3).
Safienberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Safina, La, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 13-717d.
Safini, tribe, It. : *see* Sabini.
Safiya, Sud. 26-9 (B-C3).
Safiy-addin al Hilla (poet) 15-186a.
Safn 14-240a.
Safra, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C4) ; 2-238b.
— val., Arab. 13-717b.
Safrai-bolü, vil., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
SAFRANINE 23-1000a ; 8-60b ; 8-746d.
Safrax 22-770c.
Safrole 20-143a.
Safrosine : *see* Eosine scarlet.
Säfsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsjöström, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Säfsta, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Saft-el-Henneh, Egy. 12-264b.
— el Laban, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Säfvar, Swed. 19-800 (E3).
Säfve A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Säfvesjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Safwi, tribe, Af. 1-329d.
Saga, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10) ; 15-730d ; 17-431a.
Sag A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (D2).
SAGA (lit.) 23-1000a ; 14-335c ; 23-453c ; 23-501c ; Celtic 6-625d ; Charlemagne legends 5-896d ; Crusades 21-294d ; Epic origin 9-682a ; German literature 12-218c, 13-375d ; *Hamlet* 12-895a ; Vinland sagas 23-984d.
Saga of the Prairie (Janson) 16-816d.
Sagada, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G5) ; 26-1046d.
Sagadas, tribe, Gr. 9-662c.
Sagadahoc Co., Me. 17-434 (C4-5).
Sagaing, Bur. 4-840 (D3) ; 23-1001c.
SAGAING, dist., Bur. 23-1001c.
Sagai Tatars (race, Sib.) 26-448d.
Sagal, India : *see* Sakala.
Sagala (Bantu dialect) 3-358d.
Sagalassus, Asia M. 2-760 (D4) ; 21-652a ; 2-757b.
SAGALLO, Fr.Somld. 23-1001c ; 25-379 (C2).
Sagama, mt., Bol. 1-663c.
Sagami, prov., Jap. 15-204a ; earthquakes 15-159c.
Sagami-gawa, riv., Jap. 23-921b.
Sagami-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L9) ; 15-157b.
Sagamore, Mass. 17-852 (F-G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
SAGAN, Ger. 23-1001d ; 11-808 (E3).
— principality, Ger. 23-1002a ; 24-270b.
—, riv., Aby. : *see* Galana Sagan.
Saganeiti, Erit. 9-746c ; 15-
Sagano, Fla. 10-540 (D3).
Saganshah : *see* Bahram.
Sagapanum 12-716b.
Sagapenians (people) 21-216c.
Sagar, India (C.P.) : *see* Saugor.
— India (Hyderabad) 14-382 (G11).
SAGAR, isl., India (Bengal) 23-1002a ; 14-382 (M9).
—, riv., India 24-651d.
Sagarai (Babylonian kings) 3-106b ; 3-102a.
Sagard, Ger. 23-823b.
Sagar Dighi, tank, India 11-535a.
Sagard-Theodat, Gabriel 23-203a.
Sagarius, riv., Asia M. : *see* Sangarius.
Sagarsir, riv., India 14-383 (H12).
Sagarmati, riv., India 1-453a.
Sagarti, 2-104b ; 6-733c.
Sagartians, tribe, Pers. 21-253b ; 21-203c ; rebellion (521 B.C.) 7-832d.
Sagas (inventors of Canaan) : *see* Khabiri.
Sagasta, count 23-583c.
—, FRAXEDES MATEO 23-1002b ; 25-580 and foll.
Sagastyr, Russ.As. 26-10 (H-I) ; 21-250a ; 25-13a.
Sagathia, India : *see* Seganli.
Sagay, P.Is. (Mindanao) 21-399 (E6).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-399 (D5).
Sagaya, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7).
Sagbai (river) 20-867a.
Sage, Daniel 22-501b.
—, Henry Williams 7-169b.
—, John 24-467d.
—, RUSSELL 23-1002c ; 19-381b.
Sage (bot.) 13-773b ; 24-102a ; 16-4b (fig.) ; 16-328d ; brewing 13-678a ; oil of 21-141d.
— brush, Artemisia tridentata) 5-147c ; 27-634b.
— chipmunk 27-634a.
— cock 13-638a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (C4).
— Hen Creek, riv., Oreg. 28-874 (E3).
— Hen Creek, riv., Wyo. 23-874 (E3).
Sagemehl, M. 26-544c.
Sagene, Christiania 8-280b.
Sagene (measure) 28-490a ; 28-492a.
Sagenite 23-941d.
Sagenites beds 27-260 (table).
Sagenocrinidae 9-879a.
Sagenodus 26-543a.
Sagenopteris 26-544d.
Sagensia, dist., Fr. 15-749b.
Sagerou, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4) ; 1-743d.
Sagert, Utah 27-814 (E4).
Sagetion, Ter. 26-590 (I19).
Sages femmes : *see* Midwife.
Sage thrasher : *see* Mountain mocking bird.
Sageville, Ia. 14-733 (G3).
Sagford, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Sagfjordens Kapel, Nor. 19-800 (D2).
Sagging moment (mech.) 24-949d.
Saggitt sature 25-196c.
Sag Harbor, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 8-833d ; 16-982d.
Saghatherildae 14-309d.
Saghru, mts., Mor. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sagiduru, riv., India : *see* Saglair.
Sagilmasa, Mor. 18-851 (E3) ; 26-354c ; 10-202c.
Sagina : *see* Pearlwort.
Saginaw, Lake, Minn. 15-550 (F2).
Saginaw, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
SAGINAW, Mich. 23-1002d ; 14-373 (G6).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G6) ; 13-959c.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G6) ; 13-959c ; 18-371d.
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F-G6).
— West Side, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Sagla, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B2).
SAGITTA (astron.) 23-1003a.
—(zool.) 8-780d ; reproductive cells 9-316d, 13-350c, 7-719a.
Sagittaria (bot.) 13-772b ; 20-550c.
—sagittifolia : *see* Arrowhead.
Sagittarius, Heinrich : *see* Schutz, Heinrich.
SAGITTARIUS (constellation) 23-1003b ; 7-12 (maps) ; 6-239b.
—(zodiac) 23-1003a ; 23-993b ; 2-798b.
Sagittate 19-325a.
Sagittum, Fr. : *see* Seos.
Saglair (Sagileru), riv., India 7-612b.
Sagle, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
Sagiek, bay, Can. 5-160 (R4).
Sagnay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sago, Va. 26-116 (C4).
—, mt., Sum. 26-71c.
SAGO 23-1003b ; palm 20-642a.
Sagois, Mich. 18-372 (B3).
Sagoia, Fa. 21-106 (I-K4).
Sagone, gulf, Corn. 15-4 (B8) ; 7-199c.
Sagontiques 17-749a.
Sagra cyanea 6-674c (fig.).
Sagras, riv., It. 16-956d.
Sagres, Port. 25-530 (A4) ; 16-75b ; 13-296b.
Sagri 20-867a.
Sagridae 11-424d.
Sagro, cape, Cors. 15-4 (D8).
Sagrus, riv., It. : *see* Sangro.
Sagschütz, Ger. 16-505a.
Sagua, Peru 21-264 (C5).
Saguache, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, mts., Colo. : *see* Sawatch.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sagua de Tánamo, Cu. 7-595 (F2).
—la Grande, Cu. 7-595 (C1) ; 7-593a ; 7-600d.
—la Grande, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D1) ; 7-596b.
Saguaro 5-598a.
SAGUENAY, riv., Can. 23-1003d ; 22-734 (C3) ; 22-729d.
Sagum (cloak) 7-236a.
Saguna (doctrine) 27-369c.
SAGUNTUM (Sagunto), Sp. 23-1004a ; 25-530 (E-F3) ; 2-449a ; battle (219 B.C.) 22-629d ; battle (c. 75 B.C.) 24-684b ; battle (1811) 21-94b, 27-845b ; pottery 5-730b.
Sagura, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Sajur.
Sagus ruffa : *see* Raphia ruffia.
Saguvye, Russ. 23-872 (D-E7).
Sagyin, Bur. : ruby mines 4-842a, 23-824b.
—, hills, Bur. 17-558a.
Sahabah (rel.) 17-410b.
Sahagun (Mexican writer) : mythology 19-137d.
Sahagún, Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 1-734c ; battle (1808) 21-91d.
Sahajananda 12-510d.
Sahak (Armenian name) : *see* Isaac.
Sahamalwany, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Saham Toney, Nor. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sahand, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A3) ; 2-260d.
Sahaptian, tribes, N.Am. 14-455b ; 14-478a.
Sahara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
SAHARA, desert, N.Af. 23-1004a ; 25-20 (G-P) ; 11-204 (B-F1) ; 1-321b ; Artesian wells 23-505d ; coast settlements 23-357a, 24-641b ; Fezzani 19-308a ; flora and fauna 23-1006a ; geology 13-1019a, 25-577b ; Hornemann 13-709d ; languages 12-894a, 2-766d ; Moors 18-813a ; Roman penetration 19-308c ; Senussite occupation 24-651a ; Tibbu 28-912b ; Tuaregs 27-852a ; Tunisia 27-394b ; winds 1-322d, 19-679a, 15-770d.
—, plain, Syr. 20-602 (E1).
Saharan Atlas, mts., N.Af. : *see* Atlas Mountains.
Sahara nishin 15-780c.
Saharan Oases, region, Alg. 1-643c ; 27-353a.
SAHARANPUR, India 23-1008a ; 14-376 (G4).
—, dist., India 23-1008b ; 7-932d ; 15-553c.
Sahas 13-493d.
Sahasralaksa (myth.) 14-501b.
Saharan, India : *see* Saharan.
Sahasya (chron.) 13-493d.
Sahay, Aus. : battle (1742) 3-41c.
Sahdona (monk) 26-316c.
Saheb, India 14-376 (O8).
Sahel, dist., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-653d.
—, dist., Tun. 27-394a.
—, riv., Alg. 1-643 (C1) ; 1-643b.
SAHEL (place name) 23-1008b.
Sahela Selassié (Negus of Shoa) 1-91c ; 1-93a (table).
Sahel el-Ahma, plain, Pal. 20-601 (C-D3).
Sahend, mt., Pers. : *see* Sahand.
Sah-ha-pon, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Sahl, region, Syria 26-308c.
Sahib (pseud.) : *see* Lesage, L. E.
SAHIB (title) 23-1008c.
Sahibganj, India (Bengal) 14-376 (M7) ; 24-188b.
— Gaya 11-541c.
Sahibi, riv., India 23-462a.
Sahibiyyah 23-993a.
Sahidic (dialect) 9-59b ; 3-882d ; 7-114c.
Sahih (Hukhari) 4-771a.
Sahijdhari (class) 25-81b.
Sahitya-darpana 24-189b.
Sahlet Ba'albek, plain, Syr. 18-347a.
Sahlite : *see* Salite.
Sahmi (Sahomi) 6-316d ; 2-670a.
Sahna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Saho (of Japan) 15-253c.
SAHOS (people) 23-1008c ; 12-594b.
Sahrawar (myth.) 20-867b.
Sahrind, India : *see* Sirhind.
Sahsaram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sahuayo, Mex. 18-379c.
Sahure (Egyptian king) 9-81c ; 22-684b.
SAHYADRI, mts., India 23-1008c ; Belgaum 3-668c ; Kolaba 15-887d ; Kolhapur 15-889b ; *see also* Ghats, Western.
— Parbat, mts., India 23-1008c.
Sai, Egy. : *see* Sais.
Sai, India 14-376 (F2).
— I, Mali Penin. 17-473 (B-C3) ; 17-484a.
—, isl., Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; 26-14b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (K7) ; 23-70b ; 27-475a ; 23-811b.
Sa'ib (poet) 21-251c.
Saibai, isl., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Saiban, tribe, Arab. 12-800b.
Saib-it (mus.instr.) : *see* Nay.
Saib Ras, Asian Baptiste Point de 21-126c.
Said (el Bedawi) : *see* Bedawi, Seyyid Ahmed el.
— (Nasir al-din Baraka Khan, of Egypt) 9-100c ; 9-92b.
— (Pasha, of Egypt) 9-92d ; 9-112d ; 9-113a ; army 9-37b ; Sudan tour 26-16a ; Suez Canal project 26-23b, 16-495b.
— (Qurna) 9-127b.
— (Mahommed, of Herat) 21-242a.
— (b. Joseph) : *see* Seadiah.
— (of Kashgar) 15-685c ; 16-69a.
— III. (of Morocco) 15-856c ; 16-860b.
— (of Muscat) 19-44b ; conquests 16-958c, 18-883b ; treaties with England 2-270d, Zanzibar 28-958a.
— (PASHA) 23-1005c ; 27-465d.
— (PASHA KURD) 23-1005d.
— (Mahommed, of Persia) : *see* Shahinshah, Mahommed.
Said (pseud.) : *see* Lévy, Alphonse.
Said, canal, Syr. 9-896b.
Saida, Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-644c.
—, Ger. : *see* Sayda.
—, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Saidabad, Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Saidabad, Russ. : *see* Tifis.
Saidao, mt., Siam 14-498 (B-C5) ; 25-3a.
SAIDAPET, India 23-1008c ; 17-291d.
Saidgi, India 23-1043b.
Saidokki, tribe 19-844d.
Saidpur, India 14-304 (B3).
Saidschitz, springs, Aus. 2-971a.
Saier de Quincy, earl of Winchester : *see* Winchester, Saier de Quincy.
Saif addaula (Hamdanid prince) 5-51d ; 9-95b.
Saif b. Dhi Yezen 26-144a ; 2-273b.
Saif b. Omar at Tamimi 2-274b.
Saifnitz, pass, Alps : *see* Pontebba.
Saif-uddin Abdullah en Nasir 8-115d.
— Isfarangi 21-250c.
— Izhak (sheikh) 21-229a.
— Suri (of Ghor) 11-924b.
Saiga (coin) 19-898a.
SAIGA (mammal) 23-1008d ; 9-91a ; 5-576b.
Saignelégier, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
Saignes, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
SAIGO, TAKAMORI (patriot) 23-1009a ; 15-267d.
—, Tsukumichi (general) 20-82a.

Digitized by Google

Saigo, Jap. 28-57c.
SAIGON, Fr. I.C. 22-1009a; 14-498 (E6); administration 6-621a; railway 14-493b.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 14-490d.
Saijo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Saik, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Saikaido, div., Jap. 15-204c.
Saikaku 15-170c.
Saikhat, mts., Mong. 19-711b; 1-755b.
Saiki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Saikoku, isl., Jap.: *see* Kiushiu.
Saikondo, temple, Jap. 15-177a.
Saikyo, Jap.: *see* Kioto.
Sail, rock, Mad.Is. 17-381 (map); 17-381a.
Sail (falconry) 18-143a.
SAIL (of ship) 23-1009b; 23-335c; in warfare 18-313a, 18-314a; wind pressure 24-930b.
— (windmill) 22-711b.
Sailana, state, India 17-518d.
SAILCLOTH 23-1009b.
Sailes, La. 17-54 (A1).
Sailing rules (Great Britain) 19-298c.
— Ship Owners' International Union 24-956d.
— ships 24-561a; 24-877d; masts, *see* Mast; rigging, *see* Rigging; stability 24-924a, 24-930a; statistics 24-870c, 24-956c; warfare 19-313d.
Saillans, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Sallion, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Sailors: *see* Seamen.
Sailors, bay, N.S.W. 23-278 (C1).
Sailor's Creek, Va.: battle (1865) 1-826a; 21-303 (map).
Sailor Springs, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Sailors Rest, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Snug Harbor, N.Y. 19-464a.
"Sailors' Strike" (in N.Y. 1803) 28-1034a.
Sails (astr.): *see* Vela.
Sail-sous-Cousan, Fr. 16-924c.
Sailughem, mts., Russ.As. 27-430 (G-H2); 28-1064a; 1-758a.
Saima, canal, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 28-17c.
—, lake, Fin. 23-872 (C3); 16-383c; 8-910c (table); 16-61b.
Sai-ma-Ki, China 15-156 (D6).
Saimoi (of Japan) 15-257b.
Saimiris: *see* Squirrel monkey.
Sain-Bel, Fr.: mines 16-784c; 22-692d.
SAINFOIN 23-1010b; 24-423c.
Sainj, riv., India 15-944d.
Sain Kaleh, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sainoim (Mongols) 15-647d.
Saint, Thomas: sewing machine 24-744a; 24-993d.
SAINT (religion) 23-1010c; 5-192a; invocation 22-262d; miracles 18-378d; worship 1-946d, 2-207b. *See also* Hagiology. (For individual saints *see* Alban, St.; Paul, St, &c. For all churches and orders *see below under* St (Saint) or S.S. (Sainte). For foreign place-names beginning St. or Saint, *see below under* St (Saint). For Ste *see under* Ste (Sainte). For San, Sant', Santa, Santa, São, *see* those words.)
— (in wool): *see* Wool-yolk.
St Abb's Head, cape, Scot. 24-413 (F4); 3-815b; geology 3-815b.
— Acheul, Fr. 6-23d.
— AFFRIQUE, Fr. 23-1011c; 16-778 (F6).
— Afrique, dist., Fr. 3-59b; 22-421d.
— Agatha, Mo. 17-434 (D1).
— Agnant, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
— Agnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. BJ); 4-57c; geology 7-180b.
— Agnes, beacon, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Agnes, isl., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 16-617d; 24-404c.
— Agnes beds 21-847b.
— Agnese fuori le Mure, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; 3-588c.
— Agrève, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Aidan's College, Birkenhead 3-982b.
— Aidan's College, Cape Col. 8-236c.
St Aignan, dukes of 3-599d.
— Aignan, Fr. 16-778 (E4); 16-926b.
— Aignan-sur-Roë, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
— Alban, Fr. 16-924c.
ST ALBANS, EARLS AND dukes of 23-1011c; 21-119d.
— Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: *see* Bacon, Francis.
— Albans, Harriet, duchess of: *see* Mellon, Harriet.
—, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 22-1011d; 12-373a.
ST ALBANS, Herts. 23-1012a; 19-943 (C1); 4-384 (C6); battles (1455) 23-736a, 3-516d; (1461) 23-736a, 3-518a; bishopric 3-421b; cathedral 2-397a, 3-521d, 19-283d, 23-770c; charter (1381) 13-399c; monastic chronicles 9-583d; prison 22-363d; revolt (1381) 9-507d.
— Albans, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Albans, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
— ALBANS, Vt. 23-1012d; 19-490 (A2); butter trade 7-760c;
— Albans, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
— Albans, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Alban's head, Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5); 8-434c.
— Albans Bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
St Albans, Book of (Berners) 3-801a; 8-613c; 2-33b.
St Alban's Hall, Oxford 20-410b.
— Alban-sur-Limanlol, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— Albert, Alta. 14-461b.
SAINT ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE Corbeau, comte de 22-1013a.
ST. ALBIN, LOUIS, F. VAN Marnix, Heer van 23-1013b; 8-722c.
ST ALDWYN, MICHAEL E. Hicks Beach, 1st viscount 22-1013a; 5-576d; Land Registration 16-164d.
— Alexander (Bulgarian order) 15-863a.
— Alexander Nevsky (Russian order) 15-866b.
— Alvère, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
St Amand, Odo de 28-593c.
St Amand, Belg. 23-377a; 19-499d.
— Amand-de-Vendôme, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
— Amand-en-Puisaye, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— AMAND-LES-EAUX, Fr. 22-1013d; 16-778 (F1).
— AMAND-MONTROND, Fr. 22-1014a; 19-778 (F4).
— Amans, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— Amans-Soult, Fr. 16-778 (F9).
SAINT-AMANT, M. A. DE Gérard, sieur de 23-1014a; 11-128b.
St Amant, La. 17-54 (b6).
— Amant-de-Boixe, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 8-443c.
— Ambrogio, church, Milan 18-438c; 3-392c (plan); 3-473b; altar 1-761d (Pl. I.), 19-208d; campanile 8-134d; plaster work 19-210a; Pliny reports 21-844d.
— Ambroix, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Ambrose, isl., Pac.O. 19-279c.
— Amelia, La. 17-54 (b6).
Saint Amour, William of: *see* Guillaume de Saint Amour.
— Amour, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
SAINT ANDRE, ANDRE Jeanbon 23-1014b.
— ANDRE, JACQUES D'Albon, seigneur de 22-1014c; triumvirate (1561) 19-839b.
— André, Simon Renard de 18-537c.
St André, Can. 22-734 (C3).
— André, Réunion 17-371 (B-C5).
— André, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270b.
— André, dist., Fr. 16-685b.
— Andrea, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d.
— Andreasberg, Ger. 11-808 (C3); 13-486c; 22-686a.
— André-de-Cubzac, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
— André-de-l'Eure, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
— André-de-Méouilles, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
— Andrea, isl., Carib.S. 28-486 (B2).
— Andrew, Chan.Is. 12-672a.
— Andrew, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
St Andrew, cape, Mad.: *see* St André.
— Andrew, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
— Andrew, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Somerset.
— Andrew, mt., W.I. 28-544 (E-F2); 26-50c.
— Andrew (astr.): *see* Taurus.
— Andrew (order) 15-866b (Pl. IV., fig. 1); 6-685b.
— Andrew's, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (C2); 17-584b.
— Andrews, Can. (N.Br.) 19-485 (B2); 12-329c.
— Andrews, N.Z. 19-934 (C6).
— ANDREWS, Scot. 22-1014c; 24-418 (F2); geology 19-329d; golf club 12-320a; rainfall 19-330a.
— *University* 22-1015a; 27-761a; Academic Hoods 27-779c; library 15-556b.
— Andrews, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— Andrews, bay, Fla. 19-540 (C3).
— Andrews, bay, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 12-329d.
— Andrew's, isl., Hung. 13-895b.
— Andrews, pt., Fla. 19-540 (C6).
— Andrews, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Andrew's cross 1-972a; 7-607c.
— Andrew's Rapids, canal, Can. 17-585c.
— Andrew's Wells, springs, Som. 28-514d.
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-607b; 3-453a.
— Angelo, cape, Gr. 7-145a.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 22-606c; 23-702d; Orsini 28-331b; Otto captures (998) 28-341d; siege (1527) 6-485d.
— Angelo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-511a.
— Ann, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, dist., Jam. 16-133 (map).
— Ann, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
— Ann, pt., Can. 19-851 (A-B3).
— Ann, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— Anna, harb., W.I. 7-636a.
— Annaland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— Anne, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. D1); 4-334a.
— Anne, Fr.W.I. 12-645b.
— Anne, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Anne, isl., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Anne (orders) 15-864a; 15-866b.
— Anne's on the Sea, Lancs 16-139 (A3); 16-138a.
— Anns, Can. 19-851 (D1); 5-824b.
— Anns, bay, Can. 19-851 (D1); 5-824b.
— Ann's, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3).
— Ann's, head, Wales 9-428 (A4).
— Ann's Bay, Jam. 16-133 (map); 6-745b.
— Anselme, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Ansgar, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Anthème, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— Anthony, Ida. 14-276 (C-D3); 14-278c.
— Anthony, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Anthony, Minn. 18-547c.
— Anthony, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D3).
— Anthony, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— Anthony, caves, Kiev 15-156c.
— Anthony, falls, Minn. 18-550 (F5); 18-546d.
— Anthony, fort, Minn.: *see* Snelling.
— Anthony, pt., Corn. 10-156c.
— Anthony, Fraternity of: *see* Fraternity of St Anthony.
— Anthony in Roseland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Anthony's cross: *see* Tau cross.
— Anthony's Fire: *see* Erysipelas.
— Antoine, Faubourg, Paris: battle (1652) 21-945c; 8-843c.
— Antoine de Galamus, gorge Fr. 22-689a.
— Antoine, Ia. 26-242 (I3).
— Antonien, Switz. 28-242 (H3).
— Antonien, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Saint-Antonin, Raimond Jourdain, vicomte de 22-498a.
Saint-Antonin, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 22-498c.
— Antonio, W.Af. 26-48d.
— Antonio, isl., Cape Ver.Is.: *see* Santo Antao.
— Antony (San Antonio de Prata), Andorran 2-74d.
— Antony, mt., Jap.: *see* Chaohanobori.
— Apollinare in Classe, church, Ravenna 22-924d; 2-388d; 3-473d (fig.); campanile 8-124c.
— Apollinare Nuovo, church, Ravenna 22-924b; 2-388d; 3-473d; campanile 8-124c; capital 6-906 (Pl. I.).
— Aries, groupe de 21-847d.
— Armel, Fr. 12-820b.
SAINT ARNAUD, JACQUES Leroy de 22-1016a; Sevastopol 7-456d.
St Arnaud, Aig. 1-643 (C1).
— ARNAUD, Vict. 23-1016a; 26-38 (B3).
— Arvans, Monm. 9-430 (III. B3).
— ASAPH (Llanelwy), Wales 22-1016b; 9-428 (V. E1); bishopric 6-421b; geology 16-322a.
— Ast, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Atanasio, isl., Atl. 2-136c.
— Athan, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Saint-Aubain, Andreas Nikolai de (Carl Bernhard) 9-43a.
St Aubin, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Aubin, Switz. 28-242 (B3); 11-213d.
— Aubin, isl., Martinique 17-804 (D1).
— Aubin du-Cormier, Fr. 16-778 (D3); battle (1488) 16-825c; fortress 14-301a.
— Aubin's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 4-330d.
— Aubin-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
St Aubyn, Col. John 26-32b.
— Aubyn, John T., Lord St Levan: *see* St Levan.
St Augustin, church, Paris 20-807d; 8-434a (Pl. XII.).
— AUGUSTINE, Fla. 23-1016c; 19-540 (E2); 16-546c; 23-499b.
— Augustine, Ill. 14-301 (D3).
— Augustine, W.I. 8-474a.
— Augustine, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (E2); 3-65c.
— Augustine, riv., Can. 22-724 (F3-4); 16-785d.
— Augustine, abbey, Canterbury 8-211d; 9-302a.
— Augustines, bay, Mad. 17-271 (A4); 17-270b.
— Austin's chair 5-211a.
St Aulaire, François Joseph, marquis 14-347c.
— Aulaye, François de Ségur, seigneur de: *see* Segur.
St Avit, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— AUSTELL, Corn. 23-1017a; 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180b.
— Austell, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 23-1017a.
"St Austell" (dredger) 8-563d.
— Aventin, Fr. 19-778 (E6); 19-778b.
— Avold, Ger. 11-808 (A4); 11-9b.
— Barbe, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Barbe (Horse) isls., Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
— BARTHOLOMEW, W.I. 23-1017a; 26-544 (F3); geology 26-544d.
— Bartholomew, lake, Ger.: *see* Königsee.
— Bartholomew, hospital, Lond. 16-946c; 16-961c; medical school 1-53d; nursing 19-914d, 19-915a.
— BARTHOLOMEW, MASsacre of 22-1017b; 19-830c; 13-866a; Coligny 6-683c; Gregory XIII. 12-575b; Sorbonne's justification 28-431a.
— Bartholomew's Fair: *see* Bartholomew Fair.
— Bartholomew's Gate, Kent: *see* Kingsgate.
— Bartholomew's tea: *see* Matá.
— Bartholomew the Great, church, Lond. 16-941c; 27-959a.
— Bathans, N.Z. 19-934 (B6).
— Baudier, Ger. 18-310 (map).
— Béat, Fr. 16-778 (E6); 12-72b.
— Beatenberg, Switz. 28-242 (D3); 28-856c.
— Beatrice, Ar. 3-83 (J3).
St Bees, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A6); 7-625d; church 7-626d; lighthouse 16-627d.
— Bees head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3); 7-625a.
— Benedict, Is. 17-789b.
— Benedetto, Pe, It. 16-925d.
— Benedict, Pa. 21-108 (E4).
— Benedict, abbey and school, Scot.: *see* Fort Augustus.
— Benedict of Aviz (order) 15-865a.
— Benoît, Réunion 17-371 (C5); 22-707d.
— Benoît-du-Sault, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
— BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 22-1017c; 19-778 (F4).
— Bernard, Ala. 1-440 (C1).
— Bernard, La. 17-54 (d7).
— Bernard, Neb. 18-214 (G3).
— Bernard, O. 28-36 (E6).
— Bernard, dist., La. 17-54 (E4 & d7).
— BERNARD, passes, Alps 22-1017c; 28-242 (C3); 1-4 (A2).
— Bernard, val. It. 28-242 (C5).
— Bernard dog 8-375b; 9-371 (Pl. I.).
— Bernards, isl., W.I.: *see* Barbados.
— Bernard of Clairvaux, college, Oxford 20-411c.
— Bernard's College, Cambridge: *see* Clement's College.
— Bernard's Lily 16-633a.
— Bernhardin, mt., Alps 28-242 (G4).
— Bernice, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— Bernice, Fr. 8-434c.
— BERTRAND - DE - COMMINGES, Fr. 22-1018a; 16-778 (E6).
— Bethlehem, Penn. 26-620 (D1).
— Blaise, Switz. 28-242 (B2).
— Blasien, abbey, Black Forest 11-767a.
— Blaise, cape, Cape Col. 10-903b.
— Blasey, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-181c.
— Blin, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
SAINT-BON, SIMONE, Marquis de 22-1018b; 15-434d.
St Boniface, Can. 17-584 (C3); 17-584d.
— Boniface, down, I. of W. 27-1012b.
— Bonifacius, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Bonnet-de-Joux, Fr. 26-199c.
— Bonnet-le-Château, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 16-924d.
— Bonsella, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 6-246a.
— Botolph, Linca.: *see* Boston.
— Brais, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
— Brandon, isl., Ind.O. 17-911c.
— Brandon's (legendary isl.): *see* St Brendan's.
— Brelade, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-331a.
— Brelade's bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 12-330d.
— Brendan's (legendary isl.) (Tir Tairngiri) 6-495c; 14-760b; 2-858a.
— Brieuc, Downs, hills, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Brieuc, Glos. 9-430 (III. B3); 8-387b; 7-597d.
— Brice-en-Coglès, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Brides, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Bride's, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 21-81a.
— Bride's, church, Lond. 2-419d; 16-683b.
— Brides, institute, London 16-947d; library 16-536d.
— Bride's Major, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
— Bride's Wentlloog, Monm. 9-430 (III. A3).
— Bridget's Rosary 23-724d.
— Bridget's stone, Ire. 10-545b.
— BRIEUC, Fr. 22-1018b; 19-778 (C3).
— Brieux, bay, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
— Bruno's Lily 16-633a.
— Budeaux, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Burian, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); 26-129d.
St Calais, William of: *see* William of St Calais.
St Calais, Fr. 19-778 (E4); 24-724c.
— Cas, bay, Fr.: battle (1758) 24-722b.
— Casian, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Catharine, lake, Vt. 19-488 (A5); 27-1026b.

Digitized by Google

ST CATHARINES, Can. 22-1018c; 23-114 (C3); mineral waters 12-529b.
— Catherine, Briançon, Fr. 4-515c.
— Catherine, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine, school, Cambridge 5-93c.
— Catherine, monastery, Sinai 5-324c; 23-336c; basilican church 3-476d; doors 4-910b; mosaics 4-905b; MSS. 3-474d, 3-881d.
— Catherine (order) 15-866b.
— Catherine's, Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 11-375d.
— Catherine's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Catherine's, hill, I. of W. 23-626d.
— Catherine's, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Catherine's, mt., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Catherine's pt., I. of W. 9-420 (III. E6); lighthouse 12-641b, 12-647c, 15-649.
— Catherine's, rock, Wales 23-626d.
— Cecilia in Trastevere, church, Rome 5-594a; 5-863b; altar 1-760 (Pl. II.).
St Cecilia's Day, Ode on (Dryden) 9-813a; 23-719c.
— Cha, Fr. 15-778 (E5).
— Cergues, Switz. 23-243 (A4).
— Cergues, pass, Fr. and Switz. 15-566c.
— Cernin, Fr. 15-778 (F5).
— Chamas, Fr. 15-913b.
— CHAMOND, Fr. 22-1018c; 15-778 (G5); steel 2-379c.
— Chantal 24-727d.
— Charles, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Charles, Can. 22-732b.
— Charles, Colo. *see* Denver.
— Charles, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Charles, Ia. 14-739 (D3).
— Charles, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Charles, Ill. 14-304 (D2); 14-306d.
— Charles, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Charles, Mich. 10-372 (F6).
— Charles, Minn. 15-550 (E7).
— **CHARLES**, Mo. 22-1018d; 15-606 (F3).
— Charles, dist., La. 17-54 (o7).
— Charles, riv., Can. 22-727b.
— Charles, riv., Colo. 5-722 (F3).
— Charles, college, Tunis: *see* Carnot, Lycée.
— Charles (order) 15-865d.
— Charles Co., Md. 18-606 (F3).
— Chadiere, falls, Can. 22-725c.
— Chély-d'Apcher, Fr. 15-778 (F5).
Saint Cher, Hugh of: *see* Hugh of Saint Cher.
St Chinian, Fr. 15-778 (F6).
— Chirschona, Switz. 3-463a.
— Christau, Fr. 3-493b.
— Christophe, mine, Sax. 4-57b.
— Christopher-en-Bazelle, Fr. 15-778 (E4).
— Christopher, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
— Christopher, isl., W.I.: *see* St Kitts.
— Clers-le-Lande, Fr. 15-778 (D5).
St Clair (Scottish family): *see* Sinclair.
— Clair, Arthur 14-310b; defeat (1791) 14-425b; War of Independence 1-843c.
St Clair, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Clair, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Clair, Mich. 10-372 (H1).
— Clair, Minn. 15-550 (D6).
— Clair, Mo. 18-606 (E-F3).
— **CLAIR**, Pa. 23-1019a; 21-106 (K4).
— Clair, Tenn. 22-620 (H-I1).
— Clair, dist., Fr. 17-174c.
— Clair, fall, Can. 2-160 (L3).
— **CLAIR**, lake, N.Am. 23-1019a; 22-114 (A-B3); 15-372 (G-H2); 12-400a.
— Clair, lake, Tas. 22-438 (B2); 23-439b.
— Clair, mt., Fr. 5-775d.
— Clair, riv., N.Am. 23-1019a; 22-114 (A-B3); tunnel 27-401c, 12-400a.
— Clair Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Clair Co., Ill. 14-304 (B5); 14-306d; minerals 14-306a.
— Clair Co., Mich. 10-372 (G-H1).
— Clair Co., Mo. 18-606 (C3).
— Clair Flats, canal, Can. and Mich. 10-372 (H2); 16-373c.
— Clair Heights, Mich. 10-372 (G1).
St Clair-sur-Epte, Fr.; treaty (911) 10-746c; 8-925a.
— Clair-sur-l'Elle, Fr. 15-778 (D3).
— Clairsville, O. 22-26 (H-I4).
— Clairsville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Clar, Fr. 15-778 (E6).
— Claud, Fr. 15-778 (E5).
— **CLAUDE**, Fr. 22-1019a; 15-778 (G4); 15-567b; diocese 15-565c.
— Cleara, Wales 9-428 (V. C4).
— Cloer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Clement, Chan.Is. 15-331a.
— Clemente church, Rome 23-609c; 2-388c; 3-473b; 3-475b (fig.); wall paintings 15-493b.
— Clement's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 15-330d.
— Clement's, bay, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clement's Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Clere, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Clether, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Clotilde, church, Paris 26-607d; 2-434a.
— Cloud, Colo. 5-722 (E1).
— **CLOUD**, Fr. 22-1019b; 15-778 (B6); ceramics 5-738d, 8-740a; races 13-737c.
— **CLOUD**, Minn. 22-1019c; 15-550 (C5).
— Cloud, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
— Cloud, park, Fr. 15-778 (B6).
St Colme, Lord (title) 1-52d.
St Columb Major, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-753b.
— Columb Minor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Comb, Scot. 26-412 (G2).
— Côme, isl., Fr. 3-765a.
— Comes, Colo. *see* Denver.
— Costanza, church, Rome 23-609b (plan); 4-907d; mosaics 18-885a, 23-483b.
— Croce, church, Florence: Donatello's crucifix 5-407b; frescoes 12-36b, 26-465 (Pl. IV.), 12-34a, 11-383a; Pazzi chapel 3-409c; screen 18-909b.
— Croce (festival) 7-145b.
— Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome 7-506d; 3-473a.
— Croix, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Croix, isl., Cape Col. 5-925d; 1-655c.
— **CROIX** (Santa Cruz) isl., W.I. 22-1019d; 26-544 (E3); 26-47a.
— Croix, lake, Can. 19-831 (B3).
— Croix, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Can. and Me. 17-434 (E5); 19-465 (B2).
— Croix, riv., Mo. 17-434 (D2).
— Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 22-740 (A3-2); 18-550 (E5); 25-140d; 18-549b; geology 22-367a.
— Croix Co., Wis. 23-740 (A3).
— Croix Falls, Wis. 23-740 (A3).
— Cross, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); hospital 23-705b; 8-857b.
— Cruz, mts., Jam. 15-133 (map).
— Cuthbert, college, Durham: *see* Ushaw College.
— Cuthbert's, isl., Northumb. 12-625b.
— Cuthbert's duck: *see* Eider.
St Cuthbert's Gospels: *see* Lindisfarne Gospels.
— Cybard-sur-Mer, Fr. 5-858a.
— Cyprien, Fr. 15-778 (E5).
St Cyr, Laurent Gouvion, marquis de: *see* Gouvion.
SAINT-CYRAN, abbey, Fr. 22-1020a.
St Cyres, Stafford Henry Northcote, viscount 14-280c.
St Cyrille, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— CYR-L'ECOLE, Fr. 22-1020a; 15-778 (E6).
St Cyr-Nozeau, baron 20-7c.
St Cyrus, Scot. 15-801b.
— Dabeoc's heath 13-159b; 8-740a.
— David, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— David, fort, India: *see* Fort St David.
— David, isl., Bar. 3-793c.
— Davids, Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
— Davids, Pa. 21-106 (K1).
— **DAVIDS**, Wales 22-1019a; 9-428 (V. A4); bishopric 22-861b, 9-421b; canonry 7-185d; geology 22-366d.
— Davids, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 26-259a.
St Davids, isls., Mal.Arch.: *see* Mapia.
St David's, college, Lampeter 27-775a.
— Day, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); copper-mines 20-88a, 6-528a.
— Demetrius, church, Salonica 26-965a; 2-386a.
— Denis, Belg. 3-735a.
— Denis, Can. 22-724 (C3); 22-739b.
— **DENIS**, Fr. 22-1021a; 15-778 (C5).
— Denis, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Denis, Réunion 17-271 (B-C5); 23-207c.
— Denis, canal, Paris 26-804 (D1); 26-806d.
— Denis, abbey, Fr. 22-1021a; 2-398b; 2-402d; King of France a vassal of 15-455d; spire 26-892c.
— Denis, arch, Paris 26-805d; 2-415b.
— Denis black 3-747c.
— Denis, cup of: *see* Ptolemies, cup of the.
— Denis d'Orques, Fr. 15-778 (D5).
— Denis du Sig, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Denis Hors, Fr. 14-501d.
— Denis red 8-747b.
— Dennis, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Dennis, riv., La. 17-54 (o7-8).
— Denys, Hants. 25-491 (map); 23-491a.
— Didier-la-Séauve, Fr. 15-778 (G5).
— **DIE**, Fr. 22-1021c; 15-778 (H3); 25-514b.
— Dier, Fr. 15-778 (F5).
— Dizier, day 3-315c.
— **DIZIER**, Fr. 22-1021d; 15-778 (G3).
— Dogmaëls, Wales 9-428 (V. B3); 21-81d.
— Dominica, apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— Dominick, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Donat, Fr. 15-778 (G5); 8-776c.
— Donat's, Wales 9-428 (V. D5); 12-76c.
— Dunstan's Lock, Lincoln 16-711b.
Ste Adresse, Fr. 24-589a.
— Agathe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Anne, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Anne, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Anne, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-1022d.
— **ANNE DE BEAUPRE**, Can. 22-1022a; 22-724 (E3).
— Anne do Bellevue, Can. 22-724 (C3); Agricultural College 24-766d, 15-791c; canal 24-768d.
— Anne de Monts, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Barbe, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
— Barbe, Fr. 15-830c.
— Barbe, Ger. 12-310 (map).
— Barbe, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Baume, Fr. 4-571b.
— Baume, mts., Fr. 27-904c.
SAINTE-BEUVE-EN-CHARLES Augustin 22-1022a; 7-470c; 11-150b; duel 8-641a.
Ste Catherine de Fierbois, Fr. 14-501d; 15-420c.
— Cécile, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Chapelle, chapel, Paris 20-808a; 5-850b; 2-399a.
— Claire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
Sainte-Claire Deville, C. J. 24-1b.
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, E. H. 24-1a; aluminium 1-768d; boron 4-868c; chromium 6-396d; explosive alloys 1-708a; furnace 11-362a; magnesium 17-319d; platinum 14-794a, 21-806b; titanium 26-1017d; vapour density 2-47c; sircon 11-673c.
Sainte-Croix, baron de 9-887a.
Ste Croix, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Croix, Switz. 23-243 (A3); 26-243d; 27-953d.
— Croix, abbey, Fr. 22-751d; 2-415b.
— Enimie, Fr. 15-778 (F5).
— Foy, Lyons 17-174c.
— Foy (battle, 1760) 22-737c.
— Foy-de-Peyrollères, Fr. 15-778 (E6).
— Foy-la-Grande, Fr. 15-778 (E5); 12-49b.
— Geneviève, Fr. 15-778 (F5).
— Geneviève, Mo. 18-606 (F4); 18-612c.
Ste Geneviève Co., Mo. 18-606 (F4).
— Hermine, Fr. 15-778 (D4).
— Julienne, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Justine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Luce, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
— Luce, W.I. 17-802 (B2).
— Marguerite, isl., Fr. 14-835d; 5-184c.
— Marguerite, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Marie, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Marie, Fr.: *see* Oloron-Sainte-Marie.
— Marie, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Marie, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B5); 17-276a.
— Marie, isl., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-276c; 17-270b.
— Marie, riv., W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Marie-aux-Chênes, Ger. 10-309 (plan); 15-343a.
— Marie-aux-Mines, Ger.: *see* Markirch.
— Marie-des-Chasses, Fr. 13-732d.
Saints-Marthe, Denys de 18-905b.
—, Louis 18-905b.
—, Scévole de 18-905b.
Ste Maure, Fr. 15-778 (E4).
— Maure, isléaux, Fr. 15-778 (E4); 15-801c.
— Menehould, Fr. 15-778 (G3); 17-747a; peace (1614) 16-834d.
— Mère-Eglise, Fr. 15-778 (C3).
SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. LA Curne de 24-2a; 18-493d; dictionary 5-192d.
Ste Philomène, Mart. 17-802 (A1).
SAINTES, Fr. 24-2b; 15-778 (D5); 24-34b; Guntram of Burgundy 12-730c.
Ste Sévère-sur-Indre, Fr. 15-778 (F4).
— Suzanne, Fr. 15-778 (D3); 17-933a; 23-149d.
— Thérèse, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Thérèse, lake, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victoire, mts., Fr. 15-778 (G6).
St Edmund, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
— Edmund, hall, Oxford 23-611c.
— Edmund's, pt., Norf. 19-745a.
— Edmund's, college, Ware 27-771d.
— Edmund's Bury, Suff.: *see* Bury St Edmunds.
— Edmund's Dyke, Camb.: *see* Devil's Ditch or Dyke.
— Edward, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Edward's crown 23-36 (Pl. I.).
— Edward's ring 7-364b.
— Edward's sceptre 26-309c.
— Edward's staff 26-309c.
— Elias, cape, Alak. 1-472 (I4).
— Elias, mt., Alak. 1-472 (K3); 1-473a; 21-943c; ascent 16-935d.
— Elias, mts., Alak. 1-472 (H3); 1-473a; 1-473a.
— Elias, mts., Gr.: *see* Hagios, Elias.
— Elie, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Elizabeth, W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Elmo, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
— Elmo, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Elmo, Miss. 16-600 (B4).
— Elmo, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507c; 27-843c.
— Elmo, pt., Malta 17-508 (B1).
— **ELMO'S FIRE** 24-1c; 2-870a.
— Eloy, Fr. 15-778 (F4); 22-674d.
— **EMILION**, Fr. 24-1d; 15-778 (D5); 4-343a; wines 23-723b.
— Emmeran, convent, Regensburg: MSS. 5-553a.
— Endellion, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Enogat, Fr. 8-375a.
— Erme, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Ermenegild (order) 15-866d.
— Erth, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); geology 7-180b, 21-847b.
— Ervan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
St Esprit, Bayonne 3-559b.
— Esprit, Can. 22-731 (D2).
— Esprit, Fr. 8-374b.
— Esprit, Mart. 17-802 (B2).
— Esprit (Badas), isls., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (B2).
St Esprit, ordre du: *see* Holy Ghost, Order of the.
— Esteban, convent, Salamanca: *see* Santo Domingo
— Etheldreda, chapel, Lond. 13-581d; 22-735d.
— Etienne, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 23-530 (E1).
— **ETIENNE**, Fr. (Loire) 24-2d; 15-778 (G5); 15-780b.
— Etienne-de-Tinée, Fr. 15-778 (H5); 19-646d.
— Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris 26-807c; 2-415c; 16-215d.
— Euphamia, gulf, It. 23-1045a.
— Eustache, Can. 22-724 (C-D3).
— Eustache, church, Paris 26-807c; 2-415c.
— **EUSTATIUS**, isl., W.I. 24-3a; 23-544 (F3); British capture (1781) 23-448c; Dutch colonised (1634) 8-735d.
— Eval, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Evariste, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-EVREMOND, C. DE M. de Saint Denis, seigneur de 24-3a; 11-134a; English comedy influenced 8-528b; Ninon de L'Enclos 14-418b.
St Evroul en Ouche, monastery, Fr. 23-188a.
Saint-Expédry, Madeleine de 24-32d.
St Fagans, Wales 12-76c; battle (1648) 12-417b.
— Fargeau, Fr. 15-778 (F4); 15-913b.
— Felix, isl., Pac.O. 10-279c.
— Felix de Caraman, Fr.: synod (1167) 1-505d.
— Ferdinand, riv., Mo. 18-606 (D2).
— Ferdinand (order) 15-866d.
— Fergus, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
— Fiddle, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Fiden, Switz. 26-243 (G2).
— Finbarr's, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
St Fillipallenge, isl., Holl.: *see* St Philipsland.
— Fillans, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 8-795b.
— Finan's, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
— Flavien, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Florent, Cors. 15-4 (B3); 7-199c; 7-201c; siege (1794) 15-950a.
— Florent, gulf, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Saint Florentin, L. Phelypeaux, count of: *see* La Vrillière.
ST FLORENTIN, Fr. 24-3c; 15-778 (F3).
— Florent-le-Vieil, Fr. 15-778 (D4); 17-442b.
— Florian, monastery, Aus. 2-402d.
— **FLOUR**, Fr. 24-3c; 15-778 (F5).
Saint Fond, Barthélemy Faujas de: *see* Faujas de Saint Fond.
St Francesco, church, Assisi: crypt 7-564b; frescoes 12-34d, 2-782c, 8-367b.
— Francis, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Francis, Kan. 15-654 (A1).
— Francis, Mo. 18-606 (D1).
— Francis, Wis. 23-740 (F6).
— Francis, bay, Cape Col. 23-466 (G9); 5-228b.
— Francis, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Francis (Edward Augustus), fort, Wis. 12-537d; 23-746b.
— Francis, isls., Ind.O. 1-390 (I5).
— Francis, lake, Can. (Beauce Co.) 22-724 (E3); 22-725c.
— Francis, lake, Can. (Huntingdon Co.) 26-114 (F1); 27-864a.
— Francis, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D1).
— Francis, riv., Ark. and Mo. 2-552 (E2); 18-606 (F5); 5-551b.
— Francis, riv., Can. 22-724 (B3); 17-34 (C1); 23-725c.
— Francis, riv., Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Francis Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francis Co., Ark. 2-552 (E2).
— Francisville, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Francisville, La. 17-54 (a5).
— François, Fr. W.I. 13-645c.
— Francois Co., Mo. 18-606 (E4); 18-609d.
— Frideswide, settlement, Lond. 23-89b.
— Fulgent, Fr. 15-778 (D4); battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Gabriel, Can. 22-724 (D3).

Digitized by Google

St Gabriel, La. 17-54 (a6).
— GALL, Switz. 24-4b; 22-242 (G2); 26-254d.
— GALL, canton, Switz. 24-3d; 22-242 (G2); 26-258d; cotton manufacture 7-299a; people's vote 22-14d.
— Gall, monastery, Switz. 24-4b; 24-362d; 1-13a (plan); 2-404d; library 16-549c.
— Gallenkirch, Aus. 26-242 (I3).
— Galmier, Fr. 16-778 (G5); mineral waters 16-924c, 16-521c.
" St Gatien " (horse) 13-730a.
SAINT GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 24-4d; 24-509b; medals 16-2d (Pl. II.); Shaw memorial 24-496 (Pl. VI.).
ST GAUDENS, Fr. 24-5b; 16-778 (E6).
— Gaultier, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
SAINT-GELAIS, MELIN DE 24-5b; 11-123c; 23-692a.
— Octavien de 11-120b.
St Geneviève, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— Geneviève, bibliothèque de, Paris 16-566c; architecture 2-434b, 2-400 (Pl. XIII.).
— Geneviève, church and abbey, Paris 26-614c; 8-557d. *See also* Panthéon.
— Geneviève, congregation of 2-910d.
— Gengoux-le-National, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— Genies, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— Genis-de-Saintonge, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
— Gennys, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Genou, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
— George, Ber. 3-793d.
— George, Can. 19-465 (D2).
— George, Ga. 11-753 (D5).
— George, Kan. 13-444 (F1).
— George, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— George, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
— George, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
— George, Scyros, Aeg.S. 24-525d.
— George, Utah 27-814 (A5); 27-814a; silver ores 12-507b.
— George, W.Va. 26-560 (D2).
— George, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— George, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-476d; 19-481a.
— George, cape, Fla. 16-540 (B2).
— George, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 4-932b.
— George, cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 2-959b.
— George, cst. of Danube, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 7-820d.
— George, fort, India 6-333a; 17-291d; 14-406a.
— George, fort, W.I. 12-578d.
— George (San Zorze, São Jorge), isl., Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84a; 3-85a.
— George, isl., Ber. 3-793c.
— George, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 22-315c.
— George, isl., Fla. 16-540 (B2); 3-169a.
— George, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
— George, isl., Rum. 23-826 (D2).
— George, lake, Can. 17-584 (C2).
— George, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C3); 23-539c.
— George, pt., Cal. 5-8 (A1).
— George, sound, Fla. 16-540 (B2).
— George, chapel, Windsor 28-714d; 4-438a; 15-860d; organ 20-261d.
— George, church, Bloomsbury, Lond. 25-693c; 13-100b.
— George, church, Hanover Square, Lond. 2-420a; 15-335d.
— George (sabre fencing) 23-968c.
— George, Dames de la Fraternité: *see* Dames de la Fraternité de St George.
— George, League of 26-177b.
— George, order of (Bavaria) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Hanover) 15-864a.
— George, order of (Russia) 15-866b.
— George del Mina, W.Af.: *see* Elmina.
— George Island, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— Georgen, Ger. 3-559a.
SAINT-GEORGES, GEORGES Henri Vernoy de 24-5c.
St Georges, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
— Georges, Del. 17-828 (H1).
St Georges, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
— Georges, Fr. 13-332d.
— Georges, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
— Georges, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (E5).
— Georges, Nfld. 19-479 (A2); 19-481c.
— Georges, Switz. 22-242 (A3).
— Georges, W.I. 22-544 (E2); 12-578c; 23-716c.
— George's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2).
— George's, bay, Syr. 22-602 (C-D1); 3-658c.
— George's, chan., Eng. 9-428 (V. A3); 14-749d.
— George's, chan., Ind.O. 4-840 (B9).
— George's, chan., Bismarck Arch., Pac.O. 19-520c.
— Georges, château, Fr.: *see* Chinon.
— George's, dist., Nfld. 19-480b.
— George's, hill, Sur. 18-942 (C3); 16-506c.
— Georges, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Georges, riv., Nfld. 19-479 (A-B2).
— George's Bay Company: *see* Sierra Leone Company.
— George's Cay, isl., C.Am. 3-683d; 4-616c.
— George's Company 3-854d.
— George's cross (Eng.) 7-807c.
— George's Cross (Russ. order) 13-18d; 15-866b.
— Georges-d'Espéranche, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Georges-du-Vièvre, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
— Georges-en-Couzan, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— George's Fields, dist., Lond. 16-961a.
— George's Hall, Liverpool 2-428b.
— George's Hospital, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 16-946c; 19-916a.
— George's Inn, Lond. 14-586c.
— George's Reef, Cal. 16-630d.
— Georges-sur-Loire, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— George Steam Navigation Co. 25-850b.
— Gerard, Belg. 3-668 (E3).
SAINT-GERMAIN, comte de 24-5c.
—, CLAUDE LOUIS 24-5d; 12-684b.
St Germain, Fr. 16-778 (E5); treaty (1641) 17-11c; treaty (1668) 1-449d.
— Germain, Boulevard, Paris 26-807c.
— Germain, Forêt de, Fr. 16-778 (A5).
— Germain-des-Prés, church, Paris 26-807c; 6-137a; library 16-550b.
— Germain-du-Bois, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— Germain-du-Plain, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 24-6a; 16-778 (A6); château 2-414b; treaty (1570) 10-830b; treaty (1632) 5-156d, 5-224d, 10-831d; treaty (1635) 10-837d; treaty (1679) 4-425c, 26-205a.
— Germain-l'Auxerrois, church, Paris 26-807c; 20-814d; sacked (1831) 10-865d.
— Germain Laval, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
— Germain-les-Belles, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Germain-l'Herm, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
St Germana, H. C. Eliot, 5th earl of 9-277d.
— Germans, John Eliot, 1st earl 24-6c.
ST GERMANS, Corn. 24-6b; 9-430 (VI. D3).
— Gertraud, Aus. 5-337a.
— Gervais, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
— Gervais, Geneva 11-590b.
— Gervais-les-Bains, Fr. 16-778 (H5); 13-74d.
— Géry, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Ghislain, Belg. 3-668 (C3); capture (1655) 11-248d; siege (1677) 6-735a.
— Gildas, pt., Fr. 16-778 (C4); 16-777a.
— Gildas-de-Rhuis, Fr. 16-830c.
— Gildas-des-Bois, Fr. 16-778 (C-D4).
— Giles, church, Edinburgh 8-938b; 4-434b; 15-860d.
St Giles, church, London 18-941d.
— Giles Christian Mission, London 28-935c.
— Giles Fair, Winchester 28-706a, 16-737c; 10-135a.
— Giles in the Fields, church, Lond. 13-581d; 2-420a; 12-17d.
— Giles on the Heath, Dev. 8-430 (VI. D2); 7-182a.
— Gilles, Belg. 3-668 (D8); 4-694b.
— GILLES (Vallis Flaviana), Fr. 24-6c; 16-778 (G6); 8-906b; abbey 2-397b, 12-17d, 24-13d.
— Gilles-sur-Vie, Fr. 16-778 (C4).
— Gilles Waes, Belg. 3-668 (D1); 4-694b.
— Giorgio in Velabro, church, Rome 5-125b (fig.).
— Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola, Venice 27-999c; 3-701d.
— Giovanni in Laterano: *see* St John Lateran.
GIRONS, Fr. 24-6d; 16-778 (E6); 2-491a.
GOAR, Ger. 24-6d; 11-808 (II. 15); Lorelei rock 17-6d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 11-808 (II. 15); 24-6d.
— Gobain, Fr. 1-447c.
— Gobain, forest, Fr. 1-447c.
— Göran, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Gothard, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
— Gotthard, Hung.: *see* Mount Gotthard.
— GOTTHARD, pass, Alps 24-6d; 22-242 (F3); 1-744d; 15-2b.
— Gotthard railway 22-262b; 15-1d; 1-744d; tunnel 27-404a, 15-106a, 27-408d.
— Govan's, head, Wales 9-428 (V. B4); 21-81a.
— Grat, pass, Alps 1-742d.
— Gratien, Fr. 16-778 (B5).
— Gregory, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Gregory, priory, Canterbury 15-739b.
— Gregory the Great (order) 15-865d.
— Gregory the Illuminator, monastery, Erzingan 9-759c.
— Guénolé, Fr. 21-99a.
— Guilhem-le-Désert, Fr. 13-333a, 12-693a.
— Guillaume, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Haon-le-Châtel, Fr. 16-778 (F4).
— Harmon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
— Heand, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Helen, Mich. 19-372 (F5).
— Helen, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
— Helen, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
— Helena, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Helena, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Helena, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (C9); 5-227d.
— Helena, dist., La. 17-54 (b5 and D3).
— Helena, fort, Ga. 10-544b.
— HELENA, Ital., At.O. 24-7a; 1-320 (C6); Jenkins' governorship 19-315c; Napoleon 19-340b, 17-73a; observatory 19-960c, 17-359c.
— Helena, isl., S.C. 25-500 (B4).
— Helena, mt., Cal. 5-7b.
— Helena, sound, S.C. 25-500 (B3-4).
— Helena waxbill 1-120b.
St Hélène, Pierre Belon Lapisse, baron de: *see* Lapisse.
St Helen's, I. of W. 9-430 (III. E5); 25-827a.
— HELENS, Lancs. 24-9a; 16-139 (C3).
— Helens, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— Helens, Tas. 28-438 (B1).
— Helen's, isl., Can. 19-790d.
— Helens, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2).
— Helens, isl., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
— Helens, mt., Wash. 28-354 (C-D3); 28-353c; 28-189d.
— Helens, pt., Tas. 28-438 (B1).
— Helens, church, Bishopsgate, Lond. 19-941d.
St Helier, Francis Jeune, baron 15-538c.
ST HELIER, Chan.Is. 24-9a; 9-430 (VI. B1); 25-965b.
— Hélouine, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Henri, Can. 22-724 (D3).
St Henry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
— Henry, O. 20-26 (A4).
— Henry (order) 15-861d.
— Herbert, isl., Derwentwater, Eng. 9-776.
— Hermenegildo (order): *see* S. Ermenegild (order).
SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. P. de (Auguste de) 24-9b; 13-333d; 15-868b.
— Hilaire Etienne Geoffroy 25-581d; 20-311b; 25-585b.
—, Hilaire Marc 19-297a.
St Hilaire, Fr. (Aude) 16-778 (F6); 2-896c.
— Hilaire, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 16-778 (D5).
— Hilaire, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Hilaire, Rouen 22-768c.
— Hilaire-des-Loges, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
— Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
— Hilarion, castle, Cyprus 7-700a.
— Hilary, dist., Eng. 9-424b.
— Hilda's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hippolyte, Fr. 16-778 (H4).
— Hippolyte-du-Fort, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
— Honoré, isl., Fr. 8-184c; 12-369c.
— Honorat, mt., Fr. 16-778 (H5).
— Honoré, Fr. 16-673c.
— Honoré, Porte, gate, Paris 15-420d.
— HUBERT, Belg. 24-9c; 3-668 (F3); 13-846a.
— Hubert, Ger. 12-300 (map); 16-313b.
— Hugo (order) 15-863d.
— Huberts, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
— Hubert states 8-125b.
— Hugh's Hall, Oxford 20-412c.
— Hya, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— HYACINTHE, Can. 24-9d; 22-724 (D3); 18-790c.
— Ia, Corn.: *see* St Ives.
— Iago, Chil.: *see* Santiago.
— Iago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Ignace, Mich. 19-372 (F4); 17-753b.
— Ignace, isl., Can. 20-114 (C1); 26-111c.
— Ignatius, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
— Imier (Sankt Immer), Switz. 22-242 (B2); 2-795a.
— Imier (Sankt Immer), val., Switz. 22-242 (B-C2).
SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER 24-9d.
ST INGBERT, Ger. 24-9d; 11-808 (A4).
— Inigoes, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Ives, Lyons 17-175c.
— Isaac, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-38d; 17-456a; 16-199d.
— Isabella (order) 15-866b.
— Ive, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).
— IVES, Corn. 24-10a; 9-430 (VI. A3).
— IVES, Hunts. 24-10b; 9-424 (IV. B2); geology 13-917a; priory 12-955b.
— Ives, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); 7-180a.
— Ives rock 7-133b.
St Jacob, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Jacob, Roermond, Holl. 23-452d.
— Jacob, Switz. (Basel) 22-242 (D1); battle (1444) 26-251b.
— Jacob, Switz. (Zurich): battle (1443) 26-1059a.
— Jacques, Can. 19-465 (A1).
— Jacques, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Jacques, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6); 6-820b.
— Jacques, mt., Fr. 5-561c.
— Jacques, observatory, Paris 20-804d.
— Jacques Steel works, Montluçon 2-579d.
— Jago, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
— Jago, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Thiago.
— Jago de Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— Jago de la Vega, W.I.: *see* Spanish Town.
— Jakobi, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
— James, Can. 26-732b.
— James, Fr. 16-778 (D3); battle (1426) 13-894b.
— James, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— James, La. 17-54 (b7).
— James, Mich. 19-372 (E4).
— James, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— James, Mo. 18-808 (E5); 18-812a.
— James, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
St James, cape, Can. 4-668 (C3).
— James, dist., Jam. 15-123 (map).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— James, isl., Fla. 16-540 (D2).
— James, mt., Mass.: *see* Packachoag.
— James, church, Piccadilly, Lond. 2-419d.
— James, liturgy of: *see under* Syrian Church.
— James of Compostella, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
— James of the Sword, or Compostella (order) 15-853b; 15-866a; 15-867b.
— James, Tomb of, Jerusalem 2-385b; 16-618d.
St James's Budget 19-562a.
St James's Club, Lond. 6-567b.
St James's Gazette 19-561d; 12-555a.
St James's Palace, Lond. 18-938 (E2); 16-942c; 5-910c; library 3-731a.
— James's Park, Lond. 18-938 (E2); 16-941a; 18-949b.
— James's Theatre, Lond. 6-377a; 12-948c; 12-727c.
— Jean, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (A3).
— Jean, isl., Can.: *see* Prince Edward I.
— Jean-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a.
— Jean-Brévelay, Fr. 16-778 (C5).
— Jean d'Acre, Turk.As.: *see* Acre.
— JEAN D'ANGELY, Fr. 24-10c; 16-778 (D5); battle (1351) 26-1054a.
— Jean-de-Bournay, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
— Jean-de-Côle, Fr. 8-424c.
— Jean-de-Daye, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
— Jean-de-Losne, Fr. 16-778 (G4); 7-248d.
— JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 24-10c; 16-778 (D6); breakwater 4-478d.
— Jean-de-Maurienne, Fr. 16-778 (H5); 24-248d.
— Jean des Bons Hommes, priory, Avallon, Fr. 1-22a.
— Jean des Chaillous, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Jean d'Iberville, Can.: *see* Iberville.
— Jean-du-Doigt, Fr. 16-782d.
— Jean-du-Gard, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
— Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 16-778 (D6); 3-493a.
— Jean Port Joli, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jean-sur-Erve, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
— Jeromias, monastery, Memphis 18-106d.
— Jérôme, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jo, Tex. 26-890 (K2).
— Joe, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Joe, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
— Joe, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Joe, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
— Johann, Ger.: *see* Sankt Johann.
— Johannes, Russ. 23-672 (C7).
— Johann im Pongau, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 24-105b.
— Johann in Tirol, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
St John, Bayle 24-11a.
— CHARLES WILLIAM George 24-10d.
— Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke: *see* Bolingbroke.
— JAMES AUGUSTUS 24-10d.
— OLIVER 24-11b.
— Sir Oliver B. C. 14-865b; 24-191c.
— William Paulet, Lord: *see* Winchester, William Paulet, 1st marquess of.
St John, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— JOHN, Can. 24-11d; 19-465 (C2); geology 18-463b.
— John, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B1); 15-331a.
— John, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— John, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
— John, Kan. 15-434 (D7).
— John, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
— John, Quebec 22-737c.
— John, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— John, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— John, W.I. 22-544 (F3); 2-120b.
— John, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— John, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
— John, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— John, fort, Can. 24-11d.

Digitized by Google

St John, isl., China: *see* Chang-chuen-shan.
— John, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
— JOHN, isl., W.I. 24-12a; 29-544 (E3).
— John, lake, Can. 22-724 (B-C2); 23-1003d; 22-725c.
— John, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
— John, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
— John, riv., Can. 22-724 (D-E2).
— JOHN (Walloostook), riv., N.Br. and Me. 24-12a; 17-434 (E2-3).
— John (Church), rocks, Bur. 14-382 (P-Q11).
— John, vale, Cumb. 7-695a.
— John, college, Sydney 23-279b.
— John, fountain, Mt. Parnassus: *see* Castalia.
— John, monastery, Patmos 20-923a.
— John, priory, Kilkenny 16-186b.
— John, tower, Siphanto 25-151a.
— John, well, I. of May, Scot. 17-931b.
— John Beckermet, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
— John Co., Fla. 19-540 (E2).
— John land (society, Long I.) 19-957b.
— John Lateran, church, Rome 23-612b; 2-388b; 3-473b; baptistery 2-370b; 20-627a; 29-594b; councils 16-240a; doors 6-430b, 18-208d; font 16-605b; golden rose 12-210a; obelisk 19-945d.
— John, liturgy of: *see* Hispano-Gallicca Rits.
— JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Knights of the Order of the Hospital of 24-12a; 21-608b; effect on kingdom of Jerusalem 7-534d; Bavaria 3-545c; Clerkenwell priory 6-497d; coinage 19-903b; cross 7-507c; Kephalas Castle 7-515b; Malta rule 26-17b, 17-511c; Prussian branch 15-864d; St Gilles priory 24-6d; Sovereign's badge 25-866 (Pl. V.); Templars 22-599d, 23-594d, 25-596b; tithe exemptions 22-1021a.
— John of the Studium, monastery, Constantinople 7-6b; 3-476c; 3-469c; 1-150a.
— John, Aris. 3-544 (D3).
— JOHNS, Can. 24-19b; 22-724 (D4); 23-727a; capitulation (1775) 1-965d.
— Johns, Cape Col.: *see* Port St John.
— John's, Cardiff 5-316c.
— John's, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— John's, I. of M. 9-412 (I. A2); 17-553d.
— John's, Kent 6-378a.
— John's, Mich. 12-372 (F6).
— JOHN'S, Nfd. 24-19a; 19-479 (D3); fire (1892) 16-403a.
— Johns, O 22-18 (B3).
— John's, Oreg. 22-242 (C2).
— Johns, bay, Arct. 22-709b.
— Johns, bay, Chan.Is. 15-330d.
— John's, lake, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Johns, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— John's, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— John's, pt., Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— John's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
— John's, pt., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— Johns (Umzimvube), riv., Cape Col. 22-466 (I8); 8-228a; 15-629b.
— Johns, riv., Fla. 19-540 (E3); 19-541a.
— John's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C); 16-538d.
— John's, building, St Andrews: *see* Geiotiana domus.
— John's Ambulance Association 1-803c; 3-497d.
— John's bread: *see* Swine's bread.
— JOHNSBURY, Vt. 24-19b; 19-490 (C-D3); 19-130c.
— Johnsbury Center, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Johnsbury East, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
— John's Chapel, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 22-438d.
— John's Chapel, Scot.: *see* Stranraer.
St John's Christians: *see* Mandaeans.
— John's College, Cambridge 5-23c; 15-554c.
— John's College, Oxford 22-411b; 9-128a; 16-277b; library 16-553d.
— Johns Creek, riv., Mo. 19-605 (E3).
— John's Gateway, Clerkenwell 6-497d.
— John's Parish, Ga. 9-424a.
— Johnstoun, Scot.: *see* Perth.
— Johnstown, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— John Studius, church, Constantinople: *see* St John of the Studium.
— John's Vale, val., Cumb. 19-91b.
— Johnsville, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— John's Wood, dist., Lond. 16-928 (B2); 24-30b.
— JOHN'S WORT 24-19c; 13-773c; aestivation 15-562d.
— John the Baptist, dist., La. 17-54 (b7-c6).
— John the Baptist Community, Clewer 23-160c.
— John the Baptist Congregation 18-40a.
— Jonas isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
— Jones Creek, riv., Del. 17-828 (I2); 8-453b.
— Jörgens Sö, lake, Den. 7-96b.
— Joseph, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Joseph, Can. 23-724 (E3).
— Joseph, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Joseph, La. 17-54 (C2).
— Joseph, W.I. 17-803 (A1).
— JOSEPH, Mich. 24-19c; 19-372 (D7).
— Joseph, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
— JOSEPH, Mo. 24-19d; 19-608 (B2).
— Joseph, Reunion 17-271 (B5).
— Joseph, Tenn. 23-620 (D2).
— Joseph, W.I. 23-544 (I4).
— Joseph, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
— Joseph, bay, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
— Joseph, isl., Can. 26-114 (D2).
— Joseph, isl., Ind.O. 24-753b.
— Joseph, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Joseph, isl., Tex. 26-690 (L8).
— Joseph, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5); 19-714a.
— Joseph, riv., Ill. 14-309a.
— Joseph's riv., Ind. and Mich. 19-372 (D7-8); 24-19c.
— Joseph Co., Ind. 14-422 (E1).
— Joseph Co., Mich. 19-372 (E8).
— Joseph Iron Works, Ind. 15-579a.
— Joseph of the Maumees, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Josephs, bay, Fla. 19-540 (D7).
— Joseph's, pt. Fla. 19-540 (D7).
— Joseph's Foreign Missionary College and Society Mill Hill: *see under* Mill Hill Missionary College and Society.
— Joseph's Retreat, Highgate 13-455d.
— Jossa-sur-Noode, Brussels 3-668 (D2).
— Jost, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
— Jouan de l'Isle, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
— Jouin-de-Marnes, Fr. 8-120a.
— Jovite, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Jude, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Julian, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
— Julian, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
— Julian, knights of 4-573b.
— Julian's, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-507c.
— Julien, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
— Julien, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
— Julien, Nfd. 19-479 (B C1).
— Julien, fort, Ger.: *see* Mantcuffel, fort.
— Julien, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
— Julien, lake, Fr. 19-778 (D5); 19-155b.
" St Julien " (horse) 12-735b.
St Julien (peace of, 1603) 11-590d.
— Julien (treaties, 1530) 11-590b.
— Julien (wine) 28-721c.
— Julien-de-Vouvantes, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
St Julien-du-Sault, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— Julien-en-Genevois, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
— Julien-sur-Reyssouze, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
— JUNIEN, Fr. 24-20b; 19-778 (E5).
SAINT JUST, A. L. L. DE R. de 24-20b; 19-556d; 11-164b; 11-181a.
ST JUST, Corn. (Penwith) 24-21a; 9-430 (VI. A3); 8-500d; geology 7-180b; pitchblende 21-663c.
— Just, Corn. (Roseland) 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Just, Fr. 25-964b.
— Just, Lyons 17-175c.
— Just, Fr. 25-1118 (E2).
— Just-en-Chaussée, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— Just-en-Chevalet, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Justinus, Congregation of: *see* Casinofnee.
— Kanzian, Aus. 12-263a.
— Katherine, docks, Lond. 16-938 (C-D2); 16-950b.
— Katherine, hospital, Lond. 24-30b.
— Keverne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
— Kevin's bed, cave, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's Cross, monolith, Ire. 12-120b.
— Kevin's kitchen, ruins, Ire. 12-120a.
— Kew, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Keyne, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— KILDA, Vict. 24-21a; 15-90 (map).
— KILDA (Hirta), isl., Scot. 24-21a; 9-908 (E4); 11-299a.
— KITTS (St Christopher) isl., W.I. 24-21b; 23-544 (F3); cotton 7-265b; French capture (1781) 11-467b; geology 23-542 (map); sugar 25-47a.
SAINT-LAMBERT, JEAN François de 24-21c; 11-135c.
St Lambert, Fr.: battle (1793) 27-981b.
— Lambert, dist., La. 17-54 (B-C3).
Saint Lary de Termes, Roger de: *see* Bellegarde, duo de.
— Laura, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Lavra.
— Laurent, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
— Laurent, Chalon-sur-Saône 5-813a.
— Laurent, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
— Laurent, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
— Laurent, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
— Laurent, arrond., Paris 23-804 (A1 & D1); 25-810b.
— Laurent-du-Chamousset, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Laurent-des-Bois, Fr. 20-290a.
— Laurent-du-Jura, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
— Laurent-du-Pont, Fr. 5-955a.
— Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-449d.
— Laurent-les-Tours, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Laurent-sur-Gorre, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— Laurent-sur-Mer, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Lawrence, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
— Lawrence, S.Dak. 23-506 (G3).
— Lawrence, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
— Lawrence, bay, Can. 19-831 (D1).
— Lawrence, bay, Scot.: *see* Tail of the Bank.
— Lawrence, gulf, Can. 22-724 (E3); 19-474b; 24-124d.
— Cartier's exploration 1-807d; oyster-banks 20-425d.
— Lawrence, isl., Alak. 3-775 (map); 1-473d.
— Lawrence, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sansaar.
— Lawrence, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (O3).
— LAWRENCE, riv., N.Am. 24-21d; 22-724 (C2); 5-1439b; toll, Carder's explorations 5-433c.
— Lawrence Co., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
— Lazare (religious society): *see* Lazarists.
— Lazarus (order) 18-865b; 24-15c; 18-866c.
— Lazzaro, isl., Adriatic S. 17-1015b.
ST LEGER, SIR ANTHONY 24-23b; 14-774c.
St Leger, Barry 1-843c.
— Leger, Sir William 24-23b.
St Leger, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
St Leger (race) 9-411d; 13-726d.
St Leo, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
— Leon, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Leonard, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Leonard, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Léonard, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 13-75d.
— Léonard, Switz. 28-242(C4).
ST LEONARDS, E. B. SUGden, 1st baron 24-23d; 22-297b; will case 25-856b.
St Leonards, N.S.W. 25-278 (C2).
— Leonards, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5); 13-59a; pier 21-590a.
— Leonard's, forest, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4); 25-165c.
— Leonards, grange, Hants. 12-351b.
— Leonard's Hill, Berks. 22-715c.
— Leonard's college, St Andrews 23-1015b; 27-773c.
— Leonhard, Aus. (Carinthia) 2-337a.
— Leonhard (Passeier), Aus. (Tirol) 3-4 (I3).
— Leu, Réunion 17-271 (B5).
— Leu d'Essorent, Fr. 15-122c; 25-53d.
St Levan, John T. St Aubyn, baron 24-32b.
St Levan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
— Libory, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Liebau (missionary) 26-451a.
St Lin, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Simon, earl of Huntingdon: *see* Northampton, Simon de Senlis, earl of.
ST LIZIER-DE-COUSERANS (Lugdunum Consoranorum) Fr. 24-24a; 19-778 (E6).
St Lo, Capt. G. 19-298a.
ST LO (Briovera), Fr. 24-24a; 19-778 (D3).
— Lorenzo, church, Florence 2-409c; Medici tombs 18-366d, 27-1038d, 18-209c.
— Lorenzo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 4-473b; 2-475a, 29-388c; capitals 22-477a; Pius IX. 15-68b.
— Louis, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Louis, Can. 19-831 (B1).
— Louis, Mich. 15-372 (F6); 18-532b.
— LOUIS, Mo. 24-24b; 19-608 (Q2); artesian well 25-505c; bridge 4-543 (fig.); cotton 7-267c; Icarian colony 19-218a; International exhibition (1904) 10-71a; liquor laws 10-766c, 26-586c; newspapers 15-571c; treaty (1816) 4-22a.
— Louis, New Caledonia 19-469a.
— Louis, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— LOUIS (N'dar), W.Af. 24-27c; 11-204 (H2).
— Louis, bay, Minn. 19-550 (E-F4); 8-653c.
— Louis, bay, Miss. 18-600 (C5); 18-599b.
— Louis, island, Fr. 23-381a.
— Louis, fort, Ottawa, Ill. 20-370d.
— Louis, fort, Tex. 18-231a.
— Louis, fort, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
— Louis, hill, N.Af. 5-427b.
— Louis, isl., Paris 20-804 (D2); 25-818b.
— Louis, lake, Can. 19-790c.
— Louis, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E4); 24-21d.
— Louis, bridge, Fr. 16-146b.
— Louis, bridge, Miss. 4-542d; 4-546b; 21-589a.
— Louis, chapel, Lyons 17-175a.
— Louis, church, Paris 11-155b.
— Louis (order) 15-856d; 15-863a.
" St Louis " (Fr. battleship) 24-902b.
" St Louis " (liner) 24-856a.
" St Louis " (U.S. cruiser) 24-911b.
— Louis Co., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
— Louis Co., Mo. 19-608 (F3).
— Louis Crossing, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Louis group (geol.) 11-670c; 27-627a; 27-631a.
— Louis Park, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Louisville, O. 26-26 (F4).
— Loup, mt., Fr. 1-371d.
— Loup-de-Naud, Fr. 26-888b.
St Loup-sur-Semouse, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
— Loup-sur-Thouet, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
— Lubin-des-Joncherets, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 9-901b.
Saint-Luc, Timoléon de: *see* Espinay, Timoléon d'.
St Luc, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— Lucia, chapel, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
— Lucia, bay, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
— Lucia, bay, S.Af. 25-466 (L7); 25-476d.
— LUCIA, isl., W.I. 24-27d; 29-544 (F1 & F4); cocoa 6-630a; coolie immigration 7-758a; execution law 10-63a.
— Lucia, lake, S.Af. 25-466 (L6); 25-1050b.
— Lucia, riv., S.Af. 25-1050b.
— Lucie, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
— Lucie, inlet, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
— Lucie Co., Fla. 19-540 (F4).
— Luke, Famine of (1835) Aby. 1-91c.
— Luke of Stiris, monastery, Gr. 12-424 (D3); 2-387c; paintings 4-909b, 4-907 (Pl. II.).
— Luke's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Lumaire, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (C1).
St Lusson, sieur de 18-552b; 22-746a.
St Maarten, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
— Maartensdyk, Holl. 25-965b.
— Mabyn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— MACAIRE (Ligena), Fr. 24-25c; 19-778 (D5).
— Madoes, Scot. 23-963b.
— Magloire, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Magnus, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Magnus, church, Lond. 2-419d.
— MAIXENT, Fr. 24-28d; 19-778 (D4); 2-119d.
— Malo, Can. 19-490 (D-E1).
— MALO, Fr. 24-28d; 19-778 (C3); battle (1378) 16-146d; tobacco 14-300d.
— Malo, gulf, Fr. 19-776 (B-C3); 9-656a.
— Malo de la Lande, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Mamet-la-Salvetat, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Mandé, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— Marc, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-910d.
— Marceau, Orleans 28-286d.
Saint-Marceaux, R. de 24-509a (Pl. VIII.).
St Marcel, Fr. (Aisne) 16-190a.
— Marcel, Fr. (Meurthe et Moselle) 18-309 (map).
— Marcel-lès-Chalon, Fr. 24-199c.
— Marcellin, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 19-1001a.
SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN 24-29c; 11-151a.
St Marcial, pass, Spain 21-95d.
— Marco, convent, Florence 19-530a; 18-32d; Angelico's frescoes 2-7b; library 18-32d; museum 2-7b.
— Marco, Scuola di, Venice 27-999b; 2-411b; 2-412a; Bellini's work 3-701b.
— Marcouf, isls., Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Margaret, bay, Can. 22-724 (D2).
— Margaret, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
— Margaret, lake, Scot. 3-940c.
— Margaret, church, Westminster 23-551a; 4-215c.
— Margaret at Cliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739c; 9-457a.
— Margaret Pattens, church, Lond. 25-693b.
— Margaret's, rock, Wales 23-613d.
— Margaret's Bay, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 9-453c.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
— Margaret's Hope, bay, Scot. 19-479c; 14-718d.
— Margrethen, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
— Maria, convent, Ticino, Switz. 26-242 (G4).
— Maria Antiqua, church, Rome 20-466b.

Digitized by Google

St Maria a Presseplo, basilica, Bethlehem: *see* Nativity, church of the, Bethlehem.
— Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi 10-938a; 11-1b; 2-783d; wall-painting 20-383c.
— Maria degli Innocenti: *see* Santi Innocenti.
— Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice 27-999b; 2-410a; 18-923b; capital 5-277d.
— Maria del Popolo, church, Rome: frescoes 21-630a; 22-906a; "Jonah" statue 22-907b; pavement 20-973c; Sansovino's monumente 24-183c.
— Maria in Ara Coeli, church, Rome 22-611b; Pinturicchio's frescoes 21-630c; pulpit, mosaic 18-887b (fig.); terra-cotta 20-857b.
— Maria in Cosmedin, church, Rome 23-603a; campanile 5-124d; triple apse 2-388c, 2-931d.
— Maria Maggiore, church, Rome 2-473b; 3-474d; 2-388c; Borghese chapel 20-956d; campanile 22-605b; mosaics 23-483b, 23-481 (Pl. V. fig. 25), 11-385d.
· Maria Novella, church, Florence: Cimabue Madonna 6-366d; 20-469a; frescoes 16-743c, 11-922c; lavabo 7-969a; Strozzi chapel 20-166a.
— Maria Sopra Minerva, church, Rome 22-611a.
— Maries, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mark, Northants. 21-910c.
— Mark, church, Venice 27-996d; 2-393b (Pl. I.); 4-909b; campanile 5-125b; capitals 5-277a, 4-906 (Plate); crypt 7-561b; dome 8-397a; golden rose 12-210a; Lombardo's work 16-932b; mosaics 18-885d; restorations 27-1001d, 2-387a; Sansovino's bronze-work 24-183d; zodiacal signs 22-998a.
— Mark, liturgy of: *see* Egyptian rite.
— Mark's, Fla. 18-540 (B1).
— Mark's, library, Venice 18-573a.
— Mark's Eve 2-230d.
— Mart, Fr. 22-794b.
— Martha, S.Am.: *see* Santa Marta.
Saint-Mars, Bénigne d'Auvergne de 14-835a.
St Mars-la-Jaille, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Saint-Martin, Antoine Jean 15-550c.
— LOUIS CLAUDE DE 24-29d; 19-127c.
St Martin, Fr. (L. de Ré.) 16-778 (D4); 22-938b.
— Martin, Fr. (Tournay) 23-279b.
— Martin, Guernsey 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
— Martin, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B3); 18-331a.
— Martin, Md. 17-828 (I4).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— Martin, Switz. 26-243 (C4).
— Martin, bay, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
— Martin, canal, Paris 26-804 (D-E1); 29-806d.
— Martin, cape, Fr.: lighthouse 3-846d.
— Martin, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A1).
— Martin, dist., La. 17-54 (C3).
— Martin, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— MARTIN, isl., W.I. 24-30a; 23-544 (F3); 12-645c.
— Martin, isla., Bur. 14-382 (O-P9).
— Martin, lake, Can. 17-584 (B9).
— Martin, val., It. 25-255a.
— Martin, abbey, Paris 20-816a.
— Martin, abbey, Tours 27-107d; 2-397a; 5-531b; 26-577a; 19-898c.
— Martin, arch, Paris 25-805d; 2-415b.
— Martin-aux-Bois, Fr. 20-54a; 13-351b.
— Martin, Chapo de 19-455d.
— Martin-de-Boscherville, Fr. 24-589b.
— Martin-des-Champs, priory, Paris 29-808d; 20-815a; 22-1b.
— Martin-de-Seignanx, Fr. 16-778 (D6).
— Martin-de-Tallevende, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
St Martin-en-Bresse, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
— Martins, Can. 23-465 (C2).
— Martin's, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
— Martins, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 24-404d.
— Martin's, pt., Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1).
— Martinsberg, abbey, Hung.: *see* Pannonhalma.
— Martin's in the Fields, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Martin's le Grand, post office, Lond.: *see* General Post Office, London.
— Martin-Vésubie, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
— Martinville, La. 17-54 (C3).
— Mary, Chan.Is. 18-331a.
— Mary, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mary, bay, Can. 18-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Can. 18-831 (A2).
— Mary, cape, Mad.: *see* Santo Maria.
— Mary, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
— Mary, dist., La. 17-54 (a7 & C4).
— Mary, dist., W.I. 15-133 (map).
— MARY (Santa Maria), isl., Az. 24-30b; 3-83 (4).
— Mary, isl., Can. 12-399c.
— Mary, riv., Can. 18-831 (C2).
— Mary, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A2).
— Mary, riv., Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary, riv., Mont. 12-753c.
— Mary, riv., Ont. and Mich. 18-399b.
— Mary, abbey, York. 25-928d; 1-14d; 18-715c.
— Mary, church, Cambridge: *see* Great St Mary's.
— Mary, kirk, Selkirk 24-31a.
— Mary Abbots, church, Kensington 16-734a.
— Mary Abchurch, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary at Hill, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Mary Bourne, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-904d.
— Mary Church, Dov. 9-430 (VI. F3); 27-58a.
— Mary Cray, Kent: 16-942 (E3); 29-339c.
— Mary de Bec, abbey, Fr.: *see* Bec.
— Mary Delpara, convent, Nitrian Desert 16-552b.
— Mary de Pré, abbey, Leicester 2-591a; 18-394d.
— Mary Diaconissa, church, Constantinople 7-6b.
— Maryes, Can. 11-69b.
— Mary Glid, Cambridge 5-92a.
— Mary Hall, Oxford 28-410d.
— Mary Hill, Wales 9-430 (VI. F1).
— MARYLEBONE (Marylebone), borough, Lond. 24-30b; 16-938 (B2).
— Mary-le-Bow, church, Lond. 16-942a; 2-366d; 24-130a; confirmation of bishops 8-906d; spire 25-693b.
— Mary-le-Strand, church, Lond. 2-420a.
— Mary Magdalene, monastery, Lincs. 1-21d.
— Mary of Bethlehem, priory, Lond.: *see* Bedlam.
— Mary of the Arches, church, Lond.: *see* St Mary-le-Bow.
— Mary Overy, priory, Southwark 25-517a.
— Mary Redcliffe, church, Bristol 4-580a; Canynges' rebuilding of (15th cent.) 5-233d; Chatterton family's connexion with 6-10b.
— Mary's, Can. 29-114 (B3).
— Mary's, Cardiff 5-316d.
— Marys, Colo. 8-725 (F4).
— Mary's, Ga. 11-752 (E5); 11-757b.
— Marys, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
— Marys, Kan. 15-654 (F1); 15-658a.
— Marys, Mo. 19-608 (F4).
— Marys, N.S.W. 21-117a.
— MARYS (Girty's Town), O. 24-30d; 26-26 (B3).
— Marys, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
— Marys, Tex. 25-438 (B1).
— Marys, W.Va. 29-560 (B2).
— Mary's, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C-D3); 19-478c.
— Marys, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Mary's, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3); 11-436d; 11-438b.
— Marys, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
— Mary's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (D5).
St Mary's, riv., Fla. and Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Marys, riv., Ind. and O. 20-26 (A3); 14-422 (G2); 19-787d.
— Mary's, riv., Ont. and Mich. 26-114 (C3); 29-114b; 24-236c.
— Mary's Boongate, Northants. 21-987c.
— Mary's City, Md. 17-828 (G4).
— Mary's Co., Md. 17-828 (F-G4).
— Mary's College, St Andrews 22-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
— Mary's Cottage, inn, Scot. 24-576b.
— Mary's Entrance, bay, Ga. 11-752 (E5).
— Mary's Falls, chan., Can. 12-399b.
— Mary's Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Mary's Isle, penin., Scot. 25-831a.
— MARY'S LOCH, lake, Scot. 24-31a; 24-412 (E4).
— Mary's Mission, val., Mont. 18-756a.
— Mary's of Farmainishope, church, Scot.: *see* St Mary, kirk.
— Mary's Roman Catholic College, Blairs, Scot. 1-48c.
— Mary, the, college, Oxford: *see* Oriel College.
— Mary Woolnoth, church, Lond. 2-420a; date 12-1008b.
— Mathieu, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
— Mathieu, pt., Fr. 16-778 (B3).
— Mathurins (sect): *see* Trinitarians.
— Matlow, isl., Bering S. 3-775 (map); 1-479d.
— Matthews, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Matthews, S.C. 23-500 (D3).
— Matthew's, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
— Matthias, isl., N.Gui. 18-487 (F1).
— Matthias's day 19-931b.
St Maur (family): *see* Seymour.
— Maur, Cicely 24-754a.
St Maur, canal, France 24-31a.
— MAUR-DES-FOSSÉS, Paris 24-31a; 16-778 (C2); magnetic disturbances 17-374c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Seine) 5-858c.
— Maurice, Fr. (Vienne) 25-56a.
— Maurice, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— Maurice, La. 17-54 (B2).
— Maurice, Lille 16-685b.
— Maurice, Switz. 26-242 (B4); 27-839d; abbey 26-1150a, 27-839b.
— Maurice, canal, Fr. 5-858c.
— Maurice, mt., Fr.: *see* Alsace.
— Maurice, riv., Can. 23-724 (B2-3); 26-859d; 26-795b.
— Maurice (ordcr) 15-865b.
— Maurice and St Lazarus (order) 15-865b.
— MAUR-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 24-31a.
— MAWES, Corn. 24-31b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Mawes Creek, inlet, Corn. 24-31c.
— Maximin, Fr. 16-778 (H6); 4-57b.
— Modard, Belg. (Luxemburg) 3-668 (F4).
— Médard, abbey, Soissons 25-352b.
— Médard, cemetery, Paris 25-154b; 29-804a.
— Méen, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
— Menge, Ger. 12-427 (D8).
— Menges, fort, Fr. 16-777d.
— Menges, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
— Menoux, Fr. 16-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Merry, church, Paris 29-807c.
— Merryn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
— Mewan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Michael, Alak. 1-472 (E3); 1-474d.
— Michael, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
— Michael, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
— Michael, isl., Alak. 1-472 (E3); 28-945c.
— Michael, monastery, Kiev 16-788c.
— Michael (Bavarian order) 15-864a.
St Michael (French order) 15-863c; 13-842a; 18-795b; collar 6-885b.
"St Michael" (ship) 16-403b.
St Michael, and St George (order) 15-861a; precedence 22-270a; robes 23-409d.
— Michaels, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Michaels, Md. 17-828 (G3).
— Michaels, bay, Pan.: *see* San Miguel.
— Michael's, cave, Gib. 21-938 (map); 11-939a.
— MICHAEL'S (São Miguel), isl., Az. 24-31d; 3-83 (4); 3-84a; 2-1264; battle (1582) 2-149c; Portuguese colonization 13-296d.
— Michael's House, Cambridge 5-94a.
— MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Eng. 24-32a; 9-430 (VI. B3); 12-886d.
— Michael's on Wyre, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
— Michel, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
— Michel, Rum. 23-873 (C3); 22-17c.
— Michel, bay, Fr. 16-778 (D3); 16-3000; 14-300d.
— Michel, forest, Fr. 2-447c.
— Michel, port, Rum. 23-872 (C3); 16-383a; 2-947d.
— Michel, rock, Morbihan: *see* Mont St Michel.
— Michel-de-Gaua, Fr. 22-686d.
— Michel-en-Barrois, Fr. 17-703b.
— Michel-en-l'Herm, Fr. 27-980c.
— MICHIEL, Fr. 24-33b; 16-778 (G3); 17-11b.
— Mildred, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Miniato, church, Florence 2-394a; cardinal prince of Portugal's tomb 25-744a, 7-967d; crypt 7-564b; frescoes 2-243d, 22-685a; mosaics 18-885d, 26-998a.
— Minver, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Modan's, priory, Scot. 8-684b.
— Moleine, Fr. 2-682a.
— Monaco (Monans), Scot. 24-413 (F2); 2-85b.
— Monica, Carthage 5-427c.
— Mord, Fr. 22-923b.
— MORITZ, Switz. 24-32c; 26-245 (H3); iron-waters 16-539b; sailing club 26-167c; tobogganing 6-603c.
— Morits, lake, Switz. 26-32c.
— Nazaire, Wis. 29-740 (F4).
— NAZAIRE, Fr. (Loire Inférieure) 24-33c; 19-778 (C4); 18-925b.
— Nazaire, Fr. (Var) 19-778 (G6); 27-904d.
— Nazaire, lagoon, Fr. 22-686d.
— Nazianz, Wis. 17-586b.
SAINT NECTAIRE (family) 24-33d.
St Nectaire, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 22-674d.
— Neot, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); 7-183b.
— NEOTS (St Neots), Hunts. 24-33a; 1-414 (IV. B2); industries 13-951d, 15-953a.
— Niccolò in Carcere, church, Rome 23-603a.
— Nicholas, Fla. 13-540 (E1).
— Nicholas, Russ.: *see* Archangel.
— Nicholas, W.Af. 18-678 (C5).
— Nicholas, Wales (Glam.) 12-75b.
— Nicholas, Wales (Pem.) 9-428 (V. A4).
— Nicholas, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824d.
— Nicholas, isl., Eng.: *see* Dreadnought.
— Nicholas, mt., Gr. 12-425 (F2).
— Nicholas, pt., Jav. 15-224 (B1).
— Nicholas, school, Sus.: *see* Lancing College.
— Nicholas at Wade, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— NICOLAS, Belg. 24-33a; 3-668 (D1).
— NICOLAS (St Nicolas du Port), Fr. 24-33b; 19-778 (H3).
— Nicolas, riv., Fr. 2-666a.
— Nicolas-de-la-Grave, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— Nicolas-de-Redon, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
— Nicolas-du-Pélem, Fr. 19-778 (C3).
— Niklaus, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
St Ninians, Scot. 24-413 (C-D2); 25-927d; 2-354c.
— Ninian's, bay, Scot. 24-413 (G1).
— Ninian's, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1).
— Nom (geol.) 9-642d.
— Nun's Pool 14-616d.
— Odile, Ger. 22-214d.
— Ola, Can. 23-114 (E1).
— Olaf (order) 15-865d.
— Olave's, church, Lond. 16-942a.
— Olave's and St Saviour's School, Southwark, Lond. 16-948a.
St Omer, Godefroi de: *see* Godfroy de St Omer.
ST OMER, Fr. 24-33b; 19-778 (F1); battle (1332) 12-894c; cathedral 22-974a, 26-13b, 2-198c; cession to France 19-479c, 21-378d.
— Omer, lod. 14-422 (I4).
SAINTON, PROSPER Philippe Catherine 24-34d.
SAINTON-DOLBY, CHARlotte Helen 24-34a.
St Onge, S.Dak. 28-306 (B3).
SAINTONGE, anc. prov., Fr. 24-34a; 19-778 (D5); 16-895 (map); 21-898c; Dutch and Flemish colonies 13-292b; French conquest (1224) 17-36d; peasant rising (1548) 12-899d.
St Orland, The Institution of 24-363d.
— Osyth, Eas. 9-424 (IV. E3); 4-576b.
— Owen, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 18-331a.
— OUEN, Fr. 24-34b; 19-778 (B5); Declaration of (1614) 17-46a, 16-863d; rares 12-737c.
— Ouen, limestone of: *see* Caleaire de St Ouen.
— Ouen des Toits, Fr. 6-272a.
— Ouen's, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. B3); 18-330d; 5-81c.
— Pair, sands, Fr. 17-549d.
— Palais, Fr. 19-778 (D6); 21-96c.
— PANCRAS, borough, Lond. 24-34b.
— Pancras, church, Lond. 2-427c.
— Pancras, priory, Lewes 16-521c; epitaph 2-704a.
— Pancrazio, Torre di, fort, Sard. 26-717a.
— Pantaleimon, monastery, Mt. Athos: *see* Rossikon.
— Paolo fuori le Mura, church, Rome 3-474c; 22-612b; 2-388c; ciborium 22-611a, 2-396a; doors 6-615b; miracle 5-563b.
— Paris, O. 26-26 (B-C4).
— Patrick, head, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
— Patrick (order) 15-861a; 6-721d; king-at-arms 13-329b; precedence 22-269d; robes 23-409d, 23-411, 24-1b.
— Patricks, La. 17-54 (b7).
— Patrick's, chan., Scot.: *see* North Channel.
— Patrick's cathedral, Dublin 5-618b; 14-741b; 2-404a; chapel 15-861a; library 25-556c.
— Patrick's bell 2-687b; 2-563c.
— Patrick's Cabbage: *see* London Pride.
— Patrick's cross 7-567c.
— Patrick's Isle, isl., I. of M. 21-44b.
— Patrick's Purgatory, cave, Ire. 5-413b.
— Patrickswell, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
— Paul, Alg. 1-443 (C1).
— Paul, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Paul, Can. (N.Br.) 18-485 (C1).
— Paul, Can. (Que.) 29-724 (E3).
— Paul, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
— Paul, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
— Paul, Ga.: *see* Augusta.
— Paul, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Paul, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
— PAUL, Minn. 24-35a; 29-740 (F3); 18-549d.
— Paul, Neb. 19-734 (F3).
— Paul, Northants. 21-897c.
— Paul, Réunion 17-371 (B5); 23-307d.
— Paul, S.C. 23-499 (D3).
— Paul, cape, W.Af. 23-263 (C4).
— Paul, isl., Arct. 21-933 (B1).
— Paul, isl., Bering S. 1-472 (C4); 28-913c.
— Paul, isl., Can. 19-831 (D1).

Digitized by Google

ST PAUL, ml., Ind.O. 24-34d; 25-755e; 27-915c.
— Paul, ml., Lab.: minerals 14-200d; 16-30a.
" St Paul " (oratorio: Mendelssohn) 21-123c.
" St Paul " (ship) 24-885d.
St. Paul-Cap-de-Joux, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
— Paul-en-Cornillon, fort, Loire, Fr. 16-924a.
— Paul, Hamburg 12-873b.
— Paulien, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 12-772d.
— Paul-lès-Dax, Fr. 19-778 (D6); 7-875a.
— Paul Park, Minn. 18-550 (F9).
— Paul's, bay, Malta 17-508 (A-B2); 17-511a.
— Pauls, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (A3).
— Pauls, inlet, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
— Paul's, ml., Pac.O. 17-303c.
— Paul's, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (C5); 16-539d; 18-540c.
— **PAUL'S**, cathedral, Lond. 24-36b; 16-928 (C2); 2-400 (Pl. II.); 2-419d; 5-519c; altar 1-761 (Pl. III.); bell 3-488b; Collingwood monument 22-548a; crypt 7-543c; Dean Church's administration 6-335d; divinity lectures 6-681d; dome 2-397b, 23-700d; library 16-556a; organ 20-263a; Paradox case 14-329a; St Michael and St George chapel 15-861b; stone 22-958d; Wellington monument 23-905c. 24-496 (Pl. III); whispering gallery 23-434; Wren's rebuilding 22-843b.
— Paul's, church, Covent Garden, Lond. 2-419b; 4-886a.
— Paul's, church, Rome: *see* St Paolo fuori le Mura.
— Paul's, cross, London 23-456d.
— Paul's, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
— Paul's Bay, Aus. 12-93a.
— Paul's Bay, Malta 17-509b.
— Paul's Cray, Kent 16-942 (E3); 22-329c.
— **PAUL'S ROCKS**, isls., Atl. O. 24-37b; 25-190d.
— Paul's School, Lond. 12-898d; 9-655d; 9-681d; endowment (1510-1512) 24-385a; Lilye 10-685d; Mercers' Company 16-811b.
St Paul the Traveller (Ramsay) 21-287c.
St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 8-589c.
St. Pé, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
— Peder, Swed. 19-504 (D2).
— Pedro de Cardeña 4-819c.
— Péray, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 2-449d.
— Père-en-Retz, Fr. 19-778 (C4).
— Père-sous-Vézelay, Fr. 25-16c.
— Peter, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
— Peter, Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Peter, Jersey 18-31a.
— Peter, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— **PETER** Mian. 24-37b; 18-550 (C8).
— Peter, fort, Miss. 22-91c.
— Peter, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (G1).
— Peter, isl., Can. 19-831 (C1).
— Peter, lake, Can. 22-724 (D3); 24-22a.
— Peter (astron.): *see* Aries.
— Peter, anc. basilica, Rome 3-473b; 3-388c; Apse 3-231d; Campanile 5-124d; imperial coronations 7-187a.
— Peter, church, Rome 23-612 (A1-2); 23-611c; 3-310b; 3-396 (Pl. III.); 22-708b; Bramante 4-418b; Congregation of the fabric of 7-441d; dome 3-397b; extraterritoriality 18-19b; Giotto's altarpiece 12-535b; mosaics 12-888b; obelisk 16-607c; Porta aurea 15-534d; St Peter statue 24-496b; St Veronica sudarium 22-49d.
— Peter du Bois, Guernsey 12-672a.
— Peter, liturgy of: *see* Roman liturgy.
— Peter, order 15-865d.
— Peter, Patrimony of: *see* States of the Church.
St Peter pennies 19-898d.
— **PETER PORT**, Chan.Is. 24-37c; 9-430 (VI. B1); submerged forest 5-541c.
St Peters, Can. 19-831 (D2).
— Peters, Colo. 6-732 (F3).
— Peters, Kent 6-424 (IV. E4); 4-620c; 6-378a.
— Peters, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
— Peters, Pa. 21-106 (16).
— Peters, Sydney 22-378 (B4); 22-379d.
— Peters, bay, Can. 5-724b.
— Petersburg, Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— Petersburg, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— **PETERSBURG**, Russ. 24-36a; 22-872 (D7); Academy of fine arts 1-105b; art gallery 2-671c; conservatorium 23-809c; Declaration (1868) 27-231d; fires 16-402a; Homoeopathic Hospital 13-647d; libraries 16-576c; observatories 16-956d; parliamentary franchise 23-875a; pawnbroking 25-976b; porcelain 5-749d; Protocol (1826) 27-457b; strike (1905) 23-908b; treaty (1762) 24-731c; treaty (1764) 21-918a; treaty (1772) 21-918d, 22-907d; treaty (1805) 9-554a; (1813) 25-310b; university 24-396a.
— **PETERSBURG**, govt., Russ. 24-37c, 23-873 (C4 & C8-D7); birds 22-883b; cotton 7-298d; geology 23-871c.
— Petersburg Academy of Sciences 1-89b; 12-867c.
— Petersburg standard (timber) 26-978d.
— Peter's Chair 8-801c; 26-490b.
— Peter's College, Camb.: *see* Peterhouse.
— Peter's sandstone 22-236d; 22-237a; 27-631a.
— Petersthal, val., Switz. 22-242 (G3).
— Petersell, Switz. 22-242 (G3).
— Philbert-de-Grand-Lieu, Fr. 19-778 (C4); 16-925b.
— Philip, fort, La. 19-531c.
— Philip, fort, Minorca: sieges (1756) 4-38d, 4-896b; (1781) 19-40c.
— Philip Neri, oratory, Lond.: *see* Brompton Oratory.
— Philippe, Fr. 19-646d.
— Philippe, Réunion 17-271 (C5).
— Philipsland, Holl. 13-588 (C7).
— Philipsland, isl., Holl. 22-965a.
SAINT-PIERRE, G. I. CASTEL, abbé de 24-40d; 11-139c.
—, Jean de 1-823a.
—, J. **BERNARDIN DE** 24-41a; 11-136d.
— (astronomer) 19-289d.
St Pierre, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Pierre, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées): Battle (1813) 22-739d.
— Pierre, Fr. (Charente Inférieure) 19-778 (D5).
— Pierre, Fr. (Oléron) 26-77c.
— Pierre, Martinique 17-802 (B2).
— Pierre, Nfd. 24-41c.
— Pierre, Réunion 17-271 (B5); 23-207d.
— Pierre, Switz. 22-242 (C5).
— Pierre, W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-803c.
— Pierre, arrond., W.I. 17-802 (A1); 17-803c.
— Pierre, isl., Bor.: *see* Muri.
— **PIERRE**, isl., Nfd. 24-41c; 19-479 (B-C3); 19-476d; 6-912b.
— Pierre, isl., Switz. 16-430b; 3-921a.
— Pierre, riv., Ger. 18-310 (Phan).
— Pierre-d'Albigny, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Pierre-d' Argençon, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Pierre-de-Chartreuse, Fr. 5-955c.
— Pierre-de-Chignac, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— Pierre de Condom, abbey, Nérac, Fr. 19-387d.
— Pierre-de-Mons, Fr. 22-722c.
— Pierre-de-Montmartre, church, Paris 22-807c.
— Pierre de Montrouge, church, Paris 2-434b (Pl. XII.).
— Pierre Eglise, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Pierre-le-Moûtier, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 19-673d.
— Pierre-lès-Calais, Fr. 19-778 (E-F1).
St Pierre-sur-Dives, Fr. 19-778 (E3); 5-69d.
— Pietersberg, Holl. 13-592c.
— Pietro-in-Montorio, church, Rome 3-409d.
— Pietro-in-Vincoli, church, Rome 3-388d; 18-366a.
— Pirran, Corn. 7-180b.
— Point, lake, Fr. 2-441c.
— Pois, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
ST POL, COUNTS OF 24-41d; 8-74; lands 24-803 (map): *see also* Luxemburg.
— Pol, Waleran, count of: *see* Waleran.
St. Pol, Fr. 19-778 (F1); 22-833b.
— **POL-DE-LEON** Fr. 24-41d; 19-778 (B3).
— Pons, Fr. 19-778 (F6); 13-333a.
— Porchaire ware: *see* Henri-Deux ware.
— Pourçain-sur-Sioule, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 1-696b.
— Prassede, church, Rome 3-388c; 22-852a.
— Prex, Switz. 22-242 (A4).
— Priest, A. E. C. Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
— Priest, Alexis Guignard, comte de 24-42b.
— Priest, E. L. M. Guignard, vicomte de 24-42b; 5-822d.
— **PRIEST, F. E. GUIGNARD**, chevalier, then comte de 24-42a.
— Priest, G. E. Guignard, baron de 24-42b; 5-612c.
St Priest, fort, Fr. 17-175d.
— **PRIVAT**, Ger. 24-43c; 11-808 (A4); 18-309 (plan); battle (1870): *see* Gravelotte.
— Privat-la-Montagne, Ger. 12-309 (plan).
— Pudenziana, church, Rome 4-905b; 24-657b; 26-466b.
ST QUENTIN (Augusta Veromanduum), Fr. 24-43c; 19-778 (F2); battle (1557) 24-43a, 16-828a; battle (1871) 24-43a, 11-13d.
— Quentin, burgraviate, Fr. 27-247b.
— Quentin, canal, Fr. 19-786b; 24-42c.
— Quentin, fort, Ger. 18-309 (plan); 19-697b.
— Quentin-sur-Isère, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Quirinus's Oil 21-316d.
Saintrailles, Poton de 19-823a; 22-339b.
St Rambert, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 19-447b.
— Rambert-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 16-924d.
— Raphaël, Fr. 11-96b.
— Raymond, Can. 22-724 (E3).
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD de 24-43b; 11-131b.
Saint Régent, E. It. de 6-952c.
St Régis, Can. 14-461b.
— Regis, Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Regis, N.Y. 14-461b; 7-179c; 19-599a.
— Regis, lake, N.Y. 1-193a.
— Regis, pass, Ida. and Mont. 16-276 (B3).
— Regis, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Regis Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Remy, Belg. 23-427b.
— **REMY**, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhone) 24-43c; 10-778 (G6); mausoleum 2-585b, 22-460d.
— Rémy, Fr. (Haute Saône) 19-774c.
St Rémy de Valois, Jeanne, countess of Lamotte: *see* Lamotte.
— Remy-en-Bouzemont, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
— Remy-en-Rollat, Fr. 5-723c.
— Renan, Fr. 19-778 (B3).
Saint Rigaud, de: portable dial 5-154b.
ST RIQUIER (Centula), Fr. 24-43c; library 19-549b.
— Rocco, church, Venice 23-425c; 26-1001d.
— Rocco, Scuola di, Venice 27-1000a; 2-412a; 26-1001d.
— Rochelle, Fr. 19-646d.
— Rock, chapel, Bingen, Ger. 3-948a.
— Romain-de-Colbosc, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
— Romain en Gal, Fr. 22-956c.
— Romain-le-Puy, Fr. 19-924d.
— Rome-de-Tarn, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
— Rose, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
St Rose, La. 17-54 (c7).
S. Saba, church, Rome 3-473a.
— Sabas, monastery, Pal. 14-183d.
— Sabina, church, Rome 3-473b; 3-475a; doors 23-485a, 24-490c.
Saint's, bay, Chan.Is. 12-671d.
—, isl., Ire. 9-73d.
SS. Adaeus and Maris, liturgy of: *see* Persian Rite.
— Anne and Agnes, church, Lond. 2-419c.
— Cyril and Methodius, order 15-863a.
— Felix and Regula, convent, Zurich: *see* Fraumünster.
— Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome 3-498c.
— Paul and Louis, church, Paris 22-807d.
— Peter and Paul, abbey, Canterbury: *see* St Augustine, abbey.
— Peter and Paul, church, Altotting, Bav. 1-765d.
— Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople 7-6b; 2-386b; 4-907d; vault 27-958d.
Saint Sacrement, lake, N.Y.: *see* George, lake.
— Sacrement, Compagnie du 5-455a.
SAINT-SAËNS, CHARLES Camille 24-44b; 16-82d.
St Saëns, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
S. Salvator, college, St Andrews 22-1015b; 27-761a; 27-773c.
St Sampson, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 24-37c; 12-672a; submerged forest 5-541c.
— Samuel, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1); 25-10 (F-G1).
— Satur, Fr. 6-81d.
— Saturnin, Fr. 22-675a.
— Saulge, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 19-778 (H5).
— Sauveur, Fr. (Hautes-Pyrénées) 17-148a.
— Sauveur, Fr. (Yonne) 19-778 (F4).
— Sauveur, Mo. 18-939c.
— Sauveur-Lendelin, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Sauveur-le-Vicomte, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 17-543b; siege (1944 cent.) 16-751a.
St Sava, Vukčić, duke of: *see* Vukčić, duke of St Sava.
S. Sava, order 18-866c.
— Savin, Fr. (Gironde) 19-778 (D5).
— Savin, Fr. (Hautes Pyrénées) 19-778 (E6); 12-75c.
— Savin, Fr. (Vienne) 19-778 (E4); church 2-397b, 25-58a.
— Savinien, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
— Saviour, Guernsey 12-672a.
— Saviour, Jersey 18-331a.
— Saviour, order 4-558d: *see also* Bridgittines.
— Schoolcraft, Mots (1354-1355) 26-406c.
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE 24-43d.
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE Edward Bateman 24-45a; 8-644b.
St Sebastian, bay, Cape Col. 20-466 (E9); 5-228a.
— Sebastian, fort, Port.E.Af. 18-949a.
— Sebastiano, church, Rome 24-566b.
— Sebastiano, church, Venice 20-965b.
— Sebastien, cape, Mad. 17-211 (B-C3).
— Seine-l'Abbaye, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 7-349a.
— Serfs, isl., Scot. 7-615c; 16-508a.
— Sernin-sur-Rance, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
— **SERVAN**, Fr. 24-45b; 19-778 (D3).
— **SEVER**, Fr. 24-45c; 19-778 (D6); battles (1794) 8-937a; (1448) 13-894b.
— Sever-Calvados, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Siméon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Simeon, Fr. 14-344c.
— Simeon, mt., Siphanto: *see* Hagios Simeon.
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE DE Rouvroy, duc de 24-45c.
—, **CLAUDE H. DE ROUVROY**, comte de 24-45d; 6-815b.
—, E. J. A. Desmier de, vicomte d'Archiac: *see* Archiac.
—, Jean 20-891b.
—, **LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, duc de 24-47a; governmental system 19-917b; writings 11-137d.
St Simon, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Simon, Can. 22-724 (C3).
— Simon, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
— Simon, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-751b.
— Simon, sound, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Simon, val., Aris. 2-544 (D4).
" St Simon " (race-horse) 13-731c.
Saint-Simonism 24-46c; Enfantin 9-402c; Leroux' secession 16-485a; Suez canal scheme 26-33a.
— Simon's Mills, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
— Simphorien, isl., Ger. 19-309 (plan).
— Sophia, mosque, Constantinople 7-6c; 2-386b; 2-387 (fig.); 4-907d (Pl. I.); altar curtains 4-910d; dome 2-396c; doors 9-420b; glass 13-100b; gold work 4-910a; paintings 4-909a; Paulus' poem 20-964b; vaulting 27-958b.
Saint Spiridion, monastery, Athens 12-495c.
— Spirito, church, Florence 2-408d; 2-409c; campanile 3-124b; Sansovino's sculptures 24-183c.
— Stanislaus, order 15-866b.
— Stefano, cape, Corfu 7-145a.
— Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome 22-609b; 2-388d.
— Stephen, Can. 19-465 (B2); 1-109a.
— Stephen, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 12-881b.
— Stephen, chapel, Westminster 25-551b; crypt 7-563c; wall-painting 19-26b.
— Stephen, Colman St., Lond.: organ 20-263b.
— Stephen, Tuscan order 18-37c; 18-38d.
— Stephen of Hungary, order 15-863c.
— Stephens, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Stephens, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— Stephens, Herts. 19-942 (C3).
— Stephens, S.C. 25-500 (D-E3).
— Stephens Church, Va. 22-118 (E-F3).
— Stephens in Brannel, Corn. 16-42 3a, 7-674d.
St Stephen's Review 5-333d.
St Sulpice, Switz. 22-242 (B3).
— Sulpice, Switz. 22-242 (B4).
— Sulpice, church, Paris 22-807d; Frayssinous' lecture 11-43d.
— Sulpice (Prêtres de): *see* Sulpicians.
— Sulpice-les-Champs, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
— Sulpice-les-Feuilles, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
— Swithin, ml., Scot.: *see* Eilean Subhainn.
— Sylvester (astron.): *see* Hodiet.
— Sylvester, order 15-865d.
— Symphorien, Fr. (Gironde) 19-778 (D5).
— Symphorien, Fr. (Saone-et-Loire) 19-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-de-Lay, Fr. 19-778 (F-G5).
— Symphorien-sur-Coise, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— Tammany, La. 17-54 (d6).
— Tammany, dist., La. 17-54 (c-d5).
— Teath, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Teresa, Fla. 19-540 (B3).
— Thecle, Can. 22-724 (D3).
— Théoffanec, Fr. 19-778 (C3); 12-382d.
— Theodore, spring, Thebes 26-742b.
— Theodule, pass, Alps 1-443d.
— Thomas, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
— **THOMAS**, Can. 24-48a; 20-114 (B3).
— Thomas, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Thomas, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
— Thomas, Nev. 5-8 (F3); 18-451c.
— Thomas, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
— Thomas, Valez 22-181a.
— Thomas, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509c.
— Thomas, dist., Jam. 18-133 (map).
— **THOMAS** (São Thomé), isl., W.Af. 24-48a; 1-320 (D4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

ST THOMAS, isl., W.I. 24-549a; 25-544 (E3); pearl fishery 21-26a.
— Thomas Christians (Syrian Christians) 25-563c; 19-408b; census returns 14-393d; Kodungalur 15-885d; liturgy 16-706d; Uniat patriarchate 23-488d.
— Thomas Mount, India 14-389 (113).
— Thomas's Hospital, Lond 16-938 (F2); 18-110c; 19-961c; architecture 2-440a; erection 4-764d; Guy 12-746b; Nightingale Fund School 19-915c; probationers 19-916a.
— Thomé, Madras 17-392a; 14-421c.
— Thurin, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— Tridoana's well, Scot. 18-404a.
— Trinita, church, Florence 3-243d; 11-922c.
— Trivier de Courtes, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Trivier-sur-Moignans, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— TROND, Belg. 24-549b; 3-668 (F2).
— Tropez, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
— Tropez, gulf, Fr. 10-778 (H6); 27-904d.
— Tudwal's, isls., Wales 9-428 (V. C2); 22-675b.
— Tudwal's Road, roadstead, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
— Tudy, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
— Ubes, Port. : *see* Setubal.
— Ulrich, Aus. 3-394c.
— Urban, Switz. 28-249 (D2).
— Ursanne, Switz. 28-242 (C2).
— Vaast d'Arras, abbey, Fr. : peace (1435) 21-387c.
— Vaast-la-Hougue, Fr. 17-542d.
— Valentin, Aust. 3-4 (D2).
— Valentino's Day 10-231b.
— Valery-on-Caux, Fr. 10-778 (E3); 24-589a.
— Valery-sur-Somme, Fr. 10-778 (E1); 25-592c.
— Valier, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
— Vallier, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
— Varent, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Vaury, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
— Veep, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Veit, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
— Veit am Flaum, Hung. : *see* Fiume.
Saint-Venant, A. J. C. Barré de : *see* Barré de Saint-Venant.
St Venant, Fr. 10-778 (F1); 2-698d.
— Vesun, Fr. (Dauphiné) 1-748c.
— Véran, Fr. (Hautes-Alpes) 24-676c.
— Véran, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Saint-Victor, Claude Félix Abel Niepce de 19-672b; photographic work 21-487c, 24-495a.
—, Jacques B. M. Bins, comte de 24-49b.
—, PAUL BINS, comte de 24-49b; 11-150d.
St Victor, Can. 22-724 (E3).
— Victor, Paris 20-814c.
— Victor, gorges, Fr. 18-923c.
— Victor, congregation of 2-910d; 14-186d.
Saint-Victour, seigneurs of 24-33a.
St Vigeans, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 3-22c.
— Vigor, Fr. 12-351b.
St Vincent, Bery 1-875d.
— Vincent, Edward Jervis Ricketts, vicount 24-50b.
— VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, earl of 24-49c; French revolutionary wars 11-203d, 9-552d; marines 17-720a.
St Vincent, C.Verd.Is. : *see* Mindello.
— Vincent, It. 28-249 (D5).
— Vincent, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Vincent, N.Cal. 19-469a.
— Vincent, cape, Mad. 17-271 (A4).
— Vincent, cape, Port. 25-530; (A4); 16-75b; 9-908a; Prince Henry's settlement 12-296b.
— Vincent, gulf, Austr. 2-960 (F7-8); 25-493a; 10-520c.
— Vincent, isl., C.Verd.Is.: *see* São Vicente.
— Vincent, isl., Fla. 19-540 (D7); 2-159a.
— VINCENT, isl., W.I. 24-50b; 22-544 (F1-2 & F4); cotton 7-285b; martial law 17-792a; volcano 28-183b.
St Vincent, sd., Fla. 19-540 (D7).
—Vincent: battle (1641) 8-75b.
—Vincent: battle (1780) 23-449c.
—VINCENT: battle (1797) 24-50d; 25-554a; 19-354b.
" St Vincent " (battleship) 24-900b.
St Vincent, church, Paris : *see* St Germain-des-Près.
— Vincent de Paul, church, Paris 2-429d; 2-469 (Pl. XII.); 20-807d.
— Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (1634) 18-691b; 28-160d; 23-490a; 25-91d.
— Vincent de Paul, Society of (1833) 28-91d; 20-429c.
— Vincent-de-Tyrosse, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
— Vincent le Rond, church, Paris : *see* St Germain l'Auxerrois.
— Vital, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F1).
— Vitale, church, Ravenna 22-924c; 2-389a (plan); 4-907d; capitals 5-277c, 4-906 (Pl. I.); dome 8-396d; mosaics 19-885b; plaster work 14-910a.
— Vith, Ger. 11-808 (A3).
— VITUS'S DANCE (chorea) 24-51c; physostigmine for 4-963b; rheumatism 23-457d.
— Vivien, Fr. 10-778 (D5).
— Vladimir, bay, Sib. : *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, gulf, Sib. : *see* Vladimir.
— Vladimir, order of 15-866b.
— Vougay, mines 18-580b.
— Vrains Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E1); 4-319c.
— WANDRILLE, Fr. 24-52b.
— Wendel, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
— Wendell, Md. 14-422 (B8).
— Wenn, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Woonards, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Werburgh, abbey, Chester 6-91c; 7-108b.
— Willibrord, church, Lond. 27-824d.
— Winifred's Well, Wales 10-1356; 11-169c.
— Winnow, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Wladimir University, Kiev 27-704a.
— Wolfgang, Aus. 24-105b; 24-197a.
— Wolfgang, lake, Aus. : *see* Aber-See.
— Wolstan, abbey, Ire. 15-791c.
— Woollos, Monm. 19-533b.
— Xavier, Mont. 14-376 (F3).
— Xenophon, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
SAINT YON ('family) 24-52b.
ST YRIEIX, Fr. 24-52c; 10-778 (E5); kaolin 15-872a, 5-753a.
— Yves, Port. : *see* Setubal.
Saionji (family) 15-260b.
—, marquess 15-696b; 15-872d.
Sair, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Sairam, lake, E.Turkest. : *see* Saram.
Sairt, Arm. 2-565 (D3); 4-13c.
Sais, Ellidir : *see* Ellidir Sais.
SAIS (Sai), Egy. 24-52c; 9-22 (B2); 20-744d; 1-783b; Egyptian dynasties 9-88a, 12-448a; inscriptions 9-88a; medical school 7-833a.
Saïs (Inscription) : *see* Syce.
Saisan (Soljuk sultan) : *see* Malik I.
Saiston, dist., Staffs. 24-1021d.
Saint (Mombas), riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A-B3); 23-824b.
Saison (Gave de Mauléon), riv., Fr. 3-493a.
Saisons, Les (Saint Lambert) 9-92b.
Saisons, Société des : *see* Société des Saisons.
Saissac, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
SAISSET, BERNARD 24-52d; 10-818d.
—, EMILE EDMOND 24-53a.
Saisunaga, dynasty, India 3-654c.
Saitama, prov., Jap. 15-156 (L12); 15-704d.
Saitchar, Serv. : *see* Zayechar.
Saite dynasties : *see under* Sais.
Saith : *see* Coal-fish.
Saitica, charta 20-744d.
Saitu, C.Asia 2-740a.
Saium, Fr. : *see* Sées.
Saivas 13-508a; 16-98b; female cult 19-511c; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b; 26-390c.
Saiyad (Sayid) : *see* Sayad.
Saiyidabad, Armenia : *see* Tiflis.
Saiyid Edroos, mosque, India 28-117b.
Saiyun, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799d.
Saj 2-371a.
Saja, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1); 24-189c.
Sajama, mt., Bol. 4-167 (A3); 4-168a.
Sajan, mts., Russ.Asia 15-123b.
Sajani (writer) 19-134a.
Sajda (Mahommedan religion) 17-418b.
Sajid, dynasty 5-50d; 21-125a.
Sajidis (Sajittae), tribe, India 3-294a.
Sajilmasa, oasis, Mor. : *see* Tafilalt.
Sajitae (Azerbaijan) : *see* Sajid, dynasty.
Sajittae, tribe : *see* Sajidis.
Sajjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) : *see* Sujjan Singh.
Sajjuk, riv., India 14-376 (F5).
Sajó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 26-758b.
Sajonche, Cma dol, mt., Alps 28-249 (D5).
Sajsu, Asia 28-305 (B1); 1-441c; 9-895d.
Sak, Crimea 23-874 (L. D4).
Sak, riv., Siam : *see* Sak Nam.
SAKA (Sacae), tribe, C.Asia 24-53b; 21-203d; Baluchistan 2-294a; Cyrus 7-707d; Darius 21-209d; Satrap dynasties of India, *see* Saka Satrap; Seistan 24-53c; Volgograd, I. attacked 22-196b; Yue-chi attack 28-944b.
— (era, India) 13-497d; 19-380a.
Sakai, jap. (nr. Fukui) 15-156 (L. 8).
—, Jap. (nr. Matsue) 15-156 (I9).
—, Jap. (nr. Osaka) 15-156 (I9); 15-164d; 15-161b; 15-195a; Jesuits in 15-928a.
SAKAI, race 24-53c; 17-473b; 17-480d.
Sakait, mt., Egy. : *see* Sikait.
Saka-jong, Tib. 28-918 (C3).
Sakaka, Arab. 2-264 (D3); 2-630b; 14-825c.
Sakalava, dist., Mad. 17-271 (A-B4-3).
Saka Satrap, tribe 17-376a; 1-329a; 2-51c; houses 17-374d.
Sakalya (sage) 24-163b.
Sakameira, riv., Mad. 17-271.
Sakaria, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (D2); *see also* Sangarius.
Sakara, tribe 27-469d.
Saka satrap, dynasty, India 24-53b; 4-392b; 15-161b; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-624d.
Sakasao, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Sakasthana, region, Asia : *see* Seistan, Persia.
Sakata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-139d.
Sakataly, Cauc. : *see* Zakataly.
Sakatayana (grammarian) 24-180a.
Sakatiawa, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L1).
Sakau, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Sakauni, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
Sakchogeugu (Sakchegŭu), Turk.As. 13-536d; 13-538c.
Sake (law) 25-353b.
Saké 24-53d; 15-196c; 8-584c; 11-341b; brewing of 4-512a; tax on 15-917d.
Sakeet (weapon) 5-188d; 2-686a.
— (zool.) 19-139b.
Sakeswar, mt., India 14-376 (D-E3).
Saket, Egy. : *see* Sikait, Jebel.
Saketa, India 14-396b.
Sakete, Dahomey 11-204 (G5); 7-735d.
Sakha (rel.) 24-160c.
Sakhalin, gulf, E.Sib. 20-57b.
SAKHALIN (Saghalien, Karafuto), isl., Russ.As. 24-54a; 25-10 (K4); 15-243d; fisheries 15-197c; population 15-164b, 15-204c; Russian convict settlement 5-60a; treaty (1905) 15-250b.
Sakhalin-ula, riv., Asia : *see* Amur.
Sakhalites, region, Arab. 12-22a.
Sakhalov (race) : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhaiyan-ula-khoto, N. Manchuria : *see* Aigun.
Sakhanikha, bay, Arct. 23-872 (H-11); 19-832d.
Sakhar, India : *see* Sukkur.
Sakharyevka, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Sakhawi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d; 9-105b.
Sakhchegozu, Asia M. 13-536b (D3).
Sakh Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Sakhi, riv., India 2-322c.
— Sarwar, India : *see* Sakki Sarwar.
Sakhiawish (Sakhiawira, Isa), canal, Turk.As. 28-305 (E3); 3-194d; 9-897a.
Sakhmi (myth.) 9-53c; 9-53b.
Sakhon-Lakhon, Siam 14-498 (C3).
Sakhov, race : *see* Yakuts.
Sakhwal (Nepal merchant) 13-496d.
Sakhya (rel.) 12-511a.
Saki, Nig. 18-878 (A3).
Saki, riv., India : *see* Kirni.
SAKI (zool.) 24-54c; 22-339c; 22-325c; anatomy 22-326b foll.
Saki Adasi, isl., Asia M. : *see* Chios.
Sakieh Mekki, Egy. 4-954 (B3).
Sakina (rel.) 17-419b.
Sakinobama, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Sakishima-retto, isls., Jap. 15-156 (D15-14); 17-99a.
Sakita, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sakiya, monastery, Tib. 16-99b; 28-937b.
Sakiyas, tribe 14-683d; 4-748b.
Sak-ju, Kor. 18-156 (D7).
Sakka, cape, Tun. 1-320b.
Sakkais, Syr. : *see* Shuka.
Sakkan, riv., Pers. : *see* Mand.
Sakkara, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 8-74d; 2-371d; stele 0-39d; tomb of Teh 19-16b.
—, pyramids, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 22-684b; 9-74d; 9-81b; 13-195a; 9-80c.
Sakkaraj (era) 13-500b.
Sakki Sarwar, N.India 8-64a.
Sakkia, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Sakkola, Fin. 23-879 (D7).
Sakkos (vestment) 7-776d (Pl. II.).
Sakkun-yathou : *see* Sanchuniathon.
Sakkut (myth.) : *see* Saturn.
Sakly, Asia M. 24-544a.
Sakmara, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5); 23-881a; 25-252a; 27-787d.
Sak Nam, riv., Siam 14-498 (B4); 28-3a; 19-109c.
Sakoi (myth.) 4-492d.
Sakonnet, pt., R.I. 23-249 (D3).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (D3-2); 23-249c.
Sakrand, India 14-376 (C6).
Sakri, riv., India 14-376 (L7); 3-929d.
Sakrov-Parotz, canal, Ger. 13-79a.
Saksaul : *see* Saxaul.
Saktin, co., Russ. 15-317d.
Saktas (sect) 13-511b; 13-506d; 13-485b; 24-170c.
Sakti, India 14-376 (K8).
— state, India 5-681c.
Sakti (myth.) 4-386a; 13-506d.
— puja (rel.) 21-345d.
Sakul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sakulya (Hindu law) 14-435d.
Sakuntala 24-173a; 13-489d; 15-641c.
Sakura, Jap. 12-156 (M9).
SAKURA-JIMA, isl., Jap. 24-54c; 15-158a.
—, mt., Jap. 24-44d; 15-158d.
Sakurai, Jinkichi 4-645b.
Sakushu (Mimasaka), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sakya, monastery, Tib. : *see* Sakiya.
Sakyo (machinery) 14-841b.
Sal, isl., C.Verd.Is. 8-253 (map); 8-253a.
—, mts., Peru 21-264 (C3).
—, pt., Cal. 8-8 (C4).
Sal, 7-746c; 13-474b.
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS Henry 24-54d.
Sala, Af. 23-648 (B3).
—, It. 8-794a.
—, Mor. : *see* Shella.
—, Swed. 28-190 (D2); 2-127d; 28-194b.
—, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale.
—, state, Bor. : *see* Sulu.
Salaam, riv., N.E.Af. 28-198 (D5); 19-895c.
SALAAM 24-55a; 14-873b.
Salabangka, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5).
Salabat Jang 14-378b; 11-452c; 6-380a.
Salacetic acid : *see* Acetylsalicylic acid.
Salachan, stream, Scot. 2-22d.
Salacia (myth.) 19-385d.
SALAD (diet.) 24-55a.
Salada, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Salad Burnet 4-853c; 22-725a.
SALADE (Sallet, Salet) 24-55a; 2-587b; 13-547c (fig.); 2-575a.
Saladillo, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
—, (Salt Dulce), riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 26-193d; 27-362a; 2-461c.
SALADIN 24-55b; 7-543d; 9-98a; 8-53c; Beha uddin 24-55c; charter to Pisa (1173) 5-284a; Jerusalem attacked (1187) 7-537c; Noeaire taken (1168) 19-821b.
— Libe 7-538a; 9-486b; 9-543d.
Salado, Ark. 2-532 (D2).
—, Chil. 2-462 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
—, riv., Arg. (La Pampa) 2-462a; 2-461c.
—, riv., Arg. (Santa Cruz) 2-462 (C6).
—, riv., Co. 7-565b.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (E-F3); 18-311d.
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (C3).
—, riv., Sp. 25-543d; battle (1340) 25-545c, 25-122d.
—, Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-530 (F3).
— Egero, estuary, Sp. 8-914a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (K5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
— del Norte, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D2); 2-463a; 26-193d; 21-758b.
— del Sud, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D4); 2-463b; 6-752b.
Salad oil 25-48a.
Salaga, Go.Cst. 12-263 (B2); 12-206d.
Salagram (stone) 13-507b.
Salah, Bay 21-235a.
Salah Bey, mosque of, Alg. : *see* Sidi-el-kattani, mosque of.
Salah ed-din, mosque, Arab. 28-195c.
Salahiy (Salahieh), Turk.As. 28-305 (D2); 9-896b.
Salahiyeh, Damascus : *see* Salihia.
Salahiyi Moss, plat., Ariz. 2-532 (D3).
Salah Rais 4-316c; 1-644b; 28-1035b.
Salai (Salaino, Salarino), Andrea 16-418a.
Salaia, mines, Russ.As. 1-759b.
—, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (D3); 25-1084a; 1-758d.
Salairsk, Russ.As. 1-759c.
Salak, mt., Java 15-284 (B2); 15-284d; 2-908a.
Salaka (customs) 17-374d.
Salakh, Persian Gulf 15-836c.
Salal, mt., Nic. 5-678 (D4).
Sal alembroth (chem.) 7-197d.
Salama, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 15-1c.
—, Hond. 5-676 (C3).
Salama b. Jandal 16-644d.
Salamanca, Mex. 12-649d.
SALAMANCA, N.Y. 24-58a; 19-266 (B3).
SALAMANCA, Sp. 24-58c; 23-648 (B2); 25-530 (C2); 8-33d; 25-565b; battle (1812) 25-550d; 25-296d; cathedral 24-494d, 2-490d, 8-893d; Irish College, *see* Nobles Irlandeses, Colegio de; university 27-751a; 25-56c, 2-417b, 2-490 (Pl. V.).
SALAMANCA, prov., Sp. 24-56b; 25-530 (B-C2); 25-531c.
Salamander (custom) 6-774a.
SALAMANDER (zool.) 24-58a, 5-526a; 2-937a; eggs 8-15b; Japan, *see* Gigantic salamander; legend of 21-454a, 22-304d; nails 25-190a.
Salamandra atra : *see* Black salamander.
— maculosa : *see* Spotted salamander.
Salamandrella 3-538b.

Digitized by Google

Saimandridae 3-523d ; 3-525b ; 3-527b.
Saimandrinae 3-527c.
Saimandrite 3-715a.
Saimansie, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G3) ; 14-421d.
Saimat, Sud. 26-9 (C2) ; 19-637a.
—, riv. Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1) ; 24-505b.
Saimbria, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D1) ; 12-426a ; 26-842d.
Saimi 4-179b.
Saiminia 26-763d.
SAIMIR, Cyprus 24-58d ; 7-696 (map) ; 23-648 (F3) ; coins 19-889c ; excavations 5-768a ; Greek vases 8-711d.
— Gr. 12-424 (E3) ; 24-58c.
SAIMIRIS, isl., Aegn. 24-58c ; 12 - 424 (E3) ; 5 - 863d ; Aegean tombs 1 - 245d ; battle (480 B.C.) 24-58c, 21-211b, 24-549d.
SAL AMMONIAC (ammonium chloride) 24-59a ; 16-747c ; 1-861c ; Priestley's synthesization 22-322d.
Saimonia, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
Saimyria, riv., Gr. : *see* Salambria.
Saiandi, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Saiandrella, riv., It. 3-478b.
Saianfe, riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Saiang, India 14-376 (L5).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Saiango, isl., Eo. 8-911 (A2) ; 9-91b.
Saiankamen, Hung. : *see* Slankamen.
Saianki : *see* Panini.
Saianx 26-82c.
Saiapia, It. 17-685b.
Saiapia Palus, anc. lake, It. : *see* Saipi.
Saiaria, Porta, Rome 22-607d.
SALARIA, VIA, It. 24-59d ; 16-4 (F1) ; 18-28 (D3) ; 18-5b.
Salarigo 25-546c.
Salarino, Andrea : *see* Salai, Andrea.
SALAR JUNG, SIR 24-60a ; 18-31b.
SALARY (dict.) 24-60b.
"Salary Grab" (1874) 27-720c.
Salas, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
—, Sp. (Lérida) 25-530 (F1)
SALAS, Sp. (Orviedo) 24-60b ; 25-530 (B1).
Salasa, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Salasaia, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
SALAS BARBADILLO, A. J. de 24-60b ; 25-531c.
Salash, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Salasil (Sole), Pers. 24-1023d.
Salaz, riv., Fr. 11-474a ; 2-491a.
Salaza, Java 15-284 (D9) ; 15-290b.
Salazia (Egy. king) 14-175d.
Salazitirya : *see* Panini.
Salaz, Port de, pass, Sp. 25-531 (F1).
Sala-ud-din : *see* Saladin.
Salavat, mts., Pers. 22-874 (II. E4) ; 5-547a.
—, pass, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3) ; 5-553b.
Salaverry, Carlos Augusto 21-269b.
—, Felipe Santiago 21-276b.
Salaverry, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 5-548 ; 21-270d.
Salawatti, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
—, kingship, N.G. 19-490a.
Salay, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Salaya, India 14-376 (C8).
Salaya Gomez, isl., Pac.O. 6-143d.
Salazar de Amaya, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Salazie, cirque, Réunion 23-306d ; 25-207b.
—, Source de, spring, Réunion 23-207a.
Salbacus (Babe Dagh), mt., Turk.As. 2-760 (C4) ; 2-771 ; 5-330a.
Salbai treaty (1782) 4-189c ; 12-748d.
Salbert, fort, Fr. 2-666d.
Salbris, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Salbyk, treaty (1783) : *see* Salbai.
Salcah, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Salcedo, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Salces, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
—, lake, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Salcey, forest, Northants. 9-420 (III. F3).
Salcha : battle (1788) 22-106b.
Salchah, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Salcia, Rum. 23-826 (B3).
Salcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3) ; 8-133c.
Salcombe, foreland, Dev. 25-40d.
— Regis, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3).
Salda, riv., Russ. 19-720c.
Saldae, Alg. 23-648 (C3) : *see also* Bougie.
Sal dammar (resin) 7-789b.
Saldaña, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Saldanha, C. de Saldanha de Oliveirae Daun, count of 22-152c.
SALDANHA, bay, S.Af. 24-60c ; 25-466 (C9) ; 18-717a.
Saldé, Sen. 11-204 (B9).
SALDERN, F. C. VON 24-60c ; 12-686c.
Saldidae 13-259d.
Sal digestivus sylvii : *see* Potassium chloride.
Saldo, Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
Saldoro, Utah 27-814 (A2).
SALE, GEORGE 24-60d.
—, SIR ROBERT HENRY 24-61a ; 18-130b.
Sale, Ald.R. 3-4 (D5).
—, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
SALE, Ches. 24-61c ; 16-139 (D3).
—, It. 27-71d.
SALE, Vict. 24-61c ; 29-38 (D3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17 - 466 (D4) ; 26-75a.
Salé, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo.
Sale, Jun., Mongol. 15-517d.
Sale, bill of : *see* Bill of sale.
Saleah, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Saleechio, It. 22-242 (E4).
Sale City, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Creek, Tenn. 25-520 (F2).
Saleé, riv., Martinique 17-802 (B2).
—, Rivière, chan., W.I. 12-845a.
Saleiqua, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3) ; 12-854a.
Saleh, isl., Bahrein group 3-212b.
—, Ain, spring, Pal. 2-240c.
Saleinas, glacier, Alps 28-242 (C5).
Salem, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, Canaan 18-92b.
—, Conn. 6-852 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ida. 14-376 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALEM, India 24-61c ; 14-382 (H14) ; 5-394a ; 17-319c.
—, Jam. 15-133 (map).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
SALEM, Mass. 24-61d ; 17-852 (C3) ; 19-67c.
—, Mich. 14-372 (G7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, N.C. : *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
SALEM, N.J. 24-63a ; 19-502 (B4) ; 19-509a.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
SALEM, O. 24-63b ; 29-26 (13) ; 19-533c.
—, Orog. 24-63c ; 29-242 (C3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
SALEM, Va. 24-63c ; 25-118 (D3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (I4).
—, canal, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, city dist., India 24-61c ; 17-291a.
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (C3) ; 17-851c.
—, pond, Vt., 19-490 (C2).
—, upland, Minn. 18-608b.
Salembuke, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C-D4).
Salem Center, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Chapel, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Church, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
— Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B4) ; 7-949c.
Salemi, It. 15-4 (D6) ; 25-22a.
Salem Neck, penin., Mass. 24-62a.
Salemsburg, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
— Village, Mass. : *see* North Danvers.
Salemville, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Salen, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C3).
—, Scot. (Mull) 24-412 (C3).
—, lake, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Salena (Sullinas), India 14-376 (I-K5) ; 19-378d.
Salenes, Bosn. : *see* Donja Tuzla.
Salenis 5-873b (fig.).
Salenitae 5-873c ; 5-881b.
Sale of bread in the City of London Act (1822) 4-466c.
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts 1-220c ; 1-222b ; dairy produce 1-398c, 7-754c ; district councils 8-440c ; warranty 29-729c.
— OF GOODS 24-63d ; 25-558c ; auctions, *see* Auctions ; lien 10-598c ; sample 24-118a ; valuation 27-861b.
— of Goods Act (1893) 24-64a ; 4-629b ; debt 10-62b ; infants provided for 14-514c ; sample 24-119a.
Sale of Lives (Lucian) 17-102d.
Sale of Offices : China 5-184b ; France 18-915d.
SALEP 24-66b.
Saler, mt., India 14-382 (F9).
Salerne, François 20-302a ; 7-609c.
Salernes, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
SALERNO (Salernum), It. 24-66c ; 15-4 (E4) ; 15-26 (E4) ; 5-865a ; cathedral 24-66c, 24-395c ; cotton manufacture 7-299b ; medical school 18-46d, 26-127b ; suffragans 15-18b.
—, gulf., It. 15-4 (E4) ; 18-26 (E4).
—, prov., It. 15-7a ; 18-9d.
SALERS, Fr. 24-66d ; 10-778 (F5).
Sales, François de Boisy, comte de 19-940b.
Sales, pt., Eas. 9-434 (IV. D3) ; 9-784a.
Sales, taxes on 19-821b ; 1-773c.
Salesbury (family) 24-67a.
—, Gwilym 24-67a.
—, (Salisbury), WILLIAM 24-66d.
Salesbury, Lancs. 18-139 (C1).
Salesel, Aus. 18-373c.
Salesianum, pers. 15-591a.
Sales ledgers 4-728d.
Salesville, Mont. 14-376 (D3).
—, O. 26-26 (H5).
Salet : *see* Salade.
Saletekri, mts., India 24-230a.
Saletin 24-70a.
Saléve, mt., Alps 28-242 (A4) ; 1-743c ; 11-588b.
Saleyer, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 5-598c.
SALEYIER (Saleijer), isl., Mal.Arch. 24-67a ; 17 - 466 (E4) ; 5-597a.
SALFORD, Lancs. 24-67b ; 16-139 (D1) ; cotton statistics 7-288a ; docks 8-357a ; Hundred Court 21-833d, 22-714a ; sewage 24-743c ; vital statistics 9-419d, 14-303a.
—, docks, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Priors, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Salfords, Sur. 19-949 (D4).
Salgado, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Salgar, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
Salgar, Colom. 6-703b.
Salgharids (dynasty) 21-226a.
Salghir, riv., Russ. 7-449b.
Salgó-Tarján, Hung. 2-4 (F2).
Salgueiro, Braz. 4-787b.
Salhieh, Egy. : *see* Salihia.
Salhouse, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Broad, lake, Norf. 19-744d.
Sali : *see* Saladillo.
Saliag, Fr. 11-35d ; 19-413d ; 24-68b.
Salib (festival) 9-33b.
Salicaceae 1-805a.
Salicaria locustella : *see* Grasshopper warbler.
SALICATI, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE 24-68a ; 18-46c.
Salicato, William of 26-127c.
Salicato type 27-528b.
Salicetum 3-482a.
SALICIN (Salicinum) 24-68a ; 12-142d ; in rheumatism 23-237d.
Salicine red 9-750a.
SALICYLATE 24-68b ; 16-819d ; mercurial in marriage 6-841b ; Spain 25 - 556d ; witches, punishment of 26-756c.
Salicornia 2-747a ; 25-816c.
— herbacea : *see* Glasswort.
SALICYLIC ACID 24-69c ; 8-54d ; in baldness 3-243b ; preservative 1-225a.
Salicylic aldehyde 1-532d.
Salicylphenetidin : *see* Salophen.
Salida Co., Colo. 6-722 (K3).
Salient, The : battle (1864) 26-636d.
Salient (her.) 13-325a.
— angle 5-503b.
Salientia 22-137d.
SALIERI, ANTONIO 24-70d.
Salies, Fr. 10-778 (D6) ; 3-493b.
— du Salat, Fr. 10-778 (E6) ; 12-792b.
Salif, Turk. 27-437d.
Saligenin 12-142d.
Saligmac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Saligrao dough kneader 4-471a.
Salih (Bey) 9-104b.
—, (b. Ali : Egy. governor) 8-93a ; 9-91b.
— (b. Amr : theologian) 17-424a.
— (Egy. sultan, 14th cent.) 9-101c ; 9-92b.
— (Egy. sultan, 15th cent.) 9-103c ; 9-92b.
— (Nagu al din Ayyub : Egy. sultan) 9-92a ; 9-92c ; 2-655c ; festival of birth 9-33a.
— (Kush) 9-110b.
— (Pasha) 9-109c.
— (b. Mirdas : of Syria) 9-96d.
— (b. Wasif : Turkish general) 8-49d.
Salihia, Egy. 9-22 (D2) ; 8-25a ; history 9-99b, 9-105a.
— Damascus 7-755a.
Salihiid (sect) 17-424a.
Salii, tribe : *see* Salians.
SALII (priesthood) 24-70d ; costume 7-235d.
Salik (Ethiopian writer) 9-846c.
Salim : *see* Selim.
Salima Nahr, riv., Syr. 20-602 (D1).
SALIMBENE (of Parma) 24-71b ; on Carpini 5-396d.
Salimbeni da San Severino, Giacomo 24-155d ; 27-792c.
— da San Severino, Lorenzo 24-155d ; 27-792c.
Salimbeni (bacteriologist) 25-778a.
Salimiya, Ea, Egy. 9-111b.
Salin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D4) ; 18-503b.
—, treaty of (1398) 21-905a ; 26-762b.
Salina, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
SALINA, Kan. 24-71b ; 15-654 (E2).
—, N.Y. 26-303b.
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
—, bay, Malta 17-508 (B2) ; 17-507c.
—, isl., It. 18-4 (E5) ; 15-26 (E5) ; 19-739d.
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. : *see* South Point.
— beds (geol.) 25-111c ; 27-698a.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (C4).
— CRUZ, Mex. 24-71c ; 15-318 (F-G5).
— de Ixtla, Mex. 18-319c.
Salinan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-455b.
Salinas, Adelantado Joan de 1-781a.
—, Francisco 4-71a.
Salinas, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ec. 8-911 (A3) ; 8-917d.
—, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, W.I. 12-665c.
—, bay, C.Am. 5-678 (C-D5) ; 7-219c.
—, cape, Bal.Is. 28-530 (G3).
—, mt., Mex. 18-520 (D4).
—, pt., W.I. 22-124 (B1).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, riv., W.I. 22-124 (B2).
—, Casa de la, Salamanca 2-417b.
— de Coamo, W.I. 22-124 (B2).
— Grandes, marshes, Arg. 2-462 (D2) ; 2-461c.
Salinator, Marcus Livius 15-618c.
Salindres, Fr. 8-254d.
Saline, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, It. 15-4 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 14-372 (G7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 19-329d.
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-304c.
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1-2) ; 15-654d.
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Saline (med.) 8-756a ; 12-805c ; 13-133b.
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B1).
— City, Ind. 14-445 (C6).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6) ; 14-306a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E2) ; 15-654d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Saline Creek, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18 - 608 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Mines, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Salines, pt., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
—, Pays de, dist., Fr. 11-379b.
Salinetas de Elda, Sp. 19-836a.
Salineville, O. 29-26 (I3).
Saling, Great, Eas. : *see* Great Saling.
Salinguerra Torelli I. (of Ferrara) 9-799c.
Salinometer 14-185d.
SALINS, Fr. 24-71c ; 10-778 (G4) ; 10-57a ; 28-572c.
—, canton, Fr. 15-565b.
—, cape, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
—, Moutiers, Fr. 15-519d ; 24-248d.
Salipheni : *see* Salophen.
Sali Reis 27-448c.
Salis (family) 12-609d ; 15-316a.
—, Ulysses von 3-212a.
—, riv., Holl. : *see* Ysel (Zuider Zee).
Salis, riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C4) ; 16-816d.
Salisburia adiantifolia : *see* Maidenhair tree.
Salisburieae : *see* Ginkgoales.
SALISBURY, EARLS OF 24-71d ; 24-72d ; 5-503d.
—, Alice Neville, countess of 24-78b.
—, Georgina Caroline Cecil, marchioness of 24-72b.
—, James Cecil, 1st marquess 5-593d.
—, James E. H. Gascoyne Cecil, 4th marquess of 24-76b ; 2-353a.
—, John Montagu, 3rd earl of 18-746a ; 9-510c.
—, Katherine Montagu, countess of 18-857a.
—, Margaret Pole, countess of 21-97d ; 24-925a.
—, Richard Neville, earl of 24-72a ; 9-517c ; 9-518a.
—, ROBERT A. T. GASCOYNE-Cecil, 3rd marquess of 24-78b ; administration (1885) 5-578d, 14-784b ; administration (1886-1892) 9-679b, 14-785a ; administration (1895-1902) 8-580b, 14-786d.
—, ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 24-76b ; 5-593d ; 9-535b ; Gunpowder plot and 12-728d ; tomb 12-62c.
—, THOMAS DE MONTACUTE, 4th earl of 24-75a.
—, WILLIAM LONGSWORD, earl of 24 - 73b ; 9 - 488c ; arms 13-312c ; effigy 9-11a ; French expedition (1214) 8-537a, 9-84d ; Hertfordshire ravaged 13 - 399c ; Hunts. ravaged 13-953d.
—, William de Longsword, earl of : *see* Longsword.
—, William Montagu, 1st earl of 12-745d ; 8-689d ; 8-939d.
—, William Montagu, 2nd earl of 18-746a.
—, R. H. 7-415b.
—, Stephen 25-822c.
—, William (scholar) 5-647c ; 26-265a.
Salisbury, Can. 19-465 (C1).
SALISBURY, Conn. 24-78c ; 6-959 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
SALISBURY, Md. 24-80a ; 17-852 (H4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
SALISBURY, N.C. 24-80a ; 19-772 (B3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 19-494c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
—, S.Af. 22-360 (C-D3) ; 25-466 (K1) ; 23-262a.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
SALISBURY, Wilts. 24-78d ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; 9-421b ; cathedral 24-78d, 5-519c, 5-521d (plan), 26-325b ; geology 9-413a ; races 13-728c ; treaty (1289) 9-257c.
—, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G3).
—, lake, C.Af. 19-693 (C7) ; 27-557 (C2) ; 19-694c.
—, Beach, Mass. 17-852 (F1) ; 1-851.
Salisbury, bishop of v. Williams 13-362c.
— circular (1877) 24-74a.
—, Council of (1086) 22-942a.
—, Court, 24-74d.
— crags, Scot. 8-939d ; geology 8-945b, 25-108c.

Digitized by Google

'Salisbury Plain, Wilts. 9-430 (Ill. D4); camp 2-615b; geology 2-413c; Stonehenge 25-962c.
Salish, tribe: *see* Salishan.
SALISHAN, tribe 24-80b; 1-811a; 14-455b; lineage 16-166b; totemism 27-89a.
Salisnd, Bech. 25-466 (F2).
Salite 2-387c; 9-289a.
Salitpa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Saliunca 19-748a.
Saliva 19-991; 12-946a; 16-617a; 14-167b; mercury 18-158d, 19-159a.
Salivahana (myth.) 19-380a; 12-498a.
Salivary calculus 12-946a.
— fistula 12-438b; 12-946a.
— glands 12-946c; 19-923d; 17-524c.
Salix, la. 14-732 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Salix (bot.): *see* Willow.
— arctica 25-13c.
— arenaria 18-333d.
— capensis: *see* Wilde wilge boom.
— herbacea 21-779d; 21-780b.
— lanata 18-833b.
— phyllicifolia 14-230b.
— polaris: *see* Arctic willow.
— reticulata 21-780b.
— sibilloides 11-425a.
— viminalis: *see* Osier.
Salka, Russ. 23-874 (II. C3).
Salkeld, Philip 7-956a; 14-448a.
Salkold, Great, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Little, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3); 25-963b.
Salkhad (Salecah), Syr. 3-465a; 9-066b; 12-17c.
Salki, riv., India 14-382 (L9).
Salkum, Wash. 28-334 (C3).
Sall, mt., Ga. 2-714c; 11-749b.
Salladuarg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Sallam (Arab. scientist) 5-48b.
Sallama 5-36a.
Sallanches, Fr. 10-778 (H5).
Salland, riv., Holl.: *see* Yssel (Zuider Zee).
Sallaz, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Salle, Antoine de La: *see* La Sale.
Salle Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (A7).
Sallecta, quarries, Tun. 28-162c.
Salle de la Diana, Montbrison, Fr. 12-761c.
Salle-lovers 18-857b.
Sallentini, tribe 4-680d.
Sallentinum: *see* Santa Maria di Leuca.
Sallentjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Salles, mt., Alps 1-743c.
— Curan, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— la-Source, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 23-446d.
Sallet: *see* Salade.
Salley, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
SALLI, Mor. 24-80b; 12-851 (D1).
Sallie, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Salling Sund, chan., Den. 8-24 (A).
Sallins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 26-619b.
Sallis, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sallisaw, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G3).
SALLO, DENIS DE 24-80b.
Sallom, Sud. 26-11d.
Sallows, Hill of: *see* Drumsallagh.
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 24-80c; 22-451d; 16-254a; as proconsul 1-359b; literary characteristics 16-261b.
— (prefect) 15-526b; 15-549c; 19-376c.
—, Gardens of, Rome 23-603d.
Sallustio, Casa di, Pompeii 23-481b.
Salluvii: *see* Salyes.
Sally, lake, Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sally (bell rope) 3-890b.
"Sally in our Alley" (Carey) 5-328d.
Sally Water (game) 6-141d.
Salm, Niclas von 23-53b.
Salm, isl., Arct. 21-938 (B2).
Salm (weight) 17-509d.
Salmacis, Asia M. 12-837c; 12-867d.
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus (Beaumont) 3-592c.
Salmagundi (W. Irving) 14-856b; 20-918a.
Salman (of Sawa) 21-251b.
Salmanassar: *see* Shalmaneser.
Salmantice, Sp.: *see* Salamanca.
Salmantica ul Farisi 12-950c; 12-821c.
Salmas, Peru.: *see* Selmas.
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Claude Saumaise) 24-81a; 1-878c.
Salm b. Kotaiba b. Moslim 5-42c.
Salm, Club de (Paris) 6-987b.
Salmeron, Alfonso 17-82a; 15-343c.
— Y ALFONSO, NICOLAS 24-81d; 25-566b.
Salmien group 5-88b.
Salm Inn, Malines, Belg. 2-421d.
Salmio, Swed. 12-933d.
Sal mirabile Glauberi: *see* Glauber's salt.
Salmo 24-82c; 14-964b (fig.); *see also* Salmon, Char and Trout.
— erythraea 2-315d.
— fontinalis: *see* Brook char.
— hucho: *see* Huchen.
— omul: *see* Omul.
— oxyrhynchus 27-170c.
— quinnat: *see* Quinnat.
— salmulus: *see* Parr.
— thymalus 27-170c.
Salmon (bibl.) 22-938c.
—, GEORGE 24-82a.
—, Jean Marie 8-616c.
—, Thomas 25-806a.
—, Yves: *see* Noir, Victor.
—(botanist) 11-345a.
Salmon, Ida. 14-276 (B-C3).
—, bay, Wash. 24-563b.
—, isl., Ida. 14-276b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, pt., Can. 19-596 (C2).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, riv., Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E2).
—, riv., Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. (N.S.) 27-329a.
—, riv., Can. (Ont.) 19-596(C1).
—, riv., Conn. 5-953 (F3).
—, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3); 14-276c.
—, riv., Ida. and Nev. 5-8 (F1); 19-451c.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, riv., Pa. 19-596 (F1).
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
"Salmon" (U.S. submarine) 24-931c.
SALMON 24-82d; 14-261a; 24-746c; angling 2-25b; Caspian Sea 21-192a; eggs 6-15d; food 2-216a; Manchuria 17-552d; longevity 16-975c; New Zealand 19-836c; parr 28-863c; skin 12-36b.
— Acts for Scotland (1862-1868) 10-436c; Sunday clause 28-96a.
— and Freshwater Fisheries Acts (1861) 10-436c; (1878) 10-436d; (1886) 10-432a; (1907) 10-436c; Sunday clause 28-96b.
— Arm, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— berry (bot.) 27-634c; 1-475c.
— Brook, riv., Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 19-490 (E6); 19-246a.
Salmon Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (F1).
Salmone, Gr. 24-85b; 9-279a.
— cape, Crete 7-418 (D1).
SALMONEUS (myth.) 24-85b.
Salmon Falls, N.H. 19-490 (F5).
— Falls, riv., Ida. 14-276c.
— Falls, riv., N.H. and Me. 17-434 (B5); 19-490 (F5); 25-391b.
— fisheries: Alaska 1-475d; British Columbia 4-599d; nets 27-329a; Newfoundland 19-481a; Scotland 19-435a.
— fly 2-24d.
SALMONIDAE 24-82a; 1-120d; alimentary canal 16-255a; reproductive organs 14-256b.
Salmonier, riv., Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Salmon Leap, falls, Ire. 8-413b.
— oil 29-46b.
— red (dyestuff) 8-747b.
— River, Can. (Digby) 19-831 (A2).
— River, Can. (Halifax Co.) 19-831 (C2).
— River, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-C4); 14-276a.
Salmons, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Salmon Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Salmon trout (Australian): *see* Arripis.
Salmoralia, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Salm-Reifferscheid, Niclas von: *see* Salm, Niclas von.
Salm-Salm, prince (archbp.) 4-181d.
Salmson (painter) 20-516b.
Salmus, Turk. As. 12-950b.
Salmydessus, Thrace 21-446b.
Salnamah 1-432c.
Salnave, Sylvestre 12-836d.
Salo, La Marca da 9-440d.
Salo, Fr. Cong. 11-99 (A2).
—, It. 18-4 (C2); battle (1796) 11-190c.
—, Russ. 22-872 (B3).
Salobro, Braz. 25-530 (D4); 12-930c.
—, mts., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
Salodurum, Switz.: *see* Phenyl salicylate.
— (drug) 19-422b.
Saloma, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
SALOME (sister of Herod) 24-85b; 12-1300b.
— (d. of Herod and Elpis) 24-85b.
— (d. of Herodias) 24-85c.
— (mother of John) 15-432d.
— (wife of Joseph) 15-514a.
— (Alexandra): *see* Alexandra, Salome.
Salome, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Salome (Wilde) 28-633a.
"Salome" (opera: Strauss) 28-1-904c.
Salomon (king of Brittany) 19-811d; 4-617c.
—(bp. of Constance) 12-127a.
—, Adam 21-921c.
—, Ezekiel Tabarin.
—, Johann M. J. (mathematician) 26-331a; 25-326d.
—, Louis Etienne Félicité 12-826d.
Salomon, cape, W.I. 17-802 (A2).
Salomons, Sir David 9-568b; 18-409c.
Salomon v. Salomon & Co. (1897) 6-964.
SALON, Fr. 24-85c; 10-778 (G6).
—, India 14-376 (I6); 14-449b.
—, Paris: *see* Société des Artistes Français.
—(New), Paris: *see* Société nationale des beaux-arts.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4); 13-1c.
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Darro.
Salon (in French literature) 6-853a; 8-854c; 26-614c; 24-164a.
Salona, Aus. 2-4 (E5); 22-648 (D2); excavation 25-591d; inscriptions 14-637b, 14-326b.
—, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 5-858d; 9-279a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—(Itea), bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-427a; naval action 13-55b.
Salona, Dalm.: *see* Salona.
Salon Carré, Louvre, Paris 28-813a.
— des pastellistes, Paris 28-703a.
Salonga, riv., Bel. Cong. 6-933 (C2).
Salonians, Aus. Hung. 10-904a.
SALONICA (Saloniki), Turk. 24-85c; 27-426 (C3); 22-816d; architecture 4-907d, 1-762a; coinage 19-881c; gendarmerie school 27-463d; papal vicariate 25-156d; riots (1876) 27-461c; Sta Sophia 24-85c, 4-909b; St Paul 28-945d; San Stefano treaty (1878) 4-782a; shipping 27-430c; Young Turks 27-464a.
—, gulf, Turk. 12-424 (E1); 27-426 (C3).
—, kingdom: *see* Thessalonica, kingdom.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (C-D2); 5-858d; 9-279a.
Salonica-Constantinople Railway 27-440b.
Salonica-Monastir Railway 27-440b.
Salonichi, king of (title) 2-244d.
Salonius (s. of Gallienus) 11-419b.
—(s. of St Eucherius) 24-102c.
SALOON 24-87a.
Salop, co., Eng.: *see* Shropshire.
Salophen (chem.) 21-363d.
Saloquinine 22-758a.
Salor, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B3); 9-924b.
Salors, tribe 27-469d; 27-472a.
Salou, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Salpa 27-387b; 12-866d; 22-117a.
Salpausselkä, dist., Russ. 23-573 (B-D3); 19-383b.
Salpeausa, lex (A.D. 81) 14-636b.
Salpêtrière, hospital, Paris 19-915c; 14-202d.
Salpi, lake, It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4).
Salpidae 27-387b.
Salpiformes: *see* Ascidiae Lucinae.
Salpiglossideae 25-356d.
Salpiglossis sinuata 13-767a.
Salpingitis 12-767a.
Salpingoeca 10-465d.
Salpinx: *see* Athena (Salpinx).
Salpinx (mus. instr.) 27-353d.
Salpo, Peru 21-972a.
Sal polychrestum glaseri 12-80b.
— prunella 24-94a.
Salrock beds 17-113d.
Salrock, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Salsa, St 28-1003c.
SALSAFY (plant) 24-87a.
Salsamentum sardicum 27-410a.
Salsburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Salse: *see* Mud volcano.
Sal Sedativum Hombergi: *see* Boric acid.
Salsee (geog.) 28-189a.
Salsette, creek, India 28-725a.
—, dist., India 12-159d; 24-87b.
SALSETTE, isl., India 24-87b; 28-382 (D-E10).
Salsipuedes, cape, C.Am. 5-678 (E6).
Salso, riv., It. 15-4 (D6); 15-26 (E6).
Salsola 25-816c.
— kali: *see* Prickly glasswort.
— soda 17-508b.
Salsolaceae 25-941c.
SALSOMAGGIORE, It. 24-87b.
Salt, Henry 9-847a; 1-900d.
—, SIR TITUS 24-87b; 1-318d; 1-722a.
—, William 16-556d; 25-156d.
Salt, cave, Ky. 17-532a.
—, hill, Bucks. 9-853d.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, isl., W.I. 28-126c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-53f (B2).
—, lake, Tex. 25-890 (C4).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (D9); *see also* Groote (headstream of Gamtoos).
—, riv., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, riv., La. 18-372 (F6).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, riv., Pal.: *see* Iskanderuna, Nahr.
—, riv., W.I. 18-132c.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B3).
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Dead Sea.
—, val., Syr.: battle 9-949d.
SALT (chem.) 24-87c; 1-146a; 6-46c; electrolysis 9-218d; elementary view 9-253d.
— (common) 24-87c; electrolysis 9-217b, 9-709a; ometic 9-336b; food preservation 10-813b; incense 14-350b; ionic velocity 9-863a; Roman official sellers 22-826d; medicinal use 25-342d; seawater 24-87d, 19-978a; solubility 25-869a; tax in China 5-849b; tax in England 9-462c; tax in France: *see* Gabelle.
SALTA, Arg. 24-91a; 2-462 (C1).
SALTA, prov., Arg. 24-90d; 2-462 (C1); 2-464d (table).
SALTA (game) 24-91b.
Saltair, Utah 12-422a.
Saltaire, Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 24-932a; 9-818d.
Saltaka 6-481c.
Saltan, Utah 27-814 (B2).
SALTASH, Corn. 24-91b; 21-883 (map); 9-430 (VI. D3); 6-863b.
—, bridge, Plymouth 4-540c.
Salt Ash, mt., Vt. 18-490 (B4).
Saltatoria 28-340d.
SALTBURN BY THE SEA, Yorks. 24-91d; 9-412 (I. G3).
Saltbush (Australia) 2-949b.
Saltcake: *see* Sodium sulphate.
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 25-544 (D2); 27-468b.
SALT-CELLAR 24-91d; by Cellini 21-791c; English regalia 22-36 (Pl. III.); New College 21-800d (fig.); Vintners' 21-793 (Pl. II.).
— (geol.) 8-70c.
Saltcoats, Scot. 26-418 (B3); 2-74b; 2-451d.
Saltcoates, Lancs. 18-139 (B8).
Salt Creek, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Creek, oilfield, Wyo. 28-874c.
— Creek, plain, Okla. 20-48 (C2); 20-57d.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (I14); 16-772b.
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 18-520 (F4).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (E6).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (F3).
Saltdal, Nor. 18-600 (C-D2).
Salteadores (brigands) 4-561a.
Saltee, isls., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-565d.
Saltese, lake, Wash. 26-354 (H3).
Saltese Light Ship, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-565d.
Salten, fjord, Nor. 18-600 (C2); 17-500b.
SALTER, JOHN WILLIAM 24-92a; 5-86c.
Salter, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Salterella 5-87c.
— beds (geol.): *see* Serpulite grit.
Salterforth, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Salters' tedesco (mus. instr.) 21-565b.
Salters' Company 16-811a.
— Hall Conference 27-595a; 9-933b.
Saltertown shale 16-829b.
Salt Fk., Pa. 20-802 (D3); 12-17c; 13-784b.
Saltese, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Saltfleet, Linc. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b.
— by All Saints, Lincs. 9-418 (II. H3).
Saltford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Salt Fork, Ill. 14-304 (K3).
— Fork, plain, Okla. 20-58 (C-D1).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
— Fork Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C-D3).
— Fork group 21-177d.
— Fork of Arkansas River, Okla. 20-58 (C1); 20-58a.
— Fork of the Red River, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Salt-glaze (pottery) 5-743a.
Salt Hill, Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-433a.
Saltholm, isl., Den. 8-24 (E3); 25-460a.
Saltic dae: *see* Jumping spiders.
Saltieus 2-304d.
— scenicus 25-666b.
Saltillo, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
SALTILLO, Mex. 24-92a; 18-315 (H5); 14-761a.
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F-G5).
—, Tenn. 25-630 (C2).
Saltillo, riv., Swits. 26-271b; 4-562b.
Salting out (soap) 25-295b.
Saltire (her.) 13-315d.
Saltitá (sect) 17-424a.
Salt Lake, N.Mex. 19-320 (B3).
— Lake, swamp, India 4-963c.
— LAKE CITY, Utah 24-92b; 27-814 (B-C3); 27-815d; 18-548c; Mormon temple 24-92c; newspapers 19-572c.
— Lake Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C3).
Saltley, Warwick. 25-758 (B7).
Salt Lick, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Marsh Valley, Nev. 5-8 (D-E2).
Salt-money 24-60b.
SALTO, Urug. 24-93c; 2-462 (E3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E3); 24-93c.
—, Passo del, Alps 1-747a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-462a; 15-4a.

Digitized by Google

Salto Chico, rapids, S.Am. 21-782c.
— de las Aguas, torrent, Sp. 1-529c.
— del Iguazú, cataract, S.Am. 21-787b.
Salt of hartshorn : *see* Salvolatile.
— of phosphorus : *see* Microcosmic salt.
— of sorrel 29-399c.
Salto Grande, rapids, Urug. 21-787a.
Salton, Cal. 5-8 (F5) ; 5-9c.
—, Scot. 27-169a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
— Sea, lake, Cal. 5-8 (F5) ; 18-276d ; 5-124d ; 5-8c.
Saltonstall, Richard 29-411b ; 14-739b.
Saltonstall, lake, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
Saltoun, Barons 11-39d.
—, Alexander George Fraser 12-354d.
Salt Petre, Va. 25-118 (C3).
SALTPETRE 24-93c ; 12-725b ; 16-481d ; meat preservation 16-615b ; tobacco 29-1038a.
— rot : *see* Calcium nitrate.
Saltpond, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204c.
Salt Prong, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Saltram, residence, Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Saltram "Morse) 12-734d.
SALT RANGE, mts. India 24-94c ; 14-376 (E3) ; 12-413b ; Cambrian 5-88c ; Eocene strata 9-663a ; Triassic 27-259c, 29-654c.
—, river, W.I. 18-133 (map).
— River, mts., Wyo. 29-874 (B3).
— River, Indian reservation, Ariz. 5-544 (C3).
Salt Rock, (min.) 24-88b ; 9-915d ; horticultural uses 13-754b, 17-818a ; Indian salt administration 14-388d ; volcanic 28-185b.
Saltrou, W.I. 12-874 (A2).
Salts, absorption of 21-350b.
Saltsburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Salt Sea, Pal. : *see* Dead Sea.
— Sea, lake, W.Aus. 2-963a.
Saltsjö, inlet, Swed. 25-935 (E1) ; 25-936c.
Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm 25-936a.
Saltsprings, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Salt Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 29-560 (C4) ; 28-561a ; 19-532b.
Saltum, Den. 8-24 (B1).
Salturio : *see* Droitwich.
Saltus (measure) 23-484c.
Saltus (Kom. domain) 17-594c.
Saltus, Va. 29-118 (C1).
Salt Wash, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B2).
— Water, riv., Vict. 25-38 (E1) ; 10-625a.
— Wells, val., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Saltwick, Yorks. 22-931d.
Saltwood, Kent 9-424 (IV. L4).
— castle, Kent 14-211a.
Saltwort 12-165b.
SALTYKOV, MICHAEL EVGRAFOVICH 24-94c.
Saltzwedel : *see* Brandenburg-Saltzwedel.
Saluafata, Samoa 22 - 436 (N-O8) ; 24-115b.
Salubi, tribe, Arab. 2-262a.
Salubria, Ida. 14-376 (A3).
Saluda, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Va. 25-118 (F3).
—, mt., S.C. 25-500 (B1).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2) ; 25-500a.
— beds (geol.) 27-631a.
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
Saluki, Kuhi, mts., Pers. : *see* Suluk.
Salum, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (A3) ; 24-640b.
Salumpenta 12-678a.
Salun (language) : *see* Selung.
Salus (weight) 23-6a.
Salur, India 14-382 (K10).
SALUS (myth.) 24-94d ; 14-175a.
Salutaria, Porta, Rome 23-589c.
—, prov., Phrygia 21-543c.
Salutati, Coluccio 14-904a ; 6-452d.
— Leonardo 19-329c.
— "Salutation" (Dürer) 28-799b.
SALUTATIONS (or Greetings) 24-94d.
Salute, the (fencing) 19-592a.
Saluter, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Salut public, Comité de : *see* Public Safety, Committee of, Fr.
Salutrean group (geol.) 21-784c.
SALUZZO, It. 24-96a ; 12-4 (A2) ; 24-255a ; Nemour's capture (1588) 19-870c, 19-834a.
— sheep 15-10b.
Salvadanelleta, Sp. 28-530 (E2).
Salvador, A. (" The Roman ") 24-498a.
Salvador, Ang. : *see* São Salvador.
—, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
SALVADOR, republic, C.Am. 24-96b ; 5-676 (map) ; antiquities 5-679b ; cane-sugar 24-96c ; coffee 5-647d ; flora 5-676b ; history 5-676d, 5-679c.
Salvadora persica 1-312d.
Salvadorina waigiuensis 18-164a.
Salvador tea : *see* Mountain tea.
Salvage, pt., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
SALVAGE 24-97d ; 27-118b ; 24-846a ; marine insurance 14-679a, 18-596c.
— boat 24-960a.
— CORPS 24-100a ; 19-404b.
Salvages, isls., Madeira group 17-381a.
Salvan, Switz. 28-242 (B4).
SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE 24-100c.
Salvani, Provenzano 25-50b.
Salvastro, Turk.As. : *see* Sivas.
Salvatierra, Treaty of (1383) 22-142b.
Salvatico, Guido, count 7-813c.
Salvatierra, Mex. 18-849d.
—, Sp. (Pontevedra) 25-530 (E1).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E1).
— de Tormes, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Salvation (theol.) 6-285c ; 6-287a.
— Army 24-100d.
Salvatorberg, hill, Ger. 1-449c.
Salvatore, isl., It. 19-179b ; 29-933d.
Salvator Rosa : *see* Rosa, Salvator.
Salvavida, Braz. 4-440 (B3).
Salvelinus : *see* Char.
— fontinalis : *see* Brook char.
SALVER (dict.) 24-102a.
Salvetti, hill, It. 19-317c.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista : *see* Sassoferrato.
SALVIA 24-102a ; 18-3d ; anther 18-567d (fig.).
— officinalis : *see* Sage.
— pomifera : *see* Clary.
Salviac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
SALVIAN 24-102b ; 12-275d.
Salviani, H. 14-244b.
Salvianus (bp.) 22-361a.
Salvin, Antonio 29-408d ; 13-101d ; 29-550b.
—, Bernardo 13-36c.
—, Francesco (archbp.) 18-33b.
—, Lucrezia 18-40a.
Salvin, Anthony 29-407a.
—, Osbert 29-306d ; 11-231c ; 22-747a.
SALVINI, TOMMASO 24-103b.
Salvinia 22-612d ; 22-605d (fig.).
Salvi'nicaceæ 22-612d ; 22-606c.
Salvin gambit (chess) 6-96d.
Salvisa, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Salvius Julianus : *see* Julianus, Salvius.
— Polemius : *see* Polemius Silvius.
Sal volatile 1-862c.
Salvolini, F. P. 6-58a.
Salwarpe, riv., Worcs. 6-634b ; 19-885d.
Salween, Bur. : *see* Papun.
SALWEEN, dist., Bur. 24-104a ; 4-840 (E5).
SALWEEN, riv., Bur. 24-103c ; 4-840 (E6) ; 4-839a ; 29-2c ; 2-739a.
SALYANY, Russ. 24-104b ; 22-874 (II. F4).
Salyersville, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
SALYES (people) 24-104b ; 5-611c.
Salyman-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
SALZA, HERMANN VON 24-104c.
—, prov., Aus. 2-4 (D3) ; 25-1059b.
—, riv., Ger. 22-953c.
Salzach, riv., Aus. 2-2b ; 24-105a.
SALZBRUNN, Ger. 24-104c ; 11-806 (F3).
SALZBURG, Aus. 24-105c ; 2-4 (C3) ; 19-748b ; coinage 19-902c ; Franciscan church 2-406d ; library 16-570b ; university 27-766c.
SALZBURG, duchy and crownland, Aus. 24-104d ; 2-4 (C3) ; 2-972c ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856 ; geology 26-110b.
—, mts., Aus. 1-746a.
Salzburgerkopf, mt., Ger. 19-250c.
Salsbury, Mich. 2-555b.
Salzgitter, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Salzhaff, inlet, Ger. 17-1016d.
SALZKAMMERGUT, dist., Aus. 24-106c ; 2-4 (C3) ; 24-88d.
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf 23-370a.
—, Friedrich Rudolf 16-431c.
Salzmünde, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Salzufen, Ger. 11-808 (B2) ; 18-740b.
Salzungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. G11) ; 12-520a.
SALZWEDEL, Ger. 24-106d ; 11-808 (C2).
Sam, Treaties Simon 12-826d.
Sam, lake, Russ.As. 23-872 (I6) ; 27-420 (B3).
Sama, riv., Chile and Peru 2-402 (E5) ; 21-264 (D5) ; 6-144a ; valley 21-266a.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Samac, Aus. 2-4 (F4).
— Bosna, Bosn. : *see* Bosna-Samac.
Sam Adams, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 19-490d.
Samadea, Switz. 25-242 (H3) ; 25-243a.
Samagsting, India 14-376 (P-Q7).
SAMAIN, ALBERT VICTOR 24-106d.
Samait (dist.) 6-388b.
Samakh, Pal. 29-602 (D3) ; 29-603a.
Samakov, Bulg. 4-773 (A2) ; 4-773d ; battle (1366) 15-14c, 4-773d.
Samal, Pers. 19-190b.
—, Syr. : *see* Sinjerli.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Samala, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A4-5).
Samalanga, Sum. 25-71 (A1) ; 1-144c.
Samal Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Samalkot, India 14-382 (K11) ; 14-383 ; 6-615b.
Samalu, fortress, Asia M. 8-43d.
Samamah (Himyaritic chief) 25-379c.
Samambaia, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3).
Saman (Persian noble) 24-107b.
Sāman : *see Samaveda.*
Samana, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4-C3).
—, Hal. 12-824 (B2) ; 24-194d.
—, bay, Hai. 12-824 (B1) ; 12-824d.
—, cape, Turk. 27-426 (A3).
—, isl., W.I. 26-544 (C2) ; 3-209a.
—, penin., Hai. 12-824 (B1).
—, riv., Colom. 6-702c.
— Bay, isl., India 24-107a ; 12-849c.
— Rifles 24-107b.
— Suk, mt., India 24-107a.
Samanco, Peru 21-264 (B3) ; 21-271a.
Samander, Russ. : *see* Semender.
Samanga, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samanguli, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Samankura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Samani (Arab scholar) 2-275b.
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 24-107b ; 5-50b ; 5-52d ; literature 24-107c.
SAMANIEGO, FELIX MARIA de 24-107d ; 1-385d.
Samanke, tribe 17-565a.
Samantha, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, O. 29-96 (C6).
Samanud, Egy. 9-22 (C2) ; 9-25b.
Saman, Vigil of : *see* Hallowe'en.
Samar, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5) ; 21-392c.
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E4-5).
Samara, Aby. 1-83 (map) ; 1-86c.
SAMARA, Russ. 24-108d ; 22-872 (G-H5) ; 22-873 (I. F3).
SAMARA, govt., Russ. 24-107d ; 22-872 (G-H5) ; 22-448b ; Tolstoy's work in 22-1058b.
—, riv., Russ. (trib. of Dnieper) 22-874 (I. F3).
Samara, riv., Russ. (trib. of Volga) 22-872 (H5) ; 24-106a.
Samara (bot.) 11-256d.
Samarai, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Samarang, Java : battle (1811) 3-893b.
—, isl., Jap. : *see* Akuseshima.
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Palmyra.
Samarchik, Russ. : *see* Novomoskovsk.
Samaria, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
SAMARIA, Pal. 24-108d ; 29-602 (C4) ; 15-382b ; coins 19-891a ; fall of 15-813b, 7-807a, 2-869b (table) ; Samuel 9-281b ; temple to Baal 1-429a.
—, dist., Pal. 29-602 (C4).
Samaria (chem.) 22-910a.
Samarinda, Bor. 4-257 (C3) ; 4-260b.
Samaritan Pentateuch 2-856a ; 3-865d.
SAMARITANS (Bible) 24-109c ; 15-384d ; 12-387a ; 29-609d ; Alexander the Great 29-617c ; Christ's dealings with 15-358b ; judicial oath 15-312a ; Old Testament influence on 29-616a ; Passover, observance 29-889d ; Pilate 19-799a.
Samaritan type 27-540d.
SAMARIUM 24-111c ; 8-208b ; 6-47b ; Europium obtained from 8-953b.
— bromide 24-111d.
— chloride 24-111c.
— fluoride 24-111d.
— sulphate 24-111d.
SAMARKAND, Russ.As. 24-111c ; 27-420 (C-D4) ; 22-421b ; 5-25c ; Christianity in 29-422b ; Kaufmann's capture (1868) 12-698b ; Manichæism in 21-221b ; Mogul capture (1497) 3-93c ; observatory 27-573d ; Seljuks defeated (1141) 24-609c ; Shaibani Khan's capture (1500) 18-719c.
SAMARKAND, prov., Russ.As. 24-111d ; 27-420 (C-D4) ; Mongol rule 27-471d, 18-717a ; *see also* Sogdiana.
Samarkaite 6-47b ; 9-733d.
Samaropsis 28-538c.
Samarovsk, Russ.As. 26 - 10 (B3).
Samárra, Turk.As. 29-305 (E2) ; 3-194c ; minaret 2-474d ; navigation 22-910a.
Samara Luka, mts., Russ. 22-120a.
Samas (deity) : *see* Shamash.
Samas-Ab, riv., Pers. 3-856d.
Samasana, isl., Jap. : *see* Kabosan.
Samasata, India 14-376 (D5).
Samassi, riv., It. 15-4 (B5).
Samas-sum-yukin (of Babylon) 2-789b ; revolt against Assur-bani-pal 15-382d, 17-640c ; Sardanapalus story 24-209d.
Samastipur, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Samatan, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
Samau-ra-al-b Adiya (poet) 2-271c.
Samaúma : *see* Silk cotton tree.
Sama-veda (book) 24-163c ; 4-379a.
Samawa, Turk.As. 25-305 (F4) ; 9-896d.
Samayacharitha-sutras : *see Dharma-sutras.*
Samba, Doguel, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3).
— Kenieduzu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (E4).
SAMBALPUR, India 24-113b ; 14-382 (K9) ; 8-159d.
—, dist., India 24-113b.
Sambana (Zulu chief) : *see* Zambaan.
Sambandham (dict.) 19-318c.
Sambandhan (writer) 28-390d.
Sambao, riv., Mad. 17-771 (B3).
Sambar, cape, Bor. 4-257 (A3).
Sambar (zool.) 7-923c ; 1-119b.
— group 7-923c ; 7-922b.
Sambas, Bor. 4-257 (A2) ; 4-260b.
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (A2).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (A2) ; 4-257b.
Sambasa (dance) 8-486b.
Sambatigulla, Ivy.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
Sambatyon, riv., Media : *see* Sabbation.
Sambelong, isl., Bay of Bengal : *see* Great Nicobar.
Samberger, Leo 29-611a.
Sambeyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F9).
Sambhal, India 14-376 (H5) ; 18-815a.
Sambhar, India 14-376 (F6) ; 24-113c.
SAMBHAR, lake, India 24-113c ; 14-376 (F6).
Sambhur (zool.) : *see* Sambar.
Sambin, Hughes 6-270a.
Sambiut (musical instrument) : *see* Sambuca.
SAMBLANCAY (family) 24-113c.
—, Jacques de Beaune, baron de 24-113c ; 17-53b.
Sambo (name) 22-707a.
Samboan, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Sambodhi (dict.) 4-747d.
Sambon, Louis : malaria researches 17-463b ; pellagra 21-89d.
Sambor, Aus. 2-4 (H2) ; 11-409b.
—, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5).
—, Stary, Aus. : *see* Stary Sambor.
Samborombon, bay, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
Sambos : *see* Zamboa.
SAMBOURNE, EDWARD Linley 24-113d ; 5-333b.
Sambre, riv., Belg. and Fr. 3-666 (E3) ; 19-778 (F1) ; 4-940a.
— Massiand, dist., Belg. 3-688 (E3).
— Oise, canal, Fr. 22-53c.
Sambro, Can. 19-831 (C8).
Sambrook, John 12-436b.
Sambu, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
—, riv. C.Am. 5-678 (D7).
SAMBUCA (musical instrument) 24-114a.
Sambucuccio d'Alando (Corsican) 7-200c.
Sambucus : *see* Elder.
— ebulus : *see* Dwarf elder.
— nigra (aurea) : *see* Golden elder.
— nigra (laciniata) : *see* Parsley-leaved elder.
— racemosa : *see* Scarlet-berried elder.
Sambuk (boat) 12-556c.
Sambunigrin 1-900b.
Sambur (zool.) : *see* Sambar.
Samburu, Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B3).
—, lake, Aby. : *see* Rudolf, Lake.
Sambute (musical instrument) : *see* Sambuca.
Sam-ch-bök, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Samdari, India 14-376 (E7).
Samdeo Kancha, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samding, monastery, Tib. 29-924b.
Same, Fr. 12-440 (B2) : *see also* Samos.
—, dist., Eur. : *see* Lapland.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Cephalonia.
Same (porcelain) 15-184c.
Sameas (scribe) : *see* Shemaiah.
Samech (Semitic letter) : *see* Samekh.
Sameiro, mt., Port. 4-376a.
Samekh (Semitic letter) 22-953a ; 22-881a ; 1-725c.
Samele (people) : *see* Lappa.
Sá, Mem de (Portuguese explorer) 28-356c.
Samer (legend) 12-37d.
Samer, Fr. 19-778 (E1).
Sameswari, riv., India : *see* Someswari.
Samevada (Jap. soldier) 23-928b.
Samfordyce, Tex. 25 - 690 (H-F8).
Samha, Pers. : *see* Khorremabad.
Samhita (periodical) 23-910b.
Samhar, dist., Erit. 9-746a.
Samh b. Abdullah 8-35c.
Samhita : *see* Sanhita.
Samhudi (Arab. scholar) 2-275d.
Sam-hwa, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sami (poet) 27-466c.
Samian pottery 8-724a.
— ware 16-146a.
Samia yama-mai : *see* Yamamai moth.
Samidae 28-729c.
Samira, Turk.As. : *see* Samarra.
Samiram, Pers. 16-190d.
Samirina, Pal. : *see* Samaria.
Samit, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C6).
—, lat., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B5).
Samit (fabric) 22-452b.
Samje, monastery, Tib. : *see* Samye.
Samkranti (Hindu chronology) 12-492c.
SAMLANDA, penin., Ger. 24-114b ; 11-808 (H1) ; amber

Digitized by Google

1-792d; geology 20-81d, 20-82 (table).
Samlen, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941a.
Samlesbury, Lancs. 16-139 (C1); 16-142a.
Samlet (fish): *see* Parr.
Sam Long-hpa (Shan chief) 13-541a.
Samma, tribe: *see* Summa.
Sammael (Satan): *see* Devil.
Sammantural, Cey. 14-382 (I-K16).
Sammas (dynasty) 25-143b.
Sammethlende 13-279b; 4-57b.
Sam Mirza (Persian ruler): *see* Sah.
Sammonicus Serenus: *see* Seremus, Sammonicus.
Sammuramat (queen): *see* Semiramis.
SAMNAN, Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1).
—, prov., Pers. 24-114c; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b.
Samnaun, Switz. 25-242 (I3); 2-104d.
Samnites (gladiators) 12-84c.
SAMNITES, tribes 24-114c; 22-624a; Corvus defeats (343 B.C.) 7-210d; Cursor's campaigns 7-649d; language: *see* Oscs Lingua; Sulla defeats (89 B.C.) 26-54c.
Samnium, prov., Rom.Emp. 23-648 (D2); 15-26 (E4); 18-877a.
Samo (Czech ruler) 4-123d.
Samo, isl., Gr.: *see* Samos.
SAMOA, isls., Pac.O. 24-115a; 20-436 (H-16 & O-P8); 22-437a (table); 24-800c; beliefs 21-861b, 19-134c, 6-8a; costume 7-224d; geology 25-767d, 7-795c; pearl-shells 21-25d; treaty with Hawaii (1887) 13-91d.
Samor, Hung., 3-4 (D4).
Samoëna, Fr. 16-778 (H4).
Samogho, tribe 17-564c.
Samogitia, dist., Russ. 11-834 (map): *see also* Kovno, govt.
Samogitians: *see* Zhmuda.
Samohiri, Fr.W.Af. 11-804 (E4).
Samoite 1-499c.
Samoho, tribe 17-565a.
Samolus 22-342a; 10-565b.
Samonadaca 14-438d.
Samonian, plain, Asia M. 27-314d.
Samora, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Samorna, Asia M.: *see* Ephesus.
Samory (Malinké chieftain) 24-642d; 19-903a; 25-56d.
Samos, Ionian Is. 12-424 (B2); 24-117a; 5-854d; coins 19-887d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
—, Sp. 22-530 (B1).
—, Ionian Is. 15-684d.
SAMOS, isl., Aeg.S. 24-116b; 2-760 (B4); 12-493c; Chalcidian league 12-445b; commerce 27-430b (table); Delian league 7-960d; fossils 3-971b; gem-engraving 11-565b; Hera statue 12-479a, 14-627a; Hermes festival 13-369d; insurrection (1908) 27-454a; Ionian ware 12-476c.
SAMOSATA, Mesop. 24-117b; 23-649 (F3); 5-51d; sacred tree 27-238a.
Samosir, penin., Sum. 22-74c.
Samotye, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Samoth, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Samotherium: *see* Palaeotragus.
SAMOTHRACE, isl., Aeg.S. 24-117c; 27-426 (D3), 2-760 (A3); 9-175c.
Samothracian Mysteries 12-855d; 21-85d; 12-193a.
Sanca, mt., Aus. 4-379c.
Samova, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
SAMOVAR 24-118a; 27-366a.
Samovit, Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-776c.
Samoyeda, penin., Russ.As.: *see* Yalmal.
Samoyede (lang.) 19-390d; 21-428a.
— dog 5-375d.
SAMOYEDES, tribe 24-118a; 19-390b; 27-962c; birch bark as food 3-959a; excogamy 19-79d; statistics 23-874a.
Sampagha, pass, India 25-1005d; Tirah campaign (1897) 25-1006a.
Sampaio, Ribeiro de 1-788a.
Sampalok, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
SAMPAN (boat) 24-118d; 4-970.
Sampang, Java 15-284 (E3); 17-286a.
Sampford Courtney, Dev. 6-134b.
—, Great, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Samphire, isls., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
—, swamp, W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Sampi (letter): *see* San.
SAMPIERDARENA, It. 24-118d.
Sampiero da Bastelica (rebel) 7-202b.
Sampit, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, dist., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-257d.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
SAMPLE 24-119a; 24-65a.
— post 22-183c.
SAMPLER (dict.) 24-119a.
Sampna, riv., India 3-833a.
Sampogna (musical instrument): *see* Surdoline.
Sampson, Thomas 3-901a.
—, WILLIAM THOMAS 24-119b.
—, Woolls 27-201c.
Sampson, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, isl., Scilly Is.: *see* Samson.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
" Sampson " (race horse) 13-972d.
Sampsons Wharf, Va. 25-118 (F3).
Samru (Begum of Sardhana) 24-120a.
— Hotel: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
Samsama, tribe 17-483b.
Samsar, mt., Cauc. 5-554a.
Samsara (dict.) 24-176d.
Samsat, Turk.As. 2-565 (B3): *see* Samosata.
Samshu (Chinese spirit) 6-173d; 3-643c.
Samskáras (beer) 4-383a.
Samsó, Amelia, countess of 6-875a.
Samsø, isl., Den. 6-24 (C3); 8-23d.
— Belt, chan., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
Samsoun, Ole 2-41c.
Samson, St 8-385d; 5-842d.
SAMSON (abbot) 24-120a; 24-367c.
SAMSON (bibl.) 24-119c; 15-546a; 19-319b; tomb 11-544b.
—, Bernardin 25-1062c.
—, JOSEPH ISIDORE 24-120a.
Samson, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. A2); 24-404c.
—, mine, Ger. 13-480c.
Samson Agonistes (Milton) 18-440b; 9-222c; 12-491b.
Samson and Dalila (Saint-Saëns) 24-44c; 26-163d.
Samsondale, N.Y.: *see* West Haverstraw.
Samson-post (dict.) 21-319b.
Samson's Stone, rock, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 21-262c.
Samstagern, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
Sam-su, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Samsu-ditana, (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-865c.
Samsu-iluna (Babylonian king) 3-106b; 3-104a.
SAMSUN, Asia M. 24-120b; 2-760 (C2); 25-136c; 27-445a; shipping statistics 27-430c (table).
— Kale, ruins, Asia M.: *see* Priene.
Samsun tobacco 24-120b.
Samstetten, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Samthar, state, India 4-797b.
Samtyn-Kansyr, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Samucan, tribe 1-812a.
Samuda, Jacob 2-870c.
Samudera, Sum. 23-74b.
Samudragupta (Gupta ruler) 12-731a; 14-400d; inscriptions 14-625c.
SAMUEL (bibl.) 24-120b; 20-614c; 13-181d; divination 9-676d; Jerahmeelite origin 15-322b.
— (Bulgarian tsar) 4-780b; 24-691b; 27-220c.
— (The Nagid) 13-173a; 15-497b.
— b. Adiya (poet): *see* Samaual-ibn Adiya.
— b. Hophni 13-173c.
— b. Judah (ibn Tibbon): *see* Ibn Tibbon.
— b. Meir: *see* Rashbam.
Samuel of Ani 2-573d.
SAMUEL OF NEHARDEA 24-120d; 15-404a.
—, Maria 24-512d.
—, Edward 5-648a.
—, Sir Marcus 12-277b.
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF 24-121a; 7-854a; 8-855c.
Samuels, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Samui, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B7).
Samulda, riv., India 14-382 (I11-15).
Samun (wind): *see* Simoom.
Samur, dist., Cauc. 7-729d.
—, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (I1, F3); 5-554a; 5-453c.
Samural 15-263c; 15-206b; 18-803a; Jujutsu 15-546c; Satsuma rebellion: *see* Satsuma.
Samvat (era): *see* Vikrama.
Samvatsara (Hindu official) 13-495b.
Samvatsara-pratipada 13-494d.
Samwer, Carl Friedrich Lucian 5-586b.
Samye (convent), Lhasa 18-531a; 16-98d.
Samyojanas (Buddhism): *see* Ten Bonds.
Samyutta (dict.) 4-746c.
Samyutta Nikaya 15-689c.
San, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H1); 9-909d.
—, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
San (letter) 1-725d; 23-953a.
SAN (Senegal), Afr. 24-125b; 2-264 (B5); 2-255a; 2-263c; ancient castle 2-263a.
—, mt., Alps 1-742c.
—, riv., Aus. 4-379c.
— Juan, Peru 21-864 (A-B3); 21-865d.
Sana (bot.): *see* Sunn.
Sana Adud 10-137b.
San Acacia, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
Sanaan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Sanad (dict.) 24-802d.
Sanadon, Noël Etienne 5-458b.
San Adrian, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sanaga (Lom), riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3); 5-111a; 1-321d.
Sanagasta, gorge, Arg. 23-360a.
Sanagir, tribe 27-378d.
San Agostinho, cape, Bras. 21-631d.
— Agostino, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Oraluk.
— Agustin, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B2).
SANA'I (Abulmajd Majdud b Adam) 24-126a; 21-250d.
Sanaia, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanaiballa, cape, Arab. 2-264 (D6); 1-1a.
Sanaiatal dauh (Mahommed b. al Kasim) 9-105c.
Sanam, castle, C.Asia 18-651d; 5-443b.
— Abu Dom, Sud.: *see* Abu Dom.
— Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. 25-486 (C6); 6-143d.
Sanana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 24-1a.
— Andreas, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Andreas, Mex. 19-316 (B1)
— Andreas, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4-5); 15-520d.
— Andres, Cal. 5-678 (A2).
— Andres, Nic. 5-678 (E3).
— Andres de Palomar, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 3-391c.
— Angel, Mex. 18-347c; 18-531a.
— Angelo, Tex. 26-690 (G4).
— Angelo, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
Sanang Setzen (Mongol poet) 15-673c; 18-712b.
San Antonio, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Antonio, Braz. 4-440 (C4).
— Antonio, Br.Hond. 5-678 (B1).
— Antonio, Colom. (Caqueta) 6-701 (B2).
— Antonio, Colom. (Goajira) 6-701 (B2).
— Antonio, Ec. 8-911 (C2).
— Antonio, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— Antonio, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-1158.
— Antonio, Mex. (Mexico) 16-347a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Morelos) 18-831a.
— Antonio, Mex. (Tlaxcala) 23-1034a.
— Antonio, N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D4).
— Antonio, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— ANTONIO, Tex. 24-126b; 26-690 (I6).
San Antonio, bay, Bal.Is. 15-91c.
— Antonio, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
— Antonio, bay, Tex. 26-690 (L7).
— Antonio, cape, Arg. 2-462 (E4).
— Antonio, cape, Cu. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
— Antonio, cape, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
— Antonio, falls, Brax. 4-440 (C3); 4-785 (map); 1-784d.
— Antonio, harb., Cal. 5-143d.
— Antonio, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 5-8b.
— Antonio, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Antonio, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453b.
— Antonio, riv., Cu. 7-594a.
— Antonio, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K7); 24-126b.
— Antonio Abad, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
— Antonio de Guarajus, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— ANTONIO DE LOS BANOS, Cu. 24-127b; 7-595 (E1).
— Antonio de Praia, Gulf of Guinea: *see* St Antony.
— Antonio de Rio Blanco, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— San Ardo, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Sanarelli (physician) 25-779c; 26-911b.
Sanarka, riv., Russ. 1-576c; 9-872a.
SANATORIUM 24-127c; 19-624; 27-358b.
SANATRUCES I. 24-127c; 21-215c; 25-871b.
— II. 25-3b; 15-621a.
San Augustin, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 5-765b.
— Augustin, Mex. 19-347a.
— Augustin, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
— Augustine, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
— Augustine, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Augustine, pass, N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
— Augustine, plains, N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-C5).
— Augustine Co., Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Sanaua, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sanawar, India 14-376 (G4); 25-123a; 19-306a.
Sanballat the Horonite 19-108c.
San Bartholomeo, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Bartolo, hill, It.: *see* Accio, Monte.
— Bartolome, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
— Bartolomé, hills, Peru 16-689b.
— Bartolomee College, Salamanca 27-757b.
— Bartolomeo de Honda, Colom.: *see* Honda.
— Bartolomeo in Galdo, It. 15-4 (E4).
— Bartolommeo, It. 2-366b.
Sanbat (goddess) 26-137b.
San Benedetto del Tronto, It. 15-4 (D-E3).
— Benedicto, isl., Mex. 19-318 (B-C4); 25-224a.
— Benito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Benito, Mex. 19-318 (G5); 6-117d.
— Benito, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Benito, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Benito Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Bento, monastery, Lisbon 22-965b.
— Bernabé, mine, Mex. 19-649d.
— Bernardino, Caspar de 22-160c.
— BERNARDINO, Cal. 24-127c; 5-8 (E4).
— Bernardino, Switz. 12-608c.
— Bernardino, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4); 22-946d.
— Bernardino, mts., Cal. 5-8 (E4-5).
— Bernardino, pass, Alps 22-242 (G4); 1-744d; 26-240d.
— Bernardino, str., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
— Bernardino Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F4); 24-127d; 5-14b.
— Bernardo de Tarija, Bol.: *see* Tarija.
— Biagio, riv., It.: *see* Acragas.
— Blas, Arg. 2-462 (D5).
— Blas, Mex. 18-318 (D3); 26-636b.
— Blas, bay, Arg. 2-462b.
— Blas, bay, Gono 17-508 (A1).
— Blas, bay, Mex. 18-319c.
— Blas, cape, Fla. 10-540 (D7)
San Blas, cape, Pan. 5-678 (C6).
— Blas, gulf, Pan. 5-678 (C6); 26-644a.
— Blas, isth., Pan. 26-644a.
— Blas, mts., Pan. 26-644b.
— Blas, tribe: *see* Cunas.
— Bonifacio, It. 15-4 (C7).
— Bonifacio de Ibagué, Colom.: *see* Ibagué.
Sanborn, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, N.Dak. 25-1 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 22-306 (G-H4).
Sanbornton, N.H. 19-490 (D5); 11-334.
Sanbornville, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
San Boy de Llobregat, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Sanburn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
San Calogero, mt., It. 25-642c.
— Carlo, Ia. 25-253a.
— Carlos, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Carlos, Braz. 1-785 (map).
— Carlos, Chil. (Chiloé): *see* Ancud.
— Carlos, Chil. (Ñuble) 6-148c.
— Carlos, Colom. 26-149a.
— Carlos, Fernando Po 19-280c.
— Carlos, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— Carlos, Mex. (Chiapas) 6-113a.
— Carlos, Mex. (Tamaulipas) 28-387c.
— Carlos, Nic. 5-678 (D6).
— Carlos, Parag. 5-460 (E1).
— Carlos, Peru 21-864 (B3).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (A4).
— Carlos, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
— Carlos, Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-990b.
— Carlos, bay, Chil. 6-144a.
— Carlos, bay, Fernando Po 19-280c.
— Carlos, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Carlos, canal, Sp. 8-844a.
— Carlos, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-226a.
— Carlos de la Cabaña, fort, Havana: *see* Cabaña, la.
— Carlos de la Rápita, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 27-720; 5-344d.
— Cataldo, isle, It. 15-353b.
Sance bell: *see* Sanctus bell.
Sancergues, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Sancerre, Stephen I., count of 21-379a.
SANCERRE, Fr. 24-127d; 19-778 (F4).
— dist., Fr. 19-802 (maps).
Sancerrois, dist., Fr. 24-127d; 5-476a.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (G4).
San-cha-ko, Manchuria 15-156 (G5).
Sanchar, pass, Cauc. 5-550d.
Sanches, Alphonso 23-156c.
—, Gil 22-54b.
Sanchez, Fermaen 15-142a.
— FRANCISCO (Sanctius) 24-128a.
—, Francisco 24-128a; 22-139d.
—, Jacopis 24-368a.
—, Tomás 24-128a.
—, Tomás Antonio 25-579a.
—, General 5-470a.
Sanchez, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— de Hita, Ed. 24-824 (B11); 24-194c.
Sanches Coello, Alonso: *see* Coello.
— de Castro, Francisco 25-586a.
Sanches Mira, P.Is. 21-392 (C1).
SANCHI, India 24-128a; 14-428 (P1. I.); 14-624c.
Sancho I. (of Aragon) 25-572d.
— I. (of Castile): *see* Sancho I. (of Leon).
— II. (of Castile) 25-571b; 25-543d.
— III. (of Castile) 25-544c; 22-577b.
— IV. (of Castile) 25-547c; 19-856c; 25-571c.
—(Garcia, count of Castile) 25-570a.
— I. (of Leon) 25-570a.
— II. (of Leon): *see* Sancho II. (of Castile).
— III. (of Leon): *see* Sancho IV. (of Castile).
— (of Majorca) 25-571c.
— I. (Abarca, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— II. (Garcia, of Navarre) 25-570c.
— III. (el Mayor of Navarre) 25-543c; 25-570c.
— IV. (of Navarre) 25-570a.
— V. (of Navarre): *see* Sancho I. (of Aragon).

Digitized by Google

Sancho VI. (the wise, of Navarre) 22-572a.
— VII. (of Navarre) 22-572a; 23-141d.
— I. (of Portugal) 22-140c; 22-156b.
— II. (of Portugal) 22-141a.
— (of Provence) 22-304c.
— (count of Saldaña) 1-734b.
San-chow, isl., China 6-168 (I5).
San Christoval, Peru 21-264 (D1).
SANCHUNIATHON (Sakkunyathon) 24-128c; 21-457a; 7-620d.
San Cipriano, It. 15-4 (B6); battle (1500) 11-200c.
Sancimente, M. A. 8-712a.
San Clemente, P.Is. 21-392 (A4); 6-113b.
— Clemente, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
— Clemente, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Clemente de Nueva Seville, Arg. : *see* Salta.
Sancoins, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Sancook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
San Costanzo, mt., It. 15-4 (B-C7).
— Cristobal, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Cristobal, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Cristobal, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
— Cristobal, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
— **CRISTOBAL** (de los Llanos), Mex. 24-128c; 19-318 (H4).
— Cristobal, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-990c; 17-661c.
— Cristobal, bay, Mex. 13-318 (A-B2).
— Cristobál, fort, Sp. 3-182a.
— Cristóbal, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Cristobal, isl., Galapagos Is. : *see* Chatham.
— Cristobal, lake, Mex. 19-344b.
— Cristobal, mt., Mex. 27-266a.
— Cristobal, mt., Peru 16-689b.
— Cristobal, mt., P.Is. 21-383b.
— Cristobal, mt., Port. 27-489b.
— Cristobal, mt., Sp. 4-929a.
— Cristobal, Barrio de, dist., Sp. 19-992a.
— Cristobal de la Habana, Cu.: *see* Havana.
— Cristoval, isl., Solomon Is. 20-436 (K-L10); 25-364c.
— Croce, cape, It. 15-4 (E6).
SANCROFT, WILLIAM, 24-128c; 4-852b; 25-160b.
Sancroz, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Sancta, Petra 4-231c.
Sanctæ's Hymn 8-623b.
SANCTAE Romanæ et universæ ecclesiæ (papal bull) 11-437a.
SANCTION (in law) 24-128d; 15-572b; international law 14-695a.
SANCTUS, FRANCESCO DE 24-129a; 23-659d.
—, S. de : *see* dreams 3-560d.
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cu. 24-129a; 7-595 (D2).
Sanctius, Francisco : *see* Sanchez.
SANCTUARY 24-129b; 21-605c; 8-832b; altars 1-760c; in Hebrew religion : *see* High place; in later Roman Empire 23-521a; trees 27-237d.
Sanctus (mass) 17-849c.
— bell 3-689a; 3-696b.
Sanctus Johannes 12-450a.
Sanctus : *see* Semo Sancus.
Sanct, Achille de Harlay 24-131b.
—, **NICOLAS DE HARLAY** 24-131a.
Sancy, mt., Fr. 22-674b; 3-424a.
— diamond 8-163c; 24-131a.
SAND, GEORGE (A. L. A. Dudevant) 24-131b; 11-145c; 22-898b; Chopin & 24-8a; de Musset 19-98c.
—, Karl Ludwig 15-920a.
Sand, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-995b.
—, —, Fla. 2-159a.
—, —, Ind., India 14-382 (O9).
—, —, Oreg. 22-241 (A2).
—, —, Wis. 22-740 (B-C2).
—, **Lake**, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, **Lake**, N.Y. 19-596 (C6).
—, **Lake**, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—, **Lake**, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, **mt.**, Ala. 1-459b.
—, **mt.**, Ga. 21-752b.
—, **pt.**, Mich. 19-372 (G6).
—, **riv.**, Colo. 6-721 (H2).
—, **riv.**, Nor. : *see* Logen.
—, **riv.**, Or.Fr.St. 25-466 (H7); 25-151c.
—, **riv.**, Trans. 25-466 (I4).
SAND 24-135d; 11-666a; agriculture 12-753a; baths 3-518b; building 18-743d; foreshore rights 10-644d; glass 12-86, 9-916a; wells in 23-393b.
Sanda, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C4); 6-573d.
Sandabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sandahannah, mound, Pal. 9-263d.
Sandakan, Br.N.Bor. 4-257 (C7); 4-258a; 4-263a.
Sandal (Magna), Yorks. 20-933 (C2).
—, castle, Yorks. 22-927c; 25-934c.
—, mts., C.Asia 20-910d.
Sandal (fabric) 22-452b.
SANDAL (footwear) 24-136d; 7-229c; 7-234c; 7-236a.
Sandallorhyncha : *see* Corixidæ.
Sandalj Hranic 6-283c.
Sandall, racecourse, Yorks. 8-411d.
Sand Alp, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sandalwood, isl., Doh.E.Ind. : *see* Sumba.
SANDALWOOD (tree) 24-136d.
Sandan (god) 25-434b.
Sandarach (min.) : *see* Realgar.
SANDARACH (resin) 24-137a.
Sandarbana, dist., India : *see* Sundarbana.
Sand Arroyo, riv., Colo. 6-722
Sandava, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M3).
Sanday, William 3-885c.
Sanday, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-412 (B2).
—, isl., Scot. (Orkneys) 24-412 (F1); 22-280c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
SANDBACH, Chas. 24-137b; —, 8-116 (I1, C3).
—, —, Switz. 12-78b.
Sandbäck, Swed. 19-804 (C3).
Sand-badger 3-188c; 8-374a; longevity 16-976b.
Sand Bank, lake, Can. 25-114 (D1).
Sandberger, Guido 24-137b.
—, K. L. F. VON 24-137b.
Sand-blast 27-36a; in glass-engraving 12-92b.
Sandborn, Ind. 14-422 (U7).
Sand-box tree 9-894a; 11-257d.
Sand-bur 19-325a.
SANDBY, PAUL 24-137c; 5-332b; 9-171d.
Sand-cherry 19-325a.
Sandcoulee, Mont. 14-276 (D9).
Sand Creek, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
—, **Creek**, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D5).
—, **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, **Creek**, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, **Creek**, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F7).
—, **Creek**, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, **Creek**, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, **Creek**, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, **Creek**, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, **Creek**, riv., Okla. 25-58 (B1).
—, **Creek**, riv., Okla. 25-58 (B1).
—, **Creek**, riv., Okla. 25-58 (D2).
—, **Creek**, riv., Okla. 25-58 (E1).
—, **Creek**, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (D5).
—, **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
—, **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
—, **Creek**, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, **Creek**, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (E-F3).
—, **Creek**, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (G3).
—, **Creek** Massacre (1864) 6-733c.
Sandde (Welsh prince) 7-859c.
Sand-dollar 24-565d.
Sand-dragon 3-565d.
Sand-dune : *see* Dune.
Sande, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SANDEAU, LEONARD SYLvain Julien (Jules) 24-137c; 11-148b; 24-137d.
SAND-EEL 24-137d; 25-545b; alimentary canal 14-255b.
SANDEFJORD, Nor. 24-138a; 19-804 (D3).
San de Fuca, Wash. 22-354 (C1).
Sandel, mt., Ire. 8-676c.
Sand elm 9-296c.
Sandels, Count 19-811a.
Sandeman, Robert 15-80a; 18-86a.
SANDEMAN, SIR ROBERT Groves 24-138a; 3-396c.
Sandeman, fort, India 14-376 (C4); 3-296c.
Sandemanians : *see* Glasites.
Sandend, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sandene, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Sandepu, battle of (1905) 23-929b.
Sandering 24-141b.
Sanders, B. 22-452b.
—, **DANIEL** 24-138b.
—, **NICHOLAS** 24-138c; 14-776a.
Sanders, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Co., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
Sanders' electric lamps 16-669d.
Sanderson, Nicholas : *see* Saunderson.
—, **ROBERT** 24-138d; 5-487a; 22-261d.
—, Thomas 3-902d.
Sanderson, Fla. 12-540 (D1).
—, Tex. 23-690 (E5).
—, gulf, E.Af. 22-815d.
Sandersted, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
Sandersville, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Miss. 18-800 (C-D4).
Sandes, Harry 23-749b.
Sandfield Bank lighthslp 16-643d.
Sand-filter 22-404d.
Sandfly, lake, Can. 24-226 (D4).
Sandfold, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sandford, Francis Richard John, 1st baron 8-979b; 2-636a.
—, hills in 24-139b.
—, **JOHN DE** 24-139a.
Sandford, Dev. 6-430 (VI. E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3).
—, Can. Thames, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 22-416b; 22-418a; geology 22-415d.
— St. Martin, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Sandford and Merton (Thomas Day) 7-915c.
Sandfork, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Sandgap, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
SANDGATE, Kent 24-139b; 6-424 (IV. E4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (E5).
—, beds 12-551c; 22-166a.
Sandgirt, lake, Can. 22-724 (D1).
Sand-glass : *see* Hour-glass.
SANDGROUSE 24-139b; 3-977c; egg 9-13d.
Sandhammar, cape, Swed. 20-190 (C4).
Sandhamn, isl., Swed. 25-930 (E3).
Sandhead, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Sandheads, bank, Bay of Bengal 22-1002a.
Sandhi (dict.) 8-483a.
Sandhill, Ont. 19-540d.
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Sandhills, pt., N.Z. 18-824 (A1).
Sandhofen, Ger. 11-806 (IL m9).
Sand-hopper 17-459d.
Sandhorn, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C3).
Sandhult, Swed. 19-804 (B3).
SANDHURST, Berks. 24-139d; 19-942 (A3).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Vict. : *see* Bendigo.
—, Royal Military College : *see* Royal Military College.
Sandhya (Hindu ceremony) 13-512d.
Sandi, India 12-943c.
Sandia, Peru 21-272a.
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
Sandiacre, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); church at 18-974d.
Sandidge, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Sand Indge, Va. 5-167 (C3).
—**DIEGO**, Cal. 24-140a; 5-8 (E5); flume at 2-245c.
—, Diego, Colom. 6-701 (A4).
—, Diego, Cu. 7-595c.
—, Diego, Tex. 23-690 (I8).
—, Digeo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Diego, bay, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
—, Diego, canyon, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
—, Diego, cape, Arg. 2-462 (D7).
—, Diego, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D5).
—, Diego, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B3)
San Diego Co., Cal. 5-8 (E-F5); 3-817d; 27-104c.
Sandiford, Ralph 11-227c.
Sandila, India 14-376 (I6).
Sandilands, James : *see* Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron.
Sandili (Kaffir chief) 15-628a; 5-239b; 8-241b.
San Dimas, Mex. 3-694b.
— Dimitri, cape, Goso 17-508 (A1).
Sandine, isl., Sum. 24-71 (B3).
San Dionisio, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sandisfield, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Sand Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (D4).
— Lake, Mich. 16-372 (E6).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Sand-lark 16-219b.
Sand-launce : *see* Sand-eel.
Sandleford, priory, Berks. 19-467d.
Sand-lime bricks 4-521a.
Sandling, Kent 19-942 (G3).
Sand-lizard 16-826d; brain 23-159b (fig.); copulatory organs 22-169d (fig.).
Sand-lots agitation 5-20a.
Sand-martin 17-796a.
Sandmeyer reaction 8-173c.
Sandnaes, Nor. (Saetersdal) 19-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Stavanger) 19-804 (A3).
Sandness, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Sandö, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (E1).
—, isl., Faeroe Is. 19-123d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, penin., Swed. 17-130c.
Sand-oats : *see* Sand-reed.
San Domenico di Fiesole, It. 16-329a.
— Domingo, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Domingo, Ec. 8-911 (B2).
— Domingo, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Moorea island.
— Domingo, lake, W.I. : *see* Santo Domingo.
SANDOMIR, Russ. 24-140b; 21-929 (C3); 21-930a.
—, hills, Russ. 22-510b.
Sandon, Eas. 19-942 (G2).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 1-702b.
—, bluffs, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
—, dock, Liverpool 2-360d.
—, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (F-G12).
Sandor, Nagy, mt., Hung. : *see* Nagy Sandor.
Sandoval, Francisco Ruiz 12-343b; 22-817d.
—, Gonsalo de 6-884a.
— y Zuñiga, Francisco de : *see* Lerma, duke of.
Sandoval, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D2).
Sandover, riv., Austr. 2-960 (F4).
Sandow, Eugene 7-382c.
Sandoway, Bur. 4-840 (C5); 24-140c; rainfall 14-375d.
SANDOWAY, dist., Bur. 24-140c; 4-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
SANDOWN, I. of W. 24-140d; 9-420 (III. E5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E6).
—, bay, Cape Col. 5-466 (D9).
—, bays, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 25-637a.
—, castle, Deal 7-896b.
—, pt., Tas. 24-438 (A1).
—, Park, Sur. 9-768d; 13-730c.
Sand-papering machine 27-43a.
Sand-partridge 21-192a; 22-277b.
Sand Patch, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
Sand-pig (Indo-Malay) : *see* Ball-scor.
SANDPIPER (bird) 24-140d.
Sand-piper (fish) 18-135a.
"**Sandpiper**" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Sand Point, Ida. 14-276 (A1); 14-277d.
—, Pond, lake, R.I. 22-249 (C2).
Sand-pump : *see* Bailer.
Sandracottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandraka (dyn.) : *see* Sendraka.
SANDRART, JOACHIM VON 24-141c.
Sandras (Gratien de Courtils de) 8-855c.
Sand-rat 22-443d; 23-1006a.
Sandray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3).
Sand reckoner 2-369b.
— reed 13-590c.
Sandridge, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-400b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Melbourne : *see* Port Melbourne.
Sandrid, Pierre : *see* Filen, P. M. Augustin.
SANDRINGHAM, Norf. 24-141c; 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.S.W. 25-376 (B5); 25-380a.
—, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
—, Vict. 18-90 (map); 25-38 (E1).
—, house, Norf. 24-141c; gates 18-213c.
—, beds 19-745a.
Sand River mts., Trans. 25-466 (H-I5).
— River Convention (1852) 27-193d; 22-155b.
Sandro, Amico di 4-307a.
—, Antonio di 8-604d.
Sandrocottus : *see* Chandragupta Maurya.
Sandrus lucioperca : *see* Pike perch.
Sands, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (K1).
Sandsend, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 22-935a.
Sandsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Sandsfoot, castle, Dorset 25-568b.
Sandsfoot clay 7-132a.
— grit 7-132a.
Sandside, bay, Orkney Is. 22-46a.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Sändsjö, Swed. 23-190 (C3).
Sands Key, isl., Fla. 19-540 (F6).
Sands, of Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c. (geol.) : *see* Beauchamp, Mortefontaine, &c., sands of.
Sand sole 25-358a.
Sandspring, Ja. 14-379 (F2).
Sandspruits, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Sand spurrey : *see* Sandwort spurrey.
— star 25-797a.
Sandstad, Nor. Scot. 24-855c.
Sandstone, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
SANDSTONE 24-141c; 22-717b; 11-664a; for building 22-960a, 9-420; flexible 14-887c.
— dyke 15-491a.
—, Old Red : *see* Old Red Sandstone.
Sand-table 20-728d; 22-733a.
Sand-trap : *see* Sand-table.
Sandub, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C2).
Sandugu, riv., Sen. 11-204 (B3).
SANDUR (Sundoor), petty state, India 24-142b; 14-382 (G12).
Sandusky, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Mich. : *see* Sanilac Center.
SANDUSKY, O. 24-142b; 25-26 (E3); wines 25-779c.
—, Wis. 22-740 (C-D5).
—, bay, O. 25-26 (E2); 25-26a.
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, riv., O. 22-26 (D3); 22-26a.
—, Co., O. 25-26 (D9).
Sandven (Sandvenvand), lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 19-995d.
Sandvig, Den. 9-24 (E4); 6-24c.
Sandviken, Swed. 24-190 (D1); 22-196c.
Sandwell Hall, mansion, Staffs. 22-536a.
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONtagu, earl of 24-142c; 9-730d; 9-431a.
—, **JOHN MONTAGU**, 4th earl of 24-142d; 6-345d.
Sandwich, Can. 18-529c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D9).
SANDWICH, Kent 24-143b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 6-372a; Dance defeated (351) 1-292a; French sack of (1457) 9-515b; 12-739c.
—, Mass. 17-855 (G3).
—, harb., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4); 11-800d.
—, isl., N.Z. 12-487 (F1).
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Efaté.
—, isls., Aust.O. 25-486 (H9).
—, isls., N.Pac.O. : *see* Hawaii.
— Island goose 12-86b.
— Land, isl., S.Atl. 21-963b; 7-752a.
Sandwich-man 1-238a.
Sandwich Tern 26-646a.
Sandwick, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-854d.
Sandwich, India 14-376 (O8); 12-79b; 12-723c.
Sandwirth, The : *see* Hofer, Andreas.
Sandwith, T. B. 7-428a; 7-704b.
Sandwort, bog, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
Sandwort 5-440a; 12-768c; 1-753b.

Digitized by Google

Sandwort spurrey 5-440a; 13-590d.
Sandy, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F4).
—, Oreg. 28-342 (C2).
—, Utah 27-814 (C2).
—, bay, Glib. 11-938 (map).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F1); 4-478a.
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (B1).
—, bay, N.Z. 15-434 (E1).
—, bay, St Helena 24-7b.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (I4).
—, cape, Tas. 28-438 (A1).
— (Great), desert, Austr.: *see* Great Sandy desert.
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (B3).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (I4).
—, lake, Can. (Keewatin) 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A3).
—, lake, Can. (Ungava) 5-160 (Q5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (D4); 18-606a.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, pt., Andaman Is. 3-840 (A7).
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, pt., Fr.Cong.: *see* Pangara.
—, pt., La. 17-54 (E4).
—, pt., R.I. 28-249 (B4).
—, river, Can. 24-225 (A3); 5-347c.
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—, riv., Oreg. 28-343 (C-D3).
—, riv., S.C. 28-500 (C2).
— Bay, Hobart, Tas. 28-544c.
— beds 12-551d.
— Bight, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (C6).
— Bottom, Va. 25-118 (F3).
— Brook, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A3); 6-952 (C1).
Sandycreek, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E2).
Sandy Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Creek (Big), riv., Ala.: *see* Big Sandy Creek.
— Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (b5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C9-3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C9).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D9).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K8).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (B-C6).
Sandyford, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Sandy Hill, N.Y. 19-596 (G8).
— Hill, dist., Can. 20-369b.
— Hook, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Hook, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
— Hook, Mo. 18-603 (D3).
— Hook, bay, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Hook, cape, N.J. 19-502 (E3); 8-785c; 19-598b.
Sandyhook Creek, riv., Ind. 14-432 (C2).
Sandy Hook lighthslp 16-643c.
Sandykly Chal, riv., Asia M.: *see* Glaucus.
Sandy Lake, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Lane, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
— Level, Va. 25-118 (C3).
Sandymount, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
Sandymush, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Sandy Neck, penin., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Point, Br.W.I. 24-21c.
Sandypoint, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sandy Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Run, riv., S.C. 28-500 (D3).
— Run, riv., S.C. 28-500 (C-D3).
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 24-143c; 6-448b.
—, **FREDERICK 24-144a; 14-323a.**
—, **GEORGE 24-144b.**
—, Thomas 6-834d.
Sandys v. Small (1878) 1-221b.
Sandy Sage, plain, Ida. 14-276 (C3-4).
— Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Sandyville, O. 29-26 (H3).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Sane, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
San Eleuterio, It. 2-490b.
— Elisario, Tex. 28-690 (L-M4).
— Enrique, riv., P.Is. 19-36c.
San Espiritu, settlement, Arg. 2-468b.
— Esteban, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Esteves, gulf, Chil. 9-144a.
Sanetsch, pass, Alps 25-242 (C4); 1-744b.
San Eugenio, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— Eugenio, pt., Mex. 18-318 (B5).
— Fabian, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Sanfedisti 5-306b; 9-171b; 18-492; 19-185d.
San Felice, It. 13-279d.
— Felice a Ruvo, It. 5-123b.
— Felice Circeo, It. 9-381c.
— Felice sul Panaro, It. 9-338b.
— Felipe, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 1-151b; 5-145b.
— Felipe, Colom. 6-701 (D4).
— Felipe, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
— Felipe, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
— Felipe, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Felipe, Tex. 28-690 (L6); 2-941c.
— Felipe, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-990c.
— Felipe, fort, Colom. 5-412a.
— Felipe, fort, Sp. 22-122d.
— Felipe, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Cuenca) 22-530 (D-E3); 7-613b.
— Felipe, mt., Sp. (Teruel) 22-63d.
— Felipe, riv., Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Felipe de Austin, Tex.: *see* San Felipe.
— Felipe de Austria, Venes.: *see* Felipe de Jativa, Sp.: *see* Jativa.
— Felipe del Agua, mt., Mex. 18-943c.
— Felipe de Lerma, Arg.: *see* Salta.
— Felipe el Real de Chihuahua, Mex.: *see* Chihuahua.
— Felipe Neri, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Feliu de Guixols, Sp. 22-530 (G2); 11-907b.
— Feliz, isl., Pac.O. 26-486 (B6); 6-143d.
San Fernando, mts., China 6-196d.
San Ferdinando, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Fermin, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Fernando, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Fernando, Chil. 2-462 (B3); 6-660b.
— Fernando, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (La Unión) 21-392 (A3).
— Fernando, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E1); 21-393b.
— Fernando, P.Is. (Ticao I.) 21-392 (D-E4).
— FERNANDO, Sp. 24-144c; 22-530 (C4); 25-530a; observatory 19-958b.
— Fernando, Trin. 25-544 (B4); 27-285c.
— Fernando, castle, Figueras, Sp. 16-343d.
— Fernando, fort, Cu. 11-927d.
— Fernando, fort, Sp. 22-530 (B4).
— Fernando de Apuré, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c; 29-276a.
— Fernando de Atabapo, Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-990c.
— Fernando de Catamarco, Arg.: *see* Catamarca.
— Fernando group 27-284d.
— Filippo d'Argiró, It.: *see* Agira.
— Florenzo, It.: *see* St Florent.
Sanford, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Colo. 6-732 (D4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
—, Fla. 12-540 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
—, Va. 25-118 (G3).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
San Francisco, Arg. 2-469 (D3).
— Francisco, Bol. 4-167 (C4).
— FRANCISCO, Cal. 24-144d; 5-8 (B3); cable tramway 27-161b; commercial museum 27-137a; earthquake (1906) 24-148b, 8-818d, 14-664b; fire (1851) 16-402d; geology 21-847d; newspapers 19-579c; Vigilance Committee 22-59d.
San Francisco, Chil.; battle (1879) 5-161b; battle (1891) 5-160b.
— Francisco, Ec. 8-911 (A1).
— Francisco, Hond. 8-678 (B3).
— Francisco, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Francisco, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 27-832d.
— Francisco, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
— Francisco, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Francisco, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C2); 27-822a.
— Francisco, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Francisco, pass, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464a.
— Francisco, pass, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Francisco, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Francisco, riv., Ariz. and N.Mex. 19-520 (B4); 8-544 (D3); 19-521b.
— Francisco, riv., Colom. 4-120d.
— Francisco Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Francisco Creek, riv., Tex. 28-690 (E6).
— Francisco del Quito, Ec.: *see* Quito.
— Francisco del Rincon, Mex. 12-648a.
— Francisco group 11-670a.
— Francisco Institute of Art 5-22c.
— Francisco Seminary, San Anselmo, Cal. 22-293d.
— Fructuoso, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
Sanfter Zinck: *see* Cornetto mute.
Sang, E.: hydraulics 14-53c; logarithm tables 10-874d, 26-329d; polarization prism 21-937d; teeth of wheels 17-1002d.
Sanga, Arg. 2-552 (C2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Sanga, Rana 3-29d.
Sangar, riv., Fr.Cong. 6-923 (B3); 5-110 (C4); 11-99 (D2); 11-100b; language 3-359b.
Sangar 1-87b; 26-398d.
San Gabriel, Cal. 17-13d; 25-575a.
— Gabriel, Ec. 8-911 (C1).
— Gabriel, isl., Arg. 2-466c.
— Gabriel, mt., Cal. 17-13c.
— Gabriel, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K5).
Sang-chu-jong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Sangada 1-814d.
Sangai, mt., Ec.: *see* Sangay.
Sangala (Kuthydæmia), India 5-829b.
Sangalhos, Port. 25-530 (A2).
San Gallan, isl., Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-266b.
Sangallensia, Codex 5-623d; 6-624a.
SANGALLO (family) 24-149b.
—, Antonio di (the elder) 24-149a; 19-384d.
—, Antonio di (the younger) 24-149b.
—, Giuliano di 24-148d; 2-410b; 2-411b.
Sangam, India 14-382 (H12).
Sangamon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3); 25-739b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4); 14-306a.
— epoch 12-59b.
Sangam system 14-851d.
Sanganeb 14-467a.
Sangar, Red S.: lighthouse 16-633a.
Sangar, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
—, riv., Mesop.: *see* Sajur.
—, state, Doh.E.I. 26-75a.
Sangarea, bay, Fr.Guin. 17-144a.
Sangarh, pass, India 4-356b.
Sangarhi, India 14-382 (I9).
Sangarius, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (D2); 2-758a; 21-541b; 15-949b.
Sanga-Sanga, oil fields, Bor. 4-258c.
Sangaste, Fr. 16-778 (E1); 4-501a; 4-457a.
San Gavino, Sard. 24-210d.
Sangay, mt., Ec. 8-911 (B2); 9-911d; volcano 25-486d, 25-179c.
—, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map).
Sangchih, China 8-165 (I4).
Sangdong, pass, Tib. 4-387d.
Sangeli, mts., Somlnd. 25-379 (E-F2); 26-381a.
San Gemini, It. 15-4 (D3); 19-476b; 25-193d.
Sangengese, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sangenjo, Sp. 22-530 (A1); 22-65b.
San Gennaro, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sanger, George 24-149c.
— JOHN 24-149c.
Sänger, W. 4-91c.
Sanger, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (B7).
Sangerberg, Aus. 4-123a.
Sängerfest 5-372c.
Sangerfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
SÄNGERHAUSEN, Ger. 24-149d; 11-806 (III. p10); 7-333d; 19-646b.
SANGERMAN, W.I. 24-149d; 22-124 (A3).
Sangermanensis, Codex 3-880c.
San Germano, It.: *see* Casino.
— Germano, pass, It. 27-815a.
— Geronimo, Guat. 8-678 (A4).
— Geronimo, isl., Mex. 18-318 (A1).
Sanger-Shepherd, E. (physicist) 21-801b.
San Gervasio de Cassolas, Sp. 2-391c.
Sangerville, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Sanggau, Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sangha 6-740c.
Sanghar, India 14-376 (C8).
Sangharaja Nava Medhankara: *see* Medhankara, Sangharaja Nava.
San Giacomo, It. 26-242 (G4).
— Giacomo, It. 28-242 (I3).
— Giacomo, pass, Alps 25-242 (E4); 1-744d.
— Giacomo, val., It. 25-242 (G4); 25-243a.
— Gil, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Gilla, lagoon, It. 4-946a.
— GIMIGNANO, It. 24-150a; 15-4 (C3); 15-305d.
— Ginés de la Jara, Sp. 22-530 (E4).
— Giorgio, Hung. 2-4 (D4); 7-473a.
— Giorgio, Mantua, It. 17-607b.
— Giorgio, Rum.: *see* Giurgovo.
— Giorgio, Bank of, It.: *see* Bank of St George.
San Giovanni Gualberto 19-530d.
San Giovanni, castle, Aus. 5-538b.
— Giovanni, isl., It. 4-874b.
— Giovanni a Carbonara, church, It. 5-733b.
— Giovanni a Teduccio, It. 15-4 (B6); 18-342d.
— Giovanni di Medua, Turk. 19-768a.
— Giovanni in Fiore, It. 15-4 (F5); 4-964d.
— Giovanni in Persiceto, It. 9-357d.
" San Giovannino " (statue, Berlin Museum) 18-348d.
Sangir, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7); 5-597a.
Sangita 24-150d; 24-181d.
San Giuliano, marquis di 15-82c.
San Giuliano, It. 17-690c.
— Giuliano (Eryx, Santa Juliana), mt., Sic.: *see* Monte San Giuliano.
— Giulio, isl., It. 20-331d.
— Giulio, lake, It.: *see* Orta.
— Giuseppe, It. 15-4 (C5); 28-180c.
— Giuseppe, Malta 17-509b.
— Giusto, Sard. 25-278a.
Sang-ju, Kor. 15-156 (F5).
Sangkapura, Java 15-824 (E1).
Sangke, riv., Fr.LC. 14-498 (C3); 2-529d.
Sangiaih, mt., Afg. 1-306c.
Sangiey, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 5-582b.
Sangli, India 14-382 (F11); 14-383a.
SANGLI, state, India 26-150b.
Sanglior 21-600d.
San Gloria, Jam.: *see* St Ann's Bay.
Sangmeister, E. 24-181d.
Sangmelima 27-801d.
Sang-ning, China 6-168 (I4).
Sango, laks, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pt., Corn. 21-862 (map).
Sango (dialect) 2-360a.
Sangod, India 14-376 (G7).
San Golova, Hond. 8-678 (D3-3).
Sangonera, riv., Sp. 22-530 (E4); 24-585c.
San Gorgonio, pass, Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-8c.
Sang-pi-ling, China 6-168 (F4).
Sangram Sah 5-683a.
Sangre de Cristo, mts., Colo. 6-719 (E3); 6-718a.
—, de Cristo, mts., N.Mex. 24-187a.
Sangre de dragon: *see* Dragon's blood.
San Gregorio, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Sangre Grande, Trin. 28-544 (B4).
Sangreiaya, Hond. 8-678 (D3-2).
Sangrera, riv., Sp. 22-530 (C3); 26-1049c.
Sangro (Sagrus), riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-26 (E3); 1-713a; 15-27c.
Sang Rum, Md. 17-828 (A1).
Sangrur, India 14-416d.
Sangrus, riv., It.: *see* Sangro.
Sang-Sang (deity) 6-742b.
Sangster, William 27-576b.
Sangu, riv., India 14-382 (P9); 6-953c.
Sanguesa, Sp. 22-530 (E1); 19-182c.
Sanguin, Antoine 9-463d.
Sanguinaria: *see* Blood-root.
Sanguine (her.) 12-332c.
Sanguinet, lake, Fr.: *see* Cazau.
Sanguinetto, brook, It. 27-815a.
Sanguinolaria 18-124a.
Sanguisorbeæ 22-723b.
Sangun, Pers. 21-188 (D7).
Sangus: *see* Semo Sancus.
Sangre Dramine 16-433d.
Sanhé 25-379a.
Sanhéla, tribe: *see* Zenaga.
Sanhat, India 14-376 (K8).
Sanhedrim: *see* Synedrium.
Sanhedrin, Col. 5-8 (B2).
San Hilario, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
— Hipolito, bay, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
Sanhita (Samhita) 24-160a; 24-181d.
San-hui-chang, China 6-168 (H3).
Saniaburi, Siam 14-496 (C-D3).
Sanibel, Fla. 12-540 (D5).
Sanicle (Sanicula) 27-575b.
Sanicula europæa 21-786d.
— water, spring, Ill. 28-378d.
Sanidine 25-337d (fig.).
Sanidinite 1-375b.
Sanieth (legend): *see* Svend hild.
San Ignacio, Arg. 12-578a.
— Ignacio, Mex. 25-146c.
— Ignacio de Agana, Guam I.: *see* Agana.
Sanik, Nahr es, riv., Syr. 25-602 (C1-2).
Sanilac Center (Sandusky), Mich. 18-372 (H6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (H6).
San Ildefonso, Mex. 18-346b.
— Ildefonso, P.Is. 21-392 (E1); 24-164b.
— Ildefonso, Sp. 22-530 (C2); *see also* La Granja.
— Ildefonso, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Sanindo, div., Jap. 15-294b.
Sanio, Karl 21-743c.
Sanit, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Sanitu, mt., Pal. 1-876d.
San Isidro, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
— Isidro, Peru 21-264 (B-C3).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Isidro, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Sanitary Accommodation Order (1903) 19-144.
— Act (1866) 18-12a.
— authorities: acquisition of land 1-701b.
— conventions, international 28-710c.
— corps (Jap. army) 1-862b.
— districts 9-478a.
Sanitas 27-481d.
Sanitatas, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-465 (A2).
Sanitation 12-831a; 13-815a; 13-817a; bakehouses 4-667a; district councils' powers 9-436b; factories and workshops 19-14c; France 12-834c; Geneva 8-752c; Germany 13-825a; public health laws 22-637b; United States 13-837a.
Sanivara 12-483b (Hindu chronology).
San Jacinto, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
— Jacinto, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Jacinto, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Jacinto, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E5); 5-7b; 25-963d.
— Jacinto, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4).
— Jacinto, riv., Tex. 28-690 (K5-6); battle (1836) 28-692a, 24-184a.
" San Jacinto " (ship) 9-477b.
San Jacinto Co., Tex. 28-690 (M5).
— Jacques, It. 25-242 (D5).
Sanjakbeg 7-775a (Turkish official).
Sanjar (of Persia): *see* Sinjar.
San Javier, Arg. 12-579b.
— Javier del Cararay, Bo. 8-911 (D3).
— Jean, It. 28-242 (D5).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Sanjeh, riv., Turk. As. 2-895d.
San Jeronimo, mt., Peru 16-659b.
— Jeronimo, Tuxt de, mt., Sp. 18-795b.
Sanjit 3-313a.
SANJO, SANETOMI (prince) 24-154b; 12-267d; 16-101d.
Sanjo, Jap. 19-156 (L8).
San Joaquin, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5); 25-353d.
— Joaquin, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 27-621a; 29-938d.
— Joaquin Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Jorge, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 29-906d.
— Jorge, isl., As. 29-186a.
— Jorge, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 9-702d.
— Jose, mt., Alps 23-242 (G4).
— Jorje, gulf, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
— José, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— José, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— José (de Guadalupe), Cal. 24-154b; 5-8 (C3).
— José, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
— José (de Costa Rica), C.R. 24-154d; 5-678 (D6); 7-722a.
— José, Guat. 5-678 (A4); 12-692d.
— José, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— José (San José del Cabo) Mex. (L.Cal.) 19-318 (C3); 5-678a.
— José, Mex. (ar. Linares) 19-318 (F2).
— José, Mex. (nr. Matamoros) 19-318 (F3).
— José, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— José, P.Is. (Panay) 21-392 (C5).
— José, Urug. 2-462 (E3).
— José, Bay, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 2-462b.
— José, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3); 27-806c (table).
— José, isl., Mex. 19-318 (C2); 19-318c.
— José, isl., Pan. 29-664b.
— José, mt., Arg. 1-969d.
— José, penin., Arg. 2-462 (D6).
— José, plateau, C.R. 7-720b.
— José, prov., C.R. 7-721c.
— José, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
— José, riv., Urug. 27-806a.
— José de Cúcuta, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 9-707a (table).
— José de Guadalupe, Cal.: *see* San José.
— José de Guaymas, Mex.: *see* Guaymas.
— José de las Piedras, Mex. 19-318 (E1).
— José del Cabo, Mex.: *see* San José.
— José del Oro, Mex. 19-449b.
— José de Malpura, Colom. 6-701 (C3).
— José de Oruna, W.I. 27-235c.
— José scale 5-895a.
Sanju, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 6-904d.
San Juan, Arg.: *see* San Juan de la Frontera.
— Juan, Bol. 4-167 (B2).
— Juan, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan, Guat. (nr. Flores) 5-678 (E3).
— Juan, Guat. (on S.Pedro) 5-678 (A2).
— Juan, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— JUAN (Bautista de Puerto Rico), P.R. 24-151a; 25-124 (B1); American blockade (1898) 25-596a.
— Juan, Sp.: *see* Puerto-marin.
— Juan, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan, cape, P.R. 25-124 (B1); 19-136c.
— Juan, cape, W.Af. 19-9b.
— Juan, isl., Wash. 24-151d.
— Juan, isls., Wash. 24-151c; 25-354 (B1); 25-356a; arbitration case (1872) 2-329a.
— Juan, mt., Cu. 25-596c.
— Juan, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 19-520d.
— Juan, mt., Sp. 29-530 (D-E2); 29-356c.
— Juan, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 5-718a.
— Juan, port, Can. 4-600 (D3).
— JUAN, prov., Arg. 24-159d.
— Juan, pueblo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E1).
— Juan, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
— Juan, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-169b.
— Juan, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718d.
San Juan, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A3); 6-702b.
— Juan, riv., C.R. and Nic. 5-678 (D5); 7-720a; 29-668c.
— Juan, riv., Cu. 17-875c.
— Juan, riv., Ec. and Colom. 8-911 (B1); 6-913c.
— Juan, riv., Mex. 19-318 (F3); 19-943d; 19-344b.
— Juan, riv., Utah and N. Mex. 27-814 (D-E5); 19-520 (B1); 27-813c.
— Juan Bautista, Mex. 19-318 (G4); 29-333a.
— Juan Bautista, isl., W.I.: *see* Porto Rico.
— Juan Bautista de Puerto Rico, P.R.: *see* San Juan.
— Juan Capistrano, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Juan Co., Colo. 6-722 (C4).
— Juan Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Wash. 29-354 (B-C1).
— Juan Co., Utah 27-814 (D-E5).
— Juan de Amatitlán, Guat.: *see* Amatitlán.
— Juan de Bokbok, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Juan de Carballo, Sp. 5-303d.
— Juan de Corrientes, Arg.: *see* Corrientes.
— Juan de Dios, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
— Juan de Dios, riv., Mex. 19-644b.
— Juan de Dios de Cardenas, Cu.: *see* Cárdenas.
— Juan de Guadalupe, Mex. 8-694b.
— Juan de la Frontera, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-151a.
— Juan de la Frontera, prov., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-464d.
— Juan de las Abadesas, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
— Juan del Norte, Nic.: *see* Greytown.
— Juan del Oro, riv., Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d.
— Juan de los Remedios, Cu.: *see* Remedios.
— Juan del Rio, Mex. 19-318 (F-G1); 29-743a.
— Juan del Sur, Nic. 5-678 (C-D5); 12-641d; 27-886a.
— Juan de Mesquital, Mex. 29-949a.
— Juan de Ulúa (Ulloa), fort, Mex. 27-1015d; 9-553c.
— Juan Evangelista, Mex. 25-507d.
Sanju-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 19-936d.
San Julian, Arg. 2-462 (C6); 29-901a.
— Julian, bay, Arg. 29-900b.
— Julian, port, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Julian de Loria, commune, Andorra 1-966a.
— Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: *see* Alcántara, Order of.
— Juliano, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Sanjurani, tribe 24-593a.
San Just, Sp. 25-530 (E2); 25-663d.
SANKARA ACHARYA (Sankar Acharjya) 24-151d; 12-506d; 24-174c; legends 24-174c.
Sankaranainer Koil, mt., India 14-382 (Q13).
Sankaranl, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-804 (D4).
Sankhya, Deb 2-735c.
Sankaridrug, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Sankaty Head, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
Sankee, Fr.G. 14-498 (C4).
Sanket, India 14-376 (G6).
Sankey, Ira David 18-802b.
Sankey, canal, Lancs. 16-139b.
—, Great, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C3); 16-136a.
Sankh, riv., India (Bengal) 14-376 (L8); 11-452a.
—, riv., India (Gwalior) 12-748b.
Sankhayana 24-163a.
Sankhayana brahmana: *see* Kaushitaki brahmanas.
— sutra 24-163a.
Sankhikeo Manthotp (Egy. king) 9-82a.
Sankhya 24-175c; 4-386d.
San-Klang, China 5-168 (H4).
San-Kio, China 6-168 (H4).
Sankiss, India 14-374c.
Sanko, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Sankos, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 12-122a.
San Kosi, riv., India: *see* Sun Kosi.
San-Kow, bay, China 6-168 (L2).
Sankra, India 14-382 (K9)
Sankranti (Hindu festival) 12-561d.
Sankt Apostelnkirche, Cologne 2-405d.
— Goarshausen, Ger. 29-454d.
— JOHANN, Ger. 24-151d; 11-808 (A4); 11-1c.
— POLTEN, Aus. 24-152a; 2-4 (D9).
—(in other places-names): *see* St (Saint).
San-ku, China 6-167d.
San Kuo CAO 6-221d.
Sankure, riv., Belg.Cong. 6-923 (C4); 15-684c.
Sankyakunansan, mt., Jap. 12-669c.
San Lazaro, cape, Mex. 19-318 (B9).
— Lazarus, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Marianas.
— Lazzaro, It. 15-4 (E6).
— Leandro, Cal. 1-489a.
— Leone, Sard. 24-152a.
— Leucio, It. 5-445a.
— Lorenzo, Arg. 24-158a.
— Lorenzo, Chil. 2-462 (E6); 6-157b.
— Lorenzo, Ec. 8-911 (B1).
— Lorenzo, Hond. 5-678 (C4); 29-506a.
— Lorenzo, It. 15-4 (F1).
— Lorenzo, Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Lorenzo, Para. 2-462 (E3).
— Lorenzo, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— Lorenzo, bay, Ec. 8-914a.
— Lorenzo, cape, Ec. 8-911 (A2); 6-913d.
— Lorenzo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Lorenzo, cape, Sp. 12-6a.
— Lorenzo, dist., It. 19-181b.
— Lorenzo, isl., Peru 21-366b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B6); 1-963a; 1-963b.
— Lorenzo, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 16-921d.
— Lorenzo, riv., S.Am.: *see* Tarija.
— Lorenzo el Real (treaty, 1790) 12-603a; 21-617b; 4-58a.
San Lucar, Gaspar de Guzman Olivares, duke of: *see* Olivares.
SAN LUCAR, Sp. 24-152a; 25-530 (B4).
— Lucas, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Lucas, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Lucas, cape, Mex. 19-318 (C2).
— Lucido, It. 15-4 (E5).
"San Luis" (destroyer) 24-916b.
San Luis, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 24-152a.
— Luis, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
— Luis, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, Cu. 24-193a.
— Luis, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Luis, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Luis, lakes, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Luis, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461c.
— Luis, park, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-713c.
— Luis, prov., Arg. 24-152b; 2-462 (C3).
— Luis, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (B6); 27-621c.
— Luis Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Luis d'Apra, Mariana Is., Pac.O.: *see* Apra.
— Luis group (geol.) 27-632a
— Luis Obispo, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-16c.
— Luis Obispo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Luis Obispo Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D4); geology 7-417b, 21-847d.
— Luis Pass, chan., Tex. 29-1000 (N7).
— LUIS POTOSI, Mex. 24-152d; 19-318 (E3); 27-486d.
— LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 24-152c; 19-318 (E3).
— Luis Rey, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Manuel, Bol. 4-167 (B1).
— Manuel, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Manuel, P.Is. 21-392 (B3).
— Marcel, It. 8-689c.
— Marcelino, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
— Marcial, N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Marco, It. 15-4 (E-F5).
— Marco, cape, It. 24-4 (D6).
— Marco, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
— Marco, pass, Alps 1-747a.
San Marco d'Alunzio, It.: *see* Haluntium.
— Marco in Lamis, It. 2-236c.
— Marcos, Cal. 5-8 (E6).
— Marcos, C.R. 5-678 (D6).
— Marcos, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Marcos, Tex. 29-690 (I-K6).
— Marcos, isl., Mex. 19-318 (C2); 19-318c.
— Marcos, riv., Tex. 29-690 (K6).
— Marcos de Arica, Chil.: *see* Arica.
— Marco Tower, tower, Malta 17-508 (B9).
— Marinello, It.: *see* Punicum.
— Marino, It. 15-4 (D3).
— MARINO, republic, It. 24-153a; 15-19b; treaty (1860) 6-353a.
SAN MARTIN, JOSE DE 24-153c; 21-976d.
San Martin, Arg. (B.A.) 2-466c.
— Martin, Arg. (Mendoza) 13-127b.
— Martin (de los Andes), Arg. (Neuquen) 2-462 (B5); 29-906c.
— Martin, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Martin, Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Martin, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Martin, dept., Peru 21-364 (A4); 21-976a.
— Martin, isl., W.I. 5-743c.
— Martin, lake, Cal. 2-462 (B6); 2-461b; 1-961b.
— Martin, mt., Mex.: *see* Turtia.
— Martin de los Andes, Arg.: *see* San Martin.
— Martin de Mondónedo, Sp. 29-693d.
— Martin de Provensals, Sp. 25-530 (G2); 2-391c.
— Martin de Salas, Sp.: *see* Salas.
— Martin de Valdeiglesias, Sp. 19-103a.
— Martin group (geol.) 7-416c.
San Martini, Giovanni Battista 12-138b.
San Martino, It. 25-242 (H4); battle (1859) 25-360b.
— Martino, hill, Rome 5-250a.
— Martino, mt., Alps 25-242 (E4).
— Martino al Piano, It. 19-131d.
— Martino della Battaglia, station, It. 25-360a.
— Martino di Castrozza, Aus. 6-394c.
— Marzano, dist., It. 15-4 (C6).
— Mateo, Fla. 19-340 (E3).
— Mateo, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Mateo, bay, Cal.: battle (1594) 12-995b.
— Mateo, cape, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Mateo, fort, Fla.: *see* Caroline.
— Mateo, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Mateo Co., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Mateo Ixtan, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Matias, Bol. 4-167 (D3).
— Matias, gulf, Arg. 2-462 (D5); 29-900c.
— Matias, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-166d.
— Matteo, mt., Alps 1-746d.
San-men, bay, China 6-168 (L4); 18-80a.
San-Miao, tribe 9-192c; 25-921a.
San-miau (Chinese legend): *see* T'au-t'ié.
Sanmichele, Bartolommeo 24-154a.
—, Giovanni 24-154a.
— MICHELE 24-154a; 2-412a.
San Michele, It.: battle of (1796) 11-187c.
— Michele, castle, Switz. 2-703d.
— Michele, lake, It. 15-5c.
— Miguel, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Miguel, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
— Miguel, Pan. 29-664d.
— Miguel, Peru (Ayacucho) 21-364 (C4).
— Miguel, Peru (Piura): *see* Piura.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Pampanga) 21-392 (E2); 17-190a.
— Miguel, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1).
— MIGUEL, Salv. 24-154b; 5-678 (B4).
— Miguel, bay, Mex. 29-942d.
— Miguel, bay, Pan. 5-678 (C7); 5-241d.
— Miguel, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3); 21-393a.
— Miguel, fort, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Miguel, gulf, Pan. 29-664b.
— Miguel, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
San Miguel, isl., Pan.: *see* Rey Is.
— Miguel, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B7).
— Miguel, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Miguel, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Miguel, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-718a.
— Miguel, passage, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Miguel, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel, riv., Bol. 24-156a.
— Miguel Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
— Miguel Co., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Miguel Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D7).
— Miguel Creek, riv., Tex. 29-690 (I7).
— Miguel de Allende, Mex.: *see* Allende.
— Miguel de la Palma, isl., A.O.: *see* Palma.
— MIGUEL DE MAYUMO, P.Is. 24-154b; 21-392 (E1).
— Miguel de Piura, Peru: *see* Piura.
— Miguel de Tucuman, Arg. *see* Tucuman.
— Miguel de Tutacutlalpille mt., Mex. 25-1062d.
— Miguel group (geol.): *see* Miguelito group.
— Miguelito, Nic. 5-678 (D5).
— Millan, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 4-818c.
— MINIATO, It. 24-154b; 15-4 9c.
— Miniato, hill, Florence 18-367a: *see also* St Miniato.
— Murezzan, Switz.: *see* St Moritz.
Sann, India 14-376 (B-C6).
—, riv., Aus. 2-4 (D3); 24-241d.
Sannak, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5).
— Is., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (E5); 1-472d.
Sanna Kvénaor (Edgren-Leffler) 8-936d.
San Narciso, P.Is. (Tayabas) 21-392 (D4).
— Narciso, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
Sanna's Post, S.Af. 4-74c.
Sannat, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SANNAZARO (Sannazarius) JACOPO 24-154c; 24-905c; 29-896b; epigrammatist 9-690d.
Sannesund, Nor. 24-222a.
Sanni, tribe, Asia M.: *see* Tzani.
San Nicandro Garganico, It. 15-4 (E4-F3).
— Nicholas, Manila 17-578c.
— Nicolas, mt., It.: *see* Le pomeo.
— Nicolas, Arg.: *see* San Nicolás de los Arroyos.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Ilocos Norte) 21-392 (C1); 16-188d.
— Nicolas, P.Is. (Pangasinan) 21-392 (B4).
— Nicolas, bay, Peru 21-364 (C4).
— Nicolas, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Nicolás de Avilés, Sp.: *see* Avilés.
— NICOLAS DE LOS ARROYOS, Arg. 24-154c; 2-462 (D3).
— Nicolo, Gr. 7-709d.
— Nicolo, Monten. 18-767 (B3).
— Nicolo del Lido, cape, It. 27-1000d.
Sannikov, J. 19-537b.
Sannikov, region, Arct. 19-536d.
Sannin, mt., Pal.: *see* Sunnin.
Sannio, prov., It.: *see* Campobasso.
Sannobe, Jap. 15-156 (M6).
Sannois, Fr. 10-778 (I15).
Sannoisian group (geol.) 11-670a; 20-81a.
Sannox, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
—, river, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 5-644c; geology 2-644d.
Sannthaler Alpe, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Sannyasi 13-508b; 6-384a; 29-991b; rebellion (1772) 6-9c.
Sano, Ais. 1-460 (A1).
—(Shahr-i-nao) Siam 25-6d.
Sano di Pietro 29-480a.

Digitized by Google

Sanok, Am. 2-4 (H2).
San Pablo, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
— Pablo, Colom. 6-701 (H3).
— PABLO, P.Is. 26-154d; 21-392 (E-F3).
— Pablo, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 24-144d.
— Pablo, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
— Pablo, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Pablo, lake, Colom. and Ec. 6-911 (C1); 6-913d.
— Pulso de la Frontera, Sp. 13-854d.
Sanpan (boat): *see* Sampan.
San Panacocio, cape, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Pantaleo, isl., It.: *see* Motya.
— Paolo, Rome 15-4 (E2).
— Paolo, isl., It. 14-867a.
— Paolo, hospital, Florence, It. 7-988b.
— Paolo di Civitata, It. 23-486d.
— Patricio, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
— Patricio, Tex. 26-690 (K8).
— Patricio, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Patricio, Co., Tex. 26-690 (K7-8).
San Pedro, Arg. 2-462 (D1).
— Pedro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
— Pedro, Brit.Hond. 5-678 (C3).
— Pedro, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-14a; 4-473a.
— Pedro, Colom. 6-911 (D2).
— Pedro, Guat. 1-783c.
— Pedro, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6).
— Pedro, Mex. 18-318 (E5).
— Pedro, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Pedro, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Pedro, Peru 21-264 (B2); 16-543a.
— Pedro, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12d.
— Pedro, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Pedro, cape, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Pedro, chan., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Pedro, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Motane.
— Pedro, mt., Bol. 1-963d.
— Pedro, mt., Chil. 16-703c.
— Pedro, mt., Guat. 2-853c.
— Pedro, mts., Sp. 26-528b.
— Pedro, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546d.
— Pedro, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— Pedro, riv., Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 16-99a.
— Pedro, riv., Mex. and Guat. 5-678 (A2).
— Pedro, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
— Pedro, riv., Tex. 24-126b.
— Pedro del Norte, Nic. 5-678 (D4).
— Pedro del Pinatar, Sp. 26-530 (E4).
— Pedro del Tingo, Ec. 6-913d.
— Pedro Los Angeles and Salt Lake Rly. 5-15a.
— Pedro Sula, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Pedro y Pablo, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4); 4-168a.
— Pellegrino, pass, Alps 1-17c.
Sanpete Co., Utah 27-814 (C3).
San Petri, gate, Rome 22-607d.
— Pier d'Arena, It.: *see* Sampierarena.
— Piero, Elba 2-817c.
— Pierre, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Pietro, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
— Pietro, isl., Sard. 15-4 (B5); 5-134d.
— Pietro in Casale, station, It. 5-674c.
— Pietro in Fine, It. 5-122d; 5-123a.
— Pill, riv., Wash. 23-354 (G1).
— Pontianus, catacomb, Rome 5-494c.
— Primo, mt., Alps 25-242 (G5).
— Prula, It. 15-4 (E-F2).
Sanpu, riv., Tib.: *see* Brahmaputra.
Sanqualis, gate, Rome 22-589c.
San Quentin, bay, Mex. 12-319c.
SANQUHAR, Scot. 24-154d; 24-412 (E4); 5-109d; geology 5-663d.
Sanquharians: *see* Cameronians.
San Quintin, Mex. 18-318 (A1).
— Quintin, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
— Quirico, It. 15-4 (C3).
— Rafael, Arg. 2-462 (C3); 12-127b.
— Rafael, Colom. 6-701 (A5).
San Rafael, Mex. 18-318 (A1); 18-346b.
— Rafael, Nic. 5-678 (C5).
— Rafael, N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C2).
— Rafael, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
— Rafael, cape, Hai. 12-824 (B1).
— Rafael, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3); 4-169b.
— Rafael, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3-4).
— Rafael, swell, mts., Utah 27-814 (D4).
— Ramon, C. R. 1-468b.
SAN REMO, It. 24-154d; 15-4 (A3).
— Remy (San Rhemy), It. 15-4 (A3); 24-412 (C5).
— Roque, Sp. 26-530 (C4); 11-939d; 4-929b.
Sanry-les-Vigy, Ger. 18-310 (map).
Sans, Sp. 26-530 (F2).
San-sa, inlet, China 8-168 (L4).
San Saba, Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— Saba, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5-6).
— Saba Co., Tex. 26-690 (I4).
— SALVADOR, C.Am. 24-155a; 5-678 (B4).
— Salvador, isl., Pac.O.: *see* James.
— Salvador, isl., W.I. 2-209a; 20-547b.
— Salvador, mt., Gr. 12-424 (A1); 7-143a.
— Salvador, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Salvador, republic, C.Am.: *see* Salvador.
— Salvatore, mt., Alps 25-242 (F5); 5-744c.
Sansan, Fr. 12-388b; 1-953b.
Sansandig, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3); 24-641d; 19-674c.
Sansando, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C-D4).
Sansane, Togo. 11-205 (G4); 20-1046d.
Sansanne Aise, Nig. 19-678 (C1).
— Haussa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 24-641c.
Sans Bois, Okla. 26-58 (F2).
Sansbois Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (F2).
Sans Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I5).
SANS-CULOTTES 24-155b.
Sans-culottides 11-170c; 24-155b.
— Sebastian, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
San Sebastian, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 12-229a.
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 24-155c; 26-530 (E1); siege (1813) 21-95c.
— Sebastian, bay, Arg. 2-462 (C7).
— Sebastian, riv., Fla. 23-1016c.
— Sebastiano, It. (Campania) 15-4 (E-F3).
— Sebastiano, It. (Rome) 15-4 (E-F2).
Sans égal (game) 3-193b.
Sansego, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Sanseicha (bronze workers) 15-180c.
SAN SEPOLCRO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3).
Sanserif (type) 27-543a.
San Serlo, It.: *see* Pyrgi.
Sanseverino, Antonio 26-505b.
— Roberto 19-184d.
SAN SEVERINO, It. 24-155d; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 15-134d.
— SEVERO It. 24-156a; 15-4 (E4).
Sansevieria 16-684d; 25-1046d; 7-597a.
— zeylanica: *see* Bow-string hemp.
San-shi-li-pu, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Sanshu, prov., Jap. (Nankaido): *see* Sanuki.
— prov., Jap. (Tokaido) 15-104b; geology 15-160b.
SAN-SHUI, China 24-156a; 6-168 (I5).
San Simeon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simeon, pt., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Simon, plain, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
San-sing, China 17-553 (D3); 24-838c.
Sanskimoot, Bos. 2-4 (E4).
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 24-158a; 2-712c; 21-430a; dictionaries 8-197d, 3-729a; inscriptions 14-625c, 16-618a; Malaysian compared 1-329a; Persian compared 21-346b; Prakrit compared 14-458a, 22-252a.
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 24-159d; drama 5-496c.
Sans Nom, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Sanson, Tex. 26-690 (H6).
SANSON, CHARLES HENRI 24-163a.
—, NICOLAS 24-163b; 17-647b.
Sanson, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Sanson's projection 17-659a.
SANSOVINO, A. C. DEL Monte 24-183c; 12-335c.
—, JACOPO 24-163d; 2-413a.
Sanspoil, tribe 14-464b.
Sans prendre (ombre) 29-101c.
Sans Sault, rapids, Can. 5-160 (C4).
— Souci, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
— Souci, N.S.W. 25-278 (B5); 25-280a.
— Souci, park, Ger. 22-210b.
San Stefano, Turk. 27-426 (F3); 27-464d.
— Stefano, isl., It. 23-72a.
— Stefano (treaty, 1878) 2-190b; 9-944c; 27-462a; Montenegro's position 19-173a; Rumania's position 23-540b; Servia's objections 24-693b.
Sant, mt., Sp. 26-530 (F2); 25-527c.
Santa Ana, Cal. 24-184a; 5-8 (D5).
— Ana, Ec. 6-911 (A2).
— Ana, Peru 21-264 (C4).
— ANA, Salv. 24-184b; 5-678 (B4).
— Ana, canal, Cal. 2-247d.
— Ana, hills, Uruguay 27-805d.
— Ana, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
— Ana, riv., Cal. 1-911c; 23-324b.
— Ana, riv., Salv. 5-678 (B3); 24-96b.
— Ana de Coriana, Venez.: *see* Coro.
SANTA ANNA, ANTONIO Lopez de 24-184b; 19-339b.
Santa Anna, Bras. (Goyaz) 4-440 (F4); 15-304b.
— Anna, Bras. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H5).
— Anna, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Anna, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
— Anna, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
— Anna, canyon, Cal. 22-968d.
— Anna, isl., Bras. (Araguaya riv.) 15-4 (F4); 2-215a.
— Anna, isl., Bras. 4-440 (H2).
— Anna, isl., Pac.O. 7-133d.
— Anna, mts., Braz. 4-440 (A7).
— Anna, pass, Alps 1-741d.
— Anna do Miradouro, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
— Anna do Paranahyba, Bras. 4-440 (F6).
— Barbara, Braz. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H3).
— Barbara, Bras. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7).
— BARBARA, Cal. 24-184d; 5-8 (D4).
— Barbara, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— BARBARA, P.Is. 24-184d; 4-968a.
— Barbara, chan., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Barbara, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Barbara, mine, Peru 13-844d.
— Barbara, mts., Arg. 25-547b.
— Barbara, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F7).
— Barbara, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
— Barbara tapestry works, Madrid 28-408c; 12-303b.
— Barbara Co., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Santa Catalina, isl., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3); 22-344c.
— Catalina, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3); 5-59d.
— Catalina, isl., Bah.: *see* New Providence I.
— Catalina, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D5).
— Catalina, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-312c.
— Catalina, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L10).
— Catalina, mt., Colom. 1-964a.
— Catalina, mt., Mex. 19-318 (D1).
— Catalina, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
Santa Catalina del Saltadero, Cu.: *see* Guantanamo.
— Catarina, riv., Mex. 18-774b.
— Caterina, baths, N.It. 27-866a.
— Catarina, hill, It. 6-571c.
— Catharina, Bras.: *see* Florianopolis.
— Catharina, isl., Bras. 19-540b; 4-440 (C6).
— CATHARINA, state, Bras. 24-155a; 4-440 (B6).
— Christina, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tahuata.
— Clara, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— CLARA, Cu. 24-185b; 7-595 (D1).
— Clara, Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Clara, bay, Cu. 7-595 (C1).
— Clara, cape, Fr.Cong.: *see* Joinville.
— Clara, isl., Ec.: *see* Amortajada.
— Clara, isl., Pac.O. 15-529b.
— Clara, isl., Sp. 24-155c.
— Clara, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643d.
— Clara, prov., Cu. 7-586 (C1); 7-596c.
— Clara Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Claus: *see* Nicholas, St.
Santaclaus, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
Santa Coloma, Sp. 26-530 (G1); 21-902b.
— Croce, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696a.
— Croce, mt., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-5a.
Santa Cruz, Alonso de 17-644d.
— CRUZ, ALVARO DE Bazan, 1st marquis of 24-185b.
— Cruz, Andres (Peruvian president) 21-376b; 6-175d; 6-919b.
Santa Cruz, Arg. 2-462 (C6).
— Cruz, Ar. 6-85 (3).
— CRUZ, Cal. 24-186b; 5-8 (B3).
— Cruz, C.R. 5-678 (D5).
— Cruz, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Cruz, Mex. 12-649d.
— Cruz, Mor.: *see* Agadir.
— Cruz, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
— CRUZ, P.Is. (La Laguna) 24-186c; 21-392 (E-F2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Leparto) 21-392 (C2).
— Cruz, P.Is. (Zambales) 21-392 (B3).
— Cruz, bay, 20-901a.
— Cruz, cape, Cu. 7-595 (E3).
— Cruz, oban., Cal. 5-8 (D4-5).
— CRUZ, dept., Bol. 24-185d; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz, isl., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Cruz, isl., Can.: *see* Sable.
— Cruz, isl., Danish W.I.: *see* St Croix.
— Cruz, isl., Mex. 12-318 (C2); 18-318a.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Indefatigable.
— Cruz, isl., Pac.O. (Santa Cruz Is.): *see* Nitendi.
— CRUZ, isls., Pac.O. 24-186b; 25-436 (F5).
— Cruz, mts., Guat. 5-678 (B3); 12-661c.
— Cruz, mts., W.I. 15-132d.
— Cruz, port, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 2-469c.
— Cruz, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B7); 2-469c.
— Cruz, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Cruz, terr., Arg. 2-462 (C6); 20-900d; 2-484d.
— Cruz, Tex. Aris. 2-544 (C4).
— Cruz Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C3).
— Cruz das Flores, Az. 19-539b.
— Cruz de Graciosa, Az. 3-83 (2); 3-84d.
— Cruz de la Palma, Can.Is. 5-172 (map); 20-643c.
— Cruz de la Sierra, Bol. 24-186a; 4-167 (C3).
— Cruz del Sur, Cu. 23-634c.
— Cruz de Mar Pequeña, Mor. 18-851b.
— CRUZ DE TENERIFE Teneriffe 24-186d; 5-172 (map); 12-650d.
— Cruz group (prol.) 20-900a; 22-1009d; birds 3-971a; mammals 12-147d, 16-791c, 17-781b, 19-113a, 25-608c.
— Cruz Quiche, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-663c.
— Decca, mt., Gr.: *see* Santi Decca.
Santadi, It. 15-4 (B5).
Santa Elena, Ec. 6-911 (A3); 6-916c; 12-666b.
— Elena, bay, Ec. 6-911 (A3); 6-914a.
— Elena, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Santa Eufemia, It. 15-834.
— Eugenia de Ribeira, Sp. 22-284a.
— Eulalia, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Eulalia, Mex. 18-318 (D1); 6-134a.
— Eulalia, Sp. 26-530 (F3).
— FE, Arg. 24-188a; 2-462 (D3).
— Fé, Chil. 2-462 (F6).
— Fé, Fla. 19-546 (D2).
— Fe, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Fe, Kan. 13-454 (B5).
— Fe, Mo. 19-668 (E3).
— FE, N.Mex. 24-186d; 19-520 (D-E3); 18-658a.
Santafé, Sp. 26-530 (D4).
Santa Fe, Tenn. 26-690 (D7).
— Fé, gulf, Venez. 27-958d.
— FÉ, prov., Arg. 24-187c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d.
— Fe, riv., Fla. 19-546 (D2).
— Fé, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
— Fé Co., N.Mex. 19-668 (D-E3).
— Fede, Bando delle: *see* Sanfedisti.
— Fé de Bogotá, Colom.: *see* Bogotá.
— Fé de Guanajuato, Mex.: *see* Guanajuato.
— Flora, It. 24-754d; 26-121b.
Santa Gera (straw) 26-1004d.
Sant' Agata, It. 15-4 (C4).
— Agata, Sicily 15-4 (E5).
— Agata de' Goti, It. 15-4 (C5).
Santa Gertrudes Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).
Sant' Agnello, It. 15-4 (C7).
Santa Helena, Bras. 4-440 (H2).
San-tai, China 8-168 (G3).
Santa Inez, Peru 21-264 (A4); 5-113b.
— Ines, Sp. 26-530 (F3).
— Ines, bay, Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319c.
— Ines, isl., Chil. 2-462 (B7); 26-945a.
— Isabel, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
— Isabel, Bras. 4-440 (E5).
— Isabel, P.R. 23-124 (B2).
— Isabel, mt., Cuba 7-596a.
— Isabel, riv., Brit.Hond.: *see* Cancuen.
— Isabel, port, Fernando Po: *see* Port Clarence.
— Isabel do Toco, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
— Isabella, Bras. 4-440 (C3); 1-785 (map).
Santa Katarina, isl., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Santalaceæ 18-572b.
Santalene 26-652d.
Santali (language) 19-2a.
Santaloi 26-652d.
SANTALS, Bengal, THE, dist., India 24-188a; 14-378 (M7).
— rouge d'Afrique: *see* Camwood.
SANTALS 24-188b; 5-678 (B4); dancing 7-795c; levirate 18-511c; oath 19-946a; rain 3-842d; rising (1855) 3-958a, 8-923b.
Santa Luca, Ca. 11-758 (B1).
— Lucia, Caracas, Venez. 27-958d.
— Lucia, Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-335c; 5-678c.
— Lucia, Palermo 20-489 (map).
— Lucia, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Lucia, Venez. 27-958 (B1); 5-298d.
— Lucia, dist., Naples 19-181c.
— Lucia, hill, Chil. 24-191c.
— Lucia, isl., W.I.: *see* St Lucia.
— Lucia, riv., Urug. 27-966a.
— Lucia de Léon, Mex.: *see* Monterey.
— Lucia di Tallano, Corsica 15-4 (B4); 7-199b.
— Lucia di Verona, It.: battle (1848) 14-913c.
— Lucrecia, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 20-1047d.
Santalum 18-672a.
— album (freycinetianum): *see* Sandalwood.
Santa Luzia, Bras. (Goyaz) 4-440 (G4).
— Luzia, Bras. (Minas Geraes) 4-440 (H7); 15-304a.
— Luzia, isl., Cape Vcr.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
— Maddalena, isl., Corsica 7-199c.
— Margarita, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Margarita, isl., Mex. 18-318 (B2); 18-318c.
— Margarita group 27-611d.
— Margarita, It. 15-387b.
Santa Maria, Domingo 6-133a.
Santa Maria, Bras. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Santa Maria, Braz. (Bahia) 6-440 (G4).
— MARIA, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 26-188d; 6-440 (B7).
— Maria, Cal. 5-8 (C4); 5-14a.
— Maria, Colom. 6-701 (B4).
— Maria, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria, Malta 17-508 (A2).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Maria, Mex. 18-318 (B3).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
— Maria, P.Is. 21-392 (E1).
— Maria, Sp. (Bal.Is.) 25-530 (G3); 17-450d.
— Maria, Sp. (Cadiz) 6-922a.
— Maria, Switz. 22-849 (F3).
— Maria, Switz. 22-849 (I3).
— Maria, cape, Peru 21-264 (B4).
— Maria, cape, Port. 25-530 (A-B4); 25-134c.
— Maria, cape, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
— Maria, cape, W.Af. 8-79b.
— Maria, harbour, Fla. 21-118b.
— Maria, isl., Az.: *see* St Mary.
— Maria, isl., Chil. 2-463 (B4); 6-143a.
— Maria, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Charles.
— Maria, lake, Cal. 24-184d.
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, lake, Mex. 18-318 (E3).
— Maria, mines, Mex. 12-345a.
— Maria, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 22-189c; 12-661b.
— Maria, mt., Pan. 20-664c.
— Maria, riv., Arg. 21-788b.
— Maria, riv., Braz. 6-441 (B2).
— Maria, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Maria, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
— Maria, riv., Colo. 0-725b.
— Maria, riv., Mex. 18-318 (D1).
— Maria, riv., Pan. 7-832a.
" Santa Maria " (flagship of Columbus) 23-341b (fig.).
Santa Maria (wood) 4-615d.
— Maria Capua Vetere, It. 15-6 (B5); 8-124a: *see also* Capua.
— Maria de Betancuria, Can.Is. 8-172 (map); 11-287d.
— Maria de la Antigua del Darien, S.Am. 8-761d.
— Maria de la Concepcion, isl., W.I.: *see* Rum Cay.
— Maria de la Consolacion, cape, S.Am.: *see* San Agostinho, cape.
— Maria del Antigua, dist., Pan. 7-833a.
— Maria de Nieva, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— Maria di Ariano, It. 12-2d.
— Maria di Capua, It.: Etruscan inscriptions 0-861c.
— Maria di Leuca, cape, It. 15-4 (G5); 15-26 (G5); 15-1b.
— MARIA DI LICODIA, Sic. 24-189a.
— Maria Maggiore, It. 25-243 (E4).
— Maria Nebaj, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Maria Nova, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— Maria Velha, Braz. 4-440 (G4).
— MARTA, Colom. 24-189a; 6-701 (B3); 6-703b; battle (1702) 20-606d; population 6-706c (table).
— Marta, Sp. 24-57c (plan).
— Marta, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 6-706b.
— Marta, Cienaga de, lagoon, Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-703c.
— Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-701 (B2); 6-701c; 25-486d: geology 6-703d.
— Martha, mts., Braz. 4-440 (F6); 12-304a.
— Maura, Gr. 24-189b; coins 19-882c; Roman conquest (161 B.C.) 1-111b; acquisition (1502) 27-446d.
— MAURA, isl., Gr. 24-189b; 12-424 (B2); Periander's colony 21-145a; possessors of 14-192a; Turkish acquisition (1502) 27-446d.
Santamert, riv., Gr. 9-278d.
Santa Monica, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-12a.
— Monica, bay, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
Santa Ana, bay, Mex. 20-912a.
— Ana, riv., Venez. 17-667b.
— Anastasia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Santander, Francisco de Paula 6-710d.
SANTANDER, Sp. 24-189d; 25-530 (D1); 6-945d.
Santander, bay, Sp. 24-189d.
—, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
SANTANDER, prov., Sp. 24-189c; 25-530 (C-D1); 25-531c (table).
Santi Andreas, isl., Adriatic S. 2-4 (D5).
— Angelo, It. 12-4 (A-B6).
— Angelo, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 15-4b.
— Angelo, castle, Rome 22-606c; 23-612c.
— Angelo dei Lombardi, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-6a.
— Angelo in Vado, It. 15-4 (D3).
— Anna, Mad.Is. 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
Santanoni, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Sant' Anticoco, Sard. 15-4 (B5): *see also* Sulci.
— Antioco, isl., Sard. 12-4 (B5); 5-342d.
Santañy, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
San-tao-pei-ho, China 15-156 (E-F5).
Santapalli, lighthouse, India 3-947d.
Santa Palomba, It. 15-4 (F3).
— Paula, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Petronilla, It.: battle (1260) 25-6a.
— Petronita Creek, riv., Tex. 20-690 (K8).
Santapilly, India: *see* Chantapilli.
Santa Pola, Sp. 9-164d.
— Pola, cape, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Santaquin, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Santa Rakshita (Buddhist pandit) 16-98d.
Santa Rita, Antonio 22-491b.
Santarem, João de 24-48c.
— (historian) 22-163a.
SANTAREM, Braz. 24-190b; 6-440 (E2); 1-785 (map).
SANTAREM, Port. 24-190a; 25-530 (A3); siege (1184) 1-733c.
Santaren, chan., W.I. 20-544 (B1-2).
Santa Rita, Braz. 6-440 (H4).
— Rita, Braz. 6-440 (H7).
— Rita, Guat. 5-678 (A5); 5-679b.
— Rita, N.Mex. 19-590 (B-C6).
— Rita, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
— Rita, mts., Braz. 6-440 (G6); 12-304a.
SANTAROSA, A. S. DI ROSSI de Pomarolo, count of 24-190b.
Santa Rosa, Bol. 6-167 (B3).
— ROSA, Cal. 24-190d; 5-8 (B2); 20-83a.
— Rosa, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c.
— Rosa, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
— Rosa, Ec. 9-911 (C2); 1-785 (map); treaty (1848) 6-710d.
— Rosa, Guat. 5-678 (A3).
— Rosa, Hond. 5-678 (B3).
— Rosa, Hond. 15-548 (F3).
— Rosa, Peru 21-264 (D4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Cebú) 20-137b.
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (B4).
— Rosa, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
— Rosa, bay, Braz. 6-440 (G1).
— Rosa, dept., Guat. 12-662a.
— Rosa, dist., Mex. 20-433b.
— Rosa, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Rosa, isl., Cal. 5-8 (C5).
— Rosa, isl., Fla. 10-540 (B6); 21-118a.
— Rosa, isl., Peru 21-266b.
— Rosa, mt., Guam I., Pac.O. 12-648a.
— Rosa, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (D3).
— Rosa, sd., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa, val., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Rosa, val., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
— Rosa de Osos, Colom. 6-707a (table).
— Rosa de Toay, Arg. 20-657d.
— Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (D-E3).
— Rosalia, Mex. 18-318 (B2).
— Severina, It. 15-4 (F5).
— Sophia, cave, Gr. 7-709c.
— Susana, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Tecla, Salv.: *see* Nuevo San Salvador.
— Teresa, Peru 13-844d.
— Teresa, hill, It. 20-682c.
— Victoria, Braz. 6-440 (B6).
— Victoria, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 6-167 (B4); 8-461c.
— Ynez, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Ynez, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 24-184d.
— Ynez, riv., Cal. 6-8 (C4).
— Ysabel, Indian reserve, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Santbergen, Belg. 2-668 (D2).
Santch: *see* Sanch.
Santé, prison, Paris 20-812b; 22-364a.
San Tecla, fort, Italy 24-155a.
Santee, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, lab. 19-394 (D2).
—, canal, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3); 25-500a.
Santee, tribe 24-460b.
Sant' Efremo, dist., It. 19-181c.
— Elia, cape, Sard. 5-301a.
San Telmo, cape, Mex. 12-318 (D-E4).
Santerno, isl., Venice 12-936a (map).
San Terenzo, It. 16-483c.
Santerno, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3e.
SANTERRE, ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-191a; 18-117d.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 24-191b.
Santerre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3); 21-576b.
Santesteban, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sant' Eufemia, gulf, It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E-F5); 15-1b.
— Eufemia Biforcazione, It. 2-162c.
Santeuil, Jean Baptiste 14-187b.
Santhaler Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Steiner Alps.
Santhia, It. 0-341c; 0-342a.
San Thomé, Arg. 2-463 (E3).
— Thomé, Madras: *see* Saint Thomé.
— Thomé, cape, Braz.: *see* São Thomé.
— Thomé, isl., Af. 6-630a.
Santiago, Bol. 6-668 (E1).
Santi, Giovanni: *see* Sanzio.
—, tribe: *see* Ashanti.
Santi (Hindu rel.) 12-511a.
Santiago, Bol. 6-167 (D3).
SANTIAGO, Chil. 24-191b; 2-463 (B3); 6-153d; chagual gum exported 12-715d; congresses (1856) 20-671d, (1908) 20-672c; earthquake (1906) 6-159b; fire 15-103a; observatory 15-960b.
—, Cu.: *see* Santiago de Cuba.
—, Hal. 12-824 (B1); 24-194c.
—, Mex. 19-845a.
—, Pan. 6-678 (B7).
—, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, Sp.: *see* Santiago de Compostela.
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E3).
—, isl., Atl.O.: *see* São Thiago.
—, isl., W.I.: *see* Jamaica.
—, lake, Colom. 6-709c.
—, mt., Pan. 5-678 (B7); 20-664c.
—, prov., Chil. 2-462 (B2 & B3); 6-148b (table); minerals 6-150b.
—, prov., Cu.: *see* Oriente.
—, riv., Ec. 9-911 (C3); 1-785 (map).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (B3).
—, riv., Mex.: *see* Grande de Santiago.
—, riv., Pan. 5-678 (B7).
—, val., Braz.: *see* Manseriba.
—, val., Hal. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, Salar de, salt marshes, Bol. 2-167 (C3).
— Apostol, Colegio de, Salamanca, Sp.: *see* Nobles Irlandesses.
— de Atitlan, Guat.: *see* Atitlan.
— de Chuco, Peru 12-543a.
— DE COMPOSTELA, Sp. 24-191d; 25-530 (A1); 25-156b; cathedral 24-494c, 5-523c, 6-397b; climate 25-530a (table); hermandad 13-365d; shrine 21-809b.
— de Compostela, order of: *see* St James of the Sword or Compostela, order of.
— DE CUBA, Cu. 24-192d; 7-595 (F3); Spanish American War 25-596b; 27-57c.
— DE LAS VEGAS, Cu. 24-193a; 7-595 (F1).
— del Estero, Arg. 2-463 (D2); 24-194d.
— DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 24-193c; 2-462 (D2); 2-464d (table).
— de los Baños, Cu. 7-596b.
— de Peñalva, church, Villafranca, Sp. 25-400a.
— de Veraguas, Pan. 20-665b.
San Tiai, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Santiam, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (C3); 24-63c.
San-tiao, cape, Jap. 13-156 (C14).
Santicelli, bas reliefs, Sicily: *see* Santoni.
Santi Deca, mt., Gr. 7-145a.
— Innocenti, hospital, Florence 16-530c.
SANTILLANA, I. LOPEZ DE MENDOZA, marquis of 24-194a; 25-581a.
Santillana, prov., Sp.: *see* Santander.
Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro, order of: *see* St Maurice and St Lazarus, order of.
SANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-194b.
Santi Petri, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B4).
Santipore, Sp. 24-722c.
Santipur, India 14-376 (N8); 12-861d.
Santi Quaranta, It. 3-728a.
— Quaranta, Turk.: *see* Agii Saranta.
Santir 8-459c.
Santis, dist., Switz. 24-4d.
—, mt., Alps 22-249 (G2); 1-745a; 25-239b.
Santissima Trinità de' Pellegrini e de' Convalescenti (confraternity) 19-389b.
Santisteban del Puerto, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Santistevan, José 21-269a.
Sant' Jordi, Jordi de 25-589c.
SANTLEY, SIR CHARLES 24-194b.
—, Edith 24-194c.
Santo, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A4).
—, Tex. 25-590 (I3).
—, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-262d.
—, mt., Venez. 3-393a.
Santo, Il (Fogazzaro) 19-590b.
Santo Agostino, isl., Jap.: *see* Minamidaito.
— Alessandro, isl., Jap.: *see* Kita-iwo-jima.
— Amaro, Az. 3-83 (B).
— Amaro, Braz. 8-310b; 6-454c.
— Andre, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Antão, isl., Cape Ver.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254c.
— Antonio, Az. 3-83 (B).
— Antonio, Braz. 6-440 (G3).
— Antonio, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Antonio, riv., Arg. and Braz. 2-463 (F3); 4-440 (D6); 6-439a.
— Antonio de Marapy, Braz. 6-440 (C3).
— Cataldo, It. 15-4 (D6).
— DOMINGO, Hal. 24-195b; 12-824 (B3); 9-745a.
— Domingo, Peru 21-277a.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Batan Is.) 21-394c.
— Domingo, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (C3).
— Domingo, Sp.: revolt (1883) 25-560b.
— Domingo, isl., W.I.: *see* Haiti.
— DOMINGO, state, W.I. 24-194c; 12-824 (B3); 22-645d (table); cocoa 6-630a; sugar 20-47a; United States protocol (1905) 27-732a.
" Santo " (horse) 13-735d.
Santo Ignacio, Braz. 6-440 (H3).
Santo Kyoden (writer) 15-170c.
Santolina 15-293a.
Santolina Victorinus: *see* Santeul, Jean Baptiste.
San Tomás, Mex.: *see* Socorro.
— Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: *see* Ciudad Bolivar.
— Tomé, Braz. 6-743c.
— Tomé, Arg.: *see* San Thomé.
Santon, I. of M. 17-535c.
—, bill, Aus. 2-937d.
Santoña, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Santonea, tribe 24-34b; 4-49a.
Santoni, bas reliefs, Sicily 23-597a.
Santonian group 7-416a.
Santonica 24-195c.
SANTONIN 24-195c; 23-839c.
Santo Niño, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sant' Oreste, It. 23-430a; 5-250b.
SANTORIN, isl., Aeg.Sea 24-195c; 12-424 (G4); 12-440 (G4); Aegean remains 1-245b; inscriptions and language 12-196c, 1-734d, 1-737 (table); pottery 5-716b, 5-711c; wine 12-434d.
—, mt., Gr. 23-183a.
—, prov., Gr. 24-196c.
Santorini, Giovanni Domenico 1-934a; 25-185a.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa: *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco 25-583d.
—, Gutierres 6-711b.
—, João dos 22-159b.
—, Ribeiro dos 22-161a.
— (president of Uruguay) 27-806a.
SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 6-440 (G7).
—, riv., Braz. 24-196c.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto 19-518b; 1-249b.
Santo Stefano, Dal. 2-4 (F5).
— Stefano, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
— Stefano di Magra, It. 25-646c.
— Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Tomas, Guat.: *see* Puerto Barrios.
— Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Tomas, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
— Tomas, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— Tomás, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Santos (writer) 22-639d.
Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
San ts'ai 8-746c.
Santuao, China: *see* Fu-ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena 25-53d.
Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Santurce, Sp. 2-930c.
Santvliet, Belg. 2-668 (D1).
San Tzbalio, Mex. 5-678 (D5).
Sanudo, Marino: *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
Sanur, Bal. 20-602 (C4).
Sanusi (family): *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b; 24-197b.
—, Marco (14th cent.) 12-90d.
—, MARINO, the elder 24-196d; 7-552a.
—, MARINO, the younger 24-197c.
San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-942a.
— Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
— VICENTE, Salv. 24-197d; 5-678 (B4).
— Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-198a.
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
— Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Vigilio, golfe of 15-569d.
Sanville, Va. 25-118 (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. 20-58d.
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
— Vincente, Port. 24-184d (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens Sorepisano 13-767a.
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) 15-4 (E3).
— Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (D2); 27-987c.
— Vito, bay, It. 5-366b.
— Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
— Vittorio, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
— Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-975c.
San Xavier, Bol. 6-167 (C3).
— Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. 25-56a.
Sanyasi: *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 25-260 (C3); 25-953b.
San Ygnacio, Tex. 25-590 (E7).
San-ying-pan, China 0-168 (C4).
Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanyojanas 26-791b.
Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.
San Zaccaria, It. 23-912c.
Sanzar, gorge, Ar. 24-111d.
—, mts., C.Ama: *see* Naru-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni 23-900d; 16-170b; 4-945c.
—, Raphael: *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zoilo, isl., Az.: *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. 6-440 (I5).
— Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
— Bento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— Bernardo, Braz. 6-440 (I3).
— Bernardo, Braz. 6-440 (H2).
— Carlos, Braz. 6-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Christo, Braz. 6-440 (E3).
— Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.
Santorre di Rossi de Pomarolo, Annibale, count of Santarosa: *see* Santarosa.
Santos, Francisco 25-583d.
—, Gutierres 6-711b.
—, João dos 22-159b.
—, Ribeiro dos 22-161a.
— (president of Uruguay) 27-806a.
SANTOS, Braz. 24-196c; 6-440 (G7).
—, riv., Braz. 24-196c.
Santos-Dumont, Alberto 19-518b; 1-249b.
Santo Stefano, Dal. 2-4 (F5).
— Stefano, Sic. 15-4 (E6).
— Stefano di Magra, It. 25-646c.
— Thomé, Arg. 2-462 (E2).
— Tomas, Guat.: *see* Puerto Barrios.
— Tomas, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
— Tomas, Parag. 2-462 (E1).
— Tomas, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
— Tomas, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
— Tomás, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
— Tomas, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
Santos (writer) 22-639d.
Santry, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E5).
San ts'ai 8-746c.
Santuao, China: *see* Fu-ning.
Santuccio, church, Siena 25-53d.
Santuck, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Santurce, Sp. 2-930c.
Santvliet, Belg. 2-668 (D1).
San Tzbalio, Mex. 5-678 (D5).
Sanudo, Marino: *see* Sanuto, Marino.
Sanuki, province, Jap. 15-204b.
Sanur, Bal. 20-602 (C4).
Sanusi (family): *see* Senussi.
Sanuto, Marco (13th cent.) 19-318b; 24-197b.
—, Marco (14th cent.) 12-90d.
—, MARINO, the elder 24-196d; 7-552a.
—, MARINO, the younger 24-197c.
San Valentin, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B6); 1-942a.
— Valentino, It. 15-4 (C6).
— VICENTE, Salv. 24-197d; 5-678 (B4).
— Vicente, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
— Vicente, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-198a.
— Vicente de Alcantara, Sp.: *see* San Vincente de Alcantara.
— Vicente de Barquera, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
— Vigilio, golfe of 15-569d.
Sanville, Va. 25-118 (B4).
San Vincente, P.Is. 20-58d.
— Vincente de Alcantara, Sp. 25-530 (B3); 3-181d.
— Vincente, Port. 24-184d (C3).
Sanvitalia procumbens Sorepisano 13-767a.
San Vito, It. (Abruzzi e Molise) 15-4 (E3).
— Vito, It. (Venetia) 15-4 (D2); 27-987c.
— Vito, bay, It. 5-366b.
— Vito, cape, It. 15-4 (F4).
— Vito, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
— Vito de Normanni, It. 15-4 (F-G4).
— Vittorio, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
— Vittorino, It. 15-4 (G1); 1-859a.
Sanwant Singh (of Bijawar) 3-975c.
San Xavier, Bol. 6-167 (C3).
— Xavier, riv., Peru 21-266a.
— Xavier del Bac, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Sanxay, Fr. 25-56a.
Sanyasi: *see* Sannyasi.
Sanyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I1); 25-260 (C3); 25-953b.
San Ygnacio, Tex. 25-590 (E7).
San-ying-pan, China 0-168 (C4).
Sanyodo, div., Jap. 15-204b.
Sanyojanas 26-791b.
Sanyo Railway Co. 15-192b.
San Zaccaria, It. 23-912c.
Sanzar, gorge, Ar. 24-111d.
—, mts., C.Ama: *see* Naru-Tau.
Sanzio, Giovanni 23-900d; 16-170b; 4-945c.
—, Raphael: *see* Raphael Sanzio.
San Zoilo, isl., Az.: *see* Saint George.
São Amaro, Braz. 6-440 (I5).
— Bento, Braz. 24-185a.
— Bento, hill, Braz. 23-354a.
— Bernardo, Braz. 6-440 (I3).
— Bernardo, Braz. 6-440 (H2).
— Carlos, Braz. 6-440 (G7); 24-200c.
— Christo, Braz. 6-440 (E3).
— Christovão, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 23-354a.

Digitized by Google

São Christovão, Bras. (Sergipe) 4-440 (E4); 24-667a.
— Christovao, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Boa Vista.
São Domingos, mts., Bras. 4-440 (G5).
— Domingos, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
— Felipe de Benguella, Ang. : *see* Benguella.
— Felippe, Bras. 4-440 (B1).
— Felippe, Bras. 4-440 (A3).
— Felippe, Bras. 4-440 (I5).
— Felippe, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 8-253b.
— Felippe, isl., C.Verd.Is. : *see* Fogo.
— Felix, Bras. 4-440 (I5).
— Felix, Bras. 4-440 (G5).
— Fidelis, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 23-353b.
— Filippe, fort, Braz. 23-759d.
— Francisco, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (C4).
— Francisco, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 4-440 (C6); 24-165b.
— Francisco, bay, Braz. 4-422a.
— Francisco, isl., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
— FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 24-198a; 4-440 (I4); 19-501d; geology 4-442c.
— Francisco Xavier, Braz. 23-355a.
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B1).
— Gabriel, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— Gabriel, rapids, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
— Gonçalo, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B3); 4-441d.
— hiraita 2-301a (fig.).
— Hio (Shan chief) 23-847a.
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Paraná) 4-440 (B5).
— Jeronimo, Braz. (Rio Grand do Sul) 4-440 (B7); 23-356c.
— Jeronymo, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
— Jeronymo, mts., Braz. 4-440 (E6).
— João, isl., Braz. 4-440 (H2); 27-668a.
— João Baptista, Braz. 4-440 (H6).
— João da Barra, Braz. 4-440 (I7).
— João do Chapada, Braz. 9-160b; 9-162b.
— João da Foz, Port. 23-137c.
— João da Pesqueira, Port. 23-330 (B2).
— João das Duas Barras, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
— João da Venda, Port. 17-64d.
— João d'el Rei, Braz. 4-440 (H7); 18-302d.
— João do Araguaya, Braz. : *see* São João das Duas Barras.
— João do Estoril, Port. 16-773c.
— Jorge, isl., Az. : *see* St George.
— Jorge, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
— Jorge, val., Madeira 17-281b.
— Jorge da Mina, Go.Cst. : *see* Kimina.
— José, Braz. (Amazonas) 4-440 (B2).
— José, Braz. (Goyas) 4-440 (F5).
— José, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7).
— José, Braz. (Santa Catharina) 24-185b.
— José, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
— José, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— José do Norte, Braz. 4-440 (B7).
— José do Rio Negro, captaincy, Braz. 1-790b.
— José dos Campos, Braz. 24-200c.
— LEOPOLDO, Bras. 24-198b; 4-440 (B-C7).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (E6).
— Lourenço, Braz. (Rio de Janeiro) 19-666b.
— Lourenço, bay, Az. 3-83 (4).
— Lourenço, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E6); 21-787d.
— Lourenzo, pt., Madeira 17-281 (map).
— LUIZ, Bras. 24-198c; 4-440 (H2).
— Luiz Gonsaga, Bras. 4-440 (H3).
— Mamede, mts., Port. 22-135a.
— Marcos, bay, Braz. 17-668a.
— Marcos, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6).
São Martinho, Port. 25-530 (A3).
— Martinho, riv., Port. 24-707a.
— Martinho de Quilmane, Port. : *see* Quilimane.
— Matheus, Bras. 4-440 (I6); 9-775b.
— Matheus, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I6).
— Matthæus, Az. 3-83 (3).
— Miguel, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
— Miguel, isl., Az. : *see* St Michael's.
— Miguel Cove, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Nicolao, forest, Fr. 7-414b.
Saona, isl., Hay. 12-834 (B2).
SAONE (Arar, Sauconna), riv., Fr. 24-199a; 12-778 (G4); floods 12-649c; geology 12-778b, 15-568c; Lyons 17-176b.
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 24-199a; 12-778 (G4); wine 23-724c.
São Nicolau, isl., C.Verd.Is 5-253 (map); 8-254d.
— Paolo, Braz. 4-440 (B4).
— PAULO, Bras. 24-200d; 4-440 (G7); 4-456d.
— PAULO, state, Bras. 24-199a; 4-440 (C6 & F7); coffee 6-647c; São Vicente founded (1331) 4-454c.
"São Paulo" (battleship) 24-906b.
São Paulo de Olivenca, Bras. 4-440 (B2)
— Pedro, Braz. 4-440 (B2).
— Pedro, Bras. 4-440 (C3).
— Pedro, Bras. 4-440 (G7).
— Pedro, bay, C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Pedro de Alcantara, Bras. 4-440 (F7).
— Pedro de Itarare, Braz. 4-440 (G7).
Saorgio, Fr. : battle (1794) 17-863a.
São Romão, Bras. 4-440 (H6).
— Romão, Port. 23-530 (A3).
— Roque, Az. 3-83 (3).
— Roque, cape, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
— Salvador, Ang. 6-923 (A4); 2-39c.
— Salvador, Bras. : *see* Bahia.
— Sebastião, cape, Port.E.Af. 23-466 (M-N4).
— Sebastião, isl., Bras. 4-440 (H7).
— Sebastião do Salto Grande Bras. 4-440 (I6).
Saoseo, mt., Alps 1-745b.
São Simão, cataract, Braz. 4-440 (F6).
Saosnois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
São Theotonio, Port. 23-530 (A4).
— Thiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 5-255b; 12-229c; Drake 8-474a; fauna 8-254b.
— Thiago, pt., Cape Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Thiago de Cassem, Port. 23-530 (A3).
— Thiago, Order of 22-141d.
— Thomé, cape, Braz. 4-440 (I7); 18-833a.
— Thome, isl., W.Af. : *see* St Thomas.
— Vicente, Bras. (Matto Grosso) 4-440 (D5).
— Vicente, Bras. (São Paulo) 24-200d.
— Vicente, Madeira 17-281 (map); 17-283b.
— Vicente, Port. 23-530 (B2).
— Vicente, Venez. 27-969 (B2).
— Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map); 8-254d.
— Vincente, Bras. 4-440 (G3).
Saowari nut : *see* Butter-nut.
SAP (dict.) 24-201b.
Sapa, Mins. 18-600 (C2).
Sapajou : *see* Capuchin Monkey.
Sapaleri, mt., S.Am. : *see* Zapaleguí.
SAPAN WOOD 24-201c; 3-749a.
Sapao, P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sapara, Braz. 4-440 (C1).
Saparda, Pers. 19-945b.
Saparua, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Saparura (Hittite king) : *see* Sapal.
Sapat, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F7).
Sapcote, Leics. 16-394a.
Sapé (dynasty) 2-106c.
Sapé, tribe 1-339d (table).
Sapek (coin) 14-491c.
Sapeie, Nig. 19-678 (B-C5); 3-738a.
Sapello Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4-5).
Sapelo, Ga. 11-753 (E4).
—, sd., Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Sa Perda e S' altare, monolith, Sard. 24-213b.
Sapenaro, inn : *see* 11-425a.
Sapey, Upper, Hereford : *see* Upper Sapey.
Sap green 21-599b.
Saphenous collateral vein 27-970b.
— nerve, 1-942d; 19-400b.
— opening 27-970b.
— vein 1-942d; 27-970b.
Saphir, Pal. : *see* Suafir esh Sherkiya.
Saphir d'eau : *see* Water-sapphire.
Sapho (son of Hasdrubal) 5-428c.
Sapho (pseud.) : *see* Scudéry, Madeleine.
Sapian, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sapientes (Florence) : *see* Boni hominee.
Sapiratia Solomonis 5-518d.
Sapiroli Cosmitio 7-640b.
Sapienza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4); 12-680; battles (1354) 27-1006a, (1499) 27-446c.
Sapio, pt., San. 19-465 (C1).
Sapir (Hindu law) 14-438c; 5-408c.
Sapindaceæ 23-551d; 2-745d.
Sapindus 19-919a; 23-545c.
— utilis : *see* Soap tree.
Sapio, Co., Ga. 6-72 (C3).
Sapinia, tribe 24-227b.
Sapis, riv., It. : *see* Savio.
Sapium 9-894b; 23-801b.
— sebiferum : *see* Tallow tree.
Sapo (soap) : *see* Soap.
Sapiel (Hittite king) 13-535d; 18-539b; Duabratta subdued 13-538d; Rameses I. and 13-534c.
Sapodilla 19-899a.
Sapodilla (Achras sapota) 16-321d; 4-615d; 13-85d.
Sapogenine 23-299d.
Saponaria, It. 12-639d.
Saponaria calabrica 15-767a.
— officinalis : *see* Soapwort.
— pumilio 16-347c.
Saponarin 12-143a.
Sapone, cape, It. 12-4 (G4).
Saponification 14-111d; glycerine 14-
— value 23-49d.
Saponin 21-352b.
Saponins 23-299d.
Saponis composita, pilulæ 23-299b.
Sapor (of Persia) : *see* Shapur.
Saportes 21-177c.
Saposca, Peru 21-264 (B2).
Sapota acuras : *see* Sapodilla.
— mammosa : *see* Sapodilla.
Sapotaceæ 12-743b; 2-745d.
Sapotacites 20-551a.
Sapotoxins 23-299a.
Saposhok, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 23-946c.
Sappa Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (B1).
Sappemeer, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-613a.
Sapper, Karl 5-675d; 5-679c.
Sapp Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (A1).
Sappers and Miners : *see* Royal Sappers and Miners.
Sapperton, Glouce. 9-420 (III. D4).
SAPPHIC METRE 24-201c; 27-1043d.
Sapphira (bibl.) 1-913c.
Sapphire, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
"Sapphire" (cruiser) 24-909a.
SAPPHIRE 24-201d; artificial 11-572a; crystalline form 7-307d (fig.); "male" and "female" 11-561a; red : *see under* Ruby.
— cat's-eye 5-537a.
— spinel 23-684d.
Sapphirine 5-803c.
SAPPHO (poetess) 24-202c; 12-510a; 17-180d; 21-580b; Catullus influenced 5-543c; chorambus verse 8-269d; epithalamia 9-705b; head of (Silanion) 23-89b; Leucadian leap 24-189c; odes 21-889b.
— (son of Hasdrubal) : *see* Sapho.
Sappho (astron.) 20-761a.
"Sappho" (Böcklin) 20-491a.
Sapping (stagecraft) 19-709b; 23-762d.
SAPPORO, Jap. 24-202d; 15-156 (M5); 15-161a.
Sapraemia 29-771b; 24-652b.
Sapri, It. 15-55c.
—, Sans., India 22-1005d.
Saprogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Saprolegnia 11-338a; 11-335d.
Saprolegniaceæ (Saprolegnieæ) 11-317d; 11-1364; cell-contents 11-334c; flagellate 19-467d; parasitism 29-705d.
Saprolite 23-812c.
Saprophile 19-433d.
Saprophilous bacteria 2-164b.
Saprophyte 11-333b; 16-326d.
Saptang, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (A-B2).
Saptarshi reckoning 13-496c.
Saptasaptika (Hala) : *see Sattasaí.*
Sapt Gandaki, riv., India 16-378d.
— Kosi, riv., India 19-378d.
Sapucaia, Braz. 4-419a; 4-449a.
Sapucaiaroca, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Sapucua, lake, Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Sapudi, archip., Jav. 15-284 (F2); 15-286b.
Sapulpa, Okla. 20-58 (E1); 23-58d.
Sapuma, cataracts, Zambesi 15-492a.
Sap-wood : *see* Alburnum.
Sapygidæ 14-180c.
Saquarema, Bras. 23-353c.
Sar, Pal. 12-17c.
Sar (name) 19-867b.
Sara (name) : *see* Sarah.
Sara, India : *see* Sara Ghat.
—, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
—, riv., Bol. : *see* Piray.
—, riv., Cong.Fr. 11-99 (B2); 24-805a.
—, spring, Pal. 12-193a.
Sarab, Pers. 21-188 (A1).
—, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sarabat, Pers. : *see* Zarabad.
SARABAND 24-203a; 7-797c; in music 26-51d.
Sarabat, riv., Asia M. : *see* Hermus.
Sarabari, Siam 14-498 (B4).
SARACCHI, GIUSEPPE 24-203a; 18-79d.
Saraceni, tribe, Rom.Emp. 22-649 (F4-3); 24-203b. *See also* Saracens.
Saracenic architecture : *see* Mahommedan architecture.
— art : *see* Mahommedan art.
Saraceno, Andreotto 18-99b.
SARACENS 24-203b; legends 11-468b, 19-693a. *See also* Arabs, Moors.
Saracinesca (dict.) 22-112b.
—, opera 22-610d.
Saracus (king of Assyria) : *see* Shin-sar-iskun.
Sarad (chron.) 13-493a.
— (rice crop) 7-673c.
Sarada (alphabet) 15-690b.
Saraland (Zarephath) Syr. 20-607 (D7); 24-203b.
Saraloff, Boris 17-721b.
SARAGHARI, fort, India 24-203b.
Sara Ghat, India 14-376 (N7); 14-451d.
Saragossa (cloth) 7-344c.
Saragossa, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
SARAGOSSA, Sp. 24-203d; 25-530 (E3); battle (1710) 26-607d; cathedral 24-186c; the Cid 6-261d; Renaissance patios 2-417c; riots (1902) 22-565d; siege (542) 6-137a; Visigothic dynasty 25-541a.
SARAGOSSA, prov., Sp. 24-203c; 25-530 (E3).
—, COUNCILS OF 24-204b; 23-361a.
Saraqu : *see* Sargus.
Sarah (wife of Abraham) 1-726b.
—(d. of Raguel) 2-763d.
Sarah, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, mts., Syr. 9-149b.
Sarahville, O. 22-26 (G-H5).
Sarah Tucker College, Palamcottah, India 22-593d.
Sarai : *see* Sarah.
Sarai, C.Az. 14-376 (C1).
—, Cal. 23-874 (II. F3).
—, Rum. 22-826 (D2).
—, Russ. 22-893a; destroyed (1391) 12-718c; Mongol coins 19-717c.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Saraiabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 27-787d.
Sarai Ghat, India : battle (1857) 12-355a.
Saraikela, India 14-376 (L8).
—, state, India 2-279d.
Saraiva, Aparicio 27-808b.
—, Gumercindo 4-461a; 6-461c; 23-359b.
—, Cardinal (historian) 22-161a.
Saraiyamo, Fr.W.Af. 19-676d.
Sarajewo, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo.
Sarake, lake, Gr. : *see* Strymphalus.
Sarakha, Pers. : *see* Serrakhs.
Sarakimonsis, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Sarakina, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Sarakinika, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Sarakoli, tribe : *see* Soninki.
Sarakos (of Assyria) : *see* Sasar-iskun.
Sarakstan, pass, China 17-553 (B2).
Sarakulle, tribe : *see* Soninki.
Saraland, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Saram (Saram-nor), lake, E. Turkest. 9-168 (C1); 5-840a; 15-115a.
Sarambey, Bulg. 4-776b.
Saramon, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
SARAN, dist., India 24-204c; 14-376 (L6-7).
Saranac, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, lakes, N.Y. : *see* Lower Saranac and Upper Saranac.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 5-192d.
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
Saranda, hills, India 25-145c.
Sarandi, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D2).
Sarangani, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sarangarh, India 14-352 (K8).
—, state, India 6-116c; 5-
Sarangdhar (post) 13-444d.
Sarangians, people : *see* Drangians.
Sarangpur, India 14-376 (G8).
Saranil, Br.E.Af. 15-511c.
Saran-tor, lake, China 6-168 (L1).
Saran Sar, pass, India 25-1006a.
Saransk, Russ. 23-873 (F-G5); 23-1125a.
Sarant Aulai, grotto, Delphi, Gr. : *see* Corycian cave.
Saranyu (myth.) 7-681b.
Sarasotee, dist., India : *see* Kathiawar.
Sarapion (bp. of Thmuis) : *see* Serapion.
Sarapiqui, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D5); 9-220a.
Sarapis (myth.) : *see* Serapis.
Sarapo (myth.) 29-944c.
Sarapsi (myth.) : *see* Ea.
SARAPUL, Russ. 24-204c; 23-872 (H4).
Sarashakaya, Russ. 23-864a.
Sarare, riv., Venez. and Colom. 6-701 (C5); 29-275c.
Sarasa, tribe 3-201c.
Sarasara, mt., Peru 21-264c.
SARASATE Y NAVASCUES, P. M. de 24-204c.
Sarasin, C. F. 6-933a; 8-873b; 15-534a.
—, Emile E. 9-205a; 11-815a; 19-779b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 24-204d; 6-235d; 27-287c.
—, Paul 4-933a; 8-873b; 15-534a.
Sarasota, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, isl., Fla. 10-540 (D4).
SARASVATI (Sarasvati; Hindu goddess) 24-205a; 6-386a.
Sarasvati, Dayanand : *see* Dayanand Sarasvati.
—, riv., India (Bengal) 13-863b.
—, riv., India (Gujerat) 14-376 (E5-7); 24-205a; 4-1864.
—, riv., India (Punjab) 24-205a; 1-681a.
Sarat, Afg. 15-631c.
—, lake, Rum. 23-827b.
Sarata, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3)
Saratoga, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 4-742 (H4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (N5).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
—, Wyo. 29-376 (F6); 25-873c.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205b.
—, BATTLES OF (1777) 24-205a; 1-843c; 23-685d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Racing Association 19-
— SPRINGS, N.Y. 24-206b; 19-596 (G2).
Saratoga Temperance Society 26-378c.
SARATOV, Russ. 24-206d; 23-872 (G5); 25-194c.
SARATOV, govt., Russ. 24-206a; 23-872 (F-G5).
Saran (zool.) : *see* Serow.

Digitized by Google

Sara-Urcu, mt., Ec. 8-911d.
Saravan, Muong, Annam 14-498 (E4).
Saravane, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-281b.
SARAVIA, ADRIAN 24-207a.
SARAVIA, P.Ia. 24-207b; 21-392 (D5).
Saraw, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
SARAWAK, state, Bor. 24-207b; 4-857 (B2); 4-860a; Sir James Brooke in 4-645a; shipping statistics 24-877 (table).
—, riv., Bor. 4-856d.
Sarawan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (A-B5); 3-393a.
Sarax 2-306a.
Sarayaco, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Sarayan, riv., India 22-161c.
Sarayliya, Sinia Milutinovich 24-697d.
Sarayu: *see* Herat.
Sarbadarid (dynasty) 21-227c.
Sarbandi, tribe 24-593c.
Sarbaz (milit.) 21-206c.
Sarbrih Sabanait: *see Maccabees, Books of.*
Sarbiewski, Casimir 21-224c.
Sarbogard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Sarca, riv., It. 11-458d.
Sarcanthinae 22-172c.
Sarcapos, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
SARCASM 24-208c.
Sarcee, tribe 14-464b; 1-501b.
Sarcocaryne (mol.) 25-726c.
SARCEY, FRANCISQUE 24-208c; 11-150d; 8-515d.
Sarchaban, dist., Pers. 19-190c.
Sarchey, Fr. 9-694c.
Sarchi, cave, Crete 7-419b.
Sarcidano, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
Sarcidiornis (zool.) 13-243a; 24-827a.
Sarcina (bot.) 3-163a.
Sarcina (chem.) 22-662c.
Sarclet, Scot. 24-612 (E1).
Sarcobatus vermiculatus 27-634c.
SARCOCARP 24-208d; 11-544d.
Sarcocaula 11-801b.
Sarcocolla (resin) 21-196d.
Sarcocystin 9-387b.
Sarcocystis 9-388b; 9-387b.
Sarcocyte 12-557d.
Sarcodaceae 14-252c.
Sarcode: *see* Protoplasm.
SARCODINA 24-208d; 22-488b.
Sarcoflagellum 22-803a.
Sarcolactic acid 12-56b.
Sarcolemma (anat.) 6-962d.
Sarcoma 5-175d; 27-371d; 27-375a; cells 22-915 (Pl. I., figs. 7 - 9); 22-924 (Pls. IV., V.); kidney 15-784a; uterus 12-766c.
Sarcophaba: *see Flesh-fly.*
Sarcophagidae 20-795b.
SARCOPHAGUS 24-209a; early Christian 24-490a; early German 11-859c; early Etruscan 9-859c, 26-656a (Pl. I.); Sidon sarcophagi 12-489b; Soane Museum, London 14-488c; Terme museum, Rome 23-480 (Pl. IV.).
Sarcophilus ursinus: *see* Tasmanian devil.
Sarcoplasm 6-962d.
Sarcopsylla penetrans: *see* Jigger.
Sarcopsyllidae 18-491b.
Sarcoptes 2-310d; 18-619b; 22-915.
— **scabiei**: *see* Itch-mite.
Sarcoptidae 2-310d; 18-619a.
Sarcorhamphus gryphus: *see* Condor.
— **papa**: *see* King Vulture.
Sarcosine 12-851b.
Sarcosporidia 9-387a.
Sarcostyle 14-152c.
Sarcotaces 25-906d.
Sarcozin, Kan. 13-454 (G1).
Sard 19-903 (B4).
SARD (gem-stone) 24-209c; 3-817c; 5-365a.
Sarda, riv., India 14-376 (I5); 14-851b.
Sardab, riv., Pers. 17-938d.
Sardammer River, bay, Arct.: *see* Van Keulen.
SARDANAPALUS 24-209d; 6-260c.
Sardão, Port. 25-530 (A4); 21-93b.
— **cape, Port.** 25-530 (A4).
SARDARPUR, India 24-209; 14-376 (F3).
Sardarshar, India 14-376 (F5).
Sardar Singh (of Bikanir) 3-979c.
— **Singh (of Jodhpur)** 15-428b.
— **Sardegna** ("battleship) 24-904b.
Sardent, mts., Asia M. 17-157b.
Sardes, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
SARDHANA, India 24-210a; 14-376 (G3).
Sardi, Giuseppe 2-411a.
Sardica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, **COUNCIL OF (343)** 24-210a; 16-374c; 5-194a; attitude to the papacy 23-689c; English resistance 5-518d.
Sardine, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Sardine (fish): *see* Pilchard.
— (gem-stone): *see* Sardoine.
— **oil** 20-46b.
Sardiness, pt., W.I. 23-124 (A1).
Sardinia, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (B3).
—, **O.** 23-26 (C7).
SARDINIA, isl., It. 24-210b; 22-648 (C2); 15-4 (B-C4); 15-7b foll.; language 25-307d, 14-890d; army 2-62d; universities 27-762c.
— : *History* 24-214a; 9-934d; 6-946b; (maps) 9-924, 15-18; Carthaginian conquest 5-428b, 9-834c; French revolutionary period 9-932d, 11-1074a, 15-44a; Roman occupation (239 B.C.) 22-650b, 23-489b; Spanish conquest (1717) 12-789d. *See also* Italy (Risorgimento).
Sardinia, pt., Can.Is. 5-179 (map).
Sardinian cattle 15-10b.
Sardis, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SARDIS, Asia M. 24-217c; 22-649 (E3); 2-760 (C3); Alexander the Great 1-546c; Antiochus the Great 24-604b; Cyrus 7-707c; Greek capture 24-610a; Moslem capture 5-34d; tumulus 27-376c.
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (E3).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (E2).
—, **Miss.** 15-800 (B-C1).
—, **O.** 20-26 (I5).
—, **Tenn.** 20-820 (C2).
— "*Sardi venales*" (proverb) 13-307b.
Sardoba, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Sardoine (gem-stone) 24-209d.
Sardona, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Sardonic Sea: *see* Sardoum.
Sardonic (dict.) 24-208c.
Sardonyx, Mount (legend) 24-218b.
SARDONYX 24-218a; 1-369d; cameo-cutting 11-567a, 22-484c.
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 24-218b; 8-515c; 11-145c.
Sardoum, Mare, sea 22-648 (C3); 15-97 (B).
Sardis, dist., Pers. 15-756b.
Sarduris I. (of Bianas) 3-320b; 27-878a.
— **II. (of Bianas)** 2-320b; 27-878a.
Sardy, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
Sarebea, riv., Bor. 4-857 (B2); 4-856d.
Sarechye, Russ. 23-88d.
Saredon Brook, riv., Staffs. 25-1d.
Sarembey, Bulg. 4-773 (B2).
Sarepta, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, **Miss.** 15-800 (C1).
—, **Russ.** 23-872 (F-G6); 24-1d.
—, **Syr.**: *see* Saraband.
— **mustard** 19-98a; 27-348b.
Sares, C.Asia 14-376 (E1).
—, **mts., C.Asia** 14-376 (E-F1); 23-656.
Sargani-Sar-Ali: *see* Sargon.
Sargana, Switz. 25-242 (G2); 24-4a.
Sargant, E. B. 27-208c.
Sargaraussene, anc. dist., Asia M. 5-281b.
Sargassaceae 1-590a.
SARGASSO SEA 24-210a; 2-857c; 1-590a; colour 19-880a.
Sargassum 1-590a.
— **bacciferum**: *see* Gulfweed.
Sargent, Charles Sprague 2-939a; 7-566d; 8-385c.
—, **D. W.** 12-211d.
—, **JOHN SINGER** 24-219b; 12-424b; 22-129d.
—, **Winthrop** 20-31d; 19-865c.
Sargent, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, **Ia.** 11-758 (B2).
—, **Neb.** 18-334 (E3).
— **Co., N.Dak.** 19-780 (G3).
Sargentes, Sp. 23-530 (C-D1).
Sargenta, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
Sargentville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Sargis (Arm. writer) 2-575d.
Sargo (fish): *see* Sargus.
Sargon (of Akkad: Babylonian king) 3-985b; 3-103a; chronological table 3-868a; in Mesopotamia 13-185a; inscriptions 3-101c, 4-11c, 11-562d.
SARGON (Sarru-kinu, Assyrian and Babylonian king) 24-219c; 3-105a; Cyprus' submission 7-698c; Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; monument 6-397c; Philistines 21-402d; Samaria captured 15-382b; sculptured representation 7-238b (fig.).
Sarguja, India: *see* Sirguja.
Sargus 24-822a.
Sarhad, Afg. 14-376 (E-F1).
—, **dists., Pers.** 21-188 (D3); 19-190c.
SARI, Pers. 24-219d; 21-188 (B1).
— **mts., Camer.** 5-110 (B2).
Sari (Indian costume) 14-420c.
Saria, W.Af. 19-678 (B3).
San'al Dila (Ali b. Abdul Wahid) 9-105c.
Sariarya, P.Ia. 23-393 (F3).
Saribas, dist., Born. 24-206a.
Sarichef, cape, Aleutian Is. 1-473 (D5).
Sar-i-jam, dist., Pers. 15-780c.
Sari Kavak, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sarikol, Sc. 24-207c.
Sarik-kol, lake, Turk. 27-420 (E4).
Sarikol, mts., C.Asia 2-739b; 15-938c; 23-656c.
— **Range, Himalayas** 8-551c.
Sarikoli, race 23-657b.
Sarikra, tribe 27-469d.
Sarila, India 14-376 (H7); 12-893a.
Sarina, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
Sarili (Kaffir chief) 8-240b.
Sarim Effendi 22-39d.
Sarine, riv., Switz.: *see* Saane.
Sariñena, Sp. 23-530 (E-F2).
Sarinsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5).
SARIPUL, Afg. 24-219d.
SARIPUTTA 24-219d; 4-740c.
Saris, John 11-427b; 1-181b; 15-234b.
Sarisa, riv., Asia M.: *see* Sihun.
Sarisabad, Hanta 11-264c.
Sarisha (mustard oil) 3-731b.
Sarissa (weapon): *see* Pike.
Sarisu, Arm. 2-565 (D3).
Sari Su, riv., Asia Minor 21-544a.
Sarita, Tex. 26-690 (F7).
Sar | Tochal, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Sarjekxjäll, mt., Swed. 25-186d.
Sarjekvj&cko, mt., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 25-188d.
Sarji Anjangaon, India: treaty (1803) 12-749a.
Sarju, riv., India (trib. of Ganges) 14-376 (K6-7).
—, **riv., India** (trib. of Gogra) 14-376 (I6): *see also* Gogra.
—, **riv., India** (trib. of Sarda) 14-376 (H4).
—, **riv., India** (tribs. of Kauriala) 14-376 (I5); 19-378d.
SARK, isl., Chan.Is. 24-220a; 8-430 (VI. B1); geology 5-841c.
—, **Little, penin., Chan.Is.** 8-430 (VI. A1); 24-220a.
—, **riv., Scot.** 6-245d; 8-663b.
Sarka, F. 8-335c.
Sarkad, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Sarkai-tau, mts., C.Asia 23-910b.
Sarkar (Persian term): *see* Sirkar.
— (territorial div., India): *see* Circar.
Sarkardeh, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Sarkel, Russ. 15-774c.
Sarkhab, riv., C.Asia: *see* Khanabad and Vakhab.
Sarkhan Bey, Syr.: *see* Salkhat.
Sarkosta, Sp.: *see* Saragossa.
SARLAT, Fr. 24-220b; 16-778 (E5); old house 15-812b (fig.).
Sarle's dist., Pers. 4-867c.
Sarles, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Sarmanac, race 14-398c.
SARMATAE 24-220b; 14-215d; 23,883d; in Russia 23-872 (E-F6).
Sarmatia, anc. dist., Russ. 22-648 (E-G2); 24-220c; 19-880b.
Sarmatian group (geol.) 11-570a; 15-565b.
Sarmatian Ocean, anc. sea, Eur. and Asia 8-454a.
Sarmelan, India 14-376 (C3-4).
Sarmento, Port.E.Af. 20-466 (L-M9).
SARMIENTO (dict.) 24-220c.
Sarmiento, Diego: *see* Gondomar, Diego.
—, **Domingo Faustino** 2-464b; 8-471b.
—, **Pedro** 11-637a.
Sarmiento, channel, Chil. 6-143c.
—, **lake, Chil.** 1-961b.
Sarmiento, mt., Chil. 2-462 (D7); 1-961a; 25-964d.
Sarmizegethusa: *see* Várhely.
Sarmor: *see* Sirmur.
Särna, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Sarnadas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Sarnath, India 3-714c; 14-621a.
Sarn Badrig, anc. road, Wales 5-320b.
— **Cynfelin, anc. road, Wales** 5-320b.
SARNEN, Switz. 24-220c; 20-242 (E2); league of (1832) 25-259a.
—, **lake, Switz.** 25-242 (E3); 24-220c.
Sarn Helen, anc. road, Wales 5-320d; 12-261d.
SARNIA, Can. 24-220d; 20-114 (B3).
Sarnicki (writer) 21-925a.
Sarnico, It. 14-220d; 16-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); battle (1460) 16-263d.
—, **lake, It.** 15-4 (C6); 9-122d.
Saro (pseud.) 5-336a.
Saro, Swed. 12-271c.
Saroçour, race 18-775a.
Sarova, Bras. 4-440 (E3).
Sarona, Pal. 20-802 (B4).
—, **Wis.** 26-740 (B3).
—, **plain, Pal.**: *see* Sharon.
Saronalaia, Madagascar 17-271 (D4).
Sarong (fabric) 7-278a.
— **(garment)** 17-477a.
Saronicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (E3); *see also* Aegina, Gulf of.
SARONNO, It. 24-220d; 15-4 (B2); 25-165d.
Sarorgia, Mesop.: *see* Seruj.
Sáros, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Saros, gulf, Turk. 23-872 (E3); 24-220d (I5).
SAROS (astron.) 24-221a; 8-891d.
Sárospatak, Hung. 3-4 (G2); 20-1047c; 18-234c.
Sarothamnus scoparius: *see* Broom.
Sarowar, India 14-376 (C3).
Sarpanit 17-698b; 3-683c.
SARPEDON 24-221a.
Sarphall, Samuel 1-897d.
SARPI, PAOLO (Pietro) 24-221a; 1-804d; 20-638c.
SARPSBORG, Nor. 24-222c; 19-804 (D3).
Sarqafos, fall, Nor. 19-804 (D3); 24-222c.
Sarpushideh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Sarpy Co., Neb. 19-324 (H-I3).
—**Creek, riv., Mont.** 16-376 (F3-4).
Sarra, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Sarrabus, dist., Sard. 24-210c.
SARRACENIA 24-222c; 16-811d; 16-325c; 21-864c.
Sarracenia 14-644c.
Sarraceniales 14-644c.
Sarraf (Pers.) 21-202b.
Sarrancolin, Fr. 12-75b.
Sarraz, Sud. 25-9 (C1); battle (1887) 24-1d.
Sarrazin, Jean François: *see* Sarasin.
Sarratt, H. 8-103b.
Sarratt, Herta. 16-942 (C2); 13-316b.
Sarravianus, Codex 20-564c.
Sarrazin, Gregor 24-784a; 8-761b.
—, **JACQUES** 24-222d; 19-845a.
Sarre, Kent. 8-424 (IV. E4); 6-378a; 25-725c.
—, **riv., Ger.**: *see* Saar.
Sarreal, Sp. 23-530 (F2).
Sarreguemines, Ger.: *see* Saargemünd.
Sárrét, marsh, Hung. 13-895c.
SARRETTE, BERNARD 24-222d.
Sarrià, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Sarrien, Jean Marie Ferdinand 16-893a.
Sarru-kinu: *see* Sargon.
Sarrusophone 19-953d.
Sarsa, riv., India 22-123a.
Sarsaparilla, lagoon, C.Am. 5-678 (C3-2).
SARSAPARILLA (drug) 24-222a; 27-864d; 25-299d.
—, **wild**: *see* Spikenard.
Sarsar, canal, Mesop. 5-897a; 3-1006c.
—, **mt., Mor.** 18-850c.
Sarsen stone 3-207b; in Wiltshire 22-695c, 3-52b.
Sarsenteram, Ass. 18-904a.
SARSFIELD, PATRICK, ear of Lucan 24-223c; 14-779a; in Ireland 12-344a, 25-242c.
Sarshal, India 14-382 (H10).
Sarsina 12-491b.
Sarshu-davan, pass, Chinese Turkest. 12-939a.
Sarsi, Lotario: *see* Grassi, Orazio.
Sarsia 16-151d.
Sarsiellidae 8-658a.
Sarsiidae 14-151c.
Sarsina, It.: *see* Sassina.
Sartoon, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 4-815b.
Sarswat Brahmans (Sarawats) 24-205a.
Sart, Asia M.: *see* Sardis.
Sart, race 27-469c; 27-422a; 22-874b.
Sart (language) 27-469c.
Sartain, Emily 24-224b.
—, **JOHN** 24-224a.
—, **William** 24-224a.
Sartak (Mongol khan) 23-810c.
Sartanc, plain, Tib. 9-168 (E2); 15-40a; 27-347c.
Sartaria, Miss. 18-800 (B3).
Sarteano, It. 6-571c.
Sartelles, fort, Fr. 27-1019a.
Sartene, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
—, **gulf, Cors.** 7-199b.
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 24-224b; 19-778 (E4); population 19-780a.
—, **riv., Fr.** 19-778 (D4); 24-224b; 19-923d.
SARTI, GIUSEPPE 24-224c.
—, **Mauro** 1-926c.
Sarto, Andrea del: *see* Andrea del Sarto.
—, **Giuseppe (pope)**: *see* Pius X.
Sartoria, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Sartoria, Adelaide: *see under* Kemble family.
Sartorius muscle 19-57a; 1-942b.
Sartrouville, Fr. 19-778 (B5).
Sarts, race: *see* Sart.
Sartyniuk, Russ.As. 23-872 (E3).
Saru, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
—, **castle, Pers.**: *see* Jemgird.
—, **mts., India** 14-376 (L8).
Sarubutsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Sarukhan, princip., Asia M. 27-443b.
Sarul Dornel, Rum. 23-836 (A1); 23-837b.
Saruma-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N-O4); 22-920b.
Sarum, New, Wilts.: *see* Salisbury.
—, **Old, Wilts.** 4-584 (C6); 9-420 (III. D4); 24-795, 9-419c.
Sarum, use 7-918d; 15-799a; 24-79b.
Sarus, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4): *see also* Sihun.
Saruwaka Kansaburō 3-486c.
Sarvajanik Sabha club, Poona 22-884b.
Sárvár, Hung. 13-919b.
Sarvastivādins 1-632a.
Sarver, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sarvisberry 1-458 (B3); 21-221c; 19-190d.
Sárvíz, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Sarwar, Malik (of Jaunpur): *see* Jahan, Khwaja.
Sary-ainja, C.Asia 14-376 (C1).
Sarych, cape, Russ. 23-874 (L D4); 7-449c.
Sary-chaganak, bay, Russ.As. 23-910c.
Sary-jas, mts., Turkest. 27-426 (F4); 23-909d.
—, **pass, Turkest.** 6-168 (B1).
Sary-kamysh, Transcauc. 15-852d.
Sary-kamysh, depression, Russ.As. 27-171c; 5-453d.
—, **lake, Russ.As.** 27-420 (B3); 23-904b.
Sary-Kaudal, mt., C.Asia 6-156c.
Saryk-mogal, pass, C.Asia 23-910d.
Sary-kopa, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Saryk Turkomans, race 27-172a.
—**tau, pass, E.Turkest.** 6-168 (C2).
Sary-kul, lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Sary-Mutin, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (C2).
Sary-shakh, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sary-su, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (D3); 23-904a; 27-419d.
Sary-Tur, pass, C.Asia 23-910a.
Sarzana, Tomaso da: *see* Nicholas V. (pope).
SARZANA, It. 24-224d; 15-4 (C3); 16-536b.

Digitized by Google

Sarzeau, Fr. 19-77S (C4); 18-320c.
Sarzec, Ernest de 18-73b.
—, Gaston C. E. de 3-101b.
Sasabonsum (fetishism) 10-293c.
Sasak, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Lombok.
Sasaks, race 18-936b.
Sasakwa, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
$ASANA VAMSA 24-225a.
Sasanian (dynasty) : *see* Sassanid dynasty.
Sasankwa 8-103d.
Sasano Dempei (journalist) 15-171b.
Sasap, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
$ASARAM, India 24-225b; 14-376 (K7); 14-624b.
Sasayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sasbach, Ger. battle (1675) 6-734c.
Sas Bahu, temple, India 13-749c.
Sascha-Schneider : *see* Schneider, Sascha.
Sas de Ghent, Holl. : capture (1644) 13-599c.
Sasebo, Jap. 15-156 (F10); 15-213c; 15-164d.
Saseginaga, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Sasebo, Jap. : *see* Sasebo.
Saselye, Russ. 22-87A (I. D3).
Sasano (Saso), isl., Gr. 3-65d.
Sash (costume) 24-225b; 27-72d.
$ASH4 (window frame) 24-225b.
Sashu, isl., Jap. : *see* Sado.
Sasik-gompa, Tib. 9-168 (D3).
Sasika, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sasima, Asia M. 12-563b.
Sasine (Scots law) : *see* Seisin.
Saskatchewan, Can. 24-225 (A-B2).
$ASKATCHEWAN, prov.,Can. 24-225b; 24-227 (map); 8-163c; British acquisition 8-608c; flora 5-147c; geology 5-145b; grain growing 5-153a; Riel's rebellion (1885) 5-165c.
$ASKATCHEWAN, riv., Can. 24-226d; 5-160 (I5); 24-225 (B5); 24-225d.
— Landing, Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, North, riv., Can. : *see* North Saskatchewan.
—, South, Can. : *see* South Saskatchewan.
Saskatoon, Can. 24-225 (A-B2); 24-226c.
Saskia van Uylenborch 23-75b.
Saski Ogrod, garden, Warsaw 23-334c.
Saskö, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Saskya Pandita 18-780c.
Sasni, isl., Gr. : *see* Saseno.
Sasonov (revolutionist) : *see* Sazonov.
Sasowy Rogi, Russ. : battle (1633) 18-883c.
Saspirtsa, tribe : *see* Gutu.
Sass, Turk. 27-426 (A9).
—, lake, Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767a.
Sassaby 2-92a.
Sassafras, Md. 17-838 (H2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (G-H3).
—, mt., S.C. 25-499d.
Sassafras 25-551a; 27-634c; 6-171c.
— nut 18-918b; 19-920d.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Sassalbo, pass, It. 17-95b.
Sassandra, W.Af. 11-204 (D6); 15-99b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 15-99a.
$ASSANID (dynasty) 24-226d; 21-219b; 15-780a; architecture 2-381b, 27-957b, 8-396c; coinage 19-904a; engraved gems 11-565b; inscriptions 24-455a; Media 18-22a; Mesopotamia 18-185a; Moslem conquest 5-24b.
Sassarese (dialect) 14-891b.
$ASSARI, Sard. 24-227a; 15-4 (B4); *see* 15-18b; university 15-17a, 27-762c.
—, prov., Sard. 15-7b.
Sassendal, Arct. 25-708d.
Sassenein, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Sassenheim, dist., Holl. 25-513c.
Sasser, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Sasseram, India : *see* Sasaram.
Sassbu, prov., Jap. : *see* Satsuma.
Sassière, Aiguille de la Grande, mt., Alps : *see* Grande Sassière.
$ASSINA, It. 24-227b; 15-26 (D3); 15-4 (D3).
—, val. It. 24-242 (G4-5).
Sass Maor, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D1); 23-823b.
Sasso Corbaro, castle, Bellinzona 3-703d.
Sasso di Mur, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassoferrato (painter) 9-386c.
Sassoferrato, It. 24-649b.
Sassolite (sassolin) 7-579d; 22-185d.
Sassone, Il (nickname) : *see* Handel, G. F.
$ASSOON, SIR ALBERT A. D. 24-227c.
Sassovivo, abbey, Foligno 19-599d.
Sass Rigais, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sassuolo, It. 15-4 (C2); 15-19d.
Sast, India 14-376 (F1).
Sastean, tribe 1-811d.
Sastras (Hindu law books) 14-435b; 24-176c; 25-125d.
Sastra Samvatsara (chron.) : *see* Saptarshi.
Sastre, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Sasu, tribe : *see* Shasu.
Sasun, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
—, mts., Asia M. 4-135b.
— (Sassun), dist., Turk.As. 1-36c.
Sasuna, Jap. 15-195b.
Sas van Ghent, Holl. 12-586 (A3).
Sasyk-kul, lake, Russ.As. 3-282a.
Satadugu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C3); 24-641c.
Satagydae, tribe : *see* Sattagydae.
Satakarni (Indian kings) 14-624c.
Satakunta, dist., Russ. 10-392c.
Satala, Asia M. 23-473d.
Satalie (Scots law) : *see* Adalia.
Satama Sukura, W.Af. 11-204 (E5).
Satan : *see* Devil.
Satana, India 14-383 (E-F9).
Satanic mills 14-694.
Satanomisaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (F-G11); 15-157b.
Satanov, Russ. 22-87A (I. A2).
Satapatha Brahmana 7-976d.
$ATARA, India 24-227c; 14-382 (E-F11).
—, agency, India 24-227d.
—, dist., India 24-227c; 4-186a.
—, kingdom, India 24-227d; 14-419b.
Satas, riv., Wash. 23-354 (E3).
Satavahana (dynasty) 7-911b.
Satawal, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
Satcem (fabric) 7-378c; 25-441a.
$ATELLITE (astron.) 24-227d; 29-961b; 20-958a; solar system 2-515c, 25-357c; sun's motion 2-806d; tidal friction 20-945a.
— (math.) 24-227d.
Satem group (of languages) 14-495a.
Satevo, Mex. 18-318 (D2).
Satgaon, India 13-862a.
Sati, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F4); 24-641c.
Sati (rite) : *see* Suttee.
Satibeg (of Persia) 21-227b.
Satilla, Ga. 25-504 (J4).
Satticula, It. 24-115a; 19-971c.
Satigny, Switz. 11-587b.
Sätila, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Satilla, Ga. 17-752 (E5).
Satillieu, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Satilpa Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Satin (fabric) 6-231d; 25-441a.
— SPAR 24-228a; 4-970c; 12-768d.
— stitch 19-339d.
$ATIN-WOOD 24-228a; furniture 13-306a, 4-918d.
—(of Guiana Is.) : *see* Murraya exotica.
Satire (Petronius) 21-334c; 18-265c; 22-500c.
$ATIRE 24-228a; Anglo-Norman 9-511a, 9-512a; 9-621a; Ennius 8-648b; French 11-114d, 11-118c; German 11-786c; Horace 13-690b; Italian 14-907a; Juvenal 15-111a; Persius 21-234d; Petronius 21-334d; Rabelais 22-772c; Regnier 22-47c; Rutebeuf 23-937d; Spanish 25-584c; Lucilius 17-104b.
Satire Menippée 17-932d; 11-127a; 24-229a; Pasquier 22-886d.
Satiromastix (Dekker) 18-503b.
$ATISFACTION (law) 24-229d.
— (theol.) 24-230a; 21-84b.
Satkania, India 14-376 (P8).
Satlaj, riv., India : *see* Sutlej.
Satley, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3).
Satmala, mts., India : *see* Ajanta.
$ATNA, India 24-230a; 14-376 (I7); 23-225a.
Satnamis (caste) 3-930a.
Satnioïs, riv., Asia M. : *see* Tuzla.
Saton (measure) 22-484d.
Satoralja-Ujhely, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Satorius (Gnostic leader) 8-353b; 12-156d; 22-1031d.
Satory, quarter, Versailles 27-1039b.
Satow, Sir Ernest 15-239c.
$ATPURA, mts., India 24-230a; 14-382 (F-G9); 4-186c; geology 5-582a.
$ATRAE 24-230b.
Satranji (carpet) 5-394b.
$ATRAP 24-230b; 23-208d.
— tomb of the, Sidon 12-489b.
Satrap, Western (India) : *see* Saka Satrapa.
Satrapal coinage 19-903d.
Satrapa (myth.) 24-230c.
Satriano, Carlo Filangieri, prince of : *see* Filangieri.
Satriano del Colle, It. 15-81d.
$ATRICUM, It. (Rome) 24-227d; 15-26 (B6); 23-823c.
— It. (Campania) 24-230d.
Satro, mts., W.Af. 11-204 (D5); 18-539d.
Satrokentae, tribe : *see* Satrae.
Satrunjia, hill, India 22-635a.
Satrunjai, riv., India : *see* Satrunji.
Satrunji, riv., India 14-382 (D9); 15-695d.
Sa-tsiu-o Wash, riv., Ariz. 2-54 (C1).
Satukheni, pass, Cauc. 8-553b.
Satsop, Wash. 23-354 (B3).
—, riv., Wash. 23-354 (B3).
$ATSUMA, isl., Jap. 24-230d; 15-156 (I-K11).
—, prov., Jap. 15-204c; 15-239b; 15-266b; Lu-chu islands annexed 17-99d; rebellion (1877) 15-210a, 15-265b, 22-91d.
"Satsuma" (warship) 24-903b.
Satsuma Fuji, mt., Jap. : *see* Kaimon.
Satsuma-gasuri (cloth) 17-99b.
Satsuma, porcelain 18-184b.
Satsumagrom, Afg. 15-631d.
Satta, cape, Jap. : *see* Satanomisaki.
Sattagydians, race 1-315a; 21-230d.
Sattah, canal, India 25-143a.
Sattarmukhi, riv., Ganges 14-382 (N9).
Sattasai (Hala) 22-253d.
Satte, Switz. 19-835d.
Sattelteilocke, pass, Alps 1-744c.
$ATTERLEE, WALTER 24-230d.
Satterthwaite, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4).
Satthwa, Bur. 4-840 (D5).
Sattima, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d.
Sattler, Josef 25-512a.
Sattler, Ludwig, Ger. 13-525c.
Sattley, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sattuara (of Malatia) 24-798a.
Sattur, India : *see* Satur.
Satura 3-465c.
Satuk, Malay Penin. : *see* Setul.
Satur, India 14-383 (G15).
Saturae 16-258a; 16-816c.
— *See also* Satire.
Saturated compound 6-41c; organic 5-30b.
— vapour 6-844d.
Saturation pressure 27-903c.
Saturday, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Saturday 2-798b; 4-988c; half holiday 20-398b.
— Club, Lond. 12-939b.
Saturday Review 16-563d.
Satureja Thymus 14-811a.
Saturia (Indian chief) 16-544b.
$ATURN (astron.) 24-232a; 21-715d; astrology 2-798a, 19-706a; atmosphere 21-716c; Babylonian equivalents 23-82c; light-relative motion 2-806a; rings 24-233b, 21-59a, 19-202b; satellites 24-233a, 21-715d (fig.), 2-807a, 12-393c; spectrum 21-716 (P1, I).
$ATURN (myth.) 24-231a; 23-594a.
— (palmistry) 20-650b.
Saturnalia (festival) 24-231d; 22-578d; mummers 19-966c; sacrifice 22-984b; wax models 22-430c.
Saturnalia (Macrobius) 17-269a; 28-113d.
Saturn Balearanensis : temple 6-427a.
$ATURNIA, It. 24-233c; 15-26 (C3).
Saturnia cynthia : *see* Attacus cynthia : *see* Attacus Allanthus moth.
— pavonia-minor 16-475a.
$ATURNIAN METRE 24-233d; 12-258a.
Saturnicidae 16-475a; 16-466b; 16-467c; silk 25-101a.
Saturnine (dict.) 2-800a.
Saturninus (bp. of Arles) 18-458d.
— (Gnostic leader) : *see* Satornil.
— (usurper) 22-408b.
—, Lucius Antonius 2-405c; 27-156b.
—, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 24-233d; 25-638b.
Saturnius, hill, Rome : *see* Capitoline.
Saturnus : *see* Lead.
Satyamavya Dhruvaraja Indravarmans 13-699b.
Satyr drama 12-511a; 22-234d; 8-489b.
Satyrinae 16-478b.
Satyrinci (myth.) 24-234d.
Satyrion 25-177b.
Satyro (painter) : *see* Poelemberg.
$ATYRS (myth.) 24-234c; in chorus 6-438c, 12-511a.
Satyrus (tyrant of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-886c; 25-770a.
Satz-Anastigmat lens 21-506d.
Satzvey, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Saubie, mts., Asia M. 5-336c.
Sauba (Cucurbita cephalotes) 6-444c; 18-497d.
Sauce (Nic.) 5-678 (C4).
—, C.Am. (Salv.) 5-678 (C4).
$AUCE (dict.) 24-234d.
Sauce-alone : *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
Sauce Grande, riv., Arg. 3-211a.
Saucejo, el, Sp. 23-530 (C4).
Saucepan-crab : *see* Kingcrab.
Saucer, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Saucerotte, Françoise Marie Antoinette : *see* Raucourt, Mlle.
Sauchi, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sauchie, Scot. 6-417d.
Sauchieburn, Scot. : battle (1488) 18-140c.
Saucier, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Saucona, riv., Fr. : *see* Saône.
Saucourt, Fr. : battle (851) 10-812a.
Saud II. (Wahhabi ruler) 2-468a, 9-1104d.
Sauda (Urdu poet) 15-488b.
Saude, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Saúde, Rio de Janeiro 23-554d.
Sauer, Christopher 11-769d.
—, J. W. 27-908c; 28-480c; 12-251c.
Sauer, riv., Luxem. 17-145d.
Sauerbronn, Karl Drais von 7-688d.
Sauerkraut 6-915b.
$AUERLAND, dist., Ger. 24-235a; 11-808 (I. k6); geology 5-15a.
Sauerland-sandstone : *see* Pön sandstone.
Saugatuck, Conn. 9-952 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
—, riv., Conn. 6-958 (B4).
Saugeen, penin., Can. 12-959b.
—, riv., Can. 25-114 (B2); 12-959c.
Saugerties, N.Y. 13-596 (A4).
Saughtree, Scot. 16-558d.
$AUGOR, India 24-235a; 16-376 (H6); mutiny (1857) 14-450c.
—, dist., India 24-235a; 5-851c.
—, isl., India : *see* Sagar.
Saugues, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Saugus, Mass. 17-852 (B5); 17-172d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
Saui, Nicobar Is. 14-382 (F1).
—, dist., Pers. 24-235b.
Sauji Bey 27-444b.
Saujon, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Sauk, riv. Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, riv., Wash. 23-354 (D1).
—, tribe : *see* Sacs and Foxes.
Sauk (measure) 25-8a.
Sauka, pass, Asia : *see* Suka.
Sauk Center, Minn. 18-550 (C5); 18-551c.
— City, Wis. 25-740 (D5).
Sauk Co., Wis. 25-740 (C-D5).
Saukeer, Wis. : *see* Oshkosh.
Saukira, bay, Arab. 2-264 (E5).
Saukoreen, N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Sauk Rapids, Minn. 19-456 (C5).
Saukville, Wis. 25-740 (F5).
$AUL (of Israel and Judah) 24-236b; 2-565b; 12-574d; biblical accounts 29-614c, 24-127a; harpist 4-346b; David 7-854b; decision 26-1296; Endor witch 9-383c; genealogy 11-574b.
— (of Tarsus) : *see* Paul, St.
Saul (Handel) 12-815a.
Saul, Ina. 26-1294a.
—, abbey, Ireland 8-468d.
Saaldra, canal, Fr. 6-814.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (E-F6); 19-926a; 6-81c.
Saulieu, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 9-249a.
Saulles, G. W. de 19-3a; 19-907a.
Saulo, mt., Nor. and Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Saulsbury, Pa. 21-106 (G4).
Saulsbury, Tenn. 26-439 (B-C3).
Saulseat, abbey, Scot. 25-963d.
Saulston, N.C. 19-778 (D-E7).
Sault, Marquis de Bonne, count of : *see* Lesdiguières.
—, Fr. : *see* Saut.
Sault, rapid, N.Am. 19-926b.
— au Cochon, Can. 23-724 (C3).
— au Cochon, riv., Can. 23-724 (C3).
— Sainte Marie, Can. 23-114 (C2); 24-236b.
— SAINTE MARIE, Mich. 24-236b; 18-372 (F3); 25-114b.
— Sainte Marie, canal, Mich. 18-372 (F3); 18-373a; 27-645a.
Sault, Gaspard de : *see* Tavannes.
Saulx, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G3); 17-766b.
Saulnes-le-Potier, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Saumaise, Claude : *see* Salmasius, Claudius.
Saumal-kol, lake, Turkest. 27-490 (D3); 28-304a.
Saumarez, Henry de 16-664a.
— JAMES SAUMAREZ, baron de 24-236d; 19-234c.
Saumares, Austr. 19-638 (F7).
Saumarre, lake, W.I. : *see* Henry.
$AUMUR, Fr. 24-237a; 19-778 (D4); battle (1793) 19-489b, 17-844a; treaty (1425) 24-458a; university 19-548a; wine 24-241b.
Saumurois, dist., Fr. 2-58a.
Saumaka (Vedic sage) 24-163a.
Saunder, S. A. 21-324c.
Saunders, Sir Charles 21-873b; 22-754a.
—, Sir Edward 19-81a.
—, Richard (pseud.) : *see* Franklin, Benjamin.
Saunders, Mich. 18-373 (B3).
—, Wis. 19-779 (I1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-274 (C3).
—, isl., At.O. (Falk.Is.) 10-153a.
—, isl., At.O. (Sandwich Is.) 25-434 (H10).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
Saunderscot, Wales 9-436 (V. B4); 21-81c.
—, bay, Wales 9-422 (V. B4).
$AUNDERSON, EDWARD 24-237b.
—, NICHOLAS 24-237c.
Saunderson v. Piper (1839) 1-795a.
Saundersville, Mass. 17-838 (A3).
Saundry, Va. 25-511a.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Saunemin, Ill. 14-394 (D3).
$AUNTER (dict.) 24-237d.
Sauppe, Hermann 16-278a.
Saupura, Bal. 4-167 (C2).
Saurashtra, N. Y. 19-584 (E3).
Saura, riv., India 22-963b.
—, riv., Sah. 19-851 (F-G4); 23-1005a; 27-335c.
Saurasani (lang.) 12-241c; 14-497a.
Saurastri (lang.) 12-711a.
Saurbaer, Ice. 24-228 (A2).
Saurenbach Mittel, Ger. : *see* Mittel Saurenbach.
Saurine 22-134b.
Saurin, Bernard Joseph 11-135d.
—, Jacques 11-133a.
Sauro, riv., It. 15-4 (F4).
Saurodontidae 25-544b.
Saurognathae 20-661b.
Sauromalus 16-623a.
— ater : *see* Chuck-walla.

Digitized by Google

Sauromatae, people: *see* Sarmatae.
Sauromates (of Bosporus Cimmerius) 4-386d.
Sauropoda 22-145c.
SAUROPSIDA 24-237d; 21-260c.
Sauropterygia 23-144a; 23-143c; skull 23-142b.
Saurus, fountain, Crete 12-262a.
Saurothera 7-610b.
Sa-urr-hu-chung, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Saururae 20-325d; 20-322d.
Sausalito, Cal. 5-8 (B3); 24-146a.
Saumarez: *see* Saumarez.
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT de 24-238b; 19-938c; 1-748c.
—, Nicolas de 24-238b.
—, NICOLAS THEODORE de 24-238d; 4-302a.
Saussurea Lappa (Auklandia Costus) 25-14a; 25-668a; 25-618b.
Saussurite 15-123d.
— gabbro 1-884d.
Saussy, Fr. 6-269c.
Saut, Fr. 22-372a.
Sautchoo 25-694c.
Sauterne (wine) 22-722c.
Sauternes, dist., Fr. 12-49a; 25-722c.
Sauteurs, W.I. 25-544 (E2); 12-578d.
Sautrey, William: *see* Sawtrey.
Sautron, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sauty, C. V. de (physicist) 9-245b.
Sauvage, Nicholas 5-403d.
Sauvage, lake, Can. 5-160 (H3).
—, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (d6).
Sauvagcot, Charles 19-63b.
SAUVAL, HENRI 24-239a.
Sauvegarde 21-380b.
Sauvigny, Charlotte de Fiscs, baronne de: *see* Noirmoutiers, marquise de.
Sauveterre, Fr. (Aveyron) 16-778 (F5); 8-39d.
—, Fr. (Basses Pyrénées) 16-778 (D6); 3-493c.
—, causse, Fr. 17-84c; 5-558b.
— de-Guyenne, Fr. 16-778 (D5).
Sauvur, Joseph 25-458c.
Sauvignon (vine) 22-722d.
Sauxillanges, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Saux, Mex. 10-318 (D1).
Sauzet-kalke 15-569d.
Sauvi-Vaussais, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
Sauzon, dist., Fr. 3-697b.
Sava (archbp.) 24-691d; 24-696b.
— (of Montenegro) 18-772b.
Sava, riv., Eur.: *see* Save.
Savage (family): *see* Rivers, earls.
—, MINOT JUDSON 24-239a; 17-7a.
—, RICHARD 24-239b; Johnson's *Life* 15-466a; lampoon writer 18-134c.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 22-928c; 17-703c.
Savage, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—, S.C. 25-500 (E3).
—, harb., Can. 22-344d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-853 (A1).
—, isl., S. Pac.O.: *see* Niué.
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-827d.
SAVAGE 24-239d; 2-116d; mythology 19-131d, 19-1241b, 19-1242a; *see also* Taboo, Totemism, &c.
— Club, Lond. 6-567b.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1).
— Station, Va.: battle (1862) 25-709a.
Savah, Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1).
SAVAH, prov., Pers. 24-239d; 21-188 (B1); 17-394b.
Saval, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-703a.
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 5-702d.
Savaii, isl., Samoa 20-436 (N8); 25-115b; 17-827c.
Savala, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Savalan, mt., Pers.: *see* Savelan.
Savandrug, fort, India: *see* Savendrug.
Savanagnana, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Savanilla, Colom. 6-701 (A2); 3-431c; 6-703b.
SAVANNA 24-240a.
Savanna, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Okla. 22-58 (F3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
SAVANNAH, Ga. 24-240a; 11-752 (E3); fire (1820) 10-402c; Wesley's work 22-538c.
Savannah, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 20-36 (F3).
—, riv., Ga. and S.C. 11-752 (E3); 22-500 (C4); 11-751c; Augusta dam 3-904d.
—, riv., Pan. 20-664b.
Savannah: *see* Savanna.
" Savannah " (S.S.) 24-241a; 24-240b; 24-806a.
Savannah sandstone 27-631b.
Savannaket, Fr.I.C. 16-498 (D3); 16-191a.
Savanna la Mar, W.I. 15-133 (map).
Savanne, Can. 20-114 (B1); 22-732c.
—, mt., Maur. 17-271 (C5); 17-911d.
—, riv., Can. 22-732c.
Savant, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
Savantvadi, state, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Savanur, India 14-382 (F12).
Savarna, tribe 17-289b; 7-673b; 19-2c.
Savarese (priest) 20-69a.
Savaria, Aua.Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Savaric (bp. of Bath) 12-113b; 22-515a.
Savart, Félix: frequency measurement 22-445b; on liquid jets 5-270c; 25-456c; polarization analyser 21-737d.
Savart's plate 21-935c.
SAVARY, A. J. M. R., duke of Rovigo 24-241a; 6-406a.
—, Félix 9-184c.
— Semington: heliometer 12-724a.
Savast, Asia M.: *see* Sivas.
Savasy, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Savate (sport) 6-351d.
Savatthi, India: *see* Sravasti.
Savay, dist., E.Af. 3-711b.
SAVE, riv., Aua.Hung. 24-241d; 3-4 (F4); 24-686 (B1); 23-648 (D2); length and basin area 9-909c (table); treaties concerning 4-284c.
—, riv., Fr. 16-778 (E6); 11-904c.
—, riv., S.E.Af.: *see* Sabi.
—, val., Aua.Hung.: *see* Poszvina.
Savedge, Va. 25-118 (E3).
Savch, prov., Pers.: *see* Savah.
Savch, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
Savelan Dagh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189c.
Savelli, Cencio: *see* Honorius III.
—, Jacopo: *see* Honorius IV.
—, Luca 22-673b.
Savelugu, Af. 12-203 (B2).
Savenay, Fr. 16-778 (D4); battle (1793) 24-857a.
Savendrug, fort, India 3-315c.
Savenl, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Savensia, prov., Aua.Hung. 23-649 (D2).
Saverdun, Fr. 16-778 (E6).
Savernake, forest, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); deer park 7-925a; 17-740c.
Saverne, Als.Lor.: *see* Zabern.
—, pass, Vosges mts. 25-214c.
Savercok, Scot. 22-49a.
Saverton, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
Savery, Roeland 10-7a.
—, Thomas 19-475d; waterraising engine 25-818d.
Savery Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E4).
SAVI, PAOLO 24-242a.
Savia, dist., Hung. 20-680c.
Saviano, It. 13-4 (C6).
Savick Brook, riv., Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
SAVIGLIANO, It. 24-242a; 15-4 (A2); 9-341d.
Savignac-les-Eglises, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Savigné-l'Evêque, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Savignies, Fr.: battle (1431) 25-339b.
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH Karl von 24-242a; 15-579b; on possession 22-173a.
Savigny, Fr. 5-737d.
—, Switz. 28-242 (B3).
Savigny (order) 11-363a.
Savigny-sur-Braye, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Savile, A. R. 7-685c.
—, George, 1st marquess of Halifax: *see* Halifax.
—, SIR GEORGE 24-243b.
—, SIR HENRY 24-243b; 27-185d.
—(of Rufford), John Savile, 1st baron 24-243b.
Savile, Thomas, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
Savin, hill, Mass. 2-423d.
Savin (shrub) 15-557a.
— (tree): *see* Stinking cedar.
Savinen, Fr. 16-778 (H5).
Saving or learning, Method of (psychol.) 22-580b.
SAVINGS BANKS 24-243d; Canada 5-149d; Civil Service 6-414a; Germany 17-811; Japan, 1954 15-156; New South Wales 24-246a; Post Office 23-187c, 22-194a, 22-196b; U.S. 24-247a.
— Banks Act (1891) 24-244c.
Savin Hill, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
Savinian, St 27-320a; 24-648c.
Savin Rock, isls., Conn. 6-952 (D5).
Savio, riv., It. 15-4 (D2); 15-26 (D3-2); 2-161d.
Saviolo, Vincenzio 19-249c.
Saviour, Convent of the, church, Constantinople 6-908c.
Saviour's gate, Moscow: *see* Spasskiya.
Saviour, Temple of the, church, Moscow 18-892a.
Savi's vesicles 24-695d.
Savitri 23-317b.
Savitri (rel.) 13-503a.
Savniki, Montenegro 16-767 (B2).
Savo, It.: *see* Savona.
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K9).
—, riv., It. 5-122d.
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 24-248c; 16-778 (H5); population 16-780a.
Savona, (educationalist) 17-510b.
SAVONA, It. 24-248d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, riv. 15-4 (A5).
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 24-249b; 10-536c; 14-905d.
—, Michele Jean 24-249b.
Savonburg, Kan. 14-354 (G3).
Savoncini, Jean 12-102c.
Savonnerie carpet 5-395b.
Savonnette à vilaine 10-852c.
Savorgnan de Brazza, P. P. F.: *see* Brazza.
SAVORY, SIR WILLIAM Seovell 24-253d.
Savoureuse, riv., Fr. 3-666a.
Savoy, Anne, duchess of 24-251 (B1).
—, Boniface of: *see* Boniface.
Savoy, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
—, Tex. 29-690 (L1).
—, chapel, Lond. 12-942a; 24-130c.
—, duchy, Fr. 16-778 (H4-5); 11-834; (hist. maps) 11-816; Burgundian conquest 24-254a; Catinat 5-534c; coinage 19-900c; Emmanuel Philibert 9-341b; France 11-162a, 11-167a, 16-757b; Frankish occupation 24-254a; German kings 24-254a; Inquisition 14-593a; Mazzini 15-500c; Royal Academy 1-103a; Sardinia 24-211d, 24-474; Turin as capital 15-42a; Utrecht, Treaty of (1713) 27-837a.
—, palace, Lond. 19-942a; 24-254b; hospital 13-287c; John of France 15-441d; sack (1381) 9-508a.
—, Civil order of: *see* Civil order of Savoy.
—conference (1661) 23-261c; 24-254b.
— Declaration (1658) 6-933a; 17-884d; on excommunication 16-61d.
—, HOUSE OF 24-254a; 7-714b; 15-50d; genealogy 2-83c; Geneva 11-589c; Nice 19-647a: *see also* Nemours.
—, order of 15-865c.
—, (hist. sol.) 27-630c.
—, theatre, Lond. 6-533c; 13-10a; 12-619a.
Savran, Rus. 23-874 (I. B-C2).
Savrassov (painter) 20-517d.
Savu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-774d.
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E5); 26-990c.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-774d.
— Savu, pt., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Savuto, riv., It. 15-4 (E-F5); 15-26 (E5); 2-162b.
Savva Loshkin (explorer): *see* Loshkin, Savva.
Saw, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Saw (music) 24-257b.
SAW (tool) 24-257b; 27-41b; Egyptian 9-684; 9-705b; engineering 27-18b; masonry 17-842a; surgical 25-132c.
Sawa, Pers. 5-40a.
Sawal Jal Singh: *see* Jal Singh II.
Sawakin, Sud.: *see* Suakin.
Sawal, mt., Java 6-83c.
Sawankalok, Siam: *see* Swankalok.
Sawantwari, India 14-382 (E12); 24-257c.
SAWANTWARI, state, India 24-257b.
Sawara, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Sawatch, mts., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 6-715b.
Sawatch quartzite 27-631c.
Saw-bill: *see* Merganser.
Sawbridge, Warwickshire 25-343b.
Sawbridgeworth, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3); population 13-399b.
Sawbwas (Shan title) 4-840d.
Sawdde, riv., Wales 6-355d.
Sawel, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-849d.
Sawfish 22-993a; 24-595b.
SAW-FLY (symphyta) 24-257c; 12-431d; 14-197b; development 12-426a; mouth parts 14-177a (fig.); phylogeny 14-435d.
— (teuthredinidae) 8-897b; 24-257d; 14-179b; wing 14-177d (fig.).
Saw gin (machine) 7-301c.
— grass 19-9c.
Sawing machine 27-36c.
Saw Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Big, riv., Pa. 21-106 (N3).
Sawkins, J. G. 12-675d.
—, Richard 6-710c.
Sawley, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); 8-75a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2); 25-935d.
Saw Log Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Sawmill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C3-4); 22-929d.
—Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B5).
—Creek, riv., N.J. 19-596 (H3).
—Pit, N.Y.: *see* Port Chester.
Sawston, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sawtooth, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (C4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, mts., Ida. 14-276 (B3-4); 14-278a.
—, mts., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Saw-toothed grain beetle 12-429b (fig.).
SAWTREY, WILLIAM 24-258a.
Sawtry, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2); 12-553a.
Sawyer, C. R.: photographic process 21-493d.
—, SIR ROBERT 24-258a; 25-815d.
Sawyer, N.Dak. 18-780 (C1).
—, Nev. 19-324 (G4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B-C3).
Sawyers, hills, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
— Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sawyersville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Sawyerville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. 19-490 (D1).
Saxa, Adolphe 7-173a; 24-258b; 24-492a.
—ANTOINE JOSEPH 24-258b.
—, Charles Joseph 6-440d.
Sax, Switz. 24-49c.
Sax (weapon) 11-829b.
Saxa, Lucius Decidius 12-612b.
Saxapahaw, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Saxa Rubra, fort, It.: *see* Ponte Molle.
Saxaul 27-421b; 12-166b.
Saxa Vord, hill, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855c.
Saxby, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
— (All Saints), Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2).
—(by-Lincoln), Lincs. 16-714d.
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY 24-258c; 1-841b.
—MAURICE, comte de 24-258c; Austrian succession war 3-43b; infantry tactics 14-524b.
Saxe, Va. 25-118 (D4).
SAXE ALTENBURG, duchy, Ger. 24-259b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. q11); 11-808d (table).
— Coburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a; 24-260c.
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Philip, prince of 14-446d.
SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA, duchy, Ger. 24-259d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 11-879c; Ernest order 18-865a; legislature 20-980c.
— Coburg-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 24-260c.
— Eisenach, former duchy, Ger. 9-135d; 24-262d.
— Eisenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Gotha, former duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 24-273a.
— Gotha - Altenburg, former duchy, Ger. 24-259d.
Saxegothaea 13-762c; 12-761a.
Saxe Hildburghausen, Joseph Frederick William, duke of 24-717a; 22-743d.
Saxe Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 12-460b; 24-261c; 24-259d.
— Ilmenau, former duchy, Ger. 15-315d; 24-273a.
— Lauenburg, former duchy, Ger.: *see* Lauenburg.
— Marksuhl, former duchy, Ger. 12-435b.
— MEININGEN, duchy, Ger. 24-260d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. o11); 11-808d (table); 18-865a.
— Merseburg, former duchy, Ger. 15-117a; 24-270d.
— Neustädt, former duchy, Ger. 24-270d.
Saxenhurst, mansion, Cranbrook: *see* Sissinghurst.
Saxe Tenda, pass, Alps 1-745a.
Saxe Romhild, former duchy, Ger. 24-273a.
— Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 22-953d; 23-953d.
Saxe Teschen, Albert, duke of 12-915a.
Saxe Teschen, duchy, Aus. 25-664d.
Saxeville, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Saxe-Weimar, Princess Augusta 9-40c.
Saxe-Weimar, Edward, prince of 5-940c.
—, Karl August, grand-duke of: *see* Charles Augustus.
SAXE WEIMAR EISENACH, grand-duchy, Ger. 24-261d; 11-808 (G2); 11-808 (III. p11); 11-808d (table); 24-271c; 24-355a.
— Weissenfels, former duchy, Ger. 25-500a.
— Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 24-269a; 12-207d.
— Zeitz, duchy, Ger. 22-966b; 24-270d.
Saxham, Little, Suff.: *see* Little Saxham.
SAXHORN 24-263a; 24-258c; 9-684c.
Saxicava 16-124a.
— sand (geol.) 22-725d.
Saxicavidae 16-124a.
Saxicola oenanthe: *see* Wheatear.
Saxicolous lichens 10-585b.
SAXIFRAGACEAE 24-263c.
Saxifraga cernua 21-780a.
— oppositifolia 21-780a; 24-264a.
— sarmentosa: *see* Mother of thousands.
— umbrosa: *see* London Pride.
SAXIFRAGE 24-264a; 24-263d (fig.); 15-775b; distribution 21-779a, 1-753a; fruit 11-255d; leafbuds 16-327a.
Saxkjobing, Den. 9-24 (D4); 9-24a.
—, sound, Den. 9-24 (D4).
Saxmundham, Suff. 9-424 (IV E2); 20-28d.
Saxnot (myth.) 6-786b; 26-664a.
Saxofortalo, Bartolus de: *see* Bartolus.
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 24-264b; on Vikings 28-644; 6-640a.
Saxon, Switz. 28-242 (C4); 27-839b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A-B3).
Saxon architecture 2-401c, arch 2-344a; doorway 6-421a; towers 27-110a.
— Bible Society 2-907b.
Saxonburg, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Saxon chrysotile 5-120c.
Saxonian epoch 12-59a.

Digitized by Google

Saxonian group 21-177b; 11-670c.
Saxnäs 21-146c.
Saxon Low, Staffs. 22-958b.
Saxon Mirror (von Repgou) 9-601d.
Saxon Palatinate, Ger. 22-903a; 19-84d; 6-420d.
— pound: *see* Tower pound.
— Reiter, 2nd (regiment) 5-297c.
SAXONS 24-284d; 11-831d foll.; 12-413d; early seats and migrations 24-267a, 11-234a, 8-28a; English, relation to 9-588c, 2-38b; language 11-779c, 8-717b, 8-185b; laws 11-776a; literature 11-784a; religion 20-684a foll., 24-267c. *See also* Anglo-Saxons.
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: *see* Saale.
— Switzerland, dist., Ger. 24-265c.
Saxonum, Lex 11-776a; 9-601a.
Saxonville, Mass. 19-773d.
SAXONY, kingdom, Ger. 24-265b; 11-808 (D3); army 2-621b; coinage 19-902b; education 8-884d; forests 19-650c; franchise 19-902b; geology 11-807b, 6-124d, 21-177c (table); housing 13-825b; income tax 14-358a; industries 21-36b, 7-396d; orders of knighthood 16-864d; penal system 22-368d; population 11-808d.
-: *History* 24-267a; 11-833b; authorities 11-808c, 19-181b; (maps) 11-754, 11-856, 22-524; electoral rights 12-908a; Henry the Lion 11-841a foll., 12-294a; Northern war: *see* that title; rebellion (1077-88) 13-275c; reformation 23-13d, 11-854a foll., 18-458b; Saxon emperors 11-834b foll., 13-213b, 24-371d; Seven Years' War 24-715b; Thirty Years' War 15-459a; Vienna, congress of 22-535b; War of 1866 24-710a; Wettin dynasty 23-565b.
SAXONY, prov., Prus. 24-373b; 11-808 (C2-D3); 11-900a.
Saxony wheel 22-886b.
SAXOPHONE 24-273d.
Saxotrombas 24-258c.
Saxorpe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Saxton, Christopher 25-632c; 7-924d.
— J.: dynamo 8-767b.
Saxton, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Yorks. 20-933 (D1).
Saxtons, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Saxum Falconis, monument, Scot.: *see* Hawk stane.
Say, Horace 8-46c.
—, Horace Emile 24-275b.
—, **JEAN BAPTISTE** 24-274b.
—, **JEAN** (BAPTISTE), LEON 24-275b.
—, Thomas 19-498d.
SAY, Fr.W.Af. 24-276a; 11-204 (G3); 24-641c; Anglo-French agreement (1899): *see* Say-Barroua agreement.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 7-736d.
—, tribe 24-593c.
Say (ceremony) 17-953d.
SAYAD (descendants of Mahonyet) 24-276a; 22-143a; costume 14-418b; in Madras 17-289c; rule in Delhi 14-402b.
Sayades, Turk. 14-215b.
Sayada, tribe 15-528b.
SAYAN, mts., Russ.As. 24-276b; 25-10 (E-F3); 15-711b; boundary 2-741b; vegetation 22-915a.
Sayana (Hindu sage) 17-284b; 24-177c.
Sayana Punchang (Hindu almanac) 12-492d.
Sayang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2).
Sayanak, Russ.As. 22-914c.
Saya Pandita (lama) 12-720c.
Sayavedra, Mateo Luján de (pseud.): *see* Martí, Juan José.
Say-Barrua Agreement (1890) 24-276a; 24-643a.
Saybolt's Electric tester 21-322c.
SAYBROOK, Conn. 24-276b; 6-955 (F4); 6-955c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
— Jetties, Isls., Conn. 6-952 (F3).
Saybrook Platform (Church organisation) 24-276c; 6-956b.
— Point, Conn. 6-952 (F4); 24-276b.
Saybusch, Aus. 2-4 (F2).
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 24-276d; 7-631d; biblical criticism 3-864c; date-reckoning system 3-109a; Hittite discoveries 13-535b, 13-538b; Meroe ruins 19-173c.
—, B. J.: photographic process 21-490b.
Sayda, Ger. 8-528a.
Saye and Sele, James Fiennes, lord 9-516a.
— **AND SELE, WILLIAM** Fiennes, 1st viscount 24-277a.
— and Sele law case 1-795a.
Sayed Pasha Shokri, Esbah el, Cairo 6-954 (A3).
Sayeh, isl., Pers. 2-212b.
Sayer, Anthony 11-84b.
—, **JAMES** 24-277b; 5-332b.
—, Thomas A. 18-830b.
SAYERS, TOM 24-277c.
—, Capt. (sailor) 18-9b.
Sayes Court, mansion, Deptford 8-61b.
Sayest thou the Lord: *see* Logia.
Sayiesville, R.I. 23-249 (C1).
Saylor, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Saylorsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Sayn, Ger. 22-542a.
Saynte 6-94.
Sayol 15-163c.
Saypan, isl., N.Pac.O. 20-436 (D3); 17-707d.
Saypo, Mont. 24-276 (C2).
Sayre, Ark. 1-551 (B4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
SAYRE, Pa. 24-277c; 21-106 (I-K3).
Sayreton, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sayreville, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
Sayula, Cape, Alps 1-746b.
Sayula, Mex. 15-131d.
—, lake, Mex. 15-131d.
Sayville, N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5); 19-952d.
Sayyid (descendants of Mahomet): *see* Sayad.
— Ahmed Shah: *see* Ahmed Shah, Sayyid.
— **AHMAD KHAN, SIR** 24-277d; 13-490d; 14-418c.
Sayyidwala, India 14-376 (E4).
Sazawa, riv., Aus. 4-122c.
Sazonov (anarchist) 23-909c.
Sazonpova, cape, Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Sb (chem.): *see* Antimony.
SBEITLA, Tun. 24-278a; 1-643 (D3).
Sbiba, Tun. 1-360b.
Sbiera, I. G. 23-849b.
S'Bosch, Holl.: *see* 'S Hertogenbosch.
Sc (chem.): *see* Scandium.
Scaat Craig, Scot.: geology 9-269c.
Scab (American term) 20-1034b.
—(orange disease) 20-149d.
— fish: *see* Trichiuridae.
SCABBLING (Scappling) 24-278b.
— hammer 17-842a.
SCABIES 24-278b; 25-191b; in animals 18-619b, 22-13b.
Scabinus 7-20d; Dutch 19-414d, 4-180a; English 16-966b; Frankish 10-908d.
Scabiosa: *see* Scabious.
Scabiosa, Cape 12-787c.
— caucasica 13-787c.
— succisa 25-877c.
Scabious 22-487a; fruit 11-256d; inflorescence 18-557a, 18-558d (fig.).
Scaccarium Judaeorum 18-708d.
Scacchia 16-123a.
Scacnici, Iudi 8-493d; 14-418d.
Scadr, Fr. 16-778 (C3).
Scaeurrus 5-702c.
SCAEVOLA, GAIUS MUCIUS 24-278b.
—, Publius Mucius 24-278c.
—, Quintus Mucius (the Augur) 24-279a.
—, Quintus Mucius (Pontifex Maximus) 24-278d.
Scafati, It. 15-4 (C6).
SCAFELL, mt., Cumb. 24-279a; 9-412 (I. B4); geology 9-411b.
— Pike, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4); 24-279a; geology 9-411b.
SCAFFOLD AND SCAFFOLDing 24-279b; 17-842b.
Scafhusun, Switz.: *see* Schaffhausen.
Scaglia group 7-416c.
Scagliose 15-587b.
Scaglioso, mt., It. 17-878b.
Scaife, Ark. 2-553 (D4).
Scaia, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Scala (family): *see* Scaliger.
Scala, Gr. 12-424 (D4); 5-684d.
—, Patmos 20-639a.
—, bay, Patmos 20-979a.
—, opera house, Milan 19-490d.
Scalæ (stairs) 9-793a; reptiles 25-181b.
Scalabrinia 19-791d.
Scala media 9-793b.
SCALA NOVA, Asia M. 24-282c; 2-760 (B4).
Scalar 27-963d; 1-614c.
Scalaria 11-516b; 17-508a.
Scalariform thickening 21-735b.
Scalariidae 11-516b.
Scalassig, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 6-716a.
Scala Tyriorum, prom., Syr.: *see* Ladder of Tyre.
Scalawags (U.S.) 27-715c.
Scalby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4); 22-932d.
— Ness, cape, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
SCALD (dict.) 24-282d.
Scaldis 18-123a.
Scaldicetus 5-774d.
Scaldisian group 21-847c; 11-670a.
— sands 21-845.
Scald Law, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-944d.
Scalds (pathol.): *see* Burns and Scalds.
Scaldwall, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
SCALE (dict.) 24-282d.
— (music) 13-3a; 22-404a; 17-179a; Debussy 7-906d; diatonic 24-284a; French 22-445c; Greek 19-75b; Indian 24-181d; medieval 11-450a.
— (shoulder piece) 9-666d.
— (weighing): *see* Weighing machine.
— (scool.) 24-282d; butterflies 16-466a; mammals 17-522a.
Scalea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Scale of Fraśle, pass, Alps 1-745b.
— Force, waterfall, Cumb. 16-91b.
SCALE INSECT 24-283a; 12-263b (figs.), 8-898a; development 13-428d; galls 11-424c; malpighian tubes 13-259b (fig.).
Scalene triangle 27-258b.
Scalenohedral class 7-317b.
Scalenohedron 7-580b (fig.); 7-570b.
Scalenus muscle 19-53d.
Scales, Lance. 16-139 (B1).
— Mound, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
Scales of fractions: *see* Notation, Scales of.
Scale-stone 24-488b.
Scaletta, pass, Alps 24-242 (II3); 1-745c.
Scalfi, Leico. 9-416 (II. F4).
Scalichius de Lika, Paulus 9-369d.
SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS 24-284a; Casaubon 5-442a; epigram of 4-71a; Julian Period invented 6-312c.
—, **JULIUS CAESAR** 24-283a; on epigrams 9-490b.
Scaligerana 1-902a.
Scaliger! (family) 27-1006c; 7-902d; tombs 27-1035, 16-209b.
Scaling, William 3-482a 28-351b.
Scaling ladder: *see* Scala.
Scalinata, mt., Alps 20-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Scallabis, Port.: *see* Santarem.
Scallion 20-112c.
Scallomed (dict.) 2-482d.
Scallop, cave, Scot.: *see* Clamshell cave.
—, mt., Vt., 19-490 (A5).
Scallop (heraldry) 13-327b.
Scalloway, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-454d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-855a.
Scalocolo (dict.) 19-936a.
Scalops 22-1013b.
— aquaticus 14-641b.
Scalp, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D1).
—, pass, Ire. 4-436c.
SCALP (anat.) 24-286a.
— (fish) 19-94c.
Scalpa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 16-525c.
Scalpay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 27-62b.
—, sound, Scot. 22-906a.
Scalpel 22-1139c.
Scalpellum 22-906a.
— rostratum 2-406c (fig.).
Scalper (machine) 18-852a.
SCALPING 24-286d.
Scalp Level, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Scalpsie, bay, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 6-97c.
Scaly anteater: *see* Pangolin.
— tailed squirrel: *see* Anomaluridae.
Scalzo, convent, Florence: frescoes 1-959d.
Scamadale, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Scamander, riv., Crete 27-317a.
—, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (B3); 27-314d.
Scamandria, Asia M. 27-316a.
Scamandrius (Helenus): *see* Helenus.
Scamell: *see*, Bar-tailed godwit.
SCAMILLI IMPERATI 24-287a.
Scammon, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Scammonium 24-287b.
SCAMMONY 24-287b.
Scamozzi, Vincenzo 20-20d; 2-409a; 25-636a.
SCAMP (dict.) 24-287b.
Scandaglio (fencing) 10-595a.
SCANDAL (dict.) 24-287c.
Scandalum magnatum 24-287c; 16-515c; statutes against 24-578d.
Scandent stem 25-875b.
SCANDERBEG 24-287c.
Scanderoon, Syr.: *see* Alexandretta.
Scandia, Gr. 12-440 (D-E4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
—, territ. 22-648 (D1); *see* Scandinavia.
Scandia (chem.) 22-910b.
Scandinavia, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, Isle of (geol.) 15-568a.
Scandinavian art: 24-289a foll.; 24-290a (book-bindings); brooches 6-642d; carving 24-492d; embroidery 9-312 (Pl. III. fig. 12); plate 21-800c; wood carving 22-795b (Pl. II.).
— **CIVILIZATION** 24-287d; bronze age 2-351a, 2-583a; Celts in 5-611b; Christianity 15-584c; mythology 19-141d, 19-401b, 9-739d; oath 19-940d; Runic monuments 22-859a; Thule identification 26-898a. For literature and later history *see* Norway and Sweden.
— **LANGUAGES** 24-291a; 22-673b; dictionaries 8-193d; English place-names 9-418a; geographical terms 26-188c.
— System (liquor law): *see* under Gothenburg.
Scandinavia type 27-541a.
— Seven Years' War (1562-70) 8-32a; 20-201a; 27-300c; 11-51a.
SCANDIUM 24-298d; compounds 24-298d; 2-47b.
Scandola, cape, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Scandon, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Scandza, dist., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scandz, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
Scania, prov., Swed.: *see* Skåne.
Scanian epoch 12-59b.
— war (1675-78) 26-304d; 18-1d.
Scanlornis 3-970c.
Scanlan, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Scanlen, Thomas C. 5-248b; 6-242c.
Scanlon, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Scannabecchi, Lamberto: *see* Honorius II (pope).
Scanno, It. 15-4 (D4).
— lake, It. 15-4 (D4); climate 15-6a.
Scansion, Lat. 12-618c.
Scansores 20-320a.
Scansorius muscle 19-57b.
Scantic, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. 6-953 (E3).
Scantilion 24-298d.
SCANTLING (dict.) 24-298d.
Scapa, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
— Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (E-F1) 22-279c.
Scapania 4-704b.
Scapanus 25-1013b.
— townsendi 14-641a.
Scape (bot.) 16-555b.
Scapegoat, mt., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Scapegoat: Greek ceremonies 25-726d; Jewish ceremony 2-875b, 23-983a, 6-8a; sin-eater 25-147a.
"Scapegoat," (Holman Hunt) 13-937d.
Scaphander 11-521c; 11-517b.
Scaphandridae 11-521c.
Scapharca inflata 18-164a.
Scaphiocrinidae 8-878d.
Scaphiopus 19-1013a.
Scaphirhynchus: *see* Shovelhead.
Scaphites 5-694a; 5-686d; anaptychus 5-693b.
Scaphitidae 15-466a.
Scaphoid bone 22-176a.
Scapholeberis mucronata 9-657c.
SCAPHOPODA 24-299a; 12-659d; 12-675b (fig.).
Scaphopoma: *see* Haplocrex globosa.
Scaphula 19-1228b.
Scapin, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
Scapoor Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
SCAPOLITE 24-300b.
Scappling: *see* Scabbling.
Scappoose, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C3).
Scaptia, It. 15-4 (C6).
Scaptini, people 18-270a.
Scaptochirus 6-176c.
Scaptonyx pisciconda: *see* Chinese mole.
Scapula, Publius Ostorius: litigantes 4-566a; Chester 6-108d; Segontium 5-361b; Wales 26-761d.
Scapula (anat.) 25-175b.
Scapular nerve 19-49d.
Scapulomancy 8-233a.
Scapus (papyrus) 20-744d.
Scar, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
SCARAB 24-301a; 8-706d; Cretan 24-1, Egean 11-244d; cutting of 16-194d; Etruscan 9-858d, 11-566b; Graeco-Phoenician 11-563 (Pl. I.); scaling 24-539a.
Scarabaeidae: *see* Chafer.
Scarabaeus 6-673c; Baalsbub identified with 2-641c; for Egyptian symbol: *see* Scarab.
— pillularius 3-641a.
Scaramuzza, Hung.: *see* Sopron.
Scarabeo, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b; geology 4-959c.
Scaraboid 11-565a; 24-630c.
Scarabus 11-526a.
Scaradra, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scaramia, cape, It. 15-4 (E5).
SCARAMOUCHE (dict.) 24-301d.
Scarba, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 16-565c.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Scarboro, Can. 22-114 (C2).
— (dict.) 24-301d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5); 17-438b.
—, Tenn. 26-629 (G2).
Scarborough, earls of 24-213b.
Scarborough, W.I. 29-844 (C4); 28-1040d.
SCARBOROUGH, Yorks. 24-301d; 9-412 (I-H4); Freemasons' Lodge 11-43d; Gervase Holles 19-6c; history 29-931d; Harald Hardraada 12-935a; Henrietta Maria 3-530c; Peasants' Revolt (1381) 9-567d; seal 24-301d.
— limestone group 22-119a.
Scarcies, Great, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 25-54c.
—, Little, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C4); 25-54c.
Scarcroft, Yorks. 29-933 (D1).
Scardona, Aus. 3-4 (D5); 28-648 (D2); 7-772c.
Scardus, mts., Turk.: *see* Shar Planina.
Scare, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Scarf (cloth) 7-277d.
SCARF (costume) 24-302b; academic 23-415a; Church of England 24-254d.
— (joint) 6-387a, 24-302c; weld 29-501a, 18-664d.
Scarfing machine 24-962c.
Scarf skin: *see* Epidermis.
Scargill, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E6).
Scaridae: *see* Parrot-fishes.
Scariff, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A5).
Scarification 1-247d.
Scarifier: *see* Cultivator.
Scarl, Switz. 28-242 (I3).
—, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Scarlat, Ghica: *see* Ghica, Scarlat.
Scarlatina: *see* Scarlet fever.
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO 24-303c; 8-694d; songs 25-406b.
—, **DOMENICO** 24-303a; sonatas 25-394b.
Scarlet (optician): telescope 20-560a.
Scarlet, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, pt. 1. of M. 17-534d.
SCARLET (dict.) 24-303a.
— berried elder 9-106b.
— crested fly-catcher 19-1204.

Digitized by Google

SCARLET FEVER (scarlatina) 26-303c.
— grosbeak : *see* Virginian grosbeak.
— ibis 14-218d.
— maple 17-664a.
— oak 19-934c.
— rod 15-861a.
— runner 3-573b ; 16-381a.
— tanager 15-846b.
Scarlett, James, 1st Baron Abinger : *see* Abinger.
—, **SIR JAMES YORKE** 24-304c.
— Robert 21-297c.
Scarlet tanager 26-394a.
— weaver 1-120b.
Scarl Thal, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Scarnciate, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Scarnish, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 27-549c.
Scarp, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A1) ; 25-525c.
Scarp (geog.) 11-633a ; fault-scarp 19-208a.
Scarpa, Antonio 1-936b ; 12-832b.
Scarpanto, isl., Medit. : *see* Carpathus.
Scarparia, Jacobus Angelus de 17-643c.
Scarpa's foramina 25-197c.
— shoe 5-568b.
— triangle 18-57a ; 1-942b.
Scarpellino 24-488c.
Scarpe, riv., Fr. 8-439c ; peat obtained 26-883a.
Scarphela, Gr. : battle (146 B.C.) 25-25b.
Scarriff, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Scarron, Françoise : *see* Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigny, marquise de.
—, **PAUL** 24-304d ; epithalamia of 7-705b.
Scarsdale, A. N. H. Curzon, 4th baron 7-665a.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 19-396 (C5).
—, dist., Derby. 8-72b.
Scarsburg, Yorks. : *see* Scarborough.
Scarthin Nick, Derby. : *see* Matlock.
Scar-tissue 1-74c ; 20-921 (Pl. III. figs. 32-35) ; *see also* Granulation.
Scarturus 23-441c.
Scarus 26-864d.
Scar Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (A4).
Scat (dict.) 27-556b.
Scatari, isl., Can. 19-831 (E1).
Scatita Minoja, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Scattergood, lake, S.Dak. 25-804 (F-G3).
Scattery, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 14-743b ; Vikings 14-766a.
Scauensi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Scaup 24-305b ; 21-812b ; in British Columbia 4-599a.
Scauri, It. 16-668c.
—, prom., It. 16-668b.
Scaur limestone : *see* Mountain limestone.
SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS (consul) 24-305b ; autobiography of 18-260b.
—, Marcus Aemilius (praetor) 24-305c.
—, **QUINTUS TERENTIUS** 24-305d.
Scavager (dict.) 24-305d.
Scavaig, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a ; 25-206b.
SCAVENGER 24-305d.
SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER 24-306a ; 27-75c.
Scaw, The, cape, Den. : *see* Skagen.
— Fell, mt., Cumb. : *see* Scafell.
Scazon : *see* Choliambic verse.
Sceaf (Danish king) 3-759d.
Sceaftesbyrig, Dorset : *see* Shaftesbury.
Sceafting stool : *see* Cucking stools.
Sceatta (coin) 19-893b ; 4-393d.
Sceaux, Fr. 19-778 (B6) ; 8-753b.
Scebrras, mt., Malta 27-563c ; 17-507c.
Scelidotherium 19-112d.
Scelogiaux novae - zelandiae (Moreport of New Zealand) 12-164d.
Sceloporus 16-825a.
Scemlophris (queen) : *see* Sebeknetru.
Scena (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenario 24-306a ; 8-504d.
SCENE (dict.) 24-306a.
Scenedesmus 1-596b.
Scenelia 8-87c.
Scene-painting (theatrical) 24-733d ; 24-492c.
Scenery (natural) 11-639d ; 11-671a ; advertisements 1-340b.
— (stage) 24-306a ; 24-735b.
Scenery Hill, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Scenes de la Vie de Bohème (Murger) 19-34d.
Scenes Law, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot) 9-276a.
Scenopinus fenestralis : *see* Black window-fly.
SCENT (dict.) 24-306a.
— gland 17-522b.
— spray 20-41b.
Scepastus pachyrhynchoides 18-497c.
Scephrus (myth.) 14-26b.
Scepsis, Asia M. 14-628d ; 27-316a ; 16-546b.
Sceptical Chemist (R. Boyle) 4-355b ; 8-34c.
SCEPTICISM (pallos.) 24-306b ; 16-904b ; Aenesidemus 1-757d ; Agrippa 1-425a ; Arcesilaus 2-342b ; Augustine, St 2-907d ; Carneades 4-106c ; Descartes 6-414b ; *Ecclesiastes* 8-852b ; Hamilton and Mansel 26-756c ; Hegel 12-205b ; Herbart 12-336a ; Hume 13-882d, 24-308b ; Indian influence on Greek 12-754a ; Kant 24-308c, 15-665a foll. ; Locke 16-850d ; medicine, early 19-43b ; Megarian school 15-77a ; Metrodorus 15-300b ; Pyrrho 22-696d ; Sextus Empiricus' history 24-751b ; Socratic doubt 22-335c ; Wisdom Literature 22-751b.
SCEPTRE 24-309b ; 7-230d ; 14-722b ; English regalia 23-36 (Pl. II. fig. 1) — quartz 22-716d.
Sceptrum Augusti (sceptre) 24-309b.
Scera (star) : *see* Sirius.
Scerscen, mt., Alps 1-745a.
Scessaplana, mt., Alps 25-242 (H2) ; 1-745d.
Scetula, Malta 17-508 (A1).
SCEVE, MAURICE 24-309d ; 11-122c.
Scey-sur-Saône, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Schaal, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Schabe, lath., Ger. 23-829b.
Schabenieger (cheese) 12-78c.
Schächen Thal, val., Switz. 25-242 (F3).
— Unter, Switz. : *see* Unter Schächen.
SCHACHT, ADOLF FRIEDRICH, Graf von 24-309d.
Shack Gallery, Munich, Ger. 24-310a.
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-310a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-310a ; 24-500c.
—, Rudolph 24-310a.
Schaeberle, John Martin 8-443d.
Schaefferstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Schaerbeek, Brussels 3-668 (D2) ; 6-694b.
SCHAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 24-310c.
Schafberg, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
—, mt., Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Schaf Berg, mt., Aus. (Vorarlberg) 25-242 (I2).
— Berg, mt., Aus. (Salzburg) 3-4 (C3) ; 16-866d.
Schafbüchelijoch, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Schäfer, E. A. 2-109d ; artificial respiration 6-594d ; 3-693d.
—, H. 8-846b.
Schafer, N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
Schäferberg, mt., Ger. 12-11b.
Schäferpfeife 3-204b.
Schaff, David Schley 24-311c.
—, **PHILIP** 24-311a ; 8-330d.
Schäffer, J. C. 20-302d.
— Melchior 25-985d.
Schaffer, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
Schaffer's acid (chem.) 19-168d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, Switz. 24-312a ; 25-242 (F1) ; bridge 24-311d.
SCHAFFHAUSEN, canton, Switz. 24-311c ; 25-242 (F1).
—, Falls of, Switz. 25-242 (F1) ; 24-311c.
SCHAFFLE, A. E. F. 24-312c.
Schaffner, L. 1-682d.
—, Max 7-106b.
Schafmaun, mt., Alps 25-242 (E3).
Schafmatt, mt., Switz. 25-242 (D2).
Schafstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. 3).
Schagen, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 19-785b.
Schaghticoke, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
Schaich, Andrew 25-819c.
SCHALCKEN, GODFRIED 24-312c.
Schalenblende (zinc) 4-57b.
Schalfkogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schalkau, Ger. 11-808 (III. 01).
Schalkenmehren, lake, Ger. 9-133c.
Schalker slates (geol.) 9-125d.
SCHALL, JOHANN ADAM von 24-312d ; 9-317b.
Schaller, W. T. 8-667a.
Schaller, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Schalmey : *see* Shawm.
Schalstein 27-364c ; 9-129b.
Schambelen, Switz. 15-570b.
Schama, val. Switz. 25-242 (G3) ; 12-809c.
Schanck, cape, Vict. 26-38 (I4).
SCHANDAU, Ger. 24-312d ; 11-808 (E3).
SCHANDORPH, S. C. F. 24-313a ; 6-43c.
Schanfigg, val., Switz. 25-242 (G3) ; 12-809c.
Schangnau, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Schänis, Switz. 25-242 (G2).
Schanolt, Colombe 25-919a.
Schape Pyrrho 22-696d ; Schapesticker 25-291b.
Schard, Simon 12-530c.
Schardam, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Schärding, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
SCHARF, SIR GEORGE 24-313a.
Scharff, Anton 24-514d ; 12-2c.
Scharhorn, isl., Ger. 8-24 (A5) ; 11-13c.
SCHARNHORST, G. J. D. von 24-313b ; 19-222a ; 25-753c.
" Scharnhorst " (warship) 24-912a.
Schastetz, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schartenfluh, mt., Switz. 25-242 (D2).
Schässburg : *see* Segesvár.
Schattenburg, castle, Aus. 19-221d.
Schatzalp, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
Schaubach, Adolf 1-748d.
Schaubert (architect) 2-840c.
Schaudinn, F. : centrosome 7-715d ; coccida 9-614d, 9-1175 ; diffuse nucleus 3-1590 ; foraminifera 19-636a, 22-486a ; malarial parasites 12-806d ; spirochaete obermeieri 23-58c ; syphilis 23-717b, 19-21a ; trypanosomes 27-341d.
Schaudinnella 12-560c.
Schaudinnia arctica 25-726d (fig.).
Schauen Berg, mt., Switz. 25-242 (F2).
Schauenburg, Ger. : *see* Schaumburg.
Schäufelein, Hans Leonhard 19-167a ; 17-492c.
Schaumburg (former countship), Ger. 24-336b ; 13-410d.
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, state, Ger. 24-314a ; 11-808 (B2-3 & 01) ; 23-343c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 2-129a ; 3-788c.
Schaw's Hospital Trust, Scot. 22-308c.
Schebeck, Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
Schedae Vaticanae (MS.) 26-571a ; 19-524a ; 14-313a.
Schede, Paul 11-789b.
Schedel, Francis : *see* Toldy, Francis.
SCHEDULE (dict.) 24-314a.
SCHEELE, KARL WILHELM 24-314b ; 6-47d ; ammonia 1-861b ; Gallic acid 11-415a ; light, chemical action of 21-495c ; phosphorus preparation 21-478d ; photography 21-485b.
Scheele's green 7-110b ; 2-652d.
SCHEELITE 24-315a ; 2-953a.
SCHEEMAKERS, PETER 24-315a ; 26-500a ; Shakespeare statue 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 15).
—, Thomas 24-315b.
Scheemda, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Scheerhorn, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Scheerhorn.
Scheerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Kammlilucke.
Scheefakat, Nischan-i (Turkish order) : *see* Compassion, order of.
SCHEFER, LEOPOLD 24-315b.
SCHEFFEL, JOSEPH VIKTOR von 24-315c ; 11-797a.
Scheffel (measure) 22-493c.
SCHEFFER, ARY 24-316b ; 19-425d.
Schefferite 22-696a ; 8-289a.
Scheggia, It. 18-4 (D3).
— pass, It. 2-161d.
Sobel (geologist) 21-952d.
Scheibbs, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Scheibler, C. B. W. 2-827c.
—, Johann Heinrich 25-447c.
Scheid, Kaspar 19-125c.
Scheidegg, Ger. 25-242 (H1).
—, Switz. 25-242 (E3) ; 1-744b ; 24-395b.
Scheidt, K. : *see* Scheid, K.
Scheien, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Scheil, W. 3-101b.
Scheiner, Christoph 6-107a.
—, Julius 22-1320 ; 21-517a.
Scheinige Platte, mt., Alps 26-342 (D3).
Scheit, K. : *see* Scheid, K.
SCHELANDRE, JEAN DE, seigneur de Saumasènes 24-316b ; 21-129b.
SCHELDT (Escaut, Schelde) (riv., Eur.) 24-316c ; 8-666 (C1) ; 13-588 (A3) ; dredging 23-583d, 8-568b ; open to commerce (1792) 21-162a ; oyster fishery 22-427c ; toll, abolition attempted 16-106c ; Viking centre 26-64a.
" Scheldt I." (dredger) 8-568c.
" Scheldt II." (dredger) 8-568c.
" Scheldt III." (dredger) 8-568c.
SCHELER, JEAN AUGUSTE Ulric 24-316d.
Schelesschyrche, Scot. : *see* Kirk.
Schelfsandstein 15-766b ; 27-750b.
Schelhorn's Bible : *see Bamberg Bible.*
Schell, Adolf von 2-689b.
Schellbourne, Nev. 8-8 (F2).
Schellburg, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Schell City, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Schellenberg, J. R. 19-43d.
Schellenberg, mt., Ger. : battle (1704) 23-602b.
SCHELLING, F. W. J. VON 24-316d ; 12-231c ; 19-916b ; aesthetics 1-886c ; Boehme compared 4-113d ; Coleridge influenced by 6-680d ; devil, view of 8-123a ; evolution 10-28b, 26-1028d ; Fichte's criticism 19-315c ; German literature 11-793d ; Hegel 12-201c, 13-2000c ; Jacobi 18-116b ; natural philosophy 22-55c, 18-864b ; pantheism influenced 26-853b.
—, **KAROLINE** 24-319b ; 24-317b.
Schelly : *see* Gwynlad.
Schema (epistemology) 24-319c ; 18-569d.
SCHEMNITZ, Hung. : *see* Selmecbánya.
—, mts., Eur. 8-383c.
Schenck, C. C. 22-629a.
—, F. E. 24-705b.
—, R. 24-383b ; 21-480a.
—, Robert B. 19-486d.
Schenck Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F4-3).
Schendyia 5-673a.
Schenectady, N.Y. 24-319d ; 19-596 (F-G3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
Schenevus, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
SCHENKEL, DANIEL 24-320a ; 8-383d.
—, Lambert 15-629d.
Schenkendorf, M. von 11-794a.
Schenley, park, Pittsburg, Pa. 21-97c.
Schepel (weight) 25-493d.
Schepenen : *see* Scabinus.
Schepping, De (J. J. L. Ten Kate) 26-618a.
Scheppmansdorf (Roolbank), Ger. 3.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Schera, Mont la, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Scheremetjev : *see* Sheremetev.
Schéren, Barthélemy Louis Joseph 11-184d ; 11-194c.
—, **EDMOND HENRI** Adolphe 24-320c ; 11-150d ; 19-896c ; 15-868a.
SCHERER, WILHELM 24-320d ; 21-434b.
Schererville, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Scheria, isl., Gr. : identification 7-435c, 15.
Scheri, August 17-21a.
Schernberg, Dietrich 11-787c.
Scherner, K. A. 9-562b.
Scherno deploi Dirt, Lo (F. Bracciolini) 4-358b.
Scherpe, Johann 24-514d.
SCHERR, JOHANNES 24-321a.
Scherweiler, Ger. : battle (1525) 17-11a.
Scheringen, Switz. 25-242 (G1).
SCHERZO 24-321b.
Scheschta (musical instrument) 22-676c.
Sheshakov, P. J. 14-111a.
Schetky, John Alexander 24-322a.
—, **JOHN CHRISTIAN** 24-322a.
Scheubelius, Johann 1-619a.
SCHEUCHZER, JOHANN Jakob 24-322b ; 11-647a.
Scheur, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Scheuer-Kestner, Auguste 19-882c ; 18-883a.
Scheuss, riv., Switz. : *see* Suse.
SCHEVENINGEN, Holl. 24-322c ; 13-588 (B2).
Scheves, archbp. of St Andrews) 24-441a.
Scheviakovella 9-389b.
Scheybl, Johann : *see* Scheubelius, Johann.
Scheyern, Ger. : treaty, 1632 8-615d.
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI Virginio 24-322d ; Eusapia Palladino 25-707c ; galactic plane 23-792c ; Mars 17-763c ; Mercury, rotation 12-154c ; Venus, rotation 27-1013b.
Schiavenza 15-11a.
SCHIAVONE 24-323a.
SCHIAVONETTI, LUIGI 24-323a.
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 24-323b.
Schichau works, Elbing and Danzig, Ger. 8-366b.
Schickhardt, W. 17-647d.
SCHIEDAM, Holl. 24-323b ; 13-588 (B3) ; 13-610c ; 19-418d.
Schiefer 24-327d.
Schieferspath : *see* Slate-spar.
SCHIEFNER, FRANZ ANTON 24-323c ; 11-760a.
Schiehallion, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1) ; 24-414d ; 17-438a.
Schiel : *see* Sander Pike-perch.
Schiele (engineer) 17-1012b.
Schiemann, Theodor 1-559d.
Schiermonnikoog, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
—, isl., Holl. 13-588 (D1) ; 11-233b.
Schiers, Switz. 25-242 (H3).
— palace, Ferrara, 18-283b.
Schiff, Hugo 1-532a.
— Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schifferstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Schildberg, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
— Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Schildmeyer, H. 17-21a.
Schilder - Schuldner (Russ. general) 21-838d.
Schild Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Schildpad, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Schildpadden, bay, Java 15-284 (C3-2).
Schilf-Glaserz : *see* Freieslebenite.
SCHILLER, FERDINAND BAPTISTA von 24-323d.
Schillehnen, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schiller, F. C. S. 19-248b.
—, J. C. **FRIEDRICH** VON 24-324a ; 21-799b ; aesthetics 19-359b ; Bürger criticised 4-813a ; elegiac verse defined 9-253a ; German drama 9-541c ; Goethe 24-325a, 19-18a ; Herbert von Dalberg 7-763a ; Hölderlin 13-583a ; monuments 3-787a, 6-1200.
—, Julius 7-13b.
— Yvette : *see* Guilbert.
Schiller (min.) 8-156b.
Schiller ; law case 26-98b.
Schillerization 8-156b ; 8-947d.
Schiller-spar : *see* Bastite.
Schillerstein (Mythenstein), rock, Switz. 17-98a.
Schilling, Diebold 20-263c.
—, Johannes 24-500d.
Schilt, mt., Switz. 25-242 (D2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN or **Hans 24-326b.**
Schilthuh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Schilthorn, mt. (Lotschen Pass), Switz. 20-242 (D4); 1-744a.
—, mt. (Murren), Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schiltron (dict.) 2-597d.
Schilz, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schima Noronhae 15-282a.
Schimberg Bad, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Schimkowitz, Othmar 24-514d.
SCHIMMEL, HENDRIK JAN 24-326d ; 2-727d.
Schimmelmann, Heinrich Ernst 23-222d.
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 13-604b.
Schimper, A. F. W. 21-760d ; 21-765c ; 21-777c.
—, W. P. 13-864c.
Schimpf und *Ernst* (T. Paull) 11-787b.
Schindler, Sir A. Houtam 2-739d.
—, Emil 20-512d.
Schinder-Hannes 4-564c.
Schindylesis 15-483b.
Schinkel, Herman 2-722a.
—, KARL FRIEDRICH 24-327a ; 2-428c.
Schinus Molle : *see* Pepper tree.
Schinzia 21-756a.
Schinznach, Switz. 25-242 (E2) ; 19-521a.
Schio, it. 14-4 (C2) ; 27-987c.
Schiödte, J. C. 9-669a.
Schipperke (dog) 6-375d ; 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Schirati, Ger. E Af. 11-773b.
SCHIRMER, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-327b.
—, Henri 23-1005b.
—, JOHANN WILHELM 24-327c.
Schirwindt, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schischkin (painter) 20-517c.
SCHISM 24-327c ; 13-359a ; Augustine 2-624b.
— Act (1714) 9-544c.
Schismate, De (Santarelli) 23-491b.
Schism of the East and West, Great : *see* Great Schism of the East and West.
Schistes 24-327d.
— à calymènes 20-237a.
— de Gembloux 20-236d ; 26-237a.
— des Grisons : *see* Bündner Schiefer.
Schistocephalus 20-412d.
Schistocera americana 13-427b.
Schistopleurum : *see* Glyptodon.
Schistostega 4-707c.
Schistostomum haematobium 27 - 240a ; 27 - 243b ; 27-244c.
SCHISTS (petrology) **24-327c ; 11-656b.**
Schivelbein, Ger. 11 - 808 (E-F2).
Schives, William (archbp. of St Andrews) : *see* Scheves.
Schizaea 22-611d.
— pusilla 5-147b.
Schizaeaceae 22-611d ; 22-606c ; geological range 20-544a, 20-533a.
Schisanthus 22-356d (fig.).
— pinnatus 13-767a.
Schizobranchiata 11-522a.
Schizocarp 11-755d.
Schizochiton 6-250c ; 6-248c (fig.).
Schizocladium 14-146a.
Schizocoel 21-709d.
Schisocystis 12-560b.
Schizodentalium 24-300a.
Schizodus 16-122b.
— schlotheimii 21-177c.
Schizogamy 5-793d.
Schizogloea 11-526c.
Schizognathae 3-960d ; 26-323a.
Schizogony 22-488a ; Coccidia 6-616b ; Gregarinae 12-558a ; Rhizopoda 23-246d.
Schizogregarinae 12-557c ; 12-558b ; 12-560b.
Schizomus 2-305d (figs.).
Schizomycetes : *see* Bacteria.
Schizoneuromertini 19 - 364a ; brain 19-365c (fig.).
Schizoneura (bot.) 20-543a ; 20-541c.
— lanigera (zool.) : *see* Woolly aphis.
Schizont 6-616b.
Schizontocyte 6-617a.
Schizopetalon walkeri 13-767a.
Schizopetalum 10-564a.
Schizophyta 21-728d ; 1-593d ; 3-156d.
Schizopoda 17-458b ; affinities 17-457b ; brood-pouch 7-558d ; carapace 7-555a ; fossil forms 7-560b ; maxilipeds 7-556c ; phosphorescent organs 7-558b ; phylogeny 7 - 561b ; respiratory organs 7-556c.
Schizosporella 23-42d.
Schizoprocridae 9-659d.
Schizopsetes 21-177c.
Schizorhinal 3-960c.
Schizorrhis 27-102b.
— concolor : *see* Grey toucaco.
Schizosaccharomyces 11-340c.
Schizoschpholia : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Schizothorax 13-474d.
Schizotreta 20-237c.
Schkeuditz, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Schkölen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schkopp, von (general) 25-835c.
Schlachten (people) 23-70b.
Schladenbach, Ger. 26-505c.
Schladi, L. 1-628a.
Schlagendorf (Szalokl-Csúcs), mt., Hung. 26-451a.
Schlager (weapon) 26-272c ; 19-235a.
SCHLAGINTWEIT (family) 24-328b.
—, Adolf 24-328b ; 12-686b.
SCHLAN (Slané), Aus. 24-328d ; 3-4 (C3).
SCHLANGENBAD, Ger. 24-328d ; 11-808 (II. 1-m8) ; 12-518d.
Schlangenburg (Neuhaus), castle, Aus. 3-366c.
Schlappinerjoch, pass, Alps 26-242 (H3) ; 1-746a.
Schlater, Miss. 12-600 (B2).
Schlatter, Michael 23-24b.
Schlatterer, Ga. 11-758 (D4).
Schlawa, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
— See, lake, Ger. 26-60b.
Schlawe, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schlayer, Johannes 25-859a.
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM von 24-328d ; 11-793c ; 27-186a ; ballad 2-492b ; canzone 5-224b ; Grimm 12-600d.
—, Caroline : *see* Schelling, Karoline.
—, Dorothea (née Mendelssohn) 24-329d.
—, Friedrich 14-495d.
—, Hermann 13-386d ; 26-310c.
—, **JOHANN ELIAS 24-329b ; 11-790d.**
—, K. W. **FRIEDRICH VON 24-329c ; 11-793c.**
Schlegelerbund (1367) 20-176d.
Schlei, inlet, Ger. 9-24 (B4) ; 24-334b.
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 24-333a ; 21-450c ; 6-785a.
—, W. 7-714b.
Schleicher Co., Tex. 26-690 (G5).
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS Jakob 24-330b ; 7-710c ; 7-714a ; variation 27-906d.
Schleiden, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Schleierfall, fall, Aus. 11-504b.
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E. 24-330c ; 11-793d ; devil, views on 8-123a ; immortality 14-337c ; logic 16-914c ; theology 26-782b, 26-784a, 8-358a.
Schleimpilze : *see* Myxotozoa.
Schleins, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Schleisinger, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
Schleitheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
SCHLEIZ, Ger. 24-334b ; 11-808 (III. p11).
Schlern, mt., Aus. 1-747b ; geology 27-259d.
Schlesische Zeitung 19-579b.
SCHLESWIG, Ger. 24-334b ; 6-24 (B4) ; cathedral carving 28-794b ; convent 24-13d, 5-192a.
—, la. 14-732 (B2).
— duchy : *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
— Beck-Glücksburg 24-336a.
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, prov., Ger. 24-334c ; 6-24 (B4) ; 22-551 (hist. map) ; 24-335c ; Angles 2 - 18d ; Danish agitators expelled (1899) 9-39a ; Gottorp possessions 3-806a, 2-807c ; Saxons 24-264d ; union with Denmark (1533) 6-32b.
— Holstein Bible Society 3-907b.
— **HOLSTEIN QUESTION 24-335b ; 9-940d ; Dannewerk 7-810b ; Germany 11-867a, 11-871a, 4-6d ; Great Britain 9-571a ; Russia 8-526 ; war of 1864 12-679a, 7-810b, 8-689b, 20-833d.**
Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderburg-Glücksburg 26-732d.
Schleswig-Schaumburg 24-336c.
— Augustenburg : *see* Augustenburg.
Schlettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SCHLETTSTADT, Ger. 24-340c ; 11-808 (A4).
Schleuse, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Schleusingen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 24-340d ; 25-594c.
Schley, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 28-118 (F3).
—, Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Schleyer, J. L. 22-178a.
Schlick, Arnold 21-661b.
—, Franz, count von 14-918a ; 26-601c.
—, O. 24-939c.
Schlickenthaler ; *see* Joachimsthaler.
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 24-341b ; 2-353d ; 12-440d ; Mycenae 1-245a ; Troy 27-316b, 1-245c.
Schlieper and Baum's process 24-700c.
Schlieben (geol.) 13-895d ; 18-565b.
Schlieren, Grosser, riv., Switz. : *see* Grosser Schlieren.
Schlinig, pass : *see* Sursass.
Schlitzerbusch, cape, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SCHLIPPE'S SALT 24-341d.
Schlittgen, Hermann 5-334c.
Schlittuh (sledge) 6-603c.
Schlitz, Friedrich 26-389d.
Schlobach, W. 26-508c.
Schlochau, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schloditten, Ger. 10-100d.
Schloenbachia 8-694a.
Schlosberg, mt., Aus. (Bohemia) 4-696d.
—, mt., Aus. (Styria) 12-395d.
—, mt., Ger. 11-992d.
Schlößchen-Tegel, Ger. 3-778 (map).
Schlosser, Cornelia F. C. 12-182a ; tomb 9-342b.
SCHLOSSER, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 24-342a.
—, J. G. 12-182a ; 19-431c.
Schlosser, fort, N.Am. 19-635a ; 22-68a.
SCHLOTHEIM, ERNST Friedrich, baron von 24-342c.
Schlotheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10).
Schlotheimia angulata 15-569b.
Schlottwitz, Ger. 1-368d.
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG von 24-342c.
—, Christian 24-342d.
—, Dorothea 24-342d.
—, Karl von 24-342d.
—, Kurd von 24-342d.
Schluch, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
Schluchtpass, Fr. 11-765d ; 19-214c.
Schlüchtern, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schluckenau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
SCHLÜSSELBURG, Russ. 24-343a ; 22-872 (D7) ; steamer service 18-61c ; surrendered to Sweden (1617) 26-203b.
Schlüsselfeld, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 24-343a ; 24-506b.
Schlutup, Ger. 7-715a.
Schlyter, K. J. 22-214d ; 24-536d.
SCHMALKALDEN, Ger. 24-343a ; 11-808 (III. o11) ; 13-416c ; forest 9-752a.
—, Klein, Ger. : *see* Klein Schmalkalden.
—, League of 11-854a ; 11-855b ; 4-128b ; 21-388d.
—, Lutheran articles of 18-89a.
Schmalleningken, Ger. 11-808 (I1).
Schmalz, Theodor 24-313b.
Schmalzalt 24-900c.
Schmargendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schmecks, Hung. : *see* Tatrafüred.
Schmeisser, J. G. 27-276b.
Schmeltau, Colonel 17-648c.
Schmeis (glass) 12-101b.
Schmerikon, Switz. 26-242 (F2) ; 26-1060c.
SCHMERLING, ANTON VON 24-343b ; 3-17b.
—, Philippe Charles : anthropological discoveries 2-115a, 9-407d.
Schmid, Christian Friedrich 9-630b.
—, Erasmus : *see* Schmied, E.
—, Ferdinand (Oranmor) 26-264c.
Schmidgruber, Anton 24-514c.
Schmidt, Adolf Friedrich Karl : earth air current observations 17-389b ; on declination 17-377a.
—, Alfred (caricaturist) 6-355d.
—, A. : photosphere theory 25-90b.
—, Bernhardt : *see* Smith, Bernard.
—, Bruno 14-427d.
—, Conrad 18-464a.
—, Erich 26-613b.
—, Friedrich, Freiherr von 28 51c.
—, F. (geologist) 26-236d.
—, George 18-593a ; Hottentots, mission 8-238d, 13-806c.
—, **HEINRICH JULIAN 24-343d.**
—, Johann Christoph 12-381d.
—, Johannes (philologist) 14-497d.
—, Johann Friedrich Julius 7-689d.
—, J. Kaspar (Max Stirner) 1-918a.
—, **KARL VON 24-344a.**
—, O. E. 11-799a.
—, **WILHELM ADOLF 24-344b.**
—, W. (engineer) 25-829c.
Schmidtdheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
Schmidt-Phiseldeck, Justus von 4-689d.
Schmidt-Rubin short rifle 23-535b.
Schmidt's sand pump 2-566a.
Schmiecha, riv., Ger. 8-843c.
Schmied, Erasmus 6-831d.
Schmiedeberg, J. E. O. 3-828a ; 26-912c ; 26-164b.
Schmiedeberg, Ger. 11-812a.
Schmiedel, P. W. 23-129d.
Schmiegel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schmirnjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Tuxerjoch.
Schmitt (Polish historian) 21-928c.
Schmitten, Ger. 23-454c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Schmittenhöhe, mt., Aus. 24-105b.
Schmitz, F. 1-592d ; 1-596a.
Schmoditten, Ger. 10-101c.
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV 26-508c.
Schmölln, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11) ; 24-259c.
Schmölnitz, Hung. : *see* Szomolnok.
Schmoisin, Ger. 11-808 (F1).
Schmoltz, Johann Gottfried 11-790a.
Schnabelkamp (Schnabelkrug) 8-739d ; 27-316c.
Schnackenburg, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schnadhorst, Francis 19-538c ; 8-814a.
Schnasebelé (French official) 10-Cc4, riv., N.Y. 19-586 (A1-F3).
Schnaitzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schnapper 2-945b ; 19-616c ; 21-394a.
Schnauss Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
Schneckenberg, hill, Ger. 11-217b.
Schneckenstein, Ger. 27-48c.
Schneeksville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Schneealpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Schneebell, Heinrich 13-155b ; 25-453c.
SCHNEEBERG, Ger. 24-344c ; 11-808 (III. q11) ; minerals 9-758b, 22-249d, 4-9d, 19-646b ; mines 24-266b.
—, mt., Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D4).
—, mt., Aus. (Lower) 3-4 (D3) ; 3-1b ; 26-53b.
—, mt., Ger. (Fichtelgebirge) 19-317b.
—, mt., Ger. (Saxony) 26-1061b.
Schnee Eifel, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A3) ; 9-133b.
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 24-260a ; 26-707c.
SCHNEEKOPPE, mt., Ger. 24-344d ; 11-808 (E3) ; 22-324d.
Schneegg, Gaston 24-516c.
—, Lucien 24-511c.
SCHNEIDEMÜHL, Ger. 24-344d ; 11-808 (F2).
Schneider, Adolphe 16-357a.
—, A. E. 7-108c.
—, Eugène 16-357a ; 2-879b ; 1-875a.
—, Hugo 1-587d.
—, Jean Georges 24-264.
—, Johannes (reformer) : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
—, **JOHANN GOTTLOB 24-344d.**
—, **LOUIS 24-345a.**
—, Sascha (Alexander) 9-575d ; 18-406d.
Schneider, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Schneider & Hannay, Messrs 3-443c.
Schneider-Canet, Messrs 20-214c.
Schneider-Danglis gun 20-223c.
Schneider kiln 8-656c.
SCHNEIDEWIN, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 24-345b.
Schneidlen, mts., Ger. : *see* Schnee Eifel.
Schnelle (tankard) 5-730d.
Schnelle Deichau, riv., Ger. 13-832b.
Schnellville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Schnepperer, Hans : *see* Roerspitz, Hans.
Schnierlach, Ger. 11-806 (A4).
Schnitzer, Johannes : *see* Agricola, Johannes.
Schnitzer, Edward : *see* Emin Pasha.
— Sigmund 3-496d.
Schnitzler, Arthur 8-630a ; 11-799a.
SCHNORR VON KAROLSfeld, Julius 24-345c.
Schnottwil, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Schnuppe : *see* Gross Rotherknopf.
—, pass, Alps 3-4 (D3).
Schobinger, Josef A. 20-261a.
Schochoh, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Schoelcraft, Ia. 20-227a.
Schocken, Ger. 11-806 (F2).
Schodack Landing, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Schodnica, Aus. 11-491d.
Schoefer, Johann 27-321b.
—, Peter (15th cent.) 6-717c ; 12-740c ; 27-514a ; works 11-373d.
—, Peter (16th cent.) 3-496b.
Schoelcher, Martinique 17-683 (A2).
Schoeller, E. 6-306c.
Schoesman, Stephanus 27-194c ; 26-156a.
Schoen-Ammadel, S. Af. 27-185b.
Schoenbrunn, O. 19-582a.
Schoenewerck, Alexandre 26-508a.
Schoendlen, Arthur M. 7-564d.
Schoenebeck, W. 24-254b.
Schoenus, Gr. 7-147b.
— (measure) 26-482d.
Schofar (music) : *see* Shofar.
Schöffen (official) 11-29a.
Schöffenbach, Ger. 11-808 (I. j7).
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALLister 24-345d ; 2-854b ; 12-34b ; Virginia 28-124d.
Schofield, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
Schöftland, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Schoharie, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A1 & F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1-F3).
— grit 8-127a ; 27-622a.
Schokland, isl., Hol. 13-558 (C2) ; 13-1049c.
Scholz, Ger. 11-806 (A4).
— militum 23-643a ; 23-525b.
— Palatina : *see* Palace, School of the.
— Romana : *see* Athenaeum.
Scholze Manufaktur 9-586d.
SCHOLAR and SCHOLARship 24-346a ; 10-47a ; 23-497d ; 17-414a.
Scholzian troops : *see* Schola militum.
Scholarios, Georgios : *see* Gennadius II.
Scholars of Champaix 9-691c.
Scholastic (dict.) 18-133c.
Scholastica, St. 2-725b.
SCHOLASTICISM 24-346b ; 9-526a ; 18-410d ; Aquinas 24-353c, 2-250d ; Aristotelian doctrine 2-667b, 18-905a ; education 8-645d ; ethics 9-824b ; free will theories 22-649d ; Protestant dogma 9-335d ; Scotism 23-354b, 23-623c ; Stoic anticipation 23-645d ; theology 26-778c ; truth, nature of 24-307c.
Scholastious ; *see* Lourdes.

Digitized by Google

SCHOLEFIELD, JAMES 24-356c.
Scholes, L. 23-786b.
Scholes, Yorks. (nr. Cleckheaton) 28-933 (C2).
—, Yorks. (nr. Leeds) 28-933 (D1).
SCHOLIUM 24-356c.
SCHOLL, AURELIEN 24-356d.
—, R. 11-299c.
Scholl, Colo. 8-722 (D2).
Schollaert 3-679d.
Schollenberger v. Pennsylvania 26-274d.
Schöllenen, val., Switz. 27-795d.
Schollen lava (geol.): *see* Aa.
Schöllkrippen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Schöllnast of Presburg 7-41b.
SCHOLTEN, JAN HENDRIK 24-356d.
Scholtz, Max Erwin 21-635b; 22-690c.
Scholz, Johann Martin Augustin 3-884a.
SCHOMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH 24-357a.
SCHOMBERG (Schonberg), **Friedrich Hermann, duke of** 24-357b; battle of Estremos (1663) 15-447c; Dutch Wars 6-734c; earldom of Brentford 4-496d; Irish Campaign (1689) 12-343d; Portuguese army 22-148c.
—, Marie, duchess of: *see* Hautefort.
—, Meinhard, 3rd duke of 26-607a; 26-415a.
Schomburgh, Richard 20-309c.
Schomburgk, Moritz Richard 12-674b.
—, **SIR ROBERT HERMANN** 24-358a; 12-676c; vampire bats 27-877a.
Schomburgk, bay, N.Bor. 4-257 (C1).
Schomburgkia 6-705b.
Schomburgk line 12-676c.
Schön, Heinrich Theodor von, 26-872d.
—, J. F. 14-223c.
—, Martin: *see* Schongauer.
Schönaich-Carolath, prince 22-528b.
Schönau, Aus.: *see* Teplitz.
Schönbach, Aus. 11-808 (III. q11); 2-974d.
SCHÖNBEIN, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-358a; 20-430c; 20-423d.
Schönberg, Aus. 3-4 (E1); 18-817c.
—, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (Schleswig-Holstein) 3-24 (C4).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (F1).
—, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Schönborn, Francis George von 13-663c.
—, Franz 2-142b.
— (Schönborner), Georg von 12-642d.
Schönbrunn, Russ. 23-874 (I. D-E4).
—, château, Vienna 26-52a; 2-338a; 26-1019c.
—, treaty of, (1809): *see* Vienna, treaty of (1809).
Schöne, R. 13-378d.
SCHONEBECK, Ger. 24-358b; 11-808 (C2).
— Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Schönebeck.
SCHONEBERG, Ger. 24-358b; 3-788 (map).
Schöneck, Ger. (Sax.) 11-808 (III. q11).
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G1).
Schönegg, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3).
Schönemann, Anna Elisabeth (Lili) 12-183b.
—, Johann Friedrich 9-139c.
Schönenberg, hill, Ger. 9-295c.
Schönenwerd, Switz. 26-242 (D2); 26-242d.
Schöner, J. 17-646a.
Schönerer, Georg von Ritter 3-33d; 3-36a; 2-141d.
Schöneveld, Eylard 10-464a; 2-205a.
SCHONFELD, EDUARD 24-358b; 21-530c.
Schönfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E-F3).
Schönfeldspitze, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Schönfliess, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Schongau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN 24-358d; 26-467d; 19-722a.
Schönherr, Heinrich 18-954c.
Schönholz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schöning, Gerhard 19-816a.
—, Hans Adam von 15-460a.
SCHONINGEN, Ger. 24-359a; 11-808 (C2); 24-88d.
Schönkopf, Anna Katharina 12-182c.
Schönlanke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schönleber, Gustav 20-510c.
Schönlein, Johann Lucas 13-55a; 10-215c.
Schönlein's disease: *see* Purpura.
Schönlinde, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Schönow, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Schönthaler, Franz 24-514c.
Schönthan, F. von. 11-797c.
Schönwalder, forest, Berlin 3-788 (map).
Schoodic, isl., Me. 17-434 (D-E4).
—, lake, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, Me. (Washington Co.) 17-434 (E4).
—, lakes, Me. and Can.: *see* Grand (lakes).
School boards 8-976a; 8-978b; Scottish 24-421c; technical 26-493c.
School Catechism, The (Scotland) 5-507a.
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY Rowe 24-359a.
Schoolcraft, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
Schoole of Abuse (Gosson) 12-269c; 21-737c.
Schooleys Mountain, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Schoolfield, Va. 7-824c.
School for Scandal (Sheridan) 24-846a; 9-634d.
School for Wives, The (Kelly) 28-207b.
School House, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
School Inspection Law (Ger.): *see* May Laws.
Schoolmaster, The (Ascham) 9-618b.
Schoolmistress, The (Shenstone) 24-839b; 26-643b.
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 16-439a.
School of Mines, Royal: *see* Science, Royal College of.
— ophthalmia 10-99b.
SCHOOLS 24-359c; adult 11-228d; army 3-429a; blind 4-62a; charity 8-971d, 5-884a; cost of erection 4-764d; deaf and dumb 7-881c; Education Act (1902) 8-979c; educational systems 8-960c; evening continuation 28-489c; feeding of children 3-981b, 5-888b; Friends' 11-225b; German 8-347c, 8-966c; monitorial system 3-684b; Scottish 11-73a, 24-422a, 8-969c; secondary 28-498a; summer schools (U.S.) 6-19b; temperance teaching 26-580b; terms 26-642b; trade 26-490a; ventilation 27-1009b. *See also* Grammar school; Infant schools, &c.
— (Oxford Univ.) 27-772a.
— Savings Banks 24-248c.
— Inquiry Commission (1864-68) 8-977b.
School Sites Acts 8-973c.
— Society, British and Foreign 6-972d; 8-982b.
Schools of Art: *see* Art teaching.
— of the East, Society of the 19-591a.
Schoondyk, Holl. 13-588 (A3).
SCHOONER 24-372b; 23-340c; 24-878 (Pl. I.).
Schooner Pt., Ind. 14-432 (E8).
Schooneveld, Holl. 9-732a.
Schoonhoven, Johann van 14-333a.
Schoonhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-610c.
—, bay, Arct.O.: *see* Research.
Schoonspruit, riv., Trans. 15-846b.
Schoorel, Jan 18-850a.
Schoorl, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588a.
Schooten, Frans van 7-686b; 28-103b; 1-619b.
Schooten, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR 24-372c; 19-232b; 11-796a; aesthetics 1-286d; causality 5-511b; dreams 8-562b; evolution theory 10-29a; Fichte, debt to 10-317a; immortality of the will 14-337c; monism 18-722c; Nietzsche compared 19-672d; palingenesis 20-633d; pessimism 21-284a; on sexual passion 22-457d; on style 25-1057a.
—, Johanna 24-372c.
Schöpfl, hill, Aus. 3-1b.
Schoppe, Amalie 13-165c.
SCHOPPE, CASPAR 24-376d; Casaubon 5-443c; Scaliger 24-285c, 26-837a.
Schoppen (measure) 28-493d.
Schoreel, Jan van: *see* Scoreel.
Schörfling, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Schorham, Sus.: *see* Shoreham.
Schoritz, Ger. 23-822b.
SCHORL 24-377a; 27-103c.
Schorlau, Turk.: *see* Chorlu.
Schorlemer-Ast, Herr von 11-888a.
Schorlemmer, Carl 23-726a.
Schorl rock 24-377a; 12-578a.
— schist (tourmaline hornfels) 24-377d; 13-711a.
Schorn (chess player) 9-103c.
Schornen, Switz. 10-835d.
Schortau, Ger. 23-744c (map); 28-743d.
Schott, Andreas 5-443c.
—, E. 14-171c.
—, Friedrich Otto 12-88b.
—, Gerhard 21-966a.
—, Kaspar 1-262a; 8-330b; 5-106b.
—, P. G. 19-979b.
—, Reinhard 9-93b.
Schottelius, Justus Georg 11-789c.
Schotten, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
SCHOTTISCHE 24-377d; 7-798a; 7-800b.
Schottmüller, Konrad 26-599a.
SCHOULER, JAMES 24-377d.
Schout (dict.) 27-825d.
Schoute, J. C. 21-744a.
Schouten, William Cornelius 20-439a; 13-677a; Horne Islands 28-285c; New Guinea 19-488d.
Schouten, isl., D.N.Guin. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., Tas. 20-438 (B2).
Schouvaloff, Peter Andreivich, count: *see* Shuválov.
Schouw, Joachim Frederik 8-43a.
Schouwen, isl., Holl. 13-588 (A3); 28-965a.
Schqua: *see* Squaw.
SCHRADER, EBERHARD 24-378a.
—, Otto 15-531d; 14-199c.
Schramm, Julian 4-633a.
Schrankia 18-500c.
Schrankogel, mt., Alps 1-746c.
Schraplau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Schrattenfluh, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3).
Schrattenkalk 7-416c (table).
Schraube, Georg Conrad 25-894d; 8-173d.
Schraufite 1-794a.
Schraumkalk 10-44d.
Schreber, Daniel Gottlieb Moritz 7-800d.
Schreckhorn, Gross, mt., Alps 26-242 (E3); 1-744a.
Schreiber, A.: on Battas 3-530b.
—, **LADY CHARLOTTE E.** 24-378a; 17-189a.
Schreiber, Can. 25-114 (C1).
SCHREIBERHAU, Ger. 24-378b; 11-808 (E3).
Schreibersite 18-263c.
Schreienbach, riv., Switz. 12-78b.
Schreier, Sebald 8-698d.
Schreijerstoren, tower, Amsterdam 1-897a.
Schreiner, Olive 6-248a.
—, T. 5-242b.
—, W. P. 5-244d; 26-483d; Dinizulu 28-1055c.
Schrems, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Schrenck, A. G. von 20-359c.
—, L. 20-14c.
— auf Notzing, Karl Freiherr von 3-550b.
SCHREYER, ADOLF 24-378b.
Schribaux's incubator 14-365d.
Schriesheim, Ger. 21-148c.
Schriever, La. 17-54 (b7).
SCHRIJVER, PETER 24-378c.
Schrimm, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schrobenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schröcken, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Schroda, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
SCHRÖDER, FRIEDRICH Ludwig 24-378d; 8-540d; 11-792c.
—, Johann Heinrich, Freiherr von 12-873a.
—, N. W.: *see* Schroeder.
—, **SOPHIE** 24-379a.
—, Sophie Charlotte 24-378d.
SCHRÖDER - DEVRIENT, Wilhelmine 24-379a.
Schröder's incubator 14-361a.
Schroeder, H. L. H. 21-509b.
—, N. W. 13-169c.
—, van der Kolk J. L. C. 12-60c.
Schroeter, Friedrich F. 19-706a.
Schroeter, J.: fungi classified 11-336c.
—, M.: refrigerator 23-33a.
— (musician) 21-566a.
Schrofen, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Schrön, L.: logarithmic tables 26-331a.
Schroon, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 1-193a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
Schröter, C. G. 18-575d.
—, **JOHANN HIERONYMUS** 24-379b; Mercury 18-154c; moon 18-803d; Venus 27-1013b.
Schrötter, Anton 6-46b.
Schrötterite 1-699c.
Schrud (musical instrument) 20-676c.
Schruns, Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Schtoff (measure) 28-490a.
SCHUBART, C. F. D. 24-379b.
Schübeler, Franz Christian 19-394c.
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 24-379c; 19-80a; manuscripts 28-56a; Mass 17-850b; songs 25-409a.
—, Hermann C. H.: logarithmic tables 26-332a.
—, J. O.: on earth's axis 8-800a.
—, Karl Friedrich Franz Hermann 12-873a.
Schubert-Soldern, R. von 19-239c.
Schubin (sculptor) 24-515b.
Schubin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Schubkau, Hung. 26-670b.
Schück, Johan Henrik 26-221a.
SCHUCKING, LEVIN 24-382b.
—, Luise 24-382c.
Schuders, Switz. 26-242 (H2).
Schudy (family): *see* Tschudi.
Schufteberg, mts., Cape Col.: geology 5-229c.
Schulaufsichtsgesetz (1872) 6-965d.
Schulenburg, Ehrengarde Melusina von: *see* Kendal, duchess of.
—, Johann M., count von der 17-498b.
Schulenburg, Tex. 26-690 (K-L6).
Schuler, Wolfgang 26-736c.
Schuler, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Schulgemeinde 8-966a.
Schuline, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Schull, Ire.: *see* Skull.
Schüller, Max: arthritis research 23-238c.
Schulpforta, school, Ger.: *see* Pforta.
Schuls, Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404a; 12-608c.
Schulte, J. F. von 20-67b.
Schulte art collection, Düsseldorf 8-713c.
Schulten, August Benjamin 8-604b; 17-320b.
SCHULTENS (family) 24-382c.
—, Albert 24-382c; 13-169c.
Schultheiss, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schultheiss (official) 8-785a.
Schultz, Benjamin 17-289c.
—, Gustav Theodor August Otto: on benzidine 3-755d.
—, **HERMANN** 24-382d.
Schultz, W.Va. 20-560 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3).
Schultze, E.: smokeless powder 12-727a.
—, **MAX JOHANN SIGISmund** 26-383a; 7-711a.
Schulvorstände 8-965c.
Schulz, Ernst August (botanist) 3-827c.
—, Michael: *see* Praetorius, Michael.
Schulz, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
Schulze, F. E. 26-715a; 25-730d.
—, Johannes 6-460c.
—, Johann Karl: logarithmic tables 26-331c; Pythagorean triangles 26-334b.
—, W. 9-861d.
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, F. H. 24-383a; co-operative schemes 7-86d, 16-236a.
Schulze-Gaevernitz (economist) 7-298a.
Schulz-Lupitz (chemist) 2-165c.
Schumacher, Balthasar Gerhard 18-286c.
—, Christian Anders 24-383c.
—, E. de 8-921a.
—, G. 20-626b; 5-142a.
—, **HEINRICH CHRISTIAN** 24-383c.
—, Peder: *see* Griffenfeldt, Peder.
—, Richard 24-383c.
Schumann, Clara 24-385b.
Schumann, Maximilian: fortification system 10-704d.
—, **ROBERT ALEXANDER** 24-383d; 19-80a; 15-419c; programme music 22-426c; sonata forms 26-398d; songs 25-410a; variations 27-914d.
Schunck, C. A.: on phylloporphyrin 6-736a.
—, E.: on chlorophyll and haemoglobin 6-736a.
Schüpfheim, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Schupp, Johann Balthasar 11-789c; 21-593a.
Schuppe, W.: immanent philosophy 18-239c, 14-335c; judgment in logic 18-886b; syllogism 18-890d.
SCHURER, EMIL 24-386a.
Schürman, Anna Maria von 16-2b.
—, **JACOB GOULD** 24-386a.
SCHURZ, CARL 24-386b.
Schurz, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Schussen, riv., Ger. 28-856c.
Schussenried, Ger. 16-92c.
Schusslovicz's concordance 6-831c.
Schuster, Arthur: auroras 2-931a; calorimetry method 5-65b: on earth currents 9-814c; eclipse, solar 8-889c; electric discharge 6-883a; harmonic analysis 12-957c; magnetic potential 17-383b; radiation force 22-806b; solar atmosphere 28-87d; spectroscopy 25-628b, 25-629a; Talbot's bands 5-250d.
Schuster, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Schütt, Great, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E2); 13-895b.
—, Little, isl., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Schüttenhofen, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Schutter, riv., Ger. 16-82b; 14-565b.
"Schuttersmaaltyd" (painting: Van der Helst) 22-129a.
Schutz, Christopher 4-433c.
—, Heinrich 19-82b; 28-129d; instrumentation 14-652a; Passion music 26-161d.
—, Johann Jakob 14-189d.
SCHUTZENBERGER, PAUL 24-387a; platinum compounds 6-45b.
Schutzenhaus, hill, Ger. 17-9b.
Schutz-Jude: *see* Protected Jews.
Schuver, J. M. 24-647d.
Schuyler, George L. S. 20-896b.
—, Peter 19-606d.
—, **PHILIP JOHN** 24-387b; 1-843c.
Schuyler, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-811b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 24-205d.
Schuylkill, canal, Pa. 22-940c.
—, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 7-951c.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— fishing club 2-24b.
— Haven, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Schwaan, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Schwab, Gustav 11-794b; 15-757b; 6-826b.
—, Justus 1-917b.
SCHWABACH, Ger. 24-387d; 11-808 (C4).
Schwabach alphabet 7-723c.
SCHWABE, SAMUEL HEINrich 24-387d; 2-817d.
Schwaben, dist., Ger.: *see* Swabia.
Schwabenberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Svab-Hegy.
Schwabenspiegel 11-845a; 11-786c.
Schwäbisch Hall, Ger.: *see* Hall.
Schwabmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Schwach, Conrad Nicolai 19-816b.
Schwaiger, Hans 26-513d.
SCHWALBACH, Ger. 24-388a; 11-808 (II. m8); mineral waters 18-520b, 18-518c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-388a.
Schwalbe, E. 23-37a.
—, Gustav: craniometry 7-374a; taste-bulbs 26-446c.
Schwale, riv., Ger. 19-426c.
Schwanden, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Schwandorf, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Schwanenturm, tower, Cleves 6-506c.

Digitized by Google

Schwaner, mta., Bor. 4-257 (B3); 4-256b; geology 4-258b.
Schwangart, F. (entomologist) -12-424a.
Schwanhart, R. 12-102c.
Schwanheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
SCHWANN, THEODOR 24-388a; on saerophore 8-589b; cell-theory 7-710c, 7-714a, 21-554d; fermentation 2-158a, 19-275c; plant-individual 15-865c.
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG Michael 24-388c; 24-500d.
Schwanthaler museum, Munich 24-388d.
Schwarmstedt, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Schwartau, riv., Ger. 20-71c.
Schwarts, Berthold 12-723c.
—, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, Marie Sofie, 20-219c.
—, Martin 23-134b.
—, Stefan 24-514d; 22-108b.
Schwartze, Hermann: surgery 8-795a.
—, TERESA 24-388d.
Schwartzenberg, Johann 24-390b.
Schwartzerd, Philipp: *see* Melanchthon, Philipp.
SCHWARZ, CHRISTIAN Friedrich 24-389a; caste system 8-468a; Tamil-Latin dictionary 20-391b.
—, D.: dirigible balloon 1-269b.
—, Hans 19-902c.
—, Hermann 18-350a.
—, KARL 24-389b.
—, R. O. 7-445d.
—, Sibylla 7-726b.
—, Theodor 24-389b.
—, Wilhelm (chemist) 9-73c.
— (explorer) 23-18b.
Schwarza, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, riv., Ger. 23-953c.
Schwarzach, Aus. 20-242 (H2).
Schwarzatal, riv., Ger. 4-41c.
Schwarzawa, riv., Aus. 18-517a.
Schwarzbach, riv., Ger. 23-1060d.
Schwarzburg (family) 7-314b.
—, Gunther von: *see* Gunther.
Schwarzburg, Ger. 24-389c.
—, castle, Ger. 23-953c.
SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLstadt, principality, Ger. 24-389b; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. p11); 23-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
— **-SONDERSHAUSEN**, principality, Ger. 24-389d; 11-808 (G3); 11-808 (III. o11); 23-343c; Zollverein 11-865c.
Schwarze, Johannes: *see* Morelli, Giovanni.
Schwarze Elster, riv., Ger.: *see* Elster (Schwarze).
— Lützschine, riv., Switz.: *see* Lützschine.
Schwarzen (secret. society): *see* Blacks.
Schwarzenbach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
SCHWARZENBERG (family) 24-390b.
—, Adam, count of 4-424b.
—, Félix, prince 24-390b.
—, F. J. C., prince von 24-391b; 2-26d; Alpine exploration 1-748d; Olmütz 11-868d.
—, Karl, prince 3-33c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 24-390c; 22-373a; battle of Dresden 8-576d; Russian campaign (1812) 19-926c.
Schwarzenberg, Aus. 20-242 (B4).
SCHWARZENBERG, Ger. 24-391b; 11-808 (D3).
—, Switz. 20-242 (E2).
— canal, Aus. 2-2b.
Schwarzenburg, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Schwarzenegg, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Schwarzenstein, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzer Berg, mt., Aus.: *see* Cerni Vrch.
Schwarzhorn, mt., Albula Alps 1-745c.
—, mt., Barrasse Oberland 20-242 (E3); 1-744a.
—, Pennine Alps 20-242 (D4); 1-743c.
Schwarzkopf (torpedo makers) 9-356b.
Schwarzkopfscharta, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Schwarzlose gun 17-946d.
Schwarzschild, Carl: photometry 21-532c.
Schwarzsee, lake, Switz. (Fribourg) 11-212d.
—, lake, Switz. (Valais) 25-242 (D3).
Schwarzseebad, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Schwarzthor, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Schwarzwald, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Schwarzwasser, riv., Ger. (trib. of Katzbach) 10-594c.
—, riv., Ger. (trib. of Vistula) 26-146c.
Schwatka, Frederick: explorations 11-33b; 21-949b; Yukon 23-945d.
Schwaz, Aus. 3-4 (C1).
SCHWECHAT, Aus. 24-391b; 3-4 (E2); battle (1848) 13-917b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Schwedenburgen: *see* Vitrified forts.
SCHWEDT, Ger. 24-394b; 11-808 (E3); treaty (1713) 11-63b.
Schweifelberg, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT 24-391c.
Schweidler, E. R. von 2-715a.
SCHWEIDNITZ, Ger. 24-391d; 11-808 (F3); battle (1642) 26 - 858d; capitulation (1757) 24-717c; siege (1762) 19-710b, 19-593a.
Schweigaard, Anton Martin 19-817b.
—, K. H. 19-814a.
Schweigger, J. S. C.: electromagnetism 8-184d.
SCHWEICHAUSER, JOHANN 24-392a.
—, Johann Gottfried 24-392a.
Schwein Alp, pass, Alps 1-745a.
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 24-392b; 11-808 (B-C3); 15-816b.
Schweinfurt green 7-110b; 21-699a.
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG August 24-392b; Akka theory 22-678b; Arabian survey work 2-739d; on "gallery" formations 5-924a.
Schweinfurth's chimpanzee 6-166b.
Schweinheim, Conrad 25-1062a.
Schweinsberg, mt., Alps 25-242 (C3).
Schweinschädel, Aus. 24-711c.
Schweinitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
SCHWEITZER, JEAN BAPtista von 24-392c; 3-601b.
Schweizer, Alex. 26-782b.
—, Kaspar Gottfried: attraction experiments at Moscow 8-806d, 18-891c.
— von Edelstein: *see* Edelstein.
Schweizer's reagent 7-109c.
Schweizerhall, Switz. 20-242 (D1); 25-243c.
Schweizerite 24-676a.
Schweizerthor, pass, Alps 20-242 (H2); 1-746a.
Schweilen (game): *see* Enné.
SCHWELM, Ger. 24-393a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwendener, S. 21-744b; 16-1b.
Schwendikaltbad, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
SCHWENKFELD, KASPAR 24-393a.
Schwenkfeldians 24-393c; 25-594a.
Schwenkville, Pa. 21 - 106 (L-M5).
Schwenningen, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Schwenter, Daniel 7-32d.
Schwentine, riv., Ger. 26-71c.
Schwepnitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Schweppe, J.: aerated waters 1-260a.
Schwerin, Henry I., count of 27-841a; 27-841d.
—, KURT CHRISTOPH, count von 24-393d; 24-715d.
—, Otto von 4-425a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Mecklenburg) 24-394a; 11-808 (C2); bishopric 13-294a, 17-1019a, 4-4a.
SCHWERIN, Ger. (Posen) 24-394a; 11-808 (E2).
Schwerin'er See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (C2); 24-394b.
SCHWERTE, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (I. k6).
Schwerzeh, Karl 24-514d.
SCHWETZ, Ger. 24-394c; 11-808 (G2).
SCHWETZINGEN, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (B4).
Schwetzkau, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
SCHWIEBUS, Ger. 24-394d; 11-808 (E2).
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON 24-394d; 23-336c.
Schwinge, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Schwingen (wrestling) 28-844d.
Schwinger, Hermann 12-107b.
Schwob, Marcel 11-151c.
Schwonau, Ger. 11-216a.
Schwönts bridge, Budapest 4-734b.
SCHWYZ, Switz. 24-396b; 25-242 (F2).
SCHWYZ, dist., Switz. 24-395b; 25-242 (F2); 20-247a.
Schyl, riv., Rum.: *see* Jiu.
Schyn, glen, Switz. 25-242 (H3); 12-908c.
Schynhaid, Hud. 12-588 (C3).
SCIACCA, Sic. 24-396b; 15-4 (D6); 15-11d.
Sciadophora 12-580c.
Sciadopitys: *see* Umbrella pine.
Sciaena aquila: *see* Azlimzah.
Sciaenidae 28-545c; 2-747d.
Scialoja, Antonio 15-52c.
Sciara tiliecola 11-474c.
Sciarra, Colonna di (family) 6-715a.
—, Marco 4-565a.
Sciath (dict.) 14-769b.
Sciathus, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
— (isl., Gr.) 12-44 (E1).
SCIATICA 24-396c; 15-437d; aconite 1-152c; electric treatment 9-251a; Japan camphor for 5-135d; morphine for 19-862d.
Sciatic nerve 19-400b.
Scicli, Sic. 25-22a.
Scidrus, It. 20-275d.
Scie, riv., Fr. 24-585d.
SCIENCE 24-396c; 21-441a; academies 1-497c; art 2-658c; Bacon 3-145b, 3-151b; Christianity 8-193a, 6-288c; Comte 6-819a; Hegel 13-206a; magic 17-304d, 17-305c; technical education 20-498b.
— and Art department, Lond. 2-703d; 9-674b; grants to secondary education 9-978b.
— Hill, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
— Row, College of, Dublin 14 - 754b; agriculture faculty 14-749a.
—, Royal College of, Lond. 20-493a; 19-948b.
Scienzelle, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Scienza Nuova (Vico) 14-909a; 25-24a.
Scilla, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-83d.
—, N.Af. 24-404a.
Scilla (bot.) 13-772b; *see also* Squill.
— amoena: *see* Star hyacinth.
— corymbosa: *see* Cape hyacinth.
— nutans: *see* Bluebell.
— peruviana: *see* Peruvian hyacinth.
Scillin 25-747b.
Scilling (coin) 24-859a; 4-593d.
Scillitain 25-747b.
Scillitan martyrs 24-404a.
Scillitoxin 25-747b.
Scilly, Isles 15-681d.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Ura.
SCILLY IS., isls., Corn. 24-404b; 8-430 (VI. B3); flower farming 11-266a.
Scilurus (of Scythia) 24-529a; 25-455b.
SCIMITAR 24-405b; 20-271a.
Scimmia (tomb), Chiusi: *see* Poggio Renzo.
Scimpodium 3-612b.
Scinaia 1-592c.
Scincidae: *see* Skink.
Scincosaurus 3-525b.
Scincus officinalis: *see* Skink.
Scindo cotton: *see* Sind cotton.
Scintilla 18-123a (table).
— juris (law) 27-331d.
Scio, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Ill. 26-26 (H4).
—, isl.: *see* Chios.
Scioberetia 16-123a.
SCIOLIST 24-405b.
SCIOMANCY 24-405b.
SCION 24-405c.
Scione, Mo. 22-440 (B5); 22-471d; 4-433a.
Sciophyte 21-764d.
Scioppius, Gaspar: *see* Schoppe, Caspar.
Scioptican 18-186c.
Sciroptric ball (Sciopticks) 5-107c.
Sciota, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Scioto, O. 26-26 (E7).
—, riv., O. 26-26 (D7); 26-33b.
— Co., O. 26-26 (D-E7).
— Land Company 11-420d.
— Mills, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Sciotoville, O. 26-26 (E7).
Scio turpentine: *see* Chian turpentine.
Scipe, dist., Wilts. 26-699b.
SCIPIO (family) 24 - 403e; elogia 15-851c, 14-833a; tomb 22-606b.
—, L. Cornelius (consul 259 B.C.): epitaph 15-851c.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 190 B.C.) 24-406a, 23-833b.
— (Asiaticus), L. Cornelius (consul 83 B.C.) 24-408d.
— P. Cornelius (consul 218 B.C.) 24-405c; 23-632a.
— (Africanus the Elder), P. Cornelius 24-405c; 23-630a; Punic war 22-652a.
— (Africanus; the Younger), P. Cornelius 24-406c; 16-253d; Polybius 22-18b; Punic war 22-652c, 18-846d.
—, Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius: *see* Metellus.
— Asina, Cn. Cornelius 8-650a; 25-996d.
— Barbatus, L. Cornelius 16-680a; epitaph 18-251c.
— Calvus, Cn. Cornelius 17-685b; 25-652a.
— Nasica, P. Cornelius 4-139d.
— Nasica Corculum, P. Cornelius 14-326c.
— Nasica Serapio, P. Cornelius 24-407a.
Scipio, Ark. 2-558 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Utah 19-378 (F7).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (E-F3).
"Scipio's Shield of" 21-794c.
Scircleville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
Scireburn, Dorset.: *see* Sherborne.
SCIRE FACIAS 24-407a.
Sciritis, Gr. 12-437a.
Sciroeco (Bay of Alexandria): *see* Choulouk.
— (wind): *see* Sirocco.
Sciron (legend) 26-837d; 13-76b.
Scirophoria (festival) 2-829d.
Scirophorion (month) 6-313a.
Scirpus 22-857d.
— lacustris: *see* Bulrush.
Scirrhus 8-175b.
Scissel (dict.) 13-561b.
Scissold, David: *see* Cecil, David.
Scissett, Yorks. 20-933 (C2).
Scissorbill: *see* Skimmer.
SCISSORS 24-407b; mason's: *see* Nippers.
Scitaminase 2-745d.
Scitico, Conn. 6-952 (E2)
Scituate, Mass. 17-855 (F2); 17-858b.
— hill, Mass. 17-852 (C-D4).
Scitu Frumosa, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Sciuridae: *see* Squirrel.
Sciuroidea 22-439d.
Sciuroidea 22-440a.
Sciuromorpha 12-444d.
Sciuromys 22-446a.
Sciuropterus 19-586c.
— volucella 13-444d.
Sciurotamias 22-447a.
Sciurus: *see* Squirrel.
Sclaignoaux, Belg. 8-578a.
Sclater, Philip Lutley 20-306d; on zoological distribution 26-1103a, 9-972c, 20-1016d.
Sclaveni (people): *see* Slavs.
Sclerachne 12-372b.
Scleractiniae: *see* Madreporaria.
Sclerite 12-418d.
Sclerite 18-96c; electrolytic treatment 9-251d.
— superficial: *see* Episclerite.
Scleritodermidae 25-729c.
Scleritoderma 7-728a; 15-728a.
Sclerocalyptae 12-147c.
Sclerocarya caffra: *see* Meroola.
Scleroderma 11-344b.
— vulgare: *see* False truffle.
Sclerodermi 26-546a.
Sclerodermus: *see* Fife-fish.
Sclerognathus meridionalis 14-270b.
Sclerogorgidae 2-99c.
Sclerometer 7-585d.
Scleromochlus 23-145b.
Scleroparei 20-545c.
Sclerophyllous forest 21-762d.
— plant 21-761c.
Sclerosis 26-920a; 19-434c.
Sclerostomiasis 25-11d.
Sclerostomum armatum 19-309b (fig.).
— equinum: *see* Palisade worm.
— hypostomum 26-19c.
— tetracanthum 20-11d.
Scleroxin 11-334a.
Sclerotic 18-91d; 19-84a.
— plate 3-525b.
Sclerotinia 11-341d; 11-336c; 11-334c.
Sclerotium 19-107c (fig.).
Scleroxon 16-257d.
SCLOPIS, FEDERIGO, SALERANO, Federigo 24-407b.
Scobell, Henry Jenner 27-907a.
Scobey, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Scochoon (bor.): *see* Escutcheon.
Scodelle (bowl) 5-736b.
Scodra, Turk. 22-648 (D2): *see also* Scutari.
Scodrus, mts., Gr.: *see* Shar.
Scofield, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Scogan, John 18-615b.
Scogli de Ciclopi, rocks, It. 1-148a.
Scoglio Galiola, isl., Adriatic 8-441 (D4).
Scoinson (dict.) 15-133b.
— shafts 22-946d.
Scolacium, It. 15-26 (F5).
Scolari, Paolo: *see* Clement IV. (pope).
SCOLD (dict.) 24-407c.
Scolding stool: *see* Cucking stools.
Scold's bridle: *see* Branks.
Scole, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Scolecida 22-412d.
Scoleciformia 5-793a.
SCOLECITE 15-816b.
Scolecophagus 12-311b.
Scolecophis 24-715b.
— aemulus 22-290d.
Scolecopteris 25-532b.
Scolecosaurus 10-824a.
Scolette, mt., Alps 1-741d.
Scolex 25-406 (fig.).
— polymorphus 20-412d.
Scolezite 9-182a.
Scoliidae 14-180c; mimicry 18-499d.
Scoliids 3-344a.
Scoliithus 5-87b.
Scolium 22-253d; 26-336d.
Scollius, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Scolopacidae 7-444d.
Scolopax 23-197c.
— calidris: *see* Redshank.
— solaris: *see* Sun-bittern.
Scolopendra 5-670c foll.; 13-431d.
Scolopendrella 18-474a (fig.).
Scolopendrellidae 18-474d; *see also* Symphyla.
Scolopendridae 5-673b.
Scolopendrium vulgare 23-610d (fig.).
Scolopocryptops 5-673a; 5-670c; 5-673b (table).
Scolopocryptopidae 5-673a.
Scolopocryptops 5-670c; 5-673b.
Scolopsis, tribe 26-326d.
Scolytidae (Scolytus): *see* Bark-beetle.
Scomber: *see* Mackerel.
— colias: *see* Spanish mackerel.
Scomberesox: *see* Skipper (fish).
Scombresocidae 28-545b.
Scombridae 28-545c; 17-254d; anal fin 14-251c.
Scombroidea 28-545c.
SCONCE (dict.) 24-407d.
Scone, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3); 2-942d.
SCONE, Scot. 24-407d; 24-419 (E3); 18-456a.
—, palace, Scone, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 24-408a.
SCONE (cake) 24-408a.
Sconset, Mass.: *see* Siasconset.
Scontet, cape, Mass. 17-855 (F3).
— Neck, Mass. 18-133a.
Scontion 17-845c.
Scoobs, Miss. 12-600 (D3).
Scoot, Ind. 14-277c.
SCOOP (dict.) 24-408b.
Scooper: *see* Avocet.
Scooter (ice boat) 14-242b.
Scôp: *see* Minstrel.
Scopas, It. 26-942 (E5).
Scopadae (family) 18-317b; 28-132b.
Scopas (general) 15-395a; 26-605a.
SCOPAS (sculptor) 23-485b; 12-458a; Tegea temple 26-504c.
SCOPE (dict.) 24-408d.
Scopelidae 28-544d; 14-259c.
Scopelus, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Skiathos.
Scopelus resplendens 24-689d (fig.).

Digitized by Google

Scopi, mt., Alps 25-943 (F3); 1-744c.
Scopidae 3-977b.
Scopoli, Giovanni A. 26-303d.
Scopos, mt., Or. : *see* Skopos.
Scops 26-397c.
— asio or naevia : *see* Red owl.
Scopula spicula 25-732a (fig.).
Scopuli (cyclopean rocks, It. : *see* Scogli de' Ciclopi.
Scopus, mt., Pal. 28-902 (C5).
Scopus umbretta : *see* Hammerkop.
Scorzane 1-483a; 18-768b.
Scorbutus : *see* Scurvy.
Scordatura 26-106c.
SCORDISCI, tribe 24-408d; 26-680b; 8-607b.
Scordus, mts., Or. : *see* Shar.
Scoria, bay, Scot. 26-413 (B3).
SCORE 24-409a.
Scoresi, Jan van 18-547a.
SCORESBY, WILLIAM 24-409a; 21-943b.
Scoresby, fjord, Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-543d; geology 12-545a.
— Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Scorff, riv., Fr. 18-778 (C4-3); 17-34b.
Scorhill Down, dist., Dev. 8-136c.
Scoria, hills, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
SCORIA (of volcano) 24-409c.
Scorification 2-776b.
Scorodite 14-799c.
Scorpaena miles : *see* Fire fish.
Scorpaenidae 26-545c.
Scorpiidae 26-545c; 26-1015a.
Scorpii, a (star) : *see* Antares.
—, a (star) 24-409c.
SCORPII (constell.) 24-409c; 7-15 (map).
— (zodiac) 24-409c; 26-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— (zool.) 2-281d; alimentary canal 2-283b; circulatory system 2-293d; eyes 2-291c; pectens 2-289b; praegenital somite 2-290a; reproduction 2-295d, 9-318d.
Scorpioid cyme 19-558b (fig.).
Scorpion, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Scorpion (astron.): *see* Scorpio.
SCORPION (zool.) 24-409d; 2-303c; embryo 2-293b (fig.); 2-291a.
—, lake : *see* Book-scorpion.
— FLY 24-410d; 13-431c; 19-438b. *See also* Mecaptera.
— grass : *see* Forget-me-not.
Scorpionidae : *see* Scorpion.
Scorrodale, glen, Scot. 2-644c.
Scorton, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Scorton arrow 2-364d.
SCORZONERA 24-410d; 21-739d (fig.).
Scot, Sir John 24-459c.
—, MICHAEL 24-410d; 27-184a; 2-282d; on physiognomy 21-551a.
—, Reynold : *see* Scott, Reginald.
—, Thomas 12-429d.
SCOT AND LOT 24-411c.
Scotaesy, isl., Scot. 16-525c.
Scotch, bay, Ire. 14-744 (F6).
Scotch Baptists 3-373d.
— black-face sheep 24-830d.
— collie : *see* Collie.
— deerhound : *see* Deerhound.
— elk 24-180b.
— elm : *see* Wych elm.
— fir 21-631d (Pl. I.); ovule 19-573b (fig.); timber 20-979d, 19-641a; *see also* Red deal.
— gambit 6-96b.
— Grove, la. 14-732 (F2).
— hands 7-752a.
— heather : *see* Ling.
— Hill, Va. 25-1016 (D3).
Scotch Intelligencer 19-553b.
Scotch kale (broth) 6-915a.
— kale (vegetable) : *see* Kale.
— mercury 16-771c.
— pebbles 4-369b.
— Plains, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Ridge, O. 20-26 (C2).
— rose 23-730a.
— stone : *see* Water of Ayr stone.
— terrier 8-375d; 8-378 (Pl. III.).
— thistle 26-861a.
— topaz 27-48d.
— whisky 25-591b; 25-699d; 26-426d.
— whist : *see* Catch the Ten.
SCOTER (Oedemia) 24-411c; 21-76d.
Scotford, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
Scotforth, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Scoti, tribe 23-649 (B1); 4-589a.
Scotia, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Cal. 6-6 (A1).
—, Can. 5-114 (E2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
—, country : *see* Scotland.
SCOTIA (arch.) 24-411d.
— Scotia (ship) 24-886a.
Scotia Ecclesiastica (Forbes and Bower) 10-644a; 4-343a.
Scotland, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Conn. 5-952 (G3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H6).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (H4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I2).
—, dist., W.I. 28-544 (G2); 3-380d.
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SCOTLAND (Caledonia, Scotia, North Britain) 24-412a; 24-413 (map); 24-418 (map); archaeology 2-153a, 28-149d, 19-92a; arms, heraldic 13-322a (fig.); burghs 4-272d; census methods 5-663d; climate 24-418c; coinage 28-899d; communications 24-424c; dialects divisions 8-617b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5-863b; emigration 18-428d; forests 24-424a, 19-650a; housing 28-899d; illegitimacy 14-401a, 14-502a, 24-420c; language and literature, *see* Scottish Gaelic *and* Scottish literature; law 24-428c; licensing (1755-1756) 15-761d, 15-844c; national dances 7-799b; parliamentary representation 24-423c; patron saint 1-972b; police 24-421b, 21-978b; poor relief 24-422d; population 24-418d; postal service 24-428a, 22-173c, 22-179c; regalia 23-36b, 7-518b; state records 23-960c, 23-962a; suicide 26-91d; Sunday observance 26-91d; weights and measures 28-438a.
— : *Commerce and Industry* : agriculture 24-422c; 1-393d; 1-394a; 1-400c; cotton 24-426c, 7-283a, 7-290a; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; fisheries 24-424b, 19-429c, 28-426a; (pearl) 21-26a; manufactures 24-426a; mining 24-424d, 19-429c; shipbuilding 24-428a; shipping 24-427b.
— : *Education* 24-421c; 8-965d; 19-46a; co-education 8-615d; lectures 28-496c; universities 24-422b, 27-761a, 27-773c, 19-42d.
— : *Geology* 24-416b (map); 2-361b; Cambrian 8-87d; carboniferous 4-457b, foll.; first map 17-208c; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician 26-236b, 5-300b; silurian 25-111a, 26-519b.
— : *History* 24-429c; (maps) 9-915, 9-920; Athelstan's overlordship 1-291b; Canute's overlordship 9-472d; Charles I.'s reign 8-907c, 9-538a, 19-506d; Covenanters 7-534d, 8-671a; Cromwell's campaigns 12-418a foll., 8-609d, 7-491d; Cromwell's government 7-493a; Darien scheme 7-832b; Edgar's overlordship 9-471c; Edward III.'s wars 9-501c; English Conquest and Independence War 9-495d foll., 23-395d, 22-277c; *see also* Bannockburn; English suzerainty claim 9-476c, 9-485b, 1-563b foll.; English war (1173-74) 9-484b; English war (1513) 9-528a, 16-521b; Gipsy kingdom 12-38d; Gowrie conspiracy 12-301b; historical documents 22-962a, 22-963d, 22-961a; inquisition 14-591d; Ireland invaded 16-772b; Jacobites, *see also* Mackenzie, Lauderdale's administration 16-779d; Man and the Isles 17-537c, 28-280d, 13-192a; marches 17-689d; Montrose's campaigns 19-793c, 12-411b foll., 12-418d; Normans 19-753a; Norwegian war (1263) 1-563c; papal suzerainty (14th cent.) 4-207b; Picts 8-631d; political trials (1793) 9-551d; rebellion (1715) 15-142c, (1745) 9-546a, 8-641a; Reformation 24-460a, 23-18c; Roman period 4-583d foll., 4-587a; "Seven earls" 17-687b; Somerset's policy 26-386c, 9-532b foll.; Stewart dynasty 25-911a; Viking raids 24-644a foll. *See also* Arran, earls of; Crawford, earls of; Douglas, Lennox, &c.
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 24-460a; 11-71a; 9-788d; Drummond's protest (1643) 6-601b; Gowrie conspiracy (1600) 12-301c; Kirk session 24-702a; New York secession 28-911d.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (C3).
—, EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF 24-467b; 3-309c; 5-411b; in canon law 5-202c; Eucharist 24-477b; excommunication 10-61b; festivals 19-323d; Laud's administration 18-277c; Liturgy 18-799c; Pre-reformation 1-563b, 3-301a, 6-737c; sisterhoods 28-166c.
—, Free Church of : *see* Free Church of Scotland.
—, Highlands of : *see* Highlands.
— Neck, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
— series (geol.) 3-380d.
— Station, Conn. 5-952 (G3).
— Yard, New, Lond. 16-938 (F3 *et seq.*); 24-473d; architecture 24-513c. 2-400 (Pl. X.).
Scotonycteris 6-241d.
Scotophilus 6-245d.
Scots (of Branholm and Buccleuch) : *see* Buccleuch, dukes of.
Scots, head, W.I. 28-544 (A3).
—, tribe 24-430a; 4-589c.
— Act (1449) 19-158c.
Scots Magazine, The 10-681c.
Scotsman, The : 19-565b; 6-943b; 23-107c; 19-354d.
Scots Observer, The : see *National Observer.*
Scots pint : *see* Stirling jug.
Scots Wood, Scot. (Peebles) 24-418 (E3).
—, Scot. (Renfrew) 12-81 (map).
Scotstounhill, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Scots Water, riv., Scot. : *see* Forth.
Scotswood, Northumb. 19-467c.
Scott, Adam (king of the border) 24-613c; 8-863d.
—, Alexander, chemist : on hydrobromic acid 4-633b; on hydrazine hydrate 14-111a.
—, ALEXANDER (poet) 24-468a.
—, Bell 4-333a.
—, Clement 19-559c.
—, Cyril 15-85a.
—, Sir Cyril 21-1.
—, C. F. 27-178a.
—, David (commissioner) 26-476d.
—, DAVID (painter) 24-468b.
—, D. C. 5-186b.
—, D. H. 4-302c.
—, E. L. (physicist) 25-446c.
—, Sir F. C. 2-727d.
—, George 22-826c.
—, SIR GEORGE GILBERT 24-468c; 2-432c; metal chancel screens 18-212c.
—, Gilbert 2-438c; 4-110d.
—, Henry : *see* Deloraine, 1st earl of.
—, Hugh Stowell : *see* Merriman, Henry Seton.
—, James : *see* Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.
—, Sir John 9-29c; 9-116b.
—, John, 1st earl of Eldon : *see* Eldon.
—, John (journalist) 8-641c; 16-853c.
—, John (of Amwell) 13-675a.
—, John (of Thirlestane) 9-863c.
—, Kenneth 4-56b.
—, Leader : *see* Baxter, Lucy E.
—, Leon 21-467b.
—, M. K. 25-62b.
—, MICHAEL 24-469a.
—, Orange 19-297a.
—, Reginald 28-757b; 1-391d.
—, Robert (engraver) 24-475c.
SCOTT, ROBERT (lexicographer) 24-469a.
—, R. F. 21-966c; Antarctic route map 21-961.
—, Samuel 15-567b.
—, Thomas (archbp.) 16-534a.
—, Thomas 18-586d.
—, Uriah 5-405a.
—, Walter (of Harden) 24-469b; 12-94d.
—, Sir Walter (of Buccleugh) 24-444b; 1-953a.
—, SIR WALTER (novelist) 24-469b; 8-638d; Abbotsford 1-256d; Athenaeum Club 6-567b; on Burns 4-857a; continental literature influenced 8-737b, 11-147d, 11-795b; on Defoe 7-930b; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (5th ed.) 9-379c; Lockhart 16-853d; portrait 26-260a; vision of Byron 9-209c; on women novelists 19-288d, 2-637a.
—, Walter (preacher) 8-311c.
—, William : *see* Stowell, William Scott, baron.
—, WILLIAM BELL 24-475c.
— WINFIELD 24-475d; 18-1460c; 7-845.
—, W. B. 11-454b; 14-644a.
—, W. E. D. : plant 18-436a.
Scott, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Can. 4-960 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Okla. 23-58 (C2).
—, Cape, Can. 4-960 (C3).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (I).
—, isls., Can. 4-960 (C3).
—, mt., Oreg. 5-444a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Scott Act (Can. 1875) 16-770b.
Scott Bar, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Iowa 15-654 (F7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A-B2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2); 15-742a.
— Co., Minn. 19-550 (D6).
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (G4).
— Co., Tenn. 28-670 (G1).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (B1).
Scottdale, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Scott Depot, W.Va. 28-560 (A-B3).
Scotter, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
Scott Hansen, isl., Russ.As. 28-10 (C-D1); 21-938 (B3).
SCOURGE (dict.) 24-476b.
Scourge of Simony, The : see *Return from Parnassus, The.*
Scouring Rush, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 28-169d.
Scouring : leather manufactures 16-338d; plastering 21-785d; silk manufactures 23-506b; woollen manufactures 28-809a.
Scouring rush : *see* Horse-tail.
Scour Ouran, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 12-141c.
Scourtine 28-48a.
Scout (bird) 22-937d : *see also* Guillemot.
SCOUT (dict.) 24-476c.
— (vessel) 28-949d.
Scouting : *see* Reconnaissance.
Scout (army) 16-529a.
—, Boy 24-476c; 27-607c.
Scout Scar, hill, Westm. 15-727d.
Scout's Church 27-192d.
Scovil, Can. 20-114 (A1).
Scow Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B5).
Scrabby, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— lake, Ire. 15-572a.
Scrabo, hill, Ire. 5-158a.
Scrabster, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 26-904c.
Scraggly, lake, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
Scrammasax 11-36c; 26-271a.
Scrambling dole 9-387b.
Scranage, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Scranton, George Whitefield 24-477a.
Scranton, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Cal. 6-722 (F3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Miss. 19-600 (D5).
SCRANTON Pa. 24-476c; 21-106 (C5).
—, S.C. 26-500 (E3).
Scrape, The, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Scrape (resin) : *see* Frankincense, common.

Digitized by Google

Scrape (tool) 27-20a.
Scraper (tool) 4-45b ; Egyptian 9-68d, 9-70d.
Scratch-back : *see* Back-scratcher.
Scratchbury, camp, Wilts. 23-326c.
Scratch coating : *see* Pricking up.
Scratchley, fort, N.S.W. 19-471d.
Scray, dist., Kent 15-738b.
Scrayingham, Yorks. 6-416 (I. Fl.).
Screeb Water, riv., Ire. 9-439a.
SCREAMER 24-477a ; 3-968d.
Screech : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Screech-owl 23-396d ; 25-398a ; 27-633d.
Screed 21-785d.
Screel, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SCREEN (arch.) 24-477c ; 14-429b ; 18-209b.
— (furniture) 24-477c.
Screen house (milling) 19-550a.
Screenston coals 8-115a.
Screscort, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 25-241a.
Screven, William 3-375b.
Screven, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (E3) ; 11-751d.
SCREW (construction) 24-477d ; 27-22a ; measuring 18-387c, 25-490d ; milling 24-481a.
— (mechanics) 17-1004a ; aerial 10-513a (fig.) ; differential 17-1007b ; endless 17-1004b ; male and female 17-1004a ; motion 17-965c, 17-999a ; work 17-965b.
— bean mesquite 18-188c.
— gauge 27-45d.
— of Archimedes : *see* Archimedes, screw of.
— palm 18-113d.
— pile 4-545c ; 10-741c.
— PINE 24-482b ; 10-327d ; 17-913c.
— pod mesquite : *see* Screw-bean mesquite.
— press (coins) 18-459b ; 18-558b ; 25-47b.
— propeller (ship) 24-947c.
— steamer 24-869c.
— steering gear 24-981a.
— stock 24-480c.
— thread gauge 27-45d.
Scribæ (Rome) 7-190d.
Scribanti, Prof. 24-938b.
Scribblerus, Maulus 21-261b.
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUgene 24-482c ; 11-145c.
Scribentes 23-576c.
SCRIBES (Hebrew sect) 24-482d ; 22-446b ; Jesus Christ's dealings with 18-351a.
Scriberus Club 2-340a ; 20-860a ; 20-227d.
Scribner, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Scribner's Magazine 21-145b.
Scribner's Monthly : *see Century Magazine.*
Scribonius 4-286d.
Scridain, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 12-960d.
Scridhinni, race 18-205c.
SCRIM 24-483d.
Scrimmage (football) 10-624a.
Scrinium 4-216d.
SCRIP (dict.) 24-483d ; 27-543a.
Scripps, James Edmund 18-570d.
—, John Locke 18-571b.
— McRae Press Association 18-570d.
Script (type) 27-543a.
Scriptores 27-510b.
— rei rusticæ : *see* Geoponici.
Scriptorum illustrium majoris Britanniæ (bk.) 3-248d.
Scripture Gift Mission (England) 27-118b.
Scripula (weight) 23-486c.
Scripulum 25-488a.
Scriptbni, tribe 18-205c.
Scrive-board (shipbuilding) 24-972d.
Scrivello (ivory) 15-94a.
Scrivelsby, Lincs. 8-755d.
Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose 3-879a ; 3-903c.
Scriveners' Company 16-811a ; 19-822d.
Scrivener's palsy : *see* Writer's cramp.
Scriverius : *see* Schrijver, Peter.
Scrivia, riv., It. 18-4 (B2) ; 2-161c ; 15-3a.
Scrobicularia 18-123c.
— crag 21-847b.
Scrobicularidæ 18-123a.
SCROFULA 24-483d ; *see also* Lymphadenitis (tuberculous).
Scroggins, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Scrogie, John 21-942d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 24-484a.
SCROLL 24-484c.
— (geom.) : *see* Ruled surface.
Scroll-moulding 18-3a.
Scrooby, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3) ; mansion 19-828d ; Separatists 4-514b, 23-423a.
Scrooping 19-359b.
SCROPE (family) 24-484c.
—, GEORGE JULIUS POULett 24-485b ; 24-485a.
— (of Masham), Henry Scrope, baron 9-512d ; 24-485a ; 17-4a.
— Richard le (archbp. of York) 24-485a ; 8-511c ; 25-928c.
— (of Bolton), Richard le Scrope, 1st baron 24-484d ; lawsuit 11-575d ; Bolton castle 20-935b.
—, Stephen 15-859b.
— William le : *see* Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of.
Scrope manor 8-559c.
Scrope's Inn 14-584c.
Scrope *v.* Grosvenor (1386) 12-120b.
Scrophularia 19-561c.
SCROPHULARIACEÆ 24-485c ; 10-561a ; 18-563c.
Scrotum 23-129c ; 23-134b.
Scrow 12-144a.
Scrub Cay, isl., W.I. 26-544 (B3).
Scrubber 11-487d.
SCRUB-BIRD 24-486c (fig.) ; 3-978a.
Scrub pine : *see* Grey pine.
Scrum-half (football) 10-630c.
SCRUPLE (dict.) 24-486d.
— (weight) 26-489c.
Scrupocellaria 22-42c ; 22-44d ; 22-45a.
Scrutin d'arrondissement 3-884a ; 3-879c.
— DE LISTE 24-487a ; 19-878a ; 19-879c.
SCRUTINY 24-487a.
Scruton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Scrying : *see* Crystal-gazing.
Scud : *see* Fracto-nimbus.
Scudamore, Frank Ives 16-674a ; 26-525b.
Scudder, S. H. 5-674b ; 13-433a ; 13-443b.
Scudding 16-335d.
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE 24-487a ; 11-129b ; 13-385c.
— MADELEINE 24-487b ; 11-130b ; 13-385c ; Scott on 19-893b.
Scuffler : *see* Cultivator.
Scugog, lake, Can. 20-114 (C2) ; 16-730a.
—, riv., Can. 16-730a.
Scuir of Eilag, mt., Scot. 24-412 (B3) ; 19-964a.
Sculeni, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
SCULL 24-487d.
Sculliane, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
SCULLERY 24-487d.
Scullin, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Scullion 24-488a.
Sculls Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Scullville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sculpto-fusi (printing) 27-536a.
Sculptor's chisels : *see* Caela sculptoria.
Sculptors, Painters & Gravers, International Society of : *see* International Society of Sculptors, &c.
Sculptor's workshop : *see* Aparatus sculptoris.
SCULPTURE 24-488a ; 10-364a ; Austrian (modern) 24-513d ; Babylonian and Assyrian 3-108a, 3-113 (Pls. I.-I.) ; Belgian (modern) 24-511d ; British (modern) 24-501b ; Byzantine 24-490c ; cave-period 2-348 (Pl. II.) ; Central American 5-678a, 1-808 foll. (Plates) ; China 6-212a, 6-479d ; Chinese 6-215c ; colour in 24-501d, 11-944b, 19-21b ; copying-machines 22-416d ; copyright 7-126b ; Egyptian 9-65d foll., 19-16a ; Etruscan 9-859c ; French (modern) 24-508a ; German (modern) 24-500b ; Greek, *see under* Greek Art ; Hittite 13-537b ; inlay in 18-204b ; Italian 3-397b, 24-512d ; Japanese 15-177a ; mural 19-16a ; Phœnician 21-455d ; Roman, *see under* Roman Art ; Russian 24-515b ; Scandinavian (ancient) 24-898b ; Spanish 2-617b, 24-514d ; terracotta 23-657b ; United States 24-516a ; wood 19-757b ; wigs 26-624c.
Sculpture Copyright Act (1814) 7-126b.
Scultenna, riv., It. : *see* Panaro.
Sculthorpe, Norf. 16-605d ; 18-970a.
Scum (brick-making) 4-518d.
Scunthorpe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3) ; 18-714b ; 18-715a.
Scupi, Turk. : *see* Uskub.
Scupinong, N.C. 18-773 (F2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Scur, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Scurlogstown, castle, Ire. 27-516a.
Scurria 11-510a.
Scurrival, pt., Scot. 3-426d.
Scurry, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (C3).
SCURVY 24-517b ; 25-794d ; Blane's reform 4-41a.
—, infantile 24-517d.
Scurvy grass 7-522a.
SCUTAGE 24-517d ; 9-481c ; 17-318b.
SCUTARI, Turk. 24-518c ; 27-426 (A3) ; 12-767d ; shipping 27-430c.
SCUTARI, Turk.As. 24-518b ; 2-760 (C3) ; battle (1854) 9-903d.
—, lake, Turk. 12-767 (B2) ; 9-901d ; 24-518d ; 1-482c.
—, vil., Turk. 27-426 (A2).
Scutch (tool) 4-521a.
Scutcheon : *see* Escutcheon.
Scutcheons, War of the (1566) 22-82a.
Scutcher (cotton machine) 7-286d ; 7-303b.
Scutching (flax) 10-487b.
Scute 17-320a.
Scutella 20-82c.
Scutellaria : *see* Skull cap.
Scutellidæ 8-881c.
Scutellilantares 18-218d ; 22-44d.
Scutellum 12-374a ; 11-260c.
Scutigera 5-670b foll. ; 2-680b. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigerella 12-474d.
Scutigeridæ 5-671a ; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
Scutigeromorpha 5-672b ; 5-674a. *See also* Notostigma.
SCUTTLE (dict.) 24-519a.
Scuttrick : *see* Guillemot.
Scutula 15-915b.
Scutum 11-510b.
—Sobelskii (astron.) 7-13d.
Scwd Einon Gam, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Gladys, fall, Wales 12-73d.
— Henrhyd, fall, Wales 12-73d.
Scydieæ, mts., Asia M. 22-70c.
Scye, lake, Scot. 4-959c.
Scyelite 4-959c ; 21-148b.
Scylax, Asia M. 21-465b.
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA 24-519a.
— of Halicarnassus 24-519b.
Scylax, riv., Asia M. : *see* Chekcha.
Scyld (Skioldr : legend) 2-18c ; 8-28c ; 2-759d.
Scyld's tree 3-760a.
Scylitza, Johannes 12-521c.
Scylla, (myth.) 19-711c ; 24-519c.
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 24-519b ; 13-196a.
—, castle, Naples 23-740d.
Scyllæidæ 11-522c.
Scyllarus, genus, Gr. 12-440 (E3) ; 19-711a.
Scylian, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Scyllarus 15-163d.
Scyllelticus, gulf, It. : *see* Squillaceo.
Scyllidæ 24-596a.
Scylling : *see* Scilling.
Scyllionrhinus indicus 24-809a.
Scyllis (Gr. sculptor) 8-306d.
Scyllium 14-256d ; 14-259c ; 14-264b ; 24-594d foll. ; 24-806a.
— canescens 24-809a.
— canicula : *see* Rough hound.
— catulus : *see* Nurse hound.
Scyllium, the Pseudo 17-288b.
— OF CHIOS 24-519c.
Scymnus 24-594d ; 24-596a.
Scyphati, nummi 19-896c.
Scyphidia 14-561c.
Scyphistoma 24-603a.
SCYPHOMEDUSÆ 24-519c ; 14-173d.
Scyphophori 14-248a.
Scyphozoa 26-524b ; 6-641c.
Scyphus 6-581a ; 8-724a.
Scyrma, Gr. 12-424 (F2) ; 24-525c.
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 24-525c ; 12-465 (F2).
Scytale 7-565a.
Scytalecrinidæ 9-878d.
Scytalopus 26-402d.
SCYTHAE (Scythians, Scythæ), race 24-525d ; 24-528b ; history : *see under* Scythia ; identification theories 2-749a, 15-511b, 23-883d ; oath 19-940c.
SCYTHE 24-525d ; 22-844d.
Scythes (potter) 5-715b.
Scythe stone 12-852d.
SCYTHIA, prov., Rom.Emp. 24-526a ; 23-649 (E3) ; 5-105c ; 7-833a ; Cyzanene 7-840d ; Egypt 15-511b ; Goths 12-272c ; Irish legend 14-757c, 14-758a ; Magara 18-76c ; Palestine 20-608c, 15-323d, 25-974b ; religion 24-527c, 2-145a, 1-945d.
Scythian eloquence 1-905d.
— group (geol.) 27-260b.
Scythians : *see* Scythæ.
Scythopolis (Bethshean), Pal. 23-649 (C-D4) ; 7-909d ; 15-383c ; 25-802a.
Scythrops novæ-hollandiæ : *see* Channel-bill.
Scytonema 1-586b (fig.) ; 16-581b (fig.) ; 16-583a.
Scytonotus 1-590d ; 1-597b.
S.D. (abbrev.) 8-65d.
Sdobba, riv., Asa. : *see* Isonzo.
Sdrucciolo 8-505b.
Se, tribe 24-533b.
— (chem.) : *see* Selenium.
— (measure) 20-493d.
Sea, pass, Alps 1-743a.
— mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
SEA (geog.) 24-529b ; 18-968d. *See also* Ocean and Oceanography.
— acorns : *see* Acorn-shell.
— anemone 2-97c ; 2-104b ; development 2-100d ; longevity 16-975b ; pigments 2-102a.
— angling : *see* Angling.
— bathing 10-644c ; 25-386b.
— bear : *see* Otaria ursina.
Seabeck, Wash. 26-354 (C2).
Sea Beggars 19-415c ; 12-673d.
— bent 7-693a.
Sea-bindweed 7-67b.
Seaboard, N.C. 18-772 (E1).
Sea-board 4-8a.
Seaboard Co. 11-752 (C1).
Seabord, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sea-bream : *see* Sparidæ ; Bramidæ.
Sea Bright, N.J. 19-502 (E3).
Seabrook, N.H. 19-490 (F6).
Sea-buckthorn 4-733b.
Seabury, Charles 24-531c.
—, SAMUEL 24-531b ; consecration 3-19b, 24-475c.
— Williams Jones 24-531d.
Sea cabbage : *see* Wild cabbage.
— campion 10-563c.
— cat : *see* Sea-wolf.
Sea Cave, N.Y. 19-596 (G5) ; 20-427d.
Seacoal, bay, Can. 8-224c.
Seacombe, Ches. 16-139 (A3).
SEA, COMMAND OF THE 24-529b.
Sea Cow, riv., Cape Col. 26-466 (G8) ; 20-147d.
Sea-cow : *see* Manati and Sirenia.
— (Northern or Steller's) : *see* Rhytina.
Sea-crawfish : *see* Rock lobster.
Seacroft, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
Sea-cucumbers : *see* Holothuroidea.
— devil (Lophius piscatorius) : *see* Angler.
— devil (Mobulidæ) 22-931b.
SEADIAH b. JOSEPH 24-532d ; 18-172b ; dictionary 9-196c.
Sea-dottrel : *see* Turnstone.
— duck 8-830c ; 21-873c.
— eagle 8-790b.
Sea Elephant, rock, Tas. 26-458 (A1).
Sea-elephant 5-375c ; 17-528c.
Sea-fan 3-99c (fig.) ; 1-515c.
Sea-farer 9-608d.
SEAFIELD, EARLS OF 24-533a ; 9-617a.
Seafield, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Seafields, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Seafield Tower, Scot. 10-330a.
Sea fire 12-492d.
— Fisheries Act (1868 and 1883) 24-547c.
— Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act (1885) 19-431c.
— Fisheries Protection Act, National (1906) 26-410d.
— Fisheries Regulation Act (1888) 19-432a ; 19-429b.
— Fisheries Regulation (Scotland) Act (1895) 19-787b.
Seaflower, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Seaford, Del. 17-829 (H3).
SEAFORD, Sam. 24-533a ; 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 8-378a ; theology 26-164d.
SEAFORTH, earl of 24-533b.
Seaforth, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Lancs. 20-381d ; 18-130 (A3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 16-525b.
Seaforth Highlanders 6-754c.
Seaftonia, Dorset. : *see* Shaftesbury.
Sea Gale, dist., N.Y. 6-897a.
Seagate Castle, ruins, Scot. 14-854a.
Seager, R. 7-425b ; 21-781c.
Seagirt, N.J. 19-502 (D-E2).
Seagoville, Tex. 26-690 (C3).
Seagram, Henry Freed 11-438c.
Sea-grass 16-585d ; 17-695b ; 24-566a ; pollination 23-3d.
Seagrave, Co. 20-82 (L5).
Seagry, Wilts. 23-688a.
Sea-gull : *see* Gull.
Seah : *see* Satoa.
SEAHAM HARBOUR, Dur. 24-533c ; 9-412 (I. F3).
Sea-hare 11-518c ; 11-523a ; 11-517b.
Sea-hedgehog : *see* Globe-fish.
" Sea hen " (ship) : *see* Zephyr.
Sea-holly 13-613d ; 13-751d.
SEA-HORSE 24-533c.
Sea Houses, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1).
Sea Island cotton 7-237b and foll., 20-3944.
Sea Isle City, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
SEA-KALE 24-534b ; 13-757d ; fruit 11-257d, 7-581d (fig.).
Seal, Kent 16-943 (E3).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
—, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, isl., Cape Col. 8-43b.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, isl., Scot. : *see* South Rona.
— (Lower and Upper), lakes, Can. 8-160 (P4) ; 27-581a.
—, riv., Can. 8-160 (K4).
— (impression) : *see* Seals.
SEAL (zool.) 24-534c ; 8-375a ; dentition 17-524a. *See also* Phoca and Sealskin.
Sea Lake, Vict. 20-35 (B1).
Sea-lamprey 16-135a ; Irish legend (fig.) 8-28c.
Sealand, isl., Den. : *see* Zealand.
Sea-lark 18-219b.
Sea-lavender 16-983a ; 13-767b ; propagation 13-757d.
SEA LAWS 24-535d ; 12-672b ; administration 15-535d ; consulate of the sea 7-23a ; criminal jurisdiction 7-457b. *See also* Shipping, Seamen, Insurance, Marine, &c.
Seal cays, isls., Bend. 5-678 (E3).
— cays, isls., W.I. 26-544 (D2).
Sea-lemon 18-131c ; 18-131d.
Seale, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B4) ; 21-604b.
Sea-lentil : *see* Gulf-weed.
Sea-leopard 5-375b.
Sealers Cove, inlet, Vict. 20-38 (B1).
Sea-letter 20-899c.
Sea-level 26-529b ; 20-144c ; 11-613a.
SEAL-FISHERIES 24-537c ; close time 10-434d ; Greenland 12-547b ; Newfoundland 19-481a.
Sealg, inlet, Scot. : *see* Shell.
Seal Harbor, Me. 19-635c.
Sealing (religious rite) 6-906a.
SEALING WAX 24-533d.
Sea-lions 5-378a.
Sealkote, India : *see* Sialkot.
Seal oil 26-465b.
Seal Rocks, rocks, N.Z. 19-484 (A6).
Seals, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
SEALS (impressions) 24-538a ; 9-303a ; Aegean 1-259 (Pl. III.) ; Assyrian 7-191b ; of Darius 11-467 (Pl. I. fig. 4) ; gems engraved 11-562b ; Greek example 7-236a (fig.) ; Hittite 13-537b ; inscriptions made by 14-631b, 14-633c. *See also* Privy Seal and Scarab.
SEALSFIELD, CHARLES (Karl Anton Postl) 24-543b ; 11-794b.
Seals Home, lake, Can. 20-78 (A2).
Sealskin (fur) 11-259d ; 11-348a foll. ; 26-537c ; imitation 11-351d, 11-352a.

Digitized by Google

Sealskin (leather): yellow hair seal 16-331c; tanning 18-, 340c.
Sealtocot, tribe 18-983b.
Sealy, Tex. 26-690 (L6).
— riv., Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
SEAMAN, OWEN 24-543c; 25-
860d.
Seaman's Dictionary **24-543d.**
SEAMANSHIP 24-543c.
Seaman's Practices (Norwood) **19-289a.**
Seaman's Secrets (Davis) **19-**
287d.
SEAMEN, LAWS RELATING to **24-545a; 27-286c; allotment notes 1-699d; consuls duties 7-21d; desertion 8-93c; dietary 8-214b; impressment 14-346d; Plimsoll 21-841b; wages 24-546a, 18-**
596c.
Seamen's and Soldiers' False Characters Act (1906) 24-
545d.
— **Clothing Act (1869) 26-**
543b.
— **Hospital Society 24-546a; 12-554b; 18-946c.**
Seamer, Yorks. 6-412 (I. H4).
Sea milkwort 18-453a.
— **monster (myth.): *see* Cetus.**
Sea mullet 22-732a.
— **mussel 19-94b; 16-432d; pearls of 21-26d.**
Sean (net): *see* Seine.
Seania, prov., Swed.: *see* Aknas.
Seanor, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Sea orache 17-493a; 18-681c.
— **otter 8-374c; 26-371c (fig.); fur 13-359a, 21-347a foll.**
Sea-parrot: *see* Puffin.
Sea-pens 2-99d (fig.).
Sea-pie: *see* Oyster-catcher.
Sea-Pink: *see* Thrift (bot.).
Sea Point, Cape Town 6-
253d.
SEA-POWER 24-548a; 19-
308d; 19-3a.
Seaquake 8-819b; 8-821d.
Search, Edward: *see* Tucker, Abraham.
SEARCH (international law) 26-560c; neutrals 7-68c, 8-563c, 27-680b; Webster-Ashburton Treaty 25-461d.
Search and sweep (gunnery) 2-693b.
Searchlight, Nev. 8-8 (F4).
Searchlight: as advertisement 1-238a; coast defence 6-
901d; disappearing turret 19-705d (fig.); field fortifications 16-722b; fortress 16-702d; naval warfare 19-
316b; signalling 26-71a.
Search sheet 16-164d.
warrant 26-328b.
Searcloth: *see* Shroud.
Searcy, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, **Ark. 2-552 (D2).**
— **Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).**
Sea-rocket: *see* Mesembryanthemum.
Searight, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, **mt., Colo. 6-722 (D1).**
Searle, O. F.: hysteresis 17-
231d.
Searles, cape, Can. 5-166 (R3).
Searles, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Sea-rocket 7-522a.
Sears, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, **Ind., Mc. 17-434 (D4).**
Searsboro, Ia. 14-722 (E3).
Searsmont, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Searsport, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Seasalter, Kent 28-612c.
Seasale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A4).
Seaside: *see* Sea-beet.
SEA-SERPENT 24-560d; fossil 7-418b; legends 24-678b.
— **(astr.): *see* Hydra.**
Sea-shore: *see* Foreshore.
SEA-SICKNESS 24-562b.
Seaside, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, **Oreg. 20-242 (B7).**
— **Park, N.J. 19-502 (D4).**
— **Park, N.Y. 4-647d.**
Sea snakes 25-282a; 26-173c; tongs 22-163b; poison glands 23-166d.
SEASON 24-562d; Egyptian 9-17c; festivals 18-220c; Gilgamesh epic 12-19b; Greek mythology 1-512c, 2-
184b, 12-691d.
Seasons, The (Thomson) **26-**
872c; 17-181c; 9-92a.
Sea stickleback 25-917a.
Sea-swallow: *see* Tern.
Seathwaite, Cumb. 16-91b.
Seatoller, Cumb. 16-91a.
SEATON, SIR JOHN COL-borne 24-562d; 14-729c.
Seaton, Del. 8-430 (VI. F2); 4-
584 (B7); 8-133c.
—, **Ill. 14-304 (B2).**
—, **Rutl. 23-944c.**
—, **bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).**
—, **riv., Corn. 9-430 (VI. D3).**
Seaton Carew, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3); 12-34c; geology 9-
707a.
— **Delaval, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); mansion 19-793b, 24-420c.**
—, **Low, Cumb. 9-412 (I. A3).**
—, **Sluice, Northumb. 19-412 (I. F2); geology 19-790d.**
Seaton *v.* Burnand (1899) 12-
652d.
Seatonville, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Sea Tories 21-640a.
Seatoun (Scottish family): *see* Seton.
Seatown, Scot. 7-617a.
— **trout (Salmo orvior): *see* Sewin.**
Sea trout (Salmo trutta) 27-
312a; 2-27a.
Seat Sandal, hill, Westm. 12-
367c.
Seattle, Alsk. 1-476b.
SEATTLE, Wash. 24-563a; 22-554 (B4); shipping 26-
555c.
Seaturn, mt., Fiji 19-335 (B1).
Sea-unicorn: *see* Narwhal.
SEA-URCHIN 24-564c; 8-
881a; 8-877b (fig.); geological age 8-874b, 22-1015a, 7-418a; larva 15-226c; origin and affinities 8-874c, 8-877d.
Seaver, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Seavey's I., Isl., Me. 22-133a.
Seaview, C.W. 25-627a.
Sea View, mt., N.S.W. 19-538
(F-G2).
Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Sea-wall 22-955d.
Seaward: *see* Wampum.
Sea water 20-366b; 19-977c; 11-654a; colour of 6-728c; freezing of 14-927b.; salt 24-87d.
Seaweed 1-585b; geological action 11-663a; as manure 17-615c; removal from foreshore 19-644d. *See also* Algæ, Chlorophyceæ, Cyanophyceæ, Phæophyceæ *and* Rhodophyceæ.
SEA-WOLF 24-565d.
Seaworthiness (marine insurance) 14-677d; 14-675d; 24-545c.
SEAWRACK 26-566a: *see also* Sea-grass.
Seaxneat (Saxnot): *see* Saxnot.
Seb (myth.) 19-139a.
Seba, Albert 18-85c; 2-663b.
Seba, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B6).
Sebaa, tribe 3-823c.
Sebaceous glands 20-188d; 14-
271a.
Sebago, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— **lake, Me. 17-434 (B5); 22-**
120c.
— **Lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).**
Sebak, Afg. 14-376 (D1).
Sebakwe, riv., S.Af. 26-466
(K3).
Sebald, isls.: *see* Falkland Is.
Sebangau, Bay of, Bor. 4-257
(B3).
Se-Bang-Hai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-
498 (D-E3).
Se-Bang-Hien, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-
498 (D-E3).
Sebangka, isl., Sum. 20-71
(B-C2).
Se-Bang-Khan, riv., Fr.I.C.
14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
Sebaste, Asia M.: *see* Elæusa.
—, **Cyprus: *see* Paphos.**
—, **Pal.: *see* Samaria.**
Sebastes: *see* Sea-bee.
Sebastela, Turk As. 3-760 (G3); 22-648 (F3): *see also* Sivas.
Sebastes: *see* Red-fish.
SEBASTIAN, ST (martyr) 24-
566a.
SEBASTIAN (king of Portugal) 24-566b; 22-147b.
— **(mariner) 15-231c.**
Sebastian, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
—, **cape, Oreg. 19-949 (A5).**
— **Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).**
SEBASTIANI, H. F. B. 24-
566d; 19-227d; 24-607a.
—, **J. A. T. 24-567a.**
Sebastianism 24-566c; 22-
147 A. T; 22-152d.
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO 24-567a.
Sebasticook, riv., Me. 17-434
(C1).
Sebastié (negus of Shoa) 1-90d.
Sebastiyeh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebastocrator (title) 23-520c.
Sebastopol, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, **Russ.: *see* Sevastopol.**
— **Co., Mic. 15-581d.**
Sebastopol (dominoes) 8-405a.
— **goose 22-219d.**
Sebastopolite, Asia M. (Pontus): *see* Sulu Seral.
Sebat (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Sebatik, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Sebatus Creek, riv., Me. 17-434
(C4).
Sebbe, Es., Pal. 20-602 (C6); 7-879c; 18-402c.
Sebbe (bp. of Wessex) 3-786c.
Sebdu, fort, Alg. 1-651c.
Sebec, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, **lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).**
—, **riv., Me. 17-434 (C3).**
Sebehr Ahmet: *see* Zobeir.
Sebek Mun. 19-550 (B4).
Sebek-hotep III.: *see* Sebekhotp.
Sebeknetru (Egyptian queen) 9-43d; 7-492d.
Sebendunum, Ger. 22-955a.
SEBENICO, Aus. 24-568a; 3-4
(E5).
Sebennytic Mouth, Nile 9-22
(C1).
Sebennytus, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 9-25d.
Sebeos (Armenian bishop) 2-
573c.
Sebergham, Cumb. 9-412 (I.
G3).
Sebert (king of Essex *c.* 617): *see* Saberht.
— **(king of Essex *c.* 653): *see* Sigeberht.**
— **(Rippon) 9-303c.**
Sebes, Boros, Hung.: *see*
Boros Sebes.
Sebesheiyer, mts., Hung. 3-4
(H4).
Sebes-Körös, riv., Hung. 3-4
(C3).
—**Szász, Hung.: *see* Szasz-**
Sebes.
Sebetho, riv., It. 5-122d.
Sebewaing, Mich. 15-372 (G6).
Sebeka, Russ. 23-873 (C4); 26-
146d.
Sebi, Sabbatai: *see* Sabbatai
Sebi.
Sebil (arch.) 4-954b.
Sebino, lake, It.: *see* Iseo,
Lake of.
Sebis: *see* Eusebius.
Sebituane 3-423a; 19-814a.
Sebkha (Oran), lake, Alg. 1-643
(A3); 1-645d.
— **Bu Ery, lake, Mor. 15-851**
(F1); 12-94d.
Sebkha (geog.) 27-352d. For individual lakes, *e.g.* Sebkha Sejumi, *see* Sejumi, *&c.*
Sebkhet Bardouil, lake, Egy.
9-40 (B1).
Sebkhotp (Egyptian kings) 8-
83a; 8-67b.
Sebnitz, Sum. 20-71 (B3); 25-
72a.
Sebley, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sebocela, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Sebois, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— **Grand, lake, Me. 17-434**
(D2).
Sebonac, N.Y. 25-492c.
Sebooeis, riv., Me. 17-434 (D3).
Seborn, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
SEBORRHŒA 24-568b; 25-
191a.
Seboyeta, N.Mex. 19-520 (C3).
Sebree, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Sebring, O. 20-26 (H3).
Sebroke 12-131b.
Sebta: *see* Ceuta.
—, **riv., Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-**
851d.
Sebua, Egy.: *see* Wadi es-Sebua.
Sebuco, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Sebunsru, dist., S.Af. 26-466
(H2-1).
Sebusteh, Pal.: *see* Samaria.
Sebzevar, dist., Pers.: *see*
Sabzevar.
Sec, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sec. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Seca, riv., Port. 20-457c.
Secalaunia, Fr.: *see* Sologne.
Secale cereale: *see* Rye.
— **cornutum: *see* Ergot.**
— **montanum 23-950a.**
Secane, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Secant (trigonom.) 27-273b;
27-281c.
Secco, isls., Pan. 5-678 (A-B7).
Secaucus, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
Sécca (dict.) 5-591d; 4-443b.
SECCHI, ANGELO 24-568b;
2-818a; 25-788b.
—, **rev. Secco.**
Secchia, riv., It. 15-4 (C2); 15-
26 (C2); 15-3a; 2-161d.
***Secchia Rapita* (Tassoni) 14-**
909a; 26-446b.
Secco, N. 8-505c.
Secco (painting): *see* Fresco secco.
— **(wine) 25-725c.**
— **recitative (opera) 26-124b.**
Secessio, isthmus, Isls., Cape Ver. Is. 5-255c.
Secentismo 14-908a; 17-721d.
SECESSION 24-568c.
Secessionists 11-884a.
Secha (dict.) 19-692c.
Sechaiaba, S.Af. 26-466 (H1).
Sechele 27-194a; 3-606b; 16-
814a.
Séchelles, Moreau de 24-752d.
Sechium edule 7-611d.
Sechlerville, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
Sechomih, riv., S.Af. 26-466
(A2).
Sechsstädtelandes, Ger. 17-
130a.
Sechtem, Ger. 11-808 (L j-k7).
Sechuana (lang.): *see under*
Bechuana.
Sechura, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-683b.
—, **bay, Peru 21-264 (A2).**
—, **desert, Peru 21-264 (A2); 21-272c.**
Secia, riv., It.: *see* Secchia.
Seckauer Alps, mts., Aus. 25-
1038a.
Seckbach, Frankfort-on-Main, Ger. 11-18a.
Seckel, Emil 5-383a.
Seckenburg, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
SECKENDORF, FRIEDRICH Heinrich 24-569a.
—, **Gustav Anton 24-596d.**
— **VEIT LUDWIG VON 24-**
569c.
Seckendorf-Aberdar, F. K. L. von 24-569d; 27-563d.
Seckenheim, Ger. battle (1462) 11-58c.
SECKER, THOMAS 24-570a; 4-883b.
Seclin, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Seclusion, Act of 13-601a; 6-
140c.
Seco, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, **riv., Arg. 2-462 (C6).**
—**Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690**
(K4).
Secodont (anat.) 28-503d.
***Secolo, Il* 19-580c.**
Second, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, **lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).**
— **mt., Ind.: *see* Second Watchung.**
SECOND (dict.) 24-570b.
— **(mensuration) 19-137b.**
— **Advent: *see* Advent.**
— **Advents (sect): *see* Adventists, Second.**
***Second Alcibiades* 21-824c.**
Second Apology* (Justin Martyr): *see Apology.
Secondary (official) 23-43a.
— **alcohols 1-527c.**
— **automatic action 22-553a: *see also* Will.**
— **battery 3-193d.**
— **drop 27-175a.**
— **education 24-360b; commission (1894) 8-978c, 24-**
422a.
— **era: *see* Mesozoic era.**
— **evidence (law) 18-18d.**
— **growth: *see* Metastases.**
— **hydrocarbons: *see* Iso-hydrocarbons.**
— **languages, India 14-488b.**
— **substance 8-510c; 2-521c.**
— **suction ballot system 23-115d.**
Second Book of Discipline*: *see Discipline, Book of, II.
Secondcreek, W.Va. 26-660
(C4).
Second Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460
(A1).
— **Dragoons: *see* Scots Greys, Royal.**
Seconde (fencing) 16-592d.
Seconde-Chance, *Semaine* (Du Bartas) 8-615b.
Secondigliano, It. 15-4 (B6).
Secondigny, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Second Life: *see* Yoshamin.
— **mountain, Swerstall.): *see***
Obtuse bisectrix.
— **mean-value theorem (math.) 19-755b.**
Secondo popolo 15-32b.
Second Roach, lake, Me. 17-
434 (C3).
SECOND SIGHT 24-570b; 10-
134b.
Second Watchung, mts., N.J. 19-502 (A2); 25-555d.
Secoo, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Secousse, Denis François 19-
905c.
SECRET 24-571b.
***Secreta Fidelium Crucis* (San-**
derus) 24-1197a.
Secretage (felt making): *see*
Carroting.
Secretaire: *see* Bureau.
SECRETAN, CHARLES 24-
571c.
Secretarium Senatus, Rome 23-592 (D1).
Secretary, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, **isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).**
SECRETARY-BIRD 24-571c; 3-971a; 3-977b (table).
Secretary for Scotland 24-
428c.
— **OF STATE 24-572b; 4-**
918d; America 27-679b; France 19-915b; records 23-959b; table 18-544a; Roman Church 7-643a; writers to the signet 23-
851d. *See also* Colonial Office, Foreign Office, &c.
Secret Courts: *see* Fehmic Courts.
— **"Secret doctrine" (Blavatsky) 26-790a.**
Secret du Roi 8-300a; 7-28c.
Secretion (physiol.) 26-799c; 16-61d; 18-50c; cytology 7-713a; glandular, *see* Gland; intestinal juice 19-924b; pharmacology of 21-352b; sweat, *see* Perspiration.
***Secretis operibus Naturæ, De* (R. Bacon) 3-154c.**
Secretiveness 21-536d.
***Secret of Hegel, The* (Stirling) 23-924c.**
Secretory nerves 22-289b.
Secret room (sugar manufacture) 26-43b.
***Secrets, Book of* (Mani) 17-**
573b.
Secret service 24-571b.
— **societies 9-870c; 14-570a; Ireland 14-780b; Russia 23-903c, 23-905b.**
***Secrets of Angling* (John Dennys) 2-233b.**
Secretum 7-533a.
***Secretum Secretorum* 25-580b; 17-298b; 2-33c.**
Secret writer (official) 9-105c.
SECT 24-572c.
Secta 28-849d.
Sectile, opus 18-884b; 12-
105d.
Section, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
SECTION 26-572d.
— **(geol.): *see* Formation.**
— **(geom.) 2-187b.**
— **(math.) 19-136d: *see also* Cross section.**
— **(surface): *see* Cut.**
Sectionalism (U.S. politics) 22-
177a.
Sectionis equi, stellæ: *see*
Equuleus.
Sections (mech.) 17-963b.
— **(milit.) 5-571b.**
Sector (geom.) 18-138c; 25-
647c.
— **(proportional compass) 11-**
406d.
— **shutter 21-516c.**
— **wheels 17-1001c.**
Sectorial harmonics 25-650d.
— **tooth 5-367a.**
SECTS, LAWS (ethics) 24-573c; 9-949c; of Confucius 9-
912d.
Secular stability (dynamics): *see* Permanent stability.
SECULAR TRIBE 24-575c.
SECUNDERABAD, India 24-
573c; 14-382 (H11).
Secundianus (Arian bishop) 1-798d.
Secundicerius notariorum 22-
664a.
Secundilla (giant) 11-926c.
Secundus (bp. of Ptolemais) 19-641c.
Secundus (of Tergaste) 9-410a.
—, **JOHANNES 24-573c.**
—, **L. Turcius 10-173d.**
—, **Petronius 19-394a.**
—, **PUBLIUS POMPONIUS 24-**
573d.
—, **Quintus Julius 14-636a.**
Sécure, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2); 1-785 (map); 4-169a; 1-
785b.
Security, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
SECURITY 24-574a; bills of sale 3-944d; cover 7-343c.
—, **Act of (1703) 24-463a.**
Secutores 12-64c.
Secydianus 25-877d; 22-887c.
Secyon, Gr.: *see* Sicyon.
Sed, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 24-
574a; 11-136a; 8-515a.
Sedalia, Colo. 6-712 (F2).
—, **Ind. 14-432 (E4).**
—, **Ky. 15-740 (B2).**
SEDALIA, Mo. 24-574b; 18-
608 (C3).
—, **Tenn. 26-620 (H1).**
Sedamsville, O. 20-26 (I7); 9-
373c.
SEDAN, Fr. 24-574c; 10-778 (G2); battle (1870) 11-11a, 12-421a, 24-575 (plan); fortifications (1715) 19-690a (plan).
—, **principality, Fr. 4-318a.**
—, **Ind. 14-432 (G2).**
—, **Kan. 15-854 (F3).**
—, **Mont. 14-276 (D3).**

Digitized by Google

Sedan, Okla. 26-58 (C3).
Sedanau, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
SEDAN-CHAIR 24-576d.
Sedano, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, cape, Java 15-264 (F2).
Sedanolic acid 22-32b.
Sedbergh, Westm. 22-553d.
SEDBERGH, Yorks. 24-577a; 9-419 (I. D4); 26-931c; grammar school 24-577a, 2-721b.
Seddin, lake, Ger. 26-2d.
Sedding, J. D. 2-438b.
Seddon, Col. 19-799.
—, James A. 9-899a; 22-310b.
—, J. P. 2-433b.
—, RICHARD JOHN 24-577a; 19-430c.
—, THOMAS 24-577b.
Seddon, Va. 25-118 (A3).
—, cape, Green. 13-543 (C2).
Seddonville, N.Z. 19-625c.
Sedecimvir 21-913b.
Sedeir, Ea, prov., Arab.: *see* Sudêr.
Sedek (myth.) 26-611d.
Sedeli, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D6); 17-471d.
Sedenga, temple, Nubia 9-76c.
Sedentary soil 26-346b.
Sederholm, Jacob Johannes 16-383d; 22-566d.
Sédéron, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
SEDERUNT, ACT OF 24-577c; 19-309b.
Sedge 7-622d; 1-754a; 21-785c.
Sedge-bird 20-317b; 25-638a.
Sedgebrook, Lincs. 9-416 (I. F4).
Sedgefield, Dur. 9-416 (I. F3); 9-708c.
Sedgeford, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sedgemoor, plain, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 26-388d; battle (1685) 17-728a, 26-786d.
Sedge-warbler: *see* Sedge-bird.
SEDGLEY, dist., Staffs. 24-577c; 26-758 (A1); geology 25-757c.
—Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
Sedgrave (family name): *see* Segrave.
SEDGWICK, ADAM (geologist) 24-577c; stratigraphical work 11-646b, 25-58b.
—, Adam (zoologist): cytology 7-720a; on peripatus 8-320d, 9-325a; on oligochaeta 8-797b.
—, Catherine Maria 26-929d; 1-836c.
—, JOHN 24-578b; 22-634d.
—, Robert 27-669b; 7-495a.
—, William T. 26-917d.
Sedgwick, isl. 2-459 (E3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-320 (B2).
—, mts., Tas. 25-339b.
—, Co., Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Geological Museum, Cambridge 8-94d.
— Prize 24-578b.
Sedhiu, Sen. 11-204 (A3); 24-641a.
Sedia gestatoria 24-576d.
Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De (G. B. Morgagni) 19-837d.
Sedières, château de, Fr. 17-598a.
Sedil Bahr, castle, Dardanelles 2-929a.
SEDILIA (arch.) 24-578c.
Sedimentary rocks: *see under* Rock.
Sedimentation 3-178b.
SEDITION 24-578d.
— Law (U.S., 1798) 27-690c.
Seditious Meetings Act (1795) 9-552b; (1817) 23-361b; 19-74a.
Sed I., Parag. 2-462 (D1).
Sedlar, Serv. 24-586 (A1).
Sedley, Catherine: *see* Dorchester, countess of.
—, SIR CHARLES 24-579b; 2-528c; 22-393a.
Sedley, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Sedlitz, Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von: *see* Seydlitz.
Sedlitz, Aus. 4-123a; 2-971a.
Sedna (myth.) 14-472d.
Sedomiers, Poland: *see* Sandomir.
Sedonia, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sedrach, Apocalypse of 2-175b.
Sedrata, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Sedro Woolly, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
Sedrun, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
SEDUCTION (law) 24-579d; 17-673c.
Sedulius (Irish monk) 6-451a; 14-764c.
SEDULIUS, Coelius or Caelius 24-580a; 14-185a; 22-571c.
SEDUM 24-580b; 7-580b; 13-334d; pistil 16-569d.
— acre: *see* Stone-crop.
— telephium: *see* Orpine.
Sedunum, Switzerland: *see* Sion.
Sedus, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Sée, Fr. J. J. 8-820a; 14-717d; 8-183c.
Sée, riv., Fr. 17-543a; 3-67b.
SEE (dist.) 24-580c.
SEEBACH, MARIE 24-580c.
Seebach, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seebachite 5-785b.
" See-bar " (ship) 24-639c.
Seebeck, T. J. 26-453c; 26-814d.
Seeberg, A. 7-393b.
—, Fr. G. 19-537b; 21-953a.
Seeberg, mt., Ger. 12-270c.
Seebergen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Seebert, W.Va. 26-580 (C3).
Seebohm, H. 18-434a.
Seebenagar, India: *see* Sibsagar.
Seeburg, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-758 (map).
—, Ger. (East Prussia) 11-808 (H2).
Seeburger See, lake, Ger. 12-923c.
Seed, Ga. 21-758 (C1).
SEED 24-580d; 2-12c; 11-258b; Canada 5-153d; climatic effect 18-758c; duty on 9-560c; grass 12-368d.
— beetle 6-875a; 8-897a; 26-466b.
— coat: *see* Testa.
— Control Act (1905), Canada 9-155d.
Seeding (candle manufacture) 4-581c.
— bell 3-688d.
Seedorf, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seed-pearl 21-25d.
— snipe 24-816b; 3-977c.
Seedré, pass, Alps: *see* Scharnitz.
Seegefeld, Ger. 3-758 (map).
Seeheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
—, S.Af. 21-802a.
Seehorn, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
Seek, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Seekirchen, lake, Aus.: *see* Waller-see.
Seekonk, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 9-837c.
—, riv., R.I. 22-249 (C1); 26-977a.
Seeland, dist., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-794c.
—, isl., Den.: *see* Zealand.
Seeley, H. G. 2-522b.
—, SIR JOHN ROBERT 24-580d; 18-543c.
—, Robert Benton 26-580d.
Seeley, Ia. 19-502 (B5).
Seeleya 3-527b.
Seeliger (zoologist) 8-871d.
—, H. H. 25-792c; 15-155c; 26-1000b.
Seelisberg (masonry) 16-143a.
Seelingstädt, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Seelisberg, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Seelow, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Seelye, Julius H. 1-853b.
—, Lawrenus Clark 25-773c.
Seelyville, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Seemen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Seena, isl., India: 15-156 (E-F9).
Seend, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-698b.
Seengen, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Seenplatte, plat., Ger. 8-837d.
Seepra, isl., India: *see* Sipra.
Seer (rel.) 22-441b.
— (weight) 22-493d.
Seer Green, Bucks. 16-942 (B2).
Seers, Philipp Loth von 19-596d.
SEES (Sees), Fr. 24-581b; 16-778 (E3); 8-519d.
Seesee (bird): *see* Sand-partridge.
Seeta-mau, India: *see* Sitamau.
Seethaler, mts., Alps 25-1059a.
SEETZEN, ULRICH JASPER 24-581c.
Seeve, riv., Ger. 12-923c.
Seewen bei Schwyz 7-418c (table).
Seewen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Seewis, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Seez, Fr.: *see* Sees.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G2); 26-258c.
Sefavid (dyn.): *see* Safawid.
Sefeddin Abdullah en Nasir: *see* Saif uddin Abdullah en Nasir.
Seffle, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Seffner, Karl 24-581a.
Safforis, Pal. 26-902 (C3); 11-404a; 13-380b.
Sefi (Egyptian term) 9-27a.
— (of Persia): *see* Safi.
Se-fid-Kuh, mts., Afg. 14-376 (C-D2); 27-171a.
Sefid Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-189d.
Sefinenfurka, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Sefström, Nils Gabriel 27-878d.
Sefström, Sancasse 11-365a.
Seftigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Sefton, earls of 16-141c.
Sefton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
— mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Sefuru (dyn.) 4-265d.
Seg, lake, Russ. 22-105d.
Segadi, hill, Sud. 24-647b.
Segah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Ségala, plat., Fr. 3-39b.
Segalaulani, tribe 27-844c.
Segall, A. 26-518b.
Segamah, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263a.
Segamat, state, Mal.Penin. 17-" Segami " (warship) 24-903a.
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 24-581d; 26-514b.
Segara Anak, lake, Mal.Arch. 16-1009c.
Segarelli, Gerard 2-804c.
Segarra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Segasali, India 19-379a; massacre 5-829a; treaty (1816) 14-115d.
Segborué, Go.Cst. 7-735d.
Segeberg, Ger. 8-24 (C5); 24-335a.
Seged I. (of Abyssinia): *see* Eyesnilus.
Segedunum, Northumb.: *see* Wallsend.
Segelocum, Lancs.: *see* Littleborough.
Segelsau, Ger. 18-156 (F8).
Seger (porcelain maker) 6-757c; 8-751a.
Segeric (son of Sigismund) 16-639c; 13-376c; 25-769b (table).
Segermes, prov., Tun.: *see* Enfida.
SEGESTA, Sic. 24-582a; 18-26 (D6); 26-160a; Athenian invasion (B.C.) 21-74d; coinage 19-880b.
—Tigullorum, It.: *see* Sestri Levante.
Segestria 3-306d.
SEGEDIN, Hung. 24-582b; 3-4 (I3); battle (1849) 24-583c.
Seghers, F. 20-598b.
—, Hercules Pieter 23-79c.
Segi, Northumb. 9-418 (I. E3); population 19-791c.
Segli, Sum. 1-144c.
Segment (geom.): circle 6-382a; sphere 26-647c.
— (of worm): *see* Somite.
Segmental tubules 21-1049c.
Segmentation (zool.): *see* Metamerism *and* Cleavage.
— cavity 9-318a.
Segment, Emil 8-870a.
Segneri, John Andreas von 5-258c; 17-984c.
Segneri, Paolo 12-342a; 16-665b.
Segnes, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Segni, Lotario de' Conti di: *see* Innocent III.
—, Orgolino Conti de: *see* Gregory IX.
Segnitz, It. 15-4 (D4); 26-758d; 15-18c.
Sego, Fr.W Af.: *see* Segu.
Segobia, Numas.: *see* Segovia.
Segoffin, V. J. A. 24-511c.
Segontia, Sp.: *see* Sigüenza.
Segontiaci, tribe 8-360b.
Segontium, Wales: *see* Carnarvon.
Segorbe, marquis de 2-859d; 18-855c.
Segorzac, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Segorbe, Sp. 25-530 (E3); population 8-473a.
SEGOVIA, Sp. 24-582d; 25-530 (C3); aqueduct 2-243b (Pl. II.), 2-385c; battle (75 B.C.) 18-258c; cathedral 2-400d.
— (dept.), C.Am. 19-643c.
SEGOVIA, prov., Sp. 24-582c; 25-530 (C-D2); population 25-531c (table).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D3); 19-643c.
Segowlie, India: *see* Segauli.
Segozero, lake, Russ. 9-910c (table).
Segrais, Jean Regnauld 1-903c; 8-896a; 16-67b.
SEGRAVE (family) 24-583a; *see also* Mowbray, barons.
Segré, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 17-442b.
Segre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 8-544a.
Segregant (her.) 12-326d.
Segregation (steel) 14-430a.
Segui, Fr.W.Af. 1-304 (D3); 24-641d; 24-643a; people 17-564c.
—, dist., Fr.W.Af. 12-991b.
Segua, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Seguam, isl., Ak. 1-473 (E5).
Seguenzia 11-516b.
Seguenziidae 11-516b.
Seguha (dialect) 3-358d.
Seguidilla (dance) 7-795a.
SEGUIER, PIERRE 24-583c.
Séguin, Marc 12-144b; 9-100a.
Seguin, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Segundo, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Segundo, riv., Arg. 2-495a.
SÉGUR (family) 24-584a.
—, LOUIS PHILIPPE, comte de 24-584d.
—, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquis de 24-585a.
—, PHILIPPE PAUL, comte de 24-585a.
Segura, Isabella de 26-664a.
—, Ruy Lopez de 9-103a.
Segura, riv., Sp. 2-495a.
—, Port. 22-530 (B3).
—, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
— mts., Sp. 25-530 (D4-3); 25-571d.
SEGURA, riv., Sp. 24-585b; 22-530 (E3); 18-32d.
— de Leon, Sp. 22-530 (B3).
Ségur d'Agueseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 24-586a.
Seguriana, race 17-176c.
SEGUSIO, It. 24-585c; 25-26 (A2).
Sehaf, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Sehaf, mt., Af. 25-530 (F4).
— mts., Af. 22-379 (G2).
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 24-585c.
Sehma, riv., Ger. 4-719c.
Sehna, knot (carpet making): *see* Persian knot.
SEHORE, India 24-586b; 14-376 (G6).
Sehri, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Sehta (mineral): *see* Cobaltite.
Sehwan, India 14-376 (B-C6); 25-143b; 15-673b.
Seiad Valley, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Seibei (Japanese ceramist): *see* Ebisen.
Seibert, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
Seiche, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D4); 14-300c.
SEICHE (geog.) 24-586b; in lakes 16-854, 17-593c.
Seichi, Sask. 21-104 (D4).
Seidaus, Thomas 24-514c.
Seidel, H. 11-798b.
—, F. L. 1-58a; 21-533b.
Seidel (measure) 24-493d.
Seidel-Reiner Höhe, mt., Ger. 13-409d.
Seidersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Seidi Ghazi, Asia M. 21-544a.
—Kemal Turk.Aa. 9-760 (B3); 26-258b.
SEIDL, ANTON 24-586b.
Seidlitz, N. von 8-452d.
Seidlitz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seidlitz powder 25-342c.
Seidnitz, Ger. 8-871a.
Seidschutz, Aus. 4-696d.
Seif, Sud. 18-907b.
Seif (name): *see* Saif.
Seifhennersdorf, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Seifu Yohei 16-187b.
Seiganagah, lake, Can. and Minn. 18-550 (E1).
Seigne, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5); 1-745d.
Seigneur, droit du (custom): *see* Jus primae noctis.
Seigneurie 17-595b.
SEIGNIORAGE 24-586c; 19-559b; 16-909b.
SEIGNORY 24-586d.
Seiko-wan, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Seikpyu, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Seil, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3); 25-911d.
Seiland, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1); 12-897d.
—, snowfield, Nor. 19-799d.
Seiler, Madame 26-175b.
Seilern, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Seilich, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Seiling, Okla. 26-58 (C1).
Seille, riv., Fr. 16-778 (G4).
—, riv., Ger. 13-894d.
Seilles, Belg. 3-468 (F2).
Seilon, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Seimen (janissaries) 15-151b.
Seimin (metal worker) 15-178a; 15-180c.
Seimu (emperor) 15-204a.
Sein, isl., Fr. 16-778 (B3); light-house 16-630d.
Seine, bay, Fr. 16-776 (C3).
—, dept., Fr. 24-587c; 16-778 (F3 & E3-C6); industries 16-783c.
—, riv., Can. 20-116 (A1); 19-32c.
SEINE, riv., Fr. 24-587a; 16-778 (E3); 2-909c; 23-378c; estuary 23-384b.
— ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 24-587d; 16-778 (F3).
— ET-OISE, dept., Fr. 24-588b; 16-778 (E-F3).
— INFÉRIEURE, dept., Fr. 24-588d; 16-778 (E2).
SEINE (net) 24-587d; 27-1910; 16-419b.
Seingalt, G. J. Casanova de: *see* Casanova.
Sein Henydd, castle, Wales 24-183a.
Seinsheim, Erlinger von 24-390d.
Seint, riv., Wales 5-346c; 19-823a.
Seiny, Russ. 21-929 (D1); population 20-113b.
Seir, dist., Syr. 9-1660; 6-949b; 13-317b.
Seir (zool.) 5-790c.
Seira-Kei, riv., Jap. 15-188 (C5); 15-189d.
Seiriol (Welsh saint) 12-981d.
Seirkyran, Ire. 15-816c.
Seisachtheia 27-817b; 26-347a.
Seis Lados (zool.) 6-867b; 27-260 (table).
Seisdon, Staffs. 26-758 (A1).
Seishu, prov., Jap.: *see* Ise.
SEISIN (in land) 24-589c; 20-1710b.
Seisina, habenda (writ) 20-849d.
Seismic centre 8-817d.
— disaster investigation committee, Jap. 15-136a.
— region 8-821b.
Seismic vertical 8-817d.
Seismit-Doda, Federico 25-66c; 15-75a.
Seismogram 8-826b.
Seismograph 24-599a.
Seismological Society of Japan 8-830d.
Seismology 8-817a.
SEISMOMETER 24-589c; 8-824d.
Seismoscope 24-589d.
Seison 23-743d.
Seisonacaea (zool.) 23-743d; structure 23-746d, 23-763b.
Seisser Alpe, plat., Aus. 1-912b.
Seistan, canal, Pers. 24-585b.
SEISTAN, prov., Pers. and Afg. 24-589c; 21-188 (D5); 25-350d; boundary mission (1902-1905) 21-245a; Moslem conquest 9-28c.
Seittenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Seitkenyn (legend) 23-796b.
Seitoku, Mus. 24-574 (I. E4).
Seitzland, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seivästö, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Seiwa (Jap. emperor) 15-173a.
Seiyo, Port. 25-330 (A3); 15-220d.
Seiyo-Igaku-sho (school) 15-220d.
Seiyu-kai (association) 15-273c.
Seiza (mech.) 3-589b.
Seizing (rope): *see* Knot.
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 24-594a; 26-916a.
Sejerö, bay, Den. 24-94 (D3).
— (isl.), Den. 6-24 (D2).
Sejestan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Sejmiki (Polish diets) 21-611a.
Sejm wainy (Polish diet) 21-911b.
Sejnicy, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sejumi, Sebkha ei, lake, Tun. 27-392b.
Sekaad, tribe 16-464b.
Sekban (janissaries) 15-151b.
Sekeletu (African king) 25-814a; 2-963c.
Sekenenre (Egyptian king): *see* Segenenre.
Sekenet, canal, Egy.: *see* Siwa, oasis.
Se-khlapi (dialect) 3-366b.
Se-Khong, riv., Fr.I.C. 24-496 (E5-4); 6-435a.
Sekhotep (Egyptian kings): *see* Sebkhotp.
Seki, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Sekigahara, Jap.: battle (1600) 15-262b.
Sekiho, prov., Jap. 15-264b.
Sekitan, O. 26-26 (H6).
Sekiuchyan, John 21-922a.
Se-kololo (dialect) 3-366b.
SEKONDI, Go.Cst. 24-594a; 19-903 (B4).

Digitized by Google

Sekuha, Pers. : *see* Sikuha.
Sekum, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203c.
Sekumbwa, S.Af. 25-466 (F7).
Sekundarschulen 9-968a.
Sekuta, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H1).
Sela, Arab. 21-309d.
Se-la, pass, Tib. 9-842 (D4).
Sela (coin) 23-957d.
Selaginac, riv., Sum. : *see* Koenering.
Selache maxima : *see* Basking shark.
SELACHIANS 24-594b ; alimentary canal 16-241d, 16-666d ; brain 14-264b, 4-401a, 26-595c ; coelom 8-644c, 14-255d ; cranial development 25-200a, 9-320b ; embryology 9-320c ; excretory organs 14-256a ; geological age 24-596c, 25-1017b ; gills 14-253b (fig.) ; heart 14-262d ; mouth 9-319d, 19-945d ; nervous system 14-266c ; pancreas 20-673d ; reproductive organs 14-256c, 22-134d ; scales 14-260b, 22-189d ; sense organs 14-268a, 19-945c ; skeleton 14-258b foll., 22-181b (fig.), 24-594d (fig.) ; veins 14-263c.
Selachii : *see* Selachians *and* Shark.
Selaginellites 24-248a.
Seladang : *see* Gaur.
Selaginella 22-609b ; prothallus 22-605d (fig.) ; stele 21-737b.
Selaginellaceæ 22-609b ; 22-606c.
Selaginellites 26-531d ; 20-543a.
Selah, Wash. 22-354 (E3).
Selah (musical term) 22-539d.
Selah Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E3).
Selama b. Abd al-Wahal 9-604a.
Selamlik (in Turkish house) 12-95b.
Selampeas (of Assyria) : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Selânger, riv., Swed. 22-102a.
Selangor, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (E5) ; 17-480b.
—, tin, Mal.Penin. 17-480a ; 17-473 (B5).
Selanik, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
Selankemen, Hung. : *see* Slankamen.
Selaschk, coalfield, Bor. 24-207c.
Selaö, isl., Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Selapum, Sum 14-498 (D3).
Selarong, Jav. 15-494d.
Selaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4) ; 26-990d.
Selas, Sp. 26-530 (D2).
Selasia, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Selasphorus, Artemis 2-664d.
Selassie (of Shoa) : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Selatan, cape, Bor. 6-257 (B3).
Selatophorus rufus 13-837c.
Selattyn, Salop 9-416 (II. A4).
Selavik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (E2).
—, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (F2).
Selbborn, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Selbjörns, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL Palmer, 1st earl of 24-597a.
—, WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer, 2nd earl of 24-599b ; 3-252a ; 26-483b.
SELBORNE, Hants. 24-599d ; 9-420 (III. F4) ; 26-435b.
Selbornian group, (geol.) 11-534b ; 7-416a (table).
Selbramit, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Selbu, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
—, lake, Nor. 19-800d.
Selbusjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Selbus, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B2).
Selby, Prudence John 20-310d.
—, T. 22-350c.
—, WILLIAM COURTGULLY, 1st viscount 24-599d.
Selby, S. Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
SELBY, Yorks. 24-599d ; 9-416 (II. E7).
Selbyesport, Ky. 25-506 (E-F2).
Selbytown, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Selbyville, Del. 27-828 (I4).
W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
Selcan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Selcath, Syr. : *see* Salkhat.
Selce, Croat.-Slav. 12-899c.
Selcraig, Alexander : *see* Selkirk, Alexander.
Selden, Camille (pseud.) : *see* Kriesitz, Elise von.
—, George B. 19-930d.
SELDEN, JOHN 24 - 600a ; Bodleian bequests 4 - 222d, 26-412d ; equity 9-727a.
Seldenau, Kan. 25-554 (B1).
Selden Society 23-315c.
Seldovia, Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Seldur, tribe 21-227a.
Sele, citadel, Shuster, Pers. : *see* Salasil.
Séléé, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sele, priory, Sus. 22-435a.
—(Silarus), riv., It. 15-26 (E4) ; 18-4 (E4) ; 18-4d ; marshes caused by 20 - 448b, 2-236b.
Select, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Select Committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
Selection (biol.) : *see* Natural selection ; Sexual selection ; Variation.
Selefke, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4) ; 23 - 648 (F3). *See also* Seleucia.
Selegh, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Selena, mt., Crete 7-418 (C1).
Selenaia 22-42d.
Selenaridæ 22-45a.
SELENE (myth.) 24-601b ; 27-853c.
Selene scomia javanensis 15-287a.
Selenetic cement 4-523c ; 4-523d.
Selenga, riv., Russ.As. 27-170a.
SELENGA - ORKHON, riv., C.Asia 24-601c ; 25-10 (F4) ; 13-711d.
Selenginsk, Russ.As. 26-10 (F3) ; 26-14a, 27-170c.
Selenic acid 24-602c.
Selenichthyes 20-545a.
Selenidium 12-560c ; gametogony 12-559a ; sporozoites 12-560a.
Selenious acid 24-602c.
Selenite 12-768c ; 12-769b ; 21-325d.
Selenitidæ 11-526b.
SELENIUM 24-601c ; 9-74d ; allotropy 2-46c ; Berzelius' work 6-45c ; stereo-isomerism 25-894b ; volcanoes 26-185d.
—, chlorides 24-602b.
—, cyanide 24-602d.
—, fluoride 24-602b.
—, oxides 24-602c.
Seleniuretted hydrogen 24-602b.
Selenka, Emil 9-328a.
Selenodera 27-93c.
Selenodont 20-503d ; 2-696d.
Selenographia (Hevelius) 18-803c.
Selenophone 6-59c.
Selenops 25-665a.
Selenosulphuric acid 24-602d.
Selenotrithionic acid 24-602d.
Selenovsk, Russ.As. 27-420 (A2).
Selenter, lake, Ger. 8-24 (C4) ; 24-335a.
Selenyl chloride 24-602c.
Selerike, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Selety, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Seleucia, Asia M. (Caria) : *see* Tralles.
—(ad Calycadnum, Trachelote), Asia M. (Cilicia) 24-603c ; 2-760 (E4) ; 2-757b ; Seljuks capture (c. 1220) 26-610d.
—, Asia M. (on Euphrates) 26-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pamphylia) 24-603d.
—, Asia M. (Pisidia) 24-603d.
SELEUCIA, Asia M. (on Tigris) 24-603a, 26-305 (F3) ; 22-848 (G5) ; 13-242a ; Ardashir I. rebuilds 21-221c ; battle (*c.* 56 B.C.) 18-621a ; coins 19-889c ; convocation of bishops (559) 13-439a ; Nestorian patriarchate 19-407d ; Vardanes 27-905b.
—, Mesop. : *see* Birejik.
—, Pal. 24-603d.
—, Pers. (N.E.) 24-603d.
—, Pers. (S.W.) 16-620d.
—, (Seleucia Peiria), Syr. 24-603c ; 19-301b.
Seleucidæ, era of 9-261c.
SELEUCID DYNASTY 24-603d ; 21-213b ; Asia Minor 2-760a ; chronology 6-315b, 6-78b ; coins 19-889d ; India 14-398d ; Jews under 15-393c ; Media 18-21d ; Palestine 26-618a ; Ptolemies' wars 22-617a ; surnames of kings 17 - 228d, 20 - 209a. *See also* Macedonian Empire.
Seleucides alba : *see* Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
Seleucis, Syr. 24-603c.
Seleucus I. (Nicator) 24-603d ; 21-213b ; 17-225a ; India under 14-398a ; Laodicea ad Mare founded 16-239c ; Media under 18-21c.
— II. (Callinicus) 24-604b ; 21-214c ; 9-281d ; Armoea II. defeats 2-650b.
— III. (Soter) 24-604c.
— IV. (Philopator) 24-605a.
— V. 24-605d.
— VI. (Epiphanes) 24-605d.
Self, Ky. 25-506 (B1).
SELF 24-606a ; 22-598b ; 9-19c ; Buddhism 4-743c, 15-680a ; Fichte 19-230b ; Green (ethical) 12-535c, 9-943b ; Heraclitus 14-731c ; Herbart 12-337a ; Hume 13-882b ; idealist conceptions 14-281c, 14-286a ; Kant 15-668a, 22-549c ; Mach 17-235b ; Mill (James) 22-576b ; presentation 22-568b ; psychological importance of concept 22-550a ; Schleiermacher 24-333b ; Spinoza 5-435b ; tribal (W.Afr. Clifford) 6-503c ; trance 27-168b.
—and Company (game) : *see* Vingt-et-un.
— bows (archery) 2-365a.
— compulsive reparation 12-627a ; 12-634b.
— consciousness 21-254d ; categories 22-549c, 5-510d ; Descartes 6-414d ; Ferrier 12-542b ; Fichte 19-316c ; Hegelianism 13-906b, 13-907b ; Herbart 12-337c ; immortality doctrines 14-337d ; Malebranche 5-619d ; Schelling 19-316c ; Schleiermacher 24-333b ; Spencer 22-550d.
— Denying Ordinance (1645) 12-410d.
— government : *see* Autonomy.
— heal (bot.) 18-4d.
— induction, electrical : *see* Inductance, electrical.
— Solfiz carbine camera 21-264c.
Self-love (ethics) : *see* Egoism.
— pollination 22-2d.
— sacrifice : in Christian Church 6-329c, 9-290b ; Shipuja's 5-425b.
Selfville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Selge, Asia M. 21-632a ; 19-889b.
Selgovæ, tribe 9-664a.
Selgua, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Selgur, lake, Russ. : *see* Selgyr.
Seli, riv., W.Af. : *see* Rokell.
Seliabay, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3)...
Seligenstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8) ; 9-134d ; 21-607b.
Seligenthal, Ger. 16-107d.
Seliger, lake, Russ. 20-356c ; 9-910d (table).
Seligman, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
Seligmann, C. G. 19-489b.
SELIM I. (of Turkey) 24-606b ; 27-446d ; 9-1035b ; Armenia annexed 2-568c ; Assuan garrisoned 2-787b ; mosque of 2-426c ; Persian wars 21-230a ; writings 27-446d.
— II. (of Turkey) 24-606c ; 27-449c ; Cyprus 7-701b ; Mecca aqueduct 17-951c.
— III. (of Turkey) 24-606d ; 27-451a, 27-459b ; archery feat 2-365d.
—(Pasha) : Gozo attacked (1551) 17-511d.
Selima, oasis, Sud. 26-9 (B1) ; 26-10.
Selimiyeh, dist., Syr. 2-603d.
Selimnia, Bulg. : *see* Sliven.
Selina, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Selinitza, Turk. 27-426 (A3) ; 1-482d.
Selino, Crete 7-418 (A1) ; 7-420a.
Selinsgrove, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
Selinti, Asia M. : *see* Selinus.
Selinuntius (legend) 7-790b.
Selinus, Asia M. 2-365b.
SELINUS (Selinous), Sic. 24-607a ; 18-26 (D6) ; aqueducts 2-241a ; coinage 19-880b ; Greek seal impressions 24-339c ; sculptured metopes 12-581a ; temples 2-378d ; terracotta figures 26-655d.
—, riv., Asia M. 9-673d.
Selish, lake, Mont. : *see* Flathead lake.
Selishi Vrh, mt., Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Selitz 1-86d.
Selitz, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Selitsk, mts., Russ.As. 1-758c.
Selivria, Turk.As. : *see* Selymbria.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-803d.
Selje, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Seljestad, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Seljestadjuvet, val., Nor. 19-995d.
Seljord, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljordsvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Seljuk (era) : *see* Jelalian era.
SELJUKS 24-606a ; 5-52d ; 27-471c ; coinage 19-904d ; double-headed eagle device 13-536b ; learning under 27-465d ; Mesopotamia 19-186a ; Persia 21-225d ; vizier 17-412d.
Selkebrunnen, spring, Ger. 1-577b.
SELKIRK, ALEXANDER 24-611c.
—, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 5th earl of 24-611d.
—, William Douglas, earl of : *see* Hamilton, duke of.
SELKIRK, Scot. 24-612a ; 24-412 (F4).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (L2)
—, colony, Can. : *see* Red River settlement.
SELKIRK, mts., Can. 24-612b ; 4-600 (F3) ; 5-146a ; flora 5-147c ; Green's expedition (1858) 12-934d.
Selkirk arrow (prize) 2-364c.
Selkirk, East, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Selkirk Grace (Burns) 15-831b.
SELKIRKSHIRE, Scot. 24-612c ; 24-412 (E4) ; 24-418 (F3).
Selkirk's Look-out, Juan Fernandez 24-611d.
Sellaby, Wis. 28-699b.
SELLA, QUINTINO 24-613c ; 15-62b ; 15-68b.
Sella, Ang. 9-923 (A5).
—, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G2).
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C1) ; 2-320c.
—, Fuorcia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sellaite 17-320b.
Sellajoch, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Sellandafjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
SELLAR, WILLIAM YOUNG 24-614a.
Sellar, pass, Alps 1-742b.
Sella Selassié : *see* Sahela Selassié.
Sellasia, Gr. : battle (222 B.C.) 25-613a.
Sella turcica 25-198b.
Sellers, John 19-203c.
Sellers, La. 1-460 (C3).
Sellersburg, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sellers Lake, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Sellers screw 24-478b.
— thread 24-478c.
Sellersville, Pa. 21-460 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Selles, Eugenio 25-586b.
—, Philip de Béthune, count of : *see* Béthune family.
Selles-sur-Cher, Fr. 16-778 (E4) ; 16-768b.
Selli : *see* Selloi.
Sellières, Fr. 16-778 (G4).
Sellin, Ernst 20-626b ; 15-326b.
Sellin, Ger. 23-822b.
Sellindge, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Selling, Eduard 4-973d.
—, William Tilly of : *see* Selling, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Selling cut (Stock Exchange) 4-894d.
Sellisternium 19-358b.
Sellmeier, W. 19-312a.
Sello, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Selloi (priests of Zeus) 25-977b.
Sellore, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Selly Oak, Worcs. 25-758 (B2) ; 9-994d, Quaker settlement 11-226d.
SELMA, Ala. 24-614a ; 1-460 (C3) ; 10-673c.
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 15-608 (F-G3).
—, N.C. 19-779 (D2).
—, O. 20-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (D3) ; 19-351a.
Selma chalk (geol.) 12-599d ; 7-417a.
Selman, val., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5) ; 20-602c.
Selmas, Pers. 21-199d.
—, dist., Pers. 2-51c.
SELMECZBANYA, Hung. 24-614b ; 3-4 (F2) ; 12-856a.
Selmer, Christian August 19-813d.
Selmer, Tenn. 26-620 (C2).
Selmun, isl., Medit. 17-508 (A-B2).
Selnecker, Nikolaus 14-188c ; 9-76c.
Selogness, Belg. 3-668 (D3).
Seloko, cape, Jav. 15 - 284 (F3).
Selommes, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
SELOUS, FREDERICK Courtney 24-614c ; 9-644c ; 10-737d.
Selous's antelope 14-27c.
Selsdon, Sur. 18-942 (D3).
Selsekh, fort, Egy. : *see* Silsileh.
Selsey, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 22-165c ; geology 22-165d.
—Bill, cape, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 9-455d.
Selsingen, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Selters, Ger. 11-808 (I. K7) ; 12-44a ; mineral waters 18-518c, 18-521c.
Seltzer water 19-869d.
Seltzogene 1-200a.
Selu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Selucia, Asia M. 25-742d.
Seluka, S.Af. : *see* Geluka.
Selukwe, S.Af. 25-260 (C3) ; 25-466 (K2) ; 25-262b.
Sélune, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D3) ; 18-875a.
Selungs, tribe 19-164d ; language 14-384a.
Selva, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-450d.
Selvagee strop 15-875b.
Selvagens, isls., Mad.Is. : *see* Salvages.
SELVE, ODET DE 24-614d.
Selva, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Selvin, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Selwood, forest, Som. 9-417d ; 11-246c ; 9-469d.
Selworthy, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SELWYN, ALFRED RICHARD Cecil 24-615a.
—, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.) 24-615b.
—, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (writ) 24-616a.
—, John Richardson 24-615c ; 24-186c.
—, William 2-903c ; 5-94c.
Selwyn, co., N.Z. 19-614 (F7 & D3).
—, college, Cambridge 5-83d.
—, lake, Can. 26-114 (B1).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (I4).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, mts., Queens. 2-260 (F4).
—, riv., Can. 22-945a.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Selybria, Turk. : *see* Selymbria.
Sely how 8-556d.
Selyk-Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Selyk.
Selymbria, Turk. 7-960b.
Seis, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Selzach, Switz. 29-242 (C2) ; 25-359a.
Selzaete, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Sem (pseud.) : *see* Goursat, Georges.
Sema, cape, Trip. 27-290b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767d.
Semadrek, isl., Gr. : *see* Samothrace.
Semæostomæ 24-524d.
Semail, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 20-100a.
Seman, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SEMANG, race 24-615c ; 17-473b.
Semangka, bay, Sum. 26-71 (B4).
—, riv., Sum. 26-72a.
Se-mangwato (dialect) 3-360b.
Semantan, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Semantics 25-79a.
Semanung, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-5).
SEMAPHORE, S.Aus. 24-615d, 25-707.
SEMAPHORE (signal) 24-615d ; 25-70c ; 22-73d (fig.).
Semarak, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-482c.
Semarang, Jav. 15-264 (D2) ; 15-290b ; 17-468a.
Semas, tribe 19-150d.
Sematic coloration 6-732b.
Semayne's Case (1604) 16-67b.
Sembalancay (Fr. family) : *see* Samblançay.

Digitized by Google

Sembranoher, Switz. 29-242 (C4).
Semecarpus Anacardium : *see* Marking nut.
Semechonitis, dist., Pal. : *see* Huleh.
Semed, Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 2-260a.
SEMELE (myth.) 24-616a ; 2-287c.
Semence, riv., Fr. 8-948a.
Semender, Russ. 18-774b.
SEMENDRIA, Serv. 24-616a ; 24-686 (B1) ; 27-445c.
Semene, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I7) ; 26-147c.
Semeni, riv., Turk. : *see* Simen.
Semen Lupus (duke of Aquitaine) 18-282b.
Semenov, Russ. 22-872 (F4) ; 19-721a.
— isla., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-11) ; 21-938 (B1) ; 19-537a.
—, mt., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 27-419c ; 26-910c.
Semenovka, Russ. 22-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. 22-874 (I. D2).
Semenovski (Russian regt.) 2-622b.
Semenzo dell' amianto (min.) 2-714d.
Semere, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Semerer Water, lake, Yorks. : *see* Semmer Water.
Semerkhet (Egyptian king) 22-138d ; 9-74d.
Semeru, mt., Jav. 15-284 (E3) ; 15-285a.
Semet (oven) 6-656d.
Semgallen, duchy, Russ. 7-230d ; 21-910b.
Semha, isl., Ind.O. 25-356a.
Semiarians 2-544a ; 11-747a.
Semibiquadratic parabolas 20-748c.
Semicarbazide 12-651b ; 27-794a.
Semicarbazones 27-794a.
Semichi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (H4).
Semichord (trigon.) 26-328d.
Semicircular canals (anat.) 8-792c ; 9-722d.
Semicolon 22-849b ; 17-622b.
Semicubical parabola 26-748c.
Semidi, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (F4) ; 1-472d.
Semidine 3-756a.
— change 3-756a.
Semi-drying oils 20-465b.
Semi-egrets 13-387c.
Semien, mt., Aby. : *see* Simen.
Semifonte, castle, It. 10-531b.
Semigallia, duchy, Russ. : *see* Semgallen.
Semigallia, tribe : *see* Zhemgala.
Semil, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
Semilatus rectum 26-747d.
Semilion (vine) 28-722d.
Semilunar bone 25-176a.
— cartilages 15-488c.
Semimembranosus muscle 19-57b.
Semimimma 7-510d.
Seminara, It. 7-140c.
Seminary, Miss. 18-800 (C4).
SEMINARY (dict.) 24-616b.
Semineae 2-14a.
Seminiferous scale 12-759d.
— tubes (anat.) 23-129d ; 23-133b.
Seminole, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E2).
—, Tex. 26-670 (E3).
—, mts., Wyo. 25-874 (E-F3) ; 25-874d.
SEMINOLE, tribe 24-616b ; 14-465a ; 7-873d ; 26-346d.
— Co., Okla. 26-58 (E2).
— conglomerate 27-631b.
— War (1835-42) 14-478a ; 24-616b ; 19-545b.
Seminula 3-67a.
Seminung, mt., Sum. 26-71 (B4) ; 26-72a.
Seminvariants 1-637c ; Stroh's theory 1-637d.
Semionotidae 14-248d ; systematic position 20-544a.
Semionotus 5-230b ; 27-259d. — beds (geol.) 15-766b.
Semioptera wallacei : *see* Standard wing bird of paradise.
Semioxamazide 20-399d.
SEMIPALATINSK, Russ.As. 24-616d ; 27-420 (E-F2) ; 25-17b.
SEMIPALATINSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-616c ; 27-420 (E-F2).
Semi parabola 20-748c.
Semipelagianism 21-64b.
Semiplena probatio 25-760a.
Semiplume 19-225a.
Semi-precious stone 11-560a.
SEMIRAMIS 24-617a.
Semirara, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).
SEMIRYECHENSK, prov., Russ.As. 24-617b ; 27-420 (E-F3).
Semis (coin) 19-893a.
Semisopochnoi, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-472 (I5).
Semisuis (coin) 19-896b.
Semispinalis muscle 19-54c.
Semitendinosus muscle 19-57b.
Semites (race) 2-749a ; Africa 1-325d ; Arabian immigration 2-263d ; Babylonia 3-102b, 3-113c ; costume 7-226c, 7-230a ; divinity, early conceptions 1-760a, 22-603d ; Mesopotamia 18-182a ; Palestine 22-606a ; priesthood 22-319c ; taboo 16-59b ; tribal personification 13-573d.
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 24-617d ; in Europe 9-919d ; genetic classification 21-426b ; in India 14-384a ; inscriptions 14-618c ; kindred languages 12-893d, 9-59d, 1-88b, 14-625d, 26-454b ; in Palestine 22-609a ; Phillistine names 19-404a ; Rabbi Jonah's Lexicon 15-497b ; Renan's work 23-94a ; South Semitic 24-626a, 1-730b.
Semitropic, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Semitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Semiu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
Semi-uncial (script) : *see* Half-uncial.
Semi-water gas : *see* Mixed gas.
Semjasa 9-651b.
Semki, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 24-630c ; 22-91b ; 2-554a.
Semley, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 22-698c.
Semliki, riv. and dist., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (E3) ; 27-557 (A2) ; 19-603 (B-C7) ; 5-508b ; language 3-360c ; pygmies 3-304a, 22-677d ; rainfall 27-558a ; Stanley's exploration 19-698c.
SEMLIN (Zimony, Zemun), Hung. 24-631a ; 3-4 (G4) ; 18-445b ; battle (1168) 17-609a.
SEMMELWEISS, IGNATZ Philipp 24-631a ; 19-965a ; on puerperal sepsis 22-634a, 24-653a, 18-63c.
Semmer Water, lake, Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4) ; 22-520b ; 25-931b.
SEMMERING, pass, Alps 24-631c ; 3-4 (D3) ; 1-737c ; railway 23-1059a.
Semmes, Raphael 1-827c.
Semmes, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Semmon Gako, school, Jap. 26-62a.
Semna, Egy. 26-9 (C1) ; 9-76a ; 24-701c 9-82c.
Semnae (myth.) : *see* Erinyes.
Semnan, prov., Pers. : *see* Semnan.
Semnocoebus : *see* Lophocebus.
Semnon, riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Semnones, tribe 23-648 (D1) ; 24-20c, 11-830c.
Semnopithecinae 22-329d.
Semnopithecus : *see* Langur.
— maurus : *see* Lutung.
— melalophus : *see* Simpel.
— mitratus : *see* Surili.
— pyrrhus : *see* Kowi.
— schistaceus 1-115c.
Semnotilus atromaculatus : *see* Horned dace.
Semogo, It. 26-242 (I4).
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semora), riv., Belg. 24-631c ; 3-668 (F4).
Semokwi, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I3).
Semolina 10-549c ; 17-192b.
Semon, R. : on echinoderms 8-872a ; 8-873b ; on marsupialia and monotremata 8-328a ; on neoceratodus 26-543b.
— (gem engraver) 11-565d.
Semones 24-632a.
Semonides of Amorgos : *see* Simonides of Amorgos.
SEMONVILLE, C. L. HUGUET, marquis de 24-631c.
SEMO SANCUS (myth.) 24-631d ; 13-347a ; 15-632a.
Semoy, riv., Belg. : *see* Semois.
SEMPACH, Switz. 24-632a ; 19-97a ; 26-242 (E2) ; Arnold von Winkilried 29-730d ; battle (1386) 26-249c.
—, lake, Switz. 26-242 (E2) ; 17-96d.
— ordinance (1393) 25-253a.
Sempad (of Lesser Armenia) 13-114d.
Sempas Su, riv., Asia M. 1-944c.
Sempat (chronicler) 2-574a.
SEMPER, GOTTFRIED 24-632b ; 2-429b.
—, Gustav 3-559b.
—, Karl : on coral-reefs 7-133c ; on lingula 4-364a ; on oncidium 21-525d.
Semper, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Sempervivum : *see* House leek.
SEMPILL (family) 24-632d.
SEMPILL, or Semple (Scottish ballad-writers) 24-633d.
SEMPILL, ROBERT 24-633b ; 6-636b.
Semple (physician) : on typhoid fever 20-775b.
Sempringham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4) ; 18-691b.
Sempronia (myth.) 24-4066d.
Sempronian Basilica, Rome 22-591b.
— laws 12-308a ; judices 8-725a, provincial commands 22-513d, 7-19c.
Sempronius Gracchus : *see* Gracchus.
— Longus, Titus : *see* Longus.
— Tuditanus, Gaius : *see* Tuditanus.
Sempu, isl., Java. 15-284 (E3) ; 15-284b.
Semrischer shales 29-237a.
Semsen, Switz. 26-242 (B3) ; 11-213a.
Sem Tob of Carrión : *see* Shem Tobh.
Semua, Es (Eshtemoa), Pal. 22-602 (C6).
SEMUR-EN-AUXOIS (Sinemurum), Fr. 24-633c ; 19-778 (G4).
Semur-en-Brionnais, Fr. 19-779 (G4) ; church 24-199c ; 3-398c.
Semuria Ghat, India 14-376 (M7).
— lāda : *see* Pepper ant.
Sen, Keshub Chunder : *see* Keshub.
Sen, Nalcin Chandra 8-10b.
Sen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Sen (coin) 18-910d.
(measure) 26-1a ; 22-493d.
Sena (Lemnos) 5-783d.
Sena, It. 23-626b.
— Port.E.Af. 22-466 (M1) ; 22-165b ; language 3-360b.
—, mt., Abs. 1-745a.
—, riv., E.Af. : *see* Zambesi.
Sena, Arab. : *see* Sana.
Senaar : *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sénac, Jean Baptiste (physician) 23-13-132b.
— DE MEILHAN, GABRIEL 24-633d.
Senaculum, Rome 22-592b.
Senador Pompeu, Braz. 4-440 (C3) ; 5-592a.
Senafé, pass, Eritrea 15-77d ; 1-92c.
Senaga, riv., W.Af. : *see* Senegal.
Sena Gallica, It. : *see* Senigallia.
Senajeh, tribe : *see* Zenāga.
Sena Julia, It. 15-26 (C3).
Senaki, Cauc. 22-874 (II. B-C3) ; 15-955c.
Senam, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Senam : *see* Trilithon.
SENANCOUR, E. PIVERT DE 24-634a ; 21-144a.
Senati (myth.) 17-933a.
Senario, mt., It. 24-698d.
SENARMONT, A. A. HUREAU DE 24-634b ; 11-216c.
—, H. HUREAU DE 24-634c ; 11-931c.
Senarmontite 7-591a.
Senart, M. E. 20-631b.
Senaru, Egy. 10-219d.
Senarus (Banaz Chai), riv., Asia M. 3-760 (C3) ; 2-758a.
SENATE (dict.) 24-634c.
— (Constantinople) 22-520a.
— (France, 1875) 10-789b ; 16-876a ; as high court 19-884a ; séna 17-876a ; senatus (1799-1811) 10-922c ; sénat de l'empire (1852-1871) 10-925c.
— (German communes) : *see* Rat.
SENATE (Rome, anc.) 24-634d ; 22-617b ; 23-634b ; 23-649b ; 23-652c ; Byzantine period 23-661c, 1-157c ; Cæsar's changes 23-645d, 24-942c ; Comitia 6-764b ; commerce forbidden to senators 9-724d ; Constantine 8-990b ; Drusus' proposals 8-607b ; freedmen introduced 23-665c ; Gallienus 11-419b ; Gracchi 13-307d, 23-637c, 9-725a ; legislation under the Empire 23-663a ; Severus 24-725d ; Sullan legislation 23-641a ; Tarquinius Priscus 23-631c ; Trajan 27-157c ; tribunes 27-264c ; Vespasian 27-1052b ; voting 1-114d.
SENATE (Rome, medieval) 23-663b ; 23-665d ; 23-673c ; papal elections 22-690b.
— (Russia) 23-875d.
— (U.S.) 27-654a ; 12-295d ; age qualification 1-373a ; of impeachment 14-341a.
— (Venice) 27-1004b ; 27-1005c.
Senath, Mo. 18-808 (A5).
Senatobia, Miss. 18-800 (C1).
Senatorum consiliari 23-671b.
Senatus Academicus 24-634d.
— consulta 24-636b ; extant 14-636b, 3-121c.
— Deorum 23-596a.
— principe 8-543d, 24-644c.
Sence, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Senchán Torpeist 5-626a.
Senchleithe : *see* Sen-cleithe.
Senchus Mor 4-458a ; 22-933d.
Sencksenberg, Johann C. : hospital 11-19a ; museum 19-57b.
Sen-cleithe 4-489d ; 24-769c.
Send, Surr. 19-942 (B3).
Sendabar : *see* Syntipas.
Sendai, Jap. 15-156 (M7) ; 15-164d ; 15-211b.
— bay, Jap. 15-156 (M7) ; 15-157a.
—, plain, Jap. 15-159d.
— gawa, riv., Jap. 15-159d.
Sendamangalam, India : *see* Shendamangalam.
Sendelmann, Fr. B. (chemist) 5-502a ; 5-54a.
Sendim, Port. 22-530 (B3).
Sendor, mt., Java. 15-285a.
Sendraka (dynasty) 13-496a.
Sendurjhari, hills : *see* Ambagarh.
Sendwe, Bel.Cong. 6-915b.
Sene (chron.) 6-316c.
SENEBIER, JEAN 24-637a.
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS (the philosopher, or the younger) 24-637c ; 16-265b ; 18-256b ; 9-685d ; casuistry 5-488a ; dramatic writings 5-494d ; on earthquakes 11-640a ; influence on English drama 8-519a, 9-618d ; Persius compared with 21-254d ; Roman law influenced 22-669d ; Stoic teaching 23-950a.
—, **LUCIUS ANNAEUS** (the rhetorician, or the elder) 24-637a ; 16-256a ; 7-469d.
—, **Marcus Annaeus** : *see* Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (rhetorician).
Seneca, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-638 (D3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A-B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-856 (F4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—, W.Va. 18-835d.
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3) ; 19-596a.
—, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D2-3) ; 24-638c.
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
SENECA, tribe 24-638c ; 14-839c ; Big Tree Treaty (1798) 24-54a, 19-921a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D2).
— **FALLS**, N.Y. 24-638c ; 19-596 (D3).
— Fork, riv., O. 20-26 (H5).
Seneca-an group 9-127a ; 27-626c.
Seneca oil 21-317a.
Senecaville, O. 20-26 (H5).
Sénéchaussée 2-219a ; 24-644c.
Senecio, Gaius Sosius 21-858a.
Senecio (bot.) 12-626a ; 13-772c ; distribution 21-777b ; inflorescence 16-558b (fig.). — campestris 21-764d.
— candicans : *see* Ragwort.
— cruentus 6-375b.
— elegans 13-767a.
— etnensis 9-852c.
— jacobaea : *see* Ragwort.
— pulcher 13-757d.
— vulgaris : *see* Groundsel.
Senectute, de (Cicero) 6-357a.
Senedugu, Sen. 11-204 (B5).
SENEFELDER, ALOIS 24-638d ; 16-785d.
Seneferu (Egyptian king) : *see* Snefru.
Seneffe, Belg. 3-668 (D2) ; battle (1674) 2-733d, 9-944c.
SENEGA 24-638a ; 25-295d ; 9-336c.
SENEGAL, country, W.Af. 24-640a ; 11-204 (map) ; 11-204 ; ethnology 24-644d, 17-584c, 26-777b, 11-291b ; history 24-642a, 1-349d, 19-902c, 19-126b ; name 23-967a ; serpent worship 26-817a.
SENEGAL, riv., W.Af. 24-639a ; 11-204 (B2) ; navigability 24-639d, 24-641a ; Prester John 22-143a, 13-796a.
Senegalese buffalo : *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
Senegal tragacanth : *see* African tragacanth.
SENEGAMBIA, dist., W.Af. 24-644a ; 24-643c.
Senekal, S.Af. 25-466 (H7) ; 25-152d.
Seneka snake root : *see* Senega.
Senekherim (king) 3-566a ; 3-253d.
Senendji (Simsa), Pers. 21-185 (A1) ; 18-951c ; 21-194b.
Senés, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
SENESCHAL 24-644a ; *see also* Bailiff.
Seneschal Hall, Oxford 25-269d.
Senestrey (bp.) 27-945d.
Seney, Mich. 18-373 (D-E3).
Senez, Capt. 24-644a.
Senga, Fr. 5-519d.
Senft, Baron 25-969b.
Senftenberg, Aus. : observatory 19-851d.
Senftenegk (fossil) 20-533a.
Seng, isl., Russ. 23-872 (H2).
Senga, tribe, 22-165a ; language 3-360a.
Sengana, riv., Nig. 19-673 (B4).
Sengel, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
Senga pukwa 4-596c.
Sengar, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 8-864b.
Senge Dugureng Timur 29-715c.
Sengekontacket, lake, Mass. 17-853 (F-G4) ; 17-787b.
Senghenydd, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 4-937d.
Sengies, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Senglet, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 25-120b.
Senglea, Malta 17-508 (B1) ; 17-509b.
Sengseo (Sensen), mts., Am. 26-9a.
Sengwer, riv., Arg. 2-462 (B6).
Sengwe, riv., Rhod. 25-466 (I1) ; 25-460 (B-C3).
Senhit, Eth. 26-1c.
Seni, riv., Ash. : *see* Bereso.
Senichabbe, mt., Ger. 26-280a.
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. 24-644c ; 15-4 (D3) ; 15-26 (D3) ; 26-648a.
Senile decay 14-598c.
— dementia 14-619b.
— insanity 14-610a.
Senilis 26-122b.
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 24-644d.
Senioratus 19-906c.
Senior optime 18-413b.
Seniority 19-424d.
Senja-jong, Tib. : *see* Shamajong.
Senjen, Minn. 25-356 (B4).
—, Nor. 19-900 (D1) ; 19-900b.
Senkera, Mesop. : *see* Larsa.
Senkovo, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Senku : *see* Hoang Shondo.
Senlis, riv., S.Af. 25-147c ; 3-503d.
Senkunyane, riv., S.Af. 25-147c.
Senlac, battle of (1066) : *see* Hastings, battle of.
Senlis, Simon, earl of Huntingdon : *see* Huntingdon.
—, Simon de, earl of Northampton : *see* Northampton.
SENLIS (Silvanectes, Augustomagus), Fr. 24-644d ; 19-778 (F3) ; cathedral 24-646a, 3-398b, 6-522b ; burnt by Templars 22-598a ; treaties (1475) 26-834c (1483) 26-835c (1493) 18-630a, 12-788d.
Senmut, tomb of 21-790b.
SENNA 24-646b ; 18-323a (fig.).
Sennabeis, Pal. : *see* Sinn en Nabeh.
SENNACHERIB (king of Assyria and Babylonia) 24-646d ; 3-105a ; 3-603d ;

Digitized by Google

Babylon under 2-98c; inscribed prism of 2-105 (Pl. II.); Isaiah's prophecies 14-863a; Judah invaded 15-389c, 15-440c, 15-56a; Nineveh 19-704c; Philistines, campaigns against 21-402d; Phoenician wars 21-451d.
Sárvája (Phanagoria), Russ. 4-256b.
Sasnur, Sud. 19-693 (C5); 20-9 (C3); 24-647c; 9-130a.
SASNUR (Hul), country and prov., Sud. 24-647b; 26-9 (C4-3); Funi empire 23-13a; Mehemet Ali conquers 9-111b.
Sassari: *see* Gum arabic.
Sasse, dist., Ger. 20-556a.
—, riv., Belg. 12-830c.
Sassnes, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Sasser horses 19-740b.
Sassesterre, Henri de, marshal of France: *see* La Ferté Saint Nectaire.
Sassnes, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Sassenville, L. de (pseud.): *see* Ménard, Louis Nicolas.
Sassni, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sassnlah (dist.) 3-193d.
Sassnwald, Switz. 20-242 (G2).
Sassny Bridge, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
Sas-ot, tribe 22-678a.
Sassois, Ga. 11-152 (B2).
Sassonbees, Fr. 19-778 (E3).
Sassonee, Fr. (Vosges) 19-778 (H3); 7-296c.
—, Fr. (Yonne): *see* Sens.
SASSONIES, tribe, Fr. 24-647d; 11-553a, 24-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-636b.
Sassonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806d.
Sassora group 27-631b.
SASSU, Fr. 24-648a; 19-778 (F3); archbishopric 5-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522a, 22-995a; council (1140-1141) 2-631c, 3-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 16-816b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sassation (psychol.) 22-561d; 19-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-145a; Aristotle 5-530d; Balfour, A. J. 15-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-685c; complexity of 22-563b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 19-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 19-232a, 19-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-563a; Fichte 19-230b; Haeckel 13-220c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 19-238a; idealist theories 19-235c foll.; ideologist 19-237a; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 23-556a, 19-229d, 19-668c; Lange 19-237a; Locke 16-849d, 19-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 19-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 6-420c; Megarian school 19-77c; perception, relation to 21-123b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 19-859b; respondent 24-306b foll.; Tedesco 20-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 22-558c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-563c; naturalism 16-874b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sensebung, Ger. 12-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 23-242 (C3); 11-813d.
—(language) 23-79b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Sense-club (of hydromedusæ): *see* Cordyloe.
Sensedr., riv., Fr. 23-883b.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 23-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.).
— spheres 19-48c.
Sensibus, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive briar 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 10-381e
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Sent, Switz. 23-242 (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 23-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sentences (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
Sententiæ Apostolorum: *see Apostolic Church Order, The.*
Sentier, Le, Switz. 23-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spring peak 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 13-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-28 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentolo, Java 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuria, Kgy. 19-219d.
Sensuert: *see* Senwort.
SENWASSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 9-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-51-533a, 24-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-636b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806d.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 19-778 (F3); archbishopric 5-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522a, 22-995a; council (1140-1141) 2-631c, 3-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 16-816b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 19-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-145a; Aristotle 5-530d; Balfour, A. J. 15-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-685c; complexity of 22-563b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 19-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 19-232a, 19-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-563a; Fichte 19-230b; Haeckel 13-220c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 19-238a; idealist theories 19-235c foll.; ideologist 19-237a; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 23-556a, 19-229d, 19-668c; Lange 19-237a; Locke 16-849d, 19-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 19-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 6-420c; Megarian school 19-77c; perception, relation to 21-123b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 19-859b; respondent 24-306b foll.; Tedesco 20-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 22-558c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-563c; naturalism 16-874b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sensebung, Ger. 12-808 (H2).
Sense, riv., Switz. 23-242 (C3); 11-813d.
—(language) 23-79b.
Sense and Sensibility (Austen) 2-936c; 19-837a.
Sense-club (of hydromedusæ): *see* Cordyloe.
Sensedr., riv., Fr. 23-883b.
Sensen, mts., Aus.: *see* Sengsen.
Sense Organs 22-562a; differentiation 23-562a; in trance 27-167d; sensory epithelium 7-713d (figs.).
— spheres 19-48c.
Sensibus, prov., Jap.: *see* Izumi.
Sensitive briar 18-500c.
Sensitive plant 18-500c; movements 10-381e
Sensitometer 21-516d.
Sensuntepeque, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
Sent, Switz. 23-242 (I3).
Sen Tamil (lang.) 23-389d.
SENTENCE (dict.) 24-648d.
Sententiæ (Peter Lombard) 21-293b; 27-752a.
Sententia 23-567a.
Sententiæ Apostolorum: *see Apostolic Church Order, The.*
Sentier, Le, Switz. 23-242 (A3).
Sentinas, pt., Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Sentinel, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
SENTINEL (dict.) 24-649a.
"Sentinel" (warship) 24-909a.
Sentinel Butte, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— Dome, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— spring peak 7-357 (fig.).
— steam wagon 13-924d.
SENTINUM, It. 24-649b; 15-28 (D3); battle (295 B.C.) 23-626a.
Sentolo, Java 15-180b.
Sentolo, Java 15-494d.
Sentry, isl., Can. 5-160 (L3).
Sentry (dict.): *see* Sentinel.
Senuria, Kgy. 19-219d.
Sensuert: *see* Senwort.
SENWASSI (family) 24-649b; 7-703a.
— (sect) 24-649b; 9-76a.
Senussi el Mahdi 24-649c.
Senwosri I. (king of Egypt) 9-51-533a, 24-814a.
—, tribe, It. 24-648a; 23-636b.
Senonian group 5-806b; 11-670b; 7-416a; zonal fossils 5-806d.
Senora group 27-631b.
SENS, Fr. 24-648a; 19-778 (F3); archbishopric 5-519b; cathedral 24-648a, 2-398b, 5-522a, 22-995a; council (1140-1141) 2-631c, 3-41b, 9-743d; council (1184) 14-860a; countship 4-821b; Feast of the Ass 16-816b; possession disputed 10-814d; treasury 21-799a.
Sensation (psychol.) 22-561d; 19-249c; aesthetics 1-277b foll.; analyses 1-282c; Agrippa 1-145a; Aristotle 5-530d; Balfour, A. J. 15-252b; Berkeley 3-780b; Bonnet 4-211c; Collier 6-685c; complexity of 22-563b; Descartes 5-418a; Democritus 8-4b; Empedocles 19-23d; Empiricism 9-356c; Fechner 19-232a, 19-235a; feeling contrasted 22-551d; feeling-tone and intensity of 22-563a; Fichte 19-230b; Haeckel 13-220c; hallucinations 12-860d; Heraclitus 14-731c; Hobbes 13-546b; Hume 19-238a; idealist theories 19-235c foll.; ideologist 19-237a; judgment, relation to 16-882c, 16-883c, 16-886b; Kant 23-556a, 19-229d, 19-668c; Lange 19-237a; Locke 16-849d, 19-907d; Mach's "sense" of sensation 19-238a; Malebranche 5-419c, 6-420c; Megarian school 19-77c; perception, relation to 21-123b; physiological account 19-49a, 4-404b; psychophysical theory 22-560d; recurrent 22-570a, 19-859b; respondent 24-306b foll.; Tedesco 20-573b; touch and spatial perception 22-566d; Weber's law 22-558c.
SENSATIONALISM 24-648d; 22-563c; naturalism 16-874b; rationalism 22-917a. *See also* Associationism.
Sepeton, Som.: *see* Shepton Mallet.
Sepey, Le, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Sephani, riv., India 1-432c.
Sephared 19-945b.
Sephared Jews 15-406c.
Sepharvaim: *see* Sippara.
Sephiroth 15-630b.
SEPIA (pigment) 24-652a.
— (zool.) 7-673c; 5-701d; 15-164a; anatomy, 5-695b foll.; ctenidium 19-671d (fig.); radula 5-690 (fig.) reproduction 5-699c, 9-16a; skeleton 5-689b.
— bones 24-652a.
Sepiadariidæ 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiadarium 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepias, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Sepiella 5-701d.
Sepiidæ 5-701d; 7-674b; 5-700d.
Sepino, It. 22-994c.
Sepiola (zool.) 7-674b; 5-702a; arms 5-696a; hectocotylization 5-697a; luminous organ 21-413b; nervous system 5-699a; reproduction 5-699d; shell 5-695c.
Sepiolidæ 5-702a; 7-674c.
Sepiolite: *see* Meerschaum.
Sepiolopsis 7-674c; 5-702a.
Sepiotenthis 5-702a; 5-697a.
Sepoiri (Foscolo) 14-910c.
Sepoys (chief) 16-519d.
SEPOY 24-652a; mutinies: *see* Indian Mutiny.
Sepphoris, Pal.: *see* Sefforia.
SEPPINGS, SIR ROBERT 24-652a; 23-814b.
Seppuku: *see* Hara-Kiri.
Seps: *see* Chalcidea.
SEPSIS 24-652b; 4-860d; 12-805b.
Sepsi-Szent-György, Hung. 2-4 (14).
SEPT 24-653c; 6-419d, 14-769b, 14-761b.
— (geol.) 23-415a.
Septaria (zool.) 11-510d.
Septarian clay (German): *see* Rupelton group.
— nodules 24-653b.
Septata: *see* Cephalina.
SEPTEMBER 24-653d; 13-729d.
— Convention (1864) 15-59a.
— Laws of (1835) 15-566a.
— Massacres (1792) 11-161a; 19-855b; 7-818a.
Septem Maria, lagoons, It. 15-3d.
Septempeda, It.: *see* San Severino.
Septennat, The 11-879d.
Septennate 18-875c.
Septennial Act (1716) 9-544d; 18-847b.
Septentrio (festival) 2-185a.
Sept-Fontaines (order) 6-394d.
Septibranchia 15-194c; 16-121c; 18-114a.
Septicæmia 22-771a; 24-653a; education 24-653c; pathology 24-631b, 22-248c; surgery 4-201d, 22-129c.
Septicæmic pemphigus 21-83a.
Septicidal 11-255c.
Septic tank 24-743c.
Septifer 10-122b.
Septifragal 11-255c.
Sept-Iles, Isls., Fr. 19-778 (C3); 7-749b.
Septimanca, Sp.: *see* Simancas.
Septimania, prov., Fr. 19-179c; 19-809d; 12-274c; conquest 21-636b.
Septimia Sissia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Septime (fencing) 10-593a.
Septimer, pass, Alps 20-242 (H4); 1-745c; 15-27c.
Septimius Odainath: *see* Odaenathus.
— Serenus, Aulus: *see* Serenus.
— Severus, Lucius: *see* Severus.
Septimontium 23-615b.
Septinsular Republic 14-739b.
Septisodium 23-600a.
Sept Laux, mt., Alps: *see* Rocher Blanc.
— Laux, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Septmoncel, Fr. 15-567b.
Septon, N.Af.: *see* Ceuta.
Septoria 21-756a.
Sept Pagodes, Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Septs, tribe 2-957b.
Septuagesima 6-999d.
SEPTUAGINT, THE 24-653d; 2-856b; 12-514c; concordances to 6-831c; Lucianic recension 3-860a; Samaritan Pentateuch compared 24-110b.
Septum (anat.) 22-1984; 26-77d; surgery 20-79d.
— (bot.) 19-570b.
Septum aorticum 12-131a.
— intermedium 12-131a.
— lucidum 4-388b.
— pectinatum 22-131d.
— primum 12-131b.
— secundum 12-131b.
— spurium 12-131b.
— transversum 6-167a; 8-644a.
— ventriculorum (inferius) 12-131a; 12-130c.
Septuple, 2-713b.
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR of the Holy 24-655d.
—, Canonesses of the Holy 24-655d.
— EASTER 24-655d; 19-746d; 16-710d.
— THE HOLY 24-656a; 21-805d; 2-476c.
— Letters of the 7-533c.
Sepúlveda, Aus. 14-410 (B4).
—, riv., Aus. 1-460 (C4).
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginez de 16-332d.
Sepulveda, Sp. 25-530 (C-D2); 24-734d; 19-137c.
Sepulth, riv., Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sequ. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sequana, riv., Fr.: *see* Seine.
SEQUANI 24-658c; 23-84a.
Sequania, prov., Belg. 23-849 (C2); 25-658d.
Sequanian group 11-670c; 15-569c.
Sequapamuq, tribe: *see* Shuswap.
Sequatchie, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, riv., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
—, val., Tenn. 27-616a.
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
Sequeira, Diogo Lopes de 17-466a.
— DOMINGO ANTONIO DE 24-658d.
Sequeira, Isla., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
Sequence (cards) 5-771a.
— (hymnology) 14-186a; 25-404c.
— (math.) 11-303a; 1-611d; numbers 19-850a.
Sequences (dynasty) 9-83a.
SEQUESTER, VIBIUS 24-659a; 14-902b.
SEQUESTRATION 24-659a; 1-193c; 19-619d; 3-330b.
— Act (1871) 14-569c.
Sequeth (dist.) 9-338b.
Sequim, Wash. 28-354 (B1).
SEQUIN 24-659b; coin 19-897b; 19-901a.
Sequoia, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SEQUOIA 24-659b; 12-761c; cone 12-760b; leaf 12-762a; geological age 23-549a.
— coutissæ 28-553b.
— gigantea: *see* Big-tree.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood, Californian.
— washingtoniana: *see* Big tree.
Sequoyah, Okla. 23-58 (G2).
—, tribe 14-489c.
Ser, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F5).
—, val., Arab. 12-799d.
Sera, Asia 25-654c; 6-189a.
—, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4)
26-990d.
—, monastery, Tib. 10-531a.
Serab, lake, Wis. 20-740 (C3).
Serab (dict.) 14-741a.
Serabit, Egy. 24-138d; 9-76b.
Serabo, Mal. Arch. 24-487 (C1).
Serac 12-629d; 15-937d.
Serae, prov., N.Af. 9-746d; 9-746c; 15-78d.
Serai, Pers 23-590b
Seraï, Pers 23-590b
Seraia, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena (m. Sillicho) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 3-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; 19-853c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene Highness (title) 12-456b.
Serenhung, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-918d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-873a.
— (of Syria) 23-987a; 18-110d.
—, Ælius 21-413b.
—, SAMMONICUS 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopœia 19-266a.
Serenyi, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-436 (C2); 18-701a.
Serse, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-188 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
—, fortifications, Rum. 16-704; 19-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 3-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St 8-785a; 7-615b.
Serantaprista, Bulg.: *see* Rustchuk.
Seranton, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
SERAO, MATILDA 24-661a.
Serapeum, Egy. 18-24a.
Seraphic Order: *see* Franciscans.
SERAPHIM (Old Testament) 24-661b.
—, Order of the 15-867a.
Seraphine 12-960a.
Seraphon (bp. of Antioch) 2-180b.
SERAPION (bp. of Thmuis) 24-661c; 20-187b; 9-372d.
— (physician) 19-43b; 21-353c.
Serapion, Sacramentary of: *see Sacramentary of Serapion.*
SERAPIS 24-663b; 13-240a; 22-944c; Alexandria temple 9-90a; Memphis temple 13-245a.
"Serapis" (warship) 24-928b.
Serasa, pass, Tib. 8-168 (K4).
Serasan, isls., Mal. Arch. 4-257 (A2).
—, passage, E.I. 4-257 (A2).
Serasker (official) 5-302b.
Serau, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Serayombo, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serayu, riv., Java 15-284 (C2); 15-285b.
Serbal, mt., Egy. 25-130a; 19-78c.
Serbanescu, Teodor 23-847d.
Serbaz, Pers. 21-188 (D3).
—, dist., Pers. 9-297a.
Serbistan, Turk. As. 2-381b.
Serbo-Croatians, race 25-238b; language 7-473b, 24-695c, 25-236a; literature 7-476c, 8-506c.
Serbonis, lake, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 9-29c.
Serbs (Lusatians): *see* Sorbs.
— (Servians) 24-690d; 25-228c; in Austria 2-27a; in Balkan Peninsula 3-259c; in Montenegro 18-771d.
Serc Centaurus 5-531b.
Sercambi, Giovanni 14-903a.
Serchio, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-3d; 2-631d.
Sercial (wine) 17-283a.
Serdab (Bagdad house) 3-195b.
— (mastaba) 2-371d; 17-871c.
Serdang, Sum. 26-74b.
—, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
Serdangkuning, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Serdar-i-ekrem (title) 27-449a.
Serdica, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
—, Council of (343): *see* Sardica.
Serdobol, Russ. 19-61b; 26-17d.
—, gneiss 23-871b.
Serdobsk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G5); 24-206b.
Sereba, mt., Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Serebianov, Knes 24-606c.
Seregno, It. 18-935d; 24-721a.
Serein, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F4); 23-823a.
Seremban, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B-C5); 17-481b.
Serena (m. Sillicho) 6-464a.
SERENA, Chil. 24-663a; 3-462 (B2); 7-130d; 6-148b; 19-853c.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Serena (lit.) 27-309a.
SERENADE 24-663a.
Serendah, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B5).
Serene (Syr. jew): *see* Serenus (of Syria).
Serene Highness (title) 12-456b.
Serenhung, Sum. 26-71 (B2).
SERENUS (of Antissa) 24-663c; 17-918d.
— (of Marseilles) 14-873a.
— (of Syria) 23-987a; 18-110d.
—, Ælius 21-413b.
—, SAMMONICUS 24-663c; 18-45c; abracadabra charm 1-69d; versified pharmacopœia 19-266a.
Serenyi, Béla 13-923b.
SERERS, people 24-663d 1-329c (table).
SERES, Turk. 24-664a; 27-436 (C2); 18-701a.
Serse, people 6-188c; 18-110b.
Seresum-do, Tib. 6-188 (E3).
Sereth, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 4-771b.
—, fortifications, Rum. 16-704; 19-587c; 11-396d.
—, riv., Aus. 11-401c; 3-349c.
—, riv., Rum. 23-826 (A1 & C2); 23-648 (D2); 23-826b.
Serf, St 8-785a; 7-615b.

Digitized by Google

SERFDOM 24-664b ; 23-220d ; Anglo-Saxon 18-8a ; corvée : *see that heading* ; Denmark 6-30d, 8-36c, 23-229d ; France 16-911c, 17-35b, 19-919c ; Gipsies 12-38b, 12-40a ; Poland 21-911c ; Pomerania and Rügen 2-637d ; Prussia (1807) 23-526a, 25-871d ; Schleswig-Holstein 24-336d ; Spain 26-643b ; Tuareg 27-352b.
— ; *Russian* 26-226b ; 24-665c ; 23-887a ; 23-896c ; Alexander II. 1-560c ; Boris Godunov 4-254c ; Catherine II. 23-901a ; Hertzen 13-403b ; Tolstoy 25-1056c.
Serffill, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Serfs, Turk. 27-436 (B3) ; 17-164.
Sergach, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 25-721a.
Sergardi, Ludovico 25-53b.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) 19-846d ; 23-876c.
—, John (missionary) 23-939d.
Sergeant : *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. 14-733 (A2).
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c ; 24-669d.
Sergenta de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestus 17-458b.
Sergeiev 7-560a ; 7-560b.
Sergheya, Syr. 26-602 (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe 7-374b ; 12-893b ; 9-900c.
Sergia Plautilla 19-393c.
Sergiefsky, D. D. 8-812d.
Sergines, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
SERGIUS, LOWER, Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787c.
—, **UPPER, Russ.** 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. 23-816a.
Sergiopol, Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617d.
— steppe, Q.Asia 24-617c.
Sergiopolis, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. 24-666d ; 4-440 (K4) ; 15-460a ; geology 4-442c.
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d ; 13-520c.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
— IV. (duke of Naples) 23-400c.
— VII. (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
— (the Patrician) 6-662d.
— (Paulician leader) 23-960a.
SERGIUS I. (pope) 24-667b.
— II. (pope) 24-667b.
— III. (pope) 24-667b ; 15-435a.
— IV. (pope) 24-667c.
— (of Rasaln) 25-315a ; 27-184a.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
— (Russian monk) 24-667d.
Sergiyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. 24-667c ; 23-872 (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5) ; 24-108c.
Sergulevich, V. 22-919b.
Serhad, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Seri, tribe 18-323b.
Serial homology 18-868c ; differentiation 27-910b.
— relation (math.) 17-879d.
Serian, tribe 1-811d.
Seriana, val., It. 7-299b ; 15-2c.
Seriatopora 2-104d.
Seribas, tribe 6-645b.
Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.
Sericin 25-101d ; 1-515c ; 6-55c.
Sericite 19-51a.
Sericocotamidae 19-440b.
Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture.
SERIEMA 24-667d ; 3-977c.
Series (chem.) 24-668c.
— (geol.) : *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) 24-668c ; 11-307d ; 11-328c ; convergence 1-611d, 11-303b ; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a ; expansions 14-545a ; Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's co-efficients 26-654a ; probability 22-377a ; recurring 1-611c ; reversion 14-545b, 26-655a ; summation 6-223c, 27-281d, 1-609a ; tables 20-334b.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Series system (electrolysis) 7-108b.
Serifs (type) 27-542a.
Serijula, India 14-376 (I5).
Serin, Syr. 26-603 (E1).
— (chem.) 1-514a ; 19-923a.
— (zool.) 10-353b.
Seringam, isl., India 5-559d.
SERINGAPATAM, India 24-671d ; 14-382 (Q13) ; architecture 14-433d ; capture (1799) 14-410d.
—, isl., India 5-559d ; 19-117b.
—, reed, Austr. 2-960 (C2).
—, muda 12-6c.
Seringham, India : *see* Srirangam.
Serinhaen, riv., Braz. 24-178b.
Serinle, mts., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
Serins, Turk. 27-436 (B3) ; 17-164.
Serpach, Russ. 23-872 (G4) ; 25-721a.
Sergardi, Ludovico 25-53b.
Sergeant, John (controversialist) 19-846d ; 23-876c.
—, **John (missionary)** 23-939d.
Sergeant : *see* Serjeant.
Sergeant Bluff, Ia. 14-733 (A2).
SERGEL, JOHAN TOBIAS 24-666c ; 24-669d.
Sergenta de ville : *see* Gardiens de la paix.
Sergestus 17-458b.
Sergeiev 7-560a ; 7-560b.
Sergheya, Syr. 26-602 (E1).
Sergi, Giuseppe 7-374b ; 12-893b ; 9-900c.
Sergia Plautilla 19-393c.
Sergiefsky, D. D. 8-812d.
Sergines, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
SERGIUS, LOWER, Russ. 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4) ; 27-787c.
—, **UPPER, Russ.** 24-666d ; 23-872 (I4).
Sergio, mt., Dalm. 23-816a.
Sergiopol, Turkest. 27-420 (F3) ; 24-617d.
— steppe, Q.Asia 24-617c.
Sergiopolis, Syr. : *see* Rosafa.
SERGIPE, state, Braz. 24-666d ; 4-440 (K4) ; 15-460a ; geology 4-442c.
SERGIUS, ST 24-667a.
— (patriarch of Constantinople) 23-513d ; 13-520c.
— (Paulus, proconsul of Cyprus) 20-943a.
— IV. (duke of Naples) 23-400c.
— VII. (duke of Naples) 23-453d.
— (the Patrician) 6-662d.
— (Paulician leader) 23-960a.
SERGIUS I. (pope) 24-667b.
— II. (pope) 24-667b.
— III. (pope) 24-667b ; 15-435a.
— IV. (pope) 24-667c.
— (of Rasaln) 25-315a ; 27-184a.
— (Russian grand-duke, d. 1905) 23-909c.
— (Russian grand-duke, b. 1869) 23-911b.
— (Russian monk) 24-667d.
Sergiyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I, E3).
SERGIYEVO, Russ. 24-667c ; 23-872 (E4).
Sergiyevsk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H5) ; 24-108c.
Sergulevich, V. 22-919b.
Serhad, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Seri, tribe 18-323b.
Serial homology 18-868c ; differentiation 27-910b.
— relation (math.) 17-879d.
Serian, tribe 1-811d.
Seriana, val., It. 7-299b ; 15-2c.
Seriatopora 2-104d.
Seribas, tribe 6-645b.
Serice, country, Asia 6-189a.
Sericin 25-101d ; 1-515c ; 6-55c.
Sericite 19-51a.
Sericocotamidae 19-440b.
Sericulture : *see* Silkworm, culture.
SERIEMA 24-667d ; 3-977c.
Series (chem.) 24-668c.
— (geol.) : *see* Formation.
SERIES (math.) 24-668c ; 11-307d ; 11-328c ; convergence 1-611d, 11-303b ; conversion into continued fractions 7-32a ; expansions 14-545a ; Fourier's : *see* Fourier's series ; Legendre's co-efficients 26-654a ; probability 22-377a ; recurring 1-611c ; reversion 14-545b, 26-655a ; summation 6-223c, 27-281d, 1-609a ; tables 20-334b.
— dynamo 8-776a.
Serpa (dialect) 26-919a.
Serpallen, Ger. 16-100d.
SERPA PINTO, A. A. DE LA Rocha 24-674d ; 1-352b ; 1-545c.
Serpedidi, hill, Sard. 24-210c.
Serpens (astron.) 7-13a ; 7-12 (map).
Serpent, isl., Maur. 17-271 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 13-959c.
Serpent (astron.) : *see* Serpens.
SERPENT (mus. instr.) 24-675a.
— (myth.) 13-375d ; Babylonian mythology 2-121c ; deluge myths 7-916c ; Egyptian mythology : *see* Apophis ; Garden of Eden 1-16a, 26-7b ; Iranian mythology 21-904b ; as symbol 4-191b, 25-284d, 2-185d, 23-958d ; as tribal ancestor 24-679a, 21-584b ; worship of : *see* Serpent-worship.
— **angulas** : *see* Basshorn.
Serpentara, isl., Sard. 18-4 (B5).
Serpentaridae : *see* Secretary-bird.
SERPENTARIUS (Ophiucus, astron.) 24-675c ; 7-13 (Pl. I.).
— (zool.) : *see* Secretary-bird.
Serpent, Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (B3).
Serpent-head : *see* Ophiocephalidae.
Serpent-holder (astron.) : *see* Serpentarius.
Serpentine, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, **lake, Nfld.** 19-479 (A2).
—, **lake, Lond.** 18-938 (B2) ; 18-733d.
—, **riv., Nfld.** 19-479 (A3).
SERPENTINE (geom.) 24-675a.
— (gunpowder) 26-190b ; 12-724d.
SERPENTINE (min.) 24-675c ; 19-922a, peculiar 2-585c.
— **asbestos** 2-714c.
— **boustrophedon** : *see* Boustrophedon.
— **lame** 18-645d.
— **marble** 24-676a ; 21-328 (Pl. III. fig. 9).
— **schist** 24-328b.
Serpentinization 24-675d ; 21-331a.
Serpent rock, mts., India : *see* Nagarpathar.
Serpents Mouth, chan., W.I. 22-544 (A-B5).
— **Mouth, est., Venez.** 27-989 (C2).
SERPENT-WORSHIP 24-676c ; 2-53b ; African tribes 17-835a, 24-664a, 14-569d, 11-414b ; Egyptian 6-55d, 9-50b ; genii 6-7b, 11-595b ; New religion 13-177c, 15-382c ; Mithras cult 18-623c.
Serplo, riv., Sp. 23-530 (E-F5) ; 21-451a.
Serpolet, Sp. 1-529c.
SERPUKHOV, Russ. 24-682c ; 23-872 (E4).
Serpuline atoll 3-793c.
Serpulit 22-658b.
Serpulite grit 24-417a ; 5-87d.
Serpulites 24-811b.
Serra, J. F. Correa da : *see* Correa da Serra.
—, **Junipero** : *see* Junipero.
Serra, Braz. 9-175b.
—, **mt., Arch.** 2-264 (D3).
Serracapriola, duke of 19-187d.
Serracapriola, It. 15-4 (E4).
Serrado, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Serrakha, Pers. 21-188 (D1) ; 2-741a.
—, **dist., Pers.** 25-172a ; 15-180c.
Serra Lyre, mts., W.Af. : *see* Sierra Leone.
Serranidae 19-42d ; 26-545c.
SERRANO Y DOMINGUEZ, Francisco 24-682d ; 23-538b ; Bilbao relieved 1874 ; 5-437b.
Serrano, isl., Chil. 14-739c.
—, **mt., Chil.** 1-962b.
Serrant, Fr. 17-442b.
Serranus 2-747d ; 4-444b ; 24-172a.
Serrasso, Francisco 17-474d ; 17-469a.
Serra Piauhy, Serra Pacaraima, &c. : *see* Piauhy, mts., Pacaraima, mts., &c.
Serra Ponta, It. 19-178d.
Serrat, canal, Turk.As. : *see* Arakhat.
—, **cape, Tun.** 1-643 (D1).
Serrate (bot.) 16-324b.
Serratus, mt., Sp. : *see* Montserrat.
Serravalle, It. : *see* Vittorio.
Serraw : *see* Serow.
Serres, Ken. : *see* Serow.
—, **riv., Fr.** 18-778 (F3) ; 1-447c.
Serrerea, tribe 8-369a.
Serres, A. R. R. A. 10-33d.
—, **Olivier de** 16-533c ; 11-127d.
Serres, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
—, **Turk.** : *see* Seres.
Serretta, point, It. 2-83 (2).
—, **rock, It.** 2-83 (2).
Serrezuela, Arg. 2-467 (C3).
Serrières, Switz. 19-423d.
Serristori, count 12-63c.
Serro, Braz. 4-440 (E6).
Serros, Turk. : *see* Seres.
Serson gyroscopic top 12-770a ; 12-771d.
Sersu, plateau, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Sert, Arm. : *see* Sairt.
Sertão 9-444d.
Sertong, basin, Tib. : *see* Sârtâng.
Sertig, pass, Alps 23-242 (H3) ; 1-745c.
Sertis-Kamenskiy, Andreas : *see* Ambrose (A. S-Kamenskiy).
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 24-683d ; 23-841c ; 4-965d.
Sertorius, aqueduct, Port. 19-317b.
Sertularella 14-153d.
Sertularia 14-146a ; 14-152d ; 14-153d.
Sertularidae 14-153d.
Serullaz, Friedrich Wilhelm 23-134d.
Serua, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
—, **harb., Fiji** 19-335 (A2).
Serustus, Michel : *see* Servetus.
Serut, Mesop. 2-345c (C3).
Sérullas, Georges Simon 14-726a ; 6-45d.
Serum 6-81b.
— **albumin** 24-784 ; 1-514c.
— **globulin** 4-784 ; 1-514c.
— **treatment** 3-171d ; 18-61c ; 20-926a ; cerebro-spinal fever 18-1313b, 20-778c ; diagnosis 9-161d ; diphtheria 6-291d, 26-781b ; dysentery 8-786a ; history 3-176b, 13-646b ; hydrophobia 14-170d, 20-791b ; Malta fever 25-163c ; plague 21-703d ; pneumonia 20-870b, 23-196c ; preparation of sera 21-353c, 26-798a ; septicæmia 24-653a ; smallpox 20-249b ; snake bite 22-1048b ; tetanus 26-782b ; typhoid fever 27-506b, 27-507c. *See also* Vaccine.
SERURIER, J. M. P., comte 24-684b ; 11-186a ; 15-45a.
Serva, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
SERVAL 24-684c ; 8-577a.
SERVAN (or Servando), **JEAN Nicolas** 24-684c.
—, **JOSEPH M. A.** 24-684c ; 23-872.
— **de Gerbey, Joseph** 11-160a.
Servance, Ballon de, mt., Fr. 12-74a.
Servandoni : *see* Servan, Jean Nicolas.
Servant (law) : *see* Master and Servant.
Servants of Mary : *see* Servites.
Servatus, Lupus 15-548d ; 12-91a ; classical work 22-360b ; 9-358d.
Serventese (it. lit.) 14-903a.
— **incatenato** 26-664b.
Serventois 8-849a.
Servet de Gerona 25-589a ; 22-498b.
SERVETUS, MICHAEL 24-684d ; 18-176c ; anatomical knowledge 1-930d, 27-937b, 13-44a ; Calvin's connexion 9-742d ; Unitarian tenets 27-594a.
Servi (in allodial tenure) : *see* Serfdom.
— **di Maria** : *see* Servites.
Servia, Ind. 14-412 (F3).
—, **Turk.** : *see* Serfje.
SERVIA (Srbiya), **kingdom, Eur.** 24-686c ; 24-686 (map) ; army 24-690b, 18-360c ; art 25-518b ; Church in 24-690b, 23-338a ; civil list 6-412c ; coinage 19-903a, 19-909b, 18-706d ; education 24-690c ; emigration statistics 18-430a ; flag 18-461d ; forests 16-641c (table) ; literature 24-696a ; orders of knighthood 15-868c ; periodicals 21-162a ; population 9-930 (table) ; racial propaganda 17-219d ; railways 3-611d (table) ; survey maps 17-451c.
SERVIA : Commerce and industries 24-685b ; silk 26-104b ; tariff question 2-25b ; timber 19-642a ; Turkish trade statistics 27-436b ; wine 3-717b.
— ; *History* 24-690d (maps) ; 8-916 ; 9-920 ; 9-924 ; 9-928 ; Albania conquered 1-486b foll. ; Alexander I.'s reign 1-563d ; Austrian and Russian parties 18-641d ; Balkan confederation 3-261c ; Berlin congress 3-790d ; Bosnian relations (14th cent.) 4-283a ; Bragovo abdication 3-329a ; Bulgaria conquered (14th cent.) 4-780c ; Bulgarian war (1885) ; *see* Servo-Bulgarian war ; Macedonian propaganda 17-219c ; Michael Obrenovich's reforms 18-360c ; Milosh Obrenovich's reign 18-479b ; pre-Christian period 24-240b ; revolution (1804-13) 15-413b ; Ristitch's administration 23-366d ; Turkish conquest and rule 27-444a ; Turkish war (1876) 18-772d, 9-943d ; Zeta principality 18-771d.
— ; *Language* 24-695c ; 25-125a, 15-674d ; alphabet 25-239a ; dictionaries 8-196a.
"**Servia**" (ship) 24-686a.
Servian, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
— **Literary Society** 27-544d.
— **Morava, riv.** : *see* Balk-Pesna.
Servians color battle-field, Servia 17-44 (table).
Servian-Slavonic language 24-696b ; 15-674d.
— **literature** 24-696b.
Servian wall, Rome 23-539a ; 23-8c.
Servi carnerae 15-485b.
— **casati** 24-665b.
Service (tennis) 16-901b ; 22-627c.
— **box (racquets)** 22-789d.
— **Minister of (Prussia)** 15-864d.
Servicetoa, Vict. 22-38 (A2).
SERVICE TREE 24-688b.
SERVIEN, ABEL 24-689c.
Serviettes : *see* Napkins.
— **ad legem (law)** 3-728b.
Services, Jules : *see* Halévy, Ludovic.
Servigny-les-Ste-Barbe, Alsace, Lor. (prus.) battle (1870) : *see* Colombey.
Serviles (Spain) 25-556a.
Servilia (daughter of Baros Soranus) 25-436b.
— **(mother of Brutus)** 4-696c ; 2-358a.
Servilis cognatio 23-574a.
Servilius Caspio, Cn. : *see* Caspio.
— **Glaucia, Gaius** : *see* Glaucia.
— **Isauricus Publius** : *see* Vatia Isauricus, P. Servilius.
— **Priscus, P.** 6-465b.
—, **Q.** 2-723c.
— **Rullus Publius** : *see* Rullus.
Servilius, Q., poet 25-1014a.
Serving a hawk (falconry) 22-143a.
Servi terrae 24-664d.
SERVITES 24-689c ; 1-986d.
Servitia communia 3-54c.
— **minuta** 2-54c.
Servitium, Asa. : *see* Gradiška.
SERVITUDE 24-689d ; Roman law 23-296b ; in Scots law 9-46d.
SERVIUS HONORATUS, Maurus (Marius) 24-690c ; 22-1154 ; 17-601b.
— **TULLIUS** 24-690c ; 20-618c ; 23-526a ; army reforms 23-471c ; inscription 16-635c, 16-637b ; introduction of money 2-713c ; Servian wall 23-515a.
SERVO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) 24-692d ; 4-783a ; 1-545b ; Sir W. A. White's influence 26-602a.
Servois, François Joseph 7-455b ; 22-1184d.
Sesame, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SESAME 24-701a ; 2-731b.
Sesame and Lilies (Ruskin) 23-860b.
Sesame Club, Lond. 5-567c.
— **oil** 24-44a ; 20-504 ; 24-701b.
— **oil, German** : *see* Camoline oil.
Sesami, S.Af. 22-466 (I1).
Sesamoid bone 15-61a.

Digitized by Google

Sesamum indicum (orientale): *see* Sesame.
Sesamus, Asia M.: *see* Amastris.
Sesap, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E6-4)
Sesayap, riv., Bor. 17-466 (D2).
Sesbania 18-383d.
Sescuncia 2-713c.
Sese (Seses), isls., Br.E.Af. 27-557 (B3); 28-45d, 27-561c; language 9-358c.
Sesebani, Aby. 25-379 (C-D4).
Sesebi, Sud. 26-9 (B-C1); 28-14b.
Sesenheim, Ger. 13-182d.
Sesha (myth.) 13-505d; 26-677b.
Seshachalam, hills, India 14-33a (E12).
Seshaiks, S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 2-625c; 16-814a.
Sesi, tombs, Pantelleria 26-682a.
Sesia, riv., It. 15-4 (B2); 25-243 (D5); 18-9b.
—, valley, It. 25-242 (E5).
Sesia asiliformis: *see* Gad-fly hawk moth.
Sesia|cosh, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sesibe: *see* Clearwing moth.
Sesikaró, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E-F2).
Seslería 13-372c.
Sesodia (clan): *see* Sisodhyias.
Sesostris (legend) 8-469b.
SESOSTRIS (Sesoosis, of Egypt) 24-701b; 9-82b; 26-22b; 2-469b: *see also* Senwosri.
Sessetrie, coral bank, Ind.O. 16-364.
Sesquialtera (organ stop): *see* Mixture.
Sessa, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
— AURUNCA, It. 24-701c; 25-4 (D4); 2-833a, 5-184a: cathedral 24-701d, 2-395c.
Sessay, Yorks. 2-416 (II. E1).
Sesser, Ill. 24-304 (C5).
Sessha (artist) 18-174b; 18-173c; 18-176 (Pl. III. fig. 8).
Sessha, prov., Jap.: *see* Setsu.
Sessile 19-555b.
Sessilivantra: *see* Saw-fly (symphyta).
SESSION (dict.) 24-702a.
—, Court of (Scotland) 24-709c; 26-825a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; appellate tribunal 2-215c; procedure 26-428c, 21-834b, 24-577c.
Session, H.H. 22-853b.
Sessions, Petty: *see* Petty sessions.
—, Quarter: *see* Quarter sessions.
— House, Old Bailey, Lond. 27-1011d.
— of the peace 24-702a.
Sessiach, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Sessoma, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sessorian palace, Rome 2-473a.
Sessuma, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sestao, Sp. 2-991d.
Sestertius (coin) 19-893d.
SESTETT 24-702a; 25-515b.
SESTINA 24-702b; 22-497c.
Sestius, Publius 6-354b.
Sesto Calende, It. 15-4 (B2); 25-165d.
Sesto, Asia M. 26-611d; 22-475b; 26-991b.
Sestra, riv., Russ. 22-872 (E4); 18-891c; 27-489c.
Sestrières, pass, Alps 1-742a.
SESTRI LEVANTE, It. 24-702d; 15-26 (B2); 15-4 (B2).
— PONENTE, It. 24-703d; 15-4 (B2); 15-81a.
Sestrunj, isl., Adriatic S. 2-4 (D4).
Sesuto (dialect) 2-603c; 2-504d; 3-360b.
Sesvenna, mt., Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-743a.
Set (elasticity) 9-146b.
— (math.): *see* Aggregate.
— (mech.) 9-914a; 17-1062d.
— (tennis) 26-827c.
84c (unit of value) 14-765b.
Seta, Jap. 4-15d.
Seta (bot.) 4-701d.
Setae (chaetae) 2-674a; of chaetopods 5-790b; of crustacea 7-557d; of oligochaeta 5-795c; of polychaeta 5-793a.
Seta-gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Setanai, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Setaria 12-375d; 12-372a: distribution 12-371b.
— Italica: *see* Hungarian grass and German millet.
Setauhat, Long I. 18-983d.
Setch, military colony, Russ. 22-897c.
Setebos (myth.) 20-901c.
Sete Kanna, Fr.Cong.: *see* Setté Cama.
Sétekh (myth.): *see* Seth.
Setelix, Sp.: *see* Solsona.
Setenkhot (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
Sete Quedas, falls, Bras.: *see* Guayrá.
Sétesh (myth.): *see* Seth.
SETH (bibl.) 24-702d; 17-574b: *see also* Shithil.
— (myth.) 9-53c; 8-56c; anthropomorphosis 9-50b; fight with Horus 9-54a; Hittite god 24-703a; identifications 8-83a, 20-13d; iron manufacture 14-500d; Ombos worship 9-49d.
—, Simon: *see* Simon.
—, Sethe, Kurt 9-58c; 9-59d; 9-79b.
Sethiani 12-154b; 24-703b; 12-155d.
Sethites (sect) 12-155d.
Sethon Khamois: *see* Khamois.
Sethos (kings of Egypt): *see* Seti.
Seti I. (Egyptian king) 9-85a; 9-53d; 24-701b; Abydos temple 1-81d; art under 9-67c; canal 22-23c; monuments 9-76c; mummy 19-968a; portrait 9-67 (Pl. IV. fig. 1); tomb 22-741a, 1-466c, 9-86b.
— II. (Egyptian king) 9-85d, 19-78b; cartouches 9-73b.
SETIA (Sezze), It. 24-703b; 15-4 (D4); 15-206; colony 22-622a; prison 2-449a.
Setidgi, lake, Can. 6-160 (C2).
Setif, Alg. 1-643 (C1); 1-646a; 17-908c; phosphate beds 1-647b.
Setit, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5); 18-695c; 1-84c: *see also* Atbara *and* Takazzé.
Setlagolit, riv., Cape Col. 26-466 (G5-6).
Setlington Hill, Va.: battle (1862) 24-834d.
Setnekht (king): *see* Setenkhot.
Seto, Jap.: porcelain 15-183c, 18-151d, 12-160b.
Setonyanine (dye) 6-746d.
SETOFF 24-703c.
Setoglaucine 6-746d.
Seto-mono 18-183a.
SETON (family) 24-703c: *see also* Dunfermline, earls of; Winton, earls of.
—, Mrs Elizabeth Ann 9-344a.
—, Ernest Thompson 8-166c.
—, George Seton, 5th lord 24-704b; 17-820b.
Seton, riv., It. 1-517c.
Setopaline 6-746d.
Setophaga: *see* Fly-catching warbler.
— ruticilla: *see* American redstart.
Sets of points (math.): *see* Aggregate.
Sett (tool) 18-665a.
Settano, Quinto: *see* Sergardi, Ludovico.
Setté Cama, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3); 3-359c.
Sette Communi, dist., It.: language 11-778a.
SETTEE 24-704d; Chippendale 9-838a.
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 24-210c.
Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus 8-713b.
SETTEMBRINI, LUIGI 24-704d; 15-216 (D).
Sette of Odd Volumes, Ye, club, Lond. 8-567b.
Setter (dog) 8-378a; 8-375 (Pl. II.).
Setterberg, C. 4-944b.
Setter-grass (setter-wort): *see* Stinking hellebore
Set the game (badminton) 3-190a.
— the game (racquets) 22-
Settignano, Desiderio da: *see* Desiderio.
Settima, mts., Br.E.Af.: *see* Sattima.
Settimo, Ruggiero 19-187d.
Setting (masonry) 17-842c; 21-785d.
— rule 27-544d.
SETTLE, ELKANAH 24-705b; 22-895a; 5-527d.
SETTLE, Yorks. 24-705c; 9-418 (II. C1); cave 5-518c.
SETTLE (furniture) 24-705d.
Settled chattel 13-217a.
— Estates Act (1878) 8-457b.
— house (law) 13-217a.
— Land Act (1882) 19-156a; 24-587a; 7-51d.
Settled Land Act (1884) 7-651b.
— Land Act (1890) 17-601b.
Settlement, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Pac. Dist. 28-38 (E1); 22-45c.
SETTLEMENT (law) 24-705d; 7-510c; marriage: *see* Marriage-settlement; poor law 22-17a, 24-706c; Roman law 14-2a; Stock Exchange 22-931d, 1-123a; wages, influence on 26-233d.
—, ACT OF (1701) 24-706c; 8-543b; 22-497b; office of profit under the Crown 28-16c.
—, Act of (I. of M., 1704) 17-538c.
— Creek Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— estate duty (law) 9-792a.
Settlements, Social: *see* Social Settlements.
Settling day (Stock Exchange) 1-123a.
— of Schools Act (1896) 24-421c.
Settons, lake, Fr. 18-673b.
Settra Kra, W.Af.: *see* Kru, Settra.
Settsu, prov., Jap. 18-204a; 18-700b; geology 15-160b.
Settye, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Setubal, F. de 24-858d.
SETUBAL, Port. 24-707a; 23-550 (A3).
—, bay, Port. 25-530 (A3); 8-802a.
Setuc, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Setul, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-B3).
—, state, Mal.Penin. 17-484b.
Setupathi (title) 22-877b.
Setyeli (Afr. chief): *see* Sechele.
Setzen (clan): *see* Tsetien.
Setzuman, mt., Jap. (B14); 18-669b.
Seubert, C. 14-794b.
Seudre, riv., Fr. 6-858b.
Seugne, riv., Fr. 18-778 (D5); 6-858b.
Seuhellpar, isl., Lacoadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
Seul, Sard. 24-213a.
Seul, lake, Can. 20-114 (A1); 18-14a.
— Choix, pt., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
Seuleukat, Sum. 22-71 (A2).
Seulun, Asia M. 21-544a.
SEULTHEIM, JOHANN GOTTfried 24-707a.
Seurat, George 14-346a.
Seurre, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 2-697a.
Seurrge 25-1053a; 14-872a.
Seuse, Heinrich: *see* Suso, Heinrich.
Seuthes (Odrysian prince) 7-960c; 14-737d; 17-184a.
Sevan (Sevanga), lake, Arm. 1-
Sevaryro, Bol. 4-167 (B3).
Sevaste, Armenia: *see* Sivas.
Sevastopol, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H-I2).
SEVASTOPOL, Russ. (Crimea) 24-707b; 22-874 (I. D4); 22-882a; harbour 9-366c, 23-879c, 22-205b.
—: *siege* (1854) 24-707d; 9-366c; 7-44d; military operations 19-711d, 22-967b.
" Sevastopol " (ship) 24-904a.
Sevcenko Society 22-939b.
Séve, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha) 24-712a.
Seve group 22-266d.
Seveh (king of Egypt): *see* So.
Sevel, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sevelen, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Sevelensjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Seven, isls., Arct. 21-938 (B3); 23-709a.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
—, springs, Glos. 28-723b.
Seven (sacred number) 13-178d.
— against Thebes (legend) 1-215b; 27-1044c; Aeschylus' tragedy 1-274a.
— Barrows, Berks. 16-111d.
— bishops (1687) 9-542a; 3-72c; right of petition established 21-306b.
— Brothers, The, isls., Red S. 3-91d.
— Brothers, The, isls., W.I. 13-824 (B1).
— Capes, pt., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
— Cardinal Virtues: *see* Cardinal Virtues.
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF Christendom 24-707d.
— Churches, ruins, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 13-130a.
— Churches of Clonmacnoise, Ire.: *see* Clonmacnoise.
— Cities, isl., Atl.: *see* Antilia.
— Cities of Cibola, Mex. 19-534a.
— DAYS' BATTLE (1862) 24-707d; 1-830d.
— day fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
Sevender, Nicholas van Zuylen van: *see* Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas.
Seven Devils, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— Devils, mts., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— Dials, dist., Lond. 12-581d.
Seveneh, Egy.: *see* Assuan.
Seven Grey Sisters, stone circle, Scot. 17-930b.
Sevenhampton, Glos. 12-133d.
Seven Heads, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
— Hogs, isls., Ire.: *see* Magharee.
— Holy Founders 24-898c.
— Islands, isls., Scot.: *see* Flannan.
— Icebergs, glaciers, Arct.O. 23-706d.
— Islands, Can. 22-734 (D2).
— Islands, bay, Can. 22-734 (D3).
Seven, League of the: *see* Concordat, Swiss.
— Liberal Arts, the 9-370c.
— Men of Moidart 9-941a.
Sevenmile, O. 25-96 (A6).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B3).
Seven Mile Beach, beach, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (A5).
Sevenmile Ford, Va. 23-118 (C1).
Seven Mountains, Ger.: *see* Siebengebirge.
SEVENOAKS, Kent 24-709c; 18-942 (E3); 12-823c; battle (1450) 4-927d.
Seven Oaks, Can.: battle (1816) 23-970a.
Sevenoaks stone 12-551d.
— Weald, Kent 18-942 (E4).
Seven Pagodas, India: *see* Mahaballipur.
— Pines, battle (1862): *see* Fair Oaks.
— Rivers, val., N.Mex. 19-520 (F5).
— Seas, lagoons, It.: *see* Septem Maria.
— Sisters, trees, Lond. 27-91b.
— Sisters, trees, Yorks. 19-749c.
— SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, the 24-709d; 5-48b; 2-33a; 26-238d.
Seventeen Companies Table (1843) 14-624d.
Seventh Day Adventists 1-235c; in U.S. 18-465a.
— Day Baptist Missionary Society 18-587c.
— Day Baptists 11-770b; 9-421b.
Seventy, Council of (1480) 19-536c.
Seventy-Six, Ky. 18-740 (C4).
Sevenum, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Seven Up (game): *see* All Fours.
Seven Valleys, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Seven Week Poort, pass, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 24-710a; 11-872d; Bismarck 4-7a; Frederick III. 11-56d; Hesse-Darmstadt 13-412c; Moltke 18-679a.
— WISE MASTERS, THE 24-715a; 25-595b; 22-501d; Catalan version 25-589b; Rumanian version 23-845c.
— WISE MEN OF GREECE, the 24-715a.
— WONDERS OF THE world, 24-715b; 7-972a; 7-780d.
— YEARS' WAR (1756-63) 24-715b; 11-861d; 9-932a; (maps) 24-716 fold.; 22-744; effect on America 22-746b, 23-123b; artillery 2-687c; England 6-546c, 4-877c, 7-624c; France 10-848b, 22-49d; infantry 14-523 (Pl. II.); Prussia 11-54c, 22-574d; Russia 9-284c, 21-291c; Saxony 2-916b; sea-power, influence of 26-557a; Sweden 22-207b.
Sever, riv., Sp. and Port. 23-846c.
Severa, Valeria 12-378c.
Séverac-le-Château, Fr. 12-778 (F5).
Several fishery 19-435d.
Severalty (law) 9-790b; 6-420a.
Severance, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Severard, Arm. 2-565 (B3).
SEVERIANA, VIA, road, It. 24-723a; 15-26 (B6).
Severians (sect): *see* Phthartolatrai.
Severianus (general) 17-694c.
Severim de Faria, Manoel 3-439c.
Severin, Christian: *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
—, Fernand 2-881a.
Severinovka, Russ. 22-874 (I. C3).
SEVERINUS (pope) 24-723b; 15-434b.
Severn, Arthur 24-723c.
—, JOSEPH 24-723b; 15-710a.
—, Walter 24-723c.
Severn, Ont. 20-114 (C2).
—, fort, Md. 27-758b.
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 15-714a; 11-761b.
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 24-723c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B6); 22-259b, bore 24-724c; estuary 9-402d.
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, tunnel, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); 24-723d; construction 27-401a; corrosion of rails 27-409c; ventilation 27-408b.
— Stoke, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
Severnk, Russ.: *see* Novgorod Severnsk.
Severnov (explorer) 8-453d.
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 18-732d; 17-230a; 18-693a; palimpsest 26-533c.
— (of Eshmunain) 7-114d.
—, Cornelius (poet) 17-105a.
—, Flavius Valerius (emperor) 11-406c.
—, Julius 18-801c; 15-334a.
—, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (emperor) 24-724a; 2-654a; art under 22-479d; bronze statue 22-480a; Christians persecuted 2-391b, 17-176c; Egyptian policy 9-89c; Hadrian's Wall rebuilt 4-586c; palace 22-599d; road built 15-27c.
—, M. Aurelius Alexander (emperor): *see* Alexander (Severus: Roman emperor).
—, SULPICIUS 24-726b; 25-572c.
—, arch of, Lambessa 27-297c; 16-109d.
—, arch of, Rome 22-599d (map); 22-596c, 27-297b (Pl. II.); 23-755d; composite order in 26-181d (fig.); reliefs 23-479d.
—, hill, Yorks. 25-929a.
Severy, Kan. 15-654 (F3).
SEVERY (arch.) 24-727b.
Sèves, Joseph (Suleiman Pasha): *see* Sève.
SEVIER, JOHN 24-727b; 28-673c; 18-819d.
Sevier, desert, Utah 27-634a.
—, lake, Utah 27-814 (A4), 12-398b; 27-48d.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (B-C3), 27-813c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A4).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (B-C4).
Sevierville, Tenn. 28-620 (H2).
SEVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RABUtin-Chantal, marquise de 24-727c; 11-131c; on style 25-1058c.
Sevilh, Diogo de: *see* Diogo de Sevill.
Sevilla, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
—, riv., Cu. 7-595 (E2).
— del Oro, Peru 13-844d.
— la Nueva, Guat. 12-662c.
Seville, dukes of 6-337.
Seville, Fla. 16-1 (E2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, O. 26-26 (G2).
SEVILLE, Sp. 24-731b; 25-530 (C4); 23-648 (B3); academy 19-16c; Alcazar 3-399c, 18-18a, 19-18a; ancient dock yards 18-306d; art gallery 2-672d; inquisition 27-59b; inscriptions 14-637b; Moslem conquest (712) 8-334c; mosque 1-715c; patio of the Lonja 2-417c; riots (1905)

Digitized by Google

25-586d; rising (1873) 8-470b; school 24-811c; town hall 8-417b, 24-400 (Pl. V.); treaty (1729) 24-733a, 10-847b; university 27-757a, 27-762a.

SEVILLE: *Cathedral* 24-731c; 2-400d; candelabrum 19-210a; Murillo's pictures 10-36b; nave 19-283d; reja 2-416c.

SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 24-731a, 25-330 (B-C4); 25-331d (table).
— orange: *see* Bigarade orange.

Sevilla, isl., Panama 5-678 (A7).

Sevilly, Madame de 23-779d.

Sevir (officer) 9-725c.

Sevirales, ludi 9-725c.

Sevilevo, Bulg. 4-775c.

Sevo, mt., It. 1-46 (D3); 15-3c.

Sèvran, Fr. 19-778 (C5); 24-588c.

Sèvre (Nantaise), riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4); 19-924d; 8-119c.
— (Mortaise), riv., Fr. 19-778 (D4); 8-119c; 8-858b.

SEVRES, Fr. 24-733a; 19-778 (B6).
— porcelain 8-752a; 6-757d; 6-756 (Pl. IX.).

Sevs, riv., S.L.: *see* Great Bum.

Sewage: *see* Sewerage.

Sewah Pal (of Multan) 17-398b.

Sewall, Joseph 24-733b.
—, **SAMUEL** 24-733a; 1-831d.
—, Samuel Edward 24-733b.
— (physician) 20-164b.

Sewamono (Japanese drama) 18-170a.

Sewan, India: *see* Sehwan

Sewand, riv., India 14-382 (F10).

SEWANEE, Tenn. 24-733c; 2-400 (F3); 20-823a.

Sewang, Jav. 15-291c.

Seward, Albert Charles 4-303c; 15-359a.
—, **ANNA** 24-733c; 1-968d.
—, Frederick William 24-734d.
—, George 2-848b.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** 24-733d; 16-706a; 22-178b; anti-rent agitation 16-809a; foreign policy 27-718a; Hampton Roads Conference 7-868b.

Seward, Alak. 1-472 (H3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
—, glacier, Alak. 1-472 (K3); 1-474c.
—, penin., Alak. 1-472 (D2); 1-474a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (B3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Seward, N.J. 19-509 (H3).
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing 24-735b.
—, Henry 24-735b.
—, James Edwards 24-735b.
—, Richard Clarke 24-735b.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-735a.
Sewell, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (B-C3).
Sewellel 23-439b.
Sewells Point, Va. 23-118 (F4).

SEWER 24-735c; 24-740c; 8-436b; egg-shaped 14-73a; flushing 24-742a; velocity of discharge 24-741b.

SEWERAGE 24-735c; Chicago drainage canal 6-119d; Cubitt's plans 7-607c; district council's duties 8-436a; hydraulic power for 22-229d; Paris system 20-811d.

Sewer gas 24-741d.

Sewers Commission Acts 9-443b.

Sewickley, Pa. 21-106 (D6).

Sewid 27-312a; 2-37a.

Sewing cotton 22-906c.
— **MACHINES** 24-744a.

Sewshin, tribe 17-553d.

Sewu, plateau, Jav. 15-494c.

Sewu, Chandi, temple, Jav. 15-293d.

Sew-wu-Hien, China 13-646d.

SEX 24-745d; 7-717c; Australian beliefs 27-83c; death rate 22-98a; determination of 24-747c, 9-316d, 18-119a; dimorphism 24-748d; distribution of population by 22-92d; Gregarines 12-558b; Hunter's experiments 12-940c; mutilation rites 19-100b; parthenogeneals 9-316d; primary characters 23-117b; in plants 4-301a; secondary characters 6-734c. *See also* Reproduction.

Sexagesima 18-427c.

Sexagesimal system 25-328b; 22-619b.

Sexbierum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).

Sexburga, St 8-827c; 4-373d; 13-556c.

Sexburh (lady of Wessex) 23-534c.

SEXBY, EDWARD 24-749b.

Sexern (boat) 4-99a.

SEXPARTITE VAULT 24-749c; 27-959c (fig.).

Sex suffragia 9-724b.

Sext (religious office) 13-810a.

Sextans (astron.) 7-13d (map).
— (coin) 15-822d.

SEXTANT 24-749c; 26-154a; double 19-294d; Newton's reflecting 19-585c.
— (astron.): *see* Sextans.

Sextarius (measure): Egyptian 23-484d; Roman 23-484d.

Sexten-Thal, glen, Aus. 2-394c.

Sextic, binary 1-436a.

Sextius Calvinus 22-503c; 1-448a.
—, Publius: *see* Sextius, Publius.
— Sextinus Lateranus, L. 1-484d.

Sexton (billiard player) 3-939c.

Sexton, Fla. 15-540 (D6).

SEXTON 24-751a.
— beetle 9-671a (fig.).

Sextonville, Wis. 28-740 (C5).

Sextula (weight) 25-488a.

Sextus (of Chaeronea) 17-694a.
— (**EMPIRICUS**) 24-751b; 8-391b.
— IV. (pope) 23-683c.
— V. (pope) 23-611a.
— (Tarquinius): *see* Tarquinius, Sextus.

Sextus (calendar) 4-13b.

Sexual selection 27-912c; 19-34d; 24-748d; Darwin 7-842c; Wallace 28-276b.

Seyalyeh, val., Egy. 25-139c.

Seybert, Henry 14-423 (F1).

Seychelle 6-530c.

Seybo, Hai. 12-824 (B2); 24-1940.
—, plain, Hai.: *see* Llanos.

Seybuse, riv., Alg. 1-843 (C1); 1-845b.

SEYCHELLES, archip., Ind.O. 24-751b; 1-320 (I5); 17-526d; coolie immigration 7-758a.

Seychellois, Morne, mt., Seychelles Is. 24-751c.

Seyches, Fr. 19-778 (E5).

Seydisfjördr, Ice. 14-298 (D2); 14-299c.

SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm, Freiherr von 24-753b; 24-718a; Rossbach (1757) 23-744b, 6-565d.

Seyed: *see* Said.

Seyfert, Ignaz von 1-519d; 9-753b.
Seyf Zul Yezen, Romance of: *see Saif b. Dhi Yezen, Story of.*

SEYMOUR (St Maur, family) 24-753d: *see also* Hertford, earls and marquesses of; Somerset, earls and dukes of.
—, Sir Edward H. (admiral) 9-265a.
—, Sir George Hamilton 27-460b.
—, Lord Henry (16th cent.) 2-560a.
—, Lord Henry (1805-1859) 13-397d.
—, Henry (American politician) 24-755a.
—, **HORATIO** 24-755a.
—, Jane 9-531d; 9-936d; Holbein 1-528c; 12-579d.
—, Sir Michael 24-755a; 20-831a.
—, Richard: on whist 22-593b.
—, Robert 5-434c; 4-664a.
—, **THOMAS** 24-755b.
—, Truman 26-92d.
—(**OF SUDELEY**), **THOMAS** Seymour, baron 24-755c; 9-532d; 9-282b.
Seymour, Conn. 8-952 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-737 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).

SEYMOUR, Ind. 24-755c; 14-422 (F7).
—, Mo. 15-608 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-438 (B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
—, inlet, Can. 4-600 (D3).
—, isl., Antarc. 2-863c.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Seymour's fan training 21-19d (fig.).

Seyne, Fr. 19-778 (H5).

SEYNE-SUR-MER, Fr. 24-756a; 19-778 (G6); 22-505d; shipbuilding 8-366a.

Seyney Park, Staffs. 4-867a.

Seyon, riv., Switzerland 19-435a.

Seypel, Ark. 2-552 (E3)

Seyrig, T. (engineer) 4-543a.

Seyssel, Claude 11-125b.

Seyssel, Fr. 19-778 (G5); accord of (1125) 11-389c; asphalt 1-440a.

Seyton (family): *see* Seton.

Seyyid (name): *see* Said.

Seyyidie, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-801 (B3); 4-803a.

Seyyids (of Arabia): *see* Sherif.
— (of India): *see* Sayad.

Sézanne, Fr. 19-778 (F3); plants 26-552b; population 17-747a.
—, sands of 9-664a (table).

Sezikwa, riv., Br.E.Af. 27-567 (B2); 19-693 (C7); 19-894c.

Sezstroretsk, Russ. 23-872 (D7).

Sezze, It. (Piedmont) 15-4 (B2).
—, It. (Rome): *see* Setia.

SF, Tun. 24-756a; 1-643 (D2).

Sferra Cavallo, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).

Sfinx, mt., Mor. 19-851 (F2).

Sfondrato, Nicolo: *see* Gregory (XIV., pope).

SFORZA (family) 24-756b.
—, Alessandro 10-263d.
—, Bona: *see* Bona Sforza (of Poland).
—, **CATERINA** 24-756d.
—, Francesco, dukes of Milan: *see* Francis I. and II. (of Milan).
—, Galeazzo Maria 24-756c; 24-760b.
—, Giacomuzzo Attendolo 15-422a; 8-855a.
—, Giovanni (lord of Pesaro) 6-749d; 6-748c; 6-749a.
—, Ludovico (il Moro) 24-756c; 15-40b; 9-793a; alliance with Charles VIII. 1-534a; Leonardo employed 15-446a; aided by Louis XI. 17-40c; Louis XII.'s campaign against 1-554d; Savonarola 24-251c.
—, Polissena 23-345c.

Sforza (fencing) 10-595a.
"Sforza, monument" (Leonardo) 15-446b.

Sforzellina, pass, Alps 1-746d.

Sfrondati, Celestine 16-693b.

SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 24-757c.

Sgarsch, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E3); 1-50a.

Sgaw, people 15-678a; language 8-196c.

Sgimmel, riv., Mor. 15-851d.

Sgoreach Mor, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).

Sgor Cholleam, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— na Ciche, mt., Scot. 24-412 c.
— nam Fiannaidh, mt., Scot. 12-119d.
— nan Colreachan, mt., Scot. 24-856b.
— n-a Gillean, mt., Scot. 25-247a.

Sgorr nam Faoileann, mt., Scot. 14-874a.

Sgraffito 18-19a; 21-785b.

's Gravenhage, Holl.: *see* Hague, The.

's Gravenzande, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 25-513c.

Sguazzella, Andrea 1-970b.

Sgullaird, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).

Sgurgola, It. 16-269c.

Sgurr a' Choinnich, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2).
— Mor, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2).
— na Lapaich, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-741c.
Sh (sound) 23-953b; 26-321a.

Sha, China 6-168 (K4).

Shaa, Sir Edmund: *see* Shaw, Sir Edmund.

Shaaban (chron.) 4-1002c; 9-35a.
—, Shaalbim, Pal. 7-856b.
—, Sha'ambah, tribe 9-301c.
—, Shaar, C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 4-156b.
—, Sha'ar, mt., Pal. 20-602 (E2).
—, Sha'arah (Shaaraim), Pal. 20-602 (E2); 20-622b.
—, Shaar-sabiz (Shahrî-sabz), oasis, C.Asia 4-156c.

Shabako (Sabacon, Ethiopian king) 6-864c; 6-76d; 13-787d; 3-869b.

Shabalatski, lake, Russ. 23-874 (L C4).

Shaban (Mameluke sultan): *see* Ashraf (Nasir al-din Shaban).
— (Kamilsaif al din: Mameluke sultan) 9-92b; 9-101c.

Sha'ban (chron.): *see* Shaaban.

Shaban Kareh, dist., Pers. 19-1909; 14-486c.

Shabataka: *see* Shabako.

SHABATS (Shabatz, Sabac). Serv. 24-757c; 24-686 (A1); captured by Suleiman (1521) 13-910b; stormed (1788) 22-61b.

Shabats, Serv.: *see* Shabats.

Shabbethai b. Meir 13-175d.
— Donnolo: *see* Donnolo, Shabbethai.
— Zebhi 12-175d.

Shabbona, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).

Shabel 18-852d.

Shabib b. Yazid 5-32b.

Shabin Kara-Hissar, Asia M.: *see* Kara Hissar Sharki.

Shabistari, Mahmud 21-251a.

Shabitoku: *see* Shebitku.

Shabin Khane, Turk. 27-426 (D-E2).

Shabkadar, canal, India 19-796c.
— (Shankargarh), fort, India 18-649c.

Shah Jahah 21-193d.

Shahluka Gorge, cataract, Nile 9-40 (B4); 19-695d; 9-128d.

Shahlul, cemetery, Sud. 26-14a.

Shahogama, lake, Can. 23-724 (A3).

Shahramant, Egy. 4-954 (B3).

Shahrum, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D3).

Shahunda, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (D3).

Shahwa, Arab. 2-264 (E6); 12-799d.

Shaibah, Arab. 22-957c.

Shackbolts: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.

Shackelford, James M. 15-834b.

Shackelford Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).

Shackelton (astronomer) 8-890b.

Shackerstone, Leics. 9-420 (III. D1).

Shackle 4-920d.

Shackleford, Sur. 19-942 (B4).

Shackleforda, Va. 26-115 (F3).

Shackles: *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.

Shackleton, Sir Ernest H. 21-961 (map); 21-966c; 27-384b.

Shackleton, inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (I-J4).

Shad, Ala., Ire. 14-744 (C3).

SHAD 24-757d; 2-30a.

Shadara, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shahdara.

Shaddai (myth.) 13-177a.

SHADDOCK 24-758a; 11-257c.

Shade, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (G6).

Shade 6-729b.

Shade Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B2).

Shade-decked 24-880b.

Shade Gap, Pa. 21-106 (G5).

Shadeland, Ind. 14-422 (C4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).

Shadeville, O. 20-26 (D5).

Shadhili (Abul Hasan al Shadhili) 9-105d.

Shadi, India 14-376 (G3).
— Jagtar, defile, India 15-782b.

Shadilla Kurds (Shahdilla), tribe 4-770d.

Shadine: *see* Menhaden.

Shadipali, India 14-376 (C7); 24-726b.

Shadmaha, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 23-196d.

SHADOOF 24-758a; 14-841a; 24-26d.

SHADOW 24-758b; 8-238d; in perspective 21-858b.
— (of man) 7-599c; 2-53b; 6-56a.
— bands 8-888b.

Shadrach (Ananias, Hananiah) 7-808a; 15-755c.

Shadrinsk, Russ. 23-872 (K4).

Shadu'l Mulk 21-237d.

Shadum, riv., S.Af. 23-466 (E2).

Shadûna (Shidona), prov., Sp. 18-67b.

Shadurvan, riv., Pers. 24-1024a.

Shadwell, Charles 24-758a.
—, Sir S. 25-615a.
—, **THOMAS** 24-758b; 8-538c; 18-282d.

Shadwell, Lond. 16-628 (D2); 25-859c; market 16-951b.
—, Yorks. 23-933 (D1).

Shadwell Mt. 19-747a.

Shady, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).

Shadyside, Pa. 21-175c.

Shady Dale, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— Grove, Ky. 15-740 (B1).

Shadygrove, Pa. 21-106 (G6).

Shadypoint, Okla. 20-58 (G2).

Shadyside, Va. 28-118 (G3).

Shafer, Minn. 18-550 (E5).

Shaffer, park, Cal. 5-8 (C1).

SHAFFI 24-759d; 17-416a; 17-418a; 9-103c; festival 9-33a; Imam title 14-331c.

Shaffite school 17-416c; 24-759d; 2-729a.

SHAFIROV, PETER PAVLOVICH, baron 24-760a.

Shafran, Pal.: *see* Shafa Amr.

Shaft (arch.) 24-760b; detached 8-795a; Gupta period 14-429c; Ionic 20-178a; tomb-chute 15-135b.

SHAFT (dict.) 24-760a.
— (feather) 18-224c.
— (machinery) 17-1014d; 20-226b.
— (mining): *see* Shaft-sinking.
— (whaling) 28-443c.

Shaftal 1-313b.

Shafter, William Rufus 25-596b.

Shafter, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (C6).
— lake, Tex. 26-690 (E3).

SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of 24-760b; Grove Ribbon Club 13-515a; Halifax and 19-840c.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 3rd earl of 24-763b; on beauty 1-287c; deism 7-934d; ethics 9-30c.
—, **ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER**, 7th earl of 24-765d; housing reform 13-815d; labour legislation 9-943c; 16-1d; Public Worship Regulation Act (1874) 22-344a.

SHAFTESBURY, Dorset. 24-766a; 9-420 (III. C4); abbey 4-372b, 7-144c; geology 9-434d.
— Act (1851) 12-818a.

Shaft furnace 11-358c; 7-104b.
— graves 1-245a.

Shafton, Dorset.: *see* Shaftesbury.

Shafts, Pa. 28-933 (D3).

Shaftsburg, Mich. 19-372 (F7).

Shaftsbury, Vt. 19-490 (A5).

SHAGBUNKINS 24-768b; 18-529c; 9-580c.

Shafty wool 22-806c.

Shag, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-824 (C8).
—, rocks, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, rocks, Nfld. 19-479 (C4).
—, val., N.Z. 19-935d.

Shag (sool.) 7-162a.

Shagal, plat., India 15-782b.

Shagany, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).
—, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C4).

Shaggayi (Shahkgeyi), lake, Bur. 3-493b.

Shag Harbour, Can. 19-631 (E3).

SHAGIA (Shaigia, Shaikiyeh) tribe 24-768a; 26-15b.

Shagin, Dar, dist., N.E.Af.: *see* Ogaden.

Shagir (ling) 16-489d.

SHAGREEN (dict.) 24-769b.

Shag Rocks, isls., Atl.O. 26-486 (F9).
— Stone, isl., Eng. 21-963 (G4).

SHAH (dict.) 24-769c.

Shahabad, India (Kashmir) 14-376 (F3).
—, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).
—, India (Rajputana) 14-376 (G7).
—, India (United Prov.) 14-376 (I6); 12-943d; 26-926d.

SHAHABAD, dist., India (Bengal) 24-769c; 14-376 (K-L7).
—, dist., India (Rajputana) 15-412b.
—, dist., Pers. 19-833a.

Shah-abdul-Azim, Pers. 21-243c; 21-195b; 26-596c.

Shahab ud-din: *see* Mahsumed of Ghor.

Digitized by Google

Shahab uddin b. Sam: *see* Mahammed of Ghor.
Shahada, India 14-382 (F9).
Shah Alam L.: *see* Bahadur Shah.
—, **ALAM** (Shahzada Ali Gohar) **24**-769c; 14-404b; 12-745d; Patna attacked (1764) 14-408d; Warren Hastings' policy 13-36c; writings 12-489a.
—, **Ali** 12-693b.
Shahan 15-127a.
Shahanan Shah 20-944d.
Shahan Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-189c.
Shahanshah 21-198c.
Shahapiwan, Arm. 2-571b.
Shahaptian, tribe 1-811a.
Shahapur, India (Bombay) 14-382 (F12).
—, **India** (C.Prov.): *see* Shahpur.
Shahbad, India 14-382 (G11).
Shahbandar, India 14-376 (B-C7); 15-671d.
Shahbazgarhi, India 24-159b; 14-624e.
Shahbazpur, canal, India 14-376 (C6).
—(Dakshin Shahbazpur), **isl., India** 15-78b.
Shah Bilawal, Bal. 14-376 (B7).
Shah Chiragh (imam): *see* Ahmed (Seyyid, Amir).
Shahdadpur, India (Hyderabad Dist.) 14-376 (C7).
—, **India** (Up. Sind front. dist.) 14-376 (B-C6); 15-113c.
Shah Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (IL F3); 6-553a.
—, **mts., Cauc.** 6-547a.
Shahdara, India 14-376 (E-F4); 16-81c; 15-685d.
Shah Daula 12-713b.
Shahderi, India 22-656a.
Shahdiku Kurds, tribe: *see* Shadiffa Kurds.
Shaheen 19-139a; 19-146d.
Shah Fuladi, mt., Afg. 1-306b.
Shahgani, India 14-376 (E7).
Shahganj, India 14-376 (E7).
—, **India** 14-376 (C-D6).
Shah Gulshan 12-488c.
Shahi, Amir 21-251b.
Shahi, penin., Pers. 27-800d.
Shahi (coin) 21-198b.
Shahi Beg (Uzbeg khan): *see* Mahommed Shaibani.
Shahi-gol, lake, Pers.: *see* Urmia, Lake of.
Shahin, Syr. 22-802 (C1).
Shahn, Bay 9-110a; 9-110e.
Shahiwal, India 14-376 (E4).
SHAH JAHAN (Mogul emp.) 24-769d; 14-403c; 1-899a; architecture 14-433d, 7-954d, 16-81c; panegyrists 21-219d.
Shah Jahanabad, India: *see* Delhi.
Shahjahanpur, India (C.India Ag.) 14-376 (G8).
SHAHJAHANPUR, India (United Prov.) 24-769d; 14-376 (H-I6).
—, **dist., India** 24-770a.
Shah Jehan Kub, mt., Pers. 12-789a.
Shahji (Mahratta chief) 3-315c.
Shahkeyri, lake, Bur.: *see* Shageyi.
Shahkot, pass, India 25-184a.
Shah Kuh, mt., Pers. (Kerman) 21-188 (C3); 21-189c.
—**Kuh, mt., Pers.** (Khorasan) 21-188 (B); 12-780b.
Shahkuh, dist., Pers. 27-790d.
Shahlimar, gardens, Lahore: *see* Shalamar.
Shah Maksud, Afg. 1-312c.
Shahnama (Firdousi) 10-397a; 21-249b; 21-250c; 21-856a.
Shah Nisam: *see* Nisami.
Shaho, riv., China (Manchuria) battle (1904) 23-923d, 24-1564, 14-531a, 23-927, 23-939 (maps).
—**riv., China** (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3); 6-168a.
—**riv., China** (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
Sha-ho-urr, China 15-156 (F5).
Shahpuhre: *see* Shapur.
Shahpur: *see* Shapur.
Shahpur, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
—, **Delhi:** *see* Siri.
—, **India** (Akola dist.) 3-763b.
—, **India** (Betul dist.) 3-833c.
SHAHPUR, India (Punjab) 24-770b; 14-376 (E5).
—, **dist., India** 24-770b.
—, **riv., Pers.:** *see* Shapur.
Shahpur (dialect) 16-80c.
Shahpura, India (Jaipur) 14-376 (F6).
—, **India** (Mandla dist.) 14-376 (I5).
Shahpura, India (Shahpura state) 14-376 (F7); 22-866a.
—, **isl., Bur.** 14-382 (O-P9); 4-840 (C4); 4-844d.
Shahr, Asia M.: *see* Comana.
—, **Pers.:** *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrakha, Pers. 21-188 (O-D2).
Shahraki, tribe 24-593c.
Shahran, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D5); 2-259c.
SHAHRASTANI (Abú'l Fath Mahommed b. Abdulkarim ush Shahrastáni) 24-770b; 17-422c; 17-395c; 2-378d.
Shahrazad (legend) 26-854a.
Shahrbaras (general) 6-272b; 13-310c; 2-449a.
Shahriar, dist., Pers. 22-506a.
Shahr-i-Babar, Afg. 3-304d.
—**i-Babek, Pers.** 21-188 (B2); 28-919c.
—**i-naso, Siam:** *see* Sano.
—**i-Nassiriyeh, Pers.:** *see* Nusretabad.
—**i-Rogan, Bal.:** *see* Gondrani.
Shahri-rud, canal, C.Asia 6-157d.
Shahri-sabz, oasis, C.Asia: *see* Shaar-sabiz.
Shahr-i-Seistan, Pers.: *see* Nusretabad.
Shahrizor (Shehrisor), dist., Turk.As. 18-904d; 18-949d.
Shahr-nishin 18-780c.
Shahrosur, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
SHAHRUD, Pers. 24-770c; 21-188 (C1).
—, **prov., Pers.** 21-188 (B-C1); 21-194d; 24-770c.
Shah Rukh: *see* Rokh.
Shahrur, dist., Pers.: *see* Shahrizor.
Shah-seven, tribe 27-470a.
SHAH SHUJA 24-770c; 1-216b; 18-649c; attempt to reinstate (1837) 14-413b; Dost Mahommed Khan 8-438b.
Shahursan: *see* Sur-san.
Shah-yar, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Shahzad, mts., Pers. 6-164b.
Shahzada Ali Gohar: *see* Shah Alam.
Shah Zadeh, mosque, Constantinople 7-7c; 2-426d.
Shahzadeh, Band i (Band i Kaisar), dike, Pers. 24-1024a; 24-804c.
Shah-Zindeh (Kasim b. Abbas) 24-1192d.
Shaib, Pal. 22-802 (C3).
—, **mt., Pal.** 22-802 (D5).
Shaibah (family) 17-952b.
Shaiban, tribe 8-32b; 8-39a.
Shaiban b. Ahmed 9-94d.
—**b. Salama** 17-424a.
Shaibani (Shahibeg Uzbeg khan) 12-719c; 21-230a; 2-92c.
— **dynasty** 4-157b.
Shaibanite 17-424a.
Shaigia, tribe: *see* Shagia.
Shaikh: *see* Sheikh.
Shaikhpura, India 14-376 (L-M7).
Shalkha, tribe 7-91d.
Shaikh Shuaib, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189a.
Shaikziyeh, tribe: *see* Shagia.
Shailer, R. A. 27-403a.
Shain: *see* Shaheen.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL 24-770d.
Shaista Khan 14-406d; 19-723c.
Shaitan (myth.) 17-419b.
Shaitan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Shaitanka, Russ. 23-804a.
Shajapur, India 12-748c.
Shajar al-durr (Egy. queen) 2-99b.
Shakka, tribe: *see* Saka.
Shakk (sect) 21-210c.
Shakna (isl.), Pers. 16-704d.
Shakbetsu, Jap. 13-156 (N-O5).
Shakbussha: *see* Sackbut.
Shakdu, pass, India 25-435d.
Shaker, Mass. 21-682c.
—, **mt., Vt.** 19-490 (A3).
Shakerley, Lancs. 27-494a.
Shakers, Conn. 9-952 (E1).
SHAKERS 24-771a.
Shaker Station, Conn. 9-403b.
Shakespeare, Anne: *see* Hathaway, Anne.
—, **Edmund** 24-772d; 25-517a.
—, **WILLIAM** 24-772a; 9-823b; 8-522b; blank verse 4-49a; Bread Street club 8-686d; classical knowledge 6-456a; epitaph 9-703d; Fletcher's collaboration 3-598b; French drama influenced 8-513b; German drama influenced 8-540d; Globe theatre 6-808d; portraits 24-787b (Plates); sonnets 26-782c, 25-415c; Wilkins's collaboration 28-949b.
SHAKESPEARE: *Bibliography* 24-793c; Collier's forgeries 6-689d; Ducis' translation 11-141b, 8-510b; Ireland forgeries 14-742c; Magyar translations 13-927d; Mommsen 18-634b; price of first folio 4-216a; valuable editions 4-224d.
Shakespeare, Ind. 16-422 (F3).
—, **cliff, Eng.** 9-424 (IV. E4); 8-455c; 15-737c.
Shakespeare and his Times, &c. (Drake) 6-474b; 25-490c.
Shakespeare-Bacon Theory 24-786a.
Shakespeare Memorial library, Birmingham 7-874b.
Shakhab, Egy.: battle (1390) 2-99b.
Shakhan, dist., Pers. 15-635a.
Shakhang-jong, Tib. 26-924b.
Shakhawati (Shekhawati) Brigade 3-929c.
Shakh-Gara, riv., C.Asia 14-376 (D-E1); 28-420d.
Shakh Ismail, Afg. 14-376 (A5).
Shakhova, pt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Shakid, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Shakir, wells, Arab. 2-264 (D2).
Shakin, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Shaking palsy: *see* Paralysis.
Quakers: *see* Shakers.
Shah Shahi, Pemba, Ind.O. 21-78a.
Shakka, Sud. 26-9 (B3); 7-831b; capture (1882).
—, **Syr.:** *see* Shuka.
Saklovity, Theodore 23-417d.
Shakolsk, Russ. 6-583c.
Shakopee, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—**Creek, riv., Minn.** 19-550 (B5).
Shakovskoi (general) 21-839d.
Shakr, Arab. 2-268c; revolt (1891) 2-269b.
Shaku (mesa.) 20-493d.
Shakudo (alloy) 15-178d.
Shakur 24-142d.
Shala 14-404a.
Shala (myth.) 1-166d.
Shalakan, Egy. 6-107d.
Shalamar, gardens, Lahore 16-81c; 15-686d.
Shalan-ogo, watercourse, Sud. 15-907b.
Shalborne, Wilts. 3-783d.
Shalbuz, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3); 5-553a.
Shaldon, Dev. 6-430 (VI. E3).
Shale, S. 6-474a; 6-473b; 11-664a.
— **grits** 12-475c.
— **naphtha** 19-167d.
— **oil** 26-754c; Scottish 20-743b, 20-745a.
Shalen, N.S. 15-743a.
—, **mts., Aleutian Is.** 1-544c.
Shalfleet, I. of W. 22-627d.
Shalford, Sur. 15-942 (B4); pilgrims way 21-604b.
Shalgia, tribe 14-376 (D3).
Sha-ling, China 6-168 (I4).
Shalkar, India 14-376 (H3).
Shal-kot, Bal.: *see* Quetta.
Shalla, tribe 1-185a.
Shallal 25-514a.
SHALLOT 24-798a; 1-897d.
Shalotte, N.C. 19-772 (D4).
—, **inlet, N.C.** 19-772 (E4).
Shallow, riv., Arct. 25-709a.
Shallow water deposits 19-913a.
Shallum (king of Israel) 15-381d; 2-869a.
— **(king of Judah):** *see* Jehoahaz.
Shalm: *see* Shawm.
SHALMANESER I (of Assyria) 24-798a; 3-1048; 3-868b; 2-107b; Assur palace 2-788c.
II. (of Assyria) 24-798a; 2-1040c; 24-807b; 2-869a; *stele* of 2-101a, 2-113 (Pl. II.), 12-807a; Median tribute to 15-30d; Phoenician subjected 21-451c.
III. (of Assyria) 3-107b.
IV. or III. (of Assyria) 24-798b; 3-105a; 3-106d; 3-869b; Phœnicia invaded 21-451d; Samaria besieged 15-382b.
Shalott, Key. 22-24a.
Shalvar (costume) 21-193b.
Sham, Al, dist., Turk.As.: *see* Syria (vil.).
Shama, W.Af. 12-803 (B4).
Sham Abraham (phrase) 1-73c.
Shamail (Shamsi, sect) 19-821c.
Shamalo (bot.) 19-468a.
Shamani, Jap. 18-156 (N6-5).
SHAMANISM 24-798c; 27-1473c; American Indian 14-473c; animal familiars 5-6b; Russia 23-885d; Samoyede form 24-118c; soul wandering 17-308c.
SHAMASH (Samas; myth.) 24-798c; 1-166d; 20-611d; Gilgamesh epic 7-978c; Mithras identification 13-622b; Pharaohs saluted as 26-607b.
Shamashirba (of Persia) 25-887b.
Shamattawa, riv., Can. 5-160 (L5).
Shambala (dialect) 3-358d.
Shambe, Sud. 26-9 (B-C4); 19-695a.
Shambles, the, bank, Dorset. 22-121c.
SHAMBLES (dict.) 24-799a.
Shamedes, S.Af. 25-466 (H-I1).
Shamen-dangu, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shamgar (bibl.) 15-539d.
Sha-mien, settlement, Canton 6-221a.
Shamil, Pers. 19-190a; 3-311d.
Shamilan, mts., Kashmir 12-21b.
Shammamageerd, Asia M.: *see* Van, Turk.As.
Shamilutes 17-424a.
Shamley Green, Sur. 19-942 (B4).
Shamlo, tribe 12-868c.
Shammah (bibl.): *see* Shimei.
SHAMMAI 24-799a.
Shammar (Shomer), dist., Arab. 2-264 (D3); 19-351a; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-268d; language 2-261c.
— **mts., Arab.** 2-264 (D3); 2-258c.
— **tribes** 12-186b; 3-194a; 3-623c; in Nejd 19-351d.
Shamlah, Mor. 19-209b; 18-855d.
Sha-mo, desert, C.As.: *see* Gobi.
SHAMOKIN, Pa. 24-799a; 21-106 (I4).
—, **Pa.:** *see* Sunbury.
—**Creek, riv., Pa.** 24-799b.
— **Dam, Pa.** 21-106 (I4).
Shamona (martyr) 8-931c.
SHAMPOO (dict.) 24-799b; 17-863c.
Shamran, dist., Arab. 2-264 (D5).
Shamrock, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, **Tex.** 26-890 (D2).
—, **rock, Ire.** 14-744 (E1).
Shamrock (bot.) 6-562d; 14-787d.
"Shamrock" (yachts) 26-897a.
Shamrock Station, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Shams (myth.) 23-957b.
— **Addaula** (of Rai) 3-62c.
— **Addaula** (brother of Saladin) 8-415b.
Shamsabad, riv., India 14-382 (G13).
Shamshan, mt., Arab. 2-264 (B6); 2-259c.
Shamshier (Nawab of Banda) 4-799d.
—**Jung, Sir** 19-383a.
—**Perkash** (raja of Sirmur) 25-157c.
Shamsi, pass, C.Asia 20-910c.
Shams (Nosairi sect): *see* Shamsi.
Shams-uddin (Abu Abdullah Mahommed b. Ahmed): *see* Mukaddasi.
— **(Amir Shah)** 15-686b.
— **Altamish** (of Delhi) 6-737b.
— **(Kurt: of Ghor)** 21-924c.
— **(of Lobaru)** 16-306d.
— **(Persian minister)** 21-226d.
— **(Mahommed: Persian poet):** *see* Hafiz.
(of Tabriz) 23-850c.
Shams-ul-Mulk (of Berar) 3-763b.
Shamsu'l Umara (of Hyderabad) 24-80a.
SHAMYL 24-799b; 5-549d; Moszdok attacked (1840) 19-953c.
Shan, hills, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
—, **tribes:** *see* Shans.
Shana, Jap. 15-156 (P4); 15-952a.
—, **prov., Jap.** 15-952a.
Shanagolden, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Shan-a-lin, mts., Manchuria: *see* Chang-pai Shan.
Shanana (Shanara, caste) 17-291a; 25-1000a.
Shanbally, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—**Castle, Ire.** 14-744 (C4).
Shandaken, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
Shandarman, Pers. 12-6d.
Shandon, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, **O.** 29-26 (A6).
Shandur (Mashabar), mts., C.Asia 13-514a.
—, **pass, C.Asia** 13-514a.
Shandwick, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 23-143b; geology 23-742b.
Shanes Castle (Edendufcarrick), Ire. 14-744 (E2); 25-111b.
Shanesville, O. 29-26 (G3).
Shanfara (poet) 2-271c; 18-644d; 2-318c.
Shang (Yin, dynasty) 6-192d.
Shangaan, tribe 27-189c.
SHANGALLA (Shankalla), tribes 24-799c; 24-647c.
Shangani, S.Af. 25-466 (I-K2).
—, **Zana.** 25-956d.
—, **riv., S.Af.** 25-466 (H2); battle (1893) 23-266a.
Shang-cheng, China 6-168 (K3).
Shang-Chow, China 24-838d.
SHANGHAI, China 24-799c; 6-188 (L3); arsenal 6-185c; Boxer movement 6-208d, 6-218c; British capture (1841) 6-199b; ; cotton 8-174d, 7-300a; European mails 8-181c; forts built (1875-1882) 6-201c; Hang-chow-fu canal 12-917a; museum 16-81c; opium conference (1909) 6-211a; opium dens closed (1907) 6-210d; railways 6-180c, 6-180a; river conservancy 6-207d; silk 28-124b; Taiping rebellion 12-849d; telegraphs 6-181b; temperature 6-169c; treaty (1902) 6-207d.
Shanghai (crimping) 7-466a.
Shanghai News: *see Shen Pao.*
Shang-ho, China 6-168 (K5).
—, **dist., China** 6-168b.
Shangihshon, mt., India 14-376 (F6).
Shang K'o-hi (rebel) 6-198a.
Shang-lin, China 6-168c.
Shang-nan, China 6-168 (I3).
Shang Pu (Board of Commerce) 6-183b.
Shang-shui, China 6-168 (I3).
Shangshung-la, pass, Tib. 6-188 (E3).
Shang-si ho, riv., China 6-133c.
Shang Ti (Ti, rel.) 6-174c; 23-58a; 16-193d; emperor sacrifices to 6-182a, 6-194b.
Shang-tsai, China 6-168 (I5).
Shang-tu, China (Chih-li) 6-168 (K1); assembly at (1259) 18-714b.
—, **China** (Manchuria) 17-553 (C4).
Shang-tu ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1); 18-100b.
Shangugu, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
SHAN-HAI-KWAN, China 24-801a; 6-168 (L1); 8-133d.
—, **pass, China** 24-801a.
Shaniko, Oreg. 20-242 (E3).
Shankar (Daranagar chief) 15-412c.
Shankargrhar, fort, India: *see* Shabkadar.
SHANKARSETT, JAGANnath 24-801b.
Shan-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Shankill, Ire. (Armagh) 17-139a.
—**Ire. (Dublin)** 8-618c.
SHANKLIN, I. of W. 24-801c; 9-420 (III. E5).
—**Chine, chasm, I. of W.** 24-801c; geology 23-637a.
—**sands** 12-551c.
Shank net 27-218c.
Shanks, John 9-267b.
Shanksville, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Shanna, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (B2).
Shannan, McFarlane 24-507c.
Shannock, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shannon, Elizabeth Boyle (Killigrew), viscountess 9-916c; 12-796c.
—, **Henry Boyle, 1st earl of** 25-957a.
—, **CHARLES HAZELWOOD** 24-801c; 14-424a.
—, **JAMES JESUSA** 24-801d; 28-500d.
—, **Wilson** 16-309a.
Shannon, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (C7).
—, **Kan.** 18-654 (D1).
—, **Miss.** 18-800 (D1).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (C3).
—, **isl., Green.** 12-543 (H2).
—, **mt., N.S.W.** 19 538 (A1).
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 24-801d; 14-744 (A4); 8-426b; bridge

Digitized by Google

(12th cent.) 14-67b; source 2-573b; Vikings (801) 14-64b.
"Shannon" (armoured cruiser) 24-909b.
— (frigate) 4-828d.
Shannonbridge, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Shannon City, Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
Shannondale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Shannon Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-747d.
— Pot, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 2-572b.
SHANS, race 24-802a; 24-803a; Bayap rising (1902) 6-113c; Burma 4-839d; government 1-433b; Mongolian descent 2-748d.
Shansabi (Shansabaniah, dynasty) 11-924b; 20-429c.
Shansa-jong, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Shan-shan, state, Turkest. 6-195a; 12-167c. *See also* Lou-lan.
SHAN-SI, prov., China 24-802a; 6-168 (I2); banks 6-188a; coal and iron 6-178a; custom-house (15th cent.) 6-190d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 2-143b, 9-170a, 14-758b; imperial government subsidized 6-187d; Kin Tatars (12th century) 6-196b; opium cultivation suppressed (1910) 6-210d.
Shansi, coal limestone of 25-111c.
SHAN STATES, Bur. 24-802c; 4-840 (E3-4); government 4-840c; tea 26-479b.
Shant, glen, Scot. 3-444c.
Shantallow, Ire. 11-439b.
Shan-Tan, China 27-470d.
Shantar, isls., Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K3); 17-734c; 25-12a.
Shan-tau, mt., Manc. 23-874 (I1. D2); 5-553a.
Shanton, Wyo. 25-874 (G4).
Shantow, China: *see* Swatow.
Shantung, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
SHANTUNG, prov., China 24-803b; 6-168 (K2); Boxer movement (1899) 6-204c; custom-houses (13th cent.) 6-196d; famine (1877-1878) 6-201c; geology 6-169d, 6-170a; Hakka race 12-828b. *See also* Lu.
Shantzo, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shan-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Shao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); coalfields 15-957d; railways 6-180d.
Shaoki, riv., China: *see* Tashi.
Shao-King, China 6-168d.
Shao-sing Fu, China 6-168 (L4); 19-705c.
Shao Yang (writer) 6-227b.
Shap, Westm. 9-417 (L. C3); abbey 28-555a; geology 28-553d.
Shape (official) 20-922a.
Shape, coefficient of 3-271b.
Shaper, draw-cut 27-293d.
Shap Fells, mts., Westm. 9-412 (L. C4); geology 28-553d.
— granite 12-351d.
Shaphan (bibl.) 8-117d.
Shapiere, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Shapir: *see* Shafir.
Shaping machine 27-29c.
Shapinshay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280c; geology 20-279d.
— road, Scot. 24-419 (F1).
SHAPIRA, M. W. 24-803d.
Shapka-Monomakha (Monk's cap), mt., E.Turkest. 6-168 (E3); 15-940d; 27-347b.
Shapkina, riv., Russ. 22-872 (I2).
Shapleigh, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Shapo (Shapu) 24-818b; 14-380d.
Shapsugh, tribe 15-935c.
Shapsugs, tribe: *see* Ner Percés.
Shapuh Bagratuni (historian) 2-573d.
SHAPUR I. (of Persia) 24-804a; 21-219c; 21-221d; Caesarea Mazaca destroyed (260) 4-943b; canal 9-397a; marriage legend 12-693d; Tekrit 26-970c; Zend-Avesta rearranged 28-968d.
— II. (of Persia) 24-804c; 21-222b; 21-721d; Anbar 1-944d; Georgia invaded 11-759a; Kazvin founded 15-705b; Van taken 27-878a.
— III. (of Persia) 24-804d; 21-721d, 21-722d; Stilicho's embassy 24-920a.
Shapur (Bashavir, Boshavir), Pers. 18-704d; Sassanid sculptures 24-804b, 24-804d.
— (Boshavir, Granis), riv. Pers. 18-689d; 18-704d.
Shapwraha (of Manu) 17-573b; 17-575b.
Shar (Mahommedan law) 17-414b; 21-198c; Persia 21-201a.
Shar, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C3); 12-817b.
— (Scardus), mts., Albania 1-482a.
Shara, Malta 17-508 (A1).
— (S.-gol), lake, E.Turkest. 6-168 (F2).
— tribe 15-719d.
Sharabha, Trip. 19-309a.
Sharagolin-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Sharaigol, tribe: *see* Shiraigol.
Shara-Khuiusun, Cauc. 17-626b.
Shara-Kuyi, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Shara-muren, riv., China 18-711a.
Shar'rani (writer) 14-219b.
Shar upd (myth.): *see* Ea.
Sharar (Maulavi) 13-491b.
Sharatan (astron.) 28-997a.
Sharavati, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 6-186d; falls 11-906c.
Sharawia (sect) 9-33b.
Sharbol (martyr) 9-931c.
Shardana: *see* Sherden.
Shardelow, residence, Bucks. 26-941 (B3).
Shardi, Kashmir 14-376 (F2).
SHARE (dict.) 24-804d.
— (in company) 6-797c; 6-799d; 25-937d; agreement for 6-799b; allotment 6-798c; director's share-qualification 6-809c; dividend 6-831d; real or personal property 21-256c; scrip 24-1832b.
Sharef, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Share Manila (Bombay, 1864-1865) 4-189d.
Sharenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Shareshill, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Share warrant 25-938b.
Shari, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
SHARI, riv., C.Af. 24-805a; 5-110 (B1); 11-99 (A1); Anglo-French declaration 5-100c.
Sharia: *see* Shar.
Sharian Chai (Shariam Su), riv., Arm. 3-565 (D2); 6-893a.
Sharif al Radi 19-302a.
Sharifs (rel.): *see* Sherif.
Sharing-out clubs 24-245c.
Sharishi (writer) 12-953a.
Shari-visk, pass, Cauc. 5-552c.
Shark-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Sharja, Arab. 2-264 (G3).
Shark, isl., N.S.W. 26-278 (D2); 22-118b.
—, isl., Vict. 27-303c.
—, pt., N.S.W. 22-278 (D3).
—, riv., Fla. 18-9c.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
SHARK 24-805c; 24-595a; 24-596; fossil forms 7-418c, 19-128c, 19-267d; reproduction 6-15c, 23-120b; spiracle 14-253c; tail-fin 14-251c.
Sharkawia, canal, Egy.: *see* Al-Sharkawiyeh.
Sharkeul (Shar-Kol, Peristeri), Turk. 11-420b.
Sharkey Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Sharki (dynasty) 15-283a; architecture 14-435b.
— (wind) 18-852c.
Sharkia, prov., Egy. 9-29a; 9-27d.
Sharki, Jebel esh, dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Shark liver oil 20-48b; 20-50c.
Shar-Kol, Turk.: *see* Sharkeul.
Shark rowing club 23-783d.
Shark's bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); geology 28-539c; pearl fishery 21-28a.
—, pt., Ang. 6-923 (A4); 6-916c; Cam'a pillar 6-917b.
Sharleston, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Sharnbrook, Beds. 6-424 (IV. B2).
Sharon, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
SHARON, Pa. 24-809c; 21-106 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Vt., 19-490 (C4).
Sharon, Wis., 28-740 (E6).
—, plain, Pal. 26-602 (B4); 26-602d.
Sharona, Egy. 9-40 (B2); temple 9-77a.
Sharon Center, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Center, O. 20-26 (G2).
Sharon Springs, Kan. 15-740 (A4).
Sharon Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Springs, Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (F3); mineral waters 15-522b.
— Valley, Iowa 14-732 (A2).
Sharopeni, dist., Russ. 15-855c.
Sharp, Abraham 6-386c; 27-280d; 18-874c; 24-330a.
—, Bartholomew 4-710c.
—, David: on bees 3-626d; on beetles 5-669c; on classification of insects 13-430c; on insect metamorphosis 13-437a; on sex and parthenogenesis 9-315d.
—, GRANVILLE 24-809d.
—, JAMES 24-810a; 26-451c.
—, Jane 19-964a.
—, JOHN 24-811b.
—, RICHARD 24-811b.
—, S. H. (engineer) 26-697c.
—, WILLIAM (engraver) 24-811c.
—, WILLIAM (writer) 24-811c; 9-644d.
Sharp, J. 6-552 (D2).
—, T. 6-8 (F2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, mt., Penn. 22-213a.
Sharp (mus.) 23-448b; 19-87b.
Sharp Co., Ark. 2-565 (D1).
Sharpe, Alexander John: *see* Ellis, Alexander John.
—, Sir Alfred 4-597c; Mweru explored (1890) 16-103d.
—, CHARLES 24-812a.
—, EDMUND 24-812b.
—, R. Bowdler 20-306a; on king-fishers 15-808d; on passeriformes 3-969b.
—, Samuel 27-595c.
Sharpe, Ga. 6-737 (A1).
Sharpes, Fla. 13-540 (F3).
Shar Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
Sharpness, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 24-722d.
Sharpe, Va. 22-118 (F3).
—, isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Sharpesburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ky. 12-740 (D-E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (D3); battle (1863) 17-829; Antietam.
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, O. (Athens co.) 20-26 (G6).
—, O. (Hamilton co.): *see* Norwood.
SHARPSBURG, Pa. 24-812a.
Sharpe Chapel, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Sharpedale, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Sharp-shinned hawk 13-93b.
Sharpshooter "(torpedo) 24-915c.
Sharpshooters Club rifle 22-336c.
Sharpsville, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Sharp-tailed grouse 12-638a; 27-633d; 3-968d.
Sharptown, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Sharp v. Daws 17-7d.
Sharp Yes thread (screw) 24-478c.
Sharqi b. al Qutami 3-773d.
Sharrapu (myth.): *see* Nergal.
Sharru-kenu-shar-ri 3-112d.
Shar-tavan, pass, C.Asia 19-271a.
Shartlesville, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Sharuhen, Pal. 9-83b.
Sharur-daralagös, dist., Russ. 15-838a.
Shary, riv., W.Af.: *see* Benue.
Shas, lake, Monten.: *see* Sass.
Shash, riv., C.Asia: *see* Syr-darya.
Shash, riv., S.Af. 22-466 (I3). 23-260 (C4); 16-701c.
Shashkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
SHASI, China 24-812a; 6-168 (I3).
Shasta, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1); 5-444a; 25-938a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C1).
Shastan, tribe 14-455c.
— group 27-628b; 11-670b (table).
Shasta Springs, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Shasters (Shastras): *see* Sastras.
Shastri, India 14-382 (H10).
Shastu, people 9-55a; 9-949c.
Shat, plat., Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Shatil, watercourse, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Shatra-el-Amara, Turk.As. 25-305 (C4).
Shatra-el-Muntifik, Turk.As. 25-305 (G4); 3-489b.
Shatranji (Abu Ali Shatranji) 22-850b.
Shatranji (carpet): *see* Satranji.
Shats, lakes, Tun. 27-394b; 11-379d; flora 27-395b.
Shatsk, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 25-585b.
Shatt-el-Arab, riv., Turk.As. 3-489a; 6-897c.
— el Hai, canal, Turk.As. 3-489b; 26-970b.
— el Ma, canal, Turk.As.: *see* Arakhat.
Shatterack, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Shattuc, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shattuck, Okla. 25-58 (B1).
— observatory, Dartmouth College, N.H. 19-959d.
Shauck, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shaugh Hill group 16-829c.
— Prior, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Shaukat (governor of Shiraz) 21-950a.
Shaul (name): *see* Saul.
Shaur, riv., Pers. 28-161d.
Shaushatar 19-182d.
Shaushki (myth.) 19-704c.
Shauwal (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawano, mt., Colo. 6-718b.
Shawer, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Shavers Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Shavi-Kildeh, Great, mt., Cauc.: *see* Great Shavi-Kildeh.
Shaving (leather manuf.) 18-921d.
Shavli, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 15-921d.
Shaw, Alfred 7-442d; 7-446d.
—, Christian 25-520b.
—, Sir Edmund 13-711d; 25-937c.
—, Sir Eyre Massey 19-411c.
—, Flora Louise: *see* Lugard, Lady.
—, George (naturalist) 20-302d; 15-842a; 20-602d.
—, GEORGE BERNARD 24-812b; 9-644d; 9-537a; satire 24-229d.
—, Henry 2-701a.
—, HENRY WHEELER 24-813a; 1-841b.
—, H. S. Hele 14-38b.
—, Josephine: *see* Lowell, Josephine.
—, J. Byrne 25-501a.
—, LEMUEL 24-813a.
—, Quincy A. 22-783a.
—, RICHARD NORMAN 24-813b; 3-435a; 3-440b.
—, Rev. Stanley 20-906a.
—, Thomas (archaeologist) 1-353d; 4-676a.
—, Thomas (inventor) 12-916d.
—, William 14-782a.
Shaw, Lanca. 25-935 (A2); 7-456d.
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, riv., Wash. 24-151c.
—, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (E5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A4)
Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 25-858a; 25-859a (table).
Shawal, mts., C.Asia 13-514a.
Shawan, Afg. 16-631a.
—, Yal., India 22-435c.
Shawall (month): *see* Shawwal.
Shawanee, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Shawanee, Va. 21-106 (K-L1).
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
—grit 27-520a (table); 25-111c (table).
Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shawano, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, tribe: *see* Shawnee.
—Co., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 25-930a.
Shawar b. Mujir 9-98a.
Shawbost, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Shawclough, Lanca. 16-139 (E3).
Shaw Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (E3).
Shawforth, Lanca. 16-139 (E2).
Shawhan, Ky. 12-740 (D2).
Shawia, tribe 1-329b (table); revolt (1907) 16-859a.
Shawinigan falls, Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Shaw Island, Wash. 28-354 (B-C1).
Shawiya, dist., Mor. 18-851 (D2); 18-853d.
SHAW KENNEDY, SIR James 24-814a.
SHAWL 24-814c; Kashmir: *see* Kashmir shawls.
Shawlands, Scot. 12-81 (map); geology 23-99a.
Shaw Lefevre (family): *see* Eversley.
— Lefevre, Sir John George 18-10c.
Shawinecks 6-636d.
SHAWM (Shalm, Schalmey) 24-814c; 19-951a; 6-433a.
Shaw Memorial, Boston 24-5a.
Shawmut, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Nebr. 21-161 (E3).
—, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shawnee, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
—, Okla. 25-26 (F5).
SHAWNEE, Okla. 24-814d; 25-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3); 21-664b.
SHAWNEE (Sacaunnaks), tribe 24-814d; 14-463a; wars 14-477a.
—Co., Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-620 (N4-5).
Shawneetown, Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-310a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
Shawomet, R.I.: *see* Warwick.
Shaws, the, Scot.: *see* Polkemmet.
—, hot springs, Nev. 5-411a.
—, lakes, Scot. 24-612d.
—Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Shawsheen, riv., Mass. 17-433 (E2-1); 1-967a.
Shaw-Stewart, Sir Michael 19-549b; 28-911c.
Shawsville, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Shawtown, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Shawville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Shawwal (month) 6-1062a; festival 6-32a.
Shayak 6-775b; 27-878a.
Shay-ih, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-91c.
Shay-ling: *see* Wryneck.
SHAYS, DANIEL 24-815a; rebellion (1787) 17-860c; 25-740d.
Shchara, riv., Russ. 23-244a.
Shchek (legend) 15-796a.
Shchekurtinsk, Russ.As. 25-872 (K3).
Shchepin-Rostovski, prince 19-459c.
Shchigry, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 15-953d.
Shchugor, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Shchukin, museum, Moscow 19-892c.
Sh'dûm (rel.) 17-556a.
She, China 6-168 (I2).
—, Nig. 19-820a.
Shea, Andrew 19-434a.
Shea: *see* Shea-butter tree.
She's-a-squin (myth.) 20-634c.
Shea butter 20-47a.
— butter tree 12-744c; 20-1040d; Ananti 2-725a; Gold Coast 12-803d; Nigeria 19-679b.
Sheading (dict.) 17-533a.
Sheaf, riv., Yorks. 26-823d.
Sheaf carrier 24-1040a.
Sheaffer, India 5-646b.
Sheakleyville, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Shealing: *see* Shieling.
Shean, North, mt., Ire.: *see* North Shean.
Sheane, Ga. 18-631b.
SHEARER, THOMAS 24-815a; 25-39a.
Shearers, The, monument Scot. 22-790c.
Shearhouse, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
Shearingunk, mts., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595c.
—grit 27-520a (table); 25-111c (table).
Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Shearwater (puffinus) 20-815c; 3-971a.
— (rhynchops): *see* Skimmer.
— Shearwater " (ship) 19-870c.
Shearwood, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Shear-zone 15-567d.
Sheat-fish: *see* Wels.
Sheath, A. G. 7-446a.
SHEATHBILL 24-815d; 3-977a.
Sheba Freeschane, mt., L. of M. 9-412 (L. A2).
Sheave (mech.): *see* Pulley.

Digitized by Google

Sheave pulley block 23-642d.
Sheb, dist., Krit. 9-746a.
Sheba (Israelite leader) 24-123c; 7-857c.
—(Jap. officer) 9-206c.
—, Queen of : traditions concerning 1-59c; 23-914b; 2-766d; 2-264a; tribute to Tiglath-Pileser 26-968d; visit to Solomon 25-363b.
Sheba, gold mine, S.Af. 27-1990.
—, tribe 11-581b; 21-454d.
Shebalsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Shebbear, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 3-905a.
Shebbeare, J. 8-100c.
Shebeli, riv., E.Af. : *see* Webi Shebeli.
Shebika, riv., Mor. 19-851(B4).
Shebitku (Egyptian king) 6-86d ; 2-369b.
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 24-816b ; 26-740 (F5) ; 28-742a.
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (F5) ; 28-741a.
—, Co., Wis. 26-740 (E-F5).
—Falls, Wis. 26-740 (F5) ; 24-816c.
Shechem (legend) 2-178d.
SHECHEM (Nablus), Pal. 24-816c ; 25-602 (C4) ; 11-583a ; 12-121a ; Abimelech 1-443a ; Abraham 1-70a ; Alexander Jannaeus defeated 7-784d ; coinage 19-881c ; Jeroboam fortifies 13-326c ; Samaritan settlement 24-1110d ; Tancred 28-394c.
Shechina : *see* Shekinah.
SHED (dict.) 24-817a.
Shedbal, dist., India 19-954c.
SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENough, Thayer 24-817b.
Sheddens, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shedding (weaving) 29-443a.
Shedds, Oreg. 20-742 (B3).
Shediac, Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 22-345c.
—bay, Can. 19-465 (C1) ; 19-465a.
Shedlock, J. S. 23-659a.
Shedog, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Shedwin, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
SHEE, SIR MARTIN ARCHER 24-817b.
Shee, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B1) ; 21-762b.
Sheefry, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D3) ; 28-548c ; 8-572a.
Sheemoga, dist., India : *see* Shimoga.
Sheen, Staffs. 9-418 (II. D3).
—(East), Sur. 18-800.
—(North), Sur. 23-308c.
—, palace, Sur. 23-308b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
SHEEP 24-817d ; 4-338a ; disease of 10-10d ; 2-107a, 10-817c ; fleece 22-807b ; horns 13-697a ; hybridism 14-28a ; longevity 16-976a ; milk 18-452a, 7-738a, 7-750a ; parasites affecting 9-715a ; sacred to Aphrodite 2-166d ; skin 16-332b, 11-353a ; white, physiological peculiarities 1-509d ; worship in Egypt 2-52d, 9-46a, 9-50b.
Sheep, capc, Ire. : *see* Muntervary head.
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (E1).
—, isl., Mass. 26-568a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-418 (C4).
—, isle., N.Sea. : *see* Faeroe Is.
—, mt., Can. 4-800 (C1).
—, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (B5).
Sheep Breeders' Association, National 1-409d.
—breeding 24-817c ; in Europe 9-915a ; in Middle Ages 1-390a ; societies 1-409d ; U.K. statistics 1-406a, 1-412b ; U.S. statistics 1-419b, 1-430c.
Sheep Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G3).
Sheep-dog 9-377c ; 8-375d ; 9-374 (Pl. I.).
Sheep Haven, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
—Haven, sd., Ire. 9-412d.
Sheep-louse 25-13b.
Sheep-pox 28-10d.
Sheepridge, Yorks. 25-933 (B2).
Sheep-scab 1-411a ; 1-412b.
Sheepscot, riv., Me. 17-434 (C4).
—Great, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Sheep's fescue 12-376d ; distribution 12-377b, 12-390d ; lawns 13-769a ; pasture 13-368b ; viviparous 12-374d.
Sheep's foot oil 26-46b.
Sheep-shank (knot) 15-875d.
SHEEPSHANKS, JOHN 24-822a ; 19-61d.
—, Richard 24-822a ; 12-386c.
Sheepshead, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
SHEEPSHEAD (sool.) 24-822a ; 18-600b.
Sheepshead Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (I4) ; 8-897c ; Jockey Club 13-736b.
Sheepshed, Leics. : *see* Sheepshed.
Sheep-skin 19-331c.
Sheepstor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Sheep's wool sponge 25-731b.
Sheep tick 13-427c ; 20-937d ; 25-937b.
Sheepwash, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Sheer drawing (ships) 24-957c ; 24-964d (fig.).
—legs (crane) 7-370b.
SHEERNESS, Kent 24-822b ; 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 9-599d ; fire (1827) 16-401c.
Sheers : *see* Shears.
Sheer Thursday : *see* Maundy Thursday.
Sheet, harb., Can. 19-881 (C2).
SHEET (dict.) 24-822c.
—(geom.) 7-860c.
—(knot) 15-872d.
Sheeter (mech.) : *see* Preparing box.
Sheet glass 12-86c ; 12-93a.
Sheeting (fabric) 7-277b.
—copper (sheathing) 20-735a.
Sheet piles 16-741c.
Shefa Amr, Pal. 20-602 (C3) ; 28-622b.
Sheffield (family) : *see* Buckingham ; and Normandy, dukes of, *and* Mulgrave, earls of.
—, **JOHN BAKER HOLROYD** 1st earl of 24-822c ; 11-933b.
—Douglas Sheffield, baroness 9-636d ; 16-391b.
—, Edward Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron 25-771c ; 7-445c.
Sheffield, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A3) ; 12-397b.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
SHEFFIELD, Yorks. 24-822d ; 26-933 (D3) ; 9-419c ; blind school 9-419b ; cutlery trade 7-671d ; fire (1893) 10-403b ; housing 12-817b ; Ruskin Museum 23-860d ; town hall 2-439d ; trade mark registry 27-1300d ; university 27-711d, 16-43b, 25-493d ; university college, *see* University College, Sheffield ; water supply 2-244d.
—, lake, N.Z. 19-479 (B3).
—and district waterworks canal, Yorks. 26-933c ; 27-251b.
—Chamber of Commerce 27-135c.
—Female Political Association 28-787a.
—marks 27-130d.
—PLATE 24-824a ; 21-804c.
—Rugby Football Club 18-618c.
—Scientific School, Yale University 1-421a ; 26-109b.
Sheffield Telegraph 19-564a.
Sheffield United (football club) 16-622a.
Shefford, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 3-905a.
Shefshawan, Mor. : *see* Shefshawan.
Sheft, Pers. 12-6d.
Shegnon, India 14-382 (G9).
Shegor - el - Nur (Egyptian queen) 6-32d.
Shehab, tribe 8-605c ; 13-49c.
Sheheri (frankincense) 11-22c.
Shehersistan, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Shehitah 15-409d.
Shehr (Persia) 21-194b.
Shehrizor, dist., Pers. : *see* Shahrizor.
Shehr-Koey, Serv. : *see* Pirot.
Shehu (title) 13-949a.
Shehuen, lake, Arg. 22-901a.
She-hung, China 6-168 (H3).
Sheby, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5) ; 7-156d.
Shei, lake, Egy. : *see* Moeris.
Sheibani (Uzbeg khan) : *see* Shaibani.
Sheid, mts., Tun. 1-359a.
Sheikh, Somlnd. 28-379 (D2) ; 28-381b.
—, mts., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
SHEIKH (title) 24-824d ; Arabia 2-832d ; Dervish 9-763b ; Persia 21-194c ; tombs 9-32a.
Sheikh-abad, Afg. 14-376 (C3) ; battle (1866) 1-37c.
Sheikh-Abd-el-gurna, hill, Egy. 6-91c.
Sheikh-al-Balad (official) 9-104a.
Sheikh-al-Jabal (assassin chief) 2-774d.
Sheikh Budin, mts., India : *see* Sheikh Budin.
Sheikh el-Azhar (official) 19-900b.
Sheikh Etman, Egy. 6-96d (C4).
—, Haidar, mt., India : *see* Shuidar.
—Haidar, pass, India : *see* Zarakni.
—Haridi, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Sheikhi (poet) 27-466a.
Sheikhi (sect) 24-855d ; 3-94b.
Sheikh Mahmudi (Mamelukе sultan) : *see* Moayyad (Sheikh).
Sheikh Miskin, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Sheikhpura, India : *see* Shaikhpura.
Sheikh Saad, Pal. 20-602 (D-E3) ; 3-906b.
—Sa'ed : *see* Sheikh Said.
Sheikh ul Islam (official) 18-956a ; 27-449a ; 24-858c ; 21-199c ; judicial duties 27-459b.
Sheikhun (Egy. amir) 9-101c.
Sheiks, tribe 17-289c.
Sheil, Sir Justin 21-241d.
—RICHARD LALOR 24-825a.
Sheikie, lake, Turk.As. 25-305 (D2).
Sheiten-ula, mts., C.Asia 12-168a.
Shejarah, Esh, Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shekakia, tribe 27-470a.
SHEKEL (coin) 24-825b ; 19-871d ; 19-891b.
—(weight) : Assyrian 25-484a ; Hebrew 22-436b ; Persian 22-466b ; Phoenician 20-487a.
Shekeiesh, tribe 9-85c.
Sheker Bairam : *see* Kütahük Bairam.
Shekh Ahbad, Afg. : *see* Sheikhabad.
Shekh abd el Kurna, Thebes 26-741a.
—Abu Bakr (family) 12-800a.
Shekhawati Brigade : *see* Shahawati.
Shekh Budin (Sheikh Budin), hills, India 19-795c.
—Said, Arab. 2-264 (B6) ; 2-760b.
—Said, Pal. : *see* Sheikh Saad.
—Said, isl., Red Sea 17-864c.
Shekri, dist., Cauc. 19-846a.
Shekib Effendi 8-605d.
SHEKINAH 24-825c ; 16-920b.
Shekpyrwan, harb., Hong Kong 13-658a.
Shekshe, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4) ; 22-949a ; 25-193c.
Shelagh, Pers. 27-185 (D4-3) ; 26-593a ; 13-251a.
Shelagski, cape, Russ.As. 20-10 (M-N1).
Sheiah (bibl.) 15-535c.
Shelbina, Mo. 16-620 (D2).
Shelbourne, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
Shelburn, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-742 (C3).
Shelburne, W. Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of : *see* Lansdowne, 1st marquess of.
—, Elizabeth, baroness 21-337b.
Shelburne, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B5).
—, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B1) ; 7-924c.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—bay, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
—Falls, Mass. 17-852 (B1).
Shelby, Evan 24-826a ; 25-623c.
—, ISAAC 24-826a ; 1-844c ; 18-819d ; 24-826b.
Shelby, La. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
Shelby, Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—, Tex. 26-890 (L5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B5).
—, fort, Mich. : *see* Detroit.
—, fort, Wis. 22-250d.
—City, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—Co., Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—Co., Mo. 16-608 (D-E2).
—Co., O. 20-26 (B4).
—Co., Tenn. 26-620 (A-B2).
—Co., Tex. 26-890 (N4).
—Creek, riv., Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Shelbyville, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
SHELBYVILLE, Ind. 24-826b ; 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
—, Tex. 26-890 (N-O4).
SHELD-DRAKE 24-826b.
SHELDON, CHARLES MONroe 24-827a.
—, Edward 2-538b.
—**GILBERT** 24-827a ; 5-910b ; 7-65b.
—, G. P. 16-304a.
—, John 1-936a.
—, Mich. 14-422 (D).
—, William 26-406a ; 5-394d.
Sheldon, Ariz. 2-544 (D3)
—, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Mo. 16-608 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
—, S.C. 26-500 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Warwick 19-758 (B2).
—Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D3-3).
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford 24-827b ; 2-419c ; 16-240c.
Sheldons Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Sheldrake, riv., Can. 23-734 (D2).
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Sheldrake : *see* Sheld-drake.
Shelf (geog.) 11-852c.
Shelf, Yorks. 25-933 (B1).
— Brook, riv., Derby. 29-933 (B3).
—Moss, hill, Derby. 9-70c.
Shelford, Notts. 9-416 (II. F4) ; 19-825b.
—, Great, Cambs. 9-424 (C2).
Shelif, riv., Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-643b.
Shelikof, str., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Shelkonavodsk, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E2).
Shell, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
—, Sell, Russ. 14-574b.
—(Sealg), inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 16-525b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
Shell (ammunition) 1-867c ; 8-693b.
SHELL (zool.) 24-827b ; cameos 11-569a ; foreshore rights 21-644d ; pilgrim badge 21-603d.
—, magnetic 17-325d ; 17-328b.
—carrier 29-234b.
Shella (Sala), Mor. 19-851 (D2) ; 16-550d ; 22-766b.
Shellabarger, Samuel 9-173a.
Shellac 16-35b.
Shellal, Egy. 9-40 (B3) ; 2-787a.
Shellal, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Shellbark, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D3).
Shellata, Alg. 1-644a.
Shellback, isl., Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Shellbank, La. 17-54 (A4).
Shellbark hickory 13-448a.
Shell Beach, La. 17-54 (E4).
Shellbluff, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Shellborough, Austr. 2-960 (B3).
Shell Brook, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
—Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
—Creek, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B2-1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
Sheller, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shelley, Sir Bysshe 24-827d ; 21-1184.
—, G. E. 28-92a.
—, John and Elizabeth : brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
—, MARY WOLLSTONEcraft 24-827b ; 24-829b ; 13-936a.
—, PERCY BYSSHE 24-827d ; 9-637d ; Browning, influence on 4-671c ; epistle in verse 9-703a ; heart burial 13-134b ; lyrics 17-181c ; ode, Greek form 20-3a ; ottava rima 23-368c ; Oxford memorial 16-640d, 24-496 (Pl. IV.) ; parody 22-869c.
Shelley, Samuel 15-537b.
—, Sir William 24-833c.
Shelley, Ida. 14-376 (C-D4).
—Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
SHELLEY'S CASE, RULE IN 24-833c.
Shelley v. Bethell (1883) 28-738d.
Shell gland 2-292c.
Shellharbour, N.S.W. 14-300c.
SHELL-HEADS, or Kitchen-Middens 24-832c ; 2-349a ; 2-350a ; Andaman Is. 1-956c ; Scandinavia 24-288a ; South America 1-817c.
Shell-hearing 8-332d.
Shellhorn, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Shellie, mt., Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-643d ; 2-859b.
Shellingford, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 3-784b.
Shell-keep 12-714a ; 8-477b.
Shell Lake, Wis. 28 - 740 (A-B3).
Shellman, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Shell marl 17-736d.
—MONEY 24-833a.
Shellmound, Miss. 19-600 (B2).
Shellmouth, Can. 17-584 (A2).
Shellow Bowells, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Shellrock, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Shell sand 24-136b.
Shellsburg, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Shell Transport & Trading Co. 6-258c ; 11-277b.
Shelly, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—limestone 16-696d.
Shelmerdine, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Shelocta, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Shelo geul, lake, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Shelon, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D8) ; 22-542b.
Shelona, Russ. : battle (1471) 18-585.
Shelter Isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H6) ; 16-983b.
Shelton, Thomas (steno grapher) 24-1009c ; 24-1012d.
—, THOMAS (translator) 24-1334b ; 9-826d ; 17-135d.
Shelton, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
—, Conn. 9-952 (C4) ; 8-89b.
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
—, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
—, Staffs. 12-919c ; 8-756b.
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Sheltoye, Russ. 28-87c (I. D2)
Shelve, Salop 9-420 (III. A1) ; 24-1290c.
Shelve series 2-452d ; 24-1020c.
Shelvocke, George 11-628d.
SHEM (bibl.) 24-834a ; 12-92c ; 13-949a.
Shema, anc. dist., Egy. 9-43b.
Shemaiah (prophet) 19-430a ; 15-326c.
—(Sameas : scribe) 13-379c ; 15-397b ; 19-497c.
SHEMAKHA (Kamachia), Cauc. 24-834a ; 23-874 (II. F3) ; 21-229c ; 18-489d.
Shembari, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Shemdinan : *see* Shemdinan), dist., Arm. 27-878b.
Shemen, lake, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shem en-Nesim : *see* Job's Wednesday.
Shemer (bibl.) 24-109a.
Shem Ad gedholim 13-176a.
Shem Hammephorash : *see* Tetragrammaton.
Shemiran canal, Turk. 27-877d.
Shemlané Earé (rel.) 18-193d.
Shemoth : *see Exodus, Book of.*
Shemran, mts., Pers. : *see* Shimran.
Sheme-ed-din (of Rastamuni) 27-442b.
Shem Tobh (Sem Tob of Carrión) 25-579c.
—Tobh (b. Joseph Falakera) : *see* Falakera, Shem Tobh b. Joseph.
—Tobh (b. Joseph b. Shem Tobh) 12-175c.
—Tobh (b. Shaprut) 13-175b.
—Tobh (b. Shem Tobh) 13-175b.
Shemtu, Tun. 27-395a.
Shemyak of Halics 3-468d.
Shen, China 6-168 (K2).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Shenandoah, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
SHENANDOAH, Pa. 24-834b; 21-106 (K4).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
—, mts., W.Va. and Va. 22-118 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 22-118 (E1); 22-118a; 22-706d; 22-735c.
— Co., Va. 22-118 (D2).
— Junction, W.Va. 22-560 (F2).
" Shenandoah " (steamship) 1-464d.
Shenandoah limestone 27-630d.
— VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 24-834b; 1-820c; 1-824c.
Shenango, Pa. 21-106 (B3); —, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809c; 19-472b.
Shendamangalam, India 14-982 (H14).
SHENDI, Sud. 24-838a; 26-9 (C2); 9-111b; 9-129b; Ja'alin rebellion 15-103b.
—, dist., Sud. 11-346b.
Shenfield, Ess. 16-942 (F2); 6-497b.
Sheng (measure) 22-493d.
Shêng-chow, China : *see* Nanking.
Sheng-fan, tribe : *see* Chinhwan.
Sheng Hsuan-hwai 6-180b; 6-203a.
Shêngking, China: *see* Mukden.
SHENG-KUNG, prov., China 24-838b; 17-553 (B-C4); 18-156 (B-D6); 17-552b; geology 6-169d; Jenghiz Khan's invasion 15-316c, 6-196c.
Sheng Kung-pao (official) 6-212c.
Sheng-li, race 12-821d.
Shen-hwai, China 6-168 (H4).
Shenick's, ials., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Shenil, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Shenipsit, lake, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Shenir, mt., Pal. : *see* Hermon.
Shen-king, prov., China : *see* Sheng-king.
Shen-kiu, China 6-168 (K3).
Shenkursk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 2-356b.
Shenley, Herts. 16-942 (C3).
Shenlow, hill, Oxon. 20-418a.
Shennington, Wis. 26-740 (C4).
Shenoute (Coptic leader) 7-113c; 7-114c; 15-688a; 1-456b.
Shen Pao (*Shanghai News*) 6-177a.
Shenshahi (Shenshai : sect) 22-867b.
Shen-shen, state, Turkest. : *see* Shan-shan.
SHEN-SI, prov., China 24-838c; 6-168 (H3-2); geology 2-743b, 6-170a; opium suppression 6-210d; Tatar invasion 6-196b, 9-197a.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 24-839a; 9-633a; Alexandrine verse 1-576b; memorial 12-835a.
Shenstone, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shen-suan-yi, China 6-168 (H3).
Shen-te-tang, China 5-747d.
Shenvis (Brahman class) 24-205a.
Shên Yo (scholar) 6-218a.
She-oak : *see* Casuarina.
Sheol (rel.) 1-6b; 8-850c; 9-761d; 13-187c.
Sheopuri, mt., India : *see* Shivpuri.
Seorajpur, India : *see* Shiurajpur.
Shepard, Charles Upham 21-134c; 7-793d; 22-711d.
—, Edward Morse 7-482a.
—, Horatio D. 12-531b.
—, Thomas 1-831c.
—, William 17-860d; 22-740d.
Shepard, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, O. 26-26 (M2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Shepards, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Shepardsville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shepaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (B4).
Shepheard, F. G. 21-484d.
Shepheardella 16-639a; 16-632d; 23-248b (fig.).
Shepherah, dist., Pal. 22-602 (B5); 22-602c; 21-403d; connexion with Amos 1-877b.
Shepherd, Alexander R. 22-352c.
—, Antony 16-291a.
—, Thomas 14-194a.
Shepherd, Ill. 14-304 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
Shepherd, Tex. 26-620 (M5).
—, Ials., Pac.O. 20-436 (N9).
Shepherdess, The (Drimytiose) 12-524d.
Shepherd of Hermas : *see* *Hermas, Shepherd of.*
Shepherds Bush, Lond. 16-938 (A2); 16-949b.
Shepherd's Calendar (Spenser) 20-896c; 9-619a.
Shepherds' Crusades (Pastourcaux) 7-543c; 21-382d.
Shepherd's Hill, fort., N.S.W. 19-471d.
Shepherd's Pipe, The (Browne) 22-897c; 4-867b.
Shepherd's purse 7-521b.
Shepherdstown, W.Va. 22-560 (F2); 22-562c.
Shepherdsville, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
Shepherd's Week, The (Gay) 11-540c; 20-898a; 23-649a.
Shepherd Tony (pseud.): *see* Munday, Anthony.
Shepley, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Shepody, bay, Can. 19-465 (C2); 11-329b.
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 24-839c; 10-353c; 1-441b.
—, Oliver 24-507c.
—, Reuben 24-507c.
—, W. F. 22-399c; 22-400c.
Sheppardtown, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
Sheppee Motor Co. 18-923d Foll.
Shepperton, Mdx. 16-942 (C3); 26-723c.
Sheppey, castle, Kent 22-730b.
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent 24-839d; 9-424 (IV. E1); 15-738b; Danes 9-468d, 15-91c; geology 15-736d, 16-968c.
—, riv., Som. 24-840c.
Shepptón, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Shepseskaf (of Egypt) 9-81c.
Shepshed, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4); 16-394b.
Shepstone, A. J. 26-840c.
—, H. C. 24-840c.
—, John Wm. 24-840c.
— SIR THEOPHILUS 24-840a; 27-196c; 28-1059d.
SHEPTON MALLET, Som. 24-840c; 9-430 (VI. H1).
Shepway (Shepway Cross), Kent 8-378b.
Sher, riv., India 14-376 (H8); 24-651d.
Sherab, Arab. : *see* Washraf.
Sherack, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Sher Afzul (Chitral chief) 6-252b.
Sherani (Sheranni), India 14-376 (C3); 22-1043b.
—, dist., India 24-840d; 19-795c.
—, hills, India 3-293c.
SHERANI (Shirani), tribe 24-840d; 3-292c.
Sherarat, tribe 3-623c; 18-254a.
Sherard, James 8-272b.
—, William 8-272b.
Sherardia 22-808c.
Sherardizing 11-428d.
Sherard Osborn, cape, Green. 11-437c.
— Osborn, fjord, Green. 12-543 (E1).
Sher'ala Mahbbar 9-848a.
SHERATON, THOMAS 24-841a; bookcase 4-221c, 11-364 (Pl. III. fig. 6); chair 11-364 (Pl. I. fig. 11); sideboard 25-39a.
SHERBET 24-842d; 25-317c.
Sherbin, Egy. 9-72 (C1).
Sherborn, C. W. 4-233a.
Sherborn, Mass. 17-852 (E2); 10-774a; 15-617b.
Sherborne, Robert 2-722a.
SHERBORNE, Dorset. 24-842d; 9-420 (III. B5); 8-435a; 13-612c; bishopric 5-519a, 8-134a.
Sherborne Missal 14-318a.
Sherborne St John, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 17-598b.
Sherbourne, riv., Warwick. 7-349d.
Sherbro, dist., W.Af. 11-204 (B-C5); 25-54c; dialect 9-199d.
— isl., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (B5); 25-54d.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 24-844b.
—, **ROBERT LOWE, viscount 24-843c; 9-575b; 3-336c; 9-796b.**
SHERBROOKE, Can. 24-844a; 22-724 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D5).
Sherburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-708d.
Sherburn, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 25-934c; 12-416d.
Sherburne, Ky. 18-740 (E2).
—, Mass. : *see* Nantucket.
—, N.Y. 26-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Sherburn in Elmet, Yorks. 25-933 (D1).
Shercock, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Sherdan (race) 6-85c.
Sher dil Khan (of Kalat) 3-296b.
Shere, Sur. 16-942 (C4); 21-604b.
SHERE ALI KHAN (of Afghanistan) 24-844b; 1-37b; relations with England 1-317a, 17-187a, 19-770c; Umballa durbar 27-575a.
— Shah (of Delhi) 14-402d; 14-403d; Delhi mosque 14-428 (Pl. I.), 14-433a, 14-433c; rupee introduced 22-655c.
— Shah dynasty 3-732a.
— Singh (soldier) 6-161d; 25-88a; 13-490b.
Sheremetev (family) 23-577a.
—, Ivan 15-89d.
Sheremetyevka, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Sherficid, Henry 16-277b.
Shergarh, India 14-376 (D-E6).
Shergat, Turk.As. : *see* Assur.
Sherghotty 19-264a.
Shergul, lake, Alg. 1-843 (B2); 1-843d.
Shergula, dist., Trip. 19-308c.
Sheri, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C5).
Sheriah, riv., Pal. 22-602 (B6); *see also* Jordan.
Sheriat-el-Menadire, riv., Pal. : *see* Yarmuk.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta 24-847b.
— (Linley), Elizabeth Ann 24-845d; 16-730c; 10-444a.
—, **FRANCES 24-845b.**
—, **PHILIP HENRY 24-847c; 1-826a; Petersburg campaign 21-301d; Shenandoah Valley campaign 1-824c, 24-836b; Wilderness campaign 26-435d.**
—, **RICHARD BRINSLEY B. 24-845c; 9-530d; Burke 4-833a; press prosecution 9-551d.**
—, **THOMAS (actor) 24-844c; 24-845d.**
—, **Thomas (poet) 24-847b.**
— **THOMAS (schoolmaster) 24-844b.**
Sheridan, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-425 (C3).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
—, Mont. 14-376 (C-D3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, O. 26-26 (E8).
—, Oreg. 22-949 (B9).
—, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (B1).
— Co., Mont. 19-320 (D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (B2).
— Co., Wyo. 28-874 (E-F1).
—, fort, Ill. 6-130b.
—, mt., Wyo. 28-912a.
Sheridan Lake, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
Sheridanville, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Sheridan wrappering machine 4-220d.
Sherif (Walid) : *see* Walid I. (caliph).
— (Pasha) : *see* Sherif Pasha (*below*).
Sherif (class, Arabia) 17-414a; 9-262a; 12-800a.
— (title), India : *see* Sayad.
— (title) 17-952a.
Sherifi, Charles 16-527b.
—, Laurence 23-821b.
SHERIFF 24-845b; 9-479a; 4-463b; of borough 9-470b, 9-434d; contempt of court 7-250c; county 7-316c; in London 16-968d; nomination and picking of 22-81c, 19-58a; official costume 25-413b; women as 22-784a; writs issued 16-62a.
— (Scotland) 24-849a; admiralty jurisdiction 1-206a; criminal jurisdiction 22-715b; fiars prices 16-309b; revision of voters 22-44a; writ 28-851b.
— (of chancery) 24-849d.
Sheriff Courts (Scotland) Act (1877) 24-849b; 9-135c; 22-872a.
— geld 24-848c.
Sheriff Hales, Salop 9-416 (II. C4); 24-1031b.
— Hutton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1); 22-935c.
SHERIFFMUIR, Scot. 24-850a; 24-418 (D2); battle (1715) 15-142a.
Sheriff principal 24-428d.
Sheriff's Act (1887) 24-848d; 16-63b; arrest of felons 18-854a; liberties exempted 16-543c; posse comitatus authorized 22-172a.
— aid 1-435d.
— towin 24-848c; 11-34d.
Sheriff-substitute 24-849b; 24-428d.
Sheriff-tooth 24-848c.
SHERIF PASHA 24-850a; 9-114b.
Sherifs, tribe : *see* Ashraf.
Sheringham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 19-745d.
— air line 21-1009d.
Sherington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2).
Sherira (of Pumbeditha) 13-173b.
Sherish, Sud. 3-135a.
Sherki (wind) 3-195b.
Sherki-e, watercourses, Trip. 1-320 (E2).
Sherkin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sherley, James : *see* Shirley.
Sherlock, Richard 6-629d.
—, **THOMAS 24-850b; 18-846d; 22-463c.**
—, **WILLIAM 24-850c; 18-846d; 22-463c.**
Sherlock, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Sherm, Egy. 22-139a.
SHERMAN, JOHN 24-850c.
—, **ROGER 24-851b.**
—, **Thomas West 1-819d.**
—, **WILLIAM TECUMSEH 24-851c; Atlanta campaign 1-824d, 2-854b; march to the sea 1-825b; Petersburg campaign 21-303d; Vicksburg campaign 1-822a, 28-93b.**
Sherman, Conn. 6-952 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-137c.
—, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (I4).
SHERMAN, Tex. 24-852c; 26-690 (B-C6).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
— Cork, Ida. 14-479b.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 18-654 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Co., Oreg. 22-943 (E3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890) 27-726c; 14-713a; 28-307c.
— Redemption Act (1875) 27-720d.
Shermans Dale, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890) 27-736c; 9-947b; 4-697b.
Shermansville, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Shermerville, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Shernborne, Norf. 16-805d.
Sherodsville, O. 26-26 (H3-4).
Sherpa-nazar-ola, mts., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Sherpur, Afg. 15-625a.
Sherrard, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Sherratt, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
Sherring, M. D. 2-849a.
Sherrington, Charles S. 22-587b; 19-399b; 25-785a.
Sherry, N.Z. 19-824 (D4).
— Wis. 28-1040 (D4).
SHERRY 24-852d; 22-725b; 15-325c; adulteration 1-233a.
— wood 25-592a.
Shershah, India 14-376 (D4).
Sherston, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C3).
'S HERTOGENBOSCH, Holl. 24-852d; 13-588 (C3); cathedral 2-408a; siege (1629) 15-598d.
Shervaraya Malai, hills, India : *see* Shevaroy.
Sherwani (costume) : *see* Achkan.
SHERWIN, JOHN KEYSE 24-853a.
—, Mordecai 7-449d.
—, William 18-363a.
Sherwin (mathematician) 28-874c.
Sherwin Junction, Kan. 18-654 (G3).
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 24-853b.
Sherwood, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
—, O. 26-26 (A-B2).
—, Oreg. 22-943 (E-C3).
—, Tenn. 26-622 (F7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F-G4).
—, Va. 22-118 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
SHERWOOD, forest, Notts. 24-853c; 9-416 (II. E3); geology 6-502a.
—, pt., Conn. 6-952 (B5).
Sherwshadri Aiyar, Sir K. 19-117b.
Sheshawan, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-854a.
Sheshbazzar (bibl.) 15-386c.
Sheshequin, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Sheshma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H-I5).
Sheshna, Mar Rah 19-172b.
Sheshonk I. (Egyptian King) 6-784; 9-82c; 2-588d (table); Jerusalem besieged 15-377b, 22-424c; Palestine invaded 26-607c.
Shestakov, Kor. 15-186 (F7); 15-908c.
Shet (weight) 28-884d.
Shetak, lake, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
SHETLAND, Isls., Scot. 24-853c; 24-418 (F-G1); fisheries 19-430b; Norwegian period 15-634d, 2-870c; Scottish claims 19-809b; Thule identification 28-898a; udal property 19-296c; whaling industry 22-873b.
Shetland cattle 5-541d.
— pony 12-724a.
Shetlerville, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Shetlib, pass, Cauc. 22-874 (I. A-B2); 5-534b.
Shetrunja, hill, India : *see* Satrunja.
—, riv., India : *see* Satrunji.
Shetterly, F. F. 2-835b; 14-111a.
Shettleston, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 18-137c.
Shetucket, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G3); 6-951d.
Shetwi (dict.) 9-27a.
SHEVAROY, Hills, India 20-855d; 14-353 (H14); geology 5-948a.
Shevchenko, Taras 23-919c.
Sheveleva, Russ. 23-872 (D6).
Shevington, Lancs. 16-139 (C3).
Shevlock, Conn. 9-430 (VI. D3); 7-183b.
Shevket, Mahmud 27-464d.
Shevlin, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Sherwin's Annals of Rome " (Bayly) 5-557b.
Sheyanne, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3); 19-780c.
— (title) 15-198a.
— (title) 15-202d.
Shia (sect) : *see* Shiites.
Shiabdeen-gompa, Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Shiabdima, dist., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-853d.
Shiah (sect) : *see* Shiites.
Shia-mangiay, mts., E. Turkest. : *see* Ilve-Chimen.
Shiant, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Shia-ui-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shiant, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 13-191d.
— East, sandbank, Scot. 25-413 (B3).
Shiashkotan, isl., Jap. 15-186 (T3).
Shiawassee, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
— Co., Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Shiba Gokan (artist) 13-577a.
Shibam, Arab. 3-264 (F3); 22-914b.
Shibar, pass, Afg. 1-369c; 13-51d.
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 24-856a; 1-307 (C1).
—, riv., Afg. 1-305b.
Shibata, Jap. 16-156 (L7).
Shibata, Zeshin (lacquer worker) : *see* Zeshin.
Shibayama Dosho (metal worker) 15-189b.
— Soichi (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Shibboleth, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
SHIBBOLETH 24-856a; 13-222a.
Shibetcha, Jap. 15-186 (C6).

Digitized by Google

Shibotoro, Jap. 18-156 (Q4).
—, prov., Jap. 18-952a.
Shibotsu, Jap. 18-156 (O5).
Shibin-el-Kom, Egy. 9-22 (B2); 9-25b.
Shibini, canal, Egy. 9-27d.
Shib Kuh, dist., Pers. 19-190b.
Shible (myth.) 8-186d.
Shibley, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Shibli el-Arrian 9-605d.
Shibotsu, isl., Jap. 18-156 (P5).
Shibr (mess.) 9-28d.
Shibu, Jap. 18-161a.
Shibu 21-352d.
Shibuichi 15-178d.
Shibuichi-doshi 15-179d.
Shi'b ul Jabala, Arab. : battle (5th cent.) 2-965b.
Shibunotsunai, bay, Jap. 18-156 (N-O4).
Shibusawa, Baron 18-214c.
Shibushi, Jap. 18-156 (G11).
Shibwam, riv., Arab. 2-264 (E6); 2-355b.
Shichibet (family) 18-178b.
Shichinohe, Jap. 18-156 (M6).
Shichiro, bay, Sakhalin 24-54b.
Shicho (official) 20-1048c.
Shi-chung-tao, isl., China 18-156 (C7).
Shickley, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Shickshinny, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Shickshock mts., Can. 22-744 (D2); 2-207c ; fora 8-147b.
Shida Yasukyo 18-188d
Shide Bridge, I. of W. 20-627c.
Shideler, Ind. 14-421 (G4).
Shidgal, Afg. 18-431c.
Shidhamtaea (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Shidli, Somlnd. 25-379 (D6).
Shidona, dist., Sp. : *see* Sheddna.
Shidoro, Jap. 18-185c.
Shidya, riv., Nig. 19-678 (D-E2).
Shidzukawa, Jap. : *see* Moto Yoshi.
Shiel, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 22-742a.
SHIEL, lake, Scot. 24-856a ; 24-412 (C3) ; 18-89d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-856a.
—, Bridge of, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
SHIELD, WILLIAM 24-856b.
SHIELD (armour) 24-856c ; 23-610a : Anglo-Saxon 4-591d ; Bechuana 3-604a ; Bronze age 2-583a ; early Teutonic 25-463d ; Egyptian 9-44c ; Etruscan 7-560b ; Frankish 11-34c ; Greek 2-583d, 2-584d ; heraldic use 15-313b ; Irish 14-769b ; Iron age (Britain) 2-353 (Pl. VI. fig. 1) ; Norman 2-585b ; Roman 1-554d, 14-635a ; Scandinavian 24-289d ; signalling with 25-769b.
— (festival) 23-307c.
— (of gun) 2-689c ; 2-691d ; 22-721b.
— (silver plate) 21-794c.
Shieldaig, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, loch, Scot. 22-741d.
Shield-budding 12-756d.
Shield-bug (Pentatomidae) 13-260a.
Shieldhall, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Shield Rod, mt., Scot. 18-126d.
" Shield of Achilles " (Flaxman) 21-801d.
Shield of arms (her.) : *see* Arms.
— of Sobieski (astron.) : *see* Scutum Sobieskii.
Shields, Charles W. 22-293c.
—, Frederick J. 14-323b ; 18-96c.
—, JAMES 24-856c ; 1-820c ; 24-834c.
—, John 22-886a ; 6-72a.
Shields, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Kan. 18-654 (B2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Shield sight (gun) 22-84a.
Shield-urchin 24-565d.
Shieling (custom) : *see* Booley-ing.
— (hut) 12-158d.
Shiels, Robert 9-953d ; 6-355b.
Shie-mi : *see* Kashmir.
SHIFNAL, Salop 24-856d ; 9-420 (III. C1).
Shifting cases (law) 27-331d.
Shiga, prov., Jap. 18-156 (I12); 18-194d.
Shiganosuke (wrestler) 25-845a.
Shigansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (O-H3).
Shigar, India 14-376 (F-G2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Indus) 14-376 (F2).
—, riv., India (trib. of Suru) 14-376 (F2).
SHIGATSE, Tib. 24-857a ; 23-916 (C2).
SHIGHAN and ROSHAN, state, Afg. 24-857b ; 14-376 (D-E1) ; 18-270c ; Anglo-Russian agreement (1873) 3-182c ; precious stones 25-654c.
Shigri, India 14-376 (G3).
Shi-gwamba (dialect) 3-360b.
Shih (weight) 28-493d.
Shihab ad-Din Ahmed al Marsuqi 12-870d.
— al-din al Aubadi 9-105b.
Shihabuddin (of Ghor) : *see* Mahommed (of Ghor).
— Omar Suhrawardi 22-992c.
Shihan, mt., Pal. 20-602 (D6) ; 20-603a.
Shih-cheng, China 6-168 (K4).
—, China 6-168 (H5).
Shih Chi 6-225a.
Shih-chia-tan, China 6-168 (I2).
Shih Ching 6-223a ; 6-911b.
Shih-chu-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-fang-Hien, dist., China 18-218c.
Shihikshihka, tribe : *see* Pawnee.
Shih-lung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shih-men, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-mun-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Shih-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Shihor, riv. (myth.) 8-923d.
Shih-pan-fang-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G3).
Shih-pa-sheng : *see* China.
Shih-ping, China 6-168 (G5).
Shih-pu-ting, China 6-168 (L4).
Shih-sai, Arab. 2-264 (F6) ; 12-799c.
Shih-suan, China 6-168 (H3).
Shih-tao, China 6-168 (L2).
—, bay, China 6-168 (L3).
Shih-tsien Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Shih-tsu Hwangti (Chinese emp.) : *see* Shun-chi.
Shih-hwang : *see* Ta'ang-chieh.
Shih-wang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shih-Hwangti (Chinese emp.) 6-194b ; 6-225a ; 25-59a : persecutions 12-828a.
Shih-yan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Shi'i 18-209b ; 20-912b.
SHIITES 24-857b ; 17-421b ; Bagdad tombs 3-196a ; Caliph's office 17-411c ; Carmathians 5-557c ; costume 14-411b ; Imam office 14-331b ; incense 14-351a ; Kerbela sanctuary 2-268a, 12-753d ; legal system 14-446b ; Nadir's proclamation 21-134b, Naqib 5-552d ; in Persia 21-1314 ; political divisions 5-39c ; Rawendis 22-928b ; Samarra tombs 22-970c ; Turkey 24-606b, 27-446d.
Shi'i school (Jap. art) 18-175a.
Shikatika, bay, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Shi-kalafa (dialect) 3-360b.
Shikami, Jap. 18-195b.
Shikan-gakko, college, Jap. 18-211a.
SHIKAR 24-858d.
Shikara 14-381b.
Shikarpur, India (Bengal) 14-376 (L4).
SHIKARPUR, India (Bombay) 24-858d ; 14-376 (B-C6) ; 18-756b ; proposed canal 14-851a.
Shikeft, Pers. 19-190b.
Shi-kieh-chen, China 12-848d.
Shikildi-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Shikimic acid 22-32a.
" Shikishima " (battleship) 24-902d.
Shikin, Jap. 18-156 (M5).
Shikken (title) 18-259d.
Shikohabad, India 14-376 (H6) ; 17-442b.
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 18-156 (H-I10) ; 18-156d ; 18-204c ; climate 18-161a ; earthquakes 18-159b ; geology 12-160a ; mountains 18-158a, 18-205a.
Shikotan, chan., Jap. 18-156 (P5).
—, Jap. 18-156 (P5) ; 18-951d.
Shikotan-chiku 18-952a.
Shikotsu, lake, Jap. 22-920b.
Shi-kung-su, China 6-168 (H3).
Shi-kwai (ancestor) 25-1048c.
Shi-la-muren, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
Shilange (dialect) 3-359a.
Shilbottle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
SHILDON, Dur. 24-859a ; 9-412 (I. E3).
—(New), Dur. 9-412 (I. E3) ; 24-859a.
Shilé, dist., Turk. 7-9c.
Shil-lenge (dialect) 3-360b.
Shilka, riv., Russ.As. 22-10 (G3) ; 22-12c.
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow 1-841b ; 22-133b.
Shillay, isl., Scot. (Hebrides) 24-413 (A2) ; 27-564a.
—, isl., Scot. (N. Uist) 24-412 (A3).
Shillelagh, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 22-619a ; 26-619b.
Shillen, W.Af. 19-678 (F3).
SHILLETO, RICHARD 24-859a.
Shillibeer, George 8-404b.
Shilling, cape, W.Af. 11-204 (B5).
SHILLING 24-859a ; 19-899a.
Shillingford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Shillingstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Shillington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
SHILLONG, India 24-859b ; 14-376 (P7) ; earthquake 2-771d.
—, mt., India 14-376 (O7) ; 2-770d.
SHILLUH, people 24-859b ; dialect 18-853d ; 12-894a.
SHILLUK, race 24-859b ; 9-39a ; distribution 22-11b, 1-330a ; rebellion (1890) 8-127c.
Shiloh, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (F3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-765 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B5).
—, O. 20-26 (E3).
SHILOH, Pal. 24-860a ; 20-602 : ark captured 2-549c ; high place 22-320b, 16-514a ; Samuel's service 24-120b.
—, S.Af. 23-466 (I2) ; 3-504b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
—, Va. 25-115 (E2).
— BATTLE OF (1862) 24-859c ; 1-820b.
Shilton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 9-785d.
—Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Shima, prov., Jap. 18-204a.
Shimabara, Jap. 18-156 (Q10) ; 1-777c.
—, cape, Jap. 18-157b ; revolt (1638) 18-933b.
—, gulf, Jap. 18-156 (Q10).
Shimada, Jap. 18-156 (K-L9).
Shimane, prov., Jap. 18-156 (G-H9) ; 18-205a.
Shimantogawa, riv., Jap. 18-156 (K-L9).
Shimazu (Satsuma chief : 16th cent.) 15-261d ; 15-943b.
—(Satsuma chief : 19th cent.) 18-266b ; 15-268b.
Shi-Mei-Yueh (Jap. art) 18-175a.
Shimel (bibl.) 7-856c.
Shimers, N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Shimizu, S. (physicist) 17-332c ; 17-339d ; 17-343d.
Shimizu, Jap. 18-156 (L9) ; 18-195a.
Shimna, riv., Ire. 19-479b.
Shimoda, Jap. (Nippon) 18-156 (L9) ; 18-209c ; 18-238b ; geology 18-160c.
—, Jap. (Shikoku) 18-156 (H10).
Shimoga, India 24-860b ; 14-382 (F12).
SHIMOGA, dist., India 24-860b.
Shimoko-shikishima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (F11) ; 24-230d.
Shimong, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shimonoseki, Jap. 18-156 (G9) ; 18-211b ; 18-195a ; bombardment (1863) 14-587c ; railway 15-192b ; treaty 15-247a, 6-235a, 7-300a.
—, str., Jap. 18-157b.
Shimosa (Soshu), prov., Jap. 18-204b ; 18-160d.
Shimose (gunpowder) 18-213d ; 21-585c.
Shimoshiri, isl., Jap. : *see* Simusir.
Shimotsuke, prov., Jap. : *see* Yashu.
Shimpoto 15-270d.
Shimran, dist., Pers. 22-506a.
Shimran, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 9-164b.
Shimshal, riv., India 27-370b.
Shimshal, riv., India 14-376 (F1).
Shimsk, Russ. 22-872 (D8).
Shi-mu-chung, China 18-156 (C6) ; 6-234c.
Shin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1) ; 18-89d.
—, lakes, Mo. 17-434 (D2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-169c.
Shin (chron.) 6-317d.
Shin, race 12-20a ; 15-690a.
Shina (language) 7-329d ; 15-690b ; 21-616d ; dictionary 6-195a.
Shinafe, lake, Turk.As. 22-305 (E-F4).
Shinagawa, Jap. 18-209c.
Shinaki, republic, India : *see* Shina.
Shinano, prov., Jap. : *see* Shinshu.
—, riv., Jap. 18-156 (L8) ; 18-159d ; 18-160b.
Shinar (bibl.) 25-75c ; 2-100b : *see also* Sumer and Sumerian.
Shinarump, cliffs, Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-813c.
Shinarump (wood) 1-370a.
Shinas, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Shinas, race 6-188d.
Shinasi Efendi 27-467a.
Shindvone, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Shin-bone : *see* Tibia.
Shinchiku, Jap. 18-156 (B14).
Shiner, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Shineza, Scot. 22-369c.
Shineton shales 5-82a.
Shingarh, Somlnd. 18-958c.
Shingarh, mt., India 3-292b.
Shi-ngazuja (dialect) 3-359a.
Shingeti, el, Sah. 1-320 (D2) ; 1-815a.
Shingiro, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shinglapcha-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Shingle, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, pt., Gib. 11-938 (map).
SHINGLE, Yorks. 24-982a ; 22-972b.
Shinglehouse, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Shingle-oak : *see* Casuarina.
Shingles (med.) : *see* Herpes Zoster.
Shingleton, Mich. 13-372 (D3).
Shingletown, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Shingon (sect) 15-222d.
Shingu, Jap. 18-156 (K10).
Shining ore : *see* Micaceous Iron ore.
Shinjo, Jap. 18-156 (B14).
—, Jap. 18-156 (M7).
—Ko, lake, Japan 18-156 (H9).
Shinko, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C2) ; 27-553c.
Shinmadaung, mts., Bur. 25-521d.
Shinnawia (sect) 9-33b.
Shinnecock, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-599c.
—, bay, N.Y. 19-596 (H5); 19-982b.
Shinnecock, tribe 19-983b.
— Hills, N.Y. 23-492c.
Shinno (title) 18-259d.
Shinnston, W.Va. 25-560 (C3).
Shino, riv., Bras. 1-786b.
Shin oak 19-934d.
Shinobi : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Shinomu Altar, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Shinotaware fowl : *see* Yokohama fowl.
Shinra, Kor. 15-911c.
Shinran (Jap. priest) 18-223b ; 23-1.
Shinrone, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shinshu, prov., Jap. (Tokaido) : *see* Shima.
—, prov., Jap. (Tozando) 18-204b ; 18-160b.
Shinshu (sect) : *see* Jodo Shin shu.
Shinto (rel.) 15-222a ; architecture 15-182c ; literature 15-168c ; rites 15-257c.
Shinty 23-553d.
SHINWARI, tribe 24-860c.
Shinzan, mt., Jap. 18-156 (L7).
Shioc, riv., Wis. 25-740 (E4).
Shiocton, Wis. 25-740 (E4).
Shiogama, Jap. 18-156 (M7).
SHIO-GHI 24-860c.
Shiokoshi, Jap. 18-156 (L7).
Shiongo-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shionomisaki, cape, Jap. 18-156 (I-K10).
Ship, cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, hotel, Greenwich, Eng. 12-554c.
—, isl., Me. 18-600 (D5) ; 18-599c.
— lake, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
SHIP 24-860d ; anchor stowing 1-949b (fig.) ; Christian symbol 23-584d ; cremation on 26-483c ; equilibrium and stability 24-922d, 16-119b ; fuel, liquid for 11-378c ; magnetism 6-805b ; quarantine regulations 22-710c ; registration 24-957d ; rolling and pitching 24-934b ; strength 24-949a, 25-1019c ; vibration 24-952b ; Viking age 25-63d, 24-790b. *See also* Rigging ; Shipping ; Tonnage.
Ship (astron.) : *see* Argo.
—(game) 24-1023b.
Shipbourne, Kent 16-942 (F4).
Ship-broker 4-631b.
Shipbryche : *see* Wreck.
SHIPBUILDING 24-922c ; Admiralty administration 1-794d ; repairs 3-55d, 24-952a ; strikes and lock-outs 25-1025b, 26-1031b ; trade unions 27-146c ; Vikings 23-65d.
Ship-burials 24-790a.
Ship caisson 5-363c.
Shipham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Ship Harbour, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—Harbour, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 19-830b.
Shipiakan, lake, Can. 5-160 (R5).
SHIPKA, pass, Bulg. 24-981c ; 6-773 (B2) ; 6-784a ; 2-546b ; attack (1877) 23-932d foll.
Shipki, Tib. 6-168 (B3).
Shipki la pass, Tib. 6-168 (B3) ; 26-1024a.
Shiplake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 20-415d ; 22-416b.
SHIPLEY, JONATHAN 24-982a.
—, Yorks. 7-248b.
—, William Davies 16-537a.
Shipley, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Salop 23-343a ; 24-1021d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
SHIPLEY, Yorks. 24-982a ; 20-933 (B1) ; 6-584d.
Shipman, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
—, Va. 25-118 (D3).
Shipmaster 4-631b.
Shipment 22-874a.
SHIP-MONEY 24-982a ; 9-461d ; Charles I. 9-537d ; Hampden 12-901a.
Ship-painting 9-168a.
Shippan, pt., Conn. 6-952 (A5) ; 22-769c.
SHIPPARD, SIR S. G. A. 24-982d.
Shippensburg, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Shippensville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Shipper (brick) 4-522d.
Shippigan, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, isl., Can. 19-465 (C1).
SHIPPING 24-983b ; Babylonian 3-115c ; Japanese 18-193b ; U.K. 27-603d. *See also* Navigation.
— : Laws, &c. : Admiralty jurisdiction 2-203a, 1-805b ; affreightment contracts 1-302a ; alien owners 1-662d ; average 3-34c ; bottomry 4-310b ; chambers of shipping 27-1336a ; default values 7-21d ; contraband of war 7-34c ; convoy 7-68a ; embargo 9-306c ; foreign public ship 18-864 ; health, bill of 3-932d ; manifestos 14-676c ; merchant ships in time of war 7-914b, 21-12c ; mail steamers, neutrality of 19-443c ; pilotage rules 21-611d ; privateers 23-394a ; prize of war 22-373d ; salvage 24-98a ; search, right of 24-560c ; supercargo 26-111a ; victualling bills 3-933b ; warrant to arrest 2-325c. *See also* Seamen, laws relating to.
— Exchange, Lond. 19-951a.
— Federation 27-144b ; 25-1027c.
Shippingport, Ky. 15-743a.
Shippon (dict.) 13-811b.
Ship's corporal 7-189c.
Shipshaw, riv., Can. 22-784 (C2).
Shipshewana, Ind. 14-422 (F1)
Ship's husband 14-1b.
SHIPTON, MOTHER 24-988d
Shipton on Stour, Worcs. 9-420 (III. D2).
— under Wychwood, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 20-418a ; 22-416a.
Ship-worm : *see* Teredo.
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society 16-603b ; 19-17b.
Ship-wright 16-597b.
Shipwrights' Company 19-811a.
Shira, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D3) ; 11-375d.
—, lake, Scot. 11-375d.
—, ridge, Ger. E.Af. 15-795b.

Digitized by Google

Shira, riv., Scot. 24-418 (A-B2); 2-486c.
Shirabad, Russ.As. 27-420 (D4); 29-421b.
Shirabad-darya, riv., Russ.As. 29-421b.
Shiradake, mt., Jap. 27-351d.
Shiraigol, tribe 18-719d.
Shirakahi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirakamizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L6).
Shirakawa (emperor) 15-259a; 15-261a.
Shirakawa, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Shirak, steppe, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E3); 29-966d.
Shirali, India 14-382 (F12).
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. (Kai) 15-158c.
—, mt., Jap. (Kozuke) 15-156 (L8); 15-158c.
Shirani, tribe : *see* Sherani.
Shiranuka, Jap. 15-156 (O3).
Shirati, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Shiravati, riv., India : *see* Sharavati.
Shirayama Fukumatsu 15-159b.
SHIRAZ, Pers. 24-989a; 21-188 (B3); 18-190d; Karim Khan 21-236a; library 5-52c; products 21-196c; riots (1890) 21-343d; shrines 27-430a; Timur's attack (1387) 15-587d.
Shirazi, tribe 26-143a.
Shiraz lamb 11-350c.
— tobacco 26-1036c.
Shirburn, Oxon. 6-420 (III. E3).
Shir-dar, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Shire (Lower), dist., Port.E.Af. 29-466 (M1).
SHIRE, riv., Af. 24-989d; 29-466 (M1); 1-357a; exploration (1859) 16-814c; language 3-360a; navigation 4-597b.
SHIRE 24-990a; 13-893a. *See also* County.
Shireburne, Dorset. : *see* Sherborne.
Shire Court 8-479b; 9-475d.
— gemót : *see* Shire-moot.
Shirehampton, Glos. 6-509c.
Shire Highlands, dist., Br.C.Af. 6-595d.
— Horse 13-724b; 13-732 (Pl. I.); 13-713a.
— Horse Society 1-409b.
— Lino (ships) 25-855a.
Shiremanstown, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Shire-moot 20-838b; 22-754c.
Shirena Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Shire Oak, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Shireoaks, Notts. 6-416 (II. E3); 22-832a.
Shire-reeve : *see* Sheriff.
Shiree, The, dist., Eng. 12-948d.
Shirersmill, Scot. : *see* Shirremmlin.
Shirestow 6-269c; 6-269c.
Shiretokozaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Shirguh (Syrian gen.) 9-95a.
Shir-gul-a : *see* Shir-pur-la.
Shiribeshi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M5); 15-204c.
— riv., Jap. 22-920a.
Shirinab, riv., India 14-376 (B5).
Shirinki, isl., Jap. 15-158 (T1).
Shirinkum, steppe, Cauc. 22-874 (II. E-F4).
Shiriuchi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Shiriyazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (M6); 15-157a.
Shirk (rel.) 17-423b.
Shirkas (Sheikh al Balad) 9-104a.
Shir-khist 17-588b; 1-313a.
Shirkuh : *see* Shirguh.
Shir Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 22-919c.
Shirland, Derby. 1-585a.
— Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Shirley (family) : *see* Ferrers, earls.
SHIRLEY, SIR ANTHONY 24-990a; 11-627b; 15-134a.
— (or Sherley), JAMES 24-990c; 6-625d; 3-596d.
—, Sir Robert 12-340b.
—, WILLIAM 24-991b; 17-342a.
Shirley, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
— (Upper), Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
—, Sur. 26-942 (D3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E3).
—, Warwick. 22-758 (B3).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
Shirley, pt., Mass. 23-737b.
— Basin, tract, Wyo. 20-874 (F3).
— Center, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Gut, chan., Mass. 23-737b.
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Shirley poppy 25-91c.
Shirleysburg, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
Shirokoye, Russ. 22-874 (I. D3).
Shiro-zako 15-196c.
Shirpur, India 14-382 (F9).
Shirpurja, Beloot. 19-705d; 3-113c. *See also* Lagash.
SHIRREFF, EMILY ANNE Eliza 24-991c.
Shirremmlin, Scot. 7-618b.
Shirri, isl., Sud. 26-9 (C2).
Shir Shah Sur : *see* Shere Shah.
SHIRT 24-991c; 7-244d.
— cloth 7-277b.
Shirting 7-277a.
SHIRVAN, Pers. 24-991d; 21-188 (C1); 19-890b.
—, Turk.As. 1-10b.
—, dist., Cauc. 22-874 (II. F3); 24-834a.
— dist., Pers. 24-991d.
Shirwa, lake, S.E.Af. : *see* Chilwa.
Shirwell, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Shi-san-shan, China 15-156 (B6).
Shisa, riv., Arab. 26-305 (E3).
Shishak (of Egypt) : *see* Shoshonk.
Shishaldin, mt., Alak. 29-189d.
Shisham (wood) 6-185c; 2-746c; 17-213b.
Shishi-ai-bori 15-179a.
Shishikai, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Shishiyo, Jap. 15-156 (O-P5).
Shishman (Bulgarian chief) 4-780c.
Shishmanovtzi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Shiskine, Scot. 2-645b.
Shi-sui-tsze, China 6-168 (H2).
Shitamachi, dist., Tokyo 29-1048a.
Shitaya, Tokyo 29-1048b.
Shithil (rel.) 17-555d.
Shitike Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-342 (D3).
Shitokap, bay, Jap. 15-156 (P-Q4); 18-952a.
Shittah tree 1-96d.
Shittim, Pal. 15-79a.
Shittim wood 1-96d.
Shittimwood tree 23-619d.
Shiuden-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Shlupuri, mt., India 19-379a.
Shlurajpur, India 14-376 (I6); 23-403d.
Shiva (myth.) : *see* Siva.
Shiva, dist., India 14-376 (D1); 3-183c.
—, Bal. 14-376 (D1); 29-491b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 3-182d.
Shivaree : *see* Charivari.
Shivasamudram, isl., India 14-382 (F-H15).
Shivcluch, mt., Russ.As. 29-10 (M3); 15-645b.
Shiven, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Shivering, hill, Derby. : *see* Mam Tor.
Shivers, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Shiwa, riv., Asia : *see* Shiwa.
Shiwits, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
Shiyali, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Shi-yang, China 6-168 (I4).
Shizukuishi, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Shizuoka, Jap. 15-156 (K-L9); 15-159d.
Shoa (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 18-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder) : *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Shokwassi (lacquer worker) 15-209b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholmeath, India : battle(1781) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Sholkan, Petre 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 26-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab. : *see* Shammar.
Shomronim : *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 23-844d.
Shomyo, Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shoal Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Creek, riv., Kan. and Mo. 13-606 (B4-5).
—, Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Ford, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Shoalhaven, N.S.W. 14-300b.
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a; 19-539a.
Shoal Lake, Man. 11-757 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, N.C. 18-773 (B1).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (A3).
—, isls., N.H. 18-490 (F6); 18-491a; 18-788b.
Shoalwater, cape, Wash. 28-354 (A3).
Shoami (sword decorators) 15-178b.
Shobak, mt., Syr. 21-310a.
Shobando, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Shobang, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Shobara, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Shobek, Edom 9-949b.
Shoboken, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Shocco Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (D1).
Shochlo Burn, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Shock, 24-991d; burns cause of 4-584d; psoriasis following 22-543b.
Shock (spectre hound) 3-399b.
SHODDY 24-992c; 22-906b; 4-811b; as manure 17-615d.
Shoder (gold-beating) 15-202b.
Shodo Shonin 19-690c.
Shoe, pond, Nfld. 18-479 (B2).
SHOE 24-992d; 7-229d fol.; American manufactures 4-624d, 13-81c; Anglo-Saxon 4-593b; Egyptian 9-31c; Etruscan 7-235b; Indian 14-420d; Irish bronze 14-769a; liturgical 27-1058a; manufacturing disputes 2-334a, 29-1023a; Scandinavian 24-289b.
SHOE, Pa. 24-994c; 3-917b; affinities 13-385b; distribution 3-975d.
Shoe-bird : *see* Shoe-bill.
Shoe-black Brigade 17-232b.
Shoeburyness, dist., Eng. 24-995a; 9-424 (IV. D3); school of gunnery 20-21a, 22-710a.
Shoe Heel Swamp, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (E2); 19-772 (C3).
Shoemaker, Col. 8-8 (E4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
Shoemaker's knife 29-741a.
Shoemakersville, Pa. 21-106 (L4-5).
Shoemaking 24-993a.
Shoemen (sword decorators) 15-178b.
SHOFAR (Shofer) 24-995a; 4-761a.
Shoffet : *see* Suffete.
Shoffner, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
SHOGUN 24-995a; 15-259c.
Shohola, Pa. 21-106 (N3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Shohola, tribe : *see* Sahos.
Shoi (title) 15-211a.
Shoja, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Shoji (Shoji-ko), lake, Jap. 15-159d.
Shoka (Chang-hwa), Jap. 15-156 (B14); 18-670d.
Shokaku (Jap. art founder) : *see* Oshima Yasutaro.
Shokko Gakko 15-188a.
Shokonsha (Yasukuni), temple, Tokyo 26-1048b.
Shokoto-sho, isl., China 6-168 (L5).
Shokwassi (lacquer worker) 15-209b.
SHOLAPUR, India 24-995b; 14-382 (F-G11).
—, dist., India 24-995b; 4-189d.
Sholden, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Sholeshook limestone 3-239c.
Sholing, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholing, common, Hants. 25-491 (map).
Sholmeath, India : battle(1781) 7-93c; 14-33b.
Sholkan, Petre 12-41d.
Shomali, Rhod. 26-466 (L1).
Shomer, dist., Arab. : *see* Shammar.
Shomronim : *see* Samaritans.
Shomu (Jap. emperor) 15-258a; 15-204a; 23-844d.
Shomyo, Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Shomyo-ji, temple, Jap. 15-220b.
Shoo, Martin : *see* Schongauer, Martin.
Shoona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Shonai, Jap. : *see* Tsurugaoka.
Shonesburg, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Shonga, Nig. 19-678 (B3); 14-312a.
Shongaloo, La. 17-54 (A1).
Shonkinite 26-792a; 18-802a.
Shon-nung (Chinese ruler) 9-191d.
Shonzui (Gorodaya Goshonsui) 15-183c.
Shoo (measure) 28-493d.
Shookumchuck, riv., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Shooper Creek, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Shoot, chan., Severn, Eng. 24-724a.
Shoot (bot.) 21-774a; 15-—(min.) : *see* Bonanza.
Shooter's Hill, Lond. 16-938 (E1-F3); 16-942 (E3); 25-819b; geology 15-736d.
SHOOTING 24-995c.
— shrapnel 1-889d.
Shooting the chute 26-238b.
SHOP (building) 24-1003b; 15-480d; employés, legislation 18-19b.
— (stock exchange) 28-931c.
—, tribe 6-777b; 25-345b.
— Clube Act (1902) 18-21a.
— Hours Bill (1907) 25-97b.
Shopton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shor, riv., Pers. 21-188 (C3).
Shor (geog.) 12-166c.
Shoran, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G14); 15-619d.
Shoranur, India 14-382 (G11); 26-472c.
Shorarud, Bal. 3-293d.
Shorawak, Afg. 1-307d.
—, dist., Afg. 14-376 (A5-4); 29-813a.
SHORE, JANE 24-1003c.
—, Sir John : *see* Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord.
Shore, N.C. 18-772 (B1).
Shore (dict.) 24-1003d.
—, South, Lancs. : *see* South Shore.
Shore Acres (Herne) 12-372b; 18-538a.
Shore, robusta : *see* Sal.
Shore Beacon, Ess. 8-378c.
Shore-crab 7-559d (fig.).
Shore deposits : *see* Littoral deposits.
SHOREDITCH, Lond. 24-1003d; 16-938 (C2).
Shore fishes : *see under* Fish.
Shoreham, William of : *see* William of Shoreham.
Shoreham, Kent 16-942 (E3).
SHOREHAM, Sus. 24-1004a; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-167c.
— (Old), Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5). 6-164c.
—, Vt. 18-490 (A4).
Shore-lark 16-219a.
Shores, Va. 22-118 (D3).
Shoreswille, Md. 17-828 (B4).
SHORLING 24-1004b.
Shorkot, India 14-376 (E4); 15-612c.
Shor-kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (F1).
SHORNCLIFFE, Kent 24-1007a; 9-424 (IV. E4).
Shorne, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Shorozaemon (ceramist) : *see* Kato Shirozaemon.
Shore, tribe 22-149a.
SHORT, FRANCIS JOB 24-1007a; 8-806b.
—, James 26-562a; 27-1013d.
— (inventor) 21-468d.
Short, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, mt., Wash. 28-540 (E2).
Short (racquets) 22-781a.
Shorta Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-387c.
Short bath (dyeing) 8-752a.
Short Bend, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Shortbend, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Short Cave, cave, Ky. 17-533a.
Short Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Creek, W.Va. 25-560 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
Short-cared opossum 21-345a.
— owl 16-758b.
— phalanger : *see* Short-eared opossum.
Shorter, Alfred 22-884c.
—, Clement 19-563b.
Shorter, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Shorter Catechism, The (Church of Scotland) 5-506a; 22-289c; 24-451c.
Shorter prescriptions (Scots law) 22-797d.
Shorterville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Short Falls, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SHORTHAND 24-1007c; 2-73a; 9-746c; 23-107a; Bales 2-250b; Pepys' diary 21-131c; Pitman 21-646d, 24-1010d.
Shorthand Magazine 24-1010d.
Short Heath, Staffs. 25-758 (A2); 26-712c.
Short Hills, N.J. 19-562 (A2).
Shorthorn cattle 5-539c; 5-540 (Pl. I.); breeders 6-690c; leather 10-331a; milk and butter tests 7-736d; milk-production 7-742a; weight 1-406d.
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH Henry 24-1013d; 9-644b.
Shortia 13-772c.
Shortland, John 19-472a; 25-365b.
Shortland, N.Z. : *see* Thames, N.Z.
—, Isle, Pac.O. 26-436 (H-I9).
Shortlands Bluff, penin., Vict. 22-731b.
Short leaf pine 27-634c; 10-659b.
— letters 27-542d.
— measure : *see* Short octave.
— octave 26-262b; 21-562a.
— Parliament 9-535b; 5-909d; 22-804c.
Shortrede, Robert (mathematician) 16-877c; 29-1306; 26-1332d; 26-1333a.
Short rest (jigger) 3-935d.
— shirt : *see* Myopia.
— snouted trout 27-312c.
— splice 15-873d.
— stop (baseball) 3-466b.
Shortsville, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Short-tailed field mouse 19-993a.
— pangolin 29-677d.
— wallaby 11-354b.
Short Titles Act (1892) 25-—Shortt's, isl., India 14-382 (M9).
Shosa (dict.) 15-211a.
Shosagoto 15-178a.
Shosaki, tribe 15-145a.
Shosha (dict.) 15-211a.
Shoshone, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (D2).
— Falls, Ida. 14-276 (B4); 14-276b.
—, lake, Wyo. 20-917b.
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
—, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B-C1).
— national forest, Wyo. 20-912a.
—, oil-field, Wyo. 25-874c.
—, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (C1); 25-875a.
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-276c.
Shoshonee, tribe 14-435a; 1-811d; pottery 1-813c; Wind River reservation 25-912a.
SHOSHONG, Bech. 24-1014a; 25-466 (H4).
—, riv., Bech. 24-1014a.
Shoshonian, race 14-435a; 14-436c; 1-811c; linguistic family 1-811d; pottery 1-813c; wars 14-478a.
Shoso-in, Jap. 19-236d.
Shot (ordnance) : *see* Projectile.
—, putting the : *see* Putting the shot.
— bort 4-276d.
Shotley, point, Suff. 23-47c.
— Bridge, Dur. 6-971d.
Shotoku Taishi (Jap. prince) 15-258b.
Shotover, hill, Oxon. 20-415c; geology 20-415d; 15-733a.
Shottenden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Shottermill, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4); 25-504d.
Shottery, Warwick. 24-776c; 28-899a.
Shotsbrook, Berks. 3-784b.
Shottisham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
SHOTTS, Scot. 24-1014a; 29-418 (D3); 18-137b.
—, marsh, Sah. 18-844. *See also* Shats.
—, Kirk of, Scot. : *see* Kirk of Shotts.
Shottsville, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
Shotwick, Ches. 6-416 (II. B3); 16-808c.
Shou 7-923b.
Shoulder, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SHOULDER (anat.) 24-1014b; 1-939d; 4-611c; joint 15-485a; 15-489b.
— (doorway) 9-430d.
— (type) 27-349c.
— blade : *see* Scapula.
Shoulder Bone Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).

Digitized by Google

Shouldham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745b.
Shouns, Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
Shove (flax) 10-486b.
— great 24-1023b ; 25-743d.
— halfpenny : *see* Shuffle-board.
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY 24-1014b ; 19-791a.
SHOVEL (dict.) 24-1014c.
Shovel-board (game) : *see* Shuffle-board.
— (implement) 9-89b.
SHOVELER 24-1014c.
Shovel-head (Shovel-nosed sturgeon) 25-1053b ; 2-317a.
Shovel-penny : *see* Shuffle-board.
Shower Springs, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Shovnin, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Show, China 6-168 (K3).
Show (myth.) 9-51a foll.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— down (poker) 21-901a.
Shower bath 3-518d.
— cloud : *see* Cumulo-Nimbus.
Showlow, Ariz. 3-544 (D2).
Show ning, China 6-168 (K4).
— ping, China 6-168 (K5).
— Pu, China 6-168 (K4).
Shoyo Taishi 15-223b.
Shosan (Okamura Yasutara) 18-187a.
Shpola, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Shrade Branch, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shragh, castle, Ire. 27-367d.
Shrappel, Henry 1-869b.
Shrappel shell 1-869b ; 2-689c, 693b.
Shreve, H. M. 24-1015b ; 20-32c.
Shreve, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
— O. 22-26 (F3).
SHREWSBURY, La. 24-1015a ; 17-54 (A1) ; 7-267b.
SHREW 24-1015b ; 14-641c ; 13-444a ; alimentary canal 14-639a ; in ancient Egypt 9-46a ; distribution 17-537a, 24-1016a, 25-1007a ; hair 17-521c ; palæontological affinities 14-644b.
Shrewder, Okla. 22-58 (B3).
Shrew-mole : *see* Mole-shrew.
Shrew-mouse (Soricidæ) : *see* Shrew.
— (Spermophilus) : *see* Souslik.
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF 24-1016b ; 8-796a ; 9-475a ; catskin earl 8-64d ; Irish lands 14-773d. *See also* Talbot (family).
—, Anne Maria Talbot, countess of 22-368a ; 4-715c.
—, Arthur 7-442d ; 24-1046c.
—, Charles Henry John (Chetwynd Talbot) 20th earl of 12-136b.
—, **CHARLES TALBOT**, duke of 24-1016c ; 20-368a.
—, **ELIZABETH TALBOT**, countess of 24-1017b ; 8-811d ; 6-69d ; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th earl of 22-367d ; 12-128c ; grand serjeanty 12-136b.
—, Francis Talbot, 11th earl of 22-368a ; 4-725c.
—, George Talbot, 4th earl of 22-367d ; 24-823a ; 18-721a ; seneschal of Wexford 22-566c.
—, George Talbot, 6th earl of 22-368a ; 24-1017c ; 17-822a ; 25-831d.
—, Gilbert Talbot, 7th earl of 24-823b ; 2-709a.
—, **JOHN TALBOT**, 1st earl of 24-1017d ; 22-367c ; 8-515a ; 27-853d ; arms 13-314b (fig.) ; grand serjeanty 12-136b ; in Ireland 14-773a ; Laval taken 16-290c ; Sheffield acquired 24-824a.
—, John Talbot, 2nd earl of 24-367d ; 9-516d.
—, Robert of Belesme, 3rd earl of (older creation) : *see* Belesme, Robert of.
—, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of (older creation) 24-1016b ; 19-785c ; advance into Wales 9-476c ; horse-breeding 12-718a ; Ludlow castle 17-113b ; manor of Bridgnorth 4-559d ; manor of Ellesmere 9-291a ; Much Wenlock priory 15-954b ; Shrewsbury castle constructed 24-1016b ; Sussex earldom 26-163b.
Shrewsbury, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
—, N.J. 19-503 (D3) ; 19-504a.
Shrewsbury, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
SHREWSBURY, Salop 24-1018b ; 9-416 (II. B4) ; 5-592b ; battle (1403) 21-136b, 9-511b ; castle 24-1015b, 24-1021a ; coalfield 24-1020c ; parliament (1398) 9-509d ; school 24-1018c, 4-887b ; treaty (1265) 16-831c ; treaty (1267) 6-91c.
—, Vt. 18-490 (B4).
—, Wis., N.J. 19-503 (E3).
—, hospital, Sheffield 24-823b.
— peerage case 12-920b ; 26-368b.
Shrewton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Shricker : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Shrievalty : *see* Sheriff.
Shrigonda, India 14-384 (F10).
SHRIKE 24-1019a ; 2-971a.
SHRIMP 24-1019d ; 7-560b.
— trawl 27-218c.
SHRINE 24-1030a ; 21-795d foll.
Shrite : *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 13-689a.
Shrivenham, Berks. 25-605b.
Shrock, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Shröder, Heinrich 9-67a.
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co. Eng. 24-1020a ; 9-416 (II. B4) ; 9-420 (III. B1) ; 20-596c ; coal 6-425d ; dialect 6-598c ; farmhouse furniture 6-578a ; geology 3-127c ; hops 13-678d ; orchards 11-761b.
—, sheep 24-820b ; 24-818 (Plate).
—Union, canal, Eng. 9-416 (II. A4) ; 24-1030d ; 5-171a.
SHROUD (dict.) 24-1022d.
— (water wheels) 14-96a.
— knot 18-874a.
— laid rope 12-279d ; 23-713d.
— The Holy 6-114a.
SHROVE TUESDAY 24-1023a ; football 10-617d ; German drama 11-787c.
SHRUB, Ire. 24-1023a ; 25-875b ; duration of life 16-975a ; varieties 13-773c.
— (cordial) 24-1023a ; 25-317c.
Shrubb, A. 22-854c.
Shrule, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Shtavler, mt., Cauc. 5-551a.
Shtevgrom, Afg. 15-631b.
Shtip (Shtipliye), Turk. : *see* Ishtib.
Shtokavski dialect) 7-476c ; 24-695d.
Shtora, Syr. 20-602 (D1).
Shtrbats Planina, mta., Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Shtul-vrkh, pass, Cauc. 5-559c.
Shturata, mt., Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Shu (Confucianism) 6-912a.
— (myth.) : *see* Sun-bow.
Shua (the Canaanite) 18-535c.
Shu'aibite 17-434a.
Shuanty, monastery, Russ. 25-509b.
Shubani Khan : *see* Shaibani Khan.
Shubash, riv., Pal. 20-602 (C-D4).
Shubenacadie, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— riv., Can. 19-831 (C2) ; 18-830b.
Shubert, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
Shubin, Alexius 9-854a.
Shubra el Kheima, Egy. 9-854 (A1) ; battle (1804) 19-108b.
Shubun (artist) 18-174b.
Shubuti, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Shu Ching 5-224a ; 6-890c ; 8-808d ; English translation 6-913d ; preface 6-911b.
Shuck (phantom) 3-399b.
Shuckburgh, hill, Warwick. 22-342a.
Shudi, Burkhardt : *see* Tschudi.
Shuga (riv.), riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H3).
Shuf, dist., Syr. 16-348a ; 8-603d.
— dune, Sah. 22-1004d.
— Shuf, riv. Camer. 5-110 (B2).
SHUFFLE-BOARD 24-1023b.
Shuford, Miss. 19-600 (C1).
Shuga (Shuga-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shuga-ula, mta., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Shughnan, dist., Turkest. 27-420 (D-E4).
Shugi-in 15-203b.
Shugrui, falls, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3) ; 23-820b.
Shugus, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. A-B2) ; 5-550c.
Shuhei 15-184b ; 15-187a.
Shuh Han : *see* Han (dynasty).
Shuho 15-175b.
Shui, pass, Afg. 15-631a.
Shui-cheng, China 6-168 (G4).
Shui chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Shuikar (Sheikh Haidar), mt., India 26-435c.
Shui-Kin, China 6-168 (K4) ; 23-854d.
Shuisky (Shuiski) (family) 23-894c.
Shuisky, Basil : *see* Basil IV., tsar of Muscovy.
Shui-tung, China 6-168 (I5).
Shuja (Indian prince) 7-725c ; 2-923a.
— (Jelairid ruler) 21-227c.
— b. Wahb 17-410c.
— uddin Nuri 13-488b.
— ud-Dowlah 14-408d ; Buxar battle 4-892b ; Rohillas conquered 21-601b ; treasure 2-714b, 13-56c.
— ul-Mulk (of Afghanistan) : *see* Shah Shuja.
— ul-Mulk (of Chitral) 6-252b.
Shujabad, India 14-376 (D5) ; battle (1848) 19-177c.
Shuka (Shakka, Sakkaia), ruins, Syr. 4-891d.
Shukif esh, fortress, Pal. : *see* Kal'at esh Shakif.
Shukoran, riv., For. 15-156 (B15).
Shukova, Russ.As. 25-10 (D3).
Shukra, Arab. 3-264 (C6).
Shukria, tribe 24-1023c ; 26-11a.
Shuksan, mt., Wash. 25-354 (D1).
Shukushin, country, Asia : *see* Manchuria.
Shukuwa, The (bibl.) : *see* Abishag.
Shulbeburg, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, Baron 1-845c.
Shuli, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Shulhan Arukh (Qaro) 22-706a ; influence of 22-383c ; 15-407b ; origin 15-113d.
Shu-li, race 12-812d.
Shulli, tribe : *see* Acholi.
Shullistan, dist., Pers. : *see* Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Shulyavka, Kiev 15-789a.
Shum, Ert. 9-746d.
Shumadiya, Serv. 24-686 (B1-C2).
Shumagalik 9-746d.
Shumagin, isl., Alak. 1-472 (E3) ; 2-472d.
Shumagalsk 4-130c.
Shumanska Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Shumbesh, Pers. 19-190a.
Shumer : *see* Sumer and Sumir.
SHUMLA (Shumen, Shumna), Bulg. 24-1023c ; 4-773 (C2) ; 4-778c.
Shumshiri, isl., Jap. 15-156 (U1) ; 15-251d.
Shumunkanug, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Shumway, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ill. 24-304 (D4).
Shun (Chinese ruler) 6-192b ; 6-224b.
Shuna, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; 26-211d ; geology 2-488d.
Shunamite, The (bibl.) 6-280d.
Shunamite's, house, Lond. 13-673b.
Shun-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Shun-chi (Chinese emperor) 6-198a.
Shunem, Pal. 9-280d.
Shunet es Zebib, fort, Abydos 1-83c.
Shungnak, Alak. 1-472 (G2).
Shunk, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Shun-king Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Shunner Fell, Great, mt., Yorks. : *see* Great Shunner.
Shun-ning Fu, China 6-168 (K5).
Shunpike 26-1053b.
Shunsen (artist) 27-819c.
Shunsho (artist) 15-176d.
Shunsui (writer) 15-170c.
Shunt (electric) 11-429c.
Shun-te Fu, China 6-168 (I2).
Shuntei (artist) 15-176b.
Shunten (Jap. ruler) 17-99d.
Shun-ti (of China) : *see* Toghon Timur (Mongol emperor).
Shun-tien, China : *see* Peking.
Shunting (dict.) 25-931c.
— yard 22-841c.
Shun Yen 6-279c.
Shupanga, Port.E.Af. 25-952d.
Shuqualak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Shur, wilderness, Arab. 19-786d.
Shura (rel.) : *see* Sura.
Shurab, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Shuraku (sword decorator) 15-178b.
Shureta, tribe : *see* Ashref.
Shureh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B1) ; 21-190a.
Shureh (caliphate general) 1-911b.
Shuri, Jap. 15-156 (E-F13) ; 17-99b.
Shurig, Sven Scot. 2-644c.
Shurugtan, mt., For. 15-669c.
Shurovsky, mts., Turkest. 27-419c ; 26-911a.
Shurrery, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
Shuru (Shuru-tao), lake, Tib, 26-916 (C1).
Shurur, Pers. : battle (1502) 3-556c.
Shush, Turkest. : *see* Tashkent.
SHUSHA, Cauc. 24-1023d ; 23-874 (II. E4) ; 21-237d ; climate 9-880a.
Shushal, India 14-376 (H3) ; 26-925a.
Shushan, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
—, Pers. : *see* Susa.
Shusheh (dict.) 9-31b.
Shushter, Pers. 24-1023d ; 21-188 (A2) ; battle (700) 5-329c.
SHUSHTER, dist., Pers. 24-1023d ; 2-283d ; routes through 21-195a.
Shuswap, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Shuswap (Sequapamug), tribe 14-465a.
Shutait, riv., Pers. 15-634a ; 24-1023d.
Shutargardan, pass, Afg. 1-307 (E3) ; 1-309d ; battle (1879) 23-404c.
Shute (family) : *see also* Barrington, viscounts.
Shute, John (architect) 15-115c ; 2-418b ; 19-526d.
—, Richard (merchant) 4-346b.
—, Richard (philosopher) 15-115c.
SHUTER, E. 24-1024c.
—, J. 7-443b.
Shutesbury, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Shutter, pt., Lundy Is. 9-430 (V1.).
Shutter (building) 15-480c ; rolling 15-480d.
— weir 22-498b.
SHUTTLE 24-1024c ; 22-447a.
Shuttlecock 3-534c ; 2-190a.
Shuttleton, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Shuttleworth, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Shuttle-wound armature 9-771d.
Shuturun Kuh, mt., Pers. 21-188 (A2) ; 21-189c.
Shu'ubite 1-81c ; 3-233b.
Shuvalov, Alexander 9-884a.
SHUVALOV, Schouvaloff), Peter A., count 25-1a.
Shuwaa, tribe 4-265c.
Shuweifat, Syr. 26-602 (C-D1).
SHUYA, Russ. 25-1c ; 23-877 (F4).
Shu-yuen, China 6-168 (I5).
Shvan, race : *see* Svanetian.
Shveikovsky (general) 25-658a.
Shwa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Shwang-tai-tsze, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Shwang-yu-cheng, China 6-168 (I5).
Shwebo, Bur. 25-1d ; 4-840 (D3).
—, canal, Bur. 4-845b ; 14-852b.
SHWEBO, dist., Bur. 25-1d.
Shwedaung, Bur. 22-435d.
Shwedaungzyi, mt., Bur. 4-838c.
Shwegon, Bur. 24-104a.
Shwegu, Bur. 14-376 (H7).
Shwegyin, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
Shwelé, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F3) ; 20-743d.
Shwepyi, lake, Bur. 17-558a.
Shwe wun : *see Shwe Wun.*
Shy Fowl, mt., 21-901a.
Shy Beaver, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Shyok, riv., India 14-376 (G3) ; 14-507d.
Si, China 6-168 (I2).
— riv., Siam 14-498 (D4) ; 25-2d.
Si (chem.) : *see* Silicon.
Siaba, Sum. 20-71 (A2).
Siabod, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1) ; 5-360c.
Siabri (dict.) 22-70a.
Siabu, Sum. 20-71 (A2).
Siacci (mil. engineer) 3-274b.
Siagne, riv., Fr. 27-904c.
Siah Bubuk, mt., Afg. 13-331b.
Siahcouye, isl., Caspian S. 15-175d.
Siahji (Mahratta ruler) : *see* Sivaji.
Siah-Koh, Afg. 10-175b.
Si Ahmed ben Musa 18-858a.
Sia-ho, dist., China 6-168b.
Siah-posh, tribe 18-631b.
Siah rud, riv., Pers. 23-182d.
Siak, dist., Sum. 26-73c.
—, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B2) ; 20-
Siakaiopa, Rhod. 22-466 (G-H1).
Sia-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
Sial, tribe 18-612c.
Sialidæ : *see* Alder-fly.
Sialis lutaria 1-533c.
SIALKOT (Sealkote), India 25-2a ; 14-376 (F3) ; 14-625c ; metal work 22-655a.
—, dist., India 25-2a ; 18-149c.
Siam, Cal. 5-8 (F4).
—, O. 22-26 (E2).
—, gulf, Asia 14-498 (B6).
SIAM, kingdom, Asia 25-2c ; 14-498 (map) ; arms 25-8a ; cane-sugar 24-47c ; Christian missions 12-597b ; climate 25-3c, 2-745a ; coinage 16-906d ; death customs 7-103a ; dance 25-5c ; elephant worship 2-51d ; festivals 19-224b ; flag 16-463b ; language and literature 25-9a, 8-198c ; musical scale 19-1a ; navy 25-6a ; pearls and decorations 18-867d ; population 25-4b, 2-748d ; shipping 24-872 ; spheres of influence in 25-649a ; survey 14-498 (map) ; 24-1024d.
—: *History* 25-6d ; Anglo-French crisis (1893) 19-901d ; 22-732b ; Burmese invasions 4-844b ; French embassy (17th cent.) 9-615c ; pearls conquered 17-479c ; treaties with France 5-84c, 14-494b, 19-87a.
Siamang 11-936b ; 22-329c ; brain 22-327c ; skull 22-326c.
Siam bensoin 3-757b.
Siamese cat 5-489c.
— Crown, order of the 18-867d.
— deer 7-923d ; 21-34a (fig.).
— twins 19-743c.
Siam pepper 21-127c.
Si-an-fu, China : *see* Si-gan-fu.
Siang, China 6-168 (I5).
— chang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
— fu, dist., China 18-634d.
— Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4) ; 12-95d.
— ning, China 6-168 (I2).
— tan Fu, China 6-168 (I4) ; 13-892d.
— yang Fu, China 6-168 (I3) ; siege (1268) 16-831c.
— yin, China 6-168 (I4).
Siannin, Syr. : *see* Sumra.
Sian-si-peh, mta., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Siao-kan, China 6-168 (I3).
— lan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K1).
— ping-tao, China 15-156 (B-C7).
Siapao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F9).
Siara, riv., Russ. : *see* Syas.
Siasconset, Mass. 17-852 (H4) ; 19-166b.
Siasi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8) ; 21-396b.
Siassi, isla., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Siat el libil, tribe 15-907c.
Siaton, P.Is. 21-392 (D8).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D8).
Siaun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sib, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
— dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Sibalom, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibart, It. 5-457a.
—, plain, It. 15-4 (F5) ; 2-165c.
Sibatá, Colom. 5-707b.
Sibaud, lord of Clermont 6-499b.
SIBAWAIHI (or Sibuya) 25-10c ; 18-954a.
Sibay, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Sibaya, lake, Natal 25-1050b.
SIBBALD, SIR ROBERT 25-10c ; 18-65c.
Sibbald papers (MSS.) 10-557d.
Sibbald's rorqual 23-719b ; 5-770a ; 17-531a.
Sibbern, F. C. 9-43a ; 18-788b.
Sibchar, India 14-376 (N-O8).
Sibelius, Jean 25-411d.
Siberia, Ind. 14-422 (D8).

Digitized by Google

SIBERIA, country, Asia 25-10d; 25-10 (map); climate 23-13a, 2-745a; coal fields 9-578d; commerce 22-16a, 16-128d, 7-758d; exile system 5-60a; fauna and flora 23-13a, 2-745c; geology 2-742d, 27-259a; iron age 14-800d; museums 19-64a; population 28-14d, 11-636d, 23-148d; railways 25-17b.
Siberian boil-plague : *see* Anthrax.
— elm 21-197b.
— ibex 14-218a.
— jay 15-297c.
— larch 16-512b.
— pea-tree 12-167d; 23-883d; 13-773c.
— polecat 21-277c.
— rabbit 23-768c.
— railway : *see* Trans-Siberian railway.
— roe-buck 23-451c; 5-547d.
— ruby : *see* Rubellite.
— silver fir 12-769b; 25-13c.
Siberia, Sal de, salt-marsh, Chil. 2-462 (C1).
Siberite : *see* Rubellite.
Siberut, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
—, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 19-146a.
—, str., Sum. 26-71 (A3); 3-535b.
Sibi (king of Egypt) : *see* So.
SIBI, Bal. 23-18c; 14-376 (C5).
— dist., Bal. 23-18c.
Sibidunda, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibilet, T. 9-616c; 11-117c.
Sibilla, mts., It. 18-4 (D3); 14-3c.
Sibillini, mt., It. : *see* Sibilla.
Sibiriakov, isl., Sib. 28-10 (C1).
Sibirites 8-693d.
Sibirakaja jaswa : *see* Anthrax.
Sibirut, str., Sumatra : *see* Siberut.
Sibitti (myth.) : *see* Nergal.
Sibiu, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
Sible Hedingham, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 12-867c.
Sibley, Henry Hastings 18-553b; 18-553c.
—, Henry Hopkins 1-516d.
—, Hiram 7-189a.
Sibley, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F-G3).
—, Miss. 18 - 600 (A4); 18-862b.
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, N. Mex. 19-530 (E2).
—, college, N.Y. 7-169a.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (C6).
Sibleyton, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Sibita, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sibnitza, riv. Turk. 27-420 (B2); 15-916c.
Sibo, tribe 15-943d.
Siboa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2).
Siboga, Sum. 26-71 (A2); 22-73b.
Sibogita 14-151c.
Siboko (rel.) 27-89a; 3-603d.
Sibomo, Port.E.Af. 26 - 466 (M4).
SIBONGA, P.Is. 25-18d; 8-654b.
Sibour, M. D. A. 7-828c.
SIBPUR, India 28-18d.
Sibratsgfäll, Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Sibratshofen, Ger. 28-242 (I1).
SIBSAGAR, India 25-18d; 14-376 (P6); 14-378c.
Sibscota, George 7-888a.
Sibsey, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. H3).
Sibta, Mor. : *see* Ceuta.
Sibt b. al Jauzi 2-275b.
Sibthorp, Charles de Laet Waldo 25-19c; 23-30b.
—, Gervaise T. Waldo 25-19c.
—, Dr Humphrey 25-19b; 6-979b.
—, JOHN 25-19a.
—, Ralph Waldo 25-19b.
—, Robert 1-22d.
Sibthorpia 24-486b.
Sibuguy, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Sibuku, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (C7).
Sibul, springs, P.Is. 24-154b.
Sibulan, P.Is. 8-654b.
Sibun, riv., Brit.Hond. 5-678 (B2).
Sibutu, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
— Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Si Buwal Buwali, vol., Sum. 26-71c.
Sibuya : *see* Sibawaihi.
Sibuyan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sibylee, Wyo. 26-874 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G4).
Sibylla (of Antioch) 4-136d.
— (of Jerusalem) 7-537b; 2-247b; 7-549 (table).
— (of Saxony) 15-458d.
— (of Scotland) 26-466c.
Sibylla (of Sicily) 26-395a.
—, Artemis 2-664a.
Sibylline books (Greek and Roman) 25-20a; 23-579d; destroyed by Stilicho 23-943c; origin 16-353a.
— **ORACLES** (Apocalyptic) 25-19c; 12-515c; antichrist 2-122a; origin 2-173c, 2-175a.
SIBYLLE 25-19d.
Sibyl's rock, Delphi 7-974b.
***Sibyl, Wisdom of the* 2-123a.**
Sibzianna (astron.) 7-11d.
Sicambri, tribe 11-555d; 16-931c; 19-804c.
Sicamous, Can. 4-600 (F3).
SICANI, people 26-20b; 26-24c.
Sicania, dist., Sic. 23-20b.
Sicard (bp. of Cremona) 5-198d.
— François 24 - 511b; 24-509a.
—, ROCH - AMBROISE CUsurron, abbé 25-20c.
Sicardi, Louis 15-537c.
Sicardi 15-402c; 16-229c.
Sicasica, Bol. 4-167 (A3).
Siccae, iais., Sp. : *see* Cica.
Siccar, cape, Scot. 3-815c.
Siccardi, Laws 25-718a.
Siccardsburg, A. S. von 28-51c.
Sicca Veneria, Tun. : *see* Kef.
Sicco : *see* John XVII., pope.
—, count 3-718b; 4-207a.
Sicco : *see* Haematogen.
Sicelgaita (princess) 4-135b.
Sicell (Sicels), race : *see* Siculi.
Sicelliota : *see* Siculi.
***Sic et non* (Abelard) 28-778b; 24-351d.**
Sich (dict.) 1-576d.
Sichanxu, tribe : *see* Bois Brûlés.
Sicharbas (myth.) : *see* Sychaeus.
Sichelburg, dist., Croat.Slav. 7-476a.
Sichem, C. 24-685d.
Sichem, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
—, Syr. : *see* Shechem.
Sichevo, Serv. 26-686 (D2).
Si-chuan-Ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Sicie, cape, Fr. 16-778 (G6); 27-904d.
Sicignano, It. 3-478b; 2-162c.
Sicilia, isl. Medit. : *see* Sicily.
"Sicilia" (battleship) 24-904b.
Sicilia, Banco di : *see* Bank of Sicily.
Sicilian amber : *see* Simetite.
— comedy 9-491c; 9-680d.
— defence (chess) 6-98a.
— expedition (415 B.C.) 22-297c; 12-450a; 21-74d; 25-126d; 26-1c; 23-932c; Athenian sea-power 24-550a; Nicias 19-658c; Thucydides' views 12-457a.
— group 11-670a; 21-848.
— marble 18-876d.
— Romanesque architecture 2-395c.
Sicilicus (meas.) 23-488a.
Sicilies, Kingdom of the Two : *see* Naples, Kingdom of, and Sicily, history.
SICILY, isl., Medit. 25-20c; 15-26 (D-E6); 18-4 (D-E6); 7-423c; 1-246a; agriculture 15-41a, 15-94c; coins 19-178b, 19-901b; embroidery (Tristan coverlet) 9-315 (Pl. VI.), 9-311a; geology 18-568d, 27-259a, 21-846d; land tenure 15-11c; language 25-573b, 14-893c, 6-193d; Messina earthquake (1908) 8-819a, 15-83d; minerals 28-61b, 1-793d; silk-weaving 22-451d; Sonnino 25-416b.
— : ***History, Ancient* 23-23d; 23-648 (D3); Athenian expedition 26-297c, 21-74d; Greek colonies 12-238a, 25-296a, 9-446c; Punic wars 22-649c, 5-428b, 26-399d; Pyrrhus 22-697c; Roman rule 23-629b, 27-1038a, 25-219c; Syracusan power 26-295c.**
— : ***History, Medieval and Modern* 25-32d; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 6-928, 15-38; Albania, possessions in (1271-1368) 1-486c; analysis of Sicily (1140) 23-454a; British occupation (1806-14) 15-46c, 18-48a; fascist insurrection (1893) 15-76b; French occupation (1674) 15-42c, 9-732b; Garibaldi's expedition 15-57c, 11-466d; Mafia 17-299d; Maltese relations (1090-1284) 17-511b; Moslem rule 25-31c, 19-648a, 19-903d; Naples, connexion with (to 1861) 19-182c foll.; Norman conquest 23-453b, 19-753b; Osuna's viceroyalty 20-365c; plague (1743) 21-696c; Plantagenet connexion 9-493b, 9-848d; risorgimento 15-51c, 15-53a, 15-60a; Sicilian vespers 27-1052d; Spanish invasion (1718) 27-455b; Tunisia conquered 27-395a.**
Sicily (coal.) : ***Architecture of* : *see* Sicilian Romanesque.**
— **Island, La. 27-54 (C3).**
Sicinos, isl., Gr. 18-440 (F-G4); *see also* Sikinos.
Siciolante da Sermoneta, Girolamo 21-151a.
***Sicibbed of Cuchwinton* 5-627b.**
Sicknert, Walter 25-499d; 9-806c; 6-611b.
Sick-headache : *see* Hemicrania.
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 25-34a; 11-855b; 5-479a; 23-905b.
Sickle 23-944c; 9-69b.
Sickle-bill : *see* Mamo.
Sickleville, N.J. 19 - 502 (B-C4).
SICKLER, DANIEL EDGAR 25-36b; 19-779a.
Sickles, Okla. 26-58 (C2).
Sicklinghall, Yorks. 26-933 (D1).
"Sician" (phrase) 27-460b.
Siconjane, Port.E.Af. 26-466 (M4).
Sicuani, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Sicuco, Port.E.Af. 26 - 466 (M4).
Sicula (zool.) 12-365c.
SICULI, race 26-36d; 25-24c; 13 - 238a; identification theory 9-85c; language 15-26d; remains 26-392a.
Siculo-Arab pottery 5-737c.
Siculo-Provençal school (lit.) 14-899a.
Siculus, Caipurnius : *see* Calpurnius, Titus (Siculus).
— **Dionysius 12-179a.**
— **Flaccus : *see* Flaccus, Siculus.**
SICYON, Gr. 26-37a; 12-440 (D2); 12-447c; 12-461d; capture (308 B.C.) 22-616d; coinage 19-884a; painting, school of 12-481b; sculpture 17-184b; treasury 26-96b, 7-973d, 12-481b, 12-477 (Pl. IV.).
Sid (myth.) 8-429d.
Sid, riv., Dev. 26-40c.
Sida (bot.) 14-379d; 19-311b; 26-540b.
— **Hirtalina (zool.) 9-657b.**
Sidari, Gr. 12-424 (A1).
Sidayu, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Sidbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Wilts. 23-790b.
Sidbury, Mount 18-442 (E3).
Siddall, E. E. : *see under* Rossetti.
Siddâma (Sidâma), tribes 12-894b.
Siddapur, India : *see* Sidhapur.
Siddapura, India 14-624b.
Siddartha : *see* Buddha.
***Siddhanta-ciromani* (Bhaskara Acarya) 1-617b.**
Siddhavattam, India : *see* Siddhapur.
Siddhi (drug) : *see* Bhang.
Siddhi (rel.) 16-98b; 26-791b.
Siddhin, tribe : *see* Sidhu.
Siddi (Sidi), race 4-185a; 15-124b.
SIDDONS, SARAH 25-37d.
Siddonsburg, Pa. 21 - 106 (H-I5).
Siddonsville, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Siddur (rel.) 12-178a.
***Siddur Rab Amram* 1-894d.**
SIDE, Asia M. 25-38c; 2-760 (D4); battle (190 B.C.) 24-605a; coins 19-889b; pirates 26-769b.
— Gr. 12-440 (E4).
—, Notts 19-828a.
Side arms 2-582b.
— bar buggy 4-759d.
SIDEBOARD 25-38d; 5-604a; 5-577d; 21-384 (Pl. III. fig. 1).
Sideby, Russ. 23-872 (B3).
Side-cap 21-850c.
Side-chain theory 3-177c.
Side-delivery rake 13-107d.
— drum 6-598d.
— fishes (of ship) 17-871b.
— grafting 13-756b.
Sideling, hill, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-898 (C1).
Sidell, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Sidera Medicea : *see* Jupiter, satellites of.
Siderastraea 9-104d.
Siderasote 28-185c.
Sidereal day 6-536c.
— month 18-785d.
— year 13-493b; 8-800c.
Siderite (meteorites) 18-263c.
— (ore) : *see* Chalybite.
Siderix (Sexum) : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo.
Siderno Marino, It. 4-964d.
Sidero, cape, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-414c.
Siderodendron triflorum : *see* Ixora.
Siderodote 5-813a.
Siderodromophobia 19-428b.
Sideroksztro, Gr. 12-424 (C3); *see also* Sideros.
Siderolite 18-263c.
Siderophyllite 3-957b.
Sideroplesite 8-813a.
Siderose : *see* Chalybite.
Siderostat 25-571c.
Sideroxylon 17-282a.
— mastichodendron : *see* Mastic tree.
Siders, Switz. : *see* Sierre.
Side saddle 23-884d.
— saddle plant : *see* Sarracenia.
Side-stroke (billiards) 3-936b.
— (croquet) 7-503d.
— (swimming) 23-832b.
Sidetes, Antiochus VII.
Side trees (ship) 17-871b.
Sidgwick, Arthur 25-39d.
—, Eleanor Mildred 25-39b.
— **HENRY 25-39a; 25-322d; 5-54a; sophists 25-414a; telepathy 25 - 546c; utilitarianism 27 - 822b; 26 - 437d.**
Sidhapur, India 14-382 (F12).
Sidhaut (Sidhout), India 14-385 (H12).
Sidhpur, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Sidhu, tribe 15-416d.
Sidi, riv., Camer. 5-110 (B2).
Sidi (had castes) 7-294b.
— (title). Sidi Abd-el-Kader, &c. : *see* Abd-el-Kader, &c., *excepi as below.*
— **Ali (Katibi) 27-448c; 17-640c.**
— **Ali b. Hamed, Mor. 18-855d.**
— **Ali Bu Jenun, Mor. 18-855d.**
— **Abdallah, Tun. 4-16a.**
— **Adi el-Mokki, cape, N.Af. : *see* Ali el Mekki.**
— **Al bu Musin, mt., Tun. 27-394a; 2-859b.**
— **Bashir, cape, Mor. : *see* Agua.**
— **BEL-ABBES, Alg. 25-39d; 1-643 (A3).**
— **bel Hassan, hill, Tun 27-392b.**
— **Brahim, Alg. 1-32d; battle (1845) 1-651d.**
— **Bu Medin, Alg. 26-1034d.**
— **bu-Said, N.Af. 6-426d.**
— **Bu Shater, monastery, N.Af. 27-419c.**
Sidicini, people 26-486c; 2-490d.
Sididae 9-657c.
Sidi el Aabed, mts., Alg. and Mor. 18-851 (C1).
— **el-Akhdar, mosque, Constantine 7-3c.**
— **el-Hani, lake, Tun. 1-643 (D2); 15-635c.**
— **el-Kitaui (Salah Bey), mosque Constantine 7-3c.**
— **Ferruch, Alg. 1-650c.**
— **Gabr, Alexandria 1-569a.**
— **Hamed b. Musa, Mor. 26-427a.**
— **Hisham, dist., Mor. : *see* Tazirwalt.**
— **Megdul, shrine, Mor. 13-646a.**
— **Okba, Alg. 4-5a.**
— **Rahal, Mor. 18-851 (D3); 18-854a.**
— **Rahal, Tun. 18-851 (D1).**
— **Said, mosque, Ahmedabad 1-633a.**
— **Yussuf, Alg. : battle (1844) 27-298c.**
Sidlaw, hills, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-640d.
Sidlesham, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Sidli, India 14-376 (C4).
— dist. India 2-740d.
Sidman, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDington, 1st viscount 26-40a; 9-835c.
SIDNEY, Dev. 26-40c; 9-430 (VI. F2); 3-132c.
Sidnaw, Mich. 18-572 (B3).
SIDNEY, ALGERNON (1622-1688) 5-140d; 3-78c.
—, Dorothy : *see* Sunderland, countess of.
—, Elizabeth : *see* Perry, Elizabeth.
—, Henry, earl of Romney : *see* Romney.
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 25-42b; 16-775c; 15-854a.
—, H.M. (major) 9-128b.
—, Mary : *see* Pembroke, countess of.
—, SIR PHILIP 25-42a; 9-819a; 1-dreams 9-929d, 17-161d, 26-897a; Fulke Greville 6-644a; Langnet 16-181b; portrait (Oliver) 18-526 (Pl. I. fig. 5); "Stella" 25-297b.
—, Robert, earl of Leicester : *see* Leicester.
—, Sir William 21-119d.
Sidney, Colo. 6-772 (D1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
—, Mont. 16-276 (G2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (B5).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. : *see* Sydney.
—, N.Y. 19-598 (E3).
SIDNEY, O. 25-43c; 29-86 (B4).
Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 6-834.
Sido (Suebic chief) 11-831a.
Sidobre, Jav. 15-284 (E2); 15-296c.
Sidobre, mts., Fr. 26-429a.
Sidoktaya, Bur. 4-640 (C4).
Sidon, Ark. 2-533 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-590 (B3).
SIDON, Syr. 25-45c; 23-648 (F3); 20-802 (C1); 21-452a foll.; capture (1291) 9-1065; catacombs 24-427d; coins 19-889b, 19-894d; council of elders 21-452d; glass manufacture 15-696c; Hellenism 13-238d; sarcophagi 12 - 459b; siege (344 B.C.) 2-646b; Templars (1260) 25-595b.
Sidonal 21-635a.
Sidonia (order) 15-864d.
Sidonian era 6-1005d.
Sidonius, peoples 25-46a.
Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius : *see* Apollinaris Sidonius.
Sidown, hill, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 12-909a.
Sidra, gulf, Trip. 1-390 (E1); 22-648 (D3); 3-736a; 7-703b.
— isl., Gr. : *see* Hydra.
Sidrâ d'Achmédite* : *see Kitâb.
***Sidra d' Yahya* 17-555d.**
***Sidrâ rabbâ* 17-555a.**
Sidreh, riv., Bay. 27-483a.
Sidsaua, Syr. : *see* Sidon.
Siebe, Augustus 9-827c; 9-829a.
Siebeh, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (C4).
Siebel, Henry, mt., Aus. 2-4 (C3).
Siebenbürgen, dist., Hung. : *see* Transylvania.
Siebener Concordat : *see* Concordat, Swiss.
Siebengebirge, hills, Ger. 25-46a; 11-908 (I. h7); geology 11-907b, 27-265a.
Siebengründa, val., Ger. 29-324d.
Sieber, riv., Ger. 13-465d.
SIEBOLD, C. T. E. von 26-46b; 9-316c; nowts 29-362a; parthenogenesis 29-119b; Protozoa 22-479d; styles 9-617c.
— **PHILIPP F. von 26-46b; 13-563b; 12-103d.**
***Siberie, Le* 19-574d; 5-555b.**
Siedentopf, H. 19-403c; 19-399b.
SIEDLCE, Russ. 26-47a; 23-929 (D2).
SIEDLCE, govt., Russ. 26-46d; 21-929 (D2).
Siedleckí, M. 27-240c; 6-615d.
Siedlisko, tribe 5-599c.
Siefu (Aby, prince) 1-63a.
Sieg, riv., Ger. 11-908 (I. h7); 25-556b.
SIEGBURG, Ger. 26-47a; 11-908 (I. h7); stoneware 5-739d.
SIEGE 26-47a; 26-999a.
— artillery 26-784; 9-126 (Pls. V., VI.); 18-693c; 18-694a foll.
Siegecraft : *see* Fortification and Siegecraft.
Siegel, mt., Nev. 5-6 (D2).
Siegemund, Justine 25-824a.
Siegen, Ludwig von 29-315c.
SIEGEN, Ger. 26-47b; 11-908 (B3); 6-605d.
Siegenbeek (philologist) 9-718c.
Siegener gruywacke 9-125b.
— slates 9-125b.

Digitized by Google

Siege perilous 23-773a.
Siege-piece (coin) 25-47b.
Siegler, R. (geologist) 2-387a.
Siegfried (of Ballenstädt) 17-17c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
— (hero): *see* Sigurd.
— (Sikka, of Holland) 13-606c.
— (archbp. of Mainz, c. 1071) 13-375d; 21-608a.
— (archbp. of Mainz, d. 1249) 11-844b; 6-967c.
—, K. (theologian) 9-851d.
Siegfried, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 23-737c.
Siegfried Atlas 17-650d.
Siegfried Law (Fr. 1894) 13-824c.
Siegmund: *see* Sigmundr.
Siel-amelts: *see* Argentina.
Siem (title) 15-774a.
SIEMENS, E. W. ON 25-47b; dynamo 6-776a; zinc separation 23-983c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (Karl Wilhelm) 25-47d; electric furnace 9-333c; gutta-percha insulation 12-743d.
— and Halske, Messrs. (Siemens Bros.) 25-47c; arc lamp 16-665d; electric traction 27-120d; electro dynamometer 1-881a; furnaces 14-822a, 14-361d; gas producers 11-490b; gold extraction 12-199c; ozoniser 9-210a; pneumatic despatch; 21-867a; telegraphy 26-514d, 21-195d.
— gas 11-383c; 11-490b; 11-493b.
Siementhal cattle 20-398c.
Siemering, Rudolf 9-136b.
Siem-Reap, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D5); 14-494c.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. 2-14c.
Siemssen (naturalist) 26-304a.
Siena, Agnolo da: *see* Agnolo.
—, Agostino da: *see* Agostino.
—, Guido of: *see* Guido.
SIENA, It. 22-48c; 18-4 (C3); 13-18b; art 26-53c, 26-469c, 26-343c, 26-855a; campanile 5-1164; cathedral 15-364b, 21-631a, 3-601d; Duccio's font 8-407c; Gaia fountain 7-966b; marble 17-677c; university 27-754d, 18-17a.
— : *History* 22-48c; 13-394; 15-510b; 3-463b; Medici, relations with 13-37b, 16-787a, 18-38d; Petrucci 21-335d.
—, prov., It. 15-6d; 5-193d; 15-38 (map).
SIENKIEJO, tribe 25-54a; 24-647c.
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 25-54a; 21-929b.
Sienne, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-541d.
Sien-pi, tribe 27-470d; 6-195c.
Sien-shwuy Kow, China 6-168 (E2); 6-167c.
Sien-tsan-chen, China 6-168a.
Sienuf, tribe: *see* Bambara.
Sienynski, James 27-594b.
SIERADZ, Russ. 25-54b; 21-929 (B3); 21-930b.
Sieraksowski (Polish general) 4-506d.
Sierck, Ger. 13-894d.
SIERO, Sp. 25-54b; 26-530 (C1).
Sierock, Russ. 21-929 (C2); 21-933c.
Sieroszewski, Waclaw 21-929b.
Sierpc, Russ. 21-929 (B2); 21-845d.
Sierra, Gregorio Martinez 25-558a.
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges, *e.g.* Sierra de Gata, &c.): *see* Gata, &c., *except as below.*
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3); 11-800d.
—, mt., Venez. 27-958a.
—, mts., U.S. 15-568b; 27-628a.
—, mts., Vict. 23-38 (B2); 26-33b.
— Blanca, Tex. 26-690 (B4).
— Co., Cal. 6-8 (C2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (C4).
— Leone, W.Af.: *see* Freetown.
— Leone, cape, W.Af. 11-804 (B5); 11-88b.
— **LEONE,** country, W.Af. 25-54b; 11-804 (map); cotton crop 7-974d, 7-966a; ethnology 1-326d, 11-102c, 17-544c; French rivalry 1-349a, 11-103b; Hausa as police 13-694; ivory 25-992d; Liberian frontier 16-539a.
— Leone, mts., W.Af. 11-88b; 13-229b.
Sierra Leone, penin. W.Af. 11-804 (B5); 25-54b.
— Leone, riv., W.Af. 11-804 (B5); 25-54d.
— Leone coffee 5-646b; 6-649a.
— Leone Company 25-56b; 25-223b.
— Leone millet: *see* Hungry rice.
— Leoni, race 25-55b; 11-88c.
— Mojada, Mex. 18-318 (E2).
— **MORENA,** mts., Sp. 25-57b; 25-530 (B4-D3).
Sierran epoch 27-629d.
Sierra Nevada, mts., Arg. and Chil. 2-462 (C2); 2-461a.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Cal. 25-57c; 5-8 (C1-D4); 27-623b; fauna 27-633c; gold mining 27-641a.
— Nevada, mts., Mex. 15-344d.
— **NEVADA,** mts., Sp. 25-57c; 25-530 (D4).
— Pinta, Mex. 18-318 (B1).
Sierraville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Sierre, Switz. 25-242 (D4); 27-839c; 25-240d.
Sierrita, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C4).
Siersza, Aus. 11-401d.
Sieta-Aguas, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Sieta Partidas 25-547a; 25-603d.
Siou (astron.) 26-996c.
Sieve, riv., It. 15-4 (C3); 15-4a.
SIEVE 26-57d; divination by: *see* Cosmomancy.
Sieveking, F. 14-344d.
Sieve-plate (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievershausen, Ger.: battle (1553) 11-856b.
Sievert process 12-95c.
Sieve-tube (bot.) 21-735b.
Sievier shale 20-237b.
Siewert, M. 7-109b.
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-Joseph 25-57d; 19-860b; 11-167d; Bonaparte 19-193d; constitution of year III. 19-858a; Jacobin club 10-304a.
Sifaco: *see* Grossi, Giovanni Francesco.
SIFAKA 25-58c; 22-335b.
Sifan, tribe 25-319a.
Sifatite 17-424a.
Sifferwas, John 14-318a.
Siffin, Turk.As. 26-305 (C2); 8-998a; battle (657) 8-971b, 1-659a, 17-421a.
Sifra (*Sifre*): *see Sipkre.*
Sifrite: *see* Ziyadite.
Sifru, Mor. 18-851 (E2); 18-854a.
Sifter (machine) 4-471a.
Sifton, Can. 17-584 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, pass Can. 4-600 (D1).
Sig, riv., Alg. 1-643b.
Sigaba, Fr.I. 5-646 (B3).
Sigaboy, P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Sigalon (potter) 5-738c.
—, **XAVIER 25-58d.**
Sigambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sigananda (Zulu chief) 25-1055b.
SIGAN-FU, China 25-58a; 6-168 (H3); Mongol capture (1330) 6-196d; Nestorian tablet 25-576a, 6-176a, 26-923b; Zoroastrianism 6-175d.
Sigarctus 11-516b.
Sigarr (Danish king) 5-28c.
Sigatoka, riv., Fiji 10-335 (A2); 10-335c.
Sigault, Jean 19-964d.
Sigaux, Jean 4-563c.
Sigbey Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-393 (F8).
Sigbrit (of Denmark) 6-275b.
Sig-dai, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sigea, Luisa 22-158b.
Sigean, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
— , lake, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Sigeberht (of East Anglia) 8-827c; 4-868c.
— I. (of Essex) 24-761b.
— II. (of Essex) 9-786c; 6-467a.
— (of Wessex) 25-534d.
SIGEBERT (of the Franks) 28-59d; 10-805b; 2-970a; Paris taken by 26-814d.
— (OF CEMBLOUX) 25-60a.
Sigefridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigehelm (of Kent) 15-736a.
Sigehere (Danish king): *see* Sigarr.
— (of Essex) 9-786c; 15-753d.
SIGEL, FRANZ 25-60a; 4-792c.
Sigel, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Sigena, convent, Sp. 26-13d.
Sigeric, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
SIGER DE BRABANT 25-60c; 24-355a.
Sigeric (archbp. of Canterbury) 9-472a; 1-391d.
Sigeum, cape, Asia M. 27-314d; 27-317a; 19-854a.
Sigfrid (Sigafrid, Sigefridus, &c., early Danish kings) 8-78d foll.; 25-65b.
Sigfusson, Rasmund: *see* Sæmund Sigfusson.
Siggas, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Sanjeh.
Siggieui, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Sigh (physiol.) 23-195b.
Sighier: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sighnak, C.Asia 15-317a; 18-718a.
Sight: *see* Vision.
— , Bill of 2-923a.
Sighting radius 25-61c.
— vane 25-72b.
SIGHTS 25-60d; 28-191c; British service rifles 23-329c; naval guns 23-234d; sporting rifles 23-335d.
Sighty Crag, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. C2).
Sighvat Thordarson (poet) 14-214c.
Sigibung, fort, Ger. 24-267c.
Sigieri: *see* Siger de Brabant.
Sigifridus: *see* Sigfrid.
Sigillaria (festival) 26-657a.
— (paleobot.) 25-530d; 22-605d.
— brardi 20-531b (fig.); 20-541b.
— oculina 26-524b.
Sigillariophyllum 26-524c.
Sigillopsis 26-531c.
Sigillariostrobus 26-524c; 26-531c.
Sigillum 26-657d.
Sigilmassa, Mor.: *see* Tafilalet.
SIGIRI, Cey. 26-66a; 5-783d.
Sigismund, St (of Burgundy) 4-821a; 11-589b; 12-376b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1496) 15-1d; 25-251c; 3-71b.
— Burgundian policy 8-933b; Cusanus 7-665d; Swabian league 26-177b.
— (Austrian archduke, d. 1891) 15-790b.
— (of Caria) 3-547c.
— (of Bohemia and Hungary): *see* Sigismund (emperor).
SIGISMUND (emperor) 25-66b; 3-354b; 11-849a; Bohemia 4-155c; Cusanus 12-29b; Hungary 12-905d; Hussi 14-7d, 14-6b; Poland 21-905c; Pope John XXIII. 15-437d.
— (archbp. of Magdeburg) 15-441a.
SIGISMUND I. (of Poland) 25-67b; 21-907c; 4-127c.
— II. (of Poland) 25-68b; 21-909a; 25-335b.
— III. (of Poland and Sweden) 25-68d; 21-912b; 26-201c; Charles IX. 5-927a; Muscovite throne claimed (1610) 25-897a.
— (Kostbutovic: Polish prince) 4-126a.
— (bp. of Regensburg) 11-288b.
— (of Rimini, d. 1468) 22-345b; 24-844d; employs Jacopo Bellini 3-700d.
— (of Sweden): *see* Sigismund III. (of Poland and Sweden).
— (of Tirol) 8-9a.
— (of Transylvania): *see* Bathory, Sigismund.
Sigla 17-623c; 23-575b.
Sigler, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sigleu, mt., Hung. 28-826 (A2).
Sigli, Sum. 25-71 (A1).
—, cape, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Siglos (coin) 19-871d; 19-903d; 25-486a.
Sigluijordr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Siglus: *see* Siglos.
Sigma (sponges) 25-724a.
— function 11-330d.
SIGMARINGEN, Ger. 25-69d; 25-534d (B4); 13-576c.
Sigmaspire: *see* Sigma.
Sigmata: *see* Sigma.
Sigmatomonaxonellida 26-729d; 25-725a.
Sigmatophora 25-729c.
Sigmodon 23-442b; 23-1013a.
— hispidus: *see* Rice-rat.
Sigmoid artery 2-667b.
Sigmund: *see* Sigismund.
Sigmundr 25-1a.
Signac, Paul 14-345a.
Signacula (rel.) 17-574c.
Signakh, Cauc. 22-874 (II.D3); 26-966d.
Signal, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Lion's Rump.
Signal, mt., Maur. 17-913d.
—, mt., N.S.W. 20-777b.
—, mt., S.Af. 25-1006c.
SIGNALS 25-70a; flag 19-462d; marine 25-70a, 19-314b, 21-612c; Roman beacon system 23-523c.
— (football) 19-624d.
Signal de Bauge, mt., Switz.: *see* Bauge, Signal de.
— des Plaines, mt., Fr. 3-666a.
— du Mont Iseran, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Signalkuppe, mt., Alps 23-720c; 5-749a.
Signal lever 25-74b.
Signalling: *see* Signal.
Signal stations 25-73d; 15-533d.
Signature Apostolica 7-642c.
SIGNATURE 25-77d; 8-302c; law 14-569d.
Signatures, doctrine of (med.) 12-18d; 25-750c; gem stones 11-562a; magic 17-308a; salep 24-66b.
Signau, Switz. 29-242 (D3).
SIGN-BOARD 25-78a; 14-578a.
Signet 24-540a.
SIGNIA, It. 25-78c; 15-26 (C6); 23-619b.
Significance (logic) 25-79b; 16-882b; 16-859b.
Significant figures 5-536a.
Significavit, writ of 22-850d.
SIGNIFICS 25-78d; 25-336b; 25-209c.
SIGN MANUAL, ROYAL 25-81b; 3-46b.
Signore, palace, Verona 5-127a.
SIGNORELLI, LUCA 25-81b; 20-470d.
— Pietro Napoli 6-506a.
Signoria (Florence) 10-532b.
Signorini (painter) 20-514d.
Signs 21-418d; knot-signs 22-852a; numerical 7-885a.
Signum (bell) 3-687c.
Signy, l'Abbaye, Fr. 10-778 (G2).
SIGONIUS, CAROLUS 25-82b.
Sigoulès, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Sigoulonas, tribe 5-28a.
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTley 25-82c; 1-835c.
Sigourney, Ia. 14-738 (E3).
Sigri, Lesbos 16-488b.
—, pt., Lesbos: *see* Sigrium.
Sigrid (of Denmark) 25-224b.
Sigriswil, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
Sigriswiler Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn.
Sigrium, pt., Lesbos 16-488a.
Sigsbee, Charles Dwight 19-982a; 19-971a; 5-572b.
Sigsbee deep, At.O. 2-855d.
Sigsig, Ec. 9-911 (B3).
Sigtryggr: *see* Sihtric.
Sigtuna, Swed. 24-790 (D8); 17-461c; 26-936d.
Siguatepeque, mt., C.Am. 24-96c.
Siguenza (historian) 19-329d.
Siguenza, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 12-644c.
Siguiri, W.Af. 11-204 (C4); 11-102d.
Sigurd (of Broadfirth) 14-215c.
— (Danish kings): *see* Sigfrid.
SIGURD (hero) 25-83d; 4-684b; 13-376b; modern versions 26-340d, 13-165d, 18-872b; Norse versions 6-922c; old German versions 19-637a, 11-785a, 11-786d; Södermannaland stone-carving 24-290 (Pl. III. fig. 7).
— (of Lade) 19-807b.
— I. (the Crusader) of Norway) 19-807d; 7-530c; 13-935b.
— II. (Mund: of Norway) 19-808a.
— (Digri: of Orkney) 14-765a foll.; 15-732a; 9-270b.
— (Ring: of Sweden) 26-197d; 6-28d.
— (Sjembi-Diakn) 13-935b; 9-270b; 14-237c.
Sigurdsson, Harald 8-280c.
—, JON 25-83b; 14-333d; 14-338d.
Sigwart, Christoph von 25-83d; 19-917d; 22-594d; judgment 19-886a, 19-888c; syllogism 19-890b.
—, CHRISTOPH W. VON 25-87d.
SIGYNNAE 25-84a; 12-37c.
Siha (dialect) 3-358d.
Si-hai, lake, Russ.: *see* Balkash.
Si-Hamza (chief) 1-652a.
Sihanaka, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Sihare, falls, Colom. 6-701 (C5).
Sihl, riv., Switz. 25-242 (F2); 25-1057c.
Sihleanu, A. 22-847d.
Sihlwald, Switz. 25-242 (F2).
Sihna, Pers.: *see* Senendij.
Sihna, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B1).
Sihoe, India 14-382 (I9).
Sihon (of the Amorites) 12-17b; 3-464d; 15-613b.
Sihor, India (Bombay) 14-382 (D9); 3-845c.
—, India (Cen.India Ag.): *see* Sehore.
Sihora, India 14-376 (I8).
Sihtric (of Dublin) 14-766b.
— (of Northumbria) 1-291b; 19-794c; 13-80b; Irish wars 14-765c.
Si-hu, lake, China 12-817a.
Sihuatanejo, Mex. 16-318 (E4).
Sihun (Sarus), riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F4); 2-758b; 1-182d.
—, riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr-darya.
Sihut, Arab. 2-264 (F6); 12-799c.
Sijilmasa, oasis, Af.: *see* Tafilalt.
Sijistan, Afg.: *see* Seistan.
Siju, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Sik, Sombid. 25-379 (D3).
—, gorge, Arab. 21-309c.
Sika (zool.) 25-604b.
Sika, 7-923b; 7-922c; 17-521d.
Sikaban, isl., Sum.: *see* Sipora.
Sikadenl, prov., Russ.As. 5-39d.
Sikait, mt., Af. 9-333b.
Sikandar (of Kashmir) 15-689b.
Sikandarabad, India (Hyderabad): *see* Secundarabad.
— (Indep. United Prov.) 14-376 (G-H5).
Sikandar Adil Shah 3-925b.
— Lodi Shah 1-381d; 6-143c; 19-101c.
Sikandra, India 14-376 (H-I6); 14-433c.
— Bagh, gardens, Lucknow 14-450a.
Sikani, tribe: *see* Sekane.
Sikanni, riv., Can. 4-600 (D1).
— Chief, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
Sikar, India 14-376 (F6).
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 14-376 (C-D3); 1-308c.
Sikaiko, W.Af. 13-203 (A3).
Sikaso, W.Af. 11-204 (E4); 24-641c.
Sike (geog.) 9-418a.
Sikeila, mt., Or. 2-836c.
Sikes, Bartholomew 14-164d.
Sikes, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sikeston, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Sikeyville, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Sikh (religion) 14-382c; 14-383c; 22-856b; costume 14-420c; in mutiny 14-451a.
Sikhara 14-430d.
Sikhe, lake, Turk.As. 27-877d.
Sikhote-alin, mts., Russ.As. 25-486a.
SIKHIM 25-84c; 13-510a; Amritsar headquarters 1-895d; Dehra Temple 7-923c; literature 13-484a; cath. form 19-943b; Sayyid Ahmed 13-490b.
Sikhota-alin, mts., Russ.As. 17-734d.
SIKH WARS 25-87b; 14-413d; 22-856c; medals 18-10d, 19-11d.
Si-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 15-957b; 25-854c; navigation 19-162d.
Sikim, sea, Kur. and Asia: *see* Caspian Sea.
Si-king-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Sikinnis (dance) 24-234d.
Sikinos, Gr. 12-434 (G4); 7-881c; 26-734a.
Sikka (of Holland): *see* Siegfried.
Sikla, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 16-839b.
SIKKIM (Dejong), state, India 23-88c; 14-376 (N6); 7-834b; language 26-919a, 2-943a.
Sikkim, cucumber 7-681a.
Sikkså, isl., Swed. 28-935 (B2).
Siko, mt., Bor. 24-207c.
Sikon, people 16-542a.
Sikrul, India 7-713a.
Sikri, India: *see* Fatehpur Sikri.
Sikska 26-161a.
Sikaska, tribe: *see* Blackfoot.
Sikuha, Pers. 21-185 (D3); 26-599c.
Sikukuni (Kaffir chief) 27-196b; 28-914b; 17-155d.
Sil, mt., Sr.E.Afr. 23-816d.

Digitized by Google

Sil, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1); 11-402d; 17-116b.
SILA, dist., It. 25-89b; 15-4 (F2); 12-6a; 4-695d.
Silaceniana, tribe 21-216c.
Siladitya (Indian king): *see* Harsha.
Silag 25-10d.
Silage 12-108c; 9-653c.
Silahara (dynasty) 4-189a.
Silahdar system 27-606b.
Silakhor, dist., Pers. 4-567c.
Silala, pass India 14-376 (D2).
Silam, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-283b.
Silan, lake, Fr. 16-567b.
Silang, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
SILAMON 22-89b.
Silao, Mex. 12-849d.
Silarus, riv., It.: *see* Sele.
SILAS 26-89b; 29-945a; 3-575b; 28-841d.
Silas, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
SILAY, P.Is. 25-89c; 21-392 (D5).
Silber, val., Aus. 25-242 (H-12).
Silbermann (organ - builders) 28-895c.
—, Gottfried 21-564a.
—, J. T. 12-231b; 28-865b.
Silbernagel, Johann 26-514c.
Silberrad, O. 14-110d; 4-841d; conductor 9-71c.
Silbidor, point, Can.Is. 5-173 (map).
Silboda, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Silbury, hill, Wilts. 9-470 (III. D4); 5-53a.
SILCHAR, India 25-89c; 14-376 (P7); 14-378c; 3-771d.
SILCHESTER, Hants. 25-89c; 9-480 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 22-939c; basilica 3-473a, 3-476d; capture (560) 8-592b; excavation 4-587b, 8-601b; thermae 4-585b.
Silcott Springs, Va. 25-118 (E1).
Silda, fjord, Nor. 12-941a.
Sildesgabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sile, riv., It. 27-566a.
Silen, people 9-847a.
Silen, lakes, Swed.: *see* Ostra Silen, Vestra Silen.
Silence, Towers of: *see* Towers of Silence.
Silence 13-772c; 8-440a; 19-565b.
— acaulis 1-753a; 21-779d; 8-147b.
— compacta 13-767c.
— maritima: *see* Sea campion.
— pendula 13-767a.
— pseudo-atocion 13-767a.
— tartarica 25-197b.
Silenese 8-440a.
Silenen, Switz. 22-242 (F3); 27-756a.
Sileni (myth.) 24-234d.
Silenia: *see* Cotocoxotha.
Silentiaria 28-864d.
Silent system (prisons) 23-363c.
SILENUS 22-89d; 18-409a.
Silerella: *see* Bearded tit-mouse.
Silesia, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, duchy, Aus. 25-93b; 3-4 (E1); 5-26a; geology 2-971b.
SILESIA, prov., Ger. 25-90a; 11-868 (F3); geology 11-807b, 21-836b; pottery 5-739c; typhus 28-110a; vitrified forts 22-149d.
—: *History* 25-90c; (maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-174; Bolesiaus I. of Poland 11-837c; Boleslav II. of Bohemia 4-124a; Frederick the Great 11-853b, 3-394, 12-941c; John George I. of Saxony 18-459b; Thirty Years' War 29-855d.
Silesia (fabric) 7-278c.
Silesian metallurgy process 25-969d; 16-351a.
— school of poetry 11-789b; 11-790b.
— WARS 25-89c; for war (1740-1744): *see* Austrian Succession; for war (1756-1762): *see* Seven Years' War.
Siletz, Oreg. 29-242 (B3); 26-843c.
—, bay, Oreg. 29-242 (A3).
—, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (A-B3).
Siletz, tribe 14-465a.
Siley, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
— Mo. 19-608 (E-F2).
Silez (stone) 23-854d.
Sil Garbi, India 14-376 (I5).
Silheti, India 14-383 (I9).
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 28-99c.
Silhouette, isl., Ind.O. 26-761c; 26-765a.
Silhouette (dict.) 22-93d.
Silk, W.Af. 11-204 (F4).
Silka, isl., Fr. 25-550b.
Silkas, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
SILICA 22-92d; boracic 9-62c; furnace crucibles 11-360d; hot springs 28-121b.
Silicates 29-93a; pigments 21-599a.
Silicate soap 25-298d.
Siliceous limestone 16-497a.
— malachite 17-456a.
— sinter 23-31b.
— tuff 26-121b.
Silicic acid 25-93a; 3-157a.
Silicification 18-255a; 21-331a.
Silico-benzoic acid 26-94c.
Silicoblast 25-756a.
Silicoflagellata: *see* Dictyochidae.
Silicofluoric acid 25-93d.
Silico-formic anhydride 25-94a.
Silicomesoxalic acid 22-94c.
SILICON 25-93b; 9-45b; compounds 25-94b, 18-201b; fuel 11-275a; iron magnetisation 27-345c; soil 17-314a; stereoisomerism 25-894b; valency 27-848d.
— bronze 4-640b.
— carbide: *see* Carborundum.
— fluoride 25-93d; 23-332d.
Silicomethylic acid 25-94c.
Silicotungstic acid 27-378a.
Silicula 11-257d; 7-581d.
Siliguri, India 28-916 (C2); 28-922c.
Silihar, mts., S.Am. 4-167 (A3); 9-143a.
Si-lin, China 9-168 (H5).
Silindong, dist., Sum. 23-74c.
Si-ling 9-197b.
Si-ling, China 9-168 (K3).
Silingæ, tribe 23-645 (D1); 27-884b; 11-830d.
Silinji, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (H-13); 25-12a.
Silique 11-257d.
— (coin): Byzantine 19-896b; Roman 19-895b.
— (weight) 25-488a.
— (zool.) 19-124a.
Siliqua 11-516a.
Siliuhten, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
SILISTRIA, Bulg. 26-94d; 4-773 (C1); geology 4-773d; Roman legion 22-473d; Russian capture (1774) 25-106b; siege (1828) 23-931a; siege (1851) 7-450c; trade 4-775c; Turkish rule 27-443d, 27-444a.
Silitana, It. 27-566b.
Silius, Gaius 1-245a.
— ITALICUS 26-95a; 18-256d; 9-681d; 21-891a.
Silivri, Turk. 27-426 (F3-2).
Silkan, lat.: Swed. 28-190 (C1); 9-910d.
Silkansfors, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
Silkansmåla, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
SILK (textile) 25-96d; 3-191b; machine 9-45c; block-printing 19-19d, 26-707b (Pl. I. figs. 3, 4); China 6-178a, 6-190c, 6-192b; Chinese writing on 6-350d; combing 7-357b; dyeing 9-745b; finishing 19-361d; Free Trade affecting 28-423c; India 14-392d; Italian patterns (14th-16th cents.) 28-912 fol. (figs.); Japan 15-197b, 15-199c; microscopic characters 25-99a, 18-310c; Persia 12-6c, 21-196d; spider silk 25-864d, 25-947c; Tabby silk 3-198a; tariff duties 26-423a, 15-12b; weaving prohibited 20-449d; weaving 26-448c; yarn 16-311c.
— artificial 16-657b: *see also* Lustra-cellulose.
— Company, British, Irish and Colonial 25-97d.
— cotton 7-256d.
— cotton tree 7-257a; 12-325c; 12-203d; distribution 1-323b, 5-676b, 2-745d; geological age 20-553b.
— damask 7-785d.
— dressing 7-356d.
Silkeborg, Den. 9-24 (B2); 1-4a.
Silk fowl 22-215a.
— grue (grus): *see* Sericin.
— hat 13-61b.
— noil yarn 29-906c.
Silko (chief) 9-416a.
Silk rubber tree: *see* West African rubber tree.
— spreader (machine) 28-107b.
Silkstone, Yorks. 25-933 (C3); 3-416a.
Silkstone (coal) 28-931d.
Silksworth, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
Silk, taking of 2-435c.
Silk-tail: *see* Waxwing.
Silkthrowsters' Company 16-811a.
Silk waste 25-105c.
Silkworm 25-98b; 16-475a.
— culture 25-99a; 9-915a; Brusa 27-437d; France 19-782b; Rumania 23-827c; Russia 25-875c, 23-889b; Servia 24-687d.
— moth 25-98b; 18-475a (fig.); 23-98b (figs.); eggs 25-99b; spermatocytes 7-712d (fig.).
Silky oak 9-848d.
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND 25-107c; 1-840a.
SILL (geol.) 25-108a.
SILL (masonry) 25-107d; 17-845c.
Silla, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
—, W.Afr. 26-826b.
—, hill, W.I. 11-927d.
—, mt., Mex. 16-774b.
— state, Kor. 15-243d.
Sillabar system 14-446d.
Silla de Torrellas, mt., Sp.: *see* Torrellas, Silla de.
Sillaginidae 25-545c.
Sillan, Ire. 14-774 (E2).
Sillar, riv., India: *see* Siller.
Sille, riv., Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Silleda, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Sillein, Hung.: *see* Zeolina.
Sillé-le-Guillaume, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 24-324c.
Siller, riv., India 14-382 (I11); 25-165a.
Sillery, C. A. Brulart, count of 15-50c.
—, Nicolas Brulart, marquis of 16-834c; 16-835b.
—, Pierre Brulart, marquis of: *see* Puisieux.
Sillery, Can. 24-724 (C3).
Sillgarh, map 8-37b.
Sillibus, vol., S.Am. 1-963c.
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (senior) 29-109a.
— Benjamin (junior) 29-109b; 25-97d.
SILLIMANITE 25-109c; 7-680b; 15-123d.
— gneiss 13-711b.
Sillock: *see* Coal fish.
Sillon, Canada 25-455d.
— art society, Brussels 25-508b.
— de Bretagne, hillocks, Fr. 16-824d.
Sills, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 7-625d.
Silla, Fin. 16-540 (D5).
Silla, Cyprus: *see* Soli.
SILLY (dict.) 25-109c.
— bow: *see* Bandi.
Silna, Cyprus: *see* Salamis.
Silo, Quintus Pompeedius 13-258c.
Silo, Okla. 29-58 (E3).
Silo (agri.) 9-653c; 13-336b.
Siloam, Colo. 6-721 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-774 (B1).
—, Tex. 29-1033 (map); 3-246c; 3-8.8d; 15-332 (maps); inscription in tunnel 1-729d, 14-618d.
— Springs, Ark. 2-558 (A1).
— Springs, Va. 28-408 (D-E5).
Silos, Diego de: *see* Diego.
— Gil de 4-819c.
Silon (Spanish king) 25-569d.
Silop, riv., Pers. 21-185 (D3).
Silos, Sabbas 19-622c; 4-819c.
Siloxicon 11-361a.
Silpha 9-671a.
Silphidae: *see* Carrion beetle.
Silphium 7-703a.
— perfoliatum: *see* Compass plant.
Silpia, Sp.: *see* Ilipa.
Silpius (Habib en-Nejjar), mt., Syr. 3-130d.
Silsa, Sask. 29-242 (G3).
— (Silsa-Maria), Switz. 25-242 (H4); 22-240d.
— lake, Switz. 26-240b.
Silsbee, Tex. 29-690 (N5).
Silsby, P. Orks. 25-933 (B1).
Silsila, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B3); 9-74d; 6-76c.
Silsila, Bab es, Jerusalem 3-540c.
Silsilah (Selsileh), fort, Egy. 9-190c.
Silsila Maria, Switz.: *see* Sils.
Silsoe, Beds. 3-434 (IV. B2).
Silt, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Silt (dict.) 25-110b.
Si-lung, China 9-168 (H5).
Silure (zool.): *see* Wels.
SILURIAN, tribe 26-109c; 6-684 (B6); 25-561c; 5-576b.
Siluria, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
SILURIAN SYSTEM 26-109d; 11-670d; 9-911b; fauna 25-110c, 24-410c, 15-431d, 14-267c; flora 20-539a, 25-111b.
Siluric group: *see* Ontario.
Siluridae: *see* Cat-fish.
Silurus 5-554b.
— Lanistoda 5-513b.
— glanis: *see* Wels.
— parkerii 14-872a.
Si-luyi (dialect) 3-356d.
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DE 25-111a.
—, João Manoel Pereira da: *see* Pereira da Silva.
—, Rebello da 22-163d.
—, Ruy Gomes da, prince of Eboli: *see* Eboli.
—, Waldo 6-156c.
Silva, riv., S.Am. 26-964d.
Silvacane, abbey, Fr. 4-313b.
Silvæ Philologicæ (le Clerc) 1-872a.
Silva Heroynia, mts., Ger.: *see* Harz.
— Marciana, dist., Ger.: *see* Black Forest.
Silvana, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Silvanectes, Fr.: *see* Senlis.
Silvanus (bibl.): *see* Silas.
— (the Frank) 1-859d.
— (usurper in Gaul) 22-656a.
— M. Plautius 5-304b.
SILVANUS (myth.) 29-113b; 21-587c.
— surinamensis: *see* Saw-toothed grain beetle.
Silvaplana, Switz. 29-242 (H4); 9-404b.
—, lake, Switz. 9-403d.
Silvati (Italian officer) 15-49b.
Silva Xavier, J. J. da 4-457c; 19-503a.
Silvela, Augustino Francisco 5-139c; 25-566a; 26-563b.
— Francisco 25-564d.
Silver, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, beach, N.S.W.: *see* Kurnell Beach.
—, glen, Scot. 1-774a.
—, lake, Ind. 14-312 (G1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F7).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (G1); 26-807b.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, lake, Oreg. 29-242 (F4).
—, lake, Oreg. 29-242 (E4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Wash. 29-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A3).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, spring, Fla. 29-945b.
SILVER 25-113b; 19-504d; 19-507b; alchemy 1-521c; alloys 1-705a, 25-116a, 12-185d; atomic weight 25-114b, 25-940d; 25-113a; compounds 25-116b; detection 6-62b, 6-63a; electro chemical equivalent 27-143b; hall marks on plate 21-400b, 21-401a; history 9-863b; money 18-697c; pigment 21-395d; plate 21-793a, 21-801c; production statistics 18-703d; solder 4-640c.
—: *Metallurgy* 29-113c; 12-204c; assaying 2-776b; copper separation 7-1075, 7-1084; gold separation 12-196c; lead separation 15-316d.
— amber mica 21-447b.
— antimonide 2-125a.
— arsenite 2-953d.
— bolide, Ga. 4-9d.
— bromide 25-116b; 6-633b.
— chloride 25-116b; ammonia compounds 18-81c; detection 6-63a; light, action on 25-115b, 25-954a.
— chlorite 6-256b.
— chromate 3-912d.
— cyanide 22-539b.
— ferricyanide 22-530a.
— fluoride 25-116a.
— fulminate 11-299b.
— gallo-nitrate 21-487c.
— glance: *see* Argentite.
— hyponitrite 19-716b.
— iodide 25-116a, 6-242a.
— nitrate 25-116c; light, effect on 21-485c; medicinal uses 25-116d, 4-30d, 14-169d, 27-983c; microscopic use 19-407c; solubility 25-569a.
— oxide 25-116b.
— thallium nitrate 2-49b.
Silverbally 13-677d.
Silver Bay, N.Y. 19-596 (G3).
— Beach, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Silverbell, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver birch 3-958c (figs.); bark 7-160b; 16-333a.
Silverbow, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Bow, Nev. 5-6 (E3).
— Bow Basin, Alak. 25-555d.
Silverbow Co., Mont. 14-276 (C3).
Silver Burn, stream, I. of M. 5-481c; 19-534a.
— Canyon, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
— City, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— City, Ia. 14-332 (C4).
— City, Ida. 14-276 (A4).
— City, Mass. 17-852 (B5).
— City, N.C. 19-774 (C1).
— City, N.Mex. 19-539 (B3).
— City, Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Cliff, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
— cochineal 6-631c.
— Creek, Ky. 12-740 (D3).
— Creek, Miss. 19-800 (B4).
— Creek, Mo. 19-608 (D4).
Silvercreek, Neb. 19-734 (G3).
Silver Creek, N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
— Creek, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-332 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-772 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-312 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Miss. 19-800 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-243 (C-D4).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 29-243 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 29-740 (C3).
Silver currency: *see* Currency.
Silverdale, Kan. 15-634 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
—, Staffs. 22-472a.
—, Wash. 29-354 (A6).
Silver Dollar, Colorado 6-722.
Silver Fancy, Md.: *see* Emmitsburg.
— fir 19-394b (Pl. I.); 19-396c; 13-761d; California 5-111c; 25-397a, 3-216d, 27-434b; leaf 19-763b, 19-328a; seed dispersal 12-761b.
SILVERFISH 25-117a.
Silver Fox, Isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
— fox 19-769b; fur of 19-769c, 12-347a, 21-349d.
— Gobiets (trawling) 25-754c.
— Grove, Ga. 11-753 (F3).
— hake 12-825a.
— Heights, Can. 29-732b.
— heron 18-163a.
— Hill, Md. 17-838 (D4).
— Hill, Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Hill, Wash. 29-355b.
— Hill, W.Va. 28-568 (C2).
— How, hill, Westm. 19-347a.
Silvering 18-574c.
Silver Lake, Ind. 14-312 (A1).
— lake, mine, N.Am. 21-441a; 26-114a.
SILVERIUS (pope) 25-117a; 25-723b.
Silver King, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Silver King 12-484d.
Silver Lake, Cal. 3-5 (E4).
Silverlake, Ia. 14-773 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-423 (F3).
Silver Lake, Kan. 15-444 (G3).
Silver Lake, Minn. 19-490 (C4).
— Lake, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Lake, Oreg. 29-242 (D4); 25-1743.
Silverlock, R. v. (1884) 19-916d.
Silvermills, dist., Scot. 9-444a.
Silvermine, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Silvermines, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 25-1004b.
Silver Mountain, Can. 29-114 (B1); 15-792a.
— Creek, 25-131a.
— Party (U.S.) 12-465d.
Silverpeak, Nev. 5-8 (E3).
Silver Peak, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E3).
— Penny 21-116d.
— pheasant 21-361a.
— Pit, deep, N.Sea 19-732b.
— Point, Tenn. 29-630 (F1).
— point (drawing) 25-485a.
— Rapids, Ont. (1839) 25-726d; 27-723b.
Silverton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Silver-salmon: *see* Coho.
Silver salt 1-473d.
— sand 23-71b.
Silversheal, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Silverside 29-244d.
Silvers Mills, Mo. 19-434 (C2).
Silversmith's arch, Rome 27-297c.
— style (arch.): *see* Plateresque.
Silversprings, Fla. 29-949 (E3); 5-837c.
Silver Spring Run, stream, Fla. 29-965b.

Digitized by Google

Silver Springs, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
— Springs, N.Y. 18-596 (B-C3).
Silverstar, Montana 16-376 (C3).
Silverstone, Northants. 9-430 (III. F2).
Silver Strand, submerged shore, L. Katrine 15-696c.
— thread: *see* Gold and silver thread.
Silverton, Colo. 6-782 (C4); 8-781a; 7-105d.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, N.Z.W. 19-538 (A2); 22-495d.
—, O. 22-26 (L6).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-590 (F1).
—, Wash. 22-554 (D1).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
Silvertown, dist., London 16-938 (E2).
Silver tree 5-231a.
— ultramarine 27-570b.
— washed fritillary butterfly 16-476d (fig.).
— wattle 1-96c; 5-231a.
— weed (Potentilla anserina) 2-434d.
Silverwood, Ind. 16-422 (C5).
Silvia, lat. 19-372 (G6).
SILVES, Port. 22-117b; 22-530 (A4); 22-140c.
— riv., Port. 22-530 (A4); 5-115b.
SILVESTER I. (pope) 22-117b; 7-776b.
— II. (pope) 22-117b; 19-913c; invention 9-946c; legends concerning 18-311c; ord. 9-956b.
— III. 22-119b.
—, Dr H. R. 2-594a.
— Gozzolini, St 22-119d.
Silvestre, Gregorio 22-552a.
SILVESTRE, PAUL ARMAND 22-119b; 21-147b.
— DE SACY, ANTOINE Isaac, baron 22-119c; 22-583d.
Silvestri, F. 22-645b; 2-234c.
Silvestri, mts., Sic. 22-187c.
SILVESTRINES 22-119d.
Silvia, St 12-566c.
— (mother of Romulus): *see* Rhea.
— Aquitana (nun) 21-606b.
Silvies, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (F-G4); 20-242c.
Silvius (myth.) 15-87d.
— Polemius: *see* Polemius Silvius.
Silvretta, glacier, Alps 22-242 (I3).
—, mts., Alps 1-745d.
— pass, Alps 1-745d.
Silvretahorn, mt., Alps 1-743d.
Silvrettahorn, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 15-91d.
Similitude, centres of 9-383a.
—, circle of 9-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-511d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-388b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (D7).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminole, tribe 19-9d.
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jông-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E4).
Simla, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
SIMLA, India 22-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
— dist., India 22-123a; geology 22-123b.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 22-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 20-123b; 19-935c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 22-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 22-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 20-242 (C-D3); 2-795a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 20-242 (C3-4); 2-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
—, EDWARD EMERSON 22-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 20-316b.
—, John 4-293a.
—, Sir John Linton 17-513d; 19-761b.
—, Samuel 19-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 15-572 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 22-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, mt., Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-84b; 1-331b (table).
—, prov., Aby. 1-91a.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 3-764a.
Simeon (of Beth Arsham 20-314c.
— (bibl.) 20-121b; 11-580a.
— (of Bulgaria) 4-780a; 1-486b; 2-865c; Servia 20-691b; Silistria 22-93a.
— (son of Clopas) 15-536d.
— (OF DURHAM) 20-122a.
— (of Ely) 8-302a.
— ("prince of Israel"): *see* Barcochebas.
— (the Just) 12-170d; 15-311d.
— (Lakish) 20-381b.
— (Nestorian patriarch) 22-563a.
— (the New Theologian) 6-337d.
— (Pauli cian) 20-960a.
— (of Servia): *see* Stephen Nemanya.
— (STYLITES), ST 22-122c.
— CHARLES (divine) 20-122a.
— Joseph Balthasar, comte de 22-122b.
— JOSEPH JEROME, comte de 22-122b.
SIMEON, tribe 22-121a; 15-518d.
— "Simeon in the Temple" (Rembrandt) 22-78b.
Simeon Trustees 22-122b.
Simerberg, Ger. 20-342 (H1).
Simethis 19-653b.
Simetite 1-793d.
Simeto, riv., Sic. 15-26 (E6); 15-4 (E6); 1-793d.
SIMFEROPOL, Russ. 22-122c; 22-374 (L E4); 7-449d.
Simha (chron.) 13-496d.
— samvat (chron.) 13-496d.
Simi, Gr. 11-574d.
Simia 22-325a; 22-327b, c; geological age 22-336b.
— satyrus: *see* Orangutan.
— troglodytes: *see* Chimpanzee.
Simiae: see Anthropoid apes.
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 24-730d.
Simian sulcus 4-402c; 22-347c.
Simien Dex 16-218b.
Similidae 22-328d; larynx 22-325a; sacrum 22-326d.
Similajau, Bor. 24-207d.
Similarity (psychol.) 19-580b; 2-764c; 2-785c; in magic 17-307d, 23-372b.
Similars (med.) 18-645c.
Similaun, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Simile (figure of speech) 15-91d.
Similitude, centres of 9-383a.
—, circle of 9-383a.
—, principle of (mech.) 24-511d.
Similitudes (*Book of Enoch*) 9-651b.
Similitudes (Shepherd of Hermas) 13-388b.
Similkameen, riv., Can. 4-600 (D7).
Similor (brass) 4-433d.
Siminole, tribe 19-9d.
Si-mi-to, isl., Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sim-jông-gang, riv., Kor. 15-156 (E4).
Simla, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
SIMLA, India 22-122d; 14-376 (G4); language 20-453a; rainfall 13-473a.
— dist., India 22-123a; geology 22-123b.
Simlah (garment) 7-229a.
Simla Hill States 22-123a.
SIMLER, JOSIAS 20-123b; 19-935c.
Simmance and Abbady photometer 21-528d.
Simme, riv., Switz. 22-242 (C3); 1-3a.
Simmel, Georg 22-325a.
Simmen Thal, Nieder, val., Switz. 20-242 (C-D3); 2-795a.
— Thal, Ober, val., Switz. 20-242 (C3-4); 2-795a.
Simmesport, La. 17-54 (C3).
Simmons, Ann 16-104b.
—, EDWARD EMERSON 22-123c.
—, Franklin 16-525a; 20-316b.
—, John 4-293a.
—, Sir John Linton 17-513d; 19-761b.
—, Samuel 19-489a.
—, W. H. 23-785c.
Simmons, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mich. 15-572 (E3).
—, college, Boston 4-292d.
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE 22-123c; 1-836c.
Simms, W. 27-311c.
Simms, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Tex. 22-590 (N2).
Simms-Boech magneto 19-917d.
Simnan, prov., Pers.: *see* Samnan.
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 22-124d; 9-524b; 14-773c.
Simnel cake 15-415d.
Simone, riv., S.Af. 22-466 (H3).
SIMOCATTA, THEOPHYLACT 22-124c.
Simoda, treaty of (1855) 21-185a.
Simodal, riv., Nor. 12-941b.
Simois, riv., Asia M. 27-316b.
—, riv., Turk. 4-869a.
Simoiwi, lake, Russ. 22-872 (C2).
Simon (of Beziers and Carcassonne): *see* Montfort, Simon IV., count of.
— (bibl.) 15-136a.
— (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Sudbury.
— (of Cyrene) 15-352c.
— (de Freme) 2-34b; 2-33d.
— (the Galilean) 12-400c.
— (son of Gamaliel II.) 11-435a.
— (bar Giora) 15-402a.
— (of Gitta) 22-126b.
— I. (high priest) 12-333b.
— (Simon St Liz, of Huntingdon): *see* Northampton, earl of.
— (the Just): *see* Simeon.
— (Simon Maccabaeus): *see* Maccabaeus.
— (MAGUS) 22-126a; 24-632a; 21-287a.
— IV. (count of Montfort): *see* Montfort, Simon IV.
— (Simon Peter): *see* Peter, St.
— (Simon Seth) 2-919d; 1-851a.
— (b. Shetah) 7-807d.
— (OF ST QUENTIN) 22-131d.
— (the Stylite) 22-122c.
— (b. YOHAI) 22-131d.
—, ABRAHAM 22-124d.
—, Antoine 17-45b.
—, H. 6-856d.
—, Jacques: *see* Loisy, Alfred Firmin.
—, SIR JOHN 22-124d; 6-266b.
—, JULES FRANCOIS 22-125b; 10-876d; 11-143d; 6-458d.
—, Lucien 22-505c.
—, Marie Jeanne 17-45b.
—, RICHARD 22-130c; 2-826d; 6-851d.
—, THOMAS 22-131c; 12-3d.
Simonburn, Northumb. 9-411 (H. D2).
Simon Creek, riv., Okla. 22-58 (D3-4).
Simond, P.L. 22-911c; 22-777a.
Simonde, Jean C. L. de: *see* Simondi, Jean Charles Leonard de.
Simonds, George 24-502d.
—, Simon 6-438b.
Simone da Pesaro: *see* Cantarini.
— di Martino: *see* Martini.
Simonetta, la Bella: *see* Vespucci, Simonetta.
Simonette, riv., Can. 1-800 (A5).
Simoniace promotus (ecclesiastical law) 22-133b.
Simoniani (sect) 22-127a; 12-158c.
Simonich, Count 21-240c.
SIMONIDES (OF AMORGOS) 22-132a; 24-228b; iambic verse 12-509d.
— (OF CEOS) 22-132b; 12-610b; 13-b; elegy 12-509d; inscriptions 2-95b; metre 27-1044a; mnemonic 18-629b.
—, Constantine 7-354b; 4-374b.
Simonin, Eugène 24-511d; 8-279c.
Simonka, mt., Aus. 5-383c.
Simons, Arend Fokke 9-726d.
Simon's bay, Cape Col. 22-130a.
— formula 16-141a.
— rule 12-143a.
Simpsonville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
Simpson v. Wells 22-297a.
Simraun, Nepal 19-381d.
Simrishamn, Swed. 22-190 (C4).
SIMROCK KARL JOSEPH 22-136b.
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT 22-136b.
—, Sophia Elisabeth Guelph 22-30a.
—, Thomas 7-651d; 8-120c; 7-799d.
Sima, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.Dak. 16-780 (C2).
Simsboro, La. 17-54 (B1).
SIMSBURY, Conn. 22-136c; 6-952 (D2); 8-956c; copper mining 27-640d.
Sims Chapel, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Sims-Edison torpedo 27-844a.
Simser, riv., Ger. 19-219d.
Simson, David 22-137c.
—, George (painter) 22-137c.
—, Hebbie (piper of Kilbarchan) 15-790b.
—, John 24-454d; 4-289d.
—, MARTIN EDUARD VON 22-136d.
—, ROBERT 22-137b; 2-187c; 22-102a.
—, WILLIAM 22-137c.
Simson's line 27-258c.
Sims Stream, riv., N.H. 18-490 (D-E2).
Simtuna, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Simuk, isl., Mal. Arch. 26-71 (A3).
Simultaneous equations 6-709c.
— loading ammunition: *see* Fixed ammunition.
Simultaneschule 6-965d.
Simunul, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Simurgh 23-425a.
Simushir, Jap. 15-156 (R3); 15-951d.
Sinawut Fyehan (poet) 5-646d.
Sinyra, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
SIN (myth.) 13-135b; 12-16c; Lamech 18-112b; Mandaean name for moon 17-556b; Nuaku, son of 19-917c; Sebaean cult 20-957c; seal-cylinder 11-562d; Shamash 24-795c; signs for 2-111d.
Sin, Cilla 5-188 (I3).
—, Syr.: *see* Sumra.
—, country: *see* China.
—, wilderness Syr.: *see* Zin.
SIN (tribe) 22-137c; 9-824a; Augustine of Hippo 2-909a; cases "reserved" 14-500c; Celsus 5-610c; Erigena 9-744b; Hebrew religion 13-1840c, 1842a; Hopkins, Samuel 12-685c; Huxley 14-20c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d; Pauline teaching 22-939d; Pelagius 21-64a; punishment 22-660c; Ritschl's doctrine 20-782d, 8-123b; Roman doctrine 6-903d.
Sina, Baron 2-840d.
Sina-riv., Can. 4-787d.
—, riv., Inde 14-382 (F10); 14-995c.
Sinae, people 9-188d.
Sinah, common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SINAI, mt. (bibl.; 22-138c; 19-78c; 2-861a; derivation of name 27-783d; Elijah's cave 9-273d; theophany on 19-75d.
—, mt., Ky. 5-440 (B2).
—, monastery on: *see* St Catherine, monastery, Sinai.
—, penin., Egy. 22-139d; 9-40 (B3); 8-12a; 2-257d; administration 9-49a; Babylonia 3-1035a; geology 22-603a; minerals 9-23c, 27-483a; Nabataean inscriptions 14-820a; survey 22-644b, 17-451c; Turkish jurisdiction question 5-115a.
SINAIA, Rum. 22-140b; 22-826 (B2); palace 5-925c.
Sinai, Church of Mount 22-837d.
Sinaib, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Sinaiticus, Codex 3-879d; 3-878 (Pl. I. fig. 2); 22-564d; Simonides's fraud 4-374b; Tischendorf 26-1014c.
Sinaitic MS. of the Gospels 3-881d.
Sinaitin 19-141d; 19-98a.
Sinaloa, Mex. 19-318 (D2); 22-140c.
— riv., Mex. 22-140b.
SINALOA, state, Mex. 22-140b; 19-318 (D2-3).
Sinamar, riv., Sum. 22-71d.
Sinamay 21-395b; 22-153b.
Sinamru 22-425a.
Sinanru, dist., Sum. 22-73d.
Sinan (architect) 2-426d; 14-376c.
Sinang, cape, Borneo 4-257 (B3).

Digitized by Google

Sinan Pasha (d. 1420) 27-466a.
— Pasha (d. 1517) 25-140d.
— Pasha (d. c. 1553) 25-140d; 27-290d.
— PASHA (1515-1596) 25-140c; 27-449d; Walachia 28-553a.
Sinapic acid 3-827d.
Sinapin 12-142d; 3-827d.
Sinapis 19-98b.
— arvensis : *see* Charlock.
— nigra : *see* Black mustard.
Sinara, riv., Russ. 22-872 (K4).
Sinaun, Trip. i-320 (E1).
Sinawar, mt., India 4-798b.
Sinbo, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Sin-byu-shin (of Burma) 4-84b.
Sincal, George 23-846d.
Sinceny, Fr. 5-738d.
Sincerin, Colom. 6-708c.
Sincerity, order of : *see* Red eagle, order of.
Sinchal Pahal, mt., India 7-833d.
Sin-cheng, China 6-168 (G2).
Sin-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sincholagua, mt., Bol. 5-911d.
Sin-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957c.
Sinchula, mts., India 15-132a.
SINCLAIR (family) 25-141a : *see also* Caithness, earls of, and Orkney, earls of.
—, Catherine 25-142a.
—, Sir George 25-141d.
—, Sir James 22-49a.
—, SIR JOHN (1714-1835) 25-141c; commons enclosure 6-782d; statue 25-904c.
—, John, baron Pentland 5-133c.
—, Sir John George Tollemache 25-141d; 2-145a.
—, J. H 7-445.
—, Malcolm Sinclair, baron 3-826b.
—, Oliver 25-141c; 24-443d.
—, Upton 25-302c.
—, William (prebendary of Chichester) 25-141d.
—, William (bp. of Dunkeld) 25-141a; 8-886c.
—, William Macdonald 25-141d.
—, William Sinclair, lord 22-49a.
—, W. J. (zoologist) 25-1006c; 7-409b.
Sinclair, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Sinclair esparto boiler 28-728b.
— folding camera 21-504a.
Sinclairs, bay, Caithness, Scot. 24-415 (F1); 24-459d.
Sinclairydae (Odel) 26-217b.
Sinclairtown, Kirkcaldy 15-830c.
Sinclairville, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
Sind, canal, India 28-134a.
SIND, div. India 23-142a; 14-376 (C7); costume 14-419a; cotton crops 7-274d; Ephthalites conquest 4-188d; geology 9-683a; mirs of, *see* Talpur line; Moslem invasion (705-15) 5-34a, 14-401a; war (1843) 9-290a, 14-413d, 19-170c; war medal 18-10c.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G-H7); 15-553b.
Sindabur, India : *see* Goa.
Sindacalisti 15-81a.
Sindaco : *see* Syndic.
Sindangan, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
—, pt., P.Is. 21-393 (D6).
Sindangbarang, Java 15-284 (B2).
Sindanglaya, Java 22-265d.
Sindhar, India 14-382 (G12).
Sindara, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A3).
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYages of 25-143c; 24-715a.
Sindbal 18-242a.
Sindon 7-353a.
Sinde, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Sinder, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3); 26-841c.
Sindercombe, Miles 7-495d.
Sindh, India 14-382 (G11).
SINDHI AND LAHNDA (language) 25-144a; 14-488d; dictionary 8-198b.
Sindhia (rulers of Gwalior) 12-748c.
Sindhulia, India 14-376 (L-M6).
Sindi, India 14-382 (H9).
Sindi, tribe 4-286c.
Sindibad : *see* Syntipas.
Sind iber : *see* Wild goat.
Sinding S. (sculptor) 24-497 (Pl. X.).
Sinding, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Sindjio, isl., Jap. 15 - 156 (C14).
Sindjirli, Syr. : *see* Sinjerli.
Sindkhed, India 3-763c.
Sindong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Si-ndonga (dialect) 2-359c.
Sindoro, mt., Java 15-291d.
Sindovsk, Russ. 23-873 (H3).
Sindphana, riv., India 14-382 (F10).
Sind-Pishin railway 6-158b; 3-291d.
Sindri, India 14-376 (D7).
Sind Sagar, canal, India 14-850d.
— Sagar-Doab, dist., India 14-376 (D4); 28-854a.
Sindu, Macedonia 12-440 (A4).
Sindwa, India 14-382 (F9).
Sine, Wash. 28-354 (B2).
Sine (math.) 27-273b; 27-279a.
SIN-EATER 25-146d.
SINECURE 25-147a.
Sinecurist's Creed 13-652b.
Sine integral 14-549c.
Sinemurian group 15-569d; 11-670c.
Sinemurum, Fr. : *see* Semuren-Auxois.
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 17-828 (I4).
—, beach, Md. 17-828 (I4); 17-827b.
Sines, Port. 23-530 (A4); 16-773c.
—, bay, Port. 23-530 (A4).
—, cape, Port. 23-530 (A4); 9-801d.
Sineus 23-891d.
SINEW (dict.) 25-147b.
Sinfães, Port. 23-530 (A-B3).
Sin-fang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sing, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 14-494c.
—, mt., Cal. 8-8 (D3).
Singalang Burong 2-55a.
Singalang Kamidkas, mt., Sum. 28-71 (A-B3); 26-71c.
Singapatna, India : *see* Piriyapatna.
SINGAPORE, Mal.Penin. 25-147b; 17-473 (C-D6); coffee exports 6-648b; coolie immigration 7-77c; Japanese in 15-195b; library 16-561d; steamship lines 25-856c.
—, str., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D6).
Singapur, India 14-382 (K10); 15-842a.
Singar, mts., Turk.As. : *see* Sindjar.
—, riv., India : *see* Kavan.
Singara, Mesop. : *see* Sinjar.
Singarala, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Singaraya, mt., India : *see* Singharaj.
Singareni (Warangal), coalfields, India 14-382 (J-K); 3-842c.
Sing Bonga (Santal deity) 24-188c.
Sing-chung, China : *see* Petuna.
Singe, chan., Alderney : *see* Swinge.
Singeing (bleaching) 4-51b.
Singel Gracht, canal, Amsterdam 15-178; 1-781c.
Singer, Isaac Merritt 24-744d.
—, SIMEON 25-148b.
—, S. W. 6-689d.
Singer, La. 17-54 (A3).
Singer, Tex. 27-1118 (C-D2).
Singer cycle Co. 7-684a.
— Manufacturing Co. *v.* Loog (1880) 27-128c.
— sewing machine 6-573a; 9-287d.
Singes, Montagne des, cape, Mor. 5-777b.
Singh (title) 25-86c.
Singhana 14-822c.
Singhan Deo (chief) 8-143c.
Singharaj (Singarasu), mt., India 11-452c.
Singhari 25-142d.
SINGHBHUM, dist., India 25-145c; 14-376 (L-M8); 6-275c.
Singher, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sing-hwa, sound, China 6-168 (K4).
Singidunum, Serv. : *see* Belgrade.
Singilia, riv., Sp. : *see* Genil.
Singine, riv., Switz. : *see* Sense.
Singing arc 9-207a.
— beach, Mass. 17-549c.
— fish 2-533d.
— tube 25-457a.
Singiticus, gulf, Macedonia 12-440 (C4).
Singi-upo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Singkang Jeampore (Indian ruler) 6-323d.
Singkara, lake, Sum. 28-71 (B3); 28-71b.
Singkawang, Bor. 4-257 (A2).
Singkel, Sum. 28-71 (A2); 25-73b.
Singkep, isl., Sum. 28-71 (B-C3); 17-466c.
Single (bell ringing) 3-690d.
— (whist) 28-554d.
— (bell, dyeing) 8-749a.
— chamber government (Fr.) 16-920b; 16-925a; Mirabeau's view 11-156c.
— cut file 13-39d.
— flammask 7-786a.
— entry 4-226d.
— file : *see* Indian file.
— member system 23-114d.
— needle instrument 25-516a.
— pipe 3-936c.
— reed mouthpiece 18-947a; 22-974b.
Singles (silk weaving) 28-102d.
Single speed courts 27-257d.
SINGLE-STICK 25-148d.
Singletary, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Single tax system 11-748a.
Singleton, N.S.W. 18-538 (G3).
—, Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
—, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
Singleton (whist) 28-595c.
Singleton, Great, Lanca. 16-139 (E1).
—, Little, Lanca. 16-139 (B1).
Single wall crowned knot 15-873a.
— wall knot 15-872d.
— yarn 22-906a.
Sing-lu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-ngan, China 6-168 (I4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Sing-ning, China 6-168 (K5).
Singo, Java 15-190 (E1).
SINGORA (Songkla), Mal. Penin. 25-149b; 14-498 (B8).
Singphos, Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Singphos, tribe 2-773b; 25-147d.
Sing-ping, China 6-168 (I5).
Sing-po, China 12-249c.
Singpur, India 14-382 (K10).
—, India 14-376 (K7).
Sing-sing, India 9-242c.
Singsaas, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sing Sing, N.Y. : *see* Ossining.
— Sing, prison, N.Y. 23-354d.
Sing-sing (zool.) 2-91c.
Singspiel 23-141d.
Sing-tai-tase, China 15-156 (C-D5).
Singuesi, riv., S.Af. 22-266a.
Singuetti, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Singular point (math.) 11-313c; 8-235c.
— successor 16-158c.
Singumin 6-844c.
Singus, Macedonia 12-440 (B4).
Sing-wa Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Sing-wen, China 6-168 (H4).
Sing-wood, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K4).
Sing-yi, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sinh (math.) 27-280b.
Sinhalese 15-832a; 25-780d; Australia 2-949d; language and literature 5-780d, 8-198b.
Sinhapur, India : *see* Singapur.
Sinhgarh, India 14-382 (E10); 4-721d.
Sin-hing, China 15-957d.
Sin-ho, China 6-168 (K3).
Sin-hwa, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-hwang, China 15-957d.
Sinji, India 14-376 (L-M8); 18-419b.
Sinian formation : *see* Sinisian formation.
Sinifere (myth.) 1-360a.
Sinigaglia : *see* Senigallia.
Sinigrin 12-142d; 19-98a.
Siniluan, P.Is. 21-392 (F2).
Sinim, people 6-188d.
Si-ning, China 6-168 (I1); 2-739a.
— Fu, China 6-168 (G2); 28-922b.
Si-ning-gol, China 6-168 (G2).
Sinir, mts., China : *see* Khara-teken-ula.
Sinis (myth.) 26-837d.
Sinisian formation 5-85c; 6-169d; 6-170b.
Sinistral 11-506c.
Sinistrin : *see* Inulin.
Sinitsa, Russ. 23-359c.
Sinîya, Vodui, Russ. : battle (1362) 20-80d.
Sinj, Dalm. 3-4 (E5); 7-773d; 7-773b.
Sinjabqa : *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sinjal, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M1).
Sinjar (Sultan) 21-250a; 2-775a; 18-176b; Kara Khitai's conquest 22-305c; reign 24-609b.
Sinjar, Turk. 26-305 (D-E1); 24-739b; 21-222a; 18-181c.
—, mts., Turk. 26-305 (D1); 18-180d; 18-181b; 18-949b.
Sinjerli, Syr. 12-536 (D2); 26-305b; 3-105b; excavations 24-607a, 12-536d; inscriptions 7-730a, 14-619b, 26-609b.
Sinjibu : *see* Dugla Ditubulu.
Sink 24-739b.
Sinkaling Hkamti, Bur. 6-840 (D2); 24-802d.
Sinkat, Sud. 26-9 (D2); 9-122d.
Sinker-bar (mech.) 21-319c.
Sink-hole : *see* Swallow-hole.
— drainage 9-472d.
Sin-kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Sin-kiang, dist., C.Asia : *see* Turkestan, East.
Sinkin Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
Sin-king, China 17-553 (C4).
Sinking Creek, Va. 25-118 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Sinking Fund 19-269d; 7-903b; 23-314b.
Sinking Spring, O. 26-26 (D6).
— Spring, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Sinks Grove, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Sinlahekin Creek, Wash. 23-354 (F1).
Sin-le-Noble, Fr. 9-439d.
Sin-liqi-unninni (writer) 3-107c.
Sin-min-ting, China 17-553 (B4); 17-553c.
Sin-mubalidih 3-103d; length of reign 3-101d, 3-106b.
Sinn, riv., Ger. 1-877d.
Sinna, Pers. : *see* Senendij.
Sinnamahoning, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G3).
Sinnamarie, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
—, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-682a.
Sinnarka, mt., Jap. 15-156 (T1).
Sinn en-Nabreh (anc. Jennabris), Pal. 11-406a.
Sinn Fein 14-788d.
Sin-ngan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4).
Sinni, riv., It. 15-4 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 2-163c; 3-478b; 15-4d.
Sin-ning, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (K4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5); 15-957d.
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (I3).
Sinningia speciosa : *see* Gloxinia.
Sino, co., Lib. 11-204 (C-D6); 16-561d.
—, riv., Lib. 11-204 (D6); 16-561d.
Sino (bell) 3-687c.
— (measure) 26-758c.
Sino-Australian continent 15-568a (map).
Sinodun, mound, Oxon. : *see* Wittenham Hills.
Sinoe, lake, Rum. 23-826 (D2); 23-826b.
Sinola, S.Af. : *see* Lomagundi.
Sinon (myth.) 13-632b; 2-447c.
Sinonia, isl., It. : *see* Zannone.
Sinopa (Stypolophus) 5-376a; 7-409a.
SINOPE (Sinub), Asia M. 25-149b; 2-760 (F1); 23-648 (F2); 27-444b; battle (1853) 7-450b, 27-460c; coins 19-886c; Phrygian intercourse 21-542c; Roman road 8-757d.
" Sinope " (warship) 24-903c.
Sinopeion : *see* Memphia, Serapeum.
Sinopensis, Codex 25-565a.
Sinople (her.) 13-223b.
Sinop, riv., Braz. 4-440 (B7); 24-198b; 23-358a; 22-123b.
Sins, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Sin-sar-iskun (Saracus) 3-105c; 7-480a, 24-619b.
Sin-shan, China 6-168 (I3).
Sinsheim, Ger. 6-734a.
Sinsinawa, Wis. 28-740 (C8).
Sin Sincks, tribe 20-354d.
Sin-sing, China 6-168 (G5).
Sint, Ger. Bor. 4-257 (B2).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Sintaung, hills, Bur. 23-452d.
SINTER 25-149d.
Sinties, Aeg.S. 16-418d.
Sintion, David 6-172a.
Sinton, Tex. 26-690 (K7).
Sintra, Pedro de : *see* Cintra, Pedro de.
Sintu, riv., India : *see* Indus.
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-701 (A2); 6-702c.
Sinuessa, It. 15-26 (D4); 17-867c; 2-222b; 17-684d.
Sinuhi 6-48a; 12-225a; 6-82c.
Sinus arcuatus 27-7d.
—, coronary 13-129d.
—, intercranial 6-397b; 27-970a.
— laryngeal 22-185c.
— pyriformis 21-359d.
— of Valsalva 13-130a; 27-912b.
— venosus 14-262c; 27-976d; 13-130d.
— (costume) 7-235c.
— Abrahae : *see* Limbus Vieussenii.
— Aclanitices, Red S. : *see* Akaba, Gulf of.
— Cantabricus, inlet, Atl.O. : *see* Biscay, Bay of.
Sinusoidal current 9-249c.
Sinus Orientalis, firth, Scot. : *see* Forth.
— Perimulicus 17-476b.
— Sabaricus 17-474b.
— Thermaicus, Turk. : *see* Salonica, gulf.
Sinuthius : *see* Shenoust.
Sin-wei, China 6-168 (I5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
Sinya, riv., Sib. 24-16 (E3).
Sin-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yen, China 6-168 (I3).
Sin-yi, China 6-168 (I5).
Sinyukha, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (C3).
Sinzheim, Ger. : *see* Sinsheim.
Sinzig, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Sio, canal, Hung. 12-805c.
—, riv., E.Af. 6-601 (A2); 25-146b.
—, riv., Togo. 11 - 204 (G5); 26-1046b.
—, riv., Ug. 27-557 (C3).
Sioobaraz, Asia M. 23-544a.
Sioma, E.Af. 25-466 (F-G1).
Sion, canton, Switz. 25-154a; 28-242 (C4); 27-844a; 2-557d; organ 28-262c.
Sion Cent (poet) 8-643a.
— College, Lond. 25-156a.
— Hill, Jer. 14-577b.
— House, Isleworth : *see* Syon House.
— Mills, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Sionnay, Françoise de 28-840b.
Sionne, riv., Switz. 25-154a.
Siouan, tribe 14-455c; habitations 1-813a; 14-458c; linguistic family 1-811d; medicine-men 14-570a; Nebraska 19 - 227d; tactile industries 1 - 813d; travel, method of 1-814c; wars of 14-478a.
Sioule, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 15-26 (F4); 25-154a.
SIOUX (Dakota), tribe 25-150b; 14-460b; 12-860; animism ideas 2-53d, fire legend 10-400b; language 25-900a; wars 14-478a; 8-637b.
—, stock : *see* Siouan.
Sioux, Neb. : *see* South Sioux City.
—, forest, Mont. and S.Dak. 18-754a.
—, Indian reservation, Neb. 19-324 (B2); 19-378a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Center, Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— City, Ia. 25-1390c; 14-732 (A2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (A2).
— falls, S.Dak. 25-1564; 22-506 (I4); 19-197b.
— quartzite 27-631b.
— Rapids, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
Sipah (clan) 1-361d.
Sipahsalar, mosque, Pers. 20-596d.
Sipan Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Sipanok, chan., Can. 24-225 (B2).
Sipapo, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Sipar, riv., India 14-376 (G1).
Siparuni, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2); 12-677c.
Sipe Sipe, Bol. 23-696 (I3).
SIPHANTO (Siphnos, Siphna, Siphnos), isl., Aeg.S. 25-151a; 12-424 (F4); 12-424 (F6); Aegean remains 1-846a; Delphic treasury 7-974a.
Siphnos 23-442a; 22-1011d.
Siphnos, Aeg.S. : *see* Kastro.
—, School of : *see* Holy Tomb, School of the.
SIPHON (dict.) 25-151b.
— (sewerage) 24-741c; 8-245d.
— (zool.) 10-114c; 14-157d.
Siphonaceae : *see* Siphonales.
Siphonage 24-723a.
Siphonales 1-586d; 1-587d; 1-589d; affinities 1-584a; calcareous deposits 1-587c; geological range 20-525b.

Digitized by Google

28-543d; sexual reproduction 1-588c.
Siphonanthae 14-159c.
Siphonaptera: *see* Flea.
Siphonaria 11-576a.
Siphonariidae 11-576a.
Siphonarioi 19-301c.
Siphonatae 18-901d.
Siphon barometer 3-419a.
— champenois 25-151c.
Siphoneae: *see* Siphonales.
Siphonia 7-418a.
— elastica: *see* Hevea guayanensis.
Siphonic washdown closet 24-738c.
Siphonium 3-961d; 23-161a.
Siphonodentalium 24-300a.
Siphonodon australe: *see* Ivorywood.
Siphonogamy 23-123b.
Siphonophora (hydrozoa) 14-157a; 14-136a.
— (millipede) 18-469d; 18-471d.
Siphonophoridae 18-471d.
Siphonopoda: *see* Cephalopoda.
Siphonopodidae 24-300a.
Siphonops 3-528b.
Siphonostale 21-736b.
Siphonostoma 9-659a.
— typhle 21-634d.
Siphonotretidae 4-366a.
Siphonotus 18-471d.
Siphonozooida 2-98c.
Siphon recorder 25-523b; 9-179b.
Siphonula 14-159c.
Siphoptychium 19-105d.
Siphosoma 14-157b.
Siphre 25-131d; 18-422d; 13-171a.
Siplaguine, Dmitri Sergeievich 19-858d; 2-140b; 21-835b.
Sipido (anarchist) 9-995c; 1-917.
Sipifong River, B.N.Bor. 4-257 (C3).
Sipihor, Turk.As. 2-565 (B2).
Sipiri: *see* Greenheart.
Sipitok, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Sipiwesk, lake, Can. 5-160 (K5).
Sipokot, P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sipontum, It. 15-26 (E-F4); 25-437b; 2-218a.
Sipora, isl., Sum. 25-71 (A3); 18-146a.
—, str., Sum. 25-71 (A3).
Si Potar, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sippara (Zimbir, Abu-Habba), Babyl. 25-151c; 3-711d; 3-106a; 24-603a; discoveries at (1880-1881) 3-101b.
Sippican, harb., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Sipra, riv., India 14-376 (F8); 27-564c; 5-813b.
Sipri, India 14-376 (G7); 12-748b; 13-746c.
Sipsey, riv., Ala.: *see* New River.
— Fork, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Siptah (Egyptian king) 9-85d.
SIPUNCULOIDEA 25-151d; 21-473c; 4-365c.
Sipunculus 25-151d.
Sipylene: *see* Great Mother of the Gods.
Sipylus (Sipylus), Asia M. 26-44; 12-157b.
—, mt., Asia M. 14-727d; 21-764; Tantalus legend 26-401c.
Siqueira, Diogo Lopes de 17-45c; 17-453c.
—, Gonzalo de 15-235c.
SIQUIJOR 25-153b; 21-392 (D6).
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Sir, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Sira, Pal. 26-602 (D5).
SIR (title) 25-153c; 8-405a.
— (weight) 21-198c.
Sira, Ben: *see* Siraoh, Jesus son of.
Sirac, mt., Alps 1-742b.
Siracea, tribe 23-648 (G2).
Sirach, Jesus son of: *see* 25-393a; 8-868c.
Sirach, Wisdom of: *see Ecclesiasticus.*
Sirae, Turk.: *see* Séres.
Siraf, Pers. 13-694b.
Siraf (commentator) 23-10c.
Sirah, isl., Aden 1-190b.
—, wadi, Pal.: *see* Sara, Ain.
Sirahi (language): *see* Lahnda.
Sirai (post) 13-488c.
SIRAJGANJ, India 25-154b; 14-376 (N7); 6-831a.
Siraj-ad-dowlah: *see* Suraj-ad-dowlah.
Siraka, race 22-883d.
Siram, riv., India 14-376 (E2).
Sirana, Bal. 14-376 (B4).
Siranz, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Ceram.
Sirapi (race) 8-132d.
Sira Orda: *see* Sir Orda.
" Sir Archy " (horse) 13-734d.
Sir Arthur Gordon (Musgrave), mts., N.G. 18-487 (D3).
Sirat, defence works, Arab. 19-44a.
Sirathu, India 14-376 (I7).
Sirba, riv., Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Sir Charles Grandison (Richardson) 23-301d; 19-836a.
Sir Charles Saunders, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tapamanu isl.
Sir Creek, estuary, India 4-186c.
SIRDAR 25-154b.
— Bahadur 25-154b.
Sir Daria (Darya), riv., Turkest.: *see* Syr Darya.
Sirdarpur, India: *see* Sardarpur.
Sir Donald, mt., Can. 24-617c. Si-ta-er (Egyptian title) 21-346d.
Sire, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siredaisvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Siredon: *see* Axolotl.
Sir Edward Pellew's Group, isls., Austr. 2-980 (F3); 5-384d.
Siredjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Siren, Wis. 22-740 (A3).
—, mt., Transyl. Mts. 23-826 (C2).
SIREN (batrachia) 25-154b; 3-525b; 23-190a.
— (myth.): *see* Sirens.
— (sound instrument) 4-947a; double 25-457d; frequency determination 25-445c; sigmalling 25-71a, 16-647b.
"Sirène" (submarine) 24-921b.
SIRENIA 25-154c; 17-526b; 16-975d; distribution 17-528b.
Sirenidae 3-523d; 3-525c; 25-154b.
Siren monster 18-742d.
— rowing club 23-783d.
SIRENS (myth.) 25-156b; 19-134d; 15-872d.
Sirenussae, isls., It. 15-26 (E4).
Siretu, riv., Rum.: *see* Sereth.
Sirex 13-428b; 14-243b.
Sir Frederick, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Sirgali, India: *see* Shiyali.
Sirgonda (Sirganda), India 15-673b.
SIRGUJA (Sarguja or Surguja), India 25-156c; 14-376 (K8); 5-681c; transferred from Bengal (1905) 6-272d, 3-729b.
Sirhan, riv., Arab. 2-264 (C2); 5-257d.
" Sir Harry " (horse) 13-734d.
Sirhind, India 14-376 (G4); 25-156d; 19-177c.
—, canal, India 25-156d; 23-855b.
SIRHIND, dist., India 25-156c.
Sirhowy, riv., Monm. 9-428 (V. E4).
—, val., Monm. 18-738c.
" Sir Hugo " (race horse) 13-731d.
Siri, India 14-382 (E10).
—, isl., Pers. 21-188 (B3).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Sirianians, tribe: *see* Syryenians.
Sirian type (star) 25-788b; 5-183d.
Siriasis: *see* Sunstroke.
Siric (archbp. of Canterbury): *see* Sigeric.
Siricidae: *see* Wood-wasp.
SIRICIUS 25-156d; 25-722b; 23-823a; 22-361b; decretals 8-601a, 7-916a; on Epiphany 9-696c.
Sirih 25-34.
Sirik, Bor. 24-208a.
— cape, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Sirimonia, John (of Suedia) 17-747b.
Sirindul, isl., Asia: *see* Ceylon.
Sirion, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Siriones, tribe 25-190c.
Siripul, Afg.: *see* Saripul.
Siris, It. 15-26 (F4); 17-318c.
—, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
—, riv., It.: *see* Sinni.
Siris bronzes 22-108b; 15-207b (fig.).
Sirius (star) 5-182d; 7-13 (Pl. II.); 25-787d; colour of 25-788a; companion star 25-789a, 3-822c; Egyptian observations 9-47b; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-54a, 9-77d; light from 25-789c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
" Sirius " (steamship) 25-850b; 24-886a; 24-985d; 16-84c.
Sirius Kogel (Hundskogl), mt., Aus. 14-866d.
Sir James Hall Group, isls., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Sirjan, Pers. 21-189b.
—, dist., Pers. 21-188 (B2-C3); 15-156b.
Sir John Barnard's Act 11-449b.
— John Case's Institute, Lond. 22-40d.
Sir John Oldcastle (play) 26-777a.
SIRKAR (Sarkar) 25-157a.
Sirki, Mesop.: *see* Circesium.
Sirloin 16-923b.
Sirma (lit.) 5-224a.
Sirmaur, La. 11-755 (D4).
Sirmaur (Sirmur) 25-453b.
Sirmia, co., Croatia Slavonia: *see* Syrmia.
Sirmio, It. 25-157a.
SIRMIO, promontory, It. 25-157a; 15-26 (C2); 11-459a.
Sirmium, Hung. 23-655d; 20-680c; 22-408b; Huns capture (441) 13-933c. *See also* Mitrovica.
—, co., Hung.: *see* Syrmia.
Sirmium, Council of (357) 1-298b; 11-747a; 12-790c.
SIRMOND, JACQUES 25-157a.
Sirmond, synaxarium of 26-299b.
Sirmondian Constitutions (1631) 23-571d.
SIRMUR (Sarmor), India 25-157b; 14-376 (G4); 6-410a.
Sirmur (dialect): *see* Sirmuri.
Sirmur series 9-663a.
Sirnach, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Siro 2-310a.
SIROCCO (wind) 25-157c; 16-5904; 22-428b; 5-809b.
— blowing fan 3-709b.
Sirogonium 1-589b.
Sirohi, India 14-376 (E7); 25-157d.
SIROHI, state, India 25-157c.
Siroma, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Siron (Epicurean) 26-111d.
Sironcha, India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d.
Sirona 25-310a.
Sironj, India 14-376 (G7).
Sir Orda, Russ. 12-209c; 5-398b.
Siros, Turk.: *see* Séres.
Sirpoor, Provinces 5-681b.
Sirosiphon pulvinatus 16-579d.
Sirpea 5-402a.
Sirpur, India 14-382 (K9).
—, India 14-382 (H10).
Sirpurla Turk.As.: *see* Lagash.
Sir Rupert Henry Charles 9-343b; 10-444d.
Sirrhae, Turk.: *see* Séres.
Sir Robert Rich, isl., Bismarck Arch.: *see* Nagabag.
Sir Roger de Coverley (dance) 7-800b.
SIRSA, India 25-157d; 14-376 (F5).
—, dist., India 3-845a; 25-157d.
Sirsaghari, hills, India: *see* Sisaghari.
Sir Samuel, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Sirsi, India 14-382 (F12).
—, isl., Asia 13-747b.
Sir Thomas Smith, bay, Arct.: *see* Forcland, sound.
— Thomas Smith, isl., Arct.: *see* North-East land.
Sirtaba 25-157d; 13-603.
Sirur, India 14-382 (F10).
Sirven, Pierre Paul 10-849b; 23-203c.
Sirvente (Sirventese) 22-498c; 27-230d; 22-497d; northern French forms 27-313a.
" Sir Viato " (horse) 13-729d.
Sirwâh, Arab. 2-264b.
Sirya, Cauc. 22-874 (I. G3).
SIS, Asia M. 25-158a; 3-760 (F4); Bibar I. destroys 6-100a; Russian rule 2-567c.
Sisa, riv., India 14-376 (B7); 4-186c.
Sisaguara, S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Sisaghari, hills, India 16-379a.
Sisak, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Sisaket, Siam 14-498 (C-D4).
SISAL HEMP 25-158b; 16-310b; in plastering 21-785a.
Sisamon, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Sisapon, Sp.: *see* Almadén.
Sisauronon, C.Asia 15-950a.
Siscia, Aus.: *see* Sissek.
Sisebut (Visigothic king) 25-548a, 3-822c; Egyptian observations 9-47b; Egyptian worship 9-51a, 9-54a, 9-77d; light from 25-789c; parallax 25-789d; spectrum 25-788b, 21-717 (Pl. II.).
Sisefolle (her..): *see* Sixfoil.
Si-shan (Western), mts., China 6-168c; 6-133d.
Sishen Valei, riv., Cape Col. 25-446 (F7).
Si-shih, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Sishtova (Svishtov), Bulg. 4-775c.
Sisi, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 18-936c.
Sisian, Russ. 18-115a.
Si-siang, China 6-168 (H3).
Sisibut (of Spain): *see* Sisebut.
Sisikon, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Sisim, riv., Russ.As. 23-914d.
Sisinand (Sisinanth, Visigothic king) 25-540b; 25-569c.
Sisinnius (pope) 29-722c (table).
Sision, Asia M.: *see* Sia.
Sistra (chron.) 13-493a.
Siskawit, bay, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— lake, Mich. 18-372 (B1).
Siskia, Asia M.: *see* Sia.
SISKIN 25-158c; 1-754c.
Siskiyou, mts., Oreg. 26-242a.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sisku (dynasty) 6-106b; 3-109b; 3-110b.
Sisladobsais, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
SISLEY, ALFRED 25-159a.
Si-Sliman (Arab chief) 1-652b.
Sismondi (family) 21-845a.
—, J. C. L. DE 25-159a; 24-553a.
Sismondine 21-546d.
Sisodhyias, tribe 22-866a; 22-867a; 2-200a.
Sisoe, St. 25-449a.
Sisophon, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C5).
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 5-84c.
Sisowath (of Cambodia) 5-84c.
Sisquoc, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Sissach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
SISSEK (Siscia), Aus. 25-159d; 3-4 (E4); 23-648 (D2); 20-680b; battle (357) 17-926c; siege (1593) 17-450a.
Sissehô, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sissein, riv., Switz. 26-242 (D-E1).
Sisseton, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Sissiboo, riv., Can. 19-831 (D2).
Sissili, riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sissinghurst, Kent 7-366c.
Sisson, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Sissonne, Fr. 16-778 (F2).
Sissoo: *see* Shisham.
Sissyk-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3).
Sistan, prov., Pers. and Afg.: *see* Seistan.
SISTERON, dép. 25-160a.
Sister Bay, Wis. 25-740 (F3).
Sister Dora: *see* Pattison, Dorothy Wyndlow.
SISTERHOODS 25-160b; 18-937b.
Sisteron, Fr. 16-778 (G5); 22-506a; 5-519a.
Sisters, Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
—, isls., And.Is. 4-840 (B7).
—, isls., Ind.O.: *see* Brothers, The.
—, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, rocks, Oreg. 26-242 (A5).
Sisters of Charity: *see* St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of.
— of Mercy 18-159d.
Sistersville, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Sistine Chapel, Vatican, Rome 28-707b; Botticelli 4-307d; Ghirlandaio 11-922c; Michelangelo 18-364d, 20-486c, 28-477 (Pl. IX. fig. 34); Rosselli 25-746a.
Sisto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B3); 22-707b.
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. 25-160d; 4-773 (B2); treaty (1791) 27-454c. *See also* Novae.
Sistroidal angle 2-15a.
SISTRUM (sanus. instr.) 20-161a; 2-887a.
— (zool.) 11-517a.
Sistrunk, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Sistrurus 22-930b.
Sisunaga (of Magadha) 3-654c.
Sisuphala bodha (Magha) 24-171b.
Sisura (garment) 7-234b.
— inquieta (bird): *see* Dishwasher.
Sisuro, cape, Kor. 12-156 (G5).
Sisymbrium 7-552a.
— alliaria: *see* Jack-by-the-hedge.
— irio: *see* London rocket.
— officinale: *see* Hedge mustard.
SISYPHUS (myth.) 25-161a; 3-47b; Meropе 18-1732d.
Sisyrinchium: *see* Blue-eyed grass.
Sit (coal mine) 6-582b.
Sita (myth.) 12-932b; 24-169b.
Sitabaldi, India 14-382 (H9); 18-153a.
—, hill, India 19-152a; Mahrattas besiege (1817) 14-412a.
Sitacun, hill, India: *see* Sitakund.
Si-tai-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I1).
Sitakan (Sitakos), riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Sitakund, hill, India 6-252c.
Sitalcas, Apollo 2-184a.
Sitalces (of Thrace) 21-73c; 27-361d.
Sitamarhi, India 14-376 (L6).
Sitamau, India 14-376 (F7).
—, state, India 17-518d.
Sitanda, S.Af. 23-260 (B2).
SITAPUR, India 25-161c; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 25-161c.
Sitarsempur, India 14-376 (M8).
Sitaris 6-872d.
Sitarkia (tax): *see* Annona.
Sita Road, India 14-376 (H6).
Sita's kitchen, mosque, Kanauj 18-648b.
Sitavorok, treaty of (1606): *see* Zsitvatorok.
Sitchauli Ova, dist., Asia M. 21-544a.
Sites, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Sitfee, Turk.: *see* Betterment.
Sitges, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Sithonia, penin., Maced. 12-440 (C4); coinage 16-810a. *See also* Longos.
Siti, China 6-168 (F3).
Sitia, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-420a.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-418d.
Sitienes, Arm. 25-131d.
Sitifensia, prov., N.Af. 25-649 (C3).
Sitifis, Alg.: *see* Setif.
Sitioganus, riv., Pers.: *see* Sitius.
Sitius, Publius: *see* Sittius.
SITKA, Alsk. 25-161d; 1-472 (L4); 6-365c.
—, sd., Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
Sitkalidak, isl., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Sitka spruce 1-475a; 16-659b; 4-600a; 26-634c.
Sitnitza, riv., Turk. 22-361d.
Sitonea, people 25-190d.
— crinitus (lineatus): *see* Pea weevil.
Sitpur, India 14-376 (D5).
Sitrah, isl., Pers. Gulf 3-212b.
Sitta: *see* Nuthatch.
Sittacine 26-864c.
Sittaford Tor, hill, Dev. 3-134c.
Sitt al Mulk (Egy. princess) 6-96d.
Sittang, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E6); 27-101d.
Sittar (sect) 26-390d.
Sittard, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Sittaung, Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Sittella 16-910d.
Sittelin, Konrad (Karl) 11-798b.
Sitter, riv., Switz. 25-242 (G1); 26-3d.
SITTINGBOURNE, Kent 26-162a; 3-424 (IV. D4); 11-263d.
SITTING BULL 25-162c.
Sittings (law courts) 20-643a.
Sitting shiva (Jewish law) 15-290a.
Sittius (It. soldier) 7-2d.
—(Rom. gen.) 1-320a; 18-259a.
Sittler, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Sittura, lake, Egy. 27-289a.
Situation, method of 22-398b.
Situbondo, Mal.Arch. 15-284 (F2).
Situla: *see* Aquarius.
Situng, mt., India 7-833d.
Situs lex 14-704a.
Situtunga 2-89d.
Sitwell, F. C. 11-438d.
Siufa, El, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Siuft Bey, Ezbah al, Egy. 4-954 (A3).
Siugurugui, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L3).
Siu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 18-733a.
Siuh ninsi: *see* Nindsin.
— sisarum: *see* Skirret.
Siumpu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Siung-yo, China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siung-yo-shan, mt., China 15-156 (B-C6).
Siu-shan, China 6-168 (H4).
Siusiaw, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (A4-B3); 20-245b.
Siuslan, tribe 11-831d.
Siut, Egy.: *see* Assiut.

Digitized by Google

Siu-ta'ai (degree) 6-176c; 9-184a.
Siu-yen, China 17-553 (B4); 18-156 (C6); 17-552a; in Chino-Japanese War 6-234b.
SIVA (myth.) 25-163c; 13-501c; 8-121d; Bhil origin 3-845d, Ceylon footprints 5-778d; consort 15-641a; Chidambaram temple 6-132a; Deogarh temples 8-55b; Elephanta Isle bust 9-261b; Kama's temptation 15-645a; Kartikeya legend 15-683d; literature 26-390d; Nawab Hat temples 4-811c; Somnath emblem 23-393d; Tulsi Das's doctrine 27-369d; worship 13-507c, 6-385c, 9-143a.
SIVAGANGA, India 23-162d.
SIVAJI (Mahratta ruler) 25-162d; 17-425d; 14-403d; British treaty (1674) 14-406d.
Sivakasi, India 14-382 (G15); riots (1899) 17-291a.
Sivalik, hills, India; *see* Siwalik.
Sivan, Arm. 27-678b.
Sivantas, C.Asia 12-168b.
Sivartsen, Cort; *see* Adelaer.
Sivas, Asia M. 26-163a; 2-760 (G3); carpet-weaving 5-394c; roads through 2-757d, 21-57d.
SIVAS, vil., Asia M. 25-163a; 2-760 (D5 and F3-G3); 27-444b; taxes 27-433b.
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-559d.
Sivash, sea, Russ. 25-874 (I. E3-4); 3-85d; 25-455b.
Siva Skandasvaraman (Andhra king) 14-625b.
Sivaskanda-varman (Pallava king) 14-400d.
Sivasli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sivatherium 21-35a; 17-527d; horns 21-34a.
Sivel, H. F. 1-367d.
Siverly, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Sivertsen, Cort; *see* Adelaer.
Siviano, isl., It. 14-867a.
SIVORI, ERNESTO CAMILLO 25-163b.
Sivri Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 25-163b; 2-760 (D3).
Sivry, Belg. 3-468 (D3).
Sivuch, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
SIWA, oasis, Egy. 25-163c; 9-40 (A2); 22-648 (E4); 9-23a; 25-163c; Alexander the Great 1-561a; ancient routes 9-42d; Behera dependency 9-39a; dialect 12-894a.
Siwainadhopur, India 14-376 (G6).
SIWALIK, hills, India 25-163d; 25-157b.
— group 13-471d; 3-292b; fauna 3-971b, 16-140b, 16-565b, 13-474c.
Siwan, India (Bengal); *see* Aligan Sewan.
—, India (Bombay); *see* Sehwan.
Siwar (Shah) 9-103a.
SIWARD (earl of Northumbria) 25-164a; 9-473b; 19-794d.
Siwas, Asia M.; *see* Sivas.
—, India 14-376 (H8).
Siwash Creek, riv., Wash. 25-354 (F1).
Siwi, Bal.; *see* Sibi.
Six, James (physicist) 26-836a.
— Jan 26-470a; 23-80b; 23-81a; Rembrandt portrait 26-498 (Pl. IX.).
Six Acts (1819) 9-556c; 16-971c.
— Articles Act (1539) 9-448a; 9-532a; 4-894d; on sacerdotal marriage 5-603c.
— banded armadillo 9-926d.
— Chimneys, mansion, Yorks. 25-250a.
— Edicts (of Turgot, 1776) 27-416b.
Sixern (boat) 24-854b.
Sixerri, riv., Sard. 18-4 (B5).
Sixes, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (A5).
Sixes (candle) 18-655a.
Sixfoil (her.) 13-334c.
Sixhilla, priory, Linca. 16-715c.
Six Hundred (Birmingham) 5-556b.
Sixhyndе 4-591a; 4-592a.
Six Lakes, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— Madun, mt., Switz. 26-243 (F3); 1-744c.
Sixmile, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Six Mile, mt., Ariz. 2-344 (D4).
Sixmilebridge, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Six Mile Creek, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Six Mile Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Mile Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 22-500 (D2).
Sixmilecross, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Six Mile Reservoir, lake, O. 22-26 (A2).
— Mile Run, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Mile Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Miles Creek, riv., N.Y. 15-85d.
— Mile Water, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-154b.
Six Nations, League of the; *see* Iroquois.
Sixola, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A6); 7-219c.
Six Principle Baptists; *see* Baptists.
— Runs, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— scripts; *see* Liu Shu.
Sixte (fencing) 10-593a.
Sixteen, Council of the (Paris) 22-817c; 19-833b; 13-866b.
16mo (sixteens, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Sixtine chapel; *see* Sistine Chapel.
Sixt of Ottersdorf 4-134a.
SIXTUS I. (pope) 25-164a; 20-722a.
— II. 25-164a; 20-722a; 16-504c.
— III. 25-164b; 20-722b; 6-715a.
— IV. 25-164b; 20-707a; cardinal Balue 3-297b; Channel Is. 5-843a; on immaculate conception 14-334d; Medici 18-33b.
— V. 25-164d; 20-711b; 23-489d; carnival regulations 5-362d; qualifications for cardinals 5-322d; Vulgate 3-881d.
Sixty, Council of the (Geneva) 15-591a.
64 (sixty-four, bibliog.) 3-909c.
Siyakh, dist., Pers. 18-190d.
Siyan, cape, Somind. 3-91d.
Si-yang-Kiang, riv., China 6-234b.
Siyarn, Somind. 25-379 (D2).
Siyarid (dynasty); *see* Ziyarid.
Siyayan, isl., P.Is. 21-393 (A1).
Siyukun, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A1).
Sisandro, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 22-135b.
SIZAR 25-165c; 5-95a.
SIZE (dict.) 25-165c.
Sizebon, Council of; *see* Sosopolis.
Size-bone 25-572d.
Sizemore, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sizergh, hall, Westm. 2-419a.
Sizerville, Pa. 21-106 (F2).
Sizewell, Sk. 24-124 (IV. F2).
Sizing: leather 16-339b; paper 20-733b; ore-dressing 20-239c; weaving 25-445c.
— (rations); *see* Size.
— (text) 25-165c.
Sizopoli, Bulg.; *see* Sozopolis.
Sizta, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Sizun, Fr. 10-778 (B5); 10-382d.
Sizzo of Trent, countess Elena; *see* Cairoli.
S. J. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Sjaelland, isl., Den.; *see* Zealand.
Sjaelland's Odde, penin., Den. 8-24 (D3).
Sjöberg, Erik 26-218d.
Sjöblad (admiral) 15-544b.
Sjöbo, Swed. 23-190 (B4).
Sjögren, Reinhart 19-385a.
Sjönetsa, Nor. 26-54b.
Sjörring, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Sjötorp, Swed. 23-190 (B2); 12-270a.
Sjövik, lake, Swed. 18-927b.
Skaal-pund 23-493d.
Skaane, prov., Swed.; *see* Skåne.
Skaar, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Skaarasb, isl., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skadar, Turk.; *see* Scutari.
Skadi (myth). 26-684a.
Skady Tower, isl., Ire. 19-320a.
Skaffle (boat) 4-99a.
Skagafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagastölstind, mt., Nor. 16-521d.
Skagata, cape, Ice. 14-228 (B1).
Skagen, Den. 8-24 (C1).
—, Swed. 23-800 (D3).
— (The Scaw), cape, Den. 8-24 (C1); 6-23a.
Skagern, lake, Swed. 23-190 (C3).
SKAGERRACK, gulf, North S. 25-165d; 19-804 (C4-D3); 8-24 (B1); 3-287c; level 19-969d.
Skagershult, Swed. 23-190 (C2).
Skaget, mt., Norway 19-804 (B3).
Skagi, cape, Iceland 14-228 (B2).
Skagit, mts., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
—, Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
SKAGWAY, Alak. 25-165d; 1-472 (M4).
—, riv., Alak. 25-165d.
Skai (wind) 9-24c.
Skail (pen cutting) 16-198d.
Skaill, bay, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 22-48d.
Skaina (basket making) 3-482b.
Skal, riv., Den. 8-24 (B2).
Skala, Aus. 3-4 (K2).
Skalat, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Skála-se-zhoře, Paul 4-134b.
Skáldskaparmál 9-981c.
Skaldyngar; *see* Shell-beaps.
Skalholt, Ice. 14-232d.
Skalits, Aus.; battle (1866) 24-711b.
Skalla-Grim (Viking) 14-231d.
Skallingen, penin., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Skaltsounes, John 12-527a.
Skamania Co., Wash. 28-354 (C-D4).
Skambog, S. C. F.; *see* Schandorph.
Skamokawa, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
Skandagupta (Gupta ruler) 12-473a.
Skanderbeg (Albanian chief); *see* Scanderbeg.
Skanderborg, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Skandhas (rel.) 6-743b.
Skandinavisk, 11-808 (H1).
Skåne, anc. prov., Swed. 25-190 (B4); 25-189c; 2-18d; 6-23b; agriculture 26-193b; Danish relations 26-341a, 25-819c; geology 15-568d, 20-737a; Goths 12-272a; succession laws 26-4b; Swedish relations 8-33d, 8-30b, 27-842b.
Skaneateles, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 26-303b.
Skance, Mich. 19-372 (B3).
Skandr, Swed. 23-190 (B4); 23-191a.
Skanadal, val., W. Spitsbergen I. 25-708d.
Skanaen, Swed. 23-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Skapta, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skaptajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-229a.
Skaptaros, inlet, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skar-tin (Icelandic ruler) 14-232b.
Skara, Swed. 23-190 (B2); 26-193a.
Skaraborg, co., Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-192a.
Skara Dagh, mts., Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Skarbina, F. 26-510c.
Skarda, isl., Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Skarda, riv., Aus. 3-376 (F2); 16-586d; 15-689c.
Skar Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
SKARGA, PIOTR 25-166a; 23-191a.
Skarhó, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarrild, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skärstrs, Swed. 23-935 (B2).
Skarsfjord; *see* Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-800d.
Skarstad, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skarvdalsaeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skarvdora Fjeld, mt., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Skarven, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Skaryssow, Russ. 21-929 (C3); 18-934a.
Skasen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skasenajö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Skassi (explorer) 15-935c.
SKAT (game) 25-166b.
— (tribute); *see* Scat.
Skate (fish) 22-931a; 10-432d; electric organs 24-594c; spiracle 14-553c.
— (ice) 25-167a.
Skatelöf, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skaterow, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Skaði (myth) 26-864a.
SKATING (sport) 25-166d.
— Association, National (U.K.) 25-167a.
— Association, National (U.S.) 26-167a.
— club, Lond. 25-168a.
Skating Union, International 23-167d.
Skavinsehi (author) 23-847a.
Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Skaw, The, cape, Den.; *see* Skagen.
Skawa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Skayles; *see* Skittles.
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 25-166d; 9-864d; on alliteration 1-697c; on *Piers Plowman* 16-175c.
Skebo, Swed. 23-190 (E2).
Skedee, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Skeena, riv., Can. 4-600 (C2); 8-143d.
Skeffington (family); *see* Massereene, viscounts.
—, SIR WILLIAM 25-169a; 24-306a.
Skeffington's daughter (instr. of torture); *see* Scavenger's daughter.
SKEGNESS, Linca. 25-169a; 9-418 (H3).
Skeid (ship) 24-885b.
Skeidarárjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C3).
Skein (wool) 28-906c.
Skein Grailoch, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— Inoe, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— nam Maol, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Skeirvole, lighthouse, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Skeia, Serv. 24-412 (B1).
Skeida Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G1).
Skeid, bay, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Skeletal tone (physiol.) 22-553c.
SKELETON 25-169b.
— construction (building) 28-861d.
Skeleton Mesa, plateau, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— shrimp 17-459c.
Skeligli Ness 16-839c.
Skell, riv., Yorks. 19-749b; 1-18d.
Skellat (dict.) 15-834a.
Skellefte, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 24-189a.
Skellefteå, Swed. 19-800 (E2); 25-194d.
Skellige, The, isls., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 2-404c.
Skellingfield, hill, Faeroe Is. 19-1135d.
Skellingthorpe, Linca. 9-418 (II. F3).
Skellum Grenville; *see* Grenville, Sir Richard.
Skelmanthorpe, Yorks. 23-933 (C3).
Skelmersdale, Lanca. 19-139 (B3); 16-140b.
Skelmorlie, Scotland 24-418 (B3).
SKELTON, JOHN 25-184d; 9-616a.
— (explorer) 21-966c.
Skeltonboro, Vt. 9-413 (I. C3).
SKELTON AND BROTTON, Yorks. 25-186b; 9-413 (I. G3).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— inlet, Antarc. 21-961 (H-G).
Skene, Philip 25-604c.
— WILLIAM FORBES 25-186b; 12-535b.
Skenfrith, hund. Scot. 6-663c.
Skenesa 11-515d.
Skeneidae 11-515d.
Skene's, mt., N.J. 25-604b.
Skenesborough, N.J.; *see* Whitehall.
Skenfrith, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3); castle 16-729a.
Skenlnge, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Skenis Shall, riv., Cauc.; *see* Kuban.
Skeppe (meas.) 22-493d.
Skeppeaholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B2); 25-936a.
Sker, Wales 23-117c.
Skere, veld, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 7-834d.
Skerries, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-617d.
— isls., Ire. (Antrim) 14-744 (E1); 23-131a.
— isls., Ire (Dublin) 14-744 (E3).
— isls., Wales 9-428 (V. B1).
— Pentland isls., Scot.; *see* Pentland Skerries.
— lighthouse 26-530c.
Skerryvore, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A3); lighthouse 16-679d.
— Passage, chan., Scot. 24-412 (C-D3).
Skerrville, isl., Scot. 15-565d.
SKETCH 26-186c; dramatic 19-89d.
Sketch, The 6-333d; 19-561b.
Sketch Book (W. Irving) 14-856c; 1-833d.
Skew (geom.); *see* Ruled surface.
Skewback (arch.) 3-349d.
Skew-bald (parti-coloured) 21-587d.
Skew bevel wheel 17-1001b, 17-1004a.
— corbel 17-845b.
— determinant 6-113d; 1-622b.
Skewer system (dyeing) 8-752d.
— wood; *see* Dogwood.
Skew-symmetry (geom.) 22-431c.
Skeys, Fanny 12-176b.
Ski, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
SKI (snow-shoe) 25-184c.
Skiaterae, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skiack, stream, Scot. 7-483a.
Skiagraphy 22-125a.
Skias, building, Athens; *see* Tholus.
Skiathos, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 25-734b.
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-351b; 25-734b.
Skiatook, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
SKIBBEREEN, Ire. 25-187c; 14-744 (B5).
Skibo, castle, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 8-431a.
Ski Club of Great Britain 25-187a.
Skida, Nor.; *see* Skien.
Skiddaw, forest, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 8-617d; geology 7-624d.
Skiddaw (mool.); *see* Gallomot.
— slates 7-624d; 2-453d.
Skiddy, Isla., Pac.O.; *see* Nanouki.
Skiddy; *see* Water-rail.
Skidegate, inlet, Can. 4-600 (C2).
Skidmore, Mo. 18-563 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 21-106 (B3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K7).
SKIEN, Nor. 25-187c; 19-804 (C3).
— riv., Nor. 25-187c.
SKIERNIEWICE, Russ. 25-187d; 21-929 (C3); treaty (1884) 9-947b.
Skiff, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— (boat) 4-100b.
— (geology) 6-663b; *see* 19-956d.
Skiffs, isl., Mass. 17-832 (G4).
Skiljälker (sledge) 6-663b.
Skikda, cape, Alg. 21-396c.
Skillberg, Swed. 23-190 (C2).
Skillet, Fork, riv., Ill. 14-384 (D5).
Skillingsmark, Swed. 23-190 (A-B2).
Skillman, N.J. 19-567 (C3).
Skim-coulter 21-550d.
SKIMMER 25-187d; 13-714c.
Skimmia 12-473d; 13-773d.
Skimmings (distillation) 25-697c.
SKIN AND EXOSKELETON 25-188a; tanning 26-331d; scalp 24-296a; sensory functions 22-561d, 27-95b.
Skinast, cape, Gr. 12-424 (B3); 25-956c.
Skinaskink, lake, Scot. 24-412 (C1); 23-742a.
SKIN DISEASES 25-190d; 12-63c; drugs 21-351a, 24-643d; hemiplegia 13-794d; light treatment 26-135d. *See also* under names of diseases.
— effect (elec.) 23-337c.
Skinegg, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Skinfaxi 14-545c.
— glue 12-143d.
— grafting 4-861a; 28-833a.
Skink 16-826b; albinism 16-834c; distribution 22-1174; ribs 26-154d; skull 26-151c; tail 23-153d.
SKINNER, JAMES 25-192b; 7-955d.
— JOHN 25-192c; 21-890a.
Skinner, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (B1).
Skinners, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— rocks, Anglesey 12-621d.
SKINNER'S CASE 25-192d.
— Company 11-354c; 16-811a.
— Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Horse 26-192b.
Skinnersville, N.C. 19-773 (F2).
Skinnerton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Skinnesa, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Skinskatteberg, Swed. 23-190 (B3).
Skiöldungasaga 14-228a.
Skiölér (legend); *see* Sæmd.

Digitized by Google

Skionia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Skip (bowls) 6-347d.
— (in elevator) 7-81c.
— (mining) 18-535d.
— jack beetle: *see* Click beetle.
Skipness, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Skiport, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (A2); 27-564b.
Skipper (fish) 11-465c.
— butterfly 18-475b.
Skipperville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SKIPTON, PHILIP 28-192d.
Skipsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G8).
SKIPTON, Yorks. 25-193b; 28-833 (B1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
—, moor, Yorks. 28-833 (B1).
Skipwith, Va. 29-118 (D4).
Skirbeck, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H4); 16-715b.
Skird, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Skir Dhu, Can. 12-831 (D1).
Skirlawe, Walter 6-164d.
Skirling, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Skirmish hill, Scot.: battle (1596) 18-100c.
Skirmish (milit.) 2-534a.
" Skirmisher " (cruiser) 24-909a.
Skirmishers (milit.) 14-526d.
Skirr, Gr. 3-899d.
Skirophoria (festival): *see* Scirophoria.
SKIRRET 28-193c.
Skirrid Fawr, mt., Monm. 9-438 (V. F4); 18-718a; geology 18-728b.
Skirse, head, Scot. 24-412 (F1); 4-959b.
Skirt 24-991d; ancient Scandinavian 24-989b; ancient oriental 7-226d; origin 7-225c.
Skirtings (joinery) 15-479a.
SKIRVING, ADAM 25-193c.
Skis, ry., Mor. 12-851 (F1).
Skitscook, lake, Me. 27-434 (D2).
Skitswish, tribe: *see* Cœur d'Alène.
Skittagetan (family) 14-454c; 1-611d.
SKITTLES 28-193c.
Skive, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (B2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Skiver (leather) 16-340b.
Skirvi, Court of, Lond. 16-966b.
Skiza, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C4).
Skiza-gedalarca, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 12-941b; 19-805d.
Skjaldbreid, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Skjalfandafjot, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Skjald, bay, Ice. 14-228 (C1); 14-229c.
Skjelderup, Michael 19-817b.
Skjelskor, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Skjoppe (mesa.) 22-493d.
Skjerne, Den. 8-24 (A2).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 18-809b.
Skjerstad, Nor. 4-111d.
—, fjord, Nor. 16-800 (C2); 18-800b; 4-111d.
Skjervoy, Nor. 19-815a.
Skjold, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skjoldaaes, cape, Den. 8-24 (C4).
Skjörn, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Skjoldsjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Skladniki 28-70a.
Sklinden, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Sklodowska, Marie: *see* Curie, Marie.
SKOBELEV, MIKHAIL DIMITRIEVICH 25-193d; 4-782d; 28-656a.
Skoda, Joseph 18-55a; 23-469c.
Skoda howitzer 17-246d; sights for 22-63d.
Skodra, Turk.: *see* Scutari.
Skofde, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Skog, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Skogbolite: *see* Tapiolite.
Skogsborn, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Skogsö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 19-803a.
Skokholm, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A4); 28-259a; 21-81a.
Skokloster, castle, Swed. 17-461d.
Skokomish, Indian reservation, Wash. 29-354 (B2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (B2).
Skole, Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Skolai, mt., Alak. 1-478 (K3); 1-473a.
Skole, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Skolia (songs) 21-618d.
Skolis, riv., Gr.: *see* Santameri.
Skomer, isl., Wales 9-428 (V. A6); 21-81a.
Skonevik, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
Skool: *see* Bonxie.
Skookum, bay, Wash. 29-97a.
Skopelos, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E1); 1-251b; 25-734b.
Skopia (Skoplye), Turk.: *see* Uskub.
Skopin, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 23-948a.
Skopos, mt., Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956b.
Skopsov, isl., Russ.As. 23-872 (L2).
SKOPTSI 25-194a; 23-886d.
Skoriqal, riv., Alg. 15-631a.
Skoritas, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Skorpö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skorra, E. 3-535d.
Skotovatoye, Russ. (I. F2).
Skoulikado, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Skoutari, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Skovgaard, Joakim 28-516a.
SKOWHEGAN, Me. '25-194c; 27-434 (C4).
Skr-qomic, tribe 24-465a.
Skrácka, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
Skradin, Aus.: *see* Scardona.
Skram, Amalie 19-817c.
—, Erik 24-43a.
—, PEDER 25-194d.
Skraup reaction (chem.) 22-758d.
Skredsvig, Christian 28-517a.
Skrikerie: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Skripon, Gr. 12-424 (E2): *see also* Orchomenus.
Skrithephinnoi, race 28-197a; 26-205c.
Skrivan, riv., Russ. 21-939 (B2); 21-646d.
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 25-195a.
SKUA 25-195b; 12-714c.
—, Great 25-195a.
Skuda, sd., Scot. 24-855b.
Skudenes, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skudeneshavn, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Skuggan, Swed. 28-935 (B1).
Skule, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 12-767a.
Skulanovo, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
Skulason, Thorlak: *see* Thorlak Skulason.
Skule, earl 12-780d.
Skull, Ire. 14-744 (B5); 25-187c; 7-137b.
SKULL (anat.) **25-196a; craniometry 7-179d; cretinism 7-430a; criminal traits 7-464d; defective closure 15-742a; as drinking-cup 5-185a, 5-584d; fishes 14-218d; hydrocephalus 14-111d; mutilation 19-99d; phrenology 21-540c; rickets 23-315a; surgery 25-800d; vertebral theory 26-55d, 26-56c, 27-100b.**
— : *Anthropology*: Calaveras 4-968c; Cromagnon 7-483d; Engis 9-407d; Kaffir 15-628c; Lansing Man 16-185c; Mousterian type 25-743b; Neanderthal 19-331d; Pithecanthropus erectus 21-665d. *See also* Craniometry.
— cap (plant) 16-3d; 16-4d.
Skull Valley, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Skulsleen, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-481b.
Skultuna, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Skumpah, Utah 27-814 (B5).
Skunk, lake, N.Dak. 29-780 (G3).
SKUNK 25-202a; 5-373d; coloration 9-733c; fur 11-247a, 11-353a; scent glands 25-189c.
Skunka (Scythian chief) 3-656d.
Skupshtina 24-690a; 13-769d; 7-473c.
Skurchi (cheese) 3-466b.
Skuta (ship) 24-865b.
Skutari, Asia M.: *see* Scutari.
Skutsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Skutskär, Swed. 28-190 (D1); 21-556b.
Skuttarud, Nor. 6-605d.
Skuttarudite 6-604a.
Skvira, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2); 18-788d.
Skwentna, riv., Alak. 1-477 (G3); 1-473c.
Sky, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
SKY 25-202c; 15-278d; celestial oceans (myth.) 7-978c; Egyptian belief 7-216b; Mandaean belief 17-556c.
Skye, Wash. 28-354 (C4).
SKYE, isl., Scot. 25-206a; 24-412 (B2); birds 11-399a; geology 26-415a, 27-69b.
Skye terrier 9-379b; 9-378 (Pl. III.).
Skykje, waterfall, W.Nor. 12-941b.
Skykjofos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 12-941b.
Skykomish, Wash. 29-354 (D2).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (D2).
Skyland, N.C. 15-772 (B4).
Skylark 16-217d; 16-218b.
Skyll, caps, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Skylight 16-480c.
Skyring Water, lagoon, Chil. 6-145a.
" Skyros " (ship) 9-329d.
Skyropoulon, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F2).
Skyros, isl., Gr.: *see* Scyros.
Skytanthus 9-146a.
Skythes (king of Zancle) 18-195a.
Sky Top, mt., N.Y. 18-650a.
Sla, Mor.: *see* Salli.
Slaadberg, glacier, Spits.: *see* Torrel's Glacier.
Slack, riv., Holl.: battle (1631) 12-598d.
Slabbing machine: *see* Planomiller.
Slaby, A. 23-534b.
Slachtas, Nek rebellion 5-238c; 26-472d.
Slack (prize-fighter) 22-638d.
Slack, Lanes. 4-584 (B4).
—, riv., Fr. 22-583a.
Slack (obstruction) 24-931a.
— indicator 26-514d.
Slackland, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Slack Reservoir, lake, R.I. 22-249 (B1).
SLACKLIX 29-206d.
Slade, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
Slade (dict.) 21-850c.
— beds 9-239c.
Sladen, Sir Charles 17-208a.
—, Fred. 25-197c.
—, W. F. 5-871d; 9-880b.
Slade School 3-704b; 16-380c.
Slades Corners, Wis. 23-740 (E6).
—Green, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Sladkovic, O. 22-945b.
Slaforde, Lincs.: *see* Sleaford.
Slag 14-606a; 14-813c; in cement 5-654a; pumice 22-645b.
Slagelse, Den. 8-24 (D3); 25-962a.
Slagora, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A2).
Slag wool 12-309d.
Slaidburn, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C2); 25-934b.
Slains, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, castle, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 9-754b.
Slaithwaite, Yorks. 29-933 (B2); 22-931b.
Slaked lime 16-693a.
Slaking 19-875c.
Slaley, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
Slamman, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Slamet, mt., Jav. 15-284 (C3); 15-285a.
Slamm (game) 28-593b.
SLANDER 25-207a: *see also* Libel and Slander.
— of Women Act (1891) 18-535d.
Slanders, Dr 24-123d.
Slane, barony of 3-421c.
—, Hon. Fleming, baron 3-159b.
—, William McGuckin de, baron: *see* McGuckin de Slane, William.
Slanec, Aus.: *see* Schlan.
—, mt., 14-744 (E3); 17-949d.
Slane (implement) 21-31c.
Slaney, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 5-345d; 25-565d; 14-757d.
Slang, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E5); 25-450d.
SLANG 25-207a; dictionaries 9-193a.
Slangkop 27-189a.
Slangsvold, Nor. 15-681d.
Slanina, Rum. (Bacau) 23-826 (C1).
—, Rum. (Prahova) 23-826 (B2); 23-827b.
Slankamen, Croat.Slav.: battle (1691) 27-451d; 13-913d.
Slano, lake, Monten. 18-767c.
Slap, Swed. 25-190 (A3).
Slapin, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206a.
Slapton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Slasher sieving 22-445d.
Slätbäken, bay, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Slate, W.Va. 29-118 (B2).
—, hill, R.I. 25-249 (C-D2).
—, Mass. 17-853 (C4); 22-562a.
—, isle, Can. 25-114 (C1).
SLATE, isls., Scot. 25-211c; 24-412 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
SLATE 25-210b; 21-329 (Pl. IV.); 12-364d; ancient implements 2-354c, 2-582c, 24-385b; building 25-960b, 25-962b; chiastolite-slate 21-329 (Pl. IV. fig. 5); Egyptian carvings 9-66a (Pl. II.), 9-70a; European production 9-916a.
Slate Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E1).
—Creek, riv., Wyo. 29-874 (D4).
Slate Lake, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slate Hill, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
SLATER, JOHN FOX 26-211d.
—, J. H. 4-295a.
—, MANUEL 25-212a; 7-292c; 17-853b.
Slater, Colo. 9-722 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-372 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Slatersville, R.I. 25-249 (B1).
Slate-spar 4-969d.
Slate Spring, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Slath (basket-making) 3-482d.
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL von 25-213b; 9-127a; 9-125b; 7-831d.
Slatina, Rum. 23-826 (A1).
—, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Slättnaan, lordache 23-847a.
Slattington, Pa. 25-553 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Slatopol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Slatt 22-658b.
Slattadale, Scot. 17-698d.
Slattavtindur, hill, Faeroe 16-123d.
Slattocks, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Slaughan, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Slaughden, quay, Suff. 1-531a.
Slaughter, Alan 7-754a.
Slaughter, La. 17-54 (A5).
Slaughterford murder case (1708) 2-210c.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSE or Abattoir 25-212d; 1-8a; 9-445b.
— cases (U.S. 1873) 1-828b; 27-721a; 22-371c.
Slaughterville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
Slavata, William 4-131a; 4-134c.
Slavata, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1).
Slave, isl., India 6-713c.
—(Great) lake, Can.: *see* Great Slave.
—(Lesser), lake, Can. 1-500 (A1); 1-500c; 17-254d.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1); 1-500 (C4); 1-500c; 17-254d.
— (lesser), riv., Can. 17-254d.
Slave (dynasty) 7-956c.
Slavé, tribe 14-465a.
SLAVE COAST, dist., W.Af. 25-216c.
Slavéikoff, Petko 6-786a.
Slaveni, Rum. 23-831a.
Slavenitsky, Epifany 19-692b.
Slave Power, The (U.S.) 27-709b.
SLAVERY 25-216c; 24-664b; 5-865b; 17-753d; Ashburton Treaty 2-730a; Babylonia and Assyria 3-116c, 3-108c; British Isles 4-591a, 16-81c, 21-81a, 25-216d, 7-768d; British reformers 25-631b, 3-447c, 4-892d, 24-809d; British West Indies 15-134c, 3-381d, 24-50d, 12-579d; Chile 5-173b; Egypt (ancient) 9-66c; Essenes 9-779c; France 10-925b, 12-561b; Greece 12-451d, 13-251a, 7-564c; Hebrews 13-155c, 22-509b, 13-419b, 15-633c; Mahommedan 25-216d, 2-256b; medieval Europe 16-909c, 25-682a, 19-806d; Nepal 19-381b; Persia 21-193d; Rome 22-540d, 22-540a; Slavs 25-216d; Spain 25-545d; *see also* Latin America *below*; Trinitarians 27-286a; in *Utopia* 6-792b.
— *Africa* 25-221d; 1-332b; 1-345b 16-814d; Barbary pirates 9-383c; in Barbary 18-857c, 27-398d; Barotse 3-425b; British possessions 19-683a, 12-305d, 17-915b, 24-384a; Congo 6-922b; Egypt 9-32b; freed slave colonies 25-56b, 16-541a; French possessions 17-375a, 23-908b; Moore 19-813a; Portuguese possessions 2-40b, 24-45c, 22-167b; S Africa 26-471c, 5-938d, 27-195b; Sudan 26-16a, 25-225c; Tuareg 27-352b; Zanzibar 25-958b, 6-603d.
SLAVERY: *Latin America* 25-229a, 16-239c; 22-49b; Brazil 4-459d; British Guiana 12-679c; Colombia 8-711a; Cuba 7-603a, 25-559a; Ecuador 8-919c; Guadeloupe 12-644d, 12-826b; Nicaragua 25-274b.
— : *United States* 25-225b; Abolitionists 11-477d, 3-958d, 12-1d, 12-296c; J. Q. Adams 1-119d; John Brown 4-660c; Civil War and Reconstruction period 27-707d, 27-713a, 1-828b; compromise period 27-696c, 27-700b, 18-614c, 8-814a; Douglass 8-448b; early period 27-687b, 1-831d, 3-73b, 27-684b; Fugitive Slave laws 11-388d; Greeley 12-532c; Illinois 14-310b; Indiana 14-435d; Kansas 15-658b; Lincoln 16-706c; literature 1-839c, 1-693b; political parties 23-177b, 21-57d, 16-545c; Quakers 21-103b, 21-227c; South 9-899c, 22-194b, 11-755c; S. Carolina 5-2b; Charles Sumner 28-81d.
Slavery Trade Act (1873) 16-68b.
— Wars: in Italy (73 B.C.) 23-641c; in Sicily (2nd cent. B.C.) 25-30b.
Slavgorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Slavii: *see* Slavonic, Old.
Slavid (Slavida, of Croatia) 7-474d.
Slavicek 29-513d.
Slavici, Ion 23-848b.
Slavienoff welding process 25-501d.
Slavinia, anc. dist., Ger. 22-476d; 11-834 (map).
Slavitseci, Rum. 23-826 (A-B1).
Slavkov, Aus.: *see* Austerlitz.
Slavonia, Eur. 7-474a; 3-9a.
Slavonian Generalate, The 18-445b.
Slavonic, Church: *see* Slavonic, Old.
— languages 28-233a; 14-495b; 9-919d; alphabets 28-231d, 1-739b, 28-236d; *see also* Cyrillic *and* Glagolitic; dictionaries 8-195c, 6-196a; philological works 23-918d, 24-310c, 4-874d, *see also* Miklosich; verb system 21-436a. *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
—, OLD 25-227d; 25-231c; dictionaries 3-195c; in Bulgaria 4-784a, 4-785a; in Russia 23-913a; in Rumania 23-843b, 23-844a, 8-208b; in Servia 24-696a.
— race: *see* Slavs.
— type (painting) 27-540d.
Slavonisch-Brod, Hung.: *see* Brod.
Slavophil movement: *see* Panslavism.
SLAVS, race 25-228a; co-operation 7-89d, 23-4a; languages, *see* Slavonic languages; Panslavism, *see* that heading; village communities 25-228c; Zadruga system 24-688a, 4-775b.
— : *Distribution*: Austria 2-973d, 7-722d, 28-244d, *see also* Ruthenians, Slovenes; Balkan Peninsula 3-259a (map); Croatia-Slavonia 7-473b; Germany 11-809b, 21-902a, 15-693a, *see also* Posen, Sorbs, Wends; Greece 12-439b, 12-443c; Hungary 13-897b, 23-939a, *see also* Slovaks; Rumania (medieval) 23-831c; Russia 28-874a, 22-554a, 5-648a; United States 14-294d.
— : *See further* names of Slavonic races and countries.
Slavyanoserbsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3); 9-139c.
SLAWKENBERGIUS (acc. Tor), Russ. (Kharkov) 25-237c; 23-874 (I. F3).
—, Russ. (Kubañ) 23-874 (I. G4).
Slavy dorre 6-134d.
Slayden, Tenn. 24-820 (D1).
Slayton, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
—, Minn. 19-650 (B7).
Slea, head, Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Slea, riv. Lincs. 25-237c.
SLEAFORD, Lincs. 25-237c; 9-416 (II. G3); geology 19-714b; small holdings 1-702a.
—, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E-F7); 25-493a.

Digitized by Google

Sleat, dist., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 25-206b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B3); 25-206b.
—, sd., Scot. 24-412 (B3-C2); 25-206a.
Slebech, Wales 21-82c.
Sled (sledge): *see* Sleigh.
Sleddale group (Geology) 5-300b.
Sledda, capa, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Sledmere, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Sleeckx, Jan Lambrecht Damien 16-495c.
SLEEMAN, SIR WILLIAM Henry 22-237d; 26-896b.
Sleen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SLEEP 22-238a; 1-211b; 12-443c; 19-49b; animism and phenomena of 2-53c; Greek personification 2-390a; mechanism of 14-644d; in neurasthenia 19-435a.
Sleeper, Jacob 4-292d.
SLEEPER (railroad) 22-240b; 22-819a; 22-838a.
— (scaffolding) 24-281b.
Sleepers, isla., Can. 5-160 (N4); 15-851b.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2-3).
Sleeping Bear, bay, Mich. 19-372 (D5).
— Bear, pt., Mich. 12-372 (D5).
Sleeping Beauty, The 4-684b.
SLEEPING - SICKNESS 22-240c; 20-789a; in Africa 1-323a; neuropathology 19-431 (Plate*e*), 27-561c; arsenic 2-653c.
" Sleeping Venus " (painting, Giorgione) 12-33a.
Sleeplessness: *see* Insomnia.
Sleep of the Theotokos 20-536c.
Sleep-walking: *see* Somnambulism.
Sleepy Creek, W.Va. 22-560 (E4).
— Eye, Minn. 15-550 (C6).
— Hollow, val., N.Y. 22-433b.
— Hollow Creek, riv., Cal. 5-13d.
SLEET 22-240d.
SLEEVE 22-241a; 7-238b.
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES 22-241a; 2-616b.
SLEIGH, SLED OR SLEDGE 22-241b; 6-603a.
Sleight of hand: *see* Conjuring.
" Sleipner " (warship) 24-917a.
Sleindal, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Sleinsh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a; 2-153b.
Slemmer, Adam J. 21-118c.
Slender loris 17-8c; 22-336a.
— rhinoceros 5-575c; 5-577a.
Slepe, Hunts.: *see* Ivo.
Slepzov, Cauc. 5-554a.
Slesvig, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Sletfafos, fall, Nor. 22-688c.
Sletterhage, cape, Den. 8-24 (C2).
Slettingen, isl., Nor. 19-799a.
Sleucz, Russ. 5-395b.
Sleuthhound: *see* Bloodhound.
Slew (basket-weaving) 3-482d.
Slewnargy, dist., Ire. 22-731d.
Sleydinge, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Slisawic, Ger.: *see* Schleswig.
Slick, Samuel 12-837b.
Slickensides 15-490d.
Slicker (tool) 14-338d.
Slickford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Slick Rock, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Slidderyford, Ire. 8-458d.
Slide, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F4); 19-595b.
Slide (magic lantern) 19-187a.
Slide-groat 24-1023b.
SLIDELL, JOHN 22-241b; 9-572b; 22-515a.
Slidell, La. 17-53d (d6).
—, Tex. 22-690 (E2).
Slider (organ) 18-768a.
— crank chain 17-1008b.
Slide rule 4-974d.
— thrift 22-734d.
— valve 22-829b; 22-831d; 22-835a.
— wire 5-5c.
Sliding (mech.) 17-1001a.
Sliding-scale: dividends 9-332a; wages 2-339a.
Sliema, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-509b; 27-863c.
— Creek, inlet, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Slieathorp, Ger.: *see* Schlieswig.
Slieve Anierin, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slieveanorra, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 2-153a.
Slieveardagh, hills, Ire. 22-1004b.
Slieve Ban, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Slievebaughty, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 11-431c.
Slievebeen, mts., Ire. 22-727c.
Slieve Beagh, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Beagh, mt., Ire. 27-549d.
— Bernagh, mts., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 2-426a.
— Bingian, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— Bloom, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 18-815d; 14-745a.
— Callan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Car, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B2).
— Croaghaun, mt., Ire. 1-143a.
— Croob, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 2-458d; 14-744d.
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C3).
— Donard, mt., Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-458a.
— Elva, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
— Felim, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C4); 18-894b.
— Gallion, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-744b.
— Gamph, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B2); 22-241d.
— Glah, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D3); 14-744d.
— Grian, hill, Ire. 15-793d.
— Gullion, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 2-561c.
— League, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2); 2-413a; 14-743b.
— Mish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
— Miskish, mts., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— More, mt., Ire. (Achill I.) 14-744 (A3); 1-143b.
Slievemore, mt., Ire. (Tyrone) 14-744 (D2).
— Na Calliagh, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievenakilla, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Slievenaman, mt., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 6-555d; 22-1004b.
Slievenamuck (Tipperary), hills, Ire. 22-1004d.
Slieve Snaght, mt., Ire. (Derryveagh mts.) 14-744 (C2); 2-413a.
— Snaght, mt., Ire. (Inneshowen) 14-744 (D1); 2-413a.
— Tooey, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— True, mt., Ire. 2-154b; 6-406d.
Sligachan, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— inlet, Scot. 26-206a.
Slight (engineer) 19-647b.
Sligo, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Colo. 7-722 (F1).
SLIGO, Ire. 22-243b; 14-744 (C2); 6-422a.
—, Md. 17-828 (C3).
—, Mo. 15-668 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2); 22-241c.
SLIGO, co., Ire. 22-241c; 14-744 (C2); 14-745c; 14-788a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— Branch, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
Slim (dict.) 25-467b.
Sliman, Walid, tribe: *see* Suleiman, Beni.
Slim Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Buttes, hills, S.Dak. 25-506 (B2).
Slime-fungi: *see* Myxotozoa.
Slime-hole 20-240c.
Slimonia 2-303a.
Slindon, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Slinfold, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
SLING 22-242d; in anc. Egypt 9-44b, 9-69b; range 2-363a; stones 2-582c, 2-585a.
Slingeland, Simon van 13-602c.
Slings (knot) 18-873b.
Slingsby, Sir W. 14-104b.
Slingsby, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Slink lamb 11-348c; 12-350d.
Slioch, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-141d; 27-62b.
Slip (cement) 5-655a; 5-705c; pottery decoration: *see* Slip-painting.
— (cricket) 7-438d.
— (fish) 25-358a.
— (marine insurance) 14-679d.
— (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
Sliparabacke, hill, Swed. 17-124a.
Slipcote cheese 7-749d.
Slipe (dict.) 3-492d; 22-808b.
Slipher, Dr 17-762b.
Slip-painting (Barbotine) 5-726a; 5-759b; 9-66a; 9-74a.
Slipper, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Slippery elm 8-296b.
Slippery Rock, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B4-3).
Slip ratio (shipbuilding) 24-947b.
— system (bookkeeping) 4-229b.
Slitshamn, Swed. 26-190 (E3); 12-976d.
Slitrig, riv., Scot. 13-94b; 23-789d.
Slitter: *see* Pick (collier's).
Sliturgi, Sp.: *see* Andújar.
Slivanaka, Montem. 19-767 (B1).
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 22-243a; 6-773 (C2); 6-775b; 6-778c.
Sliver: jute 15-608b; linen 16-726d; rope 23-715d; silk 25-107a.
— lap machine 7-304a.
Slivnitza, Bulg. 24-700b.
Slivovica (Sbilivovitza, Sliwowitz) 24-687d; 4-280c; 7-479d.
Sliwicki, fort, Russ. 22-334b.
Sljeme, mts. Aus.-Hung. 8-4 (D4); 7-472a; 1-382c.
Sloan, Ga. 22-555 (D1).
— Ia. 14-732 (A2).
SLOANE, SIR HANS 22-243a; 21-353d; 6-25a; British Museum collection 19-65d, 19-67c, 19-551c.
Sloane Girl, A 22-956a.
Sloans Valley, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Sloat, John D. 8-200; 12-97c.
Sloatsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Slobberbanines (game) 13-134d.
Slobdka-Rungurska, Aus. 11-401d.
Slobodka, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Slobodsk, Russ. 23-872 (H4); 22-222b.
Slobozia, isl., Rum. 12-854b.
Slobozia, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
—, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Sloacan, Can. 4-600 (F3).
Slocomb, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 22-243c.
—, H. W. 16-303d.
Slocum, R.I. 23-249 (B-C2).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-536a.
Slocumb, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Slocuma, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3-4).
Slodgers (dict.) 18-259a.
Slodtz, Antoine Sébastien 25-242d.
—, Michel Ange: *see* Slodtz, René Michel.
—, Paul 22-243d.
—, **RENÉ MICHEL** 22-243d.
Sloe 25-376 (fig.).
SLOGANS (war-cry) 22-244a.
Slogget, bay, Arz. 26-965a.
Sloime, riv., Turk.As. 22-305 (C-D2).
Slöjd (wood-carving): *see* Sloyd.
SLONIM, Russ. 22-244a; 23-872 (B-C5).
SLOOP 22-244b; 24-913c; 4-990; cars 19-936d; propulsion 24-952a.
Slope (geol.): *see* Limb.
Slopuchowski, Andrew 21-923b.
Slosson (billiard player) 3-939c.
Slotcn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Slôter Meer, lake, Holl. 12-588 (C2); 11-230c.
SLOTH 25-244b; 8-934c; of Australia, *see* Koala; fossil forms 8-928d, 1-817c; of Indo-Malay, *see* Loris; of West Africa, *see* Potto.
Sloth-bear (Aeluropus melanoleucus): *see* Giant panda.
— (Melursus labiatus) 3-574d, 6-780a.
Slottsholm, isl., Den. 7-96d.
Slotting machine 27-392d.
Slotzenhaven, Ger. 20-516a.
Slottsplads, square, Copenhagen 7-96d.
SLOUGH, Bucks. 25-244c; 16-942 (B2); Herschel's observatory 19-956a; population 4-729d.
Slough (wound) 1-74c.
Slough Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (A2).
—, Okla. 25-58 (C3).
SLOVAKS, race 25-244d; language 25-235b, 25-245a, 8-196a.
Slovata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Slovcs, Aus.: *see* Pola.
SLOVENES, race 25-245c; 25-228b; 3-27a.
— : *Language* 25-246a; 25-235b; 3-32c; dictionaries 6-196a; instruction in 3-34d.
Slowacki, Julius 21-987c.
Slow fever: *see* Typhoid fever.
— loris (zool.) 17-8d; 22-335d (fig.).
— worm (blind-worm) 19-815c; digestive organs 23-167a; distribution 23-174b; ear 25-100c; skeleton 23-156a, 23-158b (fig.).
Sloy, glen, Scot. 5-660c.
— lake, Scot. 24-415 (B2); 5-660b.
Sloyd (manual training) 25-190a; 23-878c.
Sluagh-chairn (war-cry): *see* Slogan.
Slubbing-frame 7-304d.
Slubbing roving (silk manufacture) 25-107b.
Sluch, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C5).
Sludge (manure) 17-616a.
Sludyanka, riv., C.Asia 14-796a.
Slug, road, Scot. 25-960d.
Slug 6-735c; 13-446a; 1-121a. " Sluggard, the " (statue) 24-504b.
Slugs of Auchrannie, cascades, Scot. 10-660d.
Slugworm: *see* Pear saw-fly.
Sluice (gold washing) 13-197a.
— (water pipes) 14-635a.
Sluis, Scot. 5-769c.
Sluis, Hung.: *see* Sluni.
Sluis, Holl.: *see* Sluys.
SLUIS 22-246b; 13-821b; German; 23-872a.
Slump (marsh): *see* Slum.
Slunj, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Slupec, Russ. 21-929 (A-B2); population 15-642a.
Slurry: *see* Lime slip.
Sluse, René F. W. de 14-539c.
Sluter, Claus 24-493b; 9-270a.
Slutsk, Russ. 23-872 (C5); population 15-556b.
Sluys, Ger. 22-246a (A3); capture of (1587) 13-596d; capture (1604) 12-597d; French expedition (1386) 11-244d.
— **BATTLE OF** (1340) 22-246b; 5-502c; 10-820b; effects of 6-503c; French tactics 19-313d.
Slyivia, W.Va. 25-560 (B4).
Slymabeck, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Slyne, head, Ire. 11-431d.
— Head, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A3).
Slype, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
SLYPE (dict.) 22-246d.
Slyp-groat (game) 25-743d.
Smaalenene, co., Nor. 19-804 (D3); area and population 19-803a (table).
SMACK (ship) 22-246d; 24-878a.
Smackover, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smacthmannis 16-540d.
Smailholm, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Smáland, prov., Swed. 22-190 (D-E3); 26-189a; 24-795a.
Smaldeel, S.Af. 22-701d.
Smalkalden, Articles of 7-398a.
Small, J. 13-645b.
—, William 14-323c; 14-323b.
Small Arms 22-246d (C3).
—, glen, Scot. 12-119a.
—, **ISLES**, Scot. 22-246d; 24-412 (B3).
Small arms 2-582b; 1-873c; 3-907a.
— black pig 21-595a.
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— circle 25-547c.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
— Downs, pondstead, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
— Dwellings Acquisition Act (1899) 13-818d; 8-815a.
Smalley, Derbyshire 9-416 (II. E4).
Smallfield Place, farm, Sur. 26-141c.
Small Heath, Warwick. 25-758 (D2); 3-984c.
— holdings 8-433b: *see also below*.
— Holdings Act (1597) 1-700c.
— Holdings Act (1892) 1-398b; 1-701c.
— Holdings and Allotments Act (1907) 9-433b; 13-823a; 1-703a.
— Holdings Commissioners 9-433b.
— Houses Acquisition Act (1899) 8-815a.
— intestine 17-524d; 1-661c; 9-963b; pathology 9-268a.
— Isles bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Small pox (paper) 20-735a.
SMALLPOX 25-247b; 20-792a; in Africa 1-323a; diagnosis 9-131a; whipping for 25-591a.
— Inoculation, hospital, Lond. 25-249c.
Smallpox Inoculation Act (1840) 25-249c.
Smalls (examination): *see* Responsions.
— Rock, lighthouse, Milford Haven 16-543b.
Smallwood, Md. 22-966a; 16-250c; 25-272b (fig.).
— Tenements Recovery Act (1838) 9-138c.
Smallhorne, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); population 25-754c.
Small white pig 21-594c; 21-594 (Plate).
SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 25-249c.
Smalt (pigment) 19-393a; 25-599a.
SMALTITE 22-249d; 9-756b.
Smalwoode, John: *see* Winchcombe, John.
Smaragdinella 11-581c.
Smaragdite 8-156c.
Smaragdus 11-561d.
Smarden, Kent 9-424 (IV. D5).
Smarmore, castle, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Smarra, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 25-249d; English literature 9-633a.
—, **HENRY** (musical composer) 25-250c.
—, Henry (violinist) 13-304d.
—, **SIR GEORGE THOMAS** 25-250b; 18-906d.
—, **JOHN** 25-250c; 18-537b (Pl. II. figs. 2, 3).
Smartas (sect) 13-506d; 18-177c.
Smarta-sutras (Brahmanism) 24-161b.
Smartville, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Smead, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Smearlagh, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
SMEATON, JOHN 25-250d; 14-803d; diving bell 9-339c; Eddystone tower 18-623d; pendulum 6-540a; steam engine 23-829a.
—, Ark. 2-160a.
Smeaton, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 12-796d.
Smectymnuus 4-967a; 25-483d; 12-848a.
Smederevo, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Smedes, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Smedjebacken, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
SMEDLEY, FRANCIS EDWARD 25-251a.
—, John 14-166b.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** 25-251b; 5-335a.
Smedley, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-945 (map).
Smedt, C. de (Jesuit) 4-178a.
Smee, Alfred 3-532b.
Smeed v. Foord (case) 7-783a.
Smeenl, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
Smeeneng, Accra, Af. 1-943a; 25-710b.
—, bay, Arct. 25-709b.
Smeeth, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Smegmata 3-518c.
Smegma, Tuna, or Smicha.
SMELL (physiol.) 25-251b; 1-280a; 22-563c.
Smellekamp, J. A. 19-259a.
Smellie, William (printer) 9-317d.
—, William (physician) 19-944d.
SMELT 25-253a; 24-82c; angling 2-31a; geological age 24-82c; reproduction 24-196a, 9-13d.
Smendes (Egyptian king) 9-86b.
SMERDIS (Persian king) 25-253a.
— (Gaumâta: Persian usurper) 25-253b; 5-190b; 7-833d; 3-870b (tables); 5-106d.
— (Vahyazdata: Persian usurper) 25-253c; 7-833d; 21-253b.
Smerdis (extinct fish) 23-53b.
Smerin, mt., Jav. 22-196b.
Smerinthus ocellatus: *see* Eyed hawk moth.
Smerna, mts., Gr.: *see* Kalapha.
Smerwick, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A4); 8-99a; 12-591d.
Smestow, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
— Brook, stream, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
SMETANA, FRIEDRICH 25-253c.
—, Katharina 25-253c.
Smet de Naeyer, Comte 3-679b.
Smethers Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C7).
Smethport, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
SMETHWICK, Staffs. 25-363d; 25-758 (B2); 8-154a.
Smew (bird) 18-163d.

Digitized by Google

Smibert, John: *see* Smybert, John.
Smichow, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 22-248b.
Smicksburg, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Smiela, Russ. 2-139a.
Smilacoidea 16-684c; 16-684d.
Smilax, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Smilax 16-684d; 24-223a; leaf 16-324a, 16-326b.
Smildervaart, canal, Holl. 13-591c.
—, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D2).
SMILES, SAMUEL 22-253d.
—, S. (chemist) 25-894b; 26-93d.
Smiley, Albert Keith 18-650a.
Smiley, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Smillie, George Henry 26-254b.
—, **James** 26-254b.
—, **JAMES DAVID** 26-254b.
—, **Nellie Sheldon**: *see* Jacobs.
Smilodon neogaeus: *see* Machaerodus neogaeus.
Smindia, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Smintheus: *see* Apollo Smintheus.
Sminthopsis 17-779d.
Sminthum, Asia M. 27-317a.
Smithuridae 2-234a.
Sminthus 23-441c; 26-1011d.
SMIRKE, ROBERT (painter) 25-254b.
—, Sir Robert (architect) 2-427d; 16-945b; 16-950c.
Smirna, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Smith, Abigail: *see* Adams, Abigail.
—, **ADAM** 25-254c; 9-905d; ethics of 9-833a; Free Trade 11-89b; Hutcheson 24-113b; List on 16-776d; mercantile system 18-149b; Mill 18-458c; on physiocratic doctrines 21-549b; smuggling 25-280d; sumptuary laws 29-84d; taxation 25-443a.
—, **A. L.** 14-785b.
—, **ALBERT RICHARD** 25-259a.
—, **Alexander** (chemist) 14-8d.
—, **Alexander** (mutineer): *see* Adams, John.
—, **ALEXANDER** (poet) 25-258a; 3-77d.
—, **Alexander Murray** 25-261a.
—, Sir **Andrew** 29-309c.
—, **ANDREW JACKSON** 25-259b.
—, **Angus** 18-215b.
—, **Archibald** (mathematician) 18-506c.
—, **Archibald** (physician) 28-336b.
—, **Arthur Donaldson** 1-352c; 25-380d; 25-509c; 15-531d.
—, **Arthur W.** W. 25-259a.
—, **Augustus John** 24-405b.
—, **Bernard** (Father Smith) 29-263a; 21-661d.
—, **B. B. Leigh** 21-948d.
—, **CHARLES EMORY** 25-259c.
—, **CHARLES FERGUSON** 25-259d.
—, Sir **Charles Holled** 9-126d.
—, **CHARLOTTE** 25-259d.
—, **Colvin** 25-260a.
—, **Edgar Fahs** 4-931b; 18-682b; 6-741a; 6-740d.
—, **EDMUND KIRBY** 25-260b; 1-572c; 25-747c.
—, **Elliot** 17-781c.
—, **Ephraim Kirby** 25-260b.
—, **Erasmus** 14-754c; 9-647b; 9-587d.
—, **F. D.** (engineer) 27-403c.
—, **F. E.** (electrician) 22-207a.
—, **FRANCIS HOPKINSON** 25-260c.
—, **Francis Pettit** 24-869c.
—, **G. A.** (chemist) 21-506d; 6-374d.
—, **GEORGE** (Assyriologist) 25-261b; discoveries 13-535b, 14-619a; Nineveh excavations 19-705a.
—, **GEORGE** (philanthropist) 25-261a.
—, **GEORGE** (1789 - 1846, publisher) 25-260d.
—, **George** (1824 - 1901, publisher) 25-260d.
—, **GEORGE ADAM** 25-261c.
—, **George Frederick Herbert** (trilobitologist) 12-335b.
—, **GERRIT** 25-261d; 4-660c.
—, **Giles Alexander** 25-267d.
—, **GOLDWIN** 25-262a; 5-166b; anti - Semitism 2-145a; Cornell University 7-169b; translations 2-96b.
—, **Grafton Elliott** 18-968a; 9-80d.
—, **G. Vance** 3-903c.
—, **Heckstall** 29-894c.
Smith, Hélène (medium) 19-69c; 3-48b; 23-203c.
—, **HENRY BOYNTON** 25-262d.
—, **SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn** 25-263a; 25-473b; in Kaffir war 5-253d; in Natal 19-260b; in Sikh wars 25-87d.
—, **Henry Goodwin** 25-263a.
—, **Sir H. Llewellyn** 27-580b.
—, **HENRY JOHN STEPHEN** 25-263d.
—, **HENRY PRESERVED** 25-264b.
—, **Hezekiah** 3-376d.
—, **Hoke** 19-571d; 9-503b; 11-758b.
—, **HORACE** 25-264c.
—, **Hyrum** 18-842d; 13-844c.
—, **JAMES** (author) 25-264c.
—, **James** (engineer) 8-472d; 1-396d; 8-595a.
—, Sir **James Edward** 4-300b; 13-333d; 16-732d.
—, **J. Lawrence** 13-449d; 9-336a.
—, **J. Lorrain** (physiologist) 6-83c.
—, **John** (of Campbelltown) 8-638a; 8-639a.
—, **JOHN** (captain) 25-264d; explorations 17-858a, 19-498a, 29-1344 (list); memorials 15-148d.
—, **John** (missionary) 12-679c.
—, **John** (nonconformist): *see* Smyth, John.
—, **John** (Platonist) 8-97b.
—, Sir **John** (soldier) 3-354a; 15-856c.
—, **John** (Speaker) 25-615d; 2-66c.
—, **JOHN RAPHAEL** 25-267c; 25-321d.
—, **Joseph** (colonel) 14-33a.
—, **JOSEPH** (Mormon) 25-267c; 18-842c; 18-847d.
—, **Joseph** (the younger) 18-844d; 18-846b.
—, **Joseph Lee Kirby** 25-260b.
—, **Leigh** 11-37d; 25-710d.
—, **Lilian M.** 25-233d.
—, **Lionel** 25-260a.
—, **Lot** (soldier) 15-845c.
—, **Luke** (inventor) 28-447a.
—, **M.** (astronomer) 25-789d.
—, **Melancton** 1-837b.
—, **Miles, d.** 1802 - 3-903a.
—, **Miles GAYLORD** 25-267c.
—, **Peter** 27-820d; 25-261d.
—, **Richard** (book-collector) 4-223a.
—, **Richard** (colonist) 16-983d.
—, **RICHARD BAIRD** 25-267d; 14-448c.
—, **Roach** (antiquary) 16-954d.
—, **ROBERT** 25-268a; 7-249a; dimsonance theory 22-458c.
—, **Robert Angus** 2-860b; 1-676b.
—, Sir **Robert Murdoch** 7-705a; 21-196a.
—, **Robertson** 15-582d.
—, **Samuel** (bell founder) 3-687c.
—, **Samuel Francis** (writer) 1-836d; 19-593a.
—, **Seba** 1-841b; 19-567d.
—, **Sheregold** 25-268c.
—, Sir **Sidney**: *see* Smith, Sir William Sidney.
—, **Sophia** 25-273b.
—, **Southwood** 8-788b.
—, **SYDNEY** 25-268b; 9-638c; 3-280d.
—, **S. H.** (tennis champion) 19-303b.
—, **Dr T.** 6-808a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** (scholar) 25-269d; 25-465b; 9-605a; library 4-222d.
—, Sir **Thomas** (physician) 24-517d.
—, **THOMAS SOUTHWOOD** 25-270a; 27-595d.
—, **William** (artist) 25-270a.
—, **William** (bp.) 20-407b.
—, **WILLIAM** (geologist) 25-270b; 11-646a; 20-415a; on Jurassic rocks 15-567d.
—, **William** (historian) 16-813c.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** (lexicographer) 25-270d.
—, **William** (navigator) 21-963c.
—, Dr **William** (provost) 21-115b.
—, **WILLIAM** (sonneteer) 25-270a.
—, **WILLIAM FARRAR** 25-271b; 25-501b; 25-539c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (author) 25-271c.
—, **WILLIAM HENRY** (statesman) 25-271c; 9-579b; 9-125c.
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 25-271d; Biblical criticism 3-863d; *Books of Kings* 15-814b; on the Eucharist 9-875a; Passover 20-889c; *Psalms* 22-940b; theory of sacrifice 23-90d.
—, **SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY** (admiral) 25-272c.
—, **William Sooy** (engineer) 27-404c.
—, **Worthington S.** 25-530d.
—, Sir **W. A.** 4-356b.
—, **W. E.** 24-951b.
—, **W. F. D.** 25-271d.
—, **W. M.** 22-849a.
Smith v. Smith (1905) 1-671b.
Smith, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, **bay, Can.** 5-160 (E2).
—, **cape, Can.** 5-160 (O3).
—, **cape, Green.** 12-543 (G3).
—, **inlet, Can.** 4-600 (D3).
—, **isl., Antarc.** 21-961 (M); 25-516c.
—, **isl., Can.** 5-160 (O3).
—, **isl., N.Atl.O.** 3-793c.
—, **mt., W.Aus.** 2-960 (D3).
—, **observatory, N.Y.** 21-587a.
—, **pen., Can.** 15-372 (G4).
—, **riv., Cal.** 5-8 (A1).
—, **riv., Mont.** 14-276 (D2).
—, **sound, Green.** 12-543 (B2); 3-192c, 25-709d; geology 12-545a, 25-545a.
—, **sound, Nfld.** 19-479 (D2).
SMITH (dict.) 25-273a.
"**Smith**" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Smith Coventry tool-holder 27-16c.
— **and Son** (firm) 25-271d.
— **and Wesson** (firm) 21-655c; 21-657a.
Smith-Barry, Arthur Hugh, baron: *see* Barrymore.
Smithboro, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Smith Branch, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
—**Center, Kan.** 18-654 (D1).
—**Charities, institution, Northampton, Mass.** 19-768a.
—**Co., Kan.** 15-654 (D1).
—**Co., Miss.** 18-600 (C3-4).
—**Co., Tenn.** 26-820 (F1).
—**Co., Tex.** 26-690 (M3).
—**COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass.** 25-273b.
—**Creek, riv., N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
Smithdale, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C5).
Smithdon, dist., Norf. 19-746b.
Smith, Elder and Co. 25-260d.
Smithells, A. (physicist) 19-471b.
Smithfield, Cape Col. 25-466 (H18); 29-152d.
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B3).
—, **Ky.** 18-740 (C2).
—, **Lond.** 19-108b; 13-737b; 19-1943a; 19-627b.
—, **Me.** 17-434 (C4).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (B4).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (D2).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (E4).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-538 (G4).
—, **O.** 29-26 (I4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C6).
—, **R.I.** 23-249 (B1); 24-676a.
—, **Utah** 27-814 (C1).
—, **Va.** 19-911 (F3).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
Smithfield Club 1-408a.
Smith Key, isl., Cu. 24-192d.
Smithland, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (B1).
Smith Mill, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Smithmill, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Smith Mills, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—Premier Typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Smithonia, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Smithport, Pa. 21-106c.
Smith River, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
Smiths, isl., Md. 17-828 (G4).
—, **isl., N.C.** 19-772 (E4).
—, **isl., Va.** 23-118 (O3).
—, **isl., Wash.** (as6).
—, **pond, N.H.** 19-490 (E4).
—, **riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (B4).
—, **riv., Va.** 23-118 (C4).
—, **rocks, Mass.** 17-852 (D4).
Smiths' Bank, Nottingham 3-437b.
Smithsburg, Md. 17-828 (D-E1).
Smiths Creek, Mich. 18-372 (H1).
—**Creek, riv., Can.** 22-117c.
—**Creek, val., Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
—**FALLS, Can.** 25-273c; 20-114 (F1).
—**Ferry, Pa.** 21-106 (A4).
—**Fork, riv., Wyo.** 25-874 (B3).
—**Grove, Ky.** 15-740 (B3).
Smithshire, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Smiths Landing, N.J. 18-502 (C5).
SMITHSON, HENRIETTA Constance 25-273c.
—, **Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland**: *see* Northumberland.
—, **JAMES** 25-273c; 25-273d.
Smithson, Ind. 14-432 (D3).
Smithsonia, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 25-273d; 25-310d; anthropological work 1-817d; astrophysical observatory 19-960a.
Smithsonite 4-966d.
Smiths Prairie, Ida. 14-276 (B4).
— **prizes** 8-95d.
— **Station, Ala.** 1-460 (D3).
Smithton, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B5).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C5).
—, **Tex.** 26-138 (A1).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (C2).
Smithtown, N.Y. 19-596 (G5); 18-983d.
—**bay, N.Y.** 19-596 (G5-4); 18-983b.
Smithville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (D6).
—, **Ky.** 18-740 (C2).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (B2).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (C4).
—, **O.** 29-26 (G3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (C7).
—, **Tenn.** 26-820 (F2).
—, **Tex.** 26-690 (K5-4).
—, **W.Va.** 28-560 (B-C2).
Smithy crane: *see* Foundry crane.
Smits, Dirk 8-725d.
—, **Eduard** 3-850b.
—, **Eugène Joseph Henri** 20-507c.
Smittia 22-42d.
Smjörfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D9).
Smoke, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Smoc 4-593b.
Smock-frock 11-238c.
Smock mill: *see* Tower mill.
SMOHALLA (Indian chief) 25-275b.
SMOKE 25-275b; 8-527b; 28-109b.
Smokebend, La. 17-54 (a6).
Smoke-box 22-845d.
Smoke Butte, mt., Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— **Creek, Nev.** 5-8 (D1).
Smokeless powder 10-83b; 12-726d; advantages 2-689c; for rifles 23-327d.
Smoker's tongue: *see* Ichthyosis lingualis.
Smoke-tree (Wig-tree) 25-70d; 11-375b; 12-332d.
Smokie Creek, riv., Wash. 23-913d.
Smoky cape, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
—, **lake, Can.** 1-500 (B2).
—, **mts., N.C. and Tenn.** 2-207d.
—, **mts., Nev.** 5-8 (E2).
—, **riv., Can.** 1-500 (A1); 17-254d.
—, **val., Nev.** 19-451b.
—**Creek, riv., Colo.** 6-722 (H3).
Smokyhill, Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Smoky Hill, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2); 15-654d.
Smoky quarts 4-952a.
Smoky River, pass, Can. 4-600 (E2).
Smolan, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
Smölen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
SMOLENSK, Russ. 25-278a; 23-873 (D5); 25-277d.
SMOLENSK, govt., Russ. 25-277c; 25-372 (D4).
Smolenski (general) 12-424d.
SMOLENSKIN, PEREZ 25-278b.
Smolenskiy Zhitnyi, monastery, Russ. 25-278c.
Smoler, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217a; 3-258b.
Smolka, Franz 3-29b; 3-31a.
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 25-278c; 9-633d.
Smolt, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Smoo, cave, Scot. 22-169d.
Smoother: *see* Nip-roll.
Smooth meadow-grass: *see* June grass.
—**Rock, lake, Can.** 20-114 (F1).
— **snake** 25-290a; 18-826d.
Smörstak, mt., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Smriti (*Dharma-sastras*) 24-17c.
Smriti Chandrika 14-436a.
Smriti of Narada 14-435d.
Smriti of Yajnavalkya 14-435d.
Smrk, mt., Carpathians, Aus. 5-383b.
Smudging (agriculture) 11-269b.
"**Smuggler**" (horse) 13-735b.
Smugglers Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
SMUGGLING 25-280c; Chouans 5-273d; Free Port system 11-86c; Ireland 14-719d; piracy and 21-640b; suppression of 6-602d.
Smut (bot.) 11-339a; 28-582b.
Smuts, C.J. 25-482c; 27-209c; South African war 27-307c.
SMYBERT (Smibert), **JOHN** 25-281a.
—, **Nathaniel** 25-281a.
Smyelo, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Smyge Huk, cape, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Smyrna (myth.): *see* Myrrha.
SMYRNA (Izmir), **Asia M.** 25-281b; 2-760 (B3); 23-648 (E3); 24-603a; Church of 25-285a, 25-304d; coins 19-888a; Crusades 7-346a; epitaph inscriptions 14-629b; fires at 10 - 403b; Greek capture (1097) 24-610a; Nemesis worship 19-369a; shipping statistics 27-430c.
—, **Del.** 17-828 (H2).
—, **Ga.** 11-752 (B2).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (G6).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (D2).
—, **Mich.** 18-372 (K6).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (C2).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (F3).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (E3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (H7).
—, **Tenn.** 26-820 (F2).
—, **gulf, Turk.As.** 2-760 (B3); 21-447d.
— **Aidin railway** 27-440c.
— **Cassaba railway** 27-440b.
Smyrnaeum, Quatus: *see* Quintus Smyrnaeus.
Smyrna Mills, Me. 17-434 (D2).
Smyrnium Olusatrum: *see* Alexanders.
Smyrtes: *see* Scimitar.
SMYTH, CHARLES PIAZZI 25-282c.
—, **Ethel M.** 19-85a.
—, Sir **James Carmichael** 12-679d.
—(Smith), **JOHN** 25-282d.
—, **SIR WARINGTON WILKINSON** 25-283c; 2-739c.
—(Smith), **WILLIAM** (bp. of Lincoln) 25-283c.
—, **William Henry** (admiral): exploring expedition 3-640c; observatory 19-956c, 23-338d.
Smyth, chan., Chil. 23-486c; 5-143c.
—, **isls., Marshall Is.**: *see* Taongi.
Smyth casing-in machine 4-920c.
Smyth Co., Va. 28-118 (C1 & A4).
Smythe, C. J. 19-263b.
—, **George and Percy, Viscounts Strangford**: *see* Strangford.
—, **Lionel P.** 25-501c.
—, Sir **Thomas** 5-834b.
Smyth-Pigott: *see* Pigott.
Smythe, Utah 27-814 (B4).
Sn (chem.): *see* Tin.
Snaefell, mt., Ice. 14-228 (D2).
—, **mt., I. of M.** 9-412 (I. A2); 9-447d; 17-534c; rainfall 17-535a.
Snaefellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Snaefellsnes, penin., Ice. 14-228 (A2); 14-229c.
Snaehaetta, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 15-789c.
Snaffle 22-328b; 28-318c.
SNAIL 25-283d; 11-526b; 11-523d (fig.); eye 5-692c (fig.); geological range 20-816; hibernation 13-445b; in New Zealand 1-131a; reproductive organs 11-520a (fig.), 11-524a; shell money 24-833c.
Snaim, Turk.: battle (1443) 13-956a.
—**Aregeh, Ire.**: battle (851) 14-764d.
Snaimuq, tribe 14-465a.
Snainton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Snaith, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Snake, isl., W.I.: *see* Anguilla.
—, **isl., Mass.** 17-852 (C4).
—, **isl., P.H.**: *see* Culebra.
—, **isl., Vict.** 22-38 (D3).
—, **lake, Can.** (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
—, **lake, Can.** (Sask.) 24-225 (A2).
—, **mt., Vt.** 19-490 (A3); 27-1025c.
—, **mts., Nev.** 5-8 (F2).

Digitized by Google

Snake, riv., Can. 5-160 (C2).
—, riv., Ida., Oreg. and Wash. 14-276 (A3); 20-242 (I1); 26-874 (B1); 28-354 (G3); canyon 27-622b; course 14-276b, 20-243a, 6-739b.
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, riv., W.Af. : *see* Ankobra.
—, tribe : *see* Shoshonian.
—val., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
SNAKE-BIRD (Darter) 26-284c; 3-969c; 3-977b; fossil species 3-971d.
— (Iynx torquilla) : *see* Wryneck.
Snake Creek, Va. 22-118 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Can. 4-600 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Fla. 10-541c.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Neb. 19-324 (C2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).
—cating cobra : *see* Kingcobra.
— FLU 25-285b ; 19-440a.
— fort 12-787c.
— Hill, N.J. 19-596 (H3).
— nut 19-918b.
— River, plains, Ida. 14-276
— (C4); 14-276b ; fauna 27-634 ; irrigation 20-235a.
SNAKE-ROOT (Ophiorrhiza Mungos) 22-285b.
— (Polygala Senega) : *see* Senega.
—, Canadian 2-498c ; 20-285b.
SNAKES 25-285b ; 16-823b ; bite 25-287c ; body cavity 23-163d ; circulatory system 23-164a, 2-669a ; dentition 23-165c ; digestive system 23-166c, 1-667b ; distribution 23-176a, 25-1013c ; Egyptian snake-charmers 9-32d ; geological age 23-146b, 25-661c ; hibernation 23-442a ; Hottentot superstition 13-806d ; leather 16-340d ; locomotion 25-286a (fig.) ; longevity 16-975c ; mimicry 18-497a ; muscular system 23-162c ; respiratory organs 23-163d ; sense organs 23-160a foll. ; skeleton 23-154b, 23-155b ; skin of 23-158c, 25-189d ; skull 23-151b, 23-152a, 25-200c ; spinal nerves 23-159c ; urinogenital organs 23-166d ; venom 3-174a ; worship : *see* Serpent-worship.
Snake's head 11-736c, 16-683d.
Snake stone : *see* Water of Ayr stone.
Snamenka, Russ. 23-874 (I 2).
SNAPDRAGON 25-293a ; 10-562c ; 10-564b ; fruit 11-757d ; seed 11-758d.
Snape, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Snap head 24-961c (fig.).
— point 24-961d (fig.).
Snaphance : *see* Flint lock.
Snapp, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Snapper : *see* Schnapper.
Snapping turtle 27-68d ; 25-181d.
Snape (handcuffs) 10-296a.
Snare (of drum) 8-399a.
Snares, isla., Pac.O. 21-961 (I1).
Snaresbrook, Eas. 16-942 (E2); 23-304a.
Snarker Pike, hill, Westm. 1-795b.
Snarling iron 5-937a.
Snarrs, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2-3) ; 19-800c.
Snassen, tribe 18-859a.
Snead, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Sneads, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
Sneck (masonry) 17-843b.
Snedekerville, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Sneedorff, Jens Scheiderup 8-40d.
Sneedville, Tenn. 29-630 (H1).
SNEEK, Holl. 25-293b ; 13-588 (C1).
Sneeker Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 11-330c.
Sneem, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
Sneeuw, mts., Deb.N.G. 19-487 (C1) ; 19-487b.
Sneeuwberg, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (G8) ; 5-227a ; 15-682b.
Sneezewood 1-323b ; 12-256a.
SNEZZING 22-293b ; 23-195a ; paroxysmal 2-792d.
Sneffels, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4) ; 6-718a.
Snefru (Egyptian king) 9-70a ; 9-81b ; 25-140a ; Ethiopia raided 9-846a.
Sneinton, Nottingham 19-826d.
Snekkjur 24-865b.
SNELL, HANNAH 25-293c.
— JOHN (1629-1679) 25-293c.
— John (d. 1745) 28-447c.
— **WILLEBRORD** (Snellius) 25-293c ; figure of the earth 5-801d ; quadrature of circle 5-385b ; on refraction 16-612b, 16-617d.
Snelion, Herman 29-916a.
— M. 17-755b.
Snell Exhibitions 25-293c.
Snelling, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, fort, Minn. 24-35b.
Snellius : *see* Snell, Willebrord.
—, Rudolf 5-578b.
Snelsted, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Snelston, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
Snemo, India 14-376 (G2).
Sne Nut, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Snettisham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 10-258d ; 19-745a.
Snettisham clay 19-745a.
Sneug, The, hill, Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 24-852b.
Sneum, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Snia'tyn, Aus. 3-4 (I2) ; 11-403b.
Snider, Jacob : ride 23-326d.
Snieders, August 19-495d.
—, Wm. 19-495d.
Snigeling (angling) 2-21c.
Snilldfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snipatuit, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Snipe, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
SNIPE 29-293d ; 24-746c ; shooting 24-997b.
—, Wilson's : *see* Wilson's Snipe.
SNIP SNAP SNOREM 25-294c.
Snitterfield, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 24-772b ; 25-999a.
Snizort, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
— inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206a.
Snobs, Book of (Thackeray) 28-717c.
Snoc (Salish) 5-230d.
Snoddy, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Snodland, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Snohomish, Wash. 28-354 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 19-9b.
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (D1).
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN Gustaf 25-294d ; 29-219d.
Snook Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G9).
Snoqualmie, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, falls, Seattle 24-564a.
—, park, Wash. 28-354d.
—, pass, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (D2).
Snoring 23-195a.
Snoring, Great, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Little, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
SNORRI STURLASON 28-295a ; 14-234c ; 14-237c ; *Edda* of 8-921b.
Snota, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Snotengrad, Russ. : *see* Nottingham.
Snout machine 27-31d.
Snow, B. W. : on wheat production 25-581c.
—, Lorenzo 16-847a.
— v. the United States 18-846b.
Snow, hill, Antarc. 21-970b.
—, hill, Mass. 17-859 (A4).
—, isl., Antarc. 25-516c.
— lake, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
SNOW 28-295c ; geological action 11-663b ; glacier formation 12-60b ; mountain 18-938b ; polar regions 6-739b.
Snowball tree : *see* Guelder rose.
Snow bear : *see* Himalayan brown bear.
Snowberry 5-291b ; 12-773d.
Snowbird, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Snow-bound (Whittier) 25-614b ; 1-838b.
Snow-bunting 4-802d.
Snow-cock : *see* Eared-pheasant.
SNOWDON, mt., Wales 25-295d ; 9-428 (V. C1) ; geology 5-360d.
Snowdonia, dist., Wales 25-295d ; geology 9-412b, 20-237c.
Snowdoun, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
SNOWDROP 25-295d ; 22-2d.
— tree 13-773c.
Snow-finch 18-734c ; 1-754b.
Snowflake, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Snowflake (bot.) 18-770d.
Snow gauge : *see* Rain gauge.
— goose 25-295d.
Snow-Harris, Sir W. 9-234d.
Snowhill, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
Snow Hill, Md. 17-825 (I4).
— Hill, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
— Hill, isl., Antarc. 21-967b.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (K3).
— **LEOPARD** 25-296a ; fur 11-350d.
— **LINE** 25-296a ; 12-60a.
— Mass, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
Snowmass, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C2) ; 6-718b.
Snow-mouse 1-754b.
— pheasant : *see* Eared pheasant.
— partridge 20-877a ; 13-475b.
— Shoe, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
Snowshoe rabbit 27-435d.
SNOW-SHOES 25-296a ; 25-186c.
Snowville, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Snow Water, lake, Nev. 6-8 (D1).
Snowy, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F2).
— mts., N.G. : *see* Sneeuw Mts.
—, mts., Austr. 19-538 (E5).
—, mts., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
—, mts., Wyo. 28-912a.
—, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E5), 25-384c.
—, riv., Vict. 25-38 (E2).
Snowy-fly 13-263b.
— owl 26-397c ; 3-971b.
— river porphyry 25-39b.
Snubbing (shipbuilding) 24-845b.
Snub-nosed monkey 22-329d ; 6-170c.
SNUFF 25-296b ; 28-1040b.
— box 4-349d ; 25-296b.
— box rifle : *see* Tabatière rifle.
Snuffers 25-296c.
Snuffics (med.) 20-80b.
Snuff-mull 18-961a.
Snyder, Ariz. 2-553 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (B-C3).
—, Tex. 29-690 (F-G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SNYDERS, FRANZ 25-296c ; 20-478b.
Snyders, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Snydersville, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Snydertown, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
Soyer (engineer) 4-699c.
So (king of Egypt) 15-382b ; 13-787c.
— (Jap. family) 18-224c.
So (Soh), Pers. 22-188 (B2) ; 19-19 : *see* Swatow.
—, riv., W.Af. 11-204 (G5).
Soa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Soacmias, Julia : *see* Soemias.
Soahanina, Mad. 17-271 (A3).
Soak : *see* Swamp.
Soami (Japanese family) 15-178b.
So-an (Crichton), isls., Kor. 15-158 (D10-E9).
SOAP, SIR JOHN 25-296d.
Soane, museum, Lond. 25-296d ; 1-466c ; 13-583a.
Soap, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F1).
SOAP 25-296d ; 20-45c ; 20-922a ; lubrication 17-88c ; in taxidermy 20-465a ; tax 9-565c.
— **BARK** 22-299c.
— bush (sun bleach) 16-342d.
— bubble 5-257a ; 5-267c ; 14-688d.
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
— **NUT** 25-919a.
— rock (soap stone) : *see* Steatite.
— size 25-297c.
Soapstone, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Soap-tree (Quillaja saponaria) 22-722d ; 6-148a.
— (Sapindus utilis) 1-645a.
Soapweed 2-545c.
Soap-wort 5-440a ; 4-49c ; 25-299d.
Soapy Sam : *see* Wilberforce, Samuel.
Soar, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. E1) ; 19-827b ; 9-413b.
Soares, Estevão 12-141a.
—, Fernando 1-713d.
—, Lopes 1-516c.
Soastu, riv., India : *see* Swat.
Soata, Colom. 5-701 (B3) ; 6-707a.
Soay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2) ; 25-206b.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Soba, Sud. 9-40 (B4) ; 3-659b ; 9-1994 : Khartum monument 16-773b.
SOBAT, riv., N.Af. 25-299d ; 18-693 (C3) ; 1-83 (map) ; basin explored 1-353a ; hydrography 19-696a. *See also* Baro.
Sobbing (physiol.) 29-195a.
Sobeles 25-877c.
Sobernheim, Ger 11-808 (II. 10).
Sobeslau, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Sobeslav (of Bohemia) 4-124b.
Sobhuza (Swazi chief) 26-186a.
Sobieski, James 15-447d ; 21-955d.
—, John : *see* John III. (of Poland).
— (historian) 21-929b.
Sobieski, Wla. 29-740 (E4).
Sobieski Hours (15th cent. MS.) 14-318b.
Sobinski, Mme. 21-922b.
Sobk (myth.) : *see* Suchos.
Soborsin, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 24-198a ; 24-199a.
Sobral, Braz. 4-440 (I2) ; 5-592b.
—, Port. 25-530 (A3).
Sobranye (Subranie) 6-778a.
SOBRAON, battle of (1846) 25-300b ; 25-87d.
Sobrarbe, dist., Sp. 25-530 (E-F1) ; 3-314a.
Sobrelra Formosa, battle of (1705) 25-601b.
Sobrero, Ascanio 19-716d.
Sobretta, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sobrio, Switz. 29-249 (F4).
SOBRIQUET 25-300b : *see also* Nicknames.
Sobunar, Bosn. 4-282b.
Sobymossi, Esther 2-141b.
Soca, Mad.Is. 17-281c.
SOCAGE (land tenure) 25-300c ; 22-811b ; 16-794a : burgage 4-812a ; Poland 21-911c.
Soc and Sac (law) 6-378b.
Socapa, fort, W.I. 24-192d.
Socastee, S.C. 25-596 (E-F3).
Soccer, Pyro. 15-4 (B6).
Soccia, Cora. 15-4 (B3).
Soccini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
Soccus 4-874c ; 7-236a.
Sochaczew, Russ. 21-929 (B-C2) ; 28-534a.
Socher, Joseph 21-811a.
Soch-chon, Kor. 15-156 (E8) ; 15-243b.
Sochi, Russ. 22-874 (II. A2) ; 4-25c ; 5-547c.
Socho (millt.) 15-211b.
Sochotes (Egy. kings) : *see* Sobkhotp.
Sociable (cycle) 7-683d.
— grosbeak 28-439c.
Social Circle, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— **CONTRACT** 25-300d ; 25-520b ; Hutcheson 9-831a ; Locke 16-848a ; Rousseau 12-293a.
— Democratic Federation 16-28b ; Hyndi 18-872c.
— Democratic Party (Ger.) 25-304c ; 1-916b ; 11-882b ; Bebel's policy 3-601c ; Rodbertus 25-437c.
Social Democratic Party 2-137b.
SOCIALISM 25-301a ; 9-939c ; Anglo-Saxon social organization 2-37d ; anti-Semitism 18-882a, 2-136c ; Austria-Hungary 2-31c, 13-921c ; Bakunin 3-231a ; Bastiat 3-501c ; Belgium 3-678d ; Blanc, Louis 4-39a ; charity in relation to 5-886b, Fichte 10-315b ; Fourier 10-751d ; France 10-866a, 10-881c foll., 18-894b ; Germany 16-236a, 26-668c ; Italy 15-80b foll. ; Marxian 17-807d, 13-539c ; Owen, Robert 20-395b ; Ricardo 23-287c ; Rodbertus 23-437d ; Ruskin 23-861c ; Russia 23-905b : *see also* Nihilism ; Saint-Simonism 24-46a ; sociology in relation to 25-324a ; Spain 25-565d ; Tibetan (anc.) 29-927a. *See also* Communism *and* Christian Socialism.
Socialist Church : *see* Labour Church, The.
— League 25-303b ; 18-872d.
Socialists of the Chair 25-305b ; 25-159b.
Social Reform Unity, Pa. 6-923b.
— **SETTLEMENTS** 25-304d.
— Science, National Association for promotion of 25-315b.
Social War (c. 357 B.C.) 28-991b ; 5-856d ; 14-733a.
—(or Italic) War (90-89 B.C.) 23-639a ; causes 7-380d, 10-459d, 24-875d ; municipium resulting from 19-7c ; Sulla 25-1c.
Socia parotidis (anat.) 1-840d ; 18-945a.
Socica (Herzegovinian leader) 4-885b.
Sociedad, vol., C.Am. 26-96c.
Sociedad Economica de Amigos del Pais, Havana 13-77c.
Sociedade promotora das Ilelas Artes, Port. 2-703b.
Societa in Arte Libertas, Rome 2-703b.
— degli Artista, Milan 2-703b.
— Dantesca, Florence 18-530b.
— di Lavoro, It. 7-89c.
— Nazionale Italiana 15-53c ; 17-581c.
— Umanitaria, Milan 13-826d.
Societas (Rom. law) 28-877b.
Société des agriculteurs de France 16-783a.
— alsacienne, Belfort, Fr. 3-666c.
— des amis de la constitution monarchique 8-499d.
— des amis des noirs, Paris 4-573a.
— des anciens textes français 11-146c.
— anonyme Belge-Americaine : *see* Red Star line.
— d'anthropologie, Paris 4-620d.
— des aquarellistes, Paris 2-503a.
— des aquarellistes et pastellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— pour l'art, Brussels 20-505b.
— des artistes français, Paris 22-813a.
— des artistes indépendants, Paris 2-703a.
— asiatique, Paris 25-119d.
— des beaux-arts, Brussels 20-505b.
— biblique catholique française, Paris 3-906a.
— biblique de France, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique française et étrangère, Paris 3-907c.
— biblique protestante de Paris 3-907c ; 13-868a.
— botanique de France, Paris 4-637a.
— calliet, Paris 18-264d.
— des chemins de fer belléiques 12-437c.
— en commandite (Fr. law) 20-875b.
— des correcteurs des imprimeries de Paris 22-435d.
— des droits de l'homme : *see* Rights of Man, Society of the.
— d'encouragement pour l'amélioration des races de chevaux en France 13-736d.
— d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale, Fr. 25-311b.
— entomologique de France 9-655d.
— d'études pour le canal de Suez 26-35a.
— des forges et chantiers de la Méditerranée, Havre, Fr. 10-357a.
— de la Franche-Comté, Besançon 3-819d.
— franco-africaine 3-403b.
— générale (bank), Paris 6-477c.
— générale de crédit industriel et commercial, Paris 3-343a.
— générale pour favoriser le développement du commerce et de l'industrie en France 3-343a.
— géologique de France 4-513a ; 9-84b.
— de l'histoire de Paris et de l'île de France 10-906a.
— de l'instruction primaire, Paris 13-868a.
— internationale des études pratiques d'économie sociale 16-479c.
— internationale forestière et minière du Congo 6-929 ; 6-923c.
— de lanternistes, Toulouse 1-98b.
— libre esthétique, Brussels 20-507a.

Digitized by Google

Société linnéenne de Normandie 2-96d.
— littéraire et artistique, St Petersburg 2-703b.
— de logements pour familles nombreuses, Paris 13-824d.
— des missions étrangères, Paris 18-590d; 18-886a; 18-911a.
— des missions évangéliques 18-587d; 18-589d; 3-504d.
— des orientalistes, Paris 2-703a.
— nationale d'agriculture 19-783a.
— nationale des antiquaires de France, Paris 1-104a; 4-936c.
— nationale des beaux arts (New Salon), Paris 20-505a; 20-853d.
— des pastellistes, Paris 20-892c.
— paternelle, Fr. 15-615c.
— des peintres et sculpteurs suisses, Berne 2-703b.
— philotechnique, Fr. 25-311b.
— des pompes funèbres, Paris 5-660a.
— de la propagation de la Foi: *see* Propagation of the Faith, institution for the.
— pour la protection des paysages 1-240b; 18-798d.
— républicaine centrale, Paris 6-435a.
— royale belge des aquarellistes, Brussels 2-703a.
— royale des antiquaires du Nord, Copenhagen 2-134c.
— des saisons 4-432d; 18-866b.
— des steeplechases de France 13-737b.
— des traités 13-868a.
Societies of Art, Theosophy, &c.: *see* Art societies, Theosophical society, &c.
—, **LEARNED 25-309a.**
— of good fellowship: *see* Friendly Societies.
Societies, the (covenanters): *see* Cameronians.
Society, bay, China 18-156 (B7); 17-533 (B5).
SOCIETY, isl., Pac.O. 25-370a; 26-436 (O-P10); cotton 7-267b; inhabitants 22-33c; pearls 21-25d.
Society (econ.) 10-159a; 12-293d; 13-586b; ancestor-worship 1-946a; Austin's definition 15-573d Balfanche 3-268b; Confucius's theory 6-909b; hetaerism 13-415b; medieval conditions 11-804c; physiocratic ideas 21-540a; relations of mankind 6-409a, 25-393d.
Society for the Liberation of the People, Russia 19-687d.
Society hill, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Society Hill, S.C. 25-500 (D-E2).
— men (sect): *see* Cameronians.
Society of Authors, Society of Arts, &c.: *see* Authors, Society of; Arts, Society of, &c.
Socin, Albrecht 17-555a.
Socinians 23-212; 26-780a; atonement doctine 2-878a; catechisms 5-506d; Descologue 7-909b; England 27-594d; Mennonites 18-132c; in Poland 21-924a.
Socinius: *see* Sysenius.
SOCINUS (Sozzini), F. P. 25-321b; exegetical work 25-780a; Polish Unitarians 27-594b.
—(Sozzini), L. F. M. 25-320b; 25-780a.
SOCIOLOGY 25-322d; comparative jurisprudence 15-580a, 15-584b; Comte 6-818d; ethics 9-838d, 27-881b; Fourier 10-751d; Hobbes 12-552a; imitation as factor in 14-332c; magic as social product 17-306d; Mandeville on 17-560b; medical aspects 26-579b, 26-580d; polytheism of social groups 23-70c; psychological aspects of sex 22-549d; society and the state 25-326b; Spencer's theory 25-396d.
Sock 26-937a.
Sockburne, Dur. 8-708b.
Sock-eye (fish) 2-27a; 4-599d.
Socman 2-37a; 25-81b.
Socnopaei Nesus, Egy. 20-557d.
Soco, W.I. 12-824 (B2).
Socola, Rum. 22-826 (C1); 15-279b.
Socompa (Socomba), vol., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461a; 1-963c.
Soconusco, Mex. 18-318 (G5).
Socorro, Colom. 6-701 (B3);
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3); 19-523d.
—, isl., Mex. 18-318 (C4); 22-224a.
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (C-D3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C4).
Socotra (Socotora), isl., Ind.O.: *see* Sokotra.
Socotri (dialect) 24-629a.
SOCRATES (historian) 25-338a; 23-660b; agapæ described 1-364c; on festivals and fasting 8-828c, 18-196g; Sozomen compared 25-525b.
SOCRATES (philosopher) 25-331c; Alcibiades 1-529c; Anaxagoras 1-943c; on the beautiful 1-285c; determinism, views 23-649a; ethics 9-811a; on immortality of the soul 14-336c; Isocrates influenced 14-879c; logic, contributions to 14-893b, 15-897a; Lysias' defence of 17-182d; Plato 21-808d, 8-815a, 14-281d; scepticism refuted 24-306c; supernaturalism 25-420b; on theism 26-751c.
— (of Bithynia) 19-664d.
—(of Thebes: sculptor) 21-617d.
—, Ludwig 21-311c.
—, Prison of, Athens: *see* Prison of Socrates.
Socratics (philos.) 25-336d; 25-942c.
Soc Trang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D7); 14-492b.
Sod: *see* Turf.
Soda, Sask. Can. 4-54 (A1).
—, mts., Trip.: *see* Suda.
Soda (faro) 10-186b.
— ash: *see* Sodium carbonate.
— chabazite: *see* Gmelinite.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (E3).
— crystals: *see* Sodium carbonate.
Sodaising: *see* Mercorising.
Soda Lake, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Lake, Wyo. 28-874 (G4).
Sodales (title) 23-527d.
— Titii (anc. Rome) 20-1033a; 8-565d.
Sodalitas litteraria Angilo-stadensis 2-33d.
— litterarum Rhenana (Celtica) 5-653a; 7-762d.
SODALITE 25-339c; 18-516a; 26-973c.
— syenite 19-384b.
Sodankylä, Russ. 25-341c.
Sodan, isl., Kor. 15-908a.
Soda-nitre: *see* Chile saltpetre.
Sodantkylä, Russ. 23-872 (B-C7); 21-950a.
Soda-pulp (paper-making) 16-310c.
Sodas (dynasty) 25-736c.
Soda-Spodumene: *see* Oligoclase.
Soda Springs, Ida. 14-276 (D4); 14-275c.
— tartarate 25-342d.
Sodaville, Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-453a.
—, Or. 20-242 (C3).
Soda-water 1-266b.
Sodbury, Adam de 12-113d.
Soddy, F. 22-796c; 24-405b.
Soddy, Tenn. 25-620 (F3).
Söder, Sundsvall, 25-333b.
SÖDEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 25-339d; 3-878d; 6-727c.
SÖDEN, Ger. 25-339d; 11-808 (II. m8); 13-510c.
Söderkärra, Swed. 20-190 (C-D3).
Söder Bärke, Swed. 20-190 (C1).
Söderberg, Hjalmar 25-340d.
Söderbyn, Swed. 20-190 (D1).
SÖDERHAMN, Swed. 25-340b; 19-800 (D3).
SODERINI, PIERO 25-340c; 16-538a; 27-1054b.
Söderköping, Swed. 20-190 (D2); 20-194d; 8-937a.
Södermaland, co., Swed. 25-190 (D2); 25-193a; 8-937a; runic inscriptions 24-295b.
Söderström, chan., Swed. 25-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
SÖDERTELJE, Swed. 25-340c; 20-190 (D2).
—, canal, Swed. 17-461c; 25-340c.
Södertörn, dist., Swed. 20-190 (D-E2).
Södertörn santonines 24-195c.
Sodio-malonic ester 17-495d.
SODIUM 25-340d; 18-747c; alloys 1-706c; anomalous dispersal 8-316c; compounds 25-341d; conduction, electric 6-863b, 6-876d; pharmacology 25-343c; preparation 25-340d, 9-231a, 7-571d, 17-699c; in soil 17-614a, spectrum 25-626a.
— alcoholate 1-254c.
— alum 1-767c.
— anilaresnate: *see* Atoxyl.
— auro-amphide 13-196c.
— benzoate 3-757a.
— biborate: *see* Borax.
— bicarbonate 25-342d; 1-682c; in medicine 20-894a, 4-18a.
— bichromate 3-913a.
— bromide 25-342a; 4-633c.
— carbide 1-138d.
— carbonate 25-342b; 18-747c; 1-679b; natural 1-685b.
— chlorate 6-254b; 1-684c.
— chloride: *see* Salt (common).
— chromate 3-912d; 11-373a.
— citrate 4-28a.
— cinnamide 22-529c.
— cyanide 22-529b.
— dithiophosphate 21-482d.
— fluoride 25-342a; 1-226c.
— hydrate: *see* Sodium hydroxide.
— hydride 25-341d; 14-113d.
— hydroxide (caustic soda) 25-341d; 1-681a; 9-209a; oil refining 22-49c.
— hyposulphite 6-256b; 6-50b; *see also* Eau de Javel.
— hyposulphite 14-208a; *see also* Sodium thiosulphate.
— iodo-mercurate 8-49b.
— lactate 25-339d.
— nitrate 24-94a; 1-396a; 17-616a.
— nitrite 19-716b.
— nitro prusside 22-530b; 16-747c.
— paratungstate 27-377d.
— percarbonate 8-309a.
— permanganate 17-570d.
— peroxide (dioxide) 25-341d; 6-53c.
— phosphates 21-475b; 21-482d, 19-747c; 18-381a; medicine 25-342d.
— saccharin 23-970a.
— salicylate 24-69d; medicine 25-342d, 24-71a, 6-146a.
— sulphate 25-341a; 1-674d; medicine 25-342d, 16-320a, 5-305d; solubility 23-370b.
— sulphide 25-342a; 1-681a.
— sulpho-carbolate 6-767c.
— thiosulphate 6-256a; 25-644; 16-747c; in metallurgy 25-115a, 7-106a.
— uranate 27-788d.
— urate 18-107c; 12-289d.
Sodnam Tsemo Lama, Khutuktu 18-715c; 26-937c.
Sod oil 16-343d.
SODOMA, IL 25-343a; 2-772c.
SODOM AND GOMORRHAH, plain 2-91b; theological school, 26-696d.
Sodorenses, isla., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
Södorp, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Södra Finno, isl., Swed.: *see* Finno, Södra.
— Finnskoga, Swed.: *see* Finnskoga, Södra.
— Gardsjö, mts., Swed.: *see* Gardsjö.
— Horken, lake, Swed.: *see* Horken, Södra.
— Möckleby, Oland, Swed. (II. m8); 13-510c.
— Udde, cape, Swed.: *see* Udde, Södra.
Sodus, N.Y. 19-596 (C2); 20-117d.
— bay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2); 5-793b.
— Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Soedjoe hydroxide 25-342a.
Soedungburna, Kent: *see* Sittingbourne.
Soemarno, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumbawa.
Soemias (Sosemias) 12-223d.
Soemaka Akademica 26-217d.
Soersditch, Lond.: *see* Shoreditch.
Soest, Gerard: Shakespeare portrait 24-791a; 24-789 (Pl. II. fig. 8).
SOEST, Ger. 25-343d; 11-808 (B3); 8-945d.
—, Hol. 13-585 (C2).
Soestdyk, Hol. 13-585 (C2); 3-90d.
Soetbeer, Adolf 6-703a.
Soetern, Philip Christopher von: *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sof (Berber party) 3-765c.
SOFA 25-344b; 9-801b.
SOFALA, Port. E Af. 25-344b; 25-466 (M3).
Sofas (Moslem mercenaries) 25-56d.
Sofeijin, riv., Trip. 27-888d.
Sofetim (official): *see* Suffete.
SOFFIONI 25-344c.
SOFFIT (arch.) 23-344c.
SOFIA (Sredetz), Bulg. 25-344d; 5-777 (A2); 1-773d foll.; Synod, *see* Sardica, Council of; university 27-770c.
—, riv., Mad. 17-271 (B-C2); 17-270c.
"Sofia" (ship) 19-740d.
Sofijevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
***Sofonitska* (Trieste) 9-503d; 14-907a.**
Sofoul (bp. of Vratsa) 6-781b; 6-785d.
Soft cancer: *see* Encephaloid.
— chancre 27-983b.
— clam 19-94d.
— corn (bot.) 17-449a
— corn fury 7-169a.
— grass: *see* Yorkshire fog.
— hail (Graupel) 12-820d.
— palate 21-359c; 26-201a.
— red ore 12-804d.
— rock 26-755a.
— second (bowls) 4-347d.
— shelled turtle 27-71c.
— soap 25-398d.
— sore: *see* Soft chancre.
Soga (family) 15-256b.
Sogamoeo, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 4-353b.
—, riv., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-703c.
Sogana, dist., Syr. 3-465a.
Soghanlik, mt., Arm. 2-547b.
Soga-no-Umako (statesman) 15-256b.
Sog-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 25-345b; 21-203c; Greek rule 13-241c; Yue-chi invaded 9-881a; Zemarchus 29-966d.
Soghanli Dagh, mts., Arm. 2-163c; 1-958a.
Soghar, hills, Mor. 18-852a.
Soghla Geul, lake, Turk.As. 2-760 (E4); 2-758c.
Sogna, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Sognal, Nor. (*see* Bergenhus) **19-804 (B2); 25-345c.**
—, Nor. (Stavanger) **19-804 (B3).**
Sogndals, fjord, Nor. 25-345c.
Sogne, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
SOGNE, riv., Nor. 25-345c; 19-804 (A2); 10-452b; geology 8-127c.
Sognefest, Nor. 25-345c.
Sognerasd 9-27a.
Sognestö, str., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sogod, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sogon-gompa, Tib. 6-168 (F3).
Sogonol, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C1).
Sogrady, Antonio Simone 6-506a.
***Sogu-brof* 14-238a.**
Sögumadr 23-1000b.
Sogutli Irmak, riv., Turk.As. 2-757 (E3); 2-758b.
Soh, Pers.: *see* So.
Sohaga 4-243c.
Sohagpur, India 14-376 (I8).
— India 14-376 (H8).
SOHAR (Samarra) 25-345c; 8-434 (IV. C3); 9-302a; geology 8-98a.
Soham (stone) 17-455c; 20-115c.
Sohana, riv., India (Indus) 14-376 (E3); 15-413c.
—, riv., India (Sutlej) 13-787d.
Sohar, Arab. 2-264 (H3).
Sohawal, state, India 2-300a.
So-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Sohna, India 14-621b; 14-623d.
Sohier, Hector 2-415c.
Sohl, co., Hung.: *see* Zólyom.
Sohncke, Leonhard 7-584c.
Sohnke, Wilhelm 3-884c; 4-324a; 25-753d.
***Sohoi, el* 15-904d.**
Soholm, riv., Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Sohoton, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Sohr, Martin: *see* Agricola.
Sohran (Sohrieh), tribe 15-949c.
Sohrau, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Sohrb (festival) 24-198c.
Soi, P.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
SOIGNIES (Soignes), Belg. 25-345d; 3-868 (C3).
—, forest, Belg. 25-345d.
SOIL 25-345d; 18-753d; 13-745d; diffusivity 6-893c; dryness 21-760d; foundations 10-738d; nitrification 21-755b; plant disease 21-755b; wind-blown constituents 11-660b.
Soiling 1-393b.
— crop: *see* Green crop.
Soimonov (general) 14-573d.
Soissonais, dist., Fr. 21-576b.
Soissons, counts of 25-353a;
—, Charles, count of 25-353a; 5-830c.
SOISSONS, Fr. 25-352a; 10-775 (F3); 19-809b; battle (486) 10-804c; battle (719) 5-942d; cathedral 25-352a, 5-522b, 27-959d; council (853) 7-916d; St Sebastian's relics 24-566b.
—, gate, Leon 16-190a.
Soissons, sands of 9-664a.
Soit droit fait al partie 21-307c.
Soitoux (artist) 15-96c.
Soja bean: *see* Soy bean.
Sojat, India 14-376 (E7).
Sojo, Joba (artist) 15-173 (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Sok, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
—, gate, Russ. 23-872 (H5); 24-168a.
Sokai, Aus. 3-4 (I1); battle (c. 1526) 25-67d.
Sokankelat, India 14-376 (A6).
Sokaris (myth.) 9-533c; 9-536.
Sokbong cup 21-800a.
SOKE 25-353a; 4-269d.
Sokelo, W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
Sokemen 25-300c; 25-355b.
Sokha (Sokholar: race): *see* Yakuts.
Sokhet Earu (myth.) 9-56b.
Sokhondo, mt., Russ.As. 25-10 (G4); 26-890b.
Sokhra Pers. minister): *see* Zuchra.
Sokhr Beni, tribe 25-307c.
Sokhtagi, val., Afg. 3-304d.
Sokia, Turk.As. 2-760 (B4); 25-185b.
Sok-kotton, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Sokman (of Jerusalem) 7-528b; 7-531c.
Sokna, Trip. 1-320 (E2); 19-306b.
Soko, W.Af. 12-203 (B3).
Soko (dialect) 3-359a.
Soko-Banya, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Sokode, Togo. 12-203 (C2).
Sokolli, Mahommed 27-447d; 27-449d.
Sokolnikí, forest, Russ. 19-893d.
Sokolnits, Aus. 2-937c.
Sokolo, W.Af. 11-804 (E3); 24-641c.
Sokolovka, hill, Russ. 24-266d.
Sokolovic, Mahomet Bey 4-284b.
Sokolovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Sokolow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
Sokolsk, Russ. 23-872 (B5) 12-611b.
Sokolska Gora, mts., Serv. 24-688 (A1).
Sokoro, tribe 3-201c.
Sokota, Aby. 1-83 (map); 1-86c.
Sokoto, Nig. 19-678 (B1); 19-679d.
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 25-353c; 19-678 (B1); 19-683a; geology 22-1005d; Thomson's treaty 29-875b.
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B1); 25-353d; 19-679d.
SOKOTRA, isl., Ind.O. 25-354d; 1-320 (I3); 4-610a; 2-270a; 12-800c; geology 25-354d, 8-963a.
Sokotri (language) 25-355b.
Sokpi, tribe 16-59a.
Sokte, tribe 6-233b.
Sokusso, Nig. 19-678 (C5).
Sol, mt., Alps 1-744d.
— pt., P.Is. 21-392 (map).
Sol (coin) 23-514a.
Sola, Antonio 17-793b.
Sola, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
Solaiman: *see* Suleiman.
Solaimania, Turk.As.: *see* Suleimaniah.
Solam (Shunem), Pal. 11-404a.
Solan, India: *see* Solon.
Solana, P.Is. 21-393 (C7).
—, La, Sp. 22-530 (D3).
SOLANACEÆ 25-356b; 19-555c.
Solanda 12-451a.
Solander, Daniel 3-333a; 4-427a.
—, Wolfgang 6-437a.
Solanet, Henri 20-806c.
Solan goose: *see* Gannet.
Solanine 19-686b.
Solanki (dynasty) 4-189a.

Digitized by Google

Solankis, tribe 28-866a; 29-867a; 12-695d.
Solano, José 1-787c; 20-275b.
Solano, N.Mex. 19-520 (F-G2).
—, P.Is. 21-393 (C2).
—, bay, Colom. 6-703b.
—, pt., Colom. 6-701 (A3).
— (meteorol.) 25-530a.
—Co., Cal. 5-8 (B-C2).
Solanum : see Nightshade.
— anthropophagorum 19-336b.
— dulcamara : *see* Bittersweet.
— esculentum : *see* Egg apple.
— melongena : *see* Aubergine.
— nigrum 18-287d.
— rostratum : *see* Sand-bur.
— sodomeum : *see* Apple of Sodom.
SOLAR (Soller ; arch.) 25-367b.
— climate 6-510b.
— constant 18-367a.
— cycle 4-992b ; 13-498a.
— day : *see* Day.
— dynasty 1-453c.
Solari, Cristoforo 18-439b.
—, Guiniforte 20-970d.
—, Santino 24-105d.
—, Tommaso 24-513b.
Solarich, Paul 24-697c.
Solariidae 11-516b.
Solario, Andrea 19-285a.
—, ANTONIO 25-357b.
Solarium (Rom. law) 18-625c ; 23-1076.
— (zool.) 11-516b.
***Solaris* 9-922d.**
Solar month 18-785d.
— motion 2-817a ; 25-790d.
Solaro, (family) : *see* Lombardo.
—, Clemente : *see* La Margherita, count of.
Solaro, mt., It. 15-4 (B7) ; 5-790b.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (C2) ; 15-3a.
Solar parallax 2-815a ; 20-760a.
— Physics Observatory, Lond. 16-648b.
— plexus 19-403c ; 4-351a.
— SYSTEM 25-357c ; 2-809d foll. ; 21-715 (diagrams) : evolution of 19-333c, 20-961a : *see also* Cosmogony.
— type (of star) 23-788b.
— year 9-882b.
Sola Singhi, mts., India 13-787d.
Solasteridae 5-880b.
Solazzi juice 16-759d.
Soldak, Russ. : *see* Sudak.
Soldanella 22-341d.
Soldani, Ambrogio 20-581b.
Soldanieri, Niccolo 14-903d.
Soldau, Ger. 11-808 (H2) ; 19-923a.
Soldenjanella, isls., Nic. 5-678 (D5) ; 13-642d.
Soldevara, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Sole pasturage, right of 6-782a.
— piece (shoeing) 24-1004d.
Soler, Bartolomeo 21-183d.
Solera, Sp. 25-530 (D4).
Solera (dict.) 22-795c.
Solereder, H. 21-744a.
Solesmes, Fr. (Nord) 18-778 (F1).
SOLESMES, Fr. (Sarthe) 25-358c.
Sole Street, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Soleto (Franciscan) 18-342c.
SOLETO, It. 25-358d ; 15-4 (G4).
Soletta, cape, Russ.As. 23-872 (M2).
SOLEURE (Solothurn), Switz. 25-359b ; 26-242 (D3).
SOLEURE, canton, Switz. 25-358d ; 26-242 (D3).
Soleus muscle 19-57d.
Sole vesture, right of 6-782a.
Solevu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Sol-fa system : *see* Tonic sol-fa.
Solfatara, mt., It. 15-4 (B6) ; 25-360a ; 15-5c ; realgar 22-941b ; sulphur works 4-492c.
SOLFATARA (geog.) 25-360a ; 22-185d ; 6-402a.
SOLFERINO, It. 25-360a ; 15-4 (C2) ; battle 14-918c, 11-592a.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1) ; 2-953a.
Solfievka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
Solgen, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solgohachia, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Soli, Boen. : *see* Dohnja Tuzla.
SOLI (Mesotu), Asia M. 25-360b ; coins 19-889b.
SOLI (Solluis), Cyprus 25-360b.
—, dist., Boen. : *see* Tuzla.
Soliki, tribe 2-653a.
SOLICITOR 25-360c ; 22-845a ; call to bar 14-583b ; contempt of court 7-725c ; costs 7-721d ; education for 9-607b ; practising after conviction 26-78a ; Scotland 25-851d ; women as 28-756b.
Solicitor for the Treasury 1-204c.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL 25-361b.
Solicitors' Acts (1843) 25-360d ; (1860) 16-597c ; (1877) 25-360d ; (1888) 25-360d.
— lien 16-595c.
— Remuneration Act (1881) 25-361a ; 7-49a.
Solid (geom.) 22-701d : *see also* Polyhedron.
— (phys.) 11-481b ; 19-856c ; density determination 9-1a.
Solidago : *see* Golden rod.
Solid analytical geometry : *see* Geometry.
— angle 2-15a.
Solidarists 25-367c.
Solid, culture media 3-171b.
Solidist school : *see* Methodists (med.).
Solid of revolution 18-139a ; 17-988b.
Solida 11-521c.
Solidus (coin) 19-896b ; 4-593d ; as weight 25-488a.
— (fusion diagram) 1-705d.
— (math.) 1-800c.
Soller, Ian Am. 20-964d.
Sollicyna 2-899b ; 2-304d ; 2-307d.
Sollogalich, Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 15-919a.
Solignac, Fr. 16-778 (E5) ; 13-149b.
Solihull, Warwick. 25-758 (B2) ; 29-343c.
Solikamsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4) ; 21-175c.
Solimões, lake 25-55b ; 1-329c.
Soliman : *see* Suleiman.
Solimões, riv., S.Am. : *see* Amazon.
Solin (Domesday Book) : *see* Salt.
SOLINGEN, Ger. 25-361b ; 11-808 (I. k4).
SOLINUS, GAIUS JULIUS 25-361c ; 8-843d ; 18-558d ; 23-59b.
SOLIPSISM 25-361d ; 14-335c ; 23-59b.
SOLIS, ANTONIO DE 25-361d ; 25-584a.
—, Dionisio 29-1013d.
—, Juan 16-1336a.
—, Juan Diaz de 11-631d ; 21-786c ; 27-807c ; 5-949c.
Solitaire (bird) 5-371d ; 3-963a ; 9-977d ; in Rodrigues 9-939d.
SOLITAIRE (game) 25-362a.
Solitario, mt., N.Mex. 18-530 (E2).
—, mt., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Solitario, (pseud.) : *see* Estellanes Calderon, Serafin.
Solitarius (astron.) 7-14a.
Solitary, isls., N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
Solitary confinement 22-363a ; 16-599d.
— glands 1-665d ; 27-503a.
—, order of the 11-770b.
— snipe : *see* Double snipe.
— vireo 27-633d.
— wave 18-339d.
Solivalla, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Solkhat (Eski-krym) 7-450a.
Sollas, W. J. : age of earth 11-653d ; craniometry 7-374a ; earth's axis, position 8-800a ; sea-urchins 24-1a ; sponges, affinities 25-731a.
Sollas's membrane 25-726d ; 25-728d.
Sollebrunn, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sollefteå, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Soller, Sp. 25-530 (G3) ; 17-451a.
— val., Sp. 17-450d.
Soller (arch.) : *see* Solar.
Sollers, Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, tex. 17-828 (B4).
Solle, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Solleyael (physician) 25-3c.
" Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum " (bull) 25-114c.
Sollitt, Ill. 14-404 (E2).
Sollium, Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Sollum, gulf, Medit. 9-40 (A1).
Solmaridae 14-156d ; 14-141d.
Solmaris 14-156d ; 14-141d.
Solmona, It. : *see* Sulmona.
Solmonath : *see* February.
Solms, Heinrich Maastricht, count 25-868b.
Solmundella 14-156d (fig.) ; 14-141b.
Solna, Swed. 26-935 (A1).
Solnhofen, Ger. 16-787b ; 12-[illegible] ; 8-470d.
Solnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Solo, Jav. : *see* Surakarta.
—, Togo. 12-303 (C3).
—, riv., Jav. 15-384 (E2) ; 15-385b.
SOLO, or Solo Whist 25-362a.
— cornet (organ stop) 7-170d.
Solofra, princes of 25-331b.
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 25-362b ; 11-521c.
Solo Whist : *see* Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d ; 26-416c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 26-373b.
Solrebning : *see* Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-127 (D6).
Solsectus (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 25-71a.
Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 16-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b ; 7-812a ; 13-832b.
Solstitial colure 6-748a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 2-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (H3) ; battle (1519) 12-925b.
Soltau v. Gerdau 25-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility 25-368d ; 11-371c ; 11-372a.
Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
— blue 9-746b.
— saccharin : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit. : *see* Salum.
Solum, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Solocis, Soloeis), Sic. 25-368b ; 18-38 (D5).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Solute 11-371c.
SOLUTION 25-368c ; 9-384a ; chemical 5-778c ; in 6-778c ; diffusion 9-255c ; electric conduction 6-861d ; freezing 11-371b ; heat of 20-808a, 20-808b ; light absorption 1-419b ; Mendeléeff's theory 18-115c ; molecular weight 25-941b ; spectrum 25-831a ; vapour pressure 27-899c.
— planes (min.) 6-156b.
— solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c ; 7-591a ; 11-373a ; alloys compared 1-704d.
Solutré, Fr. 25-377c ; 24-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 29-436 (A4).
—, riv., Wales 9-438 (V. A4).
Solva group 5-88a.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a ; 6-254d.
Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2) ; 20-303d.
Sölvesborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Solvsbergite 2-943a ; 23-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 24-112 (D-E5) ; 4-584 (A-B3) ; geology 8-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) 26-443c ; 9-332b.
Solyc, tribe : *see* Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-152a ; 17-159b.
Solyman : *see* Suleiman.
Solymi, race 17-152b ; 21-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 18-256a.
Soma, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
SOMA (Chandra : myth) 25-378a ; 4-386c ; Homa compared 8-468c ; hymns 26-181d ; origin of legend 4-386c ; sacrifice 4-386c.
Soma (bot.) 20-378a.
Soma-altar 4-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
Somadeva (writer) 25-369d.
Somali (people) 25-379b ; 4-603a ; 2-284a ; chemications 12-893b, 1-328a foll. ; exogamy 19-794 ; language 12-894b.
— (Pers., clan) : *see* Suhar.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 22-378a ; 25-379 (map) ; 1-43 (map) ; archaeology 26-384b, 2-118c, 2-349c ; boundary settlements 1-344b, 19-125c ; fauna and flora 22-376d ; frankincense 11-52a, 9-45a ; inhabitants and language, *see* Somali.
— : *Abyssinian* 1-83b ; 1-85c ; Harrar 13-164.
— ; *British* 25-381a ; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.
Solovetsk, monastery, Arch angel 18-295d ; 2-449d.
Solovetski, isls., White Sea, Russ. 23-870b.
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E2).
Solovkov, Sergei Mikhaĭlovich 23-911d ; 23-915b.
Solovki, monastery, Archangel : *see* Solovetsk.
Solo Whist : *see* Solo.
Solpuga 2-307d ; 26-416c.
Solpugidae 2-307d.
Solre, Fr. 26-373b.
Solrebning : *see* Solskift.
Solsberry, Ind. 14-127 (D6).
Solsectus (artist) 25-714b.
Solskift 25-71a.
Solsona, Sp. 25-530 (F2) ; 16-483d.
SOLSTICE 25-368b ; 7-812a ; 13-832b.
Solstitial colure 6-748a.
Solta, isl., Adriatic Sea 2-4 (E5).
Soltau, Ger. 11-808 (H3) ; battle (1519) 12-925b.
Soltau v. Gerdau 25-955b.
Soltikov, Peter, count 24-719b.
Soltsy, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
—, Russ. 23-872 (D7).
Soltwedel, Ger. : *see* Salzwedel.
Solubility 25-368d ; 11-371c ; 11-372a.
Soluble (math.) 12-634d.
— blue 9-746b.
— saccharin : *see* Sodium saccharin.
Solum, gulf, Medit. : *see* Salum.
Solum, Turk. : *see* Salonica.
SOLUNTUM (Solocis, Soloeis), Sic. 25-368b ; 18-38 (D5).
Solus, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Solute 11-371c.
SOLUTION 25-368c ; 9-384a ; chemical 5-778c ; in 6-778c ; diffusion 9-255c ; electric conduction 6-861d ; freezing 11-371b ; heat of 20-808a, 20-808b ; light absorption 1-419b ; Mendeléeff's theory 18-115c ; molecular weight 25-941b ; spectrum 25-831a ; vapour pressure 27-899c.
— planes (min.) 6-156b.
— solid (mixed crystals) 25-371c ; 7-591a ; 11-373a ; alloys compared 1-704d.
Solutré, Fr. 25-377c ; 24-199c.
SOLUTRIAN EPOCH 25-377c.
Solva, Wales 29-436 (A4).
—, riv., Wales 9-438 (V. A4).
Solva group 5-88a.
Solvay, Ernest 1-683a ; 6-254d.
Solvay, N.Y. 19-596 (D2) ; 20-303d.
Sölvesborg, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Solvorn, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Solvsbergite 2-943a ; 23-105a.
Solvychegodsk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Solway, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
—FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 25-377d ; 9-412 (I. A3) ; 24-112 (D-E5) ; 4-584 (A-B3) ; geology 8-664a.
— Moss, battle of (1542) 26-443c ; 9-332b.
Solyc, tribe : *see* Sultu.
Solyma, mts., Asia M. 17-152a ; 17-159b.
Solyman : *see* Suleiman.
Solymi, race 17-152b ; 21-652a.
Soma (Jap. Buddhist) 18-256a.
Soma, Turk. As. 2-760 (B3).
SOMA (Chandra : myth) 25-378a ; 4-386c ; Homa compared 8-468c ; hymns 26-181d ; origin of legend 4-386c ; sacrifice 4-386c.
Soma (bot.) 20-378a.
Soma-altar 4-381a.
Somabula, S.Af. 8-161d.
Somadeva (writer) 25-369d.
Somali (people) 25-379b ; 4-603a ; 2-284a ; chemications 12-893b, 1-328a foll. ; exogamy 19-794 ; language 12-894b.
— (Pers., clan) : *see* Suhar.
SOMALILAND, E.Af. 22-378a ; 25-379 (map) ; 1-43 (map) ; archaeology 26-384b, 2-118c, 2-349c ; boundary settlements 1-344b, 19-125c ; fauna and flora 22-376d ; frankincense 11-52a, 9-45a ; inhabitants and language, *see* Somali.
— : *Abyssinian* 1-83b ; 1-85c ; Harrar 13-164.
— ; *British* 25-381a ; wars with the Mullah 25-382a, 1-94d.

Digitized by Google

SOMALILAND: *French* 25-382c; Achinov incident 23-1001d; Jibuti railway 1-94d.
— : *Italian* 25-383b; 1-346b; 1-94b.
Somali leopard 16-456b.
Somanda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Somanya, W.Af. 12-303 (B3).
Somascians 20-710a.
Somatenes : *see* Miquelets.
Somateria 9-132d; 21-872c.
— dresseri : *see* Elder.
— labradora : *see* Labrador duck.
— mollissima : *see* Eider.
— spectabilis : *see* King-duck.
Somatetagmic 2-298b.
Somatic character 1-508b.
— consciousness : *see* Organic sensation.
Somatology 6-462b.
Somato-plasm 23-127b.
Somatoplegure 6-643c.
Somavara (chron.) 12-493b.
Somayagas (rel.) 4-380b.
Somayra (Arab princess) 5-28b.
Sombart, W 6-787a.
Somberson, Fr 16-778 (G4).
Sombo, Port.E.Af. 25-466(N3).
Sombrae, Hants. : *see* King's Somborne.
Sombra, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Sombrefie, Belg. 3-668 (E2); 25-374b.
Sombrerete, Mex. 23-949a.
Sombrerite 21-476a; 4-972a.
Sombrero, chan., Nicobar Is. 4-540 (B8)
—, isl., W.I. 25-544 (F3); 25-546 (A1); 21-476a; 19-1711d.
—, mt., Ara. 2-544 (C3).
—, riv., Nig. 19-678 (C5).
SOMBRERO (dict.) 25-394b.
Sombrero, El, Venez. 27-989 (B9).
Somerby, Lincs. 7-508c.
Somercotes, North, Lincs. : *see* North Somercotes.
Somerdale, O. 20-26 (H3).
Someren, Holl. 13-536 (C3)
Somerfield, Pa. 21-106 (C-D8f.
Somerford, Great, Wilts. : *see* Great Somerford.
Somergem, Belg 3-668 (B1).
Somerled (family) 2-484a.
— (lord of the Isles) 2-488a; 13-192b; 24-433c.
Somerleyton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, hall, Suff. : maze 18-34a.
Somers, Sir George 23-122b.
— **JOHN SOMERS,** baron 25-384b.
Somers, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Is. 14-733 (C2).
—, Mont. 14-376 (B1).
—, Wis. 20-740 (F6).
—, isls., Atl.O. : *see* Bermudas.
—, North, Conn. : *see* North Somers.
Somersales, T. 26-501d.
Somers Center, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
SOMERSET, EARLS AND dukes of 25-385b.
— (family) : *see* Beaufort (family); Beaufort, dukes of; Worcester, earls and marquesses of.
—, Lord Charles 5-238b; 25-471a.
—, **EDMUND BEAUFORT,** duke of (d. 1455) 25-386b; 9-515b.
—, **EDWARD SEYMOUR,** duke of 25-386c; 9-532c; 19-789d.
—, Frances Carr, countess of 25-388a; 9-785b; 19-766b.
—, Georgiana Seymour, duchess of 25-386b; 9-193.
—, John Beaufort, earl of 3-585c; 9-512a.
—, **ROBERT CARR,** earl of 25-387d; 25-384a; 7-256b.
—, Reginald de Mohun, earl of: *see* Mohun, Reginald de.
—, **LORD ROBERT E. H.** 25-388b.
—, William Seymour, 2nd duke of 25-385c; 25-1046c; Great Rebellion 12-405a.
Somerset, Can. 19-780 (F1).
—, Colo. 8-792 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-439 (F3).
—, Ky. 19-740 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, O 20-26 (F5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Queens. 3-960 (G2); 26-645c.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Va. 26-118 (D9).
—, Wis. 20-740 (A3).
— Case (1772) 25-322d.
— Center, Mich. 19-378 (F7).
Somerset Co., Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Co., Me. 17-434 (B2-C4).
—, Co., N.J. 19-502 (C3-2).
—, Co., Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
—, Dock, Malta 27-863d.
—, East, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9); 5-232d.
— House, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & F3); architecture 2-420d, 1319c; public offices in 19-942b; wills, registry of 22-964a.
— Nile, riv., Egy. : *see* Victoria Nile.
— portrait (of Shakespeare) : *see under* Janssen, Gerard.
SOMERSETSHIRE 25-388c; 9-430 (VI. F1); churches 2-404a; geology 9-136b, 5-310c; coal 9-425d; orchard acres 11-261b.
— coal canal, Eng. 25-389c.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— Drainage Act (1877) 25-389b
Somerset West, Cape Col. 5-232c.
— West Strand, Cape Col. 5-232c.
Somersham, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV, D2).
Somers Point, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Somers' Town, dist., Lond. 24-34d.
Somersville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SOMERSWORTH, N.H. 25-391b; 19-490 (F5).
Somerton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, O. 20-37 (H5).
—, mt., Ara. 2-544 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6-7).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 15-441d; 1-289a.
—, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Somervell, Arthur 19-85a; 25-412d.
Somervell Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
SOMERVILE, WILLIAM 25-391b; 8-703b.
SOMERVILLE, MARY 25-391c.
— Thomas 25-391c.
Somerville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
SOMERVILLE, Mass. 25-391d; 17-855 (B3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
SOMERVILLE, N.J. 25-392c; 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (A5).
—, Tenn. 25-620 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L5).
—, college, Oxford, Eng. 22-412c.
— miniature (of Shakespeare): *see under* Hilliard, Nicholas.
Somery, Roger de 6-838b.
Somesvara I. (Chalukya king) 5-812c.
— IV. (Chalukya king) 5-812c.
Someswari, riv., India 14-376 (F7).
Somhairle (lord of the Isles) : *see* Somerled.
Somin (metal-worker) 15-180c.
Somina, Monten. 15-767 (B3).
Somin, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
Somite 2-674a; 18-217a.
Somkele, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 25-1051a; 19-255b.
Somkhet, mts., Cauc. 5-547a.
Somlo, Alexander 13-930c.
Solyo, Hung. : *see* Szilagy-Somlyo.
Somm, Henri (pseud.) : *see* Sommier, Henri.
Somma, It. 15-4 (C6); 7-694a; 14-919c.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (C6); 25-187b; 15-5c.
— rings (geog.) 25-187b.
Sommariva (party, It.) 16-863b.
Somme, bay, Fr. 19-778 (E1); 25-392c.
—, canal, Fr. 16-786b; 20-13c.
SOMME, dept., Fr. 25-392b; 16-778 (F2); 16-824b; 4-822a.
—, riv., Fr. 16-776 (E1-2); 25-392c; 4-822b; 4-822a; mussel-fisheries 19-94c.
Sommeiller, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelius van 12-676a.
Sommelsdijk, Dch.Gui. 12-681a.
Sommen, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sommer, Martin 16-629d.
— Oskar 17-496b.
SOMMER (arch.) 25-393a.
Sommerda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SOMMERFELD, Ger. 25-393a; 11-808 (E3).
Sommering, Samuel Thomas 25-416c; 25-836a.
Sommers, John : *see* Somers, John Somers, baron.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-393a.
Sommerville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Sommoneous, Fr. 19-232 (plan).
Sommier, Henri 5-334b.
Sommières, Fr. 19-778 (G6); 11-458c.
SOMNAMBULISM 25-393b; 14-811c; 19-50a; hypnosis 14-202a.
SOMNATH, India 25-393d. 14-382 (C9); Linga at 13-507d; Mahmud captures (1022-26) 14-401b.
Somnath, gates of 25-393d; 14-401b; 9-289d; 25-796d.
Somnitis, De (Philo) 2-505c.
Somnolescus microcephalus 12-546b.
Somno, riv., Braz. 12-303d.
Somnoboli, mt., Fr.Gui. 11-804 (B4).
Somnolism (chem.) 9-851c.
SOMNUS 25-394a.
Somo, riv., Wis. 25-740 (D3).
Somogy, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Somonauk, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Creek, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Somondoco, Colom. 9-332b.
Somoro, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Somoseera, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 25-848a; 18-761d.
—, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-992b.
—, pass, Sp. 25-528a; capture (1808) 21-91d.
Somo Somo, str., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Somovit, port, Bulg. 19-699a.
Sompiana, Hung. 21-36a.
Sompnour : *see* Summoner.
Sompting, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5); 22-168a.
Sompuis, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Somrai, tribe 3-201c.
Somvix, Switz. 25-242 (F3).
—, val., 25-242 (F3).
Son, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, riv., India : *see* Sone.
Son (Japanese term) 18-204d.
Sonadon, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Sonai, India 14-382 (F10).
—, riv., India 14-376 (P6); 4-924c.
Sonakhan, hills, India 2-929d.
Sonam, India 14-376 (F4).
Sonamganj, India 14-376 (O7).
Sonamukhi, riv., India 2-447b.
Sonapur, India 14-382 (L10).
Sonar, riv., India : *see* Sunar.
Sonapur, India 14-376 (15).
SONATA (music) 25-394a; 25-394c; 19-83b; Beethoven 3-647c; da camera 25-394a, 19-77d; da chiesa 25-394a, 19-77d.
— **FORMS** (music) 25-394c; 19-78d.
Son Bagisbeh, tribe 15-828b.
Sonceboz, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Son-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (D1).
Sonchus : *see* Sow-thistle.
SONCINO, It. 25-399c; 18-4 (B-C2).
Sondalo, It. 25-242 (I4).
Sondan, India 17-559a.
Söndelöv, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Sonderburg, Ger. 25-399c; 8-760b.
Sönderbo, Den. 8-24 (A3); 8-760b.
Sönderjylland, duchy : *see* Schleswig-Holstein.
Sönder Omme, Den. 8-24 (A3).
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. 25-399c; 11-808 (III. o10).
Sönderso, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Sondford, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Sondhauss, K. F. J. 25-444c.
Söndhordland, dist., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Sondrio, dist., Nor. 19-804 (B1); 1-2c.
SONDRIO, It. 25-399d; 15-4 (B1); 25-242 (H4); 27-866c.
—, prov., It. 15-8c; alphabet 1-728a.
SONE, riv., India 25-399d; 14-376 (L7); 18-110c; 3-843d.
— canal system, India 25-399d; 14-351b; 24-769c; 11-541d.
Sonestown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
Sonfjäll, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C3).
SONG (of birds) 25-413a.
SONG (lit.) 25-400a; 21-889c; 9-620c.
— (music) 25-400b; N.American Indian 14-470b; plantation song 21-716d; Schubert's part-songs 24-383b; Schumann 24-384c.
Songa, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
— Manara, isl. (Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 15-798b.
Songar (Mongolian term) : *see* Dsongar.
Song-Ba, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E5); 2-61c.
Song-Cau, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-5b.
Song-Chai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
Song-ch-hön, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Song-chin, Kor. 15-156 (F6); 15-910a.
Song-Con, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D2).
Song-cycle 7-683b.
Songdo, Kor. : *see* Kai song.
Songe (dialect) 3-359a.
Songedza, S.Af. 25-466 (K-L2).
Songeona, Fr 16-778 (E2).
Songhai, empire of, 25-395b; 17-565b; 11-438a; Kano conquered (16th cent.) 15-653c.
SONGHOI, race 25-414a; 1-329a; 1-443a.
Song Huong Giang, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Hué.
Song-hwan, Kor. 6-234a.
Songi Bazar, India 14-376 (F5).
Songish, tribe : *see* Songhoi.
Song-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Song-Ka, riv., Fr.I.C. (Annam) 14-498 (D2).
—, riv., Fr.I.C. (Tongking) 14-498 (D1); 14-490d; 27-3b.
Song-Kai, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F4).
Songkia, Mal.Penin. : *see* Singora.
Song-koi, riv., Fr.I.C. : *see* Red River.
Song-Kow, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Song-Kram, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C-D3); 25-3d.
Song-Ma, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 2-61c; 14-490c.
Songmi, India : *see* Sondani.
Songo, tribe 1-330c (table); 2-359c.
Song of Dermot and the Earl 2-33b.
Song of Saint Faron, The 11-111a.
Song of Solomon (Old Testament) : *see* Canticles.
Song of Songs (Old Testament): *see* Canticles.
Song of the Three Children (Apocrypha) 7-808a.
Songo-brown, S.L. 11-304 (B5); 22-55c.
Songrogu, riv., Fr.W.Af. 24-640b.
" Songs of degrees " (Hebrew lit.) 22-537d.
Songs of Innocence (Blake) 4-37a; 9-636b.
Songs of the Sierras (Miller) 1-840b.
Song sparrow 14-422a; 17-851d.
— thrush 26-892b; 1-130c.
Song-thuong, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Songwe, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Nyasa) 11-771 (B3); 23-360 (D1); 11-771d; 19-929a.
—, riv., Ger.E.Af. (Lake Rukwa) 11-771 (B3); 11-772b; 23-354b.
Sonhild (legend) : *see* Svanhild.
Sonhrai (race) : *see* Songhoi.
Sonico, It. 25-242 (I4).
Soninké (people) 17-564c; 24-641b; 1-359e (table).
Soniou (lit.) 5-651a.
Soniri (dict.) 12-201c.
Sonkach, India 12-748c.
Sonkiarscharte, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Sonkiarspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Sonkor b. Modud (Salgharid ruler) 21-226a.
Son-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 28-909c.
Sonling, Tib. 6-168 (F4).
Sonmiani, Bal. 3-663b.
—, bay, Bal. 3-663a.
Sonnarslöf, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Sonnass, riv., Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Sonnblick, mt., Aus. 3-4 (C3); 1-746b; observatory 24-1044.
Sonnblickscharte, pass, Alps 1-746b.
SONNEBERG, Ger. 25-414c; 11-808 (III. p11).
Sonnefeld, Ger. 11-808 (III p11); 3-483b.
Sonnenberg, Aus. 25-211d.
—, hill, Bav. 2-158b.
Sonnen Berg, mt., Switz. 23-242 (B-C2).
Sonnenburg, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Sonnenhorn, mt., Alps 20-242 (E4).
Sonnenstein, fortress, Ger. 21-642b.
SONNENTHAL, ADOLF VON 25-414c.
Sonnenwendstein, mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Sonneratia 17-575c.
SONNET (lit.) 25-414c; 17-181b; in Elizabethan literature 9-620a; in French literature 11-122c; Italian form 9-620b.
Sonnets (Shakespeare) 24-782c.
Sonnets from the Portuguese (E. B. Browning) 4-669d.
Sonning, Berks. 22-769c.
Sonninia 3-235d.
— Sowerbyi 15-569b.
SONNINO, SIDNEY, baron 25-416b; 15-68c; 15-76d; 15-82c.
Sonntag, bay, Green. 12-545c.
Sonntagsblatt 11-240a.
Sonntagsblätter (magazines) 21-159b.
Sonnwendstein, mt., Aus. : *see* Sonnenwendstein.
Son of Man (rel.) 26-775a; 18-349d.
Sonogno, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Sonoma, Cal. 5-8 (B2); 5-18d.
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, co., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Sonometer (monochord) 25-454a.
Sonora, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Is., 15-740 (B-C3).
—, O. 20-26 (G5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
SONORA, state, Mex. 25-416c; 18-131a; 15-765a.
—, riv., Mex. 25-416c.
Sonora deer 18-320c.
Sonoran pocket mouse 27-634b.
Sonoran region 25-1012d; 25-1005c; 21-781a.
Sonpur, India (Cen.Prov.) 14-382 (I10).
—, India (Orissa) 14-382 (K9); 25-417a.
—, India (Saran) 14-376 (L7).
SONPUR, state, India 25-416d; 14-382 (K-L9).
— Binka, India : *see* Sonpur (Orissa).
— Manda, India 14-382 (K-L9).
Sonrhay, race : *see* Songhoi.
Son sa la Buttes, mts., Ariz. 8-24 (A-B3).
Sön-san, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
Sons Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C4).
Sonsorol, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (C4).
Sont of Dan (Mormons) : *see* Danites.
— of Liberty (U.S. political organisation, 1764) 19-607b.
— of Rechab (bibl.) : *see* Rechabites.
— of the Covenant : *see* B'nai B'rith.
Sonson, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-707a.
SONSONATE, Salv. 25-417a; 5-678 (A-B4).
Sontag, Miss. 19-600 (B4).
—, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Son-Tay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 27-6c.
Sonthal Parganas, dist., India : *see* Santhal Parganas.
Sonthals, tribe : *see* Santals.
Sonthofen, Bav. 11-808 (C5).
Sontis, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Sontra, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).
Sonvand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Sonyea, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Soo, Fr. 15-156 (B-C4); 16-670c.
—, chan., N.Am. : *see* St Mary's Falls.
Sooglossus 3-528b.
Sooglah (name) : *see* Shuja.
Soo Junction, Mich. 19-372 (E3).
Soolquelle, spring, Ger. 26-50b.
Soomjam, India 24-202a.
Soon Kosi, riv., India : *see* Sun Kosi.
Soop (curling) 7-646b.
Soor, Ana. : battle (1745) 2-394-716 (map); (1866) 24-711c.

Digitized by Google

SOOT 25-417a : as manure 13-754b, 17-816a.
Soot, tribe : *see* Sotik.
Sootarboom, Hendrik 13-199a.
Soothill, Yorks. 23-933 (C2).
Soothsayer : origin 22-319d ; priest's function 13-181b.
Sooty grouse 27-633d.
— mangabey 22-330c.
— tern 26-846c.
Sopara, India 14-624a.
Sopater of Apamea (the elder) 19-376c.
— of Apamea (the younger) 19-121a.
Sopde (myth.) : *see* Sothis.
Soper, Okla. 26-58 (F3).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C5).
Sopetran, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Sophades, Gr. 12-424 (C-D1).
Sophagasenus (king of India) 24-604d ; 21-214d.
Sophene, dist., Asia 23-649 (F-G3) ; 23-648 (F-G3) ; 21-214d.
Sopherim (bibl.) 2-855d : *see also* Scribes.
Sophetim (officials) : *see* Suffete.
Sophia (Gnostic aeon) 12-155d ; Ophites' system 26-128d ; Valentinian developments 27-853b : *see also under* Wisdom.
Sophia (duchess of Alençon) : *see* Alençon.
— (of Anhalt-Zerbst) : *see* Catherine II. (of Russia).
— (of Brabant) 22-902a ; 13-610b ; 9-135d.
— (German queen, d. 1419) 4-125b.
SOPHIA (of Hanover, d. 1714) 26-417a ; 11-787c ; 9-46c.
— (**SOPHIA DOROTHEA**, of Celle : electress of Hanover) 25-418a ; 11-737c ; 18-895d.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Hanover and England) 11-738c.
— (queen of Poland, *c.* 1455) : Bible 21-923a.
— (**SOPHIA ALEKSYEVKNA** : of Russia) 25-417b ; 23-900c ; 23-898a.
— (Sophia Dorothea : of Württemberg : Russian empress) : *see* Maria Feodorovna.
— (Sophie Charlotte : queen of Prussia) 11-52c ; 9-46c.
Sophia, Rum. 27-348d.
—, harb., Constantinople 7-7b.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Nuralita.
— terr., Bulg. : *see* Sofia.
Sophiko, Gr. 12-424 (D-E2).
Sophist (Plato) 21-891a ; 25-421a.
Sophistication (of food and drugs) : *see* Adulteration.
SOPHISTS 25-418b ; 23-936a ; badge 18-602c ; ethics 6-811a ; education, influence on 9-953a, 24-359c, 21-808c ; logic 16-807a ; satirised 21-808c ; scepticism 24-306b.
SOPHOCLES 25-424d ; 12-511b ; 21-885c ; Greek drama 8-489d ; Pelias legend 21-68a.
— (commander) 9-953b.
— (Sunium) 8-1d.
SOPHOMORE (dict.) 25-429a.
Sophonisba (d. of Hasdrubal) 17-869d.
Sophonistbe (Mairet) 17-445b.
Sophora chrysophylla : *see* Mamane.
— flavescens 12-167d.
— tormentosa 7-709d.
Sophorin : *see* Cytisine.
SOPHRON (of Syracuse) 25-429a ; 22-265b ; in Greek literature 12-511c ; mimes 8-491c.
Sophronistae 12-752c ; 9-670b.
SOPHRONIUS (7th cent.) 25-429b ; 14-152d ; 18-734a ; 17-926d.
Sopi, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Sopianae, Aus. : *see* Pecs.
So-ping Fu, China 6-169 (I1).
Sopley, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 12-904d.
Sopo, riv., Sud. 19-893 (B6) ; 9-213a.
Sopoaga, cape, Sic. 26-659a.
SOPRANO (music) 25-429c.
SOPRON, county and town, Hung. 25-429c ; 3-4 (E3).
Sopu, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
Sopur, India 14-376 (F2) ; 16-687c.
Soputan, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E-F2).
Sopwell, nunnery, Herts. 12-400a.
Soque, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Sor, Syr. : *see* Tyre.
SORA, It. 25-429d ; 18-4 (D4) ; 16-446 (D4) ; Samnite capture (316 B.C.) 23-625a.
—, cape, Somind. 25-379 (E2).
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3) ; 8-365d.
—, (zool.) : *see* Carolina rail.
Sorabi, tribe : *see* Sorbs.
Sorabile, Sard. 24-216b ; 19-604b.
Sorabjee, Cornelia 12-951c.
— Shapurjee Bengalee 29-902d.
Sorachifuto, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
SORACTE, mt., It. 25-430a ; 15-26 (D3) ; 19-148b.
Sorah, C.Asia : *see* Kashgar.
SORANUS (Greek physician) 25-430a ; 19-963b.
—, **BAREA** 25-430b.
Soranus (myth.) : *see* Dis Soranus.
Sorastrae, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 1-963d ; 25-486c (table) ; Conway's ascent 7-70a ; geology 4-169d.
Sorath, dist., India 18-895d.
SORAÚ, Ger. 25-430c ; 11-808 (E3) ; 25-431b.
Sorauren, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-954.
Sorba, riv., It. 25-242 (D5).
Sorbas, Sp. 25-530 (D4) ; 1-714c.
Sorbenburg, ruina, Ger. : *see* Hoher Schwarm.
Sorbeth, Syr. 26-429d.
Sorbière, S. 24-308a ; 25-736c.
Sorbiodurum, Roman station, Ger. 25-1002c.
Sorbite 14-805a.
Sorbitan, Ba.Wase, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G3).
Sorbon (Sorbonne), Robert de : *see* Robert of Sorbon.
SORBONNE, Paris 25-430c ; 14-804 (D2) ; 20-808d ; architecture 2-442b ; church 2-415d, 12-46d ; Jesuits 15-343d ; libraries 16-567b ; physiological laboratory 3-895a ; Puvis de Chavannes' paintings 22-673d.
SORBS, people 25-431b ; 25-228b ; 11-831d ; language 25-431b, 25-235a.
Sorbus 24-698b.
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 25-431c ; 18-202b ; 11-647c.
Sörby, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
SORCERY (dict.) 25-431c.
Sordawalde 2-144d.
Sordello, Fr. 18-154d.
SORDELLO 25-431d ; 27-310c.
SORDINO 25-431d ; 13-705a.
Sore, Martin : *see* Agricola, Martin.
Soreb, tribe 16-778 (D5).
Sorebach, riv., Ger. 25-430c.
Sorebois, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Soredium 16-580b.
Sorée, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Sorex-ved pigeon : *see* Sheathbill.
Sorck, Pal. 7-962c.
SOREL, AGNES 25-432c ; 8-920d ; 6-514c ; Fouoquet's painting 19-731a.
—, **ALBERT** 25-432d ; 11-152c.
—, **CHARLES** 25-433c.
SOREL, Can. 25-433c ; 22-724 (D3).
Sorel, Tas. 25-438 (B2).
—, cape, Tas. 25-438 (A2) ; 25-438d.
—, lake, Tas. 20-438 (B2) ; 20-439b.
—, port, Tas. 25-438 (B1).
Soren, Christian : *see* Longomontanus, Christian Severin.
Sörenberg, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
Sörenson, S. P. L. 19-978b.
Sorento, Ital. 14-304 (C5).
Soresina, It. 16-935d.
Soret, Jacques Louis : on flame 10-473d ; on sea water 19-979b ; spectroscopy 25-631b.
Sore throat 8-264a.
Sorex 14-641c ; 24-1015b.
— alpinus : *see* Alpine shrew.
— araneus : *see* Shrew, common.
— bendirei : *see* Atophyrax.
— minutus : *see* Pygmy shrew.
— palustris : *see* Neosorex.
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. (Hardanger) 19-804 (B3) ; 12-941a.
—, fjord, Nor. (Nordhordland) 19-804 (A3).
Sorge, G. A. : on sound 25-439a.
Sorgente Mefita, lake, It. : *see* Ampsanctus.
Sorgho, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
SORGHUM (Kao-liang) 25-433d ; 24-839a ; 20-36a.
— saccharatum : *see* Chinese sugar-cane.
— vulgare : *see* Durra.
Sorgono, Sard. 16-4 (B4).
Sorgues, Fr. 18-765a.
Sorgue, riv., Fr. 27-953b.
Sorgues, Fr. 18-778 (G6).
—, riv., Fr. 18-778 (F6) ; 23-1011c.
SORIA, Sp. 25-434b ; 25-530 (C2) ; 8-653b.
SORIA, prov., Sp. 25-434a ; 25-530 (D2) ; 25-531c.
Soriani, Niccolò 25-1015a.
Soriano, P. 20-161b.
—, Lus 22-163a.
Soriano, It. : battle (1497) 1-554c.
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & E3) ; 27-806c (table).
Soricidae : *see* Shrew.
Soricinae 14-641d.
Soriculus 14-641d.
Sorites 20-283b.
Sorium, Rom. : *see* Rosbiori de Veda.
Sor-Kul, lake, C.Asia 14-376 (E1) ; 27-420 (E4) ; 2-735d ; 18-270c ; Oxus source 20-857a.
Sorli, dist., Somind. 25-379 (E-F3) ; 25-381b.
Sorley Boy Macdonnell : *see* Macdonnell.
Sornac, Fr. 16-778 (F5).
Sornau, kingdom, Siam : *see* Basa.
Sorne, riv., Switz. 22-243 (C2).
Sorö, Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 25-961d ; monastery 1-73d, 6-396 ; school 8-27d.
Soro, Indi. 14-382 (M9).
Soró, co., Den. 8-24 (D3) ; 25-961d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
—, riv., Den. 25-961d.
—, sd., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Sorocaba, Bras. 4-440 (G7) ; 24-200c.
SOROKI, Rus. 25-434c ; 22-874 (E-F3).
Sorokaur, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, riv., Hung. 7-821b.
Sorol, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D4).
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, Joaquin 25-434c ; 19-515b.
Sororesa, Bech. 25-466 (E-F2).
Soron, India 14-376 (H6) ; 9-803c ; 27-368d.
Sorong, N.G. 19-487 (A1).
Soroptimist 19-1096 ; 19-1096c ; 19-1056.
Sorority 21-440c.
Soros, mt., Gr. : *see* Teumessus.
Sorrell, club, N.Y. 8-438d.
Sorosis (bot.) 11-757d.
Sorosporium scabies 22-204c.
Sorotak, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sorrah Amir (official) 8-302d.
Sorrato riv., Port. 25-530 (A3) ; 25-536c.
Sorra-man-raa, Turk.As. : *see* Samarra.
Sorreisen, Nor. 19-800 (B1).
Sorrell, riv., La. 12-54 (a8).
SORRENTO, 25-434d ; 22-27a ; 22-26b (bg.).
Sorrell, Mo. 18-608 (C-D1).
Sorrento, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
SORRENTO, It. 25-434d ; 15-44 (C6-7) ; *see also* Surrentum.
—, Vict. 20-38 (E1) ; 18-90 (map) ; 22-127d.
—, cape, It. 15-4 (B6-C7).
—, cape, Tas. 25-438.
Sorrum, riv., Scot. 6-389c.
Sorsele, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Sorsogon, P.Is. 21-39c (E4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Sorf, Arm. : *see* Ararat.
—, Sp. Sah. 530 (F1).
—, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Sorte, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Sortedams Sö, lake, Den. 7-961d.
Sortorup, Jörgen 8-41a.
Sortes Prænestinæ 1-7b.
— Virgilianæ 9-333a.
Sortilege : *see* Lots, casting of.
Soru, tribe 15-176b.
Sörum, Nor. 19-804 (C2) ; 12-667c.
Sorus 22-606a (fig.) ; 22-610d.
Sörvaag, lake, Faeroe Is. 16-1228b.
Sös, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Sosa, lake, Pan. 20-664b.
Sö-san, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Sosandra, Aphrodite 2-187b.
Sosandrus, Asia M. 25-282a.
Sosani-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Sosano (myth.) 15-252a.
Sosen (artist) 15-175b ; animal studies 15-179c.
Sosho (Jap. calligraphy) 15-178d.
Soshu, prov., Jap. : *see* Kazusa.
Soshyu, prov., Jap. : *see* Sagami.
SOSIGENES (astronomer) 25-435a ; 4-989d.
— (philosopher) 25-435a.
SOSITHEUS (poet) 25-435a.
Sosius Senecio, Gaius : *see* Senecio, Gaius Sosius.
Sosukumika, lake, Can. 23-724 (A2).
Sosna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5) ; 23-880d.
Sosnitsa, Russ. 23-872 (D5) ; 6-84a.
Sosnovsk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F3).
Sosnowice, Russ. 22-929 (B3) ; 21-932b ; 21-933a.
Soso, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Soso, tribe : *see* Susu.
Sosos (artist) 23-482d.
Sospel, Fr. 18-778 (H6).
Sospita : *see* Juno (Sospita).
Sosa (numeral) 19-867b.
Sostenente planoforte 21-570d.
Sosthenes (bibl.) 7-151b.
Sosthenion, Gr. 7-881c.
Sostius (poet) 25-506c.
— (of Cnidus) 19-627c.
Sosus (artist) : *see* Sosos.
Sosva, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (H2).
—, riv., Russ. (Perm) 23-872 (K4).
—, riv., Russ. (Tobolsk) 23-872 (K3) ; 23-10 (B2) ; 19-944b.
Sot, riv., India 14-376 (H6) ; 18-895d.
SOTADES 25-435b ; 1-574b.
Sotalia fluviatilis 25-587b (fig.).
Sotara, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-701b.
— (vol.) : *see* Patia.
Sotas (bp.) 18-758c.
Sotatsu, Nomura 15-174c ; 15-189b.
Soteira, Pers. 20-870c.
Soteira, Artemis 2-664a.
SOTER (pope) 25-435b ; 20-722a.
—(surname) : *see* Antiochus I., Demetrius I., Seleucus III., Ptolemy I. and VIII.
— (myth.) : Hercules 13-346d ; Poseidon 23-170a ; Zeus, *see* Zeus Soter.
— (rel.) : Gnostic conception 12-151a.
Soteria : 1-299a.
Sotern, P. C. von : *see* Philip Christopher of Trier.
Sötern beds 21-176d ; 21-177b.
SOTHEBY, WILLIAM 25-435b.
SOTHERN, EDWARD Askew 25-435c.
—, Edward H. 25-435d.
SOTHIC PERIOD (chronol.) 25-435b ; Hercules 13-346d ; year 9-77d.
Sothis (myth.) 9-77d.
— (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Sotie (lit.) 11-118c ; 9-499b.
Sotik, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-602a.
— tribe 19-1011b.
Sotia, Jap., Aus. 24-241d.
Sotnia (Russian army) 7-218c.
SOTO, FERDINANDO 25-435d ; 19-602c ; 27-484c.
— Marco Aurelio 13-651c.
Soto, Arg. 2-462 (B4).
—, isl., Peru 21-267a.
Soto (rel.) 15-223b.
Sotobi (Zulu chief) 25-1057b.
Soto de Roma, dist., Sp. 23-975a.
— la Marina, Mex. 18-318 (F3).
— la Marina, riv., Mex. 26-387b.
Sotomayor, Alcazava 20-901c.
Soton, Fr.C. 14-498 (C5).
Sotonidades, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Sotshangana (Zulu chief) : *see* Manikusa.
Sottegem, Belg. 3-668 (C3) ; 23-1744.
Sotteru, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Sotterniclen (lit.) 8-721a.
Sotteville, Fr. 23-768c ; 7-928b.
Sotto, val., It. 25-242 (I4).
— Visochi, Doenia : *see* Podvisoko.
Soturbe, mt., Sud. 20-9 (D1) ; 25-10b.
Sotula, Mex. 18-318 (H3).
Sotzka, Aus. : geology 26-82a.
Sou (Chinese general) 14-494b.
Sou, Boa. : *see* Doinja Tuzia.
SOU (dict.) 25-436b.
Souari nut : *see* Butter nut.
Soubestre, Fr. 16-778 (C5).
Soubey, Switz. 25-243 (O6).
Soubirous, Bernadette 17-64a.
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE Rohan, duke of 25-436b ; 19-836b.
—, Charles de Rohan, prince of 23-743d ; 12-685d.
Soubise sauce 7-74d.
Soubise, hôtel, Paris : *see* Archives Nationales.
Souch, riv., Sud. : *see* Jur.
Souchier range-finder 22-580c.
Souchong (tea) 25-436d.
Soudan, Miss. 18-350 (E3).
Soudan (title) : *see* Sultan.
— formation 2-361c.
Souders, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Souderton, Pa. 21-1166 (N5).
Soudley, Glouc. 9-366b.
Soufflards (geog.) : *see* Soffioni.
Soufflot, Jacques G. 2-415d.
Soufrière, W.I. 28-544 (F1) ; 24-238b.
—, mt., W.I. (Montserrat) 18-795d.
—, mt., W.I. (St Lucia) 20-544 (F1) ; 24-28a.
—, mt., W.I. (St Vincent) 20-544 (F2) ; 28-180d ; 24-56d.
Soufrière (geog.) : *see* Solfatara.
Sougahatchee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
SOUHAITE, JOSEPH, count 25-436c ; 11-177b.
Souhegan, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
Souhières, Switz. 25-242 (C7).
Soul, tribe 14-491c.
Souillac, Fr. 16-778 (E5) ; 17-16b.
—, Maur. : *see* Port Savanne.
Souilly, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Souk Ahras, Alg. : *see* Suk Ahras.
Soul : Alexandrian school 1-575b ; animals compared 2-111c ; animism 2-53a, 7-899b ; Arabian philosophy 2-277a, 2-278b ; Aristotle 2-277a ; Beneke 3-727a ; Buddhist Non-soul 4-743c ; Cleanthes 6-476c ; Democritus 8-45b ; Egyptian religion 9-55d ; Eschner's psychical researches 12-234a ; Henry of Ghent 13-998b ; Iamblichus 14-214b ; immortality, *see* Immortality ; Kabbalah 15-631c ; Neo-Pythagoreanism 18-378c ; Origen 20-272d ; Plato 21-814a, 21-816c, 21-819b ; Plotinus 19-375c ; Pythagoreanism 22-899b, 8-564b ; Spinoza 5-424a ; Stoics 25-945d ; Telesio 26-573c ; trance state 27-167c, 27-168a ; transmigration, *see* Metempsychosis ; triple, Posse-Alfaros' belief 17-149d ; Wundt 28-241c.
Soulaines, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Soulanges, canal, Can. 26-22a.
SOULARY, JOSEPHIN 25-436d ; 11-146c.
Soulas, Joulas de : *see* Florldor.
Soulavie, J. L. G. 11-645d ; "Iron Mask" theory 16-835b.
Soulby, Westm. 9-412 (I. D4).
Souldern, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Soule, Joshua 18-296a.
Soulé, Pierre 4-716b.
Soule, prov., Fr. 3-492d.
Soul-houses 2-374a ; 2-389d ; 13-810c.
Soulis, lake, Can. 19-479 (B3).
Soulis, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
Soulondres, riv. Fr. 16-859a.
Soulouque, F. : *see* Faustin I. (Haitian emperor).
" Souls " (19th cent. coterie) 9-251a.
Souls, Book of (Mandaean) : *see Kolasta.*
Soul-shot (mortuary) 19-983a.
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE Dieu 25-436d ; 10-865d ; Austrian (1805) 19-2164 ; Murillo pictures looted 19-36b ; Peninsular War (1808) 21-91d, 19-476a ; Waterloo campaign 28-372c.
Soumak carpet 5-393d (Pl. II.).
Soumelpour, India 6-160a.
SOUMET, ALEXANDRE 25-437c ; 11-145c.
Souming and rouming (law) 22-849b.
—, isl., Ipd.O. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
SOUND, THE, str., Baltic 8. 25-460a ; 28-190 (B4) ; 7-494a.
—, Wsh. 28-353a.
Sound (surgical instrument) 25-437d ; 4-26d.

Digitized by Google

SOUND (physics) 25-437d; 1-153d; audibility range 25-436d; balloon observations 1-267c; intensity 25-450c, 12-124d; Kundt 12-946d; Lagrange 19-75c; speech-sounds 21-462d; Stokes' researches 25-953a; velocity of 25-440a, 25-453c, 13-139c, 25-455b; vibratious producing 6-158a, 25-104b.
Sound Beach, Conn. 6-952 (A5); 12-553c.
Sounder (pig-sticking) 21-600d. — (telegraphic) 25-516b.
Sounding, creek, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
SOUNDING (of water) 25-460b; 19-970a; 22-158d; Kelvin's machines for 19-393a.
Sounding (whaling) 25-570c.
— board 1-153d.
Sounds, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Sound-lolls 19-299a; treaties respecting (1645) 9-33c, 8-34a (1658).
Soup Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
Soupies (silk) 25-103b.
Souppos, Fr. 22-81c.
"Source, La" (Ingres) 14-567b.
Sources, mt., S.Af. 25-466 (I7); 8-474d; 9-503a.
Sourds, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Sourdéac, René de Rieux de 27-809b.
Sourdeval, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 19-943a.
Sourings 21-565a; in harmonium 12-959a.
Sourdinahunk, lake, Me. 17-434 (C-D2).
Sourc, Braz. 4-440 (G3).
—, Port.: battle (1144) 22-140b.
Soures, G. 12-527a.
Souring (bleaching) 4-52c.
— (spirits manufacture) 25-525a.
Sourlo, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, riv., Can. (Man.) 17-584 (A3).
—, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3); 24-225d.
—, riv., N.Dak.: *see* Mouse.
Sourlake, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Sour milk treatment 19-977a.
Sourola, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Sourpil, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Sour plum 22-733c.
— silage 9-654a.
— sop 7-467d; 25-224a; 12-204b.
Sourton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); battle (1643) 12-405d.
Sour-wood 13-854c.
Sousa, Caetano de 22-161a.
—, Irineu Evangelista de: *see* Mauá, Barão.
—, João de, marquess das Minas: *see* Minas.
—, LUIZ DE 25-462b; 22-160b.
—, Martim Affonso de 6-454c; 8-484b; 22-145c; 23-356b.
—, Pero Lopes de 4-454c; 20-759c; 21-175c.
—, Thome de 4-455b; 3-210d.
—, Camacho, Diogo de 22-160b.
—, Holstein, Pedro de, duke of Palmella: *see* Palmella.
—, Monteiro, José de 22-162c.
SOUSLIK 25-463a; 23-440a; fur 11-353b; geological range 21-836b.
Sous-préfet 22-277b.
Sousse, Tun.: *see* Susa.
Soustons, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
—, lake, Fr. 16-155b.
SOUTAGE (elec.) 25-463b.
Soutenaure 22-463d.
Souter, cape, Dur.: lighthouse 19-649.
Souter (curling) 7-646b.
Souteral 3-244c.
South, Sir James 12-394a; observatory 19-956c, 24-565b.
—, **ROBERT** 25-463b; 11-297b.
South, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, bay, India: *see* Galatea.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
—, bay, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, bay, Wash. 26-974a.
—, bay, Yorks. 24-301d.
—, cape, Arct. 21-938 (B2).
—, cape, Cal. 5-8 (C5).
—, cape, Can. 22-734 (E2).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, cape, Mal. Penin.: *see* Peninsular.
—, cape, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
—, cape, N.Q. 19-487 (F2).
—, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
South, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, cape, Tas. 25-438 (B2).
—, chan., Malta 17-508 (A2-1).
—, chan., Mich. 19-372 (F4).
—, ford, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
—, head, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, head, N.S.W. 19-538 (H4); 22-118b.
—, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Grande Terre.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A6-C4); 19-624d.
—, isl., S.C. 26-500 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 19-550 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (D3); 12-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2); 19-421b.
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A3).
—, mts., Md. 17-828 (D2-1); 21-103b; 22-307d; battle (1862) 1-821d.
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (A2); 19-892c.
—, pass, Rocky mts., 11-97b.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Maio) 5-253 (map).
—, pt., C.Verd.Is. (Sal.) 5-253 (map).
—, riv., Can. 22-734 (F1).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (D3).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
—, riv., N.J. 19-509 (D3).
—, riv., Va. 25-118 (D2).
—, rock, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
South, (in place names) *e.g.* South Acton, Southern Carnatic &c.: *see* Acton, Carnatic, &c., *except as below.*
SOUTH AFRICA 25-463c; 25-466 (map); archaeology 1-327c, 5-349b, 23-763b; census methods 5-665b; climate 25-464b; communications 25-465a, 1-356c, 23-262b; Constitution of Union 25-467c, 26-979b; education 5-236b, 19-257b, 27-192c, 25-154a; flora and fauna 25-464b, 21-781d, 14-270a, 17-584d, 25-465b; law 25-466b, 19-63a; newspapers and periodicals 5-237a, 19-257b, 21-155b; postal statistics 22-192d; time 25-466c, 25-237a; topographical surveys 17-652b; veterinary science 20-5c.
—: *Ethnology* 25-464c; 1-119a; 1-325d foll.; Bechuanas 3-206b; Bushmen 4-211a; Hottentots 13-805b; Kaffirs 15-627c.
—: *Geology* 25-464a; 1-323d; 27-187d; blue ground 5-162b.
—: *Industries and Commerce* 25-465a; cotton 7-278d; Customs Union 5-243a; diamonds 8-160c; fur 11-353b; gold 12-195a; tariffs 1-323d, 25-467c; tobacco 23-1039b; wool 22-806d.
—: *Languages*: European 25-466d; 9-718c; Bantu 3-360b; Bushmen 4-871c; Hottentot 13-806d.
—: *Religion* 25-465d; 27-192d; 27-194c; Anglican Church 2-20a, 8-203b, 5-236a; Christian missions 12-593a, 25-466a; Bushmen 4-872d; Hottentots 13-806c; Kaffirs 15-628d, 27-88d; Natal controversy 12-257a.
—: *History* 25-468d; 1-334c foll.; 8-578c, 9-317; Afrikander Bond 8-241c, 20-157d; Bloemfontein Conference 27-202c; Delagoa awards 7-942c, 17-65d; diamond fields controversy 20-156d, 12-607b; Free's administration 11-806c; German annexations 11-886, 1-337c; gold discovered 27-196a; Indian immigration 19-260c, 19-264c, 27-210a; Jameson raid: *see that heading*; Kaffir wars: *see that heading*; Kruger's policy 15-931c; Majuba 27-198a; Milner's administration 16-477a; Rhodes's policy 23-255c; Selborne's service 24-599c; Transvaal annexed (1877) 27-196d, 24-840b; Uitlanders 27-200c; war of 1899-1902: *see* South African War; Zulu War (1879) 28-1053c: *see also* Natal Colony, Transvaal, &c.
South African blue-tick 22-13b.
— African cat's eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
— American Railway Co.: *see* Netherlands Railway Co. of S.Af.
— African Republic: *see* Transvaal.
— African Territories, Ltd. v. Wallington (1897) 12-709c.
— African War (1899-1902) 27-203d; 28-158d; 27-203b; 4-788d; ambulance organisation 1-803a; blockhouse system 4-16a, 16-722c; British politics 9-581c, 3-251d, 8-132a, 14-787b; colonial contingents 4-814d, 8-163b, 19-631a, 22-1001a; cost 19-270c; European sentiment 9-950d, 25-669a, 13-605c, 22-154b; International law 19-443c, 7-34c; medals 18-15c; native attitude 9-581c, 1-1052a, 3-407c; Royal Commission 3-252c; South African politics 5-245c, 19-262b, 23-867d, 23-417d; strategy and tactics 4-995a, 14-530c, 5-567c, 2-695b.
Southall, J. E. 26-501a.
Southall Green, Mdx. 19-942 (C3).
South Alligator, riv., S.Aus. 24-393b.
SOUTHALL NORWOOD, Mdx. 25-485a; 19-942 (C3); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 12-413d.
South Amana, La. 14-732 (E3); 1-779d.
— **AMBOY,** N.J. 22-485a; 19-502 (B3).
Southam de la Bere, mansion, Glos. 12-135b.
South America, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
SOUTH AMERICA 25-485b; 25-486 (map); aborigines 25-488b, 5-380c; Antarctica 9-662b; Australasia 28-1006b; coalfields 5-578d; dimensions 11-632b; fish 14-269c; flora 22-412d, 21-781c; land connexions 14-644a, 28-1006b, 28-1007b, 20-1010b, 18-568a (map); learned societies 25-513a; Madagascar 28-1010b; mints 18-559b; missions 12-598a; observatories 19-960b; Pan-American movement 20-671b; shooting (big game) 24-1002d; survey map 17-853a, 1; unification scheme 15-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 20-806c.
—: *Geology* 25-485b; 1-805c; Cretaceous system 7-416c; Devonian system 8-127b, 8-128d; Oligocene 20-82a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 22-110c; Tertiary limitation scheme 15-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 20-806c.
—: *Zoology* 25-485b; 1-805c; Devonian system 7-416c; Oligocene 20-82a; Pleistocene fauna 21-836b; Silurian system 22-110c; Tertiary limitation scheme 15-573d; universities 27-775d; wool production 20-806c.
— American apricot: *see* Mammee apple.
— American Missionary Society 16-587b; 19-588c.
— American pine: *see* Brazil pine.
—American wolf: *see* Canis jubatus.
SOUTHAMPTON, EARL OF (1624) 19-499d.
—, Barbara Villiers, countess of: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Fitzroy, earl of 8-1d.
— Elizabeth Wriothesley, countess of 22-490d.
—, **HENRY WRIOTHESLEY,** 3rd earl of 25-490b; 24-783c; 24-774b.
—, Thomas Wriothesley, earl of 25-489d; 2-763a.
—, William Fitzwilliam, earl of 25-489d; 19-418c.
Southampton, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (D2).
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (D2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 19-114 (B2); 13-959c.
SOUTHAMPTON, Hants. 25-491b; 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. D5); 7-915a, 12-904a; docks 8-356c; manor house 17-598a; population 9-419d; shipping 27-804b; treaty (1625) 8-906c; yachting 28-891a, 23-892c.
Southampton, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
SOUTHAMPTON, N.Y. 26-493c; 19-596 (H6); 16-983d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (M3).
—, co., Eng.: *see* Hampshire.
—, common, Hants. 25-491 (map); 25-491d.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3); 12-714b; whaling 26-573c.
—, Co., Va. 25-118 (E4).
— Insurrection (U.S. 1831) 27-479c.
— Town Bowling Club 6-346d.
— Water, inlet, Hants. 25-491 (map); 9-420 (III. E5); 12-903c; coot-shooting 7-93a.
South and Eastern, div., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & D2-C3); 4-257 (B3-C3).
— and Swash, chan., N.Y. 26-611a.
— Anna, riv., Va. 20-118 (E3).
— Antler Creek, riv., Can. 19-780 (C1).
— Auburnham, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Athol, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 25-492d; 2-960 (E-F5); aboriginal dialect 8-190d; climate 25-494c, 2-946d; commerce and industries 25-496c, 7-267a, 23-816b; exploration 2-941b; federation: *see* Australia: history: finance 23-495a, 14-359b; Grey's governorship 12-589a; illegitimacy 14-301b; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-690d; trade 25-498b, 2-945b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 25-495a; baby-farming 3-98a; children's courts 6-140b; Factory Act 2-969a; Labour Party 3-868c; payment of members 20-976c.
— Avery Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E4).
— Baltimore, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Bank, Yorks. 9-412 (L F3); 29-932d.
— Barton, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Bayou Pigeon, riv., La. 17-54 (a7-8).
— Beach, N.Y. 19-596 (H4).
— Bellingham, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
— **BEND,** Ind. 25-499a; 14-422 (E1).
— Bend, La. 17-54 (C4).
— Bend, Neb. 19-324 (H3); 19-324a.
— Bend, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Bend, Wash. 25-354 (B3).
— Berstead, Sus. 24-116d.
— Berwick, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— **BETHLEHEM,** Pa. 25-499b; 21-106 (M4).
— Binness, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map);
— Bitter Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (D4).
— Bloomfield, O. 26-26 (E5).
— Bloomingville, O. 26-26 (E6).
— Boardman, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
South Boro, Mass. 17-852 (D2); 17-740d.
Southborough, Kent 9-424 (V. C4); 18-737d.
South Boston, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Boston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Boston, Va. 20-118 (D4); 4-290c.
— Bourne, Sus.: *see* Eastbourne.
— Brady Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (R4).
— Brent, Som.: *see* Brent Knoll.
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. 25-499c; 17-852 (C2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
South Britain, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Burrettstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Southbury, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
South Byron, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
— Calcos, isl., W.I. 27-468b.
— Canaan, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Cañon, Colo. 6-732 (C2).
— Cape, bay, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— **CAROLINA,** state, U.S. 25-499d; 25-500 (map); cotton industry 25-500c, 7-295d, 7-264d; liquor law 25-502d, 16-767d; minerals 25-500d, 21-476b; newspapers 19-571d; payment of members 20-989a; Presbyterianism 22-391d; Sherman's march 1-825d; tariff question 23-461a, 25-845c, 8-1d; tea cultivation 25-477c.
"South Carolina" (battleship) 24-901c.
South Carolina Exposition, The 8-1d.
South Carolina University, Columbia 6-738c.
— Carrollton, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
— Carney, Gloe. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Charleston, O. 26-26 (C5).
— Charlton, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Southchurch, Ess. 9-785d.
South Coffeyville, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
— Company: *see* West India Company.
— Company of Sweden: *see* Australian Company.
South Cowsho, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G5-4).
—Condurrow, tin mine, Corn. 5-85c.
— Coon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 25-506a.
South Coventry, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
—Creake, Norf.: *see* Creake, South.
South Creek, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
South Creek, riv., Md. 19-608 (B3).
— **DAKOTA,** state, U.S. 25-506b; 23-506 (map); agriculture 25-507c, 25-579b, 28-581c; flora and fauna 25-507a, 27-633d; minerals 27-843c, 27-642a; payment of members 20-980a.
— Damerham, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
— Danvers, Mass.: *see* Peabody.
— Danville, Ill. 7-824a.
— Dartmouth, Mass. 17-852 (E-F3).
Southdean, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
South Deerfield, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— Dennis, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Dennis, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Devon, riv., Scot.: *see* Black Devon.
— Devon cattle 5-540b (Pl. I.).
— Devon sheep 24-819d.
— Dos Palos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Southdown, Corn. 21-862 (map).
— sheep 24-820b; 24-818 (Plate I.); wool 25-808 (Plate, fig. 5).
South Dunn sheep: *see* South Devon sheep.
— Duxbury, Mass. 6-738b.
— Ear, cape, Scot. 24-412 (C1).
South East, bay, Green. 29-572b.
— East, cape, Tas. 25-438 (B3).
— east, isl., N.Z.: *see* Ranganui.
— east, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tagula.
— East, passage, La. 15-54 (E-F4).
— East, pt., R.I. 23-249 (B4).
South-Eastern Agricultural College, Wye 1-414a 27-773b; hop cultivation 13-681c.
— & Chatham Railway Company 9-423a; 18-737c; 7-807d.
— Circuit 6-387d.
South-east Greensburg, Pa.: *see* Greensburg.
South Edisto, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Egremont, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Elgin, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Elkhorn, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Southend, Scot. 24-412 (C4); 8-133d.
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (D4).
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess. 25-510c; 9-424 (IV. D2).
South English, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— English, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
— Equatorial Current: *see* Equatorial Current.
Southern, John 27-900d.
— v. Howe 27-128d.
Southern, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, dist., Indra: *see* Gulbarga.
—, isls., Scot.: *see* Hebrides, the.
—, ocean, S.Aus.: *see* Great Southern ocean.
— prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 & 116).

Digitized by Google

Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5); 19-624d; explora-tion 19-938d; geology 19-625a.
— Altai, mts., Russ.As.: *see* Ek-tagh.
— Association (Irish): *see under* Munster.
— Baptist Convention 18-587c.
— bobwhite 27-633d.
— buckthorn 4-733c.
— cattle-fever: *see* Texas fever.
— Chudes, tribe: *see* Votes.
— Church (U.S.): *see under* Presbyterian (U.S.).
— Convention (1850) 19-247b.
— Counties Chess Union 6-104a.
— Cross, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
— cross (astron.): *see* Crux.
— Cross (order) 15-867b.
"Southern Cross" (steamer) 17-384b.
Southern crown (astron.): *see* Corona australis.
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS 25-510d; 6-527d.
Southern fish (astron.): *see* Piscis australis.
— fox-squirrel 27-634a.
— Georgia, isl., Antarc. 7-72a.
— hound: *see* Staghound.
— League (football) 19-622b.
Southern Literary Messenger 1-835c.
Southern Manchurian Railway 17-553c.
— mole 27-633d.
— Moscos, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
— Muya, mts., Russ.As. 25-11b.
— Netherlands: *see* Belgium.
— Pacific Railway 22-821d; 8-15a.
— Pines, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
— Punjab railway 22-655c.
Southern Quarterly Review 21-154c.
Southern Rhodesia, dist., S.Af. 23-260 (B-C3); 25-461d: *see also* Rhodesia.
— Rights Party 1-463b; 2-756d.
— right-whale: *see* Black whale.
— shearwater 6-146d; 25-530d.
— triangle (astron.): *see* Tri-angulum australe.
— Uplands, Scot. 24-413a.
— Ute, Indian reservation, Colo. 6-722 (B4); 6-722c.
— Ute, Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Vellaru, riv., India 14-400d.
— zone (zoogeog.) 14-270b; 14-269c; 23-1013d.
Southertown, Mass.: *see* Stonington, Conn.
Southery, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C9).
South Euclid, O. 29-26 (M-N4).
— Evanston, Ill. 10-3c.
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 25-512d.
—, Sir Richard 12-607d.
—, ROBERT 25-511a; 9-638a; 25-160b; Coleridge 6-678c; Croft, Sir Herbert 7-480b.
Southey, Can. 24-235 (B3).
Southey's trocar 16-803a.
South Fabius, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Farms, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Southfleet, Kent 16-23 (II. F3).
South Florence, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Southford, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Southfork, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
South Fork, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Fork, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Fork, canyon, Cal. 28-938a.
— Fork, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
— Framingham, Mass. 17-852 (C3); 18-773d.
— Fox, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
— Frankfort, Mich. 18-372 (D5).
— Gardiner, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Gate, Ind. 14-422 (II. F3).
SOUTHGATE, Mdx. 25-513a; 16-942 (D2); geology 12-413d.
South Georgia, dist., Ga. 11-751b.
— GEORGIA, isl., Atl.O. 25-513b; 21-962b.
— Gibson, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— Glastonbury, Conn. 6-952 (E3); 6-952c.
— Glens Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (G2); 12-121c.
— Gosforth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
— Greenfield, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
South Greenfield, N.Y. 19-596 (I4).
— Greenwood, Ala. 27-487c.
— HADLEY, Mass. 28-513b; 17-852 (B2); Mount Holy-oke College 18-940d.
— Hadley Falls, Mass. 25-513b.
— Hampton, N.H. 19-490 (E-F6).
— Hams, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
— Hams, dist., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 9-132a.
— Hams cattle: *see* South Devon cattle.
— Hannibal, Mo.: *see* Hanni-bal.
— Haven, Kan. 18-854 (E3).
— Haven, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
— Hero, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Hiendley, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Hill, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (D4).
— Hillington, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Hingham, Mass. 13-514d.
— Horseradish Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G6).
— HOLLAND, prov., Holl. 25-513b; 13-588 (B2).
— Holston Fork, riv., Tenn. and Va. 25-118 (B2-C1).
— Humbrian (dialect): *see under* Mercian.
Southiel (Southill), Ursula: *see* Shipton, Mother.
Southill, Agatha 24-988d.
South Indian, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4); 15-714a.
— Indian Railway 17-290b.
SOUTHINGTON, Conn. 25-513d; 6-952 (B3).
South Inspectorate, dist., Green. 12-543 (E5).
— Jutland, duchy: *see* Schles-wig-Holstein.
— Kaukauna, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Kensington, art school: *see* Royal College of Art.
— Kensington, museum, Lond. *see* Victoria and Albert Museum.
— Kent, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Kentucky College, Hopkins-ville 13-686d.
Killinsir, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
— Kingstown, R.I. 19-240d.
— Kirkby, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Kootenay, pass, Can. 4-600 (G3); 4-598c.
Lagrange, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Lake Weir, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Southland, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & D6); 24-715a.
South Lebanon, O. 29-26 (B6).
— Lee, Mass. 16-361c.
— Lee, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Southleigh, wood, Wilts. 25-699c.
South Lincoln, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Lincolnshire Small Holdings Association 1-702a.
— Llano, riv., Tex. 28-690 (G5).
— Londonderry, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Lorain, O. 29-26 (F2).
— Loup, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Lowell, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Lyme, Conn. 6-952 (F4).
— Lyndeboro, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Lynnfield, Mass. 17-852 (B-C3).
— Lyon, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— McAlester, Okla.: *see* McAlester.
— Manchester, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 17-544a.
— Manchuria Railway 15-193a.
— Manistique, lake, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
— Manitou, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
— Marsh, isl., Md. 17-828 (H4).
— MELBOURNE, Vict. 25-513d; 12-90 (map).
— Meriden, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
— Metropolitan Gas Company 7-85d; 16-947b.
— Middleboro, Mass. 15-412c.
— Milford, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
— Milford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Milwaukee, Wis. 28-740 (F6); 18-493b.
Southminster, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
South Moat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— MOLTON, Dev. 25-513d; 9-430 (VI. E1); geology 9-132b.
South Montrose, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— Morgantown, W.Va. 18-835d.
— Mt. Baldface, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
— Natick, Mass. 17-852 (A4), 19-266b.
— Nation, riv., Can. 29-368d.
— Ness, cape, Scot. 13-841b.
— New Lyme, O. 29-26 (I1).
— Newlands, isl., Ind.O.: *see* Nicobar Islands, South.
— Normanton, Derby. 1-585a.
— NORWALK, Conn. 25-514a; 6-952 (B5).
— Norwood, Sur.: *see* Nor-wood, South.
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-928d.
— Ockendon, Ess.: *see* Ocken-don, South.
SOUTHOLD, N.Y. 25-514b; 19-596 (II4); 16-983d.
SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. 25-514c; 19-324 (I3).
— ORANGE, N.J. 25-514d; 19-502 (A2).
— Orkney, isls., Antarc. 21-961 (A); 25-516d; tempera-ture 21-970d.
— Oromocto, lake, Can. 19-465 (B2).
— Ossington, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
— Ossett, Yorks.: *see* Ossett, South.
Southowram, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
South Oyster, bay, N.Y. 28-427d.
— Pagoh, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, South.
— Pagi, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, South.
— Palm Rock Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (E1).
— Palestinian theory (Jewish history) 20-615a; 25-121d; 16-513c.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, Ky. 18-740 (C2).
— Park, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Park, Wash. 25-354 (B4).
Southpark, Wyo. 25-874 (B2).
South Park, val., Colo. 6-722 (E2); 27-821c.
— Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Pass City, Wyo. 25-874 (C-D3).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Pine, riv., Can. 17-254d.
— Piney Creek, riv., Wyo. 25-874 (B3).
— Pittsburg, Tenn 28-630 (C3).
— Plainfield, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
— Platte, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
— Platte, val., Colo. 6-722 (G1); 6-718d; irrigation works 6-720a.
— Poggy, isl., Sum.: *see* Pagoh, South.
— Pole, O. 29-26 (E8).
— polar region: *see* Antarctic region.
— Pool, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Southport, Conn. 6-952 (B5); 6-952c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
SOUTHPORT, Lancs. 25-515a; 16-139 (A2); pier 21-589d.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Wis.: *see* Kenosha.
Southport Daily News 19-564d.
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 25-515b; 17-434 (B5); reform school 17-438a.
— Portsmouth, Ky. 18-740 (F2).
— Powell Creek, riv., O. 29-26 (B2).
— Prairie, Wash. 28-354 (H4).
— Precinct, Mass. 4-413d.
— Prussia, former dist., Ger. 25-521 (map).
— Range, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
— Range, Wis. 28-740 (B2).
— Raub, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Rehoboth, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Southrey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
South Ridge, sandbank, Ire. 14-744 (F3).
— River, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
— River, mt., Colo. 6-732 (C4).
— Rockwood, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Rona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206c.
Southrop, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
South Royalston, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Royalton, Vt. 19-490 (B-C4).
South Ryegate, Vt. 19-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
— St. Joseph, Kan. 18-854 (H1).
— St Joseph, Mo. 18-608 (B2); 24-20a.
— St Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6); 24-35d.
— Salem, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
— Salem, O. 29-26 (D6).
— Salina, N.Y.: *see* Syracuse.
— Saluda, riv., S.C. 29-500 (B1).
— San Francisco, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
— Santee, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
— Saskatchewan, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2); 24-225 (A3); 24-226d.
— Schenectady, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
— Setiuate, R.I. 25-249 (B1).
SOUTHSEA, Hants. 25-515b; 22-132 (map).
— common, Hants. 22-132 (map).
— castle, Hants. 22-132 (map); 25-515b.
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 25-515b; 9-545a; 25-255c.
— Sea Company 25-515c; 2-761c.
— Sea Islands mulberry 25-98a.
— Seattle, Wash. 28-354 (B4).
— Seaville, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Shaftesbury, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
— Sharon, Pa. 21-106 (B3); 24-809d.
— SHETLAND, isls., Antarc. 25-515c; 21-961 (A-M).
— SHIELDS, Dur. 25-516d; 9-412 (I. F3); 4-584 (C2-3); 9-419d; copery 9-706d; housing 13-819b; inscrip-tions 14-630b; shipping 27-804b.
— Shore, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
— Shore, S.Dak. 28-506 (H-I2).
Southside, W.Va. 28-580 (A3).
South Side Hill, rock, Can. 24-19a.
— Sioux City, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Sister, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
— Solon, O. 29-26 (C5).
— Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
— Star, mine, Vict. 2-951d.
— Stillwater, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
— Stockton, Yorks.: *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Sudbury, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
— Superior, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
— Sutor, hill, Scot. 4-23b.
— Swansea, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Tacoma, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
— Thomaston, Me. 17-434 (C4).
— Tigor, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B1-2).
Southtown, Yarmouth 28-905a.
South Towson, Md. 17-828 (D3).
— Trap, rocks, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
— Trenton, N.J.: *see* Trenton.
— Twin, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
— Twin, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
— Union, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
— Usuri, prov., Russ.As. 25-16c.
— Victoria Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
— Vienna, O. 29-26 (C5).
Southville, Mass. 17-852 (D-E2).
South Vineland, N.J. 19-502 (B-C5).
— Walden, Vt. 18-490 (C3).
— Wales Miners' Federation 22-1026d.
— Wales Railway 5-317b.
— Wales, Royal Institute of, Swansea 25-310c.
— Walls, penin., Orkneys 13-841a.
— Walsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
— Walsham Broad, mere, Norf. 19-744d.
SOUTHWARK, Lond. 25-517a; 16-938 (C2); 9-421b; observatory 19-956c; St Saviour's church 6-520d; 12-299b, 4-76c.
—, bridge, Lond. 16-938 (C2); 4-542c.
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D3); 16-949c.
South Waverly, N.Y. 25-430a.
— Waverly, Pa. 24-277c.
— Wayne, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
South Weald, Ess. 9-785d.
—, Webster, O. 29-26 (E7).
Southwell (family) 9-567d.
—, Elizabeth 5-637a.
—, ROBERT 25-517c.
—, Sir Robert 20-963a.
—, Thomas Southwell, baron 18-899c.
—, T. (zoologist) 24-535c; 20-571d.
Southwell, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
SOUTHWELL, Notts. 25-518c; 9-416 (II. E3); bishopric 9-421b; cathedral 25-518a, 5-519a, 5-520d, 5-521d.
Southwest, Indiana 14-422 (F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, cape, Can. 22-794 (D-E2).
South West, cape, Fla. 19-540 (B2).
—, West, cape, Tas. 26-438 (A7).
— West, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— West, pt., Rhode I. 23-249 (B4).
— West City, Missouri 18-606 (B5).
— Western Polytechnic, Lond. 22-40d.
Southwestern University, Georgetown, U.S. 11-751a.
Southwest Harbor, Me. 19-939c.
South West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (B4).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (c-d8).
— West Pass, chan., La. 17-54 (E4).
— Westport, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Wethersfield, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
— Weymouth, Mass. 17-852 (F2); 28-567d.
— Whitley, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Southwick, Dur. 9-707d.
—, Hants. 24-540d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 28-543d.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
— priory, ruins, Hants. 12-904c.
South Williamsport, Pa. 21-106 (H-I3); 28-585c.
— Wilbamstown, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
— Willington, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Wilmington, Ill. 14-364 (D2).
— Windham, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
— Windsor, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 28-714a.
— Wolfeboro, Mass. 28-766d.
SOUTHWOLD, Suff. 25-518b; 9-424 (IV. F2); church 20-493b.
— bay, Suff.: battle (1672) 20-491d.
SOUTHWORTH, EMMA D. E. N. 25-518c.
South Wraxall, Wilts.: Manor House 2-419a, 17-598b.
— Wrentham, Mass., Mo. 19-606 (D1).
— Yaqui, riv., W.I.: *see* Neyba.
— Yanesville, O. 29-26 (F5).
Soutsos, Alexander 12-525c; *Souvenir de Solitude* (Dumont) 11-592a.
SOUVESTRE, EMILE 28-514d.
Souvigny, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 18-935a.
SOUVRE, GILLES DE 28-518d
—, Madeleine de, marquise de Rabié: *see* Sablé.
Souwerein, Ars. 1-460 (A4).
Souza (name): *see* Soesa.
Souza, Braz. 4-440 (I1); 28-759c.
SOUZA-BOTELHO, Adé-laide Filleul, marquise de 25-519a.
Souzel, Braz. 4-449 (F2).
Sovana, It. 15-4 (C3).
Sóvár, Hung. 9-669b.
—, mts., Hung. 3-4 (G2); 5-385c.
Sóvárd, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
Sövde, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Sovereign: *see* Sovereign.
Sovereign, Isaac H. 27-1511d.
SOVEREIGN (coin) 25-519b; 19-899a.
— (dict.) 25-519b.
— (office) 25-520c; 25-519b; precedence 22-268c.
— coroners 7-188a.
" Sovereign of the Seas " (war-ship) 25-341b.
Sovereign state 25-522d; U.S. system 27-646c.

Digitized by Google

SOVEREIGNTY 25-519c; Austin's conception 2-940a, 15-573b, 16-575b; secession 24-548c; veto 2-15b.
Sovereyn : *see* Sovereign.
Sovira, kingdom, India 14-396b.
Sovrana, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Sovremennik 23-1055a.
Soviet Ministrov (Russia) : *see* Council of Ministers.
Sow, Bosn. : *see* Dolnja Tuzla.
—, riv., Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4) : 27-250d.
SOWAR (dict.) 25-583c.
Sow-bread 7-681c.
Sowe, riv., Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2).
Sowerby, George Brettingham (1788-1854) 25-525c.
—, **JAMES 25-523c.**
— James de Carle 25-523c; 4-372a; 4-343b.
— *v.* Smith 11-441b.
Sowerby, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
—, **BRIDGE**, Yorks. 26-523d; 26-933 (B2).
Sowerby's beaked whale 5-772c (fig.).
Sowers, Va. 29-118 (B4).
Sower-sop : *see* Sour-sop.
Sow fennel : *see* Hog's fennel.
SOWING (agriculture) 25-523d.
Sowood, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Sowpiex campestris : *see* Coleoptera campestris.
Sowthiel, Ursula : *see* Shipton, Mother.
Sow-thistle 8-812d; 25-861a.
Sowton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Soxhlet, Franz 18-458c.
Soxhlet extractor 10-87b; 26-49a.
Soy 15-218a.
Soya, str., Jap. : *see* La Perouse.
— Sea" (cruiser) 24-912d.
Soyana, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Soyasaki, Jap. 15-156 (M-N4).
Soy bean 3-573c; 8-649c; all 28-46a.
SOYER, ALEXIS BENOIT 25-524d.
Soyers, Fr. 12-73b.
Soyland, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Soymanof, Anne Sophie : *see* Nwetchiew.
Soyotes (Soyon), race 26-448d; 28-390c; dialect 27-473a.
Soy pea : *see* Soy bean.
Soz, Mir Mahommedi (poet) 13-488d.
Sozh, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D5); 8-349b; 25-377c.
Sozini, Camillo 25-321c.
—, Celso 25-321c.
—, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
SOZOMEN (Hermias Salamanes Sozomenus) 25-525a; 23-660b.
— (of Pistoia) : *see* Zomini.
Sozon (myth.) 23-958d.
Sozopolis (Apollonia), Bulg. 4-773 (C2); capture (1829) 23-931b.
Sozru, isl., Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Sozzini, Fausto Paolo : *see* Socinus.
—, Lelio Francesco Maria : *see* Socinus.
—, Mariano (1397-1467) 25-320c.
—, Mariano (1482-1556) 25-320c.
— di Girolamo, Alessandro 25-53b.
SPA, Belg. 25-525c; 3-668 (G5); Charles II. at (1654) 5-913b; races 13-737d.
—, Ire. 14-744 (B4).
Spaarne, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
Spacaforno, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 26-296d.
Spaccata, mt., It. 11-385a.
Space (math.) 11-730a.
SPACE AND TIME (philos.) 25-525c; 22-566b; 22-576b; acts, classification of 19-362b; brain injury, effect 19-49b; causation and time relation 5-557c; Clarke on 6-446d; Herbart's space theory 13-16d; Hunter 15-680d; in hypnotism (time) 14-206c; idealism, time in 14-286a; indifference point (time) 22-577d; Kant 15-668d, 5-415d; Lange 18-237a; Leibnitz 16-388a, 19-27c; Locke 16-850b; Lotze on space 16-233b; Mach 18-238a; Spinoza 8-423c; Wundt 16-242a. *See also* Extension.
— centrode 17-958a.
Spaces of Fontana (anat.) 19-92b.
Spach, Israel 19-963d.
Spachbach, Ger. 28-834c.
Spada, capo, Crete 7-418 (map).
—, palace, Rome 2-412b.
Spadaforese lemon 16-414b.
Spadaro, Micco : *see* Garguolo, Domenico.
SPADE (dict.) 25-526c.
— bone for I.F. guns 2-691c.
— casino (game) 5-449a.
— foot (of chair) 6-237d.
— guinea (coin) 12-697b.
Spadella 8-789c.
Spades, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Spadille (spadillo) 29-101b; 22-338a.
Spadix (bot.) 16-554d; 19-556c; 19-557a.
— (zool.) 14-145a.
Spahn, Art. 2-552 (B2).
Spadroon 23-967d.
Spae-woman 19-134d.
Spafford, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Spa Fields riot (1816) 17-170b.
Spa Fontana : *see* Vetriolelli.
SPAGNA, LO 25-526d.
Spagnoletto, Lo : *see* Ribera, Giuseppe.
Spagnuoli, Lo (painter) : *see* Cajesi, Giuseppe Maria.
Spagnuolae : *see* Avocado pear.
SPAHIS (Sipari) 25-527a; 2-623b.
SPAIN 25-527a; 25-530 (map); aqueducts 2-243b; archæology 2-352b, 3-353b foll., 25-965c; art : *see* Spanish art; brigandage 4-564d, 4-565c; colonial possessions 25-527b; communications 25-532a, 9-917d; costume 7-246a; dances 7-798a; fauna 25-530c, 29-310b; flags 10-461c; Inquisition : *see* Spain; Spain; irrigation 14-841b; language and literature : *see* Spanish; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-574c; life-boat service 16-850b; monuments, preservation 18-801a; museums 19-64c; newspapers 19-581a; nobility 25-546d, 25-548b, 25-549c; observatories 19-958b; orders of knighthood 15-862a, 15-866c; parliament : *see* Cortes; periodicals 21-161c; religion 25-536b; *see also* Spanish Church; survey map 25-530 (map); universities 27-756d, 27-762a, 27-769d.
— : *Agriculture* 25-532c; canesugar 29-47c; cotton crop 7-265c; merino sheep 19-165c; olive cultivation 25-85d foll.; rice cultivation 20-150b; tomato exports 11-262d; wine production 29-725b, 22-717b.
— : *Army* 2-622c; 25-536c; infantry (per cent.) 14-521c; rifles 23-333c; tercios (16th and 17th cent.) 2-598d.
— : *Coinage* 18-706d; 25-535a; 19-898b; 19-908c; ancient 19-875b, 19-875c.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 25-534a; cotton manufacture 7-281c, 7-292a, 7-299b; French trade 19-788b; German trade 11-814a; glass 13-192d, 13-440b; shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; whaling 25-572d.
— : *Constitution and Law* 25-535c; Ayuntamientos 3-78a; Barraganía 25-546b; Basque institutions 3-488a; capital punishment 5-281b; constitution (1812) 25-555c; (1834, 1837) 25-557a; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d; "Consulate of the Sea" 7-23a; corn laws 7-178a; Cortes : *see* Cortes; criminal code (punishments) 7-458d; Fuero 11-286c, 25-547a; marriage indissoluble 8-343d; medieval land tenure 25-546c; patent law 20-905c; press laws 22-304a; Sunday observance 26-98d.
— : *Finance* 25-531a; Alcavala tax 1-518b; civil list 6-412c; income and industry taxes 14-395c; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
— : *Geology* 25-528d; 25-529a (fig.); Cambrian system 5-88b; Carboniferous system 5-312a; Cretaceous system 7-416d; Devonian system 8-126b; Liassic rocks 15-568d; Ordovician system 20-235b, 22-257d; Triassic rocks 27-259d.
SPAIN : *Minerals* 25-533d; copper 7-109a; iron 14-811b, 14-834b, 22-692d; lead 16-315b; mercury 25-156b; salt 24-214c; silver 25-113b.
— : *Navy* 19-306c; 24-552d; 25-537a; battleships 24-906c; boarding tactics (16th cent.) 19-313d; dockyards 25-536a; uniforms 27-593b.
— : *Population and Ethnology* 25-536b; 18-428c; 14-301a; 25-537c; Asturians 2-820d; Basques 3-485d; Cagots 4-947b; Galicians 11-402a; Gipsies 12-37a foll.; Iberians 14-216b; Jews 15-404c, 25-546a; Maragatos 16-444a, 25-546a; Moors 16-1021d; Moriscos 18-237d, 25-546a; Mozarabes 16-949b, 25-546b.
— : *History* (ancient, to A.D. 711) 25-537c; Augustan age 25-550c; barbarian invasions (5th cent.) 22-657c; Cantabrian wars 5-207c; Carthaginian conquest 5-429a, 22-650c, 4-930a; Celtic settlements 4-612d; Diocletian's reorganization 23-649 (B4), 17-908c; Gracchus' administration (181 B.C.) 12-307b; Numantia 19-846c; Punic Wars 20-651c, 12-920c, 24-405c; Roman government (3rd-2nd cent. B.C.) 23-630b; Sertorius 24-684d, 23-641c; Viriathus' insurrection 24-406c, 25-536d; Visigothic kingdom 12-275a.
— : *History* (medieval and modern) 25-540c; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928; Algerian conquests 1-650a foll., 1-650a; American colonies 1-806a : *see also* Mexico, Peru &c.; American Independence War 1-846b, 11-941c; American War (1898) 27-1704d, 25-594b; Asiento treaty 2-761b; Austrian succession war : *see* that heading; Barbary corsairs 3-383b; Bourbon monarchy 5-725b, 5-731c, 5-709b, 21-640a; Carlists : *see* that heading; Charlemagne's invasion 19-809, 5-892a, 6-896a; Charles V.'s policy 5-899d; Chilean war (1865) 5-153b; Cobden treaties (1881) 6-712d; Cuban rebellions 7-604a; Dutch relations (1579-1648) 13-596a; English alliance (1614) 9-956a; English wars (1553-1588) 9-533b, 2-560a; Falkland Islands question 16-153a; French relations (1559-1659) 10-834b foll., 5-837b, Guanche wars 5-174c, 3-838c; Habsburg monarchy 12-789a; Hundred Years' War 9-505c, 9-771d; Iberian union policy (16th cent.) 14-140b; shipping 24-872; silk 25-104b; trade organization 27-140b; Turkish trade 27-430b; U.K. trade 27-602b; whaling 25-572d.
— : *Constitution and Law* 25-535c; Ayuntamientos 3-78a; Barraganía 25-546b; Basque institutions 3-488a; capital punishment 5-281b; constitution (1812) 25-555c; (1834, 1837) 25-557a; (1876) 25-559b, 25-568d; "Consulate of the Sea" 7-23a; corn laws 7-178a; Cortes : *see* Cortes; criminal code (punishments) 7-458d; Fuero 11-286c, 25-547a; marriage indissoluble 8-343d; medieval land tenure 25-546c; patent law 20-905c; press laws 22-304a; Sunday observance 26-98d.
— : *Finance* 25-531a; Alcavala tax 1-518b; civil list 6-412c; income and industry taxes 14-395c; national debt 19-269b, 25-560a, 25-964d; reorganization (1899) 25-564d.
— : *Geology* 25-528d; 25-529a (fig.); Cambrian system 5-88b; Carboniferous system 5-312a; Cretaceous system 7-416d; Devonian system 9-936b; West Indian colonies 25-547b; *see also* Porto Rico, &c.
Spain, duke of : *see* Spanish era.
Spalacidæ : *see* Mole-rat.
Spalacopus 23-445a.
Spalacotherium 17-783c.
SPALATIN, GEORGE (George Burkhardt) 25-591a.
Spalato, Hiroje (Harvoye) Vukcic, duke of : *see* Vukcic.
SPALATO (Spalatro), Aus. 25-591c; 3-4 (E5); Diocletian's palace : *see* Diocletian, palace of; synod (1059) 5-774d.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (E5).
Spalauthra, Gr. 12-440 (E1).
Spalax 18-660c; 28-1011b.
— typhlus : *see* Great mole-rat.
Spalding, Henry H. 20-248d.
—, Johann Joachim 26-576c.
—, **WILLIAM 25-592b.**
Spalding, Eda 26-276 (A2).
SPALDING, Lincs. 25-592c; 9-416 (II. G4); Benedictine monastery 12-173d; flower farming 11-266b.
—, Mich. 19-132 (C4).
—, Neb. 18-394 (F5).
— Club 23-406a.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Spaldington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F3).
Spale (masonry) 17-845c.
SPALLANZANI, LAZARO 25-592d; 23-118c; 13-443a.
Spalling hammer 17-842a.
Spalmadori, isls., Adriatic S. 3-4 (E5).
SPAN (dict.) 25-593b.
Spanaway, Wash. 26-354 (G4).
SPANDAU, Ger. 25-593b; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
Spandauer, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—Stadt, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPANDRIL (Spandrel) 25-593c; of staircase 25-765b.
Spandy, Wm. 13-978a.
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST Gottlieb 25-593c.
—, Georg 25-593c.
—, Ludwig 25-1017c.
Spangle, Wash. 26-354 (H2).
Spangler, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Spango, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
Spangolite 7-110a; 7-581a.
Span Head, hill, Dev. 16-72c.
Spanheim, Friedrich 19-380d.
Spanheimia : *see* Sponheimia.
Spaniards, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
— Hole, Breda 6-486c.
Spaniel 8-377d; 8-375 (Pl. II.); 8-379 (Pl. IV.).
Spanish, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
—, college, It. 27-751d.
—, head, I. of M. 9-412 (I.A2).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, mts., Colo. 27-621b.
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (B4); 8-426d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D2); 13-959c.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR (of 1898) 25-594b; 25-564c, 27-730d; American forces 2-623d, 17-721b; Cervera 5-767a; declaration 15-316a; declaration of Paris observed 9-914c; medal 18-186a; neutrality of merchant ships 19-444a; in Philippines 21-399b; piracy decree 21-639a; Porto Rico 22-126d; Roosevelt's army management 23-707d; secession in 24-560a; torpedo action in 19-316c, 27-56d; War Department criticised 1-642b.
— Armada (1588) : *see* Armada, 1588.
— art 26-515a; 24-494c; 24-514d; ceramics 5-730b, 5-741a, 5-753c; filigree 10-344a; metal work 18-292d, 21-799c; tapestry 22-129a; retables (16th cent.) 24-498a; tiles 26-973a; weaving 2-67c.
" Spanish Blanks" (1592) 2-41c; 9-754b; 13-954d.
Spanish boot 6-238b.
— **BROOM 25-598b; 13-773c.**
— bugloss : *see* Alkanet.
Spanish calendar of state papers 9-585a; 9-585b.
Spanish cat : *see* Tortoise-shell cat.
— cedar (Cedrela odorata) : *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— cedar (Juniperus Oxycedrus) 9-595b; 15-557c; Canary Islands 8-173c; in Madeira 17-282c.
— chalk : *see* French chalk.
Spanish chestnut 6-113a; geological age 9-664d; Italy 15-6b; in tanning 16-332c.
— chest 6-107b.
— Church 25-536b; 9-787d; Arian Goths 12-275a, 25-535d; Catholic revival (c. 1886) 25-561d; congregations 25-565c; councils 25-540b, 25-1052a, 9-301b; government policy (1910) 25-568c; Mozarabic liturgy 16-797a; Roman ritual (11th cent.) 25-543d; royal policy (15th cent.) 25-549d; secularization of monastic lands (19th cent.) 22-557b.
— drama 9-500a; 9-506d; 25-583a; 25-586a; ancient liturgical plays 25-581b.
— dunghta 5-550a.
— elm : *see* Baria.
— era 6-315d.
— fly : *see* Cantharides.
— Fork, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Fork, riv., Utah 27-814c.
— Fort, Tex. 29-690 (K2).
— fowl 22-214c.
— Fury, The (1576) 2-156b; 19-41d.
— Gateland 12-557a.
Spanish Gipsie, The (Middleton and Rowley) 19-416c.
Spanish grass : *see* Esparto.
— Guinea, W.Af. : *see* Muni River Settlements.
— hare 25-530d.
— hyacinth 14-25b.
— ibex 14-218b; 22-688c; 12-163b.
— imperial eagle 25-530d.
— Iris 14-794d.
— jasmine 15-278b.
— jennet : *see* Jennet.
— languages 25-573a; Academy grammar and dictionary 25-584d; dictionaries 2-193a; English words from (16th cent.) 9-596b; *see also* Castilian, Catalan, &c.
— literature 25-578d; ascendance in 16th cent. : *see* Castilian literature 25-578d; Catalan 25-589a; Cid 6-362b; dialogue 6-157a; drama : *see* Spanish drama; French literature influenced 11-130b; "Lusitanism" language in Catalan poetry 22-491d; novel in 19-837c; pastoral 20-896d; picaresque novel 16-784c; Portuguese literature influenced 22-156a, 22-157b; Renaissance 23-89d; Roland legend 23-465c; troubadours at Spanish courts 22-498b.
— lynx : *see* Canine lynx.
— mackerel 17-255a.
— Main 17-431c.
— March 18-802 (map) : *see also* Catalonia.
— Marriages (1446) 25-557c; 9-561d; c. 1938b; Carlist scheme 8-344c; Guizot's responsibility 12-708a; Queen Victoria's intervention 28-32b.
— moss 4-632a.
— Netherlands : *see* Belgium.
— nut : *see* Hazel.
— pepper : *see* Cayenne pepper.
— **REFORMED CHURCH 25-598c.**
— sparrow 25-530d.
— **SUCCESSION, WAR OF** the 25-599a; 25-552c; 19-845a; (maps) 25-603, 19-218; Canada affected 5-157d; Carlos' action 5-944c; Eugene of Savoy 9-883a; European effects 9-931c; Marlborough 17-738c; Utrecht, Peace of (1713) 27-826c; William III. 9-543c.
— sumach 16-332d.
— swimming : *see* Trudgen stroke.
— topaz : *see* Scotch topaz.
Spanish Town, W.I. 15-133 (map); 15-133b; capture (1655) 7-495b; fire (1808) 10-403a.
Spanish Tragedy, The (Kyd) 15-958d; Jonson's additions 15-502c; monologue in 19-731d.
Spanish vulture 25-530d.
— white : *see* Whitening.
— windlass 15-817b.
Spanker (rigging) : *see* Driver.
Spanktown, N.J. : *see* Rahway.
Spann, Ga. 11-753 (D3).
Spannungs theory : *see* Strain theory.
Spanocchi, palace, Siena 2-411b.
Spanzotto, Martino 25-343a.
Sparable tin 5-460d.

Digitized by Google

Sparagmite 18-801b.
— group 18-766d.
Sparagrass : *see* Asparagus.
Sparanise, It. 8-124a.
Sparassis 21-336a.
SPARASSODONTA 25-608c; 7-499b.
Sparassus 2-306d.
— smaragdulus 25-666b.
Sparaxis 13-773c.
Spar-buoy 4-807b.
Spar decked 24-830b.
Spar (bowling) 4-345b.
Sparenburg, castle, Bielefeld 3-920c.
Sparf *v.* United States 15-593b.
Sparganium : *see* Bur-reed.
Sparger 4-509b.
Sparidae 20-545c; 24-822a.
Sparisoma 20-864d.
Sparkbrook, Birmingham 3-987a.
Sparkle, coll 20-518a.
Sparkenhoe, dist., Leics. 16-394c.
Sparkford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Sparkill, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
Sparkman, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Spark recorder 26-523a.
SPARKS, JARED 25-608d; 11-838d.
—, John 13-210d; 19-456a.
—, Nicholas 20-370b.
Sparks, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Sparkstottinger 6-603b.
Sparkville, Ind. 14-472 (E7).
Sparland, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sparling : *see* Smelt.
Sparnacian group 9-664a; 11-670b.
Sparnum, Fr. : *see* Epernay.
Sparr, Otto von 4-425b; 3-786b.
Sparr, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Sparre, Per Georg, count 20-919a.
Sparrhorn, mt., Switz. 20-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Sparring (boxing) 4-350d.
Sparrman, Andreas 20-148a; 20-309d.
SPARROW 25-609a; 2-168a.
— grass : *see* Asparagus.
— hawk 13-95b; 16-146a; 3-961b (fig.); eggs 9-14a; Egyptian mummies 13-765c.
— hawk (of New Zealand) 13-95c; 15-761a.
— hawk (of North America) 15-760d.
Sparrows, house, Ipewich 14-736c; 2-420d.
Sparrows Point, Md. 17-828 (G2); 13-827c.
Sparta, Constantine, duke of : *see* Constantine.
Sparta, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Asia M. : *see* Ixbarta.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
SPARTA (Lacedaemon), Gr. 25-609d; 12-424 (D3); Agis III. 1-377a; Alexander reinstated 6-479a; ancestor worship, monuments 12-480d; archaeology 25-613c; army 2-593a; charity 5-863c; Cleomenes III. 6-494c; crypteia 7-584c; Delphi 9-427c. 21-448d. 1-826b; Dorians 8-425d; education 9-952d; Elis subdued 1-376d; ephors 9-677c; epitaphs 9-703c; hegemony 21-772d; helots 13-251a. 24-664c; Heraclidae 13-309a; infanticide 14-516d; joint family 23-3d; laws 13-309a; Leuctra, battle of (371 B.C.) 15-504d; Lycurgus 17-153d; Mantineia, battle of (418 B.C.) 17-605b; nauarchis 19-376a; nobility 19-736a; Olympia protected 20-93c; pancratium forbidden 22-638b; Peloponnesian War 21-71d; perioeci 21-162b; Persian war (1396 B.C.) 1-374b; Phigalia 21-366a; Pylos, operations at (425 B.C.) 22-679d; sumptuary laws 23-83d; Thasian appeal questioned 7-959a; Thebes 26-741d. *See also* Greece, history.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Mich. 15-372 (E6).
—, Minn. 16-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 13-608 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
—, Neb. 19-384 (G3).
—, N.J. 15-502 (C1).
—, O. 20-26 (E4).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (F2).
—, Va. 20-118 (E3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
SPARTACUS 25-614c; 23-641c; 27-1063d.
Spartanburg, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 25-615a; 25-500 (B-C2).
Co., S.C. 25-500 (B-C3).
Spartanburg, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Spartaniine 1-885d.
Spartel, cape, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 16-850c.
Sparti, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D-E4).
Spartl (legend) 4-931c.
Spartianus, Aelius 2-905d; 12-802b; 24-774a.
" Spartiate " (cruiser) 24-906c.
Spartina stricta 12-371a.
Spartium junceum : *see* Spanish broom.
Spartivento, cape, It. 15-4 (F6); 13-26 (F6).
—, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B5).
Spartwheat, York. 27-436 (F3).
Spartocids 4-286c.
Spartocus 4-286c.
Spar torpedo 27-53d.
Sparus Hardwickii : *see* Flower parrot-fish.
Spasines : *see* Hypaspasines.
Spasinus Charax, Babyl. 3-100a : *see also* Muhamrah.
Spask, Russ. (Kazan) 23-872 (E4); 15-704a.
—, Russ. (Ryazan) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ. (Tambov) 23-872 (F5).
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (I4).
Spasskaya, gate, Moscow 18-892a.
Spasmodic school (poetry) 8-350b; 3-77d.
Spasovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. D2).
Spasovsky, Vladimir 21-929d.
Spata, Gr. 1-245d; 25-663a.
Spatangidae 8-881c.
Spatangoida 8-881c.
Spatangus 18-868a (fig.).
— purpureus : *see* Purple heart-urchin.
Spate Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D3).
Spatha (sword) 2-585a; double bladed 11-829b.
— (tool.) 16-123b.
Spatharioi 23-522c.
Spatharokandidatoi 23-522c.
Spathe 10-554d; 20-641d (fig.); aroids 2-641a.
Spathiflorae 11-493c.
Spathic iron ore : *see* Chalybite.
Spatter cone 20-187d.
Spatula (zool.) 24-1015a.
— clypeata : *see* Shoveler.
Spatularia : *see* Paddle-fish.
Spaulding, Solomon 18-843a.
Spaulding, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mich. 15-372 (B3).
Spaun, Hermann, baron von 8-380d.
Spauta, lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Spavento, Silvio 15-55b.
Spavente (It. drama) 9-504d.
Spavinaw Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (G1).
Spaxton, Som. 1-364d.
Spaxton, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Speaced alligator 1-896c.
— bear 3-574d; 8-372c; 17-521b.
— warbler 17-508b.
Spectacle makers' Company 18-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d.
Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-61 (I2); 23-933b.
Spectacle snake : *see* Cobra.
Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d; 21-152c; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d; stamp tax 19-555b; standard text 16-840c.
Spectator (modern) 18-562c; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b.
Spectre hound (folklore) : *see* huntsman 9-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b; 2-818a.
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-631d; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d; optical power 8-314b.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-42c; aurora 2-933d; fluorescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer lines 11-49b; gems 11-561b; Kirchhoff 25-827c; Plücker 21-854a; solar 6-889a; Stokes 25-952c.
—, stellar 2-818a; 25-788a; 2-819a; binary systems 26-787b; charts 21-524b; comets 6-780c; Huggins' work 13-856; nebulae 19-333a; planets 21-716a.
Special cases (law) 5-444c.
— constable : *see* Constable.
— damages 7-780c.
— jury 18-590d.
— pleading 21-832c; 3-438b.
— proxy 23-517d.
— retainer 7-501d.
— term 18-844d.
Specialty debt : *see under* Debt.
Specie Circular (U.S. 1836) 27-699c; 3-341d.
— Bank Charter Act (1844) 2-336a; Bank of France 2-343a; Bank of Germany 2-343b; Scotland and Ireland, Peel's policy 3-340b; U.S. 3-347c.
SPECIES (biol.) 25-616b; 16-35b; 27-907b.
— (logic) 25-616b; 22-276b; 23-159d.
— cycle 18-867b.
SPECIFICATION (building) 25-617a; 4-764c; shipbuilding 24-957c.
— (civil law) 25-617a; 26-904c.
— (patent law) 25-617a; 20-904c.
Specifio centres 10-34c.
— cohesion 8-275b.
— curvature 5-121c.
— heat 2-234c.
— energy of sense substances 18-962a.
— gravity 6-46a; brewing 3-643b; hydrometer 14-161c; mixture 21-31d, 21-326b.
— gravity bottle 8-46d.
— heat 5-61a; 6-68a; Black's doctrine 4-19a; Carnot's theorem 25-809c; dissociation 10-148b; Dulong and Petit's law 8-853a; gases 5-67c, 13-140a; vapours 27-901a.
— heats, ratio of 25-810b; 13-140d, 25-827b; kinetic theory 18-659d; Kundt's tube 25-453b.
— inductive capacity : *see* Dielectric constant.
— latent heat 16-373a.
— longevity 16-976c.
— PERFORMANCE 25-617b; 17-558c.
— rotation 25-893b.
— volume 6-57a.
Specimen, mt., Colo. 8-722 (E1).
Speckbacher, Joseph 14-583d.
Speckle, Daniel 10-687b; 11-841b.
Speckled Book (Irish MS.) 8-624c.
Speckled deer 17-472c.
— diver 9-326b.
— trout : *see* Brook char.
Spectacle case 21-320a.
Spectacle, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Spectacled alligator 1-896c.
— bear 3-574d; 8-372c; 17-521b.
— warbler 17-508b.
Spectacle makers' Company 18-811a.
— Reef, lighthouse, Lake Huron 16-630d.
Spectacles, hall, Paris 7-46b.
SPECTACLES 25-617b; 16-61 (I2); 23-933b.
Spectacle snake : *see* Cobra.
Spectator (18th cent.) 1-185d; 21-152c; Dutch literature influenced 8-725d; stamp tax 19-555b; standard text 16-840c.
Spectator (modern) 18-562c; 14-17a.
Spectral palette 14-344b.
Spectre hound (folklore) : *see* huntsman 9-5c.
Spectro-chemistry 6-69d.
Spectro comparator 18-388d.
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 25-618b; 2-818a.
Spectrophotometry 21-529a.
Spectroscope 25-619d; 25-631d; Fabry and Pérot's 14-691d; optical power 8-314b.
SPECTROSCOPY 25-619c; 16-615b; 6-46c; Angström 2-42c; aurora 2-933d; fluorescence 10-576c; Fraunhofer lines 11-49b; gems 11-561b; Kirchhoff 25-827c; Plücker 21-854a; solar 6-889a; Stokes 25-952c.
—, stellar 2-818a; 25-788a; 2-819a; binary systems 26-787b; charts 21-524b; comets 6-780c; Huggins' work 13-856; nebulae 19-333a; planets 21-716a.
Spectrum 13-153c; 22-791d; diffraction grating 8-246d; electric spark 8-853a; energy distribution curve 13-156a; enhanced lines 25-628d; infra red 25-58c, 10-176c; Newton 19-585a; photographic effect 25-629d; pressure effect 25-894d; refraction 8-315b; secondary 1-60a; solar 25-58c, 25-776d, 12-665b, 21-717 (Pl. II.); vision 25-131b. *See also* Spectroscopy.
—, magnetic 6-888a.
Specularia Speculum : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Specular iron ore 18-804c.
SPECULATION (game) 20-632a.
— (Stock Exchange) 25-631d.
Speculative Society 6-634d; 18-455b.
Speculator, The (pseud.) : *see* Durand, Guillaume.
SPECULUM 25-632b; construction 25-564a, 23-745b; Dee's 7-921d; medical use (anc.) 18-44a. *See also* Mirror.
Speculum 3-881a.
Speculum humanae salvationis 27-524c.
Speculum Majus (Vincent of Beauvais) 29-90b; 9-371a; 1-521c; early printed editions 14-370c.
Speculum metal 4-640a; Rosse's 23-745b.
Speculum type 27-525c.
— veneris : *see* Venus's Looking Glass.
Speddalshed : *see* Leprosy.
SPEDDING, JAMES 25-632b.
Spednic, lake, Can. and Me. 17-434 (E3).
Spee, Friedrich von 14-187a; 11-789a; 25-757c.
Speech 25-632d; 21-462b; aphasia, vocal 2-164a; centres 13-48b, 2-163c, 2-164c; somnambulism 20-393b; *see also* Language.
—, defects 25-635c.
—, parts of 21-420b.
Speeches of the wise king Salomon 21-923d.
Speech-House, Forest of Dean 7-808a.
Speed, Harold 20-501a.
—, JOHN 25-632c.
Speed-cones 17-1005a.
Speedwell, Tenn. 20 : 620 (G-H11).
—, Va. 20-118 (A4).
—, cavern, Derby 5-481b.
" Speedwell " (ship) 23-423a; 17-934a.
Speelwijk, fort, Jav. 3-358a.
Speer, Charles 9-490 (III. E4); 4-584 (C6); 19-467d; military operations (1644) 12-410c.
Speenhamland, Berks. 19-858 (C-D4).
— scale (1795) 5-867c.
Speer, William 14-163d; 14-162b.
Speer, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. Alps. 15-715a.
Speermore, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Speers Ferry, Va. 20-118 (B1).
Speeton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1); 26-931d.
— BEDS 25-632c; 12-552a; 7-416b; 7-112d.
Spegel, Flaquin 25-216b.
Speicher, Switz. 26-942 (G2).
Speidell, John 18-873d.
Speight, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
Speier, Ger. : *see* Spires.
Speights Bridge, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Speightstown, W.I. 26-544 (G2); 2-381b.
Speigner, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Speiss-cobalt 6-604a.
SPEKE, HUGH 25-633a.
—, JOHN HANNING 25-633a; 25-380c.
Spek, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, gulf, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 25-46b.
—, hall, Lancs. 2-418d; 13-813 (Pl. III.).
Spekboom 21-515d.
Spelaea (caves) : *see* Cave.
Speldhurst, Kent. 9-434 (IV. C4).
Spelcoco schists 9-662b.
Spelerpes 5-523d; 22-1075c.
— fuscus : *see* Cave salamander.
Spell 22-757c; 13-193d.
SPELLING BEE 25-633d.
SPELLO, It. 25-634a; 15-4 (D3); 13-528a.
SPELMAN, SIR HENRY 25-634a.
—, Sir John 25-634c.
Spelter 20-982d.
— solder 4-463d.
Spelthorne, Mdx. 18-614c.
Spelt wheat 28-577b; 9-813c; 1-389a.
Spélugues (Spelunceae), rocks, Monaco 18-484d.
Spelunceae, Ill. : *see* Spelugues.
Speiva, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 12-960d.
SPENCE, THOMAS 25-634d.
— (inventor) 21-152a.
— (turnery) 7-104b.
Spenceley, J. W. 4-233b.
Spencer (family) : *see* Sunderland, earls of *and* Marlborough, earls and dukes of.
—, Aubrey George 25-634c.
—, Baldwin 2-957b; Australian fauna, origin 22-1046b; primitive marriage 19-161a; totemism, Australian 27-814, 19-162, 19-163.
—, Charles Robert Spenser, 6th earl 25-638c.
—, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 25-637c; 19-356d; 4-823b.
—, George Trevor 25-638d.
—, HERBERT 25-634d; 19-227a; aesthetics 1-286c, 19-359a, 19-370d; agnosticism 29-756c; animism 2-43a; association of ideas 2-715b; classification of the sciences 6-462a, 6-819c; English literature 9-643a; ethics 9-841a; evolution theory influenced by 9-844a; government, sphere of 12-296b, 25-303b; individuality, biological 18-866a; life, definition criticized 16-606a; mythology 19-130b; psychology 22-565c, 19-544; religion 2-54d; Schopenhauer compared 24-376a; sociology 25-323a, 25-325b; Swedish literature influenced 26-219d; time 25-578c; utilitarianism, relation to 27-822c; variation 27-906d.
—, John : *see* Spenser, John.
—, JOHN CHARLES 11-829b.
—, 3rd earl (Viscount Althorp) 25-637c; 9-577d; 22-423a.
—, JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER, 5th earl 25-638b; 16-783c; 25-637c.
—, J. W. (geologist) 22-545a.
—, L. J. (mineralogist) 22-990a.
—, Stanley 1-267d.
—, W. K. (zoologist) 6-877a.
—, WILLIAM ROBERT 25-638c.
— *v.* Harding (1870) 23-225c.
Spencer, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
—, Ida. 7-277 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
SPENCER, Mass. 26-638d; 17-858 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (F3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (H2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, Tenn. 20-620 (F2).
—, Va. 20-118 (B4).
—, W.Va. 26-740 (C4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (H3).
—, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B5).
—, bay, Mo. 17-434 (C3).
—, cape, Can. 19-465 (C2).
—, cape, S.Aus. 2-960 (F7).
—, gulf, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-945b; 2-941d; 19-320c.
—, house, Lond. 2-420c.
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, mt., Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Spencer & Co., Messrs (engineers) 12-340a.
Spencer Co., Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-686 (E2).
Spencer Inglis trip gear 25-837a.
Spencerites 25-530b.
Spencerport, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
Spencer Stream, riv., Me. 17-436 (B3).
Spencerville, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, O. 20-26 (B3).
Spencer Wells forceps 25-134a.
Spender, J. Alfred 19-562a.
Spendius (rebel) 8-479a.
Spend the stone (curing) 7-646b.
Spendthrift trusts 27-334d.
SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB 25-638d; 21-593b; 23-4d.

Digitized by Google

Spangul, J. W. 11-508b; 11-510c; 11-514d.
Spangolia 3-237c.
Spangolidae 3-237c; 3-239a.
Spangler, Lazarus: bookplate 4-351 (fig.).
— (porcelain maker) 5-755d.
SPANNYMOOR, Dur. 25-639b; 9-412 (I. E3).
SPENS, THOMAS DE 25-639b.
SPENSER, EDMUND 25-639c; 9-819a; alexandrines, characteristics of 1-576a; English prosody influenced 27-1047a; Grey de Wilton, lord 12-501d; Harvey, Gabriel 12-411d, 29-774d; Hawes 9-812d; ode introduced 26-1d; Raleigh 22-870b; *Shepherd's Calendar* 29-896c; Spenserian poets 9-819d.
—, Henry (bp.): *see* Despenser, Henry le.
—, JOHN 25-643a; 3-902c.
SPENSERIAN STANZA 25-643b.
Spent hope 17-615d.
Spenk, N.Y. 18-596 (H5); 22-499c.
Speos Artemidos, site, Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-76b.
Speothos venaticus: *see* Bush-dog.
Speotyto 20-197d.
— cunicularia 20-397d.
Sperandio 19-901c.
SPERANSKI, COUNT MIKHAIL Mikhaylovich 25-643c.
Speratus (martyr) 24-404b.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchias, Gr. 12-440 (C-D2): *see also* Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 26-505d; 24-824d.
Spergula: *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Speriongs (Speluncae), It. 4-944b; 16-404a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 22-51b; 29-570d; candles 5-176c.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-502c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogonesis: *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (Antheroxoid) 1-543b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: *see* Estreldinae.
Spermetia: *see* Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-336a.
Sperm oil 25-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: *see* Souslik.
— columbianus: *see* Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Sperrgebiet 17-505d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 25-573a; hunting 25-570c; palæontological affinities 5-771d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 9-503d; 14-907a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-586c.
Spertgrad, Der (poet) 11-784d; 12-548a.
SPES (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESMART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-5); 19-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spessatis, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Spetsai, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsas, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-426a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spettisbury, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Speult, van (administrator) 14-406b; 14-406d.
SPEUSIPPUS 25-644d; 1-106b; anti-hedonism 9-814a; logical formula 16-899a.
Spex (merchant) 15-234a.
Spey, lake, Scot. 25-646a.
SPEY, riv., Scot. 25-646a; 24-413 (I.); geology 9-769b; pearls 21-26b.
— (Spy), tower, Scot. 21-260c.
Speyer, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 25-693c.
Speyside whisky 25-591b.
Spezia, Giorgio 22-899a.
SPEZIA, It. 25-646b; 15-4 (B2); anticlerical demonstration (1907) 16-81c; dockyard 9-368b.
—, gulf, It. 15-4 (B3); 25-646b.
Spezzia, isl., Gr.: *see* Spetsae.
S.P.G. (abbrev.): *see* Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the.
Phacelaria 1-390a.
— scoparia 13-335b.
Sphacelariaceae 1-589d; 1-590a.
Sphacelinic acid 9-737d.
Sphacelioma ampelinum: *see* Phoma ampelinum.
Sphacteria, isl., Gr. 12-440 (C4): *see also* Sphagia.
Sphaeractinomyxon 9-386c.
Sphaera 9-940d; 16-401a.
—, Paul 14-188a.
Sperchias, Gr. 12-440 (C-D2): *see also* Hellada.
Sperenberg, Ger. 26-505d; 24-824d.
Spergula: *see* Spurrey.
Spergularia: *see* Sandwort spurrey.
Speriongs (Speluncae), It. 4-944b; 16-404a.
SPERMACETI 25-644a; 22-51b; 29-570d; candles 5-176c.
Spermagonia 16-580c.
Spermaphyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatic arteries 2-667c; 23-129d.
— cord 23-129d.
Spermatid 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis 21-769d; of lichens 16-580c; of red algae 1-502c; of uredineae 11-342c, 11-343b.
Spermatocyte 9-315d.
Spermatogenesis: *see* Spermatozoa, maturation of.
Spermatogonium 9-315d.
Spermatophore 5-696d.
Spermatophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Spermatozoa 9-315a; 23-117c; 24-746a; functions 7-717c, 24-748b; maturation 7-718a.
Spermatozoid (Antheroxoid) 1-543b; 21-769d.
Spermestinae: *see* Estreldinae.
Spermetia: *see* Spermatozoa.
Spermogonia 11-336a.
Sperm oil 25-51b; 25-644b.
Spermophilus: *see* Souslik.
— columbianus: *see* Columbia ground-squirrel.
Spermophyta: *see* Phanerogams.
Sperrgebiet 17-505d.
SPERM-WHALE 25-644b; 5-771d; 7-675b; distribution 25-573a; hunting 25-570c; palæontological affinities 5-771d; temperature 5-770c.
Sperone (rock) 16-269a; 23-584d.
Speroni, Sperone 9-503d; 14-907a.
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 27-549d.
Sperry, F. L. 21-806a.
Sperrylite 21-806a; 7-338d.
Sperryville, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Spert, Sir Thomas 27-586c.
Spertgrad, Der (poet) 11-784d; 12-548a.
SPES (myth.) 25-644c.
SPESMART, dist., Ger. 25-644d; 11-808 (B4-5); 19-649a; garnet 11-471a.
Spessartine 11-470a; 11-471a.
Spessartite 16-135c.
Spessatis, isl., Md. 17-828 (G2).
Spetchley, estate, Worcs. 3-779a.
Spetsai, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Speth, G. W. 11-80b.
Spetsas, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
—, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3); 12-426a; war of Greek Independence 12-493c, 12-494b.
Spetsopoula, isl., Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Spheniscidæ: *see* Penguin.
Sphenisciformes 3-973b; 3-977a.
Spheniscus 21-89c.
Sphenoderia lenta 22-247d (fig.).
SPHENODON 25-647a; cloaca 23-167d; dentition 23-165d; ductless glands 23-163c; ear 23-160c foll., 23-161b (fig.); eye 23-161d; heart 23-164a; limb skeleton 23-156b foll.; peritoneal canals 23-168b; pineal organ 23-162a; respiratory organs 23-162c; ribs 23-155a; skull 23-147b; spinal column 23-153c (figs.); sternum 23-155c; sympathetic nervous system 23-159c; urinogenital organs 23-169a.
Sphenopteris speciosa 13-767a.
Sphenoid 7-579c.
Sphenoidal fissure 25-196c.
— sinus 20-80c.
Sphenoid bone 25-198a; ossification 25-199c; pterygoid plate 25-197a, 25-197c.
Spheno-maxillary fissure 25-196c; 25-197a.
— fossa 25-197a.
— ganglion: *see* Meckel's ganglion.
Sphenomonas 19-467b.
Sphenophyllaceae 22-606c.
Sphenophyllales 25-528a; 22-606c; 22-607d.
Sphenophyllum 25-528a; 22-607d; stem section 20-526 (Plate).
— Dawsoni 25-528b (fig.).
— fertile 22-608a.
— speciosum 25-541d (fig.).
Sphenopteris 13-887b.
Sphenopteris 25-533d; 5-311d.
— elegans 25-534d (fig.).
— Honinghausi 25-535b.
Sphenotrochus 2-104c.
Sphenozamites 25-538d; 23-545a.
Spheraster 25-724b.
SPHERE 25-647b; Archimedes 2-366d; bursting strength 25-1024; deformation 25-124b; electric capacity 9-243c; equation 11-725a; Euclid's theorem 11-688b; mensuration 19-136c, 19-138c, 21-41d; Pythagorean idea 22-700c; strain from radial forces 9-156b; twelve point 25-671a.
***Sphere* 19-563b.**
SPHERICAL MUSIC OF THE 25-648a, 22-700a.
— OF INFLUENCE 25-648a; 8-203b.
Spherical aberration 28-133a.
— angle 2-15a.
— arch 2-17b.
— excess 27-276d.
— HARMONICS 25-649d.
— trigonometry 25-820b.
Sphero-conic 6-897b.
SPHEROID 25-661b; Archimedes 2-369a.
Spheroidal harmonics 25-659c.
— state 13-152a.
SPHEROMETER 25-661b.
SPHERULITES 25-661c; 19-961c.
Sphex 14-180c.
Sphigmenu (Esphigmenu), monastery, Turk. 2-851c.
Sphincter muscle 19-51d; 25-661d.
Sphingidæ: *see* Hawk-moth.
Sphingidea 16-473c.
SPHINX 25-662b; Avenues of Sphinxes 2-31c; Delphi 7-974d; Egyptian head 9-66 (Pl. III.); (Giza) the Great 25-662c, 9-76b, 17-716b.
—, temple of the, Egy. 2-371d; 9-81c; alabaster decorations 19-17a; discovery 17-716b.
— conglomerate (geol.) 9-663c.
— ligustri: *see* Privet hawk moth.
Sphochlas (Spartan gen.) 7-960d.
Sphondylomorum 1-588c.
Sphragides: *see* Dactyliol.
Sphygmograph (flight) 16-505b.
— (med.) 18-64a; 27-938c.
Sphygmometer 27-940c.
Sphygomsnometer 27-938d.
Sphyradium 11-526c.
Sphyraenidæ 26-545b.
Sphyrna: *see* Hammerkop.
Sphyrnidæ 24-596a.
Sphyroenodus crassidens 18-968c.
Spica, G. 16-762d.
Spica: *see* Virgin's a.
Spice, isla., Mal. Arch.: *see* Moluccas.
Spice-berry: *see* Wintergreen.
Spice bird 1-120b.
Spiceland, Ind. 14-492 (G5).
Spicer, Henry 18-527b.
Spicer, Colo. 9-722 (D1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, isla., Can. 5-160 (O2).
Spicheren, Ger.: battle (1870) 11-7d, 1-775a.
Spickard, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
Spickett, hill, N.H. and Mass. 17-853 (E1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E6).
Spicule 25-722a.
Spiddle, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Spider, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Spider crab 17-457c; 7-356c.
— lines 23-369d.
— MONKEY 26-563b; 22-332a; anatomy 22-335a.
— orchis 28-177c.
SPIDERS 25-663c; 2-306a; 2-338d, (figs.); alimentary canal 2-295b; descent 2-304d; distribution 28-1014a; food 18-496b; hibernation 13-446c; mimicry 12-499a; in mythology 19-142d; origin 2-297b; reproduction 22-130a; web 25-663d.
Spider-tortoise (Pyxis arachnoides) 27-69b.
Spiderwort (Transcendentia virginica) 19-566b; 19-568d.
Spiegel, Klein, Ger.: *see* Klein Spiegel.
Spiegeleisen 14-819d.
Spiegelsberge, hills, Ger. 12-830a.
Spieghel, H. L. 8-723a.
Spiekeroog, isl., Ger. 11-808 (A-B2); 11-833c.
Spiel (fishing) 14-846b.
Spielberg, hill, Aus. 4-685a.
Spielerville, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Spielgarten, mt., Alps 22-242 (C3).
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH von 25-667b; 11-796b.
Spielmann, Sir John 19-616d; 20-726d.
—, Percy E. 18-359a.
Spielmannsau, Ger. 25-242 (D2).
Spiel petroleum engine 26-36a.
Spiennes, Belg. 2-349a.
Spiering Meer, lake, Holl. 12-781d.
Spies, August 1-917b.
SPIESS, CHRISTIAN HEINrich 25-667c.
Spiez, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 28-898b.
Spigelia 10-564c.
Spigelian lobe 16-801b.
Spigelius, Adrian 1-931c.
Spiggie, lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Spigno, Marchese di 25-26b.
Spike, isl., Ind.O. 14-388 (P13).
—, isl., Ire. 7-159 (map); 22-741a.
Spike (bot.) 10-556b; 10-556d.
— oil of 16-293a; 20-52d.
Spikelet 10-556c; 10-555b (fig.); 10-558d.
SPIKENARD 25-667d.
Spiker, Ind. 14-492 (F3).
Spiker, Carl (Sphergeh), Joris 11-627c; 6-784b.
Spiling (shaft-sinking) 24-768a.
Spilite 27-921c; 8-144c.
Spilker, A. 14-371b.
Spillcorn, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Spiller von Hauenschild, R. G.: *see* Hauenschild, R. G.
SPILLIKINS (Jackstraws) 25-668a.
Spillmann (physician) 18-198a.
Spillville, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
Spilman, Sir John: *see* Spielmann.
Spilman, W.Va. 29-560 (A3).
Spilogale 26-1013a.
— putorius: *see* Striped skunk.
Spilonia 8-790b.
Spilotes 23-174d.
Spilsbury, Dixon. 29-343a.
Spilsby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-713d.
Spilsby sandstone 16-714b; 25-632d.
SPINA (arch.) 25-668b.
Spina, Ind., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Spina bifida 19-742a.
SPINACH 25-668b.
Spinachia vulgaris: *see* Sea stickleback.
Spinacidæ 24-596a.
Spinal accessory nerve 19-396c; 1-940d; 26-854b; fishes 14-267b.
— caries 26-854b.
— column: *see* Spine.
— CORD 25-668c; canal 27-1050d; effect of drugs 25-1045b, 20-135d; embryology 26-669d; hydrophobia 14-170a; myelitis 19-111b.**
Spinale, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Spinal induction 25-678b.
— nerves 19-397c; 19-403d.
Spinalonga, isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 5-175a.
— fort, Crete: *see* Fort Spinalonga.
Spinal reflex 6-749a.
— sclerosis posterior: *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— supports 25-671b.
Spinatus muscles 18-55c; 3-965a.
Spinax 24-596a.
— granulatus 24-809a.
Spinazzola, It. 16-723c.
Spinckes, Nathaniel 19-737b.
Spincourt, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Spindle, rock, Scot. 22-1015c.
Spindle (geom.) 25-647b.
— (mach.) 22-814a; 7-305c; 16-725a.
— (mast) 17-871b.
— (yarn meas.) 16-726c; 25-685d; 15-808c.
Spindle City, Mass.: *see* Lowell.
Spindle cone drawing box 28-814 (fig.).
— fibres 7-714d.
Spindler, Joseph Bernardovich 21-1179d.
—, Karl 11-795b.
Spindlersfeld, Ger. 15-897b.
Spindle system: *see* Skower system.
— tree 5-691b; 11-258d.
— whorl 9-69c.
Spine (anat.) 25-169c; 29-670d; of fishes 14-257b; monsters 18-741c.
— (bot.): *see* Thorn.
— angular curvature of 25-671c.
SPINEL 25-684c.
Spinelli, A. 18-189b.
Spinellid: *see* Spinel.
SPINELLO, ARETINO 25-685a.
— da Giovenazzo, Matteo 14-900c.
Spinellus fusiger 11-338d.
Spinelly, Thomas 8-297a.
Spinel-ruby 25-684c.
— twin-law 7-582c (fig.).
SPINET 25-685b; 21-562a (figs.); 25-1039a; upright 6-468d.
Spinetta di serenata 21-563a.
— tavola 21-563a.
— traversa 21-563b.
Spingardi (general) 18-83b.
Spingwi Kotal, pass, Afg. 22-404b.
Spin-houses 13-833b.
Spini, Doffo 10-537d.
Spinifex 12-373a; 12-376a.
Spinigera 14-1d.
Spink, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5).
— Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
Spinkling, Cumb. 9-77a.
Spinnerstown, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Spinnet: *see* Spinet.
Spinnewyn (fencer) 9-667c.
SPINNING 25-685c; intermittent 7-305d; linen 19-726b; rope 23-714a; silk 25-1071b; cotton 5-846b. *See also* Cotton-spinning.
— (angling) 2-25a.
— (pewter) 21-339b.
— frame 16-726b; 2-556c.
— jenny 7-256d; 25-686c.
— mule: *see* Mule.
— wheel 16-725b; 25-686a.
Spino-costal hiatus 8-167a.
Spinode: *see* Cusp.
Spinoglenus 19-305d.
SPINOZA, BARUCH 25-687d; 12-228d; 5-421a; biblical criticism 3-861d, 5-570b; Bradley's analysis " compared 12-246b; Bruno's anticipation 4-686d; Boehme's " Ungrund " compared 4-114a; Crescas' influence 7-411c; determinism 28-650a; evolution anticipated 19-26a; excommunicated 19-59c; on immortality 14-336d; infinite, theory of 16-534d; Jacobi's criticism 19-116a; logical methods 19-910b; monism 19-729c, 25-800d; pantheism 29-683a 6-

Digitized by Google

463d; theism, relation to 25-753a.
Spinoza, Benedict de: *see* Spinoza, Baruch.
Spinster 13-314a.
Spinster's Rock, cromlech, Dev. 6-134c.
Spintharoscope 7-502a; 22-801c.
Spinulosa 8-880a.
Spiny anteater: *see* Echidna.
— lobster: *see* Rock lobster.
— pocket mouse 27-634b.
— rabbit 23-445d; 12-949c.
— tailed ducks 8-630c.
— SQUIRREL 25-691d; 17-521c; 23-439d.
Spio, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Spio (zool.) 5-795a.
Spioen, mt., Cape Col. 25-466 (D8).
SPION KOP, mt., S.Af. 25-692a; 25-486 (I7); 19-252d; battle (1900) 27-705b.
Spionnaidh, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Spionoformia 5-795a.
Spira, Ger.: *see* Spires.
Spiracle (zool.) 14-253c; 21-360c; insects 13-422b.
Spiracles (zool.) 25-184c.
Spiraculum 11-515b.
Spirasa 22-722d; 13-779c; pistil 19-569d, 19-573a.
— filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— japonica: *see* Astilbe japonica.
— ulmaria: *see* Meadowsweet.
Spiraeoideae 23-722c.
Spiraeum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (E3).
SPIRAL (math.) 25-692a; Archimedes 2-369a; equiangular 17-980c.
— conveyor 7-53c.
— ligament 3-793a.
— section 25-647b.
— staircase 25-764c.
— valve 1-668b.
— wheel (firework) 10-423a.
Spiranthes 22-172b.
— autumnalis: *see* Lady's tresses.
Spiraster 22-724b.
Spirastrellidae 25-729d.
Spirding See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (H2); 8-837d.
Spire, hill, Ire. 22-111a.
SPIRE (arch.) 25-692b; entasis 9-654c; Indian 14-429c; joints 17-846d.
— (bot.): *see* Acrospire.
— (math.) 25-647b.
— LIGHT 25-693c.
Spirome thread 7-714b.
SPIRES, Ger. 25-693c; 11-808 (II. m9); 19-811b; 14-341d; battle (1703) 25-501c; cathedral 25-693c, 2-405c (plan); Henry V. 6-785d; press censorship (1529) 22-303a.
—, Diet of (1526) 11-853c; 17-139d.
—, Diet of (1529) 11-853c; 22-472a.
—, Diet of (1544) 6-276c.
—, Diet of (1570) 11-856d; 17-923c.
Spirifer 4-360b (fig.); geological age 5-311b, 25-110d.
— disjunctus 8-129a.
— mosquensis 25-709c.
— mucronatus 25-589c.
Spiriferidae 4-361b; 6-366a; 9-128a.
Spiriferina 8-125d; 19-625b.
Spirillaceae 3-163b.
Spirillenjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Spirillina 19-629b.
Spirillosis 26-937a.
Spirillum 3-163b; 3-157b (figs.); 3-166c; 1-160b (fig.); cholera 8-265b, 20-715c.
— desulphuricans 3-166d.
— fever: *see* Relapsing fever.
— obermeieri 20-776b; 23-58c; 27-346b.
Spirit, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1), 14-732c; 25-150c.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, lake, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (A3).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D3).
Spirit (vital principle) 9-851a; 11-103a; Stoic view 25-944d.
Spirit-duck: *see* Buffel-headed duck.
— Falls, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
— fresco: *see* Gambier Parry.
— Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B1).
— Lake, Minn. 13-550 (B4).
— level (astron.) 8-807b.
— level (engin.) 4-521b; 27-46d.
Spirito, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Spirit of Freedom 17-867b.
Spirito Santo, church, Bologna 2-410b.
Spirit photography 25-706b.
— rapping 25-705c; 22-14b; 22-545c.
SPIRITS (alcoholic) 25-694a; adulteration 1-233d; denaturised: *see* Methylated spirit; drunkenness 26-578d; duty 25-695a, 16-762c; Gothenburg system 16-770a; hydrometers 14-164a; industrial 25-702b; licenses 16-761c; methylated: *see* Methylated spirit; physiological effects 25-704a, 26-580d, 26-589c; prohibited sale 2-605c; statistics 25-695d, 26-581c.
— (evil): *see* Demonology.
— Act (1880) 25-695a; Sunday clause 26-97d.
— of salt: *see* Hydrochloric acid.
— of wine: *see* Alcohol.
Spirituales (Perfecti) 1-905b.
Spiritual Exercises (St Ignatius) 15-338a; 17-83d.
Spiritual Gifts (Charismata) 3-876a; 15-451c; 27-9a
— treasures 14-791c; St Paul 20-952d; *Testamentum Domini* 26-668d.
SPIRITUALISM 25-705c; 1-287c; Mme Blavatsky 4-435b; gospels (Davis) 7-866a; the "guide" 8-6c; T. L. Harris 13-20c; V. Henry 13-302a; Socrates' daemon 25-333b.
Spiritualm (Zealots) 11-2c; 15-436c; Brother Leo 10-440b; persecution 11-41c, 14-592c.
Spiritus aetthereus: *see* Ether.
— animales (physiol.) 21-554a.
— argenti vivi sublimati: *see* Tin.
— fumans libavii: *see* Tin.
Spiritwood, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
— lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Spirket, Ire.: *see* Smelt.
Spiro, Okla. 26-58 (G2).
Spirobolidae 18-472b.
Spiroboloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirobolus 18-472b.
Spirochaete 3-163b; 26-788a; 10-465d; diseases 26-937a; trypanosomes 27-346b.
— balbiani 27-346c.
— obermeieri: *see* Spirillum obermeieri.
— pallida 3-172a; 25-191b; 27-983b; 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 2); 26-770 (Pl. I. fig. 1); staining 26-787d; and trypanosomes 27-346c.
— pertenuis (pallidula) 25-191b; 26-909b.
— plicatilis 27-346c.
— refringens 27-346c.
— ziemanni: *see* Trypanosoma ziemanni.
Spirochona gammipara 14-559b; 14-560d; 14-561d.
Spirochonina 14-561d.
Spirocodon 14-153d.
Spirocystis 5-8b.
Spirogyra 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; nutrition 1-596b.
Spirolina 10-630b; 19-635b (fig.).
Spiroloculina 10-630b (fig.); 10-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Spirometer 22-192d.
Spirone 1-136c.
Spirophyton 5-230a.
Spiroplectam 10-631b.
Spiroptera sanguinolenta 22-123.
Spirorbis 5-310c; 5-125d.
Spirostomaceae: *see* Spirotricha.
Spirostomum 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Spirostreptidae 18-472b.
Spirostreptoidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Spirostreptus 18-468d (fig.); 18-472b.
Spirotricha (Spirostomaceae) 14-560d; 14-561b.
Spirte Nianya, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Spiruia 7-675c; 5-700d; 5-695a; 5-699d.
Spirulidae 5-701b.
Spirulina 1-586b (fig.).
Spirulirostra 5-694d (fig.); 5-701b.
SPIT (culinary) 25-708b.
— (geog.) 3-378c.
Spitaler Alpe, mt., Aus.: *see* Stubleck.
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 25-708b; 19-962a; friendly society (1703) 11-218a; market 16-951b.
Spitalmatte, plain, Switz. 11-573b.
Spital of Glenshee, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Spitbank, fort, Hants. 22-132 (map).
SPITHEAD, str., Eng. 25-708c; 9-420 (III. E5); 25-515b; mutiny (1797) 4-561a, 9-552d, 19-305a.
SPITI, dist., India 25-708c; 14-376 (G-H3); geology 15-657d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (H3-4); 25-708c.
Spiti dolomite 27-260 (table).
Spitihněv (of Bohemia) 6-124a.
Spiti shales 12-471d; 15-569c.
Spit Sand, bank, Eng. 25-708c.
SPITSBERGEN (Spitzbergen), archip., Arct. 25-708c; 21-938 (A-B2); 18-939a; geology 8-121d, 18-565d, 25-110b; Heuglin 13-416a; Hudson 13-849d; Icelandic annals 31-939c; whale fishery 25-573a.
Spitta, E. J. 21-531b.
—, FRIEDRICH 25-711b; 23-214d.
—, Karl Johann 14-190d.
Spittal, Robert 8-450b; 25-926d.
Spittal, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 5-337a.
—, Northumb. 3-817a; 3-815c.
—, Wales 8-428 (V. B4).
Spittalfield, Scot. 24-418 (E1).
Spitting: *see* Expectoration.
— (silver) 25-112d.
Spitz (dog) 8-377c.
Spitz, Aus. Ger. 9-759b.
Spitzer bullet 1-874b.
Spitzkop, S.Af. 27-190d.
Spivey, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Spix, J. B. von 6-459c; 1-367b; 25-711b.
Spizaetus 9-790a.
Spizza, Aus. 3-4 (F5); 3-19d; 2-147b.
Splachnaceae 4-707d.
Splachnic nerves, small 18-403c.
Splanchnocoel 14-255d.
Splanchnopleure 6-643d.
Splaundrel: *see* Spandril.
Splay Arch 3-355d.
SPLEEN 25-711b; 18-63b; 3-633c (figs.); abscess 17-168d; in anthrax 2-107b; artery 2-667b; in influenza 14-555b; in malaria 17-452a; pleurisy 19-396c; surgery 17-168d; veins 27-970c.
—, wandering 17-168d.
Splenditeneus (giant) 17-575b.
Splenic fixture 25-685a.
— glands 17-166d.
Splenium 4-397c (fig.).
Splenius muscle 19-53d.
Splenomegaly 15-637b.
Spleno-Myelogenous leucaemia 25-85d.
Spleuchan: *see* Sporran.
Splice (rope) 15-873d.
Splint 4-201d; origin 20-125b; synovitis 15-481d.
— bone 25-711b.
— coal 14-422d.
Split, cape, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830a.
— Rock, Wis. 26-740 (D4).
— Rock, riv., Minn. 13-550 (F3).
— Rock Creek, riv., Minn. 13-550 (A6).
Splits (fabric) 7-279a.
Splitting (poker) 21-901a.
Split Lake, Can. 25-242 (H4); 1-745b.
Spliigen, Switz. 25-242 (G3); 25-711c.
SPLUGEN, pass, Alps 25-711b; 25-242 (G3); Macdonald 11-202c, 17-210c; Roman road 1-740d, 15-27c.
— Weissahorn: *see* Weisshorn (Spliigen).
Splunge, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Spodden, riv., Lancs. 23-426a.
Spode, Josiah 5-754a; 5-756c.
SPODUMENE 25-711c; 22-696b.
Spoelbercb de Lovenjoul, vicomte de 3-681c.
Spofford, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, Tex. 26-690 (G6).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Spofforth, F. R. 7-444b; 7-701b.
Spofforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2); 26-935c.
SPOHR, LUDWIG 25-712a; 22-426c; 25-218b.
SPOIL-PIVE 25-713a.
Spoil-mould 24-488b.
Spoils, Chamber of 7-641c.
— system (U.S.) 9-414b; 6-471a; 6-528b.
Spokan, tribe 14-465b; 25-713d.
SPOKANE, Wash. 25-713c; 26-354 (H3).
—, Indian reservation, Wash. 26-354 (G-H2).
—, riv., Wash. 26-354 (G-H2); 25-713d; 6-739a.
— Bridge, Wash. 26-354 (H2).
— Falls 26-354 (H2).
Spöl, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3); 9-404d.
Spoletium, It.: *see* Spoleto.
Spoleto, Welf, duke of: *see* Welf (of Spoleto and Tuscany).
SPOLETO, It. 25-714a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 16-812d; council (1511) 2-205a; council (1849) 25-781c; dukedom 6-650d; fall (c. 1198) 14-578c; Lucresia Borgia 4-250a; papal state (774) 23-664c.
Spolia opima 25-577c; 14-659c; 17-685b.
Spoliatorium: *see* Apodytorium.
Spólkié (Russ. gilds) 26-70a.
Spolverini, Giambattista 16-903d.
SPON, JACQUES 22-714d; 6-458a; Athens 2-833c; Parthenon 20-870b; travels 12-470b.
Spondaic 27-1042d.
Spondias: *see* Mexican plum.
— mangifera 17-575b.
Spondylidae 16-122c.
Spondylitis deformans 23-529a.
Spondylus 16-122c; 16-119d; 16-119d (fig.); geological age 7-418a.
Spondylotomorum 10-467c.
Spongo (bread) 4-469d.
— (fuel) 17-579a.
Spongelidae 25-721b; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
SPONGES 26-715a; 26-1033b; coloration 1-507d, 25-719a; Cretaceous 7-478a; deep sea 26-1014d; duration of life 19-975b; geological range 26-1018a; Haeckel on 15-856c; horny 25-729b, 25-730c; *see also* Escarotina and Pseudoceratosa; individuality theories 15-865d; Italian fisheries 15-11d; Jurassic 15-570a.
Spongia: *see* Euspongia and Hippospongia.
Spongicola fistularis 24-523b.
Spongiidae 25-721a; 25-725c; 25-729d; evolution 25-730c.
Spongillidae (spongillinae): *see* Fresh water sponge.
Spongin 1-515c; 26-726c; 25-729a; skeleton 25-715c, 25-725a.
Spongioblast (embryol.) 25-670a.
Spongiobranchaea 11-522a.
Spongiochiton 6-250b.
Spongioplasm 22-478d.
Spongiten Kalk 15-570a.
Spongoblast 25-718a; 25-726a.
Spongomonas 19-465d.
Spongophare: *see* Choanosome.
Spongosphaera 22-803d; 22-805c (fig.).
Spongy tissue (bot.) 16-323a.
Sponheim, Ger. 16-549c; 27-296b.
Sponsalia de futuro 3-831b.
— de praesenti 3-831b (P1. II.).
Sponsio: *see* Stipulation.
— et restipulatio tertiae partis 23-550d.
Sponsion 5-283d; 27-229d.
Sponsiones ludicrae 11-419d.
SPONSOR 25-732a; 3-366b.
Spontaneity 22-553d; Cousin 7-332d, 7-335a.
Spontaneous generation: *see* Abiogenesis.
— tumour: *see* Neoplasm.
SPONTINI, G. L. P. 25-733c.
SPONTOON 25-733b.
Spoon, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
SPOON 26-733b; coronation 21-850a, 25-18 (Pl. II.).
— beaked sturgeon: *see* Psephurus gladius.
SPOONBILL (bird) 25-733c; 10-475d; 3-977b; muscular system 9-966b.
Spoon-bill (fish): *see* Paddle-fish.
Spoon-billed duck: *see* Shoveler.
— sandpiper 3-975c; Japan 15-163b.
Spooner, John Colt 16-309d.
—, J. R. 6-52b.
—, Lysander 1-917a.
—, R. H. 7-442a.
Spooner, Wis. 26-740 (B3).
Spooner Bill (U.S. 1903) 26-669d.
Spoon-wood: *see* Calico bush.
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 25-734a; 12-424 (F1-H4); 27-1005a.
—, Northern, isls., Gr. 12-424 (F1).
Sporadopora 14-154d.
Sporangiola 14-153b.
Sporangiophore 11-335d; 25-606a (fig.); 22-601b.
Sporangium 23-181d; 22-606a (fig.).
Spore 22-121c; 22-127d; 2-10d; 11-335a.
Sporetia 22-484c.
Spori, tribe 25-729c.
Sporidia 11-339a; 11-342c.
Sporle, priory, Norf. 25-911a.
Sporling (Sporte), Richard 25-309c.
Sporoblast 5-916c.
Sporoblus 12-374a (fig.); 12-376b.
Sporocyst 18-724d; 22-484d; coccidia 9-616d; gregarines 12-559d; trematodes 27-243d.
Sporodinia 11-335d; 11-338a.
Sporogonium 4-701a; 4-702a; 21-733a.
Sporogony 14-146a; 14-148a; 6-616d; *see also* Gametogony.
Sporont 5-916a.
Sporophore 13-335b; 22-121d.
Sporophyll 19-553d; 23-128a; 21-774d; 22-606a (fig.).
Sporophyte 22-126a; 1-584c; 22-606b; bryophyta: *see* Sporogonium.
Sporoplasm 12-555d.
Sporosac 14-145c; 14-147a.
Sporotrichosis 26-191b.
SPOROZOA 25-734b; 5-916d; 22-462d.
Sporozoite 12-806b; 6-616d; 12-559d.
SPORRAN 25-735a; 7-946b.
SPORT (amusement) 26-735a.
— (biol.) 25-745a; *see also* Variation and Selection and Monster.
Sportella 18-123a.
Sporting Life 19-562b.
Sporting Magazine 3-221c.
Sporting rights (law) 11-443a.
Sportive lemur 16-417a.
Sports: *see* Athletic sports.
—, THE BOOK OF (Declaration of sports) 25-735a; 9-538a; 9-761d.
Sportsman 19-562b.
Sportula 5-868a.
Sporulation 23-484b; 25-734c.
Sporus: *see* Harvey of Ickworth.
Spot, lake, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 26-960d.
— hearts (game) 13-134d.
Spot-stroke (billiards) 3-236b.
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 25-735b; 20-123b; 25-125a; blast furnace 25-119a.
Spotswood, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, N.J. 18-592 (D3).
Spotted Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Spot-tailed dasyure 7-845b.
Spott Burn, riv., Scot.: *see* Brockaburn.
Spotted crake 22-516d.
— cuscus 21-344d.
— deer: *see* Chital and Philippine spotted deer.
— eagle 9-24c.
— fever: *see* Cerebro-spinal.
— fever of Rocky Mountains 12-807b; 26-937b.
— flycatcher 15-584c.
— gum 2-948d.
— hyena 14-174b; fossil 5-577a; in Liberia 16-544a; tooth 5-570c.
— larkspur 16-219c.
— metal 20-260b.
— owl 27-633d.
— salamander 24-58b; 7-711c.
Spotted Tail (chief) 14-478a.
Spotting (gunnery) 25-232c.
Spottiswood, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 3-815b.
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (archbp.) 25-735c; 24-449b.
—, John (reformer) 6-984b; 23-285d.
—, Sir Robert 25-735d.
—, WILLIAM 25-736a; 3-476d.
Spot transactions 3-375b.
Spottsville, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Spottswood, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Spottsylvania, Va. 26-118 (E2); battle (1864) 1-823d, 25-415c.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 25-736b; 26-118 (E3).

Digitized by Google

Spotville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Spot-white (billiards) 3-955c.
SPOUSE (dict.) 25-756c.
Spout: *see* Whim-gin.
Spoykanal, canal, Ger. 9-506b.
S.P.Q.R. (abbrev.) 1-28c.
Sprague, Sir Edward 9-732b.
Spragge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Sprague, F. J. 18-291d; 27-121a.
—, T. B. 2-78c.
Sprague, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H9).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Sprain (surg.) 15-487c.
Sprang, Holl. 13-558 (C3).
Spranger, Bartholomi 23-508b.
SPRAT, THOMAS 25-736c; 3-953d; 5-628d; 8-611a.
SPRAT (fish) 25-736c; 18-432d; netting 27-222a.
—loon (bird): *see* Diver.
SPRATT, THOMAS ABKL Brimage 25-736d; 5-577b; explorations 7-428a, 3-96b, 17-153a.
Spratton, Northants. 9-420 (III. F8).
Spray, N.C. 10-772 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (F3).
— baths 3-518d.
Spraying (of plants) 9-898d.
Spray producer (for oil engines) 20-41a.
Spraytown, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Spread, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
"Spread Eagle" (horse) 13-71d.
Spread eagle (stock exchange) 5-55b.
Spreading frame 18-726a.
Spread sheet (rubber) 23-803c.
Sprecher, Bonn. 3-4 (F4); 5-392b.
Sprecher, Fortunatus 26-263d.
SPRECKELS, CLAUS 25-737a.
—, John Diedrich 25-737a; 19-575a.
—, Rudolph 25-737a.
Spreckels, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
SPREE, riv., Ger. 25-737a; 3-788 (map); 11-808 (D2).
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 25-737b; 11-808 (D2-E3); 11-806c.
Sprekelia formosissima: *see* Jacobæa lily.
SPREMBERG, Ger. 25-737c; 11-808 (D-E3); 25-431b.
Sprendlingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Spreyel, Carl 22-201b.
—, Christian Konrad 25-737c; 4-302a; on pollination 22-5c.
—, KURT 25-737c.
— pump 22-647b.
— tube (pyronometer) 5-47a.
Sprenger, Aloys 15-904b.
—, JAKOB 25-737d; 14-591b; 25-724d.
Sprengisandr, depression, Ice. 1226 (C3); 14-328a.
SPRENGTPORTEN, GORAN Magnus 25-737d.
—, JAKOB MAGNUS 25-738b; 25-737b.
Spreti (scholar) 14-630b.
Spreustein: *see* Bergmannite.
Sprevane, tribe 21-902a.
Spreyton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Spring, Sir J. Gordon 5-947d; 5-948b; Bechuanaland "settlement" (1884) 3-607a; ministries 5-243a.
Sprimont (porcelain maker) 5-754c.
Sprimont, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Spring, Tom 22-639a.
—, W. V. 1-705a; 25-997b.
Spring, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (M5).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pt., Me. 25-515b.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
—, riv., Kan. 11-399c.
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, riv., Tex. 25-439a.
—, val., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Wyo. 28-874c.
SPRING (dict.) 25-738d.
— (force) 25-738d; 25-399c; forests' effect on 19-646d; hot 11-913d, 18-517a, 25-179b, 13-234a; Juturna, goddess of 15-809d; Teutonic reverence for 25-655a; water 20-566c.
— (mech.) 25-738d; 17-975b; carriage 5-406b; harmonic motion 6-538b.
— (season) 25-743d; 13-691c.
"Spring" (Botticelli): *see* "Primavera."
Spring Arbor, Mich. 19-372 (F7), 13-469c.
— balance 25-473a.
Springbank, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Spring Bank, Ark 2-552 (B4).
Springbok, Cape Col. 25-466 (C-D7).
Springbuck (antelope): *see* Springbok.
Springboro, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Spring Brook, N.Dak. 18-780 (A1).
Springbrook, Oreg. 20-242 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
SPRINGBUCK 25-738d; 3-90d.
Springburn, Scot. 28-81 (map).
Spring City, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6); 21-458b.
— City, Tenn. 28-820 (F-G2).
— City, Utah 27-814 (C2).
— Creek, Ala. 1-552 (E3).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Springcreek, Va. 29-118 (C2).
Spring Creek, W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B6).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (D5).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (A2).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (A3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (B2-3).
—Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (B3).
—Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1)
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B4).
—Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C4).
—Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F5).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (B-C4).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D2).
—Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (L5).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 25-690 (M5).
Springdale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
—, Ga. 12-752 (F3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, Mont. 14-278 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (B6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H5).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H1).
SPRINGER, ANTON HEINRICH 25-739a.
—, F. 5-872a; 22-224d.
—, Jaro 25-739b.
—, Reuben R. 6-372b.
Springer, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
SPRINGER (arch.) 25-739b; 3-342c.
Springer Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Springerton, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Springerville, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
Springettsbury, Pa.: *see* York.
Springfield, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Ess. 16-942 (G2).
—, Ga. 12-752 (E3).
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 25-739b; 14-304 (C4); mass meeting (1863) 14-310d; newspapers 19-571b; railway (1842) 14-306c; temperature 14-304c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 23-739d; 17-855 (B-C2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
—, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B-C6).
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 25-740d; 18-608 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N. H. 19-490 (C-D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); battle (1780) 12-538d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, N.Z. 20-624 (C5).
SPRINGFIELD, O. 20-741b; 25-26 (C5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (G-H5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D-E1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5).
Springfield, Wis. 30-740 (E6).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (E2).
— reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— St John, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
— Upland, dist., Mo. 18-608b.
Springfield News 19-571a.
Springfield Presbytery 5-311b.
Springfield Republican 4-344b; 19-567c.
Springfield rifle 23-330d; 25-740a.
— short rifle 23-333c.
Springfontein, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8); 26-159d.
Spring Forge, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Fork riv., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Fountain, park, Ind.: *see* Winona.
— Garden, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
— Garden, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Garden, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
— Garden, Va. 29-118 (C4).
— Gardens, Vauxhall: *see* Vauxhall Gardens.
Springgreen, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
Spring Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
— Grove, Minn. 18-550 (F7).
Springhaven, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Springhead, Yorks. 28-933 (A3).
Spring Hill, Ala. 1-461d; college 15-636a.
Springhill, Can. (N.S.) 18-831 (C3); 19-831b.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (E3).
Spring Hill Corp. 19-502 (G2).
Springhill, Fla. 10-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Spring Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—Hill, Kan. 15-634 (H2).
Springhill, La. 17-54 (a11).
Spring Hill, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—Hill, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
—Hill, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
—Hill, college, Birmingham 25-934b.
Springhill, Old, Ala.: *see* Old Springhill.
Spring Hope, N.C. 19-772 (D-E2).
—House, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
Springing monad (zool.) 18-465d.
— uses (law) 27-331d.
Spring Lake, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
—Lake Beach, N.J. 19-502 (D-E3).
—Lick, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
— ligament: *see* Calcaneo-navicular ligament.
Springman, O. 20-118 (E2).
Spring mattress 17-903a.
Spring Mills, Pa. 21-106 (O4).
— Mountain, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3-4).
Springmark, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
Spring Place, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— pole (tool) 4-252b.
Springport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F7).
Spring Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (E2).
Springranch, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
Springreen, Wis. 28-740 (C-D5).
Spring-ties (family): *see* Montesagie, baronæ.
Spring rise (tide) 28-933b.
Springs, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (16); 27-190a; coal-mining 15-431d.
—, Tex. 25-540 (D4).
Spring salmon: *see* Quinnat.
Springsure, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
SPRINGTAIL 25-741d; 3-113c; 14-430d; 18-87b; development 13-424c, 13-425d (fig.), 13-426d; phylogeny 13-434b.
Spring temper (metals) 2-72a.
— tide 25-933b.
— tooth harrow 13-28a.
Springtown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
—, Tex. 29-690 (K3).
Springvale, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-634 (D5).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Springvalley, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
SPRING VALLEY, Ill. 25-741d; 14-304 (C2).
— Valley, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
— Valley, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
— Valley, O. 20-26 (C5).
— Valley, Va. 29-118 (A4).
— Valley, Wis. 28-740 (A4).
Spring Valley, Wyo. 28-874 (B4).
Springview, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
Springville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
—, La. 17-54 (b8).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (C1).
—, Utah 28-814 (C2).
Spring Warrior, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Springwater, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Springwood, Va. 29-118 (C3).
Spring wood (timber) 26-976b.
Sprinkler, automatic (fire extinction) 16-417d.
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb. 24-279b.
Sprint, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Sprinting 23-853c.
Sprit-sail sheet knot 15-873c.
Sproatley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Sprot, George 12-302c.
Sprott, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Sprotton, Ger. 11-808 (E3).
Sproule, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Sprout Brook, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Sprout-lake (month): *see* February.
Spruce, Richard 1-118b.
Spruce, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, mt., New. 5 (F3).
Spruce beer 23-741d; 18-395c.
Spruce Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
SPRUCE, 25-741d; 10-394b (PL I.); in Canada 19-648b; cotyledons 11-260b; leaf 12-762a.
— bar 25-741d; 18-395c.
—, essence of 16-396a.
— grouse 27-833d.
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Knob, mt., W.Va. 28-560b.
— Mt., lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— partridge 18-818a; 4-599a.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Pine, N.C. 19-772 (C3).
Spruce-pine (tree): *see* Yellow pine.
Spruce rosin 19-395b.
— Run, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Spruchdichtung 2-784d; Sachs 23-973c; Walther von der Vogelweide 16-548b.
Sprudel, geyser, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudeldecke, rock, Carlsbad: *see* Sprudelschale.
Sprudelkessel, reservoir, Carlsbad 5-347a.
Sprudel salt 5-347a.
Sprudelschale (Sprudeldecke), rock, Carlsbad 5-346d.
Sprudelstein: *see* Pisolite.
SPRUE 25-741d.
Sprulit (dict.) 25-467c.
Sprye, Sir Richard 15-856d.
Spueing (dict.) 29-48b.
Spui, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Spuilder 27-314a.
SPULLER, EUGENE 25-742a.
Spumaria 19-105d.
— alba 19-106d.
Spumellaria 22-803c; affinities 23-804b; fission 22-806a.
Spunk (match) 17-876b.
Spun silk 25-106a.
— silk yarn 28-906b.
Spur, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— in m. Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Spur (arch.) 25-742b.
SPUR (harness) 25-742b; 15-855b; 15-855c; English regalia 23-36b, 23-36 (PL. VI.); Viking age 24-289 (PL III. fig. 5).
— (zool.) 25-190a.
Spurge 9-893d; 9-893b.
— laurel 7-825d; 18-284a.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON 25-743c.
—, Thomas 25-743a.
Spurgeon, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Spurri (Hom. law) 2-499a.
Spurinna (soldier) 21-559a.
Spurious talipes valgus: *see* Flat-foot.
Spurlington, Ky. 19-740 (C3).
SPURIN HEAD, Yorks. 25-743a; 9-416 (II. H2); 4-584 (D4); lighthouse 16-632d, 16-650 (table).
Spur pepper: *see* Goat pepper.
— plover 12-203d.
Spurred rye: *see* Ergot.
Spurrey 5-440a; 21-764d; as silage 9-653d.
Spurs, Battle of the (1513) 9-537d, Bayard 3-554b; Maximilian 17-923b
Spur wheel 17-1001c; 17-1001d.
— winged goose 24-827a; 12-243a.
— winged plover 16-208c; 5-924b; 9-24c; 18-163a.
SPURZHEIM, JOHANN Christoph 25-743a; 21-535d.
Spuw slang (snake) 25-291b: *see also* Haje.
Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
— Duyvil Creek, riv., N.Y. 16-643d; 22-923d.
Spush, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-778a.
SPY, Belg. 25-743a; skulls from 9-849d, 2-112c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A-B3); 2-559c.
—, tower, Scot.: *see* Spey, tower.
Spy (pseud.): *see* Ward, Leslie.
SPY (international law) 25-743b; 25-315c.
Spyre, park, Wilts. 4-584 (B-C4).
Spyndle: *see* Spindle.
Spynie, Alexander Lindsay, 1st baron 7-386a.
Spynie, Scot. 9-270c; geology 5-369d; palace 17-14c.
—, lake, Scot. 9-269b.
Spyri, Johanna 22-264c.
Spyridoea 22-804a.
Spy-slange: *see* Spuw slang.
Spy Wednesday 9-300b, sq. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Squa: *see* Squaw.
Squacco-heron 13-387d.
SQUADRON (squad) 25-743c; 5-587d.
— (naut.) 19-494d.
— column 5-571b.
SQUALS (game) 25-743d.
Squall (fish): *see* Shark.
SQUALL 25-743d.
Squally, isl., N.C. 19-487 (F1).
—, pt., Can. 19-831 (B2).
Squalodon 5-775a; 18-565d; 5-774d.
Squalodontidæ 5-775a.
Squaloraiidæ 24-596b.
Squaloraja 15-570b.
Squam, cape, Mass. 17-852 (G4).
Squam, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4), 19-491b; Harvard engineering camp 13-39b.
Squama 25-906a.
Squamariaceæ 1-591d.
Squamata 23-142c; 23-143a; palæontology 23-146b, 25-1017b.
Squamipennes 2-747d.
Squamish, Can. 6-800 (E3).
Squamosal bone 3-959d; 14-861d.
Squamous epithelium 9-705d.
— suture 25-197a.
Squamscott, riv., N.H. 16-66d.
Squamulina 18-633b; 10-635b (fig.).
Squantuck, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Squantum, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Squarcione, Francesco 17-602b; 4-473b, 9-312d.
Square, lake, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Square (astron.): *see* Norma.
— (building measurement) 4-782d.
— (cushion): *see* Carreau.
— (geom.) 22-25b; 18-137b.
— (military) 14-595a.
— (quantity) 19-860a; Leonardo of Pisa's problem 16-455a; tables 25-237c.
— (timber) 25-978d.
— (tool) 27-46d (figs.).
Square Butte, mt., N.Dak. 18-780 (A3).
— Butte Creek, riv., N.Dak. 18-780 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (A1).
— dances 7-799d.
— mouthed rhinoceros: *see* Burchell's rhinoceros.
— thread (for screw) 24-478d.
Squaretown, N.Z. 19-824 (C5).
Square work (organ building) 25-260c.
Squaring the circle: *see* Circle, Squaring the.
Squash 23-647d; 12-287a; 8-216b.
— racquets 22-783a.
Squatarola helvetica: *see* Grey plover.
Squatina 14-266b; 14-256a.
Squatinidæ 14-267d.

Digitized by Google

Squatter 26-43b.
Squatter's licence 19-542d.
Squatter sovereignty: *see* Popular sovereignty.
Squaw, mt., Ariz 2-544 (A3).
SQUAW 25-747a.
— Creek, riv., Mich. 12-372 (G6)
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-376 (F2)
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 23-242 (D3).
Squáwo': *see* Squaw.
Squeaker (mouthpiece) 18-947a, 23-975a.
— (pig) 21-600d
— (pigeon) 21-596d.
Squeezers (torture) 5-114b.
Squib (blasting) 4-47a.
SQUIB (firework) 25-747a; 19-423d.
— (lit.) 25-747a.
Squibb, E. R. 1-136b.
Squibnocket, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
Squid 7-617c; 24-561d (fig.): *see also* Loligo.
Squier, Ephraim George 5-878d.
—, G. O. 6-304a.
— and Crehore system (telegraphy) 25-520c.
Squill (bot.) 14-25b; 16-853d; 25-747b; tent-cloth 18-853b.
SQUILL (med.) 25-747b; 9-336b.
Squilla (bell) 3-687b.
— (zool.) 9-16b; 7-555b (fig.).
Squillace (Scyllacium), It. 15-4 (F5); monasteries 5-432a, 5-460a; Nerva's colony 19-593d.
— (Sinus Scylleticus), gulf, It. 15-4 (F5); 15-26 (F5); 15-1b.
Squillidae 17-458c.
SQUINCH (arch.) 6-747c; 27-958d (fig.); 21-87a; 6-397a.
Squin de Florian: *see* Floyran, Esquiu de.
Squint (arch.) 12-817b.
SQUINT (med) 26-747d; 19-95d; cerebro-spinal fever 15-131a, ethmoidal disease causing 20-80c; locomotor ataxia causing 16-856a; tubercular meningitis 18-130b; vertigo caused by 19-49a.
Squinzano, It. 15-4 (G4).
Squire, E. 19-245c.
—, Rebecca Flower 5-94d.
—, W. S. 26-68d.
Squire v. Midland Lace Co. (1905) 19-20c.
— Sweeney (1900) 19-20b.
SQUIRE 25-747d; 9-775d: *see also* Esquire.
Squireen 25-747d.
Squires, J. A. 23-854c.
Squires, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Squire's, hill, Ire. 3-664c.
Squirrel, Ida. 14-276 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 26-740 (C-D3).
SQUIRREL 25-747d; 23-439d; 5-600b; distribution 17-527b; fur 11-348b, 14-353b, 11-354d, 11-356b; geological range 20-82b, 21-848b; hibernation 13-444d; stomach 25-418d; uterus 23-439a; vision 17-521b.
Squirrel-cage casting 3-580a.
— -cage winding 18-913b.
— leaf bat 8-242c.
—MONKEY 25-748c 22-332a; affinities 17-521a; brain 22-327c; hand 22-325b; skull 22-326a.
Squirrel's Heath, Ess. 16-949 (E2).
Squirrel-tail (grass) 12-369b, Squirting cucumber 9-160c.
Sr (chem.): *see* Strontium.
Sraddha (rel.) 13-512d; 6-33c.
Sraghna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Sraosha (myth.) 26-1041d; 22-1042b.
Srauta 4-379c.
— sutras 24-161b: *see also* Kalpa-sútras.
Sravaka 18-128a.
Sravana 13-492d.
Sravana Belgola, India 13-51b; 14-626c.
Sravasti, India 8-130b; 14-396b.
Srbiya, kingdom, Eur.: *see* Servia.
Srebrenica, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 4-283d.
Sredets, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b.
Sredne-Kolymsk, Russ. As. 26-10 (L2); 25-899b.
Srednoi, rocks, Jap. 15-156 (R-S3).
Sremska, Stefan 24-698a.
Sreski nachalnik 24-690a.
Sretykovich, Panta 24-698a.
Sri (myth.): *see* Lakshmi.
Sridhar (poet) 17-675a.
Sredi, Monten. 18-767 (A3).
Srlem, co., Croat.-Slav.: *see* Syrmia.
Srikarikot, isl., India 14-382 (I13), 23-640d
Sri Harsha, poet 24-171b.
Sri Monanti, state, Mal Penin. 17-481a.
Srinagar, India 14-376 (H4); 11-466b.
SRINAGAR, Kashmir 25-748d, 14-376 (F3), 15-687c, 15-688a.
Sringeri, India 13-506d.
Sripur, India 14-376 (O7).
Srirampur, India: *see* Serampur.
SRIRANGAM, India 25-749a; 14-382 (H14), 14-430d.
—, isl., India 25-749a.
Srivaikuntam, India 26-999d; irrigation system 14-851b.
Sri-Vaishnavas (sect) 13-509a.
Srivara (chronicler) 15-688d.
Sri Vikrama Raja Sinha 5-784d.
Srivilliputtur (Srivilliputter), India 14-382 (G-H15).
Sriwardhan, India 14-382 (E10).
Sri Wichaiya, anc. kingdom, Siam 25-4c.
Srobak, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jomgird.
Sroc Khmer, Fr.I.C.: *see* Cambodia.
Sron, v. hill, Ire. 25-548d.
Srong-tsan-gampo (Tib. king) 16-532a; 16-985b; 26-926d.
S'rutavarman (Hindu ruler) 5-84a.
Srut 4-383a; 14-646a.
Sruwa, castle, Isfahan: *see* Jomgird.
Sryetensk, Russ. As.: *see* Stryetensk.
SS. (abbrev.): *see* Collar of SS.
S.S.C. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
S.S.G.G. (Fehmic motto) 10-237b.
Ssu-chang Fu, China 9-168 (H4).
Ssú-ma Ch'ien 8-224d.
Ssuma Kuang 6-225d.
St. (abbrev.) 1-29d.
Staaken, Ger. 3-758 (map).
STAAL, DE LAUNAY, baronne de 25-749a.
Staalet, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Staaten, riv., Queens. 2-960 (D3); 2-943a.
Staaterat 22-373b; 22-521c.
Stab, Md. 17-828 (B4).
Stab (measure) 22-493d.
"Stabat mater dolorosa" (hymn) 14-166a.
Staber Huk, cape, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
STABIAE, It. 25-749c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Castellammare di Stabia.
Stability (mech.) 5-760d; 17-995d; coefficient of 17-991d; equilibrium 17-969a, 17-991c; floating body 24-972d, 24-980a, 14-119b; friction 17-996a; modulus of 17-996a; of rotation 17-988a; of structures 17-994d.
— curves (shipbuilding) 24-972b.
Stability, policy of (Austria) 3-11c; 3-13c; 9-938c.
Stabio, Switz. 26-242 (F5).
STABLE 25-749d.
— fly 19-584a.
Stablewski, Florian von 11-876c.
Stablo, Belg.: *see* Stavelot.
Stabrook, Brit. Gui.: *see* Georgetown.
Stacey, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Staceyville, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Stache, K. H. H. G. 1-964d.
Stachelberg, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 15-78b.
Stachelberg, isl. 10-567b.
— betonica: *see* Wood betony.
— sieboldi 16-4d.
Stack, C. M. (bp.) 25-598d.
Stack (North), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
— (South), cape, Wales 9-428 (V. B1); 13-622a.
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Stack (geog.) 24-415d; 4-959b.
— (building) 4-527b.
Stack and Skerry, isl., Scot. 11-453b.
Stackelberg, Otto Magnus 12-406c.
Stack-freed 23-362c.
Stack of Noup, isl., Scot. 20-280d.
Stackpole Court, mansion, Wales 21-22c.
Stackpole Elidur, Wales 9-428 (V. B4), 21-82c.
Stack Rocks, Wales 21-81a.
Stacks, mts., Ire 14-744 (B4)
Stackisteads, Lancs. 16-139 (E2).
Stack system (of bookcases) 4-221d.
Stacte 14-349a; 14-350b.
Stacy, Mahlon 27-552c.
Stacyville, Ia. 14-733 (E1).
Stad, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Stadacona, Can. 23-128c.
Staddiscombe, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Staddon, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Heights, hills, Dev. 21-861c.
STADE, BERNHARD 25-749d.
STADE, Ger. 25-750a, 11-808 (B3); 15-923d.
Stadel, J. F. 11-18d.
—, Wilhelm 6-66d.
Städel, institute, Frankfort 2-672d, 11-18d.
Stadelhorn, mt., Aus. 24-104d.
Stadelhorn, Switz. 26-668 (A3).
—, Stockholm 28-935 (A-B2); 25-934d.
Stadhampton, Oxon. 9-420 (II. E5).
Stadholm, isl., Swed 25-936d.
Stadil, Den. 8-24 (A3)
—, fjord, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Stadion, Frans von, count 3-14b, 14-916b.
— Friedrich Carl Joseph Dismas, count 6-45d
—, JOHANN P. K. J. 25-750a.
Stadium, Athens 2-853 (map); 2-840b.
—, Epidaurus 9-688b.
—, Olympia 20-95b.
— (Hippodromus), Rome 23-599b; 23-529 (plan); distinguished from circus 23-605b.
STADIUM (measure) 25-750b; Egyptian 27-483b; Greek 25-483a, 12-440a; Roman 25-483c, 21-538b.
Stadlau, Vienna 26-50d.
Stadler, Anton 3-494b; 6-440c.
—, Rodolph 21-232b.
Stadnicki, Casimir 21-928c.
Stadnicki, Stanislas 21-913a.
Stadron (measure) 22-493d.
Stads, canal, Holl.: *see* Slate Canal.
Stadsbygden, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stadthof, Ger. 11-808 (D4); 23-37a.
Städtebund 14-345b.
Städte-Krieg (1388) 11-848d; 11-20c.
Stad ter Landen, prov., Holl. 13-597b.
Stadthagen, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 24-314a.
STADTHOLDER (title) 25-750b; 11-123c; 19-307d; 25-662d.
Stadtilm, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Stadtkalb: *see* Cornetto curvo.
Stadtlauringen, Ger.
Stadtlohn, Ger. 13-588 (D-E3); battle (1623) 25-853c.
Stadtluft macht frei 6-785d.
Stadtmannia sideroxylon 14-927b.
Stadtoldendorf, Ger.
Stadt-Pfarrkirche, Bayreuth 3-559a.
Stadt-Prozelten, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Stadt-Remda, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
— Sulza, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-262b.
Stadtverordneten 11-819d.
Staecharthrum 18-187d.
— glutinosum 18-188a.
Staedeler, Georg Andreas Karl 6-253d.
STAEL, MADAME DE 25-750c; 11-142d; 16-857d; Constant 5-7d; diplomacy 3-300b; Mme Récamier 22-951a; Mme Savary 24-241c.
Staël-Holstein, Erik Magnus, baron von 25-750d; 16-991a.
Staempfli, M. 1-465b.
Staës (Stais: archaeologist) 1-745d; 17-675d.
Staffa, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 25-759c.
STAFF (milit.) 25-752d; 2-607c; 3-610a.
— (stave: mus.) 19-86c.
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 25-755a; 24-412 (B3).
Staff and cage (beacon) 4-807c
— and globe (beacon) 4-807b.
Staffarda, It. 15-344d, battle (1690) 5-534c, 5-571 (Pl. II)
Staff captain 5-293c.
— College, Camberley 2-614b.
— commander 5-765c.
Staffel, Ger. 21-475c.
Staffeldt, Adolf Wilhelm Schack von 5-42a.
Staffelite 21-475c.
Staffin, bay, Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, lake, Scot. 25-206b.
Staffis am See, Switz.: *see* Estavayer.
Staff of Government (court: I of M) 17-536b (foll.).
STAFFORD, EARLS AND Marquesses of 25-756c: *see also* Sutherland, dukes of.
STAFFORD (family) 25-755c; 17-3c; 13-952d. *see also* Buckingham, earls and dukes of; Wiltshire, earls of.
—, Sir Edward 12-823c.
—, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st marquess of 12-362a
—, Humphrey Stafford, baron: *see* Devon, earl of
—, John (archbp of Canterbury) 2-511c; 17-429a.
—, Robert de: *see* Robert de Stafford.
—, Roger 13-832b.
—, William Howard, viscount 13-832a; 2-16b.
Stafford, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ala., 1-460 (A2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D3).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H5).
STAFFORD, Staffs. 25-756d; 9-416 (II. C4); 1-289d.
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
— Co., Kan. 15-854 (D3).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (E2).
Stafford knot 25-758b.
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 25-757b; 25-758 (map); 5-416 (II. C4); coal 6-583c, 6-425d, 27-600b; cotton 7-283a; farmhouse furniture 9-578a; geology 25-757c, 21-178c; iron 5-714d, 5-756b; small holdings 1-703b.
— and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 25-758b.
Stafford Springs, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Staffordville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Staff system (signalling) 25-76a.
Stafsia, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
STAG (dict.) 25-759d.
— (symbol) 26-284d.
— beetle (Lucanidae) 9-673b; 13-446b.
— beetle (Lucanus cervus) 6-668c; 6-667a (fig.).
Stage, harb., Mass. 17-853 (G3).
STAGE (dict.) 25-759d.
— (platform) 19-685d.
— (theatre) 26-732d; 22-734 (Plates); lighting 26-735b: *see also* Drama.
— coach 5-574a; 6-560b; 4-917d; 5-403d.
Stagehouse, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
Stage kilns 5-655b.
— play (in law) 26-738c.
— reform movement 26-732d.
— society 5-574a.
Stagg, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Stag-horn moss 17-153c; 22-608d (fig.); prothallus 22-605d (fig.).
Staghound 9-378c.
Stag hunting 13-947c.
Stagirite, The: *see* Aristotle.
Stagirus, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 2-1c.
Stagnelius, Erik Johan 26-216d.
Stagno, cape, Aus.: *see* Sabbioncello.
— Grande, Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772b.
Stagnone, isl., It. 15-4 (D6).
Stagno Piccolo, Aus. 7-772c.
Stagoi, Gr.: *see* Kalabaka.
Stagonolepis 9-269d: 27-259d.
Stags, reef, Corn. 16-827b.
Stagsden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stags of Broadhaven, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (B2); 11-453c.
Stahl, Ernst 20-954b; 18-582a.
—, FRIEDRICH JULIUS 26-959d.
—, GEORG ERNST 25-760b; 18-51d; on acids 1-146a; on combustion 8-758d, 6-34d; on fermentation and putrefaction 19-375c.
Stahl, Mo. 18-608 (D1).
Stahlberger, Emil 19-929b.
Stahler, A. (chemist) 26-1018b.
Stahlharmonica: *see* Steel harmonica.
Stahl Quelle, Ger. 19-530a.
Stahlstown, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Stahnsdorf, Ger. 3-784 (map).
Stahnsdorfer Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stahremberg, Guido, count of 18-596d, 5-795b; 25-661a.
Staigue, fort, Ire. 15-758a.
Staincrop, Yorks. 25-933 (C2).
Staindrop, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 25-457b; 24-404b.
Stainer, Jacob 25-107a.
—, SIR JOHN 25-760b.
STAINES, Mdx. 26-740c; 18-942 (C3); 9-584 (C6).
Stainfield, Lincs. 16-714d.
Stainforth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
— Foss, falls, Yorks. 24-785a.
Staining, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Stainland, Yorks. 23-823 (B2).
Stainmore, Westm. 23-533d.
Stains, Fr. 18-778 (C5); 20-804c.
Stainsby, H. 4-780b.
Stainton, H. T. 9-655d.
Stainton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
Staintondale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. H4).
Stainz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Stainzer Alps, mts., Aus.: *see* Koralpen.
Stair, earls of 23-863d; 25-623b.
—, JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 25-760d.
—, John Dalrymple, 1st earl of 2-435a; Glencoe 25-763c, 24-453c, 6-473d.
STAIR 25-761a.
STAIRCASE 25-763b; 5-444d; Central America 6-677d; Renaissance 5-419a.
— effect (physiol.) 19-45d.
Stais (archaeologist): *see* Staës.
'S tais Polaia, Cos, Aeg. S.: *see* Carthaea.
Staite, W. E. 9-188d; 18-659d.
Staithes, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G3); 9-417.
Staits, fort, Swed. 25-1052a.
Stake, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 23-98d.
Stake (hec.): *see* I-8a.
— (of nets) 18-847c.
Staked, plain, Tex.: *see* Estacado.
Stakeberg (general) 26-349c; 23-912c.
Stake-net 27-221d; 19-412b.
Staklen, Bulg. 26-161a.
Staktometer 5-49c.
STALACTITES 25-766d; 18-697d; 6-670c; Adelsberg 1-181d; caverns 17-127d; volcanic 25-182a.
Stalactite vaulting (arch.): *see under* Vault.
Stalagmite 25-767b; 6-670c; 18-697d; Luray Caverns 17-128c; on pools 5-574d; volcanic 25-182a.
Stalbridge, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 5-433a.
Stalden, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Stale cheque: *see under* Cheque.
Stalemate (chess) 6-94d.
Stalfjall, mt., Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Stalham, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1).
—, broad, Nort. 9-424 (IV. F1); 19-744d.
Stalheim, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, pass, Nor. 25-345c.
Stalimene, isl., Aeg. S.: *see* Lemnos.
STALL (dict.) 25-767d.
Stalla, Switz.: *see* Bivio.
Stallaert, Joseph 25-568a.
Stallage 25-129b.
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTfried 25-768a.
Stallboard light 12-116c.
Stalldalen, Swed. 25-190 (C7).
Staller 6-884b; 13-718a; 12-813c.
Stallerberg, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Stallersattel, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Stallingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Stallings, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
Stallion: *see* Stud horse.
Stallo, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Stalloy 27-173c.
Stallupönen, Ger. 11-808 (II. B2).
Stalmine, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2).
Stalwart, Mich. 18-737 (F3).
Stalwarts (U.S. polit.) 26-179d; 6-502a.
Staly, William 6-853a.

Digitized by Google

STALYBRIDGE, Ches. 25-768b; 26-933 (A3); 7-288b.
Stamataki, museum of 25-813d.
Stambaugh, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Stambha (arch.) 14-430b.
STAMBOLOV, STEFAN 25-745b; 4-783b; 27-463c; 3-261d.
Stamboul, Constantinople 7-79d; 9-37b.
Stamen 10-553d; 10-559c; 2-10d: *see also* Androecium.
Stamford, earls of 12-593b.
—, **HENRY GREY**, 1st earl of 25-769a; 12-405d.
—, Thomas Grey, 2nd earl of 25-769b.
STAMFORD, Conn. 25-769b; 6-953 (A5); 8-838d.
—, (North) Conn.: *see* North Stamford.
STAMFORD, Lincs. 25-769c; 9-416 (II. F4); 9-471a; battle of (1470): *see* Losecoat Field, battle of; bull-running 3-575c; church 25-692c; deanery 7-897c; races 18-728a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Northumb. 19-792b.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A6).
—, hill Corn. 12-405d.
—, park, Lancs. 2-734a.
—Bridge, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); battle (1066) 9-474a.
— Hill, Lond. 16-938 (C1).
— marble 19-768c.
Stamford Mercury 19-563d.
Staminate 16-559a.
Staminiferous: *see* Staminate.
Staminode 19-567d.
Staminody 19-555a.
Stamina, Phillip 9-103a.
STAMMERING or Stuttering 28-770b.
Stammerspitze, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Stammheim, glen, Switz. 28-1057b.
—, Unter, Switz.: *see* Unter Stammheim.
Stamna, Gr. 12-424 (C2).
Stamnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
STAMP 25-771b.
— (postage): *see* Postage stamp.
Stampa, Switz. 20-242 (H4).
Stampace, Cagliari 4-918b.
Stamp Act (1713) 19-555a.
— Act (1765) 27-673c; 25-772a; 9-547c; New York congress 19-807b; riots 19-622a.
— Act (1870) 22-517d.
— Act (1891) 28-771c; bills of exchange 3-941b; 3-943a; instrument defined 14-651b; marine insurance 14-680a; receipts 22-914d, 22-917b.
Stampee, Fr.: *see* Etampes.
Stampalia, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Astropalia.
Stamp Collector's Review 21-374b.
Stamreck, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
STAMP DUTIES 25-771c; 20-490b; 9-463b; ad valorem 1-234d, 27-867b; almanacs 1-715b; arbitration 3-325d; bills of exchange 3-941b; bills of sale 3-945b; change of name 19-159b; in France 18-793d; guarantee 12-654a; insurance 14-663c, 14-680a; newspapers 9-556c; promissory notes 3-943a; scrip 24-483d; Turkish finance 27-433c.
Stampede, tunnel, Wash. 26-354 (D2).
Stamped leather 19-19b.
Stampen, Gothenburg, Swed. 12-371c.
Stamper press: *see* Dutch press.
Stamp, plan group 20-81a; 11-670a (table).
Stamping Ground, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Stamp mill 12-197d.
Stamproy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Stamps, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Stamp Tax (1712) 19-555a.
— Tax (U.S., 1786) 19-567b.
Stan, hill, Bucks. 4-729a.
Stanaford, W.Virginia 28-60 (B4).
Stanalane, Scot. 12-81 (map).
Stanardsville, Virginia 28-118 (D2).
Stanberry, Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Stanbrook, hall, Worcs. 28-832a.
Stanbury, Yorks. 28-933 (A1).
Stance, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
Stance (golf) 12-824a.
Stancescu, D. 23-849b.
Stanchfield, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
STANCHION 25-772a.
Stancliffe, Derby. 8-71b.
Stand, dist., Lancs.: *see* Whitefield.
Standaart, Pieter: *see* Bloemen, Jan Frans van.
Standard, La. 17-54 (B2).
STANDARD (dict.) 25-772b.
— (milit.) 16-454b foll.; flags: *see under* various countries.
— (scaffolding) 24-279c.
Standard 19-560a.
STANDARD, BATTLE OF the (1138) 25-773b; 9-480b; 19-456b.
"Standard, Battle of the" (Leonardo) 16-450c.
— board (telephone) 25-551b.
Standardization (of instruments) 5-3b.
— marks 27-1300.
Standard money 18-703a.
— of life (econ.) 9-900a.
— Oil Company 23-433c; 27-729d; 27-736a; Bayonne refineries 3-558d; Cleveland refineries 6-505a; Lima headquarters 16-689a.
— party: *see* Strict Baptists.
Standards (elec.) 9-202c; 4-567a.
— (weights and meas.) 28-478a; 28-482c.
— Bureau of (U.S.) 25-772d.
— **DEPARTMENT** 25-772c; 28-478d.
— of Weights, Measures and Coinage Act (1866) 25-772c.
Standard solution (chem.) 6-63d.
— wing bird of paradise 3-979a (fig.).
Stände (Brandenburg) 4-422a.
Stander, Phillip hills, Yorks. 28-933 (B3).
—, tunnel, Yorks. 9-169a.
Standella 16-124a.
Standerath 25-943d; 29-259c.
STANDERTON, S.Af. 25-773d; 25-466 (I6).
—, dist., S.Af. 27-189d.
Ständeskommission 2-220d.
Standfuss, M. 14-27d foll.; 9-656a.
Standgale: *see* Kestrel.
Standground, Hunts. 13-953a.
Standia (Dia), isl., Crete 7-418 (C1); 7-419a; 2-490a.
Standing, George 22-783a; 20-416b.
Standing camp 5-1300d.
— committee (House of Commons) 20-836d.
— Council of the Baronetage 25-1744.
— Joint committee (Scot.) 24-429c.
— mast: *see* Lower mast.
— Rock, Indian Reservation, N. and Dak. 25-206 (D2-E1); 19-780 (C-D3); 25-508b.
— Stone, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Stones of Strathbogie, stones, Scot. 12-955b.
STANDISH, MILES or Myles 25-773d; 6-935b; 27-1020d.
Standish, Lancs. 18-139 (C2); 10-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-379 (F-G6).
Standlake, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stand-off-half 10-620c.
Standon, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B1).
Standrod, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Stane, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Stanecastle, tower, Scot. 16-854a.
Stanedge, ridge, Yorks. 23-998d.
—, tunnel, Yorks. and Derby. 28-932c.
Stanehive, Scot.: *see* Stonehaven.
Stanesby, Thomas 7-135b.
STANFIELD, WILLIAM Clarkson 25-773a; 23-403b; 28-735c.
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES Villiers 25-773c; 20-164a; 19-84b; songs 25-412c.
—, Jane Lathorp 16-406b.
—, Leland 16-406b; 5-20c.
Stanford, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— le-Hope, Ess. 16-912 (F2).
— Rivers, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Stang, Emil 19-814a.
—, Fredrik 19-812d; 20-176a; 19-817b.
Stang (measure) 1-155a.
Stangá, riv., Swed. 23-190 (C3); 18-730b.
Stangabro (Stangå Bridge), Swed.: battle (1598) 25-69c, 26-201d, 18-730b.
Stang Alps, mts., Aus. 8-336c; 25-1059a.
Stangeberg, Den.: battle (1026) 5-229b.
Stangelville, Wisconsin 20-740 (F4).
Stangeria 12-755b; stem and leaf 12-755c.
— paradoxa 19-254a.
Stangerieae 12-755b.
Stangvik, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Stanhenge: *see* Stonehenge.
Stanhoe, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
STANHOPE, EARLS 25-773d: *see also* Harrington, earls of; Chesterfield, earls of.
—, Catherine, Lady W.: *see* Cleveland, duchess of.
—, Charles Stanhope, 3rd earl 25-774b; 22-351b.
—, **LADY HESTER LUCY** 25-775a; 25-809d.
—, James Stanhope, 1st earl 25-773d; 19-271a; 25-607d; legislation under 9-544d.
—, Philip H. Stanhope, 4th earl 25-774d; 13-70c.
—, R. Spencer 20-501a.
Stanhope, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 25-438d; 2-706d; 5-578b.
—, Ia. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, common, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, riv., Scot. 21-38d.
Stanhope (carriage) 5-403c.
— Park 25-774d.
Stanhope Forbes, A.: *see* Forbes.
Stanhope gold medal 18-17b; 12-587a.
— pen 25-394b; 25-774c.
— printing press 25-774c.
Stanihurst, Richard: *see* Stanyhurst.
STANIMAKA (Stenimachos), Bulg. 25-775c; 4-773 (B3); 3-260a; 4-777b.
Staninges, Sus.: *see* Steyning.
Stanion, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanislas, palace, Nancy 2-1509.
STANISLAU (Stanislawow), Aus. 25-775c; 3-4 (I2).
Stanislaus (bp. of Cracow) 4-150b.
STANISLAUS I. (Leszczynski: of Poland) 25-775c; 21-917a; Lorraine 11-861a, 17-11d; treaty of Altraustädt 3-916a; war of Polish Succession 2-1509d; work on Poland 21-925d.
— II. (**AUGUSTUS PONIATOWSKI**: of Poland) 25-776a; 21-918a; 12-611c; national theatre 23-544a; Order founded 15-866b.
Stanislaus, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3); 5-13b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Stanislavskoe-selo, Russ. 15-719b.
Stanislawow, Aus.: *see* Stanislau.
Stanislawski (painter) 20-514a.
Stanitza 7-218a; 23-873b.
Stanjel, Aus. 3-1: *see* Cos. 10-143a.
Stanlaw, abbey, Ches. 10-143a.
Stanleigh, abbey, Wilts.: *see* Stanley.
Stanlei, dist., Warwick. 28-342d; 24-1021d.
STANLEY (family) 25-776d; 13-327d: *see also* Derby, earls of; Monteagle, barons; Sheffield, barons.
—, (of Alderley), barons 25-777a.
—, (of Alderley), E. J. Stanley, 2nd baron 25-777b; 14-674a.
—, Anthony D. 26-331d.
—, **ARTHUR PENRHYN** 25-777c; 15-527d; biblical criticism 3-863c; hymns 14-196d; Lambeth conferences 14-197a.
—, **EDWARD** 25-779a.
—, George, Lord Strange: *see* Strange.
—, **SIR HENRY MORTON** 25-779a; 8-917c; Congo Free State 16-161b, 8-918a; Emin expedition 9-340c, 9-127c; Livingstone expedition 16-815c; Nile exploration 19-698c; Uganda 27-560b.
—, John (musician) 4-71b.
—, Sir John (d. 1414) 8-85a; 16-141c.
—, **THOMAS** 25-781c.
Stanley, William (d. 1495) 8-65a; 9-525a.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 25-782a.
Stanley, Can. (B.C.) 4-800 (E3).
—, Can. (N.B.) 19-465 (B1).
—, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B3).
—, China 13-657d.
—, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 9-707d.
—, Falk.Is. 2-462 (E7); 10-151d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 21-862d.
—, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
—, Va. 28-740 (B-C4).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
—(Stanlegh), abbey, Wilts. 28-699b.
—, falls, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-915b.
—, forest, C.Af.: *see* Congo Forest.
—, isl., S.Dak. 25-506 (E3).
—, mt., Ugan. 27-557 (A2); 23-947a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G6).
—, park, Vancouver 27-883d.
—Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4-E3).
— Falls, Bel.Cong.: *see* Stanleyville.
— Falls, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923a; 8-919c; 28-780c.
— Pool, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-915d.
— Pool, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4-B3); 6-926d.
Stanley's hawk: *see* Cooper's hawk.
Stanley St Leonard's, Glos. 19-25a.
Stanleyton, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Stanleyville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2); 6-926a; 6-921a.
Stanlow, pt., Ches. 16-139 (B3); 17-553a.
Stanly Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Stanmore, Mdx. 16-942 (C2); 18-413c.
Stannard, Henrietta E. V.: *see* Winter, John Strange.
—, **JOSEPH** 25-782b.
Stannard, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Rock, isl., Mich. 18-372 (C2).
STANNARIES 25-782b; 17-156a.
— Act (1855) 25-782c.
— Courts Abolition Act (1896) 25-782c.
Stannary, prison, Lostwithiel 17-155b.
Stann Creek, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 4-615d.
Stannel: *see* Kestrel.
Stannet Rock, hill, Hereford. 13-356a.
Stanners, isls., Scot. 21-260b.
Stannic chloride 26-997c; in dyeing 8-746c, 8-748d, 28-103c.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
— oxide 26-997a; 5-460d; 6-62a.
Stanningley, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Stannington, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
STANNITE 25-782d.
Stannius, Herman 27-935d; 25-288a; 23-140b.
Stanno-fluoride 26-997c.
Stannotype 22-413d.
Stannous chloride 26-997b; 1-227b.
— compounds: *see under* Tin.
Stanovoi, mts., Russ.As. 25-10 (H3-M3); 25-590b; 18-777c; 2-737c: *see also* Yablonoi.
— pristaf 23-876a.
STANS, Switz. 25-782d; 26-242 (E3); 26-253b.
Stansbury, mts., Utah 27-814 (B2).
Stansel, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Stanserhorn, mt., Switz. 25-242 (E3); 25-783a.
STANSFIELD, SIR JAMES 25-783a.
Stansfield, A. 26-818c; 17-336b.
Stans Foreland, cape, Arct. 25-709b.
Stanskogel, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Stanstad, Switz. 26-242 (E3); 25-783a; 17-98b.
Stanstead, Canada 19-490 (C1).
Stanstead (Stanstead), Kent 16-942 (F3); 15-737b.
— Mountfitchet, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Stanthorpe, Queens. 2-952b.
Stantienite 1-793d.
Stanton, Arthur Henry 8-390a.
—, **EDWIN M'MASTERS** 25-783b; 24-852b.
—, **ELIZABETH CADY** 25-783d.
—, Frederic P. 18-660b; 4-716c.
—, Henry Brewster 25-783d.
—, Hervey de 8-94a.
—, Robert B. 12-348c.
—, T. E. 14-91b.
Stanton, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Del. 17-328 (B1).
—, Derby. 28-177c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mich. 18-379 (E6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
—, Tenn. 26-690 (B3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E-F3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Stantonbury, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F9).
Stanton-by-Youlgreave, Derby. 8-71a.
Stanton Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G3).
— Drew, Som. 25-963b; 25-964c.
— Fitzwarren, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
— Harcourt, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D-E3); 26-417d.
— Lacy, Salop. 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1017d.
— St Quentin, Wilts. 17-598b.
Stanway, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3).
Stanwell, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Stanwich, Conn. 6-953 (A5).
Stanwick, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
Stanwick nectarine 12-743a.
Stanwix, Cumb. 5-341b.
Stanwood, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mich. 18-379 (E6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (C1).
STANYHURST, RICHARD 25-784a.
—, William 25-784b.
Stanz, Die, pass, Alps 1-746c.
STANZA 25-784b; 25-1042b; 27-1045c.
Stanzaic Law 25-784c.
Stanzer-thal, val., Aus. 25-242 (I5).
Staoueli, Alg.: battle (1830) 1-650c.
Staosunaig, bay, Scot. 6-716a.
Stapedius muscle 6-792b.
Stapehill, Dorset. 27-214c.
Stapeldon, Walter de: *see* Stapledon, Walter de.
Stapeldon Hall, Oxford, Eng.: *see* Exeter College.
— scholarships 20-404d.
Stapelia 13-633d; 8-231a.
Stapenhill, Derby. 8-72a.
Stapes (anat.) 8-792b; 23-183b; 23-160d.
Stapfer, Paul 15-151c.
Staphorst, poll 13-588 (D2).
Staphylaea: *see* Bladder-nut.
Staphylinidae: *see* Rove beetle.
Staphylinoidea 6-671a.
Staphylococcus 25-771a; 23-197a.
— pyogenes 4-140a; 13-132d.
— pyogenes albus 8-266c; 26-652d; 25-191b.
— pyogenes aureus 4-201a; 24-652d, 20-776 (Pl. I. fig. 4).
— pyogenes brevis 8-266c.
Staphylocystis 22-412a.
Staphyloma 19-96a.
Staphylus (myth.) 8-287c.
Stapi, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Stapie, isl., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 10-183b.
STAPLE (dict.) 25-784c.
— (public law) 25-814d.
—, Merchants of the 5-950d.
—, Statute of the 0-460a.
STAPLEDON, WALTER DE 25-784d; 16-652; exchequer, reforms 16-56b; Penryn 24-1017d; throne of 28-792 (Pl. IV. fig. 8).
Stapleford, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Abbots, Essex. 16-942 (E2).
— Tawney, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Staplegrove, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Staplehurst, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Staples, Edward 14-774d.
Staples, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I-K6).

Digitized by Google

Staples, isls., Northumb.: *see* Farne, Isls.
Staple's Inn, Lond. 14-586d; 13-582a.
Stapleton (family) 8-109b.
—, Miles Thomas: *see* Beaumont, baron.
Stapleton, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, Glos. 12-134d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H3).
—, Va. 22-118 (D3).
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Ōtoto.
Staple towns 25-784c.
Stapodia, isl., Gr. 12-424 (G3).
Stappen, Charles van der: *see* Van der Stappen.
Star, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Alsk. 1-472 (K2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (A1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
—, Va. 22-118 (B4).
—, castle, Scilly Is. 24-404d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451b.
—, riv., Queens. 2-960 (H3); 5-932b.
—, spring, N.Y. 24-205c.
Star (astrol.): *see under* Astrology.
STAR (astron.) 25-784d; 26-91b; brightness of 14-320c; charts of 21-524a; colours of 25-788a, 21-531c; constellations 7-11c; constitution 2-819a; double: *see* Binary system; Egyptian belief 9-56b; heat from 21-533b; Jewish belief 2-5b; nebular theory 19-334d; photometry 21-530a; proper motions 2-816d; shooting: *see* Meteor; spectroscopy 2-818a; temporary: *see* Nova; twinkling of 18-611c; variable 25-785b.
— (her.) 13-313a.
— (insignia) 18-860c.
— (myth.) 19-143b; Babylonian 3-114a, 12-19d; classical 2-927a.
— (order) 15-441d.
— (pool) 9-936a.
"Star" (horse) 13-728b.
Staraja-Russa, Russ.: *see* Staraya-Russa.
Star anise 14-349b; oil 2-55d, 21-141d.
Stara Planina, mts., Bulg.: *see* Balkan.
Star-apple 7-597b.
Starashchin (trapper) 25-710a.
Starashchin, cape, Arct. 25-709c.
Starato, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Starav, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A1); 2-486c.
STARAYA RUSSA, Russ. 25-793d; 22-872 (D8); 19-839c.
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 25-794a; 4-773 (B2); battle (a.d. 150) 7-513a; battle (1877) 4-782a.
Starbeck, springs, Harrogate 13-27b.
STARBOARD AND LARboard 25-794a.
— hand 4-807a.
Starbuck, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Wash. 22-354 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (K5); 17-579b.
STARCH 25-794b; brewing 4-512b; dietetics 8-216b, 8-217c, 19-221c; formation 21-748c, 21-766b; granules 2-649d (fig.); lichens: *see* Lichenin; textile manufactures 10-378c, 25-698c.
STAR CHAMBER 25-795b; 9-526d; 9-537d; perjury 21-172c; press censorship 22-900b; records 22-961c; Roman Catholics 14-777c.
— Chamber edict 19-553a.
Starch cellulose 25-794c.
Starch Green, dist., Lond. 16-938 (A2); 13-729b.
— gum: *see* Dextrine.
— hyacinth 14-25b; 16-683d.
— sheath 21-735a.
Star City, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
Star class (penal servitude) 22-367a.
— cluster 25-787d.
— Cycle Co. v. Frankenburgs 27-132b.
— daffodil: *see* Mock narcissus.
Stardi, cave, Sp. 25-530 (G1).
Star-drift 25-791c.
Staré Město, Prague 22-248b.
— Miasto, Warsaw 22-335a.
STARFISH 25-796b: *see also* Stelliformia *and* Asterida.
Star-fruit 1-671d.
STARGARD, Ger. 25-797c; 11-808 (E2); 17-1019b.
— an der Linde, Ger. 25-797d.
Starhemberg, Ernst Rüdiger von 9-882d; 22-51b.
—, Guido: *see* Stahromberg.
Starhill, La. 17-54 (a5).
Star hyacinth 14-25b.
Starigrad, Aus.: *see* Cittavecchia.
Staring, Antoni Christiaan Winand 9-727b.
Staritsa, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Stariy Zamok, Russ. 8-739a.
Star Junction, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
STARK, JAMES 25-797d.
— Johannes 6-890d; 25-630a; 27-836d.
—, JOHN 25-798a; 19-497c; 1-843c.
—, Robert 26-504d.
—, William 25-798a.
Stark, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
—, Co., O. 22-96 (H3).
Starke, O.L.R.H. (physicist) 6-889c.
Starke, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Co., Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Starkenburg, prov., Ger. 13-409d.
Starkey, Sir Oliver 17-511d.
—, Samuel 1-365c.
Starkey, N.Y. 19-596 (C-D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
Starks, E.C. 28-1068a.
Starksboro, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Starkville, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Starkweather, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Starlake, Wis. 22-740 (D2).
STARLEY, JAMES 25-798b; 7-684a; 25-798c.
Starley-Abingdon axle 27-261.
Starlight, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Star Lime Works, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Starling, Ernest H. 20-925b; 19-914b; 19-58a.
STARLING 25-798c; 12-311a; distribution 3-975d, 1-120c, 5-230c.
Starlington, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Starn: *see* Black Tern.
STARNBERG, Ger. 25-799a; 11-808 (C4).
Starnberger See, lake, Ger.: *see* Würmsee.
Starnes, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Starnina, Gherardo 17-838b; 2-7a; 20-480a (table).
STAR-NOSED MOLE 25-799a; 14-641a.
Starobyelsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2); 25-772c.
STARODUB, Russ. 25-799a; 23-872 (D5); 23-886b.
Star of autumn: *see* Sirius.
— of Bethlehem (rel. order) 3-892b.
— of Bethlehem (bot.) 13-771b; 16-683d.
— of Este (diamond) 8-163c.
— of India, order (15) 15-861b; 27-270a; 27-499d.
— of Kadzegorevitch (order) 15-866c.
— of Rumania (order) 15-866b.
— of South Africa (diamond) 8-160c; 8-163c.
— of the South (diamond) 8-163c.
Staro Konstantinov, Russ. 23-872 (C6); 23-874 (I. A2); 23-1958.
— Mlinak, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
— Petrovak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Starosta (official) 23-876c; 26-10283; 21-908a.
Staroyevorovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Star Peak beds 27-260 (table).
— polygon 22-25a; 22-25c.
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Starr, Ellen Gates 6-124a.
Starr, Utah 27-444 (C3).
Starr-ratio 25-792c.
Starr Bowkett societies 4-767c.
Starr Co., Tex. 28-890 (E7).
Starrey, Aus. 22-695c.
Starr King, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— King, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Star rowing club 23-783d.
Starrsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Star-ruby 2-792a.
Starrucca, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I.2).
Starry Cross (Order) 15-862d.
Star series (geol.) 22-732c.
— shake 26-979b.
— shell 1-868d.
Starshina (official) 23-876c; 26-10288d.
— "Star Spangled Banner" 3-290d; 19-266c; 1-836d.
Star Spangled Banner (Order) 15-877d.
"Stars, The" (horses) 13-735b.
Star-stone: *see* Asteria.
Start, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, pt., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); geology 9-412d, 9-432b.
—, pt., Scot. 24-419 (F1).
Star, Tannery, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Starter, Jan Janssen 8-724c.
Star, The 19-562b.
Star-thistle 5-669a.
Starting-powder 10-422b.
Star-topaz 2-792a.
Star trace 10-686a.
Startup, Wash. 22-354 (D2).
Starunia, Aus. 22-430a.
STARVATION 25-799a; 18-25c; 23-191d.
Starved Rock, hill, Ill. 28-370d; 14-304b; battle (1770) 22-66b.
Starry Bykhov, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 18-646c.
— Oskol, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Starry-Sambor, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
STAS, JEAN SERVAIS 25-799b; atomic theory 2-873a; atomic weight determinations 25-940b; chemical combination 9-256c; iodine purification 14-724c.
Stascas (philosopher) 21-163c.
Stasera, Isl. 24-422 (B8).
STASINUS 25-799c; 12-508c.
Stasia, Pers. 21-253d.
Stas-Otto process 25-799c.
Stassart, Simon 6-592b.
STASSFURT 25-799d; 11-808 (C3); potash mines 17-617d; salt deposits 4-632c, 24-584.
— salt beds 21-177b (table).
Stassfurter Chem. Fabrik 22-529c.
Stassfurtite 4-242b.
Stassic, Stanislaus 21-927b.
State, canal, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 25-791c.
STATE 25-799d; 21-444a; anarchism 1-914a; Aristotle 2-497c; classification of 25-522a; civilized and uncivilized 25-799d; feudal 10-301c; 10-299b; Hedonist and survival theories 25-323c; Hegel on 13-206c; the Homeric 13-629b; moral legislation 9-926c; nation state, rise of 9-353c, 9-354c; Plato on 21-817c, 21-818a; religion and the Greek 12-530c; Adam Smith 25-258c; socialist theory of 25-301b, 25-309b; Spencer 25-772c; regard to 25-521c, 25-522d; vassal states 28-174b. *See also* Aristocracy; Government; International law, &c.
— Board of Charities and Corrections (Cal.): *see* Charities and Corrections, State Board of.
State Center, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
State Charities Aid Association (U.S.) 6-741b.
—Children's Act (Australia, 1895) 3-98a.
—Children's Council (Australasia) 4-140b.
— Children's Department (Australia) 6-140b.
— and Church 6-332a foll.; 23-4c; American Puritans 6-935c; Anabaptist doctrine 1-905a; Beader 3-88a; Browne 6-931b; Calvin 5-73b, 22-287b; Constantine's policy 6-990a; councils, Imperial relations with 7-305d, 19-640d; Döllinger 8-390c; ecclesiastical law 8-866d, 8-853d; Erastianism 9-733a; established churches 9-787a; heresy 13-361a; Hooper 13-674a; Ketteler 15-763a; Luther 26-111c; Martineau 17-799d; Milton 18-487c; Occam 19-966b; Pufendorf 22-635c; Russia 23-897d; Sarpi 24-221c; Stahl 25-760a; Stanley 25-773d; Wycliffe 28-868a foll.; Zwingli 28-1063a. *See also* Papacy; Holy Roman Empire; Italy, &c.
— couch, royal 6-574b.
— College, Pa. 21-106 (G4); 21-111a.
State Domains (Turk. finance) 27-443d.
— Farm, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— Freight Tax (U.S.) 14-712b.
—, GREAT OFFICERS OF 26-801b: *see also* under names of offices.
— Inebriate Reformatories 14-510d.
— Library School (U.S.) 9-139c.
Stateline, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Stateline, Ind. 14-432 (C4).
— Line, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
— Line, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Stateline, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
State Line Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Stateline, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Statement of claim (law) 21-833b.
State Museum, Amsterdam: *see* Ryks Museum.
Staten, isl., Jap.: *see* Etorofu.
STATEN, isl., N.Y. 25-801d; 19-596 (D5 & H4).
—, isl., S.Am. 2-462 (D7); 2-463a.
Staten General: *see* States General (Holland).
Staten Island, sd., N.J. 8-787d.
—Landt, isls., Pac.O.: *see* New Zealand.
Statenville, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
State of North Borneo: *see* British North Borneo.
— Paper Office 22-959b.
— Papers 19-554b; public records 22-961c, 9-585b; 11-322-965d.
— point 26-808d.
— quarry beds 27-631a.
Stater (coin) 19-872a; 19-877c.
—, Tmcas.) 28-487d; 28-487c.
State Racing Commission (U.S.) 13-736a.
Stateria 10-572a.
STATE RIGHTS 25-802c.
Statesburg, riv., Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Statesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Statesburg, S.C. 25-800 (D3).
STATES-GENERAL (France) 25-803a; 19-913a foll.; (1311) 21-382d; (1328) 8-917a; (1355) 10-820c; (1356) 8-917c; (1357) 8-917d, 10-821a; (1439) 10-823b; (1468) 10-825b, 17-40d; (1560) 10-829a; (1576) 10-831a; (1582) 10-832b; (1614) 10-834d; (1789) 16-851d, 11-154c, 23-416d, 27-416d; cahiers of: *see* Cahier.
— (Holland) 25-805b; 13-610c.
Statesmen (Cumberland) 7-625c.
States of Deliberation (Chan. Is.) 6-42a.
— of Election (Chan.Is.): *see* Elective States.
— OF THE CHURCH 25-805c; 9-350a; 20-689d foll.; (maps) 9-920, 9-924, 9-928, 15-38; admitted, creation (1815) 15-48d; French annexation 15-47a; Gregory I. 12-567a; Jews expelled 21-685c; loss, effect of 27-950d, 23-493b; papacy in 27-819a; Pius IX. 21-688b; Vienna congress 20-714d.
State Soldiers Home, O. 20-26 (E2).
States' Rights (U.S. party) 1-463a; 5-1d.
State Sovereignty (U.S.) 27-680c; 27-686c; 6-899b.
Statesville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D2); 20-110b.
State Tax on Gross Receipts (U.S. 1872) 14-712b.
Statist, The 19-571d.
STATE TRIALS 25-806a.
State's Law 2-317a.
Statham, Ches. 10-139 (D3).
Statical energy: *see* Potential energy.
Static disturbance 22-237a.
Station, Les 2-293a; 17-442; cultivated species 13-767b, 13-772c.
— armeria: *see* Thrift.
— bonduelli (latifolia): *see* Sea Lavender.
— caspia 25-816c.
STATICS 25-806b; 17-955b; graphic 8-147d, 17-960d; of particles 17-957b, 17-956a; three dimensional 17-965d.
Static transformer 27-173b.
Statielli, tribe 1-154a.
Statilius Taurus, C.: *see* Taurus, C. Statilius.
Station, isl., Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-73d.
— (geog.) 28-1004a.
Stationarii (acolytes) 1-150c.
Stationarii (booksellers) 4-214a; 27-510b.
Stationary curve: *see* Curve, stationary.
Station B., Ind. 14-432 (B9).
Stationers Company 16-811a; 22-300b; 4-234a.
— Hall 12-130a; 7-126d.
STATIONERY (dict.) 25-806b
— Office 25-806b.
Station-pointer 22-154a.
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 25-806b.
Statistical Society, Royal 25-807b.
STATISTICS 25-806c; 6-904d, 7, bureau of (U.S.) 1-422d.
Statist, The 19-563c.
Statius (of Alexandria): *see* Achilles Tatius.
—, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 25-811a; 16-256d.
—Caecilius: *see* Caecilius Statius.
Statland, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Statlander, tribe: *see* Lillooet.
Statoblast 22-44a; 22-44b (fig.).
Statocyst 7-558a; of hydromedusae 14-145d; of mollusca: *see* Otocyst; of rotifera 21-781c.
Statocyte 25-27b.
Statolith 21-753d.
Stator (machine) 25-846b.
Statorhabd: *see* Tentaculocyst.
Statue (annuities) 2-75b.
— lymphatics 17-166c.
Statuta gilde (Scottish act) 22-623a.
STATUTE 25-812a; consolidation Acts 6-979d; debenh 7-925b; royal prerogative 25-280b. *See also* Act of Parliament.
— fairs 13-523c.
— Labour Roads 26-426c.
— Law Revision Act (1861) 25-813d.
— Law Revisions and Civil Procedure Act (1883) 14-556b.
— Law Revision Committee 6-634a.
— Law Revision (Scotland) Act (1906) 25-814a.
— MERCHANT 25-814d.
— of Apprenticeship 9-903a; 28-235d.
— of Arms for Tournaments 27-105c.
— of Westminster, I and II: *see* Westminster, Statutes of, I. and II.
— of Westminster, III.: *see* Quia Emptores.
Statutes of Large of the U.S. 27 230d.
Statutes of Eltham 13-513d.
STATUTE STAPLE 25-814d.
Statutory alien 1-462d.
— limitation 6-772c.
— Declaration Act (1835) 7-914a; 10-736b.
— legislation 9-726b.
— maritime lien 16-596d.
Staubbach, mt., Alps 25-847 (G3); 1-745a.
Staubbach, riv., Switz. 25-847 (D3); 25-846b.
Stauben, Ger. 25-847 (I1).
Stauffer, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
— Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Stauffer-Bern method (engraving) 19-734b.
Staughton, Great, Hunts.: *see* Great Staughton.
"Staunch" (gunboat) 26-914a.
Staunford, Lincs.: *see* Stamford.
Staunshoved, cape, Den. 9-84 (A1).
Staunton, Sir George I ennard 25-815a; 6-807a.
—, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 25-814d.
—, Harvey de: *see* Stanton, Harvey de.
—, HOWARD 25-815a; 6-103c; 6-106a.
Staunton, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C4).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134d.
—, Ill 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
STAUNTON, Va. 25-815b; 28-118 (C-D3).
—, riv., Va., 23-391d.
Staunton collection 3-964a.
Stauntonia 13-773d.
Staurachios (artist) 19-906a.
Staurakios (emp.) 19-350b; 23-511d (list).
Staurasiaura 14-155d.
Staurazoaia 18-867d.

Digitized by Google

Staurides 2-103d.
Stauridium 14-151b; 14-150d; 14-137a.
Stauria, Rinaldo de 20-971a.
Staurocephalus limestone 5-390b.
Staurodiscus 14-153c.
Staurois 22-354a.
STAUROLITE 22-815c.
Stauromedusæ 24-522c; 24-524c.
Stauropteris 22-533c.
— oldhamia 22-533b (fig.); 22-533d.
Stauropus fagi: *see* Lobster moth.
Stauros (Gnosticism) 27-854b.
Stauroscope 15-884d.
Stanrotypus 27-69a.
Staurus apiculo 25-723a (fig.).
STAVANGER, Nor. 22-815d; 19-804 (A3).
—, co., Nor. 19-804 (B3); 19-803a (table).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800b.
Stave, Isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
Stave (mus.): *see* Staff.
Staveley, Sir C. W. D. 12-249b.
—, W. H. C. (fencer) 9-668a.
STAVELEY, Derby. 25-816a; 9-416 (II. E3); 6-72a.
Staveria 16-172b (table).
STAVELOT, Belg. 25-816a; 8-668 (G3); geology 3-669c.
Stavenhagen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Staverton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. 3).
Stavnæs, cape, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Stavning, fjord, Den.: *see* Ringkjöbing.
Stavoren, Holl. 13-558 (C2); 11-330c.
Stavros Hoved, cape, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Stavronikitu, monastery, Mt. Athos 2-851c.
Stavropol, Russ. (Samara) 22-872 (G-H5); 24-108c.
STAVROPOL, Russ. (Stavropol) 25-816d 22-874 (II. C1); 22-872 (F6).
STAVROPOL, govt., Russ. 25-816b; 22-872 (F6); 22-874 (II. C-D1).
Stavropolsk, Russ. 22-874 (I. G4).
Stavros, cape, Crete 7-418 (C1).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G3).
—, mt., Crete 7-419a.
Stavrovouni, mt., Cyprus: *see* Santa Croce.
Stavutschine, Russ.: battle (1739) 19-10b.
STAWELL, SIR W. F. 25-817a.
STAWELL, Vict. 25-817c; 22-18 (B5).
Stean, Yorks. 9-419 (I. H4).
Stay, La. 17-54 (B2).
Stay (rigging) 22-338d.
— (scaffolding) 24-281c.
— (sea) (arch.) 25-817c: *see also* Saddle bars.
Stayner, Can. 26-114 (B2).
Stayton, Oreg. 26-242 (C3).
Stazio, Achille 16-573b
S.T.B. (abbrev.) 1-10c.
Steadrin, Michael Svgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 22-817c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-23d.
STAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 26-818a; 25-824d; 26-823b; Dulong's experiments 3-653a; heating by 12-162c; latent heat 27-900c; propellant 10-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 12-146a; traction 27-119a; 27-161b.
— atomizer 4-635d.
— barge 24-880b.
Steamboat, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 8-376a.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B-C5).
—, pass, Wash. 22-354 (D3).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (C4).
— Rock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 26-189d.
— Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger 16-740a.
Steamed liver oil 6-635d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-465d; 12-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing of 17-1014c; traction 27-119a, 22-846a; Watt 20-415a.
Steamer (fire engine) 16-410d.
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) 22-705b.
— duck 21-872c; 26-901b.
— Point, Aden 1-190c.
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b.
— jacket 25-820b.
— plough 21-852a.
— port 25-832a.
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-985b; 16-436d; boomerang propeller 12-618b; Brunel's work 4-682b; engines 25-833a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-835b; vibration in 24-952c.
— **LINES** 25-850a.
Steam shovel 16-533b.
— stamp 25-839b.
— tractor 12-934c.
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine).
— wagon 12-922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 22-44a; identification 22-50b.
Stearine 20-45b; 5-178b; oils freed from 22-49b; uses 6-635d.
Stearn (naturalist) 20-309c.
Stearns (Sterne), John 16-555d.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, Shubael 3-376a.
Stearns, Ky. 12-740 (D4).
—, Mont. 18-1 (C3).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Co., Minn. 16-550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmitic-olein 22-44b.
Stearoptene 5-135b; 26-52b.
—, matico-: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 22-369a; 11-564a.
Steatocele 5-666a.
Steatomys 23-443b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 6-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidæ 2-977d.
Stebbing, Rev. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, W. Aus. 25-758(B2).
Stechodrin (electrician) 9-206d.
Steck, Paul 22-505b.
Steckborn, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Stecker, Anton 27-347d; 23-461d.
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. 27-216b.
Stecoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sted (dict.) 25-861a.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a; 1-839d.
—, Fabian 3-691a.
Stedman, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Fort, Va. 21-303a.
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Steedrin, Michael Svgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
S.T.D. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 22-817c.
Steadham, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Steadiness (mech.) 17-1016b; 3-271b.
Steady (mech. appliance) 27-23d.
STAK (dict.) 25-817d.
Steaks, The (club): *see* Beefsteak Society.
STEAM 26-818a; 25-824d; 26-823b; Dulong's experiments 3-653a; heating by 12-162c; latent heat 27-900c; propellant 10-83a; saturated 27-904a; specific heat 12-146a; traction 27-119a; 27-161b.
— atomizer 4-635d.
— barge 24-880b.
Steamboat, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 8-376a.
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B-C5).
—, pass, Wash. 22-354 (D3).
—Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-26 (C4).
— Rock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Springs, Colo. 6-722 (D1); 26-189d.
— Springs, Nev.: *see* Steamboat.
Steam digger 16-740a.
Steamed liver oil 6-635d.
STEAM-ENGINE 25-818a; 6-465d; 12-137b; 13-143a; atmospheric 19-475d; balancing of 17-1014c; traction 27-119a, 22-846a; Watt 20-415a.
Steamer (fire engine) 16-410d.
— (ship): *see* Steamship.
— (textile printing) 22-705b.
— duck 21-872c; 26-901b.
— Point, Aden 1-190c.
Steam hammer 27-38a; 19-249b.
— jacket 25-820b.
— plough 21-852a.
— port 25-832a.
Steamship 24-867c; 24-879d; 24-985b; 16-436d; boomerang propeller 12-618b; Brunel's work 4-682b; engines 25-833a; metacentric height 24-924a; turbines 25-835b; vibration in 24-952c.
— **LINES** 25-850a.
Steam shovel 16-533b.
— stamp 25-839b.
— tractor 12-934c.
— turbine: *see under* Turbine (engine).
— wagon 12-922d.
STEARIC ACID 25-860d; 22-44a; identification 22-50b.
Stearine 20-45b; 5-178b; oils freed from 22-49b; uses 6-635d.
Stearn (naturalist) 20-309c.
Stearns (Sterne), John 16-555d.
Stearns, Edward J. 11-937a.
—, Shubael 3-376a.
Stearns, Ky. 12-740 (D4).
—, Mont. 18-1 (C3).
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E4).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—Co., Minn. 16-550 (C5).
Stearo-cutic acid 5-608d.
Stearo-palmitic-olein 22-44b.
Stearoptene 5-135b; 26-52b.
—, matico-: *see* Matico-stearoptene.
Steatisation 21-869a.
Steatite 22-369a; 11-564a.
Steatocele 5-666a.
Steatomys 23-443b.
STEATOPYGIA 25-860d; 6-871b.
Steatornis: *see* Guacharo.
Steatornithidæ 2-977d.
Stebbing, Rev. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-785d.
Steben, Unter, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11); 3-544a.
Stechford, W. Aus. 25-758(B2).
Stechodrin (electrician) 9-206d.
Steck, Paul 22-505b.
Steckborn, Switz. 26-242 (G1).
Stecker, Anton 27-347d; 23-461d.
Stecknitz, canal, Ger.: *see* Elbe-Trave, canal.
—, riv., Ger. 27-216b.
Stecoah, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Stectorium, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sted (dict.) 25-861a.
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARence 25-861a; 1-839d.
—, Fabian 3-691a.
Stedman, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Fort, Va. 21-303a.
Stedyn, Ger.: *see* Stettin.
Steeg, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
—, De, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Steedrin, Michael Svgrafovich: *see* Saltykov.
STEEL, FLORA ANNIE 22-861b.
Steel, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B4).
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (C1).
Steel (metal): *see* Iron and steel.
— (Damask): *see* Damask steel.
Steelbow lease 22-104d.
Steelboys 14-780a.
Steel bronze 6-440a.
— concrete 6-437d.
— **CONSTRUCTION** 25-861b.
— Corporation (U.S.) 25-1037b.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
STEELE, ANNIE 25-865b.
—, B. D. (physicist) 6-864a; 25-816b.
—, Christopher 23-686d.
—, F. 21-855d.
—, SIR RICHARD 25-865b; drama 9-529a; essays 9-777d, 9-831d.
—, **THOMAS** 22-866d.
—, **WILLIAM** (lord chancellor) 25-867a.
—, William (soldier) 19-793a.
Steele, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
STEELE, Ger. 25-867a; 11-808 (I. j-k6).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A5).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
— City, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
—Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2).
Steele's Creek, N.Y.: *see* Ilion.
Steeleville, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Steel facing (electrotypes) 22-413b.
— harmonica 12-123d.
Steel head (fish) 26-243c.
Steell, Sir John 9-939b.
Steel ore: *see* Chalybite.
Steelpoort, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K5).
Steel Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L4).
— Harbor, isl., Me. 17-434 (E4).
Steel Strike (U.S., 1901) 26-1037b.
STEELTON, Pa. 25-867a; 21-106 (I5).
Steel toy trade 12-23b.
Steelville, Mo. 18-808 (E4).
Steelyard (weighing machine) 28-470d.
Steel-yard barometer 3-419a.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS of the 25-867b.
STEEN, JAN HAVICKEZ 25-867c.
—, Karl: *see* Daudet, Julia Allard.
— (Scandinavian politician) 25-814b.
Steen, citadel, Antwerp 2-155c.
Steenbergen, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 4-357d.
Steenbok: *see* Steinbok.
Steencam, cape, N.G. 19-487 (B-C2).
Steenbraas 5-230d.
Steenbrugge, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Steenken, Johan van 3-433a.
STEENKERKE, Belg. 25-867d; 3-668 (C2); battle (1692) 25-867d, 12-345b, 2-613a.
Steenoven, Cornelius 27-824c.
Steens, Mts. 18-800 (D2).
—, mts., Oreg. 26-242 (G5); 26-243a.
Steensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Steenstrup, J. J. S. 8-43a; asexual generations 23-119a; cephalopods 5-687a; plant-lice 14-665c.
—, Johannes 8-44b.
Steenstrup, glacier, Green.(E.) 12-543 (F4).
—, glacier, Green.(W.) 12-543 (F4).
Steenstrupia 14-151c.
Steenvoorde, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Steenwyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 13-597b.
Steep, isl., Jap.: *see* Kisanto.
—, mt., W. Aus. 2-960 (A5).
— Falls, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Holm, isl., Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-581c.
Steeping, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3).
Steeple, Eas. 6-424 (IV. D3).
—, estate, Ire. 2-154b.
—, mt., Cumb. 16-91a.
STEERLE (arch.) 25-868b.
Steeple chase: *see* Wits. 9-420 (III. C4); 20-416a.
STEEPLE-CHASE 25-868c; 12-733a; 23-854d.
Steeple Claydon, Bucks. 9-420 (II. G3).
Steeple-engine 28-840d.
Steeplerock, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steeple Rock, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEER, PAUL WILSON 25-868c; 25-500a.
Steerage Rock, mt., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Steer, Edward 28-178a.
Steerford, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steering (ship) 24-954a; 24-950c; hydraulic-gear 14-563a; in model yachts 15-599b; oars 23-814a.
Steers, George 25-891b.
—, Thomas 17-550b; 16-809a.
Steetley, Derby. 9-73a.
Steeton, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Steevens, Charles 21-872a.
STEEVENS, GEORGE (1736-1800) 25-868c; 5-249c.
—, **GEORGE WARRINGTON** (1869-1900) 22-869a.
—, Richard 8-631d.
Stefan (Christian name): *see* Stephen.
—, Josef 12-155a.
Stefanau, Aus. 18-817b.
Stefănescu de la Vrancea, Barbu 9-148b.
STEFANIE lake, E.Af. 25-869b; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D7); geology 16-86b.
Stefanini, Annibale 6-888d.
Stefano, Giotto di 12-34a.
—, Maso di: *see* Giottino.
Stefan's law 22-788a.
Stefansky, W.K. 27-355a.
Stefenesthi, Rum. 23-826 (B1).
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 25-869c.
Steffen, Hans 6-148a.
STEFFENS, HENRIK 25-870b; 8-42a; 18-28c.
Steffens, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Steffenville, Mo. 18-808 (E2).
Steffisburg, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Steffiesci, mt., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Steganoblastidæ 8-879b.
Steganography: *see* Cryptography.
Steganophthalmata: *see* Scyphomedusæ.
Steganopodes 3-968a; 3-977a; 20-325d.
Steganoposelia 23-42c.
Steganoporellidæ 22-44d.
Steganura Underwoodi 8-704d.
Stege, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stegeborg, Swed. 22-190 (D2).
Steger, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Steg (Stegge), Thomas 23-310d.
Steglitz, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stegnolaema 12-648d.
Stegocarpi 4-708a.
Stegocephalia 3-522d; 3-522b; 5-312a; 22-1017b; dentition 8-527a; development 3-528a; limb-skeleton 3-526c; skull 3-525a; vertebræ 3-524d, 23-153a.
Stegocheiloptera 22-122a.
Stegodon 22-407a; dentition 22-405c (fig.).
Stegomyia 15-901b (fig.); 22-775b.
— calopus 18-902a (fig.); germ carrier 28-779d, 22-911b.
— fasciata: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
Stegophilus 8-514b.
— insidiosus 20-794d.
Stegosauria 23-145c.
Stegostoma 24-596a.
— tigrinum: *see* Tiger-shark.
Stegotherium 8-929a.
Stehekin, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
Stehlin, H. G. 20-585d.
STEIBELT, DANIEL 28-870c.
Steier, Aus.: *see* Steyr.
Steierdorf, Hung.: *see* Steyerlak.
Steiermark, duchy, Aus.: *see* Styria.
Steiger-Egli calculating machine 6-974a.
Steigerlia, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
Steilacoom, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Stein, A. 21-475c.
—, **CHARLOTTE VON** 25-870d; 13-184a.
—, F. 13-556a.
—, F. C. von 8-965b.
—, **HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl, baron vom und zum** 25-871a; 22-855d; 18-805b.
—, Johan Andreas 21-567a.
—, Mark Aurel 12-168d; 14-395a; 27-425c.
—, Nanette: *see* Streicher, Nanette.
—, Sigmund Theodor 21-467c.
—, Theobald 7-96c.
Stein, Aus. (Carniola) 3-4 (D3).
—, Aus. (Lower Aus.) 25-925c.
—, Aus. (Salzburg) 24-105c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, Switz. (Aargau) 26-242 (D1).
—, Switz. (St Gall) 22-242 (C3).
—, Switz. (Schaffhausen) 24-311d.
—, Switz. (Thurgau) 22-242 (F1).
—, Switz. (Zurich) 28-1057b.
—, castle, Switz. 3-184b.
—, Der, mt., Alps 22-242 (H3).
Stein (wine) 6-233b; 22-727c.
Steinach, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, riv., Ger. 24-260a.
—, riv., Switz. 22-242 (G2).
— shale 8-126b.
Steinamanger, Hung.: *see* Szombathely.
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 6-986d.
Steinau, Ger. 11-808 (F3); 25-855d; battle 22-281d.
Steinauer (porcelain maker) 5-740d.
Steinauer, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Steinbach, Erwin von: *see* Erwin von Steinbach.
Steinbach, Can. 17-584 (C3).
— Hallenberg, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Steinberg, Ger. 22-727b.
Steinbild, Ger. 13-588 (E2).
Steinbock 2-91b. *See also* Ibex.
Steinbruch, dist., Hung.: *see* Kőbánya.
Steinbrück, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Steinbückel (physician) 18-863a.
Steinburg, treaty of (1621) 6-277a.
Steindachner, F. 14-247b.
Steindorff, Georg 9-79b; Coptic grammar 9-58c.
Steine, riv., Aus. 4-437a.
Steinen, Karl von den 1-784c 4-459c.
Steinen, Switz. 26-395d.
STEINER, JAKOB 25-873a.
Steiner Alps, mts., Aus. 25-1058a; 3-336d.
—, Felstritt, riv., Aus. 3-365d
Steiner's process (dyeing) 8-750b.
— theorem 22-748b.
Steinfeld, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Steingel (general) 22-923c.
Steingrimsfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Steinhatchee, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C2).
Steinhäuser, Karl 2-630b.
Steinheid, Ger. 11-808 (III. o-p11); 11-17b.
Steinheil, Carl August: earth return 26-529c; heliometer 12-230a; Periskop lens 21-508d; spectroscope 25-831d; telegraph 22-511a; telescope 21-530d.
—, H. A. (optician) 21-508b; 18-394c.
—, R. F. E. (optician) 21-508c.
Steinhof, dist., Switz. 25-358d.
Steinhöwel, Heinrich 2-188d.
Steinhuder, lake, Ger. 11-808 (B2); 12-932c.
Steinitz, William 8-97c; 6-103d.
Steinitz, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
Steinitzer Wald, mts., Aus. 18-817c.
Steinkauleberg, hill, Hung.: *see* Galgenberg.
Steinkel (of Sweden) 28-198d.
Steinkirk, Belg.: *see* Steenkirk.
Steinkirk cravat 7-343b; 7-383b.
Stein Kop, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (F6-G7).
Steinkunzendorf, Ger. 12-433b.
Steinle, L. 27-424c.
Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre 14-324c; 5-334a.
Steinmann, Gustav 4-169d.
— (general) 1-757a.
Steinmark: *see* Chiromargæ.
Steinmetz von Klingenau 11-786b; 12-548b.
Steinmergel 15-766b.
Steinmetz, Charles Proteus: hysteresis 17-32a, 9-230d; transformer 27-178b.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH VON** 25-873c; Franco-German war 11-6d; Seven Weeks' War 24-711c.
—, S. R. 5-185c.
Steinmetzen: *see* Stonemasons.
Steins, N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
Steinschaber (printer) 11-588a.
STEINSCHNEIDER, MORITZ 25-874a.
Steinschönau, Aus. 4-123a.
Steins Peak, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B5).
STEINTHAL, HEYMANN 25-874c.
Steinthal, val., Ger. 19-946d.
Steinway, H. E. (pianoforte maker) 21-571b.
Steinway, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Steir (dict.) 25-875a; 13-735b.
Steits, George 16-349b.
Steitztown, Pa.: *see* Lebanon.
Steir, riv., Fr. 22-751b.
Stejneger, L. 23-325c.
Stel, Simon van der 5-665 (C1).
Stele (bot.) 21-735a; 21-736d.
STELE (pillar) 25-874d; 14-627b; Central American examples 1-816 (Pl. IV. figs. 1, 2).
Stelechotokea 2-99d.
Stelis 3-636d.
Stell, Simon van der 19-257d; 26-14a.
Stella (Sidney's): *see* Rich, Penelope, Lady.
— (Swift's): *see* Johnson, Esther.
—, Fermo 19-285a.
Stella, Mo. 18-808 (B5).
—, Nebr. 19-324 (I4).
—, Va. 23-118 (B4).
—, Wash. 28-354 (B3).
—, dist., Naples 19-181b.
—, mansion, Blaydon 4-49a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (K4).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (G4); 1-745c.
"Stella" (steamer) 8-841a.
Stella, Journal to (Swift) 26-226c.
Stellaheugh, Durham 19-467c; 4-49a.
Stellaland, republic, S.Af. 27-198c; 3-606d; 23-738b.
Stella Matutina, college, Seidkirch 19-228c.
"Stella Polare" (ship) 11-38a.
Stellaria 5-439c.
— holostea: *see* Stitchwort.
— media: *see* Chickweed.

Digitized by Google

Stellarton, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
Stellata phriscena 25-731a (fig.).
Stellatese 23-808b.
Stellated dodecahedron 20-28a.
Stellate ligament 15-454c.
Stella terræ 26-369a.
Stellatina, tribe 18-271b; 8-250a.
Stellating 23-28b.
Stellatinus, plain, It. 16-271b.
Stellatia ager 23-824d.
Stellaville, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
STELLENBOSCH, Cape Col. 25-874d; 25-486 (D9).
Stellenbosched (slang) 25-875a.
Steller, Georg Wilhelm 11-629d; 21-943c.
Steller's jay 27-633d; 4-599a.
— sea-cow : *see* Rhytina.
— sea-lion 26-943b.
Stelletidæ 23-719c; 25-724c (fig.).
Stelliformia 8-877d; 8-879d; metamorphosis of 10-224c.
Stellingen, Ger. 22-1019d.
Stellon 16-824c; 12-425a.
Stelosspongus flabelliformis 25-726c; 25-727b.
Stelvio, pass, Switz. 25-942 (I3); 3-4 (B3); 1-746d.
STEM (bot.) 25-875a; 21-740b; 13-742b; growth 21-752c; of mosses 4-705b.
— (ship) 25-875a; 24-961a.
— (type) 27-542c.
Stemma codicum 20-709d.
Stemmiuidæ 18-472b.
Stemmiuloidea 18-470b; 18-472b.
Stemmulus 18-472b.
Stemonitaceæ 19-105d.
Stemonitis 10-105d; 19-108d.
Stom saw-fly 14-179b.
Stemshest, cape, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Stenster, lake, Scot. 4-960c.
Stenactis speciosa 13-772d.
Stenay, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 17-11b; siege (1650) 27-413a.
Stenberg, L. 26-335c.
STENBOCK, MAGNUS GUSTAFSON, count 25-878b.
STENCIL 25-878c; textile printing 26-697b; wall-paper 28-280c.
Stendal (house of) : *see* Brandenburg-Stendal.
STENDAL, Ger. 25-878d; 11-808 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
Stender, G. F. 16-700d.
Stenderup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Stendhal : *see* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenesofiber 22-466b; 28-82b.
Stenocasurus 17-275b; 15-570b.
Stenereen, Johannes Stener 19-817b.
—, Peder Christofer 19-816a.
— (painter) 20-517a.
Stengel, Hermann G. L., baron von 11-883d.
Stenhellinæ 9-659d.
Stenhouse, F. B. H. 18-846a.
Stenhouse, mt., China 13-658a.
Stenhousemuir, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 25-928c; 10-149b.
Stenia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F3).
Stenia (festival) 26-839a.
Stenild, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stenimachos, Bulg. : *see* Stanimaka.
Steninge, Swed. 26-190 (D-E3).
Stenius, Sigurd 19-979a.
Stenka, rapids, Danube 7-891c.
Stenka Razin : *see* Razin, Stephen Timofeevich.
Stenkrith, rock, Westm. 23-553d.
Stenkyrka, Swed. 26-190 (E3).
Stennees, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 22-49b; 25-963b.
—, lake, Scot. 22-48d.
Stennett, Joseph 14-194b.
—, Samuel 14-194c.
Steno Michael 6-215a.
—, NICOLAUS 25-879a; 1-932c; 23-118a; geology 11-641a; crystals 7-569d; 12-234b.
Steno, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Steno (zool.) 8-774c.
Stenobathie 21-722d.
Stenobothrus 12-377d.
Stenobranchiæ 6-513d.
Stenocarpus sinuatus : *see* Waratah.
Stenocladia 1-591d.
Stenodactylus 18-821a.
Stenodelphis blainvillei : *see* River Plate dolphin.
Stenodermateæ 6-244a.
Stenodus 24-85a; 24-82c.
— mackenzii : *see* Inconnu.
Stenoglossa 11-507a; 11-511a; 11-516d.
STENOGRAPHY 25-879a : *see also* Shorthand.
Stenogryridæ 11-526c.
Stenophonography 26-1012c.
Stenophora 12-556c; 12-557b; 12-560c.
Stenopidea 7-560b.
Stenopiax 8-250a.
Stenopæ tardigradum 4-259a.
Stenoradma 6-250a.
Stenorhyncinæ : *see* Monachinæ.
Stenorhyncus (crab) 6-732a.
— (seal) : *see* Ogmorhinus.
Stenoscyphidæ 24-524c.
Stenostoma 21-709d.
Stenotaphrum 12-372c.
Stenotaphrum americanum : *see* Manilegle.
Stenothermal 21-722c.
Stenothyra 11-515d.
Stensen's foramina 23-197c.
Stensnudd, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Stensvik, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Stens A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Stensby, compact of (1238) 27-841d.
Stenschell, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stensele, Swed. 18-800 (D3); 26-190d.
Stensen, Niels : *see* Steno, Nicolaus.
Stensen's Duct : *see* Parotid Duct.
Stenstorp, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Stentering 10-378b.
Stenton, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b.
STENTOR (Gr. hero) 25-879a.
STENTOR (zool.) 25-879b; 14-559b; 14-561c; 1-585c; reproduction 14-558c; theca 14-557d.
Stenus biguttatus 6-671b.
Stenwall, Alexis 10-387a.
Stenyclarus (Stenyclerus), Gr. 12-446 (C3); 18-190d.
Stenzel, G. 21-743d.
Step (footstep : mech.) 8-579c; 17-1012b.
Stepanovka, Russ. 20-874 (I. C3).
Step-down transformer 27-173b.
Stepenitz, riv., Ger. 28-764d.
Stepenium, Rum. 5-139d.
Step-fault (geol.) 10-207c.
Step-joint 14-160b.
STEPHAN, HEINRICH VON 25-879b.
— (Isernoyevitch) : *see* Stephen.
Stephan, S. Dak. 25-506 (F3).
"Stephan" (ship) 19-973b.
Stephane 7-234b.
Stephanian group 11-670c; 5-311a.
Stephanidæ 14-180a.
STEPHANITE 25-880a; 18-515b.
Stephanoberycidæ 23-544d.
Stephanoceratidæ 5-594a.
Stephanocercus 23-760a (fig.); 23-763c.
Stephanochilidæ 8-878c.
Stephanokontæ 1-586d.
Stephanolepas 25-905d.
Stephanomia 14-160b.
Stephanophora 12-560c.
Stephanophyes 14-160a.
Stephanophyllia 2-104d.
Stephanose, mt., Gr. : *see* Hagios Stephanos.
Stephanos (crown) 7-234b.
Stephanoscyphus mirabilis : *see* Spongiocola fistularia.
Stephanospermum 20-538c.
Stephanosphæra 1-586c.
Stephanus (name) : *see* Estienne *and* Stephen.
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS 25-880b.
STEPHEN, ST (protomartyr) 25-880b; 20-940a; festival 10-233a; relics 20-327c.
—, St (of Hungary) : *see* Stephen of Hungary.
—, St (of Perche) 7-196c.
—, St (the Younger) 14-273c.
— (of Asolik) 2-513d.
— (archduke of Austria) 13-917a.
— II. (of Bavaria) 3-547a.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547b.
— II. (of Blois) 4-76d; crusades 7-530b, 7-527b, 7-550d.
— (Dentelle of the Bogomila) 4-120b.
— (of Bohemia) 5-398a.
— I. (Tvrtko : of Bosnia) 4-283b; 25-892b.
— II. VL (of Bosnia) 4-283c.
— VII. (Tomasevič : of Bosnia) 4-283d; 15-129c.
— (Kotromanič : of Bosnia) 4-283a.
Stephen (leader of children's crusade) 7-541b.
— (the Edessene) : *see* Stephen (bar Sudhaile).
STEPHEN (of England) 25-881b; 9-479d; 3-923b; papal relations 9-445b; templars 23-593a.
—, (H. : of Holland) 19-900a.
STEPHEN I. (St : of Hungary) 25-882d; 12-902b; 25-118b; 22-756b; office of palatine 15-596a.
—V. (of Hungary) 25-883a; 13-904b; 3-862d.
— (patriarch of Jerusalem) 7-529d.
— (Moldavia) 23-835a; 4-391d; 18-458a; 26-499a.
— (Bogdan : of Moldavia) : *see* Bogdan.
— (Tsernoyevitch : of Montenegro) 16-772a.
— (of Perche : archbp. of Palermo) 22-671b.
—(BATHORY : of Poland) 25-887a; 21-912b; 20-201a; 21-914a.
STEPHEN I. (Lupe) 22-882b; 5-431c; on baptism 3-365d.
— II. 25-882b; 8-409d; 22-664b; 15-28c.
— III. 25-882c; 23-664c; 14-693b.
— IV. 25-882c; 6-715a.
— V.-VIII. 25-883c.
— IX. 25-882d; 12-569b.
— (of St Sabas) 14-183d.
— (Tschamya : of Servia) 24-691c; 2-851c; 24-696b.
— I. (Prvovenchani : of Servia) 24-696b.
— (Uroah I. : of Servia) 24-696b.
— III. (Uroah I. : of Servia) 24-697a.
— VII. (Uroah III. : of Servia) 4-780c.
— VII. (Dushan : of Servia) 24-691d; 4-780c; 4-283b; code of 1346c; Thessaly conquered 12-464b.
— (Lazar : of Servia) 24-692a; 4-283b; 24-696b; 6-334b.
— (Lazarevic : of Servia) 24-693b.
— (bp. of Siunik) 2-573c.
— (Orbelian : archbp. of Siunik) 2-574a.
— (BARSUDHAILE) 25-886d; 10-733b.
— (of Tournai : Tornacensis) 8-198d.
—, James (1758-1832) 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES 25-883c; 25-885c.
—, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES 25-883c; criminal law 7-456d, 7-465b, 8-282b; *Digest of the Law of Evidence* 10-113d; Indian penal code 17-194c; Nuncomar case 19-911d; piracy 21-638d; treason 27-225c.
—, James Kenneth 25-885c.
—, VAN LEEUW 25-885c; 6-844b; ethics 9-842a, 27-822d, 1-766b.
Stephen, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Isl. 12. 19-62 (D4).
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER Hamilton 25-887c; 27-705c; 11-756d.
—, James 10-254d.
—, James Francis 18-842b.
—, JOHN LLOYD 25-888a; 5-878d.
—, Thomas (1549-1619) 14-405d; 17-675b; 10-439c.
—, Thomas (1821-1875) 2-4a; 5-619d.
—, Uriah S. 27-151a.
Stephens, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (C2).
—, pass, N.S.W. 20-538 (H3).
—, Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— City, Va. 22-118 (D1).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Tex. 25-890 (I3).
— Co., Tex. 26-890 (I3).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (A2-3).
Stephens' ink 14-571b.
Stephenson, C. A. 16-637b.
—, Sir Frederick Charles Arthur 9-123d; 9-126a.
—, GEORGE 25-888c; locomotives 22-820d; safety lamp 23-999b.
—, George Robert 25-888d.
—, Henry F. 21-948b.
—, H. H. 7-440d; 7-442b.
—, James 16-733d.
—, Marquis 14-223d.
—, ROBERT 25-889a; 22-821a; 25-833c; bridges 4-539b.
Stephenson, Mich. 19-372 (C4).
—, Va. 28-118 (D1).
Stephenson, fort, O. : *see* Fremont.
—, Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stephenson's, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B3).
Stephensport, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Stephens Pottery, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Stephens Range, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Stephen's ebony stain 22-409c.
Stephensville, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Miss. 16-600 (B2).
Stephentown, N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Stephenville, Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
Stephi, Tex. 26-890 (I3).
Stephoides 22-804a.
STEPNEY, GEORGE 25-889b.
STEPNEY, Lond. 25-889c; 16-936 (D2); 25-414b.
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 25-889d.
Steppberg, Ger. 7-820b.
STEPPE 25-890a; flora 21-763a, 21-780b, 25-530c.
Steppe grass : *see* Feather grass.
— mouse 24-448d.
— murrain : *see* Rinderpest.
STEPPES, GENERAL-GOVernorship of, Russ.As. 25-890b.
—, region, Austr. 2-943c.
Step-rail 27-159d.
Steps, Ky. 24-418 (C3).
Stepstone, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
Stepterion : *see* Septerion.
Steptoe, Edward Jenner 14-279b; 18-845b.
Steptoe, Nev. 17-764 (F2).
—, val., Nev. 8-8 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
Step-up transformer 27-173b.
Stercolith 2-217d.
Stercorariidæ : *see* Skua.
Sterculia acuminata 5-111b. ,
— cinerea : *see* Tarfa.
— tragacantha : *see* African tragacanth.
— urens 12-716a.
Sterculius : *see* Sterculus, Saturn.
Sterculus, Saturn 24-231b.
Stere (metric) 25-493d.
Stereid (bot.) 21-764b.
STEREOBATE (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereocaulon ramulosum 10-581b (fig.).
STEREO-CHEMISTRY (dict.) 25-890b.
Stereochromy : *see* Water glass painting.
Stereo-comparator 25-899c; 25-790b.
Stereogrammas 18-946b.
Stereographic projection 17-655a; 7-573b.
STEREO-ISOMERISM 25-890b; 14-852a; 6-57b.
Stereom (bot.) 21-733b.
(IV. Lat.) 25-891a.
Stereometer 25-900b; Say's 8-46c.
Stereoplanigraph 23-898c.
Stereorachis 21-177c.
Stereoscope 25-891a.
STEREOSCOPE 25-895a.
Stereospondylous 22-153a.
Stereosternum 20-144b; 21-117c.
Stereotelemeter 25-899b.
Stereotype 27-547d; india rubber 23-803c.
Stereotyping : *see* Typography.
Stereum 11-534b.
Sterigma 25-894a.
Sterigmata 11-335c.
Sterility 10-26b; 22-97a.
Sterilization 1-64d; 10-612c; 27-500a; of milk 15-452c.
Sterlitzer, Ger. 19-135a.
Sterkfontein, S.Af. 15-933a.
Sterkstroom, Cape Col. 25-466 (H8).
Sterlet 25-1053b.
Sterling, Sir Anthony Coningham 20-901a.
—, ANTOINETTE 25-900d.
—, Edward 25-901a; 10-557d.
—, JOHN 25-901a; 5-353c; 2-906b.
—, John B. 22-901b.
Sterling, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-540 (C5).
STERLING, Ill. 25-901c; 14-304 (C3).
—, Kan. 15-854 (D2); 15-856a.
—, Mass. 17-858 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-373 (F5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, O. 29-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
Sterling, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
—, Scot. : *see* Stirling.
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
STERLING (dict.) 25-901c.
— City, Tex. 25-890 (F-G4).
— Co., Tex. 25-890 (F-G4).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 25-890 (F4).
— destructor 8-107c.
— Hill, N.Y. 20-984d.
— Junction, Mass. 17-811 (D2).
— Mine, N.Y. 19-146a.
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Sterlitamak, Russ. 23-877 (H-I5); 27-557a.
Stern (ostreo.) : *see* Puppis.
Sterna (bird) : *see* Tern.
Sternal nerve 19-395c.
Sternapsis 6-787a; 8-792c; 8-795a; affinities 8-881c.
Sternata 8-881c.
Sternberg, Francis, count 25-903b.
—, George Miller 20-779c; 25-911a; 23-196c.
—, Yaroslav von 20-91a.
STERNBERG, Aus. 25-901d; 3-4 (E2); 25-1124 (map).
Sternbergia 25-537c.
STERNE, LAURENCE 25-901d; 9-634a.
—, RICHARD 25-903b.
Sterneck, Robert von 5-888a; 13-386d.
Sterner, A. E. 5-335b.
Stern-frame 24-961a.
Sternhase : *see* Tern.
Sterno-clavicular articulation 12-885a.
Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 19-53b.
Sternoptyx diaphana 21-478c.
Sternotharus 27-704; 23-173c.
Sternotheerus sinuatus 26-752a.
Sternoxia 6-671d.
Sternstein, mt., Aus. 2-2a.
Sternum 21-706d; 25-1121b; of birds 3-962d, 20-314c, 25-315c; fissure of 19-743b.
Sternuatory 6-112d.
Stern-wheel : *see* Paddle.
Stert 25-493d.
Sterquilinus : *see* Picumnus.
Starraster 25-722d (fig.); 25-724b.
Starrett, J. S. 14-586c; 13-
Starrett, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E4).
Starry, Mrs (C. Cooper) 29-
Starring, Aus. 2-4 (B3); battle (1809) 13-566c.
STERSICHORUS 25-903b; choral verse 27-1044a; epithalamia 9-705b; epode 25-510b, 9-707d.
Steambrotus 13-639c; 16-919b.
Stessl, General 29-921d.
Stetchworth, Cambs. 9-434 (C4).
Stethograph 23-192b.
Stethometer : *see* Thermometer.
STETHOSCOPE 25-903d; 3-923a.
Stet processus 22-414d.
Stetson, John Batterson 7-943c.
Stetson, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
Stetsonville, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
STETTIN, Ger. 25-903d; 11-808 (E2); 16-736b; peace of (1570) 11-51a.
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
"Stettiner Haff, lagoon, Ger. : *see* Pommersches, lagoon.
Stettin sands 20-41d; 20-42 (table).
Stettler, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Steuart, (royal house) : *see* Stewart.
—, Archibald James Edward : *see under* Douglas.
—, SIR JAMES DENHAM 25-904c.
— Mackenzie, Sir George 6-46c; 11-914d; 21-1334; 14-239a.
Steuart's Town, Pa. : *see* Etna.
STEUBEN, F. W. A. H. F. baron d', 25-904d.
Steuben, Mo. 17-434 (E4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C3).
—, fort, Ind. 12-397a.
—, fort, O. 25-905b.
— Co., Ind. 12-422 (G1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Steubenville, Ind. 12-422 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
STEUBENVILLE, O 25-905a; 29-26 (I4).

Digitized by Google

STEUCO, AGOSTINO (Steuchus) **25-905b.**
Steudner, Hermann 28-999c; 13-416a.
Steurnagel, Carl 2-118d.
Steuervereln 11-865d.
Steunenberg, Frank 14-279b.
Steve, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
STEVEDORE (dict.) **25-905b.**
STEVENAGE, Herts. 25-905b; 9-424 (IV. B3).
Stevenhethe, Lond.: *see* **Stepney.**
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belgian painter) **25-905d; 25-907b; 11-906b.**
—, ALFRED (English sculptor) **25-905c; 24-501c; 24-496 (Pl. III.); 18-212c.**
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 25-906b.
—, Edwin A. 12-553a.
—, HENRY 25-906b.
—, Isaac I. 25-357d; 4-792c.
—, John 2-578c; 24-869c.
—, John F. 25-670a.
—, Joseph 25-307b; 25-906a.
—, N. M. 8-789c.
—, Robert Livingston 22-820a.
—, THADDEUS 25-906c.
—, Thomas (c. 1549-1619): *see* **Stephens.**
—, Thomas (cyclist) 7-683c.
Stevens, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B2).
Stevensburg, Va. 22-118 (E2).
Stevens Co., Kan. 15-654 (A3).
— Co., Minn. 12-550 (A-B5).
— Co., Wash. 22-354 (H1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B3).
—Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J. 13-553a.
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING 25-907b.
—, Alan 25-907d; 18-634d; 27-549c.
—, A. 22-531a.
—, David 25-907d.
—, D. W. 24-503b.
—, H. W. 3-937d.
—, John Hall: *see* **Hall-Stevenson.**
—, ROBERT 25-907c; 3-710b; 25-926a.
—, Robert A. M. 25-909d; 9-644a; 16-369a.
—, ROBERT LEWIS BALfour 25-907d; 9-778b; 5-560d; dramatic work 3-537d; style 9-644a.
—, Thomas 25-907d; 16-5a.
—, William 11-501d.
Stevenson, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 6-130a.
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Minn. 12-550 (D3).
—, Wash. 22-354 (C-D4).
— Road, E.Af. 1-356b.
— screen 25-907d.
Stevenson's Rock, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
STEVENS POINT, Wis. 25-910a; 28-740 (D4).
STEVENSTON, Scot. 25-910a; 24-418 (B3).
Stevensville, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Mich. 12-372 (D7).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, Va. 23-118 (F3).
Stevensweert, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Steventon, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stever, riv., Ger. 16-740a.
Steveston, Can. 4-500 (E3).
Stevin, Simon: *see* **Stevinus.**
Stevington, Beds. 2-622a.
STEVINUS, SIMON 25-910b; 19-175b; 1-619a; fortification work 19-691a.
Stevns Klint, cape, Den. 3-24 (E1).
Stew 25-972a.
Steward, Herbert 22-784d.
—, Sir Thomas 7-487c.
Steward, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Steward (feudal) 12-596d.
— (of England): *see* **Lord High Steward.**
—, Lord High: *see* **Lord High Steward.**
Stewards Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— Cup 13-722c.
Stewardson, Edmund A. 24-516c.
Stewardson, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart; family) **25-911a; 15-119c; 26-438a; archives 13-295d; badge 6-622b; King's Evil 12-617b;** *see also* **Albany, dukes of; Lennox, dukes and earls of; Atholl, Buchan, Murray, earls of, &c.**
— (bp. of Orkney) 15-834a.
Stewart, Alexander (archbp. of St Andrews) **15-141a; 23-1015b; 24-442b.**
—, Alexander (physician) **18-578; 27-503a.**
—, Alexander (soldier) **9-957c.**
—, ALEXANDER TURNEY 25-912b.
—, Allan (abbot of Crossraguel) **16-730c.**
—, Arabella: *see* **Stuart, Arabella.**
—, BALFOUR 25-912c; 13-153b; 22-786a.
—, C. E. 21-191d.
—, Charles (American citizen) **28-878c.**
—, CHARLES (naval officer) **25-913a.**
—, Sir David (of Rosyth) **4-343a.**
—, SIR DONALD MARTIN 25-913a; Afghan war 1-317c.
—, DUGALD 25-913b; aesthetics 1-288c; ethics 9-854d; metaphysics 16-750d, 22-776b; psychology 2-784b, 9-562b.
—, Sir D. W. 2-728a; 4-805c.
—, Lady Elizabeth (d. 1626) 2-708b.
—, Henry, cardinal of York: *see* **Henry** (cardinal of York).
—, HERBERT 25-914a; 9-123a.
—, Isabel, countess of Argyll 2-488b.
—, James (of Albany) **24-439c.**
—, J. JAMES, of Baldynneis) 25-914b.
—, James (of Killin) **5-639a.**
—, Sir James (of Lorne) **24-440a.**
—, James (of Lovedale) **17-70d; 19-929c.**
—, James (archbp. of St Andrews) **15-140c.**
—, Lord James (son of James V. of Scot.) **4-715a.**
—, James (steward of Scotland) **24-434d.**
—, J. Donald H. 26-17b; 9-1224.
—, Sir John (of Bonhill) **24-435a; 25-911a; 10-149b.**
—, Lord John (of Coldingham) **16-141c.**
—, John (fur-trader) **25-1000a.**
—, John (of Lusa) **5-639a.**
—, John (traveller) **25-914c.**
—, JULIUS L. 25-914c.
—, Lazarus 26-878d.
—, Sir Ludovic (of Minto) **12-82a.**
—, Matthew (mathematician) **25-913b.**
—, Patrick 21-242b.
—, Philo Penfield 19-947b.
—, R. (draughts player) **8-548a.**
—, Robert (master of Atholl) **24-440a.**
—, T. Grainger 22-854c.
—, SIR WILLIAM (of Houston) **25-914d.**
—, Sir William (of Monkton) **25-914d.**
—, WILLIAM (poet) **25-914d.**
—, Sir William (soldier) **19-169d; 9-109d; 19-357a.**
—, W. C. 3-213d; 27-27d.
—, William Hood 25-914d.
Stewart, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Minn. 12-550 (C6).
—, Nev. 18-609 (C2).
—, O. 20-26 (G6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
—, cape, Green. 12-545b; 15-568d.
— (Rakiura), isl., N.Z. 19-624 (A7); 19-624a.
—, isl., S.Am. 26-965a.
—, isla., Chil. 2-462 (B7).
—, mt., Austr. 2-960 (D4).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (H4).
—, riv., Austr. 2-960 (B3); 1-472 (L3); 1-476a.
—, ed., And. Is. 4-840 (B6); 1-955c.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Stewartia Oryginale **(Barbour) 3-390a.**
STEWARTON, Scot. 25-915a; 24-418 (B3).
Stewart River, Can. 1-472 (K3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Stewartstown, Ire 14-744 (E2); 27-550a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
Stewartsville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
—, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Stewartville, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Stewiacke, Lower and Middle, Can.: *see* **Lower and Middle Stewiacke.**
Stewkley, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 4-730d.
Steyer, Aus. 11-202d.
Steyerdorf, Hung. 2-971d.
Steyerlak, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Steyermark, dist., Aus.: *see* **Styria.**
Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 18-590d.
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 25-915a; 25-482c; 5-245c.
STEYNING, Sus. 25-915b; 9-424 (IV. B5); 26-165d.
Steynsburg, Cape Col. 25-466 (G8); 5-239d.
Steynsdorp, S.Af. 25-892b.
Steynsburg, Wales 18-444b.
STEYR (Steier), **Aus. 25-915c; 3-4 (D2).**
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 3-2b.
Sthen, H. C. 8-40b.
Stheno (myth.) **13-257b.**
Sthenoura 17-783b.
Stia, It. 18-4 (C3).
Stiacciato 9-407c.
Stibbard, Norf. 9-424 (IV, D1).
Stibba, Bartholomew 11-438b.
Stibbs 25-915c.
Stibine: *see* **Antimoniuretted hydrogen.**
STIBNITE 25-915c; 12-511b.
Stibnonium compounds 2-128c; 2-129.
Sticharion (vestment) **27-1059b; 1-479c.**
Stichasteridae 2-880b.
Stichidia 1-592c.
Stichil, Scot. 8-915c.
Stichile 27-743a.
STICHOMETRY 25-915d; 3-880c.
Stichostemma 10-367d.
Sticht, Robert 7-105c.
Stich (basket - weaving) **3-482b.**
Stick and rag 21-786b.
STICKE (game) **25-916b.**
Sticker (organ) **26-260c.**
Stickford, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
STICK-INSECT 25-916c; 9-16c; 5-311d.
STICKLEBACK 25-916c; 22-545b; 2-99d.
Stickney, Sarah: *see* **Ellis, Sarah.**
Stickney, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Sticta dilatata 16-585a.
Sticta pulmonaria 10-584b.
Stictospora 12-560c.
Stidd, Lancs. 16-143b.
Stieler Handatlas **3-773d.**
Stieltjes canal, N.Af. 15-591b.
Stienbecks, Jehan 28-316c.
Stieng, race 14-491c.
Stieng, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
STIER, RUDOLF EWALD 25-916d.
Stifel, Michael 1-619a; 8-83d.
Stiff (shipbuilding) **24-924b.**
— joint 18-488c; 4-202a.
Stiffneck: *see* **Wry-neck.**
Stifford, Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Stiffoint (of ship) **13-715b.**
Stift (rel. institution) **5-192a; 1-11b.**
STIFTER, ADALBERT 25-915b; 11-796c.
Stiftsherr, Lane.: *see* **Canonness.**
STIGAND (archbp.) **25-917c; 9-475d; 5-211c; 9-444d.**
Stigeoclonium 1-595c.
Stigler, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Stigliano, princes of 5-715b.
Stigma (bot.) **16-571c; 16-559c.**
— (numeral) 16-111a.
— (zool.) 2-288d: *see also* **Spiracle.**
Stigmaria 20-531c; 22-609d.
Stigmata (med.): *see* **Petechiæ.**
Stigmatic (optics): *see* **Anastigmatic.**
— lens 21-510c.
STIGMATIZATION 25-917d; 16-201c; Catharine of Siena 5-524d; St Francis 10-938d.
Stigonema 1-586b (fig.).
Stijns, Reimond 10-495d.
Stikine, riv., Can. 4-800 (C1); 1-476a; 9-1434d.
Stil, bay, Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Stilaguamish, riv., Wash. 22-354 (C-D1); 22-355a.
Stilbaronium Saxes 3-756b.
Stilbene (toluylene) **25-1060a; 3-755a; 9-58d.**
— yellow 8-747b.
STILBITE (Desmine) **25-919c; 13-416b.**
Stilbum 11-335d.
STILE 25-919c.
— (carpentry) 9-419d.
Stile famigliare (mus.) **28-378a.**
Stiles, C. W. 28-1021c.
—, EZRA 25-919c.
—, George B. 18-845b.
Stiles, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
—, reservoir, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stillaboro, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Stillcsville, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
STILETTO 25-920a; 7-729b.
Stilfserjoch, pass, It.: *see* **Stelvio.**
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 25-920a; 23-657b; Rutilius 23-942c; Sibylline books 25-20b.
Stilicon (consul) **15-96b.**
Stiliger 11-533b.
Still, Andrew Taylor 15-833d.
—, George 25-1798d; 18-1300d.
—, JOHN 25-920c.
Still, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C2); 7-794a.
Still (alkali) **1-684a.**
— (coal tar) 5-596a (fig.).
STILL (dict.) **25-920c.**
— (distillation) **8-321a; 25-694d; 25-699d.**
Stillach, riv., Ger. 26-242 (I2).
Stillbirth: *see* **Children, Stillbirth of.**
Stillcup, Charles Janeway 21-115d.
Stille Adler, riv., Aus.: *see* **Adler.**
Stiller Freitag: *see* **Good Friday.**
— Zinck: *see* **Cornettino muto.**
Stilli, Switz. 20-243 (E1).
STILLICIDIUM (arch.) **25-920d.**
— (Rom. law) **8-840a.**
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud.): *see* **Jung, Johann Heinrich.**
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 4-91d.
—, EDWARD 25-921a; 3-750b; Dryden 8-612d; library 16-556c.
Stillingia sebifera: *see* **Tallow tree.**
Stillings, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
Stillington, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Yorks. 9-6 (II. E1).
Still-life painting 20-478c.
Still liquor (chlorine) **1-677a.**
Stillman, Charles A. 27-484b.
—, Samuel 3-377a.
—, WILLIAM JAMES 25-921b; 1-246b.
Stillman Valley, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Stillmore, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Stillorgan, Ire. 14-744 (E6).
Stillpond, Md. 17-828 (G-H2).
Stillriver, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Still River, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Still's disease 23-739a.
Stillwater, Can. 19-831 (D2).
—, Me. 14-304 (D4).
STILLWATER, Minn. 25-921d; 18-550 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-490 (G3); battles (1777) 24-205d.
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (P4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., O. 20-26 (H4).
—, riv., O. 26-26 (B5); 7-877a.
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
Stillwell, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Stilo, It.: battle (982) **20-374b.**
—, cape, It. 15-4 (F5).
STILO PRAECONINUS, L. Aelius 25-921e; 6-449a; 27-923a; 7-1734.
Stilopyga orientalis: *see* **Cockroach.**
Stilpnomelane 9-256d.
Stilpnosiderite 16-700c.
STILTING (surg.) **25-922a; 2-508d; 18-17b.**
Stilson, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
STILT 25-922b.
STILTED (arch.) **25-923b.**
Stilton, Cants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 13-955a.
— cheese 7-748c; 23-945b.
— Cheshire cheese 7-748c.
STILTS 25-923b; 10-159d; 7-795d.
— (building): *see* **Pier.**
Stilus 17-624a; 21-83a.
Stilwell, Okla. 20-58 (G2).
Stimmi 25-915c.
Stimulins 3-179c.
Stimulus (physiol.) **21-555c; 22-924a; 19-45c; 7-713c.**
Stinchar, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D4); 3-75b.
Stinchar limestone 16-828a.
STINDE, JULIUS 25-923c.
Stine, Nev. 6-8 (F3).
Stinesville, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
Stineville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Stinging nettle: *see* **Nettle.**
Sting-ray 22-931a; 24-595b.
Stink, lake, S.Dak. 25-500 (H2).
— lake, Mo. 17-434 (C2).
Stink-bird (of British Guiana)**:** *see* **Hoatzin.**
Stink Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Stink-fish 19-172b.
Stink-horn 11-344b.
Stinkhout 8-321a.
Stinkhoutboom, S.Af. 28-151d.
Stinking, lake, N.Mex. 19-620 (C-D1).
Stinking cedar 27-61d.
— gladdon: *see* **Fetid iris.**
— hellebore 13-235b; 13-236a; leaf 16-324d (fig.).
— nutmeg 19-920d.
Stinko: *see* **Lentisco.**
Stinkpot terrapin: *see* **Mud turtle.**
STINK-WOOD 25-923d; 21-778d; 1-323b; 19-254a.
Stinnett, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Stinsford, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Stinson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Va. 23-118 (C1).
Stinson's Neck, chan., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Stint 24-411b.
Stiol, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Stiora **14-239b.**
Stiorn-Odd (writer) **14-239a.**
Stipa (bot.) **12-376a; 12-374b; 5-147c.**
— capillata 27-414d.
— incana (ichu) **21-279b.**
— lessingiana 25-816c.
— pennata: *see* **Feather grass**
— spartea: *see* **Porcupine grass.**
— tenacissima: *see* **Esparto.**
— ychu 21-267b.
Stipe 21-713c.
Stipeae 12-373a; 12-371d.
Stipel 18-326b.
STIPEND 25-923d.
Stipendiary magistrate: *see* **Magistrate.**
— Magistrates Act (1863) 17-313c; 21-981b.
Stipendium 16-349a.
Stiperstones, hills, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1070d.
Stipitate 16-559d.
Stippler (brush) **20-458d.**
Stippville, Kan. 15-654 (H3).
Stipe (tax) **12-402b.**
Stipe Hill, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Stipulation 16-329a.
Stipulation (Rom. law) **23-546d; 23-557c; 23-569a.**
Stipule 16-325d.
Stir-about: *see* **Porridge.**
Stirling, Sir James 19-92d.
—, JAMES (mathematician) **25-924a; 21-309b.**
—, JAMES HUTCHISON 25-924b; 18-244c; 14-284c.
—, MARY ANNE (Fanny) 25-924a.
—, Sir Thomas 11-804c.
—, Walter 16-557a.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, earl of 25-924d; 14-191d; 16-523c.
—, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (titular), **earl of 25-925d.**
Stirling, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 28-114 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
STIRLING, Scot. 25-926a; 24-418 (C-D2); battle (1297) 24-434d, 9-497b; capture (1296) 9-496d; geology 25-926b; fair (1515) 2-43b; siege (1746) 19-39c.
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (I9); 7-133d.
—, library, Glasgow 12-83a.
—, mts., S.Aust. 2-960 (B6); 2-943a; 25-919c.
— boiler 4-144c.
—, Carse of, Scot. 10-679c; 25-928a.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— jug (measure) **22-480b.**
STIRLING - MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM, 25-927b.
Stirling regenerator 23-30d.
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. 25-927c; 24-418 (C2); 24-419b.
Stirling's theorem 1-612d.
Stirling Tract Enterprise 27-118b.
Stirner, Max: *see* **Schmidt, J. Kaspar.**
Stirpiculture 20-107c.
STIRRUP 25-928d; 23-318b; Japanese 15-207b.

Digitized by Google

Stirrup bar 22-988d.
— bone : *see* Stapes.
— cup 12-122c.
Stissing, N.Y. 16-596 (B4).
Stisted, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Stitch-bird 18-626c.
Stitchwort 5-439c (fig.).
Stites, Ida. 14-276 (F2).
Stith, William 1-831b.
Stithians, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Stitny, Thomas of 7-723b ; 4-135c.
Stittsville, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Stitzer, Wis. 22-740 (C6).
Stiu, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-483a.
Stixwould, Lincs. 16-715d.
Stizostedion vitreum : *see* Pike-perch.
Stjernarp, Swed. 25-190 (C2) ; 12-976a.
STJERNHJELM, GEORG 25-929a ; 26-216a.
Stjernö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (E1) ; 19-800b.
Stjernstolpe, Johan Magnus 3-830d.
Stjördal, val., Nor. 16-804 (D1) ; 16-801a.
S.T.L. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Stlifance, Bulg. : *see* Silven.
Stni (title) 21-346c.
Sto, mt., Monten. 18-767 (B2) ; 18-767b.
Stoa, corridor, Athens, 22-93a.
STOA (arch.) 25-929b.
— of Basileios : *see* Basileios, Stoa of ; Hadrian, Stoa of, &c.
Stoastome 11-510d.
Stoat : *see* Ermine.
Stob, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
— a'Choin, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B-C2).
— Dearg, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1) ; 12-119d.
— Ghabbar, mt., Scot. 27-370b.
— na Cruaiche, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
STOBAEUS, JOANNES 25-929b ; 18-515b ; 21-449b.
Stobbaerts, Jan 20-507d.
Stobbe, H. 18-763a.
Stobcross, dist., Glasgow 12-83d.
Stober, riv., Ger. 15-926a.
Stobi, Maced. : *see* Pusto-Gradsko.
Stobinain, mt., Scot. : *see* A'an, Ben.
Stobo, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 21-39b ; 27-491a.
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Stobrez, Aus. 21-891d.
Stoba, Scot. 23-790a.
Stoca, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stocata 18-249d.
Stoche, Staffs. : *see* Stoke-on-Trent.
Stoch Eas. 19-942 (F2).
Stock (bot.) 13-767c ; 7-522a ; colour transmission 1-509a ; gillyflower 12-24c.
— (brick) 4-523d.
— (geol.) : *see* Boss.
— (lock) 18-482d.
— (music) : *see* Rackett.
Stockach, Ger. 11-808 (B5) ; battle (1799) 11-196c, 19-218 (map).
Stockaryd, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Stock-board 4-519c.
Stockbridge, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 12-904c ; 8-66b.
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 25-929c ; 17-852 (A2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2-3).
—, Vt. 26-369c.
—, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Stockbridge, tribe 25-929d.
Stockbridge Bowl, lake, Mass. : *see* Mahkeenac.
Stockbroker 4-631a.
Stockby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Stock card 8-324a.
— companies (theatre) 8-534c.
Stockdale, John 9-749d.
Stockdale, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, O. 26-26 (E7).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K6).
Stockdale v. Hansard (1837) 8-129a.
Stock-dove 8-452a ; 8-450 (Pl. I.).
Stockem, L. 4-971b.
Stockenstrom, Sir Andries 8-696a.
Stockenstroom, dist., Cape Col. 5-233b.
Stöcker, Adolf 25-305a ; 11-888a ; 2-136c ; 2-138b.
Stockersau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Stockertown, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Stockett, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
STOCK EXCHANGE 25-930a ; account 1-123a ; arbitrage 25-932c ; bull and bear 4-787d ; buying in 4-894d ; clearing house 9-478a ; contango 7-234d ; "cover" transactions 7-343c ; German legislation (1896) 11-893a ; making-up price 17-458a ; premium 25-279a ; settlement 24-706c ; stag 25-759d ; time bargains 25-988c, 11-449c.
Stock-fish 16-728c.
Stock Gill Force, falls, Westm. 16-91b.
Stockholm, Me. 17-434 (D1).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
—, N.J. 19-592 (D1).
—, Okla. 25-58 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 25-934c ; 25-935 (map) ; 26-190 (D-E2) ; academy of fine arts 1-105c ; fires 16-402a ; libraries 10-716b ; Margaret of Denmark 17-702a ; museums 19-64c ; observatory 19-959a ; pawnbroking 25-976c ; siege (1520) 9-375c ; synod (1574) 22-501c ; temperature 26-190d ; university 27-768b ; upheaval of land 11-658d.
—, Wis. 22-740 (A4).
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2) ; 26-193a.
Stockholm Book of Homilies 24-292d.
Stockholm Royal Gymnastic Central Institute 16-798a.
— Massacre (1520) 9-375c.
Stockholmsposten 18-719b.
Stockholm tar : *see* Wood tar.
—, treaty of (1672) 26-204d.
—, treaty of (1719) 25-906b.
—, treaty of (1720) 26-206b.
—, treaty of (1813) 26-210c.
Stockhorn, mt., Alps 26-242 (D3) ; 1-744a.
Stockinbingal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
STOCKING 25-937a ; Anglo-Saxon 6-593b ; liturgical 27-1058a.
Stockingford shales 5-58c : *see also* Purley shales ; Oldbury shales ; Merivale shales.
Stocking-frame 13-788c.
Stockinish, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Stockland, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; 8-436a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Stocklinch Magdalen, Som. 25-390b.
Stockman, Ralph 14-800c.
STOCKMAR, C. F. VON, baron 25-937a ; 1-495b.
Stockport, barons of 25-324d.
STOCKPORT, Ches. 25-937b ; 16-139 (E3) ; cotton manufacture 7-288b ; housing 9-419b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—, O. 20-24 (I3).
STOCKS (penal) 25-937d ; 28-590d.
— AND SHARES 25-937d ; 27-1004c ; arbitrage 2-323c.
Stock savings banks 24-217d.
Stockbridge, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
STOCKTON, FRANCIS RICHARD 25-938c ; 1-840d.
—, John Potter 18-512d.
—, Robert Field 11-97c ; 19-505b ; 25-939a.
Stockton, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
STOCKTON, Cal. 25-938d ; 8-8 (C3).
—, Ga. 17-584 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-656 (C1).
—, Me. 17-838 (I4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F6-7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3) ; 19-471d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B2).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, isl., Wis. 22-740 (C8).
—, plateau, Tex. 26-688b.
— and Darlington railway 22-820d ; 27-604c.
— Heath, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
— -ON-TEES, Dur. 25-939a ; 9-412 (I. F3) ; geology 8-707a.
—, South, Yorks. : *see* Thornaby-on-Tees.
— Springs, Me. 17-434 (C-D4).
Stockville, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
Stock-wages 19-791a.
Stockwell, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (C3) ; 16-938d.
Stockwood, Beds. 3-621d.
Stock Yards case (U.S., 1905) 14-713d.
Stocolo, Port. E. Af. 25-466 (L5).
Stod, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Stodare (conjurer) 8-944b ; 9-946d.
Stodart, Robert 21-568b.
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drem 25-939d.
—, **RICHARD HENRY 25-939b ; 1-839d.**
—, Solomon 17-884c.
Stoddard, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B5).
—, Co., Mo. 18-608 (F-G5).
Stoddart, A. E. 7-442a ; 7-445c ; 7-446c.
—, Charles 21-240d ; 4-157c.
—, Sir John 19-557d ; 13-853c.
—, T. 4-70c.
—, Thomas Tod 2-23d.
—, W. W. 5-600c.
Stoddart's, S.Af. 25-466 (K3).
Stodden, dist., Beds. 3-621c.
Stodday, Benjamin 6-971d.
Stöde, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stodfaed, dist., Wilts. 22-699b.
Stodola (physicist) 25-829b ; 25-844a.
Stödvarfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Stoeber, Franz Friedrich 12-235a.
Stoechades, isls., Fr. : *see* Hyères, Iles d'.
Stoeningaa, Sua. : *see* Steyning.
Stoeningum, Sua. : *see* Steyning.
Stoep (dict.) 25-467c.
Stoer, Ben 24-418 (C1).
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. : *see* Old Man of Stoer.
Stoessel : *see* Stessel.
Stoffel, Eugène 10-871c.
Stoffels Hendrickje : *see* Laghers.
Stöffler (astrologer) 4-994c ; 2-799a.
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 25-941d ; 27-881a.
Stogumber, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stogursey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Stohmann, F. C. A. 6-57a.
Stohr, Adolf 21-551c.
Stoic : *see* Stichorion.
Stoichodon 14-629c.
Stoicheia, Athena 2-829a.
STOICHIOMETRY 25-939d.
STOICS 25-942a ; 6-818d ; 13-139 (E3) ; action 1-822b ; casuistry 5-486a, 13-194a ; categories 5-510a ; cosmology 16-24b ; Cynics, relation to 7-692c ; determinist doctrine 7-842b ; dialectic 8-156b ; dream theory 8-562a ; ethics 8-816b ; evolution theory 12-24b ; fate, conception of 10-198d ; grammar 12-89a, 12-91b ; immortality doctrine 14-336d ; logic, contributions to 16-904a, 16-883b ; Logos doctrine 16-919d ; nature doctrine 8-817a ; neo-platonism 19-127c ; salmoneus 20-633d ; pantheism 20-683a ; Philo influenced 21-410c ; Roman thought, influence on 25-580b, 17-695d, 9-683a ; slavery 25-2180b ; theism, relation to 26-752a ; wisdom literature 28-750a, 17-200b.
Stoiloff, Dr 4-783d.
Stokach, Ger. : *see* Stockach.
Stokaczewski : *see* Stokaczewski.
Stoke, Melis 9-720b.
Stoke, Dev. 21-862 (map) ; 9-129c.
—, Hants. 22-132 (map).
—, (South), Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Pa. 25-878c.
—, Som. 25-389b.
—, (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. H5).
—, (North), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, (South), Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, common, Bucks. 4-729b.
—, Albany, Northants. 17-598b.
—, Battle of (1487) 9-524b ; 25-124b.
— by Clare, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, Cannon, Dev. 10-605d.
—, Climsland, Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2) ; 7-181d.
—, Courcy, Som. 25-390a.
—, D'Abernon, Sur. 19-942 (C3) ; 4-434c ; 9-107a.
—, Dry, Rutl. 23-945a.
Stokesferry, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Stoke Fleming, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Gabriel, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
—, Goldington, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2) ; 4-729a.
—, Holy Cross, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, Mandeville, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Stokenchurch, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 26-417c.
STOKE NEWINGTON, Lond. 25-951a ; 16-938 (C1-2) ; 16-939b.
— Newington, road, Lond. 16-938 (C2).
Stokenham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs. 25-951b ; 9-416 (II. C3) ; 12-823c.
Stoke Park, residence, Bucks. 16-642 (B2).
— **POGES, Bucks. 25-951c ; 12-942 (B2).**
— Prior, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
— Prior, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 28-823d.
Stoker 25-277a.
Stokerau, Aus. 3-2a.
Stoke Rivers, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Stokes, Adrian 26-501c.
—, Charles 27-561a.
—, E. S. 10-437c.
— **, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL 25-951d ; mathematical theory of diffraction 8-253c ; figure of the earth 3-805b, 9-809d ; fluorescence 10-576a ; Fourier's series 10-758a ; Gauss-making 12-58b ; sound refraction 23-444d ; stream lines 14-38b ; sunshine recorder 25-1065b ; tidal theory 25-945b ; vector theorem 27-984a ; wave-forms 26-429c ; waves in elastic solid 9-158d.**
—, H. N. 22-692b.
—, Sir John 9-113c.
—, Leonard 24-418a.
—, Marianne (Mrs Adrian Stokes) 26-501a.
—, Peter 28-570a.
— **, WHITLEY 25-953a ; 8-629c ; 8-634d.**
—, William 16-54d ; 18-63c ; 25-953a.
Stokes, Va. 22-118 (D-E3).
—, bay, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5) ; 22-132 (map).
—, mt., Cal. 2-462 (B7) ; 1-962a.
—, mts., N.S.W. 2-960 (G5).
—, pt., Tas. 24-438 (A1).
Stokes-Adams disease 13-133d.
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. A5).
Stokesay Castle, Som. 9-420 (III. E5).
Stokesay, Salop 9-420 (III. B2) ; 24-1022d ; 17-598a.
Stokes Bay, Hants. 23-949c.
Stokes-Beckett sunshine recorder 18-277c.
Stokes Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
Stokesdale, N.C. 19-772 (B-C1).
Stokesia cyanaea 13-779d.
STOKESLEY, JOHN 25-953b ; 1-542d ; 18-243a.
Stokesley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Stokes's current (or stream) function 14-124d.
— theorem 8-247b ; 14-550d.
Stokesville, Va. 11-752 (E5).
—, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stoke under Hamdon, Som. : *see* Stoke.
— Wood ("Old Stone") **25-958a ; 27-891d.**
—, Herbert 17-309b.
—, Jeremy 8-453a.
—, J. S. 25-534a ; 20-540a.
—, Lady (Elsie Bell) 25-957c.
—, **MARCUS 25-957d ; 20-500c.**
—, **NICHOLAS 25-958a ; 26-500a ; 11-48a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b ; 11-791d.**
—, **RICHARD LEOPOLD, Graf zu 25-953b ; 11-791d.**
STOLBERG, Ger. (Rhine prov.) 25-953c ; 11-808 (I. 1).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 11-808 (III. 3-c10).
Stolberg-Wernigerode, co., Ger. 28-524a.
Stolboi (Stolbovoi), isl., Arct. 21-938 (B1) ; 25-10 (I1) ; 19-537a.
Stolbovo, peace of (1617) 25-202b ; 12-735a.
Stolc, A. 6-356c.
Stole, Nor. 19-804 (A-B3).
STOLE 25-953d ; acolytes 1-150d ; king's 17-1b.
Stole, groom of the : *see* Groom of the Stole.
STOLEN GOODS 25-954c ; actions for conversion 7-44a ; and warrantees to recover 23-301b ; vouching to warranty 28-329b.
Stoletow, Alex. G. 6-876d.
STOLICZKA, FERDINAND 25-955c ; 18-823a.
Stolichnaia 25-2994.
Stoll, Maximilian 18-43c.
Stollen (int.) 18-547d ; 25-403d.
Stollhofen, Ger. 25-801d.
Stolnici, Rum. 23-824 (E7).
Stolo, Gaius Licinius Calvus : *see* Licinius Calvus Stolo, Gaius.
Stolon (bot.) 22-876c.
— (zool.) 14-132a.
Stolonifera 2-99a.
Stoloteuthis 6-702a.
Stolovi Planine, Serv. 26-686 (B2).
STOLP (Stolpe), Ger. 25-956d ; 11-806 (F1).
Stolpa, riv., Ger. 11-806 (F1) ; 25-956d.
Stolpen, Ger. 26-719a.
Stolpmünde, Ger. 11-806 (F1) ; 25-956b.
Stoltenkoff, isl., Atl.O. 25-294d.
Stolypin, P. A. 22-916c.
Stolze, F. 25-1000b.
— (inventor) 24-915b ; 17-377d.
Stölzel, Heinrich 13-704a ; 27-875b.
— (porcelain maker) 6-756d.
Stolzenau, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Stolzenhain, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Stolzenfels, Ger. S.W.Af. 25-466 (D-E7).
Stolzenhagen, Benedict : *see* Jacob (of Jüterbogk).
Stolzenhain, Ger. 25-717a.
Stoma : *see* Stomata.
STOMACH 25-955d ; 19-824c ; anatomy 1-663d, 1-664a, 1-667b ; bacteriology 3-268a ; cancer of, *see* Gastritis ; embryology 1-666b ; washing out 21-893d.
Stomata (anat.) 9-707b.
— (bot.) 21-733d ; 21-766d ; 26-315b ; frog-worts 6-763b ; mosses 4-765c.
Stomatellidae 11-510c.
Stomatitis 8-263d.
—, gangrenous : *see* Cancrum oris.
Stomatodaeum 18-845c.
Stomatopoda 17-458c ; appendages 7-556a ; carapace 7-555a ; development 7-559d ; geological age 7-560c ; heart 7-557b.
Stomatopora 15-570a ; 25-237d.
Stomiatidae 26-544c.
Stomino, mt., Scot. 26-716a.
Stomoisis, Ger. 11-546 (I. J6).
Stomochord 3-237c.
Stomodaeum 18-670d ; 14-853a ; 1-666c.
Stomotoca divisa 14-142b (fig.).
Stomoxys calcitrans : *see* Stable-fly.
Stondon Massey, Ess. 16-941 (F7).
— Place, house, Ess. 4-997a.
Stone, Andrew 25-957a.
—, Barton Warren 8-311b.
— **, CHARLES POMEROY 25-958b ; 26-102a.**
— **, EDWARD JAMES 25-956c ; 19-960b.**
—, E. H. 6-548b.
—, **FRANK 25-958d.**
— **, GEORGE 25-957c.**
—, Henry ("Old Stone") **25-958a ; 27-891d.**
—, Herbert 17-309b.
—, Jeremy 8-453a.
—, J. S. 25-534a ; 20-540a.
—, Lady (Elsie Bell) 25-957c.
—, **MARCUS 25-957d ; 20-500c.**
—, **NICHOLAS 25-958a ; 26-500a ; 11-48a.**
—, **RICHARD 13-991d.**
—, William H. 7-41b.
Stone, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Kent 16-942 (F3), 7-837c ; 9-20a.
—, Miss. 14-276 (C2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
STONE, Staffs. 25-958b ; 9-416 (II. C4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Ind. 19-906d.
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E3).
—, mt., Ga. 11-738a ; 27-815a.
—, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 26-620 (J1).
—, pt., Hants. 25-956b.
—, riv., Tenn. 12-344d.

Digitized by Google

Stone (Putamen, bot.) 11-254d.
— (food): *see* Calculi.
STONE (rock) 25-955b; 4-763c; artificial 6-637d; coinage 5-381b; doors 2-430a; Egyptian work 9-69d; Greek worship 19-140b; Hebrew worship 13-180d, 13-185b; lithography 16-787b; quarrying 22-712b.
— (weight) 25-958c; 28-480a; Assyrian 28-486a.
— AGE 25-960c; 2-344c; 2-354b; 2-117d; African implements 1-327c; barrows 2-441d; Europe 16-93b; French Guinea 11-103d; geological record 11-670a; implements 5-652c, 2-582b, 19-583c, inhumation 28-683b; Ireland 2-353a; Scandinavia 24-287d; Spain 2-353c.
Stonebluff, Indiana 14-432 (C4).
Stone-boilers, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stoneboro, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Stonebung, Tex. 26-690 (I-K2).
Stonebyres Linn, falls, Scot. 6-572c.
Stone Cañon, Cal 5-8 (C4).
Stone cell: *see* Sclereid.
Stonehat 28-583a.
Stone circle: *see* Cromlech.
— City, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— City, Tex. 28-690 (L5).
— Cliff, West Virginia 25-560 (C4).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— coal: *see* Anthracite.
— common battery system 25-528b.
— crab 17-457d.
— Creek, O. 28-26 (G4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Stonecrop 24-580b; 7-380c; 13-814d; 13-590d.
Stone curlew 7-645a.
— cystin (B-cystin) 1-514a.
— drift 6-580c.
Stonefield, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 5-443b.
Stone Flat, dist., Staffs. 25-756d.
STONE-FLY 25-960c; 19-438c; 13-491d (fig.); 13-511a; *see also* Plecoptera.
Stonefort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Stone-fowl 7-772d.
Stonega, Va. 28-118 (R1).
Stonegale: *see* Kestrel.
Stonington, Colo. 9-732 (G1).
STONEHAM, Mass. 25-960c; 17-852 (B3); 22-250d.
—, Me. 3-817d; 3-818c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (D-E2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (L-M5).
Stoneharbor, New Jersey 19-502 (C5).
Stone-hatch: *see* Ringed plover, common.
STONEHAVEN (Stanehive), Scot. 25-960d; 24-412 (F3); 25-801b.
Stonehenge (pseud.): *see* Walsh, John Henry.
Stonehenge, N.S.W. 19-538 (I1).
STONEHENGE, Wilts. 25-961a; 9-430 (III. D4); 5-379b; excavations 2-350c, 21-789c; units used in constructing 25-481d.
Stonehouse, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 21-862 (map); 21-862d; 8-129c.
—, (West), Dev. 21-862d.
—, Okes. 9-430 (III. C3); 12-134b; 12-134d.
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Scot. 24-418 (C-D3); 25-899b.
Stone House, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Stone implements 2-118b; 21-836a.
— jug (slang) 15-544c.
Stoneleigh, Warwick. 9-430 (III. E3); 18-729b; abbey 28-343c, 2-420c.
Stonelick Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B6).
Stone-lily: *see* Crinoidea.
Stonely, Hunts. 12-953a.
STONEMAN, GEORGE 25-962c; 17-867b.
Stone-marten 17-785d; fur 11-351b foll.; fur trade 11-348c.
Stonemasons (gild) 11-83c.
STONE MONUMENTS, PRIMITIVE 25-962d; Arabia 2-263a; Baalbek 3-804; Caroline Islands 5-380d; Cornwall 7-182d; Devonshire 8-134c; Gaeae and Tell-as-Safy 8-142a; Italy 4-964a; Malta 17-510c; N.Africa 18-853c, 27-389d; Phrygia 21-541c; Sardinia 24-214b; W.Africa 11-438a.
Stone Mountain, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— of Destiny (Irish): *see* Lia Fail.
— of Destiny (Scottish): *see* Destiny, Stone of.
— of Vengeance, monolith, Scot.: *see* Vengeance, Stone of.
Stone-pine (P. cembra) 21-625a; 21-622 (Pl. L); 25-13d.
—(P. Pinea) 21-624a.
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (1863) 22-966b; 1-822b.
Stone-roller (zool.) 28-1012a.
Stones, E. L. 21-978a.
Stonesfield slate 25-210b; 20-119d; 12-133d; insects 5-470c, 15-570b; mammals 17-783c.
Stones of Stenness, cromlech, Scot.: *see* Stenness.
Stone Top, hill, St Helena 24-7b.
— Tower, China 22-624c.
Stoneville, Miss. 18-600(A-B2); 18-602b.
Stonewall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-544 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
—, Okla. 28-58 (E3).
—, val. Colo. 27-285d.
—, Tex. 26-690 (G2).
Stonewaller 7-440b.
Stoneware 5-739c; 5-758d.
Stonewash 17-843d.
Stoneworts: calcareous deposits 17-594 (A1).
— 588d; in herbaria 13-335d; mesozoic forms 20-542d; phylogenetic position 21-725d; reproduction 1-587d, 1-589c; zoospore position 1-586d, 1-593d (table).
Stoney, G. Johnstone: bacterial energy 3-170d; electron 9-237a; line spectra 25-624c; planetary atmospheres 21-816c.
—, G. M. 18-123c.
—, J. B. 21-865a.
Stoney 17-679d.
— Clove, gorge, Catskill Mts. 6-537d.
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Stoneykirk, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
Stoney Stanton, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 18-394a.
Stonham Aspall, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2); 26-29d.
Stonies, tribe: *see* Assiniboin.
Stonington, Colo. 8-722 (H4).
STONINGTON, Conn. 25-966c; 8-952 (H4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-432 (E7).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, North, Conn.: *see* North Stonington.
Ston Mali, Aus.: *see* Stagno Piccolo.
Stono, inlet, S.C. 25-500 (E4).
— Ferry, riv., S.C. 21-582c.
Stonor (Estanor), Kent 6-378a.
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Ston Veliki, Aus.: *see* Stagno Grande.
Stonyford, Cape, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, cape, Md. 17-828 (B5).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, cape, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, cape, Tas. 25-438 (B1).
—, desert, Asia: *see* Hamad.
—, hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (F3).
— Brook, N.Y. 25-805a.
— Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B4).
— Butte, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
— Creek, Conn. 12-692a.
Stonycreek, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N.D. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
— creek, inlet, Pa. 19-758a.
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-432 (G4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (C1).
Stony Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., Va. 23-118 (E3-4).
— Creek Mills, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Stonyford, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Stony Fork, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H2).
— Hill, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Stonyhurst, Richard 23-274d.
Stonyhurst, college, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 6-331b; 18-347b; observatory 10-955d.
Stony Man, mt., Va. 2-207d.
Stonypoint, La. 17-54 (a-b5).
Stony Point, N.C. 19-772 (A2); minerals 3-817d, 9-339c, 13-449d.
— POINT, N.Y. 25-966d; 19-596 (B-C4); battle (1779) 1-843d.
— Run, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A5).
— Stratford, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729d.
— Stratford, Northants. 19-780c.
— Stratford, Oxon. 28-781d.
Stoodleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Stook 22-945c.
STOOL 25-967b; 19-172b.
STOOL-BALL 25-967d.
Stool, Golden 2-725b.
Stool lands 2-725c.
Stool of Repentance: *see* Cucking stool.
Stoop, Dirk 12-280d.
Stoop (falconry) 10-143a.
— and room work: *see* Pillar working.
Stooping, riv., Can. 20-114 (D1).
Stop (pseud.): *see* Morel-Retz, L. P.
Stop (irrigation) 14-844b.
— (mus.) 20-256c; 12-958d; 21-584d.
— (optics) 1-56c.
Stopanye, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Stop-butt 4-889c.
Stop chamfer 8-334c.
Stopford, Sir Robert 3-658c; 19-109d.
Stopford, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop-gate 5-169d.
Stopping 18-531b.
Stopnica, Russ. 21-939 (C3); 15-788a.
Stop of the Exchequer (1672) 9-914d.
Stop-Prate 14-903c.
Stoppage in transitu 18-597d; 24-65d; 10-121d.
Stoppaghers 17-300b.
STOPPANI, ANTONIO 25-967d.
Stoppel Point, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Stopper (bottles) 7-160b.
— (rope) 15-875c.
Stopport, Ches.: *see* Stockport.
Stop stroke (croquet) 7-504c.
— thrust (fencing) 10-594a.
— watch 28-365c.
Stor, fjord, Spitzbergen 21-938 (C3); 25-709a.
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (G4).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A2); 15-809b.
—, riv., Ger. 15-87c.
Storaby, Alg. 1-843 (C1).
—, gulf, Alg. 1-843 (C1); 1-842c.
— Alby, Swed. 25-935 (A1).
Storace, Anna 25-968a.
STORACE, STEPHEN 25-968a.
Stora Essingen, isl., Swed. 25-935 (A2).
Storafvan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D3); 9-910d.
Stora Gla, lake, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Storahamn, canal, Swed. 12-271b.
Stora Holje, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
— Katrineberg, Swed. 25-935 (A2).
— Kil, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
— Lee, lake, Swed. 19-804 (D3).
Stor Alö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Stora Lule, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
— Lule, riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 25-189a.
— Lule-Träsk, lake, Swed.: *see* Luleträsk.
Stora Möja, isl., Swed. 28-190 (E2).
— Nybohof, Swed. 25-935 (A3).
Storarden, Den. 8-24 (B2).
Stora Sjöfall, fall, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
— Tuna, Swed. 28-190 (C1).
— Umeravan, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Storax: *see* Styrax preparatus *and* Rose-malloes.
Storbacken, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storbo, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, fall, Swed. 28-189b.
Storch, Nicolaus 1-904a; 3-370d.
Stordal Anton 18-53c; 6-661d.
Stordal, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stordö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
STORE 25-968b; admiralty administration 1-199b; arsenal department 2-550d.
— Belt, chan., Den. *see* Great Belt.
—, Bill of 3-933b.
— Börge Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2); 19-799b.
Stored organisms 20-776a.
Store Engeraljö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Storebammer, Nor.: *see* Hamar.
Store Heddinge, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Storen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Storer, Bellamy 13-22c.
—, Mrs. Bellamy 8-759c.
—, W. 7-443b.
Storer, college, W.Va. 13-14c.
Store Sartorö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
— Sölen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Storeton, Ches. 6-90a.
Store Vild Mose, swamp, Den. 8-24 (B1); 1-3c.
Storey, Sir Thomas 16-149a.
STOREY 25-968b; 5-678a.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Storfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 23-688d; 19-800a.
Storfors, Swed. 25-800 (E2).
Storfors, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Storfos, fall, Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Storhö, mt., Norway 19-804 (C1).
Storhöpig, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storhornet, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
STORK 25-968b; 3-977b; 3-969d.
— dance: *see under* Crane.
Storkow, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-423c.
Storks, Sir Henry 14-729d; 18-134d.
Storks-bill 11-762b; 19-559a.
Storkyrka, church, Stockholm 7-187c.
Storlien, Swed. 19-804 (E1); 19-800 (E1); 28-193a.
Storm, Edvard 8-41b; 19-816b; 26-33a.
—, Gustav 28-100a.
—, **THEODOR WOLDSEN 25-968d; 21-577a.**
Storm bay, Tas. 28-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
STORM 25-969a; 18-285a; mythology 23-819c, 28-768a.
Stormarn, district, Ger. 24-336b.
Storm bell 3-658d.
Stormberg, Cape Col. 26-466 (H8); 27-204d.
—, mts., Cape Col. 25-466 (H8); 5-227a; 5-233c; 5-230b.
—, riv., Cape Col. 26-147d.
— beds 23-230d; 1-324c; in Cape Colony 5-230a; in Natal 19-210d; Orange Free State 20-151d.
Storm-cock: *see* Mistletoe-thrush.
Storm King, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2); 14-735b.
Stormont, David Murray, 1st viscount 17-800b; 24-408a.
— David Murray, 5th earl of 24-408a; 17-600b.
Stormont, co., Can. 20-117a.
Storm-petrel 21-315d.
Storma, Cape of, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Stormstown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Stormy, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (C1).
Stornello 21-889d.
STORNOWAY, Scot. 25-969a; 24-412 (B1); 12-192a; geology 23-742b.
—, harb., Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Stornoway, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Storö, isl., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Storolyrec, Aus. 3-16 (I2).
Storr, Mt., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206a.
—, Old Man of, rock, Scot. *see* Old Man of Storr.
Storrington, Sus. 26-166a.
Storrnate Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Storrs, John 25-969c.
—, **RICHARD SALTER 25-969b.**
Storrs, Conn. 8-952 (F2); 6-954d.
Storsjö, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, lake, Swed. (Gefleborg) 25-190 (D1).
—, lake, Swed. (Jemtland) 19-800 (C3); 28-189a.
—, lake, Swed. (Kalmar) 28-190 (D2).
Storsjö, mt., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Stor Skavlen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Storsjelen, mt., Swed. 28-188d.
Stort, riv., Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 8-784d; 13-398c; 13-396d.
Stor Uman, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2); 28-189a.
Storvigelen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Stor Vindel, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Story, Edward 6-129c.
—, Francis V. 12-531b.
—, James 24-405d.
—, **JOHN (Eng. martyr) 25-969c.**
—, John (Am. jurist) 11-224a.
—, **JOSEPH 25-969d; 3-943b.**
—, **JOSEPH 25-970b.**
—, **ROBERT HERBERT 25-970a; 24-466c.**
—, Waldo 13-683c.
—, **WILLIAM WETMORE 25-970b; 1-840a; 24-516a.**
Story, Art. 2-553 (B3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Story (dict.) 25-968b: *see also* Tale.
Story City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-372 (D2).
Stosch, Albrecht von 28-291b; 16-310c.
—, Philipp, baron von 11-567c.
STOSS, VEIT 25-970c; 24-497a.
Stoss, riv., Switz. 22-242 (G-H2); battle (1405) 2-312a.
Stossel, Anatole-Mikhallovich 28-668b.
Stössen, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stotesbury, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
Stotfold, Scot. 17-140b; 9-769d.
Stotfold, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
STOTHARD, CHARLES Alfred 25-970d.
—, **THOMAS 25-970d; 21-801d.**
Stotinka 4-775d.
Stotover, hill, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Stott, Edward 28-501d.
Stotternheim, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Stottesdon, Salop 9-420 (III. B2); 24-1023c.
Stotts City, Mo., 18-608 (C4).
Stottville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Stou, mt., Alps 1-747d; 5-365c.
Stouchsburg, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Stouffville, Can. 24-114 (C3).
Stough, Ia. 14-460 (B2).
Stoughton, E. W. 6-173a.
—, **JOHN 25-971b.**
—, William 9-423c.
Stoughton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-853 (E2); 9-778b.
—, Sur. 18-942 (B3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D6).
Stoulton, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3).
Stour, riv., Dorset and Hants. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. D5); 4-584 (B-C7); 8-66c.
STOUR, riv., Essex and Suff. 25-971c; 9-424 (E3); 6-784a.
— (East), riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 25-971c.
STOUR (Great, Kentish), riv., Kent 25-971c; 9-424 (IV. E4).
— (Little), riv., Kent 25-971d; 25-460c.
—, riv., Warwick and Worcs. 25-971d; 3-66d.
—, riv., Worcs. and Staffs. 25-971d; 12-835a; 15-784b.
Stoura, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F3); 12-436b.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

STOURBRIDGE (Bedcote), Worcs. 25-971d; 25-758 (A3).
Stourbridge Fair: *see* Sturbridge.
"Stourbridge Lion" (steam engine) 22-931b.
Stour in Usmere, dist., Worcs. 15-784b.
Stourpaine, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 2-319a.
STURPORT, Worcs. 25-971d; 9-420 (III. C2).
Stourton, Alfred Joseph: *see* Mowbray and Segrave, lord.
—, Elizabeth Stourton, baroness 8-536d.
Stourton, Wilts. 22-698a.
—, castle, Staffs. 25-759c.
Stout, G. F.: on apprehension 2-227d; on the categories 5-511c; on mental association 2-786b; *Personal Idealism* 12-248c.
—, James Huff 12-133a.
—, Sir Robert 19-631b.
—, Sarah 7-349b.
Stout, Colo. 6-172 (E1).
Stout (beverage) 3-643a.
Stoutenburg, Reinier van Oldenbarneveldt, lord of: *see* Oldenbarneveldt.
Stouthrief 22-395b.
Stoutland, Mo. 12-608 (D4).
Stoutsberg, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
Stouts Mills, W.Va. 22-560 (C3).
—Mountain, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Stoutsville, Mo. 12-608 (E2).
—, O. 22-26 (E5).
Stovaine 1-909c.
Stovall, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
STOVE 25-972a; 12-160b; 25-276d; Anglo-Saxon 6-593a.
Stove plants 13-774c.
Stover, Mo. 12-608 (D3)
—, mt., Cal. 8-8 (C1).
Stoving: bleaching 4-55c; dyeing 2-750b.
Stow, David 8-982a.
—, **JOHN** 25-972b; 10-120c; 14-585a.
Stow, Glos.: *see* Stow-on-the-Wold.
—, Lincs. 16-715c; 16-716a; church 16-716c; monastery 12-173d.
—, Mass. 17-859 (D-E2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4); 1-852b.
—, Scot. 24-418 (F3); 24-130c.
—(West), Suff.: *see* West Stow.
—, hill, Monm. 10-533b.
Stow and Company 22-186b.
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZAbeth (Beecher) 25-972c; 1-838d; 1-840d; 4-900b.
—, Nicholas de Segrave, baron 24-583b.
Stowe, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, park, Bucks. 9-420 (III. E2); 4-727d.
Stowe art sale (1848) 2-698c.
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 25-973b; divorce law 8-337c.
Stowe missal 18-580b; 8-623c.
Stowe MSS. 4-223b; 4-199a.
"Stowe portrait" (of Shakespeare): *see* "D'Avenant portrait."
Stowers, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Stowey, Nether, Som.: *see* Nether Stowey.
Stowford, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
STOWMARKET, Suff. 25-973d; 9-424 (IV. D2).
Stow net 27-222a.
Stow on the Wold, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3); 12-134b; 12-134d; battle (1646) 12-417a.
Stoy, William 23-24b.
Stoy, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Stoyanoff, Zakharia 4-783a; 4-786a.
Stoyestown, Pa. 21-106 (D-E3).
S.T.P. (abbrev.) 1-29c.
Strabane, viscounts: *see* Hamilton family.
STRABANE, Ire. 25-973d; 14-744 (D2); geology 27-550a.
Strabismus: *see* Squint.
STRABO 25-973d; 12-515b; 11-630d; on extent of world 22-624b; Hindu medicine 26-125b; Ireland 14-757a; on river action 11-640b; on volcanoes and earthquakes 11-640a.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius: *see* Pompey Strabo, Gnaeus.
—, Julius 6-494d.
—, Seius 24-594a.
—, Walafrid: *see* Walafrid Strabo.
Strabolgi, John de: *see* Atholl, John de Strabolgi, earl of.
Straburg, manor, Wilts. 27-314b.
Strasciati, E. 5-66b.
Strachan, Archibald 23-743b; 19-459d; 24-451a.
—, George 1-911b.
—, **JOHN** 25-974; 8-165d.
Strachel, pass, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-743b.
Strachey, Henry 26-923d.
—, Jane Maria 25-976b.
—, Sir **JOHN** 25-975d; 14-388d; 10-168a.
—, J. St Loe 19-562c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 25-976a; 26-923d.
—, William 1-831b.
Strachov, farm, Königgratz 26-993c.
Strachur, Scot. 24-418 (A2); 11-375d.
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ K. W. A., Graf von 25-976b; 11-796a.
Strack, Hermann L. 23-373a.
Stracké, J. T. 1-686b.
Straczsena, val., Hung. 8-352a.
Strada (Jesuit) 14-187b
Stradbally, Ire. (Queen's Co.) 14-744 (D4); 22-731b.
—, Ire. (Co. Waterford) 14-744 (D4).
Stradbroke, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I5).
Straddle (Stock Exchange) 5-55b; cotton 7-871d.
Straddling the blind (poker) 21-900b.
Strade, Ire.: *see* Templemore.
Stradela, Pal.: *see* Jezreel.
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 25-976c; 25-406c; 19-914d.
—, Marc'antonio 25-976d.
Stradella, It. 18-4 (B2).
Strader, La. 17-54 (c6).
Stradi, Zanobi: *see* Zanobi.
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 25-977b; 22-103a; 22-106d; 6-400a.
Stradling, Sir Edward 7-345d.
Stradone, Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Stradt, Nort. 19-746b; churchyard cross 7-508a (fig.).
Strae, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 2-486d.
—, riv., Scot. 2-486c.
Straes van Wellborch, Adam 23-1064a.
STRAFFORD, EARLS OF 25-977c.
—, **THOMAS WENTWORTH**, earl of 25-978a; 9-538c; 5-908b; Carlisle, countess of 8-340a; Clarendon 6-429a; in Ireland 14-777d, 14-750d; Wyrn 22-681a; Radcliffe 22-784a.
Strafford, Mo. 12-608 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Vt. 19-490 (E-F5).
—Co., N.H. 19-490 (E-F5).
Strageth, Scot. 4-584 (A-B1); 21-263b.
Straggling (U.S. navy) 8-93c.
Strahan, William 9-635b; 23-753b; 22-55b, 1n.
Strahan, Tas. 26-438 (A2); 2-952b.
Strahlegg, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Strahlhorn, mt., Alps 25-742 (D4); 1-743b.
Straight, Sir Douglas 19-561d.
Straight, Pa. 21-106 (E-F2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B4); 10-177d.
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (A3).
Straightcreek, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Straight Creek, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
Straight-edge (engin.) 27-46d.
Straightening (plaster-work) 21-785c.
Straight football 19-625a.
—nosed pipe-fish 21-634d.
STRAIN (dict.) 26-980c.
—(physician.) 25-1006d; bridges 4-546c; dynamical 8-158c; elastic 9-143c, 9-147b, 25-1020d.
—(surg.): *see* Sprain.
Strainer: *see* Sieve.
Straining (leather manuf.) 10-339d.
Strain theory (chem.) 6-51d.
Strait (geog.) 19-969b.
—cloth 1-719a.
Straiton, Scot. (Ayrsh.) 24-412 (D4).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 2-945c.
—beds 22-519b; 25-111a (table).
Straits, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Straits' Convention (1841) 9-938a.
Straitsmouth, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, colony, Mal. Penin. 25-980c; 17-473 (A6); coinage 19-909d; 7-77c; cotton 7-278d, 7-276d; forests 18-651d; mission work 18-597b; patent law 26-907a; trade 27-602a.
Straken, lake, Swed. 25-190
Strakonitz, Aus. 3-4 (C2); 4-123a.
Strakosch, Clara Louise: *see* Kellogg.
Stralau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Stralen, Anthony van 15-418b.
Stralia, Va. 22-118 (C3).
Strålsnäs, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
STRALSUND, Ger. 25-981c; 11-808 (D2); battle (1184) 5-222d; Congress (1370) 27-843a; peace of 12-929c, 27-843a; siege (1628) 26-854b, 22-781b, 11-858a; siege (1715) 5-46d.
Stramazone (fencing) 18-249d.
Stramberg limestone 18-568d.
Stramentum 22-906a.
STRAMONIUM (med.) 25-983a, 19-239d.
Stranclly Castle, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Strand, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, dist., Lond. 19-938 (C2); 23-1064a.
Strandberg, Karl Vilhelm August 26-219b.
Strandburg, S.Dak. 26-506 (I2-3).
Strandford, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Stranden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Strandhill, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Stranding (of ships): *see* Stranding.
Strand line (geol.) 11-658d.
— mole 17-527b.
Strang, James J. 18-844d.
—, **WILLIAM** 25-982a; 14-324a, 24-806b.
Strang, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Strange, barony of 25-777a.
—, Ferdinando, lord: *see* Derby, 5th earl of.
—, John Stanley, lord 9-65b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** 25-982c.
Strange Creek, W.Va. 26-560 (B-C3).
Strangers' Church of the, New York 27-886a.
Strange v. Wigan 19-89b.
Strangeways, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT (title) 25-983a.
—, Emily Anne Smythe, viscountess 25-983c; 9-119b.
Strangford, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 9-1a.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (F3); 2-457d.
Strangles 25-8c.
Strangulated hernia 12-373a; 13-373d.
Strangulation 18-28b; as capital punishment 6-184d.
— by bands (med.) 14-715c.
Strangway Spring, S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
Stranit (sect) 23-886a.
Stranorlar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 9-413d.
STRANRAER, Scot. 25-983c; 24-413 (C5); 23-628a.
Stranton, Dur. 13-34c.
Strany, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Strany: *see* Guillemot.
Straparola, Giovan Francesco 9-139b.
Strapariolus 8-128a.
Strap hinge 15-483d.
— work 18-115d.
Strasburg, Ger. (Ala.Lor.): *see* Strassburg.
—, Ger. (W.Prus.) 11-808 (G2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mo. 12-608 (B3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D-E3).
—, O. 22-26 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2); battle (1864): *see* Fishers Hill.
Strasburger, E. 7-719b; 19-108b; 22-479b.
Strasburger Fond 18-579c.
Strasburg turpentine 10-394d; 27-481c.
Strascha, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Strass (paste) 20-890d; 8-159b.
Strassburg, Can. 24-295 (B3).
—, Colo. 6-722 (F2).
STRASSBURG, Ger. 25-984a; 11-808 (A4); battle (357) 16-548c, 26-681c; bells 3-688d; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 3-406c, 26-493c, 21-661c, 10-605c; Fort-Molsheim 16-700d (fig.); French annexation (1681) 11-846d, 16-844c, 17-69a; Huguenots 12-865a; library 16-570d; Louis Napoleon's revolt (1836) 19-215c; observatory 19-957d; pottery 5-739a; printing 27-517b; Roman period 11-534a, 23-473d, 10-695d; siege (1870) 11-11c, 10-712a; university 27-763d, 27-769b.
Strassburg, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
— Bible Society 3-907b.
Strassburg MS. 26-493c.
Strassburg Oath (842) 19-941d; 10-811b; 11-111a; Paris MS. 11-104c.
Strassenbersbach, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Strassor, Arthur 24-514c.
Strassnitz, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Straszewski, Moritz 21-929a.
Strata (geol.): *see* Bed.
STRATA-FLORIDA (Ystradflur), Wales 25-985b; 9-428 (V. D3).
"Strata Smith": *see* Smith, William (geologist).
Strategia (Athens) 25-985c.
Strategion, exercise ground, Constantinople 7-3d.
Strategis (myth.) 9-175c.
Strategopoulos (general) 18-360a.
STRATEGUS (official) 25-985c; 23-531c; Achaean League 1-141b; Seleucid empire 26-130b.
STRATEGY 25-986c; 26-306d; 26-311b; 2-601c; American Civil War 1-826c; Archduke Charles 8-935d; Bülow 4-794d; Napoleon's system 11-187d, 18-192a; naval 19-312d.
Stratemirovic (rebel) 3-16b.
Stratfield, Conn.: *see* Bridgeport.
—, Surrey, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4); 8-296b; 12-904d.
STRATFORD, JOHN DE 25-997a; 8-509d; 9-446c.
—, Robert de 25-998c; 25-981c.
STRATFORD, Can. 25-997b; 20-114 (B3).
—, Conn. 9-852 (C5).
—(West), Conn.: *see* West Stratford.
—, Ess. 22-544b; 9-786a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D-E2); 19-491c.
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (B1).
—, Vict. 26-38 (D3).
—, Wash. 25-1000 (F2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (C4).
—, canal, Warwick. 25-998c.
—, pt., Conn. 9-852 (C5).
—-at-Bowe, Lond.: *see* Bow.
STRATFORD DE REDcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount 25-997b; Bucharest treaty (1812) 27-455d; Crimean War 9-565d, 27-460b.
Stratford-le-Bow, dist., Lond.: *see* Bow.
— **-ON-AVON**, Warwick. 25-998b; 9-420 (III. D2); 24-773a; old house 12-811 (2); Shakespeare's house 12-857d.
Strath (geog.) 24-413d.
Strathair, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Strathaird, Scot. 25-206b.
Strathallan, dist., Scot. 24-418 (E?); 21-262b; 4-532b.
Strathan, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 25-999b; 24-418 (C2).
Strathbeg, bay, Scot. 24-412 (G2).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a.
—, val., Scot. 4-959b.
Strathblane, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-998b.
Strathbogie (family): *see* Atholl, earls of.
Strathbogie, castle, Scot. 12-954d.
—, dist., Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50a.
Strath Bran, val., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (D1); 21-262b.
Strathbran, val., Scot. (Ross.) 23-742a.
Strath Brora, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Strathcarron, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742a.
STRATHCLYDE 25-999c; 24-430c; Canute 9-472d; Oests of Northumbria 19-792d.
— Britons 17-18c.
Strathcona, Can. 6-946d.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A1).
—, park, Ottawa 22-378a
— **AND MOUNT ROYAL, D. A. Smith**, baron 25-1000a; 5-162b; 12-119d.
Strath Connon, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 23-742a.
Strathdearn, val., Scot. 19-155b.
Strathdon, Scot. 24-412 (E3); 8-406b.
Strathearn, earls of 7-447b.
—, John de Waremne, earl of *see* Waremne.
— Malise, earl of 25-978d; 24-432d.
Strathearn, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C-D2); 21-262b.
Strathedon, val., Scot. 19-329d.
Strathern, A. G. S. 26-91b.
Strath Farrar, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-726b.
Strathfieldsaye, Hants.: *see* Strathfieldsaye.
Strathfillan, Scot. 19-344c.
Strath Fillan, glen, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 21-262b.
Strath Gartney, dist., Scot. 24-418 (B-C3); 21-262b.
Strathgarve, val., Scot. 23-742a.
Strath Glass, glen, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-726b.
Strathgryfe, dist., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 25-998b.
Strath Halladale, glen, Scot. 23-170a.
— Helmsdale, glen, Scot. 4-959c.
Strathkinness, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Strathlevan, val., Scot. 19-330b.
Strath Lorne, Can. 19-631 (D1).
Strathmiglo, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 19-330c; 2-889c.
Strathmore, earls of 12-735b; 12-303d.
Strathmore, Can. 1-540 (B3).
—, dist., Scot. 24-418 (D2-F1); 24-413d; 10-668c; geology 19-861a.
—, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 4-959b.
STRATHNAIRN, H. M. ROSE, 1st baron 25-1001a; 10-450c; 8-615b.
Strathnairn, val., Scot. 14-720b; 19-155b.
Strath na Sealga, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— Naver, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1); 25-179b.
— Oykel, val., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 14-717d.
STRATHPEFFER, Scot. 25-1002b; 24-412 (D2); 19-520d; 23-742a.
Strathroy, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Strathspey, James Ogilvie-Grant, baron: *see* Seafield, 11th earl of.
Strathspey, val., Scot. 10-650a; 25-646b.
Strathspey (dance) 7-886b.
Strath Tay, val., Scot. 21-267b.
— Tirry, val., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
— Ullie, val., Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Strathwaich, glen, Scot. 23-741d.
Strathy, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
— pt., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 19-169d.
Strathyre, Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Strathy Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Stratified drift: *see* Lafayette group.
— epithelium 9-769a.
Stratiform (cloud) 6-559b.
Stratigraphy: *see* Geology, stratigraphical.
Stratiotes aloides: *see* Water soldier.
— virginica 20-553c.
Strato (philosopher) 21-649b.
— (of Lampsacus) 19-34b; 21-163b.
— (of Sardis) 2-94c.
— (of Sidon) 12-237b; 21-453a.
— II. (of Sidon) 21-453b.
Stratocles (orator) 17-155a; 8-1d.
Strato-cumulus (cloud) 6-558d, 18-579d (table).
Straton (of Sidon): *see* Strato
— (Graeco-Bactrian king) 26-116c.

Digitized by Google

Straton, Norman D. J. 17-537a.
Stratton, dist., Corn.: *see* Stratton.
Stratonice (d. of Demetrius Poliorcetes) 7-982c; 24-604b.
—(wife of Antigonus Cyclops) 7-982b.
— (wife of Apollophanes) 2-181c.
—(wife of Demotrius II.) 7-983a.
Stratonice, Asia M. 13-249d.
Stratonium(physician) 1-924b.
Strato's tower, Pal.: *see* Cæsarea Palæstina.
Strattis(poet) 2-199b; 14-877a.
— (tyrant of Chios) 6-236d.
Stratton, Charles(Tom Thumb) 2-740c.
—, Matthew 4-787c.
Stratton, Corn. 2-430 (VI. D2); 4-750a; battle (1643) 12-405d.
—, Miss. 12-800 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Wash. Corn. 7-182a.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (A-B5).
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Audley, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, East, Hants.: *see* East Stratton.
—, Long, Norf.: *see* Long Stratton.
Strattonville, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Stratum (geol.): *see* Bed.
— conjunctum (anat.) 21-691d.
— cornеum 28-188b.
— germinativum 28-188b.
— granulosum 28-188b; 28-132a.
— lucidum 28-188b.
— Malpighii (mucosum): *see* Malpighian layer.
— spongiosum 21-691d.
— zonale: *see* Molecular layer.
Stratus, Gr. 12-440 (C2); 19-234b, 1-111a.
Stratus (cloud) 8-558a; 9-559a.
Stratus, Rum. 26-826 (C1).
Straubenzee, Sir Charles Van: *see* Van Straubenzee.
Straubenzell, Switz. 24-4a.
STRAUBING, Ger. 26-1002b; 11-808 (D4); *see also* Bavaria-Straubing.
Strauch, M. 1-239b; 9-918b.
Straughn, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
STRAUS, LUDWIG 26-1002c.
—, O. S. 12-410a.
Strasburg, Ger. 11-806 (D2).
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 26-1002d; 11-795a; 19-672d; biblical criticism 3-886d; Christology 26-1758a; Feuerbach's influence 19-303a; Reimarus 23-53c; Ullmann 27-567a; Zürich university 27-769a.
—, Emil 11-795c.
—, JOHANN 26-1003c.
—, RICHARD 26-1005d; 22-427a; 26-242c.
Strauss-Dürckheim, H. E. 9-655c; on cockchafer 5-500a; on flight of insects 16-511c.
Straussia Hawaiiensis: *see* Kopiko.
— oncocarpa: *see* Kopiko.
Strausstown, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Strawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Straw, Jack 27-496a.
Straw, Mont. 14-476 (E2).
—, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
STRAW AND STRAW MANUfactures 26-1004c; 24-606b; bleaching 4-536a; cattle food 1-408b, 8-606d; as fuel 11-274d; paper making 20-728d, 19-312d; plaiting 17-142d, 26-577d, 3-691a.
Strawberry, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Nev. 6-8 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
—, Hill, Cal. 24-145a.
—, mts., Oreg. 20-242 (G3)
—, mts., S. Dak. 25-506 (B-C5).
—, pt., Mass. 17-853 (D4).
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D1).
STRAWBERRY (bot.) 25-1005b; 11-265b; 11-261d; flower 16-584c (fig.); food values 8-216b; fruit 16-589d (fig.); imports 11-263c; style 19-571b.
Strawberry Banks, N.H.: *see* Portsmouth.
— clover 9-562d.
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (D3); 27-814c.
— Hill, Twickenham 22-289a; 22-483a.
Strawberry Point, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— tomato 12-321d.
— tree 9-740a; 21-779d.
Strawbridge, Robert 18-194b.
Strawn, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Tex. 25-690 (I3).
Straw Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
Strayhorn, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Stray line 16-864b.
Stray, the, common, Harrogate 13-97b.
Strazhimir (Bulgarian prince) 4-780c.
Streak, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Streak (fibre) 15-507b.
— (min.) 16-510d.
Stream, bay, Austr. 2-960 (E6).
Stream (hydraulics) 14-36d; 14-77b; flow 14-53b; pressure 14-89a; velocity 14-70d.
Streamer (flag): *see* Pennant.
Streamsford (legend) 26-878b.
Stream function: *see* Stokes's current function.
— line 14-121c; 24-940a.
Streamstown, Ire. (Galway) 11-439b.
—, Ire. (Westmeath) 14-744 (D3); 18-816b.
—, bay, Ire. 11-431d.
Stream tin 22-995c; 8-461a.
Streate, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 26-1006d; 18-938 (C4-3).
— Common, Lond. 16-938 (C4-3); 19-241a.
Streatley, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 14-271b.
STREATOR, Ill. 26-1006d; 14-304 (D3).
Streblidæ 9-508a.
Streblocerus pygmæus 9-657c.
Strebliosis: *see* Torture.
Strecker, Adolph Friedrich Ludwig 2-837d; 12-651a.
—, K. 18-54b.
—, 8-54d.
Streedagh, pt., Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Streefkerk, Holl. 12-588 (I3).
Streenstrup (explorer) 21-949d.
Streepe (measure) 26-493d.
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 26-1007a; 2-433a; 2-397c.
—, John 26-36a; 11-495d.
—, Thomas 15-290a.
Street, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 26-359c.
— (The), Mass.: *see* Old Street.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Betting Act (1906) 3-827b; 11-448b.
— Cobden, Sus.: *see* Cobham, Street.
— cries 19-733c.
— decoration 23-807b.
Streete, Ire. 19-956c.
Street End, Lanes. 17-545 (map).
Streeter, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Streetes, Guillim: *see* Stretes.
Street of the Tombs, Athens: *see* Tomb.
— of the Tripods, Athens: *see* Tripods.
Street-organ: *see* Barrel-organ.
Streets: *see* Roads and Streets.
Streets, (Strehlo), isl., Ger.: *see* Danholm.
Strehlen, Ger. (Silesia) 11-808 (F3).
—, Ger. (Saxony) 8-577a.
Strehlenau, N. F. Niembsch von: *see* Lenau, Nikolaus.
Strehlitz, anc. state, Ger. 25-91a.
Strehlow, C. 27-81b.
Streicher, F. A. 21-567c.
—, Annette 21-567c.
Streight, A. D. 10-675b.
Streit cloth: *see* Strait cloth.
Streitwolf, Georg 3-492a.
Streitzig, lake, Ger. 19-441a.
Strela, pass, Alps 22-242 (H3); 1-745c.
Strelasund, bay, Ger. 22-981c.
Strelbitzki, J. A. 17-651a; 9-908a.
Strelitz, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 19-441b.
STRELITZ(Strjelitsi) 25-1007b; revolt (1698) 21-289c, 23-898c, 22-899a.
Strell (Strigri), riv., Hung. 27-21a.
Strelley, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Strelno, Ger. 11-808 (G2).
Strelitzi (Russia): *see* Streilts.
Stremsayr, Karl Edler von 3-31a.
Stremma (measure) 22-493d; 12-440a.
Stremonius, St: *see* Austremoine.
Strena 18-594c.
Strengbach, riv., Ger. 22-909b.
Strengthe 14-799b.
Strengnäs, Swed. 22-190 (D2); 17-481c; cathedral 22-193a.
STRENGTH OF MATERIALS 25-1007c; 17-997a.
Strensall, Staffs. 25-759a.
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Strensham, Worcs. 4-886b.
Streperinæ: *see* Piping crow.
Strepsiceros: *see* Kudu.
Strepsilura 11-516d.
Strepsilas 27-481b.
— interpres: *see* Turnstone.
— melanocephala 27-481a.
Strepsipteræ 28-795b; 8-673a.
Streptaxis 9-171a; 11-526c.
Streptolasma 2-103d; 20-237d; 23-1c.
Streptocarpus 11-260b; 1-144c.
— polyanthus 18-558c.
Streptocephalus 9-656d.
Streptocerus 5-693a.
Streptochaeta 12-373a; 12-371c.
Streptococcus 20-771a; 22-197a; 12-132d; 21-83a; 3-163b.
— apis 3-637d.
— conglomeratus 24-303c.
— erysipelatis 20-772a.
— pyogenes 24-852d; 25-191d; 20-784 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
— salivarius 24-303c.
Streptoneura 11-507b; 11-523c; 11-506c.
Streptophlyrus 8-880d.
Streptophorus 22-175a.
Streptopus 9-311c.
Streptostyla 11-526c.
Streptothrix 9-266c; 1-157d; 23-197c.
— leproides 10-481a.
Streptothrichosis: *see* Actinomycosis.
STRESA, It. 25-1023b; 22-242 (E5).
Stresor, Anne Maria Renée 18-671b.
—, Henri 12-527c.
Stressow, Ger. 8-788 (map).
Stress (language) 1-111d; 21-465b.
— (mechanics) 25-1007c; 17-963c; 9-143b; 9-147b; elasticity 9-142a; graphic representation 25-1019d, 8-147d; initial 9-159d; internal 25-1017c; magnetization 17-340c.
—, centre of 25-1020a.
— strain diagram 25-1011c.
Stretcher (ambulance) 1-801c; 1-803d.
— (brickwork) 4-525a.
Stretes, Guillim 12-526d.
Stretford, Lancs. 16-139 (D3); 16-140b.
Stretinye, mts., Hung. 27-21a.
Stretta, mt., Alps 25-243 (I4).
Stretto, Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Stretto (mus.) 11-290a.
Stretton, Ches. 16-139 (C3).
—, Ind. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-945b.
—, Staffs. 4-584 (B-C5); 26-758 (A1).
Stretton-en-le-Field, Derby. 8-12b.
Streurdorf, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Streuvels, Stein 8-728d.
Strevina, Turk.: battle (1897) 12-432c.
Striæ acusticæ 4-393b.
— longitudinales 4-397d.
Striano, It. 15-4 (C6).
Striated muscle: *see* Voluntary muscle.
Striatella (Diatomeæ) 7-583d.
— (elec.) 9-881b; 27-837a.
— (geol.) 12-57b; 12-62a.
Strib, Den. 8-24 (B3).
— mt., Hung. 2-4 (H2).
Stribog (myth.) 25-1004.
Stribrna Ana.: *see* Miss.
Strich (measure) 22-493d.
Strichen, Scot. 24-412 (F2); 1-50b.
Strick (flax) 18-725a.
—, Solomon 20-914a.
Strickian, Ga. 11-753 (B5).
STRICKLAND, AGNES 26-1023b.
—, Sir Gerald 17-513d; 17-515b.
—, **HUGH EDWIN 25-1023c; nomenclature code 25-1021b; Quinary system 26-308d.**
—, Katharine Parr: *see* Traill.
—, Susanna: *see* Moodie.
Strickland, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D2).
—, Little, Westm.: *see* Little Strickland.
Strickland-lands 26-1104d; 26-111a.
Strickland-Mixsi Constitution (Malta) 17-513d.
Strickle (founding) 10-744c.
Strickler, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Stricklin, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Strict Baptist Missionary Society 3-373c; 18-587c.
— Construction (polit.): *see* States Rights.
— Observance, the: *see* Trappists.
Stricture: intestinal 14-716d; 8-265a; œsophageal 26-14c; urethral 6-27d, 27-983c.
STRIEGAU, Ger. 25-1024a; 11-808 (F3).
Striegauer Wasser, lake, Ger. 19-1094a.
Striegel (theologian) 17-140d.
Strielitzi: *see* Streilts.
Striesen, Ger. 9-577a (plan).
Striges (Strigidæ): *see* Owl.
Strigil 3-516c.
Strigilinæ 20-196d.
Strigo, Calidius 9-734c.
Strigolnik, Carp 4-119c.
Strigonium, Hung.: *see* Esztergom.
Strigops: *see* Kakapo.
Strigovite 9-256d.
Strigull, Richard Marshal, earl of: *see* Pembroke.
Strigul, Monm.: *see* Chepstow.
—, castle, Monm.: *see* Chepstow castle.
Strigulaceæ 10-584d.
Strike (tool) 4-519c.
— (work) 25-1027a.
— fault (geol.) 19-207c.
— joints (geol.) 15-491a.
STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS 26-1024a; Australian Great Strike (1890) 2-967d; British Guiana (1905) 13-650c; Denmark (1899) 6-39a; France 19-871d, 16-887a, 16-892a; Italy 15-13c, 15-80c; picketing 21-1014d; Russia (1905) 23-908b, 23-909d; trade-combination 27-331c; wages 22-232b. *See also* Arbitration and Conciliation.
— : *United States* 26-1033d; American Federation of Labour 27-152d; Chicago labour disputes 8-124d; law concerning 16-87a; Taft's decision 25-355a.
Striking bar (founding) 10-744b.
— board (founding): *see* Sweeping board.
— circle (hockey) 13-556a.
— rod (divination): *see* Divining-rod.
Striking the flare 19-309b.
Strimba, Russ. 23-874 (I.
STRINDBERG, AUGUST 26-1038a; 25-720a.
STRING 26-1038c; 19-395c.
— (acoustics) 26-453c; 19-957c; 24-943b.
— (staticaæ) 25-765d.
— binder 22-945d.
— course (masonry) 17-845c.
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 26-1038d; 18-725a.
Stringed Musical Instrument, Brothers, in re (1901) 2-325d.
Stringer, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Stringfellow, J. 9-515c.
String-halt (spring-halt) 12-867c.
Stringham, S. H. 1-819d.
Stringing (billiards) 3-936a.
String-line (billiards): *see* Baulk.
Stringocephalidæ 4-366a.
Stringocephalus 9-128a.
— beds: *see* Givetian group.
— Burtini 9-129a.
Stringopinæ 20-864c.
Stringops: *see* Kakapo.
Stringtown, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Okla. 26-58 (E-F3).
Stringy-bark tree: *see* Eucalyptus.
Strinnholm, Anders Magnus 26-219a.
STRIP (dict.) 25-1039d.
— (silk manuf.) 25-1026c.
Stripe: *see* Strip.
Striped bass 18-836a.
— gopher 25-463a.
— hyena 5-577a; 14-174a (fig.); 16-540a.
— phalanger 21-344d; 17-783a.
— polecat 5-373d; 12-496c.
— rattlesnake 27-989c.
— skunk 18-109c.
— squill 25-747c
— wrasse: *see* Red Wrasse.
Stripling (dict.) 25-1039d.
Stripper (machine) 22-946a; 26-887b.
Strip-pilaster 25-1039d.
Stripping (bullet) 1-874a.
— plate 16-745c.
Striven, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (A3); 22-758b.
Strivilen, Scot.: *see* Stirling.
Strix: *see* Screech-owl.
— capensis: *see* Cape Barn-owl.
— cinerea 20-397b.
— stridula: *see* Tawny owl.
Strjelitsi: *see* Streilts.
Strobilanthus 15-287d.
Strobilation 12-215d; 24-523b.
Strobilus 18-556c; 16-558d.
Strobocoeras bisulcatus 21-67c.
Stroboscopic method 25-447a; 21-804b.
STRODE, RALPH 25-1039d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1040a.
Strogonov (family) 21-175c.
—, Paul Alexandrovich, count 1-556a.
Strogonov, bay, Jap.: *see* Ishikari.
Stroh, G. E. 1-638b; 1-637d.
Stroh, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Stroh violin 16-577c.
Stroke (machinery) 17-1005d.
— (rowing) 22-785c.
Stroker, The: *see* Greatrakes, Valentine.
Strokestown, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Strokkr, geyser, Ice. 11-914b.
Ström, Halfdan 26-517a.
Strom, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
— lake, Scot. 24-853d.
Stroma, isl., Scot. (Caithness) 24-412 (E1); 4-959c.
—, isl., Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (F1-2).
Stroma (bot.) 11-334b; 11-336a.
— (zool.) 8-876b.
Stromateidæ 2-747d; 26-545b.
Stromatoporoids 8-128a; 23-584b.
Stromberg, Adam Teodor 25-219c.
Strombidæ 11-515b; 11-516a.
Strombidium 14-561c; 14-560a.
Stromboli, isl., It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5); 15-5b; battle (1676) 12-801d; volcano 25-178d.
Strombus 14-349a; 11-516a.
— gigas 21-26c; 11-569a.
Strome Ferry, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-742c.
Stromer, Louis 28-199a.
Stromeyerite 7-110d.
Stromfjord, Nor.: *see* Nordfjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
—, South, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D4).
Strömmen, str., Nor. 12-897d.
STROMNESS, Scot. 25-1040c; 24-412 (F1); geology 22-279d.
Strömö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-903 (E3); 10-153d.
Stromsaari, Fin. 9-324 (G3).
Stromsdal, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Strömsö, dist., Nor. 8-546b.
Strömstad, Swed. 25-190 (A2); 22-193a.
Stromsundtsdal, lakes, Swed. 19-800 (C2-3); 22-189b.
Stromuhr (instr.) 27-935b; 27-939d.
Strona, val., It. 22-242 (E5).
Stronach, Mich. 18-382 (D5).
Stronachlachar, Scot. 24-418 (B2); 15-696c.
Strone, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Stronend, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C2).
Strom-fearnan, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
Strong, Eugénie 23-474d; 23-475b; 22-482a.
—, Susan 19-83b.
—, W. A. 19-489b.
Strong, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Colo. 9-722 (F4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-106 (D-E4).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (D-E4).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Kusaie.
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B4).
Strongbow: *see* Pembroke, earl of.
Strong-box 4-350a: *see also* Coffer and Safe.
Strong Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Stronghurst, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Strongvill, It. 15-4 (F5).
Strong-room 22-997b.
Strongs, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
— Prairie, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Strongstown, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
Strongsville, O. 20-26 (C2).
Strongtown, Conn. 6-952 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Strongyle, isl., Gr. 12-424 (F4) : *see* Naxos.
—, isl., It. : *see* Stromboli.
STRONGYLION 28-1040c.
Strongyloocentrotidae 8-881b.
Strongyloodon 17-373c.
Strongyloides suis 29-12d.
Strongyloosoma 10-472d.
Strongylote 25-724a.
Strongylus 10-360d ; 12-361a.
— armatus 12-360d.
— cervicornis 29-12b.
— convolutus 29-12b.
— filaria 26-12a.
— filicollis 29-13c.
— gracilis 25-12b.
— pulmonaris 29-12a.
— rufescens 25-12a.
— ventricosus 25-12c.
Stronsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 26-240c.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Strontian, Scot. 24-412 (C3) ; minerals 8-487b, 25-1040d.
—, Isl., Can. 5-600d.
STRONTIANITE 25-1040d ; 28-515c (table).
Strontianocalcite 4-970b.
STRONTIUM 25-1040d ; borax bead 6-63b ; compounds 25-1041a ; detection of 6-625b, 6-63b ; spectrum 25-626a.
— dithionate 7-581b ; 7-589b.
— sulphide 21-477a.
Stroudvochian, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
Stroobant, F. 26-507c.
Strood, Kent 16-949 (F3) ; 23-429b.
Stroomajer, Josip Juraj : *see* Stroosmayer, J. G.
Strope, Gr. 12-424 (E-F2).
Strophades, isl., Aeg.S. 12-15a.
Strophalosia 4-360d ; 9-128a.
— goldfussi 21-1770.
Strophanthin 25-1041c ; 1-159d.
Strophanthi semina 25-1041c.
STROPHANTHUS 25-1041c.
— Hispidus 25-1041c ; 19-564a.
— Kombé 25-1041c.
STROPHE 25-1042b.
Strophedonta 8-128a.
Strophia 11-526c.
Strophiole : *see* Caruncle.
Strophius (legend) 20-253b.
Strophoid (curve) : *see* Logocyclic curve.
Strophomena 4-360c ; 20-337c ; 25-1104.
Strophomenia 9-251a ; 9-251b.
Strophomenidae 4-361c ; 8-128a ; 4-366a.
Stropping-block 15-874d.
STRESHAYER, G. 25-1043c ; 7-475c ; 8-348a.
Stroud, W. 8-861c ; 22-888c.
Stroud, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-553 (C3).
STROUD, Glos. 25-1049d ; 9-420 (III. C3).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, Okla. 30-58 (E2).
—, common, Hants. 12-902d.
Stroudia, Sur. 16-949 (B3).
Stroudsburg, Pa. 21-106 (M4) ; 7-951d.
Stroudwater, canal, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 22-724b ; 12-1338.
Stroud, Ut. 14-304 (B4).
Strow, riv., Scot. 6-406b.
Strowan, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
STROZZI (family) 25-1043a.
—, Filippo 25-1043a ; 13-36c ; 8-648a.
—, Laudomia 18-40c.
—, Marietta degli 8-95a.
—, Palla 25-1043a ; 13-32a ; 14-904a.
—, Piero 18-36c ; 25-52d.
Strozzi, chapel, Florence : *see* St. Maria Novella.
—, palace, Florence 2-411b ; 25-1043b.
Strun, Alexander Robertson, baron 22-895a.
Struan, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Strub rack 22-836b.
Structures (mech.) 17-994c ; 19-996d.
Structure theory(chem.) 6-37d.
Strudwick, J. M. 20-501a.
Struell, wells, Ire. 8-460a ; 8-458a.
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICH 25-1043b.
Struer, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Struga, Turk. 27-426 (B2) ; 27-216d.
Strule, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2) ; 27-549d.
Strum, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Struma, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (A3) ; 27-426 (C2) ; 17-216c ; battle (1185) 28-671c.
Struma (med.) : *see* Scrofula.
Strumble, head, Wales 9-428 (V. A3) ; 21-81a.
Strumen, riv., Russ. 21-629a.
Strumnitsa, Turk. 27-426 (C2) ; 17-217b.
—, riv., Turk. 17-217b.
Strumous diathesis 19-99d.
Strumpf, Simon 3-371a.
Strunk, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Strut (engin.) 8-147d ; buckling 6-152d ; compression 25-1022c.
Struthers, O. 26-26 (I-K3).
Struthidae 17-272a.
Struthio : *see* Ostrich.
— camelus : *see* Cassowary.
Struthiolaria 11-516a.
Struthiolariidae 11-516a.
Struthiolithus 3-971b.
Struthiones 2-976d ; degeneration of wings 12-928b ; duration of life 10-975d ; Fürbringer's classification 20-325d (table). *See also* Ratitae.
Struthionliformes 20-325a foll.
Struthioniithes 20-325b.
Struthium 4-49c.
Strutt, Edward : *see* Belper, baron.
—, JEDEDIAH 25-1044b ; 13-786c.
—, Joseph (writer) 25-890d.
—, Joseph Holden 28-933b.
—, Hon. R. J. : phosphatic nodules 21-416d ; radium 22-1181 ; 11-655b.
—, William 25-1044c.
Strutting (carpentry) 5-390a.
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG Wilhelm 25-1044d ; arc of meridian 2-803d ; double stars 25-781a ; heliometer construction 13-225c ; observatory 19-958d ; on universe, shape of 25-792.
—, Gustav von 13-194b.
—, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig 25-1045a.
—, Heinrich Wilhelm 25-1045a.
—, Karl Hermann 25-1045a ; 17-765c ; 19-596a.
—, Otto Wilhelm 25-1045a ; double stars 2-816c ; European arc of parallel 8-809d ; telescope observations 25-566a.
Struves 1-587c (fig.).
Struvite 7-578d ; 17-320c.
Struy, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Struys, Alexandre 20-507d.
Strychnic acid : *see* Igasuric acid.
STRYCHNINE (chem.) 25-1045a ; 19-928c ; 25-892a.
—(drug) 25-1045b ; 21-895b ; 4-412a ; antidotes to 4-963b, bladder disease 4-30b ; chloral hydrate poisoning 6-254a, 19-940a ; dyspepsia 8-787c ; eczema 8-921a ; neuritis 19-943d ; sphygmomax 24-522d ; shock 24-999b ; sweating 21-259a.
— sulphate 7-578a.
Strychnos 25-1045a.
— nuxvomica 3-975a.
— Nux Vomica 19-928c.
— potatorum : *see* Clearing nut.
STRYETENSK, Russ.As. 25-1045d ; 28-740 (C3).
Stryj, Aus. 3-4 (H2) ; 11-402b.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (H2) ; 11-401c.
Stryjkowski (chronicler) 21-925a.
Stryker, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, O. 29-26 (A-B1).
Strykersville, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Strymon, riv., Gr. 12-440 (B3) : *see also* Struma.
Strymonic Sinus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (C4).
Stryn, Nor. 12-667c.
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2) ; 19-800d.
Strynö, isl., Den. 8-24 (C4).
Strypa, riv., Aus. 11-401c.
STRYPE, JOHN 25-1045d.
Strzalkowo, Ger. 11-808 (F-G2).
Strzelecki, count 2-961b.
Strzelecki Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (G5).
Strzygowski, Josef 4-907b ; 22-475a.
Strzyzom, Aus. 3-4 (G2).
Stuart (family) : *see* Stewart. *also* Bute, earls and marquesses of.
—, Alexander 22-346c.
—, Sir Alexander 19-543b.
—, ARABELLA 25-1046a ; 25-911a.
—, C. E. 21-865a.
—, Cosmo : *see* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo.
—, C. U. 20-155b.
—, Daniel 19-557a ; 17-259b.
STUART, GILBERT (artist) 25-1046d ; 22-518c ; 11-904b.
—, Gilbert (scholar) 13-301d.
—, James (painter) 2-832c ; N.S.W. 19-546b.
—, James (soldier) 12-539a.
—, JAMES EWELL BROWN 25-1047a ; Gettysburg 11-912d ; Virginia campaigns 1-826d ; Wilderness campaign 28-633c.
—, Sir John (of Darnley and Aubigny, count of Evreux) 16-37d ; 18-419c.
—, SIR JOHN (count of Maida) 25-1047d ; 13-46d.
—, John (genealogist) 28-69c.
—, JOHN M'DOUALL 25-1046b ; 2-961b foll.
—, John Roy 8-526a.
—, MOSES 25-1048b ; 23-422b.
—, Peter 19-557a.
—, Robert Leighton 22-346a.
— de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, duke 25-151c.
Stuart, Fla. 10-540 (F4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
—, Okla. 30-58 (E3).
—, Va. 28-118 (B4).
—, W.Va. 28-580 (B3).
—, castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, isl., Alak. 1-472 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2) ; 11-39c.
—, mt., Wash. 8-444a.
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
—, riv., Can. 4-600 (D2) ; 11-39c.
—, Central Mount, Austr. : *see* Central Mount Stuart.
Stuartia 21-780c.
Stuarts Draft, Va. 28-118 (C2).
Stuart, Va. 27-631b.
Stuart-Wortley (family) : *see* Wharncliffe, barons and earls of.
—, Archibald Henry 21-490d ; 9-129c.
—, C. B. 28-574d.
—, E. J. Montagu 9-124c ; 9-129c.
Stub, Ambrosius 9-41a.
Stubl, mt., Alps : *see* Zuckerhutl.
— Alps, mts., Aus. 1-746c ; 1-746d.
Stubbe, John : *see* Stubbs, John.
Stubbekjöbing, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Stubbenits, wood, Ger. 22-822b.
Stubbenkammer, cape, Ger. 22-822b.
Stubberup, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Stubbes, Philip : *see* Stubbs.
Stubbins, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Stubblefield, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Stubble-quail 22-706d.
STUBBS, JOHN 25-1048c.
—, PHILIP 25-1048d ; *Anatomy of Abuses* 7-240d, 16-962b ; on football 10-617d.
—, WILLIAM 25-1048d.
Stubbylee, Lancs. 16-139 (D4).
—, Va. 25-118 (E2).
Stubel, Alphons 9-911d ; 7-250b.
Stuben, Aus. 28-242 (I2).
Stubensandstein 27-260.
Stubenschwalbe, Ger. 7-472c.
Stubik, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Stübner, Mark Thomas 1-904a.
Stube wire gauge : *see* Lancashire wire gauge.
STUCCO 25-1049d ; 21-784b ; 21-785a ; relief-work 19-18a, 19-26a, 23-482c ; Roman plaster-work 23-485b, 23-561a.
Stuchd an Lochain, mt., Scot. 24-418 (C1).
STUCK, FRANZ 25-1049d ; 14-324c ; 24-501a ; 26-517b.
Stuckbeg, Scot. 24-418 (B2).
STUCLEY, THOMAS 25-1050c ; 8-99a.
STUD (dict.) 25-1050c.
—(carpentry) : *see* Quarter.
—(tool) 12-719c.
Studd, C. T. 7-442a ; 28-782d ; 18-588a.
Studding-sail(rigging) 23-342a.
— halyard bend (knot) 15-873d.
Studdle (mine shaft) 24-767b.
Studenitsa, Serv. 24-686 (B2) ; 15-923c.
Studenski (physiologist) 8-215d.
Student interpreter ship 6-413c.
Students' Register 18-23b.
Student Volunteer Missionary movement 16-588b ; 16-589d.
STUDER, BERNHARD 25-1050d.
—, Gottlieb 1-748d.
Studfall, castle, Kent 14-212c.
Stud groom 25-1050c.
Studham, Beds. 3-424 (IV. A3).
Studholme, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Stud horse 25-1050c.
Studienka, Russ. : battle (1812) 19-228c.
Studies, Congregation of 7-642a.
Studite monks 3-469d : *see also* Acoemeti ; St John of the Studium.
Studium generale (Studium) 27-749a.
Studius : *see* Ludius.
—, Consular 1-150a.
Studland, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 6-434c.
— bay, Tas. 26-438 (A1).
Studley, John 8-519a ; 13-439d.
Studley, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 23-541d.
—, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map) ; 18-91b.
— Priory, Oxon. 23-418a.
— Royal, Yorks. 16-749c.
Stud-link chain 4-920d.
Studnicka, Franz 7-704c ; 23-480d.
Stud-poker (game) 21-900d.
Study of Religion (Martineau) 17-798c ; 18-852a.
Stuenen, North 19-804 (C1).
Stuff-box (paper manuf.) 20-733a.
Stug (curling) 7-646b.
Stugsund, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Stuhlberg, mt., Alps : *see* Stou.
Stuhleck (Spitaler Alpe), mt., Aus. 25-1059a.
Stuhlherr (official) 18-237a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Ger. 11-808 (B5) ; 11-365d ; 28-739d.
Stuhlmann, F. 1-502c ; 9-341a ; 18-353c ; Bantu tribes classified 1-328c ; on tsetse-fly 3-311.
Stuhlmannia 8-797a.
Stuhlweissenburg, Hung. : *see* Székesfehérvár.
Stuhm, Ger. 11-808 (G2) ; 12-735c.
Stuhmsdorf, treaty of (1635) : *see* Stumdorf.
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 25-1051a ; 18-955c ; 22-961b.
Stukely, Thomas : *see* Stucley.
Stülingen, of Radolzhon 29-731b.
Stull, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Stull (mining) 18-531c.
Stulp (fencing) 23-969c.
Stumdorf, treaty of (1635) 21-913b.
Stumm, Baron von 11-894a.
Stump, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
Stump (cricket) 7-437b.
Stump City, N.Y. : *see* Gloversville.
Stumpe, O. 28-792a.
Stumpf, C. 1-982d.
—, JOHANN 25-1051a.
Stunde (measure) 29-493d ; 23-494a.
Stundenthalshöhe, Ger. 12-63b.
Stundists (sect) 23-887a ; 9-966a ; 15-776c.
Stung, Tex. 27-I.C. 14-498 (E5) ; 14-494b.
Stunica (Lopez de Zuñiga) 15-416c.
Stunts, George R. 29-113c.
Stupanitz, mt., Swed. 19-800 (C-D2) ; 25-188d.
Stupa (Tope : arch.) 14-428d : *see also* Chaitya and Dagaba.
Stupart, R. F. 4-598d.
Stupor Mundi : *see* Frederick II. (Rom emp.).
Stupp fat 16-575a ; 22-687a.
Stur, D. 7-618a.
Stura, riv., It. (Po) 15-26 (A2).
—, riv., It. (Tanaro) 15-26 (A3) ; 15-4 (fig.) ; 16-2b.
Sturbridge, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Sturbridge, chapel, Cambridge 5-99b.
— fair, Barnwell 5-91b ; 10-1277 ; 1-702a.
Sturdivant, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Sturdy (med.) : *see* Gid.
STURDZA, or Sturza (family) 25-1051b.
—, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 25-1051d ; 22-841d.
—, Michael (Michail) 25-1051b ; 11-922a ; 22-837d.
Sturdzists 23-842a.
STURE (family) 25-1051d.
—, Christina 6-875b.
—, Nils, Count 9-738c.
—, Svante 25-1052a ; 9-738c.
STURGE, JOSEPH 25-1053b ; 6-447c ; 3-984b.
Sturge Moore, T. 9-644d.
Sturgeon, William 9-185a ; 8-227a ; 14-502c ; voltaic coil improved 2-532b.
Sturgeon, Mo. 18-608 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, bay, Can. 20-114 (D8).
—, bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4) ; 18-378a.
—, lake, Can.(Alta.) 1-500 (A1).
—, lake, Can. (Ont.) 20-114 (B1).
—, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (D8) ; 19-707a.
—, riv Can. (Sask.) 24-215 (A2).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 28-740 (E3).
STURGEON (fish) 25-1053c ; 19-434d ; 9-16a ; anatomy 14-231a (fig.), 14-253c, 14-257b (fig.), 14-262a ; fishing 2-30a, 5-454c.
—, Bay, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
—, Falls, Can. 20-114 (D2).
—, Lake, Minn. 18-556 (D-E4).
—, Weir, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
STURGIS, RUSSELL 25-1053c.
Sturgis, Ark. 2-553 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-508 (B3).
Sturgulla 26-513b.
Sturkie, Ark. 2-553 (D1).
Sturkö, isl., Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Sturla (Icelandic chief) 25-295b.
Sturlunga saga 14-238b.
Sturla Thordsson 14-238b.
— Thordsson (the Lawman) 14-234d ; 14-237d ; 23-1000d.
Sturlungasaga 14-238b ; 23-1001b ; 25-1053d.
Sturm (Sturmius) : abbot of Fulda) 4-206b ; 11-292b.
—(educationalist) 9-958c.
—, JACQUES CHARLES François 25-1053c ; 1-98b ; 8-719b ; on sound 22-443a.
—, JULIUS 26-1053d.
Sturney - Archer three - speed hub 3-917a.
Sturminster Marshall, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, Newton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 11-791d, 8-541a ; Goethe 13-183c, Herder 13-148a.
STURM VON STURMECK, Jacob 25-1054a.
Sturnella ludoviciana (magna) : *see* Meadow lark.
— militaris : *see* Military starling.
Sturnidae : *see* Starling.
Sturnira 6-344a.
Sturnus tristis : *see* Mynah.
— vulgaris : *see* Starling.
Sturrock, N.Z. 19-454 (E7, F4).
STURT, CHARLES 25-1054b ; 2-960c ; 12-49a.
—, H. 18-545c.
Sturt, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B1).
—Creek, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (D3) ; 2-963a.
Sturtevant, E. Lewis 17-448c.
—, Simon 14-803c.
Sturtevant, lake, Me. 17-434 (A4).
Sturton, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
Sturts, plain, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
Stürtz, B. 8-872a.
Sturtzsteinlaus 8-890b.
Sturt, Sir Richard 19-929d.
Sturzen-Becker, Oscar 29-219b.
Stutesbury, Staffs. : *see* Tutbury.
Stuttenan Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F2).
Stutt, Walter 27-196d.
Stutterheim, Cape Col. 25-408 (B9).
Stuttering : *see* Stammering.
Stuttleville, Robert de 8-949b.
Stuttgart, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
STUTTGART, Ger. 26-1054b ; 11-808 (B4) ; granary, 19-398b ; housing 12-853b ; libraries 16-569c ; museum 19-67b.
Stutthof, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Stutton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3).
—, York. 25-933 (D1).
Stutz (Geschwindwagen) 2-30a.
STUYVESANT, PETER 25-1055a ; 7-949c ; 22-23a.
Stuyvesant, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
—Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
STY (dict.) 25-1055d.
Styal, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Styca (coin) 19-898b.
Stycbe, estate, Salop. 6-432a.
Styc (med.) 1-940c ; 22-189a.

Digitized by Google

Stye end beds 5-300b.
Styeia 27-384d (fig.); 27-388d; 27-389b (fig.).
Styelinae 27-388d.
Stygia australis 16-471b (fig.).
Stygogenes 5-515a.
Sty Head, pass, Cumb. 8-77a; 18-90d; 9-912c.
Stykhisholmr, Ice. 14-228(B2); 14-230a.
Stylacodon 17-783d; 15-570b.
Stylacodontidae 17-783d.
Stylaster 14-154d.
Stylasteridae 14-154c.
STYLE (dict.) 25-1054d.
— (bot.) 10-559c; 10-571b.
— (of door): *see* Stile.
— (journey) 18-482a.
STYLE (lit.) 25-1055d; 8-316a; 25-412a.
— (sundial) 8-150b.
— (zool.) 14-154d.
Styleman Le Strange: *see* Le St. ange.
Stylet 13-425c.
Stylianus 23-522b.
Stylidium 18-566d.
Stylifer 11-516c.
Stylina 2-104c.
Stylinidae 2-104c.
Stylinodon 11-454a.
Stylio 11-522b (fig.).
Stylioliua 8-128a.
Stylites, St Simeon: *see* Simeon Stylites, St.
Stylites: *see* Pillar hermits.
STYLOBATE (arch.) 25-1058d; 28-177a; 24-387a.
Stylocalamites (suckowi) 20-526d.
Stylocellidae 2-310a.
Stylocellus 2-310a (fig.).
Stylocerus muntjac: *see* Muntjac.
Stylochaeta 11-527b.
Stylochoplana tarda 21-709d.
Stylochrysalis 16-467a.
Stylochus 7-594a.
Stylocidaris 14-562c.
Stylocordyla 25-718d.
Stylocotenium wallacei: *see* Wallace's fruit-bat.
Stylodon 22-658a.
Stylodrilus gabretae 19-89a.
Stylo-glossus muscle 19-53c.
Stylographi ink: *see* Nigrosine.
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 19-54d.
Stylohyoid ligament 25-197a.
— hyoid muscle 19-53c.
— mandibular ligament 18-945a.
— mastoid foramen 25-197d.
Stylommatophora 11-507b; 11-526b.
Stylonuridae 2-303a.
Stylonurus 2-303a.
Stylonychia 14-561c.
Stylopharynges 12-474a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 19-53a.
Stylophora 2-103b (fig.).
Stylophrynus 27-380a.
Stylophthalma: *see* Strepsiptera.
Stylopid 6-615d.
Stylopodium 27-575b.
Stylops 8-673a.
Stylopyle 10-539b.
Stylorhynchidae 12-560b (fig.).
Stylorhynchus 12-557c (fig.); 12-558d, 12-560c.
Stylosolex 5-793c.
Stylospore: *see* Conidium.
Stylostomum 21-712a.
Stylote spicule 25-784a.
Stylotella 11-524a.
Stymphalian birds (myth.) 2-478d.
Stymphalos, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 18-884c.
— (Arcadia), lake, Gr. 12-424 (D3) 7-150b.
Stypholin laeta 19-567a.
Styphnic acid 23-184a.
Stypolophus: *see* Sinopa.
Stypticin 28-135a.
Styptic 12-805b.
Styptol 28-135a.
Styr (Stur), riv., Aus. and Russ. 3-4 (I1); 23-372 (C5).
Styra, Gr. 12-424 (F2); 9-846d.
Styrax benzoin 2-757b.
— preparatus 2-285d; 6-376b; use in incense 14-349a, 14-353a.
Styrbiörn Starki (viking) 25-192a.
STYRIA, duchy, Aus. 26-1058d; 2-4 (D3); (maps) 11-834; 11-856; Bohemia 3-6c, 26-368a; constituencies 3-38b; Czech population 2-339c; geology 8-124d, 26-82a; Habsburg acquisition (1282) 2-6d; Turkish invasions 27-446c.
Styrmi Karason (scholar) 14-237d.
Styrol 7-309a.
STYROLENE 25-1059d; 12-143d.
Styrum, count 25-601b.
Styrvoid, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Styx, fall, Gr. 12-427a.
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-E).
STYX (myth.) 25-1060b; 8-631d; 14-794c.
Su (Chinese prince) 6-209d.
Su, China 8-168 (I5).
Sua, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
Suab, riv., Turk. As. 26-305(D2).
Su-abu (Babylonian king): *see* Sumu-abi.
Suadi, India 14-376 (K8).
Suafir esh-Sherkiya (Saphir), Pal. 26-502 (B5).
Suaganstuk, riv., Can. 5-160 (O5).
Suague, riv., P.Is. 4-914c; 15-152c.
Suahali (dialect): *see* Swahili.
Sual, Bor. 4-681d.
—, riv., Pan. 8-678 (B7).
Suainabhal, lake, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
SUAKIN (Sawakin), Sud. 25-1060b; 2-339 (D); British expeditions 9-129d, 9-125a, 1-268c; Osman Digna 9-126d.
Sual, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
Suamaco, Wis. 28-740 (E-F4).
Suanabhal, Scot.: *see* Sgamoso.
Suan, pass, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Suan (cereal) 7-673c.
Suánces, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
Suance: *see* Tyndareus.
Suan-hwa Fu, China 6-168 (I1); 8-133d.
Suanhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Suankandi, W.Af. 11-438d.
Suan-kow (Babylon) 2-95b.
Suan-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Suan-wang (Chinese emp.) 9-193c; 21-82a.
Suapure, riv., Venez. 27-989 (D3); 27-983c.
Suard, Jean Baptiste 1-101a.
SUARDI, BARTOLOMMEO 25-1060d.
Suarez, Cristobal de Figueroa: *see* Figueroa.
—, FRANCISCO 25-1061a.
Suarna, riv., Sp. 15-604b.
Suastos, riv., India: *see* Swat.
Suata, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Su-au, Formosa: *see* Soo.
Suaza, riv., Colom. 8-702c.
Sub-Aftonian epoch: *see* Jerseyan epoch.
Subahdar (title) 14-404a.
Subanarekha (Subanrekha), riv., India 14-376 (L-M8); 14-940b.
Subandhu (writer) 24-171c.
Subang, Jav. 15-925a.
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 6-168 (E4); 4-388a.
Sub-Apennine group 21-847d.
Sub-arachnoid space 4-392c; 25-668d.
Subargum, mt., India 7-833d.
Subarta (Subartu Suri), prov., Persia 14-869b; 26-968c; 18-180b.
Subasio, mt., It. 2-782c.
Subathu, India 14-376 (G4).
Subathu group 9-663a.
Subbarin, Pal. 26-668 (C3).
Subbing (organ stop) 12-949b.
Subbilulluma (Hittite king): *see* Sapisi.
Sub-carboniferous system: *see* Mississippian system.
Subclamatores (birds) 3-978a.
Subclavian artery 2-666d; 2-668d.
Subconsciousness (psychol.) 22-559a; 14-206a; imitation 14-333b; *see also* Subliminal self.
Sub-contrafagotto: *see* Brass contrafagotto.
Subcontrary section 7-690a; 6-897a.
Sub-cortical crypt (sponges) 25-712d.
Subcostal artery 2-667c.
— line 1-941b.
Subculture (bacteria) 3-172c.
Subcutaneous tissues 12-697d.
Subdeacon 5-602a; 12-568a; 12-569c.
Subdean 5-520b.
Sub-délégué 14-683b.
Subdinnum, Gaul: *see* Le Mans.
Subdominant (mus.) 13-42b.
Subdrift caving system (mining) 18-532b.
Subdschi (drink) 13-284b.
Sub-dural space 4-393c; 25-668d.
Subeibeh, castle, Pal. 4-944a.
Subenane, cyclo-heptane.
Suberanic acid 22-33a.
Suberin: *see* Cork.
Suberites wilsoni 25-719a.
Suberitidae 25-719d.
Suberization 16-399a.
Suberone 22-33a.
Subers Ach, riv., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Subervie, Jacques Gervais, baron 25-379c.
Subgrallatores 26-325a.
Subgroup (math.) 12-627a.
Subhadra (philosopher) 4-741d.
— (myth.) 13-511a.
Subhagasena (Indian king): *see* Sophagasenus.
Subhankuli (of Bokhara) 4-157c.
Sub hasta (Rom. law) 2-895a.
Subh-i-Ezel: *see* Yahya, Subh-i.
Sub-Himalayas, mts., India 12-471d.
Subhi Pasha (of Damascus) 13-535a.
Subhi ial., Mal. Arch. 4-357 (A2): *see also* Natuna, South.
SUBIACO, It. 25-1061c; 18-4 (D4); monasteries 3-721b, 2-949a, 16-517c.
— W. Aus. 1-240a.
Subid (family) 7-474d.
Subig, P.Is. 21-392 (C3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B-C3).
Subijana de Alava, Sp. 25-1061d; 3-915a.
— de Morillos 25-1494a (plan).
Sub-imago (of insects) 13-428d.
SUBINFEUDATION 25-1062a.
Subinvolution (of uterus) 12-569a.
Subiya (dialects) 3-358b; 3-359d.
Subject (grammar) 12-330d.
— (logic) 22-376c; 16-886a foll., 16-900a; heads of predicables 22-376b.
— (metaph. and psych.) 22-548d foll.; 14-381a; relativity of knowledge 23-58d. *See also* Self; Metaphysics (science).
Subjective Idealism 14-281b; 22-548b; Condillac 6-850d; Kant's refutation 14-283a.
— Selection (psych.) 22-553d; 22-556c; 22-564c; 22-588b.
SUBJECTIVISM 25-1062b; Feuerbach 16-303a; idealism attacked as 14-294c; Kantian 15-665b, 5-510c; objectivism contrasted 19-949c; relativity of knowledge 23-59c; Philpeism 25-361d; space and time 25-526b.
Subjugation (law) 9-965b.
Subki (scholar) 2-375c.
Subl Lescensis, Via, Rome 2-944a.
Sublanuvio, It. 27-979d.
Sublapsarianism 23-275d.
Sublaqueum, It. 15-26 (C6): *see also* Subiaco.
Sublett, Ida. 5-316 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D1).
Sublette, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Subleyras, Maria Felice 25-1062c.
SUBMARE 25-1062b.
Sublicius, Pons, bridge, Rome 23-606d; 4-534b; Horatius legend 12-692a.
Sub-lieutenant 26-18c.
Sub-ligaculum (garment) 7-325b.
Sublimation (chem.) 6-318d.
SUBLIME (aesthetics) 25-1062c; 1-284b; Fénelon's conception 10-254a.
— conditions (Buddhism) 4-744b.
SUBLIMINAL SELF (psychol.) 25-1062c; 22-544d; 22-546c; premonition 22-279a; spiritualist manifestations 22-106a; suggestion 25-48d.
Sub-lingua (zool.) 17-524c.
Sublingual ducts: *see* Duct of Rivini.
— gland 17-524c; 15-945b.
— papilla 19-944d.
SUBLITTORAL 25-1062a.
Submalleate trophi 23-760d.
Submarine boats 24-917c; 19-317b; diver's dress 8-329c; Fulton 11-300c; propulsion 24-949a; theory of motion 14-133a.
— Continental Railway Company 9-457c.
Submarine deposits: *see* Oceanic deposits.
— MINES 28-1a; coast defence 6-601a; laws of war 28-315d.
— sentry (machine) 25-461d; 19-295a.
— Telegraph Act (1885) 21-14b.
— Telegraph Company 25-538b.
— Telegraphs Convention (1884) 21-14a.
Submaxillary duct: *see* Wharton's duct.
— ganglion 19-395d.
— gland 1-940d; 17-166c; 18-944d; submental 17-166c.
Submedlant (mus.) 13-3b.
Submersible: *see* Submarine.
Submersion (baptismal): *see* Immersion.
Submission (law) 2-324d; 2-326a.
— of the Clergy, Act of (1534) 6-861d; 7-85a.
Submultiple (arith.) 2-530c.
Submytilacea 16-122d.
Subnobiles 20-325a.
Subocciptal nerve 19-398b.
— triangle 19-53d.
Sub-ordinaries (her.): *see* Ordinaries.
Subordination (arch.) 2-402a.
Subordinationism (theol.) 25-776a; 18-686c.
Subornation of perjury 21-12b.
Suboscines 3-978a.
Subotich, Yovan 24-497d.
Subpoena, writ of 26-850d; 27-331a.
Sub-prefect (France) 2-649a.
Subpyloric gland 17-166d.
Subrahmanya (Subramanya): *see* Kartikeya.
Subranie: *see* Sobranye.
Subrogation (marine insurance) 14-679c.
Subscapular artery 2-667a.
— muscle 19-55c.
— nerves 19-399c.
Subscribers and Non-Subscribers (rel.) 1-453c.
Subscript 1-913c.
Subscriptio (Rom. law) 23-564b.
Subscription libraries 16-558a.
Subsociva (Rom. law) 1-385c.
Subsidence (geog.) 11-671a.
SUBSIDY (econ.) 25-3c; 20-540c; 9-460a.
— Act (1660) 11-86a.
Subsigillariae 26-531a.
Subsoil 25-346a.
— plough 19-153c.
— water 2-292a.
Sub specie aeternitatis (philos.) 21-441c.
Subspecies 14-26d.
Substance (metaphysics) 19-225c; 1-253c, 5-588c; Aristotelian doctrine 19-249a, 19-900a, 2-510c, 2-520d, 5-509b; Bruno 4-887a; categories (systems of) 5-508c foll.; Cousin 7-333a; Descartes 5-515a, Haeckel 18-226c; Hindu philosophy 5-506d; Ionian school of philosophy 14-731a; Kant 5-510c; Leibnitz 19-887a; Locke 15-850b; physical theories of matter 17-891b; Spinoza 25-691c, 5-422c, 5-424a, 18-228d.
Substance of Faith (Lodge) 5-507a.
Substantiae universales: *see* Secondary substance.
Substantia gelatinosa Rolandi (anat.) 25-669a.
— nigra 4-395d; 1-506a.
— propria 19-92a.
Substantive dyes: *see* Direct dyes.
— law 1-193c.
— pigment 21-597d.
Substitute (Scots law) 14-656d.
Substitutio (Rom. law) 24-705d.
Substitution (chem.) 6-48c; 8-658a.
— (math.) 1-640b; 12-633d.
Subsultus tendinum (med.) 27-504a.
Subtanes: *see* Cassock.
Subtiaba, C.Am. 18-443c.
Subtilaban, tribe 1-811d.
Subtraction 1-800c; 2-529a; 25-533c.
Subucula (garment) 7-335d.
Subuktegin (of Ghazni): *see* Sabuktegin.
Subulate (bot.) 10-566b.
Subulitidae 11-515d.
Subumbrella (subumbral surface) 18-70a.
Subungulata 27-581b.
Subur, riv., Mor.: *see* Sebu.
Suburana, dist., Rome 23-589c.
— villa, Herculaneum: *see* Ercolanese, ville.
Suburban handicap (race) 13-736c.
Suburra, dist., Rome 23-586 (C2).
Subvention: *see* Subsidy.
Sucarnoochee Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Sucarnoochee, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Sucat: *see* Patrick, St.
Sucava, battle of (1600) 3-514a.
Succasunna, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
Succentor - canonicorum 5-530b.
Success, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (D2).
—, lake, N.H. 18-490 (E3).
SUCCESSION (law) 25-2d; 12-216d; 25-586d; early Teutonic custom 25-662c; English crown 15-806a, 9-543d; French seigniorial law 17-595d; intestacy 14-714b, 23-560d; Mahommedan 14-444b; rights of illegitimate children, France 19-929d; Roman law 23-533b, 23-543a, 22-574c, 23-565d; tanistry 25-398c, 27-224d.
— DUTY 25-5d; 2-225c; in Finance Acts (1894, 1909) 12-940b, 18-797d; Roman, ancient 16-349c, 19-394a; Scots law 14-718a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, Rule of (probability) 22-384a.
— to the Crown Act (1707) 22-243a.
Succi (fasting man) 19-193d.
Succinamic acid 25-6d.
Succinamide 25-6d.
Succinea 11-526c; 25-284a; 16-862d.
— putris 27-244c.
Succinidae 11-526c.
SUCCINIC ACID 25-6c; 1-792d; 17-489b.
— aldehyde dioxime 29-419c; 22-698a.
— ester 6-54c.
— ether 25-893c.
Succinite 1-792d.
Succinonitrile 25-6d.
Succinosis 1-793a.
Succino-succinic ester 22-32a; 8-56b.
Succinum: *see* Amber.
Succinyl chloride 25-6d.
Succory: *see* Chicory.
Succoth (Thuket), Egy. 21-668a.
Succoth-benoth (myth.) 9-797a.
Succubae (myth.) 14-369c.
Succus entericus (physiol.) 19-923b.
— limonis: *see* Lemon juice.
Sucevița, Aus.: *see* Suczawa.
—, dept., Rum. 23-836 (A1); 23-837a.
Sucha, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Suchain (Suchain nor), lake, Tib. 16-164 (E2).
Suchan, riv., C.Aa.: *see* Ghund.
Sucher, Josef 25-7a.
—, ROSA 25-7a.
Suches, lake, Bol. and Peru 4-167 (A2); 4-167d; 21-267a.
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, duc d'Albufera da Valence 25-7a; 11-199a; 21-92d; 25-371d.
Suchet, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Suchetet, A. 14-27b.
Suches, lake, Peru 21-264 (D4).
Suchi (chron.) 13-493d.
Suchiate, riv., Guat. and Mex. 5-678 (A3); 18-318 (G5); 13-318d.
Su Chi-ching 8-204a.
Suchiman, Peru 13-845a.
Suchitoto, Central America 5-678 (B4).
Suchos (Sobk: myth.) 9-52a; 9-55d; 9-83a.
Suchoeaurus 7-418c.
Suchospondylia 23-141a.
Suchowo-Kobylin (family) 22-577a.
Su-chow, China (Kan-suh) 5-168 (F2); 26-7d; routes through 12-168b, 26-838d.
— (Sui-Yu), China (Ke-chuen) 6-168 (G4); 26-7d.
— Fu, China (N Kiang-su) 6-168 (K3).

Digitized by Google

SU-CHOW-FU, China (S. Kiang-su) 26-7c ; 2-168 (K3) ; 4-178d ; Hangchow-fu canal 12-917a, 16-681c ; jade-working 15-123b ; pearl trade 21-26c ; railway 6-180c ; silk weaving 6-178c ; Taiping rebellion 12-949d.
Sucia, Isl., Wash. 3-700b.
Suciava, Aus. : *see* Suczawa.
Sucinio, fortress, Morbihan, Fr. 18-830c.
Sucio, riv., Colom. 2-876d.
Sucker, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3) ; 14-431d.
Sucker, pt., Can. 24-325 (B1).
—, riv., Mich. 12-372 (E3).
Sucker (bot.) 26-876d ; 13-755a.
Sucker-fish (Catostomus) 22-1012a.
— (Echeneis) : *see* Remora.
Sucker Creek, riv., Mich. 18-873 (G6).
Sucking iron (bot.) 13-755a.
Sucking pad (anat.) 18-944c.
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 25-7d ; 9-621d.
—, Maurice 19-359d.
Suckling, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
Sucquet, Cannes, Fr. 5-184b.
Sucramine 23-970a.
Sucre, Antonio José de 4-175c ; 9-819b.
SUCRE (Chuquisaca), Bol. 25-8c ; 4-167 (B3) ; 4-175d ; 4-177b.
—, Ec. 8-911 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-990d.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Sucrose (crustacea) : *see* Saccullinidae.
— (protozoa) 14-557c ; 14-561a ; 14-562b.
Sucumbios, riv., Colom. 8-911 (C1).
Sucurú : *see* Anaconda.
Sucusa, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Sucy-en-Brie, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
SUCZAWA (Sucsava), Aus. 22-8d ; 3-4 (K2) ; 3-88d.
—, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 4-771a.
Suczawicza, monastery, Aus. 22-783c.
Suda, Arab. 2-261d.
—, bay, Crete 7-418 (B1) ; 7-419 ; 12-494d.
—, isl., Crete 7-419a.
—, mts., Trip. 1-330 (E-F2) ; 27-238d ; 10-307d.
Sudak, Russ. 23-874 (E4) ; 7-449c ; 23-810d ; Turks capture 7-718d.
SUDAN, dist., Af. 28-9a ; 1-320 (C-G3) ; ethnology 1-326c foll. ; exploration 1-333a foll., 3-447c, 19-148b, 24-382c, 25-411b ; gum 25-414b ; Senussites 24-649d ; slave trade 25-227a ; spheres of influence 1-339d, 1 - 345c, 9 - 116d ; trade routes 1-336a.
—, Anglo-Egyptian 26 - 10a ; 28-9 (map) ; 9-40 (B3-C4) ; archaeology 26-13a, 18-173b ; coinage 19-910a ; industries and trade 28-13b, 7-765d, 22-1012a, 25-1060d ; medals 18-15a ; soldiers 9-39a.
—: *History* 28-15b ; 1-340b ; abandonment (1884) 9-114d ; Abyssinian relations 1-323b foll., 1-346d ; Bahr-el-Ghazal 1-341c ; Baker's governorship 3-228a ; Christian kingdoms 9-415a ; Dervish Wars (1882-1899) 9-121d, 19-543c ; Egyptian Conquest (1820) 9-111a ; Ethiopian period 9-845d, 9-81d ; Fashoda incident 1-341a, 19-903a ; Funj empire 11-346a ; Gordon's mission 12-950a, 13-129d, 7-494c, 9-578c ; Hicks Pasha's expedition 13-449a ; Lado 16-60d ; Mahdism 17-410d, 15-770b, 25-179c ; Zobeir 28-992d.
Sudanum : *see* Medicine.
Sudario (relic) : *see* Shroud, The Holy.
Sudas (Vedic king) 24-162b.
SUDATORIUM (arch.) 28-19b ; 9-514d.
Sudbinskaka (battle, 1555) 18-89d.
Sudbourne, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Sudbrook, Glos. 24-724a.
— Park, Lincoln. Eng. 7-163b.
— Park, Md. 17-888 (A3).
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 26-19c ; 9-507d ; 5-210b.
—, (dean of Durham) 16-346a.
SUDBURY, Can. 25-19c ; 20-116 (C2) ; mineral deposits 12-906c, 26-114a, 21-806a, 22-693a.
Sudbury, Derby. 9-416 (II. D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
SUDBURY, Suff. 26-19c ; 9-424 (IV. F2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E2) ; 5-830a.
SUDD (Sadd) 28-20a ; 19-688d ; 9-913b.
Sudeley, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (E3).
Suddha paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Suddhodana 4-737c ; 4-740c ; 4-748d.
Suddle, Brit. Gui. 12-675 (C2).
Sudduth, William X. 5-51b.
Sudebni Ustav 22-877a.
Sudebniya palata (Russ. law) 25-871d.
Sudeley, Thomas Boteler, Lord 26-702a.
Sudeley, castle, Glos. 9-420 (III. D3) ; 22-702a.
Sudenburg, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Sudenda, Berlin 3-788 (map) ; 3-785c.
Südenhorst, Zwiedeneck von : *see* Zwiedeneck.
Sudent, tribe 18-789a.
Sudest, dist., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 12-351c ; 2-287a.
Süder (Harburg), Elbe, riv., Ger. 9-161c.
Sudermania, Swed. : *see* Södermanland.
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 22-20a ; 11-798b.
Suderö, isl., Faroe Is. 9-906 (E3) ; 16-123d.
Suderode, Ger. 13-48b.
Sudetes, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D1) ; 4-122b ; 12-817a.
Sudhai Rao, Sir 9-55c.
Sudharam, India : *see* Noakhali.
Sudil, Hajl 25-382b.
Sudil, Ger.E.Af. 21-771 (D3).
Sudi (textile) 26-143c.
Sudi paksha (chron.) : *see* Sukla paksha.
Sudis pigas : *see* Pirarucu.
Sud-Kassai Rubber Plantation Company 5-112a.
Sudkovski (painter) 25-517d.
Sudlersville, Md. 17-888 (H3).
Sudogda, Russ. 26-169b.
Sud-Oranais, Aus., battle (1419) 16-8a.
Sud Oranais, dist., Alg. 1-852b.
Sudowara, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Sudrah (garment) : *see* Sadara.
Sudraka (Hindu king) 24-163b.
Sudras (caste) 12-502d ; 4-382c ; 17-425a ; caste laws 5-465a ; trading by 14-394c.
Sudreys (Sudreyjar), Isls., Scot. 17-537d : *see also* Hebrides.
Sudu, W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
"Sudzua" (cruiser) 24-912c.
SUE, EUGÈNE (Joseph Marie) 28-20b.
Sue, cape, Russ.Aa. 25-872 (H7).
—, riv., Af. : *see* Jur.
Sue and labour clause 14-679b ; 9-37d.
SUEBI (Swevi) 25-20c ; 11-830c ; in Spain 21-403b, 19-897d, 25-558d ; Roman empire invaded 23-657c ; St Columban's mission 6-737d.
SUECA, Sp. 25-21a ; 25-530b.
Sueda 28-816c.
Suedberg, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Suedia, Syr. : *see* Seleucia.
Sueira, Es, Mor. : *see* Mogador.
Sueiras y Gurrea, Ignacio : *see* Luzán Claramunt de Suelves, &c.
Sueno's stone, monolith, Scot. 16-873b.
Suen-chan, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Sûen-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-197c.
Suen-te (porcelain) 5-746a.
Sûen-tsung (emperor) 15-317d.
Suer (wind) : *see* Borras.
Suermondt collection, Berlin 3-788c.
—museum, Aix-la-Chapelle 1-449b.
Suerte (bull-fighting) 4-790a.
SUESS, EDUARD 26-21a ; 5-312b ; on earth's surface 9-911c, 11-631c ; on Asia 2-743a ; on structure of Andes 1-994b.
—, F.E. 18-655d.
Suess, mts., C.Asia 15-941b.
Sueva Aurunca, It. : *see* Sinuessa Aurunca.
— Pometia, It. 18-270b.
Suessiona, Fr. : *see* Soissons.
Suessiones, tribe 11-533b ; 25-353c.
Suess Land, Green. 12-543 (C3).
Suessonian series 9-663a.
SUESSULA, It. 26-21b ; 15-26 (E4) ; 5-123a.
SUET (dist.) 28-21c.
Suetonius Paulinus, Gaius : *see* Paulinus.
— **TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 28-21c ; 16-257b ;** historical value 3-953b, 12-529b, 25-659d.
Suevi, tribe : *see* Swabi.
Suevia (Alamannia) : *see* Swabia.
Sue-Vihar, India 14-621b.
Suèvres, Fr. 18-986b.
SUEZ, Egy. 28-22a ; 9-40 (D9).
—, gulf, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 9-41a ; 21-547d.
SUEZ CANAL, Egy. 28-22b ; 2-264 (B3) ; 19-495c ; 9-25d ; 9-31d, 1a ; analysis of water 16-87c ; British purchase of shares 2-568c, 9-33d ; Hawkshaw, Sir John 12-99d ; Palmerston 22-648d ; quarantine regulations 25-710d ; shipping, influence on 24-980b ; statistics 9 - 28c ; Syrian trade destroyed 22-309c.
— canal convention (1888) 28-24c.
— Co., Pat. 28-602 (D4) ; 12-17b.
—, cases, Alg. 9-301c.
Sufes, Tun. : *see* Sbiba.
Sufetula, Tun. : *see* Sbeitla.
Suffectus (official) 7-20a.
Suffern, Alain, Syr. : *see* Sinim.
Suffering (rel.) 13-184c ; 12-783b ; 18-423d ; Messianic interpretation 18-194c.
Suffern, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Suffield (Canada) 2-429c ; 21-452c ; 17-767d.
Suffibulum (shawl) 7-235d ; 27-1055d.
Suffield, Edward Harbord, 3rd baron 25-224d.
Suffield, Mass. 9-952 (E3).
—, O. 26-26 (H2).
—, West, Comm. : *see* West Suffield.
Suffioni : *see* Soffioni.
Suffix (grammar) 13-328a.
Suffocating damp : *see* Carbon dioxide.
Suffocation 12-28b : *see also* Asphyxia.
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND Dukes of 28-25b ; *see also* Pole (family).
—, Alice de la Pole, countess of 21-973b ; 15-857d ; 20-415b.
—, Catherine Howard, countess of 23-26c.
—, **CHARLES BRANDON, 1st** duke of 26-25d.
—, Charles Howard, 9th earl of 26-27a.
—, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 21-973c ; 9-525d ; 9-527d ; 25-925c.
—, Henrietta Howard, countess of 25-27a ; 4-738c ; 27-402a, 1, Chesterfield's correspondence 6-110a.
—, Henry Howard, earl of 26-27a.
—, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th earl of 25-27a ; 13-1031a.
—, Henry Grey, duke of 9-533a ; 12-590c.
—, Henry M.P., earl of 26-27a.
—, John, earl of 3-782c.
—, John de la Pole, duke of 26-25d ; 17-785b.
—, Mary Brandon, duchess of : *see* Mary, queen of France.
—, Michael de la Pole, earl of 9-509a ; 21-973c ; 4-516c.
—, Richard de la Pole, earl of : *see* Pole, Richard de la.
—, Theophilus Howard, 2nd earl of 26-26d.
—, **THOMAS HOWARD, 1st earl of 26-26c ; 12-728c ; 13-251a.**
—, **WILLIAM DE LA POLE, duke of 26-27b ; 21-979d ; 9-514c ;** earldom of Pembroke 21-79b ; hospital founded 24-1193c.
Suffolk, Va. 28-118 (F4).
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. 26-28a ; 9-424 (IV. D-E2) ; 7-317a ; hop acreage 13-678d.
—Bank, Boston, Mass. 3-346b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G-H5).
Suffolk Crag : *see* Coralline Crag.
— horse (Suffolk Punch) 13-724d ; 13-722 (Pl. L).
— polled cattle : *see* Red polled cattle.
— Resolves (1774) 18-492d ; 28-330b.
— sheep 24-820c ; 24-819 (Pl. IL).
SUFFRAGAN 28-29d ; 4-3d.
Suffragans Nomination Act (1888) 4-3d.
SUFFRAGE (dict.) 28-30a : *see also* Franchises.
"Suffren" (battleship) 24-902b.
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, P. de 28-30a ; 1-847b ; tactics and methods 19-314d, 24-567c.
Sufi (shah of Persia) : *see* Safi.
— (dynasty) : *see* Safawid.
SUFISM 28-31a ; 17-423a ; 9-756c ; in Persia 21-804c, 21-929b, 21-950c ; mysticism in 18-123d ; writings on 2-279c, 16-178d, 23-850b.
Sufiat, Alg. : battle (1871) 1-559a.
Sufli, Turk. 27-496 (E2).
Sufmafeh, mt., Egy. 28-139c.
Sufton Court, Hereford. 13-357d.
Sufrig (Jarba chief) 18-186b.
Sugambri, tribe 2-807c.
Sugana, val., Aus. 27-247a.
Sugan-tau, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (IL C2) ; 5-551c.
Sugar, Ida. 14-276 (D4) ; 14-277.
—, isl., Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (F3).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (C5) ; 8-437d.
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (D6).
SUGAR 28-35c ; adulteration of 1-223d, 1-232c ; automatic weighing machine 25-475b ; beet sugar 26-41b, 2-644c, 1-142c, 27-705b ; brewing 3-198d ; cane sugar 26-36c, 28-35b ; dietetics 2-216b, 19-931b ; electrolytic purification 9-209d ; food preservation 19-613c ; Margraf's researches 17-705b ; refining 25-476c, 25-556d ; silk making use 25-103c ; standard (U.S. definition) 1-229a ; substitutes for 1-228c.
— : *Chemistry* 28-32d ; 7-579a ; 7-590c ; Fischer's work 12-426c ; osmotic pressure 27-900b. *See also* Fructose, Glucose, Maltose &c.
— : *Duties and bounties* 28-44c ; 4-506d ; British customs 9-462a, 9-559c ; tariff 28-423d.
— Act (U.S. 1764) 27-673a.
— apple : *see* Sweet-sop.
— berry : *see* Hackberry.
— **BIRD 28-48a ; 3-61d.**
— Branch, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
— Bush, Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— candy 28-38d.
— cane 28-35c.
— cane borer 8-897d.
— charcoal 5-306a.
Sugar City, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
— City, Ida. : *see* Sugar.
— Convention, Brussels (1902) 28-45c.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-304 (C4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-304 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Ind. and Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F6).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18 - 698 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N. and S.C. 26-500 (D2) ; 5-946b.
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (B3).
— Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (C5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E6).
Sugargrove, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Sugar Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Sugargrove, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Sugargrove, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Sugar Grove, O. 26-26 (K5).
— Grove, Va. 26-118 (C1).
Sugar Hollow Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A4).
Sugarhouse, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Sugar Land, Tex. 26 - 600 (M6).
Sugarloaf, Kan. 15-854 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4-5).
Sugar Loaf, bay, N.S.W. 26-678 (C1).
— Loaf, hill, Cu. : *see* Pan de Azucar.
Sugarloaf, hill, Kent 18-690b.
Sugar Loaf, hill, Mexico. 9-1 (IV. E4) ; 19-722a.
— Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E4).
— Loaf, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Loaf, mt., Cape Verd. Is. 5-253 (map).
— Loaf, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B5).
— Loaf (Great), mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3) ; 14-744d.
— Loaf (Little), mt., Ire. 14-744d.
— Loaf, mt., Md. 17-888 (E3) ; 17-892a.
— Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (D2).
— Loaf, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Sugarloaf, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A5).
Sugar Loaf, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-7).
— Loaf, mt., W.Af. 25-544.
— Loaf, mt., Wales 5-356b.
— Loaf, mts., Mass. 1-853a.
Sugarloaf, pt., N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Assucar), rock, Braz. 23-353c.
Sugarloaf arbour 27-630b.
— Key, isl., Fla. 10-346 (E7).
Sugar maple 17-664d ; 28-34a ; 27-634b ; 28-116a ; timber 28-980d.
— melon 21-192b.
— Mill Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— of gelatin : *see* Glycocoll.
— of lead : *see* Lead acetate.
— of milk : *see* Lactose.
— palm 18-287c.
— Pine, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E1).
— Run Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Sugartown, La. 17-54 (B3).
Sugar Tree Creek, riv., O. 22-26 (H4).
— Trust case (1895) 14-713d.
— Valley, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Sugarville, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Sugartongue 28-34d.
— wrack 1-596a, 18-720d.
Sugatag, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw : *see* St Leonards, 1st baron.
— : *see* Lord St Leonards 26-656b.
Sugden, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
Sugdiana, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
SUGGESTION (ecclesiastic) 28-45a ; 18-317b ; 18-313b.
Suggestio falsi (law) 11-47b.
SUGGESTION (psychol.) 28-45c ; 2-784b ; faith-healing 18-136a, 25-706c ; hypnotism 14-794a, 14-797d, 22-779b ; table-turning 28-337b. *See also* Auto-suggestion.
— (magic) 28-257b.
Suggestus 9-390c ; 1-892a.
Sugh, mountain : *see* Asia.
Sugg lighting system 16-658a.
Sughd, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
—, prov., Russ.Aa. : *see* Samarkand.
Sughurlu, Asia, E. Turkest. 8-168 (B2) ; 18-938c.
— davan, pass, E.Turkest. 18-938d.
Sughuna, prov., C.Asia : *see* Sogdiana.
Sugiyama (Japanese statesman) 6-205a ; 6-206c.
Sugny, Belg. 3-868 (E4).
Sugorochu (game) 26-866c.
Sugovo, lake, Er.E.Af. 4-691 (E2) ; 19-693 (D1) ; 4-692a.
Sugut, Asia M. 27-414a.
—, Russ.Aa. 26-1042d.
—, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C1) ; 4-263a.
Suhag, Egy. 9-40 (B2) ; 3-391c ; population 9-25b ; White monastery : *see* Abiad, Deir el.
Suha Gora, mts., Turk. 27-496 (B2).
Suhagpore, India : *see* Sohagpur.
Suhail (class) 21-199d.
Suhar, Arab. 2-265b.
SUHL, Ger. 26-36a ; 21-496 (IL. C11).
Suhm, Peter Frederik 9-41c.
Suhm, deep, Atl.O. 2-854

Digitized by Google

Suhman (myth.) 16-296c.
Suhopolje, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Suhr, Switz. 26-342 (E2).
—, Switz. 25-342 (E2); 17-94d.
Suhu, tribe 27-329a.
Suhur, Pal. 29-302 (C2).
Sui, China 8-168 (K3).
—, riv., W. Af. 12-305 (A3).
Sui (era) 12-167b.
Suiattle, riv., Wash. 25-354 (D1).
Suibne (Irish king) 14-783d.
Sui-chou, China 8-168 (K4).
Sui-chi, China 8-168 (H4).
SUICIDE 28-50b; 19-343c; Donne's defence 3-417d; Greece 7-403b; insanity 14-901d; Japan 12-934a, 15-1054, 15-996a; as sacrifice 23-984a; Stoics 25-950c.
Suidae 25-236a; 2-698b; 1-667d; distribution 17-528a, 28-1006d.
SUIDAS 28-51c; 25-740b; 28-761a.
Suidbert 9-467b; 25-641a.
Suidger (bp.); *see* Clement II. (pope).
Suidhe, hill, Scot. 24-418 (K3); geology 4-874d.
—, mt., Scot. 24-418 (M1).
—, An, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Suidinchen, China; *see* Suidun.
SUIDUN, China 28-51d.
Suie, Scot. 24-418 (C3).
Sui-fang, riv. China 18-156 (G5-6); 17-724d.
Sui-fêng, riv., China 28-10 (I4); 28-12a.
Sui Fu, China; *see* Su-chow.
Sui-fung, China 8-168 (K4).
Sui heredes (Rom. law) 25-633b; 25-544a.
Sui-ho, riv., China 8-168 (K3).
Sui-jen (of China) 9-191c.
Sui-kiang, riv., China 8-168 (I4).
Sui-ko (Jap. empress) 18-222d; 15-256b; 15-169b.
Sui-Kow, China 8-168 (K4).
Suilven, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C1); 25-169c; 27-693b; geology 26-169d.
Suina, isl., Caspian S.; battle (1669) 28-937b.
SUINA 28-51d; 2-698b.
Suinge, *see* Swinge.
Su In-chi (Chin. reformer) 6-204a.
Suinditum, Fr.; *see* Le Mans.
Suinin (of Japan) 15-253c.
Sui-ning, China (Hu-nan) 8-168 (I4).
—, China (Sse-chuen) 8-168 (H3).
Suint (dist.) 4-55a.
Suintula (of Spain); *see* Swintula.
Sui-ping, China 8-168 (I3).
Suippes, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
—, riv., Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Suir, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D4); 28-956.
Suisha-san, mt., China 8-168 (L5); 18-669c.
Suisun, bay, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
SUITES (mus.) 25-51d; 25-564d; 18-17d.
Sui-ting Fu, China 8-168 (H3).
Suitland, Md. 17-825 (D4).
Suitors, dist., Switz.; *see* Savoy.
Sui-to, China 8-168 (H2).
Suiza, riv., Fr. 8-18b.
Suja, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 15-953d.
Sujata (rel.) 6-739b.
Sujud-Daulah (of Oudh); *see* Shuja-ud-Dowlah.
Sujetak, Pers.; *see* Saujbulagh.
Sujet, mt., Switz. 25-342 (C2).
Sujin (of Japan) 15-253a.
Sujjan Singh (raja of Ratlam) 22-918c.
Sujun (of Japan) 15-256a.
Suk, Medit. 1-643 (D3).
—, isl., Medit. 25-319 (F-G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4).
Suk, tribe 4-803d.
Suka, pass, C.Asia 25-909d.
Sukabumi, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-258d.
Suk Abu Sin, Sud.; *see* Gedaref.
Sukadana, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
Sukagawa, Jap. 15-156 (M3).
Suk Ahras, Alg. 1-643 (D1); population 1-646b.
Sukaltirth, India 14-376 (E9).
Sukan, hills, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Sukarbhet, India 27-368d.
Suk-ch-hon, Jap. 15-156 (D-E7).
Suk el Ghasl, minaret, Bagdad 3-195d.
Suk el Khemis, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Sukereir, Nahr, riv., Pal. 28-602 (B5).
Sukesar, mt., India; *see* Sakeswar.
Suk-kesh-Shdukh, Turk.As. 26-309 (G4); 5-309c.
Suket, India 14-376 (G4).
Sukhain-nor, lake, Tib.; *see* Suchain.
Sukhara, plain, Af. 8-496d.
Sukharni (mist phenomena) 2-260d.
Sukheta, riv., India 12-943c.
Sukhi, India 11-451c.
Sukhnin, Pal. 28-602 (C3).
Sukhona, riv. Russ. 23-879 (F3); 23-197a; geology 23-871d.
Sukhorukov, Kosma Minin 23-897a; 18-732b.
Sukhotai, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-640c; 25-7a.
Sukhoy Nos, Arct. 19-833c.
SUKHUM-KALEH, Cauc. 25-52c; 23-874 (I1. B2); 18-523c; population 15-955c; Dioscurias.
Suk Kegh-salmon; *see* Steelhead.
Sukkertoppen, Green. 12-543 (D4); 12-547a.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E4).
SUKKUR, India 25-53c; 14-376 (C6); 25-142c.
—, canal, India 25-143a.
—, dist., India 25-53c.
Sukla (chron.) 13-499a.
Sukla-Jajur (chron.); *see* Amanta.
Sukla-paksha (chron.) 12-494c.
Sukla Yajus (Brahman school) 4-386a.
Suklodana 9-190a.
Suklum 25-54d.
Sukman; *see* Sokman.
Sukotai, Siam; *see* Sukhotai.
Sukova, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Sukravara (chron.) 13-493b.
Sukri, North, riv., India 14-377 (H1).
—, South, riv., India 14-376 (E7).
Suksunsk, Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Suktel, riv., India 14-382 (K9).
Sukthi, Ire. 14-678 (C3).
Sukumo, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Sukun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sukune (Jap. wrestler) 23-844d and 25-54a.
Sukun-Vakagane (myth.) 8-7d.
Suk Wadi Barada, Syr.; *see* Abila.
Sul, chan., Bras. 4-440 (G1).
—, lake, Bras. 4-442a.
Sul, in Susiana 25-937b.
SULA, isls., Mal.Arch. 25-52d; 17-466 (E-F3); 5-597a.
—, riv., Russ. (Dnieper) 23-873 (D6); 23-874 (I. D2); 23-13b.
—, riv., Russ. (Pechora) 23-872 (H2); 21-32d.
Sula 3-966b; 3-968a; 3-977b; (fossil) 3-971a. *See also* Gannet.
— cyanops 12-454a.
Sulaco, C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Su-lai-ho, val., E.Turkest.; *see* Yulunsi-gol.
Sulaiman (name); *see* Suleiman.
Sulak, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (II. E2); 5-453c.
Sulakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Sulani, race 25-229c.
Sulat, P.Is. 21-393 (E5).
Sulb, temple, Egy.; *see* Soleb, temple.
Sulby, riv., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); 22-850d.
—, val., I. of M. 9-412 (I. A3); geology 17-534d.
Sulchoit, Ire.; battle (968) 14-756a.
Sulcis, Sard. (E.) 15-26 (B5).
SULCI, Sard. (S.W.) 26-53d; 15-26 (B5); 24-915c.
Sulcis, dist., Sard. 24-910d.
Sulcus (brain) 4-397c.
— crucialis 4-402b.
— of Rolando 1-940b.
— terminalis (heart) 12-129c.
— terminalis (tongue) 27-7c.
Suldal, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 4-436d.
Sulden, Aus. 22-341c.
Suldenite 22-105b.
Suldus, dist., Pers. 3-81a.
Sule, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulegg, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sulekh (Sulei), C.Asia; *see* Kashgar.
Suleiman (b. Ali) 8-40c foll.
Suleiman (of Badakshan) 26-422d.
— (Caliph) 5-340c; 2-791a.
— (of Dartur) 7-831b; 15-908a.
— (pasha, French general); *see* Sèves, Joseph.
— (b. Hisham) 8-37a foll.
— (b. Kathir) 3-394d; 5-41a.
— (Manss: of Melle) 17-565b.
— I. (of Morocco) 18-856a.
— II. (of Morocco) 18-857d.
— (Nadjar) 6-193b.
— (of Persia) 21-827b.
— (of Persia); *see* Safi II.
— (Said Mahommed: of Persia) 21-835b.
— (rebel) 11-479d; 2-200a.
— (Seljuk ruler) 24-609d.
— II. (Seljuk ruler) 24-610c.
— (Seljuk statesman) 24-611b.
— (Shukoh) 13-489a.
— (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 11-624b; 5-745b.
SULEIMAN I. (the Magnificent, of Turkey) 26-53b; 27-447a; France 5-284a; Hungary 12-910b; Persia 21-831a.
— II. (of Turkey) 25-53d; 27-451d.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1358) 27-443c.
— (pasha; Turkish general, d. 1683) 22-932a; 26-981c.
— (Shah) 21-831a.
Suleiman, Beni, tribe 19-308d.
Suleimania, Turk.As.; *see* Suleimanieh.
SULEIMANIEH, Turk.As. 25-53d; 25-905 (F3); battle (1744) 5-345b.
—, div., Turk.As. 12-904d.
Suleimanite (sect) 27-424a.
Suleimanli, Asia M. 21-544a.
Sulekere, lake, India 14-382 (F11); 15-916b.
Sulem, Pal. 2-281b.
Sule Skerry, isl., Scot. 20-280b; lighthouse 18-650.
Suleyman (myth.) 15-417a.
Sulfacar, Afg.; *see* Zulfikar.
Sulfocyne black (dyestuff) 8-747d.
Sulgen, Switz. 25-342 (G1).
Sull, Turk. 1-666a.
—, mts., Turk. 1-482b.
Sulla, tribe; *see* Soli Moe.
—, tribe; *see* Solima.
Sullman (name); *see* Suleiman.
SULLMAN, hills, India 25-53d; 14-376 (D5-3); 3-291c; geology 3-293c; people 4-258b.
Sullman Khel, dist., Afg. 14-376 (C3-4).
— Khel, tribe 22-222d; 22-225c; 21-922b.
SULLOM, Run. 26-54a; 25-536 (D2).
—, riv., Run. 26-54a; 7-320d; improvement 28-381a.
Sullungea, Ger. 12-825a.
Sulmona, Sard. 24-494c; 12-494b; 1-660b.
SULITELMA, mt., Nor. and Swed. 25-54b; 19-800 (D2); 4-111d.
Sulky; *see* Riding-plough.
Sulla, Faustus Cornelius (d. 46 B.C.) 1-320a; 23-591c.
—, Faustus Cornelius (d. A.D. 63) 15-991c.
—, LUCIUS CORNELIUS (Felix) 25-54b; 22-639d; Asia reorganised 2-756d; censor abolished 8-795b; Delphi plundered (86 B.C.) 7-975b; dictatorship 8-785d; Isiac college founded 14-873d; Marius 17-725d; Pompey 22-58c; senate 24-635c; sumptuary restrictions 20-84a; temple restored 19-34d.
—, Publius Cornelius 23-55c.
Sulla, isls., Mal.Arch.; *see* Sula, isls.
Sulla (bot.); *see* French honeysuckle.
Sullana, Peru 21-864 (A2); 21-883b.
Sullane, riv., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 27-369c.
Sullanea, India; *see* Salsna.
Sullburst, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
Sullivan, Anna M. 18-715c.
—, SIR ARTHUR S. 25-55c; 25-413b; 20-125a.
—, JOHN 25-57b; 1-843d; at Brandywine 4-430a; Germantown 11-804c; Newtown 18-473c; 9-297c.
—, J. F. 5-333b.
—, John L. (boxer) 22-639a.
—, THOMAS HARRY 25-57c.
Sullivan, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Sullivan, Ky. 15-740 (A3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-373 (D6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E6).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (H1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6); 14-425c.
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Co., N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-492b.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).
— Co., Tenn. 23-620 (I1).
— coal cutting machine 5-585d.
Sullivana, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E9).
Sullivan's, isl., S.C. 9-943b.
— Cove, bay, Tas. 12-544b.
Sullivant, T. S. 5-335c.
Sulloniacae, Herts.; *see* Brockley Hill.
Sulm-Kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 8-551b.
Sulung (Domesday Book) 13-451a.
Sully, Alfred 26-59a; 18-553b; 19-783c.
—, Henry 19-291d.
—, JAMES 25-57d; 10-22b.
—, Maurice de 11-121a; 20-815b.
—, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de 25-58a; 16-833d; 9-640a.
—, Odo de 9-102b.
—, THOMAS 25-58d.
Sully, Fr. 24-199c.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 3-446a.
—, isl., Wales 3-446b; 12-75c.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-500 (E-F3).
Sully, Hôtel de, Paris 2-415b.
SULLY-PRUDHOMME, R. F. A. 25-59a; 11-147a.
Sully-sur-Loire, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 19-925d.
Sulm, riv., Ger. 25-496b.
Sulmanu-asarid; *see* Shalmaneser.
Sulmerschütz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Sulmo, It.; *see* Sulmona.
SULMONA, It. 25-59d; 15-26 (D-E4); 24-54 (D3).
—, isl., Tas. 2-1d.
Sulo, isl., Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Sulphanilicacid 26-60d; 2-48a.
Sulphaniline black 9-747d.
Sulphated oil; *see* Turkey-red oil.
Sulphates 26-66b.
Sulphating (accumulators) 1-129b.
Sulpher Springs, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Sulphides 26-63b; detection of 22-530b; ethereal 6-51a; insoluble 6-62d; pigments 21-598d.
Sulphine compounds; *see* Sulphonium compounds.
Sulphinic acids 25-61a; 6-51a.
Sulphite pulp 10-310c.
Sulphocarbamide; *see* Thiourea.
Sulphocarbanilide 2-48a.
SULPHONAL (Sulphomethanum) 26-60b.
Sulphon-azurine 8-746b.
Sulphon-cyanine 8-746b.
Sulphones 6-51a.
SULPHONIC ACIDS 26-60c; 6-51a.
Sulphonitronic acid 26-67b.
Sulphonium compounds 6-51a.
Sulphovinic acid; *see* Ethylhydrogen-sulphate.
Sulphovinides 6-51a.
Sulphur, Colo. 6-722 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-74 (A3); 17-54c.
—, Okla. 28-55 (D-E3).
—, isl., Jap.; *see* Iwo-jima.
—, riv., Tex. 26-690 (N2).
SULPHUR (chem.) 26-61a; 19-747c; 5-253d; cast iron 14-198a; compounds 26-63b; detection and estimation 6-64c, 6-65c, 22-530b; fuel 11-275a, 11-278a; fusion of 11-349d; gunpowder 12-725b; insecticide 5-899a; isocumene 14-852a; metallic compounds 18-202a; philosopher's stone 1-521b; polymorphism 9-73b; recovery from alkali-waste 1-852c; selenium relationship 8-744d; soil 17-614a; stereo-isomerism 25-894b; sulphuric acid manufacture 26-66c; sulphur springs 15-520c, 20-81b.
—; *Pharmacology* 26-65b; 21-350d; nasal acne 28-79c; scabies 24-278b; seborrhœa 2-243b, 24-568b; yaws 28-909c.
Sulphur bacteria 3-159b; 3-196c.
— Bank, Cal. 6-376a.
— Bluff, Tex. 26-690 (M2).
Sulphur-bottom whale; *see* Sibbald's rorqual.
Sulphur colours 3-746b; 26-701c.
— Creek, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, S.Dak. 25-500 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-676 (D3).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo 6-622c.
Sulphur dioxide 26-63d; 22-322d; chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation 11-452d; food preservative 1-326b; freezing agent 23-32c; ionic velocity 6-869d; occlusion 7-102d.
— ether; *see* Ether.
Sulphuretted hydrogen 26-63b; in chemical analysis 6-62a; estimation of 11-482d; in milk 18-451d; poisoning by 21-895d; sulphur springs 15-520c.
Sulphur Hill, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
SULPHURIC ACID (oil of vitriol) 26-65c; arsenic impurity 1-323c; bleaching 4-194d; corrosive action 11-660d; Marcasite 8-717b; hydrates 26-65d; manufacture of 26-66c, 5-501c; metallic reactions 18-201c; oil refining 20-49c.
Sulphur Springs 15-740.
Sulphur, Liver of; *see* Liver of Sulphur.
— meal 26-61a.
— Spring, mts., Nev. 6-8 (E2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
— Springs, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— Springs, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
— Springs, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Springs, O. 28-36 (E3).
— Springs, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (M3).
— Springs Landing, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
Sulphurous acid 26-64a; bleaching 4-55c; disinfectant 8-312d; poisoning 21-895c.
Sulphur Well, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— White, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D4).
SULPICIA 26-69c.
SULPICIA (the Younger) 26-69c.
Sulpicians 13-690d; 12-791a.
Sulpicius, Alexander 2-336d.
— RUFUS, PUBLIUS 26-69c; 22-639c; 7-351d.
— RUFUS, SERVIUS 25-70a.
Sulpis, Emile Jean 16-724b.
Sulsanna, val., Switz. 25-342 (H3).
Sultan, Wash. 23-354 (D2).
—, mt., Baluchistan 17-452d; 3-293c.
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C4); 6-718a.
—, mts., Turk.As. 2-760 (D3); 2-757c; 17-151b.
— City, Wash. 23-354 (D2).
SULTAN (dict.) 26-70a.
" Sultan " (battleship) 24-893b; 24-905a.
" Sultan " (gunboat) 24-914d.
Sultana, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Sultana (zool.); *see* Purple water-hen.
Sultanabad, Pers. (Irak) 21-188 (A2); 14-740a; carpets 21-196b; routes through 21-195a.
—, Pers. (Khorasan); *see* Turshiz.
Sultan Ahmed Khan; *see* Ahmed Khan.
— Ali; *see* (Elisha), spring, Pal. 15-326a.
Sultana raisin 22-864d.
Sultana Valdé (official) 12-950c.
Sultanieh, Bayesid (municipal circle) 7-9c.
— fowl 22-214d.
Sultan Hamoud, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Sultani, 9-27b.
Sultanieh, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-227a; 21-195c; battle (1618) 1-10b.
— Kalehsi, Asia M.; *see* Dardanelles.
Sultaniya, Pers.; *see* Sultanieh.
Sultan Jan; *see* Ahmed Khan.
Sultan Kalah, Central Asia 18-176b.
Sultan Mehemet, municipal circle, Constantinople 7-9c.
Sultanpur, India (Punjab) 14-376 (G4).

Digitized by Google

SULTANPUR, India (United Prov.) 28-70b; 14-376 (K6). —, dist., India 28-70b.
Sultan Veled (poet) 27-466a.
Sultchek (measure) 28-494a.
Sulte, Benjamin 8-167d.
Sultepec, Mex. 16-318 (G2).
Sultran-kol-bashi, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Sulta (Solye), tribe 15-825b.
Sulu, archip., Pac.O. 21-392 (C3).
—, basin, Mal.Arch. 19-973d.
—, isl., Pac.O. 21-393 (C3); 27-471b; 21-393d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 21-393 (B-C6-7); 4-957 (C3); pearl fishery 21-25d.
— (Sala), state, Bor. 4-645b; 4-262a.
Sulu: *see* Oat.
Suluan, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (F5).
Sulun, Kuhi, mt., Pers. 9-164c.
Sulung (measure) 4-592a.
Sulu Serai (Sebastopolis), Asia M. 22-702.
Sulva-sutras 24-161b.
Sulyovsky, Ignatius 13-928a.
Sulz, Ger. 11-808 (A4).
Sulza-Stadt, Ger.: *see* Stadt Sulza.
Sulzbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
—, riv., Ger. 28-330d; 8-638c.
Sulzbacher, W. 8-667d.
Sulzbachthöri, Ober, pass, Alps: *see* Ober Sulzbachthöri.
—, Unter, pass, Alps: *see* Unter Sulzbachthöri.
Sulzberg, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
—, dist., Aus. 3-4 (B3).
—, mt., Aus. 26-242 (H1).
Sulzberger (engineer) 10-549b.
Sulzburg, Ger. 11-808 (A5).
Sulzer, Johann Georg 26-264b; 28-447d.
—, Simon 2-628b; 12-642b.
Sulzer Belchen, mt., Ger. 11-808a.
Sulzfluh, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Sum (bot.) 15-647a.
" Suma " (cruiser) 24-912d.
SUMACH 28-70c; 12-773c; economic uses 9-746c, 16-332d.
Suma Paz, plateau, Colom. 9-701 (B4); 6-701b.
Sumarokov, Alexander 23-917b; 9-544a.
Sumas, Wash. 23-354 (C1).
Sumatra, riv., Ec.: *see* Pastaza.
SUMATRA, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-70d; 28-71 (map); 20-10c; Abbasid 5-54b; Arab immigrants 12-800b; astrume 7-724d; Dutch East India Co. 8-716c; geology 26-72a, 21-848a; survey map 17-652a; tobacco 26-1037a, 28-1039a; volcanoes 28-190c, 21-847a.
Sumatra (wind-storm) 17-472b.
— benzoin 3-757b.
Sumatran hare 26-72c.
— rhinoceros 28-72c; 23-244c.
Sumava, mts., Aus. 4-122a.
Sumay, Guam I., N.Pac. 12-648c.
SUMBA (T'endana, Sandalwood), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-74d; 17-466 (D5).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-74d.
Sumbal: *see* Sumbul.
Sumbawa, bay, Mal.Arch.: *see* Sumbawa (Soembawa), isl., Mal.Arch. 26-75a; 17-466 (D4); 22-190b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 26-75a.
Sumbela, Stellae (astron.): *see* Virgo.
Sumbing, Gunong, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Sumbu, S.Af. 22-260 (C1); 26-397b.
SUMBUL 26-75b.
Sumburgh, head, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-553d.
Sumedang, Java 18-284 (C2); 15-289d; 22-266a.
—, resid., Java 15-289d.
Sumelas, monastery, Trebizond 27-533b.
Sumelo-cenna (Salmuloconae), Ger. 22-766a.
Sumenep, Jav. 15-284 (F2); 17-298a.
SUMER and **SUMERIAN** 26-75c; 2-100b foll.; 3-102b; Chaldaeans 5-805b; constellation system 7-11d; family laws 3-115d; Lugalzaggisi 3-103a; names, interpretation of 3-113c; Nippur inscriptions 19-707c; Ur's hegemony 27-784a.
—: *Language and script* 26-76a; 7-632a; 3-115b; 3-105b; dictionary 8-196d.
Sumerduck, Va. 26-118 (F2).
Sumerian: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
" Sumer is icumen in " 19-744d; 26-404d.
Sumerista 26-75d.
Sumeristed (of Argyll): *see* Somerled.
Sumgait, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I1. F3).
Sumi, riv., Ash. 12-203 (B3).
Sumida, riv., Jap.: *see* Arakawa.
Suminoye, Jap. 18-195b.
Sumir: *see* Sumer and Sumerian.
Sumiswald, Switz. 25-242 (D2).
Sumitada 15-226c.
Sumiyoshi, Gukei 15-913a.
Sumi-zogan 15-179b.
Summa, tribe 7-670b.
Summa Coticis (Irnerius) 23-576b.
Summae de Poenitentia 5-486c.
Summaka, Pal. 28-602 (D2).
Summanalia 26-77d.
Summanish, lake, Wash. 25-251 (B4).
SUMMANUS 26-77d.
Summa Perusina 23-576a.
Summary courts-martial: *see under* Court-martial.
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 28-78a, 9-604b; 2-325b; France (1858) 16-869c, 19-925d; recognizance 22-958c; tithes 26-1021b.: *see also* Criminal Law.
— Jurisdiction Act (1848) 28-78b; 19-16a; period of limitation 16-699a.
— Jurisdiction Act (1857) 28-78b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1879) 26-78b; 2-647a; corporal punishment 7-190b.
— Jurisdiction Act (1884) 28-78c.
— Jurisdiction Act (1899) 26-78c.
— Jurisdiction (Ireland) Acts 26-80a.
— Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act (1895) 27-757c; 1-467a, 3-340b; 28-784d.
— Jurisdiction (Scotland) Acts (1881) 28-79d.
— offences 7-454b.
— reception order 14-615d.
Summa Sacramentl: *see* Sacramentines.
Summa Theologiae (Aquinas) 2-251a; 26-778d.
Summation tone (sound) 25-459b; 13-127c.
Summer, isl., Mich. 18-372 (D4).
—, isls., Sout. 24-412 (C1); 23-741c.
—, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (E5); 18-230b.
Summer arch.): *see* Sommer.
— catarrh: *see* Hay fever.
— chafer 5-800a.
Summerdale, Ala. 1-460 (B5).
Summerfield, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Fla. 11-740 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, O. 28-26 (H5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E1).
Summer flounder 16-548a.
Summer Hill, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Summerhill, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Summerhill, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 2-963d; 16-539b.
Summerland, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Summerly, Felix: *see* Cole, Sir Henry.
Summer Night's Dream 14-529b.
Summer redbird 26-394a.
Summers, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Summer schools: *see under* Schools.
Summers Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C4).
Summerset, Lanca. 18-139 (D2).
Summerset, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
Summer Shade, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Summerside, Can. 19-831 (B-C1); 23-345a.
Summer-snipe 24-141a.
Summer squash: *see* Pumpkin.
Summerstown, dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3).
Summersville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E4).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Summer tanager 27-634a; 14-422a.
Summer-teal: *see* Garganey.
Summerton, S.C. 26-500 (D3).
Summertown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Summertown, Tenn. 26-620 (D2).
Summerville, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Augusta, Ga. 2-904c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C4).
—, S.C. 26-500 (D3); 8-943d; 8-818a.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
Summis desiderantis affectibus 14-581d; 14-591b; 25-757a; 26-778d.
Summists 24-352b.
Summit, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Lanca. 28-933 (A2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
—, Mont. 24-276 (D3).
SUMMIT, N.J. 26-80b; 19-509 (A3).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B3).
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Utah 27-814 (A-B5).
—, Wash. 23-354 (B3).
—, lake, Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, lake, Can. 22-724 (C1).
—, lake, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, plateau, Ida. 14-376 (A4).
—, tsl., Arkt. 2-544 (B1).
Summit (math.) 7-663d.
Summital holohedron 22-29a.
Summit Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H1).
—, Co., Colo. 8-722 (D2).
—, Co., O. 28-26 (G-H3).
—, Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
—, Grove, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Hill, Pa. 21-106 (L4); 27-781c.
—, Oscuro, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (D4).
—, Point, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—, shunting: *see* Hump shunting.
—, Station, O. 28-26 (E4).
—, Station, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
Summitville, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, Mont. 24-530 (F3).
Summoner 28-80c.
SUMMONS 28-80b; 28-79c; Greek law 12-505c; Scottish law 23-861d, 22-271b; writ of 18-504c, 28-79b.
— for directions 18-542c; 28-80c.
Summum, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
SUMMUM BONUM 26-81b: *see also* Good, The.
SUMNER, CHARLES 26-81b; 1-838d; 24-195b; Alabama arbitration 27-713b; negro enfranchisement 27-713a; statue 4-292b.
—, **CHARLES RICHARD** 26-83d.
—, **EDWIN VOSE** 26-83a; 19-525d; Antietam 2-124b; Fredericksburg 11-68d.
—, **JOHN BIRD** 26-83b; 5-811d.
—, **WILLIAM GRAHAM** 26-83c.
— v. Wiz. 14-352d.
Sumner, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, Okla. 23-58 (D1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H3).
—, Wash. 23-354 (H4).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-694 (D5).
—, str., Alsk. 1-473 (M6); 1-473b.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E3).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
Sumner's method 18-297a.
Sumner Strait, Alsk. 1-536d.
Sumoto, Jap. 18-156 (I9).
Sumpi, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (E2).
Sumpitan 4-88d.
Sumpner, W.E. 9-136b; 26-419d.
SUMPTER (dict.) 28-83c.
Sumpter, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (G3).
SUMPTUARY LAWS 26-83d; 7-240b; Cato's furtherance of 5-535b; women and 26-783b, 28-784b.
Sumpul, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Sumpur, riv., Sum. 25-71c.
Sumra (Sin, Siannu, Simyra), Syr. 21-449d; 21-451a; 21-454a.
Sumrall, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Sumras, dyn. India 25-143b; 26-756c.
Sumru: *see* Reinhardt, Walter.
—, Begum: *see* Samru.
SUMTER, THOMAS 26-85a; 1-844b; 26-85b.
Sumter, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
SUMTER, S.C. 26-85b; 26-500 (D3).
—fort, S.C. 8-943b; 1-818c; 26-504d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Co., Fla. 16-540 (D3).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., S.C. 26-500 (D1-2).
Sumterville, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
Sumu-abi (Babyl. king) 3-106b.
Sumun 18-712b.
SUMY, Russ. 26-85b; 23-879 (D5).
Sun, La. 17-54 (d5).
—, pyramid, Teotihuacan, Mex. 1-808 (Pl. I., fig. 2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2); 18-713a.
—, temple, Mex. 5-679a.
—, temple, Rome 28-181a.
SUN (astron.) 26-85b; 26-357c; 2-817c; 2-819b; age of 11-650c; atmosphere 26-816b; and climate 6-510b; and comet-tails 6-761b; corona of: *see* Corona; distance 2-815a, 25-990c, 26-760b; eclipses 2-885b; encyclopaedic horizon 15-611b; Huggins 13-857a, Lockyer 16-855b; and magnetic disturbances 17-377b; photography of 21-525b; photometry of 21-533d; and precession of equinoxes 5-801a; prominences of: *see* Prominences, solar; radiation from 1-293c, 19-334b, 25-48c; spectrum: *see under* Spectrum; temperature 25-759a; and tides 25-943b.
—: *myth.* 19-143c; 12-178d; Apollo 2-184a; Baalbek 3-89d; Babylonian religion 3-113a, 7-597c: *see also* Nergal, Ninib, Shamash; Bedouins 3-623d; chariot 24-288 (Pl. I., fig. 4); Egyptian religion 9-51a, 9-988b: *see also under* deities, Horus, Ra, Osiris; Essenes 9-780d; Helios 2-184a; Hercules 12-346c; Hesperides legend 13-408c; Ireland 14-759d; Japanese 18-199c; Mandaeans 17-556b; Memnon 18-106a; Minos 18-555a; Minotaur 18-555c; Mithraism 18-623b; North American Indians 14-473b; orientation of temples 5-350d; Parsee 19-88-447a; Phoenix 21-457d; Samson controversy 24-119d; serpent contests 24-681c, 21-204a; Stonehenge 25-963a. *See also* Sol and myth.).
Sun (Am. paper) 7-791d.
Sun (Eng. paper) 19-562b.
Sun (Mex. cosmogony) 7-215a.
— (palmistry) 20-356b.
—, company of the 14-857d.
—, Rays of the 2-864c.
Suna (king of Buganda) 27-560b.
Suna, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Sunaman Es (Aaru), Pal. 28-602 (E2).
Sunamganj, India: *see* Sonamganj.
Sunami, riv., Sum. 26-71d.
Sun-an, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Sun and Lion (Pers. order) 18-847c.
— animalcula 13-233b.
Sunapee, N.H. 19-490 (C5); 19-491c.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (C-D5); 19-491b.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
Sunar, riv., India 14-376 (H5-7); 7-790a; 24-235a.
Sunart, loch, Scot. 24-412 (C3); 2-486c.
Sun baths 5-518c; 27-359d.
Sunbeam, Va. 26-118 (E4).
" Sunbeam " (yacht) 24-890d.
Sunbeam bicycle 9-916d.
Sun-bear (Malayan): *see* Himalayan black-bear.
— (Mal.Penin.): *see* Bruang.
Sun Beck, riv., Yorks. 19-760a.
Sun-bed 23-230c; 15-766a.
SUN-BIRD 26-91d; 15-286d.
SUN-BITTERN 26-92b; 3-977a.
Sun bleach: *see* Soap bleach.
Sunbright, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Sunburn 26-190d.
Sunbury, Ga. 11-752 (E4); 11-755c.
—, Me.: *see* Bangor.
—, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
—, O. 28-26 (E4).
SUNBURY (Shamokin), Pa. 26-93b; 21-106 (I4).
—, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
Sunbury beds 27-637a; 27-636d.
SUNBURY - ON - THAMES, Mdx. 26-93b; 19-942 (C3); 19-414a.
Sun-ch'hon, Kor. 15-156 (E-F9).
Sun Ch'iao (Ta-Te) 5-195b.
Suncook, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E5).
SUN COPYING or **Photo Copying** 26-93c.
Sunda, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
SUNDA, isls., Mal.Arch. 26-94a; 26-190a; 27-259c.
—, str., Jav. 15-284 (A1); 26-71 (C4); 26-94a; 15-284c.
—, trench, Ind.O. 19-973a.
Sunda (language) 17-467b; 8-198c.
Sunda Calappa, Java 3-506b.
Sundal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (C1); 19-799c.
Sundals, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundalsören, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Sundance, Wyo. 25-874 (H1).
Sun-dance (rel.) 14-473a.
Sundance group 27-431d.
Sundanese, race 15-285b; 3-355d.
— (language): *see* Sunda.
Sundang 17-477b.
Sundar, riv., S.India 14-382 (N9).
Sundara 26-390d.
SUNDARBANS, dist., India 26-94a; 14-382 (N9-O8); 3-750b.
Sundby, isl., Nfld. 19-675b.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Raoul.
—, riv., Cape Col. 25-456 (G9); 5-238a; 5-236b; 12-396b.
—, riv., Mo. 17-634 (B4).
SUNDAY 26-94b; 2-788b; 6-195c; 19-760a; Austrian laws 3-31c; Book of Sports (1617) 26-735a; medieval Church doctrine 7-903a; postal delivery 26-1044; Spanish legislation 25-548a; U.S. legislation 18-26b.
— closing (Wales) Act (1881) 26-97d; 26-261a; 22-267b.
—, Cape, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C5).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
—Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F3).
Sunday Epistle 22-849a.
Sunday Observance Act (1625) 26-96b; 11-447a.
—Observance Act (1677) 26-96a.
—Observance Act (1781) 26-96b.
Sunday's, riv., S.Af. 27-364d.
Sunday schools 8-972a; organization in Wales 8-928a; Robert Raikes 22-518b; Society of Friends 11-929a; Wesleyan Methodist 28-533a.
— School Society 8-928a.
— School Union (U.S.) 18-93d.
— Society 2-702a.
Sunday Times 19-563b; 19-551a.
Sundberg, G. 22-84a.
Sundbyberg, Swed. 25-635 (A1); 26-190 (F2).
Sunderbunda, dist., India: *see* Sundarbans.
Sunderland, Anne Spencer, countess of 28-98a.
—, **CHARLES SPENCER**, 3rd earl of 26-99a; 2-66c; 17-739c.
—, Charles Spencer, 5th earl: *see* Marlborough, 3rd duke of.
—, Dorothy Spencer, countess of 26-99c; 28-282c.
—, Emanuel Scrope, earl of 24-484d.
—, v. Roy 18-297a.
—, **ROBERT SPENCER**, 2nd earl of 26-99c; 9-543b; 23-687d.
SUNDERLAND, Dur. 26-100b; 9-412 (L. F3); 18-463b; bronze-work 5-486d; harbour 12-938a (plan); housing 13-819b; illegitimacy statistics 14-303a; shipping 27-604b.
—, Mass. 17-858 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—(North), Northumb. 9-412 (L. E1); 18-183b.
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Sunderlin, lake, Ida. 26-744 (D3).

Digitized by Google

Sunderlinville, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Sundet, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Sundevall, C. J. 26-315a; 20-324b.
SUNDEW 26-101a; 14-644c; 7-719d; 8-779d.
Sundgau, anc. dist., Ger. (map) 11-834; 11-836.
Sundial 8-149a; Aristarchus and 2-494b; Babylonians 3-108a; Castletown 5-481d; Endoxus and 9-883b.
Sundibu, Fr.Gui. 21-304 (C5); 16-539b.
Sun-disk 8-52c; 8-84c; 13-783c.
Sundö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E2).
Sundoor, state, India: *see* Sandur.
Sundri 26-94b.
Sundridge, barons of 2-485d.
Sundridge, Kent 25-942 (E3).
Sundsborg, Swed. 23-935 (A2).
SUNDSVALL, Swed. 26-102a; 19-800 (D3).
Sundt, Eilert Lund 18-817a.
Sundvolden, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Sundwall, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Suneiva, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Suneson, Anders 8-39c.
Sunet (Sunit), India 14-631d.
Sunfish, Ida. 14-276 (C3).
—, ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Sun Fire Office 14-658a.
SUN-FISH 26-102a; 26-120c; 14-304d.
Sunfish Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (H-I5).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D6).
Sundower, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (I2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B2); 18-601a.
SUNFLOWER 22-102c.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— oil 26-46a.
Sung (Song) dynasty: Chinese general 3rd cent.) 16-208b.
— (Chinese general 19th cent.) 6-234c.
Sung, China 8-168 (I3).
—, state, China 6-196c.
Sung (dynasty) 6-196b; 15-935d; 6-189c; Kai Feng Fu under 15-634d; Si-ganfu tablets 25-59c.
— (porcelain) 5-745b; 15-187c.
— (wood) 26-494a.
Sunga (dynasty) 14-399a; 14-624b.
Sungacha, riv., Russ.As. 15-769c.
Sungameswaram (place of pilgrimage) 15-953c.
Sungari, riv., China 17-553 (D3); 17-553a; 2-741b; 6-189b.
Sung-chi, riv., China 17-126b.
Sungei Durian, coal-field, Sum. 26-71d.
Sungei Kedah, riv., Mal. Penin.: *see* Kedah.
— Muda, riv., Mal.Penin.: *see* Muda.
— Tenang, val., Sum. 28-71d.
— Ujong, state, Mal. Penin. 17-481a.
Sungi, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E-F5).
Sungtao, isl., Mal.Arch.: *see* Dwars-in-den-Weg.
Sung-Ki, China 6-168 (K4).
Sung-Kiang Fu, China 6-168 (L3); 13-249d.
Sung-men-shan, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Sung-Nam, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Sungo, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3).
Sungpan (dialect) 26-919a.
Sung-pan-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Sung-pan-ting, China 6-168 (G3); 25-922b.
Sungsang, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Sungue-Urema, riv., Port.E.Af. 23-266 (M2).
Sung-Yun (traveller) 13-843d; 15-689b.
Sun-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Sunhilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunhill, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Sun-ho-dan, isl., Kor. 15-908c.
Suni, riv., India 14-382 (M9).
Suni antelope 2-91b.
Sunigwira, mt., Bol. 4-167 (L4); 1-963d.
Sunilda (legend): *see* Svanhild.
Sunipat, India 14-376 (G5).
Suniquira, mt., Bol.: *see* Sunigwira.
SUNIUM (Colonna), cape, Gr. 26-103a; 12-440 (K3); 2-884c; 2-892c.
Sunkam, India 14-382 (I10).
Sunkersett, Jagannath: *see* Shankarsett.
Sunk fly: *see* Wet fly.
Sunk Island, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2); 22-955a.
Sun-Kosi, riv., India 14-376 (L-M6).
— Kosi (Soon, Kosi or San Kosi), riv., India 10-378d.
Sunk relief: *see* Relief.
Sunlight, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (C1).
Sunlight gas mantle 18-657b.
Sunman, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
Sunmiani, Bal. 14-376 (D7).
SUNN, or India hemp 26-103a.
Sunna (Mahommedan law) 14-443c; 7-414c.
Sunne, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sunnemo, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Sunn-hemp: *see* Sunn.
Sunnin, mt., Syr. 26-602 (D1); 18-346d.
Sunningdale, Berks. 19-942 (B3).
Sunninghill, Berks. 19-942 (B3); 2-723d; 2-783a.
SUNNITES 26-102c; 1-78c; 24-858a; 10-203c; Ali and caliphate 1-659b; Cadi office 8-52d; caliphate succession 8-23c, 17-411c, 14-331b; collection of tradition 17-420a, 17-Hanafite legal system 14-446a; Lebanon population 16-348a.
Sunny, mt., Colo. 8-722 (B1).
Sunnybrae, Can. 18-831 (C2).
Sunnydale, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Sunnyhill, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, La. 17-54 (D3).
Sunnylane, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Sunnyside, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2); 17-827d.
—, Montrose, Scot. 18-794c.
—, Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, N.Mex. 19-540 (F3).
—, Pennsylvania 22-309b.
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Va. 25-118 (D3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (E-F3).
Sunny South, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Sun Prairie, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Sunra, Afg. 15-631a.
Sunrise, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (H3).
— hill, India: *see* Udayagiri.
Sun River, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Sun-rose (Cistus): *see* Rock-rose.
— (Helianthemum) 13-770b.
Sunset, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, La. 17-54 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K2).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
— Knoll, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Sunshine, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (a6).
—, Mo. 17-434 (D4).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (D1).
SUNSHINE 26-106a; 13-277b.
Sunshu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Sun-spots 26-85d; 25-619b; 26-587d; aurorae 2-930c; climate 8-525b; earth currents 8-815c; spectrum 26-89a; terrestrial magnetism 17-369b, 17-377b.
SUN-STONE 28-110a; 25-961d.
SUNSTROKE 26-110b; 10-306a; Leiter's tubes 14-166d.
Sunt, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B-C5).
— (Elah), val., Pal. 20-602c; 15-890c.
Sunt (tree) 26-12a; 1-96c; 9-21a.
Sunta, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (F-G2).
Suntaug, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Süntel, mt., Ger.: battle (c. 782) 24-267d.
Sunth, India 14-376 (E-F8).
—, state, India 23-225a.
Sun-tien, China 6-168 (G4).
Sun treatment: *see* Sun baths.
Sun wood 15-288a; 23-737a.
Sun Wu (writer) 6-227d.
Sun-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
Sunya Rala, Jav. 15-290a.
Sun yellow (dye) 8-747b.
Sunzhinsk, Russ. 28-639c.
Suo, dist., Mor. 19-851 (C3).
Suok, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2).
—, plat., Mongolia 1-758b.
Suolahti, Russ. 22-872 (B-C3).
Suomenmaa, grand - duchy Russ.: *see* Finland.
Suomenselka, hills, Russ. 15-947d.
Suomi, grand-duchy, Russ.: *see* Finland.
—, race: *see* Finns.
Suo-nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Suonnejoki, Russ. 22-872 (C3).
Suovetaurilia (sacrifice) 25-475d; 17-151d.
Supan, Alexander Georg: climate 6-513d; 9-912d; ocean chart 19-972a; zone limits 6-511c.
Supaul, India: *see* Supul.
Supay lake, Ec. 8-911 (D3).
Supe, Peru 21-264 (B3).
—, riv., Peru 21-265d.
SUPERANNUATION 28-111a.
— Acts 21-119a.
— "Superb" (battleship) 24-900b.
Superb snake 2-948b.
— warbler 28-317c.
Super-calender (mech.) 25-516d.
SUPERCARGO 28-111a.
SUPEREROGATION 28-111a; 13-369a.
Superfecundation 18-26d.
Superficies (Rom. law) 12-625c.
Superfluous lands (law) 8-810c.
Superfoetation 18-26d.
Superfusion 11-370c; 1-708a.
Superga, hill, It. 27-44d.
Supergated system (phys.) 25-825a; 25-829c.
SUPERINTENDENT 28-111b; 22-289a; of customs 7-669a.
Superinvolution 12-766a.
Superior, Neb. 19-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
SUPERIOR, Wis. 28-113a; 22-740 (A-B5); 6-655c.
— Wyo. 22-874 (D4).
—, lagoon, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 19-319b.
SUPERIOR, lake, N.Am. 25-115b; 3-373 (B-E2); 20-114 (B-C3); climate and flora 8-147c; French mission (1666) 8-157b; geology 2-361c, 27-624d; iron ore 18-507d; swing bridge 6-544d.
— Mt., Ariz. 2-544c.
Superior commissure: *see* Habenular commissure.
Superior Council of Antiquities and Fine Arts, It. 16-709c.
Superior, Lake, It. 27-107b.
Superior Oildland, plat., Minn. 27-616a.
Superior ovary (bot.) 10-571a.
Superphosphate (manure) 17-816c; 4-977a.
Super-royal (size of paper) 20-735a; 27-544d.
Supersaturation 25-368d; 25-371d; 21-370c.
Supersedeas (law) 14-615a; 28-859d.
Supersolubility curve (phys.) 25-372a.
Superstition 7-725d; 8-408b.
Superstitious uses (law) 8-859d; 22-490d; 22-657.
Supersyn 9-465c; 14-357a.
Supertonic (mus.) 13-3b.
Superunda, Jose de Manso, count of 7-101b.
Supervision for the Relief of the Poor, Board of (Scot.) 24-421a.
Super visum corporis (law) 7-138c.
Supervolute 16-323d (fig.).
Suphan, mt., Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-3a.
Suphanburi, Siam 14-498 (A-B4); 25-4c.
Suphis (Egyptian king): *see* Cheops.
Supination (fencing) 10-591d.
Supinum, lit. 17-774c.
Supiori, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Supice, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
Supol, riv., Russ. 22-13b.
Supornik, mt., Bul. 4-737 (D3).
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 28-113c.
Supplement (math.) 1-614a; of angle 2-15a.
Supplicants: *see* Covenanters.
Supplices (Aeschylus) 1-73b (Euripides) 8-903c.
Supplies, Committee of 20-837b; 4-750d.
Supply, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
Supply (ocon.) 27-569d; 18-695c.
SUPPLY (polit.) 28-113d; committee 4-750d, 20-837b; grant of 20-837b, 20-849b; and demand 27-869b.
— **AND TRANSPORT** (military) 28-113d; 2-699a.
—, commissioners of 26-113d; 24-429b.
— of Electricity Bill (1904) 9-200b.
Supply services (national finance) 4-750c.
Suppon 15-115b.
Supporter (her.) 12-315d.
Suppositoria Morphinae 19-869c.
Suppuration 28-771a.
Suppreciithrum 3-526b.
Suprarenalism (rel.) 2-577a; 22-375d.
Supra protest (bills of exchange) 3-942b; 1-113c.
Supra-renal bodies: *see* Adrenal glands.
— capsules: *see* Adrenal glands.
— **EXTRACT** (drug) 28-116a; administration 9 - 251d; effects 1-138a; injections 21-838a, 19-196d.
Suprarenine 28-116b.
Supremacy, Acts of (1534) 9-531b; (1559) 9-448d; 22-496d; (Ireland) 20-665d; (1537) 14-789d.
— Oath of 19-942c; under Henry VIII. 13-289c.
Supreme Being, Festival of (Fr. 1794) 10-735a; 11-164c.
— Court (Dominion of Can.) 8-104c.
— **COURT OF JUDICATURE** (England) 28-116c; 9-606c; 18-541c; judicial business 7-323a; rules 22-408c.
— Court of Judicature (Ire.) 14-753c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1873) 18-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1875) 18-541b.
— Court of Judicature Act (1877) 22-640b.
— Court of Judicature Act (Ire. 1877) 18-542c.
— Court of Judicature Act (1881) 17-6a.
— Court of Judicature (Procedure) Act (1894) 18-815c.
— Court of South Africa 8-235d; 8-253c.
— Court of United States 7-323c; 28-116c; appellate jurisdiction 2-217a; Buchanan's proposed reforms 4-718a; judges' robes 23-412 (Pl. IV.); as legislative authority 25-814b, 7-324a, 12-297c, 7-15d; Marshall's reforms 17-770d foll.
Suptari, dist., India 14-376 (M6).
Supul, India 14-376 (M6).
Sur, Arab. 2-264 (H4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
—, pt., Arg. 2-462 (E4).
—, pt., P.Is. 5-8 (C3).
Sura, Babyl. 9-896a; 15-404a.
— plat., W.Af. 19-878 (D3); 3-536a.
—, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G4); 22-874 (C3).
—, riv., Turk.As. 9-897a.
Sura (rel.) 15-898c; 17-418b.
Surab, Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Surabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
SURABAYA, Mal.Arch. 28-116d; 15-284 (E2); endogamous community 9-383b; schools 17-468a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 28-161d.
Surabhi (sacred cow) 13-784c.
Suradа, India 14-382 (L10).
Surafend, Pal. 20-602 (B3).
Suraha, lake, India 11-917a.
Surahwa nut: *see* Butter nut.
Surai Mal (Bharatpur) 3-844d; 8-143c.
— Sen (raja): *see* Surya Sen.
— **-UD-DOWLAH** 28-116d; 22-665c; Cossimbazar captured (1757) 7-218d.
Surakarta, Jav. 15-284 (D2); 15-290c.
—, state, Jav. 15-292c.
Surakhany, Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3); 3-330c.
Suram, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 27-405c.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C3-2); 15-955c, 5-553c.
Suramethi, mt., Bur. 14-376 (Q7).
Surand, riv., Fr. 15-566d.
Surar, riv., Pal. 20-602 (B5); 20-602c.
Sur-arbitre 2-327c.
Surassena, India 22-251c.
Surasena, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
SURAT, India 28-117a; 14-382 (E9); Agra road 14-403d; carved wood-work 4-188a; silk manufacture 6-167d; treaty (1775) 14-409d.
—, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Suratgarh, India 14-376 (E-F5).
Suratu Tash (Hittite statue): *see under* Niobe.
Surazh, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 21-930b; 8-84a.
Surazoe (wind) 4-170b.
Sur Bach, stream, Switz. 26-242 (E1).
SURBASE (arch.) 28-117c; 14-427b.
SURBITON, Sur. 26 - 117c; 16-942 (C3).
Surco, riv., Peru 16-689b.
Surcoat 8-586c; peers' robes 22-409a.
Surd (math.) 1-603d; 2-536c; 7-31b; determination of 1-611a.
Surdad, riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5).
Sur Das (poet) 12-358d; 13-486c.
Surdeilina (mus.) 3-205a.
Surdulitsa, Ser. 24-686 (D3).
Sure, riv., India 14-376 (C5).
Söre, riv., Luxem. 3-668 (H4); 17-148b.
Suren (family) 21-220b.
Suren, Siam 14-498 (C4).
Surenas (general) 20-326d; 7-381b; 18-621a; followers 18-621a.
Surenen, pass, Switz. 26-242 (F3); 1-744b.
Süreones, Fr. 10-778 (B5).
Sureté générale, Comité de: *see* General Security, Committee of.
— générale, Loi de (1858) 19-925d; 16-869c.
Suretil, Asia M. 21-544a.
Suretthaborn, mt., Alps 26-242 (G3); 1-745c.
SURETY (law) 28-117c; 12-652b; liability 12-654a; rights 12-655a.
Surf, Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Surf, Ill. 14-502 (D4).
SURFACE 28-117c; 11-720c; 11-328b; flatness test 14-691a; hydromechanics 14-121a; of revolution 22-122a, 18-120a; order 20-175c: *see also* Quadric, Ruled surface, &c.
— characteristic equation 9-247c.
— emissivity 13-150a.
— energy 5-259b; 6-72c.
— integral 14-550b.
— of level 17-261c.
— plate 27-46c.
— tension 8-256d; 8-259b; 8-261d; 25-368d; energetics 8-396d; molecular constitution 6-72b; solubility 25-369b tables 5-274d.
— wave 28-426d.
Surf and Bay 5-8 (C3).
Surf-riding 13-88c.
Surfside, Mass. 17-852 (C4); 19-166b.
Surfusion: *see* Superfusion.
SURGE 28-125a.
Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 9-942a.
— Royal College of, London 26-127c; 17-206a.
Surgères, Fr. 10-778 (D4); 5-858c.
SURGERY 28-125a; anaesthetics: *see* Anaesthesia; antiseptic 16-778c; aseptic 16-779b; Egypt (ancient) 8-47c; France (early) 16-47d; Italy (early) 12-47d; mastoid operation 8-795a; ophthalmic, dressing for 28-133c; use of sponge 28-133c.
Surgihar, mts., India 28-1005d.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS and Appliances 28-132c.
Surgidoro, W.I. 7-595 (map).
Surgidoro (town) 22-237a.
Surgoinsville, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Surguja, state, India: *see* Sirguja.
Surgut, Russ.As. 25-10 (C2); 25-359c.
— (dialect) 27-785c.
Surhal, race: *see* Songhoi.
Suri, E.Turkest. 9-168 (C1).
—, India 3-957d.
—, prov., Turk.As.: *see* Sabarta.
Surian, dist., Pers. 16-190a.
—, riv., Bor.: *see* Pembuang.
Suriapet, India 14-382 (H11).
SURIGAO, P.Is. 28-136a; 5-370a; 16-976b.
Surigao, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (E5-F6).
Sürik: *see* Sorek.
Surili 16-286c.
Surimono (art) 13-577a.
Surinam, riv., D.Gui. 12-675 (D2); 12-681a.
—, terr., S.Am.: *see* Dutch Guiana.

Digitized by Google

Surinam, Chartered Society of 12-676b.
— TOAD 25-136b; 1-668c; 3-523d.
Säring, R. J. 12-266c; 1-267d.
Suring, Wis. 25-740 (E3).
Suriquilla, riv., Colom.: *see* Bacuba.
Suristan, dist., Turk.As. 14-741c.
Surjan (*see* rajah) 6-786b.
Surkhab, riv., Afg. 18-625d.
— (trib. of Oxus): *see* Khanabad.
Surkhan, riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 18-576b; 25-491b.
Surlk-tua, mts., Tib. 8-168 (F3).
Surioin: *see* Sirioin.
SURMA, riv., India 25-136c; 14-376 (O7); 4-924c.
Surmali, dist., Russ. 8-748b.
Surmat, dist., Afg.: *see* Zurmat.
Surma Valley and Hill Districts, div., India 14-376 (O-P7); 25-136c.
— Valley Light Horse 25-89c.
Surmelin, riv., Fr. 16-778 (F3).
Surmeneh, As.M. 21-544a.
Surmil, dist., Pers. 2-297a.
Surnadal, Nor. 19-159b.
Surniculus 7-610a.
Surp, Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Surpierre, Switz. 27-953d; 11-213d.
SURPLICE 25-136c; 6-907c; Elizabethan enactments 27-1061d.
Surplus-value (econ.) 27-809d.
Surprise, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L9); 4-609b.
Surra 27-345b; 27-340d.
Surrabt, el, tomb, Arab. 15-414d.
Surrebutter (law) 21-833a.
Surrejoinder (law) 21-833a.
Surrency, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
SURRENDER (law) 26-137c; 16-158a.
" Surrender of Breda " (Velasquez) 27-916d.
Surrender value (insurance) 14-672c.
SURRENTUM, It. 26-137c; 15-26 (E4): *see also* Sorrento.
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 26-138a; 26-163c: *see also* Arundel, earldom of; Norfolk, earls and dukes of; Warenne, earls.
—, HENRY HOWARD, earl of 25-138b; 9-618b; 26-862c; Aeneid translated 4-42a; Hampton Court portrait 7-210a; metrical innovations 27-1047a.
Surrey, Cal. 8-8 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
SURREY, co. of, Eng. 26-139d; 16-942 (B3); 9-424 (IV. B4); geology 8-414c; hops 13-678c; Viking invasion (871) 6-469a.
—, co., W.Va. 15-133 (map).
—, hill, Berks. 10-942 (B3).
—, hills, Tas. 28-438 (A1).
— Commercial Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D9); 16-950b.
— County Cricket Club 7-442a.
— Iron railway 22-819d.
SURROGATE 26-141d; U.S. 29-327d.
Surrogates Court, N.Y. 8-861a.
Surroyals: *see* Crown.
Surru, Syr.: *see* Tyre.
Surry, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Co., N.C. 19-779 (B1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Hills, Sydney 26-278 (C3).
Sursan (chron.) 13-501a.
Sursana, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Sursee, Switz. 26-242 (E2); 27-97a.
Sursk, Russ. 22-874 (I. E2); 8-349b.
Surtarbrandur (geol.) 14-229d.
SURTEES, ROBERT 26-141d.
—, ROBERT SMITH 26-142a; 8-639b.
— Society, 25-142a; 18-549d.
Suru, India 14-376 (D2).
—, W.Af. 19-678 (B2).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-704 (E3).
—, riv., India 14-376 (F-G2).
Surucucú 4-443b.
Surugu, prov., Jap.: *see* Sunshu.
Surugu-wan, bay, Jap. 18-156 (L9); 18-157b.
Surul, N.G. 19-487 (B-C1).
Surul, mt., Hung. 27-212a.
Surulangun, Sum. 25-71 (33).
Survey, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
SURVEYING 22-142b; Asiatic system 2-738b; geodetic 11-607d, 22-149d; geographical 26-150a; Gromatici (Roman) 12-612b; magnetic 17-379b; mensuration 18-133a, 18-139c; nautical 26-153d, 5-949d, 24 - 889c; tacheometry method, *see* Tacheometry; topographical 17-649d; trigonometrical 11-608a
Surveying and Improvements, Book of (1523) 1-390d.
Survey of London (Stow) 25-973b; 16-4a.
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the 18-797d.
Surveyor, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Surveyor of dockyards 9-364d.
— of highways 13-457c.
— of taxes 14-356c.
Surveyor's Dialogue (Sir John Norden) 1-392a.
Surveyors' Institute 18-43d.
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE 26-161b.
—, Jean François Marie, marquis de 26-161b.
Survival of the fittest: *see* Natural selection.
Sürya-Siddhanta (treatise) 27-271c; 1-617a.
Surya (myth.) 4-385a; 2-821c; 4-386c.
— Sen (raja) 12-749d.
Suryavanshi (dynasty) 19-381c.
Sus, Switz. 26-242 (I3).
SUS, prov., Mor. 26-161c; 15-851 (C3).
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-852a.
Sus (soul.) 26-136b; 17-524b; 26-236d.
— barbatus: *see* Bearded pig.
— cristatus: *see* Wild boar (Europe).
— labiatus javali: *see* Javali.
— longirostris: *see* Bearded pig.
— salvanius: *see* Pygmy hog.
— scrofa: *see* Pig *and* Wild boar (European).
— senarensis 26-236d.
— torquatus: *see* Marrano de Monte.
— verrucosus: *see* Warty pig.
— vittatus: *see* Banded pig.
SUSA, It. 26-162c; 15-4 (A2); arch 27-297c; Constantine's seizure 6-988d. *See also* Segusio.
SUSA (Shushan), Pers. 28-161d; 23-648 (G3); 9-140d; 21-243c; Alexander the Great 1-547c, 1-549a; battle (*c.* 680 B.C.) 9-141b; Daniel's tomb 7-804c; Tomed buildings 13-242c; exhibition 16-67b; palace 2-377c.
SUSA (Sousse), Tun. 25-162a; 1-643 (D2); 23-483a; tempered 7-804d, 8-594d. *See also* Hadrumetum.
—, val., It. 26-162c.
Susan, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Süsan (bot.) 16-687d.
Susanle, mts., Fin. 1-743d.
Susanu, hills, India 19-113c.
Susanin, Ivan 15-919a.
Susan Linn Sage School of Philosophy, Cornell Univ. 7-716a.
Susanna, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Susannah and the Elders (Apocrypha) 7-807c.
Susannah, Sister: *see* Sophia Alekseyevna.
Susanna Co. 15-320c.
Susanville, Cal. 8-8 (C1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).
SUSARION (poet) 26-162d; 3-459a.
Susaya, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Susceptibility, magnetic 17-326c; 17-348c; curves 17-333d; stress effect 17-340c.
Sushia, riv., Russ.: *see* Zusha.
Sushitna, riv., Alak. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Susi (measure) 23-483d.
Susiana, prov., Syr.: *see* Elam.
Susian language 7-631d; 9-141c.
Susia, tribe 26-161d.
— (fabric) 12-829c.
Susilk: *see* Souslik.
Susiov, Ivan 23-886c.
Susneus (of Abyssinia): *see* Sysenius.
SUSO, Heinrich 26-162d; 11-787c.
Suspect: *see* Colubridae Opisthoglyphi.
Suspects (law): punishment of, *see* Summary jurisdiction.
— Law of (Fr.) 11-163d.
Suspended railway (Langen mono-rail) 22-837c; 9-163a.
Suspender (colouring pit) 15-336b.
Suspension, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Suspension (eccles.) 8-861b.
— (music) 13-4a.
— (Scots law) 22-427d.
— Bridge, Can.: *see* Niagara Falls.
— Bridge, N.Y. 19-435c.
— bridges 4-533d; 4-536d; 17-971b.
— principle (wheel) 3-915a.
Suspensor (bot.) 21-544c.
Suspensorium 26-15a.
SUSPENSURA 26-163a.
Susquehanna, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
— riv., Pa. 21-106 (K6); 19-890 (D3); 21-105d; 27-614a.
—, tribe: *see* Conestoga.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
Susruta (writer) 26-125a; 12-656c.
Susruta samhita 24-182b.
Süsser See, lake, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 20-163a.
—, Frances Radclyffe, countess of 26-164a.
—, John de Warenne, earl of: *see* Warenne.
—, THOMAS RADCLYFFE, 3rd earl 26-164b; 14-775b.
—, William de Albini, earl of: *see* Arundel, earl of.
Sussex, Can. 19-465 (C2); 19-465d.
—, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E4).
— Wis. 25-740 (E5).
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 26-165b; 9-420 (III. F5); 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-414c; French invasion (1377) 9-507b, (1547) 9-532b; hops 13-678c; poultry farming 23-218d.
—(East), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. B-C4); 26-166c.
—(West), dist., Sus. 9-424 (IV. A-B4); 26-166c.
SUSSEX, kingdom, Eng. 26-166b; 15-736a; Vortigern's grant 23-214a.
—, lake, Can. 3-135c.
—, Archaeological Society 16-591c.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 1-408d.
— Co., Del. 17-828 (H-I3).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (C1).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E4).
— County Cricket Club 7-442c.
— County Hospital, Brighton 4-570c.
—, or 17-677b; 26-166a.
— spaniel 9-377d.
Susuitia 1-365b.
Süssmilch, J. P. 26-806d.
Susst, C.Asia 14-376 (D1).
Sustenance: *see* Food.
Sustenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Sustenlimmi, mt., Alps 1-744b.
Sustentation fund (Free Church of Scotland) 11-73d.
Suston, Michael 28-48b.
Sustut, lake, Can 4-600 (D1).
Susu, dist., W.Af. 11-102c.
—, hills, W.Af. 11-102b.
—(soul.), tribe 17-544d; 1-329c (table); 11-102c; 25-55b.
—(soul.) 5-773a; 5-395b; 17-528b; 28-573c.
Susuntu, Asia M. 3-256d.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (C3): *see also* Macestus.
Susuwa, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-601d; geological age 1-385b.
— Hills, India 7-932c.
Sutaliee, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Sutanati, India 4-982d.
Sutas (caste) 24-168c.
Sutcliffe 26-536c.
Sutherland, Ont. 24-703c.
Suter, C. 4-971b.
Sutersville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND dukes of 26-166d; 8-796b.
— *See also* Cromarty, earls of; Stafford, earls and marquesses of.
—, James 4-300b.
—, John 3-430a; 22-929d.
Sutherland, Fla. 19-540 (D3); 19-543d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C3).
—, S.Af. 25-466 (E9).
—, Tenn. 28-690 (J1).
Sutherland, Va. 28-118 (E3)
—, dook, Sydney 25-279c.
—, falls, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a.
—, lake, Wash. 25-354 (B1).
—, mts., W.Af. 2-960 (C5).
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 26-412 (D3).
SUTHERLANDSHIRE, co., Scot. 26-169b; 26-412 (D1); 14-781b; Sequel of Orkney's conquest 14-786d.
Sutherland Springs, Tex. 25-690 (I-K6).
Sutherlin, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Suthers, Ga. 28-48c.
Suthoff (contractor) 19-653c.
Suthul, N.Af. 15-546d.
Suti, India 14-376 (N7).
—, tribe 5-141d; 19-183a; Syrian invasion 7-784a.
Sutieka, Bosn. 3-146a.
Sutlej, canal, India 14-850c; 25-170d.
SUTLEJ, riv., India 25-170d; 14-376 (D5); 8-168 (C3).
SUTLER (dict.) 28-171a.
Sutna, India: *see* Satna.
Sutodamparahge, mt., Tib. 8-168 (E3).
Sutor, South, hill, Scot.: *see* Soutra.
Sutorman, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767a.
—, pass, Monten. 18-767 (A-B1).
Sutra, hills, Scot. 24-412 (D2); 7-483d; geology 22-743b.
Sutra (sacred thread): *see* Janew.
Sutrana, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Sutras 24-160d; 4-745d.
SUTRI (Sutrium), It. 26-171a; 12-4 (D3); 15-26 (D3); 22-672d; council (1846) 12-548a, (1-72) treaty (111) 25-805d, 14-723a.
Sutro, Adolph 19-453a.
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 19-453a.
Sutruk-Nakhkhunte (Elamite king) 9-141a; 9-141a.
Su-tsung (Chinese emp.) 8-196a.
Sutta: *see Sutras.*
Sutta Nipata 4-747c.
Suttanta 4-746c.
SUTTEE 26-171b; 3-256c; British laws against 14-441b, 14-412d; Goa abolition law 12-160c; Sikh guru's condemnation 25-85b
Sutter, John A. 5-18a.
Sutter, Cal. 8-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (G2).
— Co., Cal. 8-8 (C2).
Sutterlee Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Sutter's, fort, Cal. 22-980a.
Sutterton, Linco. 9-416 (II. G1).
Suttner, Arthur Gundacear, Freiherr von 28-171c.
—, BERTHA, baroness von 28-171c.
Sutton (family): *see* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Charles Manners 19-182d.
—, Sir George 19-263b.
—, May 16-303b; 16-304a.
—, SIR RICHARD (Brasenose College) 4-753b, 7-713a.
—, Sir Richard (yachtsman) 25-896c.
—, THOMAS (Charterhouse) 26-171d; 8-955d; 25-958a.
—, Thomas (physicist) 1-57c; 21-508d.
—, W. R. 12-817c.
Sutton, Beds. 2-621d.
—, Camba. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 24-114 (C2).
—, Can. (Que.) 19-490 (D1).
—, Ches. 18-139 (C3); 17-203d.
—, Ire. 6-830d.
—, Lanca. 14-739 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D7); 15-461a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
SUTTON, Sur. 26-172a; 19-942 (D3).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Co., Tex. (E.Riding) 9-416 (II. G2).
—, Yorks. (W.Riding) 23-933 (B1).
—, dist., Kent 19-738b; 15-736a.
—, marsh, Linco. 19-714a.
—, moor, Yorks. 26-933 (A1).
—, mt., Can. 22-724 (B3); 22-725b.
—, pool, Dev. 21-962 (map).
Sutton at Hone, Kent 19-942 (E3); 15-736b.
— Bridge, Linco. 9-416 (II. H4); 15-714d.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (G5).
— GOLDFIELD, Warwick 26-172a; 25-966 (B1); geology 4-502a.
— Courtney, Berks. 17-568b.
— Creek, passage, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
— Green, Sur. 19-942 (B3).
— IN-ASHFIELD, Notts. 26-173b; 9-416 (II. E3).
— on Sea, Linco. 9-416 (II. H3); 15-713d.
— on the Forest, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
— Place, house, Sur. 17-596b; 13-813 (Pl. IV.); 2-417d; terra cotta ornaments 25-141c.
Suttons Bay, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Sutton St Nicholas, Hereford. 9-420 (III. E2).
— stone 5-504d; 18-534b.
— upon Derwent, Yorks. 9-77a.
— upon Trent, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
— Valence, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
Suttor, riv., Queens. 2-660 (H4); 22-732b.
Suttsu, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5); 18-161b.
Sutu (dialect) 2-360a.
Su-Tung-pô (poet) 6-222d.
Suture (anat.) 15-483b; coronal 25-196c; lambdoid 25-197b; sagittal 25-196c.
— (med.) 26-173b; 28-838a.
Sutwik, isl., Alak. 1-472 (F4).
Suva, Fiji 19-335 (B3); 19-335d.
Suvadiva, isl., Ind.O. 17-486a.
Suvannabun, Siam 14-495 (C4).
Suvanto, riv., Fin. 23-872 (D7).
Suvarnabhumi, Siam 25-7a.
Suvarnagiri, hill, India 14-852c.
Suvarnamukhi, riv., India 14-382 (H13); 19-353c.
SUVAROV, ALEKXANDER Vasilievich 26-173c; 11-195b; 16-45a; Macdonald's attack 17-210c.
Suvarov, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (I6); 4-609b.
Suver, Oreg. 25-942 (B3).
Suvern, V. W. 26-806d.
Suvla, cape, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Suvretta, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Suvunduk, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I5).
SUWALKI, Russ. 25-173c; 21-929 (D1)
SUWALKI, govt., Russ. 25-173a; 21-929 (D1).
Suwanee, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (C2); 19-541a.
—, sound, Fla. 19-540 (C2).
—, springs, Fla. 19-540d.
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Suwangi, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
Suwannochee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-753 (D6).
Suwanose-shima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (F-G12); 17-986b.
Suwarrow, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Savarov.
— : *see* Butter-nut.
Suweda, Syr. 8-606b.
Suweimeh, riv., Pal. 7-879a.
Suweinit, riv., Pal. 29-662 (C5); 29-662d.
Suwaiki, swamp, Turk.As. 25-305 (F3).
Suweme, riv., Pal. 29-662 (D-E6).
Su-wen, China 8-168 (H5).
Su-Wo, S. 9-224a.
Suwerkiya, Arab. 2-264 (D4); 13-217d.
Suwo (Boshu), prov., Jap. 18-204b.
" Suwo " (ship) 24-962a.
Su-wôn, Kor. 13-146 (K5).
Suy (dynasty) 8-193c; 15-634d.
Suyuk, mt., C.As. 29-916c.
Suyumbeka, Russ. 15-704b.
Su-yung-ting, China 8-168 (H4).
Suyut, prov., Ery.: *see* Asiut.
SUYUTI (writer) 25-173c; 9-193b.
Suzac, lighthouse, Fr. 16-635d.
Suzaki, Jap. 18-156 (H10).
Suzamir-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3-4); 29-906a.
Suzdal, Russ. 23-872 (F6).
—, dist., Russ. 8-448c.

Digitized by Google

Suze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C2); 3-920d.
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. 16-778 (G5); 8-589c.
SUZERAINTY 26-173c.
Suzor, riv., Fr. 8-269c.
Suzuki Chokichi (Jap. artist) 15-180d.
— Gensuke (artist) 15-179c.
— Harunobu (artist): *see* Harunobu.
— Yuichi (writer) 15-171b.
Suzuzaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Suzzara, It. 16-935d; 9-338c.
Svab-Hegy (Schwabenberg), hill, Hung. 4-736c.
Svalbardi, isl., Arct.: *see* Spitsbergen.
Svald (myth.) 14-291a.
SVANE, HANS 26-175a.
SVANETIA, dist., Russ. 26-175c; 22-874 (II. C2); 15-955b.
Svanetians, tribe 5-548b; 11-760b; 22-874b; language 11-761a.
Svanhild (legend) 9-749c.
Svanhvit (myth.) 9-872c.
Svanike, Den. 8-24 (E4); 4-786c.
Svaning, Hans 11-50d; 26-175a; 11-232a.
Svanö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Svanstein, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Svantevit (myth.) 15-584d.
Svärdsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svarfdal (Svarfa) 4-386b.
Svarog (myth.) 23-230d.
Svart, Peder 26-215c; 4-377b.
Svarta, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
—, riv., Ice. 14-228 (C2).
Svart A., riv., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Svarteborg, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svartenhuk, penin., Green. 12-543 (B3).
Svartholm, Russ. 23-872 (B7).
Svartisen, glacier, Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-799b.
Svartsiö, Swed. 26-190 (C-D1).
Svart-sundtind, mt., Nor. 16-863a.
Svastika (symbol) 7-506b; 14-274c; 2-844b; Bronze age 4-641a.
Svatopluk (Moravian prince) 12-817d; 22-231c.
Svatsum, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Svava (myth.) 8-922c.
SVC. (abbrev.) 4-912b.
Svea body, Russ. 23-872 (B-C3); 23-879c; 12-737c; attacked (1855) 7-453d.
Svealand, prov., Swed. 26-190 (A-E3); 22-192a (table).
Svedala, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Svedberg, Jesper 26-216b.
Sveen, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Svefjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Sveinbjörn Egilsson: *see* Egilsson, Sveinbjörn.
Sveinsson, Brynjulf 14-239d; 2-921d.
Sveiviken, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svenarum, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
SVENBORG, Den. 26-175c; 8-24 (C3); 8-23d.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (C3); 8-27a.
—, sound, Den. 26-175c.
SVENGREN, JOHANN SEVERIN 26-175c.
Svenijunga, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Svennerby, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Svennevad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Svensbro, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Svenska Akademien 1-103b; 26-217d.
Svenska Argus (newspaper) 7-787c.
Svenska fridkén (von Dalin) 26-217a.
Svenska Konstuareruas Forening 2-703b.
Svenska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Svensk krönika 26-215b.
Svensk-sund, Russ.: battle (1790) 22-738a.
Svensk Tröst: *see* Snollsky, Carl.
Sverdrup, Jakob 26-175d.
—, JOHAN 26-175d; 19-813d.
—, Otto Neumann 21-950d; King, Oscar Land explored 21-952d.
Sverdrup, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D2).
—, isl., Arct. 20-10 (C1); 21-938 (D2).
Sverige, kingdom, Europe: *see* Sweden.
Sveriges Riksbank: *see* Bank of Sweden.
Sverre (of Norway) 19-808a; saga 14-237c.
Svetambara (sect) 15-127b; literature 22-253d.
Sveti Juro, mt., Aus. 3-4 (E5); 7-772c.
Sveto Brdo, mt., Aus. 7-772c.
— Juraj, Aus.: *see* San Giorgio.
Sviatopolk-Mirski, prince 23-909c.
Sviatoslav (prince) 26-95a.
Svilainats, Serv. 26-686 (C1).
Svilaja Planina, mt., Aus. 7-772c; fauna 7-772d.
Svindesivik, Swed. 23-935 (B2).
Svindesiviken, inlet, Swed. 23-935 (B2).
Svine Sund, chan., Swed. and Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Svinhult, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Svinimir, Demetrius (of Croatia): *see* Zvonimir, Demetrius.
Svintilla (Visigoth king) 7-516a.
Svir, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D3); 23-880c.
Svishtov, Bulg.: *see* Sistova.
Svisloch, riv., Russ. 18-556b.
Svityaga, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5-4); 25-120a.
Svlyazhsk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Svod Zakonov (Russian code) 8-845d; 27-791a.
Svolvaer, Nor. 19-800 (C2-1); 16-863c.
Svyatoi, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. G3).
Svyatoi-Nos, penin., Russ.Aa. 26-10 (F-G3); 3-215b.
Svyatopolk (of Kiev) 21-629a; 15-789c.
Svyatoslav (of Kiev) 4-780b; 15-174d; defeated by Zimisces (971) 3-155b.
Svyerinogolovsk, Russ. 23-872 (K3).
Svyersk, Russ.: *see* Syeversk.
Swaanendaal, Dutch col., U.S. 19-604c.
Swabbers 28-593b.
SWABIA (Alamannia), anc. duchy, Ger. 26-176a; 26-596a; 11-834 (map).
— (Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-543c; 25-176c.
Swabian Alps: *see* Vindelician Alps.
— dialect 19-780b; dictionary 8-195b.
— LEAGUE 26-176d; 9-787c.
— school of poetry 11-794b.
— Sea, lake, Switz.: *see* Constance, lake.
Swadeshi movement (India) 8-830d.
SWADLINCOTE, Derby. 26-177c; 9-416 (II. D4).
SWAFFHAM, Norf. 26-177c; 8-434 (IV. C1); 4-875d; coursing club 8-376a.
— Bulbeck, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Prior, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); 5-99a.
Swafield, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swafurlam (myth.) 3-810b.
Swag: *see* Festoon.
Swaging 7-960 (B6).
SWAHILI, tribe 28-177d; 1-328c; 28-958a; 26-397b; language 3-358b, 21-429b, 6-925d; vocabularies 8-199c.
— Coast, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-772a.
Swaila, mt., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Swain, Joseph 14-194c.
Swain, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Swainboet, Scot. 26-413 (B1).
Swain Co., N.C. 19-772 (A4).
Swainmote 19-645a.
Swainsboro, Ga. 11-752 (D3); 11-751d.
Swainson, C. A. 7-397a.
—, William 20-307a; 10-584d.
Swainson, cape, Green. 12-543 (G3).
Swainton, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
Swakop, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4); 11-801a.
Swakopmund, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B4).
Swale, chan., Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 24-839d.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 4-584 (C3).
Swalecliffe, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Swaledale, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
Swale Dale, val., Yorks. 9-412 (I. D4).
Swallow, falls, Wales 8-360c.
Swallow, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Matema.
SWALLOW 26-178a; 15-163a; 9-46a.
—, Edible nest: *see* Edible nest swift.
— Breaker, rock, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A3).
Swallowfield, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
Swallow fly-catchers 3-973c.
SWALLOW-HOLE 26-178c; 8-24c.
Swallow Nest, Yorks. 25-933 (D3).
Swallows, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Swallow-tail (fortification) 18-686d.
— butterfly 18-476c; 13-446c.
Swallow-tailed kite 15-839c; 27-634a.
Swally, India 26-414c; battles (1614, 1615) 14-406a.
Swami Narayan (Hindu sect) 13-510d; 15-927b.
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 26-178d; 1-933a; 4-244d.
Swamp and Overflow Act: *see* Arkansas Bill.
Swamp Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (H5).
— cypress 7-694c; 12-759b; 16-659b; Eocene 21-778c.
— deer: American, *see* Marsh-deer; Indian, *see* Barasingha.
— hickory 18-918a.
— mahogany 22-733c; 2-948d.
— Oak, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
— oak: *see* Casuarina.
— pine: *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— quail (Australian) 9-14a.
— rabbit 22-445d.
Swampscott, Mass. 17-855 (C3).
Swan wallaby 11-350b.
Swampy Bay, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4).
— Cree, tribe: *see* Maskegon.
Swan, Captain (buccaneer) 4-158; 18-335b.
—, John: *see* Soane, Sir John.
—, JOHN MACALLAN 26-178d; 26-502a; 24-504b.
—, SIR JOSEPH WILSON 26-178a; 1-267a; painting 21-493d; copper 9-239a, 7-108a; electric lamps 9-188d, 16-667d; process engraving 22-413a, 22-411a.
—, William 21-527b.
Swan Bay, Ger.: *see* Aswan.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
—, isl., Atl.O. 2-463 (D7).
—, isl., Carib.S. 25-486 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-804 (D4).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, isl., Vict. 18-90 (map); 23-38 (E1).
—, lake, Can. 17-584 (A1).
—, lake, Ia. 24-225 (A1).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-342 (D5).
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (G2).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (A1); 24-225 (B2).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, riv., Wis. 24-960 (B6); 2-959a; 2-961a.
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Swan, theatre, Lond. 26-731c.
Swan (astron.): *see* Cygnus.
Swan (tool) 7-479c; 3-977b; brachial plexus 2-966d; cervical vertebræ 2-962c; feathers, uses 10-228d, 19-229a; longevity 12-975d; mythology 2-165a, 2-185d, 3-282d, 15-922c.
Swan, C. S. and Hunter: cranes 24-964a.
SWANAGE, Dorset. 26-180d; 9-440 (III. D5); 8-434d.
—, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Swancott, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Swan Creek, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, O. 26-178 (F7).
— Creek, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B4).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 18-372 (H2).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C5).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Swanetians, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swan goose 12-942d; 26-219d; fertile hybridism 14-28a; longevity 16-975d.
Swanian, tribe: *see* Svanetians.
Swanington, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swanjki, tribe 17-564c.
Swankalok, Siam 14-498 (A3); 25-4c.
Swan Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Swanlake, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C2).
Swanley, Kent 11-363d; 11-266a.
— Junction, Kent 16-942 (E3).
Swanlinbar, Ire. 14-744 (D2); 8-573b.
Swan-mussel 16-113d.
Swan of Lichfield: *see* Seward, Anna.
Swan-neck hoe 12-559d.
Swann Station, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swan-Pan 1-6a.
Swanquarter, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
Swan River, Minn. 18-550 (D3).
Swansea, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4).
Swansboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Swansburg, Can. 19-831 (B3).
Swanscombe, Kent 19-942 (F3); 19-785a.
Swanseas, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Me. 17-852 (E3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B2).
SWANSEA, Wales 26-181a; 8-24 (V. C4); 27-604b; 12-73d.
—, bay, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, canal, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, Center, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
Swanston, Scot. 8-945b.
Swanstone, Ire.: *see* Stonevitt.
Swanton, Md. 17-828 (A2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, O. 20-26 (C1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2); 27-1026c.
—, Morley, Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Swan-upping 26-179d.
Swanville, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
SWANWICK, ANNA 26-183c.
Swanwick, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Swanzey, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
Swardeston, Nort. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Swarga (myth.) 14-501b.
Swarin, Ger.: *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Swarte Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
Swartlaa, Claudius Clavus (Niger) 17-643d.
Swarth Fell, mt., Westm. 9-419 (I. D4); 26-553c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, Hélène 8-723c.
Swarthmore, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Swartswood, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Swartz, Christian Friedrich: *see* Schwarz.
—, OLOF 20-183d.
Swartz, La. 17-54 (B-C1).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Swartzia: *see* Sivastika.
SWAT, dist., India 26-184a; 2-741c; 19-796b.
—, canal, India 14-850d; 26-184a.
— (Suastos), riv., India 14-376 (E2); 26-184a.
—, val., India 13-844b.
Swatara Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (I-K5).
Swatch of No Ground (geog.) 19-972b.
Swathe 19-107a.
— turner 13-107b (fig.).
Swatis, tribe 26-184b.
Swatopluk (of Moravia) 12-298a.
SWATOW (Shantow), China 26-184c; 8-108 (K3).
Swatte Fell, mt., Scot. 8-603a.
Swayd group 27-633a.
Swaveesey, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Sway, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Swayne, Sir E. J. E. 25-380d; 25-381a.
—, R. C. 5-335d.
Swayzee, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Swazi (race) 26-184d.
SWAZILAND, country, S.Af. 26-184d; 25-466 (K6); history 26-185b, 1-343c, 16-840a, 28-1052d; inhabitants 26-185b, 27-189c, 15-627d; language 3-360b.
— group (geol.) 19-253a; 27-187c.
Swea City, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Swearing, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A5).
SWEARING 26-186b; profane 26-186b, 19-941d, 19-943b; *see also* Oath.
Sweat: *see* Perspiration.
Sweating (barley) 17-503b.
— (leather-dressing) 16-335b; 15-340b.
— on (soldering) 6-464b.
— process (paraffin) 20-755b.
— SICKNESS 26-186c.
— SYSTEM 26-187b; 27-149d.
Swedberg, Emanuel: *see* Swedenborg.
—, Jesper 20-221c.
Swede, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Lamotrek.
Swede (turnip) 27-480b; 1-405b; 1-408b; crude fibre percentage 5-606d; England, introduction 1-395b; Scotland, statistics 24-423c.
Swedeland, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
SWEDEN (Sverige), kingdom, Eur. 26-188c; 19-800 (map); 26-190 (map); Academy of Sciences 26-196b, 1-99d; architecture 26-192d; capital punishment 26-201c; civilization, early 24-288a, 26-681a; climate 26-190d; coinage, former 26-197a, 19-902d; coinage, modern 19-706d, 19-909d; divorce 9-343a; drinking statistics 25-581, 26-584b, 26-587a; education 26-196a, 6-638b, 27-768a; flags 10-402a; flora and fauna 26-191b; freemasonry 11-85c; geology 26-189d, 5-88a, 11-658d; journals 9-581b, 21-161b; Knighthood, orders 18-867a; language 26-193d, 26-195a, 24-295a, 8-193d; learned societies 25-312d; libraries 16-576b; life-boat service 16-608b; liquor laws 16-760b, 26-769d; monuments 16-800d; observatories 19-959a; painting 20-516a; patent law 20-908c; porcelain (18th cent.) 5-751d; press laws 22-304a; prisons 22-388d, 8-213c; Runic inscriptions 24-295a; suicide 25-500c; survey maps 17-651a; women, legal position 26-718c.
—: *Army and Navy* 26-195c; 2-694c; Charles X. 26-203c; conscription introduced 26-210b; Gustavus Adolphus 2-692d; indebting system 26-205c; infantry (17th cent.) 14-523b; regular army established 26-201d; ski for infantry 25-187b; submarine 24-922a.
—: *Commerce and Industries* 26-194c; agriculture 26-193a; banking and finance 26-194d; butter exports to U.K. 7-758c; cotton yarn from U.K. 7-758c; fisheries 26-194a, 10-429b; forests 26-193d, 10-647c; Germany, trade 11-814a; mining and manufactures 26-194a, 14-811b, 15-704c, 26-193a, 9-917d; shipbuilding 24-874; shipping 26-194d, 27-605a, 24-879; timber exports 10-648a; trade statistics 27-602a; water power 9-916b.
—: *Constitution and Government* 26-195a; 5-412c.
—: *History* 26-196c; 8-29c foll.; (maps) 9-816; 9-920; 9-924; 9-932a; Aland Islands question (1809 foll.) 1-469b; Count's war (1534-36) 8-31c, 26-194d; *coup d'état* (1772) 13-137b, 26-208c, 26-195c; Danish relations (17th cent.) 8-33c, 6-277a, 5-978a foll., 11-510c; (18th cent.) 3-806b foll.; Danish War (1518-1520) 6-375b; Dutch War (1658) 13-601b; Finland, loss of 10-385b; Hanseatic league 12-277a; "Hats and Caps" 13-684b, 13-696a; Kalmar Union (1397) 8-30c; Lapland, policy in 14-205c; medieval communes 6-790d; Northern War (1699), *see that title*; Norwegian relations 19-809a foll.; Poland, personal union with (1592) 21-913b, 25-69a; Polish wars (17th cent.) 8-259c, (1655) 21-915c, 8-927d; Pomerania, rule in (1648-1815) 19-947d; Reformation 23-15a, 13-734c; Russian state founded (9th cent.) 22-891d; Russian war (1788-1790) 12-738a; subsidy

Digitized by Google

policy (1661) 7-942a; Thirty Years' War, *see* that heading; Vienna Congress 9-934d; Westphalia treaty 28-557c.
SWEDEN; *Literature* 26-214d.
—; *Population statistics* 28-191d; 9-920d; 11-636c; emigration 19-428d; illegitimacy 14-301a.
—; *Religion*: Church order (1571) 8-864a; episcopal succession 20-186b, 9-700d; missions 18-587d; national church 9-787c.
Sweden, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mo. 19-608 (D5).
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 26-221c; 26-789d; 9-763d; 28-647c.
Swedenborgians; *see* New Jerusalem Church.
Sweden Valley, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
Swedesboro, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Swede-turnip; *see* Swede.
Swedish Academy; *see* Svenska Akademien.
— clover 6-562c; 1-396d.
— Foreland, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2).
— gymnastics; *see* Gymnastics.
— massage 17-863d.
— spar 16-245b.
Swedona, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Swedrick, J. P. 19-82a.
Sween, castle, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Sweep 19-926d.
Sweepage 6-782a.
Sweeping (founding) 10-744a.
— board (founding) 10-744b.
— fire 2-693b.
Sweep rake 13-108a (fig.).
Sweepstakes 11-417b.
Sweet, Henry 21-461d; 26-1012c.
Sweet alyssum 13-766d.
— basil 16-293a.
SWEETBREAD (dict.) 26-223c.
Sweet brier 23-730a; 23-729d; 9-17d.
— Brier Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
— buckeye 6-112d.
— calabash 20-887d.
— cane; *see* Calamus.
— cassava 5-457a; 1-945a.
—Chalybeate, Va. 23-118 (B3); 18-522b.
— chestnut; *see* Spanish chestnut.
— corn 17-449a.
— fennel; *see* Roman fennel.
— flag; *see* Acorus Calamus.
— gale; *see* Gale.
Sweetgrass, Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
Sweet Grass, mts., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Sweetgrass Co., Mont. 14-276 (D-E3).
Sweetgum, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (F2).
Sweet gum (gum-resin); *see* Liquidambar.
— gum (tree) 27-634c.
Sweetheart Abbey (New Abbey), ruin, Scot. 19-459a.
Sweet Home, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— Home, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
— Home, Tex. 28-690 (K-L6).
Sweethope, lakes, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Sweetland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Creek shales 27-631a.
Sweet laurel; *see* Laurel.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— oil; *see* Rape oil.
— pea 13-766d; 21-3b; 1-509a, 1-1166c; stamens and pistil 16-382b, 10-566d (fig.).
— POTATO 26-223c; 6-216b; 1-420b.
— rush (Andropogon hiemale); *see* Lemon grass.
— rush (Scheet, flag); *see* Acorus Calamus.
— scented cedar; *see* Jamaica red cedar.
— scented coltsfoot; *see* Fragrant butterbur.
— sedge; *see* Acorus Calamus.
Sweetsers, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Sweet silage 9-654a.
SWEET-SOP 26-223d; 7-667d; 4-5c.
Sweet spirits of nitre; *see* Ethyl nitrite.
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
Sweetsprings, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 18-522a.
Sweet sultan 12-766b.
— Valley, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
— vernal grass 12-376a; 12-368b.
Sweet violet 26-101d.
— Water, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Sweetwater, Nev. 6-8 (D2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G2).
Sweet Water, Tex. 28-690 (G3).
Sweetwater, Wyo. 26-874 (C-D4).
—, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (D-E3); 28-877b.
— Co., Wyo. 26-874 (C-D4).
Sweet, Water Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Sweetwater Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3).
Sweet william 13-767c; 21-627b.
— willow; *see* Gale.
Swelled gelatine process 22-420b.
SWELLENDAM, S.Af. 26-224a; 25-466 (E9).
Swell organ 20-259b; 26-261c; 20-263a.
Swen, see Sweyn.
Swepsonville, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Swetambara; *see* Svetambara.
SWETCHINE, MADAME 26-224a.
Swets, Henry Barclay 23-213b; 23-216b.
Swetia, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Swetnam, Va. 28-116 (E2).
Swettenham, Sir Alexander 16-135a.
Swettenham, Chas. 9-416 (II. C3).
SWEYN I. (Forkbeard; of Denmark) 26-224b; 9-472a; 10-672c; 25-869a.
— II. (Estrithson; of Denmark) 9-474d.
— III. (of Denmark, 1147) 27-840d.
— (king of Norway) 19-808d.
— (Ulfsson; sweyn; of Sweden) 28-198d.
— (Godwineson; earl of Somerset) 12-179b; 9-990d.
— (son of Earl Haakon) 19-807c.
Sweyneshe (Sweyse), Wales; *see* Swansea.
Swica, riv., Aus. 3-4 (I2); 11-401c.
Swidbert (missionary) 19-554c.
Swidrygiello (Lithuanian prince) 26-762c.
Swiclinck, Jan 4-787b.
Swieten, Gerard van 18-51b; 18-53c; 4-116a; on hydrophobia 14-169a.
Swietenia mahogani; *see* Mahogany.
Swietochowski (critic) 21-939b.
SWIFT, JONATHAN 26-224d; 9-633a; 24-229b; Arbuthnot 2-340a; on astrology 2-799d; Bolingbroke 4-161d, 4-163b; Cyrano de Bergerac 7-972c; Habelais compared 22-772c; T. Sheridan 24-844c; on stamp tax 19-555b.
—, Joseph Gardner 28-559b.
Swift, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. E2); 17-142d.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B1-2).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, riv., N.H. 19-490 (F3).
SWIFT, (bird) 26-231a; 3-977d, affinities 13-886a; duration of life 16-975d; fossil 3-971a; muscular system 3-966b; skull 3-961c.
—, edible nest; *see* Edible nest, swift.
— (lizard) 16-826a.
"Swift" (torpedo boat) 24-941a.
"Swift" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Swift Co., Minn. 18-550 (B5).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (C3).
— Current, Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-226a.
— Current Creek, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Diamond, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Körös, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
— microscope 19-404 (Pl. I.).
— moth 16-466a (fig.); 16-466b; 16-471a.
Swifton, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Swift's (silk) 25-102c.
"Swiftsure" (warship) 24-905b.
Swiftwater, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Swillington, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Swilly, lake, Ire. 14-744 (D1); 9-412d; 14-743b.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
Swim-bladder; *see* Fish: swim-bladder.
Swimbridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
SWIMMING 26-231c; birds 19-502c; water polo 26-384c.
— baths 26-233b.
— belt 9-663d.
Swin, lake, Scot. 2-486c.
Swinaness, Scot. 4-677d.
Swinbroke, Walter of; *see* Geoffrey (the Baker).
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON Charles 26-234a; 8-642a; 8-531d; 8-537c; ballade 2-264d; on bowdlerization 4-311c; choriambic verse 8-269d; elegy 8-552d; essay 10-642a; heroic verse 13-386b; on Journal 15-612a; odes 20-2a; rondeaux 23-690b; sestina 24-702d; sonnet 12-777b.
—, Sir John 23-264c.
Swinburne, cape, Can. 5-160 (I1).
—, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-610d.
Swincam camera stand 21-506d.
Swinden, J. H. van 26-558c.
SWINDON, Wilts. 26-235d; 28-111c; 28-698c.
— stone 22-192a.
Swine, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
—, riv., Ger. 20-2c; 26-237c.
SWINE (zool.) 26-236a, 21-32a; 27-528a. *See also* Pig.
— fever 26-11a; 1-410c; 1-411d.
Swinefleet, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Swineford, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 14-752c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (H-I4).
SWINEMÜNDE, Ger. 26-237c; 11-808 (E2-1).
Swinepipe; *see* Redwing.
Swine plague; *see* Swine fever.
Swine's bread 16-859c.
Swinesnead, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 16-715d.
Swiney, castle, Scot. 4-960c.
Swinfen v. Swinfen 15-731a.
Swinford, Sir John 6-684d.
SWING, DAVID 26-237d; 26-937d.
Swing door 15-482a.
Swinge, The, str., Chan.Is. 1-231d.
Swingfield, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4); 15-739b.
Swinging bars 8-587b.
— conveyor; *see* Zimmer conveyor.
— couches 24-562c.
— ship 6-805c.
Swingle (swipple) 10-468d.
Swing plough 21-850d.
Swing Robert 12-821d.
Swink, Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Swin middle lightship, Thames 16-643c.
Swinnerton, T. 5-335a.
Swinoujscie (Swinetia) 26-540a; 26-569c.
Swinton, Scot. 24-412 (F4).
SWINTON, Yorks. 26-238a; 22-933 (D3).
— **PENDLEBURY**, Lancs. 26-238a; 16-139 (D2).
— Park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— Swinton Co., Tex. 28-690 (E11).
Swiss Alpine Club 12-687b.
— cattle 15-10b.
— chard; *see* White beet.
Swiss Confederation 26-246d; 26-249a; 11-591a; history, *see* Switzerland.
— guards (French) 12-658c; 11-160c.
— guard (papal) 7-247a.
Swissing 19-379a.
Swissler 19-913c.
— National Bank 26-244b.
Swiss, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. J7).
SWITCHBACK 26-238a.
Switchboard (telephone) 26-551b.
— ammeters 1-882d.
Switcher (draughts) 8-548d.
Switchmen's Union (U.S.) 11-223a.
SWITCH PLANTS 26-238b; 21-816a.
— rail 22-839b.
Switha, isl., Scot. 13-841a.
Swithardeshage, Holl. 13-606b.
Swithhelm (king of Essex) 9-786c.
Swithred (king of Essex) 9-786d.
SWITHUN (Swithin), ST 26-238b; 28-704c.
Switz City, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Switzer, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
SWITZERLAND, Eur. 26-238d; 25-247 (map); capital punishment 5-281c; coinage 19-900b, 19-907c, 12-706d; crematoria 7-406b; dentistry 6-51b; education 26-244d, 9-967d, 14-534c, 26-491d; emigration 19-428c; income tax 14-358d; first guidebook 8-840c; flags 19-462a; freemasonry 11-84d; geology 25-240c, 25-824a, 21-847d, 9-765a; German dialect dictionaries 9-195b; glaciers 12-60d, 12-61a; illegitimacy 14-301a; labour colonies 27-838c; labour exchanges 27-580a; lake-dwellings 19-92a, 2-350a; learned societies 25-312c; libraries 18-570b; liquor traffic 28-581, 26-590d, 16-709c; literature 26-263b, 20-898b; monuments, preservation of 18-800c; museums 19-64b; observatories 19-958a; pasturage system 1-781a; patent law 20-908c; postage in 21-980d; press 19-581c, 21-159d, 22-304a; railway statistics 6-917d; referendum and initiative 23-1c; suicide 26-1004d; Sunday observance 26-986d; surveys 17-650d, 8-646b; timber 19-648a; universities 27-769b; water power statistics 19-916b.
—; *Army* 20-245c; 2-598b; 2-624b; guide regiments 12-687a; infantry (15th cent.) 14-520d; machine gun 12-670d; 7-749d; rifle 23-333c; use of ski 25-187b.
—; *Commerce and Industries* 25-242a; 11-814a; 27-430b; art metal work 21-795d; cotton 7-292a, 7-298d; porcelain 5-731d; silk 25-105a.
—; *History* 25-246d; (maps) 25-247; 11-834, 21-856; authorities 26-267d, 27-349d; Baden as capital 3-184c; Habsburg wars 12-788c; imperial cities 6-786c foll.; Italian wars (16th cent.) 15-40c, 17-716c; Jews emancipated 15-408d; Massena's campaign (1799) 11-194c; mercenaries (14th-16th cent.) 2-598b, 14-520d foll.; Neuchâtel question (1857) 11-869d, 19-124b; Sempach 28-730c; Reformation 23-14a, 23-19c, *see also* Calvin and Zwingli; Tell's legend 27-734a; *see further under* Geneva, Zürich, &c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G7).
Switz Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
Switzling truck; *see* Bogie.
Swivel loom 7-286d.
Swivels; *see* Fetters and Handcuffs.
Swivel weaving 26-447c.
Swollen head 26-324 (C3).
SWOLD (Swold), **BATTLE OF** (1000) 26-269a; 19-313d.
Swona, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1); 20-280b.
—, well of, Scot.; *see* Wells of Swona.
Swoope, Virginia 26-118 (C2).
SWORD 26-269c; 2-582d; Anglo-Saxon 4-591d; Bronze age 5-351c, 5-414a, 24-940 (Pl. I. fig. 5); Egypt 9-44b, 9-69a; English regalia 23-36a (Pl. II.); investiture with 14-722b, 18-852a; Ireland 14-777c, 19-358b; Japan 15-177c, 15-206c; in knighting 18-854b, 18-855b; lance compared 16-150c; Le Marchant's design 10-409c; Scandinavian 24-289d; Scythian 24-548b.
— (order, Cyprus) 7-545d.
— (order, Portugal); *see* Tower and Sword.
— (order, Sweden) 18-867a.
—, Order of the Brothers of; *see* Brothers of the Sword.
—, St James of the; *see* St James of the Sword, Order of.
— and basket trick 9-946c.
— bayonet 26-271c.
— bean 9-654c; 16-381a.
— belt 12-47c; 3-712b.
— bill 13-886b; 6-704d.
Sword dance 9-497d.
— fish (astron.); *see* Dorado.
SWORDFISH (zool.) 26-274c; 26-545c.
"Swordfish" (warship) 24-916b.
Swordle, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Sword of Justice 23-36a.
— of State 23-36a.
Swords, Ire. 14-744 (E3); 8-618b.
Sword-and-brotherhood; *see* Foster-brotherhood.
Swoszowice, Aus. 11-401d; 26-61c.
Swydd Tre Faldwyn, co., Wales; *see* Montgomeryshire.
Swygert, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Swynbourne, Robert de 9-786a.
Swynemore, John de 26-613d
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE 26-275c.
Swynnerton, Joseph 24-503d.
—, Mrs (painter) 26-501a.
Syad; *see* Sayad.
Syad Ahmad, Sir; *see* Sayyid Ahmad.
Syad-vada (rel.) 15-128b.
SYAGRIUS 26-275c; 6-563b; 19-749c.
Syala, tribe; *see* Sial.
Syas, canal, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 6-561b; 19-519c.
Syaskiye Ryadki, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Syatkovtsy, Russ. 23-874 (L B2).
SYBARIS, IL. 26-275c; 17-918c; 12-445b; Ille 16-478c; Paestum founded 26-448a; treasury at Olympia 29-96b.
—, plain, It.; *see* Sibari.
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 26-275d.
—, Ludwig von 26-276d.
Sybene 2-919c.
Sybenseher (printer) 21-933d.
Syberg, H. 28-514a.
Sybil, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, pt., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Sybilla; *see* Sibylla.
Sybrand, Feitama 8-725d.
Sybrita (Sybrita), Creta 19-885c.
Sycae, Constantinople; *see* Galata.
Sycaminum, Pal. 20-602 (B3); 18-520c.
Sycamore, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Kan. 15-434 (F3).
—, O. 26-26 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Sycamore, Ga., fruit 11-756b (fig.); leaf bud 25-876b (fig.); timber 26-988c; U.S. 26-659d, 27-634c; vernation 16-328c.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— fig 17-664b; 10-333c.
Sycan, marsh, Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
Syce (Sais) 23-35a.
Sycee silver 6-184b.
Sycetta 25-719c; 25-722b.
Sycettidae 25-729b.
Sych, mt., Wales 9-18a.
Sychaeus (Sicharbas) 22-677c.
Sychar, Pal. 18-521a.
Sychem, Syr.; *see* Shechem.
Sychevka, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-277d.
Sychnant, fall, Wales 12-734.
Sycia 15-737c (fig.).
Sycidium 26-525b.
Sycites 19-333a.
Sycon 25-719c; 26-722c; 25-727c; collared cell 25-726b (fig.); spermatozoa 25-727a (fig.).
— tyne 25-719b.
Sycophaga 19-337d.
SYCOPHANT (dict.) 26-276d.
Sycosis 25-191b; 23-352a.
Sycamium, Ga. 12-440 (D1).
SYDENHAM, C. E. POULETT-Thomson, 1st baron 26-277b; 8-158d.
—, **THOMAS** 26-277c; 19-58c; on gastric 11-465a; on gout 12-298b; on measles 17-947d; scarlatina 24-303c.
Sydenham, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
—, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).

Digitized by Google

SYDENHAM, Lond. 26-275d; 26-938 (D4); 19-942 (D3); 18-534c.
—, Oxon. 26-415d.
—, house, Dev. 2-419a.
—, inlet, Vict. 26-38 (E2-3).
—, riv., Can. 21-316c.
Syderstone, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Sydling St Nicholas, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Sydney, Algernon: *see* Sidney.
—, Thomas Townshend, 1st viscount 5-225a.
Sydney, Can. (B.C.) 4-600 (E3).
SYDNEY, Can. (N.S.) 26-280a; 19-831 (D1); 5-224b; cable station 19-831d.
SYDNEY, N.S.W. 26-278d; 26-278 (map); 19-538 (H4-5); 2-946c; exhibition 16-464; hockey club 13-734b; library 16-561a; mint 18-559a; observatory 19-960d; riots (1890) 2-967d.
—, *University* 26-279a; 27-771d; 27-776b; hoods 27-779c; museum 19-66d; W. C. Wentworth 26-591d.
—, harb., N.S.W.: *see* Port Jackson.
—, inl., Tas.O. 26-436 (H-I5); 21-458b.
Sydney Bulletin 19-566a.
Sydney Cove, inlet, N.S.W. 26-278 (C2); 26-279b.
Sydney Daily Telegraph 19-566d.
Sydney Mines, Can. 26-280b.
Sydney Morning Herald 19-566a.
Sydnorsville, Va. 26-118 (C4).
Sydow, A. von 5-284b.
Sydserf, Thomas 26-976c; 23-940b.
Syech (camp): *see* Sich.
Syedashtkovo, Russ. 23-270b.
Syedlets, govt., Russ.: *see* Siedlce.
Syedlowaya, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Syene, Egy. 26-648 (F4); 9-66 (B3). *See also* Assuan.
Syenes, Sur.: *see* Richmond.
SYENITE 26-280b; 21-328c; 26-960b.
— gneiss 12-150b.
— porphyry 23-104d.
Syennesis (king of Cilicia) 7-707d; 7-681a; 8-365d.
— (physician) 1-923b.
Syenno, Russ. 23-872 (C-D5); 18-546c.
Syepoorie 6-604d.
Syeversk, Russ. (Chernigov): *see* Novgorod Syeversk.
—, Russ. (Kuban) 23-874 (I. G4).
Syeveryanes, tribe 26-251a; 22-13d.
Syevsk, Russ. 23-872 (D5); 29-751a.
Sygambri, tribe: *see* Sicambri.
Sygerius: *see* Sigar de Brabant.
Sykehouse, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Sykes, Bartholomew: *see* Sikes.
—, Charles William 23-187c.
—, George 4-793a.
—, Godfrey 2-703d; 24-823b.
—, Sir Mark Masterman 4-925b.
—, Percy Molesworth 2-739d.
—, W. R. 26-76a.
Sykes, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (B2).
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Sykes's hydrometer 25-694b.
Sykesley 23-330a.
Sykeston, N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Sykesville, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Sykes v. Sykes (1824) 27-128d.
Sylacauga, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Sylamore, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, East, Ark.: *see* East Sylamore.
SYLBURG, FRIEDRICH 26-250d.
SYLHET, India 26-281a; 14-376 (O7).
—, dist., India 26-281a; 2-770d.
— trap 2-771c.
Sylhatic 2-902a.
— orthography 9-62d; 18-167a.
Sylhidia 21-465b.
SYLLABUS (of Pius IX.) 26-281b; 21-690a; 23-495a; 27-949b.
Syllaeus (soldier) 23-955d.
Sylleibid type (of sponges) 25-719d.
Sylleman, fort, Asia M. 23-662b.
Syllidae 5-793c.
Syllinq, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Sylliu 8-793a; 8-794a (fig.); 18-866d; 22-117a.
SYLLOGISM 26-282b; 16-879d; 18-890a; 8-851b; *Aristotle* 2-515c, 16-881c, 18-899a, 16-901a; Condillac's rejection 8-850d; ethics 9-816a; Eubulides 9-867c; figures of 16-890d; Hegel's treatment 16-917a; Hobbes 13-43; inductive 16-892c; limitations of 3-148c; Locke's view 16-908b; Lotze's definition 16-915d; A. De Morgan 8-9a. *See also* Enthymeme; Inference.
Sylmar, Md. 17-828 (G-H1).
Sylon (zool.) 26-906d.
Sylow's theorem (math.) 12-634c.
SYLPH (dict.) 26-283c.
SYLT, isl., Ger. 23-283c; 8-24 (A4); 21-235a.
Sylte, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Sylva, Ark. 2-549 (C1).
—, N.C. 19-712 (B4).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-174d.
Sylvacane, abbey, Fr.: *see* Silvacane.
Sylvan, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
—, Wash. 26-354 (G4).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C5).
—, lake, N.Y. 19-598 (B5).
—, lake, Wash. 26-354 (G9).
Sylvanès, Fr. 19-778 (F6); 8-649d.
Sylvan Grove, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Sylvania, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ark. 2-549 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, O. 26-26 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I9).
— Association 6-793b.
SYLVANITE 26-283d; 19-193d.
Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, U.S. 4-232d.
— shales 26-237b; 27-631b.
Sylvanus Urban: *see* Cave, Edward.
Sylvarena, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
Sylvester I. (popo) 18-865d; 8-467a.
— II. (Gerbert) 23-668a; 17-639d; 18-549a.
— (Russ. statesman) 23-894d; 15-890; 22-916b.
— **JAMES JOSEPH** 26-284a; 8-834a; 1-433d; on cubics 26-859d; skew pantograph 17-1007d; theory of partitions 6-756b.
—, **JOSHUA** 26-284c; 9-91d.
—, Matthew 4-967b.
Sylvester, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, mt., Nfld. 19-479 (C2).
—, Landing, Can. 4-600 (C1).
— medal 23-793c.
Sylvester Pannonius: *see* Erdödi, John.
Sylvestre, Hieromonach 23-844c.
Sylvestrene 26-648b.
Sylvestrines: *see* Silvestrines.
Sylvia, St (of Aquitania) 26-657c.
—, St (mother of Gregory): *see* Silvia.
Sylvia, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (D3).
—, mt., Cap.: *see* Relxuzan.
Sylvia (bird): *see* Whitethroat.
— cinerea: *see* Chiffchaff.
— lateralis: *see* Blight-bird.
— rufa: *see* Orphe chaff.
Sylvian aqueduct: *see* Aqueduct of Sylvius.
— fissure 4-396b; 4-403b; 1-940a.
— foses 4-403b.
— point 1-940a.
Sylvic acid: *see* Abietic acid.
Sylvicapra 2-89d.
Sylvidae (Sylvinae): *see* Warbler.
Sylvilagus: *see* Cotton-tail wood hare.
— brasiliensis: *see* Tapiti.
— floridanus: *see* Wood-hare.
SYLVITE (Sylvine) 26-284c; 22-197c; 26-185b.
Sylvius (Franciscus de la Boë) 18-50b; 1-521d; 1-928c; 22-127d.
—, Jacobus: *see* Dubois, Jacques.
—, Lambertus: *see* Bos, Lambert.
Sym, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (D3).
Syma 15-809a.
Symaethus, riv., Sic.: *see* Simeto.
Symaron (Cimarron) 17-748a.
Symbathocrinidae 8-787c.
Symbhumatha, India 19-280b.
Symbiosis 21-749a; 2-84a; 2-87a; bacteria 2-1644, 2-169c; hitherling 4-13d; bryophyta 6-703d; fungi 11-345a; lichenes 16-578c; in sponges 18-899a.
SYMBOL 26-284d; 1-283a; costume 7-230d; divination 8-333b; drawing 8-553c; dream interpretation 8-562a.
Symbolic Logic (Venn) 18-888a.
Symbolics 26-784a.
Symbolik (Möhler) 18-649a.
Symbolism (lit.): French 11-146d; 26-56b; 18-886c; 18-634b; Russian 23-919a.
— (logic) 16-889a.
Symbolo-fidéisme 2-384c; 11-247b.
Symborodon 26-1019a.
Symbos cavifrons 19-92c.
— tyrrelli 19-92a.
Symbranchidae 20-544c.
Symbranchii 26-544c.
SYME, JAMES 26-285a; 26-1199a.
Syme, isl., Aeg.S. 26-734b.
SYMEON METAPHRASTES 26-285c; 21-747c; 12-520a; 18-811c.
Symes, Michael 23-804b.
Symington, William 16-320c; 8-171a.
Symington, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
SYMMACHUS (pope) 26-285d; 26-1199b; 8-461b; synod (500) 26-6a.
SYMMACHUS (Rom. family) 26-286a.
— (Ebionite) 8-856d.
— Quintus Aurelius 26-286a; 1-796d; status 14-633a.
Symmer, Robert 9-181c.
Symmes, John Cleves 20-30a; 8-373b.
Symmetra, O. 26-26 (B6).
— Creek, riv., O. 26-26 (F8-7).
Symmetallism: *see* Joint-standard.
Symmetrical (bot.) 19-560b.
— determinant 9-119d.
Symmetric functions 1-625a; 1-627c; combinatorial analysis 6-753b, 6-757c.
— twins (crystall.) 7-583d.
Symmetry 22-431c; aesthetics 1-283b; crystals 7-571b, 7-577b, 7-579d.
Symmory 10-346c.
Symondite ship 24-924d.
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 26-286b; 8-841c; Greek anthology 2-96b.
—, Richard 22-124a.
—, **WILLIAM SAMUEL** 26-287a.
Symond's tube 26-14c.
SYMOND'S YAT, Hereford. 26-287b; 3-420 (III. B3); 12-356a.
SYMONS, ARTHUR 26-287b; 9-444b.
—, **GEORGE JAMES** 26-287c.
— Sir William Penn 27-204a; 19-262c; Tirah campaign (1897-98) 26-1005d.
Sympathetic ophthalmitis 19-90a; 6-61a.
— **SYSTEM** 26-287d; 19-402a; 19-404b; albinism of 1-506c.
Sympathius (soldier) 2-477d.
Sympathy: Adam Smith's doctrine 23-255d; 9-833a; Hume's system 9-832c; in magic 17-305a, 17-307c, 9-333a.
— and Antipathy (game): *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Sympetalous: *see* Gamopetalous.
Symphalangus (syndactylus): *see* Siamang.
Symphoenes coccinea: *see* Bacori.
Symphonia (harmony): *see* Organum.
SYMPHONIA (mus. instr.) 26-289a.
SYMPHONIC POEM 26-289d.
Symphonie funèbre et triomphale (Berlioz) 23-427a.
SYMPHONY 26-290d; 20-385b; scherzo of 24-321c; instrumentation 14-652d.
Symphoricarpus: *see* Snowberry.
Symphorien, St 9-49b.
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 26-291a; 23-317b.
Symphyla 18-474b; 8-670a; 13-434b. *See also* Scolopendrellidae.
Symphyogyna 21-732a.
Symphysiotomy 18-483c; 19-964d.
Symphysis 15-483c.
Symphyta: *see* Saw-fly.
Symphytum 12-772d.
— officinale: *see* Comfrey.
Symplesometer 3-420c.
Symplectic bone 14-261d.
Symplectotentha 5-701c.
Symplegades 2-417d.
Symplocos 7-146b; 12-474a; geological age 20-552c.
Sympoda 17-458c; 7-556d; 17-457c; brood-pouch 7-558d; eyes 7-551d; phylogeny 17-561d.
Sympodium 19-558a; 22-93c.
SYMPOSIUM (dict.) 26-291b.
Symposium (Plato) 21-815b; 26-558c; 16-852d; platonic love 21-825b; Socrates' portrait 23-334a.
Symposium (Xenophon) 26-558c; 5-57a.
Symposius (writer): *see* Symphasius.
Symsk: *see* Yartsevsk.
Synactinomyxon 9-386d.
Synaeca 20-360b.
Synagoge mira 26-907a.
SYNAGOGUE 26-291b; 26-419d.
— The Great 13-170d; 26-361d; founders of 16-104d, 7-804c; semi-mythical 19-103d; separatist idea 21-341d.
—, **UNITED** 26-292a.
Synalcyonacea 2-98d.
Synallasa Symphorea 18-581b (fig.).
Synallogmus 8-879d.
Synangium 22-608b.
Synanthrin: *see* Inulin.
SYNANTHY (dict.) 26-292b.
Synaphobranchidae 14-268d; 26-544d.
Synaposomactic 6-733b.
Synapse 12-46b; 4-406a.
Synapsis 21-768b; 21-768c; 7-719c.
Synapta 8-873d; entovalva parasitic upon 16-153b.
Synaptidae 8-873d; 8-879a.
Synaptinae 8-879d.
Synaptomys 23-443d.
Synaptosauria 23-141b.
Synarchus 18-693b.
Synarthrosis 18-483b.
Synaus, Asia M. 21-544a.
SYNAXARIUM 26-292b.
Synbranchii: *see* Symbranchii.
Syncarida 7-240b, 7-253b.
Syncarpia 22-733c.
— laurifolia: *see* Turpentine tree.
Syncarpous 11-256a; 18-569d.
SYNCHILUS 26-292c.
Syncephalis 11-334a.
Syncerebrum 2-874c.
Synchaeta 22-762b (fig.); 22-763d.
Synchaetadae 23-760c.
Synchondrosis 18-483b.
Synchronisation, electrical 8-551b.
Synchronograph system 26-530c.
Synchronous History of Assyria and Babylonia 2-101d.
Synchysite 26-825c.
Synchytium 11-338b.
Syclastic surface 20-122c; 26-1c.
Syncline fold: *see* Syncline.
Syncline 19-207d; 10-597c.
Syncoelidium 21-712a.
Syncopation 20-292c; 23-280c.
SYNCOPE 26-292c; 24-992b; 17-168a.
Syncoryne 14-150d; 14-151d.
— mirabilis 14-144d.
Syncoryninae 14-151c.
Syncotyloma 17-696 (map).
SYNCRETISM 26-292c; Christian heresies 12-359c; Essenes 6-492d; Hebrew religion 12-1794; Lutheran controversy 8-54a.
Syncrypta 18-464d (fig.); 19-467a.
Syncryptic resemblance 6-738b.
Syncytia 12-560c.
Syncytial tissue: *see* Syncytium.
Syncytium 6-961c; 7-711c.
Synd, Joan 23-313d.
Syndactylous 15-851a.
SYNDERESIS 26-293c.
Syndesmosis 18-483c.
Syn-diaso compounds 8-174b.
SYNDIC 26-293c; 7-20d.
Syndical Chambers of Trade and Industry 27-136b.
Syndicat agricole 7-88c.
SYNDICATE 26-293d.
Syndic provisoire 3-332a.
"Syndics of the Cloth Hall" (Rembrandt) 23-80c; 1-897d.
Syndonus 23-453b.
Syndosmya 18-183c.
Syndyasmian family 16-160b
Synecdoche 18-299b; 21-437c.
SYNECHISM 26-293d; Fechner 12-234c; Herbart's system 13-336d.
Synecology 21-759d.
Synedra ulna 5-169b.
SYNEDRIUM 26-294a; 15-402c; Herod the Great 12-379c.
Synentol 12-503c.
Synentognathi 14-248a.
Synergidae 2-11b; 2-12b.
Synergism 23-276d; 12-69c; Lutheran controversy 17-140d.
Synergus 11-425a.
Synes Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
SYNESIUS of Cyrene 26-294c; 23-660b; excommunicated persons 16-80b; hymns 14-181d; Neo-platonism 1-575c.
Synetheres: *see* Tree-porcupine.
Syngamus 19-360d.
Syngamy 22-485b; 14-146a.
Synge, J. M. 8-537b; dramatic work 9-844c.
Syngenesious 10-567b; 6-811d.
Syngeneticae: *see* Hydruraceae.
Syngnathidae 21-634b.
Syngnathinae: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngnathus 21-634b.
— acus: *see* Pipe-fishes.
Syngraphein 12-503c.
Syngros, Andreas 2-840c; 12-433a.
Synhiewski, Victor 4-512c.
Synkaryon 22-486b.
Synnada, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); 18-674b.
—, dist., Asia M. 8-279b.
Synobili: *see* Sinopie.
SYNOD 26-294d; 8-857a; first English 26-766b; endemic 7-309d; in Germanic states 7-310b; Huguenot 13-685b; Irish Church 8-302b; Jewish 16-405a; patriarchal 7-309d; Presbyterian 22-283c; provincial 7-309d, 8-854c; Scottish Church 8-202c; U.S., Roman Catholic Church 23-499d; William the Conqueror's order 9-476b.
—, Holy 26-337a.
— Holy Governing 26-338b.
SYNODIC PERIOD 26-295a.
Synodontis 5-514a; 5-513d (fig.).
Synoecia (Synoecosia) 20-672c; 26-538b.
Synoeciam 12-452c; 2-841d; 16-233d.
Synoecus 22-708d.
— australis: *see* Swamp quail.
Synoikia (festival) 26-838b.
Synono (tax) 23-522d.
Synonyms, dictionaries of 8-191c.
Synophrus 11-425a.
Synopsis Geometrica (Fabri) 14-541b.
Synoptic Gospels 12-367a; 18-875a; Holtzmann's views 12-620c; Loisy's commentary 16-927d; St John's Gospel 18-453c.
Synostosis (anat.) 18-483b; 15-488b.
Synovial membrane 18-483d; 23-238d.
Synovitis 18-487c.
Synrhadiscome 12-366b (fig.); 12-367a.
Syntagma (Hippolytus) 3-478c; 12-153a.
Syntagma musicum (Praetorius) 23-246a.
Syntagmatite 13-708a.
Syntax, Comparative 21-436b.
Syntaxis (Ptolemy): *see Almagest.*
Syntechnic resemblance 8-738b.
Syntelosis: *see* Synderesis.
Synthesis (costume) 7-236a.
SYNTHESIS (philos.) 26-295a; 22-564a; idealism 14-286a; Kant's view 15-668a; logic 18-891d.
— (phonetics) 21-465a.
Synthetic Philosophy (of Spencer) 26-299b; 25-635b.
— stone 18-487d.
Synthronon 4-909a.
SYNTIPAS 26-295b; 12-523d; 27-184c.
Syntomidae 16-473c.
Syntonic wireless telegraphy 26-1127c.
Syntonin 19-922b.
Syntor lens 21-511b.
Syntrophiidae 4-366a.

Digitized by Google

Syntrophus, Titus Flavius 14-637d.
Synura 18-467a; 1-591b.
Syon, convent, Isleworth 4-558d; 26-171d.
—, house, Mdx. 4-497a; 2-430c; 9-16b.
— cope 7-96 (Pl. I.); orphrey 9-309 (Pl. II.).
Syosset, N.Y. 26-425a.
Syphax (of Numidia) 27-869d; 28-568c; 28-693d.
Syphcotis aurita: *see* Florikeen.
Syphilis 27-884a; 2-47c; 18-49b; bacteriology 3-172a, 26-787d, 28-191b; brain pathology 19-431 (Pl. II. fig. 9); brain tumour 28-201c; eye 19-96b; liver 18-853a; locomotor ataxia 18-856a; myelitis 19-111c; nose 26-79d; osteitis 4-201c; paralysis (general) of the insane 14-599a; paraplegia 20-763c; sulphur waters 18-519d; synovitis 18-487d; throat 19-238d, 26-14c, 21-359b; tongue 27-8c; vaccination 27-833b.
Syphneus aspalax 28-14b.
Syphon: *see* Siphon.
Syr (dict.) 22-303d.
Syr, riv., Asia: *see* Syrdarya.
Syra, Aeg.: *see* Hermopolis.
Syra (Old), Aeg. 7-681c; 26-295c.
—, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYRA (Syros), isl., Aeg.S. 26-295c; 12-440 (F3); 12-484 (F3); Aegean civilization 3-24b; early coinage 19-885d.
Syracosius, Law of 8-492a.
Syracusse, Sic.: *see* Syracuse.
Syracusano, Il (chess player): *see* Bol, Paolo.
Syracuse, Leopold de Bourbon, count of 4-327.
Syracuse, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Mo. 18-606 (D3).
—, Neb. 19-334 (H4).
SYRACUSE, N.Y. 26-302a; 19-596 (D2); newspapers 19-570b; university 26-305c; Working man's Convention (1830) 27-150c.
—, O. 23-26 (G6).
SYRACUSE, Sic. 26-296a; 25-27b; 26-296 (map); 15-4 (E6); 15-26 (E6); ancient aqueducts 2-941b; ballot system 3-279c; bishopric 23-453b, 15-18b; catacombs 8-497b; coinage (Greek period) 19-878d; Greek vases 8-711c; Mosiem conquest (705-715) 8-33c; Norman capture (1085) 26-33a; revolution (1848) 15-53a; ships (ancient) 24-84c; siege (415-413 B.C.) 26-297c, 8-326c, *see also* Sicilian expedition; siege (214-212 B.C.) 26-300a, 19-681d; Theamopholia 8-539c; treasury at Olympia 20-96b.
—, Utah 27-814 (B1).
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a.
"**Syracusia**" (ship) 12-264a.
Syrastrene, dist., India: *see* Kathiawar.
Syraz, Russ.: *see* Sieradz.
SYR-DARYA (Syr-Darinsk), prov., Turkest. 26-304b; 27-440 (C-D3).
SYR-DARYA (Jaxartes, Shash, Sihun), riv., C.Asia 26-303c; 27-420 (D3); Alexander's idea of 7-833b; annual freezing 27-420b; identification as Tanais 12-514b.
Syren: *see* Siren.
Syrenets, Russ. 23-872 (C3).
Syresham, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
SYRIA, Asia 28-305a; 26-305 (map); architecture (early Christian) 2-389b; Assassins in 2-775a; Christian settlers (Arabian, 1st cent.) 2-866c; coins (anc.) 19-889d; commerce and industries 20-308a, 26-104b; flora and fauna 26-307a, 16-270a; foreign consuls 7-90c; geology 26-306b, 2-742b; Hajj 6-302c; Hittite antiquities 13-536d, 13-538d; numeral system 18-865c; Phoenician inscriptions 16-619a; St Jean d'Acre Medal 19-10a; wedding customs of peasants 5-216b; weights and measures (anc.) 26-484d, 26-485a. *See also* Palestine.
SYRIA: *History* 26-308a; Assyrian invasions 26-968c, 26-968d; Babylonian trade 3-104a; census (of the Nativity) 5-885b; crusades 7-528a; David's conquest 7-784b; Egypt (anc.) subdued 9-85d; Egyptian domination 26-606a, 9-83b foll., 5-141b; famine (657-658) 5-31a; French occupation (1860) 27-461a; Hellenism 13-238d, 13-243c; Hittites 13-534a, 13-538d, 13-539b; Iranian invasion 21-209d; Mameluks 18-100a; Mehemet Ali's campaigns 27-458a, 14-224b, 19-79a; Merwan II. (caliph) 5-39a; Mongol invasions 9-100d, 9-102a; Moslem conquest (635) 5-24a; Necho's invasion 5-87c; Parthian conquest (40 B.C.) 26-442a; Roman legions (c. A.D. 120) 22-474a; reign of Akbad 3-103b; Seleucus I. acquires (301 B.C.) 21-213c, 24-604a; Seljuk rule 24-608d, 24-609d; theological controversies (5th to 7th cents.) 23-518b.
—, Roman prov. 22-648 (F3); 24-605d; 26-309b.
— I., Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
— II., Roman prov.: *see* Syria Salutaria.
—, vil., Asia M. 26-605a.
Syriac Church: *see* Syrian Church.
— **LANGUAGE** 26-309d; 24-625c; alphabets derived from 27-473b; dictionaries 9-196d; inscriptions 16-620b.
— **LITERATURE** 26-310d; 15-114a.
— versions of the Bible 2-881d; 22-758d.
Syria Coele, Roman prov.: *see* Coelesyria.
Syriac type (printing) 27-540b.
Syria Euphratensis, prov., Syria 26-309b.
Syrian, Asia 4-846d; siege (1755) 4-844a.
Syrian, desert, Arab. 2-904 (C1); 2-257d.
Syrian bear 3-574c.
— **Church** 5-513a; 6-338a; mitre 18-627a; prayers for the dead 22-262d; rite 16-796c, 15-581a; unordained ministry (early) 2-197a.
— **Church, India**: *see* St Thomas Christians.
— **dynasty (Later Roman emperors)**: *see* Isaurian (dynasty).
— **garnet** 14-712c.
— **Gates, pass, Asia M.**: *see* Beilan pass.
— **goat** 12-162c.
Syrian hyrax 14-209a.
Syriani (Kasmirani), monastery, Cyp. 14-181a; 2-857a.
Syrian mallow: *see* Gumbo.
— **revision of Bible text** 3-884c.
— **rite**: *see under* Syrian Church.
SYRIANUS (Neoplatonist philosopher) 26-317a.
Syrian war, first (375 B.C.) 24-604b.
— **war, second (c. 260 B.C.)** 24-604b.
Syria Palestina, prov., Syr. (4th cent. A.C.) 26-617c.
— **Palestina, prov., Syr.** (2nd cent.) 26-309b.
— **Phoenice, prov., Syr.** 26-309b.
— **Salutaria, prov., Syr.** 26-309b.
Syrie Centrale, La (la Vogüé) 2-385d.
Syrie (gem-engraver) 11-565d.
Syrince, Iran 13-241b.
Syringa 16-683b. *See also* Mock-orange.
— **vulgaris**: *see* Lilac.
SYRINGE 26-317a.
Syringin 12-142d.
Syringodendron 20-524c.
Syringomyelia 25-191a.
Syringopora 2-99b.
Syringoporidae 2-99a.
Syringothyris 2-67a.
Syrinx (myth.) 20-662d.
SYRINX (mus.) 26-317b; 26-765d; aulos 2-919d; mouthpiece 18-946b.
— monocalamos 2-920a.
Syrjenians, tribe: *see* Syrjenians.
Syrlin, Jörg (the elder) 24-497a; 27-567b.
— **Jörg (the younger)** 11-554a; 27-567b.
Syrma (costume) 7-236a.
Syrmia, co., Hung. 3-4 (F4); 7-474a; 7-474d; dialect 24-595d.
Syrmium, Alessandro Erba, duke of 26-3a.
Syrmium, Hung.: *see* Mitrovica.
Syrnetai (king of the Triballi) 27-262a.
Syrnium aluco: *see* Tawny owl.
Syro-Cappadocians: *see* Hittites.
Syr. Odde, cape, Den. 8-24 (D1).
Syro-Hexaplar version (of Bible) 3-857c.
Syro-Lucian (pseud.): *see* Kondratowicz, Ludwik Władysław.
Syrophoenicia, dist., Syr. 26-309b.
Syro-Roman law-book 22-572a.
Syros, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Syra.
Syrphidae: *see* Hover-fly.
Syrrhaptes 3-977c; 24-159c.
— **paradoxus**: *see* Pallas's sand-grouse.
Syrt (dict.) 27-420a.
Syrtis Major, gulf, Trip.: *see* Sidra.
— **Minor, gulf, Tun.**: *see* Gabes.
Syrto (Trata) 12-431d.
SYRUP 26-317a.
— **glucose** 12-142a.
Syrupus aromaticus 26-317c.
SYRYENIANS (Sirianiana, Zyriana, Komi) 26-317c; 26-309b; 23-874a; language 10-391b, 27-785c.
Syscnius (of Abyssinia) 1-90b; 12-231d.
Syserisk, dist., Russ. 7-979d.
Syserskoi, riv., Russ. 23-873 (B3).
Syss, mt., Aus. Hung. 9-85d.
Syssitia 17-154b; 7-436d.
Système Naturæ (Linnaeus) 26-301a; 7-570a; 16-733a.
Systematisation (insanity) 20-766d.
Système de la nature (Holbach) 11-139a; 13-577b.
Système du Nord (history): *see* Northern System.
Systemodon 21-169d.
Systole 27-930c.
—, ventricular 27-931d.
Syston, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4).
Syston Park, seat, Lincs. 16-716d.
SYSTYLE (arch.) 26-317d; 16-683d.
Sytke, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B3); 4-773b.
Sytola: *see* Citola.
Syundemai-posei (Norwegian lit.) 19-816b.
Syuk, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Syun, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 27-557a.
Syv, Peder Pedersen 8-394; 3-40c.
Syverma, mts., Russ.As. 26-10 (E2).
Syv Søstre, mts., Nor. 19-800b.
SYZRAN, Russ. 26-317d; 23-872 (C3); fairs 26-120c.
SYZYGY (astron.) 26-317d.
— (biol.) 12-558b.
Szabadelmű 12-919b.
SZABADKA (Maria-Theresiopel), Hung. 26-318a; 3-4 (F5).
Szabadszállás, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Szabó, Endre 12-979d.
—, **Szentjobi** 12-926c.
Szabolcs, co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); synod (1092) 12-903b.
Szabolcska, Michael 12-979d.
SZABO VON SZENTMIKLOS, Josszef 26-318a.
Szajnocha, Karl 21-928b.
Szakál, Lewis 12-927c.
SZALAY, LADISLAS 26-318a; 12-928d.
Szalcki-Cuéca, mt., Hung.: *see* Schlagendorf.
Szalonta, Hung.: *see* Nagy-Szalonta.
Szamorod (wine) 26-728b.
Számos, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
— (Hideg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Meleg), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— (Nagy), riv., Hung. 3-4 (H3); 27-211a.
Szamos-Ujvár, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211c.
Szántó, Koloman 12-930b.
Szapáry, Gyula 12-920a.
Szarnowicz (historian) 21-928c.
Szaroszpatak, Bible of: *see* Sophia, Queen, Bible of.
Szarvas, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szarvaynski, S. 21-924b.
Szász, Charles 12-927d.
Szász Régen (Sächsisch Regen), Hung. 3-16 (I3).
— **Sebes (Mühlbach), Hung.** 3-4 (H4).
Szászváros (Broos), Hung. 3-4 (H4); battle (1479) 17-901c.
Szathmary, Charles 12-928b.
—, **József**: *see* Szigligeti, Ede.
Szatmár, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
— **Németi, Hung.** 3-4 (H3); peace (1711) 13-914c.
Szava, riv., trib. of Danube: *see* Save.
Szávay, Julius 12-929d.
Szczakowa, Aus.Hung. 3-4 (F1).
Szczawnica, Aus.Hung. 11-401d.
Szczekocziny, Russ.: battle (1794) 21-915b; 21-929b.
Szczucuyn, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 16-938a.
Sze (Chinese chron.) 6-317d.
Szeben, co., Hung. 3-4 (H4).
—, **Hung.**: *see* Nagy-Szeben.
Szechenyi, Bela, count 12-165d; 18-938c.
—, **Franz, count** 16-570b.
—, **Stephan, count** 26-318b; 12-915d; 4-735b.
Sze-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
SZE-CHUEN, prov., China 26-318d; 6-168 (F4-5); commercial privileges of foreigners 6-202d; fauna 6-170c; geology 6-170a; imperial government subdivided 6-187d; minerals 6-176b; Shuh Han dynasty 6-195b.
SZEGED (Szegedin), Hung. 26-319d; 3-4 (F3); battle (1552) 27-458a; climate 12-996c; flood 23-377c; Hungarian government at (1849) 12-918b; treaty (1444) 12-907a, 26-766c.
Szegyard, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Székács, Joseph 12-927c.
Székela, race: *see* Szeklers.
Szekely, Ferenczes de 12-932b.
Székely Udvarhely, Hung. 2-4 (I3).
SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg, Alba Regia), Hung. 26-320a; 3-4 (F3); Mercœur's capture (1599) 18-154b; Turks recover (1602) 27-450c.
SZEKLERS (people) 26-320b; 16-392d.
Szeleposztyai, Gyöngy 12-913b.
Szelestey, Ladislaus 12-927c.
Szell, Kálmán (Koloman) 3-22d; 12-928a.
Szelli-Körber Compact (1902): *see* under Auspicien.
Sze-ma I. 6-185b.
— **Chao** 6-195b.
— **Ch'ien** 6-908a; 16-192a.
Sse-mao, China 6-168 (G5); 6-176d.
Sze-ma Yen (general): *see* Wu-ti (emperor).
Szemere, Paul 13-926d.
Szen (chess player) 8-163c.
Sse-nan Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
Sze-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Szent-Abrahámi, Michael 27-594d.
Szent Agota (Agnathia), Hung. 3-4 (I4).
— **Domokos, pass, Hung.** 27-211b.
Szent-Endre, isl., Hung.: *see* Saint Andrew's.
Szentes, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szentessy, Julius 12-928d.
Szent Gotthard, Hung. 3-4 (I3); battle (1664) 12-912d, 27-451b, 12-744c.
Szent-György, Sepsi, Hung.: *see* Sepsi-Szent-György.
Szent István, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
— **Kereszt (Heiligenkreuz), Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
— **Martón, Kún, Hung.**: *see* Kún-Szent-Martón.
Szent-Miklós, Hung. 3-4 (I3).
—, **Hung.** 3-4 (F3).
Szentmiklossy, Alois 12-927a.
Szent-Tamás, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Szentvey, Joseph 12-928a.
Szepes (Zips), co., Hung. 3-4 (G2); minerals 2-971d.
Szepsi, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szerb Csanád, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Szerem, co., Hung.: *see* Syrmia.
Szernye, marsh, Hung. 12-893c.
Szigeti, Joseph 12-928a.
Szigetvár, Hung. 3-4 (E3); siege (1566) 26-1045d.
SZIGLIGETI, EDE 26-320b; 12-928a.
Szilágy, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilágyi, Alexander 12-925d.
—, **Desso** 12-919d.
—, **Mihály** 17-900c; 12-956c.
Szilassy, Somlyo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szilassy, John 12-928d.
Szinva, val., Hung. 19-579b.
Szinyei, Hung.: *see* Simek.
Szirmay, Hung. 26-614c.
Szklo, Aus. 11-401d.
Szlachta 21-904b.
Szlankamen, Croat.Slav.: *see* Slankamen.
Szlatina, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Szlávy, Joseph de 4-735b.
Szliáca, Hung. 12-929d.
Szobránecz, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szolnok, Hung. 3-4 (G3); battle (1849) 12-917d; capture of (1552) 27-448a.
Szolnok-Doboka, co., Hung. 3-16 (H3).
Szolyva, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Szomahegy, Stephen 12-930b.
SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger, Savaria), Hung. 26-320d; 3-4 (E3); 23-643 (D7); under Romans 26-696d.
Szombathi, John 12-928a.
Szombok, Jos. (Schmidtsri), Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Szomory, Desiderius 12-930b.
Szontagh, O. 7-108c.
Szt'anitics, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Sztarray, Anton, count 11-197a.
Sztoj, mt., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Sztrigi, riv., Hung.: *see* Strell.
Sztubnya, Hung. 12-929d.
Szuszki, Józef 21-928a.
Szymonowicz (writer) 21-921c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

T

T (letter) 26-331a; 7-725a; 27-552a.
Ta, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (B1); 26-190c.
Ta (chem.) : *see* Tantalum.
Taa : *see* Pagoda.
Ta'abbata Sharran (poet) 2-271c.
TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ Joseph von, count 26-331b; 2-29b; anti-Semitism 2-141d; Bohemian policy 6-132a.
—, Ludwig Patrick 26-321b.
—, Nicholas, viscount 26-322a.
TAAL, P.Is. 26-322b; 21-392 (E3).
—, lake, P.Is. 21-392 (E3); 21-393a.
—, mt., P.Is. 17-679b; 21-393a.
Taal (dialect) 25-466d; 5-718d; in Cape Colony 5-231c.
Taalle Galla, cairns, Somlnd. : *see* Galla graves.
Taanach, Pal. : *see* Tell Ta'nuk.
Taaret, mt., Kry. 2-40 (B2).
Taaree (deity) : *see* Tangaloa.
Taars, Den. 2-24 (C1).
Taas, riv., Norf. : *see* Tas.
Taastrup, isl., Den. 2-24 (C4); 5-23d.
Taastrup treaty (1658) 11-51c.
Tab, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A-B2); 26-169d.
Taba, Kry. 2-40 (B2); 1-453d; fortification dispute (1906) 2-118d.
Tababort, mt., Alg. 4-316b.
Tabacchi, Odoardo 26-513d.
Tabacco, port, Md. 17-598 (E4).
TABACO, P.Is. 26-322b.
Tabal (people) : *see* Tibereni.
Taban : *see* Dichopsis.
Tabanan, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C4).
—, mt., Mal.Arch. 2-256b.
—, state, Mal.Arch. 2-256b.
Tabanidae : *see* Horse-fly.
Tabaquite, W.I. 26-544 (B4).
Tabar, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C3); 17-482a.
Tabara, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Tabarca, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 18-62a.
TABARD 26-322b; 23-414c; armour 2-587d; chimneys derived from 6-164c; Japanese 15-307a.
—, Inn, Southwark 14-576a.
Tabard-of-arms 13-329a.
Tabard's metallic stone 26-459c.
Tabarca, dist., Mex. 1-111a.
Tabarettascharia, pass, Alps 1-746d.
TABARI (writer) 26-323c; 18-906b.
Tabaria, Pal. : *see* Tiberias.
TABARIN (Jean Salomon) 26-322d; 11-129a.
Tabarinades 5-511c.
Tabarinsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 23-874 (K-L4).
Tabasaran (dialect) 7-729d.
Tabascheer : *see* Tabaxir.
Tabasco, riv., Mex. : *see* Grijalva.
TABASCO, state, Mex. 26-323a; 12-315 (C5-G4); Cortes' conquest (1519) 7-205d; pinto in 21-830a.
Tabas Sunni Khaneh, dist., Pers. 12-635a.
Taba-Tek-Singh, India 14-376 (E4).
Tabatiere rifle 23-237a.
Tabatinga, Bras. 4-440 (B3); 1-785 (map).
Tabaxir (Tabascheer) 3-303a.
Tabayin, Bur. 4-840 (D3); 4-841a.
Tabb, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Tabbea, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
Tabby cat 5-488b; 5-488d.
— **silk** 3-196a.
Tabe, mt., Fr. 2-491a.
Tabelbala, oasis, Sah. 18-851 (F4).
Tabellaria 5-169d (figs.).
Tabellio (law) 18-852c.
Tabennesiot 26-452a.
Tabenniot, isl., Egy. : monastery 26-452a; 12-687d.
Taber, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, hill, Sp. 2-391d.
Taberah, anc. site, Pal. 19-864c.
Taberg, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
TABERNACLE (arch.) 26-324a.
— (bibl.) 26-323a; 26-77b; *Leviticus* account 16-516a.
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF 26-324a; 18-783d; Falashas 18-137b; tithes 26-1019d.
Tabernas, Sp. 26-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Valldigna, Sp. 26-530 (E-F3); 27-845b.
Tabernash, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
Tabernville, Mo. 18-608 (B-C3).
Tabes dorsalis : *see* Locomotor ataxia.
— **mesenterica** 17-165b; 8-965a.
Tabia, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tabib 18-853c.
Tabib, b. Isaac : *see* Gharzal.
Tabighat, Ain et, spring, Pal. : *see* Heptapegon.
Tabinet : *see* Poplin.
Tabir, riv., Sum. 25-71 (B3).
Tabira, Braz. 18-878 (A3).
Tabirstakhur, lake, Arm. 8-547b.
Tabla, hill, Cu. 11-927d.
Tablachaca, riv., Peru 18-542d.
Tablas, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
—, Las, Pan. : *see* Las Tablas.
Tablat, Switz. 24-4a.
Table, bay, Cape Col. 8-825d; 8-853a; 11-333d; breakwater 8-240d.
—, bay, N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, cape, Nfd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
—, cape, Tas. 19-439d.
—, hill, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (C7).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (D6).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 26-515d.
—, mt., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, mt., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
TABLE, mt., S.Af. 26-336d; 26-466 (C-D9); 5-252b; geology 6-229d.
—, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
—, pkt., Sol. 26-206a.
TABLE (furniture) 26-325a; 11-364 (Pl. II. figs. 5-8); 12-23c; 3-105c; console-table 6-979c; Jacobean 26-795b; writing-table at Windsor 17-749d.
— (gem cutting) 12-196c.
— **(MATHEMATICAL)** 26-325d; 16-872d.
— **bales** 3-225d.
Table-cloth 23-454a.
Table Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Tableland : *see* Plateau.
Table Mountain (astron.) : *see* Mons Menesa.
— **mountain** (physical geog.) 26-171d.
— **Mountain Sandstone** 8-229d; 19-253b; 1-324d (table).
Tablerock, Oreg. 26-242 (C5).
Table Rock, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— **Rock, mt., S.C.** 25-500 (B1); 26-499d.
Tables of the Covenant : *see* Decalogue.
Table stakes (poker) 21-899d.
Tablet 19-663c; 27-956a.
Table tennis : *see* Ping pong.
— **tomb** 8-492c.
Tablets : clay 5-710b, 4-214b, 18-545c; ivory 17-620b; painted 5-719b; waxen 17-820a.
TABLE-TURNING 26-337a.
Tabley, William de 18-884c.
Tabley, lake, Ches. 6-96a.
— **House, residence, Ches.** 16-139 (D3); 18-884b.
Tablier (tablier égyptien) 18-805b; 26-561c; among Bushmen 6-871d.
TABLINUM 26-337c.
Tabnit (of Sidon) : *see* Tennes.
Tabnith (of Sidon) 21-453d; sarcophagus 25-46a.
Taboba 6-676b.
Taboca, Bras. 4-440 (C2).
Taboga, isl., Pan. 26-566c.
Taboguen, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Taboleiro : *see* Chapada.
Taboleiro, Bras. 4-440 (H6).
Tabon : *see* Tapum.
TABOO (tabu) 26-337c; 26-1035d; 22-64a; ceremonial purification 7-52b; death myths 7-899d; localisation 6-976b; in Micronesia 18-391c; in Polynesia 22-36b; Purrah 22-866b; Pythagoreans 22-899b; votive offerings 22-219d; word-taboo 15-289a.
TABOR, Aus. 26-341a; 2-4 (D2); Hussites 16-8a.
—, Is. 14-732 (B4); 14-735b.
—, isl., Ire. 19-878 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C-D2).
—, Pal. 12-3c.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H5).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (A3).
—, Pal. : *see* Tur.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Tabor (drum) 21-634a.
Tabora, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3); 11-773b.
— **R.** 18-747b.
Tabor Branch, riv., Vt. 19-499 (C3).
Taboritos 16-8a; 4-125d; Eucharist doctrine 22-870d; writings 22-913c.
Tabouret (Tabourot), Jehan 7-797b.
Tabouret (primitive) 25-967d.
Tabraca, Tun. : *see* Tabarca.
Tabrateng, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tabret : *see* Tambourine.
Tab-Rimmon (of Damascus) 7-754b.
TABRIZ, Pers. 26-341b; 21-188 (A1); 9-198a; 12-718b; 27-450c; climate 21-191b; mosque 2-436b, 19-17d; routes through 21-195a; schools 21-300c; Selim I.'s capture (1514) 21-330b; Turkish capture (1735) 19-949a.
Tabrizi (Arabian writer) : *see* Tibrizi.
Tabru, Ivt.Cst. 11-204 (D6); 18-961b.
Tabujung, Sum. 20-71 (A2).
Tabula Agnonensis : *see* Agnonensis, tabula.
— **alimentaria** (of Trajan) 14-637b; 27-978c.
— **Iliaca** 25-1c.
Tabula Cebetis 5-529c.
Tabulae (coral) 14-154a.
— (inscriptions) : *see* Instrumenta.
Tabulae Prudentinae 2-811b.
Tabulae hospitalis 18-801a.
— **Iliaca** 25-903d; 7-682c.
Tabulam, N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
Tabula Peutingeriana (map) : *see Peutingeriana, Tabula.*
Tabula rasa 22-555c; 18-649b.
TABULARIUM, building, Rome 26-341d; 22-661b; 2-363b; arcade 26-181c, 27-958a; staircase 26-763b; windows 26-713a.
Tabularius : *see* Tabellio.
Tabular spar : *see* Wollastonite.
Tabulata 2-99b; 8-127d.
Tabulinum : *see* Tablinum.
Taburete, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Taburno, mt., It. 15-4 (C5).
Tabusintac, Can. 19-465 (C1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (C1).
Tacambaro, Mex. 18-379c.
Tacana, Guat. 8-678 (A3).
—, mt., Guat. 8-678 (A3); 18-861b.
Tacanan, tribe, S.Am. 1-812a.
Tacape, Af. 22-648 (C3); *see also* Gabes.
Tacarigua, lake, Venez. : *see* Valencia.
Tac-au-Tac 18-594b.
Tacca, Pietro 18-577b; 17-993b; 18-757c.
Tacca arrowroot 3-849d.
— : *see* Pia plant.
Ta-cha-ei-lo, kingdom, India : *see* Taxila.
Tachau, Aus. 2-4 (C2); Hussite victory (1427) 4-138a.
Tachd, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
Tachecraph 26-342c.
Tachecometer 26-342c.
TACHEOMETRY 26-341d.
Ta-chi, riv., China 8-23a.
Ta-chiang, riv., China : *see* Yang-tse Kiang.
Tachibana (Japanese heroine) 18-253c.
— **Minko (artist)** 18-176d.
— **Morikuni (artist)** 18-176c.
Tachiditan 5-459d.
TACHIENKLU, China 26-344b; 8-168 (G3); 2-739a.
Tachimi (Japanese commander) 6-234b.
Tachin, riv., Siam 18-109c.
Tachindao 18-599d; 8-899c; parasitism 26-795b.
Tachininae 6-307d.
Tachino, lake, Turk. 27-426 (C3); 17-816d.
Tachira, state, Venez. 27-990c (table).
Tachiusu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (C5).
Tachycardia 12-133c; 27-945c.
Tachydromus 22-173b; 8-171a.
Tachyeres cinereus : *see* Steamer-duck.
Tachygenesis 27-390b.
Tachygraphy : *see* Shorthand.
TACHYLYTES (Tachylites) 26-344c.
Tachyoryctes 18-660c; 26-443a.
Tachypleus 15-807c.
— **hoeveni** 15-807c.
— **tridentatus** 15-807c.
Tacina, Lake M. 27-544a.
Tacinegua, lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1).
Tacite reconduction 18-160a.
Tacit pledge 16-594d.
— **relocation** 18-163d.
TACITUS, CORNELIUS 26-345a; 13-529b; 18-266a; Caesarism described 12-294b; Livy compared 15-823c; on serfdom 24-665a; on Swedish tribes 26-196c; style 16-256d; Suebi described 26-20d; Tiberius' reign recorded 26-916a.
—, **MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emperor) 26-346d.
Tacitus, annals of 26-345d; 7-210b.
Tack (naval term) 18-314b.
Tackapousha (Indian chief) 26-428b.
Tackawasick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (C1).
Tacking, cape, N.S.W. 19-533 (G2).
Tacking (law) 18-878a.
Tackle (rigging) 22-339b.
Tackles (football) 18-624c.
Tackman 26-170b.
Tacna, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
Tacnal, Eri. 9-747a.
Tacoban, P.Is. 26-293a.
Tacomahac : *see* Balsam poplar.
Tacua, Chil. 3-468 (E5); 26-347a; battle (1880) 6-161b.
TACNA, prov., Chil. 26-347a; 2-467 (B1-F5); 9-158c; Bolivian treaty (1895) 4-177a.
—, riv., Chil. 6-144a; 26-347a.
Tacoma, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
TACOMA, Wash. 26-347b; 26-354 (G4).
—, mt., Wash. : *see* Rainier.
Tacon, Miguel 7-803c.
Tacon, riv., Fr. 23-1019a.
Tacona, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Taconce, cape, P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Taconian (Taconic) **system** : *see* Cambrian system.
Taconic, mts., N.Y. and Mass. 19-490 (A6-G); 17-853 (A1); 27-1025c; 17-851a.
Tacony, Pa. 21-106 (L-M7).
"**Tacony**" (horse) 13-736d.
Tacoam 6-316c.
Taconia 26-837b; 26-837d.
Tactic, Gust. 8-678 (A3).
Tactical diameter 24-954b.
TACTICS (mili.) 26-347d; 2-658c; 8-567d; American Civil War 1-823c; Bülow's system 4-794d; Dragomirov's methods 8-466c; Foland's theories 26-596d; French revolutionary wars 11-173b; Japanese 15-207d; machine gun 17-247a; Moltke's evolution 16-679c; Moslem, under Caliphs 17-61b.
— (naval) 19-312d; Colomb's system 6-699d; torpedo 27-51b.
Tactile aphasia 2-164c.
— **corpuscle** 25-158c; 27-94b; 27-94d.
Tacuacine 6-676a.
Tacuarandi, Bolivia 4-167 (C4).
Tacuarati, Brazil 4-440 (C3).
Tacuarembo, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A6 & E5); 27-806c (table).
Tacuba, Mex. 18-347c; 16-346b.
Tacubaya, Mex. 18-348a; 19-346b; American occupation (1847) 18-347a; observatory 18-960b.
Tacul, mt. Alps 1-743b.
Tacula 2-39a.
Tacumshin, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
Tacunga, Ec. : *see* Latacunga.
Tadbhava 2-733d; 14-489a.
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, 1st viscount : *see* Thomond, 8th earl of.
Tadcaster, Yorks. 26-933 (D1); 6-584 (C4); geology 26-931c.
Taddeo di Bartoli 26-469c.
— **of Sucssa** : *see* Thaddeus of Sucssa.
Taddington, Derby. 6-416 (II D3).
Tadeamart, plat., Sah. 1-330 (D2); 23-1005a.
Tadeno, Jap. 15-184c.
Tadent, Sah. 1-330 (D2).
Tader, riv., Sp. : *see* Segura.
Tadiandamol, mt., India 7-91a.
Tadinum, It. : *see* Gualdo Tadino.
Tadma juru, str., And.Is. 1-955b.
Tadmor, Turk.As. 26-366 (C2); *see also* Palmyra.

Digitized by Google

Tadorna casarca : *see* Ruddy shelduck.
— cornuta : *see* Sheld-drake.
— radjah 24-826c.
Tadousse (Tadoussee), Can. 22-724 (C2) ; 23-1003d.
Tadpatri, India 14-382 (G12).
TADPOLE 22-353c ; metamorphosis 19-222a (fig.).
— character (writing) : *see* K'o-t'ou Shu.
Tadri, India 14-382 (F12).
—, riv., India 15-647c.
Tadum, Tib. 4-387c.
Tadworth, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
TAEL 25-554b ; 25-594a.
— Haikwan 25-554b.
Taenarum, cape, Gr. 12-440 (D4) : *see also* Matapan.
Taenberht (archbp.) 20-15b.
TAENIA (arch.) 25-354b.
— (zool.) 25-411b (fig.) ; 20-408d (fig.).
— africana 25-413a.
— coenurus 23-12c ; 23-13a.
— confusa 25-413a.
— cucumerina : *see* Melon seed tapeworm.
— echinococcus 25-413a ; 20-408b (fig.) ; 25-409b ; 20-13a ; in man 20-413c.
— hominis 25-413a.
— marginata 25-13a.
— murina 25-412d.
— proglottina 25-409c.
— saginata 25-412c ; 25-413a ; 25-554d (fig.).
— serialis 20-13a.
— serrata 25-12d.
— solium 25-413b ; 25-408d (fig.) ; in pig 25-410d.
Taeniae (anat.) 1-665c.
Taeniae hippocampi (anat.) 4-398b ; 4-398c.
— semicirculares (anat.) 4-398a.
Taeniaster 25-237d.
Taeniasteridae 8-880b.
Taeniidae 20-409a ; 25-412d.
Taeniiformes : *see* Taenioscomi.
Taeniocystidae 12-560c.
Taeniocystis 12-557c ; 12-560c.
Taenioglossa 11-515b ; 11-507a.
Taeniola 24-521a ; 14-135c.
Taeniopteris 5-230b ; 21-177c.
— daintreei 18-539a.
Taeniosomi 25-545d.
Taeniotica, Charta 20-744d.
Taenite 18-263c.
Taenitura 24-596a ; 24-596b (table).
Taeog (dict.) 24-665a.
— true 23-688d.
Taepings : *see* T'ai-p'ing.
Taf, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4) ; 25-259b ; 5-355d.
— (Fawr), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
— (Fechan), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Tafahi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (H6).
Tafalla, Sp. 25-530 (E1) ; 19-289b.
Tafassasset, river bed, Sah. 1-320 (D2) ; 18-676a.
Tafdan, mt., Pers. 3-293c.
Tafel, Immanuel 18-515a.
—, Julius : armies 1-856c ; 1-857c ; indazoles 14-371a ; silver benzamide 3-756d.
Tafelfichte, mt., Ger. 4-122b.
Tafeljura, dist., Jura mts. 15-566a.
Tafers, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Taffetneh, cape, Mor. 15-851 (B3).
Taff, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, riv., Wales 26-259b ; 4-485a.
Taffasasasset, riv. bed, Sah. *see* Tafassasset.
Taffrail 22-819a.
Taff's well, Wales 9-428 (V. E4) ; 5-937c.
Taft Vale, case (1901) 27-1492d ; 28-1028c ; 27-142c.
— Vale, railway, Wales 21-85a.
— Vale Railway Company 5-317c.
Tafia (spirit) 23-825b.
TAFILALT (Tafilet), oasis, Mor. 26-354b ; 15-851 (E3) ; Fatimite Caliph Mahdi's retreat (900) 5-50d.
Tafna, riv., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643b ; treaty (1837) 1-651b.
Tafoe (deity) 4-709b.
Taft, Alphonso 26-354c.
—, LORADO 26-354c ; 24-516c.
—, WILLIAM HOWARD 26-354c ; governor of the Philippines 27-735c ; president (1908) 27-735a.
Taft, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, Pers. 21-188 (B3).
Taft, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E3).
Taftan, mt., Pers. 21-188 (D3) ; 17-452b ; 21-189c.
Taftish el Kubba, Egy. 4-954 (C1).
Taftville, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
Tafzint (Berber custom) 3-766b.
Tag (plant) : *see* Sunn.
Tagaing, Russ. Russ.As. 26-10 (N-O3).
Tagala (lang.) 6-198d.
Tagale, mt., A.E.Sud. 26-9 (C3) ; 15-807a.
Tagalog, tribe 21-396a.
Tagan, China 6-168 (G3).
Taganai, mt., Russ. 23-873 (I-K4).
Taganash, Crimea 23-874 (I. E4).
TAGANROG, Russ. 26-355d ; 23-872 (E4) ; 23-874 (L G3) ; 8-412c.
—, gulf, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. G-H3).
Taganti, dist., Sah. 1-320 (B-C3).
Tagano, riv., Afg. 15-625d.
Tagaon, P.Is. 21-392 (D4-3).
Tagaost, Mor. 15-854b.
Tagarai, E.Turkest. 26-904d.
Tagarma, mts., E.Turkest. : *see* Muztagh-ata.
Tagassu labiatus (pecari) : *see* White-lipped peccary.
— tajacu : *see* Collared peccary.
Tagasuinase : *see* Peccary.
Tagaste, Alg. : *see* Suk Ahras.
Tagbayug, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (A6).
Tagbilaran, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E6).
Tag el Dewal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Tagelied (lit.) : *see* Aubade.
Tagelm 25-154a.
TAGER (deity) 25-356a.
Tagesanstcht gegenuber der Nachtansicht, Die (G. T. Fechner) 19-235d ; 19-232a.
Tagetes 17-718d.
— signata 13-767b.
Tagewerben, Ger. 23-744b ; 23-744c (plan).
Taggia, riv., It. 15-4 (A3) ; 15-3b.
Taghrast, mt., Mor. 19-851 (D3) ; 2-858d.
—, pass, Mor. 2-859a.
Taghardeit, Alg. : *see* Ghardaia.
Taghdumbash Pamir, mts., C.As. 23-856d ; Anglo-Russian Commission (1895) 2-741b ; passes 12-21a.
Taghkanick Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
Taghlib, tribe, Arab. 12-870a ; 17-418a.
Taghmon, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 23-566b.
Taghrat tanghi, pass, India 23-1043b.
Tagiades sabadius 16-475b (fig.).
Tagig, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
Tagil, Russ. : *see* Nizhne-Tagilsk.
— riv., Russ. 19-720b.
Tagish, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1) ; 5-160 (C3).
TAGLIACOZZI, GASPARO 26-356a ; 22-79d.
TAGLIACOZZO, It. 26-358a ; battle (1268) 5-923c.
Tagliaferro, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Tagliamento, riv., It. 15-4 (D1-2) ; 5-931d.
Tagliani, D. 13-440d.
TAGLIONI, MARIA 26-356b.
Taglioni (food) : *see* Macaroni.
Tagma (zool.) 18-216a ; 2-675a.
Tagmosis (zool.) : 18-216a.
Tago, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tago, tribe ; *see* Dago.
Tagodast, Mor. 15-853a.
Tagolo, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tagomago, isl., Sp. 25-530 (F3).
Tagopo, mt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
Tagota, N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Tagrak-tsanpo, riv., Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tagrari, Alg. 26-1035a.
Tagriwait, cape, Mor. : *see* Sim.
Tagua : *see* Vegetable ivory.
Taguan flying-squirrel 21-344a.
Taguaralsinho, Braz. 4-440 (E4).
Taguatinga, lake, S.Am. 6-144c.
Taguatinga, Braz. 4-440 (G5).
Taguchi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Taguin, Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-651d.
Tagula, isl., Pac.O. 17-53c.
Tagulandang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Taguluan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tagun, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Tagus (official) 18-234a ; 18-217b.
Tagus, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
TAGUS, riv., Sp. and Port. 26-356b ; 25-530 (A3) ; 23-648 (B3) ; 9-909c (table).
Tagvand, lake, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tahaa, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (O9) ; 25-320a.
Tahaddart, riv., Mor. 15-851 (D1) ; 15-850c.
Tahamtan (king of Hormuz) 13-694c.
Tahan, mt., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4) ; 17-471c.
Tahannuth (Moslem ceremony) 17-401d.
Tahara (king) : *see* Tahrak.
Tahawus, mt., N.Y. : *see* Marcy.
Tahband (costume) : *see* Majla.
Tahenny, Ire. 2-562b.
Tahran, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
Tahert, Alg. : *see* Tiaret.
Tahgahjute (Indian chief) : *see* Logan, John.
Tahil, riv., Pers. 4-867d.
Tahil, riv., Russ. 23-873 (K4).
Tahil (measure) 25-494a.
Ta-hio (Taking Sin) 9-911a.
Tahir b. Hosain (Moslem general) 5-46a ; 21-224d.
— Pasha (Ottoman admiral) 19-235d.
— al Isfaraini (theologian) 17-422d.
Tahiri, port, Pers. 21-198a.
Tahiride (dynasty) 21-225a ; 21-198c ; literature 21-248c.
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 26-356c ; 20-436 (P10) ; 26-320a ; costume 7-224d ; dances 7-795d ; ethnological classification 15-500c ; fire walking 15-820b ; Islandicide 15-516b ; language 8-199d ; missionary work 15-592b ; skull-mutilation 19-100a.
— chestnut 19-336b ; 19-918b.
Tahiti-iti, penin., Pac.O. : *see* Taiarapu.
Tahiti-uni, penin., Pac.O. : *see* Porionua.
Tahkeqah, Okla. 26-58 (G3).
Tahltan, tribe 14-465b.
Tahl tree 26-10d.
Tahlub, riv., Bal. 21-188 (D3).
Tahmasp I. (ruler), Pers. 21-198c ; 12-6d.
— II. (ruler), Pers. 21-233a.
— III. (ruler), Pers. 12-6d.
Tahoa, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tahoe, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, lake, Cal., Nev. 5-8 (C2) ; 19-451c ; 27-625b.
Tahoka, Tex. 26-690 (F2).
Tahpanhes, fortress, Nile : *see* Daphnae.
TAHPI 25-358b ; 4-338a.
Tahrak (Tirhaka) (king of Egypt) 3-869b ; 9-86d ; monuments 9-76d.
Tahsil (Indian division) 14-385d.
Tahsin (Indian writer) 21-488b ; 13-489c.
Tahta, Egy. 9-40 (B2).
Tahtim-hodshi, dist., Syr. 7-784b.
Tahua, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168a ; 22-209c.
Tahuamanu, riv., Bol. 4-167 (A1).
Tahuando, riv., Ec. 14-216b.
Tahuata, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L-M6) ; 17-750d.
Tahue, mt., Bol. 1-963d
Tahuki, tribe 3-292d.
Tahuna, isl., Hawaii : *see* Kaula.
Tahureau, Jacques 11-133a.
Tahuti (myth.) 19-138c.
Tahutmes (Egyptian kings) : *see* Tethmosis.
Tahwa, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (H3).
Tai (Caliph) 5-52c.
Tai, mts., China 24-803b.
—, tribe, Arab. 2-265a.
—, tribe, China : *see* Thai.
Tai (Chinese arch.) 6-215b.
Tai (language) 26-929b.
— (mil. term) 15-211a.
Tai (Egyptian queen) 9-84b ; 9-87 (fig. 13).
Taia, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C5) ; 26-54d.
— Kadin (Turkish harem) 12-951a.
Taiama, Fr.W.Af. 25-57a.
Taiara, A.E.Sud. 15-908a.
Taiarapu, penin., Tahiti, Pac.O. 26-436 (P9) ; 26-356d.
Taiban, riv., N.Mex. 19-590 (F-G3).
Tai-ch-hong-do, isl., Kor. 15-156 (C-D8).
Tai-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
—, isls., China 6-168 (L4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (L4).
Tai-chu, China : *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Taichu, Jap. 15-156 (A-B14) ; 15-671b.
Tai-dong, riv., Kor. 15-156 (D-E7) ; 15-245b.
Taidu, China : *see* Peking.
Taieri, co., N.Z. 15-624 (G7 & C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 15-624 (C7).
Taif, Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 12-217d ; Caliphate period 5-23d ; Mahomet's siege 17-406d ; pilgrimage ceremony 17-954a ; rainfall 2-266c.
Taifasy, dist., Mad. 17-973d ; 17-970c.
Taiji (Buigarian term) 6-775b.
Tai-fu (wind) : *see* Typhoon.
Taiga, Russ.As. 26-10 (D3).
— (Siberian term) 26-11c.
Taigado (Japanese artist) 15-175a.
Tai-gan Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Tai-gan-shan, China 6-133d.
Tai-hang-shan, mts., China 6-168 (I2) ; 6-167d.
Taihoku, Jap. 15-156 (B14) ; 15-670b ; Kor. 15-161b.
Tai-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3) ; 6-169a.
Tailinar-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tai-jong, Jap. 15-156 (D-E10).
Taiko (of Japan) : *see* Hideyoshi.
Taiko, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Taikokan, Jap. 15-156 (B14).
Tai-ku, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tai-kung, China 6-168 (H4).
Taikwa (reforms) Japan 15-258a.
Tail (silk) 26-106c.
— (slate) 22-704a.
— (zool.) 17-524a ; 14-250d.
Taila (Tailapa) II. (Chalukyan king) 5-812c ; 14-400b.
Tail Burn, riv., Scot. 8-663c.
TAILLANDIER, SAINT-RENE 26-358b.
Taille, Jean de la 11-123d.
TAILLE 22-358c ; 10-842b ; 16-913a.
— (music) 7-135a.
— Taillebois, Ivo de (Domesday landowner) : *see* Ivo de Taillebois.
Taillebourg, commune, Fr. : (battle 1242) 10-818a.
Taille cornet (music) 7-171d.
TAILLEFER (bard) 26-359c ; 23-464b.
—, William : *see* William Taillefer, count of Angoulême.
Taillefer, isls., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
—, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tailles, Les, Belg. 3-868 (G3).
Tailless ground-hog : *see* Tenrec.
— hare : *see* Pica (zool.).
— swellel 27-633d.
Taillon, Can. 22-724 (C2).
Taillou, Le, mt., Fr. 10-778 (D6).
Tail of the Bank, the, Firth of Clyde, Scot. 12-549a.
Tai Long (race) : *see* Shans.
TAILOR 26-359c ; strike (1834) 25-1031c.
— fish 22-735a.
Tailpope system (haulage) 18-534b ; 8-586c.
Tail shunting : *see* Push and Pull shunting.
Tailtin Games : *see* Telltoun Games.
Tailtu (founder of dynasty) 24-610a.
Taima, Arab. : *see* Tema.
Taimani, tribe 1-439c ; 13-116c ; 14-924a.
Taimbahoaka, dist., Mad. : *see* Antambahoaka.
Taimoro, dist., Mad. : *see* Antaimoro.
Taimyr, penin., Russ.As. *see* Tymyr.
Tain, Fr. 8-589c.
TAIN, Scot. 26-360a ; 24-612 (D2).
Tainan, Jap. 15-156 (B15) ; 15-670c.
Tain bo Cualnge 8-625d.
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE Adolphe 26-360a ; 11-143c ; aesthetic value 1-287c ; fine arts 19-379b ; Positivist views 22-173a.
Tainer Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (C5).
Tai-ning, China 6-168 (K4).
Tainton, Oxon. : geology 20-416a.
Taipale, riv., Fin. and Russ. 18-461b.
Taipas, Port. 22-935d.
Tai-pe, Jap. : *see* Taihoku.
Tai-peng, harb., China 6-168 (I5).
Tai-ping, China (Cheh-Kiang) 6-168 (L4).
— China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, China (Sze-chuen) 6-168 (H3).
—, Mal.Pen. 17-473 (B4).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E3) ; 3-843c.
—, riv., China 6-168 (H3).
Tai-p'ing (rebellion 1853) 6-199c ; history 12-249c ; suppression (1864) 6-199d.
Tai-ping Fu, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (H5).
— Fu, China (Ngan-hui) 6-168 (K3) ; 26-854d.
T'ai P'ing Kwang Chi (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
T'ai P'ing Yu Lan (Chinese Encyclopaedia) 6-230b.
Tai-pin-san, isl., Jap. : *see* Miyakoshima.
Taipo, N.Z. 15-624 (C5).
Tai-po-san, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F-G6).
Taira (family), Jap. 15-258c.
Taira, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Taira (hammal) : *see* Tayra.
TAIREN, China 26-363b ; 17-553 (B5) ; 12-86b ; 15-193a.
Taisa, mt., Mor. 15-851 (B-C4).
Taisan (Jap. mil. term) 15-211a.
Taisan, dist., Mad. : *see* Antaisaka.
Taisau de l'Etoile, Pierre 5-71c.
Tai-san, mts., China : *see* Tai.
Taisho, isl., Jap. 15-156 (A15).
Taisho (mil. term) 15-211a.
Taishu, isl., Jap. : *see* Tsushima.
Tai-shu, China 6-168 (K4).
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPbell 26-363b ; 5-211d ; 7-876c.
—, ARTHUR FITZWILLIAM 26-364c ; knots 15-876b ; mechanics 17-891d ; sun 11-456c ; thermoelectric experiments 26-811a.
—, Robert Lawson 12-764d ; abdominal operations 1-34b ; aseptic method 20-136c.
— (goddess) 9-51c.
Tai-ting-ti (emperor) : *see* Ismaun Timur, Mongol emperor.
Taito-Sanmyaku, mt., Jap. 15-156 (B13).
Taitotai, settlement, Jap. : *see* Yuriwotte.
Tai-tsang, China 6-168 (L3) ; 21-36c.
Tai-tsu (emperor) 9-196b.
Tai-Tsung (emperor) : Christianity 20-97c ; diplomatic relations 19-95b ; Khitan war 6-196b ; Nestorian Church 25-59c.
Tai-tsze-ho, riv., China 15-156 (D-D4).
Taittiriya-brahmana 6-380a.
Taittiriyas (sect) 24-164d.
Tai-tu, China : *see* Peking.
Tai-tung, Japan : *see* Dai-to.
Taitza, lake, Rum. 3-91a.
Taiwan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Formosa.
Taiwan-fu, Jap. : *see* Taichu
Taiwan hemp 26-184c.
Taiwania 15-759b.
Taiwans, Afg. 11-924d.
Tai-won-Kun, Kor. : rebellions (1822, 1894 and 1895) 15-912a.
Taixali (anc. people) 1-51c.
Taizalon, terr., Scot. 1-451c.
Taiz-Kent, U. Pal. 26-502 (C5).
Taiziba, Et. Pal. (Decapolis) 26-502 (D3).
—, Et. Pal. (Galilee) 26-502 (C-D2).
Tai-yuen Fu, China 6-168 (I2) ; railways 6-180d, 6-183d.
Taiz, Arab. 2-264 (B5) ; 25-914a ; 18-651d.
Taizan Yobei (ceramist) 15-184c.
Taizerbo, oasis, Libyan Desert 27-289b.
Tajamuico, mt., Guat. 8-678 (A3) ; 13-681b.
Tajan, Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B3).
—, riv., Pers. : *see* Han-rud.
Tajao (Chinese minister) 26-995c.

Digitized by Google

Taj-e-mah (diamond) 4-359c; 8-163c.
Tajerana, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
TAJIK (race) 26-365a; 2-748a; 22-874a.
Tajima, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8); 15-159b.
—, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Tajique, N.Mex. 19-520 (D3).
Taj-Mahal, hotel, Bombay, 4-163c.
—, mausoleum, Agra 1-382a; 14-433c (Pl. IV.); minarets 15-501c.
Tajnapeth, dist., India 1-457d.
Tajo de Nochistongo, cutting, Mex. 15-346a.
Tajori, India 14-376 (D3).
Tajrish, Pers. 26-506b.
Taju, Java 15-284 (D2).
Taj ud-din Binaltagin 23-998d.
Tajumulsa, mt., Colom. 6-701 (A4); 6-701b.
Tajuña, riv., Sp. 26-530 (D2); 27-792b; 12-644b.
Tajura, Somlnd. 25-379 (C2); 25-385d.
—, gulf, Somlnd. 25-379 (C-D2); 25-382c.
Taka, dist., A.E.Sud. 26-154; 12-663d.
Takabrtia, N.Dak.: battle (1864) 19-783c.
Takaboko (Pappenberg), cliff, Jap. 19-151c.
Taka-bori 15-178d.
Takachiho, mt., Jap. 15-158a; 19-255d.
Takae, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5).
Takahagi, Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Takahashi: *see* Dohechi.
Takahashi, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Takahe (bird): *see* Notornis.
Takahira (Japanese emperor) 26-995b.
—, Kogoro, baron 15-250a.
Takaka, N.Z. 12-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 21-906a.
Takakusu, Prof. 1-62b; 20-632a.
Taka-makie 15-189a.
Takamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Takamura Koun 15-181b.
Takanabe, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takao, China 6-168 (L5).
Takaoka, Jap. (Nippon I.) 15-156 (K8).
—, Jap. (Shikoku I.) 15-156 (H10).
Takar, Mal.Arch. 18-487 (C1).
Takarart, Mor.: *see* Mequinez.
Takarashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
Takarazuka, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Takarf, India 14-376 (F11).
Takaroa, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L6).
Takasaki, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Takase, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takash (shah) 24-609c
Takashima, isl., Jap. (Kagoshima) 15-156 (F11).
—, isl., Jap. (nr. Nagasaki) 15-151b.
—, isl., Jap. (Saga) 15-156 (F10).
—, isl., Jap. (Shimane) 15-156 (G9).
—, isl., Jap. (Van Diemen Str.) 15-156 (F-G11); 26-349d.
—, isl., Jap.: *see* Shibotsu.
Takashima Shuhan 15-209c.
Takata 15-156a.
Takata, Jap. (Nikata) 15-156 (K-L8).
—, Jap. (Oita) 15-156 (G10); 15-211b.
Takata Enjo 20-937c.
Takatoki (of Japan) 15-260a.
Takatori, Jap. 15-185c.
Takatsu, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Takatu, mt., Bal. 3-292c; 22-745a.
Takau, Jap. 10-670c; 15-195b.
Takauji (chief) 15-260b; 15-224a.
Takaungu, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Takayama (Japanese chief) 15-228a.
Takayama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 27-48c.
Takayama Yasho 15-228a.
Takazeh, riv., Abv. 1-83 (map); 1-84b: *see also* Setit *and* Atbara.
Tak-chao, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D8).
Tak-chi-hôn, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Takdempt, fort, Alg. 26-912b; 1-651c.
Takdon-chaka, mt., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Takeda, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Takeda Shingen 15-207d.
Takekura, Jap.: *see* Kobe.
Takelman, tribe, N.Am. 14-455c.
Takemoto (osramist) 15-187c.
Takemoto Gidayu (musician) 15-170a.
— Hayata (ceramist) 15-187a.
Takenaka (governor) 15-232d.
Takengon, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taker-in (cotton spinning) 7-305d.
Täkern, lake, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Takere: *see* Press Gang.
Takeshiki, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 15-213c.
Take the air (falconry) 10-143a.
Take the field (milit.) 10-323d.
Taketoyo, Jap. 15-195a.
Taketsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
"Take Westminster" 24-130b.
Takeyoshi, Lieut. 13-934c.
Takhat-Khoara, Turk.As. 26-305 (F3).
Takhar (deity) 24-664a.
Takhasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Takhino, lake, Turk. 24-664a.
Takhtaji, tribe, Asia M. 2-759c.
Takhtapul, cantonment, Afg. 17-941d.
Takht-i-Bahai, India 14-624d.
Takht-i-Bilkis, mts., Pers. 21-218 (A1); 21-189b.
Takht-i-Rustam, tomb, Persepolis 21-185d.
Takht i Kajar, gardens, Shiraz 26-989c.
Takhti Khoara, ruins, Ctesiphon 7-594c.
Takht-i-Rustam, temple, Balkh. 3-262b.
—, temple, Haibak 3-304d.
Takht i Suleiman, ruins, Pers. 8-163b; 21-218: *see also under* Pasargadae.
Takht-i-Suliman, mt., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 26-54a; 3-292a.
Takht Singh 15-228b; 21-956b.
TAKHTSINGJI (Maharaja) 26-365b; 3-845c.
Ta-ki (empress) 6-192d.
Taki (Persian commander-in-chief) 24-610c.
Taki, India 12-713a.
Takibostan 2-382c.
Taki Khan, Mirza 15-685b; 26-396c.
Takili, Russ. 22-874 (I. F4).
—, cape, Russ. 22-874 (I. F4).
Takilman, tribe, N.Am. 1-811d.
TAKIN 26-365d; 19-92c; 2-92c.
Takin b. Abdullah b. Khasari 9-95a; 9-91d (table).
Ta-King, China 6-168 (I4).
Ta-Kin-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Takitimo, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
Takiya: *see* Taqiya.
Takiy y aldin Ahmed 9-105b.
Takkasa, tribe, India 22-858b.
Takkola, India: *see* Taxila.
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, C.Asia 25-365d; 6-168 (B-D3); 27-425b; 2-739b.
Taklid (Taqlid) 14-211d.
Takoban, Pal. 21-393 (E5).
Takraf, India 14-382 (O-P9).
Tako, Jap. 15-156 (M9).
Takoapa, Siam 14-498 (A7); 17-484a.
Takoba, N.C. 17-828 (D3).
Takoeha, Somlnd. 25-350d.
Takot, India 14-376 (E2).
Takovaya, Russ.: emerald mine 1-576c.
—, riv., Russ. 9-333c.
Takovo (order) 15-866c.
Takow, Jap. 15-156 (B15).
Ta-Kow-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3)
Takpa (dialect) 23-919a.
Takpo, Tib. 16-99b.
Takrit, Turk.As. 5-31b.
Takruri, tribe, Af. 7-831a; 11-412c.
Taksaka (myth.) 13-505d.
Taksasila, India: *see* Taxila.
Taksman 9-421a.
Taksony (duke of Hungary) 13-901d.
Taku, China 6-168 (K2); 6-185c; cross bows 2-363d; forts captured (1858) 6-199c, (1900) 6-205a.
—, bay, N.Z. 12-624 (E1).
—, riv., Alak. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b.
Ta-Kuang-ting-tzu, mt., China 6-167d.
Takudonu (of Dahomey) 7-736a.
Takum, Nig. 19-678 (E4); 19-35c.
Takuma (Japanese art) 15-174a.
Takuma Tameuji 15-174a.
Takur (spindle) 12-723a.
Takusai (metal worker) 15-180c.
Ta-Ku-shan, China 15-156 (C7); 6-234b; 23-932d.
Takusha (artist) 15-236d.
Tak Su, Bur. 4-840 (F3); 17-572a.
—(Tokuk), mt., Trip. 27-288d.
Takutu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B-C3); 7-787c; 4-619c.
Takuyama 1-145c.
Ta-Kwan-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Takya 6-75d.
Takyin: *see* Takin.
Takyr 15-671a.
Tal, Bal.: *see* Thal.
—, riv., India 14-382 (I10); 3-498d; 12-170c.
Tal (poetry) 14-234b.
Tala, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 12-647d.
—, riv., Asia 24-601c.
—, tribe, India 7-673b.
Tala (tree) 2-463b.
Talab (deity) 23-957c.
Talabot, Paulin F. 26-23a; 9-457a.
Talabriga, Port.: *see* Aveiro.
Talachan, Afg. 14-376 (C1).
Talachcet, India: *see* Tellicherry.
Ta-la-chih, China 6-168 (H2).
Talacre, Wales 10-522a.
Talagang, India 14-376 (E3).
Talaghat, dist., India 24-61c.
Talaghir, mt., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2).
Talaib Ruzzik 9-97d.
Talaing, anc. kingdom, Bur.: *see* Pegu.
TALAING (Peguan people) 26-366c.
Talais (lighthtship) 16-643d.
Talak, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Talakad, India 7-92a.
Talakona (Talaqan), Pers. 22-928c.
Talakogon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talal (Arab ruler) 2-269a.
Talala, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Talamanca, India, steppe, China 15-675c.
Talamanca, dist., C.R. 7-220c.
—, Cordillera de, mts., C.R. 5-678 (E6); 7-220a.
Talamone, Is. 15-4 (C2).
Tala Mugongo, mts., W.Af. 8-923 (B3); 2-38d.
Talana, mts., Bal. 17-452b.
— Hill, S.Af. 27-304a; battle (1899) 19-262c.
Talangbetutu, Sum. 26-71 (B3).
Ta-lang-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Talanti, chan., Gr.: *see* Euboea Sea.
Talanton (measure) 22-488c.
Talap, India 14-376 (Q6); 18-94d.
Talapoin (monkey) 22-330c; 19-171d.
Talar, mts., Bal.: *see* Talur.
TALAR 25-366d.
Talara, Peru 21-683b; 21-271a.
Talarech, Wales: geology 8-18b; industries at 10-522b.
Talari (coin) 1-87d.
Talar Tavileh, palace, Isfahan 14-868b.
Talas, Asia 1-973d; 13-115a.
—, dist., Asia: *see* Turkestan.
—, riv., Turkest. 27-420 (D3); 26-304a.
Talasa, riv., C.Asia 15-828b.
Talasea, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Talas-tau, mts., Turkest. 26-304 (E3); 26-304b; 26-910c.
Tal at Muss, mt., Syr. 16-347b.
Talaut, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F7); 5-597a.
Talavan, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Talavera (archbp.) 15-415d; 14-595a.
— Hernando de 6-742a.
Talavera Capilla de, church, Salamanca 24-56d.
— DE LA REINA, Sp. 25-366d; 25-530 (C1-3); battle (1809) 25-366d, 21-92c, 19-766d; Adelbert 2-739b.
Talbeha, India 14-376 (G-H7).
Talbingo, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
TALBOT (family) 25-367b.
See also Shrewsbury, earls of.
—, Adelbert 2-739b.
—, B. (chemist) 11-361a; 14-823b.
— (OF HENSOL), CHARLES Talbot, 1st baron 22-388d.
—, Lady Eleanor 8-522d.
—, Gilbert 12-120d.
—, John, Viscount Lisle: *see* Lisle.
—, John, of Thorpe Willoughby 11-390a.
TALBOT, MARY ANNE ("the British Amason") 26-368b.
—, Hon. Milo George, Colonel 19-698d; 3-304c.
—, P. A. 19-677b.
—, Richard, earl of Tyrconnel: *see* Tyrconnel.
—, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 26-368c; diffraction bands 8-249d; incandescent lighting 16-856a; photography 21-487b; photometry 21-526a.
Talbot (of Malahide) 14-772b.
Talbot v. Duke of Shrewsbury (1714) 24-722d.
Talbot, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Vict. 26-38 (B2).
—, cape, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Fin. 16-540 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 26-38 (A2).
Talbot (bet.) 25-390b.
Talbot Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Talbot's, castle, Ire. 27-283d.
Talbott, Tenn. 24-830 (H1).
Talbottom, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Talbotype: *see* Calotype process.
Talbragar, N.S.W. 19-539a.
— beds 19-539a.
TALC (or Silk) (min.) 26-368d; 4-677d.
Talca, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 26-369c.
TALCA, prov., Chil. 26-369c; 2-462 (B3 *to* B4); 6-150b.
TALCAHUANO (Talcaguano), Chil. 26-369d; 2-462 (B4); 6-156b.
—, bay, Chil.: *see* Concepción, bay.
Talcher, India 14-376 (L9).
— (Talchir) group 12-591d; 21-177a; 21-177d (table).
Talchi (soothsayer) 15-829a.
Talcott, Conn. 5-952.
Talcottville, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
Talc-schist 24-338b; 8-393c.
Talcville, N.Y. 19-598b.
Taldanda, canal, India 17-755a.
Taldir (pseud.): *see* Jaffronnou, Panch.
Taldora, Austr. 2-960 (G3).
Taldyk, pass, C.Asia 26-910d.
TALE 26-369d; folk 16-601b; Hottentot 13-807b; Irish 5-625c; Servian 24-697d; Welsh 5-643a.
Talefre, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Talegallus 15-15c.
Talegrio, It. 20-942 (H5).
Talence, Bordeaux 4-244a.
Talent, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B3).
TALENT 26-371b; 14-782d.
— (talanton) (coin) 18-871d.
— (weight) 22-486a; 22-487a.
Talen-tagh, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Talenti, Simone di Francesco di 20-167b; 12-36d.
Talent of gold 22-486b.
— of trade 22-486b.
Tales of Paraguay (Southey) 6-881b; 6-951c.
Talesh Mts. 23-911d.
Talerang, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tales of a Grandfather (Scott) 7-481d; 24-474d.
Tales of Wonder (Lewis) 24-471b.
Talfer, riv., Aus. 4-311c.
TALFOURD, SIR THOMAS Noon 25-371b.
Talgra, sulphur baths, Russ. 21-335d.
Talgar, mt., C.Asia 26-910b; 1-478b.
TALGARTH, Wales 25-371d; 9-428 (V. E3); 4-486a.
Talgwareb, Sud. 20-9 (D2).
Talh (tree) 16-500b.
Talha (Talha b Obaid Allah) 5-25a; 8-35c.
— (of Persia) 21-225b (list).
Talhaiari (poet) 5-649c.
Talhouët, A. E. J. Bonamour, marquis de 26-90a.
Talhuk family, Druses 8-606b.
Talhum, Pal.: *see* Tell Ilum.
Tali: *see* Shisham.
Tali (tree): *see* Shisham.
Talia, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Taliabu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F-F3); 26-52d.
Taliaferro, General William Booth 19-747c.
Taliaferro Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Taliangshan, dist., China 18-821c.
Talibe, El, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
Talib Kalim 21-249d.
Talibón, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Ta-lien-wan, China 15-156 (B-C7); 6-234c: *see also* Dalny *and* Tai-ren.
TALIENWAN, bay, China 26-373a; 15-156 (B-C7); 6-203b.
TALIESSIN (British bard) 26-372a; 5-641c.
Taliessin, Book of 5-640b.
Ta-li-fu, China 6-168 (F4); 6-200a; Mongol capture (1250) 15-935d; routes through 26-319b.
Talihina, Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
Talikan, dist., Pers. 9-164b; 21-194d.
Talikhan, Afg. 15-317c.
Talikota, India 14-382 (G11); battle (1565) 22-62d.
Talikud, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E7).
Talim, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Talin, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Ta-ling-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K-L1).
Talionis, lex (Babylonian law) 3-120a.
—, lex (Roman law) 22-535a; 22-538d; 22-653a.
Talipes (surg.): *see* Club-foot.
Talipot palm (tree): *see* Palmyra palm.
Talis: *see* Talionis, lex.
Talisay, P.Is. (Cebu) 21-392 (D-E5).
—, P.Is. (Luzon) 21-392 (E3).
—, P.Is. (Negros) 21-392 (D5).
Talisayan, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Talish, Pers. 12-6d.
—, mts., Pers. 2-449b; 9-164b.
—, tribe, Pers. 21-188 (A1); 21-194d (list).
— Dulab, Pers. 12-6d.
Talisker, Scot. 24-412 (B2).
—, river mine, Austr. 26-405d.
TALISMAN 26-372a; 17-308d; 1-889c.
"Talisman" (ship) 19-970d.
Talisman gate, Bagdad 3-195a.
Talispat (perfume) 14-350d.
"Talis Qualis" (pseud.): *see* Strandberg, K. V. A.
Ta-li-tze 6-183c.
Tälith (costume) 7-232b; 21-516b.
Talith, Little: *see* Arba Kanfoth.
Talitridae: *see* Sand-hopper.
Talitsk, mts., Russ. 1-758c.
Talk (min.): *see* Talc.
Talkha, Egy. 8-741 (C1).
Talki, mts., E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 26-909b.
—, pass, E.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Talkir group: *see* Talcher group.
Talkiai, Arts. 2-544 (C3).
Talk-o'-th'-Hill, Staffs. 27-410b.
Talla Imyna, La. 17-54 (C1).
TALLADEGA, Ala. 26-372b; 1-460 (C2); battle (1813) 18-108a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TALLAGE 20-372b; 9-481d; 9-659a; in Ireland (1216) 14-771d: *see also* Taille.
— of groats: *see* Poll tax.
Tallaght, Ire. 6-618a; 14-757c.
Tallagio non concedendo, De 26-372c; 1-435d: *see also Confirmatio Cartarum.*
Tallahala Creek, riv., Miss 18-600 (C4).
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 26-372d; 19-540 (B1).
Tallahatchie, riv., Miss. 15-600 (C1); 18-101c.
— Co., Miss. 15-600 (B2).
Tallahatta buhrstone: *see* Claibornian group.
Talland, Corn. 8-438; VI. D3).
Tallangatta, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
Tallangurra, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Tallapoosa, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D2); 1-465d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tallard, Camille, comte de 4-58a; 25-600c; at battle of Blenheim (1704) 17-738d.
Tallard, Fr. 17-N (H5).
Tallarenn, India 7-147a.
Tallassee, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, East, Ala.: *see* East Tallassee.
Talla Water, riv., Scot. 27-491a; 8-941b.
TALLBOY 26-373a.
TALLEMANT, GEDEON, sieur des Réaux 26-373a; 11-131c.
Tallero (coin): *see* Thaler.
Talley, Richard 25-985c.
Talley, Wales 9-428 (V. D4).
—, abbey, Carmarthen 5-357a.
Talleyrand, H. de, count of Chalais: *see* Chalais.

Digitized by Google

Tallevrand de Perigord (cardinal) 21-898d.
— PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 26-373c; 19-863a; Congress of Vienna (1815) 22-54a, 19-28d; Metternich 19-301a; Montrond 19-793a.
Tall fescue grass 13-368b.
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 26-377a; 19-857d; 19-735a.
—, Thérèse: *see* Chimay, Thérèse, princess de.
Tallies, The 19-54d.
Tallina, Russ.: *see* Reval.
Tallingite 7-109d.
Tallington, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
TALLIS, THOMAS 26-377d; 19-85b; 4-896d.
Tallmadge, Benjamin 18-783c.
—, James 13-614d.
Tallmadge, O. 3-152c.
Tallman, N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (C3).
Tall oat grass 13-368b.
Talloksa, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
Tallopoey (race): *see* Estonians.
Tallow, Ire. 14-744 (C4); 26-369b.
TALLOW 26-378d; 26-47a; 26-50c; British duties 9-560c; candles 5-178b.
Tallowan, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Tallow Chandlers Company 15-411a; arms 13-331b (fig.).
— oil 26-378d.
— TREE 26-378d; 6-171d.
— wood 2-948d.
Tallp 24-984b.
Tallula, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Tallulah, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751c.
— Falls, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Tallwator, riv., Ire. 9-561c.
TALLY 26-379a.
Tally-court 26-379b.
Tall-y-foel, ferry, Anglesey 2 Tama, La. 14-732 (E2).
Tallyn, Thomas: *see* Talles.
Tally-trade 26-379c.
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 26-379c; 8-513b.
Talma, Ind. 14-459 (E2).
Talmadge Hill, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
TALMAGE, THOMAS DE Witt 26-380a.
Talmage, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G6).
Talmai (king of Geshur) 1-73c.
Talman, William 6-130c.
Talma of the boulevards: *see* Frédérick-Lemaitre, A. L. P.
Talmash, Thomas: *see* Tollemache.
Talmatornis 3-970c.
Talmont, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 27-980d.
TALMUD 26-380b; 12-171b; 3-850b; Anan's attack 22-705c; Babylonian influence 26-613d; division of Decalogue 7-607d; Haggada 12-829d; Halakha 12-829d; interdicted (553) 18-403c; language 12-165c; Midrash defined 12-421c; Rashi's commentary 23-912a; sacrilege of imitation 23-987a.
Talnoye, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Talodi, Sud. 18-908a.
Talogo, Okla. 20-153 (C1).
Talooma Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Talon, Jean Baptiste (comte d'Orsainville) 11-249b.
—, Zoé (comtesse du Cayla): *see* Du Cayla.
Talon (bond certificate) 7-318c.
—(combre) 26-101b.
Talone, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Talone, hill, It. 16-270c.
Ta-lo-pien 27-471a.
Talorcan (Talorgan) 24-431a.
Talorcbertis 2-996b.
Talorg, riv., Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Talos (myth.) 18-555d; 2-479b; 19-885b.
Talou, dist., Fr. 10-749b.
Talpa, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
—, Tex. 25-690 (H4).
Talpa (zool.) 14-640c; 17-523d; 14-638d; geological age 14-644b.
— europaea: *see* Mole, common.
Talpavus 14-644b.
Talper, riv., India: *see* Tal.
Talpidae: *see* Mole.
Talpinae 14-640a.
Talpur Mirs (dynasty) 26-736c; 25-143b; 26-939c.
Talsarnau, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
Talsen, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 7-320d.
Talt, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Taltal, Chil. 5-463 (B2); population 6-145c.
Taltalite 27-104c.
Taltingan, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Talugo Creek, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B1).
Taluk 17-390b.
TALUKDAR 26-385b; 27-611a.
Ta-lun-tung, China 6-168 (I1).
Talur (Talar), mtn., Bal. 17-453b.
TALUS 26-386b.
Ta-lu-tsze Hu, lake, China 6-133c.
Talvila, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Talvi: *see* Robinson, Therese Albertina Luise.
Talwar 25-271c.
Talweg: *see* Thalweg.
Talya, Hung. 22-1047a.
Talyawalka Branch, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Talybont, Wales (Brecon.) 9-428 (V. E4).
—, Wales (Cardigan.) 9-428 (V. D3).
Taly Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E4).
Tal-y-Llchau, abbey, Wales: *see* Talley.
Talyllyn, Wales (Brecon.) 4-485c.
Tal y llyn, Wales (Merioneth.) 9-428 (V. D2).
— y llyn, lake, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b; 4-928b.
Talys, Thomas: *see* Tallis.
Talyah, dist., Cauc. 23-874 (II. F4); 16-418d.
—, mts., Cauc. 16-418d.
Talyshes, race, Cauc. 5-548a; 23-874a; 16-418d.
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 20-386c; 18-800b.
Tam (weight) 26-494a.
Tama, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, riv., Jap.: *see* Tama-gawa.
Tama, tribe, Af. 1-329c.
— (weight) 26-484d.
Tamaccocri, Arin. 2-544 (C4); 22-351d.
Tama Co., Ia. 14-732 (E2).
Tamadua, pt., Bras. 4-440 (H2).
Tamagawa (family) 15-178b.
Tama-gawa (Tama), riv., Jap. 26-1048c.
Tamagut, mt., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B1).
Tamaha, Okla. 25-58 (F-G2).
Tamaha (dict.) 27-4b.
Tamahu (Arab race) 3-784d.
Tamai, Sud. 26-9 (D2); battle (1884) 9-123a; battle (1885) 9-125b; battle (1888) 9-126a.
Tamajaso, mt., Salv. 24-96c.
Tamalakane, river-channel, S.Af. 16-633c.
Tamalatis, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamale (Tamari), Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
Tamalleni, turris, N.Af.: *see* Telmin.
Tamalpais, mt., Cal. 24-144d.
Tamames, Sp. 5-353d.
Taman, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 18-754c; 22-189a.
—, cape, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
—, peninsula, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 18-935a.
Tamana, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (G5).
—, mt., W.I. 26-544 (B4); 27-884d.
Tamanart, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tamandua anteater 2-89b; 8-925d (fig.).
—bandeira: *see* Great anteater.
Tamanieb, Sud. 9-122d.
TAMAQUA, Pa. 26-386c; 21-106 (L4).
—, riv., Pa. 26-386c.
Tamar (daughter of David) 1-73c.
—(wife of Er) 15-535c; 23-938d.
Tamar, India 14-376 (L8).
—, riv., Dev. and Corn. 9-430 (VI. D2); 21-863 (map); 7-179d; 8-132a; statistics 9-410b.
—, riv., Tas. 26-438 (B1); 19-881d.
Tamara (of Georgia): *see* Thamar.
Tamara, isl., Fr.Guin. 17-14a.
Tamaraa, riv., Minn. 18-550 A3).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Tamarack, mine, Mich. 12-539a.
Tamarack (bot.): *see* Larch.
Tamarao 4-757a; 21-393c.
Tamaraw, N.G. 19-487 (C-D3).
Tamarc, Co.Cst.: *see* Tamale.
Tamarida, Ind.O.: *see* Hadibu.
Tamarin, D.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
TAMARIND 26-386d; 18-382b; timber 5-779d.
Tamar Indien 24-646d.
Tamarindus indica: *see* Tamarind.
TAMARISK 26-386d; 19-566b; 7-417d.
— manna 17-586b.
Tamarite: *see* Chalcophyllite.
Tamarix gallica: *see* Tamarisk.
— pallasii 25-816c.
Tamaro, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
Tamaroa, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
Tamaru, mt., Bor. 4-257 (B2).
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chil. 26-416a.
Tamas 5-465c.
Tamasa, riv., India: *see* Tons.
Tamasek, tribe: *see* Tuareg.
Tamási, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Tamaske, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (H-I3); 23-1005b.
Tamassus, Cyprus: *see* Franchthi.
Tamatam, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (D4).
Ta Matarcha, S.Russ. 4-287a.
TAMATAVE (Toamasina), Mad. 26-387a; 17-271 (C3); 17-272c; attack upon (1846) 17-277a; British occupation (1811) 17-276c; French occupation (1883) 17-277d.
Tamaulipan, Cent.Am.: *see* Tamaulipas.
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 26-387b; 18-318 (F3-2).
Tamaya, riv., Peru 21-264 (C2).
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL 26-387c; 26-586b.
Tamazetse, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H2).
Tamazula, Mex. 15-131d.
Tamazunchale, riv., Mex. 26-393b.
Tamba, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4).
— (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-804b.
Tambach, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
— beds 21-176d; 21-177b
Tambalagam, bay, Cey. 5-788b.
Tambalongang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E4); 24-67a.
Tambaro (dialect) 12-594b.
Tambaroora, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Tamba-Ura, mts., U.Sen. and Nig. 24-641c.
Tambe, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— ebur, Ind.O. 14-383 (P14).
Tambelan, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B2).
—, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D2); 23-363b.
Tamberi, riv., Sum. 26-71 (B3); 26-72c.
Tambillo, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Tambo, Queens. 2-960 (H4).
—(Tambohorn), mt., Alps 26-242 (G4); 2-744c.
—, Peru (branch of Apurimac) 21-264 (C3); 2-936d.
—, riv., Peru (Arequipa) 21-264 (D5); 21-268a.
—, riv., Peru (trib. of Ucayali) 21-265 (map); 21-267a.
—, riv., Vict. 26-38 (D2); 26-39a.
Tambo (dict.) 1-814c.
Tambobong, P.Is.: *see* Malabon.
Tambo de Mora, Peru 21-264 (B4); 21-271a.
Tambog, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tambon, riv., Sp. 22-713b.
Tambo Grande, Peru 21-683b.
Tambohorn, mt., Alps: *see* Tambo.
Tambookieland, dist., S.Af.: *see* Tembuland.
Tambookies (Kaffir tribe): *see* Tembu.
Tamboon, inlet, Vict. 26-38 (E2-3).
Tambopata (Pando), riv., Peru and Bol. 21-264 (D4); 4-167 (A2); 1-785d.
Tambor, riv., Manch. 17-553 (C3).
Tambora, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4); 26-75a.
Tambora: *see* Pandura.
Tamboril, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
TAMBOUR (arch.) 26-388a.
— (tennis court) 26-526d.
Tambourah, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
Tambourin de Provence 8-599b.
TAMBOURINE 26-388a.
Tambourines 17-373b.
TAMBOY, Russ. 26-388c; 23-873 (F5); 23-897b; corn trade 26-338b.
TAMBOY, govt., Russ. 26-388a; 23-873 (F5); 26-448b; Mongol invasion (1236) 18-713b.
Tambabetta, mt., India 19-701b.
Tambraparni (Chindinthura), riv., India 14-382 (G15); 26-899d.
Tambre, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 21-403d.
Tambu, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Tambu: *see* Taboo.
Tambura, Sud. 11-101c.
TAMBURELLO 26-388d.
Tamburitzine the Great (Marlowe) 17-742a; 8-521c; 25-1057b.
Tame, riv., Eng. (trib. of Mersey) 26-933 (A3); 18-94c.
—, riv., Eng. (trib. of Trent) 25-758 (B1); 27-250d.
Tamec (zool.): *see* Tang.
Tamega, riv., Port. 25-530 (A1); 9-660c.
Tamelos, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Tamen (overseer) 3-765c.
Tamenahe, tribe, Mad. 17-773d.
Tamentit, oasis, Sah. 1-320 (C3).
Tameriane: *see* Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate, gorge, Khara, riv.: *see* Tamerrakesht, Mor. 18-851 (E2).
Tamerton Foliott, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3); 8-134a.
—North, Corn.: *see* North Tamerton.
Tamerza, Tun. 1-613 (D2).
Tamesa, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tamesah, Mex. 26-387b.
Tamesis, riv., Brit.: *see* Thames.
Tametomo (legend) 15-206b; 17-92d.
Tami, Was, tribe, Bur.: *see* Wa.
Tamgrut, Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tamiahua, lake, Mex. 18-318 (F-G3); 27-1015b.
Tamiang, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
Tamias: *see* Ground-squirrel.
Tamiati, Egy.: *see* Damietta.
Tamihana (William Thomson) 12-811b.
Tamikoli (ocramist) 18-185a.
Tamil (language) 26-389a; 6-550c; Brahmi alphabet 14-676a; dictionaries 6-195b; inscriptions 14-676c.
— (lit.) 26-390b.
Tamill, Wash. 23-354 (B4).
TAMILS, race, India 26-388d; in Ceylon 5-780d; Jaffna under 15-134c.
Tamim, Afg. Arab. 5-31d; 5-35d; 12-800b.
Tamim b. Nasr 5-40a.
Tamina, riv., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-815a.
Taming of a Shrew, A 17-743b; 24-779a; 8-520b.
Taming of the Shrew, The (Shakespeare) 24-779a.
Tamins, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Tamin-tung, China 17-553 (C4).
Tamiobatidae 24-596b.
Tamirtin-ula, mts., Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tamis, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Tamisier, Maurice 1-91a; 2-255a.
Tamitatoaba, riv., Bras. 1-784c.
Tamiu-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tamlacht, Ire.: *see* Tallaght.
TAMLUK (Tamralitha), India 26-391b; 14-376 (M8); 15-419c.
Tammany, mt., N.J. 7-952a.
— HALL 26-391c; 16-622a.
— Ring: *see* Tweed Ring.
— Society 26-391c.
Tammaritu (or Elam) 9-141b.
TAMMERFORS (Tampere), Russ. 26-393c; 23-872 (B3); 12-918d.
Tamms, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Tammu, Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tammun, Pal. 23-908 (C4).
Tammus (myth.) 12-18d; 12-19b; 16-871a; Carthaginian worship 5-429d.
Tammy-norrie: *see* Puffin.
Tannava, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tamnich, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tamnmalt, Mor. 18-851 (D2).
Ta-mo (buddhist): *see* Bodhidharma.
Tamo, Ark. 2-542 (D3).
Tamontaka, P.Is. 21-392 (D-E7).
Tampa, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (A4).
TAMPA, Fla. 26-397c; 19-540 (D4).
—, bay, Fla. 19-540 (D4); 26-392c.
—, port, Fla. 26-392c.
Tampan: *see* Ornithodoros moubata.
Tampasak, riv., B.N.Bor. 4-262d.
Tampere, Russ.: *see* Tammerfors.
Tampico, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-472 (F7).
TAMPICO, Mex. 26-393a; 18-318 (F3); lighthouse 15-614d.
Tampiko, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D-E3); 5-567a.
Tampin, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
Tamping 10-716a.
Tamplin, Prof. 15-960c.
Tampoketsa, plateau, Mad. 17-271 (B-C3).
Tamralipti, India: *see* Tamluk.
Tamra Hills, riv., Arab. 26-395 (C-D4).
Tamru, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tamsna, dist., Mor. 18-853d.
Tamsui (Tansui, Hobei, Formosa 6-168 (L4); 16-670b; 18-195b; French attack (1884-85) 16-671b.
—, yei, riv., For. 16-670b.
Tamsuk, mt., Mor. 18-851 (B4).
Tamsweg, Aus. 3-4 (C3); 26-105b.
Tämta, Swed. 26-190 (R3).
Tam-tam: *see* Gong *and also* Tom-tom.
Tamu, Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Tamuda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamulic 26-398a.
Tamulian: *see* Tamulic.
Tamurro 5-120b.
Tamua, cape, Asia 17-474a.
Tamus (Borneo fairs) 6-263d.
— (chron.) 6-315d.
— communis: *see* Black bryony.
Tamux (chron.) 4-1004d.
Tamworth, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 26-398b; 19-538 (F3); 2-933a.
TAMWORTH, Staffs. 26-393b; 22-758 (B1); Agricultural and Colonial College 1-413d; geology 26-319a.
— Manifesto (1835) 9-558b.
— pig 21-595a; 21-592 (Plate).
Tamworda, Staffs.: *see* Tamworth.
Tam-yang, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Tam-yeng, Gr. 12-440 (E7).
Tamyras, riv., Syr.: *see* Damur.
Tan (Chinese historian) 26-192b.
Tan, China 6-168 (H6); 12-581b.
— (The), str., Scot. 7-622b.
Tan (measure) 26-494a.
Tana (Jewish teacher) 13-176d.
Tana, India: *see* Thana.
—, Russ.: *see* Arc-y.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
—, lake, Aby.: *see* Tsana.
TANA, riv., Br.E.Af. 26-393d; 4-601 (E3); 19-683 (D8); 1-321d.
—, riv., Russ. and Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801a.
Tanabe, Jap. 15-154 (M6).
Tanacetone or Tanacetene (chem.): *see* Thujone.
Tanacetum (bot.) 6-817c.
Tanachampea, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Tanaga, isl., Aleutian Is. 1-473 (I5).
Tanager (Tanagra), riv., R.: *see* Negro.
TANAGER (zool.) 26-393d; 4-809c; in aviary 2-614.
Tanagra, Gr. 12-440 (E7); battle (457 B.C.) 21-145c; coinage 19-883a; Hermes 13-349b; vases 5-711c; 8-715c; statuettes 26-454b (Pl. II. fig. 4).
Tanagridae: *see* Tanager.
Tanagrinae 26-394a.
Tanah, cape, Jav. 15-284 (C2)
— Datar, Sum. 26-74a.
— Jawa, dist., Sum. 26-74c.
— Laut, dist., Bor. 21-866a.
— Malayu, Asia: *see* Malay Peninsula.
Tanai, riv., Bur. 6-232b.
Tanaidacea (Tanaidea) 17-459a; 7-556c; 7-556d.

Digitized by Google

Tanaidae 17-459b.
Tanais, Russ. 23-648 (F2); 8-83c; 6-286d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-646 (G2); 8-405d; 12-514b.
Tanais (sool.) 7-555c (fig.).
Tanaka (Jap. family) 12-178b.
Tanakadaté, A. 8-330d; 17-389d.
Tanaka Jirokichi (Jap. artist) 18-176d.
Tanaka, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B7); 17-273d.
Tanaland, prov., Br.E.Af. 6-601 (B3); 6-603a.
Tanalytak, Russ. 23-872 (I5).
Tanana, riv., P.R. 23-124 (A1).
Tanampet, Madras 17-291c.
Tanan (measure) 23-6a.
Tanana, Alak. 1-473 (H2).
—, riv., Alak. 1-473 (I3); 23-845b.
Tananarive, Mad.: *see* Antananarivo.
Tanandava, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Ta-pan-hu, lake, China 5-168 (K3).
Tanaocrinidae 8-878d.
Tanaozoares: *see* Smerdis.
TANAQUIL 23-394b; 24-632a; 24-699c; 26-430d.
Tanarus, mts., Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Tanaro, riv., It. 12-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-2b.
Tanat, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E3); 5-218a.
Tanatar, Sebastian 3-818c.
Tanatua, isl., Kent: *see* Thanet.
TANAUAN, P.Is. 23-394b.
Tanaus, riv., Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Tanay, P.Is. 21-392 (E2).
—, lake, Switz. 16-87d.
Tanb, isl., Pers. 21-186 (C3).
Tanbur (mus. instr.) 7-133b.
Tan cake (fuel) 11-374d.
Tancarville, Fr. 24-589b.
Tan-ch-hên, Korea 15-156 (F6).
Tancino, mt., Mex. 13-379b.
TANCRED (crusader) 20-394b.
TANCRED (king of Sicily) 26-395a; 26-34b; 23-294d.
Tancredia 16-123a.
Tancredidae 16-123a.
Tancta, India 14-376 (K6); 11-376d.
Tandag, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F6).
Tandamane (of Egypt) 9-87a.
Tandem (driving) 8-585d.
— bicycles 3-917a; 7-483d.
Tandems (Am. football) 19-624d.
Tandereapee, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-582a.
Tandil, Arg. 3-462 (E4); 4-752c.
—, mts., Arg. 4-752a.
Tando Muhammad Khan, India 14-376 (C7).
Tandou, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Tandridge, Sur. 16-942 (D4).
— Hall, Sur. 16-943 (D4).
Tandroy, tribe: *see under* Antandroy.
Tandu (Pers. ruler) 21-227b.
Tanduí, riv., Jav.: *see* Tanduwi.
Tanduia, riv., India: *see* Tenduia.
Tandur, India 14-382 (H10).
—, India 14-382 (G11).
Tanduwi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (C2); 22-265d.
TANEY, JAMES NAPPIER 26-395b.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
Taneda, mt., Alps 26-342 (F3).
TANEGA-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 26-396a; 15-156 (G11); 15-324d.
Tanehiko (writer) 15-170c.
Tane Mahuta (Maori myth.) 19-137b.
Tanemoi, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tanen, Ker. 19-800 (F-G11).
Tanera Beg, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C1).
— More, isl., Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c.
Tanesh, Cairo, Egy. 6-954 (B1).
Taneum Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E2).
Tanev, riv., Russ. 21-939 (D3).
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 26-396a; 2-259a.
Taney Co., Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Taneytown, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Taneyville, Mo. 18-608 (C-D5).
Tanezruft, dist., Sah. 1-320 (D2); 16-83c.
Tanfield, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 6-707d.
—, Yorks.: *see* West Tanfield.
— Hall, Edinburgh, Scot. 9-938c.
Tang (Chinese emperor): *see* Ch'êng-t'ang.
— (Chinese dyn.) 6-195d; 6-223b; Si-gan-fu tablets 23-59c.
Tang, China 6-168 (I3).
Tang, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Tanga, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-698 (C6).
—, mts., Bur.: *see* Letha mts.
Tang (mammal) 23-107b.
— (measure) 23-494a; 23-6a.
— knife 7-417a; sword 23-873a, 23-874a.
Tanga, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (F-G3).
TANGA, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b; 11-777 (C2).
—, Peru 21-384 (C4).
—, bay, Ger.E.Af. 26-396b.
Tangail, India 14-376 (N-O7).
Tangala, tribe 1-330a; 3-536c.
Tangalai (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Tangalan, P.Is. 21-392 (D5).
Tangalane, Port.E.Af 23-466 (N2).
Tangali, tribe: *see* Tangala.
Tangalla, Cey. 14-388 (I17).
Tangaloa (myth.) 23-384; 19-136c; incarnations 2-52b; 7-216a.
Tangan, riv., India 17-455c.
Tangan horse 3-847d.
Tanganyam, P.Is. 21-515d.
TANGANYIKA, lake, Af. 26-396c; 11-771 (A2); 6-923 (E4); 8-918c; altitude 1-321b; Bantus on 3-356d; communications 1-356a, 11-773c; exploration 4-865a, 25-633b, 16-815b, 26-779d; fauna 24-543a, 6-360c; geology 16-86b.
— languages 3-358b foll.
Tangaraea, Peru 21-683b.
Tangassori, India 14-382 (G15); 22-751b.
Tangassi, A.E.Sud. 9-40 (B4); 9-41c.
Tangastan, mts., Bhutan 3-847d.
Tang Bagh, Pers. 19-190a.
Tangen (Jap. artist) 15-184c.
Tangen, Nor. 19-546b.
Tangera, 17-273b; 17-275a; 20-174b.
Tangent, pt., Alak. 1-472 (G1).
— (of an angle) 27-273b; series for 27-281c.
— (of clavichord) 8-468c; 21-561c (fig.).
— (to a curve) 11-716b; 14-535d; 14-543d; Apollonius of Perga 2-187c; double 7-483c, 7-484a; 23-418a.
— galvanometer 11-430b.
Tangential coordinates: *see under* Coordinates.
Tangent line 28-118b.
— **plane** 28-118b; 11-720c.
— **sight** (gunnery) 29-61b; 26-192a.
—, stationary 7-656c.
Tangerang, Jav. 15-284 (B2); 15-307c; 15-308 (C2).
Tangerine: *see* Tangierine.
Tangermann of Unkel (priest) 26-67d.
TANGERMUNDE, Ger. 25-397c; 19-808 (C2); 4-431b; architecture 25-657b; peace (1414) 4-422b.
Tangha (Thanga), hills, India 15-693c.
Tanghinia venenifua: *see* Tanghinia.
Tang-ho, riv., China 5-168 (I3); 12-648d.
Tangi 24-95b.
Tangier, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
TANGIER, Mor. 26-397d; 18-851 (D-E1); acquisition by England 2-612c; 8-557d; 7-839a; 19-304a; Moslem conquest 6-536c; peace (1844) 1-651d; Portuguese expedition (1436) 22-143a.
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, bay, Mor. 18-851 (D-E1).
—, isl., Va. 19-705 (G5).
—, lake, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, sound, Va. 17-828 (H5-4).
Tangierine orange 20-149d.
Tangipahoa, La. 17-754 (b-c5).
— **Parish, La.** 17-754 (D3 and b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-754 (D3).
Tangir, dist., India 12-30b.
Tangistan, Pers. 19-190b.
Tangiwai: *see* Bowenite.
Tang-Jung, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Tangkil, Jav. 15-290a.
Tang-ku, China: battle (1860) 12-318a.
Tangkuban Prahu, mt., Jav. 15-291d.
Tang-la, mts., Tib. 15-940c.
—, pass, Tib. 26-916 (C3); 6-842 (E3); 20-922b.
Tangle-bar (dredging) 6-579a.
Tanglewood, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
Tangtin, Singapore 22-141c.
Tangtu, mt., India 7-533d.
Tango (Tanshu), prov., Jap. 15-204b.
— "Tango" (warship) 24-903a.
Tang, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tangorin, Queens. 2-960 (G4).
Tangri Dongri, mts., India 2-495d.
Tang Shao-yi 6-912c.
Tangsun (measure) 23-494a.
Tangu, India 26-916 (C2).
Tangut, kingdom, C.As. 6-192c; 6-196b; language 22-811c; Mongols 18-719d.
Tangya, Ling monastery, Tib. 16-530d.
TANGYE, SIR R. 20-398b.
Tangyi, mts., Bur. 26-521d.
Tanhay, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Tanho, riv., China 15-777c.
Tanhuma b. Abba 19-423a.
Tanhum b. Joseph of Jerusalem 13-175a.
Tani Buncho (artist) 25-937a.
Tanifa, pt., Can.Is. 5-172 (map).
Tanim, Arab. 17-954a.
Ta-ning, China (Shan-si) 5-168 (I2).
—, China (Sse-chuen) 6-168 (I5).
Taningas, Fr. 19-778 (H4).
Tanis (Zoan), ruins, Egy. 9-22 (C2); 12-264b; excavation 9-40b, 17-716b; monument 9-76d, 9-83d, 6-85c, 14-176a.
—, Decree of: *see* Canopus, Table of.
TANISTRY 26-398c; 6-420c; 24-713a.
Tanist Stone 25-963b.
Tanit (myth.) 5-429d; 21-456c; 3-206d; 28-53a.
Tanit, bay, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (E4); etc.
Tanitoe mouth, Nile delta 6-40 (B1); 9-32b; 19-696b.
Taniyama, Jap. 18-156 (F-G11).
Tanjah, Mor.: *see* Tangier.
Tanjavur, India: *see* Tanjore.
Tanjona, cape, Mad. 17-271 (B2).
Tanjong Datu, Tanjong Penunjut, Tanjong Dungun, Tanjong Patani, capes, Siam: *see* Datu, Penunjut, Dungun, Patani, &c.
Tan-kang, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 25-973c.
— **Klang, Mal.Penin.** 17-454b.
— **Malim, Mal.Penin.** 17-473 (B5); 17-480c.
— **Pandan, Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (B3); 3-840c.
— **Piai, Sum.** 26-71 (B-C3); 17-473 (D6); 22-363b.
— **Priok, Jav.** 3-508a.
— **Pura, Sum.** 26-71 (A2).
TANJORE, India 26-398c; 14-382 (H13); coolie emigration 7-78c; history 5-362c, 17-428a; library 16-561c; Schwarz monument 24-389b; temple 14-430d, 5-362c.
— **dist., India** 26-398d; history 14-414c, 15-678d; irrigation 7-254d.
Tanjung, Bor. 4-257 (C3).
—, **Mal.Arch.** 17-466 (E9).
Tank, India: *see* Tonk.
Tank (measure) 28-494a.
— (mine drainage) 18-537b.
Tanka (coin) 23-855a.
— **race, China** 12-658c.
TANKARD 26-399a; 2-584a (Pl. II.).
Tankaw, riv., Ash. 12-903 (B3).
Tank boiler 6-141b.
Tanked oil 16-735a.
Tankerness, lake, Scot. 23-48d.
— **House, Scot.** 16-834b.
Tankersley, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
Tankerton, Kent 26-619c.
Tankerville, earls of 8-796a.
—, **Forde Grey, earl of** 13-783c; 17-726c.
Tan-kiang, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I3); 24-838d.
Tankisso, riv., Fr.Gui. 11-904 (C4); 19-674c; 24-642a.
Tankpa, riv., Togo. 12-903 (C3).
Tankso, India 14-378 (H3).
Tank Zam (Khalsor), pass, India 23-435d.
Tanlay, Fr. 19-778 (G4); 28-923b.
Tanma, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-904 (A2).
Tanmar (legendary island) 2-196c.
Tann, Edward 22-998c.
—, **John** 28-995c.
Tann, Ger. 11-808 (III. n-o11).
Tanna, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
—, **India**: *see* Thana.
—, **isl., Pac.O.** 26-436 (N9); 19-500c.
— **lake, Scot.** 24-418 (A3); 8-644c.
TANNA (Jewish teachers) 26-399a.
Tannadice, Scot. 24-418 (F1); 16-860d.
TANNAHILL, ROBERT 26-399a.
Tannay, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 18-673c.
Tannehill, La. 17-54 (B2).
Tannenberg, Ger.: battle (1410) 21-905a; 26-762c.
TANNER, HENRY OSBAWA 26-399b.
—, **H. C. B.** 13-475c.
—, **THOMAS** (1674-1735) 26-399c; 2-891c.
—, **Thomas** (1630-1682) 26-399c.
Tanner, W.Va. 23-560 (C3).
Tanners Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (H6).
Tannersville, N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (M3).
Tannewerge, mt., Alps 26-342 (B4); 1-743c.
Tannfors, falls, Swed. 19-800 (C3); 26-189b.
TANNHÄUSER 26-399c; 11-786b; 18-548c; 18-219b.
Tannhäuser (Wagner) 28-536c; 26-238c.
Tannilin, Russ.: *see* Reval.
TANNIN, 1; 18-333c; in algæ 1-596a; in grape juice 26-716d; inks 14-571c; medicine 21-350d, 22-805b, 21-893d.
Tannin, test 18-333c; 13-158d; electrolytic method 9-209d; Oetiak method 26-359d.
Tannin orange 8-746d.
Tannia, bay, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Tanno-gallic acid 22-794c.
TANN RATHSAMHAUSEN, L. S. A., Freiherr von und zu der 26-400b; in Franco-German war 2-924c, 11-8d.
Tannu-ola (Tanna), mts., C.As. 27-420 (H-I2); 18-711c.
Tano, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
—, riv., Go.Cst. 12-903 (A4); 8-735b; 12-903c.
Tanoan, tribe: *see* Tanyoan.
Tanoan-Kiowa, Am. 27-48c.
Tanon, str., P.Is. 21-392 (D6-5); 8-854b.
Tanos, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Tan-pa-chang, China 5-168 (H4).
Tanqua, riv., Cape Col. 25-466 (E9).
Tanqa, aqueduct, India 2-546d.
TANSA, riv., India 20-400d; 14-382 (E10).
Tansboro, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Tan Sen (poet) 12-458c.
Tanshelf, Pontefract, Yorks. 33.
Tanshu, isl., Jap.: *see* Awaji.
—, **prov., Jap.**: *see* Tambe, Tango or Tajima.
Tansif, riv., Mor. 12-851 (C3); 18-832a.
Tanska, Klementina: *see* Hoffmann, Klementina.
Tansley, Derby. 8-71b.
Tansui, Formosa: *see* Tamsui.
Tansy 8-812c; oil of 21-141d.
TANTA, Egy. 24-400d; 9-22 (B-C2).
Tantabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Tantah, site, Yuc. 8-678b.
Tantalic acid 26-401c.
Tantalidæ: *see* Wood-ibis.
Tantalis, Asia M.: *see* Sipylus.
Tantalite 6-740.
Tantalite 26-401c.
Tantallon, castle, Scot. 24-418 (F2); 19-770b; sieges (1491, 1528) 2-43b.
TANTALUM 26-400d.
— lamp 16-669c.
TANTALUS (Gr. myth.) 26-401c; 17-319c; Pelops 21-76c, 26-401c.
Tantalus (dict.) 26-401c.
— **aethiopicus**: *see* Ibis.
Tantalus, mt., Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962b.
TANTIA TOPI 26-401d; 14-450d; 19-177d.
Tantie, Fia. 19-540 (F4).
Tantipara mosque, Gaur, India 11-535b.
Tantonville, Fr. 18-315d.
Tantra (Buddhism) 16-98a.
Tantras (Sanskrit lit.) 24-170c.
Tantum, Go.Cst. 12-903 (B4).
Tantarah (Dor, Dora), Pal. 26-602 (B3); 17-540d; 21-402a; 21-449c.
Tanuat-Amon (Egy. king): *see* Tandamane.
Tanube, Jap. 15-156 (I10).
Tanucci, Bernardo 12-264b; 26-713b, 13-343b; 1-104b.
Tanuchs (clan): *see* Tanuks.
Tanuf, Arab. 2-266a.
Ta'nuk, Pal.: *see* Tell Ta'nuk
Tanum, Swed. 26-190 (A2).
Tan-ui, dist., China 12-832a.
Tan wattle 1-96c.
Tanworth, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2).
Tan-yang, China: *see* Nan-king.
—, **Kor.** 15-156 (F8).
Tanyard Cove, inlet, Md. 17-828 (B5).
Tan-y-Bwich, lake, Wales 19-904b.
Tan-y-foel, Wales 5-360b.
Tanyma, riv., C.As. 14-376 (E1).
Tanyoan (Tanoan), tribe 14-155c; 2-811d.
Tanyoxares: *see* Smerdis.
Tanyp, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Tanyaptera 16-123d.
Tanyaptera 9-214b; 18-809a.
Tanyard (artist) 15-174c.
Tanzan (ceramist) 15-184b.
— **Rokuro** 15-187a.
— **Yoshitara** 15-187a.
Tanzanmann cups 5-583c (Pl. II.).
Tanzil (Mahommedanism) 15-898b.
Tanzimat (Hatt-i-sherif of Gulhané) 27-458c foll.; 19-497c; 26-399d.
Tao (name) 6-200b.
TAOISM 26-402a; 6-175d; 18-192c; 8-197c; fire-walking (festival) 10-420a; immortality doctrine 9-760d; men deified 2-207a.
Tao, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (A-B6).
Taoke, Pers. 21-253b.
Tao-kow, China 5-168 (I2).
Tao kwang (Chinese emperor) 6-199a.
Tao-kwang, mt., Kor. 15-156 (F6).
— (Sorcelain) 5-747d.
Tao-mu (viceroy of Canton) 6-207b.
Taongi, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (F-G3).
Taonic 5-590c.
Taonicus 26-998a.
Taonius 7-675c; 5-701d.
Taopi, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Taorsri, Sah.: *see* Golea.
TAPAJOS (Tauromenium), Sic. 26-402a; catacomb 5-497c.
Taos, N.Mex. 19-540 (E1); 19-523d.
— **Mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
Taot'ai (official) 6-183d.
Tao Teh King (Lao-tsze) 18-192c; 6-226b.
Tao-yen, China 5-168 (K3).
Tap (tool) 26-402b.
Tapa, isl., Sum. 26-71 (A2).
—, riv., Celebes: *see* Bolango.
Tapa (Jain doctrine) 15-197d.
Tapacoo, riv., Nic. and Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Ta-pa-cheng, China 6-168 (H2).
Tapachula, Mex. 13-318 (G5); 6-117d.
Tapa-cloth 18-959b.
TAPACULO (Tapacolo) 26-402c; 2-978d.
Tapadibi, Arm. 2-563d.
Tapah, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4).
Tapajos, riv., Bras. 1-785 (x-p); 1-784c; 26-190b; geology 4-442b.
Tapalquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tapamanu, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (O-P8); 19-520a.
Tapan 6-259c.
Tapanahoni, riv., Fr.Gui.: *see* Awa.
Tapanui, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Tapanuli, reeid., Sum. 26-71 (A2); 26-73b.
Tapaquilcha, mt., Bol. 1-963c.
Tapas (Brahmanism) 4-386d.
— (chron.) 13-493d.
Tapasi, India 14-376 (M8).
Tapasya 13-493d.
Tapatahi, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tapa Tuan, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Tapaua, riv., Bras. 4-440 (B3).
Tap cinder 14-817d.
Tapdo, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tape, Pers. 14-210a.
Tape (fabric) 23-447b; 18-43a.

Digitized by Google

Ta-pei-lu, road, China 26-319b.
Tapemete fibre 16-391b.
TAPER (dict.) 26-403a.
Tapera de Baixo, Bras. 4-440 (H4).
Tapes 16-123d ; 19-670a.
— decussatus 21-326d.
— philippinarum 18-164a.
TAPESTRY 26-403a ; 26-440d ; 24-390d ; Aubusson manufactory 2-892c ; carpets 6-392d, 24-447d ; carpoons for 6-434b ; Goya's designs 12-303b ; Japanese 16-182d, 18-199d. *See also* Bayeux tapestry ; Gobelins.
Tapetum lucidum 18-94c.
TAPEWORMS 26-410c ; 27-1050a ; 21-826d ; medical aspect 26-412b.
Taphians (legend) 1-893a ; 16-407b.
Taphe, fortress, Egy. : *see* Daphnae.
Taphoe, isl., Gr. 12-440 (B2).
Taphozous : *see* Tomb-bat.
Taphrina 11-339c ; 21-24b.
Taphrinese 11-339d.
Taphrocampa 23-759d ; 23-763d.
Taphros, Russ. 21-138c.
Taphrura, Tun. : *see* Sfax.
Tapia (dict.) 17-230b.
Tapiantana Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tapichi, Peru 21-264 (C2).
Tapiirapeco, mts., Bras. 4-440 (C1).
Tapiulapa, tribe, Mex. 18-323b.
Taping, canal, China 6-169a. — , riv., Bur. : *see* Taping-sha, China 6-234d.
Tapio (myth.) 16-385a ; 23-69a.
TAPIOCA 26-413d ; 4-467b.
Tapiolite 6-740c.
TAPIR (Tapiridae, Tapiroidea) 26-413d ; 21-1592d ; distribution 26-1007a, 17-527d ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.) ; palaeotherium's relationship 20-592b.
Tapipo, riv., Bras. 2-315a.
Tapirella 26-413d ; 21-170a.
Tapirus 26-413d ; 21-170a ; fore-foot 21-169b (fig.).
— roulini : *see* Pinchaque tapir.
Tapis ras 5-395c.
Tapiteuca, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G5) ; 12-11c.
Tapiti 12-949d.
Tapjan-Jong, India 14-376 (M9).
Tapley, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tapling, T. K. 21-374c.
Tapling v. Jones 1-950c.
Taplishan, isl., China : *see* Aberdeen.
Taplow, Bucks. 16-942 (B2) ; 4-729c ; burial mound 8-581b.
Tapolcsány, Kis, Hung. : *see* Kapolcsány.
—, Nagy, Hung. : *see* Nagy-Tapolcsány.
Tapolcza, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— baths, springs, Hung. 18-579b.
Tapon, riv., P.Is. 7-762b.
Tap o' Noth, mt., Scot. 2-525a ; 1-51c ; 26-149d.
Tapping (fencer) 10-249c.
Tappahan, t., Ire. 16-274b.
Tappahannock, Va. 25-118 (E-F3).
Tappan, Arthur 19-589d ; 19-768b.
—, David 26-626c.
—, Henry Philip 16-378c.
—, Lewis 16-48c , 19-569d.
Tappan, N.Y. 19-596 (C5).
—, O. 20-26 (H4).
— (Tappan Zee), bay, N.Y. 13-835b.
Tappen, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Tappia, Giovanni di 6-977b.
Tapping (surg.) : in dropsy 6-590d ; in hydrocephalus 14-12a ; in meningitis, *see* Puncture, lumbar ; in pleurisy, *see* Aspiration.
Tappins mudstones 16-828c.
Tappizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Tappuah, Pal. 18-106d.
Tap rivet 24-962a (fig.).
Taprobane, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Tap-root 23-712c.
Tapsa, Russ. 9-798a.
Tapsell (explorer) 21-965a.
TAPTI, riv., India 26-414b ; 14-382 (E9) ; 4-186d.
Ta-pu, China 6-168 (K5).
— (Hastings), N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Tapu (custom) : *see* Taboo.
Tapui, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (C8)
Tapul (armour) 7-814b.
Tapuna (Tapun) 15-75d.
Tapua, Sum. 26-71 (A2).
Taputeuca, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tapiteuca.
Tapuyas, tribe, S.Am. 1-783d ; 27-410c ; linguistic family 1-812a.
Tapyri (Tapuri), tribe 16-21a ; 1-547d.
Taqi, Mir (poet) 13-488a.
Taqiya 25-447d.
Taquary, Bras. 4-440 (B7).
—, riv., Bras. (trib. of Paraguay) 4-440 (E6) ; 21-787d.
—, riv., Bras. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7) ; 23-358a.
Tar, Isaac Quemenon, ev., Mich. 18-372 (E3).
Tar, lagoon, Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C4).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E2) ; 19-771c.
TAR (organic product) 26-414c ; 21-623c ; 16-343b.
— (sailor) 26-430b.
— coal : *see* Coal-Tar.
TARA, VISCOUNTS AND Barons 26-415a.
Tara, Can. 20-114 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
—, Ire. (Co. Down) 14-744 (B4).
TARA, Ire. (Co. Meath) 26-415a ; 14-759a ; 14-763b ; assemblies 6-485c, 14-758b ; battle (980) 14-765d ; stone of Destiny 14-758a.
—, Russ.As. 25-10 (C3) ; 26-1064b.
—, riv., Turk. and Monten. 19-787 (B1) ; 18-767b.
Taraba, Arab. 2-264 (D4).
—, riv., Arab. 2-264 (D4) ; 2-259c.
Tarabba, riv., W.Af. 19-677b.
Tarabulus gulf 11-423d.
Taradosetesel 7-726c.
Taraboxan, Arm. : *see* Trebizond.
Tara brooch 21-796d ; 10-343d.
Tarabulus, Syr. 26-305 (A2) ; *see also* Tripoli.
Taracos (of Egypt) : *see* Tah rak.
Taracus (zool.) 2-310a.
TARAFA (poet) 26-415b ; 12-633c.
—, Francesch 25-590b.
Taragarh, mt., India 1-452c.
Tarah, The (law of Moses) : *see* Aberdeen.
Tarahumare, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-D1) ; 15-317c.
TARAI, dist., India 26-415c ; 18-379b ; 27-610d.
Tarai, India : *see* Tirawari.
Tarakan, isl., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Tarakeswar, India 14-382 (M8) ; 13-862b.
Tarakil, Asia M. 27-443c.
Tarakiu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (P5).
Tarakzai, tribe, India 16-649b.
Taral, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Taramashima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6).
Taramundi, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Tarana, India 14-376 (F-G8).
—, N.S.W. 2-952d.
Taranaki (North) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
— (South) bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D3).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E3).
—, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 19-532c.
Taranatha (historian) 3-655a.
Taranchi, tribe, C.Asia 27-422a ; 27-469d ; dialect 27-473a.
Tarancón, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Tarandus, Rein. 19-800 (E2).
Tarandus (astron.) 7-14a.
— (zool.) 4-751b.
Taranga : *see* Yawa.
Tarangnan, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tarangole, Sud. 16-276a.
Taranis, the Gaul (myth.) 16-400c.
Tarannon group 16-829b ; 25-111a (table).
Tarantella (dance) 26-416b.
— (mus.) 26-416b.
Tarantism 26-416b.
Taranto, Alexander Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
— Glen, prince of 15-422b.
TARANTO (Tarentum), It. 26-415c ; 18-4 (F4) ; 15-6a ; dry dock 15-22c.
Taranto, gulf, It. 15-4 (F4-5) ; 15-26 (F5) ; 18-4c.
TARANTULA 25-416a ; 25-663d ; American, *see* Avicularidae ; Egyptian, *see* Galeodes lucasii ; South African, *see* Solpuga.
— hawk 26-416c.
Tarapacá, Chil. 2-462 (F5) ; battle (1879) 6-161b.
TARAPACA, prov., Chil. 26-416b ; 2-462 (B1 and F6).
Tarapur, India 14-382 (E10).
TARARE, Fr. 26-416c ; 10-778 (G5).
—, mts., Fr. 23-272c ; 10-778 (G5).
Tararu, N.Z. : *see* Waihou.
Tararua, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (E4) ; 19-625b.
Taras (myth.) 26-418b ; 2-492b.
Tarasco, Gaul : *see* Tarascon.
—, tribe, Mex. 18-323a ; 1-811d.
Tarascon, Fr. (Ariège) 10-778 (E6).
TARASCON, Fr. (Bouches-du-Rhône) 25-416d ; 10-778 (G6) ; 22-505a ; Roman town 24-104c.
Tarashcha, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3) ; 16-788d.
Tarasina, Russ. 23-877 (D8).
Tarasius (patriarch) 14-792a ; 23-518a.
Tara's Night (1628) 21-138d.
Tara's Palace, Russ. (Kharkov) 23-874 (I. G2).
—, Russ. (Kherson) 23-874 (I. D3).
Tarasp, Switz. 26-942 (I3) ; 18-6d ; mineral waters 20-242c, 18-521d (table).
Taraspite 5-393c.
Tarassius 14-248d.
Tarata, Bol. 4-167 (B3) ; 4-—, Chil. 2-462 (E5).
Tara-tash, mt., Russ. 27-786c
Taraustus (patriarch) : *see* Tarasius.
Taravaca, riv., Bras. 21-264 (D2).
Taravao, isth., Society Is. 22-356d.
Taravilla, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Taravo, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B4) ; 7-190b.
Tarawa, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (G4).
Tarawera, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3) ; 19-784c.
—, mt., N.Z. : eruption (1886) 19-624b, 11-914c ; geology 19-625b, 1-964d.
Taraxacerin 7-801b.
Taraxacin 7-801b.
TARAXACUM (drug) 26-417a ; 7-801b.
— officinale : *see* Dandelion.
Taraxippus : *see* Glaucus (Potnieus).
Tarazona, Sp. (Albacete) 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Saragossa) 25-530 (E2) ; 24-203c ; brick tower 24-401a.
Tarbagatai, mts., Russ.As. 27-429 (F3) ; 24-617c ; 1-457d.
Tarbais horse 19-782d.
Tarbat, viscount : *see* Cromarty, 1st earl.
Tarbat Ness, cape, Scot. 24-412 (E9) ; 22-741c ; lighthouse 16-650 (table).
Tarbé, Louis Hardouin 11-159b.
TARBELL, EDMUND C. 26-417a.
Tarbelli, tribe 11-533b ; 7-875a.
Tarbert, Ire. 14-744 (B4) ; 15-755b.
TARBERT, Scot. (Argyll.) 26-417a ; 24-418 (A3) ; 11-375d.
—, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2) ; 16-526a.
—, glen, Scot. 24-412 (C3).
—, inlet, Scot. (Jura) 24-412 (B4) ; 15-365d.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4) ; 26-417a.
— (East) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (B2).
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Argyll.) 24-412 (C4) ; 26-417b.
— (West) inlet, Scot. (Harris) 24-412 (A2).
TARBES, Fr. 26-417b ; 10-778 (E6) ; 13-75b ; battle (1814) 21-97a.
Tarbet, Scot. (Dumbarton.) 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660c.
—, Scot. (Inverness.) 24-412 (C3).
Tarbolton, Scot. 24-412 (D4) ; 3-75c.
Tarboro, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
TARBUSH 26-417c ; 14-418a. *See also* Fez.
Tarcell : *see* Tiercel.
Tarcisius (legend) 1-150c.
Tarcoles, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (D6).
Tarcoola, S.Aus. 2-960 (E6) ; 22-112a.
Tarcoon, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcutta, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Tarcsa, riv., Hung. 15-693b.
Tarcsal, Hung. 26-1047c.
—, mts., Hung. : *see* Tatra.
Tardajos, Sp. 25-530 (C-D1).
TARDE, GABRIEL 26-417c.
Tardenois, dist., Fr. 10-776 (E3) ; 17-746c.
Tarders, Archangela : *see* Archangela Tarders.
Tardesir (potter) 6-738c.
Tardets-Sorholus, Fr. 10-778 (D6).
TARDIGRADA 26-417d ; 18-89a.
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5) ; 5-857d.
Tardu (Turkish ruler) 27-470d.
Tardy Gate, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
Tare (plant) : *see* Vetch.
TARE AND TRET 26-418a.
Tared filter 6-63c.
Taro lentil : *see* Bitter vetch.
Tarell, riv., Wales 4-484d.
Tarent (Tarentum), E. J. J. Macdonald, duke of : *see* Macdonald.
Tarentaise, Pierre de : *see* Innocent V. (pope).
Tarentaise, Fr. 10-778 (H5) ; 26-248c ; 1-853d.
Tarentinus, gulf, It. : *see* Taranto.
Tarentola mauretanica 11-547b ; 11-548a.
Tarentum, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
TARENTUM, It. 26-418a ; 15-26 (F4) ; 23-648 (D2) ; 23-626c ; Alexander I.'s negotiations 1-545c ; Arion of Methymna 2-492a ; coins 19-877d ; holidays 19-221b ; pottery 5-720c ; Pyrrhus 22-697b ; terracotta figures 26-555d ; treaty (37 B.C.) 17-297a. *See also* Taranto.
TARENTUM, Pa. 25-418d ; 21-106 (C4).
Tarf, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
—, plain, Alg. 1-643 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 19-660d.
Tarfa 26-10d.
Tarff, Scot. 24-412 (D5).
—, riv., Scot. (Inverness.) 19-877b.
—, riv., Scot. (Wigtown.) 26-628b.
Tarfside, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarf Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E3) ; 12-121d.
Targe (shield) 26-419a.
Targelat, riv., Trip. 27-288d.
TARGET, GUI JEAN BAPtiste 26-418d.
TARGET 26-419a ; 2-365b.
Targetee 26-419b.
Targets, forest, Wyo. 23-912a.
Targionia 4-703a foll.
Targo-gangri Lapchung, mts., Tib. 26-916 (B-C1) ; 26-917c.
Targon, Fr. 19-778 (D5).
Targowica, convention of (1792) 21-919d.
Targovistea, Rum. : *see* Tirgovistea.
Targuaapi, mt., Tib. 9-168 (C2).
TARGUM 26-419c ; 24-624c ; 13-170b ; date 3-856b ; Messianic prophecies 15-193c ; Satan 8-192b.
Targum Jerushalmi I. 26-421a ; 13-170c.
Targum Jerushalmi II. : *see Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan.*
Targum Jerushalmi III. 13-170c ; on the Prophets 26-422a.
Targum Jonathan 13-170c ; 26-421d.
Targum, Pseudo-Jonathan 26-421b ; 13-170c.
Targum, Samaritan 13-170b ; 24-110a.
Tarhah : *see* Vell.
Tarhavas, mt., Hung. 3-4 (I-K3) ; 22-826 (B-C1).
Tarhona, hills, Trip. 27-288d.
Tariba, Arab. 12-799d.
Taricheae, Pal. : *see* Kerak, Pal.
— lake, Pal. : *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tarif (Moslem leader) 5-33c.
Tarif, mt., Egy. 6-40 (B2).
TARIFA, Sp. 25-422a ; 25-530 (C4) ; siege (1811-12) 21-94b.
—, cape, Sp. 9-906a.
TARIFF 26-422d ; 22-465c ; Australia 2-969c ; Canada 5-150a, 6-613b ; France 6-772b ; Germany 22-466b, 11-813c ; international trade 0-772a ; Spain 25-563a ; Switzerland 26-242d ; treaty (1860) 27-334a ; U.S. 25-179d, 27-695b, 27-859a. *See also* Free Trade and Protection.
— controversy, U.K. 6-612a, Balfour 5-513c ; Chamberlain 5-513b, 5-512b, Chaplin 5-852d ; Rosebery 23-733b.
— Reform League 5-516d.
— system (insurance) 14-661c.
Tariffville, Conn. 6-952 (D2) ; 6-954b.
Tariktle, cape, P.Is. 21-392 (D3).
Tarija, Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 25-427c.
TARIJA, dept., Bol. 26-427b ; 4-167 (C4).
—, riv., Arg. and Bol. 2-462 (D1) ; 4-167 (B4) ; 21-758b.
Tarik (Moslem general) 5-33c ; 5-31b ; in Spain 25-424c, 21-913b, 21-941a.
Tarikea 6-76b ; 25-380b.
Tarikere, India 15-627a.
Tarikh : *see* Malikshahi : *see* Jelalian era.
Tarikh, Arab. 2-264 (F5) ; 12-789d.
—, dist., Turkest. 6-168 (C3) ; 16-711c ; boundary line 2-741b.
TARIM, riv., Turkest. 26-427c ; 6-168 (C-D1) ; 27-423a ; exploration 2-739a.
Tarimu, Jap. 15-156 (B15)
Tariq (b. Amr) : *see* Tarik.
Tariqa : *see* Tarika.
Tariq, Jebel : *see* Tarik.
Tiririo acid 26-44b.
Tarisse (Benedictine) 17-911c.
Tarixa, dept., Bol. : *see* Tarija.
Tarjan, Saied, Hung. : *see* Saigo-Tarjan.
TARKANI (Tartalani), tribe 26-428c.
Tarkanyi, Béla 12-827c.
Tarkastad, S.Af. 25-466 (G-H8) ; 5-733d ; battle (1901) 27-287c.
Tarkeddit, Tizi, pass, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tarkeesur, India : *see* Tamkeesur.
Tarkhan, cape, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D4).
Tarkio, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
Tarkrud, dist., Pers. 19-965b.
Tarkudim-me boss 13-535c ; 13-537c.
Tarkwa, Go.Cst. 12-303 (B4) ; 12-305b.
Tarlac, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (C3 & A-B4).
Tarland, Scot. 1-569b.
TARLETON, Sir BRASTRE 26-428c ; 1-844b ; 27-683a.
Tarleton, Lancs. 16-139 (H2).
TARLTON, RICHARD 26-428d.
Tarlton, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ga. 26-26 (E5).
Tarma, Peru 21-264 (C3) ; 25-556d.
Tar macadam 25-390b.
Tarmez, C.Asia : *see* Termez.
Tarmigan 17-1454d.
Tarn, W.W. 13-341c.
Tarn, bay, Chil. 6-144c.
TARN, dept., Fr. 26-429a ; 10-778 (F6).
TARN, riv., Fr. 20-429d ; 10-778 (E6).
TARN (geog.) 26-429b ; 9-415a.
Tarnak, riv., Afg. 14-376 (B3) ; 2-475b.
Tarne, fountain, Asia M. 17-153a.
Tarner v. Walker 22-223c.
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 26-429b ; 10-778 (E5) ; 21-476c.
Tarn, Hows, lake, Lancs. 16-91b.
Tarnier's incubator 14-366d (fig.).
Tarnlaght, Ire. 27-336c.
Tarnobrzeg, Aus. 3-4 (G3).
Tarnocz, riv., Fr. 26-429d.
TARNOPOL, Aus. 26-429c ; 3-4 (I2) ; 11-401d.
TARNOW, Aus. 26-429c ; 3-4 (G1).
Tarnowitz, Ger. 11-585 (G3).
Tarnowitzite 3-314d.
TARNOWSKI, JAN 26-429d.
—, Stanislaus 21-929b.

Digitized by Google

Tarn-Taran, India 14-376 (F4); 22-654a.
Taro, riv., It. 12-4 (C2); 15-26 (C2); 2-161c.
— val., Bur. 4-840 (E1).
Taro (bot.): see Kalo.
Taroch, state, India 7-932c.
Tarocchi (game): see Tarok.
— prints 8-698a.
Tarok, Bud. 9-196d; 9-198b.
TAROK (game) 26-430a; 12-42a; 8-325d.
TAROM, dist., Pers. 26-430a; 21-188 (B1); 21-197b; statistics 19-190c.
— Ulia, dist., Pers. 21-194d.
Taron, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E1); 6-232b.
Taroom, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tarot (game): see Tarok.
Tarouca, Duarte de Menezes, count of: see Menezes.
Tarp, Ger. 8-24 (D4).
Tarpan 13-713a.
TARPAULIN 26-430b.
TARPEIA 26-430b.
Tarpeian rock, Rome 23-592 (A-B3); 23-601a; 22-430b.
Tarpeius (legend) 26-431a.
Tarpeius, Mons, hill, Rome: see Capitoline.
Tarphia, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Tarpon, Tex. 26-690 (K-L8).
Tarpon 14-263a; 2-30c.
— Springs, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
Tarporley, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.
Tarqudimme bous: see Tarkudimme bous.
Tarqui, hill, Ec. 7-613b; battle (1829) 6-919b.
Tarquini (family) 23-618a.
TARQUINII, It. 26-430c; 15-26 (C3); see also Corneto Tarquinia.
Tarquiniorum, Ager, tract, Rome: see Campus Martius.
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, Lucius 26-430d; 23-618a; 23-618d.
—, Sextus 26-431b; 17-1066d.
— **SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 26-431a; 23-618b; 4-696a.**
Tarraco, Sp.: see Tarragona.
Tarraconensis, prov., Sp. 23-648 (B2-3); 23-649 (B-C2); 12-274a; organization 25-538b.
Tarafal, bay, C. Verde Is. 5-253 (map); 5-254d.
—, pt., Af. 5-253 (map).
TARRAGONA (Tarraco), Sp. 26-431d; 26-530 (F9); 23-648 (C2); cathedral 24-494d; siege (1813) 21-96c; wine 25-736a.
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 25-431c; 25-530 (F9); population 25-531d (table).
—, Campo de, plain, Sp. 26-432a.
Tarrajal, port, Can.Is. 6-172 (map).
Tarrajock, riv., Swed. 26-54b.
Tarrant, O. 7-440d.
Tarrant Co., Tex. 26-690 (K3 & A-B8).
— Gunville, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Launceston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
Tarrants House, N.C.: battle (1781) 26-428c.
Tarras, riv., Scot. 8-663b
TARRASA, Sp. 26-432d; 25-530 (F-G9).
Tarrega, Francisco 25-583b.
Tarrenney, isl., Scot. 24-412 (A2); population 16-525c.
Tarring, West, Sus.: see West Tarring.
TARRING AND FEATHERING 26-432d.
Tarra, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
Tarryall Creek, riv., Colo. 6-732 (E2).
Tarrytown, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
TARRYTOWN, N.Y. 26-433a; 19-596 (C5).
Tarsatica, Gr. 2-249d.
Tarset, castle, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
— Burn, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Tarshi, pass, China 17-553 (A-B2).
Tarshish (bibl.) 1-954b; 21-455b; 5-301a.
Tarshish (gem-stone) 12-279b.
TARSIER (Tarsius) 26-433b; 23-334a; 17-526d.
Tarsiidae 23-334a; 19-416d.
Tarsius 23-334a.
Tarsipes: see Long-snouted phalanger.
Tarsipedilinae 17-782d.
Tarsuius, mt., Scot. 24-418 (A3); 2-644c.
TARSUS, Asia M. 26-433c; 2-760 (F4); 23-648 (F3); battle (884) 6-50c; coins 19-889b, 19-890b; Cydnus deposits 2-758b; foundation 21-187b; pottery 6-715c.
Tarsus, Bal. riv., Turk. As. 2-760 (F4): see also Cydnus.
Tarsus palpebralis 3-967b.
TART 26-434c.
TARTAGLIA, Niccolo 26-434c; 1-1618d; 17-918d; 26-191c.
TARTAN (cloth) 26-435a; 7-246b.
— (rank) 3-108b.
Tartano, It. 26-242 (H4).
Tartar, riv., Mesop.: see Tharthar.
TARTAR 26-435c.
"Tartar" (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b (table).
Tartar, cream of 26-435d; 7-246c.
— **emetic 26-435d; dyeing 5-746c, 26-706b; in medicine 18-49a, 2-129c, 6-921a.**
Tartarian lamb 27-235b.
— **locusts (insects) 21-117a; 21-177d (table); 27-260 (table).**
TARTARIC ACID 26-436a; 8-398b; pyro-electricity 7-590c; specific rotation 23-893c; stereo-isomerism 26-891b, 26-892b.
Tartaridae 21-37d; 2-305c; 2-299b.
Tartaro, Lanfrano 18-305d.
Tartars, race: see Tatars.
Tartaruga grande (turtle): see Emys amazonica.
TARTARUS (son of Aether) 20-436b.
— (prison) 26-436b; 8-734d.
— **chalybeatus 26-436c.**
— **sempervirens 26-435c.**
Tartary, gulf, Russ.As. 26-10 (K4); 26-57b.
—, str., Russ.As. 24-54a; 15-350c.
Tartas, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Tartessus (legend): see Tarshish.
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 26-436c; 4-340d.
Tartle's house 12-127c; 23-459a; 26-436d.
Tarto (Tartolin), Russ.: see Yuriev.
Tartrazine 8-746b.
Tartronic acid 18-187a.
Tartronyl urea 27-794b; 1-704b.
Taru, desert, Br.E.Af. 4-602a; 4-601c.
Taruco 21-267b.
Tarquinii, Mor. 19-851 (C3); 26-161c.
Tarum, Chi, riv., Jav. 15-284 (B1); 15-285b
Taruma, tribe, S.Am. 2-322d.
Tarumai, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M15); 15-158b.
Tarumidzu, Jap. 15-156 (G11).
Tarun, Pers. 21-188 (C3); 19-690b.
Taruno, isth., Mal.Arch. 6-720c.
Tarus, riv., It.: see Taro.
Taruss, Russ. 23-872 (E5); population 15-644d.
Ta-ru-san, Jap. 15-156 (E7).
Tarusco, Fr.: see Tarascon.
Tarutino, Russ.: battle (1812) 19-228a.
Tarver, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
Tarvin, Ches. 6-416 (II. B3).
Tarvis, Aus. 15-14d.
Tarvisium, It.: see Treviso.
Tarwin, Vict. 28-35 (C-D3); 2-952c.
Tarxien, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Tas, riv., Worl. 19-746b.
Tas-sand-mound) 2-588a.
Tasajo 6-753b.
Tasamma, Dejaj 1-94c.
Tasargeit 18-853d.
Tasbih 23-725a.
Tasburgh, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Taschenberg, hill, Ger. 8-575b.
Taschhorn, mt., Alps 1-743b; 1-749a.
Tascia homochroa 18-499d.
Tascius Varus (British chief) 19-876d.
Tascius, Caecius: see Bassus, Caecius.
Tascose, Tex. 26-690 (B2).
Tasdar (tile) 17-471d.
TAS-DE-CHARGE (arch.) 26-437a.
Tasgang, India 14-376 (G6).
Tasgaon, India 14-382 (F11); 2-846b.
Tash-againym, pass, E. Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
Ta-sha-ho, riv., China 5-168 (K3).
Tash-davan, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-939c.
Tashfin I. (of Morocco) 1-718a; 18-860a (table).
— II. 18-860b.
Ta-shi-chiko, China 15-156 (B-C6); battle (1904) 23-924a; 26-349c.
Tashichhu-Jong, India 14-376 (N-O6).
Tashi-doche, Tib. 22-916 (D1).
Tashi-gomba, Tib.: see Tashilling.
Ta-shih-shan, mts., China 6-168 (G3).
Ta-shi-ki, riv., China 6-168 (K4); 11-391a.
Tashi Lama (official) 23-922a; 16-99d.
Tashilhunpo, Tib. 26-916 (C2); monastery 26-927c, 24-857a; 16-99d.
Tashilling, Tib. 26-925b.
Tashji, site, Asia M. 13-536b.
Tashk, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 19-190a.
TASHKENT, Turkest. 26-437a; 27-436 (D4); annexation 27-471b; capture (1865) 25-475c; climate 27-420b, 25-304d; observatory 2-738c, 19-960d.
Tashi-Kupri, Russ.As. 19-35a.
TASHKURGHAN, Afg. 26-437b; 1-307 (D1); 27-471b.
—, C.As. 14-376 (E1).
—, Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 26-437b; 27-435c.
Tashrig (myth.) 19-393b.
Tashtamur, Cauc. 23-874 (II. F3).
Tash Uba, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Tashuanlapa, Jav. 15-284 (C3); 15-290a.
Tasili Agar, plat., Sah. 1-320 (D-E2); 27-289b.
Tasimudon, India 3-848a.
Tasiussak, Green. 12-543 (D3); 13-546b.
Tasjö, Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Taskalewin, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Task system 26-359d.
Taskyn, Mong. 23-906a.
Tasley, Va. 26-118 (G3).
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 26-437b; 11-627d; 2-958d.
Tasman, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
— cone, Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, glacier, N.Z. 19-625a.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (K8).
—, penin., Tas. 26-438 (B2); 26-438d.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
TASMANIA, state, Austr. 26-438c; 26-438 (map); aborigines 2-955a, 2-1182; administration 21-31c, 26-979c, 23-1c; convicts 6-59a; dances 7-796c; discovery 2-958d; exploration 2-960a, 11-362b, 9-660b; fauna 20-450b, 9-947b, 16-369c; fisheries 9-660b; finances 14-359b; flora 26-440a; geology 26-439c, 25-111c (table); history 26-441d, 2-963b; illegitimacy-statistics 14-501b; libraries 16-561b; liquor law 18-710c; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246b; university 26-440d, 27-775c, 27-771d; wool export 26-818b.
Tasmania, isl., Tas. 26-440b; 17-779d; 7-845b; Australia 17-783b; brain 4-402a; skull 17-779b (fig.).
— dodge (ballot) 3-260b.
— hyena (tiger, wolf): see Thacine.
— iron-wood 14-839a.
— tiger-cat: see Tiger-cat.
Tasmanite 6-576d.
Tasman Land, dist., W.Aus. 26-440 (C-D); 2-942d.
Tasmin, riv., Russ.: see Tyasmin.
Tasna, Bol. 4-9d.
—, pass, Alps 1-745d.
—, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Tasnadi (town) 11-783b.
Tassel (arch.) 7-136b.
— (symbol): see Taitsith.
— fish 23-735a.
Tassell (falconry): see Tiercel.
Tassello: see Tassino.
TASSIE, JAMES 26-442d.
—, William 26-443a.
Tassilo III. (of Bavaria) 3-545c.
Tassin, Leonard 1-933a.
Tassin y Peralta, Juan de: see Villamediana, count de.
TASSO, TORQUATO 23-443b; 14-907c; 26-368b; dialogues 8-157a; Spenser influenced 9-619b.
TASSONI, ALESSANDRO 20-446b; 14-908d; 24-229b.
Tassuj, dist., Pers. 19-190a.
TASTE (physiol.) 26-446b; 25-251b; 4-410b; psychological theory 23-585b, 23-563c.
— (aesthetics) 1-280a.
— bulb (gobiet) 20-446c.
Tastour, Af. 1-360b.
Taswell, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
Tat, race, C.Asia: see Talik.
TATA, JAMSETJI NASARWANJI 20-448a.
Tata, Hung.: see Totis.
Ta-ta, race 26-448b.
Tata Jachura, mt., Chil. 2-462 (F5).
Tatakoto, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M6); 26-986c.
Tatakuti, mt., India 14-376 (F3).
Tatamy, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Ta-tang, China 6-168 (H4).
Tatar (Egyptian sultan): see Zahir.
Tatar Bazardjik, Bulg.: see Tatar-Pazarjik.
— Bunar, Russ. 23-874 (I. B4).
— foal: see Mongolian wild pony.
Tatarhavas, pass, Hung. 3-4 (K4).
Tatarian oat 19-938b.
Tataritza, battle of (1809) 2-206d.
Tatar Kulja, Turkest.: see Kulja.
TATAR-PAZARJIK, Bulg. 26-448a; 4-773 (B2); population 6-776c.
TATARS, Turkish race 26-448a; 27-469b; 23-884d; in Bulgaria 4-771c, 6-781d; identifications 5-597c, 2-749b; image worship 14-330b; invasions 3-661c, 21-903b, 26-623d; missions 18-885a, 19-408d; Russia 23-892d, 1-566b, 23-895a.
Tatar table: see Kolinsky.
— **Turkish languages: see Turkish languages.**
Tatau, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 3-80d.
Tatawin, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Tate, G.P. 2-749c; 15-639a.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-449b.**
—, **JAMES 26-449c; 22-308d.**
—, **John 26-736d.**
—, **NAHUM 26-449c; 16-182d; 22-658d.**
—, **RALPH 26-449d.**
—, **Thomas 5-265d.**
—, **(adventurer) 8-552d.**
Tate, Ark. 2-652 (B2).
—, **Ga. 11-752 (B1).**
—, **Co., Miss. 18-600 (B-C1).**
Tatebashi, Kagoi 15-913b.
Tatebayashi, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Tato gallery, Lond. 16-938 (C3); 26-449c; 8-672b.
Tatoka, Jav.: see Tatuka.
Tatooka, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tatera: see Gerbillus.
Tates, race 23-874a; 5-548a.
Tateshall, manor, Yorks. 23-450e.
Ta-teu (Turkish ruler): see Tardu.
Tateyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-157c.
Tathum, W.P. 8-784c.
Tathum Mines, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tathra, N.S.W. 19-538 (F5).
Tati, S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450e.
TATI, dist., S.Af. 26-450a; 25-466 (H3).
—, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H3); 26-450a.
TATIAN 26-450a; 16-921b; 21-553c; *Diatessaron* 3-882c.
Tatich, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
Ta-tie-tsun, China 6-168 (H5).
Ta-ting Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 18-958a.
Tatistchev, Vassili 23-917b; 15-877a.
Tatius, Titus: see Titus Tatius.
Tatla, lake, Can. 4-600 (D3).
Tatler, The **(newspaper) 13-935d; 18-563b; 22-886a.**
Tatler, The **(periodical) 21-159c; 9-631b; 1-185c.**
Tatnam, cape, Can. 8-160 (M4).
Tato (king of the Lombards) 16-933d.
Tatoi, Gr. 12-424 (E2); 12-432b; palace 7-911d.
Ta-tong, bay, Jap. 15-156 (D7).
Tatoosh, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A1).
Tatoua 8-927a.
Tatouay (Tatoua unicinctus) 3-927a.
TATRA (High), mts., Aus.-Hung. 26-451a; 3-4 (F3); 5-381b.
Tatra (Low), mts., Aus.-Hung. 3-4 (F3); 6-383c.
Tátrafüred, Hung. 3-4 (F2); 15-760b.
Tatrani, Turkest. 6-168 (D2).
Tatrasplitze, mt., Aus.-Hung. 25-451a.
Ta-tsang-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tatsfield, Sur. 19-942 (E3).
Ta-t'ing (dynasty): see Ta'ing.
Tatsumonji, Jap. 15-184c.
Ta-Tsung-hu, lake, China 6-168 (L3).
Tatta, lake, Asia M.: see Tus Geul.
TATTA, India 26-451b; 14-376 (B7); 15-673b; manuscripts 15-639a.
Tattegrain, Francis 20-506a.
Tattenbach, count von 11-896c.
Tattenham Corner (Epsom course) 12-729c.
TATTERSALL'S 26-451b; on closing case 11-448a.
Tattershall, Linc. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-716d; 16-716c.
Tatti, Jacopo: see Sansovino.
Tattler: see Willet.
TATTNALL, JOSIAH 26-451c; 22-1334; 12-907b.
Tattnall Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tatton, lake, Ches. 8-90a.
— Hall, house, Ches. 16-139 (D3); 8-884b; 7-995a.
TATTOO (dict.) 26-451d.
TATTOOING 26-451d; 17-586a; 16-99c; Africa 1-327a, 4-265c, 16-73c; Andaman, 1-824b; Japan 15-254b; Semang 24-615d.
Tattwabodhini Patrika **4-388c.**
Tatu, China: see Peking.
Tatu (sool.): see Armadillo.
Tatua 26-451e.
Tatuk 4-443d.
Tatum, S.C. 25-500 (E2).
—, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Ta-tung, China 19-833d.
—, lake, China 6-168d.
— Ho, China 6-168 (I1).
— Kow, China 18-156 (B-C7); 6-178d.
Tatusia (Tatusinae) 8-927c; 8-929a.
— hybrida: see Mulita.
— novemcincta (septemcincta): see Peba armadillo.
Ta-tze, China 6-168 (H4).
Tau, China 6-168 (G3).
—, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (P8); 26-1c.
Tauakhoa, tribe 18-335d.
Tau'amat Niha, mt., Syr. 26-602 (C-D1); 16-347a.
Taubach, Ger. 11-825b.
Taubaté, Bras. 24-906c.
Tauben, mt., Alps 26-242 (C4).
Taubenloch, gorge, Switz. 3-920d.
Tauber, riv., Ger. 12-164a.
Tauberbischofsheim, Ger. 11-806 (B3-C4); battle (1866) 23-859a.
Taubman, F. M. 24-506d.
TAUCHNITZ (family) 26-452b.
Tau cross (Egyptian cross) 7-506b; 7-507c.
Taudeni, Sah. 1-320 (C3); 22-1006d; 26-982a.
Tauern, railway, Aus.Hung. 3-25b.
—, tunnel, Aus. 27-405b.
—, mt., Russ.: see Hohe Tauern.
Taufsahau: see George (of Tonga) I.
Tauffers, Aus.: battle (1799) 11-196a.
Taufiik, Egy.: see Wadi Halfa.
Taufstein, mt., Ger. 12-409c.
Taughannock, waterfalls, N.Y. 18-596 (D3); 19-596a.
Tau-ho, riv., China 6-168 (G3).
Tau Ilay, Russ.As. 26-10 (L3); 26-13a.
Tauk-Chai, riv., Turk.As. 20-305 (F2).
Taukbe, riv., S.Af.: see Okavango.
TAULANTII 26-452c.
Taulebe, lake, C.Am.: see Yojoa.
TAULER, JOHANN 26-452c; 11-787c; 14-335c.
Tauliâs, E. **24-214a.**
Taumarunui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Taumatu, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Taunay, A. de Escragnolle 4-453a.
Taung, riv., China 17-553 (D3).
TAUNG-GYI, Bur. 26-452d; 4-840 (E4).
Taungkot, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Taung-myo: see Amarapura.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Taung-ngu, dist., Bur.: *see* Toungoo.
Taunga, S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 5-837d.
Taungup, Bur. 4-840 (C5).
—, riv., Bur. 2-315b.
Taunsa, India 14-376 (D4).
TAUNTON, HENRY LABOUchere, baron 25-453a; 5-837d.
TAUNTON, Mass. 25-453c; 17-852 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
TAUNTON, Som. 25-453a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 4-35c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, riv., R.I. 22-249 (D2).
Taunus, dist., Ger. 11-808 (II. m8); 8-405c.
TAURIS, mts., Ger. 25-454b; 11-808 (II. m8); geology 11-807a, 7-618a.
— greywacke 6-125b.
— quartzite 6-125b.
Taupe, Okla. 25-58 (C2).
Taupenot, J. M. 21-488d.
TAUPO, N.Z. 25-454d; 19-624 (E3).
—, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 19-624b; 19-90b; geology 19-623a.
—, plat., N.Z. 19-624c; 19-626a.
Tauranga, N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
" Tauranga " (cruiser) 24-90d.
Taurasia, It. 16-680a; 25-455c.
Taurasinus, anc. dist., It. 24-115a.
Taurat, The (Jewish law): *see* Torah, The.
Taurbeg, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B4).
TAURELLUS, NICOLAUS 25-455a.
TAURI, race 25-455a.
Tauri, a (astron.): *see* Aldebaran.
—, A (astron.) 25-456a.
—, M. 1 (astron.) 25-456a.
Taurianum Promuntorium, cape, It.: *see* Vaticano.
Tauric Chersonese, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
TAURIDA, govt., Russ. 25-455b; 25-874 (I. D-E3).
TAURINI 25-455c.
Taurion, riv., Fr. 22-55d.
Tauris, Pers.: *see* Tabris.
—, penin., Russ.: *see* Crimea.
Taurisci, tribe 19-748a.
Tauriscus (Gr. sculptor) 2-188a.
Taurke, F. 25-94c.
TAUROBOLIUM 25-455c; 7-466b.
Tauroggen, Convention of (1819) 25-871a; 19-788d; 11-863a.
Tauromenium, Sic. 15-26 (E6); 2-905c: *see also* Taormina.
Tauropolos, Artemis (myth.) 19-719c; 2-664d.
Taurotragus: *see* Eland.
Taurus, C. Statilius 1-891d.
Taurus, mts., Asia M. 2-760 (G4); cedar forests 5-594c; Cilician 2-760 (F4); geology 2-758c; Lycian 2-760 (C4), 7-757b.
—, mts. (anc. geog.) 2-740b; 13-514b.
TAURUS (constellation) 25-455a; 7-12c (map).
— (zodiac) 25-456a; 29-993b; astrology 2-798b.
— Poniatowskii (astron.) 7-14a.
Taus (Domažlice), Aus. 3-4 (C3); battle (1431) 14-9a.
—, Cauc. 23-874 (I1. D3).
TAUSEN, HANS 25-456a; 6-40a.
Taushanly Tchai, riv., Asia M.: *see* Rhyndacus.
Taushkan-darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 25-471d.
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 25-456c.
Tautie, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
—, Royal Canal of, Sp. 2-313d.
Tautenhayn, Josef 25-514d; 12-1d; 18-3 (Pl. II.).
Tau-t'ié (myth.) 5-192c.
Tautog (zool.) 25-830c.
Tauwerism 14-884c.
TAUTPHOEUS, JEMIMA, baroness von 25-456d.
Tautuku, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Tavak, Russ.As. 25-10 (L5).
Taus, mt., Mor. 18-851 (E3).
Tauzar, Tun.: *see* Tozour.
Tavanasa, Switz. 25-249 (G3).
Tavannes, Gaspard de Saulx, seigneur of 10-830b; 23-1017b.
Tavannes, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Tavano, pt., Jap. 15-156 (R4).
Tavares, Fla. 16-540 (E3).
Tavastehus, Fin. 25-872 (B3); 3-981c.
TAVASTEHUS, govt., Fin. 25-456d; 23-872 (B3); 16-383a.
Tavastland (language) 16-391c.
Tavastlanders (Tavasta, Hämäläinet) 19-390a.
Tavau, mt., val., Switz.: *see* Davos.
Tavda, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K-L4).
Tavelta, Br.E.Af.: *see* Taveta.
TAVERN 20-456d; 14-575c.
Taverne, Switz. 25-242 (F4).
Taverner, Richard 2-900a.
Taverner, Fr. 18-178 (G6).
Tavernier, Daniel 25-457b.
—, JEAN BAPTISTE 25-456d; 5-159d; 6-163a; 27-483a.
Taverny, Fr. 24-588d.
Taveta, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 1-344b; 15-473d.
—, (dialect) 3-358d.
Tavetsch, val., Switz. 25-242 (F3).
Tavathi Samoyedes, tribe 24-90d.
Tavi, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Tavignano, riv., Cors. 15-4 (B3); 15-26 (B3).
TAVIRA, Port. 25-457c; 23-430 (VI. D3); abbey 25-457d, 3-618a, 24-405a; mines 8-132d.
Tavium, Asia M. 2-760 (F3); 23-648 (E3).
Taviuni, isl., Fiji 19-335 (C1); 19-335b.
Tavole Paladine, temple, It. 15-854a.
Tavoliere, dist., It. 19-5b.
Tavora Plot (1758) 23-150a.
Tavon: *see* Tapum.
TAVOY, Bur. 25-458a; 4-840 (F7).
—, cape, Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (F3).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Tavresh, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Tavrú, mt., Alps 25-242 (I3).
Tavshan Promuntorium, Asia M. 17-776a.
Tavuki, Fiji 19-335 (B2).
—, riv., Fiji 19-335 (B2).
Tavunasithi, isl., Fiji 19-335 (C2).
Tavy, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Taw, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 3-416d.
Taw (Ring-taw, game) 17-879c.
Tawa, riv., India 14-376 (G-H8).
—, Lo, tribe 3-847a.
Tawaf 17-421a; 17-952c.
Tawashhid (Berber book) 3-766d.
Tawakkul 28-31c.
Tawali, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Tawallud 17-423a.
Tawan-bujgan, pass, China 6-168 (E2).
Tawang, Tib. 6-168 (E4); 26-919a.
Tawang-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (F3).
Tawarek, Berber peoples: *see* Tuareg.
Tawas, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— City, Mich. 19-372 (G5).
Taw Caw Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (D3).
Tawd, riv., Lanca. 16-139 (B2).
TAWDRY (dial.) 26-458b.
— lace 25-458b.
Tawe, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 4-485b.
Tawéhash, tribe: *see* Wichita.
Tawen, riv., China 24-803c.
Tawen-Kow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tawerda, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F-G3).
Tawhaki (rel.) 19-400b.
Tawhaki-nui, mts., China 6-168 (H3).
Tawhiramatea (myth.) 19-137b.
Tawi, riv.: *see* Tavi.
Tawil, mt., Arab. 2-264 (C2).
— dist., Syr.: *see* Anti-Lebanon.
Tawin, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B3).
Tawing 19-341a.
Tawi Tawi, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (H8); —
— Tawi Group, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B-C8); 21-393d.
Taw-maw, Bur. 14-376 (R7); 15-123c.
Tawny, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
— owl (Syrnium aluco) 29-397a; 16-225b.
Tawstock, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Ta-wu, isl., China 6-168 (L4).
Taw, riv., Wales: *see* Tawe.
Taxaceae 12-754c; 13-760a.
Taxahaw, S.C. 25-500 (D2).
Taxal, Ches. 9-416 (I1. C3).
Taxameter cab: *see* Taximeter cab.
TAXATION 26-458c; Akbar 14-403a; birth tax 3-991a; boroughs under Henry II. 4-270d; Carolingian 16-909a; charities 5-875a; cleroy 8-460b, 7-84c, 12-617d; crown's exemption 22-280c; crusades 7-547b, 7-537b, 7-538a; Decker 7-913c; diplomatists' immunity 14-339c; direct, modern growth 26-350d; Domesday book 9-475d; eminent domain 9-359b; English finance, history 9-456d foll., 9-464b; farming 19-180c, 9-725a, 23-653a; feudalism 15-301c; French, ancien Régime 26-358c, 26-357b; French, his. 19-821d, 25-809d, 16-915a, 16-851d; French, modern 19-793b; German reform society 11-892a; Greece, ancient 16-348a; House of Lords 23-846c, 9-956d; Hume 13-883c; incidence 26-461d; indirect 9-459d; insurance 14-663c; Japan 15-217c; juries, inquest of 9-468b; liquor licences 16-754a; local 25-461a, 19-351c; Magna Carta 9-489b, 9-490b, 1-435c; Mahommedan 17-412a, 5-32d, 5-35b foll., 5-93a; movables first taxed 23-895a; parliamentary control, history 5-906d foll., 9-497c; rates 23-915c; reform agitation (1780) 9-548d; Ricardo 23-287a; Roman empire 23-935a, 21-1008a; Russia 10-348d, 13-308b; single tax 11-748a; sporting rights 11-443a; tonnage and poundage 27-11b; Turgot 27-415c; United States 27-661d, 25-712b, 20-274a, 27-718d; window tax 26-713c. *See also* Aids; Benevolence; Customs; Excise; Impost-tion; Income Tax; Octroi; Stamp Duties; Tallage; Tithes, &c.
Taxatio Papae Nicholai (parochial system records) 20-523b.
Tax-cart 5-411d.
Taxeao 12-760a.
Taxes: *see* Taxation.
—, Commissioners of 14-356c.
Taxiarch (Greek officer) 20-958d.
Taxidea 5-374b; 26-1012b.
— americana: *see* American badger.
— berlandieri: *see* Mexican badger.
TAXIDERMY 26-464c.
Taxila, India 14-398a.
Taxim (water system) 7-8d.
Taximeter cab 4-912d; 18-958d.
Taxine 22-919a.
Taxis, counts of: *see* Thurn and Taxis, counts of.
Taxis (millit.) 25-985d.
Taxitan 5-870a.
Taxocrinus 26-110d.
Taxodieae 12-760a; 21-781a.
Taxodilnae 12-760a.
Taxodium 21-781a.
— distichum: *see* Swamp cypress.
— sempervirens: *see* Redwood.
Taxus: *see* Yew.
Tay, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (K3-F3); 25-466b.
TAY, lake, Scot. 26-466c; 24-418 (C3-1); 18-59c.
—, lake, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
TAY, riv., Scot. 26-466a; 24-418 (E2); 21-265b.
— Firth of, inlet, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 4-584 (B1).
TAYABAS, P.Is. 26-466c; 21-392 (F3).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (F3).
—, town, P.Is. 21-392 (F2-3 & C3-4).
Tayanda, isls., Mal.Arch. 18-714d.
Tayassu: *see* Peccary.
Taychedah, Asia M. 23-740 (E5).
Tai-yre, China 6-168 (I4); 6-178d.
Tayef, Turk.As.: *see* Taif.
Tayek-kol, lake, C.Asia 26-428a.
TAYGETUS, mts., Gr. 26-466d; 12-440 (D3-4); 16-51d.
Tayibin, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D4).
Tayinloan, Scot. 26-412 (C4).
Taylor, Daniel Foote 21-615c.
Taylor, Sir Alexander 25-968a.
Taylor, Alfred Edward 9-843d; 14-284c.
—, ANN 26-466d.
—, Annie R. 26-975a.
—, BAYARD 26-467a; 1-836d.
—, BROOK 26-467d; 14-547b; theorem: *see* Taylor's theorem.
—, Chevraller 18-516b.
—, C. J. 5-335b; 6-418 (D3).
—, F. 18-304a.
—, Franklin 22-312b.
—, George: *see* Hanserath, Adolph.
—, Harriet: *see* Mill, Harriet.
—, SIR HENRY 26-468b; 8-531c.
—, H. A. 18-304a.
—, H. D. 21-510b.
—, ISAAC (1787-1865) 26-469a.
—, ISAAC (1829-1901) 26-469b.
—, JANE 26-466d.
—, J. E. 9-741a; 27-784a.
—, JEREMY 26-469c; 9-827d; 14-193c; 3-953d.
—, J. Hudson 18-587d; 22-903d.
—, JOHN (classical scholar) 23-471d.
—, JOHN (the " Water Poet ") 26-471b; 7-211d; 18-504c.
—, John (Mormon leader) 18-846c.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 2-940b; 9-831c; 14-12a.
—, JOSEPH 26-472a.
—, Michael 26-330b; 18-874d; 26-328b.
—, MICHAEL ANGELO 26-472a.
—, NATHANIEL WILLIAM 26-472a; 6-636c.
—, PHILIP MEADOWS 26-472b.
—, Richard 26-475a.
—, Sir Robert 2-420c.
—, ROWLAND 26-472d.
—, Samuel 24-1010b; 21-668d.
—, Seth 12-341a.
—, THOMAS (" the Platonist ") 26-473a.
—, Thomas (husband of Lady L. Stanhope) 26-774d.
—, Thomas Glanville 19-960c.
—, TOM (dramatist) 26-473a; 8-531d.
—, WILLIAM (author) 26-473c.
—, Rev. W. 4-68d; 4-70b.
—, ZACHARY 26-473c; 27-700d.
Taylor, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D1).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, Miss. 18-502 (C1).
—, N. Dak. 19-760 (B3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
TAYLOR, Tex. 26-475b; 26-690 (K5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (B4).
—, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (C3).
—, fort, Fla. 16-760b.
—, head, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D2); 8-719b.
—, mt., Nev. 8-8 (F1).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (C-D3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (C2); 27-1022a.
—, park, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— beater 20-731d.
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C1).
— Co., Ga. 21-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (C3).
— Co., W.Va. 25-560 (C-D3).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C3).
— Institution (Taylorian), Oxford 16-553c; 26-472a.
Taylor's, bay, N.S.W. 25-278 (C2).
— mt., Mass.: *see* Wollaston Heights.
— Act (1817): *see* Michael Angelo Taylor's Act.
— Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3).
— Bridge, Del. 17-828 (H2).
— Creek, Ga. 21-752 (E4).
— Falls, Minn. 19-550 (E5).
— gas-producer 11-492b.
— theorem 14-545a; 11-305a; 1-609a; function representation 11-307d; interpolation 14-707b.
Taylorstown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
Taylorsville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-502 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-172 (A7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
Taylorville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— beds (geol.) 27-280 (table).
Taymouth, castle, Scot. 26-413 (D3).
Taymyr, bay, Russ.As. 23-10 (E1); 26-915a.
—, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B1).
—, lake, Russ.As. 23-10 (F1).
—, mts., Russ.As. 23-870d.
—, penin., Russ.As. 23-10 (E-O1); 25-12d; 26-915b; 2-742d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (E1).
Tay-Nink, Fr. I.C. 14-496 (E5).
Taynuilt, Scot. 26-416 (A7).
TAYPORT, Scot. 26-473b; 26-418 (F3).
Tayra 12-608b; 12-496c; 5-371c; 25-855c.
Tayronaa, tribe 6-706a.
Taysán, P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
Taytac, cape, Chil. 3-462 (A6).
—, penin., Chil. 3-462 (B6); 6-1162a; 8-1.
Tay-tay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
—, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
TAYUG, P.Is. 26-475c; 21-392 (B4).
Tayumayan 26-396d.
Tayuschki, Scot. 26-412 (C4).
Taz, gulf, Russ.As. 25-10 (C5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 26-915a.
Taza Mor. 18-851 (F1); 18-854a.
Tazenakht, Mor. 18-851 (D3).
Tazewell, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Tenn. 26-630 (H1).
—, Va. 26-118 (C1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Co., Va. 26-118 (C1 & A3).
Tazian, Pers. 19-190a.
Tazirwah, state, Mor. 18-851 (C3); 18-854b.
Tazirya 24-558b.
Tazkatin, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
Tazones, pt., Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Tazovskaya, or Tarkov, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2).
TAZZA (dict.) 26-475c.
Tb (obem.): *see* Terbium.
Tchamliza, isl., Gr.: *see* Hydra.
T-chanota, riv., Can. 8-180 (D2).
Tchangues 25-923c.
Tchao-Chi-Ou-Eul 9-434c.
Tchapa 8-418d.
Tcharka 26-490a; 26-494a.
Tchavdir Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Tchebikhev, P. L. 17-1067c; 18-562b.
Tchefmouta, riv., La. 17-54 (c5).
Tchekerek Irmak, riv., Asia M.: *see* Chekerek Irmak.
Tcheliss, Monten. 19-767 (A2).
Tchelkar, Russ.As. 17-1278a.
Tcheremisses (Finnish people): *see* Cheremisses.
Tcherkassy, Russ.: *see* Cherkassy.
Tchernayna, Bulg.: battle of (1829) 23-931b.
Tcherna (Erigon), riv., Turk. 27-436 (B2); 17-210c.
— Djamia, mosque, Sofia 25-342c.
TCHERNAIEV, MIKHAIL Gregorjovich 26-473c.
Tchernaya, riv., Russ.: *see* Chernaya.
Tchernetz Vrkh, mt., Bulg. 18-756d.
Tchernigoff, Russ.: *see* Chernigov.
Tchernishevski, Nicholas Gavrilovich 19-687b.
Tchernoff, Asia M.: *see* Cheshme.
Tchetati, Russ.: *see* Cetatea.
Tchetchen, race, Cauc.: *see* Shechezians.
Tcheu 18-770d.
Tchetverik 26-490a.
Tchetverte 26-490a; 26-494a.
Tchihouen Khi 8-484b.
Tchiflik 4-775a.
Tchigorin 6-104b.
TCHIHATCHEFF, P. ALEXandrovitsch de 26-475d.
Tchihka (Khimara), mts., Turk. 27-436 (A-B3); 1-483b.
Tchikhun, tribe 2-184d.
Tchinchu, riv., Bhutan 2-846d.
Tchingu, mt., N.Cal. 26-436 (M9).
Tchin-la (Fou-nan), anc. realm, Fr.I.C. 8-84a.
Tchishi, tribe 3-184d.
Tchita, Russ.: *see* Chita.

Digitized by Google

Tehilli, spring, Asia M.: *see* Chilli.
Tehitree: *see* Paradise fly-catcher.
Tehoang-Yuen 3-485a.
Tehor Hissar, Asia M. 21-544a.
Teborian, Turk.: *see* Choriu.
Tebotok, riv., Arm.: *see* Churuk Su.
Tebrauget, Russ.: *see* Chuguyev.
Tebuktchies, race: *see* Chukchi.
Tebula, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 19-601d.
Tebu in Cabawia, riv., Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Tebul Ova, region, Asia M. 21-543d.
Tebuvashes, tribe, Russ.: *see* Chuvashes.
Tebwi: *see* Tahi.
Tebuttadeseth, riv., Can. 12-422d.
T cholo 7-277c.
To (kings of) 2-102c.
—, riv., Tongking 14-498 (C1); 16-515b.
—, Palazzo del, Mantua 17-807c; 12-53b.
—, (chem.): *see* Tellurium.
Tea, S.Sd. 22-506 (I4).
—, riv., Sp. 22-624a.
TEA 22-476a; 2-802a; adulteration 1-219c, 1-232d; advertisement (1658) 1-236c; Ceylon 8-781d; duties (England) 9-585c, 9-592d, 23-423d; Indian 14-390d; Japanese ceremony 5-584c, 15-199d; Java 15-291b; Natal 19-355d; plant 26-477r, 19-474c, 19-579b.
— **A** (1773) 4-396a; 27-675c.
— **berry**: *see* Winter green.
TEA-CADDY 26-483b; 26-486d.
TEAD, EDWARD 26-483c; 21-641b; 2-209b.
Teachers (Manichæism) 17-575a.
— (Syrian Church) 2-197a.
—, training of: *see* Pedagogics.
Teaching of the Apostles: see *Didaché, The*.
Tea dust (ceramics) 8-747c.
— **garden** 19-587d.
Tea-green marls (Grey marls) 27-737b.
Teague, Tex. 26-690 (L4).
Teahwhit, cape, Wash. 23-354 (A2).
TEAK 26-483d; 21-741d; 26-980c; African, *see* African teak; Burma 6-841c; Java 15-288a; Queensland, *see* Hill's teak *and* Johnstone river teak.
TEAL 26-486a; 2-14d.
Tealby beds 12-552a; 19-714b; 26-632d.
Team and tol: *see* Tol and team.
Teamall Brecain, church, Ire. 2-318b.
Team racing 23-554d.
Team, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 26-404d.
To Bay, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (A6); 19-625a, 14-718c.
Teanaway, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E2).
Teanaway basalt 27-632a.
Teancoul, Russ. 23-826 (C2).
TEANO (Teanum Sidicinum), It. 26-486c; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (D4); 8-123a.
— princes of 22-343d.
TEANUM APULUM (Teate), It. 26-486d; 15-26 (E4); 2-235c.
Tea of the Missions: *see* Maté.
Teapi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
TEAPOY (dict.) 26-486d.
TEAR (dict.) 26-486d.
Tearaght, isl., Ire. 14-744 (A4).
Tearchus (king of Egypt): *see* Tahrak.
Tear-fault 16-209a.
Tearless battle, the (368 B.C.) 2-341c; 2-367b.
Tear-of-the-Clouds, lake, N.Y. 12-851c.
To Aroba, N.Z. 26-715a.
Teas of strong wine 5-266c.
Teasdale, Utah 27-814 (C4).
TEASEL (Teasle) 26-487a; 19-380c (fig.); 9-913d.
Teaser (scool.): *see* Skua.
Teasing (textile manuf.) 19-379c; 22-809d.
Teat: *see* Nipple.
Teate, It.: *see* Teanum Apulum.
— **MARRUCINORUM**, It. 26-487a; 15-26 (E3).
Teat-fish 26-735a.
Tea-tree: *see* Paperbark.
Teatree Well, Austr. 2-960 (E4).
To Aute, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Teays, W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Teasel: *see* Teasel.
Teb, El, Egy.: *see* El Teb.
Tebo, mt., Sum. 23-71 (B3-4).
Tebaldo Visconti: *see* Gregory X. (pope).
Tebaugt, Russ., Bor. 4-257 (B2); 4-258c.
Tebay, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4); 26-554a.
Tebbutt, J. 19-960d.
Tebbutt's comet 2-816a.
Tebel, riv., Arab. 26-305 (D3).
Tebeldi: *see* Calabash tree.
Tebele (Bantu dialect) 3-360b.
Tebenna 7-235a.
Tebersuk: *see* Teberusuk.
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 26-487a; 2-443 (D3); 23-648 (C3); 27-797c; phosphate deposits 21-476b.
Tebet, country, Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tebet (month) 4-1000d; 26-486c.
Tebingtinggi, isl., Sum. 23-71 (B2).
Tebo, riv., Sum. 23-71 (B3).
Tebtunis, Egy. 20-558a; 26-563b.
Tebu, race: *see* Tibbu.
Tebuk, Arab. 2-264 (C2).
Tebulos-mta., mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D2); 5-553b; 7-749c.
Tebuko, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tebursuk, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-360b; 27-396c.
Tebuttot, mt., Mor. 15-851 (G2).
Tecali, Mex. 1-466d; marble 17-677c, 26-118d.
Tecapa, mt., Salv. 5-678 (B4); 24-96c.
Tecapan, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D7); 18-319b.
Tech, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F6); 22-689a.
Teche, bayou, La. 17-54 (C3); 17-54a; 19-501c.
Technæ Grammatikæ (Dionysius Thrax) 8-286c.
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 26-487c; 8-978a; art teaching 2-703b; inspection of 1-422b.
— **Education Board** 26-495c; 22-40a.
— **Education, National Association for the Promotion of** 26-493c.
— **Instruction Acts** 26-494b; 8-978a.
— **Instruction, Board of** (Ireland) 14-748d.
— **Schools Act** 26-496c; 24-481d.
Technique (art) 19-369a.
Technogamia (Barton Holiday) 6-525b.
Technology 26-487c; 3-610d.
Te chow, China 6-168 (K2); 6-168a.
Teck, Francis, duke of 26-499d; 5-89d; 11-745d.
—, Mary Adelaide, duchess of 5-89d; 11-746a.
—, Victoria Mary, princess of: *see* Mary (of England: m. George V.).
TECK, castle, Ger. 26-498d; 11-808 (B4).
Tecklenburg, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Teco, Ger. 11-834 (map); 22-523c; 26-556d.
Tecmon, Gr. 12-440 (B1); 9-698d.
Tecocasnapa, Mex. 18-318(F5-4).
Tecoman in 16-826a.
Tecojate, Guat. 5-678 (A4).
Tecolote, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tecolutla, Mex. 27-1015b.
Tecoma, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Tecoma capensis: *see* Desmodium.
— **curialis**: *see* Lapacho.
— **sideroxylon**: *see* Cortes.
— **speciosa**: 4-443d.
Tecopa, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Tecpan, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Tectarius 11-515c.
Tec-teo 23-207b.
Tectibranchia 11-520d; 11-517c; 11-520b.
Tecticutt settlement, Mass. 26-454a.
Tectite: *see* Moldavite.
Tectology 12-866a.
Tectona grandis: *see* Teak.
Tectonic earthquake 9-819b.
Tectosages, tribe, Gaul 26-178c; 27-100c; 19-237c; in Galatia 1-953b, 11-393c.
Tectospondylous 24-594d (fig.).
Tectrix: *see* Covert feather.
Tecuamburro, mt., Guat. 5-678 (A3).
TECUCI (Tecuciu), Rum. 26-499c; 22-826 (C2).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1-2).
TECUMSEH (Tecumtho) 20-498a; 14-425d.
Tecumseh, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 13-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F-G7).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D-E2).
Teda (Anthedon), Pal. 20-602 (A5).
Teda, tribe 26-913c.
Tedaga (language) 26-912d.
Tedaldo (archdeacon of Liége): *see* Gregory X. (pope).
— (archbp. of Milan) 12-570a.
Tedania actiniformis 25-721d.
Tedanium, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermagna.
Tedaldus (archbp. of Canterbury): *see under* Theobald.
Tedburn St Mary, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Teddeman, Sir Thomas 8-730d.
Teddeler: *see* Kickcar.
Tedder, Mor. 18-851 (D-E2).
TEDDINGTON, Mdx. 26-499c; 16-942 (C3); 24-942b; 26-497a.
Tedeschi, G. P. 9-884b.
Te Deum (liturgy) 21-706c; 14-184b; American version 22-474d.
Te Deum Patrem colimus (hymn) 14-188a.
Te-deo, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tedrow, O. 22-26 (B1).
Tee, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Tee (curling) 7-646b.
— (golf) 12-224a.
Teeb, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 1-913a.
—, L. 2-254b.
Teelin, Ire. 14-744 (C3); 8-412d.
—, cape, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Teen-ki Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-54 (C1).
Teerlinck, Lavinia 18-536d.
Tees, bay, Eng. 9-413 (I. F3).
TEES, riv., Eng. 26-499c; 9-413 (I. F3); 4-584 (C3); valley of: *see* Teesdale.
—, riv., S.Af.: *see* Tolie.
Te-e-se-as Sanbat: *see* Sanbat.
Teesdale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 26-499c; 8-706d.
Teesta, riv., India: *see* Tista.
Teeswater, Can. 20-114 (B2).
Teeth (machinery) 17-1001b; 17-1003c; 17-1012c.
TEETH (anat.) 26-499d; 18-741d; adaptations to diet 17-524a; appendicitis 2-219a; deep sea fossils 11-666a; fishes 14-260c; mammals 17-515c; 17-522c; mouth 17-522c (foll.), 26-500b, 18-741d; mutilations 19-100a; placoid scales 14-260c. *See also* Dentistry.
TEETOTALISM 26-503d; 26-578a.
TEETOTUM 26-503d; *see also* Top.
Teetulpa, S.Austr. 2-960 (G6).
Teff 1-86d.
Teffé, Braz. 4-440 (C2); 1-790a.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Teffont Evias, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4); 26-698c; 23-577a.
Tefford, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Tefft, Carl E. 18-725d.
Tefft, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Tefilla: *see* Phylactery.
Tefnachthus (Egyptian ruler) 9-86d.
Tefnakht 9-86d.
Tefnut (tphenis) 9-51d.
Tefulu, tribe 18-828b.
Tegab, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Tegal (Java 15-284 (C4); 15-290a.
Tegalwaru, estate, Java 15-925a.
Tegani, port, Samos 24-116c.
Tegh Bahadur 25-86a; 12-358d.
TEGEA, Gr. 26-504a; 12-440 (D3); 12-486d; 12-257c; baetylic idol 3-192a; early coinage 19-884c; Sparta 26-610a.
Tegel, Erik 26-215d.
Tegel, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegel (geol.) 4-773d.
Tegele, tribe 1-939a.
Tegelen, Holl. 20-555c.
Tegeler, forest, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map); 3-789b.
Tegelort, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tegelsinora, Swed. 23-190 (D-E1).
Tegernsee 26-664b; 23-665b; 26-665d; 26-667b.
Tegernsee, Ger. 11-808 (C5); 26-504d.
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 26-504d.
Tegetthoff, ft., Brioni, Adr.S. 4-573a.
TEGETTHOFF, WILHELM von, baron 26-504d; 16-776a; 18-594.
TEGGLÄNG (Tegianum, Diano), It. 26-505b; 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4).
Tegid, lake, Wales: *see* Bala.
Teginjir, crater, Sah. 23-1004c.
Tegilli: *see* Temacha.
Tegilo, It. 27-666a.
Tegmen (bot.) 11-558c.
— (zool.) 8-873d.
— (tympani (anat.) 6-792a.
Tegneby, Swed. 4-592a; 20-592c.
TEGNER, ESAIAS 26-505b; 26-218c.
—, Hans 5-335d; 14-324c; 26-516a.
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 26-506a; 5-678 (C3).
Teguise, Can.Is. 10-188c.
Tegula, Sard. 15-26 (B5).
TEGULA (tile) 26-506a.
(sool.) 12-420d.
Tegyra, Bœot. 3-593c; 5-593d.
Tehachapi, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-8a.
—, pass, Cal. 5-8 (D4); 5-7b.
Tehama, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Tehan, riv., Braz. 2-264 (C4-D5); 23-913d; 2-761d; 2-266b.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (B2); 2-258b; 13-217b.
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tehan (Tehennu), people, Afr. 5-764d; 5-917, 5-918a.
Teheran, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
TEHERAN (Tehran), Pers. 26-506b; 21-188 (B1); 21-195a; 21-240a; Caspian Sea route to 17-940a; meat supply 15-756c; Resht route 9-164b.
TEHERAN, prov., Pers. 26-506a; 21-188 (B1).
Tehetz, kingdom, N.Af.: *see* Tiaret.
Tehidy, anc. manor, Corn. 5-85c.
Tehipites, val., Cal. 20-938a.
Te hhin 7-317a.
Tehoronhiawakhon (Indian culture-hero) 14-472a.
Tehrbeta, Russ.: *see* Yuriev.
Tehri, India (C. India Ag.) 14-371 (F5); 16-170b.
—, India (U.P.) 14-376 (H4); 26-507b.
—, state, India (C. India Ag.): *see* Orchha.
TEHRI, state, India (U.P.) 26-507b.
Teh-ting, China: *see* Taitsung.
Tehuacan, Mex. 18-318 (H2).
—, Salv. 5-679c; 24-198a.
Tehuacana, Texas 26-690 (L4).
Tehuanas, tribe 26-507b.
TEHUANTEPEC, Mex. 26-507b; 18-318 (F-G4); 5-677c; Indian language 1-811d.
—, gulf, Mex. 18-318 (G5); 18-319c.
TEHUANTEPEC, isth., Mex. 26-507c; 11-264b.
—, riv., Mex. 26-507b; 19-943d.
TEHUELCHE, tribes 26-507d; 20-901b.
Teh-wu, China 6-168 (K4); 5-745d.
Teias (Gothic king) 19-241d; 15-601b.
Teichau, Silesia 23-571d.
Teichel, Ger. 11-808 (III. P11).
Teide, mt., Can. Is. 5-172 (map); 26-615b; 12-650d.
Teifi, lake, Wales 5-319c.
—, lakes, Wales 23-259b.
—, riv., Wales 9-418 (V. C3); 25-499b; 5-319c; course 5-355d, 21-81b.
Teign, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132b; 8-134c.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHNSHORE, baron 26-507d; 2-774a; 14-410c; Lord Hobart 4-728c.
TEIGNMOUTH, Dev. 23-508a; 9-430 (VI. F3); 8-132c; 9-307b.
Teika Kyō 15-169b.
Teil, Jean 11-177c.
—, Jean Pierre 11-173c.
Teilia, Wales 21-87c.
Teilingen, castle, Holl. 25-613c.
Teilo, St 20-261d; 5-356c; 12-75c.
Teim, riv., Syr. 16-347b.
Teima, Arab.: *see* Tema.
Teind court 8-883d.
Teinds: *see* Tithes.
Teinemuse, Dev.: *see* Teignmouth.
Teinostoma 11-510d.
Teir, Jebel, isl., Red Sea 23-970c.
Teira, Asia M.: *see* Tireh.
TEIRESIAS 26-508b.
Teirlinck, Isidoor 10-495d; 26-508c.
Teis, riv., Turk.As. 26-305 (B-C3).
Teise, riv., Kent 9-424 (IV. C4); 16-71c.
Teispes (Persian ruler) 7-706d; 8-141c.
TEISSERENC DE BORT, Pierre Edmond 26-508c.
— de Bort, Léon Philippe 18-869b; 18-880d; 8-558c.
Teith, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 10-679b; 21-26b.
Teius, tegueixim: *see* Iguana of Argentina.
Teiva, Diego de 4-715b.
Teixeira, Pedro 23-159b; 13-694b.
Teixeira, Bras. 4-440 (I3).
Tejadillas, mt., Sp. 22-528b.
Tejado, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
Tejamen, Mex. 5-536 (C3).
Tejas, tribe 26-692c.
Tejen, Russ. As. 27-420 (B-C4); 27-172a; 27-422b.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Hari-rud.
Tejend, Trip. 16-130 (C3).
Tejhizat-i-Askeriah 27-433b.
Tejidae 18-825d; affinities 18-824c; body cavity 23-163d; distribution 23-175c; limbs, reduction of 23-151c; skeleton 23-151c, 23-151c, 23-152a, 23-154b.
Tej Karan: *see* Dhula Rai.
Tejnarayan, college, Bhagalpur 3-849d.
Tej Narsinha (of Patan) 19-382a.
Tejo, Entrada do, chan., Port. 16-771a.
Tejon, coalfield, N.Mex. 19-523b.
— group 11-670b; 2-863b.
Tejo Novo, riv., Port.: *see* Tagus.
Tejpur, India: *see* Tezpur.
Tej Singh (Hazaribagh chief) 13-117c.
— **Singh** (Sikh leader) 25-87c.
Teju 16-826a.
Tejuco, Braz.: *see* Diamantina.
—, riv., Braz. 4-440 (C6).
Tejus 16-826a; 23-181c.
Teka, riv., Arg. 20-900d.
Tekamah, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Tekapo, lake, N.Z. 24-413 (C5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Tekari, India: *see* Tikari.
Tekaz, town, Mex. 25-943c.
Teke, lake, Russ. As. 27-420(E2)
Teke (language): *see* Bateke.
Tekeli, Imre, Prince: *see* Thökölÿ.
Tekelik, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Tekem (calendar) 1-88a.
Tekes, riv., China 6-168 (C1); 14-399c; 15-943d.
Tekeza, tribe, Af. 15-628c.
Tekir, Asia M.: *see* Cnidus.
—, mts., Turk.: *see* Rodosto.
—, mts., Turk. As. 27-850b.
Tekija, lake, Rum. 23-837b.
Tekiya, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Tekké, prov., Asia M. 1-167d; 27-443b.
Tekké Oglu 1-167d.
Tekkes, tribe 27-469d; 27-172a; 15-698b; 22-907b.
Tekla Giorgis (of Amhara) 1-90d.
— (king of Gondar) 1-93b.
— **Haimanout II.** (of Abyssinia) 1-90b.
Tekoa, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Pal. 26-502 (C5); 1-877a.
—, Wash. 26-554 (H2).
Tekonsha, Mich. 16-373 (F7).
Te Kooti, Rikirangi 19-639c.
Tekrit, Turk. As. 26-305 (E2); 18-180c; 26-970c.
Tektek, mts., Turk. As. 26-305 (C1); 18-180d.
Te Kuiti, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tekuk, mt., Trip.: *see* Takut.
Te Kupe (Maori chief) 17-627c.
Tel, riv., India 14-383 (K9).
Tela, Turk. As. 26-305 (C-D1); *see also* Veranaheh.
Tel-abib, Turk. As. 10-102b.
Telamon, It. 4-139c.
Telamon (myth.) 13-346b; 16-189d; 21-66a; 24-58c.
TELAMONES 26-508d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

TELANG, KASHINATH Trimbak 26-508d.
Telangiectasis 26-191b.
Telapak, Bor. 26-107c.
Tel Arfad, Turk.As. 23-305 (Bi).
Telantograph 26-522a; 18-391a.
TELAV, Canc. 26-509a; 23-874 (II. D3); 26-966d.
Telbeis, isl., Euphrates 9-896c.
Telbin (artist) 26-735d.
Telchines 7-211d; 7-686d; 23-238d.
Teldo, Can.Is. 12-347b.
Tele : *see* Teal.
Teleas polyphemus 16-465b (fig.).
Teleboans (Telebol), anc. people 16-407b; 26-609c.
Teleboas, riv., Arm. : *see* Kara Su.
Telecolo, pass, Alps 1-742d.
Telecentric transmission 13-396d; 16-437d.
Telecles (philosopher) 18-57d.
Telecius (king of Sparta) 8-436a; 18-190d; 26-610a.
Teledu 9-188c; 9-374b.
Telefunken system 26-538d.
Telegranodes : *see* Ceylonese mayfly.
Telegdy, Istvan 6-462d.
Telegonia 12-508c.
Telegonus (king of Egypt) 14-754a.
—(son of Odysseus) 20-11b; 12-508c; 21-88b.
TELEGONY 26-509b; 13-354c.
Telegraph, hill, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, hill, San Francisco 24-145a.
—, mts., Can. 4-600 (E2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
TELEGRAPH 20-510d; 9-187a; 9-227b; codes 6-632d; Cornell 7-170b; duplex 26-518b; earth currents 6-813c; Edison 8-946c; Edgeworth 8-936a; Morse 18-874c; newspapers 23-107c, 19-564b; optical 6-856c; postal services 23-189b foll.; Siemens 26-47c; submarine cables : *see* Cable, electric submarine.
—: *wireless* 26-529c; 16-529a; in Japan 18-196a; lightships 18-644b; in Russo-Japanese war 19-558b.
—(cord) 21-319b.
—Act : (1878) 20-554d; (1899) 23-555d.
— Hill, dist., Kent 9-61b.
— Creek, Can. 4-600 (C1).
Telegraphic Administration, International Bureau of 26-529b.
Telegraph plant 16-381c.
—Plateau, AU.O. 2-855c; 19-972c.
Teleia, Hera 12-307b.
Teleioi auloi 2-920b.
Teleios : *see* Zeus Teleios.
Teleki, Count Joseph 13-928d.
—, Michael 26-609d foll.
—, Count Samuel 15-748d; 23-816a; 26-869c.
Teleki, mt., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B2); 4-602c; 23-815d.
—, vil., Br.E.Af. 15-748c.
Telekinesis 21-548d.
Telekkatonasag 12-906b.
Tel-el-Amarna : *see* Tell-el-Amarna.
Tel-el-Hasy, Pal. : *see* Tell-el-Hasi.
Tel-el-Kebir, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Kebir.
Tel-el-Yahudiya, Egy. : *see* Tell-el-Yehudiya.
Telemachus (son of Agamemnon) 18-279b.
—(of Agrigentum) 21-345a.
—(Asiatic monk) 11-446a.
TELEMACHUS (son of Odysseus) 26-541d; 18-585b.
Teleman, Guat. 6-678 (A-B3).
Télémaque (Fénelon) 10-253a; 23-917b.
TELEMARK (Thelemark), dist., Nor. 26-511d; 18-804 (D-C3); 26-670b; 26-1000d.
Telemeter : *see* Range-finder.
Telemsi, river bed, Sah. 23-1005a.
Telencephalon 6-403a; 27-1049b; 14-264a : *see also* Cerebral hemispheres.
Teleng'hites (Teleuta), tribe, Sib. 1-759c; 26-449a.
Telengut 16-828d.
Teleocrus 21-171a.
TELEOLOGY 26-542a; Butler 4-884d; Cumberland 7-621c; Darwinian 23-1023d; Döhring 8-649c; Kant 15-671a; pragmatic 22-247b.
Teleonartus 6-785a.
Teleoplasmophora 6-830b.
Teleoptyle plumage 18-225a.
Teleorman, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2); 1-572c.
Teleosaurus 15-570b.
Teleostei (Teleost ins) 26-544b; 26-542c; alimentary canal 14-255a, 1-667a; brain 4-401b, 14-264b, 14-265b; caudal fin 14-251c; eggs 9-15d; gills 14-253b; heart 14-262a; nervous system 26-320c, 14-267b; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 5-792c; sense organs 14-266a, 19-94b; skeleton 14-260b, 14-261a; swim-bladder 14-254b, 14-266b; thyroid gland 8-635a.
TELEOSTOMES (Teleostomi) 26-542b; 14-250c; alimentary canal 14-254d; circulatory system 14-263c; geological age 26-1017c; gills 14-253c; heart 14-262d; reproductive organs 14-256b foll., 23-134b; scales 14-260c; sense organs 14-266a; skeleton 14-258b foll.; spiracle 14-253c; swim-bladder 14-254b.
Teleoteuthis 5-701c.
TELEPATHY 26-545a; apparitions 26-909d, 12-863a, 26-545c; clairvoyance 6-418d; death warning 7-900c; Gurney 12-733a; hauntings 13-68a; medium 25-706c; psychical research 22-544d; second sight 24-571a.
Telephanes (Greek sculptor) 21-910c.
TELEPHONE 26-547b; diving apparatus 9-29a.
— Company, Ltd. 26-554d.
Telephorus (beetles) : *see* Soldier beetle.
— (birds) 23-1009b.
Telephotographic lens 21-515c.
Telephus (myth.) 13-632b; 21-142d.
Telepylus (mythical city) 16-63c.
Telerpeton 27-259d.
Telescopic) 3-256c.
Teles, C.Asia 27-471c.
Telescope, mt., Cal. 5-8 (E3).
Telescope (astron.) : *see* Telescopium.
TELESCOPE (optics) 26-557c; 16-612a; 11-407a; binocular 3-950a; Kater 15-695a; Newton 19-584a; object glasses 12-948d, 19-734c; photographic 21-523b; resolving power 8-341d, 8-345a; zenith : *see* Zenith telescope.
—: *reflecting* 26-563c; 2-815b; celestial photography 21-523d; Herschel 13-392b; Rosse 22-745b.
— fish (Telescope-eyed carp) 12-911b.
— of Herschel (astron.) : *see* Telescopium Herschelii.
Telescopic system 16-423d.
Telescopium (astron.) 7-14a; 7-13 (map).
— Herschelii (astron.) 7-14a.
Telese, It. 13-4 (E4) : *see also* Telesia.
Telesesimic disturbance 8-820b.
TELESIA (Telese), It. 20-573a; 15-26 (E4); Capua road 8-123a.
Telesicles 2-367d.
TELESILLA 25-573a.
Telesinus, Pontius : *see* Pontius Telesinus.
TELESIO, BERNARDINO 26-573b; cosmology 10-25b.
TELESPHORUS (bp. of Rome) 26-573c; " Gloria in excelsis " 14-182c.
— (admiral) 9-279d.
— (poet) 1-270b.
Tel es Sâdi, &c. : *see* Tell.
Telestereoscope 3-950b.
Telesterion, Eleusis 9-263a.
Telestidae 2-99d.
Telethorby 22-16d.
Teletakoye, lak., Russ.As. 22-10 (D3); 27-420 (G2); 1-758d.
Teleuscolex 5-793c.
Teleutospore 11-342c; nuclear fusion 11-343b.
Teleuta, tribe, Russ.As. : *see* Telenghites.
Telewriter 26-522a.
Telfair, David 22-292a.
Telfair Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Telfairic acid 20-44b.
Telfer, James 16-588d.
TELFORD, THOMAS 26-573c; Caledonian canal 4-987c; Ellesmere canal 8-169a; Menai bridge 4-526d; road-making 22-189a, 23-390d.
Telford, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Telfs, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Telgart, pass, Carpathians 8-383d.
Tel Gauna, Sud. 9-127b.
Telghir, riv. China 15-711d.
Telgri, India 16-382 (F11).
Telgona, riv., C.Af. : *see* Boro.
Telha, Bras. 4-440 (13).
Tel-Hadesh, Turk.As. 27-440a.
Telhana, hill, Sus. 12-59c.
Tel Hism, Egy. : *see* Heliopolis.
Telica, volc., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-642d.
TELIGNY, CHARLES DE 26-574a.
Telikota, India : *see* Talikota.
Teli-Mandir, temple, Gwalior, 12-749c.
Telinga, anc. kingdom : *see* Telingana.
Telinga, tribe, India 20-577d; 7-673c.
Telingana, anc. kingdom, India 7-911b.
— dist., India 14-31d.
Telini 6-213b.
Telis, Bulg. : battle (1877) 26-935a.
Telissu, China : battle (1904) 23-943d.
TELL, WILLIAM 26-574b; Thidrekssaga 26-431d.
Tell, Wis. 25-740 (B4).
—, dist., Alg. 1-642c; agriculture 1-647a; geology 1-644a.
—, Et. Pal. 26-602 (D3).
—, Fr. Guin. Pal. 1-634c.
Tellach 4-491b.
Tell Ahmar, site, Asia M. 12-536 (D2); discoveries 13-536d; route 12-181d.
Tellaja, mt., Sic. 25-559 (D3).
Tell-al-Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
— Arad, mt., Pal. 26-602 (C8).
— Arar, Pal. 26-602 (E3).
Tellaro, riv., Sic. : *see* Helorus.
Tell Asmar, site, Syr. 3-465d.
— Ash'arah, Pal. : *see* Tell Ashtarah.
— Ashtarah (Tell Ashtera), Pal. 26-602 (D3); 3-465c.
— Azeka, mt., Pal. 26-602 (C5); 26-602b.
— Atlas, mts., N.W.Af. : *see* Atlas, Maritime.
Tellaua, dist., Fr. : *see* Talon.
Tell Azur, mt., Pal. : *see* Tell Asur.
— Bashar, site, Asia M. 12-536 (D2); 12-536d; crusades 7-536c, 3-245b.
— Basta, ruins, Egy. : *see* Bubastis.
— City, Ind. 14-422 (D9).
— Deir Alla (Succoth), Pal. 26-602 (D4).
— Dothan, mt., Pal. 26-602 (C4).
Telle (Tees), riv., S.Af. 3-503c.
TELL EL-AMARNA, Egy. 26-576a; 3-40 (H2); Adapa legend 3-107c; Aton worship 9-376c, 19-734c; glass 12-97d; palace 2-371d; pavement 26-969d; pottery 6-709a, 1-246a.
—: *Inscriptions* 9-41c; 9-702a; 8-666d; Amenophis III. 8-666d; 13-534d; Semitic Language 14-618c, 24-632a; Syrian history 26-308c.
— el-Hara, mt., Pal. 26-602 (C4).
— el Hesi, Pal. 26-602 (B5); Amorite pottery 5-710b; Babylonian antiquities 5-142a; identification 16-50a.
— el-Jezari, mound, Pal. : *see* Tell Jezar.
— el-Kadi, Pal. 26-602 (D2); 15-510a; 26-603d.
— el Kebir, Egy. : battle (1882) 3-151b.
— el Mafar, Egy. : occupation (1882) 9-131a.
— el Mills, Pal. 26-602 (B6).
— el Mutesellim (Megiddo), Pal. 26-602 (C3); 5-142a.
— el Yehudia, ruins, Egy. 8-76a; 14-176b; palace wall 9-76d, 8-363a.
Tellenae, It. 23 - 618a; 15-270a.
Teller, Henry Maars 17-257b.
—, Romanus 26-576b.
—, WILHELM ABRAHAM 25-576b.
Teller, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Tellez, Bal. 26-579b.
Telles, Balthasar 22-160c.
— de Menezes, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
Tell esh-Shahsh, Pal. 26-602 (D-E3).
Tell es-Sâfi, Pal. 26-602 (B5). 11-539a; 26-604c.
— — es-Seba, Pal. 26-602 (B6).
— — es-Semak, Pal. 26-602 (B3).
— — es-Sultan, mound, Pal. 15-326b.
Tellez, Alvaro 1-145a.
— Gabriel : *see* Tirso de Molina.
—, Juan 26-363d.
—, Leonora : *see* Eleanor (of Portugal).
—, Manuel Gonzalez 5-198d.
—, Pedro, duke of Osuna : *see* Osuna.
Tell Faras, mt., Pal. 26-602 (D3).
— Fenin, site, Egy. 6-888d.
Telliya, dist., Swaz. 26-1045a.
Tell Halaf, site, Turk.As. 13-536d.
— Hamdun, Turk.As. 5-100b.
— Hum, Pal. 26-602 (C-D3); 11-405c; 3-251b.
Tellians, republic, Switz. : *see* Tellgau.
Tellis sandstone 26-237b.
Tell-Ibrahim, ruins, Turk.As. : *see* Kutha.
TELLICHERRY, India 26-576d; 14-382 (F14); pepper 21-127c, 21-128b.
Tellico Plains, Tenn. 26-620 (F3).
Tellina 16-123c; 18-113a; 18-119d.
Tellinacea 16-123c.
Telling (mint) 18-563b.
— method (psychol.) : *see* Staffenmethode.
Tellingstedt, Ger. 8-24 (B4).
Tellinidae 16-123c.
Telli-nor, lake, China 27-420 (G3).
— lake, Russ.As. : *see* Balkash.
Tellisford, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
Tell Jezar, Pal. 26-602 (B5); 11-915b.
— Kaimun (Jokneam), Pal. 26-602 (C3).
— Khalaf, Turk.As. 16-182c.
— Mary, Pal. 26-602 (E2).
— Nebesheh, site, Egy. : *see* Buto.
Tello (Lagas), Turk.As. 26-305 (G4); fountain 16-747d; palace 21-216c.
—, state, Celebes 8-598b.
Tell Orania, dist., Alg. 1-651d.
— Oreimeh, mt., Pal. 11-405d.
— Rama (Beth Haram, Livias), Pal. 26-602 (D5).
— Sandahannah, mound, Pal. : *see* Sandahannah.
— Shaddada, Turk.As. 26-605 (D1); 12-181d.
Telitale : *see* Wiliet.
— clock : *see* Watchman's clock.
Tell Ta'nuk (Taanach), Pal. 26-602 (C3); 6-142a; 12-178a; Addu: tablet 26-807b; altar 1-760a; Jehovah inscription 16-313c.
— Thatha, temple, Pal. 12-179a.
Telltowni (Talltown), Ire. : senach 14-770a; 4-488c; 3-847b.
Tellui, mt., Pal. 26-602 (E2).
Tellurates 26-577c.
Telluretted hydrogen 26-577b.
Telluric acid 26-577c; 6-73d.
— bismuth : *see* Tetradymite.
Telluride, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Telluride group (geol.) 27-629a; 9-623c.
Tellurides (chem.) 26-577b.
TELLURIUM 26-577a; Australia 2-952d; compounds 26-577b; volcanoes 26-185d.
—, Collate : *see* Nasygraito.
—, graphic : *see* Sylvanite.
—, white 12-193d.
Tellurous acid 26-577c.
Tellus (myth.) 12-401d; Ara Pacis Augustae 22-477c; Gilva 1-940a; secular games 26-573b.
Telmatotherium 26-1018d; 9-663b.
Telmessus, Asia M. 17-152a.
Telmin, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnaes, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Telnitz, Aus. 2-937c.
Teloban, Mal-Penin. 17-473 (B3); 17-484c.
— state, Mal.Penin. : *see* Sai.
Teleodynamic transmission 22-227a.
Teloga, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Telok Betong, Sum. 26-71 (C4); 26-73c.
Telokdalam, cape, Sum. 26-71 (A3).
Telom, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B4); 17-481c.
Telon (mythical king) 5-290c.
Telopea 26-440a.
Telophase 7-715a.
Telos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tilos.
Teloseporidia : *see* Ectosporo.
Telotremata 4-364a.
Telpaneca, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Telpherage 7-634d; 15-315b.
Telphi (Telchar), Russ. 23-873 (B4); 12-921b.
Telson 7-554a; 12-216d.
Teltow, Ger. 3-785 (map); 3-785c.
—, canal, Ger. 3-785 (map); 3-785c; towage on 6-171c.
Teltower See, lake, Ger. 3-785 (map).
Teltsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Tetubin, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-471d.
TELUGU 26-577d; 9-556c; dictionaries 8-196b; inscriptions 14-628c.
Telut Anson, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (B5); 17-486a.
Telum : *see* Sagittæ.
Telya pani 27-616d.
Tem : *see* Kiama.
Tema (bibl.) 14-579a.
Tema (Tajo), Arab. 2-264 (C3); 12-211c; Aramaic inscriptions 14-619c, 1-736a, 1-731a; Assyrian capture 20-965d; Ibn Rashid dynasty 2-265c; Jewish settlement 17-418a.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F3).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-264 (F3)
Tema (weight) 26-185d.
Temacha (Persian farce) 6-447.
Temacin, Alg. 27-365a.
Temagami, Can. 26-114 (D-E2).
— lake, Can. 26-114 (D2); 18-1d.c.
Temarenda, sea, Eur. : *see* Azov.
Tematangi, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L7); 26-966c.
Temax, Max. 19-318 (H3); 26-943c.
Tembeenat (Beschl) 26-394d.
Tembe, mt., Bras. : *see* Itajuba.
Tembeitera 4-305b.
Tembelang, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
Tembeling, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C-D5).
—, riv., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-481c; valley district 17-474c.
Tembi, riv., Fr.Guin. 19-674c.
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 7-942b.
Temblor 6-143b.
Tembo, mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 foll.
Temboeari, plain, Br.E.Af. 4-601c.
Tembris (Puruak Su, Temprogius), riv., Turk.As. 2-940 (D5); 2-758a; Sah 9-771a.
TEMBU, tribe 26-577d; 15-627d foll.; 15-630b; Glen Grey 12-121c; Natal divisions 19-554d; War of the 11 Days 3-795c.
Tembuland, dist., Cape Col. 15-629b foll.
Tembwe, cape, Tanganyika 26-396d.
Teme, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. C2); 13-356a.
Temecula, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Temed, riv., Pal. 26-602 (D5).
Temenites, Syracuse 25-797d.
Temenium, Gr. 12-440 (D3).
TEMENOS 26-577d; 26-612b; Petsofa 1-246c.
Temenuchus 12-311b.
Temenus 13-360a.
" Témeraire " (warship) 26-960b.
Temérdek, J. D. 13-929d.
Temerloh, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-485b.
Temes, co., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-106d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 13-895b.
— Gyarmata, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Temesa, It. : *see* Tempsa.
Temes Kubin, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
TEMESVAR, Hung. 26-577d; 3-4 (G4); battle (1849) 13-918b; Coehoorn's fortification 6-640d.
—, co., Hung. : *see* Banat.
Temetti 27-433a.
Temir, riv., Russ.As. 23-873 (I6).
— Khan-shura, Caucs. 22-874 (II. E2); 7-728d; 5-548a.
— Khan-shura, dist., Caucs. 7-729d.
Temirsk, Russ.As. 27-430 (B2).
Temiscoming, Can. 20-734 (A3).

Digitized by Google

Temiscaming, lake, Can. 20-114 (E2); 23-725c; silver mines 20-114a.
Temiscouata, lake, Can. 23-724 (C2); 23-725b.
Temisea, Af. 12-709c.
Temman : *see* Tamen.
Temmin (Jap. sword-maker) 15-178b.
Temminck, K. J. 20-305c; 12-435d.
Temnon (Drente) 6-574b.
Temnothorax (Lap. emp.) 15-357c; 15-168a.
Temnar, riv., Swed. 20-190 (D1).
Temnaren, lake, Swed. 20-190 (D1).
Temnikov, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 20-388b.
Temnocephala 21-713a; 21-713b (fig.).
Temnocephalidae 21-713b.
Temnocephaloidea 21-712d.
Temnocyon 5-376b.
Temnodon saltator : *see* Tasargeit.
Temnopleuridae 8-881b.
Temnospondylous 22-103a.
Temnus, mts., Asia M. 19-115d.
Temo, riv., Sard. : *see* Bosa.
Temong, Mal.Penin. 17-479c.
Temora, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Tempe, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 2-547c.
—, downs, S.Austr. 2-943d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 5-597b.
TEMPE, val., Gr. 23-578a; 12-440 (D1); 12-424 (D1); railway 12-437c.
—, val., It. 23-578b.
—, val., Sic. 23-578b.
Tempel, Jan 15-494d.
Tempel I. (comet) 6-763b; 6-762d; 12-261b.
— II. (comet) 6-763b.
Tempelgemeinde 20-625d.
Tempelhof, Ger. 2-758 (map).
Tempelhofer Feld, Berlin 2-788 (map); 2-785b.
Tempel-Swift comet 6-763b.
Tempe (valley) 21-339b.
TEMPER (dict.) 23-578b.
TEMPERA (Distemper) 23-576b; 20-491b; 20-482c; 20-483c; British workers 20-501a; Dürer 8-699c; oil-work 20-493a; painter-work 20-459c; revival 10-26d.
Temperament 13-889a.
Temperance, Mich. 15-372 (G8).
TEMPERANCE 20-578c; Mathew, Theobald 17-886d; Washington Movement 18-804a. *See also* Liquor Laws and Gothenburg system.
—-society, British and Foreign (1831) 23-579c.
Temperanceville, Va. 22-118 (G3).
Temperature 12-135b; 8-203d; absolute scale 12-146c, 8-663b; altitude variation 1-266c; "capability of" 12-139b; climate 5-511b, 6-526d; diffusion of 12-150c; flame 10-471c; geological action 11-660a, measurement of 22-821b; of sea 12-982c; sensations 27-96c; standard units 22-479c; subterranean 12-135b, 8-893c; and zoological distribution 22-1003d, 22-1015a, 21-722b.
—, body : animal : *see* Animal heat : diurnal variation 2-824d : drugs affecting 21-353a; reduction 22-797b : regulative mechanism 22-289a.
Tempering (brickmaking) 4-52d.
— (metal) 2-71c.
Temperley Transporter Company 7-63d.
Temper-screw 4-253b; 21-315c.
Temperton v. Russell (1893) 27-142d.
TEMPEST, MARIE 23-590d.
***Tempest, The* (Shakespeare) 24-782a; 1-831b; Sullivan's music 19-94a.**
Tempier, Etienne 2-282c.
Tempio Bisarchio, Sard. 24-213c.
— PAUSANIA, Sard. 23-591a; 15-644 (B4).
Tempisque, Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643a.
—, riv., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-220a.
Templars (German sect) 12-520c; 18-508b.
TEMPLARS, Knights 23-591a 10-818d; 7-534d; England 14-591d, 17-872a; pilgrim traffic 21-808d; Portugal 22-141d, 15-866a.
Templars, Knights, modern order: *see* Knights Templars.
Template 17-845c.
Temple, earls: *see also* Buckingham, marquesses : Buckingham and Chandos, dukes of.
—, Dorothy, Lady 22-603b.
—, FREDERICK 26-600a; incense 14-353a: reservation of Eucharist 5-817c.
—, Sir Grenville 5-427d.
—, Henry John, 3rd Viscount Palmerston : *see* Palmerston.
—, Hester Grenville, countess 26-601c.
—, Sir John (1632-1704) 20-845d.
—, Sir John (1600-1677) 20-603b.
—, SIR RICHARD 26-601b.
—, RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple, 1st earl 26-601c; Junius 18-558d.
—, Sir William (1555-1627) 20-845d.
—, SIR WILLIAM (1628-1699) 25-603b; Arlington 2-558c; heart burial 12-134b; Privy Council 22-372c; Swift 26-222a.
—, William Johnson 4-297c.
Temple, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-775 (F5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, Okla. 20-58 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L8).
—, Paris 20-804 (A1 & D3); 23-810a; 26-592d.
—, Scot. (Dumbarton) 12-81 (map).
—, Scot. (Edinburgh) 24-418 (E3); 8-946b.
TEMPLE, Tex. 26-603d; 26-604a.
—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (G2).
—, mt., Can. 1-500 (A2); 1-499d.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (D6).
—, pass, Alps 1-749b.
—, pier, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
TEMPLE (arch.) 25-603d; apse 2-231c; Assyrian 26-610c, 2-376c; Babylonian 16-72c, 16-708b, 16-708b; Central American 1-816 (Pls. I., II., III.); circular 2-379d, 2-384b; conversion into churches 2-388b; Cretan, façade 1-348 (Pl. III. fig. 5); Egyptian 2-371d, 26-610a, 9-34b, 1-81a; Etruscan 2-382d; 9-857c, 23-476d; Greek : *see below*; hospitals attached 18-791b, 19-41d; Phœnician 21-456a, 21-456d; Roman 2-384b, 23-476d, 26-610c; Teutonic 25-585a.
—, *Greek* 2-378b; 16-610c; 2-663b; Doric 26-300c; lighting 14-198a, 26-712b; orientation 20-269d; roofing tiles 26-971b, 26-654a.
— (weaving) 23-443a.
Temple, The, Jerusalem : *see* Jerusalem : Temple.
—, The, Lond. 16-938 (F2); church 14-586b, 24-492c; Inner 14-586a; Knights Templars 25-585c; library 16-557a; Middle 14-586a, 2-419a, 23-698d (Pl. I.); revels 14-585d.
— Balsall, Warwick. 26-758 (map); 25-613c.
—BAR, Lond. 26-613a.
Templeborough, Eng. 6-584 (C4); 22-757d.
Templecombe, Som. 25-389c.
Templecrents : *see* Reuterbaum, Claus Adolf.
Templeders, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Temple Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Templehouse, lake, Ire. 14-744 (C8).
Temple, Master of the : *see* Master of the Temple.
Templemore (Strade), Ire. (Mayo) 17-937b.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 16-744 (D3).
Temple Newsam, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
Temple of Heaven, Peking 6-182a; 21-621a.
— of Jerusalem : *see under* Jerusalem.
— of Solomon, knights of : *see* Templars, knights.
— of the Winds, Athens : *see* Tower of the Winds.
—, Order of : *see* Templars, Knights.
Templepatrick, Ire. 14-746a.
Temple Robin, Ireland 22-741b.
—, Rule of the 26-591c; 26-600a.
—, Sound, harb. And.Is. 1-955c.
—, Sowerby, Westm. 9-412 (B2).
Templet 27-41a.
Templetogher, Ire. : battle (14th cent.) 14-772b.
Templeton, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1); 11-463a.
—, Prog. 26-242 (A4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
Templetouhy, Ireland 14-744 (D6).
Temple University, Philadelphia 21-370a.
Templeuve, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Templin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Templo, Ial., P.I. 21-392 (D4).
Temploux, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Templow, Tenn. 25-620 (E1).
Templum (augury) 2-903c.
Templuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Templum Pacis (of Augustus), Rome 25-607b.
Tempo, Ire. 14-744 (D3); 10-274d.
Temporal artery 2-666d.
— augment 2-902a.
— bone 25-197a; 25-197d; 25-199d.
— conjunction 6-943c.
— crest 26-197a.
— hour 22-631b.
— muscle 15-54a.
— sense 24-288b.
— signs (psychol.) 22-594c; 22-574a.
— Sovereignty (of pope) 26-690a; 23-884c; 21-668d; Dillon 23-390d; English Catholics 23-497a; excommunication 10-60b; Occam's attack 19-966b; Pius IX. 26-716a, 21-689a; Ultramontane view 27-570d, 23-493d.
— vein, superficial 27-969d.
Temporary hours (calendar) 4-988b; 6-149b.
Temporis (Temesa), It. 4-695d; 17-318c.
Tempsford, Beds. 2-424 (IV. B2); 2-827d; 6-990a.
***Temps, Le* 18-576b.**
Tempus deliberandi (Roman Law) 23-575b.
Temrin, Sud. 2-126d.
TEMRYUK, Russ. 26-613a; 23-874 (I. F6).
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. F6).
Temuchin (emperor) : *see* Jenghis Khan.
Temuco, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-559c.
Temuka, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Temul, Ia., E. End 2-256d.
Temuria, India 14-376 (L5).
Temurlik-tau, mts., Turkest. : *see* Tömurlik-tau.
Temurtu-nor, lake, C.Asia : *see* Tömurtu-nor.
Temus, riv., Sard. : *see* Bosa.
Ten'a, tribe 14-465b; 14-474a.
Tenabö, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Tenafly (lands) 21-735c.
Tenafly, N.J. 19-502 (B1).
Tenaha, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Tenaille bastion 10-686d.
— trace 10-686a.
Tenali, India 14-382 (I11).
Tenamaya, Rond. 5-678d.
Tenancy 26-613a; 16-156b; in capite 15-868a, 22-1062b, 9-790a; in common 9-790b, 7-94c, 26-871d; co-partnership 22-1062b, 7-85d; by curtesy : *see* Curtesy : distress 8-322c; emblements 9-308b; fee-simple 16-155c; paraval 25-1062b; partywall rights 25-87b; repairs 16-157b; at sufferance 16-156c; in tail 9-790b; Ulster custom 16-159b; at will 16-156b.
Tenancingo, riv., Mex. 18-346b.
— del Valle, Mex. 18-344c.
TENANT 26-613a; *see also under* Tenancy.
— Cooperators Limited (1888) 13-923b.
Tenanto, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
TENANT-RIGHT 26-613a; 16-158b; *see also* Ulster custom.
— Relief Bill (1850) 20-857d.
Tenant to the Elegit 16-62c.
Ten Articles (1536) 7-399a; 9-447d; 16-765b.
Tenasserim, riv., Bur. 26-613b; 4-840 (E5-F9); 4-838c; 7-77d.
—, ial., Bur. 4-840 (E8).
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (F8); 19-164b; 26-585b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
Tenaya, canyon, Cal. 22-937d.
Ten Boer, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
— Bonds (Samyoianas) 4-744c.
TEN BRINK, BERNHARD E. K. 26-613b.
— Brink, Jan 6-736d.
TENBURY, Worcs. 26-613c; 5-420 (II. B3).
TENBY, Wales 26-613c; 5-428 (V. B4).
—, roadstead, Wales 5-428 (V. B4).
— daffodil 19-238d.
Tence, Fr. 16-778 (O5).
Tench, ial., N.G. 19-487 (F1).
TENCH (fish) 26-614b; 2-79c.
Tench (Japanese emperor) 15-219d; 15-257c.
Tenchteri (tribe) : *see* Tenchteri.
TENCIN, CLAUDINE A. GUERIN DE 26-614c; 1-447d.
—, PIERRE GUERIN DE 26-614d; 16-848a; 5-941a.
Ten Commandments : *see* Decalogue.
Tenchteri, tribe 11-830b; 4-943c, 24-492d.
Tenda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, It. 8-342a.
—, pass, It. 15-4 (A2); 1-741d; French capture (1793) 11-16, 26-588b.
—, race, W.Af. 11-102c.
Tendaculo, riv., Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M-N2).
Tendai (sect, Jap.) 15-222d.
Ten Degree, chan., Bur. 4-840 (B7).
Tendek, Sud. 15-908a.
Tendelty, riv., Sud. 7-831a.
TENDER (dict.) 26-614d.
—, ial., 26-673a; 16-704a; 12-699a; U.S. 20-978d.
— (locomotive) 22-849d.
Tendo, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Tendo Achillis (anat.) 19-57d; 1-493d.
Tendon (anat.) 19-51c; fibres 8-959c (figs.).
Tendra, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, penin., Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Tendre, mt., Fr. 15-566c.
Tendril (bot.) 21-753a; 12-326c; 25-876d; 7-811c.
Tendring, dist., Ess. 9-785b.
Tendro, Kals. 1-740 (C2).
Tendula, riv., India 14-382 (I9); 8-597a.
Tendurek Dagh, mt., Arm. 2-565 (D2).
Tene, riv., W.Af. 24-639b.
TENEBRAE 26-615a; 16-677b.
"Ténébreuse" (horse) 13-732c.
Tenebrio molitor : *see* Flour beetle.
Tenebrionidae 6-672c.
Tenebrosi : *see* Naturalists.
Tenedos, fort, S.Af. 27-364d.
—, ial., Asia M. 2-760 (A3); battle (84 B.C.) 17-110a; coins 19-887b; Delian League 7-962a; Mediocrates 12-94b; Turkish acquisition (1657) 19-948b.
Teneglapa, Mex. 5-115a.
Tenes, Los (archaeol.) : *see* La Tène.
TENEMENT (law) 26-615a; 13-817d.
Tenentis habenas (astron.) : *see* Auriga.
Teneriani, Pietro 24-513a; 4-120d.
Teneri, mt., Alps 26-242 (F4).
TENERIFFE, Ial., Can.Is. 26-615b; 15-240 (map); Blake's engagement (1657) 4-36b; Guanche customs 12-650c.
Tenes, Alg. 1-643 (B1); 1-645c; 17-908c.
—, Los, Alg. 1-643 (B1).
Tenesmus (med.) 8-785c.
Ten-Eyck, E. H. 22-786a.
Ten Farms, N.Y. : *see* Eastchester.
Ten-foot pole 26-154a.
Teng, China 6-168 (I3).
—, riv., Bur. 24-104a; 16-384a.
Teng (measure) 22-494a.
Tengah (Gt.Paternoster), Ials., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4).
Te-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Tengapani, riv., Assam 2-771a.
Tengarung, Bor. 6-257 (C3); 4-260b.
Teng-chow Fu, China 6-168 (L3); 6-234d.
Teng-chuen, China 6-168 (G4).
— Fu, China 25-946d.
Tengeresem-Cedes, mt., Hung. : *see* Meerauerenspitze.
Tenggor, plateau, Jav. 15-257d.
Tengha, riv., India 26-70b.
Tenghis-bai, pass, C.Asia 10-271a; 26-910d.
Tengkyz, pass, Asia 24-276b.
Tengri To (Koshot Khan) 25-927c.
Teng-Kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tengo, Camer. 5-110 (C2).
Tengrela, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tengri (Tengri-nor), lake, Tib. 25-916 (D1); 4-243c; 2-736d; geology 6-170a.
Tengri (Mongol term) 23-69a.
Teng-yueh-chow, China : *see* Momein.
Ten Hours Act (1847) 6-563c; 7-291c; 19-937d.
Tenialia, lake, Fr.W.Af. 11-304 (A2).
Tenida, Egy. 8-40 (A2).
TENIERS, DAVID (elder) 26-616a.
—, DAVID (younger) 26-616b; 20-355a.
Teniet es-Sassi, pass, Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Teniger Bad, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Tenimber, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Timor Laut.
Tenino, Wash. 26-354 (C3).
TENISON, THOMAS (archbp.) 26-617c; 5-311c.
Teniz, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (D2); 1-457d.
Ten Jurisdictions, League of the : *see* Zehngerichtenbund.
TEN KATE, JAN JACOB L. 26-618a; 8-727d.
Ten Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A1).
—Mile Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (C1).
—Mile Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (F3).
Tennile Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B6).
Ten Mile Creek, riv., Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Tenna, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
Tennallytown, D.C. 17-828 (C3); 26-349a.
TENNANT, CHARLES 26-618b; 4-50b.
—, Sir Charles 26-618b.
—, James Francis 6-889b.
—, SMITHSON 26-618b; iridium and osmium 14-794a, 20-352a.
—, WILLIAM 26-618c; 20-368c.
Tennant, canal, Wales 12-75a; 26-182a.
Tennantite 26-670c.
Tennant's Creek Station, S. Aust. 2-960 (E3).
Tennda, Swed. 19-300 (C3).
Tenné (bot.) 13-323c.
TENNEMANN, WILHELM Gottlieb 26-618d.
Tennengebirge, mts., Aus. 24-104d.
Tennent, Gilbert 22-291c; 12-396d.
—, SIR JAMES EMERSON 26-618d; 5-784c; 6-631c.
—, John 11-76b.
—, William 11-76b.
Tennent, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tenner (physiologist) 25-739c.
Tennes (king of Sidon) 21-453b; 2-663a; 12-146c.
Tennessee, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, pass, Colo. 6-722 (D5); 6-719a.
TENNESSEE, riv., U.S. 26-625c; 26-620 (F2); 22-32b.
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 26-619a; 26-620 (map); agriculture 26-630a, 1-421b; blind institution 4-62d; cotton crop 7-264d; fauna 27-633c; geology 9-127a, 9-129b, 20-237b; liquor laws 16-767b; minerals 27-641c, 22-693a, 21-476b; newspapers 19-572a; prehistoric mounds 19-926b; reformatory 23-622b; tobacco crop 26-1038c; university 26-622d, 15-883a, 19-246d.
" Tennessee " (battleship) 24-911c.
Tennessee Ridge, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
Tennesus, ial., Egy. : *see* Tennis.

Digitized by Google

Tennyville, Belg. 2-668 (F3), 16-219d.
Tenney, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 26-616a; 8-333b; 16-322c.
Tennille, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Tennis, isl., Egy 9-22 (D1); 9-22b.
TENNIS (game) **26-616c**; handicap **12-2d**, Mexican (anc.) **16-335b, 8-677d.** *See also* Lawn-tennis.
— court, Oath of the (1789) **26-852d**; 11-155b.
—, Racquets and Fives Association **23-753a**; 16-450b.
Tenno *see* Mikado.
Tennochside, Scot. 4-304d.
Tennstedt, Ger. 11-808 (III. 010).
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 26-630c; 8-641a; 1-839c; dramatic work **8-531c, 8-537c**; *Idylls of the King* **14-291b**; *In Memoriam* **8-705b**; Mozon edition (1857) **14-322c**.
—, Charles Turner **26-630d.**
Tennyson, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
— mt., Vict. **26-38** (E2).
Tenochtitlan, Mex. **16-332a.**
Tenom, Bor. 4-257 (C1); 4-263c.
Tenon (carpentry) **8-387b.**
Tenoning machine **27-434.**
Teno, pt., Can. Is. **8-172** (map).
Tenor (bell ringing) **3-690b.**
TENOR (dict.) **26-634c.**
— clarinet : *see* Basset horn.
— drum **8-599b.**
Tenora Novelli: *see Treatise on Tenures.*
Tenorio, lake, C.Am. **8-678** (D5).
—, mt., C.Am. **8-678** (D5); 7-819d.
Tenorite : *see* Melaconite.
Tenor violin : *see* Viola.
Tenos, Gr. **12-424** (G3); 7-681c.
—, isl., Gr. **12-424** (G3); 1-851b; Malmsey wine **17-518a**; marble 7-681b; pilgrimages **8-688b**; Turkish acquisition (1715) **27-453b.**
Tenoxique, Mex. **16-318** (H4).
Tenotomy **26-198a.**
Ten-pins (game) **4-345a.**
TENREC 26-634c; 14-643a; anatomy **14-638d, 14-639a**; aestivation **13-442a, 13-444b.**
—, lesser : **14-643a.**
Tenriu, riv., Jap. **15-156** (K9); 15-159d.
Tenryu-ji, temple, Jap. **15-814a.**
Tensas, dist., La. 17-54 (C2).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B5); 1-465d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (C2).
Tensaw, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tense (grammar) **21-435c.**
Tenshi : *see* Mikado.
Tension (mech.) **9-143a**; **26-1015d**; and magnetization **27-339a.**
— joints (pool.) **15-490c.**
Tenskwatawa (chief) **26-499a.**
Ten Sleep, Wyo. **25-874** (E1).
Tenslep sandstone **27-631d.**
Tenson (lit.) **11-117d**; **22-498d**; **27-309a**; **8-669a.**
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle **19-57b.**
— tympani muscle **13-123b**; 6-799b.
Ten-spined stickleback **25-917a.**
Tenstrike, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) **25-89a.**
TENT 26-634d; **3-108b**; Bedouin **2-624c.**
— (friendly society) **21-219c.**
— (wine) **22-725d.**
Tentaculata **7-593b**; **22-42d.**
Tentaculifera : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone **9-125d**; 6-126b.
— shales **6-126b.**
Tentaculites **9-128a**; **25-110c.**
Tentaculocyst (zool.) **14-143c**; **24-521c**; **24-520b** (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) **26-635a.**
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 22-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 22-635c; **2-424** (IV. D4); **5-378a.**
—, dist., Kent **22-635d.**
Tenterfield, N.S.W. **18-538** (F-011); **2-953c.**
— Humara **23-11c.**
Tent Hill, N.S.W. **18-538** (F1).
Tenth-metre **27-739b.**
Tenth of August (1792) : *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, Isle., Fla. **18-540** (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) **7-708c**; **2-503c**; **15-950c**; in Armenia **2-565b**; Byzantium taken **4-911b**; Cleanchus **6-476c.**
Tenthredinidae : *see* Saw-fly.
Tenths (eccles.) **22-730a**; **22-960a**; **26-133d.**
Tentilla (zool.) **14-158a.**
Tentorium cerebelli **4-392b**; **22-39d.**
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **16-330b.**
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) **19-340a.**
Tentugal, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy. : *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) **3-271b.**
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. **26-71** (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, Ancient : *see* Demesne.
— of land : *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) **27-714c**; **12-462a.**
Ten-wa (Buddhism) : *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse **8-661b.**
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) **11-71d**; **7-633d.**
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) **7-604a.**
Tenzone : *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4); 1-745a.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. **8-722** (D3); 8-723a.
—(Aztec temple) **18-333c.**
Teocaltiche, Mex. **18-1310.**
Teodo, Aus. **8-538b**; **9-366c.**
Teodoresou, G. D. **23-849b**; **13-441c.**
Teos (king) : *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. **4-286b**; **14-628d**; coins **19-888b**; Ionian league **14-787d.**
Teotihuacan, Mex. **18-336c**; **18-333c**; pyramid **15-322d**, **1-816** (Pl. I. fig. 3); sculptures **1-816** (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) **18-533a.**
Tepagarh, hill, India **2-233c.**
Tepanoca, tribe **18-331d.**
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. **26-88** (B4).
Tepehuan (language) **9-200a.**
Tepejik, hill, Asia M. **26-281d.**
Tepelon, Turk. **27-426** (A3).
Tepenené, dist., Mex. **26-633b.**
Tepeocuitle : *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. **8-760** (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite **25-339d**; **21-328d** (table).
Tephritis Tryoni **9-897b.**
Tepee (grammar) **21-435c.**
Tepehl : *see* Mikado.
Tension (mech.) **9-143a**; **26-1015d**; and magnetization **27-339a.**
— joints (pool.) **15-490c.**
Tenskwatawa (chief) **26-499a.**
Ten Sleep, Wyo. **25-874** (E1).
Tenslep sandstone **27-631d.**
Tenson (lit.) **11-117d**; **22-498d**; **27-309a**; **8-669a.**
Tensor fasciae femoris muscle **19-57b.**
— tympani muscle **13-123b**; 6-799b.
Ten-spined stickleback **25-917a.**
Tenstrike, Minn. **18-550** (C3).
Tensung Namgyé (of Sikkim) **25-89a.**
TENT 26-634d; **3-108b**; Bedouin **2-624c.**
— (friendly society) **21-219c.**
— (wine) **22-725d.**
Tentaculata **7-593b**; **22-42d.**
Tentaculifera : *see* Tetrabranchiata.
Tentaculite limestone **9-125d**; 6-126b.
— shales **6-126b.**
Tentaculites **9-128a**; **25-110c.**
Tentaculocyst (zool.) **14-143c**; **24-521c**; **24-520b** (fig.).
Tente d'abri (tent) **26-635a.**
TENTERDEN, CHARLES Abbott, 1st baron 22-635b.
TENTERDEN, Kent 22-635c; **2-424** (IV. D4); **5-378a.**
—, dist., Kent **22-635d.**
Tenterfield, N.S.W. **18-538** (F-011); **2-953c.**
— Humara **23-11c.**
Tent Hill, N.S.W. **18-538** (F1).
Tenth-metre **27-739b.**
Tenth of August (1792) : *see* August, 10th of.
Ten Thousand, Isle., Fla. **18-540** (E6).
Ten Thousand, expedition of the (401 B.C.) **7-708c**; **2-503c**; **15-950c**; in Armenia **2-565b**; Byzantium taken **4-911b**; Clearchus **6-476c.**
Tenthredinidae : *see* Saw-fly.
Tenths (eccles.) **22-730a**; **22-960a**; **26-133d.**
Tentilla (zool.) **14-158a.**
Tentorium cerebelli **4-392b**; **22-39d.**
Tents Muir, moor, Scot. **24-418** (F3); **16-330b.**
Tentsmuir, pt., Scot. **24-418** (F2).
Tent stitch (needlework) **19-340a.**
Tentugal, Port. **25-530** (A2).
Tentyra (Tentyris), Egy. : *see* Dendera.
Tenuity (ballistics) **3-271b.**
Tenumbang, bay, Sum. **26-71** (B4).
TENURE 26-636a.
—, Ancient : *see* Demesne.
— of land : *see* Land Tenure.
— of Office Act (U.S., 1867) **27-714c**; **12-462a.**
Ten-wa (Buddhism) : *see* Tibet-pren-ba.
Ten Weeks Apocalypse **8-661b.**
— Years' Conflict (Church of Scotland) **11-71d**; **7-633d.**
— Years' War (431-404 B.C.) : *see* Archidamian War.
— Years' War (Cuba, 1868-78) **7-604a.**
Tenzone : *see* Tenson.
Teo, mt., Alps **26-242** (I4); 1-745a.
Teocalli, mt., Colo. **8-722** (D3); 8-723a.
—(Aztec temple) **18-333c.**
Teocaltiche, Mex. **18-1310.**
Teodo, Aus. **8-538b**; **9-366c.**
Teodoresou, G. D. **23-849b**; **13-441c.**
Teos (king) : *see* Tachos.
Teos, Asia M. **4-286b**; **14-628d**; coins **19-888b**; Ionian league **14-787d.**
Teotihuacan, Mex. **18-336c**; **18-333c**; pyramid **15-322d**, **1-816** (Pl. I. fig. 3); sculptures **1-816** (Pl. I. figs. 1, 2).
Teoyaomiqui (myth.) **18-533a.**
Tepagarh, hill, India **2-233c.**
Tepanoca, tribe **18-331d.**
Tepee Creek, riv., Okla. **26-88** (B4).
Tepehuan (language) **9-200a.**
Tepejik, hill, Asia M. **26-281d.**
Tepelon, Turk. **27-426** (A3).
Tepenené, dist., Mex. **26-633b.**
Tepeocuitle : *see* Paca.
Tephrike, Turk. **8-760** (G3); 2-757c.
Tephrite **25-339d**; **21-328d** (table).
Tephritis Tryoni **9-897b.**
Tepic, Mex. **18-318** (D3); **26-636b**; **18-323d** (table).
TEPIC, state, Mex. 26-636b; **18-318** (D3).
Tepicuary, riv., Parag. **2-462** (E2); **26-76d.**
TEPIDARIUM 26-636b; **2-514d**; **27-957c.**
Tepisca, Peru **21-364** (C1).
Tepkeh, mt., Hung. **3-4** (F3).
Tepl, Aus. **3-4** (C2); **17-714d.**
—, riv., Aus. **4-125b.**
Tepler, mts., Aus. **4-125b.**
Tepli, mt., Cauc. **26-874** (II. D2); **5-551b.**
TEPLITZ, Aus. 26-636c; **3-4** (C1); **4-122c**; **26-541b**; mineral waters **18-518d**; treaty (1813) **18-303d.**
—, bay, Arct. **21-938** (B2).
Teploye, chan., Russ. **9-910d.**
Teppakulam, tank, Trichinopoli **17-266a.**
Teppisti **15-80c.**
Teptera (Teptyara), race **23-884d**; **19-390b.**
Teptse, Monten. **18-767** (B1).
Tepula Sulpia, canal, It. **15-26** (B6); **2-241d.**
Tequendama, fall, Colom. **4-120d**; **8-702c.**
Tequesquiten, lake, Mex. **18-331c.**
Tequima, tribe : *see* Opata.
Tequistlatecan, tribe **1-811d.**
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. **19-344b.**
Ter, mt., Esp. **9-40** (B2).
—, riv., Fr. **17-8b.**
—, riv., Sp. **25-530** (G1); **8-500d.**
Tera, Fr.W.Af. **11-204** (G3).
—, dist., Abyss. **1-92c.**
Teraba, riv., W.Af. **8-110** (A3); **19-678** (E3).
Terachi, state, Mal.Penin. **17-481a.**
Teradomarat, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Teragai (father of Timur) **26-994b.**
Terah (bibl.) **1-70a.**
Teral, dist., India : *see* Taral.
Terakhoi, India **14-382** (E12).
—, riv., India **24-257c**; **12-592d.**
Teran-koya (school) **15-220b.**
TERAMO, It. 26-636d; **18-4** (D3); **15-18c**; cathedral **26-636d**; observatory **19-958c.**
— (Abruzzo Ulteriore I.), prov., It. **15-9c**; **1-73a.**
Terang, Vict. **22-38** (B3).
Terapa, N.Z. **19-624** (F3).
Ter Apel, Holl. **15-588** (E2).
TERAPHIM 26-637a; **13-117d.**
Teratology **21-775a**; **18-740d.**
Teratosecincus **23-174b**; **10-824a.**
Terawhiti, cape, N.Z. **19-624c.**
Terazzo : *see* Terrazzo.
Terbelia (Bulgarian king) **15-603b.**
Terbia (chem.) **22-910a**; **9-733d**; **6-47b.**
TERBIUM (chem.) **26-637b**; *see also* Terbia.
TER BORCH (or Terburg), **Gerard 26-637b**; **29-477a**; **18-425b.**
Terborg, Holl. **13-588** (D3).
Terbutha, Tirin, pass, Mor. **18-851** (D-E3).
Terbunia, Hers. : *see* Trebinje.
Terces (eccles.) **13-810a.**
— (Scots law) **14-34.**
Tercis-les-Bains, dép. de Souss, duke of **22-152d.**
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 26-637d; **3-83** (2); **3-84a**; battle (1583) **26-185c**; discovery **15-441d.**
Tercel (falconry) : *see* Tiercel.
Tercero, riv., Arg. **2-462** (D3); **2-462a**; **7-141a.**
Tercoron : *see* Octoroon.
Terctus, Cauc. **5-672** (F4).
Tercice (Spanish army) **2-598d.**
Terebangelene **2-6d.**
Terebella **8-793a** (fig.).
Terebelliformia **8-795a**; **8-800b.**
Terebellum **11-516a.**
Terebene **27-481d**; **20-458a.**
TEREBINTH 26-637d; **21-653a**; as sacred tree **13-116d**; turpentine **27-481c.**
Terebinthaceae **2-745d.**
Terebinthinae, oleum : *see* Turpentine, oil of.
Terebra **11-517b.**
Terebratella **26-208c**; **14-179a.**
Terebratella **4-361a**, **4-365c.**
Terebratellidae **4-366a.**
Terebratula **4-360c**; **4-361b** (fig.); **4-363b**; **4-365c**; geological range **25-110d.**
— (Gwynia) capsula **4-366a.**
— diphya **15-568d.**
Terebratulidae **4-366a**; **8-118a.**
Terebratulina **4-360d**; **4-369b**; **4-363a**; embryology **4-365b** (figs.); geological age **8-800b.**
— wyvillei **4-366b.**
Terebridae **11-517a.**
Terebrifusus limestone **2-234c.**
Terodina **26-639a.**
Terediniidae **16-124b.**
TEREDO 26-637d; **16-114d**; **16-124b**; embryo and larva **16-126c** (fig.); nerve ganglia **16-119a** (fig.); resistant woods **15-276c**, **19-256a.**
Teregova, pass, Hung. **27-212b.**
TEREK, govt., Cauc. 26-639b; **23-744** (I.I, C5).
—, pass, Turkest. (Ferghana mts.) **27-420** (E4); **26-910c.**
—, pass, Turkest. (Terek-tau mts.) **8-168** (B1); **26-909d.**
TEREK, riv., Cauc. 26-639b; **22-874** (II. D2); **5-453c.**
Terek-davan, pass, C.Asia **19-271a.**
Terek-tau, mts., Turkest. **8-168** (A1-B1); **26-910d.**
Terekty, pass, C.Asia **26-909d.**
Tereleng, cape, Jav. **15-284** (A2).
Teremakau, riv., N.Z. **19-624** (C5).
TERENCE 26-639c; **19-259c**; Bembine manuscript **26-572c**; comedies **8-465b.**
Terence Ville, Nfd. **19-479** (C3).
Terendschabin : *see* Albagi manna.
Terentia (wife of Cicero) **8-354d.**
Terentia Cassia, Lex (73 B.C.) **17-110d.**
Terentianus (gov. of Syene) **26-641c.**
TERENTIANUS (Maurus) 26-641b; **27-1042c.**
Terentillus Arsa, Gaius **26-621a**; law **8-374a**, **23-537c.**
Terentini (games) : *see* Secular games.
Terenure, Ire. **14-744** (D5).
Terenziano : *see* Cherea, Francesco.
Terephthalic acid **21-546a**; **22-32c**; **8-56c.**
Teres (king of the Odrysians) **23-886a.**
Teresa (name) : *see* Theresa.
Teresians (rel. order) : *see* Discalced Carmelites.
Teresita, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
Teres muscles **19-55c.**
Teresse, isl., Ind.O. **6-840** (B8).
Teresta stem **25-677b.**
Teretina, tribe, Ital. **18-271c.**
Teretristis **26-817d.**
Terfezia leonis **27-323a.**
Terga Jiu, Rum. : *see* Tirgu Jiu.
TERGESTE, Aus. 26-641c; **15-26** (D2); **14-638d**; *see also* Trieste.
Tergilus, **11-520d**; **11-523a.**
Tergites **2-288c.**
Tergiou, mt., Alps **3-4** (C3); **6-365c**; **1-747c.**
Ter Gouwe, Holl. : *see* Gouda.
Tergovishte, Rum. : *see* Tirgovishtea.
Tergul Frumos, Rum. **23-826** (B1-2).
Ter Heide, Holl. **26-513c.**
Teriaune, Ind. **16-428** (E4).
Terian Coast, dist., Russ. **19-204b.**
Teriberka, Russ. **22-872** (E2).
Teridates (Parthian kings) : *see* Tiridates.
Terillus (of Himera) **12-447b**; **12-475d.**
Terina, It. **15-26** (F5); **19-878b.**
Terinaean, Sinus, gulf, It. : *see* Santa Eufemia.
Teri-nam, lake, Tib. **26-916** (C1).
Teriola, castle, Aus. : *see* Terol.
Teri-Tol, riv., India **14-376** (D3); **15-886b.**
Terje, spring, Turk.As. **8-758c.**
Terkos, Turk. **27-426** (F2).
—, lake, Turk. **27-426** (F2).
Terli cotton **7-267a.**
Terling, Ess. **6-424** (IV. D3).
Terlingua, Tex. **26-690** (D6).
— Creek, riv., Tex. **26-690** (D6).
TERLIZZI, It. 26-641d; **15-4** (F4).
Terlton, Okla. **26-58** (E1).
TERM (law, &c.) **26-641d.**
— (verb) **21-435a**; **7-47a**; Aristotle's definition **2-513b**; non-connotative **1-75b.**
Termasun, Mor. **18-851** (B4-5).
Termatakur, mts., Mor. **18-851** (B4).
Terme (Nazionale), museum, Rome **26-612c**; **19-63d.**
Termera, Asia M. **18-838c.**
Termes **26-643b** foll. (figs.); **19-433d** (fig.).
Termessus, Asia M. **14-636a.**
Termez, C.Asia **1-307** (D1); **26-422b.**
Termilae (Lukku) **9-85c.**
Terminable annuities **2-75d**; **19-267d.**
— loans **19-267d.**
Terminal, isl., Cal. **17-13a.**
— FIGURES (arch.) **26-643b.**
Terminalia (festival) **26-642d**; **19-221d**; **4-324c**; fetishism **23-577c.**
— (tree) **19-114c**; **4-187b**; **13-473d**; fruit : *see* Myrobalan.
— bialata **1-955a.**
— borbonica **23-207b.**
Terminal inflorescence : *see* Definite inflorescence.
— moraine **18-815c**; **12-63b**; **12-57c.**
TERMINATOR 26-642c.
Termini (arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
TERMINI IMERESE, It. 26-642c; **14-643** (D5).
Terminillo, mt., It. **15-4** (D3); **15-3c.**
Terministe **24-355c.**
Terminology **26-79c**; amphigury **2-535a**; Aristotle **16-905c**; Kant **15-667c.**
Terminos, lagoon, Mex. **18-318** (H4); **26-943a**; **12-319b.**
TERMINUS (myth.) **26-643c**; **13-166b.**
Terminus, Utah **27-814** (B2).
Termitarium **26-645c** (fig.).
TERMITE 26-643a; **19-139a**; **19-139a** (fig.); in Mexico **19-321a.**
Termoli, It. **15-4** (E3).
Termonbarry, Ire. **14-744** (C3).
TERMONDE, Belg. 26-645d; **2-668** (D1).
Termonfeckin, Ire. **14-744** (E3); **8-588b.**
Terms (Scots law) **26-642b.**
—(arch.) : *see* Terminal figures.
Tern, Siam **14-495** (A-D2); **26-4c.**
—, riv., Eng. **9-416** (II. D4); **24-753c.**
TERN 26-645d; **18-203b.**
Ternaard, Holl. **13-588** (C1).
Ternan, St. **1-51c.**
—, Trevor **27-562b.**
— O'Rourke (Irish prince) : *see* Tigernan O'Rourke.
Ternary compound **6-46b.**
— form **1-636b.**
Ternaté, Mal.Arch. **17-465** (F3); **26-646c.**
TERNATE, isl., Mal.Arch. 26-646c; clove trade **14-445d**; Portuguese at (*c.* 1514) **17-469a.**
—, isls., Mal.Arch. : *see* Moluccas.
—, resid., Mal.Arch. **17-465** (B1 & F3); **26-646d.**
Ternay, d'Arzac de **1-848c.**
Ternay, riv., Fr. **2-75a.**
Terne-coated iron : *see* Tin plate *and* Terne plate.
Ternera, pass, S.Am. **1-963b.**
Ter Neuzen, Holl. **13-588** (A3); **26-965c.**
— Ghent Ship, canal, Holl. **13-591b.**
TERNI, It. 26-647a; **15-4** (D3); **15-26** (D3); disturbances (1905) **12-61b.**
—, duke of **1-757a.**
Ternina, Milka **19-634.**
Ternions (bibliog.) **2-906d.**
Ternois, dist., Fr. **19-776** (E1).
Tern Pre, state, Siam **16-191b.**
Ternstroemiaceae : America **21-780c**, **21-781d**; Asia **2-745d**, **2-746a**, **21-781a.**
Terontola, It. : battle (217 B.C.) **27-215a.**
Teroso, Jap. **15-156** (B15).
Téroxanne, Fr. : *see* Théroxanne.
Terouenen : *see* Tervueren.
TERPANDER (musician) **26-647b**; **6-32d**; **17-17a.**
Terpen (Holland) **16-93d.**
TERPENES 26-647c; **21-141c.**
Terpin **26-648c.**
Terpinene **26-648a.**
Terpineol **26-648a**; **20-51b.**
Terpin hydrate **26-648d.**
Terpinolene **26-648a.**
Terpodion (mus. instr.) **19-960c.**
Terpsehore (myth.) **19-60a.**
Terra Alta, W.Va. **28-580** (D2); **23-560c.**
Terraba, C.Am. **8-678** (E6).
Terrabila, N.S.W. **19-538** (E2).
Terrace, Colo. **8-722** (D4).
—, Pa. **21-106** (E7).
—, Utah **27-814** (A1).
TERRACE (dict.) **26-653a.**
— Park, Ia. **23-26** (M6).
TERRACINA, It. 26-653a; **15-26** (D4); **15-4** (D4); inscriptions **14-637b**; Roman period **22-673c**, **23-824d.**
Terra Cotta, Ill. **14-304** (D1).
TERRACOTTA 26-653d; **8-313a**; Greek and Etruscan uses **8-382d**, **9-857c**, **8-859c**; lamps **16-132c.**
— (dye) **8-747b.**
Terra da Sienna (pigment) **19-989d.**
— di Communo (Corsica) **7-200c.**
— di Lavoro, plain, It. **5-813c.**
— di Lavoro, prov., It. : *see* Caserta.
Terradillos, Sp. **24-57c** (plan).
Terra di Otranto, prov., It. : *see* Lecce.
Terra Firma lost **1-853c.**
Terrain sidérolithique **20-81d.**
Terra japonica : *see* Gambir.
Terral, Okla. **26-58** (D4).
Terralba, Sard. **15-4** (B5); **26-213c.**
TERRAMARA 26-656c; **8-721d**; **26-75b.**
Terrano, Aus. **14-886d.**
TERRANOVA, Sic. 26-639a; **15-4** (D-E4).
—, gulf, Sard. **15-4** (B4).
Terra Nova, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (C2); **19-479c.**
— Nova, riv., Brar. **21-176b.**
— Nova, riv., Nfd. **19-479** (C2).
" Terra Nova " (ship) **24-886d.**

Digitized by Google

TERRANOVA PAUSANIA, Sard. 26-659b; 18-4 (B4): *see also* Olbia.
— Terranovian group 22-267a.
Terraphin 27-66a.
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Terra pulla 5-123b.
— regia 22-82a.
— rosea : *see* Cave-earth.
— Saltrosa : *see* Chile saltpetre.
— sigillata 16-413a ; 4-158c ; 5-723c.
Terrasson, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
Terrateuna, tribe : *see* Abnaki.
Terra villanorum 20-81c.
Terraville, S. Dak. 26-506 (B5).
Terray, Joseph Marie 10-849b ; 1-436c.
Terraza, Mex. 19-318 (C1).
Terrebonne, Fr. 18-754 (D4).
— dist., La. 17-54 (C-D4) ; 17-54 (D7-c8).
— Bayou, riv., La. 17-54 (D4).
Terre d'Auvergne, anc. dist., Fr. 3-49d.
Terregles, Scot. 17-930a.
Terre Haute, Ind. 14-304 (B3).
— HAUTE, Ind. 26-659b ; 14-422 (C3).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Terrell, Claire 16-334a.
TERRELL, Tex. 26-659d ; 26-690 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E5).
Terrella 17-352b.
Terremare 16-93d ; 26-650c.
Terremoto 8-143b.
Terre Napoléon 19-203d.
— Noire Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Terreros, Pedro Romero de : *see* Regla, count of.
Terre Rouge Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Terres Chaudes, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D3-4).
— Froides, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D4-3) ; 5-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S. : *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism : *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.
Terret (harness) 25-989a ; 5-586c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
Terre verte 21-599a ; 21-598b.
Terreurt, riv., Trip. 27-289d ; 27-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, rut., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
" Terrible " (warship) 24-908c.
Terrica, The, isla., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Terricolae : *see* Earthworm.
Terrier 5-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.
Terrill, Ia. 14-713 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Terries, Elsaime : *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour.
—, WILLIAM 26-659d.
Territet, Switz. 19-792d.
Territion 'law) 15-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 15-446a.
— Army 27-507b ; 12-831b ; 2-609b ; billeting regulations 3-934c ; chaplain's department 5-851d ; medals 18-17d, 18-18a.
— Militia Reserve 12-916c.
— sovereignty 25-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.
— waters : *see* Waters, Territorial.
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) 19-298c ; 1-206d ; 26-409d ; piracy considered 21-639a.
Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.
Territory (law) 14-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-964c ; 26-190b.
— pt., Can. 5-180 (N3).
" Terror " (ship) 21-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) 16-856c ; 11-163c ; Robespierre 22-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
— propinquus 27-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe 12-756c ; 11-757d.
—, David S. 16-323b ; 16-323a.
—, Edward (writer) 19-340b ; 11-627c.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
— ELLEN ALICIA 26-660a ; 26-421a.
—, Fred 26-660c.
—, Marion 26-660b.
Terry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G9).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, mt., S. Dak. 25-500 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Terry loom 26-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. 25-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Terry velvet 25-442b.
Terryville, Conn. 6-959 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. 9-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-757d.
Tersatica, Rung. : *see* Fiume.
—, It. 15-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. 17-7c.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. 13-688 (C1) ; 8-731b ; 11-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 26-909c ; 1-675b.
Terski Lappa, tribe 18-204b.
Tersous, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Terterovtsi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, musa, prima) 26-661a.
Tertian ague 17-462a ; parasite : *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c ; Dominican 9-103d ; monasticism, place in 18-590a.
Tertius (languages) 14-488b.
— alcohols 1-527c ; 9-796a.
— glycols : *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— phenols, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D4-3) ; 5-857d.
— mauvaises, dist., U.S. : *see* Bad Lands.
Terrestrial magnetism : *see* Magnetism, terrestrial.
Terrestrial Magnetism (magazine) 17-354c.
Terret (harness) 25-989a ; 5-586c.
Terreur blanche (1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
Terre verte 21-599a ; 21-598b.
Terreurt, riv., Trip. 27-289d ; 27-288d.
Terri, mt., Switz. (Bern) 26-242 (C2).
—, rut., Switz. (Lepontine Alps) 26-242 (G3) ; 1-744c.
Terrible, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
" Terrible " (warship) 24-908c.
Terrica, The, isla., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Terricolae : *see* Earthworm.
Terrier 5-379b.
Terriers, Bucks. 16-942 (A2).
Terrigenous deposits 19-975a.
Terrill, Ia. 14-713 (B1).
Terrington St Clement, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Terries, Elsaime : *see* Hicks, Mrs Seymour.
—, WILLIAM 26-659d.
Territet, Switz. 19-792d.
Territion 'law) 15-751a.
Territorial and Reserve Forces Act (1907) 15-446a.
— Army 27-507b ; 12-831b ; 2-609b ; billeting regulations 3-934c ; chaplain's department 5-851d ; medals 18-17d, 18-18a.
— Militia Reserve 12-916c.
— sovereignty 25-521b.
— theory of jurisdiction 15-571b.
— waters : *see* Waters, Territorial.
— Waters Jurisdiction Act (1878) 19-298c ; 1-206d ; 26-409d ; piracy considered 21-639a.
Territories (U.S.) 27-650a.
Territory (law) 14-702b.
Terror, mt., Antarc. 21-961 (H) ; 21-964c ; 26-190b.
— pt., Can. 5-180 (N3).
" Terror " (ship) 21-964b.
Terror, The (France, 1793-1794) 16-856c ; 11-163c ; Robespierre 22-418a.
—, the White (France, 1815-1818) : *see* White Terror.
— propinquus 27-78b.
Terry, Alfred Howe 12-756c ; 11-757d.
—, David S. 16-323b ; 16-323a.
—, Edward (writer) 19-340b ; 11-627c.
TERRY, EDWARD O'CONNOR 26-660a.
— ELLEN ALICIA 26-660a ; 26-421a.
—, Fred 26-660c.
—, Marion 26-660b.
Terry, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
—, Mont. 14-276 (G9).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (B5).
—, mt., S. Dak. 25-500 (B5).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E2).
Terryglass, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Terry loom 26-447d.
Terrys Fork, Va. 25-118 (B3).
Terryton, Kan. 15-654 (D2).
Terry velvet 25-442b.
Terryville, Conn. 6-959 (C3).
Tersa, Egy. 9-954 (B3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5).
Tersakan Su, riv., Turk.As. 2-760 (F2) ; 2-757d.
Tersatica, Rung. : *see* Fiume.
—, It. 15-26 (E2).
Tersatto, Aus. 17-7c.
Terschelling, isl., Holl. 13-688 (C1) ; 8-731b ; 11-233c.
Tersiva, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Terskei Ala-tau, mts., Turkest. 27-420 (E3) ; 26-909c ; 1-675b.
Terski Lappa, tribe 18-204b.
Tersous, Asia M. : *see* Tarsus.
— Chai, riv., Turk.As. : *see* Cydnus.
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 26-660c.
Terter, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Terterovtsi (dynasty) 4-780c.
Tertia minore (inferiore, musa, prima) 26-661a.
Tertian ague 17-462a ; parasite : *see* Plasmodium vivax.
TERTIARIES, 26-660c ; Dominican 9-103d ; monasticism, place in 18-590a.
Tertius (languages) 14-488b.
— alcohols 1-527c ; 9-796a.
— glycols : *see* Pinacones.
— hydrocarbons 6-50d.
— phenols, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D4-3) ; 5-857d.
— PERIOD 26-661b ; 11-670a ; fauna 21-661c, 9-23b, 14-268a ; flora 26-550a ; man 2-344c, 4-968c ; physiography 2-344c, 9-911d ; rock salt 24-884 ; subterranean waters 28-505a.
Tertius (bibl.) 23-582d.
Tertry, Fr. : battle (687) 10-807a.
TERTULLIAN 26-661c ; 3-888c ; 26-775b ; on Agape 1-364a ; on baptism 3-897b, 18-623a, 3-364c, 25-732a ; on Christianity 5-954a ; on church government 26-183d ; creed 7-394c ; on gift of tongues 27-9d ; on Greek medicine 26-126c ; on incense 14-351c ; on lights 16-875d ; literary style 16-346c ; Montanism 15-759a ; on prayers for the dead 22-262c ; sacrament 22-976c ; on Simon Magus 25-127a ; Traducianism 7-358b.
Tertullianists 26-759a.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum (A.D. 178) 23-566b.
Tertullius (bibl.) 26-949d.
TERUEL, Sp. 26-664a ; 23-350 (E2).
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 26-663d ; 25-530 (E2) ; 26-61c.
Terutao, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tervingi : *see* Visigoths.
TERVUEREN, Belg. 26-664b ; 3-668 (E2) ; 23-314d.
TERZA RIMA 26-664b ; Boccaccio 4-103b ; Chaucer 6-15b.
Terzetes, Georgios 12-536c.
Terzi, Lana 4-61d.
— (bacteriologist) 26-163c.
Terzieria 18-11a.
Terzili Hammam, Turk.As. 2-760 (F3) ; 2-758c.
Tes, riv., China 27-420 (I2) ; 18-711c ; inscriptions 27-473c.
Tesáni, Boem. 3-4 (E4).
TESCHEN, Aus. 26-664c ; 3-4 (F3) ; geology 19-372b ; peace (1779) 19-850d, 3-548c ; treaty (1765) 3-10c.
— duchy, Ger : *see* Saxe-Teschen.
Teschenite 26-792a, 9-387d, 9-144c.
Tescott, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
Tescou, riv., Fr 15-760b.
Teseide (Boccaccio) 4-102d 26-368b, 14-905b
Tesemond, Oswald : *see* Greenway, Father
Tesha, riv., Russ. 2-713b ; 19-38a.
Teshel, dist., Egy. : *see* Fayum.
Teshi, riv., W.Af. 19-678 (A-B3).
Teshio, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
—, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
—, prov., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4) ; 15-204c ; 25-920c.
Teshiogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M-N4) ; 15-159d ; 25-920a.
Teshiotake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4) ; 15-159d.
Teshitse, Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Teshub (myth.) 13-538a.
Tesht Lana (of Tibet) 3-848b.
Tesla race 27-559a.
Teslko, cape, Jap. 15-156 (P4).
Tesiin, Aus. : *see* Teschen.
Tesinan, mts., Bal. 14-376 (B5).
Tesla, Nicola S. 19-189b ; 8-766b.
— coil : *see* Transformers.
Teslin, lake, Can. 4-600 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (C3) ; 1-473 (M3) ; 25-945a.
Tesna, Mor. 15-854c.
Tessala, mt., Alg. 1-643 (A2).
Tessan (artist) 15-175b.
Tessar lens 21-511d.
Tessaut, riv., Mor. 19-851 (D3) ; 15-852a.
Tessé, R. de Froulay, count of 11-941c ; 25-600a.
Tessel, isl., Holl. : *see* Texel.
Tesselite 7-577a.
Tesselites 22-664d.
TESSELLATED (dict.) 26-664d.
Tesserlatum, opus 13-884a.
Tesserderloo, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Tessera (sool.) 24-524c.
Tesseracontera 24-863c.
Tesserae 11-446b ; inscribed 14-634d ; mosaic 18-884b, 18-889b ; windows 18-106a.
— gladiatorise 12-65b ; 14-634d.
— hospitales 12-801a ; 14-635d.
— theatrales 14-634d ; 1-893c.
Tesserae Fundana 14-635d.
Tesseral harmonics 25-650d.
— oscillations 26-950b.
— system (cryst.) : *see* Cubic system.
Tesseridae 24-524c.
Tesserund, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tessi, W.Af. 12-203 (B-C4) ; 12-204b.
Tessie de Motay, C. M. 21-940b.
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 26-664d ; 1-105c ; 26-217c.
—, Nicodemus (the elder) 26-664d.
—, Nicodemus (the younger) 26-934d.
Tessin, canton, Switz. : *see* Ticino.
—, riv., Switz. : *see* Ticino.
Tessy-sur-Vire, Fr. 18-778 (D3).
Test, Aus. : *see* Trieste.
—, riv., Hants. 9-420 (III. D5) ; 19-905b.
— Tiki n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (C3).
Testa, Arrigo 14-899a.
—, Gherardi del : *see* Del Testa.
Testa, cape, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Testaccio, Mt. 25-558c ; 2-13c.
Testaccio, It. 15-4 (I6).
—, hill, Rome 23-612 (B-C4) ; 14-635b ; 23-606d ; carnival 5-366c.
Testacean : *see* Rhizopoda.
Testacella 11-523d (fig.) ; 11-524c ; 11-526c ; 25-284b ; eggs 9-16b.
Testacellidae 11-526c.
TEST ACTS 26-665b ; (1672) 9-540d ; (1673) 23-497a ; (1681) 24-452c, 25-761c ; Abernethy 1-53c ; nonconformists' disabilities 19-765b ; repeal 18-557c.
Testament (law) : *see* Will.
Testament of Moses, The : *see Jubilees, Book of.*
TESTAMENTS OF THE three Patriarchs 26-666a ; 2-761d.
— OF THE TWELVE PATRIarchs 26-666b, 2-171d 13-170b
Testamentum calatis comitiis (Rom. law) 26-533d.
— DOMINI 26-668b ; 13-521b ; in procinctu factum (Rom law) 23-533d.
— militare *see under* Will or Testament (Rom law).
TESTAMUR 26-669b.
Teste, La, Fr. 18-778 (D5).
Testelin, Achille 11-13c.
Tester, Ky 15-740 (E3).
TESTER 26-669c, 3-619c.
Testes (Testicles) 23-129c ; 25-153b ; 22-134c ; removal 4-31b, 19-927b.
Testi, Fulvio 14-908b.
Testicardines 4-356a ; 4-360b ; 4-362d ; 4-363b.
Testicles : *see* Testes.
Testigos, isla., W.I. 26-544 (F5).
Testing-clause (Scots law) 2-882a.
Testing machine 25-1010a.
Test matches (cricket) 7-444b.
Teston, Kent 16-943 (F3).
Testu, William le : *see* William le Testu.
Testudinaria elephantipes : *see* Elephant's foot.
Testudinidae 27-69a ; 27-68a ; anal glands 23-165a ; distribution 23-175a, 26-174c ; mandible 23-150b.
Testudo (astron.) : *see* Lyra.
— (lyre) : *see* Chelys.
Testudo (sool.) 27-69b ; alimentary canal 23-167b ; distribution 23-175d, 23-175b, 26-1008d ; heart 22-164c ; muscular system 23-162c ; peritoneal canals 22-168b ; skeleton 23-145a, 26-157a, 23-157c, 22-149b.
— elegans 13-445c.
— graeca 12-445c.
— horsfieldii 1-313d.
— pardalis 27-67b (fig.).
— polyphemus : *see* Gopher.
— stellata 23-175b.
— tabulata 23-175a ; 23-149a (fig.).
— vosmaeri 23-449b.
Testum, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Tesua, riv., India 3-929d.
Tét, riv., Fr. 18-778 (F6) ; 25-689a ; 21-185c.
Teta, pyramid, Cairo 4-954 (B3) ; 18-8b, 18-9a.
Tetanic contraction 19-45c.
Tetanka, lake, S. Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Tetano-cannabine 13-264c ; 18-929c.
TETANUS 26-669c ; 26-781c ; 4-963b ; antitoxin 26-161b ; bacillus : *see* B. tetanus.
Tetartid 17-523d.
Tetartognathous 2-676a.
Tetartohedral 7-571a.
Tetarton (measure) 26-485c.
Tetartus 17-523d.
Tetbury, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b.
— Upton, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Tete, Port.E.Af. 23-260 (D3) ; 22-165c ; 22-164c ; 3-360b.
Tete Blanche, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tetecala, Mex. 18-831a.
Tête de Chien, mt., Fr. 18-654d.
" Tête de Cire " (Wicar Collection) 25-230c.
Tête de l'Oblou, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— de Moyse, mt., Alps 1-742a.
— des Toillies, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— d'Or, park, Lyons 17-174c.
— du Rutor, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— Jaune Cache, Can. 11-39d.
Teteko, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tetela, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Tête-noire, Switz. 26-242 (B4).
Tête Noire, mt., Alps 8-837b.
— Rousse, mt., Alps 26-242 (B5).
Tetens, John Nicholas 2-77d.
Tetercv, riv., Russ. 26-979a ; 22-810d.
Teterigen, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Teterow, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Tetford, Linca. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, Nort. : *see* Thetford.
Tethmoesis I. (of Egypt) 9-83b ; 18-968a ; 25-741a ; cartouche 6-83a ; monuments 9-78a.
— II. 9-83b ; 11-563b ; monuments 9-76a.
— III 9-79b ; 9-83c ; 3-868c ; 18-968a ; buildings at Abydos 1-82a ; Cyprus (Asi) conquered by 7-698b ; monuments 9-76b, 15-680d.
— IV 9-84b ; embroideries in tomb 9-309b ; monuments 9-76b.
Tethya 26-718d ; skeleton 25-724d, 25-725b.
Tethyidae (molluscs) 11-522c.
— (sponges) 25-729d.
Tethys (myth.) 26-1019a, 13-219b, 19-988a.
— (astron.) 24-233a.
— (sool.) 11-522c, 11-521a ; (fig.).
Tethys Sea (geol.) : Carboniferous 5-311c ; Jurassic 15-568a (map) ; Permian 21-177a ; Tertiary 26-661c, 26-815, 15-1015a.
Tethytum 27-379b.
Teti, Sard. 24-715d.
Tetilla 25-725a.
Tetillidae 25-729c.
Tetlyev, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Totney, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
Tetnuld, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2) ; 5-551b.
Teton, people, N.Am. 14-460b.
Teton, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, forest, Wyo. 26-912a.
—, mts., Wyo. 26-674 (B2) ; 27-631c ; 25-573c.
—, riv., Ida. : *see* Portneuf.
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D2) ; 19-753c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Tetovo, Turk. : *see* Kalkandele.
Tetrabelodon 17-873d ; 22-407b ; lower jaw 17-874b (fig.).
Tetrabothridiata : *see* Tetraphyllidea
Tetrabranchiata 5-685d ; 5-692d ; 5-693c ; geological age 5-695a.
Tetrabromfluorescein : *see* Eosine.
Tetraceros quadricornis : *see* Chousingha.
Tetrachloracetone 6-55b.
Tetrachlorethane 6-54a.
Tetrachloroquinone : *see* Chloranil.
Tetrachlorstibonium oxalate 9-158a.
Tetrachord 17-179a ; Greek music 19-74a, 22-101a ; Zarlino on Pythagorean 26-961a.
Tetracladia 25-729c.
Tetraclita porosa 7-560a (fig.).
Tetracnodon 2-698d.
Tetracosane 26-756b.
Tetracotylea : *see* Tæniidae.
Tetracrepid decema 26-723d.
Tetractinellid 25-729b.
Tetractinellida 25-729c.
Tetract spicule (Quadrirradiata, Calthrope) 25-722a ; 25-716d ; 25-723b.
Tetractys 21-414a ; 22-699b.
Tetracyclus lacustris 8-169d (fig.).
Tetrad 18-867b.
Tetradactylus 19-826c.
Tetrad axis 7-571b ; 7-577b.
Tetradecane 26-756b.
Tetradecene 26-756a.
Tetrad elements : *see* Tetravalent elements.
Tetradrachm 19-872a.
Tetradromaeosoma 27-634c.
TETRADYMITE 26-670b.
Tetradynamous 18-568a (fig.).
Tetraethylammonium iodide 6-74a.
— silicane : *see under* Silicon.
Tetragonal axis : *see* Tetrad axis.
— scalenohedron 7-577c.
— system 7-576c ; 7-586c ; 7-590a.
Tetragonia expansa : *see* New Zealand spinach.
Tetragonon, gymnasium, Elis 9-279c.
Tetragonuridae 25-545b.
TETRAGRAMMATON 26-670b ; 23-538c ; 15-312a.
Tetragraptus 20-237d.
— bryonides 20-236b.
Tetrahedral class 7-575a.
— pentagon 22-217b.
TETRAHEDRITE 26-670c ; 19-204c.
Tetrahedroid 23-119c.
TETRAHEDRON 23-671a ; 23-27c ; 11-585b ; crystallography 7-575b ; truncated 23-28c ; volume 18-1385b, 18-141d.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acid 23-32a ; 3-756c.
Tetrahydrodiphenyl 9-290a.
Tetrahydronaphthalene 19-168a.
— tetracarboxylic ester 19-167d.
Tetrahydronaphthol 6-53b, 19-168c.
Tetrahydronaphthylamine 6-58a ; 19-169a.
Tetrahydrophthalic acids 22-32b.
Tetrahydropyrrol : *see* Pyrrolidine.
Tetraiodopyrrol : *see* Iodol.
Tetrakis-hexahedron 7-574d.
Tetralogy 3-491a ; 12-511a.

Digitized by Google

Tetramastix 25-763c.
Tetrameles nudiflora 15-287b.
Tetramera 9-669c : *see also* Anchistopoda.
Tetrameros 10-560d ; 19-684c.
Tetramethyl alloxantin : *see* Amalic acid.
— ammonium hydroxide 1-857a.
— ammonium iodide 1-857a ; 6-74a.
— arsonium hydroxide 2-653b.
— arsonium iodide 2-653b.
— benzene : *see* Durene.
— diaminobenzophenone : *see* Michler's ketone.
Tetramethylene : *see* Cyclobutane.
— diamine : *see* Putrescein.
— dicarboxylic acid 26-893b.
— oxide 6-59c.
Tetramethylquinone : *see* Duroquinone.
Tetramethyl silicane : *see under* Silicon.
— stibonium hydroxide 2-129b
— stibonium iodide 2-129b.
Tetramitidae 18-466c.
Tetramitus 18-466b (fig.) ; 18-466c (fig.) ; 7-711c ; 7-715d.
Tetramorium cespitum 2-87c.
Tetramyxa 22-471c.
Tetranitromethane 19-713c.
Tetranitromethylaniline : *see* Tetryl.
Tetranychidae 18-618d.
Tetranychus 2-310c.
— telarius : *see* Red spider.
Tetraodon 14-185d.
Tetraodon electricus 9-182b.
Tetraogallus : *see* Eared pheasant.
Tetrao medius 5-251a.
— mlokosiewicsi 13-618a.
Tetraonidae (Tetraoninae) : *see* Grouse.
Tetrao scoticus : *see* Grouse.
— tetrix : *see* Blackcock *and* Greyhen.
— urogalloides 5-250d.
— urogallus : *see* Capercally.
Tetra-oxyanthraquinone : *see* Quinalizarin.
Tetraphyllidae 25-613d ; 26-409a.
***Tetrapla* (Origen) 26-271c.**
Tetraplatia volitans 14-150a.
Tetrapleura 18-868b.
Tetrapoda (Arachnida) 2-310d ; 2-599b.
— (vertebrates) 24-238a.
Tetrapolis of Syria 24-803c : *see also* Antioch.
Tetrapolitana, Confessio : *see* Four Cities, Confession of the.
Tetrapropyl ammonium iodide 9-74a.
Tetrapturus 26-274d.
TETRARCH 26-671b.
Tetrarhyncha 26-409a ; 26-412d.
Tetrarhynchus 26-409b (fig.) ; 21-27a.
Tetrarrhena 12-373b.
Tetrasi (Nomia), mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; 12-426d ; 18-190d.
Tetraskeles 19-889a.
Tetraspora 1-588b.
Tetrasporaceae 1-594a.
Tetraspore 1-592b.
Tetrasporinae : *see* Dictyotaceae.
Tetrasporocystidae 5-617c.
Tetrastemma 19-364a ; 19-367d.
Tetrastemmatidae 19-363d.
Tetrastoon, market, Constantinople 7-3d.
TETRASTOON (arch.) 26-671b.
TETRASTYLE 26-671b.
— amphiprostyle 26-611a.
— prostyle 26-611a.
— pseudo-peripteral 26-611c.
Tetratheca juncea 19-567c.
Tetrathecal : *see* Quadrilocular.
Tetrathionic acid 26-65a.
Tetravalent elements 9-42a.
Tetrazonid 22-723b.
Tetrazonids 22-729c ; 25-130b ; canal-system 25-730d ; distribution 25-729a ; skeleton 25-733b, 25-734b.
Tetrazon spicule : *see* Tetract spicule.
TETRAZINES 26-671c.
TETRAZOLES 26-671d.
Tetricus, C. Pius Euvius 22-654c ; 2-923d.
Tetrobol 19-872a.
Tetrodon 12-123b.
Tetrodontidae 12-123b ; 22-546a.
Tetronal 26-60c.
Tetrose : *see* Erythrose.
Tetroses 26-34b.
Tetryl 11-399c.
TETSCHEN, Aus. 26-671d ; 3-4 (D1) ; 26-695d.
Tetsworth, Oxon. 9-420 (III. F3).
Tettau, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
Tettawan, Mor. : *see* Tetuan.
Tettenhall, Staffs. 25-758 (A1) ; 26-758c ; battle fc. 909-910) 9-889d ; 1-859c.
— Wood, Staffs. 25-758 (A1).
Tettigea 7-234c.
Tettius Julianus : *see* Julianus, Tettius.
Tettix 12-377d.
Tetuan, O'Donnell, dukes of : *see* O'Donnell.
TETUAN, Mor. 26-672a ; 18-851 (E1) ; 24-185c.
—, bay, Mor. 18-850c.
Tetuarca, lal., Society Is. 26-390a.
Tetulia, riv., India 14-376 (O8).
Tetworth clay : *see* Ampthill clay.
Tetyush, Russ. 23-872 (G5) ; 18-704a.
TETZEL, JOHANN 26-672b ; 17-135a ; 18-110c.
Teucer (founder of Troy) 27-811c.
— (Roman silver-chaser) 22-484a.
— (son of Telamon) 24-58c ; 9-693d.
" Teucer " (statue : Hamo Thornycroft) 24 - 496 (Pl. IV.).
Teucherie (Arsinoe, mod. Tocra, Tokrah), Cyrenaica, N. Afr. 26-672d.
Teuchern, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
Teuchit : *see* Lapwing.
Teuchizaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D6).
Teuco, riv., Arg. 2-462 (D1).
Teucriana, anc. people, Troy : *see* Troy.
Teucrium : *see* Germander.
Teudubr (king of Strathclyde): *see* Tudor.
Teufelsbrücke, Switz. 25-242 (F3).
Teufelsmauer, anc. frontier wall, Ger. 26-696a.
—, cliff, Blankenburg, Ger. 4-41c.
Teufen, Switz. 25-242 (G2) ; 8-220c.
TEUFFEL, WILHELM SIEGmund 26-672d.
Teuge, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Teuk-chan, Jap. : *see* Shinchiku.
Teuiada, cape, It. 18-4 (B5).
Teulat, Russ. An. 25-10 (F3).
Teulu 5-321a.
Teumessus (Sorqe), mt., Gr. 4-114d.
Teumman (Elamite king) 9-74a.
Teun, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Teunom, Sum. 20-71 (A2).
Teur, riv., India 8-839a.
Teure, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L-M4).
Teuschnitz, Ger. 11-808 (C3).
Teusina, treaty of (1595) 16-205c.
Teuta (queen of Illyria) 14-326c.
Teutamus (king of Larissa) 21-65a.
Teutberga 19-649b ; 17-185b.
Teuthididae 20-545c.
Teuthis 22-603a.
Teuthopsis 5-702a.
Teuthrania, Asia M. 7-979d.
—, dist., Asia M. 21-209b.
Teuthrone, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 15-53a.
TEUTOBURGER WALD, mts., Ger. 26-673a ; 11-808 (B2-3) ; 11 - 534c ; battles (A.D. 9 and A.D. 15) 2-576a.
Teutomatulias : *see* Tutomotulias.
Teutomanis 8-929b.
TEUTONI or **Teutones, tribe, N.Eur. 26-673a ; 8-28b ; Marius defeats 23-638b, 17-725c.**
" Teutonic " (ship) 24-886a.
Teutonic Knights : *see* Teutonic Order.
TEUTONIC (GERMANIC) language 26 - 673b ; 8-910c ; 14-495a ; dictionaries 5-193d ; runes 23-852a, 1-728b. *See also* English, German, Gothic, Scandinavian languages, &c.
— ORDER, THE 26-676d ; 19-909c ; conversion of pagans 12-585a ; Courland, rule in 7-320d ; Dutch branch 15-565a ; flag 16 161b ; Gotland held by 12-377a ; Hanseatic relations 12-929d ; Hermann von Salza 24-104c ; lands 11-834 (map) ; Lithuanian relations 14-348b, 12-611b, 24-776c, 25-765d ; Livonian crusade (1204) 14-578d ; New Mark acquired and sold 4-491c foll. ; in Palestine 11-404d, 26-594d ; partition (1559-1562) 25-200d, 23-337d, 16-535a ; Lake Peipus, battle of (1242) 1-566d ; Polish relations (13th and 14th cents.) 21-903a foll., 8-447a, 25-765c ; (15th and 16th cents.) 21-905a foll., 5-447d, 1-497a, 25-67d ; Pskov, battle of (1502) 22-543b ; Reformation 1-497a ; Visegrad congress (1335) 8-447a.
TEUTONIC PEOPLES 26-679a ; 8-611b ; early culture 11-829a, 24-287d ; ethnology 9-911a, 9-951a ; migrations 9-922d, 12-428b, 23-512b, 19-806a. *See also* England, Frisians, Germany, Goths, Sweden, &c.
Teutopolis, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Teutsch, Brod, Aus. : *see* Deutsch Brod.
***Teutsche Merkur, Der* (newspaper) 25-612a.**
Tevere, riv., It. : *see* Tiber.
Teverone, riv., It. : *see* Anio.
Teverone, riv., It. ; 26-686b.
TEVIOT, ANDREW RUTHERford, earl of 25-686a.
—, Thomas Livingstone, viscount 25-686b.
Teviot, riv., Scot. 26-412 (F4) ; 23-789d.
TEVIOTDALE, val., Scot. 25-686b ; 26-412 (F4) ; 25-790c.
Teviothead, Scot. 25-686b.
Teviston, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Tew, Great, Oxon. : *see* Great Tew.
Tewa wae, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Tewanga, lake, N.Z. 6-6c.
Tewantin, Queens. 2 - 960 (I5).
Tewdwr : *see* Tudor.
Tewfkia, canal, Egy. 9-27c ; 14-847d.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive of Egypt) 26-686b ; 9-92d ; 6-115b ; 9-344d.
To Whaiti Range, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Tewin, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3) ; 13-398b.
Tewin Well, Harrogate, Yorks. 11-27c.
TEWKESBURY, Glos. 26-687b ; 9-420 (III. C3) ; abbey 26-687b, 18-872c ; battle (1471) 23-736c, 9-430a.
Tewksbury, Mass. 17-859 (E1) ; 17-857c.
Texa, isl., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
Texada, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3).
Texal, isl., Scot. 24-410b.
— jack-rabbit 12-949d.
Texanna, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Texan snake-root : *see* Red River snake-root.
TEXARKANA, Ark. 25-687d ; 2-552 (B4).
TEXARKANA, Tex. 26-687d ; 25-690 (N-O2).
Texas, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ga. 15-53 (A3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, Md. 17-828 (F3).
—, Pa. 4-677d ; 24-676a.
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
TEXAS, state, U.S. 25-688a ; 26-690 (map) ; 2-940c ; annexation to U.S. 27-700c, 18-340a ; cane-sugar 25-47b ; coal 27-642a ; Compromise Measures Settlement, 6-311d, 7-264b ; fauna 26 - 688c, 27-633d ; geology 27-628b, 27-629a, 25-237b ; newspapers 19-782a ; payment of members 20-137b ; peach cultivation 11-269b ; state capitol 2-941a ; state law and " robbery " 23-395c.
—, tribe, N.Am. : *see* Tejas.
" Texas " (battleship) 24-906d ; 25-594c.
Texas City, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— City, Tex. 26-690 (N6).
— Co., Mo. 16-608 (D-E4).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C4).
— station 7-257d ; 7-258b.
— fever 12-807b ; 18-58b ; 26-937b.
— Hill Station, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
— night-hawk 27-634b.
Texcoco, Mex. 18-332b.
Texcoco, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1) ; 18-344d ; 18-319a.
Texel, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1) ; 11-833 ; 13-606b ; Dutch fleet captured (1794) 13-604a, 11-181d ; fishing centre 13-592c.
— Gat, str., Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 13-588b.
Texico, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, N.Mex. 19-320 (G3).
Texier, C. 13-535c.
Texiera, Pedro 1-784a.
Texis, countship of : *see* Texel.
Texline, Tex. 26-690 (A1).
Texmo, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
Texoia, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
TEXT (dict.) 26-694b ; 25-708d.
Textile fabrics 18-312b ; 4-910d.
— fibres 18-309d.
— industry : trade disputes 26-1025b ; trade union statistics 27-148a, 23-338a.
— PRINTING 20-694c ; art and archaeology 26-707c, 19-19d ; embossing 9-308d.
Textilaria 5-454b.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 20-708d. For biblical criticism : *see under* Bible.
Texturaria 10-633b ; 7-418a ; 10-631b.
Textulariadaceae 10-633b.
Textularioidea 10-633b.
Textus receptus 9-883d.
***Textus Roffensis* :** *see Roffensis, Textus.*
Teyde, mt., Teneriffe : *see* Teide.
Teyler Stichting, Haarlem 12-781b.
Teynampet, Madras : *see* Tanampet.
Teysmann, J. E. 19-485d.
Tezcat, T. S. 17-70c.
Tez, Thomas : *see* Milkowski, Sigismund.
Tez, pass, Sary-jas mts., C.Asia 25-909d.
Teza, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F4) ; 22-169a ; 25-1d.
Tezah, mt., Mor. 18-851 (C3) ; 18-852b ; 8-859c.
Tezcatlipoca (Aztec festival) 18-334a.
— (god) 18-333b ; 18-221a.
Tezcatzoncati (god) 18-333c.
Tezcoco (Texcuco), lake, Mex. : *see* Texcoco.
Tezcuco, Mex. 18-332c.
—, lake, Mex. 18-332a.
Tezengakonga (Zulu chief) 15-628b.
Tezkereo 27-433c.
TEZPUR (Tejpur), India 26-716a ; 9-1176 (P8) ; 7-837b.
—, dist., India 7-837b.
Tezse, Aus. 15-4 (C2).
Tezxer, lake, Can. 4-600 (D2).
TF. (French abbrev.) 6-427d.
Th (chemistry) : *see* Thorium.
Th (phonetics) 26-321a.
THA'ALIBI (Abu Mansur Abdul Malik b. Mahommed b. Ismail ath Tha'alibi) 26-717a.
Thaarup, Thomas 8-41c.
Thaba Bosigo, mt., S.Af. 3-503d ; 20-156c.
Thaba Nchu, S.Af. 25 - 466 (H17) ; 25-707a.
Thaba Nchu, mt., S.Af. 20-151c.
Thabat, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabaung, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Thabeikkyin, Bur. 14-376 (R8) ; 22-813a.
Thabet, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Thabit b. Korrah (Kurra) : *see* Tobit ben Korra.
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-742a ; 9-693d.
—, mt., Alps 1-742a.
Thach, Edward : *see* Teach.
Thacher, James K. 14-252a.
— steel concrete system 8-838d.
Thacker, W.Va. 26-560 (A4).
THACKERAY, WILLIAM Makepeace 26-716a ; 9-640b ; 15-733d ; 24-729c.
Thackerville, Okla. 20-58 (D-E4).
Thackery, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Thackley, Yorks. 25-933 (C1).
Thacomitrium lanuginosum 21-31b.
Thaddaeus (Addai) 10-409b ; 26-311d ; 26-863b ; in Abgar Epistles 2-182d
— (Apostle) : *see* Jude, the Apostle.
— liturgy of St : *see* Persian Rite.
— (of Suessa) 14-580a ; 11-48c ; 17-177a.
Thaddeus, bay, Russ. As. 25-10 (F-G1) ; 25-91a.
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Fadeyev.
Thaddeus Stevens Industrial School, Pa. 25-967b.
Thade, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Thaenae, Tun. : *see* Tina.
Thaer, Albrecht 17-614b ; 3-787a.
Thaetir (Paetir) 14-236d ; 23-1001a.
Thagi (Thags) : *see* Thugs.
Thai, race, Bur. 26-563b ; language 26-563b ; 25-9a.
Thai-an, Kor. 15-154 (D-E3).
Thai-Binh, riv., Fr.I.C. 27-5b.
Thaika Wadi, val., Arab. 26-100b.
Thainatha, Pal. : *see* Chab, El.
Thaingen, Switz. 25-242 (F1).
Thai-Nguyen, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1).
THAIS (Greek courtesan) 26-719c.
Thais (zool.) 16-476c (fig.).
Thakebilt 3-765c.
Thakomban (Fiji chief) 16-338a.
Thakor, India 12-21a.
Thakull (duke of Thuringa) 26-901d.
Thakuri (dynasty) 18-381c.
Thakuricia, India 14-382 (I9).
Thal, India 24-376 (D3) ; 19-796d.
—, fort, Bal. 14-376 (C4).
— (geog.) 19-1020 ; 23-454a.
Thala, Tun. 1-443 (D2) ; 27-394b, 18-258b.
Thalaba Creek, riv., Austr. 19-538 (E1).
Thalab b. Amir (theologian) 17-424a.
Thalab (historian) 2-275a.
Tha'labite (sect) 17-424a.
Thalamae, Gr. 12-440 (D4) ; 26-613d ; 18-39c.
Thalamencephalon 4-403a ; 27-1049b ; 14-254a.
Thalamiflorae 2-13d.
Thalamite 24-863b.
Thalamus (bot.) : *see* Receptacle.
Thalamarotus maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
Thalassema 8-882b ; 8-883a.
Thalassia 14-112b.
Thalassicolla 22-803d.
— nucleata 22-803c ; 22-803d.
Thalassicollidae 22-805d.
Thalasidroma Bulweri 17-282a.
Thalassina 17-457b.
Thalassocaris 6-923d.
Thalassocheirs caretta : *see* Loggerhead turtle.
Thalassogeron cauta : *see* Diomedea cauta.
— culminata : *see* Diomedea culminata.
Thalassography : *see* Ocean and Oceanography.
Thalassophyta 22-803d.
Thalassoplanota 22-804b.
THALBERG, SIGISMOND 26-719d.
THALE, Ger. 26-719d ; 11-808 (C3).
Thalchrombreitstein, Ger. : *see* Ehrenbreitstein.
Thalcikthya 24-82c.
Thaler 3-389d ; 19-902a ; 19-908b.
Thales, Ind. 14-422 (D7).
THALES OF MILETUS (philosopher) 26-720a ; 16-731b ; 2-809d.
Thalestris (Amazon queen) 1-790d.
Thal Ghat, pass, India 14-382 (E10).
Thalheim, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Thalia (myth) 12-310c ; 19-60a.
***Thalia* (Arius) 2-543b.**
Thaliacea 27-384c ; 27-391c.
Thalictrum 13-772d ; 18-346b ; parthenogenesis 2-12b.
Thalleoquin 22-756c.
Thallite (min.) : *see* Epidote.
Thallites (bot.) 26-526a.
THALLIUM 26-723a ; 9-464 ; compounds 26-722c ; mercury alloy 1-706d.
— silver nitrate 19-813a.
Thallo-hydrite 19-891c.
Thallochlor 14-241b.
Thallogen : *see* Thallophyta.
Thallon's spectroscope prism 26-631d.
Thallophyta 21-728c ; 21-730c ; 22-124c.
Thallus 21-774a ; 19-667a.
Thalna (myth.) 23-600c.
Thaluda, riv., Mor. 18-851d.
THALWEG (geog.) 26-732a.
Thalwil, Switz. 25-242 (F2) 26-1057b.
Thalysia 7-983a.
Thama Matisa, S.Af. 25-466 (H19).
Thamanaeans 21-293c.
Thamantha, Bur. 14-376 (Q7)

Digitized by Google

Thamar (Georgian ruler) 11-759c.
Thame, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416c; 20-418a; geology 4-729a.
—, riv., Oxon. 20-415c; 20-723c.
THAMES, N.Z. 25-725a; 19-824 (E2).
—, embankment, Lond.: *see* Albert, Chelsea and Victoria embankments.
—, firth, N.Z. 19-824 (E2); 25-725a.
—, goldfield, N.Z. 18-825d.
—, riv., Can. 20-114 (B3); 23-1019a; battle (1813) 1-848d.
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (G4); 6-951d; 19-819a.
THAMES, riv., Eng. 20-723b; 9-420 (III. F4); 9-424 (IV. D4); 18-942 (F3); barrage scheme 18-950a; fortifications 11-925b; geology 9-413c, 2-345d; net fisheries 27-222a; steamboat companies 18-945a; swans 26-179d; tunnels 27-401c; watermen 23-783b.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waihou.
—, tunnel, Lond. 4-883b; 27-400d; 3-793b.
— and Severn, canal, Eng. 20-724b.
— Angling Preservation Society 26-725a.
— Challenge Cup 23-784c.
— colour plate 21-519a.
— Conservancy 18-950c; 20-724a.
— Ditton, Sur. 18-942 (C3); 26-140b.
— Haven, Ess. 18-942 (G2).
— Head, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 26-733b.
— Valley Legitimist Club 15-120b.
Thamiam, Sud. 26-9 (D2).
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 7-923d; 12-831c.
Thamnaeas 2-104b; 2-104d; 18-570a.
Thamnidium 11-335d; 11-338b.
Thamnocephalidae 9-656c.
Thamnocephalus platyurus 9-656c.
Thamnodrilus 5-792a.
Thamnographus 12-366d; 14-154a.
Thamnostomidae 14-151a.
Thamnostylus 14-151a.
Thamudic inscriptions 14-620d; 24-626a; 22-956c.
Thamugas, Af.: *see* Timgad.
Thamus (pilot) 20-663a.
Thamusida, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (D1); 18-853d.
***Thamyras*(Sophocles) 25-425b.**
Thamyris (Thracian bard) 19-60a; 12-628a.
Than, India: *see* Chen.
THANA (Tanna), India 26-725a; 14-382 (E10); 20-10a; silk manufacture 4-187d.
—, riv., India: *see* Salsette Creek.
— (dict.) 14-385d.
Thanan 20-494a.
Thanat (bot.) 26-847a; 18-711a.
Thatches, Corn. 21-862 (map).
Thandan, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Thane, Scot.: *see* Tain.
Thane (Anglo-Saxon official): *see* Thegn.
— (Scottish crown tenant) 26-743c.
Thane's castle, Scot.: *see* Tinnis Castle.
THANESAR, India 20-725b; 14-378 (G4); battle (1192) 11-918b.
Thanet, Margaret Tufton, countess of 6-507c.
THANET, isl., Kent 20-725b; 9-424 (IV. E4); 4-584 (D6); 9-933d; Augustine 2-910b; geology 15-736d; Hengest and Horsa 13-268d; Vikings 9-468d.
Thanet beds (Thanet sands, Thanetian) 9-662c; 11-670b; 15-736d.
Thanga, hills, India: *see* Tangha.
Thangsat 23-494a.
Thanh-Hoa, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 27-5b.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thani 7-673c.
Thankeston, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Thank God, harb., Arct. 21-947a.
Thankmar (Saxon prince) 20-372d; 13-273c.
THANKSGIVING DAY 26-725c; 13-884b; 13-832c.
Thank-ye-Kat, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Thanlwin, riv., Bur.: *see* Salween.
Thano-Mei, Fr.I.C. 27-7a.
Tha-ni, riv., Bur. 22-435c.
THANN, Ger. 26-725d; 11-808 (A5); battle (1638) 26-851d, 3-801c.
Thano Bula Khan, India 14-376 (B7).
Than-quan, Fr.I.C. 14-493d.
Thantia, Pal.: *see* Chab, El.
Thanwar, riv., India 24-851d.
Thaolintoa, lake, Can. 6-160 (K3).
Thaon, Philippe de: *see* Philip (of Thaun).
Thaon-les-Vosges, Fr. 19-778 (H3).
Thaorin, India 14-376 (P7).
THAPSACUS, Mesop. 20-725d; 22-648 (F3); 23-305 (B-C3); 18-181d; 26-363b.
Thapsus garganica 7-703a; 2-714a.
Thapsus, Af.: *see* Dimas.
—, It. 18-26 (E6); 25-24d.
THAPSUS (Magnisi), penin., Sicily 26-725a.
Thar, desert, India 14-376 (C7-F5).
Tharad, India 14-376 (D7).
Tharandite 8-393c.
THAR AND PARKAR, dist., India 20-726b; 14-370 (C-D7).
THARANDT, Ger. 25-726c; 11-808 (D5); forestry school 18-649b.
Tharawadi (of Burma): *see* Tharrawaddy.
Tharendus(Therands) 22-375a.
Thargamos 11-758d.
Thargamosides, race 11-758d.
THARGELIA, Gr. 26-726c; 17-131d; 18-500b; oblation to the flies 12-529b.
Thargelion (month) 6-313a.
Thargomindah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Tharin, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Tharrawaddy (of Burma) 4-845a.
THARRAWADDY, India 26-727a; 4-840 (E6); forest school 19-651a.
THARROS, Sard. 20-727b; 15-26 (B5); gems found 11-565a; vases 5-715c.
Tharsa, India 14-376 (H9).
Tharsis, Sp. 25-530 (B4); copper mines 25-57c; 22-695d.
Tharsuinn, mt., Scot. 24-412 (D2); 2-660b.
Thartharistan, Turk.As. 26-305 (E2); 26-969d, 18-180d.
Tharus, tribe 19-379c; 2-91c.
Tharwa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Thary (slang) 25-77b.
Thas, India: *see* Thrumbas.
Thasos, Aeg. 26-727d.
THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 26-727c; 27-426 (D3); coins 18-881a; population 9-930d; solar eclipse (648 B.C.) 8-893c.
Thaspium aureum: *see* Meadow-parsnip.
Thasus (myth.) 26-727c.
Thatagu, tribe: *see* Sattagydians.
Thatch, Edward: *see* Teach.
THATCH 25-728a.
Thatcham, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4).
Thatcher, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, Colo. 9-727 (F4).
—, stone, Dev. 8-132c.
Thatchers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Thathameda 4-841c.
Thatke, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E1); 27-7a.
—, prov., Fr.I.C. 14-490c.
Thato, India: *see* Tatta.
Thaton, Bur. 4-840 (E6); 26-728a; 26-449a.
THATON, dist., Bur. 20-728a.
Thatto Heath, Lancs. 18-139 (C3).
Thatuna, hills, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Thau, lake, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Thaubanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thaulow, Fritz 26-517a.
Thaumaci, Gr. 12-440 (D1): *see also* Domokos.
Thaumalea (bird): *see* Gold pheasant.
Thaumaleus (Crustacean): *see* Thaumatocsea.
Thaumantias 14-153b.
Thaumantidae 14-153b.
Thaumas (myth.) 14-794c; 18-144d.
Thaumastocheles saleucus 17-458b.
Thaumastura 13-887c.
Thaumatocrinidae 8-879a.
Thaumatocsea 9-659d.
Thaumatocsidae 9-659d; 7-54a.
Thaumaturgus: *see* Gregory, St.
Thaumaturus 24-82c.
Thaung-yin, riv., Bur. 24-104a.
Thaur, mt., Arab. 17-404b.
Thaurion, riv., Fr. 7-431b.
Thauron, Fr. 22-149d.
Thavie's Inn, Lond. 14-586d.
Thaw, Harry 25-601b.
Thaw, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E5); 7-345c.
Thawville, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Thaxted, Eng. 9-424 (IV. C3); 9-786d.
THAXTER, CELIA 26-728b.
—, Roland 25-728b; 11-342a; 11-337b.
Thaxton, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Va. 26-118 (C3).
Thaya, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817a.
Thayendanega (Indian chief): *see* Brant, Joseph.
THAYER, ABBOTT HANDERSON 26-728c; 6-731d.
—, JAMES BRADLEY 26-728c; 18-14c.
—, John M. 19-331b.
—, JOSEPH HENRY 26-728c.
—, Sylvanus 4-415c; engineering school 7-838b; statue 26-558c.
—, William Sydney (bacteriologist) 20-786a.
Thayer, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Kan. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Mo. 18-808 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, S.D. 24-780 (C3-C4).
—Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
Thayetchaung, Bur. 4-840 (F8).
Thayetmyo, Bur. 26-728d; 4-840 (F8).
THAYETMYO, dist., Bur. 26-728d.
Thayetta, Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Thayingen, cave, Switz. 2-947d.
Thaw, Wyo. 26-874a.
Thazi, Bur. 4-840 (E4); 19-83a.
Thea (daughter of Ptolemy VI.): *see* Cleopatra.
Thea (myth.) 25-1019a; 2-927a.
Thea (plant): *see* Tea.
—Basilela, temple, Thera 24-196c.
***Theaetetus* (Plato) 20-558c; 21-512d; 19-897a; papyrus 25-563d.**
Theagenes (of Megara) 19-76b.
—(of Rhegium) 19-128c; 13-632c.
Theal, G. McCall 5-248a; histories 25-484c; works quoted 27-210c, 20-155c.
Theam 26-329b.
Theangela, Asia M. 19-407a.
Theatines 19-690c; 19-435d.
Theatre 20-728d.
THEATRE 25-729a; 5-440b; actors' benefit performances 3-444c; Chinese 9-486a; costume reforms 21-713c, 25-737b; economic condition (1913) 9-539b, 8-534b; fires in 19-603b; Irish stage (18th cent.) 8-527a; saloon theatres 19-87c, 19-88a; scene-painting, *see that title*; scenic reforms 3-832a, 7-852c, 16-405b, 26-379d; suppression of (1642) 8-526b. *See also* Drama; Music Halls.
—: *Ancient* 26-729a; applause 3-823a; Greek 2-380c, 9-493d; influenced by Christianity 26-736b; Roman 2-384d, 8-495d; scenery and costume 8-493a, 8-495c, 5-491c.
—: *Law relating to* 26-736b; 22-301b; applause in 2-923d; building legislation 26-735c; County Council powers 9-431c, 26-736b; France 10-926b, 9-516a. *See also* Censorship, dramatic.
***Theatre* 25-866c.**
Theatres Act (1737) 8-530c; 25-737b.
— Act (1843) 25-737c; 19-88c; 8-532b; 26-738c.
Theatre fire (pyrotechnics) 10-422d.
Theatre Français: *see* Comédie Française.
— Libre, Paris 9-517a; 2-148a; 8-535c.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: *see* Drury Lane theatre.
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, London) 26-731b; 4-808d; 16-982a.
***Theatrum Europæum* 1-42a.**
Theba, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, Gr.: *see* Thebes.
Thebae Phthiotidae, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Thebai, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Thebaine 22-135b; 1-686a.
Thebais, dist., Egy. 23-649 (E4); 9-43b.
***Thebais* (Antimachus) 2-127a; 13-532c.**
***Thebais* (Statius) 26-812a; 26-742c.**
Theban (measure) 22-484d.
— goat 12-163b.
— legion, martyrdom of 17-906d.
Thebe, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Theben (Dévény), Hung. 7-820b; 22-299b.
Thebenine 26-135b.
Thebes, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
THEBES, Egy. 26-729d; 9-40 (B2); 23-648 (F4); 9-82d foll.; architecture 2-372a; Amenophis I. worshipped 8-51c; Amenophis III.'s buildings 8-84b; Hyksos war 14-176a; Memnon 12-106a; *Nahum* prophecies 19-153c; necropolis robbed 9-86b; palæolithic implements 1-827c; pyramids 22-685c; tombs of kings 9-49a. *See also* Karnak, Luxor.
THEBES, Gr. 26-741b; 12-440 (E2); Aegina alliance (c. 507 B.C.) 1-834c; army 2-593c; coinage 19-882d; Delian league 7-960d; destruction by Rome (146 B.C.) 22-633b; earthquake (1853) 12-427b; emblem 19-882d; Epigoni 9-689d; foundation 4-931c; Hector worshipped 13-374d; hegemony 12-452b, 4-115a; Hercules 12-346a; Ogygian deluge 9-5c; Orchomenus destroyed (368 B.C.) 26-173d; Persian alliance (367 B.C.) 2-662c; Philolaus 12-502b; Phocians' war (4th cent. B.C.) 21-449a; Phryne 21-545a; Plateæ 21-753b; Semele's grave and statue 24-616a; Sicyon captured (369 B.C.) 25-37c; Spartan wars 25-612c, 12-453a, 1-374c, the "Seven against," 1-315b; sphinx 25-663a; Thesmophoria 26-839c; Thespiæ's enmity 26-840c; vases 5-711c, 21-790a.
—, Ind. 14-304 (C4).
—, ROMANCE OF 26-742c; 25-742c.
Thebes, Pal. 20-602 (C4); 1-63c.
Thebuthis 15-536d.
Theca (zool.) 19-464b; 12-365b.
Thecacera 11-522d.
Thecalia 16-123a.
Thecidae 2-100b.
Thecidea 24-341a; 4-361a; 4-363d; 4-364d.
Thecidiidae 4-366a.
Thecidioemilia 2-104c.
Thecium: *see* Hymenium.
THECLA, ST 26-742d; 2-365c; Codex Alexandrinus 2-880b.
— (missionary) 4-206b.
Thecodont 26-502a.
Thecodontosaurus 27-259d.
Thecophora 27-68a; 27-85c.
Thecosmilia 27-260a; 18-570a.
Thecosomata 11-521a; 11-521c.
Theddlethorpe All Saints, Lincs. 16-716c.
Thedel, Ludwig George, count of Wallmoden: *see* Wallmoden.
Thedford, Neb. 19-324 (D3).
Thedinghausen, Ger. 11-808 (D2); 4-888d.
Thedwastry, dist., Suff. 22-29b.
Theed, William 8-614a.
Théel, H. 9-871d.
THEFT 26-743a; 1-291d; larceny 6-909d; Roman law 14-835c.
Theftbote 26-955a.
Theganussa, isl., Gr.: *see* Venetiko.
Thege, Edler von Konkoly, Nicolaus: *see* Konkoly.
THEGN (thane) 26-743a; 4-591a; 18-851c; Alfred's organisation 9-470b; earl replaced by 19-728c; household officials 13-13c; Teutonic ideals 26-681c; in Witan 25-754d.
Thegnis (astron.): *see* Boötes.
Theia 24-601b.
Theias 1-212b.
Theile (anatomist) 1-936d.
Theimuras 11-759d.
Theine: *see* Caffeine.
Theiner, Augustin 5-391b; 26-1043c.
Theiningen, battle of (1796) 5-931d.
THEINNI, state, Bur. 26-743c; 4-840 (E3).
Theiodamas 14-176c.
Theioseo: *see* Dido.
THEISM 20-744b; 7-934a; 2-189d; *see also* Deity.
THEISS, riv., Hung. 26-758a; 2-4 (G4); 23-648 (E3); 9-909c.
Theisshols, Hung.: *see* Tiszolcz.
Thekel (anc. people) 9-85d.
Thekhai (anc. country): *see* Tikhsi.
Thekla, St: *see* Thecla, St.
Thelebolus 11-339c.
Thelemark, dist., Nor.: *see* Telemark.
Thélen pan 1-681d.
Thelephora 8-613c; 15-287d.
Thelepte, Tun.: *see* Feriana.
Thelfi, riv., India 24-651d.
Thelj, Jebel oth, mt., Pal.: *see* Hermon.
Thellusson, Peter 1-125d.
—, v. Woodford (law suit) 1-125d.
— Act (1800) 1-125d.
Thelma, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (C4).
Thelodus 26-381c; 26-360d (fig.); 24-596d.
Thélohan (biologist) 9-383d.
Thelohania 9-384a; 9-385c; 9-386b.
Thelomie, Fr. 24-575.
Thelon, riv., Can. 5-160 (I3); 6-615c.
Thelphusa fluviatilis: *see* Lenten crab.
Thelpusa, Gr. 12-440 (C3); 7-981a.
Thelwall, John 9-552a; 21-890b.
Thelwall, Ches. 16-139 (C3); 8-990a; 17-548b.
Thelyphonidae 3-305c; 21-38a.
Thelyphonus 2-305 (figs.); 21-37d.
Thelyplasm 22-486d.
Thelytokous (thelytoky) 2-618c.
Themar, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11); 24-261c.
Theme (mil. dist.) 23-521c; 2-596c.
— (music) 12-96d.
Themeda forskalii: *see* Kangaroo grass.
Themi, India 19-380d.
Thémines, Pons de Lauzières, marquis of 19-835a.
Themis (astron.) 2-816a.
THEMIS (myth.) 26-758b; 23-71d; Rhamnus temple 2-884c.
— (Gr. law) 12-501d; 26-758b.
Themiscyra (legendary city) 1-796c.
Themis Ichnaia (myth.) 26-758c.
Themiso (Montanist heretic) 12-759d.
Themisonium, Asia M.: *see* Karahissar Bazar.
Themistius (deacon, 6th cent.) 1-378d; 18-733a.
THEMISTIUS (317-1387) 26-758c; 23-239b; 23-660b; on Neoplatonism 13-376c.
Themisto (myth.) 2-825b.
THEMISTOCLES 26-758d; 12-455b; 2-843b; cock-fight story 9-525d; naval policy 24-549c; Salamis 24-58c, 25-887b; Timocreon's attack 26-989a.
Themistogenes of Syracuse: *see* Xenophon.
Themsa, Tun.: *see* Tina.
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES 25-759c; 24-648c; potassium 22-198a; yeast 19-375c.
—, P. 21-480b.
Thenardite 5-*see* Mirabilite.
Thénard's blue 21-599a; 26-759d.
Thenar muscles 10-56d.
Thenea muricata 25-726b.
Theneidae 25-726c.
Thenouille, Fr. 1-696a.
Thénezay, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Theng, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C1).
Thengan (tree): *see* Hopea odorata.
Thennenbach, abbey, Ger. 11-93a.
Thenon, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Thenus orientalis 17-458b.
Theo, Ga. 11-752 (E4).

Digitized by Google

Theobald I. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 27-103a.
— III. (count of Blois) 4-75d; 8-827d.
— IV. (count of Blois, count of Chartres) 4-75d; 5-827d; 17-35c; claims 9-479d, 19-750b; war (1142-44) 17-36a.
— V. (count of Blois) 4-76a; 21-378d.
THEOBALD (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-760a; 5-211c; 27-831a.
— I. and II. (counts of Champagne): *see* Theobald III. and IV. (counts of Blois).
— III. (count of Champagne) 5-827d; 7-539d; 25-79a.
— IV. (count of Champagne): *see* Thibaut.
— V. (count of Champagne) 5-828a; 25-572a.
— IV. (count of Chartres): *see* Theobald IV. (count of Blois).
— I. (duke of Lorraine) 17-10c.
— (archbp. of Milan): *see* Tedaldo (archbp. of Milan).
— I., II. (kings of Navarre): *see* Theobald IV., V. (counts of Champagne).
— I., III. (counts of Touraine) *see* Theobald I., III. (counts of Blois).
— (Walter: 12th cent.): *see* Walter, Theobald.
—, LEWIS 26-760b.
Theobald's, park, Herts. 16-942 (D2); 6-92c; 4-817b; 5-593d.
Theobroma: *see* Cocoa.
— bicolor: *see* Tiger cacao.
— pentagona: *see* Alligator cacao.
Theobromine 22-663a.
Theocoleon 20-94c.
THEOCRACY 26-760d; Congregationalism 6-928c; Connecticut 6-955b; ethics 9-820a; Geneva 5-75b; Jewish 26-750b, 8-299c, 18-192a.
THEOCRITUS (Greek poet) 26-760d; 12-514c; 25-30a; *Adoniazusae* 1-212b; epithalamium 8-705b; idyls 14-291a.
Theoctistus (Latin grammarian) 22-360b.
Theodahad (king of the Ostrogoths) 1-777d; 1-366b.
Theodata, Fr.: *see* St Dié.
Theodebald (king of Austrasia): *see* Theudebald.
— (Neustrian mayor of the palace) 5-381c.
Theodebert: *see* Theudebert.
Theodectea (Aristotle) 2-504a.
THEODECTES (rhetorician and poet) 26-762d; 2-509b.
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 16-933d; 18-801c.
Theodford, Norf.: *see* Thetford.
Théodicée (Leibnitz) 16-389b; 26-753a.
Theodobert: *see* Theudebert.
THEODOLITE 26-763a; 11-609c; 26-143d; nautical surveying 25-154a.
Theodolus: *see* Thomas (magister).
Theodomir (bp. of Iria) 24-192a.
Theodora (duchess of Austria) 3-5d.
THEODORA (empress, d. 547) 26-764a; 23-513b; 8-415a; 15-119a; S. Vitale mosaic 18-885d (fig.).
THEODORA (empress, 842-855) 26-765b; 23-519a; 14-274a.
THEODORA (empress, d. 1057) 26-765b; 18-359d; 23-512a.
— (Flavia Maximiana: empress) 7-11a.
— (queen of Jerusalem) 1-976a.
— (the senatrix) 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theodorapolis, Rum.: *see* Giurgevo.
Theodore (martyr) 28-168c.
— (Abucara: theologian) 17-421b.
— III. (emperor of Abyssinia) 1-91b; Beke's mission (1865) 3-661a.
THEODORE (archbp. of Canterbury) 26-766a; 9-444a; 24-361c; library 16-549c; memorial 20-338d; parochial system 20-824a; *Penitential* 21-98c.
— (king of Corsica): *see* Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von.
Theodore (despot of Epirus): *see* Theodore (of Thessalonica).
— (of MOPSUESTIA) 26-766c; 15-600a; 10-407d; Canticles, views on 5-214b.
— (duke of Nepi): *see* Toto, duke of Nepi.
— (LASCARIS I.: of Nicaea) 26-766b; 23-512a; 23-517a; battle of Skutari (1203) 1-578a.
— (Lascaris II.: of Nicaea) 26-766c; 23-512a; 15-438d; 12-519c.
— (bp. of Octodurum) 23-60c.
THEODORE I. (pope) 26-765c; 20-722c.
— II. 26-765c; 19-671d; 26-722d.
— (Koschka: ancestor of Romanovs) 23-577a.
THEODORE I. (tsar of Russia) 26-765c; 23-896b; 23-916c.
— II. 26-765c.
— III. 26-765d; 23-898c; 23-900d.
— (Samian sculptor) 24-117b; 26-654b; 11-565b.
— (of Tarsus): *see* Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury).
— (of Thessalonica) 17-220c; 9-699b; 24-86d; abdication 15-458b, 21-294a.
— (of Walachia, d. 1821): *see* Vladimirescu, Theodore.
Theodore, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Théodore (Corneille) 7-166b.
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 26-767c; 15-600a.
Theodoretopolis, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
Theodori, Petrus 7-13b.
Theodoric, St 1-210c.
— (of Bernicia) 19-793b; 14-276a.
— I. (of Metz, of Austrasia: Frankish king) 11-832b; 10-805a; 2-970a; birth 3-499b; Danish invasion 3-759a; Thiers sacked (531) 26-850a; Thuringia 26-901c.
— II. (of Burgundy: Frankish king) 10-805c; 4-684c; 6-557b.
— III. (Frankish king) 10-806d; 16-808a.
— IV. (Frankish king) 10-808b; 5-964b.
— (Theodoric Strabo, Gothic chief) 12-274b.
— I. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 25-60a; 9-694d.
— II. (Dietrich, bp. of Metz) 13-273d.
THEODORIC (king of the Ostrogoths) 26-768c; 12-274b; 20-6b; character of rule 9-349a, 23-513a, 15-596a; Dalmatia 7-774c; Edict 23-572b; envoy sent to Justin I. (525) 15-434a; league against Clovis 11-831d; papal dispute settled 26-285d; Ravenna buildings 22-924a; Sicily under 25-30d; tomb 2-389b; Visigothic Provence ceded to 22-503c. For legends: *see* Dietrich of Bern.
— (of Riga, abbot) 27-841c.
— I. (Visigothic king) 12-274a; 2-885d; 25-569b.
— II., (Visigothic king) 25-539b; 25-569b.
— (of Vriberg) 22-861c.
THEODORUS, FLAVIUS Mallius 26-769b.
— Cyrenaicus 7-704a; 9-818b; 3-956c.
— STUDITA 26-769b; 12-520c; 12-523a; monastic reforms 3-469c; Iconoclasts opposed 14-273d.
—: for others of this name: *see* Theodore.
THEODOSIA, Russ. 26-769d; 23-874 (I. E4); 23-649 (F2).
—, Scot.: *see* Dumbarton.
—, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 7-449a.
Theodosian dynasty (emperors) 23-511d.
Theodosianus, Codex (A.D. 438) 23-571b; 23-513a; 23-660b; Cujas' work 7-615a; palimpsest 20-633c; Vatican manuscript 20-565b.
Theodosiopolis, Mesop.: *see* Ras el, Ain.
Theodosius (of Alexandria) 0-450b.
— (patriarch of Antioch) 25-887a.
— (Diaconus, 10th cent.) 12-522d.
THEODOSIUS I. (emperor) 26-770b; 23-512b; 23-656b; 23-658c; Antioch sedition (387) 2-131c; edict (380) 13-361a; Olympian games 11-443d; Pacatus panegyric 20-431d; Persian treaty (390) 21-222d; sacrifices forbidden (392) 14-288d; sanctuary restricted 24-129c; shield 21-794d.
THEODOSIUS II. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-512d; 23-511d; Carthage re-fortified 5-430d; Jewish patriarchate abolished 15-403c; Khazars 15-775a; Pannonia ceded 20-680d; Persian alliance (408) 21-222d; "Robber Synod" of Ephesus 9-676b.
— III. (emperor) 26-771b; 23-511d.
— (Monophysite leader) 18-732c.
— (archbp. of Novgorod) 8-526a.
— (Russian monk, 11th cent.) 23-915b.
— (Russian saint) 15-954a.
— (traveller c. 520) 21-606c.
— (OF TRIPOLIS) 26-771c.
—, forum of, Constantinople 7-6a.
—, harbour of, Constantinople: *see* Eleutherius.
Theodoti, bay, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Theodotion (translator of the Bible) 3-856c.
— (Gnostic) 9-871c.
Theoduin (bp. of Liège) 18-606d.
THEODULF (bp.) 26-772a; 6-451b; 24-370d; Athanasian creed 7-397d; hymn 14-185c; pilgrimages discouraged 21-609d; Vulgate revised 3-881c.
Theodulos Monachos: *see* Thomas (surnamed Magister).
Theog, state, India 15-749b.
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA (poet) 26-772b; 12-507c; 12-509d; Gnomic poetry 12-151d; Homer's influence 13-632b.
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 15-88a.
Theogony, The (of Hesiod) 13-407d; 12-508c.
Theokoleon: *see* Theocoleon.
Theologische Ethik (Richard Rothe) 23-756c.
Theologorum Monarcha: *see* Alexander of Hales.
THEOLOGY 26-772d; Alexandrian and Antiochene schools 19-410b, 2-131c, 21-410b; Aquinas 2-251a; Aristotle's influence 2-520b, 16-905a; Avicenna 2-279b; Boehme 4-114a; Bonaventura on scope of 4-198c; Byzantine period 12-518c; Eastern and Western churches compared 21-64d; Erigena on relation to philosophy 24-346d; ethics, influence on 9-810a; Feuerbach's anthropopsychological theories 10-302d; French 18th-century 11-138d; German historical school 23-494b; Greek atomist philosophy 8-4c, 9-684d; Jewish scribes 24-483a; mediatorial, Schleiermacher's view 24-333c; Neoplatonism 19-377b; New Haven school 26-472b; Pauline, summarized 26-953d; Roman Catholic 26-778d, 26-780b, 3-87c; scepticism 24-307b. *See also* Dogmatic theology, *and* Natural theology.
Théols, riv., Fr. 14-886b.
Theon (grammarian, 1st cent.) 5-448d; 26-762d.
THEON (painter) 28-785c.
—, AELIUS 26-785c; 23-236a; 16-982a.
— (of Alexandria) 14-198d; 22-619c.
— (of Smyrna) 22-622a.
Theonas (bp. of Marmarica) 19-641c.
Theopaschitism (monophysite section) 18-733b.
Theophanes (archbp. of Pskov) 5-526a.
— (of Byzantium) 12-521a.
THEOPHANES ("the Confessor") 26-785c; 12-518b; 12-521c.
—, Gnaeus Pompeius 16-488d; 17-230b.
Theophania (Eusebius of Caesarea) 9-955c.
Theophano (empress: wife of Romanus II.) 19-647d.
THEOPHANO (empress; wife of Otto II.) 26-786a; 11-837a; 8-697c.
Theophany (Theophania) 9-744a; 11-583a.
—, Feast of: *see* Epiphany, Feast of.
Theophila 25-101a.
Theophilanthropy 11-167c.
THEOPHILE 26-786a.
Theophilo Ottoni, Braz. 4-440 (I6).
Theophilus (bp. of Alexandria) 1-570c; 5-194b; 16-200d; St Chrysostom 9-321c; Origen 20-273c; Synesius 26-294c.
— (bp. of Antioch) 16-921b; 6-293b.
— (of Cilicia) 10-211b.
THEOPHILUS (emperor) 26-786c; 22-511d; 15-775c; Iconoclast policy 14-273d, 23-519a.
— (of Edessa) 8-932b.
— (jurist) 15-598a; 23-575c.
— (poet): *see* Diphilus.
— (writer on art) 21-797a; 12-51d; oil painting 20-493b; tempera 20-492a.
— Philo-Britannus (pseudonym) 17-560a.
Theophobus (general, 9th cent.) 26-786c.
Theophrasta (bot.) 13-757c.
THEOPHRASTUS (philosopher) 26-787a; 12-513d; classification theories 18-903d; Jewish ritual 22-539c; language 12-499b; laws 12-501c; logic and ethics 21-162d; medical writings 18-42d; mercury 18-155d; plants 1-389a, 4-299c, 4-301b, 18-865b; stones 18-509b, 11-561d; white lead 16-319a.
THEOPHYLACT (Biblical commentator) 26-787b.
— (exarch) 15-434b.
— (Roman noble) 20-690b; 23-666a; 15-434d.
Theophylactus (historian) 12-521a; 18-171d.
— (popes): *see* Benedict VIII. *and* IX.
Theophylline 22-663a; 4-945a.
Theopolis, Syr.: *see* Antioch.
THEOPOMPUS (historian) 26-787c; 12-513a; 12-457d; papyrus 20-558c; Persian dualism 23-62a.
— (king of Sparta) 25-610b; 2-160c; 16-462d; Tyrtaeus' poems 27-551c.
THEORBO 26-788a; 17-132d.
Theoria (embassy) 7-972d.
Theoric fund 9-11a; 9-492d; Leptines' proposal 16-481d; war fund 8-12b, 12-453c.
Theorodunum, Som.: *see* Wells.
Theoroi 11-444a.
Theorus (painter) 25-785c.
Theory of the Earth (Hutton) 14-16b.
Theosis: *see* Henosis.
Theo Smyrnaeus 19-117d; 19-120d.
Theosodon 16-791c.
Theosophical Society (London) 19-514c.
— Society (U.S.) 26-789d.
THEOSOPHY 26-788b; 18-260a.
THEOT, CATHERINE 26-791c; 11-769c.
Theotesburg, Glos.: *see* Tewkesbury.
Théotiste 26-791d.
Theotmalli, Ger.: *see* Detmold.
Theotocopuli, Dominico: *see* Greco, El.
Theotokes, Nikephorus 12-525b.
Theotokis, G. N. 12-469b; 12-435b.
Theotokos (rel.) 17-812c; 20-334b.
Theoxenia 5-481d; 16-358a.
Theoxenus (of Tenedos) 21-618d.
Thera (Phera), Santorin, Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195d; 7-681c.
THERA, isl., Aeg.S. 26-791d: *see also* Santorin.
Therain, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E-F2); 20-53c.
THERALITE 26-791d; 21-328d.
THERAMENES (Athenian) 26-792b; 7-18a; constitution of Draco 8-464c; Paros 20-861c.
— (Spartan) 21-75a.
THERAPEUTAE 26-793a; 18-687b; hymns 14-182a.
THERAPEUTICS 26-793d; 18-46b; hypnotism 14-206c; moral miracles 18-571a.
Theraphosidae 2-306d.
Therapia, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
Therapic acid 6-635d.
Therapnae, Gr. 12-440 (D3); 25-609d; 16-48b; Helen, festival of 13-219c; Menelaus worshipped 18-118a.
Therasia, isl., Aeg.S. 12-424 (G4); 24-195c; 7-681c.
—, isl., Sic.: *see* Vulcano.
Thera-theri-gâthâ 4-747c.
THERESA, ST 26-803b; Carmelite reforms 5-358d; inquisition 14-596b; Quietism 22-749d; St John of the Cross 15-447d; theology 23-490a.
— (m. Alphonso IX.) 1-735b.
— (queen of Bavaria) 17-32a; Order of 18-864a.
— (countess of Portugal) 22-139d; 1-733c.
Theresa, N.Y. 19-598 (E1).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (G2).
Thérèse, isl., Ind.O. 24-751c.
Theresianstadt (Terézváros), Hung. 4-734b.
Theresienstadt, Aus. 3-4 (D1); 16-404a.
THEREZINA (Chapada do Corisco), Braz. 26-804c; 4-440 (H3); 21-575b.
Therfield, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Theriaca 21-356b.
Theridiidae 25-664b; 25-665a; 25-666a; mimicry 18-490b.
Theridiosoma 25-663a.
Theridomys 23-446a.
Theriodesmus phylarchus 18-966c.
Theriodontia 23-143c; 23-144a (fig.); 17-525b.
Theriomorphism 7-215a; 12-529a.
Theriotropheum Silesiae (Schwenckfeld) 28-300d.
Theriso, Crete 7-429c.
Theristicus caudatus 8-915d.
Therma, Turk.: *see* Salonica.
Thermae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
Thermae 3-514c; 2-356a; exedra 10-64c; hemicycle 13-258a; laconicum 16-523; windows 28-712c. *See also* tepidarium, frigidarium, &c.
— Herculis, springs, Hung.: *see* Hercules-Bad.
— Himeraeae, Sic.: *see* Termini Imerese.
— Phazemonitarum, Asia M.: *see* Khavsa.
— Sabinianae, baths, It. 28-573a.
— Segestanae, Sic. 24-582b.
— Selinuntiae, Sic. 15-26 (D4).
Thermaesthesiometer 22-604d.
Thermaicus, gulf, Gr. 12-440 (B4).
Thermal, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Thermal capacity 5-60d.
Thermalito, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Thermal storage 4-148d.
— waters 26-802b.
Thermantia 25-920b.
Thermes, Paul de la Barthe, seigneur de 9-18d.
Thermic fever 26-119c.
THERMIDOR (French calendar) 26-804c.
Thermidor (Victorien Sardou) 7-129c.
Thermidorian reaction 26-804d; 11-165c.
Thermidor, Ninth (1794) 11-165a.
Thermissa, isl., Sic.: *see* Vulcano.
Thermit welding 28-501b; 27-161a; 11-276a.
Thermo, Utah 27-814 (A4).
Thermobia furnorum: *see* Fire-brat.
THERMOCHEMISTRY 26-804d; 6-68d.
Thermocouple 26-815a; 25-830a.
Thermocrose 18-96b.
Thermodon, riv., Asia M. 22-70c.
THERMODYNAMICS 26-808c; 9-391d; diffusion 8-258a; first law 26-808c, 13-145a, 17-933d; second law 26-809b, 9-391b, 18-659d (Carnot), 13-142c (Clausius), 6-468a.
Thermoelectric inversion 26-815a.
THERMOELECTRICITY 26-814d; 9-156a; crystals 7-590b.
Thermoelectric power 26-885a; 17-347c.
Thermogenic centre 2-50d.

Digitized by Google

Thermoluminescence 21-477b ; 0-887c.
Thermometer 26-822a ; 13-135b ; 21-406d ; calibration 5-4b ; clinical 19-57a, 26-795b ; differential gas 26-825d ; electrical 26-830a ; glass for 12-293d ; meteorological 12-273b ; registering 26-833c ; submarine 19-282c ; wet-bulb 16-275c. *See also* Thermometry.
— Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
THERMOMETRY 26-821b.
Thermo-multiplier 18-96a.
Thermon (Thermum), Gr. 12-440 (C2) ; 1-299a ; 26-654a.
Thermoneutrality, law of 26-805b.
Thermophila furnorum : *see* Fire-bird.
Thermopile ; *see* Thermo-couple.
Thermopolis, Wyo. 26-874 (D2) 26-875c.
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 26-836d ; 12-449 (D2) ; baths 2-885a ; battles (480 B.C.) 12-448c, 16-455b, 21-448d ; (191 B.C.) 22-633b, 26-605a, 19-477a ; Delphic amphictyony 1-888a ; epitaphs on heroes 9-703c ; victory of Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-496b.
Thermoscope 26-833c ; 13-135c.
Thermos flask 16-746d.
Thermostat (Thermo-regulator) 14-367c.
Thermotaxis 21-556c.
Thermo-therapeutics (Thermotherapy) 14-166a.
Thermum, Gr. : *see* Thermon.
Thermus, Q. Minucius 14-197a.
Therna, riv., India 14-382 (C1) ; 19-180.
THERODIGNE DE MERICOURT, Anne Joseph 26-836d.
Theromorpha (Anomodontia) 23-143c ; 23-143a ; affinities 17-525b, 7-409a ; distribution 25-1017b ; skull 23-143b, 23-145b (fig.), 17-525b.
Theron (of Agrigentum) 1-423a ; Hamilcar defeated 5-428c ; Olympian games 11-446c ; Pindar 21-617d, 21-618d.
Theropithecus 22-331b
— gelada : *see* Gelada.
— obscurus 22-331b, 11-554c.
Theropoda 23-145b.
Thérouanne, Fr. 19-413d ; 0-163a ; English capture (1513) 9-527d ; synod (1063) 27-331c.
Therry, Fr. 16-802 (map).
Thersander (of Orchomenos) 12-455a.
Thersilion, hall. Megalopolis, Gr. 18-75a ; 26-729b.
THERSITES 26-837b.
Thersites 9-618d.
Thesaurarius : *see* Hordere.
THESAURUS 26-837c ; 27-228b.
Thesaurus Graecae Linguae (Stephanus) 3-403b ; 8-275b.
Thesaurus Linguae Latinae 8-189d ; 23-282d.
Thesaurus Mathematicus (Rheticus) 20-328c.
Thesaurus Palaeoboemicus 5-622c ; 5-623a.
Thesaurus Vitae 17-573b.
Theseum, temple, Athens (W. of the Agora) : *see* Hephaesteum.
—, temple, Athens (E. of the Agora) 2-832 (map) ; 2-833ab.
THESEUS (myth.) 26-837c ; Aethodne 2-490a ; in art 12-476 (Pl. III.), 12-475d, 12-483d, 5-720b ; Delia 7-958a ; gymnasium 12-752b ; Isthmian games 11-445a ; Minotaur 15-555c ; Panathenaea 26-879c ; Phaedra 21-341b ; Pyanepsia 22-675c ; Troy 12-346b.
Theseus (astron.) : *see* Hercules.
Thesiger, baron Chelmsford : *see* Chelmsford.
—, Alfred Henry 6-24b.
—, Charles 6-23d.
—, Sir Frederic (d. 1805) 6-24d ; 7-100a.
—, W. G. 6-927b.
Thesmar, Fernand 9-367a.
THESMOPHORIA 26-838d ; 27-229b.
Thesmophoros (myth.) 7-980c ; 26-840a.
Thesmos 13-501d.
Thesmothetae 2-444c ; 12-503a ; 12-504c ; anathemata 1-920b.
Thespesia 19-571a ; 5-779c.
THESPIAE, Gr. 26-840c ; 12-440 (E3).
THESPIS (poet) 26-840d ; 8-488d ; 12-511a ; Peisistratus 21-60c.
Thesproti, tribe, Epirus 9-698c ; 12-496c.
Thesprotia, dist., Epirus 9-698c.
Thessalian League 10-234a.
Thessaliotis, dist., Thessaly 26-843b.
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES to the 26-841a ; 3-879d.
—: *First* 26-841b ; 16-348b.
—: *Second* 26-841d ; 3-873d ; antichrist 2-121d ; apocalypse 2-174a.
Thessalonica (sister of Alexander III.) 8-456c.
Thessalonica, Turk. 12-440 (D4) ; 23-648 (E2). *See also* Salonica.
Thessalus (son of Peisistratus) 21-59d.
— of Tralles 18-44a.
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 26-842d ; 12-440 (C-D1) ; 23-649 (E3) ; agriculture 12-424a ; coinage 15-832a ; dialect 12-496d, 12-497c ; geology 12-427b ; legend 22-170a ; magic 16-19a, 23-755c ; Pelasgian inhabitants 21-65b ; Penestae 26-66d.
—: *History* 26-843b ; Aeolis 12-496c ; Andriscus (149 B.C.) 1-975b ; Bohemund (c. 1083) 23-401a ; Brennus (280 B.C.) 4-496b ; Latin occupation 12-464b ; Macedon 12-453a, 21-377a, 13-462a ; Michael Palaeologus 18-360a ; monarchy 12-441c ; Turkish conquest (1397-1399) 27-644c ; Turkish evacuation (1898) 12-469a ; Venice acquires littoral 27-1005a ; Vlachs' occupation (1084) 12-463d.
Thessalus, spring, N.Af. 7-704d.
Thestorides (of Chios) 12-627b.
Thet, riv., Norf. 8-424 (IV. D2) ; 26-843d.
Theta (Greek letter) 1-736a (foll.) ; 1-731 (table) ; 26-321a.
"Theta" (ship : law case) 1-206c.
Theta function 11-328a ; 18-87b.
— XI (fraternity) 11-40c.
Thetes 8-847d ; 26-367c.
Thetford, Mich. 15-372 (G6).
THETFORD, Norf. 26-843d ; 8-424 (IV. D2) ; Cluniac House 6-570b ; destroyed by Danes 18-746a.
—(Little) Cambs. : *see* Little Thetford.
— Center, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Mines, Can. 22-724 (E3) ; 2-714c.
Thethotp (Egyptian) 9-82c.
Thetic theology : *see* Dogmatic theology.
THETIS (myth.) 26-844a ; 1-143c ; 21-66a ; Pelops 21-76c.
Thetis och Pelée (Gustavus III.) 26-817d.
Thetis Tota (Terre) : *see* Tota.
Theudalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Theudas (prophet) 18-400c.
Theudebald (Frankish king) 2-970a ; 6-557a.
Theudebert I. (Frankish king) 2-14-15b ; 2-970a ; 22-773a ; coinage 19-898a ; Danish king attacked 2-759b.
— II. 18-805c ; 4-684c.
Theuderich (Frankish kings) : *see* Theoderic.
Theudericus, St : *see* Theodoric.
Theudigisel (Visigothic king) 22-539d ; 25-569c.
Theudis 26-760d.
Theudis (Ostrogothic king) 25-539c ; 25-569c.
Theudonevilla, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Theudoric, Gr. 12-440 (C1).
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR André 26-844b ; 11-149a.
Theuth (myth.) 18-883d.
Theuthberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutbergа.
Theux, B. T. de 17-496d.
Theux, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Thevart, A. 12-103b.
Thévenot, Coulon de 24-1013b.
— JEAN DE 26-844b.
Theveste, Alg. : *see* Tebessa.
Thevet, André 12-885c.
Theydon Bois, Ess. 18-942 (E2).
Thèze, Fr. 16-778 (D6).
Thiais, Fr. 16-778 (C6).
Thiaki, isl., Gr. : *see* Ithaca.
Thiamides 1-1474 ; 1-855a.
Thiamine 22-695b ; 7-147b.
Thiaat 6-564d.
Thiatmaresgaho, dist., Ger. : *see* Dithmarschen.
Thiatmelle, Ger. : *see* Detmold.
Thiaucourt, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
THIAZINES 26-844d.
THIAZOLES 26-845a.
Thiazolines 26-845b.
Thiazol yellow 5-747b.
Thiazsi (myth.) 19-143a.
THIBAUDEAU, ANTOINE CLAIR, comte 26-845b.
Thibaudin, Jean 18-896d.
Thibault, Jacques Anatole : *see* France, Anatole.
THIBAUT (Theobald) IV. (king of Navarre) 26-845d ; 8-827d ; 26-594d ; crusade (1239-1240) 26-579a ; duke of Brittany's daughter 19-817d ; duke of Upper Lorraine 17-10c ; French regent 17-37a ; poem 11-115d. For other kings *see* Theobald.
—, ANTON FRIEDRICH Justus 26-846a ; 15-579b ; Lindley's translation 19-719a.
Thibaw (of Burma) 4-845c ; 5-4a.
THIBAW, Shan state, Bur. 26-846c ; 4-840 (E3).
Thiberville, Fr. 18-778 (E3).
Thibodaux, La. 17-54 (b7).
Thibon (of Sparta) 26-134d.
Thibon (of Sparta) 17-319b.
Thibussicenaium Bure, Tun. : *see* Teburs uk.
Thickback 26-858a.
Thick Cypress Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C2).
Thick-headed shrike 3-973c.
Thick-knee (zool.) 3-977c. *See also* Stone-curlew.
Thicknesse, Philip 11-389d ; 26-846d.
Thickwood, hills, Can. 1-500 (B1).
Thidrandi's saga 14-236c.
Thidrek's saga 14-239a ; 8-225b, 26-847a.
Thiebault de Cépoy 22-10a.
Thiéblemont-Farémont, Fr. 18-778 (G3).
Thiederich (Saxon count) 12-275b.
Thief, lake, Minn. 18-550 (A-B2).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— River Falls, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
Thiele, J. 12-651a ; 2-82d ; 8-71a.
—, Johann Alexander 20-890d.
Thiele (Ziehl), riv., Switz. 26-842 (B3) ; 12-454a ; 2-921a.
Thielen, Ger. 2-668 (E1).
THIELMANN, JOHANN Adolf, Freiherr von 26-847a ; 26-377b ; 26-381b.
—, Max von 7-250b.
Thielsen, mt., Oreg. 26-342 (C-D4) ; 5-444a.
Thielt, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thiene, It. 15-4 (C2).
Thienpondt (painter) 19-527c.
Thierburg, Wis. 26-740 (F5).
Thien Tien 16-194b.
Thiérache, dist., Fr. 18-776 (E2) ; 12-599a.
Thier Berge, mts., Switz. 26-842 (E3).
Thierbert (count of Flanders) 16-479b ; 24-33c.
—(Frankish kings) : *see* Theodoric.
—, AMEDÉE S. D. 26-848a.
—, CHARLES Augustin 26-848b.
—, JACQUES N. A. 26-847b ; 5-401a.
Thierry and Theodoret 3-592d.
Thiers, Jean Baptiste 16-801b.
—, LOUIS ADOLPHE 26-848b ; 10-865c ; 10-866b ; 10-873d ; as historian 11-152a ; Italian policy 15-64a, 9-946b.
THIERSCH, Fr. 26-849d ; 19-778 (F5).
THIERSCH, FRIEDRICH Wilhelm 26-850a.
—, Karl 5-176c ; 26-920b.
Thierstein, Switz. 25-242 (C2).
Thies, Sen. 11-204 (A2) ; 24-641a.
Thies-Herzig process (bleaching) 4-53a.
Thies process (gold extraction) 18-198d.
Thiesen, Axel 5-335d.
Thiessen, A. M. 17-344b.
Thiessnt, Théodorine 12-95a.
Thiesberga (of Lorraine) : *see* Teutbergа.
Thietgand (archbp.) 19-649b.
THIETMAR (Dietmar) OF Merseburg 26-850b.
Thigh bone : *see* Femur.
Thilm, J. A. A. Alberdingk 8-737c.
—, K. J. L. Alberdingk 8-738c.
Thilo, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
Thilradar 19-380a.
Thilombia, isl., Fiji 19-335 (C1).
Thilytong, mt., Bur. 14-382 (C5-6).
Thilorier (chemist) 16-745a.
Thilutha (Olabus), Turk.As. 9-896c.
Thimble, isls., Conn. 6-952 (E5).
THIMBLE 26-850c.
Thimbleberry 22-913b, 27-634c.
Thimerais, dist., Fr. 18-776 (D2) ; 9-900d ; 19-749b ; geology 6-476a.
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 24-744a.
Thimo (of Wettin : margrave of Meissen) 18-84c ; 28-585b.
Thin, George 3-243c.
Thin (Thinae) : legend 6-188d.
Thines, Fr. 3-450a.
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
—, riv., Belg. 19-718d.
Thing (assembly) 14-9c.
Thingan wood : *see* Hopea adorata.
Thingeyri, Ice. 14-228 (A2).
Thing in action : *see* Chose in action.
Thing-in-itself (philos.) : Bouterwek 6-335a ; Descartes 5-416c ; Fichte 10-316b ; Kant 10-316b, 16-668d ; Maimon 17-430c ; Paulsen 26-849d.
Thingoe, dist., Suff. 26-29b.
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-228d.
Thingvellir, Ice. 14-228 (B2) ; 14-229a.
Thingvold, Nor. 18-804 (B1).
Thingvöllr, Scot. : *see* Dingwall.
Thinite dynasties 2-371c ; 8-61a.
Thinmaw, mts., Bur. 26-458b.
Thinnfeldia 20-543b ; 5-230b ; 19-539a.
Thinocoridae 21-853a.
Thinocoris 21-853a.
Thinocoryphidae : *see* Seed-snipe.
Thinopus antiquus 3-128c.
Thinornis 3-973d.
Thio-alcohols : *see* Mercaptans.
Thio-aldehydes 1-533a.
Thio-amides 22-530c.
Thiobiazole 9-39d.
Thiocarmine (dye) 9-746b.
Thiocoumarin 19-806d.
Thiodiphenylamine 26-844d.
Thiodolf of Hvin 8-931d ; 14-234a.
Thio-ethers : *see* Sulphides, ethereal.
Thioformaldehyde 19-98c.
Thiogene colours (dyes) 8-747c.
Thioindigo red 14-486b ; 8-751c.
Thioindigotin 14-486b.
Thionaphthen 6-59a.
Thion colours (dyes) 3-747d.
Thionville, Ger. : *see* Diedenhofen.
Thionyl chloride 26-64a ; 5-309b.
THIOPHEN 26-850c.
Thiophenol 8-305c.
Thiopurin 26-845a.
Thiosinamine 26-861a ; 26-861c.
Thioresorcin 23-184b.
Thiosemicarbazide 27-794c.
Thiosinamine 27-794c.
Thiosulphonic acids 26-86c.
Thiosulphuric acid 26-64c.
Thiotenol 20-850d.
Thiothrix 3-163b ; 3-166c.
Thiourea (sulphocarbamide) 27-794c ; 1-837d.
Thioux, canton, Fr. 5-732d.
Third, cañon, Wyo. 26-912d.
—, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E1).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (E2).
Third Estate (Fr.) 10-919c ; 26-803b ; representation (1789) 10-851d, 26-805a ; States-General (1789) 11-154d, 19-853d.
— estate (Scot.) 6-373b.
Third-guinea (coin) 12-907b.
Third house (U.S.) 16-836c.
— life (Mandaean) : *see* Abathur.
Third man (philos.) 9-504d.
— orders : *see* Tertiaries.
— party notice 15-655a.
— rail system 27-123b.
— section : *see* Russia : Secret police.
Third Act (1799) 9-827a.
THIRLBY (Thirleby), THOMAS 26-851a.
Thirlestane, Scot. (Berwick) 26-418 (F3) ; 16-279b.
— Scot. (Selkirk) 6-863c.
Thirlmere, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 16-91b ; Manchester water supply 2-244d, 2-247a, 26-404b.
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 26-851a.
Thiron, Fr. 16-778 (E1).
Thirora, India 14-382 (H-I9).
THIRSK, Yorks. 26-852a ; 9-413 (I. F4).
Thirst : *see* Hunger and Thirst.
Thirsts, The, roads, S.Af. 8-605d.
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. 1865) 27-713a.
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 1-578c ; 21-915c.
Thirty, battle of the (1351) 3-889a.
Thirty-eight articles (1563) 26-266a.
Thirty-four (game) 3-939d.
Thirtymile, pt., N.Y. 18-596 (B2).
Thirty Mile Creek, riv., N.Dak. 16-80 (B3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (E2).
Thirty-nine articles 7-399b ; 16-720a ; Burnet 4-851c ; Elizabethan time 9-874a ; on images 14-325d ; Newman 19-518b ; on ordination 26-186b.
39 Mile, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Thirty-ninth Foot : *see* Dorsetshire Regiment.
Thirty-one Mile, lake, Can. 22-724 (B3).
32mo (bibliog.) 3-909c.
Thirty Tyrants (Athens) 12-458a, 12-459b ; 20-793d.
— Tyrants (Rome) 11-419b.
— Years' Peace (445 B.C.) 26-612a.
— YEARS' WAR (1618-1648) 26-852b ; 9-928d ; 11-857d ; armies 2-599c ; Austria's position 2-8c, 2-818a ; Bohemia 4-131a ; English interference 9-536b foll., 12-856a ; Gustavus 12-537b ; international law affected 14-697a ; papal policy 20-712b, 27-791d ; Saxony 15-459b ; Sweden 12-735c, 26-803a ; Westphalia, Treaty of (1648) 26-857a.
This (Thinis), Egy. 9-53c.
Thisbe (myth.) 22-685d.
Thisbe, Gr. 12-440 (D2) ; 14-636b.
—, Isl. : *see* Mar Elias.
Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T. 27-908c.
This-rong-de-tsan (Tibetan king) : *see* Khi-song-de-Tsan.
Thistle, Den. 5-24 (A2).
—, bay, Den. 5-24 (A2).
—, co., Den. 5-24 (A2) ; 9-27a.
Thistilfjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D1).
Thistle, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F7).
"Thistle" (gunboat) 24-914c.
THISTLE (bot.) 26-861a ; 8-676c.
—, Order of the 15-860d ; 13-329b ; 26-927c ; collar 8-685b ; cross 7-507c ; precedence 22-269d ; robes 22-409d (Pl. II.).
THISTLEWOOD, ARTHUR 26-861a ; 26-635c.
Thithia, isl., Fiji 19-335 (C1).
Thithyabin, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Thivae, Gr. : *see* Thebes.
Thiviers, Fr. 18-778 (E5).
Thizy, Fr. 18-778 (G4) ; 7-398c.
Thjórsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B3) ; 14-228b.
Thlaspi : *see* Penny cress.
Thlewtschodyrth, riv., Can. : *see* Back's.
Thlewliasa, riv., Can. 8-160 (K3) ; 18-714a.
Thlinkeet, tribe : *see* Tlingit.
Thliptodon 11-532a.
Thliptodontidae 11-532a.
Thmouis, Egy. 26-663b.
Thó, Mex. : *see* Thoo.
Thoas (myth.) 19-412d.
Thoas, riv., Gr. : *see* Achelous.
Thoatherium 16-761c.
Thobal, India 14-376 (Q7).
Thoby, priory, Ess. 9-786a.

Digitized by Google

Thofehrn, H. 7-107d.
Thois, marquises of 12-261b.
Thoissey, Fr. 6-395d.
Thok-amar, Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Thok-daurakpa, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Thok-marshera, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich), prince 25-661b; 13-913c.
Tholayer (Tholey) beds 21-176d; 21-177b.
Thölde, Johann: *see* Valentine, Basil.
Tholeite 6-144c; 9-387c.
Tholen, W. 20-509b.
Tholiasterelia 25-739d.
THOLOBATE 25-862a.
Tholos, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-834b; 22-533d.
—, Epidaurus 9-687c; 2-879d; capital 5-276d.
THOLOS (arch.) **25-862a.**
Tholozan, Joseph Désiré 21-697c.
THOLUCK, F. A. G. 25-862a.
Thom, James 2-74b.
—, John Hamilton 17-799a; 27-595c.
—, William 9-676c.
Thom, Lake, Scot. 24-418 (B3); 25-98d; geology 23-99a.
THOMA, HANS 25-862d; 20-511b; 14-324c.
Thoman, Fédor 16-877c.
Thomander, Johan Henrik 26-819c.
Thomar, A. B. da Costa Cabral, count of 22-153b.
THOMAR, Port. **25-862d; 25-530 (A3); 22-147d.**
THOMAS, ST (Apostle) **25-863a; 2-770b;** Ceylon legend 8-778d; Indian mission 14-624d, 12-233a, 15-885d.
—, St (Aquinas): *see* Aquinas.
—, St (Becket): *see* Becket, Thomas.
—, St (de Cantilupe): *see* Cantilupe.
—(Thomas Palaeologus: of Achaia) **20-579d; 21-534a.**
—(Anglo-Norman poet) **2-32c; 27-293d.**
—(Artavani) **2-573d.**
—(of Bayeux): *see* Thomas (archbp. of York, d. 1100).
—(of Brotherton) **19-742c; 9-500d;** estates **6-81a, 10-774b.**
—(of Canterbury: fl. 1359) **9-274b.**
—(Francis of Savoy: prince of Carignano) **5-336a; 25-353a; 26-256;** military history **25-857c, 27-412c, 28-971b.**
—**(OF CELANO) 25-865a; 16-939b; 14-186c.**
—(of Chantimpré) **23-724c.**
—(duke of Clarence) **6-47b; 9-213a** foll.; **12-264d; 14-492c;** in Ireland **14-772d;** steward of England **17-4a.**
—(of Coucy): *see* Thomas de Marle.
—(of Ely) **9-302d.**
—(of England) **15-436d.**
—(of Epirus) **9-699b.**
—**(OF ERCELDOUNE) 26-865b; 27-293d; 9-133d.** (de Erdington) **25-513a.**
—(bastard of Fauconberg) **15-734c.**
—(bp. in Finland) **10-385b.**
—(son of Gospatric) **28-555a.**
—(ap Gwilim Jenkin) **13-338d.**
—(of Halea) **9-61d.**
—(of Harkel: bp. of Hierapolis) **3-882b.**
—(of Hatfield) **9-709b; 25-938b.**
—(of Kana) **19-408b.**
—**(A KEMPIS) 26-863d; 14-333a; 19-126d.**
—(of Learmont): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(of London): *see* Becket, Thomas.
THOMAS (Magister) 26-865a; 8-191b.
—(bp. in Malabar: fl. 345) **25-865c.**
—(bp. in Malabar: fl. 1665) **19-408c.**
—(of Mancasola): *see* Thomas (bp. of Samarkand).
—**(OF MARGA) 26-865c; 19-407d.**
—(of Markenfield) **6-685a.**
—(de Marle) **7-307d.**
—(of Medsoph) **2-574a.**
—(despot of Morea) **15-89a.**
—(earl of Norfolk, d. 1338): *see* Thomas (of Brotherton).
—(à Novaria) **8-196d.**
—(Ostojić): *see* Stephen VI.
(Thomas Ostojic: of Bosnia)
Thomas (counts of Piedmont): *see under* Savoy, House of.
—(the Rhymer): *see* Thomas (of Erceldoune).
—(bp. of Samarkand) **18-512b.**
—(counts of Savoy): *see under* Savoy, House of.
—(prince of Savoy, d. 1656): *see* Thomas (of Carignano).
—(of Spalato) **7-714d.**
—(bp. of Strenguäs) **26-215a.**
—(of Tolentino) **15-513a.**
—(of Villanova) **22-264d.**
—(of Woodstock): *see* Gloucester, duke of.
THOMAS (archbp. of York: d. 1100) **25-864c.**
—(archbp. of York: d. 1114) **25-864d; 25-365a.**
—(of Zante and Cephalonia) **6-699b.**
—, A. (archaeologist) **5-208a.**
—, Abel Charles **17-77a.**
—, Alexandre Gérard **11-139b.**
—, Sir Anthony **19-557a.**
—, **ARTHUR GORING 25-865d; 19-84c.**
—, Augustus **5-538a.**
—, Sir Brumwell **3-664a; 25-937b.**
—, **CHARLES LOUIS AMBROISE 25-866a.**
—, Ebenezer **5-649b.**
—, Emile **19-273a.**
—, Francis **6-25a.**
—, **GEORGE 25-866b; 17-812b;** territories acquired **12-952b, 3-845a, 13-526c.**
—, **GEORGE HENRY 25-866c; 1-820a;** Atlanta campaign **1-825b, 2-854b;** Chickamauga and Chattanooga **1-823b, 6-130a, 5-8b;** Nashville campaign **1-825c, 19-247b.**
—, Grosvenor **20-502a.**
—, H. Wright **4-41b.**
—, **HAIAH 25-867a.**
—, Jacques Léonard **6-482a.**
—, J. Havard **24-503c;** "Lycidas" **26-505** (Pl. IV.).
—, John Evan **4-484a; 2-984b.**
—, J. W. Palaeologus **5-588c.**
—, Lorenzo **15-462b.**
—, M. (inventor) **4-973c.**
—, Percy **9-806c.**
—, **PIERRE 25-867b.**
—, Saint **9-959d.**
—, **SIDNEY GILCHRIST 25-867c; 14-820b.**
—, **THÉODORE 25-867d; 6-373b.**
—, W. F. (artist) **5-333c.**
—, William (poet): *see* Ialwyn.
—, **WILLIAM** (soldier) **25-868a.**
—, William (bp.) **25-868b; 19-726d.**
—, William F. **24-744c.**
—, William Moy **24-239c.**
—*v.* Pritchard (1903) **7-224b.**
—*v.* Quartermaine **4-342c.**
—*v.* Sorrell **8-315a.**
Thomas, Fort, Ga. 9-534 (C2).
—, Ky. **15-740** (F3).
—, Mich. **19-372** (F1).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B-C2).
—, Okla. **20-58** (C2).
—, Oreg. **18-513a.**
—, Pa. **21-106** (B5).
—, Wash. **23-354** (H4).
—, W.Va. **23-560** (D2).
—, cape, Wrangell I., Arct. **21-533** (B1).
—, fort, Ky. **19-534a.**
—, lake, Mc. **17-434** (B4).
—, mt., Austr. **2-960** (F3).
—, mt., Ariz. **2-544** (D3).
—, pt., La. **17-54** (a5).
Thomas, Acts of **2-182c; 25-312c; 26-863b;** Eucharistic usage **8-871c;** holy water **13-623b.**
Thomas and Prevost, Messrs. **18-151a.**
Thomas, Apocalypse of **2-175a.**
Thomasboro, Ill. **14-304** (D3).
Thomas Co., Ga. **11-752** (C5); **11-751d.**
—Co., Kan. **15-654** (A-B1).
—Co., Neb. **19-324** (D3).
—Creek, riv., Fla. **19-540** (E1).
—Fork, Ark. **2-552** (E1).
—Fork, riv., Oreg. **20-242** (C2).
Thomas, Gospel of (Christian) **2-180c; 16-879b.**
Thomas, Gospel of (Gnostic) **2-181a.**
Thomasin von Zirclaere (Zirclaria, Zirkläre) **11-786b.**
Thomasites: *see* Christadelphians.
THOMASIUS, CHRISTIAN 26-868b; 6-459d; 27-765c.
—, Jakob **16-395a; 26-868b.**
Thomasson, Franklin **19-560d.**
—, **GEORGE 26-868c.**
—, James **16-306d.**
Thomason Civil Engineering College **22-706d.**
— collection **20-868d; 4-878b.**
Thomas petrol-electric system **19-924a.**
— revolver **21-655d.**
Thomassett's testing machine **25-1011b.**
Thomaston, Ala. **1-460** (B3).
—, Conn. **5-952** (C2).
—, Ga. **11-752** (B3).
—, Me. **17-434** (C4); **17-438a.**
—, Mich. **19-372** (B4).
—, Tex. **20-890** (K-L6).
Thomastown, Ire. **14-744** (D4); **15-793d.**
—, La. **17-54** (C1).
Thomasville, Ala. **1-460** (B4).
—, Colo. **6-722** (D3).
THOMASVILLE, Ga. 26-868d; 11-752 (C5); **11-755a.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (C4).
—, N.C. **19-772** (B2).
—, Pa. **21-106** (I6).
Thomaswaldau, Ger. **12-571b.**
Thombis, isl., Pac.O. **19-335** (C1).
Thome, J. M. **21-530c.**
Thomire, Pierre Philippe **8-637c.**
Thomisidae **2-306d; 25-865a.**
Thomism **24-354b; 15-253a.**
Thomists **3-306d.**
Thomomys **21-872d; 22-440c.**
THOMOND, EARL AND marquess of **26-869a.**
—, Conor O'Brien, 3rd earl of **26-869a; 8-98d.**
—, Murrough O'Brien, 1st earl of **14-354b; 25-869a; 6-427b.**
Thompson, anc. dist., Ire. **19-12c; 6-427b;** Dalcais dynasty **14-766a;** English overlordship **14-771a;** O'Brien family **14-767b, 14-772b.**
Thompson, Alfred **25-735d.**
—, Benjamin: *see* Rumford, count.
—, David **5-165d; 19-783b.**
—, Denman **8-538a.**
—, Elizabeth: *see* Butler, Lady.
—, Sir E. Maunde **4-199a.**
—, **FRANCIS 23-869c; 9-644d.**
—, George (anti-slavery leader) **11-478b.**
—, George (explorer) **11-438b.**
—, George Poulett: *see* Scrope, George Poulett.
—, **SIR HENRY 26-869d.**
—, John R. **23-310b.**
—, **SIR JOHN SPARROW 26-870c; 5-163a; 3-777a.**
—, John Vaughan **25-1029c;** barnacles **3-409d, 15-669d.**
—, **LAUNT 26-870d; 26-516b.**
—, Lewis **11-275b; 12-196d.**
—, M. C. (archaeologist) **3-857a.**
—, Silvanus Phillips **17-335b.**
—, **THOMAS PERONNET 26-870d; 4-781c.**
—, W. (Hagilite) **22-639a.**
—, William (economist) **1-915d; 25-302b.**
—, **WILLIAM HEPWORTH 26-871a; 19-443b; 21-811a.**
—, William Tappan **1-841b.**
—*v.* Lacy (1820) **4-95b.**
—*v.* Rourke (1893) **15-122c.**
Thompson, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (B2).
—, Ia. **14-732** (D1).
—, Mich. **19-372** (D4).
—, Mont. **14-276** (B3).
—, N.Dak. **19-786** (G3).
—, Norf. **9-424** (IV. D1).
—, Pa. **21-106** (L3).
—, isl., Mass. **17-852** (B-C4); **8-423d.**
—, lake, Me. **17-434** (B4).
—, lake, Mich. **19-372** (D3).
—, lake, N.Y. **19-596** (B4).
—, lake, S.Dak. **25-506** (H3).
—, pass, Ida. and Mont. **14-276** (B2).
—, riv., Can. **4-600** (E3); **11-39d.**
—, sound, N.Z. **19-624** (A6).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Thompson.
—, (North), Can.: *see* North Thompson (B.C.).
—Creek, riv., S.C. **25-500** (D-E2).
—Indians, tribe **14-465b.**
—Run, riv., Pa. **21-106** (E7).
Thompsons, Utah **27-814** (E3).
—Creek, riv., La. **17-54** (a5).
—Creek, riv., Miss. **18-600** (D4).
—Fork, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C-D4).
—Holme, isl., Westm. **28-708c.**
—Station, Tenn. **26-620** (E2).
Thompsontown, Pa. **21-106** (H4).
Thompsonville, Conn. **6-952** (E1); **9-103b.**
—, Ill. **14-304** (D6).
—, Mich. **19-372** (D5).
Thoms Cove, inlet, Md. **17-828** (B4).
Thomsen, C. J. **7-97a; 8-43a.**
—, **GRIMUR 25-871b; 14-240c.**
—, **HANS P. J. J. 26-871b; 6-30a; 20-865b;** heats of combustion **5-15a, 6-89c.**
—, V. **9-861b; 10-385c; 8-43a.**
Thomsenolite **7-562c.**
Thomson, Allen **22-118d.**
—, Basil **27-5a.**
—, **SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 25-871c.**
—, David **22-133a; 19-496a.**
—, (of Duddingston): *see* Thomson, John.
—, Elihu **25-299b; 25-502b.**
—, F. R. **23-264d.**
—, Gaston Arnold Marie **19-891a; 19-893c.**
—, George (musician) **6-483a; 25-871c.**
—, George (painter) **20-499d.**
—, George (soldier) **11-918c.**
—, Gordon **5-333c.**
—, Hugh **14-323d.**
—, James (divine) **20-876d.**
—, **JAMES** (poet) **26-871d; 9-632d; 8-599d;** Collins's elegy **9-693b;** French literature influenced **11-135c.**
—, **JAMES** (scientist) **25-874b;** Kelvin's ordinary action **8-266c;** hydraulics **14-48c, 14-72a;** dynamometer **8-782d;** isothermal curves **27-898b;** on stress **25-1017c;** turbines **14-98d, 14-102c.**
—, **JAMES (B. V.)** (poet) **26-873c; 16-458b.**
—, John (mathematician) **18-874d.**
—, **JOHN (of Duddingston) 25-874c.**
—, John Arthur **24-748a.**
—, **JOSEPH** (explorer) **20-875a;** on Masai customs **17-835a, 27-560c.**
—, Sir Joseph John: atmospheric electricity **19-279c; 18-290b;** conduction through gases **8-874a** foll., **8-890a;** electron theory **24-402a, 9-237a, 17-351a;** magnetisation **17-341c;** matter **17-892c.**
—, Leslie **26-501c.**
—, Sir Ronald **21-242c.**
—, Thomas (botanist) **26-875d.**
—, **THOMAS** (chemist) **26-875c;** Glasgow laboratory **8-38c.**
—, **WILLIAM** (archbp. of York) **26-876a; 22-925c.**
—, William (scientist): *see* Kelvin, 1st baron.
—, William (Maori chief): *see* Tamihana.
Thomsonite, Ga. **11-752** (D2).
—, Ill. **14-304** (B2).
—, Minn. **18-550** (E4).
—, lake, Nfd. **19-479** (B1).
—, riv., Austr. **2-960** (G4).
—, riv., Vict. **25-38** (D3); **24-81c.**
Thomson arc lamp **18-666a.**
— effect **28-817a.**
Thomsonite **25-973b.**
Thomson's Creek, riv., Vict. **24-38** (E1).
Thon, riv., Fr. **19-778** (F-G2).
Thonar (myth.): *see* Thunar.
Thondhe, India **14-376** (G3).
Thoneissenstein **16-700c.**
Thones, Fr. **19-778** (H5).
Thông'wa, Bur. **4-840** (E6).
—, dist., Bur. **4-840** (D6).
Thonmi (Tonmi: writer) **26-919c.**
Thonner, Dr Franz **3-359b.**
Thonon-les-Bains, Fr. **19-778** (H4); **13-74d.**
Thonotosassa, Fla. **19-540** (D3).
Thöny, E. **5-334d.**
Thony, Bur. **26-737a.**
Thooids **5-371a.**
Thoolabool, mts., N.S.W. **19-538** (C2).
Thoosa (myth.) **22-37d.**
Thopas, Sir (of Chaucer) **2-587c.**
Thopia (family) **1-486c.**
THOR (myth.) **26-876b; 19-142a;** *Edda* legends **8-922b;** fire legend **16-400c.**
Thor, la. **14-732** (C3).
—, Minn. **18-550** (D4).
Thoracentesis **21-838a.**
Thoracica **26-905d.**
Thoracic duct **17-167c;** lymph **17-162d.**
— nerve **19-399b.**
Thoracocentesis **23-197b.**
Thoracostei **23-545a; 14-269b.**
Thoralby, Yorks. **8-413** (I. D4).
Thoranius (Torantius), Gaius **26-814c.**
THORAX 26-876c; 1-841a; 25-170d; cerebral centres **6-411c;** dilatation **23-193d.**
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF 26-876c; 1-897b.
Thorbjörn Hornklofi **16-724a.**
Thorburn, Sir Robert **19-484a.**
Thorchal, mts., Eur.: *see* Carpathian.
Thorda, Hung.: *see* Torda.
Thordsson, Sturla: *see* Sturla Thordsson.
Thoré, E. J. T. **19-72a.**
Thoré, riv., Fr. **19-778** (E6); **26-429a.**
Thorea **1-591d.**
Thoracese **1-594a.**
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 26-877a; 1-839c.
Thoreau, N.Mex. **19-529** (B2).
Thored (viking) **28-554c.**
Thorell, T. **16-720c; 6-638a.**
Thorenberg, mt., Luxemburg: *see* Herrenberg.
Thoresby, North, Lincs. **9-416** (II. G3).
—Park, seat, Notts. **7-925a; 9-65.**
Thoresen, Anne Magdalene **19-817a.**
Thorex **2-584b.**
Thorfinn, earl of Orkney and Caithness **17-197a; 26-176c;** church built **25-1040c;** Malcolm III. defeated **22-49a.**
—**KARLSEFNI 26-878a; 21-939c; 28-99b.**
Thorgeir (legend) **14-236d.**
Thorgeir (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thórgerdr Holgabrádir (myth.) **26-684c.**
Thorgils (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thorgils and Haflidi's Saga **14-818b.**
Thorgils Skardi (d. 1256) **16-223d; 14-235b.**
Thorgisl (viking): *see* Turgeis.
Thor Glocke, bell, Strassburg **14-854d.**
Thorhall (explorer) **26-878b.**
Thorhamn, Swed. **26-190** (C-D3).
Thorhamna Udde, cape, Swed. **26-190** (C-D3).
Thoria **26-878a;** gas mantles **16-656c.**
THORIANITE 26-878c; 21-663b; 13-234a.
Thoricus, Gr. **12-440** (F3). *See* Thorikos.
Thorikos (Thoricus, Thorikai, Gr. **12-424** (E-F3); **2-854b;** dome tombs **2-845d;** theatre excavated **2-884c.**
Thorild, Thomas **25-218a; 15-719c.**
Thorir Hyttna **14-765a.**
Thorisind (of the Gepidae) **19-932d.**
Thorismund (Visigothic king) **26-569b.**
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. **14-279** (C2); **14-228d.**
THORITE 26-878d; 18-697b.
THORIUM 26-878d; compounds **26-879a;** radioactivity **23-794b, 22-796b, 2-867b.**
Thorkel I. (Irish king): *see* Turgeis.
Thorkelin book collection **16-557c.**
Thorkelsson, Jon (the older) **14-241a.**
—, Jon (the younger) **14-241a.**
Thorkell, Jarl (11th cent.) **5-222b.**
Thorlak, St (bishop) **14-231d;** saga of **14-238d.**
— Skulason (bishop) **14-239d.**
Thorlakson, Gudbrand (bp of Hólar): *see* Gudbrand.
—, Jon **16-235c.**
Thormod Kolbrunarskald **14-236c.**
Thormodur Torfaeus (historian): *see* Torfaeus.
THORN, Ger. 26-879b; 11-898 (G2); peace (1411) **21-965b;** peace (1466) **21-966b;** railway to Skierniewice **21-935b;** siege (1457) **26-497c;** siege (1703) **8-930c;** Teutonic Order at **25-677c.**
—, lake, Ger. **23-742** (E4).
—, lake, Scot. **13-548d.**
THORN (bot.) **26-879d; 25-816d** (fig. C).
— (Teutonic letter) **9-598c; 26-331b; 7-725b;** rune **1-725b.**

Digitized by Google

THORNABY-ON-TEES (South Stockton), Yorks. **26-880a**; 9-411 (I. F2).
Thornage, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn Apple, riv., Mich. 18-372 (E7).
Thorn Apple, riv., Wis. 22-740 (B-C5).
Thorn apple **25-356c**; **22-357a**; fluorescence 10-576d; medical use **25-982a**, 19-239Dc.
Thornback **22-931a**; **24-595b**; 14-260b (fig.); netting **27-222b**.
Thornborough, John (bp. of Worcester) 3-561c.
Thornborough, Bucks. 4-737d; 6-730b; 6-729a.
Thornburg, Colo. 8-782 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Neb. **26-384** (D4).
Thornburn, Lake, Nfld. **19-479** (C-D2).
Thornbury, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3); population 13-134d.
— castle, ruins, Glos. 12-135b.
Thorn Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (G2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21-106** (C4).
Thorndale, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tex. **26-690** (K5).
Thorndike, Mass. 17-852 (C2); **26-845c**.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Thorndon, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, hall, Ess. 18-942 (F2).
Thorne, James 3-905.
—, Robert (d. 1527) **12-849d**.
—, Robert (fl. 1535) **25-298b**.
—, Whyte (pseud.): *see* Whiteling, Richard.
Thorne, N. Dak. 19-780 (D-E1).
THORNE, Yorks. **26-880a**; 9-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine 27-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. **26-933** (D1).
Thorner Waite, R. **22-509c**.
Thorney, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1); **5-99b**; 3-618a; geology **5-97d**.
—, isl., Herts. 1-583a.
—, isl., Lond. **25-549d**.
—, isl., Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. 8-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. **25-699b**.
Thornham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm **25-12b**.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 25-880b; 3-130c.
—, James (the younger) **26-880c**.
—, John 13-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) **26-880c**; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663d, 9-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Va. **26-116** (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. **26-880c**; **26-933** (C1).
Thornhyle, dist., Wilts. **26-699b**.
Thornlee, Scot. **24-418** (F3); 21-389b.
Thornlur, Den. 9-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Thornlisbank, Scot. **12-81** (map); **22-6d**.
Thornton, Bonnell 8-695b.
—, Sir Edward **3-328d**.
—, **HENRY 26-881a**; **25-631c**.
—, William (architect) **26-349c**.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26-881a**.
Thornton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 18-139 (A3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 18-139 (A3).
—, N.H. 18-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B-C1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3); 19-330d.
—, Tex. **26-890** (L4).
—, Wash. **22-354** (III).
—, W.Va. **25-560** (D7).
—, Yorks. **26-933** (A1).
—, Yorks. **26-933** (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 1-19d; 16-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
—, Dale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Thornton Heath, Sur. **18-943** (D3).
—, in Fen, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Thornton-Pickard shutter 21-515c.
Thorntown, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Thornville, O. **26-26** (F5).
Thornwood Common, Ess. 18-942 (E3).
Thorny cane 2-745d.
Thornycroft, Sir John **26-939c**.
THORNYCROFT, WILLIAM Hamo 26-881a; **24-503b**; **24-496** (Pl. IV.).
Thornycroft boiler 4-147c.
— Schuls boiler 6-147d.
Thorogood, Ess. **26-930b**.
Thorodd Runameistari 14-238d.
THORODDSEN, JON THOR Thorsen 26-881c; 14-240d.
—, Thorvald 14-240d.
Thorofare, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Thorold, Sir John 4-223b.
—, W. G. **26-924d**.
Thorold, Can. **26-114** (C3).
—, Oxford **26-408d**.
Thoroff (Norwegian noble) 14-231d.
Thoros (of Edessa) 2-245b.
— I. (of Lesser Armenia) 1-146c; 2-1666a.
THOROTON, ROBERT 26-881c.
Thoroton Society **26-881d**.
Thorough (Strafford's policy) **26-978d**.
Thoroughbred horse 13-713a; 13-719c; 13-723b (Pl. II.).
Thorough draining: *see* Furrow draining.
Thorp, Charles 8-709c.
Thorpe, Nev. 19-1 (E3).
—, Wash. **22-354** (E2).
—, Wis. **26-740** (C4).
—, Arch, Yorks. **25-933** (D1).
Thorpdale, Vict. **25-38** (C-D3).
THORPE, Yorks. 26-880a; 9-416 (II. F2).
— composing machine 27-546a.
Thorner, Yorks. **26-933** (D1).
Thorner Waite, R. **22-509c**.
Thorney, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. B1); **5-99b**; 3-618a; geology **5-97d**.
—, isl., Herts. 1-583a.
—, isl., Lond. **25-549d**.
—, isl., Sus. 9-420 (III. F5).
Thornfield, Mo. 18-608 (D5).
Thornford, Dorset. 8-435a.
Thorngrave, dist., Wilts. **25-699b**.
Thornham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thorn-headed worm **25-12b**.
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 25-880b; 3-130c.
—, James (the younger) **26-880c**.
—, John 13-567c.
Thornhill, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Dev. 21-862 (map).
THORNHILL, Scot. (Dumfries.) **26-880c**; 24-412 (E4); geology 8-663d, 9-664a.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2).
—, Va. **26-116** (D-E2).
THORNHILL, Yorks. **26-880c**; **26-933** (C1).
Thornhylle, dist., Wilts. **26-699b**.
Thornlee, Scot. **24-418** (F3); 21-389b.
Thornlur, Den. 9-24 (B2).
Thornley, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Thornlisbank, Scot. **12-81** (map); **22-6d**.
Thornton, Bonnell 8-695b.
—, Sir Edward **3-328d**.
—, **HENRY 26-881a**; **25-631c**.
—, William (architect) **26-349c**.
—, **WILLIAM THOMAS** (economist) **26-881a**.
Thornton, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
—, Bucks. 4-729a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Blackpool) 18-139 (A3).
—, Lancs. (nr. Liverpool) 18-139 (A3).
—, N.H. 18-490 (D4).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, R.I. **23-249** (B-C1).
—, Scot. **24-418** (E3); 19-330d.
—, Tex. **26-890** (L4).
—, Wash. **22-354** (III).
—, W.Va. **25-560** (D7).
—, Yorks. **26-933** (A1).
—, Yorks. **26-933** (B1).
—, abbey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 1-19d; 16-716c.
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Caroline.
—, Dale, Yorks. 9-412 (I. G4).
Thorsvidd Tasidi (saga) 14-236d.
Thos, tribe **27-5c**.
Thosp (anc. Thospitis), dist., Arm. **27-878a**.
Thospis, Arm.: *see* Van.
Thospitis, lake, Arm.: *see* Van.
THOTH (myth.) **25-889b**; 7-216b; 9-56c; alchemy founded 1-519c; baboon sacred to 3-96d; books of 16-545d; draughts invented by 5-17d; emanation from Ptah 9-53a.
—(Egyptian month) 6-315b; 9-77d; 9-78b.
Thothmes (name): *see* Tethmosis.
Thott, Birgitta 8-40c.
—, Ivar **12-277b**.
—, Olaf 21-277b.
Thott, library, Copenhagen **16-576a**.
Thou, Christophe de **26-882c**.
—, François Auguste de 10-835d; **22-304b**.
—, **JAQUES AUGUSTE DE 26-882c**.
Thousand, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
THOUARS, Fr. **26-883b**; 10-778 (D4); 5-578b; battle (1793) **26-856c**; Carbonarist rising (1821) 5-308b; Masonna acquires castle 17-865c.
Thoucritus (Athenian) 12-499b.
Thouet, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Thought reading 9-949a.
Thoughts on Education (J. Locke) **16-946b**; 16-948d.
Thought transference: *see* Telepathy.
Thoulet, M. J. O. **19-980b**.
Thoulet's solution 8-49b.
Thoumyanon: *see* Thun.
Thoung-Yin, riv., Asia 14-498 (A3); **25-2c**.
Thouraki (sect): *see* Paulicians.
THOURET, JACQUES GUILLAUME, **26-883b**.
—, Michel Augustin **26-883c**.
Thouron, Jacques 12-527b.
Thourout, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Thous 5-371c.
Thousand, Isls., Can. **24-21d**.
— Isls., Java **15-284** (B1); **15-284b**.
—, isls., Spitsbergen **21-938** (D2); **25-709b**.
— **AND ONE NIGHTS** (tales) **26-883d**; 3-373a; Burton's translation 4-865b; Gaelic translation 5-638d; Galland's French translation 11-413a; Lane's translation 15-518c; Rumanian version **23-846d**.
— Buddhas, Halls of, caves, Turkest. **27-495d**.
— Hills, mts., Java: *see* Sowu.
— Island Park, N.Y. **19-596** (D-E1).
— Spring Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Thousoule, John de Marnix, lord of 10-418a.
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine **10-870d**.
Thouvenin, Louis Etienne de (soldier) **23-326b**.
— acoustic telemeter **22-890c**.
Thow (myth.) 3-373c.
Thoyras, Paul de Rapin, sieur de: *see* Rapin.
THRACE, dist., Eur. **25-885c**; 27-426 (D-E2); 23-648 (E2); 25-860 (F1); Arse worship 2-455b; coins 17-220a, 19-880c; diocese **23-649** (C4); Pelasgian inhabitants **21-65a**.
—: *History* **25-885d**; Bradley's campaign (499 B.C.) 4-433a; Bulgarian supremacy 4-780b; Gaulish invasion (280 B.C.) 4-496b; Goths plunder (391) **12-272d**; Thymoetes (323-281 B.C.) 17-184a; Paulician colony **15-438b**; Philip of Macedon's victories 9-11d; revolt (1204-1205) 9-244d; Visigothic settlement (376) 13-933b.
Thraces (gladiators) **12-64c**.
Thracia, dist., Eur.: *see* Thrace.
Thracidae 18-124b.
Thraco-Illyrian languages 1-485c; 14-495b.
Thraetona (myth.) **21-204a**.
Thrale, Henry **21-632c**; **15-469a**; memorial, Streatham **25-1096d**.
—, Hester Lynch: *see* Piozzi.
Thrall, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
THRALL (dict.) **26-886c**.
Thrandarjökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Thranite (caesman) **24-863b**.
Thrapston, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2); 19-769a; **19-768c**.
Thrasaetus harpygia: *see* Harpy.
Thrasamund (Vandal king) **27-885a**; 5-431a; **25-30d**.
THRASEA PAETUS, P. Clodius **25-886d**; 2-648c.
Thrasher, Miss. **18-600** (D1).
Thrasher **18-638a**; **27-633d**.
—, brown: *see* Brown thrasher.
THRASHING 26-887a; machines **20-587d**, 1-395a.
THRASYBULUS (Athenian general) **25-889a**; 7-960c; amnesty granted 1-875c; Thason **26-737d**.
— (of Miletus) **18-443b**; **12-447b**; Periander's advice **21-144d**.
— (of Syracuse) **25-297b**.
Thrasydaeus (of Agrigentum) 1-453a; 9-344d.
Thrasyllus, monument, Athens **2-844d**; **2-882b**.
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) **22-419d**.
THRASYMEDES (of Paros) **26-889c**.
Thratta (fish) **2-830c**.
THREAD (dict.) **26-889c**.
— (flax measure) **16-726c**.
— (screw) **17-104d**.
— cells: *see* Nematocyst.
— lace (lava) **22-183c**.
Threadworm: *see* Oxyuris vermicularis.
THREAT 26-889c.
Threave (in reaping): *see* Stook.
Throdling, dist., Suff. **26-29b**.
"Three acres and a cow" policy (1886) 9-579a.
Three-bar motion (mech.) 17-647d.
Three Birds, the Book of the 5-647d.
Three bishoprics (Metz, Verdun, Toul): *see* Trois Evêchés.
— **BUDDIES, EMBLEM OF 26-889d**; 2-804c.
— Bridges, N.J. **19-502** (C2).
— Bridges, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
— Brothers, coral isl., Ind.O. **5-800d**.
— Buttes, mt., Colo. **6-722** (H1).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19-780** (C3).
— Castle, head, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
— Chapters Controversy, The **15-600b**; 7-10a; Pope Virgilius' attitude **25-60b**.
— Choirs, festival of the 12-131b; **28-832a**.
— Cocks, Wales 4-485c.
— colour process **22-411b**.
— Counties, asylum, Beds. **2-631b**.
— Creek, riv., Ark. and La. **2-552** (C4).
Threecreeks, Ark. **2-552** (C4).
Three Creeks, riv., S.C. **25-500** (E2).
— crowns dispute (1548) 12-734b.
— cushion cannon (billiards) **23-939c**.
— Days' Battle (1653) **9-729d**.
— decked (dict.) **26-880b**.
"Three denominations of dissenters" 3-373a.
— Emperors' League (1872): *see* Dreikaiserbund.
— Fates, The **10-191a**.
— fetters of Greece, the: *see* Fetters of Greece.
— field system (agriculture) 1-389d; 8-779c; **23-888b**.
— Fingers, Jack, mt., Oreg. **26-242** (D3).
— Forks, Mont. **14-276** (D3); **18-615c**.
— golden balls (pawnbrokers) **20-973a**.
— Heads, cape, Ire. **14-744** (B5).
— Hummock, isl., Tas. **26-438** (A1).
— Kingdom period (China) **6-935b**.
— Kings (Manawatawa), isl., N.Z. **19-624** (D1).
— Kings, shrine, Cologne **8-697c**; **21-148a**.
— Kings of the East: *see* Magi.
— Lakes, Wis. **25-740** (D3).
— League of Rætia: *see* Ober Bund, Gotteshausbund *and* Zehngerichtsbund.
— leaved agrimony: *see* Hepatica.
— leaved nightshade **18-686c**.
— Mile, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Three Mile, riv., Mass. **17-852** (E2).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. **14-732** (C3).
— mile limit (international law) **28-409c**.
Threenotch, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Three Oaks, Mich. **18-372** (D8).
— Old Cat (game) **3-456c**.
Three Patriarchs, Testaments of the: *see Testaments of the Three Patriarchs*.
Three Pigeons, inn, Brentford, Mdx. **4-496d**.
— Pikes, peak, Northumb. **9-412** (I. C3).
— Points, cape, Go.Cst. **12-203** (B4); **12-203b**.
"Three Prelates" (battleship) **24-903d**.
Three-quarter-back (football) **10-620c**.
"Three Ravens" (song) **25-404d**.
THREE RIVERS (Trois Rivières), Can. **26-889d**; **22-724** (D3).
— Rivers, Mass. **17-852** (C2).
— Rivers, Mich. **18-372** (E6).
"Three Sacred Ploughs" (festival) **2-829d**.
Threes and Fives (game of dominoes) **8-404d**.
Three Signs (Buddhism) **4-743c**.
— Sister Peaks, mts., Oreg. **20-242c**.
— Sorrows of Story-telling (Irish lit.) **8-837c**.
— spined stickleback **25-916d**.
— Springs, Pa. **21-106** (F-G5).
Three-striped opossum **26-139d**.
Three Sugarloaves, mt., N.H. **19-480** (D3).
— Swedish Crowns (astron.): *see* Bootes.
— Taverns, It.: *see* Tres Tabernae.
Three-toed sloth **8-925a**; 17-521c.
— woodpecker **27-633d**.
Three Towns, Dev. **21-861c**.
— unities (in drama): *see* Unities, dramatic.
— wise men of the East: *see* Magi.
Threlkeld, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Threlkeld v. Smith **11-442c**.
Thremmatology (biol.) **25-1023d**. *See also* Breeds and Breeding.
THRENODY (dict.) **26-890a**; **21-618d**.
Threshcar: *see* Fox-shark.
Threshers (association) **14-780b**.
Threshfield, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Threshing: *see* Thrashing.
THRESHOLD (dict.) **26-890a**.
Thria, Gr. **12-440** (E2).
Thriasian, plain, Gr. **2-883d**; 9-262c.
Thrift, Ia. **14-752** (D3).
THRIFT 26-890a; savings bank bonus **24-244b**.
— (bot.) **21-637b**; **13-765c**; **19-572d**.
Thrimsa **17-781a**.
THRING, EDWARD 26-890a.
—, Lord **6-783c**.
Thripidae **26-908d**.
Thriplow Heath, Herts. 1-377c.
Thrips: *see* Thysanoptera.
THROAT (anat.) **26-890d**.
— (dower) **10-564b**.
— (masonry) **17-845c**.
— (mus.): *see* Grain.
— Hospital, Lond. **17-253c**.
Throat-lash (harness) **23-988c**.
Throat seising (knot) **18-874c**.
THROCKMORTON (Throgmorton), Francis **26-891a**.
—, John **17-757**; **17-111c**.
—, Sir John **26-891a**.
—, **SIR NICHOLAS 28-891b**.
Throckmorton, Tex. **26-690** (H2).
—Co., Tex. **26-690** (H2).
Throgmorton Street, Lond. **25-934b**.
Throg's Neck, penin., N.Y. **19-611b**; **25-607c**.
Thrombin 4-861d.
Thrombocyte: *see* Platelet.
Thrombogen 4-82a.
Thrombokinase 4-82a.
Thrombosis **18-61d**; apoplexy **2-195c**; gastric ulcer **14-504d**; pulmonary **23-198c**; pyaemia **15-785b**; varicose veins **27-921a**.
Thrombus **21-446d**.
Throndhjem, Nor.: *see* Trondheim.
THRONE 26-891d; 5-801c; Cnossus example 7-425 (Pl.

Digitized by Google

II); Roman episcopal 23-609d.
Throne of Nimrud, columns, Urfa, Asia M. 8-952c.
Thronium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D9).
Throop, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Throssell, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Throstle (cotton spinning) 7-353d; 7-305b; 23-686c.
Throston, Dur. 13-34c.
Throtmannia, Ger. : *see* Dortmund.
Throttle-valve 26-821b; 23-836c.
Through stones (arch.): *see* Perpent stones.
Throw (mining) 10-206a.
Throwing (silk manufacture) 23-109c.
— the weight: *see* Weight-throwing.
Throwleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Throw-off carriage 7-54c.
Throw-stick: *see* Boomerang.
Thrum, gully, Northumb. 7-130c.
THRUM-EYED 23-892b.
Thruma, Scot.: *see* Kirriemuir.
Thrunscoe, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H2).
Thrush (med.) 8-263d.
— Thrush " (warship) 24-914b.
THRUSH (zool.) 26-892b; 3-973b.
Thrushel, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Thrushelton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D3).
Thrush nightingale 10-685c.
Thrust (geol.) 10-208c.
— (swimming): *see* Trudgeon stroke.
— block 3-579d; 25-848c.
— hoe: *see* Dutch hoe.
Thruston, A. B. 27-502b.
Thruxton, Hants. 9-430 (III. D4); 12-904d.
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B2).
Thrybergh, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Thrym (myth.) 26-654b; 3-922b.
Thrymskvida 3-922b.
Thryonomys: *see* Cane-rat.
Thsiouan-cheou-fou, China : *see* Chin-chow.
Thuan-An, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3); 23-853d.
Thuburbo Maius, N.Af. : *see* Kasbat.
Thuburticum Numidarum, N. Af. : *see* Khamissa.
THUCYDIDES 26-893a; 12-454d; 12-512c; 13-528d; Delian League 7-958c; Herodotus 13-382d; Hobbes' translation 13-545d; Peloponnesian War 21-72a; Poppo's commentary 22-91b; sea-power 24-548d.
Thud, isl., Den. 8-28a.
Thudichum, J. L. W. 22-726a.
Thudippus 7-958c.
Thuin, Fr. 22-689b.
Thueyts, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Thugga, N.Af. : *see* Dugga.
THUGS 26-896a; 3-142d; Kali worship 15-641a; suppression 7-728b, 14-612d, 25-238a.
THUGUT, J. A. F. DE PAULA, baron 26-896c.
Thuidium tamariscinum 4-17c.
THUIN, Belg. 26-897d; 3-668 (D3); 22-375a.
Thuir, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Thuja 2-338c; 7-417d.
— articulata : *see* Arar tree.
— canadensis : *see* Hemlock spruce.
— excelsa : *see* Yellow cypress.
— gigantea (plicata) : *see* Canoe cedar.
— occidentalis (and orientalis): *see* Arbor vitæ.
Thujene 22-619d.
Thujites 25-437c; 26-548d.
Thujone 26-650c.
Thujopsis 12-762c.
— dolabrata : *see* Japanese arbor vitæ.
Thuket, Eny. : *see* Succoth.
Thul, India 14-376 (C5).
Thulden, Theodore van 8-210a.
THULE 26-897d; 22-703b; 21-633c.
— (Southern), isl., S.Sandwich Is. 25-486 (G-H9).
Thulia 22-910b; 6-47b; 9-783d.
Thullite 25-1000d.
Thulium 6-39b: *see also* Thulia.
Thumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Thumb 3-110a; use of as sign manual 10-376b.
— string : *see* Chanterelle.
THUMMEL, MORITZ AUGUST von 26-898a; 11-791c.
Thummel : *see* Thimble.
Thummim, Urim and : *see* Urim and Thummim.
Thun, Franz Anton, count 3-202, 3-344a.
—, Leo, count von 3-26d; 3-29c.
THUN (Thoune), Switz. 26-898a; 26-242 (D3); 8-646b.
THUN, lake, Switz. 26-898b; 26-242 (D3); 3-795a; geology 29-81d.
Thunaus (myth.) 26-876b.
THUNBERG, KARL PETER 26-898c.
Thunbergia 20-898c.
Thunder, bay, Can. 20-114 (B1); 26-119c.
—, bay, Mich. 18-372 (G5); 13-959c.
—, mt., Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
THUNDER 26-898c; 2-868b; 6-514d; mythology 10-400b, 26-876b, 26-877a; magic 26-142b.
Thunder Bay, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
Thunderbolt, Ga. 24-240b.
Thunderbolt : *see* Meteorite.
Thunder Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte, mt., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
— Butte Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— cloud : *see* Cumulo-nimbus.
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D-E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
" Thunderer " (battleship) 24-900b; 24-954a.
" Thunderer, The " (nickname) 19-557d.
Thundering Legion 17-694d; 23-479b.
Thunder Mountain, dist., Ida. 14-377c.
Thunderstorm 2-868b; 2-869a.
Thunderton, house, Elgin, Scot. 9-367a.
Thune, Den. 8-24 (E3).
THUN-HOHENSTEIN (family) 26-899a.
Thunkhwa, dist., Bur. : *see* Thôngwa.
Thunnus (zool.) 27-409c.
— pelamys : *see* Bonito.
— thynnus : *see* Tunny.
Thuno, isl., Denmark 8-24 (C3).
Thunor : *see* Thor.
Thunresfeld laws 1-291d.
Thunroslan, Ess. 9-785a.
Thuja-numbers (measure) 14-492c.
Thuparama, temple, Cey. 5-783c.
Thur, riv., Switz. 26-243 (F1); 26-239c; battle (1799) 11-196c.
Thurammina 10-633a; 10-635b (fig.).
Thur and Parker, dist., India : *see* Thar and Parkar.
Thurber, Tex. 28-690 (I3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C4).
Thureau-Dangin, Paul 11-152c.
Thuredrecht, Holl. : *see* Dordrecht.
THURET, GUSTAVE A. 26-899b.
— (clockmaker : fl. 1711) 3-761c.
Thuretton, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-828a.
THURGAU, canton, Switz. 26-899d; 26-242 (F-G1); 26-258d.
Thurgoland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thuria, anc. Gr. 18-191b.
THURIBLE 26-900d.
Thuribuli, Sicilae : *see* Ara.
Thuringia, Ala. 1-61c; 14-558a; 14-559d (fig.).
Thurida 14-705a.
Thurificati 26-537d.
THURII or Thurium, It. 26-901a; 15-26 (F5); 19-878a.
Boreas worship 4-247b; Spartacus 23-614c.
" Thüringen " (battleship) 24-902b.
Thuringerwald, mts., Ger. : *see* Thuringian Forest.
THURINGIA, dist., Ger. 26-901b; 11-808 (D3); 11-834 (maps); 8-650d.
—: *Geology* : Carboniferous 8-312a; Devonian 8-124d foll.; Ordovician 20-236b; Permian 21-176d; Silurian 25-110b.
Thuringian Bible Society 3-902b.
— FOREST, mts., Ger. 26-902b; 11-808 (III. c-p11); geology 4-802a, 8-88c, 8-312c, 20-237a.
— group 11-670c; 21-177b.
— mark : *see* Thuringia.
— Saale, riv., Ger. : *see* Saale, trib. of Elbe.
Thuringite 6-256d.
" Thurio " (horse) 13-737a.
Thurkill (Danish leader) 1-291a, 26-416d.
Thurland, castle, Lancs. 16-142b.
Thurlby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4).
Thurleby, Thomas : *see* Thirleby, Thomas.
Thurleigh, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurlee, James Butler, viscount : *see* Ormonde.
THURLEE, Ire. 26-902c; 14-744 (D4).
Thurlock, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
THURLOE, JOHN 26-902d; 7-619b.
THURLOW, EDWARD Thurlow, 1st baron 26-903b.
Thurlow, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Little Thurlow.
— Thatone, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, moors, Yorks. 28-933 (C3).
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY 26-904a.
Thurman, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, Colo. 7-722 (G2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F2).
—, O. 20-26 (F7).
—, Va. 28-118 (C3).
— Acre 26-904b.
— sandstone 27-631b.
Thurmaston, Leics. 9-430 (E1); 16-394b; 3-485b.
Thurmberg, hill, Ger. 5-711b.
Thurmond, Md. 17-828 (E1).
Thurn, Admiral 5-299c.
—, Count Henry Matthias 4-130c; 26-852d; 23-212a.
Thurn, pass, Alps 1-746a; 24-217a.
Thurnam, John 7-374a; 14-217a.
Thurn and Taxis, counts of 22-176a; 22-194d; 4-693a.
— — —, Maximilian, prince of 22-952d.
Thurnby, Leics. 9-430 (III. E1).
Thurne, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. B4); 7-444d.
Thurnerkamp, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Thurneysen, R. 8-622c.
Thurnigheim, Ger. : *see* Dürkheim.
Thurning, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Thurnscoe, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Thuróczi, John 13-925a.
Thuróczy, François 5-407a; 25-629c.
Thurrock (Little), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
Thurrowa, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Thursby, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
THURSDAY, isl., Queens. 23-904b; 2-960 (G2).
— (chron.) 2-798c; 4-988c.
Thursley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
THURSO, Scot. 26-904c; 24-412 (E1); 9-959d.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1); 9-959b.
— flagstones 4-959d.
THURSTAN 26-904d; 7-135d; 23-815b.
Thurstaston, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
Thurston, A. 18-592d.
—, Robert Henry 7-169c; 25-704a.
Thurston, O. 20-26 (E-F5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (H2).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Thurstonland, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
Thurwieser, P. K. T. 1-748d; 26-341c.
Thurwieserspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Thury, Louis Pierre 26-75a.
—, Zoltán 13-930b.
Thury-Harcourt, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Thury thread (screw) 24-478d.
Thurzó, Szaniszló 13-913a.
Thu-sio-pun 17-641b.
Thusis, Switz. 26-243 (G3); 1-513b.
Thutagé, lake, Can. 4-600 (D1).
Thutaje (Hutick) mt., Scot. 24-412 (D1).
Thutmose : *see* Tethmosis.
Thuweni (of Oman) 2-270a.
Thuwerat, Arab. 2-264 (E3).
Thuxton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Thuya : *see* Thuja.
Thu-yet (statesman) 14-493d.
Thwaite, B. H. 11-497d.
Thwaites and Co. v. McEvilly (1903) 27-132d.
Thwaites Bros. (engineers) 3-708b.
Thwaites Brow, Yorks. 28-933 (B1).
Thwart, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (C3); 19-478c.
Thweng, Marmaduke, 1st baron : *see* Tweng.
Thwing, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Thwittel (cutlery) : *see* Whittle.
Thyasira, riv., anc. Gr. 12-440 (B1). *See also* Kalamas, riv.
Thyamus, mt., Gr. 1-111a.
Thyanus, Rum. 4-718c.
Thyatira, Asia M. : *see* Akhisar.
Thyatira, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Thybarön, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyca 11-516a.
Thycelai : *see* Harpies.
Thycerus (legend) 2-876d.
Thyestes (L. Varius Rufus) 23-821a; 3-462c.
Thyestis (fossil) 26-111b.
Thygan, anc. kingdom, C.Asia: *see* Tangut.
Thyholm, penin., Den. 8-24 (A2).
Thyia (festival) 8-279d.
Thyiades : *see* Maenades.
Thylacine (Thylacinus) 26-905a; 17-719c (fig.); 17-778c.
Thylacinus 27-390a.
Thylacoleo 17-782a.
Thylacosmus : *see* Rabbit bandicoot.
Thyland, dist., Den. 8-25b.
Thylesius, Antonius 5-462c.
Thylungra, Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Thymallus : *see* Grayling.
THYME 26-905a; 16-4c; 3-285a.
— camphor : *see* Thymol.
— oil 26-911d.
Thymelæaceæ 7-825d; 16-48a.
Thymele, building, Epidaurus : *see* Tholos.
Thymele (Gr. theatre) 8-489a; 23-719d.
Thymene 20-905a.
Thymia asthma 17-168d.
Thymin 22-691d; 1-515a.
Thymocytes (legendary king) 2-1460a.
THYMOL 26-905a; 5-137c; 20-52b.
— iodide 26-905b; 5-135c.
Thymolin 26-905b.
Thymonucleic 26-1446d.
Thymus (bot.) : *see* Thyme.
— gland 3-638b; 19-927b; 3-638b; histone 1-514d; status lymphaticus 17-168c.
Thynia, N.S.W. 19-537 (C2).
Thynl, tribe 4-12d; 21-542d.
Thynne (family) : *see* Bath, marquesses of.
—, Frances, duchess of Somerset : *see* Somerset.
—, Sir John 3-510c.
—, Thomas 3-510c.
Thynnidæ 14-180c.
Thynnus (fish) : *see* Thunnus.
— (bot.) : *see* Thymus.
Thyone : *see* Semele.
Thyoneus (myth.) 8-287c.
Thyra, Asia M. 9-336a.
Thyraeus, Petrus 13-67b; 22-544b.
Thyre (of Norway) 26-62b.
— Danebod (of Denmark) 3-442a.
Thyrea, anc. Gr. 12-440 (D3).
Thyreo-globulin 26-905b.
Thyridea, prom., Gr. 12-440 (D4).
Thyridia (zool.) 18-498d.
— psidii 12-498c.
Thyro-arytenoid muscle 22-185b; 22-173d.
Thyro-epiglottidean ligament 23-185a.
Thyro-glossal duct 8-635a.
Thyro-hyoid ligament 22-184b.
— membrane 23-184c.
— muscle 19-53b.
THYROID 26-905b; 2-666d; 23-184; 17-970b.
— gland (anat.) 8-634d; 19-927b; 14-254d; disease 7-134a, 19-144c, 20-925 (Pl. V. fig. 44).
Thyroid gland (drug) 21-355b, 26-905b; 26-726d; cretinism 7-431a; rickets 23-215b.
Thyroideum siccum (thyroidin) 26-905b.
Thyroidism 26-905c.
Thyropteridæ 5-215b (fig.).
THYSANOPTERA 26-907b; 13-431a; phylogeny 13-434c.
Thysanotostibite 5-701c.
Thysanoteuthis 5-701c; 5-694c (fig.).
Thysanozoon 21-712a; 21-706b (fig.).
THYSANURA 26-909a. *See also* Bristle-tail.
Thyrdrus : *see* Jem, El.
THYSSAGETAE, tribe 26-909a.
Ti (Tiw) (Anglo-Saxon deity) 26-913b.
— (Chinese deity) : *see* Tien.
Ti (chem.) : *see* Titanium.
Tiadaghton, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Tiahuanaco, Peru 1-912c.
Tia Juana, riv., Mex. and Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Tialva 26-434a.
Tiamat (myth.) 7-217a; Bel-Merodach 2-1076, 17-695a; dragon 5-461b, 7-807d; Jonah 15-496d.
Tiamo, people 9-847a.
Tianiara, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
TIAN-CHAN, mts., C.Asia 26-909a; 6-162 (B-E1); 26-617c; Anglo-Russian commission (1895) 2-741b; geology 7-742b, 6-170b; Hsüan Tsang 13-844a.
— pass-lu, route, C.Asia 26-838d.
— pei lu, route, C.Asia 26-838d.
Tiaong, P.Is. 21-392 (E-F3).
Tiapi, Tribe 11-702d.
Tiara (Gr. head-dress) 7-234c.
TIARA (papal crown) 26-911c; 7-51c (fig.).
— (zool.) 14-152a.
Tiaracrinus 5-718a.
Tiacrinus 5-128b.
Tiarechinidæ 5-851b.
Tiarechinus 5-873c.
Tiarella cordifolia : *see* Foam flower.
TIARET, Alg. 26-912a; 1-643 (I12); 19-202d.
—, riv., Alg. 26-912a.
Tiaridæ 14-142c; 14-151c.
Tiaropsis 14-143d; 14-143a (fig.).
Tiastanes, W.Indies : *see* Chastanea.
Tib, riv., Lancs. 17-544b.
Tibaey, Braz. 4-440 (F7); 26-764a.
Tibaldi (It. architect) 18-438a.
— Maria Felice : *see* Sabbatini, Maria Felice.
Tibarni (Tabal), anc. people 7-759c; 24-718c; 26-796a.
Tibati, Camer. 5-110 (B3).
Tibbals, C. A. 26-577b.
Tibbeo Station, Miss. 28-600 (D2).
Tibbermore, Scot. 24-418 (D3): *see also* Tippermuir.
Tibber'a, castle, Scot. 26-586d.
Tibberton, Glos. 9-430 (III. C3).
Tibbits and Windust, R. v (1902) 7-26d.
Tibboo, ben- (family) 2-222d.
TIBBU (Tedal), people 26-912b; 23-1006c; 18-368a; 27-749b; classification 12-892a, 1-329b; Tregisdytes 27-396d.
Tiben, Council of (552) 6-316c.
Tiber, dept., It. 18-47b.
TIBER (Tiberis), riv., It. 26-913a; 15-4 (D4); 15-36 (D3); 15-4a; embankments 23-615b; quay wall 23-466c.
Tiberiana, Villa : *see* Palace, Rome 23-466a; 23-466 (plan).

Digitized by Google

TIBERIAS, Pal. 26-913c; 26-968 (D3); 11-405d; 12-386b; Jewish school 25-382b.
—, lake, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
—, lake, Tas. 26-438 (B8).
Tiberii, Ger.: *see* Lindau.
Tiberina, isl., Rome 23-613 (C3); 22-607a.
—, road, It. 15-26 (B5).
Tiberinalis 23-169a.
Tiberinus (myth.) 23-169a.
Tiberiopolis, Asia M. 21-544a.
TIBERIUS (emperor A.D. 14) 26-913d; 23-651c; cameo portrait 23-464c: costume 7-236a; Dalmatia 7-74c; German tribes subdued 11-829d; St Veronica 27-1037d; sumptuary regulations 26-84a.
— II. (emperor A.D. 578) 23-511d; 19-242c; 13-694a.
— III. (emperor A.D. 698) 15-602b; 22-511d.
— (Alexander): *see* Alexander (Tiberius, procurator).
— (Gemellus) 11-391c.
—, arch of, Rome 22-594b; 22-592 (C-D2) (plan).
—, palace, Rome: *see* Tiberian Domus.
Tibesta, dist., Corn. 7-182a; 13-333d.
TIBESTI, dist., Sah. 26-916c; 1-320 (E3-3); 23-1004c.
TIBET (Thibet), country, Asia 26-916d; 26-916 (map); 6-168 (C-F3); 2-736b; climate 13-472d, 2-745a; exploration 26-922a, 2-739a; fauna 26-918c, 26-1010c; flora 26-918a, 2-745c; geology 26-917c, 2-743c, 27-259c, gold mining 16-54d; inhabitants 2-748d, 6-851a; Jangiam road 6-857c; language 26-919a, 22-923d, 6-199b; religion 26-918b; skulls, as drinking bowls 8-584d, 5-185a; survey 2-739c.
— *Hôpital* 26-926b, 2-754c, 6-195d foll.; Anglo-Chinese convention (1908) 6-211c; British expedition (1903) 12-751a, 18-16e; Nepalese war (1854) 19-385c.
— plat., Tib.: *see* Chang.
Tibetan lynx 17-173b.
— mastiff 3-379a; 19-380b.
— muntjac 19-13c.
— sand-grouse 26-918c.
— water-shrew 16-649a; Himalaya 13-474d.
— sokor 23-442a (fig.).
Tibet bear 3-574c.
— cat 3-170c.
— goat: *see* Kashmir goat.
— lamb: fur 11-353b; 11-348c.
— macaque 23-385d; 22-330d (fig.).
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGuages 26-928d; 14-384a: literature 26-921a.
Tibet ox: *see* Yak.
Tibet-para-ba 22-784d.
Tibet, Tib. 14-376 (F5).
Tibia (anat.) 25-177b; 26-178d; 1-942c.
TIBIA (music) 23-929d; 8-439a; 3-204c. *See also* Timbrels.
Tibial artery 2-667d.
— gland 17-167c.
— nerve 19-400b.
Tibialis posticus muscle 19-174.
Tibiao, P.Is. 21-392 (C5).
Tibicen septemdecim: *see* Cicada.
Tibidabo, mt., Sp. 3-391c.
Tibio-tubular articulation, 18-406d.
Tibiscus, riv., Hung.: *see* Temes.
Tibni ben Ginath (bibl.) 26-194c.
Tibnin, fortress, Pal.: *see* Toron.
Tibo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Tiboina, tribe 17-273d.
Tibooburra, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
Tibora, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tibrikot, Nepal 14-376 (K5).
Tibrizi (writer, 9th cent.) 12-870d.
— (writer, 11th cent.) 12-870d; 12-633d.
Tibshelf, Derby. 1-585a.
Tibu, tribe: *see* Tibbu.
Tibuia, Sard. 15-26 (B4); 24-216b.
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 26-930a; 16-263c; 13-255b.
TIBUR (Tivoli) It. 26-931c; 15-26 (C6); 22-579d: *see also* Tivoli.
Tiburon, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
—, cape, Colom. 6-701 (A2).
Tiburon, cape, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
—, cape, W.I. 12-824 (A2); 12-824c.
—, isl., Mex. 19-318 (B1); 19-318c.
Tiburtina, gate, Rome 23-607d.
—, VIA, road, It. 26-931b; 15-4 (F1); 15-26 (B6).
Tiburtino, fort., Rome 15-4 (F1).
Tiburtus 26-932a.
Tica, Port. E.Af. 25-466 (M2).
Tical (coin) 19-906d; 25-5d.
— (measure): *see* under Bat.
Ticao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (D4).
Tic douloureux: *see* Neuralgia.
Tice, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Ticehurst, Sus. 9-434 (IV. C4).
Ticha, fort., Fr. 5-894c.
Tichborne, Hants. 9-430 (III. E4).
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, The 26-932b; 2-813c; 21-524d; Ballantine's defence 2-265b; Kenealy 15-725b.
— v. Mostyn 7-26d.
Tichbourne, Sir H. T. 8-588b.
Tichium, Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Tichnor, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tichobunia muraria: *see* Wall-creeper.
Tichonius (grammarian): *see* Tychonius.
TICINO, canton, Switz. 26-933a; 2-265b; Kenealy 15-725b.
TICINO, riv., Switz. and It. 26-933b; 26-242 (E4); 18-4 (B2); canal from Milan 15-15a; course 26-933c, 15-25b.
TICINUS, It. 26-934c; 15-26 (B2); 15-100b; *see also* Pavia.
Tick bean 3-572d.
TICKELL, THOMAS 26-934d; 16-115a.
Tickencote, Rutl. 9-424 (IV. A1); 23-948b.
Ticker (telegraphy) 25-540d.
TICKET (dict.) 26-935a.
— day 5-158, 23-778.
— **OF LEAVE** 26-935b.
— system (Poor Law): *see* Roundsman system.
Tickey 18-432a.
Tickfaw, La. 17-54 (b-c5).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (b6).
Tick fever (cattle): *see* Texas fever.
— fever (man) 20-937a.
Tickhill, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3); castle 25-935c, 5-479d, 9-478b.
TICKING (cloth) 25-935d.
Tickle, cape, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Ticknall, Derby. 9-416 (II. E4); coal 5-71a.
Ticknor, Elisha 26-936b.
—, GEORGE 26-936a; 1-836d.
Ticknor, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TICKS 26-936d; 26-13b; 12-29c.
Ticky (painter) 20-513b.
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 26-937d; 19-596 (C2); 15-596a.
Ticonius (the Montanist) 23-1c.
Ticpolonga 6-780b.
Tid A, riv., Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tidaholm, Swed. 26-190 (C2); 26-191c.
Tidal (of Gollm) 1-71d.
Tidal, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Tidal basin 5-357a.
— waters: fishery in 19-434d; navigation laws 19-295c.
Tidas, Mal. Arch. 17-466 (D5-4).
Tiddy, riv., Corn. 6-430 (VI. D3).
Tide, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
TIDE 26-938b; 2-857d; 11-329c; Galileo's theory 11-406d; discoveries 22-703d; in rivers 23-382a; surveying 25-199c; tidal wave 26-427a.
— gauge 26-939d.
Tide-land spruce: *see* Sitka spruce.
Tidemand, Adolf 26-516c; 8-713c.
Tidemann, Gloa. 9-430 (III. B3).
Tide-pole 20-939c.
Tide predicting instrument 26-944c.
Tideswell, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 9-73a; geology 5-71a.
Tide-tables 26-940a; 19-893d.
Tidewater, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
— Virginia, dist., Va. 23-117d.
Tidikelt, oases, Sah. 27-355c; 1-453a.
Tidington, Som.: *see* Wells.
Tidioute, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Tidnish, Can. 19-831 (C1).
Tidore, Mal. Arch. 26-961d.
TIDORE (Tidor), isl., Mal. Arch. 26-961d; 17-466 (F3); 17-469b.
Tidra, isla., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A1).
Tidung, dist., Bor. 4-857 (C2).
Tidworth, North, Wilts.: *see* North Tidworth.
Tie (mech.) 8-147d; brick-work 4-532a; carpentry 5-386c.
— (railway): *see* Sleeper.
Tiebas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tie-chu, China: *see* Chao-chow-fu.
Tieck, Dorothea 26-329a.
—, JOHANN LUDWIG 26-938a; 11-793b, 24-929a.
Tiedemann, Dietrich 26-962c.
—, FRIEDRICH 26-962c; 26-311c.
Tiedge, Christoph August 11-793b; 20-203a.
Tied houses 16-762c.
Tiedtville, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tiefenbach, Ger. 26-242 (E3).
—, Switz. 25-242 (E3).
Tiefencastel, Switz. 26-242 (H3); 1-513b.
Tiefenort, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Tiefer See, lake, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiefgraben castle, Ger. 26-496a.
Tiefwerder, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Tiegheim, P. E. L. van: *see* Van Tieghem, P. E. L.
TIEK, Holg. 26-938d; 13-588 (C3); battle (1931) 11-556b.
—, riv., Camer. 3-110 (B2).
—, riv., Scot. 19-679c.
TIELE, CORNELIS PETRUS 26-963a.
Tiele, Jan Anton 26-963b.
Ti'le-le, tribes: *see* Tolos.
Ti'e-men-kuan, pass, C. Asia: *see* Buzghol-khana.
Tiemokodianirikoro, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (C2).
Tien (myth.) 23-68a; 8-174c.
— (coinage) 14-492c.
Tien-chi, lake, China: *see* Kun-yang-hai.
Tien-chwang-fu, China: *see* Tien-shwang-tai.
Tien-Hien, bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1); 27-5b.
Tien-ho, China 6-168 (H5).
Tienhoven, Neth. 25-588 (C2).
Tien-ming (of China) 17-554a; 6-197d; 18-958b.
Tien-osu, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Tien-pai, China 6-168 (I5); 18-937d.
Tienpina, riv., Celebes: *see* Jenrana.
Tien-shan, mts., China: *see* Richthofen, mts.
—, mts., C. Asia: *see* Tian-shan.
Tien-shwang-tai, China 15-156 (B-C6); 16-718a; Japanese capture (1895) 6-335a.
Tiental, monastery, China 15-718a.
Tien-Tcheu 14-571a.
T'ien-tê 6-199c.
TIENTSIN, China 26-963b; 6-168 (K3); 6-205a; 6-208d; river 6-207d; 20-207d; treaty (1860) 8-199c, 16-671b; treaty (1885) 27-7b.
Tien-tsin jute: *see* China jute.
Tien-tsung (of China) 19-958b.
Tien-tsze 6-185a.
T'ien Wang: *see* Hung Siu-ts'üan.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 27-1005c.
—, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-964a.
—, Jacopo 7-802c.
Tierce (fencing) 10-592d.
— (measure) 1-679a.
— de Picardie 13-5a.
Tiercel 16-475a; 10-145b.
Tierceron 2-403a.
Tierepos: *see* Beast epic.
Tiergarten, park, Berlin 3-757b.
Tierkelly, Ire. 5-458a.
Tiermas, Sp. 25-530 (E1).
Tiermes (myth.) 19-400c.
Tierney, St: *see* Tighernach.
TIERNEY, GEORGE 26-964b.
Tierney hammer 27-40c.
Tierra Amarilla, dist., Cu. 7-595 (D2); 7-595b.
—Amarilla, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
— Bomba, isl., Colom. 6-411d.
— de Barros, dist., Sp. 25-532d.
— de Campos, plains, Sp. 25-530 (C1-2); 26-397c.
— del Campo, dist., Sp. 16-443d.
— **DEL FUEGO,** archip., S.Am. 26-964c; 2-462 (C7); 2-464d (table); Conway's exploration 7-73a; insects 6-147a.
— firma, prov., S.Am. 6-710c.
Tierra, Lobos de, isl., Peru: *see* Lobos de Tierra.
— Vieja, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tierralpüöchl, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Tiers état: *see* Third Estate.
Tie Siding, Wyo. 22-874 (G4).
Tietar, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C3); 4-924b; 25-536c.
Tietê, Bras. 24-200c.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (F7); 21-787b.
TIETJENS, THERESE J. A. 26-966a.
Tietkina, W. H. 2-962d.
Tieton, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D3).
Tifata, mt., It. 8-165b; 8-295c; battle (83 B.C.) 19-738d.
Tifatina (myth.) 8-165b.
Tifernum Tiberinum, It.: *see* Citta di Castello.
Tiffernus, mt., It. 15-26 (E4).
—, riv., It.: *see* Biferno.
Tifesh, Alg.: *see* Tipasa.
Tiff, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 26-966a.
—, **LOUIS COMFORT** 26-966b; glass 12-92c.
Tiffany, Wis. 22-740 (D-E6).
— bato 16-337d.
Tiffany diamond 8-163d.
Tiffin, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 27-980d.
Tiff City, Mo. 18-608 (B5).
Tiffield, Northants. 9-430 (III. F2).
Tiffin, Edward 26-966c.
TIFFIN, O. 26-966b; 20-26 (D3).
—, riv., O. and Mich. 20-26 (B1); 18-373 (F8); 7-926c.
Tiffinites, heritage 12-894a.
TIFLIS, Cauc. 25-966d; 23-874 (II. D3); 2-367c; Mongol capture (1236) 18-713b; Persian capture (c. 1700) 21-337d; rainfall 2-745a.
TIFLIS, govt., Cauc. 26-966c; 22-874 (II. C-D3); 11-758d.
Tifnut, riv., Mor. 18-851 (C-D3).
Tifore, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (F2).
Tift Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tifton, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Tiga, isl., Pac. O. 20-436 (M-N10); 17-80b.
Tigani, Samos, Aeg. S. 24-117a.
Tigao, P.Is. 21-392 (F6).
Tigar, India 14-376 (G6).
Tigbawan, P.Is. 21-393 (D5).
Tige, riv., W.Af.: *see* Niani.
TIGELLINUS, SOPHONIUS 26-967b.
Tigellum: *see* Hypocotyl.
Tiger, cape, Can. 27-174 (E4).
—, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
—, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (E4).
—, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, temple, Yucatan 6-878.
TIGER 26-967c; of America, *see* Jaguar; distribution 23-1004c, 29-1011d, 25-14b; fur 11-353b, 11-348c; hunting 26-999d, 14-380a; hybrid form 14-27c; longevity 16-976a; man-eating 14-380a, of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; worship 2-52d, 24-188c.
— (her.) 13-395d.
Tiger (servant) 8-403c.
"Tiger" (ship): insurance 14-675a.
Tigerbay, Fla. 16-540 (E4).
Tiger-beetle 6-670d; 6-668b.
Tiger cacao 6-829c.
TIGER-CAT 26-968b; Belgian Congo 6-924b; Tasmania 26-440b; *see also* Ocelot.
Tiger cowry 7-351b.
Tigeretsk Alps, mts., Russ. As. 1-755c.
Tiger-eye: *see* Crocidolite cat's-eye.
TIGER-FLOWER 26-968b; 13-712d.
Tiger Kloof, Bech. 3-805b.
— lily 6-687c.
— mosquito: *see* Stegomyia calopus.
— moth 16-473b; 16-469a; 18-472d; mimicry 15-499d.
Tigerbach O'Bracin 5-631a.
Tigernan O'Rourke 8-74b; 16-767b.
Tiger polecat: *see* Mottled polecat.
— salamander: *see* Axolotl.
— shark 24-806b.
— snake 25-291c.
Tiger's Gate, pass, China: *see* Hu-mun.
— Tooth, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E3).
Tigerton, Wis. 22-740 (D-E4).
Tighary, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
TIGHE, MARY 26-968b.
Tighernach, St 6-555c.
Tighil, Russ. As. 25-10 (L3); 15-34d.
— (Tigil), riv., Russ. As. 15-645c.
Tighnabruaich, Scot. 24-418 (A3).
Tight-rope walking: *see* Rope-walking.
Tighvein, mt., Scot. 2-644c.
Tiglath-In-aristi (Assyrian king): *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
TIGLATH-PILESER I. (Assyrian king) 26-968c; 3-104c; 3-107b (table); 18-183b; Assur clay cylinder 2-788c; Hittites 20-606d; inscriptions 3-107d, 3-109d; Ishtar temple 19-704c; Phoenician campaign 21-451c; Syrian campaign 18-180a.
— II. (or III.) 26-968c; 3-107b (table).
— III. (or IV.) 26-968c; 3-104d; 3-106b; 3-869a (table); inscriptions 4-965b; Menahem of Israel 15-381d; Samaria 23-1015b; Syrian conquests 26-306d, 7-784c.
Tiglic acid 7-511c; 20-44a.
— aldehyde 1-533b.
Tiglina, Rum. 23-831a.
Tignagua, mt., Alps 26-242 (E5).
Tignali, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Tigne, fort, Malta 17-508 (B1); 17-507d.
Tignes, It. 19-778 (H5).
Tigney, riv., W.Af.: *see* Mani.
Tignish, Can. 19-831 (C1); 22-345c.
Tignoline, mt., Alps 26-242 (E4).
Tigra, riv., Turk.As.: *see* Tigris.
Tigrai (dialect): *see* Tigrina.
TIGRANES I. (of Armenia) 26-969a; 2-685d; 15-715b; vassal-states 21-216b; Palestine 20-621a; Syrian conquest 26-309a, 7-784d; treaty with Rome 17-110c.
— II. 26-914a.
— (potter) 5-724c.
— (son of Tigranes I.) 26-969c.
Tigranocerta, Arm. 26-969b; 15-950a; battle (69 B.C.) 17-110b; Corbulo captures 7-137a.
Tigre, Arg. 2-467a.
—, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, cape, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, isl., Hond. 5-678 (C4); 19-605a.
TIGRE, prov., Aby. 23-969c; 1-85 (map); 1-85d; 1-87c; dancing 7-795c; Italian occupation (1895) 15-77d.
—, riv., Braz. 24-199c.
—, riv., Peru and Ec. 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C1); 5-911 (D3); 1-788b; 2-913a.
—, riv., Ven. 27-989 (C3).
Tigré (dialect) 24-629d; 12-894b.
— (social class) 4-120c; 12-133d.
Tigree bay, W.Af.: *see* Great Fish Bay.
—, penin., Ang. 25-466 (A1).
Tigri, lake, Mor. 18-851 (G2).
Tigridia: *see* Tiger-flower.
Tigrina: *see* Tiger-cat.
Tigrina (dialect) 24-629d; 1-88b.
Tigris, estuary, China 6-168d.
TIGRIS, riv., Turk.As. 26-969d; 26-304 (G4); 23-648 (G3); 8-923d; Diarbekr bridge 6-167d; navigation 3-196c; silt 14-741a.
Tigrish, riv., E.Af. 2-401d.
Tigris pavonia: *see* Flower of Tigris.
Tigu (Tigu-tso), lake, Tib. 26-916 (D2); 3-847a.
Tigurini, tribe 13-253d; 4-230d.
Tigveni, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Tigyaing, Bur. 14-376 (Q-R8).
Tigzirt, Alg. 1-360d.
Tih, desert, Egy. 9-40 (B1); 25-196d; 9-949b; exploration (1870) 20-644b.
—, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 25-138d.
—, val., Egy. 4-954 (C3).
Tihama, dist., Arab.: *see* Tehama.
Tihany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
—, penin., Hung. 3-240d.
Tihkvin, canal, Russ. 19-839b.
Tihoo, Mex. 18-165b.
Tihrir: *see* Sand-partridge.
Tiig (myth.): *see* Ti.
Tijarra Pir, ruins, Bal. 3-663c.

Digitized by Google

Tijike, Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tijoca, pt., Braz. 4-440 (G2).
Tijuana, Mex. 18-118 (A1).
Tikal, ruins, C.Am. 5-678 (B2); 8-678c.
Tikamgarh, India : *see* Tehri-fort, India 20-170b.
Tikari, India 14-376 (L7).
Tikchik, lake, Alsk. 1-472 (F3).
Tikei, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (L6); 20-966b.
Tikendrajit Singh 17-583a.
Tik-guon (myth.): *see* Tsu-goab.
Tikhoryetskaya, Cauc. 19-841c.
Tikhsi, ancient country 9-814a.
Tikhtengen, mt., Canc. 23-874 (11. C2); 8-551b.
Tikhtozersk, Russ. 23-872 (D3).
Tikhvin, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
—, canal, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489c; 28-907a.
Tikhvinka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Tiki (myth.) 19-143b.
Tikirt, Mor. 12-851 (D3).
Tikitere, vol., N.Z. 22-764c.
Tikkara (pirate) 7-698d.
Tikkenlik, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Tikki-Tikki, tribe : *see* Akka.
Tiknith 6-316a.
Tikshosero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2).
Tiku, isl., Sum. 28-73b.
Tikveah, Turk. 26-87a.
Til, Arm. 2-565 (C3).
Til (oil) : *see* Sesame oil.
— (plant) : *see* Sesame.
Tiladumati, atoll, Ind.O. 14-382 (E16); 17-486a.
Tilaga, riv., C.Am. 5-678 (A3)
Tilapia (Chromis) 6-360c ; 14-251d (fig.).
Tilaran, mts., C.R. 5-678 (D5); 7-219d.
Tilas (Indian term) 28-281b.
Til-Barsip, Mesop. : *see* Apamea.
TILBURG, Holl. 25-970c ; 13-588 (C3).
Tilbury (East), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
— (West), Ess. 16-942 (F3).
TILBURY, docks, Ess. 26-970d ; 16-942 (F3) ; 16-950b ; dimensions 8-356d foll. (plan).
"Tilbury" (dredger) 8-564a.
Tilbury Tramp (pseud.) : *see* Lever, Charles James.
Tilda, India 14-382 (I9).
Tilden, Douglas 24-416c.
—, **SAMUEL JONES** 22-970d ; 27-721c.
—, Sir William Augustus 8-68b ; 8-67d.
Tilden, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Tex. 26-690 (I7).
— lake, Mc. 17-434 (C4).
TILE 26-971b ; 19-17b ; 26-280a ; Babylonian and Assyrian 9-710c, 20-484b ; Egyptian 9-73b ; German manufacture of 8-739b ; Greek, ancient 26-654a ; inscriptions 14-635a ; Kashi 15-686b ; paving 4-527d ; roofing 22-704c.
— copper 7-104a.
— hook 8-472b.
Tilehurst, Berks. 9-420 (III. E4) ; 3-783b.
Tile-ore 7-635c.
Tiles, Day of the : *see* Day of the Tiles.
Tilestones 17-113d.
Tilford, S.Dak. 25-506 (B3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (A4).
Tilgate, forest, Sus. 22-436d.
— stone 22-437b ; 22-165d.
Tilghemt, Sah. 1-643 (B2).
—, Tizi n', pass, Mor. 18-851 (E2) ; 2-859a.
Tilghman, B. C. 27-36a.
Tilghman, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, Isl., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tilgner, Victor 24-514c.
Tilhal, India 14-376 (H6).
Tilia (tree) : *see* Lime.
Tiliaceae 16-693d, 16-328a.
Tiliaephyllum 20-551a.
Tiligul, lake, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3) ; 20-4a.
Tilin, Bur. 4-840 (D4).
Tiliqua 23-166a : *see also* Cyclodus.
Tiliri, riv., C.Am. : *see* Sixola.
Tiliuga, riv., India 14-376 (M7) ; 18-710c.
Tilkerode-Abberode, Ger. 2-44d.
Till, Master : *see* Riemenschneider, Tilman.
Till, riv., Linca. 9-416 (I. F3).
Till, riv., Northumb. 9-419 (I. D1) ; 8-114d.
Till (geol.) : *see* Boulder clay.
Tillak (Indian costume) : *see* Peshwaz.
Tilla-kari, college, Samarkand 24-112d.
Tillamook, Oreg. 20-242 (A2).
—, bay, Oreg. 20-242 (A2) ; 20-245a.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Tillandsia : *see* Spanish moss.
Tillanghong, isl., Ind.O. 4-840 (B8).
Tillar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Tillatoba, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Tillberga, Swed. 25-190 (D2).
Tille, riv., Fr. 10-778 (G4).
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE Nain de 26-975d ; 11-134d.
Tiller, Oreg. 20-242 (C5).
Tiller (ship) 23-814a.
Tiller Crossroads, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
Tillering (bot.) 12-370b.
Tillery, N.C. 18-772 (E1).
Tillet, Titon du 27-1041a.
Tilletia 11-336c ; 11-339a.
— critici 28-582c.
Tilletiaceae : *see* Bunt.
Tillett, Ben 4-856a.
Till Eulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel.
"Till Eulenspiegel" (R. Strauss) 25-1004b.
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 22-976a ; 5-162a.
Tilleyite, Scot. 24-418 (D2) ; 8-417d.
Tillie, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
Tillier, A. von 20-264c.
Tillières-sur-Avre, Fr. 19-778 (E3) ; C.Am. 5-678 (A3)
Tillingham, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
—, riv., Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
Tillman, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— Co., Okla. 25-506 (B3).
Tillo, Alexi A. 19-692d.
TILLODONTIA 22-976b ; 17-526a.
Tillolay, Fr. 25-393a.
Tillotherium 22-976b ; 17-526a.
TILLOTSON, JOHN 22-976c ; 28-603d.
Tillsonburg, Can. 20-114 (B3).
TILLY, JOHANN TZERCLAES, count of 23-976d ; Thirty Years' War 22-852c, 22-281c, 4-131b.
—, William, of Selling : *see* Celling.
Tilly Water, mine, N.Y. 12-885a ; 24-675d.
Tillynaught, Scot. 24-412 (F2) ; 3-314c.
Tilly-sur-Seulles, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Tilney All Saints, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1) ; 19-746d.
Tilo, riv., India 14-376 (I5).
Tilonko, *in re* (1907) 27-227d.
Tilpa, Australia 17-343c.
Tilos (Telos, Episcopi, Piscopia), isl., Aeg.S. 2-760 (B4) ; 25-734b.
Tilphosea (Tilphusian spring), spring, Gr. 7-981a ; 20-698c.
Tilpin (Tilpinus) : *see* Turpin.
Tilsby, John 21-615b.
Tilshead, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
TILSIT, Ger. 22-977c ; 11-808 (H1) ; 16-104b.
—, treaty of (1807) 1-557c ; 19-203b ; 22-525d ; 23-903a ; Great Britain, effect on 9-54d ; secret articles of 2-151d, 8-187c.
Tilson, T. 12-104c.
Tilston, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Tilt, riv., Scot. 12-121d.
Tilt Cove, Nfld. 19-479 (C2) ; 19-481b ; pyritic smelting at 7-105c.
Tilting (sport) 12-727b.
— at the ring 22-760d.
— bucket, conveyor : *see* Gravity conveyor.
— coffer (furniture) 8-107b.
Tilton, E. L. 2-481c.
—, Theodore 3-639d.
Tilton, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Leics. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5) ; 19-495c.
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (C-D2).
—, riv., Wash. 23-351 (C3).
Tiltonville, O. 20-26 (I4).
Tilty, Ess. 9-424 (IV. C3) ; 9-785d.
Tilur : *see* Houbara.
Tilupa, riv., Aus. : *see* Catina.
Tim, Russ. 23-873 (E5) ; 18-953d.
—, lake, Mc. 17-434 (B3).
Timaeus (Egyptian king) 14-175d.
TIMAEUS (Greek historian) 22-977c ; 12-513a ; 13-538d ; history of Sicily 8-306b.
Timaeus (Plato) 21-823a ; 2-857d ; 27-9d.
Timagenes 27-300a.
Timahoe, Ire. 14-744 (D4) ; 22-731d.
Timan first, dist., Russ. 23-873 (G-D3).
—, mts., Russ. 22-872 (H2-3) ; 20-196d ; coal-fields 23-871c.
TIMANTHES 22-978a ; 12-857d ; 27-9d.
Timar, riv., India 24-651d.
Timar 27-431a ; 27-449b.
Timarat 27-431d.
Timarau : *see* Tamareo.
Timarchus (Athenian) 1-871c.
— (Median satrap) 19-22a ; 7-983a ; 21-815a.
TIMARU, N.Z. 22-978a ; 18-694 (C6).
Timaru, mt., Syr. : *see* Karn Sandu.
Timavus (Timavo), riv., Aus. 12-263a.
Timbales couvertes (mus.) 15-763d.
Timballer, bay, La. 17-54 (D4).
—, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
—, pass, La. 17-54 (D4).
Timbalier (Heerpauker) 19-815d.
Timbauba, Braz. 21-178c.
Timber, mt., Cal. 5-8 (C1).
TIMBER 22-978b ; Australian 2-948d ; building 5-391c, 2-317a, 12-811b ; Canadian 5-150b, 4-600a, 18-830d, 20-118a ; Chicago 6-121d ; Croatian-Slavonian 7-472d ; imports and exports 10-847d ; joinery 19-477c ; loading 24-960a ; measurement of 19-145d ; Pacific States 10-659b, 5-14c, 9-901b, 22-355b ; Rhine trade 23-211d ; strength 22-1009c ; United States trade 10-655a, 10-658b ; Vermont 27-1026d. *See also* Half-timber and Forests and Forestry.
Timber Belt, dist., Ala. 1-459c.
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3-2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3-2).
— Culture Acts (U.S.) 19-653a ; 13-640a.
— hitch (knot) 15-872d.
— LINE (geog.) 22-981b.
— Ridge, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Timbercombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Timber Valley, Wash. 23-354 (D4).
Timberville, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
TIMBER-WOLF 22-981c ; 27-1d.
Timble, Yorks. 9-416 (II. D2).
Timblerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Timmeljoch.
Timbo, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
—, Braz. 4-440 (M4).
— Fa Guin. 11-804 (B-C4) ; 11-1024 ; 25-56d.
Tim Bobbin : *see* Collier, John.
Timboon, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Timbre (mus.) 22-449a ; 22-565c.
Timbrebongio, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3).
TIMBREL (tabret) 22-981c.
TIMBS, JOHN 22-981d.
Timbuctoo, Fr.W.Af. : *see* Timbukta.
Timbugpoyo, Ec. 9-913d.
Timbuby, riv., Braz. 9-775b.
TIMBUKTU, Fr.W.Af. 22-981d ; 1-204 (F2) ; 26-642a ; 11-438a ; Caillié's visit 4-949a ; Laing murdered 16-83c.
Timbús, tribe 2-468b.
Timbwe, estuary, Port.E.Af. 22-982a.
Time, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D4).
—, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
TIME (chron.) 22-983b ; 6-305d.
— (mus.) 22-278d ; 19-86d.
— (myth.) : *see* Chronos.
— (philos.) : *see* Space and Time.
— **BARGAINS** 22-985c ; 11-449b.
— cribbing 7-433a.
—, equation of : *see* Equation of Time.
Timelidae : *see* Babbling-thrush.
TIME, MEASUREMENT OF 22-983b ; 11-610d ; at sea 19-291c ; calendar 4-987d ; early methods 9-47b, 18-908d ; sundial 5-149a.
Timenhir, anc. Egy. : *see* Damanhur.
Time policies : *see* Policy.
—, **STANDARD** 24-987b.
Times, The (Lond.) 19-557c ; 22-983d ; action against booksellers (1852) 22-830b ; Lord Bramwell's letters to 4-419b ; Lord Brougham and 4-854c ; Chenery's editorship 6-77b ; Conroy v. 5-128d ; Delane's editorship 7-943c ; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* 9-380a ; literary supplement 19-548c ; parliamentary reporting 27-493a, 23-107c ; printing machines 22-352d, 22-356d ; Reeve's contributions 22-975c ; H. Crabb Robinson's connexion with 23-122c ; Sir W. H. Russell 23-865c ; scholarships 19-558d ; Edward Sterling 25-901a. *See also* Parnell Commission.
Times (New York) 19-548c.
Times Atlas, The 19-559a.
Times Book Club, The 22-630c ; 19-558c.
Times Gazetteer 19-559a.
Times History of the War in South Africa, The 19-559a.
Timesitheus (Maitheus, Timesicles), C. Furnius 24-804a.
Timesius (Timesias) of Clazomenae 13-375a.
Times of Wales : *see Amserau Cymru.*
Time store (equity store) 1-915d ; 16-7a.
Times Weekly Edition (Lond.) 19-558d.
Timetes chiron 5-676b.
Time thrust (fencing) 18-594b.
— wages 22-230a.
Timewell, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
Timgad, ruins, Algeria, Alg. 22-988c ; 1-643 (C2) ; basilica 3-471d ; forum 19-739c ; library 18-547d.
Timge, mts., Sah. 1-320 (D-E3).
Timlinan, Ire. 27-355d.
Timing (boxing) 4-351c.
Timislav : *see* Tomislav.
Timli, pass, India 7-932c.
Timmele, Swed. 23-190 (B3).
Timmeljoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Timmerman, Franz 21-289a.
Timmi, oasis, Alg. 27-352d.
Timmonsville, S.C. 23-500 (E2).
Timnath, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, I'al. 24-119d ; 21-402c.
Timni, tribe, W.Af. 11-102c ; 25-55b ; 1-329d (table) ; language 3-357d, 3-360d.
Timo-Hima 18-1008a.
Timocrates 15-300b.
TIMOCREON 26-989a.
Timoe, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7).
Timok, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D1) ; 4-773 (A1) ; 24-687a.
Timoleague, Ire. 14-741 (C5) ; 7-158a.
TIMOLEON 22-989a ; 22-299c.
Timolin, Ire. 12-791c.
TIMOMACHUS 22-989c ; 19-19a ; 22-480d.
TIMON (of Athens) 22-989d.
TIMON (of Phlius) 22-989d.
Timon, La. 17-54 (A2).
Timoneda, Juan de 5-507c.
Timon of Athens (Shakespeare) 24-781c ; Purcell's music 22-855c.
Timophanes (of Corinth) 22-989a.
Timor (pasha of Nalbrits) 25-265c.
Timor, cape, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C3).
TIMOR, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-989d ; 17-466 (F4) ; Bligh's voyage to 4-59b ; pearl-shell trade 21-25d ; Portuguese settlement 12-159d.
—, sea, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (C1 & E4-5) ; 22-990c.
—, sea, Austr. 2-960 (D2).
Timor Battas (of Sumatra) 2-530a.
TIMOR LAUT (Timor Laoet), isls., Mal.Arch. 22-990d ; 17-466 (G4) ; fauna 22-173b.
Timorodee (dance) 3-453a.
Timosthenus (of Rhodes) 17-635a.
Timotean, tribe 1-812a.
Timotheus (of Alexandria) 8-194b.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian sculptor) 22-991b ; 12-488c.
TIMOTHEUS (Athenian statesman) 22-991a ; 2-843b ; 7-960d.
— (gov. of Campania) 15-135c.
— (Hypsenelus) : *see* Gegnesium.
TIMOTHEUS (of Miletus) 22-991c ; 12-510d.
TIMOTHY (bibl.) 22-991c ; 12-191a ; 23-965b ; at Thessalonica 26-941a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Salvian.
— Aelurus (bp.) 18-732c.
— I. (Nestorian Catholicus) 26-316c.
Timothy, Wis. 28-740 (F5).
Timothy (grass) 12-365c ; 12-376b.
"Timothy" (horse) 12-732a.
TIMOTHY, FIRST EPISTLE TO 22-991d ; 20-851d ; 3-540d.
—, **SECOND EPISTLE TO** 22-993a ; 20-952b.
Timpahute, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Timpani con sordini (mus.) 15-763d.
— coperti (mus.) 15-763d.
Timpanogos, mt., Utah 27-813d.
Timpia, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Timperley, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Timpie, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Timpson, Tex. 26-690 (N4).
Timrod, Henry 1-844a ; 8-943c.
Timsah, lake, Egy. 9-22 (D7) ; 9-22c ; 22-23b.
Timsah, lake, Tun. 25-1004a.
Timun, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Timuquan, tribe 14-455d ; 1-811d.
Timur (Afghan ruler) 1-316a ; 1-318d.
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 22-994a ; 27-471d ; in Afghanistan 13-924c, 14-869d, 15-633c ; Asia Minor invaded 3-564b, 3-709c, 27-442c ; Bagdad captured 3-198b ; Indian invasion 14-472a, 18-73b ; interview with Hafiz 12-812c ; Persian conquests 21-227c ; tomb at Samarkand 24-122d.
— (Khan) 18-714b ; 6-197a.
— (Malik) 16-718a.
— (Tash Pasha) 27-443d.
Timurbogha : *see* Zakir.
Timurid, dynasty 21-227c.
Timur Pasha, Russ.Ja. 15-683a.
Timur's Castle, fort, Afg. 15-633d.
Timur-talik (Seljuk ruler) : *see* Tukak.
TIN 22-995b ; 18-504d ; alloys 1-705d, 1-707c, 18-314b, 12-196a ; compounds of 22-994d ; dentistry 8-51d ; detection 6-52c, 6-62c, 6-63a ; food impurity 1-227c, 19-612d ; metal work 18-207b ; money 19-697c ; roofing 23-894d ; stereo-insert 23-894d.
— (metallurgy) 22-995d ; 19-204b ; ore-dressing 26-811b.
—, butter of 25-997c.
Tina, Mo. 18-1008 (C2).
—, Tex. 1-359a ; 3-360b.
—, site, Egy. : *see* Pelusium.
Tina (vat) 25-114d.
Tinahely, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 25-819c.
Tinah han, Afg. 1-37c.
Tinaja, riv., C.Am. 5-678c.
Tinaja (jar) 5-741d.
Tinaja Pinta, mts., Tex. 26-690 (B4).
Tinaja, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Tinakula, isl., Pac.O. 24-186c.
Tinalhas, Port. 22-530 (B3).
Tinami (Tinamidae) : *see* Tinamou.
Tinamiformes 2-977b ; affinities 3-978a, 22-913a ; egg 8-13d ; nestling plumage 18-225c ; pelvic girdle 3-964a.
Tinamus 22-998a.
— maculosa 4-444a.
— major : *see* Tinamou.
Tin ash 25-997a.
— bounding 25-782d.
Tincal 6-243c.
Tinca vulgaris : *see* Tench.
Tinchebray, Fr. 10-778 (D3) ; battle (1106) 9-478c, 22-299a.
Tin chloride 9-748d.
— crystals : *see* Tin salt.

Digitized by Google

Tincture benzoini composita : *see* Friar's balsam.
— Chloroformi et Morphinae Composita 6-457b ; 15-862c.
Tincture (her.) 13-323b.
TINCTURE (pharmacy) 26-998c ; 10-87a.
Tindals, Bor. 4-257 (C2).
TINDAL, MATTHEW 26-998c ; 7-925c.
Tinde, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Afluk.
Tindall, Henry 13-807a.
TINDER (dict.) 26-999b.
— box 12-876b.
Tindoul de la Vayssière, chasm, Fr. 26-446d.
Tinea : *see* Clothes moth.
— circinata 23-352a.
— tonsurans : *see* Ringworm.
— versicolor 23-191b.
Tinée, riv., Fr. 12-778 (H5) ; 1-723b.
Tineh, Ain et, spring, Pal. 11-405b.
Tinejdee 16-472a ; 11-425a.
Tinsdee 16-471a ; 16-466b.
Tinemaha, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tin-enamel 5-704b ; 5-730b.
TINEO, Sp. 26-999b ; 23-530 (B1).
Tineosus, Gottfried : *see* Godfrey of Viterbo.
Tin, et, cape, Egy. 1-568a.
Tin foil 16-591a.
Ting (admiral) 6-234a.
Ting, riv., Bur. 24-103d.
Ting (assembly) 24-855c.
T'ing (building) 6-215a.
Ting (Chinese chron.) 5-317d.
Tingal, isl., Jav. : *see* Trousers.
Ting-an-hien, dist., China 12-881c.
Tingaro, isl., Ind.O. 14-382 (E14).
Ting-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K4).
Tinge, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Tingewick, Bucks. 6-420 (III. B3).
Ting-fan, China 6-168 (H4).
Tingg, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (D5).
Tingha, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2) ; 2-952c.
Ting-hai, China 6-168 (L4) ; 6-350b ; 6-199b.
Tinghert, plat., N.Af. 27-289c.
Ting-ho, riv., China 6-168 (F5).
Tingidae 12-260d ; 11-424c.
Tingitana, prov., Mor. 23-648 (B3) ; 22-649 (B3).
Tingis, Mor. 22-648 (B3) : *see also* Tangier.
Ting-K'iang, China : *see* Kiu-Kiang-Fu.
Tin glass : *see* Bismuth.
Tingley, Katherine 26-790b.
Tingley, Ia. 14-738 (C4).
— **Junction** 26-933 (C2).
Tingtid (brotherhood) 5-222c.
Ting-ting, race 15-878a.
Tingwiarmiut, Green. 12-543 (E-F5).
Ting-wan, China 6-168 (I5).
Tingyi, princesse de 17-144d.
Tingsås, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tingstäde, Swed. 26-190 (E3) ; 15-93d.
Ting-tsu, harb., China 6-168 (L2) ; 16-85a.
Tingua, mts., Bras. 22-105a.
Tinguaite 22-105a ; 21-329a ; 16-504a.
Tinguiririca, mt., Arg. 1-962d ; 6-734b.
Tingvalla, isl., Swed. 15-679c.
Tingwall, Scot. 24-412 (G1) ; geology 24-853d.
— **, loch, Scot.** 24-854d.
Tingwick, Bucks. 4-729a.
Ting-yao (porcelain) 5-745b.
Ting-yuan-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Ting-yuen, China 9-168 (G4).
Tina (myth.) 8-856d.
Tinia, riv., It. 8-531c.
Tinian, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D3) ; 17-707d ; 2-83d.
Tiniang, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (L-M5).
Tini Beg (Mongol khan) 16-717d ; 12-209c.
Tinibras, mt., Alps 19-778 (H5) ; 1-741d.
Tinicum, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
— **, isl., Pa.** 7-949c.
Tinière, riv., Switz. 2-115b.
Tinima, riv., Cu. 22-634c.
Tining-ortok, mt., Green. 12-543 (E5) ; 12-544a.
Tin islands (myth.) : *see* Cassiterides.
Tinja, lake, Tun. : *see* Bizerta.
Tinkcom, Wyo. 26-874 (C1).
TINKER (artisan) 26-999b ; 23-37b.
Tinker (Gloucestershire, bird) : *see* Guillemot.
Tinkers, isl., Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Tin-kum-seong, Tib. 5-168 (D3).
Tinley Park, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Tin Mogradaten, mt., Sah. 11-204 (C1).
Tinmouth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— **mts., Vt.** 19-490 (A5).
Tinna, riv., It. : *see* Tenna.
TINNE, ALEXANDRINE P. F. 26-999b ; 19-309a.
Tinne, C. 22-735c.
Tinneh, tribe 1-476c ; 1-813a ; 19-137a ; industries 1-813d.
Tinne Mac Conrath (king of Connaught) 6-951a.
TINNEVELLY, India 26-999d ; 16-382 (G15).
—, **dist., India** 20-999d ; 27-216b ; 21-25b.
— **cotton** 7-258b ; 7-258a.
Tinney, pt., Can. 5-160 (E2).
Tinning 26-996d ; 4-464b.
Tinniolum : *see* Tintinnabulum.
Tinnis, Egy. 9-97c ; 5-49a.
—, **castle, Scot.** 21-39c.
Tinnum, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; 26-283d.
Tinnunculus : *see* Kestrel.
Tino, lighthouse, It. 18-649.
Tinoceras : *see* Uintatherium.
Tinogasta, Arg. 5-503b.
Tinopus antiquus 3-522d.
Tinos, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* Tenos.
Tiñoso, cape, Sp. 25 - 530 (E4).
TIN PLATE and **TERNE Plate** 26-1000a.
— **Plate Workers (company)** 16-811a.
— **pyrites :** *see* Stannite.
— **salt** 22-997b.
Tinsel (Scots law) 19-396c.
Tinsdale, Lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3) ; 19-800c.
Tinsley, Yorks. 25-933 (D3).
Tinsley v. Lacy (1861) 7-121a ; 7-1116c.
Tin-stone : *see* Cassiterite.
Tinsunshi (myth.) 17-99c.
Tint (colour) 6-739b.
Tinta (wine) 17-283a.
Tintagel, Corn. 26-1000c ; 4-584 (A7) ; 23-433c.
—, **castle, Corn.** 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, **head, Corn.** 6-430 (VI. C2) ; 7-715c.
Tintah, Minn. 15-550 (A4).
Tintazart, Mor. 18-851 (D4).
Tintellust, Sah. 1-320 (D3).
Tinténiac, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Tintern, abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 23-660.
TINTERN, abbey, Monm. 26-1001a ; 9-420 (III. B3).
— **Parva, Monm.** 9-420 (III. B3) ; 26-1001a.
Tinto, Utah 27-814 (B3) ; copper-mines 26-88a, 6-528a.
—, **mts., Utah** 27-813d.
Tintina, Arg. 2-462 (D9).
Tintinhull, dist., Som. 26-390b.
Tintinnabulum 3-687b.
Tintinnus 14-561c ; 14-560a ; 14-559b (fig.).
Tinto, Camer. 5-110 (A3).
—, **hill, Scot.** 24-418 (D3) ; 18-136d ; geology 16-137b.
—, **hills, Scot.** 24-418 (D3).
—, **riv., Hond.** 8-678 (D3).
—, **riv., Sp.** 25-530 (B4) ; 12-554a.
Tinton, S.Dak. 25-506 (A3).
TINTORETTO, JACOPO ROBUSTI 26-1001a ; 20-472d ; 18-365c.
Tintown, mt., S.Af. 19-259c ; 2-474d.
Tintwistle, Ches. 23-933 (B3).
Tinui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Tinwald, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tin-white cobalt : *see* Smaltite.
Tiny, Can. 24-925 (B3).
Tinylkum, tribe 27-290a.
Tinzar, mt., Mor. : *see* Tagharat.
Tinzen, Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tinzenhorn, mt., Alps 1-745c.
Tinzenthor, pass, Alps 1-745c.
Tioga, Ia. 14-738 (E3).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (A3).
—, **Kan.** : *see* Chanute.
—, **La.** 17-54 (B2).
—, **N.Dak.** 19-780 (A-B1).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (H2).
—, **Tex.** 26-890 (B6).
—, **W.Va.** 26-940 (C3).
—, **riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (C3).
—, **riv., Pa.** 21-106 (H2).
— **Co., N.Y.** 19-596 (D3).
— **Co., Pa.** 21-106 (H2).
Tioghe, riv., S.Af. : *see* Okavango.
Tiogue Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Tiola, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D4).
Tiolinga, riv., India 14-376 (M6).
Tiona, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Tionesta, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
— **Creek, riv., Pa.** 21-106 (D3-4).
Tioro, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3).
Tioroniaradugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E4).
Tioss, Ia. 14-422 (E2).
Tioughnioga, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tipa 2-463b.
Tipai Mukh, India 14-376 (P7).
Tipali Bum, riv., Northumb. 19-412 (C3).
TIPASA, Alg. 26-1003b ; 1-643 (B1).
—, **Alg. (Constantine)** 26-1003d.
TIP-CAT 26-1003d.
Tiphildae 16-499d.
Tiphsah, Turk.As. 28-725d.
Tipitapa, C.Am. 8-678 (C-D4) ; 18-645a.
Tiplersville, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
Tipner, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Tippah Co., Miss. 19-800 (D1).
— **Creek, riv., Miss.** 18-600 (C1).
Tippecan, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Tippecanoe, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
— **Co.** 20-26 (H4).
—, **lake, Ind.** 14-422 (F2) ; 14-421c.
—, **riv., Ind.** 14-422 (D3) ; battle (1811) 13-25d, 23-499b.
— **City, O.** 26-26 (B5).
— **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (D4).
TIPPERA, dist., India 26-1003d ; 14-376 (O8).
—, **state, India :** *see* Hill Tippera.
—, **tribe** 15-885b.
TIPPERARY, Ire. 26-1004d ; 14-744 (C4) ; boycotting 14-785c.
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 26-1004a ; 14-744 (D4) ; 14-777b ; Vikings 14-764b.
—, **hills, Ire. :** *see* Slievenamuck.
Tippermuir, Scot. : battle (1644) 12-411c.
Tippet 26-137a ; 9-164d ; academic dress 23-414d.
Tippett, Nev. 8-8 (A2).
Tipping (land-plane) 16-604b.
Tippler (colliery) 8-591d.
TIPPOO SAHIB (sultan of Mysore) 26-1005a ; 14-410a ; Cochin 7-620a ; Coorg 7-925b ; Cornwallis, Lord 7-183c ; library 16-561c ; Nagar massacre 19-151a.
— **Tib (chief)** 8-919c ; 16-813b ; 25-780d.
Tippuhill, dist., Scot. 24-435b.
Tipsters (racing) 3-827a.
Tipta-is, pass, China 6-168 (D4).
Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester : *see* Worcester.
Tipton, Ind. 2-533 (C4).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (D3).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (F3).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (E4).
—, **Mo.** 19-608 (D3).
TIPTON, Staffs. 26-1005b ; 26-758 (A1) ; 23-40c.
—, **Va.** 28-118 (A3).
— **Co., Ind.** 14-422 (E4).
— **Co., Tenn.** 25-620 (B2).
— **Creek, riv., Ia.** 14-732 (D2).
Tipton Slasher : *see* Perry, W.
Tiptonville, Tenn. 26-620 (B1).
Tiptree Heath, Ess. 11-264b.
Tiptur, India 14-382 (G13).
Tiptuidae : *see* Daddy-long-legs.
Tira (Tirah), Et, Pal. 20-602 (B3) ; 11-404c.
—, **Et, Pal.** 20-602 (B-C4).
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO 26-1005b ; 14-999b ; 6-807b.
Tirach-mir, mts., C.Asia 14-376 (D2-1) ; 13-513c ; 13-475c.
Tirade (lit.) 11-111c.
Tirado, Sp. : *see* Silva Xavier, Joaquim José da.
" **Tiradentes**" (gunboat) 24-914d.
TIRAH, dist., India 26-1005c ; 14-921c ; 24-472c.
— **CAMPAIGN** (1897-1898) 26-1005d ; native troops 15-672d, 15-416d, 12-749b ; signalling 23-73a.
Tirailleurs algériens (Turcos) 26-1044d.
Tiran, Pers. : *see* Teheran.
—, **isl., Arab.** 1-453c.
TIRANA, Turk. 26-1006c ; 27-492 (A3).
Tirano, It. 15-4 (C1) ; 26-242 (I4) ; 27-866a.
Tirano (dance) 7-793c.
Tirano, El, Venez. 27-991c.
TIRARD, PIERRE EMANUEL 26-1006c ; 18-879b.
Tirazpol, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3) ; 15-778c.
Tirawari, India : battle (1191) 13-484a.
Tir-Connaill, anc. dist., Ire. : *see* Tyrconnell.
TIRE (dict.) 26-1006d.
— (of wheel) 26-1007a ; 25-1019d.
Tirebolli, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Tirechan (bp.) 20-934b ; 5-623c.
Tiree marble 17-677b.
Tir-eqiwya, Scot. : *see* Terpersies.
TIREH, Asia M. 20-1009d ; 2-760 (B3).
—, **Pal. :** *see* Tire, Et.
Tirel, Walter 9-477d ; 6-424a.
Tir-Eogan, dist., Ire. : *see* Tyrone.
Tiresias (legend) : *see* Teiresias.
Tiretaine, riv., Fr. 9-498a.
Tiretum, bridge, It. 18-564b.
Tir Fiachrach, dist., Ire. 14-759a.
TIRGOVISHTEA, Rum. 26-1009d ; 23-826 (B3) ; 4-718c ; battle (1600) 23-854d.
TIRGU JIU, Rum. 26-1010a ; 22-826 (A3).
— **OCNA, Rum.** 26-1010a ; 22-826 (C1).
Tirgulul, riv., Rum. 5-139d.
Tiri (of Egypt) : *see* Tahrak.
TIRHUT, dist., India 25-1010a.
Tirhuta (dialect) : *see* Maithili.
Tiribazus (satrap) 2-88b ; 2-662b.
Tirich Mir, mt., C.Asia : *see* Tirso Mir.
Tiridates (of Armenia) 12-565d ; 2-568d ; 11-759a.
TIRIDATES I. (of Parthia) 26-1010b ; 2-650b ; 21-218c ; 26-870d.
— **II.** 26-1010b ; 21-218b ; 26-871b.
Tirino, riv., It. 1-73b.
Tiris, dist., Af. 1-320 (B2).
Tirit, India 14-376 (G6).
Tirith-bot. 2-463b.
TIRLEMONT, Belg. 26-1010c ; 3-668 (E3) ; Neerwinden 19-341 (plan), 19-342a.
Tirley, dist., Staffs. 25-759a.
Tirlogh Mor O'Conor Turlough.
Tirman, Louis 1-652d.
TIRMIDHI 26-1010c.
Tirnost, mt., Mor. 18-851 (F2).
Tirnovo, Bulg. : *see* Trnovo.
Tiro, M. Tullius 24-1008b ; 8-356a.
—, **Sabinus :** *see* Sabinus Tiro.
Tiro, O. 26-26 (E3).
Tiroi, Bras. 4-440 (D3).
TIROL, prov., Aus. 26-1010c ; 2-16 (B3) ; 2-9a ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856 ; constituencies 3-38b ; cotton industry 7-299a ; costume 7-246c ; dialect 9-105b ; forests 2-973c, 10-649d ; forest fires 16-401d ; geology 20-82a ; as Habsburg possession 12-788a, 12-789c, 17-922b ; Hormayr 13-693a ; Italian language in 3-32a ; population 2-972c ; succession dispute 11-847c.
— **Alps, Aus.** 1-746b.
Tirolesca, tribe 12-662b.
Tirolites 4-802b ; 27-260c.
Tiron, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1) ; 16-921d.
Tironian notes 17-623d.
Tirpitz, Alfred von 11-895d ; 19-310c.
Tirqa, Af. 12-331c.
Tirqa, Mesop. 18-189b ; 18-180b.
Tirschenreuth, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Tirso (Thyrsus), riv., Sard. 12-4 (B4) ; 15-26 (B4).
TIRSO DE MOLINA 26-1012a ; 22-583c ; 8-508d ; novels 22-589d.
Tirso Imarete (pseud.) : *see* Irriarte y Oropesa, Tomás de.
Tirsuli-Gandak, riv., India 14-376 (L6-5).
Tir Tairngiri : *see* St Brendan's Island.
Tirthankara : *see* Jina.
Tirtha-yatra (pilgrimages) 12-513a.
Tirtol, India 14-383 (M9).
Tirubchinappalli, India : *see* Trichinopoly.
Tiruchengod, India 14-382 (G-H14).
Tirumala, mt., India 26-1013a.
Tirumala Nayak (of Madura) 17-896b.
Tirumangalam, India 14-382 (G15).
Tirumanimuttar, riv., India 24-61c.
Tirunelveli, India : *see* Tinnevelly.
TIRUPATI, India 26-1013a ; 14-382 (H13).
Tirupatur, India 14-382 (H14).
—, **India** 14-383 (H13).
Tiruvalluvan (poet) 26-390c.
Tiruvalumkodi, state, India : *see* Travancore.
Tiruvalur, India (Chingleput dist.) 14-383 (H-I13).
—, **India** (Tanjore dist.) 14-382 (H14) ; temple 14-430d, 14-431b (fig.).
Tiruvankur, state, India : *see* Travancore.
Tiruvannamalai, India 14-382 (H-I13) ; 14-33a.
Tirvia, Sp. 26-530 (F1).
Tirydail, Wales 8-356b.
TISBYNE, Gr. 26-1013a ; 19-440 (D3) ; battle (c. 495 B.C.) 2-470d ; " Bull-fight " painting 1-246 (Pl. I. fig. 2) ; citadel 12-426d ; excavations 1-245b, 1-250b, 2-353d ; palaces 2-341c, 2-378a ; pottery 2-583d.
Tirsah, Pal. 18-106d.
—, **S.C.** 26-500 (C2).
Tisarn, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tisbury, Mass. 17-787c.
—, **Wilts.** 9-420 (III. C4) ; 22-700c ; 22-698c.
— **Great, pond, Mass.** 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787b.
Tisbury stone 22-122b.
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. M. von 26-1014b ; 3-854b.
Tisch Mills, Wis. 26-740 (F4)
Tischnowitz, Aus. 2-4 (E2).
Tiscovad, Hung. 8-4 (E4).
Tisdale, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
Tis East, fall, Nile 27-347d.
Tishabee, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Tishbeh, site, Pal. 9-275b.
Tishinakamau, lakes, Can. 23-724 (E1).
Tishitt, Sah. 11-205 (D1).
— **Dahar, oasis, Sah.** 11-204 (D1) ; 12-463b.
Tishomingo, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— **Co., Miss.** 18-600 (D1).
— **granite** 27-631b.
Tishrin (chron.) 5-315c.
Tisi, Benvenuto : *see* Tisio, Benvenuto.
Tisi (seed) 3-731b.
Tisia, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
Tisias (rhetorician) 23-333d ; 12-513c.
Tisi degli Odassi : *see* Odassi.
TISIO, BENVENUTO 26-1014d
Tisjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tiskilwa, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tisnaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Tisri (chron.) 4-1000d.
Tissandier, Gaston 1-267d ; 1-268b ; 1-269b.
TISSAPHERNES 26-1015b ; 2-654a ; 1-529d.
TISSERAND, FRANÇOIS FELIX 26-1015c ; 1-656a.
Tissier, A. 1-769b.
—, **C.** 1-769b.
Tissington, Derby. 9-73b ; 8-72a.
Tissot, Charles Joseph 1-361a.
— **JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES** 26-1015d.
—, **PIERRE FRANCOIS** 26-1016a.
Tissuadi, isl., India : *see* Goa.
Tissuary, isl., India : *see* Goa.
Tissue (bot.) 21-730b ; 21-713b ; differentiation 21-739c (fig.) ; 21-730b (fig.) ; primary 21-739c ; secondary 21-741a.
TISSUE (dict.) 26-1016c.
— **paper** 12-201b.
— **tension** 26-1020c.
Tissus, riv. : *see* Theiss.
Tissuraddy, isl., India : *see* Goa.
Tisza, Kalman : *see* Tisza.
Tista, India 14-376 (N6).
—, **India** 14-376 (N7).
TISTA, riv., India 26-1016a ; 14-376 (N7) ; 13-655c.
Tisted (East), Hants. : *see* East Tisted.
Tistedal, riv., Nor 11-69c.

Digitized by Google

Tistrup, Den. 6-24 (A3).
Tistrya (astron.) : *see* Sirius.
Tisvadi, isl., India : *see* Goa.
TISZA, KALMAN 25-1016d ; 12-919b.
—, Stephen, count 25-1017b ; 12-920c ; (Istvan) 3-23d.
Tissa, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
—, riv., Hung. : *see* Theiss.
— Emler, Hung. 2-141b.
— Fured, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
— Polgar, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tissolos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Tit, ruins, Mor. 13-851 (C2) ; 13-856d.
Titabar, India 14-376 (Q6).
Titabawassee, riv., Mich. 18-373 (F6).
Titalya, India 14-376 (M-N6).
Titan (astron.) 26-569b ; 24-223a.
Titanamide 25-1018c.
Titanates 25-1018b.
Titan colours 6-747b ; 8-747c.
— crane 7-371b ; 4-479c.
Titane, Gr. 14-175a.
Titania (astron.) 2-815c ; 27-789a.
— (fairy queen) : Paton's picture 28-930c.
Titanic iron : *see* Ilmenite.
Titanite : *see* Sphene.
TITANIUM 26-1017c ; 1-708b ; 2-953a ; compounds 26-1018b.
Titano, rock, It. 24-153b.
Titanofluoric acid 26-1018b.
Titan-olivine 26-899b.
Titanomys 25-446b.
Titanosaurus 7-118b ; 17-272b.
TITANOTHERIDAE 26-1018d.
Titanotherium 26-1018d.
— beds : *see* Chadron group.
Titanotheroides 21-169c.
TITANS (myth.) 26-1019a ; 1-66b ; 19-335b.
Titanus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (D1).
—, mt., It. 23-344c.
Titarius, mts., Gr. 12-440 (A4).
Titas, riv., India 26-1004a.
Ti-tau, China 6-168 (G2).
Tit-Bits 19-548d.
Titchener, E. B. 7-167c.
Titchfield, Hants. 9-430 (III. E5) ; 12-904a ; 19-176a ; abbey 19-178a.
Titchmarsh, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud.) : *see* Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
TITE, SIR WILLIAM 26-1019b.
Titel, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Titeri, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B1) ; 1-643d.
—, prov., Alg. 1-645d ; 1-647d.
Tithe Act (1842) 12-117d.
— barn 12-351a.
— Rentcharge Act (Irish, 1838) 24-190b.
— Rent-charge Recovery Act (1891) 1-398b.
TITHES 26-1019c ; agistment 1-377b ; appropriation 2-229c ; Baginond's Roll 3-801b ; charity 5-577b ; classification 26-1020d ; crusades 7-538a, 7-547c ; occlesiastical jurisdiction 8-860b ; exemptions 26-1021a ; in France 19-909a, 19-916d, 11-156b ; Ireland 14-781c ; personal 26-1021a ; rent charge 26-1021c ; Russia 18-789c ; Spanish America 1-807b.
— Commutation Acts (1836-1860) 26-1021c.
TITHING 26-1022d ; 11-34d.
— man 6-984c.
Tithonian group 15-568d ; 11-470b ; 12-122b ; Europe 8-911d ; Oppel 26-140a.
TITHONUS (myth.) 23-1022d ; 2-927b ; 22-312d.
Tithorea, mt., Parnassus 26-854a.
Tithraustes (Persian satrap) 1-374c ; 25-1015c.
Titi 22-333b.
Titia, lex 27-255a.
TITIAN 26-1023a ; 23-473d ; 26-477b ; portraiture 22-138c ; "Presentation" (Venice) 26-497 (Pl. VII.).
Titianus, L. Salvius Otho 26-866b.
Titicaca, isl., Bol. 4-169c.
—, lake, Bol. 4-167 (A2) ; 25-487c ; 26-90a.
Titicus, riv., N.Y. 26-398b.
Titicuti, settlement, Mass. : *see* Tecticut.
Titles, tribe 9-724a ; 23-616c ; 27-368b.
— secundi 27-363b.
Titli Sodales : *see* Sodales Titii.
Titinius 8-495c.
Titirangi, hills, N.Z. 2-894b.
Tittrauspenga, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Titiscaniidae 11-810d.
Titiscus, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Titius, Aulus 8-724c.
Titius, riv., Aus. : *see* Kerka.
Titlark 21-635d.
TITLE 26-1026a ; conveyancing 7-490, 7-51a ; declaration of, *see* Declaration of title ; Factors Act 12-192b ; insurance of (U.S.) 16-106c, 16-163a ; real estate 23-943d ; registration 16-163a foll. ; stolen property 26-65b.
— GUARANTEE COMPANIES 26-1026c ; 14-659d.
— page (of book) 4-215a ; 8-717d.
Titles (in Rome) 8-321d.
TITLES OF HONOUR 26-1027a ; 7-327c ; 23-280d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Act (1868) 21-256c ; 23-851d.
— to Land Consolidation (Scotland) Amendment Act (1869) 25-329c.
Titley, Hereford. 9-430 (III. A3).
Titlis, mt., Alps 25-242 (E3) ; 1-744b ; 18-938c.
Titmarsh, Michel Angelo : *see* Thackeray, Wiliam.
TITMOUSE 26-1030b ; 9-13d ; 11-425b.
Tito, Santi di 16-742d.
Titonka, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
Titration 6-624d.
Titsch, riv., Aus. 19-441c.
Titsey, Sur. 23-942 (E3).
—, park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Titterel (bird) : *see* Whimbrel.
Titterstone Clee, mt. : Salop 8-478d ; Wenlock 26) ; 24-1030b ; geology 24-1020c.
Titthion, mt., Gr. 9-686d.
Tittmann, O. H. 8-812c.
Tittmoning, Ger. 3-4 (C2) ; 11-808d.
Tittoni, Tommaso 12-83b ; 15-83a ; 16-84b.
" Titus and Vespacia " (play) 24-778d.
Titus, Rom. 23-826 (B2)
Titu (official) 21-61d.
Titult (churches in Rome) : *see* Titles.
— (inscriptions) 14-629d.
— (papal bull) 8-304c.
— honorarii 14-632b ; 14-633a.
— operum publicorum 14-632b ; 14-633d.
— sacri 14-632b ; 14-632c.
— sepulcrales 14-631d.
Titseri, lake : *see* Eschenbach) 23-775c ; 11-785c.
TITUS (bibl.) 26-1031a ; 26-1031b ; 7-419a.
— (Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus) 26-1032c ; 23-652a ; Berenice 3-769d ; chronological list 23-658c ; gladiatorial shows 12-64a, 9-944a ; Jerusalem 15-402b, 15-552c ; Jewish Jewder 15-402d ; Josephus 15-517a ; Sibylline Oracles 25-19d ; statue, Vatican 7-236 (Plate).
— (Sempronius Longus) : *see* Sempronius Longus, Titus.
— (Simeon ; Paulician) : *see* Simeon.
— (TATIUS : legendary king) 26-1032d ; 23-688e ; 19-528a.
Titus, Ala. 1-160 (C3).
—, arch, Rome 23-593 (H3) ; 23-600a ; 23-605d ; 27-296 (Pl. I.) ; sculpture 26-476 (Pl. II.), 23-477d.
—, baths, Rome 19-92a.
—, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (B2).
— THE EPISTLE TO 26-1031b ; 28-951c ; 2-540d.
Titus Andronicus 26-778c ; 15-959d ; 24-974d.
Titus Co., Tex. 29-690 (M-N3).
Titusville, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 26-1033a ; 21-106 (C2) ; 21-107c.
Tiu (myth.) 16-973d ; 2-663d.
Tium, Asia M. 4-12d.
Tiuman, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (A2) ; 17-473 (D5).
Tiumen, Russ.As. : *see* Tyumen.
Tiumpan, cape, Scot. 24-412 (B1) ; 16-525c.
Tiupriaa, Serv. : *see* Chupriya.
Tiupulo, mts., Ec. 9-911c.
Tiurakh (myth.) 24-664a.
Tiurana, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiutiu-baani, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tiutiun-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Tivano (wind) 27-794c.
Tivdrum 26-990d.
Tivawane, Sen. 11-204 (A2).
Tived, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tiveden, dist., Swed. 26-190 (C2) ; 26-1032b.
Tivela, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tiverton, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 26-114 (B2).
—, Eng. 9-414 (II. B3).
TIVERTON, Dev. 26-1033b ; 9-430 (VI. E3) ; geology 8-132c.
—, R.I. 22-249 (D2) ; 25-250a.
— Four Corners, R.I. 22-249 (D3).
Tiverzi, tribe 21-875b.
Tivisa, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Tivivea, C.R. 5-678 (D6) ; 7-980d.
Tivoli, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Tivoli, house, Cork 7-159 (map) ; 7-159a.
TIVOLI, It. 26-1033d ; 18-4 (G1) ; bishop 26-18c ; Hadrian's villa 8-335c, 26-67c ; wars with Rome 23-670b, 23-671b. *See also* Tibur.
—, N.Y. 12-596 (A-B4).
—, Wis. 28-58 (C1).
— beds 26-2300.
Tivrov, Russ. 22-874 (I. B2).
Tivururt, Fr.W.Af. 21-804 (A2).
Tiw, Tiwaz : *see* Teiu.
Tiwant, mt., Mor. 13-851 (F3).
Tiwi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
—, P.Is. 21-399 (D4).
Tiw's day (calendar) 4-988c.
Tixeranda (weavers) : *see* Cocas.
Tixier 13-310d.
Tixkokob, Mex. 25-943a.
Tixtla, Mex. 25-872c.
Tiyas, tribe, India 7-91d.
Tiyas, deep, in O. S. 8-855d.
Tizi, Alg. 1-643 (B2).
Tiziano, Girolamo di 26-1025c.
—, Marco 26-1025c.
Tizi Azrar, Tizi n'Tagharat, &c. : *see* Azrar ; Tagharat, &c.
Tizio, Sigismondo 25-53b.
Tizi-Ouzou, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tiznit, Mor. 13-851 (C4) ; 12-854a.
Tizon, riv. : *see* Colorado.
Tizzioni : *see* Sodoma, Il.
Tizzoni, Guido 14-170a ; 26-791d ; 3-171d.
Tjaeldsund, sd., Nor. 16-863a.
Tjalang Negara, fort, Mal. Arch. 18-936b.
Tjärstad, Swed. 26-190 (C2).
Tjendana, isl., Mal.Arch. : *see* Sumba.
Tjeuke Meer, lake, Holl. 12-588 (C2) ; 21-230c.
Tji Tarum, Tji Manuk, &c., riva., Java : *see* Tarum, Manuk, &c.
Tjörn, isl., Swed. 26-190 (A2) ; 23-189d.
Tjörnes, cape, Ice. 14-228 (C1).
Tjuf, fall, Swed. 27-300d.
Tjufholm, sd., Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Tjuhaarum, Holl. 12-588 (C1).
Tkatchev (robel) 19-688a.
Tl (chem.) : *see* Thallium.
Tlaasaht, tribe : *see* Makah.
Tlachtli (game) 18-335b.
Tlacuilo, Mex. 15-5 (F-G4).
Tlacopan, Mex. 18-332b.
—, state, Mex. 18-332b.
Tlacotalpan, Mex. 18-318 (B4).
Tlahuilla, lake, Mex. 18-318 (D-E2) ; 18-319b.
Tlahuica, people 18-331d.
Tlaloc (myth.) 19-821a ; 13-334a.
Tlalpam, Mex. 18-346b ; population 18-346a.
Tlaokiwaht, tribe 1-434a.
Tlascala, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcala.
Tlascalans, people, Mex. : *see* Tlaxcaltecas.
Tlaxcaltecas, Mex. 18-318 ; Tlascalan Indians 7-978b.
Tlatoani (Mexican class) 18-332d.
TLAXCALA, Mex. 25-1034b ; 18-318 (H) ; 5-678b ; population 18-332c.
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 26-1034a ; 18-318 (C5 and H1) ; government 18-332c ; population 18-323 (table).
Tlaxcaltecs, people 25-1034a.
Tlaxco, Mex. 18-318 (H1) ; 25-1034a.
TLEMCEN, Alg. 20-1034b ; 1-643 (A2).
—, mts., Alg. 1-643 (A2) ; 1-643d.
—, sultanate, Alg. 25-1035a ; 1-647d ; 26-912b ; Marinide conquest (1337) 18-856c ; Oran dependent 26-145c.
Tlepolemus (myth.) 13-219c ; 13-699b.
Tleps (myth.) 6-380d.
Tlillan - Tlapallan (mythical land) 25-1062b.
Tlingit, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b ; 1-474c ; animal worship 2-51c, 2-52d ; cosmogony 7-215b ; exogamy 16-80a ; habitations 1-813a ; levirate 16-511c ; mythology 16-136d ; totemism 27-38a.
Tloa, Asia M. 19-243c ; 17-152a.
Tlumacz, Aus. 3-4 (I3) ; 11-402a.
Tm (chem.) : *see* Thulium.
T mapa 17-638c (figs.).
Tmesipteris 22-608a.
Tmetotrogon 27-299d.
Tmolus, mt., Asia M. 2-760 (B3) ; 2-757c ; 9-287a.
Tmutarakan, Russ. : *see* Ekaterinodar.
—, princ., Russ. 19-775d ; 18-754b ; 4-287a.
Tniukumi, cape, Jap. 15-156 (D1).
Tnudgal, Vision of 2-34b.
Tnuhs (Tnoohs), tribe 2-264d ; 8-605b.
To, riv., Bur. 12-932a.
To (measure) 23-494a.
T. O. (med.) : *see* Tuberculin, old.
Toachi, riv., Ec. 9-911 (B1-2) ; 9-913c.
Toad-rock, Tunbridge Wells 27-376d.
TOAD 26-1035c ; 2-523d ; duration of life 16-975c ; eggs 9-15c ; hibernation 13-444d ; lower jaw 3-525b ; migration 19-133a ; parotoid glands 2-527a, 23-189c ; pectoral girdle 2-526c. *See also* Ecandata.
Toad Creek, riv., Wis. 26-740 (E4).
— flax 26-485d ; 12-770d ; 19-555d (fig.) ; alpine species 1-753d.
— stone 8-144d.
TOADSTOOL 26-1035d.
Toadvine, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Toaig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Toalas, tribe, Austr. 5-276c.
" To all you ladies now at land " (song) 24-334d.
Toamasina, Mad. : *see* Tamatave.
Toand, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Toano, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Toarcian group 12-670c ; 15-569d.
TOAST (bread) 26-1035d.
— (drinking) 26 - 1035d ; 12-121d ; Orangemen's 26-160c.
Tob (bibl.) 7-857b.
Toba (chief) 19-715b.
Toba, Abbot of : *see* Kakuyu.
Toba, Bal. 14-376 (A5).
—, dist., Sum. 28-74c.
—, inlet, Alg. L. 2-393a.
—, lake, Sum. 29-71 (A2) ; 29-71b.
—, plat., Bal. 3-292d.
Toba (dialect) 17-467b ; 8-550b.
Tobacco, Mv., Mich. 18-372 (F6).
TOBACCO 20-1035d ; 9-913d ; Children Act (1908) 8-139c ; duties 8-462a, 26-125d ; phosphagitis 21-359b ; trusts 27-330a.
— Cay, isl., Hond. 8-678 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Can. 17-584 (B3).
— flea-beetle 25-1037d.
— Garden Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2-1).
— pipe 21-633b.
— plant (Nicotiana) 26-1036b ; 25-1037a ; 18-559d (fig.).
Tobaccoville, Va. 29-118 (D3).
TOBAGO (Tobaco), isl., Br. W.I. 26-1040d ; 23-544 (B4 & F5) ; 4-808c ; 10-842d ; patent law 25-907a.
Tobaja, Fin. 22-374 (B1).
Tobalai, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3) ; 12-864a.
Tobarra, Sp. 25-530 (E3) ; 1-680b.
Tobas, tribe 27-470d.
Tobasco, O. 26-26 (M7).
Tobascoport, Tenn. 26-620 (C-D1).
Tobayance, tribe 4-455a.
Tobbat : *see* Tibet.
Tobe (costume) 25-380a ; 10-308b.
To-Bodawiet (dialect) 1-5b.
Tobel, Switz. 23-342 (G1).
Tobelbad (Tobelbad), Aus. 25-1059b ; 13-296b.
Tobercurry, Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-242a.
Tobermore, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tobermory, Can. 26-114 (D2).
—, Scot. 26-412 (B3) ; 18-961a.
Tobesofkee, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
To-bhot : *see* Tibet.
Tobi, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (C4).
Tobi (Egyptian month) 8-774.
Tobiah the Ammonite (bibl.) 19-108c.
Tobias (bp.) 24-361d.
Tobias, Neh. 19-324 (G4).
Tobiasson (navigator) 21-647a.
TOBIN, JOHN 26-1044a.
— (conjuror) 6-944b.
Tobin, college, Ia. 16-677c.
Tobin tube 27-1016a.
Tobique, lake, Can. 19-465 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Tobishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tobit, Sen-Korra 2-810d ; 1-617d ; 26-311a ; amicable numbers 1-854a.
Tobitechan, Aus. 3-4 (E2) ; battle (1866) 24-714a.
TOBIT, THE BOOK OF 26-1041a ; 2-5d ; in Wisdom literature 28-750d.
Tobiach, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Tobischer Feld, dist., Aus. 6-550b.
Tobler, Titus 26-626a.
TOBOGGANING (sport) 26-1042b ; *see also* Coasting.
Tobol, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (C1) ; 18-951c ; geology 26-124d.
—, steppe, Russ.As. 29-1042b.
TOBOLSK, Russ.As. 26-1042d ; 25-10 (B-C3) ; 4-256c ; fire (1756) 10-402a.
TOBOLSK, prov., Russ.As. 26-1042b ; 25-10 (B-C2) ; 22-872 (K-L3) ; agricultural statistics 25-16c ; Tatars in 26-448d.
Tobosco, Hl, Sp. 26-530 (D3) ; 1-518c.
Tobot : *see* Tibet.
TOBRUK (anc. Antipyrgos), harb., N.Af. 26-1043a.
Tobruk, Mass. 17-852 (B3) ; 17-851a.
—Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
Toby Filipot : *see* Toby Jug.
Tobyhanna, Pa. 21-106 (L-M1).
—(Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
Toby Jug 15-544d.
Toby-printing 26-695d.
Tobytanna, Colom. 7-622c.
Tocak, mt., Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Tocantins, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map) ; 1-784b ; 4-441a : *see also* Para river.
Toccalifla, Chil. : *see* Toconpilla.
Toccata (mus.) 3-127a.
Toccato (fencing) 10-595a.
Toccia, riv., It. : *see* Toma.
Tocco, (family) 5-685a ; 29-956d ; 26-899b.
Toccoa, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Tococopola, Miss. 18-606 (C1).
Toco, riv., It. : *see* Toma.
Tocopilla, Chil. 21-533c ; 19-670d ; 9-881a.
Tocharish (language) 14-495c, 2-712d.
Tochi, riv., India 14-376 (L-M3) ; 2-353b ; 19-795d.
TOCHI (Dawar), val., India 26-1043a ; 19-795c ; 19-619c.
Tochigi, Jap. 15-156 (L-M5).
—, ken, Jap. : *see* Nasu.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-204d.
Tochu (dialect) 26-919a.
Tocina, Sp. 25-530 (C4).
Tockenham, Wilts. 9-420 (III. B3).
Töckmark, Swed. 26 - 190 (A-B2).
Toco, bay, W.I. 29-544 (B4).
Tocoma undulata : *see* Iron wood.
Tocomia (assembly) 6-455d.
Toconda, Brit. 9-747b.
Tocopilla, Chil. 2-462 (E1) ; 8-161a ; 6-145c (table).
Tocora, mt., Peru 21-286c.
Tocorea, Mex. 18-306 (B1).
Tocqué, Louis 28-891c.
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS H. C. M. Clérel, comte de 26-1043b ; 11-144a ; 24-606b.
Tocqueville, Alg. 21-476b.
Tocra, Trip. : *see* Teuchera.
Tocsin, Ind. 14-472 (G3).
TOCSIN (dict.) 20-1043d.
Tocumwal, N.S.W. 19-631 (C4).
Tocuyas 1-864d.
Tocuyo, Venez. 16-299a.
—, riv., Venez. 27-689 (B1) ; 8-381d ; 27-268c.
TOD, JAMES 26-1043d ; 12-454a.
Tod (weight) 8-843a.

Digitized by Google

Todai-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 18-536d; 18-117a; bronze lantern 18-181 (Pl. VI.).
Todaien, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Todang, Tib. 28-916 (C2).
Todar (16th cent.) **27-369a**.
Todar Mal (general) **12-710c**.
TODAS, tribe 28-1044a; 9-851a, 12-823d; buffalo sacred 2-510; funeral dance 7-796c; language 28-1044a, 8-550c; religion 23-65a; ritual 23-727d, 22-372b.
Todastra, lake, Can. 5-160 (K4).
Todbere, Dorset. 7-133a.
Todd, Alpheus 2-166a.
—, **John** (1800-1873) **21-682d.**
—, **Ralph 28-499c.**
—, **Robert 1-939e**; 18-59b.
Todd, Ind. 14-423 (E6).
—, **N.C. 19-772** (A1).
—, **riv., S. Australia 2-960** (E4).
Todd Co., Ky. 15-740 (A4).
— **Co., Minn. 18-550** (B-C4).
— **Co., S.Dak. 25-506** (E4).
— **Fork, riv., O. 26-26** (B-C6).
Toddington, Beds. 9-434 (IV. B3).
Todd's Tavern, Va.: battle (1864) **23-635d.**
Toddville, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Toddy, lake, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Toddy (beverage) **6-631c.**
— **cat: *see* Palm-civet.**
— **palm 7-845d**; economic value **26-642d**, **27-902b**, **28-36a**; Indian cultivation **14-390c.**
Tode, Johan Clemens 9-41c.
Todea 22-611c; **19-345d.**
— **Fraseri 22-753b.**
Todeham, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Todeschini, Antonio: *see* Antonio Todeschini.
Todgarh, India 14-376 (F7).
Todi, riv., Mor. *see* Todra.
TODHUNTER, ISAAC 28-1044a; 4-335c.
TODI (Tuder), It. **28-1044b**; 15-4 (D3); 18-26 (D3); bishop **18-18c**; inscriptions **15-74a**; S. Maria della Consolazione church **28-1044c**, 2-409d.
Tódi, mt., Alps 28-242 (F3); 1-749a; 1-744d.
—, **mts., Alps 1-744d**; **28-239b.**
Todi (Todidae): *see* **Tody.**
Toditos 28-543d.
TODLEBEN (or **Totleben**), **Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count 28-1044c**; **12-937d**; monument **24-707c**; Plevna siege (1877) **21-840a**; Sevastopol **7-451d.**
Todmir, anc. prov., Sp. 18-33a.
TODMORDEN, Yorks. 28-1045a; **23-933** (A2); **7-885b.**
Todorakiy, Simon 5-526c.
Todos los Santos, lake, Chil. 6-145a; **1-962c.**
— **os Santos, bay, Braz. 4-440** (I5); **4-442a**; **2-210c.**
— **Santos, Chil. 2-402** (I15).
— **Santos, Mex. 16-318** (C3).
— **Santos, bay, Cal. 5-21d.**
Todra, riv., Mor. 18-851 (E3); **16-859b.**
Todrig, Scott. 24-612d.
Todt, Rudolf 22-305a; **11-888a.**
Todte, mts., Aus. 3-4 (C3); **25-1058d**; **24-106c.**
— **Todt und Yorkiirung**: *see* **Todt** (steam) **23-1004a.**
Todus: *see* Tody.
Todwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
TODY 28-1045b; **3-977d** (table).
Toe, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B5).
—, **head, Ire. 14-744** (B5).
—, **head, Scot. 24-612** (A2); **18-852c.**
—, **riv., N.C. 19-772** (C3).
Toeni, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Toesny.
—, **Simon de** (bp.) **9-267d.**
Toepler, A. J. F. 8-177d.
Toes (anat.) **23-177d.**
Toetse, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Toé-tol 19-626b.
Toe-weight (horse-racing) **13-136a.**
Tof: *see* Timbrel.
Tofa, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Tofana di Mezzo, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Tofgo, Dah. 7-735b.
Tofieldia 16-683b.
Tofrik, Sud. 9-125b.
Toft, Albert 24-505d (Pl. IV.).
—, **Thomas 5-742d.**
Töftedal, Swed. 28-190 (A2).
Toften, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Toftingale, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Toftlund, Ger. 8-24 (A3).
Toftö, isl., Nor. 18-804 (A2).
Toftrees, Nor. 18-605d.
Toft ware 6-742d.
Tofus, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (H6); **4-336d.**
Toga (costume) **7-235b**; **23-413d**; **2-896d.**
— (picta) **7-235d.**
— (praetexta) **7-235a**; **1-244c.**
— (pura): *see* **Toga.**
— (virilis) **7-235d**; **18-618c.**
Togale, mts., Sud.: *see* Tagale.
Togane, Jap. 18-156 (M9).
Toganmah (bibl.) **18-275c**; **11-758d.**
Toganao 9-495c; **2-877d.**
Togati Augustorum 12-619a.
Togbo, tribe 19-636c; **1-339d** (table).
Togenburg, Frederick, count of 28-251a.
TOGGENBURG, THE, val., Switz. 28-1044d; **28-242** (G2).
—, **Alt, ruins, Switz. 28-242** (F2).
—, **Neu, ruins, Switz. 28-242** (G2).
Toghiuk: *see* Tughiak.
—**Timur** (khan) **28-994b.**
Togiun (khan) **18-716c.**
—**Timur** (Mongol emperor) **8-197b**; **18-714d**; **18-936d.**
Toghrul (Seljuk ruler) **24-610c.**
—**Beg** (Seljuk ruler) **8-53a**; **24-608b**; Baghdad taken (1059) **9-97a**; Mahommedan religion under **17-422b.**
Togi, Jap. 18-156 (K8).
Togician, Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, **lak., Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E3).
Togi-dashi (lacquer work) **18-189b.**
—**zogan** (metal work) **18-179d.**
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, count 28-1046a; **28-920c**; Tsushima battle (1905) **27-351d.**
Togo, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, **Sask. 24-225** (C5); **24-226c.**
—, **W.Af. 11-204** (G5); **28-1046d.**
—, **lagoon, W.Af. 11-204** (G5-6); **28-1046d.**
Togodumnus (chieftain) **4-580c.**
TOGOLAND, country, W.Af. 28-1046a; **12-903** (map); **1-338a** foll.; **11-886b**; languages **3-357d**, **18-40a**; monokey xylophalp **2-53b.**
Togue: *see* Great Lake char.
Togur, Russ.As. 28-10 (D3).
Togus, Me. 17-434 (C4); **17-438b.**
—, **lake, Me. 17-434** (C4).
Toguzak, riv., Russ. 22-872 (K5).
Toguz-torau, mts., C.Asia 28-803c.
Tohatchi, N.Mex. 19-820 (B2).
Tohil (myth.) **10-400b.**
To-hing, China 6-168 (K4).
Tohopeka, Ala.: battle (1814) **18-108b.**
Tohopekaliga, lake, Fla. 19-540 (E3); **19-540d.**
Tohor, cape, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (C6).
Tohórdh (Hebrew lit.) **22-381a.**
Tohpling-tso, lake, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
Toi, Jap. 18-156 (M6).
Toi, Jap. 18-156 (L9).
— **balówe, Andaman Is. 14-389** (F14).
Toile (lace-making) **18-41c.**
— **de Béarn** (fabric) **20-332c.**
— **de Saint Jean 3-555d.**
TOILET (dict.) **28-1047b.**
Toingsrup, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Toise (measure) **28-494a**; **6-810c.**
— **of Peru 8-802c.**
Toison d'or, Jean le Fèvre: *see* Le Fèvre, Jean.
Toison d'or: *see* Golden Fleece, order of the.
— **d'or, Ornement de la 9-312b.**
Toiz, cape, Spain 28-530 (C3).
Toizaki, Jap. 18-156 (G11).
Toji, riv., Togoland 18-203 (C3).
Tok, riv., Russ. 22-872 (H6).
Tokaana, N.Z. 22-455a.
Tokachi, Jap. 18-156 (N5).
—, **bay, Jap. 18-159d.**
—, **plain, Jap. 18-159c.**
—, **prov., Jap. 18-156** (N5); **18-204c**; **28-920c.**
— **dake, mt., Jap. 18-159d**; **28-920a.**
Tokachigawa, riv., Jap. 18-156 (N-O5); **18-159d**; **28-920a.**
Tokaido, high road, Jap. 18-191b; **12-534a.**
—**Improv., Jap. 18-159b**; **18-204a.**
—, **railway line, Jap. 28-1047d.**
TOKAJ (Tokay), **Hung. 28-1047c**; **3-4** (G5); battle (1527) **18-261b**; wine of: *see* **Tokay.**
—, **mts., Eur. 8-383c.**
Tokamachi, Jap. 18-156 (L8).
Tokano, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Tokan-san, mt., Jap. 18-156 (D15).
Tokar, Sud. 28-9 (D2); **9-122d**; **6-126d.**
Tokarak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Tokare Kalkyo, str., Jap.: *see* Colnett.
Tokashikishima, isl., Jap. 18-156 (E13).
TOKAT, Asia M. 28-1047c; **2-760** (G3); **27-444b**; **24-610b.**
Tokata, N.Z. 19-624 (F7).
Tokay, Hung.: *see* Tokaj.
—, **hills, Hung. 19-713c.**
—**(wine) 22-728a**; **24-616b**; **28-1047c.**
Tokeland, Wash. 25-354 (A3).
TOKELAU (Union Islands), **isls., Pac.O. 28-1047c**; **28-436** (H5); **4-609a**; **28-437c** (table).
Tokera, Afr. 13-103a; **13-238d.**
Token Creek, riv., Wis. 22-740 (D5).
Tokenhouse Yard, London 18-
TOKEN MONEY 28-1047d; **18-703a**; **19-899c.**
Tokevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tokevanna, mt., Utah 27-
Tokfarisan, dist., Afg. 2-28c; **28-422c**; **8-305a.**
Tokhmakhi, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Tokhta Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (G3); **2-757c**; **9-895a.**
Toki, tribe 24-593a.
To-Kiang, riv., China 28-903b.
Tokie, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Tokifuru (governor, Jap.) **18-259d.**
Tokio, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Tokitsu, Jap. 18-156 (F10).
Tokmak, Russ.As. 27-471b.
Toko, Mont. 17-776 (A1).
Toko, Jap. 18-156 (A15); **19-669d.**
Tokology (med.) **19-962b.**
Tokoly, Imre (prince): *see* **Tökölyi.**
Tokomairiro, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C7).
Tokomaru, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tokonan, bay, Jap. 19-156 (Q4).
Tokrah, Trip.: *see* Teuchera.
Toktamish (khan) **18-717d**; **12-909c**; **28-994c**; Demetrius Donskoi defeats Mogscow plundered (1382) **18-894a**; Nizhniy Novgorod captured (1390) **18-722b.**
Toktu (khan) **12-209c.**
Tokuhei, Marquis, Jap. 28-1047d; **12-362a**; **18-240a**; badge, systematized **12-311d**; mausolea **18-189a**; sumptuary laws **28-84c.**
Tokumu-socho (military) **18-211b.**
Tukunoshima (Kakiroumа), **isl., Jap. 18-156** (F13); **17-99a.**
Tokushima, Jap. 18-156 (H-I10); **18-205a.**
Tokuyama, Jap. 18-156 (G9).
Tokus-davan, mts., Turkest. 18-939a.
—, **pass, Turkest. 6-168** (D2).
Tokwa-larim, riv., Asia 28-428a.
Tokwa Daljasho: *see* Paulownia Sun, order of the.
Tokwe, riv., S.Af. 28-166 (K3).
Tok-wei-ling, isl. 12-161 (E7).
TOKYO (Tokio, Yedo), **Jap. 28-1047d**; **18-156** (I-M9); archery halls **18-206c**; arsenal **18-210c**; ceramics **18-195b**, **18-195c**; communications **18-191a**; cotton manufacture **7-300b**; crematoria **7-408c**; earthquakes **18-158b**, **18-159b**; fire-walking **18-480b**; Franciscans **18-230c**; Jeyasu temple **18-177d**; libraries **18-221d**, **18-577c**; Marine College **18-194d**; military headquarters **18-210a** foll.; observatory **18-960d**; School of Art **18-180d**; theatre **8-486c**; Tokugawa Mausolea **18-189a**; trade statistics **18-200d**; treaty (1858) **18-442a**; university **18-221d**, **18-194d**, **27-770b.**
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 18-156 (L9); **18-157a**; **18-160d.**
—, **prefecture, Jap. 18-200b**; statistics **18-204d.**
—**Railway Company, Jap. 18-194a.**
Tol (school) **18-149a.**
Tola (bibl.) **18-540b.**
Tola, Va. 28-113 (D3).
Tola (bot.) **21-361b.**
—, **tribe 18-954a.**
—(weight) **28-494a.**
Tolago, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tolai hare 28-14c.
Tolai-ula, mts., Tibet 6-168 (F3).
Tolaka (rel.) **6-26c.**
Tola-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
TOLAND, JOHN (Janus Junius) **28-1048d**; **7-933a**; Gospel of Barnabas **2-409b**; pantheism **28-662d.**
Toland Medical College, Berkeley, Cal. 5-32c.
Tolland, town (law) **6-375b.**
Tolna 28-1049a.
Tolar, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
Tolbaaken, lighthouse, Russ. 15-937d.
Tolbiac, Ger.: battle (495) **18-804c**; battle (612) **6-854c.**
Tolbooth, prison, Edinburgh 9-236c; **1-26a.**
Tolbut, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Tolchester Beach, Md. 17-828 (D2).
Tolcva, Hung. 28-1047c.
Toldy, Francis 12-929a.
—, **Stephen 12-925c.**
Tole, Pan. 8-678 (B7).
Toledo, Francisco de 21-375b; **13-844d.**
—, **Frederico de 1-773d.**
—, **Juan Bautista de 9-766c**; **5-416d.**
—, **Pedro de 2-249b.**
Toledo, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, **Ark. 2-552** (C4).
—, **Fla. 19-540** (F4).
—, **Ga. 11-758** (D5).
—, **Ia. 14-732** (E2); **14-735b.**
—, **Kan. 15-654** (F2).
TOLEDO, O. 20-1051a; **28-26** (C1); **20-26b.**
—, **Oreg. 26-948** (A-B3).
—, **Pa. 24-392** (D5).
TOLEDO, Sp. 28-1049d; **28-530** (C-D3); **23-540c**; archbishopric **28-1052a**; architecture **2-416d**, **2-417b**, **2-299c**; Castilian acquisition **28-544a**, **5-475d**; cathedral **28-1050b**, **2-400c**, **2-416c**, **5-523c**; coronations at **7-187c**; crowns found at **7-516a**; fuero **11-797d**; Moslem conquest (711) **5-33d**; pottery **8-741b**; rebellions (8th cent.) **25-542c**; swords **28-272a.**
—, **Wash. 25-354** (C5).
—, **dio., C.Am. 4-516c.**
—, **mts., Sp. 28-530** (C3); **28-1049c.**
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 28-1049c; **28-530** (C-D3); **25-531c** (table).
—; **COUNCILS OF 28-1052a**; (400) **28-1052a**, **6-841b**; (589) **20-1052a**, **8-379b** (633) **28-1052a**, **12-238a**, **27-12c**; (636) **28-1052c**; (653) **28-1052c**, **9-461b**; (656) **2-782d.**
Toledo Blade **19-571a.**
Toledo War (U.S.) **20-1051c.**
Tolen, Holl. 12-588 (D3).
—, **Holl. 12-588** (D3); **28-945a.**
Tolentino, Nicolão 22-161b.
TOLENTINO, It. 28-1052a; **15-4** (D3); **28-26** (D3); peace of (1797) **25-714b.**
Tolerance, It. 15-858d.
Tolerances, Edict of (1787) **22-258c.**
TOLERATION 28-1052b.
— **Act** (1689) **9-542d**; **4-437c**; **27-495a.**
— **Act** (1712) **24-463b.**
Tolerium (Toleria), **It. 18-26** (C6); **18-270b.**
Tolerus, riv., It.: *see* Sacco.
Toleston, Ind. 14-422 (C1).
***Tolesun Tobiza* 2-811a.**
Toletum, Sp. 23-648 (B3); ***see also* Toledo.**
TOLFA, It. 28-1052b; **15-4** (C3).
—, **mts., It. 28-1052b.**
—**manns 17-588a.**
Tolgen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tolgus, pass, Hung. 3-4 (I3); **23-826** (B1); **27-212b.**
Tolhuaca, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
Toll, mt., Turk. 27-426 B3); **1-489b.**
Tollapious 28-965c.
Toll Asimé, falls, S.Af. 18-701b.
Tollcunt: *see* Turban.
Tollckona (Chinese empress) **6-196d.**
Tollma, dept., Colom. 6-701 (A4-B3); **6-706c** (table).
—, **mt., Colom. 6-701** (B3); **6-701b**; **28-486c** (table).
Tolliman, Mex. 18-318 (G1); **23-743a.**
Tollistobogii, tribe 11-393c.
Tolka, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); battle (1014) **14-766d.**
Tolkuchy, rynok, market, Moscow 15-893c.
Toll, Baron Eduard 18-537b; **21-652d**; **2-739d.**
—, **JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 20-1052b.**
TOLL (tax) **20-1053a**; **18-458a**; **28-461b**; Amphictyonic regulation at fairs **18-129a**; Rebecca Riots **23-950c.**
Tolla, Cors. 18-4 (B4).
Tollan, Mex.: *see* Tula.
Tolland, Conn. 9-962 (F2).
—, **Mass. 17-858** (A-B1).
—**Co., Conn. 9-962** (F2).
—**Station, Conn. 9-962** (F2).
Tollard Royal, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C5); **28-699d.**
Tollcross, Scot. 24-418 (C3); **18-176c.**
Tollemache (family): *see* **Dysart, earls of.**
—(Talmash), **THOMAS 28-1053b.**
Tollerius, John 18-342d.
Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de: *see* Lally, T. A.
Tollene, Bernhard C. G. 26-1064d.
—, **Hendrik 9-737a**; **28-766b.**
Tollense, riv., Ger. 8-1b.
— **See, lake, Ger. 18-423a.**
Toller Porcorum, Dorset. 9-430 (III. B5).
Tolleston, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E1).
Tolles, R. B. 18-404a.
Tollesbury, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tollesbunt D'Arcy, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Tolley, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
Toll-pos-is, mt., Russ. 28-872 (I3); **27-756b.**
Tollville, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Tollymore Park, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
Tolmai: *see* Matthias, St.
Tolmein, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Tolmeita, N.Af.: *see* Ptolemais.
Tolmezzo, It. 15-4 (D1).
Tolmgah 25-55a.
Tolmides (general) **21-145c**; **7-959b.**
Tolmie, mt., Scot. 18-660d; **24-414b.**
Tolna, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
—, **N.Dak. 19-780** (F3).
—, **co., Hung. 3-4** (F3).
Tolnai Lapok 3-4.
Tolna, Örsg. 28-242 (C5).
—**gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466** (E3); **5-696b.**
To-lo Bailsh (rank) **6-200b.**
Tolo Channel, Mass. 17-828.
To-lo-Kuan Wang (rank) **6-200b.**
Tolomei, St Bernard: *see* Bernard Tolomei, St.
—**Claudio 25-4.5.**
Tolomeo of Tusculum 22-669d.
Tolong, P.Is. 21-292 (D6).
—, **bay, P.Is. 21-292** (D6).
Tolono, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
Tolorsa, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tolosa, tribes 27-471c.
Tolosa, Juan de 28-949a.
Tolosa, Fr. 22-646 (C3); ***see also* Toulouse.**
—, **P.Is. 21-292** (E5).
—, **Sp. 12-668c.**
Tolosates 28-178a.
Tolovana, Alsk. 1-472 (H2).
—, **riv., Alsk. 1-472** (I3); **28-946c.**
Tolox, mts., Sp. 28-530 (C4); **17-460a.**
Tolsey, the, town-hall, Gloucester 18-131c.
Tolsta, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
—, **cape, Scot. 24-418** (B1); **18-523c.**
TOLSTOY, LEO 28-1053c; **1-915b.**
—, **PETR ANDREEVICH, count 28-1061d.**
—, **Theodore Petrovitch, count 24-515c.**
Tolstoy, S.Dak. 25-506 (F2).
Tolstoinos, Russ.As. 28-10 (D1).
Tolt, Wash. 28-354 (D2).
—, **riv., Wash. 23-354** (D2).
Tolt, writ of 28-845c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Toltec, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
—, corpo, N.Mex. 19-520 (D1); 6-719d.
— Divide, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
TOLTECS (Toltecas), tribe 26-1063b; 18-329d, 18-331b.
Tolten, riv., Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-559c; 6-144b.
Toltl, India 14-376 (F-G2).
Tolu, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
Tolu balsam: *see under* Balsam.
Toluca, Colo. 9-722 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
TOLUCA, Mex. 26-1062d; 18-318 (G1).
—, mt., Mex. 18-317 (G1); 26-1062d.
— Station, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TOLUENE (methylbenzene) 26-1062d; 21-456c; 6-54a.
Toluic aldehyde 1-532b.
Toluidine blue 8-746d.
— hydrochloride 1-857c.
Toluidines 22-759a.
Tolung, mt., Tib. 6-168 (D4).
Toluylene: *see* Stilbene.
— blue, &c. (dyes) 8-746d.
Tolworth, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Tolyloxamic acid 14-506b.
Tolyl-phenyl ketone 2-105b.
Tolyl-phenyl-ketoximes 20-619d.
Tolypeutes 9-927b.
— tricinctus: *see* Apar.
Tolypothrix lanata 21-772a (fig.).
Tôls, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Tom, mt., Conn. 8-952 (B3).
—(Little), mt., Conn.: *see* Little Mt. Tom.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B2); 17-851a.
—, riv., Russ.Aa. 26-10 (D3); 26-1064b; 15-958d.
—, bell, Oxford 20-407d.
—, quadrangle, Oxford 20-407d.
—, tower, Oxford 20-407d.
Tom (gold washing) 19-197a.
Toma, China 6-168 (G3).
—, lake, Switz. 23-240b.
Tomacelli, Piero: *see* Bonifface IX.
Tomago Coal Measures 19-539a.
Tomah, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
Tomahawk, Wis. 26-740 (D3).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D3).
TOMAHAWK (weapon) 26-1063a.
Tomahawk 5-333c.
Tomah Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (E3).
Tomah, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Tomaiki, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomakomai, Jap. 15-156 (M-N5); 23-920c.
Tomakovka, Russ. 23-874 (L-E3).
Tomai, tribe 26-380b.
Tomaice, Cal. 8-8 (B2).
—, pk., Cal. 8-8 (B2).
Tomamai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Toman (coin) 21-198c.
Toman Agha, *Afg.* 1-308a.
Tomand (weight) 22-194a.
Tomas (dynasty) 7-956b.
Tomari, Jap. (Aomori) 15-156 (M6).
—, Jap. (Kunashiri) 15-156 (O5); 15-951d.
—, gulf, Mal.Arch.: *see* Tolo.
Tomars (dynasty): *see* Tomaras.
Tomarus, mts., Gr. 12-440 (B1).
Tomaschek (Tomášek), Johann 21-592a.
Tomasevic (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen VII.
Tomasseo, S.C.: battle (1779) 15-592c.
Tomassee Knob, mt., S.C. 25-500 (A2).
TOMASZOW (Tomaszow Fabryczny), Russ. 26-1063a; 1-228 (D3).
TOMATO 22-1063b; 11-266d; 11-354c; 19-335a; food values 8-216b; imports 11-263d, 11-267a.
TOMB 26-1063c; Aegean 1-245d, 1-248a; Beni-hasan 2-371d; burning of lights 19-676c; Egyptian 9-35a, 9-52a; Etruscan 9-857b, 9-882c, 9-898a (figs.), 9-721d, 4-937b; Greek 5-711d; Lycian 2-380c; Maltese 17-510c; Persian 2-377d; Phœnician 21-456a, 22-55d; rock-tombs 19-114a, 2-370d; Roman 22-606b, 16-631d; Sardinian 24-215a; Scandinavian 23-852c; Scythian 26-527d; Sicilian 23-303a; Syrian 2-391a; tile pavement slabs 26-974c. *See also* Mastaba *and* Mausoleum.
Tomba, Fr.Cong.: battle (1904) 25-225d.
Tombac 4-433d.
Tom Ball, Tex. 26-690 (M6-5).
Tombara, isl., Pac.O.: *see* New Mecklenburg.
Tombazos (soldier) 12-493c.
Tomb-bat (Taphozous) 6-244d (fig.); 6-247a; 17-522b.
Tom Bean, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
Tombeau de la Carélienne, tomb, Alg.: *see* Kubr-er-Rumia.
Tomberlins, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tombetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tombigbee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (A3); 26-600 (D2); 1-465d.
Tombo, isl., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B4); 11-102d.
—, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tomboro, mt., Mal.Arch. 29-191b.
Tombos, isl., Sud. 25-9 (C2); 22-14b.
Tombouctou, Fr.W.Af.: *see* Timbuktu.
Tom Bowling, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Tom Brown's School Days (Hughes) 13-861c.
Tombs, Sir Henry 3-848c.
Tombs of the kings, val., Egy. 26-740a; 26-741a; 26-967d.
—, Street of, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-837a.
—, The, Lisson, N.Y. 19-610 (D1 & C4).
Tombstone, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-546c.
Tombugu, W.Af. 11-204 (D-E1).
Tom Buldhe, mt., Scot. 19-660d; 24-414b.
Tomé, El, Chil. 6-143d; 6-823d.
Tomek, Wenceslas 4-135a.
Tomelloso, Sp: 25-530 (D3); 6-402a.
Tomen fawr, tumulus, Wales 7-434b.
—-y Mur, encampment, Wales: *see* Tommen y mur.
Tomerus, riv., Bal.: *see* Hingol.
Tomes, Sir John 9-51b.
Tomes's fibrils 26-501b.
Tomes Town (Green Co., Tex. 26-690 (G4).
Tomi, Rum. 23-648 (E2): *see also* Constantza.
Tomie, Egy. 19-219d.
Tomich, Bra 25-590b.
Tomich, Scot. 24-412 (D2).
Tomice, mt., Ire. 15-757d.
Tomiliare 26-530b.
Tomingley, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E3); geology 19-538c.
Tomini, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2).
—, gulf, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3); 8-596d.
Tomintoul, Scot. 24-412 (E2).
Tomioka, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Tomislav (Croatian ruler) 7-474c.
Tomlatoma 22-1011a; skull 19-548c.
— schlegeli 7-479a.
Tomisuka Yeishu 15-176b.
Tom Jones (Fielding) 19-326c; 19-336c; 9-833d.
Tomkins, Oliver 5-809c.
Tomkins Cove, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4); 25-967a.
Tomkinson, Dudley: *see* Brown, Thomas.
—, James 1-702b.
Tomkinson, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (D5).
Tomkis, T. 5-525c.
Tomlino, F. L. 4-384d.
Tomlinson, Daniel 14-427b.
—, H. (physicist) 17-346c.
Tomlinson, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Tomlinson's incubator 14-363d.
Tomlishorn, mt., Alps: *see* Pilatus.
Tommasi, Giugurta 22-53b.
— Tito 26-511d.
Tommasilla, Swed. 26-190 (B-C4).
Tommen-y-mur, Wales 4-584 (B5); 4-586d.
Tomnahurich, hill, Scot. 14-719a.
Tomnatik, mt., Aus. 5-383b.
Tom Nevers, cape, Mass. 17-852 (H4).
— Nolen, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Tomoka, Fla.: *see* Daytona.
Tomopeas 5-246a.
Tomopteris 8-792d.
Tomor, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B3); 1-482b.
Tomori, Pál (archbp.) 13-910a.
Tomori, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tomsa, pass, Transyl.Mts.: *see* Predeal.
TOMPA, MIHALY 25-1063c.
Tom Phong Son, mt., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Tompion, Thomas 22-362d.
Tompkins, riv., W.I. 29-544 (B4).
Tompkins, Alfred 26-630c.
—, **DANIEL D.** 26-1063d.
—, Peter 26-630d.
Tompkins, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b; 23-974d.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tompkinsville, Ky. 15-740 (C1).
TOMPKINSVILLE, N.Y. 26-1063d; 19-596 (H3).
Tompson, Benjamin 1-831d.
Tompson, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (E2).
Tomrair (viking) 14-766a.
Toma, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Tom Sauk, mt., Ia. and Miss. 15-608b.
Toms Brook, Va. 28-118 (D2).
TOMSK, Russ.As. 26-1064c; 25-10 (D3); 25-16d; university 25-16a, 27-764b.
TOMSK, govt., Russ.As. 26-1064a; 25-10 (C-D3); 25-15a; 25-16d.
Tomson, Arthur 26-499d.
—, Lawrence 3-901b.
Toms River, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tomtabacken, mt., Swed. 26-189c.
Tom Thumb, General: *see* Stratton, Charles.
Tom Thumb nasturtium 19-232a.
Tomtit: *see* Titmouse.
TOM-TOM 26-1064d.
Tomül, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Tomurlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. 5-168 (D2); 12-940d.
Tomurlik, mts., Turkest. 5-168 (F3); 20-909b.
Tomyris (queen of the Massagetæ) 17-864c.
Ton, Wales 23-270d.
—, Belg. 3-668 (G4).
Ton (measure) 23-494a.
— (Meistersinger term) 16-86c.
To-na-kie-tse-kia: *see* Amrad.
Tonala, Mex. 18-318 (G4); 6-117d.
Tonalamatl (Mexican MS.) 1-808 (Pl. I. fig. 8).
Tonale, pass, Alps 3-4 (B3); 1-747a, 15-2c.
TONALITE 27-1a; 21-328d.
Tonality (mus.) 13-2d.
Tonami (scientist) 15-196b.
Tonamishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Tonate, Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D2).
Tonatia 8-243d.
Tonatiuh (myth.) 18-333c.
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 27-1d; 19-596 (B3).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B3); 27-1d.
TONBRIDGE, Kent 27-1d; 16-913 (F4); 15-739b; foll.; geology 9-414d; grammar school 18-811b.
Tondaman (title) 22-632d.
Tondano, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E2); 8-598d.
—, lake, Mal.Arch. 8-597b.
—, riv., Mal.Arch. 8-597b.
Tönde (measure) 23-494a.
Ton de chapello 21-661c.
Tonde hartkorn (measure) 8-725c.
— lande (measure) 8-25c.
Tondella, Port. 23-530 (A2).
TONDERN, Ger. 27-2a; 8-24 (A4).
Tondi, India 14-382 (H15).
Tondini 8-736b.
Tondo, dist., P.Is. 17-579c.
Tondu, pass, Alps: *see* Mont Tondu.
Tone, isl., *see* Medallion.
TONE, THEOBALD WOLFE 27-2a; 14-781b.
Tone, riv., Som. 8-430 (YL F3); 22-388d.
Tone (lang.) Chinese 8-217d; 8-223b; Sumerian 26-77c; Tibeto-Burman group 26-929b.
— (mus.) 25-448d; 1-282c; 23-953a; bells 2-688b; Helmholtz 13-249b; resultant: *see* Tartini's tones.
— (painting) 14-345c.
"Tone" (warship) 24-912d.
Tonebridge, Richard de: *see* Clare, Richard de (of Tonbridge).
Tonegawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (L8-M9); 15-159d.
Tonelada (weight) 20-758c.
Toney, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— River, Can. 18-831 (C3).
Tong, Kent 25-1028b.
—, Jap. 15-420 (III. C1); 24-856d; castle 25-1028b; church 24-1022c.
—, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
— forks, 26-933 (C1).
TONGA (Friendly Is.), archip., Pac.O. 27-3c; 26-436 (H6); Anglo-German agreement (1899) 9-950c; caste system 8-464c; costume 7-724d; customs 26-339a, 19-100a; inhabitants 14-500c; language 8-199d; missions 19-592c.
—, ridge, Pac.O. 19-973b.
—, trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Tonga, tribes 15-627d; 1-330d (table); dialects 3-359d: *see also* Ronga.
— (cart) 1-803d.
— (med.): *see* Yaws.
Tonga-bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tongairo, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 25-466 (L5); 24-500b; 25-475c.
Tongan, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
To-ngan, China 6-168 (K4).
Tonganoxie, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
Tongareva, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K5); 17-517b; 6-609b.
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3); 25-454d; 28-190a.
Tongatabu, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (H7); 27-3c; 20-414a.
Tongchuan, Chi. 15-156 (F7).
Tong-doo (title) 2-62c.
Tong-do-sa, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tongen, mt., Nor. 18-304 (D1).
Tongerico, Belg. 23-279c.
Tong-hak, Kor.: rebellion (1893) 15-245d.
Tongham, Sur. 19-942 (B4).
Tongjuk-jong, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tongka, Siam 17-484a.
Tongking, Mal.Penin.: *see* Pukot.
Tongking, gulf, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E1-F5); 6-168 (H6).
TONGKING, prov., Fr.I.C. 27-4a; 14-498 (E-E1); 14-490b; 2-63b; frontier demarcation 2-741d; geology 20-541b; Mongol invasion 15-936c; railway concession 15-199b; 15-205a.
Tongland, Scot.: *see* Tongueland.
Tongoa, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (N8).
Tongol, Chil. 2-462 (B3).
Tongowoko Creek, riv., N.S.W. 26-538 (B1).
Tongres, Belg. 2-668 (F2); 2-407b; bishopric 8-274b, 16-593d.
Tongrian group: *see* Sannoisian group.
TONGS (dict.) 27-7b.
Tongse, India 14-378 (O6).
Tong Street, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Tongue, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
—, riv., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F3-G2).
— Bay, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
TONGUE (anat.) 27-7b; 8-787a; 26-446b; voice production 21-462d.
Tongue-grafting: *see* Whip-grafting.
—, Kyle of, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (D1); 26-169c.
Tongueland, Scot. 15-831c.
Tongue Moss, plain, Colo. 6-723 (C3).
— of Ocean, chan., Atl.O. 25-544 (B1-2); 3-207d.
— River Northern Cheyenne Indian Reserve, Mont. 14-276 (F3).
TONGUES, GIFT OF 27-9a; 2-48b; prophecy distinguished 22-448b. *See also* Pentecost.
Tonguing (hort.) 13-755b (fig.).
— (mus.) 7-172a.
Tongus-baste, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Toni (bacteriologist) 3-163a.
— (myth.) 12-680d.
Tonic (mus.) 13-3a; 13-9d.
Tonica, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Tonic action: *see* Skeletal tone.
— activity: *see* Tonus.
— contraction 19-45a.
Tonicia 6-330c.
Tonicimae 9-250c.
Tonic sol-fa system 7-664c; 19-87b; 13-688a.
Tonieville, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Tonikan, tribe 14-455d; 2-511d.
Tonin, cape, Russ.Aa. 25-19 (K4).
Toni, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 2-513a.
Tonjum, Nor. 18-304 (D2).
Tonk, India (N.W.P.) 14-376 (D3); 27-10b.
—, India (Rajputana) 14-378 (F5).
TONK, state, India 27-10b.
Tonka, Minn. 19-450 (E5).
— bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonkawa, Oklahoma 28-58 (D1).
Tonkawa, tribe, N.Am. 14-465b; 14-455d; 1-811d.
Tonkil, isl., P.Is. 21-382 (C-D8).
Tonkin, Nov. 8-8 (E2).
Tonkin rubber tree 25-797d.
Tonka, Henry 28-499d.
Tonle-Sap, lake, Fr.I.C. 5-82d; 14-500 (C-D5); 14-496d; 21-871b.
Tonle-srepok, riv., Fr.I.C. 5-83a.
Tonlets (armour) 2-587d.
Tonlieu (tax) 19-994a.
Tonmi: *see* Thonmi.
Tonn Moore, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B4).
TONNAGE 27-10b; 24-865c; 24-959a.
— **AND POUNDAGE** 27-11b; 6-560b; Charles I. 5-537c.
"Tonnant" (warship) 19-700b.
Tonnay-Boutonne, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Tonnay-Charente, Fr. 16-778 (D5); 22-427c; 6-451b.
Tonne 28-494a.
Tonneins, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Tonnelada 23-494b.
Tonnelot (glass-maker) 13-924.
TONNERRE (Tornodorum), Fr. 27-11c; 16-778 (F4); countship 5-499b, 16-586 (hist. map).
Tonnerrois, dist., Fr. 27-11d; 23-923b.
Tönnesfjäll, mt., Swed. 26-190 (B1).
Tönning, Ger. 8-24 (A4); 13-763d, Nor. 8-8 (E2); 19-453b.
Tönnisstein, Ger. 16-521a.
Tono, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
—, Wash. 28-954 (C3).
Tono: *see* Iwaki.
Tonoco, Pa. 28-1015b.
Tonopah, Nev. 8-8 (E2); 19-453b.
—, junction, Nev. 8-8 (D2).
Tonos 25-494b.
Tonquin, Pembre., Wales: *see* Ten.
TONQUIN BEAN 27-11d; 27-283a.
Tonquédec, château, Kerguiet, Fr. 7-249c.
Tonquin bean: *see* Tonqua bean.
Tonquish Creek, riv., Mich. 19-371 (F2).
Tons, riv., India (Ganges) 14-376 (G4); 14-797c; 25-224d.
—, riv., India (Jumna) 14-376 (G4); 19-533b; 25-157b.
TONSBERG, Nor. 27-11d; 18-304 (D3).
Tönset, Nor. 18-304 (D1).
Tonsil gland 21-359d; enlargement 27-12a; of brain: *see* Amygdala.
Tonsilar sinus 21-359d.
TONSILLITIS 27-11d; 8-264a; aconite 1-153c; lead 16-320a; rheumatoid arthritis 28-238c; scarlet fever 9-843d.
Tonsillotome 25-134b (fig.).
TONSON (family) 27-12a.
—, Jacob 27-12a; Pope 29-83d.
Tonstad, Nor. 19-944 (B3).
TONSURE 27-12b; 22-666d; Irish 14-762d; Orthodox Eastern Church 28-220a; scholars 23-413c.
Tonti, Henri de: *see* Tonty.
—, Lorenzo 27-12d; 17-28d.
Tonti, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
TONTINE 27-12c; 14-671b.
Tonto, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, basin, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, riv., Ariz. 27-815b.
— Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3); 2-546a.
Tontonany, O. 20-96 (C1).
Tontos, Bol. 4-167 (B4).
Tontoli, Celebes 17-466 (E2).
—, bay, Celebes 5-596d.
Tontonacan: *see* Totonac.
Tonty (Tonti), Henri de 16-820d.
Tonus, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonu-darya, riv., Asia 27-171d.

Digitized by Google

Tonumeia, isl., Pac.O. 27-4a.
Tonus 19-46d.
— carrens 28-403b.
— peregrinus 21-706b; 25-901d.
Tonwar (Tunwar), tribe 8-143c.
Tony (pseud.): *see* Bergmann, Anton.
Tony, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Tonypandy, Wales 9-128 (V. E4); 22-270d.
Toosa (caste) 8-464c.
Toobaung, riv., Can.: *see* Dubawnt.
Tooday, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Tooel, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Tooele Co., Utah 27-814 (A-B2).
Toogong, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 27-13a; 9-552a.
—, THOMAS 27-14a.
Tooke Lake, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
TOOL 27-14b; civilization 6-464d; Egyptian 9-68b; Scandinavian 24-288d.
Toolama Galla, tribe, Af. 11-414b.
Toolbrunup, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 28-539c.
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 27-47a; Boefstaak Club 3-641b.
— v. Young (1874) 7-121d.
Tooled work 17-815d.
Tooleybuc, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Tool-holder 27-16c.
Toolong, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E5).
Tooloon, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun, riv.
TOOMBS, ROBERT 27-47b.
Toombe Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Toome, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 2-153a.
Toomkoor, dist., India: *see* Tumkur.
Toompine, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Toomsuba, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Toomyvara, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Toon (Tuin), Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Toon (Andreia Toona) 8-595b; 2-945d.
Toonc, Tenn. 28-620 (C2).
Toongabbie, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
Toorop, Jan 28-509b.
Toorourrer (Blakelson), mt., Jap. 19-156 (I2).
Tootah 18-136d.
Tooth: *see* Teeth.
— band 28-501c.
— billed pigeon: *see* Manumea.
Tooth Coast, dist., Fr.W.Af.: *see* Ivory Coast.
Toothed whales 8-771c; 17-650.
Toothill, Eas. 16-942 (E2).
Tooth paste 21-142c.
— pick 19-229d.
Toothpick State: *see* Arkansas.
Tooth powder 21-142b.
TOOTHWORT 27-47c.
Tooting, dist., Lond. 28-1006d.
— (Lower), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B4); 28-303b.
— (Upper), dist., Lond. 16-938 (B3); 28-303b.
— Bec, Lond. 16-946c.
— Bec, common, Lond. 16-938 (B3); 16-949c; 28-1006d.
— Graveney, common, Lond. 28-946c.
Tooup-problem 9-47a.
TOOWOOMBA, Queens. 27-47d; 2-960 (I5).
Top, lake, Nfd. 19-479 (B3).
Top (mast) 23-342c.
(rope-making) 23-711c.
TOP (toy) 27-47d; gyroscope: *see* Gyroscope *and* Gyrostat: motion 17-988d, 17-991b, 8-761a.
Topal Ali 8-606b.
Topalo, Rum. 23-826 (D2).
Topana, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Topaz, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Topaze (Topaz), caste, India 8-615c.
Topau: *see* Hornbill.
Topawewa, lake, Cey. 22-12d.
Topaz, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
— Mo. 18-608 (D5).
TOPAZ 27-48a; pyro-electricity of 9-181d; refractive indices 7-588a. *See also* Oriental topaz.
— cat's-eye 8-537c.
— "Topaze" (warship) 24-909a.
Topazville 11-471a.
Topchider, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Töpchin, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Top-chinsk, Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Top-cliffe, Eng. 9-416 (II. E1); 28-934c.
Top Dagh, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D4).
Top-dal, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B-C3).
Tope (building): *see* Stupa.
— (fish) 24-805d (fig.); 24-806a.
Topeka, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
TOPEKA, Kan. 27-48d; 18-654 (G1).
TOPELIUS, ZAKRIS (Zacharias) 27-49b; 28-219c.
TOPETE, JUAN BAUPTISTA 27-49c; 25-558a.
TOPFER, RODOLPHE 27-49d.
Top-gallant forecastle 24-879d.
— mast 27-871b.
— royal 27-871b.
TOPHET (Hinnom), val., Pal. 27-50a; 18-676c; 18-332 (maps).
Tophi (med.) 12-289d.
Top House, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
TOPIARY 27-50a.
Topica (Aristotle) 2-505b; 16-900b; 23-234d.
Topic axis 7-591c.
Topics (rhetoric): *see Topica* (Aristotle).
Topin, Marius 14-305c.
Topinabee, Mich. 18-372 (F4).
Topinard, P. 12-821a.
Topino, riv., It. 11-293a.
Topins Grove, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Topkhanal, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Top-Khanê Convention (1886) 4-783b.
Topla, Serv. 24-686 (D1).
Toplan, riv., Russ. 8-138c.
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONtague 27-50a; 14-195d.
Töpler, August 13-124c.
Töpler pump 22-647b.
Topley, William 17-732b.
Toplica, Croat.-Slav. 7-472c.
Topliff, Utah 27-814 (B2).
Toplitsa, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
—, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Töplitz, Aus. (Bohemia): *see* Teplitz.
—, Aus. (Moravia) 18-817a.
—, lake, Aus. 25-1059b.
Toply, R. B. von 4-921b.
Topmast 17-878b.
Topo, isl., Az. 3-83 (2).
— da Corva, mt., Cape Verd. Is.: *see* Corva, Topo da.
Topo of Hebers, Lancs. 28-933 (C3).
***Topographia* (Zeiller) 18-165a.**
***Topographia Christiana* (Cosmas) 7-214a.**
TOPOGRAPHY 27-50b; 11-671a; Norden 19-740a; surveys 20-914; 17-649d.
Topola, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Topolansky, M. 2-866b.
Topoli, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1).
Topolia, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Topolia, Valley of: *see* Copais.
Topolobampo, Mex. 18-318 (C3).
—, bay, Mex. 18-140c.
Topolovitza, riv., Bulg. 28-
Topolya, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Toponas, Colo. 8-722 (D1).
Toporvan Gol, lake, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 8-547b.
Toposero, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D2); 9-910c.
Topotar-aulie, mt., C.Asia: *see* Turpanat-tagh.
Topotype 28-1022b.
Toppenish, Wash. 28-354 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (E3).
Toppila, Russ. 23-872 (B-C2).
Topping, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Topping (dyeing) 8-745b.
— (fur) 15-355a.
Toppler, Heinrich 23-757b.
Toppö, Isll, Swed. 27-300d.
Toprak Kaleh, Asia M. 13-536 (E2); 13-537a; 27-878a.
Topsail, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
Topsfield, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
—, Mp. 17-434 (E3).
Topsham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2); 16-66b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5); 4-691a.
—, Vt. 18-490 (C3); 27-1026d.
Topsides (naut.) 24-879d.
Top slice caving system 18-532a.
Toptane (family) 1-485b.
Topton, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Topuchi-mocsaque 22-331a; 1-119d.
Toquerville, Utah 27-814 (A5).
Toquville fibre 8-915b.
Toquima, mts., Nev. 8-8 (E2).
Toquis (Araucanian) 2-321c.
Tor, Russ.: *see* Slavyansk.
—, Torquay: *see* Torre.
—, bay, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Tor, bay, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-136b.
—, bay, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
—, mt., Pal.: *see* Gerizim.
—, rocks, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Tor (game): *see* Taw.
— (hill) 13-352a; Dartmoor 7-837d.
Tor Abdin, hills, Turk.As. 17-807c.
Torah, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Torah (written law): *see* Pentateuch.
— by Mouth (oral law) 20-381c.
Torai-tagh, mt., Tib. 8-168(E2).
Toral, José 25-596d.
Toral, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Toramalli: *see* Turmali.
Toramana 24-852c.
Toran, Ind. 9-18-176 (B15).
TORAN (arch.) 27-50b; 14-428d: *see also* Torii; Pailu; Paifang.
Toranius, Gaius: *see* Thorius, Gaius.
***Torath Kohanim*: *see Sifrê*.**
Torbanehill, dist., Scot. 16-732a.
Torbanite 28-525b; 2-953b.
TORBANITE 27-50b.
Tor Brewer, manor, Dev.: *see* Torre, Torquay.
Torbryan, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Torby, Countess 19-654d.
Torc, lake, Ire. 14-795b.
—, mt., Ire. 14-795b.
—, waterfall, Ire. 15-795b.
Torc: *see* Torque.
Torca, Il. 18-4 (C7).
Torcal, El, mt., Sp. 2-93a.
Torcello, 25-538b.
TORCELLO, isl., It. 27-50c; campanile 5-125b; cathedral 27-50c, 3-476a, 2-393d; twelve townships 27-1002c.
Torch, 21-149 (U6).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (B2).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (B2).
TORCH 27-50c; Artemis 2-665c; Eros 9-753d.
"Torch" (ship) 24-913d.
TORCHERE 27-50c.
Torchlight, lake, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
Torchon lace 16-40b; 16-47a.
Torch thistle 4-925d; flower 4-925a.
Torcia, Hung. 3-4 (H3); diet (1568) 27-594c; gold coins 11-911b; salt 27-911b.
— Aranyos, co., Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Tordelbech (Leth Moga): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Brian (of Thomond): *see* Turlough (O'Brian).
— O'Connor (of Connaught): *see* Turlough O'Connor.
TORDENSKJOLD 27-50d; Peder 27-50d; tomb 7-96d.
"Tordenskjold" (battleship) 24-906d.
Torders, Sp. 25-530 (G2).
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y: *see* Herrera y Tordesillas.
Tordesillas, Sp. 25-530 (C2); treaty (1494) 1-808b, 22-143b, 24-850b, 21-91d.
Tor di Mezzavia, It. 24-4 (F2).
Tordino, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 2-162a.
Töre, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
—, fjord, Swed. 19-800 (E2).
Töre, Lake and Anchor ring.
TOREADOR 27-51b; 4-789d.
Töreboda, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Torekov, Swed. 28-190 (B3).
Torel (Torrell), William 18-910d; 24-492d.
TORELLO MARTIN 27-51b; 19-740c.
Torelli, A. (dramatist, 18th cent.) 8-506b.
—, Guido 12-661a.
—, Saltiguerra, I., lord of Ferrara: *see* Saltiguerra.
—, Stefano 8-575b.
—(dramatist, 16th cent.) 8-504a.
Torenia asiatica 13-757b.
TORENO, J. M. Q. DE LLANO Ruiz de Saravia, count of 27-51d.
—, Q. DE LLANO Y GAYOSO de, count 27-52a.
Torenvliet, Abraham 19-425b.
Torero: *see* Toreador.
To-res, Egy.: *see* Egypt, Lower.
Toreta, riv., Russ. 25-237c.
Toreva, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Torfaeus (Thormothur Torfason) 14-239d; 28-280b.
Torfichen, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Torfou, Fr. 27-981b.
TORGAU, Ger. 27-52b; 11-808 (D5); battle (1760) 24-721d, 18-869a; siege (1637) 3-31b.
— articles (1530) 2-902c; 27-52b.
***Torgau, Book of* (1576) 6-831a; 2-915c.**
Torgovetka, Russ. 25-874 (I. D-E3).
Torghatten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2); 19-800a.
Torghud: *see* Torgud.
Torgod (Torgut, Turgut), tribe 12-716a; 19-720a.
Torgovina, Russ. 23-874 (I. C9).
Torgud (Torghud, Dragut) 27-648b; Hospitallers' wars 24-17b; Malta siege (1565) 17-511d.
Torgun, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Torgyle Bridge, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
— Inn, Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Toribio, St. 21-269b.
— Motolinia 22-833b.
Tori Bushi 15-177b.
Tories (Irish Catholics) 14-776c.
— (political party) 28-588a; 9-541a; 9-976c; Anne's reign 2-66b; Castlereagh and Canning 5-555c; French Revolution 9-553b; Pitt 9-549c; policy (1770) 9-543b.
Torigni, Robert of: *see* Robert of Torigni.
Torigni-sur-Vire, Fr. 10-778 (D3); 17-543a.
Torii (family) 15-176a.
Torii (arch.) 15-182c; 14-429a: *see also* Toran; Pailou.
Torinana, cape, Sp. 25-530 (A1); 24-908b.
Torinda 11-516b.
Torino, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Torinosa limestone 7-416d.
Torio, riv., Sp. 18-444a.
Toris, Pers.: *see* Tabriz.
Torishima, isl., Jap. (Can. Lu-Chu Arch.): *see* Tsushima.
—, isl., Jap. (N. Lu-Chu Arch.) 15-156 (E-F13).
—(Pallas), isl., Jap. (Strait of Korea) 15-156 (E-F10).
Torito, El, mt., Porto Rico 8-589c.
Toritone, William de: *see* William de Toritone.
Toritone, Dev.: *see* Torrington.
Toriyama Sekiyen (Toyotsus) 27-819b.
— Toyo-aki: *see* Utamaro I.
Torkel Knutsson 24-385b.
Torkos, Ladislaus 13-927d.
Torks: *see* Turks.
Torksey, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3); 19-715b.
Torlesse, mt., N.Z. 19-625b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 11-873d.
Torlonia (Giraud), Palazzo, Rome 23-612 (A3 and B1); 8-612b.
— (Albani), Villa, Rome 23-612d.
Tormenta: *see* Torture.
Tormento de toca 27-75b.
Tormentoso, cape, S.Af.: *see* Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B2); 24-56b.
Tormina 9-785c.
Tormoham (Tor-Mohun), Dev. 27-58a.
Torna, lake, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Torna, Ger. 8-577a (plan).
Torna, Abauj, co., Hung.: *see* Abauj-Torna.
Tornaburoni, Francesco 18-534a.
—, Lorenzo 4-308b.
Tornado, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
TORNADO 27-52c; 18-2884; 11-860b.
Tornæa Eces (poet) 8-633b.
Tornæa 23-67d.
Tornaria larva 3-239a; 16-226d; 3-875b.
Tornatellæa 11-521c.
Tornatellina 11-526c.
Tornatina 11-521c.
Tornatinidæ 11-521c.
Tornavento, It.: battle (1636) 25-857b.
Torne, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
— (Torneträsk), lake, Swed. 19-800 (D-E1); 28-189a; 9-910d.
— (Torneo), riv., Swed. 19-800 (E2); 28-189a; 9-909d.
Törnebohm, A.E. 19-801b; 16-810a.
Torne Lappmark (Tornio Lappmark), dist., Swed. 19-801a.
Torneilo, mt., Alps 1-747a.
Tornielli, Luigi, count 16-900a.
Tornillo Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D6).
Tornio Lappmark, dist., Swed.: *see* Torne Lappmark.
Torno, It. 28-212 (C3).
Tornoceras 8-128a.
Tornodorum, Fr.: *see* Tonnerre.
Tornöe, D. H. 19-979b.
Toro, Manuel Murillo 6-711a.
Toro, La. 17-54 (A2).
Toro, Nor. 12-941a.
TORO, Sp. 27-53c; 25-530 (C2); battle (1476) 25-549b, 22-143c.
—, bay, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
—, dist., Sen. 27-365d.
—, dist., Ugan. 27-557 (A-B2); 27-562a.
—, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D2).
— (Pozuelos), lagoon, Arg. 15-547c.
—, rapids, Ec. 8-913a.
— (La Pascua), riv., Chil. 6-144d.
—, riv., La. 17-54 (A2).
Toroda Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G1).
Toro, El, 25-530 (E3).
— El, cape, Bal.Is. 25-530 (G3).
—, El, mt., Bal.Is. 25-530 (H3); 18-534c.
— group (Knoxville) 27-631d; 7-417c.
Toroh, riv., Wis. 28-740 (B-C2).
Toroidal functions 25-659d.
Torök, von Szentmiklós, 7-371a.
Törökszentmiklós, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Torola, riv., C.Am. 24-96b.
Toromana (Hun leader) 9-686a.
Toron (Tibnin), fortress, Pal. 11-647c.
Toronaicus, gulf, Turk. 12-440 (C4).
Torone, Turk. 12-440 (C5); 28-98a, 28-991b.
— gulf, Turk.: *see* Casandra.
Torongohok, isl., Bor.: *see* Pura-Pura.
Toronke, tribe, Af. 17-564c.
Toronto, c., Hung. 3-4 (G4); 3-306d.
TORONTO, Can. 27-52d; 28-114 (C3); climate 28-114d; declination 17-363d; fires 18-403b; juvenile court 8-140b, 27; Master University 8-165a; sea 2-19d; university college: *see* University College.
— : *University* 27-52d; 27-175d; college yell 18-238b; hospital 27-779d; Strachan 25-875c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (B5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G3).
—, O. 28-28 (I4).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (I3).
Toropets, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-542c.
Toros de guisando 3-487b.
Toros monas, riv., Peru 21-265a.
Torose 19-985b.
Torosos, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Torp, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
— (Ostra), Swed.: *see* Ostra Torp.
Torpa, Swed. 28-190 (C3).
Tor Paterne, farm, It. 19-294b.
Torpe, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Torpedinæ: *see* Electric ray.
Torpedinidæ 28-930c; 24-596b.
Torpedo, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Torpedo (explosive) 21-320b.
— (fish) 28-930c; 24-596b; brain 24-597c; 14-264a; electric organ 14-255c, 9-182a; exoskeleton 24-595b; reproductive organs 14-257a; sense organs 24-595d.
TORPEDO (projectile) 27-53d; 19-316b; electric 17-916d; laws of war 28-315d.
— boat 24-914d; coast defence 6-601d; metacentric height 24-924a; strength 24-919d.
— boat destroyer 24-916a; 6-602a; metacentric height 24-924a; propulsion of 24-949a; strength of 24-919d.
Torpedoboot, isl., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
—, riv., Dch.N.G. 19-487 (C2).
Torpedo gunboat 24-915b.
— shell 1-568a.

Digitized by Google

Torphichen, James Sandilands, baron 24-17b.
Torphichen, Scot. 24-41ß (D3); preceptory 18-731a; 24-17b.
—, hills, Scot. 18-731a.
Torpids (races) 23-754b.
Torpoint, Corn. 21-86ß (map); 7-181c.
Torquatella 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Torquatus, Titus Manlius: *see* Manlius.
TORQUAY, Dev. 27-58a; 9-430 (VI. F3); Admiralty tank 24-942b; geology 8-135a, 5-574b.
—, limestone 8-126d.
TORQUE (collar) 27-58b; 24-259 (Pl. II. fig. 3); Roman 7-236b.
— (mech.) 17-959d.
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE (Johannes de Turrecremata) 27-58b.
—, THOMAS 27-58c; code of instructions 27-74c; inquisition 14-595a.
Torr, A. C.: *see* Leslie, Fred.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (E1); 14-744c.
Torrais, pt., Az. 2-83 (3).
Torre, Sp. 28-530 (D2).
Torran, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
Torran, rocks, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Torrance, Kan. 15-854 (F3).
—, station, N.Mex. 19-520 (E3).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E3).
Torrane, Col. G. 2-726b.
Torrano, Sp. 28-530 (D3).
Torras, La. 17-151 (G6).
Torre, Miguel de la 22-126c.
Torre (Tor, Tor Brewer), Torquay, Dev. 27-58a; 8-134d.
—, Somind. 25-379 (D7).
—, Switz. 28-242 (F4).
— cape, N.G. 18-487 (E1); 19-487b.
—, riv., Aus. 12-263a.
— ANNUNZIATA, It. 27-60b; 15-4 (C6); 13-342d; 8-123d.
Torrebelvicino, It. 15-4 (C2).
Torreblanca, Sp. 28-530 (F2).
Torrecillas, mt., Chil. 1-969b.
Torre d'Egnazia, It. 15-4 (F4).
—DEL GRECO, It. 27-60c; 15-4 (B-C6); 15-12a; 8-123d.
Torredembarra, Sp. 28-530 (F2).
Torre di Portocillo, It. 15-4 (F4).
Torredonjimeno, Sp. 28-530 (C-D4); 18-124b.
Torre d'Ovarda, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— Dunestorre, Som.: *see* Dunester.
— Gavota, It. 15-4 (B6); 8-124a.
Torregaveta, hill, It. 11-368a.
Torrejon, N.Mex. 9-663b.
— group 9-663b; 11-670b.
Torre la Carcel, Sp. 28-530 (E2).
Torrelavega, Sp. 28-530 (C1).
Torrell, O. M.: *see* Torell.
—, William: *see* Torel, William.
Torrellas, Sills de, mt., Bal.Is. 28-530 (G2-3); 17-450d.
Torrel's (Sisadberg), glacier, Arct. 28-709b.
Torre Maggiore, It. 15-4 (E4).
Torremocha, Sp. 28-530 (B3).
Torre Mordillo, It. 28-275d.
— Mozza, It. 15-4 (E-F6).
TORRENS, ROBERT 27-60c; 19-561a.
—, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 27-60d; 18-165a.
—, WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 27-60d.
Torrens, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 2-960d; 28-193b; geological sec 2-945b.
—, riv., S.Aus. 1-188d.
Torrens Act (1868, U.K.) 13-816a.
— Acts (Australia) 16-165a.
Torrent, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, pass, Alps 28-242 (D4); 1-743d.
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E2).
— duck 18-164a.
Torrente, Sp. 28-530 (E3); 27-845b.
Torrenthorn, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4); 1-744a.
Torrenueva, Sp. 28-530 (D3).
Torreon, Mex. 18-318 (E2); 24-92a.
Torreorgaz, Sp. 28-530 (B3).
Torre Pacheco, Sp. 28-530 (E6); 19-33a.
— Pellice, It. 15-4 (A2).
Torres, Luis Vaez de 28-439a; 2-853b; 11-697a; 28-484d.
Torres, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
—, Sp. 28-530 (D4).
—, cape, Sp. 12-8a.
—, Ant., Sard.: *see* Logudoro.
—, isl., Bur. 4-840 (E5); 27-86d.
—, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (M7); 18-500c.
—, str., Austr. 2-960 (G1); 2-941d; pearl fishery 21-26a, 18-485c.
Torre San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (F1).
Torresano, Andrea 17-825a.
Torresdale, Pa. 21-106 (M7).
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOMÉ de 27-61a; 7-507b; 28-581c.
TORRES NOVAS, Port. 27-61b; 28-530 (A3).
—VEDRAS, Port. 27-61b; 28-530 (A3); fortified lines 21-93b, 16-718a (figs.), 16-718a; wine 28-736d.
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, Diego de 27-61b.
Torretto (sculptor) 8-204b.
TORREVIEJA, Sp. 27-61c; 28-530 (E4).
TORREY, JOHN 27-61c.
—REUBEN ARCHER 27-61d.
Torrey, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D-E3); 6-718b.
Torreya 27-61d; distribution 21-778d, leaf 12-762b; wood 12-761d.
— myristica 19-920d.
— taxifolia: *see* Stinking cedar.
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 27-61d; barometer 3-418b; cycloid 7-685d; hydromechanics 14-115b.
Torricellian vacuum 3-418c.
Torricelli's theorem 14-121d.
Torrid, Ga. 19-490b; 27-63d; 8-132b.
Torridon, Scot. 24-412 (C2).
—, glen, Scot. 23-742a.
—, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (C2); 23-741c; geology 28-742b, 27-62b.
TORRIDONIAN GROUP (Torridon) 27-62a; 24-416d; 11-670d.
—Sandstone 11-659d; 23-742b.
Torrid zone 9-511b; flora 21-781b, 21-778a; freshwater fishes 14-269b.
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 27-62b; 24-497c.
Torriella, It. 15-4 (D2); 8-428b; 15-3a.
Torrijos, José Maria 17-460b; 25-901b; 28-631a.
Torrilla, It. 15-4 (D2) (D4).
—, Sp. 28-530 (C2).
Torrinch, isl., Scot. 19-937b.
Törring, Den. 8-24 (B3); 13-726b.
Torringford, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR Herbert, earl of 27-62d; 24-556a.
—, GEORGE BYNG, viscount 27-63b; 24-455a.
Torrington, Colo. 6-722 (E2).
TORRINGTON, Conn. 27-63c; 6-952 (C2).
TORRINGTON, Dev. 27-63d; 9-430 (VI. F3); 12-417a.
—, W. 20. 28-874 (I13).
—, West, Conn.: *see* West Torrington.
Torrisdale, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
—, bay, Scot. 25-169c.
Torrismondo (Torquato Tasso) 14-907a; 28-443c.
Torrocella, Ter, riv., Sp: battle (1694) 13-346a.
Torrogc, Arnold de 28-594a.
Torrö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (C3).
Torrone d'Orza, mt., Alps 28-242 (G4).
Torros, Indian reserve, Cal. 4-217d.
Torrowangee, N.S.W. 19-538 (A2).
Torrox, Sp. 28-530 (D4).
Torr'a, pt., Scot. 24-412 (E5).
Torry, dist., Scot. 1-47b.
Torryburn, Scot. 24-418 (D2); 10-329d.
Torsa, riv., India: *see* Tursa.
Torsaari, isl., Finland 23-872 (C7).
Torsay, isl., Scot. 25-211d.
Torsburg, pass, Hungary 3-4 (I4).
Torse (geom.): *see* Developable surface.
— (her.): *see* Wreath.
Torsion 9-147c; 25-1021d; magnetization 17-341d.
—, angle of (vision): *see* Rotation, angle of.
Torsion balance 28-479c; electric 9-182d, 18-371a.
— meter 13-726d; 28-849d.
Torsken, Nor. 19-900 (D1).
Torsö, isl., Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Tortaxarma, Algiers 27-64b.
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 27-64a; 4-685b; 28-856c.
Tórsting, Den. 8-24 (B3).
TORT 27-64d; damages in 7-752b; infant's liability for 14-513c; obligation from 19-949d; trespass 27-254a.
Torta (mining) 28-114a.
Tortaglia 4-179b.
Tortaval, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-672a.
Torthorwald, Scot. 9-663c.
Torticollis: *see* Wry-neck.
Tortilla 17-449b.
Tortin (Boemia): *see* Stephan I.
Torto, riv., Port. 28-530 (B2).
TORTOISE 27-64c; 14-500a; in ancient Egypt 9-46a; classical puzzle 28-910d; claws 23-158d; duration of life 16-975c; geological age 28-82b; Greek art 2-168a; hibernation 13-442a; in Japan 15-163b; mythology 7-715a; skin 23-159a; *see also* Chelonia.
Tortoise (fortification) 16-681c.
— beetle 6-674c.
TORTOISESHELL 27-71c; 15-163b; 23-158a, 27-66d; Boudin's use of 4-322c.
— butterfly 16-477a.
— cat 8-489a.
Tortola, isl., S.Am. 28-276a.
—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (E3); 28-545a.
Tortolas, mt., S.Am. 1-963b.
Tortoles, Sp. 28-530 (D3).
TORTOLI, Sard. 27-71d; 15-4 (B5).
Tortolina, mt., Aris. 2-544 (C3).
TORTONA (Dertona), It. 27-71d; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-33a; 28-859a.
Tortonian group 19-565b; 11-670c.
Tortorea (legal term) 27-74a.
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 27-72a; 28-530 (F3); siege of (1810) 21-92b.
—, cape, Sp. 28-530 (F3); 28-528c.
Tortricidae 16-471b; 11-425a.
Tortrix 23-731b.
— (snake) 23-167b.
— (moth): *see* Ilyssa scytale.
— viridana: *see* Green bell moth.
Tortuga, isl., Peru 21-266b.
—, isl., Venez. 27-91a (B-C1); 28-544 (E3); 27-988d.
—, isl., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 6-709d; 12-826b.
Tortuga, Fla. 19-540 (D7).
—, isla., W.I.: *see* Cayman.
—, pt., isls., Fla.: *see* Dry Tortugas Is.
Tortuguero, riv., C.R. 5-678 (E5).
Tortum, riv., Arm. 9-758a.
TORTURE 27-72b; 19-12a; 28-714a; boot 4-238b; China 6-184d; Inquisition 14-590a, 14-595d; rack 22-779d; squeezers 8-114b.
Tortus, Marcus Aurelius 23-808a.
Tortworth, Glos. 12-133b; 28-111b.
Toru, riv., Sum. 28-71 (A3); 28-71c.
Torun, Ger.: *see* Thorn.
Torup, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
TORUS (arch.) 27-79a; 28-419b; 18-932b; 16-934a.
— (bot.): *see* Receptacle.
— ureticricus (anat.) 27-799a.
Torvaig, Scot. 24-412 (I. B4).
Torwal, tribe 8-309b.
Torwood, castle, Stirlingshire, Scot. 19-209c.
Torwoodlee Rings (Eye castle), round hill, Selkirkshire, Scot. 24-613b.
Tory, Geoffrey 4-217d.
Tory, isl., Ire. 14-744 (C1); 14-743b; 14-757c; battle (1798) 27-170d, 14-743a, 14-850.
—, sound, Ire. 14-744 (C1).
Tory democracy 6-346c.
Toryne (Palaeo-Parga), Turk. 28-802a.
To-rying, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Torysburg, pass, Rum. 23-826 (B2); 5-139d.
TORZHOK, Russ. 27-79b; 22-872 (D4); 19-840b; 27-989c.
Tosa, Sp. 28-530 (G2).
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Tosonada.
—, fall, It. 28-242 (E4).
—, mt., Alps 1-747a; 8-394c.
—, mt., Sp. 3-391a.
Tosa, pass, Sp. 28-536 (F-G1).
— (Tosha), prov., Jap. 12-204b; 15-366b; 14-887d; 15-159b.
— (Toso), riv., It. 28-242 (E3); 15-4 (B1); 15-7b; 1-740d.
Tosa (Jap. art) 15-174a; 15-173 (Pl. L).
Tosa-bori, canal, Osaka, Jap. 28-344a.
Tosagaich 28-383b.
Tosaya, Sem. and Nig. 11-204 (F2); 19-674d.
—, narrows, Niger riv., W.Af. 19-675d.
Toscana, dist., It.: *see* Tuscany.
TOSCANELLA, It. 27-79b; 15-4 (C3); 2-394a: *see also* Tuscana.
Toscanelli, Paul 9-126c; 6-741c; 11-621b.
Toscolano, It.: *see* Ponte Toscolano.
Toscrita 28-383b; 13-176d; 28-499b.
Toseland, dist., Hunts. 19-952d.
Tosephta's (Jewish rabbi) 28-382c.
Tosephta: *see Toscrita*.
Toseri, Tun.: *see* Tozeur.
Toshikiri-gawa, riv., Jap. 28-930a.
Toshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (L9); 15-169d.
Toshiro (porcelain) 15-185a.
Toshri (ancient Egypt) 9-41d.
Toshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Tosa.
—nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
Tosican, tribe 12-323a; art 1-318 (Pl. II.); language 6-115, 6-120a.
TOSONGAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
Tosonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapan.
Totonisvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
Totoracig, terr., Ecur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji 18-335 (B2); 18-335d.
Totsegawa, Jap. 15-195d.
Totsford, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's *Miscellany* 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 19-943 (D2); 15-413c.
—Court, manor, London 24-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
— Park Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 29-93a; 19-594 (D5); 25-602a.
Totteridge, Bucks. 18-942 (B3).
—, Herts. 18-942 (D2).
Tottershoe stone 8-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. 16-130 (map); 15-1468; 2-948a.
— Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: *see* Tottel's *Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. 15-154 (I1-I9).
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-203a.
Totum objectivum 28-555d.
To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) 28-494b.
Touart, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-92d; 2-978a.
Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Toucada limestone 2-524c.
Touche, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-280a, 9-554a; psychology 28-561c, 28-563c; somnambulism 28-564a.
— (bell ringing) 3-890d.
Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. 18-942 (B3).
Touchet bowl (bowls) 6-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. 29-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not 16-346b; 28-661b.
Touchpaper 26-999b.
Touch piece 15-417a; 2-6a.
TOTILA (of the Ostrogothic) 27-91a; 3-718d; 19-241c, Aquileian taken (545) 2-723c; Florence besieged (542) 28-536d; Justinian 15-691b; Sardinia taken (551) 26-216c; Sicily 25-31a.
Totipalmatae 28-325a.
Totis, Hung. 3-4 (F3); 27-45c.
Tot Komlos, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Totland, I. of W. 9-430 (III. D5); 25-627a.
—, bay, I. of W. 9-430 (III. D5).
Totley, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3).
—tunnel, Derby. 27-102c.
Totling, Tib. 6-168 (B3); 28-923c.
Totma, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 20-197b.
Totmoslow, dist., Staffs. 20-159a.
Totnais, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
TOTNER, GEORGE CAREW (or Carey), earl of 27-91b; 24-175c.
TOTNES, Dev. 27-91d; 9-430 (VI. E3); 8-132c.
Toto (khan) 15-316c.
—(Theodore, of Nepi) 23-624a.
Totoatic, riv., Wis. 29-746 (B2).
Totok, Mal.Arch. 27-466 (E-F2).
Totokot, Conn.: *see* Branford.
Totomi, prov., Jap.: *see* Enshu.
—nada, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L-K9).
Totonac, tribe 12-323a; art 1-318 (Pl. II.); language 6-115, 6-120a.
TOTONICAPAM (Totonicapan), Guat. 27-92a; 5-678 (A3).
Totonicapan, Guat.: *see* Totonicapam.
Totonisvilla, Ger.: *see* Diedenhofen.
Totora, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-172a.
Totoracig, terr., Ecur.: *see* Slavonia.
Totoya, isl., Fiji 18-335 (B2); 18-335d.
Totsegawa, Jap. 15-195d.
Totsford, Richard 4-369b.
Tottel's *Miscellany* 9-618c; 3-909a; 19-798b.
Totten, fort, N.Y. 19-611b.
TOTTENHAM, dist., Mdx. 27-92b; 19-943 (D2); 15-413c.
—Court, manor, London 24-34d.
— High Cross, dist., Mdx.: *see* Tottenham.
— Park Land, region, Antarc. 21-961 (G).
TOTTENVILLE, N.Y. 29-93a; 19-594 (D5); 25-602a.
Totteridge, Bucks. 18-942 (B3).
—, Herts. 18-942 (D2).
Tottershoe stone 8-806b.
Tottington, Lancs. 16-130 (map); 15-1468; 2-948a.
— Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Tottle's Miscellany: *see* Tottel's *Miscellany*.
Totton, Dev.: *see* Totnes.
Tottori, Jap. 15-154 (I1-I9).
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-203a.
Totum objectivum 28-555d.
To-tung, China 15-156 (F5).
Totyma, Russ.: *see* Totma.
Tou (measure) 28-494b.
Touart, Louis 24-501a.
TOUCAN (Ramphastos) 27-92d; 2-978a.
Toucan (astron.) 7-13b (map).
Toucada limestone 2-524c.
Touche, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
TOUCH 27-93d; 9-722c; aesthetics 1-280a, 9-554a; psychology 28-561c, 28-563c; somnambulism 28-564a.
— (bell ringing) 3-890d.
Touche, Henri de la 11-148a.
Touchen-end, Berks. 18-942 (B3).
Touchet bowl (bowls) 6-348b.
Touchet, James, Baron Audley: *see* Audley.
—, James, Baron Audley of Hely and 3rd earl of Castlehaven: *see* Castlehaven.
Touchet, Wash. 29-354 (G3).
—, riv., Wash. 29-354 (G3).
—Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (H3).
Touching, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Butaritari.
Touch-me-not 16-346b; 28-661b.
Touchpaper 26-999b.
Touch piece 15-417a; 2-6a.

Digitized by Google

Touchwood, hills, Sask. **24**-325 (B3); **24**-325d.
Touchwood: *see* Tinder.
Toucy, Fr. **10**-778 (F4).
Tougaloo, Miss. **18**-600 (B3).
Tough-pitch copper 7-103d.
Tou-kiue, race: *see* Turks.
TOUL (Tullum), Fr. **27**-97d; **10**-778 (G3); acquisition by France **10**-828a, **11**-859d; battle (612) 4-684c; siege (1870) **11**-11c.
Toulba (pasha) 9-120c.
Toulby, N.S.W. **19**-538 (D1).
TOULON, Fr. **27**-98c; **10**-778 (G6); battle (1744) **27**-99b, 17-887c; blockade (1759) **23**-747b; Franco-Italian fêtes (1901) **18**-80b; population **10**-780b; rebellion (1792-1793) **11**-203c; Russian fleet's visit (1893) **18**-902a; strike (1905) **10**-892a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— sur-Arroux, Fr. **10**-778 (F-G4).
Touloubre, riv., Fr. 4-313b.
Touloun, mosque, Cairo: *see* Tulun.
TOULOUSE, LOUIS ALEXandre de Bourbon, count of **27**-99c; **25**-607b; Penthièvre duchy bought **21**-124c.
—, Pons, count of **27**-101b.
—, Raymund I., count of **27**-100d.
—, Raymund V., count of **27**-101a; **22**-504c.
—, William (Courtnez), count of **10**-809d; **27**-100d.
—, William (Taillefer), count of **22**-504b.
—, William IV., count of **27**-101b.
TOULOUSE, Fr. **27**-99d; **10**-778 (E6); Academy: *see* Académie des jeux floraux; Albigensian rebellion (1235) 1-506b; basoche 3-484d; battle (721) **26**-4d; battle (1814) **21**-97b; cathedral **27**-100a; Collège de Foix **10**-596b; councils: *see below*, Synods; countship **27**-100d, **18**-179d, **10**-802 (hist. map); English claim (12th cent.) 8-481c; estates of Languedoc at (1356) 5-917c; floral games 1-97b, **22**-500b, **23**-500d; Gothic kingdom **12**-274a; observatory **19**-957a; population **10**-780b; rainfall **13**-72a; St Sernin (St Saturnin) **27**-99d, 11-567b; synods (1056) 1-505d, **14**-722c; (1060) **14**-722d; (1119) 1-505d, **14**-588c; university **27**-756b; viscounts **20**-130a.
— (Hôtel de), Paris: *see* Bank of France.
Toulouse cross (her.) **13**-318c.
— goose **12**-241d; **22**-219d.
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de 5-334b; **23**-196c.
Toumba, site, Cyprus 7-699a; **24**-59a.
Toun (Japanese metal worker) **15**-178a; **15**-180c.
Tounens, Antoine de 2-321d.
Toungoo, Bur. **27**-101c; 4-840 (E5).
TOUNGOO (Taungngu), dist., Bur. **27**-101c.
TOUP, JONATHAN (Joannes Toupius) **27**-101d.
Toups, La. 17-54 (b7).
Touques, riv., Fr. **26**-295d; 5-69c.
Touquet, cape, Fr. **10**-778 (E1).
Tour, mt., Alps **28**-242 (C5); 1-743b.
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
TOURACOU 27-102a; 3-977d; **10**-226a.
Touraine, Archibald Douglas, duke of: *see* Douglas, family.
—, John Fitzalan, duke of: *see* Arundel, earls of.
Touraine, Ga. 11-752 (C5).
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. **27**-102c; **10**-778 (E4); **10**-802 (hist. maps).
Toura-Kom, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (C2).
Touran, Isle of (geol.) **15**-568a.
Touranase **12**-142a.
Tourane, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (E-F3); coal mines 2-62c; French acquisition of **14**-493c; Judicial Courts **14**-492h; railway **14**-493b; submarine cable **14**-492b.
—, bay, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F3); 2-61c.
—, cape, Fr.I.C. **14**-498 (F3).
Touranose **25**-35c; **12**-142a.
Tour à portrait (machine) **18**-1c.
Tour à reduire (machine) **18**-1c.
Tourbillion (firework) **10**-422c; **10**-423a.
Tourbillon, castle, Sion, Switz. **25**-150a.
— escapement **28**-365c.
TOURCOING, Fr. **27**-103b; **10**-778 (F1); battle (1794) **11**-178c; population **10**-780b.
Tour d'Aï, mt., Switz. **28**-242 (B4); 1-744a.
— d'Auvergne, La: *see* La Tour d'Auvergne.
— de Bellot, battle of (1703) 5-562a.
Tour de Nesle, La (French drama) 5-917b; 6-655b.
Tour de Peilz, Switz. **26**-242 (B4).
— de Trême, Switz. **26**-242 (B3).
— du Grand St Pierre, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tourelles, fort, Orleans **20**-287d, **24**-78a.
Tour-en-Bessin, Fr. 5-69d.
Tourettes, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Tourgeneff (sculptor) **24**-515d.
Tourgenieff, Ivan: *see* Turgueniev.
Touring Club de France 7-684d.
Touring Combinations (theatre) 9-534d.
Tourinho, Pedro de Campo 4-454d.
Tourlaville, Fr. **10**-778 (D3); château 17-543b; glass works **12**-103b.
Tourlo, cape, Gr. **12**-424 (E3).
TOURMALINE 27-103c; 7-581a (fig.); **15**-276a; electrical properties 9-181d; polarization **21**-933b.
— granite **12**-352b.
— hornfels: *see* Schorl-schist.
— tongs **27**-104a; 7-588d.
Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 5-333d.
TOURNAI (Doornik, Turnacum), Belg. **27**-104c; 3-668 (B2); battle (1794) **11**-179c; cathedral **27**-104c, 2-407a (fig.), 2-422b; English capture (1513) 9-527d; Gilles li Muisis **12**-22a; school of sculpture (14th cent.) **24**-493b; siege (1709) **25**-605a.
Tournaisian group 3-67a.
Tournaji-bashi **15**-151b.
Tournalin, Grand, mt., Alps: *see* Grand Tournalin.
TOURNAMENT 27-105a; **15**-858c; **15**-860a; origin of order of the Garter **15**-857c.
Tournan, Fr. **10**-778 (F3).
Tournanche, val., It. **26**-242 (D5).
Tournavo, Gr. **12**-424 (D1).
Tournay, Belg.: *see* Tournai.
—, Fr. **10**-778 (E6).
Tourne **20**-720a.
TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITton de **27**-106a; 4-300a.
Tournel (French artist) **12**-111b.
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 27-106b; 9-625b; 3-597d.
Tourneux, Eugène **18**-467a.
—, **JEAN MAURICE 27**-107a.
Tourniquet **26**-128a; **26**-134a.
Tournoël, Fr. **22**-675a.
Tour Noir, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Tournon, François de, cardinal **10**-934d; **13**-291b; college founded **27**-107b.
TOURNON, Fr. **27**-107a; **10**-778 (G5).
— d'Agenais, Fr. **10**-778 (E5).
— St Martin, Fr. **10**-778 (E4).
TOURNUS, Fr. **27**-107b; **10**-778 (G4); 2-397a.
Touro, Isaac **19**-534c.
—, Judah **19**-538c.
Tour of Dr Syntax: see *Dr Syntax, tours of.*
Touros, Braz. 4-440 (K3).
Tourouvre, Fr. **10**-778 (E3).
Tours, Jacques de Beaune, vicomte de: *see* Semblançay, baron de.
TOURS (Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonorum), Fr. **27**-107b; **10**-778 (E4); **23**-649 (C2); **27**-102d; artesian well **28**-505d; assembly of notables at (1470) **10**-824c; battle (Poitiers, Moussais-la-Bataille, 732) 5-37b, 9-924a, **10**-808b, **21**-898b; cathedral **27**-107c, 5-522b; councils (1054) 3-768b, **16**-170a; (1163) 1-213c, **14**-588d, **23**-127c; library (8th cent.) **18**-548d; martyrology 17-805b; population **10**-780b; Renaissance 9-413b; St Gregory **12**-565a; States general (1468) **10**-825b; (1484) **10**-825c; truce (1444) 5-920c.
Tour Sallières, mt., Alps **26**-242 (B4); 1-743c.
Tourte, François 4-338d; **22**-107c.
Tourtia group 7-416c.
TOURVILLE, ANNE HILarion de Cotentin, comte de **27**-108c; 2-562b; **16**-80d.
Tourville, cape, Tas **26**-438 (B2).
Tousez, Paul: *see* Bocage.
—, Pierre Martinien: *see* Bocage.
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-649d.
Toussaint, Anna Louisa: *see* Bosboom.
—, François Christophe Armand 8-624c.
— (bacteriologist) 2-107a; 3-171c.
— **L'OUVERTURE, PIERRE**-Dominique **27**-109b; **12**-826b; 5-256a.
Toustain (Benedictine monk) 8-301a.
Toutée, Georges 1-350b.
Toutenburg, castle, Holl. **20**-386a.
Toutle, Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wash. **28**-354 (C3).
Touvre, riv., Fr. 5-857d.
Touws, riv., S.Af. 5-228a.
Touzla, riv., Asia M.: *see* Tuzla.
Tovar (measure) **28**-494b.
Tovar y Valderrama, Diego **21**-578a.
Tove, riv., Northants. **20**-380a.
Tovey, Donald Francis **25**-412d.
Tovieti, lake, Mal.Arch. **17**-466 (E3); 5-597b.
Tovil, Kent **16**-942 (G3).
Tovin, ruins, Arm. **25**-158a.
Tovretona, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tow, China: *see* Wen-chow-fu.
TOW (fibre) **27**-109c; 8-631c; **16**-725c.
Towada-Ko, lake, Jap. **15**-156 (M6).
Towage (ships, &c.): *see* Towing.
Towaish, el, Sud. 9-127b.
Towaliga, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C2); 11-751c.
Towanda, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (F3).
TOWANDA, Pa. **27**-109c; **21**-106 (I-K2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. **21**-106 (I2).
Towang, riv., Bur.: *see* Taron.
Towan Head, pt., Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3); **19**-535d.
Towanite 7-111c.
Towara, Bedouin tribes, Egy. **28**-139a.
Toward, pt., Scot. **24**-418 (B3); 6-572d.
Toward vertical boiler **16**-924b (fig.).
Tow card (machinery): *see* Carding engine.
TOWCESTER (Lactodurum), Northants. **27**-109d; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-584 (C5); fortified (10th cent.) **19**-769b; geology **19**-768c; royalist garrison (1644) **19**-769d.
Towe, Togo. **12**-203 (C3).
TOWEL 27-109d.
Towen-y-Bala, Roman encampment, Wales **18**-168d.
Tower, Beauchamp 3-581b; 17-89d; 17-1011c.
—, W.L. 6-666c.
—, Zealous Bates **28**-559b.
Tower, Mich. **18**-372 (F4).
—, Minn. **18**-550 (E3).
—, hill, Berks. **16**-943 (B3).
—, hill, Vict. **28**-40b.
—, isl., Galapagos Is. **25**-486 (B3).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., N.Y. **19**-596 (A1).
TOWER (arch.) **27**-110a; Byzantine 2-388a; East Anglian churches **23**-773d; in fortification 5-477b, **10**-680c foll.; gabled 11-380d; Spanish brick 2-401a; transeptal (in England) **10**-65d, **20**-371d; Tudor octagonal 2-418a; *see also* Round Towers.
— (Baron's tower), hotel, Hawick **13**-94b.
— and Sword, order of the **15**-866a.
— bastion 3-503b.
— bolt: *see* Barrel bolt.
Tower Bridge, Lond. **16**-938 (C2); 4-538a; **18**-940c; bascules 4-544c; caissons 4-958a.
Tower Bridge police court, Lond. **21**-981b.
— City, N.Dak. **19**-780 (G3).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (I-K4).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. **28**-912c.
— Grove, park, Mo. **18**-608 (G2).
— Hamlets, dist., Lond. **25**-889d; cemetery 5-659c.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, Lond. 3-656a.
—, Liberty of the **16**-952b.
— mill (Smock mill, Frock mill) **28**-710c.
— **OF LONDON, THE 27**-110c; **16**-938 (C2); Edward V. and Richard of York 9-522c, 9-522d; executioner's block and axe 3-656a; Henry III. 9-492d; John II. of France **15**-441d; keep 5-477c (fig.); legate besieged (1267) 4-207a; massacre at (1381) 9-508b; Perkin Warbeck 9-525c; records formerly at **22**-959b; vaulting, St John's chapel **27**-958 (Pl. I.); vaulting of chapel (St Peter ad Vincula) 2-397b, **27**-958d, **23**-36 (Pl. III.); warders **28**-917d.
— of Refuge, I. of M. 8-447d.
— of the Franks, Athens 2-844c.
— of the Seven Streets, Pisa **21**-645b.
— of Winds (Horologium), Athens 2-832 (map); 1-976d; 2-839d; porches **22**-100d.
Tower pound (measure) **22**-221c; **28**-480b.
Towersey, Bucks. 4-729b.
Towers of Silence (Parsee funeral buildings) **20**-867a.
Tower subway, tunnel, Lond. **16**-940d; **27**-401b.
Towie, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); 2-406b.
—, castle, Scot. **24**-412 (F2); **27**-483d.
Towing (barges, &c.) **10**-596c.
Tow Law, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707d.
Town, W.I. **28**-544 (B-C1).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F2).
TOWN (inhabited place) **27**-111a; 11-637c; autonomy in France (16th and 17th cents.) **10**-915d; representatives in French States-general **25**-803a; Spanish medieval **25**-546d, **25**-549c; Swabian League: *see* Swabian League; United States' townships: *see* Township, U.S. *See also* Borough; Commune (medieval); City; Hanseatic League; Imperial Cities and towns; Municipium; Municipality; Village Communities.
Town at Proctors, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
— at the Severn, Md.: *see* Annapolis.
Town-ball (game) 3-458c.
Town Challenge Cup **23**-784b.
— clerk 9-434b; **23**-42c; 4-271d.
— council (Great Britain): *see* Borough Council; (German medieval): *see* Rat.
Town Creek, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Towncreek, N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Town Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (E2).
— Creek, riv., O. **20**-26 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (B1); **21**-106 (E4).
TOWNELEY (Townley), Charles **27**-111a; 4-855a.
—, Francis 5-941b; 17-548d; execution 3-656b.
Towneley Hall, Lancs. **16**-139 (E1); 4-855a.
— plays (collection) 8-501a; 9-614c.
Towne on Queen Anne's Creek, N.C.: *see* Edenton.
Towner, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, N.Dak. **19**-780 (D1).
— Co., N.Dak. **19**-780 (E1).
Towners, N.Y. **19**-596 (C4).
Townesend, Stephen (Will Dennis) 4-853c.
Town halls 2-439d; 2-442b; **13**-803b.
Townhill, Scot. **24**-418 (E2).
Townley, Charles: *see* Towneley.
—, **JAMES 27**-111b.
—, John 4-887a.
Townley, R. v. (1871) 11-440d.
Townley Hall, resid., Ire. **14**-744 (E3).
Town-major 17-450c.
Town-moot **20**-838a.
Town-planning **13**-816c; **13**-823d.
Town Police Clauses Act (1847) 9-439b; cab regulations 4-912c; Sunday clause **26**-96a.
Town River, bay, Mass. 17-852 (C4).
Towns, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-751b.
Townsend, F. 9-668a.
—, John Sealy: ionization 6-867b; 6-874d; 8-879a; magnetism 17-349b.
—, Joseph 17-516a; **25**-270c.
—, Meredith **19**-562c.
Townsend, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
—, Tenn. **26**-620 (H2).
—, Wis. **28**-740 (E3).
—, inlet, N.J. **19**-502 (C5).
—, isl., Austr. 2-960 (I4).
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
— Fold, Lancs. **16**-139 (D2).
Townsend's chipmunk **27**-633d.
— ground squirrel **27**-634a.
— solitaire **27**-633c.
Townshend, marquesses of **27**-113a; 3-153c, **16**-390d.
—, Aurelian **15**-503b.
—, **CHARLES 27**-111b; 9-548a; **27**-674d.
—, **CHARLES TOWNSHEND**, 2nd viscount **27**-112a; 1-393d.
—, F. H. 5-333c.
—, **GEORGE TOWNSHEND**, 1st marquess **27**-112d.
—, John James Dudley Stuart Townshend, 6th marquess **27**-113b.
—, Norton S. 6-373d.
—, Thomas, 1st viscount Sydney: *see* Sydney.
Townshend, Vt. **19**-490 (B5).
Townshend Acts (1767) **27**-674d; 11-26b.
Township **20**-824a; United States **27**-650b, **27**-697a, 17-856a. *See also* Village Communities.
Towns Improvement Clauses Act (1847) 9-439a.
Townson, Robert 5-384b; 7-509b.
Townsville, N.C. **19**-772 (D1).
TOWNSVILLE, Queens. **27**-113b; 2-960 (H3); climate 2-946c; exports and imports (1905) **22**-736d.
Townville, Pa. **21**-106 (C2).
—, S.C. **25**-500 (B2).
Town Yetholm, Scot. **25**-918c.
Towong, Vict. **28**-38 (D2).
Towra, pt., N.S.W. **26**-278 (B3).
Towson, Md. 17-828 (B3).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A-B3).
TOWTON, Yorks. **28**-933 (D1); battle (1461) **27**-113b, 9-518b.
Towy (Twyi), riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 4-484d; 5-355d; cockles 5-356a; geology of vale 8-355d; tidal 5-355a.
Tow yarn **28**-906b.
Towyn, Wales 9-428 (V. C2); **18**-168d.
Toxa (sponges): *see* Toxon.
Toxaemia 1-34b; **19**-427c; **23**-238c.
Toxal (Brehon law) 4-491b.
Toxalbumose 3-174b
Toxandria, anc.dist., Belg. 11-35d.
Toxic gastritis 11-505c.
Toxicognath 5-670b.
TOXICOLOGY 27-113d; **18**-29c; Orfila's work **20**-254b.
Toxic smallpox **25**-248c.
Toxiglossa 11-507a; 11-517a.
Toxins 3-173b; **18**-61c; **19**-430d; effect on fever **10**-306a; insanity due to 14-598c.
Toxodon **27**-114b; **28**-1007a.
TOXODONTIA 27-113d; 17-526a; affinities 17-526c; distribution 17-527c.
Toxodontidae **27**-114b.
Toxodontotherium **27**-114c.
Toxon **25**-724a.
Toxophilite Society, Royal 2-364b.
Toxophilus (Ascham) 2-721b.
Toxophorous atom 3-174c.
Toxorhynchites **18**-901d.
Toxosporidium 9-389c.
Toxotae (Athenian police) 8-848b.
Toxotes (instructors in archery) 9-670b.
Toxotidae **26**-546c.

Digitized by Google

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL 27-114c.
TOY 27-114c.
Toyabe, mts., Nev. 5-8 (E2); 19-451b.
Toyah, Tex. 26-690 (D4).
—Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (D4).
Toya-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (M5); 22-920b
Toyama (Japanese professor) 18-169b; 15-170d.
Toyama, Jap. 15-156 (K8); 15-164d.
—, Tokyo 15-211c.
—, dist., Jap. 15-204d.
Toyama wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Toy Cart (Sanskrit play): *see Mrichchhakatikd.*
To Yeng (Chinese traveller) 15-689b.
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD 27-114d; 8-885a.
—, Joseph 8-794c.
Toynbee Hall, Lond. 25-889c.
Toyoda Koko (metal worker) 18-179d.
Toyofusa (Japanese artist): *see* Toriyama Sekiyen.
Toyohashi, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
Toyohiro (Japanese artist) 13-524a.
Toyokuni I. (Japanese artist) 18-176b; 15-176d.
Toyooka, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Toyoura, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Toy's Hill, Kent 18-943 (E4).
Toy terrier 6-376c.
Toz, fort, India 14-376 (C5).
Tozando, dist., Jap. 15-204b.
Tozanli Su, riv., Turk. As. 6-749c: *see also* Ycahil Irmak.
Tozava Benshi (Japanese ceramists) 18-187c.
Tozee (curling) 7-646b.
Tozeur (Taurar), Tun. 16-203c.
Tozland, India 14-376 (C5).
Tphesis (god): *see* Tefnut.
Tphilis (Tiflis), Cauc.: *see* Tiflis.
T.R. (bibl.) 3-883d.
—(med.): *see* Tuberculin, tr.
Tråkker, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Trabáncos, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 3-64c.
Trabant Guard 12-658d.
Trabea 7-233d; 2-903b.
Trabeatae 6-495c.
TRABEATED (arch.) 27-116b; 18-901a.
Trabeculae carneae 22-164b.
—cranii 14-258d; 22-199a.
Trabezon, Arm.: *see* Trebizond.
Trabolgan, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
Tracadie, Can. 19-465 (C1); 18-945d.
—, harb., Can. 19-831 (C1).
Trace (fortifications) 10-685c.
—(geom.) 11-707d.
—(harness) 23-988a; 9-587b.
TRACERY (arch.) 27-115b; English 2-403b; flamboyant 7-915a; France 2-398c; Germany 2-406c; iron work 12-210b; stone 17-843a, 19-17a; Venetian 27-998a.
Tracey (naval officer) 15-212c.
Tracha, Asia M.: *see* Colophon.
Trachaeophyrae: *see* Chondrophorida.
Trachea, Asia M.: *see* Selecuia.
Trachea: *see* Windpipe.
Tracheal elementa (bot.) 21-735b.
Trachata 2-678c.
Tracheid 21-735b; 21-741b.
TRACHELIUM 27-116b.
Trachelius 14-561b; 14-557b (fig.).
Trachelocerca 14-558c; 14-561b.
Trachelomonas 10-467b.
Trachelopterygius 16-836c.
Trachelorraphy 12-766a.
Trachelotuthis 8-701c.
Trachenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F3); conference (1813) 5-932b.
Trachéophonae 3-969a.
TRACHEOTOMY 27-116b; 23-199d; 23-165d; in laryngitis 16-222c.
Trachill, cape, Gr. 12-434 (E3).
Trachinidae 23-545d; 25-461c.
Trachinus: *see* Weever.
TRACHIS, Gr. 27-116b; 12-440 (D2); 25-613b.
TRACHOMA 27-116c; 10-100a; 4-81a.
Trachomedusae 14-136a; 14-141b; 14-155b.
Trachónes, dist., Syr.: *see* Lejà.
Trachonitis, dist., Syr.: *see* Lejà.
Trachselwald, Switz. 23-242 (D3).
Trachycarpus 21-781a.
— Fortunei: *see* Chusan palm.
Trachycephalus: *see* Conolophus.
Trachyceras 5-693d; 27-260.
Trachydermon 6-250a.
Trachygiossa 5-702b.
Trachylinae 14-155b; 14-143c; 14-148c.
Trachyliobium 7-94a.
Trachymedusae 14-155d.
Trachynemidae 14-155d.
Trachyodon 6-250c.
Trachyops 8-243d.
Trachypteridae: *see* Ribbonfishes.
Trachypterus 23-283c.
Trachysaurus 23-156d.
— rugosus 16-826b; 23-154d.
TRACHYTE 27-116c; 21-338c; 21-328 pl. II. figs. 2, 3); pumice 22-645c; tuff 27-364a.
Track End, Louisiana 17-54 (A1).
Trackerwork 20-260c.
Trackrock, Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752c.
Tract (geog.) 17-437d.
TRACT (lit.) 27-117b.
Tractarian movement: *see* Oxford movement.
Tractatus: *see* Treatise.
Tractellum 22-482b; 10-465b.
TRACTION 27-118c; 23-820c; compressed air for 23-732d; underground 6-586c.
Tract, Meckel's: *see* Meckel's tract.
Traction, Ire. 7-158b.
Tractory (metric) 8-512a.
Tracts for the Times 9-451d; 19-518a; 25-322a.
Tract Societies 27-117d.
Tracuit, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Tracunhaem, riv., Braz. 21-178b.
Tracy, Alexandre de Pronville 25-433c.
—, A.L.C. **DESTUTT**, comte de 27-116c.
—, **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** 27-127a.
Tracy, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ark. 2-558 (C1).
—, Cal. 6-8 (C2).
—, Ill. 13-784a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B2).
—, City, Utah 25-420 (F2).
— le-Val, Fr. 20-54a.
Tracyton, Washington 25-354 (A4).
Trade, Tenn. 25-620 (J1).
TRADE 27-127b; 7-285c; 28-481d; Babylonian 3-118b; combinations 27-336a; commercial associations 27-136b; English (15th cent.) 9-521a; gods of 19-154c; goodwill 12-239b; mercantile agencies 18-148c; Scottish boroughs 4-273a; unemployment 27-576d. *See also* Board of Trade; Commerce; Gilds.
—, Act of (U.S. 1764) 27-673b.
— and Industry, Syndical Chambers of 27-138b.
— and Plantations, board of (1695) 27-669b; 6-714d.
— and Revenue, Act of (1767) 27-674d.
—Auxiliary Co. v. Middleborough Association (1889) 7-120b.
—, **BOARD OF** 27-127b; 27-136c; bankruptcy department 3-321c; commercial intelligence 27-136d; Conciliation Act (1896) 2-333c; consul's duties 7-21d; detention of ships 25-800c; electricity supply 9-201c; fishery department 16-432a; housing 12-821c; marine department 24-959a; medals awarded by 18-17b; merchant seamen 24-946d; railway inspection 22-837a; salvage (life) 24-98b; standards department 25-772c, 28-478d; strikes and lock-outs 25-1024c; Trinity House 27-736c; unemployment 27-578c; wreck 28-842a.
— club 27-144c.
— description 27-132d.
— disputes 8-901b; conspiracy defined 6-981a. *See also* Strikes and Lock-outs.
— Disputes Act (1906) 28-1027d; 8-1332a.
— dollar 19-909b.
— eruptions 25-192b.
Trade fixtures 12-451b.
— gild: *see* Gild.
— licence tax 18-793c.
—, Lords of 12-79b.
— **MARKS** 27-128b; 27-335b; act of 1862 7-672a.
— mark 27-131d.
—, National Board of (U.S.) 27-137a.
— **ORGANIZATION** 27-135a; *see also* Trusts.
— Protection Societies 27-136b.
Trader Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Traders Hill, Ga. 11-752 (D5).
— Point, Ind. 14-432 (E5).
Trades and Labour Unions of the United States and Canada, Federation of Organized 27-152b.
Tradescant, John (sen.) 19-65c.
—, John (jun.) 19-65c; 19-80c; 12-743c.
Tradescantia fluminensis 21-771b (fig.).
— virginica: *see* Spiderwort.
Trades House, gild, Glasgow 12-80c.
Tradeston Mills, Glasgow 19-550a.
Trades unions 27-143d; 9-557c.
Trade, Triangular 18-535b.
— Union Congress (1900) 18-28b.
— **UNIONS** 27-140d; 11-217c; cotton manufacture 7-391b; France 19-894b; Germany 25-304d; legal position 25-303d; New Zealand 19-830b; non-existence (France) 19-887a; picketing 21-584c; profit-sharing 22-424a; trade disputes 25-1025d; unemployed 27-580d; wages regulated 25-1024c.
— *U.S.* 27-150a; 25-307c; 27-725d; boycotting 4-353c; legislation concerning 16-27d.
Traderstav, riv., Ky. 15-740 (A3-4); 15-740d.
TRADE WINDS 27-153b; 18-283d; Atlantic ocean 2-857a; climate, effect on 6-514c, 5-516b; Pacific ocean 20-845d.
Trading account 4-227c.
Tradingpost, Kan. 15-654 (H2).
Tradition (Mahommedan law): *see* Hadith.
—(Rom. law) 23-541c.
Traditores 8-410a.
Tradom, Tib.: *see* Tradum.
Traduciani 7-385c.
Traducianism: *see* Creatianism and Traducianism.
Tradum, Tib. 28-916 (B2); 28-916a.
Traenen, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Traer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (B1).
" Traexa Regale " (nat. anthem) 19-266c.
Traeth Bach, dike, Wales 18-168b.
Traetto, It.: *see* Minturno.
Trafalgar, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-510 (B4).
—, mt., N.G. 19-487 (F3).
—, square, Lond. 28-551c; bronze lions 24-502d; labour demonstrations 2-769c.
" Trafalgar " (warship) 24-895c.
TRAFALGAR, BATTLE OF (1805) 27-153b; 9-554a; Collingwood 6-691b; medal 18-9b; Nelson 19-357c.
— Square Riots (1888) 23-360d.
Trafaria, Port. 25-530 (A3); 16-771c.
TRAFFIC (dict.) 27-155a.
— Commission (1903): *see* London Traffic Commission.
Trafflume, It. 28-242 (F4).
Trafford, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Trafoi, Aus. 20-341c.
Trafni, lake, Chil. 2-462 (B5); 1-962c.
Tragacanth: *see* Gum tragacanth.
Tragacete, Sp. 25-530 (D-E2).
Tragarium, Aus.: *see* Trat.
Tragasse, salt works, Asia M. 27-315a.
Tragassan Is., Asia M. 18-443c.
Tragbal, pass, India 12-21a.
Trages, Gr. 7-681c.
Tragédie bourgeoise 5-514b.
Tragedy 6-479d; 2-531c; English 8-519a, 9-615d, 9-630c; French 8-512c, 11-123d, 11-129d, 11-135d; Greek 8-488b, 12-510d, 25-217d; irony, use of 14-839b; Italian 8-503c, 14-907a; Roman 8-494b.
Tragelaphinae 2-89d.
Tragelaphus scriptus: *see* Inyala buck.
— speke!: *see* Situtunga.
Traghen, Trip. 19-308c.
Tragia (bot.) 9-894b.
Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea, *see Celestina, La.*
Tragi-comedy: French 12-946d; 11-473a; Greek 6-459b, 23-545a.
Tragicus (anat.) 8-792a.
Tragius, Apollo 2-814b.
Tragocamelus: *see* Nilgai.
Tragoceros 2-92d.
Tragopan (ceriornis) 2-747c; 6-170d.
Tragopogon porrifolius: *see* Salsafy.
— pratensis: *see* Goat's beard.
Tragoulas, Paros 20-861a.
Tragulidae: *see* Chevrotain.
Tragulina 8-697d.
Tragulus 6-115c.
—javanicus (kanchil): *see* Kanchil.
— napu: *see* Napu.
Tragurium, Aus.: *see* Trau.
Tragus (botanist): *see* Bock, Hieronymus.
Tragus (anat.) 8-791d.
— (bot.) 12-374d.
Trahaern ap Caradoc 19-785c.
Trahenna, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 21-384d.
TRAHERNE, THOMAS 27-155b; 9-621a.
Traheryd, Swed. 20-190 (D3).
Traiana, riv., Braz. 21-264 (D3).
Traian, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Traiana, Aqua, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B5-6); 2-342d.
—Fossa, harb., It.: *see* Fossa Traiana.
—, Via, road, It. 2-222c; 15-27b.
Traianopolis, Asia M. 23-648 (F3); *see also* Selinus.
Traiguen, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 17-490c.
Traiguera, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Traikutaka 13-496a; 14-625b; 14-626a.
Trail, Walter 23-1015a.
Trail, Can. 4-600 (F3); 4-599c.
—, Oreg. 28-242 (C5).
Trailbaston, statute of (1305) 9-522a.
Trail Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Trailer (vehicle) 2-917d.
Trailing (angling) 2-25b.
— (mining) 18-533d.
— arbutus 9-740a; 19-830b.
— daphne: *see* Garland flower.
— point 22-839c.
— side 8-768d.
TRAILL-HENRY DUFF 27-155c; 9-644c.
—(of Ratter), James 4-960b.
—, Katharine Parr 8-166c.
—, Thomas Stewart 9-380a.
Traill, Ia., Greene 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
Trails (poker) 21-900b.
Train, G. F. 27-159d.
Train, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, lake, Mich. 18-372 (D3).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (D3).
TRAIN (dict.) 27-156a.
— bands 18-450a.
Trainer (racing) 13-732a.
Train Terry 24-887d.
Traini, Francesco 20-167b.
Training (plants) 13-743d; 12-768a.
— colleges 9-982a; 9-970d; 18-703c.
Train of mechanism 17-1006b; 17-1010c; 17-1011b.
— oil 23-573d.
— wheel 9-543c.
Traipu, Braz. 4-440 (K4).
Traisen, riv., Aus. 8-1b.
Traitre (France) 19-918c.
TRAJAN (Marcus Ulpius Trajanus) 7-158a; 23-852a; 23-602c; aqueduct 2-342d; art under 23-478b; ascent of Etna 18-938c; Boará-Syria 4-356c; bridges 4-334c; Dacia, conquered 7-727c; earthquake at Antioch (A.D. 115) 2-131b; Egyptian canal 26-32c; Georgian invasion 11-759a; Jewish rebellions 15-402d, 8-895b; king of India's embassy 14-399c; libraries 16-647a; Mesopotamian campaign 29-184c; Nicopolis (Thrace) founded 19-665a; Parthian wars 21-219a, 20-354b; Pliny's correspondence 21-845b; Salaitic inscription 14-626d.
Trajan, arch of, Ancona 27-290 (PL I.).
—, arch of, Benevento 22-476d; 23-476a; 27-294 (PL I.).
—, arch of, Timgad 28-982c.
Trajana, Via, road, It.: *see* Traiana, Via.
Trajan, basilica of, Rome 3-471c; 23-479b.
—, column of, Rome 23-662c; 23-475d.
—, forum of, Rome: *see* Forum Traiani.
Trajanopolis, Asia M.: *see* Selinus.
Trajan, temple of, Rome 23-603c.
—, Thermae of, Rome 23-617 (D3).
Trajectory 17-978a; 2-873b; 23-331c.
Trajectum, ad Mosanum, Ger.: *see* Frankfort-on-Main.
—, Vetus, Holl.: *see* Utrecht.
Traka, riv., Cape Col.: *see* Olifants.
Trakane (dynasty) 19-21b.
Trakehnen, Ger. 24-337d.
Traktir Bridge, battle of: *see* Chernaya, battle of (1855).
Tralaig, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tralatae, Mts. 18-600 (B3).
Tralatician (Rom. law) 23-555c.
TRALEE, Ire. 27-159a; 14-744 (B4); geology 16-758b.
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (A4); 27-159a.
Traleigh, Ire.: *see* Tralee.
TRALLES (Aidin), Asia M. 27-159b; 2-336c; 18-467a; aqueduct 2-343d; monastery 12-845a. *See also* Aydin.
Trallianus, Alexander: *see* Alexander of Tralles.
Trallwm, Wales: *see* Welshpool.
Trailong, Wales 6-486a.
Tram (weaving) 23-906b.
Tramayes, Fr. 19-776 (G4).
Tram chronograph 6-503d.
Tramecourt, wood, Fr. 1-375d.
Tramelan, Switz. 23-242 (C2).
Tramerka, isl., Aegean Sea 3-4 (D4).
Tramerscharte, Oberer pass, Alps: *see* Ober Tramerscharte.
Tramesan 11-336c.
— radiciperda 21-623b.
Tramiser (vine) 20-727c.
Trammel, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
Trammel (fish-net) 19-412b; 27-212c.
— construction 9-293a.
—, ranging (tool) 6-522a.
Trammer (mining) 18-533d.
Tramontana 17-304d; 6-609b.
Tramontane, val, It. 15-27 (C5).
TRAMORE, Ire. 27-159b; 14-744 (D4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 23-368d.
Tramp (curling) 7-646b.
TRAMP (dict.) 27-159c.
— cock: *see* Pyke.
Tramperos Arroyo, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
Trampu steamer 24-987a.
TRAMWAY 27-159c; brakes 6-414b; compressed air 23-732d; electric 8-773a, 6-333a, 9-816c; inspection 27-125a; traction 27-149d.
— plate: *see* Plate-rail.
Tranas, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
—, Swed. 20-190 (C4).
" Tranby " (racehorse) 13-734b.
Tranby Croft Case (1890) 8-998c.
TRANCE 27-161c; 8-352d; 22-174d; mediumistic 19-49b; mesmeric 9-580b; possession 22-175b.
Trancoso, Fernandes 23-158c
Trancoso, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Transbjerg, Den. 8-24 (C3).
Transekjaer, Den. 8-24 (C4); 8-23d.
Transemo, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
TRANENT, Scot. 27-169a; 26-418 (F3).
Trang, Siam 14-498 (A8); 17-484a.

Digitized by Google

Trangan, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-705b.
Trangedals Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Trangie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tranholm, isl., Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Trani, Louis de Bourbon, count of 4-327 (table).
TRANI, It. 27-169b; 2-395c; 15-4 (F4); architecture 19-755d; cathedral 27-169b, 19-208d.
Trani-Nazareth-Barletta-Bisceglie, diocese, It. 15-18b.
Tran-Ninh, plateau, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 18-190d.
TRANQUEBAR, India 27-169c; 24-382 (H-114).
Trans-Alai, mts. Turkest. 27-420 (E4); 28-910d.
Transandine railway, Arg. 2-465a.
Trans Asian railway: *see* Trans Siberian railway.
TRANSBAIKALIA (Dauria), govt., Russ.As. 27-169c; 22-10 (F-G3); agriculture 28-16c; fauna 28-14c.
Transcaspian railway 27-172b; 25-591b; 2-731a.
— **REGION**, Russ.As. 27-170d; 27-420 (B3-C4); 23-872 (H-17).
TRANSCAUCASIA, Russ. 27-181b.
Transcendence (philos.) 14-335b.
Transcendental Club 1-837a; 1-838c; 27-172c; Alcott 1-2196; Ripley, George 23-363b; Thoreau 28-877c.
— function 11-301d.
TRANSCENDENTALISM 27-172b; Emerson 9-333d; Hebrew religion 12-187b; Kant 15-670c; Lane 14-1d; logic 16-911c; Maimon 17-430b; mysticism 19-127c; United States: *see under* Transcendental Club.
Transcendental number 19-869d.
TRANSEPT 27-172d; 6-326d; basilicas 3-473c; eastern 2-409d, 2-399a, 2-403a; Norman churches 2-402a.
Transeptal towers: *see under* Tower.
Transfer, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
Transfer (banking) 3-334c; 8-477a; 3-343d.
TRANSFER (law) 27-173a; conveyancing: *see* that title; shares 6-800a; stamp duties 25-771d.
— (lithography) 16-788a.
Transfer-printing (ceramics) 5-754b.
Transfiguration (of Christ) 15-351c; 24-825d.
— **"Transfiguration,"** (Raphael) 22-906d; 16-208c.
Transfinite number 19-850c. *Transformation* (Hawthorne) 13-103c.
Transformation (math.) 11-713b; 1-429c.
— ratio 27-174d.
— scenes 28-735c.
TRANSFORMERS 27-173a; 9-189b; 9-196b; oscillation 14-894c; power transmission 23-237c.
Transforthana 12-82c.
Transfusion 27-939c; 18-64b.
Transgangetic province: *see* Indo-Chinese province.
— subregion 28-10 0c.
Trans-ibero, dist., Sp. 2-313d.
Transibies (degree) 16-42b.
Trans-Ili-Ala-tau, mt. range, Turkest. 27-420 (E3); 28-910b; 24-617c.
TRANSIT CIRCLE, or Meridian Circle 27-181b; 11-610c.
Transitional epithelium 9-706b.
— period (arch.) 2-401d; 2-402d.
Transition group (series) 28-592c; 14-377b.
Transition Old English 9-591b.
— point (chem.) 11-372d.
Transitivity (math.) 12-627c.
Transitorium, dist., Rome: *see* Forum Nervae.
Transitory convention 27-229c.
Transitu Mariæ, De 2-787c; 17-813a; 17-812c.
TRANSKEI, dist., Cape Col. 27-183a; 28-466 (H9-I8); 25-639b.
TRANSLATION 27-183b; Bible 9-628b, 9-629d; English, earliest 9-609a; English 9-609a, 9-618b foll., 25-1057d, 23-453a; French 11-1204, 11-1271b; Greek, ancient 12-514c; Italian (16th cent.) 14-907c; Septuagint 24-655b; textual criticism, aid to 26-711a.
Translation (mech.) 17-958a; circular 17-1016a.
Translator (telegraphic): *see* Repeater.
Transleithania, country, Eur.: *see* Hungary.
Translucency 6-728b.
Transmigration of the soul: *see* Metempsychosis.
Transmissive power (heat): *see* Diathermancy.
Transmitter (telephone) 26-549b; 26-550b.
Transmontana, anc. dist., Sp. 2-820c.
Transmontane, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Transmutation (math.) 14-541b.
— of metals 1-519c; 1-521b; 9-253d.
TRANSOM (arch.) 27-186b, (scaffolding) 24-281b.
— (ship) 24-961a.
Transoxiana, anc. dist., C. Asia: *see* Sogdiana.
Transpadane Republic, It.: *see* Cisalpine Republic.
Transparent 18-809b.
Transpiration (bot.) 21-746c; 15-323b; 7-513a.
— (chem.): *see* Osmosis.
Transport (shilt.): *see* Supply and Transport.
— (service) 26-853a; 18-194a.
Transportation: *see* Deportation.
Transported soil: *see* Drift soil.
Transporter (crane) 7-371d.
— bridges 4-544d.
Transport medal 18-16a.
— number (electrolysis): *see* Migration constant.
Transposition, rule of 1-805c.
Transpyloric line 1-941b.
Transquaking, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Trans Saharan Railway 28-1006d.
— Siberian Railway 22-891a; 25-17b; 23-822a; Russian policy 15-248b, 15-251a; Ugra case 9-181a.
Transylvania, dist., Hung.: *see* Transylvania.
Transtagine, mts., Port. 22-134d.
Trans Tiberim, dist., Rome 23-907c.
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 27-186c; 9-872d; Catholic Apostolic Church 5-533c; Eck 8-885c; excommunicated priest's power retained 8-602d; Gibbon 11-930a; Jerusalem, Synod of (1672) 15-335b; Lateran Council, fourth (1215) 16-240c; Leibnitz 15-239b; Radbertus Paschasius 22-783d; Wycliffe 28-869b.
TRANSVAAL, S.Af. 27-186d; 25-466 (H-K5); Bantu languages 3-469c; climate 27-188c; coinage 19-910b; communications 27-190a, 3-426b; education 27-192c, 15-432a; ethnology 27-189b; (Section) 3-803b; Kaffirs 15-627c; flora and fauna 27-188d; geology 27-187c, 1-325b, 21-177a; government and law 27-191b, 27-192c; payment of members 26-979b.
— : *Commerce and Industries* 27-190b; 25-483b; diamonds 8-161c; gold 12-195a, 25-508a, 28-539a.
— : *History* 27-193a; 25-473c; 9-576c; annexation (1877) 22-475c, 24-840b, 11-206d; Chinese labour 25-481a; *Drifts* incident 5-744b; Jameson raid: *see* that head; *Kaffir Mecading*; Kruger's plans 15-931a, 25-475d, 8-243b; Lourenco Marques railway 17-63d; Lyttelton constitution 14-641d; Maluba 25-476c; Natal annexes Vryheid 19-263a; Orange Free State relations 20-156a; retrocession (1881) 25-476c, 22-309d; Rhodes's policy 23-255a; suzerainty 26-174d; Swazi relations 28-185c; Uitlander reform agitation 25-478b, 25-478c, 5-245a; war (1899-1902); *see* South African War; Zulu feuds 28-1053a, 5-776d.
— National Union 27-199d; 25-478c.
— system (geol.) 27-188a.
Transvection (math.) 1-832b.
Transversale pleine (roulette) 22-771c.
— simple (roulette) 22-771c.
Transversalis muscle 19-55a.
Transverse flute: *see* German flute.
TRANSVERSE RIB 27-210c.
Transylvania La. 17-54 (C1).
TRANSYLVANIA, dist., Hung. 27-212d; 2-4 (H-K); Agathyrsi 1-371b; chancellorship 8-835a; geology 2-971c; Unitarianism: *see under* Hungarian Unitarian Church.
— : *History* 27-211c; 12-911c foll.; Báthory, Sigismund 2-513d; Bocskay 4-108b; Turkish invasions 27-445c, 27-447d; Varvar, treaty of (1664) 27-451b; Wallachian conquest 25-833a.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Transylvanian Alps, mts., Eur. 2-4 (H-K4); 22-826 (A-B3); 27-212a.
— Generalate 18-445b.
TRANSYLVANIAN MTS., Eur. 27-211d.
— Plain, Hung.: *see* Mezőség.
Transylvania Purchase 15-745c.
— University, Ky. 18-526b.
Tranters Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (E2).
Trapa, It. 28-242 (H4); 27-866a.
Trap, Jens Peter 8-44a.
TRAP 27-212c; 8-69b.
— (bot.) 17-473c.
— (rock) 3-457c; 8-144d; 14-376d.
Trapa 19-918b; petiole 19-335c.
— natans: *see* Water Chestnut.
Trapani, Marcella de Bourbon, count of 15-58b; 4-327.
TRAPANI, Sic. 27-213b; 13-4 (D5); 15-26 (D6); battle (249 B.C.) 22-580a, 5-466a; climate 27-1005d.
—, prov., Sic. 25-22a; 26-61b.
Trapassi, Pietro: *see* Metastasio.
TRAP-BALL (game) 27-213c.
Trapdoor spiders 25-663d; 13-446c, 25-665c.
TRAPEZE or **Trapeze** 27-213d; 12-753c.
Trapezette 19-140a; 19-144b; parallels 19-141b.
Trapezium (anat.) 6-393d.
— (geom.) 19-137b; right: *see* Right trapezium.
— bone 28-176a.
Trapezius muscle 19-53d.
Trapezohedral class 7-577d.
Trapezohedron: *see* Icositetrahedron.
Trapezoid 19-137c.
Trapezoidal rule 19-142d.
Trapezoid bone 28-176a.
TRAPEZOPHORON 27-213d.
Trapezopolis, Asia M. 2-243d.
Trapezust, Turk.As.: *see* Trebisond.
Trapezus, Georgius, Georgius: *see* George of Trebisond.
Trapezus, Asia M. 22-648 (F3); *see also* Trebisond.
Trap granulite 12-361b.
Trap-grinding mill.
Trapier (title) 26-677d.
Trappe, Md. 17-828 (G3).
—, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-276 (B3).
—, Neck, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (E1).
Trappes, Fr. 18-269b.
Trappist, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
TRAPPISTS 27-213d; 19-259d.
Traprain Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F3); 12-796b; 15-739d.
Trap-shooting: *see* Pigeon-shooting.
TRAQUAIR, SIR JOHN Stewart, 1st earl of 27-214c.
—, Mrs (artist) 8-958d.
—, R. H. 14-249c; 14-248b; 8-959d.
Traquair, Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 21-39c.
— house, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 14-577a.
Traques Arroyo, riv., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Trarsa, dist., Alg. 1-644a.
Trarza, tribe 26-642c.
Trasadingen, Switz. 28-242 (E1).
Trascalmsarus: *see* Zeno.
Trasimene, lake, It. 27-214d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D3); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 27-215a, 22-580a, 19-358a.
Trask, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, riv., Oreg. 23-342 (B2).
Tras os Montes, prov., Port.: *see* Tras os Montes.
Trasparga, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trasquera, It. 25-242 (E4).
TRASS 27-215a; 27-364c.
Trastamara, Bertrand du Guesclin, count of: *see* Du Guesclin.
—, Henry, count of: *see* Henry II. (of Castile).
Trasto, Aua. 1-4 (F5).
Trasto, João de 12-919c.
Trata (dance): *see* Syrto.
Tratturi 2-235d.
TRAU (Tragurium), Aus. 27-215b; 2-4 (E5); 14-326b; 7-724d.
Traube, J. 25-705a.
—, M. 19-275d; 20-423d.
—, Wilhelm 4-645a.
Traumende, Der (pseud.): *see* Moschus, J. M.
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, Count von Abensperg und Traun 27-215c; 3-40c.
Traun, riv., Aus. 2-4 (D3).
Traun-see (Gmunden), lake, Aus. 2-4 (C5); 27-196c.
TRAUNSTEIN, Ger. 27-215d; 11-808 (D5).
—, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Traunstein, Ger.: treaty (1336) 11-506c.
—, castle, Ger. 15-147d.
TRAUTENAU (Trutnov), Aus. 27-216a; 2-4 (D1); battle (1866) 27-216a, 26-711a.
Trautmannsdorf, Ferdinand, Count von 25-317c.
"**Travailleur**" (ship) 2-856a.
TRAVANCORE, state, India 27-216a; 14-382 (G15); 27-296a.
Travaux historiques et scientifiques, Comité des 19-906a.
TRAVE, riv., Ger. 27-216b; 11-808 (C2).
Travedona, It. 20-242 (F5).
Travel, books of 22-159b; 25-915c.
Traveller (crane) 7-366c.
— (forming machine) 23-715b.
"**Traveller**" (horse) 13-734d.
Travellers' club, Lond. 6-567c; 2-430a; 2-411b.
Traveller's lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A-B3).
Traveller's joy: *see* Old man's beard.
Travellers Rest, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Rest, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
— **R.C. Church** 5-500 (B2).
TRAVELLER'S TREE 27-216c; 17-873b; 17-913c.
Travelling staircase 9-266a.
— trough conveyor 7-55b.
— wire micrometer 15-388b.
TRAVERSE, Ger. 27-216c; 8-24 (C5).
Travendal (Traventhal), peace of (1700) 5-929d.
Travers, Johann von 25-266a.
—, Morgan, William 25-580a; 13-234b.
—, Walter 13-673c.
Travers, Switz. 28-242 (B3).
—, val, Switz. 28-242 (B3); 28-742a.
Traverse, isls., At.O. 25-486 (H9); 21-963c.
—, lake, Minn. and S.Dak. 12-550 (A5); 25-506 (I3); 26-564a, 5-259b.
—, pt., Mich. 19-373 (B2).
—, pt., Ont. 19-596 (D2).
Traverse (fencing) 10-593d.
TRAVERSE (fortification) 27-216c; 9-403d; 19-687a; 23-318a.
— (law) 14-615a.
— (surveying) 23-152c.
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 27-216d; 19-373 (B2).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
Traverse jury: *see* Petty jury.
Traversella, It. 9-393c.
Traversellite 9-389a.
Traverse table 19-295b.
Travesette, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Traversère, mt., Alps: *see* Grande Traversière.
Travertine 23-149d; 23-584d; 23-586c.
TRAVESTY 27-216d.
Travies de Villers, Charles Joseph 8-332d.
Trawfynydd, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E7); 14-492b.
Travia, Walter 12-221a.
Travia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Aus. 8-331a.
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L4).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K5).
TRAVNIK (Lasva), Bosn. 27-216d; 3-4 (E4).
Travo, riv., Fr. 15-4 (B4).
Travuliors states 8-125c.
Travunia, Hera.: *see* Trebinje.
Trawbreaga, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Trawden, Lanca. 18-139 (E1); 18-140a.
Trawsfer, forest, Lanca. 22-933 (A1).
Trawsnagh, bay, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Trawl 27-217b; 8-572d; 19-412b.
Trawler 27-219a; 24-889d.
TRAWLING, SEINING AND netting 27-217a.
Trawsfynydd, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Traxinus excelsior: *see* Ash.
TRAY 27-222c.
Trayle (arch.) 28-61b.
TRAZ-OS-MONTES, prov., Port. 27-222d; 25-530 (B2); 22-152a.
Trdat (king of Armenia): *see* Tiridates.
TREACLE 27-223a; 25-317c.
Tread (of step) 25-702d.
TREADLE-MILL 27-223a; 7-607d.
Treadwell (chemist) 6-255a.
Treadwell, Alak. 18-553d.
Tread-wheel 27-223b.
Treagro, homestead, Howard. 9-420 (III. B3); 13-357d.
TREASON 27-223b; attainder 2-879a; drawing and quartering 6-557c; Edward VI. 9-153a; 25-535c; Horne Tooke 9-552a; Mass as constructive treason 23-469; misprision of 18-579d; overt act 22-384d; Roman law 27-227d, 21-1; United States 27-227d, 27-686c; witnesses 28-761c; women 4-854d.
Treasonable Practices Act (1795) 25-552b.
Treason Act (1351) 27-224b.
— Act (Scotland, 1708) 27-227a; 28-424c.
— Act (1842) 27-226c.
— Felony Act (1848) 27-226c.
Treasona, Statute of (1351) 7-455d; 25-280c.
Treasurer: of cathedral 5-520b; of France 16-913c, 19-915b; of the household 17-6b; *see also* Lord High Treasurer.
Treasurers of the God (Athens) 4-321b.
Treasure of Denmark 27-228d.
— of the Church 14-506a.
TREASURE TROVE 27-228b.
— Trove Act (India, 1878) 27-228c.
Treasuries (Olympia, Gr.) 26-96b.
Treasury (Mono), isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (H-19); 7-133d.
TREASURY 27-228d; exchequer in relation 16-54d; parliamentary whips 22-590c; paymaster-general 20-978a; payment on warrant 22-326c; treasure-trove 27-228c; United States 27-229a, 2-897b.
—, the, building, Lond. 25-551c.
— bills 19-268b.
— board 27-226d.
— Comptroller of the: *see* Comptroller of the treasury.
— solicitor 25-361b.
Treat, Robert 18-434d.
TREATIES 27-229b; Austrian action (1908) 9-951d; colonies' claim 8-164c; denunciation 9-941d; international peace regulations 21-8d; International Law 13-718a; Corea 23-374c; mediation 18-22c; National Assembly (France) 11-158a; sanctity of, international resolution (1871) 14-324d, 24-838b; Substitution, international; Capitulations; Commercial Treaties.
Treating (election law) 7-198a.
TREATISE 27-232a; 27-1175.
Treatise on Tenures (Littleton) 27-1175.
Treaty, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, pt., Jap. 22-921b.
Treaty ports (China) 6-178d.
Treatyse of Fysshynge wyth an Angle 2-324c; 3-801a.
Treaty Series 27-230d.
— States (S.Af.) 5-239a.
— Stone (Limerick) 16-694d.
Trebbia, riv., It.: *see* Trebia.
Trebbin, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Trebeck, George 18-507d.

Digitized by Google

Trebel, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D1-2); 2-1b.
Trebellianum senatusconsultum 23-566a.
Trebellius Pollio 2-905d.
Trebeni Ghat, India 19-378d.
Trebenberg, baron 9-778d.
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 27-232a; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2); 15-3a; battle (217 B.C.) 24-405c, 22-650d, 23-419b; battle (1799) 11-196a, 15-45b, 17-210a.
Trebiae, It.: *see* Trevi.
Trebigne, Aus.-Hung.: *see* Trebinje.
Trebilcock's case (1736) 12-785c.
Trebinjčica, riv., Herz. 3-4 (F5); 4-279c; 7-712c.
TREBINJE, Herz. 27-232b; 3-4 (F5).
Trebishte, Turk. 27-436 (B2).
Trebitsch, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-817c.
Trebitz, Hung. 6-134d.
TREBIZOND, Asia M. 27-232b; 2-760 (H2); coins 12-896d; massacre (1895) 2-568a; Seljuk capture (11th cent.) 24-808c; shipping statistics 27-430c; trade route 2-449c, 2-555a.
—, vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (A1); 2-760 (D5 & G-H2); honey 12-854c; taxes 27-433b.
TREBLE (dict.) 27-233c.
— (whist) 28-594c.
— bob 3-691a.
Trebnitz, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Treboh, Aus.: *see* Wittingau.
Trebona, capa, Goso 17-508 (A1).
Trebonianus Gallus, C. Vibius: *see* Gallus, C. Vibius Trebonianus.
Treborough, Som. 25-390d.
Trebsen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q10).
TREBUCHET 27-233c; 2-685c.
Trebula, It. (Campania) 27-233d.
TREBULA, It. (Samnium) 27-233d; 18-26 (E4).
— Ballienais (mod. Treglia), It. 27-233d; 18-26 (E4).
— Mutusca, It. 27-233d; 18-26 (D3).
— Suffenas, It. 27-234a.
Trebur, Ger.: *see* Tribur.
Trecastle, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 24-488a.
Trecaie Novelle (Sacchetti) 19-834c.
Trechomys 23-446a.
Trecorum, port, Fr.: *see* Tréguier.
Tre Croci, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Trecynon, Wales 1-45c.
Tred Avon, riv., Md. 17-828 (G3).
Tredegar, C. M. R. Morgan, baron 27-234a.
—, Godfrey Morgan, viscount 27-234a.
TREDEGAR, Monm. 27-234a; 9-428 (V. E4).
— (New), Monm. 9-428 (V. E4); 18-722c.
Tredenham, John 24-31c.
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 27-234a.
Trediakovski, Vassili 23-917b.
Tredici Communi, dist., It. 11-778a.
Tredwestan, Wales 28-371d.
Tree, Ellen 18-706d.
—, SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM 27-234b; 8-533a.
Tree, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
—, isl., Lacoadive Is. 14-382 (E14).
TREE 27-234c; 14-499c; 25-575b; annual rings 21-741d; ascent of water 21-747a; cultivated species 13-773b; defoliation 21-755d; development 21-745d; duration of life 16-975a; forest: *see* Forests and Forestry; lightning stroke 2-869c; mycorhiza 21-749b; staghheaded 21-759a; timber 28-978b.
— (saddlery) 23-988d.
— bug 18-163d.
— cat: *see* Palm-civet.
— cotton 7-238a; 7-265a.
— **CREEPER** 27-234d; 1-754c.
— duck 8-631c.
— **FERN** 27-235a; 2-746b.
— **FROG** 27-235b; 2-523d; 3-525b.
— heath 15-748c.
— hyrax 14-209d.
TREE KANGAROO 27-235c; 15-655b; 17-783a; tail 2-947d.
— lark: *see* Tree-pipit.
— lion: *see* Aphidea.
— lupine 17-127a.
— mallow (Lavatera) 17-518a.
— marmoset 18-427c.
— mouse 23-443a; 24-381b.
Treene, riv., Ger. 6-24 (B4).
Tree of Commonwealth (Dudley) 24-436d.
Tree of Heaven: *see* Chinese sumach.
— onion: *see* Egyptian onion.
— paeony 26-447d; 19-569b.
— pipit 21-635d.
— poppy 22-91d.
— porcupine 22-101d; 26-444a (fig.); 27-989c.
— **SHREW** 27-235d; 14-639a; 17-517a; palaeontology 14-644b.
— sparrow 22-609c; 1-115b; 1-120b.
— tiger: *see* Clouded leopard.
Treeton, Yorks. 23-933 (D3).
Tree wasp 25-359d.
TREE-WORSHIP 27-235d; 2-54b; Artemis cult 2-664a; Bedouins 3-623d; Central Africa 3-201c; Dionysus 8-288a; at Dodona 8-375c; Germs 9-749a; Hebrew religion 13-180d; Hinduism 6-975d; Minoan period 7-422b; Roman religion 22-517c; Teutonic religion 26-855a.
Treffdraeth, Wales 9-428 (V. C1).
Treffeigwys, Wales 9-428 (V. D2); reservoir 22-406 (map).
Treffer-methods 22-580b.
Treffgarn, rock, Wales 21-81b.
Treffort, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
Treffurt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10); 13-574a.
Trefila, Wales 14-831b.
Trefmant, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Trefoil, isl., Tas. 20-438 (A1).
TREFOIL (arch.) 27-238b; 18-933d.
— (her.) 19-591a.
— (Norwegian literature) 18-816b.
— medicago lupulina: (bot.) 12-368b.
— trifolium: (bot.): *see* Clover.
Trefol (perfume) 21-142a.
Tre Fontane, It. 20-955c.
Treforest, Wales 3-445d.
Trefouret, Jeanne Alfrédine: *see* Hading, Jane.
Tretriw, Wales 7-70b.
Tregaron, Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c; 5-320a.
—, mt., Wales 5-319c.
Trégastel, Fr. 16-183c.
Tregear, fort, India 14-376 (P8).
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 27-238b; 3-884b.
Tregeseal, stone circle, Corn. 7-192d.
Tregnago, It. 18-4 (C2).
Trego, Md. 17-828 (D5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
Tregoney, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
Tregonning, hill, Corn. 15-672a.
Trego v. Hunt (1896) 20-874c.
TREGUIER (Augustorum), Fr. 27-238c; 19-778 (C2); 19-889b; pebble beach 9-455c.
—, riv., Fr. 27-238c.
Tregula, It.: *see* Trebula, Ballienais.
Tregynon, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Trehafod, Wales: *see* Hafód.
Trehalose 22-35c; 12-142a.
Treharris, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 18-175b.
Treherbert, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 23-270c.
Trehörningsjö, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Treia, It. 5-108a.
Treibach, Aus. 5-337a.
Treichlers, Pa. 21-106 (L-M4).
Treig, lake, Scot. 24-412 (D3); 18-89d.
Treignac, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-196c.
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 27-238c.
Treinta-y-Tres, Urug. 2-462 (F3).
—, dept., Urug. 2-462 (A7 & F3); 27-806c.
Treis, isl., Nicobar Is. 4-840 (19).
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH von 27-238d; 11-797d; Anti-Semitism 2-136c.
Treitsmaurwein, Marx 17-923c.
Treixidmes (Guernsey) 8-843b.
Trejones Creek, riv., Tex. 25-890 (H8).
Trek (dict.) 25-467c.
—, the Great: *see* Great Trek.
Trekanten, lake, Swed. 23-935 (D1).
Trekhibenak, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
Trekroner, battery, Copenhagen 7-99c.
Trelch-Duffryn, mt., Alps 1-743b.
Trelawne, inlet, Corn. 16-989a.
TRELAWNY, EDWARD John 27-239b; 24-830d.
—, SIR JONATHAN 27-239c.
Trelawny, dist., Jam. 15-133 (map).
Trélazé, Fr. 19-778 (D4).
Treldo Naes, cape, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Trelech a'r-Bettws, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
Treleu, Arg. 29-900d.
Trélex, Switz. 26-243 (A4).
Trelivel, Corn. 21-117d.
Trelleborg, Swed. 23-190 (B4); 23-193b.
Trellech, Monm. 9-430 (III. B3).
Trellis cipher 7-568c.
Trello Vouno, mt. Gr. 12-424 (B3); *see also* Hymettus.
Trelour, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
Trelowia, manor, Corn. 15-989a.
Tremadictyon 15-570a.
Tremadoc, Wales 9-428 (V. C3); 7-434b; 8-360d.
—, bay, Wales 5-360c.
—, beds 8-88a; 11-670d; 26-236a.
Tremarctus ornatus: *see* Spectacled bear.
Tremataspidae 14-267d.
Tremataspis 8-128c; 28-111b.
Trematidae 4-366a.
TREMATODES 27-240a; 27-1050a, 27-1056c; genital organs 22-410b.
Trematon, castle, Corn. 21-862 (map); 24-91c.
Trematosaurus 4-802b; 27-950d.
Trembecki, Stanislaus 21-926b.
Trembleur, wall, Réunion 28-207a.
Tremblecur, lake, Can. 5-160 (D3).
Trembley, Abraham 19-326; 15-593d.
Trembling, lake, Can. 28-724 (C5).
— fairies 17-54a.
Trembowla, Aus. 3-4 (I2); 15-443c.
Trême, riv., Switz. 12-641d.
Tremedal, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Tremedal, Bernard de 22-593c.
Tremelau, dist., Warwick. 25-343a.
Tremella 11-343d; 11-334c.
Tremellinacese 11-337a; 11-343d.
Tremellius, Emmanuel 15-559b.
Tremessen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Tremiesis (coin) 15-896b.
Tremiti, isls., It. 18-4 (E3); 27-240c.
Tremoctopus 5-701d (fig.); 5-702c.
Tremoggia, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tremola, val., Switz. 27-244d.
TREMOLITE 27-244d; 8-714c.
— schist 24-328b; 1-884b.
Tremolo (organ stop) 12-959a.
Tremone, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D1).
Trempt, Ill. 14-364 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—City, O. 28-26 (B-C4).
Tremton, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Tremorgio, lake, Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Tremp, Sp. 28-530 (F1).
Trempealeau, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
—, co., Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Trempen, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Tremulus, Q. Marcius 22-597a.
Trench, Herbert 9-644d.
—, Melesina 19-356c.
—, Richard le Poer 27-351d.
—, RICHARD CHENEVIX 27-244d; 8-187b.
Trench (oceanography) 19-971d.
— (stagecraft) 18-708a; 19-709a; 19-719c; infantry 14-532a. *See also* Parallels.
TRENCHARD, SIR JOHN (1640-1695) 27-245b.
—, John (1662-1723) 27-245c.
Trenches, riv., Can. 22-724 (B9).
TRENCHER (dict.) 27-245a.
TRENCH, FRANCIS, Freiherr von der 27-245d.
—, **FRIEDRICH**, Freiherr von der 27-246a.
Trencsén, Hung. 3-4 (E2); battle (1708) 26-668a; convention (1335) 5-447a.
—, co., Hung. 3-4 (E2).
Trencsén-Teplitz, Hung. 13-895d.
TRENDELENBERG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 27-246b; categories 5-509d, 5-511b; realism of 19-250a; Schleiermacher 16-915a.
Trene, riv., Ger. 7-810b.
Trengganu, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4).
—, riv., Mal. Penin. 17-473 (C4); 17-471d.
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-482d; 17-473 (C4); 5-809b.
Trenholm, George A. 6-899a.
Trenholm, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Trenitz (dance) 22-707a.
Trenque-Lauquen, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Trent, A. G. (pseud.): *see* Garnett, Richard.
—, William (soldier) 21-680d.
TRENT, Aus. 27-247a; 3-4 (D3); 11-134 (hist. map); 12-813a; bishop's title 6-4b; treaty (572) 27-31d.
—, **COUNCIL OF** 27-247b; archdeacons 2-359b; atonement doctrine 2-875d; canon law 4-798a; canon of scripture 2-177a; catechism 5-506b; censorship of books 14-374b; church music 18-76b; dispensations 8-314a; duelling 6-849b; fasting 19-197b; on feasts 18-213c; holy orders 28-186a, 13-453a; immaculate conception 14-334d; invocation of saints 14-210a; Jesuits 15-344a; liturgy 14-580c; penance 21-845; penitentiaries 21-98d; purgatory 22-459d; sacrifice of the Mass 23-986c; Sarpi and Pallavicini history 24-822a, 20-438b, 1-804d; sin and justification 21-975a; transubstantiation 27-186c.
—, S. Dak. 25-406 (I4).
—, Sem. 2-423a.
—, canal, Can. 12-400b.
—, riv., Can. 26-114 (E1); 28-117d.
— riv., Dorset: *see* Piddle.
TRENT, riv., Linc. 27-250d; 9-416 (II. F2); 6-584 (C4); 9-413d; name origin of 9-417c; valley 21-104d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3); 19-763a.
"Trent" (horse) 12-737a.
"Trent" affair (1861) 9-572b; 27-797d; 17-176b; Prince Albert's action 26-334; Lincoln 14-938a.
Trent and Mersey, canal, Eng. 18-139 (C3); 9-416 (II. C4); 26-758a; list 5-710d.
TRENTE ET QUARANTE 27-251b; 11-447b.
Trenton, Ga. 11-586d.
— umbrina 16-579c.
Trentham, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4); 25-759a; geology 6-802a.
—, Vict. 25-38 (E1).
Trentino, dist., Aus. 1-748b; 14-840c; 18-59d; district dictionary 8-1934.
Trentola, It. 18-4 (B6).
Trenton, Ala. 1-110a.
—, Ark. 2-532 (E3).
—, Can. 5-160 (E1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
—, Ia. 14-752 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-364 (C5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
TRENTON, Mo. 27-251d; 18-608 (C1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, N.Dak. 19-740 (A1).
TRENTON, N.J. 27-251d; 18-502 (C3); 19-502a; 18-154b; battle (1776) 1-345b; battle (1777) 22-944d; newspapers 19-568c; palaeolithic gravels 1-817b; pottery 5-739c.
—, O. 28-26 (A-B6).
—, S.C. 25-506 (C3).
—, Tenn. 25-890 (C3).
—, Tex. 25-890 (C6).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
— falls, Canada Creek, N.Y. 19-596a.
— falls, West Canada Creek, N.Y. 27-810c.
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, Battles of 27-253d.
Trenton Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—group 11-670d; 28-236d.
—limestone 27-673d, 27-631a.
— Junction, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
— Prong, mt., Pa. 21-105a.
Trenton Times 18-548c.
Trentowski, Bronislaw 21-928d.
Trent Valley, canal, Can. 28-1140.
Trentyn, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 22-570c.
Trepagnier, bay, La. 17-54 (c6).
Trepalle, It. 28-242 (I3); 1-748c.
Trepan (mining tool) 24-767d.
Trepang: *see* Bêche-de-mer.
Trepanning (surgery): *see* Trephining.
Trepassey, bay, Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
—, harb., Nfld. 19-479 (D3).
Trepeca, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Trephining (surgery) 28-201a; by Greeks and Romans 26-1264, 12-518c.
TREPIDATION 27-253b.
Trepito, cape, Cr. 12-424 (B-C5).
Treponemas 18-466c.
Treponema: *see* Spirochaeta.
Treponemata 22-619b.
Trepov (general) 19-685b.
Treptow, Ger. (Brandenburg) 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. (Pomerania) 11-808 (F2).
Tre'r-ddôl, Wales 9-428 (V. D2).
Trerès, tribe 27-315b; 6-368c.
Treron: *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Treschow 5-477d.
Treres, riv., It. 18-26 (C8): *see also* Sacco.
Trerys Castle, headland, Corn. 7-183a.
Tres Arroyos, It. 28-242 (F5).
Tresargent (engineer) 23-358d.
Tresaith, Wales 5-320a.
Tres Arroyos, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Tre Sasni, pass, Aus. 1-747c.
Tresca, H. E. 18-198a; 27-1196a.
Tres Casas, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
— Cerros, mts., N.Mex. 19-590 (E4).
Treschow, Niels 9-41c; 15-788b.
Treschow, Hermann von 2-578b; 3-667a.
Treschow, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Tresco, isl., Scilly Is. 5-430 (VI. A3); 24-904c.
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 27-253b.
Tres Cruces, mt., Andes 2-462 (C2); 1-943b; 2-461a.
Tresenta, It. 28-242 (I4).
Tresero, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tres-Forcas, cape, Mor. 19-851 (F1).
Tres Galiise, Gaul 17-117a.
Tres Guerras, Francisco de 28-742d.
TRESHAM, FRANCIS 27-253c; 12-728b.
—, Sir Thomas 27-253c.
Tres Hermanas, mts., N.Mex. 19-590 (C6).
— Hermanos, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tetuaroa.
Treshnish, isls., Scot. 26-412 (B3); 18-961a.
Treshtenica, Montes. 28-767 (B3).
Tresibaba Planina, mts., Serv. 24-636 (D2).
Tresidder, T. J.: steel armour 18-156 (C6).
Tre Signori, mt., Alps 28-242 (H3); 1-747a.
Tres Ilhas, rapids, Mancel riv., Braz. 4-440 (E4).
—Ensenhos, isls., Mex.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Treske, Yorks.: *see* Thirsk.
Tres Marias, isls., Mex. 18-314 (D3); 18-318c.
Tresmeer, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Tres Montes, cape, Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— Montes, gulf, Chil. 8-144a.
— Montes, penin., Chil. 8-143c.
— Montosos, mts., N.Mex. 19-590 (C3).
Trespaderne, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
TRESPASS 27-254a; 17-597d; 9-1374; game laws 14-440d.
Trespasser ab initio 27-254c.
Tres Piedras, N.Mex. 19-590 (E1).
— Pinos, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
— Provincias, dist., Goaf: *see* Alta Coneata.
— Puentes, Sp. 28-142a (plan).
— Puntas, cape, Arg. 2-462 (C6).

Digitized by Google

Tres Quebradas, pass, Andes 1-963b.
— Reyes del Morro, fort, Cuba: *see* Morro.
Tressan, Louis Elisabeth de la Vergne, comte de 11-140b.
Tressilian, Sir Robert 9-509b.
Tressis (coin) 19-893b.
Tressler (title) 26-617c.
Tressure (heraldic charge) 13-321c.
Tres Tabernae, Ger.: *see* Zabern.
—, TABERNAE, It. 27-256c; 15-26 (C6); 14-575d.
Trestaillon (revolutionist) 19-702d.
Trestle bridge 23-69b.
Tresus 16-134a.
Tres Virgines, volc., Cal. 25-189d.
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) 27-254d.
— capitales 27-254d; 25-60c.
— epulones 27-255a.
— monetales 27-255a; 25-80c.
— reipublicae constituendae 27-255a.
Treswell, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Tenn. 25-630 (D1).
Tret (commerce): *see* Tare and Tret.
Treta (Hindu chron.) 13-492a; 2-465c; 19-381c.
Tre-Tallesin, Wales 9-428 (V. 19).
Tretentetrata: *see* Ecardines.
Tretodictyidae 25-729c.
Treta, Fr. 19-778 (G6).
Tretzsch, riv., Germany 26-242 (H9).
Tretten, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Tretum, prom., Alg.: *see* Bugarun.
Tretyakov, picture gallery, Moscow 19-893c.
Treuenbrietzen, enclave, Ger. 17-1018c.
Treu, Georg 12-483b.
Treub, M. 8-485c.
Treubach, Ulrich Manashr von (legend.): *see* Fischart, Johann.
Treubia 4-704a.
Treuen, Ger. 11-808 (III. q11).
Treuenbrietzen, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Treuer, mta., S.Aus. 2-960 (E4).
Treuga Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Treuille de Beaulieu, Colonel 25-1986a.
Treungen, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Treurenberg, bay, Spits. 22-709d.
Treutlingen, family of 22-732d.
Trev (Celtic township) 25-628a.
Treva Dei: *see* Truce of God.
Trevalga, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Trevallyn, Launceston, Tas. 16-251d.
Trevandrum: *see* Trivandrum.
Trevarrir 25-584d.
Trevecca, Wales 4-485d; 9-92b; 13-950c.
Trevelez, Sp. 1-755a.
Trevelyan, Charles Philips 27-255c.
—, George Macaulay 27-255c.
—, SIR GEORGE OTTO, Bart. 27-255a; 14-783d.
Trevena, Corn.: *see* Tintagol.
Treverl, Ger. 22-849 (C2).
Treveri, tribe 27-263d; 11-830a; 4-940b.
Treves, Sir Frederick 17-165d; 14-715d.
Trèves, Fr. 19-778 (F5); 22-503c; Roman gate 11-528a.
Treves, Ger.: *see* Trier.
—, Holy Coat of: *see* Trier, Holy Coat of.
Trevesshilly shales 16-829b.
Trevesina, mt., Alps 25-942 (I4).
TREVET or Trivet, NICHOlas 27-255c; 2-33c; 6-15b.
TREVI (anc. Trebiae), It. 27-255d; 15-26 (D8).
—, Synod of, Rome 19-749b.
Trevicum, It. 2-322c.
Trévières, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
Trevigi, Dario da 17-603b.
TREVIGLIO, It. 27-255d; 15-4 (B2).
Trevignano, Rome 4-358b.
Trevillans, Va. 25-118 (D-E2); battle (1864) 24-836b, 24-847d.
Trevinca, mt., Sp. 11-402d.
Trevino, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, countship, Sp. 1-475c.
TREVIRANUS, GOTTFRIED Reinhold 27-255d; 2-972b; evolutionary theories 10-32a, 27-906c.
—, Ludolph Christian 27-256a; 4-301d; 7-710b.
Treviri, tribe: *see* Treveri.
Trevisa, John de 9-592a.
Trevisan (bacteriologist) 2-163a.
— Zaccaria 22-681a.
Trevisano, Andrea 2-297c.
Treviso, E. A. C. J. Mortier, duke of: *see* Mortier.
—, Girolamo da 16-123b.
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 27-256a; 15-4 (D3); 15-26 (D2); 16-33b; 27-1006c; porcelain factory 5-783c; university 27-754c.
— prov., It. 15-26d.
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 27-256b; 22-831d; 19-914d.
Trevna, Bulg. 4-774a.
Trevol, Corn. 21-862 (map).
TREVOR, SIR JOHN 27-256d.
—, John (bp.) 15-536a.
—, John (Engl. divine) 16-6c.
—, Richard (bp.) 27-257a.
—, Robert Trevor, 4th baron: *see* Hampden.
—, Sir Thomas 27-256d.
Trevor, Wales 9-428 (V. C2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E6).
Trevoux, Fr.: *see* Trévoux.
Trevoux, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, head, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B2).
TRÉVOUX (Trevoux), Fr. 27-257b; 19-778 (G5).
—, sands of 21-848 (table).
Trewhiddle cup 8-582a; 21-797a.
Trewinka, dist., Sard. 24-810c.
Trexlertown, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Trézel, Camille Alphonse 1-651a.
Trezevant, Tenn. 25-630 (C1).
Trezidella, Braz. 4-440 (H3).
Trez-tine 19-802c.
Trezza, Sic. 9-852d.
Trezzo, Giacomo 9-766d.
Trezzo, castle, It. 6-687b.
Trfan-dagh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Triabunna, Tas. 25-638 (B2).
Triacadae: *see* Triacadia.
Triacanthidae 25-546a.
Triacetin (chem.) 12-146c.
Triacetonamine 18-762c.
Triacetone hydroxylamine 22-451a.
Triacetyl benzene 6-54b.
Triacontahedron 22-29a.
Triactinomyxon 9-386d.
Triact (Triradiate) spicule 25-916; 25-716d.
Triad (biol.) 25-667b.
— (lit.) 5-633a.
— (mus.) 7-906d.
— (symbol): Babylonian 2-115b; Brahma 4-114b; Brahmanism 4-935a; Egyptian 9-53d; Kabbalah 15-620c; Pseudo-Dionysius 5-285a.
— axis 7-571b.
— cleavage (biol.) 18-867b.
— elements (chem.): *see* Trivalent elements.
Triadelphia, Va. 23-118 (C1).
Triadelphous (bot.) 12-585c.
Tri Aderyn, Y (Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd) 5-647d.
Triaditza, Bulg.: *see* Sofia.
Triad Society 6-199a.
Triaene (sponges) 25-723c.
Triaenophorus 25-612d.
Triaenopsis 25-612d.
Triagos, Les, isls. 19-778 (C3).
Triakisicosahedron 22-29b.
Triakis-octahedron 7-574c; 22-29b.
Triakis-tetrahedron 7-575c; 22-29b.
Trial, bay, N.S.W. 18-538 (G2); 19-538a.
TRIAL (law) 27-257b; at bar 27-257c, 27-578c; bill of exceptions 3-932c; Greek law 12-506a; Magna Carta 9-489c; Roman law 4-939a; venue 27-1012d. *See also* jury.
— balance 6-296d.
— by battle: *see* Battle, ordeal of.
Trialety, mta., Cauc.: *see* Buram.
Trial jury: *see* Petty jury.
— plate 9-70b
— slice (ordeal) 25-174b.
Triana, Rodrigo de 9-743a.
Triana, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 27-59c; pottery 5-761b, 24-847d.
Triangle, isl., Can. 4-600 (C3).
Triangle (astron.): *see* Triangulum.
— (buoy) 4-807c.
TRIANGLE (math.) 27-258a; equilateral 25-95b; Euclid 11-678b; mensuration 18-137b; Pythagoras 22-701d, 22-699c; Thales 23-720d; trigonometry 27-374c.
TRIANGLE (mus. instr.) 27-258c.
— of forces (mech.): *see* Forces, triangle of.
Triangle of Scarpa (anat.): *see* Scarpa's triangle.
— posterior (anat.) 19-53b.
Triangular bank-line: billiards 3-939b.
— fibro-cartilage 15-485b.
— ligament 23-131a.
— Lodge, Rushton, Northants. 24-1000a.
— numbers (math.) 25-327d (table).
— trade: *see* Trade, triangular.
Triangulation (surveying) 25-142d; 26-152d; calculation 2-612a; nautical 25-155d.
Triangulum (astron.) 7-13a; 7-12 (map).
— australe 7-13b (map).
— silicon hydride (chem.) 22-94b.
Trianon, Grand, Versailles 27-1040b; 2-415b.
— Petit, Versailles 27-1040b.
Triantaphyllos, Neophytos, Holl.: *see* Drente.
Triarii (Rom. army) 23-472a; 2-594d; 2-585b.
Triarthra 23-763c.
Triarthridae 23-761c; 23-763c.
Triarthrus 27-283b; 2-399d; 2-300c (fig.).
Trias (geol.) 27-258d. *See also* Triassic system.
— (int.) 2-505b; 13-574b; 3-834b.
Trias Johannea 11-767d.
TRIASSIC SYSTEM 27-258d; 11-670c; fauna 27-259d, 14-267d, 13-433a; flora 22-542b; pectens 21-816c; water bearing beds 25-393b.
Triaulio 11-517d.
Triaxonida: *see* Hexactinellida.
Triaxon spicule: *see* Hexact spicule.
TRIAZINES (chem.) 27-260c; 6-60a.
Triazol (dyestuff) 8-747c.
TRIAZOLES (chem.) 27-261c; 6-59d.
Triazolones (Keto-dihydrotriazoles) 27-261c.
Triazsulphole (chem.) 6-59d.
Tribal class (destroyers) 24-816c.
Tribaldus de Toledo, Lius 18-126b.
Tribal Hidage, The 13-450a.
TRIBALLI (people) 27-261d.
Triballan, Phalsa, Turk.: *see* Casaro-polya.
Triban (lit.) 21-889d.
Tribane, Ire. 14-744 (C2).
Tribasic formic ether 6-49b.
Tribbey, Okla. 25-58 (D2).
Tribe, Ariz. 12-66b.
TRIBE (dict.) 27-262a; biblical 11-573d, 11-581b; Irish, *see* Tuath; Roman 19-371b; Semitic 15-572a, 13-184a; Venezuela 25-611b.
TRIBERG, Ger. 27-262b; 11-808 (B4).
Tribilis, Aus. 22-695c.
Triboci, tribe 11-830b; 1-765d.
Triboluminescence 21-477c.
TRIBONIAN (jurist) 27-262b; 15-597c.
Triboulet (jester) 19-615a.
— (physician) 23-237b.
Tribonlophorus 11-526c.
Tribromacetic 18-1191b; 3-874a.
Tribrach 27-1043a.
Tribromacetic acid (chem.) 17-495d.
Tribromobenzene 6-54a.
Tribromophenol 8-304d.
Tribsecser, Stralsund 25-981c.
Tribulation, cape, Queens. 2-959d.
Tribulum 26-887b.
Tribu morora 1-259b.
Tribunale 19-580c.
Tribunal correctionnel, &c.: *see under* Court (France).
— des conflits: *see* Conflits, Tribunal des.
— International (mixed): *see* International Tribunal (Egypt).
Tribunals and Offices (eccles.) 7-642b.
Tribunat 19-922c; 16-860d.
Tribunat, Kan. 18-854 (A2).
TRIBUNE 27-263b; 27-314a; 22-620d; aedile 1-244c.
TRIBUNE (arch.) 27-265c.
Tribune (Eng. newspaper) 19-560d.
Tribune (U.S. newspaper) 27-150c; 7-791d; 12-531c.
Tribune (Venice) 27-1003a.
Tribunia, Herz.: *see* Trebinje.
Tribunicia potestas (Rom. law, 23-14a; 23-647d.
Tribunus acrarius 1-259d; 27-263c; 7-252a.
— celerum 27-263b.
Tribunus militaris consulari potestate 27-263c; 23-621c; 7-18a.
— militum 23-473b; 27-263c.
— plebis: Cotta's law 7-251d; imperial period 23-649b; Pompey's reform 23-642a; Sullan legislation 23-641a; Valerian Horatian laws 23-621b; veto 23-14a.
— rufulus 27-263c.
Tribur (Trebur), Ger. 12-570b; 13-277c.
Tribus (Roman) 23-529b.
Tribus Impositoribus, De 21-594b.
Tribus Luminibus Romanorum, De (Bollendon) 3-698c.
Tribus Pupinia: *see* Pupinia, tribe.
— Romilia: *see* Romilia, tribe.
— rusticae (Roman) 23-529b; 15-870c.
TRIBUTE 27-265d.
Tributum (Rom. tax) 10-348d; 27-263c; 23-529a.
Tributyrin (chem.) 18-146c.
Tricamaran, battle of (533) 27-585b.
Trica 27-267d.
Tricarico, It. 15-4 (F4).
Tricassi, tribe 27-330a.
Tricastin, dist. Fr. 19-776 (F4).
Triceps muscle 19-55d; 1-942a.
Triceratops 23-145b; 7-418b.
Trichaelurus: *see* Manul.
Trichamphora 19-1054.
Trichard, Louis 27-193b; 22-515b.
Trichasal cyme: *see* Cymose umbel.
Trichechidae: *see* Odobaenidae.
Trichechus: *see* Walrus.
— dugongidae: *see* Manati.
Trichidesma 19-1054.
Trichia varia 19-108b (fig.).
Trichinella (Trichina) spiralis 19-361b; 25-12c; 27-266a; incidence 19-366d.
Trichinelosis: *see* Trichinosis.
TRICHINOPOLY, India 27-265d; 14-382 (G-H14); 17-259a; 6-532d.
—, dist., India 27-266a; 14-353d.
—, rock, India 27-265d.
— chains 19-343b.
— cigars 27-266a.
TRICHINOSIS 27-266a; 25-191b; 25-124.
Trichitic bots 21-766c.
— (petrol.) 7-568d.
— (sponges): *see* Rhaphis.
Trichiuridae 2-747d; 25-545c.
Trichiuriformes 14-347d.
Trichiurus: *see* Hair-tail.
Trichloracetaldehyde: *see* Chloral.
Trichloracetic acid 8-253c; 1-135c.
Trichloracetoacrylic acid: *see* Trichlorphenomalic acid.
Trichloracetonitrile 6-253d; 8-54d.
Trichloraceto-pentachlorbutyric acid 6-54c.
Trichlor-diketo-hexene 6-55c.
Trichlorethane 14-883d.
Trichlorethylene 8-55b.
Trichlormethane: *see* Chloroform.
Trichloromethyl sulphonic chloride 25-60c.
Trichlor-phenol 8-305a.
Trichlorphenomalic acid 9-54d.
Trichlorpurin 1-191a.
Trichlorpyroracemic acid 6-54d.
Trichobacterinae 2-163b.
Trichobatrachus robustus: *see* Hairy frog.
Trichocephalus: *see* Whipworm.
Trichocera hiemalis 13-446b.
Trichocline 21-782b.
Trichocolea 4-704b.
Trichocyst 14-560b.
Trichodectes 17-66b.
— latus: *see* Dog-louse.
— pilosus 25-13a.
— pubescens 25-13a.
— scalaris 14-560b (fig.).
— sphaerocephalus: *see* Sheep-louse.
Trichoderma oxycaudatum 9-99d.
Trichodermata 6-671c.
Trichodina 14-560a; 14-561c; 14-559b (fig.).
Trichodinopsis 14-561c.
Trichodontidae 25-545c.
Trichodromus 25-724a.
Trichogloeidae: *see* Brush-tongued parrot.
Trichogloesus 17-13b.
Trichogyne (bot.) 19-583b; 1-592c.
Trichomanes 22-612a; 16-345d.
— pallidum 22-733b.
Trichomonas 16-468c.
— intestinalis 8-245d.
Trichonis, lake, Gr. 12-424 (C2); 1-298d; 12-427a.
Trichonium, anc. Gr. 12-440 (C2).
Trichonympha 16-466d.
Trichonymphidae 14-557d; 16-466d.
Trichophilus 1-587b.
Trichophyra 14-562d; 14-561b (fig.).
Trichophyton 25-13c; 25-352a.
Trichoplax adhaerens 21-827b (fig.).
Trichoptera: *see* Caddis fly.
Trichopteris borealis 21-848b.
Trichopteron 16-467b.
Trichopterygidae 6-671b.
Trichoria dances 7-797a.
Trichoscanthes 12-560d.
Trichosoma 19-360d.
Trichosphaeria (bot.) 11-333d.
Trichosphaerium (sool.) 23-245d; 23-248c; 23-247b (fig.).
Trichostomata 14-561a.
Trichosurus: *see* Opossum, Australian.
— vulpecula: *see* Brush-tailed opossum.
Trichothallic growth 1-590b.
Trichothrips 26-908a (fig.).
Trichotropidae 11-516b.
Trichotropis 11-516b.
Trichrolo 7-588d.
Trichromatics 2-913a.
Trichroscopy: chloride 6-297d.
Trichur, India 14-382 (G14).
Trichuridae: *see* Trichluridae.
Trichyx 25-101d; 23-444b.
TRICK (dict.) 27-266c.
Trickey, Ore. 25-746b.
Trickett, E. 24-487d.
Tricladia 21-711b (fig.).
Triclaidia 21-712c; anatomy 21-709c foll.; phylogeny 21-837a.
Triclaria 26-667b.
Triclinio system: *see* Anorthic system.
TRICLINIUM 27-266d; 5-498a.
Triclinius 6-460d.
Tricils 17-783b.
Tricolour (cockade) 6-622b.
— (flag) 16-460c.
Tri-colour spaniel 2-375d.
Tricomia, Asia M. 21-844a.
Tricon (card game) 1-794d; 6-771a.
Triconodon 17-783c; 15-570b.
Triconodontidae 25-503d.
Triconodontoidea 17-783c.
Tricorner Knob, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
Tricorythos, Gr. 17-675b.
Tricosane (chem.) 26-756b.
TRICOUPIS (Tricoupi), CHARILAOS 27-267a; 12-467b; 3-261d.
—, SPYRIDION 27-267c.
Tricrinc: *see* Backgammon.
Tricuspid valve 12-130a; 13-137a; 27-978a.
TRICYCLE 27-267c; 7-683c; motor 19-915c; Starley 25-798b. *See also* Tricar.
Trida, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Tridacha, It. 4-912b.
Tridacna (Tridachna) 16-123d; 21-394b.
— gigas 19-975b; 15-287a; 18-391b.
Tridacnidae 16-123d.
Tridecane 26-756a.
Tridenchthonius 2-309a
TRIDENT 27-268a.
— (curve) 7-680b.
Tridentine creed 27-249d; 21-687a.
— decrees 27-250a; 23-138a.
Tridentino, A. 5-503d.
Trident of Newton (curve): *see* Cartesian parabola.
Tridentum, It. 15-26 (C1). *See also* Trent.
Tridiavi, tribe 14-636a.
TRIDYMITE (min.) 27-268a.
Trie, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Triebel, Ger. 15-808 (E3); battle (c. 1647) 24-764c.
Triebisch, riv., Ger. 12-84a.
Triecades (Triacades) 17-151b.
Triennial Act (1694) 9-544d.
— proscription (Scots law) 22-597d.
Triens (coin) 19-893a.
Trient, Aus.: *see* Trent.
—, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); battle at (1844) 27-840b.
Trientalis europaea 21-779a.
TRIER (Trèves), Ger. 27-268a; 11-808 (A4); 11-830a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; archbishopric 13-274a, 7-187b,

Digitized by Google

5-835a ; Athanasius 2-336b ; basilica 2-471d ; cathedral 27-268c, 2-404d, 22-61a ; coinage 18-902c ; council (1310) 2-205a, 2-653c ; French émigrés 11-119c ; geology 9-153b ; Golden Bull (1356) 12-206a ; mosaic of Monnus 23-483a ; museum 23-480d ; Porta Nigra 27-267d ; synod (1149) 18-661d ; university 23-760c. *See also* Augusta Treviro-rum.

Trier (electorate) 2-358a.

Trierarchy 18-348b.

Trier, Holy Coat of : legend 11-770d.

Triers (commissioners) 7-493c.

Triesnecker, Franz von Paula 18-334d.

TRIESTE (Trst, anc. Tergeste), Aus. 27-269d ; 2-4 (C4) ; 17-924d ; 2-27b ; Austrian Lloyd 22-851c ; blockade (1848) 27-270d ; breakwater 2-477b ; cathedral 22-641c ; harbour 27-270b ; Irredentists 14-840a, 2-32a ; trade 2-21a.

— gulf, Aus. 2-4 (C4) ; 2-970c.

Triethyl-benzene 5-54a.

— silicol 22-94c.

Trieux, riv., Fr. 18-778 (C3) ; 7-249b.

Trièves, mts., Fr. 14-867c.

Triewald, Samuel von 22-916d.

Trifail, Aus. 22-1059b.

Trifanum, It. : battle (340 B.C.) 17-587a.

Trifels, castle, Anweiler, Ger. 2-15b ; 12-944b.

Trifernin (pharmacy) 14-800a.

Trifid (bot.) 10-563b.

Trifle (alloy) 21-339b.

Trifoes (dict.) 21-339b.

Trifolium : *see* Clover.

— minus : *see* Shamrock.

— pratense : *see* Red clover.

— repens : *see* White clover.

— subterraneum 16-362d.

Triforis 11-516d ; 11-606a.

TRIFORIUM (arch.) 27-270d ; 2-403d ; French cathedrals 5-833b ; German churches 2-405c ; Norman 2-402b ; 16-283d.

Trift, glacier, Switz 26-242 (E3).

Triftjoch, pass, Alps 1-743c.

Triftlimmi, pass, Alps 1-744b.

Triga (chariot) 5-54b.

Trigeminal nerve 19-395b ; 27-1049a ; 14-766c.

Trigemina Porta, gate, Rome 22-589d.

Trigg, Art. 2-552 (C4).

— Glad., Corn. 7-183a.

— Co., Ky. 15-740 (B3) ; 15-742d.

Trigger (curling) 7-646b.

— fish : *see* File-fish.

Triglaus alpina : *see* Carp, Danube.

Triglа : *see* Gurnard.

— lyra : *see* Piper.

— polyommata : *see* Flying gurnard.

Triglav, mt., Alps : *see* Tergiou.

Triglav (myth.) 22-930d.

Triglidae 22-545c ; 19-585c.

Triglina : *see* Tiglina.

TRIGLYPH (arch.) 27-271a ; 25d ; 22-17c.

Triglyptus Fraasi 15-766b.

Trigno (anc. Trinius), riv., It. 18-26 (E4) ; 18-4 (E3) ; 2-162b.

Trigo, mt., Can.Is. 26-615c.

Trigon (Roman game) 3-263d.

Trigona 3-627d ; 12-654b.

Trigonal axis : *see* Triad axis.

Trigonalidae 14-180c.

Trigonal prism (cryst.) : *see* Prism, trigonal.

Trigone 27-799a.

Trigonella 19-260b.

— faenum-graecum : *see* Fenu-greek.

Trigonelline 22-691b ; 19-665d.

Trigonia 18-122b ; 18-115a ; 18-118b.

— (gibbosa) 22-122a.

— (incurva) 22-122a.

— (pellati) 22-122a.

— grit (geol.) 20-119a.

Trigonias 21-171a.

Trigonilidae 18-125b.

Trigonilus 18-470a (fig.).

Trigonocarpus parkinsoni 25-636d.

Trigonocephalus alternatus : *see* Vibora de la cruz.

— blomhoffi : *see* Mamushi.

— cenchris 26-293a.

— hypnale : *see* Carawilla.

— nigromarginatus 5-780b.

Trigonochlamys 11-526b.

Trigonolestes 5-697d.

Trigonometrical survey of India 26-143a ; 3-736c ; 17-651d.

TRIGONOMETRY 27-271a ; 23-619b ; logarithms 16-870b ; 16-874d ; tables 26-238b, 26-334a.

TRIGONON (harp) 27-289a.

Trigonopterum 21-712a ; 27-240c.

Trigoria, It. 18-4 (E2).

Trigueros, Fr. 18-972d.

Trigueros, Sp. 22-530 (B4).

Trihedral angle 2-15a.

Trihydroxybenzene : *see* Phloroglucin.

Trihydroxypropane : *see* Glycerin.

Trika, Gr. 12-440 (C1). *See also* Trikkala.

Trikanda : *see Amara Kosha.*

Trikarnos (Theopompus) 26-787d.

Trikeri, Gr. 12-424 (E1).

—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (E1) ; 12-427b.

Trikka, Gr. : *see* Trikkala.

TRIKKALA, Gr. 27-282d ; 12-424 (C1) ; 12-438b.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C1) ; population 12-428d.

Trikoupis, Charilaos : *see* Tricoupis.

—, Spiridon 12-525d.

Trikuta, India : *see* Harischandragarh.

Trilby, Fra. 26-640 (D3).

Trilby (Du Maurier) 22-350c.

TRILEMMA (dict.) 27-282d.

Trilinear coordinates : *see* Co-ordinates, trilinear.

Trilithon (*stone monument*) 25-961c ; Stonehenge 25-961c ; Tripoli 27-289d.

— (temple at Baalbek) 3-90d.

Trilla, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Trillick, Ire. 14-744 (D2).

Trillium 25-636c ; 13-772d.

Trillo, Sp. 22-530 (D3).

Trillo del Diavolo (Tartini) 23-436d.

TRILOBITES 27-283d ; 2-299c ; affinities 7-561b, 2-998c ; Cambrian 5-87b ; Devonian 6-128b ; Ordovician 20-237d ; Silurian 22-110c.

Trilochan (Hindu author) 12-353d.

Triloculina 19-633b ; 19-630b.

Trilogy (Greek drama) 2-490d ; 12-511a.

TRIM, Ire. 27-283c ; 14-744 (E3) ; 14-773a.

Trimbak, India 14-382 (E10) ; 12-170b.

Trimbell, riv., Wis. 26-740 (A1).

Trimble, Colo. 6-732 (C4).

—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).

—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).

—, O. 22-26 (F-G6).

—, Tenn. 26-820 (B1).

— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C2).

— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).

Trimen, R. 18-498d ; 6-733d.

Trimera 6-669c. *See also* Anchistopoda.

Trimerellidae 6-364a ; 4-360d ; 4-365d.

Trimeresurus : *see* Lachesis *and* Habu.

Trimerorhachidae 2-523a.

Trimeroth 12-560d.

Trimesic acid 6-54b ; 22-449c.

Trimethylamine 1-857a.

Trimethyl arsine 2-663a.

— benzene 6-54a. *See also* Pseudocumene *and* Mesity-lene.

— carbinol 6-892a.

Trimethylene : *see* Cyclo-pro-pane.

— bromide 6-51d.

— diamine 1-857b.

— dicarboxylic acid 25-891c.

— dicarboxylic ester 6-175a.

— glycol 12-147b.

Trimethylglycamine 14-171d.

Trimethyl stibine 2-129b.

Trimetric system : *see* Ortho-rhombic system.

Trimingham, Norf. 18-745b.

Trimley, Suff. 9-414 (V. E3).

TRIMMER, JOSHUA 27-283d.

Trimmer, Cal. 6-8 (D3).

Trimmer (carriage building) 5-406a.

Trimmer : *see Character of a Trimmer.*

Trimming (carpentry) 5-389a.

Trimmu, India 8-77a.

Trimontium, Bulg. : *see* Philip-popolis.

TRINACRTIUM, fort, Scot. 27-284a ; 4-584 (B2) ; 9-133d.

Trimorphism 19-585c.

Trimorphodon 25-290d ; 23-174d.

Trimorphous 7-590d.

Trimountain, Mich. 18-378 (B2).

Trimountaine, Mass. : *see* Boston.

Trimsaran, Wales 9-428 (V. E2).

Trimulavasal, India 14-382 (H-I14).

Trimuligherry, India 14-382 (G-H11) ; 24-573c.

Trimurti (doctrine) 26-170a ; 12-957d.

Trimyaria 19-364a.

Trinacria, isl. : *see* Sicily.

Trinacria (zool.) 18-122b.

Trinafour, Scot. 24-418 (C1).

Trinchera, Parahybe, Bras. 26-759d.

Trinchera, Colo. 6-732 (E4).

—, Colo. 6-722 (G4).

— riv., Colo. 6-722 (E4).

Trincul (Italian family) 16-599d.

TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 27-284a ; 14-382 (I15) ; battles (1782) 26-304, 6-593c.

TRINE, Horts. 27-284c ; 9-424 (IV. A3) ; 13-398c.

—, dist., Herts. 13-389d.

Tringa canutus : *see* Knot.

— interpres : *see* Turnstone.

— pugnax : *see* Ruff.

— totanus : *see* Redshank.

Tringia, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C1).

Tringinae 24-140d.

Trinh (Annamese family) 2-63b.

Trinidad, Bol. 4-167 (B2) ; population 4-171d (table).

—, Col. 6-8 (A1).

TRINIDAD, Colo. 27-285d ; 6-732 (F4) ; 22-833c.

—, Cuba, Co. 27-285d ; 7-595 (C3).

—, Pan. : *see* Agua Dulce.

—, Urug. 2-462 (E3).

—, Wash. 25-354 (F3).

TRINIDAD, isl., Falkland Is. 27-285c ; 25-456 (G6) ; 22-190d ; cable 9-775b.

TRINIDAD, isl., W.I. 27-284c ; 22-544 (B4 & F5) ; coolies 7-718a ; geology 22-541d, 22-545a ; minerals 26-447a, 6-630a ; patent law 22-907a ; population 4-907c, 22-545d (table).

Trinil, Jav. 21-665d.

Trinil bone-cap 9-849d.

Trinità, bridge, Florence 4-535c ; 1-859d.

Trinità della Cava, La, abbey, It. 8-560b ; 15-18d ; 1-796c.

Trinitapoli, It. 18-4 (E-F4).

Trinitarian-Bible Society 2-906c.

TRINITARIANS (religious order) 27-286a.

Trinitate, De (de la Porrée) 12-10d ; 24-350d.

Trinitate, De (St Augustine of Hippo) 2-909d.

Trinitatis Erroribus, De (Servetus) 22-855a.

Trinité, Martinique 17-802 (B1).

— church, Caen 4-936b.

— church, Paris 2-400 (Pl. C.).

Trinitochromene 6-54b ; 6-74c ; 19-712d.

Trinitrocellulose 12-721b.

Trinitroethane 19-713c.

Trinitroglycerin : *see* Nitro-glycerin.

Trinitromethane : *see* Nitro-form.

Trinitrophenol : *see* Picric acid.

Trinitrotoluene 19-82d ; 11-783a.

Trinity, Edinburgh 22-16a.

—, Jersey 9-430 (VI. B1) ; 18-331a.

—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).

—, La. 15-904 (E-C3).

—, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).

—, Tex. 25-690 (M5).

—, bay, Nfd. (N. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (C-D3).

—, bay, (S. of Bonavista Bay) 19-479 (D3) ; 19-481c.

—, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3) ; 4-953c.

—, cape, Can. 23-1003d.

—, isl., Arct.O. : *see* Jan Mayen.

—, isl., Ire. 8-573d.

—, isls., Alsk. 1-472 (G4).

—, isls., Can. 8-160 (O3).

—, mts., Nev. 8-8 (D1).

—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B1).

—, riv., Tex. 26-600 (N5) ; 7-769b.

Trinity (Christian doctrine) 6-264c ; 2-5b ; 22-780c ; Arius 2-512c ; Athanasius 2-825d, 25-775d, 7-398a ; baptism 3-365d ; Channing 5-845a ; Christology 22-775a ; Erigena 9-744a ; hypostasis 14-707d ; Kabbal-list conception 12-622c ; neo-Pythagorean conception 19-866a ; Nicene decree 19-640c, 6-334b ; Ophites 26-1182c ; Roscellinus 22-758b ; Sabellius 23-864a ; Servetus 24-685d.

Trinity Center, Cal. 5-8 (B1).

— Co., Cal. 5-8 (B1) ; 21-804a.

— Co., Tex. 25-690 (M4).

— College, Cambridge 5-94a ; Bentley reforms 2-751b ; boat club 23-784c ; library 16-554b, 2-420b ; organ 21-661d ; Porson's fellowship 23-107b.

— College, Dublin : *see* Dub-lin University.

— College, Durham, N.C. 8-710c.

— College, Hartford, Conn. 13-32d.

— College, Melbourne 27-775b.

— College, Oxford 20-411c ; 22-87d.

— College (public school), Perthsh. 24-418 (D3). *See also* Glen Almond College.

— College, Toronto 27-33a ; 27-775d ; 25-975c.

— College of Music, Lond. 16-948c ; 16-43d.

— Friars : *see* Trinitarians.

— group (geol.) 7-417b ; 2-134c ; 7-417a (table).

— Hall, Aberdeen 1-47c.

— Hall, Cambridge 5-94b ; boat racing 23-784d ; library 16-554c.

— Hospital, Leicester 16-393a.

— Hospital, Pontefract 22-644c.

— Hospital, Salisbury 24-79a.

— House, building, Leith 15-403b.

— HOUSE CORPORATION of 27-286b ; 5-870b ; buoys 4-807d ; flag 16-460a ; light-house administration 16-648b ; maritime cases 19-81c ; pilot service 21-811c.

— House Marine School, Hull 13-870b.

— of St Clement, gild of : *see* Trinity House, Corporation of.

— settlement, Camberwell 5-89c.

— Springs, Ind. 14-423 (D7).

TRINITY SUNDAY 27-286d.

— term 26-642a.

Trinius, riv., It. : *see* Trigno.

Trinkat, isl., Bay of Bengal 4-840 (B8).

Trinkitat, Sud. 26-9 (D2) ; 9-126d.

—, bay, Sud. 9-40 (C4), 26-10a.

Trino, It. 18-4 (B2) ; 27-413c ; population 21-588a.

Trinobantes, tribe : *see* Trino-vantes.

Trinoctialis usurpatio (Rom. law) 26-540b.

TRINODA NECESSITAS 27-286d ; 4-391c.

Trinodosus beds 27-260 (table).

Trinomalai, India : *see* Tiru-vannamalai.

Trinomial 1-805a.

TRINOVANTES, tribe 27-287a ; 4-583 (D5).

Trinquetaille, Arles, Fr. 2-557a.

Trina, Switz. 26-242 (G3).

Trinuclous 27-283b ; 22-237d.

— beds 22-236b ; 3-939c ; 5-300b.

Trinway, O. 22-26 (F4).

Trinx, Mor. : *see* Lixus.

Trio, S.C. 23-500 (E3).

Triochatan, lake, Scot. 12-119d.

Triodia (bot.) 12-376b.

Triodion (Greek hymnody) 14-183c.

Triodion (service book) 16-799c.

Trioditis, Hecate 13-193d.

Triodontidae 26-548a.

Trioenonychidae 2-309d.

Trioenoxyr 2-309d.

Trioque, riv., Ire. 17-836d.

Triolein 13-146b ; 26-43d.

Trio lens 21-811c.

Triolet, mt., Alps 1-743b.

— pass, Alps 1-743c.

TRIOLET (verse) 27-287b ; 11-117c.

Triomphe, Arc de, Paris 26-806a.

—, la (game) 22-593a ; 8-845b.

Trion, Cra. 17-752 (A1).

Trional 20-600c.

Trionfale, Via, road, Rome 15-4 (E1).

Trionfi (game) 22-593a.

Trionfi (Petrarch) 21-315a.

Trionfo, Alessa 22-439b.

Trionto, cape, It. 15-4 (F3).

Trionychia 23-144a.

Trionychidae 22-1066c ; 23-175d ; spinal column 23-1515a.

Trionychoidea 27-71b ; 27-88a.

Trionyx 27-71c ; 23-173b ; 23-174b ; alimentary canal 23-167b ; anal sac 23-168b ; athecate 23-153b (fig.) ; circulatory system 23-161b.

— euphratica 27-76d (fig.) ; 27-71b (fig.).

— ferox : *see* Soft-shelled turtle.

— japonica : *see* Suppon.

— triunguis 23-173a.

Triopa 11-522d.

Triopidae 11-522d.

Triopius, isl., Asia M. : *see* Krio, cape.

Trios, Braz. 4-446 (E1).

—, bay, Aeg.S. : *see* Driea.

Triose 22-548b.

Trioxyanthraquinone : *see* Purpurin, Anthrapurpurin, Anthraflavol *and* Flavopur-purin.

Trioxybenzene : *see* Phloro-glucin.

Trioxybenzoic acid 6-54d.

Trioxyglutaric acid 22-928b.

Trioxymethylanthraquinone 13-143a.

Trioxymethylene 19-667d ; 14-882d.

Tripa, riv., Sum. 26-71 (A2).

Tripali, India 2-447a.

Tripalmitin 12-146b ; 26-43d.

Tripanko, hill, It. 27-283d.

Tripartite Testament (Rom. law) : *see under* Will *or* Testament.

Tripartitum (codification of law) 12-910c.

Tripati, India : *see* Tirupati.

Tripedalia 24-521c.

Tripedaliidae 24-524a.

Tripe de Roche 16-584b.

Tripergole, It. 17-110a.

Tripetalous : *see* Asclepiadeae *fam.*

Tripe-stone 2-42d.

Tripetty : *see* Tirupati.

Trip-gear (machinery) 25-536c.

Triphane : *see* Spodumene.

Triphenin 21-365d.

Triphenyl acetic acid 6-57b.

— acrylic acid 6-57b.

Triphenylamine 1-857d.

Triphenyl-carbinol 2-754d ; 27-258a.

— guanidine 19-92d ; 2-42a.

TRIPHENYLMETHANE 27-287d.

Triphenylmethyl 27-288a ; 27-845a.

Tripheny stibine 2-129b.

— triazine : *see* Cyanphenine.

— vinyl alcohol 15-765a.

Triphina, Sadat : *see* Tryphina.

Triphylla, anc. dist. (Gr. 6-278d ; 20-93c ; 12-186d.

—, dept., Gr. 12-424 (C3) ; population 12-428d.

Triphylite 22-36c.

Triple Alliance, the (1668) 13-601b ; 1-695b ; 18-544a ; 23-204c.

— Alliance (1717) 18-546c.

— Alliance (1788) 5-832c.

— Alliance (1852) 9-845c ; 15-68c ; 19-898b ; Austrian view 2-20a ; renewal 25-71a.

— assessment (finance) 9-466b.

Triplochinidae 5-681b.

Triple Crown (of the Popes) : *see* Tiara.

Triplegia (med.) 20-763c.

Triple play (base-ball) 3-461b.

— point (heat) 6-844d ; 14-884b.

Triples (ball ringing) 3-681a.

Triple tonguing (mus.) : *see* Double tonguing.

Triplet, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).

Triplett, Mo. 18-606 (C2).

Triple-unite (Eng. coin) 19-899b.

Triplicatio (Rom. law) 21-695d.

Triploblastica 6-641a.

Triploidite 25-711d.

Triploporella 22-542d.

Triplopus 21-176b.

Triplostichous (zool.) 3-291d.

Tripod, mt., N.Mex. 19-590 (G1).

TRIPOD 27-288b ; of Delphi 27-288b, 19-346b ; Plataean 27-288b.

— of Empirics 12-43b.

Tripoda, Street of, Athens 9-832 (map) ; 27-288c.

Tripoli, la, 14-732 (E3).

TRIPOLI, N.Af. 27-291b ; 1-330 (E1) ; 26-17b ; Roman

Digitized by Google

colony 1-366b; shipping 27-433b (table).
TRIPOLI. Syr. 27-291c; 28-303 (A2); 22-648 (F3); coinage 19-880d; shipping 27-430c (table).
—, anc. co., Syr. 7-548 (map); 27-291d; 22-934d; 7-550a foll.; fall 9-100b; Margarito 22-671c; Raymund II. 22-935b.
TRIPOLI (Tripolitana), vil. N.Af. 27-285c; 1-330 (E2); 22-649 (D3); American wars 18-305c, 9-939a, 7-910a, 17-731b; desert routes 23-1066d; Ferzan conquered 19-309d; French claims 27-309b; Italian interests 1-347c; piracy 2-383c, 19-238a; Roman period 1-366b; Senussites 24-649c *See also* Cyrenaica.
Tripoli powder : *see* Tripolite.
Tripolis, Gr. : *see* Tripolitsa.
—, N.Af. : *see* Tripoli.
— Syr. : *see* Tripoli.
Tripolitana, prov., Af. : *see* Tripoli, vil.
Tripolite 8-171a; 18-512a.
TRIPOLITSA, Gr. 27-292a; 19-494 (D3); battle (c. 1770) 18-465b.
Tripontium, It. 15-26 (C8); 25-26 (D4); 10-729d.
Tripora 16-114a.
Tripos examinations, Cambridge 27-771b; 5-95d; classical 20-835b, 19-784b; mathematical 10-42b; origin 10-42b.
Tripp, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H4).
Trippachsattel, pass, Alps 1-748b.
Trippsattel (her.) 13-326d.
Tripp Co., S.Dak. 28-506 (E-F4).
Trippe, bay, Md. 27-828 (C3).
Trippenhuis, building, Amsterdam 1-891c.
Trippet stones, circle, Corn. 7-182d.
Triprosthomera 2-681a.
Tripsacum 15-375c; 12-379c.
— dactyloides : *see* Gama grass.
Triptis, Ger. 11-808 (III. p11).
TRIPTOLEMUS (Greek legend) 27-292a.
— and Iasion (astr.) : *see* Gemini.
TRIPTYCH 27-292b; 17-620a.
Tripura, dist. and state, India : *see* Hill Tippera.
Tripylaea : *see* Phaseodaria.
Triquaternion 22-722d.
Triquetti, Baron (artist) 23-714c; 18-425d; 15-98c.
Triquian, tribes 1-811d.
Triquinoyri 22-31d.
Triradiate spicule : *see* Triact spicule.
Triregnum : *see* Tiara.
Trireme 24-861d; 12-447d; 24-1116c.
Triricinolein 12-146b.
Trisagion (rel.) 8-461a.
Trisanna, riv., Aus. 26-242 (I9).
Trisantona, Lipcs. : *see* Trent.
TRISECTRIX 27-293c; 16-691a.
Trisetum 12-376b.
— flavescens : *see* Yellow oat-grass.
— pratense : *see* Golden oat-grass.
Trisicles (symbol) 19-889a.
Trisicles (symbol) 19-889a.
Trisinio, valangiorgio 14-906d; 19-438a; 1-465d.
Trisino Palace, It. 2-413c.
Trisivaperur, India : *see* Trichur.
Triskam, Nuno 13-296c.
TRISTAN (hero of romance) 27-293c; 11-784d; 21-250a; Sicilian embroidery illustrating story 9-315 (Pl. VI.).
—, Charles, marquis de Montholon : *see* Montholon.
Tristan, isl., S.Af. 27-294d.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, isls., S.Af. 27-294c; 4-608d.
Tristania conferta : *see* Brisbane box.
— suaveolens : *see* Swamp mahogany.
TRISTAN L'HERMITE, François 27-296b.
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 28-237a; 14-655b.
Tristao da Cunha (admiral) : *see* Cunha, Tristao da.
Tristao, pt., Mad.Is. 17-281 (map).
Triste, gulf, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988d.
Tristesin 28-43d; 12-146b.
Tristemik, Balk.Penin., battle (1877) 3-935a.
Tristeza : *see* Texas fever.
Tristichous 18-327b.
Tristocheeta 5-799c.
Tristram (hero of romance) : *see* Tristan.
—, canon 20-321d.
Tristram Shandy (Sterne) 9-634a.
Trisul, mt., India 11-466a.
Tritaea, Anc. Gr. 12-440 (C3).
Tritaia (astr.) 6-631b; *see under* Trochaic.
Tritaiela 13-772d.
Tritencephalon : *see* Tritocerebrum.
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES 27-296b; 8-886b; cryptography 7-565a.
Trithioaldehyde 1-533c.
Trithioformaldehyde 8-309b.
Trithionic acid 25-65a.
Trithrinax 21-789c.
Triticum : *see* Wheat.
— repens : *see* Couch grass.
Tritid 17-523d.
Tritocerebrum 2-676a.
Tritolite : *see* Desclolzite.
Tritognathous 2-675d.
TRITON (myth.) 27-296c; 12-346d.
Triton, lake, N.Af. 15-322c.
Triton (batrachia) : *see* Newt.
— (mollusc) 11-613b; 11-516b.
Tritonia : *see* Poker plant.
Tritonidae 11-516b.
Tritonlidae 11-522c.
Tritoniomorpha 11-522c; 11-507b (table).
Tritonis, lake, Af. : *see* Jerid.
Tritzeu, tribe 24-166b.
Trittya 19-276c.
Trivariate theory 28-503d; 17-524b.
Tritus 17-523d.
Tritylodon 23-143d; 17-520b; affinities 18-965c; 25-1017a.
Tritylodontidae 24-1106 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Triumph (card game) 28-593a.
TRIUMPH (Roman honour) 27-296c; 28-383a.
"Triumph" (warship) 24-897d.
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 27-297a; 23-605c; 2-383a; 2-343b; institution of (108 B.C.) 19-11d.
Triumphalis, Sp. : *see* Tarragona.
—, gate, Rome 18-562a.
"Triumph of the Innocents" (Hunt) 13-935a.
"Triumph of the Republic" (sculpture, Dalou) 7-777b; 24-510 (Pl. IX.).
Triumphus Hispanicus (card game) 28-593a.
Triumvirate (France, 1561) 19-829b; 12-700c.
— (France, 1770) 10-849b.
— (France, 1791) 10-854c.
— (Russia, 19th cent.) 23-902c.
—, the First (60 B.C.) 23-643d; 4-939b.
—, the Second (43 B.C.) 28-416c.
Triumviri : *see* Tresviri.
Triune, Tenn. 28-620 (E2).
Triunguiin larva 6-672d.
Trivalent elements 6-42a.
TRIVANDRUM, India 27-297d; 24-383 (G15); magnetic observations 17-364b; observatory 19-960c.
Trivellam, India 2-447a.
Trivellore, India : *see* Tiruvallur.
Trivento, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-18c
Trivet, Nicholas : *see* Trevet.
TRIVET 27-298a.
Trivia (myth.) : *see* Hecate.
Trivial meadow-grass 12-766a.
TRIVIUM (dict.) 27-298a.
Trivoli, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Trivulzio collection 15-97b.
Trivuzzo lake, Ger. 19-492a.
Trn, Bulg. 4-775 (A2); altitude 4-773d; battle (1885) 24-700b.
Trnava, riv., Hung. 19-152d.
Trnavo, Serv. 24-886 (A2).
TRNOVO, Bulg. 27-298a; 4-773 (B2); Asen dynasty 4-780c; fire (1825) 4-785d; Turkish capture (1389) 27-444a.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E2).
— Constitution (1879) 4-777d.
TROAD (Troas), Asia M. 27-314c; 12-751b; coins 19-887a.
Troades (Euripides) 9-904a.
Troarn, Fr. 10-778 (D3).
Troas : *see* Alexandria Troas.
Trobar clus (Provencal poetry) 22-497d; 27-309c.
Trobriand, isls., N.G. : *see* Kiriwina.
Trocadéro, Palais du, museum, Paris 29-804 (B3); 19-65c; 28-809d.
Trocadorius, Valentin Friedland : *see* Trutzendorff.
TROCHAIC (metre) 27-298b.
Trochanter : *see* Femur.
Trocha (mil.) 7-604b.
Trochee 27-1042d.
Trochela 5-798b; 19-366a.
Trochelia 5-798b; *see under* Trochaic.
Trochidae 21-506a; 11-510b.
Trochilidae : *see* Hummingbird.
Trochilinae 6-444a.
Trochilium 18-498c.
— crabroniforme : *see* Lunar hornet sphinx.
Trochlacus morphinae 18-862c.
— santonini 24-193c.
Trochlenkalk 19-444d.
Trochlear nerve 19-394b; 24-786b; 27-1049b.
Trochoceras 23-110c; 5-693c.
Trochoceratidae 5-693c.
Trochocyclites 5-878b.
Trochoid (geom.) 7-685c.
Trochoides : *see* Pivot-joint.
Trocholites 5-693c; 23-737d.
Trochon, mt., W.I. 17-802 (B3).
Trochonema 5-876c.
Trochonematidae 11-510d.
Trochophore : *see* Trochosphere.
Trochosmilia 7-418a.
Trochosphaeracese 23-763b.
Trochosphere 11-514b.
— larva 18-225d; 21-827a; 5-794b.
Trochostigma 22-14a.
Trochotoma 5-876c.
Trochus 11-506a; 11-510c.
Trocmada, Asia M. : *see* Tricomia.
Trocmi, tribe 11-393c.
Troctolite 11-378a.
Troes (legend) 27-315b.
Troesmis, Rum. 28-648 (E2).
— *See also* Iglitza.
Troezen, Gr. 12-440 (E3); 7-959b; Athenian surrender (445 B.C.) 26-612a; National Assembly (1827) 12-495d.
Trofaiach 14-1059b.
TROGEN, Switz. 27-298d; 26-242 (G2).
Trogilium, cape, Asia M. : *see* Mycale.
Trogilus, Syracuse 28-296 (map).
Trogir, Aus. : *see* Trau.
Trogiav, mt., Dalm. 7-772c.
TROGLODYTES 27-298d; 24-116; canniba1ism 8-840c; ivory carvings 15-95c; Pleistocene 5-576a; tattooing 22-451d; Tripoli 27-290a; Tunisia 27-296b.
— **OPOSSUM** : *see* gorilla.
Troglodytidae : *see* Wren.
TROGON (Trogonidae) 27-299a; 3-969c; 9-977d.
— (gallicus) 27-299c.
— (resplandens) : *see* Quezal.
Trogonophis 16-826a; 22-156d.
Trogontherium 3-600d; 22-446b.
Troguillaea 2-310a; 13-446d.
TROIUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 27-299d; 23-659b.
Trogus (zool.) 14-177d (fig.).
TROIA, It. 27-300a; 15-4 (E4); cathedral 12-308d.
Troiano 15-262a; 23-697a.
TROILUS (legend) 27-300b; 23-501c.
Troilus and Cressida (Chaucer) 22-344b; 6-15c.
Troilus and Cressida (Dryden) 8-612a.
Troilus and Cressida (Shakespeare) 24-780c; 18-503b.
Troina, Sic. 2-395c.
Troitsa-Sergiievskaia terr., Fr. 27-1019b; 19-828c; 19-838c.
Trois-Fontaines, Fr. 27-747a.
Trois Frères, mt., Seychelles 24-751c.
— Ilets, W.I. 17-802 (A3).
— Mamelles, mt., Maur. 17-912d.
— Moûtiers, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
— Pistoles, Can. 22-721 (C2).
— Ponts, Belg. 3-668 (G3).
— Rivières, Can. : *see* Three Rivers.
— Rivières, Les, W.I. : *see* Les Trois Rivières.
— Rivières, riv., W.I. 17-802 (B2).
TROITSK, Rus. (Orenburg) 27-300b; 23-879 (K5).
—, Rus. (Kubań) 23-874 (I. G4).
Troitsk, Rus. (Samara) 23-872 (H5).
—, Rus. (Vyatka) 23-872 (H4).
—, monastery, Rus. : *see* Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya.
Troitskoesavsk, Rus. 15-785d.
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya, monastery, Russ. 24-667c.
Troitsk Pechorsk, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Troja, Isla M. : *see* Troy.
Trojan, fort, It. 15-4 (E1).
—, pass, Balkan Mts., Bulg. 23-935c.
— les-Bains, Fr. 29-77c.
Trojans (people) : *see* Troad and Troy.
Trójeborg, ruins, Swed. 23-127b.
Trojerjoch, pass, Alps : *see* Reschenke.
Troki, Isaac 13-172d.
Troki, Russ. 23-872 (B5); 29-86d.
Troldfjord, fjord, Nor. 18-883d (D1).
Troldtinder, mt., Nor. 23-688c.
Trölladyngja, mt., Ice. 14-128 (C2).
Trolle, Gustaf (archbp. of Upsala) 29-1094; 8-815c.
TROLLE, HERLUF 27-300c.
Trolley (electric traction) 27-126a; 27-161c; system 27-122a.
TROLLHATTAN, Swed. 27-300d; 25-190 (B2).
—, falls, Swed. 27-300d.
Trolling (angling) 2-25a.
Trollius 12-773a; 18-560b.
— europaeus : *see* Globeflower.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 27-301a; 9-640d; Millais' illustrations 14-322c.
—, Frances Milton 27-301a.
—, Thomas Adolphus 27-301a.
Trolloper (net) 27-218c.
Trolopp, Sir Francis (pseud.) : *see* Féval, Paul Henri Corentin.
Trölsch, Anton Friedrich, Freiherr von 8-794c.
TROMBA MARINA 27-302b.
Trombetas, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map); 1-787b; 29-746a; 29-748a.
Trombidiidae : *see* Harvest-bug.
Trombidium 13-41a; 18-618d; 8-310c.
TROMBONE 27-302c.
Tromelin, isl., Ind.O. 1-320 (I6).
—, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Feys.
Tromen, mt., Arg. 29-900c.
Tromentina, tribe 18-971b.
Tromentus, plain, It. 16-271c.
Tromie, glen, Scot. 24-412 (E2); 25-646b.
Tromlee, lake, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
Tromsö, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
TROMP, CORNELIUS VAN 27-305a; battle of Lowestoft (1665) 8-730c.
—, MARTIN HARPERTZOON 27-304d; battle of the Downs (1639) 12-599b; Dutch War (1652) 8-729b.
Trompe : *see* Water-blowing engine.
Trompeuse, pt., Kor. : *see* Losev.
Trompsburg, Or.Fr.St. 28-466 (G8); 28-152d.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305b; 19-803d (D1).
—, co., Nor. 19-800 (D-E1); 19-803a.
Tronador, mt., Arg. 2-462 (B5); 2-461b; 1-962b.
TRONCHET, FRANCOIS Denis 27-305b.
Tronchiennes, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Trondra, isl., Scot. 24-855a.
TRONDHJEM, Nor. 27-305c; 18-804 (D1); coronations at 7-187c; libraries 18-576b.
—, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (D1); 19-806a.
—, prov., Nor. 2-33d.
— (North), co., Nor. 19-800 (B-C2); 19-803a (table).
— (South), co., Nor. 19-804 (C-D1); 19-800 (B3); 19-803a (table).
Trondhjems Leden, str., Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Trou Fjeld, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Tronto, riv., It. 15-4 (D-E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Tronville, Fr. 18-309 (plan); 18-310d.
Tröo, Fr. 19-926b.
Troödos, mt., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-695d; geology 7-696c.
Trool, glen, Scot. 18-831d.
—, loch, Scot. 24-412 (D4); 18-831d.
TROON, Scot. 27-305d; 24-418 (B3).
TROOP (dict.) 27-306a.
Troopial 14-275c.
Tropaeolin : *see* Orange G 7-730b.
Troost, Louis Joseph 6-47c.
Troostite (iron alloy) 14-805a.
— (min.) 28-658c.
Troostoblastida 5-878b.
Troostocrinidae 5-878b.
Tropa (game) : *see* Knucklebones.
— cocaine 6-615a; 1-910a.
Tropaea Augusti 14-834b.
Tropaeolum 21-782b; 13-774a. *See also* Nasturtium.
Tropaeum, Rum. : *see* Adam Klissi.
Tropaeum : *see* Trophy.
Tropaia, S.Rus. 23-874 (I. D3).
Tropea, riv., Braz. 4-440 (E3).
Tropatene, kingdom, Pers. : *see* Azerbaijan.
Tropea, It. 15-4 (E5).
Tropeines 27-306d.
Tropes 1-557d.
Tropheus moorii 6-360d.
Trophi (zool.) 23-760d
Trophic degeneration 29-916a.
Trophimus, St 2-457b.
— **Trophon** 11-513a; 11-517a.
— antiquum 21-848a (table).
Trophonemata 24-596a.
Trophonius (legend) 1-363c; 18-115a.
Tropho-nucleus 16-464b.
Trophoplasm 22-479b.
Trophosome 16-138d; 16-840b.
Trophozoite 6-616b.
TROPHY 27-306a.
Tropic, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C5).
Tropic acid 27-307b.
Tropical abscess : *see* Abscess of liver.
— **disease** 18-60a; 29-772c; mosquitoes carriers of 18-902c; plague 29-776d; preventive state measures 17-464c; yellow fever 29-779b.
— **month** 18-785d.
TROPIC-BIRD 27-306b; 3-966b; 3-971b (table).
Tropico, Cal. 5-815 (D4).
Tropidasteridae 6-880b.
Tropidine 27-307a; 8-870b.
Tropidocaris 8-128b.
Tropidodipsas 23-178b.
Tropidonotus 29-790a; 23-174b; 23-175a.
— natrix : *see* Grass snake.
Tropidorhynchus : *see* Friarbird.
Tropidoscyphus 10-467b.
Tropidosteroll : *see* Carinatae.
Tropigenine 27-307a.
Tropilene 22-33a.
Tropilidine 22-32d; 27-306d.
TROPINE 27-307a.
Tropinic acid 27-307a.
Tropinone 27-307a.
Tropites 5-693d; 27-260c.
Tropitidae 5-693d.
Tropitoceras 5-694c; 21-761c
TROPPAU, Aus. 27-307b; 3-4 (F2).
—, **CONGRESS OF** (1820) 27-307c; 19-911d.
Tros (legend) 27-317b.
Trosa, Swed. 23-190 (D2).
Trosead (Brehon law) 4-491c.
Trosky, Mtns. 28-550 (A7).
Trosna, Rus. 23-872 (C8).
Trosper, Ky. 15-740 (E4).
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 27-307d; 24-418 (C2).
Trostan, mt., Ire. 14-744 (E1); 25-153a.
Trostberg, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Trost-Einsamkeit (Zeitung fur Einsiedler) 11-793d.
Trotaka 8-185c.
Trotilda, Sic. 15-76d.
Trot of Turriff, Scot. : battle (1639) 1-52b.
Trotosh, riv., Rum. 23-826 (C1); 23-828b.
Trott, A. E. 7-442a.
—, G. H. S. 7-444c.
Trotten, Luxem. 3-668 (G3).
Trotter, A. P. 16-661b; 9-209d.
—, **D.** N. 7-443c.
—, **Henry Dundas** 19-876d.
Trotternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 25-206d.
Trotting Association, National (U.S.) 13-735a.
Trottiscliffe, Kent 18-942 (F3).
Trotwood, O. 29-26 (B5).
TROTZENDORFF, VALENtin Friedland 27-308a.

Digitized by Google

TROUBADOUR 27-308b ; 28-169a ; Catalan literature 28-589a ; poetry 22-497b, 27-312d, 21-852c ; Portugal 22-156b ; songs 22-403c ; Spanish arts de trobar 22-581a.
— fiddle : *see* Guitar fiddle.
Troubetzkoi (sculptor) : *see* Trubetzkoi.
Trouble (miner's term) : *see* Fault.
Troublesome, Colo. 8-722 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 15-808 (D-E).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Troublesome Reign of King John 8-526a ; 24-776a.
Troublous Times (Russian history) 22-916c ; 23-896d.
Troubridge, Sir Edward Thomas 27-311c.
—, SIR THOMAS (admiral) 27-311b ; 15-499d.
—, Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane, bart. 27-311c.
Trou de Frontal, cave, Belg. 11-357c.
Trouée de Belfort (mil.), Fr. 15-566b ; 8-666a.
— d'Epinal (mil.), Fr. 8-694c.
Trough (oceanography) 19-971d.
— core (geol.) 18-598a.
— fault (geol.) 10-307c.
— limb (geol.) 10-598a.
TROUGHTON, EDWARD 27-311c ; 13-319c ; 19-389a.
—, John 12-319c.
Trouille, riv., Belg. 10-739c.
Trou Madame (game) 3-193c.
Troumouse, cirque de, mts., Fr. 13-74d.
Troup, George M. (governor of Georgia) 11-756b.
—, George (Scotch journalist) 19-585c.
Troup, Tex. 25-690 (M3).
—, head, Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 3-314b.
— Co., Ga. 21-752 (A2).
Trousdale, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
— Co., Tenn. 28-620 (E1).
Trous de loup 18-732a.
TROUSERS 27-311d ; 7-228c ; 14-769a.
Trousseau, Armand 12-290b ; 24-514 ; 21-838a.
Trout, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, isl., Mich. 18-372 (E4).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (L5).
—, lake, Can. 5-160 (E3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (M3).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, lake, Minn. 13-550 (E3).
—, lake, N.Y. 15-596 (F1).
—, lake, Ore. 25-242 (D4).
—, lake, Wis. 23-740 (D2).
—, lakes, Can. 1-500 (A1).
—, rapids, Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Mich. 18-372 (G4).
—, riv., Ntd. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
TROUT 27-312a ; 20-863d ; acclimatization 2-24c ; albinism 1-507c ; fisheries 16-435d.
Troutbeck, Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Trout Beck, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Brook, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C1).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., N.H. 18-490 (E4).
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C2).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B2).
— Creek, Can. 20-114 (D-E2).
— Creek, Mich. 18-372 (A-B3).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. 8-722 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (D-E3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 23-740 (C4).
— Creek, val., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Troutdale, Oreg. 26-242 (C2).
Trout Lake, Mich. 18-372 (E-F3).
Troutlake, Wash. 29-356 (D4).
Troutmans, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
Trouton, Frederick Thomas 6-845d ; 6-862b ; 9-204c ; 20-615b.
Troutrun, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
Trout Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Run, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Troutville, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Va. 26-118 (B-C3).
TROUVERE 27-312c ; 21-889c ; music 26-403c, 19-75a.
TROUVILLE, Fr. 27-313d ; 16-778 (E3).
Trouvres, isl., Jav. 18-284 (A2).
Trovador de Montserrat (pseud.) : *see* Balaguer, Victor.
TROVER 27-314a ; 7-47d ; 28-174a.
Trowbridge, John 2-477d ; 28-529d.
Trowbridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts. 27-314a ; 9-430 (III. C4) ; 28-695b ; 29-415b.
Trow Crags, rocks, Scot. 22-790a.
TROWEL 27-314b ; 4-521b.
Trowlesworthite 27-104b.
Troxelville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
TROY, JEAN FRANCOIS DE 27-314c.
Troy, Ala. 1-460 (D4) ; 1-461d.
—, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Ark. 2-552 (B4).
TROY (Troja, Ilium, Hissarlik), Asia Tr. 27-314c ; 2-760 (B3) ; 3-553d ; Aegean remains 1-245c, 1-250a ; gold and silver plate 5-580d, 21-791b (Pl. I.) ; jewelry 16-365d ; pottery 5-716b, 5-713d ; Schliemann 24-341c, 21-791b ; site 27-316a. *See also* Troad.
—, *Legend of* (classical) 27-317b ; 1-790c ; 28-636b ; 13-346b.
—, *Legend of* (medieval) 27-317c ; Darse Phrygius 7-859d, 11-113b, 6-633a ; England 11-313b, 4-374b ; France 11-113b ; Germany 11-785b ; Western nations, origin of 27-317d.
—, Colo. 8-722 (G4).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-432 (D2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Maine, see Paul's River.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 19-800 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E-F3).
—, Mont. 14-278 (A-B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
TROY, N.Y. 27-318d ; 19-596 (B1) ; 19-570c.
TROY, O. 27-319c ; 28-26 (D2).
—, Okla. 28-58 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, S.C. 23-500 (B3).
—, S.Dak. 26-504 (I5).
—, Tex. 25-690 (K4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C1).
Troya, Carlo 19-188a.
Troy Book (John Lydgate) 27-318b ; 4-374b.
Troy Center, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— Center, Wis. 23-740 (E6).
Troye, Recueyll of the Historyes of (Caxton) 5-587d ; 27-318b ; 24-781a.
Troyes, counts of 27-320b.
—, Chrétien (Crestien) : *see* Chrétien de Troyes.
—, Nicholas of 21-1124d.
TROYES (Augustobona), Fr. 27-319d ; 16-778 (F3) ; bastion 10-685d (fig.) ; council (1107) 25-892d ; (1128) 28-591c ; fair 16-1271d ; Paris parlement exiled to 16-851d ; treaty (1420) 8-513c, 10-822c ; S. Urbain, windows 12-108 (Pl. I. fig. 5).
Troy, Ore., Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Hills, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— Novant : *see* New Troy.
TROYON, CONSTANT 27-320c.
Troyon, fort, Fr. 12-315b.
Troy weight 28-480b ; 28-489a.
— wooden horse of : *see* Wooden horse of Troy.
Trortyaneta, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Trstenik, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
Trub, Switz. 26-243 (D3).
Trübau, Böhmisch, Aus. : *see* Böhmisch-Trübau.
—, Mährisch, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Trübau.
Trubchevsk, Russ. 23-873 (D5) ; 28-250d.
Truber, Primus 23-545d.
Trubetskoi, Prince 23-909d.
—, Prince Paul 24-515d.
—, Prince Sergius 19-652c.
Trubesh, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. C1) ; 23-872 (D5) ; 28-13b.
Trubia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (B1).
Trubia, Fabrica de, Grado, Sp. 12-311c.
Trübner, Wilhelm 26-310a ; 27-334d.
Truc de Randon, mt., Fr. 17-84b.
TRUCE OF GOD 27-321b ; 7-524d ; 21-5b.
Truchas, peak, N.Mex. 19-520 (E2) ; 19-520d.
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard : *see* Gebhard.
— von Waldburg, George 28-117a.
Truck (ship mast) 27-322b.
TRUCK (trade term) 27-322a ; 16-9a ; 18-19d ; 2-554a.
— (vehicle) 27-322b ; 27-164b.
— Act (1896) 18-20c.
— Act Amendment Act (1887) 16-19d.
Truckee, Cal. 5-8 (C2) ; 5-9c.
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 18-151c ; 14-333d.
Truckee-Carson project (Nev.) 14-853c ; 1-415d.
Truck gardening 1-490a.
TRUCKLE 27-322b.
Truck system : *see* Truck (trade term).
Truddhi : *see* Specchia.
Trudel, Dorothea 19-135d.
Trudgee stroke 26-222c.
Trudie, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Trudo ultitus 1-764b.
— anomaly 2-80b ; 9-720b.
TRUEBA, ANTONIO DE 27-323b ; 28-587a.
True bill 28-589b.
True Temperation Society : *see* Amana Society.
—Levellers : *see* Diggers.
True Marks of Christ's Church, The (Richard Fitz) 8-830c.
Trueman, H. 18-86 (D-E3).
Truentius, riv., It. : *see* Tronto.
True Russians, league of : *see* League of True Russians.
True-to-scale photo litho system 25-1b.
True Word, The (Calsus) 8-609d.
Trufant, Mich. 18-372 (E6).
TRUFFLE 27-322c ; 2-542a.
— 27-322d.
Truguet, Laurent Jean François, comte 11-203b.
Trulm, riv., Scot. 24-412 (D3).
Trullo, Julian 6-711b.
TRUJILLO (Trurillo), Hond. 27-323b ; 8-678 (D3).
TRUJILLO (Trurillo), Peru 27-323b ; 21-264 (B3) ; 21-1076b.
TRUJILLO, Sp. 27-323d ; 28-530 (C3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (A-B2) ; 27-989b.
—, prov., Tex. and N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Truk, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (E4) ; 5-380d.
Truk (textile) 29-922b.
Truk, riv., Tex. 8-168 (C4).
Trull, Som. 9-430 (VI. F2) ; church pulpit 25-793d.
Trullan, Councils of : *see* Constantinople, Councils of (680 and 692).
Truman, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
Trumann, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Truman's, mt., Wales 13-93b.
Trumansburg, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
TRUMBALL, SIR WILLIAM 27-323d.
Trumble, H. 7-444c.
Trumbull, Benjamin 27-325a.
—, **JAMES HAMMOND** 27-324a.
—, JOHN (American artist) 27-324c ; 29-518b.
—, JOHN (American poet) 27-324c ; 2-406d.
—, JONATHAN 27-324d.
—, LYMAN 27-325a.
Trumbull, Conn. 8-952 (C4) ; 25-775b.
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (B1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (I2).
— Gallery, art-collection, Yale 27-324c.
—, Phaniana 8-793b.
Trumer, lakes, Aus. : *see* Nieder-Trumer-see, Ober-Trumer-see.
TRUMP (dict.) 27-325b.
Trumper, Victor 7-444c.
TRUMPET (music) 27-325b ; Bronze age 24-288 (Pl. II. fig. 1) ; flat trumpet : *see* Sacabuz.
TRUMPET (speaking and hearing) 27-327d.
TRUMPETER (trumpet-bird) 27-328a.
— pigeon 5-452b.
— swan 28-180b ; 7-368a.
Trunpet honeysuckle 13-657a.
— hyphae 21-731a.
Trumpeta, feast of 4-1003c.
Trumpington 5-594a.
Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4-434c.
Trumpington Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C4) ; 9-99c.
Trumyngtone, William de : *see* William de Trumpyngtone.
Trun, Fr. 16-778 (E3).
Truncatalis 11-815d.
Truncatellidae 11-815d.
Truncation 7-572b ; 22-28c
Trundholm, Den. 24-289a.
Trundle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Trundle (mach.) 27-1001c ; 27-1003c
Trundles Cross Roads, Tenn. 26-620 (H3).
Trunk (optics) : *see* Telescope.
TRUNK (stem) 27-328d.
— canal 28-838b ; Penn's 22-841a.
— fishes : *see* Ostracionidae.
— hose 27-328d ; 7-240b.
— line (telephone) 28-553c ; 28-556d.
Trunnal : *see* Gutta.
Truna, Switz. 22-242 (F3).
TRURO, THOMAS WILDE, 1st baron 27-328d.
TRURO, Can. 27-329a ; 19-851 (C2).
TRURO, Corn. 27-329b ; 9-430 (VI. B3) ; bishopric 9-431b ; cathedral 7-638c, 9-320a ; Lisanators' parliament 26-735b.
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (G2).
— Corporation v. Rowe 26-385c.
Trunsa, riv., Bor. 4-257 (C2).
Trusham, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3) ; 6-132c.
Truskmore, mt., Ire. 14-744 (C2) ; 25-241d.
Trus Madi, mt., Bor. 4-262d.
TRUSS 27-329d.
— (building) 22-698a ; 6-535c ; 4-556a.
— (weight) 13-109a.
— (wool) 13-373b.
Trussed partition 5-390c.
Trussing (falconry) 10-143a.
Tressville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
TRUST AND TRUSTEES 27-330c ; banking and trust accounts 2-351d ; bankruptcy 3-329a ; capital and income, equitable apportionment 2-237a ; chancellor's powers 7-905d ; 9-604b ; charitable trusts : *see* Charity and charities ; creation and extinction 27-333b ; damages for breach 7-781c ; injunctions 7-902d ; declaration 7-914a ; disclaimer 3-312a ; escheat 9-764c ; investments 27-333a ; Roman law 23-571d. *See also* Fidei-commissum ; *see also* Use.
—, economic : *see* Trusts.
— COMPANY 27-329d.
— deed 1-113d ; 7-902d.
— Act (1850) 27-332a ; 28-872a.
— Act (1888) 27-333c.
— Act (1893) 27-333b ; 7-52a.
— Savings Bank Act 22-157c.
— Savings Banks Acts (1863-1904) 24-244a.
Truster 27-331d.
Trust for historic places : *see* National Trust, &c.
Trustis and fidelitas, oath of 2-156c.
Trustom, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
TRUSTS (econ.) 27-334d ; Japanese 15-801b ; municipal and local 28-308a ; railway abuses (U.S.) 27-719d ; Sherman Act (1890) 14-713c ; socialist view 25-307c ; U.S. finance 27-719d, 3-348b.
Truth : Aeneidemus 1-257d ; Descartes's criterion 8-415b ; logical attainment 16-895c ; pragmatic doctrine 22-247c ; Spinoza 8-421c ; St Ignatius of Loyola 16-341b ; St John's Gospel 15-454c.
Truth (journal) 5-333d ; 18-563b ; 28-908a.
Truth, Gospel of 2-181a.
Trutnov, Aus. : *see* Trautenau.
Truxillo solds 22-30c ; 6-615b.
Truxillo, Hond. : *see* Trujillo.
TRUXTON, THOMAS 27-339b.
Truxton, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2-3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Tryavna, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F5) ; 27-15d.
Tryasova, Russ. 23-872 (D6).
Trybullidae 11-510a.
Trybidium 11-510a.
Tryddyn, Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Tryer (official) 18-561b.
Tryfaen, Moel, mt., Wales 13-58a.
Tryfan, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. D1).
Tryfaru, Moel, mt., Wales 8-341a.
Trygonycteris woermanni 6-452a.
Trygonysalda, riv., Den. 8-24 (E3).
Tryfon 24-596b ; 24-595b.
Trygonidae : *see* Sting-ray.
Trying (oil) 22-16c.
Trym (coin) 4-393d.
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM 27-339c.
—, SIR GEORGE 27-339d.
—, THOMAS 27-340a.
—, WILLIAM 27-340b ; 19-776b.
Tryon, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C-D3).
— Okla. 28-58 (D2).
Tryonville, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
Trypanomorpha 27-345a ; 27-342d ; blood corpuscle 27-341d ; Halteridium 27-344d (fig.).
— noctuae 27-344b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 12-809d.
Trypanomorphidae 27-343a.
Trypanophis 27-345b ; 27-342d.
Trypanoplasma 27-345b ; 27-342d.
— borreli 27-345b ; 27-343a.
— cyprini 27-345b.
— intestinalis 27-345b.
— varium 27-344a.
Trypanorhyncha : *see* Tetrarhyncha.
Trypanosoma 27-345b ; 20-465a (fig.) ; 10-465d ; affinities 27-343d ; agglomerates 27-342b.
— avium 27-345c.
— barbatulae 27-344a.
— brucei 27-340d ; 27-341e ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-343c.
— castellani : *see* Trypanosoma gambiense.
— damoniae 27-343c.
— equinum 27-341b ; 27-342d (fig.) ; 27-343c.
— equiperdum 27-341b ; 27-342a (fig.) ; 29-9b ; flames 27-343c.
— evansi 27-345b.
— gambiense 20-789a ; 20-776 (Plate) ; 10-431 (Pl. II. fig. 1) ; 27-342b ; 28-340c.
— granulosum 27-345c.
— grayi 27-345a.
— inopinatum 27-345c ; 27-343c.
— johnstoni 27-345c.
— karyorexikon 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
— lewisi 27-343c ; 27-343d ; 27-342c (fig.) ; hosts 27-341a, 27-341d.
— luis 27-346c.
— mega 27-345c.
— nelspruitense 27-345c ; 27-343b (fig.).
— noctuae : *see* Trypanomorpha noctuae.
— rajae 27-345c.
— remaki 27-345c.
— rotatorium 27-342b ; 27-345c ; 27-340d (fig.) ; kinetonucleus 27-343c.
— sayilli 27-345c.
— sergenti 27-343c.
— theileri 27-345b.
— ugandense : *see* T. gambiense.
— siemanni 27-344b ; 27-343c ; white corpuscle 27-341d.
Trypanosomatidae 27-345b.
TRYPANOSOMES (Haemoflagellata) 27-340c ; 19-465d ; affinities 12-809a, 12-809b ; nucleus 10-464b.
Trypanosomosis 27-342a.
Trypanocylix gemmipara 5-164a.
Trypetidae 11-424c.
Tryphaena pronuba : *see* Yellow underwing moth.
Tryphine, St 4-91b.
Tryphon (Diodotus) 24-695c ; 17-215d.

Digitized by Google

Tryphon (grammarian) 26-342d; 28-7b.
— (regent of Syria) 15-395b.
Tryphoninae 14-243a.
Trypograph 7-118a.
Trypsin 19-922d; 21-130b; 8-177b.
Trypsinogen 19-921b; 19-922d.
Tryptophane 1-514a; 19-923a.
Tryse, Asia M.: *see* Gyeul Bashi.
Trysil, Nor. 16-804 (E2).
— Fjeld, mt., Nor. 19-804 (E2).
Tryvull, Staffs. 28-758 (A1).
Try-works 28-370d.
Trzciand, Russ.: battle (1629) 15-893c.
Trzebinia, Aus. 3-4 (F1); 11-1d.
Trzinietz, Aus. 28-29c.
Tsa-chu, riv., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Tsadum, depression, Tib.: *see* Tsaidam.
Tsagan-namaga, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsagan-oro, mts., Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Tsagan-tokhoy, riv., Turkest.: *see* Chulak-akkan.
Tsai (Chinese character) 6-200b.
Tsaidamin (Tsaidamin-nor), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
Tsai Hsün (prince) 6-209d.
Tsa'i Lun (inventor) 8-331a.
Tsaine 3-356b.
Tsain-gue-la, pass, China 6-168 (G4).
Tsai-tao (prince) 6-212c.
Tsai-tsu (Chinese emperor): *see* K'wang-wu.
Tsai Tse (prince) 6-209d.
Tsakha, Tib. 6-168 (E2).
Tsala Apopka, lake, Fla. 18-540 (D3).
Tsalagi, tribe: *see* Cherokee.
Tsamblak, Gregorius 24-696b.
Tsamo Ling, Lhasa, Tib. 18-530d.
TSANA (Tana, Dambia, Dambea), lake, Aby. 27-347c; 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D5); 1-84c.
Tsang, prov., Tib. 26-916 (B1-C3); 28-981c.
Tsang-chi, China 6-168 (H3).
Ts'ang Chieh (Tsang-kie) 6-220d; 8-192b.
Tsang-chow, China 6-168 (K2).
Tsangma, riv., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2).
Tsang-po (prince) 16-533c.
Tsang Sin (rel.) 6-211a.
Tsangs-yanggyamtso 16-532d.
Tsanner (Zanner), glacier, Cauc. 8-555b.
Tsanpo, riv., Asia: *see* Brahmaputra.
Tsanteleina, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Tsao-chab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 28-44 (A-B4).
Tsao-chow Fu, China 6-168 (K2); 24-803d; 18-112c.
Tsao-ho-ku, China: battle (1894) 6-234b.
Tsao-Hang-hai, Kor.: *see* Fusan.
Ts'ao shu (writing) 6-220d.
Tsao-sz-urr, China 18-156 (D5).
Ts'aou Pei (Wên-ti) (Chinese emperor) 6-195b.
Ts'aou-Ts'aou (general) 8-195b.
Tsao-yang, China 6-168 (I3).
TSAR (Czar) 27-348a; 9-346d; 23-894d.
Tsarap, val., India 15-687d.
Tsarchanana, mt., Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsarev, Russ. 23-872 (G6); population 2-794d.
Tsarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsarevich, bay, Caspian S.: *see* Mordvyni Kultuk, Gulf of.
Tsarevokokshaisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsari, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Tsaring-nor, lake, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 14-23d.
Tsaritas (title) 27-348b.
TSARITSYN, Russ. 27-348b; 23-873 (F-G6); Boris Godunov 4-254c; climate 23-882a; Pugachev defeated (1774) 22-637a; Tatar settlement 24-206d; trade 22-194c; Volga 28-194a, 28-194c.
Tsar-Kolokol (bell, Moscow) 15-892b; 3-889d.
Tsarong, dist., Tib. 25-921c.
Tsaras (Tarsa-gol), lake, Tib. 6-168 (F2).
TSARSKOYE SELO (Saarimois), Russ. 27-348c; 23-872 (D7).
Tsaru, China 6-168 (F4).
Tsausani, Comoro 17-271 (A1).
Tsaukuta, anc. dist. 11-917d.
Tsavo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, dist., Br.E.Af. 4-603d.
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Tschagerjoch, pass, Alps 1-747b.
TSCHAIKOVSKY, PETER Ilich 27-348d.
Tscheng (music): *see* Cheng.
Tschenglser, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tschenschow, Russ.: *see* Csenstochowa.
Tschermak, G. 6-356d; 18-245b; 18-355d.
Tschernak, E. 18-115d.
Tschernembl, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Tscheroychev, F. N. 5-813d.
Tschierva, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Tschingel, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Tschingelberg, Switz. 12-78b.
Tschingelhorn, mt., Alps 25-242 (D4).
Tschingelhörner (Elm), mt., Alps 1-744d.
Tschirnhausen, E. W. 9-716d; 16-614a; 23-706d.
TSCHUDI (Schudy, Swiss family) 27-349d.
—, Giles 27-349d; 25-730d.
—, J. J. v. 21-269c; 3-69b.
Tse, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsekia (Tse-kie), India: *see* Taki.
Tsemes, bay, Cauc.: *see* Novorossiysk.
Tsenan, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M4).
Tseng-chung, China 6-168 (I5).
TSENG-KUO-FAN 27-350b; 16-681c.
Tsenrare, riv., N.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Tsereteli, Kerlard 4-357a.
Tseri-Kandao, pass, India 28-1005d.
Tser Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Tsesarevich: *see* Cesarevich.
Tsesarevich, bay, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 23-872 (H6).
Tsesarevna (title) 8-767a.
Tsessebe: *see* Sassaby.
Tsetien, tribe 18-643d.
Tsetse, Monten.: *see* Cattigne.
TSETSE-FLY 27-350d; 25-240c.
— disease: *see* Nagana.
Tse Wang Arabtan: *see* Tsi Wang Arabtan.
Tseya, glacier, Cauc. 5-552b.
Tsezis, Russ.: *see* Wenden.
Tshaka: *see* Chaka.
Tshame, mt., 4-484a.
TSHI (Tchwi), tribes 27-351c; 28-1046c, 29-1047c; language 1-328d, 8-199d, 12-204a.
Tshingian: *see* Gipsies.
Tsholdshi Odser (lama) 16-720c.
Tshuforo, dist., W.Af.: *see* Tufel.
Tsi, state, China 6-193d; 6-209a.
Tsiab-ja-javona, mt., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270b.
Tsiang-keun 6-200b.
Tsiang-lo, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsiatosoka, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Tsia-tung, Kor. 15-156 (D8).
Tsibritzata, riv., Bulg.: *see* Tzibritza.
Tsi-chow Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 6-178b.
Tsien: *see* Cash.
Tsien-chow, China 6-168c.
Tsienimparihy, plain, Mad. 17-270c; geology 17-271d.
Tsien-ngan-Kwan, pass, China 6-168 (K5).
Tsien-tang, China: *see* Chi-nan-fu.
Tsien-tang-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (K4), 6-23a; 12-917a.
Tsigan: *see* Gipsies.
Tsih-shih, dist., Tib. 28-926b.
Tsikvarga, mt., Asia 5-551b
Tsillcoos, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (A4)
Tsimanampetsotsa, lake, Mad. 17-271 (A5); 17-270d
Tsimanandrafozana, Mad. 17-271 (A-B3).
Tsimihety, dist., Mad. 17-273d.
Tsimpsians, tribe 22-930c.
Tsimshian, tribe: *see* Chimsey-an.
Ts'in, state, China 6-188d; 6-193d; 6-194b.
— (dynasty) 8-194b.
Tsine: *see* Bantin.
Tsing, China (Chih-li) 6-168c.
—, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (H4).
Ts'ing (dynasty) 6-198a.
Tsing-hai, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsing-ki, China 6-168 (H4).
Tsing-kiang, China 6-168 (K3).
Tsing-kiang-pu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-188b.
Tsing-ki-Hien, China 28-319b.
Tsing-ling-shan, mts., China 6-168 (H3); 6-167a; geology 6-171a.
Tsing-shan, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Tsing-tao, China 6-168 (L2); 6-167b; 18-783c.
Tsing-tsao, lake, China 6-168d.
Tsing-yen, China 6-168 (G2).
Tsing-yuen, China 6-168 (I5); 18-957d.
Tsi-ning-chow, China 6-168b.
Tsiolorano, Mad. 17-271 (B4).
Tsin-ngan, China 6-168 (H2).
—, China 6-168 (K4).
Tsin-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsintsabis, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-166 (D3).
Tsintzari, race: *see* Tzintzara.
Tsiombé, Mad. 17-271 (B5).
Tsipa, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (B3); 25-11c; 27-170a.
Tsirabe, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Tsiribihina, riv., Mad. 17-271 (A-B3); 17-270c.
Tsiroumshinbori, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tsi-shan, mts., Tib.: *see* Amne-Machin.
Tsi-tsi-har, China 17-553 (C3); 24-838c; 25-169d.
Tsitsith (rel.) 21-546b.
Tsitsihar, Tib.: *see* Cal. 18-699c.
Tsiu-tsuan-tsiun, China: *see* Su-chow.
Tsiva, mt., Cauc. 23-874 (II. D3).
Tsiva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsivyisk, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Tsi Wang Arabtan, race 15-716d.
Tsjorros Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (F-G1).
Tskhenis-tskhali, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C2); 5-551d; 25-1175c.
"Tskuba" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsmiakoni-khokh, mt., Cauc. 5-553a.
Tsna, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 15-874d; 25-385c.
Tso-chow, China 6-168 (H5).
—, riv., Bech. 23-466 (F2).
Tso-ch'iu Ming 6-224c; 6-907c; 6-911d.
Tso Chuan 6-224d.
Tsoi-Hien, China 6-168 (K3).
Tsolo, Cape Col. 28-466 (I8).
Tsoma 3-805b.
Tsomtsaub, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (B3).
Tsone, Swi. 28-348 (G4).
Tsonga (language) 8-200b.
Tsong-du (Tibet) 28-922a.
Tsongkhapa 16-99b; 16-530d.
Tso-ngombo, lake, C.Asia: *see* Koko-nor.
Tsotsa-siong, China 18-156 (F3).
Tsorvantal, Gr. 12-424 (C3).
Tso Tsung-t'ang 6-200d; 27-356c.
Tsoubab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (B5).
Tsountas, C. 18-52b; 1-245d; 27-897b.
Tsourmakli, Gr. 12-424 (D1).
Tsourva, cape, Gr. 12-424 (E3).
Tsou Yen, riv. Tur. 3-176b.
Tsrni Gyorgyo: *see* Karageorge.
Tsrni Vrkh, mt., Serv. 24-686 (C2-3).
Tsu, Jap. 15-156 (K9).
—, state, China 6-196b.
Tsuan, China 6-168 (I4).
— chow-fu, China: *see* Chin-chew
Tsuba, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (C5).
Tsubo (measure): *see* Bu.
Tsubouchi Shoyo 15-171a.
Tsuchiura, Jap. 15-156 (L-M8).
Tsuchizaki, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Tsuga 12-768b.
— canadensis: *see* Hemlock spruce.
— heterophylla (mertensiana): *see* Western hemlock.
Tsugaru, str., Jap. 15-156 (L-M6); 12-829b; 15-247c
"Tsugaru" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsu-goab (myth.) 12-806c, 19-135d.
Tsuji (family) 15-178b.
— Shinji, baron 19-171b.
Tsukiji, Jap. 15-219c.
Tsukioka Yoshitoshi 15-176c.
Tsukusabi, plain, Jap. 15-159c.
Tsumeb, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (C-D3); 11-801d.
Tsunagi, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Tsunayoshi (shogun) 15-189a; 15-220b.
Tsunetaka: *see* Fujiwara no Tsunetaka.
Ts'ung-chêng (emperor) 8-197a.
Tsung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
Tsung-li Yamen, China 6-183a.
Tsung-min, isl., China 6-168 (L3).
Tsun Hwa, China 6-168 (K1).
Tsun-i Fu, China 6-168 (H4); 15-958b.
Tsuno-shima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsurakasa, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Tsurayuki (poet) 15-169a.
Tsure-zure-gusa (Keokoboshi) 18-189d.
Tsurikake, Jap. 15-156 (L5).
Tsuruga, Jap. 15-156 (I-K9); 15-157b; 15-195a.
Tsurugaoka (Shonai), Jap. 15-156 (L7); 15-159b.
Tsuruga-wan, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I8-9).
Tsurugisan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (H-I10).
Tsurusaki, Jap. 15-156 (G-H10).
Tsurusima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (E13).
TSU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 27-351c; 15-156 (F9); 15-224c.
Tsu-shima, battle of (1905) 27-351d; 23-930c; 27-57b.
Tsu-shima, sound, Jap. 15-156 (F9); 27-351d.
"Tsushima" (warship) 24-912d.
Tsuta-dori (bird) 15-162d.
Tsuwano, Jap. 15-156 (G9).
Tsuya-ishime 15-178c.
Tsuyama, Jap. 15-156 (H-I9).
Tsuyazaki, Jap. 15-156 (F-G10).
Tszuzure-ori (weaving) 15-182d.
Tsvetich, Milosh 24-698a.
Tswan, China 6-168 (H3).
Tswanchow, China: *see* Chinchow.
Tsylma, riv., Russ. 21-32d.
Tsz'e An (empress) 8-199d.
— Hsi (empress) 6-199d foll.; death 8-211c.
Tsze-hwa-ti-ling (drug) 11-301b.
Tsze-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
Tsze-kin Chêng, Peking 21-61c.
Tsze-liu-tang, China 25-319c.
Tsze-tung, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yang, China 6-168 (H3).
Tsze-yung (prince) 6-194c.
T.T. (abbrev.) 16-54c.
Tu, Sadi: *see* Thimonel.
—, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Tu (measure) 25-494b.
Tua, inlet, Scot. 15-960d.
—, mt., Chil. 4-167 (A4).
—, riv., Port. 25-330 (B3); 2-450c.
Tuadh, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tuadh Mumha (Tuaidh-Muin): *see* Thomond.
Tuak, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Tual, Guat. 12-661d.
Tualitin, Oreg. 20-242 (C2).
TUAM, Ire. 27-351d; 14-744 (C3).
Tuamarina, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Tuamotu, archip., Pac.O.: *see* Paumotu.
Tuan, prince 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tuan mac Cairill (myth.) 14-760b.
Tuan-phu: *see* Tong-doc.
Tuao, P.Is. 21-392 (C2).
Tuapeka, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G9 & C6), 19-629d.
Tuapse, Russ.: *see* Velyaminovsk.
—, dist., Russ. 23-874 (II. A2-1).
TUAREG, tribe, Sah. 27-352a, 1-329b; 1-712b; customs 27-353c; Timbuktu 26-982b, wars 4-266a, 11-455a, 24-641d.
Tuart 28-540b
TUAT, cases, Sah 27-352c; 1-320 (C-D); 23-1007b.
Tuatara (tuatete) *see* Sphenodon.
Tuath, bay, Scot.: *see* Broad
Tuath (clan) 6-419c, 4-489a, 14-769b, dioceses 14-761a.
Tuatha De Danann, tribe 14-757d; Welsh legend 8-642c.
Tuathal Techtmar 14-758b.
Tua-usu, isl., Jap. 15-156 (K3).
Tuba, Afric. 2-544 (C1).
—, Ft.W.Af. 11-304 (D5).
—, riv., Russ.As. 29-10 (E3); 29-916d.
—, tribe 24-118d.
Tuba (dialect) 27-473a.
TUBA (mus.) 27-353b; 9-892c.
Tubac, Ariz. 2-544 (C4); 2-548a; 27-361d.
Tubacanti, Pan. 7-838c.
Tubah, isl., Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A3).
Tubal, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (O9); 29-1206a.
Tubal (bibl.) 18-975c.
Tubal, Ark. 2-524 (C2).
Tubal-Cain (bibl.) 18-118a.
Tuban, Jav. 15-284 (E2).
Tubantes, tribe 23-849a(C1).
Tubao, P.Is. 21-392 (A3).
Tubaran, state, Bal.: *see* Kalat.
Tubarão, Bras. 4-440 (C7); 24-185b.
Tubariya, Pal.: *see* Tiberias.
—, sea, Pal.: *see* Galilee, Sea of.
Tubas, Pal. 29-602 (C4).
Tubat (Tubbet), Asia: *see* Tibet.
Tubataha, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (B6).
Tubay, riv., P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubba, N.S.W. 19-638 (D3).
Tubbas: *see* Crab Yaws.
Tubbercurry, Sligo: *see* Tobercurry.
Tubbing (mining) 6-580c; 24-767c.
TUBE 27-354a; 19-313a; 1-870d.
— board (American organ) 12-959a.
— mill 29-239c.
— nosed bats: *see* Gelasinus *and* Murina.
— of force 9-241d; 9-247a.
Tuber (bot.) 23-200c; 13-754d; liverworts 4-702d.
— (fungus) 27-322c.
— cinereum (anat.) 4-395d.
— omentale 18-801c; 26-673c.
— papillare 18-801c.
Tubercle 4-101c; 4-83d.
— bacilli: *see* Bacillus tuberculosis.
— of Darwin: *see* Darwin's tubercle.
— of Lower 13-129d.
Tuberculin 18-855a; cystitis 24-28a; diagnosis 28-782a, 27-359b, 29-160a; new 27-360b; old 27-360b; osteitis 4-201c; veterinary 22-9d.
— of Béreneck 27-360b.
— (TR), Koch's 17-165b, 27-359b.
Tuberculo-opsonic index: *see* Opsonic index.
TUBERCULOSIS 27-354b; 22-197b; avian 27-354d; 28-6b, 28-9d; bacillus, *see* B. tuberculosis; brain (meningitis) 18-130a, 25-201c; digestive organs 8-264d, 25-201c, 25-981c; hospitals 12-794c, 13-798a; iritis 16-97b; Koch on 13-885a; miliary 22-197c, 27-554d; nose 20-79d; purpura 27-354b; 18-62c; 22-197b; 20-920 (Pl. II. fig. 22); climate 6-527a; drugs 7-410b, 18-862d, 21-556a; housing 18-813c, 27-357b, 27-554d; insanity 14-606d, mortality from 18-348b, 27-355b; trades inducing 16-321a, 18-541b.
— Congress (1899) 27-357a.
— Congress (1901) 27-355a.
— Congress (1905) 27-355b.
— (Ireland) Prevention of, Act 27-358d.
—, Royal Commission on 27-355a.
Tuberculum impar 27-7d.
— jugulare 25-198b
Tuberibese 11-342a
Tubero, Oroslus: *see* La Mothe le Vayer, François de.
—, Quintus Aelius 16-821b
Tube-roll 29-733b.
TUBEROSE 27-360c.
Tub fours (boat) 4-100b.
Tubhair, lake, Scot. 25-166c.
Tubicinella trachealis 2-409c (fig.).
Tubicola 5-794c.
Tubières, A. C. P. de, comte de Caylus: *see* Caylus.
Tubifex 5-197b, 25-408a
Tubificidae 5-797c, 9-356c
Tubiflorae 16-3c.

Digitized by Google

Tubig, P.Is. : *see* Taft.
Tubigon, P.Is. 21-392 (E6).
Tubilustrium 17-760c ; 18-552a ; 24-71a.
Tubinares : *see* Petrel *and* Procellariae.
TUBINGEN, Ger. 27-360c ; 11-808 (B4) ; 28-858a ; forestry 19-649b ; fountains 2-421c ; university 27-759c, 11-823b, 27-360d.
— school (of theology) 3-887c ; 28-128b ; *Acts of the Apostles* 1-161b ; *Revelation, Book of* 18-433b.
Tubiporа : *see* Organ-pipe coral.
Tubiporidae 2-99a.
Tubman, Harriet 14-789b.
Tubna, fortress, N.Af. 19-202c.
Tu-bo-te, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tubou, tribe 27-4b.
Tubo-uterine pregnancy 12-767a.
Tub-sising 29-734a.
Tubuai, Isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L7) ; 27-361a.
TUBUAI, Isls., Pac.O. 27-361a ; 29-436 (K-L7) ; 22-33c.
Tubularia 14-151b ; 14-150d ; 14-136d (fig.) ; 14-146a ; development 14-148c, 14-173d ; gonophore 14-145a.
Tubularidae 14-151b.
Tubular worm conveyor 7-53d.
Tubulidentata 8-928a ; 17-525d.
Tubulifera 28-908d.
Tubuliforme 6-812c.
Tubulinidae 19-105d.
Tubulinaceae 19-105d.
Tubulipora 22-42b.
Tuburbo Maius, Tun. : *see* Kasbat.
Tuburi, lake, W.Af. 5-110 (B2) ; 11-99 (A1) ; 12-675c ; 24-805b.
Tuca, riv., Colom. 6-703a.
Tucabaca, riv., Bol. 4-167 (D3) ; 6-169b.
Tucacas, Venez. 27-989 (B1) ; 27-990d.
Tucannon Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (G3).
Tucca, Plotius 23-821a.
Tucci, Sp. 17-804b.
Tuchan, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Tu-chang, China 6-168 (K4).
Tu Ch'ê Yuen, dept., China 6-183b.
Tuche : *see* Tyche.
Tuchel, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Tucheler Heide, dist., Ger. 11-808 (F-G3) ; 28-559c.
Tu Chêng Yuen 6-182d.
Tuchel, James, Lord Audley : *see* Audley.
Tuchins 5-919a ; 10-821d ; 18-180c.
Tu-Chuch, hill, China : *see* Turko.
Tuck, Edward 7-838c.
—, R. v. (1906) 7-97b.
Tuckabum Creek, riv., Ala. 1-146b (A3).
Tuckahoe, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C5) ; 19-598a.
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H3-2).
Tuckaseigee, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 27-361b ; 8-835d.
—, Benjamin R. 1-917a.
—, Beverly 1-836c.
—, Sir Charles 27-206b.
—, **CHARLOTTE MARIA** 27-361c.
—, **JOSIAH** 27-361c.
—, Richard 22-120c.
—, William Jewett 14-651a.
Tucker, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Va. 28-118 (D3).
—, Isl., Pac.O. : *see* Satawal.
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
— College, India : *see* Sarah Tucker College.
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore 1-159a.
Tuckermann, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Tuckermann, Joseph 5-885a ; 8-885a.
Tuckernuck, isls., Mass. 17-852 (G4) ; 19-166a.
Tucker Springs, Tenn. 26-620 (G2).
Tuckerton, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Tuckertown, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Tuckettspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Tuckey, Captain J. K. 6-917b.
Tuck-net 27-220c.
Tuckney, Anthony 5-506a.
Tuckum, Russ. 23-872 (B4) ; 7-320d.
Tucopia, isls., Pac.O. 25-436 (F-G6) ; 24-186c.
Tuco-tuco 23-445a ; 6-443c ; 29-901b.
TUCSON, Ariz. 27-361c ; 2-544 (C3).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
— Range, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Tucuche, mt., Trin. 25-544 (B4) ; 27-284d.
Tuculers, people : *see* Tukulor.
TUCUMAN, Arg. 27-362a ; 2-468 (D2).
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 27-362a ; 2-468 (C2) ; 2-464d.
Tucumcari, N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
Tucupi, riv., Bras. 2-315a.
Tucuplta, Ven. 27-990c.
Tucutu, riv., Bras. : *see* Tacutu.
Tucuxo (anatomist) 21-538a.
Tud, riv., Nor. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Tuda Mangu 12-209c.
Tudarvar, Pers. 21-197b.
Tüddern, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Tudela, Benjamin of : *see* Benjamin of Tudela.
—, William of : *see* William of Tudela.
TUDELA, Sp. 27-362b ; 28-530 (E1) ; 21-91c.
—, dist., Sp. 19-219b.
Tudor, Is. : *see* Todi.
Tudhoe, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
Tudhope, J. 27-199d.
Tudicia 11-516d.
Tuditanus, Gaius Sempronius 13-809d ; 23-659a.
Tudman, riv., Alg. 17-835d.
Tudmur, Syr. : *see* Palmyra.
TUDOR (family) 27-362b.
—, Owen 27-365c ; 5-531d.
Tudor, Ala. 1-46d.
Tudor, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, port, Br.E.Af. 12-683c.
— cell 1-127b.
— English (language) 9-596a.
— **FELICIA** 27-363a.
— Leader and Sherburn 24-824c.
— **PERIOD** (arch.) 27-363b ; 2-417d.
— style 18-934c.
Tudse, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Tu-duc (king of Annam) 14-493c ; 27-6c.
Tudway, Robert John 9-129b.
Tuedian group 6-578a ; 19-790c.
Tuella, riv., Port. 25-530 (B2).
Tuen, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Tuena, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tuesday 2-798c ; 4-985c.
Tufal Khan 3-763b.
Tufan, Asia : *see* Tibet.
Tufel, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4) ; 12-204a.
TUFF (file) 27-363b ; 23-180a ; 21-324 (Pl. IV. fig. 3) ; Rogman 23-584a ; use of 23-586c.
Tuffaa, Pal. 20-602 (E3).
Tuffé, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Tuffen, Yks. 28-1159b.
Tuffuh, Pal. 14-290d.
Tuftan, Koh-i, mt., Pers. : *see* Tafdan Koh-i.
Tufte, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tufted duck 14-872c ; 12-209a.
— muntjac 19-13c ; 7-922d.
— pansy : *see* Violet ; Pansy.
— tit 27-634a.
Tuft-hunting 23-415b.
Tuftonboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Tufts, Charles 18-19d.
Tufts College, U.S. 18-19d.
Tu Fu (poet) 6-223c.
Tu-fu, China 6-168 (H5).
Tug 5-171a ; 24-690c ; metacentric height 24-924a.
Tugaloo, riv., S.C. and Ga. 11-752 (C1) ; 11-751d ; 25-500a.
Tugar, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Tugatoo, riv., Ga. and S.C. 25-500 (A3).
Tug Dakhato, Errer, rivs., E.Af. : *see* Dakhato, Errer.
Tugdual, St 27-238c.
TUGELA, riv., S.E.Af. 27-364c, 25-646 (K7) ; 27-805b ; geology 19-253b ; Rorke's Drift 14-865c.
Tugendbund 22-525d ; 25-872d.
Tugh-tau, mts., Turkest. 8-165 (C1) ; 12-166b.
Tug Fork, riv., W.Va. and Ky. 15-740 (F3) ; 28-560 (A4).
Tuggeba, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (C2).
Tuggerah Beach, lake, N.S.W 19-538 (H4).
TUGGURT, Alg. 27-364d ; 1-643 (C2).
— territory, Alg. 1-643 (C2) ; 1-648c.
Tugha Timur 21-227b.
Tughlak (dynasty) 14-401d ; 1-315d.
Tughlakabad, India 7-956c.
Tughlak Shah 12-381d ; 14-432a ; 7-956c.
Tughlak Timur 12-714d ; 27-424d.
Tughra 19-462b.
Tughrul Wang : *see* Wang.
Tugidak, isl., Alsk. 1-473 (G4).
Tugny, J. A. Crosat, marquis de : *see* Crosat, J. A.
TUGU-WAR 27-365a ; 11-446b.
Tugo-mta, mt., Cauc. 5-583b.
Tugonia 16-124a.
Tug River, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
Tugtokortok, isl., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Tuguhun, pt., P.Is. 21-392 (F7).
TUGUEGARAO, P.Is. 27-365a ; 21-392 (C-D3).
Tui-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Tuher, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Tuhlan, Mex. : *see* Tula.
Tuhobt, Aus. : *see* Taua.
Tui : *see* Parson-bird.
Tuiche, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B2).
Tui-chong, riv., India 14-376 (P8).
Tuie, glen, Scot. 2-644a.
Tuil, Sp. 19-219b.
Tuilagi, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (K9).
Tuila Makna, mt., Alg. 1-643 (B2) ; 1-642d.
Tuileries, gardens, Paris 29-804 (C2) ; 20-808d.
—, palace, Paris 29-808a ; 2-414c ; 20-818d ; attack on (1792) 11-160b, 16-855a.
Tuiligar, hill, Ind. 25-146c.
Tuilles (animal) 2-585a.
Tuing, cape, Sum. 28-71 (C3).
Tuira, riv., Pan. 20-864b.
Tuirc, mt., Scot. 24-412 (C4).
Tuiron : *see* Blast pipe.
Tuisto, Teut. 25-617b.
Tui Tonga (title) 27-4b.
Tuivi, riv., India 14-376 (P7-8).
Tujuh, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (B3).
—, St. Sum. 28-71c.
Tukaji Holkar : *see* Tukoji Holkar.
Tukak (Seljuk ruler) 24-608b.
Tukala, mt., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Tukaram (writer) 17-675a.
TUKE (family) 27-365a.
—, Sir Brian 22-176b.
—, H. S. 19-516b.
Tukhachov, isl., Russ. 15-789a.
Tukhara, dist., Afg. : *see* Tokharistan.
Tukiu 25-17d.
Tukl (hut) 15-908a.
Tukulti-Ninib I (of Indore) 14-500d ; 17-426a ; 4-139c.
Tukoro, Jap. 15-156 (N4).
Tukruri, tribe : *see* Takruri.
Tuktakia (Mongol Khan) 19-718a.
TUKULOR, people 27-365d ; 1-328b ; language 24-640d ; Timbuktu captured (1840) 26-895c.
Tukulti-In-aristi (of Assyria and Babylonia, 1280 B.C.) 3-104b ; 2-788c ; 3-101d ; 3-107b (table).
Tukulti-Ninib (Assyrian king) : *see* Tukulti-In-aristi.
Tukulti-Ur-sagrra (Assyrian king) : *see* Tiglath-Pileser.
Tukulu, tribe 21-230d.
Tukurs (myth.) 27-84a.
Tukuran, P.Is. 21-392 (D7).
Tukushi (Khwarism shah) 21-226b.
Tula, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
—, Mex. 19-518 (F3) ; 19-518 (G1) ; 28-387c ; 19-531b ; serpent pillars 8-673b.
—, Russ. 20-602 (C5).
TULA, Russ. 27-366a ; 23-872 (E5) ; 10-402a.
TULA, govt., Russ. 27-365d ; 23-872 (E5).
—, isl., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
—, legendary region, Mex. 19-531a.
Tula (chron.) 13-492d.
Tula Bugha (Tatar chief) 12-599c ; 19-719d.
Tulam, Pers. 12-6d.
Tulancingo, Mex. 19-518 (H1) ; 13-449b.
Tulane, Paul 19-528d.
Tulane University, La : *see* Louisiana, University of.
Tulangbawang, riv., Sum. 28-71 (C3).
Tulare, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Lake, Cal. 5-8 (D3) ; 27-624a ; 5-8b.
Tulare, val., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tularosa, N.Mex. 19-520 (D-E4).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (E4).
—, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (B4).
Tulase of Behring : *see* Behring's tulase.
Tulasi, mt., India 14-382 (E10).
Tulasi (shrub) 13-509b.
Tulbagh, Ryk van 28-470b ; 13-806d ; 20-148a.
Tulbagh, Cape Col. 28-466 (D9).
Tulcan, Ec. 9-911 (C1) ; 8-917a (table).
TULCEA, Rum. 27-366a ; 22-826 (D3).
—, mt., Rum. 7-830d.
Tulchan, glen, Scot. 9-269b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-646a.
Tulchan bishops 24-447b.
Tulchin, Russ. 28-874 (I. B2) ; 21-875a.
Tulchinitza, riv., Bulg. 21-838d.
Tulé (Mongol ruler) 18-712d ; 21-226c ; 18-316c.
Tule, Arlz. 2-544 (D2).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-545c.
—, lake, Oreg. 28-242 (G-H2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F2).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (G2).
—, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, swamp, Nev. 5-8 (D1).
Tuleberg, Cal. : *see* Stockton.
Tule Lake, Oreg. 20-242 (D3).
Tulema arrowroot : *see* Tous-les-mois.
Tulemalugvetnus, lake, Can. 5-160 (I3).
Tulepian, W.Af. 11-204 (D5) ; 16-53b.
Tule River Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Tulga (of Spain) 28-540b ; 25-589c.
Tuli (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé.
Tuli, dist., S.Af. 28-466 (I-K3) ; 22-260c.
—, fort, S.Af. 28-466 (I3).
—, riv., S.Af. 28-466 (I3) ; 18-—, tribe 19-257d.
Tulia, Tex. 26-690 (F1).
Tuli Khoja (Mongol Khan) 18-717d.
Tulimandio, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D3) ; 19-674c.
Tulingt, tribe 13-253d.
Tulip, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
TULIP (bot.) 27-366a ; 13-773a ; 16-853d ; of Australia, *see* Waratah ; seed 11-258c.
Tulip Bayou, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Tulips, Mosque of, Constantinople : *see* Laleli-Jamissi.
TULIP-TREE 27-367c ; 17-392c ; 27-634c ; geological age 21-778c ; vernation 16-325c.
Tulip wood 22-737a ; 4-918d.
Tulitas, riv., Russ. 27-366a.
Tuljapur, India 14-382 (G10).
Tulketh, building, Lancs. 11-363a.
TULL, JETHRO 27-367c ; 1-393b.
Tull, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Tulla, Ire. 14-744 (C4) ; 6-—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (B1) ; 2-486c.
Tullaghan, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B2).
Tullaghoge, Ire. 27-550a.
Tullahassee, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Tullahoma, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
TULLAMORE, Ire. 27-367d ; 14-744 (D3) ; geology of neighbourhood 24-544d ; St Columba's College 14-754c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Tullaroan, Ire. 15-793b.
Tulla Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1).
Tullberg, T. 2-334b.
TULLE, Fr. 27-367d ; 10-778 (E3).
TULLE (dict.) 27-368a.
Tullear, Mad. 17-271 (A4) ; 17-272a.
Tullia (d. of Cicero) 6-354c.
— d'Aragona 14-907a.
Tullianum, prison, Rome 22-590c.
Tullibardine, earls and marquises of : *see under* Atholl, earls and dukes of.
Tullibardine, Scot. 2-893c.
Tullibole, Scot. 15-824c.
— castle, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
Tulloch, hill, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 8-660b.
Tulloch, Edward W. 19-546a.
Tullig, cape, Ire. 14-744 (B4)
Tullin, Christian Braumann 8-41c ; 19-816b.
Tullins, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Tullio, Marco 24-366c.
Tullis Press 7-634b.
Tullius, Attius (king of Volscians) 7-154b.
—, Servius : *see* Servius Tullius.
Tulin, Aus. 2-4 (E2) ; 2-5d.
TULLOCH, JOHN 27-368a.
Tullochgorm, Scot. 24-418 (A2).
" Tulloch Moor " (ship) 24-879 (Pl. II.).
Tulloch Creek, riv., Mont. 16-276 (F2-3).
Tulloherin, Ire. 15-793d.
Tullow, Ire. 14-744 (E4) ; 5-346a.
Tullum, Fr. : *see* Toul.
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 27-368b ; 14-635c.
Tully (bot.) 23-1029b.
—, C. B. 11-489a.
Tully, Ire. 14-744 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Tullyhaw, dist., Ire. 14-572a.
Tully limestone 8-127a ; 27-626c (table).
Tullytown, Pa. 22-196 (N6).
Tulmer Becken, plain, Aus. 2-917d.
Tulnustuk, riv., Can. 29-774 (C3).
Tuloma, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2) ; 2-356a.
Tulong, Mina 6-168 (F4).
Tulonas, Mex. 28-943b.
Tulos, lake, Russ. 23-873 (D3) ; 29-91d.
Tulpehocken Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
TULSA, Okla. 27-368c ; 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (E-F1).
Tulse Hill, Lond. : observatory 19-936b.
Tulsi, India 23-725b.
Tulsi (bot.) : *see* Holy basil.
Tulsi Bai (of Indore) 14-500d.
TULSI DAS 27-368c ; 13-475d.
Tulsi Dongri, mts., India 3-498d.
Tulsipur, India 12-231a.
Tulsk, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
Tultcha, Rum. : *see* Tulcea.
Tulton v. Darke 7-876c.
Tulu (caste, India) 7-91d.
TULU (language) 27-376a ; 9-550c.
Tu-lu (Turkish tribes) 27-471a.
Tulu-bacci, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Tului (Mongol emperor) : *see* Tulé.
Tuluma, mt., Bol. 4-167 (B4) ; 4-168b.
Tulunas, riv., Alg. 18-127c.
Tuluza, Russ.As. 25-10 (E3).
—, mosque, Cairo 4-954 (A4 & B2) ; 4-954c ; 2-423a ; 19-599d ; minaret 2-424d.
Tulunggung, Mal.Arch. 15-324c, 25 ; 15-294d.
Tulunid (dynasty) 9-94a ; 5-50c ; 9-91d (table).
Tu-lu-ssse-Hu, lake, China 6-183c.
Tulu (language) : *see* Tula.
Tulwar : *see* Talwar.
Tuma, riv., Nic. 5-675 (D4) ; 19-643c.
Tumaco, Colom. 6-701 (A4) ; 6-703b.
Tumadir bint Amr (poet) : *see* Khansa.
Tumali, tribe 1-329c (table).
Tuman, riv., C.Asia 25-635c.
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-1d.
Tumanbey (of Egypt) : *see* Ashraf.
Tumanite (sect) 17-424b.
Tumat, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (C5) ; 18-202c ; 16-219d.
Tumatumari, falls, Brit.Gui. 12-679b.
Tumawini, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D7).
Tumba, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4) ; 6-924a.
Tumbaku : *see* Persian tobacco plant.
Tumbarum, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumbatu, isl., E.Africa 29-957a.
Tumbez, Ec. 9-917 (A3).
—, Peru (A1) ; 21-683a ; 21-274d.
—, prov., Peru 21-264 (A4) ; 21-270a (table) ; 21-683a.
—, riv., Ec. and Peru 9-911 (A3) ; 21-683a.
Tumble home (shipbuilding) 19-313c.
TUMBLER (dict.) 27-376a.
— lock 16-841d.
— pigeon 8-452b.

Digitized by Google

TUMBLE-WEED 27-370a; 19-335a.
Tumboa : *see* Welwitschia.
Tumboideæ : *see* Welwitschioideæ.
Tumbok lada 17-477b.
Tumborychos (myth.) 2-167c.
Tumbraparni, riv., India : *see* Tambraparni.
Tumbrel (ducking-stool) 2-631d.
— and pillory (statute) : *see* Pillory and tumbrel.
Tumbu, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
Tumbuka (dialects) 3-360a.
—, tribe : *see* Batumbuka.
Tumed, tribe 18-715c.
Tumen, riv., Kor. : *see* Tumen-ula.
Tumenlik-tagh, mt., Turkest. : *see* Tomurtik-tagh.
Tumen-ula, riv., Kor. 18-156 (G3); 18-908c; 2-741b.
Tumeric : *see* Turmeric.
Tumhamba, Ec. : *see* Cuenca.
Tumilat, val., Egy. 8-23 (C-D2); 21-666a; 22-875b.
Tumindao, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (B8).
Tumiora, people 22-678a.
Tumkur, India 14-383 (G13).
TUMKUR, dist., India 27-370a.
Tumlong, India 14-376 (N6); 22-88d.
Tumnel, bridge, Scot. 24-418 (C1).
—, falls, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D1); 27-370b.
TUMMEL, riv., Scot. 27-370b; 24-418 (D1).
Tummer (mech.) 7-306a.
Tummo, mts., Sah. 22-1004c.
—, well, Sah. 1-320 (E2).
Tumochitee Creek, riv., O. 20-36 (D3).
Tumolo (measure) 17-509d.
TUMOUR 27-370b; 6-175b; 8-266a; cerebral 14-607c, 26-201c; kidney 18-765d; pre-natal 18-746c; spinal 22-672a.
Tump, Bal. 17-452d.
Tumpang, Chandi, temple, Java 18-293d.
Tumpat, Siam 14-498 (C8); 17-482c.
Tümpling, William 11-6d.
Tumsar, India 14-382 (H9).
Tumtum, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (G5).
Tumu, Go.Cst. 12-303 (B1).
Tumuc Humac, mts., Gui. and Braz. 12-675 (D3); 4-440 (E1); 12-682a.
Tumuldy, lake, Russ.As. 28-10 (E2).
Tumultuous Petitioning, Act against (1662) 21-306c.
TUMULUS 27-371a; 25-965a.
Tumusla, riv., Bol. 22-209c.
Tumut, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Tumuslovka, riv., Cauc. 22-874 (I. C1).
Tumwater, Wash. 29-354 (B-C3); 30-97a.
—, falls, Wash. 29-97a.
TUN, Pers. 27-376c; 21-188 (C2).
Tuna, Egy. 5-709b.
—, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (D-E3).
—, India 14-376 (C-D8).
—, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
—, Swed. 28-190 (D3).
—, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
—, Tib. 22-938a.
Tuna (bot.) : *see under* Prickly pear.
— (fish) : *see* Tunny.
Tunaberg, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Tunaji, mts., Braz. 4-440 (B1); 8-703a.
Tunakabun, dist., Pers. 17-940a.
Tu Nara, riv., Bur. : *see* Myitnge.
Tunari, mt., Bol. 6-619a.
Tunas de Zaza, Cu. 7-595 (D3); 26-139a.
Tuna Stora, Swed. : *see* Stora Tuna.
Tunbridge, Richard de Burgh, viscount : *see* St Albans.
Tunbridge, Kent : *see* Tonbridge.
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, Tas. 29-438 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—**WELLS**, Kent 27-376c; 9-424 (IV. C4); geology 9-416d; iron waters 18-520b; McCean's observatory 19-956b.
— Welle sand 22-437b; 26-165d.
Tuncarsi, people 12-933a.
Tuncpound : *see* Tungpound.
Tunda, Ang. 25-466 (B1).
Tundama, dept., Colom. 6-701 (B3); 8-706c (table).
Tundgi, riv., Port.E.Af. 28-166 (L4).
Tundla, India 14-376 (H6).
TUNDRA 27-376d; 21-763b; lakes 16-866d.
Tundun : *see* Bullroarer.
Tune, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, China 6-168 (L3).
—, China 6-168 (H4).
—, Den. 22-852b.
Tung (oil) 20-46a.
Tung, riv., India 14-382 (F13); 27-377a.
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 27-377a; 14-382 (G12); 15-952c; 18-626d; canal scheme 17-290b.
Tungani, people : *see* Dsungans.
Tungbumdo, Tib. 26-925b.
Tung-chang Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 8-168c.
Tung-chi (Chinese emperor) 9-199d.
T'ung Chien (Ssu-ma Kuang) 6-225d.
Tung-chi-sen, China 17-553 (C3).
Tungcho, Tib. 5-168 (C3).
TUNG-CHOW, China 27-377a; 8-168 (K2); 5-745b; 6-133d.
— Fu, China 6-168 (H3).
Tung-chuen Fu, China (See Tsuen) 6-168 (G3); 26-319c.
—Fu, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4); 6-178b; 26-319b.
Tung-fan, people 16-670d.
Tung-fa-ase, China 25-156 (G5).
Tung-fu-hsiang (Chinese officer) 6-205a; 6-208b.
Tung-hai, isl., China 8-168 (I5).
—, lake, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hai-sin, China 6-168 (G5).
Tung-hao, riv., China 6-168 (G4).
Tung-hu, race : *see* Tunguses.
Tung-hwa, China 6-168 (I5).
Tung-ku, China 18-156 (D-E6).
Tung-kiang, China 6-168 (H3).
—, riv., China (Kwang-Tung) 14-168 (I5); 15-957c.
—, riv., China (Sze-chuen) 8-168 (H3).
Tung-King, China : *see* K'ai-Feng-Fu.
Tung-kow, China 15-156 (F4).
Tung-ku, cape, China 6-168 (I6).
Tung-Kwan, China (Hu-nan) 6-168 (I4); 26-838d.
—, China (Kwang-Tung) 6-168 (I5).
—, pass, China 14-23d.
—ting, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-la, pass, Tib. 26-916 (G2).
Tung-lan, China 8-168 (H5).
Tungland, Scot. : *see* Tongueland.
Tung-liang, China 8-168 (H4).
Tung-liao, riv., China 17-553 (B-C4).
Tung-ling, China 8-168 (K3).
Tung-liu, China 8-168 (K3); 19-633d.
Tungnafellsjökull, glacier, Ice. 30-328 (C2); 14-322a.
Tung-nai, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Tung-ngan, China 8-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 8-168 (G4).
—, bay, China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-pai, China 6-168 (I3).
Tung-ping chow, China 6-168c.
Tungpound (tax) 28-68c.
Tungsten, Rom.Emp. 23-649 (C1).
Tungri, tribe 11-830a.
Tung-shan, China 6-168 (K5).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, China 6-168 (I4).
—, harb., China 6-168 (K5).
Tung-she-ho (Khan) 27-471a.
Tung-shen Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Tung-siang, China 6-168 (K4).
Tung-ting, China 6-168 (H3).
Tungstates : *see under* Tungsten.
TUNGSTEN (chem.) 27-377b; 17-345a; 24-315a; compounds 27-377c foll.
— bronzes 27-377d.
— green 21-599a.
— lamp 16-669d.
— steel 14-809b; 1-705b.
Tungstic acid 27-377c.
— ochre (Tungstite) 28-775b.
Tung-tai, China 6-168 (L3).
Tung-ting-hu, lake, China 6-168 (I4); 6-168d; 13-892d.
Tungurague, mt., Ec. 23-352c; 25-486d; 8-914c.
Tunguragua, prov., Ec. 8-911 (B3); 8-917a.
TUNGUSES (race, Asia) 27-378c; 23-874b; language, *see* Tungusian; Russian conquest (1623) 25-18a; Sakhalin 24-54b; Siberia 25-15c.
Tungusian (language) 6-199b; 27-378d.
Tunguska, mts., Russ.As. 28-10 (F-G1).
Tunguska, region, Russ.As. 28-11d.
— mts., Russ.As. 20-915a; 28-236c.
Tunguska, Lower, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (E3); 28-915c.
—, Middle, riv., Russ.As. 28-10 (E-F3); 28-11d.
—, Upper, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Tunguzko, Russ.As. 28-10 (E2).
Tung Wen Kwan (institution, China) 6-176c.
Tunhovdfjord, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Tun-huang, oasis, E.Turkest. : *see* Tung-hwang.
Tuni, India 14-383 (K11).
—, tribe 25-380b.
Tuniah (vestment) : *see* Sticharion.
TUNIC 27-379a; ancient oriental 7-227c; ancient Scandinavian 24-289b.
Tunica, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tunica (garment) 7-235d.
— alba (vestment) : *see* Alb.
— angelica (anat.) 23-1290c; 22-133b.
— manicata (garment) 7-235d.
— palmata (garment) 7-236d.
— talaris (garment) 22-413d.
— vaginalis testis, 6-643c; 22-134c; 12-804d.
TUNICATA 27-379b; classification 27-385c; phylogeny 27-391c; reproduction 22-117a.
Tunicata, mts., N.Mex. 19-530 (A-B1).
Tunicine 27-379c.
TUNICLE 27-392a; 7-776b.
Tuning (music) 3-688a; 6-468d.
— fork 27-392a; 22-455c; 15-893d.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-392b; 1-643 (D1); 27-394d; (battle, 255 B.c.) 2-594c; French quarter 10-745c.
—, gulf, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393b.
—, lake, Tun. : *see* Bahira.
— mts., N.Af. 8-437a.
TUNIS, Tun. 27-393c; N.Af. 27-393c; 1-643 (map); archæology and art 27-396c, 1-360c, 1-327c; ethnology 27-395d, 3-764d, 27-352a; flora and fauna 27-395a; industries and commerce 27-396d, 23-105a.
—, *History* 27-397c; Arab conquest 8-431a, 8-28b, 15-954a; 8th Crusade 7-544d, 17-51d, 8-922c; Fatimite period 16-202d; French occupation 10-897a, 9-946d; Italian aspirations 18-66d foll.; piracy 8-383d, 4-36a; Roman period 8-359a, Tripoli subject to 27-290d; Turkish period 3-382c, 27-449d, 18-769c; Vandal dominion 27-384c.
Tunisdorf, Bechtrey 27-395c.
Tunja, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 6-706c; Bolivar's fight (1819) 6-165a.
—, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (C2); 4-—, tribe 7-831a.
Tunjur (dynasty) 22-225d.
Tunk, hill, It.I. 23-249 (B1).
Tunka Alps, mts., Russ.As. 28-9 (F3); 28-11c; 14-795d.
Tunk Creek, riv., Wash. 29-354 (F1).
Tunker, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Tunkers (sect) : *see* German Baptist Brethren.
Tunkhannock, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L2).
Tunkun, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Tunka Alps.
Tunlaw Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C4).
Tunnage (tax) 9-460b.
— and Poundage Act (1641) 9-462b.
TUNNEL 27-399d; in mining 19-529c.
Tunnel City, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—Hill, Ga. 11-752 (B1); 6-8d.
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Tunnel Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Tunnelton, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, W.Va. 25-436 (D8).
TUNNEL-VAULT 27-409c.
Tunnel worm : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Tunnicliffe, F.W. 1-225b; 25-704c; 18-197d.
—, J. 7-443a.
Tunnsjö, lake, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
Tunnudiorbik, fjord, Green. 13-545a.
TUNNY 27-409c; 19-436c.
Tun-reeve (official) 29-976a.
TUNSTALL, CUTHBERT 27-410a; 8-533a; Luther's influence 10-931b; Tyndale's visit to 3-898a.
—, Marmaduke 26-304c.
Tunstall, Lancs. 9-416 (II.B1); 16-143b.
TUNSTALL, Staffs. 27-410b; 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Sur. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Va. 25-118 (E3).
—, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2).
Tunstala, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Tun-tugyr-munku, pass, Tib. 6-168 (F9).
Tunugdliarfik, fjord, Green. 13-548a.
Tunuyán, mts., Arg. 12-127a.
—, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d.
Tunwar (class) : *see* Tonwar.
Tunwell, riv., Conn. : *see* Farmington.
Tunzan, Bur. 14-376 (P-Q8).
Tuolumne, Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
—, canyon, Cal. 23-938a.
—, riv., Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Co., Cal. 5-8 (C-D3).
Tuomeya 1-591d.
Tuora, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
Tuoxi (Egyptian queen) 8-854c.
Tupao Amaru (Inca) 21-275b.
— Amarú (José Gabriel Condorcanqui) 4-175b; 21-275d.
Tupaia (Tupaiidae) : *see* Treeshrew.
Tupaia (Tupaya) 14-639c; 27-235d; 16-496c; alimentary canal 16-639a; vertebræ 14-638d.
Tupani, Monten. 19-767 (A2).
Tupelo, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1); 7-150c.
—, Okla. 26-58 (E3).
— bot.) 27-434c; 10-659d.
Tupholme, abbey, Lincs. 16-715c.
Tupichima, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Tupilco, bay, Mex. 26-323a.
Tupinambaranas, isl., Braz. 4-440 (E2).
Tupinambis teguixin : *see* Teju.
Tupinier, cape, Green. 12-543 (C4).
Tupinoquina, tribe 6-454d; 6-456d.
TUPIS, tribe 27-410c; 2-812a.
Tupiza, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 6-171d; 21-785a.
Tupkhaneh maidan, Teheran, Pers. 26-506c.
Tu-po-te : *see* Tibet.
Tuppal, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES 27-410c; 5-159c.
—, C. L. 22-531c.
—, F. 23-317c.
—, **MARTIN FARQUHAR** 27-411a.
Tupper, Can. 17-584 (B2).
—, mt., Can. 24-612c.
—, Big : *see* Big Tupper.
— Lake, N.Y. 18-596 (F1).
— — Little Lake, N.Y. : *see* Little Tupper.
Tupua (Edgecombe), isl., Pac. O. 28-436 (F6); 24-186c.
Tupungato, mt., Arg. 1-962d.
Tupuseutu, isl., 24-636a.
Tupuz, La, Can. 22-724 (B-C3).
Tuqueres (Tuquerres), Colom. 8-911 (C1); 6-704b.
Tur, Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Arm. 25-949c; 2-565a.
—, mt., Egy. 25-139a.
—, mt., Pal. : *see* Olives, Mount of.
— (Mt. Tabor), mt., Pal. 22-602 (C3); 26-601d; 14-885d; battle (1799) 11-194b.
Tur (bot.) 6-187d.
— (zool.) : *see* Caucasian ibex
— and Lachmi, Rao, bharal.
Tur (Jacob b. Asher) 13-175b.
Tura, Cosimo 20-480d.
Tura, Egy. 6-954 (C3); 9-108b.
—, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
—, India 14-376 (C7); 11-473d.
Ture, dist., Russ.As. 28-1048c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K4); 18-944b.
Tuab Ali : *see* Salar Jung, Sir.
Tur Abdin, dist., Turk.As. 19-180c; 24-625c.
—Abdin, mts., Turk.As. 26-305 (D1).
Turacin 6-735d; 19-226a.
Turacoporphyrin 6-735d.
Turacoverdin 19-226b.
Turacus : *see* Corythaix.
Turagua, mt., Venez. 23-487a.
Tura Khan 12-430a.
Turakina, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Turama, riv., N.G. 19-487 (D3).
Turan (myth.) 9-856d.
Tur'an, Pal. 22-602 (C3).
—, mt., Pal. 22-602 (C3); 22-601d.
—, plain, Pal. 26-601d.
—(Tura), region, C.Asia 21-203c.
Turana, mts., Russ.As. 28-10 (I3); 28-12a.
Turangarere, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Turanian (languages) : *see* Ural-Altaic.
Turanians : *see* Ural-Altaians.
Turanjibin (manna) 1-313a.
Turano, riv., It. 19-4 (D3); 15-4a.
Turan Shah (king of Hormuz) 13-894b.
Turanshah (Moazzam : Ayyubite Sultan) 9-824a, 9-99b.
Turati, Filippo 15-80d.
Turaw, mts., Ire. 18-274b.
Turba, Fr. 25-417b.
Turbachthal, Switz. 28-242 (C4).
Turbaco, Colom. 22-189a.
—, hills, Colom. 5-412a.
TURBAN 27-411b; Egyptian 9-31c; Indian styles 16-418a; Persian form 21-193c.
Turbarian epoch 12-59a.
Turbary, right of 8-780c.
Turbat, Bal. 17-452d.
Turbyne, A. A. 19-819b.
Turbellaria : *see* Planarians.
Turbenthal, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
TURBERVILLE, GEORGE 27-411b; 9-618c.
—, T. C. 1-699a.
TURBET I HAIDARI (Zavah), Pers. 27-411c; 21-188 (C1).
— i-Shekh-Jam, Pers. 21-188 (C-D1); 13-336a.
Turbinal bones 26-50b.
Turbinaria 2-104d.
Turbine, Ralph de (archbp.) : *see* Ralph (archbp.).
TURBINE (engine) 27-411d; horse-power of 13-726c; steam 25-823b, 25-842a; water 14-92c, 14-97b, 22-383b.
Turbinella 11-516d.
— sculptuna 21-26c.
Turbinellidae 11-513a; 11-516d.
"Turbinia" (ship) 24-916a; 25-824a.
Turbinidae 11-510d; 18-370a.
Turbinolia 2-104c.
Turbinolidae 2-104c; 29-1014d.
Turbio, riv., Mex. 10-443b.
Turbit 24-452b.
Turbith mineral : *see* Turpeth.
Turbo, Marcius Lvianus 6-89b.
Turbo (mollusc) 11-510d; 21-27c.
— cornutus 15-164a.
— solitarius 27-380 (table).
Turbonilla 11-516c.
Turbot, isl., Ire. 11-431d.
TURBOT 27-411d; 19-432c; eggs 9-16a.
Turbotville, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Turcan, Jean 24-509a.
Turcarel 16-487a; 11-136a.
Turch, Russ. 23-1042c.
Turco 6-146d; 25-402d.
Turcomans : *see* Turkomans.
Turcopie 25-592a.
Turcopolier 24-13c; 26-592b.
Turcopuli 7-513a.
Turcovani, hills, Gr. 2-831c.
Turdidae : *see* Thrush.
Turdinae 26-892d.
Turdine, riv., Fr. 22-416c.
Turdion (dance) 7-798a.
Turdus illacus : *see* Fieldfare.
— merula : *see* Blackbird.
— migratorius : *see under* Robin.
— musicus : *see* Song thrush.
— pilaris : *see* Fieldfare.
— torquatus : *see* Ring-ousel.
TUREEN (dict.) 27-412a.
Turela, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (M7).
Turek, Russ. 21-929 (B8).
Turella, Ft.W.Af. 19-676d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Turenne, F. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: *see* Bouillon.
—, H. de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de (1555–1623): *see* Bouillon.
—, **H. DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE**, vicomte de (1611–1675) **27**-412a; **7**-410d; battle of Nördlingen (1645) **19**-742a; Cromwell compared with **7**-497b; Thirty Years' War **11**-869b, **26**-858a.
—, Raymond Louis, vicomte de **5**-485b; **22**-505b.
Turenne, Fr. **7**-196c.
Turenum, It. **15**-26 (F4).
TURF **27**-414b; **12**-370b; **12**-377a.
Turfan, oasis, E.Turkest **6**-168 (D1); **27**-424a; **6**-195d.
Turf-beater **13**-765d (fig.).
Turf Club, London **5**-587c.
Turgai, Russ.As. **27**-420 (C2); **27**-415a.
TURGAI, prov., Russ.As. **27**-414c; **27**-420 (B-D2).
—, riv., Russ.As. **27**-414d.
Turgalium, Sp.: *see* Trujillo.
Turgash, tribe **27**-471b.
Turgeis (Turgesius: Viking) **14**-764b; **25**-63d.
Turgi, Switz. **26**-242 (E2).
Turginsk, Russ. **16**-700c.
Turgite (min.) **14**-797d; **14**-809d; **16**-700c.
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT Jacques, baron de Laune **27**-415a; **10**-851a; Free Trade **11**-90a; place in literature **11**-137b; suppression of gilds **10**-917d.
— (bp.) **23**-1015a.
TURGUENIEV, IVAN **27**-417b; **25**-1055a.
Turgut, tribe: *see* Torgod.
Türheim, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich.
TURI, tribe **27**-417d; **15**-953b; language **19**-2c.
Turia, pass, Aus.Hung. **3**-4 (E5).
—, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadalaviar.
Turialba, mt., C.R. **5**-678 (E6); **7**-219d.
Turibius (bishop) **26**-361b.
Turidion (dance) **7**-798a.
Turim (Jacob b. Asher) **15**-113d.
Turin, Vittorio Emmanuele, count of **13**-873b; **24**-256.
TURIN (Augusta Taurinorum), It. **27**-418a; **15**-4 (A2); Accademia della Scienza **1**-99b; Congress of (1381) **17**-49b; cotton weaving **7**-299b; motor-car manufacture **18**-12b; siege (1639) **20**-858b; siege (1706) **9**-883b, **18**-358c; strikes (1902) **15**-80d; treaty (1860) **18**-57b; university library **16**-573a.
—, hill, Scot. **24**-418 (F1).
—, prov., It. **15**-6c.
Turinetti di Prie, Marchesa **1**-680d.
Turini, Baldassare **21**-282d.
Turin papyrus **9**-78c.
Turinsk, Russ. **23**-872 (K4); **27**-787b.
—, Russ.As. **25**-10 (B3); **25**-1042d.
Turiya, riv., Russ. **23**-872 (B5).
Turk (son of Japheth) **24**-608b.
Turk, Grand or Great, isl., W.I.: *see* Grand Turk.
Turka, Russ.As. **27**-170b.
Turkana, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C1); **27**-558a.
—, tribe, **4**-602d; **27**-559a.
Turkan Khatun (Seljuk princess) **5**-53b; **24**-609a.
Turkestan, Ala. **1**-460 (B4).
TURKESTAN, Turkest. **27**-426a; **27**-420 (D3); **15**-779b.
TURKESTAN, region, C.Asia **27**-419b; **27**-420 (map); silk production in **25**-105a.
—: *East, or Chinese* **27**-422d; **6**-168 (B-E1); **27**-420 (E-H4); Buddhism in **14**-397c; Russian demands **6**-207b.
—: *West, or Russian* **27**-419b; **27**-420 (A-E3); cotton crop **7**-266d.
—, Band i, mts., Afg. **27**-420 (D4); **13**-331b.
— Chol, dist., Afg. **13**-331d.
— pine **27**-421a.
Turkeve, Hung. **3**-4 (G3).
Turkey, Ariz. **2**-544 (B2).
—, N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
TURKEY, emp. **27**-426a; **27**-426 (map); African possessions **1**-351d; Asiatic territories **2**-741d; cemeteries **5**-660b; emigration **18**-429d; flags **10**-462b; forests **10**-647c; harem system **12**-950c; imams in **14**-331c; inoculation for small-pox **25**-249c; missionary work in **18**-597c; monetary system **27**-441b; navy **27**-429a; newspapers **19**-581c; orders of merit **18**-867a; population **9**-920d, **11**-636c; preservation of monuments **18**-801a; races in **27**-426c; railways **27**-439b, **9**-917b; religions **27**-426c, **23**-488c; shipping statistics **27**-429d, **24**-872; survey maps **17**-651c; universities **27**-770c.
TURKEY: *Army* **27**-428b; **27**-449b; history **2**-623a, **27**-465a; Janissaries **16**-151a; Mahmud II. **27**-459a; mutinies (1807) **27**-455b; Selim **24**-606d.
—: *Commerce and Industries* **27**-429c; cotton crop **7**-264b; cotton trade **7**-274c, **7**-276d, **7**-278c; mining **27**-442b; opium cultivation **20**-131b; patent laws **20**-908c; silk production **25**-104b; trade statistics **7**-9a; trade with Germany **11**-814b; trade with United Kingdom **27**-602b, **26**-816b.
—: *Constitution and Laws* **27**-426d; **27**-448d; **27**-458c; chief mufti's powers **18**-956a; education **27**-428a, **27**-459b, **7**-8b; judicial reforms **27**-459b; jurisdiction over foreigners **5**-284a; Ministry of Pious Foundations **27**-459c; parliament (of 1876) **27**-462a; press laws **22**-303c; *see also* Mahommedan law *and* Mahommedan institutions.
—: *Finance* **27**-430d; **27**-462d; **27**-465a; Egypt's loan-raising powers **9**-34d; national debt **19**-269b; railway guarantees **27**-439b, **3**-197a.
—: *History* (Ottoman period) **1**-331c; (maps) **9**-920, **9**-924, **9**-928; African conquests (1517 foll.) **1**-331c; Albania conquered (1431–1571) **1**-486d, **24**-287d; Arabia, rule in (1517 foll.) **2**-267d foll., **13**-218a; Armenia, rule in (1514 foll.) **2**-566c; Austrian war (1738-39) **3**-9d, **10**-847c; Austro-Polish wars (1662–99) **3**-8d, **12**-346a, **18**-443a; Austro-Russian war (1788–91) **3**-11c; Berlin and San Stefano treaties (1878) **9**-944c, **3**-790b; Bosnia, conquest and rule (1453-1875) **4**-283c; Bosnian crisis (1908) **9**-951d, **4**-285c, **24**-695a; Bosnian insurrection (1875) **4**-285a, **9**-943d, **1**-968a; Bulgarian atrocities (1876) **9**-575d, **6**-944b, **4**-781d; Bulgaria, rule in (1396–1878) **4**-780c; Charles XII.'s policy (1709-13) **5**-931a; Constantinople captured (1453) **9**-927d; Cretan question (1868 foll.) **7**-427d, **13**-468c; Crimean war: *see that heading*; Danubian principalities (1774–1859) **23**-837a; Eastern Empire invaded (13th cent.) **23**-517a; Eastern question **8**-831d; Egypt (1463-1882) **9**-1024 foll. (*see also* Mehemet Ali); Greece, rule in (1460–1321) **12**-464c; Greek frontier question (1881) **12**-467b; Greek Independence war (1821-33), *see that heading*; Greek war (1897), *see* Greco-Turkish war; Hungarian wars (15th cent.) **13**-906c foll., **13**-955d, **17**-900d foll.; (1521 foll.) **13**-910b foll., **3**-8a; Lepanto, battle of (1571) **16**-463b; Macedonian question **17**-221b, **17**-219a; Maltese wars (1427 foll.) **17**-511c, **24**-17b; Moldavian relations (1456–1774) **23**-835a foll.; Montenegrin wars (1389-1878) **18**-772a; Navarino, battle of (1827) **19**-281b; Palestine, rule in (1516 foll.) **20**-623d; Persia invaded (1514) **21**-230b; Persian wars (1722-46) **21**-233b; Persian war (1821) **21**-239c; Phanariote régime **21**-346a, **23**-834b, **23**-836d; Philippopolis revolution **9**-947d, **4**-783a; Portuguese relations (16th cent.) **22**-145b; revolution (1908) **9**-951c; Rhodian wars (1309–1523) **23**-259c, **24**-16d, Russian partition policy (1770–87) **23**-902a, **3**-10c; Russian relations (1826–54) **23**-904a; Russian wars (1828-29 and 1877-78): *see* Russo-Turkish wars, sea power (15th and 16th cent.) **24**-552c, **3**-383b, **3**-382b; Servia conquered (1839) **24**-692a; Servian fortresses question (1867) **13**-360c; Servian insurrections (1804-17) **24**-693c, **15**-673b, **18**-479b; Taba incident (1906) **9**-118a foll.; Tripoli, rule in (1553 foll.) **27**-290d; Tunisia conquered (16th cent.) **27**-398c; Tunisia protectorate dispute (1881–1910) **27**-399b; Uskoks, *see that heading*; Venetian wars (1464–1668) **27**-1007a, **7**-775b; Walachian relations (1389-1774) **23**-832a; Wolff convention (1885–87) **9**-115d. *See also* Seljuks *and* Turks.
Turkey, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (F1).
—, hill, Mass. **17**-852 (A-B3).
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (F2); **14**-421c.
—, lake, Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
—, mt., Tex. **26**-690 (G6).
—, mts., N.Mex. **19**-520 (F2-1).
—, pt., Md. **17**-828 (G2).
—, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (F2).
TURKEY **27**-467b; **22**-219a; **14**-360b; food values **9**-216a.
—, Mound-making: *see* Megapode.
— buzzard **3**-977b; **3**-968d; **28**-221d; in Ecuador **8**-915d; Mexican **18**-320d.
— carpet **5**-393b foll.; **8**-392 (Pl. I.).
— City, Pa. **21**-106 (C3).
— Company: *see* Levant company.
— Creek, La. **17**-54 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Colo. **6**-722 (F3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. **11**-752 (A2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. **14**-732 (B-C3).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (G1).
— Creek, riv., Kan. **15**-654 (E2).
— Creek, riv., La. **17**-54 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (B1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (C-D1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. **20**-58 (F3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.C. **25**-500 (C2).
Turkey-fat ore **4**-966c.
Turkey gall: *see* Gall-nut.
— oak **19**-933c; **19**-649d.
— oilstone **13**-652d.
— red (dye) **8**-749a; **12**-84a; oil (sulphated) **8**-748d.
— rhubarb **23**-273a.
— Ridge Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
— River, Ia. **28**-740 (B6).
— vulture: *see* Turkey buzzard.
Turkhans (dynasty) **25**-143b.
Türkheim, Ger.: battle (1675) **8**-734b.
Turki (b. Said, sultan of Muscat) **19**-44b; **2**-270a.
— (Wahhabi ruler) **2**-268c.
TURKI (dict.) **27**-468a.
Turkis: *see* Turquoise.
Turkish bath **3**-517b; **14**-166c; **27**-801d.
— crescent (musical instrument): *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— Croatia **4**-282c.
— delight **7**-9a.
— divan **8**-325d.
— draughts **8**-550a.
— drum: *see* Bass drum.
— jingle: *see* Chinese Pavilion.
— knot **8**-393b.
— (Tatar) languages **27**-472d; **21**-428a; compared with Finno-Ugrian **10**-390c; dictionaries **8**-196b; in Europe **9**-919d.
— music **14**-655b.
— pepper **13**-896b.
— (Rhodian) pottery **5**-729c; **5**-736 (Pl. V.); **19**-17c.
— tobacco **26**-1038d.
— towelling **27**-109d; **26**-447d.
Turkmanchai, Treaty of (1828) **21**-189a; **21**-198b; **21**-201b; Erivan ceded to Russia **2**-566c.
Turkmani (dialect) **27**-473a.
Turko, hill, China **27**-470d.
Turkoman, dist., Russ. **26**-816d.
TURKOMAN (Turcomans), tribes **27**-468b; **2**-749b; **27**-469d; civilization among **27**-472c, Hospitallers' victory over (1261) **24**-15c; in Asia Minor **2**-759c; in Caucasia **5**-548b; in Khiva **15**-778a; in Merv **18**-175d; in Russian empire **23**-874b.
Turkoman horse **21**-191d.
TURKS (people) **27**-468c; **6**-372a; crusades against **7**-546a; **25**-66c; in Asia **2**-748c; **2**-755b, **12**-21b; in Balkan Penin. **3**-259a; in North Africa **1**-331c; rule in Armenia and Bulgaria **2**-566c, **4**-780c.
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLS., W.I. **27**-468b, **28**-544 (D2); **28**-545d; patent law **20**-907a.
Turk's cap cactus: *see* Melon-thistle.
— cap lily **16**-688a.
— head (knot) **15**-873b.
— Island, passage, W.I. **28**-544 (D2).
Turku, Russ.: *see* Abo.
Turkwell, dist., Ugan. **27**-557 (C2).
—, riv., E.Af. **27**-557 (C2); **23**-815d.
Turla, mt., Turk. **17**-217a.
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dniester.
Turle, Henry Frederic **27**-474a.
—, **JAMES** **27**-474a.
Turlee, N.S.W. **19**-538 (B3).
Türlin, Heinrich von dem: *see* Heinrich von dem Türlin.
Turlo, pass, Alps **26**-242 (D5); **1**-743d.
Turlock, Cal. **5**-8 (C3).
Turlough (Tordelbach) O'Brian **14**-767a; **20**-869a.
— (Tordelbach) O'Connor **14**-767b; **27**-351d.
Turlough, Ire. **5**-480c.
Turl Street, Oxford **20**-408d.
Turlupins (sect) **14**-592d.
Turma (dict.) **6**-724a.
Turmair, Johann: *see* Aventinus.
Turmali **27**-103c.
Turman, Ga. **11**-752 (B4).
Turmanin, Syr.: church **2**-390a.
Turmans Creek, riv., Ind. **14**-422 (B6).
Turmberg, hill, Ger. **11**-806c.
TURMERIC **27**-474a; **8**-747a; **4**-251d; fluorescence **19**-576d.
Turms (myth.) **9**-856d.
Turmus Aya, Pal. **1**-434c.
Turn (stock exchange) **28**-931a.
Turnagain, cape, Austr.: *see* Keerweer.
—, cape, N.Z. **19**-624 (F4).
—, riv., Can. **4**-600 (D1).
Turn and Taxis, Maximilian, prince of: *see* Thurn.
Turnau, Aus. **3**-4 (D1); **22**-695c.
Turnback Creek, riv., Mo. **18**-608 (C4).
Turnberry, pt., Scot. **24**-418 (D4); **6**-572d.
Turnbull, Andrew **18**-544d.
—, Charles **20**-408c.
—, Robert James **5**-943d.
—, William **12**-81d; **15**-300a.
—, W. B. D. D. **1**-26a.
Turnbull's blue **22**-530b.
Turnbult Creek, riv., N.C. **19**-772 (D3).
Turnchapel, Dev. **21**-862 (map).
Turncoat **28**-524d.
Turneaure, F. E. **4**-548b.
Turnèbe, O. de **8**-511b.
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Adrien Turnèbe) **27**-474b; **24**-234b.
Turneffe, isl., Br.Hond. **5**-678 (C2).
Turner, Alfred **24**-507c.
—, Anne **20**-384b.
—, Captain **11**-628b.
—, **CHARLES** (engraver) **27**-474b; **18**-353a.
—, Charles (general) **11**-88c; **25**-56c.
—, Charlotte: *see* Smith, Charlotte.
—, C. T. R. **7**-444c; **7**-446d; **7**-445b.
—, C. Y. **19**-460c.
—, Emma Tournour **19**-39a.
—, E. R. and F. (engineers, Ipswich) **10**-549b.
—, Francis (bp. of Ely) **19**-736d; **26**-617d.
Turner, George **5**-164c.
—, H. H. **21**-532b; **25**-785d.
—, H. N. **20**-306b.
—, **SIR JAMES** **27**-474c; **5**-188d.
—, **JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM** **27**-474d; **20**-477d; **20**-496d; "Crossing the Brook" **20**-496 (Pl. IV.); engravings after **16**-723c; French impressionists and **14**-344b; mezzotints **18**-353a; Royal Academy trust fund **1**-108d; Ruskin and **23**-859b.
—, **NAT** **27**-479c.
—, Richard **14**-775a.
—, Samuel **3**-847d; **26**-923c.
—, **SHARON** **27**-479d; **5**-743b.
—, Sidney **6**-377a.
—, Sir William (anatomist) **2**-867d; **7**-373d.
—, Thomas **5**-743b; jasper ware **5**-758 (Pl. X.).
—, **WILLIAM** (naturalist) **27**-479d; **4**-299d; **20**-300a.
—, William Aldren **21**-538b.
Turner, Ariz. **2**-544 (C4).
—, Ark. **2**-552 (D3).
—, Ind. **14**-422 (C5).
—, Kan. **15**-654 (H1).
—, Me. **17**-434 (B4).
—, Mich. **18**-372 (G5).
—, Oreg. **20**-242 (B-C3).
—, Wash. **28**-354 (G-H3).
—, isl., Green. **12**-543 (C4).
—, lake, Me. **17**-434 (C2).
—, riv., Alsk. **1**-473 (K1).
— Co., Ga. **11**-752 (C4).
— Co., S.Dak. **25**-506 (H4).
Turner (coin) **25**-925b.
Turnerite **18**-692b.
Turner's, penin., S.L. **11**-964 (B5); **25**-54b.
Turnersburg, N.C. **19**-772 (B2).
Turners' Company **18**-811a.
Turners Falls, Mass. **17**-832 (B1); **6**-958b.
Turnershill, Sus. **8**-424 (IV. B4).
Turner's Junction, Ill. **20**-505a.
— Puddle, Dorset.: *see* Affpuddle.
— Station, Ky. **15**-740 (C2).
Turnersville, N.J. **19**-503 (B4).
Turner's yellow **16**-319a.
Turnerville, Ga. **11**-752 (C1).
Turney, Mo. **18**-608 (B2).
Turnford, Herts. **10**-942 (D2).
Turnham, Robert de, baron **6**-412b.
Turnham Green, London: battle (1642) **12**-404d.
TURNHOUT, Belg. **27**-480a; **3**-668 (E1); battle (1597) **13**-597b; battle (c. 1789) **3**-675a.
Turnices: *see* Button-quail.
Turning piece (carpentry) **5**-388b.
TURNIP **27**-480b; agricultural statistics **1**-393d, **1**-401a, **1**-405b; cattle food **1**-408b; crude fibre **5**-693d; drought **1**-401b; early cultivation **1**-391d, **1**-392b; saw-fly **24**-257d; Scotland **24**-423c.
— fly (turnip flea) **8**-897a; **27**-480c.
— saw-fly **24**-257d (fig.).
Turnip Townshend: *see* Townshend, Charles Townshend, 2nd viscount.
Turnix **22**-709a; **24**-746c; **3**-977c (table).
— sylvatica: *see* Andalusian hemipode.
Turnour, George **5**-783b; *Mahawansa* translated **17**-395b.
Turnpike, Pa. **21**-106 (T6).
TURNPIKE (highway) **27**-480d; **13**-458a.
— Acts (1750) **24**-424d.
Turnskin: *see* Turncoat.
Turnsole: *see* Heliotropium.
Turnspit (dog) **6**-376d.
Turnstile **27**-480d.
TURNSTONE **27**-480d; **13**-86b.
TURNU MAGURELE, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-836 (B3).
Turnus (Rutulian king) **23**-946a; **1**-257b.
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. **27**-481b; **23**-826 (A2).
Turnwrest plough **21**-851b (fig.).
Turö, isl., Den. **8**-24 (C3); **8**-23d.
Turócz, Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
—, co., Hung. **3**-4 (F2).
Turon, Kan. **15**-654 (D3).
Turones, riv., Port. and Sp. **25**-530 (B3); **1**-714a.
Turones, tribe **27**-103d.
Turong, riv., Bur.: *see* Tsrua.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Turonian group 7-416a (table); 7-418a; 11-670b (table); fossils 8-806b.
Turpan-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 26-910a.
TURPENTINE 27-481b; 21-623c; 23-458a; illuminating gas from 7-809c.
—, oil of 27-481c.
— tree 2-948d.
Turpeth mineral 18-158a.
Turpie Resolution (1894) 12-92d.
TURPIN (archbp.) 27-482a; 11-119a.
—, Dick: *see* Turpin, Richard.
—, FRANCOIS HENRI 27-482b.
—, RICHARD 27-482c; 19-353a.
Turpin Green, Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
Turquino, mt., Cu. 7-595 (E3); 7-595d.
Turquoise, hill, N.Mex. 27-483b.
—, mt., Ariz. 27-483b.
TURQUOISE 27-482c.
— blue 8-746d.
Turr, Istvane 19-189c.
Turra, quarries, Egy. 9-42b.
Turrada (boat) 14-740d.
Turrawan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Turreau (de Garambouville), Louis Marie, baron 11-199b; 11-184d.
Turrecremata, Johannes de: *see* Torquemada, Juan de.
Turrell, Ark. 2-555 (E2).
Turres Veteres, Port.: *see* Torres Vedras.
Turret, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, lake, Scot. 24-418 (D2).
—, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (D2); 8-590a.
TURRET (arch.) 27-483b.
— (fortification) 19-703d.
— (naval) 24-893c; 24-894d; 26-230d.
— tower 7-104a.
TURRETIN, BENOIT 27-483b.
—, FRANCOIS 27-483c.
—, JEAN ALPHONSE 27-483c; 28-358a.
Turret lathe 27-24c.
— ship 24-893b; 26-230d.
Turricula 11-516d.
Turriers, Fr. 19-778 (H5).
TURRIFF, Scot. 27-483d; 24-418 (F3); 1-50b.
Turrigas 28-906a.
Turrilites 5-693d; 5-686d.
Turris (liturgical vessel) 9-876b.
— (zool.) 14-151c.
Turris Hannibalis, N.Afr. 17-496a.
— LIBISONIS, Sard. 27-483d; 18-26 (B4): *see also* Porto Torres.
— Severi, Rum.: *see* Turnu Severin.
— Stratonis, Pal.: *see* Caesarea Palaestina.
Turrita, Mino da 8-688c.
Turritella 11-516a; 28-82b; — limestone 15-599d.
Turritellidae 11-516a.
Turritopsis 14-151c.
Tursa, riv., India 14-376 (N6); 3-864d; 18-132a.
Tursbis, Pers. 21-188 (C2); 27-484a.
TURSHIZ, dist., Pers. 27-484a.
Tursi, It. 16-4 (F4); 8-428b.
Tursiops 8-774c.
Tursun Tonured 25-263c.
Tursztin (archbp.): *see* Thurstan.
Turtipur, India 14-376 (K6).
Turtle, hill, N.Y. 8-833d.
—, Fiji: *see* Vatoa.
—, isls., And.Is. 1-955c.
—, isls., S.L. 21-204 (B5); 25-54b.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (A2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
—, mts., N.Dak. 18-780 (D1); 19-780a.
—, riv., Ga. 21-758 (E4).
—, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G3-1).
Turtle 27-66c; 7-418c; 19-502d (fig.); Arguin fishery 2-482d; brain 4-401c (fig.); Brazil 4-444b; car 23-160c; edible: *see* Green turtle; paddles 23-157a.
— altars 5-678a.
— back (dict.) 24-879d.
Turtle Creek, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F7).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Turtle Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Turtle-dove 8-453c; 15-758b.
Turtle Gut, inlet, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
— Lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
— Lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
— Lake, riv., Can. 24-225 (A2).
— Mountain, Indian reservation, N.Dak. 19-780 (E1).
Turtle-oil 27-70b.
Turtlepoint, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Turtle River, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
— River, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3).
Turtle-shell 27-71c.
Turtmann, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
— val., Switz. 26-242 (D4).
Turtola, Russ. 22-872 (B-C3).
Turton, Thomas 25-851b.
TURTON, Lancs. 27-484a; 18-139 (D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G-H2).
—, moor, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Turtonia 18-123b.
Turton *v.* Turton (1889) 27-138a.
Turtuapooroo, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Turtur: *see* Turtle-dove.
— chinensis: *see* Chinese turtle dove.
— risorius: *see* Collared dove.
Turu, riv., Russ.As. 25-10 (F2).
Turuaco, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Turugurt, pass, Turkest. 6-168 (B1); 26-909d.
Turukha, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turukhan, riv., Russ.As. 25-914c.
Turukhansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (D2); 25-915a; 25-914d; graphite beds 25-12b.
Tu-rumbu (dialect) 3-359a.
Turumti 19-139d.
Turungumbe, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F1).
Turunt, riv., Russ.: *see* Dvina, Southern.
Turushka, tribe: *see* Yue-Chi.
Turvey, Beds. 2-434 (IV. A3).
Turville, Bucks. 2-430 (III. F3).
Turweston, Bucks. 2-420 (III. E2).
Tury-assu, Bras. 4-440 (H2); 17-868a.
—, bay, Bras. 4-440 (H2); 17-868a.
—, riv., Bras. 4-440 (G2); 17-868b.
Tus, Pers. 19-397a.
Tusa, Yezidi (dict.) 28-712b.
Tusaca, riv., Alg.: *see* Kobir.
Tuscaloosa (Indian chief) 27-484c.
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 27-484a; 1-460 (B2); 25-803d.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Tuscaloosa group 27-628b; 13-599d; 7-617a (table).
Tuscan, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Tuscan (dialect) 14-495b.
TUSCANA, It. 27-484c; 15-26 (C3); 27-79b.
Tuscan Apennines, mts., It. 18-4 (C2); 3-161c.
Tuscan order (arch.) 25-182c; 26-176a.
— plait 25-1004d.
— school of poetry 14-900a.
TUSCANY, dist., It. 27-484c; 18-4 (C3); 8-788c; geology 15-51b; mountains 15-3d; straw plaiting 25-1004d; trees 16-649d; wines 29-727d; working classes 19-13b.
— *History* 27-485a; 10-531b; 15-38 (map); condottieri expelled from (1358-1359) 19-534a; Cosimo II. 19-39a; Ferdinand I. 18-38c; government of 1848 and 1849 15-53d; Guelph League 18-34c; Habsburg rule 12-792a; plague 18-39b; regency 19-39b.
Tuscarawas, O. 28-26 (G-H4).
— Co., O. 19-532b.
Tuscarora, Nev. 8-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K-L4).
—, deep, Pac.O. 28-435b; 15-157d; seismic activity 15-159b.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F6-H5).
—, mts., Nev. 8-8 (E1).
— reservation, N.Y. 19-599a.
TUSCARORA, tribe 27-486c; 14-465b.
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Creek, riv., N.Y 19-596 (C3)
Tuscarora quartzite 27-630d.
— rice: *see* Indian rice.
— war (1713-1714) 14-477b.
Tuscola, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mich. 17-372 (G6).
— Co., Mich. 17-372 (G6).
Tuscolana, Via, road, It. 15-4 (F1-2).
Tusculan, observatory, Den. 23-452c.
Tusculan Disputations 8-357a.
Tusculum, counts of 15-29a; 23-668d; 23-672d.
Tusculum, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
TUSCULUM, It. 27-486c; 15-26 (B-C6); 3-515c; Castor cult 23-519d; geology 16-695a; siege (1167) 23-672a. *See also* Frascati.
Tuscum, sea, It. 23-648 (D2-3). *see also* Tyrrhenian Sea.
Tuscumbia, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Mo. 16-608 (D3).
Tuscus, Vicus, Rome 23-594c; 23-592 (plan).
Tush, tribe 21-760b; 5-546c; language 21-761a.
Tu-shan, China 8-168 (H4).
—, lake, China 8-168 (K3); 24-803c.
Tushotu (clan) 18-642d.
Tushuliu, tower, Scot. 8-863d.
— Inn, Scot. 24-418 (D4).
— Tushiliu, riv., China 8-166 (K1).
Tushinisam, pass, China 17-553 (B3).
Tushino, Russ. 7-984c.
Tushins, tribe: *see* Tush.
Tushi-tu (deity): *see* Tuchetu.
Tushkahomma, Okla. 29-58 (F3).
Tushmal (title) 21-194c.
Tushratta (Mitanni ruler) 16-6d.
T'u Shu Chi Ch'eng 9-230c.
Tusi (astronomer): *see* Nasir uddin.
Tusib (myth.) 12-806c.
Tusina, Monten. 12-787 (B2).
Tusinjan, Pers. 21-188 (A5); 17-471b.
Tusk: of elephant 9-260b; methods of cutting 18-94b.
Tuskar, rock, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 23-515d.
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 27-487b; 1-460 (D3); 25-212a.
Tusker, rock, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
Tusket (boar) 21-600d.
Tusket, Can. 10-831 (B3).
—, isl., Can. 19-831 (A3).
Tuski, tribe: *see* Chukchi.
Tusk shell 26-853b.
— (zoon (carpentry) 5-388a.
Tuszabi, Hung. 3-4 (I3); 27-211a.
Tussaha Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (B2).
TUSSAUD, MARIE 27-487d.
TUSSER, THOMAS 27-488a; 9-203a.
Tussey, mt., Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Tussid, mt., Sah. 29-1004c.
Tussilago: *see* Coltsfoot.
Tus-tus, Java, Den. 9-24 (D3); 23-961d.
Tussock grass 12-376d; 19-152c; 18-624d.
— moth 16-472d.
Tussur (Tussore) silk 28-101a; 19-110c; 19-719b; bleaching 4-55d; dyeing 25-103d; Hyderabad 14-32a.
Tuster, Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Tustin, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
Tustin, Pasha 9-110c; 9-112d; 9-110a.
Tutau, Bor. 24-207d.
TUTBURY, Staffs. 27-488b; 9-416 (II. D4); 2-73c; bull-running 3-575c; priory 19-280b.
—, dist., Staffs. 27-828a.
Tutchonekut'qin, tribe 14-465b.
Tutela, Fr.: *see* Tulle.
—, Sp.: *see* Tudela.
—(law): *see* Tutor.
Tutelary deity 19-295c; 28-983c; forms assumed 3-8b, 27-537a, 24-619b.
Tutelina, Ire 29-93b.
Tutenqanahau (myth.) 19-137b.
Tutenkhamûn (Egyptian king) 9-84d.
Tuti, isl., Sud. 18-773c.
TUTICORIN, India 27-488c; 14-382 (H15).
Tutiorists 16-679d.
Tutomotulus (king) 24-104b.
Tutong, riv., Bor. 4-681c.
Tutor, Julius 5-403a.
TUTOR 27-488d; Roman law 23-540d, 28-782c.
Tutores dativi 14-514c.
— legitimi 14-514c.
Tutores testamentarii 14-514c.
Tutors-at-law 14-515d.
Tutors-dative 14-515d.
Tutors-nominate 14-515d.
Tutova, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tutoya, Bras. 4-440 (H2).
Tutsan 24-19c.
Tutt, J. W. 16-469b.
Tuttle, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
Tuttle's comet 6-763b.
TUTTLINGEN, Ger. 27-488d; 11-803 (B5); battle (1643) 28-859c.
Tutton, A. E. H. 6-72d; 12-235b.
Tuttuhkudi, India: *see* Tuticorin.
Tutu, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
Tutu (bot.) 18-626c.
Tutuila, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (O8); 24-115b.
Tutukaka, harb., N.Z. 19-634 (E1).
Tutti Balâtâ, Pal. 15-121b.
Tutul Xiu 18-331b.
Tutum: *see* Nicotiana rustica.
Tutupacca, mt., Peru. 21-264 (B3); 18-813d.
Tutush (Seljuk ruler) 24-609a; 24-610a.
Tutwiler, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
Tuvana Mbolo, isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (D-H7).
Tuvu, Fiji 19-335 (A3).
—, riv., Fiji 19-335 (A2).
Tuvutha, isl., Fiji 18-335 (C1).
Tuwek, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-521a.
Tuwem, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
TUXEDO, N.Y. 27-489a.
— lake, N.Y. 19-596 (B4); 27-489a.
— Park, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
Tuxen, Laurits 26-515d.
Tuxen, cape, Antarc. 21-965d.
Tuxergebirge, mt., Alps: *see* Reckner.
Tuxerjoch, pass, Alps 1-746c.
Tuxford, Notts. 19-828a.
Tuxpan, Mex. 18-318 (F3); 27-1015b.
—, riv., Mex. 27-1015b.
Tuxtepec, Mex. 18-318 (F-G4).
Tuxtla, mt., Mex. 18-318 (G4); 18-318a.
— Gutierrez, Mex. 18-318(G4); 6-117d.
Tuy, P.I. 2-240d.
TUY, Sp. 27-489a; 26-530 (A1).
—, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Tuyambamba, Peru 21-264 (B3); 18-844b.
Tuyber, glacier, Canc. 5-552b.
Tuyen-Kwang, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490c; siege (1885) 27-1a.
Tuyere: *see* Blast pipe.
Tuyford, Dev.: *see* Tiverton.
Tu-yun Fu, China 8-168 (H4).
Tuz (dict.) 5-393b.
Tuzer, Tun. 27-398d.
Tuz Geul, Asia Min. Ass. 2-760 (E3); 2-758b; 17-151b.
— kaneh, lake, Russ.As. 24-112b; 25-304b.
— kul, lake, C.Asia: *see* Issyk-kul.
Tuzla, Cyprus: *see* Larnaca.
—, Rum. 23-826 (D3).
—, Russ.: *see* Perekop.
—, dist., Bosnia 4-282c.
—, riv., Asia M. 27-314d.
— spring, Turk.As. 3-758c.
— Su, riv., Turk.As. 9-894d.
Tuzlov, riv., 22-874 (I. G3).
Tuzora, Russ. 22-874 (I. B3).
Tuzu, riv., Bur. 6-840 (Q7).
Tuzuk (Amir al Omara) 8-52a; 9-95b.
Tvashtri (myth.) 19-139b; 19-143d.
Tvedestrand, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 24-110b.
TVER, Russ. 27-489d; 23-872 (E5); 27-489c; 15-88a.
TVER, govt., Russ. 27-489b; 23-872 (D-E4); 7-933c.
Tveraadalskirken, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Tvertsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Tvet, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tvrtko (of Bosnia): *see* Stephen I.
Twachtman, John Henry 12-553c.
Twaddell's hydrometer 14-165c.
TWAIN, MARK 27-490a; 1-841b.
Twaite shad 24-757d; 2-30a.
Twangiro, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Twann, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Twardowski, Samuel 21-925a.
Twaton, Wyo. 28-874 (F1).
Twatutia, settlement, Jap. 19-670b.
Twa-twa 12-678a.
Tway blade 23-4c; 29-172c.
Tweed, John 24-501a.
—, William Marcy 29-391d; 27-720b; 19-625c; Nast's caricatures 5-335a.
Tweed, Can. 20-114 (E1).
—, heads, Queens. 2-960 (I5).
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A2).
—, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G1).
TWEED, riv., Scot. 27-490d; 24-418 (F3); 24-412 (F4); 4-584 (B2); 9-472d; in Northumberland 19-790b.
— viaeries, Scot. 21-393b.
TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES of 27-491a.
Tweeddale, co., Scot.: *see* Peeblesshire.
Tweedhopetoot, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweedmouth, Edward Majorbanks, 2nd baron 2-770a; 28-668d.
Tweedmouth, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E1); 2-817a.
Tweedmouth Committee (1895) 12-190b.
Tweed Ring (N.Y.) 19-623c; 29-971a; Nast's cartoons 19-251d.
Tweedshaws, Scot. 24-412 (G4-H7).
Tweedside, val., Scot. 28-790a.
Tweedsmuir, Scot. 21-39c.
Tweed's Wall, Scot. 27-490d.
Tweedsmuir, Cape Col.: battle (1901) 27-707c.
TWEEZERS 27-491c.
Twelfth night: *see* Epiphany.
— Pioneers (reg.) 15-639a.
— Twelve Apostles, cromlech, Scot. 25-964c.
— Apostles, hills, Cape Col. 29-336d.
— Apostles, isls., Ind.O. 7-630c.
— Apostles of Ireland, 14-765b.
— Bens, mts., Ire.: *see* Twelve Pins.
— Divine Judges (court of appeal) 23-526c.
Twelve, Gospel of the 2-180c.
Twelve Heads, council, Delhi: *see* Barah Topi.
— line game: *see* Duodecim scripta.
— Mile, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Twelvemile, Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile, lake, Can. 24-225 (A3).
— Mile Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Twelvemile Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
Twelve Mile Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
— Mile Brook, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (F4).
— Mile Creek, riv., Oreg. 25-242 (G5).
— Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2).
— Peers (of Charlemagne) 23-464d.
— Pins, mt., Ire. 14-744 (B3); 11-431c; geology 11-432a.
— spotted asparagus beetle: *see under* Asparagus beetle.
— TABLES (Rom. law) 27-491c; 28-537c; 23-621a; language 19-251d.
— wired bird of paradise 3-979c.
Twenge, Marmaduke, 1st baron 15-725b.
Twente, dist., Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-599c.
Twenty, riv., Brussels: *see* Cercle des Vingt.
— five (game): *see* Spoil-Five.
— Four articles, Treaty of the (1839) 16-466d.
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, The, dist., India 27-491d; 14-382 (N9-8); 14-408b.
Twentynine, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twenty Mile Creek, riv., Wash. 28-734 (E1).
— Mile Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (H3-2).
— Mile Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Twenty-seven Mile Bluff, Ala. 18-636b.
Twenty-six Mile Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (B2).
Twerton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 3-512a.
Twesten, August Detlev Christian 16-913b.
—, Karl 17-604b.
Twi (lang.): *see* Tshi.
Twice-born (caste) 4-383b.

Digitized by Google

Twice-Flowering Plum-Trees, The (Chinese novel) 19-838b.
Twici, William 13-947d.
Twickenham, Ala. : *see* Huntsville.
TWICKENHAM, Mdx. 27-491d ; 18-942 (C3) ; 11-264b ; flower growing 11-265d.
Twig Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Twiggs, David E. 24-127b.
Twiggs, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Twightwees, tribe : *see* Miami.
Twigworth, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
Twihyndeman : *see* Churi.
Twilight, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
TWILIGHT 27-493d ; 2-928d.
TWILL 27-493d ; 28-440d ; 26-936a.
Twillingate, Nfd. 19-479 (C3).
Twin, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, lakes, Ia. 14-739 (C2).
—, lakes, Me. 17-434c.
Twin, lakes, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
—, mt., Mont. 14-376 (C2).
—, mt., Nev. 6-8 (D1).
—, mt., Utah 27-813d.
—, ponds, Nfd. 18-470 (C2).
—, pools, Jerusalem 3-828d.
Twin-axis 7-588c.
Twin Bluffs, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Branch, W.Va. 28-560 (B4).
— Bridges, Mont. 14-376 (C3) ; 18-753d.
— Brooks, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
— Buttes, mt., Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Buttes, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (B5).
—, Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D3) ; 18-871c.
Twine, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D2).
Twin earthquake 8-819d.
— Falls, Ida. 14-376 (B4) ; 14-376c.
— Falls Co., Ida. 14-376 (B4).
Twining, Louisa 4-811a.
—, **THOMAS** 27-492d.
Twining, D.C. 17-828 (D4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G5).
Twin Lakes, Conn. 8-952 (B1).
— Lakes, Minn. 18-550 (D7).
— Lakes, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
Twinlones 23-812c.
Twin Mountain, N.H. 19-490 (D-E3).
Twinner (machine) 7-306d.
Twinnger, Bur. 14-376 (Q8).
Twinning (comb manufacture) 6-750e.
— (crystall.) 7-582b ; 6-73a.
Twin Peaks, mts., San Francisco 24-145a.
Twin-plane 7-582c.
Twin River, pt., Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Twins, Ida., Can. 5-160 (O5).
— (astron.) : *see* Gemini.
Twinsa (dict.) 17-393d.
Twinsburg, O. 20-26 (G-H2).
Twin Valley, Minn. 18-550 (A3).
Twinleton-Wykeham-Fiennes (family) : *see* Saye and Sele.
Twisp, Wash. 28-354 (E1).
— riv., Wash. 28-354 (E1).
TWISS, HORACE 27-492d.
— SIR TRAVERS 27-493a ; 1-241c.
Twister (handcuff) 10-296b.
Twisting (weaving) 28-446a ; silk 28-1076 ; wool 28-815b.
Twist tobacco : *see* Roll tobacco.
— way yarn 28-906a.
Twitchell, Ernst 5-178d.
Twitchell, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
Twitchen, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
Twite 16-734b.
Twil du chasm, Wales : *see* Devil's Kitchen.
Two Angry Women of Abingdon (Henry Porter) 22-115d.
Twobar, Wyo. 28-874 (G-H4).
Two-barred crossbill 7-509d.
Two Bridges, Dev. 7-537d.
— Brothers, reef, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Two Brothers (Egyptian tale) 9-48b.
Two Buttle Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (H4).
— Casks of Tallow, R. v. (1836) 28-841c.
— chamber system 12-295c ; 23-111d.
— Creek, riv., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Twodot, Mont. 14-376 (D-E2).
Two Epistles to Virgins, The 6-491a.
Twofold, bay, N.S.W. 19-538 (F6) ; 19-538a.
Twofold Truth 24-355d ; 22-58c.
"Two Friends, the" (ship). *In re* (salvage case) 24-100a.
Two Gentlemen of Verona (Shakespeare) 24-779c ; 22-7c ; 18-766c.
Two-guineas piece 12-697a.
Two-handed bridge (card game) : *see* Draw-bridge.
Two Harbors, Minn. 18-550 (F3) ; 28-113a.
Two-headed nightingale (twins) 18-744b.
Two Hundred, Council of the 11-591a.
Two Mountains, lake, Can. 22-724 (C3) ; 14-461b.
Two Museulman Travellers 28-143d.
Two Noble Kinsmen, The (Shakespeare and Fletcher) 24-782a ; 3-593d.
Two old cat (game) 3-458c.
— pair back 25-762d.
Twopences (coin) 21-116a.
Two-pound piece 25-519c.
Two-power standard (British navy) 4-613d ; 19-311c.
Two Rivers, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
— Rivers, Wash. 28-354 (G3).
— Rivers, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
— Rivers, riv., Can. 24-235 (B1-2).
— Rock, mt., Ire. 8-617d.
Tworun, Ia. 11-753 (E1).
Two Sicilies, kingdom of the : *see under* Naples, history ; *and* Sicily, history.
Two-spindle drawing-box 26-813d.
Two Thousand guineas (race) 13-729b.
— toed anteater : *see* Pygmy anteater.
— toed sloth 8-925b ; 17-521c ; 25-24c (fig.) ; skull 8-924d (fig.).
Two to One (Colman) 6-695c.
Two Tree, isl., Conn. 8-952 (G4).
— Water Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
Twowoods, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
Two-year-old races 13-736b ; 13-737c.
Two Years before the Mast (R. H. Dana) 7-792c.
Twrch, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Twyer : *see* Blast pipe.
Twyford, Berks. 9-420 (III. F4).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
—, Leics. 1-702b.
Twyne, Thomas 21-349a.
TWYNDEN, SIR ROGER 27-493b ; 25-122a.
Tyall (chief) 15-628a.
Tyana (Kis Hissar), Asia M. 2-760 (F4) ; 23-648 (F3) ; 4-476 ; 11-673d ; Hittite antiquities 2-759d ; Moslem conquest 5-33b ; sculptures 13-536b ; site identified 5-287b.
Tyanitis, dist., Asia M. 5-287b.
Tyao, riv., Bur. 14-376 (P8).
Tyard, Pontus de (bp.) 11-122c.
Tyaskin, Md. 17-838 (H4).
Tyaskmin, riv., Russ. 18-841a.
Tybald, Simon : *see* Sudbury, Simon of.
Tybee, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, isl., Ga. 11-752 (E4) ; 11-757b ; 24-695a.
Tyburn, manor, Mdx. 24-30c.
TYBURN (Aye-bourne), riv., Lond. 27-493d.
Tyburnia, dist., Lond. 18-939a.
Tyburn Ticket, the 27-494a.
— Tippet 27-494a.
— Tree 27-493a, 7-510b.
Tyche, Syracuse 25-297d.
Tycho (myth.) 19-335b ; coins of Seleucia 13-241d ; Fortuna 10-726d.
Tychicus (bibl.) 17-118b ; *Colossians, Epistle to* 6-727b ; *Ephesians, Epistle to* 9-671a ; St. Paul 23-952b.
Tychism (philos.) 1-114b.
Tycho (myth) 26-456a.
Tycho (astron.) 18-804a.
Tychonius (Tichonius : the grammarian) 5-410d.
Tycho's star 23-786c.
Tychsen, Olav G. 7-630a.
Tycoon : *see* Shogun.
Tydalen, Nor. 18-804 (D1).
Tyddewl, Wales : *see* St Davids.
Tydd St Giles, Cambs. 5-424 (IV. C1).
— St Mary, Linco. 9-416 (II. H4).
Tydeman, B. 8-567d.
TYDEUS (legend) 27-494a.
Tydfil, St 18-174d.
Tydides : *see* Diomedes.
Tydweiliog, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Tyee beds 2-663b.
Tye River, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Tyers, Jonathan 13-566d.
Tyers, lake, Victoria 20-38 (E5).
Tyersall, Yorks. 28-933 (C1) ; 22-632d.
Tyfodwg, St 16-830d.
Tyg (drinking cup) 8-584b.
Tygart Valley, riv., W.Va. 28-560 (C2) ; 12-317d.
Tygelsjö, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Tygh Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
— Valley, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Tygtorp, Swed. 25-935 (B1).
Ty Gwyn Ar Dâf, Wales 5-356c.
Tyi (lang.) : *see* Tahi.
Tyin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (H4) ; 28-100a.
—, mts., Arab. 2-264 (H4).
Tyinsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Tykocin, Russ. 21-929 (D2) ; 23-930b.
Tyl, Joseph 4-134d ; 8-544b.
Tylas 28-1010a.
— eduardi 28-497a.
Tyldesley, J. T. 7-442a ; 7-443b.
—, Sir Thomas 18-149c ; 25-825d.
— of Tyldesley (family) 16-141d.
TYLDESLEY with SHAKERLEY, Lancs. 27-494a ; 18-139 (D2).
Tylenchus 19-362c.
Tyle-Place, farm, Berks. 28-1015a.
Tyler, Bennet 25-472b.
—, Daniel 24-836a ; 2-74b.
—, JOHN 27-494a ; 27-700a ; 2-127c.
—, Lyon Gardiner 27-495b.
— MOSES COIT 27-495b ; 4-34c.
—, Royall 1-833b.
—, WAT or Walter 27-495c ; 7-837c ; revolt of (1381) 8-508d, 14-585a : *see also* Peasants' Revolt
Tyler, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, Mo. 16-610 (D5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E-F3).
TYLER, Tex. 27-496b ; 28-690 (M3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (N5).
— Co., Va. 28-560 (B-C2).
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Tylerdale, Washington, Pa. 28-353b.
Tyler Hill, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Tyleria 15-124b.
Tylers, Va. 28-118 (E3-2).
Tylers and Bricklayers Co. 16-811a.
Tylers Branch, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Tylersburg, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Tylers Fork, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
Tylersville, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Tylertown, Miss. 18-600 (H4).
Tylerville, Conn. 6-952 (E4).
Tylics, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Tyliey, Edmund 23-222b ; 17-1001a.
— Richard Child, earl of 6-135d ; 28-304b.
Tylodinidae 11-522b.
TYLOPODA 27-496b ; 17-525a ; 24-897c.
Tylopus 11-515b.
TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT 27-498a ; 19-134b ; animism 2-53a ; couvade custom 7-358b ; fasting 18-194a ; fetishism 10-695c ; fire-making 12-400a ; magic 17-305a.
Tylosoma 25-153a.
Tylostoma : *see* Anthorhina.
Tylostyle 25-724a.
Tylotus 25-724a.
Tylwch, Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Tylwyth teg 5-331a.
Tym, riv., Russ.As. (trib. of Ob) 25-1040 (D2) ; 25-1064b.
—, riv., Russ.As. (Sakhalin) 25-10 (K3) ; 24-54a.
Tymion, Phrygia 12-758b.
Tympanic cavity 17-521b.
— membrane 5-792a ; 12-123a.
— plate 25-197d.
Tympano-hyal 17-521b.
TYMPANON (tympanum) 27-498b ; 8-599c.
Tympanuchus : *see* Prairie-hen.
Tympanum (anat.) 8-792a ; 17-521b.
— (arch.) 27-498c ; 20-178a ; 12-452c.
— lave 18-764c.
Tymphe, mts., Gr. 12-440 (C1).
Tymphrestus, mt., Gr. 12-440 (C2) : *see also* Velouchi.
Tyndall, Ida. 28-410 (D3).
Tyn, church, Prague 22-249c.
Tynan, Ire. 14-744 (E2).
—, stream, Ire. 2-561c.
Tyndale, Matthew 11-235d.
—, **WILLIAM** 27-498c ; Bible 3-898a.
TYNDALL, JOHN 27-499a ; caloreseence 5-60b ; colour of sky 28-203d ; diffraction of light 16-618b ; Frankland 11-244 ; heat 13-154a ; materialist tendencies 19-228a ; sensitive flame 25-456b ; smell 28-252b.
Tyndall, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4-5).
—, mt., Cal. 5-9 (D3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Tyndareus (myth.) 13-346b ; 25-558d ; 25-481d.
TYNDARIS, Sic. 27-500b ; 18-26 (E5) ; 25-28c.
Tyndrum, Scot. 24-418 (B2) ; 21-363a.
TYNE, riv., Northumb. and Dur. 28-490d ; 9-419 (I. E3) ; 4-584 (C3) ; 14-78c ; river engineering 23-383b ; salmon fisheries 19-793d.
— (North), riv., Northumb. 28-491a ; 9-1114d.
— (South), riv., Northumb. 9-419 (I. D3) ; 27-500d ; 9-411d.
—, riv., Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 18-1015a ; 9-444d.
Tyne boiler 4-142a.
Tynedale, Northumb. 19-792a ; 21-390b.
Tyne Gap, pass, Cumb. 7-624d.
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb. 27-501a ; 24-418 (F2) ; 13-407a ; church 19-791d ; housing statistics 13-819b ; lighthouse 16-627d.
Tynemouth rock 19-790c.
Tyner, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Tynet Burn, riv., Scot. 5-269c.
Tyngsboro, Mass. 17-852 (D-E1).
Tyngsjö, Swed. 20-190 (B-C1).
Tynt, Snow-Shoe Scouts 17-550a.
Tyng's Township, N.H. : *see* Manchester.
Tynist, Aus. 2-4 (D1).
Tynna, Russ. 23-871c (I. A3).
Tynningame, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-796c.
—, house, Scot. 24-418 (F2) ; 12-796b.
Tynrilhie, Scot. 24-418 (A1).
Tynsald Court 17-536a.
Tyn-y-caeau, Wales 2-445d.
Ty-Obry beds 2-452d.
Tyonok, Alsk. 1-472 (G3).
Typaldos, Julius 12-526c.
Type, Scot. 24-418d.
— (numismatics) 19-870c.
— (printing) 27-514a ; 27-542b ; 27-535c.
— bar (typewriter) 27-501d.
Type-metal (alloy) 27-543c ; 16-318b.
Type-setting 27-544c.
Types of Ethical Theory (Martineau) 17-799b.
Typha 18-555a.
— latifolia : *see* Bulrush.
Typhaon (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
Typhis 11-517a ; 9-663d.
Typhlichthys 7-695c.
Typhloblaulinus 18-469d.
Typhlogale 22-475 (fig.) ; 23-1013a.
Typhlomys 23-441b ; 9-430a.
Typhlonectes 4-933b.
Typhlopidae 28-288d ; lungs 23-161b ; pulmonary 28-288b ; skull 23-153d.
Typhlopliana 21-712c.
Typhlopophis 28-290a.
Typhlops 28-288d ; lungs 23-163b ; skull 23-152d.
Typhlosaurus 16-836a.
Typhloscole 27-382c.
Typhlotriton 23-475d.
Typhoblidae 11-515d.
Typhoeus (myth.) : *see* Typhon.
TYPHOID FEVER 27-503a ; bacillus : *see* B. typhosus ; carriers 27-504d, 26-774b ; inoculation 2-171d, 26-775b, 26-162a ; insanity 14-663b ; ostiatis 4-261b ; prevention 27-596c ; of swine : *see* Swine fever ; synovitis 15-487d.
Typhon, riv., Syr. : *see* Orontes.
TYPHON (Typhoeus, Typhoeus : myth.) 27-506b ; Cerberus 5-760b ; Egyptian mythology 19-138d ; Etna 9-852d ; Tartarus 28-436b.
Typhonodorum lindleyanum : *see* Typha.
TYPHOON 27-508b ; 15-161c ; in China Sea 2-744c ; mythology 27-506b.
TYPHUS FEVER 27-506b ; 26-792b.
Typicum 16-799c.
Typi torrantissimi : *see* Litterae florentes.
Typographical Antiquities (Joseph Ames) 1-458a ; 8-175d.
Typographical Union (U.S.) 11-222b.
TYPOGRAPHY 27-509d ; 16-672c ; Beskerville 3-411a ; for blind 4-69c ; incunabula 14-369c ; Irish 5-634b ; stereotyping 11-847, 8-267b. *See also* Printing.
Typotheriidae 27-514a.
Typotherium 27-114a ; 21-636b.
TYR (myth.) 27-545b ; 26-975d.
Tyr, Tales de 24-237a.
Tyra, Moesia : *see* Akkerman.
— Cays, isls., Nic. 5-678 (E4).
Tyrannic Love, or the Royal Martyr (J. Dryden) 8-614d.
Tyrannidae 15-587a ; 3-675a ; 3-676a.
Tyrannion (grammarian) 16-547b ; 1-976d ; 25-974.
Tyrannosaurus 23-145b.
Tyrannus carolinensis (pipit) : *see* King-bird.
— dominicensis (grisreus) : *see* Petchary.
TYRANT 27-548c ; Crete 7-658c ; in Greece 13-446b ; Peisistratus 19-98a ; in Roman Empire 23-654b ; tyrannicide justified 19-114a, 17-707c.
Tyrants, the Thirty : *see* Thirty Tyrants.
TYRAS, Scythia 27-548c ; 23-648 (F3) ; 1-457c.
—, anc. riv., Eur. : *see* Dniester.
Tyrawley, Sir Charles O'Hara, 1st baron 21-296d.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, viscount 24-339c.
Tyrconnel, Can. 28-114 (B3).
TYRCONNELL, RICHARD TALBOT, earl and titular duke of 27-548d ; 16-778d ; 13-343d ; 28-223d.
— Rory O'Donnell, 1st earl of 28-85 ; flight of the earls " 14-177a, 20-1106a.
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. kingdom, Ire. 27-548a ; 14-759b ; 14-763c ; 20-64.
Tyre, king of 1-898a.
Tyre, Ire. 14-378 (H6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
TYRE (Surru, Dara, Sarra), Phoenicia 27-548c ; 20-662 (C3) ; 23-648 (F3) ; bas-reliefs 4-869 (333 B.C.) 5-547a, 21-453c, 8-329d ; Assyrian wars (7th cent. B.C.) 3-789c, 19-333a ; Baal worship 3-838a ; chronological era 2-751d ; coins 21-453d, 19-890b ; Conrad of Montferrat 26-594b ; constitution 21-452d ; council (ecclesiastical) 2-822a ; Esarhaddon 9-1794 ; Eusebius Gregorius 2-846b ; foundation 21-456c ; Hellenism 13-238d ; history 21-451b ; Mameluke capture 9-1008 ; Paulinus, church of 5-478b ; Rome, relations with 23-513c, 21-454a ; trade 21-454c ; Venice 27-1004b, 9-630c.
TYREE, isl., Scot. 27-549c ; 24-411 (B3).
—, passage, Scot. 24-412 (B3).
Tyrell, bay, W.I. 12-978c.
Tyrer, Miss (Listen, Mrs) 16-780a.
Tyre of Sidon (Jean de Schandre) 26-316b.
Tyriaeum, Asia M. : *see* Dyrin.
Tyrian purple 6-744b.
Tyrifjord, lake, Nor. 22-584 (D3) ; 19-966a.
Tyringham, Mass. 17-853 (A2).
Tyrna, Gr. 12-474 (C1).
Tyrnau, Hung. : *see* Nagyszombat.
Tyro, Miss. 18-600 (C1).

Digitized by Google

Tyro (myth.) 19-352b; 21-67d.
Tyroan, Pers. : *see* **Teheran.**
Tyrogiyphidae 2-310d.
Tyroglyphus 2-310d ; 18-619a.
— siro : *see* **Cheese-mite.**
Tyrol, prov. Aus. : *see* **Tirol.**
Tyrolite 7-110b.
TYRONE, EARLS OF 27-549c.
—, Conn O'Neill, 1st earl of 26-108c ; 16-774c ; 2-450a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, 2nd earl of 26-109c ; 16-776b ; 26-8a.
—, Hugh O'Neill, lord of : *see* **O'Neill, Hugh.**
—, Marcus Beresford, earl of 27-549d ; 2-770c.
Tyrone, Colo. 6-732 (F4).
—, Ky. 16-740 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-396 (C3).
—, Okla. 26-58 (C4).
TYRONE, Pa. 27-550c ; 21-106 (F4).
TYRONE (Tir-Eogan), co., Ire. 27-549d ; 14-744 (D2) ; 14-777a ; 14-767a ; geology 22-237c, 14-745c ; pearls 21-266b.
Tyrone's ditches, Ire. 2-562b.
Tyronza, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Tyropoeon, val., Pal. 18-332a.
Tyros, Gr. 12-434 (D3).
Tyrosinase 1-507d.
Tyrosine 1-514a ; 18-452b ; 19-923a
Tyrothrix 7-749a.
Tyrotoxicon 18-30a ; 27-895a.
TYRRELL, GEORGE 27-550d.
—, SIR JAMES 27-551b ; 6-522d.
—, Sir John 27-551b.
—, J. B. 6-815c.
—, T. 24-507c.
—, Walter : *see* **Tirel.**
Tyrrell, lake, Vict. 22-38 (B1) ; 22-39a.
— Co., N.C. 16-772 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Vict. 22-38 (B1).
Tyrrel's case (1557) 27-331c.
Tyrrelspass, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
Tyrrenia, dist., It. : *see* **Etruria.**
Tyrrhenian, sea, Medit. 15-4 (C4-D5) ; 9-911d ; 15-1a ; depth 19-974a.
Tyrrhenian aulos 2-918a.
— region (zool.) : *see* **Mediterranean region.**
Tyrrhenians, race 21-65b.
Tyrrhenis 2-163a.
Tyrsenia, dist., It. : *see* **Etruria.**
Tyrsenus (myth.) 17-157d.
TYRTAEUS (Greek poet) 27-551b ; 12-509d ; 13-633b ; 8-478d.
Tyrus, Pal. : *see* **Arak el-Emir.**
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 27-551d ; 3-91a.
— Drake, Charles Francis : *see* **Drake.**
Tysfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C-D1).
Tysfjorden, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Tyska Mad, dist., Swed. 15-501d.
Tysmienica, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Tysnaes, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Tysnaesö, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2-3).
Tyson, Edward 1-933c.
—, Gilbert 1-719c.
Tysonite 17-391b.
Tysonville, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Tyssens, Picter : *see* **Thys.**
Tyssling, Swed. 23-190 (C2).
Tysty : *see* **Black guillemot.**
Tyszkiewicz, Constantine, count 21-928d.
Tytam, bay, China 13-657d.
—, mt., China 13-658d.
Tytär, isl., Russ. 23-872 (C7) ; 15-383a.
Tytherington, Glos. 9-420 (III. B3).
Tytherley, Hants. 26-396a.
Tytili (of East Anglia) 8-827c.
TYTLER, ALEXANDER Fraser 27-552a.
—, J. (aeronaut) 1-261a.
—, James (author) 9-378a.
TYTLER, PATRICK FRASER 27-552b.
—, WILLIAM 27-552a.
Tyugakh, Sib. 23-10 (G1).
Tyukalinsk, Sib. 26-1043d.
Tyuleni, isl., Cauc. 23-874 (II. E1).
TYUMEN, Russ.As. 27-552b ; 23-10 (B3) ; 23-872 (K-L4) ; 23-16d.
Tyumie, riv., Cape Col. 17-70c.
Tyun, riv., Sib. 23-10 (G2).
Tyven, hill, Nor. 12-898a.
Tywardreath, priory, Corn. 19-760a.
Tywi, riv., Wales : *see* **Towy.**
Tzaddi : *see* **Zade.**
Tzainitza, monastery, Bosnia 18-771c.
Tzani, tribe 6-663d.
Tzankoff (politician) 4-782c.
Tzarevlatz, Monten. : battle (1712) 18-772b.
Tzaribrod, Serv. 4-776b.
Tzazo (Vandal prince) 27-885b.
Tze-chou-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Tze-kung (disciple of Confucius) 6-910c.
Tze-lu (disciple of Confucius) 6-910a.
Tzem, riv., Monten. : *see* **Sem.**
Tse-mei-shan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Tzendals, tribe 6-677c.
Tzerclaes, prince of 26-607a.
Tzerna, riv., Turk. : *see* **Kara-Su.**
Tzernoyevitch (Tzernovitch : dynasty) 18-772a.
" Tzesarevich " (battleship) 24-903d.
Tze-sze (grandson of Confucius) 6-911a.
Tzetzinje, Monten. : *see* **Cettigne.**
Tzetzes, Isaac 27-553d ; 17-153b.
—, JOHN 27-552c ; 12-522c ; 6-450d ; 27-317d.
Tzia, isl., Aeg.S. : *see* **Ceos.**
Tzibana, Rum. 23-826 (C1).
Tzibritza (anc. Ciabrus), riv., Bulg. 18-643d.
Tzikindeli (writer) 22-846b.
Tzinizara, tribe 23-166a ; 1-483b.
Tzi-shön (myth.) 6-192b.
Tzöncheff, General 17-221b.
Tzoncean, tribe 1-812a.
Tzotzil, tribe 5-677c.
Tzrmnitza, dist., Monten. 18-767 (B2).
Tzrnagora, dist., Eur. : *see* **Montenegro.**
Tzrna Planina, mts., Monten. 18-766d.
Tzutuhil, tribe 5-677c.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

U

U, prov., Tibi **26-921c.**
U (*letter*) **27-553a**; confusion **3-87b**; consonantal value **27-830a**; Greek **28-590a**; w before **u 28-323b.**
— (chem.) : *see* Uranium.
Uabba, N.S.W. **19-538** (C3).
Uacaria : *see* Uakari.
— calva **22-325c.**
Uachos **6-614c.**
Uagh, inlet, Scot. : *see* Uamh.
Uaimhe, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2).
UAKARI 27-553b; 22-339d; spinal column **22-326d.**
Ualan, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Kusaie.
Uamh, inlet, Scot. **24-412** (C3); Charles Edward **5-941a.**
Uam Var, mt., Scot. **24-418** (C2).
Uanetzi, riv., S.Af. **25-466** (K-L5).
Uani, riv., Trip. : *see* Targelat.
Uaran, mt., Scot. **26-169c.**
Uara Sahib, mt., Aby. **1-83** (map); **1-84b.**
Uardry, N.S.W. **19-538** (C4).
Uasarkon : *see* Osorkon.
Uash, cape, Malta **17-508** (A2).
Uashi Ghahu, plateau, Br.E.Af. **4-601** (A2); **4-602a.**
Uas-sceptre **5-709a.**
Uatuma, riv., Bras. **4-440** (D2).
Uaua, tribe **19-844a.**
Uaupes, riv., S.Am. **1-785** (map); **1-787b.**
Uawa, N.Z. **19-824** (G3).
Ub, Serv. **24-538** (B3).
Uba, Bras. **4-440** (H7).
—, riv., Russ.As. **22-10** (D3); **27-420** (F2); **1-758c.**
Ubadah b. al Samit **17-410b.**
Ubahu, Jap. **15-156** (N5).
Ubaidallah : *see* Obaidallah.
Ubaidite : *see* Obaidite.
Ubaka, mt., W.Af. **5-110** (B3).
Ubaldini (papal nuncio) **16-834b.**
Ubaldis, Baldus de : *see* Baldus de Ubaldis.
Ubaldo, St **12-666d.**
Ubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ubangi, dist., Bel.Cong. **6-923** (D2); **6-924d**, state monopolies **6-920b.**
UBANGI (Mubangi, Mobangi), riv., C.Af. **27-553b; 6-923** (B2); **11-99** (B2); confluence **6-913** (map); region delimited **6-919a.**
— Shari-Chad, colony, Fr. Cong. **11-99** (B1); **11-99b.**
— Shari Circumscription, div., Fr.Cong. **11-99** (B2); **11-99**; **11-100b.**
Ubanu (chief) **28-185d.**
Ubara : *see* Houbara.
Ubara-Tutu : *see* Otiartes.
Ubassa, cape, Bal.Is. **25-530** (F3).
Ubasha (Ubashi: Mongol khan) **12-716b.**
Ubasti : *see* Bubastis.
Ubatá, Colom. **6-706d.**
Ubatuba, Braz. **24-200b.**
Ubay, P.Is. **21-392** (E5).
Ubay b. Ka'b **15-905c.**
Ubaye, riv., Fr. **10-778** (H5); **6-892d.**
Ubbi (Danish leader) **8-627d.**
Ubbo, Alg. : *see* Hippo.
Ubeda, Francisco Lopes de : *see* Lopez de Ubeda.
UBEDA, Sp. **27-553d; 25-530** (D4).
—, Loma de, mts., Sp. : *see* Loma de Ubeda.
Ubee, Ind. **14-422** (G3).
Ubena, region, E.Af. **25-875a.**
Uberaba, Braz. **4-440** (G6); **18-509d.**
—, lake, Bol. **4-167** (D3); **21-787d.**
Ubergangsgebirge (geol.) **28-592c.**
Ubergossene Alp (Ewiger Schnee Alp), mts., Aus. **24-104d.**
Uberlingersee, inlet, lake of Constance **6-936d.**
Uberti, degli : *see* Degli Uberti.
Ubertino da Carrara **5-400b.**
Ubertin (of Casale) **12-418c.**
Ubi, prov., Pal. **7-784a.**
Ubié (of Abyssinia) **1-91a.**
Ubil, tribe **11-830b.**
Ubina, mt., Bol. **4-167** (B4).
Ubiña, mt., Sp. **25-530** (B-C1); **5-307d.**
Ubinas, mt., Peru **18-813d.**
Ubiquity **17-141a.**
Ubit (Scandinavian writer) **24-395a.**
Ubli, Monten. **18-767** (A2).
Ubly, Mich. **18-372** (H6).
Ubon, Siam **14-498** (D4); **25-4c**; **16-191c.**
Ubon-nor, lake, China **27-420** (H2); **18-711c**; **12-168c.**
Ubulungu **15-629a.**
Ubwara, lake, Turk.As. **26-305** (D-E2).
Uc : *see* Augh.
Ucayali (Ucayare), riv., Peru **21-264** (C2); **1-785** (map); **1-786b**; **17-7d.**
Uccello, Paolo **25-470c**; **2-243d.**
Uccello, mt., It. **15-3d.**
Uccialli, treaty of (1889) **1-346a**; **15-73c**; annulled **1-94b**; repudiated by Menelek **15-77c.**
Ucele, Belg. **19-959b.**
Uc de Matapiana **25-589a.**
Uceda, duke of **25-551d.**
Uch, Guat. **6-67** (A2).
— (Ucheh, Uchh), India **14-376** (D5); **14-398a**; capture (1174) **11-918a**; capture (1175) **14-401c.**
—, fort, India **14-376** (D-E4).
—, penin., Cauc. **23-874** (I.E3).
Uchastokvye mirovye sudi **23-877c.**
Uchatius, F. **12-737a**; **6-640a.**
Uchchi : *see* Lahnda.
Uchean, tribe **1-811d.**
Uchee, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Uchh, India : *see* Uch.
Uchida Masao (Japanese scholar) **16-170d.**
Uchimono-shi **12-179c.**
Uchinoura, Jap. **15-156** (G11).
Uchiura (Volcano), bay, Jap. **15-156** (M5); **15-157b.**
Uch-Kilisa, monastery, Russ. : *see* Echmiadsin.
Uchkuyu, Arm. **3-565** (B2).
Uchongin, mt., Comoro Is. **6-794d.**
Uchte, Ger. **11-808** (B2).
—, riv., Ger. **25-878d.**
Uchtryd (bp. of Llandaff) **11-616d.**
Uch-Turfan, Turkest. **27-420** (F4); **27-424a**; **27-423b.**
Uchubaldus : *see* Hucbald.
Ucker, lake, Ger. **22-149d.**
—, riv., Ger. **22-47b.**
Uckermark (Ukermark), dist., Ger. **22-379d**; **22-324** (map).
Uckermünde, Ger. **11-808** (D2).
Uckfield, Sus. **9-424** (IV. C5); **25-166c**; **1-413d.**
Ucles : battle (1108) **25-544b.**
— Order of **25-538d.**
Ucumari **21-367b.**
Ud, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
'Ud (mus. instr.) **17-133c.**
Uda, bay, Russ.As. **25-10** (I3).
—, hill, N.S.W. **19-538** (D3).
—, riv., Russ.As. (Maritime Prov.) **25-10** (I3); **17-724c.**
—, riv., Russ.As. (Transbaikalia) **25-10** (F-G3); **24-601c**; **3-215a.**
—, riv., Russ.As. (Yeniseisk) **25-10** (E3).
Udab, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
UDAD **27-554a**; **24-818b.**
Udacus (myth.) **28-508b.**
Udai, riv., Russ. **23-874** (I. D1).
Udaia **18-855b.**
Udaipur, India (C. Prov.) **14-376** (K8).
— (Mewar), India (Rajputana) **14-376** (E7); **27-554b**; **25-866a.**
—, state, India (C. Prov.) **14-382** (K8), **27-554c**; **6-681c.**
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Oodeypore), state, India (Rajputana) **27-554a**; **14-438b.**
Udaipuri **22-865b.**
Udal Singh (Bagar) **6-680a.**
Udal (Chandel hero) **13-484d.**
—, NICHOLAS **27-554c**; **8-516d.**
UDAL (dict.) **27-556a.**
Udalguri, India **14-376** (O-P6); **26-922c.**
Udali, John **27-117c**; **1-959b.**
Udali, Kan. **15-654** (E3).
Udana **4-747b.**
Udandapura (Otantapuri), India **3-855a.**
Udani (sect) **7-932c.**
Udatta **27-554a.**
Uday (Uda Singh) **13-486b.**
Udaya (of Behar) **3-854d.**
Udayagiri, India (Ganjam Dist.) **14-382** (L10).
—, India (Nellore) **14-382** (H12).
Udayamperur, India : synod (1599) : *see* Diamper Synod.
Udayashankar, Gaurishankar : *see* Vodeyshankar.
Ud-buti **14-350d.**
Udde, Norra, cape, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
—, Södra, cape, Swed. **26-190** (D3).
Uddeholm, Swed. **26-190** (B1).
Uddeler Meer, lake, Holl. **13-588** (C2); **13-588d.**
Uddevalla, Swed. **26-190** (A-B3); **26-194d.**
Uddevallita **14-327d.**
Uddingston, Scot. **24-418** (C3); **4-304d.**
Uddington, Scot. **24-418** (D3).
Uddjaur, lake, Swed. **18-500** (D3), **26-189a.**
Ude, Louis Eustache **7-75b.**
Ude, China **12-168d.**
Udell, Ia. **14-739** (E4).
Uden, Arab. **2-243d**; (B5); **26-914a**; coffee trade **18-651d.**
—, Holl. **13-588** (C3).
Udenheim, Ger. : *see* Philippsburg.
Udenreich, Ger. : *see* Udaeus.
Udgar **24-160a**; **4-379c.**
Udgir, India **14-383** (G10).
Udi (China Nullah, Oodoy nullah), India **14-408d.**
Udi, tribe **18-490a.**
Udimore, Sus. **9-424** (IV. D5).
Udine, Giovanni Martini da **27-556b**; **24-567c.**
UDINE, It. **27-556b**; **15-6d** (D1); cotton manufacture **7-299b.**
—, prov., It. **27-556b**; **15-6d.**
Udins, tribe **5-548b.**
Udipi, India **14-382** (F13); **13-509b.**
Udjelong, isl., Pac.O. **26-436** (E-F4).
Udlaha, mt., Scot. **24-418** (B2).
Udligrer **12-546a.**
Ud-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Ud-Nun, Turk.As. : *see* Bismya.
Udny, Scot. **24-412** (F2).
Udny v. Udny **2-100c.**
Udo (of Metz) **1-449a.**
Udonella **27-240a**; **27-242a.**
Udor, mt., S.Aus. **3-960** (E4).
Udora, riv., Russ. : *see* Mezen.
Udraka (Brahmin) **4-739a.**
Udsk, Russ.As. **25-10** (I3).
Udu, salt mines, India **4-188a.**
Udumu, Syr. **5-949d.**
Udura, Sp. **5-324c.**
Udvarhely, co., Hung. **3-4** (I3).
Udyana, kingdom, India **27-471b.**
Uea (Uvea), isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. **26-436** (M9); **17-80b.**
—, isl., Wallis Archip., Pac.O. : *see* Uvea.
Ueberlingen, Ger. **11-808** (B5).
Uebermensch : *see* Overman, The.
UEBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 27-556c; **16-886a**; Schleiermacher **16-915a.**
Uechtritz, Baron von **1-176b.**
Ueda, Jap. **15-156** (L8).
Ueland, Ole **18-811b.**
Uelzen, Ger. **11-808** (A3).
UELZEN (Löwenwold), Ger. **27-556c**; **11-808** (C2).
Uematan Homin (Jap. artist) **16-189b.**
Uemura (Jap. family) **15-178b.**
Uemura, Jap. **15-156** (K8).
—, Tokyo : *see* Uyeno.
Uertach, mt., Alps **1-745c.**
Uetliberg, mt., Switz. **20-242** (C2); **1-745a.**
UFA, Russ. **27-557b**; **23-872** (I5).
UFA, govt., Russ. **27-556d**; **23-872** (H-I4).
—, riv., Russ. **25-872** (I5-4); **1-755c.**
Ufenau, isl., Switz. **20-242** (F2); **28-1060b.**
Ufens, riv., It. **15-271c.**
Uffa (East Anglian chief) **28-844a**; **19-826c.**
Uffcuinge, Dev. **9-430** (VI. F2).
Uffelte, Holl. **13-588** (D2).
Uffenheim, Ger. **11-808** (C4).
Ufington, Berks. **9-420** (III. D3); ancient camp **25-603b**; church **9-784b**; railway **19-179d.**
Uffizi Gallery, Florence **16-589d**; **2-672a**; foundation **15-36c**; Fra Angelico's altarpiece **2-7c.**
Ufo : *see* Offa.
Ufford, Cicely (de Valoines), Lady **24-255b.**
—, John d' **23-728a.**
—, Sir Ralph de **26-25b.**
—, Robert de (d. 1298) **20-25b**; **14-772a.**
—, Robert de, 1st earl of Suffolk (d 1369) : *see* Suffolk.
—, William de, 2nd earl of Suffolk : *see* Suffolk.
Ufford, Suff. **9-424** (IV. E2); church **25-29d**, **22-794a.**
Ufgas, Dist., Ger. **6-Af. 3-358c.**
Ufianl, Bulg. **12-288b.**
Ugab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. **25-466** (A3).
Ugaguk, Alsk. **1-472** (F4).
Ugalaie Mór **14-758b.**
Ugala, riv., Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
Ugalenza, tribe **9-769b.**
UGANDA, E.Af. 27-557b; **27-557** (map); ethnology **27-558d**, **1-328c**; exploration **1-334a.1-352c**, **19-698b**; Harem system **12-950b**; industries and commerce **27-559c**, **4-603d**, **1-366b**; languages **27-559b**, **3-356d**, **3-358b**; missions **18-593d**, **27-580b**, **12-922b**; omen-reading **20-102a**; railway **4-603b.**
— : *History* **27-560a**; **1-345b**; **4-604c**; Egyptian influence **27-782b**; frontier agreements **27-557c**, **1-94c**; war medal **18-15b.**
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. **1-472** (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. **1-472** (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25-580b.**
Ugento, It. **15-4** (G5).
Ugernum, Fr. : *see* Beaucaire.
Ugkelhuse, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Ugkerby, riv., Den. **8-24** (C1).
Ugkerlose, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Ugkeshall, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Ugkrool beds (geol.) **16-879c.**
Ughet-nor, lake, China **15-675c.**
Ughi, India **14-376** (E2); **4-24c.**
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. **7-1334.**
Ugie, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **1-50a.**
Ugijar, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **1-735a.**
Ugines, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. **27-563b**; **23-872** (E4).
Ugliches, tribe **21-875b.**
Ugo : *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15-264c**; **15-159b.**
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17-534c.**
Ugolina della Gherardesche : *see* Gherardesca.
Ugolini, Zanghino **14-393a.**
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) **11-907b**; **8-510d.**
Ugolino Conti de Segni : *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21-797b**; **12-685a.**
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **22-45c**; Nile range **18-498d.**
Ugra, riv., Arab. **26-345** (D4).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D5); **26-193d**; **25-277c.**
Ugra (geog. term) : *see* Yugra.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. **24-119b.**
Ugrian, str., Arct. : *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **19-391a**; **6-961a.**
Ugrians, tribe **19-388c**; in Bessarabia **9-821c**; Perm **23-175b**; Russia **23-834a**; Urals **27-787a.**
Ugri Bielii, tribe : *see* Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe : *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola **19-533a**; **8-185a**; **21 - 645b**, Dante **7-813c.**
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, **3-229a.**
Ugwara, mts., S.Af. : *see* Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3-358d.**
Ugyen Gyatso **25-924a.**
Uhaimir, Turk.As. : *see* Kia.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN von 27-563c; **20-511a.**
Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **22-820b**; **25-875a.**
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L5).
Uhlan : *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; **11-794b**; offence rimed **28-368d.**
Uhland, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21-106** (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18-362a.**
— (theologian) **14-293d.**
Uhlmann, Joseph **3-491d.**
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11-11c.**
Uhrichsville, O. **20-26** (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) **19-794d**; **9-472d.**
— (king of the Hwicce) **14-24b.**
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7-748a.**
Ui, *story* **27-560a**; **1-345b**; **4-604c**; Egyptian influence **27-782b**; frontier agreements **27-557c**, **1-94c**; war medal **18-15b.**
Ugange, Ger.E.Af. **11-771** (A2).
Ugarrowa, Bel.Cong. **6-923** (E2).
Ugashik, Alsk. **1-472** (F4).
—, lakes, Alsk. **1-472** (F4).
Ugass-Elmi, tribe **25-580b.**
Ugento, It. **15-4** (G5).
Ugernum, Fr. : *see* Beaucaire.
Ugkelhuse, Den. **8-24** (C2).
Ugkerby, riv., Den. **8-24** (C1).
Ugkerlose, Den. **8-24** (D3).
Ugkeshall, Suff. **9-424** (IV. F2).
Ugkrool beds (geol.) **16-879c.**
Ughet-nor, lake, China **15-675c.**
Ughi, India **14-376** (E2); **4-24c.**
Ugi, isl., Pac.O. **7-1334.**
Ugie, riv., Scot. **24-412** (F2); **1-50a.**
Ugijar, Sp. **25-530** (D4); **1-735a.**
Ugines, Fr. **10-778** (H5).
Ugliano, isl., Adriatic S. **3-4** (D4).
UGLICH, Russ. **27-563b**; **23-872** (E4).
Ugliches, tribe **21-875b.**
Ugo : *see* Hugh.
Ugo, prov., Jap. **15-264c**; **15-159b.**
Ugogo, dist., Ger.E.Af. **17-534c.**
Ugolina della Gherardesche : *see* Gherardesca.
Ugolini, Zanghino **14-393a.**
Ugolino (Gerstenberg) **11-907b**; **8-510d.**
Ugolino Conti de Segni : *see* Gregory IX.
— da Siena **21-797b**; **12-685a.**
Ugowe, bay, Br.E.Af. **22-45c**; Nile range **18-498d.**
Ugra, riv., Arab. **26-345** (D4).
—, riv., Russ. **23-872** (D5); **26-193d**; **25-277c.**
Ugra (geog. term) : *see* Yugra.
Ugria, dist., Russ.As. **24-119b.**
Ugrian, str., Arct. : *see* Yugor.
— (languages) **19-391a**; **6-961a.**
Ugrians, tribe **19-388c**; in Bessarabia **9-821c**; Perm **23-175b**; Russia **23-834a**; Urals **27-787a.**
Ugri Bielii, tribe : *see* Khazars.
Ugro-Samoyedes, tribe : *see* Samoyedes.
Uguccione della Faggiuola **19-533a**; **8-185a**; **21 - 645b**, Dante **7-813c.**
Uguha, dist., Belgian Congo, **3-229a.**
Ugwara, mts., S.Af. : *see* Lukinga, mts.
Ugweno, mt., Ger.E.Af. **3-358d.**
Ugyen Gyatso **25-924a.**
Uhaimir, Turk.As. : *see* Kia.
UHDE, FRITZ KARL HERMANN von 27-563c; **20-511a.**
Uhehe, dist., Ger.E.Af. **22-820b**; **25-875a.**
Uhembe, lake, Port.E.Af. **25-466** (L5).
Uhlan : *see* Ulan.
UHLAND, JOHANN LUDWIG 27-563d; **11-794b**; offence rimed **28-368d.**
Uhland, Ala. **1-460** (D3).
Uhlerstown, Pa. **21-106** (M-N4).
Uhlhorn (engineer) **18-362a.**
— (theologian) **14-293d.**
Uhlmann, Joseph **3-491d.**
Uhrich, Jean Jacques Alexis **11-11c.**
Uhrichsville, O. **20-26** (H4).
Uhtred (earl of Northumbria) **19-794d**; **9-472d.**
— (king of the Hwicce) **14-24b.**
Uhwawe, Fr.W.Af. **7-748a.**
Ui, *story* **27-560a**; **1-345b**; **4-604c**; Egyptian influence **27-782b**; frontier agreements **27-557c**, **1-94c**; war medal **18-15b.**
Ui (Irish names with prefix) : *see under* O'.
Uibat, riv., Russ.As. **27-473c.**
Ui Briuin, country of the, Ire. : *see* O'Brien.
Uifak, mt., Green. **12-543** (D4).
Uig, Scot. (Hebrides) **24-412** (B3); (B1); **16-873c.**
— (Skye) **24-412** (B3); **25-206b.**
UIGHUR (Uighour), tribe **27-564a**; **27-469c**; **27-471c**; China **6-195c**, **6-196a**; Huns **12-877b**; Jusdin II. embassy (569) **18-828a**; in Kashgar **18-686a**; Kulja under **18-944b**; in Siberia **25-17d.** *See also* Turks.

Digitized by Google

Uigbur (language) 27-473a; 8-199b; 23-811c; Mongolian compared 16-720c.
Uil, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uilsk, Russ.As. 23-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (B2).
Uina, val., Switz. 26-242 (I3).
Uinkaret, plateau, Ariz. 3-544 (B1).
Uinta, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-621a; 27-813c.
—, riv., Utah 27-814 (D2); 28-824.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (E2).
— Co., Wyo. 29-874 (B3).
Uintacrinidae 8-878d.
Uintacrinus 7-418a.
Uintaceras 5-376a.
Uinta Forest Reserve, Utah 27-814 (D-E2); 27-814b; 27-816b; 27-819a.
— group (geol.) 9-663b; 27-629b; 28-723c; 11-670b.
Uintaite 13-26a; 13-508b.
Uintatheriidae 1-795d.
Uintatherium 1-795d; 9-663b; discoverer 17-769b.
Uinta, Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Uirad, tribes : *see* Oirad.
Uird, mt., Scot. 26-418 (B2).
Uisg, lake, Scot. 18-926d.
Uisge-Dhu, riv., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 8-186c.
Uisneach, Ire. 6-488d.
Uissel, Guy (Gui) d' : *see* Guy d'Uissel.
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, isls., Scot. 27-564a; 24-412 (A3).
Uitenbogaert, J. : *see* Uytenbogaert.
UITENHAGE, Cape Col. 27-561b; 28-468 (G9); 8-233d.
— group (geol.) 8-219b, 776d; 28-1009d; flora 8-230d; Rajmahal group compared 9-850d.
Uiteniquas, mts., Cape Col. 28-468 (F9). 8-227b; 8-228c.
Uitgeest, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Uithuizen, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uitlander 25-467c; first reform movement 27-199d, 25-475c; Kruger 18-932a; Loch 16-810a; second reform movement 27-202b, 28-479d.
Uitspan 25-467c.
Uja di Camarella, mt., Alps 1-742d.
— di Mondrone, mt., Alps 1-742d.
Ujain, India : *see* Ujjain.
Ujan, dist., Pers. 2-81a.
Uj-Arad, Hung. 3-4 (O3); 2-312a.
Ujaupee (Uphapee) Creek, riv., Ala. 1-160 (D3).
Ujanya (Königsberg), Hung. 2-47a (F2).
Uj Caatorna (New Channel), canal, Hung. 12-895c.
Ujda, Mor. 13-851 (F-G1); 18-815a; 18-858d.
Ujeit, Sah. 1-215a.
Ujejski, Cornelius 21-928b.
Ujer, port, Arab. : *see* Uker.
Ujest, Christian Kraft, duke of 27-564b.
—, Hugo, duke of 27-564b.
UJEST (Viast), Ger. 27-564b; 11-808 (G3).
Ujfalvy de Mezo-Kovesd, Charles Eugene d' 11-397c.
Ujhely, Vag, Hung. : *see* Vág Ujhely.
Uji-gawa, riv., Jap. : *see* Yodo.
UJIJI (Kavele), Ger.E.Af. 27-564c; 11-771 (A2); 25-820a.
Ujimasa (Kwanto chief) 15-261d.
Ujishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F11).
Ujjaramada, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
UJJAIN (Avanti, Ozene, Ujain), India 27-564c; 14-376 (F-G8); Asoka inscriptions 14-674a; battle (1801) 21-183d; Maurya dynasty 6-188c; Pali language 20-631b.
Ujlaki Miklos (NicolausUjlaki) 18-129d; 17-900c.
Uj-Moldova, Hung. : *see* Moldova, Uj.
Ujong Salang, isl., Mal.Penin. : *see* Junk Ceylon.
Uj-Pécs, Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Uj-Pest (Neu-Pest), Budapest 3-4 (F3).
Uj Sziget, Hung. 19-148c.
Uj-Szöny, Hung. 18-892a.
Ujde, Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Ujughen (Mongol khan) 5-840a.
Ujum, mt., C.Am. 5-678 (E6); 7-230a.
Ujvár, Szamos, Hung. : *see* Szamos-Ujvár.
UJVIDEK (Neusatz), Hung. 27-564d; 3-4 (F4).
Uj-zeria, fort, Aus. 22-1046a.
Uk, riv., Russ 23-872 (H4).
Ukamba, prov., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 4-603a; 4-602b.
Ukambani (language) 2-358d.
Ukami, dist., Ger.E.Af. 21-300b.
Ukase : *see* Ukas.
Ukasa, rapids, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Ukaturaka, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Ukawunda, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1).
Ukayala, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A2).
Ukaz, plain, Arab. : *see* Okad.
UKAZ (edict) 27-564d.
Ukaz (fair) 2-371a.
Ukbara, Turk.As. 8-897a.
Ukbari (Arabian writer) 13-905b.
Ukek, Russ.As. 18-717c.
Uker, Arab. 2-364 (F3); 13-49a.
Ukerewa, isl., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B1); 28-45d; language 3-358c.
Ukermark, dist., Ger. : *see* Uckermark.
Ukeshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Ukhtomsky, Prince 23-928b.
Ukhuwanah: battle (1029) 6-1d.
Ukiah, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Oreg. 28-242 (G2).
Ukida Hideiyo 15-242b.
Ukin-ser : *see* Yukin-sera.
Ukiyo-e 15-175c; 15-522d.
Ukiyo-e Chuko-no-so : *see* Utamaro I.
Ukkashah b. Mihsan 17-410c.
Ukko (myth.) 23-68a; 16-385a; 16-400c.
Ukni, riv., Pers. 9-140d.
Ukök, plateau, China 1-758b.
UKRAINE, dist., Russ. 27-564d; 23-874 (I. E-E1); 22-874 (C-D5); 21-914a; 22-897b; dictionary 2-195d; Khazar ramparts 15-775d; Russian invasion (1792) 22-901d; Sevcenko Society 23-839b; Turkish wars 27-451b. *See also* Orel (govt.).
Ukrainians, tribe : *see* Little Russians.
Ukrayna, dist., Russ. : *see* Orel (govt.).
Ukrul, India 14-376 (Q7).
Ukushima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F10).
U-Kwo-tien-tzing 15-188d.
Ul, riv., India 14-376 (I6); 15-778a.
Ulaccus, Adrian: *see* Vlaoq.
Uladh, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Ulster.
Ulai, riv., Pers. : *see* Karun.
Ulaid, tribe : *see* Ulidians.
Ulakandi, India : *see* Bhairab Bazar.
Ulala : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulalrich (name) : *see* Ulrich.
Ulalurae (Ulalure) 21-940b.
Ulan, mt., China 6-168 (G2).
ULAN 27-564d.
Ulan-burgasu, mts., Russ.As. 2-215d.
Ulandaban, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G2); 1-758a.
Ulanga, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 23-820a.
Ulankom (Ulangom), China 18-712a; monastery 18-884d.
Ulan Robat, Afg. 1-314c; 2-475b.
Ulasutai, China : *see* Ulyasutai.
Ulava, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (L9).
Ulba, riv., Russ.As. 1-758c.
ULBACH, LOUIS 27-565a.
Ul Bahrgan, cape, Pers. 21-188 (K3).
Ulban, bay, Russ.As. 28-10 (I3); 25-12a.
Ulbo, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D4).
Ulbster, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
Ulceby, Lincs. 9-116 (L.O9).
ULCER 27-565a; cervix, *see* Adenoma of cervix; colitis, *see* Colitis, ulcerative; of the cornea 10-96a; of duodenum 4-860d; glanders 12-764d; of larce intestine 8-785d; pemphigus 21-83a; perforating 28-191a, 29-80b; rodent 27-376a; of the stomach, *see* Gastric ulcer; typhoid fever 27-503b.
Ulcinium, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Uldale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Uldin (chief of Huns) 13-933b.
Uldsheitu : *see* Timur Khan.
Ule, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C3); 18-383c.
Ulea, lake, Russ. 9-910c.
Uleaborg, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 27-565b; 28-13b.
ULEABORG (Oulu), prov., Russ. 27-565b; 23-872 (C2).
Uleatrask, lake, Russ. 23-872 (C3); 18-383a.
Uleflos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
ULEMA 27-565b; 28-103d; 27-427c; council 9-39c.
Ulen, Minn. 16-550 (A3).
Ulere, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Ulenspiegel : *see* Eulenspiegel, Till.
Ulenty, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (E2).
Ule rubber 23-797b; 23-799d; 23-801d.
Ulex : *see* Furze.
— europaeus, var. strictus : *see* Irish furze.
Ulexite : *see* Cytisine.
Ulexite 6-665d; 4-351c.
Ulf, Earl 6-102c.
Ulfeid, Leonora Christina 8-40c.
ULFELDT, KORFITS 27-565b; 24-585d.
Ulf Gudmarson 4-557b.
ULFILAS (bp.) 27-565d; Bible of 27-566c, 27-805b; Gothic alphabet 12-376a, 20-585a.
— (general) 6-992d.
Ulfkytel (earl of the East Angles) 9-473b.
Ulfilingon Tuxem, 3-668 (H3).
Ulfo, Jan, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ulfsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Ulfshale, cape, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Ulfson, Jakob 27-783a; 28-1d.
Ulfsten (merchant) 11-624c.
Ulfsunda, Swed. 25-935 (A3).
—, fjord, Swed. 25-935 (A3).
Ulhas, riv., India 25-735b.
Ulhas, isl., Pac. : *see* Oléron.
Ulhasnee, isls., Mal.Arch. 1-797b.
Ulhasutai, China : *see* Ulyasutai.
Uliana, tribe 14-757c; 14-759a; defeated by Niall Glundubh 28-108a.
Ulie, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Wolea.
Ulietea, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Raiatea.
Ul-in, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Ulixes : *see* Odysseus.
Uljaitu : *see* Oldjeitu.
Ulla, riv., Russ. 23-880d.
—, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 22-65a, 114-902d.
Ulladulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); 19-538a.
Ullanger, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Ullapool, Scot. 24-412 (C2); geology 28-742b.
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM Bernard 27-566d.
Ulldecona, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Ulleren, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ullerud, Aus. 12-817a.
Ullesheim, monastery, Ger. 27-556d.
Ullesvatter, lake : *see* Ullswater.
Ullswater, Yorks. 29-933 (D3).
Ullin, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Ullmann, L. 15-906c.
—, Fritz : acetylene 1-140b.
—, J. C. 16-700c.
—, Karl, 27-566d.
Ullmannia 20-538d; 21-176d.
Ullmannite 7-576c.
Ulloa, Antonio de 17-59a; 17-61a; explorations 11-628c, 21-805d.
—, Francisco de 11-626d; 8-21d.
Ulloa, riv., Hond. : *see* Ulua.
Ulloa's Ring (Ulloa's Circle) 28-862c.
Ulloa, Garcia de la Torre, Antonio de : *see* Ulloa, Antonio de.
Ullock, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Ullr (myth.) 26-683d; 28-186c.
Ullswater, mt., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Ullwater, lake, Eng. 9-412 (I. C3); 15-89c; 16-91b; geology 7-624d, 28-553d.
Ullu, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Beringel.
Ullu-aus, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 21-267b.
Ulluch-muz-tagh, mt., Turkest. 6-168 (D2); 15-940d.
Ulluch-tagh, mts., Turkest. 6-168 (C2); 15-938c.
Ullu-kara-tau, mt., Cauc. 5-551c.
Ullu-tau-chana, mt., Cauc. 5-551b.
Ulm, Ark. 2-559 (D3).
ULM, Ger. 27-567a; 11-808 (B4); cathedral 27-567b, 24-497a, 28-792 (Pl. III. fig. 4); Napoleonic campaigns (1805) 19-217b; Renaissance fountains 2-421c; Swabian league 26-176d; treaty (1620) 19-835a; treaty (1647) 17-920d.
—, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
Ulmaceae 9-796a; 27-805a.
Ulmaria filipendula: *see* Dropwort.
— palustris : *see* Meadowsweet.
Ulmaridae 24-525a.
Ulmaris 24-525a.
Ulmas 2-331c.
Ulmeni, Rum. 25-826 (C2).
Ulmera, S. C. 25-500 (C3).
Ulmerugi, tribe 12-272c.
Ulmic acid 8-577b; 13-892b.
Ulmin 9-1d; 13-892b.
Ulmus : *see* Elm.
— americana : *see* American elm.
— effusa 21-930d.
— fulva : *see* Slippery elm.
— montana : *see* Wych elm *and* Weeping elm.
— suberosa : *see* Cork elm.
Ulna (bone) 25-175d; 28-178c.
Ulnar artery 28-567a.
— nerve 25-399c.
— veins 27-970a.
Uloboridae 2-306d.
Uloborus 2-306d; 25-666b.
Ulodendron 20-530a.
Ulonata : *see* Orthoptera.
Ulothrix 1-595a; 1-595c; 1-589b (fig.).
Uloti : *see* Ulidians.
Ulpha, Cumberland 9-412 (I. B4).
Ulpia, Basilica, Rome 3-47c; 23-602b; 3-384c; aisles 1-447b; apses 2-231d.
ULPIAN (jurist) 27-567d; jus naturale 23-941c; mortality table 2-77c; praetorian stipulations 23-569a; treason 27-223d.
Ulpiani, C. : fulminuric acid 11-299d.
Ulpian library 16-547c; 3-924b.
Ulpianus, Domitius : *see* Ulpian.
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg. : *see* Kiustendil.
Ulpia Trajana, Hung. : *see* Várhely.
Ulpius Crinitus 2-923d.
— Trajanus (emperor) : *see* Trajan.
Ulric, Admiral 1-654b.
Ulrica Leonora (queen of Sweden, d. 1693) 5-929b.
— Leonora (queen of Sweden, 1718-1720) 25-206c; 13-696a.
Ulricehamn, Swed. 29-190 (B3).
Ulrich, St (of Augsburg) 5-1001b.
— (von Eschenbach : poet) 1-551b.
— (Ulalrich : bp. of Halberstadt) 12-994c.
— (von Lichtenstein : poet) 11-785d; 18-548d.
— (abbot of Lorsch) 13-305c.
— (von Türheim : 13th cent. poet) 12-278a.
— (von Wintersetten : Minnesinger) 11-786b.
— I. (count of Württemberg) 28-857d.
— II. (count of Württemberg) 28-176c.
— V. (count of Württemberg) 11-58c; 8-841a.
ULRICH (duke of Württemberg, 1487-1550) 27-567d; 28-857d; 28-177b; Hutten's attack 28-144c.
— (von Zatzikhoven : poet) 11-785c; 12-669d; 16-152b.
Ulrichen, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
ULRICI, HERMANN 27-568c; 5-511b.
Ulrika, Swed. 28-190 (C2).
Ulriksdal, Stockholm 25-935 (A1); 25-936a.
Ulrum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Ul-san, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
Ulstein, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
ULSTER, EARLS OF 27-568d.
—, Edmund and Roger Mortimer, earls of : *see* March.
—, Frederick Augustus, duke of : *see* York.
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, earl of 6-814c; 17-28b.
—, Walter de Burgh, earl of 6-811c; 27-569a, 19-594a.
—, William de Burgh, earl of 4-814c.
Ulster, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
—, canal, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 14-747d.
ULSTER, prov., Ire. 27-569c; 14-744 (D-E2), barons of 7-319b; dairy statistics 7-754b; education 14-753c; in Elizabeth's reign 14-773b; 9-783c; Irish society 16-811a; James II. 14-779a; linen industry 14-780a; Macdonnell: Sorley Boy 17-213b; Mileslans 14-758a; 14-758c, 14-759c; plantation of 21-727a, 14-777a; population 14-746c; rebellion (1641) 14-777d, 29-296b; small holdings 14-748b; Volunteli 14-757c.
—, riv., Ger. 24-262b.
***Ulster, Annals of* (Magulre) 8-631a.**
Ulster, escheator of 8-164a.
— Banking Co. 3-31a.
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (A4 and F4).
— custom 18-159b; 28-613a; 14-777a.
— cycle 8-625d; 7-608a.
Ulsterian group 27-626c; 8-127a.
Ulster king-at-arms 13-329b; 15-861a.
— railway 14-747b.
***Ulster Tatler* 22-269c.**
Ulster Temperance Society 28-579c.
ult. (abbrev.) 1-30c.
Ultán (Irish poet) 5-623b.
Ulterior Motives, Fr. : *see* Le Trépost.
Ultima, Vict. 28-38 (B1).
— Esperanza, Chil. 4-262 (B7); 2-401b; 8-158d.
— Esperanza, inlet, Chil. 6-144d; 1-961b.
— Feltoria, Braz. 4-440 (G2).
— Thule, Ark. 2-559 (A3).
— Thule (anc. geog.) 26-598a.
ULTIMATUM (dict.) 27-569c; 28-316a.
Ultimo suspiro del Moro, hill, Sp. 4-94b.
Ultimus Scholasticorum 24-358a; 9-920b.
Ultra-liminal presentations 22-560a.
ULTRAMARINE 27-570a; 28-700c.
Ultramicroscope 18-399b.
Ultramontani (gild) 27-750c.
ULTRAMONTANISM 27-570b; 23-493d; in England 23-497d, 17-590c; Pius IX. 21-889d.
Ultra-violet light 6-876b.
— rays (med.) : *see* Light Treatment (Finsen).
Ultra vires 7-192a; 8-797a.
Ultsin, Monten. : *see* Dulcigno.
Ultsinj, Swed. 26-190 (D3); 28-193d.
Ulu, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (I. E2).
Ulua, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond. 5-678 (C3); 5-678d.
Ulua, tribe 18-335d.
Ulubad, Asia M.: battle (1422) 27-445b.
Ulubaria, India 18-419c; 13-840c.
Ulubrae, It. 27-254d.
Uluch Ali 14-463c; 24-185c.
Ulugran, bay, P.Is. 21-392 (B5).
Ulug-beg, college, Samarkand 24-1124.
ULUGH BEG 27-573d; 21-228a; 7-13.
— Mahommed 15-704c.
Ulugurru, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3).
Ulu-kem, riv., China 27-473c.
Uluk-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1).
Ulula : *see* Shalmaneser IV.
Ulu Langat, Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
Ulu Makhmet (khan of Golden Horde) : *see* Ulugh Mahommed.
Ulu Muar, state, Mal.Penin. 17-481a.
ULUNDI, S.Af. 27-574a; 22-466 (K7); battle (1879) 28-1054b, 19-637a.
Ulungur, lake, China 27-420 (G3); 18-711c; 12-186c.
Ulu Pahang, Mal.Penin. 17-482b.
Uluritone, manor, Berks. 19-467d.
Ulus (race) 15-828c.

Digitized by Google

Ulu Selangor, dist., Mal.Penin. 17-480d.
Uluthi, isls., Pac.O. 29-436 (C3).
Ulu-Yui 15-828d.
Ulva, isl., Scot. 26-412 (B3); 29-961a.
Ulva (bot.) 1-588a; 1-597b.
Ulvaceae 1-594a; 1-597b.
Ulvan (American Indians) 1-811d.
Ulve, Captain 25-710d.
Ulverscroft, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4), 19-394d.
ULVERSTON, Lancs. 27-574b; 9-415 (I. B4); 11-363a.
Ulverstone, Tas. 29-438 (A-B1).
Ulvik, Nor. 19-804 (B3); 12-941b.
Ulvin, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Ulvo, isl., Nor 19-800 (C1); 19-863a.
Ulwar, state, India . *see* Alwar.
Ulya, Russ.As. 25-10 (K3).
Ulyanka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (C4); 25-146d.
Ulyasutai, China 27-420 (I3); 29-712a; 15-884d.
Ulyett, George 7-442d.
Ulymo (pottery maker) 5-759a.
Ulysses (myth.) : *see* Odysseus.
Ulysses, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (A3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
" Ulysses deriding Polyphemus " (Turner) 27-478a.
Ulysseppo, Port. : *see* Lisbon.
Um (measure) 25-486a.
Uma (Hindu goddess) : *see* Parvati.
Uma (zool.) 16-825a.
Umab, desert, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (D4).
Umad Singh 15-919b.
Umalaia, N.O. 19-787 (D2).
Umaitla, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Tetuaroa.
Umako : *see* Soga no Umako.
Umala, Bol. 4-174a.
Uma-lull 25-990b.
Uman (Elamite deity) : *see* Hamman.
UMAN, Russ. 27-574c; 23-874 (I. C2).
— lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Uman.
Umanak, E.Green. 12-543 (E5).
—, W. Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-546b; 12-547b.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (E3).
—, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545c.
Umananda, isl., India 11-532c.
Umanarsuk, isl., Green. 12-543 (D4).
Umasa, tribe : *see* Omaguas.
Umaqi, Bol.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Umar, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Umara (Arabian historian) 9-97d; 10-204b; 9-275b. (Persian poet) 23-216d.
Umaralla, N.S.W. 29-438 (E5).
Umaria, coalfield, India 23-224d.
Umar ibn Abi Rabi'a 2-272a.
Umarkher, India 14-382 (G10).
—, dist., India 14-382 (H9).
UMARKOT, India 27-574c; 14-376 (C7), 26-726b; battle (1842) 15-113c.
Umarshelk (or Ferghana) . *see* Omar Sheikh.
Umar Singh (of Behar) 3-655b.
Umarzai, tribe 13-116d.
Umasu : *see* Artaxerxes III.
Umata, Pac.O. 12-648c.
Umatilla, Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2); 20-244c.
—, tribe 14-465b.
— Co., Oreg. 20-242 (G2).
— Indian Reservation, Oreg. 20-242 (G2); 20-245c.
Umawi, mosque, Aleppo 1-541c.
Umayado, Prince 15-256a.
Umayo, lake, Peru 21-267a.
Umayra ibn Abi-s-Salt 2-271d.
Umba, riv., E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-774a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D2); 15-887c.
Umbabat, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K5).
Umbadara (king of Elam) 9-141a.
Umbago, lake, Me. and N.H. 19-490 (E-F2), 19-491b.
UMBALLA, India 27-574c; 14-376 (G4); 14-447d.
—, dist., India 27-574d.
Umbandine 25-185c.
U-mbangala (language) 3-359c.
Umbazookaus, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Umbel 10-556d; 19-867b.
Umbeisaha, riv., C.Af. 19-693 (A5).
Umbellifera 4-774c.
UMBELLIFERAE 27-575a, distribution 2-746d, 13-474a, 18-181b, 21-780d.
Umbelliferone 7-368d; 11-397c.
Umbellularia 21-781b.
Umbellule 10-556d
Umbelozi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b, 25-184d.
— Port, S.Af. 25-185a.
UMBER 27-576a.
Umberto, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B1-2).
— I., villa, Rome 23-612 (C1), 11-380a; 23-478b; Borghese pictures 4-347d.
Umbeta, tribe 1-330b.
Umberyla, India 4-798c.
Umbilic (geom.) 11-720c; 26-121d.
Umbilical arteries 2-668b.
— cord 21-692a; 14-513a.
— glands 17-166d.
— veins 27-971a.
Umbilicanimi : *see* Hexychasts.
Umbilicaria arctica 25-710a.
Umbilicus (anat.) 1-941a; 19-742b; 23-170d.
— (of feather) 10-224c.
— (of seed) : *see* Hilum.
— Romanus 25-594a.
Umbo (ear) 8-792b.
— (Roman costume) 7-235c.
— (shield) 2-585b.
— (tool.) 4-360c; 16-114b.
Umbose, S.Af. 25-466 (K1).
Umbot, isl., N.O. 19-487 (E-F3).
Umbonal area 16-114d.
Umboniidae 11-510d.
Umbonium 11-510d.
Umbonula 23-42d; 23-44d.
UMBRA (astron.) 27-576a; 6-888a; 24-758c.
— (trigonom.) 27-871d.
Umbraculum : *see* Cibotium.
Umbrail, pass, Alps 1-745b.
—, pass, Alps 23-242 (I3); 1-745b; 26-941d.
Umbre : *see* Hammerkop.
Umbrell, F. W. C. 27-567a.
Umbrella, mts., N.Z. 19-824 (B6).
UMBRELLA 27-576a.
— (mollusc) 11-518d; 11-522b.
— pine 21-778b; 12-759c; 12-762c.
— tree 17-392a.
Umbrellidae 11-522b.
UMBRIA, anc. dist., It. 27-576b; 18-26 (D3); 18-38 (map); civilization 23-75b, 5-731d.
—, compartment, It. 18-4 (D3); 27-577b; Easter processions 14-330b; industries 18-9c, 18-10a; métayage system 18-11b.
Umbrian (dialect) : *see under* Iguvium.
— Apennines, mts., It. 18-4 (C3); 18-11d.
— school of painting 28-469c; 26-471b.
Umbriel 27-789b; 2-815d.
Umbris Idearum, De (Bruno) 4-347d.
Umbro, riv., It. : *see* Ombrone.
Umbulazi (son of Cetywayo) 28-1052d; 5-776c.
Umbundu (dialect) 3-359c.
Umbuscus, lake, Me. 17-434 (D2).
— Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (D2).
Umdabia, Sud. 9-129b.
Umm Abu Sebrat, Sud. . *see* Om Debreikat.
Ume, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 26-189a.
Umeå, Swed. 19-800. (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-203d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. 3-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. 13-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 18-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1059c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds 19-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 12-94c; 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 29-260 (C3).
Umfumbira, mts., Af. . *see* Mfumbiro.
Umfusi, riv., S.E.Af. 7-942b.
Um Garalat, Egy. 9-23d.
Umgavuma, riv., S.Af., 28-1050b.
Umgeni, riv., S.Af. 19-853a.
Umgoza 25-761a.
Umguaranguara, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M2-3).
Umgwezi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G1); 25-953a.
Umhlatuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 26-1050c; 19-853b.
Umhondo 23-261a.
Umia, riv., Sp. 25-530 (A1); 23-65a.
— group 15-569b.
Umiak 14-469a; 15-703a.
Umiamako, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D-E3).
" Umikaze " (Japanese destroyer) 24-917b.
Umilati : *see* Humiliati.
Umilgan, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Umivik, Green. 12-543 (F5).
Umjanje : *see* Mahobohobo.
Umjinga, S.Af. 25-466 (I1).
Umkamba 23-261a.
Um Khasa, Arab 15-956d.
Umkivelane, mt., S.Af. 19-853a.
Umkomaas, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d.
Umkuna : *see* Hissing tree.
Umkuzi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L6); 25-1050c.
Umlass, riv., S.Af. 19-253a; 8-696c.
Umladina 3-34b.
Umlazi 21-422a; 26-674d; 11-965a.
Umleia, tribe 15-628b.
Umman-igas (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummanmenan (Elamite king) 9-141b.
Ummas, isl., Baltic S. 28-822b.
Umm Beda, temple 25-163c.
— Dunain, Egy. 9-90c.
— ed-Dara, spring, Pal. : *see* Dara's fountain.
— el-Awamid, site, Syr. 21-454a.
— el-Walud, riv., Pal. 29-602 (D5).
— er Ghenaiem, mt., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— er Ramamin (En Rimmon), Pal. 29-602 (B6).
— er-Rasas, Pal. 29-602 (D5).
Ummerstadt, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Umm Kaia, Pal. 29-602 (D3); 11-382d.
— Lakis, site, Pal. 16-50a.
— Ruslan, mts., Pal. 29-602 (C6).
Um Nabardi, Egy. 29-2 (C1); 29-12a.
Umnak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C5).
— Island, Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Umnyati, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K2).
Umoru (sultan of Sokoto) 1-349c.
Umove, Herz. . *see* Mostar.
Umpande (Zulu king) : *see* Panda.
UMPIRE (dict.) 27-577d.
Ump-jaur, lake, Russ. 23-873 (B3); 15-887c.
Umpqua, mts., Oreg. 20-242c.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4); 20-242b.
Umptanum Creek, riv., Wash. 25-1045a.
Umptekite 19-384a.
Umpton, Sir Henry : *see* Unton.
Umra (pilgrimage) 17-421a; 17-954a.
Umra, Swed. 19-800. (D-E3); 26-190d; 26-194d.
Ume Lappmark, dist., Swed. 16-203d.
Um el Ashar, Mor. 18-851 (C4).
— el Ketef, bay, Egy. 9-40 (C3).
Umeo, Swed. 3-395b.
Um er-Rabia, riv., Mor. 13-851 (D2); 18-852a.
Umetada (Japanese family) 18-178b.
Umevatn, Stora, lake, Swed. : *see* Stora Umevatn.
Umewaka Minoru 15-170a.
Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K-L7); 28-1059c.
— (White), riv., S.Af. : *see* White Umfolosi.
— River beds 19-253a.
UMFRAVILLE (family) 27-577c; arms of 12-878a.
—, Gilbert de, earl of Angus : *see* Angus.
—, Sir Robert 12-94c; 24-612b.
Umfuli, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (I-K1); 29-260 (C3).
Umtamvuna, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 15-629b.
Umtasa's, people 22-261c.
Umtata, S.Af. 25-466 (I8); 15-629c; 5-233b.
—, riv., S.Af. 15-629b.
Umtegina (Zulu chief) 23-1054d.
Umtetwa, tribe 15-628b; 28-1031c.
Umthlangana (Zulu chief) 28-1059b.
Umtomboti 19-854a.
Umtonga (Zulu chief) 25-1053a.
Umtshlani, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (K8); 19-252d, 19-253b.
Umzimvubu, riv., S.Af. : *see* St John's, riv.
Umzinyamai, riv., S.Af. 29-466 (I3).
Una, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-824 (D5).
—, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 4-179a.
—, riv., Bras. 21-178b.
Unadilla, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
Unai, pass, Afg. 1-309c; 15-625c.
Unaka, mts., N.C. and Tenn. 29-520 (G-H2); 2-207d; 25-619a.
— Springs, Tenn. 29-520 (I1).
Unalakleet, Alsk. 1-472 (E3).
Unalaska (Illuliuk), Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 1-544c.
— isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (C-D5); 1-544a.
Unamia, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Unam sanctam (papal bull) 4-207b; 6-484b; 16-240d.
Unam (or Anu), Egyptian envoy 9-48a; 26-85b.
Unanue, Hipolito 21-265d.
UNAO, India 27-578a; 14-376 (I6).
—, dist., India 27-578a.
Unara, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-988c.
Unar lens 21-510d.
Unas (Una), pyramid, Egy. 4-954 (B4); 5-814c; 25-484b.
Unata Mountains, 19-787 (A1).
Unau : *see* Two-toed sloth.
Unauthorised programme (1885) 5-814b.
Unbleached (cotton cloth) : *see* Grey cloth.
Unc (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang *Unconnected Sayings of the Lord in Christian and Jewish Sources* 2-179a.
Uncanoonuc, mt., 25-507b.
Uncas (Indian chief) 19-819a.
Uncas, Okla. 29-58 (D-E1).
Uncasville, Conn. 5-953 (G4).
Uncatasquisett, Iniaa. : *see* Milton, Mass.
Unchahra, India 19-151d.
—, state, India : *see* Nagode.
Unchanagar, India : *see* Bulandshahr.
Unch-hoa, Kor. 15-156 (F6).
Uncia 19-893a; 29-483d; 29-486c; 28-488a.
Uncial characters 29-559a foll.; Bible MSS. 3-879c; Gothic alphabet 12-916c, 18-847.
Unciform bone 25-176a.
Uncimenia 6-251b.
Uncinaria 24-538b.
— americana 2-59a.
Uncinariasis : *see* Ankylostomiasis.
Uncinaria spicule 29-723a (fig.).
Uncinate gyrus : *see* Hippocampal gyrus.
Uncini 5-793a.
Uncinula 11-341a.
— necator : *see* Vine mildew.
Uncites 8-128a.
Unc Khan : *see* Ung Khan.
UNCLE (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncle John Creek, riv., Okla. 29-58 (D3).
Uncle Remus 13-20a.
Uncle Tom's Cabin (H. B. Stowe) 25-972a; 1-838d.
Uncompahgre, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
—, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718a.
— plateau, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, reservation, Utah 27-518a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3); 6-718d.
—, val., Colo. 6-722 (B3).
— Project (Colo.) 14-853c.
— Ute, tribe 14-465b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 29-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
— The (philos.) 18-722d; 29-1062d; 13-24a.
Uncovering (obstetrics) 26-51a.
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 6-387c.
— (Lepidoptera) 26-464a.
— (Rotifera) 23-768d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Underwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undavalle, India 3-542a.
Undecagon 29-25d.
Undecane 29-756a.
Undecylene 29-76c.
Uden, lake, Swed. 29-190 (C7).
Udenäs, Swed. 29-190 (C7).
Underbridge (railway) 6-333a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) 15-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, Isl. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Yorks. 29-633 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. 25-696b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Undergiare 5-796d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-183a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 19-183a; Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-643; 25-915c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-280a.
— railways 22-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 27-894a.
Underhill, John 19-496c; 29-428b; 25-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 7-740 (E4).
Underrise (law) 16-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 13-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-642 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-46c.
Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
Undervik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 18-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Wash. 25-1044 (B4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-505d; 9-691a.
Underworld 21-457b.
Underwriting 8-31b.
UNDERWRITER 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
Underwriting, multiplier 17-919d, 27-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. 25-960 (D3).
Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) 12-756a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 25-259d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-396c; 7-798a; will 29-654c.
Undulating membrane 14-680b; 27-347d.
Undulator apparatus (telog.) 28-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Unduruma, dist., Bel.Cong. 5-340d.
Undyade, tribe 15-635b; 25-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Uneiti, tribe 7-357a; 19-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-879c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, lake, China 6-163d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 6-383b.
Unconformability (geol.) 11-665c; 11-667c.
Unconscious cerebration 29-706c.
— self : *see* Subliminal self.
— The (philos.) 18-722d; 29-1062d; 13-24a.
Uncovering (obstetrics) 26-51a.
UNCTION (dict.) 27-578a.
Uncus (anat.) 6-387c.
— (Lepidoptera) 26-464a.
— (Rotifera) 23-768d.
Und, India : *see* Ohind.
Underwah, canal, India 25-143a.
Undecagon 29-25d.
Undecane 29-756a.
Undecylene 29-76c.
Uden, lake, Swed. 29-190 (C7).
Udenäs, Swed. 29-190 (C7).
Underbridge (railway) 6-333a.
Under-clay (coal-mining) 15-867b.
Undercliff, The, Ventnor, Isl. of W. 9-420 (III. E5); 27-1012b.
Undercliffe, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
— Yorks. 29-633 (C1).
UNDER-CROFT (arch.) 27-578b. *See also* Crypt.
Underditch, Wilts. 25-696b.
Underdowne, Thomas 13-223c.
Undergiare 5-796d; Chinese blue and red 5-746a, 15-183a; Japanese blue 15-183c, 19-183a; Persian black 5-728a.
Undergraduate 12-311d.
Underground Electric Railways Company, Lond. 16-643; 25-915c.
— onion : *see* Potato onion.
— Railroad : fugitive slaves 11-280a.
— railways 22-856c.
Underground Russia (Stepniak) 27-894a.
Underhill, John 19-496c; 29-428b; 25-1055c.
Underhill, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 7-740 (E4).
Underrise (law) 16-157d.
Underpitch (arch.) 13-611d.
Under River, Kent 16-642 (E4).
Under-sheriff (U.S.) : *see* Deputy sheriff.
Undershot water-wheel 14-46c.
Understanding (psychol.) 22-590a; 15-670b; 11-230a; 15-116b.
Undervik, Swed. 19-800 (C-D3).
Undertakers (Irish politics) 18-525b.
Under the gun (poker) 21-901a.
Underwood, John C. 7-868c.
Underwood, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C2).
—, Wash. 25-1044 (B4).
Underwoods (Ben Jonson) 15-505d; 9-691a.
Underworld 21-457b.
Underwriting 8-31b.
UNDERWRITER 27-578b; 14-676c; 27-336c.
Underwriting, multiplier 17-919d, 27-915c.
Undi, Port.E.Af. 25-960 (D3).
Undine, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Undine (Fouqué) 12-756a.
" Undine " (German cruiser) 24-911d.
Undistributed middle (logic) 25-259d.
Undu, pt., Pac.O. 19-335 (C1).
Undue influence (law) 7-396c; 7-798a; will 29-654c.
Undulating membrane 14-680b; 27-347d.
Undulator apparatus (telog.) 28-520d.
Undulatory theory of light : *see* Wave theory of light.
Undulina : *see* Trypanosoma.
— ranarum : *see* Trypanosoma rotatorium.
Unduloid (liquid film) 5-268d.
Unduruma, dist., Bel.Cong. 5-340d.
Undyade, tribe 15-635b; 25-1051d.
Unebourg, D. R. Vandamme, count of : *see* Vandamme.
Uneiti, tribe 7-357a; 19-749b.
UNEMPLOYMENT 27-578b; 5-889b; French national workshops 19-879c; trade unions 27-145c; Unemployed Workmen's Act (1905) 5-889c.
Unfrock (dict.) 11-238c.
Ung, co., Hung. 3-4 (H2).
—, lake, China 6-163d.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (H2); 6-383b.

Digitized by Google

Unga, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E5).
Ungalia 22-163b; 22-173a.
Ungal-unggid : *see* Lugalsaggi.
Ungara (people) : *see* Mandingo.
Ungaran, Jav. 15-290c.
Ungarie, N.S.W. 19-533 (D3).
Ungarisch-Altenburg, Hung. : *see* Magyar-Ovár.
Ungarisch Brod, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Hradisch, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 19-817a.
Ungava, bay, Can. 5-160 (Q4); 19-39b.
Ungava, dist., Can. 27-580d; 5-160 (O-S5); 19-29d; geology and climate 5-144b, 5-146c.
Ungeld (excise duty) 5-786a.
Ungeni, Rus. 22-87d (I. A-B3).
Unger, Carl Richard 14-239b; 19-917a.
—, Frans 4-301a.
—, F. W. 24-658a.
—, K. 1-531d.
Ungern-Sternberg, Maria Stella, countess : *see* Maria Stella.
Ungesonnet, De (H. Ibsen) 14-275c.
Unghyuz, val., Rus. As. : *see* Kliff-Uzbol.
Ungkaktar, cape, Jav. 15-284 (A-B5).
Ung Khan (Awang Khan) 22-305d.
Ungko : *see* Waw-waw.
Unguiculate 5-306d.
Unguis (bot.) : *see* Claw.
Ungula, isl., E.Af. : *see* Zanzibar.
Ungulae (Roman torture) 27-74a.
UNGULATA 27-581a; 27-536a; ancestry 17-525d, 21-364b; colon 1-670a; dental formulae 22-503a; distribution 17-527c; duration of life 19-875d; tactile organs of 27-940c.
— vera : *see* Diplarthra.
Unguled (her.) 13-326d.
Ungulina 19-123a.
Ungulinidae 16-135a.
Ungulite grit 5-88b.
Ungungun (people): *see* Aleuts.
Unguru, mts., Ger. E.Af. : *see* Nguru.
Ungus (Pictish king): *see* Angus.
Ungvár, Hung. 3-4 (H2).
Unhaes da Serra, Port. 7-344c.
Uni (Etruscan goddess) 9-856d.
Uni (Norseman) 14-232a.
Uniab, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 22-466 (A3).
Uniao, Bras. 4-440 (K4).
— da Victoria, Bras. 4-440 (B6).
Uniat (United) Oriental Churches 22-487d; 15-789b; 16-347d.
Uniaxial crystals 7-586c; 7-589d; 7-590a.
Unicardiidae 16-122a.
Unicardium 16-122a.
Unico Aretino, l' : *see* Accolti, Bernard.
Unicoi, Tenn. 22-620 (I1).
— Co., Tenn. 22-620 (I1).
UNICORN 27-581b; 3-346c; in heraldry 13-326c, 13-329b.
— (astron.): *see* Monoceros.
— sheep 24-819a.
Unicostate (bot.) 16-323d.
Unicum shutter (phot.) 21-516a.
Unicursal (curve) 7-662a.
Unie, Asia M. 2-565 (A1).
—, isl., Adriatic S. 2-4 (D4).
Unified Brethren (geol.) 11-643d.
Uniformity, Acts of 9-450a; 9-532c; 9-539d; Amendment Act (1872) 7-86b; Book of Common Prayer 22-259d, 22-262a; Clarendon code 6-430c; effect on schools 24-370a; Eucharist 9-877a; Sunday observance 20-95c; university offices 26-665c.
UNIFORMS 27-582b.
Unigenitus (papal bull) 23-492a; 18-154a; 19-849a; Benedict XIII. 3-719b; Christophe de Beaumont 2-691c; Crébillon's attack 7-269a; Innocent XIII. 14-583b.
Unilocular (bot.) 16-570b; 11-554b.
Uniloculina (Protozoa) 19-630b; 19-633b.
Unimak, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5); 22-189d.
— Pass, chan., Pac.O. 1-472 (D5).
Uninka, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Unio 18-123b; 16-113a; geological age 25-458a; hibernation 13-446b; pearls 21-36a; symbiosis 4-14a.
— margaritiferus : *see* Pearl mussel.
— valdensis 22-637a.
Uniola (grasses) 13-373b.
Union, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. : *see* Arcata.
—, Can. 6-600 (D3).
—, Conn. 5-957a.
—, Fla. 16-540 (C6).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C-D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 18-740 ((D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mex. 18-518 (E4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Camden Co.): *see* Gloucester City.
UNION (Town of Union), N.J. (Hudson Co.) 27-593b; 13-596 (I12): *see also* West New York.
—, N.J. (Hunterdon Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Ocean Co.) 27-593c.
—, N.J. (Union Co.) 19-592 (A2); 27-593c.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D2).
— (Aguimaro), Peru 21-264 (B3).
UNION, S.C. 27-593c; 25-500 (C2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C4).
—, bay, Mich. 18-378 (B4).
—, canal, Cambs. 5-170c.
—, canal, Ire. 15-946c.
—, canal, Scot. 24-418 (D3); 24-424d; 15-732b; water supply 8-945a.
—, dist. La. 17-54 (B1).
—, isl., Pac.O. 1-472 (E-F3).
—, isls., Pac.O.: *see* Tokelau.
—, lake, Wash. 24-503b.
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (D4); 6-395b.
Union (textile) 10-380a.
Union (Act of, Ireland and England 1800) 9-553b; 14-781b; Castlereagh 18-969b; Grattan's opposition 15-380b; Pitt's policy 21-674b.
— (Act of, Wales and England 1536) 28-264c.
— (Edict of, 1588) 13-866b.
Union, The (Aragonese charter, c. 1430) 2-545b.
Union, The (American newspaper) 19-568d.
Union American Methodist Episcopal Church 18-296d.
Union Bank 9-351c.
— black (dyestuff) 8-746b.
— Bridge, Md. 17-828 (E1).
— Car Works, Buffalo, N.Y. 6-756a.
— Castle Steamship Company 28-858c; 6-234a; "Kenilworth Castle" 24-887b.
— Center, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Center, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— centrale des agricultures de France 18-97c.
— Church, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
— City, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (H4).
— City, Mich. 18-378 (E7).
— City, Mo. : *see* Joplin.
— City, Pa. 21-106 (C2).
— City, Tenn. 28-620 (B1).
— Civica 3-472c.
— Civica Radical 2-473b.
— Clock and Signal (railway) 25-76d (fig.).
— Club, Lond. 6-567a.
— Club, N.Y. 6-568a.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (C4).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Co., Ind., 14-422 (H5).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (A3); 15-742a.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (A3 and D2).
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (G1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (D4).
— Co., Oreg. 23-242 (G-H9).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (H-I3-4).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
— Co., S.Dak. 26-506 (I5).
Union Co., Tenn. 28-620 (H1).
Union Co. College (Schenectady, N.Y.) 28-23d.
— Creed (453) 9-676b.
Uniondale, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
Union Dale, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Uniondale, S.Af. 25-466 (F9); 8-233b.
Union Defence Committee (N.Y., 1861-1862) 19-427b.
— des églises évangéliques de France 12-868b; 23-288c.
— dock, Grimsby 12-603c.
— Dry Docks, Buffalo, N.Y. 6-756a.
— dynastique, France 10-872a.
— Fire Office, London 14-658a.
— Furnace, O. 20-26 (F6).
— Furnace, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— Générale, France 2-143a.
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Unionsgrove, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Union Grove, Wis. 28-740 (E-F6).
Unionhall, Ira. 14-744 (B5).
Unionhill, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Union Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— Hill, N.J. 19-497 (A4).
— Humane Society 17-124b.
Unionidae 19-95a; 16-112d; 16-119b; 16-123b.
Union Ironworks, San Francisco 24-963b.
Unionist Free Food League : *see* Free Food League.
— Party (England) 6-977a.
— Party (S.Africa) 5-246b.
Unionists (R. C. fraternity) 9-566d.
Union Jack (flag) 10-458c; 10-463a.
Union Jack (magazine) 18-303d.
Union Jack Club, Lond. 16-949b.
— LEAGUE OF AMERICA, The 27-593c.
— libérale (France) 19-871b.
— Lorraine Co. : *see* London Graving Dock Co. (1902) 8-826d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
— Mills, L. of M. 9-413 (I. A9).
— minière du Haut Katanga 6-920d.
— of Banks of Issue (Italy) 16-23c.
— of England and Scotland 9-532c; 5-536a; 9-544a; act of 1707 24-453d; Cameronians' objection 5-109d; duke of Atholl's opposition 3-850d; financial reforms dating from 3-454d; judicial chancellor's authority 17-3b; parliamentary representation 4-273c, 20-843b; tithe of agistment abolished 1-377b.
— of Estates (Germany, 1608) 11-59b.
— of German Booksellers (1825) 21-261c.
— of hearts 23-307a.
— of South Africa (1910) 25-467c.
— of the Russian people 22-910a.
— of Utrecht (1579) 12-395d.
— of Evrtse : *see* Tugendbund.
— Pacific Railway (U.S) 22-521d; 1-850b; 6-722a; Harriman's control of 12-18a.
— Party (Georgia) 11-756c.
— pipe (mus.) 2-203d; 3-205a; 20-90a.
— Point, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Unionport, Ind. 14-422 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, O. 20-26 (I4).
Union Régionaliste Bretonne 6-631a.
— Roll (precedence) 22-269c.
— shops (co-operation) 7-83d.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
— Star, Ia. 15-740 (B3).
— Star, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
— Steamship (Steam Collier) Company 28-858b.
— Steamship Company of New Zealand 28-855d.
— Stockyards, Chicago 5-119c.
— Synod : *see* Ferrara-Florence, Council of.
— Theological Seminary, New York City 22-292c.
— Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. 22-292c.
Unionstown, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27-593d; 21-106 (C6).
Union Town, S.Aus. 2-960 (D3).
Uniontown, Wash. 28 - 354 (H3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Union University, Tenn. : *see* Jackson, Tenn.
— Vélocipédique (France) 7-685a.
— Village, Ky. : *see* Pleasant Hill.
Unionville, Conn. 5-952 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, Mich. 18-378 (G6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (H4)
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (H-I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (E2)
— Va. 22-118 (E2).
— Center, O. 20-26 (D4).
Uniopolis, O. 20-26 (B3).
Uniparous cyme (bot.) 16-557d; 16-558d.
Uniparlite (math.) 6-753a.
Unit (alcohol) 25-696c.
— (algebraic) 1-655c.
Unità Italiana Society 18-55b; 19-188b.
Unitarian Association, British and Foreign 27-595b.
— Conference, National (U.S.) 27-595c.
— Home Missionary College, Manchester 27-595c.
UNITARIANISM 27-594a; 24-781c; 13-363a; American literature 1-837a; Channing 5-845a; in early Church 22-963c; Emerson 9-333c; in England 9-421d; Jewish converts 19-591a; Martineau 17-797d; Socinus 25-321d; Theodore Parker 20-830a; in Wales 28-261c. *See also* Socinians.
Unitas Fratrum : *see* Moravian Brethren.
Unite (coin) 19-899a.
United African Company : *see* Niger Company.
— All England (cricket) 7-441a.
— All England Croquet Association : *see* Croquet Association.
— Americans, Order of 15-877d.
— Armenian Church 3-566d.
— Assurance Society, Liverpool 11-230d.
— Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-564d.
— Brethren (Armenian) 2-571a.
— Brethren (Unitas Fratrum): *see* Moravian Brethren.
— BRETHREN IN CHRIST (U.S.) 27-597a; 22-24b; 13-953d.
— Cotton Manufacturers' Association 7-291c.
— districts (local govt.) 9-431a.
— Empire Loyalists 17-79d.
— Evangelical Church 9-960c.
— Evangelical Synod of the East : *see* German Evangelical Synod of North America.
— FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 27-597b; 24-432b; statistics 24-467a.
— German Lett (Austria) 3-34a; 3-35a.
— Greek Catholic Church, Shenandoah, Pa. 24-834b.
— Independent College, Bradford, Yorks. 4-371a.
— Industrial School, Edinburgh 17-742b.
— Irish League 14-787d.
— Irishmen, Society of 12-380b; 27-2b; Emmet and 9-342c; Lord E. Fitzgerald 12-263b.
— Kingdom Alliance 25-580a; 16-310b.
United Kingdom : *a political history, The* (Goldwin Smith) 25-263b.
UNITED KINGDOM OF Great Britain and Ireland (*for other references see under* British Empire, England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales) 27-598b; coinage 18-906d; copper production 7-109a; crematoria 7-406d; crown 7-518a (fig.); drink consumption 26-581; earthquakes 9-819c; emigration 18-428d; flags 18-458a, horse racing 13-727a; lace making 14-40d; learned societies 22-309b; libraries 16-551c; liquor laws 16-760c; monuments preservation 18-797b; national debt 19 - 369a; nurses, training of 19-915d; observatories 19-955a; plural voting 22-217a; population 9-920d, 11-636c; prostitution 22-461d; silk consumption 22-105a; spirit production 25-894d; survey maps 17-649d, throne 22-893b; triangulation of 8-803a; veterinary department, Govt. 26-6b.
UNITED KINGDOM (cont.): *Agriculture* 1-389d; beekeeping 3-629c; dairy produce 7-757c; forests 16-647c, 16-649d; fruit and flower farming 11 - 260d; fruit imports 11 - 262b; wheat prices 12-375a.
— : *Commerce and Industry* 27-601b; coal resources 6-579b; commercial associations 27-135c; cotton manufacture 7-289c; cotton trade 7-274c; fisheries 19-429c; France, trade with 19-788b; Germany, trade with 11-814a; iron and steel production 14-811a, 14-833c; Japan, trade with 15-202c; mines and mining 27-600a; oyster industry 25-245d, 25-247d, 25-249b, 9-917d, 22-820b, 22-831b; salt production 24-90a (table); timber imports 16-648a; trade combinations 27-133b; weights and measures 28-477d; wool production 22-805a.
— : *Geology* : Cambrian 5-87d; Carboniferous 5-310b; connexion with Europe 5-97a; Cretaceous 5-115b; Devonian 5-124a foll.; Eocene 9-661d; Glacial period 12-59a; Jurassic 15-568b; Ordovician 22-156b; Permian 21-17b; Pliocene 21-647b; Pre-Cambrian 22-266c; Silurian 22-110a; Triassic 27-260a (table).
— Kingdom Telegraph Co. 26-441a.
— Kingdom Temperance Institutions 28-589b.
— Left (club) 3-33d.
— METHODIST CHURCH 27-600d; 28-23d.
— Methodist Church of Australia 28-339c.
— METHODIST FREE Churches 27-608d; 28-532c.
— Methodist Church : *see* United Methodist Church.
— Mine Workers of America 27-733b.
— PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH of Scotland 27-608d; 22-863b; 24-467a.
— Presbyterian Church (U.S.) 22-292b; missions 22-294a.
— Presbyterian Foreign Missions : *see* United Secession Foreign Missions.
— PROVINCES OF AGRA and Oudh, prov. India 27-609d; 14-376 (H-K6); 2-731c; British acquisition 4-809c; land tenure 7-299d; famines 18-167c; Fasli chronological reckoning 13-500c; irrigation 14-851b; Kapurthala raja's estate 15-872d; land settlement system 14-388b; periodicals 13-491b. *See also* Oudh.
— Provinces, Netherlands : *see* Holland, kingdom.
— Secession Church 27-608d; 9-754d.
— Secession Church (Ireland) 22-290d.
— Secession Foreign Missions 18-177c.
— Service Club, Lond. 6-567c; 17-172b.
— Service Institution, Royal 28-317a.
— Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing, The : *see* Shakers.
— Sons of Vulcan (U.S.) 27-151a.
UNITED STATES, THE 27-612a; 27-614 (map); ambulance systems (civic) 1-803d; architecture 2-436d; athletics 2-847d; census methods 5-666c; climate 27-632b; communistic societies 5-792d;

Digitized by Google

crematoria 7-406c; dentistry 8-51a; fauna 8-63a; fors 27-633c; fire service 19-413d; flags 16-460c, 22-885a, 21-368b; forest regions (maps) 19-652, 19-654; freemasonry 21-855a; horse-racing 12-734c; housing 19-413d, 13-826d; illustration 14-324b, 14-325c; Labor Day 16-6b; learned societies 22-310d; libraries 16-562b, 27-777b; life-boat service 19-652; lighthouse board 15-648d; literature: *see* American literature; magnetic variation 17-359c; museums and art galleries 16-54b, 21-974d; music 19-83a; newspapers 19-566c, 27-699a, 19-546b; nursing 19-916c, 19-915c; observatories 19-959b; painting 22-518b; periodicals 21-154a; postal system 22-195b, 22-179c; sculpture 24-516a; survey-maps 17-653a; temperance movement 22-579c foll.; tuberculosis statistics 27-356a; veterinary science 22-5a; yacht-racing: *see* Yachting.

UNITED STATES: *Agriculture and Forestry* 1-414c; Agriculture, Department of, 1-423c; bee-keeping 3-629b; cotton cultivation 7-258d, 7-264d foll.; dairying 7-260b, 7-740d; forests and forestry 16-651d; fruit and flower farming 11-268c; irrigation 14-853c, 1-415d; poultry farming 22-217d; reclamation service 27-733c; sugar crop statistics 7-740a; tobacco cultivation 22-1036 foll.; wheat 22-579b. *See also* Farmer's Movement (below) *and names of crops, implements, &c., e.g.* Maize, Plough, Horse, &c.

— : *Army* 2-623c; 2-610b; 27-663b; ambulance system 1-801d; barracks 3-431a; bayonet 3-558a; chaplains 5-558a; Civil War 1-826a, 27-709b; engineers 8-407c; infantry 14-533a; machine-gun equipment 17-349d; medals 15-16a; military academy 22-855c; officers 20-18a, 22-12a; rifle 23-333c; uniforms 27-692b, 27-588 (Pl. III.).

— : *Commerce and Industry* (1789) 27-647d; book distribution 22-631d, cotton manufacture 7-293c; French trade 18-788b; German trade 11-814b; iron and steel manufactures 14-824a; Japanese trade 21-209c; shipping 24-873b, 24-985c; shipping statistics 24-872a; silk 26-98a, 25-105a; spirit production 22-906a; Turkish trade 27-430b; United Kingdom trade 27-802b; wine 28-717b, 28-728b. *See also* Building, Engineering, Paper, *and similar headings.*

— : *Commercial Legislation* 27-136d; bonding system 11-86c; co-operation 7-89c; fairs 16-138d; interstate commerce 14-711a, 11-910c; labour exchanges 27-737d; labour legislation 19-24c; labour organizations 27-130a; strikes and lock-outs 25-1033d; trusts 27-334d, 14-713c. *See also* Tariffs, *under* Finance *below.*

— : *Communications* 27-645c; canals 5-168c; railway accidents 22-832c; railway development (1857-1907) 22-831b, 27-719a, 1-417a; railway land grants 27-708a; railway legislation and finance 22-823c foll., 29-826a, 24-713c, 13-146d; railway signalling 25-73c; railways, transcontinental 22-821d; railway strike (1894) 6-124d; roads administration 1-423a; transatlantic steamship lines 25-850b foll.

— : *Constitution and Government* 27-646a; 27-651c foll.; 19-235a, 27-686a; annexed territories 3-73d; apportionment bills 3-237b; ballot systems 2-281c; civil service 6-414a; constitutional amendments 1-828b, 27-658b; embassies 1-791d; Fifteenth Amendment 27-717b; Fourteenth Amendment 1-828b, 27-714a; local government 27-650b; nullification 19-846b, 13-114c; payment of members 22-979c; "Reed Rules" 22-973d; states and territories 27-646b, 27-652a, 25-802c; suspensory veto 28-14c; Thirteenth Amendment 27-713a. *See also* Congress, Election, President, Supreme Court.

UNITED STATES: *Education* 9-984b; classical study 5-461b, 22-1026a, 6-439b; college fraternities 11-40a; Eliot's reforms 9-274d; infant schools 14-534a; literacy statistics 27-638b; Indian schools 14-490a; medical teaching 19-24d; musical teaching 6-977c; negro schools 19-343c; technical education 22-490c, 22-491b foll.; temperance and hygiene teaching 26-580c; universities 27-716a.

— : *Finance and Currency* 27-661d; *ad valorem* duties 1-834c; "American system" (1825 foll.) 27-695b; appropriation bills 2-729d; banking 3-345b; bimetallism 3-947b, 6-502c, 4-697b; budget system 6-730d; Civil War period (1861-65) 27-708a, 19-293c, 7-73d; coinage 13-707a, 19-909b, 18-694c; Coinage Act (1873) 27-722b; exchange 16-51b; friendly societies 11-427b; land-banks: *see that heading*; Hamilton's tariff policy (1789) 27-689b; income tax 14-358d; land sales (1819-1837) 27-698d; local taxation 28-461b; McCulloch *v.* Maryland (1819) 25-460c; mints 19-559a; national debt statistics 18-769b; national wealth 27-693d; panic (1907) 27-728a, (1907) 27-734c; pensions 21-121a; Resumption Act (1875) 13-113a, 13-357d, 24-851a; savings banks 24-917a; treasury department 27-729a; tariff revision (1883) 27-723b; tariffs (1789-1897) 25-425b, 22-465b, 27-727a foll.

— : *Fisheries* 10-434a; 19-429b; fish-hatcheries 21-650d; oyster industry 20-425d; sea-angling 5-30c; seal-fisheries 24-538a; whaling 28-944a. *See also* Newfoundland fisheries question *and* Bering Sea arbitration *under* History *below.*

— : *Geology* 27-634a; 11-670a; Archæan 2-361c; Cambrian 5-571d; Carboniferous 5-311a; Cretaceous 7-417a; Devonian 8 - 126c; Eocene 9 - 663b; Glacial period 13-59b, Jurassic 15-565d; Miocene 17-536d; Silurian 25-110d; Tertiary flora 26-554c; Triassic 27-259b; western table-lands 11-671b, 11-672d.

— : *Laws and Justice* 1-828a; aborders 1-484c; adulteration 1-727d; aliens 1-662d; allegiance 1 - 689c; appeal law and courts 2-817a; arrest 2-647c; baby farming 2-917d; bigamy 3-921d; capital punishment 6-281a, 6-210b; chancery courts 5-837a; circuit courts 3-783d; company law 6-803b; copyright law 7-124d; corn laws 7-178c; crime, statistics 7-448d; divorce 8-344d; Field codes 10-321b; homestead and exemption laws 13-839d; judiciary, federal 27-656d; judiciary, state 27-649b; juvenile offenders 15-616d, 6-140a; liquor laws and inebriety 16-768b, 26-516a, 26-590d, 6-509b foll.; legitimation 19-379b; Livingston Code (1824) 16-812b; lotteries 17-21d; lynch law 17-169c; monuments, desecration of 16-801a; negligence 19 - 343c; patent law 20-908c; penal system 22 - 368d, 6 - 213c; police 21-980d, 6-984d; public lands 13-584b; rape 22-899d; real property 25-944b; Sunday observance 28 - 98d; stolen goods 25-955b; trustees 27 - 334c; women as lawyers 23-756b. *See also* Supreme Court.

— : *Minerals* 27-640c; coal 6-578d, 27-641c; copper 7-109a; gold 12-194b; iron 14-811a; lead 16-315c; mercury 16-156b; mineral springs 25-529c; petroleum and natural gas 21-319a; phosphates 21-476a, pyrites 22-692d; salt 24-90a; silver 25-113b, zinc 28-981d.

UNITED STATES: *Navy* 19-308b; 19-311d, administration 1-801b; admiralty jurisdiction 1-808a; battleships 24-900d; civil war 1-826d; commander, rank of 6-739c; Crump's designs 7-363c; cruisers 24-907a, 24-911b; dietary 9-814b; dockyards 8-365c; Hale's reforms 12-833a; Jefferson's policy 14-305d; monitors 17-732d, 9-740d, 24-893c; ordnance 20-212a; Roosevelt's policy 22-707d, 23-710d; Spanish-American war (1898) 25-594c; submarines 24-991c; uniforms 27-590 (Pl. IV.); vice-admiral, rank of 19-188a; war of (1812) 27-693d. *See also* United States Naval Academy.

— : *Population* 27 - 634d; Greeks 12-429a; immigration 12-429b; internal migration 16-452a; Irish 14-484c; Japanese and Chinese: *see* History *below*; Jews 15-410a; Scandinavians 24-291a. *See also* Indians, North American; Negro; Population.

— : *Religion* 27 - 638d; Baptists 3-374c; Congregationalists 6-935a; Disciples 6-311b; Friends 11-823a; Lutherans 17-137a, 14-804d; Methodists 16-194b; missions 18-587a, 14-478c, 3-377b; Old Catholics 28-69a; Orthodox Churches 26-339a; Presbyterians 22-990d; Protestant Episcopal Church 22-473a, 2-19b; Roman Catholics 22-499a; Unitarians 27-596a. *See also* Mormons, Christian Science, &c.

— : *History* 27-663b; Alaska arbitration (1903) 1-477c, 8-164b; Albany convention (1754) 1-490d; Annapolis convention (1786) 1-841a; Anti-Federalists 2-124c; Baxter-Brooks war (1874) 3-555c; Bering Sea arbitration 3-778a; Boxer expedition (1900) 4-205a; Canadian relations (1871 foll.) 5-163d; Chinese immigrant question (1879 foll.) 5-20a, 6-173b, 8-208c; Confederate States 6-741a, 6-555; 8-859a, 7-868a; Cuban relations (1820-1909) 7-603d, 4-716b; Democratic party (1792 foll.) 8-2b; electoral commission 8-178a, 9-175a; English colonization (16th and 17th cent.) 1-807d, 19-476b; "Fairfax Resolves" (1774) 17-858d; Farmers' movement (1867-96) 11-915c; Federalists, convention (1787) 22-886a, 17-285a, 19-512b, 21-616b; Federalist party 19-235b, 12-883a, 1-177a; Fenianism 19-555b; fires and riots 8-847b, 6-502a, 6-697b; Gadsden treaty (1853) 11-384b; Guatemalan relations (1906) 12-664b; Hartford convention (1814 - 15) 12 - 738b; Hawaiian relations (1842-98) 13-91b; historical records 22-965d; independence movement (1760-76) 17-860a, 14-372a; Indian wars and policy (16th -20th cent.) 14-475a; Isthmian canal question (1825 foll.) 20-667a; Japanese immigration question 15-375a; Japanese relations (1837 foll.) 15-337b, 18-250a; Jay treaties (1779-94) 18-295a, 11-37d; Kentucky Resolutions (1798) 15-748b; "Kosta affair" 17-696d; Mexican relations (1820-59) 19-340a, 26-692d, 19-341b; Nativism (*c.* 1830-60) 18-277d; negro voters 11-742a, 27-693c, 19-349b; Newfoundland fisheries question (1909-10) 19-485b; Oregon boundary dispute (1846) 20-749a, 25-357c; Panama (1903 foll.) 20-666a; Pan-American movement (1825 foll.) 26-671b; party system 27-658d; Philippine insurrection (1899-1901) 21-300c; Puritan settlements (1630 foll.) 6-935a, 22-291a; Quaker settlements (*c.* 1660 foll.) 11-827a, 21-101a; religious persecution (17th cent.) 27-859b, 24-93c; Republican Party (1854 foll.) 22-177a; Samoan policy (1877-1900) 24-116a; San Lorenzo treaty (1795) 21-617b, Secessionists (1783 foll.) 24-561d; Stamp Act (1765) 25-772a, 13-301a; Stanton incident (1867) 15-462a; "Suffolk Resolves" 15-492d; Tories (1775-81) 17-79a, Tripoli, war with (1801-05) 27-291a, 9-839a; Venezuelan relations (1895-1907) 27-994a, 6-503a; Virginia resolutions (1798) 17-185a, White party (1824-54) 28-589a; "Whisky insurrection" (1794) 20-592d, 11-414d; "X.Y.Z. mission" (1797) 11-903d, 23-617a. *See also* Alabama; Arbitration, American Civil War, American War of Independence, American War of 1812, Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, Louisiana Purchase, Monroe Doctrine, Slavery, Spanish-American War of 1898.

United States, Bank of the: *see* Bank of the United States.

— States Coast and Geodetic survey 6-812a.

— States Land Grant (1862) 7-949b.

— States Mission to the Cherokees 18-587c.

— States National Museum: *see* National Museum, Washington.

— STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, Md. 27-736a; 6-365c; education 9-986a, 1-202a.

United States of Brazil: *see* Brazil.

— States of Colombia: *see* Colombia.

— States Philippine Commission (1900) 6-116b.

— States Sanitary Commission 6-706b.

— States Standard Voting Machine 25-218b.

— States Steel Corporation 27-732d; 5-364c; 11-680d.

United States Telegraph 12-534b; 18-108d.

United States Weather Bureau 13-747b.

— Synagogue 15-409d.

— Syrup (U.S.) 25-293a.

— Telephone Company, Ltd. 26-555a.

— Textile Factory Workers (Eng.) 7-291b.

— Workmen, incient order of (U.S.) 11-922c.

— Zion's Children (U.S.) 22-374b.

Unitegminase 2-14a.

Unities, Dramatic 9-476c; French tragedy 11-129d; Hindu drama 8-482d; Jean Chapelain 5-851a.

UNITS, DIMENSIONS OF 27-736c; electrical 8-158a; metric system 27-917b.

— **PHYSICAL** 27-738c; 26-478a; dimensions of: *see* Units, Dimensions of. *See also* Weights and Measures.

Unitah, Bay, Alum 20-105d.

Unity, Me. 17-434 (C4).

—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).

—, Oreg. 20-242 (G3).

—, Wis. 28-712 (C3).

—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).

Unity (Church) 6-328d; 6-338a.

— (philos.) 18-225c foll.; 14-286e; 19-858a; 22-567d; absolute 1-75c; aesthetic principle 22-584a; Descartes 5-416c; Hegel 14-283d; Ionian school 14-731b; Kantian conception 15-568a foll.; Leibnitz 15-598d; Megarian school 19-77a; mysticism 19-193c; Parmenides 20-852b; Plato's *Republic* 21-818c; Schleiermacher 24-1311d; Scotus 25-611d; Spinoza 6-422c, 6-424c; transcendentalism 27-1720; Zeno 28-970c.

— Building, Chicago 22-864d.

— of possession 22-174a.

— Station, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).

— The: *see* Moravian Brethren.

Unityville, Pa. 21-106 (I-K3).

Universal (logic) 16-689a; 22-926d; 14-811a.

— Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 12-239a.

Universal English Shorthand, The (John Byrom) 24-1016a.

Universales, mta., Sp. 26-530 (E3); 22-643d.

Universalism 27-745b; Cathari doctrine 6-515d; Erigena's position 9-744b; Jewish esoteric doctrine 15-621d; modern views 9-744a, Old Testament 9-761b; St John's Gospel 15-456a.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 27-745a.

Universalists: *see* Cameronians.

Universal joint 17-1004a.

— **LANGUAGES** 27-746b; 27-802a.

Universal Law (Vico) 28-234d.

Universal Lexicon oder Wissenschaften und Kunste 9-374d.

Universals (doctrine of) 24-347c; 18-725c; 5-624c; Albert and Aquinas 24-353c, 2-251d; Aristotle 2-311a; Averroism 2-333b; Avicenna 2-278c; Bœthus 5-456a; Duns Scotus 24-354d; Gilbert de la Porrée 12-10d; historical significance 9-352a; psychological analysis 22-591a; Occam 24-365a.

Universal Service: *see* Conscription *and* Army.

— spheroid (geom.) 25-661b.

— Union of the powers 9-935b.

Universe: Arrhenius's theory 8-618c; Cosmos 6-1a; Descartes' conception 5-417c; Jewish theory of origin 15-620d; Spinoza's conception 6-422d.

— Universal 26-572a. *See also* Cosmogony.

UNIVERSITIES 27-748c; 6-958a; 24-365a; American development 9-984d; chancellor 5-834a; "compulsory Greek" question 6-456d; copyright privileges 7-118d; dances 7-897d; Dominican power 8-403b; Elizabethan literature, influence on 9-617c; English development (13th cent.) 9-491d; ephebia 6-670a; examinations 10-41b; Jews and 15-409c; Latin plays 16-818c; medieval 22-693a; missions 18-588a; nonconformist disabilities 19-736b; parliamentary representation 20-444 c; pharmaceutical degrees 21-337c; plato at 21-800a; proctors 22-421a; sworn booksellers 4-233d; terms 26-649b; trade guilds 9-228b; women's education in 20-785d. *See also names of universities, and under heading countries.*

— (Scotland) Act (1889) 6-838b.

— and College Estates Acts (1858-98) 1-422a.

— Tests Act (1871) 19-736b; 22-665d; 18-578a.

University, The, 1-460 (B2).

—, N.C. 19-600 (C1).

—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G2-H1).

—, Wash. 28-344 (B4).

—, Miss. 18-667d.

boat-race: *see* Oxford and Cambridge boat-race.

— Club, N.Y.C. 6-568a.

— College, Auckland 27-775c.

— College, Queen's (College), Cork 7-158d; 27-774c; 14-754a.

— College, Dublin 14-754a.

— College, Dundee 6-679b; 22-1015c; 27-775b; technical instruction 22-493a.

— College, Galway 11-432a.

— College, London 27-773a; 19-945b; Egyptian antiquities 9-3b; library 5-356c; technical instruction 22-493a; Wilkins design 2-427c. *See also* Slade school.

— College, Oxford 22-411d.

— College, Oxford (Trinity College), Shefield, Yorks. 24-813a, 19-425b; 26-492c.

— College, Toronto 27-771d.

— College Hospital, London 16-946c; 17-483d.

— College of N. Wales 3-317b; 1-414a; 19-630d.

— College of South Wales and Monmouthshire 6-316c; 27-772a.

Digitized by Google

University College of Wales 2-61b.
— COURTS 27-780b.
— Education (Ireland) Act (1878) 27-774b; 14-753d.
— Galleries, Oxford 26-413a.
— Hall, Cambridge : *see* Clare College.
— Musical Society, Cambridge 16-84a.
— of Dublin Tests Act (1873) 26-666a.
— of London Act (1898) 27-773a; 15-945a.
University of Oxford, History and Antiquities of (A.Wood) 23-789a.
University of the South, Sewanee, Ind. 24-733c.
— of the South, Tenn. : *see* Sewanee.
— Park, Oskaloosa, Ia. 20-351c.
— School, Cleveland 6-504b.
— Settlements Association 3-114d.
Universo, De (Hrabanus Maurus) 9-370d.
Univers Religieux, L' (1843) : *see Monde, Le.*
Univeter, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Unjo, India 14-376 (E8).
Unjur b. al Ikshid (governor of Egypt) 9-92a; 9-95c.
Unk (Mongol khan) : *see* Wang.
Unkel (artist) 18-180 (Pl. V. fig. 11).
Unkel, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Unkiar Skelessi, Treaty of (1833) 22-904b; 8-832b.
Unkofaki, bay, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Unkulunkulu (deity) 19-136b.
Unlawful assembly : *see* Assembly, Unlawful.
— Drilling Act (1819-20) 26-578d.
— Oaths Act (1797) 26-578d.
— Oaths Act (1813) 19-943c.
— Societies Act (1799) 26-578d.
Unleavened Cakes, Feast of : *see* Mazoth, Feast of.
UNNA, Ger. 27-780c; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, riv., Aus. : *see* Una.
Unnao, India : *see* Unao.
Unnaryd, N., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
— S., Swed. 26-190 (B3).
Unnoth (Munoth), fortress, Switz. 24-313a.
Uno, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Va. 20-116 (D3).
Unofocal lens 21-512a.
Unorganised ferment : *see* Enzyme.
Unproductive consumption (economics) : *see* Consumption.
Unrestricted reciprocity 5-162d.
Un-san, Kor. 15-156 (E6).
Unsatabunt, lake, Me. 17-434 (C2).
Unsaturated compound 9-41d; 5-50b.
Unshin, riv., Ire. 14-744 (C3); 26-241d.
Unshu (Izumo), prov., Jap. 15-804b; 15-859d.
Unsoundness of mind : *see* Insanity.
Unst, isl., Scot. 26-412 (G1); 24-855b; 6-296c; geology 24-854a.
Unstesdfnes (mech.) 17-1016a.
Unstriated muscle : *see* Involuntary muscle.
Unstrut, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. p10); 24-963a; 22-953c.
Unsworth, Lancs. 18-139 (D2).
Untari, India 14-376 (K7).
Unter Aar, glacier, Alps 20-242 (E3); 26-240b.
— Aegeri, Switz. 26-242 (F2); 26-1047d.
— Ammergau, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Unterbilk, Ger. 8-713a.
— Cerekwe, Aus. : *see* Cerekwe, Unter.
— den Linden, street, Berlin 2-786a.
— Drauburg, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
— Drau Thal, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
Unterelsass, dist., Ger. : *see* Alsace, Lower.
Unterfranken, dist., Ger. : *see under* Franconia.
Unter Gänserndorf, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
— Gröningen, Ger. 11-808 (B-C4).
— Hallau, Switz. 25-242 (E1).
— Inn Thal, Aus. : *see* Inn Thal, Unter.
— Kulm, Switz. 26-242 (E2).
Unterland, Ger. 13-122d.
Untermhaus, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q11).
Unter Neubrunn, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
—, Pandischoarte, pass, Alps 1-746c.
— Schächen, Switz. 26-242 (F3).
Untersee, Switz. 26-242 (D3); 14-693d.
Unter Sinnammheim, Switz. 26-242 (F1).
Untersulzbachthal, Aus. 6-689c.
Unter Sulzbachthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Unter-Thuringit group (geol.) 20-237a.
UNTERWALDEN, canton, Switz. 27-780c; 26-242 (E3); 26-241c; Pestalozzi's work 21-284d.
Unter Weissenburg, co., Transyl. : *see* Alsó-Fehér.
Unterwesel, Ger. : *see* Wesel.
Unterzell, parish, Switz. 2-405a.
UNTON, SIR HENRY 27-781d.
Unturan, mts., Venez. 27-989 (B-C3).
Unulum (caste) 3-467d.
Unverzagt, O. (physicist) 3-47d.
Unwan (archbp.) 12-874d.
Unwin, W. C. : dam construction 26-400a; hydraulics 14-40b foll. ; oil engine tests 26-42a; vaporisation 27-902c.
Unxia (myth.) *see* Juno.
UNYAMWEZI, dist., Ger. E. Af. 27-781d; 11-771 (B2-); 11-772b; language 3-359a; Livingstone 16-815c.
Unyesh, Russ. 19-930a.
Uny Lelant, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3).
Unyoka, Rhod. 25-466 (I-K1).
UNYORO, prov., Ugan. 27-782a; 27-557 (B3); 27-558a foll. ; Emin, relations with 8-127c; language 3-358c.
Unz, riv., Aus. : *see* Laibach.
Unza, India : *see* Unja.
Unzen, mt., Jap. : *see* Unzentake.
—, spa, Nagasaki, Jap. 15-161a; 15-852d.
Unzentake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (G10); 15-158c.
Unzer, Johann August 21-535c.
Unzha, riv., Russ. 22-872 (F4).
Uomini Illustri, Vite di (Vespasiano da Bisticci) 14-904d.
Uomo, pass, Alps 1-744d.
Uork (title) 6-380c.
Uorochta, isl., Pers. Gulf : *see* Kishm.
Uotas, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Uovo, castle, Naples : capitulation (1799) 15-356a.
U.P (abbrev.) 14-164a.
Upa, riv., Russ. 22-872 (E5); 26-605d.
Upadana Skandhas (Buddhism) 6-743b.
Upak, riv., Jav. 15-284 (D3); 15-285b.
Upaka (Brahman sophist) 6-739c.
Upali (Buddhist) 3-120a.
Upanayana (rite) 6-383b; 13-503a.
Upandyana (law) 14-442a.
Upanga, Sum. 26-71 (C3).
Upangas (Jain sacred books) 15-127c.
Upanishad (Brahminism) 24-160b; 24-167a; 24-177a.
Upara (title) 5-83d.
Uparghat, India 15-277b.
Uparupaka (drama) 6-482c.
Upas, val., Jav. 25-185a.
UPAS (poison) 27-782c; 26-53d.
Upasakadasas : see *Uvasaga Dasao.*
Upatissa (Buddhist) : *see* Sariputta.
Upavasatha 22-961c.
Upavon, Wilts. 9-430 (III. D4).
Upavrtaj (title) 5-83d.
Up-brow : *see* Jinny road.
Upcast 18-538a.
Upcohall, Fla. 19-540 (E5).
Upembe, lake, Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D5); 5-915a.
Upendra Bhanja (raja of Gumsur) 3-735c.
Upernivik, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545d.
—, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
—, glacier, Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-544c.
—, South, Green. 12-543 (D3).
Uphall, Scot. 24-418 (E3); 16-732a.
Upham, Can. 19-465 (C2).
Upham, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Uphapse Creek, riv., Ala. : *see* Ujaupse Creek.
Upheaval (geol.) 11-671b.
Uphill, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Upholland, Lancs. 18-139 (C3); 18-140b; 18-143a.
UPHOLSTERER (dict.) 27-782d.
Upholstery 19-313a.
Uphues (German sculptor) 24-501a.
—, Goswin 18-250a.
Upi, Mesop. : *see* Opis.
Upington, Sir Thomas 5-242d; 3-807a.
Upington, S.Af. 25-466 (E7); 3-805b; 5-235d.
Upis (myth.) : *see* Opis.
Upland, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-382 (E4).
—, Neb. 19-934 (F4).
—, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
—, prov., Swed. 26-190 (D-E2).
—, Swedish settlement, Pa. : *see* Chester.
Upland (geog.) 11-631a.
— cotton 7-247b; 7-259c; 7-264d.
Uplanders (sect) 15-132c.
Upland goose 19-248c; 19-152b.
— mocassin : *see* Copperhead.
Uplawmoor, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
Uplift (geol.) : *see* Upheaval.
Up-lis-taykhe, Lake, 5-257d.
Uplowman, Devon. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uplyme, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Upminster, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Upolu, isl., Pac. O. 28-436 (O8); 24-1047b.
—, pt., Haw. 12-84 (D2).
Upoodha 22-961c.
Upottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
Uppenna, N.Af. : *see* Henshir Feggo.
Upper (in place names), *e.g.* Upper Angara, &c. : *see* Angara, &c., *except as below.*
—, lake, Ira. 14-744 (B5).
—, lake, Mo. 17-434 (C-D3).
—, lake, N.Y. 17-434 (D2).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
—, lake, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
—, Alton, Ill. 16-304 (B5); 8-766c.
— Ammonoosuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Arrow, lake, Can. 4-600 (F3).
— Barren Measures 21-177d.
— Blanket, riv., Mich. 19-372 (F4).
— Black Eddy, Pa. 21-106 (M-N4).
— Blackville, Can. 19-465 (C1).
— Branco, riv., Bras. : *see* Branco.
— Broad-Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F3).
— Burgundy, countship of : *see* Franche-comté.
— Canada, prov., Can. : *see* Ontario.
— Canada college, Toronto 27-53a; 20-115c.
— Canisteo, N.Y. : *see* Hornell.
— Chateauguay, lake, N.Y. 19-490 (I).
— Cherokees, tribe 6-84b.
— Clatford, Hants. 9-430 (III. D4); 12-904d.
Upperco, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Upper Columbia, lake, Can. 4-600 (G3).
— Darby, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Darnley, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— Falls, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Flask Inn, house, Lond. 12-905b.
— Fort Garry, fort, Can. 23-970a.
— Gelderland, former dist., Ger. 22-524 (map).
— Grand, riv., La. 17-54 (a6).
— Greensand 11-534b; 1-505b; 7-416a.
— Guinea, W.Af. 12-696b.
— Helderberg group 11-670d.
— Iowa, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
— Keechi Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (L-M4).
— Keith, Scot 24-418 (F3).
— Keswick, Can. 19-465 (B1).
— Kesar, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— (Big) Klamath, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (C-D5).
— Lake, Cal. 2-6 (B2).
— leather 18-338c.
— Leitrim, Ire. 21-106 (L3).
— Lenne shales 8-125a.
— Liard, riv., Can. 4-600 (C1); 5-160 (C3).
— Little, riv., N.C. 19-772 (C-D3).
Upper Madawaska, Me. 17-434 (D1).
— Makua (people) : *see* Lomwe.
— Marlboro, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Metacombe Key, Fla. 19-540 (F1).
— Mill, Yorks. 26-933 (B3).
— Montclair, N.J. 19-502 (A2).
— Musquodoboit, Can. 19-837 (C3).
— Neuadd, reservoir, Wales 26-407 (plan).
— New York, bay, U.S. 19-596 (H3).
— Nile, prov., Sud. 26-9 (C6-D).
— Peru, former prov., S.Am. : *see* Bolivia.
— Pilner (geol.) 7-416c.
— Powys, dist., Wales : *see* Powis.
— Quader sandstone 7-416c; 7-417b.
— Red Rock, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
— Richardson, lake, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— St Croix, lake, Wis. 26-740 (B2).
— St Mary, lake, Mont. 14-276 (C1).
— Sandusky, O. 22-26 (D3).
— Savoy, Hereford. 9-430 (III. C2).
— Saranac, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (F1).
— Senegal and Niger, country, Fr. W.Af. 11-704 (C3-F4). *See also* Senegal.
— **SIND FRONTIER**, dist., India 27-782d, 14-376 (C6).
— Stepney, Conn. 6-552 (B4).
— Swabia, Ger. 21-106 (G5).
— Swinford, Worcs. 26-971d.
Upperthong, Yorks. 26-933 (B2).
Upper Three Runs, riv., S.C. 26-500 (C3).
— tree : *see* Spindle.
— Tunguska, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Angara.
Upperud, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Upperville, Va., 20-118 (D2).
Upper Wyrs, reservoir, Wales 26-406 (plan).
UPPINGHAM, Rutl. 27-782d; 9-424 (IV. A1).
— school, Rutl. 27-783a; 26-1090b.
Uprauda (Flavius Anicius Justinianus) : *see* Justinian I.
Uprávitel (administration) : Bulgaria 4-778a; Montenegro 15-770a.
Upright (basket-weaving) 3-483b.
Upsala, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
UPSALA (Upposla), Swed. 27-783a; 25-190 (D2); archbishop 22-351b; botanic garden 4-300b; cathedral 27-783c, 5-519d; coronations 7-187c; Frey worship 26-684a; King's Howe 24-442a; museum (1164) 1-216a; observatory 19-939a; sacred grove 26-685a; sacrifice 26-685c; synod (1593) 23-301c, 9-787c; temple 26-684a; university 27-783a, 27-788a, 16-576c.
—, co., Swed. 26-190 (D-E1); 26-192a.
— Codex (MS8.) 9-921d.
— Gamla, Swed. : *see* Gamla Upsala.
Upsalquitch, riv., Can. 19-465 (B1).
Upset (timber) 26-979b.
Upsetting (forging) 16-564b.
Upshaw, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
Upshi, India 14-376 (G3).
Upshire, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
Upshur Co., W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
— sandstone 27-630c.
Upson, Wis. 26-740 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Upstart, bay, Queens. 2-960 (H3).
Upstreet, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
Upton, Nicholas (writer) 18-339d.
—, Sir Nicholas (soldier) 17-511d.
Upton, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-784b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, Ches. 18-139 (A3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C5).
—, Ky 12-740 (C3).
—, Mass. 17-855 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
—, Wyo. 25-874 (H1).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (D3).
Upton, dist., Mass. : *see* Westboro'.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E-F4).
— Grey, Hants 9-420 (III. E4).
— Pyne, Dev. 17-571a.
— St. Peter, Notts. 19-828d.
Upton Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Upton Scudamore, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
—Snodsbury, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
— upon Severn, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C3); 22-824a; action at (1651) 12-420d.
— Works, Mich. 19-372 (H1).
Upuaut (deity) : *see* Opholis.
Upupa : *see* Hoopoe.
— alaudipes : *see* Certhilauda.
Upupidae 3-977d; 9-971a.
Upupinae : *see* Hoopoe.
Upwara, Cambs. 5-98a; 5-97d; 21-476d.
— limestone 7-122a.
Upway, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5); 9-432a.
Upwell, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Upwood, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
UR, anc. city, Babyl. 27-783d; Babylonian dynasty : *see* Ur, Babylonian dynasty of; Chaldaean settlement 2-804d; early period 3-102b foll. ; Seleucids 24-603a.
Ur (Mandaean myth.) 17-556b; 17-556d.
— (wild ox) : *see* Aurochs.
—, Babylonian dynasty of 3-103c; 3-106b; 3-110c.
Ura, lais., Pac. O. 28-436 (N9); 28-220a.
Uraba, Gulf of, Colom. 8-701 (A2); 8-703c.
Urabrry, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Urabunna, tribe 27-80c; 16-161b.
Uracil, Venez. 27-990c.
Urachus 27-800a.
Uracil 28-691d; 1-518a.
Urad : *see* Green gram.
Urado, Jap. 25-156 (H10).
Uraemia 15-717b; 6-85c; coma 6-749a; drunkenness, resemblance to 5-601d; Turkish bath treatment 14-166c.
Uraeus : *see* Haje.
Urafune, Jap. 15-200a.
Uragus 15-616b.
Ural, India : *see* Oral.
Uraiyur, India : *see* Uriyur.
Urakawa, Jap. 15-156 (N8).
Urakhabra (king of Media) : *see* Cyaxares.
Ural, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
URAL, mts., Russ. 27-786a; 22-872 (K4-5).
— : Geology 26d; 21-174d; Devonian 8-135b; Oligocene 20-81b; Ordovician 20-237a; Permian 23-871d.
— (Yaik), riv., Russ.As. 27-430 (A-B3); 27-787 (H6); 27-787d; 6-453c; 9-909c; fisheries 22-194b.
—(Northern), mts., Russ. : *see* Obdorsk.
Ural Altaians (race) 18-159d; 3-189c.
URAL-ALTAIC (languages) 27-784c; 21-427d.
Ural Cossacks (race) 27-787d; 16-716a.
Uralian emerald 7-979d.
— group (geol.) : *see* Stephanian group.
Uralite 8-144d; 8-156c; 8-715a.
Uralitization 21-331a.
Uralla, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
URALSK, Russ.As. 27-788a; 22-872 (H5); 27-420 (A3).
URALSK, prov., Russ.As. 27-787c; 22-872 (H-I6); 27-420 (A-B9).
Ural-tau (Uraly), mts., Russ. : *see* Ural.
Urambie, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Uran, India 14-382 (E10).
Urana, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Uranales 27-788d.
Uranchai, Queens. 2-960 (F4).
Urangeline Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
Urangi, riv., C.Asia 2-739a.
Urania (deity) : *see* Aphrodite Urania.
— (Buda) 19-60a.
Urania, La. 17-54 (B2).
— boisduvalii 16-474b (fig.); 16-474c (fig.).
— speciosa : *see* Traveller's tree.
— Observatory, Copenhagen 19-959b.
— Society (Berlin) 19-957a.
Uraniborg Observatory, Den. 19-954b; 4-377d.
Uranic oxide 27-788c.

Digitized by Google

"Uranie" (boat) 11-531c.
Uranilide 16-474b.
Uraninite : *see* Pitchblende.
Uranion (mus. instr.) 12-956b.
Uraniste (Uranists) 23-177d; 3-744b; 11-128d.
Uranite 3-49c; 27-50b.
URANIUM 27-788a; compounds 27-788c; fluorescence 16-576d; radioactivity 22-793d, 23-796c, 9-192b.
— mica 27-50b; 3-49c.
— nitrate 27-788d; 21-497c; 16-756b.
Uranopolis, Maced. 19-881c.
Uranoscopidae 26-545d.
Uranoscopus scaber 18-497b.
Uranscenia 18-901c.
Uranous chloride 27-788c.
— fluoride 27-788c.
— hydrate 27-788c.
URANUS (myth.) 27-789c; 19-141b; Aphrodite 3-187c; Cronus 24-231a; Cyclopes 7-686d; Erinyes 9-745a; Oceanus 19-988a; Rhea 23-231c; Themis 25-758b; Titans 26-1019a.
URANUS (planet) 27-788d; 21-715d; atmosphere 21-716c; Neptune, discovery of 19-386a; Newcomb 19-475a; spectrum 21-716 (Pl. I.).
Uranyl chloride 27-788d.
— nitrate 27-788d.
— sulphide 27-788d.
Urardhu, Arm. : *see* Van.
—, anc. country, Asia : *see* Ararat.
Urariquira, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map).
Urasa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Urasa 3-164c.
Uraura, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1).
URA-TYUBE, Turkest. 27-789d; 27-420 (D4).
Uraugienais : *see* Ekkehard (abbot of Aura).
Uraya, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Urazole 27-261d.
Urbach 19-946d.
— Thal, Switz. 26-242 (E3).
Urbain, Georges 9-953b; 26-637b; 29-942c.
Urbakh, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
URBAN I., St (pope) 27-789d.
— II. (pope) 27-789d; 20-691d; indulgence to crusaders 21-608c; investiture dispute 14-732d; Limoges synod 16-700a; Philip I. excommunicated 21-378c; William Rufus 26-662b, 2-81d.
— III. 27-790b.
— IV. 27-790c; 23-675a; 7-193b; 19-360a.
— V. 27-790d; 23-679c; 19-209d.
— VI. (pope) 27-791a; 23-680b; 26-702b; Baldus de Ubaldis 3-244c; crusade (1382) 9-102b.
— VII. 27-791c.
— VIII. 27-791c; 22-712c; 15-43b; breviary altered 4-304a; canonization and beatification defined 5-192b; Eminence, title of 9-339a; Galileo 11-408b; Lope de Vega 27-966a; polyglot press founded 7-641b; St Peter's consecrated 26-708b.
—, C. 21-506d.
Urbana, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-739 (F9).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3); 5-828c.
—, Ind. 14-427 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (E8).
—, Mo. 18-808 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
URBANA, O. 27-792a; 26-26 (C4).
Urbancrest, O. 20-26 (K-L3).
Urban district : *see* District *and* District Council.
Urbanette, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Urbania, It. 15-4 (D3).
Urbanna, Va. 28-118 (F3).
Urban quaestors : *see* Quaestores urbani.
Urbanus (of Bologne) 2-281d.
Urbanus, riv., Bos. : *see* Vrbas.
Urbanus Sylvan : *see* Beeching, Henry Charles.
Ur-bau (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-gur.
Urberget : *see* Grundfjeldet.
Urbéri szabályzat 13-915b.
Urbicus, Lollius (Roman general) 4-584b.
—, Lollius (Roman historian) 9-906c.
Urbino, Federigo da Montefeltro, duke of 12-55d; 22-900d; 16-551a; 23-347a.
—, Francesco Maria I., duke of : *see* Francis Maria I.
—, Lorenzo de' Medici, duke of : *see* Medici, Lorenzo de'.
URBINO (Urvinum Mataurense), It. 27-792a; 15-4 (D3); French annexation (1808) 15-47b; majolica 5-734b, 5-752 (Pl. VI.); metropolitan see: suffragans 15-19b; palace 22-900d; papal dominion 19-39b, 26-505d; political position (1453) 15-39d; university 15-17a.
Urbinum, Codex (Isocrates) 14-916a.
Urbion, mt., Sp. 26-530 (D1); 25-434a; 5-450c.
Urbisaglia, It. : *see* Urbs Salvia.
Urbitondo, P.Is. 21-392 (A4).
"Urbs beata Hierusalem" (hymn) 14-185d; 14-187b.
Urbs Rubra, Fr. : *see* Rennes.
URBS SALVIA (Urbisaglia), It. 27-793a; 15-16 (D3).
— Vetus, It. : *see* Orvieto.
Urcel, Fr. 19-778 (F2); 1-447d.
Urceocharis 9-868d.
Urceola elastica 23-801a.
— esculenta 23-797c.
Urceolaridae 14-581c.
Urceolate 10-564c.
Urceolina 9-868d.
Urceolus 10-467b.
Urceus 5-724a.
Urchany, Scot. 19-155c.
Urchard, Sir Thomas : *see* Urquhart.
Urchfont, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Urchha, state and town, India : *see* Orchha.
Urchin (zool.) : *see* Hedgehog.
Urci, Sp. : *see* Almeria.
Urcucocha, lake, Ec. 9-911 (D3).
Urda, Fr. 21-96c.
Urd : *see* Green gram.
Urda, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Urdaiña, Fr. 21-96b.
Urdaneta, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Urdaneta, Fr. 25-526 (C-D1).
Urdeutsch 11-778c.
Urdevarre, mt., Nor. 19-800 (E1).
Urdingen, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
URDU 27-793b; 13-479d; 12-487c.
Urdun, prov., Syr. 25-309b.
Urdu Zaban (dialect) : *see* Urdu.
Ure, riv., Fr. 2-460b.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4); 9-416 (II. E1); 28-520a.
UREA (chem.) 27-793b; 19-927d; 8-48a; 16-747c; ammoniacal fermentation 3-158a; bacterial decomposition 3-164c.
Ureadinese 11-342c; 11-337a; 11-343c; physiological differentiation 11-344d; spore dispersal 11-336c.
Ureaspore 11-342c.
Urebes 27-794a.
Urek, Russ. 24-206d.
Urenchelya 26-544d.
Urenga, mt., Russ. 27-556d.
Ur-engur (Babylonian king) : *see* Ur-Gur.
Urenui, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Ures, Mex. 25-416d.
Ureshino, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Ureter 27-796d; 27-799d.
URETHANE (chem.) 27-794d; 1-856c; 1-909b.
Urethra (female) 27-799a; 22-133a.
— (male) 23-130d; 27-798d; lead lotion 16-320a; stricture 4-27d.
Urethroscope 26-135c (fig.).
Urezzas, Fuorcla de, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Urf (Mahommedan law) 20-105c; in Persia 21-201a.
Urfa, Asia M. 3-760 (H4); population 27-426c. *See also* Edessa.
Urfahr, Aus. 3-4 (D2); 18-737a.
URFE, HONORE D' 27-795a; 22-454d; 13-199a; French romance 13-384d; pastoral 23-956d.
Urfi (of Shiraz) 21-251c.
URGA, China 27-795b; 25-10 (F4); climate 18-712a; rainfall 2-745a; routes 12-168b, 6-133d.
—, lake, China 18-711c.
Urgel, Llanos del, dist., Sp. 25-530 (F2); 10-483c; 1-966b.
Urgency order (law) 14-615d.
Urgenj, Russ. As. 27-420 (B3); 18-718b.
—, kingdom, C. Asia : *see* Khwarism.
Urgeschichte und Sprachvergleichung (Schrader) 15-581d.
Urginea 16-683d.
— Burkei : *see* Slangkop.
— indica 25-747c.
— scilla : *see* Squill.
Urgo, isl., It. : *see* Gorgona.
Urgone, stream, It. : *see* Piscia-Cello.
Urgonian group (geol.) 7-416b; 11-670b.
Urgull, cliff, Sp. 24-165c.
Urgun, Afg. 14-376 (C3).
Ur-Gur (Babylonian king) 27-794a; 5-683d; buildings 3-103c, 19-707c; Lagash 16-732d; tables 3-808a, 3-106b.
Urgwemmi, mt., Mor. 15-851 (C3).
Urhai : *see* Osroes.
Urh-hai, lake, China : *see* Erh-hai.
Urhoi, Mesop. : *see* Edessa.
Uri, bay, Switz. 17-98a.
Uri (anton, Switz. 27-795d; 20-242 (F3); 26-245a; inhabitants 20-247b; Uri (rice) 3-731b.
Uria, lit. : *see* Oria.
Uria (zool.) : *see* Guillemot.
— arra (bruennichii) 18-689c.
— grylla : *see* Black guillemot.
Uriage, Fr. 18-520d.
Uriah (the Hittite) 7-858a.
Uriah, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Uriah, anc. dist., Ire. : *see* Orgial.
Urial (sheep) 24-818b.
Uriaparia, riv., S.Am. : *see* Orinoco.
Uribante, riv., S.Am. 20-275c.
Uribu-punga, falls, Bras. 26-766b.
Uriburu, José 2-474a.
URIC ACID 27-796d; 19-927d; 24-613d; 23-675b; pigment 6-735a; calculus 6-28c; gout 19-291b, 19-197c; leucaemia 18-197c; piperazin 21-635a.
Uric-acid riv. Venez. 27-989 (B2); 27-985b.
Urich, Mo. 18-808 (B-C3).
Uricoechea, Ezequiel 6-706a.
Uriconian group 28-873c; 28-874a.
URICONIUM, Salop 27-797a; 4-584 (B5); Basilica 3-471d; Saxons 4-589b; pottery 6-742a.
Urid : *see* Green gram.
Uridom Nosob, riv., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D4).
Urie, riv., Scot. 8-406b.
Uriel (archangel) 11-381b.
Uriel, kingdom, Ire. : *see* Orgial.
Urien (British prince) 17-19b; 25-999c.
Urigi, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Urigill, lake, Scot. 26-412 (D1).
Urikon, Switz. 23-242 (F2).
Urilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
URIM AND THUMMIM 27-797a; 19-841d; 13-181b.
Urin (sheep) 24-818b.
Urinal 24-739c.
Uri-nanib, mta., Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (D5).
Urinary sinus 27-800a.
— **SYSTEM** 27-797d; drugs 21-553a.
Urine (med.) 19-927c; 27-798d; alkaline 4-28b; blackwater fever 4-27a; diabetes 7-141a; diuretics 8-395c; 27-801b, fever 19-306a; incontinence 4-30b; insanity 14-601b; jaundice 18-282a; kidney disease 18-786c; prostatitis 4-30d; retention 19-195c, 18-786c.
Urio (composer) 13-915a.
Uri Phoebus ben Aaron Ha-Levi 2-846b.
Uri Rothstock, mt., Alps 20-242 (F3); 1-744a.
Urishay, site, Wales 13-106a.
Urisino, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Uriti, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Uritone : *see* Urotropin.
Urit-taung, Bur. 4-385 (F9).
Uritucheca, riv., S.Am. 21-264 (C1-2).
Uriu (Japanese admiral) 23-921a.
Uriwera, dist., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
—, tribe, N.Z. 19-624c.
Uriya (language) : *see* Oriya.
Uriyur, India 6-132a.
Urk, isl., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-592c.
Urlaster, Rum. 23-826 (C2).
Urlaun, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Ur lifred (Edgren-Leffler) 9-936d.
Urlingford, Ire. 14-744 (D4); 18-792c.
Urmal, riv., India 4-797c.
Urman, forest, Russ.As. 26-1042c.
Urmeng, Turkest. 9-168 (D1).
URMIA (Urmi), Pers. 27-800c; 21-186 (A1); climate 21-191a; mines 21-191b.
URMIA (Nestorians), lake, Pers. 27-800d; 21-185 (A1); 23-848 (G3); drainage 21-189d; rivers 2-81a; shipping 21-198b.
Urmieh, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmir, Afg. 18-631c.
Urmiyah, dist. and lake, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urmogaitu, pass, Russ.As. 27-420 (G3).
Urmond, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
Urmston, Lancs. 18-139 (D3); population 16-140b.
URN (dict.) 27-801b.
— (cinerary) : Anglo-Saxon 4-594d; bronze age 4-641a, 2-355 (Pl. VI.); Celtic custom 2-351b; Etruscan 8-731d, 9-859d; Greek 8-712c; Mexican 1-816 (Pl. III. figs. 5, 6); prehistoric 23-899d; Scandinavian 24-259b; Villanova period 20-75b.
— (style in book plates) 4-231d.
Urna (measure) 25-485d.
Urnaes, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnäsch, Switz. 20-242 (G2); 2-220c.
—, riv., Switz. 20-242 (G2); 26-220b.
Urnat, riv., Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Urnatella 22-43a; 22-43b.
Urnatopteris 20-532d.
Urn Burial (Browne) : *see Hydriotaphia*.
Urnerboden, mt., Switz. 20-242 (F3); 12-78c.
Urnerloch, tunnel, Switz. 25-450d; battle (1799) 21-197c.
Urnes, Nor. 19-805 (E4); 25-574d.
Ur-Nina (of Lagash) 3-102c.
Urnoset, mt., Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Urnula 14-562d; 14-561d.
Urocentrum 14-581b.
Urochaeta 14-581b.
Urochloralic acid 6-254a.
Urochorda 26-1033c. *See also* Tunicata.
Urochroma 17-70c.
Urocha : *see* Aurochs.
Urocion 2-747a.
Urocoel 2-792c.
Urocordylidae 3-523b.
Urocricetus 23-443b.
Urocten 2-306d.
Urocyon 2-306d.
Urocyclus 11-526b.
Urocyon 5-371d.
— cinereo-argentatus : *see* Grey fox.
Urocyst 14-411d.
Urodacus 2-303d.
Urodaeum 23-187d.
Urodela : *see* Caudata.
Ur of the Chaldees : *see* Ur, Babylonia.
Urograba 18-105c.
Urogale 27-935d; 14-639c.
Urogiena 10-467a; 14-464d (fig.).
Urola, riv., Sp. 20-530 (D1); 12-898c.
Uroleptes : *see* Tamandua ant-eater.
Uromastix 16-824c; 23-156b; 23-161.
Uromyces 11-335d.
— caryophillinus 5-563b.
— erythronii 16-688c.
— pisi 11-343a; 21-756c.
Uromys 23-443b.
Uronarcidae 25-289a.
Uronemus 8-311d.
Uropeltidae 25-289a; 25-288b.
Uropeltis 25-289b.
Uropetala 5-470d.
Uropeltidae 11-338b.
Uroplates 16-824b; 23-156a; 23-156c.
Uroplatidae 16-824b.
Uropod 7-556c.
Uropsilus 20-169c; 6-170c.
— soricops 14-641b.
Uropygi 2-305c; 21-37d; 2-299b.
Uropygial gland (birds) 25-169c.
Uropygium 11-517a.
Urosh I. (of Servia) 24-691d.
— II. 24-692a.
Urospora 18-560c; 12-559a; spore 12-560b (fig.).
Urosporidae 12-560c.
Urosporidium 9-389a.
Urotheca 23-175a; 25-290a.
Urotragus : *see* Goral.
Urotricha (Arachnida) 2-299b; 2-305c.
Urotrichus (mammal) 14-641b; 18-660c.
UROTROPIN 27-801b; 19-667c; 4-23a; gout 12-491c.
Ur-quamasta : *see* Marsupial mole.
Urquhart, Alexander Seton, baron : *see* Dunfermline, 1st earl of.
—, DAVID 27-801c; 17-806a.
—, **SIR THOMAS** 27-801d; 9-826d.
Urquhart, bay, Scot. 14-719d.
—, castle, Scot. 26-412 (D2); 16-721b; siege (1388) 14-719c.
—, glen, Scot. 14-720a.
— and Logie Wester, Scot. 6-53c.
Urquiza, J. J. de 2-476d; 23-784b; 20-766c.
Urr, Scot. 26-412 (E5).
—, lake, Scot. 26-412 (E4); 6-663b.
—, riv., Scot. 26-531d.
Urra, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Urraca (queen of Castile) 25-544b; 22-140a; 24-57b; 25-571b (table).
Urraca, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2); 17-707d.
Urradhus law 6-488a.
Urray, Scot. 4-23b; 23-742d.
Urr-Chang, China 15-156 (F4).
Urreinaquen, lake, Arg. 25-526 (C1).
Urrobi, riv., Sp. 23-686c.
Urrsuili, Br.E.Af. 25-379 (B5); 4-601 (C1).
Urr Water, riv., Scot. 26-412 (E5). *See also* Rough, 5th.
Urry, Sir John : *see* Harry.
Urse, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Ursa (astron.) : *see* Ursa Major.
Ursacius (Arian ecclesiastic) 13-516d.
Ursa Minoris, a (astron.) : *see* Polaris.
URSA MAJOR (astron.) 27-803b; 7-172 (map); 26-787c.
— **MINOR** (astron.) 27-803c; 7-12 (map); 19-215b.
Ursabel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (myth.) : *see* Frigg.
Ursel (of Baliol) 7-12b.
Ursel, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Ursel.
Ursera, riv., Switz. 27-795d.
—, val., Switz. 26-242 (F3); 26-250d.
Ursh, Arab. : *see* Arsh.
Urshia, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Urshi, Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Ursidae : *see* Bear.
Ursien group (geol.) 26-700c.
Ursina, Pa. 21-106 (D6).
Ursine, Nev. 5-4 (F3).
Ursine dasyure : *see* Tasmanian devil.
Ursina, Juvenal des 11-121b.
—, **MERE ANNE DE LA Pyramide, Jeronime des** 27-802c; 23-553d.
Ursinus, Benjamin 16-873d.
—, **ZACHARIAS** 27-803b.
— (African monk) 2-366a.
— (naturalist) : *see* Furel, Guillaume.
— (antiquarian) 14-436b.
Ursinus College, Pa. 23-24d.
Ursion (Frankish noble) 12-1d.
Urs-Khokh, mt., Cauc. : *see* Kasbek.
Urskog, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Urso, Sp. : *see* Osuna.
Urso 24-48b.
URSULA, ST 27-803b; 23-66c.
Ursula, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Ursula, mt., Aus. 5-336d.
Ursula Aguir de Valeuza 25-914b.
Ursulei, Sard. 15-4 (B4).
Ursuline Convent, Quebec 23-728a.
URSULINES (religious order) 27-804d.
Ursus 18-373b; sectorial tooth 5-367b.
— americanus : *see* Black bear (North American).
— arctus : *see* Brown bear.
— arctos horribilis : *see* Grisly bear.
— arvernensis 21-845b.
— fossilis 11-939a.
— japonicus : *see* Black bear (of Japan).
— labiatus : *see* Sloth bear.
— malayanus : *see* Bruang.
— maritimus : *see* Polar bear.
— nasutus 27-939a.
— ornatus : *see* Spectacled bear.
— priscus 3-575a.
— pruinosus : *see* Tibet bear.
— spelaeus : *see* Cave bear.
— tibetanus (torquatus) : *see* Black bear (Himalayan).
"Ur Svenska hjertane" (anthem, Sweden) 19-966a.

Digitized by Google

Urwik, Swed. 25-825 (A1).
—, Nord, Swed. 19-500 (E3).
URWICK, CHRISTOPHER 27-804d.
—, Sir Thomas 27-805a.
Urwick, Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 18-143b.
Urtak-saryk, mts., C.Asia 20-910b.
Urtak-tau, mts., C.Asia : *see* Talas-tau.
Urtaz, Pal. 9-342b.
Urtaz, Yus (race) 25-825d.
Urtica : *see* Nettle.
— **cannabina** : *see* Kentucky hemp.
— **pilulifera** : *see* Roman nettle.
URTICACEAE 27-805a; 8-179d.
Urticaria : *see* Nettlerash.
Urticiiforae 27-805a.
Urticu, mt., Sard. 24-211a.
Urtingol, riv., China 18-100b.
Urtite 18-354b.
Urt-murt, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Urton, lake, N.Mex. 19-522a.
Urtyn-nor, lake, Tib. 9-168 (E3).
Uru, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7); 18-193c.
Urua, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D4); 3-291a; 6-926c.
Uruana, Venez. 27-989 (B2).
Uruapan, Mex. 18-318 (E4); population 18-379c.
Uru-azagga (name) 3-95b.
Urubamba, Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
—, riv., Peru 1-785 (map); 21-264 (C2); 3-786c.
Urubú, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
Urubu (soul.) 4-443d.
Urubuponga, falls, S.Am. 21-787c.
Urucu : *see* Bixa orellana.
Urucuia, riv., Braz. 4-440 (G6); 18-502a; 24-198b.
Urucury, mts., Parag. 20-757a.
Uruguay, riv., S.Am. 2-462 (E2); 21-786d; 27-805d.
URUGUAY, state, S.Am. 27-805d; 2-462 (map); Garibaldi 11-466c; history 4-458a, 4-458d, 20-759a; patent law 20-910a; railways 25-489c; trade 7-278d, 25-489a, 26-872.
URUGUAYANA, Braz. 27-803c; 4-440 (A7).
Uru-hina, tribe 3-358c.
Uru-inc, kingdom : *see* Kresch.
Urukh, gorge, Cauc. 5-553d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 5-553d.
Urukhapi (Urukthopel), isl., Pac.O. 28-436 (C4); 21-66b.
Uruku (dynasty) : *see* Siku.
Urumchi, Turkest. 8-168 (D1); 28-910a; 27-471a; sulphur 27-424a; trade 27-421d.
Urumia, riv., Sp. 12-698c; 24-155c.
Urumiah, Pers. : *see* Urmia.
Urumtsi, Turkest. : *see* Urumchi.
Urumush (ruler of Kis) 3-112c; 18-103a; 19-707c.
Urundaiti, mt., Bol. 4-167 (C3).
Urunday 27-806b; 2-463c; 20-758b.
Urundi, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Burundi.
Urungu, riv., China 27-420 (G3); 27-471c.
Urup, isl., Jap. 15-156 (R4); 15-961d.
—, riv., Cauc. 23-874 (II. B1); 23-873 (F7); 15-935a.
Uruquaztas, riv., Bras. 4-440 (D4).
Urus (Mongol khan) 19-717d.
Urus : *see* Aurochs.
Uru-salim, Pal. : *see* Jerusalem.
Urussuby-assu, riv., Bras. 4-440 (H4); 21-575a.
Urvan, riv., Russ. 23-859b.
Urville, Dumont d' 19-488d.
—, **Jules Sébastien César Dumont d'** : *see* Dumont d'Urville.
Urville, pt., N.G. 19-487b.
Urvinti Mataurenses, It. : *see* Urbino.
Urwah b. Zubair 17-410c.
'Urwa ibn ul-Ward 2-271c.
Ury, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F2).
Urymkhes (Tatar race) 25-448d.
Uryu nor, lake, China 18-711d.
Uryupina, Russ. 23-872 (F5); climate statistics 8-413c; population 8-413c.
Urzhum, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 23-222c.
Urzicesi, Rum. 23-826 (C3).
Urzuf, Afg. : battle (1880) 23-913b.
—, **Pers.** 15-756a.
Us, mts., Russ.As. 23-11c.
—, riv., Russ.As. 23-11a.
Us (unit of length) 23-483d.
Usa, riv., Ger. 11-815b.
—, riv., Russ. (Archangel) 23-872 (I3); 23-932.
—, riv., Russ. (Simbirsk) 23-872 (G5).
Usab, Babyl. : *see* Bismya.
Usagara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 1-344c; 21-300b.
Usagara 19-737b.
Usagre, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3); battle (1811) 25-388c.
Usaid b. Huraith 17-404a.
Usama b. Munkidh 9-97d.
Usambara, dist., Ger.E.Af. 23-396c; 11-773c; 11-774a.
—, mts., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C3); 11-773a; 11-779a.
Usan, Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Usan, saline tracts, India 3-715b.
USAS (Hindu myth.) 27-808d.
Usbeg (people) : *see* Usbegs.
Usch, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Uschlochen, val., Switz. 25-249 (D4).
Uscocchi (see robbers) 15-42c.
Uscocs : *see* Uskoks.
Uscup, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Usdan, Pers. 15-756a.
Usdiae, people 14-757c.
Usdum, mt., Pal. 20-602 (C8); 23-342a; 17-15d.
Use and disuse 10-34a.
Useful Sp. 25-825 (B5).
Usedom, Ger. 27-809a.
USEDOM, isl., Ger. 27-808d; 11-808 (D-E1); 11-63c.
Useguha, dist., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2); 11-773a; 21-300b.
Usekwa, mts. 2-463 (B7).
— **Harbour, inlet, W.Aus.** 21-26a.
USELIS (Usellus), Sard. 27-809a; 15-26 (B5).
Usenge, mt., Rum. 23-872 (I-K5).
Useshapi : *see* Osorapis.
Usersteen : *see* Senwosri.
USES (law) 27-809a; 27-330d; 7-416c; shifting or springing: *see* Shifting and Springing use; wills 28-655b.
— **Statute of (1535)** 27-331b; 23-943d; bargain and sale under 3-309a.
— **of Flower** 8-457c.
Us et coustumes de la mer, Les (Cleirac) 24-535d; 14-675c.
Usetau, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Usbabti 8-709a; 9-55c.
USHABTI, Asia M. 27-809b; 3-760 (C3).
Ushakovka, riv., C.As. : *see* Ida.
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 27-809b; 15-778 (B3); 15-24a; battle off (1781) 15-725c.
—, **Crâso'h d'** (lighthouse) 19-849a.
Ushas (Hindu deity) 19-139b.
Ushavadatta (Saka king) : *see* Rishabhadatta.
Ushaw College, Durham 9-709d.
— **Moor, Dur.** 9-412 (I. E3).
Ushbah, mt. Cauc. 22-874 (C2); 6-551a.
Usheba, Serv. 24-686 (B2).
USHER (Ussher), JAMES 27-809b; *Apostolical Constitutions* 8-199b; biblical chronology 3-811c; Christian hymns, primitive 14-183b; creation, date 6-314b; recusants 14-777c.
USHER (dict.) 27-810b.
Usher of the royal household 17-1b.
Ushibuka, Japan 15 - 156 (F10).
Ushigome, Tokyo 28-1048b.
Ushinish, lighthouse, Scot. 24-413 (A1).
Ushishir, isl., Jap. 15-156 (S3).
Ushitsa, Serv. : *see* Ushitse.
Ushkinskaya, mts., Russ.As. 18-845b.
Ushkub, Turk. : *see* Usküb.
Ushmunain, Egy. : *see* Eshmunain.
Ushpia : *see* Uspia.
Ushrite : *see* Rasbidite.
Ushtarana, tribe : *see* Ustarana.
Ushu, Syr. 27-549b.
—, **prov., Jap.** : *see* Dewa.
Ushuala, Arg. 2-462 (C7); 28-985a; 29-965b.
— **bay, Arg.** 29-965a.
Ushuri lands, Egy. 9-26c.
Usiba, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Busiba.
Usibepu (Zulu chief) 26-1064b; 27-574a.
Usinas, canal des, Fr. 3-404d.
Usingen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Usinka, dist., Ger.E.Af. : *see* Businja.
Usipetes (Usipes, Usipii : tribe) 6-924a; 18-931c; 8-607d; 11-830b.
Usiri (Egyptian god) : *see* Osiris.
USK, THOMAS 27-810b.
USK, Wales 27-810d; 9-430 (III. B3); 15-728b; 19-729a.
—, **Wash.** 28-354 (H1).
—, **reservoir, Wales** 28-407.
USK, riv., Wales and Eng. 27-810d; 9-428 (V. F4); 24-215b.
—, **val., Wales** 4-484d.
Uska-Bazar, India 14-376 (K6).
Uskadama, Turk. : *see* Adrianople.
Uskaragh, lake, Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Uskoken Gebirge, mts., Austr. Hung. 2-4 (D4); 5-365d; 27-811b.
USKOKS (refugees) 27-810d; 12-444d.
Usküb, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E2).
USKUB, Turk. (Kossovo) 27-811b; 27-426 (B2); 23-648 (E2).
Uskudar, Turk. As. : *see* Scutari.
Uskyut, Russ. 23-874 (I. E4).
Uslar, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Usman, Russ. 23-872 (E-F5).
Usnea barbata 19-580a (fig.); 18-580d (fig.); soredia 18-580c (fig.).
— **melaxantha** 28-710a.
Usneaceae 19-585a.
Uso di Mare, Antonio : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usoga, Ger. : *see* Kusobiua.
Usoliye (Usolie), salt-springs, Russ.As. 14-796a.
Usolye, Russ. 23-872 (I4); 21-175a.
Usón, pt.Is. 21-392 (D-E4).
Uspallata (Cumbre), pass, Chil. 6-143a.
Uspenskiy, cathedral, Moscow 18-892a; 28-169c.
—, **monastery, Russ.** 3-229c.
Uspenskiy (bp.) 20-565c; 20-566d.
Uspia (high priest) 2-789a.
Uspyensk, Russ. 23-874 (I. G6).
Usque, Samuel 22-159c.
Usquebaugh (liquor) : *see* Whisky.
Usquert, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Uss, riv., Ger. 9-133b.
Ussa, riv., Russ. : *see* Usa.
Ussaltaal (Mongol khan) 12-715a.
Ussel, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
Usselinx, William 7-949b.
Ussery, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Usshu-yakata 15-850c.
—, **W.A.E.** 7-617d.
Ussoff (zoologist) 27-379d.
U.S. Standard thread : *see* Sellers thread.
Ussuns (race) 14-866c; 15-941a.
Ussure, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Ussuri, riv., Asia : *see* Usuri.
Ustad Ali Mahommed 15-686d.
Ustan 3-353b.
USTARANA, tribe 27-811a.
Ustarits, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
Ustavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Ust' Dvinsk, Russ. 23-879c; 23-880a.
Ustenskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Uster, Switz. 20-248 (F2); 29-1057c.
Usterana, tribe : *see* Usterana.
Usteri, Johann Ludwig 28-964b.
USTICA, isl., Sic. 27-811d; 15-4 (D5); 15-26 (D5).
Ustilaginaceae : *see* Smut.
Ustilaginales 11-339a; 11-337c; 11-344c.
— **exobiosis** 11-344d.
— **tritici** 25-583b.
Ust-Ilginsk, Russ.As. 28-10 (F3).
— **Kamenogorsk, Russ.As.** 27-490 (F4).
— **Kiakhta, Russ.As.** 15-782d.
— **Kolva, Russ.** 23-872 (I2).
— **Kutsk, Russ.As.** 25-10 (F3); 28-12b; 14-796a.
— **Maysk, Russ.As.** 25-10 (I2).
— **Medveditsa, Russ.** 23-872 (F6); 2-413c.
— **Minsk, Russ.As.** 25-10 (C3).
Ust Narovya (Hungerburg), Russ. 19-243a.
— **Nyam, Russ.** 23-872 (H-I3).
Ustrialov, N. 23-918b.
Ustrogothus (Gepidaean leader) 19-932d.
Ustron, Aus. 25-826c.
Ust Samara, fort, Russ. 19-841b.
— **Strzelka, Russ.As.** 23-10 (H3).
— **Sysolsk, Russ.** 23-872 (H3); 22-197a.
— **Tyrma, Russ.** 23-872 (H3).
— **Ulsk, Russ.** 27-415a.
Ustulina 11-334c.
Ustun-tagh, mts., C.Asia : *see* Altyn-tagh.
Ust Unya, Russ. 23-872 (I3).
— **Urt, plateau, Russ.As.** 27-430 (B4-3); 23-872 (I7-6); 27-787d; 8-453a; 27-786d.
— **Usa, Russ.** 23-872 (I2).
Ustyca, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F2).
Ust-Yansk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I-K1); 28-899a.
Ustyanskaya, Russ. : *see* Onega.
Ust Yazhak, Russ. 23-872 (F3).
USTYUG VELIKIY, Russ. 27-811d; 23-872 (F-G3).
Ustyuzhna, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Usu, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M5).
Usu : *see* Palaetyrus.
Usual tenant 16-156d.
Usuard (French monk) 17-805b.
Usucapion 23-542d; defective titles 23-557a; changes under Justinian 23-574b.
Usucapio pro herede 23-544d; 23-334a.
Usuki, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Usulatan, Salv. 5-678 (B4).
— **mt., Salv.** 24-96c.
Usumacinta, Mex. 18-318 (H4).
—, **riv., Mex. and Guat.** 5-678 (A2); 18-318 (H4); 26-323a; 5-678c.
Usumbura, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Usun (race) : *see* Usuns.
Usun Hasan : *see* Uzun Hasan.
Usuniku-bori 15-178d.
Usun Kemer, aqueduct, Constantinople 2-444b.
Usupamo, mts., Venez. 27-989 (C2).
Usura maritima : *see* Foenus nauticum.
Usuri, dist., Russ.As. : *see* Maritime Province.
—, **riv., Russ.As.** 25-10 (I4); 17-553 (E3).
—, **South, prov., Russ.As.** : *see* South Usuri.
USURY, law 27-811d; 16-708d; 14-684d.
Usus 17-754b; 22-531c; 23-616a; 24-706b.
Usussmaris, Antoniotto : *see* Anthony Uso di Mare.
Usutu, riv., S.Af. 23-466 (K6).
Usutu (Cetywayo party, Zu.) 22-1054c.
Usye, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Ut, tribe : *see* Votiaks.
Uta, Sard. 24-215c.
Uta (zool.) 18-825a.
— **(Japanese poetry)** 15-169a.
— **awase** 15-169b.
Utah, lake, Utah 27-814 (C2); 12-598b.
UTAH, state, U.S. 27-813b; 27-814 (map); agriculture 27-814c, 16-656b; climate 27-814a; commerce and industries 27-815d; communications 27-816a; Compromise Measures (1850) 6-814a; constitution and government 27-816c, 28-880a; education 27-817d, 27-818a; fauna 27-833d; finance 27-818b; history 27-818b; marriage law 17-758c; minerals 27-643c, 27-642a, 28-61c; newspapers 27-818c; population 27-816b; university 27-818a.
"Utah" (warship) 24-901c.
Utah, tribe : *see* Ute.
— **Co., Utah** 27-814 (C2).
Utahite 27-931d; 14-799a.
Utahlite 27-931d.
Utahville, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Utak, Afg. 14-376 (B4).
Utakamand, India : *see* Ootacamund.
Utal, Bol. 4-376 (B7).
Utamanis : *see* Razor-bill (Alca torda).
UTAMARO (artist) 27-819b; 18-176a.
Utanghan, riv., India : *see* Banganga.
Utaradit, Siam 14-498 (B3).
Utatur group 7-416d; 7-418a.
Utcester, Staffs. : *see* Utoxeter.
Utchkilissa, monastery, Cauc. : *see* Echmiadzin.
Ute, La. 14-732 (B2).
—, **mt., N.Mex.** 19-520 (E1).
—, **pass, Colo.** 6-722 (D3).
UTE, tribe 27-819c; 14-465b; 6-732c.
Ute (soul.) 28-719c; 25-722a.
— **syconoides** 28-723d (fig.).
Ute Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (G2).
— **Indian Reservation, Southern, Colo.** : *see* Southern Ute Indian Reservation.
Uten 25-484d.
Ute Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E1).
Uteriporus 21-712a.
Uterus 23-132b; 25-134a; bicornopsis 23-135b; bipartitus 23-135b; diseases 12-765c; ergot 9-738a; inflammation, *see* Endometritis; masculinus 23-134a; X rays 28-448b.
Uther (Uther-Pendragon) 19-170c; 9-467c; 25-961a; 2-682a.
Uthin, Ger. : *see* Eutin.
Uthina, Tun. : *see* Wadna.
Uthrá (Mandaean philosophy) 17-555c; 17-556a.
—, **Father of the** : *see* Abathûr.
Uthyr : *see* Uther.
Utiana, tribe 18-21a; 21-853b.
Utica, Ont. 19-722 (C4).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D2).
—, **Ind.** 14-421 (F6).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (B2).
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (A3).
—, **Mich.** 14-807 (C2).
—, **Minn.** 18-550 (E-F7).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (B3).
—, **Mo.** 18-608 (C2).
—, **Mont.** 14-376 (D2); 18-945b.
—, **N.Y.** 19-324 (G4).
UTICA, N.Y. 27-820b; 19-596 (E2); 19-570c; 22-685a.
—, **O.** 20-26 (F4).
—, **Okla.** 20-268 (E4).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (F4).
—, **S.Dak.** 25-506 (H5).
UTICA, Tun. 27-819c; 23-648 (C3); 24-406a; 8-428a.
—, **plain, N.Af.** : *see* Sukhara.
— **group (geol.)** 28-236d; 27-625d.
Uticensis, Sinus, gulf, Tun. : *see* Tunis, gulf of.
Utici, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Uticensovic, György : *see* Martinuzzi, George.
Util (tribal name) : *see* Utians.
Utilis actio 23-567c.
— **fictitia actio** 23-567c.
UTILITARIANISM 27-820d; 8-835b; Austin 15-57c; Bacon's influence 3-151a; Bentham 27-820d, 3-748d; Comte 6-821b; Cumberland 27-821a, 7-631d, 8-829a; economics 8-829c; hedonism 13-198a; Hutcheson 14-11a; Mandeville 17-560b; *Proteporas* 21-812a; Sidgwick 27-822b, 28-39c; Spencer 27-822c, 9-841b; Wollaston 9-831c.
Utilitarianism (J. S. Mill) 27-822a; 18-457b.
Utility (econ.) 27-867d; 23-437c; 23-437d; marginal 27-868c.
Utilla, isl., C.Am. 5-678 (C3).
Utinensis, Codex 4-505c.
Utirik, isls., Pac.O. 28-436 (G3).
Utla, riv., It. : *see* Montone.
Utkinoun, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Utla, riv., Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utlängan, isl., Swed. 20-190 (C-D3).
Ut liberent sent electiones totius Anglias (charter, 1214) 6-913a.
Utlyuk, bay, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
UTMAN KHEL, tribe 27-822d; 8-694c.
Utmansais, tribe 25-947d; 18-649b.
Ut-Napishtim (myth.) 7-976d foll.; 12-18d; 12-19c; 19-708d.
Uto (goddess) : *see* Buto.
Utö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (E3); 21-285a; 27-104b.
Utopia, Tex. 28-690 (H6).
UTOPIA (ideal commonwealth) 27-823a.
Utopia (Sir Thomas More) 18-825c; 9-617b; 5-792a.
Utraquists 14-7d; 6-125d foll.; 21-884b; writings 4-135c.
UTRECHT, Holl. 27-824d; 18-588 (C2); 12-613c; cathedral 27-825a, 3-408a; geology 13-590b; history 27-825c;

Digitized by Google

Jansenist Church 26-67d: *see also* Jansenist Church; observatory 19-959b; prince bishopric 12-613c, 5-574b, 27-823d; religion affected by Union 22-388d; university library 15-575d.
UTRECHT, S.Af. 27-823b; 28-466 (K6); 15-255a.
—, dist., S.Af. 27-823b; 28-1053a.
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 27-823b; 13-588 (C2); 11-834 (hist. map).
Utrecht Psalter (9th cent. MS.) 12-704a; 23-785d; 20-571c; drawings 14-315c; musical instruments illustrated 5-600b.
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713) 27-826c; 9-544c; 9-931c; Alpine district 1-748a; asiento 25-222b; Barcelonnette 3-393b; commercial articles 5-772b; Douai 9-439d; England's secret negotiations 6-162a; Lille 16-686a; Luxemberg 17-145b; Meanager 18-179a; Mexico smuggling augmented 18-338c; Netherlands, results to 13-603c; Newfoundland 12-483b; Prior, Matthew 22-359c; Sardinia 4-946c; Savoy, acquisitions 4-515d; Tory peace policy 2-67a.
—, Union of (1579) 13-609c; 19-420c.
— velvet 22-449b.
UTRERA, Sp. 27-827c; 28-530 (C4).
Utria, pt., Colom. 8-701 (A3).
Utricle (bot.) 11-256d.
— of vestibule (phys.) 13-174a; 8-723a.
Utricularia 14-644c; 16-326d.
— vulgaris: *see* Bladderwort.
Utriculus masculinus 23-130d.
Utrillas, Sp. 1-503c.
Utsaladdy, Wash. 29-354 (C1).
Utsire, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Utsishima, isl., Jap.: *see* Hakurashima.
Utstein, Nor. 19-803d.
Utsuken: *see* Ujughen.
Utsunomiya, Jap. 13-156 (L-M5); 15-211b.
Uttak, mts., Arg. 2-463 (C5).
Uttamapalaiyam, India 14-382 (G15).
Uttanapad (myth.) 13-142d.
Uttara Mimansa: *see* Vedanta.
Uttarapatha (N. India) 14-623b.
Uttarayana (chronol.) 13-493a.
UTTARPARA, India 27-827d.
Utter barrister 3-438a; 26-679c.
Utterby, Linca. 9-416 (II. G3).
UTTOXETER, Staffs. 27-827d; 9-416 (II. D4).
Uttwil, Switz. 28-249 (G1).
Utuado, P.R. 22-134 (A1).
Utumbuwe, riv., N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Utungun, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Utus, anc. riv., Moesia: *see* Vid.
Utva, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (A3); 22-872 (H5).
Utvängstorp, Swed. 28-190 (B2).
Utvik, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Utyuala 19-255c.
Utzschneider, Joseph von 18-88a; 23-49a.
UU 26-252a.
Uva, Wyo. 25-874 (H3).
—, lake, Colom. 8-701 (C4).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M-N16 and I16); 8-780d; 8-782a.
—, riv., Colom. 8-701 (C4).
Uvalde, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (E6).
Uvarasmiya: *see under* Khwarizm, Asia.
Uvarov, S. S., count 11-471a.
Uvarovite 11-470a; 11-471a.
Uvasagas Dasao (Jain book) 15-127d.
Uvats, riv., Balkan Penin. 24-636 (A3).
Uvea, isl., Loyalty Is., Pac.O. *see* Uea.
— (Uea), isl., Wallis Arch., Pac.O. 22-436 (H6).
Uvedale, Robert 9-463c.
Uvelka, riv., Russ. 22-872 (K5).
Uvero, pt., P.R. 22-124 (B1).
Uvimbi, Oer.E.Af. 11-771 (D3).
Uviol glass 16-670a.
Uvira, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E3).
—, dist., Bel.Cong. 6-926c.
Uvita, isl., Caribbean S. 19-700a.
Uvitic acid 5-54b; 21-546a.
Uvkusigsat, fjord, Green. 12-543 (D3); 13-544d.
Uvula (brain) 4-394c.
— (pharynx) 21-359c; 17-564c; 21-462c.
Uvuma, isl., Victoria Nyanza, Af.: *see* Buvuma.
Uvyek, Russ.: *see* Ukek.
Uwaia, anc. country: *see* Elam.
Uwajima, Jap. 13-156 (H10).
Uwchland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
Uwharie, N.C. 19-773 (C2).
Uxmoona, Brit.: *see* Oakengates.
Uxbridge, Henry William Paget, 2nd earl of: *see* Anglesey, 1st marquis of.
Uxbridge, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
UXBRIDGE, Mdx. 27-828a; 16-942 (B2); 15-413c; 11-266a; treaty 12-411b.
— Road, Lond. 16-938 (A2).
Uxelles, Nicolas du Blé, marquis d' 12-345c; 3-421a.
Uxellodunum, Fr. (Indre): *see* Issoudun.
—, Fr. (Lot): *see* Puy d'Issolu.
—, fort, Cumb. 17-853c.
Uxii, tribe: *see* Oxii.
UXMAL, Mex. 27-826b; 18-315 (H2); 1-815c; 5-678b.
Uyak, Alsk. 1-472 (G4).
Uyea, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
Uyeno (Ueno), Tokyo 22-1045b.
Uyesugi Kenshin 15-207d.
Uylenborch, Saskia van: *see* Saskia van Uylenborch.
Uylenspiegel (Belgian periodical) 22-718d.
Uys, Piet 12-235b; 28-1053d; 27-197b.
Uyu, riv., Bur. 4-840 (D2).
Uyuni, Bol. 4-167 (B4); 4-171d.
Uyun al Akbar (Ibn Qutaiba) 14-122a; 2-272d.
Uyun Urghush, mt., Syr. 16-244d.
UZ, JOHANN PETER 27-828d; 5-703d.
UZ, anc. country, Asia 27-829a.
—, pass, Hung. 27-212b.
Uza, Fr. 12-778 (D5).
—, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G5).
Uzal (bibl.) 24-125d.
Uzalis, Tun. 1-359b.
Uzbeg Khan (khan of Golden Horde) 12-209c; 15-717c.
Uzbegs (race) 27-431d; 27-468c; 27-472a; 12-718b; Abbas I. (of Persia) 1-10b; Aurangzeb 2-923a; Babar 2-924d; Badakshan 3-183a; Bokhara 4-156d; Kain 15-635b; Khiva 15-778a; Oxus valley 22-428c; Russian empire 22-874b.
Uzboi, depression, Russ.As. 27-171b; 8-454b.
—, riv., Russ.As. 27-420 (B4).
Uzeda, duke of: *see* Uceda.
Uzeda, castle, Sp. 1-772d.
Uzège, anc. diocese, Fr.: *see* Uzès.
Uzel, Fr. 12-778 (C2).
Uzen, Great, riv., Russ.: *see* Great Uzen.
— Little, riv., Russ.: *see* Little Uzen.
Uzentum, It. 15-26 (F-G5); 18-189c.
Uzerche, Fr. 12-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Uzès, Marie Magdeleine 16-285c.
UZÈS, Fr. 27-829b; 12-778 (G5); 18-962 (map).
Uzes, tribe 5-992c; 15-775c.
Uzeste, Fr. 12-49b.
UZHITEE (Ucica, Ustenal, Serv. 27-829b; 26-686 (A7).
—, dept., Serv. 26-686 (A7).
Uzi, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Uzice, Serv.: *see* Ushitse.
Uzmach, Switz. 28-242 (G2).
Uzsok, Hung. 3-4 (H7).
Uzu, Af.: *see* Palaetyrus.
—, riv., Russ. 22-686 (C1).
—, riv., Russ.: *see* Dnieper.
Uzun Hasan (Ak Koyunli, ruler) 21-228b; 9-163a; 2-198b.
Uzunja, cape, Turk. 27-436 (F5).
Uzunjaburj, Asia M.: *see* Olba.
Uzun-kul, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (D3).
Uzuns (race): *see* Usuns.
Uzun-ohor, lake, Turkest. 8-166 (D2); 15-944a.
Uzuntyar, Cauc. 22-874 (H. D3).
Uzun Yaila, dist., Turk.As. 9-760 (G3); 2-754b.
Uzza, al (myth.) 27-463c; 8-896c.
Uzzanesopholis, Mesop.: *see* Anzara.
Uzzano, Niccolò da 12-32a.
Uzz, al, Mesop.: *see* Ahaz.
Uzzell, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
UZZIAH (king of Judah) 27-829c; 14-865c; 15-813c; 18-330a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page I.

Digitized by Google

V

V (letter) 27-830a; 3-87b; brand 4-427d; old printing and Latin inscriptions 2-909b, 27-553a; relation to W 28-223a.
— (chem.): *see* Vanadium.
— (numeral) 19-667a; 27-830a.
V.A. (abbrev.) 15-861d.
Va. (abbrev.): *see* Virginia.
Vaage, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vaagen, Nor. (Gudbrandsdal) 12-667c.
—, Nor. (Ost-Vaago): *see* Kabelvaag.
— harb., Nor. 2-779a.
Vaagö, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-908 (E3); 19-1234.
Vaagsfjord, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (D1); 19-883a.
Vaagsö, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 27-830b; 28-466 (F-G7); drifts question 5-244b; 27-200b.
Vaaijer, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Vaal-kantz, S.Af.: battle (1900) 27-205d.
VAALPENS, people 27-830c.
Vaal-rhebok: *see* Rhebok.
Vaal River series (geol.) 27-158a; 28-181d; 1-351d.
Vaale, Holl. 12-588 (C4).
Vaar, Den. 9-24 (C1).
—, riv., Den. 9-24 (C1).
Vaart Rhine, riv., Holl. 12-588 (C3).
— Rhine Canal, Holl. 12-591b.
Vaast, St.: *see* Vedast.
Vabalathus: *see* Wahaballath.
Va Berg, mt., Swed. 26-190.
Vabres, Fr. 16-778 (F6).
Vaby, Ark. 2-552 (D3)
Vaca, Nuñez Cabeza de: *see* Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Vaca, Cu. 7-595 (F1).
—, people 1-329d.
Vacadas 4-789d.
Vaca Keys, Fla. 16-540 (E7).
Vacanae, It. 19-729d.
Vacante sede apostolico (1904) 8-529a.
VACARESCU (Walachian family) 27-830d.
—, Alecu (Alexander) 27-830d; 28-847b.
—, Elena (Hélène Vacaresco) 27-831a.
—, Ianache 28-847b; 28-846c.
—, Ioan 28-847b.
VACARIUS (canonist) 27-831a.
Vacca, riv., Guat. 5-678 (A3); 12-684c.
Vacation schools 28-331c.
Vaccaville, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
Vacca, Vitruvius 16-603d.
Vacca (Cava de Viriato), ruins, Port. 26-165b.
Vaccanahy, riv., Braz. 23-358a.
Vaccaei, tribe 16-478d; 16-258d; 20-598a.
Vaccarès, lagoon, Fr. 16-778 (G6); 5-80b.
Vaccari (Neapolitan painters) 23-721b.
VACCINATION 27-831c; 15-319b; 3-158d; effect on epidemic 26-211d.
— Acts 27-833d; 23-637c.
— Royal Commission on (1896) 27-832b.
Vaccine Establishment, National, Lond. 15-390d.
— treatment 9-171d; 26-913d; 26-795b; anthrax 23-195d; Malta fever 17-515a; pemphigus 21-83a; plague 21-704d; pneumonia 21-870b; pyaemia 26-953c; septicaemia 26-443b; typhoid fever 27-506b; veterinary 28-10a, 26-11c.
Vaccinia (med.) 27-832b.
Vaccinialesse (bot.) 9-746a.
Vaccinium (bot.) 9-739b; 19-567c; 11-259b.
— myrtillus: *see* Bilberry.
— oxycoccus: *see* Cranberry.
Vaccinium reticulatum: *see* Obelo berry.
— vitis-idaea: *see* Cowberry.
Vaccinov (Russian child) 15-320b.
Vach: *see* Saraswati.
Vacha, Ger. 11-808 (III. n11).
Vache, isl., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (E-F6).
Vacheric, La. 17-54 (b7).
VACHEROT, ETIENNE 27-834b; 15-250c; 28-86d.
Vachoti, Alexander 13-927c.
Vacoa (tree) 17-913c.
Vacoia, dist., Maur. 17-912d.
—, lake, Maur. 17-913a.
Vacomagi, tribe 21-563b.
Vacovia, Ugan. 1-504a.
Vacqueiras (Vaquières), Raimbaut of 27-810c.
VACQUERIE, AUGUSTE 27-834c.
Vacuna (goddess) 27-906a.
Vacuolaria 19-467a.
Vacuole 22-477c; 21-745b.
Vacuum 18-746b; 18-752c; air pumps 22-646b; measurement 25-549a; brake 4-416a; fan 1-681d, 22-39c; ventilation system 27-1010d.
— **CLEANER** 27-834c.
— Cleaner Co., British v. New Vacuum Cleaner Co. (1907) 27-132c.
— **TUBE** 27-834d; 9-191d.
VACZ (Waitzen), Hung. 27-837a; 3-4 (F3); battle (1684) 13-346b; battle (1849) 13-917d.
Vada, Ga. 11-758 (B4).
—, It. 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C3).
Vadagrast (Hindu sect) 6-943a.
Vadakara, India: *see* Badagara.
Vada Sabatia, It. 15-26 (B3); 1-256d.
Vadchamana: *see* Mahavira.
Vaddi, Swed. 20-190 (E2).
VADE-MECUM (dict.) 27-837b.
Vaden, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Väderö, fjord, Swed. 20-190 (A2).
—, isl., Swed. 20-190 (A2).
Vadheim, Nor. 19-804 (A2); 28-345c.
Vadi, India: *see* Sawantwari.
Vadiatio legis: *see* Wager of law.
Vadier, M. G. A. 3-94a; 28-791d.
Vadimonian Lake, It.: battle (310 B.C.) 23-825d; 4-149c.
Vadimonium (Rom. law) 23-845a.
Vadi paksha: *see* Krisnna paksha.
Vadis, W.Va. 26-560 (C3).
Vadium (bailment) 3-721a.
Vadnum (c.oth) 16-231a; 19-204d.
Vadnay, Charles 12-925c.
Vadner, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Vado, It. 15-4 (B2); 11-184d; 15-21d.
—, Sp. 28-10 (D3).
— **Ancho, Guat.** 5-678 (A3).
Vadomak, Russ.As. 20-10 (G3).
Vadret, Gross Pig, mt., Alps: *see* Grosses Pic Vadret.
Vadsbro, Swed. 20-190 (D2).
Vadsö, Nor. 19-800 (G1).
Vadstena, Swed. 20-190 (C3); 26-193a; 4-557c; pendant from 1-128 (Plate).
Vadu-Dobri, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vaduz, Liechtenstein 3-4 (A3); 19-592d.
Vaea, mt., Samoa 26-909c.
Vaejovis 3-303d.
Vaenius, Otto 23-804c.
Vaerings, people 20-65c.
Vaermotos, waterfall, Nor. 22-688c.
Vaerö, Nor. 19-800 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vaerum, Den. 9-24 (C1).
Vae victis 4-496a.
Vaios, waterfall, Nor. 26-542a.
Vag, riv., Hung.: *see* Waag.
Vaga, Perino del: *see* Perino del Vaga.
Vaga, N.Af.: *see* Beja.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F3); 16-174a.
Vagabond: *see* Vagrancy.
Vagabonds (of Cévennes): *see* Camisards.
Vagans (mus.) 19-76a.
Vagaries of Merry Andrew, The 17-723c.
Vagarshapat, Cauc. 23-874 (II. C-D3); 9-883c; 9-748b; Gregory's vision 13-566a.
Vagayryd, Swed. 20-190 (B-C3).
Vagharshag: *see* Valarsaces.
Vaghela (dynasty) 4-189a.
Vaghin (Russian explorer) 19-537b.
Vagianus, tribe 2-905b.
Vagina (anat.) 23-132d; 20-134a; bacillus 13-765c; discharges and diseases 13-765a, 16-330a.
— (bot.): *see* Leaf-sheath.
Vaginal limestone 20-536d.
Vaginicola 14-561c.
Vaginicolinae 14-561c.
Vaginitis 13-765c.
Vaginula 11-513d; 11-517c; 11-536d.
— depressa 27-508a.
Vaginulidae 11-526d.
Vagliano v. Bank of England (1891) 3-351b; 4-343c.
Vagmarda, trachyptorus: *see* Dasal-deh.
Vagnas: battle (1703) 8-562a.
Vagos, Port. 28-530 (A2).
VAGRANCY (law) 27-837b; 8-589d; actors 28-737a; Acts 7-190a, 8-56c; ancient Greece 8-863b; branding 4-427d; committee (1904) 27-838a; whipping 20-590d.
Vagre, riv., Venez. 26-276a.
Vagri, tribe 21-902a.
Vagus year (Egyptian) 4-988d.
Vag-Ujhely (Waag-Neustadtl), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vagus nerve 19-256b; 23-188b; action 27-836d; of fishes 14-267b; origin 27-1049a.
Vahagn: *see* Wahagn.
Vahes: *see* Landolphia.
Vahon-Jamkar-la (Wahon-la), pass, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 26-924c.
Vahot, Emerto 12-928a.
Vahram (chronicler) 2-574a.
Vahris (Persian general) 6-777a.
Vahterpää, riv., Fin. 23-872 (B7).
Vahuburs (of Persia) 21-254a.
Vai, tribe, Af. 17-564c; 18-454a; language 19-346b, 13-70a.
Vaiceshika (philosopher) 3-271b.
Vaico, East, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6); 5-420c.
Vaidarbhi 17-671d.
Vaiden, Miss. 19-600 (C2).
Vaidya (caste) 5-467d; 12-504b.
Vaigach, isl., Arct.: *see* Vaygach.
Vaigai, riv., India 14-382 (H15); 14-551d.
Vaihinger, Hans 19-237b.
Vaijayanti, India: *see* Banawasi.
Vaikkam, India 14-382 (F-G15).
Vaikuntha: *see* Vishnu.
Vaikuntha Perumal, temple, India 9-943a.
Vail, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vaila, isl., Scot. 26-865b.
Vailima, Samoa 25-909a.
Vailima Letters (R. L. Stevenson) 25-909a.
Vaillant, J. B. P. 15-56b.
—, L. 2-89d; 14-249b.
—, Sébastien 16-732d.
— **Vallerant** 15-355c.
— (French anarchist) 8-690a.
Vailly, Fr. 16-718 (F3).
— **sur-Sauldre, Fr.** 16-778 (F4).
Vailoa, Samoa 26-436 (O8).
Vail the bonnet 4-212a.
Vainor, Wales: *see* Vaynor.
Vaipar, India 14-382 (H16).
—, riv., India 14-382 (H15).
Vaipulya (Buddhism) 15-223a.
Vair, Guillaume du 11-126c.
Vair, mt., Scot. 2-222d.
Vair (her.) 13-323c; potent 13-716d.
Vairagi (Hindu sect) 13-509c; 27-836d.
Vairginha II. (of Malwa) 8-
Vairocana (Buddhism) 15-223a.
— (statue of Buddha): *see* Daibutsu.
Vair Palfrey, Le 21-114d.
Vairakha (Vaija Vaisakha) 13-492d; 13-494a.
Vaisali (Vesali), anc. kingdom, India 20-631d.
Vaisampayana (Indian sage) 24-164c.
Vaisava (princess of Servia) 24-287c.
Vaise, Lyons 17-174c.
Vaiseshika (Hindu philos.) 24-179a.
Vaishnava (Hinduism) 13-506b; 13-511a; 24-178c; in Central India 8-681b; inscriptions 14-621d; literature 13-485b, 26-390d.
Vaisya Thakuri, dynasty, Nepal 19-381c.
VAISON (Vasio), Fr. 27-838d; 16-778 (G5); councils of 8-491c, 8-461c, 18-782c.
Vaissète, Dominique Joseph 18-668a; 26-598d.
Vaisvadeva (Brahmanism) 4-384b.
Vaisya (Hindu caste) 18-502d; 14-396b; 4-382b.
Vaitarna, riv., India 14-382 (E10); 25-725b.
Vaitupu, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (G-H5).
Vaivasvata (Brahmanism) 24-165a; 4-379d.
Vajda, John 13-927c.
—, Peter 13-927d.
— **Victor** 13-928b.
Vajda Hunyad, Hung. 3-4 (H4).
Vajkay, Charles 13-928c.
Vajolet, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vajolettäurm, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vajra (Lamaism) 16-531a.
Vakadu, India 14-382 (I12).
Vakanski Vrh, mt., Croat.-Slav. 3-4 (D4); 7-772c.
Vakarel, Bulg. 4-772 (A2); 4-776b.
Vakh, riv., Russ.As. 20-10 (C-D2); 19-944b.
Vakhan, dist., Russ.As.: *see* Wakhan.
—, mts., Russ.As. 5-547b.
Vakhsh (Kizil-Su), riv., C.As. 27-420 (D4); 28-421b; valley of the 27-420a.
Vakhtang I. (of Georgia) 11-759a, 25-967a.
— VI. 11-759d; 25-967b.
Vakhranskaratra, dist., Mad. 17-271 (B3); 17-270d; 17-272a.
Vakpati (author) 23-254a.
Vakrakal, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vakruf 27-441d; 4-280d; 12-434b; in Egypt 9-29d.
Vakuf, Doinji, Bosn.: *see* Donji-Vakuf.
— **Varcar, Bosn.**: *see* Varcar-Vakuf.
Val, François Pyrard de la 17-486c.
Val, Bok.: battle (1747): *see* Lauffeld.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (F1).
Vala, India 14-382 (D9).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
—, race, India 15-695d.
Valaam, isl., Russ.: *see* Valamo.
Valabhi, anc. kingdom, India 14-622a; 14-625c.
—, dynasty 4-185d.
— era, India: *see* Gupta era.
Valachides (Gr. Mahommedans) 17-218a.
Valadon (conjurer) 6-950a.
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 27-839a; 23-749 (C-D4); referendum in 23-1d.
Valambrosa, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
Valamo, isl., Russ. 16-61b.
Valangian group (geol.) 7-149a; 11-670b; 12-372b.
Valangirman, India 14-382 (H-I14).
Valangin, Switz. 20-242 (B2); 19-424a.
Valarcites, Aristotle 19-586c.
Valarsaces, Luca 8-297c.
Valarpattanam, India: *see* Azhikal.
Valarsaces (Armenian king) 27-878a.
Valarsh: *see* Vologaeses.
Valarshapat, Cauc.: *see* Vagarshapat.
Valatie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
— **Kill, riv., N.Y.** 19-596 (B1).
Valaza, isl., Gr. 12-24 (F3); 12-436b.
Valbert, G. (pseud.): *see* Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
Valbuena, Antonio 28-588b.
Valbury, Holl. 12-588 (C3).
Valcabrère, Fr. 12-92c.
Valcanuta, fort, Rome 15-4 (E1).
Valcea, dept., Rum.: *see* Ramnicu Valcea.
Valchaita, stream, It.: *see* Cremera.
Valckenaer, Lodewijk Caspar 28-879d.
Valcour I., Lake Champlain, N.Am.: battle (1776) 6-831b; 21-826a.
Valcourneras, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdaquca, It. 6-571b.
Valdarno, It. 15-4 (C3).
Valdai, Russ. 23-872 (D4).
—, plateau, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 19-839b; 23-877c; 25-277c; Dnieper 6-349a.
Val d'Ajol, Fr. 7-398c.
Valdal, val, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Valdarfer, Christopher 4-823b.
Val d'Arno maria (geol.) 23-847d; 29-555b.
Val de Bagnes, Val di Diano, &c.: *see* Bagnes; Diano, &c.
Valdecaballeros, Sp. 26-530 (C3).
Valdec de Lessart, Claude Antoine: *see* Lessart.
Val de Compar: *see* Ithaca, Ivi.
Valdec-Rousseau, René 28-253b.
Val-de-Grace, church, Paris 28-807d; 28-818b.
Val de Loire, dist., Fr. 12-776 (E3).
Valdelsa, pass, It.: battle (1269) 25-50b.
Valdemaqueda, Sp. 12-103a.
VALDEMAR I. (king of Denmark) 27-840c; 7-810b; 14-563a.
— II. 27-841a; 24-269a; order of the Dannebrog 15-863a; Saga of 14-238a.
— III. 23-219b.
— IV. 27-842a; 9-30b.
— (prince of Denmark) fl.1645) 19-359a.
— (prince of Denmark, b. 1858) 6-278d; 6-783a.
— (prince of Lippe) 16-740d.
— (duke of Schleswig) 24-336a.
— (margrave of Brandenburg-Stendal) 6-420d.

Digitized by Google

Valdemar (Birgersson : king of Sweden) 9-981c; 15-502a.
— Valdemar " (train ferry) 24-883b.
Valdemarsvik, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Valdemoca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Valdemosa, val., Bal.Is. 17-550d.
VALDEPEÑAS, Sp. 23-843a; 25-530 (D3).
Valderaduey, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 9-450c.
Valderas, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Valderrama, P.Is. 21-392 (C-D5).
Valdera, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Valdés, Armando Palacio : *see* Palacio.
— Fernando de 14-596b; 5-168a; 27-74c.
— (Placido), Gabriel de la Concepción 17-875d.
—, JUAN DE 27-843a, 3-365b.
—, Juan Meléndez : *see* Meléndez Valdés, Juan.
— Leal, J. de : *see* Leal.
Val de travers (geol.) 15-697c.
Val de Travers road-paving 23-391d.
Valdez, Pedro de 9-474a; 2-560b.
Valdez, Alsk.1-472(I3); 1-476c.
—, glacier, Alsk. 1-472 (I3); 1-473d.
—, isl., Can. 4-600 (D3); 4-598d.
Val di Chiana cattle 15-10b.
Valditaro, prov., Pr. 20-851a.
Val-di Toro (Italian family) 5-428b.
Valdivia, Juan Gilberto 21-269a.
—, Pedro de 9-153c; 11-626d.
Valdivia, Chil. 3-462 (B4); 27-844a; foundation 9-153c.
VALDIVIA, prov., Chil. 27-844a; 3-462 (B2 and B4); 9-150c; German settlers 9-152a.
—, riv., Chil. 3-462 (B4); 9-144b.
Väldö, isl., Swed. 28-190 (D3).
Valdobbia, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Valdora, L. F. Menabrea, marquis of : *see* Menabrea.
Val d'Oeme, Fr. 12-73b.
VALDOSTA, Ga. 27-844b; 11-752 (C5).
Valdovino, Sp. 25-530 (A1).
Valdres, dist., Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vale, Ark. 2-552 (A1).
— (Braye du Val), Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 12-671d; 12-672a.
—, Oreg. 23-242 (H4).
—, The, val., Glos. 12-133a.
Vale books 27-543b.
Valeeti garde (corporis) domini Regis : *see* Yeomen of the Guard.
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Marshal 1-851c; 7-2d; 21-390c.
Valeene, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Valeggio, It. : battle (1796) 22-784d.
Valegnani (Jesuit priest) 15-227b.
Valegosulovo, Russ. 23-874 (L C3).
Valela, Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valença, Bras. (Piauhy) 21-575b.
—, Bras. (Rio) 23-353b.
— do Minho, Port. 25-530 (A1); 23-137a.
Valencay, Fr. 18-778 (E4); 5-344a.
Valence, Aymer de, earl of Pembroke : *see* Pembroke.
—, Aymer of (bp. of Winchester) : *see* Aymer de Valence.
—, William of : *see* William of Valence, English prince.
VALENCE, Fr. (Drôme) 27-844b; 18-778 (G5); 23-848 (C2); council (529) 21-64b; council (855) 5-839a, 9-743b, 12-279b; geology 5-778a.
—, Fr. (Gers) 10-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Tarn et Garonne) 18-778 (E5).
— d'Albigeois, Fr. 10-778 (F6).
Valencia (general) 18-347a.
Valencia, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
VALENCIA, Sp. 27-845b; 25-530 (E5); pottery of 17th century 5-741b; riots (1905) 25-566d.
VALENCIA, Venez. 27-846b; 27-989 (B1-2); 27-990c.
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (F3).
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (A5); 27-844d.
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 27-844d; 14-744 (A5).
— (Tacarigua), lake, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-846b.
VALENCIA, prov. and former kingdom, Sp. 27-844d; 25-530 (E3); 23-848 (C3); Carlists 6-345a, 25-557a; Catalan language 25-573b; Germania revolt 25-550d; Hispano-Moresque pottery 5-731b, 23-973a; predial slavery 25-545d.
— Co., N.Mex. 19-520 (B-C3).
— DE ALCANTARA, Sp. 27-846c; 25-530 (B3); 6-819d.
— de Don Juan, Sp. 25-530 (C1); council (1050) : *see* Cervara, Council of.
— del Cid, Sp. : *see* Valencia.
Valenciana, La, mine, Mex. 19-649d.
Valencian dialect : *see* Catalan language.
Valenciennes, A. 5-692b; 14-246a; 22-602d.
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 27-846c; 10-778 (F1); siege (1567) 10-411b; siege (1677) 3-734d; siege (1793) 11-174b.
— lace 10-44a; 10-46a.
Valencinia (worms) 19-364a foll.
VALENCOY 27-847a; 6-37d; Frankland 11-23d; isomerism 14-883c; partial 6-56d.
Valeni, Rum. 23-836 (C2).
VALENS (emperor) 27-850a; 23-856b; Ammianus 2-544a; medal 18-13c.
—, Fabius 20-366b; 22-147b.
Valensole, Fr. 10-778 (H6).
Valenta, Edward 2-477c.
Valentia, viscounts : *see also* Mountnorris, earls of.
—, Arthur Annesley, viscount : *see* Anglesey, 1st earl of.
—, Arthur Annesley, 10th viscount 2-16c.
— FRANCIS ANNESLEY, viscount (1st Baron Mountnorris) 27-850c.
Valentia, Fr. : *see* Valence.
—, It. 16-680c.
—, Mor. : *see* Banasa.
—, Sard. 16-26 (B5); 24-216b.
—, isl., Ire. : *see* Valencia.
—, Rom. prov., Brit. 27-851c.
Valentigney, Fr. 8-441d.
Valentin, Abbé : *see* Gerberon, Gabriel.
—, Gabriel Gustav 1-936d; 9-326c; on taste 22-447b; on touch 27-96a.
Valentin, riv., Fr. 8-839d.
Valentina (Valentina Visconti), duchess of Orleans : *see* Orleans.
VALENTINE (saints) 27-850d.
—, (pope) : *see* Valentinus.
—, Basil 1-861b; 4-9c; action of yeast 10-275b; philosopher's stone 6-34a.
—, Benjamin 14-30b.
—, Edward Virginius 16-528a.
Valentine, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D2); 19-323c.
—, Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VALENTINE AND ORSON 27-851a.
Valentine's, mt., Tas. 26-439b.
Valentine's Day 27-851a.
Valentine Vox, the Ventriloquist (Cockton) 6-628c.
Valentini, palace, Rome 22-222b.
VALENTINIAN I. (emperor) 27-851b; 23-855c.
— II. 27-851d; 23-856c; paganism 1-796d, 9-337a.
— III. 27-852c; 23-857c; fasting 10-196c; Maximus 17-976d; treaty with Gaiseric 11-390c.
Valentinianean dynasty 23-855.
Valentinite (min.) 7-591a.
Valentinois, Cesare Borgia, duke of : *see* Borgia, Cesare.
—, Louis II., count of 7-851c.
VALENTINOIS (countship and duchy) 27-852b; 7-851a; 18-685b; Crest former capital 7-414b.
— (Valentinus) (pope) 27-852c.
— AND THE VALENTINIANS 27-852c; 12-157b; 16-921b; Neoplatonic views 19-374c; Ophites 20-128d.
— Basilius : *see* Valentine, Basil.
—, Ulpius Junius 23-755d.
Valenton, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Valenza, It. 21-588a; 3-42d.
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO de 27-857a; 25-552b.
Vale of Avoca, Aylesbury, &c. : *see* Avoca, Aylesbury, &c.
— press 14-324a.
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, Juan 27-857b; 28-587b.
Valera, Venez. 27-989 (A3).
Valeria, Galeria 11-400c; 20-680c.
Valeria (Messalina) : *see* Messalina, Valeria.
Valeria, prov., Rom. emp. 23-648 (D2); 23-680c.
— plain, It. 4-945d.
VALERIA, road, It. 27-858b; 16-26 (C5); 18-27b; Via Appia 6-331c.
— (pens) 24-573a.
— (lex, 300 B.C.) 9-185c.
— Augusta, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
— Claudia, road, It. : *see* Claudia, Valeria.
— de provocatione, lex (509 B.C.) 23-620c; 23-536d.
Valerian, St 22-278a.
— (emperor) : *see* Valerianus, Publius Licinius.
VALERIAN 27-858c; corolla 10-564b; nard - producing 25-668a.
Valerianaceæ 10-663c.
Valerianæ officinalis 10-324d (fig.).
— officinalis 27-858c.
Valerianella eriocarpa : *see* Corn-salad.
— olitoria : *see* Corn-salad.
Valerianus, Apostolius 28-357a.
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (emperor) 27-859a.
VALERIC ACID 27-859b; 16-64b.
Valerio-Horatian laws (449 B.C.) 23-621b; 23-537a.
Valerius (bp. of Saragossa) 28-89d.
—, Corvus 21-356b.
—, Johan David 20-218b.
—, Lucius : *see* Antias, Quintus Valerius.
— Asiaticus, Publius 18-186c.
— Cato, Publius : *see* Cato.
— Falto, Publius : *see* Falto.
— FLACCUS, GAIUS 27-859c; *Argonautica* 16-854c; MSS. 21-891a; style 18-256d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 195 B.C.) 14-656c.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 131 B.C.) 7-810d.
— Flaccus, Lucius (consul, 87 B.C.) 22-640a; 9-375c; 10-347a.
— Galerius : *see* Galerius.
— MAXIMUS 27-860a; 16-856a; illuminated MS. (c. 1475) 14-317 (Pl. V.).
— Maximus Corvinus Messalla, Manius : *see* Messalla.
— Probus, Marcus 19-666d; 21-854c.
Valerol 18-678b.
Valero-lactone 18-56c.
Valeryl aldehyde 1-532a. *See also* Isovaleryl aldehyde.
Vales, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Valesa, Turk. : *see* Koprülü.
Valescure, Fr. 11-96b.
Val-ès-Dunes, Fr. : battle (1047) 19-749d.
Valesiana (Charles de Valois) 1-903a.
Valesius : *see* Valois, Henri de.
Val Estrète, pass, Alps 1-742c.
Vale Summit, Md. 17-828 (B1).
VALETA 27-860c; 15-854a; drama 25-583d.
Valete et plaudite 2-223a.
Valetium, It. 16-26 (G4).
Valetta, Malta : *see* Valletta.
Valetudo, Via, Syria 24-
Valeurs en banque 23-933c.
Valfarta, Sp. 25-530 (E-F2).
Valfrey-Bourkh commission 27-436b.
Valganna, It. 26-243 (F5).
Valgash (Parthian king) 21-219a.
Valgelaye, pass, Alps : *see* Allos.
Vàlgi-Nagy (Magyar writer) 19-926b.
Valgius Rufus, Gaius : *see* Rufus, Gaius Valgius.
Valgus, C. Quinctius 22-53c.
Valha, India 14-382 (F10).
VALHALLA (myth.) 27-860d; 28-683c.
— (German pantheon) 20-683c.
Valhermoso Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
Valhöll (myth.) : *see* Valhalla.
Vali (official) : Persia 21-194b; Turkey 27-427d.
Valia : *see* Wallia.
Valiahd 21-194d.
Validch Jami, Scutari 24-518c.
— ill., mosque, Constantinople : *see* Yeni.
Valiente, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Valier, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Valiero, Sp. : *see* Valvero.
Valignani, Alessandro 23-288c.
Valili, mt., Fiji 19-325 (B1).
Valinco, gulf, Cors. 18-4 (B4); 7-199c.
Valira, riv., Andorra : *see* Gran Valira.
Valia, anc. dist., Gr. : *see* Elis.
Valiyar, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Valjevo, Serv. : *see* Valyevo.
Valk, Jacobus van der 28-897d.
Valkenburg, Holl. 12-688 (C4); 16-692a.
Valkenswaard, Holl. 12-688 (C3).
Valki, Russ. 23-874 (I-E2); 15-773c.
VALKYRIES (myth.) 27-860d.
Valla, Giorgio 9-372a.
—, LORENZO (Laurentius) 27-861a; 13-530b; 20-409b; Herodotus translation 13-384b; Poggio's satires 21-891c.
Valla (type) 27-528a.
Vallabhacharia (Hindu sect) 13-510c; 15-927b; leaders 13-486c; literature 12-487a.
Vallabha Deva (Tamil king) 25-590d.
Vallabhi : *see* Valabhi.
VALLADOLID, Mex. (Yucatan) 27-861d; 19-318 (I3).
—, Mex. (Michoacan) : *see* Morelia.
VALLADOLID, Sp. 27-861d; 25-530 (C3); council (1322) 14-594b; university 27-862a, 27-757a.
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 27-861c; 25-530 (C2).
— la Nueva, Hond. : *see* Comayagua.
Vallage, dist., Fr. 18-776 (F2).
Vallagiri, mts., India 6-652d.
Vallais, Fr. 18-776 (E6).
Vallanca, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT Laird 27-862b; 19-708c.
Vallarta, Adalbert 13-296d.
Vallauris, Fr. 18-778 (H6).
Valla Valla Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Vallay, isl., Scot. 24-612 (A3); 27-564b.
Valldemosa, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Valle, Bal.Is. : *see* Valldemosa.
Vall de Uxó, Sp. 25-530 (E-F3); 5-473a.
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 27-862d; cuneiform signs 7-629c; Samaritan scriptures 24-110c.
Valle, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
—, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
—, Venez. 27-989 (B1); 5-793d.
—, riv., Ec. 9-912d.
—, climatic zone, Bol. 4-170a.
Vallecas, Sp. 25-530 (D2); 17-299c.
Vallecitos, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (D1).
Valle Crucis, abbey, Wales 18-830a.
Vallecula cerebelli 4-394b.
Valle de Catamarca, riv., Arg. 3-509c.
— del Mezzano, lagoon, It. 15-4 (D2).
— de Santiago, Mex. 12-649d.
Valle d'Aran, Sp. : *see* Aran.
Vallées, Les, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Valle Grande, Bol. 4-167 (C3).
— Hermoso, pass, S.Am. : *see* Pass, Los.
Vallejo, Alonso 6-744c.
—, Mariano Guadalupe 27-63b.
—(guerrilla leader) 25-667d.
VALLEJO, Cal. 27-863a; 8-5 (B3).
Vallelunga, Aus. 3-366c.
Vallemont (French author) 13-118d.
Vallenar, Chil. 3-462 (B2); 9-148c.
Vallendar, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vallenato, It. 15-4 (E2).
Vallerauguе, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
VALLES, JULES 27-863b.
Valles, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallese, canton, Switz. : *see* Valais.
Valles Mines, Mo. 19-608 (F3).
Vallespir, val., Fr. 23-889a.
Vallet, Fr. 10-778 (D4).
Valle Tiberina cattle 15-10b.
Vallston, Cal. 8-5 (C4).
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 27-863c; 17-506 (B1); 17-509b.
Valley, Colo. 6-722 (G3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, Wales 24-428 (V. B1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H1).
Valley, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
—, lake, S.Am. 12-648d.
—, riv., N.C. 19-773 (A4).
Valley 14-423a; 5-574b; Succession 11-443a, 11-443a, 15-672d, 11-673a.
Valleybend, W.Va. 28-580 (C-D3).
Valley Center, Kan. 15-454 (E3).
— City, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— City, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G3).
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (F-G1).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (E-F3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Fr. 27-864a.
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G3-4).
— Crossing, O. 20-26 (M2).
— Falls, Kan. 15-454 (G1).
— Falls, N.Y. 19-464 (G3).
— Falls, R.I. 7-627b.
VALLEYFIELD, Can. 27-864a; 3-160 (C-D4).
Valley Forge, Cean. 6-688 (B4).
— FORGE, Pa. 27-864a; 21-106 (E7).
— glacier (geol.) 12-60a.
— Head, Ala. 1-460 (D1); 1-459c.
— Head, W.Va. 28-660 (C-D3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-722 (D3).
— Junction, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
— Lee, Md. 17-828 (F4).
— limestone (limestone) 17-826d.
— Mills, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Mills, Tex. 26-690 (E4).
— of Rocks, Dev. 17-172d.
— Park, Mich. 18-680 (B3).
— Pike, Mo. 19-608 (C3).
— Point, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
— Ridges, mts., Pa. 2-297d.
— Spring, Tex. 26-690 (I5).
— Springs, Ark. 2-543 (B1).
— Springs, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
— Springs, S.Dak. 26-504 (I4).
— Station, Ky. 15-740 (B-C4).
— Stream, N.Y. 19-586 (E-F4).
— View, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
— View, Tex. 26-690 (I-J4).
— View, Tex. 26-690 (J5).
Vallgren, Ville 24-511c.
Vallhaha : *see* Balhara.
Valliant, Okla. 20-58 (F4).
Vallicella, Mt. 18-27 (C2).
Vallier, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Vallière, riv., Fr. 16-858a.
Vallières, Ger. 12-316 (plan).
Vallin (colonel) 23-381c.
Valla, N.Af. : *see* Medina.
— Flaviana, Fr. : *see* St. Gilles.
Vallmerl, Antonio 21-641c.
Vallmerola : *see* Eel-grass.
Valls Pocaima, dist., Switz. : *see* Valais.
— Septimerum, Sp. : *see* Valsain.
Vallmanya, Antoni 25-588c.
Vallmitjana, Agapito 26-616d.
— Veneroso 26-614d.
Valle, Ia. 15-4 (E3).
VALLOMBROSA, It. 27-864b; 18-4 (C3); school of forestry 10-849d.
VALLOMBROSIANS (monks) 27-865c.
Vallon, Fr. 18-778 (G5).
Vallongo, Port. 25-530 (A2).
Vallonia, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
Vallonpierre, pass, Alps 1-747c.
Vallorbe, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Vallotton, Felix 8-334b.
VALLS, Sp. 27-864c; 25-530 (F3); battle (1809) 21-928; battle (1814) 5-542a.
Vallupa, mt., Alps 26-242 (I2); 1-746a.
Vallum 23-275b; Hadrian's Wall 9-586b.
— Rhenicum, Fr. 16-853a.
Valmaki, Sanskrit author) 28-160a.
Valmont, Fr. 10-778 (E2); 26-599b.
Valmontone, It. 16-276b.
Valmore, Marceline Desbordes : *see* Desbordes-Valmore.
Val Morta, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Valmy, Alfred de : *see* Stoala, Julius.
—, François C. de Kellermann, duke of : *see* Kellermann.
Valmy, Ala. 1-443 (A3).
—, Fr. : battle (1792) 11-178a.
Valö, Swed. 26-190 (E1).
Valognes, Peter de : *see* Peter (de Valognes).
—, Philip de, lord of Pamenes : *see* Valoines.
Valognes, Fr. 10-775 (D3); 23-543b.
—, arrondissement, Fr. 23-543a.
Valoines (Valognes), Philip de, lord of Pamenes 2-253c.

Digitized by Google

VALOIS, COUNTS AND Dukes of 27-864c.
—, Adrien de 27-865c; *Valesiana* 1-903a.
—, Charles de, duke of Angoulême : *see* Angoulême.
—, Charles de (numismatist) 27-865b.
—, **HENRI DE 27-865a; 8-890c.**
Valois, dist., Fr. 18-776 (E2); 18-809 (map).
— (dynasty) 16-819d.
— style (arch.) 2-413c.
Valona, Turk. : *see* Avlona.
— lake, Turk. 27-486 (A3).
Valonia (Algae) 1-588a.
— (tanning) 16-333b; 18-935b; 8-65d.
Valoniaceae 1-587d.
Valor Ecclesiasticus 22-960a.
Valsalva, Bonifacio 18-33c; 18-36c; 18-36d.
—, Filippo 16 318a.
—, Francesco 24-252d; 16-536d.
Valoring : *see* Alure.
Valouse, riv., Fr. 15-565b.
Valovalo, tribe 1-330b.
VALPARAISO, Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B3); earthquake (1906) 8-159b; fire (1862) 16-403a; museum 16-69c.
VALPARAISO, Ind. 27-865d; 14-422 (D2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
VALPARAISO, prov., Chil. 27-865b; 2-462 (B2 and B3); minerals 8-150b.
Valpelline, lit. 22-242 (C5).
—, pass, Alps 1-743c.
—, val., lit. 22-242 (C5).
—, Torrente di, riv., lit. 22-242 (C5).
Valpiotstadur, Ice. 24-292a.
Valpovo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Valpy, Abraham John 27-865d.
—, Edward 17-712c.
—, **RICHARD 27-865d.**
Valréas, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Valrhein, mt., Alps : *see* Rheinwaldhorn.
Valromey, dist., Fr. 4-822c; 18-834b.
VALS (Vals-les-Bains), Fr. 27-866a; 19-778 (G5); mineral springs 18-521c.
Valsad, India : *see* Bulsar.
Valsalin (Vallis Sapinorum). Sp. 18-78c.
Val-Sainte, Switz. 27-314b.
Valsalva, A. M. 1-934a; 12-832a; 13-123a.
Valsavoia, Sic. 25-23b.
Valsch, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 27-830b.
Valse : *see* Waltz.
Valsequillo, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Valserberg, pass, Alps 1-744c.
Valserine, riv., Fr. 1-440a; 22-271d.
Valserey, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Vals-Platz, Switz. 22-242 (G3).
VALTELLINA (Veltlin), val., It. 27-866a; 19-778 (B1); French treaties 18-834b, 18-836b; railway 27-123c.
Valton, Wis. 22-740 (C5).
Val Torta, pass, Alps : *see* Verzina.
Valtos, Scot. 24-412 (B1).
Valtournanche, It. 22-242 (D5).
VALUATION AND VALUERS 27-867a.
— list 23-915d.
VALUE (econ.) 27-867c; 16-695c; 22-438a; Cairnes 6-951c; international, theory of 27-873d; Marx 17-809d; Rodbertus 22-437c; Say 24-875a; Adam Smith 22-957a; standard units 16-702d.
— (painting) 14-345a.
Valued policies (marine insurance) : *see under* Policy.
— Policy laws (U.S. fire insurance) 14-662c.
Value judgment 1-278a.
— payable : *see* Cash on delivery.
Valuki, Russ. 23-874 (I. G1); 23-912a.
Valure : *see* Alure.
Valvassori 6-788a.
Valva-Sulmona, see, It. 15-18c.
Valvata (gastropod) 11-515c; 11-515d (fig.); 11-517d.
— (star-fishes) 8-880b.
Valvate 16-328d; 16-562a; 16-562a (fig.).
Valvatidae 11-515c.
VALVE (dict.) 27-874b : *see also* Valves.
— chest 22-832a.
— closet 24-738d.
— gear 22-834a.
— ophicleide : *see* Bombardon.
Valverde, Vincente de 2-822c.
Valverde, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Valverde, Can. Is. 13-454c.
—, N.Mex. 19-525a.
—, Sp. 22-530 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (F-G6).
— del Camino, Sp. 22-530 (B4).
Valves (anat.) 27-930d. *See also* Eustachian valve, &c.
— (bot.) 8-169d.
— (mech.) : aqueduct 2-246d; boilers 4-148b; expansion : *see* Expansion-valve; hot water pipes 13-144b; internal combustion engine 19-917c; pneumatic tire 26-1008c; slide valve : *see* Slide valve; steam engine 22-831d; water pipe 14-65b.
VALVES (mus. instr.) 27-874c; 29-709d; bombardon 4-182c; horn 13-699b; organ 22-261a.
— of Houston : *see* Plicae recti.
Valvifera 17-459b.
Val Viola, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Valvulae conniventes 1-665d.
Valvular disease 13-132d.
Valvulina 5-311b.
VALVEVO, Serv. 27-876a; 24-686 (A1).
—, dept., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Valyl 27-859a.
Valz, J. B. 12-229d.
Valzeina, val., Switz. 22-242 (H3).
Vamacharis (Vama-margis, sec.) 5-511b.
VAMBERY, ARMIN 27-876a.
Vambrace 2-587a.
Vamcasali 19-381c.
Vamdrup, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vammelsun, Fin. 23-872 (C7).
Vamos, Fr. 7-128c.
VAMPIRE (myth.) 27-876c; 9-66d; Lamia 16-130a; lycanthropy 17-149b.
— bats 27-876d; 9-243b; 9-241a, 241d; Vampyrus *and* Desmodontieae.
Vampyrae 6-243c.
VAMPYRELLA 27-877d; 22-471c; 22-471a (fig.).
Vampyrops 6-244b.
Vampyroteuthis 8-702b.
Vampyrus 5-243c.
Vamsadhara (Vamsadari), riv., India 14-382 (K-L10); 11-453c.
Vamsas, anc. kingdom, India 14-396b.
Van, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
VAN, Turk. As. 27-877d; 2-565 (D2); inscriptions 13-514d; travels (1896 and 1908) 2-568b; Semiramis 21-617a.
—, Wales 16-785b.
—, lake, Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 13-513 (C4); 27-878b; water analysis 16-87c.
—, mt., Wales 5-355d.
— (Vaspurajan), vil., Turk. As. 2-565 (D2); 27-878b; Ardzrunian kings 2-566a; Seneckherim 2-566a.
VAN (dict.) 27-878c.
Vanacini, tribe 14-636d.
Vanadates 27-879c.
VANADINITE 27-878d.
Vanadite : *see* Descloizite.
VANADIUM 27-878d; compounds 27-879b; steel alloy 25-1019c, 14-809b.
Vanaise, G. 25-508c.
Van Alphen, H. : *see* Alphen.
Van Alphen, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F3).
— Alstyne, Tex. 26-690 (B-C6).
Van Amburgh (Am. showman) 5-391b.
Vanapa, riv., N.G. 19-487 (E3).
Vanaprastha : *see* Vanavasin.
Vanarstana Medhankara : *see* Medhankara.
Vanaspati 6-975d.
Vanasselt, Wash. 25-354 (B4).
Vanatur (deity) 2-570a.
Vanavana, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L-M7).
Vanavasi 4-384a.
Van Beers, Jan (painter) 27-879d, 20-507c.
— **BEERS, JAN (poet) 27-879d, 16-495c.**
— Bemdale, Jan : *see* Boendale.
Van Bremer Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 27-880a; 2-429c; Blenheim palace 26-804a.
—, Violet : *see* Bourchier.
Van Buren, Abraham 27-882d
— **BUREN, MARTIN 27-881b. 27-699c; Andrew Jackson and 15-108c; Margaret O'Neill Eaton 5-838c.**
Van Buren, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
Vanburen, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Van Buren, Ky. 12-740 (C3).
— Buren, Me. 17-434 (E1).
— Buren, Mo. 16-608 (F4).
Vanburen, O. 20-26 (C2).
Van Buren, Tex. Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—Buren Co., Ia. 14-732 (E-F4).
— Buren Co., Mich. 18-372 (E-E7).
— Buren Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD 27-882d.
Vance, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Colo. 8-732 (B4).
Vanceboro, Me. 17-434 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
Vancebury, Ky. 12-740 (E3).
Vance Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
Vancleave, Miss. 18-600 (D5).
Van Cleveesville, W.Va. 28-560 (E-F2).
—Corlaer (Curler), Arendt 24-319d.
—Cortland, Henry Charles 9-1d.
Van Cortlandt, park, N.Y.City 16-824 (B3).
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 27-883a; explorations 11-629c.
VANCOUVER, Can. 27-883c; 4-600 (E3).
VANCOUVER, Wash. 27-883c; 28-354 (B4); blind and deaf schools 28-556c.
—, fort, Oreg. 20-248d.
VANCOUVER, isl., Can. 27-883d; 4-600 (D3); British Colony 1849 4-600d; railways 4-600b; rainfall 5-147a.
—, mt., Can. (Yukon) 1-472 (L3); 1-473a.
—, mts., Can. (B.C.) 27-883d.
Van Curler, Arendt : *see* Van Corlaer.
Vand 19-799b.
Vanda 20-172c.
—, lowii 4-234d.
Vandalia, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
—, Mo. 16-608 (E2).
—, Mont. 24-276 (F1).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
—, dist., Va. 27-681c.
Vandallo : *see* Cetina, Gutierre de.
Vandallum 27-884d.
Vandalmir, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
VANDALS 27-884a; 23-649 (D1); Africa conquered 23-657c, 8-430d, 12-390c, coinage 23-823b; Corsica conquered 7-206b; Isidore of Seville's history 14-871d; Langres burnt 16-177d; language 28-676c; Ricimer defeats 23-215c; in Spain (6th cent.) 25-538d.
Vandalusia, prov., Sp. : *see* Andalusia.
Vandam, Albert 7-407a.
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE René, count 27-885c; Dresden (1813) 9-576d, 19-230c; Netherlands campaign 11-178a; Waterloo campaign 29-371d, 28-373d, 28-377a.
Vandese 21-781c.
Van Kastiele, Pieter Leonard : *see* Kastiele.
Vandel, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vandeleur, C. F. Seymour 8-127d.
—, Sir John Ormsby 25-381a; 12-306b
Vandeleuria : *see* Tree mouse.
Vandellia 5-514b.
— cirrhosa : *see* Candiru.
Vandellos, Sp. 22-530 (F2).
Vandemere, N.C. 19-772 (F2).
" Vandemiaire " (submarine) 24-921b.
Van den Eeckhout, G. : *see* Eeckhout.
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS (d. 1877) 27-886b, 7-921d.
—, Cornelius (d. 1899) 27-885d; 19-246d.
—, George W. 19-657c, 2-731d.
—, William Henry 27-886a.
Van der Bilt, Jan Aersten 27-885d.
Vanderbilt, Mich. 18-372 (F4)
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5)
— university, Tenn. 19-246d, 27-886a, 19-296b.
Vanderbourg, M. M. C. de Boudens 26-161b.
Vanderburg, Ky. 12-740 (A3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (B8).
Vandercook, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Van der Crab, P. 19-488d.
Van der Donck, Adrian 28-922d.
Van der grift, Pa. 21-106 (C-D4).
Van der Heyde, Jan 16-417a.
— der Heyden's ferry, N.Y. : *see under* Troy.
— der Hoop Art Collection, Amsterdam 1-597d.
— der Kemp, John T. 13-587a; 18-593a.
— der Kodde (Mennonites) 18-133c.
— der Linde, Anton 27-529c.
— der Linde : on chess 5-101b.
Vanderlin's, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F3).
VANDERLYN, JOHN 27-886c.
Vandermonde, Abnit T. 9-717d.
—, Charles A. 8-113a.
Vandermonde's theorem 1-611a.
VAN DER STAPPEN, Charles 27-886d; 24-512a; 16-98c.
Vandervoort, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
Van der Werf, park, Leiden 16-893a.
VAN DER WEYDEN, ROGER 27-887a.
Van Deusenville, Mass. 12-397b.
VANDEVELDE, ADRIAN 27-887b; 13-434a.
—, Emma 20-356b; 2-718d.
—, **WILLIAM 27-887b; 20-478a.**
Vandewalle, Domingo 12-650b.
Van Deynsel, L. (pseud.) : *see* Philips, L. Aldendirk.
Van Diemen, Antony 28-437b.
Van Diemen (Osumi-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (G11).
— Diemen's, gulf, S.Austr. 2-960 (F3); 2-942a.
— Diemen's Land, isl. : *see* Tasmania.
— Diemen's Land Company 26-442b.
Vandiver, Pa. 21-106 (L-M9).
Vandiver, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Vandò, isl., Nor. 19-800 (D1).
Vandogara, Scot. 3-76b.
VAN DORN, EARL 27-887c; battle of Corinth (1862) 1-831b; Vicksburg campaign 25-25b.
Vandorn, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Vanduara, fort, Scot. 23-520d.
Vanduser, Mo. 18-608 (G5).
Vandzuer, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY 27-3776; portraiture 22-125d, 20-47ca; —Dyck, Justiniana Anna 27-891c.
— Dyck, Mary Ruthven, Lady 27-891a; 12-303d.
Vandyck brown 21-595b.
Vandyke, F. R. 26-223b.
Van Dyke, Henry 1-810a; 22-293c.
Vandyne, Wis. 22-740 (E5).
Vane (family) 27-892a, 27-893d; 6-501b.
Vane, Charles V. Stewart : *see* Londonderry, 3rd marquess of.
—, Sir Francis 14-523a.
—, **SIR HENRY (d. 1654) 27-892a; 3-416d.**
—, **SIR HENRY (the younger, d. 1662) 27-892d; 5-914a; 17-858c; 18-486c.**
—, Sir Walter 18-845a.
Vane, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 6-501b.
Vane (feather) : *see* Vexillum.
VANE (weathercock) 27-894a; 2-2b.
Vanellus cristatus : *see* Lapwing.
— melanaris : *see* Lapwing.
Vanelvagabet, bay, Nor. 19-804 (A1).
Vaner, lake, Swed. : *see* Vener
Vaness (friend of Swift) : *see* Vanhomrigh, Esther.
Vanessa (butterfly) 16-477a; 18-468c; 10-467c.
— io : *see* Peacock butterfly.
Vanessidi 16-477a.
Vane Tempest Vane-Tempest-Stewart, family) 16-968c.
Van Etten, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
Vang, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
Vanga, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B4).
Vangadindrano, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vanganella 19-123c.
Vangath, India 14-430a.
Vange, Ess. 16-945 (F2).
Van Gale, A. 27-553d.
Vangerow, Karl Adolf von 25-846c.
Vangio (prince) 11-831a.
Vangiones, tribe 28-833a; 11-830b.
Van Goens, bay, N.G. 19-487 (A-B1).
Vangsvand, lake, Nor. 28-315a.
" Vanguard " (warship, 18th cent.) 16-699d.
" Vanguard " (battleship) 24-900b.
Vangueria infausta : *see* Misple.
Van Hammen, Ludwig 23-117c.
— Hise, C. R. 15-490c; 16-505d.
Van Hiseville, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
Vanhöffen, Professor 21-967a.
Vanhomrigh, Esther 26-228a; 2-780a.
Van Horn (buccaneer) 19-238b.
Van Horn, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
— Horn, Tex. 26-690 (C4).
— Horn, Wash. 28-354 (D1).
— Horn, mts., Tex. 26-690 (C5).
VAN HORNE, SIR WILLIAM Cornelius 27-894b; 5-162b.
Van Houten, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Houten project 13-805b.
Vanikoro : on divining rod 13-118d.
Vani-Keui, Turk. 27-426 (F3).
Vanikoro, isls., Pac.O. 20-436 (F8); 24-186c.
VANILLA (bot.) 27-894b; 22-172b.
Vanillic acid 1-532d; 27-894d.
Vanillin 27-894d; 26-52b.
Vanilloin 1-532d.
Vanilly Noir, mt., Alps 22-242 (C3); 1-744a.
Van Ingen, W.B. 13-21d.
VANINI, LUCILIO (Giulio Cesare) 27-895a; 22-302d.
Vanir (myth.) 25-684a; 18-171d.
Vanishing lady 6-948b.
— line 21-257b.
— point 21-257b.
Vanity Fair, R.I. 6-837c.
Vanity Fair (periodical) 19-563b; 5-332d; 26-1016a.
Vanity Fair (Thackeray) 28-717d.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The (Johnson) 14-466c.
Vaniyambadi, India 14-382 (H13).
Van John (card game) : *see* Vingt-et-Un.
Vank, Pers. 19-190d.
Vankaner, India : *see* Wankaner.
Vankerckhovenville, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E2).
Van Keulen (cartographer) 21-643a.
Van Keulen, bay, Spitsbergen 25-709b.
Vanleer, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
VANLOO, CHARLES ANdree 27-895b.
—, Jacob 19-341a.
—, **JOHN BAPTIST 27-895c.**
Vanluc, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
Van Maeyen, bay, Spitsbergen : *see* Maeyen, bay.
Van Mckelenburg, John 23-23a.
Van Meter, Ia. 14-732 (C-D3).
Van Metre, John 28-569d.
Vanna, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Vannaccio, Swed. 19-800 (D3).
Vannalde, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Vanne, riv., Fr. 27-913a.
—, springs, nr. Paris 26-811d.
Vanner 20-240b.
VANNES, Fr. 27-895c; 19-778 (C4); cathedral 27-895d; Veneti 27-986a.
Vanni, Andrea di 26-480c; 22-53c.
—, Paolo (of Perugia) 25-634a.
Vannius (king) 11-831a.
Vannoch, mt., Scot. 24-418 (B1); 21-262a.
Van Noort, Olivier 27-865d.
Vannsjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (D3).
Vannucchi, Andrea : *see* Andrea del Sarto.
Vannucci, Pietro : *see* Perugino.
Van Obstal (Opstal), Gerard 15-98a.
Vanoise, pass, Alps 1-743a.
Van Orin, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Orner, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Vanozzo, Francesco di 14-905c.
Van Parris, George 27-594d.
Van Petten, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Pool, lake, Wales 5-355d.
Vanport, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Vanquished Dragon, Order of 8-467d.
Van Raub, Tex. 25-690 (I6).
— Reenen, bay, Ger.S.W.Af 25-466 (B6).
— Reenen's Pass, Natal 9-474d; 25-151b.
— Rees. mts., N.G. 19-487 (C1)

Digitized by Google

Van Rensselaer, Killian 27-896a; 19-604c; 1-490c.
— Rensselaer, Solomon 27-896b.
— RENSSELAER, STEPHEN 27-896a; 1-848c; 1-491a; 27-319a.
Van Rensselaer, bay, Green. 21-938 (A3).
— Rhyns Dorp, Cape Col. 25-466 (D8); 5-227a.
Van Schaick, Goson, 23-685b.
— Schaick, S.W. 5-335b.
Van Schaick's, isl., Hudson Riv., U.S. 27-319b.
Vanse, Nor. 19-804 (B3).
Vans Harbor, Mich. 18-372 (D4).
Van Sittart, A. A. 24-578b.
Vansittart, George 27-896c.
—, HENRY 27-896b, 14-408d; 13-55d; 6-535b.
—, Nicholas: see Bexley, N. Vansittart, baron.
—, Robt. 27-896c.
Vansittart, bay, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
—, isl., Can. 8-160 (N2).
—, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, mts., Cape Col. 12-606c.
Vansjö, lake, Nor. 19-804 (E1).
Vanstabel (admiral) 10-424a.
Vanstad, Swed. 20-190 (B4).
Vanstrand, Wis. 26-740 (E3).
Van Straubenzee, Sir Charles 5-220a.
Vantage game (tennis) 20-627c.
VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS 27-896d; 25-368d.
Van Tieghem, P. E. L. 2-14a; 11-336c; coniferae 12-760b; fossil bacteria 3-157b; plant anatomy 21-743c.
Vantini, Joseph: see under Yusuf.
Vantoux, Ger. 18-310 (plan).
Van Twiller, Wouter 23-23a.
Vanua Batevu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335d.
— Kula, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B2).
— Lava, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (M8); 19-500c.
— Levu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (B1); 10-335b.
— Masi, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
— Mbalavu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C1).
— Vatu, isl., Pac.O. 10-335 (C2).
Va-nu-pieds (Norman rebels) 10-838a.
Vanuxemia 16-122b.
Van Vechten, Derrick Tennis 8-537d.
Vanves, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
—, fort, Paris 16-778 (B6); 20-805a.
Van Vienen (family) 21-799b.
Vanvitelli, Luigi 2-413a, 17-7a; 5-444d.
Van Vleet, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Vanvoorhis, W.Va. 28-560 (D2).
Van Vorst, N.J. 15-331d.
Van Wert, Isaac 20-433b; 27-897a.
Van Wert, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— WERT, O. 27-897a; 20-26 (A3).
— Wert Co., O. 20-26 (A-B3).
Van Wyck, Robert A. 22-211c; 7-482a.
Vanwyck, Ida. 14-276 (B3).
Vany, Ger. 16-310 (plan).
Vanzandt, Wash. 28-354 (C-D1).
Van Zandt Co., Tex. 26-690 (M3).
Vanzant, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
Vanzone, It. 26-242 (E5).
Van Zuren, Jan 27-521d.
Vaour, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
VAPEREAU, LOUIS GUSTAVE 27-897a.
VAPHIO, Gr. 27-897b; 1-245d; 1-250a; vases 7-423b, 21-792a.
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap.
VAPORIZATION 27-897c; 13-151d.
Vapour (physics) 11-841b.
— baths 3-519c.
— density 8-47b; 20-860a.
Vapourer moth 16-472d, 16-469d (fig.).
Vapour pressure 27-898d; Dalton 13-139d; Deluc 7-976b; solutions 25-372c.
— sieve 25-373a.
Vapours, the: see Hypochondriasis.
Vaprio, It.: battle (1324) 25-128c.
Vaqueiros, Port. 25-530 (B4).
VAQUERO (Baquero) 27-904c; 2-820d; 9-383c.
Vaquero sandstone 27-631d.
Vaquez (physician) 21-838a.
VAR, dept., Fr. 27-904c, 16-778 (H6), 22-506a, 3-543a.
—, dist., Budapest 4-734b.
—, riv. (anc. Varus), Fr. 10-778 (H6); 15-26 (A3); 1-723b, 15-1c.
Vara, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
—, mt., Az. 3-83 (4); 24-31d.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (B2), 15-3b.
Vara (measure) 22-494b; 6-153b.
Várad, Hung.. see Nagyvárad.
Varada, riv., India 14-382 (F12); 15-647c, 24-860b.
Varadaraja-Swami (myth.) 6-943a.
Varadero, El, Cu. 5-316b.
Varades, Fr. 16-778 (D4).
Váradi, Anton 13-930c.
Varadouro, Braz. 28-759d.
Várady, Anthony 13-927c.
—, Péter 13-908a.
Varagu 17-289d.
Varahakshatra, India 27-368d.
Varahamihira (astronomer) 13-498b, 24-183a.
Varaha-mula, India: see Baramula.
Varahran (deity) 3-211b.
Varais (anc. countship), Fr. 10-931a; 18-174a.
Varaita, riv., It. 15-4 (A2); 15-2b.
Varak, mts., Turk.As. 27-877d.
Värälä, peace of (1790) 12-738a.
Varalds, isl., Nor. 19-941a.
VARALLO SESIA, It. 27-905a; 15-4 (B2); 15-2b; frescoes 19-284d.
Varanasi, India: see Benares.
Varanger, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-800b.
Varangéville, Fr. 24-33b.
Varangian guard 23-523d.
Varangians, race 5-549c; 18-839d; 15-775c.
Varanidae 16-826d; 16-824c; circulatory system 23-164a foll.; respiratory organs 23-182d.
Varanno, Hung. 3-4 (G2).
Varano (Varanus), lake, It. 15-4 (E4); 15-26 (E4-5).
Varanoidae 16-802b.
Varanus (bot.): see Monitor.
Varas, Chil. 10-830b.
Varasd, Hung. see Warasdin.
Varastad (Olympic victor) 11-444a, 20-93d.
Varaville, Fr. 18-750a.
Varazze, It. 10-4 (B2).
Varberg, Swed. 26-190 (B3); 20-193a.
Varcar-Vakuf, Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
VARCHI, BENEDETTO 27-905a; 14-906d.
Várda, Kis, Hung.: see Kis-Várda.
VARDANES I. 27-905b; 21-218d, 23-871b, 12-270b.
— II. 27-905b; 20-671b.
Vardanes, riv., Russ.: see Kuban.
Vardar, Turk.: see Yenijé-Vardar.
—, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C2); 17-216c; 25-447a.
Vardariotes 17-220c.
Vardasht, dist., Pers. 19-190d.
Varde, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3); 15-809b.
Vardekløft, Green. 12-545b.
Varden, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Vardill, Birtwhistle v. (1835) 28-658b; 16-379c.
Vard Lamana Mahavira: see Mahavira.
Vardö, Nor. 19-800 (G1); 19-801d.
—, isl., Nor. 19-800b.
Vårdträd 26-685a.
Vardusi, mt., Gr. 12-424 (D2); 12-426c; 1-298d.
Vardy, John 2-420c.
Varea, Sp. 18-922a.
Varec: see Kelp.
Varel, Ger. 26-71c.
Varela, Dr 27-808a.
Varela, cape, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (F5).
Varen, Bernhard: see Varenius, Bernhardus.
Varen, Fr. 20-429c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (D4).
VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS 27-905b.
Varenna, It. 26-242 (G5); 6-794c.
Varenne, Pierre: see La Verendrye, Pierre Gautier.
Varenne, Fr. 26-324a.
—, dist., Fr. 14-501c.
Varennes, S.C. 26-500 (B2).
—, riv, Fr. 24-588d.
Varennes-en-Argonne, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 16-291b; 10-854b.
— l'Arconce, Fr. 24-199c.
Varennes-sur-Allier, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Varens, mt., Alps 1-743c.
Vareš, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vares, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
—, cape, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 7-208b.
Varesco (court chaplain) 18-950c.
VARESE, It. 27-905d; 15-4 (B2)
—, lake, It. 15-4 (B2), 15-5a; 18-92b.
"Varese" (cruiser) 24-913b.
Varga, John 13-928d.
Varga Mozsar (cannon) 13-907d.
Vargas, Juan de 19-418b.
—, Tamayo de 27-965b.
Vargem, plain, Braz. 1-788d.
— Grande, Braz. 4-440 (H2).
Vargha, Julius 13-929d.
Vargyas, riv., Hung. 27-211a.
Varhaug, Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Varhely (Sarmizegethusa), Hung. 23-648 (E2), 23-478c, 7-727a.
VARIA (Vicovaro), It. 27-905d; 15-26 (C5).
—, Sp.: see Varea.
Varia (tree) see Baria.
Variable (math.) 14-547b; 11-302a.
Varia, lex (Roman law) 7-251d; 3-824c.
Variation (astron.) 18-805c.
— (math.): see Variations, calculus of.
— AND SELECTION (biol.) 27-906a; 28-1032d, 22-1036c; causes 27-908b, 21-775c; limitation 27-911c, 10-36d; Mendelian theory 19-119c, 22-1036a.
—, Law of (psychol.) 2-784c.
—, magnetic. see Declination.
VARIATIONS (in music) 27-912d.
—, CALCULUS OF 27-915a.
Varicella. see Chicken-pox.
Varicocele (med.) 27-920d.
VARICOSE VEINS 27-920d; dropsy 8-590c, Marshall 17-772c.
Variegated copper ore: see Erubescite.
— jackal 15-107b.
— marls (geol.) 25-120b.
— sole: see Thickback.
— tick. see Bont tick.
Variety (biol.) 27-907b; 14-26d.
—, Law of (psychol.) 22-557c.
Varilhes, Fr. 10-778 (E6).
Varin, Claude and Jean 18-898d; 18-558b.
Varina (friend of Swift): see Waring, Jane.
Varini, tribe: see Warni.
Varinius Glaber, Publius 25-614c
Varinus (Camers): see Guarino (Guarinus) da Verona.
Variola see Smallpox.
Variolae vaccinae. see Cow-pox.
VARIOLITES 27-921b; 8-144d.
Varioloid 25-248a.
Variorum Shakespeare (Malone) 13-303c.
Variscian Alps (geol.) 9-911c; 5-312b, 2-971c
VARISCITE (min.) 27-921d; 27-483b.
Varius Rufus, Lucius: see Rufus.
Varix (Vulva) 12-765b.
Varjag Njarga, penin., Nor. 19-800 (G1)
Vark, Kan. 15-507d.
Varlaam (metropolitan) 23-845a.
Varlet (French army) 11-573c.
Varley, C. F. 9-177d; 3-191d; 6-877a, insulator 26-511d; pneumatic despatch system 21-865d.
—, CORNELIUS 27-921d.
—, JOHN 27-922a; 19-965b.
Vármegyek, div., Hung. 13-902c.
Varmia, dist., Ger.: see Ermeland.
Värmländingarna (Dahlgren) 26-219b.
VARNA, Bulg. 27-922b; 4-773 (D2); 23-648 (E3); battle (1444) 27-445d, 13-956b; climate 4-774a; defence works 4-778d; geology 4-773d; railway 4-776b; siege (1828) 23-931a.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, bay, Bulg. 27-922b.
Varna (Indian sociology): see Caste.
Varnado, La. 17-54 (E3).
Varnavin, Russ. 23-872 (G4); population 15-919a.
Varne, shoal, Dover Strait 9-457d.
Varnells Station, Ga. 11-752 (B1)
Varner, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Varnhagen, F. A. 4-453a.
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August 27-922c; 27-922d.
VARNISH 27-922d; 25-458b; in violins 28-103d.
— tree 1-543d.
Varnville, S.C. 25-500 (C-D4).
Varo, Michel 2-812a.
Väro, Swed. 26-190 (B3).
—, isl., Nor. 16-863a.
Varoli, Constantio 1-930b.
Varosh, Serv. 24-686 (C-D2).
—, Turk. 27-426 (B2).
—, Séres, Turk. 24-664a.
Város Hidvég, Hung. 3-4 (F3).
Varosia, Famagusta, Cyprus. population 10-158b.
Városliget, park, Budapest 4-736c.
Varrentrapp, Franz 6-65a.
Varro, Aulus Terentius: see Murena.
—, MARCUS TERENTIUS 27-923a, 16-253d, 8-449b; ages of the world 1-372b; aviary 3-60a; Iberian peoples 14-216c, Roman history 23-659b, satires 24-228d.
—, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS 27-924c.
— (the African): see Juba II.
Varrone, riv., It. 26-242 (G4)
Vars, pass, Alps 1-742a.
Varsányi, Julius 13-929d.
Varsha (Hindu chronology) 13-493a.
Varshalai, riv., India 14-382 (H14).
Varsinsk, Russ. 22-872 (E-F2).
Varsovie, Ivan Paskievich, prince of: see Paskievich.
Varsovie, Russ. see Warsaw.
Varsuga, riv., Russ. 22-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Vártan, Swed. 25-936c
VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI 27-924d.
Varto, Arm.: see Gumgum.
Vartofta, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vartry, riv., Ire. 14-744 (E3); 20-819a.
VARUNA (myth.) 27-925c; regent of the West 4-386c.
Varus, Gaius Cassius Longinus. see Cassius, Gaius Longinus.
—, L. Betilienus 1-543d.
—, P. Quintilius (governor of Syria) 6-89c, 15-399a; 23-650d.
—, Publius Quintilius (praetor) 5-775c.
—, Q. Attius 5-462c.
Varvara, mt., Gr. 12-424 (C3); 12-426d.
Varvarin, Servia 24-686 (C2).
Varvaro, mt., Sic. 24-582b.
Varvarovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4).
Varvel (falconry) 10-143a.
Vary, Aus. 5-347b
Varying action, principle of 27-917b.
— hare 12-949d. 27-633d; 1-507a.
Varzeh, mt., Pers. 9-164b.
Varzek, dist., Pers. 14-867d.
Varzin, Ger. 11-808 (III. F1).
Varzo, It. 20-242 (E4).
Varzy, Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673c.
Vas, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vasa (dynasty) 21-912b.
—, Erik Karlsson 26-1051d.
—, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
—, Kettil Karlsson 25-1051d.
VASA, Russ. 27-925c; 23-872 (B3).
—, prov., Russ. 22-872 (B3); 10-383a.
—, Order of 15-867a.
Vasabandhu (Buddhist) 15-177a.
Vasa Barris, riv., Braz. 4-440 (I4); 24-666d.
Vas aberrans 22-133d.
Vasa efferentia 23-129d; 28-133d; 14-256d.
Vasaeus (Portuguese scholar) 22-158a.
Vasanta, palace, Madura, India 17-296b.
Vasanta (chron.) 13-493a.
Vásárhely, Hódmező, Hung.: see Hódmező-Vásárhely.
—, Kézdi, Hung.: see Kézdi-Vásárhely.
—, Maros, Hung.: see Maros-Vásárhely.
VASARI, GIORGIO 27-925d; 20-489c; 1-970d; Il Sodoma 25-343c, Zuccaro 28-1047b.
Vasari Society 2-702d.
Vasastad, Stockholm 25-935 (A2).
Vasa vasorum 3-668a.
Vascao, riv., Port. 25-530 (B4); 20-135b.
Vasco, Grão 22-144b; 22-165b.
Vasconcellos, Diogo Mendez de 17-474d.
—, Jorge Ferreira de: see Ferreira de Vasconcellos.
—, Luis de Sousa, count of Castello Melhor. see Castello Melhor.
Vascones (people): see Wascones.
Vascular 27-1054c.
— bundles (bot.) 21-733a.
— plants: see Pteridophyta and Phanerogam.
— SYSTEM (anat.) 27-926b; embryology 9-327b, 27-926b; quinine 26-757c.
— system (bot.) 21-733c; 21-735a.
Vas deferens 20-129d; 22-134a.
VASE 27-946a; Aegean ware 1-246a, 1-249c; basket 27-316c, collections 5-721b; gem carving 11-567b, 23-483a; glass 12-80d; Indian 14-429c; late-Minoan period 7-421c; magnetization 17-383c; metal: see under Plate; Polygnotus 20-465a (fig.); as prizes 3-846c; Roman 23-106b; stone 3-163b. See also Ceramics.
— (Egyptian) 5-707d; 9-69d; 9-73c foll.; of Artaxerxes II. 2-661d; decoration 9-66a.
— (Greek) 5-711a; 12-473a; 20-464a; Athenian 12-477c, 12-482d, 5-712d; black-figured 6-714b, 6-717c, 12-477d; at Corinth 7-150a; 4th century B.C. 12-487b; 5th century B.C. 12-482b; geometric 12-475b; inscriptions 14-632c; Ionian 12-476a; red-figured 5-718b; statuette form 28-655d.
VASELINE 27-946a.
Vase siphoide 26-151c.
Vasezuru (people) 22-261c.
Vas-Gerebes (pseud.): see Radákovics, Joseph.
Vashka, riv., Russ. 22-872 (G3).
Vashon, Wash. 28-354 (A4).
—, isl., Wash. 28-354 (A4).
Vash-shari, Turkest. 6-166 (D2).
Vashti (queen of Ahasuerus) 9-797b.
Vasi a reticelli 12-101b.
Vasilabad, Pers. 10-293b.
Vasil'chikov (Russian courtier) 20-293b.
Vasilevskiy, isl., Arct. 19-537a.
Vasili (of Moscow) 19-694a.
Vasili Blazhenni, cathedral, Moscow: see Pokrovsky.
Vasiliki, Gr. 26-189b.
—, site, Hierapetra, Crete 8-708a.
Vasiliko, Gr. (N. Euboea) 12-424 (E2).
—, Gr. (W. Euboea) 12-424 (E3).
—, Gr. (nr. Corinth) 28-37d.
—, Turk. 27-426 (E-F2).
—, riv., Gr. 12-424 (D3-4). See also Eurotas.
Vasilinovo, Russ. (I. C3).
Vasilje Lupul (of Moldavia): see Basil (the Wolf).
VASILKOV, Russ. 27-946b; 23-874 (I. C1).
Vasilsursk, Russ. 23-872 (F-G4), 19-721d.
Vasily (name). see Basil.
Vasilyevka, Russ. 23-874 (I. E3).
Vasilyevskiy, isl., Russ. 24-39a; 24-49c; 26-38a.
Vasio, Fr.: see Vaison.
Vasishtha (Vedic bard) 24-162b.
Vasishthiputra (Andhra king): see Chada Sri; Pulumayi II.
Vaskóh, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
VASLUI, Rum. 27-946b; 28-826 (C1).
—, dept., Rum. 23-826 (C1).
—, riv., Rum. 27-946b.
Vasnezov, Apollinaris 20-617d.
—, Victor 20-517c.
Vaso-motor system 2-798d; centre 19-43a; nerves 27-943b.
Vasper, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
Vaspuragan, Turk.As.: see Van.
Vasquez, General 24-195b.
Vasquez, mt., Colo 6-722 (E3).
Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco: see Coronado.

Digitized by Google

Vasa (rite) 16-99a.
Vasali 27-946b.
Vassalage 16-295b; 2-154d; 26-173d; benefice system 16-299d, 16-298d; in France 16-807d, 16-810d, 16-812b.
Vassalboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Vassall-Fox, Baron Holland: *see* Holland.
Vassan brothers 1-902d.
Vassar, John Guy 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1791-1868) 27-946d.
—, Matthew (1809-1881) 27-946d.
Vassar, Mich. 18-373 (G6).
VASSAR COLLEGE, N.Y. 27-946d; 18-960a.
Vassili (name): *see* Basil.
Vassiliev (painter) 20-517c.
Vassoigne, J. J. P. de 26-575c.
Vassos, Colonel 7-429a.
Vasconras, Bras. 22-353b.
Vassy, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Vassy-sur-Blaise, Fr.: *see* Wassy.
Vastara, India 14-382 (F13).
Vastein, Swed. 4-558d.
Vastenjaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Västergötland, prov., Swed. 26-295a.
VASTO, It. 27-947a; 15-26 (E3); 15-4 (E3).
Vastus muscles 19-57a; 1-943b.
Vasubandhu (Buddhist) 16-97b.
Vasudeva (Tsushka: Kushan king) 15-889a.
— (myth.): *see* Vishnu.
Vasuki (myth.) 12-505d.
Vasumitra (Buddhist) 15-853a; 16-97b.
Vasvar, Hung. 3-4 (E3); peace (1664) 13-912d, 3-8d.
Vasyugan, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (C3); 25-1064b.
Vasyugansk, Russ.As. 26-10 (C3).
Vat (dyeing) 3-752c.
— (measure) 22-494b.
— (whisky blend) 26-592b.
Vata (deity) 22-944c.
Vatcess (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatan, Fr. 16-778 (E4).
Vatapi, India: *see* Badami.
Vatazes (emperor): *see* John III.
Vatavus, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
Vaté, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Efaté.
Vatel (cook) 8-847a; 7-74d; 16-750d.
Vater, J. S. 2-862c.
Vaternish, dist., Scot. 24-412 (B2); 17-209c.
—, pt., Scot. 24-412 (B2).
Vaterney, isl. Scot. 24-412 (A3); 3-426d.
Vates (Druid class) 14-760a.
Vatesa, Turk.: *see* Koprülü.
Vatganai, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M8-7).
Vatiko, riv., India 14-376 (B8).
— Creek, delta, India 4-186c.
Vathy, Gr. (Boeotia) 12-424 (E2); 2-917c.
—, Gr. (Ithaca) 12-424 (B2); 15-855a.
—, Gr. (Samos) 24-117a; 27-464a; 24-116c.
—, dist., Gr. (Ithaca) 15-85b.
—, dist., Gr. (Samos) 24-116c.
Vatil, Cape: *see* Bastion.
Vatila, pt., Fiji 14-335 (A1).
Vatia Isauricus, P Servilius 4-935c; 14-866b; 4-939a.
Vatican, mount, Rome 21-847d; 21-886c.
—, palace, Rome 23-612 (A1); 15-19b; 15-31d; archives 22-965b; architecture 23-611a, 2-412b; Borgia apartments 21-632c, 27-62b, 22-705a; hemicycle 13-258a; household troops 12-658d; library 18-571b, 15-17b, 20-707b; museums 18-634d, 22-612c, 21-686c; observatory 19-958c; Raphael's Loggie 22-907a, 21-150d, 12-33a; Raphael's Stanze 22-903c, 22-907d, 22-886c; tapestry 5-434c, 22-406c. *See also* Sistine Chapel.
— COUNCIL 27-947b, 2-181b, 27-824c; Döllinger 6-391a; Febronianism 10 - 231a, papal infallibility 14-511c, three marks of 21-846 (table).
Vaticano (Taurianum), cape, It. 15-4 (E5); 15-26 (E5).
Vaticanus Codex (B) 3-879c (Pl. I.); 22-564a; 3-885a.
Vaticanus Virgil: *see* Schedae Vaticanae.
Vaticinium Lehninense: *see Lehnin Prophecy.*
Vatika, bay, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Vatili, Cyprus 7-490 (map).
Vatimesnil, A. F. H. Lefebvre de 6-458d; 7-331a.
Vatinia, lex 23-643d
Vatinius, Publius 23-643d; 8-543a; 8-544a.
Vatinmalet (race): *see* Votes.
VATKE, JOHANN KARL Wilhelm 27-951b; 3-862d.
Vatnajökull, glacier, Ice. 14-228 (C2); 14-228c.
Vatnsdalsá, riv., Ice. 14-228 (B2).
Vätö, Swed. 26-190 (E2).
Vatos, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C3).
Vat of Purbeck stone pit, Stronsay, Scot. 26-280c.
Vatomandry, Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-271c.
Vatopedi, monastery, Mt Athos 3-451c; 3-194.
Vatralya (dict.) 12-511a.
Vatskir, Scot. 24-412 (B1); 16-525b.
VATTEL, EMERIC DE 27-951c; 14-619b.
Vattelutta 26-389b.
Vattemare, Alexandre 4-292c.
Vätter, lake, Swed.: *see* Vetter.
Vatthoima, Swed. 26-190 (D2).
Vattier, Pierre 6-563a.
— de Bourville 3-105a.
Vättis, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vatua, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (M8).
Vatui, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Atui.
Vatu Lele, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (A3).
— Vara, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
Vatsisdasapa 14-236b.
Vatsiyayan, lake, Turk. 4-889a.
Vau (Phoenician letter) 16-111a.
Vaubach, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE Prestre de 27-951d; 16-658a; 16-716b; 9-735b; corps de génie 9-407c; Fusilier regiment 11-389c; Givet 12-56a; in Grand Alliance War 13-343b; Metz 15-307d; Montalembert 18 - 751d; stagecraft 16-708c; statue 2-31c.
Vaubecourt, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Vaubel, W. 4-934d.
Vaubois, Claude Henri Belgrand, count 11-191c.
Vaubourg, St: *see* Walpurgis, St.
Vaucanson, Jacques de 27-32a; 9-644d; 2-48c, loom improvement 22-444b, 7-286d.
Vaucelles, Fr.: truce (1556) 19-828a.
Vaucher, Paul 1-588a; 1-589b (fig.); 1-595d; habitat 1-598c.
Vaucheriaceae 1-588c.
Vauclain, S. M 22-849b.
Vaucluse, Fr. 15-911b.
Vaucliin, W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, bay, W. I. 17-802 (B3).
—, mt., W. I. 17-802 (B2).
—, pt., W. I. 17-802 (B3).
Vaucluse, Ark. 1-172 (D4).
—, S.C 25-500 (C3).
—, Sydney 25-278 (D2).
VAUCLUSE, dept., Fr. 27-953a; 16-778 (G6).
—, mts., Fr. 27-953b.
Vaucouleurs, Geoffroi de Joinville, sire de: *see* Joinville.
Vaucouleurs, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Vaucresson, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
VAUD, canton, Switz. 27-953c; 26-242 (A3-B3); 26-258a; geology 22-81d; legislation 23-2a.
Vaudémont, Anthony of Lorraine, count of: *see* Anthony of Lorraine.
—, Ferry of Lorraine, count of: *see* Ferri I.-IV. (of Lorraine).
Vaudémont, Fr. 18-315d.
Vaudrie 14-591b.
Vaudet, pass, Alps 1-743a.
VAUDEVILLE 27-954d; in France 6-514d; Denmark 13-209a; Germany 13-619d.
Vaudey Abbey, ruins, Lincs. 16-715d.
Vaudois: *see* Waldenses.
Vaudoux worship: *see* Voodoo.
Vaudoyer, Léon 2-434b.
Vaudremer, Joseph Auguste Emil 2-434b.
Vaudreuil, P. F. de Rigaud, Chevalier de: *see* Rigaud.
Vaudreuil, Can 22-724 (C3).
— Co., Can. 20-116d.
VAUGELAS, Claude Favre, seigneur de 27-954d, 22-454d.
VAUGHAN, CHARLES JOHN 27-955a.
—, Edward 23-1020b.
—, Hannah: *see* Pritchard.
—, HENRY 27-955b; 9-621a.
—, HERBERT (cardinal) 27-955d; 15-590c; mitre of 15-627b (fig.).
—, Captain H. B. 2-739d.
—, Sir John (judge) 9-727a; 8-320c.
—, Sir John (general) 15-831a; 21-51c.
—, John, earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery.
—, Kate 3-270a.
—, Phineas W. 3-384d.
—, Rachel, Lady: *see* Russell, Rachel, Lady.
—, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery: *see* Carbery
—, THOMAS 27-956a.
—, WILLIAM 27-956c.
Vaughan, Miss 18-600 (B3).
—, W. Va. 28-560 (B3).
Vaughan, R. v. (1870) 12-786d.
Vaughanville, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Vaughn, La. 2-460 (D3).
—, Co., 11-752 (B2).
—, N.Mex. 19-530 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (F-G4).
—, mt., Mass. 17-853 (D2).
Vaughnsville, O. 28-26 (B5).
Vaughnsville, Arrond., Paris 28-804 (B1 and B3); population 28-810b.
Vaugneray, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Vaujours, fortifications, Paris 28-810b.
Vaulion, Switz. 26-242 (A3).
—, mt., Switz. 26-242 (A3); 15-566c.
Vaulrus, Switz. 26-242 (B3).
Vaulx-en-Velin, Fr. 27-956c; 4-923b; Central American 5-678a. Gothic 2-398d, 2-403b; Etruscan 2-382c; in Germany 2-405b; Lombard Romanesque 2-393b; Perpendicular style 2-404a, Roman 22-586b; stalactite 2-423b; tracery 27-116a; Wren 2-419c.
—, (safe deposit) 22-997b.
Vaunainbrey, Fr. 22-992d.
Vaunage, dist., Fr. 16-778 (E-F5).
Vaunthompsonlidae 17-458d.
Vauprivas, Antoine Du Verdier, seigneur of: *see* Duverdier.
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOlas 27-961a; 6-115a; 7-479c; alum 1-766d; lactic acid 16-56b.
— DE LA FRESNAYE, JEAN 27-961b.
Vauquelinite 7-479c.
Vaurse, pass, Alps 1-743c.
Vaus Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D1).
Vaucher, Benjamin 20-509d.
—, T. 25-443b.
Vautin, Claude 7-105a; 23-501b.
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE Clapiers, marquis de 27-961c; 7-165b.
Vauvert, Fr. 16-778 (G6).
—, Bois de: Grosvecdal.
VAUX, CALVERT 27-962a.
—, Elizabeth, Lady 27-962b
—, Nicolas Fouquet, viscount of: *see* Fouquet, N.
—, Vaux-Leon, Fr. 16-790a.
—, fortifications, Verdun, Fr. 27-1019a.
—, Council of 13-644c.
Vauxchampes, Fr., battle (1814) 4-90c.
Vaux-de-Vire, gorge, Calvados, Fr. 26-111b.
Vauxhall, bridge, Lond. 19-938 (C3); 16-940c.
VAUXHALL, dist., Lond. 27-962c; 16-710b
—, gardens, Lond. 27-962b; 13-566d.
— carburettor 22-37d.
Vaux-le-Vicomte, château, Fr. 25-358b; 16-715b, 16-750d.
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron 27-962a.
" Vav " (race-horse) 12-732c.
Vavasseur, Josiah 1-887a.
Vavasseur-Ehrhardt control valve 28-223a.
VAVASSOR (dict.) 27-962b.
Vavau, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (H6); 27-3d.
— Isle, Pac.O. 27-3c.
Vavincourt, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Vavitao, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (L7); 27-361a.
Vavuniya-Vilankulam, Cey. 14-382 (I15).
Vawter Park, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Vawy, Corn.: *see* Fowey.
Vaxholm, Swed. 26-190 (E2); 26-936b.
Vayalpad, India 14-382 (H13).
VAYDACH, isl., Arct. 27-962c, 22-872 (K1), geology 5-886b, 26-110b.
Vaynol Park, mansion, Wales 5-539b.
Vaynor, Wales 18-175a.
Vayrac, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
Vayu (myth.) 18-139b; 4-388c; 4-385a.
Vayu Purana 5-465c.
Vayyidhabber: *see Numbers, Book of.*
Vaz, Martin 27-285d.
—, Walter von 7-870c.
— de Carvalho, Maria Amelia 23-162c.
Vazerol, Switz. 12-609c.
Vazimba, race, 17-274a; 3-358a, 17-275a.
Vazirud, dist., Pers. 15-945a.
Vazoff, Ivan 6-786a.
Vazon, bay, Chan.Is. 9-430 (VI. A1); 5-841c.
Vazques, Alonso 26-584a.
—, José Cadalso: *see* Cadalso Vazquez.
Vazques, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Vazuza, riv., Russ. 22-872 (D4); 25-277c.
V.C. (abbrev.) 1-39c.
Ve (myth.) 18-142a.
Veadar 4-1000d.
Veal 28-3c; 5-216a.
Vealanga, state, Af. 19-732a.
Vealm, riv., Dev. 9-132b.
Veauce, Fr. 13-778 (F4); 1-696b.
Veazie, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Bank v. Fenno (1869) 5-956a.
Vebar, Jean 6-334a.
Veblen, O. 17-733a.
Veblen, S.Dak. 26-506 (H2).
Veblungsnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B1); 22-588c.
Vecchi, Orfeo 17-795c.
Vecchia Ragusa, Aus. 2-688d.
Vecchietta, Il: *see* Lorenzo di Pietro.
Vecchio, Palazzo, Florence 16-559b; 5-127a; 5-124b.
—, Ponte, Florence 11-383b.
—, Porto, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
Vecelli, Francesco 25-1025c.
—, Marco: *see* Tiziano, Marco.
—, Orazio 25-1024c.
—, (Vecellio), Tiziano: *see* Titian.
Vecellinus: *see* Cassius.
Vechel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vechel, riv., Holl. (Overyssel) 13-588 (D3); 13-588c; 13-591b.
—, riv., Holl. (Utrecht) 13-588 (C3); 28-556a.
Vechta, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Vechten, Can. 4-565c.
Vectian (Vectine) formation: *see* Lower Greensand.
Vectigalia 19-994a; 26-102c; 25-513c; 19-38c.
Vectis, isl., Eng.: *see* Wight, Isle of.
Vector (math.) 27-963d; 1-614c; 17-956c.
— ANALYSIS 27-962d.
— diagram 5-147a; 17-366b.
— differentiation 14-546b.
Veda, tribe 27-964d.
Vedalia cardinalis: *see* Ladybird beetle.
Vedanga 16-160d.
Vedanta (Uttara Mimamsa) 26-177d, 4-386d.
Vedas 24-160a, 4-381b; 14-395d; on caste 3-465b; commentaries 4-379b, 2-712d, 19-957d, 6-665c; language 14-488d, 24-157b, mythology 19-139a; oath on 19-943b; oral transmission 25-71c; theology 4-378b. *See also* Atharvaveda; Rig-veda; Sama-veda; Yajur-veda.
Vedast (Vadst), St 2-646a; 19-804d.
Vedavati (Hagari), riv., India 14-382 (G12); 6-747d; 15-636d.
VEDDAHS (Weddah), race 27-964c; 25-180d; 19-343d, 27-795b.
VEDDER, ELIHU 27-964d.
Vede, riv., Rum. 23-826 (B3); 1-572c.
Vedeggio, riv., Switz. 26-242 (F4).
Vedel, Anders Sörensen 2-394d.
Vedel, cape, Green. 12-543 (G4).
Veden, Terek, Cauc. 23-874 (H. D-E).
Vederlaks, Pin 23-872 (C7).
Vederød, Den. 8-24 (A2).
VEDETTE (dict.) 27-965a.
Vedinium, It. 11-237a.
Vedin, battle (1518) 6-275b.
Vedinik, mts., Aus.: *see* Fruska Gora.
Vedrá, Bal.Is. 25-530 (F3).
Vedrenne-Barker management 9-537a.
Vedro 22-490a; 29-494b.
Vedrosha: battle (1500) 15-88d.
Vedum, Swed. 26-190 (B2).
Vedersburg, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, N.Y.: *see* Annisville, N.Y.
Veen, Martin Jacobsz van: *see* Heemskerk.
—, Otto van: *see* Vocnius.
Veendam, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 13-611a.
Veenhörn, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veenhuisen, Holl. 13-588 (D1), 8-574a, beggar colony 27-838b.
Veenwouden, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Veerburg, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
VEERE, Holl. 27-965a; 13-588 (A3); 13-608c.
Veerse, Sjoed, Nor. 19-800 (B3); 19-806b.
—, riv., Nor. 19-800 (C2); 19-801a.
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (historian) 27-965c; 25-438a.
— GARCILASO DE LA (soldier and poet) 27-965a; 25-582a, 25-896d.
—, G. von: circle quadrature 8-386d; 27-280d; mathematical tables 25-329d foll.
— de Armijo, marquis de la 25-567b.
Vega, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
—, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Vega (Lyrae) (star) 17-177c; 7-12 (map); 25-788b; 18-814c; 21-533b.
" Vega " (ship): *see under* Nordenskiold, N. A. E.
Vega-Alta, P.R. 23-124 (B1); 22-115a.
— Baja, P.R. 23-124 (B1).
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FÉLIX de 27-965c; 25-583b; 8-507d; 8-765a.
Vega de Chapaleo, dist., Arg. 29-900c.
— del Oro, dist., Port. 27-489b.
— de Pas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Veganzian, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vega Real, plain, W.I. 12-824 (B1); 13-825a; 24-194d.
Vegas, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, val., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
Vegas (Isleda) 7-599a; 25-532d.
Vega Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (G3).
Vegesack, Ger 4-493a; 4-493b.
VEGETABLE 27-967b; digestibility 8 - 217c; early cultivation 9-217c; 25-689d, 4-592c; modern 13-776b.
— Creek, N.S.W.: *see* Emmaville.
— fats 25-45a.
— gelatin: *see* Gluten.
— irritants 21-894d.
— ivory 15-94d; 29-640d; endosperm 11-259c; in Colombia 6-705a.
— MARROW 27-967c.
— oils 29-45a.
— parchment 5-609b.
— waxes 25-51b.
— wool 5-617a.
VEGETARIANISM 27-967d; Carthusians 5-432c; in Early Church 6-869d; gout 12-291b; Hyperboreans 14-800a.
Vegetation: Adonis, god of 1-813c; 19-321b; 22-773b; Osiris 9-52a.
Vegetative reproduction: *see* Reproduction.
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 27-968c; 4-712a; 8-327a.
—, Publius 23-3a.
Vegerzeloe, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vego, Modena 6-153a.
Vegtlia, Aus. 2-4 (D4); 27-968d.
— It. 26-242 (E4).
VEGLIA, isl., Aus. 27-968d; 3-4 (D4); 15-26 (E3); 2-970c; 6-854.
Vegliote dialect 14-891c.
Vegre, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D4); 24-224b; 9-901a.
Vegtamskvida 9-922b.
Vegueliina, Sp. 25-530 (C1).
Vegura, cigars 22-1040b.
Vehar, lake, Bombay 26-725b.
Veh Ardashir, Turk.As.: *see* Seleucia (on Tigris).
Vehicle: *see* Carriage.
Vehling casting machine 14-816b
Vehmgericht: *see* Fehmic Courts.

Digitized by Google

Vehrkäza : *see under* Hyrcania.
Vei, tribe . *see* Vai.
Veidivötn, lakes, Ice. : *see* Fiskivötn.
VEII, It. 27-969a; 15-26 (B5); 22-619c foll.; tomb paintings 9-856a.
VEII, 27-969b, 7-225d; 9-31c
—, People of the : *see* Tuarec
Veinaes, capa, Den. 9-24 (C4).
Vein-quartz 23-717a.
VEINS (anat.) 27-909c; 27-930d; pathology 27-944a; phlebitis 21-446d.
VEINS (geol.) 27-972a; 15-506; 18-513d; 9-613c.
— of Galen (anat.) 4-398c.
Veintemilla (general) 9-919d.
Veira, isl., Scot. 20-280c.
Veiro, isl., Den. 9-24 (D3).
VEIT, PHILIPP 27-913d.
Veitch, James 4-513b.
—, JOHN 27-913d, 4-677a.
Veitchalp, mts., Aus. : *see* Hoch-veitsch.
Vejdovsky, F. : *see* Vezhdovsky.
Vejen, Den. 9-24 (B3).
VEJER DE LA FRONTERA, Sp. 27-974a; 25-530 (B-C1).
Vejle, Den. 9-24 (B3).
—, Den. 9-24 (B3); 9-27a.
—, fjord, Den. 9-24 (B3).
Vejovidae 2-303d.
Vejoco . *see* Guaco.
Vekol, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Vekso, Den. 9-24 (E3).
Vela, Blasco Nunez de 21-875a.
—, Vincenzio 26-513a; 27-418b.
Vela, cape, Colom. 6-701 (B1).
Vela (astron.) 7-14a.
— de Coro, Venez. 10-138b; 7-184b.
—, Torre de la, Alhambra, Sp. 1-657b.
Velabrum, Rome 23-600c.
Veladero, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Velainiellidae 21-510b.
Velamen 20-171d.
Vélan, mt., Alps 26-243 (C5); 1-743b; 7-749a.
Velanidia, Gr. 12-424 (E4).
Velaora, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Velarde, José 26-586c.
Velarde, N.Mex. 10-520 (E1).
VELARIUM (awning) 27-974a. — (sool.) 24-521d.
Velas, Az. 2-83 (2); 2-84d.
—, cape, C.R. 6-678 (C-D5).
Velasco, Juan de : *see* Frias, Juan de Velasco.
—, José Miguel de 4-176a.
—, Luis de 12-337d.
Velasco, Tex. 26-690 (M7).
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C2); 23-360a.
Velas Latinas, isls., Pac.O. : *see* Marianas.
Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y : *see* Velasquez.
Velata 2-880a.
Velathri, It. : *see* Volterra.
Velavan, India . *see* Verawal.
Velay, dist., Fr. 16-802 (map).
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (F5); 12-73c.
Velazquez, Diego (explorer) 7-603a; 7-205d.
—, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE Silva y (painter) 27-974a; 10-374d; 26-473c; portraiture 26-476a, 22-129a.
—, J. 26-146c.
Velbert, Ger. 11-808 (I.]-k6).
Velber Tauern, pass, Alps 1-746c; 24-104d.
— Thal, val., Aus. 24-104d.
Velbuahka Banya, Bulg. : *see* Kustendil.
Velbushd, Bulg. : *see* Küstendil.
Velchanos 19-885b.
Veld 25-467c.
—, (bot.) 26-152a.
Velde, H. van der 25-508c.
—, van de : *see* Vandeveilde.
Veldeke, Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Veldeke.
Velden, Ger. 11-808 (I4).
Veldes, Aus. 2-4 (D3); 6-365d.
Veldre, Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Velebit, mts., Hung. 3-4 (D4); 7-777c, 7-172a.
Velechik, mt., Turk. 27-426 (A4); 1-485b.
Veleda (prophetess) 26-685b; 6-403a.
VELEIA, It. 27-978b; 15-26 (B2); 14-633a; 16-637b.
Veleita 14-157d.
Velellidae 14-160a.
Velelo, tribe 15-628a.
Velentsiko, Gr 12-424 (C1).
Veles, Turk. : *see* Köprülü.
Veles (myth.) 25-730d.
Velestinuli, Rhiga : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Velestino, Gr. 12-424 (D1); 26-843c; battle (1897) 12-424d.
Velestinos, Rhigas of : *see* Rhigas, Constantine.
Veleta, mt., Sp. 25-530 (D4), 23-57c.
—, val., Sp. 25-57c.
Veletova, Rus. 25-872 (C3).
Velez, Colom. 6-701 (B3), 9-707a.
—, riv., Sp. 27-978d.
— Blanco, Sp. 25-530 (D4); 1-714c.
— de Gomera, Can.Is. 19-843b; 24-185a.
— de Guevara, Mor. : *see* Badis
Velez de Guevara (de Santander), Luis : *see* Guevara, Luis Velez de.
Veled, mts., Aus.Hung. 3-4 (E3).
VELEZ-MALAGA, Sp. 27-978c; 25-530 (C-D4).
Vélez Rubio, Sp. 25-530 (D-E4); 1-714c
Velha Pobre, Braz. 25-487c
Velhas, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H6), 24-195b.
— Conquistas, dist., India 12-136d.
Velhinhas, people 28-195b.
VELIA (Elea), It. 27-978d, 15-26 (E1), 22-651b, 17-518c, coins 19-875a.
—, hill, Rome 23-589b.
Velianinovsk, Russ. : *see* Vel
Velicer larvae of molluscs 18-677a, 18-677c (fig.), of trochus 18-676b.
Velika Gorica, Hung. 3-4 (D1)
— Plana, Serv. 21-656 (B-C1).
— Shkola, university, Serv. 24-690c; 3-682a.
— Skupshtina 24-690a.
Velikaya, riv., Russ. 22-543b; 23-880c.
Veliki-Gradishte, Serv. 24-686 (C1).
Veliki Gorod, Russ. : *see* Bolgar.
Veliki Kap, mt., Herz. 4-279c.
— Plana, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
— Voyn, isl., Serv. 3-681d.
Velikiye Luki, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 25-542c.
Velikiyknas : *see* Grand duke.
Velikiy-Novgorod, Russ. : *see* Novgorod.
Velikoe-Knyazheskaya, Russ. 23-872 (F6); 6-41c.
Velik-Polyana, race 21-632b.
Velikorusskij : *see* Great Russian dialects.
Velilla de Ebro, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Velina, tribe 16-871d.
Vélines, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Velinjam, India 14-382 (G15).
Velino, falls, It. 20-647a.
—, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a.
—, riv., It. 15-4 (D3); 2-162a; 20-647a; 22-578b.
Velinoselo, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. 20-647b; 5-49d.
— riv., It. : *see* Velino.
Velioesmi, tribe 10-749b; 23-769c.
Vélissa, Turk. : *see* Köprülü.
Velites 2-585b; 23-472a; 3-592a.
Velitrae, It. : *see* Velletri.
VELIUS JUNGIUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
Velish, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 26-146d.
Veliz, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Velladont, people 14-757c.
Vellala, tribe 7-91d.
Vellalars (caste) 26-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19), 25-364c.
Vellar, riv., India 14-383 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
Velleda : *see* Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a, 16-265b.
Vellela 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It. 27-979b, 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-49b; improvement farms 16-11b; inscription 22-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
Vellinge, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13), 3-749b.
Velloziese 21-781d.
Vellum, India 23-433c.
Vellum 26-799a; 17-818d; fan mounts 10-169b; palimpsests of 28-633a; percussion instruments 5-598b.
Vellumstone : *see* Rock-crystal
Velly, Paul François 2-80d, 16-905d.
Velma, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Okla. 25-545 (D5).
Veloce Line (steamships) 25-855c.
Velocipede 7-682d.
Velocity 27-974b; 12-558a; 27-734c, angular 17-983d, 17-985d; coefficient of 14-384; diagram 6-147c.
— curve 14-70d.
— function 14-121b.
— grade : *see* Momentum grade.
— image 17-1009b.
— of light : *see* Light (velocity of).
— of sound : *see* Sound (velocity of).
Velodria 16-123b.
Velorum γ (astron.) 26-788c.
Velouchi, mt., Gr 12-424 (C2), 12-426c.
" Velox " (warship) 24-916c.
Velp, Holl. 2-629c, 11-557c.
Velpeau, Alfred 25-1199b; 13-930d.
Velpen, Ind 14-422 (C8).
Velsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3); 26-193b.
Veltae, race 25-229b.
Veltheu (Veltheim), J. 8-540a.
Veltuna, It. : *see* Vetulonium.
Veluchi, mt., Gr. *see* Velouchi.
Velum (zool.) hydromedusæ 14-1; molluscs 18-674a; trochosphere 16-225d.
— interpositum (anat.) 4-398c; 4-392d.
— transversum 14-265b.
Velutina 11-516b.
Veluwe, dist., Holl. 13-588 (C2), 11-557c
Velva, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— riv., Russ. 25-872 (I3).
VELVET 27-979d, 3-393c; 15th cent. patterns 26-453a; finishing 16-381d; Japanese pictures on 18-183a; weaving 26-442b.
— (of stag's antler) 7-922b.
— Book : *see* Barkhatnaya Kniga.
— duck 26-411d.
VELVETEEN 27-980a; 25-530 (fig.); 16-381d.
Velvet escape 23-731b.
— swimming crab 7-357 (fig.).
Velyaminovsk, Russ. 4-25c.
—, dist., Russ. 4-25c.
Velye, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Vel Yfrin : *see* Anglesey
Velzen, Holl. 19-785b.
Vemb, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Vemmelöv, Den. 9-24 (D3).
Vena, riv., India 24-237c.
Venable, Nathaniel 12-902b.
Venables Vernon, George F. A., Baron Vernon : *see* Vernon.
Vena cava 27-971c; 27-970b; 27-934 (fig.); 5-162a; 25-647a; 25-578b.
Velinoselo, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Velinus, lake, It. 20-647b; 5-49d.
— riv., It. : *see* Velino.
Velioesmi, tribe 10-749b; 23-769c.
Vélissa, Turk. : *see* Köprülü.
Velites 2-585b; 23-472a; 3-592a.
Velitrae, It. : *see* Velletri.
VELIUS JUNGIUS (grammarian) 27-978d.
Velish, Russ. 23-872 (D4); 26-146d.
Veliz, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Velka Kappa, mt., Alps 1-747d.
Velladont, people 14-757c.
Vellala, tribe 7-91d.
Vellalars (caste) 26-1000a.
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (19), 25-364c.
Vellar, riv., India 14-383 (H14); 2-447c; 17-288d.
Velleda : *see* Veleda.
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Marcus 27-979a; 16-256a, 16-265b.
Vellela 14-160a.
VELLETRI (Velitrae), It. 27-979b, 15-4 (G2); 15-26 (C6); 25-805d; battle (1744) 3-49b; improvement farms 16-11b; inscription 22-197c; Roman conquest 23-624c.
Vellinge, Den. 9-24 (A2).
Vellinghausen, Ger. : battle (1761) 12-341d.
VELLORE, India 27-979d; 14-382 (H13), 3-749b.
Velloziese 21-781d.
Vellum, India 23-433c.
Vellum 26-799a; 17-818d; fan mounts 10-169b; palimpsests of 28-633a; percussion instruments 5-598b.
Vendidad 26-967d; 21-221a.
Vendidad Sadé 13-332a.
Vendôme, César, duc de 27-985c; 1-493c, 9-804a.
—, Emmanuel de Bourbon, duke of 27-985c.
—, Francis de Bourbon, count of 12-699b.
—, Louis de Bourbon, count of 27-985c.
— LOUIS JOSEPH, duc de 27-985a; wars 25-600b, 17-738b, 18-845b.
—, Matthew of (abbot of St Denis) : *see* Matthew (of Vendôme).
—, Philippe de 25-603a.
VENDOME, Fr. 27-982b; 10-778 (E4); 1-25b.
—, square, Paris 28-804 (C1); 28-806a, 2-415b.
Vendômois, riv., France 10-926a.
Vendor and Purchaser Act (1874) 7-49d.
Vendor's lien 16-595a.
Vendramini, Andrea 15-458b.
Vendramini-Calergbi, palace, Venice 2-411c; 2-397 (Pl. IV.); 15-353b.
Vendrell, Sp. 25-530 (F2).
Vendres, port, Fr. 22-689b.
Vendsyssel, dist., Den. 19-609b.
Venecia, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
Venedae, tribe, Eur. 23-648 (E1); 28-229b; 12-273a.
Venediger, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Venediger.
Venedocia, O. 28-18 (D3).
— Wales : *see* Gwynedd.
Venedotian code 12-838d.
Venedy, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
VENEER 27-983c; 25-861d.
Venendaal Holl. 27-823a.
VENEREAL, 16 foll. 27-982d; 28-190 (B5); 9-816c; 28-197c.
Venerabilem (papal bull) 9-174b.
VENERABLE 27-983a; 5-192d.
Venerean 16-123a.
Veneration 21-537a.
VENEREAL DISEASES 27-983a, gonorrhœa 28-775b, 27-983b; Hunter 13-942a; prostitution 22-660b, 28-463a; syphilis 28-787d, 27-984a.
Venericardia 16-123a; 9-663d.
Venerid 26-511d.
Veneridae 16-123d.
Veneris crinis : *see* Venus' hair stone.
—, spiritus 28-96b.
Venerocolo, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Vénerque, Fr. 19-775 (E6); 13-72b.
Venersborg, Swed. 26-190 (A-B2); 15-544a.
Venerupis 16-123d.
Venery 9-844a.
Venesection : *see* Blood-letting.
Veneti, tribe, Fr. 27-986a; 4-940a.
VENETI, people, It. 27-986a; 27-998b, 15-495b, 15-25c; 14-891d; Germany 11-830d, 26-229b; inscriptions 14-630d.
Venetia, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
VENETIA, compartment, It. 27-987b; 15-4 (C2-D1); 15-26 (C2-D1); 15-2d, Austrian occupation (1848) 15-52c; cession (1866) 24-714d; cotton manufacture 7-329a; emigration 15-8b; floods 13-872a; peasant proprietorship 15-11a; silk production 15-10a.
— (and Istria, prov., It. 22-649 (D7).
Venetian Academy 17-625b.
— dentil 12-934a; 8-393c.
— glass 13-101a; 13-98 (Pl. I.); 8-583 (Pl.II.fig.1); manufacture 13-87a, 27-1001b.
— mirrors 15-576b.
— painting 20-471d; 28-479c; 20-495c.
— point (lace) : *see* Point de Venise.
— red 21-598d; 21-599d.
— state papers, calendar of : *see Calendar of Venetian State Papers.*
— sumach (dye stuff) : *see* Zante fustic.
— sumach (shrub) : *see* Smoke tree.
— sumach (tanning material) 16-332d.
— swell 21-565a.
— white 16-319b.
— window 28-713b.
Venetiko, isl., Gr. 12-424 (C-D4); 18-190d.
VENETTE, JEAN DE 27-987d.
Veney, Russ. 23-872 (E5).
Veneziano, Agostino 27-983a.
—, Domenico (Italian painter) 26-587c; 10-126b; 5-434d.
Venezia, Palazzo di, Rome 23-611 (A3 and C2); 2-412a.
Venezuelapitus, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Venezuela, Venez. : *see* Cora.
—, gulf, Venez. : *see* Maracaibo.
VENEZUELA, republic, S.Am. 27-988a; 27-988 (map); cases 26-47c, cocoa 6-543c; coffee 6-547d, cotton 7-278d, 7-276c; dogs 10-462c; survey maps 17-853b.
—: *History* 27-993b; blockade (1902-1903) 26-435d; boundary disputes (1843) 6-711c, 27-736c; Columbian treaty (1896) 6-713a; declaration of Paris (1856) 7-916c; foreign claims arbitration (1903) 5-224d; U.S. negotiations (1901-1902) 27-731d.
Vengeance, Stone of, Onich, Scot. 26-443b.
Vengeboder, mt., Nor. 25-686a.
Vengi, India 14-404d; 1-895a; 14-825d.
VENGURLA, India 27-995a; 14-383 (E12); 24-257a.
— Rocks (Burnt Is.), isls., India 14-383 (E11-12); 27-995a.
Venhuisen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Veniaminov, John : *see* Veniaminov, Ivan.
Venice, Cal. 5-8 (D5); 17-13a.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D4).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
VENICE, 16 foll. 27-995a; 15-4 (D2); area 15-6d; architecture 2-393b; churches 5-127a, 16-458b, 9-411a, 26-1003b; coinage 19-904d; consuls-general 6-977b; conferring-ringing 7-634c; ducal palace : *see* Doge, palace of the; fires 10-401d, 10-416c; lagoon harbour 12-936b (map); libraries 16-573a; Museo Civico 2-393d; outlet jetties 15-366a; porcelain 5-748d; printing trade 14-370c; Renaissance palaces 9-411c; St Mark 15-722a; sanitary conventions 22-710d; suffragans 15-15b; velvet manufacture 27-984a.
—: *History* 27-1002b; maps 9-979, 15-3a; Adriatic naval victories (1354) 1-188b; Albanian conquests (14th cent.) 1-486d; Amelot's *Histoire* (1676) 1-804c; Anglo-Florentine treaty (1467) 9-844a; Austrian occupation question (1859) 15-59b; Bosnian relations (c. 1326) 4-783a; Cambrai, league of (1508) : *see* Cambrai; coinage (1193 and 1541) 5-284a; Cephalonia, rule in (1350-1797) 5-685a; Colleoni's services (1432-75) 6-687b; commerce (ancient) 6-714b, 6-734b; concinæ (1800) 6-879b; constitution (1032-1797) 15-39a, 27-1005c; consuls (11th cent. foll.) 7-38c, 2-557b; Corfu, rule in (1386-1797) 7-146a; Crete, rule in (13th-16th cents.) 7-427a; Crusades (1100-24) 7-530b; crusades (1202-04) 7-546c, 25-78c, 15-34c; Cursola, battle of (1298) 26-1003a, Cyprus annexed (1489) 7-165d; Dalmatia, rule in (998-1797) 7-774d foll., 22-818c; decline (17th cent.) 15-49c; diplomacy (15th cent. foll.) 6-797a; Doges (c. 700-1797) 8-376c; early ethnography 27-995b, 27-996a; Egyptian trade (1426) 9-102c, Euboean possessions (1204-1534) 9-867b, 5-804a; Falier's conspiracy (1355) 10-148a; general strike (1904) 15-81b; Genoese wars (1258-1380) 15-39b, 11-569d, 15-355d; Hungarian relations (1102-1490) 7-775a, 17-49a; Inquisition 14-503a; Ionian islands under (c. 1384-1797) 14-729a, Italy, union with (1866) 15-66a; Julius II.'s policy (1504 foll.) 15-551d; Lepanto, battle of (1571) 27-449c, 16-463b; Maximilian I.'s policy (1507 foll.)

Digitized by Google

27-623b; Milanese war (1426) 8-354c; Montenegrin relations (16th cent.) 19-771a; Napoleon's policy (1797) 19-194b; nobility (1296 foll.) 19-716d, 6-789b; Ossuna's policy (c. 1618) 28-365c; Paduan relations (1337 foll.) 20 - 445d, 8 - 400b; papal claims (1605–07) 24-221c, 20-956c, 13-43b; Petrarch's mission (1353) 21-312d; Polish alliance (1845) 21-914d, revolution (1848) 17-581b, Rimini relations with (1500 foll.) 22-347c; sea-power (medieval) 24-552a, 22-297b; siege (1848–49) 16-913d, *Stele Pepoli*, *Venetian* 22-965b; Turkish wars (1463 –1718) 12-464d, 27-446a, 15-648b; Uskoks' wars (1540 foll.) 27-811a. *See also* Constantia; Dandolo; Morosini; Orseolo; Visconti.

Venice, La. 17-54 (E4).

—, O. 20-26 (E2).

—, gulf, It. 15-4 (D2).

— point : *see* Point de Venise.

Venice Preserved (Otway) 26-377a; 9-630d.

Venice, treaty of (1177) 23-673b; 11-45d; 12-173b, Lateran council (1179) 19-540b.

Venice turpentine 16-212d.

Venicones, tribe 21-263b.

"**Veni Creator Spiritus**" 14-185d; 6-613a.

Venilia 16-123a.

Venina, pass, Alps 1-747a.

—, riv., It. 20-242 (H4).

Venire facias 23-850d.

Venisamvara 24-173d; 6-481c.

"**Veni Sancte Spiritus**" 14-158c; 13-366c.

VENISON 27-1007d.

Venjan, Swed. 26-190 (B-C1).

Venjansjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C1).

Venkali (Indian ruler) 8-362c; 3-315c.

Venkatagiri, India 14-382 (H12).

Venkataswetа Chalapathi Ranga Rao 4-100d.

Venkat Raman Singh 28-225a.

VENLO, Holl. 27-1007d; 13-588 (D3); siege (1702) 27-738c; treaty (1543) 11-557a; United Provinces' acquisition (1715) 11-557a.

VENN, HENRY 27-1007d.

—, John 16-888a.

Vennachar, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C3); 21-262b.

Vennebeer, Den. 9-24 (B1).

Vennel, Brechin, Scot. 4-483a.

Vennepeerdorp, Holl. 13-782a.

Venponius (Roman historian) 23-659a.

Venn Ottery, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F7).

Vend, bay, Den. 9-24 (A3).

—, isl., Den. 9-24 (A3).

Venoge, Switz. 26-242 (A3).

Venonese, Leics. : *see* High Venonese.

VENOSA, It. 27-1008a; 15-4 (E4); 16-619a; ancient town : *see* Venusia.

Venosala, republic, S.Am. : *see* Venezuela.

Venosa valves 13-131b.

Venta Belgarum, Hanta. : *see* Winchester.

— de Banos, Sp. 28-597d.

— del moro, Sp. 26-530 (E3).

— de Peseoal, Sp. 26-530 (C-D1).

Ventail : *see* Visor.

Ventana, mt., Arg. 2-461d.

Ventavour, Bernart of : *see* Bernart of Ventadorn.

—, the Lady of 22-497b.

Vent axial 29-206b

Venter Hochjoch, pass, Alps 1-746d.

Ventersburg, S.Af. 25-466 (H6).

Venteredorp group 26-267a; 1-324d; 1-325b.

Ventidius Bassus : *see* Bassus, P. Ventidius.

—**Cumanus** 15-400c.

Ventil : *see* Valve.

Ventilabrum 16-168d.

VENTILATION 27-1008a; blowing fans 3-709a; fireplaces 13-160b; in mines 6-587a, 15-537d; in mines (millit.) 16-715d; in plant houses 13-752d; tunnels 27-406d.

Ventimiglia, Antonio 4-261b.

VENTIMIGLIA, It. 27-1012a; 15-4 (A3); 15-36 (A3); 15-14d.

Ventisquero, mt., Chil. 1-962b.

Ventland, Pa. 21-106 (F4).

VENTNOR, I. of W. 27-1012b; 9-420 (III. E3).

Vento, springs, Cu. 12-78a.

Ventos da cima 4-442d.

Ventôse 11-171a.

Ventotene, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 15-36 (D4); 15-5b.

Ventoux, mts., Fr. 27-957b; 13-935c.

Ventral hernia 13-372d; 3-220a.

— lamina 4-403a.

— mesenter. 9-414a.

— suture (bot.) 10-570a.

Ventre inspiciendo 26-851a.

Ventress v. Smith (case) 26-955b.

Ventricles (brain) 4-393b; 4-394c; 4-397d; glycosuria 13-196c.

— (heart) 12-129d; 13-130b.

Ventriculites 7-418a.

Ventriculitidae 25-729c.

VENTRILOQUISM 27-1012b.

Ventry, harbour, Ire. 14-744 (A4).

Ventuari, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B3-3); 25-275c.

Ventura, Cal. 5-81 (D4).

— Co., Cal. 5-81 (D4).

Venturi, G.B. 26-861c.

Venturi meter 14-43d; 29-231c.

VENUE 27-1013c.

Venugrama, India : *see* Belgaum.

Venus, Ark. 2-552 (B2).

—, Fla. 19-540 (E4).

—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).

—, Tex. 26-690 (H8).

—, bay, Vict. 25-38 (C3).

—, pt., Pac.O. 25-356d

VENUS (myth.) 27-1013a, 23-579d; Greek cult *see* Aphrodite; legends 28-399d, 22-545d, 24-1d; 25-603b, 23-53a, 19-213b.

— (Erycina) 2-166c.

— (Murcia) 23-605b.

VENUS (astron.) 27-1013a, 21-715b; Airy's researches 1-446a; astrology 2-798a, Babylonian observations 3-107d; elongation 8-298b, mythology 2-791b, 14-871b, 17-458b; node, motion of 15-155c.

—: *Transits of* 27-1014a; black drop 4-21c; observations 2-815a, 26-90c, 13-712a, 2-958a; parallax determination 25-557a.

— (dice) : *see* Aphrodite.

— (mollusc) 16-123d, 16-119d.

— (mercenaria) 25-302b.

— (mesodesma) 21-722d.

— (palmifera) 25-540b.

Venus and Adonis (Shakespeare) 6-620c.

"**Venus Callipygos**" (statue) 2-168b.

"**Venus de Medici**" (statue) 2-168b.

"**Venus de Milo**" 13-489a; 3-666c.

Venus's flower basket 26-718d; 25-723b; 8-592d.

— **FLY-TRAP** 27-1014b; 14-644c; vegetative reproduction 16-327a.

— girdle (zool.) : *see* Cestus.

— **LOOKING GLASS** (bot.) 27-1014d; 13-767a.

— sumach : *see* Smoke-tree.

Venville, dist., Dev. 7-837d.

Venyaminov, Ivan 16-591b, 1-544b.

Veperi, Madras 17-291c.

Veprik, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1)

Vepris lanceolata : *see* White ironwood

Vepsas, race, Russ. 10-389d; 18-324d.

Vepsish 10-391c.

Ver, Albericus de : *see* Vere, Aubrey de.

Ver, riv., Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3); 13-398d.

VERA, AUGUSTO 27-1015a.

—, Cristobal de (Spanish painter) 5-768a, 26-515a.

—, Pedro de 5-174c.

Vera, Ill. 14-304 (C4).

—, Okla. 28-58 (F1).

—, Pa. 21-106 (M4).

—, Sp. (Almeria) 26-530 (D-E4); 1-714c.

—, Sp. (Navarre) 26-530 (E1); 15-545a; battle (c. 1814) 23-739d.

—, Sp.; battle (1813) 21-95d.

Veracruz, Ala. 1-460 (C4)

Vera Cruz, Ind. 14-422 (G3).

— **CRUZ, Mex.** 27-1015c; 25-318 (I1); 13-96c; Spanish trade regulations 1-807a, 2-761c.

— **CRUZ, state, Mex.** 27-1015b; 25-318 (F3-G4), 13-323d.

Veragua, dukes of 6-745c.

Veragua, mts., Par. 28-664c.

—, riv., C.Am. 6-745a.

Veramin, Pers. 21-188 (B1); 21-196c.

— dist., Pers. 26-506a.

VERANDAH 27-1015d.

Veranillo de San Juan 5-675d.

Veranius Nepos, Q. 26-113a.

Veranshehr, Turk.As. 3-585 (E3); 26-303 (C-D1); 13-180d.

Verant lens 18-394d.

Veranus (son of Eucherius) 26-113c.

Veraqua 5-701c; 7-675c; arms 5-696b.

Verão 4-442d.

Verardi, C. 9-503b.

Verascope camera 21-505a.

Veratric acid 1-153a.

Veratrine 1-686a; 13-236b; 19-46a.

Veratroidine 13-236b.

VERATRUM 27-1015d; 16-683b, horticulture 13-773a; throat 7-66d (9a).

Veratryl pseudaconine 1-152a

Veraval Pattan, India : *see* Somnath

Verawal, India 14-382 (C9); 18-514d; cotton 7-258a.

Verazzano, Giovanni da 11-626b.

Verb 21-435b; 12-330a; 12-500c.

Verbal judgment *see* Judgment (public.).

— sedition (Scots law). *see* Leasing-making.

Verbascum *see* Mullein.

— Blattera 13-767c.

— Thapsus 6-685c, 1-4c.

Verbeck, G F 18-596c; 23-23d.

Verbena, Ala 1-460 (C3).

VERBENA 27-1016a, 13-774a.

— officinalis *see* Vervain.

— triphylla : *see* Lemon-scented verbena.

— venosa 27-1016b.

Verbenaceae 16-42d; 26-551d.

Verbenhitza, Turk. 27-426 (E5); 15-557a.

Verbicaro, It. 15-4 (E-F5)

Verbigeration 14-606c.

VERBÓCZY, ISTVAN 27-1016b.

Verbiest-Khoven, Barthélemy 27-1016c.

—, **EUGENE JOSEPH** 27-1016c.

Verboom, A. 27-887b.

Verborum Significatis, De (Flaccus) 14-405b; 25-29d.

Verbruggen, John 27-1016d.

—, **SUSANNA** 27-1016d.

— (wood-carver) 6-693a.

"**Verbum supernum prodiens**" 14-158c.

Vercelli (Vercellae), It. 27-1016d; 15-4 (B2); 15-36 (B2); 15-33c; archbishopric 16-18b; battle (1101 B.c.) 8-545c; council of (1050) 6-170a, 23-919a; Dolcinists 2-204d; library 16-574a; university 27-750d, 27-754a.

VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 27-1017a; 3-851b; 5-711d.

Verchères, Can 23-724 (D3).

Verchok (measure) 26-490a.

Vercingetorix 3-49d, 4-940b, 16-802a, coin of 16-876b.

Verciorova, Rum. 23-826 (A2).

—, riv., Rum. 23-826a.

Vercors, dist., Fr 8-589a, 6-394d.

Verda, La. 17-54 (B2).

Verdaguer, Jacinto 25-590d.

Verd antique : *see* Verde antico *and* Portido verde antico.

Verde, Cesario 26-162c.

Verde, Colo 6-722 (F3).

—, Utah 27-814 (D3).

—, bay, Nfld 19-479 (D2).

—, cape, Sen. 11-204 (A3-2), 1-320b, discovery (1445) 8-172d; geology 24-640b.

—, isl., W.I. 28-544 (C2).

—, mt., C.Verd. Is. 8-253 (map); 8-254d.

—, mt., It. 15-4 (E1).

—, mt., N Mex 19-520 (C3).

—, pt., Nfld 19-479 (C3).

—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C2), 2-547d.

—, riv., Bol 4-167 (C9).

—, riv., Mex. 16-318 (F5); 15-131d

Verde antico 24-676c; 23-585d, 17-677b.

— (Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (H6).

— di Genova 24-676b.

— di Pegli 24-676b.

— di Prato 24-676b.

— Grande, riv., Braz. 4-440 (H5); 24-198b; gold-field 13-502b.

— Island Passage, chan., P.Is. 21-392 (C4).

Verdicho (wine) 17-283a.

Verdelis (pigment) 14-794d.

VERDEN, Ger 27-1017b; 11-808 (B2), 24-261d.

—, Okla. 28-58 (C2).

VERDERER 27-1017b; 16-643b; 7-316d.

Verderers Court, Epping Forest 8-708b.

Verdery, S.C. 25-500 (B2).

Verdet, M. E. 9-191a; diffraction 5-243c.

Verdi (shah of Luristan) 17-129d.

—, **GIUSEPPE F. F.** 27-1017c; 19-82d; 15-51a.

Verdi, Nev. 18-8 (D8).

VERDIGRIS 27-1018c; 15-591d.

Verdié (poet) 22-502b.

Verdienst-kreuz (Order) 16-864d.

Verdier, J. A., 11-903a.

— de Verrières, Antoine : *see* Du Verdier.

Verdigris, Neb. 19-324 (F2).

—, riv., Kan. and Okla. 15-654 (G3); 28-58 (F1), 28-58a.

VERDIGRIS, ST 27-1018c, 21-599b, 21-894d.

Verdin, Sir Joseph 26-733a.

—, Robert 19-707b.

Verditer (blue, green, &c.) : *see* Blue verditer; Green verditer.

Verdon (surname) : *see* Verdun.

Verdon, Neb. 19-324 (I4).

—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G2).

—, riv., Fr. 8-692d; 3-492c.

Verdot (vine) 26-731b.

Verdugo, Francisco 25-584a.

Verdun (family) 17-3c.

—, Bertram de 12-136b.

—, Theobald de 12-136b.

VERDUN, Fr 27-1018d; 10-778 (C4); 17-490a; diocese 18-316b; siege (5th cent.) 6-563c; siege (1792) 11-771b; siege (1870) 11-11c; treaty (843) 10-811b, 11-833c.

— sur-la-Garonne, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

— sur-le-Doubs, Fr. 10-778 (G4); 6-441c.

Verdures (tapestry) 25-405b.

VERDY DU VERNOIS, J. VON 27-1019c; 11-7b.

VERE (family) 27-1019d; 13-830b. *See also* Oxford, earls of.

—, Aubrey de 27-1019d; 9-410b.

—, Diana de : *see under* St Albans, Earls and Dukes of.

—, **SIR FRANCIS** 27-1020c; 27-1066; tomb 24-499d, 25-958a.

—, Horace, baron 27-1020d; 28-853a.

—, Isabel de : *see* Courtenay

Vere, riv., Fr. 26-296d; 25-429c.

Verecunda, Af. : *see* Markuna, Alg.

Vereczke, pass, Carpathians 8-383d.

Vereeniging, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); coalfields 27-191a; peace of (1902) 27-208a.

Verein, Gustavus Adolphus 11-880b.

Vereina, pass, Alps 26-242 (C3); 1-745d.

Verein bildender Kunstler, Munich 2-703b.

Verein fur Sozial Politik 11-888b, 25-305b.

Vereinigte Deutsche Linke : *see* United German Left.

— Linke · *see* United Left.

Vereinigung bildender Kunstler Osterreichs 2-703a.

Verenahof, peace of (1700) : *see* Varallì.

Verelius, Olof 26-216c.

Veremundus (Scottish historian) 4-112c.

Verenahof, farm, Baden 24-311c; 26-240a.

Verendrye, Pierre Gautier de la *see* La Verendrye

Veresci, Rum. 23-826 (A1).

Veress *see* Wreck.

VERESHCHAGIN, V. VASSILIEVICH 27-1021a.

Veresko, Hung 3-4 (G2), battle (1705) 9-795b.

Verespatak, Transyl. 14-636d; 27-620b; 20-568b.

Verethragna (myth.) 21-205c; 3-211b.

Veretum, It. 15-26 (G5).

Vereya, Russ. 23-872 (E4).

Verfeil, Fr. 10-778 (E6).

Verfu Bairei, Petri, Pietrosu, &c. : *see* Bairei, Petrú, Pietrosu, &c.

VERGA, GIOVANNI 27-1021c.

Verga, cape, Fr Guin. 11-204 (B4).

Vergara, Juan de 14-596c.

—(Hebraist) 15-416c.

Vergara, Sp. 26-530 (D1); 12-698c; convention of (1839) 25-557b, 9-185b.

VERGE (dict.) 27-1021c.

— (court) 7-188a; 17-6b.

Vergeboard (arch.) : *see* Bargeboard.

Vergèce, Ange 3-214d.

Vergelet, Jacques 27-537a.

Vergeletto, Switz. 26-242 (F4).

Vergelli, Tiburzio 17-7a.

VERGENNES, CHARLES Gravier, comte de 27-1021c; 15-895; 7-896c.

Vergennes, Ill. 14-304 (C6).

—, Mich. 18-373 (E6).

—, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 27-1028b.

VERGER (dict.) 27-1022a.

Vergerio, Peter Paul 9-503c

Vergil (tax) 13a; 27-290d.

Vergil (poet) : *see* Virgil.

—, Polydore 9-445c.

Vergilia, Sp. 26-33c.

Vergiliae : *see* Pleiades.

Vergilian pottery factory, Faenza 6-754d.

Vergine, mt., It. 3-53a.

Virginia : *see* Virginia.

Virginius : *see* Virginius.

Virginius : *see* Virginius.

Vergleichende Geographie (Ritter) 11-622c.

VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 27-1022a.

"**Vergniaud**" (warship) 24-902a.

Vergonzoso en palacio, El (Molina) 28-1012d.

Vergt, Fr. 10-778 (E5).

Vergy, Yves de 8-569b.

Verhaeghe, Alfred 22-507c.

—, **EMILE** 27-1023b.

Verhaa, Franz 20-507c.

—, **Jan** 20-507c.

Verheyden, Isidore 26-507d.

Verhoeff, K. W. : phylogeny of insects 13-412d; thorax of insects 13-419d.

Verhulst, Pierre François 26-335a.

Vericuhum : *see* Centrum.

Verina (empress) 26-970b.

Veritas lamp 16-654c.

Veritate, De (Anselm) 2-82c.

Veritate religionis Christianae, De (Grotius) 12-623b; 2-191b.

"**Vérité**" (ship) 24-902c.

Verjuice 2-223b.

Verkhne-Angarsk, port, Russ. As. 3-216a.

—**dnyeprovsk, Russ.** 23-874 (I. D-E2); 9-139c.

— **Kamchatsk, Russ.As.** 25-10 (L3); 15-545d.

— **Kolymsk, Russ.As.** 25-10 (L2); 22-698c.

— **Kymmalty Zavod, Russ.** : *see* Kyshtym.

— **Neyvinsk, ironworks, Russ.** 19-459a.

— **Saldinsk, Russ.** 23-872 (K4).

— **Serginsk, Russ.** : *see* Serginsk, Upper.

— **Tagilsk, Russ** 23-872 (I4).

— **UDINSK, Russ As.** 27-1023c; 25-10 (F-G3).

— **Uralsk, Russ.** 23-872 (I-K5) 20-252b.

Verkhniy Isetsk, Russ. 21-806a.

— **Syerogozy, Russ.** 23-874 (I. D-E2).

Verkhnyaya Tunguzka, riv., Asia : *see* Angara

Verkholensk, Russ As. 25-10 (F3); 28-899b; 25-12d

Verkho-turye, Russ. 23-872 (K4); 25-1198a.

Verkhoyansk, Russ As. 25-10 (I-K2), 14-796b, 28-899a, 27-469b; 21-955d.

—, ints., Russ As. 25-10 (H-12), 25-11d, 2-742d

Verkhnyaya.riv., Russ As. : *see* Angara

Verkleinernde, Der (pseud.) : *see* Logan, F. Freiherr von.

Verkolsk, Russ. 23-872 (F3).

VERLAINE, PAUL 27-1023d; 11-147a, 23-343d

VERLAT, M. M. C. 27-1024a; 26-507d.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Veriegen Hook, cape, Spits. 25-709b
Verlet, Raoul Charles 24-509a.
Verlucio, Eng 4-584 (B-C6).
Vermand, Fr. 10-778 (F2)
VERMANDOIS (countship of) 27-1024b, 21-379a.
—, Louis, count of 16-291a: 14-835b.
—, Rudolph I., count of 27-1024c; 17-36a.
Vermandois, dist., Fr. 21-576b, 10-802 (map).
Vermare, Gaag 24-511a.
Vermeer of Delft: *see* Meer, Jan van der
Vermejo, riv., Arg 3-462 (C3); 3-461d.
—, riv., N Mex. 19-520 (F1).
— Creek, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F2).
— Park, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F1).
Vermeiha, mts., Bras. 21-178a.
Vermelharia, pt., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
Vermelho, riv., Bras. 3-315a; 12-303d.
Vermelho (zool.) 4-449a.
Vermein, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Vermenton, Fr. 10-778 (F4).
Vermes 26-832a.
Vermetidae 11-516a.
Vermetus 11-516a.
Vermicelle 28-291d.
VERMICELLI 27-1024c.
Vermiculated work (masonry) 17-846a; 23-937a.
Vermiculatum, opus 18-884a.
Vermiculites 6-525a.
Vermiform appendix 1-664d; 1-666b; 2-218b (fig.).
Vermiformia 2-310d; 2-299b.
Vermigli, Catherine 27-1025a.
—PIETRO MARTIRE 27-1024c; 21-897a.
Vermilion, Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, Can. 20-114 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, O. 25-26 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I5); 25-509c.
—, bay, La. 17-54 (B-C4).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, harb., O. 9-742a.
—, lake, Minn. 18-550 (E3); 18-549c.
—, mts., Minn. 19-550a; 8-653c; 2-361c.
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B2).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (E3-4).
—, riv., La. 17-54 (B4).
—, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E2).
—, riv., O. 25-26 (F2); 25-26a.
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (H3).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (I4-5).
VERMILION (pigment) 27-1025b; 21-598b.
Vermilion Bay, Can. 20-114 (A1).
— Bluffs, mts., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— Cliffs, mt., Ariz. and Utah 2-544 (C1); 27-813c; 27-821d.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Heights, Ill. 7-824a.
Vermillion, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
VERMIN (dict.) 27-1025b.
Verminck (Marseilles merchant) 19-676d.
Verminous bronchitis: *see* Husk.
Vermiporella 28-525b.
Vermis 4-394b.
Vermland, co., Swed. 26-190 (B2); 26-192a; 5-927a.
Vermont, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
VERMONT, state, U.S. 27-1025b; 19-490 (map); council of censors 5-662a; finance 27-1028b, 3-346b; forgery law 16-663c; governors, list of 27-1029a; liquor laws 16-787c; newspapers of 19-567d; Personal Liberty law (1850) 11-289c; payment of members 20-980a; university 4-837c, 1-891c.
— sheep 16-168a.
Vermontville, Mich. 13-372 (E-F7).
VERMOREL, A. J. M. J. 27-1029d.
VERMOUTH 27-1029d.
Vermunt, pass, Alps 26-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Vermuyden, Cornelius 20-880a; 19-257b
Vermuyden's Drain, Hunts.: *see* Forty Foot.
VERNACULAR (dict.) 27-1029d.
Vernag, India 14-376 (F3).
Vernal, Utah 27-814 (E2).
Vernal equinox 8-724a.
Vernamo, Swed. 20-190 (C3).
Vernation (bot.) 19-328b.
Vernayaz, Switz. 26-242 (C4), 27-839b.
Vernaz, pass, Alps 26-242 (B4).
Verndale, Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
VERNE, JULES 27-1030a.
—, Paul 27-1030b.
Verne, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, hill, Dorset. 23-121c.
Verneau, R. 12-650b.
Vernèdes, Fr 4-313b.
Vernel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
Vernela, pass, Alps: *see* Zadrell, Fluorcia.
Vernerin (Fr painter) 23-890d.
Verner's law 26-673d.
Verner von Heidenstam, C. G. 16-510a.
VERNET, ANTOINE Charles Horace 27-1030c.
—, CLAUDE JOSEPH 27-1030b.
—, EMILE JEAN HORACE 27-1030d.
—, Thérèse: *see* Albert, Madame.
Vernet, Fr. 23-689b.
Verneuil, A. 11-571a.
—, C. 11-571a.
—, Eugène Bienaimé Antrugues, marquise de: *see* Entrugues.
—, F. E. P. DE 27-1031a.
VERNEUIL, Fr. 27-1031a; 10-778 (E3); 19-750c; battle (1424) 2-514a, 10-852c.
"Verneuil" (horse) 13-732c.
Verneuilia 8-128a.
Vernevand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vernville, Ger. 19-309 (plan).
Vernex, Switz. 18-792d.
VERNEY (family) 27-1031b.
—, Sir Edmund 27-1031b; 13-404c.
—, Luis Antonio 23-161a.
Vernhams Dean, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
Vernicle 21-603d.
VERNIER, PIERRE 27-1031d.
Vernier, Switz. 25-543 (A4).
Vernier (math.) 27-1032a; callipers 27-44b.
VERNIS MARTIN 27-1032b; 18-169b.
Vernisson, riv., Fr. 18-760a.
Vernix caseosa 25-189b; 14-513a.
Vernon, Dorothy 13-797c.
—, EDWARD (admiral) 27-1032b; 3-44a; 17-719d.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Southampton: *see* Southampton.
—, Frédéric Charles Victor de 13-2b.
—, Sir George 13-797c.
—, George F. A. Venables-Vernon, baron 6-91d.
—, George Venables, Baron Kinderton: *see* Kinderton.
—, G. F. 7-4a; 27-1032d.
—, H. M. 2-50b; determination of sex 24-747d; hybridization 14-27b; variation 27-908d.
—, James 27-1032d.
—, Sir John 23-699b.
—, Mary de *see* Courtenay.
—, Sir William and Lady: brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig 3)
—, William de, earl of Devon: *see* Devon.
—, William Warren 7-816d.
Vernon, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
—, Can. 4-600 (F3).
—, Cincinnati 6-382c.
—, Colo. 7-172 (H2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (F2); 6-952d.
—, Fla. 10-540 (C6).
VERNON, Fr. 27-1033c; 10-778 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-739 (F4).
—, Ill 14-304 (C5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D1); 20-106a.
—, O. 25-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I2).
—, Tex. 26-690 (H1).
—, Utah 27-814 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (A2).
— Center, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F7).
— Hill, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Vernonia, Oreg. 20-242 (B2).
Vernonia 2-746b.
— scorploides 10-558d.
Vernonnet, Fr. 27-1033c.
Vernoux, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vero, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Fla. 19-540 (F4).
Verócze, co., Hung.: *see* Virovitica.
Verodunum, Fr *see* Verdun.
Verolanuova, It. 16-4 (B-C2).
VEROLI, It. 27-1033c, 15-4 (D4), 15-26 (D4), 19-393d, bishopric 15-15c.
Verona, tribe 21-576b.
VERON, LOUIS DESIRE 27-1033d.
—, PIERRE 27-1033d, 19-574d.
Véron, dist., Fr 16-501c.
Verona, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Aus. *see* Beraun.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
VERONA, It. 27-1033d; 15-4 (C3); 15-26 (C2), 15-33b; Alario defeated 1-471a; architecture 2-385a, 2-412c, 5-126d, 26-154a; Austrian fort 19-693a, battle (489) 26-48b, cathedral 2-393a; Charlemagne captures 19-809c; council (1185) 13-884d.
—, CONGRESS OF (1822) 27-1034b; 1-809d, 8-936b; British policy 5-188a, 19-972a.
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (D1).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.D. 19-780 (F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A2); 19-461a.
—, O. 25-26 (A5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6-7).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, mts., Alps 26-242 (H4); 1-745a.
—, prov., It. 15-6d.
Verona Illustrata (Maffei) 27-1994d; 14-909b.
VERONAL 27-1037c.
Verona Latin Fragments 2-200a.
Verona, Mark of, anc. dist., Ger. 11-834 (map).
— Society for African Missions 18-590d.
Veronensis, Codex 3-881b.
Verones, tribe: *see* Bcrones.
Veroneso, Paolo: *see* Paul Veronese.
VERONICA, ST 27-1037d; 23-60d.
Veronica (bot.) 24-485c; 12-773a; 12-759c; corolla 16-564d, 22-5c (fig.); endosperm 11-259b; in New Zealand 21-782b, pollination 22-5c.
— beccabunga: *see* Brooklime.
— crinita 4-280b.
— gentianoides 16-152c.
— hederifolia 19-554b; 19-556b.
— longifolia 28-915b.
Veronica Giuliani (nun) 26-918c.
Veronilua, Francis 8-383a.
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin 1-839a.
Verplanck, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
—, pt., N.Y. 25-987a.
Verraco, pt., P.R. 22-124 (A2).
Verrajochi, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Verrati, Giuseppe 3-494b.
Verrazano, Giovanni da 1-820; 19-475b, 19-603c.
VERRES, GAIUS 27-1038a, 25-30c.
Verres, It. 15-4 (A2).
Verret, lake, La. 17-54 (a7).
Verri, Alessandro 19-967a.
Verri, Turk: *see* Karaferia.
Verrières, forest, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
— le-Buisson, Fr. 10-778 (B6).
Verrina (Italian conspirator) 16-329a.
Verrio, Antonio 22-715a; 8-130c.
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARcus 27-1038b, 19-294d, lexicon 27-1038c.
VERROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL 27-1038c; Botticelli 4-307a, Colleoni statue 24-494 (Pl. I.); Leonardo da Vinci 16-442d.
Verrole, India: *see* Verawal.
Verrua, Jeanne Baptiste d' Albert de Luynes, comtesse de 23-26a.
Verruca, citadel, Aus.: *see* Does Verruca
Verruca (med.): *see* Wart.
— quadrangularis (zool.) 26-906b.
Verrucano 21-177d.
Verrucaria calciseda 16-583c.
Verrucariaceae 16-584d.
Verrucariae 13-335c.
Verrucidae 26-905d.
Verrugae 23-336b.
Ver sacrum 23-580a; 17-761b.
Versailles, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
VERSAILLES, Fr 27-1039b; 10-778 (A6), races at 13-737a.
— *Palace* 27-1039c, architecture 2-415a, banquet (Oct. 1st, 1789) 11-156d, 18-853c; bed at 3-812d, Caffieri's work 4-916b, massacres (1792) 11-161a, mazes at 18-33c, preliminaries of peace (1871) 10-873d, Vernet painting in 27-1030d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, O 25-26 (A4).
— Treaty of (1756) 9-933a, 9-934c.
— Treaty of (1783) 27-682b; 15-295b, 13-603c; Loyalists' position 17-79d, Newfoundland fishing rights 19-483c; West African settlements 11-438b, 24-642b; West Indies 13-578d, 24-50d.
Versailles laurel 16-283b.
Versam, Switz. 25-242 (G3).
Versatile (bot.) 16-567b.
Versatzaemter: *see* Mont de Piété.
VERS DE SOCIETE 27-1040d; 11-138d.
Verse, riv., Fr. 19-842b.
VERSE 27-1041c, 28-579b; 25-589a; alliteration 1-697a; assonance 2-786c, blank verse 4-41d, early Greek forms 4-1085b, 4-1074c; rhyme 23-274b, rhythm 23-277a. For specific verse forms: *see* Ballade, Rondeau, Sonnet, &c.
VERSECZ, Hung. 27-1047c; 3-4 (G4).
—, canal, Hung. 13-895c.
Vereeghy, Francis 13-928a.
Vershambek, mts., Arm. 2-565 (C1).
Versher, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Versicles (Breviary) 4-505b.
Versiera (curve): *see* Witch of Agnesi.
Versilia, Isla, N.G.: *see* Warsia.
Vers l'Eglise, Switz. 26-242 (C4).
Vers libre 11-147c.
Versluy's cartilago 23-160d.
Verso (dict.) 3-910a, 17-619b.
Versoix, Switz. 26-242 (A4); 11-587b.
Versorium: *see* Electrical needle.
Verst, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Verst (versta, measure) 26-490a, 29-494b.
Verstanklahorn, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Verstanklathor, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Verstegen, Richard: *see* Rowlands, Richard.
Verstraete, Theodore 28-507c.
Versuch die Metamorphose der Pflanzen zu erklaren (Goethe) 12-1b.
Vert (her.) 13-393b.
Vertainspitze, mt., Alps 1-746d.
Vert antique: *see* Verde antico
Vert d'Egypte: *see* Verde antico
Vert de Florence: *see* Verde antico
Vertault, Fr 7-249a.
Vertavillo, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Vert d'iris *see* Verdelis.
Verte bay, Can. 3-461d.
— bay, Nfld. 24-479 (B-C1).
Vertebra dentata: *see* Axis bone.
— prominens 25-170a.
Vertebrae 25-169c; 25-571a.
Vertebral column: *see* Spine.
Vertebralina 10-633b, 10-635b (fig.).
Vertebraria 28-540b; in Borneo 4-258a; in Tasmania 28-493a.
VERTEBRATA 27-1047d; 28-1033c. *See also* Craniata *and* Chordata.
— gill clefts 14-253a.
Vertellac, Fr. 10-778 (E5).
Vertemate, mts., Bras. 4-410b.
Vertenac, Westm. — *see* Brough.
Vértes, mts., Hung. 3-4 (F3); 13-894d.
Vertex (lens) 16-481d.
VERTICAL 27-1051a; 8-806a; practical determination of 2-807b.
—, angle of the 27-1051a.
— dial 8-150c.
— escapement 28-363b.
Verticil: *see* Whorl.
Verticillaster 10-557b; 10-559a (table).
Verticillate 10-327a.
Verticillium 11-335c.
Verticordia 16-126c.
Verticordiidae 16-124c.
Vertigo (mollusc) 11-526b; 11-526c.
— (physiol.) 19-49a; 18-1294
Vertilium, Fr.: *see* Vertault.
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: *see* Varthema, Ludovico di.
Vertot, René, Abbé de 11-137d.
Vertou, Fr. 18-778 (D4).
Vert-vert, Morne, mt., W.I. 17-803 (B1).
VERTUE, GEORGE 27-1051a.
VERTUMNUS (myth.) 27-1051b.
Vertus, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Veruela, P.la. 21-392a (E8).
Verukal, Cey. 14-382 (L15).
Verulae, It.: *see* Veroli.
Verulam, James Walter Grimston, earl of 12-804b.
Verulam, S.Af. 25-466 (K7); 19-755a.
VERULAMIUM, Herts. 27-1051b, 4-584 (C-D6); 23-1018c; 18-874c.
Verumontanum (anat.): *see* Crista urethrae.
Verus, Lucius 17-696b.
—, M. Annius 18-801c.
Verzasca, pass, Alps 1-745b.
Vervaeke, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vervain 27-1018a; 18-356b, 19-555c (fig.).
VERVEER, Belg. 27-1061c; 3-668 (G2).
Verville, Béroalde de 11-125a.
Vervins, Fr. 10-778 (F2); treaty (1598) 10-833c.
Verwe, Alfred 19-315a; 28-407c.
Verwick, Wales 9-428 (V. B3).
Verwood, Eng. 9-420 (III. D5).
Verworn, Max 7-710b; 3-179b; 13-351d.
Very, W. 18-804b; 21-477d.
—, Jones 1-836c.
Very, pass, Alps 26-242 (B5).
Veryan, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3); geology 7-180a.
—, bay, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— series (geol.) 7-180a.
Very Wise, The (myth.): *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Verzasca, val., Switz. 26-242 (F6); 26-833c.
Verzy, Fr. 10-778 (G3).
Vesali, India: *see* Vaisali.
Vesalius, Andreas 1-828d; 20-794b; circulatory organs 27-926d; ventricular septum 13-44a.
Vesc, Etienne de 5-821b.
Vesci, William de, baron 16-715c.
Vesel, It. 27-867c.
Vesconte, Pietro 24-197b; maps 17-639d, 17-641c (fig.), 17-642a (fig.).
Vescovi, Faustina de' 28-1001d.
Vesey, Iva de 7-715a.
Vesiculo, riv., Belg. 3-668 (G2); 3-669b.
Vesicleyville, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Vesell, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Vesken, Russ. 23-872 (C6).
Vesi (bot.) 10-336b.
Vesical diseases: *see* Bladder diseases.
VESICA PISCIS 27-1051c; 19-427a.
Vesicaria arctica (plant) 5-147b.
Vesicating collodion 6-694b.
Vesico-vaginal fistula 19-438b.
Vesiculae seminales (anat.) 23-130b.
Vesicular column, posterior: *see* Clarke's column.
— emphysema: *see* Emphysema.
Vesi-Järvi, lake, Russ. 23-878 (B-C3), 10-383b.
Vesilpitse, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Ve Skerries, isls., Scot. 24-412 (F7); 24-555b.
Vesle, Rheims 23-534d.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F3).
Vesleva, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vesonlio, Fr. 23-648 (C2).
See also Besançon.
VESOUL, Fr. 27-1051c; 10-778 (H4), 13-74b.
Vesovua, mt., It.: *see* Vesuvius.
Vespa 28-359a; wings 14-177d (fig.).
— crabro: *see* Hornet.
— germanica: *see* German wasp.
— rufa: *see* Red wasp.
— vulgaris: *see* Wasp, common.
VESPASIAN 27-1051d, 23-652a; Flavia colony 6-943d; Jews defeated (A.D. 67-69) 15-401d; law de imperio

Digitized by Google

Vespasiani 14-636b; library erected by 16-547c; portrait bust 23-476 (Pl. I. fig. 4); *Revelation, Book of* 22-310d; rhetoric teaching endowed 22-236a; Rome temple 23-596c, 23-592 (plan).
Vespasiano da Bistrici 2-954c.
Vespasian Psalter 3-894c.
Vespasian's Camp, anc. camp, Wilts. 1-851c.
Vespasia Polla 25-714b.
Vesper, Kan. 15-654 (D1).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
—(star): *see* Hesperus.
VESPERS (liturgy) 17-1052c; 13-810a.
VESPERS, SICILIAN 27-1059d; 19-183d; 25-335b; effect on papacy 25-698d.
—, the Montenegrin 13-772b.
Vesper sparrow 17-851d.
Vespertilavus 6-247a.
Vespertilio 6-245c.
— leisleri: *see* Leisler's bat.
— noctula: *see* Noctula bat.
— pipistrellus: *see* Pipistrelle.
— serotinus: *see* Serotine.
— stampfli 10-540a.
Vespertilionesa 6-245c.
Vespertilionidæ 6-245a.
Vespertilioninæ 6-245b.
Vespertugo 6-247a.
— maurus 1-754b
— noctula: *see* Noctule bat.
— pipistrella: *see* Pipistrelle.
Vespidæ 22-359a; 14-177d.
Vespoidea . *see* Wasp.
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO 27-1053d; Brazilian expeditions 4-454b; longitude determination 22-985c.
—, Simonetta 4-307c.
Vessagiri Vihara, temple, Ceylon 5-783b
VESSEL 27-1054c.
— cup 22-361a.
— party . *see* Strict Baptists.
Vessige, Swed. 22-190 (B3).
Vessil Pasha 23-935a; 24-981d.
Vesseman, lake, Swed. 22-190 (C1).
Vessona, pass, Alps 1-743d.
VESTA (myth.) 27-1054d; 23-593 (plan); household worship 22-578b; Penates worship 21-85d; state worship 22-579a; temple at Rome 22-595b, 15-358a, 10-400d.
Vesta, Ark. 2-652 (A3).
—, Minn. 13-560 (B6).
—, Nev. 19-324 (H4).
— (match) 17-877a.
Vestaburg, Mich. 15-372 (F6).
Vestal, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Vestalia (festival) 27-1055d; 19-211d.
Vestals, House of the, Rome 22-579a; 23-593 (plan).
Vestal Virgins 27-1054d; 19-847a; faces given to 19-1918; license granted to 15-588b; privileges 5-601b; punishment of 5-405b; sumbulum worn by 7-235d.
Vestanfors, Swed. 22-190 (C-D1).
Vestanå, Swed. 22-190 (C-D1).
VESTERÅS, Swed. 27-1056a; 22-190 (D2).
— Ordinance (1527) 22-200b.
— Recess (1527) 22-200a.
Vesterbottien, co., Swed. 19-990 (C E1); 22-192a.
Vesterbro, Copenhagen 7-96b.
Vester - Byrd, settlement, Green. 12-547d; 21-939b.
Vester Dal, riv., Swed. 15-800 (C3); 22-190 (E1); 25-189c.
Vestergarn, Swed. 22-190 (D-E3).
Vestergötland, div., Swed. 22-190 (B2); 25-192a.
Vester Hassing, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vesterholm, Victor 26-517d.
Vesternorrland, co., Swed. 19-800 (D3); 22-192a.
Vesterö, Isl., Nor. 19-804 (D3).
—, Lessö, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vester Ryd, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
Vestervig, Den. 8-24 (A2).
Vestervik, Swed. 22-190 (D3); 22-192d; 22-194d.
Vester Vingåker, Swed. 22-190 (C D3).
— Vram, Swed. 22-190 (B-C4).
Vestfiörd, fjord, Nor. 19-800 (C3); 19-800b.
Vestiarea coccinea : *see* Ilivi.
Vestiarius (official) 23-664a.
Vestibular labyrinth 4-410d.
VESTIBULE (arch.) 27-1056b.
— (railway) 22-853b.
Vestibules (anat.) 6-792c; mouth 19-944d; nose 22-75b; reproductive 23-134a.
Vestigial structures 9-323a.
Vesting (law) 18-373b.
VESTINI, tribe 27-1056b; 15-26 (D3); ethnic suffixes 22-965d; Rome allied with 23-625a.
Vestinus, Julius 13-124d; 16-548a.
Vestlandske fishery and industrial museum, Bergen, Nor. 3-772d.
Vestmannaland, co., Swed. 22-190 (C-D2); 22-192a.
—, div., Swed. 22-190 (C-D2).
Vestmannaeyjar, isls., Ice 14-228 (B3); temperature of 19-30a.
VESTMENTS 27-1056c; 22-260a; controversy concerning 13-891c; institution of 9-872c; Mass 10-582b; papal 22-81d, 22-149c; robes distinguished from 23-408b
Vestnæs, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Vestra Aros, Swed. : *see* Vesterås.
— Lägern, lake, Swed. 22-190 (C3).
— Silen, lake, Swed. 22-190 (B2).
Vest Recklinghausen, co., Ger. : *see* Recklinghausen.
Vestrieu Act (1831) 18-951c.
VESTRIS, GAETANO A. B. 27-1063a; 2-270a; 7-797d.
—, **LUCIA ELIZABETH** 27-1063a.
Vestrum, Swed. 22-190 (D3).
VESTS 27-1063b; 22-824d.
Vest Vaagö, isl., Nor. 19-800 (C1); 19-863a.
Vésuble, riv., Fr. 1-723b.
Vesuilan group (geology) 11-293d.
Vesulum Castrum, Fr. : *see* Vesoul.
Vesulum, Fr · *see* Vesoul.
Vesulus, mt., Alps : *see* Viso.
Vesunna, Fr. 22-149d.
VESUVIANITE 27-1063b.
Vesuvian salt : *see* Aphthalite.
Vesuvine : *see* Bismarck brown.
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 27-1063c; 15-26 (E4); 15-4 (C6); 15-5c, 22-187b; battles (340 B.C.) 17-587a, (A.D. 553) 15-28a; eruption (A.D. 79) 22-50c, railway destroyed 5-124a; submarine origin 11-658a.
Vesyegonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4); 27-489c.
Vesszprem, Hung. 2-4 (E3); battle (998) 3-852d; Christian capture (1598) 27-450c; Turkish captures (1552) 27-448a, (1594) 27-450b.
—, co., Hung. 2-4 (E3).
Vet, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (G6); 27-830b.
Veta, pass, Colo. 6-719a.
— Madre, dist., Mex 12-649d.
VETCH 28-1a; 10-571c; 16-381a; Canadian prairie 6-147c; crude fibre 6-606d; pollination 16-383c; in United Kingdom 1-399d; 24-423c.
Vetera, Ger. 23-648 (C1). *See* also Xanten.
VETERAN 28-2c.
— (pseud.) : *see* Junius.
Veteran, Colo. 6-722 (D4).
Veterans Home, Wis. 25-740 (D4).
Veterinary Department of Privy Council (Great Britain) 1-397b.
— **SCIENCE** 28-2c.
— Surgeons, Royal College of 10-948d.
Veteris cujusdam Jurisconsulti Consultatio (1577) (Roman law) 23-572a.
Veterulitæ, riv , Serv. 24-686 (C3).
Vethadipa, Buddhist monastery, India 14-621d.
Vetluga, Russ. 23-872 (G4); 15-919a.
— , riv., Russ. 23-872 (G4); 25-193d; 9-909d.
Veto, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VETO 28-1a; election of popes 8-829c; House of Lords 16-833b; Mirabeau's views 15-589b; royal prerogative 23-880d; Swiss legation 23-2a; tramways 27-165a; in Roman law : *see* Intercessio.
— Act, Scot. (1834) 11-714d.
Vetrau, Switz. 23-242 (C4).
Vettar, riv., India 19-342c.
VETTER, lake, Swed. 22-15b; 22-190 (C2); 25-189b; 16-892, 9-910c.
Vettersfelde, Ger. 21-793c; 13-476d.
Vetterslev, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vettius Præterlatus 17-369a.
Vettonea, tribe 24-57b.
Vettore, mt., It. 15-4 (D3); 19-3c.
Vettori, Francesco 18-35c; 12-434d.
VETULONIUM (Vetulonia), It. 28-15c; 15-26 (C3).
Vetulus · *see* Lion-tailed macaque
Vetus (pseud.) : *see* Sterling, Edward.
Vetus Antistius 4-938d.
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 28-15c; 11-142a, on papal infallibility 25-495b.
Veules, Fr. 24-589a.
Veulettes, Fr. 24-589a.
Veum, Nor 19-804 (B3).
Veurne, Belg. : *see* Furnes.
Veuster, Joseph de : *see* Damien, Father.
Vevay, Ind. 14-422 (G7).
VEVEY, Switz. 23-15d; 26-242 (B4).
Veveyse, riv., Switz. 11-219d.
Vex, Swiss. 26-243 (C4).
Vexatious Indictments Act (1859) 21-172d.
Vexillary 10-562d (fig.).
VEXILLUM 28-16a; feather 26-22a.
Vexin, dist., Fr. 21-378b; 24-588b, 19-815b.
— Francais, Fr. 10-776 (D2).
— Normand, dist., Fr. 10-776 (D2).
Veyali, Swed. 25-16a; 26-190 (C3).
Veyle, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G4); 1-440a.
Veymont, Grand, mt., Alps : *see* Grand Veymont.
Veyring, Nor 19-804 (A2).
Veyron, riv., Switz. 26-242 (A3).
Veysey, John 7-344b.
Veyth (Turkish writer) 27-466d.
Vez, Fr. 27-864c.
VEZELAY, Fr. 28-16b; 10-778 (F4); 25-590a.
Vézelise, Fr. 10-778 (H3).
Vézère, riv., Fr. 10-778 (E5); 7-196b; prehistoric caves 9-424c, 5-576b.
Veshdovsky, F 5-791a.
Vesir-Keuprn, Asia M. 22-149b.
Vesle, riv., Fr. 17-125d.
Veszana, mt., Dolomites 1-747b.
Vezzani, Cors. 15-4 (B3).
Vezzola, riv., It. 26-636d.
V. G. da Prato 24-1-29c.
Via Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c. : *see* Appia, Flaminia, Sacra, &c.
Viability 18-26d.
Viadana, Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-171d.
Viadana, It. 15-4 (C3); 16-935d.
Viadène, plateau, Fr. 2-59b.
Viadua, riv., Aus. and Ger. : *see* Oder.
Viaduct, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Viaduct 4-533a.
Via Lata, Rome 23-607b.
— Mala, ravine, Switz. 26-242 (C3); 19-608c.
Viamao, Braz. 23-359a.
—, estuary, Braz. : *see* Guahyba, Rio.
Vian, Okla. 20-58 (F-G2).
Vianna, Bras. 4-440 (H2), 17-668b.
—, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
—, Sp. 25-530 (B1).
VIANDEN, Luxem. 23-16d; 3-681d (B1).
Vianen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 25-513c.
Viani, bay, Pac.O. 19-335 (B1).
VIANNA DO CASTELLO, Port. 28-17a; 25-530 (A2); 22-137c.
Viarne, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-16d
Viardot, Pauline 11-457c.
VIAREGGIO, It. 28-17a; 15-4 (B5); 24-345b.
Viasola, Giovanni Batista : *see* Federici, Camillo.
Viast, Ger. : *see* Ujest.
VIATICUM 28-17a.
Viatka, govt., Russ. : *see* Vyatka.
Viau, Théophile de 11-128b; 11-129b.
Viaud, L. M. Julien : *see* Loti, Pierre.
Viaur, bridge, Fr. 6-542d.
—, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F5); 3-59b.
Viazemski, Nikifor : *see* Vyazemsky.
Vibband, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Vibenna, Caeles (Caelius) : *see* Caeles Vibenna.
Vibia Augusta Perusia, It. : *see* Perugia.
Vibices (med.) 22-665d.
Vibinum, It. 15-26 (E4).
Vibius Sequester : *see* Sequester, Vibius.
Vibora de la cruz 2-463d.
VIBORG, Den. 22-17b, 8-24 (B2); 25-456b.
VIBORG (Viipuri), Russ. 28-17c; 23-872 (C3); 22-910c, granite of : *see* Rapakivi granite.
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
—, bay, Russ. 23-872 (C7); 22-17c.
—, co., Den. 8-24 (B2); 8-27a.
—, fort, Russ. 20-206b.
—, govt., Russ. 23-872 (C-D3); 16-383a; 10-384a; 16-385c.
Vibo Valentia, It. 15-26 (F5).
Vibraculum 22-44d.
Vibrating trough conveyer 7-55c.
Vibration (mech.) 28-425b; 17-991c; 17-992a; 9-158a; free 17-992a; forced 17-993a, 25-450b; resistance, effect on 17-976d.
—(sound) 25-438a; organ pipes 25-456d.
Vibrations, Theory of 12-35c.
Vibrator (mus.) 12-955b.
Vibrio 17-16, 17-778 (E3).
Vibrio 3-163b.
— rugula 3-266c.
Vibrioid : *see* Nematoplast.
Vibrissæ 17-921d; 25-189d.
Vibrissæ 5-553 (B1).
VIBURNUM (drug) 28-17d.
— (bot.) 5-290d; 22-551a; in Caucasus 5-551a; in Himalaya 15-474a.
— lantana, Lent Warfaring tree.
— opulus : *see* Guelder rose.
— prunifolium: *see* Black haw.
— tinus : *see* Laurustinus.
Viby, Swed. 22-190 (C2).
Vic, Ger. . treaty of (1631) 17-11b.
VICAIRE, L. G. C. 23-17d.
Vica Pota (myth.) 19-690a.
VICAR 28-18a; 23-967a.
— apostolic 28-18b; 19-590b.
— choral 28-18b; 5-520c; 6-260d; 15-554b.
Vicarello, It.: springs at 4-358a.
Vicar general 28-18b; 3-359b; confirmation of bishop 6-906d; consistory court 6-979a; jurisdiction of 8-857b, 2-357d.
Vicaria, dist., Naples 19-181b.
— di Val di Lima, It. : *see* Lucca, Magni di.
Vicarii episcoporum : *see* Chorepiscopi.
Vicarius(title)28-18a; 23-655c; 6-990c.
Vicar of Bray, The " (song) 4-438b.
Vicar of Christ 28-18a.
— of St Peter 28-18a.
Vicar of Wakefield (Goldsmith) 13-216c, 17-878 (F3).
Vicars Bridge limestone 6-417c.
Vicar Switch, Va. 26-118 (B3).
Vicary, Thomas 1-936c.
Vic de Osona (Ausona), Sp. : *see* Vich.
Vicdessos, Fr. 19-778 (E6); 22-688b.
VICE 28-18d; Mandeville's theory 17-580a; morality plays 8-501d; sin distinguished from 25-137d.
Vice-admiral 19-399c; 1-195b; of the coast 28-840b, in France 9-386a.
Vice-admiralty Courts 1-205c; 27-669d.
Vice-chamberlain 17-1b; 22-269c.
VICE-CHANCELLOR 28-18d; of cathedral 5-520b; court of chancery 5-836c; master of the rolls 17-873b; university 5-834a, 5-95a, 20-413d.
Vice-comes : *see* Viscount.
Vice-dominus (anc. title) 19-856b; 23-664a.
Vicelinus : *see* Cassius.
Vic-en-Bigorre 10-778 (E6); battle (1814) 21-97a.
Vicent : on chess 6-106a.
VICENTE, GIL 28-19a; 22-157c; 5-510a, 23-303c.
— (dean of Lisbon) 23-141a.
Vicente, Port.E.Af. 25-466 (M3).
— Pinzon, riv., Braz. : *see* Oyapok.
Vicentini (physicist) 24-591b.
Vicentino, Nicolo 6-469b.
Vicenza, duke of : *see* Caulaincourt, marquis de.
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 23-20b; 15-4 (C2); 15-26 (C3); battle (1848) 14-913c; joins league (c. 1162) 15-35b; library 16-574a; Palladio's buildings in 3-413c, 20-636a; relations with Padua 20-445c; surrender to Venice (1402) 5-424d; Teatro Olimpico 25-732a; university 27-753c
Vicenza, prov., It. 15-6d. dialect 6-193d.
VICEROY 28-21a; 1-807a. *See also* India : *Government.*
Vicesimaria, lex 23-562b.
Vicetia, It. : *see* Vicenza.
Vice-Versa (F. Anstey) 13-742b.
Vic-Fezensac, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
VICH (Ausa, Ausona), Sp. 28-21a; 28-530 (G2), 25-571a; battle (1810) 25-436d.
Vichada, riv , Colom. 9-701 (C3).
Vichiquen, Chil. 7-644a.
Vichtbach, riv., Ger. 25-953c.
Vichumbi, Bel.Cong 6-923(E3).
Vichuquen, lake, Chil. 6-143d.
VICHY, Fr. 28-21a; 19-778 (F4); 15-518c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Springs, Cal. 6-8 (B3).
Vici, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Vicia : *see* Vetch.
— faba : *see* Broad bean.
— faba, var. equina : *see* Horse bean.
— orobus : *see* Bitter vetch.
— sylvatica : *see* Wood vetch.
Vicinal faces 7-584a.
Vicinité, droit de : *see* Hinterland, doctrine of.
Vickers, Sons & Maxim 3-443d; 9-580b; 28-213a.
Vickery, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Vicksburg, Miss. 14-922 (C6).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E7).
VICKSBURG, Miss. 28-21b; 18-600 (B3); cotton trade 7-267b, 1-821d, 28-21c, 15-356c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— group 11-670b; 18-600a; 9-683b.
Vic-le-Comte, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 22-67c, 26-1c.
VICO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 28-23b; 13-532a; 23-659c; 14-909a.
Vico, It. 15-4 (F4).
—, lake, It. 15-4 (D3); 15-5a.
— Gravina, It. : *see* Flaminia, Via.
— di Pantano, It. 15-4 (B6).
— Equense, It. 15-4 (C6).
Vicomte (official) 5-842a.
Vicon mts., Sp. 25-530 (E2); 24-203c.
Vico's comet 6-763b.
Vicosoprano, Switz. 26-242 (H4).
Vicovaro, It. : *see* Varia.
Vicq d'Azyr, Felix 1-932b; 23-3d.
Vicq d'Azyr, bundle of (anat.) : *see* Bundle of Vicq d'Azyr.
Vic-sur-Aisne, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Vic-sur-Cère, Fr. 19-778 (F4).
Victoires, Place des, Paris 2-415b.
Victor, St *see* Victor I. (pope).
—, St (martyr) 17-767d; 16-577d.
— (bp. of Capua) 1-864c.
— (Amedeus of Hesse-Rotenburg and Ratibor) 13-613b.
VICTOR (EMANUEL II. : of Italy 28-216c; 15-778 (F3), 24-257a; army 2-822a; Order of the Crown of Italy 15-865d, papal relations 28-716a, 21-688c, Sicilian blockade 20-434d, 15-915c,16-919b.
— (EMANUEL III. of Italy) 28-28a; 15-79d; 19-889d; arbitration 4-462d, 1-343a.
VICTOR I. (pope) 28-25a; Easter controversy 9-828d, 28-687c.
— II. 28-25a; 13-275a.
— III. 22-25b.
— IV. (Conti . antipope) 28-25c; 5-796c.
— IV. (Octavian : antipope) 28-25c; 1-552d.
— (AMEDEUS II. of Sardinia) 28-26a; 16-42d; Clement XI. 6-486d; Grand Alliance 12-344d; War of Spanish Succession 25-599c, 21-363d.
— (Amedeus III. : of Sardinia) 24-255d foll., 24-217b; 15-119d foll.
— (Emanuel I.: of Sardinia) 15-477d foll., 24-255d; 24-217b; descent 24-256, 15-119d foll.; Order of Savoy 15-865c.
— (Amedeus I.: of Savoy) 24-255b foll.; 26-857a.
—, Claude (duke of Belluno) 11-202b; 17-699b; 28-367a; 19-238b.

Digitized by Google

VICTOR, GAIUS JULIUS 23-35d.
—, Jan 20-481a.
—, **SEXTUS AURELIUS 28-35d, 23-866b.**
Victor, Colo. 6-722 (E3); 7-486d.
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
—, Ill 14-304 (D2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B-C3).
—, N Y. 19-596 (C2-3).
Victorella 22-42c; 22-43a.
Victor Emanuel, mts., N.G. 19-487 (D2)
Victor Hugo " (French cruiser) 24-915c.
VICTORIA (queen of England) 22-38b, b-558c; Albert, prince consort 1-495a, Buckingham Palace memorial 24-503a, 24-441b, Calcutta memorial 6-982a, civil list 6-411d; coinage 19-906d, Ireland in reign of 14-781d, jubilees 9-580c, orders instituted by 15-881c; Palmerston 20-817d.
— (princess of England) 8-997d, 6-412b.
— (queen of Prussia and German empress) 11-56c.
—, (duchess of Kent) *see* Kent.
— (Eugénie of Spain) 25-567a, 12-210a.
— (of Sweden) 12-739a.
—, Manuel (governor of California) 5-715c.
—, Manuel F. F (Mexican president) 24-140b.
—, T. L. da 20-161b.
—, (Vittoria), **TOMMASO Ludovico da 22-37b.**
Victoria, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Arg 2-462 (D3).
VICTORIA, Bras. (Espirito Santo) 22-44b, 4-440 (I7), 9-715b.
—, Bras. (Maranhão) 4-440 (G4).
—, Bras. (Maranhão) 4-440 (H2)
—, Bras. (Pernambuco) 21-178c.
—, Camer 5-110 (A4), 5-111d
—, Can (Alta.) 1-500 (B2).
VICTORIA, Can. (B.C.) 22-44c, 4-600 (E3); 4-599a, Indian superintendent at 4-599b; museum 19-67a.
—, Chil. 17-490c.
—, China 6-168 (I5); 13-658c.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Gozo 17-508 (A1); 12-305a, 17-509b.
—, Ill 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-854 (C2).
—, La. 17-54 (A2).
—, Mex. 26-474b.
—, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F3).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, Scot. *see* Perth.
—, S.Af. 23-260 (C3); 25-466 (K3); 23-262b.
—, Seychelles : *see* Port Victoria.
—, Tenn. 20-620 (F2).
—, Tex. 25-690 (L7).
—, Va. 22-118 (D4).
—, (La), Venez. 27-989 (B1); 2-314d; 27-990c.
—, W.I. 12-578d
—, bay, China 13-658a.
—, bridge, Lond. : *see* Chelsea Bridge.
—, bridge, Montreal 18-790c.
—, cave, Gibraltar 11-939a.
—, cave, Settle, Yorks. 5-576c; 24-795c.
—, cemetery, Lond 5-659c.
—, chan., Ire. 3-664d.
—, dist., Lond 16-938 (B-C3).
—, dock, Dundee, Scot. 8-675d.
—, dock, Melbourne, Vict. 18-90 (map).
—, docks, Bombay 4-181a.
—, docks, Lond. 16-938 (E2); 3-918c, construction 8-356d, grain warehouse at 12-338c, width 8-360c.
—, embankment, Lond. 16-938 (C2), 16-940b; construction 3-561b.
—, fall, S.Am *see* Salto del Iguazú
VICTORIA, falls, Zambezi 22-44c, 22-44 (plan), 23-260 (B3); 3-425d; discovery of 9-814b.
—, gold mine, Vict. 2-951d.
—, harb., Can. (Boothia Penin.) 5-160 (L1).
—, harb., Can. (Ont.) 13-959c.
—, inlet, Green. 13-543 (D1).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (G1)
—, isl., Mal.Arch 17-466 (B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (I-K5).
Victoria, lake, C.Asia : *see* Sorkul.
—, lake, Nfld. 19-479 (B2), 19-478c.
—, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (A3).
—, lake, Vict. 22-38 (D3); 20-39a.
—, mt., Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
—, mt., Can. 4-600 (D3); 27-884a.
—, mt., N.S.W. 2-942c.
—, mt., N.Mex., 19-520 (B5).
—, mts., Vict. 22-38 (B2).
—, mts., W.Aus. 2-960 (A5); 20-539c.
—, park, Colombo 8-713c.
—, park, Glasgow 12-51 (map).
—, park, Lond. 16-938 (D2), 16-949c.
—, park, Rangoon 22-891d.
—, park, Sydney, N.S.W. 20-275 (A1 and B3).
—, port, Austr. : *see* Essington
—, port, Kent 9-424 (IV D4).
—, pt., Bur 4-840 (F9).
—, riv , Nfld. 18-479 (B2).
—, riv., Queens. : *see* Barcoo river.
—, riv., S.Austr. 2-960 (E3); 22-493b, 2-943a.
VICTORIA, state, Austr 22-37c, 22-38 (map), 2-961b, aborigines 8-199d, capital punishment 5-280c; climate 2-946d, factory laws 2-968d; federation 2-945c; finance 22-41c, 14-359b, freemasonry 11-85b, geology 22-39a, 2-943d, illegitimacy 14-301a, introduction of protection 17-207d, liquor law 13-79c, old age pensions 22-66a; periodicals 21-155d; savings banks 24-246a; secret commissions 8-775c; Stawell's administration 22-511c, survey map 17-652d, wool export 25-816b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (I2).
—, str., S.Am. *see* Magellan.
—, tower, Guernsey 24-37c.
—, tower, Ottawa 20-369c.
Victoria (astron.) 20-761a.
— (bot.) 20-552c; regia 26-371b, 16-326c.
— (carriage) 5-403d.
— (diamond) 2-163d.
— (myth.) : *see* Victory.
" Victoria " (warship) 27-340a.
Victoria, Ciudad de, Mex. *see* Durango.
— and Albert Docks, Ess. 22-544a.
— and Albert Museum, London 16-938 (F4 and B3), 16-61d, 16-918d, 1-495d, carpet collection 3-393a, 3-449c; Dyce's library bequeathed to 8-743b, Forster's bequest 19-675c, mosaics in Great Gallery 19-856c, science library 16-553a.
— and Albert, Royal Order of 15-861d.
— Assize Courts, Birmingham 22-795a.
— black, &c. (dyestuffs) 3-746b.
— boiler 4-142a.
— Bridge, Ire 14-744 (D2).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (K-L7).
— College, Toronto, Can. 27-53a.
— College, Victoria, Can. 27-775c.
— College of Music, Lond. 16-949c.
— crape 7-379b.
— Cross (decoration) 18-16b, 22-33c.
— da Conquista, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— Day 13-584a.
— de Calpulalpam, Mex. : *see* Rincón de Romos.
— Desert, Great, Austr : *see* Great Victoria Desert.
— Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3)
— Falls, bridge, Zambesi 4-543c.
Victoriahavn, Nor *see* Narvik
Victoria Institute 25-309d.
— Jubilee, bridge, Montreal 18-790c
— Jubilee Technical Institution, Bombay 6-184a.
— Lake, reservoir, Rangoon 23-891d.
— Land, dist., Antarc. 21-961 (H); 21-969c; 21-964c.
— Land, dist., Can. 5-160 (H1).
" Victoria Luise " (warship) 24-912a.
Victoria Mines, Can. 19-831 (D-E1).
— Museum, Can. 20-369c.
Victorian Highlands, mts., Austr. 2-944b.
Victoria Nile, r., Ugan. 27-557 (B2), 19-683 (C7), 19-694b, 1-503b.
Victorian Order (British) 15-856d.
— period : *see* Dionysian period.
VICTORIA NYANZA, lake, Af. 22-45c; 19-693 (C8); 27-557 (B-C3), 11-771 (B1), exploration 19-698a, 22-853c, 25-780a, fishes 5-360c, hydrography 19-696b.
— Park, Manchester 17-545 (map)
— Peak, mt., China 13-658b.
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (G-F).
— Quartz mine, Bendigo, Austr 15-539a.
" Victoria Regina " (ship) 24-878d.
Victoria stone 25-960b.
Victoriatus (Roman coin) 19-893d, 19-894c
Victoria University, Cobourg, Can. 5-715c
— University (Owen's College), Manchester 17-545 (map), 17-546c, 27-773c, 28-492d, 6-639a; academic hoods 27-779c, examinations 19-43a, local institution 9-807c.
— University, Toronto : *see* Toronto, university
— University, Wellington, N.Z. 27-813c
Victoriaville, Can. 23-724 (D-E3).
Victoria West, S.Af. 25-466 (F8), 5-232d
Victorica, Arg. 2-462 (C4), 29-857d.
Victoricus, St (martyr) 24-49c.
Victorinus (bp. of Pettau) 2-122c.
— **GAIUS MARIUS 28-46c, 5-355c.**
— (theologian) 23-213b.
Victorio, Braz. 4-440 (C3).
Victorium (chem.) 7-502a; 6-47a.
VICTOR - PERRIN, CLAUDE, duke of Belluno 28-46d; at Bautzen (1813) 3-543c; in Italian campaign wars 11-193b.
Victoriabobe, mt., Ger. : *see* Viktorböhe.
Victor turbine 28-383c.
Victorville, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Victory, N Y 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
Victory (myth.) 19-689d, 12-378d, temples 22-400b, 27-906a.
" Victory " (Nelson's flagship) 24-867a, 24-868b.
Victory Mills, N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
" Victory of Samothrace " (statue, Louvre) 12-489a, 24-1174.
Victory printing machine 22-356d
VICTUAL 26-47b.
Victualling, Bill of (law) 26-47b.
Victuline, lt. *see* Tucinum.
VICUGNA (mammal) 25-47b, 25-47b (fig.), fur 11-353c; wool 1-721d.
Vicuña, Claudio (Chilean minister) 6-156c.
Vicus (myth.) 19-690a.
Vicus Aquensis *see* Bagnères-de-Bigorre
— Augustanus Laurentium, It. 19-294c
— Aurelii, Ger *see* Oehringen
— Augustanensis, Sp. *see* Vich
— Cuminarius, Sp. *see* Ocaña.
— Dianae, It. 5-123a.
— Dolensis, Fr *see* Châteauroux
— Julii, Fr. *see* Aire.
— Julius, Ger. : *see* Germersheim
— Tuscus, It. : *see* Tuscus Vicus.
Vid, riv., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773b, 27-862a.
Vid (abbrev.) 1-30c.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO 22-47c 1-915a.
Vida, Org 25-742 (C2)
Vida es Sueño, La (Calderón) 25-583d.
Vidago, Port. 25-530 (B2); 18-521c, 20-76a.
Vidal, Peire (of Toulouse) 27-310a, 22-197d.
—, Raimon 22-491c; 26-589a; 12-499b.
Vidal black (dyestuff) 3-747c.
Vidalia, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
—, La. 17-54 (C2).
VIDAME 20-47d
Viddha-Salabhanjika (Indian drama) 9-483d.
Viddle, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Viddalas, riv., Ice. 14-928 (B2).
Vidie, Lucien 3-420c.
Vidgoia *see* Wudga.
Vidigueira, Sp. 11-434a.
VIDIN, Bulg. 20-48a; 4-773 (A2), colony at Hierapolis 13-459a, Paravacuiu 4-781a, Russo-Turkish War 23-931c, Shishmanovtzi state 4-780c, siege (1688) 12-346b, trade 4-775c.
Vido, mt., Gr. 7-145c.
VIDOCQ, FRANÇOIS EUGÈNE 22-48b.
Vidom (title) : *see* Vice-dominus
Vidonia 5-174a.
Vidostern, lake, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vidourle, riv., Fr. 16-778 (G6); 11-458b.
Vidra, Rum. 22-826 (C2).
Vidreras, Sp. 25-530 (G3).
Vidra 26-419d.
— progne 25-439d.
Viducasses, tribe 3-555c.
Viduinae *see* Widow-bird.
Vidy, Switz. 18-288d.
Vidyā 20-49a.
Vidyapati Thakkura 3-927a; 13-486a.
Vidyaranya-svamin : *see* Madhava Acharya.
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR Chandra 28-48c
Vie, riv., Fr 16-778 (D4), 27-980c.
Vieau, Jacques 19-494c; 17-585, 19-510c.
Viebig, Clara *see* Cohn-Viebig
Viechtach, Ger 11-808 (D4).
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Viechtach.
Viedma, Arg 2-462 (D5), 26-900c; 23-360c.
—, lake, Arg. 2-462 (B6), 2-461b, 1-961b
Viedweg, mt., Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Vieil-Evreux, Fr 19-37c.
Vieille, J M. L. 8-758a.
—, L J G 1-137a.
Vieille powder (Poudre B.) 23-787d, 18-83b
Vieilles Lettres d'Allemagne qu'on appelle Suisses, les : *see* Swiss Confederation.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 28-49a, 26-160c.
Vieja, Sp. 25-530 (C1); 5-207d.
Viejo, mt., Chil. 9-161d.
—, El, Nic. 5-678 (C4), 19-844a.
—, el, mt., Nic. 5-678 (C4); 19-643d.
Vièle *see* Vielle.
VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, FRANCIS 28-50a.
Vielh-Jeadin, Fr *see* Headin.
Vielle, Sp. 25-530 (F1).
VIELLE 28-50a.
— à manivelle : *see* Hurdy-Gurdy
VIEN, JOSEPH MARIE 23-50b.
—, Marie Thérèse 23-50b.
Vien-Chang, Fr *see* Vien-Tiane.
Vienna, Ala. 1-460 (A2).
VIENNA (Wien, Vindobona), Aus. 28-50b, 3-4 (E2), academy of painting 1-105c; academy of surgery 1-104c, anti-Semitism 2-142b, art gallery 22-517b, blind school 6-62c, bridge 6-537a; cathedral 25-51a, 2-405d, 2-406c commercial museum 27-140b, court theatre 20-51d, 20-213b; Egyptian money 9-88c, fire service 10-414d, imperial pawn office 20-975d, International Exhibition *see* International Exhibition, Vienna, jockey club 13-737c, Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften 1-97c, land registration 16-163b, libraries 20-52a, 19-570a, medical school 19-53c, 23-462b; observatories 19-957d, 20-566c, opera house 25-51d, 27-1011d; overcrowding 13-824b; parliament houses 3-443c, 2-400 (Pl. IX.); police organisation 21-986c, porcelain manufacture 5-750d, 5-757c; university 27-757d, 27-770a, university Lesevereln 3-33c, veterinary school 28-34d.
VIENNA *History* 22-53a; 27-466c, conference (1855) 9-864d, founder 22-466d, Napoleon I at 19-219a, 19-226a, revolution (1848) 8-15a, Roman legion at 22-473d; siege (1683) 12-346b, 12-913d
—, (Ter) : *see* Vienne.
—, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F7).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
—, Luxemburg : *see* Vlaadem.
—, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Mo. 17-434 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D-E3).
—, N.C. 18-712 (B11).
—, Ill. 19-502 (C2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E5).
—, O. 22-26 (I2).
—, S.Dak. 22-566 (H3).
—, Va. 22-118 (E2).
—, dist., Fr. 23-649 (C4).
—, Concordat of (1448) 8-833d; 18-650d, 11-849d.
— **CONGRESS OF 22-53d; 8-933d, Austrian acquisitions 21-565c, diplomacy 8-934d, Eastern question 27-436a, German constitution 11-863b; Hanover 12-921a, Hesse-Cassel question 12-411a, Hesse-Darmstadt boundaries 13-417b; Hesse-Homburg's independence 13-412d; Italy reorganised 15-47d; mediatisation 22-52a, Poland 21-972d, Portuguese policy 23-151c; Prussian acquisitions 22-526b, 22-524 (map), Savoy representative 19-371c, slave-trade condemned 25-224b, Talleyrand 25-376c.**
— Final Act (1820) 12-864d.
Viennais, dist., Fr. : *see* Viennois
Vienna, Note of (1853) 9-564a; 27-460d.
—, peace of (1606) 13-912a; 4-106b.
—, peace of (1864) 8-38b; 22-340a.
—, sandstone 9-662d; 19-587b, 7-416c.
—, Treaty of (1689) 12-344a.
—, Treaty of (1731) 8-110b.
—, Treaty of (1735) 12-789d.
—, Treaty of (1738) 19-847c.
—, Treaties of (1800) 11-462d; 19-862d, Illyria 14-327a, 7-176a.
—, Treaties of (1815). *see* Vienna, Congress of.
—, Treaty of (1854) 3-17a.
—, Treaty of (1864) 24-339d.
—, Treaty of (1878) 24-340a.
Vienne (family of dauphins). *see* Viennois, counts of.
—, Jean de 6-918d, 8-443b; 4-966b.
VIENNE, Fr. 22-54a; 20-778 (G5); council (1119) 8-54c; councils 19-831b; siege (1562) 10-447a, synod (1060) 14-722c.
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 22-54d; 16-778 (E4).
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 22-55c; 16-778 (E4).
— **COUNCIL OF (1311-1312) 22-56d, 26-597d; toleration in Spain 14-594b, Béguines condemned 3-443c; concession to Spaniards 15-437a, decrees 2-198b, 11-2d**
Viennenais, Luxemburg : *see* Vlandes.
—, prov., Fr 23-649 (C2), 25-
Viennet, J P G. 9-769c.
Viennois, counts of 7-851a.
Viennois, prov., Fr 22-563c; 19-174a; 2-18a.
Vienne-Isère (Wiener Chasi, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (C2); 19-191a, 16-191c; geology 23-3c.
Viento, Org. 25-742 (D2).
Vientos, el, P R 23-124 (B3); 23-544 (E3); 23-124b.
—, passage, P.R. 23-124 (B2).
Viertontein, S.Af. 25-466 (H6); 26-151d, 25-153a.
VIERTZ, DANIEL 28-57b.
Vierge, le, Fr. : *see* Mirbeau
Vierge, la, Fr. : *see* Mirbeau
Viertzenbeek, Holl. 13-582 (C3).
Viersheim, Ger. 12-908 (H. m9).

For Key to Contractions etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Vierordt, Karl (physiologist) 27-929a; 27-932b.
— (psychologist) 28-459a.
VIERSEN, Ger. 26-57c; 11-808 (I. 16).
Viersel 28-494b.
Vierveret, hills, S.Af. 26-151c; battle (1851) 3-503b.
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz. : see Lucerne.
Viesrj-jarvi, lake, Russ. 16-156b.
Vierzo, El, dist., Sp. 26-530 (B1); 16-443d; 5-207d.
VIERZON, Fr. 26-57c; 16-778 (E4).
—. Bourgneuf, Fr. 26-57d.
Viesta, It. 16-4 (F4).
VIETA (Viète), FRANCOIS, seigneur de la Bigotière 26-57d; algebraical works 1-619b; Apollonian problem 2-187c; quadrature of circle 6-385a; trigonometry 27-272a.
Vieussens, Raymond 1-934a; 13-139b.
Vieuxmeux, G. T. 5-289b; 14-913a.
Vieux Boucau, Fr. 1-214d.
— Chaillol, mt., Alps 1-742b.
— Colombier quartette, Le 16-610c.
Vieux Cordelier, Le 8-100c.
Vieux Fort, W.I. 26-544 (F1).
Vieux-Jones, sands of (geol.) 26-83 (table).
Viezin, Fr. 16-783a.
VIEUXTEMPS, HENRI 26-58c.
Vieux Testament, Histoire critique du (Simon) 26-130d.
Viewfield, Scot. 5-370b.
View-finder 21-503c.
Viewmeter 21-503c.
View of armour 18-450a.
— of frankpledge 21-34d.
Vieyra, Antonio de 26-58d.
— João Fernandes 4-456c.
Vièze, riv., Switz. 26-242 (B4); 26-271c.
Vig, S.Dak. 26-506 (H2).
Vig (Norwegian term) 18-799b.
Viga, La, canal, Mex. 16-345a.
Viga-Ghumassga 14-236b.
VIGAN, P.Is. 26-58c; 21-392 (C2).
Vigand, General 18-83a.
Vigand, Phillip de 26-498a.
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE-Anne E. 26-58d.
Vigenère, Blaise de 7-565b.
Vigeois, Fr. 16-778 (E5); 7-196c.
Vigesimal system 2-526b.
VIGEVANO, It. 26-59a; 16-4 (B3).
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 26-59a; 22-1001a; 14-240a.
Vigia, Braz. 4-440 (D2).
—, hill, Cuba 27-286a.
— Chico, Mex. 16-316 (I4).
Vigias 26-159b.
Vigie, the, lighthouse, St Lucia 16-809b.
Vigier, Jean Court de : *see* Court, Jean.
Vigil, Francisco de Paula 21-269a.
Vigil, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Vigil, Nor. 26-59c.
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE 26-59d.
—, Order of : *see* White Falcon, Order of the.
Vigilibus ne non dormienti-bus jura subveniunt 17-926a; 18-50a.
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 26-60a, 23-1011b; 16-676a.
Vigiles (Rome) 22-651d; 23-464c.
Vigili (Venet. officials) 18-414c.
Vigiliae : *see* Wake.
VIGILIUS (pope) 26-60b, 15-600a.
Vigil of Venus : *see Pervigilium Veneris.*
VIGINTISEXVIRI 23-60c.
Vigintiviri 23-60c.
Vigia, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F4).
Vigia limestone 14-728d.
Vigilia, mt., It. 2-162a.
VIGLIUS (Dutch jurist) 26-60d.
Vignacourt, Alof de 24-17c.
Vignas Grande, tomba di, nr. Chiusi 5-511b.
— la Corte, spring, It. 27-906a.
Vigne, G. T. 11-918c
—, PAUL DE 26-61a; 24-511d; 25-98c.
—, Samuel de 18-98c.
Vigneaale, mt., Fr. 16-778 (D6); 13-74d
Vigneron (family) : *see* Aiguillon
VIGNETTE 26-61b; 25-800c; 27-417a.
Vignetting (optics) 18-426d.
Vigneulles, Fr. 16-778 (G3).
Vignier, Jérome 13-83c.
Vignoble, Le, dist., Switz. 19-423c.
Vignola, Da : *see* Barocchio, Giacomo.
Vignola, It. 15-4 (C2).
Vignoles, Charles Blacker 23-820a; 15-789a.
Vignoles rail 23-820a; 23-836b.
Vignolo de' Vignoli (pirate) 24-16a.
Vignon, Pierre Alexandre 2-429c.
Vignory, Jean Orry, seigneur de : *see* Orry, Jean.
Vignory, Fr. 16-778 (G3); 13-73b.
Vignotti's chronograph 5-303a.
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 23-61b; 11-146b.
Vigny, Fr. 24-588c
VIGO, Sp. 26-62b, 26-530 (A1); battle (1702) 26-607a; dock-yard constructed (13th cent.) 26-530c.
—, bay, Sp. 26-62b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C6).
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward 26-308b.
Vigouroux, Emile C. 26-93b.
Vigozero, lake, Russ. *see* Vyg.
Vigozo, val., It. 26-242 (E4)
Vigraha-raja (king of Ajmere) 7-956c.
Vigsø, bay, Den. 8-24 (A1).
Vihiers : *see* Vihiers.
Vihuler, C. 6-880a.
Vihuler (officials) 26-516d; 1-966b.
Viha 17-273b.
Vihara, monastery, India 4-741b; 14-429b.
Vihiers, Fr. 16-778 (D4); 5-323d.
Vihnye, bathe, Hung. 24-614c.
Vihorlat, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Vihowa, river, India 19-43c
— (Vihoa), pass, India 19-43c
— riv., Bal. 14-376 (B-C4); 3-292c.
Vihuela de arco 7-514b.
— de mano 7-514b; 12-703c (fig.).
Vii, tribe : *see* Wa.
Vijapur, India 14-382 (I10).
Vijaya I. 6-783a.
— Bahu I. 6-784a.
— Bahu IV. 5-784a.
Vijayadurg, India : *see* Viziadrug.
Vijayanagar (Bijanagar), India 26-62c; 14-382 (G12)
VIJAYANAGAR (Bijanagar), kingdom, India 26-62c; 14-402b; Belgaum 3-668d; Bellary 3-696a. Chingieput as capital 6-233a; coinage 19-905d; Conjeveram under 6-943b; Goa under 12-160a; Madura annexed 17-296b; Moslem invasions 7-911c; Persian mission 13-694c; Portuguese relations 14-405a.
Vijjana Kalachurya : *see* Bijala Kalachurya.
Vijnaneswara (writer of Indian sacred book) 14-436a.
Vik, Nor. (N. Bergenhus) 18-804 (B3).
—, Nor. (Nordland) 19-800 (B-C2); 12-941b.
—, Scot. : *see* Wick.
Vikarya, Swed. 26-190 (C1).
Vikea, lake, Swed. 13-270a.
— i Valle, Nor. 18-804 (B3).
Viker, Nor. 18-804 (D2).
VIKING 26-62d, art and archaeology 24-590b (Pl. III.), 4-643a; burial customs 2-441d, 11-330c; chansons de geste 6-896a; Charlemagne attacked 5-893c, Danelagh under 7-803c; England 8-468a, 9-471d, 9-474a; feudalism 9-924d; France 16-811c, 16-812c, 27-103a; geographical explorations 11-824c, Germany 12-184d, 11-835c; Harold Haarfager's defeat (872) 19-807a; health-drinking 13-121d; Ireland 14-758d, 14-764a, 8-624a, Mercian invasions 16-159c, navalry, methods 19-813b, 24-865b; Netherlands invaded 19-414b; Neustria ravaged 19-749c; Normans distinguished 19-751d, oath 19-910d, Russian legend 23-892a, Utrecht attacked 27-825d, Vinland 22-98d, vitrified forts 22-150b; Wales invaded 26-262a.
Vikingrasa, Nor. 12-911a.
Vi-kram (Hinduism) 23-130c.
Vikrama (Chalukyan king) : *see* Vikramanka.
Vikrama (era) 13-497b; 24-170d; 22-66d; foundation 14-424c, 17-518c; Nepal use 24-130a.
Vikrama and Urvasi : *see Vikramorvasi.*
VIKRAMADITYA (puppet king) 26-65d; 13-497c; 14-399c; Ajodhya restored 1-453c; Panwar clan 23-866a; *Simhasana dwatrimsika* 24-175a.
— I. 14-400b.
— II. 4-188d.
— VI. : *see* Vikramanka.
— (raja of Charkhari) : *see* Bijai Bahadur.
— (Gupta ruler): *see* Chandragupta II.
Vikramajit : *see* Vikramaditya.
Vikramanka (Vikramaditya VI., Vikrama) 13-496b; 5-812c; 14-400b.
Vikramankadevacharita (Bilhana) 14-432b.
Vikrma Samvat : *see* Vikrama (era).
Vikramorvasi (Kalidasa) 24-173a; 15-641c; 6-481b.
Vikrnesea, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vikrnud, lake, Nor. 19-804 (A2).
Vikten, isl., Nor. 19-800 (B2).
Viktorhöhe, mt., Ger. 12-48a.
Viktualienbrüder (privateers) 17-178a, 9-331d.
Vila (Francseville), N.Hebrides 18-500d.
Világos, Hung. 3-4 (G3); 3-312a; capituiation (1849) 13-2a, 3-316d.
Vilaine, riv., Fr. 16-778 (D4); 14-300c; 16-777c
Vilamasaha, Mad. 17-271 (A2-B3)
Vilano, cape, Sp. 26-530 (A1).
Vilaret, John 12-526c.
VILAS, WILLIAM FREEMAN 26-66d.
Vilas, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
—, S Dak. 26-506 (H4).
— Co., Wis. 26-740 (D2).
Vilayat (vilayet) 21-194b; 27-449a.
Vilayati-san 13-500d.
Vilayeta, Law of the (1861) 27-458a; 21-268a.
Vilbel, Ger. 11-808 (II. m8).
Vilcamayu, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Vilcanota, mt., Peru 21-264 (D4); 21-266d.
Vilcassinus, Pagus, dist., Fr. : *see* Vexin.
Vildanden (Ibsen) : *see Wild Duck.*
Vildemos, Mex. 18-833c.
Vildmose, swamps, Den. : *see* Store Vildmose and Lille Vildmose.
Vile (myth) 19-142a.
— (folklore) 26-689d.
Vileika, riv., Russ. 26-88d.
Vileiki, Russ. 23-872 (C5); 26-88d.
Vilela (Jesuit) 15-228c; 15-227d.
Vilgard (heretic) 14-588b.
Vilhelmina, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vilhena, Antonio Manoel de 24-17d.
Vilica (Roman rel.) 23-578c.
Vilich, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Vilicus (Roman rel.) 23-578b.
Vilkaviskis, Russ. 14-635a.
Villya (Villa), riv., Russ. 23-872 (B-C5); 26-88d; 13-104b.
Viljoen, Ben 27-207d.
— Jan 27-195a.
Viljoen's Drift, ford, S.Af. 5-243c; 26-153a.
Vilkitski, isl., Russ Aa. 23-10 (C1), 21-938 (B2).
Vilkomir, Russ. 23-872 (B4); 25-921d.
Villa, Russ 23-874 (I. B4).
VILLA 26-67a, 4-269a; 4-269d.
Villa, It. (nr. Domodossola) 26-242 (E4)
—, It. (Lucca) 17-95c.
—, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
— isl., Az 3-83 (4).
VILLA 26-67b; in Britain 4-588c. For specific villas, *e.g.* Villa Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c., *see* Ercolanese, Ludovisi, &c.
Villaba, P.Is. 21-392 (E5).
Villa Bella, Bol. 4-167 (B1); 4-172c.
— Bella da Santissima Trindade de Matto Crouso, Bras. 17-902d.
Villablanca, Sp. 26-530 (B4).
Villablino, Sp. 26-530 (B1)
Villa Boa de Goyáz : *see* Goyaz.
— Boim, Port. 26-530 (B3).
Villabona, Sp. 12-698c.
Villacañas, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Villa Carlos (George Town), Sp. 23-122d.
Villacarrillo, Sp. 26-530 (D3); 15-124b.
Villacastin, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
VILLACH, Aus. 26-67d; 3-4 (C3).
Villacintor, Sp. 26-530 (C1).
Villa Clara, Cu. : *see* Santa Clara.
— Concepción, Parag. : *see* Concepción.
Villadarias, marquess of 11-941c.
Villa de Barra, Braz. : *see* Manáos.
— de Bispo, Port. 26-530 (A4).
— de Contas, Braz. : *see* Rio de Contas.
— de los Martires, Granada : *see* Martyr's Villa.
— DEL PILAR, Parag. 26-68a; 2-462 (E3).
Villadiego, Sp. 26-530 (C-D1).
Villa do Conde, Port. 26-530 (A3); 9-660c.
— do Forte da Assumpcão, Braz. : *see* Fortaleza.
— do Infante, Port. : *see* Sagres.
— do Porto, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-306b.
— do Rio Pardo, Braz. : *see* Rio Pardo.
Villao (monasteries) 1-22a.
— (royal lands) 16-908d.
Villafranca, Sp. 26-530 (E2); 5-473a.
Villa Faustina, Suff. 4-868c.
Villafeliche, Sp. 26-530 (E2).
Villafior, Antonio de Noronha, count of : *see* Terceira, duke of.
Villa Flor, Port. 26-530 (B3).
Villafra, lake, Peru 2-236d.
Villa Franca, Az. 3-84a.
Villafranca, Fr. 17-716d.
—, Sp. 26-530 (E1); 12-103a.
— de Cordoba, Sp. 26-530 (C4); 7-142a.
— del Bierzo, Sp. 26-530 (B1).
— de los Barros, Sp. 26-530 (B3); 5-161d.
VILLAFRANCA DI VERONA, 26-68a; 15-4 (C2); peace (1859) 16-870c, 15-56c.
Villa Franca do Campo, Az. 3-83 (4); 24-324a; 2-85c.
Villafrecha, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Villagarcia, Sp. 26-530 (A1); 22-65a.
— castle, Sp. 16-446d
Village, Jean de 6-645c; 8-646a.
Village (dict.) 26-67b.
— COMMUNITIES 26-68a; Anglo-Saxon 6-592c; common-field system 1-389d.
— Green, Penn., Braz. 2-552 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 26-740 (B5).
— Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (A-B8)
— East, Conn. : *see* East Village.
— Improvement Society 22-929d.
— nurses : *see* District nurses.
— of the Judge, Asia M. : *see* Chalcedon.
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Villa Gonzalo, Sp. 24-57c.
— Grove, Colo. 6-722 (D3).
— Grove, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Villahasta, Sp. 26-530 (C3).
Villa Health, Sp. 2-462 (E1).
— Hermanni, Hung. : *see* Nagyszeben.
— Hermosa, Mex. : *see* San Juan Bautista.
— Hilpertl, Ger. : *see* Hildburghausen.
Villainage (Villain) : *see* Villenage.
Villaines-la-Juhel, Fr. 16-778 (D3).
Villa Isabel, Braz. 22-354a.
Villajoyosa, Sp. 26-530 (E3); 1-661c
Villakarda, cape, Gr. 12-424 (H4).
Villalar, battle (1520) 26-550c.
VILLALBA, Sp. 26-73b; 26-530 (B1).
Villalobos, Fernando de 4-495c.
—, Marceto 17-704d.
— Ruy Lopez de : *see* Lopez.
Villalonga, Jorge, count de la Cueva : *see* La Cueva.
Villalpando, Francisco de 26-1050a.
—, Juan de 24-194a.
Villalpando, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Villalta, Andrés de 5-765a.
Villamañan, Sp. 26-530 (C1).
Villamanrique, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Villamarchante, Sp. 26-530 (E3).
Villa Maria, Arg. 2-462 (D3); 7-141b.
Villamayor de Santiago, Sp. 26-530 (D3).
Villa Nassar, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Villamblard, Fr. 16-778 (E5).
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT DE 26-73b.
Villa Mercedes, Arg. : *see* Mercedes.
Villamesias, Sp. 26-530 (C3).
Villamil (Spanish soldier) 25-597b.
Villana, Maria 26-918d.
Villanage : *see* Villenage.
Villandraut, Fr. 16-778 (D5); 12-49b.
VILLANELLE 25-73d; 26-406b.
Villani, Filippo 26-75a; 3-954c.
—, GIOVANNI 22-74b; 14-903a.
—, Matteo 23-75a.
Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F7).
Villano, riv., Ec. 9-911 (C3).
Villanova, Arnald de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, Michael (pseud.) : *see* Servetus.
—, Thomas of : *see* Thomas (of Villanova).
Villa Nova, Braz. 4-440 (F2).
Villanova, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Villa Nova, pt., Az. 2-85 (2).
— NOVA, Ont., anc. cemetery, It. 22-75b; pottery 5-731d, 5-720 (Pl. III. fig. 6).
Villa Nova da Rainha, Braz. : *see* Bom Fim.
— Nova do Bromado, Braz. 4-440 (H5).
— Nova de Gaia, Port. 26-530 (A2); 22-137d.
— Nova de Milfontes, Port. 26-530 (A4); 1-540c; battle (1106) 22-1227a.
— Nova de Portimão, Port. 26-530 (A4); 22-135b.
Villanovanus : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
Villanova Truschedda, Sard. 16-729d.
Villanow, Ga. 11-752 (A1).
Villanueva, Arnaldus de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
— Juan de 17-894a.
Villa Nueva, Arg. 2-462 (D3).
Villanueva de la Fuente, Sp. : *see* Meutesa.
— del Arzobispo, Sp. 26-530 (D3); 15-124b.
— DE LA SERENA, Sp. 26-75c; 26-530 (C3).
— del Grao, Sp. 27-846a.
— Y GELTRÚ, Sp. 26-75d; 26-530 (F-G3).
Villanueva : *see* Villenage.
Villány, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Villa Pueerum, Fr. : *see* Brignoles.
Villapuram, India : *see* Villupuram.
Villar, Leonardo 21-269c.
Villaran, Luis Felipe 21-269a.
Villar Bicalho, Port. 22-137c.
Villarcayo, Sp. 26-530 (D1).
VILLARD, HENRY 26-75d.
—, Paul 6-890c; 1-138a.
Villard, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Villard-de-Lans, Fr. 16-778 (G5).
Villardeciadres, Sp. 26-530 (C2).
Villar del Arzobispo, Sp. 26-530 (E3).
— del Rey, Sp. 26-530 (B3).
VILLA REAL, Port. 26-76a; 26-530 (B3).
— Real da Praia, Braz. : *see* Nictheroy.
— Real de Santo Antonio, Port. 26-530 (B4).
Villarejo, mts., Port. 26-530 (B2); 13-134a.
Villaret, Foulques de 24-15d.
—, Guillaume de 24-15d.
— DE JOYEUSE, LOUIS Thomas 26-76b; 7-184a; 13-724a.
Villar Formosa, Port. 26-530 (B2). 22-137a.
Villari, E. 17-340c.
—, Linda White 22-76c.
— PASQUALE 26-76b.
Villa Rica, Braz. (Rio Grande do Sul) 4-440 (B7)
— Rica, Braz. (Minas Geraes): *see* Ouro Preto.
Villarica, Chil. 2-462 (B4); 6-153c.
Villa Rica, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Villarica, It. 15-4 (B6).
VILLA RICA, Parag. 26-76d; 2-462 (E2).
Villarica, lake, Chil. 9-145a.
—, mt., Chil. 1-962c.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Villa Rica de Vera Cruz, Mex. : *see* Vera Cruz.
Villaricos, Sp. 25-530 (E4).
Villa Ridge, Ill. 14-304 (C8).
— Ridge, Mo. 15-608 (E-F3).
Villarinha, Oporto 23-137c.
Villarino, Basilio 20-901d.
Villarluengo, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Villar Mator, Port. 25-530 (B3).
VILLARREAL, Sp. (Castellon de la Plana) 25-76d; 25-530 (E3).
—, Sp. (Ciudad Real) : *see* Ciudad Real.
Villarrobledo, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-480b.
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS Hector de, duke of 23-76d; 25-600d; Camisards conciliated 8-114c; Malplaquet 17-498a.
—, François de Boivin, baron de : *see* Boivin.
Villars, Fr. (Ain) 8-395c.
—, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 19-778 (B6).
—, Switz. 25-242 (C4).
Villar Secco-da-Lamba, Port. 25-530 (B2).
Villarsel, Diego 27-362b.
Villa rustica 23-67c.
— San Giovanni, It. 15-4 (E5); earthquake (1908) 15-83d.
Villasayas, Sp. 25-530 (D2).
Villas Boas, Port. 25-530 (B3).
Villa Sierra, Fernando de : *see* Salenuevas.
Villasis, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
Villa Suburbana, Herculaneum, It. : *see* Ercolanese, Villa.
Villatobas, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
Villa urbana 23-67c.
Villa Velha, Braz. 4-454d.
Villaveiha, Port. 4-819d.
Villaverde, Fernandez de 25-564d, 25-566b; 25-566c.
Villaviciosa (poet) 25-582c.
Villaviciosa, Sp. (Cordova) 25-530 (C3).
—, Sp. (Guadalajara) : battle (1710) 10-845b; 25-508a.
VILLAVICIOSA, Sp. (Oviedo) 23-77b; 25-530 (C1); 15-359b.
— riv. Sp. 25-77b.
Villa Vigosa, Port. 6-809c.
Villavieja, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Ville-affranchie, Fr. : *see* Lyons.
Villebois, mts., Eur. 15-566b.
— la-Valette, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 20-153d.
Villebon, Fr. 9-901b.
Villebourbon, Montauban, Fr. 19-760b.
Ville d'Avray, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Villedieu, Marie Catherine : *see* Desjardins.
Villedieu, Fr. 19-778 (D3); 17-543a.
" Ville d'Orléans " (balloon) 1-268b.
Villefagnan, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
Villefort, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Villefosse, A. M. A. Héron de : *see* Héron de Villefosse.
Villefranche, Fr. (Alpes Maritimes) 19-778 (H6); lighthouse 15-650 (table).
— (de Lauraguais), Fr. (Hte. Garonne) 19-778 (E6).
—, Fr. (Pyrénées Orientales) 19-14a.
—, pass, Alps 3-42b.
— de Longchapt, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
VILLEFRANCHE - DE-Rouergue, Fr. 23-77c; 19-778 (E5).
— du-Périgord, Fr. 19-778 (E5).
—**-SUR-SAONE, Fr. 23-77d; 19-778 (G4).**
Villegagnon, Nicholas Durand de : *see* Durand de Villegagnon.
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 23-353d; 4-461a.
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN Manuel de 23-77d.
—, Juan de 3-426c.
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de : *see* Geoffrey (of Achaea).
—, **GEOFFREY DE** (chronicler) **23-78a; 11-119a; 22-883d.**
—, William de : *see* William (of Achaea).
Villehuet, Jacques Bourdé de : *see* Bourdé.
Villeinage : *see* Villenage.
Villein in gross 23-81d.
— regardant 23-81d.
— socage 25-300c.
Villejuif, Fr. 19-778 (C8).
Villel, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
VILLELE, J. B. G. M. A. S., comte de 23-79d; 19-864c; 8-936c.
Villelongue, Fr. 5-474a.
Villemagne, Fr. 23-333a.
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANÇois 23-80b; 11-151a.
Ville Marie, Nfd. 19-479 (D3).
Villemessant, J. H. A. C. de 19-575d; 7-848a.
Villemin, J. A. 23-794b; 23-160d.
Villemonble, Fr. 19 - 778 (C5).
Villemur, Fr. 19-778 (E6).
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 23-80c; 25-581b.
VILLENA, Sp. 25-81a; 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-96c.
VILLENAGE 23-81a; 1-390a; 17-596c; abolition in England 5-502d, 5-509c, 5-503d; copyhold 7-116c; corvées : *see* Corvée; Denmark 8-33b, 23-222d; French roturiers : *see* Roturiers; serf distinguished 24-665b.
Villenagium : *see* Villenage.
Villenauxe, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
Villenave D'Ornon, Fr. 23-722c.
Villeneuve, A. H. de 19-514c.
—, Arnaud de : *see* Arnaldus de Villanova.
—, **PIERRE CHARLES JEAN Baptiste S. 25-84c; 19-235a, 297-153a.**
— (Presque, ambassador) 19-847c; 27-452d; 27-453a.
Villeneuve, Can. 19-692c; 21-663b.
—, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
—, Switz. 25-243 (B4); 2-115b; 25-255c.
— de-Berg, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
— de-Marsan, Fr. 19-778 (D6).
— l'Archevêque, Fr. 19-778 (E4).
— le-Roi, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
— **LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 23-85b; 19-778 (G6).**
— St-Georges, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 23-858c; 25-805c.
— sur-Cher, Fr. 19-778 (F4); 6-82a.
— **SUR-LOT, Fr. 23-85c; 19-778 (E5).**
— sur-Yonne, Fr. 19-778 (F3); 23-923b.
Villepinte, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
Villeplon - Terminiers, Fr. : battle (1870) 20-292a.
Ville Platte, La. 17-54 (D3).
Villeroi, Fr. 19-778 (B6).
Villers, lake, La. 17-54 (c7).
VILLEROI, FRANÇOIS DE Neufville, duc de 23-85d; 23-346a; 6-883a.
— Louis, duc de **25-600a; 23-876b.**
—, Nicholas de Neufville, seigneur de 19-832c; 16-834b; 19-834c.
Villeroy and Boch 5-758d.
Villers (Villers-Bretonneux), Fr. 19-778 (F2); 23-392d.
— Bocage, Fr. 19-778 (D3).
— Cernay, Fr. 24-515 (map).
— Cotterêts, Fr. 19-778 (F3); ordinance of (1539) 11-127b, 23-238d.
— Cotterêts, forest, Fr. 1-647c.
Villersexel, Fr. : battle (1871) 19-778 (F6).
Villers Farlay, Fr. 19-778 (G4).
— **LA VILLE, Belg. 23-86a; 3-668 (E2).**
— St Paul, Fr. 23-54a.
Villerupt, Fr. 19-778 (G-H3).
Villes consulaires 6-789c.
— franches 6-790b.
— libres 6-790b.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, Fr. 19-778 (G3).
Villeta, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Villetaneuse, Fr. 19-778 (C5).
VILLETTE, CHARLES, marquis de 23-86a.
—, Reine Philiberte de Varicourt, dame de 23-203c.
—, Rotaux de 8-164d.
Villette, Fr. 24-575 (map).
Villette (C. Bronte) 4-639c.
Villeurbanne, Fr. 19-778 (G5); 17-174d.
Villi, A. and Andrea 5-506a.
Villi (anat.) 1-665d.
Villia, lex 27-264d.
Villicus : *see* Villicus.
Villiers, dukes of Buckingham : *see* Buckingham.
—, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland : *see* Cleveland.
—, earls of Clarendon : *see* Clarendon.
—, earls of Jersey : *see* Jersey.
—, Elizabeth, countess of Orkney : *see* Orkney.
— Lord Francis 4-724d.
Villiers, George A. C. Villiers, viscount 15-330c.
—, Henry de Villiers, baron de : *see* De Villiers.
—, A. J. M. Brochant de : *see* Brochant de Villiers.
—, **CHARLES PELHAM 23-86b; 23-781b.**
—, Sir Edward 16-330b.
—, George 6-911c.
—, Jacob de 27-209c.
—, Jean de 24-15d.
—, Sir John 3-141c; 6-655a.
— John 4-721c.
Villiers, Switz. 25-242 (B2).
—, Fort, Parag. 23-805b.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Jean de 15-446a.
— de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de 17-511d, 24-17a; 19-903b.
— **DE L'ISLE ADAM, P. A. M., comte de 23-86b.**
Villiers-St-Georges, Fr. 19-778 (F3).
—-sur-Marne, Fr. 19-778 (C6).
Villiger, V. 3-754d; 23-424a.
VILLINGEN, Ger. 23-86d; 11-808 (B4).
Villisca, Ia. 14-732 (B4).
Villmanstrand, Russ. 23-872 (C2); 19-117; battle (1741) 19-357c, 20-207a; capture (1710) 19-385c; ceded to Russia (1743) 9-284b.
Villmergen, Switz. 25-242 (E2) 1-3d.
— war (1656) 25-256c.
— war (1712) 25-256c.
Villodas, Sp. 23-149a (plan).
Villodrigo, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Villoing, Alexander 23-509c.
VILLON, FRANÇOIS 23-87a; 11-120a; *Ballades* 23-208b.
Villon process (alcohol) 2-210a.
Villoria canals, Sp. 4-845c.
Villoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
Villota 25-406b.
Villous disease (bladder) 4-29d
Villupuram, India 14-382 (H13-14); 23-860c.
VILNA (Wilno), Russ. 23-88d; 23-872(C5); climate 21-930c, 23-882a; convention of (1561) 21-910a; union of (1401) 23-903a, 23-766a; university 27-764a, 21-921d.
VILNA (Wilno), govt., Russ. 23-886c; 23-872 (C4-5), inhabitants 16-790a, 23-448c.
Vilonia, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Vilstalalp, cape, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vila, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilshofen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Vilsiev, Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vilseda, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vilui (Vilyuy, Volyuy), riv., Russ.As. 23-10 (H2); 23-898d.
Viluisk (Vilyuysk), Russ.As. 23-10 (H2); 23-899b.
VILVORDE, Belg. 23-89b; 3-668 (D2); castle 4-694c, 17-67c
Vily (myth.) 25-230d.
Vilyui, riv., Russ. 23-362d.
Vilyuy, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Vilui.
Vilyuyisk, Russ.As. : *see* Viluisk.
Vimaladitya (Chalukyan king) 14-626c.
Vimalâ Shâh (Indian merchant) 1-78b; Mount Abu Temple 14-429 (Pl. II. fig. 12).
Vimalikirtti (Japanese saint) 16-177.
Vimana (shrine) 14-431b.
Vimeiro (Vimieru), Port. 25-530 (A3); battle (1808) 21-91a.
Vimeu, Fr. 21-376b; 25-392d.
Vimieiro, Port. 25-530 (A-B3); 1-540d.
Viminacium, Moesia : *see* Kostolats.
Viminale, hill, Rome 23-612 (D2); 23-586(C2-1), 23-613a; praetorian camp 24-594a.
Viminalis, gate, Rome 23-589d.
Vimmerby, Swed. 23-190 (C3).
Vimory, Fr. : battle (1587) 19-1717d.
Vimoutiers, Fr. 19-778 (E3), 20-298d.
Vimy, Fr. 19-778 (F1).
Vin, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Vina, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Viña del Mar, Chil. 27-865c; 6-148c; Balmacedists 6-160d.
Vinago : *see* Fruit-pigeon.
Vinagre, riv., Colom. 6-709d.
Vinaurre, mt., Fr. 27-904d.
Vinalapo, riv., Sp. 25-530 (E3); 6-164d.
Vinales, Cu. 7-595 (B1).
Vinal Haven, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— Haven, isl., Me. 17-434 (D4); 17-435d.
Vinalia rustica (festival) 23-578d; 27-1013a.
— urbana (festival) 9-230d; 19-561c.
Vinaros, Sp. 25-530 (F2); 5-473a.
Vinaza 1-857a.
Vinaya (Buddhist ruler) 26-631c; 4-747c, 16-99c.
Vinber 26-100a.
Vinça, Fr. 19-778 (F6).
Vinca : *see* Periwinkle.
VINCENNES, Fr. 23-89b; 19-778 (C8); porcelain manufacture 8-752a, 19-847b; St Cyran imprisoned 6-737d; steeplechase races 13-737b; treaty (1661) 17-11c.
VINCENNES, Ind. 23-89c; 14-422 (B7); 14-425a; land office (1804) 14-309d; see created (1834) 6-895a; treaties (1804 and 1809) 13-95c.
— (Yaku-Kaikyo), str., Jap. 15-156 (G11); 25-598b.
— Bois de, Fr. 19-778 (C6); **23-89c; 19-899c.**
VINCENT, ST 23-89d; 16-771c; tunic of 6-137a.
— **(FERRER), ST 23-92b; 10-463d; tomb 27-895d**
— **(OF LERINS), ST 23-92a; 21-64b.**
— **(DE PAUL), ST 23-91c; 5-883d; 10 - 746b; Clichy church 8-507a; Francis of Sales 9-91d; Lazarites, connexion with 16-313a.**
— **(OF BEAUVAIS) 23-90a; 9-371a; 24-353c; Carpini's history abridged 6-398d; Mandeville's plagiarism from 17-501b.**
— I. (duke of Mantua) 12-236a; Crichton's death 7-434d, Rubens painter to 23-804d, Tasso befriended 23-445c.
— **(OF VALENCE) 27-148d.**
—, A. J. H. 22-103b.
—, Camille Philippe 1-857a.
—, Sir Edgar 9-23c; 8-115c.
—, Sir F. 25-542d.
—, **GEORGE 23-91c.**
—, J. E. (journalist) 19-563a.
—, John H. (bp.) 6-19b.
—, **MARY ANN 23-91c.**
—, Thomas 21-100b.
Vincent, La. 1-460 (C2).
—, C. L. 19-778 (G6).
—, co., N.Z. 19-634 (G7 and B6).
—, pt., Cal. 8-8 (D5).
Vincent Brookes, Day & Son 23-92c.
Vincentius (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
—, Maria : *see* Benedict XIII. (pope).
Vincentown, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Vincenzo (Christian name) : *see* Vincent.
Vinces, Ec. 8-911 (A-B2).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B2), 8-913c.
Vinchiature, It. 14-124a.
Vinchina, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
VINCI, LEONARDO (musical composer) **23-92b.**
—, Leonardo da (painter) : *see* Leonardo da Vinci.
Vincigrad, Croatia, It. 16-339c.
Vinciguerra, Antonio 14-907c.
Vinciolo, Federigo 16-39a.
Vinck, Franz 20-508a.
Vinco, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vinculum, Thomas 24-512a; 18-2c (Pl. II.); 15-98c.
Vinculum (math.) 1-619b.
— juris (Roman law) 19-949d.
Vincum, Ger. : *see* Bingen.
Vincy, battle of (717) 10-808b.
Vindava, Russ. : *see* Windau.
Vindeby, Den. 8-24 (D4).
Vin de cargaison 28-735a.
Vindeggen, mt., Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vindel, lake, Swed. : *see* Stor Vindel.
—, riv., Swed. 19-800 (D2); 28-189a.
VINDELICIA, anc. country, 23-92d; 2-607c.
Vindelician (Swabian) Alps 22-674b.
Vin de queuse 28-723a.
— de tête 28-723a.
Vindex, Gaius Julius 19-393a.
— (pseud.) : *see* Ward, Seth.
— (Roman law) 23-551c.
VINDHYA, mts., India 26-92c; 14-376b; 23-224d.
Vindhyan group (geol.) 14-377b; 9-159d.
Vindhyeshwari (Vindhyabasini), shrine, Bindhachal, India 18-577c.
Vindicatio (Roman law) 23-548a; 16-906d.
Vindiciae contra tyrannos (1579) 16-181b.
Vindiciae Judicium (Messiah ben Israel) 10-112b.
Vindicias docere (Roman law) 23-549c.
Vindicta (Roman law) 23-548c.
Vindictive damages : *see* Exemplary damages.
Vindilis, isl., Fr. : *see* Belle-Ile-en-Mer.
Vindó, isl., Swed. 28-190 (E7).
Vindoonian group (geol.) 15-565b.
Vindomen, lake, Swed. 28-190 (D2).
Vindre, George von 6-8c.
VINE (Vitis) 23-92d; acclimatization 1-116c; Algeria 1-647a; ancient Egypt 9-45c; California 5-12d; Cape Colony 5-233a; China 21-781a; culture 23-716d, 12-754a; diseases 23-719d, 23-726c; Europe 9-913d; France 10-782a, 23-696d; Germany 11-810c; graft - hybridism 14-26d; vernation 18-323c; Victoria 24-411d. *See also* Grape and Phylloxera.
Vinea, Francesco 20-514c.
Vine-black 21-598b.
Vinegar, hill, Conn. 6-852 (G4).
— , Ire. 14-744 (E4); 9-647c.
VINEGAR 23-96a; 1-145d; adulteration 1-233c; bacteriology 3-168c; Pasteur 19-278b.
Vinegar Bend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Vinegar-spinel 25-684d.
Vine Grove, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Vinehill, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Vineland, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
VINELAND, N.J. 23-96d; 19-502 (B-C5).
— (Wineland), dist., N.Am. : *see* Wineland.
Vine mildew 23-94d (fig.); 23-720a; 25-726c.
Vinemont, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
VINER, SIR ROBERT 23-97a.
—, Sir Thomas 23-97a.
Viserian professorship, Oxford 4-25d.
Vinery (hort.) 13-749d.
Vinessa (wind) 12-458d.
VINEY, ALEXANDRE ROdolphe 23-97b; 11-247a.
Vineta, Ger. : *see* Wolin.
Vineyard, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
—, sound, Mass. 17-852 (F4).
— Haven, Mass. 17-852 (F4), 23-92c.
— Haven, barb., Mass. 17-852 (F4); 17-787b.
Viney v. Bignold (1887) 2-325b.
Vingaker, Swed. : *see* Oster Vingaker and Vester Vingaker.
Vingeanne, riv., Fr. 19-778 (G4); 12-73a.
Vingelen, Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Vingle, Pierre 25-564d.
Vinghoed, Arg. 2-462 (C2).
Vingoria Rocka, isls., India (Burnt Is.) : *see* Vengurla Rocks.
VINGT-ET-UN (card game) **23-97c.**
Vingtièmes (Fr. tax) 10-818b.
Vinh, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E2); 14-493b.
Vinhas, pt., Az. 2-83 (2).
Vinhedo, 4-445a.
Vinh-Long, Fr.I.C. 14-490 (D-E6); 14-492b.
—, div., Fr.I.C. 6-621a.
Vinho, Paix do, dist., Port. 23-726b.
Vinh-Thé, canal, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D6); 6-620b.
Vinica, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Vinik, hill, Serv. 18-709d.
Vining, Fanny Cosia.
Vining, Kan. 13-634 (E1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Milla, La. 17-54 (B1).
Viniolae, Sard. 15-26 (B4).
VINITA, Okla. 23-98b; 23-58 (F1).
Vinitza, Turk. 27-426 (C2).
Vini vitriolatus : *see* Elber.
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 19-816d.
Vinje, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
—, Nord. Nor. 19-804 (C1).
Vinkeveen, Holl. 13 - 588 (B2).
Vinkoyo, Russ. : battle (1917) : *see* Tarutino.
VINLAND, region, N.Am. 23-98b; 21-938c; 23-678a; sagas 14-236d, 23-1001a.
Vinnen, Karl 20-510d.

Digitized by Google

Vinnitsa, Russ. 23-87d (T. B2); 21-87b.
Vinú, isl., Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Vino de Coyol (beverage) : *see* Chicha.
— d'oro 16-348b.
— dulce 26-725d.
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL 26-100b; 9-602d; 23-919b; on folklore 18-600d.
Vino maestro 26-725d.
— secco 26-725d.
— tierno 26-725d.
Vinovo, It. 15-4 (A3); 15-13d.
VINOY, JOSEPH 25-100c; 24-575b.
Vinson, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Vinstervand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C2).
Vintners' Company 19-811a; 26-179d, salt-cellar 21-801 (Pl. II. fig. 27).
Vintner's Town, Ire. : *see* Bellaghy.
VINTON, FREDERIC PORTER 26-101a.
Vinton, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-733 (E2); 14-735a.
—, La. 17-54 (A3); 17-54d.
—, O. 29-26 (F7).
—, Va. 26-118 (C3).
— Co., O. 29-26 (E-F6).
Vintondale, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
Vintschgau, val., Aus. 3-6 (B3); 3-740b.
Vinuesa, Sp. 23-530 (D2).
Vinukonda, India 14-382 (H11).
Vinum colchici 6-862a.
— Ferri; Vinum Ferri Citratis, &c. : *see* Ferri; Ferri Citratis, &c.
Vinycomb, John 4-233a.
Vinylbenzene : *see* Styrolene.
Vio, Tommaso de (cardinal) : *see* Cajetan (cardinal).
Viokza, riv., Russ. 18-918d.
VIOL (mus. instr.) 26-101a; 26-105a.
— da gamba 26-101a; 26-105c.
— d'amore 26-105d.
Viola, Al. 1-460 (D2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (E3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, Tenn. 25-830 (F2).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C5).
—, mt., Alps 1-745a.
—, val., It. 22-243 (I4).
Viola (bot.): *see* Violet *and* Pansy
— hirta 21-764d.
VIOLA (mus. instr.) 26-101b; 26-106b; Stradivari's 26-977c.
Violaceæ 26-3d.
Viola limestone 23-237b; 27-631b.
Violamine 8-746b.
Violane (min.) 6-289a.
Violaniline 2-48a.
Violante (Christian name) : *see* Yolande.
Violanthrene 8-751c.
Viole (mus.) : *see* Vielle.
Violentias, Clamor (Sax. law) 18-11a.
Violet, Miss. 18-600 (B4).
VIOLET (bot.) 26-101b; 13-773a; flower 16-564a (fig.); vernation 16-328c.
— (colour) 22-278b; 27-1060a.
— black (dyestuff) 8-747b.
Violetbill, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Violet land crab 7-357 (fig.).
— scent 26-52c.
— snail : *see* Janthina.
Violet Town, Vict. 26-38 (C5).
Violetville, Md. 17-828 (A4).
VIOLIN (mus. instr.) 26-102b; 26-1030b; 16-77c; derivation 7-514a, 12-705a; Guarnerius 12-560d; principal makers 26-1064d; Stradivari 26-977a. *See also* Stroh violin.
Violle, L. J. G. 16-277c; 6-884b; 16-461b.
VIOLLET, PAUL MARIE 26-107d.
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE Emmanuel 26-107d; 8-479a; 21-591d; 16-761c.
VIOLONCELLO 26-108a; 23-106b; Stradivari 26-977c.
Violway (mus. instr.) : *see* Theorbo.
VIONVILLE, Fr. 26-108b; 11-808 (A4); 19-309 (map); battle (1870) 11-10a, 12-308d, 1-775a.
Viosa, riv., Turk. : *see* Viosa.
Viosne, riv., Fr. 22-67b.
Viosa (Aoûs), riv., Turk. 27-426 (A3); 1-482c; battle (198 B.C.) 23-631d.
VIOTTI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 26-108b; 6-339a.
Viot, mas, Alps 1-746d.
Vipala 12-493b.
Vipasa, riv., India : *see* Beas.
Viper, Ky. 16-740 (E3).
VIPER 26-108c; 25-393b; allimentary canal 23-187b; dentition 23-166a; distribution 25-176a, 26-1013c; lungs 23-163b; phylogenetic position 25-288b; poison glands 23-166d; skull 23-152b.
—, common : *see* Adder.
" Viper " (torpedo boat destroyer) 24-916b.
Vipera 26-109b.
— ammodytes : *see* Illyrian viper.
— arietans : *see* Puff-adder.
— aspis : *see* Asp.
— berus (cevus) : *see* Adder.
— cerastes (haselquistii) : *see* Horned viper.
— russell : *see* Daboia.
Vipere, Grotta delle, Cagliari, Sicily 5-301a.
Viperidæ : *see* Viper.
Viperinæ 25-108c; 23-175c; 26-1013c.
Viperini 26-138c.
Viper's bugloss 4-242d (fig.).
Vipont, Utah 24-814 (A1).
Vipsanius Agrippa : *see* Agrippa (Marcus Vipsanius).
Vira : *see* Mahavira.
Viracocha (myth.) 7-215d.
Virág, Benedict 13-936b.
Virágrepk (Mihály Tompa) 26-1063c.
Viral, riv., India 5-837b
Virajpet, India : *see* Virarajendrapet.
Viramgami : *see* Beschi, Joseph.
Viramgam, India 14-376 (D-E8).
Virar, India 14-382 (E10).
Vira Raja (of Coorg, d. 1644) 7-92a.
— Raja (d. 1863) 7-92b.
— Raja (Vira Rajendra Wodeyar, d. 1809) 7-92b.
Virarajendrapet, India 14-382 (F13), 7-92a.
Vira Saiva : *see* Lingayat.
Virata 24-167d.
Virawah, India 14-376 (D7).
Virawhi (wind) 4-923b.
Virbazar, Monton. : *see* Virpazar
VIRBIUS 26-109d.
Virbo, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
VIRCHOW, HUDOLF 26-110a; cancer 6-175d; cellular pathology 20-917c; embryology 8-326a; pyæmia 24-653b; thymus gland 17-168d; rheumatoid arthritis 22-238c; tuberculosis 27-357a; tumours 27-373b.
Virchow, hospital, Berlin 3-789b.
Virden, Can. 17-584 (A3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Virdile, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Virdung, Sebastian 21-560d; 4-796b; 6-340c.
VIRE, Fr. 26-111a; 10-778 (D3).
—, riv., Fr. 17-542d.
VIRELAY 26-111b.
Virella, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Vireonidæ 3-974d. *See also* Greenlet.
Viré limestone 8-125d.
Viret, Pierre 11-126a; 5-73c; 26-885b.
Vireux greywacke (geol.) 8-125b.
— slates 8-125b.
Virga, Jesse (rel.) 13-52b.
Virgate (land measure) 1-390a; 13-450d.
— trophi (zool.) 23-760d.
Virgella (zool.) 12-365c.
Virgelle, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Virgen, mts., Sp. 26-530 (E2); 24-303c.
Virgenes, cape, Arg. 3-462 (C7); 17-203c.
Virgie, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
Virgil, St (of Salzburg) 6-206b; 14-765c.
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro) 26-111c; 16-254d; 16-262c; agriculture 1-389b; manuscripts 20-571a; mosaic at Hadrumetum 23-483a; Ovid compared 26-388b; Terence compared 26-640b.
Virgil (Solis : of Nuremberg) 21-798c.
— POLYDORE 23-116d.
Virgil, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Kan. 12-654 (G3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (G3).
Virgilia (tree) 12-773c.
Virginia Va. 26-118 (D4).
Virgilius Maro (7th cent.) 6-451a.
Virgil Legend, The 26-116b.
Practice Clavier 21-573d.
" Virgil reading the Æneid " (painting, Ingres) 14-566c.
Virgin (Mother of Jesus) : *see* Mary.
Virgin, Utah 27-814 (A5).
VIRGIN, W.I. 26-126b; 26-544 (E-F3); cotton crop 7-265b; discovery 6-743c; geology 23-544d.
—, mts., Ariz. and Nev. 2-544 (B1).
—, passage, W.I. 7-615d.
— riv., Nev. and Utah 5-8 (F3); 5-724d; 27-622a.
Virgin (astron.) : *see* Virgo.
Virgin, Apocalypse of the 2-1776d.
VIRGINAL (or Pair of Virginals) 23-117c, 21-561d; 21-563a (fig.); 25-1039a. *See also* Harpsichord.
Virginal, riv., Ire. 16-109d.
Virgin Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E2).
Virgines subintroductæ (rel.) 2-720b.
Virgin Gorda, isl., W.I. 23-544 (E-F3); 26-126c.
Virgin honey 13-654a.
VIRGINIA (legend) 23-117c.
Virginia, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Plain. 18-550 (E3); 18-550d.
—, Neb. 18-324 (H4).
VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 23-117d; 26-118 (map); 27-642a; geology 27-630c; newspapers 19-568c; truck gardening 1-420a.
— : *History* 26-122a; Blair, James 4-34c; Civil War campaigns 7-891b foll.; Dale, Sir T. 7-763d; Delaware, Lord 7-952c; early books on 1-851b; first colonists and missions 18-585d; Mason, George 17-838d; Philadelphia Convention (1787) 27-685c; Raleigh 22-870a; revision of laws (1776-1801) 15-302c; Sandys, Sir Edwin 21-146b; Sandys, George 24-144b; Smith's expeditions 26-263d; West Virginia 26-563a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF, 26-125d; 26-126a.
" Virginia " (warship) : *see* " Monitor "
Virginia Beach, Va. 26-118 (G4); 19-747b.
— City, Mont. 14-276 (D3); 14-276d.
— City, Nev. 5-8 (D2); 19-453a. *See also* Comstock lode.
— Company of London 27-664b; 27-669a; 6-514b.
— Company of Plymouth 27-664b.
— Dale, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
— Heights, W.Va. : *see* Loudoun Heights.
— Lake, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— Military District, O. 29-30b.
— Military Institute, Lexington, Va. 16-528a.
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (H6).
— Valley of, dist., Va. 26-118a.
Virginian creeper 1-878c.
— deer : *see* White tailed deer.
— fox : *see* Grey fox.
— greenback 15-616b, 4-802d; 27-634a.
— opossum 26-139b; dentition 17-778c; fus 11-347a, 11-351d.
— prune 22-531b.
— quail 22-709a.
— snake-root 25-785b.
— tobacco plant 26-1036b.
Virginia Plan (1787) 22-886a; 17-285a; 13-301a.
— Resolutions (1798) 17-886b; 15-304d.
— stock 13-766d.
— varying hare 26-115b.
Virginia Water, lake, Berks. and Surr. 26-945 (B3); 5-17c
Virginis, a (astron.) 23-127a; 7-12 (map).
— γ (astron.) 13-394d; 23-127a; 7-12 (map).
Virginius, Lucius 26-117c.
— RUFUS, LUCIUS 26-126c.
Virginius Affair (1873) 26-1035b; 16-427b.
Virgin Martyr, The (Massinger and Dekker) 17-869a.
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle : *see* Lungwort.
— of Iberia, chapel, Moscow 19-892d.
— of Kazan, cathedral, St Petersburg 24-384d.
" Virgin of the Rocks " (Leonardo da Vinci) 16-447b.
Virgins, Problem of the (math.) 6-753d, 6-754a.
Virgins, The Two Epistles to : see Two Epistles to Virgins.
Virgin's Fountain, spring, Pal. 23-603d; 3-828d.
— Fountain, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D9); 7-183a.
Virginville, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Virgloria limestone 27-260 (table).
Virgnor, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Virgo, aqueduct, It. 15-26 (B6); 2-241d.
— (constell.) 12-126d; 2-794d; 5-183b.
VIRGO (sign of zodiac) 26-126d; 7-12 (maps); 2-809b; 26-993b; astrology 2-798b.
Virgo devota (astron.) : *see* Andromeda.
Virgula (zool.) 12-365d.
— divina (Rom. divining rod) 6-333b.
Virgulian group (geol.) 11-670b; 18-569c.
Viriathus 23-630c; 19-113d; 27-846a.
Viridanthrene 8-751c.
Viridian 21-599a.
Virieu, val., Fr. 15-567b.
Virieu-le-Grand, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Virijaur, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Viris Illustribus, De (Nepos) 19-385b; 3-953b.
Virkutiensis (rel.) 19-195a.
Virkana, Asia : *see* Hyrcania.
Vir-nag, India 15-689a.
Viroflay, Fr. 16-778 (B6).
Viroin, riv., Belg. : *see* Virouin.
Violet, race, Russ. : *see* Esthonians.
Viroma, prov., Russ. : *see* Esthonia.
Vironfosse, Fr. 7-860a.
Virouin, Wis. 29-740 (B-C5).
Virouin, riv., Belg. 3-668 (E3); 6-164c.
Virovitica, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
— co., Hung. 3-4 (E4); 7-473a.
Virpazar, Monten. 16-767 (A-B2); 16-768d.
Virton, Belg. 3-668 (F4).
Virtual coefficient (mech.) 17-968b.
— focus 10-587d.
Virtualism (philos.) 4-335a.
Virtual slope : *see* Gradient (railway).
— work : *virtual velocities*) 17-968c; 21-411a.
Virtue (ethics) 9-813b; 9-815c; 9-832c; Aristotle 2-518d, 9-814c; basis of 3-258a; civic 2-498a; Descartes' definition 6-418d; Edwards, Jonathan 9-5b; Herbart's theory 19-337d; Mandeville's paradoxes 17-560a; natural and theological 2-251c; Plato 21-811d foll.; Plotinus 19-375d; Roman mythology 2-704d, 22-601a; Schleiermacher 22-933a; Socrates 22-936b, 7-692a; Spinoza's system 5-425b.
Virtue, Gate of, Cambridge, Camba. 8-92c.
Virtue, Ky. 21-265d.
Viruddhachalam, India 14-382 (H14); 17-289a.
VIRUES, CRISTOBAL DE 26-127a; 6-507c; 25-581d.
— Fray Alonso de 14-596c.
Virunum, It. 15-26 (E1); 19-748b; 15-844a.
Virsyärvi, lake, Russ. 23-872 (B-C4); 16-816d.
Vis, isl., Aus. : *see* Lissa.
Vis (Indian caste) : *see* Vaisya.
Visage, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Visakhadatta 6-481c.
Visala-deva (king) : *see* Vigraha-raja.
Visalia, Cal. 5-8 (D3); 5-11a.
Visalnagar, India : *see* Vismagar
Visapur, India 14-382 (F10).
Visayan, race 21-396a; language 16-687b.
Visby, Den. 6-24 (A2).
VISBY (Wisby), Swed. 26-127a; 26-190 (E3); 12-276d.
—, bay, Den. 6-24 (A2).
— sea lawe 24-535d, 24-536c.
VISCACHA (Biscacha) 22-127c; 23-444d; 26-658a.
Viscachas 25-127c.
Viscachuelas, mt., S.Am. 1-965c.
Viscacia : *see* Viscacha.
Viscaino, bay, Mex. 19-318 (B1); 18-319c.
Viscaro, str., Gr. : *see* Guiscardo.
Viscaya, prov., Sp. : *see* Biscay.
Viscellinus : *see* Cassius.
Visceral arch (anat.) 26-182c; 14-253b; 26-259b.
— cleft : *see* Craniata, gill-clefts.
Viscero-inhibitory nerves 19-402d.
Visceroptosis 8-261a; 9-786c.
Vischer, E. 23-214c.
—, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 26-128a; 1-256d.
—, G. M. 17-647d.
—, Hans 23-1007d; 19-309a.
—, HERMANN 23-127c; 18-811c.
—, PETER 26-127d; 24-497b; 26-495 (Pl. II.); 18-211c.
Viscometer (instr.) 21-522d.
Viscometry 8-746c.
VISCONTI (Italian family) 26-128b; 13-36d foll.; 15-436b.
—, Bernardino 17-627a.
—, E. Q. 16-188d.
—, G. (poet, 15th cent.) 3-505a.
—, Gian (archbp. and lord of Milan) 26-128d; 15-38a.
— Giovanni (judge of Gallura) 7-965c; 21-645a.
—, L. T. J. (architect) 2-434c.
—, Mastino 27-866c.*
—, Nino 7-965d.
—, Otto (archbp.; d. 1295) : *see* Otto (of Milan).
— Tebaldo : *see* Gregory X. (pope).
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, marquis 26-129b; 15-59a foll.; 15-78a foll.
Viscose 8-407d; 8-409c.
Viscosity 14-116d; 14-35b; 27-737c; magnetic 17-338a; of oils 21-322d, 8-581d; superficial 5-267b; and temperature 5-267b; thermal conductivity 8-896b.
VISCOUNT 26-130a; 21-48d; 3-391b; coronet 7-518c; modern styles 26-1029b; precedence 19-859a.
Viscountess 22-271a.
Viscous 14-35b.
— disease 25-720b.
Viscum 16-567a; 18-616a.
— album : *see* Mistletoe.
Visdal, val., Nor. 15-831d.
Visé, D. de 7-167b.
Visc, Belg. 3-668 (G2).
Visden group (geol.) 8-87a.
Visegrad, Bosn. & Herz. (P3); 4-282a; church (1335) 8-447a.
Visentium, It. 25-196c.
Visé-sur-Meuse, Belg. : treaty (942) 17-35a.
Viseu, Henry, duke of : *see* Henry (prince of Portugal).
Viseu, Port. : *see* Viseu.
Vis ex conventu (Roman law) 23-568d.
Vishalgarh, fort, India 15-589c.
Vishera, canal, Russ. 19-840c.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vishesiav (dynasty) 24-891b.
VISHNU (myth.) 26-130c; 4-386a; 24-178c; Avatars 3-51d, 10-333d, Benares well 3-714d; Conjeeveram symbol 5-943a; footmark 1-78a, 12-94d; Krishna worship : *see* Krishna; literature of faith 12-485b, place in Hinduism 13-501c; plants sacred to 15-278b, 16-351a; temple 15-545a, 26-749a.
Vishnudvipa, monastery, India : *see* Vethadipa.
Vishnuganga, riv., India 3-190d.
Vishnugarta, India 14-625b.
Vishnumati, riv., India 15-696b; 19-379a.
Vishnumaya (Lopamudra) 5-560a.
Vishnupada, temple, Gaya, India 11-541d.
Vishnupur, India : *see* Bishnupur.
Vishnu Purana 24-170b; 5-465c; 8-923c.

Digitized by Google

Vishnuvardhana (Chalukyan king) 8-812b; 14-400d.
— V 14-626c.
— Yasodharma: *see* Yasodharma.
Vishtaspa: *see* Hystaspes.
Visibility 18-609b.
Visible speech 7-890d; 8-684b.
Visigothic writing 20-573c.
Visigoths, people 12-273a; armies 2-596a; coins 19-898a; in Gaul 10-804b, 2-853b, 23-503c; Greece attacked 12-463a; Hun invasion 12-933b, laws 11-775a; Roman empire invaded 23-657a; in Spain 25-539b.
Visin, Denis von 23-917c.
Vising, isl., Swed. 25-15b.
Visingsborg, count of: *see* Brahe, Per.
Visingsö, Swed. 25-190 (C2).
Visinho, José (astronomer) 3-653d.
VISION (physiol.) 26-130d; 14-328b; darkened room 14-330d; drawing in relation to 8-554a; equilibrium 9-732c; range of 17-531a; somnambulistic 25-395b; stereoscopic 25-895b.
— (psychol.) 25-141c; 25-555c; 25-563a; aesthetics 1-280a; after images 22-670a; Berkeley's theory 3-778c.
Vision of Adamnan 5-631c.
Vision of Judgment (Byron) 24-229c.
Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman: *see Piers the Plowman*.
Visit and Search (international law): *see* Search.
Visitatio Liminum (eccles.) 16-698a.
VISITATION 26-145c; archdeacon 2-358d.
—, Congregation of the Apostolic 7-640d.
—, Feast of the 17-813d.
— nuns 18-691b; 24-211c.
— of Mary 26-145c.
— of the sick 20-185a; 26-145d; 13-521a.
—, Order of 10-941b; 23-980b.
Visitations (of heralds) 11-576a.
VISITING CARDS 26-145d; Egyptian 6-73b.
Visitor, mt., Monten. 16-767b.
Visitor (college) 6-687a.
Visitors' Challenge Cup (Henley) 26-784c.
Viske Å, riv., Swed. 23-190 (B3).
Viski, Ianos 23-844d.
Viskinde, Den. 8-24 (D3).
Vislanda, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Vismund, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2).
Visnaes, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Visnagar, India 14-376 (E8).
Visnum, Swed. 25-190 (B2).
Visó, riv., Hung. 3-4 (I3); 5-383b.
Viso (anc. Vesulus), mt., It. 15-16 (A1); 15-4 (A3); 1-749a; 13-73d; 15-2a.
— del Marqués, Sp. 25-530 (D3).
— di Vallante, mt., Alps 1-741d.
—, Felső, Hung.: *see* Felső Viso.
VISOKO (Visoki), Bosn. 23-148a; 3-4 (E4).
Visolium, Fr.: *see* Vesoul.
Visolotto, mt., Alps 1-741d.
VISOR 23-146a; 3-587a.
Visp, Switz. 25-242 (D4); 27-840a.
— riv., Switz. 23-271c.
Vispered 25-967c; 21-246d.
Vis publica 27-227c.
Visquert, Antonio 22-664a.
Viss (weight) 28-494b.
Visscher, Anna 6-723b.
—, Cornelis 22-212b.
—, John (engraver) 3-767b.
—, Marie Tesselschade 6-723c; 13-668d; 28-210c.
—, Roemer Pietersen 6-723a.
Vissenaa, mta., W.Aa. 2-38d.
Vissefjerda, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Visselhövede, Ger. 11-808 (B2).
Visseltofta, Swed. 25-190 (C3).
Vissoye, Switz. 25-242 (D4).
Viss-sjö, lake, Swed. 25-190 (B3).
Vis St Gilles (staircase) 25-763c.
Vista, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
— Alegre, Braz. 4-440 (D3).
Vistabella, Sp. 25-530 (E2).
Vistdal, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Viste, Nor. 24-288b.
Vistre, Fr. 10-778 (G6).
Vistula, Ind. 14-422 (F1).
Vistula, O.: *see* Toledo.
VISTULA (Weichsel, Wisła), riv., Eur. 28-146b, 23-874 (A5); 3-4 (G1), 11-808 (G2), 9-908d, 21-930a; course through Austria 2-971a, 3-37a; in Russia 23-810c, 25-46d, 17-87b, length of time frozen 23-881c.
Visual field 23-160c.
— inclination 2-527c.
Visual purple 18-942a.
— region 6-408a.
— speech centre 2-184a.
Visun, riv., Rus. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visunak, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Visuo-psychic area 6-409c.
Visuracha, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Visus franciscigeti: *see* View of frankpledge.
Vivakarman (myth.) 4-382a.
Vivamvitra 26-162b; 6-466a.
Vivanandan, Kurala 24-182b.
Vivasvan Dyavah (myth.) 26-161c.
Vivasvara 13-507d.
Viva vivа (mech.): *see* Energy.
— viva (phys.) 16-368c.
Vivelist, Moll. 13-588 (D1).
Viswamitri, riv., India 2-418a.
Viswanath (governor) 17-296b.
Vita (drama) 5-483c.
Vitae necisque jus (Roman law) 23-530c.
Vitakri, Bal. 14-376 (C5).
Vital, Hayyim (17th cent.) 13-175d.
—, Samuel b. Hayyim 13-175d.
Vital capacity 26-192d.
— force (vitality) 9-955d; 17-114b. *See also* Vitalism.
Vitale, Michiel II. 27-1004c; 6-789a.
Vitali, bay, Gr. 12-424 (F3).
Vitalian 1-919c.
Vitalians (sect) 2-183c.
VITALIANUS (657-672) 26-146c; 20-732c.
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 9-183c.
Vitalis (pseud.): *see* Sjöberg, Erik.
Vitalis, Orderic: *see* Orderic Vitalis.
Vitalism, (philos.) 9-55b.
— (physiol.) 21-554b; 9-955d; 6-47d.
Vitalist school of medicine 16-53d.
Vitality: *see* Vital force.
Vital sense: *see* Organic sensation.
— statistics 22-92a. *See also* Birth *and* Death.
Vita Nuova (Dante) 7-815d; 14-901b; 17-159a; canzone 8-224a.
Vitasta, riv., India: *see* Jhelum.
Vitasti (measure) 20-484a.
Vitavas, Moses (phren.) 21-536d.
Vitbeak, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Vite, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
VITEBSK (Bielo), Russ. 22-146d; 23-872 (C-D4); 18-227a.
VITEBSK, govt., Russ. 25-146c; 23-872 (C4); 21-915d; 18-790a.
Vitel, Christopher 19-656d; 10-158d.
Vitellarium (zool.) 28-762a.
Vitelleschi (cardinal) 23-682c; 23-347a; 20-705a.
— Mutio 15-345a.
Vitelli, Alessandro 13-36c.
—, Camillelio 21-654c.
—, Cornelius 12-610d.
—, Paolo 26-147a; 10-537d; 17-324b.
— VITELLOZZO 26-147a.
Vitelliani 17-620b.
Vitelline 1-514d.
— duct (anat.) 1-666b; 14-75c; 15-366d.
— matter 9-315a.
— membrane 9-315b.
— stalk 27-926c.
— veins 27-970d.
Vitellio, It.: *see* Corfinium.
VITELLIUS, AULUS 26-147b; 23-652a; Helvetii 13-254a, Otho 20-366a; Vespasian 27-1053a.
— Lucius 2-661a; 15-399d.
Vitello (Witelo) *Optics* 5-105b; on rainbow 22-861c.
Vitellophage 7-559a.
Vitellus: *see* Endosperm.
Vitepesk, Russ.: *see* Vitebsk.
Viterbo (scholar) 22-161d.
—, Egidio di: *see* Egidio di Viterbo.
VITERBO, It. 26-147c; 15-4 (D3); 23-675d, cathedral 22-147c; papal state 25-805d; pawnshop (1469) 20-972d, Reginald Pole 21-974d, treaty (1367) 7-344c.
Viterbo-Toscanella, It. 15-18c
VITET, LUDOVIC 26-148a
Vites, Janos 13-905b, 17-909c.
Vitheft (Russian admiral) 26-928b.
Vithesiaeth 9-25b.
Vithi (myth.) 17-675a; 25-675b; 14-351a.
Viti, Timoteo della: *see* Della Vite, Timoteo.
Viti, mts., Pac.O.: *see* Fiji.
Viticulture: *see* Vine, culture.
Vitigas (king of the Goths) 15-601a, 23-926a, 23-503c; catacombe sacked 5-490c.
Vitigudino, Sp. 25-530 (B2).
Viti Levu, bay, Fiji 10-335 (B1).
— Levu, isl., Fiji 10-336 (A-B1); 10-335b.
Vitiligo (disease) 26-192a.
Vitim, Russ. Aa. 25-10 (G3).
—, plateau, Russ. Aa. 25-10 (G3), 26-898c, 25-870c.
—, riv., Russ. Aa. 25-10 (G3); 23-870d; 26-898d, 14-795d, gold 25-12a.
Vitimskaya, bay, Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vitis: *see* Vine.
— gardineri 22-734a.
— labrusca: *see* Fox-grape.
— Vinifera 9-751c.
Vitkovics, Michael 12-927a.
Vitkovo, Serv. 26-686 (C2).
Vito 7-798c.
Vitopolis, Hung.: *see* Fiume.
Vitoria, Sp. 25-530 (C2).
—, Peru 21-264 (C5).
—, riv., Peru 21-264 (C5).
VITORIA, Sp. 20-148b, 25-530 (D1); battle (1813) 25-149a (plan), 21-956c, 4-193c, 12-881d.
— Antigua, Vitoria, Sp. 26-148c.
Vitosha, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (A3); 5-383b.
Vitovt (grand-duke of Lithuania): *see* Witowt.
VITRE, Fr. 25-149b; 10-778 (D3), 14-300d.
Vitreous body (anat.) 12-93a.
— copper: *see* Copper-glance.
— electricity 9-241a.
— humour (anat.): *see* Vitreous body.
— silver: *see* Argentite.
Vitrey, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
Vitriaco, Philippus de: *see* Vitry, Philippe de.
VITRIFIED FORTS 26-149c.
Vitrina 11-526b; 25-284a.
Vitringa, Campelus 9-615c.
Vitrinicha, Herz.: *see* Mostar.
VITRIOL 25-150c.
—, blue: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, elixir of 9-182a.
—, green: *see* Copperas.
—, oil of: *see* Sulphuric acid.
—, Roman: *see* Copper sulphate.
—, white: *see* Zinc sulphate.
Vitriolic acid air: *see* Sulphur dioxide.
Vitriolization 23-692b.
Vitriol of Mars: *see* Colcothar.
— of Venus 25-151b.
Vitrophyre 23-276a.
VITRUVIUS (Marcus Vitruvius Pollio) 28-150c; 2-408d; language 16-255d, masonry 17-818c; MSS. recovered 21-891a; on plastering 21-784b, 26-485b.
Vitry, Jacques de 6-808b.
—, Nicolas de (l'Hospital 16-345a.
—, Philippe de (Philippus de Vitriaco) 18-528a, 18-87a.
—, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux) 11-117b.
Vitry en-Artois, Fr. 10-778 (F5).
— en-Perthois, Fr. 10-815b; 17-36a; 25-151d.
— LE-FRANCOIS, Fr. 25-151d, 10-778 (G5); 17-747a.
— sur-Seine, Fr. 10-778 (C6).
Vitslav, Prince 27-841c.
Vitta (bot.) 10-256a; 27-575c.
— (costume) 27-1055d.
Vittaeux, Fr. 10-778 (G4).
VITTEL, Fr. 25-151d.
Vitterhetens Vänner 23-218b.
Vittoria (della Rovere: of Tuscany) 18-40d
Vittoria, Alessandro 2-412a.
—, Tommaseo Ludovico da: *see* Victoria, T. L. da.
VITTORIA, Sic. 25-151d; 15-4 (E6).
" Vittoria " (ship) 17-303b.
Vittoria Corombona 20-462d.
VITTORIO, It. 26-152a; 15-4 (D2)
— Emanuele, bridge, Rome 23-612 (B2).
— Emanuele, thoroughfare, Rome 23-612 (B2).
" Vittorio Emanuele III." (battleship) 24-904c.
Vittorio Emanuele library, Rome 6-204c.
Vittorio (Bozzo), Malta 17-508 (B1), 17-511d.
Vittozzi, Ascanio 18-604a.
Vitu, sultanate, E.Af.: *see* Witu.
Vitudurum, Switz.: *see* Ober Winterthur.
VITUS, ST 26-152a; 24-268a; 7-210b
Vityló (Oetylos), Gr. 17-431d; 19-52a.
Vitznau, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 17-984a.
Viuda, La, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Viva, La 17-34 (C3).
Vivada Chintamani 14-436a.
Vivaldi, Antonio 9-130a.
Vivaldo, Guido or Vadino 28-152b.
—, SORLEONE DE 23-152b.
—, UGOLINODE 26-153b.
Vivanco, Agostino 21-276c.
Vivanti, Annie 14-912c.
Vivara, isl., It. 15-4 (B6); 26-190d.
Vivarais, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F4); 18-174a; 24-182c; 25-557d; Camisard revolt 6-114d; Tuchins 16-821d.
—, mts., Fr. 10-778 (G5); 5-778b; 19-78c.
Vivart, lake, Turk.: *see* Vatman, lake.
VIVARINI (family of painters) 26-152c; 26-480c.
—, Giovanni (Johannes de Alemania) 28-152c; 3-700b.
Vivarium, monastery, It. 5-460a.
Vivasvat (myth.) 7-976d.
Viva Verdi 15-35b.
Vivenna, Caeles (Caelius): *see* Vivenna, Caelius.
Vivès, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Vivera, isl., It.: *see* Vivara.
VIVERO, Sp. 26-153d; 25-530 (B1).
—, bay, Sp. 25-530 (B1); 26-152d; 27-116b.
Viverra civetta: *see* Civet.
— genetta: *see* Genet.
— tangalunga: *see* Civet.
— zibetha: *see* Zibeth.
Viverravidae 7-409b; 8-376a.
Viverravus 7-409b.
Viverricula 5-369a. *See also* Civet.
— indica 15-286c.
— malaccensis: *see* Rasse.
Viverridae 6-368d; 27-527c.
Viverrinae 6-369a.
VIVES, JUAN LUIS 26-152d; 25-588b; on memory 5-784b, on the poor 5-890d.
Vivi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (A4); 6-918a.
Vivian, J. G. 26-153c.
—, RICHARD HUSSEY Vivian, 1st Baron 26-153a; 26-381a; 6-66d.
—, Sir Robert John Hussey 26-153b, 19-350b.
Vivian, La 17-34 (A1).
Vivian, S.Aak. 25-506 (E4).
Vivian Grey (Disraeli) 8-564a.
Viviani, Contessina Emilia 24-830c.
—, René Raphael 16-894a; 16-866c.
—, Vincenzo 1-99b; 11-409c; on cycloid 7-686a.
VIVIANITE 26-153b; 14-799b; 27-488a.
Vivien (legend) 13-378a.
Vivier de Street, C. E. E. du 23-286c.
Viviers, Fr. 10-778 (G5); 19-819b; 2-450a.
Vivipara 26-155c foll.
Viviparae: *see* Paludina.
Viviscus, Switz.: *see* Vevey.
VIVISECTION 26-153c; in ancient Rome 26-126c; Descartes 6-87d, Galen 1-925c; Ludwig 17-611c.
— Act (1876) 18-59c.
Vivitas Vetus, It.: *see* Civita Vecchia.
Vivkov, Gr. 7-681c.
Vivodina, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochechouart, duc de 6-734d, 19-185b.
Vivonne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vivora de la Cruz 27-806b.
Vivorilla Cays, isls., Hond. 8-678 (E3).
Viwa, isl., Fiji 10-335 (A1).
Vizen: *see* Fox.
" Vizen " (yacht) 28-597a.
Viz. (abbrev.) 1-36a.
Viza, Turk. 27-436 (E2).
VIZAGAPATAM, India 26-1644; 14-383 (E11).
—, agency, India 26-164a.
—, dist., India 26-164d.
Vizakna, Hung. 27-811b.
Vizcacha 26-638b.
Vizcaino, Sebastian 5-16d; 23-774a; 28-247d.
Vizcaino, capa, Cal. 5-8 (A-B5).
Vizcaya, isles, AtLO.: *see* Biscay, Bay of.
—, prov., Spain: *see* Biscay.
" Vizcaya " (warship) 25-695b; 5-767a.
Vizé, Donneau de 29-573b.
Vizetaly, Frank 23-165b.
—, HENRY 23-165a.
—, James Thomas 26-165b.
Vizhu, Russ. 6-440 (G2).
VIZEU (Viseu), Port. 26-165b; 26-530 (B2); 1-734b; 21-93a.
—, dist., Port. 3-658a.
Vizey, riv., Fr. 10-761c.
VIZIANAGRUG (Uberia), India 26-165c; 14-383 (E11); 6-185b; 6-533c.
VIZIANAGRAM, India 26-165c; 14-382 (K10).
Vizianam Gajapati Raz 26-165c.
— Raz 25-165c; 4-100c.
VIZIER (Vizir, Wazir, 26-165d; 27-449a; duties 17-418c; Persian 21-196c.
— (Ind.) 14-384a.
— i Husur i Humayun 21-199b.
— i Makhaus 21-199b.
Vizille, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
—, canton, Grenoble, Fr. 7-151b.
Vizir (title): *see* Vizier.
Vizira, Rum. 22-826 (C7).
Viziváros (Wasserstadt), Budapest 5-134b.
Vizzini, Sic. 15-4 (E6); 25-22a.
VIZZOLA TICINO, It. 26-165d; 15-4 (B2).
Vjodr, riv., Ger.: *see* Oder.
VLADIMIR, Holl. 26-165d; 12-585 [B3]; battle (1047) 12-606d; battle (1351) 12-808c.
—, Mal.Arch. 17-193b.
Vlachia, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
VLACHS (Ruman race) 26-166a; in Balkan Peninsula 2-250d, in Bulgaria 4-777b; Bulgaro-Vlach empire 4-780b, 14-435a; Greco-Wallachia 17-220c, in Greece 12-430b, 12-424c; in Hungary 13-897b, 27-811d; language 6-193d, in Macedonia 17-217d, 18-219c; in Russia 23-845b, 23-874a. *See also* Rumania.
Vlackie-Boach, N.Y.: *see* Flatbrush.
Vlacq, Adrian 16-870a; 23-Vlacq.
Vlad (Vladislav: of Walachia) 23-832a.
—(Dragul: of Walachia) 23-832a, 23-833b.
Vladaia 19-775a.
VLADIKAVKAZ, Russ. 23-168b; 22-874 (L. D7-E8); 26-639c; 8-547c.
VLADIMIR, govt., 26-168b; 23-892a; 25-915a; Mines devastated (1098) 18-556b; Pereyaslavl founded (993) 21-138d.
—(Servian prince) 26-691b; 26-686c.
—, Alexander Nevsky, grand duke of: *see* Alexander (Nevsky).
VLADIMIR, Russ. 26-168c; 23-872 (F4), 8-447b.
—, bay, Russ. Aa. 25-10 (I4); 26-13a.
VLADIMIR, govt., Russ. 26-168d; 23-872 (E-F4); 7-298d.
—, principality, Aus.: *see* Lodomeria.
Vladimirescu, Theodore (prince of Walachia) 23-837c.
Vladimir - on - the - Klyazma, Russ. *see* Vladimir.
VLADIMIR - VOLHYNSKIY, Russ. 26-169d; 26-872 B-C3).
Vladislav (name) *see* Ladislaus, *except as below*.
— (czar of Bulgaria) 26-691c.
— (voivode of Walachia): *see* Vlad.
— I (of Bohemia) 6-124b.
— II. 6-124b.
VLADIVOSTOK, Russ. Aa. 26-169d; 25-10 (I4), 23-879c; 15-248a.
Vladofonism, S.Af.: battle (1901) 27-307b.
Vlakhs (race): *see* Vlachs.

Digitized by Google

Vlakich, Matthias: *see* Flacius.
Vlamingh, William de 21-943a; 2-956a.
Vlasenice, Bosn. 3-4 (F4).
Vlashca, dept., Rum. 23-826 (B2).
Vlasić Planina, mta., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vlasina, riv., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
— Planina, mta., Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasotince, Serv. 24-686 (D3).
Vlasta 16-132a.
Vlastidae 16-132a.
Vlastimir (of Servia) 24-691b.
Vlasulya, mt., Monten. 18-767 (A1); 18-767b.
Vlaxman Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Vledder, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Vlei (dict.) 25-467c.
Vlie (The), str., Holl. 13-588 (C1); 25-1049a.
Vliegen, Lt., Pac.O.: *see* Rangirca.
Vlieger, Simon de (Dutch painter) 25-478a.
Vlieland, isl., Holl. 13-588 (B1); 11-253b.
Vlipea, seaport, Turk.: *see* Avlona.
Vlissingen, Holl.: *see* Flushing.
Vloer (dict.) 26-147d.
Vltava, riv., Aus.: *see* Moldau.
Vlug Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596(A2).
V-moth 12-244a.
Voandzeia 4-596b.
— subterranea: *see* Bamberra ground-nut.
Vobster, Som. 26-389a.
Vocabulary 6-186a.
Vocal cords 21-462b; false 23-185c, 23-175d; true 23-184c, 23-174b.
Vocalysiaceae 21-781d.
Vociferator: *see* Bootes.
Večin, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vöckiabruck, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1619) 26-740a.
Vocontii, lex (Roman law) 23-782d; 23-533d.
Vocontii, tribe 27-838d.
Vodamayuta, India: *see* Budaun.
Vodena, Rum. 23-831a.
VODENA, Turk. 23-170a; 27-426 (B-C3).
VODKYSHANKAR, GOWRI-shankar 26-170a.
Vodlaa, riv., Russ.: *see* Vodla.
VODKA (beverage) 23-170b.
Vodli, lake, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 26-91d.
Vodla, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 26-105d.
Vodyasy (folk lore): *see* Mermaids and Mermen.
Voelker gas mantle 16-657b.
Voelkerite 16-657b.
Voelskow, A. 1-530c.
Voerius, Otto (Dutch painter) 23-804c.
Voet, John 14-701d.
—, Paul 14-701d.
Voetganger locust 18-858d.
VOETIUS, GYSBERTIUS 23-170c; 27-78c.
Vogel, Catherine: *see* Weygel.
—, EDUARD 26-170c.
—, H. W. 21-491b; 26-411d.
—, Julius (German anatomist) 1-936d.
—, SIR JULIUS 26-170c.
—, K. H.: on Algol 25-786a, 1-653c; on stellar chemistry 1-583d, 1-588d.
Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-740a.
Vogelensang, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Vögelinsegg, Switz.: battle (1403) 2-121a.
Vogel-Plauen, Hermann8-334c.
Vogels, G. 22-508c.
Vogelsang, Hermann P. J. 7-568d; 16-200a.
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 11-506a; geology 11-807b.
Vogelweide, Walther von der: *see* Walther.
Vogesen, mts., Eur.: *see* Vosges.
Vogesite 16-135c.
VOGHERA, It. 25-171b; 15-4 (B2); 15-26 (B2).
Vogl. Frans 24-514d.
Vogladenste, Fr.: battle (507): *see* Vouillé.
VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH 22-1715; 12-959c.
Vogna, riv., It. 25-242 (D3).
Vogogna, It. 25-242 (E4).
Vogt, J. H. L. 12-513a.
—, FLORIKY, CHRISTOPH 22-172a; 11-796a.
—, Niels Collett 18-817d.
Vogt (official): *see* Advocate.
VOGTLAND, dist., Ger. 22-172a; 11-808 (111. p-q11); 24-270b; 22-337a; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-836
VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR 22-172b; 11-151c; 2-414d.
Vogulian Ural, mts., Russ. 21-[illegible]
Voguška, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13); 21-174d.
Vogula, race, Russ.As. 18-388d; 22-909a; 24-118b; language 19-391a.
Vohemar, Mad. 17-271 (C2).
Vohiena, Mad. 17-271 (B3).
Vohimasina, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohipéno, Mad. 17-271 (C4).
Vohitra, riv., Mad. 17-271 (C3); 17-270c.
Vöhringen, Ger. 18-576c.
Vohu Mano (Zoroastrianism) 28-1042b; 18-358d; 23-71a.
Voi, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
VOICE (physiol.) 22-172b; 21-416c; 25-400d; production of 21-462b, 25-174b.
Voice of the People, The (periodical) 1-917b.
Voices of the Night (Longfellow) 19-978c; 1-837b.
Void (philos.): *see* Vacuum.
Voided (her.) 13-321c.
Voies, mt., Gr. 12-434 (C-D3); 12-426d.
Voievode: *see* Voivoda.
Voight, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
Voigt, Moritz 23-546a; 23-541d.
—, Waldemar 17-391b; 3-356b; 19-577b.
—, Wilhelm (adventurer) 15-897b.
Voigtländer, Fr. 21-507d.
—, Johann Friedrich 9-950b.
Voigtsberg, Ger. 26-13d.
Voights-Rhetz, Constantine Bernhard 11-6d; 26-290d.
Voil, lake, Scot. 24-418 (C2); 16-87a.
Voinik (Bulgarian term) 23-243a.
Voinitchki sais (Bulgarian term) 4-786b.
Voir (law): *see* Proof.
Voisins, Russ. 23-872 (C-D7).
Voir dire (law) 15-591b; 26-760d.
VOIRON, Fr. 23-177b; 19-778 (G5).
Voirons, mt., Alps 26-242 (A4).
VOISENON, C. H. DE FUZÉE, Abbé de 22-177b.
Voisin, A. 23-327c.
Voisins 23-878a.
Voivode (prince of Trebinje) 24-691c.
Voit, Carl 19-923d.
—, E. (chemist) 19-925d.
Voiture, Fr. 15-778 (G4); 15-565b.
Voitsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 26-1059b; 23-1059c.
VOITURE, VINCENT 26-177d; 23-1059c; 15-918b.
Volvoda, rock, Jap. 15-156 (K5).
VOIVODE 26-178a; 4-781a; 19-770c; 4-861a.
Voivodina, Russ. 19-958d.
Vojmo, riv., Swed. 19-800 (C2).
Vojmsjö, lake, Swed. 19-800 (D2).
Vojtek, Hung. 3-4 (G4)
Vojvoda: *see* Voivoda.
VOKES (family) 23-178a.
Vokhna, Russ.: *see* Pavlovo Posad.
Vol, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Volane, riv., Fr. 27-868a.
Volant, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
VOLAPÜK 23-178a; 8-774a.
Volary: *see* Aviary.
Volaterrae, It. 15-26 (C3). *See also* Volterra.
Volatile 27-97c.
— oils: *see* Essential oils.
Volborthella 23-584d.
VOLCAE 23-178c; 11-830b.
— Arecomici, tribe: *see* Arecomici.
— Tectosages, tribe: *see* Tectosages.
Volcan, hills, Arg. 4-752a.
—, lake, Arg. 26-901a.
—, mt., Nicaragua 23-206d.
Volcanal, Rome 23-591a; 26-221a.
Volcanalia (festival) 23-221b.
Volcan de Lemery 15-410d.
Volcanic action 11-657b; 11-658b; 23-178d foll.
— breccia 27-363c.
Volcanite 23-185d.
Volcano, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (F5); 2-9b.
—, W.Va. 28-560d.
—, bay, Jap.: *see* Uchiura.
VOLCANO, isls., Jap. 26-192c; 20-436 (D2).
—, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Tinakula.
—, isl., P.Is. 21-392 (E3).
—, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
VOLCANO, 23-178d; 11-657b; earthquakes and 9-821b; formation 11-671d; geological theories 11-639d, 11-642b.
— Springs, Cal.: *see* Volcano.
Volcanus (myth.): *see* Vulcan.
VOLCEI, It. 25-192c; 15-26 (E4).
Volcsani, tribe, It. 25-192c.
Volchansk, Russ. 23-874 (I. F1); 15-773c.
Volchya, riv., S.Russ. 23-874 (I. F1-2); 23-872 (E6); 9-139b.
VOLCI, It. 25-192c; 15-26 (C3); discoveries 6-715c, 9-855d.
Vold, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Volden, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
Voldersgraft (Volder), Willem van de: *see* Gnaphaeus.
VOLE 28-192d; 21-845b.
— (lizard) 8-815c.
— (rodent) 28-191c.
Volenti non fit injuria (law) 17-926a; 9-357c.
Volero Publilius (tribune): *see* Publilius Volero.
Volga, Ia. 14-127 (F3).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (I3).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 26-740 (B6).
VOLGA, riv., Russ. 23-193b; 23-872 (F-G5); 23-646 (G2); 9-909c; 6-453c; 28-879b; train ferry 24-889a.
Volga (dialect) 27-473a.
Volgian group 22-1329b.
VOLGOGRAD, govt., Russ. 25-195a, 23-874 (I. A-B1); 23-872 (C5).
Volimaia, Gr. 12-424 (B3).
Volin, S.Dak. 23-506 (J5).
Volina, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Volinus, Chios, Aeg.S. 9-236c.
Volition (psychol.): Geulincx on 11-913a; Herbart's theory 13-737c; secondary automatic action 28-553a. *See also* Will.
Volk, Douglas 28-195c.
—, LEONARD WELLS 25-193c.
Volkach, chan., Holl. 13-588 (B3); 13-588b.
Völkermarkt, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 8-337a.
Volkhov, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 23-872c; 19-61b; geology 11-871c.
Volkmann (psychologist) 23-459a.
Volkodlak: *see* Werwolf.
Volkova, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D1).
Volkovsk, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3).
Volkovyshki, Russ.: *see* Wilkowiszki.
Volkovysk, Russ. 23-872 (E-C3); 27-811b.
Volkslied: *see* Folksong *and* Lied.
Volksraad (representative assembly, S.Africa) 27-194b.
Volksrust, S.Af. 25-195c; 23-466 (I6).
Volksvlijt, Paleis van, building, Amsterdam 1-897d.
Volkswirtschaftlicher Kongress: *see* Economic Congress.
Volkvintsy, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
VOLLENDAM, Holl. 23-195c.
Vollenhove, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-595c.
Vollerslöv, Den. 8-24 (E3).
Volley (racquets) 23-781c.
— (tennis) 26-627c.
VOLLGRAF HEINrich von 23-195d; 11-891b.
Vollon, Antoine 25-475a.
" Vollrath Tham " (ship) 26-880 (figs.).
Volme, riv., Ger. 12-813d.
Volmerange, mt., Ger. 25-673a.
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN François Chasseboeuf, comte de 23-196a, 11-1411d, 27-126d. Hedonist position 7-704a.
Volney, Va.: *see* Fulton.
—, Va., 23-118 (A4).
— prize 16-481c.
VOLO, Gr. 25-196a; 12-424 (D1); 7-423b.
—, Gulf, Gr. 12-424 (E1); 12-425d; 25-843b.
Volochitsk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. A2).
Volognese, Syr 22-653c.
VOLOGASES I-V. (of Parthia) 23-196b, 21-218c; 25-871b.
VOLOGDA, Russ. 23-197b; 23-872 (F4); 23-197a.
VOLOGDA, govt., Rus 23-196d; 23-872 (C-I3); geology 23-871d, 26-542a.
Vologesias, Turk.As. 21-218d.
Vologessocerta, Turk.As.: *see* Balashkert.
Vologna, riv., Fr. 11-765d.
Volok (term) 25-222d.
Volokha (race): *see* Vlacha.
Volokolamsk, Russ. 23-872 (E4).
Volonne, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
Volos (deity) 23-77a.
Volosca, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Volosnitsa, riv., Russ. 23-872 (13); 21-174d.
Volosovo, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Volozk, S.Russ. 23-874 (I. E2).
Volpato, Giovanni 9-211a; 13-836a.
Volpato, porcelain factory, It. 5-753c.
Volpiano, It. 15-4 (A2).
Volpone (Ben Jonson, 1605) 9-693d.
VOLSCI, anc. people, It. 25-197c; 15-26 (B-C8); 23-823c; dialect 25-197c, 15-26a.
Volscian, mta., It.: *see* Lepini.
Volscorum, mta., It. 15-26(C6).
Volsiniensis, lake, It.: *see* Bolsena.
VOLSINII, It. 22-198b; 15-26 (D3); 9-856c.
— Veteris, It. 15-26 (C-D3).
Volsk, Russ. 23-872 (G5); 26-206b.
Volsteynand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (B2).
Volstrup, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Volsung (myth.) 23-501a.
Volsunga saga (Icelandic saga) 21-974a, 9-932c, 16-236a; Brunhild's ride 4-684b; Sigurd story 19-837a.
Volt 25-479b; 27-742c.
VOLTA, ALESSANDRO 26-198d, 15-915a; batteries constructed 3-532a; electrometer 8-234d; electrophorus 9-237b.
Volta, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-4 (C2); battle (1848) 14-913c.
VOLTA, riv., W.Af. 23-198d; 11-204 (G6); 12-203 (C4); boat service 12-205a; drainage area 2-321d.
— (Black Bande), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 12-206c.
— (Red), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B1).
— (White), riv., W.Af. 12-203 (B2); 11-204 (F4).
— de Cima, Bras. 4-440 (H5).
Volta (dance) 7-797b.
Voltage 23-236b.
Voltaic cell 3-532a.
— pile 3-532a.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. AROUET de 26-199a; 19-849c; 8-329c; Cartesianism ridiculed 9-89c; dramatic works 11-1358d, 11-894c; spelling 8-640d; Dutch literature 6-726a; Fréron's attacks 11-208d; Hondon's status 24-495 (Pl. II.); on Jesuits 4-757d; Paris, 19th cent. 25-818c; on physiocrats 21-549d; satirist 24-229b; on sermons 24-673c; theological works 11-138d; verse 11-135b.
Voltaire, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
" Voltaire " (battleship) 26-909c.
Voltameter: *see* Voltmeter.
Voltampere 9-440 (1 kw.).
Volter (biblical critic) 23-214b.
VOLTERRA, It. 25-203c; 15-4 (C3); copper mines 8-855d; St Girolamo Church 7-665d; siege (1530) 19-289c; soil 27-484d.
Volterrano, Il: *see* Franceschini, Baldassare.
VOLTMETER 23-206a; 9-156a; 8-61b; 23-206d.
Voltri, It. 15-4 (B2); battle (1796) 11-186b.
Voltumna (myth.) 8-856d.
VOLTURNO, riv., It. 25-207c; 15-4 (D4); 15-26 (D4).
Volturnum, It. 15-26 (D4); 25-207d.
Voltzia 21-177c; 27-259d.
— heterophylla 12-759c; 26-542b.
— sandstone 6-801d.
Volubilis, ruins, Mor. 18-851 (E1); 18-855d.
Volucella 3-627d; 26-360d.
Volucres 26-315b.
VOLUDAKER, ARTEMY PEtrovich 23-207d.
Volume 6-856a, 23-478b; 14-35d, evaluation 14-550b, mensuration 16-135b; representation by area 16-140d
Volumen (bibliog.) 17-619a. *See also* Roll.
Volumetric analysis (chem.) 6-61b; 6-63d.
Völund (legend): *see* Wayland the Smith.
Völundarkviitha (poem) 8-932b.
Voluntarism: *see under* Will, Freedom of the.
Voluntary Controversy 26-464c; 22-289d.
— loans (finance) 19-267c.
— muscle 6-962c; 7-712b.
— Schools Act (1897) 8-978d.
Volunteer Act (1863) 22-208d.
— Convention in Ireland 18-535d.
— Long Service Medal 18-18a.
— Officer's Decoration 18-17d.
VOLUNTEERS 22-208a; in American Civil War 2-603b; British 2-609b, 2-614c; in German army 11-824d; in Japan 16-210d; laws of war regarding 26-313a; war value 22-311c.
Voluntii, anc. people, Ire. 14-757c.
Voluntown, Conn. 6-952 (H3).
Volupia (myth.) 2-8c.
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS 26-209c.
Volusia Co., Fla. 10-540 (E2).
Volusien, St 10-595b.
Volusius, 11-517c; egg-capsules 11-513a; zoological range 9-663d, 22-82b, 21-848b.
VOLUTE 23-210a; Assyrian 5-276a; Renaissance 26-183b.
Volutella 11-521d.
Voluticidae 11-517a.
Volutilithes 2-453a.
Volutin 21-766c.
Volva 1-780a.
Volvaria 7-715b.
Volvic, Fr. 19-778 (F5).
Volvocaceae 1-588c; 19-467b; 1-594a; habitat 1-596d.
Volvocidae 19-467c.
Volvox 1-587b (fig.); 19-467c; 19-465b (fig.); reproduction 1-588c; polymorphism 1-595c.
Volvula 11-521a.
Volvulus 16-715d.
Volya, riv., Russ.As. 23-872 (K3).
Volyuy, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Vilui.
Volz, Paul 16-105d.
Vomano, riv., It. 15-4 (E3); 15-4b; 2-162a.
Vombsjö, lake, Swed. 26-190 (B4).
Vomer 23-197c; 14-261a.
Vomero, dist., It. 15-181b.
— Nuovo, dist., It. 15-181c.
Vom Fels zum Meer (motto) 15-864d.
Vomiting 19-925b; 8-267c; placenta 14-715d; peritonitis 21-171c; remedies 5-305c, 7-410b; sea-sickness 26-562b.
Vomitoria 1-899a.
Vomo, isl., Fiji 18-335 (A1).
Vona, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
—, harb., Ada M. 3-757b.
—, pt., Turk.As. 3-760 (G9).
Vonarskard, depression, Ice. 14-197d.
Von Basedow's disease: *see* Exophthalmic goitre.
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 26-210b; 8-734a; 8-543a; Maiden 21-586d.
" Von der Tann " (warship) 24-913a.
Vondubock Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Von Essen, Thomas: *see* Erpenius, Thomas.
Vong, Fr.I.C. 27-6c.
VON HOLST, HERMANN Eduard 22-210d.
Vonil, Cyprus 7-700c; 7-699a.
Vonitsa, It. 12-424 (D2); Ali Pasha 1-660a.
Von Mayr, G. 22-807d.
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 26-211a, 26-216c.
—, ROBERT WILLIAM 23-210d.
VONONES I. 26-211a; 21-818c; 11-777b.
— II. 23-211a.
Von Ormy, Tex. 23-190 (I6).
Von und zu 20-1029b.
VOODOO 23-211a.
Voorbroek, Jacob: *see* Perizonius, Jacob.
Voorburg, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLsey 25-211a.
Voorhiesville, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Voorhies, Ill. 14-304 (D4).

Digitized by Google

Voorne, canal, Holl. 12-588 (B3); 13-591b.
—, isl., Holl. 12-588 (A3); 26-513c.
Voorschoten, Holl. 26-513c.
Voorst, Holl. 12-588 (D2).
Vooruitzicht, farm, Cape Col. 16-799c.
Voorwaarts Club, Brussels 26-508d.
Vop, riv., Russ. 23-872 (D4); 26-277c.
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-905d.
Vopnafjördr, fjord, Ice. 14-228 (D2).
Vorab, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Voragine, Jacopo (Jacobus) de : *see* Jacobus de Voragine.
Voralpe, mts., Aus. 25-1058d.
Voralpen (pastures), Alps 1-721c.
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 26-811b; 3-4 (A3); (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856; Alps 1-746a; constituencies 3-58b; cotton manufacture 7-259a.
Vorasen, Switz. 26-242 (F2).
Vorlate, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 22-990d.
Vordersehrensdorf, Aus. 23-693c.
Vordier Eifel, mts., Ger. 8-133b.
Vordere Rhön, mts., Ger. 23-373a.
Vorder Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 12-78d.
— Heide, heath, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Vordernberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 26-1059b; 6-136b.
Vorder Rhine, isl., Switz. 26-242 (G3); 23-240b.
— Umbalthörl, pass, Alps 1-746b.
— Wängithal, dist., Switz. : *see* Wängithal.
Vordingborg, Den. 8-24 (D3); 26-962a.
Voreda, Cumb. : *see* Old Penrith.
Voreppe, Fr. 10-778 (G5).
Vorey, Fr. 10-778 (F5); 19-933c.
Vor Frue Kirke, Copenhagen : *see* Copenhagen, cathedral.
Vorgod, Den. 8-24 (A3).
—, riv., Den. 8-24 (A3).
Vori, cape, Gr. 12-424 (G4).
Vöringsfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (B2); 13-941b.
Vörlander, D. 6-545a.
Vorlich, mt., Scot. (Dumbarton) 24-418 (B2); 8-640b.
—, mt., Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (C2); 21-382c.
Vormen, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D2); 19-800c.
Vornedaksb 6-30d.
Vorobiovy, mts., Russ.(Pskov): *see* Alaun.
Vorobyevy (Vorobiev), mts., Russ. (Moscow) 18-893c.
Vorona, riv., Russ. 23-872 (F5); 26-388b.
VORONEZH, Russ. 26-212b; 23-872 (E5); 22-212a.
VORONEZH, govt., Russ. 23-211d; 23-872 (E-F5); 23-874 (I. G1).
— riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 9-906d; 23-880d; 9-406a.
Voronina, Russ. 23-872 (C7).
Voronja, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E2).
Voronov, cape, Russ. 23-872 (I1).
VORONTSOV, ALEXANDER Romanovich 23-212c.
—, Catherina Romanovna : *see* Dashkov.
—, **MIKHAIL ILLARIONOvich 26-212b; 3-825d.**
— **MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH** 26-212a.
— **SEMEN ROMANOVICH** 26-212d.
Vorontsov, ridge, nr. Balaklava 2-234a; 7-452a.
Vorontsova, Elizabeth, countess 21-291b.
Vorovya, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
—, riv., Russ. 15-887c.
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 26-213b; 13-927a.
Vörospatak, Hung. 27-211b.
Vörösvágás, Hung. 6-669b.
Vorparlament (1848) 12-866c.
Vorpommern, dist., Ger. : *see* Hither Pomerania.
Vorskla, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. E4); 22-13b.
Vorspiel : *see* Overture.
Vorst, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Vorsterman, Lucas 16-722d.
Vorstius, Konrad 12-228c.
Vortamir 26-214a.
Vortex (mech.) 14-121b; 14-264; circular 14-125b; distribution of pressure 14-43a.
— (metaphysics) 5-417d; 5-86b.
— filament 14-126a.
— line 14-121b.
— ridis 21-707c; 21-708b.
VORTICELLA 26-213d; 14-557d; 14-561c, 14-559b(fig.).
Vorticellidae 14-561c.
Vorticellinae 14-561c.
Vorticity (1865) 14-126b.
VORTIGERN 26-213d, Merlin story 18-170b; Tong castle 26-162b.
Vortigern's, caves, Margate 3-19d.
Vortmann, Georg 8-35c
Vortumnus : *see* Vertumnus.
Vorwärts (periodical) 25-305b.
Vos, Jan 8-725a.
Vosburg, Miss. 18-600 (C-D4).
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 26-214a; 10-778 (H3); 10-783d.
VOSGES, mts., Eur. 26-214b; 10-778 (H4-3); 11-808 (A4); forests 16-649b; geology 11-807a, 6-801d, 6-812c, 21-177d.
—, Place des, Paris 2-414d.
Voshgovuk, Russ. 23-872 (G3).
Voshtatuk, Russ. 23-874 (I. C-D3).
Voskresenka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Vosku, Aus. 3-1d.
VOSMAER, GABRIEL 26-214d; 8-728a; 23-77c.
Vosmaer, bay, Celebes : *see* Kendari.
Vosmaeropsis macera 23-725d (fig.).
— wilsoni 23-725d (fig.).
Vosmeer, Seabold 27-854b.
Voss, A. 11-721d.
Voss, Johannes 26-215c.
—, **JOHANN HEINRICH** 23-215a; 11-792a.
—, **RICHARD** 26-215b; 11-798d.
—, Robert 9-176c.
Voss, N.Deb. 16-780 (G1).
VOSSEVANGEN (Voss), Nor. 23-215c; 19-804 (B2).
Vossia 12-375c.
— procera : *see* Um Suf.
Vossische Zeitung 19-577c; 19-579c; 16-497a.
VOSSIUS (Voss), **GERHARD** Johann 26-215c.
—, Isaak 26-215d; map 17-847d; *Scaligerana* 2-902d.
Vostitza, Gr. : *see* Aegion.
Vostok, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (K6); 17-578b.
Votan 24-677a.
VOTE AND VOTING 23-216a; ballot 3-279b; boroughs 4-271a; classical 23-216a, 26-360a; comitia 6-764a, 9-124b; plural voting 23-217a, 25-1074; probability theory 23-385a; proxy 23-517d; registration 23-41c; transferable 23-115b; United States 6-170d. *See also* Franchise, parliamentary, Representation.
Votes (race) 16-389d; 6-322d; language 16-391c.
Voth, Tex. 26-690 (N5).
Votiaks (race) 16-389b; 23-223c; 23-874a; language 16-391b, 6-196a.
VOTING MACHINES 26-217c. — trust 27-334d.
Votka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4); 22-212a.
VOTKINSK, Russ. 22-219a; 23-872 (H4).
Votovitza, pt., Monten. 12-767 (A-B2).
Votowitza, consultatitvum 7-310d. — definitivum 7-310d.
Vouatouasa, tribe : *see* Batwa.
Voucsanovitch, Risto 20-518b.
Vouchee 19-355c.
VOUCHER 26-219a; Japanese 15-200d.
Vouching to warranty 26-329b.
VOUET, SIMON 26-219a.
Vouga, riv., Port. 25-530 (A2); 3-455a.
Vouillé (Campus Vogladensis), Fr. : battle (507) 12-274b, 21-898b, 1-472a, 8-563d.
Voujeacourt, Fr. 8-441a.
Voulge 12-830b.
Voulzie, riv., Fr. 26-587d.
Vouneuil-sur-Vienne, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vounza, Nic. 8-678 (E4); 16-902d.
Vourieni, riv., Gr. : *see* Asopus.
Vourla (Vurla), Asia M. 6-476b.
VOUSSOIR 26-219a; 2-342c; 17-845d.
Voutbon, Isabeau of 15-420a.
Vouvant, Fr. 10-778 (D4), 27-880d.
—, forest, Fr. 10-808c.
Vouvray, Fr. 10-778 (E4).
Vouvry, Switz. 20-242 (B4).
Vouziers, Fr. 10-778 (G3); 2-451a.
Vova, Fr. 10-778 (E3).
Vow, isl., Scot. 24-418 (B2); 8-660b.
VOW 23-219a.
Vowchurch, Hereford. 9-420 (A4).
Vowel 21-462d; harmony 26-77a; phonetic value 21-461c, pitch 22-176b, 13-249b; tone 26-176b.
Vowinckele, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Vox Clamantis (papal bull) 23-57a.
— cholerica 6-263b.
— humana : bassoon 3-495d; organ 12-939a.
Voxli, lake, Nor. 25-542a.
Vox Stellarum (Moore) 1-711d.
Voyage Home (Lucian) : *see Katapious.*
Voyage of Bran 5-828b.
Voyage policy : *see* under Policy.
Voyer de Paulmy : *see* Argenson.
Voyna 11-602a.
Voysey, John : *see* Voysey, John.
Voza, pass, Alps 1-744a.
Vozalpas, mt., Russ. 27-786b.
Vozla, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 18-839b.
VOZNESENSK, Russ. (Kherson) 23-220c; 23-874 (I. C3).
—, Russ. (Vladimir) : *see* Ivanovo-Voznesensk.
Vrá, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Vraa, Den. 8-24 (C1).
Vraavand, lake, Nor. 19-804 (C3).
Vrachia 14-488d; 23-144b.
Vrachori, Gr. : *see* Agrinion.
—, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vrackie, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Vrad, Den. 8-24 (B3).
Vrak 8-842c.
Vrakhori, lake, Gr. : *see* Trichonis.
Vram, Vester, Swed. : *see* Vesterkvarn.
Vrana, Gr. 17-875c.
—, lake, Aus. 6-86a.
VRANCZ, SEBASTIAN 26-220c.
Vranduk, Bosn. 4-282b.
Vrangfos, waterfall, Nor. 19-804 (C3); 25-187c.
Vrangö, isl., Swed. 22-190 (A3).
Vranica Planina, mts., Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Vranikraurr, Bosn. 4-262b.
VRANYA (Vranyé), Serv. 22-220c; 24-686 (C3); 24-687c. —, dept., Serv. 24-686 (C-D3).
Vranyina, Monten. 16-767 (B2).
Vranyina Banya, Serv. 22-220d.
Vrastan, anc. kingdom, Russ. : *see* Georgia.
Vratarnitsa, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vratislav II. Austria conferred on 3-6a; Henry III. defeated (1040) 6-122a; marriage 4-159a; title of king 4-124a.
Vratnik, pass, Hung. 3-4 (E4).
Vratyne (caste) 12-503b; Atharva-veda 24-166c.
VRATZA, Bulg. 23-220d; 4-771 (A2); battle (1877) 13-288b.
Vraz, Stanko 7-476d.
Vrbanja, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Vrbas, riv., Bosn. 3-4 (E4); 24-841d; 4-279b.
Vrbovsko, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav (Emil Frida) 4-135a.
Vrdnikzelo, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vrede, Or.Fr.St. 25-468 (I6); 26-1042d.
Vredefort, Or.Fr.St. 26-151c; 26-152d.
Vreden, Ger. 11-808 (A2).
Vreed-en-hoop, Br.Gui. 12-938b.
Vreeland, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 27-823d.
Vreeswyk, Holl. 27-825a.
Vrelo, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Vrémy, Ger. 15-310 (plan).
Vrenz, isl., Den. 8-24 (C3).
Vrestenitza, Gr. 12-424 (C1).
Vresthena, Gr. 12-424 (D3).
Vrginmost, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vrgorac, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrhbosna, Bosn. : *see* Serajevo.
Vridanc : *see* Freidank.
Vriddhachalam, India : *see* Viruddhachalam.
Vriddhesmagie, Den. 19-959a.
VRIENDT, A. F. LIEVEN DE 26-220d.
—, Frans de : *see* Floris Frans.
—, **JULIAEN JOSEPH DE** 26-220d.
Vries de : *see* De Vries.
Vries, isl., Jap. : *see* Izu no Oshima.
Vriesland, A. I. van 16-654d.
Vriesland, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, prov., Holl. : *see* Friesland.
Vriesstrom, Holl. 20-196a.
Vrigne-aux-Bois, Fr 19-778 (G2).
Vril camera 21-505b (fig.).
Vrin, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Vrindaban, Omar : *see* Omar (Vrin).
Vrischika 13-492d.
Vrishabha 13-492d.
Vritta 27-1041c.
Vritra (myth.) 19-139d; 21-204a.
Vrkhove Pochoraty, mt., Monten. 12-767 (B1); 19-767b.
Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 6-778b.
Vrlika, Dalm. 3-4 (E5).
Vrnograc, Bosn. 3-4 (D4).
Vrolicq, Jean 15-152d.
Vrolik, W. 19-744d.
Vroom, Hendrick Cornelius 26-478a.
Vrshetz, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 6-774a.
Vrska Chuka, mt., Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Vrtra : *see* Vrittra.
Vryburg, Cape Col. 22-466 (G6); 8-232d; 3-605b.
VRYHEID, S.Af. 22-221a; 25-166 (K6); 8-254a.
—, dist., S.Af. : annexations (1888) 18-261d; (1903) 19-263b.
V.S. (abbr.) 1-29c.
V-SHAPED DEPRESSION 26-221a.
Vuache, mts., Fr. 22-211d.
Vucht, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Vuelta Abaja, dist., Cu. 7-595 (B1); 7-595b, tobacco 25-1035c.
— Arriba, dist., Cu. 7-595 (G1); 7-595b.
Vug (min.) 12-508b.
Vui (myth.) 16-501a.
Vuia, pt., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Vuillaume, J. B. 4-340d.
Vuinasava, riv., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Vuinasa, Switz. 11-213d, 27-953d.
Vuittaboeuf, Switz.26-242(B3).
Vukashin (Servian noble) 24-693a.
Vukasovich, Josef Philipp 11-186b.
Vukčić (duke of St Sava) 6-283c.
— Hrvoje (Harvoye), duke of Dalmatia 25-589b.
Vukinanić, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Vukovar, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Vulcacius Gallicanus : *see* Gallicanus.
Vulcani, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 23-169b.
Vyborg, Fin. : *see* Viborg.
Vychan, Ednyfed 27-363b.
—, Grouw 27-363c.
Vychegda, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3); 22-197a.
Vyeche (Russ. term) 22-379a.
VYERNYI (Almaty), Russ. 26-221d, 23-872, 17-496 (E3); climate 24-617d.
Vyg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D-E3); 22-91d, 3-616d.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vygozero, Russ. 23-872 (H3).
Vypin, harbour, India 12-624d.
VYRNWY (Fyrnwy), lake, Wales 23-222d, 3-425 (V. D2); 23-406 (map); 23-404a, dam 23-405b; Liverpool water reservoir 19-606a.
—, riv., Wales 3-425 (V. E3); 23-222d; 23-403 (Plate); fishing 24-722d.
— Aqueduct, Wales 3-247b.
Vyshrad, hill, Prague 23-145b; 22-249d; battle (1420) 6-126a.
Vyshrad (epic) 6-134d.
Vyshne-Volotsk, canal system, Russ. 23-222d.
VYSHNIY-VOLOCHOK, Russ. 26-222d, 23-872 (D-E4).
—, canal, Russ. : *see* Vyshne-volotsk.
Vytegra, Russ. 23-872 (E3); 22-92a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E3); 22-91d.
Vythine, Gr. 12-436a.
Vyver, lake, Holl. 12-617d.

Digitized by Google

W

W (letter) 29-223a; 27-830a; 3-87b.
— (chem.) 6-39b.
W. Va. Cot. 12-203 (A1); 12-206d; 1-350c.
—, Turk. As. 18-73b.
—, riv., Fr. Congo 11-99 (B2).
Wa (measure) 29-494b.
WA (tribe) 29-223b; 17-571d; 18-947c.
Waackasek Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B3).
Waad, Sir William: *see* Wade, Sir William.
Waadt, canton, Switz.: *see* Vaud.
Waag, prov., Aby. 1-86c.
—, riv., Hung. 3-4 (F2); 3-209d.
Waas, Peter 6-27a.
WAAGEN, GUSTAV F. 29-223d.
—, W. H. 22-224a; 29-583d.
Waagenoceras 21-177c.
Waahuisen 2-122c.
Waag-Neustadtl, Hung.: *see* Vág-Ujhély.
Waal, riv., Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-588c.
Waals, Johannes Diderik van der 8-846c; 14-883d.
Waalwyk, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 29-970c.
Waarde, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Waard-en-Groet, sea-polder, Holl. 19-785b.
Wäba (disease) 21-700a.
Wabamun, lake, Can. 1-500 (A2).
Wabash (Indian chief) 19-593a.
Wabash, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 29-507a.
Wabascon Creek, riv., Mich. 15-372 (E7).
WABASH, Ind. 29-224b; 14-422 (F3).
—, riv., Ill. and Ind. 14-422 (A9); 14-304 (E6); 14-421d.
Wabasha, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Wabash and Erie Canal, Ind. 14-422a; 10-3d.
— case (1888) 27-725c.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (E5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F3).
— College, Ind. 7-387b.
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (D4).
— R. R. Company v. Illinois 14-712d.
Wabassas, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Wabasso, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
Wabaunsee, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (F3).
Wabaseka, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wabena (people) 1-330c.
Wabeno, Wis. 29-740 (E3).
Wabi-Shebeyli, riv., Aby.: *see* Webi-Shebeli.
Wabikamai, lake, Can. 20-114 (C-D1).
Wabiskaw, lakes, Can. 1-500 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (B1).
Wabuma (race) 1-330b (table).
Wabuska, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Wacahoota, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
Waccamaw, lake, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
—, riv., N. and S.C. 25-500 (B2); 19-772 (D3); 25-500a.
— Creek, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E-F3).
Wacca Pilatka, Fla.: *see* Jacksonville.
Waccasassa, bay, Fla. 10-540 (C2).
Waccho (Lombard king) 16-932d.
Wace, A. J. B. 22-480a.
—, HENRY (divine) 29-224b.
—, Henry (mathematician) 16-877c.
—, ROBERT 29-224c; 11-119a; 2-33a; Arthurian romance 23-772d, 2-681c, 12-669d.
Wacha, Fr. W. Af. 19-678 (D1).
—, S. Af. 29-466 (G-H2).
Wachaga, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b (table).
Wachapreague, Va. 23-118 (C3).
Wachau, Ger.: battle (1813) 23-833c.
Wachberg, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3); 25-1059a.
Wachenheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Wachock, Russ.: battle (1863) 16-174c.
Wachovia, colony, N.C. 29-734b.
Wachsenburg, castle, Ger. 12-118b.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 29-224d.
Wachstein, mt., Germany 24-262a.
Wächter-Lieder: *see* Aubade.
Wachthubel, mt., Alps 29-242 (D3).
Wa-chung-kot, Jap. 15-156 (F6).
Wachusett, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D1); 4-291d; 6-530a.
—, mt., Mass. 18-852 (D2); 17-851a; 17-855d.
Wacissa, Fla. 10-540 (C1).
Wackenroder, W. H. 11-793c; 29-962a.
Wackenroder's solution 29-65a.
Wacken van Zon, P. de 8-726d.
Waciaw (Polish writer) 21-923b.
Waco, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (A3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 13-608 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (A2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (G4).
WACO, Tex. 29-225a; 26-690 (K4).
Waco Indians 29-225a.
Waconia, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Wacousta, Mich. 15-372 (F7).
Wad, Bal. 15-438d; 3-296c.
WAD (min.) 29-225a; graphite 15-761b.
Wada 25-378d.
Wada Daihachi 15-206c; 2-364a.
WADAI, Af. 29-225b; 11-99 (B1); Anglo-French treaty 1-341b; Bagirmi conquered 3-201d; Fula in 11-291c; Senussite influence 24-649c.
Wadai-al-hajarah, Sp.: *see* Guadalajara.
Wadan, Sah. 1-320 (B-C2); 1-215a; 17-564c.
Wad Ash, Sp.: *see* Guadix.
Wad Bishara (of Dongola) 9-128c.
Wad Biskra: Wad Mzaud, &c. *see* Biskra, Wad; Mzaud, Wad, &c.
Wadd (god) 14-620c; 23-957c.
Wadda (Saxon giant): *see* Wade.
Waddams Grove, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
Waddell, Colonel 26-482c.
—, J. A. L. 4-541b; 6-548a.
—, Moses 5-1b.
—, Messrs 27-401b.
Wadden, The, shallows, Holl. 13-588 (C1); 11-223a.
Wadderin, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Waddesdon, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Waddesdon bequest 19-61d; 21-798c; 11-567c.
Waddi, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
WADDING, LUKE 29-226b; 9-701b.
Wadding (silk manufacture) 25-106a.
Waddingham, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F1).
Waddington, Mary A. 29-226c.
—, WILLIAM HENRY 29-226b; 10-875d; 19-484b; inscriptions 14-628a, 14-629a; Tunis agreement 15-67d.
Waddington, William de: *see* William (of Waddington).
Waddington, N.Y. 19-596 (E1).
Waddington, Rutgers v. 13-861b.
—, R. v. (1800) 9-646c.
Waddle, Pa. 21-106 (F-G4).
Waddle ventilating fan 5-587c.
Waddy, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Wade, Armagil 29-228a.
—, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 29-226c.
—, Sir Claude Martin 15-782c.
—, GEORGE (general) 29-227a; 5-941c; 26-455b.
—, George (sculptor) 24-506c.
—, J. 22-530d.
—, James Franklin 29-227a.
—, Nathaniel 19-726d.
—, THOMAS 29-227c.
—, SIR THOMAS FRANCIS 29-227c; 19-671b; 13-31a.
—, SIR WILLIAM 29-228a.
— (giant) 29-225c.
Wade, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, Okla. 29-58 (E4).
—, ferry, Kent 29-725c.
—, Park, Cleveland, U.S. 29-26 (M4); 5-504b.
WADEBRIDGE, Corn. 29-228b; 9-430 (VI. C3).
Wade-Davis Bill 29-726d.
—, Manifesto 7-866d.
Wad. El. Sah.: *see* El Wad.
Wadela, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wadelai (chief) 29-229c.
WADELAI, Ugan. 29-228b; 27-557d; 19-693 (C7).
Wadelincourt, Fr. 24-575 (plan).
Wad-el-Ras: battle (1860) 15-526a.
Wadena, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B4).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (B-C4).
Waden Hill, Wilts. 3-52c.
Wad en Najumi (Sudan emir) 9-126a.
Wädenswil, Switz. 29-242 (F2); 29-1057b.
Wader, earl of Norfolk: *see wader* Norfolk.
Wadern beds 21-176d; 21-177c (table).
Wadesboro, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Wadestown, W.Va. 29-560 (C2).
Wadesville, Ind. 14-422 (B8).
—, Va. 29-518 (D1).
Wad Fas, riv., Mor.: *see* Fas, Wad.
Wadham, Dorothy 29-412a.
—, Nicholas 29-412a.
Wadham, Ida., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
Wad Hamad, Sud. 9-129b.
Wadham College, Oxford 29-412a; 2-418d; library 16-554a.
Wadhams, Edgar P. 29-23a.
Wadhurst, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C4).
Wadhurst Clay 29-437b; 29-165d.
WADHWAN, India 29-228c; 14-1 (D8).
—, state, India 29-228c.
Wadi, India 14-382 (G11).
—, Nig. 19-678 (E-F2).
WADI (dict.) 29-228c.
Wadi al Ajem, tract, Syr. 8-603d.
Wadiar (title): *see* Wodeyar.
Wadi Arabah, Wadi Maghara, &c.: *see* Arabah, Maghara, &c.
Wadicourt, Fr. 7-389c.
Wadi ed Der, val., Egy. 9-40 (B2).
— es-Sebua, Egy. 9-40 (B3); temple 9-16c.
Wadigo (people) 1-330b.
Wadih (treedman) 29-904a.
WADI HALFA, Sud. 29-228c; 29-9 (C1); 9-126a; Nile gauge 19-696d; railway 9-128c, 9-19c; temperature 9-23d; temple 9-82c; wind 9-24a.
Wadi Tl Qora, dist., Arab.: *see* Kura, El.
Wading, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C4).
— River, N.Y. 19-596 (H5-4).
Wading swallows 3-971c.
Wadi Rayan, dist., Egy. 9-22d.
Wadjole Galla, tribe 11-414b.
Wadley, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
Wadman, Johan Anders 29-218d.
WAD MEDANI, Sud. 29-228d; 29-9 (C3); British occupation 9-130a; Nile gauge 19-696d.
— Meiah, Tun. 11-379d.
Wadna, ruins, Tun. 1-360b; 1-361a; 27-393c.
Wadnees, India: *see* Badnera.
Wadoe (people) 1-330c.
Wadomari, Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Wadsley, Yorks. 29-933 (C3).
— Bridge, Yorks. 29-933 (D3).
Wadsworth, Benjamin 13-40c.
—, James S. 19-611b; 25-635a.
—, Joseph 6-956b.
—, Peleg 22-120b.
Wadsworth, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, O. 29-26 (G3).
—, fort, N.Y. 19-596 (H4); 19-611b.
—, moor, Yorks. 29-933 (A1).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
Wad Tur el Guri (of Abyssinia) 1-94c.
Wadu (rite) 17-420c.
Waduruma (people) 1-330b (table).
Wadworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E3).
Wady: *see* Wadi.
Wadyanga Yoa, Sah. 1-320 (F3).
Wady Petra, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wael, Ralph de: *see* Ralph de Guader.
Waelcyrgean: *see* Valkyries.
Waelder, Tex. 26-690 (E6).
Waereghem, Belg. 3-668 (B2).
Waerschoot, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
Waes, dist., Belg. 3-668 (C1); 16-928d; 29-418d.
Waesmunster, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Waet, Holl. 25-435b.
Wa-fang-tien, China: *see* Gwaboten.
Wafer, Lionel 11-628d.
WAFER (dict.) 29-228d.
Wafipa (people) 1-330c.
Wafter (naval warfare) 7-68a.
Wagaduru, Fr. W. Af. 11-204 (F3); 24-807a, 12-207a.
Wagakusha (Japanese school) 18-170c.
Wagalla (people) 1-330c (table).
Wagar, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Wagar, Dic (newspaper) 4-256a.
Wagel Syndicate Ltd., Field Ltd. v. 27-130c.
Wagenfuhr, Ludwig 18-341c.
Wagenburg: *see* Wagon (fortress).
Wagener, Dr G. 15-188a.
Wagener, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Wagenia (race) 9-925b; 1-330b.
Wageningen, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-594d; 11-557c.
Wager, Sir Charles 28-608b; 27-1033a.
—, R. 1-586c.
Wager, bay, Can. 5-160 (L2).
—, riv., Can. 11-629c.
WAGER 28-229a.
— of battle: *see* Battle, Ordeal of.
— of law 28-229b; 17-597b.
WAGES 28-229d; 24-60b; Cairnes 4-951c; charity, effect of 5-878d, 5-886a; cotton manufacture 7-290c; early legislation 16-8c, 9-503d; Japan 7-300b; Marx 17-809d; payment 26-978c; Ricardo 23-786d; Rodbertus 23-437c; Rome 8-880c; Scotland 4-373a, 12-9d; seamen 24-546a; Senior 24-645d; Adam Smith 26-737a; sliding scales 2-332a; state regulation 25-234a, 8-903a, 26-9b; trade unions 27-148c; truck acts 16-20c, 16-19d; trusts 27-337b; United States 16-26b, 7-293c, 7-295b; values 27-871b.
Wages Arrestment Limitation (Scotland) Act (1870) 2-847d.
— Attachment Abolition Act (1870) 2-876c.
— fund 25-231a; 4-951d; 16-493c.
WAGGA-WAGGA, N.S.W. 29-235b; 19-538 (D4).
Waggithal, Switz. 25-272 (F2).
Waggon: *see* Wagon.
Waggoner, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Waggoner (astron.): *see* Auriga.
— (chart) 19-293c.
Waggon-vault (arch.): *see* Barrel Vault.
Waghäusel, Ger. 3-187a.
Waghenaer, Lucas J. 17-646c.
Waghia (god) 2-32d.
Waghorn, Thomas 9-26a; 6-6a.
Wagin, W. Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Wagindo (people) 1-330c.
Waging, Ger. 11-808 (D5).
Wagiriama (people) 1-330b.
Wagle, Bal Mangesh 25-509a; 22-884b.
Wagler, Johann 22-139b; 3-68a; 29-307c.
Wagnalds, Beig. 19-500b.
WAGNER, ADOLF 29-235c.
—, Andreas 25-322a.
—, Anton 26-514c.
—, Cosima 16-780d; 4-795c.
— Hans Karl Hermann 9-907c.
—, Heinrich Leopold 11-792b.
—, Hermann 29-235d; 22-92b; 11-630d.
—, J. 22-563d.
—, Johann Gottlob 21-567d.
—, Johann W. 22-462b.
—, J. P. 14-502d.
—, Moritz 2-320a; 7-250b.
—, N. 13-429c.
—, Robert 5-335c.
—, RUDOLPH 29-235d; 1-936d; 8-326a; comparative measurements of 21-537d.
—, S. 22-117c.
—, Samuel 3-633d.
—, WILHELM RICHARD 29-236b; 19-80c; 11-797c; Bach 3-126c; Beethoven 3-650b; development of music 10-377a; influence on drama 9-542d; Liszt 16-780d; Louis II. of Bavaria 12-574b, 17-33d; Meyerbeer 19-350a; Nietzsche 19-672d; operas 29-124a, 16-132b; orchestration 14-655b, 14-654a; overtures 29-385c; Sullivan 26-5a; Verdi 27-1018a.
Wagner, Mont. 3-276 (E-F1).
—, S. Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (F3).
—, fort, S.C. 13-101b.
Wagner, Behn and: *see* Behn and Wagner.
Wagner-Fremel tacheometer 29-344a.
Wagneria annulata: *see* Cacomistle.
Wagnerite 17-380c.
Wagner Palace Car Works, U.S. 4-756a.
Wagners Landing, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wagner theatre, Bayreuth 3-599b.
— tuba 27-353c.
— Union 26-868a.

Digitized by Google

Wagogo (people) 1-330b.
Wagon (astron.): *see* Ursa Major.
—(fortress) 5-566d; 14-520c; 2-685d.
WAGON 22-243c; ambulance 1-803d; artillery 2-690c. 2-691d, 20-220 (Pl.).
Wagona, N.S.W. 18-538 (F5).
Wagon Creek, riv., Okla. 20-26 (C1).
Wagoner, Ariz. 2-544 (B8).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-26 (F1).
— Co., Okla. 20-26 (F2).
Wagon Hill: battle (1899) 27-205b.
Wagon Mound, N.Mex. 19-520 (F1).
Wagontown, Pa. 21-106 (H7).
Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. 6-722 (D4); 6-721d.
Wagora: *see* Wagura.
WAGRAM, Aus. 22-243d; 2-4 (E2); battle (1809) 22-243d, 21-662d, 2-933a.
— Creek, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4).
Wagreinstattel, pass, Alps 1-746b.
Wagri (people) 11-832a.
Wagria, dist., Ger. 17-86b.
Wagshum Gobassié 1-92b; 1-93b.
Wagstadt, Aus. 2-4 (F2).
Wagstaffe, Thomas 19-737a.
WAGTAIL 22-245a.
Waguha, tribe 1-330b.
Wagunda, tribe 1-330c.
Wagura, riv., India 1-451c.
— spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Waguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wa-gwa-ryu (Japanese school) 18-173c; 18-174a.
Wah (mesa.) 25-8.
Wha, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
Wahab, Robert Alex. 2-739c.
Wahab-allath (of Palmyra) 20-653d; 22-972a.
Wahabites, tribe: *see* Wahhabis.
Wahadimu (race) 25-957b.
Wahagn (god) 2-570a.
Wahai, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 1-797b.
Wahai, dist., Mal.Arch. 5-702d.
Wahalak, Miss. 18-600 (D3).
Wahatoya, Colo. 6-722 (E4).
Wahb-abi-Kabha 6-175d.
Wahb b. Monabbih 2-375d.
Wahba, tribe 11-773a; 11-774b; 1-330c.
Wah el-kharga: *see* Kharga.
Wahha, tribe 1-329c.
Wahhab: *see* Mahommed (b. Abd ul Wahhab).
WAHHABIS, tribe 22-245a; 2-267d; 27-455a; Egyptian campaigns 9-110c; India 13-490a; law 17-416c.
Wahidi (Arabian writer) 16-96b.
Wahiguya, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (F3).
Wahir, Bal. 14-376 (B6).
Wahkiakum Co., Wash. 23-354 (B3).
Wahlberg 22-516b.
Wahle, Fritz 8-334c.
Wahlen, Ger. 11-808 (I. m9).
Wahlenberg, Georg 2-324b.
Wahlkapitulation 11-852b.
Wahlmann 22-521c.
Wahlstatt, prince of: *see* Blücher, Gebhard L. von.
Wahlstatt, Ger.: battle (1241) 1-209c.
Wahme, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 24-805a.
Wahn, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wahon-la, pass. Tib.: *see* Yahon Jamlar-la.
Wahoo, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
Wahpeton, N.Dak. 18-780 (H3).
Wahran, Alg.: *see* Oran.
Wahrendorff gun 22-192d; 22-197c.
Wahring, Aus. 19-957d.
Wahrwolf: *see* Werwolf.
Wahsatoh, U.S.: *see* Wasatch.
Wahtoke, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
Wahuma: *see* Ba-Hima.
Wahwah: *see* Gibbon.
WAI, India 22-245d; 14-382 (F11).
—, isl., Mal.Arch. 3-310c.
—, riv., Afg. 15-631b.
Wai, tribe: *see* Waigulla.
Waia, isl., Fiji 16-335 (A1).
Waiakapiapu, mt., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Waialae, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 13-84 (B1); 13-85b.
Waialee, Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-90c.
Waialua, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
Waianae, Haw. 13-84 (B3).
Waianae, mts., Haw. 13-84 (B2); 13-85a.
Waiapu, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & G7).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (G8).
Waiatoto, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Waiau, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5); 19-625a.
Waiauna, riv., N.Z.: *see* Dillon.
Waiblingen (family) 12-668d; 11-45a; *see also* Guelphs and Ghibellines.
WAIBLINGEN, Ger. 22-245d; 11-808 (B4).
Waiblinger, W. 11-794b.
Waidhaus, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya, Aus. 2-4 (D3).
Waidhofen a. Ybbs, Aus. 2-4 (D2); 2-2a.
Wa'idites 17-424b.
Waifer (of Aquitaine) 2-252c; 13-892c; 2-809c.
Waigach (Waigats): *see* Vaygach.
Waigamma, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); kingship 19-490a.
Waigat, riv., W.I. 7-636a.
—, str. Green. 12-543 (D3); 12-545a.
Waigeu, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G2); kingship 19-490a.
Waigulla, tribe 11-831c.
Waihao, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Waihehi, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waihemo, co., N.Z. 19-624 (G7 & G8).
Waihi, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
—, mine, N.Z. 19-627c.
Waihopai, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waihoro, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waihou (Thames), riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 25-795a; 21-806a.
Waihu, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Easter Island.
Waiilatpu, Amer. 22-279c.
Waiilatpuan (linguistic family) 1-811d; 14-455d.
Waikana, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
Waikanae, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Waikane, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waikare, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
—, IU, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Waikari, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waikariri, mts., N.Z. 19-90b; 19-624c.
Waikato, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2); 19-625c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2); 19-625a.
Waikawa, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waikiki, beach, Haw. 13-660a.
Waikite, geyser, N.Z. 11-914c.
Waikouaiti, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Wailaki, tribe 2-837b.
Wailangilala, isl., Fiji 16-335 (C1).
Wailesboro, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
Waili el Kobra, Cairo 4-954 (C1).
Wailie, Victor 1-360d.
Wailly, Amelie de 18-195d.
—, NOEL F. DE 22-245d.
Wailua, riv., Haw. 13-84 (B1).
Wailuku, Haw. 13-84 (C3).
—, isth., Haw. 13-84d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waima, S. L. 25-56d.
Waimakariri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waimanalo, bay, Haw. 13-84 (C2).
Waimanu, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
Waimate, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waimea, Haw. 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Kauai) 13-84 (B2).
—, bay, Haw. (Oahu) 13-84 (B2).
—, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & D4).
Waimen, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waimio: *see* Whangarei limestone.
Waimouth, Dorset.: *see* Weymouth.
Wain, Charles': *see* Ursa Major.
Wainad, tract, India: *see* Wynaad.
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS G. 22-246a.
Wainfleet, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3); 16-716b; 22-435b.
WAINGANGA, riv., India 22-246b; 14-382 (H9); 2-233c.
Waingapu, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4); 26-74d.
Waini, riv., Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C1); 12-677b.
Wai Nibe, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
— ni-koro, riv., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Wainscot, Kent 16-942 (G3).
WAINSCOT (panel work) 22-246b.
Wain Stones mt., Derby. 25-933 (B3).
Wainui, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Wainunu, riv., Fiji 10-335 (B1).
Wainwright, Ga. 11-762 (D5).
Waiohinu, Haw. 13-84 (D3).
Waipa, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waipahi, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipapa, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
Waipara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Waipara group 19-625b; 7-416c.
Waipawa, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Waipio, Haw. 13-84 (D2).
—, gorge, Haw. 13-84 (D2); 13-83d.
—, riv., Haw. 13-84 (D2).
Waipu, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wairagarh, India 14-382 (I9); 5-837b.
Wairakei, N.Z.: *see* Wairakei.
Wairamba (people) 1-330b.
Wairarapa, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (E4); 19-624c.
—, plain, N.Z. 19-624c.
—, riv., co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
—, South, co., N.Z. 19-624 (F7 & E4).
Wairau, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Wairaumoana, lake, N.Z. 16-90b.
Wairaurahiri, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (D5).
Wairoa, N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 23-764c.
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F3).
Wairoa group 19-625b; 27-250b.
Wais, Pers. 21-188 (A2).
Wai-shan, lake, China: *see* Tu-shan-hu.
WAIST 22-246c.
Waistcloth: *see* Loincloth.
Waistcoat 7-241d; 10-340b.
Wait, W. B. 4-70a.
Wait-a-bit thorn 3-805b.
Waitaha, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waitaki, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Waitangi, N.Z. 9-6c; treaty (1840) 19-639a.
—, riv., N.Z.: *see* Waitaki.
Waitapu, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Waitara, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waitaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
Waite, Henry Matson 22-246c.
—, MORRISON REMICK 22-246c.
Waitekuri, N.Z. 22-725a.
Waitemata, co., N.Z. 19-624 (E7 & E2).
Waite Park, Minn. 18-550 (C5).
Waiteville, W.Va. 25-580 (C4).
Waite v. North Eastern Railway Co. 19-343b.
WAITHMAN, ROBERT 22-246d.
Waitiea, N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
Waita, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, riv. Vt. 19-490 (C3).
WAITS 22-246d: *see also* Minstrels.
Waitsburg, Wash. 25-354 (G3).
Waitsfield, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Waitutu, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WAITZ, GEORG 22-247a.
—, THEODOR 22-247c; 1-117d.
Waitzen, Hung.: *see* Vácz.
Waitzenberg, mt., Hung.: *see* Nagyszal.
Waitzia 19-10b.
—aurea 13-767b.
Waiuku, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Waiver (law) 16-595b; outlawry 20-381c.
Waiwe (of strays e 3-378b.
Waiwera, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Wai-wu Pu 6-183a.
Waiz, Mir 21-232d.
Waiid Ali 14-414d; 13-489a; 17-106c.
Wajima, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Wajra Karur, India 8-162b.
Wajul, tribe 1-330b.
Wak, El, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2); 23-379 (B6).
Waka (myth.) 11-414a.
Wakaguru, tribe 1-330b.
Wakala, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wakamatsu, Jap. 15-156 (L8); 15-213c.
Wakamba, tribe 1-328c; 1-330b.
Wakanda 14-471d.
Wakanongo, tribe 1-330b.
Wakarusa, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, Kan. (Shawnee Co.) 18-654 (G2).
— Kan. (Douglas Co.): *see* Lawrence.
Wakarusa war (1855) 18-309a.
Wakasa, prov., Jap.: *see* Jakusha.
—, bay, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-157b.
Wakashan (people) 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6); 19-90b; 14-719c.
Waka-waka, Go.Cst. 12-803 (A2).
Wakaya, isl., Fiji 16-335 (B1).
Wakayama, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-311b; cotton 7-300b; population 15-164d.
—, prefecture, Jap. 15-205a.
Wake, Sir Isaac 22-248a.
—, THOMAS, baron 22-247d.
—, WILLIAM 22-247d; 5-311c; 16-553d.
Wake, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (F3).
Wake (of ship) 26-940c; 24-945c.
WAKE (vigil) 22-248a.
Wake Co., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Court House, N.C.: *see* Raleigh.
Wakeeney, Kan. 18-654 (C1).
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD Gibbon 22-248c.
—, GILBERT 22-249c.
Wakefield, Cal. 5-8 (A1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
—, La. 17-54 (a5).
WAKEFIELD, Mass. 22-250c; 17-852 (B3).
—, Mich. 18-379 (B4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
—, R.I. 19-520 (B5).
WAKEFIELD, Yorks. 23-249d; 25-933 (D3); battle (1460) 9-518a; cathedral 5-520d.
—, Va. 26-118 (E4).
— riv., S.Aus. 25-493b.
Wakefield Mysteries: *see* Towneley Plays.
Wake Forest, N.C. 19-772 (D2).
Wakeham, bay, Can. 5-160 (F3).
Wakelee, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wakelin-Barratt, J. O. 2-49a.
Wakem, Bur. 4-840 (D6).
Wakeman, Sir George 26-486b; 26-487a.
Wakeman, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, O. 20-26 (F2).
Wakeman's horn 22-365a.
Wakenaam, isl., Brit.Gui. 12-677a.
Wakenda, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
Wakenitz, riv., Ger. 17-85a.
Wakerewe, tribe 1-330b.
Wake Robin: *see* Cuckoo-pint.
Wakes Colne, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
Wakf 17-413a; 9-29d.
Wakhan, dist., C.As. 27-490 (E-F 2); 4-420 (E4); 3-182b; annexation 19-270c, 27-471b; Galcha tribe 11-397c.
—, riv., C.As.: *see* Panj.
Wakhjir, pass, C.Asia 13-513c; 26-656d.
Wakhtang (of Georgia): *see* Vakhtang.
Wakhutu, tribe 1-330c.
Wakidi, pseudo 2-376a; 14-323a.
Wakikuyu, tribe 1-328c; 4-602d; 1-330b.
Wakimbu, tribe 1-330b.
Waking 26-949b.
Waking, tribe 1-330c.
Wakita, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Wakkanai, Jap. 15-156 (M4).
Wakkeh (weight) 21-198c.
WAKKERSTROOM, Trans. 23-250d; 25-466 (K6).
—, dist., Trans. 27-189d; 23-250d.
WAKLEY, THOMAS 22-250d; 1-220a.
Wakolo, lake, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3); 4-867b.
Wakon 18-220a.
Wakonda, S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Wakool, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (C4).
Wakore (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wakseri, mt., N.G. 19-487 (C1).
Waksh, dist., C.Asia 3-183a.
—, riv., Asia: *see* Vakhsh.
Wakuach, lake, Can. 5-160 (Q4).
Wakwafi, tribe 17-834c; 22-772d; 1-329c.
Wakulla, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (B1); 26-372d.
—, spring, Fla. 19-540d.
— Co., Fla. 19-540 (B1).
Wal 2-260d.
Wala (dynasty): *see* Valabhi.
Wala, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B3).
—, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D5).
Walachi: *see* Gipsies.
WALACHIA, prov., Eur. 22-251a; 22-896 (A-C2); 23-831d; chronicles 23-843c; gipsies in 12-38c; Russo-Turkish agreements 27-455a; Russo-Turkish convention (1826) 27-457b.
—, Great, prov., Eur. 22-167d; 22-831c.
—, Little, prov., Rum. 22-826 (A5); 22-168a.
Walad (of Persia) 21-237b.
Walad Michael 1-93b.
Walad-Nail, tribe 6-4d.
Walad-sidi-Sheikh, tribe 1-652b.
Walad Sliman, tribe: *see* Sulelman, Beni.
WALAFRID STRABO 22-251a; 14-184b.
Walajabad, India 14-382 (H11).
Walajah: *see* Mahommed Ali.
Walajahabad, India: *see* Walajabad.
Walajapet, India: *see* Wallajapet.
Walam, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Walannae, riv., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (D4-5); 5-307b.
Walapai, tribe 2-834a.
Walar, India 14-376 (E5).
Walata, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D2); 12-696b.
—, Dahar, oasis, Sah. 11-204 (D-E2); 17-564c.
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 14-382 (I16).
Walayah, Queensland 2-960 (F6).
Walbridge (physicist) 16-662a.
Walbridge, O. 20-26 (C1).
Walbrook, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, stream, Lond. 16-938d.
Walbundry, N.S.W. 18-538 (D4).
Walburg, Tex. 26-690 (K5).
Walburga, St: *see* Walpurga, St.
Walbury, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D4).
Walch, C. W. F. 22-252a.
—, J. E. I. 22-251d; 11-647a.
—, JOHANN GEORG 22-251d.
—, K. F. 26-252b.
Walck, N.S.W. 18-538 (F3).
Walcheline (name): *see* Walkelin.
Walcher (bp. of Durham) 5-708a; 11-529d.
Walcheren, isl., Holl. 13-388 (A3); capture (1673) 19-414c; ownership 12-696c, 9-29a, 4-195a; Vikings 9-468d.
Walcheren expedition (1809) 9-555a.
Walch's 22-538d; 8-311d.
Walchvögel: *see* Dodo.
Walchwil, Switz. 20-243 (F2).
Walcot (traitor) 3-634a.
Walcot, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
—, Salop. 25-528b.
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOlittle 22-252b.
Walcott, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, N.Dak. 18-780 (G-H3).
—, Wyo. 26-874 (F4).
—, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
—, Port, W.Aus. 2-960 (B4); 17-381a.
Walcourt, Belg. 12-343d.
Wald, Franz 8-256b.
Wald, Aus. 2-4 (C3).
—, Switz. 22-242 (F2); 22-1057b; 7-229a.
Walda, palace, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
—, Erbah el, Egy. 4-954 (C4).
Waldaschach, Ger.: battle (1866) 24-714c.
Waldau, Max: *see* Hassenchild.
Waldau, Bernburg, Ger. 3-800b.
Waldbockelheim, Ger. 11-808 (I. l9).
Waldbröl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Waldburg, Gebhard Truchsess von: *see* Gebhard (Truchsess von Waldburg).
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of: *see* George Frederick.
Waldeck, Can. 24-225 (A3).

Digitized by Google

WALDECK-PYRMONT, principality, Ger. 28-252c; 11-308 (B3 & G1), 12-808d.
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, P.M.R.E 22-253b, 10-881d, 10-886a.
"Waldeck Rousseau" (cruiser) 24-912c
WALDEGRAVE (family) 22-254b.
—Robert 17-750a.
Waldemme, rv., Switz. 26-242 (E3)
Walden, Paul 25-892d.
—, **ROGER** 26-254d.
Walden, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, N.Y. 18-596 (A5); 19-466d.
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, isl., Arct.-O. 21-943c.
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
—, pond, Mass. 17-852 (A3); 26-877c.
Walden (Thoreau) 1-838c; 26-877c.
Walden Beck, riv., Yorks. 6-412 (I E4).
Waldenburg, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Ger.(Sax.) 11-808 (III.q11).
WALDENBURG, Ger (Sil.) 26-254d, 11-808 (F3).
—, rly. 25-242 (D2).
WALDENSES 26-255a; 16-240c; 18-125b, 6-929d; Cromwell's championship 7-494b; dialect 8-153d; massacre (1545) 18-824d, 13-865b; prosecution 14-593d.
Walden university, Tenn. 19-246d.
Waldenbeakopf, mt., Ger. 23-249c.
Waldere 8-608a: *see also* Waltharius.
Waldersbach, Guérin de 11-11c.
WALDERSEE, ALFRED, count 25-258b; 6-906a; 26-291d.
Walderthon 26-437b.
Waldeyer, Wilhelm 8-176c; 27-94d; 26-920b.
Waldfeucht, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Waldfoghel, Procopius 27-533b
Waldheim (pseud.): *see* Radowitz, Joseph Maria von.
Waldheim, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 26-676b.
Waldheimia: *see* Magellania.
Wäldi, Switzerland 26-242 (C1).
Waldis, Burkard 11-787b.
Waldkappel, Ger. 11-808 (III. n10).
Waldkirch, Ger. 1-369c; 16-197a.
Waldlauter, rv., Ger. 15-636b.
Waldmann, Hans 26-1059b.
Waldmünchen, Ger. 11-808 (D4).
WALDO, SAMUEL LOVETT 22-256c.
Waldo, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Fla. 16-540 (D2).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
—, O. 20-26 (D4).
—, Oreg. 26-242 (B5).
—, Wis. 26-740 (F5).
—, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (C4).
Waldoboro, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Waldo Co., Me. 17-434 (C4-D4).
Waldon, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Waldorf, Md. 17-828 (F3).
Waldport, Oreg. 26-242 (A3).
Waldrada (of Lorraine) 17-18c; 19-649b.
Waldrep, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Waldrip, Tex. 26-690 (H4).
Waldron, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
—, isl., Wash. 3-1006b.
Waldrop, Va. 26-118 (D2).
Waldsassen, plateau, Ger. 4-122a.
Waldsee, Ger. 11-808 (B5).
Waldseemüller, Martin 17-844d
Waldshut, Ger. 11-808 (A-B5); 3-185d.
Waldstatt, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Waldstätten, canton, Switz. 27-815c.
Waldstein, Charles 12-485c; 13-344c.
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) 3-648c.
Waldviertel, dist., Aus. 2-1b.
Waldwick, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, Wis. 26-740 (C6).
Waldwolle 21-623b.
Wale, Somlnd. 25-466 (C6).
Wale, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
Wale (basket weaving) 3-482d.
Waledana, Ens.: *see* Saffron Walden
Walembele, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B1)
WALENSEE, lake, Switz. 23-258c; 26-242 (G2).
Walenstadt, Switz. 26-242 (G2), 26-258d.
Waleran, count of Saint-Pol 2-616a; 4-565b.
Waleren, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wales, J. A. 5-335b.
Wales, Mass 17-852 (C2).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (L1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C3).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E5).
—, Yorks. 26-934d.
—, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (P3).
WALES, principality, Great Brit. 26-258d, 9-428 (map); agriculture 1-400c; census methods 5-663; education 9-983d, 26-266b, 6-638c; eisteddfodau 9-136c; emigration of 16-428d; fruit and flower farming 11-261a; government 26-261a; industries and commerce 26-260c, 27-600d, Madoc legend 14-452d, Patagonian colony 6-322d; rainfall 9-417b; reservoir sites 26-406, 26-407; statistics 14-301a, 26-50c.
—. *Geology* 9-412a; Cambrian system 8-87a, 8-88a (table), 8-89a. Carboniferous system 5-319a, 5-330c, Greenough's map 12-550a; Old Red Sandstone 8-127c; Ordovician system 20-236b, 2-452c, 3-259c; Sedgwick's work 24-577d; Silurian system 25-111a.
—. *History* 26-261c; Anglo-Saxon wars 4-589b, 1-292a, 19-11c; Calvinistic Methodists 5-764d, church in 25-263a, 26-265d, 26-266d; church disestablishment bills 9-789b; David 7-859c; Druidism 8-397c; English suzerainty (100b-11th cents.) 9-471a foll., 1-291c; English wars (13th cent.) 9-493b foll., 8-992a, 16-831c; French invasion (1797) 9-552d, Giraldus 12-44b; Glendower's revolt 12-120b, 9-510d, 21-136a; Henry II.'s invasion (1157-63) 9-481c, 9-483b; Howel Dda's code 15-838c, 25-516b; Irish invasions (9th-14th cents.) 14-758c; Lee, Rowland 16-363c; Magna Carta 17-317b; Norman conquests 9-476c foll., 19-755b; Rebecca riots 23-95(6); records 22-962c; Richard III., revolts against 9-523a; Roman conquest 4-583d, 4-584 (map); serfdom 24-664d; tribal tenure 22-85c, Tudors 27-362b, 13-786d.
Wales, prince of 22-344b; 9-495c; arms 8-467d, 13-314c; badge 15-441b; coronet 24-26 (Pl. 1, 4); garter, order of 15-837d; precedence 22-268c.
—and the Marches, Council of: *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of 27-775a; 16-43b; 6-639a; colleges 8-315c, 1-61b, 5-341c; hoods 27-179c; technical education 26-492d.
Walesby, Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte 22-270b; 9-567d; 10-870b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Walfish bay, Jap. 18-156 (O5), 18-157b.
—BAY, harb., S.W.Af. 26-270c; 25-466 (A-B4); 25-476d.
Walford, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W. 18-538 (E2); 2-943b.
Walha 11-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. 23-37c.
Walham Green, Lond. 16-938 (A-B3), 11-293c.
Walhar, Indus 14-376 (D5).
Walhof, Russ. 12-735b.
Walhollow Downs Station, S.Aus. 2-960 (E3).
Walhonding, O. 20-26 (F4)
Walhouse, Edward, 1st baron Hatherton: *see* Hatherton.
Wali (Urdu poet) 12-485c.
Walid I. (caliph) 8-33b; 26-311a, Indian invasion (711) 14-401a; religious persecutions 17-423a
— II. (caliph) 8-37d.
—, el 18-860b.
Walid Ali, tribe 3-623c; 26-307c.
Walidiya, Mor. 18-851 (C2); 18-850d.
Walid Sliman, tribe: *see* Suhaiman, Beni.
Wali Khan 15-686b.
—Mahommed Nasir: *see* Nasir.
Walis 5-76d.
Walk, Ala 1-460 (A3).
—, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Walkden, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walke, Henry 19-516c.
Walkett, dist., Aby. 1-92b.
Walkey, Mt. (bp. of Winchester) 22-704c
— de Ferrers 10-786b.
Walker, A. G. 24-505c; 15-98c
—, Amasa 26-270c.
—, Sir Andrew Barclay 16-806d.
—, Sir Baldwin 19-484c.
—, C. V. 8-813c.
—, Daniel 22-412d.
—, **FRANCIS AMASA** 26-270c; 27-638a.
—, **FREDERICK** 26-271a; 20-501c, as illustrator 14-323b, 22-1c, 26d.
—, **GEORGE** 26-271c; 12-343d.
—, George H. 18-494d.
—, Henry (journalist) 19-553b;
—, **HENRY OLIVER** 26-272c; 5-764d, church in 25-263a.
—, **HORATIO** 23-272c.
—, Sir Hovenden 5-157d; 22-738c.
—, I. D. (cricketer) 7-441d.
—, James (Scottish bp.) 9-378b.
—, James (chemist) 7-679d; 4-251d.
—, James (engineer) 16-630a.
—, James (of Harvard) 13-40c.
—, Jeremiah 3-376c.
—, **JOHN** (writer) 26-272d.
—, John (druggist) 17-876b; 26-272d.
—, John (map publisher) 17-649b.
—, John G. (general) 12-14d.
—, Leroy P. 25-353c.
—, **ISAAC** 26-272d; 2-880c; 19-240d.
—, **ROBERT** (painter) 26-273a.
—, **ROBERT JAMES** 26-273b; 16-309a; 15-659b.
—, Samuel 23-757d.
—, Sarah 13-471b.
—, **SEARS COOK** 26-273d; 22-986b; 19-387c.
—, T. A. (engineer) 27-401a.
—, Thomas (explorer) 18-26 (Pl. 1, 4); garter, order of 15-837d; precedence 22-268c.
—and the Marches, Council of: *see* Council of Wales and the Marches.
—, Statute of (1284): *see* Rhuddlan, Statute of.
—, University of 27-775a; 16-43b; 6-639a; colleges 8-315c, 1-61b, 5-341c; hoods 27-179c; technical education 26-492d.
Walesby, Notts. 9-416 (II F3).
Wale Wale, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
WALEWSKI, ALEX. F. J. Colonna, comte 22-270b; 9-567d; 10-870b.
Walfisch, ridge, Atl.O. 19-972d.
Walfish bay, Jap. 18-156 (O5), 18-157b.
—BAY, harb., S.W.Af. 26-270c; 25-466 (A-B4); 25-476d.
Walford, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3)
Walgett, N.S.W. 18-538 (E2); 2-943b.
Walha 11-830b.
Walhalla, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F-G1).
—, S.C. 25-500 (A2).
—, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, monument, Ger. 23-37c.
Walker Co., Ga. 11-752 (A1); 11-752b.
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (M5)
— Creek, riv., Va. 26-118 (A-B3).
— Creek, riv., Wyo. 26-874 (G3-4).
Walkern, Herts. 9-424 (IV B3)
Walker River, mts., Nev. 5-8
— River, Indian reservation, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Walkers Mills, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
Walker's Point, Wis. 19-494d.
Walker Springs, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
— Station, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Walkersville, Md. 17-828 (E2)
—, Va. 17-838 (C3).
Walkerton, Can. 26-114 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Walkerville, Mich. 18-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2); 4-889c
Walkham, riv., Dev. 17-172d.
Walkhampton, Dev 9-430 (VI. D3).
Walkill, riv., N.J. 19-502c.
Walking-beam (derrick) 21-319b.
— fish 12-169c (fig.).
— RACES 26-277b.
— stick insect: *see* Stick insect.
Walkington, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2).
Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-942a.
"Walk-in-the-Water" (steamboat) 18-376c; 4-756b.
Walkley, A. B. 9-644b.
Walk Mill, Lancs. 16-139 (E1).
Walkringen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
"Walküre, Die" (Wagner) 26-237c, 19-80d.
Wall, A. J. (doctor) 6-265a.
—, J. (porcelain maker) 5-755a.
—, **RICHARD** 26-274c; 25-553a.
—, T. S. (explorer) 9-337c.
— (physicist) 9-150c.
Wall, Nelson Pa. 9-412 (I. D2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— (Letocetum), Staffs. 26-758 (B1); 4-584 (C5); 16-586b; Watling Street 4-589a.
—, div., Lincs. 16-715c.
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, lake, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B4).
WALL (arch.) 26-275a; building 4-52, 4-763b; concrete 6-836c; fortification 10-680c; foundation 10-740a; garden 12-746c; hollow 4-522b; masonry 12-814c; metal-covered 18-201c; steel concrete 6-838d.
—(or ditch), Theme of the (Rom. empire) 23-851d.
Walla (minister) 16-811a.
Walla, crag, Cumb. 8-77d.
Wallabi, Isls., Austr. 2-960 (A5).
Wallabie, S.Aus. 2-960 (D6).
Wallabout, bay, N.Y. 19-610 (D4); 6-648d.
—, market, Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-647b; 6-648d.
WALLABY 29-275c; 15-652a; fur 11-355d, 11-356d; leather 15-440c.
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 23-275c; Australian aborigines 2-955b; birds' nests 19-667c; earth's age 25-1c; evolution 15-32c, 10-34b; fertility of hybrids 14-28a; migration of birds 18-434c; mimicry 6-733d; origin of man 2-114c, 18-731a; secondary sexual characters 6-735a; segregation 10-36d; simultaneous variation 1-116d, sociology 22-327b; sterility of species 14-29c; variation and selection 27-907c, 24-749a; zoological distribution 26-1003b foll.
—, Sir Donald Mackenzie 9-580a, 25-738 (A1).
—, Edmond 9-667d.
—, J. F. (engineer) 20-670a.
—, L. A. (traveller) 26-396d.
—, **LEWIS** 26-276d; 1-840c; 1-854b; Civil War 1-854b, 12-14c, 8-416c.
—, **SIR RICHARD** 29-277a; 13-397d.
—, Robert 9-943b.
—, R. W. (physicist) 21-31d.
—, Sir **WILLIAM** (1270-1305) 23-277b; 24-434d; 9-497d; execution 9-498a, 8-557d, 24-583b; Harry the Minstrel 13-29c; Marion de Bradbute 3-652c.
WALLACE, WILLIAM (1768-1843) 29-278c.
—, **WILLIAM** (1844-1897) 29-278c; 26-745c, neo-Hegelianism 19-245c.
—, Sir William (b. 1856) 11-291d, 12-211d.
—, William (b. 1801) 19-55a, 25-412d.
—, **WILLIAM VINCENT** 29-278d.
—(buccaneer): *see* Wallis.
Wallace, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
—, Can. 19-831 (C2).
—, Fla. 16-540 (B6).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A-B2); 14-278a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Kan 15-654 (A2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
—, Va. 26-118 (B-C1).
—, co., N.C. 19-824 (G7 & B6).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (A1).
—, lake, Vict 26-817a.
Wallace (Harry the Minstrel) 13-29c; 13-538a.
Wallaceburg, Ont. 2-552 (B4).
—, Can. 26-114 (B3).
Wallace Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
Wallace Collection, Lond. 2-671a; 23-277a; 16-948d; 19-45b; 3-589d; bronze work 12-291d; commode by Cafferi 4-945b.
— Beef Barrel, Bothwell Castle 6-304d.
Wallace's cave, Lanark. Scot. 16-136c.
— fruit-bat 6-241c.
— Line 28-1010c; 2-947c; birds 3-973a; spiders 26-1014a.
— Seat, rock, Scot. 8-659d.
— Statue, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Trench, earthwork, Scot. 24-613b.
— Yew 16-476a.
Wallacetown, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Va. 26-118 (F4).
Wallace tower, Ayr, Scot. 3-74a.
—Town, Scot. 3-74b.
Wallacetown, Pa.: *see* Waynesboro.
Wallach, Otto 1-856c; amidines 1-855a; imidazoles 14-332a; oxyazobenzene 3-81c.
Wallachia: *see* Wachtia.
Wallachian sheep 24-819a.
Wallachisch-Meseritsch, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
WALLACK, JAMES W. 26-279a.
—, John Lester 23-279a.
Wallacks, race: *see* Vlachs.
Wallack's theatres 26-279c.
Wallagraras, Mt. 17-434 (D1).
Wallah, Arab. 2-811a.
Wallajapet, India 14-382 (H13); 2-447b.
Walland, Tenn. 26-620 (H2).
Wallander, Axel Sjöberg 26-516b.
Wallangulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E1).
Wall-arcades (arch.) 2-340c.
WALLAROO, S.Aus. 26-279b; 2-960 (F5), copper mines 26-496a, 8-822a, 3-952b.
Wallaroo (zool.) 11-350b.
Wallason, isl., Eas. 6-854c.
WALLASEY, Ches. 26-279b; 16-139 (A5).
—, dock No. 2, Birkenhead 3-982d.
—, Pool, est., Ches. 3-982a; 25-279b.
WALLA WALLA, Wash. 26-279c; 26-354 (G3).
—, Valla, fort, Wash. 26-279c.
Wallawalla, lake, Vict. 26-38 (A1).
Walla Walla, riv., Wash. 26-354 (G3).
Wallawalla, tribe 14-466a.
Walla Walla Co., Wash. 26-354 (G3).
Wallbaum, Matthaeus 21-798a.
Wallbridge, Glos. 22-1042d.
Wallbrook, Sols. 25-738 (A1).
—stream, Lond.: *see* Walbrook.
WALL-COVERINGS 29-279d.
Wall Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (F3).
Wall-creeper (zool.) 27-234d; 1-754b.
Wall-decoration: *see* Mural decoration.
Walled Lake, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Wallega, dist., Aby. 1-83 (map); gold mines 1-870c; rainy season 1-85c.
Wallela, Thomas 8-693d.
Wallen, Ind. 14-422 (G2).

Digitized by Google

Wallenberg, Jakob 26-217b.
Wallenbuch, Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Wallendbeen, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Wallendorf, Ger. 5-751c.
Wallenpaupack Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT Wenzel Eusebius von 26-284b; 11-858a; 19-837d; 26-854a; army 2-617a; Arnim 2-631b, Eggenberg 9-164; Kepler 15-751a; Mecklenburg 17-1019c; Piccolomini 21-580d.
Wallenstein (Schiller) 26-325b; 21-581a.
Waller, Augustus D. 13-126c.
—, A. V. 26-60d.
—, EDMUND 26-282b; 9-621c; 15-784c; plot (1643) 5-906a.
—, Sir Hardress 26-284a; 21-337b.
—, Horace 16-815a.
—, John 3-376b.
—, LEWIS 26-283b.
—, Max: *see* Warlomont.
—, SIR WILLIAM 26-283b; 12-405b; 12-410c; 13-687b.
Waller, Tex. 26-690 (M5).
—, mt., Br.C.A. 19-899a.
—, orphanage, Amsterdam 1-895a.
WALLOONS (Wallons), people 26-286a; 18-593b; in Canterbury 5-212c; at Sandwich 24-143c.
Walloostook, riv., Me.: *see* St John.
Wallop (family): *see* Portsmouth, earls of.
—, SIR JOHN, c. 1540-1599) 26-287a; 7-155d.
—, Sir Henry (1568-1642) 26-287a.
—, SIR JOHN 22-287b; 15-858a.
—, Robert 26-287a.
Wallop, Nether, Hants.: *see* Nether Wallop.
Wallot, Paul 2-442c.
Wallowa, Oreg. 26-242 (H2).
—, lake, Oreg. 26-242 (H2).
—, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (H2).
—, Co., Oreg. 26-242 (H-I2).
Wallpack Center, N.J. 26-502 (C1).
Wall painting 26-485a; 19-20b; medieval 19-25d; miniatures 26-463d; oil processes 26-489c; Romanesque 26-466b.
—, paper 26-280a; 19-19d; embossed 9-308d.
—, pepper: *see* Stonecrop.
—, plate: carpentry 5-390a; mining shaft 24-767b; shoring 5-391a.
WALLQVIST, OLAF 22-287b.
Wallraf-Richartz, museum, Cologne 6-697d; 8-581a.
Wall-rib (arch.) 26-275b.
Walla, Mala, 15-600 (B1).
—, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1).
—, Scot. (Shetland) 24-412 (G1); 24-854c.
—, bay, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855c.
Wall-saltpetre 24-94c.
Wallsburg, Utah 27-814 (C2).
Wallsee, Aus. 10-450b.
WALLSEND, Northumb. 22-287d; 9-412 (I. E2); 4-584 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4); 19-472a.
Walls Ferry, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wallsjö, Swed. 26-190 (C3).
Wall-stone: *see* Grey-stone.
Wall Street, New York 19-610 (C5); stock exchange 25-944b.
Wall tiles: *see under* Tile.
Wallula, Wash. 22-354 (G3).
Wallum Pond, lake, Mass. and R.I. 17-852 (A-B1).
Wally die Zweiflerin (K. F. Gutzkow) 12-745a; 11-795a.
WALMER, Kent 22-287d; 9-424 (IV. E4); castle 6-378c; marine depot 17-720c.
—, Bridge, Lancs. 18-139 (B2).
Walmersley, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walmsley (Walmsley), Gilbert 15-464b.
—, THOMAS ATTWOOD 26-288a.
—, Thomas Forbes 22-288a.
Walmley, Warwick. 26-758 (B1).
Walmsley and Smith flour mills 12-337c.
Walney, isl., Lancs. 9-416 (II. A1); 11-363a; fort 3-443c.
Walnut, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
Walnut, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D1).
—, Neb. 19-324 (F2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (G-H4).
—, hill, Mass. 17-552 (B4).
—, lake, Wash. 23-354 (D3).
—, mts., N.C. 19-772 (B4).
—, pt., Md. 17-828 (B4).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
—, riv., Kan. 15-654 (E3); 2-856.
WALNUT 26-288a; 2-11d dietetics 6-216b; geological age 22-551a; leaves, therapeutic use 3-285a; ovule 19-573b; 22-980c, 4-918d, 19-659d; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
Walnut Beach, Conn. 18-443d.
— Bottom, Pa. 21-106 (G-H5).
— Cove, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— Creek, O. 26-26 (O3).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Creek, riv., Kan. 15-654 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 26-58 (D2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (B1).
— Fork, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Grove, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
— Grove, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
— Grove, Cal. 5-82 (C2).
Walnut Grove, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Walnutgrove, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Walnut Grove, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Grove, Miss. 18-600 (C3).
— Grove, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
— Hill, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
— Hill, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
— Hill, Kan. 15-687c.
— Hills, O. 6-373c.
— Lake, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
Walnut (nut) oil 26-46a.
Walnutport, Pa. 21-106 (L4).
Walnut Prairie, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Ridge, Ark. 2-552 (E1).
— Springs, Tex. 26-690 (K3).
— Street, penitentiary, Pa. 22-855.
— Tree, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
— Tree, hill, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
Walo, dist., W.Af. 24-642c; 22-777b.
Walpa, bay, 22-869b.
Wal Offa, dyke, Wales: *see* Offa's dyke.
Walopbyan, lake, Bur. 4-839a.
Walpen sands 12-551c.
Walpi, Ariz. 2-544 (C2).
WALPOLE, Mass. 26-225 (B-C3).
—, Mass. 17-853 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, Ont. 19-490 (E2).
—, Company (1772) 26-31d.
WALPURGIS, ST 22-290d; 9-132b.
Walpurgite (min.) 4-10a.
Walram, count of Nassau 19-250d.
Walrand-Legeniel process 14-821c.
WALRAS, MARIE E. L. 26-290c.
Walrus, isl., Can. 1-472 (C4); 22-313c.
—, isl., Arct.: *see* Hope.
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N3).
WALSALL 22-291b; 3-375c; 24-537c; ivory 15-93b. *See also* Odobaenidae.
Walsh, Can. 20-114 (B3).
Walsad, India: *see* Bulsar.
Walsall, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WALSALL, Staffs. 26-292a; 25-758 (B1); geology 25-757c.
— Wood, Staffs. 26-758 (B1).
Walschaert (engineer) 26-834b.
Walsden, Yorks. 22-933 (A2).
Walseng, count 18-941b.
Walsen, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walsenburg, Col. 22-633c.
—, Colo. 6-722 (F4).
Walser Thal, val., Aus. 26-242 (H2).
Walsh, C. M. 27-868a.
—, John (physicist) 9-182a; 14-345d.
—, JOHN HENRY 26-292c; 8-375c.
—, PETER 22-292d.
—, WILLIAM 26-293a; 22-82b.
Walsh, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, riv., Queens. 2-562b.
—, N. Dak. 19-780 (G1).
Walsham, Hugh 26-135c.
Walsham, broad, South: *see* South Walsham Broad.
— le Willows, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
—, North, Norf.: *see* North Walsham.
—, South, Norf.: *see* South Walsham.
Walshaw Lane, Lancs. 16-139 (D2).
Walshville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Walsingham, Alan of: *see* Alan of Walsingham.
—, Frank 26-46b.
—, SIR FRANCIS 22-293b; Mary Stuart 17-822a.
—, THOMAS 26-295a.
—, Thomas de Grey, 6th baron 26-1031c.
Walsingham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745c.
—, Little, Norf. 19-746d.
Walsmühlen, Ger.: battle (1761) 24-393b.
Walsoken, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-745d; church 19-746d.
Walsoorden, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Walston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
Walter, India 14-387 (K11); 26-164d.
Walter (name) 26-1027b. *See also* Gautier.
—, (of Aquitaine) 26-298c; 13-376d.
—, (duke of Athens): *see* Athens, duke of.
—, (of Bibliesworth) 3-34a.
—, (Of COVENTRY) 26-297a.
—, (of Durham) 19-26b.
—, (d'Evreux) 23-699b.
—, (of Evesham): *see* Odington, Walter.
—, (d'Eyncourt) 22-930a.
—, (of Gisburn): *see* Hemingburgh, Walter of.
—, (of Henley) 1-390b.
—, (de Lille) 1-551b.
—, (Lombard king): *see* Waltharri.
—, (Map): *see* Map, Walter.
—, (archdeacon of Oxford) 11-617a.
—, (Ophamil: archbp. of Palermo) 22-671b; 26-599c; 21-341d.
—, (de Reddesford) 6-438c.
—, (the Penniless) 7-527a; 24-610a.
—, (marquis of Saluzzo) 12-607d.
—, (the Steward, of Scotland) 23-397c; 25-911b; wife's dowry 3-513a.
—, (of Stranburg) 26-918d.
—, (of Sinbroke): *see* Geoffrey the Baker.
—, (von der Vogelweide): *see* Walther von der Vogelweide.
—, Arthur Fraser 26-296d; 19-558a.
—, Sir Edward 8-775d.
—, Eugene 6-538b.
—, Harvey 6-879b.
—, HUBERT 26-295b; 4-879c; 9-485d; innovations 9-486b; treatise attributed to 9-602c; Welsh Church 26-283a.
—, JOHN (1739-1812) 26-295d; 19-557c.
—, John (1776-1847) 26-296a; 19-557c.
—, John (1818-1894) 26-296c; 19-557d.
—, LUCY 26-296d; 18-725b.
—, Theobald 4-879b.
—, Thomas Ustick 12-45d; 21-368a.
—, W. O. E.: *see* Loveling, Virginie.
Walter, Okla. 26-58 (C3).
Walter A. Wood Mowing and Reaping Machine Co. 13-677b.
Walterboro, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Walterbansen, glacier, Green. 12-543 (F-G3).
Walter Press 19-568a.
Walters, Henry 3-289a.
Waltersburg, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (O3).
WALTERSHAUSEN, WOLFgang Sartorius, baron von 22-297b.
Waltershausen, Ger. 11-808 (III. o11).
Walter Stark, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Walterstone, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
Walter Thymon, str., Arct. 21-936 (B2).
Walter Tirel (Tyrrell): *see* Tirel, Walter.
Waltertown, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Walter v. Howe (1851) 7-1296b.
— v. Lane (1900) 7-1296c; 25-108a.
— v Steinkopff (1892) 7-1296b.
Walterville, Oreg. 20-242 (C3).
Walthall, Edward Cary 13-616c.
Walthall, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
Walthalla, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Waltham, John de 27-331a.
Waltham, Can. 22-727 (A3); 26-369b.
—, (North), Hants.: *see* North Waltham.
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G2); 24-363d.
WALTHAM, Mass. 26-297b; 14-853 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
—, forest, Ess. 9-108b.
—, ABBEY, Ess. 22-297d; 15-943 (E5); whipping post and stocks 25-500d.
— Black Act (1723) 11-442c.
— Chase, forest, Hants. 12-903b.
— Cross, Herts. 16-942 (D2); highwaymen 6-564b.
— Holy Cross, Ess.: *see* Waltham Abbey.
— on the Wolds, Leics. 9-420 (III. F1).
WALTHAMSTOW, Lond. 26-298b; 16-935 (D1); East London water-works 9-754c; geology 8-784b.
Walthari (Lombard king) 18-935d.
WALTHARIUS 26-298c; 11-784b; *Waldere* 9-608a.
WALTHEOF (earl of Northumbria) 22-299a; execution 9-476d, 3-855d.
Walther (name): *see* Walter.
—, BERNHARD 22-299a; 2-811a; clocks driven by weights 26-984a; observatory 19-934a.
—, Johann (musician) 14-197b; 9-269c.
—, Johannes (palaeontologist) 26-580b.
—VON DER VOGELWEIDE 26-299b; 11-785d; 12-548b.
Walthew, R. 14-346b.
Walton, Abraham 26-303b.
—, BRIAN 26-300b; 3-853d.
—, E. A. 26-302a.
—, Izaak (painter) 26-301c.
—, F. (inventor) 18-527b.
—, George 2-904c.
—, IZAAK 26-300d; 9-622a; 3-955c.
Walton, Can. 19-831 (B-C2).
—, Comb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Derby 9-416 (II E3); 8-71d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D2).
—, (Higher), Lancs. 18-139 (C2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E5).
—, (West), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 19-746d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
—, Som. 23-390b.
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E3); 18-240a.
—, Sur. 26-606a.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B3).
— Yorks. (nr. Wakefield) 28-933 (D2).
— Yorks. (nr. Wetherby) 28-933 (D1).
— Co., Fla. 19-548 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C2).
— East, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
— hall, Warwick. 26-343d.
Waltonian group (geol.) 21-847c.
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs. 26-301c; 18-139 (C2).
—le-Soken, Ess.: *see* Walton-on-the-Naze.
— ON-THAMES, Sur. 26-301c; 16-942 (C3).
— on the Hill, Lancs. 18-139 (B3); 18-143b.
— on the Hill, Sur. 26-942 (D3).

Digitized by Google

WALTON - ON - THE - NAZE (Walton-le-Soken). Ess. 28-301d ; 9-424 (IV E3), geology 6-784b.
—, red crag of 21-847b.
— upon Trent, Derby. 9-416 (II D4).
Waltonville, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Pa. 21-106 (15).
Walton, West, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Waltz, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Waltz (dance) 7-799c.
WALTZING MOUSE 26-301d.
Walzewitz 9-530d.
Walwal, Aby. 23-379 (D4).
Walworth (abbot) 1-25b.
—, **SIR WILLIAM** 28-302a ; peasants' revolt (1381) 9-808b.
Walworth, Lond. 18-938 (C3).
—, N. Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Wis. 26-740 (E6).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F2).
— Co ; Wis. 26-740 (E6).
— Run, riv., O. 6-503d.
Walwyn, William 16-506b ; 18-682d.
Walwyn's Castle, Wales 9-428 (V. A4).
Walzin, Belg. 16-494d.
Wam, Ash. 12-203 (A3) ; 2-725d
Wam (geol.) 28-435d.
Wamala, lake, Ugan. 27-557 (B3) ; 27-558c.
Wamanga (language) 3-359b.
Wamba (Visigothic king) 25-540b ; 28-569d ; legend 12-695d.
Wambs, riv., Bel.Cong. 6-923 (E4) ; 18-684d
Wambraw Creek, riv., S.C 25-500 (E3).
Wambugwe, tribe 1-330b.
Wambundu, tribe 1-330c.
Wambutti, tribe : *see* Bambute.
Wamego, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Wamel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wamfumu, tribe 1-330c.
Wamgumaug, lake, Conn. 6-924 (F3).
Wami, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-772b.
Wamic, Oreg. 25-242 (D2).
Wamme, riv., Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Wampanoag, tribe 1-656b ; rising (1674) 21-389d.
Wamphray, Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Wampoe, isl., China : *see* Whampoa.
Wampool, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Wampool, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3) ; 25-377d.
Wampoto, tribe 1-330c.
Wampsville, N.Y. 20-106a.
Wampum, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
WAMPUM 28-302b.
Wamsess, North, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1) ; 19-183b.
—, South, isl., Farne Is. 9-412 (I. E1) ; 19-183b.
Wamsutta, Alexander 21-389c.
Wamsutter, Wyo. 28-874 (D4).
Wamwera, tribe 1-330c.
Wan, China 6-168 (H3) ; 28-319d.
WANA (Wano), India 25-302d ; 14-378 (C3) ; Waziri attack (1894) 25-436c.
—, riv., India : *see* Wanna.
—, val., India 10-795c.
Wanaaring, Austr. 19-538 (B-C1).
Wanadur(myth.) : *see* Vanatur.
Wanaha, park, Wash. 28-354d.
Wanaka, lake, N.Z. 19-624 (B6).
Wanaka group : *see* Arorere group.
Wanakena, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F1).
WANAMAKER, JOHN 28-302d.
Wanamaker, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Wan Aman (of Pahang) 17-481d.
Wanamie, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Wanapitei, lake, Can. 20-114 (D5).
Wanaque, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
—, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D1) ; 19-502c.
Wanatah, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Wanawana, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (19).
Wanborough, Sur. 19-642 (B4).
—, Wilts. 9-420 (III D3) ; 28-700b ; battle (592) 5-592c.
Wanchese, N.C. 19-772 (G2).
Wan-chow, China 6-168 (16) ; 12-821c.
Wan De (of Pahang) 17-481d
Wanda, Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— mt., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (R1)
Wandel, isl., Antarc. 21-970d
Wandelaar, Jan 1-934c.
Wandelbert (of Prüm) 17-805b
Wandelgem, Belg. 3-668 (C1).
Wandel Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (D3).
Wandelolk, Admiral 4-461a
Wanderer, mine, Rhod. 23-262d.
WANDERU (Wanderoo) 28-303a : *see also* Lion-tailed macaque.
WANDESFORD, CHRISTOPHER 28-303a.
Wandi, Egy. 9-127d.
WANDIWASH, India 28-303b ; battle (1760) 14-407d.
Wandle, riv., Sur. 19-942 (D3) ; 28-139d ; 28-723d.
Wando, riv., S.C. 25-500 (E4) ; 25-500d.
—, riv., Vict. 29-42c.
—Pasmo, chan., S.C. 25-500 (E3).
Wandoroboo, tribe 6-603a ; 17-835a ; dialect 19-161c.
Wandrille, St 24-52b.
WANDSBEK, Ger. 28-303b ; 11-408 (C2).
WANDSWORTH, Lond. 28-303b ; 18-938 (A-B3) ; geology 18-939a ; Presbyterian church (1572) 22-289b.
—, Bridge, Lond. 18-938 (B3).
— Common, Lond. 18-938 (B3) ; 28-303c.
Wandunya, W.Aus. 2-960(D5).
Wane Rusari, isl., Bel.Cong. 6-915c.
Wanette, Okla. 20-58 (D2-3).
Waney edge 26-979b.
Wanfried, Ger. 11-808 (III. o10) ; 13-413b.
Wang (the founder) 18-911c.
Wang (Han) 18-716a.
Wang (dynasty) 18-911c.
Wanga, riv., E.Af. : *see* Umba.
Wangaehu, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Wangalarra, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Wang An-shih (reformer) 6-227c.
WANGANUI, N.Z. 28-303c ; 19-624 (E4) ; 19-629b.
—, inlet, N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
—, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (E3) ; 19-621c ; geology 19-625a.
— group 21-848a.
WANGARA, dist., W.Af. 28-303d ; 24-641b ; 19-676b.
Wangaraa, people : *see* Mandingo.
WANGARATTA, Vict. 28-304a ; 28-38 (C-D2) ; turquoise 2-953c.
Wangarawa, people : *see* Mandingo.
Wangat, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, riv., Kashmir 15-687c.
Wangava, isl., Fiji 10-335 (C2).
Wang-Chai-Tai, bay, China 6-168 (K2).
Wang-Chi-Fou (dramatist) 6-481d.
Wang Ch'ung (philosopher) 6-227a.
Wangen, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wangen, Switz. 28-242 (D2) ; 19-92b.
Wangenheim (soldier) 24-720a.
Wangerin, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wangerooge, isl., Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 11-233c.
Wangford, Suff 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wang Hsi-chih (scribe) 6-220d.
Wang-in (scholar) 15-255b.
Wang Mang, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4).
Wang-kiang, China 6-168 (K3).
Wang Mang (soldier) 6-195a.
Wang-mu, China 6-168 (H4).
Wang Na : *see* Chao Uparach.
Wangoni, tribe : *see* Angoni.
Wangonilla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Wanguru, tribe 1-330c.
Wang Wei (painter) 4-223c ; 5-214a.
—Yang-ming(author) 18-170c.
Wa Ningdi, tribe 25-1050d.
Wanj, C.Asia 29-420d.
Wanka, riv., S.L. : *see* Kittam.
Wankaner, India 14-376 (D8).
Wanke, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Wanki, Ash 12-203 (A3).
Wankie, Rhod. 25-466 (H2) ; 25-470 (B2).
—, dist., Rhod. 25-466 (G-H2).
Wankinco, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Wankyndo, riv.
Wankyndo, L. A. 1-136a.
Wankoré : *see* Mandingo.
Wanna, riv., C.Am. : *see* Segovia.
Wannuma, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Wanley, Humphrey 1-255c.
Wan-li (Chinese emperor) 6-197d.
Wan-li porcelain 5-746c.
— Wu ts'ai porcelain 5-746c.
Wanlockhead, Scot. 24-412 (E4) ; mines 19-320c ; minerals 24-425d, 27-878d.
Wann, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wanna, riv., India 14-382 (H9), 28-322c.
Wannaska, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Wannee, Fla. 19-540 (D2).
Wannehorn, Groes, mt., Alps : *see* Grosse Wannehorn.
Wanner pyrometer 28-835d.
Wanneta, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
Wannon, riv., Vict. 28-42c.
Wannsee, Ger. 9-788 (map)
—, lake, Ger. 9-788 (map) ; 9-789a.
—, Kleiner, lake, Ger. 9-788 (map).
Wan Phra (rel.) 26-6c.
Wang (Armenian resthouses) 2-570c.
Wanradharam, India 14-376 (E-F4).
Wanroy, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wansbeck, riv., Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2) ; 19-790b ; 19-862b.
Wanschaff, H. 11-611b.
Wan's Dyke : *see* Woden's Dyke.
Wansen, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Wansfell, hill, Westmorland 1-795b.
Wansford, Northants. 13-952b ; geology 13-951d.
Wansing, Utah 25-814 (C2).
WANSTEAD, dist., Ess. 28-304a ; 19-942 (E2).
Wanswerd, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
WANTAGE, Berks. 28-304b ; 9-420 (III D3) ; 28-160c.
Wantage of Lockinge, R. J. L Lindsay, baron 28-301b.
Wantastiquet, mt., N.H. 19-490 (B-C6).
Wan Te (emperor) 6-484b.
Wan Ting, China 6-168 (H2).
Wantsum, stream, Kent 24-143b ; 25-725c.
Wanyamwanga, people 1-330c.
Wanyamwezi, people 27-782a ; 1-330c ; 29-230b.
Wanyanyembe, tribe 1-330b.
Wanyasa, Jav. 15-289d.
Wanyaturu, people 1-330b.
Wanyika, tribe 4-602d ; 1-330c.
Wanzer lamp 15-653c.
Wanzi, China 6-168 (B3).
Wapanucka, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
— limestone 27-631b.
Wapata, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1).
Wapato, Washington 28-354 (B3).
Wapella, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wapello, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (E3-4).
WAPENSHAW 28-304c.
WAPENTAKE 25-304c ; 7-804a.
Wapfuru (race) 1-330c.
Wapi, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
Wapinitia, Oreg. 20-242 (D2).
Wapitagun, isl., Can. 22-734 (F2).
Wapiti, mt., Colo. 6-722 (B1).
—, riv., Can. 1-500 (A2).
Wapiti 7-923b ; 8-147d ; hunting 24-1002a.
Wapokomo, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wappasening Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K2).
Wappenham, Northants. 9-420 (II. E2).
WAPPERS, EGIDE CHARLES GUSTAVE, baron 28-304d ; 28-507b.
Wapping, dist., Lond. 18-938 (D3) ; 25-889c ; 22-229c.
Wapsipinicon Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B5).
Wappingers Falls, N.Y. 19-596 (A-B5).
Wapsipinicon, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G3) ; 14-733c.
Wapsipinicon group 27-631a.
Wapta, pass, Can. : *see* Kicking Horse.
Waptus, lake, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
Wapugagamu, lakes, Can. 22-724 (F2).
Wapwallopen, Pa. 21-106 (K-L3)
Waqf : *see* Wakf.
WAQIDI (Arab. author) 28-304d ; 2-276a.
Waquoit, bay, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
War, hills, Sahara *see* Tummo
WAR 28-305a ; 18-992c ; 21-75b ; 24-408c ; 9-963b ; correspondents 19-548d, 19-564c, 23-472c ; evolution, technical 2-595b, 14-517d, 5-563d ; gods and goddesses 2-455a, 17-780b, 14-871a, 2-829a, 14-760a ; Mohammedan system 17-413 ; medieval warfare 23-895b, 7-524c, 7-547b, 27-321b ; modern warfare 26-852b, 12-403c, 25-599b, 13-342c, 11-172c ; Society of Friends 11-226b. *See also* Army, Navy, Infantry, Ship, &c. ; Seven Years' War, &c.
War, *Laws of* 28-312a ; blockade 4-73c ; capitulation 5-283c ; contraband of war, *see* Contraband ; disarmament 21-9d ; embargo 9-306c ; eminent domain 6-339b ; Geneva Convention 11-592a ; Hague rules 28-314c, 24-d ; hospital ships 11-592c ; immunity doctrine 14-339c ; international maritime law 7-914b ; neutrality laws 19-441d ; plunder 7-855d ; prize of : *see* Prize ; sea command 24-529b.
—, secretary of (U.S.) 27-679b.
—, secretary of state for (Eng.) 18-544d.
Warall, tribe 4-187c ; 19-79d ; 2-552d.
Waramaug, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
Waran, val., India 26-1005d ; 26-1006b.
Waranga, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
WARANGAL, India 28-316b ; 14-382 (H-I10) ; 5-394a ; 7-911c.
—, coal fields : *see* Singareni.
WARASDIN, Hung. 28-316b ; 3-4 (E3) ; 18-444d.
—, mts., Hung. 7-472a.
—, prov., Hung. 7-475a.
Waratah, N.S.W. 19-538 (H3) ; 19-1c.
—, Tas. 28-438 (A1).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C3).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (C-D3).
Waratah (bot.) 2-949c.
Wara'wara Bakkiya, plateau, Pal. 26-602 (E3).
Warbasse, N.J. 19-502 (C1).
Warbeck, Katherine : *see* Cradock.
—, **PERKIN** 28-316c ; 24-441d ; 9-524d ; 22-239a.
Warberry group 8-126d.
Warble fly 8-897c ; 8-307d ; 8-308c.
WARBLER 28-317a ; 19-229c, 15-809d.
Warbleton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Warblington, Hants. 9-420 (III. F5) ; 12-903c ; 13-78d.
Warboys, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2) ; 13-953b.
Warbreck, Lancs. 16-139 (A1).
Warbstow, Corn. 6-430 (VI. C2).
Warburg, E. G. 6-881c ; 6-865a.
—, Karl Johan 28-221a.
Warburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; battle (1760) 24-720c, 12-341d.
Warburg's tincture 22-758a.
WARBURTON, BARTHOLOMEW E. G. 28-317d.
—, Henry 6-752c.
—, P. Egerton 2-961b.
—, **SIR ROBERT** (Col.) 28-318a ; 20-d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-318a ; 11-932b ; 13-958b ; 5-743b.
Warburton, Ches. 16-139 (D3).
—, Vict. 28-38 (C2).
—, mts., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
—, riv., S.Aus. 2-960 (F5).
War canoe 5-189d.
Warceslaus (of Stettin) 4-159c.
Warcha, salt mines, India 24-94c.
Warche, riv., Ger. 17-493b.
Warchi, India 14-376 (G2).
Warcop, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
— Fell, ridge, Westm. 9-412 (I. D3).
WARD, ADOLPHUS W. 28-319a.
—, Artemas (general) 17-860b.
—, **ARTEMUS** (C. F. Browne) 28-319b ; 1-811b.
—, Edward (Ward), baron : *see* Ecber Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, **EDWARD MATTHEW** 28-319b.
—, **ELIZABETH S. P.** 28-319c.
—, Elijah 24-516c.
—, Frederick Townsend 6-199d.
—, Sir Henry 5-782d.
—, Henry Augustus 25-431a.
—, Herbert 24-501c.
—, Herbert Dickinson 28-319d.
—, Holcombe 19-303d
—, Horatio 19-305b.
—, H. Marshall 21-344d ; 3-168d ; 21-750a.
—, Mrs Humphry : *see* Ward, Mary Augusta.
—, J. (fl. 1896) 1-379d.
WARD, JAMES (painter) 28-320a ; 3-577c.
—, **JAMES** (philosopher) 28-320b ; 18-217c ; 22-298a.
—, Jem 26-638c.
—, John (fl. 1662) 24-775d.
—, **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS** 28-320b ; 24-516b ; "George Washington" 25-496 (Pl. VI).
—, John William, 4th viscount Dudley : *see under* Dudley, barons and earls of.
—, Joshua 26-65d.
—, Julia : *see* Howe, Julia Ward.
—, Leslie (" Spy ") 5-333a.
—, **LESTER F.** 28-320c ; 20-546b.
—, Mary (nun) 15-691b.
—, **MARY A.** (Mrs Humphry Ward) 28-320d ; Passmore Edwards settlement 24-34d.
—, Nathaniel 1-831c ; 14-739b.
—, Richard E. : *see* Slinde, Julius.
—, **SETH** 28-321c ; 13-049a.
—, Thomas 5-934d.
—, Thomas Humphry 28-320d.
—, **WILLIAM** (mezzotinto-engraver) 28-321d.
—, William, earl of Dudley : *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
—, **WILLIAM GEORGE** 28-321d.
—, William Hayes 13-535b.
—, (stained glass worker) 12-110b.
—, v. State of Maryland 22-371b.
—, v. Turner (1751) 8-408d.
Ward, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (D3).
—, W.Va. 29-560 (B3).
—, fort, Wash. 24-563b.
—, hill, Scot. (Orkney) 24-412 (E1) ; 13-841b.
—, hill, Scot. (Pomona) 22-484d.
—, hill, Scot. (Shetland) 24-855a.
—, inlet, Can. 5-160 (Q3).
—, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
WARD (dict.) 28-322b.
— (of a borough) 4-269c ; 6-270d.
Wardak, val., Afg. 15-625d.
War dance 7-796b.
Wardapeta (rel.) 5-570c.
Ward Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (B-C1).
— Co., Tex. 29-690 (D-E4).
Warde, Thomas (of Trumpington) 24-438d.
Wardell, Aus. 28-660b.
—, W. W. 28-279a.
Warden, H. D. 28-155a ; Basuto expedition 3-505b ; Bloemfontein founded 4-746c ; Hartsmith founded 13-29c.
Warden, Northumb. 27-500d.
— (Old), Beds. : *see* Old Warden.
WARDEN 28-322c ; of Fleet prison 10-492d ; of gilds 12-15b, 12-16a ; of the standards 25-772c.
— line, boundary, Or.Fr.St. 28-155b.
Wardensville, W.Va. 29-560 (E2).
Wardha, India 14-382 (H9) ; 28-322c.
WARDHA, dist., India 28-322c ; 5-681c.
—, riv., India (trib. of Pranhita) 14-382 (H10) ; 28-322c ; 5-837b ; 19-152b.
—, riv., India (trib. of Tungabhadra) : *see* Varada.
Ward Hunt, cape, N.G. 19-487 (F2).
— Hunt, isl., Arct. 21-938 (A2).
Wardie shales 9-945b.
WARD-JACKSON, ELIZABETH, Lady 28-322d ; 3-365b.
—, **HENRY** 28-323a.
—, Walter 28-323a
Wardle, Colonel 7-481c.
—, Sir Thomas 25-1012d.
Wardle, Lancs. 16-141b.
Wardley, Ann 24-771a.
—, James 24-771a.
Wardley, Lancs. 17-545 (map)
Ward, Lock and Tyler 18-949a.
Wardmote, grand court of 18-693d
Wardner, Ida. 14-276 (A2).
Ward of Birmingham, barons : *see under* Dudley, barons, etc.
Wardour, castle, Wilts. 9-420 (III C4) ; 2-420c ; 2-710b, 17-112c.
—, val., Wilts. 28-698b foll.

Digitized by Google

Wardour stone 22-122b.
WARDROBE 20-323a; 2-578a.
WARD-ROOM 20-323b.
Wardrop, James 26-129b.
Wards, isl., N.Y. 19-596 (12), 19-610d
Wardsboro, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Ward's Folly : *see* Barndoor Match.
Wardship 18-868a, 19-301b; 9-535d; knighthood as release 18-859d, sale 18-859a.
Wardville, Okla. 20-58 (E3).
Wardwan, riv., India 18-687b.
Ware, Henry 13-36d, 27-596b
—, Isaac 2-420c; 6-837c.
—, Sir James 14-755a.
—, L. E. 16-304a.
Ware, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Ark. 2-552 (B4).
WARE, Hertz. 22-323b; 9-424 (IV B3), Roman Catholic college 1-893a.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C2).
WARE, Mass. 22-323c; 17-852 (C3).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Co., Ga. 21-752 (D4).
—, Great Bed of 22-323c.
War Eagle (chief) 25-150d.
Wareagle, Ark. 2-551 (A1).
War Eagle, W.Va. 29-560 (A-B4).
— Eagle, mine, Can. 23-752d.
—Eagle Creek, riv., Ark. 2-559 (B1).
Waregs, tribe 1-330b.
Waregta, lake, Br E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Wareham, John 25-713d.
WAREHAM, Dorset. 20-323c; 9-420 (III. C5), 6-435c, geology 6-434d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
Warehorne, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4).
Warehouse (Warehousing) 7-48a. *See also* Bonded warehouse.
—Act (1846) 2-346d.
Warehouse Point, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
Warelwast, William 21-865b.
Waremme, Belg. 3-668 (F2).
Waren, Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warendorf, Brun 17-86d.
Warendorf, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 20-556c.
War-engine : *see* Engine.
Wareni, D.N.G. 19-487 (C1).
WARENNE, EARLS 20-324a; 19-746a; 16-521d; arms 12-321a (fig.); Mortimer family 13-879a.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1304) 20-324c, 9-496d; 24-434d.
—, John de Warenne, earl (d. 1347) 20-324c; 9-499b; 9-500a.
—, Reginald de 16-521d.
—, Richard Fitzalan, earl : *see* Arundel, Richard Fitzalan, earl of.
—, William de, 1st earl 20-324a; 17-2a; Cluniac house 6-570c; coffin 16-521c.
— and Surrey, John, earl of : *see* Norfolk, John Mowbray, 4th duke of.
Warena, Louise Eleonore, baroness de 23-775b.
Wareraboro, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Waretown, N.J 19-502 (D4).
Warfield, Benjamin 22-346c.
Warfield, Berks. 16-942 (B3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (F3).
—, Va. 29-118 (E4).
Warfordsburg, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
Warfum, Holl 13-588 (D1).
WAR GAME 23-324d.
Wargnon, India 14-559 (D4).
Wargentin, P. 17-354a; 2-814d.
WARGLA, Alg 25-325b; 1-643 (C3); Ibadites 19-145d.
Wargrave, Berks. 9-420 (III. F3).
WARHAM, WILLIAM 20-325c; 9-729a, 3-452c; cup 3-745c.
Warham, Dorset. : *see* Wareham.
— St Mary, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1)
War-hat 13-248c.
War horse : *see* Shire horse.
Warhorse (game-fowl) 9-626d.
Wari, India : *see* Sawantwari.
— (Owari, Oywhere), Nig 19-678 (B-C5), 3-738b, 19-675b.
—, riv., India 14-376 (B8); 4-186c.
—, tribe 1-329d.
Warialda, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1)
Wariatu 26-358b.
Waria (the Bald) 20-365a.
Warin (falconer) 16-808b.
— Claude and Jean : *see* Varin.
— Fitzgerald 28-517a.
Waring, George Edward 19-623d.
—, Jane 26-225b.
— (mathematician) 19-859d.
Waring *v.* Clark 1-808b.
Waringa, pt., Arct. 21-938 (A1); 25-10 (O1).
—, stream, Lincs. 12-708c.
Waringin, riv., Mal.Arch. 3-319c.
Waringstown, Ire. 14-744 (E2)
Wariniua, a Briton 13-298c
Waripari, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Wariseulz, Belg. 3-668 (E2).
Waris Shah 13-483c.
Wark, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2), castle 19-793a, history 19-792c, 1-488d.
Warka, Turk.As. 26-305 (F-G4), 9-735a, 2-374d : *see also* Erech.
Warks Burn, riv., Northumb 9-412 (I. D2).
WARKWORTH, Northumb. 22-326a, 9-412 (I. E2), 19-792d, 7-130c, harbour 9-412 (I. E2), 19-791b
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
—, N.Z 19-624 (E3).
—, Warlaby, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Warlaby (Warlabey), Eng. 16-942 (F2), 9-785a.
— (Little), Eng. 16-942 (F2).
—, Worcs. 26-66b.
Warlingham, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
WARLOCK (dark) 23-326b.
Warlomont (Max Waller) 3-680d.
Warltire, John 8-580d.
Warman, Can. 24-225 (A2).
Warmbad, Ger.S.W.Af. 26-466 (D7); 12-801c.
Warm Bokkeveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-227d; 5-229d.
Warmbrunn, Ger. 26-90c.
Warme Sense, riv., Switz. 26-242 (C3).
Warmfield, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
Warming, E. 21-760c.
Warming-pan ministry 5-242d.
Warmington, Northants. 9-424 (IV. B1); 19-770a.
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. E2), 26-343c.
WARMINSTER, Wilts. 28-326b; 9-420 (III. C4), 29-698b; hundred 26-699b.
— beds 11-534c.
Warmland, duke of 12-738a.
Warmond, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Warmspring, Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
Warm Spring, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
— Springs, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Warmspring, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Warm Springs, Mont. 18-756a.
— Springs, Va. 29-118 (C2), 16-522a.
— Springs Fork, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (D3).
— Springs, Indian reservation, Oreg. 26-242 (D3), 26-245c.
Warn (dict.) 11-473c.
Warna, lake, Java 23-265d.
—, riv., India 14-559 (E-F11).
Warnah, Ger. 11-832a.
Warnachaire (mayor of the palace) 19-805c; 19-806a.
Warnack (Warneck), Christian : *see* Wernicke.
Warnefrid, Paul : *see* Paulus Diaconus
Warnemünde, Ger. 11-808 (D1), 17-1018d.
Warner, Anna B. 28-558d.
—, **CHARLES DUDLEY** 28-326c; 1-841a.
—, H. H. 19-960a.
—, John (bp.) 4-634a.
—, John, and sons 3-687c.
—, Mary Amelia 21-363b.
—, **OLIN LEVI** 28-326d; 24-516b.
—, P. F. 7-442a; 7-445d.
—, **SETH** 28-327a.
—, Susan 1-836c.
—, Sir Thomas 18-796a; 24-21c.
—, Walter 1-619a.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-327a; 11-817a.
Warner, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
—, Ill 14-304 (B2)
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
—, S.Dak. 23-506 (G2).
—, hill, Pa. 21-106 (I)4).
—, lake, Oreg. 20-242 (F5); 20-243b.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (F5).
—, mts., Cal. 5-8 (C4).
Warner, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D5).
Warner Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (E-F3).
Warner destructor 8-106c.
Warnerius : *see* Irnerius.
Warnerke, Leon 21-516d.
Warner Swasey 5-406b.
— windmill 23-710d.
Warneus, Fall of : *see* Fall of Warneus.
Warneton, Belg 3-668 (A2).
Warnford, Hants. 17-598a.
Warnham, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Warn, tribe 11-830d; 11-831c, 11-832a; laws 11-776b.
Warnucken, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Warning coloration 8-733c.
Warning for Fairie Women 17-160c.
Warnow, riv., Ger. 11-808 (D2).
Warns, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
WARNSDORFF, Aus. 26-327b; 2-4 (D1).
Warnstädt, Ger. 17-17c.
War Office, London 16-938 (F3 & E2); 2-438d, 2-614b, departments 25-754d, functions 6-810a.
Waronda, India 14-382 (G-H10).
Waronge, Mal.Arch. 19-487 (B1).
WARORA, India 26-327b; 14-382 (H9); colliery 8-682b, 8-837b.
Warp (geol.) 8-580a.
— (rope-making) 23-714d.
— (weaving) 28-444d, 26-447b; 26-403b.
Warpath, riv., Can. 17-584 (B1).
Warping (agri.) 25-350d; 14-845a, 25-354d.
— (weaving) 28-445a.
— (wood) 16-478a.
— mill 7-284a.
Warra, riv., Fr.Congo 11-99 (C2).
—, riv., Mor. 19-851 (E1).
Warracknabeal, Vict. 22-38 (B2).
Warraday, N.S.W. 19-538 (D2).
Warragul, Vict. 26-38 (C3).
Warrak : *see* Abu Ishak Ibrahim.
Warrak el Arab, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Egy. 4-954 (B1).
— el Hadr, Gezira, isl., Egy 4-954 (B1).
Warramutty, N.S.W. 19-538 (B2).
Warran, riv., Pal. 20-802 (D4).
Warrandice 20-329c.
WARRANT (law) 28-327b; arrest by 2-646d, 20-761a, for attendance of accused 22-81a; commitment 8-776b.
— holders 26-327d.
— **OF ATTORNEY** 26-328d; 25-476c; 25-477a.
— **OFFICER** 28-329a; 19-300a; barrack accommodation 3-428a.
WARRANTY (law) 28-329a; 24-21d, marine insurance 14-671c, remedies for breach 24-66a, 7-781c.
—, covenant of 7-339d.
— deed 7-52d.
Warratah : *see* Waratah.
Warra Warra 12-976d.
Warrego, riv., Queens. 2-860 (H3), 19-538 (C1); 22-732b, 18-618b.
Warren, Earls : *see* Warenne, Earls.
— (of Poynton) 23-324d.
—, Gen Sir C. 3-606c, 3-607a, 8-212c, cubit 28-482b, Jerusalem explorations 24-658a, national granaries 12-540d; South African War 27-805b.
—, F. 20-630c.
—, **GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE** 28-329c; Gettysburg (1863) 11-913b; Petersburg campaign 21-302a, Weldon railway destruction 1-824c, Wilderness Campaign 26-634b.
—, James 26-330c.
—, John 22-719c.
—, **SIR JOHN BORLASE** 28-330a; American war (1812) 1-847d, French revolutionary wars 11-804d
—, John Collins 1-907d.
—, John Leicester *see* De Tabley, J. B. Warren.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-330b.
—, Josiah 1-915d; 16-7a.
—, Lavinia 6-740c.
WARREN, MERCY 26-330c.
—, **MINTON** 28-330d.
—, Sir Peter 27-672b; 5-225a.
—, Richard 28-330d.
—, **SAMUEL** 28-330d.
—, Thomas 3-986d
—, **WILLIAM** 28-331b.
Warren, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Ida. 16-878 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C1).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-332a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1).
—, Me. 17-439 (C4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (G2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A2).
—, Mo. 16-808 (E2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (D-E2).
—, N.Y. : *see* Haverstraw.
WARREN, O. 26-331b; 28-28 (I2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B-C2).
WARREN, Pa. 28-331b; 21-106 (D2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C-D2).
—, Tex. 25-490 (N5).
—, Va. 29-118 (D3).
—, Vt. 18-490 (B3).
—, Wales 9-428 (V B4).
— fort, Mass. 17-852 (C2); 28-315a.
—, lake, Can. 26-113d.
—, pt., R.I. 22-249 (D3).
—, riv., Minn. 27-617d.
—, riv., R.I. 22-249 (C2).
—, riv., Va. 29-118 (B6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D3).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (B4); 18-742d.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (E3).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (D1).
— Co., N.J. 19-502 (B2-C1).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (F-G2).
— Co., O. 26-26 (B6).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Co., Va. 29-118 (D2).
WARREN 26-331d, 17-111c; 19-645a.
Warren Center, Pa. 21-106 (K3).
Warren column 8-319d.
Warrendale, Oreg. 26-242 (C-D3).
Warrender, port, W.Aus. 2-960 (D2).
Warren girder 4-540a; 4-555a.
— Hastings, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Mariere.
Warrenheip, Vict. 26-38 (E1).
—, mt., Vict. 26-40b.
Warrenite secession 26-331a.
Warrenton, earls of : *see* Warenne.
Warren Plains, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Warrenpoint, Ire. (Armagh) 2-561a.
WARRENPOINT, Ire. (Down) 28-331d, 14-744 (E2).
Warren rotary furnace 26-731b.
Warrens, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
Warrensburg, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
WARRENSBURG, Miss. 28-331d.
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I2).
Warren Summit, N.H. 19-490 (D4); 19-495c.
Warrensville, O. 26-26 (M-N5).
Warrenton, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
— Cape Col. 26-466 (O7); 12-806d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D-E1).
—, O. 26-26 (L5).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (A-B1).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
—, Va. 29-118 (E2); 4-792b.
Warrenville, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— S.C. 23-506 (G2).
War Revenue (U.S.) Act (1898) 26-6b.
Warri : *see* White-lipped peccary.
Warriba, mt., Sud. 9-130c.
Warrick, Mont. 14-976 (E1).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (C8).
Warrigal : *see* Dingo.
Warrington, Butler of Bewsey, barons of 16-141d.
— Henry Booth, 1st earl of 9-943b
Warrington, Fla. 19-540 (B6).
—, Ind 14-422 (F5).
WARRINGTON, Lancs. 29-332a; 6-584 (B4); 16-139 (C3).
Warrington, Pa. 21-106 (M5).
Warringtonite 4-823b.
Warrior, coal fields, Ala. 2-823d.
" Warrior " (warship) 26-868c; 24-592c.
Warriors Mark, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD Johnston, lord 28-332c; 9-546a.
WARRNAMBOOL, Vict. 28-333d; 22-38 (B3); 22-39a.
Warroad, Minn. 18-550 (B2).
War Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B2).
Warrora, people : *see* Warraws.
Warrumbungle, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
War-(drug) : *see* Kamala.
War-Sangail, tribe 26-396b.
Warsaw, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
WARSAW, Ind. 28-333c; 14-422 (F2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (C-D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3); Mo. 18-609b.
—, N.Y. 19-772 (D-E2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (G1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 26-26 (F4).
WARSZAW, Russ. 28-334a; 21-929 (C2), anti-Jewish riots (1881) 2-139b; battle (1656) 5-928a, climate statistics 23-882a; fortress 22-879c; massacres (1830) 21-921d, (1861) 21-921b; observatory 19-958a; parliamentary franchise 22-375a; siege (1794) 18-915b; treaty (1745) 3-429b; university 21-922c, 21-923b.
—, Va. 29-118 (F3).
WARSAW, govt., Russ. 28-334a, 21-929 (B-C3).
—, grand duchy, Russ. 21-920c, 21-922b, 9-934a.
Warsaw beds 27-627a.
Warsenis, mts., Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-642d.
Warsheik, Somalid. 25-379 (D-E3); 26-382a.
Warship 24-691d; 19-316b; 24-979d; armament 20-230d; armour 24-971d, 2-578c; bilge keels 26-838c; crew 18-306b; 18th century 24-667a; first use 9-415c; Greek, ancient 24-663d; medieval 24-665c; liquid fuel 11-279b; propulsion 24-948a; Roman, ancient 24-664a; resistance 24-954a (fgs.); steering gear 24-961a (fig.); tonnage 27-16b; turbines 25-822a, 25-848d.
Warsia, Mal.Penin. 19-487 (A-B1); 19-488a.
Wars of the Roses : *see* Roses, Wars of the.
Wars of Yahweh, The Book of 19-863c; 2-350d.
Warstein, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Warszawa, Russ. : *see* Warsaw.
WART 28-335d; 27-883c.
Warta, riv., Ger. and Russ. : *see* Warthe.
War Tax (20th cent.) 14-356b.
Wartburg, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (G1).
WARTBURG, castle, Ger. 28-336b; 26-395a; festival (1818) 8-840b, 11-864c.
Wartburgberg, mt., Ger. 26-942a.
Warted gourd 19-287b.
Wartenberg, Ger. 3-788 (map), battle (1813) 28-823d.
— Gross, Ger. : *see* Gross Wartenberg.
Wartenberg, H. von 7-680c.
— und Penzlin, H. von Maltzan, baron of : *see* Maltzan.
Wartenstein, ruins, Switz. 26-242 (C2).
Warth, Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Wartha, pasm, Ger. 28-336d.
WARTHE, riv., Russ. and Ger. 28-336c; 11-806 (F2); 21-929 (A-B2); 21-938b.
Warthen, Ga. 11-752 (D3).
WART-HOG 28-336c, 28-337b; 18-934.
WARTON, JOSEPH 28-336d; 9-631b.
—, **THOMAS** (1688-1745) 28-337a.
—, **THOMAS** (1728-1790) 28-337b; 9-634b; 16-191c
Warton, Lancs. 16-139 (B2); 16-143b.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).

Digitized by Google

Wartrace, Ill. 14 304 (D6).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E2).
Warty pig 20-237a : 18-286b.
Waru, Mal.Arch. 17-166 (G3).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3) ; 8-702d.
—, dist., Mal.Arch. 8-702d.
Warua, tribe 1-330a.
Waruanda, tribe 1-329c.
Waruka, N.G. 19-487 (C3).
Warundi, Bantu tribe 1-330b ; 11-773a.
—, Hamite tribe 1-329c.
Warungu, tribe 1-330c.
Warville, J. P. Brissot de : *see* Brissot, J. P.
WARWICK, earls of 28-337d.
—, Alice, countess of 28-343b.
—, Anne Beauchamp, countess of 3-585a.
—, Anne Neville, countess of 28-339c.
—, Cicely Beauchamp, duchess of 28-820d.
—, Edward, earl of : *see* Edward.
—, Edward Rich, earl of 18-650d.
—, Frances Evelyn Greville, countess of 28-338d ; 28-342d.
—, Francis Greville, earl of 4-644a.
—, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of 28-338a ; 3-584d ; 9-499b ; library of 19-551a.
—, Henry Beauchamp, duke of 3-585a.
—, Henry de Newburgh, earl of 28-337d ; 9-478a ; 12-26c.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of 28-339c ; 3-585a.
—, John Dudley, earl of : *see* Northumberland.
—, Sir PHILIP 28-338d.
—, **RICHARD BEAUCHAMP,** earl of 28-339a ; 3-585a ; 1-492d ; arms of 13-314c ; Berkeley castle seized 3-773b ; tomb 24-494c, 28-341a, 9-10c.
—, **RICHARD NEVILLE,** earl of 28-339c ; 9-517c ; arms 13-314c, 13-315b.
—, Robert Rich, 1st earl of 23-393c ; 23-392c.
—, **SIR ROBERT RICH,** 2nd earl of 20-340c ; 12-404b ; piracy 21-640c.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 11th earl of 3-584d.
—, Thomas Beauchamp, 12th earl of 28-338b ; 3-584d ; 9-509b ; brass of 4-435 (Pl. II. fig. 1).
Wasch, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
—, Ga. 13-752 (C4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Md. 17-828 (H2).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F4) ; 19-598a.
—, O. 24-26 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D-E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (16).
WARWICK, Queens. 28-340d ; 2-960 (I5).
WARWICK, R.I. 28-341c ; 23-249 (C2).
WARWICK, Warwick. 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; castle 4-643d ; fire 19-401c ; geology 28-342a, 9-413b.
— and Birmingham, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
— and Napton, canal, Warwick. 28-342c.
Warwick Co., Va. 29-118 (F3).
— Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (F1).
— Neck, R.I. 28-341c.
WARWICKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-340d ; 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-758 (B2) ; coal 27-600b, 9-425d ; sugar beets 26-41c.
— County Cricket Club 7-443b ; 9-984c.
— Field Club 4-626a.
Warwick Trading Co. v. Urban 27-130b.
Warwolf : *see* Werwolf.
Warzazet, riv., Mor. : *see* Molah, el.
Was, tribe : *see* Wa.
Wasagara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasambara, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 11-773a.
Wasanga, tribe 1-330c.
Wasaramo, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c ; 8-389b.
Wasatch, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—, mts., Utah 27-621a ; 27-813d.
— Co., Utah 27-814 (C-D2).
Wasatch group 9-663b ; 11-670b ; 27-629b ; fauna 28-1012c.
Wasaw, dist., Go.Cst. 12-203 (A-B4) ; 12-203c.
Wasco, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Oreg. 19-344 (D1).
—, Co., Oreg. 20-342 (E2).
— Co., Oreg. 28-242 (D2).
Wascones (Vascons), tribe 11-494d, 19-283b ; Roncesvalles battle 16-809d ; 5-892a.
Wasconia, prov., Fr. : *see* Gascony.
Wasdale, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
— Head, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wase, Christopher 12-381c ; 9-286d.
Wase, Nig. 19-678 (D-E3) ; 19-35b.
Waseca, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Waseda, university, Jap. 15-171a.
Wase goose : *see* Wayzgoose.
Waseguha, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330c.
Wasen, Switz. 28-242 (D2).
Wasenhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Wasepi, Mich. 18-372 (E8).
Wasf 5-216c.
Wasgau, mts., Eur. : *see* Vosges.
WASH (THE), bay, Eng. 28-343d ; 9-416 (II. H3-4) ; 4-584 (D5-6) ; 9-414b ; drainage 19-352c ; fisheries 18-94c, 27-222b.
—, riv., Eng. : *see* Gwash.
Wash (distilling) 26-700a.
Washabaugh Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (D4).
Washago, riv., Aby. 25-379 (C5).
Washak, Bal. 14-376 (A6).
Wa-ehan, mt., China 6-168 (G4).
Washashi, tribe 1-330b.
Washaway, Corn. 10-605d.
Washbourn (physician) 20-771c ; 26-778b.
WASHBURN, CADWALLADER C. 28-344a ; 19-959d.
—, Ichabod 27-448a.
—, Israel 20-344a ; 17-440d.
Washburn, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (C-D2).
WASHBURN, Wis. 28-344a ; 28-740 (B-C2).
—, mts., Wyo. 22-912c.
—, observatory, Wis. 19-959d ; 28-1006c.
—, riv., Yorks. 9-416 (II. D1).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (B3).
WASHBURNE, ELIHU BENJAMIN 28-344b.
Washdown diesel 24-738c.
Washdyke, N.Z. 19-624 (C6).
Washford Pyne, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wash-gilding : *see* Fire-gilding.
Washi, lake, Can. 29-114 (C7-D7).
Washimeska, riv., Can. 22-724 (B2).
Washingborough, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Washing machine (flour milling) 16-551a.
— machine (laundry) 16-282a.
Washing of feet (ceremony) 17-904d.
— roller (rubber) 23-802c.
— soda 25-342b.
WASHINGTON, BOOKER Taliaferro 28-344c.
—, **BUSHROD 28-344d.**
—, **GEORGE 28-344d ; 27-688b ; 4-842c :** *Addresses* 1-833a ; André's execution 1-969a ; Brandywine battle 6-430a ; cheer 6-22b ; Fort Duquesne expedition 8-158a ; Long Island battle (1776) 16-984d ; Monmouth battle (1778) 18-727d ; statue (J. Q. A. Ward) 24-496 (Pl. VI.)
—, Col. William 1-844c ; 9-957d.
Washington, Arkz. 2-544 (C4).
—, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Conn 6-952 (B3).
WASHINGTON, D.C. 28-349a ; 17-828 (D4) ; aqueduct bridge 4-542c ; army medical school 20-22c ; bureau of American Republics 27-137b ; cathedral 6-110d ; children's courts 6-140c ; drunkenness 25-586c ; fire (1851) 10-402d ; library of Congress 16-562c, 4-221d ; liquor licensing 16-766c ; National Museum : *see* National Museum, Washington, U.S. ; newspapers 19-586d ; observatories 19-960a, 28-567a ; peace congress (1861) 27-706a ; (1889) 21-7c ; public buildings burnt 1-849b ; Roman Catholic University, *see* Catholic University of America ; Supreme Court sessions 7-323c ; zoological park 28-1019a.
Washington, Ga. 12-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-752 (F2).
—, Ill. (McDonough Co.) : *see* Macomb.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3) ; 14-306a.
WASHINGTON, Ind. 28-352d ; 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (E1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A2).
—, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (G2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E-F2).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B2).
WASHINGTON, O. (Fayette) 28-352d ; 20-26 (D5-6).
—, O. (Guernsey) 28-26 (H4) ; 28-352b.
—, O. (Miami) : *see* Piqua.
WASHINGTON, Pa. 28-353a ; 21-106 (B5) ; 21-680b.
—, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
—, Tex. 26-30 (C3).
—, Utah 27-814 (A5).
—, Va. 28-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, bay, Kor. 18-156 (D9).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (F1) ; 12-544d.
—, college, Conn. : *see* Trinity College, Hartford.
—, dist., La. 17-54 (D-E3).
—, fort, N.Y. 27-252d.
—, isl., Pac.O. : *see* Huahuna.
—, isl., Wis. 28-740 (F3) ; 28-740c.
—, isls., Pac.O. (America Is.) 20-436 (K4) ; 4-609b.
—, isls., Pac.O. (Marquesas) 20-436 (L5) ; 17-750d.
—, lake, Fla. 19-540 (F3).
—, lake, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, lake, Minn. 17-586c.
—, lake, Wash. 24-504 (A5).
—, Mt., Fiji : *see* Mbuke Levu.
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3) ; 20-607a ; 19-490d ; fauna 27-633c ; railway 22-836a.
—, mt., Oreg. 20-342 (D3).
—, pk., Ill. 14-304.
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
—, park, Wash. 28-354 (D3).
—, park, N.Y. 1-490b.
WASHINGTON, state, U.S. 28-353c ; 28-354 (map) ; agriculture 28-354d, 13-679b ; coal 27-642a ; constitution and government 28-355d, 26-980b, 16-211c ; geology 27-629a, 9-663b ; 27-632a ; irrigation 14-855c ; lumber trade 16-659c ; newspapers 19-572d.
—, university, St Louis 24-25b.
"Washington" (cruiser) 24-911c.
— and Jefferson, college, Pa. (Washington Academy) 28-353a.
— and Lee, university, Va. 16-527d ; 8-984d.
— and Tusculum, college, Tenn. : *see* Greenville.
— Base-ball Club 3-458d.
— Boro, Pa. 21-106 (K5-6).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (E2).
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (G2).
— Co., Fla. 10-540 (C6).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D3).
— Co., Ia. 14-752 (F3).
— Co., Ida. 14-276 (A3) ; 14-276c ; 14-277b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (E-F1).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (C-D1).
— Co., Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (E6-5).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (F2).
— Co., Neb 19-324 (H3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (G2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G-H6).
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (F1).
— Co., Oreg. 20-342 (B2).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Co., R.I. 23-249 (B3).
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Co., Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Co., Tex. 26-690 (L5).
— Co., Utah 27-814 (A5).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (B-C1).
— Co., Vt. 19-490 (B-C3).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Washington College, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Court-house, Ark. : *see* Fayetteville.
— Court-house, O. : *see* Washington.
— forest-reserve 5-444b.
— gneiss 27-630c.
— Grove, Md. 17-828 (E2).
— Gulch, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
— Harbor, Wis. 28-740 (F3).
Washingtonia (conifer) : *see* Big-tree.
— (palm) 21-781a.
Washingtonian Movement 26-579d.
Washingtonite 14-327d.
Washington Land, dist., Green. 12-543 (C1).
Washington navel (orange) 5-12d.
— palm : *see* Fan palm.
Washington Post (dance) 7-800a.
Washington Post (newspaper) 19-568d.
Washington Station, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
— Treaty of (1871) 5-164a, 5-161b.
— Treaty (1887) : *see* Chamberlain-Bayard Treaty.
Washingtonville, N.Y. 19-596 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
Washir, Afg. 14-376 (A3).
Washita, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
—, mts., Ark. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Ark. and La. : *see* Ouachita.
—, riv., Okla. 25-58 (D-E3) ; 7-666b ; 20-58a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B-C2).
— group 7-417b ; 7-417a.
— stone 13-615a.
Washmagir, Abu Mansur 21-225b.
Washoan, tribe 1-811d ; 14-456a.
Washoe, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (D2) ; 19-451b.
— Co., Nev. 5-8 (D2-3).
— silver process 25-114a.
Washougal, Wash. 25-354 (C4).
Washow, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washow, bay, Can. 17-584 (C2).
Washraf, Arab. 26-305 (E-F4).
WASHTAND 25-355a.
Washtucna, Ia. 14-752 (E3).
Washtenaw Co., Mich. 18-372 (G7).
Washtucna, Wash. 25-354 (G3).
Washu, prov., Jap. : *see* Yamato.
Washunga, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
Wasi (Mahommedan law) 14-444c.
Wasiba, people, Af. 1-330a.
Wasil (soldier) 5-47c ; 5-49b.
— (writer) 27-467a.
Wasigororo, mts., N.G. 19-487b.
Wasil b. Ata (theologian) 17-424b ; 17-421d ; 13-49c.
Wasilewski, Edmund 21-928b.
Wasilites (sect) 17-424b.
Wasinja, people 1-330b.
Wasioja, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
— Mtns. 13-651 (E6).
Wasioo, Ky. 18-740 (E4).
Wasit, Turk.As. 28-305 (G4) ; 3-195b ; 5-32d ; Abbasid conquest (750) 5-40c ; Tahir captures (812) 5-46a ; Yazid b. Muhallab captures (720-4) 5-35d.
Waskaiowaku, lake, Can. 8-160 (K4).
Waskom, Tex. 26-690 (N3).
Waskush, L. 14-649a ; 2-87b ; 2-88a.
Wasmes, Belg. 3-668 (C3).
WASP (Vespoidea) 22-358d ; 14-180b ; olfactory organs 13-431d ; Peckham's observations 14-849c.
—, common 28-359b ; flight 19-507a.
Wasps (Aristophanes) 2-500a.
Wassa, Fr W.Af. 11-204 (G4).
WASSAU, Ill. 28-361a.
Wassaw, people 1-329d.
Wassen, Switz. 28-242 (F3) ; 24-7a.
Wassenaar, Holl. 13-588 (B2) ; 28-513c.
Wassenaar Twickels, Unico, count of 12-818b.
Wassenaer, Opdam van, baron (admiral) *see* Obdam, Jacob
Wasserbillig, Luxem. 18-894d.
Wasserbok : *see* Waterbuck.
Wasserburg, Ger 11-808 (D4).
Wasserkies (min) 17-683c.
Wasserkuppe, mt., Ger. 13-413a.
Wassermann, August (physician) 23-237b ; 28-788b ; 3-177c.
—, J. (author) 11-798c.
Wasserstadt, dist., Hung. : *see* Vizivaros.
Wassewa, Can. 17-584 (A3).
Wassigny, Fr 19-778 (F2).
Wassilo, Andrew (bishop) 28-766a.
Wassmannsdorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Wassutaquook, stream, Me. 17-434 (D3).
Wassy, Fr. 19-778 (G3) ; massacre (1562) 19-829c, 13-865d.
Wasta, El. Egy. 6-40 (B2).
Wa States, Bur. 4-840 (F3).
WASTE (law) 28-361b ; 16-157c ; of assets 28-361d.
— (mine) : *see* Goaf.
— cloth 7-279a.
Wastein, Swed. : *see* Vastein.
Waste lands 1-700b : *see also* Commons.
Wasteneys Smith's stockless anchor 1-949a.
Waster (fencing) : *see* Single-stick.
— of wax : *see* Cire perdue.
— weir 5-169c.
Wast Water, lake, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-89c ; 16-91a.
Wasukuma, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Wasumbwa, people 1-330b.
Wasungen, Ger. 11-808 (III. c11).
Wa-Swahili : *see* Swahili.
Waswanipi, lake, Can. 22-724 (A2).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (A-B2).
Wataga, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
Watalla, tribe 1-328c ; 1-330b.
Watahula, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Watanabe Seitei (artist) 15-176d.
Watanabe, Shiko (artist) 15-917b.
Watasé (biologist) 7-715d ; 2-291d.
Watatic, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
Watauga, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
— Association 26-623c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1) ; 27-681c.
— Valley, Tenn. 26-620 (I1).
Watch, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Watch (division of time) 28-362b.
WATCH (timepiece) 23-362b ; 17-88d ; 19-291c.
" Watch and Ward " statute (1905) 21-978b ; 9-495a.
Watchaug, pond, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Watch bill (ship) 28-362b.
Watchem, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Watchet, Som. 9-430 (VI. E2) ; 28-389b.
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-249 (A3) ; 28-539a.
Watching (burial) : *see* Waking.
Watchingwell, I. of W. 28-627d.
Watchman 28-246d.
Watchman's clock 6-548c.
Watch Tower, mt., Ida. and Mont. 14-278 (B3).
Watchung, mts., N.J. : *see* First Watchung *and* Second Watchung.
Watcombe, Dev. 27-58b ; 6-130d.
Watellen, mt., Sah. 23-1004b.
Watendlath, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
— beck, riv., Cumb. 9-77d.
Water, lance, 16-139 (E2).
WATER 28-366b ; 19-296a ; 5-580d ; 27-848d ; boiling point 25-941c ; in coal 6-577a ; dowser 9-333c ; density 14-36a, 28-478b ; distillation 9-431c ; electrical conductivity 9-218c ; electrolysis 9-217b ; elemental view 9-253c ; freezing point 25-941c, 14-227a ; friction coefficient 14-517a, 14-518a ; geological action 11-660b ; hardness 20-366d, 4-971d, 6-148c ; magmatic 19-505c ; magnetic susceptibility 17-348c, metals, reactions with 18-201b ; meteoric 19-505b ; in minerals 18-512d ; in plants 21-747a, in soil 25-348a, specific heat 5-62a ; therapeutic action 21-350d, 18-517c ; thermal conductivity 9-896d, velocity measurement 14-79d.
— (rel.) 13-623b ; ablution 1-65d ; baptism 3-365b ; blessing 9-696a ; consecration 23-

Digitized by Google

977d; Eucharistic 9-872b; in purification 22-660d; washing of feet 23-976d. *See also* Holy Water.
Water agrimony: *see* Bidens *and* Hemp agrimony.
— avens 11-913c.
Water-Babies (Kingsley) 15-518a.
Water bailiff (official) 1-206a.
Waterbeach, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Water-beaver (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
Water-beech: *see* Hornbeam.
Water beetle: *see* Dyticidae; Amphizoidae; Haliplidae; Hydrophilidae, &c.
Waterberg, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (C3).
—, dist., Transvaal 25-466 (H4-I5); 27-189d; 27-187a.
—, mts., Ger.S.W.Af. 11-802d; 11-800d.
Waterberg series (geol.) 1-324d; 27-188b.
Water - blowing engine (Trompe) 3-709d.
WATER-BOATMAN (insect) 25-367c; 13-261b; 13-259d; *see also* Corixidae.
Waterboer, Andries (Griqua chief) 12-607a; treaty (1834) 24-774a.
—, Nicholas (Griqua chief) 27-195d; 12-607b.
Water-boom 19-253d.
Water-borne infection (med.) 26-777d.
Waterboro, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Water-brake (of W. Froude) 8-782d.
Water-brash (med.) 8-267c.
Water-break-its-Neck, falls, Wales 22-809a.
WATERBUCK 25-367c; 2-91c; 14-27c.
Water-buffalo 21-393c.
Water bug 13-439c.
WATERBURY, Conn. 25-367d; 6-952 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B3).
Water buttercup 25-897b.
— cabbage 2-641a.
— carriage sewerage system 24-735d.
— carrier (Zodiac): *see* Aquarius.
— chestnut 19-918b; 21-778d; 25-555d.
— chrysolite (min.): *see* Moldavite.
— chute 6-350b; 25-238b.
— clock: *see* Clepsydra.
— closet 24-738c.
— colour (painting) 20-892b; 25-496c; British (recent) 25-509b; Japanese 15-173d; preparation 21-598a.
— cooling (motors) 20-40d.
Water-cress 7-413a; 7-522a; 21-777b.
— leaf beetle 7-413b.
— sow-bug 7-413b.
Watercrook, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 15-728a; 4-586a.
Water-crow: *see* Dipper.
WATER-DEER 25-368b; 7-922d; skull 21-35a (fig.).
Water-dog: *see* Hellbender.
" Water-dogs " (peasants): *see* Camisards.
Water Dropwort 6-591b; 27-575d (fig.).
Water Eaton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3).
Watered effect: *see* Moiré (textiles).
Wateree, riv., S.C. 25-500 (D2); 25-500a.
Water elder: *see* Guelder rose.
— engine: *see* Water motors.
Waterfall, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WATERFALL 23-368b; 14-92a.
Waterfield, Mass. 28-706d.
Water-flag: *see* Yellow flag.
WATER-FLEA 25-368c; 9-857a; 7-561c; phylogeny 7-561b.
Waterfoot, Lancs. 18-139 (E3).
— Ire.: *see* Glonariff.
Waterford, G. do la Poer Beresford, 1st marquess of 27-549d.
Waterford, Conn. 6-952 (G4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
WATERFORD, Ire. 26-369c; 14-744 (D4); 14-772d; capture (901) 14-765c; geology 26-369a; housing statistics 13-820d.
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 19-372 (F2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WATERFORD, N.Y. 28-370b; 19-596 (G3); 27-319a.
Waterford, Pa. 21-106 (B2); 9-749c; 22-65d.
—, Va. 28-118 (E1).
—, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E6).
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 26-368d; 14-744 (D4); 14-757b; geology 14-745a.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (E4); 26-370a.
Waterford Chronicle 10-565d.
Waterford Mills, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
— Works, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
Waterfound, riv., Can. 24-225 (B1).
Water-frame: *see* Throstle.
Water gas 11-284b; 11-493a; 11-489d; carburetted 11-285a.
Watergate, bay, Corn. 8-430 (VI. B3); 15-535d; geology 7-180a.
Water gauge 11-533b.
— gilding 8-438c.
— glass painting 20-488c; 15-699a.
Watergrasshill, Ire. 14-744 (C4).
Water hammer (hydraulics) 14-67a.
— hare 23-445d.
Waterhead, Westm. 4-584 (B3); 26-708c; 4-586a.
Waterhen, lake, Can. (Man.) 17-584 (B1); 22-732d.
—, lake, Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (A1).
—, riv., Can. 25-732d.
Waterhen: *see* Moor-hen.
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 28-370b; 2-433d; 6-291d.
—, Benjamin 18-930a.
—, JOHN WILLIAM 28-370d; 28-501a.
Waterhouse, isl., Tas. 26-438 (B1).
Water inch 14-53a.
Wateringbury, Kent 16-942 (F4); 19-956a.
Watering Race, riv., N.J. 19-502 (C5-4).
Waterington, dist., Fr. 18-776 (E2); 18-739b.
Waterland, D. 7-397a.
Waterlandi, isl., Pac.O.: *see* Manihi.
Water-lemon 26-887d; 16-415a.
WATER-LILY 26-371a; Australian 8-949b; disk 19-569b; flower 16-560b (fig.); seed dispersal 11-256c; stomata 16-122d.
Water-lime group 11-670d (table); 25-110a.
Waterloo, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Belg. 3-668 (D2). *See also* Jacobite Campaign.
—, Can. (Ont.) 3-791d.
—, Can. (Que.) 22-724 (D3).
WATERLOO, Ia. 28-371b; 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 19-490 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H2).
—, Lancs. 25-933 (A2).
—, Mont. 24-276 (C-D3).
—, Neb. 19-524 (H3).
—, N.H. 19-502 (D3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (B2).
—, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
—, Sydney 26-278 (C4-3); 26-278b.
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, bay, Vict. 28-38 (D3).
—, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C2).
—, lake, C.Af.: *see* Chad.
—, settlement, Tex.: *see* Austin.
Waterloo and City Railway 16-944b.
Waterloo Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F2); 16-940c.
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN (1815) 25-371c; 25-990b; battle (1815) 26-379d; Bourmont 4-332c; marquis of Anglesey 2-17a; medal 18-9c.
Waterloo cup 7-321c.
Waterloo Lectures (Chesney) 6-93a.
WATERLOO - WITH - SEAforth, Lancs. 26-381d; 19-139 (A3).
WATERLOW, SIR E. A. 26-381d; 20-502b; 20-501b.
Waterlow Park, Lond. 16-938 (B2); 13-455d.
Waterman, Ill. 14-304 (D2)
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Watermark (on paper) 26-726b; 26-732d; 26-733d; bibliography 3-909d.
Water meadows 14-842c.
Water-melon 19-98b; Bechuanaland 3-603a; Kalahari Desert 15-637d; Lake Burrius 8-22b.
Watermen 23-783b.
Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 16-950c.
Water-meter 25-48c.
Watermeyer, E. B. 26-469a.
Water Mill, N.Y. 26-492c.
Water mill 19-548d.
— mite 18-818d; 3-310c.
— moccasin: *see* Water viper.
— mole (of Africa): *see* Desman.
— mole (of Australia): *see* Platypus.
— moth 16-468a (fig.).
WATER MOTORS 28-382a; 14-910d.
Waternish, dist., Scot.: *see* Waternish.
Wateroak, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Water of Ayr stone 13-853a; 3-76a.
— offering (Jewish rite) 13-179c.
Water of Feugh, riv., Scot.: *see* Feugh.
— of Leith, riv., Scot.: *see* Leith.
Waterollet, Mich. 18-372 (D7).
Water on the brain: *see* Hydrocephalus.
WATER-OPOSSUM 28-384b; 26-1396; 17-779b.
Water ordeal 20-175a.
Water Orton, Warwick. 25-758 (H2).
Water-ousel: *see* Dipper.
Water-packer 21-320a.
Water-parting: *see* Divide; Watershed.
Waterperry, Oxon.: geology 20-415d.
Waterpest 17-465a.
Water-pine 9-171c; 18-565d.
Water-pipit 21-635d; 1-754c.
— plantain 1-671d; 21-726c.
Water Pockets Fold, mts., Utah 27-814 (C-D5).
Water-poet, The: *see* Taylor, John.
WATER POLO 23-384c.
— pourer (astron.): *see* Aquarius.
— pressure engine 14-92d.
Water Proof, La. 17-54 (C2).
Water-rail 23-818c.
Water ram (hydraulics): *see* Water hammer.
— rat 25-193a; 22-438d; 26-193a (fig.).
— reed: *see* Reed.
WATER RIGHTS 28-385b; 21-11b; Switzerland 20-263a.
Waters, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
Water-sapphire 14-726c; 24-1040d.
Waterway, isl., Scot.: *see* Vatersay.
WATER-SCORPION 28-386c; 13-261a; circulatory system 13-429b; geological age 13-260c.
WATERSHED 28-386d; *see also* Divide.
Water-shrew 24-1016a; 14-726a.
— (of Tibet): *see* Tibetan water-shrew.
Waterside, Bucks. 8-89d.
—, Coleraine, Ire. 6-676a.
—, Pa. 21-106 (F1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (D4).
Water-slater 14-562c.
Watersmeet, Mich. 19-372 (B5).
—, confluence of rivers, Dev. 17-172d.
Water-snail 25-284a.
Water snake (astron.): *see* Hydrus.
— snake (reptile) 12-203d.
Watersone Merom, lake, Pal.: *see* Huleh.
Water-soldier 14-112a; 13-590c.
Water spaniel 8-378a.
— spider: *see* Fresh-water spider.
WATERSPOUT 28-386d; 18-788d.
Water spray ventilator 27-601b.
WATERS, TERRITORIAL 28-409c; 13-457a; 14-698a; navigation laws 19-298c.
Water-stoma 21-734b.
Waterstone (geol.): *see* Lower Keuper Sandstone.
Water-stones (min.) 5-803d.
Water Street, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
WATER SUPPLY 28-387a; aqueducts 2-840b; canals 5-169b; district councils 9-436c; horticulture 13-747a, 13-752c; joints in rocks 15-490d; lakes 16-88c.
Waters Upton, Salop 9-416 (II. B4).
Water-table 8-471d.
Water-thrush: *see* Pitta.
WATER-THYME 28-410d; 14-112b.
WATERTON, CHARLES 25-410d; 28-309c; 2-710a.
—, Edmund 28-411a; 23-350d.
Watertown, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
WATERTOWN, Mass. 28-411a; 17-281a; 1-54; 5-97a.
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 28-411c; 19-596 (E2); testing machine 25-1011b.
—, O. 26-26 (Q6).
—, S.Dak. 26-506 (H-I3); 28-508b.
—, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
WATERTOWN, Wis. 28-411d; 26-740 (E5).
Water tragelaph: *see* Bushbuck.
— tube boiler 4-141b.
— turkey: *see* Snake-bird.
— twist frame 25-686c.
Waterval, S.Af. 22-309c; 27-191a.
Watervale, Colo. 6-722 (G4).
Water Valley, Ky. 15-740 (G2).
—, Valley, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
Water vapour: *see* Aqueous vapour.
Waterville, Ky. 15-740 (C4).
Waterville, William de: *see* William de Waterville.
Waterville, Can. 22-724 (D-E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (A3); 3-84c.
—, Kan. 12-654 (F1).
WATERVILLE, Me. 28-411d; 17-434 (C4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (D6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (K3).
—, O. 26-26 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
—, Wash. 26-354 (E-F2).
—, lake, Ire.: *see* Currane.
Water-violet 22-342a; 12-24d.
Water-vole: *see* Water-rat.
Watervrall: *see* Wagtail.
Water-waste preventer 24-739a.
Water-wave 26-427a.
Water wheels 28-389d; 14-92c; 14-904; irrigation 9-895b; perpetual motion 21-181c.
Waterwitch propeller 14-89a.
WATFORD, Herts. 29-412b; 19-947 (C3); 9-396d.
—, isl., Ant.O. 3-793c.
Wath, Yorks. 6-387b.
Watha, Can. 14-461b.
Wathar, India 17-394a.
Wathen, Ky. 15-740 (E1).
Wathik (caliph) 8-48b; 8-47d; 2-267b.
—, El (amir): *see* Idris IV.
Wath upon Dearne, Yorks. 6-387b (D3).
Wati Bey, Ezbah, Cairo 4-954 (B3).
WATKIN, SIR EDWARD William 29-412b.
— H. S. 25-939b; 8-303c; 8-1049b; hydrochlorometer 25-54a.
Watkins, A. 21-517c; 21-519d.
Watkins, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C5)
WATKINS, N.Y. 29-412c; 19-596 (D3).
—, glen, N.Y. 19-596 (D3); 29-412d.
Watkinsville, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
Watling, John 4-710c.
Watling, isl., W.I. 25-544 (C1); 29-547b; 1-806a.
—Street, Wellington, Salop 29-413a.
— STREET, road (Eng.) 29-412d; 16-942 (F3); 4-584 (C5); Dere Street 4-584c; Pilgrims' way 21-604c.
Watlington, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782b; 29-416c.
Watney, Combe, Reid & Co. 17-503b (fig.).
Watonga, Okla. 26-58 (C2).
Watonwan Co., Minn. 19-550 (C6-7).
Watova, Okla. 26-58 (F1).
Watrin (general) 17-699c; 11-201b.
Watrous, N.Mex. 19-520 (E-F2).
Watrousville, Mich. 18-372 (G6).
Watseka, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
Watsesson, N.J.: *see* Bloomfield.
Watson, Charles 4-185b; 8-533d; 21-873a; Calcutta 4-983b; Chandernagore 5-837d.
—, Sir Charles M. 19-698c.
—, C. 3-206b.
—, Dr 7-888d.
—, Elkanah 21-682d.
—, G. Spencer 29-501a.
—, Henry 3-394a.
—, J. 14-1; 5-97a.
—, James (printer) 29-564d.
—, James Craig (astronomer) 21-718a.
—, John (divine): *see* Maclaren, Ian.
—, John (philanthropist) 16-747d.
—, John Crillenden 25-395d.
—, John Fanning 11-804a.
—, M. 16-302b.
—, Minna 9-806b.
—, RICHARD (bp.) 29-412d.
—, R. (pole vaulter) 21-979a.
—, Samuel 6-7a.
—, Thomas (bp.) 8-515c.
—, THOMAS (poet) 29-413b; 25-897b.-
—, Sir Thomas 18-55c.
—, WILLIAM (conspirator) 25-414a.
—, WILLIAM (poet) 29-414b.
—, Sir William 9-186d; 17-386a; 21-805d; Leyden jar 19-538d.
Watson v. Gray 25-877b.
Watson, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, Can. 24-725 (B2).
—, Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
—, Miss. 18-556 (B5).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
Watson camera 21-505b; shutter 21-514d.
Watsonia, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
Watson's bay, N.S.W. 25-278 (D3); 25-280a.
Watson's Plot: *see* Bye Plot.
Watsontown, Pa. 22-106 (I3).
Watsonville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
Watt, C. (chemist) 8-908a.
—, Charles (pen maker) 21-83b.
—, Sir George 29-477d; 15-605b; 7-257b.
—, JAMES 29-414d; chlorine bleaching 4-50a; governor of 25-833d; latent heat 13-136c; screw press 19-558b; statues 9-954b, 13-549a, 19-53b; vaporisation law 27-900d.
— W. 19-486d.
— (inventor) 14-863b.
Watt, Can. 19-665 (B7).
Watt (unit of power) 27-739d; 27-742c.
Wattana, Siam 14-498 (C3).
—, mts., Siam 23-3a.
Wattas, El: *see* Sa'id III. (of Morocco).
Wattasi (Moroccan dynasty) 18-856c; 26-987b; 18-660b.
WATTEAU, ANTOINE 29-417b; 26-406 (Pl. VIII.).
Watten, Scot. 24-412 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 24-412 (E1); 6-959b.
—, shallows, Ger. and Holl.: *see* Wadden.
WATTENBACH, WILHELM 29-418c; 13-173b.
Wattensaw, Ark. 2-552 (D3).
Wattenwil, Switz. 26-742 (D3).
Watterganda, dist., Fr 26-883a.
Watters (theologian) 16-193d.
WATTERSON, HENRY 29-418d.
Watterton, Harvey McGee 29-418d.
Wattewille, Francis von 20-985d.
Watt-hour 8-43c.
WATTIGNIES, Fr.: battle (1793) 29-419a.
Watt Institution 12-549a.
Wattle (ornithol.) 6-852b.
— (tree) 1-96c; 19-756a; 8-231a.
WATTLE AND DAB (arch.) 29-419b; 4-593a.
— bird 13-856a; 22-446b.
WATTMETER 29-419b; 9-236c.
Watton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); —, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 22-935d.
— at-Stone, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wattrelos, Fr.: population 23-767b.
WATTS, ALARIC A. 29-420a.
—, G. F. 29-420b; 29-501a; 26-507d; "Clytie" 24-424.

Digitized by Google

(Pl. V.); "Hugh Lupas" 24-298 (Pl. III.)
Watts, H. 12-148b.
—, MAAC 28-422c; 8-506d.
—, Sir Philip 24-898a.
—, William 14-408b; 8-533d.
—, W.W. 28-266d.
Wauk, Ark. 8-552 (C2).
—, lak., Pac.O.: *see* Aliuk.
Wattsburg, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wattscheid, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Watt's dike, Denbigh. 8-18d; in Flintshire 18-522c; in Salop 24-1021a.
WATTS-DUNTON, W. THEODORE 25-422d; 8-644b.
Watts Neck, cape, Scot. 24-412 (G5).
Watt's. Watt (case) 7-780c.
Wattwil, Switz. 26-242 (G2); population 26-1046a.
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: *see* Peasants' Revolt (1381).
Watubela, isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Watumbata (people) 25-957c.
Watuppa, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E3); 18-156a.
Watussi (race) 12-893c; 1-328c (table).
Watwa (race): *see* Batwa.
Watzmann, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Wau, Sud. 25-9 (B4); 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
—, riv., Sud. 19-693 (B6); 3-213a.
Waubaushene, Can. 12-959b.
Waubay, S.Dak. 25-506 (H2).
Waube, riv., Sud.: *see* Wau.
Waubeek, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Waubesa, lake, Wis. 17-587c.
Waucedah, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
Wauchope, Andrew G. 9-129b; 27-94d.
Wauchope, riv., Scot. 8-663b.
Wauchula, Fla. 18-540 (E4).
Waucoma, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Wauconda, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, lake, Wash. 28-354 (F-G1).
WAUGH, BENJAMIN (social reformer) 28-423b.
—, **EDWIN** 28-423c.
Waugh, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Waukaichie, Tenn.: battle (1863) 1-823b.
Waukartycarty, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Waukau, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Waukе: *see* Paper mulberry.
Waukee, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 28-423c; 14-304 (E1).
WAUKESHA, Wis. 28-423d; 28-740 (E6).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (E5); 28-742b.
Waukesoo, Mich. 13-611a.
Waukomis, Okla. 20-58 (D1).
Waukon, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H3).
— Junction, Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Waumandee, Wis. 28-740 (B4).
Waumbek, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wauna, Wash. 28-354 (G4).
Waunakee, Wis. 28-740 (D3).
Wauneta, Neb. 19-324 (C4).
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Waun Helygen, Wales 6-700a.
Wauseca, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
— Co., Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
Waupalu, lake, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
Waupaca, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupaca, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E3).
Waupeton, Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Waupon, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
Waupoos, Can. 28-114 (E2).
Waupun, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Waurgan, Conn. 9-952 (H3).
Waurika, Okla. 20-58 (C-D3).
WAURIN, JEHAN 28-423d.
Wausa, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Wausau, Fla. 18-540 (D4).
WAUSAU, Wis. 28-424a; 28-740 (D4).
Wausaukee, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E-F3).
Wauson, O. 20-26 (B1); 20-26b.
Waushara Co., Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wautere, A. J. 6-923b.
—, **EMILE** 28-424b; 28-891c; 22-110b; 20-507c.
Wautoma, Wis. 28-740 (D4).
Wauwatosa, Wis. 28-740 (F5); 18-493b.
Wauwyl, Switz. 16-92c.
Wauzeka, Wis. 28-740 (B-C5).
WAVE (physics.) 28-424c; 16-618c; 14-685c; elastic solid 9-158a; explosion 6-29a; Stokes' researches 28-953b; stretched string 12-956c; sound 28-438d, 28-451a.
Wave (water) 28-427a; 14-76c; 6-475b; continental 19-969b; rivers 28-953c; Russell's work 22-864d; ship 24-940d; surface tension 5-273d. *See also* Wave surface; Wave theory.
—, electric: *see* Electric waves
Wave front: *see* Wave surface.
Waveland, Ark. 3-552 (B3).
—, Ia. 14-540 (F4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Miss. 18-400 (C5).
Waverli, William 28-430a.
WAVELLITE 28-430a.
Wave-meter 28-541a.
Waveney, riv., Norf. and Suff. 9-412 (IV. E5); 19-746c; 17-758a.
"Waveney" (destroyer) 24-916c.
Waver, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3); 25-317d.
Wavering Down, Som. 16-125d.
Waverley, Sur. 19-959c; 28-141b.
—, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (H3); 28-279d.
Waverley (Scott) 24-473a; 8-981d; 19-837a; origin of name 19-185d.
Waverley Abbey, Farnham, Sur. 16-185c.
Waverley Hall, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
Waverley Market, Edinburgh 8-943a.
Waverley Novels (Scott) 1-811d; 8-943a; 28-428a; 4-18b.
Waverly, Ala. 1-460 (D3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C1).
—, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
—, Md. 17-858 (B3).
—, Minn. 18-550 (D5).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
WAVERLY, N.Y. 28-430a; 19-596 (D3).
—, O. 20-26 (D6).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L2).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (H-I2).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (E3).
—, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B2).
Waverly group 27-630d.
Waverton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wavertree, Liverpool 16-806d.
Wave surface 16-619a; crystals 23-27d, 7-587a (fig.); diffraction 8-238d; model 16-639a.
Wave system (boat building) 23-865a.
— theory of light 16-613c; 19-618a; convection 1-295a; properties of ether 16-685a; shadows 8-238d; wave-length determinations 16-609a, 15-620a, 16-686d, 14-691d.
— winding (dynamo) 8-772d.
Wavey (bird): *see* Horned screamer.
WAVRE, Belg. 28-430b; 3-668 (E2); in Waterloo campaign 28-377d, 20-381b.
Wavy, lake, Can. 1-500 (B2).
Waxe, riv., Nic. 5-678 (E4); 18-902d.
—, riv., Togo. 12-203 (C3)
Wawaka, Ind. 14-422 (G2).
Wawa Mine, Nic. 5-678 (E3-4).
Wawani, mt., Dch.E.I. 1-797b.
Wawarsing, Ind. 14-376 (D8).
Wawarsing, N.Y. 19-596 (F4).
Wawatam (Ottawa Indian) 22-65d.
Wawayanda, lake, N.J. 19-502 (C-D1).
Wawbeek, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Wawel, hill, Cracow 7-359b.
Wawende, tribe 1-330b.
Wawer, Poland: battle (1809) 28-1003b.
Wawpecong, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Wa-wu, China 6-168 (G4); 28-903a.
Waw-waw 22-329c; 22-328d.
WAX 28-430b; 20-50d; emulsion 20-483a; encaustic painting 9-368c; writing material 17-618b, 20-557a
Waxahatchie, Tex. 28-690 (H3).
Waxbill 28-440a; 3-61c; 16-540b.
Waxchandlers Company (London) 16-811a.
Waxel, Lieutenant 3-776a.
WAX FIGURES 28-430b; 9-56d.
Waxhaw, N.C. 18-772 (B3); battle (1780) 28-428c.
Waxing (leather) 16-339a.
Wax insect 18-85a; 24-803c; 28-319b.
— myrtle: *see* Wax tree.
— palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 28-641b; 5-705a.
— palm (Copernicia cerifera) 2-463c; 4-445b.
— polish (painter work) 26-458c.
WAX-TREE 28-430d.
WAXWING 28-430d; 18-436a.
Wax-works 28-430d.
Way, Albert 18-557b.
Way, Miss, 18-600 (C3).
Waya, Togo. 12-203 (C3).
Wayah, la., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G3).
Wayan, Ida. 14-276 (D4).
Wayang, mt., Jav. 22-285d.
Wayba (measure) 6-28d.
WAYCROSS, Ga. 28-431b; 11-752 (D4).
Wayfaring tree 12-668c.
Wayford, Som. 13-823c.
WAYLAND, FRANCIS 28-431c.
—, John 8-432c.
Wayland, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Mass. 17-853 (A4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Smith's Cave, Berks. 22-605b.
—, Springs, Tenn. 22-620 (D2).
WAYLAND THE SMITH 28-431d; 8-972a; 12-376d; Hephaestus myth and 13-305a.
Waylcave 7-62c.
Waymansville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Waymart, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Waymouth, George 21-948a.
WAYNE, ANTHONY 28-432b; battle of Germantown 11-804d; Jamestown 15-149a; state 27-847b.
—, A.: Braille writing 4-70a.
Wayne, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F2).
—, N.Y. 19-324 (G3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, riv., Ky. 18-740 (D4).
—, Ont., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D4); 11-751d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G5).
— Co., Mich. 13-372 (F2); 18-372 (G7).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (D4).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (F4).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G-H2).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C-D2).
— Co., O. 20-26 (G3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— Co., Tenn. 22-620 (D2).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C1).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
Waynes, N.Z. 19-624 (C8).
Waynesboro, Ga. 11-752 (E2).
Miss. 18-600 (D4).
WAYNESBORO, Pa. 28-433a; 21-106 (G6).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (D2).
—, Va.: battle (1865) 7-668b.
Waynesburg, O. 20-26 (H3).
—, Pa. 28-433d; 21-106 (G6).
Wayne Sentinel (Mormonism) 18-842d.
Waynesfield, O. 20-26 (B-C3).
Waynesville, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (D4).
—, N.C. 18-772 (B4).
—, O. 20-26 (B5).
Waynetown, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM 28-433a; 9-853a; 28-409c; Parnham charter 18-185d; Magdalen College School, Brackley 3-368d; mansion house, Esher 17-68d.
Waynoka, Okla. 20-58 (C1).
Wayo, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C2).
Way of Holiness (John Noyes) 20-107d.
Way of the World (Congreve) 9-939a.
Ways and Means, Committee of: *see* Committee of Ways and Means.
Wayside, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
—, Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, Wis. 28-740 (F4).
Ways Station, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Waytemore, castle, Bishops Stortford 6-4c.
Way-ticket (vagrancy) 27-858a.
Way to Wealth, The: *see Poor Richard's Almanack.*
Way wardens 13-457c.
Wayzata, Minn. 18-550 (E5).
WAYZGOOSE 28-433b.
Waxemmes, Lille 16-685b.
WAZIR 28-433c; 19-855a: *see also* Vizier.
WAZIRABAD, India 28-435c; 14-376 (E-F3).
Wazir, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (C2).
Waziris (race) 28-436a; 22-229d; language 22-669a.
WAZIRISTAN, region, India 28-435c; 14-376 (C-D3); 25-753a.
Wazir Khan, mosque, Lahore 16-81c.
Wazir Singh (of Faridkot) 19-178a.
WAZZAN (Dar D'manah), Mor. 28-436d; 19-851 (E1); 18-854a.
We, isl., Sum. 28-71 (A1).
Wé, riv., W.Af. 16-539d.
We (Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wea, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Weakley Co., Tenn. 28-620 (C1).
Weal: *see* Wealth.
Weales (A.-S. term) 11-830b.
WEALD, The, dist., Eng. 28-436d; 8-424 (IV. C4); Flemish weavers 15-739a; geology 8-411a, 6-414c.
Weald clay 28-437a; 8-414c; 7-415 (I.); Surrey 19-140a; Sussex 28-165d.
WEALDEN GROUP (geol.) 28-437a; 7-415b; Mantell 17-604a.
Weald Hall, Ess. 18-942 (F3).
Wealdstone, Mdx. 18-942 (C3); 18-414a.
WEALTH 28-437c; 8-899d; capital 5-278a; Greek mythology 21-861a; money 18-697d; Senior 24-645c; serpents and 24-677a; Turgot on 27-415d.
Wealth of Nations (Adam Smith) 28-955a; 28-956a; 8-905d.
WEAPON (dict.) 28-438c: *see also* Arms and Armour; Flint implements.
Weapon-frith Men (saga) 14-336c.
WEAR, riv., Dur. 28-438c; 4-584 (C3); 9-412 (I. F3): *see also* Weardale.
Weardale, val., Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438d; 21-104d; 8-443d; geology 8-706d.
Weardbyrig 1-289d.
Weardley, Yorks. 23-933 (C1).
Weare, William 8-24a.
Weare Giffard, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2); 8-134d.
We are the Rovers (singing game) 6-141c.
Wear Head, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3); 28-438c.
Wearmouth, Dur.: *see* Monkwearmouth; Sunderland.
— Abbey, Dur. 25-100c.
— bridge 4-542c.
WEASEL 28-438d; 21-836b; 1-118c.
Weaste, Lancs. 17-645 (map).
Weather, mt., Va. 2-207d.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
WEATHER 28-439a; 13-691c; 28-573d: *see also* Meteorology.
Weather-beam (naut.) 3-573a.
Weather-board 4-95a.
— bureau (U.S.) 1-442c.
Weatherby, Mo. 18-608 (B2).
—, Oreg. 24-242 (H3).
Weathercrock 1-976d.
Weathercote, Yorks. 8-575a; 24-705c.
Weatherford, Okla. 20-58 (C2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K3).
Weather gage (naut.) 11-532c.
— glass: *see* Barometer.
— house 14-175d.
Weathering (arch.) 28-439b.
— (falconry) 19-143a.
— (geol.) 22-439b; 11-660d.
— (masonry) 17-845c; 4-519a.
Weatherley, Poulett 3-318a.
Weatherly, Pa. 21-106 (L4)
Weather moulding (arch.) 16-3a.
Weather-plant 16-382d.
Weathersby, Miss. 18-600 (C4).
Weathersfield, Vt. 19-490 (C5).
Weathers Tower, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
Weatogue, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
Weaubleau, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 28-439b.
Weaver, W.Va. 28-560 (D3).
Weaver, mts., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
—, pass, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Weaver, pt., Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, riv., Ches. 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b; 6-89d; lift 5-170d; locks and reservoirs 5-90d.
WEAVER-BIRD 28-439b; Colombian 6-704d.
Weaver's, pt., Scot. 24-412 (A2).
Weavers Company 16-811a.
Weavers Store, Tenn. 25-620 (D1).
Weaverville, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
WEAVING 28-440a; 24-290a; 2-348a; Flemish weavers (14th cent.) 8-504d; Japan 15-182c, 15-199a; Lake-dwellers 2-350b; linen 16-727a; machinery 20-443a, 9-285a; tapestry 28-403b. *See also* Shuttle.
Web, riv., Abyssinia 25-379 (B5); 15-531c.
WEB (dict.) 28-455a.
Webb, Sir Aston 2-439c; 2-441b; headwork design 18-213 (Plate).
—, F. W. 28-848d; 8-783d; 25-841c.
—, John 2-419b.
—, **MATTHEW** 28-455b; 28-233d.
—, Philip: table glass 12-99 (Pl. II.).
—, **SIDNEY** 28-455b.
—, Thomas 19-140a.
Webb, Alta, Ia. 1-460 (D1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (B2).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A2).
City, Ark. 3-553 (B2).
— City, Mo. 28-455c; 18-608 (B4).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H3).
Webbe, A. J. 7-441d; 22-782d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-455d; 17-181a.
Webber, Kan. 18-654 (D1).
—, pk., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Webbers Falls, Okla. 20-58 (F2).
Webberville, Mich. 18-372 (F7).
Webbs, pond, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (D4).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Webbville, Ky. 18-740 (E-F2).
Weber, Carl (engineer) 13-343b.
—, **CARL MARIA F. E. VON** 28-455d; 18-79d.
—, Dionys 18-890c.
—, Ernst Heinrich 28-458c; 13-124d; 7-95c.
—, Franz Anton von 28-455d.
—, Gottfried 18-300c.
—, Heinrich Friedrich 6-67d; 4-267d; 8-306c.
— May 28-1000b: on koala 17-781d; Rodentia 22-439b; Sirenia 17-526c; Zeuglodontidae 8-775a.
—, **WILHELM EDUARD** 28-458b; electrical apparatus 9-118c; electrological writings 27-929a; thermoelectric relations 26-821a.
Weber, Ark. 3-552 (D3).
—, riv., Utah 12-421d.
Weber (unit) 27-1042a.
Weberian ossicles 28-544c; 14-266b.
Weber limestone 27-631c.
Weber-Rumpe, Hugo 18-630b.
WEBER'S LAW (Fechner's law) 28-458c.
— line (zool.) 28-1010c.
Webi Shebeli, riv., Somlnd. and Aby. 1-83 (map); 25-379 (D7-6); 1-84b; 25-378b.
Webiske, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Webley, Messrs. 21-657b; 21-656a.
WEBSTER, ALEXANDER 28-459c.
—, **BENJAMIN N.** 28-459d; 19-89b.
—, Flora A.: *see* Steel, Flora Annie.
—, Lady Frances Wedderburn 4-899d.
—, J. (chemist) 1-769c.
—, **JOHN** 25-482c; 9-625b.
—, **NOAH** 20-463b.
—, Richard Everard: *see* Alverstone, 1st baron.
—, **THOMAS** (geologist) 28-463d; 22-121d.
—, **THOMAS** (painter) 28-464a.

Digitized by Google

Webster, Colo. 8-722 (E2).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, La. 17-54 (A1).
WEBSTER, Mass. 28-464a; 17-852 (D2).
—, N.C. 12-772 (B4).
—, N.Dak. 10-780 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (E12).
—, Wis. 25-740 (A3).
—, W.Va. 28-560 (C-D2)
—, Wyo. 28-874 (H2).
Webster - Ashburton Treaty (1842) 28-461d; 27-701a.
Webster Brook, riv., Me. 17-434 (C-D3).
— City, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B3).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (C2).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (A3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C2).
— Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— Co., W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
— Groves, Mo. 18-608 (F2).
Websterite (petrology) 22-696b.
Webster Mills, Pa. 21-106 (F6).
— Point, Conn. 8-852 (E5).
Webster's Landing, N.Y. 26-303b.
Webster Springs, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Webtree, dist., Hereford. 13-357b.
Wechsel, mts., Aus. 3-4 (D3); 28-1059a.
WECKHERLIN, GEORG Rudolf 28-464b; 11-789b; 23-690b.
Wed (security) : *see* Gage.
Weda, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2).
—, bay, Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F2-3); 12-863c.
— Isls., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F3).
Weddah (race) : *see* Veddahs.
Weddell, James (explorer) **21-961** (map); **21-963a.**
—, Thomas Phillip, earl de Grey, 3rd baron Grantham : *see* De Grey.
Weddell, sea, Antarc. 21-961 (A-B).
— Quadrant, Antarc. 21-961 (M-B).
Wedderburn, Alexander : *see* Rosslyn, 1st earl of.
—, **JAMES JOHN R. 28-464c.**
—, John 28-464c.
—, Sir Peter : *see* Gosford, lord.
—, Robert 28-464c.
Wedderburne, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
Wedder Laira, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
Wedding, Berlin 3-788 (map); 3-786c.
WEDDING (dict.) **28-465a;** ring **23-351a.**
Wedding the sea : *see under* Adriatic sea.
Weddle, Thomas 16-877c.
Weddle's rule (math.) 18-143b.
Wedekind, Edgar L. W. O. 25-894c.
—, Frank 8-536a; 11-799a.
Wedel-Jarlsberg, H. Jasper, count von 19-809b.
Wedell, Richard Georg von 18-310d; 24-719b.
Weden, Caucasian stronghold 5-550a.
Wedge, mt., Tas. 26-438 (B2).
— pond, Mass. 17-852 (B3); 28-706c.
Wedge (mensuration) 15-138a.
WEDGE (meteorology) **28-465a.**
Wedgefield, S.C. 25-500 (D3).
Wedge-formations (football) 19-624d.
Wedge press (machine) 20-47b.
Wedging crib (curb) 6-580d; 24-767c.
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH 23-465b; 5-743b; 5-758 (Pl. X.) cameos 11-569a.
—, Thomas 5-107d; 21-485c.
Wedgwood, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WEDMORE, FREDERICK 28-466a.
Wedmore, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); peace (878) 1-582d.
Wedmore stone (geol.) 23-230c.
WEDNESBURY : Staffs. **28-466b; 25-758** (B1).
Wednesday 4-988c; **28-768a.**
Wednesfield, Staffs. **25-758** (A1); **28-781c, 25-758c;** battle (c. 909) 5-989d.
— Heath, Staffs. : *see* Heath Town.
Wedowee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Wedron, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WEED, THURLOW 28-466b; 27-150b.
Weed, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Weeda, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
Weeds, Holl. 13-588 (E1).
Weedon, Can. 23-724 (E5).
— Beck, Northants. 19-769b.
Weedsport, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
Weedville, Pa. 21-106 (F3).
Weeford, Staffs. 25-758 (B1).
Wee Free Church : *see* Free Church of Scotland.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J. 28-466c; 19-502 (B2).
WEEK 28-466d; 6-988b; 23-861b; Babylonian calendar **23-962a, 3-107d;** Egyptian (ancient) **9-77d.**
Weekes, Henry 24-501b.
Weekly Gazette (Cincinnati) **19-570c.**
Weekly Journal (New York) **19-569a.**
Weekly Nation (Am. newspaper) **19-569b.**
Weekly News (1622) (Eng newspaper) **19-553a; 19-550b.**
Weekly Register (Cobbett) **19-562c; 8-606d.**
Week's Rest Day Bill (1908) 28-98c.
Weekly Sun (Eng. newspaper) **19-563b.**
WEEKS, EDWIN LORD 28-466d.
Weeks, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, La. 17-54 (C4).
—, Okla. 20-58 (A-B2).
—, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (E2).
— pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Weeks, Feast of : *see* Pentecost.
Week St Mary, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
Weeks Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Weeksville, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Weelde, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Weeley, Ess. 9-424 (IV. E3).
Weem, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
— hill, Scot. 24-418 (D1).
Weeping Cross **28-345a.**
Weems, megalithic dwellings, Scot. 1-51c
Weems, Va. 29-118 (F3).
Weenen, S.Af. **25-466 (K7);** 19-255a.
Weenix, Jan **25-467a.**
—, **JAN BAPTIST 28-467a.**
Weeping **24-95b** : *see also* Tear.
— elm 9-296c.
"Weeping Philosopher" : *see* Heraclitus.
Weeping Water, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Weeping willow **28-689c.**
Weert, Johann, count of 19-742a; **28-856d.**
Weert, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Weeswas Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E3).
Weesen, Switz. **28-242 (G2);** 25-258d.
Weesp, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 5-751c.
Weeting, Norf. 4-428c.
Weeton, Lanc. 16-139 (B1).
Weeton, Yorks. **28-933 (C1);** 28-934a.
Weets, hill, Yorks. **28-933 (A1).**
Weetslade, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2); 19-791c.
WEEVER, JOHN 28-467b.
WEEVER (fish) **28-467b; 18-497b.**
Weevil (Curculionidae) **28-467d; 6-675c; 8-807a;** distribution **6-668b;** geological age **6-669b;** larva **6-668a.**
WEEVIL (Rhynchophora) **28-467d; 6-675b;** hibernation **13-446c.**
Wee Waa, N.S.W. 19-538 (E2).
Wefa en-Nil 9-33a.
Weft (flag-signalling) **19-463a.**
— (weaving) **28-440a; 28-441d; 28-447b.**
— fork **28-443a.**
— thread (silk) : *see* Tram (weaving).
— way yarn **28-906a.**
Weg (aerophore) 5-589b.
Wegel (Wegeley), W. Casper 5-751a.
Wegelin, Johann Kaspar 15-929d.
Wegener, George 15-938c.
Wegelin, Switz. **28-242 (E2);** 17-978a, 17-98a.
—, bay, Lucerne 17-98a.
Wegers, cape, Can. 5-160 (P3).
Wegierski, Thomas K. 21-926b.
Wegmann, Friedrich 10-549d.
Wegrow, Russ. 21-929 (D2); 25-47a.
WEGSCHEIDER, J. f., L. 28-468b; 20-898c.
Weguelin, J.R. 28-502c.
Wehadkee, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
Weh' dem, der lügt (Grillparzer) 12-597c.
Wehage, H. 9-147a.
Wehaka, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
Wehha (of East Anglia) 5-827c.
Wehl, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Wehlau, Ger. 11-808 (H1); treaty (1657) 11-861b.
Wehlenberg, Ger. 28-775c.
Wehnelt, A. R. B. 6-873c; **28-537b;** cathode **27-836d;** interrupter 14-504a.
Wehrli, Leo 19-944b.
Wehrlite **28-870b.**
Wehrpflicht, Allgemeine : *see* Conscription.
Wehrum, Pa. 21-106 (D-E5).
Wei (Weihsien) Chin. 5-168 (K2), **24-803d;** coalfields **24-803c.**
—, riv., China (trib. of Hwanghо) : *see* Wei-ho.
—, r., China (Shantung) **24-803c.**
—, state, China 6-909d.
Wei (Chinese dyn.) 6-195b.
Weibull, Martin **26-219d.**
Wei-chang, dist., China 9-168 (G1).
Wei-chow Fu, China 9-168 (I5).
Weichsel, riv., Aus. and Russ. : *see* Vistula.
Weichselbaum, Anton 16-136d; **28-178b.**
Weichselia Mantelli **20-544d.**
Wei-chuan, China 6-168 (I3).
Weida, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q1).
—, r., Ger. **24-262b.**
Weide, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Weiden, Ger. 11-808 (C-D4).
Weidenau, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Weidenbach (math.) **28-333a.**
Weidenhausen, Marburg, Ger. 17-680c.
Weidinger, Anton 4-760c; 13-705d; **20-127c.**
Weidman, Mich. **18-372** (E-F6).
Weidrand, Gustav **23-849b.**
Weigel, Erhard 7-13b; 17-648a; house **18-315c.**
—, Valentin 4-113d; 19-127a.
Weigelia : *see* Diervilla.
Weigelian **5-610a.**
Weigert, Carl 19-60c.
Weighbridge **28-473b.**
Weighing centres, 14-514a.
— **MACHINES 28 - 468b;** 19-130b.
Weight (horse-racing) 13-730b.
— (math.) 1-614a; 19-854c.
— (mech.) 19-908c; **28-478a;** 17-893d; phrenological location **21-37a;** standards **28-485d;** variation of units **20-481c.**
—, putting the : *see* Putting the shot; Weight-throwing.
Weighton, Yorks. : *see* Wetton.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 28-477d; 2-541c; 4-269b; Egyptian (ancient) **9-73c;** International Bureau (Paris) **28-299d;** laws (U.K.) **18-299d, 25-772d;** standards department **28-772c.** *See also* Metric system.
WEIGHT - THROWING 28-478d; 5-599a; records **22-672b.**
Weigl, Josef 1-512d.
Weigmann method of souring cream **18-452d.**
WEI-HAI-WEI, China 28-484d; 6-168 (I.J4); British occupation **4-809a, 6-201c, 6-202a, 6-203a;** Japanese capture (1895) **6-234d, 17-56d.**
Weihe des Hauses (Beethoven) **3-615a.**
Weihenstephan, abbey, Freising 11-96a.
Weihenstephan, Chronicle of 5-896c.
Weihnachtsspiele : *see* Nativity plays.
Wei-ho (Wei), riv., China 6-168 (H3); **15-662b; 14-838c.**
Wei-hsi Fu, China 6-168 (I2); 13-648d.
Weijola, Yrjö (poet) 10-387b.
Weikard (physician) 18-52c.
Weikert, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Weil, Adolf 20-780c.
—, Gustav 15-902d.
Weil, riv., Ger. **28-495a.**
Weil, trotting-track, Readville 14-31b.
WEILBURG, Ger. 28-495a; 11-808 (B3), 19-251b.
—, château, Lower Aus. 3-183d.
Weiler, Adolf 11-723b.
Weiler, Ger. **28-242** (H1).
Weilerswist, Ger. 11-808 (I. 17).
Weilheim, Ger. 11-808 (C5).
Weilmoringle, N.S.W. 19-538 (D1).
Weil's disease **3-267d; 28-780c.**
WEIMAR, Ger. 28-495b; 11-808 (III. p11); fires **16-401d;** Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, *see* that title; geographical institute **17-649a;** Marie Seebach Stiftung **26-580d.**
—, Tex. **28-690** (L6).
Weimby, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
Weinami, riv., N.G. **19-487** (B3).
Weinebourg, fl. 6-684.
Weinenborn, Wilhelm 3-437a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) **11-177a,** (1870) **11-8a;** lines captured (1744) **3-41d.**
—, Switz. **28-242** (C3); **28-242c.**
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of : *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); **28-744** (plan); fur trade **11-154d,** oligocene deposits **28-814.**
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. **11-808** (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 3-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. **23-872** (C-D2); 9-795b.
—, Swit. **28-242** (H3).
—, mts., Switz. **28-242** (C2); **18-568c; 25-358d.**
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps **28-242** (G3).
Weisser Berge, battle of : *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
— mt., Pennine Alps **28-242** (D4); 1-743b; 1-748a.
—(Fluela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps **28-242** (H5); 1-743b.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung. : *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mähriech, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weisskunig (Maximilian I.) 11-786d.
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Weissliegendes (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps **28-242** (E4); 1-743b.
Weissenstein, Switz. **28-242** (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum **24-69c.**
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-915a.
Weitz (Weiz), Carl **5-8** (B1).
Weith, W. **28-349c.**
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tai-chan, mts., Cams 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal **13-399c.**
Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-681 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuan (official) 6-184a.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 25-214d.
Welch 19-625c.
WELKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) **13-920a;** (1906-1910) **13-921b, 25-25d.**
Welkiwa Springs, Fla. 19-540 (E3); 19-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland : *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains **16-356d;** miniature of Shakespeare : *see* Harleian miniature.
Welby, Georg Michael **23-24a.**
—, J. **23-214c.**
—, Max 8-104b.
—, Michael 14-188a.
—, Philipp Friedrich 24-242a.
Welcach, riv., Aus. **28-242** (H2).
Weissak, Jacob 12-854b.
Weissbach, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Weissbach.
Weissbad, Switz. **28-242** (G2); 2-220c.
Weissbier 4-512a.
Weisse, Christian Felix 11-701b; 5-540c.
—, **CHRISTIAN HERMANN 28-499c.**
Weisse Elster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster (Weisse).
Weissel (hymn-writer) 14-188a.
Weisselbergite **8-1444;** 28-345a.
Weisse Lütschine, riv., Switz. : *see* Lütschine.
— Main : *see* Main.
Weissenbourg, fl. 6-684.
Weissenborn, Wilhelm 3-437a.
WEISSENBURG, Ger. 28-499d; 11-808 (A4); battle (1793) **11-177a,** (1870) **11-8a;** lines captured (1744) **3-41d.**
—, Switz. **28-242** (C3); **28-242c.**
WEISSENBURG - AM - SAND, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (C4).
Weissenfels, John Adolf, duke of : *see* John Adolf, of Saxe-Weissenfels.
Weissenfels, Aus. 3-4 (C3).
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 28-500a; 11-808 (III. q10); **28-744** (plan); fur trade **11-154d,** oligocene deposits **28-814.**
—, lake, Aus. 6-365d.
Weissenhorn, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Weissensee, Berlin 3-788 (map).
—, Ger. **11-808** (III. o-p 10).
—, lake, Aus. 3-337a.
Weissenstein, Russ. **23-872** (C-D2); 9-795b.
—, Swit. **28-242** (H3).
—, mts., Switz. **28-242** (C2); **18-568c; 25-358d.**
Weissensteinhorn, mt., Alps **28-242** (G3).
Weisser Berge, battle of : *see* White Hill, battle of.
Weisser Hirsch, Ger. 8-576b.
Weisserkies : *see* Wasserkies.
Weisshorn, mt., Lepontine Alps 1-744c.
— mt., Pennine Alps **28-242** (D4); 1-743b; 1-748a.
—(Fluela Pass), mt., Rhätikon Alps **28-242** (H5); 1-743b.
Weisskirchen, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
—, Hung. : *see* Fehértemplom.
—, Mähriech, Aus. : *see* Mährisch-Weisskirchen.
Weisskunig (Maximilian I.) 11-786d.
Weisskugel, mt., Alps 1-744d.
Weisslicgendes (geol.) 21-177c.
Weissmies, mt., Alps **28-242** (E4); 1-743b.
Weissenstein, Switz. **28-242** (G3).
Weisswasser, riv., Aus. 9-161b.
Weistum **24-69c.**
Weitbrecht, Josias 1-915a.
Weitz (Weiz), Carl **5-8** (B1).
Weith, W. **28-349c.**
Weitling, Wilhelm 1-916a; 17-808d.
Weitra, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wei-tai-chan, mts., Cams 15-777c.
Weitspekan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Weitzel, lock, Canadian ship canal **13-399c.**
Weiwei, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-681 (A2).
Wei-yuan-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (G5).
Wei yuan (official) 6-184a.
Wei-yuen-ting, China 6-168 (G5).
Weiz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WEIZSACKER, KARL 28-500b; 25-214d.
Welch 19-625c.
WELKERLE, SANTOR 28-500b; administration (1892) **13-920a;** (1906-1910) **13-921b, 25-25d.**
Welkiwa Springs, Fla. 19-540 (E3); 19-540d.
Welad Hassan, mts., Trip. 27-288d.
Weland : *see* Wayland the Smith.
Welbeck Abbey, mansion, Notts. 9-416 (II. E3); 9-651d; 1-19d; deer park 7-925a; fountains **16-356d;** miniature of Shakespeare : *see* Harleian miniature.

Digitized by Google

Welbeurn, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Welbury, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4).
Welch, F. H. 1-507a.
—, W. H. 22-925a.
Welch, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (F1).
—, W.Va. 26-560 (B4); 28-562b.
Welchburg, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
Welches, pt., Can. 8-952 (C5).
Welchpool, Wales : *see* Welshpool.
Welchs Creek, riv., N.C. 18-772 (F3).
Welch Tap, La. 17-54 (B3).
WELCKER, FRIEDRICH G. 22-500c; 23-634b.
—, Hermann 7-373d.
Welcombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. C3).
Welcome, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, La. 17-54 (b6).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (H1).
—, pt., Spits. : *see* Biscayers' Hook.
Weld, Angelina Emily : *see* Grimké.
—, Sir Frederick A. 22-542d; Sir Thomas Raffles 22-814d.
—, Joseph 22-890d.
—, Theodore D. 12-599a; 8-372a.
Weld, Me. 17-434 (B4).
—, port, Austr. 2-960 (B4).
Weld : *see* Dyer's weed.
— Co., Colo. 6-722 (F1).
Weldo, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
Weld-Blundell (family) 18-141d.
Weldon, Thomas 17-886a; 22-791a; 8-278a.
Weldon, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
WELDING 22-500d; 10-664c; boiler-making 4-153b; electric 22-501c; tram rails 27-160d.
Weldon, Sir Anthony 15-839b.
—, Ralph 12-613b.
—, **WALTER 22-504b; 8-254d; chlorine preparation 1-677a.**
—, Walter F. R. 26-504c; biometrics 27-909c; flamingo 10-475d; Huxley 14-205; selection 27-912c.
—, Prof. : law of error 22-393d; probability 22-400a.
Weldon, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Can. 24-925 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1); 23-394d.
—, Northants. 19-768c.
—, Tex. 21-106 (L7).
Weldon marble : *see* Stamford marble.
— Pechiney process 6-255a.
Wele, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C3).
Weled, tribes 1-781a.
Welekan, Ala. 1-743 (C1).
Welestka, Okla. 28-58 (E2).
WELF or GUELPH (family) 22-504c.
—, I. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 9-272b.
—, II. (of Bavaria) 3-546b; 12-276c.
—, VI. (of Spoleto and Tuscany) 11-841a; 12-393d; 23-294a Conrad III. war with 6-967a, 12-868d; Lucca, gifts to 17-95b; *see also* Guelph.
Welfare (econ.): *see* Wealth.
Welfenfonds (Guelph Fund) 22-517d; 11-875a; 12-226a.
Welfenschloss, palace, Hanover 12-926d.
Welfesholz, Ger. : battle (1115) 22-268d; 12-277c.
Welford, Northants. 9-420 (III. E2).
— on Avon, Glos. 9-420 (III. D2).
Welge, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Welgamgreen, Herts. 19-942 (D2).
WELHAVEN, J. S. CAMMERmeyer 22-504d; 19-816c; 19-811c.
Welhik-Tuppeek : *see* Schoenbrunn.
Well 11-584a.
Wellgama, Coy. 14-382 (H-I17).
Wellin saw 22-201c.
Well, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
WELL (boring) 22-504d; 22-202d; animistic beliefs 14-759d; salt water 28-394d; *see also* Artesian wells.
— (of salt) 5-297a.
— (foundation) 19-741d; 4-545c.
Wall (naut.) 24-880a.
— (staircase) 22-765b.
Welland, Can. 22-114 (C3).
—, canal, Can. 22-114 (C3); 9-742a; 12-400b; 22-114c; Hincks 13-416d.
—, riv., Can. 22-114 (C3).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G4); 4-584 (C5); 16-714a; regulation 19-257d; statistics 9-110a; tributaries 22-944a.
— Co., Can. 20-116b.
— Fen, dist., Lincs. : *see* Deeping Fen.
Wellbank, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Wellbeloved, Charles 17-797c.
Wellborn, Tex. 22-690 (L5).
Wellby, Capt. M. S. : East Africa 1-353a; Kuen-lun 18-938c; Lake Stefanie 22-869c; Sobat river 22-900b; Tibet 22-923c, 23-729b.
Welle, dist., Bel.Congo 9-923 (D2); 8-926d; inhabitants 1-328d, 19-344c, 8-925c; state monopolies 8-920b.
—, riv., Bel.Congo 9-923 (C2); 27-553c; Schweinfurth 24-392c.
Wellen Dolomit (geol.) 19-44c.
— Kalk (geol.) 19-44c; 27-950a.
Weller, Emil 3-908b.
Wellersburg, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
WELLES, GIDEON 22-506a.
—, Sir Robert 8-996a.
Wellescombe, Som. : *see* Wivelscombe.
Wellesley, Arthur : *see* Wellington, duke of.
—, Dr : anthology 2-96b.
—, Henry, baron Cowley : *see* Cowley.
—, **RICHARD C. WESLEY, marquess of 22-506b; 8-555a; Barrackpore 3-427a; Calcutta 4-982a; Indian police 11-410c.**
WELLESLEY, Mass. 22-507a; 17-852 (A4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, isla., Austr. 2-960 (F3); 5-384d.
— Farms, Mass. 22-507a.
— Fells, Mass. 22-507a; 22-507a.
— Hills, Mass. 17-882 (A4); 22-507a.
— Province, state, Mal.Penin. 17-473 (A-D4); 22-980d.
Wellfleet, Mass. 17-852 (G-H3).
—, Neb. 19-324 (D4).
—, harb., Mass. 17-852 (G3).
Wellford, S.C. 24-500 (B2).
Well-grave 12-378c.
Wellham Crossroads, Md. 17-838 (A5).
Wellhams, Md. 17-838 (A-B4).
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 22-507b; 11-550b; biblical criticism 3-863a; Decalogue 7-909a; *Habbakuk* 12-783c; Hanukkah 12-932b; *Leviticus* 2-117c; Pentateuch 12-315b.
Wellhorn, mt., Alps 1-744a.
Wellin, Belg. 3-668 (F3).
Welling, Kent. 19-942 (E3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (G2).
—, Va. 26-560 (E1).
WELLINGBOROUGH, Northants. 22-507c; 9-430 (III. F3); climate 19-768d; fire (1738) 19-401c; geology 19-785c; iron 19-769a; school 24-880c.
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR Wellesley, 1st duke of 22-507d; Castlereagh's support 19-969d; commissariat 2-914a; Cuba 5-910c; General Beresford 3-771c; ministry 9-557c; monument, St Paul's 22-905c, 24-504 (Pl. III.); Peninsular War 21-904; pensions to 24-659a, 22-971b; statues 4-112d, 4-484a, 9-939b; tactics 22-348c; Verona congress (1822) 27-1037a, 9-936c, 5-188a; Vitoria 22-1484c; Waterloo Campaign 22-372a, 22-379a; Waterloo medal 19-9c.
Wellington, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Cape Col. 22-466 (D9); 5-716b; college 5-236a.
—, Colo. 6-722 (E1).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, India 14-382 (G14); 19-701c.
—, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C2).
—, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
WELLINGTON, N.S.W. 22-513b; 19-538 (E3); 19-960b; caves 22-513a.
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 22-513b; 19-624 (E4); 18-636a.
—, O. 22-26 (F2).
WELLINGTON, Salop 22-513a; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, S.Afr. 23-960 (F7).
WELLINGTON, Som. 22-513a; 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Straits. 12-919c.
—, Tas. 12-544c.
—, Tex. 21-106 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
—, Wash. 22-554 (D3).
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (H2).
—, chan., N.Am. 21-938 (A1).
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (E4-E5); 19-625a.
—, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6); 6-143c.
— (Little), isl., Chil. 6-143c.
—, lake, Tas. 22-438 (D3); 22-438a.
—, mt., Tas. 22-438 (B2); 13-544b; geology 22-439d.
—, mt., Vict. 22-38 (D2).
Wellington beds (geol.) 21-117d.
— Club, Lond. 8-567c.
— College, school, Berks. 24-1392; 3-744c.
— crane : *see* Goliath crane.
Wellingtonia : *see* Sequoia.
Wellington Lines, barracks, Aldershot 1-534c.
— steam tractor 18-926c.
— Watalu plate 21-518c.
Wellman, Walter 11-38a; 21-106b.
Wellman, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
Wellman's tilting furnace 14-823a.
Well of Harod, Pal. : *see* Jalud, Well of.
Wellow, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1); 25-390b
—, abbey, Lincs. 19-716c.
—, West, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
Wells, Charles (engraver) 22-800c.
—, **CHARLES JEREMIAH (poet) 22-513c.**
—, **DAVID AMES 25-514a.**
—, Gideon 12-34a; 19-567d.
—, Henry 19-177a; 19-854a; college founded 2-927c.
—, Henry T. 22-500d.
—, **HERBERT GEORGE 22-514b; socialism 25-302c; utopian writings 27-823b.**
—, Horace : nitrous oxide gas 8-52d; 1-907d; statue 13-522c.
—, Horace L. : caesium 4-944c; sperrylite 21-806a.
—, L. A. 2-962d.
—, **SIR THOMAS SPENCER 22-514c; artery forceps 22-1314; cremation 7-454c; ovariotomy 20-382d.**
—, W. C. : on natural selection 27-900c; 19-34a; writings 18-54c, 8-135d.
Wells, Fargo and Co. 19-177a; 19-85a.
Wells, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, Nev. 22-850 (D7).
—, Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WELLS, Som. 22-514d; 9-430 (VI.G1); 25-390b; bishopric, *see under* Bath; cathedral 22-514d, 22-923, 5-321d, 5-377c(fig.); Chelegsane's rule 5-519c; clock 12-1222; façade 24-494a; provost 5-520a; sanctuary 24-1308; vicars choral 5-261a.
—, Tex. 21-106 (K7); 27-1026d.
—, Wyo. 22-874 (C2).
—, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Wellsboro, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
Wellsburg, N.Y. 19-596 (D4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C1); 25-560c.
Wells College, Aurora, N.Y. 2-927c.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (G3).
— Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (E2).
Wellscreek, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
Wells Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Wellsford, Kan. 15-654 (C3).
Wells Forum, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Wellsite 22-973a.
Wells lamp 16-654a.
Wells next the Sea, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-745a.
— of Dee, The, springs, Scot. 7-921b.
— of Swona, whirlpool, Scot. 4-959c.
—, River, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, River, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
—, Tannery, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
Wellsted, J. R. 9-955c.
Wellston, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, Mo. 18-608 (G2).
WELLSTON, O. 26-515c; 22-26 (E6).
—, Okla. 28-58 (D2).
Wellsville, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G2).
—, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C3).
WELLSVILLE, O. 22-515d; 22-26 (I3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
Wellton, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
Wellville, Va. 26-116 (E5).
Welna, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Welney, Cambs. 19-959b.
Welona, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
WELS, Aus. 22-515d; 3-4 (D2); 16-748b.
Wels (fish) 5-513a; 21-192a; 2 20a.
Welsbach, Auer von 3-208b; 16-609b; 16-656b.
Welsbach incandescent light 16-654c; inverted burner 16-658c; mantle 16-656b.
***Welsche Gast* (T. von Zirclaere) 11-786b.**
Welschenrohr, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Welsch, Tobel, val., Switz. 26-242 (H3).
WELSER (family) 22-516a; 7-184c.
—, Philippine : *see* Philippine, countess of Tirol.
Welsford, Can. 19-465 (B2).
Welsh, David 11-73a; 4-662c.
—, Jane Baillie : *see* Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
—, John 1-506d.
Welsh, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, La. 17-54 (B3); 16-90c.
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (H7-6).
Welsh (Cymru), people 5-615b; 4-590a; in Cornwall 7-181d; in Scotland 23-999c, 24-430b, 17-19b; *see also under* Wales.
—: *Language* **22-268a; 5-618d; 9-619a; Breton glossary 5-620b; first printed book 24-67a; gipsy dialect 12-41b; grammars and dictionaries 8-641c, 9-195c; New Testament 24-67a; related languages 5-614c; Welsh-speaking population 5-619d.**
—: *Literature* **5-640a; 22-268a; Cywydd, the 5-645c, 5-644c; Latin writers 5-640b; prose romances and the poet princes 5-641d; "Revival" 5-645c.**
— Calvinistic Methodists : **America 22-294b; England 9-421a.**
— Calvinistic Mission 15-774b.
— cattle 5-540c (Pl. II.); 22-398c; white breed 5-539b.
— Church : *see* Wales, the Church in.
— Church Commission (1906) 22-267c.
— Demosthenes : *see* Elias, John.
— dresser 8-578a.
Welshers 12-448a.
Welshfield, O. 22-26 (H2).
Welsh Football Union 19-618d.
— groin (arch.) 12-611d.
— harp 5-13c.
— (white) Indians 14-452d.
— Intermediate Education Act (1889) 9-983d; 6-638a.
— Land Tenure Commission (1893) 22-268c.
— Laws 22-518b.
— main 6-626b.
— March 17-689c; 9-495c; conversion into shire ground 22-264c; private wars 9-495c; William the Conqueror 6-476a.
***Welshman's Candle* 6-648b.**
Welsh mortgage 18-878b.
— mountain sheep 24-821a; 18-919 (F1 I.).
— oilstone 13-653a.
— onion 20-113c.
Welshpool, Vict. 22-38 (D3).
WELSHPOOL, Wales 22-516c; 9-412 (V. E2).
Welsh poppy 22-91c.
***Welsh Rolls* (records) 22-960c.**
Welsh runt 5-540c.
— springer 8-375d.
Welsh Talgarth : *see* Talgarth.
***Welt als Wille und Vorstellung* (Schopenhauer) 19-233b; 24-374d.**
Welter, J. J. 13-141a; 22-808a.
Welter weight (boxing) 4-351c.
Welteroden, dist., Java 3-507d.
Welton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
—, Lincs. 9-416 (II. F3).
—le Wold, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
***Weltäthsel, Die* (Haeckel) 12-804a; 16-926b.**
Welty, Okla. 28-58 (E3).
Weltz, Justinianus von 12-1b; 12-586c.
Welwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Welwitschia 12-763c; 12-762d.
Welwitschioideae 12-754d; 12-762c.
Welwyn, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Welz : *see* Weltz.
WEM, Salop 22-516d; 9-416 (II. B4).
Wembare, riv., Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B5).
Wembetan, riv., Jap. 15-156 (M4).
WEMBLEY, Mdx. 22-517a; 16-942 (C2).
— park, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
Wembury, Dev. 21-862 (map).
—, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
Wembworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wemding, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Wemme, riv., Dan. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Wemeldinge, Holl. 22-985b.
Weminuche, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
Wemmelian group 20-82a.
Wemmer, gold-mine, S.Af. 15-432b.
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 22-517b; 17-688a; 12-796a.
WEMYSS, Scot. 22-517b; 24-412 (E-F3).
—, bay, Scot. 24-418 (B3).
—, East, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 22-517b; 18-529d.
—, West, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 22-517b.
Wen (duke of Chow) : *see* Wênwang.
Wen, China 6-168 (G3).
— riv., China 6-168b.
Wenaha, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (H2).
Wenamu, riv., Gui. 12-675 (B3).
Wenas Creek, riv., Wash. 22-554 (E2).
Wenatchee, Wash. 22-554 (E2).
—, lake, Wash. 22-554 (E2).
—, riv., Wash. 22-554 (E3).
—, val., Wash. 22-554c.
Wenceslaus I. (of Bohemia) 4-124b; 11-48a; 11-846b; 22-948c.
— III. 4-124d; 11-846c.
WENCESLAUS IV. (German king) 22-517c; 11-848c; 4-125a; Benedict XIII. 3-638b; Hus supported 14-5b; Jobst of Moravia 15-427a; Kuttenberg decree 15-956a; Landfriedenseinigungen 22-177a.
—, (king of Poland) : *see* Wenceslaus II. (king of Bohemia).
— I. (duke of Luxemburg and Brabant) 4-357a; 15-441b; 4-694c; 5-899a.
—, Clement 4-269c.
—, the Holy, St 4-127c; 4-123d.
Wen Ching 15-98c.
Wen-chow, bay, China 6-168 (L4).
WEN-CHOW-FU, China 22-518a; 6-168 (L4).
Wen-chuun, China 6-168 (G3).
Wenck, Karl 28-599a.
Wendall, tribe : *see* Huron.
Wendell, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wendell, Mass. 17-852 (C1).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A-B4).
Wendelsheim, Ger. 11-808 (II. B5).
Wendelstinus : *see* Cochlaeus.
WENDEN, Russ. 22-518b; 22-872 (C4).
Wendenjoch, pass, Alps 1-744b.
Wendens Ambo, Essex 9-424 (IV. C2).
Wendenstock, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wendenstock.
Wendish (lang.) 8-195d.
— Crown (order) 15-864b.
Wendling, Oreg. 22-242 (C3).
Wendorf, Ger. 22-754a.
Wendouree, lake, Vict. 3-269a.
Wendover, Roger of : *see* Roger of Wendover.
WENDOVER, Bucks. 25-518b; 9-420 (III. F3); 24-243d.
— Utah 27-814 (A2).

Digitized by Google

Wendrock, Nicholas: *see* Nicole, Pierre.
Wendron, Corn. 9-430 (VI. B3).
WENDS 28-518c; 28-228b; Absalon of Lund 1-73d; Albert of Brandenburg 1-494b. *See also* Wendish.
— (of modern Lusatia) **28-518c**: *see also* Serbs.
WENDT, HANS HINRICH 28-518c.
Wendunmuth (Kirchhoff) 11-787b.
Wendwyne, Belg. 2-668 (B1).
Wener, lake, Swed. *see* Vener.
Wengen beds 27-260b.
Wengern Alp, mt., Switz. 28-242 (D3); 3-795a.
Wengerohr, Ger. 3-803c.
Wengler, Cal. 5-5 (C1).
Weng-ngan, China 6-168 (H4).
Wenham, F. H. 16-515c; 3-950d; 18-403b; 18-404a.
Wenham, Mass. 17-852 (F1).
Wenhaston, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Weniger, L. 26-1019b.
Wenilo (archbp.) 12-379b; 23-464d.
Weningen, Nieder, Switz.: *see* Nieder Weningen.
Wenings, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Wenkebach (physician) 18-63a.
Wen-lan-ko, China 12-917a.
WENLOCK, Salop 22-518d; 9-420 (III. B1); 1-16a.
— Edge, mts., Salop 9-420 (III. B3); 24-1020c; 9-412c.
— GROUP 22-519a; 11-670d; 25-111a.
— limestone 25-519b.
— shales 22-519a.
Wennabigan, lake, Can. 26-114 (D2).
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR 20-519c; 20-219c.
Wennington, Ess. 19-942 (B3).
— Lancs. 6-416 (I. B1).
Wenona, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wenonah, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Wenonda, Va. 28-118 (C4).
Wens disease: *see* Actinomycosis.
Wen-siang, China 6-168 (I3).
Wensley, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES Parke, baron 28-519d; 20-849b.
Wensleydale, Vict. 28-118(C3).
WENSLEYDALE, val., Yorks. 28-520a; cheese 7-749d; sheep 24-818 (Plate).
Wensum, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 18-819c.
Went, riv., Yorks. 28-933 (D2); 9-416 (I. E2).
Wen-teng, China 6-168 (L2).
Wentepils, Russ.: *see* Windau.
Wen-ti (emperor): *see* Ta'aou P'ei; Yang Kien.
Wentilooge Level, dist., Monm. 9-420 (III. A3).
Wentnor, Salop 9-428 (V. F2).
WENTWORTH (family) 28-520b.
—, Peter 20-829b.
—, Thomas 24-193b.
—, **WILLIAM C. 28-521c; 3-960a.**
Wentworth, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
—, Can. 16-831 (C2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (B4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (B4).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (H-I3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (B3).
—, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
—, park, N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wentworth beds 25-111c.
Wentworth Castle, residence, Yorks. 28-933 (C2); 3-416b; 3-420c.
Wents, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
Wentzville, Mo. 18-808 (F3).
Wenussheim, Stanislaus M. von: *see* Winckelmann.
Wenvoe, Wales 9-428 (V. E5).
Wên-wang (duke of Chow) 6-193a; 6-227b; 16-141b.
Wenzel: *see* Wenceslaus.
—, **KARL FRIEDRICH 28-521d.**
Wenzell, A. B. 8-335c.
Weobley, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-356b fol.
Weoguka, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
Weohyakapka, lake, Fla. 16-540 (E4).
WEPENER, S.Af. 28-522a; 25-466 (E1).
Wepfer, J. J. 1-932d; 21-348a.
Wepwot: *see* Opholn.
Wequetequock, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
Wer: *see* Wergild.
Weral, N.S.W. 19-538 (C4).
Werangajale, Ger. E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Werbach, Ger. 3-187b.
Werben, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Werbe-system 8-599d.
Werbőczy, Stephen: *see* Verbőczy, Istvan.
Werburga (Werburh), St 28-855b; 4-373c; 6-108b.
WERDAU, Ger. 28-522a; 11-808 (III. q1), 7-297a.
Werde: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
WERDEN, Ger. 22-522a; 11-808 (I. k6).
Werdenberg, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
WERDER, K. W. F. AUGUST Leopold, count von 28-522b; 11-6d; 12-395c.
Werder, delta, Prussia 28-146b.
Werdermann, R. 16-685c.
Werder testing machine 28-1011a.
Werefrid: *see* Werferth.
Werenfels, S. 28-558a.
Werewolf: *see* Werwolf.
Werf, Pieter A. van der 18-395a.
Werfen beds 4-802b; 27-259b.
Werferth (bp.) 9-406a.
Werff, Adrian van der 22-80d.
WERGELAND, HENRIK A. 28-522c; 19-816c; 19-811c.
— N. 28-522c.
WERGILD 28-522d; ætheling's fine 1-290a; gilds' provision for payment 12-14c; gradations 26-681d, Greek parallel 10-71c, 12-501d; Merovingians 10-807c; penalty for non-payment 20-381b; Roman parallel 23-538d.
Werham, Dorset.: *see* Wareham.
Werin, riv., N.E.Af. 19-693 (D5).
Werini: *see* Warni.
Werita, N.Z. 19-624 (E4).
Werka, isl., Russ. 23-886b.
Werklein, baron 17-714c.
Werl, Ger. 11-808 (A-B3).
Werley, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
WERMELSKIRCHEN, Ger. 28-523a; 11-808 (I. k6).
WERMUND 28-523a.
Werndl, Josef 25-915c.
Werne, Ferdinand 19-698a.
Werne, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Werneck (general) 19-218d; 11-193d.
Werner (bp.) 12-787c.
— (of Habsburg) 12-787c.
— (mercenary): *see* Guernieri.
WERNER, ABRAHAM G. 28-523b; 11-644a; 11-647c; stratigraphical work 11-645c.
—, Alfred: benzaldoximes 3-734d; chromium chlorides 6-297d; composition of colomol 8-59d; isomerism 14-882c.
—, **ANTON ALEX. VON 28-523a; 23-954a.**
—, **FRIEDRICH L. Z. 22-523d; 11-794a.**
—, Joseph (artist) 21-855d; 18-537c.
Wernerianism (geol.): *see* Neptunism.
Wernerite 24-300b.
Wernerius (jurist): *see* Irnerius.
Werner's projection 17-659a.
Wernersville, Pa. 21-106 (K-L5).
Wernicke, Belt & Co. 2-659a.
Wernher der Gartenaere 11-785d.
Wernicke: *see* Wernigke.
WERNIGERODE, Ger. 28-524a; 11-808 (C3); geology 13-48b.
Wernigke, Christian 11-790b; 9-691b.
Weroc, count of Vannes 4-91b.
Werong, mt., N.S.W. 8-162a.
Werra, riv., Ger. 11-808 (III. o11); 24-262a; 9-909c.
Werribee, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, riv., Vict. 18-90 (map); 28-38 (E1).
Werrington, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Werris Creek, N.S.W. 19-538 (F2).
Werro, Russ. 22-872 (C4); 16-817b.
Werschets, Hung.: *see* Versecz.
Wert, Isaac van: *see* Van Wert.
Wert, Va. 28-118 (D3).
Wertach, Ger. 26-242 (I1).
Wertach, riv., Ger. 16-353d; 18-697c.
WERTH, JOHANN, count von 28-524b.
Wertheim, Ger. 11-808 (B4).
Werthenstein, Switz. 28-242 (E2).
Werther, A. F. G. 9-734d.
Wertmüller (lit.) 11-792b; 14-910b.
Werthers Leiden (Goethe): *see Leiden des jungen Werthers.*
Wertingen, Ger. 11-808 (C4), battle (1805) 3-1d.
Werwick, Belg. 3-668 (A2).
WERWOLF 28-524d; 17-150a; 14-760c.
Wesborough Green, Sus. 26-167d.
Wesco, Mass.: *see* Nantucket.
WESEL, JOHAN R. VON 28-526a.
WESEL, Ger. 28-526b; 11-808 (A3).
Wesel, Mt., Aust. 3-4 (D2).
Weesenberg, Russ. 23-872 (B8); 6-798b.
Weesenburg, mt., Ger. 19-669c.
— group 23-256d.
Wesenitz, riv., Ger. 3-992a.
Wesepe, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Weser, hills, Ger. 11-806a; 28-526c.
WESER, riv., Ger. 28-526c; 11-808 (B2); 11-808 (I. j7); 9-909c; dredging 28-383d.
Weseritz, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
Wesham, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Weshesh (people) 9-85d.
Wesi, Sgt. 7-297a.
Weslemkoon, lake, Can. 26-114 (E1).
WESLEY (family) 26-527a.
—, Charles 28-527b; 18-195b.
—, **John 28-527d;** 18-293b; 9-546b; Moravian Brethren's influence 18-819a; preaching 22-265a; relations with English Church 8-451a; in Ire. 13-138b.
—, **SAMUEL 28-530d; 26-527d.**
—, **SAMUEL SEBASTIAN 28-530d; 28-527d.**
— Williams Henry 6-889c.
Wesleyan Ark. 2-553 (B1).
—, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
—, isl., S.Pac.O. 27-3d.
Wesleyan Association 27-608d.
— Conference 28-531c.
— **METHODIST CHURCH 26-531a;** ecumenical conferences 18-293d; missions 18-589a; origin and development 18-293d; statistics 18-293d, 9-421a, 24-467b.
— Methodist Church (Connexion) of America: *see* Wesleyan Methodists (U.S.).
— Methodists (U.S.) 18-297a; 18-294a.
— Missionary Society 18-587b.
— Reform Union (1850) 18-293d; 18-294a.
— University, Conn. 18-417b; 1-421a.
Wesley Colleges, Grand Forks, U.S. 12-349b.
Wesley Heights, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
Wesleyville, Nfld. 19-479 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C1).
Wessa, riv., Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Wessagusset, Mass.: *see* Weymouth.
Wessel, J. H. 19-816b; 8-41a.
—, **JOHAN 28-532a.**
—, Peder: *see* Tordenskjold.
Wessel, isls., Austr. 2-960 (F2); 28-493a.
WESSELÉNYI, MIKLÓS 28-534a.
Wessel Gansfort (divine) 8-343c.
Wesselton, mine, Kimberley 16-739b.
Wessely, N. H. 13-176a.
WESSEX, kingdom, Brit. 28-534b; 2-38b; 9-472c; boundaries extended 9-467c, 9-472c, 9-467b; coinage 19-898d; conversion to Christianity 9-467a; Mercia annexed (825-918) 18-159c.
Wessig, Brandschleier beds of (geol.) 27-777b (table).
Wessington, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
—, hills, S.Dak. 28-506 (F-G3).
— Springs, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
Wesso, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (A2); 11-101b.
Wesson, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Miss. 12-800 (B4).
WESTBOROUGH, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
—, O. 28-26 (C6).
WEST, NICHOLAS 28-535c; 24-442a; 8-297c.
—, Samuel 21-838a.
—, Thomas: *see* De La Warr, barons.
West (in place names) *e.g.* West Bridgford, &c.: *see* Bridgford *&c., except as below.*
West, Miss. 18-800 (C3).
—, Tex. 28-490 (K4).
—, W Va. 28-560 (C2).
—, bay, Hants. 28-491 (map).
—, bay, La. 17-54 (E4).
—, bay, Tex. 28-490 (N6).
—, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (A6).
—, dist., Corn. 7-182a.
—, hill, Kent. 7-837c.
—, hill, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
—, isl., And.Is. 4-840 (B6).
—, isl., E.I. 4-757 (A2).
—, isl., Ind.O. 17-271 (B1); 1-530b.
—, isl., Mass. 17-852 (F3).
—, lake, Nev. 6-2 (D1).
—, mt., Conn. 16-165d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (B1).
—, mt., Nev. 6-8 (F1).
—, pt., N.Y. 19-596 (F3); 28-604b.
—, mt., Vt. 19-490 (A6-5).
—, mt., W.I. 24-49a.
—, mts., Haw.: *see* Waianae.
—, pt., Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, pt., Can. 16-831 (B1).
—, pt., Can. 23-724 (D2).
—, pt., Tas. 28-438 (A1).
—, (Old), riv., Camps.: *see* Old West.
—, riv., Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-830b.
—, riv., China: *see* Si-Kiang.
—, riv., Conn. 8-952 (E4); 12-691d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (F-G3).
—, riv., N.Y.: *see* Mohawk.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5-6); 27-1035d.
—, pond, Hants. 28-491 (map).
—, Acre, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—, Acre, S.Af. 22-260 (C4).
—, African buffalo: *see* Red dwarf buffalo.
—, African Frontier Force 15-74b; 19-681d; 28-56a; Lugard 17-116a.
—, African pepper: *see* African cubeba.
—, African rubber tree 23-900c (fig.); 23-797 (Pl. II.); 1-354d; Ashanti 2-725d; Liberia 16-540c.
—, African Settlements 28-56c; 21-435c; 12-206b.
—, Alexander, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
—, Alexandria, O. 28-26 (A5).
WESTALL, RICHARD 28-535d.
—, William 6-661c; 28-535d.
Westall, pt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
West Allen Dale, val., Northumb. 9-413 (I. D3).
— Allis, Wis. 28-740 (F5), 18-493b.
— Alton, Mo. 18-808 (F3).
— Amana, Ia. 1-779d.
— Arlington, Md. 17-828 (A3).
—, Army of the (1871) 29-289b.
— Ashford, Conn. 8-952 (G2).
— Auburn, Pa. 21-106 (K-L2).
— Auckland, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3).
— Aurora, Ill.: *see* Aurora.
— Australia current 14-452a.
— Avon, Conn. 8-952 (D3).
— Baden, Ind. 14-423 (D7); 14-423a.
— Baldwin, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Bangor, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— Barnet, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Barns, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
— Baton Rouge, La. 17-54 (a6).
— Bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
— Bay, Fla. 19-540 (C6).
West Bay City, Mich.: *see* Bay City.
Westbend, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
West Bend, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
— Bend, Wis. 28-740 (E5).
Westbere, Kent 15-738c.
West Bergholt, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Bolsie, lake, Mich. 18-373 (E5).
— Bijou Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (F2).
— Bingham, Pa. 21-106 (G2).
— Bloomfield, N.J.: *see* Montclair.
— Bloomfield, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— Bloomfield, Wis. 28-740 (D-E4).
WESTBORO, Mass. 28-535d; 17-852 (D2).
—, Mo. 18-808 (A1).
—, O. 28-26 (C6).
Westboro, Wis. 28-740 (C2).
West Borough, isl., Bur. 14-382 (P10).
Westbourne, O.: *see* Zanesville.
—, stream, Lond. 20-443b.
West Boylston, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
— Branch, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Branch, Mich. 18-372 (F3).
Westbranch, Wash. 28-354 (H2).
West Branch Reservoir, lake, N.Y. 19-596 (C4).
— Bretton, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
— Bridgewater, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
— Bridgewater, Pa. 21-106 (A-B4).
— Brighton, N.Y. 6-597d.
— **BROMWICH,** Staffs. 28-536a; 28-758 (B1).
Westbrook, Conn. 6-953 (F4); 24-276d.
WESTBROOK, Me. 28-536a; 17-434 (D5).
— Minn. 18-350 (B6).
West Brook, lake, Nfld. 19-478 (B2).
— Brookfield, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Brooklyn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
— Brownsville, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— Bug, riv., Russ.: *see* Bug, Southern.
— Burke, Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— Burlington, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Burnside, Scot. 24-455a.
WESTBURY, RICHARD Bethell, 1st baron 28-536b; 7-122c.
Westbury, Bucks. 4-738a.
—, Ches. 7-895a.
—, Salop 9-420 (III. B1); 24-1022a.
—, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
WESTBURY, Mass., Wilts. 28-536c; 9-430 (III. C4); 25-698c.
— on Severn, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 12-134b; geology 12-133c.
West Butte, mt., Mont. 14-278 (D1).
Westby, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
West Cache Creek, riv., Okla. 28-58 (C3).
— Cairo, O. 28-26 (B3).
— Calabash, Mass.: *see* Arlington.
— Canaan, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Canada Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2); 27-852e.
— Cape Howe, cape, W.Aus. 2-960 (B7).
— Cappelle, Belg. 3-668 (B1).
— Carlisle, O. 28-26 (F4).
Westcar papyrus 9-91c.
West Carroll, par., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Carrollton, O. 28-26 (B4).
— Carthage, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Charleston, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Westcheap, Lond. 14-844a.
Westchester, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chester, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
Westchester, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— N.Y. 19-596 (E4).
WEST CHESTER, Pa. 28-537a; 21-106 (I-K7); 24-671a.
Westchester Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C4); 4-861d.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (F3).
West Chicago, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
— Chillington, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C3).
— Choctawhatchee, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Claremont, N.H. 6-427d.
— Clarion Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Cleveland, O. 6-564a.
— Cliff, cliff, Sus. 12-59a.
Westcliffe, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
Westcliff-on-Sea, Ess. 28-510d.
West Coker, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
— Columbia, W.Va. 28-560 (A3).
—, Company of the: *see* Occidental, d'.
— Concord, Minn. 18-350 (E5).
Westconnaug Reservoir, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
West Conshohocken, Pa.: *see* Conshohocken, West.
West conveyor 7-59a.
West Cornwall, Conn. 6-953 (B2).
— Cote Blanche, bay, La. 17-54 (C4).
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 28-537a; 3-884b.
— and Hort's edition of New Testament 3-884b; 3-904a.
West Country Down sheep: *see* Dorset Down sheep.
West Cove, cove, Cal. 5-8 (D5).

Digitized by Google

West Coxsackie, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westcreek, Colo. 8-722 (E2).
West Creek, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (B-C1).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (F3).
— Danville, Vt. 19-490 (C3).
Westdean, Suss. 9-424 (IV. C5); 13-811b.
West Dean, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Decatur, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
— De Pere, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
— Derby, Lancs. 13-139 (B3); 18-140d.
— Derby, Vt. 19-490 (C⁶).
— Des Moines, riv., Ia. 22-732 (C1-2).
— Divide Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— Dover, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— Dulwich, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C4).
— Durham, N.C. 19-772 (D1); 8-710b.
— Duxbury, Mass. 8-738b.
Westecunk Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
West Elizabeth, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
— Elk, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elk brecola 27-631c.
— Elkridge, Md. 17-828 (A4).
— Elkton, O. 28-26 (A5).
—, empire of the (Roman) : *see* Rome : *History*, and Holy Roman Empire.
— End, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
— End, Hants. 25-491 (map).
— End, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— End, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Westend, N.C. 19-772 (C2).
Westend, Sur. 18-942 (B3).
— End, W.I. : *see* Frederickstad.
— End, Va. 28-118 (E2).
Westend, riv., Derby. 28-933 (B).
Westenda, Belg. 3-668 (A1).
Westenhanger, ruin. Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 14-212d.
West Enosburg, Vt. 19-490 (B2).
Wester, lake, Scot. 4-959b.
Westeras, Swed. : *see* Vesteras.
Westerbork, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Westerburg, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Westergaard, Niels Louis 7-631c.
Westergoo, dist., Holl. 13-607b.
Westerham, Kent. 16-942 (E3); 18-737a ; geology 18-737a.
Wester Happrew, Scot. 24-418 (E3).
— Kinghorn, Scot. : *see* Burntisland.
Westerland, Ger. 8-24 (A4) ; 28-283d.
Westerlo, N.Y. 19-596 (B1).
Westerloo, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
WESTERLY, R.I. 28-538d ; 28-249 (A5).
Westermaier, Max. 21-747b.
WESTERMANN, FRANCOIS Joseph 28-539a.
Westermarck, E. A. 9-845b ; 28-981c ; on exogamy 10-163c ; on primitive matrimony 25-524b.
Western, Mass. : *see* Warren.
—, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
—, div., Bor. 4-257 (B2-3) ; 17-466 (B1 and C3).
—, head, Nfld. 19-478 (D2).
—, Ont., China : *see* Si-Shan.
—, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (B-C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (E1).
—, port, Vict. 28-38 (E1).
—, prov., Cey. 14-382 (M16 and 116).
—, prov., Ugan. 27-557 (A3-B2) ; 27-558b ; 27-558a.
—, riv., China : *see* Si-kiang.
Western (in place names), *e.g.* Western Ghats, &c. : *see* Ghats, &c., *except as below.*
— and Atlantic Railway, U.S. 11-755b.
— AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 28-5b ; 2-660 (B4-D5) ; geology 28-539c, 5-319d, 2-943a ; history 2-963b, 4-608d, 2-961a ; legislation 2-969b, 9-775c, 10-63b ; legislative assembly 28-979c ; mines 2-952c ; pearl fishery 21-26a ; savings banks 24-246b ; statistics 2-950a, 14-301b, 11-636d ; totemism 25-89b ; wool export 28-316b.
— Banea, riv., India : *see* Banea.
— Bank, Yorks. 24-823b.
— Bank of Scotland 3-337c.
— Banks, submarine hills, And.Is. 1-955b.
Western Bay, W.Af. 1-347d.
— Caroline, isls., Pac.O. 17-466 (G2-1).
— Chalukya (dyn.) : *see* Chalukya.
— Chung-chong, prov., Kor. 15-156 (H14 & E8).
— Church : history 6-338d ; 7-534c ; 7-546b ; 28-688a ; theology characterized 25-776c. *See also* (before 5th century) *under* Church History ; *and* (after 1564) Roman Catholic Church, &c.
— Circuit 8-387d.
— Cleddau, riv., Wales 21-81b.
— College, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Cordilleras, mts., S.Am. : *see* Andes.
— cotton 7-258a.
— Don, riv., Russ. : *see* Bug.
Westerndorf, Bav. 5-723d ; 5-725b.
Western Duck, isl., Can. 18-372 (G4).
— Euphrates, riv., Turk.As. 2-565 (B2) : *see* Kara Su.
— Federation of Miners, U.S. 12-210c.
— Glenmallery, dist., Ire. : *see* King's County.
— Grove, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
— hemlock 16-659b ; 27-634c ; 4-600a.
— Hindi (language) : *see* Hindi, Western.
— Islands, archip., Atl.O. : *see* Azores.
— Isles, isls., Scot. : *see* Hebrides.
— Jockey Club, Chicago 13-736a.
— King, pt., Dev. 21-862 (map).
— Kipchak, tribe : *see* Golden Horde.
— larch 18-214a ; 16-659b ; 4-600a.
— Missionary Society for Indians, U.S. 18-587c.
Western Morning News 19-564a.
Western Nippon, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12 & 119).
— oak 16-934b.
— Pacific Railway, Am. 22-822c.
— Port, Md. 17-828 (A-D2) ; 7-627a.
— Port, bay, Vict. 28-37d.
— Reserve 27-633d.
— Reserve, dist., O. 8-505d.
— Reserve College, O. : *see* Adelbert College.
— Rocks, rocks, Eng. 9-430 ; Vt. 19-490 (C3).
— Run, Md. 17-828 (F1).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (A3).
— rye grass 8-153d.
— Saratoga, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
— Star, O. 28-26 (G2).
Western Sun 19-572b.
Western text of the Bible 3-885b ; 1-165b.
— Theological Seminary, Mich. 13-611a.
— Theological Seminary, Pa. 22-292c.
— Unitarian Association, U.S. 27-596d.
— University, Can. 16-938b.
— University of Pennsylvania 1-688d.
— yellow pine 21-624c ; 27-634b ; 5-11a ; timber 10-859b.
Westerton, hill, Scot. 4-539b.
Westerton v. Liddell 9-452a.
Westerveit, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
Westerville, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— O. 28-26 (E4).
Westervoort, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
Westerwald, mts., Ger. 11-808 (A-B3) ; geology 2-807a, 3-543a ; timber 16-649a.
Westerwood, Scot. 4-584 (A1); 4-585a.
West Exe, Dev. 28-1033b.
— Fairlee, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
— Fairview, Pa. 21-106 (H-15).
Westfalen, prov., Ger. : *see* Westphalia.
Westfall, Orvr. 28-242 (H4).
West Falmouth, Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Farmington, O. 28-26 (I2).
— Farms, Mass. 28-543d.
— Feliciana, La. 17-54 (C3) ; 17-54 (a5).
Westfield, Can. 19-465 (B2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4) ; 14-306a.
—, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
WESTFIELD, Mass. 28-543c ; 17-852 (B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A5).
Westfield, Norf. 8-424 (IV. D1).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H2).
—, Scot. 8-946a.
—, Sus. 9-424 (IV. D5).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, Wis. 28-740 (D5).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (B2).
— College, Lond. 27-773b.
— College, Westfield, Ill. 27-597b.
— Station, Conn. 6-952 (E3).
West Finley, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
— Firle, Sus. 9-424 (IV. C5).
Westford, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
West Fork, riv., Ark. 2-552 (A2).
— Fork, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
— Fort, S.Af. 22-309c.
— Frankfort, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
— Frisia, dist., Holl. 11-234d.
— Galloway, co., Scot. : *see* Wigtownshire.
Westgat, str., Holl. 13-588 (A3).
Westgate, Dur. 9-412 (I. D3).
— In. 14-732 (F2).
WESTGATE-ON-SEA, Kent 28-543d ; 9-424 (IV. E4).
West Gloucester, R.I. 23-249 (A-B1).
— Glover, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Goshen, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
— Goths (people) : *see* Visigoths.
— Granby, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Greene, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
— Greenwich Center, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
— Grinstead, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 28-167d.
— Groton, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Grove, Ia. 14-733 (L4).
Westgrove, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
WEST HAM, Lond. 28-544a ; 16-938 (E2) ; 16-942 (E2).
— Ham, park, Lond. 16-949c.
— Ham Charity Board v. East London W.W. (1900) 28-361b.
— Ham Guardians v. Bethnal Green Churchwardens (1896) 2-214d.
— Hammond, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
Westhampton, Mass. 17-852 (B2).
West Hampton, N.Y. 19-596 (H5) ; 28-492c.
— Hanover, N.J. : *see* Morristown.
— Hanover, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
— Harptree, Som. 28-390a.
— Hartford, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D2).
— Hartford, Conn. 6-952 (D1).
— Hatchie, riv., Tenn. and Miss. 16-600 (D1).
— HAVEN, Conn. 28-544b ; 6-952 (C4).
Westhaven, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
West Haverstraw, N.Y. 19-596 (B-C4) ; 12-82a.
Westhead, Lancs. 16-139 (B2).
West Heath, Berks. 16-942 (D3).
— Hickory, Pa. 21-106 (C-D2).
Westhide, Hereford. 13-356a.
West Highland cattle : *see* Highland cattle.
— Highland white terrier 8-376a.
Westhill, N.H. and Mass. 17-852 (D1).
West Hill, mt., Scot. 1-774a.
— Hingham, Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 18-514d.
— **HOBOKEN**, N.J. 28-544b ; 19-502 (B2) ; 19-504b.
Westhofen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Westholme, Can. 4-600 (D3).
West Hoosac, Mass. : *see* Williamstown.
Westhope, N.Dak. 19-780 (C1).
West Houghaun, Kent. 9-424 (IV. E5).
WESTHOUGHTON, dist., Lancs. 28-544c ; 16-139 (C2).
West Hyde, Herts. 16-942 (D1).
Westien, H. 3-951b.
West India and Pacific Steamship Co. 28-853d.
— India Company (American) 7-446a.
— India Company (Dutch) 19-603d ; 19-604a ; 23-22d.
— India Company (French) 24-642b.
— India Docks, Lond. 16-938 (D2) ; 16-950b.
— Indianapolis, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
— Indian arrowroot : *see* Arrowroot.
— Indian cedar 5-595b.
West Indian ebony 8-843c.
— Indian honeysuckle : *see* Desmodium.
— Indian ironwood 14-839a.
— **INDIES, THE**, archip., Atl.O. 28-544c ; 28-544 (map) ; census methods 8-866c ; coffee production 6-647d ; coolie immigration 7-77c ; cotton crop 7-265b, 7-274d, 7-276d ; fauna 3-874d, 28-309c, 14-269d ; free port system 11-86c ; history 28-547b, 7-495a, 28-606d ; libraries 16-362a ; periodicals 21-153d ; piracy 21-640a ; shipping trade 28-853c ; societies, learned 28-310d ; Tamils 28-389a ; trade 27-602a, 10-643c, 10-648b.
— Indies, British 28-547a ; Church 2-202c, 6-789a ; cotton trade 7-274c ; population 4-606d.
— Indies, Company of the : *see* Compagnie des Indes Occidentales.
Westinghouse, George 4-414d ; 4-416d.
Westinghouse Co. 27-122b ; 11-500a.
— Shallenberger induction meter 18-292c.
West Island, dist., Scot. 22-48d.
— Islip, N.Y. 14-874d.
— Jeddore, Can. 12-831 (C2).
— Jefferson, O. 28-26 (D5).
— Jersey 19-510a.
— Jupiter, Fla. 2-208d.
Westkapelle, Holl. 13-588 (A3) ; 28-965c.
West Kensington, Lond. 18-733c.
— Kill, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (A2).
— Kilbride, Ire. 21-849 (B3).
— Kip, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E3) ; 9-944d ; geology 9-945b.
— Kirby, Ches. 9-416 (II. A3) ; 13-814b.
— Knighton, Dorset. 8-434d.
— Knoxville, Tenn. 15-883c.
— Lafayette, Ind. 14-422 (D4).
— Lafayette, O. 28-26 (G4).
Westlake, Fla. 16-540 (C1).
—, Ga. 11-753 (C3).
—, Ida. 14-376 (A2).
—, La. 17-54 (A3) ; 17-56c.
Westland, dist., Holl. 28-513c.
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, dist., N.Z. 18-824 (B-C5) ; geology 19-625b.
— Bight, bay, N.Z. 19-624 (B5).
West Lebanon, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
— Lebanon, N.H. 19-490 (C4).
— Leesport, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
Westleigh, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
West Leipsic, O. 28-26 (B2).
Westleton, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
West Lexham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
Westley, Bartholomew and John : *see* Wesley.
Westley, Cal. 19-531 (C3).
West Liberty, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
— Liberty, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— Liberty, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
— Liberty, O. 28-26 (C4).
— Liberty, W.Va. 28-560 (C1); 28-562c.
— Lima, Wis. 28-740 (C5).
— Lincoln, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
— Line, Mo. 18-608 (B3).
Westline, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Westlinton, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
West Logone, riv., Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
— London cemetery 5-659c.
— London Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Lothian, co., Scot. : *see* Linlithgowshire.
— Louisville, Ky. 18-740 (A3).
— Lynne, Can. 19-780 (G1).
— McHenry, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD 28-547d ; 28-1006a.
West Malling, Kent 21-800b.
— Malvern, Worcs. 17-518c.
Westman, Jonas 2-934a.
West Manchester, O. 28-26 (A5).
— Mansfield, O. 28-26 (C4).
Westmark, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
WESTMEATH, EARL OF 28-548a.
—, Anthony Francis Nugent, 11th earl of 28-548c ; 19-484d.
WESTMEATH, co., Ire. 28-548c ; 14-744 (D3) ; 14-788d.
West Medford, Mass. 17-852 (B3).
West Medicine Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C1).
— Medina, dist., I. of W. : *see* Medina, West.
— Medway, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
Westmeerbeek, Belg. 3-668 (E1).
West Melton, Yorks. 25-933 (D2).
Westmeria incubator 14-364c.
West Mersea, Ess. : *see* Mersea, West.
— Middlesex, Pa. 21-106 (B3).
— Middleton, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
—, Middletown, Pa. 21-106 (A-B5).
— Midland (dialect) 9-598c.
— Midland Psalter 3-895d.
— Milan, N.H. 19-490 (E2).
— Milford, N.J. 19-502 (D1).
— Milford, W.Va. 28-560 (C2).
Westmill, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
West Millgrove, O. 28-26 (C-D2).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Milton, O. 28-26 (B5).
— Milton, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
West Minot, Me. 17-434 (B4).
WESTMINSTER, Marquesses and Dukes of 28-549a.
Westminster, Cal. 5-8 (D5).
—, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WESTMINSTER, Lond. 28-549c ; 16-938 (B2) ; 28-840c ; 2-489c ; almonry school 24-365d ; archbishopric of 22-497d, 9-564b ; Common pleas 8-779c ; geology 16-939a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D1) ; 11-463a.
—, Md. 17-828 (F1) ; 17-830d.
—, O. 28-26 (B3).
—, S.C. 23-450 (A2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B-C5) ; 27-1028d.
—, dist., Can. 4-600 (E3).
—, Abbey, Lond. 16-938 (F3 & E2) ; 22-549d ; 1-142 ; 8-492b ; architecture 2-403c, 2-341a ; Chamber of the Pyx 22-704d ; chevet 2-339c ; Edward the Confessor's church 2-402a, 5-521b ; library 16-558a ; metal work 16-211d ; mosaics 12-887a ; nave 19-283d ; psalter 14-314 (Pl. II.) ; reredos 24-503c, 22-467b ; sanctuary right 24-130b ; Shakespeare monument 24-792c, 24-789 (Pl. II.) ; tombs 24-489c, 24-492d, 24-499d.
— : *Henry VII.'s chapel* 22-550b ; 1-142 ; 22-710d ; statues 24-497c ; tomb 24-497c, 27-632c, 9-10c ; vaulting 27-960c (Pl. II.).
— Assembly (1643) 22-289c ; 22-291b ; catechisms 8-506a.
— Bridge, Lond. 16-938 (F3) ; 16-940c.
— Cathedral, Lond. 25-551d ; 28-437d ; library 16-558a ; roof 23-700d ; Vaughan 27-956a.
— College, Cambs. 22-290a.
— Confession (1648) 7-399c ; 28-871d ; 22-290d ; Church of Scotland 24-462b.
Westminster Directory of Public Worship : *see Directory of Public Worship.*
Westminster Fire Office, Lond. 24-658a.
Westminster Gazette 19-562a.
Westminster Hall, Lond. 23-698d (Pl. I.) ; 12-897c ; coronation ceremony 7-454c.
— Hospital, Lond. 16-946c.
— Palace, Lond. 28-551a ; 19-24d.
— printing frame 21-820d.
— Provisions of 9-492c ; 28-414d.
Westminster Review 21-152a.
Westminster School 28-550d ; 24-369b ; boat racing 28-710d.
— **STATUTES OF** 28-551d ; 9-494c ; 6-780a ; 16-698b ; larceny 16-210c ; law of entail 7-920a ; prescriptive title 22-296c ; rape 22-899c ; real property 22-943d ; wrecks 22-840a.
— **SYNODS OF** 28-552a ; Roman Catholic 28-553b.
—, treaties of : (1482) 3-485b ; (1483) 1-685b ; Anglo-Prussian (1756) 9-284c, 9-932a ; France (1655) 7-494b ; Holland (1654 and 1674) 12-601a, 13-601d, 17-670a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

West Mitchell, Ia. 14-732 (E1).
— Mongol : *see* Kalmuck.
— Monroe, La. 17-54 (B1); 23-738b.
Westmont, N.J. 19-502 (B-C4).
West Monterey, Pa., 21-106 (C3).
— Moors, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
Westmore, Vt. 19-490 (C-D2).
Westmoreland, Robert de Clifford, baron 8-442a.
Westmoreland, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
—, Tenn. 20-690 (E1).
—, dist., Jam. 18-133 (map).
—, fort, Ire. 7-159 (map); 23-141a.
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (C-D5 & F7-8).
— Co., Va. 22-118 (F3).
— Depot, N.H. 19-490 (C5).
WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF 22-552c, 9-102b.
—, Charles Neville, earl of 22-553a; 9-534c.
—, John Fane, 10th earl of 9-554a; 9-557c.
—, Ralph Neville, earl of 22-522c; 9-511c.
WESTMORLAND, co., Eng. 22-553b; 9-412 (I. C4); 9-411b; geology 9-127d, 1-466d; population 9-419a; shrievalty 24-548c.
West Muckroft, Glasgow 12-83b.
— Mud Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Mugurrewock, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mugquash, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
— Mystic, Conn. 6-952 (H4).
— Needham, Mass. : *see* Wellesley.
— New Brighton, N.Y. 19-596 (H3); 22-801d.
— Newbury, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1); 19-468a.
— New Jersey, U.S. 19-510a.
— Newton, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
— Newton, Mass. 17-852 (A4); 19-593b.
— Newton, Pa. 21-106 (C5).
— New York, N.J. 27-593c.
— Nicholson, S.Af. 22-466 (I3); 22-860 (C4); 23-269b.
— Niahnabotna, riv., Ia. 14-732 (B3).
— Nodaway, riv., Ia. 14-732 (C4).
— Norfolk, Conn. 6-952 (C1).
— Norwalk, Conn. 6-952 (A5).
— Nueces, riv., Tex. 26-690 (G6).
— Nyack, N.Y. 19-923d.
— Nyasaland, dist., Br.C.Af. 4-596d.
— of England Institute for the blind 4-82b.
— of Scotland Agricultural College 3-76b ; 4-414b.
Westoll Steamship Line 22-859b.
Weston, earls of Portland : *see* Portland.
—, Sir Francis 22-118d ; 4-160c.
—, Sir Richard 22-118d ; 1-392a.
— THOMAS 26-555a.
Weston, B.N.Bor. 6-257 (C1) ; 6-263c.
—, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
—, Ches. (nr. Runcorn) 16-139 (C3).
—, Colo. 9-722 (F4).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5) ; 19-132d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Hants. 22-681 (map).
—, Hereford. 4-584 (B6).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B5).
—, Ida. 14-276 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B1).
—, Lincs. 18-716d.
—, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 22-411b.
—, Mo. 17-434 (E3).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F5).
—, Mo. 14-608 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
—, O. 22-26 (C2).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K4).
—, Som. 9-420 (III. C4).
—, Tex. 21-106 (B6).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, Warwick. 22-406a.
—, Wis. 22-740 (A-B4).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (C3) ; 22-562b.
Weston, Yorks. 22-933 (C1).
—, cape, Can. 6-160 (O2).
—, common, Hants. 22-491 (map).
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, centrifugal machine 12-771b.
— Co., Wyo. 22-874 (G-H2).
—, differential pulley block 22-643c.
Westoning, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Weston in Gordano, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Westonmill, lake, Dev. 21-862 (map).
Weston Point, Ches. 19-139 (B3).
—, Rhyu, Salop. 9-416 (II. H4).
—, standard cell 22-206d ; 27-743c.
Weston-sub-Edge, Glos. 7-253c.
WESTON - SUPER - MARE, Som. 22-555c ; 9-430 (VI. F1) ; geology 22-388a.
— Underwood, Bucks. 4-722a.
Westonzoyland, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) 4-566a.
WEST ORANGE, N.J. 22-555d ; 19-502 (A5).
Westover, Md. 17-828 (H4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
—, Va. 23-310d.
West Overton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Westowe, Wales 19-830a.
West Palm Beach, Fla. 15-540 (F5) ; 22-443d.
— Paris, Me. 17-434 (B4).
— Park, O. 22-26 (K5).
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
— Pass, chan., Fla. 15-540 (A2).
— Perth, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
— Peabody, Mass. 17-852 (E-F1).
WESTPHAL, RUDOLF 22-556a.
Westphal balance 9-49a.
Westphalia, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C7).
—, Kan. 15-654 (G5).
—, Mich. 16-372 (F7).
—, Mo. 14-608 (E3).
WESTPHALIA, prov., Ger. 22-556a ; 11-808 (A-B3) ; (hist. maps) 11-834, 11-856, 22-524 ; Bonaparte 4-195d ; Fehmic courts 10-836d ; geology 11-807b, 5-312a.
—, TREATY OF (1648) 22-557a ; Austria 3-8c ; Belgium 3-673a ; France 19-838c ; Germany 21-859a, 9-930b ; Holland 13-899d ; Limburg 16-692a ; Sweden 20-703a ; 2-212b.
Westphalian group 11-670c ; 5-311a.
— Westphalians (*Westfalahi*), people 24-267c.
Westphalica, Porta, val., Ger. 11-806b.
West Pike, Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Pittston, Pa. 21-682a.
Westplaine, Mo. 18-608 (D-E5).
West Point, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Westpoint, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
West Point, Ga. 11-755 (A3) ; 11-757b.
— Point, Ia. 14-732 (F4).
— Point, Ill. 14-304 (A3).
Westpoint, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
West Point, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
— Point, Miss. 18-600 (D2).
Westpoint, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
WEST POINT, N.Y. 22-558c ; 19-596 (B-C4) ; 22-22a ; 1-969a ; 9-407c ; 12-852a.
Westpoint, Tenn. 22-930 (D2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K-L6).
— Va. 22-118 (F3).
" West Point " (locomotive) 22-831c.
West Point Pleasant, N.J. 19-502 (D5).
— Pompano, Fla. 15-540 (F5).
Westport, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Can. (N.R.) 19-831 (A2).
—, Can. (Ont.) 22-114 (E1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F6).
WESTPORT, Ire. 22-559c ; 14-744 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C2).
—, Mass. 17-852 (E3).
—, Md. 17-828 (A4).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B5).
—, Miss. 18-662a.
—, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (C4) ; 19-635c.
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 22-506 (G2).
—, Wash. 22-354 (A3).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 17-936c.
Westport, quay, Ire. 14-744 (B3) ; 22-559c.
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (E3-4).
West Portage, Utah 27-814 (B1).
Westport Landing, Miss. : *see* Kansas City.
West Pownal, Me. 17-434 (B5) ; 17-435b.
—, Maurice, Wis. 22-740 (B5).
— PRUSSIA, prov., Ger. 22-559c ; 11-808 (F-G2) ; 22-524 (hist. map) ; 22-525b.
— Quincy, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
— Quincy, Mo. 18-608 (E2).
— Rainy Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-750 (A3).
— Raleigh, N.C. 18-772 (D2).
Westralia, state, Austr. : *see* Australia, West.
West Rasen, Lincs. : *see* Rasen, West.
Westray, isl., Scot. 24-412 (F1) ; 22-280c ; 22-279d.
— Firth, inlet, Scot. 24-412 (F1).
West Redding, Conn. 6-952 (B4).
— Richfield, O. 22-26 (G2).
Westridge, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
West-Ridgeway, Sir J. 22-159c.
West Riding, div., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1-E2) ; 12-406b ; geology 22-931b, 9-411c ; population 9-412a.
— Rindge, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— river route, China 6-181a.
— Rock, Ridge, mts., Conn. 6 958 (D4) ; 6-951d.
— Roman Empire : *see under* Roma, History ; *and* Holy Roman Empire.
— Roseau, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Row, Suff. 9-424 (IV. C2).
— Rupert, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Westruther, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
West Rutland, Vt. 19-490 (A4) ; 27-1026c.
— St. Paul, Minn. 18-550 (D-E6).
— Salamanca, N.Y. 24-58a.
— Salem, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Salem, O. 22-26 (F-G3).
— Salem, Wis. 22-740 (E-C5).
— Salton, Scot. 24-418 (F3).
— Saxon Gospels 3-895a.
— Saxons, tribe 5-760c ; dialect 9-588c.
— Sayville, N.Y. 14-874d ; 16-983a.
— Seattle, Wash. 22-354 (B4).
— Selkirk, Can. 17-584 (C2) ; 17-584d.
— Seneca, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Newton dist., Mid. 17-857b.
Westside, Ia. 14-732 (B2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4) ; 18-609b.
West Silver, isl., Ind.O. 24-1.
— Sister, isl., O. 22-26 (D1).
— Smithfield 27-105d.
— Sonora, O. 22-26 (A5).
Westsound, Wash. 22-354 (A3).
— Spitsbergen, isl., Arct.O. 21-938 (B2) ; 22-708d.
— SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 22-559d ; 17-852 (B2) ; 22-543d.
— Springfield, Pa. St. 19-164 (E2).
— Stafford, Conn. 6-952 (F2).
— Stewartstown, N.H. 19-940 (D-E2).
— Stockbridge, Mass. 17-852 (A3).
— Stow, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D3) ; 22-29d.
— Stratford, Conn. 6-952 (C5).
— Suffield, Conn. 6-952 (E2).
— Sunbury, Pa. 21-106 (C3).
— Swanzey, N.H. 19-940 (C4).
— Swine, Ger. : *see* Swinemünde.
— Tacoma, Wash. 22-354 (G4).
— Tamworth, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
— Tanfield, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4) ; 22-934c.
— Tarring, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5) ; 22-166a.
— Terre Haute, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
— Terschelling, Holl. 13-588 (C1) ; 11-233c.
— Thornton, N.H. 19-490 (C6).
— Tisbury, Mass. 17-852 (F4) ; 17-787c.
— Toledo, O. 22-26 (C1).
— Torrington, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Town, Hants. 9-420 (III. F3) ; 22-132 (map).
Westtown, Pa. 21-106 (I-K7).
West Townsend, Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Troy, N.Y. : *see* Watervliet.
West Turkey Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (C1).
— Twin, riv., Wis. 22-740 (F4).
Westum, Salop. : *see* Whitchurch.
West Union, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
— Union, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Union, Ind. 14-422 (C5).
— Union, Neb. 19-324 (E3).
— Union, O. 22-26 (D7).
— Union, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Union, S.C. 23-500 (A2).
— Union, W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
— Unity, O. 22-26 (A-B1).
— Valley, riv., Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D-E6).
— View, Pa. 21-106 (D-E6).
Westville, Can. 19-831 (C3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (C4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
—, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
—, Okla. 23-58 (G1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
—, S.C. 23-500 (D2).
WEST VIRGINIA, state, U.S. 22-560a ; 22-560 (map) ; agriculture 22-560c, 11-2691c ; coal statistics 27-641d ; finance 27-633c ; payment of members 22-950b ; university 22-562c, 12-835d.
— Walton, Norf. : *see* Walton, West.
WESTWARD HO, Dev. 22-564b ; 9-430 (VI. D1) ; 12-220b.
Westward Ho (Kingsley) 15-815a.
West Warren, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
— Washington, Washington, D.C. : *see* Georgetown.
— Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F3) ; 24-490 (A5).
Westwego, La. 17-54 (c7) ; 19-526b.
Westwell, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 12-739c ; 21-604c.
West Whiteland, Pa. 21-106 (I7).
— Willow, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Wilton, N.H. 19-490 (D6).
— wind drift, current, Southern O. 14-414.
— Winfield, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
— Winfield, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
— Winsted, Conn. 6-952 (C3).
— Wolf, riv., Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Westwood, J. O. 6-515c.
Westwood, Mass. 17-852 (A4) ; 7-918b.
—, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, O. 22-26 (I7) ; 6-373c.
—, Wilts. 22-698b.
— Park, Pa. 21-682b.
West Woodburn, Northumb. 9-413 (I. D2).
Westwood Park, mansion, Worc. 2-418c ; 2-588d.
West Woodstock, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
— Yarmouth, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— York, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
— Zealand, Holl. 13-604b.
Wet, Jacob de : *see* De Wet.
Wet, mts., Colo. 9-722 (E3).
Wetappo, Fla. 15-540 (D6).
—, riv., Fla. 15-540 (D6).
Wetar, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F6) ; 18-681a.
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (F4).
Wetaskiwin, Can. 1-500 (B3) ; 1-501c.
Wetaug, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Wetauwanni, riv., Can. 23-724 (A-B2).
Wet fly (fishing) 2-24d.
Wether (dict.) 22-2c.
Wetheral, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wetherby, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
Wetherill, fort, R.I. 19-534d.
Wetherill magnet 23-241d.
— metallurgy system 22-962a.
WETHERSFIELD, Conn. 22-562c ; 6-952 (G3) ; 6-954b.
—, Essex. 9-424 (IV. D3).
— Springs, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
Wethey furnace 7-104a.
Weti, E.Af. 6-601 (C3).
Wetlanda, Austr. 2-940 (G4).
Wetmore, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
—, Mich. 16-372 (D3).
—, Tenn. 22-690 (G2).
Wet pack (med.) 22-249b.
— rot (timber) 22-979b.
Wetstein, J. G. 5-116b.
WETSTEIN (Wettstein), Johann Jakob 22-564c ; 3-884a.
Wette, W. M. L. de 9-117c.
Wetterhall, Ches. 9-416 (II. B3).
Wetter, lake, Swed. : *see* Vetter.
Wetterau, dist., Ger. 13-409d.
Wetterbergh, Karl Anton 22-219c.
Wetteren, Belg. 3-668 (C2).
Wetterhorn (Haslī Jungfrau), mt., Alps 22-242 (E2) ; 1-749a ; 1-744a ; 12-833c.
—(Mittelhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
—(Rosenhorn), mt., Alps 1-749a ; 1-744a.
Wetterstein dolomite 27-2660 (table).
WETTIN (family) 22-566b ; 1-497d ; lands 11-834 (hist. map).
Wettin, Ger. 11-808 (III. p19).
Wettingen, Switz. 25-643 (E3) ; 3-184c.
Wettinia 21-782c.
Wetton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3) ; 22-759c.
Wetzstein, Richard von (naturalist) 1-753c.
Wetumka, Okla. 23-58 (E2).
Wetumka shale 27-631b.
Wetumpka, Ala. 1-460 (C3) ; 1-461d.
Wetwang, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wetzel Co., W.Va. 22-560 (C2).
Wetzel, Mich. 19-373 (E-F5).
Wetzikon, Switz. 25-643 (F3).
WETZLAR, Ger. 22-563c ; 11-808 (B3) ; 12-822a.
Wetzstein, mt., Ger. 22-809c.
Wevelinghoven, Ger. 11-808 (I. 16).
Wewoka, Md. 17-828 (D3).
Wewahitchka, Fla. 19-540 (D6).
Wewoka group 27-631b.
Wewoucka, riv., Mass. 17-852 (F1).
—, Okla. 23-58 (E2).
—, riv., Okla. 23-58 (E2).
Wexels, Wilhelm Andreas 19-617b.
WEXFORD, Ire. 22-564c ; 14-744 (E4) ; 7-491b ; geology 22-564a ; harbour 22-566c.
—, Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (E4).
WEXFORD, co., Ire. 22-565d ; 14-744 (E4) ; 14-773d ; 14-777b ; Brigantes 14-737b ; geology 14-744d, 14-746b, 21-26b.
—, Mich. 19-372 (E5).
Wexham, Bucks. 16-842 (B2).
Wexiö, Swed. : *see* Vexiö.
Wexionius, Olof 22-216b.
Wey, riv., Dor. 22-565a.
—, riv., Hants. and Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4) ; 16-943 (C3) ; 9-460b, 22-723c.
Weyanwego, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Weybourne, Norf. 9-424 (IV. B1) ; 18-145b.
Weybridge, Vt. 19-598 ; 22-745b ; 21-847b.
WEYBRIDGE, Sur. 22-567a ; 16-942 (C3) ; 2-397a.
— Park, Pa. 21-106 (A3).
Weyburn, Can. 22-725 (B3).
WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER 22-567a ; 12-1044.
Weydeveldt, van : *see* Léonard, Agathon.
Weyerhauser, Wis. 22-740 (B3).
Weygel, Catherine 27-3949 ; 4-40d.
Weyhill, Hants. 9-430 (III. D4) ; 16-1235.
Weyler, P.Ja 21-392 (E4).
WEYLER Y NICOLAU, Valeriano, marquis of Tenerife 22-567c ; 9-345c ; Barcelona 25-565d ; Cuba 22-563d.
WEYMAN, STANLEY JOHN 22-567d.
Weymontachi, Can. 22-734 (B3-4).
Weymouth, George 22-675b.
—, Thomas Thynne, viscount : *see* Bath, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquess of.
Weymouth, Can. 19-831 (B2).
WEYMOUTH, Dorset. 22-563a ; 9-420 (III. C5) ; 9-429a ; Agapemonites 1-383d ; geology 7-132a, 9-433a, 22-413b.
WEYMOUTH, Man. 22-567d ; 17-852 (C4).
—, bay, Dorset. 9-430 (III. C5).
—, bay, Queens. 2-961a.
—, Eng., riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 22-568a.
— Centre, Mass. 22-568a.
—, Fore, riv., Mass. 17-852 (C4) ; 22-568a.
— Great, lake, Mass. 22-568a.
— Heights, Mass. 22-568a.
Weymouth pine (Pinus strobus) : *see* White pine.
— pine (Pseudotsuga Douglasii) : *see* Douglas spruce
Weymouth, Roads, estuary, Dorset. 9-434a.

Digitized by Google

Weyprecht, Karl 21-917c; 11-376.
Weyrecht, bay, Arct. 21-938 (H9).
Weyr, Rudolf 24-514c.
Weyrauch, J. J. 4-549c.
Weyrother, Franz von 2-937c.
Wezel and Naumann, Messrs 16-787c.
W.H. (Shakespeare's sonnets) 24-783c.
Whaingaroa, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E5).
Whairikauri, isl., Pac.O. 26-436 (H9); 6-6b.
Whakahara, N.Z. 19-624 (D2).
Whakamarama, mts., N.Z. 19-624 (D4).
Whakarewarewa, N.Z. 23-764c.
Whakataki, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whakatane, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whalan, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F1).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Whale, firth, Scotland 24-855b.
—, isl., Hants. 22-132 (map); 23-125c.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F2).
—, pt., Can. 5-160 (M3).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (Q4); 18-784.
WHALE 22-568d; 20-1014c; 25-143c; Pliocene 21-848b; royal fish 18-434d, 7-188c. (astron.): *see* Cetus.
Whaleback (ship) 25-113b.
Whaleone, inlet, N.C. 19-772 (F-G3).
WHALEBONE 22-570a; 5-770d; 22-571b; 26-190b.
— whale 5-770d; 10-975d; 17-526a.
Whale-fin: *see* Whale-bone.
WHALE-FISHERY 26-570b; Arctic Ocean 21-943a; Australian 2-951c; Lower California 5-21d; Newfoundland 19-481b.
Whale-headed heron: *see* Shoe-bird.
— stork: *see* Shoe-bill.
Whale-louse 17-459c.
WHALE-OIL 26-573d; 26-46b; 26-572d.
Whaler (boat) 19-936b; 4-99c.
Whales, bay; Arct. 25-708d.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 20-342 (A5).
Whale Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (B2).
Whale tallow 22-573d.
Whaley, Miss. 18-800 (B-C2).
—, lake, N.Y. 10-596 (B5).
—, Bridge, Ches.: geology 8-71b.
Whaleyville, Va. 22-118 (F4).
Whaling (industry): *see* Whale-fishery.
— ice 26-573b.
Whalleagrave, Yorks. 24-302b.
WHALLEY, EDWARD 26-571a.
— Richard 26-574a.
Whalley, Lancs. 16-139 (D1); 16-143a; 8-65d; 16-138c.
Whalom, lake, Mass. 16-1422.
Whalsay, isl., Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
Whalton, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Whampoa, China 6-185c; 7-77b.
Whanape, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangarei, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
— Harbour, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangarei limestone 19-625c.
Whangaroa, N.Z. 19-624 (D1).
Whangaruru, port, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Whangdoodle 21-901a.
Whangdoodle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. D4); 16-716d.
— Fen, tract, Lincs. 16-714a.
Wharesame, riv., N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
Whargongaonga, N.Z. 19-624 (G3).
Whare orino, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (E3).
WHARF (dict.) 22-574c.
Wharfe, riv., Eng. 4-584 (C4); 9-416 (II. D3); 4-181c; 22-931b.
Wharfedale, val., Yorks. 22-933 (B1-D1); 22-931d.
Wharfedale printing machine 22-554b.
Wharfinger 22-574c.
Wharkari, mt., N.Z. 22-190b.
Wharles, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Warncliffe, Edward Stuart-Wortley, 1st earl of 22-574d.
— J. A. **STUART-WORTley-Mackenzie, 1st baron 22-574c.**
Wharncliffe Chase, Yorks. 24-823c.
— Side, Yorks. 22-633 (C3).
Wharram le Street, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wharry, riv., Scotland 24-850a.
WHARTON, BARONS, earls, marquesses and duke of 22-574d.
—, Philip Wharton, duke of **22-575a; 6-924b; 22-939b.**
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st baron **22-574d; 2-44a.**
—, Thomas Wharton, 1st marquess of **22-574d; 2-66c; 16-686b.**
—, **FRANCIS 22-575a; 24-579a.**
—, **HENRY 22-575b; 1-255d.**
Wharton, O. 20-26 (C-D3).
—, Pa. **21-106 (G2).**
—, Tex. **22-690 (L6).**
—, loop, Ind.O. **14-451c.**
—, lake, Can. **5-160 (I3).**
—, post-office, N.J. **19-502 (C3).**
— Co., Tex. **22-690 (L6).**
Wharton's duct 18-945b.
— jelly (anat.) **21-895a.**
Wharve (spindle): *see* Whorl.
Whashton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. E4).
What Cheer, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
Whatcom, Wash.: *see* Bellingham.
—, lake, Wash. **3-700a.**
— Co., Wash. **26-354 (C-D1); 24-151d.**
Whateley de Temple Grafton, Annam: *see* Hathaway, Anne.
WHATELY, RICHARD 22-575c; 23-236d: 9-380a; 21-355d; Newman influenced by 16-11c.
Whately, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 7-924c.
Whatee, H. 27-209b.
Whatley, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
WHAT NOT 19-496c; 9-803b.
Whatstandwell, Derby. 8-71b.
Whaup: *see* Curlew.
Wheal Alfred, mine, Corn. 22-694a.
Wheeah, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Wheal Boys, mine, Corn. 4-333c.
— Clifford, mine, Corn. 4-944a.
— Cock, Corn. **15-541a.**
— Franco, mine, Dev. **2-159d.**
— Gorland, mine, Corn. **7-635c.**
— Hamblyn, mine, Dev. **1-690b.**
— Hope, mine, Corn. **22-694a.**
— Jane, mine, Corn. **22-697a.**
— Phoenix, mine, Corn. **7-635c.**
Wheelton, Va. 26-118 (F3).
Wheal Towan, mine, Corn. 7-111c.
— Unity, mine, Corn. **7-635c; 18-495b.**
— Wrey, mine, Corn. **4-970a.**
Wheat, Ia. 14-460 (B1).
—, Tenn. **22-620 (G2).**
WHEAT 22-576c; 19-550b; acclimatization 1-116b; bounty 12-341c; bread-making varieties 4-467b; bridal customs 4-528b; as cattle food 1-408a; crude fibre 5-606d; cultivation, *see below*; duties 7-177d; fertilization 10-373d, 12-322c; galls 11-425a; granaries 12-340a; imports 1-399b, 12-324c; legislation, *see* Corn laws; price 12-324b, 12-392b foll.; spikelet 12-371b, 12-372b; stem 12-370c, straw 1-408b, 5-606d; United States consumption 1-418c; weight and composition 1-405a.
—, *Cultivation*: ancient Ireland **14-768a**; Babylonia **3-100d**; Canada **5-152d**; European statistics **9-913b**; fourcourse rotation **1-404b**; France **10-781c**; India **2-746b**; Lake-dwellers of Switzerland **2-350b**; regions of **12-322d**; Rothamsted experiments **1-401a**; Scandinavian Bronze Age **24-289b**; Scotland **24-423b**; United Kingdom **1-398d, 1-400b, 1-401b**; United States **25-579b, 1-416b, 1-418a**; Victoria **22-41d**; Western Australia **22-541d.**
Wheatcroft, Ky. 15-740 (A3); 7-183b.
WHEATEAR 22-582c; 15-435a.
Wheatfield, Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Va. **26-118 (D1).**
Wheathampstead, Herts. 12-400b; 12-398d.
Wheatland Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. **14-732 (G3).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C7).**
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (G3).**
—, Pa. **21-106 (B3).**
—, Wis. **22-740 (E6).**
—, Wyo. **28-874 (H5).**
Wheatley, Clara Maria 22-87b.
—, **FRANCIS 22-583a.**
— Oliver **24-507c.**
Wheaton, Ala. 1-420 (III. E3); 26-415d; 26-416c.
—, Yorks. **9-416 (II. E5); 8-412a.**
—, North, Notts. **9-416 (II. E4).**
Wheat meal 8-217c.
WHEATON, HENRY 22-583b.
Wheaton, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Minn. **18-350 (A5).**
—, Md. **9-416 (II. C4).**
Wheat starch 23-795a.
WHEATSTONE, SIR Charles 22-583c; 22-547c; 25-584a; chronoscope 8-302d; concertina 6-894d; dynamo 8-770d, 8-776a; kaleidophone 25-446d; observations on blood flow 27-940b; photometer 21-527b; Polar clock 25-305d; rheostat invented by 9-166b; stereoscope 25-897d, 4-513c; telegraph 22-511b, 22-520a.
WHEATSTONE'S BRIDGE (elec.) 22-584a; current 6-911c.
Wheatville, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
WHEEL (mech.) 22-585d; 17-1000a; free: *see* Free-wheel; gearing 22-826d; governed 27-940b; perpetual motion 21-181a; toothed 17-1001b.
— and axle **17-998b.**
— animalcule: *see* Rotifera.
Wheel-bird: *see* Wheel-tracker.
WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE 22-585d.
— Causeway, road, Gr.Brit. **23-790d; 4-246a.**
— cutting machine **6-546c.**
Wheeler, Sir Francis 19-291a.
—, Sir George: *see* Wheler.
—, George M. **22-223c.**
—, Granville **6-180c.**
—, Sir Hugh Jeasey **5-587b; 14-446d; 19-177c.**
—, **JOSEPH 26-586a; 26-596c.**
—, Owen **21-513c.**
—, Taiboys **5-466c.**
—, **WILLIAM ALMON 26-586b.**
—, W. M. **13-418c; 13-424a; ant Pogonomyrmex 2-86d; Colorado beetle 18-426a.**
Wheeler, Ala. 1-480 (B1).
—, Ark. **2-852 (A1).**
—, Ga. **21-752 (B1).**
—, Ill. **14-304 (D4).**
—, Ind. **14-422 (C1).**
—, Kan. **15-654 (A1).**
—, Mich. **16-1424 (B1).**
—, Miss. **18-600 (D1).**
—, S.Dak. **25-506 (G4).**
—, Tex. **26-690 (D2).**
—, Wis. **22-740 (B3).**
— co., Nev. **5-8 (F2); 19-451b.**
Wheeler (driving) 5-585d.
— and Wilson sewing machine **24-744d.**
Wheeler, Conn., Neb. 19-324 (F3).
— Co., Oreg. **20-242 (E-F3).**
— Co., Tex. **26-690 (D2).**
Wheelers, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Wheelersburg, O. 20-26 (E7).
Wheeler, Ind. 21-106 (D3).
Wheeling, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Ind. **14-422 (G4).**
—, Mo. **18-608 (C2).**
WHEELING, W.Va. 26-586b; 26-560 (C2); 29-783b; 26-563b.
—, isl., W.Va. **26-586b.**
Wheeling (football) 10-620d.
Wheeling Creek, riv., W.Va. 21-106 (A-B6).
Wheel-lock (fire-arm) 12-717d; 2-590b.
Wheel-making 5-406b.
Wheelock, Eleazar 22-291d; 7-838c.
Wheelock, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3); 6-90c.
—, N.Dak. **19-780 (A1).**
—, Vt. **19-490 (C2).**
—, riv., Ches. **24-137b.**
Wheelocke, Abraham 23-300c.
Wheel of Ixion (myth.) 15-102a.
— of life: *see* Zoetrope.
Wheel-stone 17-676d.
Wheelton, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
— Stocks, Lancs. **16-139 (C2).**
Wheelwork, train of (mech.) 17-1006b.
Wheelwright, John 19-67a; 14-12c.
Wheelwrights Company 18-811a.
Wheems 4-987b.
Wheenherd: *see* Redwing.
Whelan, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Whelen Springs, Ark. 2-852 (B4).
Wheler, George 12-470b; 2-832c; 26-870b.
Whelk (Buccinidae) 11-516d; 11-518c.
— (Buccinum) **11-517a; 11-512a; 11-514b; egg-capsules 9-16b, 11-513a.**
— tingle **26-425c.**
Whelp, moor, Suff. 12-176d.
Whelpdale, tribe, Bur. 5-333b.
"When the King enjoys his own again": (Parker) 26-828c.
Whernside, mt., Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1); 21-105a; 9-411d.
—, Great, mt., Yorks. **9-416 (II. D1); 21-105a.**
—, Little, mt., Yorks. **9-416 (II. D1).**
Wherry: *see* Barge.
Wherwell, Hants. 9-420 (III. E4).
— estate, Hants. **7-955b.**
Whetham, W. C. D. 6-863c.
WHETHAMSTEDE, JOHN 22-586d.
Whetile: *see* Woodpecker.
WHETSTONE, GEORGE 22-587a; 8-519c; 12-44b.
Whetstone, Mdx. 22-413c.
— riv., Oxfordshire: **Ontangey.**
Whetstone: *see* Hone.
— Buttes, mts., N.Dak. **19-780 (A-B3).**
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490 (B5).**
— Brook, riv., Vt. **19-490 (B6).**
— Creek, riv., O. **26-26 (D4-E5).**
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. **25-506 (I2).**
Whey (bird): *see* Wigeon.
WHEWELL, WILLIAM 22-587b; 7-570d; ethics of 6-834d; on tides 22-944b, 25-957c.
Whewell's Hostel, Cambridge 5-94b.
— theorem (astron.) **2-804b.**
Whewer: *see* Wigeon.
Whey 7-746b; 7-761b.
Whicham, Cumb. 7-628a.
WHICHCOTE (or Whitchcote), BENJAMIN 22-587d; 16-845a; 21-810c.
Whichell, George 19-291a.
Whichford, Warwick. 23-343b; 14-24b.
WHICKHAM, Dur. 22-588a; 9-412 (I. E3); 8-707b; 5-707c.
Whidah: *see* Widow-bird.
Whidbey, mt., S.Aus. 2-960 (E6).
Whidbey's, isls., Austr. 2-960 (E7).
Whidby, isl., Wash. 22-354 (C1).
Whiddy, isl., Ire. 14-744 (B5); 3-356c.
Whieldon, Thomas 22-465a.
Whift (boat) 4-100b.
WHIG AND TORY 22-588a; 1-62b; 22-637d; 2-66c; Charles II. 6-541a; French revolution, cause of division 5-531c; Holland's memoirs 13-587a.
Whiggamores 2-484a; 20-333a.
Whigham, Ga. 21-752 (B5).
WHIG PARTY (U.S.) 22-589a; 27-659b; 2-127c; 11-756c.
Whigs' Vault, Dunnottar Castle, Scot. 8-682b.
Whigville, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
Whigley's destructor 9-106a.
Whimbrel 7-645a.
Whimple, Dev. 6-430 (VI. F2).
Whin, hill, Scot. 12-549b.
Whin (bot.): *see* Furze.
— (geol.) **25-108a.**
Whinchat 22-583a.
Whincop, Thomas 18-686c.
Whindle: *see* Redwing.
Whin Sill 25-108a; 9-411d.
Whinstone 9-144d.
Whip, Va. 21-752 (B1).
Whip (driving) 6-587a.
— (grafting) **13-755d.**
WHIP (politics) 22-590b.
Whippany, N.J. 19-502 (D2).
— riv., N.J. **19-502 (D2); 18-874a; 19-502c.**
Whippet 6-377d.
WHIPPING (or Flogging) 22-590d; 6-184d.
— (needlework) **18-340a.**
— (of ropes, &c.) **15-875c.**
— Act (1530) **22-590d.**
— Act (1862) **7-190b.**
Whippingham, I. of W. 9-420 (III. E3); 26-344d.
Whipping of Female Offenders Abolition Act (1820) 7-190a.
— post **22-590d.**
— top: *see* Top.
Whipple, Henry Benjamin 16-178a; 23-474a; 18-597d.
Whipple, Ark. 2-852 (C2).
—, Ont., Can. **4-600 (C1).**
— Casella sunshine recorder **26-107b.**
— Murphy girder **6-540a.**
— truss **4-554d.**
Whip-poor-will 12-164b.
Whipsnade, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Whip snake 25-290c; 22-166d.
— worm **22-19c; 19-361b.**
Whirl (dynamics) 9-157d.
Whirlicote 5-402d.
Whirligig beetle 6-671a.
Whirling (machinery) 17-1012d.
— table **16-176d.**
Whirlpool (hydraulics): *see* Vortex.
Whitsell, Scot. 23-790c.
Whish, William Sampson 7-765c; 25-588a.
Whisk (fibre) 19-312d.
Whiskah, riv., Wash. 23-354 (B3).
WHISKER (dict.) 22-591a.
Whiskey: *see* Whisky.
Whiskey Chitto Creek, riv., La. 17-54 (A-B3).
Whiskey-jack: *see* Canada jay.
Whiskey-poker 21-900d.
WHISKY 22-591a; 24-426c; 22-594d; adulteration of 1-234a; distillation of 22-594d; "sour-mash" 25-701a; "sweet-mash" 25-701a.
— **INSURRECTION, THE 22-592d; 27-659d; 21-682a.**
— money **25-495c.**
— Ring (U.S.) **27-721b; 4-582d.**
Whisper 21-463b.
Whispering Court, the: *see* Lawless Court, the.
— Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral, Lond. **24-37a.**
Whissonsett, Norf. 1-702b.
WHIST (card game) 22-593a; 18-498c; 22-381c. *See also* Solo, or Solo whist.
WHISTLE 22-595d; 16-647a.
— mouthpiece (mus.) **18-946b; 22-966c.**
WHISTLER, JAMES A. McNeill 22-596a; 17-77b; 14-345b.
— William **22-746d.**
Whistler, Miss. 18-600 (D4).
Whistling duck 22-440b.
WHITAKER, WILLIAM 22-597b; 7-935b; 11-641d; longitude determination 8-325b, 19-289c.
Whiston, Lancs. 16-139 (B3).
—, Staffs. **23-790d (A1).**
—, Yorks. **22-933 (D3).**
— Brook, riv., Staffs. **25-758 (A1).**
Whitstones, Worcs. 22-824b.
Whitaker, John 8-808d; 8-578d.
—, **JOSEPH 22-597d; 1-713b; 7-924d.**
—, William (theologian) **7-990b.**
—, W. (geologist) **6-475d; 5-806a.**
Whitaker, Ind. 14-422 (D6).
— mt., Cal. **5-8 (D4).**
Whitakers, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
***Whitaker's almanack* 1-712b; 22-597d.**
Whitamore's Castle, ruins, Limerick 16-694d.
White, Lancs. 16-1424 (B4).
Whitbeck, Cumb. 9-412 (I. B4).
Whitbourne, Hereford. 8-420 (III. C3).
— Mt. **25-479 (D3).**
WHITBREAD, SAMUEL 22-597d; 9-447c; 16-1024; 8-972c.
Whitburn, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
—, Scot. **24-418 (D3); 16-736a.**
Whitby, Can. 20-114 (C2).
— Ches. **9-416 (II. B3); 6-91a.**
WHITBY, Yorks. 22-598a; 9-412 (I. G4); 16-549c; Abbey 4-934b, 21-134c; geology 22-931d; jet 15-359a.
—, Synod of (664) **9-467a; 6-895a; 12-460b; 27-12c.**
— Strand, liberty, Yorks. **22-933d.**
Whitcheote, Benjamin: *see* Whichcote.

Digitized by Google

Whitchurch, Edward 3-899d; 12-317b.
Whitchurch, Bucks. 4-739b.
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
—, Hants, 9-430 (III. E4); 12-904c.
—, Hereford. 9-430 (III. B3); 26-287b.
WHITCHURCH, Salop 22-598d; 9-416 (II. B4).
—, Wales 8-18d.
Whitcomb, Ind. 14-422 (H6).
—, Wis. 22-740 (D6).
—, hill, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
White, A. C. (engineer) 26-550b.
—, A. C. (musician) 8-440b.
—, ANDREW DICKSON 22-599a.
—, Benjamin 22-599d.
—, Edward 9-764a.
—, Frank J. 16-527d.
—, George (engraver) 18-527a; 21-855c; 26-601c.
—, George (Jesuit) : *see* Ford, John.
—, SIR GEORGE STUART 22-599b; 27-203a.
—, GILBERT 26-599c; 26-304c.
—, Gleason 12-270c.
—, HENRY KIRKE 22-600b.
—, Horace 19-571b.
—, HUGH LAWSON 22-600c; 26-624c.
—, James 16-883b.
—, John 8-423c; 19-775c; 24-62c.
—, JOSEPH BLANCO 22-600d; 17-799a.
—, Maria : *see* Lowell, Maria Russell.
—, Maude Valérie 26-412d; 19-85a.
—, Melville 2-329b.
—, Phillip 9-920c.
—, RICHARD GRANT 22-601a.
—, ROBERT 26-601b; 21-855c.
—, Stanford 26-601b; 17-255d.
—, THOMAS (bp.) 22-601d; 19-736d.
—, THOMAS (divine) 22-601c.
—, SIR THOMAS (lord mayor) 22-601c; 7-343a; 26-341a.
—, Thomas (philosopher) 8-262b; 13-551a.
—, William (bp.) 22-473c; 24-531c.
—, William (surgeon) 4-31a.
—, William Allen 9-361d; 19-572b.
—, SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR 22-602a.
—, William Hale : *see* Rutherford, Mark.
—, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 22-602b; 24-896a; 24-908b; 24-937c.
White, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Ia. 11-752 (B1).
—, S.Dak. 25-506 (I3).
—, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (B1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D1).
—, cape, Can. 25-506 (D3).
—, cliffs, Utah 27-621d; 27-813c.
—, fort, Bur. 4-840 (C3).
—, hill, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
—, isl., Aegs.S. : *see* Leprosi.
—, isl., Arct. 22-19 (B1).
—, isl., Antarc. 21-961 (H).
—, isl., Arct. : *see* Gillies Land.
—, isl., C.Verd Is. : *see* Branco.
—, isl., Fr.Gui. 17-14a.
—, isl., N.Z. 19-624 (F3); 19-624b.
—, isl., Scilly Is. 9-430 (VI. B2); 24-404c.
—, lak., Ntd. 19-479 (C1).
—, lake, Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, lake, La. 17-54 (B4).
—, lake, Mich. 15-372 (D6).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (D5).
—, lake, Scot. 22-983d.
—, lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
—, mta., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
—, mta., Crete 7-618 (A1); 7-819a.
—, mta., Hung. : *see* Bilo.
—, mta., Nev. 5-8 (F1).
WHITE, mts., N.H. 22-607a; 12-490 (E3); 27-614c; 19-490d; origin 19-761c; peaks 2-207c.
—, pass, Alsk. 1-472 (M4); 1-473b; 22-946a.
—, plain, Gr. 18-76b.
—, pt., Ntd. 19-479 (C3).
—, riv., Alsk. 5-160 (A3); 1-472 (L3); 22-945a.
—, riv., Ark. 2-552 (D3); 18-808 (C5); 2-550d; 18-808c.
—, riv., Can. (Huron) 20-114 (D2).
—, riv., Can. (Superior) 20-113c.
White, riv., Can. (Sask.) 24-225 (B1).
—, riv., Colo. and Utah 6-722 (A1); 27-814 (E2-3); 9-718d.
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. : *see* Bakhoy.
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (B8); 14-421d.
—, riv., Jam. 15-136c.
—, riv., Mich. 19-372 (D6).
—, riv., Nev. 5-8 (F2).
—, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (D2).
—, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (E-F4); 19-334 (D-E1); 19-333c; 25-507a.
—, riv., Utah. 27-814 (E2-3).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C4); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E1-2).
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 22-740 (C2).
—, sea, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2); 23-883a; 23-891b.
—, str., Can. 5-160 (Q3).
White (colour) 8-728a; 22-137c; liturgical use 27-1059d.
White Abbey, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-864d.
Whiteadder Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (F4); 3-815b; 13-796b.
Whitearle, Okla. 26-58 (D-E1).
White ant : *see* Termite.
Whitearpie, Miss. 19-600 (A-B4).
White arsenic 2-452a.
WHITEAVES, JOSEPH Frederick 22-602c.
WHITEBAIT 22-602d; 27-223b.
— dinner 12-554c.
Whitebead, Okla. 20-58 (D3).
White-beam 23-722d; 24-694b.
White bear : *see* Polar bear.
— Bear, bay, Ntd. 19-479 (B3).
— Bear, lake, Minn. 18-550 (F5).
— Bee, lake, Wis. 20-740 (D2).
— beet 2-644c; 13-761b.
— bellied pangolin 20-677d.
— Belted Galloway cattle 5-539b.
—Belted Welsh cattle 5-539b.
— birch : *see* Silver birch.
— Bird, Ida. 14-376 (A3).
— blood corpuscle : *see* Leucocytes.
— Bluff, Ga. 24-240b.
— Bluffs, Tenn. 26-620 (D1).
— Bonnet, race 15-828d.
White Book of Sarnen 24-220c; 26-574c.
Whiteboy Acts (1775-1831) 27-227b.
Whiteboys Secret Society 14-780b; outrages 9-425b, 12-379d.
White bream 6-481d; 23-814a.
— Breast Creek, riv., Ia. 14-733 (A3).
White-breasted marten : *see* Stone-marten.
Whitebridge, Scot. 14-720b.
White Brotherhood Secret Society 18-942c.
— bush poppy 22-91d.
— Butte, S.Dak. 25-506 (C2).
— Butte, mt., N.Dak. 19-780 (A3).
— butterfly 16-476c.
— Camelia, Knights of the 18-942c.
— Camisards : *see* Florentines.
— Canons : *see* Premonstratensians.
— Carpathians : *see* Carpathians, White.
— Cart Water, riv., Scot. 24-418 (C3); 12-81 (map).
— Castle, Ire. 2-859b.
— Castle, La. 17-54 (a8).
— Cave, spring, Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— Cedar : of Eastern United States, *see* American white cedar *and* Arbor Vitæ; of Western United States, *see* Port Orford cedar, Incense cedar *and* Canoe cedar.
Whitechapel, dist., Lond. 16-938 (C-D3); 25-889c.
— Bell Foundry : *see* Mears & Stainbank, Messrs.
— Hay Market, Lond. 15-951b.
Whitechapelling 26-595c.
Whitechapel Road, Lond. 16-938 (D2).
White-cheeked capuchin 20-332a.
— monkey (mangabey) 22-330c.
Whitechuck Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (D1).
White chuprum : *see* Terminalia bliata.
Whitechurch, Wales 9-428 (V. B4).
White City, Fla. 18-540 (F4).
— City, Kan. 15-654 (F1).
Whiteclay, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
White Clay Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (C4).
— Cliff, bay, I. of W. 3-307a; 22-627a.
— Cliffs, N.S.W. 18-538 (B2); 2-953c; 26-121a.
— Cliffs, N.Z. 19-624 (G5).
Whitecloud, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
White Cloud, Kan. 15-654 (G1).
— Cloud, Mich. 19-372 (E6).
— clover 5-562c; 5-595a; honey 3-636b, 18-854a; for lawns 13-766a; pasture 12-368a, 12-368c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C1); 11-752b.
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (D5).
— Co., Tenn., 26-620 (F2).
— coal : *see* Tasmanite.
Whitecoat, lake, Can. 2-561c.
Whitecoat 11-353a.
White collared mangabey 22-330c.
— Company (1394) 8-854d; 18-1096c.
— Conduit Cricket Club 7-436d.
— Coomb, mt., Scot. 24-412 (E4); 3-663a; 24-413b.
— cotton : *see* Torrallina Crag.
— Crags, mt., Scot. 15-824a.
— Craig, mt., Scot. 24-418 (D-E3).
— crane 15-163a.
— Creek, Wis. 26-740 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E7).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 19-372 (G6).
White-crested touracou 27-103a.
White crop (agri.) 7-502c.
Whitecross, Colo. 6-722 (C4).
White Cross, the, Hereford. 15-955b.
— Cross Society (U.S.) 7-915b.
— currant 7-648d.
— damp (gas) 7-790b.
— deal 19-393a.
Whitedeer, Pa. 21-106 (I3).
White Deer Hole Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Devil, the : *see Vittoria Corombona.*
— Dirin, Turk. 27-426 (B2); 1-482c.
— Eagle, order of the (Russian) 18-866b.
— Eagle, order of the (Servian) 18-866c.
— Earth, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth, Indian Reservation, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
— Earth, lake, Can. 20-114 (B1).
— Earth, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (B1).
— Earth Creek, riv., Colo. 6-722 (C3).
— Elephant, order of the 18-867d.
— elm : *see* American elm.
— Elster, riv., Ger. : *see* Elster, Weisse.
— ensign 10-459b.
White-eye (bird) : *see* Zosterops.
White-eyed pochard 21-872c.
White Eyes Run, riv., O. 20-96 (G4).
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 18-596 (F-G1); 16-94b.
White Face, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E3).
White Falcon (order) 18-865a.
White Fathers, Society of : *see* Pères Blancs.
— fibre (zool.) 6-958d; 8-864d.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 22-603b; 12-131c; 6-935d; Great Awakening 12-396d; preaching 9-546b, 22-265a; on sin 25-135b.
Whitefield, Lancs. 16-139 (D2); 16-140b.
—, Me. 17-434 (C4).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D3).
Whitefieldism and Wesleyan Methodists : *see* Calvinistic Methodists.
Whitefield's Central Mission 16-651a.
White fir : *see* Norway spruce.
Whitefish, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, bay, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
—, bay, Wis. 22-740 (F4).
—, lake, Can. 1-500 (A1).
White Fish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C4).
—, lake, Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, mta., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
—, pt., Wis. 22-740 (F4).
—, riv., Mich. 15-372 (D4-3).
WHITEFISH 22-604a; 26-862c; 24-82c.
White Fish Bay, Wis. 22-740 (F3); 12-493a.
Whitefish Point, Mich. 19-372 (F3).
White-footed fox 18-769b.
— mouse 12-907d; 12-444c.
Whiteford, pt., Wales 9-428 (V. C1); 12-74a.
White-Foster boiler 4-147c.
White fox : *see* Arctic fox.
— Fox Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
— Friars : *see* Carmelites.
Whitefriars, dist., Lond. 24-130c; 24-759b.
White-fronted goose 12-242a; 9-24d.
White garnet : *see* Leucite.
Whitegate, Ire. 7-159 (map).
—, Va. 28-118 (A-B3).
White goat : *see* Rocky Mountain goat.
— gold : *see* Platinum *and* Sylvanite.
— Gull, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Whitehall, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ark. 2-552 (E5).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Lond. 16-938 (E2).
—, Mich. 19-372 (D6).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C-D3).
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 22-604b; 19-596 (G2).
—, S.C. 23-500 (D4).
—, Wis. 22-740 (B4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, palace, Lond. 16-434a; banqueting house 2-419b, 2-401 (Pl. V1.), 12-851b; Charles I.'s execution 5-910d; court of requests 23-181b.
White Haruj, mt., Trip. : *see* Haruj el Abiad.
Whitehaven, Can. 19-831 (D2).
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb. 22-604c; 9-412 (I. A3); 15-499c; geology 7-625a; Sir John Lowther 16-987b.
White Haven, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
— hazards (billiards) 3-835c.
Whitehead, Paul 8-373c; 13-134b.
— WILLIAM 22-604d.
Whitehead, Ala. 1-460 (B1).
—, Ire. 14-744 (F2); 2-153a.
—, N.C. 19-772 (A-B1).
White-headed eagle : *see* Bald eagle.
— stork : *see* Shoe-bill.
Whitehead's torpedo 27-54c.
White Heath, Ill. 14-304 (D3).
— helleboro : *see* Veratrum.
— heron 4-444a.
Whitehill, Sir Richard 8-587d.
White Hill, N.J. 19-502 (C3); 11-76b.
—Hill, mt., Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—Hill, battle of the (1620) 4-113b; 26-552d; 8-80b.
—Hills, Ariz. 2-544 (A2).
Whitehills, Scot. 24-412 (F2).
White honeysuckle 13-657b.
— Hoods (Flanders) 17-67c; 18-254a.
— Hoods and Black Hoods (Cambridge) 23-415a.
— Horde, race 19-717d.
Whitehorn, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
White Horn, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
— Horse, Can. 1-472 (M3); 5-160 (C3); 22-946b.
Whitehorse, Okla. 26-58 (C1).
—hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. D3); 25-605b.
White Horse, hills, Berks. 9-408 (F6); 3-782c; geology 3-782d, 9-414a.
— Horse, rapids, Can. 20-945c.
— Horse Hill, Berks. 25-605a; 9-420 (III. E3); 3-782c; alignments 25-964a; geology 25-698b.
Whitehorse Creek, riv., Oreg. 26-242 (G5).
Whitehouse, B. 23-46c.
—, Cornelius 27-354a.
—, E. O. W. (electrician) 9-187a.
—, Sir George 4-603c.
—, Wildman 26-587d.
Whitehouse, Ire. 14-744 (E2); 8-864d.
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, O. 22-26 (C1).
—, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
White House, Washington 26-349d.
Whitehouse group 5-360b.
Whitehouse Station, N.J. 19-502 (C2).
White-Howell furnace 7-104b.
White Huns of Kushow, race : *see* Ephthalites.
Whitemarsh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
White Indians : *see* Welsh Indians.
WHITEING, RICHARD 22-605c.
White Iron, lake, Min. 18-550 (F3).
White ironwood 15-254a.
White Irtysh, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Irtysh.
— Island, bay, Can. 19-831 (C2).
— Island, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F3).
— jasmine 15-277d.
— Karens, dist., Bur. 15-672a.
Whitekirk, Scot. 24-418 (F2).
White Knot : *see* White Bones.
Whiteladies, convent, Salop 8-913a; 24-857d.
White Lake, S.Dak. 25-506 (G4).
Whiteland, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
Whitelands, college, Chelsea 9-25b.
Whitelash, Mont. 14-276 (D1).
Whitelaw, Wis. 22-740 (F4).
White lead 18-319a; 26-457d; adulteration 21-594c; permanent white 2-456d.
— lead ore : *see* Cerussite.
— League, The (secret society) 18-942c.
— limestone-oak shales : *see* Malvern shales.
White leg 8-590c; 27-646a; 9-261c.
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 22-605d.
Whiteley, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
White Lies 22-230c; 15-766c; 27-260a.
— lily 16-887d.
— limestone 14-745d.
— line (engraving) 23-789d.
— lipped peccary 21-37b.
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 22-606b; 9-163a.
—, Edmund 22-606a.
—, SIR JAMES 22-606a; 4-367c.
—, John 22-606a; 2-466d.
White Lodge, Richmond, Sur. 25-156b.
— Lom, riv., Bulg. : *see* Lom.
— Loon, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Low, barrow, Derby. 3-72a.
— Low Grave 25-535a.
Whitemarsh, Md. 17-828 (F-G2).
— Run, riv., Md. 17-828 (E3).
White matter (anat.) 6-394c; 6-395a.
— Mere, lake, Salop 9-291a.
— Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
— metal 2-178a; 2-598a.
— Mills, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
— Mills, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
— mint 21-125d.
— Monastery, Egy. : *see* Abbad Deir el.
— Mountain, cape, Scot. : *see* Fitful Head.
— Mountain, Indian reservation, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountain Creek, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
— Mountaineers, tribe 15-686a; 18-716c; 27-425a.
— Mountain Notch, val., N.H. 19-490d.
— mountain pine 21-779c; 6-600a.
— mountain sheep 5-148a.
Whitemouth, Can. 17-584 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (D3).
White Mud, riv., Can. 1-500 (A1).
— mulberry 19-950b; 25-868.
— mustard 19-97d.
Whitemyre, Scot. 9-269a.
White nun, cape, Scot. 24-412 (D1).
White-necked guenon fowl 19-697c; 19-546b.
White Nizam-Nizam, tribe 19-636a.
White Nile, prov., Sud. 26-6 (C3).
— Nile, riv., Af. 19-693 (C3); 9-40 (B4); 19-695a; Bono 3-661a; expeditions 12-250b, 19-697d; sudd 19-695d.
Whitening (Whiting) 21-399a; 5-806d.
White Oak, Ga. 11-752 (E4).
Whiteoak, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
White Oak, N.C. 19-772 (D3); 19-552b.
— Oak, S.C. 25-500 (C2).

Digitized by Google

White Oak, Wis. 28-740 (C6).
— Oak, mt., Tenn. 26-619b.
— Oak, riv., N.C. 19-772 (E3).
— oak (bot.) 19-933d ; 19-934a (dg.) ; 28-980c.
— Oak Creek, riv., N.C. 19-772 (D2).
— Oak Creek, riv., O. 23-26 (C7).
— Oak Creek, riv., Tex. (M-N2).
— Oak Ridge, Va. ; battle (1865) 21-303b, 1-826a.
Whitecaps, N.Mex. 19-520 (E4) ; 19-522b.
Whitecoak Springs, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
White Oaks Ridge, N.J. 8-837a.
— Oak Swamp, Va. ; battle (1862) 24-709a.
— oryx 2-90b ; 2-260d.
Whiteparish, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4).
Whitepark Bay, Ire. 2-349a.
White pepper 21-128a.
— pheasant 26-918c.
— Pigeon, Mich. 18-372 (E2).
Whitepine, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
— Pa. 21-106 (H3).
White Pine, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
— Pine, mts., Nev. 8-8 (F2) ; 19-451c.
— pine (Pinus strobus) 21-624d ; 21-623 (Pl. II.) ; in Canada 5-144c ; timber 28-980a, 19-858d.
— pine, Mexican 21-625b.
— Pine Co., Nev. 8-8 (F2).
Whiteplains, Ga. 21-752 (C2).
White Plains, Ky. 18-740 (A5).
Whiteplains, Md. 17-828 (F3).
— Nev. 8-8 (D2).
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 28-807b ; 19-596 (C5) ; 1-843a.
Whitepond, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— S.C. 26-500 (C3).
White poplar 23-89c.
— Post, Va. 28-113 (D-E1).
— Potato, lake, Wis. 28-740 (E3).
— precipitate : *see* Mercur-ammonium chloride.
— pyrites : *see* Marcasite.
— River, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
Whiteriver, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
White River, Cal. 8-8 (D3).
— River, Can. 26-114 (C1).
Whiteriver, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
White River, plateau, Colo. 6-722 (C2).
— River, val., Nev. 8-8 (F2).
— River group 11-670a ; 28-82a.
Whiteriver Junction, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
Whiterock, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Nev. 8-8 (E1).
—, Okla. 26-58 (D1).
— Pa. 21-106 (K6).
White Rock, mt., Colo. 6-722 (C3) ; 8-718b.
— Rock, mt., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— Rock Creek, riv., Kan. 18-654 (D1).
— Rock Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (B7-C8).
Whiterocks, Utah 27-814 (E2).
White Rose (U.S. secret society) 18-942c.
— Rose, Order of the (Jacobite) 18-120a.
— Russians, race 23-884c ; language 23-914a, 25-235b, 2-195d ; literature 23-919d.
White's, club, Lond. 9-567b.
White, hill, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
— (med.) : *see* Vaginitis (chronic).
White Salmon, Wash. 28-354 (D4).
— Salmon, riv., Wash. 28-354 (D4).
Whitesand, bay, Corn. (nr. Plymouth) 9-430 (VI. D3) ; 21-883 (map).
— bay, Corn. (Land's End) 9-430 (VI. A3) ; 23-317a.
— riv., Can. 24-225 (B3).
White Saxon (diamond) 8-163c.
Whitesboro, N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Tex. 26-690 (B6).
Whitesburg, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Ky. 18-740 (E-F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (H1).
Creek, Tenn. 26-620 (E1).
—Creek, W.Va. 26-560 (A3).
—Creek, riv., S.C. 26-500 (E2).
White seal 5-375b.
White's Port, Tenn. : *see* Woodville.
White Sheet, hill, Wilts. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 28-700b.
" White Ship," vessel, 3-398c ; 5-841a.
White-shouldered duiker 18-540a.
WHITESIDE, JAMES 28-607d.
Whiteside, Mo. 19-606 (F2).
—, Tenn. 26-620 (F3-4).
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C3).
White silver 11-800c.
— silver fir 8-11a.
— snake-root 28-285b.
— Springs, Fla. 19-540 (D1) ; 26-541b.
— spruce 19-396b ; 19-328a ; U.S. distribution 27-634b.
— squadron (Brit. Navy) 19-358b.
— Star Line 25-859a ; 28-858a ; 14-876b ; Morgan Combination 28-855b ; ships 24-886 (Pl. V.), 24-868 (Pl. VII.) ; statistics 28-859a.
Whitestone, N.Y. 19-596 (E4) ; 19-982c.
White Stone, hills, N.Dak. ; battle (1863) 19-783c.
— Stone, mt., N.Z. 19-624 (C5).
— Stone, pt., Mich. 18-372 (G5).
— Store, N.C. 19-772 (B3).
Whitestown, Ind. 14-422 (E4).
White Sulphur, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
— Sulphur, springs, Fla. 19-540d.
— Sulphur Springs, La. 17-54 (B3).
— Sulphur Springs, Mont. 14-276 (D2).
— Sulphur Springs, W.Va. 26-560 (C4) ; 18-522b ; 28-119b ; 28-561b.
White Sulphur Valley, Pa. 21-106 (M3).
Whitesville, Ga. 21-752 (A3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D5).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A-B3).
—, Mass. 18-372 (I1).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D3).
White Swan, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
— Syrians : *see* Hittites.
Whitetail conglomerate 9-663c.
White Tail Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (A2).
White-tailed badger 3-188b.
— deer (Virginian deer) 7-923d ; 6-598d ; 8-147d ; 27-634b.
— eagle : *see* Sea-eagle.
— jack-rabbit : *see* Prairie-hare.
— kite 27-634b.
White Terrace, N.Z. : *see* Rua and White Terraces.
— Terror, The (France) 19-857d ; 19-864b ; 13-868a.
White-thorn : *see* Hawthorn.
WHITETHROAT 26-608a.
White-throated honey-eater 13-656a.
— sparrow 17-851d ; 27-633d.
White Thunder Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (E4).
Whitetop, Va. 28-118 (C2).
White trout : *see* sea trout.
White Umfolosi, riv., S.Af. 27-574a ; 25-1050c.
White vein (tobacco) 26-1038a.
Whiteville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D3).
— Tenn. 26-620 (B-C2).
White vitriol : *see* Zinc sulphate.
— wagtail 25-245a.
— water 28-288d ; 28-986c.
— Waltham, Berks. 19-942 (A3).
Whitewater, Can. 19-780 (D1).
—, Mo. 19-608 (G4).
—, Colo. 6-722 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H5).
White Water, Kan. 18-654 (E3).
Whitewater, N.Mex. 19 - 520 (B5).
— Wis. 28-740 (E6).
White Water, bay, Fla. 19-540 (F6).
— Water, canal, Ind. 14-423a ; 28-309d.
Whitewater, lake, Can. 28-114 (D1).
— lake, Can. 19-780 (D-E1).
White Water, riv., O. and Ind. 14-422 (G6) ; 23-307d ; 14-421d.
— Water, riv., Mo. 19-608 (F4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (D4).
— Water Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (G2).
Whitewater Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F1).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (C-D4).
Whiteway, Sir William 19-685d.
White Webbe, house, Mdx. 9-403c.
White whale : *see* Beluga.
Whitewillow, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
White willow 23-859b.
White-winged trumpeter 27-328b (dg.).
Whitewing, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D2) ; 8-417b.
Whitewood, S.Dak. 26-506 (B-C5).
—, mt., S.Dak. 26-506 (C5).
—, well, Queens. 3-945b.
Whitewood : *see* Bass-wood ; *and* Norway spruce.
Whitewood Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-506 (C5).
Whitewright, Tex. 28 - 690 (L2).
WHITFIELD, JOHN CLARKE, 28-608b.
—, R. P. 12-847c.
Whitfield, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Pa. 18-540 (C6).
— Glen, 12-113b.
—, I. of W. 26-627d.
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D3).
—, Vict. 26-38 (D2).
—, moor, Northumb. 9-412 (C5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (B1) ; 11-752a.
Whitfieldia 26-1104d.
Whitford, Wales 9-428 (V. E1) ; collieries 19-553b ; Sir Philip Sidney 25-43a.
— pt., Wales 28-183c.
WHITGIFT, JOHN (archbp.) **28-608c ; 9-535b ; 5-211c ; Cartwright 5-436a ; John Penry 21-1117c ; Separatists persecuted 9-932a.**
Whitgreave, Staffs. 9-418 (II. C4).
Whitham, Mo. 19-608 (C2).
WHITHORN, Scot. 28-608b ; 24-412 (D5) ; 17-19b ; geology 28-628b ; monastery 28-629a, 14-762b.
— lake of, Scot. : *see* Isle of Whithorn.
Whitianga, N.Z. 19-624 (E2).
Whiting, Richard (abbot) : *see* Whyting.
—, Samuel 17-172d.
—, William Chase 24-709a.
Whitinga, N.Z. 19-624 (A2).
WHITING, Ind. 28-609b ; 14-422 (C1).
—, Kan. 18-354 (G1).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, N.J. 19-502 (D4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5).
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (C4).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (E2).
—, riv., Conn. and Mass. 17-852 (A2).
WHITING (Gadus merlangus) **28-609c ; 2-948c ; sea angling 2-952 ; studies 19-423d.**
— (Merluccius bilinearis) : *see* Silver hake.
— (polishing powder) : *see* Whitening.
Whitingham, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
Whitingham, mt. : *see* Post.
Whitinsville, Mass. 17-852 (D2) ; 13-827c.
Whitinton, Robert : *see* Whittington.
Whitkirk, Yorkshire 28 - 933 (D1).
Whitland, Wales 9-428 (V. B4) ; 8-355d ; abbey 8-357a.
Whitley (Higher), Ches. 16-139 (C1).
— (Lower), Ches. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. F3) ; 19-791c.
—, Yorks. 28-933 (C2).
—, castle, Cumb. 4-584 (B3) ; 1-757c.
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
— Co., Ind. 14-422 (F2).
— Co., Ky. 18-740 (D4) ; 18-743c.
Whitleyville, Tenn. 26-620 (F1).
Whitley Wood, Som. 28-390b.
Whitling : *see* Sea trout.
Whitlock, Brand 22-1051c.
— Bridge, Wilts. 9-414a.
WHITLOW 22-609c.
Whitman, C.O. 8 - 791b ; 7-720a.
—, **MARCUS 28-609d.**
—, Me. 19-703d.
—, **WALT 22-610b ; 1-840b ; 11-147b.**
Whitman, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, Neb. 18-324 (C2).
—, college, Wash. 28-279c.
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (F2).
—, riv., Mass. 17-852 (D1).
— Co., Wash. 28-354 (H2).
Whitmer, David 18-842d.
— Peter 18-843c.
Whitmire, S.C. 26-500 (C3).
Whitmonday 26-612d ; 18-586b.
Whitmore, W. Jones 7-582d.
Whitmore, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, Cal. 8-8 (C1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C4).
— Lake, Mich. 18-372 (G7).
WHITNEY, ELI 26-611a ; saw gin 7-301c.
—, **JOSIAH DWIGHT 28-611b.**
—, Payne 29-783a.
—, **WILLIAM COLLINS 28-611c ; forestry 12-657b.**
—, **WILLIAM DWIGHT 28-611d ; 1-839a ; 21-431a.**
Whitney, Ala. 1-460 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Hereford. 9-428 (V. E3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (C4).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
—, Neb. 19-324 (A2).
—, Oreg. 29-742 (G3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D5).
—, Tex. 26-690 (K4).
—, mt., Cal. 8-8 (D3) ; 28-57c.
—, mt., Mass. 28-411a.
Whitneyite 7-110b.
Whitney Point, N.Y. 19-596 (D-E3).
Whitneyville, Conn. 6-952 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E4).
Whitsand, Kent 8-454c.
Whitsett, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
WHITSTABLE, Kent 25-612b ; 9-424 (IV. E4) ; geology 15-736d ; oyster industry 20-437c.
Whitstar 4-49b.
Whitstone, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C2).
—, dist., Som. 25-390b.
Whitsunday, isl., Austr. 2-960 (H4).
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) **26-612c ; Origen 19-222d.**
Whitt, Tex. 26-690 (I-K3).
Whittaile (bird) : *see* Wheatear.
Whittaker, James 24-771a.
Whittemore, Amos 17-853a.
— John Howard 16-277d.
Whittemore, Ia. 14-732 (C1).
— Mich. 18-372 (F-G5).
Whittenton, Mass. 17-853d.
Whittington, Elizabeth 25-613d.
—, **JOHN GREENLEAF 28-613a ; 1-838b ; 16-197a.**
—, Thomas 28-613a.
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) 8-8 (E5).
—, Cal. (Riverside) 5-212d.
— Fla. 19-540 (F4).
WHITTINGHAM, CHARLES 28-614c ; Chiswick Press 6-
—, **WILLIAM 28-614d ; 3-901a.**
Whittingham, Northumb. 9-412 (I. D2).
Whittingham, Scot. 24-418 (F3) ; 2-815b ; 12-796a.
Whittington, Alice 28-615a.
—, **RICHARD 28-615a.**
—, Robert 16-282d ; 16-688d.
—, Sir William 28-615a.
—, Lady (William) 28-615a.
Whittington, Ark. 2-552 (B3).
WHITTINGTON, Derby 28-615c ; 9-416 (II. D3) ; 3-72a.
— Ill. 14-304 (D5).
—, Lancs. 9-412 (C4).
—, (Great), Northumb. : *see* Great Whittington.
—, Salop 9-416 (II. B4) ; 24-1081d.
—, Staffs. 28-758 (B1).
—, Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2).
—, college, Lond. 28-615b.
—, mts., Austr. 2-960 (E3).
—, palace, Lond. 28-615b.
— stone, Lond. 13-455d.
Whittington's, almshouses, London 13-455d.
Whittle, cape, Can. 29-724 (F2).
Whittle (cutlery) 7-671d.
— Hill honestone : *see* Charley Forest stone.
Whittle le Woods, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
Whittles Depot, Va. 28-118 (C4).
WHITTLESEA (or Whittlesey), **William 26-615d.**
Whittlesea, Vict. 26-38 (C2).
WHITTLESEY (Whittlesea), **Cambs. 26-615d ; 9-424 (IV. B1) ; 5-97d.**
—, Wis. 28-740 (C3).
— Mere, dist., Hunts. 26-616a.
— Wash, marsh, Cambs. 26-616a.
Whittlesford, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2).
Whittlewood, forest, Bucks. 4-729a.
Whitton, Northumb. 19-793a ; 7-1390c.
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (C-D4).
— Wales 9-428 (V. E3).
Whittonstall, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E3).
Whitty (of Axminster) 5-395d.
Whitwell, Derby. 9-416 (II. E3) ; 8-72a.
Whitwell, Tenn. 26-620 (F2).
— Oolite 26-118c.
— stone 14-815a.
Whitwick, Leics. 9-416 (II. E4) ; 6-599b.
Whitwood, Yorks. 28-933 (D2).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 7-880a.
Whitworth, Benjamin 6-587d.
—, **SIR JOSEPH, Bart. 28-616a ; bullet 1-873d ; gauges 27-43d ; ordnance 20-197d ; rifle 23-326c ; rod cleansing machine 23-394a ; rotating tool-box 27-30a ; screw 24-478a ; steel 5-404c ; surface plates 27-46c.**
Whitworth, Lancs. 18-139 (E2) ; 16-140b.
—, Wash. 25-354 (G4).
—, fort, Va. 21-303d.
—, park, Lancs. 17-545 (map).
— measuring machine 27-445b.
— thread (screws) 24-478a.
Whixall, Salop. 9-416 (II. B4).
Whizzer (flour milling) 16-551b.
" Who fears to speak of ninety-eight ? " (J. K. Ingram) 14-565d.
Whoidala, lake, Can. 8-160 (H3) ; 8-615c.
Whole (dict.) 12-820d.
Whole Art of Husbandry (Mortimer) 1-393b.
Whole cannon 5-188d.
— coat (her.) 13-313b.
Whole Duty of Man, The 22-903b ; 1-694b ; 19-141d ; 25-521c.
Whooper swan 28-180a ; 3-968d.
WHOOPING COUGH 28-616c ; 26-292c ; Bordetella 2-693d ; emphysema 9-347b.
Whorl (bot.) 16-327a.
— (skin) 26-188c.
— (spinning) 23-685d ; 19-
Whorlton, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4) ; castle 28-935c.
Whortleberry, hill, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
Whortleberry : *see* Bilberry.
Whorwellsdown, dist., Wilts. 26-699b.
Who's Who 19-549c.
Whydah, Dah. 11-204 (G5-6) ; 7-735b ; fort 12-805d ; serpent worship 8-53b, 24-680c, 14-569d.
—, anc. state, W.Af. 7-736a.
—, lagoon, Dah. 7-734c.
Whydah-bird : *see* Widow bird.
Whylagers, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
WHYMPER, EDWARD 28-617b ; 9-911d ; 21-948a.
—, J. W. 28-271a.
Whyte-church, Edward : *see* Whitechurch, Edward.
WHYTE, ALEXANDER 28-617d ; 5-938c.
— Thomas 13-932b.
Whyteleafe, Surr. 19-942 (D3).
WHYTE - MELVILLE, George John 28-617d ; 22-1015c.
Whyting, Richard 12-113c ; 1-25a.
Whyton, Janet Monach : *see* Patey.
—, Richard 5-396a.
Whytt, Robert 7-616d.
Whytynton, Robert : *see* Whittington.
Wiadere, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wiak, isl., N.O. 19-487 (C1).
Wianamatta shales 19-539a ; 2-952c ; 23-230d.
Wiarton, Can. 28-114 (B2).
Wia-Wia, tribe 19-636c ; 1-329d (table).
Wiawuso, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A3).
Wiay, isl., Scot. (Benbecula Sd.) 24-412 (A2) ; 27-564b.
— isl., Scot. (Skye) 24-412 (B2).
Wibald (abbot of Corvey) 6-358d ; 7-551c.
Wibaux, Mont. 14-276 (G2).
Wibe, Johan 19-84b.
Wibert (of Ravenna) : *see* Guibert.
Wiborg, Russ. : *see* Viborg.
Wibsey, Yorks. 20-933 (B1).
Wicar, J. B. 18-685c ; 28-430c.
Wicasica, dist., Rud. 23-944d.
Wiche, bay, Arct. : *see* Liefde.
Wichen, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Wicherley, Daniel 25-517a.
Wichert, Ernst 5-535d.
Wichert, Ill. 14-304 (E2)
Wichine (archbp.) 25-231c ; 18-298a.
WICHITA, Kan. 26-618b ; 15-654 (E5).
—, mts., Okla. 20-58 (B2-C3) ; 20-57d.

Digitized by Google

Wichita, riv., Tex. 20 - 690 (I8-I).
WICHITA, tribe 26-618a; 14-466a; 20-61a.
— Co., Kan. 15-654 (A2).
— Co., Tex. 20-690 (I1-I).
— Falls, Tex. 26-690 (I3).
— group 21-177d (table).
— Heights, Kan. 15-654 (E3).
Wichmann, Ludwig W. 3-652a.
Wichner, Staffs. 8-682a.
Wick, Henry 20-941b.
Wick, Pa. 21-106 (B-C3).
WICK (Vik), Scot. 22-618c; 24-412 (E1); 4-959d.
—, Wales 9-428 (V. D5).
—, W. Va. 26-560 (C3).
—, hill, Wilts. 6-238b.
Wick 5-179a; 16-653b.
Wickaboag, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wickahoney Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (E4).
Wickatunk, N.J. 11-76a.
Wickecheoke Creek, riv., N.J. 19-503 (C3).
Wicked, pt., Can. 17 - 584 (B1).
Wicken, Cambs. 21-476d.
—, fen, Cambs. 19-257c.
Wickenburg, Count 22-869c.
Wickenburg, Ariz. 2-544 (B3).
Wickenby, Lincs. 9-416 (I1. G3).
Wickenden, William 3-375a.
Wickener (painter) 26-513d.
Wickern, Johann H. 18-618a.
Wickersham, Wash. 23-354 (C-D1).
Wickersley, Yorks. 23-933 (D3).
Wickes, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, S. 7-766a.
—, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
Wicket (cricket) 7-437b; 7-438b.
Wickford, Ess. 16-942 (F-G2).
—, R.I. 23-249 (C3).
— Junction, R.I. 23 - 249 (B-C3).
Wickham, Can. 19-465 (B-C2).
—, Hants. 9-420 (III. E5).
— (West), Kent. 14-944 (D3).
— (East), Lond. 16-938 (F3).
—, Newcastle, N.S.W. 19-471d.
—, cape, Tas. 20-438 (A1).
— manaion, Ess. 9-786a.
Wickhambrook, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2).
Wickham Heights, hills, Falk. Is. 18-151c.
— Market, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wickhoff, Franz 23-474d.
Wickiup 14-482a.
Wickliffe, Ind. 14-422 (D8).
—, Ky. 18-740 (A2).
—, O. 22-118 (E1).
WICKLOW, Ire. 22-619d; 14-744 (F4); geology 22-619b; oyster fishery 20-426a.
WICKLOW, Co., Ire. 22-618d; 14-744 (E4); geology 14-744d; gold workings (1796) 14-750b; rebellion (1580) 14-776a; Palladius 14-760d.
—, head, Ire. 14-744 (F4); 22-619d.
WICKRAM, JORG (or Georg) 22-619d; 11-788d.
Wicks, Frederick 27-543d; 10-558b.
(nickname) : *see* Ker, John.
Wicksburg, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
Wicks composing machine 27-546a; 10-558b.
Wicksteed, J. H. 22-1012a; testing machine 25-1010b.
—, Richard 5-551c.
Wickwar, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 5-600d.
Wickwas, lake, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
Wick Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E1) ; 4-959b.
Wicliff, John : *see* Wycliffe.
Wicomico, riv., Md. 17-828 (F4).
—, riv., Md. 17-828 (H4); 24-80a.
— Church, Va. 26-118 (F3).
— Co., Md. 17-828 (H-I4).
Wiconisco, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21 - 106 (I4).
Wic-reeve 18-958b.
Wicstrin, dist., Yorks.
Widane, riv., Ger. 27-3a.
Widdale Fell, ridge, Yorks. 9-413 (I. D4).
Widderahins 17-308b.
Widderstein, mt., Aus. 26-242 (I2).
Widdin, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
WIDDRINGTON, BARONS 22-620a.
—, Roger : *see* Preston, Thomas.
Widdrington, Northumb. 9-413 (I. E2); 19-792b.
Widdringtonia 5-595b; 22-553b; 5-924b; ovule 18-761a.
— whytei : *see* Manje cedar.
Wide (cricket) 7-438d.
Widenwake (bird) : *see* Sooty tern.
Widecombe in the Moor, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Wide Flow, chan., Scot. 24-412 (F1).
Widford, hill, Scot. 22-48d.
Widemarsh, Hereford 13-355b.
Widewater, Va. 26-118 (E2).
Wide, Wide World, The (Susan Warner) 1-836c.
Widford, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
—, Herts. 9-424 (IV. C3).
Widgeon (bird) : *see* Wigeon.
" Widgeon " (gunboat) 24-914c.
Widin, Bulg. : *see* Vidin.
Widmanstadt, Johann Albrecht 7-100d.
Widmanstätten figures 16-263d.
Widmer, Leonhard 22-264c.
WIDNES, Lancs. 22-620b; 18-139 (B3); 18-174c; bridge 6-544d, 22-851c.
Widnoon, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Widu (archbp. of Milan) 19-84d; 23-609b.
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE 22-620c; 19-82d.
Widow 8-331d; 7-878a; arms borne by 13-314a.
— (heartsease) 13-134d.
— (poker) 21-901a.
— bird 22-439d; distribution 22-439c, 22-260d, 22-152b.
— burning : *see* Suttee.
Widowhood, rite of 22-574 (F4).
Widows' quarantine 22-709d.
Widsith (old English poem) 9-608a; 18-556d; Suebi 22-91a, 22-15a.
Widsith-factor (in dynamo) 3-770a.
WIDUKIND (Saxon historian) 22-620c; 6-451c.
WIDUKIND or Wittekind (Saxon leader) 22-621a; 24-267c.
Wiechert, Johann Emil (physicist) 17-391b; 8-805c.
Wieck, Clara : *see* Schumann, Madame Clara.
— Friedrich 24-383d.
Wied, Frederick, count of 13-366a.
Wied, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7); 11-856 (hist. map).
—, riv., Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieda slates 8-125d (table).
Wiedemann, Alfred 9-79d; 22-621c.
— Eilhard Ernst Gustav 22-621c; 5-887c.
—, GUSTAV HEINRICH 22-621b.
Wiedemann effect 17-341d.
Wiederkom 6-554a.
Wiederstedt, Ger. Af. 11-771 (B3); 19-929b; 11-773b.
Wiedlisbach, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Wiegand, Th. 22-316c; 18-351c; 6-910a.
Wiegenlied 9-767b.
Wiehe, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wiehengebirge, mts., Ger. 26-556b.
Wiehl, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wieland : *see* Wayland the Smith.
—, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 22-621c; 11-782c; 11-791c; Reinhold 23-56c; Richard 22-302b; satire 24-229c.
—, G. R. (botanist) 20-545d.
—, H. (chemist) 11-299d.
Wielandia (bot.) 9-893c.
WIELICZKA, Aus. 22-622c; 3-4 (G2); salt mines 22-622c, 9-911d, 24-85c.
Wielki Staw, lake, Aus. 26-431b.
Wielogłowski, Valerius 21-926c.
WIELOPOLSKI, ALEKSander 22-622c.
Wielowiejski, H. von 6-669a.
Wielun, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-643c; edict of (1424) 21-908d.
Wien, M. 25-451a; 25-541a.
—, W. 13-155d; 6-890a.
Wien, Aus. : *see* Vienna.
Wien, riv., Aus. 3-1b; 22-552c.
" Wien " (battleship) 24-904d.
Wienbarg, Ludolf 11-794d.
Wienecke (medallist) 13-2c.
Wiener, Charles 16-2c.
—, H. 17-964c.
—, Jacques 18-2c; 15-1b.
—, Leopold 18-2c.
—, Otto H. 16-616a.
Wiener Allgemeine Zeitung 19-579d.
Wiener Beckon, plain, Aus. 2-970d.
WIENER - NEUSTADT, Aus. 26-622d; 3-4 (D3); 7-849c; battle (1246) 22-623a.
Wiener Ventil 27-875c.
—, Wald, mts., Aus. 3-1b; 22-50b.
Wieng Chan, Siam : *see* Vien Tiane.
WIENIAWSKI, HENRI 22-623a.
—, Joseph 22-623a.
" Wien Nierlansch " 19-266c.
Wien's law (physics) 22-787b.
WIEPRECHT, WILHELM Friedrich 22-623b; 4-185c; 3-535d.
Wieprz, riv., Russ. 21-929 (D3); 21-930a; 22-46d.
Wier, John : *see* Weier, Johann.
Wier, Ga. 11-758 (B1).
Wierden, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Wieringen, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
—, isl., Holl. 13-592c; 22-1049b.
Wieringerwaard, sea-polder, Holl. 10-785b.
Wierix, Jan 18-424d.
Wiers, The, N.H. 18-52d.
Wiersa (physician) : *see* Weier, Johann.
Wies, Aus. 22-1059b.
Wiesbaadhorn, Gross, mt., Alps : *see* Gross Wiesbachhorn.
WIESBADEN, Ger. 22-623c; 11 - 808 (II. m8); court theatre 22-733c; housing 13-826c; mineral waters 16-519d.
Wiesdale, Scot. 24-853d.
Wiese, Ludwig 6-460c.
Wiese, riv., Switz. 23-240d.
Wiesenk, riv., Ger. 12-4a.
Wieselburg, Hung. : *see* Moson.
Wieselgren, Per (Peter) 25-212b; 18-195a.
Wiesen, Switz. 22-249 (H3).
Wiesenberg, Aus. 18-817b.
Wiesent, riv., Ger. 22-47d; 18-640c.
Wieshaal, Aus. 11-761b.
—, Ger. : battle (1849) 11-61d; battle (1866) 24-714c.
—, Ober, Ger. : *see* Ober Wiesenthal.
Wieslock, Ger. : battle (1622) 22-853b; 17-599d.
Wiesner, Julius 10-487d; 22-478b.
Wietor, Hieronymus 21-923d.
Wife 24-1b; arms borne by 13-314a. *See also* Husband and Wife, law relating to.
— beating 7-190c; 18-859b.
Wiffen, Benjamin Barron 18-534a.
WIG 26-624a; 7-241d; Egyptian 9-55c; judicial 22-410d.
— (scalskin) 11-352d.
Wigan, Horace 19-89b.
—, James Lindsay, baron : *see* Crawford, 24th earl of.
Wigan v. Strange 18-89b.
WIGAN, Lancs. 22-625a; 16-139 (C2); 5-684 (B4).
Wigan (cloth) 7-97c.
Wigan, Wadis 13-757d.
WIGEON 22-625d.
Wigganburg, Eng. : battle (851) 1-392a.
Wiggen, Switz. 22-242 (D3).
Wiggenhall St Germain's, Norf. 19-746b.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 22-242 (D2); 17-96d.
Wiggern, Switz. 22-242 (E2).
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 22-625a.
—, Thomas 8-455d.
Wiggins, Joseph 21-948d; 22-17a.
— (physiologist) 27-941d.
Wiggins, Colo. 6-722 (F1).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C5).
Wigginton, Herts. 9-424 (IV. A3).
—, Pa. 23-758 (B1).
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 22-626b.
Wigglesworth, Yorks. 9-416 (II. C1).
Wiggle-waggle 22-780b.
Wigham, J. R. 16-636c.
Wigham, beacon light 16-643a.
Wighill, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants. 22-626c; 9-420 (III. E5); 4-584 (C7); 9-417c; beaches 5-562a; Ceadwalla of Wessex 22-534d; conquest (530) 22-534b; geology 3-207a, 3-433a, 3-714b, 22-31c; government 4-590b, 12-904c; rural deanery 12-904a.
Wightman, Edward 27-594d; 3-372c.
Wightwick, Richard 22-411a.
Wigingamere, Eng. 8-990a.
Wigluf (king of Mercia) 18-152c; 3-758c.
Wigmore, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B2); 13-357a; castle 18-357c; siege (921) 13-356d.
Wigo 9-15a; 2-18d.
Wigram, George Vicesimus 6-832a.
Wigston Magna, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1); 18-394b.
Wigtn 22-494b.
Wigton, Cumb. 9-413 (I. B3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, earl of : *see* Douglas.
—, Sir Malcolm Fleming, earl of 22-629b.
WIGTOWN, Scot. 22-627d; 24-412 (D5); 22-628c.
—, bay, Scot. 24-412 (D5); 22-628a.
WIGTOWNSHIRE, co., Scot. 22-628a; 24-412 (D5); 24-419b.
Wig-tree : *see* Smoke-tree.
Wigwam, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
—, hill, Mass. 17-852 (D3).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (A4).
WIGWAM (dwelling) 22-629d.
Wi-heung, Kor. 15-156 (F8).
Wihtgarebuth, I. of W. 5-337c.
WIHTRED (king of Kent) 22-629d; 15-735d.
Wilde, bay, Arct. : *see* Wyde.
Wilh. Aral. Arab. 2-264 (B3); 13-217b.
Wijnkoopers, bay, Java 18-284 (A-B2); 15-289d.
Wi-ju, Kor. 15-156 (D6); 22-941a; trade 15-910a.
Wik, Ice. 14-787c.
Wike, Yorks. 22-933 (D1).
Wikel, W.Va. 26-560 (C4).
Wiklund, K. B. 18-205d.
Wil, Switz. 22-242 (D3); 24-3d.
Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von 22-991c; 22-762a.
Wilawana, Pa. 21-106 (I2).
Wilbarger Co., Tex. 26-690 (H3).
Wilber, Neb. 19-324 (G4).
WILBERFORCE, ROBERT Isaac 22-630a.
—, SAMUEL 22-630a; 7-66a; 24-501c.
—, WILLIAM 22-631a; 25-56b.
Wilberforce, Can. 23-114 (E2).
—, N.S.W. 16-538 (G4).
—, isl., Nig. 18-678 (B-C5).
—, university, O. 22-39b.
Wilbraham, Mass. 17-852 (C2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wilbrand (of Oldenburg) 24-657c.
WILBRANDT, ADOLF 22-631d; 11-798b.
Wilbrod, St : *see* Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Colo. 6-722 (E3).
—, N.J. : *see* Trenton.
—, N.Y. 15-831a.
—, Oreg. 22-943 (B4).
—, Wash. 22-1014 (G2).
Wilburites 11-227d.
Wilburn, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wilburton, Okla. 23-58 (F3); 22-58d.
— Pa. 21-106 (K4).
WILBYE, JOHN 22-632a; 19-82b.
Wilcannia, N.S.W. 19-638 (D2); 19-539b.
Wilcke, Johan Karl 9-181c.
Wilcot, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Wilcox, R. W. 13-92b.
Wilcox, Fla. 15-540 (D2).
—, Ga. 11-758 (D4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E2).
Wilcox and Gibbs sewing machine 24-745a.
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B3).
— Co., Ga. 11-758 (C4); 11-751d.
— group 12-599d.
— Rebellion (1889) 13-92a.
Wilczek, Count 11-37c.
Wilczek, isl., Arct. O. 11-37c.
Wilczek Land, Arct. O. 21-938 (B2); 21-947d.
Wilczinski, Mias. 18-600 (A2).
Wild, C. H. 4-540d.
—, R. 17-355b; 8-814a; inclinometer 14-355c; magnetometer 17-388a; thermometer, meteorological 18-273d.
—, John 22-264d.
—, JONATHAN 22-632a.
Wild Ammonoceuc, riv., N.H. 19-490 (D3).
— Animals in Captivity Protection Act (1900) 7-323b.
— ass (Africa) 13-713c.
Wild ass (Asia) 22-713b.
WILD-BAD, Ger. 22-632b; 11-808 (B4); 12-518d.
— Gastein, Aus. 11-504c; 26-105a.
Wild barley 12-376d.
— basil 16-4d.
— beast (astron.) : *see* Lupus.
— Birds Protection Acts (1880-1904) 7-523c.
— boar (European) 6-94d; 22-236c; Eryri 9-24c; hair 25-236c, 17-251c.
— boar (Indian) 6-84d; 22-236d, Formosa 10-668d; ivory 15-92c, 15-93d; longevity 16-276a; Turkestan 27-120d.
— Boar Fell, mt., Westm. 9-413 (I. D4); 21-105a.
— Boar of the Ardennes : *see* La Marck, William de.
— boy of Lithuania 6-856c.
— boy, Peter the : *see* under Peter.
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19 - 490 (C2).
— cabbage 4-914c.
Wildcat, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
Wildcat, mt., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat, mts., Neb. 19-322a.
Wild cat (African) 8 - 488a (Plates I., II.).
— cat (Australia) : *see* Dasyure.
— cat (Europe) 6-488d; 11-349a; 5-488a.
Wildcat Brook, riv., N.H. 19-490 (E3).
Wild Cat Caves, Ia. 19-677a.
— Cat Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
Wildcat Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (G1).
Wild-cat well 21-319a.
Wild chamomile 8-837a.
— cherry : *see* Bird cherry.
— conveyor 7-58a.
— dog (Asia) : *see* Dhole.
— dog (Australia) : *see* Dingo.
— dog (S. Africa) : *see* Lengai.
— duck 6-630c; 14-28a.
Wild duck (Ibsen) 14-225d.
Wilde, A. T. 4-24c.
—, baron : *see* Truro.
—, Henry 7-107d.
—, James Plaisted, Baron Penzance : *see* Penzance.
—, OSCAR O'F. WILLS 22-632c; 5-534a; 9-644d.
—, Richard Henry 14-25c.
—, Sir William R. Wills 16-756d; 7-377d; 8-794c.
— (inventor) 6-238d.
Wilde, Colo. 6-722 (H4).
—, Adler, riv., Aus. : *see* Adler, Wilde.
Wildebeest 26-657c.
Wildebeest : *see* Gnu.
Wildegg, Switz. 18-529a.
— castle, Switz. 22-242 (E1).
Wilde Kogel, mt., Aus. 12-148c.
Wildell, W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
WILDENBRUCH, ERNST von 22-633b; 11-798d.
Wildenbruch, Ger. 11-808 (E7).
Wildenschwert, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Wilder, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
—, Minn. 19-550 (E1).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (F-G1).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
—, lake, Ger. 3-184d.
— Freiger, mt., Aus. 1-746d.
Wilderness, forest, Va. 26-633b.
— road, Ky. 18-745d.
WILDERNESS, battles and campaign of 22-633b; *see also* Chancellorsville and Cold Harbour.
Wilderspool, Lancs. 22-332b.
— House, Lancs. 17-544 (map).
Wildervank, Holl. 13-584 (D1); 13-613a.
Wilde Wasserfalz, stream, Ger. 22-726c.
Wild fennel : *see* Bitter fennel.
— fire : *see* Greek fire.
— fire (folk-lore) : *see* Needfire.
— fowl (geol.) 10-587b; 20-81d.
— Fowl, bay, Mich. 22-373 (G6).
— fowl (zool.) 24-998a.
— goat 12-161d.
— Goose, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Wildhaus, Switz. 22-242 (G2); 22-1046a.
Wild hog : *see* Wild boar.
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 22-242 (C4); 1-744b.
Wild Horse, Colo. 6-722 (H3).
— Horse, lake, Mont. 14-276 (E2).

Digitized by Google

Wild Horse, riv., Ida. 14-276 (A3).
— horse (soul.) 21-030d.
— Horse Creek, riv., Colo. 6-733 (H3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (D3).
— Horse Creek, riv., Wyo. 22-874 (G1).
— hyacinth : *see* Bluebell.
Wildis (chemist) 1-908a.
Widis, Ky. 15-740 (D3).
Wild jasmine (U.S.) : *see* Carolina jasmine.
— Kamchik, riv., Bulg. : *see* Kamchik, Deli.
— lemon 16-415a.
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 22-640b.
Wild mango oil : *see* Dika oil.
— marjoram 17-727a.
— mercury 12-771c.
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 19-257c.
Wild oat 19-938a ; spikelet 19-938b (fig.).
Wildomar, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wildonserberge, mt., Aus. 12-395d.
Wild ox 11-102c.
— Para (rubber) 23-796c.
— pigeon : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wildpoldsried, Ger. 22-242 (I1).
Wild Rice, N.Dak. 19-780 (H3).
— Rice, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A3).
— Rice, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (G-H3).
— Rose, Wis. 22-740 (D4).
— rubber 23-791a.
Wildsau, Ger. 22-632c.
Wild's grab dredger 5-567c.
Wild silk 18-310c ; 18-312b.
Wildspitz, mt., Switz. 22-1010c ; 1-749a.
Wild strawberry 22-1005b (fig.).
Wildtrabel, mt., Switz. 22-243 (C-D4) ; 1-744b.
Wildsville, La. 17-54 (C3).
Wild swan (bird) : *see* Whooper swan.
" Wild Swan " (sloop) 24-913d.
Wildungsen, Alt., Ger. 11-808 (B3).
—, Nieder, Ger. 11-808 (B3) ; 22-252d ; 18-519b.
Wild Wax, tribe : *see* Wa.
— wine-boom 27-189a.
Wildwood, Fla. 16-540 (D3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5).
—, Oreg. 22-242 (B-C4).
— Pa. 21-106 (B-C4).
WILDY, IRVING RAMSAY 22-640c.
Wiley, Calvin Henderson 19-774d.
— H. W. 1-225b.
Wiley Ga. 11-752 (C1).
— university, Tex. 17-772d.
Wileyville, W.Va. 20-560 (C2).
Wilfarth (botanist) 1-403b.
Wilfley bumping table 20-914.
Wilford, Suff. 22-29b.
Wilfred the Hairy (count of Barcelona) 22-541d ; 25-571a.
WILFRID (archbp. of York) 22-640d ; 20-928b ; 11-234c ; churches built 2-401b ; deposition 8-556c ; in Sussex 25-168b, 22-166b.
— II. (archbp. of York) 25-99b ; 13-140a.
Wilful murder : *see* Murder.
Wilgo, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (16-7) ; 27-830b.
Wilgus, Fa. 21-106 (E4).
Wilhelm : *see* William.
—, Gustav Adolf 14-628a.
—, Karl 7-401c.
—, Meister : *see* Meister Wilhelm.
WILHELMINA (margravine of Baireuth) 22-641b ; 11-52d.
WILHELMINA (queen of the Netherlands) 22-641b ; 13-605c ; 18-865a.
Wilhelmina, mt., D.N.G. 19-467 (C2) ; 19-487b.
Wilhelminasoord, Holl. 27-838b.
***Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre* (Goethe) 12-855a.**
***Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre* (Goethe) 12-856c.**
Wilhelmsbad, spa, Ger. 2-722b.
Wilhelmsbrück, Ger. 11-808 (D3).
Wilhelmsburg, fort, Ger. 27-567c.
—, isl., Ger. 9-161c.
Wilhelmsfeste, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (B4).
Wilhelmshall, Ger. 22-767a.
WILHELMSHAVEN, Ger. 22-641d ; 11-808 (B2) ; dockyard 8-366b ; observatory 19-957d.
Wilhelmstadt, Spandau, Ger. 3-788 (map).
—, Magdeburg, Ger. 17-301a.
Wilhelmstal, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (C2) ; 11-773d.
Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin 3-786a.
***Wilhelm Tell* (Schiller) 24-832c.**
Wilibald, St 13-812a ; 9-133b.
Wilibaldsburg, Ger. 9-133b.
Wilis, mt., Java 18-586a.
Wilkwili 13-854 ; 11-257c.
Wilke, Christian Gottlob 2-538d.
— Rudolf 5-334d.
WILKES, CHARLES 22-642a ; 21-964a ; 22-347d.
—, JOHN 22-643c ; 9-548b ; 22-930c ; Hogarth 13-568d ; Horne Tooke 27-13a.
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 22-643d ; 21-106 (L5).
Wilkesboro, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Wilkes case 9-348b.
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (D2).
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (A1).
— Land, dist., Antarct. 21-961 (G-F) : *see* Passenger pigeon.
Wilkeson, Wash. 20-354 (H4).
Wilkesville, O. 20-26 (F6).
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 22-644b ; 8-806a.
Wilkin Co., Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Wilkins, Bishop 21-181c.
—, SIR CHARLES 22-645d.
—, David 7-620c ; 12-531b.
—, GEORGE 22-646a ; 24-751d.
—, JOHN 22-646b ; 22-745a ; 22-976c ; on aviation 1-260c.
—, MARY ELEANOR 22-646c.
—, William (architect) 5-427c.
—, William (statesman) 22-846d.
Wilkins, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
—, Wyo. 22-874 (C4).
WILKINSON, JAMES 22-646d ; 12-614a.
—, JAMES JOHN GARTH 22-647c.
—, Jemima 21-116b.
—, JOHN (iron-master) 22-647d ; 4-542a.
—, SIR JOHN GARDNER 22-648a ; 18-685b.
—, Spencer Co. 16-540a.
—, TATE 22-648b.
Wilkinson, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
— Co., Ga. 11-752 (C3).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (A4).
Wilkinsonville, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
Wilkinstown, Ire. 14-744 (E3).
Wilkowiaski, Russ. 21-929 (D1) ; 22-173b.
Will, Robert 19-186c ; 8-351b.
Wilka, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
Will, C. W. 12-723b ; 19-717a.
—, Heinrich 8-65a.
Willa (photog.) 22-648c ; 22-600b ; Cousin 7-332c ; Descartes 5-417a, 8-88a ; Epictetus 9-683a ; Erigena 9-744b ; Fichte and Schelling 24-374a, 24-375a ; Green, T. H. 12-535d ; Hartmann 13-36b ; Malebranche 8-420b ; Martineau 17-799c, 18-232a ; Occasionalist doctrine 18-43b ; Paulsen 19-236b, 22-965c ; Renouvier 22-102b ; Schopenhauer 18-232b, 24-376b ; Spinoza 8-425c ; Wundt 18-240d.
***See also* Volition.**
—, *Freedom of the* 22-648d ; 22-600b ; 9-837c ; Calvin's controversies 5-74c ; Crusius 7-552c ; Descartes 5-417a ; Edwards, Jonathan 9-42a ; Epicurean doctrine 23-752a, 9-685a ; Fichte 9-839d ; Hebrew religion 13-184b, 26-138a ; Hutcheson 14-11b ; idealist and pragmatic interpretations compared 14-285d ; Jesuit system 23-490d ; Kantian doctrine 9-839b, 18-28a, 14-670d ; Malebranche 8-420b ; Melanchthon 13-89b ; Origen 26-775c, 20-272d ; Pelagius 21-84a ; Spinoza 8-423c ; voluntarism 18-240b, 9-41b ; Wisdom literature 26-751b ; Wycliffe 26-987d. *See also* Determinism.
WILL (Testament) 26-654c ; 1-946b ; accumulations 1-1256 ; administration 1-1042, 22-404a ; attestation clause 2-882a ; conveyance of 7-82a ; domicile as affecting 8 - 400d ; Egyptian (ancient) 9-46b ; election, doctrine of 9-172b ; Greek law 12-503b ; Hindu law 14-439b ; intent 14-682c ; international rules concerning 22-657d ; intoxicated person 14-509a ; lapse 16-207d ; legacy in 18-372d ; *lex loci rei sitæ* 15-808a ; Mahommedan law 15-544b ; personalty 21-256b ; probate of 22-404b ; public records 22-964a ; residue of estate 22-1153b ; Roman law 20-854c, 22-574c ; witnesses, number of 26-760b.
Willa, N Dak. 19-780 (B3).
Willacoochee, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
Willamette, Oreg. 22-242 (C3).
—, falls, Oreg. 22-250b.
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B3-C3) ; 20-243a ; 20-245a.
—, val., Oreg. 20-242c.
Willamina, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
Willan, Robert 18-544b.
Willand, Dev. 9-430 (VI, F3).
Willandra Billabong Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
—Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Willanow, palace, Russ. 22-335a.
Willana, P. 22-830d ; 22-839a.
Willapa, Wash. 22-354 (B3).
— Bay, Wash. 22-354 (A-B3) ; 22-355d.
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (B3).
Willara, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Willard, Miami Island M. 17-678c.
—, Simon 3-318a.
— FRANCES ELIZABETH 22-658b ; 20-589b.
Willard, Colo. 6-732 (G1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2)*.
—, Ky. 15-740 (E-F3).
—, Mich. 18-372 (F6).
—, Mo. 18-608 (C4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D3).
—, Utah 27-814 (C1).
—Stream, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D1).
Willaston, Ches. (nr. Crewe) 9-416 (II. C3).
— Chea. (Wirral) 19-139 (A3)
Willaumez, penin., N.G. 19-487 (B) 19-532c.
Willbrook, Ire. 14-744 (D6).
Will Co., Ill. 14-304 (E2) ; 14-306a.
Willcocks, Sir James 1-362c ; 25-758c.
—, Sir W. 14-850a ; 25-465b ; 27-465a.
Willcox, Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Willebriefe 11-846b.
Willebrord, Saint 23-668 (D1).
Willeford, Ill. 14-304 (D6).
Willehad (bp. of Bremen) 9-444b ; 4-494b.
***Willehalm* (von Eschenbach) 12-893c.**
Willem I., 2-233d.
Willem I., fortress, Java 18-290b.
Willemer, Marianne von 12-186c.
WILLEMITE 26-658c.
WILLEMS, FLORENT JOSEPH Marie 22-658c ; 26-507b.
—, JEAN FRANCOIS 22-658c ; 10-437b.
— of Hasselt 21-838c.
Willemsoord, Holl. 27-838b.
Willemstad, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
— W.I. 22-544 (D4) ; 7-630a.
Willemsvaart, canal, Holl. 12-591b.
Willem the Minstrel 8-719d.
Willenhall, Staffs. 23-758 (A1) ; 25-758c.
Willersley, Wales 8-428 (V. F3).
Willer's Peak, mt., Russ. As. 1-758d.
Willesborough, Kent. 9-424 (IV. D4) ; 2-732a.
WILLESDEN, Mdx. 22-658d ; 16-938 (A2) ; 16-943 (D2).
Willesden Junction, London 16-938 (A2).
Willesley, Derby. 23-705a.
Willesley, Derby. 8-72b.
Willet (bird) 24-141b ; 12-552d.
Willett, Marinus 15-475c ; 22-1005b.
Willett, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
WILLETTE, LEON ADOLPHE 22-659a ; 5-333d.
Willette, Tenn. 20-620 (F1).
Willett's pt., N.Y. 15-611b.
Willey, Arthur 19-286c ; 7-593d.
Willey, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Willey (machine) 22-309d.
Williford, Ala. 2-460 (B2).
Willia 16-141b ; 24-191d.
WILLIAM (name) 22-659b.
— (de Champlitte, of Achaea) 12-464b ; 1-141a ; 22-343a ; 20-931a.
— (de Villehardouin, of Achaea) 12-464c ; 18-360a ; 17-433a ; 22-813c.
— (de Albemaric) : *see* William (of Blois, English prince).
— (Taillefer, count of Angoulême) 2-538a ; 22-832d.
— (of Hauteville, duke of Apulia) 15-31a ; 23-453c.
— (Iras-de-Fer, of Hauteville, count of Apulia) 23-400c ; 2-238a ; 27-1009a.
— I. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 2-49d ; 1-15c.
— II. IV. and V. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 27-321b.
— (the Fat, of Aquitaine) 11-615d.
— IX. (of Aquitaine) 2-252d ; 21-898c ; 22-661d ; 7-530b ; Albigenses 1-505d ; relations with French kings 21-378c, 17-35c ; Toulouse 27-101a, 1-733a ; as troubadour 27-309a, 22-496b, 26-169a.
— X. (of Aquitaine) 21-898c ; 2-253d.
— (Austrian archduke) 5-936a ; 12-790a.
— (counts of Auvergne) 2-49d ; 7-850d : *see also* William of Aquitaine.
— III. (of Bavaria) 3-547c.
— IV. (of Bavaria) 2-547d ; 4-128a ; 20-858a ; 2-53d.
— V. (of Bavaria) 5-548a.
— II. (of Bavaria-Straubing) 3-547c.
— (of Boulogne) : *see* William (of Mortain, English prince).
— I. (of Burgundy) 19-931b.
— duke of Cleves, Jülich and Gelderland) 11-558c ; 18-550a ; 5-89b.
— (OF ST CALAIS, bp. of Durham) 22-676d ; 26-100c ; 7-849a.
WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror, of England) 22-659b ; 9-473d ; 19-749d ; 19-752d ; church policy 18-170a, 12-671b ; Conquest 9-473d, 13-69c, 2-534b, 3-555d ; crown 7-517a ; Scotland 24-432b ; seal 24-540a.
— II. (Rufus, of England) 22-661a ; 8-476d ; 2-81d ; 5-341d ; Normandy 19-750b ; Scotland 24-432c.
— III. (of England) 22-662c ; 17-816c ; 2-65b ; 5-947c ; Arlington 2-558d ; Bentinck 22-1 ; Irish 4-855b ; Danby 16-366d ; Dutch Wars 8-733b, 17-145a ; England 19-512a, 2-63c, 6-919b, 2-812d ; Grand Alliance War 12-142b, 22-1 ; Holland 24-453b, 24-462d, 4-473c, 23-45b ; duke of Shrewsbury 24-1016c ; Sidney 23-687d.
— IV. (of Great Britain) 22-664c ; 5-557c ; 18-587c ; 19-353b ; (Lord High) Admiral 22-209a, 1-196a ; civil list 5-411d ; Dorothy Jordan 15-809a ; Royal Yacht Squadron 19-911a.
—(English prince, 17th cent.) 12-188d ; 2-65c ; 2-66a ; 4-852c.
—(of Blois and Aumale, English prince) 1-498a.
—(Etheling, English prince) 13-280d ; 9-479c.
— (of Hatfield, English prince) 20-935a.
— (of Mortain, English prince) 19-875a ; 22-832a ; 22-324b ; 16-141a.
—(OF VALENCE, English prince) 26-677c ; 21-78d ; 24-186c ; 11-390a.
— (of Windsor, English prince) 22-925c.
— (count of Eu) 19-750a.
— (duke of Gascony) 11-405a.
— (bp. of Geneva) 11-589d.
— (bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 13-606d ; 21-808a.
— (of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-501b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 22-667a ; 22-858d ; 11-864c.
— II. (of Württemberg) 22-859b.
— (of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.
William V.-VIII. (landgraves of Hesse-Cassel) 13 - 410d ; *see also* Hesse-Cassel, landgraves.
— I. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411a ; 1-450c ; 13-52c ; 13-158c.
— II. (elector of Hesse-Cassel) 13-411b.
— I. (of Holland) : *see* William, (German king).
— III. (of Holland) 13-608b.
— IV. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 6-357a ; 21-390a ; 1-898c.
— V. (of Holland) 13-608c ; 22-390c ; 1-921b.
— VI. (of Holland) 13-608d.
—(archbishop of Mainz, son of Otto I., emperor) 26-373c.
— (of Mamma) 2-200d.
— III. (Longsword, of Montferrat) 15-780c ; 8-558a ; 3-247b ; 7-549b.
— VIII. (of Montpellier) 27-156a.
WILLIAM I. (of the Netherlands) 22-669b ; 13-604c ; 3-675c ; 17-145b ; French Revolutionary Wars 11-181b.
— II. (of the Netherlands) 22-670a ; 13-604d ; 3-676c ; Waterloo Campaign 20-372c, 13-604c.
— III. (of the Netherlands) 22-670c ; 13-604d.
— IV. (count of Nevers) 6-419b.
—(THE CLITO, of Normandy) 22-675b ; 2-56d ; 9-479c ; 15-750b.
—(Longsword, of Normandy) 19-749d ; 13-813a ; 17-35a ; 15-553a.
—(the Bastard, of Normandy) : *see* William I, the Conqueror, king of England).
—(of Orange, French hero) 11-112c ; 22-146a ; 8-846a.
— (of Orange, titular king of Arles) 22-504d ; 8-582a.
WILLIAM I. (the Silent, of Orange) 22-672b ; 15-283b ; 4-486c ; 15-181c ; army 2-599b ; D. V. Coornhert 7-82c ; palace in Brussels 4-492d ; War of Independence 13-596a, 19-417b, 12-609c.
— II. (of Orange) 22-674d ; 13-599d ; 17-870c ; 13-610a.
— III. (of Orange) : *see* William III. (king of England).
— IV. (of Orange) 22-146c ; 13-603a ; 11-235c ; 11-740a.
— V. (of Orange) 22-603b.
— VI. and VII. (of Orange) ; *see* William I. and II. (of the Netherlands).
— (of Osterland) 11-59d.
WILLIAM I. (of Prussia and German emperor) 22-665d ; 22-527b ; 25-137a ; Baden revolution 3-187c ; Bismarck 4-46a ; foreign relations 9-914a, 19-955c, 19-955b ; Hohenzollern 13-576c ; Moltke 2-607d, 22-734a, 12-678d ; monuments 18 - 959d, 3 - 787a ; regency (1858) 11-869d ; war of 1866 22 - 710c ; war of 1870-71 11-6d, 20-290c, 19-313b.
— II. (of Prussia and German emperor) 22-667a ; 11-890a ; 22-528a ; 20-393c ; Bülow 4-793c ; Jameson raid 27-201b.
—(archbp. of Reims) 21-378d ; 23-54d.
— (of Brandenburg, archbp. of Riga) 21-910a.
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scotland) 26-665b ; 9-484b ; 9-485b ; 24-433d.
—(Fitz Duncan, Scottish prince) 9-1 ; 24-433d.
WILLIAM I. (the Bad, of Sicily) 22-671a ; 25-34a ; 20-599a.
— II. (the Good, of Sicily) 22-671b ; 25-35c ; 13-282b ; Eastern empire 23-516a, 17-220c, 1-976b.
— III. (of Sicily) 25-395a ; 19-183a.
— IV. (of Thuringia) 22-902b ; 24-269d ; 11-60b.
—(of Tripoli) 22-933a.
—(bp. of Utrecht, fl. 1058) 13-606d ; 21-808a.
—(of Weimar, 17th cent.) 3-501b.
WILLIAM I. (of Württemberg) 22-667a ; 22-858d ; 11-864c.
— II. (of Württemberg) 22-859b.
— (of Apulia, writer) 6-452a.

Digitized by Google

William (of Auvergne, writer) 24-353c; 2-281b.
(Beket) 17-162a.
(of Bergadan) : *see* Guillem.
(de Brecs) 4-770b.
(of Brescia) 27-751d.
(THE BRETON, chronicler) 22-675b.
(de Burgo) 18-695a.
(the Carpenter, crusader) 7-537a.
(de Cervera) : *see* Guillem.
(de Chambre) 2-922b.
(of Champeaux) 24-350a, 27-751d; 1-440b.
(of Chartres) 26-594c.
(de Chateaunuef) 24-15a.
(of Cloudesley) 9-509c.
(of Conches) 24-350d; 6-452b, 18-449d.
(of Corbeil) 19-479d.
(du Crac) 24-14d.
(archdeacon of Durham) 20-411d.
(the Englishman, architect) 2-403a, 5-210b
(the Englishman, bp.) 1-171a.
(de Etchingham) 26-167c.
(Fitzansculf) 6-438b.
(de Forte) 1-921a.
(de Hoo, bp.) 22-429c.
(of Innsbruck) 5-126d.
(of Jumièges) 19-749d; 2-745d; 26-185b.
(the London) 19-958d.
(de Lovetot) 24-823d.
(de Luda) 9-302d.
(OF MALMESBURY) 26-675c; 21-609a; 2-32d; 26-128c; Erigena 5-742d.
(of Marseilles) : *see* Marcellat.
(of Moerbeke) 9-452b, 27-184b; 22-418b.
(de Molinos) 19-689b; 19-141c.
(de Montfichet) 22-544b.
(OF NANGIS, chronicler) 22-676b; 27-981d.
(of Nassington) 9-592c.
(OF NEWBURGH, chronicler) 22-676c; 11-617a; 19-258c.
(Pantulf) 22-517a.
(of Paris, inquisitor) 26-597a.
(of Paris, schoolman) : *see* William (of Auvergne).
(of Perth, St) 23-429b.
(OF POITIERS, chronicler) 22-676c.
(de Roches) 2-57c.
(of Saint Benigne) 4-821b.
(of Saint Thierry) 2-798a.
(de Salicoto, surgeon) 18-47d.
(of Selling) : *see* Celling, William.
(of Sens, architect) 2-399a; 2-403a; 5-210b.
(of Shoreham) 9-610c; 2-826d.
(of Shyrreswod) 24-355a.
(of Solagna) 20-10b.
(trouvère, 12th cent.) : *see* Adgar.
(le Teut) 2-958a.
(de Tortone) 27-63d.
(de Trumpyngtone, abbot) 23-1012b.
(of Tudela) 23-499a.
WILLIAM (archbp. of Tyre) 26-67a; 7-551a.
(of Waddington) 2-34d; 9-610c; 17-593a.
(de Waterville, abbot) 21-297b.
(OF WYKEHAM, bp. of Winchester) 22-677d; 2-506a; 9-507a; 6-509b; foundations 20-410b, 12-904c; mitre 18-626 (Plate); tomb 22-681c (fig.).
—archbp. of York) 22-928b; 1-919b; 22-64c.
William, cape, W.Af. 18-780d.
—, fort, India 4-982d; capture (1757) 6-553c.
—, mt., Vict. 22-38 (B2); 22-38b.
—, mt., W.Aus. 2-960 (B6); 26-539c.
—, port, N.Z. 19-624 (B7).
—, riv., Can. 24-725 (A1).
—, (Order of) (Holland) 18-865a.
— (Order of) (Prussia) 18-864d.
— and Mary, college, Va. 26-181d; 14-480b.
— and Mary, fort., N.H. 22-133b.
— Foster and Co. Ltd. : steam tractor 18-926c.
— Henry, fort, N.Y. 11-748d; capture (1757) 22-938a.
— McKinley, ft., P.Is. 17-579a.
— M. Rice Institute, &c., Tex. 12-826d.
Williams, Archie P. 19-9d.
—, Edward S. 6-19c.
—, Eleazar 17-449; 9-56a.
—, Ephraim 11-748d; 22-686a.
—, Sir E. Leader 17-550c.
—, Frederick G. 19-843c.
—, Gardner S. 1-161a.
—, Sir George 22-940d.
—, Greville 9-332b.
—, Gwendolen 24-507c.
—, H. S. 20-590b.
—, Col. James 1-844c.
—, Jesse 7-754a.
—, J. Lloyd 1-593a; 1-590c.
—, John (Am. divine) 7-924c.
— JOHN (archbp. of York) 22-681d, 22-928c, 4-723a; 4-822d.
—, John (geologist) 25-150a.
— JOHN (missionary) 22-683b; 22-438b.
—, John (Nonconformist divine) 6-832a.
—, Lyon 19-630b.
—, L. White 24-676a.
—, Moses 5-648a, 2-553c.
—, Peter S. 7-7c; 5-356d.
—, Ralph Vaughan 22-612d.
—, Robert : *see* Robert ap Gwilym Ddu.
— ROGER 22-683c; 22-252b; 7-255d.
— ROWLAND 22-683b, 18-538a; 22-181c.
—, Thomas 3-531d; 1-821d.
—, W. C. (chemist) 2-129a.
—, W. E. (physicist) 17-346c.
—, William (poet) 5-648d; 5-717b; 14-195d.
— Sir W. LLAN FENWICK, Bart. 22-683c; 15-683b; 21-241b.
—, Col. W. H. 27-561b.
—, v. Carwardine (1833) 22-675c.
Williams, Ariz. 2-544 (B3); 12-348b.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—, Ida. 14-276 (A1).
—, Ind. 22-685 (D7).
—, N.C. 19-772 (B1).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E6).
—, (North), canal, Holl. 12-588 (D1); 12-613a.
—, (South), canal, Holl. 12-588 (C3); 12-591b.
—, college, Mass. 26-686a.
—, fort, Me. 22-120c.
—, fort, N.Y. 22-684d.
—, lake, Can. 24-700 (E2).
—, lake, Mass. 17-740d.
—, mt., Mass. 17-852 (A1); 17-851a.
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (D2).
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B-C5); 27-1025d.
— Bay, Wis. 26-740 (E6), 16-94a.
Williamsboro, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
Williamsburg, Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (G5).
—, Kan. 18-654 (G2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D-E4).
—, Me. 15-854 (B2).
—, Md. 17-828 (H3).
—, Mich. 12-372 (E5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, N.Y. 12-596 (I3).
—, Oreg. 20-76 (B-C3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. 22-683d; 22-118 (F3); battle (1862) 1-820c; newspapers 19-568c.
— bridge, N.Y. 19-595 (H1 & I3); 12-610 (D4); 4-537d; erection 24-280d.
—, dist., Mont. 4-889c.
—, dist., N.Y. 4-648d.
—, Co., N.C. 26-500 (E3).
Williamsburgh, Scot. 12-81 (map).
— W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
Williams Co., N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
— Co., O. 20-26 (A1).
— Creek, riv., N Dak. 19-780 (A3).
Williamsdale, N.S.W. 16-538 (E4).
Williamsfield, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
Williamsford, Tas. 22-964d.
Williams Grove, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
Williamsite 24-676a.
Williams' Library, Lond. 16-556a.
Williams of Edwinsford, family of : *see* Drummond (of Edwinsford).
WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER
William 22-684b; 9-808b; 9-49b.
—, F. J. 24-502c; 3-984b.
Williamson, John 22-684d.
—, SIR JOSEPH 22-684c.
—, Peter 22-176c.
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM Crawford 22-684d, 18-636a; 23-764a.
Williamson v. Barbour 7-279b.
Williamson, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C2).
—, Pa. (Bradford co.) : *see* Towanda.
—, Pa. (Franklin co.) 21-106 (G6).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
—Co., Ill. 14-304 (D6); 14-306a.
—Co., Tenn. 22-620 (D-E3).
—Co., Tex. 22-690 (K5).
— School, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Williamsonia 20-547d (fig.).
— pecten 20-545d; 20-548b (fig.).
Williamsport, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Ky. 15-740 (F3).
—, Md. 17-828 (D1).
—, O. 20-26 (D5).
WILLIAMSPORT (Lycoming co.), Pa. 22-685c, 21-106 (E5).
— Pa. (Washington co.) : *see* Monongahela.
—, W.Va. 22-560 (D2).
Williams River, mts., Colo. 9-722 (D2).
—River, mts., Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— steel concrete pile 6-839b.
Williamston, Mich. 12-372 (F7).
—, S.C. 19-772 (E2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (B2).
Williamstown, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
—, Ire. 14-744 (E5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. 22-685d; 17-852 (A1); 17-852a; 19-960a.
—, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, N.J. 19-596 (C4).
—, N.Y. 22-686 (E2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I4).
WILLIAMSTOWN, Vict. 22-685d; 22-38 (D-E1); 18-90 (map); 19-960d.
—, Vict. 22-38 (B3); 27-1026d.
—, W.Va. 17-715d.
— Station, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
Williamsville, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Mo. 18-608 (F5).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Vt. 19-118 (F).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B6).
WILLIAMS-WYNN, SIR Watkin, bart. 22-686b.
Willibald (bp.) 21-607d; 22-290d; 24-806b.
Willibert (archbp. of Cologne) 6-697b.
Willibrook, canal, Belg. 4-894a.
WILLIBRORD (Wilbrord), St 22-686b; 27-825d; 11-234c; Alcuin's life of 1-529c; Echternach procession 8-884b; Emmerich monastery 9-542c; Ongendus 9-884d.
Williford, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Willigis (archbp. of Mainz) 11-837b; 13-273d; 1-188c.
William, Claudio 27-808c.
Willimantic, Mass. 17-852 (B2); 6-131b.
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 22-686d; 9-952 (G3).
—, Me 17-634 (C3).
—riv., Conn. 9-952 (F2).
Willing, Thomas 22-690d.
Willingdale Doe, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Willingdon, Sus. 6-424 (IV. C5); 2-828a.
Willingham, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C2); fruit farming 11-264b; geology 5-97d.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
—(North), Linco. 9-416 (II. G3).
—(South), Linco. 9-416 (II. G3); 16-714b.
Willingness to be damned (theol.) 13-885c.
Willington, Conn. 9-952 (F2).
—, Derby. 9-73a.
—, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3); 9-707d.
—, S.C. 22-500 (B3).
—(East), Conn. : *see* East Willington.
—(South), Conn. : *see* South Willington.
— Mill, Northumb. 22-14d.
— Quay, Northumb. 9-412 (E2); 19-791c.
Willingtown, Del. : *see* Wilmington, Del.
Willram (Wilram, abbot) 11-784b; 11-780d.
Willis, Albert Sydney 12-92c.
—, Bailey 18-209a; 22-585c.
—, Browne 22-687c; 18-554c.
—, Sir George Harry Smith 9-121a.
—, Henry 22-263c.
—, John 18-629d; 24-1009a.
—, Nathaniel 22-687d.
—, NATHANIEL PARKER 22-686d; 1-855d.
—, Sir Richard 12-416d.
—, Robert 1-12a, 17-1000a; 17-1003b.
—, THOMAS 22-687b, 1-832b; 21-535b.
—, William 22-93c; 21-439c.
Willis, Kan. 18-654 (G1).
—, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
—, Va. 22-116 (B4).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (D2).
—, isls., Austr. 2-960 (H3), 4-809b.
—, lake, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
—, lake, Mass. 17-853 (F3).
William, Switz. 22-242 (E2); 17-96d, 17-97a.
Williasburg, Ky. 15-740 (C3).
Williston, S. 5-166b
Willis Pond, reservoir, Mass. 17-853 (D2).
Willis's floating lever 20-264b.
Willis's Rooms, Lond. 1-711b.
Williston, Emily Graves 8-833c.
—, Samuel 8-833c; 22-611d; 4-891b.
Williston, Cape Col. 22-466 (E5).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (A1).
—, Tenn. 22-620 (B2).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A3).
Willisville, Ark. 2-552 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Willitton, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 22-390b.
Willits, Cal. 5-8 (B3).
Willmanstrand, fort, Russ. : *see* Villmanstrand.
Willmar, Minn. 19-550 (B5).
WILLMORE, JAMES Tibbitts 22-687c.
WILLOBIE, HENRY 22-687c.
Willobie his Avisa 22-687c; 24-784b; 22-490d.
Willock, Rob. 22-690d.
— (Willocks), JOHN 22-688a.
Willock, Pa. 21-106 (E7).
Willock (bird) : *see* Guillemot.
Will of the summons (Scots law) 22-81a.
— o' the wisp 9-7c.
WILLOUGHBY (family) 22-688a; arms 12-318c (fig.); badge 13-316b (fig.).
—, G. D. 14-448a; 7-957b.
—, Henry : *see* Willobie, Henry.
—, Sir Hugh 22-688b; explorations 11-826b, 14-405d, 21-940b.
—, Hugh L. 19-9d.
—, Lord William 24-50c.
—(de Broke, barony) 27-1031d.
—(de Eresby, barony) : *see* Ancaster and Kesteven, earls of; Eresby, earls of.
—(de Eresby), Clementina Elizabeth, baroness 1-945b.
—(of Parham), Francis, 5th baron 3-381c; 12-676a; 2-126b.
—, Sir Thomas 24-50c.
Willoughby, Can. 8-160 (O2).
—, Linco. 9-416 (II. H3).
—, O. 20-26 (H1).
—Sydney, N.S.W. 22-276 (B1); 22-277d.
—, lake, Vt. 19-490 (C2); 27-1025d.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (C2).
— Beach, Va. 19-747b.
— on the Wolds, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
Willoughton, Linco. 9-416 (II. F3).
Willow, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
Willow, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F5).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (B2).
—, lake, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
—, mt., N.H. 19-490 (C5).
—, riv., Can. 4-800 (E2).
—, riv., Mich. 12-372 (H6).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (D4).
—, riv., Minn. 19-550 (E4).
—, riv., Wis. 26-740 (A3).
WILLOW 22-688c; 2-482a; arctic-alpine species 1-753a, 1-754a; bide-khecht manna 17-588c; bud-scales 12-328b; geological age 20-551d, 21-775c; longevity 16-915b.
Willowbank Bowling Club, Glasgow 4-346d.
Willowbar, Okla. 20-58 (B4).
Willowbranch, Can. 26-226 (B3).
— lake, Can. 24-725 (B3).
Willow calf 25-344d.
Willow City, N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, Mont. 14-276 (D3).
— Creek, riv., Cal. 5-8 (B2).
— Creek, riv., Ia. 14-733 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Ida. 14-276 (D4).
— Creek, riv., Mich. 12-372 (F7).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
— Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
— Creek, riv., Okla. 20-58 (A1).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (D5).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (H3).
— Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (F2).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-346 (E3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 20-586 (B3).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-346 (E4).
— Creek, riv., S.Dak. 26-146 (E4).
— Creek, riv., Utah 27-814 (E3).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 20-354 (E2).
— fracture : *see* under Fracture.
— grouse 12-636d; 2-971a.
— Grove, Pa. 21-106 (L6).
— Run, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
WILLOW-HERB 22-689d; 22-104d; 22-105b (fig.); New Zealand 21-782b; pollen grain 19-545d (fig.).
Willow Hill, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
— Hill, Pa. 21-106 (G5).
— Island, Neb. 19-324 (E4).
— Lake, S.Dak. 25-346 (H3).
Willowmore, Cape Col. 22-466 (E6).
Willow oak 19-935a.
— partridge 5-148a.
Willowpoint, Nev. 5-8 (E1).
Willowranch, Cal. 5-8 (C1).
Willow River, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
— Springs, Ill. 14-304 (E2).
— Springs, Mo. 18-608 (E4-5).
— Street, Pa. 21-106 (G7).
— Swamp, riv., S.C. 22-500 (H4-5).
Willowton, W.Va. 22-560 (C4).
Willow-tree Common, Wales : *see* Wann Helygen.
Willowvale, Cape Col. 22-466 (E5).
Willow-wren 22-844b, 22-435a.
Wills, Sir Alfred 18-938a, 1-748d.
—, Sir Charles 16-142c.
—, v. Ex 7-439d.
— WILLIAM GORMAN 22-689d; 14-855d.
—William John 4-833c; 2-981c.
Wills's, Adams 5-547a.
Wills, Wis. 22-740 (B2).
—, mt., Pa. 21-106 (E6); 19-827c.
—, mts., Pa. and Md. 17-828 (H7).
Wills Act (1837) 22-455d; appointment, powers of 2-225d; initials 14-569d.
— Act (1861) 22-458a; personal property regulated 16-704b.
Willsboro, N.Y. 19-596 (G1).
Wills Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G5).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (E6).
— Creek, Brg., riv., Ala. : *see* Big Wills Creek.
Willsher, E. 7-440a; 7-446d.
Willshire, Sir Thomas 2-295d; 12-320a.
Willshire, O. 20-26 (A3).
Will's Neck, mt., Sco. 9-430 (VI. F1); 22-388d.
Willson, Beckles 6-180a.
—, T. L. (chemist) 1-125d.
Wills, Percival & Company 2-124d.
Wills Point, Tex. 22-690 (L-M3).
Willstatter, R. 22-693a.
Wills, Statute of 4-368a.
Willughbeia (bot.) 25-797c.
WILLUGHBY, FRANCIS 22-690c; 22-301a; 14-244d; 22-931d.
Willumsen, J. F. 22-516a.

Digitized by Google

Wilmanstrand, Swed. : battle (1741) 2-40b.
Wilmer, Ala. 1-460 (A5).
Wilmerding, Pa. 21-106 (E7) ; 23-827c.
Wilmersum, Belg. 18-341 (plan).
Wilmette, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, earl of 19-767a ; 20-690d.
Wilmington, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, **Cal.** 17-192d.
WILMINGTON, Del. 22-690b ; 17-828 (H-11) ; 7-949c ; granite 7-947b.
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (D2) ; 14-308b.
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (H6).
—, **Kent** 19-943 (E3).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (E1) ; 20-161d.
WILMINGTON, N.C. 22-690d ; 19-772 (E3) ; cotton 7-267c.
—, **O.** 20-26 (C6).
—, **Va.** 22-118 (D3).
—, **Vt.** 19-490 (B6).
Wilmont, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
Wilmore, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (E5).
—, **W.Va.** 22-560 (B4).
Wilmot (family) : *see* Rochester, earls of.
—, **DAVID** 22-691b.
—, **Robert** 8-519c ; 22-455d.
—, **(seaman)** 7-736b.
Wilmot, Ariz. 2-544 (C3).
—, **Ark.** 2-552 (D4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (F2).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (A-D2).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (D5).
—, **O.** 20-26 (G3).
—, **S.Dak.** 23-506 (I2).
—, **Wis.** 20-740 (E6).
Wilmoth, Okla. 20-58 (B3).
Wilmot Proviso (1846) 22-691b ; 27-701a ; 8-814b.
Wilmsen, Hans : *see* Laurenberg, Johann.
Wilmslow, Ches. 16-139 (E3) ; 6-61a.
Wilne, Derby. 6-73a.
Wilno, Russ. : *see* Vilna.
Wilpert, G. 8-499b.
Wilpshire, Lancs. 16-139 (D1).
Wilram : *see* Willram.
Wilsaetas (Wilsaetan), tribe 22-697c.
Wilsden, Yorks. 23-933 (B1).
Wilseder Berg, hill, Ger. 17-125c.
Wilsey, Kan. 18-654 (F2).
Wilding, J. 12-388d.
Wilsmore, N. 18-761d.
Wilsnack, Ger. 14-5a.
WILSON, ALEXANDER (naturalist) 22-691c ; 20-146-711.
—, **Alexander (astronomer)** 3-49b ; 18-279d ; 22-86a.
—, **Allan** 23-266a.
—, **Allan B. (inventor)** 24-744d.
—, **Sir Archdale** 14-447d ; 7-957c ; 19-657d.
—, **Sir Arthur Knyvet** 3-770c.
—, **Sir Charles Rivers** 9-113d.
—, **Rev. C. T.** 27-560c ; 22-49b.
—, **Charles T. R.** 2-868a ; 2-884d ; condensation 27-899b ; electric leakage 6-345b ; 8-870d ; electroscope 6-340b ; on rain 16-290b ; radioactivity 22-801d.
—, **Sir Charles William** 9-134c ; 18-235b ; 7-879d.
—, **SIR DANIEL** 23-892a ; 16-723d.
—, **Daniel** 19-879a.
—, **E. A. (explorer)** 21-966c ; 5-771c.
—, **Edgar** 22-196d.
—, **E. D. J. (journalist)** 19-560b.
—, **Edmund Beecher** 9-329d ; 22-118d ; determination of sex 26-748b, 18-119c ; unfertilized eggs 7-715d ; nephridia 8-791b.
—, **Florence** : *see* Volusenus, Florentius.
—, **George** 8-581c.
—, **H. A. (physicist)** 6-974c ; 8-948b ; 17-347b.
—, **HENRY** 22-692b.
—, **Henry Bristowe** 18-538a.
—, **HORACE HAYMAN** 22-692c ; 14-625d.
—, **H. V. (naturalist)** 22-731d.
—, **Ida Lewis** 19-534d.
—, **Jack** : *see* Wovoka.
—, **James (journalist)** 14-415c ; 12-94c.
—, **JAMES (lawyer)** 22-693a.
—, **James (naturalist)** 22-694b ; 20-306d.
—, **JAMES (statesman)** 22-693d ; 17-257c.
WILSON, JAMES HARRISON 22-695b ; 21-301c ; 17-767b ; 11-757b.
—, **J. H. (chemist)** 18-519d.
—, **JOHN (Christopher North)** 22-694a ; 2-96b ; on phrenology 21-538a, 21-540d.
—, **John (divine)** 14-12c ; 7-255d.
—, **JOHN (writer)** 22-694a ; 8-528c.
—, **Margaret** 24-452d ; 22-628a ; 22-926b.
—, **RICHARD** 22-695c ; 26-477d.
—, **ROBERT (actor)** 22-695d.
—, **Robert (writer)** 22-695d ; 8-558c.
—, **SIR ROBERT THOMAS** 22-695d ; 9-106d ; 21-92c.
—, **THOMAS (bp.)** 22-696d ; 8-639d.
—, **THOMAS (statesman)** 22-696b ; 7-470a ; 22-26c ; 6-23c.
—, **Thomas & Co., Hull** 13-870c.
—, **Walter** 7-931a.
—, **W. E. (chemist)** 19-956c ; 18-661b.
—, **William** 27-609a.
—, **Rev. William Cams** 6-618a.
—, **SIR W. J. ERASMUS** 22-696d ; 14-166b ; 17-705a.
—, **William Lyne** 18-528a ; 8-503a.
—, **WOODROW** 22-697a.
—, **(explorer)** 22-966b ; 11-629b.
Wilson, fa re (1893) 2-227a.
Wilson, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
—, **Ia.** 14-732 (A6).
—, **Kan.** 18-654 (A4).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (D2).
—, **La.** 17-34 (C3).
—, **N.C.** 19-772 (E2).
—, **N.Y.** 19-596 (B2).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (C1).
—, **S.C.** 22-500 (D3).
—, **Tenn.** 22-620 (E1).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (B1).
—, **Wis.** 22-740 (A4).
Wilson Bay, Greenland 12-870.
—, **Wyo.** 25-874 (D2).
—, **bay, N.Z.** 18-624 (A7).
—, **cape, Can.** 5-160 (N2).
—, **isl., Pac.O.** : *see* Ifalik.
—, **isls., Can.** 20-114 (C1).
—, **lake, Me.** 17-434 (B4).
—, **lake, S.Dak.** 23-506 (I12).
—, **lakes, Me.** 17-434 (C3).
—, **mt., Ariz.** 2-544 (A2).
—, **mt., Cal.** 19-958d ; 23-360c.
—, **mt., Mass.** 17-852 (A4).
—, **riv., Oreg.** 20-242 (B2).
—, **riv., S.C.** 22-500 (B2).
—, **Act (U.S. 1890)** 22-274c ; 16-711c.
—, **and Goro (engineers)** 26-400b.
—, **Cliffs, W.Aus.** 2-960 (D4).
—, **Co., Kan.** 15-654 (G3).
—, **Co., Tex.** 16-775 (D-E2).
—, **Co., Tex.** 22-690 (I-K6).
—, **College, Bombay** 4-184a.
—, **Creek, Wash.** 25-354 (F2).
—, **Creek, riv., Ind.** 14-422 (C7).
—, **Creek, riv., Wash.** 25-354 (F2).
—, **flesher** 18-335c.
Wilson Fox, Dr 14-166b.
Wilson lens 18-894c.
—, **line (ships)** 25-859b (table) ; 22-560a.
—, **Reservoir, lake, R.I.** 22-249 (A-B1).
Wilson's, mt., N.Mex. 19-520 (B1).
—, **pt., Vict.** 20-38 (D3) ; 25-37d ; 26-439a.
—, **Bluff, Aus.** 2-960 (D6).
—, **Cove, Cal.** 5-8 (D5).
—, **Creek, Ky.** 14-508 (C4) ; 1-819c ; battle (1861) 22-741a, 18-613c.
—, **Creek, riv., Vict.** 12-352d.
—, **petrel** 21-315d.
—, **snipe** 14-422a ; 17-851d.
—, **Station, Va.** 18-527d.
—, **theorem (math.)** 19-851c.
—, **thrush** 27-633d ; 17-851d.
Wilson Stream, Me. 17-434 (C3).
—, **Tariff Act (1894)** 22-426d ; 27-726c ; 14-358d.
Wilsontown, Scot. 24-418 (D3).
Wilson v. Brett (1843) 3-220d.
v. Fendall 12-368c.
Wilsonville, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, **Conn.** 6-952 (H1).
—, **Ga.** 21-752 (D4).
—, **Neb.** 19-324 (D4).
—, **Oreg.** 20-242 (C2).
—, **Utah** 27-814 (D3).
Wilsten, Ger. 6-21 (B5).
Wilsthorpe, Linco. 16-714b.
Wilsum, Ger. 13-588 (D3).
—, **Holl.** 13-588 (C3).
Wiltaburg : *see* Utrecht.
Wilt disease (cotton) 7-269c.
Wiltering, Northants. 19-770a.
Wilton, viscounts : *see* Chandos, Earls and dukes of.
—, **Joseph** 8-581c ; 8-579c.
—, **Marie** : *see* Bancroft, Lady.
—, **Thomas Egerton, earl of** 12-592a.
Wilton, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, **Conn.** 6-952 (B5).
—, **Hawick, Scot.** 12-94c.
—, **Hereford.** 13-357c.
—, **Ky.** 15-740 (D-E4).
—, **Me.** 17-434 (B4).
—, **N.Dak.** 18-780 (D2).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (D6).
—, **N.J.** 19-502 (C4).
—, **N.S.W.** 19-538 (G5).
WILTON, Wilts. 22-697b ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; battle (811) 9-469b, 1-532c ; Sidney, Sir Philip 25-43d.
—, **Wis.** 22-740 (C5).
—, **abbey, Wilts.** 24-540b.
—, **castle, Hereford.** 22-741b.
—, **House, Wilts.** 22-697b ; architecture 2-419b, 2-420d.
—, **carpet** 8-395c ; 25-447d ; 8-68d.
—, **Center, Ill.** 14-304 (E2).
Wiltondale, Md. 17-858 (E3).
Wilton Junction, Ia. 14-732 (G3).
—, **Park, Bucks.** 19-942 (B2).
—, **South, Conn.** : *see* South Wilton.
Wilts and Berks, canal, Eng. 9-420 (III. C4) ; 26-724c.
Wiltshire (earldom of) 6-796a.
—, **Henry Stafford, earl of** 22-756b ; 4-727b.
—, **James Tuchet, earl of** 22-695c ; 9-516d foll. ; 4-880a ; Ireland 14-773b.
—, **John Stafford, earl of** 22-756b.
—, **Sir Thomas Boleyn, earl of** 22-695c ; 9-531a ; 8-297c ; embassy to Rome (1530) 7-375c.
—, **William Paulet, earl of** : *see* Winchester, 1st marquess of.
—, **William Scrope, earl of** 24-454d ; 17-538a.
WILTSHIRE, co. Eng. 22-698a ; 9-420 (III. D4) ; 9-469c ; 4-590a ; barrows 2-348c ; orchard area 11-861b ; small holdings 1-702c, choice 7-749d.
Wiltwyck, N.Y. : *see* Kingston.
Wilua, Lapon. 9-868 (G4).
—, **riv., Luxem.** 17-145d.
Wilzi (Ljutici), tribe 21-902a ; 6-892c ; 25-229c.
Wimi, riv., Russ.As. 11-470d ; 5-771c.
Wiluite : *see Grossularite and* Vesuvianite.
Wiluna, W.Aus. 2-960 (C5).
Wimauna, Fla. 18-540 (D4).
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil, viscount 5-593d.
WIMBLEDON, Lond. 22-700d ; 18-942 (D3) ; 1-289b ; 16-939b ; croquet championship 6-1015b ; golf club 15-1025c ; leisure at Lympt (1864) 6-783b.
—, **Park, Lond.** 18-938 (A3-4).
—, **Park House, seat, Sur.** 25-701a.
WIMBORNE, Dorset. 22-701a ; 9-420 (III. D5) ; 9-434d ; library 16-556b.
—, **St Giles, Dorset.** 9-420 (III. D5).
Wimbornetree, Worcs. 20-824c.
Wimbotsham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wimer, Okla. 20-58 (F1).
Wimereux, riv., Fr. 22-853a.
Wiminuche Utes, tribe 9-722c.
Wimmer, L. F. A. 7-758b.
Wimmera, dist., Vict. 26-38 (A-B1).
—, **riv., Vict.** 26-38 (A2).
Wimmis, Switz. 26-243 (D3).
Wimpeina, E. M. 26-509b.
Wimpfeling, Jacob 11-787d ; 8-538c ; 22-9b.
Wimpfen, Ger. : battle (1622) 2-685d ; 21-341a.
WIMPFFEN, EMMANUEL Félix de 25-701c ; 14-913a ; 22-575d.
Wimpina, Conrad 20-672c.
Wimpson, Hants. 23-491 (map).
Wimshurst, James 9-178c.
Win, hill, Derby. 22-933 (C3).
Wina, Mor. 12-851 (B4).
Wina-Gora, Ger. 8-396a.
Winamac, Ind. 14-422 (D2).
Winamarca, lagoon, Bol. 4-167 (A3) ; 4-167d.
Winans v. Atl. Gen. (1904) 8-400d.
Winborn, Miss. 18-600 (C1).
WINBURNE, S.Af. 20-701d ; 22-466 (H7).
Winburne, Pa. 21-106 (F4-3).
Wincanton, Som. 9-430 (VI. H1) ; 24-223d ; 25-389c.
Winceby, Linco. 13-708d ; 12-407c.
Winch (East), Norf. 9-424 (IV. D1).
—(**West**), **Norf.** 9-424 (IV. C1).
Winchburgh, Scot. 24-418 (D-E3) ; 18-732a.
WINCHCOMBE, Glos. 20-701d ; 9-420 (III. D3) ; 12-134c.
Winchcombe, John (Jack of Newbury) 19-467c.
Winchcombe Incubator 14-363d.
Wincheck, lake, R.I. 22-249 (A2).
WINCHELSEA, ANNE FINCH, countess of 25-702b ; 9-432d.
—, **Daniel Finch, earl of** 18-325a ; 2-67a.
—, **George William Finch-Hatton, earl of** 8-641c.
—, **ROBERT** 25-702c ; 9-497a ; clerical subsidy refused 9-446a ; Langton 16-179a ; on images 14-328c.
WINCHELSEA, Sus. 22-703a ; 8-424 (IV. D5) ; 8-364c ; church 1-21b.
—, **Vict.** 23-38 (E1).
Winchendon, Mass. 17-852 (C1) ; 11-663a.
—**Springs, Mass.** 17-852 (C-D1).
Winchenseel, Sus. : *see* Winchelsea.
WINCHESTER, EARLS AND marquesses of 25-703c. *See also* Paulet, Poynings.
—, **Charles Paulet, marquess of** : *see under* Bolton, dukes of.
—, **Hugh le Despenser, earl of** : *see* Despenser.
—, **James** 18-538c ; 13-25d.
—, **Louis de Bruges, earl of** : *see* Bruges.
—, **Saier de Quincy, earl of** 22-703c ; 9-490c ; 25-629d.
—, **William Paulet, 1st marquess of** 22-703c ; 25-959b ; 4-817a.
Winchester, Ark. 2-552 (D4).
—, **Cal.** 5-8 (E5).
—, **Ga.** 21-752 (C3).
WINCHESTER, Hants. 22-704c ; 9-420 (III. E4) ; 4-584 (C8) ; castle 12-903d ; council (1072) 16-170b ; court of exchequer 9-479a ; Henry I. 9-434d ; mayor 4-270c ; races 12-728c ; siege (1141) 13-298a, 9-480c ; silk-weaving 12-906b ; Viking sack (884) 9-469a ; Waller's capture (1645) 27-758c, 9-508a.
—: *Cathedral* 22-704c ; 2-417d ; crypts 7-563a ; eastern end 8-321c ; monastic character 8-519c ; nave 19-283d ; paschal candlestick 9-859d ; plate 27-758b ; pulpit 26-794a ; restoration (1906) 24-1006d ; sanctuary 24-130b ; Wayneite's chantry 27-760 (Pl. I.) ; William of Wykeham 22-681d.
—: *College* 20-705b ; 2-420b ; fagging 10-125a ; Latin grace 16-188a ; tapestry 20-406 (Pl. VI. fig. 19) ; William Waynflete 22-453c ; William of Wykeham 22-680d.
—: *See* 22-704c ; 9-421b ; 12-904a ; bishop member of exchequer 18-55b ; former palace 6-25a.
—, **Ida.** 14-276 (A2).
—, **Ill.** 14-304 (B4).
—, **Ind.** 14-422 (H4).
—, **Kan.** 15-654 (G1).
WINCHESTER, Ky. 22-706c ; 15-740 (D3).
WINCHESTER, Mass. 20-706c ; 17-858 (B3).
—, **Miss.** 18-600 (D4).
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (C6) ; 27-745c.
—, **O.** 20-26 (C7).
—, **O.** 20-26 (A5).
—, **Okla.** 20-58 (C1).
—, **Tenn.** 22-620 (E2).
WINCHESTER, Va. 22-706d ; 22-118 (D1) ; 24-936a ; battle (1863) 2-820d, 26-835 (map) ; battle (1864), *see* Opequan Creek.
—, **Wash.** 25-354 (F2).
—, **bay, Oreg.** 20-242 (A4).
—, **inlet, Can.** 5-160 (L3).
—**bushel (measure)** 22-480c ; 6-670b.
Winchester Center, Conn. 6-952 (C2).
—**Domesday Book** : binding, 4-217a (Plate, fig. 1).
—**House, Broad St., Lond.** 13-104a.
—**House, Southwark, Lond.** 25-517c.
—**Observatory, Yale College, Conn.** 19-959d.
—**Profession** 27-745c.
Winchester Pandect 14-317a.
Winchester rifle 23-327b.
—**Statute of (1285)** 9-495a ; 2-611b ; 23-362a ; constables 6-884b.
—**Tower, Windsor Castle** 28-678c.
—**Tropes** 8-498a.
Winchfield, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4).
Winchilsea, earls of : *see* Winchelsea.
WINCKELMANN, JOHANN Joachim 20-707a ; 11-791b ; 2-787a ; 12-470b.
—**Stanislaus Mink von** 19-829d.
Winckler, Hugo 20-615d ; 3-109a ; 13-539a ; Boghaz Keui excavations (1906) 13-935d ; date of Esther 9-797c ; texts 15-373b.
Wincle, Ches. 9-416 (II. C3).
Wincobank, Yorks. 28-933 (D3).
Wind, Isl., At.O. : *see* Azores.
—**lake, Wis.** 22-740 (E6).
—, **pt., Wis.** 22-740 (F6).
—, **riv., Can.** 6-160 (B3).
—, **riv., Wash.** 25-354 (D4).
—, **riv., Wyo.** 25-874 (C-D2).
WIND, force 20-708a ; 12-270c ; 6-517c ; 6-523b ; anemometer 2-25 ; atmospheric systems 18-283a ; balloon observations 1-367c ; Beaufort scale 3-367c ; climate classification 5-511d ; geological action 11-660b ; Hermes god of 13-370a ; Kant's explanation 15-944b ; observations at sea 20-670 ; ocean currents 16-71b ; plant transportation 21-779b ; pressure 24-930b, 2-3b, 6-548d ; rainfall 8-514c ; sea level 18-965d ; sound, effect on 24-412c, 25-444d ; stream velocity 14-71b ; tide, effect on 26-639a ; velocity of 22-711b.
WINDAU (Vindava, Wentspils), Russ. 22-708a ; 22-872 (B4) ; 26-203a.
—, **riv., Russ.** 22-872 (B4) ; 7-320c ; 15-931c.
Windber, Pa. 21-106 (E5).
WIND BRACING (arch.) 20-708a ; 22-863d.
Windburgh, mt., Scot. 23-789d.
Wind Cave, Ky. 15-740 (D-E3).
—**Nat. Park, S.Dak.** 23-506.
WINDERMERE, SIR FRANCIS 22-708a.
Windeck, castle, Ger. 22-496b.
Windelband, W. 12-886b.
Winden, race : *see* Slovenes.
Winder, Ga. 21-752 (B3).
Winder, Ga. 21-752 (C1).
Winder (stair) 22-765b ; 25-762d.
Windermere, Can. 4-900 (G3).
—, **Eng.** 9-952 (E3).
—, **Fla.** 18-540 (E3).
WINDERMERE, Westm. 22-708c ; 9-418 (I. C4).
—, **lake, Can.** 22-114 (D1).
—, **lake, Eng.** 22-708b ; 9-412 (I. C4) ; 19-89c ; geology 28-553d, 9-411c.
Windesheim, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
—**Congregation** 2-910d ; 12-614c ; 14-332a.
Windfall, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
Wind Fell, mt., Scot. 24-612a.
Wind-flower : *see* Anemone.
Windgalle, mt., Alps 28-342 (F3).
—**Grosse, mt., Alps** : *see* Grosse Windgalle.
Wind Gap, Pa. 21-106 (M4).
Windgate Edge, mt., Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Wind square 11-532b.
—(**of rifle**) 23-329c.
Windham, Sir Charles : *see* Egremont, earl of.
—, **Sir Charles Ash** 20-672d ; 26-401a ; 5-643a.
—, **WILLIAM** 20-708c ; 4-531b ; 8-551b.
Windham, Conn. 20-686d.
—(**North**), **Conn.** : *see* North Windham.
—(**South**), **Conn.** : *see* South Windham.
—, **N.H.** 19-490 (E8).
—, **N.Y.** 19-966 (A1).

Digitized by Google

Windham, O. 22-26 (H2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B5).
—, club, Lond. 6-567c.
—, Center, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
—, Co., Conn. 6-952 (G2).
—, Co., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
— High, mt., N.Y. 19-596 (A-B1).
Windhausen, F. 22-31b.
Windhill, Yorks. 6-598b.
Windhoek, Ger.S.W.Af. 11-801c; 11-802c.
Windhover: *see* Kestrel.
Windigo, riv., Can. 23-734 (B2).
Winding (armature) 6-768c; 8-771d.
— (mining) 6-590b; 19-534c.
— machine 7-306b.
— on-frame 22-445a.
— Stair, mts., Okla. 20-58 (F-G3).
— strip (engin.) 27-46d.
— up (law) 6-801a.
— up Act (1890) 9-310b; 6-801b.
WIND INSTRUMENTS 22-709b; 20-169a; 24-258b; *d'amore* " instruments 19-953b; muting 22-132a.
Windisch, E. 20-631d; 8-822c.
Windisch (Windonissa), Switz. 6-985a; 13-354a; Roman period 3-184c, 14-534a.
— Bühein, Aus. 22-1059b.
Windisches Land, dist., Eur.: *see* Slavonia.
Windisch-Feistritz, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Windisch-Garsten, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
WINDISCHGRATZ, PRINCE Alfred 22-710a; 3-34c; 13-917c; Bohemian policy 4-132b foll.
Windischgraz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Windlass 5-292c; 17-1007a.
Windlesham, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
— abbey, Lancs. 24-9a.
Windlestraw Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (E-F3); 24-612d; 24-612e.
Windmill, bay, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, hill, Kent 12-383b.
—, pt., Mass. 17-852 (C4).
— tavern, Lond. 16-963d.
WINDMILL 22-710b; 10-546a.
— Downs (cricket ground) 7-436c.
— Hill, flats, Glb. 11-938 (map); 5-577d; 11-938b.
Windonith: *see* November.
Windom, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Mo. 13-608 (F-G2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F7).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M2).
Windorah, Austr. 2-960 (G5).
WINDOW 22-712b; 2-418a; 12-812d; construction 15-479c, 2-387a; glazing 12-118a; lancet 2-403b; mica 13-356a; oriel 20-169c; stained glass 12-105b. *See also* Tracery.
— **CORNICE 22-713b.**
— **SEAT 22-713b.**
— **TAX 22-713c; 9-463b; 24-357c.**
WINDPIPE 22-713c; 22-186b (fig.); 17-520c; of insects 2-301b, 13-427b.
— (bird): *see* Redwing.
Wind Ridge, Pa. 21-106 (B6).
— River, Wyo. 22-874 (D3).
— River (Shoshone), Indian reservation, Wyo. 22-874 (C-D2); 22-875b.
— River, mts., Wyo. 22-874 (C2-3); 22-873c; 27-621a.
— River group 9-663b, 11-670b.
Wind-rose 6-809a.
Windrow (haymaking) 13-107d.
Windrush, riv., Eng. 9-420 (III. D3); 20-723b; course 20-415b.
Windsbach, Ger. 11-808 (C4).
Windsor (family) 19-441a. *See also* Plymouth, earls of.
—, Alice, Lady de: *see* Perrers, Alice.
WINDSOR, Berks. 22-714a; 19-942 (B3); 13-860d; defence (1216) 9-490b; Herne the Hunter 13-372c; Jousts of Peace (1273) 27-105c; park 7-925a; treaty (1386) 22-142c.
— (New), Berks.: *see* Windsor.
— (Old), Berks. 19-942 (B3); 22-715c.
—, Can. (N.S.) 19-831 (B-C2); 19-403b; 19-831b; university 27-779d, 19-830d.
WINDSOR, Can. (Ont.) 22-713c; 22-114 (A3).
— Colo. 9-722 (F1).
WINDSOR, Conn. 22-713d; 6-952 (E2).
— South, Conn.: *see* South Windsor.
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Mass. 17-852 (A1).
—, Mo. 13-608 (C3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (E-F3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.S.W. 22-538 (G4); 19-960d.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (E3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I-K6).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C3).
—, Va. 22-118 (F4).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C5); 27-1028d; 27-1028b.
—, Wis. 22-740 (D5).
—, castle, Berks. 19-942 (B3); 22-714a; 22-675b; seizure (1191) 9-485d; seizure (1400) 9-510e.
—, forest, Berks. 22-715b.
—, pt., N.Z. 19-624 (A7).
— brick 11-361a.
— Cove, Vt. 19-490 (B5-4).
— Great Park, Berks. 19-942 (B3); 19-630a; 22-714b; geology 3-783a.
— herald 22-860d.
— Hills, Conn.: *see* East Windsor Hill.
— Junction, Can. 19-831 (C2); 19-831b.
— Locks, Conn. 6-952 (E2); 22-715d; 6-952b.
— Mills, Can. 22-724 (D3).
Windsorton, Cape Col. 12-606d.
Windsorville, Me. 17-434 (C1).
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG 22-716a.
WINDWARD, isls., W.I. 22-716c; 20-544 (F5-4); 22-320a; 20-907a.
" Windward " (ship) 11-37d; 19-163c.
Windward Coast, dist., W.Af.: *see* Windy Coast.
— Group, isls., C.Verd.Is. 5-253 (map).
— Passage, chan., W.I. 12-824 (A1); 12-824c.
Windy, W.Va. 22-560 (B3-2).
—, hill, Scot. 22-628a.
—, mt., Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— City, The, Ill.: *see* Chicago.
— Coast, dist., W.Af. 12-696c.
Windygate, mt., Northumb. 6-412 (I. D2); 6-114d.
Windygates, Scot. 19-329d.
Windy Harbour, Ire. 14-744 (D3).
— Standard, mt., Scot. 18-831d.
Wine (West Saxon bp.) 8-786d.
Wine, isl., La. 17-54 (D4).
— drawer, Ger. 11-39d.
WINE 22-716d; 25-696d; adulteration 1-333a; Bannum vini 3-306a; butlerage and prisage 4-888d; customs duty 9-463a; Eucharist 9-812b; Fruit Vine crisis (1907) 10-894c; licensing legislation 19-761d; Mahommedan prohibition 17-405a; Nazarite abstinence 12-319b; primitive superstitions 2-718a; production and consumption 22-717b, 22-581 (table); tariff-duty 22-723d, 9-569b; vine cultivation 22-723a.
— and Refreshment Houses Act (1860) 19-763a.
WINKEBRENNER, JOHN 22-728a; 23-24c.
Winkelmannians: *see under* Church of God.
Wine-cooler: *see* Cellaret.
Wine-glass 12-91c; 6-584a.
Wine Harbour, Can. 19-831 (D2).
Wineland (legend): *see* Vinland.
WINER, GEORG BENEDIKT 22-729a.
Winesburg, O. 22-26 (G3).
WINFIELD 22-729b.
Winetha, Ger.: *see* Wolin.
Wineton, Corn. 7-182a.
Winewall, Lancs. 23-933 (A1)
Wine Whey process 4-470c.
Winfall, N.C. 19-772 (F1).
Winfield, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Ark. 2-552 (A3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (D1).
—, Ga. 21-752 (D2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
WINFIELD, Kan. 22-729b; 18-654 (F3).
—, Mo. 13-608 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M2).
—, W.Va. 22-560 (A-B3).
Winfield Junction, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
Winford, Som. 22-390b.
Winfred, S. Dak. 22-506 (H4).
Winfrid (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith (Benedictine): *see* Boniface, St.
Winfrith, Dorset. 9-434d.
Wing, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 6-730d.
— Ill. 14-304 (D3).
Wing 15-505a foll.; bats 6-219d, 6-240d; birds 3-893d, 3-964d; insects 13-430c, 13-433a.
Wingard, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Wingate, Edmund 16-873d; 6-975a.
— **SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 22-729c; Sudan administration 22-18c, 9-117a; Sudan campaign (1896) 9-128b, 9-39c.**
Wingate, Dur. 9-412 (I. F3).
— Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Wingates, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, Northumb. 9-412 (I. E2).
Winge, H. 17-781d; 17-783d.
" Winged Victory ": *see* " Victory of Samothrace."
Wingello, N.S.W. 19-538 (E-F4).
Wingen, mt., N.S.W. 2-942d.
WING FIELD, EDWARD Maria 22-730a; 22-124d.
—, Sir Humphrey 22-730b; 2-720d.
—, **SIR RICHARD 22-730a.**
—, Sir Robert 22-730b; 6-297c.
Wingfield, Suff. 22-29d.
— Manor, Derby. 5-479b.
Wingfield Sculls (race) 24-497 to 23-497b.
Wingham, Can. 20-114 (B2).
—, Kent 9-424 (IV. E4).
—, N.S.W. 19-538 (G2).
— isl., Alsk. 1-472 (I3).
Wingo, Ky. 16-740 (A2).
Wingrave, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
Wing-shift (football) 10-625a.
Winhall, riv., Vt. 19-490 (B5).
Wini Op. of London 22-958b.
Winifred, W.Va. 22-560 (B3).
Winigan, Mo. 13-608 (C-D1).
Winigen, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
Winiak, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
—, riv., Can. 5-160 (M5); 16-714a.
Winjbasani, India 5-837b.
Winkel (mechanician) 18-300c.
Winkel, Ger. 20-242 (I1).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Winkelburg, Wilts. 22-700b.
Winkelmaier, Josef 11-926d.
Winkelman, Aris 2-544 (C3).
WINKELMANN, EDUARD 22-730b.
Winkeln, Switz. 26-242 (D3).
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD von 22-730c; 22-730d; 24-497a.
Winkfield, Berks. 19-942 (B3).
— Row, Berks. 19-942 (B3).
" Winkfield's Pride " (horse) 13-737b.
Winkleburg, hill, Hants. 3-460d.
Winkleigh, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
Winkler, Clemens Alexander 22-68d; cerium 5-761c; cobalt 9-604b; germanium 6-88a.
— Johann Heinrich 16-528d; 9-176a.
— (pathologist) 3-774d.
Winkler Co., Tex. 22-690 (L2).
Winkles, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
Winkovo, Russ.: *see* Tarutino.
Winlock, Wash. 22-354 (B-C3).
Winn, Charles 22-767c.
Winn, Ky. 17-474 (D3).
—, Mich. 18-572 (F6).
—, dist., La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnats, pass, Derby. 5-481b.
Winne, Lievin de 20-507b.
Winnebago, Ill. 14-304 (C1); 14-306c.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H2).
—, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E5-4); 22-741a; 20-313a; 19-340c.
— reservation, Neb. 19-325a.
—, tribe 14-466a; 22-746d.
— City, Minn. 18-550 (C7).
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1)
— Co., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Co., Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Winnebah, W.Af. 12-203 (B4); 12-204c.
Winneburg, Ger. 16-301d.
Winnecke's comet 6-763b.
Winneconne, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
—, lake, Wis. 22-740 (E4).
Winnemucca, Nev. 5-8 (D1); 19-451c.
Winnepesaukee, lake, N.H. 22-490 (E4); 19-491b.
—, riv., N.H. 12-173b.
Winnerva, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Winneshiek, Ill.: *see* Freeport.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
Winnetka, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
Winnfield, La. 17-54 (B2).
Winnibigashish, lake, Minn. 18-550 (C3); 18-549c; 19-606a.
Winnibriggs, dist., Lincs. 16-715c.
Winniki, Aus. 11-402a.
Winnili, tribe 16-933c.
Winnin, St. 15-986d.
Winning (mining) 6-580b.
— gallery (tennis) 26-627a.
— hazard (billiards) 3-935c.
— openings (tennis) 26-627a.
Winnington, Chas. 23-332c.
Winnipaukee: *see* Opanaanicke.
Winnipauk, Conn. 6-952 (B5).
WINNIPEG, Can. 20-731c; 17-584 (C3); 5-165a; geology 5-145c.
WINNIPEG, lake, Can. 22-732c; 5-160 (K5); 17-584 (B1-C2); geology 5-144c.
—, riv., Can. 17-584 (C2); 22-732c; 17-584b.
— Junction, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
Winnipegosis, Can. 17-584 (A2).
WINNIPEGOSIS, lake, Can. 22-732d; 5-160 (I5); 17-584 (B1).
Winnisimmet, Mass.: *see* Chelsea.
Winnowing 22-887b.
Winnsboro, S.C. 22-754 (C1).
—, S.C. 22-500 (C2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M5).
Winnweiler, Ger. 11-808 (I1. 19).
Winogradsky, Sergei 3-164c; 21-750b.
Winokur, Ga. 11-752 (D4).
Winona, Kan. 18-654 (A1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
WINONA, Minn. 22-732d; 18-550 (F6).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C2).
—, Mo. 13-608 (E4).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (D3).
—, Tex. 22-690 (M3).
—, W.Va. 22-554 (H3).
—, lake, Ind.: *see* Eagle.
—, park, Ind. 22-335d.
— Co., Minn. 18-550 (F6).
— Lake, Ind. 14-422 (F2).
Winonski, Vt. 19-490 (A3); 6-661c.
—, riv., Vt. 19-490 (A-B3); 6-837d.
Winschoten, Holl. 13-588 (E1); 18-611a.
Winscombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Winser, Margaret 24-507c.
Winsford, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
WINSFORD, dist., Ches. 22-733a; 9-416 (II. B3); 19-797b.
Winsham, Som. 9-430 (VI. G2).
Winsidie, Neb. 19-324 (G2).
Winsley Down, hill, Wilts. 22-698b.
WINSLOW, EDWARD 20-733a; 17-861d.
—, Ark. 2-552 (C4).
—, Jacques Bénigne 1-934b.
—, John Ancrum 1-827c.
—, Josiah 22-733c; 22-454a.
Winslow, Aris. 2-544 (C2); 2-545c.
—, Ark. 2-552 (A2).
—, Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3); 6-729d; 4-730a.
—, Cal. 5-8 (B2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C8).
—, Me. 17-434 (C4); 22-413a.
—, Neb. 19-324 (H3).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (E4).
— Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winslows Mills, Me. 17-434 (C4).
Winsor, Anna 22-779a.
—, Frederick Albert 18-964b; 15-483b.
—, **JUSTIN 22-733c.**
Winsor, Minn. 18-550 (B3).
Winstanley, Henry 16-628d.
Winstanly & Barker, Messrs. 5-145c.
Winsted, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
WINSTED, Conn. 22-733d; 6-952 (C2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (C8).
Winster, Derby. 9-416 (II. D3); 9-711b; 9-72a.
—, riv., Westm. 9-412 (I. C4).
Winster Fell, mt., Westm. 22-553d.
Winston, Charles 12-84d; 12-110c.
—, Joseph 20-734b.
Winston, Colo. 9-722 (G1).
—, Dur. 9-412 (I. E3).
—, Ky. 18-740 (D3).
—, Mo. 13-608 (B3).
—, N.C.: *see* Winston-Salem.
—, Va. 22-118 (K3).
— Co., Ala. 1-460 (B1).
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 22-734a; 19-772 (B1).
Winsum, Holl. 13-588 (D1).
Winter, F. (archæologist) 5-330b.
—, **JOHN STRANGE 22-734b.**
—, **PETER 20-734b.**
—, Robert 12-727d.
—, Thomas 12-728a; 27-253c.
—, Sir William 9-995; 3-568a.
—, William 1-839d.
Winter, hill, Lancs. 16-139 (C2).
—, isl., Can. 5-160 (N2).
—, isl., Mass. 24-62a.
—, lake, Mass. 22-706c.
— assizes 13-789d; 22-896a; 19-554b.
— Assizes Acts (1876 and 1877) 6-387d.
— bean 8-572d.
Winterberg, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
—, Ger. 11-806 (B3); 20-556b.
—, mt., Cape Col.: *see* Great Winter Berg.
— limestone 5-125c.
Winterberry 13-615d.
Winterborne, riv., Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Herringstone, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Kingston, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
— Whitchurch, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C3).
Winterbourne, Glos. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Bassett, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
— Gunner, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
Winterburg, Ger. 21-886 (A4).
Winterburn, W.Va. 22-560 (D3).
Winter cherry 22-357a.
— cough 6-340d.
WINTERFELDT, HANS Karl von 22-734c.
Winter flounder 10-548a.
— garden 13-765c.
— gillyflower: *see* Dame's violet.
WINTERGREEN 22-735b.
— oil of 21-146d; 23-239b.
Winter Harbor, Me. 17-434 (D4).
— hellotrope 13-771c.
Winterhoek, mts., Cape Col. 5-227a.
—, Great, mt., Cape Col. 22-1 (D9); 5-227a.
Wintering, riv., N.Dak. 19-780 (D1).
Winteri, J. J. 21-317b.
Winter moth 8-897d; 26-479a; 21-24c.
— oil 21-24c.
— Park, Fla. 19-543d.
Winterpock, Va. 20-118 (E3).
Winterport, Me. 17-434 (D4).
Winter Quarters, Neb.: *see* Florence.
Winterquarters, Utah 27-814 (C3).
Winter Road, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B-C2).
— rye 8-94c.
Winterrowd, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Winters, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (H4).
WINTER'S BARK 22-735b.
Winterset, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
Winterslett, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Winteringen, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Winterslow, Wilts. 1-768c.
Winter's Tale, The (Shakespeare) 24-782a.
Winterstetten, Ulrich von: *see* Ulrich von Winterstetten.
Winterswyk, Holl. 13-588 (D2); 11-957d.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 22-735c; 22-242 (F2).
Winterton, Linca. 9-416 (II. F2); 16-715a.
— Nor. 9-434 (IV. F1).
Winterville, Me. 17-434 (D2).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A-B2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E2).
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 22-735d; 8-42c.
Winthorpe, Notts. 9-416 (II. F3).

Digitized by Google

Winthrop, Fits-John 28-736d; 8-957c.
—, JOHN (sen.) 28-736a; 8-935a; 28-960d.
—, JOHN (jun.) 28-736c; 17-942a.
—, ROBERT CHARLES 28-736d.
Winthrop, Ark. 2-552 (A4).
—, Cal. 8-8 (B1).
—, Conn. 2-952 (E4).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
WINTHROP, Mass. 28-737a; 17-853 (C3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B-C4).
—, Minn. 19-550 (C6).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (G-H3).
—, Wash. 20-354 (E-F1).
—, fort, Mass. 17-853 (B4); 4-290d.
— Beach, Mass. 17-853 (C4).
— Harbor, Ill. 14-304 (E1).
— Highlands, hill, Mass. 28-737b.
— Mills, N.C. 19-772 (F3).
Winton, earls of: *see* Seton (family) *and* Eglinton, earls of.
—, George Seton 27-169a.
Winton, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
—, Lance. 16-139 (D3).
—, Minn. 19-550 (F3).
—, N.C. 19-773 (E-F1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (L-M3).
—, Queens. 2-940 (G4).
—, Pierce, O. 28-26 (K6); 8-373c.
Winton, Statute of 18-127b.
Wintringham, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F1).
Wintun, tribes 14-454b.
Winwaed: battle (655) 8-467a.
Winwick, Lance. 16-139 (C3); battle (1648) 28-332c.
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 28-737c.
Winwood, Pa. 21-106 (M2).
Winyah, bay, S.C. 28-500 (E3).
— Indigo Society 11-750d.
Winzana, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Winze 18-529d.
WINZET, NINIAN 28-737d.
Wiota, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Wis. 29-740 (C-D6).
Wipendorf, Ger.: *see* Neumünster.
Wippach, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wipper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (F1); 11-808 (II. p10); 2-45a.
Wipperfürth, Ger. 11-808 (I. k6).
Wippra, Ger. 11-808 (III. p10).
Wirrud, N.Dak. 19-780 (D2).
Wirdum, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Wire, isl., Scot.: *see* Veira.
WIRE 28-738a; barbed, *see* Barbed wire; Egyptian (esc.) 9-73a; gun barrel 28-196c; steel 28-1019d; telephone 28-554a.
— bird 24-7d.
— cuts 4-519d.
— entanglement 19-722a.
— gauge 28-739b.
Wireless telegraphy: *see* Telegraph, wireless.
Wire-lines 9-909c.
— mattress 17-903a.
— netting 19-413a.
— rope 23-717a.
Wireton, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Wire-winding machine 28-196c.
WIREWORM 28-739d; 8-896c; 9-671d (fig.).
Wirfen strata 18-767c.
Wiring (elec.) 9-1985b.
Wirklicher Geheimer Rat 28-737c.
Wirklichkeitsphilosophie (Dühring) 18-227a.
WIRKSWORTH, Derby. 28-740a; 9-416 (II. D3); 4-584 (C4); 8-78a.
Wirl, Aus. 20-242 (I3).
Wirland, dist., Russ. 27-841d.
Wirnt von Gravenberg 11-785c.
Wiroma, prov., Russ.: *see* Kethonia.
Wirral, dist., Ches. 16-139 (A3); 8-89d.
Wirren, mt., Scot. 24-412 (F3).
Wirrengren, plain, Vict. 28-38 (A1).
Wirsitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wirsung, Christopher 1-932a.
Wirt, William 2-127b.
Wirt Co., W.Va. 20-560 (B2).
Wirth, Ark. 2-552 (D1).
Wirthschaftvereinigung 11-892b.
Wirthwein, H. 28-1018b.
Wirtz, Johann Conrad 23-24a.
Wirtz, Va. 28-118 (C3).
Wirz, Henry 28-277a; 1-960d.
Wis, Egy.: *see* Thebes.
Wisaka 16-471d.
Wisaketchak 16-471d.
WISBECH, Cambs. 28-740a; 9-424 (IV. C1); 8-98b; flower farming 11-266b; rainfall 16-258d.
—, canal, Cambs. 28-740a.
— Barton, Cambs. 28-740b.
— St Mary, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C1).
Wisbech Stirs (1596) 11-785c.
Wisborough Green, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B4).
Wisby, Swed.: *see* Visby.
Wiscasset, Me. 17-434 (C4); 17-436c.
Wischau, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wiscon Junction, Fla. 19-540 (D3).
Wisconsin, pt., U.S. 28-113a.
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C5); 28-741a.
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 28-740c; 28-740 (map); cheese manufacture 7-760d; fauna 27-633d; forest and prairie fires 16-402d; forests 16-657a; geology 2-361c, 28-737a, 28-267a; legislation 20-980b, 17-758c, 11-289c; minerals 11-399d, 8-162a; newspapers 28-573b; prehistoric mounds 18-956a, 27-376b; tobacco crops 28-1038c.
" Wisconsin " (warship) 28-901b.
Wisconsin epoch 12-59b.
— Heights: battle (1832) 4-22b.
— Phalanx 28-365b; 8-793a.
—, UNIVERSITY OF 28-748b; 28-787d.
Wisconsinan, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, riv., Mont.: *see* Big Hole.
" Wisdom " (horse) 12-731d.
Wisdom (philos.): Aristotle on 28-745a; Babylonian religion 19-322c, 28-1385; Christian conception 15-145c, 15-146b; Egyptian religion 28-882b, 8-56c; Gnostic and Valentinian personification 27-854b; Greek and Hebrew ideas contrasted 22-750b, Hebrew religion 13-188a, 15-426b, 22-508d; Logos connected 16-920a; Plato on 8-813c; Sephiroth in Kabbaleh 18-620b; serpent identified with 24-677a; Stevinus on era of 28-910c; Stoic Sage 28-948c, 9-810b.
WISDOM, BOOK OF (*Wisdom of Solomon*) 28-749a; 8-853d.
WISDOM LITERATURE 28-750b; 2-854a; Babylonian influence 3-115b; Job 12-424c; New Testament affinities 15-145c, 15-146b; *Proverbs, Book of* 22-508c.
Wise, B. R. 2-969a.
—, HENRY ALEXANDER 28-751a; 21-301b.
—, ISAAC MAYER 28-751d.
—, John (aeronaut) 1-866a; 28-751c.
—, John (clergyman) 1-831c; 14-739b.
—, John Sergeant (lawyer) 28-751d.
Wise, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Va. 28-118 (B1).
—, Wyo. 29-574 (C1).
—Club, The: *see* Aberdeen Philosophical Society.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (K3).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (E1).
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen (cardinal) 22-752a; 8-364b.
—, Richard 28-128b.
Wiserine 1-920a.
Wishant, port, Fr.: *see* Wissant.
WISHART, GEORGE 28-753b; 24-444b.
—, Robert 12-81d; 24-434a.
Wishaw, Pa. 21-106 (E3).
WISHAW, Scot. 28-753d; 24-418 (D3); 16-137a.
—, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
Wishek, N.Dak. 19-780 (E3).
Wishford, Great, Wilts.: *see* Great Wishford.
Wishokan, people 14-456a; 1-811d.
Wisigothorum, Leges 11-775a.
Wiskard, Robert: *see* Robert Guiscard.
Wiske, riv., Yorks. 9-412 (I. F4); 19-760a.
Wisla, riv., Eur.: *see* Vistula.
Wisley, Sur. 19-942 (C3).
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 28-753d; 1-135d, 21-484c
—, Wilhelm Gustav 3-83b.
Wisloka, riv., Aus. 3-4 (G1); 28-146c.
Wismar, Brit.Gui. 12-675 (C2).
WISMAR, Ger. 28-754a; 11-808 (C2); 28-402a; 28-1006b.
—, bay, Ger. 17-1018d.
Wisner, La. 17-54 (C2).
—, Neb. 19-334 (H3).
Wisniowico: battle (1510) 28-87d.
Wisniowiecki, Michael (of Poland): *see* Michael (of Poland).
Wisowitz, Aus. 3-4 (E2).
Wisp, hill, Scot. 24-418 (E4); 25-706a.
Wisper, riv., Ger. 11-808 (II. i8).
Wispohahp 19-136d.
Wissahickon Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (L7); 21-301b.
Wissant, isl., Fr.: *see* Ushant.
—, port, Fr. 28-882d.
Wisse, Sebastian 8-912a.
Wisso (measure) 28-494b.
Wissen, Ger. 11-808 (I. k7).
Wissenbach slates 8-1235b.
Wissenschaft der Logik (Hegel) 12-202c.
Wissenschaftslehre, Die (Fichte) 28-314d; 18-230b.
Wissey, riv., Nort. 9-424 (IV. D1); 19-744c.
Wissmann, Hermann von 11-774b; 28-3004; Batwa discovered 3-535c; Congo exploration 1-352b, 28-928b.
Wissower Bucht, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (B4); 15-684c.
—, mt., Bel.Cong. 8-923 (D4).
—, pool, Bel.Cong. 8-923 (B3).
Wissous, Fr. 16-78 (E3).
Wist, Ind. 14-506 (H2).
Wistanstow, Salop 9-420 (III. B3).
Wistaria 19-381d; 16-383d.
Wister, Okla. 20-38 (G3).
Wiston, Wal. 24-82c.
Wiston, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Wisura, riv., Ger.: *see* Weser.
Wiswell, Lance. 16-139 (D1).
Wit, Johannes 18-602c.
Wit, 13-889d; 21-537a.
WITAN (Witenagemót) 28-754b; 20-838b; 23-110b; formation 21-454d, 4-590c.
Witbois, tribe 11-803d, 3-83b.
Witbooi, hill, Scot. 15-809b.
Witchampton, Dorset. 9-420 (III. D5).
WITCH AND WIZARD 28-754d.
—BROOMS 28-755a; 21-758b; 11-339d.
WITCHCRAFT 28-755a; 18-30b; 26-707b; in Bansawara 3-355d; Cotton Mather 5-1000b; death-witchery 11-332a; 7-899a; Hottentots 12-806d; Inquisition 14-591a, 27-76a, 13-361d; Kaffirs 18-625d; in Lancashire 16-143a; Lapps 14-454c; *Malleus Maleficarum* 28-737d; Massachusetts 24-624d; ordeals 26-173d, 20-175a; penalty 8-855a.
Witch elm: *see* Wych elm.
" Witches' Kitchen " 29-799c.
Witches' Stone, Scot. 24-418 (E2); 16-672c.
— thimbles: *see* Harebell.
Witchford, Cambs. 9-98d.
—, North, dist., Cambs. 9-98d.
—, South, dist., Cambs. 9-98d.
WITCH-HAZEL 28-758a; 13-118d.
Witchitan, lake, Can. 24-225 (C3).
WITCH OF AGNESI 28-758a.
— of Rhibyn: *see* Gwrach y Rhibyn.
— Stanes 28-963b.
Witcombe, Great, Glos.: *see* Great Witcombe.
Wite 7-455c.
Witelo: *see* Vitello.
Witenagemót: *see* Witan.
Wite-theon 24-685c.
Witenstein, Louis Adolph Pierre 19-228a.
WITHAM, dist., Ess. 28-758a; 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785b.
—(North), Lincs. 9-416 (II. C5).
—(South), Lincs. 9-416 (II. F4).
—, riv., Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 9-416 (II. F6); 19-257c; 18-714a.
—Fens, dist., Lincs. 19-257a.
— Friary, Som. 9-430 (VI H1). 13-857b; 8-432d; 28-390c.
Withamite 9-689b.
Witham-on-the-hill, Lincs. 18-715b.
Withamsville, O. 29-26 (M7).
Withcall, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
Withdrawing room: *see* Drawing room.
Withee, Wis. 29-740 (C4).
— Junction, Utah 27-815d.
WITHER, GEORGE 28-758b; 9-681d; 9-732d; 14-193b.
Witherie (king of Ostrogoths) 19-933a.
Witheridge, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2); 8-133d.
Withering, William 2-18b; 8-268c; 28-759b.
Withering (malting) 17-504d.
Witherings, Thomas 22-176d.
WITHERITE 28-758a; 3-403c.
Withernsea, Yorks. 9-416 (II. H2); 22-933b.
Withernwick, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G2).
Withers, Ga. 21-578 (D5).
Withershins: *see* Widdershins.
WITHERSPOON, JOHN 28-759b.
Withers Stakes, The 13-736b.
Withiel, Corn. 9-430 (VI. C3).
— Florey, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withington, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3).
—, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3).
—, Lance. 16-139 (D3); 17-544b.
Withlacoochee, Fla. 19-540 (D3); 18-541a.
—, bay, Fla. 19-540 (C3).
—, riv., Fla. 19-540 (D2).
—, riv., Ga. 21-753 (C5).
Withnell, Lance. 16-139 (C2); 16-140a.
Without prejudice: *see* Prejudice.
Withrael (king of Kent) 2-36c.
Withycombe, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1).
Withypool, Som. 9-430 (VI. F1); 26-72c.
Witiza (king in Spain) 28-540b; 5-33c.
—(monk): *see* Benedict of Aniane.
Witkowitz, Aus. 18-817c.
Witley, Sur. 9-424 (IV. A4).
Witlingiua, Joannes: *see* Brenz, Johann.
Witloef 8-131d.
WITNESS (law) 20-759d; 19-19d; 20-760b, costs, payment of 7-461b; evidence on commission 9-775a; expert as to 16-80d; Inquisition, procedure of 14-589d; oaths taken by 29-942d, 29-941b; parliamentary 28-836d; probability (theory 22-383a; summons 20-81a, 29-79c; treason case 27-226b.
Witness, The, Scottish newspaper) 29-565c.
WITNEY, Oxon. 28-761d; 9-420 (III. D3).
WITOWT (Vitovt) (grand-duke of Lithuania) 28-762b; 3-468c, 28-1004d; 28-872c.
WITSIUS, HERMANN 28-762d.
Witt, John de (Dutch admiral) 21-127c.
—, M. 8-753c.
—, O. N. (German chemist) 2-755d; 3-81c; 14-507a.
Witt, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Wittdün, Amrum I., North Sea 1-896a.
WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH, Count 28-762d; 18-250a.
Wittebergen, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b; 20-151c.
Witteberg group 5-229d; 1-394d.
Wittekind: *see* Widukind.
Wittel, van (architect): *see* Van Vitelli, Luigi.
WITTELSBACH (family) 28-763b; 12-207d; lands (hist. map) 12-27b; in Egypt 14-456c.
WITTEN, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (I. k6).
—, Holl. 13-588 (C4).
WITTENBERG, Ger. 28-764b; 11-808 (D3); 5-348a; 18-211c.
—, Mo. 18-608 (G4).
—, Wis. 29-740 (D4).
—, (medieval duchy), Ger.: *see* Saxe-Wittenberg.
—Concord (1536) 17-139d; 11-854c.
WITTENBERGE, Ger. 28-764d; 11-808 (C-D2).
Wittenburg College, Springfield, U.S. 28-741c.
Wittenham Hills, mound, Oxon. 8-423a.
Wittenoom, mts., Austr. 2-960 (D3).
Wittens Mills, Va. 29-118 (C1).
Wittenweither, Ger.: battle (1458) 2-901c.
Wittequesagangum, lake, Me. 17-434 (E3).
Witter, Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Witteric (king in Spain) 28-540a; 28-568c.
Witterings, Northants. 9-421 (IV. B1).
Wittersham, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4).
WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG Adolf Peter, count 29-764d; 12-246c; 8-576d.
Wittichenite 4-9d.
WITTINGAU, Aus. 28-765a; 3-4 (D2).
Wittlich, Ger. 11-808 (A3); 8-113b.
Witton, Ches. 16-797b.
— Gilbert, Dur. 9-413 (I.E3).
— in Wear, Dur. 9-413 (I.E3).
Wittow, penin., Russ. 22-892b.
Wittsjö, Swed. 20-190 (B3).
Witts Springs, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
Wittstock, Ger. 11-808 (D2); battle (1636) 28-856c, 11-859b.
Wittwe, mt., Alps 28-242 (D3).
Wittyr (curling) 7-646b.
WITU, E.Af. 28-765a; 4-601 (C3); 1-344c.
Witwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Witwatersberg, hills, Trans. 27-187a.
Witwatersrand, dist., Trans. 27-187d, goldfield 27-873a.
— ridge, Trans.: *see* Rand.
Witwatersrand group 22-267a; 27-187d; 28-151d.
Witwicki (Polish poet) 21-927d.
Witzenhausen, Ger. 11-808 (B3).
Witzwyl, Switz. 27-838d.
WIVELISCOMBE (Wiviscombe), Som. 29-765a; 9-430 (VI. F1); 28-389c.
Wivelsfield, Sus. 9-424 (IV. B5).
Wivenhoe, Ess. 9-424 (IV. D3); 9-785a.
Wivern (her.): *see* Wyvern.
Wiville, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wiwiki, cape, N.Z. 19-624 (E1).
Wi-wön, Kor. 15-156 (D-E6).
Wixom, Mich. 14-272 (G7).
Wiya, Arab. 2-268c.
Wiza Beck, riv., Cumb. 9-412 (I. B3).
Wizard (dict.) 28-754d.
— lamp 26-633c.
Wlast IV. (prince of Rügen) 12-548c.
Wlemits, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Wlra, riv., Russ. 21-928 (E-F2); 21-848d.
Wladislaus II. (king of Hungary) 12-909a.
WLADISLAUS (Ladislaus) I. (king of Poland) 28-765b; 21-903d.
— II. 29-765d; 21-904a.
— III. 28-766b; 21-905d; 12-906d.
— IV. 28-766d; 21-913c; 16-781c.
Wladislawow, Russ. 21-929 (D1); 28-173b.
Wlara, pass, Carpathians 5-383d.
Wlaschim, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Wlastawek, Russ. 21-929 (E3); 26-334a.
Wlodawa, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 28-47a.
Wlosszowa, Russ. 21-929 (B3); 15-788a.
Wlpon, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D2); 18-168b.
Wo, lagoon, Togo. 28-1046b.
Wo (Japanese title) 15-202d.
WOAD 28-767b; 8-751b; Feu cultivation 16-259b; in Egypt 9-27b; in Europe (1501) 8-744c; in France 9-913d; in Ireland 14-768a, —vat (dyeing) 8-751b.
WOBURN, Beds. 28-767b; 9-424 (IV. A3); 17-611b; geology 6-729b, 8-620d.
— Ill. 14-304 (C5).
WOBURN, Mass. 28-767c; 17-853 (B3).
— Abbey, seat, Beds. 28-767c; 4-12a, 5-539b.
— Experimental Farm, Beds. 11-264d; 1-402d.
Wochein, lake, Aus. 3-542d; 5-385d.
Wocheiner Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wocheinitz 3-542d.
Wochein railway, Aus. 3-37a.
WOCHUA, tribe, 28-767d; 19-1434d; 22-678a; hair 28-833c.

Digitized by Google

Wodehouse, John, 1st earl of (Kimberley (English statesman): *see* Kimberley, John Wodehouse.
—, Josceline Heneage 9-126b.
—, Sir Philip 3-505c.
Wodelark, Robert: *see* Woodlark.
WODEN (deity) 28-767d; 23-981d: for Scandinavian counterpart, *see* Odin.
Woden's day (calendar) 4-988c.
— **Dyke**, earthwork, Wilts. 28-700b.
Wodeton, Wilts.: *see* Wootton Bassett.
Wodeyar (title) 19-117a.
Wodky (beverage): *see* Vodka.
Wodna, Aus. 11-401d.
Wodonga, Vict. 22-38 (D2).
WODROW, ROBERT 28-768a; MSS. 19-557d.
WOELPI, JOSEPH 28-768b.
Woensel, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
Woerden, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Woeringen, Ger.: *see* Woeringen.
Woerkum, Holl.: *see* Woudrichem.
Woerone, Ger.: *see* Woeringen.
Woëvre, dist., Fr. 10-776 (F3).
WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg) 28-768c.
Wofford, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
Wogan, Sir Charles (Jacobite) 24-454c.
Wogastiaburg: battle (630) 4-123d.
Wognum, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wogra-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Wohlau, Ger. 11-308 (F3).
Wohlen, Switz. (Aargau) 25-242 (E2); 3-3c.
—, Switz. (Bern) 25-242 (D2).
WÖHLER, FRIEDRICH 28-768c; 5-332b; 5-488b; 5-615b; calcium carbide 1-138d; chromium 5-296d; titanium 26-1017d; urea 27-793b.
—, L. (chemist) 11-299d; 21-806d.
WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL 28-769a; 28-799b; 9-697c; tapestry in style of 22-404 (Pl. II).
Wohlmann (physician) 23-238c.
Wohltemperirtes Klavier (Bach) 3-129c; 23-530d.
Woippy, Ger. 13-309 (map).
Wojcicki (Polish writer): *see* Zaleski, Waclaw.
Wojciechowski, Thaddeus 21-928c.
Wojerat, dist., Aby. 1-92c.
Wokan, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466 (G4); 2-105b.
Wokha, India 14-376 (Q8).
WOKING, Sur. 26-769b; 19-942 (B3); geology 3-207a.
—, common, Sur. 26-140a.
— **crematorium** 7-604c.
WOKINGHAM, Berks. 28-769c; 9-420 (III. F4).
Wola, Warsaw, Russ. 22-335a.
Wolayer, pass, Alps 1-747d.
Wolbach, Neb. 19-324 (F3).
Wolborough, Dev. 19-593b.
WOLCOT, JOHN 28-769c; 8-187b.
Wolcott, Edward Oliver 28-770d; 28-907b.
—, Erastus 28-770b.
—, Oliver 28-770b.
—, **ROGER** 28-770a.
Wolcott, Colo. 5-722 (D2).
—, Conn. 6-952 (D3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C2).
Wolcottville, Ind. 14-422 (G1).
Wolda Selassié (ras of Tigré) 1-90d.
Woldeba, dist., Aby. 1-89a.
Woldemar (name): *see* Valdemar.
Woldenberg, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Woldingham, Sur. 19-942 (D3).
Wold Newton, Yorks. 9-416 (II. G1).
Wolds, dist., Lincs.: *see* Lincolnshire Wolds.
—, dist., Yorks.: *see* Yorkshire Wolds.
Wolea, isl., Pac.O. 29-436 (D4).
Wolf (Austrian party leader) 3-36a.
—, Charles Joseph Etienne 5-275c.
—, **FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 28-770d; 12-508b.
—, **HUGO** 28-771b; 25-411a.
—, J. C. 1-903b.
Wolf, Johann Rudolph (physicist) 17-371c.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-772a; 28-306b.
—, Ludwig 15-685a.
—, Max (astronomer) 9-763a.
Wolf, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
—, lake, Ill. and Ind. 8-118c.
—, mt., Ntd. 19-479 (B2).
—, mts., Mont. and Wyo. 14-276 (F2).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (C5).
—, riv., Tenn. 18-600 (C1); 28-620 (B2).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (E4); 28-741a.
WOLF 28-772a; 8-374b; fur 11-353c, 11-357a, 11-348c; geological range 21-847c; in Ireland 14-767d; Lycaon legend 17-150d; in mythology 17-761b, 2-137a; Romulus legend 23-689b; tail gland 5-372a; of Tasmania, *see* Thylacine; transformation legends, *see* Werwolf; wormlip of 5-52d.
—(astron.): *see* Lupus.
— **Bayou**, Ark. 2-553 (D2).
Wolfboro, N.H. 19-490 (E4).
Wolf Creek, Ky. 15-740 (B2).
Wolfercreek, Mont. 14-276 (C3).
—, Oreg. 20-243 (B5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
Wolf Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (E3).
—, Creek, riv., Ia. 14-732 (A2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (C2).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (D4).
—, Creek, riv., Mon. 14-276 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Nev. 5-8 (E1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D1).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (G6-5).
—, Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Creek, riv., Okla 20-58 (H1).
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (B4)
—, Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (G-H2).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (R3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (F-G3).
—, Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (H4).
—, Creek, riv., Va. 28-118 (A3).
—, Creek, riv., Wash. 28-354 (K1).
WOLFDIETRICH 28-772d; 13-376c.
Wolf-dog: *see* Wolf-hound.
WOLFE, CHARLES 28-773a.
—, **JAMES** 28-773b; 9-546d; 5-158b; siege of Quebec (1759) 22-728d.
—, Reginald 13-584c.
Wolfe, isl., Can. 20-114 (E-F1).
—, and Montcalm Monument, Quebec, Can. 22-727c.
— City, Tex. 29-600 (L2).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (E3).
WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ger. 28-774d; 11-807 (C2); battle (1641) 28-858c; capture of (1760) 24-721c; Ducal library 16-589d; siege of (1626) 20-740a.
—(duchy): *see* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolfenschiessen, Switz. 28-242 (E3).
Wolfers, Philippe 15-98c; 18-3 (Pl. I.); jewelry 15-370a.
Wolferton, Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 10-258d; 24-141c.
Wolff, Albert 24-500c.
—, Bernhard 19-579b.
—, **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** 28-774d; 9-324d; evolution theory 28-1028d; morphology of plants 18-864b, 21-773d.
—, **CHRISTIAN** 28-774a; 14-697c; 16-911a; ontology 20-118b; theism 28-753b.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Bekker, Elisabeth.
—, Sir Henry Drummond 28-775a; 2-341a.
—, Jabez 28-234a.
—, J. 11-797a.
—, **JOSEPH** 28-774d.
—, P. 1-140b.
Wolff-Eisner reaction: *see under* Calmette.
Wolffenstein, R. 5-309a.
Wolffgang, G. A. 21-855d.
Wolffia 8-632a.
Wolfian body 27-799c.
— duct 27-799b; 23-134a.
— ridge 27-799a.
Wolf-fish: *see* Sea-wolf.
Wolffsohn, David 29-989a.
Wolfgang (prince of Anhalt-Cöthen) 2-45c.
—, William (count palatine of Neuberg) 15-550b; 4-425a.
— Dietrich 24-106b.
Wolfhagen, Tileman Elhen von 16-695c.
Wolfhill, Scot. 24-418 (E2).
Wolf-hound 8-377b; Irish, *see* Irish wolf-hound.
Wolf knife (trap) 27-813b.
Wolf Lake, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Wolfakt, Ind. 14-422 (F3).
Wolflee, Scot. 22-790d.
Wolfnitz, Ger. 8-577a (map).
Wolf notes (music) 28-104c.
Wolf of Badenoch, The: *see* Stuart, Earldom of.
Wolford, Can. 20-114 (F1).
—, N.Dak 19-780 (E1).
Wolf Point, Mont. 14-276 (G1).
Wolfram, Lieut. (mathematician) 16-875b; 26-332c.
Wolfram: *see* Wolframite.
Wolframine: *see* Tungstite.
WOLFRAMITE 28-775a; 2-253a; 28-996a.
WOLFRAM VON ESCHENbach 28-775b; 11-785b; 12-548b.
Wolfratshausen, Ger. 11-808 (C2).
Wolf-Rayet star 25-788c.
Wolf Rock, isl., W.I. 28-544 (B2).
— Rock, rock, Cornwall 16-630c; 21-471c.
Wolfs, Hung.: *see* Balf.
Wolfsbane 1-151d.
Wolfsberg, Aus. 3-4 (D3); 5-337a.
Wolfsbergite 2-127d.
Wolfsburunnen, hill, Ger. 12-210d.
Wolfsburg, Pa. 21-106 (E-F5).
Wolf's comet 5-763b.
— Crag, ruins, Scot.: *see* Fast Castle.
Wolfsegg, Aus. 3-4 (C2); battle (1626) 28-740a.
Wolfsegerfarth, Ger. 11-808 (III. p-q1).
Wolf's Island, Russ. 12-272b.
Wolf spiders 25-663d; 25-665a; 25-666b; care of young 25-665c; hibernation 13-446c.
Wolf's safety lamp 23-998c.
Wolfstein, Ger. 11-808 (II. I9).
Wolfs Store, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
Wolftown, Va. 28-118 (D2).
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, Md. 16-631d.
Wolfville, Can. 19-831 (B2); 19-830d.
WOLGAST, Ger. 28-776a; 11-808 (D1).
—, former dist., Ger. 11-856 (map).
Wolgemut, Michael: *see* Wohlgemuth, Michael.
Wolhusen, dist., Switz. 17-97a.
— Markt, Switz. 25-242 (E2).
Wolin, Aus. 3-4 (C2).
— (anc. town), Ger. 28-777a; 8-29c.
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 25-46b.
Wolkenstein, Oswald von: *see* Oswald von Wolkenstein.
Wollal, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Wollan, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Wollaston, T. V. 6-668c; 24-7d.
—, **WILLIAM** 28-776a; 7-935b.
—, **WILLIAM HYDE** 28-776b; 12-234c; ions 12-304b, 25-818; on photographication 21-488c; polarization prism 21-937c.
Wollaston, Mass. 17-852 (B4).
—, Northants. 9-424 (IV. A2).
—, R.I. 19-420 (III. I1).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (A2); 25-971d.
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (F1).
—, isl., Arg. 2-262 (C7); 20-34c.
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B1); 6-347c.
— Heights, Mass. 22-755a.
WOLLASTONITE 28-776d; 16-1145a; 23-699b.
Wollaston Land, dist., Can. 8-160 (G2).
Wollaton, Notts. 9-416 (II. E4).
—, Hall, mansion, Notts. 2-418c; 2-401 (Pl. VI.); 15-115c.
Wolle, John Frederick 5-22c.
Wollemi Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollen, W. B. (British artist) 20-500d.
Wollerau, Switz. 25-242 (F2); 24-395d.
Wollerton, Salop 9-416 (II. B5).
Wollex, L. 20-508c.
Wollescote, Worcs. 28-824a.
Wolli Creek, riv., N.S.W. 28-278 (A4).
WOLLIP, isl., Ger. 28-777a; 11-808 (E2); 8-29c.
Wöllner, Johann Christof 11-64c; 24-630c.
Wollo Galla, dist., Aby. 1-88b.
Wollo Gallas, tribe 24-639d; 11-414b.
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).
Wollombi, N.S.W. 19-538 (G4).
Wollondilly, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (F-G4).
WOLLONGONG, N.S.W. 28-777b; 19-538 (G5).
Wollstein (physician) 23-197a.
Wollstein, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 24-829b.
—, Mary: *see* Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
Wollunqua, tribe 2-51b.
Wolmar, Melchior 5-71d.
Wolmar, Russ. 28-872 (B-C4); 19-817b.
Wolmarans (Transvaal statesman) 20-158b.
Wolmaransstad, Trans. 25-466 (G-H6); 27-139d.
Wolmer, W. W. Palmer, viscount: *see* Selborne, earl of.
Woloch (race): *see* Vlacha.
WOLOF (Negroid people) 28-777b; 1-328b; 1-329c; in Gambia 11-437b; in Goree 12-255d; language 8-199d.
Wologdine, S. (chemist) 14-799b.
Wolosebugu, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (D4).
Wolowiec, mt., Aus. 11-401c.
WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. 28-777c.
Wolseley, Sir Charles (English politician) 5-161b.
—, **GARNET JOSEPH WOLseley**, viscount 28-777d; Ashanti war (1873-1874) 9-575c; Egyptian campaigns (1882, 1885) 6-678b, 9-12a; in S. Africa 25-476a, 27-1971b; Zulu war (1879) 20-1054b.
Wolseley, Austr. 2-960 (G7).
—, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Wolseley, Florence: *see* Volusenia, Florentius.
—, **THOMAS** 28-779a; 18-890b; 20-407c; fall of 9-530c; foreign policy 13-288b; Henry VIII. 9-528b; Reformation 9-530c; Thomas Cromwell's relations with 7-499c.
Wolsey, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
Wolsey's Gateway, building, Ipswich 14-179d.
— **Tower**, gatehouse, Esher, Sur. 9-768d.
Wolsingham, Dur. 9-413 (I. E3); geology 9-19d.
—, cape, Can. 8-160 (S2).
Wolson, Florence: *see* Volusenia, Florentius.
Wolstanton, Staffs. 9-416 (II. C3); 12-173c; 25-758c.
Wolstenholme, cape, Can. 8-160 (G3).
— Sound, str., Green. 12-543 (C2).
Wolston, Warwick. 9-420 (III. F2); 28-345c.
WOLTER, CHARLOTTE 28-780d.
Wolterock, H. C. 21-31d; 19-715a.
—, L. (German biologist) 14-159a.
Wolters, W. P. 8-727c.
Wolton, Wyo. 29-874 (E2).
Wolvega, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Wolverhampton, Staffs. 9-420 (III. E3); 20-416b.
Wolverene: *see* Glutton.
WOLVERHAMPTON, HENRY H. Fowler, viscount 28-781a; 9-580a.
WOLVERHAMPTON, Staffs. 28-781b; 28-758 (A1); 24-31c.
Wolverine, Mich. 18-378 (F4).
— riv., Can. 14-300 (A1).
Wolverley, Worcs. 25-758 (A2).
Wolverthem, Belg. 3-668 (D2).
WOLVERTON, Bucks. 28-781c; 9-420 (III. F2); 4-729a.
—, Minn. 18-550 (A4).
—, Norf.: *see* Wolferton.
Wolvesey Castle, ruins, Winchester 28-705a; 12-903d.
Wolz (Ober), Aus.: *see* Ober Wölz.
Wölzer Alps, mts., Aus. 26-1059a.
Wolzogen, E. von 11-799b.
Womac, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
Womack, Ark. 2-552 (E2).
Womackhill, Ala. 1-480 (A4).
Woman (newspaper) 19-563c.
"**Woman and Soldier**" (painting, van der Meer) 19-712b.
Woman-hater, The (comedy) 8-592a.
Women in the Nineteenth Century (1844) 1-838c.
Women in White (Wilkie Collins) 6-894a; 22-196d.
Woman's cave, Sp. 5-577d.
Woman's Hill: *see* Uterus.
WOMBAT (mammal) 28-781d; 17-781d; 2-947d; fur, *see under* Koala.
Wombat Creek, riv., Vict. 28-38 (D2).
Wombourn, Staffs. 28-758 (A1).
Wombridge, Salop 24-1021a.
Wombundery Tanmel, riv., Queens. 2-960 (G5).
WOMBWELL, dist., Yorks. 28-782a; 28-933 (D2).
Womeldorf, Pa. 21-106 (K5).
WOMEN 28-782b; 13-913c; 18-859a; academic degrees (1880) 27-773a; agricultural work 1-391b; Boccaccio first historian of 14-997b; Church, position in 28-789d, 28-968a; clubs (London) 6-547c; creation of 11-578c; crime statistics 7-448c; diseases, *see* Gynaecology; drunkenness, effect of 28-789b; education of 28-789c, 27-774a, 4-876a; employment of, regulation of hours 16-11a, 3-31c; in journalism 28-345c; in labour legislation 16-14b; in literature 9-413d, 11-128c, 11-131d; Macedonian empire 17-227b; Mahommedan laws 17-468b; medieval education 1-952a, 28-15c; in Middle Ages 9-613d; missionary work 18-558c; Mosaic law, position under 28-612d; Napoleon's views 19-197d; Old Testament 28-782d; ordination 28-783b, ordination 8-516a, 27-587b, 2-905a; political position in England 28-786c; St Paul's views 7-515b; serpent-cults 28-452c, 28-1029a; treatment 28-368a; taboo customs 22-340a; temperance organizations 20-589b; Teutonic holy women 28-683b; in universities 28-785d, 28-897a, 2-281d; whipping of, abolished (1791) 28-591a, 7-196a.
—: *law relating to* 28-783b; Hindu property rules 14-440a; Mannich 14-1d; Married 17-317a; property 14-8c, 28-5c; testamentary capacity 28-656d.
—: *Suffrage* 20-786d; 24-635d; legal decision (1868) 20-797b; Lincoln's views 16-704a; Norway's procedure 19-815c; representation 28-113c; societies, origin of 24-415b, also under names of countries.
— Artists, Society of 2-762b.
— of the bedchamber: *see* Bedchamber.
Women's Christian Temperance Union, National (U.S., 1874) 28-580b.
— **Disabilities Bill** 28-787b.
— **Foreign Missionary Society** (U.S.) 19-993d.
— **Freedom League** 28-788a.
— **Home Missionary Society** (U.S.) 12-395d.
— **Liberal Federation** 28-786d.
Women's Social and Political Association 23-786d.
— **National Anti-Suffrage League** (1908) 28-321c.
— **National Health Association** (Ireland) 27-134a.
— **National Relief Association** (America) 16-607a.
— **Suffrage, National League for opposing** 28-785b.
— **Suffrage Societies, National Union of** 28-788a.
Womera (spear thrower) 6-236b; 2-959b.
Womersley, Yorks. 9-416 (II. E2).
Womermeron, Belg. 19-341 (plan).
Wompah, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Wonder, Nev. 5-6 (D2).
Wonder (phrenology) 21-537a.
Wonderfontein, Trans. 25-830c.
Wonderkop, mt., S.Af. 20-319a.
Wonderland, the, dist., N.Z.: *see* Hot Springs.
Wonder rock drill (blasting) 4-46b.
Won-do, isl., Kor. 15-136 (D9).
Woneesh, Sask. 19-947 (B4).
Woneweoc, Wis. 28-740 (C4).

Digitized by Google

Wongara (people): *see* Mandingo.
Wongara-wonga 21-596a.
Wong-Chhu, riv., India 14-376 (N6).
Wongrowitz, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Won-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E5).
Wonnangatta, Vict. 23-38 (D2); 23-41b.
Wonnegau, isl., N.G. 19-487 (G1).
Wonocholo, Jav. 15-284 (D3).
Wonoonpakok, lake, Conn. 6-953 (B2).
Wonoscopomuc, lake, Conn. 6-952 (B2).
Wonosari, Java 15-284 (D3); 15-494d.
Won-san, Kor. 15-156 (E7); 15-911d.
Won-wang (Chinese duke): *see* Wên-wang.
Wonyulgunna, hill, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Woo (in Chinese calendar) 6-317d.
Wooburn, Bucks. 16-942 (B2); 4-729d.
— Green, Bucks. 15-942 (B2).
Wood, Sir Andrew 16-507d; 24-414d.
—, ANTHONY A 22-788d; 3-953d; 3-879d.
—, Capt. (English navigator) 21-942d.
—, Sir Charles; *see* Halifax, Charles Wood, lord.
—, Sir Elliot 22-69a.
—, F. Derwent 24-506d; 24-496 (Pl. IV).
—, Fernando 15-868d.
—, H. (explorer) 13-471b; 16-7d.
—, Henry A. Wise 27-548a.
—, MRS HENRY (novelist) 22-789d.
—, SIR HENRY EVELYN 22-789d; Egyptian army reorganization (1883) 9-37c.
—, Sir Henry J. (mus. conductor) 15-84d.
—, John (architect) 2-420c.
—, John (geographer) 16-200b; 22-655d; 22-8b.
—, JOHN GEORGE 22-790b.
—, J. S. (journalist) 15-563d.
—, J. T. (architect) 9-673d.
—, Sir Richard (diplomatist) 27-399a.
—, R. W. (physicist): dispersion 9-316b; electrical convection 9-316d; fluorescence of vapour 19-577c; interference of light 14-689c; metal films 16-616b; spectroscopy 25-637c; spectrum constitution 22-792c; zone plate 9-340a.
—, SEARLES VALENTINE (senior) 22-790c.
—, Searles V. (junior) 20-790c.
—, T. Z. 24-20d.
—, Walter Abbott 13-617b.
—, William (Am. writer) 1-831c.
—, William (painter) 16-527b.
—, William Page: *see* Hatherley, 1st baron.
— s. Peel 6-623b.
Wood, S. Dak. 25-506 (E4).
—, isl., Vt. 19-490 (A2).
—, mt., Can. 24-225 (A3); 24-525d.
—, mt., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
—, mts., New Siberia 15-536d.
—, pond, Me. 17-434 (B3).
—, riv., Can. 24-225 (A3).
—, riv., Ill. 14-304 (B5).
—, riv., Neb. 19-324 (E4).
—, riv., Oreg. 20-942 (D5).
—, riv., R.I. 23-249 (B2).
Wood: embossing 9-309a; fossilization 1-569d; fuel 11-274a; mosaic work in 12-887b; paper-making 20-728d, 20-730c; sculpture in 25-757b, 24-489d; writing 1-782c, 17-618c. *See also* Timber.
— agate 1-369d.
Woodah, isl., Austr. 2-960 (F2).
Wood anemone 2-3c; 19-557a.
— ant 2-86b.
Wood Bay, Can. 17-584 (B3).
Woodberry, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (A2).
Wood betony 16-4d.
Woodbine, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (B3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (B1).
—, Kan. 15-554 (E2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (D4).
—, Md. 17-828 (E2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C5); 19-505d.
—, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
Woodbine (bot.) 12-657a; 9-17d.
— group (geol.) 7-417a.
Wood block 22-695b; 27-511c; 22-800c.
Woodbluff, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
Woodborough, Wilts.: battle (715) 14-508d.
Woodbourne, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
Woodbridge, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (A3); 19-502a.
WOODBRIDGE, Suff. 22-790c; 9-424 (IV. E2).
— Abbey, seat, Suff. 22-790c.
Woodbrook, Md. 17-828 (B3).
Wood buffalo: *see* American bison.
Woodburn, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
—, Ind. 14-423 (H2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Oreg. 20-942 (C2).
— West, Northumb.: *see* West Woodburn.
WOODBURY, CHARLES Herbert 22-790d.
—, LEVI 22-790d.
— Walter 22-413c.
Woodbury, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Dev. 9-430 (VI. F2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B3).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B3).
—, Mich. 13-378 (E-F7).
WOODBURY, N.J. 22-790d; 19-502 (B4).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
—, Tenn. 23-620 (E2).
—, Tex. 22-690 (K5).
— Wood, 1 gun 27-1026d.
— Co., Ia. 14-732 (A-B2).
— machine 4-692b.
— type (photography) 21-494c.
Woodbush (forest patches, Trans.) 27-188d.
WOOD-CARVING 22-791a; Egyptian figure 9-65 (Pl. II. fig. 28); Japanese 15-177a; joinery 15-182b; savage races 22-797a; Viking period 24-590 (Pl. III.).
Wood-charcoal 1-856b; 5-306b.
Woodchat 24-1019c; 15-163a.
Woodchester, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3); 4-584 (B6), 4-588d.
Woodchuck, hill, Conn. 6-952 (G3).
WOODCHUCK (zool.) 22-797c; 12-442b; skull 22-439c (fig.).
Woodchurch, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 8-378a.
Woodcliff, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
—, mt., N.J. 19-502 (A1).
Wood Co., O. 20-26 (C2).
— Co., Tex. 22-690 (M3).
— Co., Wis. 25-740 (C-D4).
— Co., W.Va. 25-560 (B3).
Woodcock, H. M. (zoologist) 6-617a; 12-558b.
Woodcock, Pa. 21-106 (B-C2).
WOODCOCK 22-797c; 10-145c; 24-997b.
Woodcock-owl 22-397c.
Woodcock's pilot: *see* Kinglet.
Wood-copper 20-88a.
Woodcote, park, Sur. 16-942 (C3).
Wood Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E2).
— Creek, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (E2).
— Creek, riv., Wash. 26-354 (E5).
Woodcroft manor, house, Northants. 17-598a.
Woodcut: *see* Wood engraving.
Wooddale, Del. 17-828 (H1).
Wood Ditton, Cambs. 19-520b.
— dock, Antwerp 2-155b.
Wood-duck 4-599a; 8-631b.
Woodend Bridge, Ire. 14-744 (E4); 22-819a.
Woodend, Vict. 23-38 (E1).
—, lake, Scot. 16-137a.
Wood Engravers, International Society of 2-703a.
— **ENGRAVING 22-798c; boxwood 6-352b; Chinese and Japanese 22-798c; European, earliest 22-798d; in illustration (1875-1885) 14-325a, 14-322b.**
— Engravings, early dated 27-511b.
Wooden horse of Troy 13-220c; 22-11a; 2-837d.
— pear 21-24d.
Woodensburg, Md. 17-828 (F1).
Wooden shoe 24-993a.
— tongue (disease): *see* Actino mycosis.
Woodeson boiler 4-145d.
WOODFALL, HENRY SAMPson 22-801d.
Woodfall, William 19-556b; 22-801d.
Wood-fern: *see* Polypody.
Woodfold, park, Lancs. 16-139 (C1).
Woodford, Stewart Lyndon 22-801d.
Woodford, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
WOODFORD, Ess. 22-801d; 16-942 (E2).
—, Glos.: geology 12-133b.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, Northants. 19-769a.
—, Okla. 26-58 (D3).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A2).
— Wells, 9-420 (III. D4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D6).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D2).
— Bridge, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Co., Ill. 15-304 (C3).
— Co., Ky. 15-740 (D2-3); 15-742a.
— chert (geol.) 27-631b.
— Green, Ess. 16-942 (E2).
— Halse, Northants. 9-420 (III. E3).
— pump (dredging) 3-566a.
Woodfords, Cal. 5-8 (D2).
Woodford Wells, Ess. 16-942 (E2); 22-801d.
Woodgate, W. B. 22-784d.
Woodgreen, Hants. 9-420 (III. D5).
WOOD GREEN, London 22-801d; 16-942 (D2).
Wood-grouse: *see* Capercally.
Wood-hack 15-554a.
Woodhall, Scot. 24-424d.
— Spa, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3); 18-714c; 18-520a.
Woodham Ferrers, Ess. 19-520b.
Wood-hare 12-949d; 23-445d.
Woodhead, Sims 26-589c.
Woodhead, Ches. 28-933 (B3); 9-71c.
— Tunnel, Ches. 28-933 (B2).
Woodhen 16-994c; 2-977c.
Wood Hill, mt., Ochil Hills, Scot. 1-774a.
Woodhoopoe 2-977d.
Woodhouse, Robert (mathematician) 9-755c.
Woodhouse, Yorks. 20-933 (D3).
Woodhouse beds 22-266d.
Woodhouselea, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
Woodhouse Moor, public park, Leeds 16-369c.
Woodhull, Ill. 14-304 (B2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
— falls, N.Y. 19-596 (E-F2).
Woodhurst, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Woodia 16-122d.
Woodi-bis 14-918d.
Woodiferous (general) 6-620a.
Woodinville, Wash. 26-354 (B4).
Woodkirk, Yorks.: *see* Ardsley.
Wood Lake, Minn. 12-550 (B6); 17-586c.
— Lake, Neb. 19-324 (D2).
Woodland, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D4).
—, Me. 17-434 (E5).
—, Mich. 13-372 (E7).
—, Miss. 18-600 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (E1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (F4).
—, Tex. 27-511 (C2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (E5).
—, dist., Warwick. 28-341d.
— caribou 23-56b; 6-598d; 8-147d.
— Heights, dist., Va. 17-550b.
— Islands 13-948d.
— Mills, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, W.Va. 25-560 (C2).
— Park, Colo. 6-732 (E2).
Woodlands, Kent 16-942 (D2).
Woodlark (Wodelarke), Robert 5-93c.
Woodlark, isl., N.G.: *see* Murua.
"Woodlark" (gunboat) 24-914c.
Woodlark (zool.) 16-218b; 16-218c (fig.); 16-219a (fig.).
Woodlawn, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
—, Ire. 14-744 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
—, Va. 25-118 (B3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (A5).
Woodlie, Ind., Pan. O.: *see* Kuria.
Wood leopard moth 19-933c.
Woodlesford, Yorks. 28-933 (D1).
Wood loosestrife: *see* Yellow pimpernel.
WOOD-LOUSE 22-802a; 7-656d; 17-459b.
Woodlyn, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Woodman, Richard 24-993d.
Woodman, Mont. 14-276 (B-C2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
Woodmans, lake, N.H. 19-490 (E5).
Woodmansie, N.J. 19-502 (C-D4); 19-503d.
Woodmansterne, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
Wood meadow-grass 12-368b.
Woodmen of Arden 2-364b.
Woodmere, Mich. 13-378 (F-G5).
Woodmont, Conn. 18-443d.
Woodmote-court: *see* Attachments, court of.
Wood-mouse 19-943d.
Wood-naphtha: *see* Methyl alcohol.
Woodocrinus 5-311b.
Wood oil 3-286a; in Siam 23-3d.
— opal 22-121b.
— paving 22-393c.
WOODPECKER 22-802b; 3-978a; mythology 17-761b; skull 3-961c; tongue 12-886b.
Wood-pigeon: *see* Ring-dove.
Woodplumpton, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wood rat 4-443c; 27-634a.
Woodridge, Can. 17-584 (C3).
Wood River, Neb. 19-324 (F4).
— River, dist., Ida. 14-277c.
— River, Junction, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Woodrow, James 22-293a.
Woodroof, Willford 18-846d.
Woodruff v. Marsh 21-182c.
Woodruff, Ariz. 2-544 (D2).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (D3).
Woodruff 18-758c; 7-308c.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (D2).
Wood-rush 15-555a; 15-567d; 6-790c.
Woods, Abel 22-803d.
—, A. P. 28-1038a.
SIR ALBERT 22-803b.
—, Alva 20-803d.
—, Henry 22-500c; 14-323c.
—, **LEONARD** (senior) 22-803c.
—, Leonard (junior) 22-803c.
—, Margaret Louise 4-373a.
—, S. M. J. 7-443b.
—, Thomas, earl of Banbury 15-870d.
— Hole, Mass. 17-852 (F3); laboratory 3-225b, 14-26c.
Woodside, Del. 17-828 (H2).
—, Mont. 14-276 (B2).
—, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (I3).
—, Scot. (Aberdeen) 1-47b.
—, Scot. (Perth.) 24-418 (E1).
—, Utah 27-814 (D3).
— Ferry, Birmingham 3-982c.
Woodskin (boat) 1-814d.
Woods, Lake of the, Ind. 14-422 (E2).
Wood's metal 11-369b.
Wood's Moor, Ches. 16-139 (E3).
Woodson, Ill. 14-304 (B4).
— Co., Kan. 15-554 (G3).
Wood-sorrel 22-399d; 22-3c.
Woodspeight (Woodspite): *see* Woodpecker.
Wood spirit (chem.) 18-298d.
Woods Point, Vict. 23-38 (D2).
Woodspring Priory, ruin, Som. 9-439 (VI. F1); 28-390d.
Woodstock, Ala. 1-460 (B3).
—, Can. (N.Br.) 19-465 (B1); 19-466d.
WOODSTOCK, Can. (Ont.) 28-803d; 20-114 (B3).
—, Conn. 6-952 (H2).
—, (East), Conn.: *see* East Woodstock.
—, (North), Conn.: *see* North Woodstock.
—, (West), Conn.: *see* West Woodstock.
—, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Woodstock, Ill. 14-304 (D1).
—, Md. 17-828 (F2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (A6).
—, N.H. 19-490 (D4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (A4).
—, O. 20-26 (C4).
WOODSTOCK, Oxon. 28-804a; 9-420 (III. E2); 28-416a; Council (1163) 9-482a, 3-609b.
—, S.C. 5-818a.
—, Va. 20-118 (D2).
—, Vt. 19-490 (C4).
—, Wis. 25-740 (C5).
—, battle of (1864) 7-663b.
— Castle, Kildare, Ire. 2-559b.
— group 11-670b.
— House, Ire. 14-744 (D4).
— Valley, Conn. 6-952 (G2).
Woodstown, N.J. 19-502 (B4).
Woodstreet, Sur. 16-942 (B4).
Woodsville, N.H. 19-490 (C-D3).
Wood Tar 22-414c.
Woodthorpe, Robert Gosset 2-739b; 28-656a; 28-420c.
Wood thrush 27-633d.
— tiger beetle 5-670c (fig.).
— tin 5-481a.
— vetch 22-1b.
Woodville (family of) 9-519a. *See also* Rivers, earls of.
—, Anne: *see* Grey de Ruthyn, Lady.
—, Elizabeth: *see* Elizabeth (Woodville: queen of England).
— John 9-510b.
Woodville, Ala. 1-460 (C1).
—, Conn. 6-952 (B3).
—, Fla. 19-540 (B1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (D1).
—, Ky. 15-740 (B4).
—, Miss. 18-600 (A4).
—, Neb. 19-324 (G3).
—, N.Z. 19-624 (F4).
—, O. 20-26 (D2).
—, Ala. 26-354 (D4).
—, Oreg. 20-942 (B-C5).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D7).
—, Tex. 22-690 (N5).
—, Va. 22-118 (D2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (A4).
Wood-vinegar: *see* Pyroligneous acid.
Woodwale: *see* Woodpecker.
Woodward, Arthur Smith 14-248c; 1-817c; amphibia 3-522b; Coccosteus 26-543c; Dipneusti 20-542b; evolution of fish 20-590b; retrogressive analogies 20-589d.
—, Augustus B. 1-114a.
—, Bernard Bolingbroke 28-804d; 3-813d.
—, George Mountard 5-332b.
—, Henry 20-804d.
—, Horace Bolingbroke 28-804d.
—, JOHN 28-804b; 11-641d; museum 19-65c, 5-94d.
—, N. 24-1004a.
—, R. S. 11-651a; 11-609a.
—, S. 28-804b; 26-58 (H5).
—, Samuel Pickworth 22-804d; 28-1016a; 3-802d; *Manual of the Mollusca* 19-670b.
— William: covered bridge by 18-363a; 18-553d.
Woodward, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (D3).
—, Okla. 20-58 (B1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H4).
—, S.C. 25-500 (C3).
Woodward (official) 19-645b; 19-478a.
— Co., Okla. 20-58 (B1).
Woodwardia orientalis 13-752c.
Woodwardite 7-110a.
Woodward Tavern, Dedham, Mass. 7-918b.
Wood wasp 14-179b.
— work, creek, Scot. 22-48d.
— wind (mus. instruments) 26-709b.
— work: machinery for 27-41a; stains for 20-458b.
Woodworkers, trial furnishing industry 27-146c.
Woodworth, La. 17-54 (B2).
—, Wis. 25-740 (F6)
Wood-wren 22-844b.
Woody, Cal. 5-8 (D4).
—, Isl., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, isl., Nfd. 19-479 (A2).
—, lake, Can. 24-225 (B2).
Woodyates, Hants. 4-584 (C7).
— Woody Island Creek, riv., Mont. 14-276 (E1).
— jalap 18-131a.
— nightshade: *see* Bittersweet.
Woof: *see* Weft.
Wooffendale, John 3-51a.
Woogoonga, N.S.W. 19-538 (G3).

Digitized by Google

"Wooing of Daphnis" 28-763a.
Wookey, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
— Hole, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1); 18-126a.
Wool, John Ellis 27-319a.
Wool, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5).
—, fort, Va. 18-906c; 28-74d. (med.) 28-1132c.
Woolabra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E1).
Woolakulkra, mt., N.S.W. 19-538 (C9).
Woolamai, cape, Vict. 28-35 (E9).
Wool and Woollen Act (U.S., 1867) 27-716c.
—, WORSTED, AND WOOLLEN manufactures 28-803a; 9-521a; 4-591b; alnage 1-719a; anthrax 2-107d; bleaching 4-55a; combing 17-837a; cotton manufacture 7-584a; Donskoi 24-87b; dyeing of 9-745b, 28-707a, 6-725d; early customs duties 9-497a, 9-460a, 6-13c; early Welsh industry 28-984a; Egyptian 7-215b; English Cisterciana 6-393d; finishing process 16-380a; Ireland 14-750b, 14-778c; length of fibre 19-310a; owling 20-398b; Scotland 24-426a; shrinking process 16-312a. *See also* Flannel.
Woolastaquaquam Stream, riv., Me. 17-434 (C2).
Woolaston, Glos. 18-133c.
Woolbrook Glen, mansion, Dev. 25-40d.
Woolbunna, pool, W.Aus. 2-960 (C4).
Wool-combers 4-43d.
Wool-combing machine 8-435c.
Wooldale, Yorks. 28-933 (B2).
Wool drawing rollers 28-813d (fig.).
Wooldridge, H. E. 5-854d.
Wooldridge, Mo. 18-608 (D3).
—, Tenn. 28-620 (G1).
Wool dust 17-615d.
— dyes 9-746b.
Wooler, Thomas Jonathan 5-338d.
Wooler, Northumb. 8-412 (I. D1).
Wool Exchange, Lond. 19-951a.
Wooley, Sir Francis 8-417c.
Woolf, Arthur 28-822a; 28-830d; 28-416d.
—, Benjamin 16-528c.
—, Michael Angelo 5-335c.
Woolfardisworthy, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D2).
Wool fat: *see* Lanolin.
Woolgar Goldfield, dist., Queens. 2-960 (G3).
Wool-gatherer (proverb): *see* Smith, William Henry.
Wool Hat Finishers Association (U.S.) 27-151a.
Woolhope, Hereford. 9-420 (III. B3); 18-908b.
Woolhope group 23-519a; 28-111a (table).
Woolahra, Sydney, N.S.W. 28-278 (D3); 28-276d.
Woolland, Dorset. 9-430.
Woollen spinning 16-310d.
— yarn 28-906b; 28-810b.
WOOLLETT, WILLIAM 28-817b.
Woolley, Yorks. 22-933 (C2).
Woolloongabba, Brisbane, Austr. 4-574a.
Woolloomooloo, bay, N.S.W. 28-278 (C3-3); 28-279b.
Woolly aphis 8-898b; of larch: *see* Larch blight.
— opossum 20-139b.
— rhinoceros 21-171b; 21-836b.
— spider-monkey 22-332c; 22-338a; 22-663b.
WOOLMAN, JOHN 28-817b; anti-slavery agitation 25-223a, 11-227c; journal 1-833b.
Woolmen's Company, London 18-811a.
Woolmer, forest, Hants. 9-420 (III. F4); 12-902d; 12-903b.
WOOLNER, THOMAS 28-817d; 24-502b.
Woolner, dist., Austr. 6-199d.
Wool-pack clouds: *see* Cumulus.
Woolpit, Suff. 9-424 (IV. D2); 28-793c.
Woolrich, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
WOOLSACK 28-818b.
WOOLSEY, THEODORE Dwight 28-818c.
—, Theodore Salisbury 28-818c.
Woolsey, Ga. 11-752 (B2).
Woolsorters' Disease: *see* Anthrax.
Woolstaplers Hall, Calais 4-966a.
Woolstaston, Salop 9-420 (III. B1).
Woolsthorpe, Linca. 16-714b.
—, Vict. 28-38 (B3).
Woolstock, Ia. 14-732 (D2).
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 28-818c; 7-935c.
—, R. v. (1738) 4-44a.
Woolston, Hants. 25-491 (map).
—, Lanca. 16-139 (C3).
Woolton, Little, Lanca.: *see* Little Woolton.
Wool trade protection: *see* Gilbert Law.
Woolverstone, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Wool wax 28-51b.
WOOLWICH, Lond. 28-819a; 16-933 (E.F2); 16-943 (E3); arsenal 28-819a, 2-651a; Ordnance College 28-21b; Pasley 28-884b; Ross 23-740a; Royal Military Academy 23-819b, 28-19c.
—, (North), Lond. 16-938 (E2-3); 28-819a.
—, Me. 17-434 (C5).
—, N.S.W. 26-278 (B2).
—, common, Lond. 16-938 (E3); 28-949b; 28-819b.
— AND READING BEDS 23-819c; 9-664a; 11-670b; flora 28-552c.
—, Market, Lond. 16-951b.
—, Metallic, Lond. 22-40d.
—, Reach, river reach, Kent 16-950b.
—, Tunnel, Lond. 16-940d.
Woolwine, Va. 28-118 (B4).
Wool-yard 28-807d.
Woomelang, Vict. 26-38 (B1).
Woonasquatucket, riv., R.I. 23-510a.
Woonoona, N.S.W. 19-538 (C5).
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 28-819d; 23-249 (B-C1).
—, S.Dak. 28-506 (G3).
—, hill, R.I. 23-249 (B1).
Woormanel, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A-B5); 28-540a.
Woore, Salop. 9-416 (II. C4).
Woorooroooka, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Woosnam, R. B. 23-947a.
Wooster, David 28-820a; 7-794a.
Wooster, Ark. 2-552 (C2).
WOOSTER, O. 28-820a; 28-16 (F-G1).
—, mt., Conn. 6-952 (A4).
Woosung, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
Wooton, Ky. 18-740 (E3).
Wootton, G. 7-440d.
Wootton, Beds. 2-811d.
—, Berks. 9-420 (III. E3).
—, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
—(North), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1); 16-958d.
—(South), Norf. 9-424 (IV. C1).
—, (North), Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
—, Staffs. 9-416 (II. D3).
—, creek, I. of W. 28-936d.
—, Bassett, Wilts 28-820a; 9-420 (III. D3).
—, Wawen, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2); 28-343c.
Wopowaug, riv., Conn. 6-952 (C5).
Woqui (rel. ceremony) 17-954c.
Worang, mt., Bur. 4-840 (F2); 6-838c.
— Pum, mt., China 6-168 (F4).
Worb, Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Worbarrow, bay, Dorset. 9-420 (III. C5); 6-434d.
WORCESTER, EARLS AND Marquesses of 28-820b; 6-81b.
—, Charles Somerset, 1st earl of 2-586b; 12-300c; 6-81b.
—, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess of 28-820c; 28-385c; perpetual motion wheels 21-181b; steam engine 28-818d.
—, D.C. 21-399d.
—, Florence of: *see* Florence of Worcester.
—, Isabel Beauchamp, countess of: *see* Warwick.
—, John of: *see* John of Worcester.
—, JOHN TIPTOFT, earl of 28-820d; 9-522a; 28-268b; Ireland 14-773b.
—, Noah 27-596b.
—, Thomas Percy, earl of 21-135a; 9-511b; 28-935c.
—, WILLIAM 28-821a.
WORCESTER, Cape Col. 28-821b; 25-466 (D9); 4-64a.
WORCESTER, Mass. 28-822c; 17-852 (D2); 17-853a; 19-67d.
—, arch.: *see* Marquette.
—, N.Y. 19-596 (F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (H3).
—, Vt. 19-490 (B3).
— Wax 28-740 (C3).
WORCESTERSHIRE, Co., Mass. 28-821b; 9-420 (III. C2); 7-317a; battle (1651) 12-420d; bishopric 9-421b; burned (1040) 12-942d; cathedral 28-821c, 28-855c, 27-172d, 7-563b; porcelain works 8-753d, 8-755c, synod (1240) 2-78d.
—, dist., Cape Col. 8-933b.
— and the Birmingham Canal, Worcs. 9-430 (III. C2); 8-170c.
— Beacon, mt., Worcs. 9-420 (III. C2); 28-822c.
—Co., Mass. 17-853 (C-D2).
—Co., Md. 17-828 (L4).
—, College, Oxford 28-412b; 16-554a.
—, Park, Sur. 16-942 (D3).
—, porcelain 8-755a, 8-758d; 28-389b.
Worcesters, Mdx. 8-403c.
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-823b; 9-420 (III. C2); coalfield statistics 9-425d; fruit 11-261c; hops 13-678c; sheriff 7-316d; small holdings 1-709d.
Worcester County Cricket Club 7-443b.
— sauce 21-584c.
Worcester Spy (U.S.) 19-567b.
Worcester v. Georgia 11-756c.
— Works, S.Af. 18-199c.
Word (her): *see* Motto.
—, The: *see* Logos.
— blindness 2-184a; 4-409d.
Wordo, Wynkyn de: *see* Wynkyn de Worde.
Wordon, John Lorimer 12-907a.
Worden, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C5).
—, Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, Fort, Wash. 28-134b.
Worden's Pond, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B3).
Word of Wisdom 28-847d.
Word sign (Egyptian) 9-62b; 9-63a.
Wordsley, Staffs. 20-758 (A3).
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 28-825a; 16-298d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (bp.) 28-825a; hymns 14-196d.
—, CHRISTOPHER (divine) 28-825b.
—, DOROTHY 28-825d; 6-878d.
—, Elizabeth 28-825d.
—, WILLIAM 28-826b; 9-636d; 16-369c; Browning compared 4-674a; Coleridge 6-678d; De Quincey 8-61d; descriptive poetry 9-81b; *Ecclesiastical Sketches* 28-826c; *Peter Bell*, parodies on 20-860c.
Worf, forest, Salop 24-1021b.
—, riv., Salop 24-1020b.
Worfield, Salop 9-420 (III. C1); 24-1021d.
Worgl, Aus. 3-4 (B3).
Woringen, Ger.: *see* Worringen.
Work (mech.) 17-967c; 17-1010c; energy 9-398c, 17-1010b, 17-979c; production from heat 13-144a; units 13-137c, 27-739d; virtual: *see* Virtual work.
— (of nature) 18-45a.
Workal, Isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
Work-box 4-349d.
Worker bee: *see under* Bee.
Workhouse: *see* Almshouses.
Workhouses 23-75c; chaplains 5-851d; dietary 9-213c; German 27-838c; vagrants 27-837d. *See also* Poor Law.
Work, India 14-382 (H9).
Working (hort.): *see* Grafting.
— day 7-876b; Austria 3-31c; Rodbertus's proposal 23-437d; shop hours 18-19b; trade disputes 25-1035d; U.S. 7-876d.
Working Man's Advocate 27-150b.
Working Men's Association, International: *see* International, The.
— Men's Clubs 11-220c.
— Men's College, Lond. 17-910b; 13-861b.
— Saivage 9-100c.
WORKINGTON, Cumb. 28-831c; 9-412 (I. A3); 27-603d.
Workita (African queen) 1-93a.
Workman, Fannie Bullock 18-930a.
Workman (mining) 18-18b.
Workmen's Compensation Act 9-358c; 18-321c; seamen 24-546b, 14-679d. *See also* Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation.
Works, First commissioner of: *see* First Commissioner.
Works and Days (Hesiod) 12-407c; 12-508c; 17-186c; ages of world described 1-373b; Lanzi's edition 18-188d.
WORKS AND PUBLIC Buildings, Board of 28-831d.
Workshop 18-14b; 18-12a.
WORKSOP, Notts. 28-831d; 9-416 (II. E3); 19-828c; 22-18a.
—, Manor, house, Notts. 2-420a; 12-136b.
Work-stone (furnace) 16-316a.
Workum, Holl. 13-588 (C2); 11-230c.
Worland, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—, Wyo. 28-874 (E1).
WORLD (dict.) 28-832a.
World, The (contemp. newspaper) 19-563c; 28-908a.
World, The (18th-cent. newspaper) 15-467a.
World and the Individual, The (Royce) 19-248c.
World as Will and Idea, The (Schopenhauer): *see Will as Wille und Vorstellung, Die.*
Worldham, Hants. 12-902d.
World of Words (John Florio) 28-490b.
"World's best of all possible" (Leibnitz) 2-193d.
World's Columbian Exposition (World's Fair, Chicago): *see* International Exhibition (Chicago).
Worlds End, isl., Mass. 17-853 (C4).
World's Prohibition Conference (1909) 28-580a.
—Student Christian Federation Conference (1907) 18-596d.
— Women Christian Temperance Union (1883) 28-580b.
Worle, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Worlebury, hill, Som. 28-555d.
Worleston, Ches. 9-416 (II B3).
Worley, Ky. 18-740 (D4).
—Common, Ess. 4-497b; station 4-497b.
Worlidge, John 1-393b.
—, Thomas 21-855d.
Worlingworth, Suff. 19-606b.
Worlitz, Ger. 11-808 (D3); 6-104a.
Worm, Ole 8-40c; 19-65c.
WORM 28-832a; intestinal: *see* Worms (med.).
— conveyor: *see* Archimedes, screw.
Wormditt, Ger. 11-808 (G1).
Wormegay, Norf. 19-746a.
Wormelow, dist., Hereford. 12-357b.
Wormereer, Holl. 19-785c.
Wormeseleben League 11-839b; 24-268d.
Wormhoudt, Fr. 16-778 (F1).
Wormian bones 25-196c; 19-65d.
Wormit, Scot. 24-418 (E-F2); 28-475b.
Wormley, Herts. 16-942 (D2).
WORMS (Wormatia), Ger. 28-832c; 11-808 (II. m9); 28-811b; archaeology 11-828c; battle (1388) 11-848d; cathedral 2-405b (plan); Concordat (1122) 6-825b; Concordat (1192) 11-840c, 14-723a; conference (1540) 12-642c; council (1076) 12-570a, 11-839c, 14-722d; diet (1495) 11-850c, 17-622c; diet (1521) 11-852a, 17-137a; Henry V.'s attack 13-277d; Henry VII.'s attack 13-279d; Otto IV.'s capture 20-375b; Rashi chapel 22-911c; Synod (859) 25-756b.
—, It.: *see* Bormio.
—, head, Wales 9-428 (V. C4); 28-259a.
—, isl., Russ. 20-14b.
Worms (med.) 28-832b; 14-800b; 24-51c.
Wörmsorjoch, Alps: *see* Umbrail Pass.
Worms, missal of 18-580b.
—, Privilege of (1231) 11-843d.
WORMWOOD 28-833c; 6-812c.
—, oil of 21-141d.
Wormwood Scrubbs, Gt. London 16-938 (A2); 16-949c.
—, Valley of, Fr. 1-16b.
Wörnitz, riv., Ger. 9-443b.
Woroum, Robert 21-876a.
Woroucs, John Paul 21-876d.
Woroueco (Wyandotte), Mass. 17-853 (B2); 28-1134.
Woroueoff: *see* Woroueov.
Worpiesdon, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
Worra, lake, Br.E.Af. 4-661 (C2).
— Mallu, Abyt. 1-82a.
Worrall, Yorks. 22-933 (C3).
Worrington, Ger. 6-772c; latitude (1285) 4-336d, 6-808c.
Wörrstadt, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen 7-97a.
WORSBOROUGH, Yorks. 20-833c; 22-933 (D2).
—Dale, Yorks. 22-933 (D2).
Worsbrough, T. 25-619a.
Worsham, Va. 28-118 (D3).
WORSHIP (dict.) 28-833c.
" Worship of the Lamb " (van Eyck) 28-467c.
Worship Street, police court, London 21-981b.
Worsley, Charles Anderson-Pelham, baron: *see under* Pelham family.
—, Lady Frances: *see* Carteret, lady.
—, PHILIP STANHOPE 28-833d.
WORSLEY, dist., Lanca. 28-833d; 16-139 (D3).
—Sound, inlet, Chil. 6-144d.
Worstead, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1); 18-765c; 19-746d.
Worsted manufacture 28-811d; 28-906b.
Worsthorne, Lanca. 19-139 (E1).
Wort (brewing) 4-509b.
Wortel, Belg. 27-638c.
Wortendyke, Abraham: *see* Cortelius.
Wortendyke, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
WORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK 28-834a.
—, Matthias 19-778b.
—, William Jenkins 18-722a; 28-347a.
Worth, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
WORTH, Ger. (Alsace) 28-834a; 11-85b.
Wörth, Ger. (Bav.) 11-808 (B4).
Worth, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, Sur. 9-424 (IV. B4); 28-1124.
Wörth, Isla., Ger.: *see* Obere and Unterer Wörth.
Worth, lake, Fla. 18-540 (F3); 28-643d.
—, Mt., Yorks. 28-933 (B1); 12-714d.
Wortham, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
—, Tex. 28-690 (L4).
Worth Co., Ga. 11-752 (C4); 11-751d.
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D1).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (B1).
Worthen, Salop. 9-420 (III A1).
Worthenbury, Wales 9-428 (V. F1).
Worthenia solitarius: *see* Turbo solitarius.
Worther-see, lake, Aus. 5-964d.
Worthies of England (Fuller) 11-297d; 24-775d.
Worthing, S.Dak. 25-506 (I4).
WORTHING, Sus. 28-836c; 9-424 (IV. B5); 9-415a.
Worthington, Henry R. 18-537c.
—, John 8-97b.
Worthington, Ia. 14-732 (F3).
—, ind. 14-422 (C3); 14-421a.
—, Mass. 17-852 (D2).
—, Minn. 18-550 (B7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (C4).
—, W.Va. 28-940 (C7).
—, mts., Nev. 5-8 (F3).
—, pumping engine 23-839d.
—Springs, Fla. 18-541b.
Worth Lake, lagoon, Fla. 18-543c.
Worthless Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-506 (D2).
Worthville, Ky. 18-740 (C-D2).
—, N.C. 19-772 (C7).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D3).
Worthy, Devon. (nr. Leeds) 22-933 (C1).
—, Yorks. (nr. Penistone) 22-933 (C3).
Wortley Montagu: *see* Montagu.
—, Stuart: *see* Stuart-Wortley.
Wortman, J. L. 21-454b; 17-528b; 7-460a.
Worton, Md. 17-828 (G2).

Digitized by Google

Worte, William 16-654a.
Worte : *see* Bilberry.
Worungul, India : *see* Waranga.
Worsek, Sidi (shrine) 18-851a.
Wotan : *see* Woden.
Wotimmata, lake, Can. 23-724 (A3).
Wotjoballuk, tribe 28-853c.
Wotjawa (Wotawa), riv., Aus. 21-26b ; 4-132c.
Wotje, Is., Pac.O. 28-436 (F3).
Wotton, Edward 23-1025b ; birds 28-300b ; reptiles 23-136d.
—(of Marley), Edward Wotton, 1st baron 28-836d ; 5-443a.
—, SIR HENRY 28-836d ; 6-295a.
—, NICHOLAS 28-837c ; 5-111a.
—, WILLIAM 28-837d ; 3-151a ; 5-303d.
Wotton, Sur. 16-942 (C4).
—Wilts. : *see* Wootton Bassett.
—under Edge, Glos. 9-420 (III. C3) ; 12-134b ; geology 12-133c.
Woubrugge, Holl. 12-588 (B2).
Woudenberg, Holl. 12-588 (C2).
Woudrichem, Holl. 12-588 (B3) ; 28-513c ; 12-258d.
Woulded (dict.) 17-871b.
Wouldham, Kent 16-942 (F3).
Wouldhave, William 18-602a.
Woulfe, P. 5-393c.
WOUND 28-837d ; gunshot 1-24c, 28-838b ; hydrophobia 14-169b ; joint 18-489a ; medical evidence 18-28c ; pathology 20-919c ; septic 24-661a.
Wounded Knee Creek, riv., S.Dak. 28-506 (C4) ; 14-412b ; 23-512a.
Wound-wort 18-4d.
Wouw, Holl. 12-588 (B3).
Wouwerman, Jan. 28-838b.
—, Paul Joosten 28-838b.
—, Peter 28-838b.
—, PHILIP 23-838b ; 27-887b.
Wou-wou 15-286c.
Wovoka (Jack Wilson) 14-673a.
Wowoni, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
—, str., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E3).
Wraciaw, Ger. : *see* Breslau.
Wragby, Lincs. 9-416 (II. G3).
WRAITH 28-838c ; 2-109c.
Wrak, waith and ware (Scottish law) 28-841a.
Wrangdike, dist., Rutl. 28-945a.
Wrangel, Charles Gustave, count 28-859d.
—, Erik 20-217c.
—, FRIEDRICH H. E., count 28-838c ; 28-674a ; 24-337b.
—, Hermann 28-856c.
—, KARL GUSTAV VON 28-838d ; 11-44d ; 6-488a.
Wrangel Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D4).
Wrangell, Ferdinand, baron von 18-979d ; 21-945a ; 25-14c.
Wrangell, Alak. 1-472 (N4) ; 1-476d ; 1-712d.
—, cape, Alak. 1-472 (H4).
—, isl., Alak. 1-472 (N4).
—, isl., Russ.As. 25-10 (N1) ; 21-938 (A-B1) ; 23-870b ; 26-12d ; 28-898d.
—, mt., Alak. 1-472 (I3) ; 1-473a ; 23-189d.
—, mts., Alak. 1-472 (I-K3).
—, Land, isl. : *see* Wrangell, isl., Russ.As.
Wrangle, Lincs. 9-416 (II. H3) ; 16-858d ; 16-716b.
Wrangler (Cambridge) 5-95d.
Wrapping connector 17-1004d.
WRASSE 28-839a ; 28-545c.
Wrath, cape, Scot. 24-473 (C1) ; 23-169d ; geology 24-474 ; 23-169d.
Wratislaus : *see* Vratislav.
Wratting, West, Cambs. 9-424 (IV. C3).
WRAXALL, SIR NATHANIEL W. 28-839c.
Wraxall, South, Wilts. : *see* South Wraxall.
Wray, John : *see* Ray.
—, Leonard 17-479b.
—, R. S. 16-928a.
—, W. 21-507d.
Wray, Colo. 6-732 (H1).
—, Lancs. 9-416 (II. B1).
Wrayswood, Ga. 11-753 (C2).
Wrayville, Ill. 14-304 (A2).
Wrea, Green, Lancs. 16-139 (B1).
Wreak, riv., Leics. 9-420 (III. F1) ; 16-393d.
WREATH (dict.) 28-839d ; in heraldry 12-315c ; of staircase 28-765d.
Wreay, Cumb. 9-412 (I. C3).
Wreck, isl., Nfld. 19-479 (A5).
—, isl., Va. 23-118 (G3).
WRECK 28-839d ; 2-55a ; 17-15a ; buoying 6-807c ; *Historia tragico-maritima* 28-159b.
***Wrecker, The* (Stevenson) 28-900a.**
Wrecking cranes : *see* Breakdown cranes.
Wreck Reef, isl., Pac.O. 6-609b.
Wreda, Adolph von 2-855c.
—, KARL PHILIPP, Prince von 28-842d ; 19-817b.
—, W. 28-954c.
Wrekin, forest, Salop. 24-1021b.
—, The, mt., Salop. 9-420 (III. B1) ; 5-417d ; 9-412c, 24-1020b ; geology 28-266c, 24-1020b.
—, quartsite 5-88a.
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 28-843a ; 2-419b ; 7-685d ; 18-238d ; Ames's Memoir 1-850b ; St Paul's 28-843b, 24-36c.
—, Matthew (bp.) 5-93c.
Wren, O. 20-26 (A3).
—, Oreg. 20-242 (B3).
WREN 28-844a ; 12-475a.
Wrench (mech.) 17-966a ; 17-967a ; 17-968b.
Wrenham, R. D. 16-303d.
Wrens, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
Wrenshall, Minn. 18-550 (E4).
Wren's Nest, Staffs. 28-757c.
Wrentham, Mass. 17-853 (E2) ; 17-857c.
—, Suff. 9-424 (IV. F2).
Wren-thrush 28-1007b.
Wrenton, Ark. 2-351 (D2).
Wreschen, Prus. 11-808 (F2).
Wressel, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2) ; 28-935c.
WRESTLING 23-844c ; 11-446b ; 18-853c.
Wretham, East, Norf. : *see* East Wretham.
WREXHAM, Wales 28-846a ; 9-428 (V. F1) ; curfew 7-638d ; honey fairs 13-655b ; minerals 9-12b.
Wrexham, Mold & Connah's Quay Railway 2-982c.
Wriesen, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Wright, Sir Almroth 3-172a ; 28-713d ; opsonins 21-343b, 28-713d, 24-26b, 20-783d ; purpura 22-666a ; scurvy 24-517b ; typhoid fever 3-171d, 20-775b.
—, Arthur (electrician) 18-877b ; 18-297a.
—, A. W. (astronomer) 20-1000a.
—, B. C. 18-303d.
—, CARROLL DAVIDSON 28-846d.
—, Charles Romley Alder 1-151d.
—, CHAUNCEY 20-846c.
—, Edward 16-869c ; 18-150a ; 19-758a.
—, Eleazer : *see* McNemar, Richard.
—, F. Arnold 24-507c.
—, George Frederick 1-817b ; 18-852b.
—, Horatio Governeur 21-303d ; 28-836b.
—, Sir James 11-755c ; 11-758a.
—, JOSEPH (of Derby) 28-846c.
—, Joseph (philologist) 9-598b.
—, Lawrence 12-347a.
—, Lemuel W. 21-615b ; 11-190a.
—, Lewis T. 11-484c.
—, Lucy (Shaker) 24-771b.
—, Lyman 18-843d.
—, Orville 16-517d.
—, Silvanus 24-516a.
—, Peter 20-428b.
—, Philemon 13-870a.
—, Sir R. S. 7-462d ; 6-980d.
—, Samuel (mathematician) 28-846d.
—, Samuel (potter) 28-975a.
—, SILAS 28-846d ; 19-610a.
—, THOMAS (antiquary) 28-847b.
—, Thomas (divine) 24-464d.
—, Thomas (of Durham) 28-864b.
—, Thomas (of Manchester) 28-420d.
—, THOMAS (palaeontologist) 28-847a.
—, T. Strethill 11-520d.
—, Whitaker 9-645b.
—, Wilbur 19-517d.
Wright, William (explorer) 2-961c ; 4-835c.
—, William (missionary) 13-335a.
—, William (orientalist) 3-903a.
—, WILLIAM ALDIS 28-847c.
Wright v. Doe and Tatham (1837) 19-16b.
Wright, Ala. 1-460 (A1).
—, Ga. 11-752 (C4).
—, Ia. 14-729 (E3).
—, P.Is. 21-393 (E5).
—, hill, S.Aus. 2-960 (E5).
—, rock, Tas. 26-435 (B1).
Wright biplane 19-578d (Pl. 58).
—City, Mo. 18-608 (E3).
—Co., Ia. 14-732 (D2).
—Co., Minn. 18-550 (C-D5).
—Co., Mo. 18-608 (D4).
Wrights, S. (C3).
Wrightsboro, Ga. 11-304 (B4).
Wrightstown, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
—, Wis. 28-740 (E4).
Wrightsville, Ark. 2-552 (C3).
—, Ga. 11-752 (D2).
—, Pa. 21-106 (I5).
—Beach, N.C. 28-891a.
Wrington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1) ; 28-844a.
Writhlington, Som. 28-853a.
Wrinkling (metal work) 18-214c.
Wriothesley (family name) : *see* Southampton, earls and countesses of.
Wrisberg, ligament of 18-486d.
WRIST 28-847d ; 4-411c ; 18-485c.
—, drop : *see* Lead palsy.
Wristlet 5-582d.
WRIT (law) 28-847d ; 21-833b ; 9-602c ; close 10-501c ; covenant 7-339d ; error 9-784c ; parliamentary 21-416c, 21-417d ; prohibition 19-1c ; quo warranto 23-764c ; of right 28-848d ; scire facias 24-407a ; service of 7-878c ; summons 28-80c ; *see also* names of writs, e.g. Habeas Corpus, Mandamus, &c.
— of Assistance (U.S.) 23-367a.
Writer's cramp 7-363d.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET 28-851d ; 28-557d.
WRITING 28-852a ; 21-415d ; Anglo-Saxon 4-594b ; Babylonian myth 12-322c ; Chinese 6-216c ; civilization, influence on 4-404d, 28-118a ; Homeric age 13-630a ; micrographic 3-250b ; Minoan period 7-431c ; Mosaic law, evidence for early use 20-512c ; Teutonic peoples 25-683a ; *see also* Alphabet ; Palaeography ; Philology.
— brush : Chinese 6-220b, 6-230d ; Egyptian 9-65b.
***Writing Schoolmaster, The* (Peter Bales) 28-2101a.**
Writs Execution Act (1877) 28-851c.
Writtle, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wrixhall, Ess. 16-942 (F2).
Wroblewski, L. F. 10-765d ; 18-757a.
Wroblewsky, E. 8-53b.
Wrockwardin, Salop 24-1021d.
Wrockworthyn, Salop 24-1021b.
***Wrong Box, The* (Stevenson and Osborne) 28-908d.**
Wrong founts 22-438b.
Wronke, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Wrotham, Kent 16-942 (II. F3).
Wroth, William 28-265d.
Wrotham, William of 19-309a.
WROTHAM, Kent 28-854a ; 16-942 (F3) ; 5-742d ; 21-945a.
Wrottesley, John Wrottesley, 2nd baron 19-956c.
Wroughton, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D3).
Wroxall, I. of W. 9-430 (III. E5).
—, Warwick. 9-420 (III. D2) ; 28-343d.
Wroxeter, Salop 9-420 (III. B1) ; 5-593b ; 3-317b ; 9-1d.
Wroxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
—, broad, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1) ; 19-744d.
Wroxton, Oxon. 9-420 (III. E2) ; 12-691a ; 20-417d.
—Abbey, mansion, Oxon. 3-307c.
Wrybill 3-973d.
Wryneck, Ark. 2-553 (B4).
WRYNECK (bird) 28-854a ; 2-168a.
WRY-NECK (disease) 28-854b ; 28-938b.
Wrynose, pass, Lancs. 9-412 (I. B4) ; 16-91a.
Wrzesnia, riv., Ger. 12-181c.
W.S. (abbrev. title) 2-29c.
Wsetin, Aus. 3-4 (F2).
Wsowa, Ger. : *see* Fraustadt.
Wu (Chinese kingdom) 6-195b.
— (Chinese priests) 14-645b.
WUCHANG, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I3) ; 12-919a ; capture (1852) 6-199c ; silver coinage 6-188c.
Wuchang, China 6-168 (K2).
Wucherer, Dr (of Bahia) 19-339c.
—, W. F. (mathematician) 23-895a.
Wuchi, China 6-168 (I3).
Wu-ching, China 6-168 (K2) ; 18-783a.
Wu-chi-shan, mt., China 6-168 (I6) ; 12-821b.
WU-CHOW, China 28-854c ; 6-168 (I5) ; 6-178d.
Wu-ch'uen, China 18-957d.
Wu-chuen, China 6-168 (H4).
Waddy Law, mt., Scot. 24-418 (F1).
Wudga (Vidigoia) 12-273a.
Wu-e, mts., China 11-891a.
Wuest, F. 6-657b.
Wufta (E.Anglian king) 8-827c.
Wufu, lai., China 6-168 (K-L4).
Wuh-hsih, tribe 17-553d.
Wuhl Heide, heath, Ger. 9-788 (map).
Wu How (empress) 6-195d.
WUHU, China 28-854d ; 6-166 (K3).
Wujek, Jacob 4-41a ; 21-925b.
Wu-kang, China 6-168 (I4).
Wukari, Nig. 19-678 (D4).
Wu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
—, riv., China 9-168 (H4).
Wular, lake, India 14-376 (F3) ; 16-687c ; 18-413a.
Wu-lei-tao, bay, China 6-168 (L3).
" Wulf and Eadsacer " 9-808d ; 28-317a.
WULFENITE 28-855a ; 7-577d.
Wulfet, Fla. 18-540 (D5).
Wulfheim (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 28-5b ; 16-767c.
WULFHERE (king of the Mercians) 28-855a ; 18-152b ; 16-958b ; 26-140d ; Isle of Wight 28-837b ; Newark 19-460b.
Wulfila : *see* Ulfilas (bp.).
Wulfilaic (of Yvois) 12-585a.
Wulfmonath : *see* January.
Wulfsaid (mayor) 8-844b.
Wulfrath, Ger. 11-808 (I. j6).
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 5-211c ; 1-762a ; 8-845a.
Wulfsey (bp. of Sherborne) 24-843a ; 1-255c.
WULFSTAN, ST 28-855b ; 9-476a ; 7-563b.
— (archbp. of York, 928-956) 28-928b ; 9-951a ; 23-365a.
WULFSTAN (archbp. of York) 28-855b ; 1-255c ; 9-809b.
Wu Li (Chinese painter) 9-214c.
Wu-ling-hai, pass, China 15-316c.
Wullaru, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4).
WULLENWEBER, JURGEN (of Lübeck) 28-855c.
Wüllner, Adolph 27-899c.
Wülzburg, fortress, Ger. 22-500a.
Wümme, riv., Ger. 28-526d.
Wun, India 14-382 (H9) ; 5-681c.
Wuna, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (E4-3) ; 5-597a.
Wunderlich, Karl August 16-57a.
Wundt, E. 28-578b.
—, WILHELM MAX 28-855d ; abstract, the 22-592d ; affective states 1-300a ; aggiutination 1-376c ; apprehension of number 5-555a ; Aristotle's influence 16-885d ; dichotomy 22-595a ; dreams 6-559c ; Fechner's influence 16-233b ; hallucination 12-680d ; idea 14-980d ; localization 21-539a ; logical judgment 16-886a, 16-891a, 16-918b ; metaphysics 16-940b ; relativity 22-558c ; religion 23-627d.
Wu-ngan, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunibald (Saxon missionary) 18-584c ; 28-290d.
Wu-ning, pass, China 6-168 (G3).
Wunna, riv., India : *see* Wanna.
Wunnummin, lake, Can. 5-160 (M5).
Wünsche, K. August 18-423c.
Wun-shui, China 6-168 (I2).
Wunsiedel, Ger. 11-808 (C-D3) ; 28-369b.
Wuntho, Burma 6-840 (D3).
WUNTHO, state, Bur. 28-856a, 15-595b.
Wunyam : *see* Ger.E.Af. : *see* Unyamwezi.
Wuotan : *see* Woden.
Wu-ping, China 6-168 (K4).
WUPPER, riv., Ger. 28-856a ; 11-808 (I. k6).
Wurbenthal, Aus. 3-4 (E1).
Wurde, dist., Wilts. 28-699b.
Wurl, riv., Camer. 5-110 (A3) ; 5-111a.
—, tribe 5-111c.
Wurio, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Wurmberg, Ger. 4-688d.
Würm See, lake, Bav 11-808 (C5) ; 28-799a.
Wurmser, Dagobert Siegmund, count von 11-177a ; 11-189d ; 5-473a.
Wurm v. Webster and Girling (1904) 27-132a.
Wurnu, Nig. 19-678 (B1).
Württemberg, Christian Friedrich, count of 15-737b.
—, Eberhard Louis, duke of 28-868a.
WURTTEMBERG, kingdom, Ger. 28-856b ; 11-808 (B4) ; Chin. troops 11-834 ; 11-856 ; army corps 2-621d ; artesian waters 28-506a ; Carlsbad Conference (1819) 5-347d, 11-864d ; conscription 6-873d ; cotton manufacture 7-296d ; education 9-964d ; finance 14-358b ; geology 11-807b ; jet 15-359b ; knighthood orders 16-865a ; legislature, early 11-845a ; Malinjren Treaty (1483) 6-841a ; suicide statistics 22-50c ; Swabian league (1340) 26-176d ; Ulrich's rule 27-568a.
—, Bible Society (1818) 3-907b.
—, Confession of (1563) 7-398c.
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 28-859c.
Wurtzite 7-582a ; 4-57a ; 12-549d.
Wurts tube 9-319d.
Würzburg, Conrad von : *see* Conrad (of Würzburg).
WÜRZBURG, Bav. 28-860a ; 11-808 (C4) ; Irish monks 28-575c ; medical school 28-110a ; university 11-823b, 27-758c.
—: *History* 11-856 (map) ; attack (1643) 12-639c ; battle (1796) 11-183d, 19-218 (map) ; council (1287) 2-204d ; Henry IV.'s defeat (1056) 13-276b ; synod (1168) 25-577d ; treaty (1805) 3-549a.
Wurzelberg, mt., Ger. 22-909c.
WURZEN, Ger. 28-860d ; 11-808 (III. q10) ; 15-458c.
Wu-sa-cheer Save, riv., Aus. 5-365d.
Wu-shan, China 6-168 (H3).
—, mt., China 6-168 (K4).
Wu-shih, China 6-168 (I5).
Wushki, Nig. 19-678 (C3) ; 28-960b.
Wushm, div., Arab. 2-264 (E3) ; 19-351c.
Wu-siang, China 6-168 (I2).
Wüstäbus, Wilhelm Alkofribas : *see* Fischart, Johann.
Wüsten, bay, Ger.S.W.Af. 28-466 (A-B4).
Wüstenseschen, Ger. 11-808 (II. m11).
Wusterhausen, Ger. : treaty (1726) 22-434a.
Wu-suan, China 6-168 (H5) ; 15-957c.
Wusun, tribe 15-828a ; 26-944c.
Wu Sung, China 6-168 (L3) ; 6-180a.
Wuswas, ruin, Babylonia 9-735a.
Wutkall 15-662c.
Wutsch, riv., Switz. 28-240d.
Wutai, pass, China 6-168 (I2).
— (dynasty), China 15-634d.
Wu Tsetan (artist) 6-213d (Pl. 1).
Wutsi 15-742c.
Wuteh, Go.Cst. 12-203 (C3).
Wutende Neisse, riv., Ger. : *see* Neisse, Wutende.
Wu-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195b ; 12-572a ; 8-171c.
Wu-tia, China 6-168 (H5).
Wu-ting (Chinese comp.) 6-192d.
Wu-ting Fu, China 9-168 (K2).
Wutkall, India 14-382 (G14).
Wu-tsung (Chinese emperor) 6-196a.
—(Mongol emperor) : *see* Kuluk Khan.

Digitized by Google

To make full use of this Index it is essential to read the instructions given on Page 1.

Wu-tsu-ping, China 9-168 (I3).
WUTTKE, KARL FRIEDrich Adolf 28-861a; 23-73d.
Wu-tung-kiao, China 26-319c.
Wu-Wang (Chinese emperor) 9-193a.
Wu-wei, China 9-168 (K3).
Wu-yi, China 9-168 (K4).
Wu-yo, mts., China 13-892d.
Wu-yué, state, China 9-196b.
Wu-yuan, China (Kwang-si) 9-168 (H5).
—, China (Ngan-hui) 9-168 (K4); 18-783a.
Wyaconda, Mo. 18-608 (E1).
—, riv., Mo. 18-608 (E1).
Wyaldra, N.S.W. 19-538 (E3).
Wyalong, N.S.W. 18-538 (D3).
Wyalusing Creek, riv., Ind. 14-488 (F6).
Wyalusing, Pa. 21-106 (K2).
WYANDOT, tribe 28-861a; 14-466a; 20-116c.
Wyandot Co., O. 28-26 (D3).
Wyandotte, Ind. 14-422 (E8).
— Kan. 18-661a.
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 28-861a; 16-372 (G3).
—, Okla. 28-58 (G1).
WYANDOTTE, cave, Ind. 28-861b; 14-421d.
—, riv., Ind.: *see* Blue river.
— Co., Kan. 13-654 (H1).
— Constitution (1861) 13-659c.
Wyandotte, silver-laced 28-814b.
Wyandra, Queens. 2-960 (H5).
Wyanet, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
WYANT, ALEXANDER H. 28-861d.
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 28-861d; 9-618b; 27-1047a; 28-139c.
—, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 28-862d; 12-961c; 8-533b.
WYATT, JAMES 28-863b.
—, John 7-284d; 28-686b.
—, Sir Matthew Digby 18-215b.
Wyatt, Ind. 14-422 (E1).
—, La. 17-54 (B1).
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 28-714c; 28-819b.
Wybark, Okla. 28-58 (F2).
Wybe, Adam 7-82b.
Wybe Jans Water, fjord, Arct.: *see* Stor.
Wyben, Mass. 28-543d.
Wych-elm, riv., Pers.: *see* Mand.
Wych elm 9-196b; 28-13d; 21-197b.
Wychesproof, Vict. 28-38 (B2).
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 28-863c, 8-528d, 9-631a; Congreve 6-938d; Pope 22-82b.
Wyche's Land, Arct. 21-942b; 11-38a.
Wych hazel: *see* Witch hazel.
Wychmael, Belg. 3-668 (F1).
Wych Manbeak, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Wychwood, forest, Oxon. 9-420 (III. D3); 28-415c; geology 28-416a.
Wyckoff, N.J. 19-502 (A1).
—, isl., Arct. 12-543 (G1).
WYCLIFFE (Wyclif), JOHN 28-866c; 9-506b; 22-452c; 9-446c; Bible Versions of: *see* Wycliffite Versions; canon 2-177a; iconoclast tendency 14-276a; indulgences 14-506b; John of Gaunt 18-146d; Lollards 16-928a; on church government 6-343b; on law 9-604a; writings condemned 28-555b.
Wycliffe College, Can. 27-53a.
— Hall, Oxon. 28-413c.
Wycliffite Versions of the Bible 3-896c; 17-280a.
Wycoller, Lancs. 22-933 (A1).
WYCOMBE (High), Bucks. 28-871a; 16-948 (A2); geology 4-729b; turnery trade 6-729b, 16-647b.
—(West), Bucks. 9-420 (III. F3).
—, Pa. 21-106 (N5).
— Abbey, mansion, Bucks. 28-871b.
Wyddfa, mt., Wales: *see* Snowdon.
Wyde (Wilde), bay, Arct. 21-938 (B3); 22-708d.
Wyden, Switz. 28-304d; 11-883a.
Wydesdale, John 24-31c.
Wydeville: *see* Woodville.
Wydian, mt., Wales 9-428 (V. E1).
Wye, Kent 9-424 (IV. D4); 15-738b; 18-736b.
—, dist., Kent 15-738b.
—, riv., Bucks. 28-871c; 16-942 (B2); 9-420 (III. F3).
—, riv., Derby. 28-871c; 9-416 (II. D3); 21-105a.
WYE, riv., Eng. and Wales 28-871c; 9-420 (III. B3); 4-584 (B5-6); 28-259b; physical geography 9-412c; sources 21-841c.
Wyebrook, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
Wye Dale, val., Derby. 6-70d.
Wyee, N.S.W. 19-538 (F3).
Wye Mills, Md. 17-828 (G3).
Wyeomyia 18-901d.
Wyeth, Orey. 22-242 (D3).
Wyeville, Wis. 22-740 (C4).
Wyhe, Holl. 13-585 (D3).
Wyhra, riv., Ger. 4-255d.
Wying Heo, state, Bur.: *see* Wuntho.
Wyk, Ger. 9-24 (A4); 19-590d.
Wyk, dist., Holl. 17-188b.
— by Duurstede, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-893c; 27-894a; battle (689) 11-234c; destruction 27-895d; trade 11-934d.
Wyke, Yorks. 22-933 (B2).
Wykeham, William of: *see* William (of Wykeham).
Wyke Regis, Dorset 9-420 (III. B5).
WYKES, THOMAS 28-871d.
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks.: *see* Hull.
Wykoff, Minn. 18-550 (E7).
Wy-la: *see* Funereal cockatoo.
Wylam, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
Wylandville, Pa. 21-106 (B5).
Wyld, James 17-649c.
Wylde, A. B. 6-70c.
Wylde Green, Warwick. 28-758 (B1).
WYLIE, ALEXANDER 28-871d.
—, ROBERT 28-872a.
Wylie, Tex. 25-690 (C7).
—, mts., Tex. 25-690 (C5).
Wyllie, C. W. 28-501a.
—, James 8-548a.
—, John 28-176c.
—, William L. 28-501d.
Wyllie Rocks, isls., P.Is. 21-392 (A2).
Wylliesburg, Va. 28-118 (D4).
Wyllie's Invincible 8-548d.
Wylton, Wilts.: *see* Wilton.
Wylye, Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4).
—, riv., Wilts. 9-420 (III. D4); 5-66c.
Wyman, I. J. 1-509d.
Wyman, Fla. 10-540 (F5).
Wymans, pond, Me. 17-434 (C3).
Wymering, Hants. 22-132 (map).
Wymeswold, Leics. 9-420 (III. E1).
Wymington, Beds. 9-424 (IV. A3).
Wymondham, Leics. 9-416 (II. F4).
WYMONDHAM, Norf. 28-872a; 9-424 (IV. E1); sedilia in church 3-417d, 28-657c.
Wymondley, Great, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
—, Little, Herts. 9-424 (IV. B3).
Wymore, Neb. 19-324 (H4).
Wympfeling, Jakob: *see* Wimpfeling, Jakob.
WYNAAD, dist., India. 28-872a; 14-382 (F-G14); 19-701a; 14-853d.
Wynant Kill, riv., N.Y. 19-596 (B1); 27-319b.
Wynaota, Jan 28-838b; 27-857b.
Wyncote, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
Wyncote, Wyo. 25-874 (H3).
Wynd Cliff, hill, Monm. 9-420 (III. B3).
Wyndford, Scot. 17-81 (map).
—, Barons Leconfield: *see* Leconfield, Wyndham, barons.
Wyndham, Sir Charles: *see* Egremont.
—, SIR CHARLES 28-872b; 8-533a.
—, George 3-852a; 14-788a; 14-788b.
— George O'Brien: *see* Egremont.
—, Henry Penruddocke 28-872d.
—, SIR WILLIAM 28-872c.
Wyndham, N.S.W. 19-538 (E5).
—, N.Z. 19-934 (B7).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (D3); 28-540d.
Wyndham-Quin, earls of Dunraven: *see* Dunraven.
Wyndham's Act (1903): *see* Land Acts (Ireland).
Wyndmere, N.Dak. 19-780 (G3).
Wynen, riv., Switz. 17-96d.
Wynendael, battle (1708) 28-804d.
Wynford, William 28-678d.
Wynfrith: *see* Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde 4-234a; 5-879d; 8-801a.
WYNN, SIR JOHN 28-873a.
—, Sir Watkin Williams: *see* Williams Wynn.
—, William 8-548d.
Wynn-Carington, Charles Robert, 1st Earl Carrington: *see* Carrington.
Wynne, G. F. 21-517d.
—, John 18-646c.
Wynne, Ark. 2-552 (E3).
Wynnere and Wastour 9-610d.
Wynne Wood, Okla. 28-58 (D3).
Wynnewood, Pa. 21-106 (K-L7).
Wynola, Cal. 5-8 (E5).
Wyn o Llegrwys, Rhiw 8-648a.
Wynoose, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
Wynter, Thomas: *see* Winter, Thomas.
—, Sir William: *see* Winter, Sir William.
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 28-873b.
Wynyard, Tas. 20-438 (A1).
Wynyardia 28-1006b; 17-783b.
Wyocena, Wis. 20-740 (D5).
Wyoma, Mass. 17-852 (C3).
Wyoming, Del. 17-828 (H3).
—, Ia. 14-732 (F2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ky. 15-740 (E3).
—, Mass. 18-100b.
Wyoming, Minn. 28-660 (D5).
—, Neb. 19-324 (I4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
—, O. 28-26 (E6); 5-371a.
—, R.I. 22-249 (B2).
—, fort, N.Y. 28-644b.
WYOMING, state, U.S. 28-873b; 28-874 (map); fauna 27-833d; geology 9-663b, 21-841a, 27-1159c; irrigation 14-853a; lacuney 16-711c; legislative assembly 28-880b; minerals 27-642a, 7-338d.
WYOMING, val., Pa. 28-875b; 21-106a; battle (1778) 28-875c.
"Wyoming" (battleship) 26-901c.
Wyoming Co., N.Y. 19-596 (B3).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (K-L3).
— Co., W.Va. 28-568 (B4).
WYON, THOMAS 28-878a.
—, William 18-7b; 18-11a.
Wyona Creek, riv., N.S.W. 19-538 (G-H4).
Wyrardisbury, Bucks. 16-941 (B3).
Wyre, forest, Eng. 9-420 (III. C3); 28-623d.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-416 (II. B2); 16-139 (B1); 16-138a.
—, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Wyrley, Great, Staffs.: *see* Great Wyrley.
Wyrvoshoft, O. 19-578b.
Wyrtgeorn (king of the Britons): *see* Vortigern.
Wyschnegradsky, I. A. 1-685d.
WYSE, SIR THOMAS 28-879a.
Wyse Concession 28-667c.
Wysmanban, Ches.: *see* Nantwich.
Wysox, Pa. 21-106 (K7).
—, Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (K7).
Wyss, J. D. 28-884c.
—, Johann Rudolf 28-264c.
Wytgaard, Holl. 13-583 (C1).
Wytham, hill, Berks. 9-420 (III. E5); 3-783c; geology 3-785a.
Wythe Co., Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytherville, Va. 28-118 (A4).
Wytnay, Oxon.: *see* Witney.
Wytopitlock, lake, Me. 17-434 (D3).
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL Albert 28-879b.
—, Johann 28-880a.
Wyttenwasserstock, mt., Alps 1-744b.
WYVERN 28-880d; 12-926c; 9-467d.
Wyvill, Christopher 16-726a.
Wyville Thomson Ridge, Atl. O. 19-973d; 19-815a.
Wyvis, mt., Scot. 24-413 (D5) 23-741d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

X

X (letter) 20-881a.
— (abbrev.) 5-197c; 1-723d.
— (numeral) 22-881b; 19-867a.
Xaintrailles, Poton de : *see* Saintrailles, Poton de.
Xaintrailles, Fr. 19-778 (E5); 17-16d.
Xalapa, Mex. : *see* Jalapa.
Xalisco, state, Mex. : *see* Jalisco.
Xalon, riv., Sp. : *see* Jalon.
Xaltocan, lake, Mex. 19-318 (G1); 19-319a.
Xanten, Ger. 13-588 (D3); Anti - Semitism 2-137c; Civilis revolt 6-403a; 19-413c; battle (939) 20-373a; Roman fortress 11-534a; treaty (1614) 15-550b, 6-424b.
Xanthate 5-309c.
Xanthia 21-827b.
Xanthene 22-881d.
XANTHI (Eskije), Turk. 27-426 (D2); 22-881b.
Xanthia 16-467d.
XANTHIC ACID 22-881b.
Xanthicus 6-315d.
Xanthine 22-662d; 19-928a.
XANTHIPPE (wife of Socrates) 20-881c; 22-331c.
—, Saint 6-884d.
Xanthippus (father of Pericles) 18-490b; 21-145a; 20-360c.
— (Spartan soldier) 2-594c; 22-650a.
Xanthium 1-800a.
— spinosum 21-779b.
Xanthochroic (race) 9-851a; 2-748b.
Xantho-chromium salts 6-298c.
Xanthocobalt salts 6-605b.
Xanthoconite 22-686a.
Xanthocreic acid : *see* Xanthic acid.
Xanthometer 19-880a.
XANTHONE 22-881c; 6-60b.
Xanthophyll 6-257c.
Xanthophyllite 14-530c.
Xanthoproteic acid 18-712c.
— reaction 1-514a.
Xanthopsia (med.) 24-195c.
Xanthopsis (zool.) 9-663d.
Xantho-hamnin 8-749c.
Xanthoria parietina : *see* Physcia parietina.
Xanthorrhoea : *see* Grass-tree.
Xanthosiderite 16-700c.
Xanthostemon oppositifolius (Penda) 22-783c.
Xanthoxylon 20-545c.
— Clava-Herculis : *see* Prickly ash.
Xanthoxylum piperitum : *see* Japan pepper tree.
Xanthura 18-298a.
Xanthus (king of Boeotia) 2-160b.
Xanthus (of Sardis) 16-919b; 11-640b.
XANTHUS, Asia M. 22-882a; 17-152a; 3-476d; Fellows exploration 16-943c.
—, riv. Asia M. 2-757 (C4); 17-152a.
Xantusia 16-825d; 23-151c.
Xantusiidae 16-825d; 16-824c.
Xara 24-706a.
Xaragua, lake, W.I. : *see* Enriquillo.
Xarayes, swamps, Bol. 4-169c; 21-787d.
Xarque : *see* Jerked beef.
Xatadria 22-686c.
Xativa, Sp. : *see* Jativa.
Xauitegua, gulf, Chil. 6-143c.
Xauxa, Peru : *see* Jauja.
—, riv., Peru : *see* Mantaro.
Xaver, Franz, Baron von Zach : *see* Zach.
—, Franz August, Prince 24-771a; 16-848d.
XAVIER, **FRANCISCO DE** 22-882a; 5-467d; 15-342c; hymn 14-187c; in Jaffna 15-154c; in Japan 15-324d, 15-596b.
—, Ignatius 24-190a.
—, Jerome 1-454d.
—, Joaquim José da Silva : *see* Silva.
— (pseud.) : *see* Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
Xavier, isl., Chil. 2-462 (A6).
X.d. : *see* Ex dividend.
Xe (chem.) 6-39b.
Xebeo 23-340d.
Xelaluh, Guat. : *see* Quezaltenango.
X element 24-748b; 23-128b.
Xelhua (legend) 3-91c.
Xema 12-715a.
— sabini : *see* Sabine's gull.
Xenarius (Greek architect) 8-130d.
Xenarthra 3-924c; 17-525d.
Xeno : *see* Maria (East Roman empress).
Xenea (myth.) 7-826b.
Xenelaphurus : *see* Guemal.
Xenia, Ill. 14-304 (D5).
XENIA, O. 22-883d; 20-26 (C5); 22-293d.
— (bot.) 2-11c.
Xenia (Greek antiquities) : *see* Hospitium.
Xenlades (Corinthian merchant) 8-782a.
Xenicidae 3-978a.
Xenicus 3-973d.
Xenien (Goethe and Schiller) 12-185b; 24-325b.
Xenlidae 2-99b.
XENOCRATES (of Chalcedon) 20-833d; 1-106b; 2-503b.
— (of Sicyon) 21-842d.
Xenocrinidae 9-878d.
Xenodochelon 5-670b.
Xenodon 22-175b.
Xenogamy 23-3a.
Xenolith 13-219a.
Xenomorphic crystal 21-327d.
Xenon 2-478a.
Xenopeltidae 22-289b; 23-173c.
Xenopeltis 22-288b; 23-152c.
— unicolor 22-289b; 23-173c.
XENOPHANES (of Colophon) 20-884c; 12-509d; 19-128c; 9-681d; pantheism 20-882d; Parmenides 22-851b.
Xenophantus (Greek ceramist) 8-719c.
Xenophilus (Greek musician) 2-523d.
XENOPHON 22-885c; 12-457d; 12-512d; 12-499b; *Cyropaedia* 7-701b; *Memorabilia* 3-849b; Socrates 22-333a.
Xenophoridae 11-516a.
Xenophorus 11-516a.
Xenophyophoridae 10-636b.
Xenopirostris polleni 19-497a.
Xenopodidae 22-1009b.
Xenopus 3-528c; 3-526d; 20-354a.
Xenorhynchus : *see under* Jabiru.
Xenos (class) 12-451c; 5-864c.
— (zool.) 9-673a.
Xenosauridae 16-825c.
Xenosaurus 16-825c; 16-824b; 23-151c.
Xenospongia 25-721d; 22-726c.
Xenotime 1-920a; 17-391b.
Xeranthemum 16-10b.
— annuum 13-767b.
Xeres, Sp. : *see* Jerez de la Frontera.
Xerias, riv., Turk. 27-426 (C3); 12-424 (D1).
Xerochori, Gr. 12-424 (E2).
Xeroderma : *see* Ichthyosis.
Xeromys 23-443c.
Xeron, mt., Gr. 12-424 (E2); 9-865d.
Xerophyte 21-761c; 21-764a.
Xerostomia 8-767b.
Xerus : *see* Spiny squirrel.
Xerxes (king of Arsamoeata) 24-604d; 21-814c; 22-887c.
XERXES I. (king of Persia) 22-887a; 21-811a; 12-448c; Ahasuerus identification 9-796b; Egypt 9-88a; Ephesus 9-675a; Ganjnama tablets 12-868d; Hellespont crossing (480 B.C.) 22-67c, 1-81c; (465 B.C.) 2-660c; palace 2-377b; Thespiae burnt 20-840d.
— II. 22-887c; 21-211a.
Xerxes' Canal, Gr. 12-440 (C4); 27-426 (C3).
Xesiba, dist., Cape Col. : *see* Mount Ayliff.
—, tribe 15-630a.
Xestes (Attic) 22-885c.
— (Egyptian) 22-884d.
— (Syrian) 22-885a.
Xestoleberis bromeliarum 9-658b.
Xicaquean (family of American Indians) 1-811d.
Xiloca, riv., Sp. : *see* Jiloca.
Ximenes, Eduardo 24-513a
—, Empedocle 24-513c.
—, Ettore 24-513c : 25-497 (Pl. X.).
— de Cisneros, Francisco : *see* Jimenez de Cisneros.
— de Quesada, Gonzalo : *see* Quesada.
Ximenez, Francesch (Spanish theologian) 25-590a.
Xinaltribe 18-335d.
Xingt, Asia Minor : *see* Lebedus.
Xingú, riv., Braz. 1-785 (map); 1-784c; 4-442b.
Xipe (deity) 12-334a; 13-333d.
Xiphacantha 22-804a.
Xiphephoros, Demeter 7-981a.
Xiphias (astron.) : *see* Dorado.
— (zool.) 22-274d.
Xiphidium 13-434c.
Xiphiidae (Xiphiiformes) : *see* Sword-fish.
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 22-887c.
Xiphisternum 25-170d.
Xiphium (bot.) : *see* Spanish Iris.
Xiphodon 2-696a.
Xiphonia, isl., Sic. 2-905c.
Xiphosura (genus) 15-807c.
— (group) 2-302a; 2-299a; geological age 20-1017d.
Xiphoteuthis 8-701b.
Xiririca, Braz. 4-440 (C6).
Xisuthrus (Xisuthros) : *see* Ut-Napishtim.
Xit (dwarf) 8-740a.
Xlabpak de Santa Rosa, C.Am. 5-678c.
Xoanon 13-307d.
Xochicalco, pyramid, Mex. 18-831a; 1-816 (Pl. I. fig. 6).
Xochimilco, Mex. 13-318 (G1); 18-348a.
—, lake, Mex. 3-70a; 18-319a; 18-348a.
Xochimilco (people) 16-331d.
Xochipilli : *Macuilxochitl* (myth.) 1-816 (Pl. I.).
Xois, Egy. 9-79b; 8-83d.
Xonalite 6-972b.
Xose (chief) 12-626a.
—, tribe : *see* Ama-xosa.
Xotodon 27-114c.
X-rays (physics) : *see* Röntgen rays.
X-rays (diagnosis) 23-199d; 20-838b; fractures 4-202a; intestinal obstruction 14-716a; stricture of oesophagus 20-14c; stone 4-28d; tuberculosis 27-359b.
X-RAY TREATMENT 22-887d; 20-132a; apparatus 22-135c; cancer 5-177c, 17-530b; dermatitis due to 22-192b; gastric diseases 12-63a; leucocythaemia 4-85b; lymphadenoma 17 - 168c; ringworm 23-352b.
Xulla, isl., Mal. Arch. : *see* Suia.
Xuthus (legend) 1-141d; 14-730b.
Xylan 17-501b.
XYLANDER, GUILIELMUS 22-889b.
Xylaria 11-334b; 11-334c; 11-336a.
— vaporaria 19-71a.
Xylem 21-735b; 21-741a; 21-741d.
XYLENE 22-889c.
Xylenol 7-410a.
Xyli, bay, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
—, cape, Gr. 12-424 (D4).
Xylia 25-3d.
— dolabriformis : *see* Pyingado.
Xylina 20-725c.
— ornithopus 19-468b.
Xylidine scarlet 9-746b.
Xylo-chirographs 27-512a.
Xylochlore 2-195b.
Xylocopa 3-626c.
Xylocopidae 18-498b.
Xylography : *see* Block-printing and Wood-engraving.
Xyloidin 18-731a.
Xylomelum : *see* Wooden pear.
Xylon 20-482d.
Xylonic acid 20-893d.
Xylonite : *see* Celluloid.
Xylopagurus rectus 17-457d.
Xylophaga 18-124b.
XYLOPHONE 22-889d.
Xylopia 16-563d.
—aethiopica : *see* Negro pepper.
Xyloquinone 6-54b; 18-762d.
Xylose 25-892b. *See also* Pentose.
Xylotrya 19-124b.
Xyrias, Gr. 12-440 (D1).
Xyrias, lake, Gr. 12-440 (D1). *See also* Daoukli.
Xyris : *see* Fetid iris.
Xystroidal angle : *see* Sistroidal angle.
Xystus (bp. of Rome) : *see* Sixtus.
XYSTUS 20-889d; 9-279c.
"X Y Z" Correspondence (U.S.) 27-690b; 11-904a

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Y

Y, riv., Holl. 12-589 (B2); 1-896d.
Y (letter) 22-890a.
— (cnem.) 6-39b.
— (old English prefix) 11-377b.
Ya, China 6-168 (H4).
—, riv., China 20-890c.
—, riv., Nor. 19-804 (D1).
Yaak, riv., Mont. 14-276 (B1).
Ya-aruba, tribe : *see* Yariba.
Yabase, Jap. 4-15d.
Yabhalaha III. (Nestorian Catholicus) 22-316d.
Yabid, Pal. 22-602 (C4).
Yabinga, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C3).
Yabis, riv., Pal. 20-602 (D4); 12-17b.
Yabiuitzes, riv., Serv. 24-686 (C3).
—, mt., Turk. 27-426 (B2); 17-216d.
YABLONOI, mts., Russ.As. 22-890b; 22-10 (F4-G3); 27-196d; 22-11a.
Yablonovoi, mts., Russ.As. : *see* Yablonoi.
Yablonov Vrkh, mt., Monten. 19-767 (B2); 12-767b.
Yabolmang, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B4).
Yabrin, riv., Arab. 2-264 (F4); 2-260a.
Yabucoa, P.R. 22-124 (B2).
Yabuq, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6-5); 1-83 (map); 19-695c.
Yacatit (Aby. month) 6-316c.
Yachi, China : *see* Yun nan Fu.
YACHOW-FU, China 22-890c; 6-168 (G4).
Yacht, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Yacht 24-927d; 24-930c. *See also* Cutter yacht.
— Club (Cowes) : *see* Royal Yacht Squadron.
YACHTING 22-890c; handicap, regulations for 12-916a.
Yacht-racing Association 22-891d.
Yackandandah, Vict. 22-38 (D2).
Yacoib, Wash. 22-354 (C4).
Yacoub (name) : *see* Yakub.
Yacu, riv., Bras. 21-264 (D3).
Yacuma, riv., Bol. 6-167 (B2); 6-159a.
Yadagiri, India 14-382 (G11).
Yadanapura, Bur. : *see* Ava.
Yadar, riv., Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Yadavas (dynasty) 14-400b; Belgaum held (1320) 2-658d; Berar under 3-763a; Bombay rule (1192) 4-189a; Daulatabad under (1187) 7-848d; Deccan rule 7-911b; inscriptions 14-621c.
Yadgir, India : *see* Yadagiri.
Yad hachazaqah (Hebrew theological work) : *see Mishneh Torah.*
Yadkin, Ark. 2-353 (D1).
—, riv., N.C. 19-772 (B1); 19-771c.
— Co., N.C. 19-772 (B1).
— College, N.C. 19-772 (B2).
— Valley, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadkinville, N.C. 19-772 (A1).
Yadrin, Russ. 22-872 (G4); 15-704a.
Yadrintsev, N. (traveller) 15-675d; 16-386c.
Yadu (clan) : *see* Jadu.
Yadvings (anc. race) : *see* Yatvyags.
Yaedake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F11); 22-898b.
Yaeger, Ariz. 2-344 (B2).
Yafa, Pal. : *see* Joppa.
—, dist., Arab. 2-264 (B5).
—, tribe 12-800a; 20-914b.
Yafili : *see* Woodpecker.
Yafil (scholar) 2-375c.
Yafuba, riv. bed, Syr. 16-347b.
Yag, riv., Russ.As. : *see* Ob.
Yagaba, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B1).
Yagaatoo, lake, Arg. 20-899d.
Yagans : *see* Yahgan.
Yaghmur, mt., Turk.As. 2-565 (A2).
Yaghuth (Sabaean deity) 20-957c; 2-52a.
Yagi-sian (Seljuk ruler) 7-528d.
Yagmo, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
Yagnob, riv., Asia 24-111d.
Yagodina, Serv. 6-324b.
Yagoriyk, riv., Russ. 22-874 (I. B3).
Yagoriyla, penin., Russ. 22-874 (I. C-D3).
Yaguschi, Ec. 6-911 (B3).
—, riv., Ec. 6-913c.
Yaguar-cocha, lake, Ec. 6-913d.
Yaguarondi : *see* Jaguarondi.
Yaguas, riv., Peru 21-264 (D1).
Yaguex, riv., P.R. 17-931c.
Yaguis, tribe 18-343b.
Yahalom (gem-stone) 3-158b; 20-819b.
Yahara, riv., Wis. 17-287c.
Yaharu-yama, mt., Jap. 15-159d.
Yahgan, tribe 1-812a.
Yahia (Mohammedan name) : *see* Yahya.
Yahk, Can. 6-600 (G3).
Ya-ho, riv., China : *see* Ya.
Yahsha Bey (Turkish ruler) 27-443b.
Yahu (Semitic deity) 18-313b.
Yahudieh, Pers. : *see* Isfahan.
Yahudiya, ruins, Egy. : *see* Tell el Yehudia.
Yahutee Creek, riv., Oreg. 20-242 (A3).
Yahweh (name) 18-312b. *See also* Jehovah.
Yahyá (prophet) : *see* John the Baptist.
Yahya I.-V. (of Morocco) 18-559d.
—, Mirza (Subh-i-Ezel) 3-94d.
— b. Ibrahim 1-717b.
— b. Khalid 2-432; 20-304d.
— b. Maswrah : *see* Mesua.
— b. Omar : rebellion (864) 5-49a.
—, Beni (sect) : *see* Mandæans.
Yai-chow, China 6-168 (H6); 12-821c.
Yaik, riv., Eur. and Asia : *see* Ural.
— Cossacks (race) : *see* Ural Cossacks.
Yai, Kaw, isl., Siam 14-498 (B8).
Yaila, mts., Russ. 22-874 (I. D-E4).
—, mts., Turk. 27-426 (E3).
Yailas (mt. pastures) 7-449b; 2-757c.
Yaimas, mt., Chil. 1-963c.
Yaina-Bistra Planina, mts., Turk. 27-426 (D2); 17-216d.
Yaindi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D3).
Yaita, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yaiva, riv., Russ. 22-872 (I4); 27-787c.
Yajiro (Japanese Jesuit) 15-525a.
Yajna (Hinduism) 2-713a.
Yajna Sri (Andhra king) 14-625a.
Yajnavalkya Dharmasastra (law) 24-165a.
Yajnavalkya Vajasaneya (Vedic sage) 24-165a.
Yajurveda (Hindu sacred book) 24-164c; 4-379d; medical references in 24-125a.
Yajus, Pal. 12-17c.
Yak, lake, Tib. 6-168 (D3).
YAK (zool.) 20-898a; 20-899a; hair 12-824b; hybrid 16-35c.
Yaka Jilo, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (C3).
— Kuduk, Turkest. 6-168 (B1).
Yakan, cape, Russ.As. 22-10 (N2).
Yakima, Wash. 22-354 (E3).
—, riv., Wash. 22-354 (E-F3).
—, tribe 14-466a; 8-200a.
— Co., Wash. 22-354 (E-F3).
— Indian Reservation, Wash. 22-354 (D-E3).
— project, Wash. 22-354d.
Yakin (in Sufi-ism) 20-32b.
Yakkos (race) 27-664c.
Yakla, riv., Arab. 2-264 (B5); 2-259b.
Yako, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (F3).
—, tribe 1-830a.
Yakoba (Bauchi), Nig. : *see* Bauchi.
Yakonan, tribe 1-811d; 14-456a.
Yaksha-Malla (ruler of Nepal) 19-381d.
Yaktin (freedman of Caliph Mahdi) 5-43c.
Yakub b Laith b Saffar 22-998d.
— I. (El Mansur) 1-715c; 13-860a; at Kasr al Kebir built 1-686b; Rabat founded (1184) 22-766b.
— II. (amir of Morocco) 18-856b.
— III. (amir of Morocco) 19-
— (Ak Kuyunli : of Pers.) 21-228b.
— (Beg : Atalik Ghazi) 18-685c.
— (Beg : of Kashgar) 27-425b; 12-885c.
— (bin Laith : of Pers.) 22-998d; 11-917d; Seistan rule 24-593d, 5-49d; Tabarids defeated 21-275a.
— KHAN (Amir) 22-898b; 1-317c.
Yaku-Kaikyo, str., Jap. : *see* Vincennes.
Yakushi-ji, temple, Nara, Jap. 15-177b.
YAKU-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 22-898b; 15-156 (G11).
Yaku-sugi (cedar trees) 22-898b.
Yakut (Turkish dialect) 27-473b; 27-785a.
Yakutat, Alsk. 1-472 (L4).
—, bay, Alsk. 1-472 (K4).
Yakuts (race) 22-899a; 27-469a.
YAKUTSK, Russ.As. 22-899b; 22-10 (H2); 26-15d; frozen soil 2-744a; navigation 19-417b.
YAKUTSK, prov., Russ.As. 22-898b; 22-10 (G-L2); 26-13c.
Yala, Mal. Penin. 17-473 (B3).
—, lake, Turk. 27-426 (E3).
—, riv., Br.E.Af. 4-601 (A3); 19-693 (C6-7).
—, state, Mal. Penin. 17-484a.
Yalaha, Fla. 19-540 (E3).
Yalama, N.S.W. 19-538 (C6).
Yalapati (myth.) : *see* Varuna.
Yalata, S.Aus. 2-660 (E6).
Yalding, Kent 16-942 (F4); 15-156b.
Yale, Ethu 22-899d.
Yale, Ark. 2-353 (B2).
—, Ill. 4-600 (E3); 5-147c.
—, Ia. 14-732 (C3).
—, Ill. 14-304 (D4).
—, Ky. 13-740 (E3).
—, Mich. 15-378 (H6).
—, Okla. 19-572.
—, Okla. 20-58 (E1).
—, Va. 22-118 (E4).
—, dist., Can. 6-600 (E3).
—, mt., Colo. 6-722 (D3); 6-118d.
Yale Band (U.S.) 16-112d.
Yale lock 16-843a.
Yalesville, Conn. 6-952 (D4); 22-884a.
YALE UNIVERSITY, Conn. 22-899b; 6-935d; 24-276d; boating records 23-785b; forest school 19-656c.
Yalgogrin, N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
Yalgoo, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
—, Goldfield, dist., W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
Yal-ha-Makiri 18-423c.
Yalias, riv., Cyprus 7-696 (map); 7-696b.
Yalikombe, govt. station, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yallaba, pt., W.I 18-133 (map).
—, riv., W.I. 18-133 (map); 18-133c.
Yallo Bailey, Middle, mt., Cal. 5-6 (B1).
— Bailey, North, mt., Cal. 5-6 (B1).
— Bailey, South, mt., Cal. 5-6 (B2).
Yallock, N.S.W. 19-538 (C3).
Yallonké (people) 1-329c.
Yalmal, penin., Russ.As. 22-872 (L1-M2); 26-10 (B3-C1); 26-12d.
Yalo, riv., Sud. : *see* Rohl.
Yalobusha, riv. Miss., 19-600 (C3); 18-601a.
— Co., Miss. 19-600 (C1).
Yalova, Turk.As. 2-760 (C3).
—, spring, Turk.As. 2-758c; 14-876c.
Yalovach, Turk.As. 2-760 (D3).
Yalpannan : *see* Jaffna.
Yalpauh, lake, Russ. 22-874 (I. B4); 9-910d.
Yalpuh Shimeoni 19-421a.
Yalta, Russ. (Ekaterinoslav) 22-874 (I. F3).
YALTA, Russ. (Taurida) 26-901c; 22-874 (I. E4); 7-449d.
Yalu, riv., Kor. and China 15-156 (D6); 17-553 (C4); 17-553b; 26-838b; battle (1904) 22-951c.
Yaluiema (dialect) 2-359a.
Yalung, riv., China 6-168 (G4); 2-736c.
Yalungt, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (C2).
Yalutorovsk, Russ.As. 22-10 (B3); 26-1043d.
Yalwal, N.S.W. 19-538 (F4); geology 19-538d.
Yam, Russ. : *see* Yamburg.
—, bay, Haw. 12-84 (A2).
—, mt., Arab. 2-264 (E2).
YAM (Dioscorea) 26-901c; 18-324a.
Yama, bay, Sib. 22-10 (L3).
YAMA (myth.) 22-902a; 22-75b; 4-386b; Gaya legend 11-541d.
Yamacraw, Ky. 18-740 (D4); 14-479c.
Yamada, Jap. 15-156 (N7); 15-189b.
Yamaga ryu (tactics) 15-208b.
YAMAGATA, ARITOMO 22-902a; 15-881c; army reform schemes (1838) 15-209d.
Yamagata, Jap. 15-156 (L-M7); 15-204d.
Yamaguchi, Jap. 15-156 (G9); 15-235b.
Yamaji (Japanese general) 8-234c.
Yamaka (Buddhist) 1-62a.
Yam, al, tribe 9-623d.
Yamama, dist., Arab. : *see* Yemama.
Yama-mai moth 26-101b.
Yamamoto, Soken (artist) 15-913a.
— Shunsho (lacquer worker) 15-189b.
Yaman, prov., Arab. : *see* Yemen.
—, tribe 20-604b.
Yamanashi, prov., Jap. 15-156 (K12).
Yamane (wood) 6-843a.
Yamanote, Tokyo 20-1048a.
Yaman-sor, lake, Russ.As. 27-420 (A3).
Yaman-tau, mt., Russ. 22-872 (I5).
Yamashiro, prov., Jap. 15-204a.
—, spa, Jap. 15-161a.
Yamaska, Can. 22-724 (D3).
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D3); 22-725c.
Yamato, prov., Jap. 15-204a; 15-159b.
Yamato (school in Japanese art) : *see* Wa-gwa-ryu.
Yambeshe, headstream of Zambezi, Af. : *see* Zambezi.
YAMBOLI, Bulg. 22-902a; 6-773 (C2).
Yambu, Arab. 2-264 (C4); 22-917c.
Yamburg, Russ. 22-872 (C3); 22-37d; 24-16b.
Yamburg, Bel.Cong. 6-916d; 22-756d.
—, rapids, Aruwimi Riv., Bel. Cong. 6-923 (D2).
Yamdena, isl., Mal.Arch. 17-466 (G4); 22-902d.
Yamdok, lake, Tib. 22-916 (D3); 22-922c.
Yamdu, dept., China : *see* Tsung-li Yamen.
Yamethin, Bur. 4-640 (E4); 22-902b.
YAMETHIN, dist., Bur. 22-902b.
Yamhill, Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
—, riv., Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
— Co., Oreg. 22-242 (B2).
Yami, isl., P.Is. 21-302 (B1).
Yamizoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M8).
Yamna-Yamma, lake, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yammuna, lake, Syr. 12-344d.
Yamoor, lake, N.G. 12-467 (B1).
Yampa, Colo. 6-722 (D1).
—, canyon, Colo. 6-722 (B1).
— plateau, Utah and Colo. 6-722 (A1).
—, riv., Colo. 6-722 (B1); 6-718d.
Yampai, Arix. 2-344 (B2).
Yampan, China 6-168 (E1).
Yampol, Russ. 22-874 (I. B2); 21-875b.
—, rapids, Russ. 6-349b.
Yamsay, mt., Oreg. 20-242 (D4-5).
Yamshiks (Russian term) 25-15a.
Yamsk, Russ.As. 22-10 (L3).
Yamskaya, Russ. 22-912b.
Yam Tenave, Russ. 22-872 (D8).
Yamuda, tribe : *see* Yomuta.
Yamuli, Asia M. 12-536 (C2); 13-156b.
Yamuna, riv., India : *see* Jumna.
Yamunda, riv., Bras. 6-446 (D3).
Yana, bay, Russ.As. 25-10 (I1); 22-896d.
—, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (I7); 22-896d; 26-12b.
Yanagawa (family) 15-178a.
Yanagawa, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
Yanan (family) 1-811d; 14-456a.
YANAON, French settlement, India 22-902b; 14-382(K11); 15-42d.
Yanatilde, riv., Peru 21-267a.
Yancannia, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (B3).
YANCEY, WILLIAM Lowndes 22-902b; 1-453b.
Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C4).
Yanceyville, N.C. 19-772 (C1).
Yanoopio, Ark. 2-332 (D4).
Yancy, Ark. 2-332 (B4).
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 6-844d; 14-413c; 6-847b.
Yandanburra, Queens. 2-960 (G5).
Yandell, Enid (Am. sculptor) 24-518c.
Yandina, isl., Pac.O. 19-235 (B1).
Yandura, Nig. 19-675 (D1).
Yanes y Ribera, Jeronimo de Alcala 21-577d.
Yangan, China 6-168 (H3); 22-902a.
—, riv., Bur. and China : *see* Shweli.
Yang (myth.) 22-63b.
Yanga, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G4).
—, riv., Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (G4)
Yangana, Ang. 22-466 (E2).
—, Ec. 6-911 (B4).
—, isl., Pac.O. 19-235 (B1).
Yangaona group, isls., Pac.O. 19-235 (C2).

Digitized by Google

Yangbasse, Nig. 19-678 (A-B2).
YANG-CHOW FU, China 28-902d; 6-168 (K3); 6-190a.
Yang-chô(Chines philosopher) 18-113b.
Yang-chun, China 18-967d.
Yangcheh-ri, Jap. 18-156 (M4).
Yanggona : *see* Kava.
Yanghi-artik, Turkest. 6-168 (C2).
Yanghisbar, Turkest. 6-168 (C1); 28-904d.
Yang Hsiung (Chinese philosopher) 6-226d.
Yangi-kul, lake, Turkest. 6-168 (D1); 27-493b.
Yangi-shahl, C.Asia: *see* Kashgar.
Yang-ju, Kor. 18-156 (E8).
Yang-Kang, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-Kien (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yangtam (people) 20-744a.
Yang-ti, China 6-168 (H5).
Yango, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (D1).
Yangsok (people) 17-915a.
Yang-shan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yang-so, China 6-168 (I5); 18-937b.
Yangsong-neh, mt., Tib. 6-168 (E4).
Yang-ti (Chinese emperor) 6-195c.
Yang-tsze, cape, China 6-168 (L3).
—, val., China 28-903b; 6-195c.
— KIANG, riv., China 28-903a; 6-168 (L3); 14-269d; gold in 6-178c; trade routes 6-181a.
Yang-tump, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I-K3); 27-786b.
Yang-tzu-ling, China : battle (1901) 23-924c.
Yanguas, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
Yang Yang, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (A3).
Yang-yang, Korea 18-156 (F8).
Yanhamu (Egyptian official) 18-513c.
Yani, Turk. : *see* Jannina.
Yani-dunya, fortress, Russ. 20-4a.
Yankee, N.Mex. 18-520 (F1).
YANKEE 28-903c.
Yankeedam, W.Va. 28-560 (C3).
Yankee Doodle, mt., S.Af. 23-260 (C4).
Yankee Sullivan(prize-fighter): *see* Ambrose, James.
Yankeetown, Ind. 14-423 (C9).
Yankee, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
Yanko, N.S.W. 19-538 (D4).
— Creek, riv., N.S.W. 18-538 (C4).
Yan Kon, Bur. : *see* Rangoon.
Yankton, Oregon 20-242 (B-C2).
YANKTON, S.Dak. 23-903d; 25-506 (I5); 29-783c.
—, Tribe 14-460b.
— Co., S.Dak. 25-506 (H4).
Yanmal, penin., Russ.As. : *see* Yalmal.
Yannovitch cotton 7-257d.
Yanoy, Kumio (Japanese author) 18-170d.
Yanolite : *see* Axinite.
Yanov, Russ. 23-874 (I-B2).
Yanow, Russ. 21-929 (D3); 17-87c.
Yan Oya, riv., Cey. 16-382 (I15).
Yanpê, riv., Bur. 17-393d.
Yantabulla, N.S.W. 19-538 (C1).
Yantara, lake, N.S.W. 19-538 (B1).
Yantic, Coun. 6-952 (G3).
—, riv., Conn. 6-952 (F3); 6-951d.
Yantlet Creek, inlet, Kent 16-949d.
Yantley, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
Yantra, riv., Bulg. 6-773 (B2); 6-773b.
Yanuh, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yanya, Serv. 24-686 (D2).
Yanyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4); 16-689b.
Yany Pavl, Russ.As. 23-873 (E3); 23-10 (B3).
Yanzi, pass, Sp. : battle (1813) 21-952d.
Yanzi (Bantu dialect) 3-259b.
Yao (Chinese ruler) 6-192b.
Yao, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (B1).
—, riv., Bur. 23-743d.
Yao (dialects, Af.) 3-260a.
Yao-Kiang, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yao-pien-yao (Chinese porcelain) 16-185c.
YAOS (people) 28-903d; 4-597d; 1-330c.
Yao-tan, China 6-168 (H3).
Yao Yin, tribe 18-191d.
Yap, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (C4); 5-380d.
Yapacani, riv., Bol. 4-167 (B3); 4-168d.
Yapahu, Cey. 14-382 (H-I16).
Yapalak, Asia M. 13-536 (D2); 13-536d.
Yapanjah (costume) 21-193b.
Yaparana, mt., Venez. 27-989 (B3); 27-988c.
Yapkaklik-davan, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E2); 18-939a.
Yapock : *see* Water-opossum.
Yappen, isl., N.G. : *see* Yobi.
Yapton, Sus. 9-424 (IV. A5).
Yap Trench, Pac.O. 19-973c.
Yapuldak, Asia M. 21-542b.
Yapura, S.Am. 1-785 (map); 16-701 (C2); 1-787d.
Yaqin (Sufi-ism) : *see* Yakin.
Yaqub (name) : *see* Yakub.
YAQUBI (Arabian historian) 28-904a; 2-274b.
Yaqui, mts., Mex. 18-318 (C-F2); 18-317c.
—, mt., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, riv., Mex. 18-318 (C2); 18-319a; 28-416c.
—, riv., W.I. 12-824 (B1); 12-825a.
—, tribe 6-947d.
Yaquina, Oreg. 29-242 (A3); 29-245b.
— bay, Oreg. 29-242 (A3); 29-245a.
—, riv., Oreg. 29-242 (A3); 29-245b.
— Head, cape, Oreg. 29-242 (A3).
YAQUT (Arab geographer) 28-904b; 2-262c.
Yar, riv., I. of W. 28-356c.
— (Eastern), riv., I. of W. 28-636c.
— (Western), riv., I. of W. 28-626d.
Yara, riv., Cu. 17-626c.
Yaracui, riv., Venez. 27-989 (B1); 27-988c.
Yaracui, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yarak (falconry) 10-143a.
Yaransk, Russ. 23-879 (G4); 28-222c.
Yarbatsande, Fr.W.Af. 11-204 (B3); 11-436d.
Yarborough, earls of : *see under* Pelham (family).
—, Charles Anderson Pelham, baron 21-697a.
Yarbro, Ark. 2-552 (F2).
Yarcombe, Dev. 9-430(VI. F2).
Yard (measure) 28-494b; of ale 9-584a (Pl. II.); old English 28-484b, 28-480b; quarn 23-489c; standard 28-478c.
— (ship) 23-538d.
Yardaf, cape, Somlnd. : *see* Guardafui.
Yard and handful 28-480b.
— and inch 28-490b.
Yardênâ rabba 17-555b.
Yardie Creek, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (A4).
Yardland (measure) 28-72b.
Yardlow, Pa. 21-106 (M6).
—, Worcs. 25-758 (B2); 2-984c.
— Chase, val., Northants. 9-420 (III. F2); 19-768b.
— Hill, down, Northants. 9-420 (III. F2).
Yard-lines 10-623c.
Yards Creek, riv., N.J. 19-502 (B2-1).
Yardville, N.J. 19-502 (C3).
Yare, riv., Nic. and Hond. : *see* Segovia.
—, riv., Norf. 9-424 (IV F1); 4-584 (D5); 9-417c; length and drainage 9-410a, outlet tributaries 23-380a; tributaries 19-744c.
Yarehouse, hill, Scot. 24-412 (E1)
Yarensk, Russ. 23-872 (G-H3); 23-197b.
Yareta : *see* Azorella umbellifera.
Yarey de Gibara, Cu. : *see* Gibara.
Yarhinal : *see* Samuel of Nehardea.
Yaribe, dynasty 2-269d.
—, tribe 2-267d
Yarim, Arab. 2-264 (B5); 23-936b.
Yaritagua, Venez. 27-989 (B1), 27-989b; 16-209a; tobacco 27-991a.
Yari-yari : *see* Yellow lancewood.
Yarkand, Turkest. 28-904d.
YARKAND, oasis, Turkest. 28-904c; 6-168 (E2); 18-716c; Christianity 28-857b; climate 27-423c; falconry 10-141d; Forsyth's mission 2-739a; geology 6-126b; Jagatai dynasty 18-717a; Kandahâra's conquest 14-399c; Mahommedan rebellion 18-686b.
Yarkand darya, riv., Turkest. 6-168 (B2); 28-427c; 28-904c.
Yarker, Can. 20-114 (E1).
Yarkhun, riv., Afg. : *see* Kunar.
Yarlington, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yarlside rhyolite (geol.) 5-300b.
Yarluiki (dict.) 1-566b.
Yarlung, riv., Tib. 16-532a.
Yarn, Yorks. 9-412 (I. F3); 28-935b.
Yar Mahommed 1-316b.
Yarmolintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. A2); 21-875b.
Yarmonsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (I2).
YARMOUTH, Can. 28-905a; 19-831 (A3).
YARMOUTH, I. of W. 28-905d; 9-420 (III. E5).
— Jhon, 17-453 (G3).
—, Me. 17-434 (B5).
YARMOUTH, Norf. 28-905a; 9-424 (IV. F1); disfranchisement 19-746c; geology 19-745b; housing statistics 9-419b.
— (Little), Suff. : *see* Southtown.
— epoch (geol.) 12-59b.
— Port, Mass. 17-852 (G3).
— Roads, Eng. 9-424 (IV. F1); 28-905c.
Yarmouthville, Me. 17-434 (B5).
Yarnuk, riv., Pal. 28-602 (D1); 28-903a; 15-510b; Moslem victory (636) 5-24b.
YARN 28-906a; 19-382a; cotton 7-275d; 7-276a.
Yarnbury, camp, Wilts. 28-900b.
Yarnell, Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yarnold process 9-210a.
Yarnscombe, Dev. 9-430 (VI. D1).
Yaroon, Oxon. 28-72a.
Yaromar (prince of Rügen) : *see* Jaromir.
Yaron (race) : *see* Samoyedes.
Yaropolk (of Kiev) 28-168b.
Yaroslav, Russ. 23-874 (I. D3).
Yaroslav I. (the Great) 23-892b; code of laws 23-916a; Kiev cathedral founded (1037) 18-789b; Novgorod tribute 23-489c; wars 6-159a, 16-817b, 25-244a.
Yaroslav, tower, Novgorod 19-839d.
YAROSLAVL, Russ. 28-907c; (A2-1); 23-874 (I. C3).
YAROSLAVL, govt., Russ. 28-907a; 28-873 (E4); cotton manufacture 7-298d.
Yaro Tsanpo, riv., India : *see* Brahmaputra.
Yarrawa, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
Yarroupi, riv., Fr.Gui. 12-675 (D3).
Yarpuz, Turk.As. (Arabissus) 2-760 (C3); 2-757c; 5-48b.
Yarra, park, Melbourne 18-90 (map); 18-91b.
—, riv., Vict. 18-91c.
Yarracurracoo, S.Aus. 5-960 (F4).
Yarra Flats, plains, Vict. 28-39a.
Yarran 2-949a.
Yarrangobilly, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4); 7-78c.
— Caves, N.S.W. 7-78c; 19-538c.
Yarranton, Andrew 26-1000b.
Yarrawonga, Vict. 26-38 (C-D3).
Yarra Yarra, lake, W.Aus. 2-960 (B5).
— Yarra, riv., Vict. 28-38 (C2); 6-691d; 28-39a.
YARRELL, WILLIAM 28-907c; 28-319a, 15-842b, 28-602 (D3).
Yarriambiack, riv., Vict. 28-38 (B2).
YARROW, Scot. 28-907c; 24-412 (E4), 24-613a.
—, riv., Lancs. 9-370b.
—, riv., Scot. 28-907c; 9-863c.
— (grass) 12-365b.
— boiler 6-146c.
Yarrowree, riv., Vict. 28-38 (E1), 3-268d.
Yarrow-Schlick-Tweedy system 26-538a.
Yarrow Water, riv., Scot. 24-412 (E4).
Yarruk, dist., Pers. 15-704d.
Yartsovsk, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yarnari, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Yaruga, Russ. 23-874 (I. A-B2).
Yarumela, Hond. 5-678d.
Yarun, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
Yarwa-Sadar, riv., India : *see* Sot.
Yarwhelp : *see* Black-tailed godwit.
Yary, riv., Bras. 1-785 (map); 1-787a.
Yaryan, H. T. : vacuum distiller 12-143d; 26-731a (fig.).
Yaryigach, Russ. 23-874 (I. D4).
Yasa (Buddhist) 6-740a.
Yasa, mt., India 19-378d.
Yasawa, isl., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1).
— Group, isls., Pac.O. 19-335 (A1); 19-335b.
Yas, Beni, tribe 2-623d.
Yascenovo, Russ. 23-874 (I. B-C3).
Yashikira, Nig. 19-678 (A3).
" Yashima " (warship) 24-954b (Pl. VII.); 24-956a.
Yashiro, isl., Japan 15-156 (I110).
Yashm (jade) 15-123b.
Yashma, Russ. 23-874 (II. F2).
Yashmak : *see* Veil.
Yashts 28-967d; 21-246d.
Yashu, prov., Jap. 15-204b.
Yasi : *see* Sandal-wood.
Yasili Kaya, monument, Asia M. 13-536 (C1); 13-535d.
Yasin, India 14-376 (E1); 7-829d.
—, riv., India 12-20a.
Yasna 28-967c; 21-246d; 4-555b.
Yasnaya Polyana, estate, Russ. 28-1055d.
Yasodharâ (wife of Buddha) 6-738b.
Yasodharma (king of Malwa) 17-559a; 14-625c.
Yasovarman (king of Kapauj) 22-254a.
Yass, N.S.W. 19-538 (E4).
— Canberra, dist., N.S.W. 19-540b.
Yassi (secret association, W. Africa) 22-666a.
Yassin Teppek, mound, Pers. 15-951a.
Yassna : *see* Yisien.
Yassy, Rum. : *see* Jassy.
Yasu I. (of Abyssinia) 1-90d.
— II. 9-747b; 12-332a.
—, III (of Abyssinia) 1-95b; 12-15c.
Yasul (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yasukuni, temple, Tokyo : *see* Shokonsha.
Yasumaro (Jap. scribe) 15-168a.
Yasun, cape, Turk.As. 2-565 (A1).
Yasuyama (Jap. family) 15-178b.
Yatachi-yama, mt., Jap. 27-351b.
YATAGHAN 28-907d; 28-271c.
Yatai 2-463c.
Yatakala, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Yatala, Port Adelaide, S.Aus. 22-109d.
Ya-tao, cape, China 6-168 (L2).
Yate, Glos. 5-600d.
Yate (tree) 28-542a.
Yater, Pal. 20-602 (C2).
YATES, EDMUND HODGSON 28-907d.
—, MARY ANN 28-908b.
—, RICHARD 28-908b; 16-811c.
Yates, Ala. 1-460 (D2).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (B2).
—, mt., Arg. 1-963b.
Yatesboro, Pa. 21-106 (D4).
Yates Center, Kan. 15-654 (G3).
— City, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
— Co., N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
Yatesville, Ga. 11-152 (B3).
Yatha'amar : *see* Itamara Sabæi.
Yathan-mikh (of Sidon) 16-619a.
Yathata, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (C1).
Yatheroo, W.Australia 2-960 (B5).
Yathli, Arab. : *see* Baraqish.
Yathiwa, isl., Pac.O. 16-335 (B2).
Yathkyed, lake, Can. 5-160 (K3); 18-714a.
Yathrib, Arab. : *see* Medina.
Yati (Jainism) 18-128a.
Yatim-karim, riv., Asia 25-428a.
Yatnana, isl., Eur. : *see* Cyprus.
Yatra : *see* Jatra.
YATSUHI, state, Bur. 28-905b; 4-340 (E4).
Yatsu (zoologist) 4-364d.
Yatsugatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (K-L9).
Yatsukota Yama, mt., Jap 15-156 (M6); 25-616c.
Yatsuo, Jap. 15-156 (K8).
Yatsushiro, Jap. 15-156 (G10).
—, bay, Jap. 15-157b; 1-777c.
Yatta, ridge, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3); 23-958b.
Yatton, Som. 9-430 (VI. G1).
Yatua I'Nasr : *see* Yusuf I'Nasr.
YATUNG (Yathong), trade market, Tib. 28-908c; 20-916 (C2).
Yatvyags, tribe 16-789b; 28-168c.
Yatyng Ankh, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I3).
Yau, China 6-168 (H3).
Yaupiry, riv., Bras. 4-440 (D2).
Yaubi'di (king of Hamath) 15-313c.
Yauca, Peru 21-264 (C4).
YAUCO, P.R. 28-908c; 23-124 (A2).
Yauk-thua-wa, riv., Bur. 27-101d.
Yauli, Peru 21-272b.
Yauna (dict.) 14-730b.
Yaunde, station, Camer. 5-110 (A4).
(people) 1-330b.
Yauri, Nig. 19-678 (E); 15-897a.
— Peru 21-264 (C-D4).
Yautepic, Mex. 18-831a.
Yautipa, tribe : *see* Utiana.
Yauyos, Peru 21-264 (B-C4).
Yava (measure) 28-481a.
Yavana, dynast) 20-377c.
—, tribe 14-399b.
Yavapais, tribe 2-547a.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (B2).
Yavelchester, Som. : *see* Ilchester.
Yavigimbe, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yavisa, Pan. 5-678 (D7).
Yavita, Venez. 27-989 (B3).
Yavlena, Moscow 18-767 (A3).
Yavor, Serv. : battle (1876) 20-351d.
YAVORSKY, STEPHEN 28-908c; 23-917a.
Yavorye Plants, mts., Monten. 18-767 (B3); 18-767d.
Yavshintsy, Russ. 23-872 (E7).
Yaw, riv., Bur. 14-382 (Q9); 28-512d.
Yawa, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (B2).
Yawara : *see* Ju-jutsu.
Yawata-hama, Jap. 15-156 (H10).
Yawdwin, Bur. 14-382 (Q9).
Yawgoog, lake, R.I. 23-249 (A3).
Yawgoo, lake, R.I. 23-249 (B2).
YAWL 28-908d; 15-495a.
Yawng, riv., China 18-728d.
Yawnghwe, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yawning 23-193b.
Yawpet 28-521d.
Yawry, bay, S.L. 11-204 (B5); 25-34d.
YAWS 28-908d; 25-191b; 16-713b.
Yaxchilan, Guat. 5-678b.
Yaxha, lake, C.Am. 5-679b.
Yaxham, Norf. 9-424 (IV. E1).
Yaxley, Hunts. 9-424 (IV. B1); church 19-953b; geology 13-951d.
Yaya (dict.) 15-151a.
Yayabito : *see* Black lancewood.
Yayabo, riv., Cu. 24-129a.
Yayoyama-gunto, isl., Jap. 17-99a.
Yaylak (dict.) 15-939b.
Yayu, Nig. 19-678 (E3).
Yazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (L7).
Yazamin : *see Melia azedarach*.
Yazd, Pers. : *see* Yezd.
YAZDEGERD I. 28-909c; 21-222d.
— II. 23-909d, 21-223a; 19-710b.
— III. 28-909d; 21-224a; 20-867b; Moslem conquest (641) 5-24c; Nehavend battle (641) 19-349d; Tai-tsung 28-422c.
—, era of 8-317a; 21-224b; 28-867b.
Yaz Ghulam, riv., C.Asia 28-420d.
Yaziche, Guat. 5-678 (B2).
Yazid I. 5-29a; 2-264d.
— II. 5-35c; 21-224d.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Yazid III. 8-38b.
— b. Abi Moslim 8-36a.
— b. Abu Sofian 8-26b.
— b. Khalid al Qasri 8-38c.
— b. Mazyad 8 43b.
— b. Mohallab 8-39c; 2-791a.
— b. Omar b. Hobaira 8-38d.
Yazidite 17-424b.
Yazili-oghlu (Ottoman author) 27-466a.
Yaznagorra, hill, Russ. 7-724b.
Yazoo (Moon), lake, Miss. 18-600 (B1).
—, riv., Miss. 18-600 (B3); 12-558d.
— City, Miss. 18-600 (B3); 7-261c; 18-601b.
— Co., Miss. 18-600 (B3).
— Delta, dist., Miss. 18-599b.
— Frauds (U.S.) 11-755d.
Yazur, Pal. 25-403 (B4).
Yb (chem.) 9-39b, n.
Ybbs, riv., Aus. 3-1b.
Ybbsitz, Aus. 3-4 (D3).
Y Bere, castle, Wales 15-168d.
Yberville, Pierre le Moyne d': *see* Iberville.
Y.B.G. (abbrev.) 22-917b.
Y.B.H. (abbrev.) 22-917b.
Ybor City, dist., Fla. 20-392d.
Yca, Peru: *see* Ica.
Ycacos, cape, Cu.: *see* Hicacos.
Yd. (measure) 1-29d.
Ydalpom, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Y Ddinas, lake, Wales: *see* Dinas, lake.
Ye, Bur. 4-840 (E7); 4-839a.
—, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E7).
—, riv., Holl. 8-921b.
Yeading, Mdx. 16-942 (C2).
—, brook, Mdx. 16-942 (C2): *see also* Crane, riv.
Yeadon, Pa. 21-106 (L7).
—, Yorks. 26-933 (C1).
Yeager, Okla. 20-58 (E2).
Yeampton, Dev. 9-430 (VI. E3).
Year 4-989b; 8-800c; Egyptian (ancient) 8-77c; Hindu calculations 13-492a.
Yeardley, Sir George 23-122b; 23-124d.
Yeardsley-cum-Whaley, Ches. 3-416 (II. C3); 6-91a.
Yearling 13-730c.
Yearly Meeting (Quakers) 11-228b.
Yearsley, Anne 18-821c.
YEAST 23-909d; 11-339d; 21-772b; fermentation 10-276a; Leeuwenhoek on 16-371b; temperature effect 10-278a.
Yeast (Kingsley) 15-817d.
Yeatman-Biggs, Arthur Godolphin 26-1006b.
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 23-909d; 8-537b; 9-644c.
Yeb, Egy. 2-178d.
Yebir, tribe 23-380b.
Yebna, Pal.: *see* Jamnia.
Yebyu, Bur. 4-840 (F7).
Ye-ch-hon, Kor. 15-156 (E-F8).
YEDLA, Sp. 25-530 (E3); battle (1813) 21-960.
Yeddo, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
—, Jap. 10-402b.
Yedenalknad, dist., India 7-91d.
Yedi Kuleh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5c.
Yedina, tribe 1-330a.
Yedju, tribe 24-629d.
Yedo, Jap.: *see* Tokyo.
Yedo-bashi, reservoir, Jap. 26-1048c.
Yedseram, riv., W.Af. 1-174a.
Yeeda Station, W.Aus. 2-960 (C3).
Yefet b. Ali 13-172c.
Yefren, hills, Trip. 27-388c.
Yegaar 11-22a; 9-259b.
Yegre, Russ.As. 25-10 (E2).
Yegoriyk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1).
Yegua Creek, riv., Tex. 26-690 (K-L5).
Yeguas, mts., Sp. 25-530 (C4).
—, port, Colom. 3-431c.
— pt., P. R. 20-44 (B2).
Yeh (commissioner) 25-531a.
Yeh, China 6-168 (I3).
Yeha, Aby.: *see* Jeha.
Yehaw-mlik (king of Gebal) 21-453c; 14-619a; 21-455d.
Yehi (deity) 19-136d; 7-215b.
Yehudai (writer) 13-172b.
Yehudia, Tell el-, ruins, Egy.: *see* Tell el-Yehudia.
Yehudhith: *see* Hebrew language.
Yei, riv., Russ. 23-874 (I. G3).
—, riv., C.Af. 16-60d.
Yeiri Shimbun 15-171d.
Yeiser, Colo 6-722 (G4).
Yeishi, Chobunsai (Jap. artist) 27-819c; 15-176a.
YEISK, Russ. 29-910c; 23-874 (I. G3).
—, bay, Russ. 29-910c.
Yeiyas, temple, Kiushiu, Jap. 11-291b.
Yeji, Go.Cst. 12-203 (B2); 12-206d.
Ye-jin-yang process 21-26b.
Yejju, dist., Aby. 2-746d.
— Galla, tribe 11-413d.
Yek, riv., Bur. 28-743d.
Yekota (race): *see* Yakuta.
Yekundo, Tib. 6-168 (F3); 25-922c.
Yekuno Amlak 1-89d; 9-847b.
Yelanchikak, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G3).
Yelan Kamyshinak, Russ. 23-873 (F5).
Yelatan, oasis, Russ.As.: *see* Yol-otan.
Yelatma, Russ. 23-872 (F5); 25-388b.
Yelbal (sultan): *see* Zahir.
Yelbogha (governor of Damascus) 9-102a.
— Arus (amir) 6-101c.
Yelcho, lake, Chil. 6-144c.
—, riv., Chil. and Arg.: *see* Fetaleufu.
Yelden, Beds. 9-424 (IV. B2).
Yele, S.L. 11-204 (C5).
Yelenovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yelgandal, India 14-382 (H10).
Yelgava, Russ.: *see* Mitau.
Yelimane, Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (C2).
Yelitsa Planina, mts., Serv. 24-868 (B3).
Yell, isl. Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b; 24-854a.
—, sound, Scot. 24-412 (G1); 24-855b.
— Co., Ark. 2-552 (B2).
Yellabolu, isl., S.L. 11-204 (B4-5).
Yellamalais, mts., India 15-952c.
Yellandu, India 14-382 (I.11).
Yellow, lake, Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, mts., N.S.W. 19-538 (D3).
—, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C4).
—, riv., China: *see* Hwang-ho.
—, riv., Fla. 10-540 (B6).
—, riv., Ga. 11-152 (C2).
—, riv., Ia. 14-732 (F1).
—, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E2).
—, riv., Ire. 14-744 (D3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C4).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (C3).
—, riv., Wis. 28-740 (A3).
—, sea, China 6-168 (L2).
— acoma: *see* Mastic tree.
— admirals 19-304c.
— baboon 2-960d; 22-331b.
— Bank, riv., Minn. 18-550 (A5).
— Banks, Ky.: *see* Owensboro.
Yellow-bellied weasel 17-785c.
Yellowbird 25-158d.
Yellowbluff, Ala. 1-460 (B4).
Yellow Book, The 12-954b.
Yellow Book of Lecan 5-624b.
Yellow Boys: *see* Skinner's Horse.
— bunted chat 27-634a.
— Brook, riv., N.J. 19-502 (D3).
— Brook, riv., Vt. 19-490 (D2).
— butterfly 19-476c.
— cedar (Thuja excelsa): *see* Yellow cypress.
— cedar (of Alaska): *see* Alaska cedar.
— cedar (Western U.S.): *see* Port Orford cedar *and* Cance cedar.
— Creek, N.C. 19-772 (A4).
— Creek, Pa. 21-106 (F5).
— Creek, riv., Ill. 14-304 (C1).
— Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (F1).
— Creek, riv., Mo. 18-608 (C2).
— Creek, riv., O. 20-26 (I. 3-4).
— Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (D4).
— Creek, Big, riv., Ala.: *see* Big Yellow Creek.
— cypress 4-600a.
— deal: *see* Scotch fir.
— Dog, riv., Mich. 18-372 (C3).
— elastic coat (anat.) 2-667d; 8-958d; 9-959d.
— Emperor, The 9-225a.
— FEVER 28-910c; 28-163c; 22-710c.
— Fever Commission (France, 1906) 28-911c.
— Fever Commission (U.S., 1900) 28-911c.
— fir: *see* Scotch fir.
— fish (of Africa) 3-39b; 3-605a; 8-230d.
— flag (bot.) 14-794c; 1-153a.
— Ford, Ire.: battle (1598) 14-778c.
— ground 8-160d.
Yellow-hammer 4-802d; 12-897c; 1-120c.
Yellowhead, pass, Can. 1-500 (A2); 4-598c; 1-499d.
Yellow horned poppy 22-91c; 12-546c; 25-710a; oil from 22-92a.
— hop-trefoil: *see* Hop-trefoil.
— House, Pa. 21-106 (L5).
— iris: *see* Yellow flag.
— Jacket, mts., Ida. 24-276 (B3).
— Jacket, pass, Colo. 6-722 (C1).
— jacket (decoration) 6-184a.
— Jacket Creek, riv., Ga. 11-752 (A2).
— jasmine 15-278d; United States 11-559a.
— kangaroo 11-350b.
Yellowknife, riv., Can. 5-160 (G3); 12-422c.
Yellow knives, tribe 14-466a.
— lake (pigment) 21-599b.
— lead wood 16-152d.
— Leaf Creek, riv., Ala. 1-460 (C3).
— lupine 13-766d; 17-127a.
— mammee 7-597b.
— man: *see* Mongolian race.
— Medicine, riv., Minn. 18-550 (B6).
— Medicine Co., Minn. 18-550 (A-B6).
— Medicine Creek, riv., S.Dak. 25-406 (C4).
— metal: *see* Munts metal.
— Mill Pond, inlet, Conn. 4-532b.
— mudfish 20-152b.
— oak grass 12-786a.
— ochre 19-989c; 6-479c; 21-598a.
— peril 22-668a; 21-29b.
— pimpernel 16-990a; 16-544b.
— Pine, Ala. 1-460 (A4).
— Pine, La. 17-54 (A1).
— pine (Pinus mitis) 21-624b.
— pine (Pinus strobus): *see* White pine.
— pine (Africa) 12-762b; 1-85d.
— pine (Arizona) 2-546b.
— pine (Eastern U.S.) 19-658c; 19-659a.
— pine (Pacific coast): *see* Western yellow pine.
— pine (Southern U.S.): *see* Georgia pitch-pine.
— Press 18-569c.
— prussiate of potash: *see* Potassium ferrocyanide.
— race: *see* Mongolian race.
— rattle (Rhinanthus) 26-855d; 16-565b; 11-259b.
— realgar 3: Orpiment.
— regiment 6-377c.
— ribbon: *see* Sword, Order of the.
— Sandstone group 14-745b.
— shoes 2-747b.
— soap 25-298c.
— sponge 25-731b.
— spot (anat.) 28-136c; 10-92d.
— Springs, O. 20-26 (B-C5); 6-193a.
Yellowstone, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, fort, Wyo. 28-913a.
—, lake, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
—, riv., Mont. 14-276 (G2); 28-913c; 12-524b.
—, riv., Wyo. 28-874 (B1); 28-912c.
— Co., Mont. 14-276 (E3).
— Forest Reserve, Wyo. 28-874 (B1).
— NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 28-912a; 28-874 (B1); Eocene rocks 9-663c; geysers 11-914c; lava plains 27-622b; mud volcanoes 28-189a; obsidian cliff 23-276c.
Yellow Tavern, Va., battle (1864) 25-1047d.
Yellow underwing moth 6-731c.
— vulture: *see* Griffon vulture.
— wash: *see* Hydrargeri Flava, Lotio.
— water-lily 3-600c; 28-371a.
— wood (Natal): *see* Yellow deal.
— wood (dye-stuff): *see* Fustic.
— wort 11-601d; 18-326c.
Yellu, Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (A1).
Yellville, Ark. 2-552 (C1).
Yelm, Wash. 28-354 (C3).
Yelogui, riv., Sib. 25-10 (D2).
Yeltes, riv., Sp. 29-530 (B2); 6-450c.
Yelus, Nig. 19-678 (D3).
Yelverton, Northants. 9-420 (III E2).
Yelverton, Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore: *see* Avonmore.
— Talbot, earl of Sussex: *see* Sussex.
—, Sir William 28-821b.
Yelverton, bay, N.Am. 19-762 (K-L1).
Yelverton's Act (Ireland) 28-666a.
Yelves, Port.: *see* Elvas.
Yelvington, Fla. 10-540 (E3).
Yelwa, Nig. 19-678 (B2).
Yema, riv., Russ.As.: *see* Ob.
Yemama, div., Arab. 2-764 (E4); 5-24a; 19-351c; battle (633) 2-266b; Christianity in 17-418a.
Yemassee, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
Yemboli, Cancer, 8-110 (B3).
YEMEN, prov., Arab. 28-913c; 2-764 (D5); 2-285c; 27-430c; Axumite conquest (c. 525) 1-89d; coffee trade 13-536c; exploration in 2-254c; Fatimite dynasty (c. 1050) 9-97a; inscriptions 1-730b; language of 2-287a; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 2-266d; Persian supremacy (c. 570) 21-223c; Turkish control (16th cent.) 2-267d.
Yemenites (Arabian race) 8-26d foll.; 2-284a.
Yemishi, tribe 15-253b.
Yemma, Pal.: *see* Jabneel.
Yen, Holy duke of (Chinese title) 6-173a.
Yen, riv., Bur. 14-376 (R7).
Yena (Yen) 8-39d; 2-746d.
Yenama, Bur. 14-382 (Q10).
Yenangyat, oil fields, Bur. 29-521d; 4-842a.
Yenangyaung, Bur. 4-840 (D4); 4-842a.
Yen-Bay, Fr.I.C. 14-498 (D1); 14-490d.
Yen-chang, China 6-168 (H2).
Yen-chaung, China 6-168 (I2).
Yen-cheng, China 6-168 (I3).
— China (Kiang-su) 6-168 (L3).
Yen-Ching, China 6-168 (K1).
Yen-chow Fu, China (Chch Kiang 6-168 (K4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K2).
Yendat, tribe: *see* Huron.
Yendegaia, bay, Arg. 22-965a.
Yendi, Togo. 12-203 (C2); 25-1048a.
Yendri, mt., India 14-382 (K10).
Yendys, Sydney (pscud.): *see* Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
Yengan, Bur. 4-840 (E4).
Yen-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K3).
Yen Hui (Chinese painter) 6-214b.
Yeni, riv., Bur. 23-813a.
Yenije, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-216d.
— Karasu, Turk. 27-426 (D2-3).
— Meolevi Khaneh Kapusi, Constantinople 7-5a.
— Yaycar, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 17-217b.
Yenikale, Russ. 23-874 (I. F4); 15-754b.
—, str., Russ.: *see* Kerch.
Yeni-Keui, Turk. (Adrianople) 27-426 (E-F2).
—, Turk. (Constantinople) 27-426 (E-F3).
—, Turk. (Salonica): *see* Amphipolis.
Yenipazar, sanjak, Turk.: *see* Novibazar.
YENISEI, riv., Asia 28-914c; 28-10 (D2); 28-915a; 20-859c.
Yenisian (race) 28-17d.
Yenisei Inscriptions 27-473c.
YENISEISK, Russ.As. 28-915c; 28-10 (D-E3); 28-915a.
YENISEISK, govt., Russ.As. 28-914d, 28-10 (D-E3); 28-16c.
— Taiga, mts., Russ.As. 28-914d.
Yeni Shehr, Gr.: *see* Larissa.
— Shehr, cape, Asia M.: *see* Sigeum.
Yeni-Validé-Jamissi, mosque, Constantinople 7-7d; 1-575d.
Yeni Zagra, Bulg.: *see* Nova Zagora.
Yen-kao-tsin-tai (ruler, India): *see* Kadphises II.
Yenking, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-mun, pass, China 6-168 (I7); 6-169b.
Yenne-hole, riv., S.India: *see* Hemavati.
Yen-ngan Fu, China 6-168 (H7).
Yenisock, N.Y.: *see* Southold.
Yen-ping Fu, China 6-168 (K4); 11-291a.
Yen-san-Kwan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-shan-fu, China: *see* Peking.
Yen-ta *see* Altan.
Yen-tai, China (Shantung): *see* Chifu.
—, China (Sheng-King) 15-156 (C3), 18-193a.
Yentherroordage, N.S.W. 29-538 (C1).
Yenting, China 6-168 (H3).
Yentna, riv., Alsk. 1-472 (H3); 1-473c.
Yen-tso-ho, China 6-168 (H3).
Yen-tse, riv., China 6-168 (I3).
Yen-yuen, China 6-168 (G4); 25-319b.
Yeo, Sir James Lucas 6-15c; 28-364d.
Yeo, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E2).
—, riv., Dev. 9-430 (VI. E1).
—, riv., Som. 9-430 (VI. G2); 24-298c.
YEOLA, India 28-915c; 14-382 (F9); 4-188a; 19-248a.
Yeoman, Ind. 14-422 (D3).
YEOMAN 28-915d; 9-364a.
— (Company): *see* Journeymen.
YEOMANRY 28-916b.
Yeomans, Ga. 11-752 (B4).
Yeoman Usher of the Black rod: *see* Blackrod.
Yeoman, Red Coats 28-917b.
— Bed Hangers 28-917b.
— OF THE GUARD (Beefeaters) 28-916d.
Yeor, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
YEOTMAL, India 28-915a; 14-382 (H9).
—, dist., India 28-915a, 3-480a.
YEOVIL, Som. 28-915b; 9-430 (VI. G8).
— and Midford sands.
Yepez Y Alvarez, Juan de: *see* John Saint (of the Cross).
Yephrat, riv., Asia M.: *see* Kara Su.
Yerahmeel Chronel, Russ. 24-854d.
Yerahmeel (bibl.): *see* Jerahmeel.
Yeran, Somlnd. 25-379 (G2).
Yeresh, riv., Asia: *see* Aras.
Yeresva, tribe 1-81c.
Yerbabuena, Chil. 2-462 (C7).
Yerba Buena, isl., Cal. 5-365c, 26-147a.
Yerbales 17-877b.
Yerba mate (plant): *see* Mate (tea).
Yerburg, Russ. 15-921d.
Yerburgh committee (1897) 13-341a.
Yerdon, India 24-855d.
Yéres, riv., Fr.: *see* Yerres.
Yereta, riv., Serv. 24-456 (A1).
Yergtik-taiga, mts., Asia 26-276d.
Yeri Batan Serai, cistern, Constantinople 7-7b; 3-386a.
Yerilla, Austr. 2-960 (C5).
Yerimazaki, cape, Jap. 15-156 (C6).
Yeringian series 29-39c.
Yerington, Nev. 5-8 (D2).
Yerka, Pal. 26-602 (C3).
Yerkes, tribe 14-343a.
YERKES, CHARLES TYSON 29-918b.
Yerkes, Pa. 21-106 (K6).
— observatory, Wis. 29-969a, telescope 18-384d, 26-347d.
Yerli, isl., 15-949b.
Yermak I. (Cossack) 28-18a; 19-841a.
Yermak, isl., Russ.As. 23-873 (M2).
Yermo, Cal. 5-8 (E4).
Yerres, riv., Fr. 19-778 (F3), 4-361c; 26-387d.
Yerseke, Holl.: *see* Ierseke.
Yershov, Russ. 23-873 (G5).
Yersin, Alexandre: on diphtheria 2-711c, 28-780d, on plague 21-701b, 29-776d.
Yerushalaim, Pal.: *see* Jerusalem.
Yerushalaim, riv., Russ. 23-792 (G5).
Yerva do polos: *see* Caaguen.
Yerville, Fr. 19-778 (E2).
Yesaea: *see* Yisaea.
Yesdi Irmak, riv., Turk As. 3-760 (C2); 23-796c; 2-756d. *See also* Tozanli Su.
— Kul, lake, C.As. 14-376 (E1); 28-656c; 28-925c.
— Kul, mts., Tib. 6-168 (C3).
Yeshan (race) 3-26a.
Yeshm (jade): *see* Yashm.
Yesion, riv., N.E.Af.: *see* Bokassa.
Yesirah Sepher 15-873a.
Yesso, riv., N.Mex. 19-520 (F3).
Yesta, Sp. 25-530 (D3); 1-450b.
Yester, castle, Scot. 12-796a.

Digitized by Google

Yaz Tor. mt., Dev 9-430 (VI. E2); 7-837d
Yesu (emperor, Aby): *see* Yasu I
— II: *see* Yasu II.
Yetsa, tribe: *see* Yue-chi.
Yetha (race): *see* Ephthalites.
YETHOLM, Scot. 28-918c; 24-412 (F4).
Yetman, N.S.W. 19-538 (F1).
Yetminster, Dorset. 9-420 (III. B5).
Yeu, Bur. 24-376 (Q8).
—, Fr. 10-778 (D4)
—, isl., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-880b; 18-649 (table).
Ye-u, forests, Bur 28-2a.
Yeve, Russ. 23-872 (C8).
Yevlakh, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Yèvre, riv., Fr. 9-81c; 4-330d.
Yèvre-le-Châtel, Fr. 10-925d.
Yew, mts., W Va. 30-360 (C3).
Yew (chron) 9-317d.
YEW (tree) 28-918c; 18-395 (Pl. II); 18-761d; bows 2-365a; stamens 12-759d foll.
Yewa, riv, Nig 19-678 (A4).
Yewdale, val., Lancs. 18-91a.
Yewin, W.Aus 2-962c.
Yeyaman, dist., Bur 18-958a.
Yezdegird family 2-803c.
YEZD, Pers. 28-919d; 21-188 (B3); Babi persecutions (1891 and 1903) 3-95b; carpets 21-196b; Herat route 13-336a.
YEZD, prov., Pers. 28-919c.
Yezdegird (kings of Persia): *see* Yasdegerd.
Yezdikhast, Pers. 21-188 (B2); massacre 21-336c.
YEZEDIS (sect) 28-919d; 18-186d.
Yezera, dist., Monten. 18-767b.
Yezid b Muhallab (Caliphate general): *see* Yazid b Mohallab.
Yezidis: *see* Yesedis (above).
Yezir, Bahr-mit, canal, Egy. 9-32 (B1); 9-32b.
YEZO, isl., Jap. 28-920a; 15-156 (L4), geology 15-160c, 15-160a; volcanoes 15-160a.
—, str., Jap. 15-156 (O4).
Yezrites (sect) 27-427b.
Y Fliast, Carnedd, mt., Wales: *see* Carnedd y Filiast.
Y gelli, Wales: *see* Hay.
YGGDRASIL (myth.) 28-920d; 13-218c; 28-685a.
Y-Gloe, mt., Scot.: *see* Gloe.
Ygnaux, Fr. 1-696b.
Y Groes, Nant, riv., Wales: *see* Nant y Groes.
Ygualada, Sp. 18-266d.
Y-Guard, riv., Braz.: *see* Iguard.
Yguerne (romance) 2-682a.
Yhang (Chinese geographer) 17-841a.
Yi, riv., Urug. 2-462 (E3); 27-565d.
Yiar (Jewish month) 4-1000d.
Yi-Chang, China: *see* Ichang-fu.
Yi-cheng, China 9-168 (I2).
Yidd'ish 25-908d.
Yield-point (engineering) 28-1011c.
Yiewsley, Mdx. 16-942 (C3).
Yih (Chinese character) 6-900b.
— (Chinese chronology) 8-311d.
Yih King (Chinese work): *see I Ching.*
Yi-ho, riv., China 6-139d.
Yi-hsing-yao (pottery) 15-186a; boccaro 8-740b.
Yi-huan, prince Chun: *see* Chun, Prince, (father of Chinese Emperor Kwang-sü).
Yilan, mt., Arm. 2-565 (B9).
Yilderim: *see* Bayezid I.
Yilderim, Adrianople 1-217d.
Yildiz, mt., Turk. As. 2-760 (G3).
— Kiosk, Sultan's palace, Constantinople 7-7c; 1-36c.
Yilgarn Goldfield, dist., W. Aus. 2-960 (B6); 2-951d.
Yi-ling, China: *see* Ichang.
Yima: *see* Jamshid.
Yin, riv., Bur. 4-840 (E2); 17-393d.
Yin (Chinese chronology) 6-311d.
—(dynasty): *see* Shang.
Ying, China 6-168 (I2).
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (K3).
— F'ou, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
— li, China 6-168 (H5).
Ying-ming (emperor): *see* Tien-ming.
Ying-shan, China 9-168 (I3).
— te, China 6-168 (I5).
— tien, China: *see* Nanking.
Ying tsung (Mongol emperor, China): *see* Gegen.
Yingtsze, China: *see* Niu-chwang.
Yin-i-Kiang, China 6-168 (I4).
Yinmabin, Bur 4-840 (D3).
Yinotega, Nic. 5-676 (C-D4).
Yin-sun, riv., Bur 14-382 (Q9-10).
Yiolouza, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Yi'na, lake, Tib 6-168 (D3)
Yi Shen (Chinese official) 8-199b
—Sien (Kalmuck khan) 18-716c, 9-197c.
Yisun Timur (Mongol ruler) 13-714c.
Yi Sun-sin (Korean admiral) 15-249d.
Yizakh, Turkest. 27-430 (D4).
Yi'ma, isl., Jap. 15-156 (D14).
Ylang-Ylang (oil) 21-141d.
Ylave, riv., Peru: *see* Ilave.
Yilkilkakkivi, lake, Russ. 9-910d.
Y Llethr, mt., Wales: *see* Llethr, Y.
Ylipa, riv., Peru: *see* Ilipa.
Ylst, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Ylva, riv., Cauc. 23-886d.
Y Lwr, Aberr) 28-940d.
Ymer, isl., Green. 12-543 (G3); 12-545a.
Ymir (myth.) 18-143a.
Ymuiden, Holl. 13-588 (B2); 1-898a; 12-937c.
Yn Eifl, mts., Wales: *see* Rivals, the.
Ynaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ynaren, lake, Swed. 26-190 (D3).
Ynglinga Saga (Snorri Sturluson) 20-197b, 25-295b; 5-921c.
Yngvi (deity): *see* Frey.
Ynidia, riv., S.Am. 20-275d.
Ynlip-Raymi (festival) 10-221a.
Ynys Brut, isl., N.Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgarn, Wales 5-361b.
Ynys Dywyl, isl., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
— Enlli, isl., Wales: *see* Bardsey.
— Pon, co., Wales: *see* Anglesey.
Ynysgutrin (legend): *see* Avalon.
Ynyshir, Wales 23-270d.
Ynys Pridein: *see* Anglesey.
— Pyr, isl., Wales: *see* Caldy.
— yr Afallon: *see* Avalon.
Ynysbwl, S.Wales 18-937b.
Ynys y cedair: *see* Anglesey.
Yo, tribe 4-678 (F1); 19-678d; 4-265a.
Yoakum, Tex. 28-690 (K6).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (E2).
Yobi, N.G. 19-487 (C1).
—, isl., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
—, str., N.G. 19-487 (B1).
Yobi (military term) 15-210d.
YO-CHOW FU, China 28-921a; 6-168 (I4); 13-892d; 8-42a.
— Fu, canal, China 5-169a.
Yocum, Ark. 2-552 (B1).
Yod (Phoenician letter) 14-213a.
Yoder, Colo. 6-722 (F3).
Yodo (Tosa chief) 15-265b.
Yodo, riv., Jap. 4-15c; 28-344a.
— gawa, riv., Jap.: *see* Yodo.
Yofuatake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yog, cape, Philippine Is. 21-392 (E3).
Yoga (chronol.) 13-495a.
YOGI 28-921a; 10-136d; hypnotic trance 14-201d; philosophy 24-179a; 13-508b.
Yogiais (myth.) 13-512b.
Yogis Creek, riv., Mont. 18-754b.
— Gulch, Mont. 23-812c; 24-202b.
Yogoite 18-802a.
Yohannes (emperor, Aby.): *see* John (of Abyssinia).
Yohoghany, Pa. 21-106 (E-F7).
Yojoa, lake, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
Yo-ju, Kor. 15-156 (E8).
Yokanka, riv., Russ. 15-857c.
Yokansk, Russ. 23-872 (E-F2).
Yoke (of land) 4-592a; 1-388d.
— elm: *see* Hornbeam.
Yokena, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Yoker, Scot. 12-81 (map); 6-573a.
Yokha, Babylonia: *see* Jokha.
Yokkaichi, Jap 15-156 (I-K9); 19-151d; 15-193a.
Yoknapatawpha, riv., Miss. 18-608 (C1).
Yoko, Camer. 5-110 (B3), 1-174b.
Yokoatsshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YOKOHAMA, Jap. 28-921a; 15-156 (L9), bank 15-215c; fire (1866) 10-402b; military headquarters 15-211b; porcelain factories 15-185b; treaty (1859) 15-233c.
— fowl 22-215a; 19-227b.
YOKOSUKA, Jap. 28-921c; 15-156 (L-M9), 9-366d.
Yokota, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yokote, Jap. 15-156 (M17).
Yokotsutake, mt., Jap. 15-156 (M6-5).
Yokoya (family) 15-178b.
Yokoyama, mt., Jap. 15-156 (C11).
Yokun Seat, mt., Mass. 16-421b.
Yokuts, tribe 14-453a.
Yola, Minn 18-550 (C3).
—, Nig. 5-110 (B2), 19-678 (F3); 28-921c.
YOLA, prov., Nig. 28-921c; 19-678 (F2).
Yolaina, mts., Nic. 5-678 (D5); 5-679a.
Yolande (of Aragon: queen of Naples) 5-57d, 5-920b.
YOLANDE (OF BRIENNE): (empress) 28-921d; 7-549 (table).
— (of Brittany) 18-781b.
— (of Clarence) 25-128d.
— (of Nevers) 19-457a.
— (of Savoy) 24-254d.
Yolando, Ala. 1-460 (B2).
Yolda 18-121c; 12-59b.
— beds 12-59a.
— clay 12-58a.
— myalis 21-847b.
Yolet, Fr. 4-407b.
Yolk (biol.) 4-785c.
— (of sheep's wool) 6-55a.
— nucleus (biol.) 7-713b.
Yolo, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Yolocuco, Bel.Cong. 3-923 (C3).
Yol-otan, oasis, Transcaspian region 27-172a.
Yomaia, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C4); 25-54c.
Yomandee Creek, riv., Ga. 11-758 (D3).
Yomas, mts., Arakan: *see* Arakan Yomas.
Yomboli, mt., Sen. and Nig. 13-94 (F-G3).
Yome, isl., Jap. 4-206b.
— shima, isl., Pac.O. 20-436 (D2).
Yomi-no-yo (religion) 15-232c.
Yomiuza, Jap. 15-156 (E13).
Yomiuri Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 15-171d.
Yomuta, tribe 27-460d.
Yon, riv., Fr. 10-778 (D4); 27-890c.
Yonago, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yonah, Ga. 11-752 (C1).
Yonakunishima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (C14); 17-92a.
Yon-an, Kor. 15-156 (D-E8).
Yonán, Peru 16-542d; 4-960b.
Yoncalla, Oreg. 20-242 (B4).
Yoneharu Unkai (wood carver) 15-181b.
Yonenzaka (military school) 15-211a.
Yonezawa, Jap. 15-156 (L8).
Yong (Korean prince) 15-912c.
Yong-am-po, Kor. 15-156 (D7); 15-894 (F-G).
Yông-ch-hôn, Kor. 15-156 (D7).
Yonge, C. D. (professor) 13-314d.
— CHARLOTTE MARY 28-921d.
—, Sir George 28-922c.
—, JOHN 28-922a.
—, Walter 28-922b.
— (of WILAM) 28-922b.
Yong-hal, Kor. 15-156 (F7).
Yông-heung, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yông-pyôn, Kor. 15-156 (E7).
Yôn-il, Kor. 15-156 (F9).
YONKERS, N.Y. 28-922c; 19-506 (I1).
YONNE, dept., Fr. 28-923a; 10-778 (F4); 28-724c.
—, riv., Fr. 10-778 (F4); 19-673b.
Yonte, Br.E.Af. 4-601 (B3).
Yonzalin, riv., Bur 24-104a.
Yo-pien-yao (porcelain) 15-186b.
Yor, riv., Egy.: *see* Nile.
York, Pa. 28-924c; 23-874 (II. D3); 28-966d; 5-553d.
Yoraghums (race) 19-679c.
YORCK VON WARTENBURG, Hans D. L., count 28-923c; 19-238d; 11-863a; 3-543a.
YOREDALE SERIES 28-924a; 8-310c.
Yoritomo (Minamoto chief) 15-259b, 24-995b.
YORK, House of 28-924b; 9-518a, Wars of the Roses: *see* Roses, Wars of the.
—, Anne, duchess of: *see* Anne (Anne Hyde).
—, Cecily, duchess of 18-734b; 28-770a.
— EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 28-925d; 21-726a.
— EDWARD, duke of 28-926a.
—, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, duke of 28-926b, 11-174b; 9-552c.
—, Henry Stewart, Cardinal: *see* Henry (B. M. C. Stuart: cardinal of York).
— RICHARD, duke of (d. 1460) 28-926d; 21-726b; 9-515a foll., 28-924d, in Ireland 14-773a, Mortimer estates 18-880b; tomb 10-734b.
—, Richard Plantagenet, duke of (d. 1483): *see* Richard (of York).
York, Ala. 1-460 (A3).
—, Ark. 1-472 (D5); 5-461d.
—, Can.: *see* Toronto.
—, Fla. 10-540 (D2).
—, Ill. 14-304 (E4).
—, Ind. 14-422 (H1).
YORK, Me. 28-929d; 17-434 (B5).
—, N.Dak. 16-780 (E1).
YORK, Neb. 28-929d; 19-324 (G4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
YORK, Pa. 28-930a; 21-106 (I6).
—, Tas. 26-438 (B1).
—, W.Aus. 2-960 (B6).
YORK, Yorks. 28-927c; 6-416 (II. E2); 5-484 (C4); archbishopric 9-421b; 28-928b; Boer War Memorial 24-494b; cathedral 22-937d, 5-553d, bell 5-563b; fire (1137) 18-101c; Freemasons' Lodge (1717-1723) 11-83d; geology 22-931c; library 16-556a; parliament (1322) 8-923d; St Mary's Abbey 28-928d, 1-14c; St. Peter's School 24-361d; sanctuary 24-130b; Viking capture (867) 9-469a.
—, bay, Can. 5-160 (M2).
—, cape, Green. 12-543 (C3); 12-545c.
—, cape, Queens. 2-960 (G3); 2-959d.
—, dock, Belfast, Ire. 3-664d.
—, penin., Austr.: *see* Cape York.
—, riv., Can. 22-724 (D2).
—, riv., Me. 17-434 (B5).
—, riv., Va. 28-1172d.
—, sound, W.Aus. 2-960 (C2).
—, val., Eng. 21-104d; geology 28-931c; 9-413b.
" York " (locomotive) 22-821c.
York-Antwerp Rules (marine law) 24-547d; 15-257c.
York Beach, Me. 17-434 (B5); 28-929d.
— boat 17-585d.
— Cliffs, Me. 28-929d.
— Co., Me. 17-434 (B5).
— Co., Neb. 19-324 (G4).
— Co., Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— Co., Va. 28-118 (F3).
— Co., S.C. 25-500 (C2).
York, Duke of Hardwicke: *see* Hardwicke.
—, CHARLES 28-930b.
—, Charles Philip 28-930d.
—, Sir Joseph Sydney (admiral) 12-946a; 28-930d.
Yorke, penin., S.Aus. 2-960 (F6); 25-493a.
Yorker Brethren (branch of River Brethren, U.S.): *see* Old Order, the.
York Factories (Fort), Can. 5-160 (L4); 19-797a; French capture (1782) 16-195a.
York-gum 28-540b.
York Harbor, Me. 28-929d.
Yorkriven, Ire. 21-106 (I5).
York House, building, Westminster 28-551b; 4-723a.
— House, mansion, Twickenham, Eng. 27-492a.
Yorkinos (Mexican freemasons) 18-339c.
Yorklyn, Del. 17-828 (H1).
York New Salem, Pa. 21-106 (I6).
— plays (mystery plays) 13-29a; 8-501a; 9-614c.
Yorkroad, Md. 17-828 (E1).
York round (archery) 2-364d.
— Rules (maritime law): *see* York-Antwerp Rules.
Yorkshire, O. 23-26 (A4).
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 28-930d, 28-933 (map), 9-416 (II. C2); coal 8-583b; cotton trade 7-283a; County Cricket Club 7-442d, geology 28-6392; Lovell's revolt (1486) 9-524a, "Robin of Redesdale" Revolt (1469) 9-519b.
"Yorkshire Buzzard" (horse) 13-734d.
Yorkshire coach-horse 13-723d (Pl. II.).
— dressing (weaving) 28-445b.
— fog (grass) 12-376b.
— grease 4-55b.
— patent steam wagon 18-923b.
— Penny Bank 24-245b.
— Philosophical Society 28-310c.
Yorkshire Post (newspaper) 13-564a.
Yorkshire relish (sauce) 21-584c.
— terrier 9-375d; 6-379 (Pl. IV.).
Yorkshire Tragedy, A (English play) 24-777a; 28-646a.
Yorkshire Union of Artists 2-702b.
— white pig 21-594d.
— Wolds, hills, Yorks. 9-416 (II. F2); 9-414a; 28-931a; geology 28-931d.
York Springs, Pa. 21-106 (H5).
— Stairs Water-gate, Lond. 5-419b.
— stone 23-394b.
Yorkton, Can. 24-225 (B3).
Yorktown, Ark. 2-553 (D3).
York Town, Va. 24-139d.
Yorktown, Can. 9-449d.
—, Ill. 14-304 (C2).
—, Ind. 14-422 (F4).
—, N.J. 19-302 (B4).
—, N.Y. 19-596 (C3).
—, Sur. 16-942 (B3).
—, Tex. 28-690 (K6).
YORKTOWN, Va. 28-936a; 28-118 (F3).
— group: *see* Chesapeake group.
Yorkville, Ill. 14-304 (D2).
—, Mich. 18-372 (E7).
—, Pa. 22-213b.
—, S.C. 25-500 (C1).
Yoro, Hond. 5-678 (C3).
—, riv., Hond.: *see* Segovia.
Yoronshima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F13).
Yoron, cape, Turk.As. 2-760 (H2).
Yorozhima, isl., Jap. 15-156 (F12).
YORUBALAND, country, W. Af. 28-937a; 19-671 (A-B3); 16-73a, sub-states 1-434, 14-216a, 14-312b.
YORUBAS (race) 28-936d; 18-73b; industries 16-73c, 14-312a, initiation 14-569d; language 28-937a, 1-328d, 3-199d; mythology 23-68a, 23-69a.
YOSAI (Kikuchi) 28-937c; 15-154b.
Yösan, Kor. 15-156 (E9).
Yosch ben Yosch 13-172a.
Yosemite, Cal. 5-8 (D3).
— Ky. 15-740 (D3).
YOSEMITE, val., Cal. 28-937c; 27-623c.
— National Park, Cal. 5-8 (D2-3).
Yo-se-yen, China 6-168 (H4).
Yoshamin (Second Life, Hayyš Tinyan) 17-535c.
Yoshiaki (Japanese chief) 18-761b.
Yoshida, Jap. 15-156 (H9).
Yoshi-Hito (Jap. prince) 19-101c.
Yoshimitsu (of Japan) 15-260c; 15-224a.
Yoshino, Jap. 15-156 (I9); 15-260c.
— Yoshinobu (of Japan): *see* Keiki.
Yoshinogawa, riv., Jap. 15-156 (H10-19); 15-159d.
Yoshitoki (Japanese chief) 15-259d.
Yoshitoshi (Jap. artist) 15-176b.
Yoshitsune (chief) 15-259b; 15-177b; 15-208b.
Yoshiu Chikanobu 15-176b.
Yoshiwara, Jap. 15-156 (L9).
Yoshu, prov., Jap.: *see* Iyo.
Yost, Utah 27-814 (A1).
— typewriter 27-502c (fig.).
Yotala, Bol. 6-324d.
Yoto (measure) 22-6a.
Yotkan, Turkest. 27-425b.
Yotsuya, quarter, Tokyo, Jap. 26-1048b.
Youatt, W. 9-374b; 13-717d; 14-169a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

YOUGHAL (Eochaill), Ire. (Cork) 29-938a; 14-744 (D5); 14-776a; geology 29-369a.
—, Ire. (Tipperary) 14-744 (C4).
—, bay, Ire. 14-744 (D5); 7-156d.
—, harb., Ire. 14-744 (D5).
Youngleony, riv., Md. 17-828 (A1); 17-917d.
Youghiogheny, riv., Pa. 21-106 (C-D6).
Youley, Ga. 11-752 (E3).
Youngreave, Derby. 2-416 (II. D3); 6-75a; 19-905d.
Youman, Colo. 6-722 (C3).
Youndegin, York, W.Aus. 2-169c.
Young, Sir Allen 11-33c; 21-946c.
—, ARTHUR 29-938b; 1-394d; 6-782d.
—, A. H. 2-668b.
—, Bartholomew 29-897b.
—, BRIGHAM 29-939a; 27-818c; 29-843c.
—, Cecilia : see Arne, Cecilia.
—, C. A. 29-89c; 9-889a.
—, CHARLES MAYNE 29-938a.
—, EDWARD 29-938a; 9-389d; 14-347c.
—, E. D. 19-939c.
—, Sir George 18-556d.
—, JAMES 29-940a; 21-316d; 21-321d; 29-759d; velocity of light 18-624a.
—, Sir John : see Lisgar, John Young, baron.
—, John (Agricola) 19-833a.
—, N. 2-456a.
—, Patrick 29-300c.
—, Sir Peter 15-882b; 15-136d.
—, Robert 6-832b.
—, Samuel Baldwin Marks 29-596c.
—, Sydney 4-632d; 9-257a; critical constants, law of 6-66c; distillation tubes 6-819d.
—, Thomas (American statesman) 27-1028d.
—, Thomas (Eng. divine) 29-973d; 18-483d.
—, Thomas (Eng. scholar) 14-495d.
—, THOMAS (physicist) 29-940b; capillary action 5-257b; chronograph 29-446c; on colours 6-729b; colours of thin plates 14-545d, 21-934c; diffraction 6-246b; earthquakes 5-817b; hearing theory 13-126a; interference of light 14-688a; molecules, size of 15-656a; parhelic circle 12-865a; rainbow 23-861d; saturation pressure formula 27-909c, 17-1006c.
—, W. 2-434d; 12-80c.
Young, Aris 5-51 (C2).
—, N.S.W. 18-538 (D-E4).
—, America, Ind. 14-422 (E3).
—, America, Minn. 18-550 (D6).
Young America (newspaper) 27-180c.
Youngblood, Ala. 1-460 (C4).
Young Co., Tex. 29-690 (I3).
Younge, Elizabeth (Mrs Pope) 29-87b.
Young England Party 3-566c; 23-943d.
Younger Brother, isl., Jap. : see Ototo (Ototo jima).
— Brothers (of Trinity House Corporation) 27-286c.
— Clergy Union of the Church Missionary Society 18-588b.
— Sister, isl., Jap. : see Imoto (Imoto jima).
Young Europe (political assoc.) 17-943d.
— fustic (dyestuff) : see Zante fustic.
— Germany (German school of writers) 11-794d; 12-745a.
"Young Girl and Death" (carving) 15-994a.
Young Harris, Ga. 11-755a.
Younghusband, Sir Francis 23-467c; Central Asia 2-739b, 29-656a; Tibet 29-928a, 2-739c.
Younghusband, lake, S.Aus. 2-960 (F6).
Young Ireland party 19-953a; 17-721a.
— Island, S.C. 25-500 (D4).
— Italy (Giovane Italia) 19-187c; 18-50b.
— Mormon 3-713a.
— MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 29-940d; 18-802b.
— Nick's Head, cape, N.Z. 19-81d.
Young People's Society of Christian Endeavour : see Christian Endeavour Societies.
— person (in law) 6-139d; 18-14b; 18-321b.
— Pretenders, The : see Charles Edward (English prince).
— process 11-489d.
— Rosetus, The : see Betty, William Henry West.
Youngs, Ga. 11-752 (A2).
—, pass, Mont. 14-276 (C2).
—, Creek, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
—, Creek, riv., Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Young's modulus (elasticity) 9-145b; 28-454d; 29-1009a.
Young Spaniard, The : see Lacy, Michael Rophino.
Youngstown, Ill. 14-304 (B3).
—, Ind. 14-422 (C6).
—, N.Y. 19-590 (A-B2); 19-634a.
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 29-941a; 29-26 (I2).
—, Wash. 29-354 (B4).
Youngsville, La. 17-54 (B3).
—, N.C. 19-772 (D1).
—, Pa. 21-106 (D2).
Young Switzerland (political assoc.) 17-943d.
Youngtown, N.Dak. 19-780 (C3).
Young Turks (political party) reforms 27-487c; revolution (1908) 27-463d, 17-722b, 9-119c.
— Woman's Creek, riv., Pa. 21-106 (G3).
— Women's Christian Association 29-941a.
Youngwood, Pa. 21-106 (C-D5).
Youno, Ind. 14-422 (E6).
Younteville, Ind. 14-422 (C4).
Youth (biol.) 1-375c.
— land of (Irish legend) 14-760b.
Youville, Madame d' 18-791b.
Yovanovich, Lyuba 24-698a.
—, Yovan 24-697d.
Yovtyvok, riv., Russ. 29-872 (E2); 15-887c.
Yoxford, Suff. 9-424 (IV. E2).
Yo-yang, China 6-168 (I2).
Yozgad, Arm. : see Yuzgat.
Ypala, Go.Cst. 12-203 (A2).
Ypané, riv., Parag. 2-462 (E1).
Ypanema, mine, Braz. 4-449b; 24-200b.
Yperen, Belg. : see Ypres.
Yperlee, riv., Belg. 29-941c.
Ypicaha : see Dancing bird.
Ypiranga, plain, Braz. 24-201b.
Ypoa, lake, Parag. 2-462 (E2); 25-757a.
Ypocras (drink) : see Hippocras.
Yport, Fr. 19-778 (E2); 24-559a.
Ypres, William of, earl of Kent : see Kent.
YPRES (Ypperen), Belg. 29-941c; 3-668 (A2); cathedral 2-421d; Cloth Hall 2-407d; lace (Ypres) 15-[illegible]; siege (1678) 9-733a, 2-411d.
Ypresian group 21-670b; 9-664a.
YPSILANTI (Greek family) 29-941c.
— (Moldavian family) 23-836d.
— Alexander (1725–1805) 29-941c; 23-837a; 23-840c.
—, Alexander (1792–1828) 29-941d; rebellion (1821) 23-837b, 27-456c.
—, Constantine 29-941c; 23-837b.
—, Demetrios 12-494a.
YPSILANTI, Mich. 29-942b; 16-272 (G7).
—, N.Dak. 19-780 (F3).
Ypu, Braz. : see Ipu.
Yquitos, Peru : see Iquitos.
Yquitos S.S. Co. 25-852a.
Yreka, Cal. 5-8 (B1).
Yrrion, reservoir, Wales 29-407 (map).
Yriarte, Ignacio 19-36b.
—y Oropesa, Tomás de : see Iriarte y Oropesa.
Yrioz, Fr. 19-784d.
Yrnerius (jurist) : see Irnerius.
Yron, riv., Fr. 18-309 (plan).
Ys, Theunis (explorer) 21-943a.
Ysabel, isl., Pac.O. : see Isabel.
YSAYE, EUGENE 29-942b.
Ysclr, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. E4).
Ysel, riv., Holl. (trib. of Maas) 13-588 (C2); 13-588d.
— (Isala Gelders), riv., Holl. (Zuider Zee) 13-588 (D3); 23-240d; 11-557b; canal to Rhine 8-607c.
Yselmonde, isl., Holl. 25-513c.
Yselstein, Holl. 13-588 (B-C3); 27-823c.
Yser, riv., Belg. 3-668 (A2); 19-673a.
Yspinbey-coed, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Ysleta, Tex. 29-690 (A4).
Ysopet (Marie de France) 17-713a; 11-114c; Jewish parallels 13-717d.
Ysparty, mts., Wales 9-18a.
→ Ilan, Wales 9-428 (V. D1); 2-833d.
— Ystwyth, Wales 9-428 (V. D3).
Ysselmonde, Holl. 13-607b.
Ysseingeaux, Fr. 19-778 (G5).
YSTAD, Swed. 29-942b; 29-190 (B4).
Ystalyfera, Wales 18-74c.
Ystradfellte, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 6-485a.
Ystradfflur, ruins, Wales : see Strata-Florida.
Ystradgynlais, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 6-485c.
Ystrad-Meurig, Wales 9-428 (V. C3).
Ystrad-Ithondda, Wales 9-428 (V. E4); 23-870d.
Ystrad-Tywi, S.Wales : see Carmarthen.
Ystrad-y-fodwg, Wales 9-428 (V. D4); 29-860c.
Ystradyfodwg, dist., Wales : see Rhondda.
Ystwith, riv., Wales 9-428 (V. D3); 5-319c.
Ythan, riv., Scot. 24-412 (G2); 1-50a; 21-26b.
Ythancaster, Em. 24-412; 9-786c.
Ytre, fjord, Nor. 19-804 (B1).
— Samlen, fjord, Nor. : see Samlen.
— Sulen, isl., Nor. 19-804 (A3).
Ytterbia (chem.) 29-910b.
YTTERBIUM (Neo-Ytterbium) 29-943c; 6-47b.
Ytter Jerne, Swed. 29-190 (B2).
— Malung, Swed. 29-190 (B-C1).
Ytternäs, harb., Aland Is. 1-469b.
Yttingaford, Bucks. : peaco (905) 9-989d.
Yttria (chem.) 6-733d; 6-47a; 29-910a.
YTTRIUM (metallic element) 29-943c; 2-159c; 18-602a; 21-663b; Crookes' experiments 7-502a.
Ytú, Braz. : see Itu.
Yturbida, Augustin de : see Iturbide.
Yu (Chinese ruler) 6-192c; 6-224b; 13-892d.
Yu, China 6-168 (I2).
—, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuan, Kiot. 14-376 (Q8); 24-103d.
Yüan (dynasty) : see Yuen.
Yuan Chwang : see Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-hu, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuan Shih-k'ai 6-185b; 6-209c; 6-211d.
— Tsang (Chinese traveller) : see Hsuan Tsang.
Yuan-Yuan, tribe : see Jwen-Jwen.
Yuasa, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yub (Jub), Somlnd. 25-379 (C7); 25-383c.
Yuba, Ark. 2-552 (D2).
—, Cal. 5-8 (C2); 5-13b.
— City, Cal. 5-8 (C2).
— Co., Cal. 5-8 (C2).
Yubari, Jap. 15-156 (N5); 25-920a.
Yubari-take, mt., Jap. 15-156 (N5); 25-920a.
Yubba (garment) 9-31c.
Yubetsu, Jap. 15-156 (N4); 25-920a.
Yubi Shimbun (Japanese newspaper) 19-171c.
Yubin Kisen Kaisha (steamship line) : see Nippon Koku Yubin, &c.
Yucca : see Sweet cassava.
— (Manihot utilissima) : see Bitter cassava.
Yucatan, Minn. 19-550 (F7).
—, chan., W.I. 7-595 (A1); 7-594c.
—, penin., C.Am. 29-942c; 5-818 (A-B1); 7-795c; geology 5-675c, 29-544d.
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 29-943c; 18-318 (H4-I3); 5-677c; cattle-raising 19-325c; exploration 1-806d, 19-331a; ruins 5-678b, 25-663b.
Yucatoco, tribe : see Maya.
Yucca, Ala. 1-460 (D1).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
YUCCA (bot. genus) 29-943c; 19-682d; 27-634c; 13-713b.
— (Manihot aipi) : see Sweet cassava.
Yucca : see Jade.
Yuchi, tribe 7-401a; 14-456a.
Yu-chow, promontory, China 6-168 (K3).
Yuchow, Ark. 18-127a.
Yudhishthira (legend) 24-167c; 24-173d; Hindu chronology 12-497b.
Yudoma, riv., Russ.As. 29-10 (I2).
YUE-CHI, tribe 29-944a; 27-424b; Bactria 9-881a; Gobi desert 12-167c; India 14-399b, 2-749c; Parthia 21-215b, 24-501a.
Yueh-peh (ceramics) 15-188d.
Yuen (dynasty) 6-197a; 15-4d; 29-59c.
Yuen-cheng : see Timur Khan.
Yuen-chih, China 6-168 (H3).
Yuen-chow Fu, China 6-168 (H4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yuen-kiang, China 6-168 (G5).
—, riv., China 6-168 (I4); 13-892d.
—, riv., Fr.I.C. : see Red, riv.
Yuen mou, China 6-168 (G4).
— ngan, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuen Pei (drama) 6-484c.
Yuen-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yuen-taung (emperor) 6-195d; 6-484b.
Yug, riv., Russ. 23-872 (G3); 6-758c; 23-880c.
Yuga (ape) As. 29-10 (C3).
Yugas (caste) 6-465c.
Yugor (Yugorskiy shar), str., Arct. 22-872 (K1-2); 15-677b; 27-786b.
Yugra (race) 29-359c.
Yugrian (race) : see Ugrian.
Yu-hang, China 6-168 (K3).
Yu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I4).
Yukaghirs (race) 14-200a.
Yukahiri, tribe 21-255c.
Yukhnovi, Russ. 23-872 (D-E5); 25-877c.
Yukian, tribe 14-456b.
Yu-kiang, riv., China 6-168 (I5); 6-168d.
Yu-king, China 6-168 (H4).
Yukin-zcra (Babylonian king) 3-106c; 29-968d.
Yukon, Okla. 29-58 (D2).
—, dist., Alak. 17-652d.
— plateau, Can. 1-472 (L3); 5-160 (B2).
YUKON, riv., Alak. 29-945a; 1-472 (E3); 7-874d; 19-703c.
— Flats, dist., Alak. 1-472 (H12); 29-945a; 1-474a.
— **TERRITORY**, Can. 29-945d; 1-472 (L-N3); 5-160 (A2-D3); 5-145d.
Yu-la, peak, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I3).
Yulatan (Yuletan), C.Asia 27-400d.
Yuldus (Yuldus), val., Turkest. 6-168 (C-D1); 12-166a.
Yule, Colo. 6-168 (I4).
—, Sir HENRY 29-946b; 15-875c.
—, James Herbert 19-202c.
Yule, riv., W.Aus. 2-960 (D4).
YULE (dict.) 29-946c.
Yules, Fla. 16-540 (E1).
Yule limestone 27-431c.
Yulcru, lake, Ger.E.Af. 11-771 (A1).
Yuletan, C.Asia : see Yulatan.
Yuligar, N.S.W. 2-953a.
Yu-lin, China 6-168 (I5).
Yulinats, Paul 24-697b.
Yu-lin Fu, China 6-168 (H2).
Yulmag (millt.) 26-922b.
Yulung, China 6-168 (F3).
Yum, cape, Turk.As. 27-420 (F3).
Yuma, Ala. 1-460 (C2).
—, Ariz. 2-544 (A3); 2-546b.
—, Colo. 6-722 (H1).
—, Va. 29-690 (B3).
—, desert, Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
—(Guisacaro), tribe 14-466a; 2-547a; 1-811d; 19-323b.
— Co., Ariz. 2-544 (A3).
— Peak, Colo. 6-722 (H2).
— Indian Reserve, Cal. 5-8 (F5).
Yumala (myth.) 23-69a.
Yumalak-darya, riv., Asia : see Tarim.
Yumbi, Bel.Cong. 6-923 (B3).
Yu-men-kuan, fortress, Chinese Turkest. 12-877b.
Yumgan, Asia 12-248b.
Yu-min-sin, Turkest. 6-168 (F1).
Yumrukchal, mt., Bulg. 4-773 (B2); 4-773a.
Yumura, Jap. 15-156 (I9).
Yumuri, riv., Cu. 7-696a.
—, val., Cu. 7-696b.
Yun, China 6-168 (F5).
Yu-na, China 6-168 (F3).
Yuna, riv., W.I. 13-623a.
Yunan : see Oroum.
Yu (race) 23-872a.
Yunaska, isl., Alak. 2-472 (K5).
Yuncan, tribe 1-812a.
Yunditatuba, riv., Braz. 23-864 (D9).
Yung, E. 26-747d.
Yung, China 6-168 (H4).
—, China 6-168 (I5).
—, China 6-168 (K3).
—, China 6-168 (G4).
Yung (dict.) 6-185b.
Yung-an, riv., China 6-168 (L4).
Yungas, region, S.Am. 3-1184.
Yungay, Peru 21-264 (E3); 21-272a.
Yung-chang, China 6-168 (G7).
— Fu, China 6-168 (F4); 29-946d.
Yung-ching (emperor) 6-200a; 6-230c.
Yung-cheng, China 6-168 (K5).
(porcelain) 6-746d.
Yung Chow, China : see Shen-fu.
— chow Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
— chuen, China 6-168 (I5).
— chun, China 6-168 (K4).
— fu, China 6-168 (H5).
— fu-ho, riv., China 6-168 (I5).
— hing, China : see Sigan-fu.
— hing, bay, Kor. 15-154 (E-F7).
Yungis (zool.) 21-712a.
Yung-kang, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-kiang, China 6-168 (I5); 15-957d.
— ho, China 6-78a.
Yung-king, China 25-319b.
Yung-kow, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-lo (emperor) 6-197c; 21-514; Peking 18-182c.
Yung-lo (period) 12-744a.
Yung Lo Ta Tien (encyclop.) 6-230b.
Yung-ming, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-ngan, China 6-168 (I5).
Yung-ning, China (Ho-nan) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Kiang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwang-si) 6-168 (I4).
—, China (Kwei-chow) 6-168 (H4).
—, China (Shan-si) 6-168 (I3).
—, China (Yun-nan) 6-168 (G4).
Yungnuigra, co., N.S.W. 29-121a.
Yung-pei-ting, China 6-168 (G4).
Yung-ping, China 6-168 (F4).
— Fu, China 6-168 (K3); 6-133d.
Yung-shan, China 6-168 (H5).
Yung-shun Fu, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sin, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sing, China 6-168 (I4).
Yung-sui-ting, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-sung, China 6-168 (H4).
Yung-ting, China 6-168 (K3).
—, China 6-1 (I4).
— ko, riv., China : see Hun-ho.
Yung-tse, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-ho, China 6-168 (K4).
— canal, China : see Grand Yunnan Canal (dervis leader) 9-127a.
Yun-liang-ho, riv., China 6-168 (K2).
Yun-lien, China 6-168 (G4).
Yun-lung, China 6-168 (F4).
Yun-nan, China 6-168 (G4).
YUN-NAN, prov., China 29-946c; 6-168 (F-G4); 6-180b; 29-354c; 6-202c; government aid 6-187d.
— Fu, China 6-187d.
— (G4); 12-129b.
Yunokawa, Jap. 29-976c.
Yunoshima, spa, Hiogo, Jap. 15-161a.
Yunque, El, mt., P.R. 29-18 (B1).
—, El, rock, Pac.O. 18-329b.
Yün Shou-p'ing 6-214c.
Yun-si, China 6-168 (I3).
Yun-tsao, China 6-168 (K3).
Yunzalla (sect) 17-424b.
Yunx (bird) : see Wryneck.
Yunya, Ang. 29-466 (I11).
Yun-yang, China 6-168 (K3).
— Fu, China 6-168 (I3).
Yuonna, Jap. 15-156 (F10).
Yupanqui (Inca of Peru) 6-133b; 26-678d.
Yupatates, tribe : see Gilyak.

Digitized by Google

Yura, Jap. 15-211b.
—, springs, Peru 21-266c
—, str., Jap. 15-157b.
— (geog.) 15-386c.
Yuraka, tribe 24-118a.
Yuraku-za 15-176b.
Yurburg, Russ. 21-930b.
Yurczuk, Russ. 23-872 (I5); 27-557a.
—, riv., Russ. 23-872 (I4); 3-136c.
Yuriaku 15-255d; 15-199c.
YURIEV (Dorpat), Russ. 23-947b; 23-872 (C4); 15-715b; black earth 23-169a; climate 23-882a; observatory 19-958d, 25-565d.
Yurievets, Russ. 23-872 (F4); 15-919a.
Yurlovka, Russ. 23-874 (I. F3).
Yuriev Polskiy, Russ. 23-169b.
Yurimaguas, Peru 21-370c.
Yurjlevets, Russ. : *see* Yurievets.
Yuriovka, Russ. 23-872 (G5).
Yurma, mt., Russ. 23-872 (I4).
Yurok, tribe 14-456a.
Yuri (hut) 1-759c.
Yurta (dict.) 25-899a.
Yuruan, Venes. 12-675 (B2).
Yuruari, dist., Venes. 27-989 (C2).
—, riv., Venez. 12-675 (B2).
Yurubes and Yurubaland : *see* Yorubes and Yorubaland.
Yurucarian, tribe 1-812a.
Yuruka, tribe 27-470b; 27-472c; 2-759c.
Yurun-kash, Turkest. 15-781b.
Yurupari, riv., Bras. 21-264 (D2-3).
Yururi, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuruuba-yama, mt., Jap. 3-67d.
Yury (Gregory) Otrepev : *see* Demetrius, Pseudo-.
Yuryaku (emperor) : *see* Yuriaku.
Yuryev, Russ. : *see* Yuriev.
Yuryi (Dolgoruki) 21-138d.
Yus, riv., Russ.As. 23-914d.
YUSAFZAI 23-947c; 3-696c; 3-397b; language 23-669a; literature 1-311c.
Yuscaran, Hond. 8-678 (C4).
Yusef (name) : *see* Yusuf.
Yusef, chan., Egy. 9-40 (B2); 9-21d; 9-27d.
Yusha, mt., Turk.As. 27-426 (F3).
—, shrine, Bagdad, Pers. 3-196b.
Yu-shan, China 6-168 (K4).
Yü shih (dict.) 6-183b.
Yushkozersk, Russ. 23-873 (D3).
Yu-shu-ling, China : battle (1904) 23-924c, 23-932 (map).
Yusli, Bal. 3-663b.
Yusuf : *see* Yusuf.
Yusta, Sp. 21-783d.
Yusuf (b. Tashfin : Almoravide ruler) 1-8d; 1-717c; 17-753b; 11-914c.
— (Adil Shah : of Bijapur) 3-928a; 3-927d; 12-160b.
— (sultan of Darfur) 6-127b.
— (Pasha : Egyptian general) 17-411a.
— (Joseph Vantini : French general) 6-191b.
— III. (of Granada) 11-941b.
— b. Omar (of Izak and Khorasan) 8-36c; 8-37d; 8-38c.
— (Khoja chief) 12-696b.
— (as-Simani : Maronite) : *see* Assemani, Joseph Simon.
— (b. Ahmed : of Mombasa) 15-883a.
— (I'Nasr : Moorish chief) 19-249d.
— I. (b. Tashfin : of Morocco and Granada) 26-544a; 12-856a; 15-860a.
— II. (Abu Yakub : of Morocco) 1-715c; 15-860a.
— III. (Abu Yakub el Mustansir : of Morocco) 1-715d; 15-860a.
— IV. (of Morocco) 15-856c; 15-860a.
— (Ali : regent of Persia) 21-235b.
— (emir of Spain) 1-31b.
— (Kothual [Barzami] : of Turkestan) 1-713d.
— (Izz-ed-din : Turkish prince), 1-35d; 27-461b.
Yusuf (Pasha: Turkish general) 9-106b; 12-494c.
— al Basir 12-172c.
— b. Ibrahim (al Barm) 8-43b.
— Dowlatyar 15-835b.
Yusuf, canal, Egypt : *see* Yusef.
Yusuf and Zulaikha (Firdousi) 19-398c.
Yusufzai : *see* Yusafzai.
Yusuke : *see* Utamaro.
Yutan, Neb. 18-324 (H3).
Yutara (land measurement) : *see* Yutro.
Yutes, tribe : *see* Yue-chi.
Yu-than, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
Yuti, Parag. 2-462 (E2).
Yu-tien, C.Asia : *see* Khotan.
—, China 6-168 (K3).
Yütiya, tribe : *see* Utians.
Yuto-ko, lake, Jap. 15-156 (N5).
Yutok sampa, bridge, Lhasa, Tib. 16-530a.
Yuton, Ill. 14-304 (C3).
Yu-tow-hu, lake, China 6-168 (K3).
Yutro (land measurement) 24-688b.
Yutta, Pal. 29-602 (C6); 15-433d.
Yu-tu, China 6-168 (K4).
Yutu (bird) 21-367c.
Yüta, Fr. 16-812a.
Yuuru, Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yuvaraja (title) 12-496a.
Yuwan-dake, mt., Jap. 17-99b.
Yu-wang (emperor) 6-192c.
Yu wang Shang Ti (Taoist deity) 16-194b.
Yu-yang, China 6-168 (H4).
Yuzan, mt., Jap. 15-156 (O5).
Yusawa, Jap. 15-156 (M7).
Yuzefpol, Russ. 23-874 (I. C2).
Yusen birodo (Jap. weaving) 15-183a.
Yuzerpol, Russ.: *see* Yuzefpol.
YUZGAT, Asia M. 23-947d; 2-760 (F3); 2-567d.
Yverdon (Ifferten), Switz. 23-242 (B3); Bern 23-252c, 23-255c; population 27-954a.
Yves, St 27-238c.
— de Chartres : *see* Ivo (of Chartres).
YVETOT, Fr. 23-947d; 15-778 (E2).
Yvoir, Fr. : *see* Carignan.
Yvonand, Switz. 23-242 (B3).
Yvorne, Switz. 23-242b; 27-953d.
Yvain and Gawain : *see Chevalier au Lyon.*
Ywathit, Bur. 4-240 (E5).
Y Wyddgrug, Wales : *see* Mold.
Yxern, lake, Swed. 23-190 (C-D3).
Yzendyke, Holl. 13-588 (A3); 23-965c.
Yzerberg, hill, S.Af. 27-191a.
Yzeure, Fr. 15-935a.

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

Z

Z (letter) 28-948a; 28-890b; Roman alphabet 11-377a.
Za, mt., Alps 1-743b.
—, riv., Mor. 18-851 (F1).
Zaan, riv., Holl. 13-588 (B2); 13-588d.
ZAANDAM, Holl. 28-948b; 13-588 (B2).
Zaatcha, oasis, Sah. 1-852a; 5-907a.
Zab (race): *see* Ziban.
Zab, mts., Alg. 2-859b.
— (lesser), riv., Asia: *see* Little Zab.
— (upper), riv., Asia: *see* Great Zab.
Zabaia, Mauricio 19-779c; 28-758d.
Zabarella, Francesco 28-703c; 5-195d; 5-485b.
—, G. 2-282a; 16-906a.
Zabatra, Turk.As.: *see* Zibatra.
Zabbai (general) 28-975b.
Zabbar, Malta 17-508 (B1).
Zabda (general) 28-854a; 28-972a.
Zabdicene, div., Turk.As. 19-950a.
Zabeda, Syr.: *see* Zebedani, El.
Zabej: *see* Java.
ZABERN (Saverne), Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (A4); 27-419b.
Zabid, Arab.: *see* Zubed.
Zabidin, I. 28-918a.
Zabit (title) 21-194b.
Zabita Khan 3-928d.
Zabiat: table (1819) 17-599c.
Zablocki (Polish writer) 2-844a; 21-927b.
Zaborne, Ger. 11-808 (G3).
Zabresh, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
ZABRZE, Ger. 28-948c; 11-808 (G3).
Zabul (Zabulistan), dist., Afg. 11-917d; 5-32b.
Zabzallat, canal, Mesop.: *see* Sarsar, Nahr.
Zac (measure) 28-494b.
Zacapa, Guat. 2-678 (B3).
ZACATECAS, Mex. 28-949a; 18-318 (E3).
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 28-948d; 18-318 (E3); 13-379c; 18-313d (table).
Zacatula, Mex. 18-318 (E4).
Zaccaria (Genoese family) 5-236d.
Zaccaria, It. 18-4 (B6).
Zacchaeus (bibl.) 15-357a; 28-495b.
Zaccharie, Benedetto: *see* Giacario, Benedetto.
ZACH, FRANZ XAVER, baron von 28-949a; 18-955c; on comets 28-63c.
Zachal, riv., Arg.: *see* Zanjon.
Zacharia, Gr. 12-484 (F2).
Zacharias von Lingenthal, K. E. 28-949d.
ZACHARIAS VON LINGENthal, K. S. 28-949b.
Zachariah (Catholicus) 2-573d.
ZACHARIAS, ST 28-950a; 15-28c, Childeric 9-137c, 28-732c (table).
-- (bibl.) 24-12b; 1-541c.
— (king) 9-415a.
— (son of Baruch) 15-402a.
— Rhetor 25-315d.
Zachary (pope): *see* Zacharias, St.
Zachary, La. 17-54 (a5).
Zachau, F. W. 12-910b.
Zachiumia, dist., Herz.: *see* Hium.
Zackelschaf: *see* Wallachian sheep.
Zacken, riv., Ger. 23-324d; 13-525c.
Zacoalco, Mex. 18-132a.
Zacrcc, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zacualpa, ruins, Salv. 5-679c.
Zacualtipan, Mex. 18-318 (H1).
Zacuto (b. Samuel), Abraham 22-146b.
—, Moses: *see* Zakkuto.
Zacynthians (people) 2-449a.
Zacynthus (legend) 28-956c.
Zacynthus, isl. and town, Gr. 12-440 (B3); coinage 19-884b. *See also* Zante.
—, isl., Aeg.S.: *see* Paros.
Zadar, Dalm.: *see* Zara.
Zade 1-725c; 28-948a.
Zadel, isl., Mal. Arch. 17-466(B2).
Za de l'Ano, mt., Alps 28-242 (D4).
Zadkiel (pseud.): *see* Morrison, Richard James.
Zadkiel's Almanac 18-873d.
Zadok (high priest) 12-181c; 18-102b; 18-512c; Sadducees 28-990c.
Zadonsk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-212a.
— Steppe, plain, Russ. 2-412b.
Zadorra, riv., Sp. 25-530 (D1); 21-95b; 25-149a (plan).
Zadracarta, Media: *see* Astarabad, Pers.
Zadrell, Fuorcia, pass, Alps 28-242 (I3); 1-745d.
Zadruga (custom of Armenia) 21-214c; 2-565b; 28-969a.
Zadruga (community) 28-99b; 4-775b; 24-658a.
Zaedius: *see* Quirquincho.
Zafar: *see* Bahadur Shah II.
Zafaranlu Kurds, tribe: *see* Zafranlu.
Zafar Khan (governor) 7-848d.
— Khan (king) 14-402a.
Zafarwal, India 14-376 (F3).
Zafirun, monastery, Mardin 17-697c.
Zafer Papoura, Crete 7-424b.
Zaffarano, cape, Sic. 15-4 (D5).
Zaffarines (Zafran), isls., Mor.: *see* Chaffarinas.
Zafir (Abul Mansur Ismail) 9-97d; 9-92a.
Zafra, Sp. 25-530 (B3).
Zafranlu Kurds, tribe 4-770d; 18-937a.
Zagarolo, It. 15-4 (G2).
ZAGAZIG, Egy. 28-950b; 9-32 (C2); 9-121c.
Zaghabe, Arab. 18-84d.
Zaghar Mengal, tribe 4-390d.
Zaghawa, oasis, Sud. 28-10c.
—, tribe 7-831a; 28-912c.
Zaghouan, mt., N.Af.: *see* Zaghwan.
Zaghwan, Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-393c.
—, mt., Tun. 1-643 (D1); 27-394a; Roman aqueduct 5-430c; Temple of the Waters 27-393c.
—, mts., Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zagiavachka Planina, mts., Balkan Penin. 24-686 (D2).
Zagmuk (festival) 6-797b; 17-58a; 22-661b.
Zagnano, counts of 28-129b.
Zagora, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
—, mt., Boeotia: *see* Helicon.
Zagorje, dist., Croat. Slav. 7-473c.
Zagorski (Polish writer) 21-929a.
Zagoso: battle (1863) 18-174d.
Zagoskin (explorer) 28-945c.
— (novelist) 23-915a.
Zagráb (Zagreb), town and co., Hung.: *see* Agram.
Zagreus (myth.) 20-328d; Dionysus 5-287c; Orphic mysteries 19-115d, 19-123d; Titans 28-1019b.
Zagros, mts., Pers. 21-190c; 18-20c; 10-189d.
Zagdes (dynasty) 9-847b.
Zagursky (ethnologist) 5-548a.
Zahara, Sp.: battle (1483) 2-446d.
Zaherani, riv., Syr. 28-602 (C1); 16-346d.
Zahi, Turk.: *see* Sahi.
Zahir (caliph) 5-53d.
— (son of Saladin) 3-655c.
— (Abul Hasan Ali) 6-96d; 9-93a.
Zahir (saddaula Abu Mansur Washmagir): *see* Washmagir.
Zahir (b. Abdul ul Zahir): *see* Ibn Abdul ul Zahir.
Zahir (b. Omar) 6-104b.
— (ed-din Mahomet): *see* Baber.
— (Faryabi) 21-250c.
— (Kanauk: sultan) 9-103a; 9-93c.
— (Saif al din Jakmak) 9-102c; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Khoshkadam) 9-102d; 9-92c.
— (Saif al din Tatar) 9-102b; 9-92b.
— (Saif al din Yelbai Bilbai) 9-102d; 9-92c.
— (Timurbogha) 9-102d; 9-92c.
—, ud din 15-856b.
Zahir, mosque, Cairo 17-422a; 2-424a.
Zahiri, Khalil al 9-105c.
Zahiria (school of law) 17-416b.
— (sect) 17-422a; 14-221d.
Zahleh, Syr. 28-602 (D1); 19-348a.
Zahn, Johann 5-107b.
—, T. 7-293b; 13-19c.
Zahnlücke, pass, Alps 1-745d.
Zahor (Gradina), ruins, Bosn. 27-217a.
Zahrah 1-31d.
Zahran, dist., Arab. 2-364 (D4); 2-761d.
Zahr el-Kandil, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
— el Kasib, mt., Syr. 16-346d.
ZAHRINGEN (family) 28-950b; 27-839d; rule in Zürich 28-1058d; 3-795c.
ZAHRINGEN, Ger. 28-950c; 11-808 (A4-B5); 5-557d.
— Lion, Order of the 15-863d.
Zahrtmann, Kristian 28-515d.
Zahy (bibl.) 17-15d.
Zai, riv., Russ. 23-872 (H4).
Zai (Paiban term) 28-913b.
Zaichar, Serv.: *see* Zaychar.
Zaida (princess) 1-734d; 1-8d; 19-965c.
Zaid b. Ali 5-36c; 17-424a; 24-857d.
— b. Haritha 17-408c; 15-905c; 17-410c.
—b. Thabit 15-904d; 17-418b; 13-49c.
" Zaide " (W. A. Mozart) 3-716b.
Zaidin, Pers. 21-198a.
Zaidite (Zaidiyya: sect) 24-857d; 17-424b; 21-225a.
Zaihoneo: *see* Mirror, Order of the.
ZAILA (Zeila), Somlnd. 28-950d; 28-379 (C3); 13-16d.
—, state, N.E.Af.: *see* Adel.
Zaimes, A. 12-469a; 7-419c.
ZAIMUKHT, tribe 28-950d.
Zain (letter) 1-725c.
Zainab (m. Abu Bakr) 1-717c.
Zain al din al Karami: *see* Karami.
Zainaspa, Asia: *see* Balkh.
Zainer, Günther 21-923d; 3-910b.
Zain-ul-ab-eddin (ruler of Kashmir) 15-888d.
Zain ul Abidin: *see* Ali b. Hosain.
Zair, site, Pal. 18-631d.
Zairam-nor, lake, Turkest.: *see* Karmai.
ZAIRE, riv., Af. 28-951a. *See also* Congo, riv.
Zaire (Voltaire) 28-200c.
ZAISAN (Zaisansk), Russ.As. 28-951a; 27-420 (G3).
Zaisan-nor, lake, Turkest. 27-420 (F3); 28-951a; 24-616c; sand formation 12-168c; steamboat service 28-104c.
Zaisan Steppe, plain, Russ.As. 24-616c.
Zaisevo, Russ. 23-874 (I. F-G2).
Zaitha, Mesop. 18-184a.
Zaitun, China: *see* Chinchew.
Zaizon, Hung. 27-211a; 4-436a.
Zajal (verse) 2-279a.
Zajedar, Serv.: *see* Zaychar.
Zajkanin, Pers. 28-430a.
Zajoncsek (General) 21-921a.
Zak, riv., Cape Col. 22-446 (E3); 5-227c; 28-141d.
Zakharina-Koshkina, Anastasia: *see* Anastasia (tartan).
Zakany, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zakaria, mosque, Aleppo: *see* Umawi.
Zakat (tax) 17-412a; 5-35b; 17-420d.
Zakataly, Cauc. 22-874 (IL E3); 16-489d.
Zakazik, Egy.: *see* Zagazig.
Zaki (ruler of Persia) 21-236b.
Zakka Khel, tribe 1-361d; 18-783b.
Zakkar, mts., Alg. 1-645d.
Zakkuth, Abraham 12-175c.
Zakkuto, Moses (of Mantua) 12-175d.
Zakro, Crete 7-418 (D1); 7-422a; 1-250b.
Zakrzewski, Vincent 21-928c.
Zakuleu, Guat. 12-854a.
Zakynthos, isls., Gr.: *see* Zante.
Zala, co., Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zala-Egerszeg, Hung. 3-4 (E3).
Zalamea de la Serena, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
— la Real, Sp. 25-530 (B4); 13-554c.
Zalánkamen, Hung.: *see* Slankamen.
Zalaina (Klein Schlatten), Hung. 3-4 (H3); 13-898c; 27-211b.
Zalcaki, Bogdan Joseph 21-928a.
—, Waclaw 21-927b.
Zalecki, O. 28-26 (F6).
Zaleszczyki, rus. 3-4 (I3).
ZALEUCUS (Greek lawgiver) 28-951a; 13-502b; 28-83d.
Zalim Singh 15-412a.
Zalinski, E. L. 21-867c; 18-83a.
Zalk, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zalkha, Ain, lake, Asia M. 9-932d.
Zal Khan, mosque, Russ. 9-749c.
Zallaka (Sacralias), Sp. 1-717d; battle (1086) 28-544a.
Zalma, Mo. 18-608 (F-G4).
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 28-951c; 11-911b.
Zalmunna (chief) 12-2c.
Zalokostas, Georgios 12-576c.
Zalosce, Aus. 3-4 (I3).
Zalt Bommel, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 11-557d; 11-556d; 13-573b.
Zalterius, Bolognlnus 17-645d.
Zalun, Bur. 13-304a.
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom 21-925a.
—, Joseph Andrew 21-925d; library 16-576c, 18-788a.
Zalyeskiy, Russ.: *see* Pereyaslavl.
Zam (measure) 27-640c.
Zama, Ark. 2-353 (B4).
—, N.Af. 23-630a; battle (202 B.C.) 22-653b, 12-921b, 17-870a.
ZAMAKHSHARI (theologian) 28-951c; 18-906b; dictionary 5-197a.
Zamama-sum-iddin (Babylonian king) 9-141a.
Zaman (shah) 21-238a; 15-619c; 1-316b; Ranjit Singh 28-899c.
Zamanti Su, riv., Asia M. 2-760 (F4). *See also* Karmalas.
Zamaspes: *see* Jamaspa.
Zamba, isl., Colom. 5-701 (B2).
Zambaan (chief) 28-1054d.
Zambak (bot.) 15-278a.
Zambalos, mts., P.Is. 21-392c.
Zambales, prov., P.Is. 21-392 (D1 3 and C3).
Zambeccari, Count Francesco 1-263d.
—, F. 16-534d.
Zamberti, Bartholomew 5-858b.
Zambez camera 21-346b; 21-518a.
Zambezi, region, Af. 2-466a foll.; 22-164a foll.; archæology 2-349b, 1-337c; geology 1-325b, 28-642a; languages 2-359d; negro kingdom 12-731d; partition 1-341d, 2-426a, 5-291d.
ZAMBEZI, riv., Af. 28-951d; 23-260 (D3); 28-466 (H-I1); exploration 1-333c, 16-816b; 5-109b; Kazembe connexion 15-947a; Ngami connexion 19-633b; trade and navigation 1-354a; Victoria falls 28-44c.
ZAMBOANGA, P.Is. 28-953c; 21-392 (C7); 21-394c.
Zamboanguita, P.Is. 21-392 (D6).
Zamboa, tribe 2-114a; 22-701a; 19-644a.
Zamburu, isl., Ind.O. 17-671 (B2).
Zamek Krolewski, castle, Warsaw 28-354d.
Zamfara, Af. 2-713d.
Zamenis 28-290a; 22-174a; 23-174b.
— mucosus: *see* Rat-snake.
Zamfara, state, N.Ig. 25-344b.
Zamia 15-755b foll.; anatomy of stem 12-757b; fertilization 21-769d.
Zamlese 12-755b; 12-756a.
Zamil (sheikh) 2-909b.
ZAMINDAR (Zemindar) 28-953d; 14-410b; 13-37c; in United Provinces 27-611a.
Zamindari (land system) 16-387a; 22-932c; 3-733b; in Madras 17-290a.
ZAMINDAWAR, dist., Afg. 28-953d; 1-367 (C3).
Zamiostrobus 28-547b.
Zamites 15-370c.
— arcticus 15-345b.
— familiaris 28-545a.
Zamora, Ec. 8-911 (B3); 28-67b.
ZAMORA, Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C3); cathedral 25-154b, 25-406b; council (1313) 14-564b; peace (1143) 28-140b.
—, Mex. 18-379c.
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 28-954a; 25-530 (B-C3).
—, riv., Ec. 8-911 (B4); 1-758c; 8-913b.
—, state, Venez. 27-606c.
Zamora (regiment) 2-522d.
Zamorano, Roderico 28-637a.
Zamorin (title): *see* under Calicut.
Zamosc, Russ. 21-912a; 21-915a.
Zamoskvoryechie, Moscow 19-891d.
ZAMOYSKI, JAN 28-956b; 21-923c; 28-69a.
Zampach, Koloda of: *see* Kolda of Zampach.
Zampelios, John 8-646c; 12-518c.
—, Spiridion 12-527a; 12-527b.
Zampieri, Domenico: *see* Domenichino.
Zampogna: *see* Surdeline.
Zampo Palo, mts., Ec. 8-916b.
Zamudio (alcalde) 3-241c.
Zamzam, well, Mecca: *see* Zemzem.
Zamzummim, tribe 1-883a.
Zan, Co. Cat. 12-263 (B3).
Zanabary: *see* Andrianmanitra.
ZANARDELLI, GIUSEPPE 28-956a; 15-66c; 25-44c; administration (1901) 15-68b, 3-75a; Penal Code 15-74d.
Zanata, tribe: *see* Zenata.
Zanbil (prince) 8-325b.
Zancara, riv., Sp.: *see* Guadiana.
Zancle, Sic.: *see* Messina.
Zanclean group (geol.): *see* Messinian group.

Digitized by Google

Zanclodon 27-859d.
Zancudo bobo 28-779d.
Zand. dynasty : *see* Zend.
Zandeh, tribe : *see* Niam-Niam.
— (language) 19-636c.
Zander, Gustaf 16-725b.
Zander (zool.) : *see* Pike perch.
— Institute, The. Stockholm 16-725b.
Zandomeneghi (painter) 14-344d.
Zandpoort, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zandvoort, Holl. 13-588 (B3); 1-896d; 19-785a.
Zane, Ebenezer 28-586c; 16-149d; 28-956a.
—, Elizabeth 28-586d.
—, Jonathan 28-956a.
ZANELLA, GIACOMO 28-955c.
Zane's, isl., W.Va. : *see* Wheeling.
Zanes (myth.) 28-96d.
Zanesfield, O. 28-26 (C4).
Zanesville, Ind. 14-422 (G3).
ZANESVILLE, O. 28-955c; 28-26 (G5); 16-737d; pottery 5-759c.
***Zanesville Courier* 19-571a.**
Zang, empire, E.Af. : *see* Zenj, empire.
Zanga, riv., Cane. 23-874 (II. D3); 12-192c; 2-320d.
Zangarades, Gr. 12-424 (E1).
Zangezur, dist., Russ. 6-280b.
—, mts., Cauc. 23-874 (II.D4); 5-547a.
Zangia, India 14-376 (G3).
Zang-Lung-Mug, mt., Tib. : *see* Dza-Nag-Lung-Mung.
Zango, Nig. 19-678 (D1).
Zang-tung-mug-la, pass, Tib. 6-168 (E3).
Zangusi, riv., Port.E.Af. 28-456 (H2).
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 28-956a; 28-988c.
Zani (abbot) 18-377b.
Zaniet-Kunta, Alg. 27-352d.
Zanj, tribe 14-280d.
Zanja, La, Arg. 2-462 (D4).
Zanjan, Pers. : *see* Zenjan.
Zanjaneh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1); 25-970a.
Zanjoa, Daim. 3-4 (F5).
Zanjan, Pers. 10-190b.
Zanjirvan, Mahallat, Pers. 17-394b.
Zanjon, riv., Arg. 2-462 (C3); 2-461d; 18-127c.
Zanjon : treaty (1878) 7-604a.
Zanner, glacier, Cauc. : *see* Tsanner.
Zannichellia : *see* Horned pondwood.
Zannone, isl., It. 15-4 (D4); 23-72a; 2-162d.
Zan Nyanyana 7-737a.
Zanoah, Pal. : *see* Khurbet Zanuha.
Zanqueb ar : *see* Zanzibar (sultanate).
Zanskar, dist., India 14-376 (G3); 26-302a.
—, mts., Asia 13-470c; 16-58b; geology 15-667d; in Punjab 23-633d.
—, riv., India 14-376 (G3).
Zante, Gr. 12-424 (B-C3); 28-956c.
— dept., Gr. 12-428d.
ZANTE (Zacynthus), isl., Gr. 28-956b; 12-424 (B3); 7-960d; 23-516a; 25-34a; currant production 12-434d, 435a; purchased by Venice 14-729a; sea-god 23-170c.
— fustic (dyestuff) 11-375b.
Zanthoxylum Capense (Knobthorn) 18-253d.
— pterota 16-839a.
Zantoch, Ger. 19-423a.
Zanuglina, Monten. 18-767 (A2).
ZANY 28-956d; 6-504d.
Zanzalus : *see* Jacob (Baradaeus).
ZANZIBAR, E.Af. 28-958c; 4-601 (C3).
—, chan., Ind.O. 11-771 (C2).
ZANZIBAR, sultanate, E.Af. 28-957a; 4-601 (C3); 11-771 (C2); British influence 4-604a, 15-829d; Carmathians 5-347d; Central African expansion 11-774a, 6-919b; 27-560b; coast towns conquered 18-683b, 19-958c, 18-798c; coinage 19-910a; language 3-352d; partition 1-344c foll., 28-385c, 11-774a; Pemba 21-77d; slavery 28-227a, 4-603d, 17-116a.
Zaocyn 22-174b; 25-289d.
Zaocrowsky, John 18-341a.
Zapaleguil (Sapaleri), mt., S Am. 2-463 (C1); 1-963d; 4-167b.
Zapardiel, riv., Sp. 25-530 (C2); 27-861c.
Zaparevo, Bulg. 4-773 (A2); 19-774a.
ZAPAROS, tribe 28-959b; 1-812a; 2-916c.
Zapata, Nic. 5-678 (C4).
—, Tex. 28-690 (E7).
—, swamp, Cuba 7-595 (C1); 7-594d.
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (E7).
Zapateado (dance) 7-796c.
Zapatera, isl., Nic. 19-643a.
— pt., Nic. 5-678 (D5).
Zapatero, cape, Pan. 5-678 (B6).
Zapatosa, lake, Colom. 6-701 (B3).
Zaphrentidae 2-104c; 5-311b; 2-103d.
Zaphrentis 2-104c; 2-127d; 21-87c; 22-924b.
Zapoli : treaty (1552) 25-887c.
Zapolska, Mme 21-939b.
Zapolya, John : *see* John (Zapolya, king of Hungary).
Zapolye, Russ. 23-872 (D8).
Zapornia 22-818d.
Zaporozhian Cossacks 23-884c; 21-914b; 3-349b; Kaluga captured 15-844d; Nikopol camp 19-692c.
Zaporozhskaya Syech 21-914b.
Zaporta, Cas., Saragossa, Sp. 2-417c.
Zapote 18-335b; 27-990a.
— del perro 21-265c.
Zapotecs (Zapotecas), tribe 5-679a, 1-811d; art 1-812 [Pl. III. figs. 1-4]; language 5-200a.
Zapotillo, Ec. 8-911 (A4).
—, Peru 21-264 (A2).
Zapotlan, Mex. : *see* Ciudad Guzman.
Zapotlanejo, Mex. 15-131d.
***Zapoyka* (S. T. Coleridge) 8-63b.**
Zappa'ion, Athens 2-832 (map); 2-840d.
Zappi, Felice 14-908c.
—, Paolo 16-601d.
Zappolino : battle (1325) 12-52a.
Zapport, pass, Alps 1-744c.
—, riv., Switz. 25-242 (G3).
Zapskovye, Pskov, Russ. 22-543d.
—, pasta, Colom. 6-701 (C4).
Zapus : *see* Jumping mouse.
Zaque (title) 6-706a.
Zar (measure) 21-198c.
Zara, Antonio 9-372a.
ZARA (Zadar), Aus. 28-959b; 3-4 (D4); 9-908c; battle (1346) 17-49a; Greek colony 14-326b; relations with Venice 7-715b, 7-801d, 7-802a, 3-663c; treaty (1358) 17-49a.
—, Turk.As. 2-760 (G3); 28-938a.
—, canal, Aus. 3-4 (D4).
Zarabeel, Pers. 27-469d.
Zarabanda (dance) 7-798b.
Zarabella, Giacomo 2-576d.
Zarafshan, mts., C.Asia 27-420 (D4); 25-910d; 24-111d; 15-677c.
—, prov., Turkest. : *see* Samarkand.
—, riv., C.Asia 27-420 (C4); 24-112a; 27-419d; 28-909c.
Zaragoza, Ignacio 24-333b.
Zaragoza, Mex. 5-318 (E2).
—, P.Is. 21-392 (B4).
—, town and prov., Sp. : *see* Saragossa.
Zaraguro, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarahemla 5-464d.
Zarain, mt., Bal. 17-452b.
Zaraisk, Russ. 23-872 (E5); 22-948c.
Zarakni (Sheikh Haidar), pass, India 24-840d.
Zara-maki 15-178c.
Zarand, dist., Pers. : *see* Zerend.
Zarangiane, dist., Asia 21-218a.
Zarangoa (people) : *see* Drangiana.
Zaranu, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (E5).
Zarat, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zarate, Gil y 8-509d.
Zarate, Arg. 2-462 (E3); 2-467a.
—, isl., Peru 21-266b.
Zarathustra : *see* Zoroaster.
Zarato : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zaratz, Sp. 25-39a.
Zara vecchia, Dalm. 3-4 (D5); 7-774d; 7-474c; 28-959d.
Zaravno : treaty (1676) 15-443c.
Zarax, Gr. 12-440 (E4); 16-52a.
Zaraya, anc. country, Asia : *see* Seistan.
Zar'a Ya'kob (of Axum) 9-849a; 9-848c.
Zarazaz, Venez. 12-659a.
ZARCO, CAMILO ALCARAZ, Francisco 28-959d; 24-498a.
Zarco (Zargo), João Gonçalves 10-978d; 17-283c.
Zardah, mt., Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-189c; 15-685d.
Zardob, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zarduasht : *see* Zoroaster.
Zareh (brother of Balash) 2-330d.
Zarehath, Syr. : *see* Sarafand.
Zarhez-Gharbi, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
Zarhez-Shergui, lake, Alg. 1-643 (B2); 1-643d.
ZARHON, mt., Mor. 28-959d.
Zari, Alg. 2-304d.
Zaria, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 28-960a; 19-678b; 28-954a.
ZARIA, prov., Nig. 28-960a; 19-678 (C3); 28-682c; cotton industry 7-266a.
Zariadres : *see* Zadriades.
Zarine, N.Af. : *see* Derna.
Zaringen, dukes of : *see* Zähringen.
Zarin Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A2); 21-190a; 14-868a.
Zarka, spring, Medina, Arab. 18-65b.
Zarkala, Al (astronomer) : *see* Arzachel.
Zarla (princess) 7-162d.
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodien is) 28-960d.
Zarmihr (Persian minister) 21-189c.
ZARNCKE, FRIEDRICH Karl Theodor 28-961c.
Zarni, Afg. 11-924d.
Zarotto : *see* Feltre, Morto da.
Zarqawiyah, Pers. : *see* Rota.
Zarra, India 14-376 (G-H3).
Zarraga, P.Is. 24-184d.
Zarshoi, isl., Asia 20-421c.
Zarta, Gr. : *see* Arta.
Zartonbayev (Russ. general) 28-924a.
Zarukhe, lake, Egy. 24-301c.
Zaruma, Ec. 8-911 (B3).
Zarvanites (sect) 28-1042a.
Zarzaitine, Fr.Nor. 21-190d; 28-71a.
Zarza, Sp. 25-530 (B-C3).
Zarzis, Tun. 1-643 (D2).
Zaschwitz, Gunter von 15-888d.
Zashiversk, Russ. 25-10 (K2).
Zasius, Ulrich 6-885b.
Zaslavl, Russ. 23-874 (I. A1); 23-878 (C5-6); 22-195b.
Zasmuk, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zastler, S.Af. 28-466 (H8); 28-152d.
Zastrow, Henry Adolf von 11-6d.
Zasulitch, Vera 19-686b.
Zatec, riv., Port. : *see* Sörraio.
Zatec, Aus. : *see* Saaz.
Zatkinsk, Russ. 22-872 (I4); 27-557a.
Zator, duchy, Aus. 11-401c.
Zator, Aus. : *see* Zoti.
Zatzikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
***Zauberflöte, Die* (Mozart) 19-951b.**
Zauditu, Isl., Ind.O. 17-371 (B8); 6-795a.
Zauner, Franz 24-514a.
Zauq, Ibrahim 13-489a.
Zavadovsky, Peter Vasilevich 22-205b.
Zavala, Pers. : *see* Turbeti Haidari.
Zavalia, Tex. 28-690 (N4).
—, pt., Port.E.Af. 28-466 (N5).
—, riv., Port.E.Af. 28-466(M5).
— Co., Tex. 28-690 (H7).
Zavelichye, Pskov, Russ. 22-542d.
Zaverda, Gr. 12-424 (B2).
Zavintsy, Russ. 23-874 (I. D1).
Zavis of Falkenstein 4-124c.
Zavlaka, Serv. 24-686 (A1).
Zavolyi, dist., Russ. 19-720d.
Zawand : *see* Wampum.
Zawgyi, riv., Bur. 24-906c.
Zawia el Hamra, El, Egy. 4-954 (C2).
Zawichost, Russ. 25-146b.
Zawiet Abu Mesallem, Egy. 24-301c.
Zawya (dict.) 27-289b.
Zayas, Alfredo 7-605b.
—, Maria de 25-582d.
Zayechar, Serv. 24-686 (D8); 24-690b; antimony mines 24-687b; battle (1876) 22-473d.
Zayendeh Rud, riv., Pers. 21-188 (B2); 21-190a; 15-684b.
Zayin (symbol) 23-984a.
Zayk (family) : *see* Zichy.
Zaysan, lake, C.Asia : *see* Zaisan.
Zayton, China : *see* Chinchew.
Zayul, dist., Tib. 26-916 (D-E2); 20-921c.
Zayyat : *see* Mahommed Zayyat.
Zaza, riv., Cu. 7-595 (D2).
— (language) 2-759b.
— del Medio, Cu. 24-129a.
Zazikhoven, Ulrich von : *see* Ulrich von Zatzikhoven.
Zbaras, Aus. 3-4 (I2).
Zborow, Aus. : battle (1649) 6-258a; compact (1649) 21-915b.
Zbrucz, riv., Aus. 23-874 (I-A2); 22-872 (C6); 11-401c.
Zdenko (of Stenberg) 4-751c.
Zdjar, mt., Aus. 3-654b.
—, pass, Aus. 11-401c.
Zea, Gr. 12-424 (F3). *See also* Iulis.
—, chan., Gr. 12-424 (F3).
—, glacier, Asia : *see* Tseya.
—, isl., Gr. : *see* Ceos.
— Bay, Gr. 2-832a; 21-58d; 24-864b.
Zea japonica : *see* Japanese striped corn.
— mays : *see* Maize.
Zealand, Can. 19-465 (B1).
ZEALAND, isl., Den. 28-961c; 9-24 (D3); 9-28b; 11-847d; stone age graves 24-288b.
Zealots (Franciscan party) : *see* Spirituals.
— (Jewish sect) 15-399b; 24-483c; 22-217b; 19-239c.
" Zealous " (ship) 13-866b.
Zeandale, Kan. 14-854 (F1).
Zeballos, Pedro de 2-469c; 23-359d; 19-540b.
Zebarima, tribe 12-206c.
Zebdani, U.Sen. and Nig. 11-204 (G3).
Zebbug, Goso, Medit. 17-508 (A1).
— Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zebebu : *see* Usibepu.
Zebec : *see* Xebec.
Zebedani, El, Syr. 22-602 (E1); 24-347b.
Zebedee (bibl.) 15-439d.
Zebid, cape, Tun. 1-643 (D1).
Zebilla, Go.Cst. 12-702 (B1).
Zeblea, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zebolim, Pal. 28-342d; 11-576a.
ZEBRA 25-962a; affinities 13-713c; coloration 9-731b; hybrids 14-27c, 14-28a; length of life 16-976a.
— antelope : *see* Banded duiker.
— dove 1-190a.
— wood : *see* Marble wood tree.
Zebrowski (physician) 24-304c.
Zebru, mt., Alps 1-746d.
—, pass, Alps 1-746d.
Zebrzydowski, Nicholas 21-913a.
Zebu 28-398d; 18-181c; 12-6c; fossil 17-272b.
Zebul (bibl.) 1-63b.
Zebulon, Ga. 11-752 (B1).
Zebulun, Ark. 2-553 (B3).
Zebulun, Pal. : *see* Buttauf, el.
ZEBULUN, tribe 28-962d; 18-518d.
Zecchino : *see* Sequin.
Zech, J. 28-933a.
ZECHARIAH, (prophet) 28-962d; 15-385c; 2-5c; 2-171b.
— (son of Jehoiada) 15-378d.
***Zechariah* (bibl.) 28-963a; 18-192d; 15-430b; date 2-853d.**
Zechstein group, The 21-176d; 16-384b; 11-670c.
Zeda, mt., Alps 25-242 (F4).
ZEDEKIAH (king of Judah) 28-964c; 3-870a; 15-333d.
— b. Joseph 24-347b; 9-97a.
— ben Kena'nah 22-442b.
***Zedekwah* (Coornhert) 6-732d.**
Zederhauer (biologist) 6-278a.
Zederik Canal, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 13-591b.
Zedler, Heinrich 9-374c; on early printing 27-531c.
Zedlitz, Karl Abraham, baron von 9-965a; 6-460b.
Zedoary 14-350d.
Zeeb (bibl.) 12-9b.
Zeebrugge, fort, Belg. 4-481a; 12-938a.
Zeechino (coin) 8-629a.
" Zeehaen " (ship) 2-958d; 28-437c.
ZEEHAN, Tas. 28-964d; 28-438 (A1); geology 28-439c; silver mines 28-441a.
Zeekoe, riv., Cape Col. : *see* Sea Cow.
— Basard amygdaloid 8-229d.
Zeeland, Holl. 13-588 (C3).
—, Mich. 16-373 (D7).
ZEELAND, prov., Holl. 28-965a; 13-588 (A3); 6-717c; 16-578d; Act of Federation (1576) 18-419c; French raid (1672) 9-735b; William of Orange 15-596a.
Zeeman effect 17-390b; 28-629a.
ZEERUST, S.Af. 28-965c; 28-466 (G-H5); action (1901) 27-207c.
Zeffun, Alg. 1-643 (C1).
Zeg, lake, Russ. 23-872 (D3); 25-91d.
Zegpolen, W. J. van 6-727d.
Zeghers, Hercules Pieter : *see* Seghers, Hercules Pieter.
Zeguba (dialect) : *see* Seguba.
Zegyo, bazaar, Mandalay 17-557d.
Zeg-Zeg, state, Nig. : *see* Zaria.
Zehdenick, Ger. 13-808 (D2).
Zehlendorf, Ger. 3-788 (map).
Zehlendorfer Forst, forest, Ger. 8-188 (map).
Zehnder, Ludwig Albert 9-205c.
Zehner, Pa. 21-106 (L3).
Zehngerichtenbund 12-609c; 25-91d.
Zeibeks, tribe 2-759b.
Zeidae 16-482d; 9-437d.
Zeideva, peace of (1606) : *see* Zsitvatörök, peace of.
Zeigler, M. 28-1042a.
Zeigler, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
—, Ill. 14-304 (C6).
Zeiglerville, Miss. 18-600 (B3).
Zeil, count 21-947c.
Zeila, Somal. 19-677 Zalla.
Zeiller, Martin 18-165a.
—, R. 28-541b.
Zeimer, riv., Pal. 28-602 (C4).
Zeinieh, pass, Alps 1-746a.
Zeirid, pl., bay 18-804a; 1-655b; 5-53a.
Zeisberger, David 14-479b.
Zeising, Adolf 1-287b.
Zeiss, Carl : anastigmatic lenses 21-509c; microscope illuminator 18-403a; microscopes 18-404b (Pls. I., II.); panoramic camera 21-506a; range-finder 23-891a; refractometer 23-896; telephotographic lenses 21-513c.
Zeiss and Steinheil monocentric eyepiece 28-565c.
ZEISSBERGER, HEINRICH, Ritter von 28-965d.
Zeist, Holl. 13-588 (C3); 27-825c.
Zeit, mt., Egy. 6-83c.
Zeita, Pal. 28-602 (C4).
Zeitblom, Bartholomaeus 20-479a.
Zeitglockenthurm, Switz. 3-755b.
Zeithain, Ger. 23-324a.
***Zeitschrift für Philosophie* 18-313c.**
Zeitun, Malta 17-508 (B2).
ZEITUN, Turk.As. 28-965d; 2-760 (G4); 25-858b.
—, gulf, Gr. : *see* Lamia, gulf.
—, pt., Turk.As. 2-760 (E3).
ZEITZ, Ger. 28-966a; 11-808 (III. q10); 24-570d.
Zeiyan, Beni, tribe 12-856c; 1-655b; 28-1035b.
Zekenim (dict.) 22-281c.
Zeklan Swamp, riv., Md. 17-858 (F4).
Zeki Tumal (amir) 9-127a; 9-127c.
Zela, Asia M. 21-210c; battle (c. 67 B.C.) 17-110c.
—, W.Va. 28-560 (B-C3).
Zelada, Cardinal 3-498d; 16-571a.
Zelanda, fort, Formosa 19-671a; 20-437c.
Zelaya, General 19-845c.
Zelda, Nav. S.Af. 19-97a.
Zele, Belg. 3-668 (D1).
Zeleblya, Turk.As. 28-305 (D2); 2-896a.
Zeleia, Asia M. 1-546c.
Zelena Hora, League of (1465) 9-127a.
Zelenchuk, riv., Russ. 23-874 (II. B1); 18-935a.
Zelenika, Aus. 5-538c.
Zeleny (physicist) 5-868a.
Zelenyi, General 3-564b.
Zeleznik, mt., Eur. 6-383c.
Zelewski, baron von 11-774b.
Zelenople, Pa. 21-106 (B4).
Zelinka, C. 22-764b.
Zelinkite 11-587b.
Zelis, N.Af. 28-422c.
Zelivo, John of : *see* John of Zelivo.

Digitized by Google

Zelkova crenata : *see* Siberian elm.
Zell, Ulrich 27-530a.
Zell, S. Dak. 26-506 (G3).
—, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Zell-am-See, Aus. 26-105b.
Zella-Sankt-Blasii, Ger. 11-806 (III. o11).
Zellbach, stream, Ger. 6-468b.
Zellendolomit 27-260 (table).
ZELLER, EDUARD 26-966b; on Aristotle 3-506a, 3-513c; *De Interpretatione* 2-512b.
Zellerfeld, Ger. 6-468b.
Zeller-see, lake, Aus. 26-106a.
Zelma, Ind. 14-422 (E7).
—, Okla. 26-518 (A1).
Zelmu, mts., Mor. 12-851 (F2).
Zelophehad (bibl.) 17-540d.
Zelotti, Battista 26-965b.
Zelow, Sofia Margareta : *see* Knorring, baroness von.
Zeltweg, Aus. 26-1059b.
Zemah (b. Paitoi) 15-172b.
—, Jacob ben Hayyim 13-175d.
ZEMARCHUS (Byzantine general) 26-966c; 26-528a.
Zembra, isla., Medit. 1-643 (D1).
Zemerka, mt., Eur. 5-383b.
Zemio, Fr.Cong. 11-99 (C3); 11-101c.
Zemlyanoy-Gorod, Moscow 18-801d; 18-892d.
Zemlyansk, Russ. 22-872 (E5); 23-912a.
Zemplén, co., Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Zempoaltepet, mt., Mex. 18-945c.
Zemskaya uprava 22-876c.
Zemski sobor 22-909a.
Zemskoye sobranye 22-876c.
Zemstvo 22-876c; 22-909a.
Zemun, Hung. : *see* Semlin.
Zemzem, riv., Tripoli 27-285d.
—, well, Mecca 2-263b; 17-951c.
Zen (sect) 15-223b; 15-183a.
Zena, Okla. 26-58 (G1).
Zenagn, Sah. 1-643 (A3).
ZENAGA, tribe 26-967a; dialect 12-894a.
ZENANA 26-967b; 12-950b; 12-57c.
— Bible and Medical Mission 16-586d.
— Missionary Society 8-453a.
Zenas (lawyer) 2-189a; 26-951c.
Zenas, Ind. 14-422 (G6).
ZENATA, tribe 26-967b; 16-203a; 27-352d; 12-856b.
Zenati : *see* Abu Yazid Makhlad al Zenati.
Zend, dynasty 21-235d; 21-250a.
— (language) 21-246c; 2-712c; 6-855b; dictionaries 2-712c.
Zenda, Utah 27-814 (B-C1).
ZEND-AVESTA 26-967b; 26-1011c; 4-383b; caste law 5-468c; Hellenic influence 13-242b; language 21-246c; oaths 19-943b; seasonal observance 19-220d.
Zendeh, riv., Pers. : *see* Zayendeh Rud.
Zengenen, dist., Pers. 18-190b.
—, tribe 18-949d.
Zenger, John Peter 19-569a; 26-925d; 12-606b.
— (German professor) 26-67c.
ZENGO, Hung. 26-970a; 3-4 (D4); 12-445b; 27-811a.
Zengi (amir of Mosul) 7-531d; Caliph Rashid 5-53b; Edessa stormed (1144) 9-332c; Fulk, king of Jerusalem 11-994a.
Zengibar Kalé, ruins, Asia M. : *see* Isaura Palaea.
Zengru, Zinder, Sud. 26-985a.
Zenica, Hung. 3-4 (F4).
Zenith, Ga. 11-752 (C3).
ZENITH (astron.) 26-970a.
—, auroral 2-932a.
" Zenith " (balloon) 1-267d.
Zenithal projection 17-660a.
Zenith distance 9-903a.
— telescope 26-571d; 11-611b.
Zenj, empire, E.Af. 26-957d; 15-795c.
ZENJAN, Pers. 26-970a; 21-188 (A1).
Zenjaneh, riv., Pers. : *see* Zanjaneh.
Zenjirli, Syr. 6-87a.
Zenker, Friedrich von 27-266b.
Zenkerella 26-440d.
Zenkov, Russ. 23-874 (I. E1); 23-13d.
Zenn, riv., Ger. 23-47d.
Zennor, Corn. 9-430 (VI. A3); quoit 7-192d.
Zeno (family) 3-1d.
— (king of Armenia) 11-777a.
ZENO (emperor) 26-970a; 23-811d; 3-131c; Church of Cyprus 7-101d; East Goths (488) 12-27d; Odoacer 20-5d.
Zeno (of Citium) 1-915a; 2-657d; 9-817d; Stoics founded 26-943b.
— (OF ELEA) 26-970b; 19-95b; 6-319d; dialectic 19-896d, 21-820c, 2-156a.
— (OF SIDON) 26-972a.
— (OF TARSUS) 26-972a; 26-940b.
—, Antonio 23-878d.
—, Apostolo 14-909a; 17-299d.
—, Carlo 15-39b; 6-235d.
—, Caterino 21-228c.
—, Nicolo 21-940d; 26-878d.
ZENOBIA (of Palmyra) 26-972a; 26-653c; 9-89c; 15-981c.
Zenobia, Ill. 14-304 (C4).
—, Turk.As. 26-305 (C3); 9-890a.
—, mt., Colo. 5-722 (B1).
Zenobii, isla., Arab. : *see* Kuria Muria Is.
ZENOBIUS (sophist) 29-973c.
— (of Gaul) 9-573a.
ZENODOCHIUM 26-972d.
Zenodorus (mathematician) 17-915c; 26-647d; 27-915a.
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 26-973d; 12-194c.
— (of Mallus) 26-973a; 12-124d.
Zenryusai (craftsman) 13-180c.
Zent, Ark. 2-55f (D3).
ZENTA, Hung. 26-973a; 3-4 (F4); 27-451d.
—, dist., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
—, mts., Arg. 2-462 (C1); 2-461c.
—, riv., Arg. 24-91a.
ZEOLITES 26-973a; 18-516a; 2-195a.
Zeorhombi 16-482d; 26-545c.
Zepče, Bosn. 4 (E4); 4-982b.
Zepeda, R. de 5-307b.
ZEPHANIAH (prophet) 26-973c.
Zephaniah (bibl.) 26-973d; 3-853d.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of 2-173a.
Zepharovich, V. von 11-94d.
Zephath, Pal. : *see* Hormah.
Zephon (myth.) 27-506b.
Zephyrides 18-471b.
Zephroniodesmidae 18-471b.
Zephyr (fabric) 7-378c.
Zephyria, isl. Asia M. 12-837c.
ZEPHYRINUS, ST 26-975a; 26-776b; 12-758d.
Zephyrium, cape, It. 12-26 (F5); 16-856d.
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 26-975a.
Zeppelin, Count F. von 1-869b.
— Zeppelin VII (" Deutschland " : airship) 1-264 (Pl. L).
Zer (Egyptian king) 9-73a.
Zer (measure) : *see* Gus.
Zeraf, riv., Af. 19-693 (C6); 19-695a.
Zerafshan, prov., Turkest. : *see* Samarkand.
Zerah (the Cushite) 9-713d.
Zera'im 26-380c.
Zeramra, Mor. 12-851 (F4).
—, mts., Mor. 12-851 (F3).
Zerariya, Syr. 26-602 (C2).
Zerbedia, people 17-557d.
Zerbi, De (Italian statesman) 15-74a.
Zerbin, Gaspard 22-501b.
Zerbiou, mt., Alps 25-242 (D5).
ZERBST, Ger. 22-975b; 11-808 (D3).
Zerdeh, isla. : *see* Jezreel.
Zerend, Pers. 21-188 (C2).
—, prov., Pers. 21-188 (C2); 21-194d.
Zerethra 2-341b.
Zergush, Pers. 26-506b.
Zerghat, India 6-116d.
Zergun, riv., Sah. 1-643 (B2).
Zerházy (family) 9-794c.
—, Ferencz : *see* Esterházy, Ferencz (or Galantha).
Zerin, Pal. 26-602 (C2).
Zérizer, Alg. 1-643 (D1).
Zerka, Ain ez-, spring, Pal. 26-602 (D-E4).
—, (Crocodile) riv., Pal. 26-602 (B3); 26-603a.
—, (Jabbok), riv., Pal. 26-602 (D4); 26-601c; 1-863c; crocodiles 7-478d; Jacob's wrestling 11-581d.
—, Ma'in, riv., Pal. 26-602 (D5); 7-879a.
—, Ma'in, springs, Pal. 26-602 (D5); 26-603d.
Zerkan, Pers. 16-190b.
Zermagna, riv., Dalm. 7-779c; 14-215c.
ZERMATT, Switz. 26-975b; 26-242 (D4).
Zermatt Brotthorn, mt., Alps : *see* Breithorn (Zermatt).
Zernest, Hung. 3-4(I4); 4-436a; battle (1690) 26-861d.
Zernez, Switz. 26-242 (I3); battle (1799) 11-194d.
Zernike 26-45-51a.
ZERO (dict.) 26-975c.
— (notation) 2-534d; 19-867c.
— (roulette) 22-771c.
Zeromar, Russ. : battle (1661) 26-915d.
Zerotin, Charles, lord of 4-130a.
Zerubbabel 11-575a; 15-356d; 16-108b; Haggai 13-815a; Kings, Books of 15-414d; in Messianic prophecy 19-191d; psalms 22-538d; *Zechariah* 26-963b.
Zerumbet 14-350d.
Zervan : *see* Zarvan.
Zervaila, Switz. 26-242 (G3).
Zervreilerhorn, mt., Alps 1-744c.
Zerza, tribe 15-949d.
— (language) 15-950b.
Zesen, Philipp von 11-790a.
Zesfontein, Ger.S.W.Af. 25-466 (A-B2).
Zeshin (artist) 18-189b.
Zeta, Mo. 19-808 (G5).
—, isla., Eur. : *see* Montenegro.
—, riv., Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-767c.
" Zeta " (law case, 1893) 1-767c.
Zeta (pseud.) : *see* Froude, J. A.
Zeta function (math.) 11-320b.
Zetani 26-452b.
Zetaspalax 17-752 (B2).
Zetes : *see* Calais and Zetes.
Zethus (myth.) 1-856d.
Zethwa, race : *see* Jaltwa.
Zetland, co., Scot. : *see* Shetland.
Zetta, prov., Serv. 24-691b; 18-771d.
Zetta-Bosnian (language) 24-695d.
Zetzel, Mor. 12-851 (D2); 12-854a.
Zetzel (painter) 26-513b.
Zetten, Holl. 11-557d.
Zetterstedt, J. W. 12-616a.
Zetun, oasis, Egy. 26-163c.
Zeugitana, dist., N.Af. : *see* Africa.
Zeughaus 26-967c.
Zeugitana, mt., N.Af. : *see* Zaghwan.
Zeugma 25-367c; 8-464b; 2-445a.
Zeuglodontidae 6-775a.
Zeugma, Asia M. : *see* Apamea.
Zeugma, Pal. : *see* Gerîtha.
ZEULENRODA, Ger. 26-975d; 11-808 (III. q11).
Zeune, A. 17-849c.
Zeune, isla., Pac.O. 26-436 (E).
Zeuner, Gustav Anton 25-832c; steam 27-901a.
Zeunerite 7-710b.
ZEUS 26-975d; 19-140b; 19-858b; 2-445a; myths 1-854d; cave worship 8-579c; Cronus 25-1019a; Curetes 7-837d; Dictaean cave 7-425a; Dodona 8-375b; Europa 9-906d; Hera 12-1d; Hesiod 13-461b; Io 14-734d; knucklebones 15-883d; Musee 19-60a; Nemean games 11-445a; Nike 19-889d; omphalos 7-975a; statues 21-363a, 19-899c, 17-184c; temples (Agrigentum) 1-424a, (Mylasa) 5-330b, (Olympia), *see* Olympia; Pergamum altar 21-149 (Plates); Thermis 25-1019a; Trebolta 7-886d; worship 8-579c, 8-372b, 7-425a.
— (Actaeus) 21-65c.
— (Agoraios) 23-978a; 26-966d.
— (Amarios) 1-744c; 1-741a.
— (Hikesios) : *see* Deisis.
— (Astrapaios) 25-977a.
— (Atabyrius) 21-345a.
— (Axeus) 19-189c.
— (Bottiaeus) 3-130c.
— (Cassius) 5-193a.
— (Chthonios) 26-977b; 13-375c.
— (Cretageneus) 26-976a.
— (Cynthius) 7-979c.
— (Eleutherios) 26-977b; 21-65b; 8-379b.
— (Dolichenus) : *see* Baal.
— (Herkeios) 9-691d; 26-1013c.
— (Hikesios) 26-978a; 13-530b.
— (Hypsistus) 2-837d.
— (Ithomatas) 15-190b.
Zeus (Kappotas) 26-976b; 12-528c.
— (Kersaeus) 26-976b; 12-528c.
— (Labrandeus) 7-422c.
— (Laphystius) 26-976d; 8-815b; 15-947c.
— (Lyraeus) 2-821c; 17-150d; worship 17-154a, 26-976c, 26-977a.
— (Maimactes) 17-131d.
— (Meilichios) 26-978a; 3-192a, 26-680d; temple (Pompeii) 22-53a.
— (Naios) 26-977a; 2-283c; 6-373d.
— (Nemeus) 26-176b.
— (Olympius) 26-978a; 26-680a; 15-394b; statue 15-95a; temple (Athens) : *see* Olympieum.
— (Pandemos) 26-978a.
— (Panhellenios) 26-978a; 2-840b; 1-142a.
— (Pelasgicus) 26-977b; 21-65b.
— (Phyxios) 17-151a.
— (Plutios) : *see* Semo Sancus.
— (Polieus) 23-977d; altars 7-972a, 8-837d; sacrifice 26-976c, 6-808c, 22-984b.
— (Prostropaîos) 26-978a; 12-530c.
— (Sabazios) 1-946d.
— (Soter) 19-75a; 2-836d; altar (Pergamum) 12-491b, 21-143b (Plates).
— (Teleios) 26-977c; 2-192a; 12-307b.
— (Tropaeus) 27-306a.
— (Xenios) 26-394b; 13-801a.
Zeus, J. C. 8-622b.
Zeuschner, H. G. 7-663b; 26-103b.
Zeuxidis, Hera 13-307c.
ZEUXIS 26-978b; 19-487a; 18-237d; 19-724b.
Zeuxera pyrina : *see* Leopard moth.
— scalaris 16-471b (fig.).
Zeven, Ger. 11-805 (B2).
Zevenaar, Holl. 13-588 (D3); 11-557d.
Zevenhoven, Holl. 13-588 (B2).
Zevgari, cape, Cyprus 7-696 (map).
Zeya, riv., Russ.As. 26-10 (H3); 26-12a; 25-17b.
Zeybeks, tribe : *see* Zeibeks.
Zeyer, Julius 4-134d.
Zeyer, riv., Aus. : *see* Sora.
Zeylan, isl., Asia : *see* Ceylon.
Zezenow, Ger. 11-808 (H1).
Zezere, riv., Port. 25-530 (A3); 26-356c; 8-472d.
Zezrz, Russ. 21-632b.
Zgid, riv., Mor. 12-851 (D4).
Zgierz, Russ. 21-632b; *see* Gorlitz.
Zhabliak, Monten. 18-767 (B2); 18-769a; 19-772a.
Zhagubitsa, Serv. 24-688 (C1).
Zharyagach, bay, Russ. 22-874 (K).
Zhegulev, hills, Russ. 22-120c.
Zhelesnaya Gora, mt., Russ. 22-979a.
ZHELEZNOVODSK, Russ. 22-874 (I. F4); 22-979a; 17-784 (IX. C1).
Zhelovo, riv., Turk. 15-894b.
Zheltndya Vodui : battle (1648) 21-915a.
" Zhemchug " (cruiser) 26-1041a.
Zhemgala, race, Russ. 19-817b; 18-789b.
Zhemi Kent, Russ. 22-874 (II. F9).
Zhezkebeta, Russ. 22-874 (I. E-F4); 22-979a.
Zhevad, Russ. 22-874 (II. F3).
Zhidiata, Luke 22-915b.
Zhilotok, Russ. 22-873 (K7).
ZHITOMIR, Russ. 22-979a; 23-874 (I. B1); 22-873 (C5).
Zhivoti 24-696b.
Zhizdra, Russ. 22-873 (D-E5); 18-844d.
—, riv., Russ. 22-873 (E5); 26-1102a.
Zhmerinka, Russ. 21-875b.
Zhmuda, race, Russ. 15-921d; 22-874d.
Zhob, riv., Bal. 14-376 (C4); 2-393c; 3-892a.
ZHOB, Bal., Bal. 22-979b; 3-291c.
Zhubga, Russ. 23-874 (II. A1).
Zhukovski, Vasili 23-917d; 6-895d.
Zhupan 19-771d; 26-691a.
Zhupanyata, Serv. 24-686 (B1).
Zhurin, Russ. 23-874 (I. B2).
Zhury, Russ. 23-874 (I. B3).
Zhvaneta, Russ. 21-875a.
Zhvet : *see* Thoth.
Zi (rel.) 23-69a.
Zia, mt., Gr. : *see* Ocia.
Ziamet (dict.) 27-431a.
Zia Pasha 1-781d.
ZIARAT, India 22-979b; 19-199a.
Ziaret, Khor-i, inlet, Pers. 21-188 (B3); 21-190a.
Ziauddin Barni 26-966b.
Zib, Ex. Pal. 22-982 (C2).
Ziban, race 4-5a.
Zibatra, Turk.As. 5-48a.
Zibb 'atar, mt., Syr. : *see* Nejr, en.
Zibebe 22-725b.
Zibeche, the Horrite 14-298a.
Zibet (Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zobeir.
Zibeth 5-362a; 5-402a.
Zibid, Nubia 2-456b.
Zibootee : *see* Ziporte.
Zibru, riv., Bulg. : *see* Tsibritza.
Zicavo, Cors. 15-4 (B4).
ZICHY (family) 22-979c.
—, Aladar, count 12-921b.
—, Eugene, count 12-236a.
—, Ferdinand de, count 12-32a.
—, Géza, count 12-923a.
Zichy, canal, Hung. : *see* Land, Arct.O. 22-947d.
Zick, Peter 2-583d.
Zickzack 7-478d.
Zidan (sultan of Morocco) 19-854d; 2-564d.
Zidia, El, Egy. 4-954 (A1).
Zidir, pass, Alg. 18-631a.
Zidinéwa, Aus. : *see* Gitschin.
Zidi-el-Ilkhani : *see* Ilkhanis Zidi.
Zieten, Switz. 26-242 (D2).
Ziegelbrücke, Switz. 26-242 (G2).
Ziegert : *see* Tile ore.
Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew 27-169c; 26-391a.
Ziegenhain, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 12-410c.
Ziegenhals, Ger. 11-808 (F3).
Ziegenrück, Ger. 11-806 (III. p11).
Ziegenrücken, mt., Ger. 26-324d.
Ziegler (pathologist) 27-371a.
—, Heinrich Anselm von 11-790a.
—, Heinrich Ernst 9-316c.
Ziegler-Hager tacheograph 26-345c.
Ziegler, Theodor 19-47a.
Zielence : battle (1792) 22-61c.
Zielenzig, Ger. 11-808 (E2).
Zielinski, Thaddaeus 6-355d.
ZIEM, FELIX F. G. P. 26-978d.
Ziemovit (duke of Masovia) 21-904a.
— (prince of Poland) 21-902c.
Ziemssen, Hugo Wilhelm von 15-506c; 27-509c.
Zienkiewicz, Romuald 21-927b.
ZIERIKZEE, Holl. 22-664a; 13-588 (A3); battle (1304) 26-919b; siege (1576) 22-119c.
Zierker See, lake, Ger. 19-441b.
Ziervogel und Tuchen's method 23-190a.
— silver process 26-115b.
Ziesa, H. 26-323b.
Zieten, Hans Ernst Karl, Graf von 26-973a; 22-351a.
—, HANS JOACHIM VON 26-980a; 13-571d; 26-716b; 26-980c.
Zietha, riv., Ger. 7-249d.
Ziethen, Klein, Ger. : *see* Klein Ziethen.
Zifiri cotton 7-257d.
Zifta, Egy. 9-21 (C3); 9-25b.
—, Syr. 26-602 (C3).
Zigaipa, mt., Russ. 23-871 (I5).
Zigani, tribe : *see* Gipsies.
Zigenrberg, hill, Hung. 3-4 (G3).
Ziggurat 2-374c.
Zighen, oasis, Af. 27-289b.
Zighinchor, Sen. 11-804 (A3); 24-641a.
Zigos, Bur. 14-382 (Q11).
Zig-zag (arch.) 6-113b.
— clover : *see* Meadow clover.
— harrow 13-27c.
Zihl, riv., Switz. : *see* Thiele.
Zij (charts.) 26-1004.
Zikara, mt., Casc. 23-874 (II. C-D2); 6-547b.
Zikari (sect, India) 2-794b.
Zi-ku-wei observatory, Jap. 27-715b.
Zilap, Pal. 7-856c.
Zilahy (chief) 3-13a.
Zilah, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zilan Deresi, Ass. M. 27-879b.
Zilber Chai, riv., Pers. 21-188 (A1).
Zilch, Ada M. : *see* Zeia.
Zilga-Khokh, mt., Russ. 6-553a.

Digitized by Google

Zih-le-Jini Mesa, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (C1).
Zih Tsanyan Butte, mt., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
Zilla (zool.) 25-864c.
— macropteris (bot.) 21-763a.
— z-notata (zool.) 13-466c.
Zillah (bibl.) 16-112a.
Zillah, Wash. 22-354 (E3).
— (Zila), div. India 9-323b.
Zillenberg, hill, Ger. 15-838c.
Zillerthal, mt., Alps: *see* Hochfeiler.
Ziller Thal, val., Aus. 3-4 (B3); 26-1010d; minerals 2-389a, 1-719d.
Zill es Sultan 16-876b.
Zilling, lake, Tib. 22-916 (C1); 26-935b.
Zillis, Switz. 22-242 (G3).
Zil-nig-sahsi, K.Turkest. 6-168 (C1).
Zilpah (bibl.) 11-574c.
Zilpahad (bibl.) 19-864d.
Zimapan, Mex. 19-318 (G1); 26-131a; 13-449b.
Zimara, Marc-Antonio 2-338a.
Zimarra: *see* Chimera.
Zimatlan, Mex. 19-318 (F4).
ZIMBABWE ruins, S.Af. 22-850a; 26-260 (C4); 26-466 (K-L3); 1-334b.
Zimbas, tribe 26-958a.
Zimbaspitse, mt., Alps 1-745d.
Zimisak, Russ.As. 26-10 (E-F3).
Zimmerin, Pal. 26-602 (B3).
Zimme, Siam: *see* Chieng-Mai.
Zimmer, H. 2-884a; 8-822c; 27-799c.
Zimmer, O. 26-26 (M-N3).
Zimmerbach, riv., Ger. 2-881b.
Zimmer conveyor 7-55c.
Zimmermann, Christian 2-183b.
—, E. 8-335b.
—, Friedrich 16-724b.
—, JOHANN GEORG, Ritter von 26-981b.
—, Karl 12-739b.
—, Robert 1-387a.
Zimmern, Heinrich 9-797a; 26-317a.
Zimmern, Gross, Ger.: *see* Gross Zimmern.
Zimmi: *see* Dhimmi.
Zimnicea, port, Rum. 1-572c.
Zimnitza, Rum. 22-826 (B3); 8-466b.
Zimocca sponge 25-731b.
Zimony, Hung.: *see* Semlin.
Zimorowicz (poet) 21-924c.
Zimri (Israelite captain) 26-104c.
Zimrida (king of Sidon) 8-141c.
Zinal, Switz. 22-242 (D4).
— Rothhorn, mt., Alps: *see* Rothhorn, Zinal.
ZINC (chem.) 22-981c; compounds 22-984a; detection 6-83b, 8-63a; electro-deposition 9-235c; flood impurity 1-727c; gold alloys 12-195d; lithography 15-787b; occurrence 15-504d, 15-507c; poisoning 22-984c; roofing 25-703a.
— **, Auriferay** 22-982a; 18-204b; assaying 2-777b; ore-dressing 22-841a.
— **blende:** *see* Blende.
— **bloom:** *see* Hydrozincite.
— **cyanide** 7-690d.
— **ferrite** 14-798a.
— **lactate** 16-56b.
— **oxide** 22-984a; 6-62a; dentistry 8-53a.
— **spar:** *see* Calamine.
— **spinel:** *see* Gahnite.
— **sulphate** 22-984b; paint drier 22-457d; pharmacology 22-984d, 9-336b, 27-985c; solubility 11-572d.
— **white** 21-598d; 21-599c; 22-457d.
Zincates 22-984a; 18-701d.
Zincgref, Julius Wilhelm 11-789b.
Zincite, Mo. 18-608 (B4).
ZINCITE 22-984d; 7-582a.
Zinck, Ernst Carl Theodor 8-737c; 6-55a; 3-82a.
Zinck (music) 7-171c.
Zincocalcite 6-970b.
Zincography 17-633c; 22-414b.
Zinc powder vat 6-751a.
Zindeh, riv., Pers.: *see* Zayendeh Rud.
ZINDER, state and city, Fr.W.Af. (Sah.) 22-985a; 12-978 (D1); 4-266a.
—, Fr.W.Af. (on Niger): *see* Sinder.
Zindik 22-990d.
Zinein, Kry. 4-954 (B2).
"Zinfandel" (horse) 18-732c.
Zingari (cricket club) 7-444a.
— (nomads): *see* Gipsies.
Zingaro, Lo: *see* Solario, Antonio.
ZINGERLE, IGNAZ VICENZ 22-985b.
Zingiberaceæ 12-87a; 11-259b.
Zingiberene 22-452d.
Zingiber officinale: *see* Ginger.
Zingst, isl., Ger. 11-808 (D1).
Zinin, Nikolai Nikolaievich 1-857c; 8-48a.
Zinken, mt., Alps 3-4 (D3).
—, mts., Aus.: *see* Seckauer Alps.
Zinkendorf, Hung.: *see* Nagyczenk.
Zinkenstock, Switz. 22-433a.
Zinn, John Godfrey 1-935a.
Zinna, riv., Ger. 16-441d.
Zinne, mt., Hung. 4-435d.
ZINNIA 22-985b; 6-812b; 13-767b.
Zinnowitz, Ger. 27-809a.
Zinnwald, Aus. 10-464d; 26-783d.
Zinnwaldite 16-464c; 19-355b.
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG 22-985b; 19-819d; 14-187a; 26-593d.
Zion, Ark. 2-558 (D1).
— **Ry.** 15-750 (A3).
—, **N.Dak.** 18-780 (E1).
—, **Pa.** 18-106 (G4).
ZION, Pal. 22-986c. *See also* Jerusalem.
—, **hill, Mass.** 17-852 (A-B3).
— **City, Ill.** 14-304 (E1); 6-276c.
— **Co-operative Mercantile Institution** 18-846a.
— **Grove, Pa.** 21-106 (K4).
— **Hill, Miss.** 18-800 (B4).
ZIONISM (Jewish) 22-986d; 18-410b; Dowie 3-457c; Herzl 13-406b; Nordau 19-739d; Oliphant 26-83b.
Zion Mills, Va. 22-116 (B1).
—, **Mount, abbey, Jerusalem** 7-534d.
Zions, Minn. 19-550 (C5).
Zionsville, Ind. 14-422 (E5).
—, **Pa.** 21-106 (L5).
Zion Union Apostolic Church 18-819b; 18-846a.
Zionville, N.C. 16-772 (A1).
Zipangu 6-190d.
Zipaquira, Colom. 6-701 (B3); 8-706c.
Zipbalm 5-779b.
Ziphius cuvieri 5-772c.
Zipoetes (prince of Bithynia) 4-12d.
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-359b.
Zippa, co., Hung.: *see* Szepes.
Zipser Magura, mts., Eur. 6-383c.
Zips-Gömör Ore, mts., Eur. 5-383c.
Zirah, Pers. 19-190b.
Zirah, tribe 8-694c.
Zirbitzkogel, mt., Alps 25-1059a.
Zircaria, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
ZIRCON 22-986e; 7-583b; 14-25c; artificial 11-572c.
Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) 19-856c; 25-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 22-990b; compounds 22-990c.
— **lamp** 19-857b.
Ziri 17-802a.
Zirin, mt., Or.: *see* Cyllene.
Zirinæ, tribe: *see* Syrrhenina.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 25-991a; 19-200c.
Zirkel, Colo. 22-722 (D1).
Zirkilire, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 8-366a.
—, **lake, Aus.** 3-971a; 8-365d.
Zirknitzkocharte, Kleine, pass. *See also* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 18-635a.
Zirmast, pass, Afg. 13-331d.
Zirona, lak., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zirquedorf, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Zita, St 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-316 (F1); 18-379c.
ZITHER 22-991a; 25-1029a.
ZITTAU, Ger. 22-991b; 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 22-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
—, **mts., Cape Col.** 25-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Cors. 12-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 6-18a.
— **b. Muawiyya:** *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— **b. Obaidallah** 5-42b.
— **b. al Asfar** 17-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 19-209c.
Ziyadite (sect) 17-424b.
Ziya Pasha: *see* Zia Pasha.
Ziyarid (dynasty) 21-225b.
Ziz, riv., Mor. 16-851 (E3); 19-852b.
Ziza, palace, Palermo 2-395d; 3-423c.
Zizania aquatica: *see* Indian rice.
Zizka, Sveta 22-242 (H3).
Zizima, dist., Asia M. 21-546b.
ZIZKA, JOHN 22-992a; 4-125d; 5-685d; Beraun stormed (1421) 3-764a; Kuttenberg taken (1422) 15-956a.
Zizyphus jujuba 15-546b.
— **lotus** 17-32d
Zjasd Walny 21-911a.
Zlatibor Planina, mts., Serv. 24-686 (A2).
Zlatista, Bosn. 4-282b.
ZLATOUST, Russ. 22-992d; 22-872 (I4); 27-556d.
Zloczow, Aus. 3-4 (I3); 11-402b.
Zlot, Serv. 24-686 (C2).
Zmai, Bosanski (Bosnian soldier): *see* Hosain Aga Berberit.
Zmarsis, tribe 26-840d.
Z'Mutt, glacier, Alps 22-242 (D5).
Zmuiden, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zmeinogorsk, Russ.As. 26-10 (D3); 27-420 (F3).
Zmichowska, Gabriele Narzyna 21-922a.
Zmiyev, Russ. 22-874 (I. E-F2); 15-772c.
Zmyeinogorsk, Russ.As.: *see* Zmeinogorsk.
Zn (chem.): *see* Zinc.
ZNAIM, Aus. 22-992d; 3-4 (E2); 19-226b.
Znin, Ger. 11-808 (F2).
Znojmo, Aus.: *see* Znaim.
Zo, riv., Ivt.Cst.: *see* Ko.
Zo (god): *see* Deo.
Zoana larva: *see* Zoea larva.
Zoan, Egy.: *see* Tanis.
Zoantharia 2-100b.
Zoanthidea 2-101b (fig.).
Zoar, Can. 1-160 (F4).
—, **Mass.** 17-852 (B1).
—, **O.** 26-26 (H3).
—, **Pal.** 11-581d; 25-342d.
Zoara (Sabrata), Trip. 22-648 (A3); 4-360b.
Zoar Bridge, Conn. 6-958 (B4).
Zoarcidae 14-268d; 25-543d.
Zoarium (zool.) 22-43a.
Zoar, Society of Separatists of 6-93a.
Zobaa 9-24a.
Zobah, prov., Syr. 26-308d.
Zobaida (Zobeida) 5-45c; 2-863c; 25-341b; Bagdad tomb in 25-1059a.
ZIRCON 22-986e; 7-583b; 14-25c; artificial 11-572c.
Zirconia, N.C. 19-772 (B4).
Zirconia (chem.) 19-856c; 25-990c.
ZIRCONIUM (chem.) 22-990b; compounds 22-990c.
— **lamp** 19-857b.
Ziri 17-802a.
Zirin, mt., Or.: *see* Cyllene.
Zirinæ, tribe: *see* Syrrhenina.
Zirites (dynasty) 27-398a.
Zir-jamah (costume) 21-193a.
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 25-991a; 19-200c.
Zirkel, Colo. 22-722 (D1).
Zirkilire, T. von: *see* Thomasin von Zirclaere.
Zirknitz, Aus. 3-4 (D4); 8-366a.
—, **lake, Aus.** 3-971a; 8-365d.
Zirknitzkocharte, Kleine, pass. *See also* Kleine Zirknitzscharte.
Zirkuh, dist., Pers. 18-635a.
Zirmast, pass, Afg. 13-331d.
Zirona, lak., Aus. 3-4 (D5).
Zirquedorf, Aus. 3-4 (E3).
Zita, St 17-94d.
Zitacuaro, Mex. 18-316 (F1); 18-379c.
ZITHER 22-991a; 25-1029a.
ZITTAU, Ger. 22-991b; 11-808 (E3).
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED von 22-991c.
Zitzikama, Cape Col. 25-466 (G9).
—, **mts., Cape Col.** 25-466 (F-G9).
Zivia, cape, Cors. 12-4 (B4).
Ziyad (of Basra, bastard son of Abu Sofian) 6-18a.
— **b. Muawiyya:** *see* Nabigha Dhubyani.
— **b. Obaidallah** 5-42b.
— **b. al Asfar** 17-424b.
Ziyadatallah III. (Aghlabite ruler) 19-209c.
Zohak (Biversap): *see* Biversap.
— **(myth.):** *see* Ashi Dahaka.
Zohar 12-174a; date 15-623a; Leon of Modena 15-443b; Simon ben Yohai 22-1314d.
Zohrabad, Pers.: *see* Zarabad.
Zohreh, riv., Pers.: *see* Tab.
Zoide (biol.) 18-866d.
Zoidophilise 25-3d.
Zoidophore: *see* Blastophore.
ZOILUS 22-1000d.
Zoiros, A. 8-506c.
ZOISITE 22-1000d.
Zoist, The 9-291d.
Zoiva, riv., Russ. 22-872 (I3).
Zoji La, pass, India 13-472d; 15-667d; 16-58b; trade route 27-434b.
Zoker (bibl.) 15-536c.
Zokor 22-442a; 22-1011d.
ZOLA, EMILE E. C. A. 26-1001a; 11-149b; 22-220a; Dreyfus 2-144a, 8-579b; on impressionism 14-344a; libretti 4-681a; Vizetelly 26-163b.
Zoleski, Bohdan: *see* Zaleski, Bogdan.
Zolfo, Fla. 18-540 (E4).
Zolforata, It. 15-4 (F7).
Zolfstein, Aus. 3-4 (B1).
ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS 22-1001d; 3-469b.
Zoll (measure) 25-494b.
Zoller, Edmund von 12-796b.
Zollern (Hohenzollern), counts of 13-575d.
Zollern (Zolorin), principality, Ger.: *see* Hohenzollern.
Zollfeld, plain, Aus. 15-844a.
Zollicofer, Felix K. 15-747b; 1-820a; 26-866d.
Zollikofen, Switz. 22-242 (C2).
ZOLLNER, JOHANN KARL Friedrich 22-1002b; illusion of vision 22-142b; moonlight 15-804c; photometer 15-879b, 21-531b.
Zollparlament: *see* Customs Parliament.
Zollstatistik 11-819c.
ZOLLVEREIN 22-1002c; 11-865d; 11-812b; 22-424c; economics 6-902a; Hanover 12-925d; Luxemburg 17-145c.
Zolly turbine 22-849b.
Zolochev, Russ. 22-874 (I. E-F1).
Zolotai-oba, burial mound, Kerch: *see* Altun.
Zolotaia (measure) 22-490a; 22-494b.
Zolotonosha, Russ. 22-874 (I. D2); 22-13d.
Zolm, P. E.: on atmospheric electricity 8-861d; 2-565c.
Zolyom, Esterhásy of: *see* Esterhásy of Zolyom (Altsohl).
Zolyom (Altsohl), Hung. 3-4 (E3).
— **(Sohl), co., Hung.** 3-4 (F2).
Zoma (ancient armour) 2-584b.
Zomba, C.Af. 22-260 (D3); 6-597b.
— **, C.Af.** 4-595d.
Zombodi, kraal, S.Af. 25-185a.
ZOMBOR, Hung. 22-1002c; 3-4 (F4).
Zomini (Sozomen) of Pistoia 2-1d.
Zomor, canal, Egy. 4-954 (B2).
Zona (costume): *see* Zoné.
— **(med.):** *see* Herpes Zoster.
Zonal harmonics (math.) 22-1003d; 25-1029a.
— **surface harmonics (math.):** *see* Spherical harmonics.
— **tides** 26-949a.
Zolar, lake, Sp. 1-428d.
ZONARAS, JOHANNES (John) 22-1003c; 13-530c; 9-369c; lexicon 6-191b; on canon law 5-194b.
Zonary placenta 21-692c.
Zonatrichites 25-542d.
Zonbeni 19-834a.
Zonder Einde, mts., Cape Col. 5-227b.
Zoné, Turk.As. 7-918a.
ZONE 22-1003d; 17-635b; 6-515b; 7-527b; temperate 6-517b, 9-518d, 6-520b; torrid 6-514a.
Zoné (costume) 7-233c; 27-1056d.
— **(crystall.)** 7-572d.
— **(geol.)** 11-667a; 11-668b.
— **(geom.)** 26-647c.
Zone-axis 12-234c.
Zone of fracture 26-184a.
Zones of influence (law): *see* Spheres of influence.
Zongo, Bel.Cong. 11-100b.
— **, rapids, Bel.Cong.** 6-923 (B1); 27-553c.
Zongwe, riv., S.Af. 25-466 (B1).
Zonitidæ 11-526b.
Zonkion, Gr.: *see* Pylos.
Zonnemaire, Holl. 12-588 (A3).
Zonoaamus 16-826c; 26-1554; 26-1564.
Zonotrichia 21-808 (L 16).
Zonuridæ 16-825d; 16-824b; 23-175c.
Zonurus 16-825d; 26-1554.
Zoochlorella 13-232b; 14-561a; 18-467c.
Zoocium 22-43b.
Zoogamete 1-588b.
Zoogeography: *see* Zoological distribution.
Zoogloea stage 3-1606.
Zooid 18 - 867a; 18 - 866a; Hydromedusæ 14-1384; Polyzoa 22-43b.
Zoological, park, D.C. 17-828 (C3).
ZOOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION 22-1003d; bipolar theory 14-268d; palæontological contributions 26-585c.
— **GARDENS** 22-1018c.
Zoological Gardens, London 16-938(E4 and B2); 26-1019c.
— **NOMENCLATURE** 26-1021a.
— **Society, London** 25-314c.
— **and Botanic** 25-317c.
ZOOLOGY 25-1022b; learned societies 22-314c (list).
Zoomelanin 18-225d.
Zoonerythrin 18-225d.
Zoonomia 25-1478c.
Zoonomia (E. Darwin) 7-844a.
Zoonomy: *see* Phrenology.
Zoophyta: of Linnæus 26-1027b; of Wotton 22-1025c.
Zoöscope 7-527d.
Zoosporangium 11-335d.
Zoospore 22-121d.
Zoosporeæ 22-471c.
Zoothamnium 14-558a; 26-1134c; 14-561c.
Zootheism (rel.) 1-814c.
Zooxanthella 18 - 467a; 18-632a; 23-803b.
Zooxanthin 18-225d.
Zopf (Bibl. Schwerd (Gutzkow) 15-745a.
Zophar the Naamathite 18-422d.
Zophocrinidæ 6-878c.
Zopyrus, Marco 19-932b; 17-603b.
Zöpprits, K. J. 19-986b.
Zoptau, Aus. 18-817b.
Zopyrion (grammarian) 26-858d.
— **(Macedonian governor)** 11-911a.
Zopyrus (Greek metal-worker) 21-795b.
— **(of Heraclea)** 13-634b.
— **(physiognomist)** 21-650c.
— **(son of Megabyzus)** 12-455d; 26-431b.
Zoque, tribe 1-823b; 1-811d.
Zor, sanjak, Turk.As. 26-305 (C-D3); 19-934d; 7-933c.
Zorah, Pal. 7-791b.
Zorge, riv., Ger. 10-741b.
Zorgva, pass, Turk. 27-426 (B3); 15-424 (C1).
ZORILLA, RUIZ 22-1031c; 25-560b; 26-562b.
Zorilla striata: *see* Striped polecat.
— **zorilla:** *see* Cape polecat.
Zorille 18-873d.
Zorita, Sp. 25-530 (C3).
Zorkala (Asarchel) 17-640a.
Zor-kul, lake, Turkest.: *see* Sor-kul.
Zormasha, riv., Dalm.: *see* Zermanja.
Zorn, Ander 26-516c.
ZORNDORF, Ger. 22-1039d; 11-808 (E2); battle (1758) 8-855d, 22-1039d; battle (1908) 21-91c.
Zornville, Ala. 1-460 (D4).
ZOROASTER (Zoroastrianism) 22-1039d; 26-866a; 21-204d; Ardashir I. 2-445c; Balkh 26-878b; 2-445c; 6-175d, 6-196a; dualism 8-814a, eschatology 6-761a, 22-75b, 2-121b; gnosticism influenced 12-153a; incense 14-350c; Iranian mythology adopted 21-204a; Isesas, possible influence on 16-864b; Islam 17-418a; Jews influenced 1-170b; Manichæism 17-575b; paradise 25-758a; Persian (spread of doctrine) 21-210b, 21-220d; Persia (modern statistics) 21-200b; Persus 21-254a; priesthood 22-319d; purgatory 22-690a; Ral 18-82a; resurrection doctrine 7-805d; theism 26-746b; Yezd followers 26-919d; Zend Avesta authorship 21-246c. *See also* Parsees.

Digitized by Google

Zoroaster (of Bactria) 2-180c.
Zoroasteridae 8-880b.
Zorongo (dance) 7-798c.
Zorova, Pal. : *see* Ezra's.
Zorovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zarevno.
Zerras, hills, Sp. 7-617b.
Zorrillas, Francisco de Rojas : *see* Rojas.
ZORRILLA Y MORAL, JOSE 28-1043c; 28-585c.
Zorrino 28-901b.
Zorritos, Peru 21-883b; 21-873c.
Zorov 23-901b; 27-989c; 8-371c.
Zortman, Mont. 14-276 (E2).
Zorzi (Zorzo or Zorson) : *see* Giorgione.
— (of Venice) 14-898c.
Zoscales 8-847a.
Zo-se observatory, China 19-960d.
Zoser (Egy. king) 9-81b.
ZOSIMUS (Greek writer) 28-1044a; 23-660b; 9-890b; 12-515b.
— (of Panopolis) 1-519c; 9-315d.
ZOSIMUS (bp. of Rome) 28-1044a; 6-206d; 28-885c; 28-722b (table).
Zospeum 11-526c.
Zossen, Ger. 4-423a.
Zoser, prom., Gr. 12-440 (E3); 2-564b.
Zoster (anc. armour) 2-584b.
Zostera (bot.) : *see* Sea-grass.
Zosteria, Athena 2-839b.
Zosteropidae 25-1044d.
ZOSTEROPS 28-1044b; 28-91d.
Zoticus (bp. of Comana) 18-758c.
Zotikos, Papaspondylos (poet) 12-525a.
Zott, tribe 8-47d.
Zotto, Antonio dal : *see* Dal Zotto.
Zouaoua (Zouave, Zuawa), tribe 12-804a; 12-625a; 28-1044d.
ZOUAVE (soldier) 23-1044d.
ZOUCH, RICHARD 28-1045a.
ZOUCHE (family) 28-1045a.
—, Eudo (Ivo) la 18-45b; 28-934d.
Zoug, canton, Switz. : *see* Zug.
Zoutman, Admiral 1-847a.
Zoutpan, S.Af. 28-153c.
ZOUTPANSBERG, dist., S.Af. 28-1045b; 27-189d; 27-194c; goldfields 27-190d.
—, mts., S.Af. 28-466 (I-K4); 27-187a.
Zovetto, pass, Alps 1-747a.
Zoze, pt., Corn. 6-430 (VI. B3); 16-154c.
Zr (chem.) : *see* Zirconium.
Zranta, Russ. : battle (653) 8-858b.
Zrinian measure (lit.) 12-936b.
" Zrinyi " (warship) 24-906a.
Zrinyi, Helene 19-9d.
—, MIKLOS I. 23-1045c.
—, MIKLOS II. 28-1045d.
—, Nicholas (poet) 23-925d.
Zrmanja, town, Hung. 3-4 (D4).
Zrovan : *see* Zarwan.
Zrvan (Zrvana) : *see* Zarwan.
Zsablya (Josefsdorf), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zsadany, Hung. 28-1047c.
Zschertnitz, Ger. 8-577a.
Zschokke, Hermann 12-18b.
—, JOHANN HEINRICH Daniel 28-1046b; 28-564b; 1-3b.
ZSCHOPAU, Ger. 28-1046d; 11-808 (D3).
— riv., Ger. 11-16c.
Zsibo, Hung. 3-4 (H3).
Zsigmondy, R. 15-616c; 21-933c.
Zsigmondyspitze, mt., Alps 1-746b.
Zsil (Jiul), riv., Hung. 27-211a; 12-895b.
Zsitvatörok, peace of (1606) 27-450d; 12-912a.
Zsolna (Silsein), Hung. 3-4 (F2).
Zsombolya (Hatzfeld), Hung. 3-4 (G4).
Zu (myth.) 3-107d.
Zu, riv., Dah. 11-204 (G5); 7-734c.
Zuapa, Fr.Guin. 11-204 (C5); 16-539b.
Zuawa, tribe : *see* Zouaoua.
Zuazo, Sp. 28-149a (plan).
—, bridge, Cadiz 4-930b.
— de Alava, Sp. 28-149 (plan).
Zubaina, mt., Esy. 9-40 (B3); 9-21c; emerald mines 9-332b, 9-23c.
Zubed, Arab. 3-264 (A5); 18-651d; 26-913d; 2-267d.
— riv., Arab. 2-264 (A5); 2-259b.
Zubeda : *see* Zobaida.
Zubeir (Zubeir Ahmet: Egyptian pasha) : *see* Zobeir.
Zubly, John Joachim 23-24b.
Zubov, Nicholas 28-957a.
—, Platon 8-528c; 28-305c; 2-840c.
Zubr : *see* Bison.
Zubtsov, Russ. 23-872 (D-E4); 27-489a.
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 23-1046d.
ZUCCARO, FEDERIGO 28-1047b; Shakespeare portraits 26-790a.
—, TADDEO 28-1047a.
Zucchara, N.Af. : *see* Juggar.
Zucchero (Italian painters) : *see* Zuccaro.
Zuccaro, Zucchero, pic., Alps 23-242 (F4).
Zucchetto (biretta) 3-980d.
Zucchi, Nicolas 15-563c.
Zucchia, Antonio 15-698a.
Zuckerhütl, mt., Aus. 25-1010c; 1-746c.
Zuckerkandl, organs of : *see* Organs of Zuckerkandl.
Zuda, S.Af. 25-466 (L1).
Zudakhar, Cauc. 23-874 (II. E3).
Zudar, Sp. 25-530 (E3).
Zuferta, Esy. 9-107d.
ZUG, Switz. 28-1048a; 26-242 (F2).
ZUG (Zoug), canton, Switz. 28-1047c; 28-242 (E-F3); 6-281c.
ZUG, lake, Switz. 28-1048d; 28-242 (E2).
Zuga, riv., S.Af. : *see* Botletle.
Zugabarra, Isla 17-553 (B3).
Zugdidi, Cauc. 23-874 (II. B3); 15-955c.
Züge, val., Switz. 12-608c.
Zügel, Heinrich 23-510d.
Zugerberg, Switz. 28-1048b; 28-1047d; 1-745a.
Zugewandte Orte, Switz. 28-251b.
Zugliget (Anwinkel), val., Switz. 4-173d.
Zuglio, It. 15-4 (D1).
Zugon (mus.) 6-396a.
Zugspitze, mt., Alps 3-4 (B3); 11-805c; 1-748a.
Zuhaf, Arab. 3-264 (H4).
ZUHAIR 28-1048d; 28-632d.
Zuhri (writer) : *see* Ibn Sa'd.
Zuhuri, Maula (Indian author) 13-488c.
Zuid Afrikaan (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Afrikaansche Tijdschrift (newspaper) 13-565b.
Zuid Beierland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidi (Kaffir chief) 15-628a.
ZUIDER ZEE (Flevo), sea, Holl. 28-1049a; 13-588 (C2); 6-908d; 1-949d.
Zuidland, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zuidlander Meer, lake, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 12-612d.
Zuidlaren, Holl. 13-588 (D1); 8-574b.
Zuila, N.Af. 19-308c.
Zuilen, manor, Holl. 27-825c.
Zújar, riv., Sp. 28-530 (C3); 12-646b.
Zukalia, lake, Turk. 27-426 (B3).
Zukertort (chess player) 6-98b; 6-103d.
Zukpoble, Iv.Cst. 11-204 (D5).
ZULA, Af. 28-1049c; 28-1049d. *See also* Adulis.
Zulali (Persian poet) 21-251c.
Zulfa, Arab. 2-264 (E3); 19-351c.
Zu'l-faqar : *see* Dhu'l Fiqar.
Zulfikar, Afg. 1-307 (A2); 2-741a.
—, tribe 27-443b.
Zulfikar Ali (nawab of Carnatic) 5-362c.
Zulg, riv., Switz. 28-242 (D3).
Zulia, El, lake, Venez. 27-989 (A2); 27-988d; 17-667b.
—, riv., Venez. 17-667c; 6-703a.
—, state, Venez. 27-990c.
Zulifu (Assyrian king) 3-107b; 3-106b.
Zulla : *see* French honeysuckle.
Züllichau, Ger. 11-808 (E3); 24-719b.
ZULOAGA, IGNACIO (artist) 28-1049d; 28-515b.
— (Mexican president) 13-341a; 18-573d.
Zulpich, Ger. 11-808 (I. J7); 11-36b. *See also* Tolbiac.
Zul Qarnain : *see* Alexander the Great.
Zulu (boat) 6-99a.
Zulu, people 28-1050d; 15-627c; 1-728b; 1-330d; dances 7-795d; dictionaries 2-199c; distribution 27-189c, 6-596d, 28-397b; language 3-358b toll., 12-807a, 6-36c; mythology 15-616b, 2-52b, 15-80b; second sight 24-370c; sub-tribes 1-330d (table).
Zulu Kaffir, people 6-360b.
— Kosa, people : *see* Kaffirs.
" Zulu " (torpedo-boat destroyer) 24-16b.
ZULULAND, country, S.Af. 28-1030a; 28-466 (K6-L7); Boer attacks (1901) 27-207c; Cetywayo's reign 5-776c, 28-840b, 27-196b; ethnology, *see* Zulu; Frere's policy 11-206c, 5-776d; geology 18-853a; German designs 25-474d; Natal ceded 19-758d; rebellion (1906) 19-263c; Retief's massacre 13-258c; war (1879) 9-576d, 27-197b, 28-790a.
Zuluaga 15-213d.
Zuma, Nig. 19-678 (F2).
Zuma, Sud. 23-9 (C2); 23-14c.
ZUMALACARREGUI, THOMAS 28-1055d; 28-557b.
Zumarraga, Sp. 28-530 (D-E3); 28-692c.
Zumba, Ec. 8-911 (B4).
—, U.Sen. and Nig. 19-678 (E1).
Zumbel (Gipsy leader) 12-38d.
Zumbo, Port. E.Af. 28-260 (C2); 22-165c.
Zumbro, riv., Minn. 18-550 (E6); 13-549b.
—, Falls, Minn. 18-550 (E6).
Zumbrota, Minn. 13-550 (E6).
Zumbusch, Kasper von 26-514b.
Zumgali, riv., Russ. 5-554a.
Zum Schwert Flühen, Switz. : *see* Flühen. Zum hohen.
Zumla, mts., Pal. 26-602 (E4).
Zumpango, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-344c; 18-331d.
—, lake, Mex. 18-318 (G1); 18-338a.
Zumpe, Johann 21-566d.
ZUMPT, AUGUST WILHELM 28-1056c.
—, KARL GOTTLOB 28-1056b.
Zumsteeg, Johann R. 25-409a.
Zumstein, Josef 1-748d.
Zumsteinspitze, mt., Alps 28-737b; 1-748a.
Zumuhuru, S.E.Af. 18-732a.
Zundert, Holl. 13-588 (B3).
Zündnadelgewehr : *see* Needlegun.
Zunh 12-15d.
Zungeru, Nig. 19-678 (C3); 19-679d; 15-619d; communications 15-897b, 1-356d; temperatures 19-679a.
Zuni, N.Am. 1-464 (D3).
—, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2); 19-522d; 17-693c; Coronado's expedition (1540) 7-185b.
—, Va. 28-560 (F4).
— Indian reservation, N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
—, plat., Ariz. 2-544 (D3).
—, riv., Ariz. 2-544 (D3); 19-520 (B2); 12-552b.
Zuñi, tribe 14-466a; 14-472c; 23-67d.
Zuñian, tribal family 14-456b; 1-811d; 14-474d.
Zunt Butter, mts., N.Mex. 19-520 (B2).
Zuñiga, D. Lopes de : *see* Stuniga.
—, Juan de 15-866c.
Zuñiga, Sp. 25-530 (D1).
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD 28-1056c; 10-103c.
Zunzha, riv., Russ. 26-639b.
Zuort, Switz. 25-242 (I3).
Zuos, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zupa, dist., Bosn. 3-4 (E4).
Zupanates 4-282c.
Zupanjac, Bosn. 3-4 (E5).
Zupci, dist., Aus. 3-4 (F5).
Zupci, mt., Alps 1-746a.
Zurich, lake, Switz. 2-402 (D4).
Zurat-kul, mt., Russ. : *see* Zigalga.
ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO 28-1056d.
Zurgreb, brook, Sp. 26-57c.
Zuri, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zurich, Mont. 14-276 (E1).
ZURICH, Switz. 28-1057d; 28-242 (F2); 28-2584; 28-256c; abbey 27-796b; Christliches Burgrecht 28-254d; fire service 10-415b; observatory 19-958a; pawnbroking 20-976c; university 27-769c.
ZURICH (cont.), *History* : battles (1799) 11-196c; 11-197c; Everlasting League (1351) 28-249b; Long diet (1814) 28-258c; peace (1859) 15-67a; tyrannical government 6-787b.
ZURICH, canton, Switz. 28-1057b; 28-242 (F2); 7-299a; diet (1803) 28-253a; Siebener Concordat (1833) 28-258d.
ZURICH, lake, Switz. 28-1060b; 28-242 (F2); 13-199d.
Zürichberg, mt., Switz. 28-1057c.
Zürichgau, counts of 24-385d.
Zurig, Holl. 13-588 (C1).
Zuris, tribe 11-924a.
ZURITA Y CASTRO, JERONIMO 28-1060c; 28-583d.
Zurlinden, E. A. F. T. 28-889d.
Zurmat (Surmat), dist., Afg. 24-376 (C3); 1-313c.
Zurovno, treaty (1676) : *see* Zarevno.
Zurrico, Malta 17-508 (B2); 17-509b.
Zur Strassen, O. 7-716d.
Zurungal, mt., Russ.As. 5-557a.
Zurzach, Switz. 28-242 (E1).
Zusfana, val., Sah. 27-353a; 28-1005a.
Zushka, riv., Russ. 23-872 (E5); 28-250a.
Zusmarshausen, Ger. : battle (1648) 11-859b; 28-860d; 10-838c.
Zut, isl., Adriatic S. 3-4 (D5).
Zutt, Jan Heinrich von : *see* Heinrich von Zütphen.
ZUTPHEN, Holl. 28-1060c; 13-588 (D2); 11-556a; capture (1591) 13-597b; sack (1578) 13-419a; Sir Philip Sidney 28-44c.
Zutz, Switz. : *see* Zuz.
Zuurberg, mts., Cape Col. (coast chain) 26-466 (G9); 25-227a; 25-1034c.
—, mts., Cape Col. (inner chain) 23-466 (G8); 8-227a.
Zuurveld, dist., Cape Col. 5-238a; 28-471a.
Zuurveld, Ex, ruin, Pal. 26-602 (C6).
Zuwela, Bab el, gate, Cairo 4-954 (A4 and C2); 8-103c; 8-956a.
Zuyder Zee, sea, Holl. : *see* Zuider Zee.
Zuylen van Sevender, Nicholas van 27-826b.
Zuylichem, Konstantijn Huygens von : *see* Huygens.
Zuz, Switz. 28-242 (E3); 9-404c.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-872 (E4); capture (1382) 19-718a.
Zvenigorod, Russ. 23-874 (I. G3); 15-788d.
Zventsyany, Russ. 23-872 (C4); 28-88d.
Zverinogolovsk, Russ. 27-413a.
Zvonimir (Svinimir), Demetrius 7-474d.
Zvornik, Bosn. 3-4 (F4); 6-282a; capture (1688) 4-1944b.
Zyrcev, Russ.As. 26-10 (C-D1).
Zwaag, Holl. 13-588 (C2).
Zwaanendael, Del. : *see* Lewes.
Zwaardekron, Hendrik 15-391a.
Zwai, lake, Aby. 1-83 (map); 19-693 (D6); 1-85a.
Zwarin, Ger. : *see* Schwerin (Mecklenburg).
Zwart (Swarte) Berg, mts., Cape Col. 26-466 (E-F9); 5-227a; 15-682b; caves 5-228c; geological age 1-324d.
— Berg, mt., Cape Col. 8-227b.
Zwartewaal, Holl. 13-592c.
Zwarte Water, riv., Holl. 13-588 (D3); 13-588d.
Zwartkop, S.Af. : skirmish (1845) 28-155a.
Zwartkops, Cape Col. 25-466 (G-H9).
—, riv., Cape Col. 27-564b.
Zweelo, Holl. 13-588 (D3).
ZWEIBRUCKEN, Ger. 28-1060d; 11-808 (A4); 28-75d; 10-844c; mercury metallurgy 16-156c.
— duchy, Ger. 3-548d.
Zweifel (explorer) 19-676d.
Zwei Lütschinen, Switz. 25-242 (D3).
— Schwestern, mt., Alps 1-745b.
Zweisimmen, Switz. 25-242 (C3).
Zwemer, S.M. 3-264c.
Zwentibold (king of Lorraine) 17-9c; 2-649b.
Zweter, Reinmar von : *see* Reinmar von Zweter.
Zwettl, Aus. 3-4 (D2).
Zwickau, Aus. 3-4 (D1).
ZWICKAU, Ger. 28-1061a; 11-808 (III. q11); 3-376d; church 28-1061b.
Zwickauer Maide, riv., Ger. 18-959b.
Zwickau prophets (1521) 1-904a.
Zwide (Kaffir chief) 28-1061d.
ZWIEDINECK VON SUDENHORST, Hans 28-1061b.
Zwiefelhöfe : *see* Enzneck Sons.
Zwilling (reformer) 17-138a.
Zwinderen, Holl. 13-588 (D2).
Zwingenberg, Ger. 11-808 (II. m9).
Zwinger, palace, Dresden 3-421c.
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH 28-1061c; 28-254c; 3-787a; Anabaptists 2-371a; biblical criticism 3-859a, Colloquy of Marburg 17-681b; confessions of faith 7-338c; Eucharistic doctrine 9-374c; Luther's controversy 17-138a.
Zwing-Uri, Switz. 28-242 (F2).
Zwischbergen, Switz. 28-243 (E4).
—, pass, Alps 1-743d.
Zwittau, Aus. 3-4 (E2); 28-817c.
—, pass, Aus. 28-817a.
Zwittawa, riv., Aus. 28-817a.
Zwiwa, lake, Aby. 1-83a.
Zwodau, riv., Aus. 12-367b.
Zwolferkofel, mt., Alps 1-747b.
ZWOLLE, Holl. 28-1064a; 13-588 (D2).
— In. 14-754 (A2).
Zwolsche Diep, bay, Holl. 28-385d; 28-1049b.
Zwyn, riv., Belg. 3-665 (B1); 7-739d; 4-673a; 8-998d.
Zwyndrecht, Holl. 8-474c.
Zwynig, Alberic 28-264c.
Zydaczow, Aus. 3-4 (H2).
Zygadenus Euthymius : *see* Euthymius.
Zygaena : *see* Hammerkop.
Zygaenidae : *see* Burnet moth.
Zygantrum 23-154b.
Zygapophyses 25-174a.
Zygite 26-563b.
Zygnema 21-568a.
Zygnemaceae 1-589a.
Zygobranchia 11-507b.
Zygochaeta : *see* Juloidea.
Zygochytrium 11-338b.
Zygocrinus 25-1034d.
Zygocystis 13-540c; 13-558b.
Zygogonium 1-589c.
Zygoma 1-940a.
Zygomaias, Theodosius 13-552a.
Zygomatic 17-524d.
Zygomaticus major muscle 19-52d.
Zygomorphic 10-561a.
Zygomycetes 11-338b; 11-534b; 11-337a.
Zygoneury 11-507b.
Zygophiurae 8-880d.
Zygophyllum 12-168a.
— *album* : *see* Lignum vitae.
Zygopleura 18-868b.
Zygopteris 20-533b (fig. 1).
Zygos, mt., Gr. (Astoka) : *see* Arcynythus.
—, mt., Gr. (Arta) 23-424 (B-C1).
—, mt., Gr. (Trikkala) 23-424 (C1); 13-428c.
—, pass, Gr. 13-424 (C1).
Zygosaccharomyces 11-568a.
Zygosoma 12-560c.
Zygosphene 25-154b.
Zygosporangium 22-112d.
Zygosporites 25-1034d.
Zygostephanus 23-884b.
Zygostichia 8-880d.
Zygote 23-122d; 23-117b.
Zym, riv., Russ. 28-914c.
Zymase 21-713c; 11-346c; 28-692c; brewing 4-513a; discovery 19-276a.
Zymin : *see* Enzyme.
Zymoeta, riv., Can. 6-466 (C2).
Zymogenic bacteria 3-164b.
Zymogen state 19-921b.
ZYMOTIC DISEASES 28-1064c; 13-815c.
Zyne, The, dist., Holl. 13-581 (B2); 13-588b; 19-785b.
Zyrenians, tribe : *see* Syrenians.
Zyryanovsk, Russ.As. 27-429 (G2); 3-759b.
Zyul-chai, riv., Tib. 6-466 (F4).

For Key to Contractions, etc., see Page 1.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

IT is not perhaps commonly realized that a general Encyclopaedia is more than a mere storehouse of facts. In reality it is also a systematic survey of all departments of knowledge. But the alphabetical system of arrangement, with its obvious advantages, necessarily results in the separation from one another of articles dealing with any particular subject. Consequently the student who desires to make a complete study of a given topic must exercise his imagination if he seeks to exhaust the articles in which that topic is treated. Though the Index proper (pp. 3-878 of this volume) will give him assistance in obtaining information under headings which are not themselves the titles of articles in the Encyclopaedia, he will still find it of the greatest service to have a bird's-eye view of all the articles upon his subject.

The ensuing pages of this volume contain what we believe to be the first attempt in any general work of reference at a systematic subject catalogue or analysis of the material contained in it. If the student turn, for example, to the section "Art" (p. 884) he will at once obtain a list of all the articles on architectural subjects, including the brief dictionary articles which are a special feature of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (Eleventh Edition). He will find subjoined a list of the biographies of architects. On pp. 885-888 are similar classified lists for Music, Painting and Engraving, Sculpture, the Minor Arts, the Stage and Dancing. The lists of biographies afford the reader access to information of a kind which cannot be given in subject articles and to which no index can be a satisfactory guide. In each section the main article or articles appear at the beginning in italics, *e.g.* (p. 883) *Anthropology, Ethnology.*

It is hoped that by means of this Classified List of Articles the student will find that he possesses not only a general encyclopaedia, but also for all practical purposes a complete set of encyclopaedias on special subjects.

The classification of so great a mass of material must necessarily be to some extent arbitrary. Too minute a subdivision might easily confuse the reader and decrease the practical usefulness of the Table. The principle adopted has been to classify articles under as few general headings as possible, and those the most natural and obvious—*e.g.* Art, Geography, History, &c.

In order to keep the Table within reasonable compass the duplicating of articles in several sections has been as far as possible avoided. Thus the article "Charlemagne" in the History section might have appeared in any one or all of the subsections Europe, France, Germany, Roman Empire, Franks. It was, however, decided to group together under the heading

Digitized by Google

"Franks" all articles relating to the Frankish Empire up to the period when it lost its unity, and with these the article "Charlemagne" was naturally included. Similarly the article "Electricity Supply" might have been placed in any one or all of the sections Engineering, Industries and Commerce, Law, Sociology. It was felt, however, that its proper place was beside the other articles which appear in the subsection Electricity under the general heading Physics.

Readers should note in connexion with the question of duplication that the sections entitled History and Geography are mutually complementary. The vast majority of articles under topographical headings contain the historical information appropriate to the county, district or town which they describe. Similarly the sections Archaeology and Anthropology are interdependent, referring respectively to the ancient and the modern divisions of the same science. As regards Archaeology all the articles on the sites will be found under Geography, while the articles under Anthropology must be supplemented by those in the section Religion § *Comparative*.

It should further be understood that this classification does not claim to exhaust the articles in the *Encyclopaedia*, but rather to collect under the obvious headings, main and subsidiary, those articles which are necessary to the understanding of a given subject.

Further guidance as to the arrangement of the sections is given on pp. 881-882.

THE EDITORS.

LONDON, *May* 31, 1911.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

I. Anthropology and Ethnology 883
II. Archæology and Antiquities 884
III. Art 884
1. General 884
2. Architecture 884
3. Music 885
4. Painting and Engraving 886
5. Sculpture 887
6. Minor Arts 887
7. Stage and Dancing 888
IV. Astronomy 888
V. Biology 889
1. General 889
2. Botany 889
(a) General 889
(b) Systematic 889
(c) Natural history 889
3. Zoology (for Anatomy and Physiology *see under* Medical Science) 890
(a) General 890
(b) Systematic 890
(1) Invertebrata 890
(2) Vertebrata 890
(c) Natural history 890
(1) Mammals (for Farm Animals *see under* Industries, § Agriculture) 890
(2) Birds 891
(3) Fishes 891
(4) Insects 891
(5) Reptiles 891
(6) Batrachians 891
(7) Other invertebrata 891
(d) Palæontology 891
4. Biographies 891
VI. Chemistry 892
1. General 892
2. Inorganic 892
3. Organic 892
4. Biographies 892
VII. Economics and Social Science 893
1. General 893
2. Finance and Currency 893
3. Biographies 893
VIII. Education (*see also* articles on countries, § Education) 894
IX. Engineering 894
1. General 894
2. Building 894
3. Locomotion 894
4. Shipping 894
5. Mining and Metallurgy 894
6. Biographies 894
X. Geography 895
1. General subjects and Cartography 895
2. Physical features and Oceanography 895
3. Meteorology 895
4. Europe (continental) 895
(a) Physical features 895
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 896
(1) General list 896
(2) Austria-Hungary 896
(3) Belgium 896
(4) Bulgaria 896
(5) Denmark 896
(6) France 896
(7) Germany 897
(8) Greece 898
(9) Holland 899
(10) Italy 899
(11) Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of 900
(12) Mediterranean Islands, &c. 900
(13) Montenegro 900
(14) Norway 900
(15) Portugal 900
(16) Rumania 900
(17) Russia in Europe 900
(18) Servia 901
(19) Spain 901
(20) Sweden 901
(21) Switzerland 901
(22) Turkey in Europe 901
(23) Ancient geography 901
5. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 902
(a) Physical features 902
(b) Divisions and towns 902
(1) England and Wales 902
(2) Scotland 903
(3) Ireland 904
(4) Britain and Ireland, ancient 904

PAGE.

6. Asia 904
(a) Physical features 904
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 905
(1) General list 905
(2) Afghanistan 905
(3) Baluchistan 905
(4) Burma 905
(5) Ceylon 905
(6) Chinese Empire 905
(7) India (with lesser Frontier States) 905
(8) Indo-China, French 906
(9) Japan 906
(10) Korea 906
(11) Malay Archipelago 906
(12) Persia 906
(13) Russia in Asia 907
(14) Siam 907
(15) Turkey in Asia 907
(16) Ancient geography 907
7. Africa 907
(a) Physical features 907
(b) Countries (with divisions and towns) 908
(1) General list 908
(2) Abyssinia 908
(3) Algeria 908
(4) East Africa (Eritrea to Portuguese E. Africa) 908
(5) Egypt 908
(6) Morocco 908
(7) South Africa (British) 908
(8) Sudan 908
(9) Tripoli and Tunisia 908
(10) West Africa (French W. Africa to German S.W. Africa) 908
(11) Ancient geography 908
8. America 908
(a) Physical features 908
(b) Countries, general list 909
(c) Canada and Newfoundland 909
(d) United States 909
(1) States 909
(2) Towns 909
(e) Central America, Mexico and West Indies 911
(1) British Honduras 911
(2) Costa Rica 911
(3) Guatemala 911
(4) Honduras 911
(5) Mexico 911
(6) Nicaragua 911
(7) Panama 911
(8) Salvador 911
(9) West Indies 911
(f) South America 911
(1) Argentina 911
(2) Bolivia 911
(3) Brazil 911
(4) Chile 911
(5) Colombia 912
(6) Ecuador 912
(7) Guiana 912
(8) Paraguay 912
(9) Peru 912
(10) Uruguay 912
(11) Venezuela 912
9. Australasia 912
(a) Physical features 912
(b) Australia 912
(c) New Zealand 912
10. Oceania, Seas and Oceanic Islands 913
(a) General list 913
(b) Atlantic Ocean 913
(c) Indian Ocean 913
(d) Pacific Ocean 913
(e) Polar Regions 913
11. Biographies 913
XI. Geology 913
1. General 913
2. Stratigraphy 913
3. Mineralogy and Crystallography 913
4. Petrology 914
5. Biographies 914
XII. History (for Historians *see under* Literature) 914
1. General 914
2. Heraldry, Titles and Offices 914
3. Europe 914
(a) General 914
(b) Wars 915
(c) Battles 915
(d) Austria-Hungary 915
(e) Balkan Peninsula 915
(f) France 915
(g) Franks 917
(h) Germany 917

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

3. Europe—*continued*
   (*i*) Greece . . . 917
   (*j*) Holy Roman Empire . . . 918
   (*k*) Italy . . . 918
   (*l*) Macedonia (*see under* Greece, Asia and Turkey) . . . 918
   (*m*) Netherlands . . . 918
   (*n*) Papacy . . . 918
   (*o*) Poland . . . 919
   (*p*) Portugal . . . 919
   (*q*) Rome (to A.D. 476) . . . 919
   (*r*) Roman Empire, Later . . . 919
   (*s*) Rumania . . . 919
   (*t*) Russia . . . 919
   (*u*) Scandinavia . . . 920
   (*v*) Sicily . . . 920
   (*w*) Spain . . . 920
   (*x*) Switzerland . . . 920
   (*y*) Turkey . . . 920
   (*z*) United Kingdom . . . 920
4. Asia . . . 923
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 923
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 923
   (*c*) Asia Minor . . . 923
   (*d*) Babylonia and Assyria . . . 923
   (*e*) Caliphate (Eastern) . . . 923
   (*f*) China . . . 923
   (*g*) Crusades . . . 923
   (*h*) India (with Afghanistan) . . . 923
   (*i*) Japan . . . 924
   (*j*) Jews (*see further under* Literature, § Hebrew, and Religion, § Bible) . . . 924
   (*k*) Macedonian Empire . . . 924
   (*l*) Persia . . . 924
5. Africa . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Africa, ancient . . . 924
   (*d*) Egypt . . . 924
   (*e*) South Africa . . . 924
6. America . . . 924
   (*a*) General subjects . . . 924
   (*b*) General Biographies . . . 924
   (*c*) Canada . . . 924
   (*d*) United States . . . 924
      (1) General subjects . . . 924
      (2) Wars and Battles . . . 925
      (3) Biographies . . . 925
7. Australasia . . . 925

XIII. Industries, Manufactures and Occupations . . . 925
1. General . . . 925
2. Textiles . . . 926
3. Agriculture (for Crops *see* Botany) . . . 926
4. Foods and Beverages . . . 926
5. Occupations . . . 926
6. Biographies . . . 926

XIV. Language and Writing . . . 926

XV. Law and Political Science . . . 927
1. Law . . . 927
2. Crime and Punishment . . . 928
3. Biographies . . . 928

XVI. Literature . . . 929
1. General . . . 929
2. Arabia . . . 930
3. Austria-Hungary . . . 930
4. Belgium and Flanders . . . 930
5. British Empire . . . 930
6. Classical: Greek and Latin . . . 930
   (*a*) Subjects . . . 932
   (*b*) Biographies . . . 932
      (1) Greek . . . 932
      (2) Byzantine . . . 933
      (3) Latin . . . 933
      (4) Classical scholars . . . 933
7. Denmark . . . 933
8. France . . . 933
9. Germany . . . 935
10. Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac . . . 935
11. Holland . . . 935
12. Iceland . . . 936
13. India . . . 936
14. Italy . . . 936

PAGE

15. Norway . . . 936
16. Persia . . . 936
17. Poland . . . 936
18. Portugal . . . 936
19. Russia . . . 936
20. Spain . . . 936
21. Sweden . . . 936
22. Switzerland . . . 936
23. United States . . . 936
24. Miscellaneous . . . 937

XVII. Mathematics . . . 937

XVIII. Medical Science . . . 937
1. General . . . 937
2. Anatomy and Physiology . . . 937
3. Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery . . . 937
4. Pharmacology . . . 938
5. Public Health . . . 938
6. Veterinary Science . . . 938
7. Biographies . . . 938

XIX. Military and Naval . . . 938

XX. Philosophy and Psychology . . . 939

XXI. Physics . . . 940
1. General . . . 940
2. Sound . . . 940
3. Light . . . 940
4. Heat . . . 940
5. Magnetism . . . 940
6. Electricity . . . 940
7. Weights and Measures . . . 940
8. Biographies . . . 940

XXII. Religion and Theology . . . 941
1. (*a*) General . . . 941
   (*b*) Doctrines and Terms . . . 941
2. History of Christianity . . . 941
   (*a*) Church History to the Council of Trent . . . 941
      (1) General . . . 941
      (2) Heresies . . . 941
      (3) Saints . . . 941
      (4) Christian Documents . . . 941
      (5) Religious Orders . . . 941
      (6) Biographies . . . 941
   (*b*) Roman Catholic Church . . . 942
      (1) Subjects . . . 942
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*c*) Eastern Churches . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*d*) Reformation . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*e*) Church of England . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*f*) Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*g*) Free Churches (British Empire and U.S., including Established Church of Scotland) . . . 943
      (1) Subjects . . . 943
      (2) Biographies . . . 943
   (*h*) Ecclesiastical Offices . . . 944
   (*i*) Ecclesiology (Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments) . . . 944
   (*j*) Ecclesiastical Seasons . . . 944
3. Bible and Biblical Criticism . . . 944
   (*a*) Subjects (including Biblical personages) . . . 944
   (*b*) Biographies of critics . . . 945
4. Judaism . . . 945
5. Mahommedan Religion . . . 945
6. Comparative Religion and Folklore . . . 945
   (*a*) General . . . 945
   (*b*) Greek and Roman . . . 945
   (*c*) Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt . . . 946
   (*d*) European and American . . . 946

XXIII. Sports and Pastimes . . . 946

XXIV. Miscellaneous . . . 946
1. Chronology . . . 946
2. Costume and Toilet . . . 947
3. Manners and Customs . . . 947
4. Names . . . 947

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES

Anthropology and Ethnology

(For ancient anthropology *see* ARCHAEOLOGY; for religious customs *see* RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

General Subjects and Terms

Anthropology
Ethnology

Anthropometry
Atavism
Avenger of Blood
Boomerang
Brachycephalic
Cannibalism
Caste
Cephalic Index
Circumcision
Clan
Couvade
Craniometry
Creole
Dago
Dolichocephalic
Dwarf
Endogamy
Eurasian
Exogamy
Family
Fire
Gesne
Giant
Hair
Head-hunting
Hetaerism
Indonesian
Kraal
Levirate
Matriarchate
Mesocephalic
Mestizo
Miscegenation
Monogenists
Mulatto
Mutilation
Name
Nomad
Octoroon
Polyandry
Polygamy
Polygenists
Prognathism
Purrah
Quadroon
Quipus
Steatopygia
Taboo
Tattooing
Totemism
Tribe
Wampum

Races and Tribes, &c.

Ababda
Abipones
Abnaki
Aborigines
Acholi
Afars (Danakil)
Agnambo or Agaumbu
Ahom or Aham
Aht
Ahtena
Ainnak or Ehnek
Aitu
Akka
Alfuros
Algonquin
Alur
Amarar
Anti or Campa
Apache
Apalachee
Arabs
Arapaho
Araucania
Arawak
Areoi
Arikara or Ariosra
Ariqa
Ashraf (Shureefa)
Assiniboin
Athapascan
Attacapa
Awadia and Fadnia
Aymara
Aztecs
Babu
Badagas
Baggara
Bahalai
Bakhtiari
Ba-Kwiri
Ba-Luba
Bambute
Banalo
Bangash
Barabra
Bari
Bashkirs
Basques
Batlakhin
Battanni
Battas
Batwa
Bazigars
Bechuana
Bedouins
Beja or Bija
Bellabella
Bellacoola or Bilqula
Beni-Amer
Beni-Israel
Beothuk
Berbers
Bertat
Bhattiana
Bhils or Bheels
Bimana
Bisharin
Blackfoot
Boer
Bogos (Bilens)
Bois Brûlés
Bongo
Botocudos
Bozdar
Brahui
Bugis
Buriats
Bushmen
Caddo
Cagots
Cahita
Cahokia
Cahchiquel
Calchaqui
Caribs
Cashibo or Carapache
Catauri
Catawbas
Ceit
Chamkanni
Changos
Charrua
Chechenses
Chelitan
Cheremisses
Cherokee
Cheyenne
Chickasaws
Chinese
Chinook
Chiquitos
Choctaws
Cholones
Chuds
Chukchi
Chuncho
Chuvashes
Circassia
Cocoma or Cocamas
Coeur d'Alene
Comanches
Conestoga
Conibos
Copts
Cree
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Cunas
Curetes
Czech
Dewari or Dauri
Delaware Indians
Dinka
Dogra
Dravidian
Dualla
Duk-Duk
Durani
Dyaks or Dayaks
Engis
Eskimo
Ewe
Fa'aches
Fang
Fanti
Fellah
Fuli
Fingo or Fengu
Finno-Ugrian
Flatheads
Fox Indians
Fula
Funj
Furloos
Galchas
Gallas
Gerarish
Ghilzai
Gilyaks
Gipsies
Golds
Gonaquas
Gros Ventres
Guanches
Guarani
Guatos
Guatusos
Guayouras
Gumus
Hababs
Hadendoa
Hadda
Hakkas
Hamitic Races
Harratin
Hassania
Hausa
Hawawir
Hazara
Herero or Ovaherero
Hindki
Hipuricas
Hiung-nu
Hopi
Hottentots
Hova
Huambisas
Huastecs
Huichol
Huron
Indians, North American
Iquitos
Iroquois
Irulas
Itza
Ja'alin
Jakuns
Jats
Jeveros
Jibitos
Jicarilla
Juangs
Jur (Diur)
Juris
Kabbabish
Kabyles
Kafirs
Kakar
Kalapuya
Kalispel
Kalkas
Kanaka
Kanuri (Berjberi)
Kara-Kalpaks
Karen
Kashubes
Kavirondo
Kaw (Kansa)
Kayasth
Khamtis
Khattak
Khazars
Khevsurs
Khonds
Kickapoo
Kiowas
Kirghis
Klamath
Koch
Kolis
Kols
Korkus
Koryaks
Kotas
Krumen
Kubus
Kumyks
Kunbis
Kurumbas
Kusan
Kutenai
Kwakiutl
Laos
Lascar
Latuka
Legas
Lepcha
Lipan
Lolos
Madi
Mahar
Mahrattas
Makalaka
Makaraka
Malays
Mandan
Mandingo
Manetenaris
Mangbettu
Manitou
Manyema
Maori
Marianas
Mariposan
Maroons
Marri
Masai
Mashona
Matabele
Maya
Mayoruna
Menangkabos
Menes and Mares
Meshcheryaks
Meyrifab
Miami
Micmacs
Mikirs
Mishmi (tribe)
Modoc
Mohave
Mohawk
Moldavian
Mohmand
Monessir
Montagnais
Moors
Moplah
Mordvinians
Moxos
Mpongwe (Pongos)
Mundlia
Mundrucus
Muras
Musa Khel
Muskhogean Stock
Nabathes or Beni-Msab
Nahuatlan Stock
Namasudra
Nandi
Navaho or Navajo
Nayar or Nair
Negritos
Negro
Nez Percés
Niam-Niam
Nuer
Nyam
Ojibway
Omaguas
Omahas
Oneida
Onondaga
Opata
Orakzai
Oraons
Ostiaks
Ottawa
Papuans
Pariah (caste)
Parsees
Pathan (people)
Pawnee
Penobscot
Pequot
Petchenegs
Pima
Polabs
Ponca
Pondo
Potawatami
Povindah
Prabhu (caste)
Pueblo Indians
Pueiche
Pygmy
Quiché or Kichés
Quichua
Rajput
Rifflans
Ruthenians
Sabee
Sakai
Salishan
Samoyedes
Santals
Semang
Seminole
Seneca
Serers
Shagia
Shangalla
Sheas
Shawnee
Sherani or Shirani
Shilluh
Shilluk
Shinwari (tribe)
Shukria
Sienetjo
Sikh
Sioux
Slavs
Slovaks
Slovenes
Songhoi
Sorbs
Spy (commune)
Swahili
Syrrenians
Tajik
Taking
Tamils
Tarkani
Tatars
Tehueiche, Chueiche or Huilliche
Tembu
Tibbu or Teba
Todas
Toltecs
Tropiodytes
Tshi, Tchwi, Chi or Ofi
Tuareg or Tawarek
Tukulor (Tucuiera)
Tungusus
Tupis
Turi
Turki
Turkoman
Turks
Tuscarora
Uighur
Unyanwesi
Ustarana
Ute (Utah)
Utman Khel
Vaupeas
Veddahs
Voodoo or Vaudoux
Wa
Wichita
Wochua
Wolof (Woloff, Jolof)
Wyandot (Huron)
Yaos
Yuaitai
Zaimukht
Zaparos
Zenaga
Zenata

Biographies

(See also ZOOLOGY)

Avebury, 1st baron
Bandelier, Adolph F. A.
Bastian, Adolf
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne
Brinton, Daniel Garrison
Broca, Paul
Catlin, George
Christy, Henry
Dawkins, William Boyd
Deniker, Joseph
Fletcher, Alice C.
Hale, Horatio
Hodgson, Brian Houghton
Lartet, Edouard
M'Lennan, John Ferguson
Mantegazza, Paolo
Morgan, Lewis Henry
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de
Prichard, James Cowles
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
Tylor, Edward B.
Waitz, Theodor

Digitized by Google

Archaeology and Antiquities

(For sites *see* the section GEOGRAPHY. *See also under* ART, PHILOLOGY, RELIGION § *Comparative.*)

Subjects

Archaeology
Aegean Civilization
Antiquary
Barrow
Bronze Age
Cairn
Calaveras Skull
Catacomb
Chariot
Celt (tool)
Cippus
Cist
Clepsydra
Cliff Dwellings
Colossus
Columbarium
Crannog
Cromagnon Race
Dene Holes
Epigraphy
Flint Implements
Graffito
Hallstatt
Hittites
Inscriptions
Iovilae
Iron Age
Kent's Cavern
Konarak
Labyrinth
Lake Dwellings
Lansing Man
La Tène
Madeleinian
Marnian Epoch
Moulin Quignon
Mound Builders
Mousterian
Neanderthal
Neolithic
Palaeography
Palaeolithic
Round Towers
Sarcophagus
Scarab
Shell Heaps
Solutrian Epoch
Sphinx
Stone Age
Stone Monuments
Terramara
Villanova
Vitrified Forts

Biographies

Agarde, Arthur
Agostini, Leonardo
Akerman, J. Y.
Ashmole, Elias
Baker, Thomas
Barthélemy, Anatole J.-B.
Becker, Wilhelm A.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bent, James Theodore
Beulé, Charles Ernest
Birch, Samuel
Boisard, Jean Jacques
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus
Borghesi, Bartolommeo
Borlase, William
Böttiger, Karl August
Brand, John
Brayley, Edward Wedlake
Britton, John
Brøndsted, Peter Oluf
Brugsch, Heinrich Karl
Bursian, Conrad
Canina, Luigi
Cesnola, Luigi Palma di
Champollion, Jean François

Biographies (*cont.*)

Champollion-Figeac, J.J.
Chandler, Richard
Clermont-Ganneau, C.S.
Curtius, Ernst
Denon, Dominique Vivant, baron de
Didron, Adolphe Napoléon
Dodsworth, Roger
Dodwell, Edward
Douce, Francis
Dugdale, Sir William
Dümichen, Johannes
Ebers, Georg Moritz
Eckhel, J. H.
Ellis, Sir Henry
Emeric-David, Toussaint-Bernard
Evans, Sir John
Fabretti, Raphael
Fea, Carlo
Fellows, Sir Charles
Folkes, Martin
Foebroke, Thomas Dudley
Franks, Sir A. Wollaston
Furtwängler, Adolf
Gaignières, François R. de
Gardner, Percy (*and* E. A.)
Gell, Sir William
Gerhard, F. W. E.
Gliddon, George Robins
Gordon, Alexander
Gough, Richard
Gross, Francis
Grotefend, Georg F.
Gude, Marquard
Gutschmid, A. von
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus
Heaviside, Thomas
Hincks, Edward
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt
Horsley, John
Inghirami, Francesco
Jahn, Otto
Jamieson, Robert
Jones, Owen
King, Charles William
Laing, David
Lanzi, Luigi
Layard, Sir A. H.
Leland, John
Lenormant, François
Lepsius, Karl Richard
Letronne, Jean Antoine
Mariette, A. F. F.
Maspero, G. C. C.
Murray, A. S.
Newdigate, Sir Roger
Newton, Sir C. T.
Oberlin, Jérémie Jacques
Petrie, George
Petrie, W. M. Flinders
Pitt-Rivers, A. H. Lane-Fox
Poole, Reginald Stuart
Prinsep, James
Rafn, Karl Christian
Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Raoul Rochette, Désiré
Rassam, Hormuzd
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C
Renouf, Sir Peter Le Page
Robertson, Joseph
Rosellini, Ippolito
Schliemann, Heinrich
Schrader, Eberhard
Seroux d'Agincourt, J. B. L. G.
Shapira, M. W.
Smith, George
Spon, Jacques
Stukeley, William
Tod, James
Townsley, Charles
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner
Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Wood, Anthony à
Wright, Thomas

Art

General

Art
Academy, Royal
Aesthetics
Arabesque
Art Galleries
Art Sales
Arts and Crafts
Art Societies
Art Teaching
Baroque
Byzantine Art
China (§ *Art*)
Design
Fine Arts
Greek Art
Grotesque
Japan (§ *Art*)
Macabre
Monument
Mural Decoration
Museums of Art
Ornament
Rococo
Roman Art

Architecture: *Subjects*

Architecture
Abacus
Abated
Abbey
Abutment
Acroterium
Aedicula
Aisle
Aiwan
Alcove
Alley
Almery
Almonry
Almshouse
Aluro
Ambo
Ambulatory
Amphiprostyle
Amphitheatre
Andron
Angel-lights
Antae
Ante-chapel
Ante-choir
Ante-fixae
Anthemion
Apophyge
Apse
Apteral
Aqueduct
Arcostyle
Arcostylar
Arcade
Arch
Architrave
Archivolt
Arcosolium
Arena
Arris
Ashlar
Astragal
Astylar
Atrium
Attic
Attic base
Back-choir
Bailey
Balcony
Ball-flower
Baluster
Balustrade
Banker-marks
Baptistery
Barbican
Bargeboard
Bartizan
Base
Basement
Basilica
Batement-lights
Baths
Batter
Battlement
Bay
Bed-mould
Belfry
Bell-cot
Belvedere
Bema
Bench-table
Bevel
Bezantée
Bowtell
Bracket
Brattishing
Broach
Bungalow
Buttress
Cable moulding
Camber
Campanile
Canalis
Cancelli
Candelabrum
Canephorae
Canopy
Capital
Cartouche
Caryatides
Casement
Castle
Cathedral
Cathetus
Cauliculus
Cavaedium
Cavea
Cavetto
Ceiling
Cella
Chalcidicum
Chamfer
Chancel
Chapter-house
Charnel-house
Château
Chevet
Chevron
Chimney
Chimneypiece
Choir
Chrysographion
Cinque Cento
Cleithral
Clerestory
Cloaca
Cloister
Coenaculum
Coffer
Colonnade
Column
Compluvium
Composite order
Compound pier
Conch
Consterium
Coping
Corbel
Corbie
Cornice
Counterfort
Crenelle
Crest
Crocket
Crossing
Cross springer
Crypt
Crypto-porticus
Cubicle
Cuneus
Cupola
Curvilineal
Cusp
Cyclopean masonry
Cyclostyle
Cyma
Cyrto-style
Cyzicenus
Dais
Decastyle
Decorated Period
Dentil
Diaconicon
Diastyle
Diaulos
Diazomata
Dikka
Diptheral
Discharging arch
Distyle
Dodecastyle
Dog-tooth
Dome
Donjon
Door
Doorway
Dormer
Dormitory
Dossaret
Drafted masonry
Dripstone
Dromos
Dungeon
Early English Period
Eave
Echinus
Eiffel Tower
Elizabethan Style
Embrasure
Engaged column
Entablature
Entasis
Ephebeum
Epi
Epinaos
Epistyle
Estrade
Exedra

Architecture: *Subjects (cont.)*

Extrados
Façade
Fan vault
Femerell
Fenestration
Ferstory
Festoon
Fillet
Finial
Flamboyant Style
Flèche
Floor
Flying buttress
Foot-stall
Formeret
Fountain
Frater (Frater House)
Free-stone
Fret
Frieze
Frigidarium
Frontispiece
Gable
Gablets
Gallice
Gallery
Gargoyle
Garret
Garretting (Galletting)
Gate
Gatehouse
Gazebo
Glyph
Glyptothek
Godroon
Gothic
Grange
Griffe
Groin
Guilloche
Gutta
Gutter
Gymnaeceum
Hagioscope
Half timber work
Hall
Hammerbeam roof
Helix
Hemicycle
Herring-bone
Hexastyle
Hip-knob
Hipped roof
Hippodrome
Hôtel-de-Ville
Hôtel-Dieu
House
Hypaethros
Hypocaust
Hypostyle
Hypotrachelium
Ichnography
Iconostasis
Imbrex
Impluvium
Impost
In-antis
Indian Architecture
Intercolumniation
Interlaced arches
Intrados
Jacobean Style
Jamb
Jesse
Jubé
Keel-moulding
Keep
Keystone
Label
Labrum
Laconicum
Lacunar
Lady-Chapel
Lancet
Lantern
Lanterns of the Dead
Lectern
Lintel
Loft
Louvre (Louvre)
Lucarne
Lunette
Machicolation
Maksoora
Manor-house
Mastaba
Mausoleum
Megaron
Merlon
Meshrebiya
Meta
Metope
Mezzanine
Mihrab
Minaret
Minibar
Minster
Modillion
Module
Monotriglyph
Mosque
Mouldings
Mullion
Mutule
Narthex
Nave
Newel
Niche
Nymphaeum
Obelisk
Octastyle
Odeum
Oecus
Ogee
Ogive
Oillets
Order
Ordinance
Oriel
Orientation
Orthostatae
Orthostyle
Oubliette
Ovolo
Pagoda
Palace
Palaestra
Palladian
Panel
Pantheon
Parament
Parapet
Parascenium
Parclose
Pargetting
Parquetry
Parthenon
Parvis
Patera
Patio
Pavement
Pavilion
Pedestal
Pediment
Pendant
Pendentive
Peripteral
Peristyle
Perpendicular Period
Perpent stones
Peron
Piazza
Pier
Pilaster
Pillar
Pinacotheca
Pinnacle
Piscina
Plan
Plancoer
Plaster
Plinth
Podium
Poppy heads
Porch
Portcullis
Portico
Postern
Presbytery
Prick posts
Propylaea
Proscenium
Prostyle
Prothesis
Pseudo-dipteral
Pseudo-peripteral
Pteron
Pulpit
Purlin
Pycnostyle
Pyramid
Pyramidion
Quadriga
Quatrefoil
Quoins
Rag-stone
Rear vault
Refectory
Regula
Reredos
Respond
Rib
Rood
Rough Cast
Rubble
Rustication
Sacristy
Saddle
Scabbling
Scamilli impares
Scotia
Sedilia
Sepulchre, Easter
Severy
Serpentine vault
Shaft
Sill
Slype
Soffit
Solar (Soller)
Sommer
Spandel

Digitized by Google

Architecture: *Subjects (cont.)*

Sphaeristerium
Spina
Spire
Spire light
Springer
Squinch
Squint
Stage
Stair
Staircase
Stall
Stanchion
Stay bars
Steeple
Stele
Stereobate
Stilbobdium
Stilted
Stoa
Storey
Style
Stylobate
Sudatorium
Surbase
Suspensure
Systyle
Tabernacle
Tablinum
Tabularium
Taenia
Talar
Talus
Tambour
Taper
Tas-de-charge
Tegula
Telamones
Temenos
Temple
Tepidarium
Terminal figures
Terret
Terrace
Tessellated
Tetrastoön
Tetrastyle
Thatch
Thecaire
Thesaurus
Tholobate
Tholos
Toran
Torus
Tower
Trabeated
Tracery
Trachelium
Transept
Transom
Transverse rib
Trapezophoron
Trefoil
Tribune
Triforium
Triglyph
Triumphal arch
Tudor flower
Tudor period
Tunnel-vault
Turret
Under-croft
Vane
Vault
Verandah
Verge
Vesica Piscis
Vestibule
Vignette
Villa
Volute
Voussoir
Wall
Wattle and dab
Wind braces
Window
Xystus

Architecture: *Biographies*

Adam, Robert
Alberti, Leone Battista
Asisi, Galeazzo
Apollodorus of Damascus
Baccio d'Agnolo
Baltard, L. P.
Barocchio, Giacomo (da Vignola)
Barry, Sir Charles
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bodley, G. F.
Bonomi, Giuseppi
Borromini, Francesco
Bramante
Bray, Sir Reginald
Brunelleschi, Filippo
Bulfinch, Charles
Butterfield, William
Cagnola, Luigi
Camus de Mézières, N. le
Chambers, Sir William
Chersiphron
Cockerell, C. R.
Columbani, Placido
Cuvilles, François de
Daedalus
Dance (family)
Dinocrates
De l'Orme, Philibert
Elmes, H. L.
Elmes, James
Eupalinus
Fergusson, James
Fontaine, Pierre F. L.
Fontana, Domenico
Fowler, Charles
Garnier, J. L. C.
Guarini, C.-G.
Gwilt, Joseph
Hansom, J. A.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas
Heideloff, K. A. von
Hippodamus
Hittorff, J. I.
Ictinus
Jones, Inigo
Jones, Owen
Libon
McKim, C. F.
Mnesicles
Nesfield, W. E.
Palladio, Andrea
Parker, John Henry
Pearson, J. L.
Philon
Pugin, A. W. N.
Pythis (Pythius)
Richardson, George
Richardson, H. H.
Rickman, Thomas
Sangallo (family)
Sanmichele, Michele
Schinkel, K. F.
Scott, Sir G. G.
Semper, Gottfried
Shaw, R. Norman
Soane, Sir John
Street, G. E.
Sturgis, Russell
Suardi, Bartolommeo
Thorpe, John
Tite, Sir William
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
Vitruvius
Waterhouse, Alfred
Wren, Sir Christopher
Wyatt, James

Music: *Subjects*

Music

Accompaniment
Adagio
Allegro
Alto
Andante
Anthem
Antiphony
Appoggiatura
Aria
Arpeggio
Aubade
Band
Barcarole
Barytone
Bass
Berceuse
Bourrée
Cadence
Canon
Cantata
Capriccio
Cavatina
Chorale
Chromatic
Coda
Concerto
Conservatoire
Contralto
Contrapuntal Forms
Counterpoint
Crotchet
Diapason
Duet
Elsteddfod
Fantasia
Finale
Fugue
Gamut
Glee
Harmony
Hornpipe
Instrumentation
Lullaby
Madrigal
Mass
Melody
Metronome
Minim
Minuet
Motet
Musical Notation
Nocturn, or Nocturne
Obbligato
Oratorio
Opera
Orchestra
Overture
Pibroch
Pitch, Musical
Pizzicato
Plain Song
Programme Music
Rhythm
Rondo
Scherzo
Serenade
Sonata
Sonata Forms
Song
Soprano
Suite
Symphonic Poem
Symphony
Tenor
Treble
Variations

Music: *Instruments*

Accordion
Aeolian Harp
Alpenhorn
Arghoul
Askaules
Asor
Aulos
Bagpipe
Balalaika
Banjo
Barbiton
Barrel-organ
Bass Clarinet
Basset Horn
Bassoon
Batyphone
Bell
Bilnlou (Bignou)
Bombard
Bombardon
Bow
Buccina
Bugle
Bumbulum
Carillon
Castanets
Chelys
Cheng (Teobeng)
Chinese Pavilion
Chorus
Cithara
Citole
Cittern
Clarina
Clarinet
Clavecin
Claviocembalo
Clavichord
Clavicytherium
Concertina
Contrafagotto
Cor Anglais
Cornet
Cromorne
Crowd (Crowth)
Cymbals
Double Bass
Drone
Drum
Dulcimer
Epigonion
Eunuch flute
Euphonium
Fiddle
Fife
Flageolet
Flute
Free Reed Vibrator
Geige
Glockenspiel
Gong
Gramophone
Guitar
Guitar Fiddle
Gusla
Harmonica
Harmonichord
Harmonium
Harp
Harp-lute
Harpsichord
Helicon
Holstrompete
Horn
Hurdy-gurdy
Jews' Harp
Kettledrum
Keyboard
Kinnor
Kissar
Lituus
Lute
Lyre
Mandoline
Monochord
Mouthpiece
Musical-box
Mute
Nacaire
Nail Violin
Nanga
Nay
Nyckelharpa
Oboe
Ocarina
Olifphant

Music: *Instruments (cont.)*

Ophicleide
Orchestrion
Organ
Organistrum
Pandura
Parsifal Bell-instrument
Pedal Clarinet
Philomel
Physharmonica
Pianoforte
Piccolo
Pipe and Tabor
Plateraspiel
Pommer
Portative Organ
Positive Organ
Psaltery
Rackett
Ravanastron
Rebab
Rebec
Recorder
Reed Instruments
Regal
Rotta
Sackbut
Sambuca
Saxhorn
Saxophone
Serpent
Shawm
Shofar
Sistrum
Sordino
Spinet
Stringed Instruments
Symphonia
Syrinx
Tambourine
Theorbo
Tibia
Timbrel
Tom-tom
Triangle
Trigonon
Tromba Marina
Trombone
Trumpet
Tuba
Tuning Fork
Tympanon
Valves
Vielle
Viol
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Virginal
Wind Instruments
Xylophone
Zither

Music: *Biographies*

Abbott, Emma
Abel, K. F.
Abt, Franz
Agostino, Paolo
Agricola, J. F.
Agricola, Martin
Aichinger, Gregor
Alard, J. D.
Albani, Madame
Alberti, Domenico
Albinoni, Tomasso
Aloni, Marietta
Albrechtsberger, J. G.
Alkan, C. H. V. M.
Allegri, Gregorio
Alvary, Max
Alyptus
Amati (family)
Ambros, A. W.
Anerio
Animuccia, Giovanni
Arboe, Fernandes
Arcadelt, Jacob
Arditi, Luigi
Aristides, Quintilianus
Arne, T. A.
Arnold, Samuel
Artusi, Giovanni Maria
Astorga, Emanuele d'
Attwood, Thomas
Auber, D. F. E.
Audran, Edmond
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, K. P. E.
Bache, F. E.
Baini, Giuseppe
Balakirev, M. A.
Balfe, M. W.
Baltzar, Thomas
Banchieri, Adriano
Barnard, John
Barnby, Sir Joseph
Barnett, John
Bateson, Thomas
Battishill, Jonathan
Beethoven, L. von
Bellini, Vincenzo
Bemberg, Herman
Benda (family)
Bendl, Karel
Benedict, Sir Julius
Bennett, John
Bennett, Sir W. Sternsdale
Benoit, P. L. L.
Beriot, C. A. de
Berlioz, Hector
Best, William Thomas
Biber, H. J. F. von
Billington, Elizabeth
Binchois, Egidius
Bishop, Sir H. R.
Bizet, Georges
Blow, John
Boccherini, Luigi
Boieldieu, F. A.
Bolto, Arrigo
Bononcini, G. B.
Borodin, A. P.
Bottesini, Giovanni
Boyce, William
Braham, John
Brahms, Johannes
Bruch, Max
Bruckner, Anton
Bruneau, Alfred
Buck, Dudley
Bull, John
Bull, Ole B.
Bülow, Hans Guido von
Burney, Charles
Byrd, William
Caccini, Giulio
Calkott, J. W.
Calvé, Emma
Cambert, Robert
Carissimi, Giacomo
Carrodus, J. T.
Cary, Annie Louise
Catalani, Angelica
Cavaliere, Emilio del
Cavalli, Francesco
Cellier, Alfred
Cesti, M. A.
Chadwick, G. E.
Chaminade, Cécile
Chappell, William
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.
Chopin, F. F.
Chorley, H. F.
Cimarosa, Domenico
Ciari, G. C. M.
Clay, Frederic
Clementi, Muzio
Colonna, G. P.
Corelli, Arcangelo
Cornelius, C. A. Peter
Costa, Sir M. A. A.
Cowen, F. H.
Cramer, J. B.
Croft (Crofte), William
Crotch, William
Curwen, John
Czerny, Karl
Dargomijsky, A. S.
David, Félicien
Debussy, C. A.
Delibes, C. P. Léo
Des Prés, Josquin
Dibdin, Charles
D'Indy, P. M. T. Vincent
Dittersdorf, K. D. von
Donisetti, Gaetano
Dragonetti, Domenico
Dubois, F. C. Théodore
Durante, Francesco
Dussek, J. L.
Dvořák, Anton
Dwight, J. S.
Eberlin, J. E.
Eccard, Johann
Eichbaum, Julius
Elgar, Sir Edward
Elvey, Sir G. J.
Emmett, D. D.
Erard, Sébastien
Ernst, H. W.
Farinelli (C. Broschi)
Farrant, Richard
Fauré, Gabriel
Fesca, F. E.
Festa, Constanso
Fétis, F. J.
Field, John
Finck, Heinrich
Finck, Hermann
Flotow, F. F. A. von
Foli, A. J.
Ford, Thomas
Forkel, J. N.
Foster, S. C.
Franck, César
Franz, Robert
Frescobaldi, Girolamo
Fux, J. J.
Gabrieli, Giovanni
Gade, Niels W.
Galuppi, Baldassare
Glushachev, J. B.
Garat, P. J.
Garcia, Manoel
Geminiani, Francesco
Gerber, E. L.
Gerbert, Martin
Gibbons, Orlando
Gilmore, Patrick S.
Glazunov, A. C.
Glinka, M. I.
Gluck, C. W.
Godard, Benjamin L. P.
Goetz, Hermann
Goldmark, Karl
Goss, Sir John
Gossec, F. J.
Goudimel, Claude
Gounod, C. F.
Gow, Niel
Graun, C. H.
Greene, Maurice
Grétry, A. E. M.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Grisi, Giulia
Grossi, G. F.
Grove, Sir George
Guarnieri (Guarnerius)
Guglielmi, Pietro
Guido of Arezzo
Guiraud, Ernest
Gung'l, Josef
Gura, Eugen
Halévy, J. F. F. E.
Hallé, Sir Charles
Handel, G. F.
Hasse, J. A.
Hatton, J. L.
Hauptmann, Moritz
Hawes, William
Hawkins, Sir John
Haydn, Franz Joseph
Heller, Stephen
Henschel, George
Henselt, Adolf von
Hérold, L. J. F.
Hiller, Ferdinand
Hiller, Johann Adam
Himmel, F. H.
Horsley, William
Huchald
Hullah, J. P.
Hummel, J .N.
Humperdinck, Engelbert
Ibrahim-al-Mausili
Incidon, C. B.
Jackson, William
Joachim, Joseph
Jommelli, Niccola
Joncières, Victorin
Jullien, L. A.
Kalkbrenner, F. W.
Kellogg, Clara Louise
Kelly, Michael
Kjerulf, Halfdan
Klafsky, Katharina
Kreutzer, Konradin
Kreutzer, Rudolph
Kubelik, Jan
Lablache, Luigi
Lacy, M. R.
Lalo, Edouard
Lamoureux, Charles
Lassen, Eduard
Lasso, Orlando
Lawes, Henry
Lazarus, Henry
Lecocq, A. C.
Lee, George Alexander
Leo, Leonardo
Leoncavallo, R.
Lesueur, J. F.
Levi, Hermann
Lind, Jenny
Linley, Thomas
Liszt, Franz
Lloyd, Edward
Locke, Matthew
Logroscino, Nicola
Lortzing, Gustav Albert
Lotti, Antonio
Löwe, J. K. G.
Lully, Jean-Baptiste
Maas, Joseph
MacCunn, Hamish
MacDowell, E. A.
Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Mackenzie, Sir A. C.
Malibran, M. F.
Manners, Charles
Mara, Gertrude E.
Marcello, Benedetto
Mario, Giuseppe
Martini, G. B.
Mascagni, Pietro
Mason, Lowell
Massenet, J. E. F.
Maurel, Victor
Méhul, Etienne Henri
Melba
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, J. L. Felix
Merbeck, John
Messager, André C. P.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo
Molique, W. B.
Monteverde, Claudio
Morley, Thomas
Moscheles, Ignas
Moszkowski, Moritz
Mottl, Felix
Mouszchy, M. P
Mozart, W. A.
Nessler, Victor
Nicolai, Otto
Nikisch, Arthur
Nilsson, Christine
Nordica, Lilian
Novello, Vincent
Offenbach, Jacques
Ouseley, Sir F. A. G.
Pachmann, V. de
Paderewski, I. J.
Paër, Ferdinando
Paganini, Nicolo
Paisiello, Giovanni

Music: *Biographies (cont.)*

Palestrina, G. P. da
Parry, Sir C. H. H.
Pasdeloup, J. E.
Pasquini, Bernardo
Patey, Janet Monach
Patti, Adelina J. M.
Pearsall, R. L. de
Pepusch, J. C.
Pergolesi, G. B.
Perl, Jacopo
Phillips, Adelaide
Piatti, C. A.
Piccinni, Niccolò
Pierson, Henry Hugo
Pinsuti, Ciro
Pitoni, G. O.
Planquette, Robert
Pleyel, I.
Poachelli, A.
Popper, David
Porpora, N. A.
Potter, P. Cipriani H.
Praetorius, Michael
Puccini, Giacomo
Purcell, Henry
Raff, Joseph Joachim
Rameau, Jean Philippe
Reeves, John Sims
Reicha, Anton Joseph
Reinecke, C. H. C.
Reszke, Jean *and* Edouard de
Reyer, Ernest
Rheinberger, J. G.
Richards, H. Brinley
Richter, E. F. E.
Richter, Hans
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.
Ronconi, Giorgio
Rosa, Carl A. N.
Rossi, Luigi de
Rossini, G. A.
Rubinstein, A. G.
Sacchini, A. M. G.
Sainton, P. P. C.
Sainton-Dolby, C. H.
Saint-Saëns, C. C.
Salieri, Antonio
Santley, Sir Charles
Sarasate y Navascues, P. M. M. de
Sarrette, Bernard
Sarti, Giuseppe
Sax, A. J.
Scarlatti, Alessandro
Scarlatti, Domenico
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine
Schubert, F. P.
Schumann, R. A.
Seidl, Anton
Sgambati, Giovanni
Shield, William
Sivori, E. C.
Smart, Sir G. T.
Smart, Henry
Smetana, Friedrich
Spohr, Ludwig
Spontini, G. L. P.
Stainer, Sir John
Stanford, Sir C. V.
Steffani, Agostino
Steibelt, Daniel
Sterling, Antoinette
Storace, Stephen
Stradella, Alessandro
Stradivari, Antonio
Straus, Ludwig
Strauss, Johann
Strauss, Richard
Sucher, Rosa
Sullivan, Sir A. S.
Suppé, Franz von
Svendsen, J. S.
Tallis, Thomas
Tartini, Giuseppe
Terpander
Thalberg, Sigismond
Thomas, Arthur Goring
Thomas, C. L. Ambroise
Thomas, Theodore
Tietjens, Thérèse J. A.
Timotheus of Miletus
Tschaikovsky, P. I.
Turle, James
Verdi, G. F. F.
Victoria (Vittoria), T. L. da
Vieuxtemps, Henri
Vinci, Leonardo
Viotti, G. B.
Vogler, G. J.
Wagner, W. Richard
Wallace, W. V.
Walmisley, T. A.
Weber, C. M. F. E. von
Wennerberg, Gunnar
Wesley, Samuel
Wesley, Samuel Sebastian
Whitfield, J. C.
Widor, C. M.
Wieniawski, Henry
Wieprecht, W. F.
Wilbye, John
Winter, Peter
Woelfl, Joseph
Wolf, Hugo
Ysaye, Eugène
Zarlino, Gioseffo

Painting and Engraving: *Subjects*

Painting
Engraving

Aquarelle
Aquatint
Barbizon
Caricature
Cartoon
Chiaroscuro
Crayon
Drawing
Encaustic Painting
Etching
Fresco
Gouache
Grisaille
Illuminated MSS.
Illustration
Impressionism
Line Engraving
Mezzotint
Miniature
Models, Artists'
Newlyn
Palette
Panorama
Pastel
Plumbago Drawings
Portraiture
Posse
Predella
Tempera
Triptych
Wood Engraving

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies*

Abati (Dell' Abbato), N.
Abbey, E. A.
Abildgaard, N. A.
Achenbach, Andreas
Aertszen, Pieter
Aetion
Agatharchus
Agricola, C. L.
Alkman, William
Albani, Francesco
Albertinelli, Mariotto
Aldegrever, Heinrich
Alexander, Francis
Alexander, John White
Alfani, Domenico
Allan, David
Allan, Sir William
Allori, Alessandro
Allston, Washington
Alma-Tadema, Sir L.
Altdorfer, Albrecht
Amalteo, Pomponio
Amman, Jost
Ammer, Samuel
Andrea del Sarto
Andreani, Andrea
Angelico, Fra
Angussola, Sophonisba
Anna, Baldassarre
Anadelli, Richard
Antiphilus
Antonello da Messina
Apelles
Apollodorus
Appiani, Andrea
Aristides of Thebes
Asper, Hans
Asselyn, Hans
Audran (family)
Backhuysen, Ludolf
Badalocchio, Sisto
Baer, William Jacob
Bagnacavallo, B.
Baldinucci, Filippo
Baldovinetti, Alessio
Baltard, G. F.
Barocci, Federigo
Barry, James
Bartels, Hans von
Bartolommeo di Pagnolo, Fra Adrian
Bartolozzi, Francesco
Bassano, Jacopo da Ponte
Bastien - Lepage, Jules
Battoni, P. C.
Baudry, F. J. A.
Beard, William H.
Beardsley, Aubrey V.
Beaux, Cecilia
Becafumi, Domenico di Pace
Becerra, Gaspar
Beck or Beak, David
Beckwith, J. C.
Beechey, Sir William
Begas, K.
Bellini (family)
Bellows, Albert F.
Benilliure y Gil, José
Benson, F. W.
Berchem, Nicolaes
Besnard, P. A.
Beverley, W. R.
Bewick, Thomas
Bierstadt, Albert
Binning, Jonathan
Blake, William
Blakelock, R. A.
Blanche, J. E.
Blashfield, E. H.
Bloemaert, Abraham
Bloemen, J. F. van
Blum, R. F.
Böcklin, Arnold
Bone, Henry
Bonfigli, Benedetto
Bonheur, Rosa
Bonnat, L. J. F.
Bordone, Paris
Borgognone, Ambrogio
Bosch, Jerom
Bossi, Giuseppe
Botticelli, Sandro
Boucher, François
Boudin, Eugène
Boughton, G. H.
Bougnereau, A. W.
Boulanger (family)
Boulogne
Bourse, Esaias
Bracquemond, Felix
Bradford, William
Braekeleer, H. J. A. de
Brangwyn, Frank
Braccassat, J. R.
Bredael, J. F. van
Breton, Jules A. A. L.
Breughel, Pieter
Bridgman, F. A.
Brierly, Sir O. W.
Bril, Paul
Bronzino, Il
Brough, Robert
Brouwer, Adrian
Brown, Ford Madox
Brown, John George
Browne, Hablôt Knight
Brush, G. de Forest
Bry, T. (Dirk) de
Bunbury, H. W.
Burckhardt, Jakob
Burgkmair, Hans
Burne-Jones, Sir E. B.
Burton, Sir F. W.
Buseling, Wilhelm
Cabanel, Alexandre
Cahcar (Kalcker), de
Caldecott, Randolph
Calcott, Sir A. W.
Callot, Jacques
Calvart, Denis
Calvert (3 artists)
Cambiasi, Luca
Camphausen, Wilhelm
Camphuysen, D. R.
Campi, Guilio
Camuccini, Vincenzo
Canale (Canaletto), A.
Canini, G. A.
Cano, Alonzo
Cantarini, Simone
Caracci, Lodovico, Agostino *and* Annibale
Caran d'Ache
Caravaggio, M. A. da
Caravaggio, P. C. da
Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carolus-Duran
Carpaccio, Vittorio
Carpi, Girolamo da
Carpi, Ugo da
Carstens, A. J.
Cassana, Niccolo
Castagno, Andrea del
Castello, Bernardo
Castello, G. B.
Castello, Valerio
Castiglione, G. B.
Cattermole, George
Cavallini, Pietro
Cavedone, Jacopo
Cazin, J. C.
Cesari, Giuseppe
Cespedes, Pablo de
Chalmers, G. P.
Chambers, George
Champaigne, Philippe de
Chardin, J. S.
Charlet, N. T.
Chase, W. M.
Chassériau, Théodore
Chodowicki, D. N.
Church, F. E.
Cicognara, Leopoldo, count
Cignani, Carlo
Cigoli (Civoli), L. C. da
Cimabue, Giovanni
Cimon of Cleonae
Cipriani, G. B.
Civerchio, Vincenzo
Clarke, T. B.
Claude of Lorraine
Clausen, George
Clays, Paul Jean
Clouet, François
Clouet, Jean
Cluvio, G. G.
Cockx, Hieronymus
Coello, A. S.
Cole, Thomas
Cole, Timothy
Cole, Vicat
Collaert, Hans
Collins, William
Colman, Samuel
Colman, Sidney
Conca, Sebastiano
Conder, Charles
Constable, John
Constant, Benjamin
Conway, Sir W. Martin
Cooper, Abraham
Cooper, Alexander
Cooper, Samuel
Cooper, Thomas Sidney
Copley, John Singleton
Coques (Cocx), Gonsales
Corenzio, Bellisario
Cormon, Fernand
Cornelius, P. von
Corot, J. B. C.
Correggio
Cort, Cornelis
Costa, Giovanni
Costa, Lorenzo
Cosway, Richard
Cotman, J. S.
Cotton, Charles
Courbet, Gustave
Courtois, Jacques and Guillaume
Cousin, Jean
Cousins, Samuel
Couture, Thomas
Cox, David
Cox, Kenyon
Coxcie, Michael
Coypel
Cranach, Lucas
Crane, Walter
Crayer, Gaspard de
Credi, Lorenzo di
Crespi, Daniele
Crespi, Giovanni B.
Crespi, Giuseppe M.
Creswick, Thomas
Crivelli, Carlo
Croma, John
Cropsey, J. F.
Crowe, Sir J. A.
Cruikshank, George
Cuyp
Dahl, Hans
Dahl, J. C.
Dahl, Michael
Danby, Francis
Daniell, Thomas
Dannat, William T.
Daubigny, C. F.
Daumier, Honoré
David, Gerard
David, J. L.
Davis, C. H.
Davis, H. W. B.
De Camp, Joseph
Decamps, A. G.
Degas, H. G. E.
De Haas, M. F. H.
De Keyser, Thomas
Delacroix, F. V. Eugène
Delaroche, H. (Paul)
Delaunay, Elie
Della Bella, Stefano
Della Colle, Raffaellino
De Loutherburg, P. J.
Deutsch, L. E.
Dewing, T. W.
De Wint, Peter
Diamante, Fra
Diaz, N. V.
Dielmann, Frederick
Diepenbeck, Abraham van
Dies, C. A.
Dietrich, C. W. E.
Dobson, William
Dolci, Carlo
Domenichino, Zampieri
Doré, L. A. Gustave
Douw, Gerhard
Downman, John
Doyen, G. F.
Doyle, Richard
Drouais, J. G.
Du Maurier, G. L. P. B.
Dumont, François
Dunoyer, Thomas
Dupré, Julee
Durand, Asher Brown
Dürer, Albrecht
Duveneck, Frank
Dyce, William
Eakins, Thomas
Earle, Ralph
Earlom, Richard
East, Alfred
Eastlake, Sir C. L.
Eaton, Wyatt
Eckersberg, Kristoffer
Edelinck, Gerard
Eeckhout, G. van den
Egg, A. L.
Engelbert, George
Enneking, J. J.
Etty, William
Euphranor
Euphronius
Eupompus
Everdingen, Allart van
Eyck, van
Faed, Thomas
Faithorne, William
Falcone, Aniello
Fantin-Latour, I. H. T.
Farinato, Paolo
Feitre, Morto da
Fernow, K. L.
Ferrari, Gaudenzio
Ferri, Ciro
Feuerbach, Anselm
Fielding, A. V. Copley
Fildes, Sir Luke
Finden, William
Fiorenzo di Lorenzo
Fiorillo, J. D.
Fisher, Alvan
Flandrin, J. Hippolyte
Flinck, Govert
Floris, Frans
Fontana, Lavinia
Fontana, Prospero
Foppa, Vincenso
Forsin, J. L.
Forster, François
Fortuny, M. J. M. B.
Foster, M. Birket
Foucquet, Jean
Fragonard, J. H.
Français, F. L.
Francesca, Piero de'
Franceschini, Baldassare
Francia
Franciabigio
Franck, Samuel
Francken (family)
Frère, P. E.
Fresnoy, C. A. du
Frith, W. P.
Fromentin, Eugène
Frost, W. E.
Fruytiers, Philip
Führich, Joseph von
Fuller, George
Furniss, Harry
Furse, C. W.
Fuseli, Henry
Fyt, Johannes
Gaddi (family)
Gainsborough, Thomas
Gallait, Louis
Gaugermann, Friedrich
Gaul, G. W.
Gavarni
Gay, Walter
Geddes, Andrew
Geikie, Walter
Genelli, G. B.
Genga, Girolamo
Gentile da Fabriano
Gentileschi, Artemisia and Orazio de'
Gérard, François, baron
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore
Géricault, J. L. A. T.
Gerôme, Jean Léon
Gervex, Henri
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo
Gibson, C. Dana
Gibson, W. H.
Gifford, R. S.
Gifford, S. R.
Gilbert, Sir John
Gillot, Claude
Gilbray, James
Giordano, Luca
Giorgione
Giottino
Giotto
Girodet de Rousay, A. L.
Girtin, Thomas
Giulio Romano
Giunta Pisano
Giusto da Guanto
Gleyre, M. C. G.
Goes, Hugo van der
Goldschmidt, Hermann
Goltzius, Hendrik
Gordon, Sir J. W.
Gould, Sir F. C.
Goya y Lucientes, F.
Goyen, J. J. van
Gozzoli, Benozzo
Granet, F. M.
Grant, Sir Francis
Gray, Henry Peters
Greco, El
Green, Valentine
Greenaway, Kate
Gregory, Edward John
Greuze, J. B.
Grimaldi, G. F.
Gros, Antoine Jean, baron
Grün, Hans Baldung
Grünewald, Mathias
Guardi, Francesco
Guarienio (Guerriero)
Guérin, J. B. P.
Guérin, P. N., baron
Guido of Siena
Guido Reni
Guthrie, Sir James
Haag, Carl
Haden, Sir F. Seymour
Hals, Frans
Hamerton P. G.
Hamon, Jean Louis
Hardinge, Chester
Harding, J. D.
Harpignies, Henri
Harrison, T. A.
Hart, William
Harvey, Sir George
Hassam, Childe
Haydon, B. R.
Hayter, Sir George
Head, Sir E. W.
Healy, G. P. A.
Heda, Willem Claasz
Heem, Jan Davidsz van
Heemskerk, M. J.
Heim, F. J.
Helst, B. van der
Hemy, C. Napier
Hennequin, P. A.
Henner, J. J.
Henry, E. L.
Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Herlen, Fritz
Herrera, Francisco
Hersent, Louis
Hess (family)
Hesselt, Willem
Heyden, Jan van der
Hildebrandt, Eduard
Hildebrandt, Theodor
Hilliard, Lawrence
Hilliard, Nicholas
Hilton, William
Hiroshige
Hitchcock, George
Hobbema, Meyndert
Hoefnagel, Joris
Hogarth, William
Hokusai
Holbein, Hans (elder)
Holbein, Hans (younger)
Holl, Frank
Hollar, Wenzel
Holroyd, Sir Charles
Homer, Winslow
Hondecoeter, Melchior'd
Hone, Nathaniel
Honthorst, Gerard van
Hooch, Pieter de
Hoogstraten, S. D. van
Hook, James Clarke
Hoppner, John
Horsley, J. C.
Hoskins, John
Hotho, Heinrich Gustav
Houbraken, Jacobus
Hovenden, Thomas
Hochtenburg (family)
Humphry, Ozias
Hunt, Alfred William
Hunt, William Henry
Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, William Morris
Huntington, Daniel
Hurlstone, F. Y.
Huysmans (family)
Huysum, Jan van
Ingham, C. C.
Ingres, J. A. D.
Inman, Henry
Innes, George
Isabey, Jean Baptiste
Israëls, Josef
Jackson, Isaace
Jamesen, George
Janssen (Johnson), Cornelius
Janssens, V. H.
Janssens van Nuyssen, Abraham
Jarvis, J. W.
Joanes (Juanes), Vicente
Johnson, Eastman
Jordaens, Jacob
Jouvenet, Jean
Kalckreuth, Leopold, count von
Kauffmann, Angelica
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von
Kay, John
Keene, C. S.
Keller, Albert
Kensett, J. F.
Knapoff, F. E. J. M.
Klinger, Max
Kneller, Sir Godfrey
Knight, Daniel Ridgway
Knight, John Buxton
Koninck, Philip de
Korin, Ogata
Kyosai, Sho-fu
Laer, Pieter van
La Farge, John
Lafosse, Charles de
Lagrenée, J. F.
Lahire, Laurent de
Lancret, Nicolas
Landon, C. P.
Landseer, Sir E. H.
Lantara, M.
Lanzi, Luigi
Largillière, Nicolas
Lathrop, Francis
La Tour, Quentin de
Lavery, John
Lawrence, Sir Thomas
Lawson, Cecil Gordon
Leader, B. W.
Leandre, C. L.
Lear, Edward
Le Brun, Charles
Leech, John
Legros, Alphonse

Digitized by Google

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Leighton, Frederick Leighton, baron
Lejeune, L. F., baron
Lely, Sir Peter
Le Nain
Lenbach, Franz von
Leonardo da Vinci
Leslie, C. R.
Le Sueur, Eustache
Leutze, Emanuel
Lewis, J. F.
Leys, Hendrik, baron
Liebermann, Max
Limousin, Léonard
Linnell, John
Linton, W. J.
Liotard, J. E.
Lippi
Lockwood, Wilton
Longhi, Pietro
Lotto, Lorenzo
Low, Will Hicok
Lucas, J. Seymour
Lucas van Leyden
Luini, Bernardino
Mabuse, Jan
MacCulloch, Horatio
McEntee, Jervis
Maclise, Daniel
Macnee, Sir Daniel
Madox, F. B.
Madrazo y Kunt, Don F. de
Maes, Nicolas
Makart, Hans
Mander, Carel van
Manet, Edouard
Manson, George
Mantegna, Andrea
Marcantonio
Maris, Jacob
Marr, Carl
Martin, Homer Dodge
Martin, John
Martini, Simone
Masaccio
Masolino da Panicale
Mason, G. H.
Matsys, Quintin
Mauve, Anton
May, Phil
Maes, Jan van der
Meissonier, J. L. E.
Melanthius
Melchers, Gari
Melozzo da Forlì
Melville, Arthur
Memlinc, Hans
Menga, Antony Raphael
Mensel, A. F. E. von
Merian, Matthew
Méryon, Charles
Metcalf, W. L.
Metsu, Gabriel
Meulen, A. F. van der
Micon
Mierevelt, M. J. van
Mieris (family)
Mignard, Pierre
Mignon, Abraham
Milanesi, Gaetano
Millais, Sir J. E.
Miller, William
Millet, Francis Davis
Millet (Millé), Jean François
Millet, Jean François
Minor, Robert Crannell
Monet, Claude
Moore, Albert J.
Mooro, Henry
Moran, Edward
Moran, Thomas
Moreau, Gustave
Morelli, Giovanni
Moretto, Il
Morghen, R. S.
Morland, George
Moro, Antonio
Morone, Gian battista
Mosler, Henry
Mount, W. S.
Mowbray, H. S.
Müller, W. J.
Mulready, William
Munkacsy, Michael von
Murillo, B. E.
Murphy, John Francis
Murray, David
Musiano, Girolamo
Muzzioli, Giovanni
Nanteuil, Robert
Nasmyth, Alexander
Nast, Thomas
Natter, J. M.
Navarrete, J. F.
Neal, D. D.
Neer, van der
Netscher, Caspar
Neuville, Alphonse M. de
Nicholson, William
Nicias
Nicomachus
Northcote, James
Oberlander, A. A.
Ochtman, Leonard
Oliver, Isaac
Oliver, Peter
Opie, John
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.
Orley, Bernard van
Ostade
Overbeck, J. F.
Pacchia, Girolamo del, and Pacchiarotto, Jacopo
Pacheco, Francisco
Page, William
Palma, Jacopo
Palmer, Samuel
Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A.
Pamphilus
Panaenus
Parcja, Juan de
Parmigiano
Parrhasius
Partridge, J. Bernard
Paton, Sir J. Noel
Paul Veronese
Pausias
Peale, C. W.
Peale, Rembrandt
Pearce, C. S.
Pennell, Joseph
Penni, Gianfrancesco
Perino del Vaga
Perkins, C. C.
Perugino, Pietro
Peruzzi, Baldassare
Petitot, Jean
Petitot, Jean Louis
Petzenkofen, August von
Pettie, John
Phillip, John
Phillips, Thomas
Picknell, W. L.
Piero di Cosimo
Piloty, Karl von
Pinturicchio
Pinwell, G. J.
Piranesi, G. B.
Pissarro, Camille
Plimer, Andrew
Plimer, Nathaniel
Pollaiuolo (family)
Polygnotus
Pontormo, Jacopo da
Poole, Paul Falconer
Pordenone, Il
Portaels, J. F.
Porter, Benjamin Curtis
Potter, Paul
Poussin, Nicolas
Poynter, Sir E. J.
Pradilla, Francisco
Preller, Friedrich
Prieur, Pierre
Primaticcio, F. C.
Protogenes
Prout, Samuel
Prud'hon, Pierre
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C.
Pyle, Howard
Raeburn, Sir Henry
Raffaellino del Garbo
Raffet, D. A. M.
Raimbach, Abraham
Ramsay, Allan
Ranger, H. W.
Raoux, J.
Raphael Sanzio
Raven-Hill, Leonard
Redgrave, Richard
Regnault, Henri
Regnault, J. B.
Reid, Sir George
Reid, Robert
Reinhart, C. S.
Reinhart, J. C.
Rembrandt
Remington, Frederick
Renoir, F. A.
Repin, I. J.
Restout, Jean
Rethel, Alfred
Reynolds, Sir Joshua
Ribera, Giuseppe
Ribot, Théodule
Ricard, L. G.
Ricciarelli, Daniele
Richards, W. T.
Richmond, Sir W. B.
Richter, A. L.
Rigaud, Hyacinthe
Riviere, Briton
Robert, Hubert
Robert, L. L.
Robert-Fleury, J. N.
Roberts, David
Robinson, Theodore
Roll, A. P.
Romney, George
Rops, Félicien
Rosa, Salvator
Rosenthal, T. E.
Rosselli, Cosimo
Rossetti, D. G.
Rousseau, Jacques
Rousseau, P. E. T.
Rowlandson, Thomas
Rubens, Peter Paul
Ruscinus, Alexander
Russell, John
Ruysdael, Jacob van
Ryder, A. P.
Ryland, W. W.
Sacchi, Andrea
Sambourne, E. Linley
Sandby, Paul
Sandrart, Joachim von
Sandys, Frederick
Santerre, J. B.
Sargent, J. S.
Sarrazin, Jacques
Sartain, John
Satterlee, Walter
Sayer, James
Schadow
Schalcken, Godfried
Scharf, Sir George
Scheffer, Ary
Schetky, J. C.
Schiavonetti, Luigi
Schirmer, Friedrich W.
Schirmer, Johann W.
Schnorr von Karolsfeld
Schongauer, Martin
Schreyer, Adolf
Schwartze, Teresa
Schwind, Moritz von
Scott, David
Scott, William Bell
Sebastiano del Piombo
Seddon, Thomas
Segantini, Giovanni
Sequeira, D. A. de
Severn, Joseph
Shannon, C. H.
Shannon, J. C.
Sharp, William
Shee, Sir Martin Archer
Sherwin, J. E.
Short, F. J.
Sigalon, Xavier
Signorelli, Luca
Simmons, E. E.
Simson, William
Sisley, Alfred
Smart, John
Smedley, W. T.
Smillie, J. D.
Smirke, Robert
Smith, Colvin
Smith, John Raphael
Smybert, John
Snyders, Frans
Sodoma, Il
Solario, Antonio
Sorolla y Bastida, J.
Spagna, Lo
Spinello Aretino
Stanfield, W. C.
Steinard, Joseph
Stark, James
Steen, Jan Havicksz
Steer, P. Wilson
Stevens, Alfred
Stewart, Julius L.
Stillman, W. J.
Stone, Frank
Stone, Marcus
Stothard, C. A.
Stothard, Thomas
Strang, William
Strange, Sir Robert
Stuart, Gilbert
Stuck, Franz
Subleyras, Pierre
Sully, Thomas
Swan, J. M.
Tait, A. F.
Tanner, H. O.
Tarbell, Edmund C.
Teniers (family)
Tenniel, Sir John
Ter Borch, Gerard
Thayer, Abbott H.
Theon of Samos
Thoma, Hans
Thomson, John
Thornhill, Sir James
Tiepolo, G. B.
Tiffany, L. C.
Timanthes
Timomachus
Tintoretto
Tisio, Benvenuto
Tissot, J. J. J.
Titian
Troy, J. F. de
Troyon, Constant
Trumbull, John
Tryon, D. W.
Turner, Charles
Turner, J. M. W.
Uhde, F. K. H. von
Utamaro
Vanderlyn, John
Van der Weyden, Roger
Vandevelde, Adrian
Vandevelde, William
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Vanloo, C. A.
Vanloo, J. B.
Varley, Cornelius
Varley, John
Vasari, Giorgio
Vedder, Elihu
Veit, Philipp
Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y
Verboeckhoven, E. J.
Vereshchagin, V. V.
Verlat, M. M. C.
Vernet (family)
Vertue, George
Vien, J. M.
Vierge, Daniel
Vigée-Lebrun, M. A. E.
Vincent, George
Vinton, F. P.
Vischer, F. T
Vivarini (family)
Vosnoch, W.
Vouet, Simon
Vrancx, Sebastian
Vriendt, J. J. de, and A. F. L. de
Wageman, G. F.
Waldo, S. L.
Walker, Frederick
Walker, H. O.
Walker, Horatio
Walker, Robert
Wappers, E. C. G., baron
Ward, E. M.
Ward, James
Ward, William
Waterhouse, J. W.
Waterlow, Sir E. A.
Watteau, Antoine
Watts, G. F.
Wauters, Emile
Webster, Thomas
Weeks, E. L.
Weenix, J. B.
Weir, R. W.
Werner, A. A. von
West, Benjamin
Westall, Richard
Wheatley, Francis
Whistler, J. A. McN.
White, Robert
Wiles, I. R.
Wilkie, Sir David
Williams, F. J. M.
Willetts, L. A.
Willmore, J. T.
Wilson, Richard
Wohlgemuth, Michael
Wolf, Joseph
Woodbury, C. H.
Woollett, William
Wouwerman, Philip
Wright, Joseph
Wyant, A. H.
Wylie, Robert
Yosai
Zeuxis
Ziem, F. F. G. P.
Zoffany, Johann
Zuccarelli, Francesco
Zuccaro, Taddeo
Zuccaro, Federigo
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Zurbaran, Francisco

Painting and Engraving: *Biographies (cont.)*

Adam, L. S.
Adams, Herbert
Agasias
Agelades
Agesander
Agoracritus
Agostino and Agnolo da Siena
Alcamenes
Algardi, Alessandro
Alvarez, Don José
Alvarez, Don Manuel
Ammanati, Bartolomeo
Andrieu, Bertrand
Angelico, François and Michel
Anichini, Luigi
Antenor
Apollonius of Tralles
Archermus
Armstead, H. H.
Bacon, John
Baily, E. H.
Ball, Thomas
Bandinelli, B.
Banks, Thomas
Barnard, G. G.
Bartlett, P. W.
Bartolini, Lorenzo
Barye, A. L.
Bates, Harry
Bathycles
Begas, Reinhold
Bernini, G. L.
Bissell, G. E.
Bitzer, K. T. F.
Boehm, Sir J. E.
Boethus
Bologna, Giovanni
Borgium, S. H.
Bonchardon, Edme
Boyle, John J.
Briosco, Andrea
Brock, Thomas
Brown, Henry Kirke
Bryaxis
Bupalus and Athenis
Butadeo
Byström, Johan Niklas
Calamis
Callimachus
Canachus
Canova, Antonio
Carpeaux, J. B.
Cephisodotus
Chantrey, Sir F. L.
Chaplin
Cibber, C. G.
Colin, Alexandre
Coustou (family)
Coysevox, C. A.
Cranch, Gustave
Crawford, Thomas
Crecilas
Critius and Nesiotes
Dallin, Cyrus E.
Dalou, Jules
Damophon
Dannecker, J. H. von
David, Pierre Jean
Della Quercia, Jacopo
Della Robbia
Demetrius
Desiderio da Settignano
Dillens, Julien
Dipoenus and Scyllis
Donatello
Dubois, Paul
Dumont (family)
Endoeus
Etex, Antoine
Eutychides
Falconet, E. M.
Falguière, J. A. J.
Flaxman, John
Fogelberg, B. E.
Foley, J. H.
Ford, E. Onslow
Frémiet, Emmanuel
French, Daniel C.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo
Gibson, John
Gilbert, Alfred
Girardon, François
Goujon, Jean
Grady, Charles
Greenough, Horatio
Guillaume, J. B. C. E.
Hartley, Jonathan S.
Hosmer, Harriet G.
Houdon, J. A.
Krafft, Adam
Lambeaux, Jef
Lemoyne, J. B.
Leochares
Leopardo, Alessandro
Lombardo (family)
Lysippus
Lysistratus
Macdonald, Lawrence
MacMonnies, F. W.
MacNeil, Hermon A.
Marochetti, Carlo, baron
Mead, Larkin G.
Mena, Pedro de
Mercié, M. J. A.
Meunier, Constantin
Michel, Claude
Michelangelo
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
Mino di Giovanni (da Fiesole)
Montañes, J. M.
Mora, José
Myron
Nichaus, Charles Henry
Nollekens, Joseph
O'Donovan, W. R.
Onatas
Orcagna
Oudiné, E. A.
Pæonius
Pajou, Augustin
Palmer, E. D.
Partridge, W. O.
Pasiteles
Pheidias
Pigalle, J. B.
Pisano, Andrea
Pisano, Giovanni
Pisano, Nicola
Pisano, Vittore
Polyclitus
Powers, Hiram
Pradier, James
Praxias and Androsthenes
Praxiteles
Proctor, A. P.
Puget, Pierre
Pythagoras
Rauch, C. D.
Rhoecus
Rietschel, E. F. A.
Rimmer, William
Rodin, Auguste
Rogers, John
Rosellino, Antonio
Roubiliac, L. F.
Rude, François
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Sansovino, Andrea C. del Monte
Sansovino, Jacopo
Schadow, J. G. and R.
Scheemakers, Peter
Schlüter, Andreas
Schwanthaler, Ludwig Michael
Scopas
Sergel, Johan Tobias
Silanion
Simon, Abraham
Simon, Thomas
Slodtz, René Michel
Stevens, Alfred
Stone, Nicolas
Stoss, Veit
Strongylion
Taft, Lorado
Thompson, Launt
Thornycroft, W. Hamo
Thorwaldsen, Bertel
Thrasymedes
Timotheus
Torrigiano, Pietro
Van der Rohden, C.
Verrocchio, Andrea del
Vigne, Paul de
Vischer (family)
Volk, L. W.
Ward, J. Q. A.
Warner, Olin Levi
Westmacott, Sir Richard
Woolner, Thomas
Zarcillo y Alcaraz, F.

Sculpture: *Subjects*

Sculpture

Acroliths
Alto-Relievo
Basso-Relievo
Carving
Chryselephantine
Effigies, Monumental
Ivory
Relief
Terra Cotta
Wax-Figures
Wood Carving

Sculpture: *Biographies*

Minor Arts

Arts and Crafts

Amphora
Apostle spoons
Beaker
Bezel
Bone lace
Bookbinding
Book-plates
Bracelet
Brasses, Monumental
Brooch
Cameo
Carpet
Carving and Gilding
Ceramics
Chasing
China
Cornu Copiæ
Drinking vessels
Ear-ring
Embossing
Embroidery
Enamel
Faïence
Fan
Filigree
Gem
Gesso
Gilding
Glass
Glass, Stained
Goblet
Gold and Silver Thread
Grille
Inlaying
Intaglio
Iron-work
Jack
Jewelry
Jug
Kashi
Lace
Lacquer
Lacrymatory
Majolica
Mazer
Medal
Metal-work
Monogram
Monstelth
Mosaic
Needlework
Niello
Numismatics
Ormolu
Plaque
Plate
Porcelain
Repoussé
Ring
Salt cellar
Salver
Sampler
Scarab
Seals
Spoon
Stencil
Tankard
Tapestry
Tazza
Tile
Torque
Vase

Digitized by Google

Minor Arts: *Furniture*

Andiron
Antimacassar
Armoire
Bahut
Basin-stand
Bed
Bombay furniture
Bonheur du Jour
Bookcase
Box
Brazier
Buffet
Candlestick
Casket
Cassone
Cellaret
Chair
Chiffonier
Chest
Chandelier
Console
Cradle
Cupboard
Curtain
Cushion
Desk
Dresser
Dumbwaiter
Electrolier
Encoignure
Etagère
Fender
Fireback
Fire-irons
Footman
Frame
French polish
Girandole
Grate
Guéridon
Ingle-nook
Lampstand
Linen-press
Lowboy
Marquetry
Ottoman
Overdoor
Overmantel
Portière
Pot-hook
Prie-Dieu
Samovar
Sconce
Screen
Settee
Settle
Sideboard
Sofa
Spit
Stool
Table
Tallboy
Tea-caddy
Tea-poy
Throne
Torchère
Tray
Triclinium
Tripod
Trivet
Vernis Martin
Wall-coverings
Wardrobe
Washstand
What-not
Window cornice
Window seat
Wine table

Minor Arts: *Biographies*

Ainmuller, M. E.
Angerstein, J. J.
Bérain, Jean
Blondel, J. F.
Boulle, André Charles
Boydell, John
Caffieri, Jacques
Capronnier, Jean Baptiste
Cellini, Benvenuto
Chippendale, Thomas
Cookworthy, William
Copeland, Henry
Cosmati (family)
Cressent, Charles
Crozat, Pierre
Crunden, John
Darly, Matthias
Doulton, Sir Henry
Dwight, John
Finiguerra, Maso
Frahn, C. M.
Gibbons, Grinling
Gillow, Robert
Gobelin
Gouthière, Pierre
Halfpenny, W.
Heppiewhite, George
Ince, William
Johnson, Thomas
Jones, John
Le Pautre, Jean
Lock, Matthias
Manwaring, Robert
Marot, Daniel
Mayhew, Thomas
Meissonier, J. A.
Morel-Ladeuil, L.
Oeben, J. F.
Palissy, Bernard
Pergolesi, M. A.
Riesener, J. H.
Röntgen, David
Rousseau de la Rottière, J. S.
Servan (Servando), J. N.
Shearer, Thomas
Sheepshanks, John
Sheraton, Thomas
Tassie, James
Tiffany, C. L.
Wallace, Sir Richard
Wedgwood, Josiah
Wyon, Thomas

Stage and Dancing: *Subjects*

Theatre
Dance

Allemande
Ballet
Bergamask
Chaconne
Chassé
Choragus
Claque
Clown
Columbine
Coryphaeus
Courante
Farce
Fool
Gavotte
German Reed Entertainment
Harlequin
Jig
Marionettes
Mask
Mazurka
Morris-Dance
Music Halls
Oberammergau
Pageant
Pantaloon
Pantomime
Passacaglia
Pavane
Pierrot
Polka
Polonaise
Punch
Quadrille
Revels, Master of the
Saraband
Scaramouch
Scene
Schottische
Travesty
Vaudeville
Zany

Stage and Dancing: *Biographies*

Abbot, William
Abington, Frances
Aesopus, Clodius
Aickin, Francis
Albert, Madame
Alexander, George
Allan-Despréaux, L. R.
Allevn, Edward
Anderson, Mary
Andreini, Francesco
Antoine, André
Arnal, Etienne
Arnould-Plessy, J. S.
Ashwell, Lena
Aston, Anthony
Baddeley, Robert
Bancroft, Sir Squire
Bannister, Charles
Baptiste, N. A.
Baron, Michel
Barrett, Lawrence
Barrett, Wilson
Barry, Spranger
Bartet, Jeanne Julia
Bateman, H. L.
Becker, Heinrich
Béjart (family)
Bellamy, G. A.
Bellecour
Bensley, Robert
Benson, F. R.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Betterton, Thomas
Betty, W. H. W.
Birch-Pfeiffer, Charlotte
Booth, Barton
Booth, Edwin
Bouckault, Dion
Bourchier, Arthur
Bracegirdle, Anne
Bressant, J. B. P.
Brohan, A. S.
Brougham, John
Buckstone, J. B.
Bullock, William
Bunn, Alfred
Burbage, James
Burton, W. E.
Camargo, M. A. de Cupis de
Campbell, Beatrice Stella
Céleste, Madame
Champmeslé, Marie
Chevalier, Albert
Cibber, Colley
Clairon, La
Clarke, J. S.
Clive, Catherine
Coghlan, C. F.
Coquelin, B. C.
Crane, W. H.
Crater
Cushman, Charlotte S.
Daly, Augustin
Davenport, E. L.
Dawison, Bogumil
Dyjazet, P. V.
Delauney, L. A.
Desgarcins, M. M.
Desprès, Suzanne
Dessoir, Ludwig
Devrient (family)
Digges, West
Doggett, Thomas
Drew (family)
Dugazon (J. H. Gourgaud)
Dumesnil, Marie F.
Duse, Eleanora
Edwin, John
Ekhof, Konrad
Elliston, R. W.
Elssler, Fanny
Estcourt, Richard
Farren, Elizabeth
Farren, William
Faudit, Helena Saville
Fawcett, John
Febvre, A. F.
Fechter, Charles Albert
Félix, Lia
Fenton, Lavinia
Fiske, Minnie Maddern
Fleury (A. J. Bénard)
Florence, W. J.
Floridor (J. de Soulas)
Foote, Samuel
Forbes-Robertson, J.
Forrest, Edwin
Frédérick-Lemaître, A. L. P.
Garrick, David
Gilbert, Ann
Gilbert, John
Goodwin, N. C.
Got, F. J. E.
Grimaldi, Joseph
Groesmith, George
Guilbert, Yvette
Guimard, Marie Madeleine
Guitry, Lucien G.
Gwyn, Nell
Haase, Friedrich
Hackett, J. H.
Hading, Jane
Hare, Sir John
Harrison, Edward
Hart, Charles
Hawtrey, C. H.
Henderson, John
Henslowe, Philip
Herne, J. A.
Holland, Charles
Horton, Christiana
Iffland, A. W.
Irving, Sir Henry
James, David
Jefferson, Joseph
Johnson, Benjamin
Jordan, Dorothea
Kean, Edmund
Keeley, Mary Anne
Kemble, Charles
Kemble (family)
Kemp, William
Kendal, W. H.
King, Thomas
Kynaston, Edward
Lacy, Harriette Deborah
Lafont, Pierre Chéri
Lange, A. F. E.
Langtry, Lillie
Le Bargy, C. G. A.
Lecouvreur, Adrienne
Lekain
Leno, Dan
Leslie, Fred
Lewen, G. L.
Liston, John
Lowin, John
McCullough, J. E.
Macklin, Charles
Macready, W. C.
Mansfield, Richard
Marlowe, Julia
Mars, Mlle.
Mathews, Charles
Maude, Cyril
Mélingue, E. M.
Menken, Adah Isaacs
Miller, Joe
Mills, John
Modjeska, Helena
Mohun, Michael
Monrose
Montfleury
Monvel
Morris (Morrison), Clara
Mossop, Henry
Mounet-Sully, Jean
Mountfort, William
Munden, J. S.
Neilson, Adelaide
Nethersole, Olga
Nisbett, Louisa C.
Noker, James
Novelli, Ermete
Noverre, J. G.
Oldfield, Anne
O'Neill, Eliza
Penley, W. S.
Phelps, Samuel
Pope, Alexander
Pope, Jane
Porter, Mary
Powell, George
Power (William Grattan) Tyrone
Pritchard, Hannah
Quin, James
Raabe, Hedwig
Rachel
Rancourt, Mlle
Reban, Ada
Réjane, Gabrielle
Rich, John
Ristori, Adelaide
Robinson, Mary (Perdita)
Robson, Stuart
Roscius Gallus, Q.
Rowley, William
Ryan, Lacy
Salvini, Tommaso
Samson, J. J.
Schneider, Louis
Schröder, F. L.
Schröder-Hopkins
Seebach, Marie
Shuter, Edward
Siddons, Sarah
Smith, William
Stephens, Henrietta C.
Sonnenthal, Adolf von
Sothern, E. A.
Stirling, M. A. (Fanny)
Sullivan, Barry (Thomas)
Talma
Taglioni, Maria
Talma, François Joseph
Tarlton, Richard
Taylor, Joseph
Tempest, Marie
Terriss, William
Terry, Edward O'Connor
Terry, Ellen Alicia
Toole, J. L.
Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
Vertpré, Susanna
Vestris, G. A. B.
Vestris, L. E.
Vincent, Mary Ann
Vokes (family)
Wallack, J. W.
Waller, Lewis
Warren, William
Webster, B. N.
Weston, Thomas
Wilkinson, Tate
Wilson, Robert
Woffington, M. (Peg)
Wolter, Charlotte
Wyndham, Sir Charles
Yates, Mary Ann
Young, C. M.

Astronomy

General

Astronomy
Astrology

Aberration
Abiatitious
Albedo
Alidade
Almacantar
Altitude
Amplitude
Anomaly
Aphelion
Apse and Apsides
Armilla
Astrolabe
Astrophysics
Azimuth
Binary System
Biquintile
Black Drop
Chromosphere
Colure
Comet
Comet-Seeker
Compression
Conjunction
Corona
Coronium
Cosmic
Culmination
Cycle
Declination
Deferent
Dial and Dialling
Direct motion
Diurnal motion
Earth
Eccentric
Eclipse
Ecliptic
Egress
Ellipticity
Elongation
Ephemeris
Epicycle
Epoch
Equation of the centre
Equation of time
Equator
Equinox
Eros
Establishment of a port
Evection
Facula
Firmament
Gegenschein
Geocentric
Heliacal
Heliocentric
Heliometer
Horizon
Hour angle
Immersion
Ingress
Invariable Plane
Jupiter
Latitude
Libration
Longitude
Lunation
Mars
Mercury
Meridian
Meteor
Metonic cycle
Micrometer
Moon
Nadir
Nebula
Nebular theory
Neptune
Node
Nutation
Observatory
Occultation
Orbit
Parallax
Penumbra
Perigee
Perihelion
Phoebe
Photography, Celestial
Photometry, Celestial
Planet
Planets, Minor
Precession of the equinoxes
Prime vertical
Quadrature
Retrograde
Right Ascension
Satellite
Saturn
Sextant
Solar system
Solstice
Spectroheliograph
Stationary
Sun
Synodic Period
Syzygy

General (*cont.*)

Telescope
Terminator
Three bodies, Problem of
Time, Measurement of
Time, Standard
Transit circle, or Meridian circle
Trepidation
Umbra
Uranus
Venus
Vertical
Zenith
Zodiac
Zodiacal Light

Constellations and Stars

Constellation
Star

Algol
Andromeda
Anes
Aquarius
Aquila
Arcturus
Aries
Auriga
Bootes
Cancer
Caves Venatici
Canis Major
Capricornus
Cassiopeia
Centaurus
Cepheus
Cetus
Coma Berenices
Cygnus
Cynosure
Delphinus
Draco
Eridanus
Gemini
Hercules
Hydra
Leo
Libra
Lyra
Magellanic Clouds
Orion
Perseus
Pisces
Pleiades
Sagitta
Sagittarius
Scorpio
Serpentarius or Ophiuchus
Taurus
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Virgo
Vulpecula et Anser

Biographies

Adams, John Couch
Airy, Sir George B.
Albategnius
Albumazar (Abu-Maasshar)
Amici, Giovanni B.
Andronicus of Cyrrhus
Argelander, F. W. A.
Aristarchus, of Samos
Bailly, Jean S.
Bally, Francis
Bainbridge, John
Bessel, Friedrich W.
Bianchini, Francesco
Bode, Johann Elert
Bradley, James
Brahe, Tycho
Brisbane, Sir Thomas M.
Brünnow, F. F. E.
Calvisius, Sethus
Campani-Almenis, M.
Carrington, R. C.
Cassini (family)
Celsius, Anders
Clerke, Agnes Mary
Conon
Copernicus, Nicolaus
Cunitz, Maria
Dee, John
Delambre, J. B. J.

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

De la Rue, Warren
Delisle, Joseph N.
Dick, Thomas
Donati, Giovanni B.
Dupuis, Charles F.
Encke, Johann Franz
Eratosthenes of Alexandria
Flamsteed, John
Galileo Galilei
Gould, B. A.
Grant, Robert
Halley, Edmund
Hansen, Peter Andreas
Hansteen, Christopher
Herschel, Caroline L.
Herschel, Sir F. W.
Herschel, Sir John F. W.
Hevelius, Johann
Hipparchus
Horrocks, Jeremiah
Huggins, Sir William
Ideler, C. L.
Inghirami, G.
Janssen, Pierre Jules C.
Kepler, Johann
Lacaille, N. L. de
Lalande, J. J. L. de
Lamont, Johann von
Lemonnier, Pierre C.
Leverrier, U. J. J.
Lilly, William
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman
Longomontanus or Longberg, C. S.
Maskelyne, Nevil
Mayer, Johann Tobias
Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Mitchell, Maria
Möbius, August F.
Morrison, Richard J. (Zadkiel)
Mouchez, A. E. B.
Newcomb, Simon
Nostradamus
Olbers, Heinrich W. M.
Piazzi, Giuseppe
Pickering, E. C.
Pond, John
Pons, Jean Louis
Pritchard, Charles
Proctor, Richard A.
Ptolemy (Claudius)
Quetelet, L. A. Jacques
Ramsden, Jesse
Regiomontanus
Reichenbach, G. von
Repsold, Johann G.
Rheticus or Rhaeticus
Rittenhouse, David
Robinson, J. T. R.
Roemer, Ole
Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Rümker, C. L. C.
Sabine, Sir Edward
Sacro Bosco, Johannes de (John Holywood)
Santini, Giovanni
Schiaparelli, G. V.
Schönfeld, Eduard
Schröter, Johann H.
Schumacher, Heinrich C.
Schwabe, Samuel H.
Secchi, Angelo
Smyth, Charles Piazzi
Somerville, Mary Sosigenes
Stone, Edward James
Struve, F. G. W.
Tisserand, F. F.
Troughton, Edward
Ulugh Beg
Walker, Sears Cook
Walther, Bernhard
Zach, Franz Xaver, baron von
Zöllner, J. K. F

Biology

General

Biology
Abiogenesis
Acclimatization
Acephalous
Acuminate
Adaptation
Aestivation
Albino
Alveolate
Anabolism
Anastomosis
Aporose
Auricle
Autogeny
Bathybius
Biogenesis
Bipartite
Catabolism
Chemotaxis
Cilia
Cytology
Embryology
Enzyme
Evolution
Fermentation
Habitat
Heredity
Hibernaculum
Histology
Hybridism
Life
Longevity
Mendelism
Metabolism
Microtomy
Monotypic
Morphology
Oecology or Ecology
Osteology
Parasitism
Protoplasm
Reproduction
Rhacis or Rachis
Species
Telegony
Variation and Selection

BOTANY—*General*

Botany
Plants
Bacteriology
Palaeobotany

Acaulescent
Acerose
Acinus
Acorn
Alburnum
Angulate
Ascus
Autogamy
Auxanometer
Axile or Axial
Boll
Bur, or Burr
Caducous
Caespitose
Cane
Capsule
Cataphyll
Chlorosis
Colleter
Corn
Cystolith
Deciduous
Fairy Ring
Flower
Fruit
Galls
Glaucous
Graft
Herb
Herbarium
Humus
Idioblast
Leaf
Marcescent
Meristem
Nut
Pin-eyed
Pistil
Pollination
Root
Ruderal
Sap
Sarcocarp
Sarmentose
Scion
Secund
Seed
Stem
Synanthy
Thorn
Thrum-eyed
Tree
Vegetable
Witch Brooms

Botany: *Systematic*

Acotyledones
Acrogenae
Algae
Alismaceae
Amentiferae, or Amentaceae
Angiosperms
Aroideae (Arum family)
Boraginaceae
Bromeliaceae
Bryophyta
Caprifoliaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Compositae
Convolvulaceae
Crassulaceae
Cruciferae
Cucurbitaceae
Cupuliferae
Cyperaceae
Diatomaceae
Dicotyledons
Dictyogens
Ericaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Fungi
Gentianaceae
Geraniaceae
Grasses
Gymnosperms
Hydrocharidoae
Insectivorous Plants
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Labiatae
Leguminosae
Lichens
Liliaceae
Malvaceae
Moraceae
Onagraceae
Polygonaceae
Primulaceae
Pteridophyta
Ranunculaceae
Rosaceae
Rubiaceae
Saxifragaceae
Scrophulariaceae
Solanaceae
Umbelliferae
Urticaceae

Botany: *Natural History*

Asl
Aaron's Rod
Abaca
Abutilon
Acacia
Acanthus
Achimenes
Acorus Calamus
Adonis
African Lily
Agave
Agrimony
Ailanthus
Alder
Aleurites
Alexanders
Algum or Almug Tree
Allamanda
Alliaria officinalis
Allium
Almond
Aloe
Amadou
Amanita
Amaranth or Amarant
Amaryllis
Ammoniacum or Gum Ammoniac
Ampelopsis
Anatto
Anemone
Angelica
Anîmé
Anise
Apple
Apricot
Araucaria
Arbor Vitae
Archil
Aristolochia
Arrowroot
Artichoke
Ash
Asparagus
Aspen
Asphodel
Aspidistra
Aster
Aubergine
Aucuba
Auricula
Avocado Pear
Azalea
Bael fruit
Balm
Bamboo
Banana
Baneberry
Banksia
Baobab
Barberry
Barley
Bdellium
Bean
Beech
Beet
Begonia
Benzoin or Gum Benjamin
Betel Nut
Bilberry or Whortleberry
Birch
Bird's Eye
Blackberry, or Bramble
Bladder-wort
Bolcius
Borage
Botrytis
Bottle-brush plants
Bouvardia
Boxwood
Bracket-fungi
Brazil Nuts
Brazil Wood
Bread-fruit
Brooklime
Broom
Broom-rape
Buchu or Buka Leaves
Buck-bean or Bog-bean
Buckthorn
Buckwheat
Bulrush
Burnet
Buttercup
Butter-nut
Butterwort
Cabbage
Cactus
Calabash
Calabash Tree
Calceolaria
Camellia
Campanula
Candytuft
Cannon-ball Tree
Capers
Caraway
Cardamom
Cardoon
Carnation
Carrot
Cashew Nut
Cassava
Cassia
Casuarina
Catalpa
Catha
Cayenne Pepper
Ceanothus
Cecropia
Cedar
Celandine
Celery
Centaurea
Centaury
Chantarelle
Chenopodium
Cherry
Chestnut
Chicory
Chive
Chrysanthemum
Cicely
Cicuifuga
Cinchona
Cineraria
Cinnamon
Citron
Cleavers or Goose-Grass
Clematis
Climbing Fern
Cloudberry
Clover
Cloves
Coca, or Cuca
Cocculus Indicus
Cock's-comb
Cocoa
Coco de Mer
Coco-nut Palm
Codiaeum
Coffee
Colchicum
Coleus
Colocynth
Colt's-foot
Columbine
Compass plant
Cotton
Copaiba or Copaiva
Copal
Coriander
Cork
Corn-Salad or Lamb's Lettuce
Correa
Cotoneaster
Cow-tree
Cranberry
Cress
Cribun
Crocus
Crowberry
Cryptomeria
Cucumber
Cumin or Cummin
Currant
Custard Apple
Cyclamen
Cypress
Daffodil
Dahlia
Daisy
Dame's Violet
Dammar or Dammer
Dandelion
Daphne
Darlingtonia
Date Palm
Dewberry
Dividivi
Dock
Dodder
Dogwood
Dracaena
Dragon's Blood
Dropwort
Duckweed
Dulse
Duramen
Durian
Durra
Earth-nut
Earth-star
Ebony
Edelweiss
Eglantine
Elder
Elecampane
Elephant's-foot
Elm
Endive
Entada
Esparto or Spanish Grass
Eucharis
Euonymus
Euphorbia
Evergreen
Everlasting or Immortelle
Fennel
Fenugreek
Fern
Fig
Filmy Ferns
Finger-and-toe
Fir
Flax
Fool's Parsley
Forget-me-not
Foxglove
Freesia
Fritillary
Frog-bit
Fuchsia
Fumitory
Funkia
Furze, Gorse or Whin
Fustic
Gale
Gardenia
Garlic
Genista
Gentian
Geranium
Geum
Gillyflower
Ginger
Gladiolus
Glasswort
Gloriosa
Gloxinia
Golden Rod
Gooseberry
Gourd
Grains of Paradise
Gram or Chick-pea
Granadilla
Grass of Parnassus
Greenheart
Ground Nut
Groundsel
Guava
Gueldor Rose
Gulfweed
Gum
Gumbo or Okra
Gutta Percha
Hackberry
Harebell
Hawthorn
Hazel
Heath
Heliotrope or Turnsole
Hellebore
Hemlock
Hemp
Henbane
Henna
Hickory
Hippeastrum
Holly
Hollyhock
Honey Locust
Honeysuckle
Hop
Horehound
Hornbeam
Horseradish
Horsetail
Houseleek
Huckleberry
Huon Pine
Hyacinth
Hydrangea
Hyssop
Iceland Moss
Ice-plant
Impatiens
Iris
Irish Moss or Carrageen
Iron-wood
Ivy
Jarrah Wood
Jasmine or Jessamine
Jew's Ears
Job's Tears
Judas Tree
Jujube
Juniper
Jute
Kaffir Bread
Kauri Pine
Kerguelen's Land Cabbage
Kumquat
Labrador Tea
Laburnum
Lac
Lace-bark Tree
Lancewood
Larch
Larkspur
Lattice Leaf Plant
Laurel
Laurustinus
Lavender
Leek
Lemon
Lentil
Lettuce
Lilac or Pipe Tree
Lily
Lime or Linden
Liquidambar or Sweet Gum
Litchi or Lee-Chee
Lobelia
Loco-weeds or Crazy-weeds
Locust-tree
Loosestrife
Loquat
Lotus
Lucerne
Lupine
Lycopodium
Madder or Dyer's Madder
Magnolia
Mahogany
Maidenhair
Maize or Indian Corn
Mallow
Mammee Apple
Mandrake
Mangel-Wurzel
Mango
Mangosteen
Mangrove
Manila Hemp
Manna
Maple
Mare's-tail
Marguerite
Marigold
Marjoram
Mastic or Mastich
Maté or Paraguay Tea
Medlar
Melon
Mesquite or Honey Locust
Mignonette
Mildew

Digitized by Google

Botany: *Natural History (cont.)*

Milkwort
Millet
Mimosa
Mimulus
Mint
Mistletoe
Moly
Momordica
Moonseed
Moonwort or Moon-fern
Moreton Bay Chestnut
Mucuna
Mulberry
Mushroom
Mustard
Myrobalans
Myrrh
Myrtle
Narcissus
Nasturtium
Nettle
Nettle Tree
Nightshade
Nutmeg
Oak
Oat
Oleander
Oleaster
Olive
Onion
Orach or Mountain Spinach
Orange
Orchids
Orris-Root
Osier
Oxalis
Paeony
Palm
Palmetto
Pansy or Heartsease
Papyrus
Parsley
Parsnip
Passionflower
Pea
Peach
Pear
Pellitory
Pennyroyal
Pentstemon
Pepper
Peppermint
Pepper Tree
Persimmon
Petunia
Phlox
Phormium or New Zealand Flax
Pimento
Pine
Pine-apple
Pink
Pistachio Nut
Pitcher-plants
Plane
Plantain
Plum
Poinsettia
Pokeberry or Pokeweed
Polyanthus
Polypodium
Pomegranate
Pondweed
Poplar
Poppy
Potato
Potentilla
Primrose
Privet
Puff-ball
Pumpkin
Purslane
Pyrethrum
Quince
Radish
Ramie
Ramsons
Ranunculus
Rape
Raspberry
Reed
Rhododendron
Rice
Richardia
Robinia or Locust-tree
Rocambole
Rose
Rosemary
Rosewood
Rosin or Colophony
Royal Fern
Rubber
Rue
Rush
Rye
Sabicu Wood
Safflower
Saffron
Sago
Salsola
St John's Wort
Salsafy or Salsify
Salvia
Sapan Wood
Sarracenia
Satin Wood
Saxifrage
Scammony
Scorzonera
Screw-pine
Sea-kale
Seawrack
Sedum
Sequoia
Service Tree
Sesame
Shaddock
Shallot
Sisal Hemp
Skirret
Snake-root
Snapdragon or Antirrhinum
Snowdrop
Soap-bark
Sorghum
Sorrel
Spanish Broom
Spikenard or Nard
Spinach
Spruce
Stink-wood
Strawberry
Strophanthus
Sudd
Sumach
Sundew
Sunflower
Sunn or India Hemp
Sweet Potato
Sweet-sop
Switch plants
Tallow Tree
Tamarind
Tamarisk
Tea
Teak
Teasel
Terebinth
Thistle
Thyme
Tiger-flower
Toadstool
Tobacco
Tomato
Tonqua Bean
Toothwort
Traveller's Tree
Tree-fern
Truffle
Tuberose
Tulip
Tulip Tree
Tumble-weed
Turmeric
Turnip
Vanilla
Vegetable Marrow
Venus's Fly-trap
Venus's Looking-glass
Veratrum
Verbena
Vetch
Vine
Violet
Walnut
Water-lily
Water-thyme
Wax-tree
Wheat
Willow
Willow-herb
Wintergreen
Winter's-bark
Witch-hazel
Woad
Wormwood
Yam
Yew
Yucca
Zinnia

ZOOLOGY—*General*

(For ANATOMY and PHYSIOLOGY see under MEDICAL SCIENCE)

Zoology
Zoological Distribution
Zoological Gardens
Zoological Nomenclature

Abomasum
Acetabulum
Animal
Aquarium
Aviary
Beak
Breeds and Breeding
Carapace
Colours of Animals
Comparative Anatomy
Conch
Contractile Vacuole
Crepuscular
Dew-claw
Dewlap
Dorsiventral
Dredge
Egg
Feather
Grub
Herd
Hibernation
Incubation and Incubators
Instinct
Intelligence in Animals
Karyogamy
Larval Forms
Meganucleus
Membranelle
Metamerism
Metamorphosis
Micronucleus
Migration
Mimicry
Mongrel
Monster
Moult
Nest
Nidification
Plankton
Proboscis
Pylome
Quill
Regeneration of Lost Parts
Sex
Song (of Birds)
Taxidermy
Vermin

Zoology, Systematic: *Invertebrata*

Acanthocephala
Acineta
Actinozoa
Algae
Amoeba
Annelida
Anthozoa
Appendiculata
Aptera
Arachnida
Arcella
Arthropoda
Articulata
Aspidobrachiacese
Brachiopoda
Campodea
Cephalopoda
Chaetognatha
Chaetopoda
Ciliata
Coccidia
Coelentera
Coleoptera
Crustacea
Ctenophora
Cystoflagellata
Dendrocometes
Desmoscolecida
Diflugia
Dinoflagellata
Diptera
Echinoderma
Echiuroidea
Eclospora
Endospora
Entomostraca
Epistylis
Floss
Flagellata
Foraminifera
Gastropoda
Gastrotricha
Gephyrea
Globigerina
Gnathopoda
Gregarinae
Gymnostomaceae
Haemosporidia
Haplodrili
Heliozoa
Hemiptera
Heterokaryota
Hexapoda
Hydromedusae
Hydrozoa
Hymenoptera
Infusoria
Kinorhyncha
Labyrinthulidea
Lamellibranchia
Lepidoptera
Malacostraca
Mastigophora
Medusa
Mesozoa
Mollusca
Molluscoida
Mycetozoa
Myonemes
Myriapoda
Myzostomida
Nematoda
Nematomorpha
Nemertina
Neuropt-ra
Nummulite
Opalina
Orthoptera
Paramecium
Pedipalpi
Pelomyxa
Pentastomida
Peripatus
Perisaccactyla
Phoronidea
Planarians
Platyelmia
Polyp
Polyzoa
Priapuloidea
Protomyxa
Protista
Protogenes
Protomyxa
Protozoa
Pseudopod, Pseudopodium
Pycnogonida or Pantopoda
Radiata
Radiolaria
Rhizopoda
Rotifera
Sarcodina
Scaphopoda
Scyphomedusae
Sipunculoidea
Sponges
Sporozoa
Stentor
Thyrostraca
Thysanoptera
Thysanura
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Vampyrella
Vorticella

Zoology, Systematic: *Vertebrata*

Vertebrata
Amphibia
Artiodactyla
Amphioxus
Balanoglossus
Batrachia
Bovidae
Caecilia
Carnivora
Cetacea
Chaetosomatida
Chiroptera
Cyclostomata or Marsipobranchii
Cyprinodonts
Edentata
Equidae
Hemichorda
Hyracoidea
Insectivora
Marsupialia
Monodelphia
Monotremata
Pecora
Proboscidea
Pterobranchia
Ratitae
Rodentia
Ruminantia
Salmon and Salmonidae
Sauropsida
Selachians or Elasmobranchii
Suina
Tardigrada
Teleostomes
Tunicata
Tylopoda
Ungulata

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals*

(For FARM ANIMALS see under INDUSTRIES, § *Agriculture*)

Mammalia
Aard-vark
Aard-wolf
Addax
Agouti
Alpaca
Ant-eater
Antelope
Anthropoid Apes
Aona
Ape
Argali
Armadillo
Ass
Aurochs
Avahi
Aye-aye
Babirussa
Baboon
Badger
Bandicoot
Bandicoot-rat
Bantin
Barbary Ape
Bat
Bear
Beaver
Beluga
Bharal
Binturong
Bison
Black Ape
Black Buck
Boar
Bongo
Bottlenose Whale
Bronco
Buck
Buffalo
Bushbuck
Ca'ing Whale
Camel
Capuchin Monkey
Capybara
Caracal
Cat
Catarrhine Ape
Cavy
Chacma
Chamois
Cheeta or Hunting Leopard
Chevrotain
Chimpanzee
Chinchilla
Chiru
Civet
Clouded Leopard
Coati
Colugo
Coyote
Coypu
Dasyure
Deer
Diana Monkey
Dingo
Dog
Dolphin
Dormouse
Douroucouli
Dromedary
Dugong
Duiker
Echidna or Porcupine Ant-eater
Eland
Elephant
Elk
Ermine
Eyra
Fallow-deer
Ferret
Field-mouse
Filander
Flying-fox
Flying-squirrel
Fossa
Fox
Galago
Galeopithecus
Gaur
Gayal
Gelada
Genet
Gerbil
Gerenuk
Gibbon
Giraffe
Glutton or Wolverine
Gnu
Goat
Gopher
Goral
Gorilla
Green Monkey
Grison
Grivet
Groove-toothed squirrel
Ground-squirrel
Guanaco
Guenon
Guereza
Hamster
Hare
Hartebeest
Hedgehog
Heron
Hind
Hippopotamus
Horse
Hound
Howler
Humpback-whale
Hunting Dog
Hyena
Ibex
Iohneumon
Indri
Jackal
Jaguar
Jaguarondi
Jennet
Jerboa
Jumping-hare
Jumping-mouse
Jumping-shrew
Kangaroo
Kangaroo-rat
Kinkajou
Kit-fox
Klipspringer
Koala
Kudu
Langur
Lemming
Lemur
Leopard
Liosang
Lion
Llama
Loris
Lynx
Macaque
Macrauchenia
Manati
Mandrill
Mangabey
Manul
Mare
Markhor
Marmoset
Marmot
Marshbuck
Marsupial Mole
Marten
Mink
Mole
Mole-rat
Mole-shrew
Mona Monkey
Monkey
Moose
Mouflon
Mouse
Mule
Muntjac
Musk-deer
Musk-ox
Musk-rat
Musk-shrew
Mustang
Nilgai
Ocelot
Octodon
Okapi
Opossum
Orang-utan
Orbi
Oryx
Otter
Ox
Paca
Palla
Palm-civet
Panda
Pangolin
Panther
Pariah Dog
Patas Monkey
Peccary
Père David's Deer
Phalanger
Pica
Pithecanthropus Erectus
Platypus
Pluto Monkey
Pocket-gopher
Pocket-mouse
Polecat
Pony
Porcupine
Porpoise
Potoroo
Potto
Pouched Mouse
Prairie-marmot
Primates
Proboscis-monkey
Pronghuck
Puma
Quagga
Rabbit
Raccoon
Raccoon-dog
Rat
Rated
Razorback
Reindeer
Rhinoceros
Rhytina
River-hog
Rocky Mountain Goat
Roe-buck
Rorqual
Sable Antelope

Digitized by Google

Zoology, Natural History: *Mammals (cont.)*

Saiga
Saki
Seal
Serow
Serval
Shrew
Sifaka
Sirenia
Skunk
Sloth
Snow-leopard
Souslik
Sperm-whale
Spider-monkey
Spiny Squirrel
Springbuck
Squirrel
Squirrel Monkey
Star-nosed Mole
Suricate
Swine
Tahr
Takin
Tapir
Tarsier
Tenrec
Thylacine
Tiger
Tiger-cat
Timber-wolf
Tree Kangaroo
Tree-shrew
Udad, Aoudad or Audad
Uakari
Vampire
Vervet
Vicugña
Viscacha
Vole
Wallaby
Walrus or Morse
Waltsing Mouse
Wanderu
Wart-hog
Waterbuck
Water-deer
Water-opossum
Weasel
Whale
Wolf
Wombat
Yak
Zebra

Zoology, Natural History: *Birds*

Bird
Ornithology
Albatross
Auk
Beccafico
Birds of Paradise
Bittern
Blackbird
Blackcock
Bullfinch
Bunting
Bustard
Buzzard
Canary
Capercally or Caperkally
Cassowary
Chaffinch
Cockatoo
Cock-of-the-Rock
Condor
Coot
Cormorant
Crane
Crossbill
Crow
Cuckoo or Cuckow
Curassow
Curlew
Diver
Dodo
Dove
Duck
Eagle
Eider
Emeu
Falcon
Fieldfare
Finch
Flamingo
Flycatcher
Fowl
Frigate-bird
Fulmar
Gadwall
Gannet
Gare-fowl
Garganey
Goatsucker
Godwit
Golden-eye
Goldfinch
Goose
Gos-hawk
Grackle
Grebe
Greenfinch
Greenshank
Grosbeak
Grouse
Guacharo
Guan
Guillemot
Guinea Fowl
Gull
Harpy
Harrier or Hen Harrier
Hawfinch
Hawk
Heron
Hoactzin or Hoatzin
Honey-eater or Honey-sucker
Honey-guide
Hoopoe
Hornbill
Humming-bird
Ibis
Ichneumon-fly
Icterus
Jabiru
Jacamar
Jacana
Jackdaw
Jay
Kakapo
Kestrel
Killdeer
King-bird
Kingfisher
Kinglet
Kite
Kiwi or Kiwi-Kiwi
Knot
Lammergeyer
Lapwing
Lark
Linnet
Loom or Loon
Lory
Love-bird
Lyre-bird
Macaw
Magpie
Mallemuck
Manakin
Manucode
Martin
Megapode
Merganser
Mew
Moa
Mocking-bird
Moor-hen
Morillon
Motmot
Mouse-bird
Nestor
Nightingale
Noddy
Nonpareil
Nutcracker
Nuthatch
Ocydrome
Oriole
Orthonyx
Ortolan
Osprey or Ospray
Ostrich
Ousel or Ouzel
Owl
Oyster-catcher
Parrot
Partridge
Peacock
Pelican
Penguin
Petrel
Pheasant
Pica
Pigeon
Pipit
Pitta
Plover
Pochard, Pockard or Poker
Pout
Pratincole
Ptarmigan
Puff-bird
Puffin
Quail
Quezal or Quesal
Rail
Raven
Razorbill or Razor-billed Auk
Redbreast or Robin
Redshank
Redstart
Redwing
Rhea
Rifleman-bird or Rifle-bird
Roller
Rook
Ruff
Sand-grouse
Sandpiper
Scaup
Scoter
Screamer
Scrub-bird
Secretary-bird
Seriema or Cariama
Shearwater
Sheathbill
Shield-drake
Shoe-bill
Shoveler
Shrike
Siskin
Skimmer
Skua
Snake-bird
Snipe
Sparrow
Spoonbill
Starling
Stilt or Long-legged Plover
Stork
Sugar-bird
Sun-bird
Sun-bittern
Swallow
Swan
Swift
Tanager-bird
Tapaculo
Teal
Tern
Thrush
Tinamou
Titmouse
Tody
Toucan
Touracou
Tree-creeper
Trogon
Tropic-bird
Trumpeter or Trumpet-bird
Turkey
Turnstone
Vulture
Wagtail
Warbler
Waxwing
Weaver-bird
Wheatear
Whitethroat
Wigeon or Widgeon
Woodchuck
Woodcock
Woodpecker
Wren
Wryneck
Zosterops

Zoology, Natural History: *Fishes*

Ichthyology
Anchovy
Angler
Barbel
Beluga
Bitterling
Bleak
Bream
Brill
Burbot
Carp
Cat-fish
Char
Chub
Clehlid
Coal-fish
Cod
Dace, Dare or Dart
Dog-fish
Dory or John Dory
Eel
Electric Eel
File-fish and Trigger Fish
Flat-fish
Flounder
Fluke
Flying-fish
Gar-fish
Globe-fish
Goby
Goldfish
Gourami or Gouramy
Grampus
Grayling
Gudgeon
Gurnard
Gwyniad
Haddock
Hag-fish, Glutinous Hag or Borer
Hair-tail
Hake
Halibut
Hammer-Kop or Ham merhead
Herring
Horse Mackerel
Kipper
Lamprey
Ling
Loach
Lump-sucker or Lump-fish
Mackerel
Mahseer or Mahaseer
Manhaden
Miller's Thumb
Minnow
Mormyr
Mullet
Murena
Murray Cod
Narwhal
Opah
Parr
Parrot-fishes
Perch
Pike
Pike-perch
Pilchard
Pilot-fish
Pipe-fishes
Plaice
Pollack
Pollan
Ray
Ribbon-fishes
Roach
Rudd or Red-eye
Salmon
Sand-eel or Sand Launce
Sea-horse
Sea-wolf
Shad
Shark
Sheepshead
Silverfish
Smelt
Sole
Sprat
Stickleback
Sturgeon
Sun-fish
Sword-fish
Tench
Trout
Tunny
Turbot
Vendace
Weever
Whitebait
Whitefish
Whiting
Wrasse

Zoology, Natural History: *Insects*

Insect
Entomology
Acarus
Alder-fly
Ant
Ant Lion
Aphides
Bee
Beetle
Bird-louse
Bug
Butterfly and Moth
Caddis-fly and Caddis-worm
Caterpillar
Chafer
Cicada
Cochineal
Cockroach
Cricket
Cuckoo-spit
Death-watch
Dragon-fly
Earwig
Fire Brat
Fire-fly
Flea
Fly
Glow-worm
Gnat
Grasshopper
Ground-pearl
Harvest-bug
Harvester
Hemimerus
Katydid
Lacewing-fly
Lantern-fly
Leaf-insect
Locust
Louse
Mantis
Mantis-fly
May-fly or Ephemeridae
Mosquito
Moth
Palmer
Phylloxera
Sa-fly
Scale-insect
Scorpion-fly
Snake-fly
Springtail
Stick-insect
Stone-fly
Tarantula
Termite
Ticks
Tsetse-fly
Wasp
Water-boatman
Water-scorpion
Weevil
Wireworm

Zoology, Natural History: *Reptiles*

Reptiles
Adder
Alligator
Alytes
Amphisbaena
Anaconda
Asp
Basilisk
Boa
Chameleon
Cobra
Cockatrice
Crocodile
Cryptobranchus
Dragon
Gecko
Iguana
Lizard
Proteus
Python
Rattlesnake
Sea-serpent
Snakes
Sphenodon
Tortoise
Viper

Zoology, Natural History: *Batrachians*

Batrachia
Axolotl
Frog
Newt
Surinam Toad
Tadpole
Toad
Tree Frog
Salamander
Siren

Zoology, Natural History: *Other Invertebrata*

Abalone
Asterid
Barnacle
Bêche-de-Mer or Trepang
Book-scorpion
Centipede
Chiton
Cockle
Cowry
Crab
Crayfish
Cuttle Fish
Earthworm
King-crab
Leech
Lobster
Millipede
Mite
Mussel
Nautilus
Octopus
Oyster
Prawn
Scorpion
Sea-urchin
Shrimp
Snail
Spider
Starfish
Tapeworms
Teredo
Water-flea
Wood-louse
Worm

Zoology, Palaeontology

Palaeontology
Amblypoda
Ancylopoda
Anthracotherium
Archaeopteryx
Aristolitherium
Creodonta
Dinotherium
Diplodocus
Dryopithecus
Gasodonta
Glyptodon
Graptolites
Ichthyosaurus
Iguanodon
Litopterna
Machaerodus
Mammoth
Mastodon
Megatherium
Multituberculata
Mylodon
Odontornithes
Oreodon
Ostracoderms or Ostracophores
Palaeospondylus
Palaeotherium
Phenacodus
Phororhacos
Pleiosaurus
Pterodactyles
Sparassodonta
Tillodontia
Titanotheriidae
Toxodontia
Trilobites

Biographies

Acharius, Erik
Adanson, A. L.
Adanson, Michel
Afzelius, Adam
Agassiz, A. E.
Agassiz, J. L. R.
Alton, William
Albinus (Weiss), B. S.
Aldrovandi, Ulissi
Allman, George James
Aipini, Prospero
Alston, Charles
Ambrosini, Bartolomeo
Anderson, James
Arrenotokous, A.
Artedi, Peter
Audebert, J. B.
Audouin, Jean Victor
Audubon, John James
Avebury, J. Lubbock, Baron
Baer, Karl Ernst von
Baird, S. F.
Balfour, F. M.
Banks, Sir Joseph
Barton, B. S.
Bates, Henry Walter
Bauhin, Gaspard
Belon, Pierre
Bentham, George
Berkley, M. J.
Blainville, H. M. Ducrotay, de
Bloch, Mark Eliezer
Blumenbach, J. F.
Boapland, A. J. A.
Borg de Saint-Vincent, J. B. G. M.
Bosc, L. A. G.
Brisson, M. J.
Broderip, W. J.
Brongniart, A. T.
Broussonet, P. M. A.
Brown, Robert
Buckland, F. T.
Buffon, G. L. L., comte de
Cæsalpinus (Cesalpino), Andreas
Camerarius, Joachim
Camerarius, R. J.
Camper, Peter
Candolle, A. P. de
Carpenter, W. B.
Cavanilles, A. J.
Chadebe, J. L. R. A. E.
Cobbold, T. S.
Cohn, Ferdinand Julius
Combe, George
Couse, E.
Cuvier, Baron
Darwin, Charles R.
Darwin, Erasmus
Daubenton, L. J. M.
De Bary, H. A.
Desfontaines, R. L.
Dillen (Dillenius), J. J.
Donovan, Edward
Dryander, Jonas
Duhamel du Monceau, H. L.
Dutrochet, R. J. H.
Edwards, George

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

Echescholtz, J. F.
Fabricius, J. C.
Falconer, Hugh
Flourens, M. J. P.
Flower, Sir William H
Forbes, Edward
Forskål, Peter
Fortune, Robert
Fraas, Karl Nikolas
Fries, Elias Magnus
Fuchs, Leonhard
Gall, Franz Joseph
Gaudichaud-Beaupré, C.
Gegenbaur, Carl
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.
Gerard, John
Gervais, Paul
Gesner (Gessner), K. von
Geese, Philip Henry
Gould, A. A.
Gray, Asa
Gray, John Edward
Grew, Nehemiah
Haeckel, E. H.
Hagenbeck, Carl
Hales, Stephen
Hasselquist, Frederik
Hofmeister, W. F. B.
Hooker, Sir Joseph D.
Hooker, Sir William J.
Huber, François
Huxley, T. H.
Hyatt, Alpheus
Jäger, Gustav
Jefferies, Richard
Jesse, Edward
Jussieu, De (family)
Kaup, Johann Jakob
Kirby, William
Kölliker, R. A. von
Kühne, Willy
Lacépède, B. G. E. de
la Ville, comte de
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet, Chevalier de
Latreille, P. A.
Lawes, Sir John B., bart.
Leeuwenhoek or Leuwenhoek, A. van
Leidy, Joseph
Lindley, John
Linnæus
Lombroso, Cesare
Ludwig, K. F. W.
Macgillivray, W. and J.
Malpighi, Marcello
Marsh, O. C.
Martius, C. F. P. von

Biographies (*cont.*)

Martyn, John
Michaux, André
Milne-Edwards, Henry
Mivart, St George J.
Mohl, Hugo von
Morgagni, G. B.
Müller, F. von, baron
Muller, J. P.
Nageli, K. W. von
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.
Newton, Alfred
North, Marianne
Nuttall, Thomas
Oken, Lorenz
Ormerod, Eleanor A.
Owen, Sir Richard
Pennant, Thomas
Pringsheim, Nathanael
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de
Ray (or Wray), John
Réaumur, R. A. F. De
Richardson, Sir John
Romanes G. J.
Royle, John Forbes
Sachs, Julius von
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de
Saussure, N. T. de
Schleiden, M. J.
Schultze, M. J. S.
Schwann, Theodor
Senebier, Jean
Sibthorp, John
Siebold, C. T. E. von
Sowerby, James
Spallanzani, Lazaro
Sprengel, Kurt
Spurzheim, J. C.
Swammerdam, Jan
Swartz, Olof
Thomson, Sir Charles W.
Thunberg, K. P.
Thuret, G. A.
Tiedemann, Friedrich
Torrey, John
Tournefort, J. P. de
Treviranus, G. R.
Tyler, E. B.
Virchow, Rudolf
Wagner, Rudolph
Wallace, A. Russel
Waterton, Charles
Weismann, August
White, Gilbert
Williamson, W. C.
Willughby, Francis
Wilson, Alexander
Wolff, C. F.
Wood, John George
Yarrell, William

Chemistry

General

Chemistry
Alchemy

Affinity, Chemical
Alembic
Allotropy
Amorphism
Analysis
Assaying
Atmolysis
Atom
Blowpipe
Catalysis
Chemical Action
Combustion
Condenser
Crystallization
Decolourizing
Desiccation
Dialysis
Dissociation
Distillation
Electrochemistry
Electrolysis
Element
Elixir
Equivalent
Explosives
Flame
Formula
Gas
Hydrolysis
Iatrochemistry
Indicator
Isomerism
Matrass
Molecule
Photochemistry
Pigments
Pyrophorus
Radioactivity
Solution
Stereochemistry
Stereo-isomerism
Stoichiometry
Thermochemistry
Valency

Inorganic

Acid
Algaroth, Powder of
Alkali
Alkali Manufacture
Alkaline earths
Alum
Aluminium
Amalgam
Ammonia
Antimony
Argon
Arsenic
Azoimide or Hydrazoic Acid
Azoth
Barium
Base
Beryllium or Glucinum
Bichromates and Chromates
Bismuth
Bittern
Borax
Boric Acid or Boracic Acid
Boron
Brimstone
Bromine
Cadmium
Caesium
Calcium
Calomel
Carbide
Carbon
Carbonates
Carbon Bisulphide
Carbonic Acid
Carborundum
Caustic
Cerium
Charcoal
Chlorates
Chlorine
Chromium
Cobalt
Colcothar
Columbium or Niobium
Copper
Copperas
Corrosive sublimate
Didymium
Earth
Epsom Salts
Erbium
Europium
Fluorine
Gadolinium
Gallium
Germanium
Glauber's Salt
Glucinum
Gold
Gunpowder
Halogens
Hartshorn, Spirits of
Helium
Hydrate
Hydrazine
Hydrochloric Acid
Hydrogen
Hydroxylamine
Hyposulphite of soda
Ice
Indium
Iodine
Iron
Kelp
Kermes
Lamp-black
Lanthanum
Lead
Lime
Lithium
Magnesium
Manganese
Mercury
Microcosmic Salt
Molybdenum
Nickel
Nitre
Nitric Acid
Nitrogen
Ochres
Orpiment
Osmium
Oxide
Oxygen
Oxyhydrogen Flame
Ozone
Palladium
Phosphates
Phosphorus
Plaster of Paris
Platinum
Potashes
Potassium
Radium
Rare earths
Rhodium
Rouge
Rubidium
Rust
Ruthenium
Sal ammoniac
Salt
Saltpetre
Samarium
Scandium
Schlippe's Salt
Selenium
Silica
Silicon
Silver
Sodium
Steam
Strontium
Sulphur
Sulphuric Acid
Tantalum
Tellurium
Terbium
Thallium
Thorium
Tin
Titanium
Tungsten
Ultramarine
Umber
Uranium
Vanadium
Vermilion
Vitriol
Water
Ytterbium (Neo-ytterbium)
Yttrium
Zinc
Zirconium

Organic

Acenaphthene
Acetic Acid
Aceto-acetic Ester
Acetone
Acetophenone
Acetylene
Acid Amides
Acridine
Adenine
Adipocere
Albumin or Albumen
Alcohol
Alcohols
Aldehydes
Alizarin
Alkahest
Alkaloid
Alkanet
Allantoin
Alloxan
Alloxantin
Allyl Alcohol
Amidines
Amines
Amygdalin
Amyl Alcohols
Amyl Nitrite
Aniline
Anthracene
Anthraquinone
Antipyrine
Argol
Asparagine
Azo compounds
Azoximes
Benzaldehyde
Benzene
Benzidine
Benzoic Acid
Benzoin
Benzophenone
Benzyl Alcohol
Berberine
Betaine
Brucine
Butyl Alcohols
Butyric Acid
Caffeine
Camphors
Carbazol
Carbohydrate
Carbolic Acid or Phenol
Carvacrol
Cellulose
Chloral
Chloroform
Chlorophyll

Organic (*cont.*)

Chlorpicrin
Chrysene
Cinnamic Acid
Cinnolin
Citric Acid
Coal-tar
Cocaine
Collodion
Conine
Coumarin
Coumarones
Creosote
Cresols
Crotonic Acid
Cyanamide
Cyanic Acid and Cyanates
Cyanide
Cyanogen
Cytisine
Dextrine
Diazo compounds
Diphenyl
Durene
Dynamite
Ecgonine
Erythrite
Esters
Ether
Ethers
Ethyl
Ethyl chloride
Ethylene
Eugenol
Eupion
Flavin
Fluoranthene
Fluorene
Fluorescein
Formalin or Formaldehyde
Formic Acid
Fructose or Fruit-sugar
Fuchsine
Fulminic Acid
Fumaric and Maleic Acids
Furazanes
Furfurane or Furane
Fusel Oil
Gallic Acid
Gelatin or Gelatine
Glucose
Glucoside
Glutaric Acid
Glycerin, Glycerine or Glycerol
Glycols
Guanidine
Gun-cotton
Hippuric Acid
Hydantoin
Hydracrylic Acid
Hydrazine
Hydrazone
Hydrocarbon
Imidazoles or Glyoxalines
Indazoles
Indene
Indigo
Indole
Indolines
Inulin
Iodoform
Isatin
Isoxazoles
Ketenes
Ketones
Lactic Acid
Lactones
Laevulinic Acid
Litmus
Malic Acid
Malonic Acid
Mandelic Acid
Marsh Gas
Mellitic Acid
Mercaptans
Mesoxalic Acid
Methyl Alcohol
Mucic Acid
Murexide
Mustard Oils
Naphtha
Naphthalene
Naphthols
Naphthylamines
Nicotine
Nitrobenzene
Nitro compounds
Nitroglycerin
Oleine
Oleic Acid
Orcin
Oxalic Acid
Oxazoles
Oximes
Palmitic Acid
Paraffin
Paraldehyde
Phenacetin
Phenanthrene
Phenazine
Phenolphthalein
Phthalazines
Phthalic Acids
Picene
Picric Acid
Pilocarpine
Piperazin
Piperine
Piperonal
Polymethylenes
Primuline
Propiolic Acid
Propyl Alcohols
Prussic Acid
Purin
Pyrazines
Pyrazoles
Pyrene
Pyridine
Pyrimidines
Pyrocatechin
Pyrogallol
Pyrones
Pyrrol
Pyruvic Acid
Quercitron
Quinazolines
Quinoline
Quinones
Quinoxalines
Resorcin
Retene
Saccharic Acid
Saccharin
Safranine
Salicylic acid
Stearic Acid
Styrolene
Succinic Acid
Sugar
Sulphonal
Sulphonic Acids
Tannin or Tannic Acid
Tar
Tartar
Tartaric Acid
Terpene
Tetrazines
Tetrazoles
Thiazines
Thiazoles
Thiophene
Thymol
Toluene
Triazines
Triazoles
Triphenylmethane
Tropine
Urea, or Carbamide
Urethane
Uric Acid
Urotropin
Valeric Acid
Verdigris
Veronal
Xanthic Acid
Xanthone
Xylene

Biographies

Abel, Sir Frederick A.
Achard, F. C.
Andrews, Thomas
Baeyer, Adolf von
Balard, Antoine J.
Baumé, Antoine
Becher, J. J
Bell, Jacob
Bergman, Torbern Olof
Berthelot, M. P. E.
Berthollet, C. L.
Berzelius, J. J.
Black, Joseph
Boussingault, J. B. J. D.
Brande, William Thomas
Brown, S. M.
Bunsen, R. W. v.
Calvert, F. Crace
Cannizzaro, Stanislao
Cavendish, Henry
Chevreul, M. E.
Clark, Thomas
Crookes, Sir William
Dalton, John
Daniell, John F.
Davy, Sir Humphry
Dewar, Sir James
Döbereiner, J. W.
Dulong, Pierre Louis
Dumas, Jean Baptiste A.
Erdmann, Otto Linné
Fehling, Hermann von
Fischer, Emil
Fittig, Rudolf
Flamel, Nicolas
Fourcroy, A. F., comte de
Frankland, Sir Edward
Frémy, Edmond
Fresenius, Karl R.
Friedel, Charles
Fuchs, Johann N. von
Gannal, J. N.
Gay-Lussac, J. L.
Geber
Geoffroy, E. F.
Gerhardt, Charles F.
Gibbs, Oliver Wolcott
Gilbert, Sir Joseph H.
Gladstone, John Hall
Glaser, Christopher
Glauber, Johann R.
Gmelin (family)
Graham, Thomas
Guimet, Jean B.
Guyton de Morveau, baron
Harcourt, W. Vernon
Helmont, Jean B. van
Henry, William
Hofmann, A. W. von
Homberg, William
Kekulé, F. August
Klaproth, M. H.
Kolbe, A. W. Hermann
Kopp, Hermann F. M.
Kunkel or Kunckel von Lowenstjern, J.
Lavoisier, A. L.
Le Blanc, Nicolas
Lemery, Nicolas
Liebig, J. von, baron
Lunge, Georg
Magnus, H. G.
Marggraf, Andreas S.

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

Marignac, Jean C. G. de
Mayow, John
Mendeléeff, Dmitri I.
Meyer, J. Lothar
Meyer, Victor
Mitscherlich, E.
Mohr, K. Friedrich
Moissan, Henri
Mond, Ludwig
Murray, John
Muspratt, J. and J. S.
Newlands, John A. R.
Nobel, Alfred B.
Pasteur, Louis
Pelouze, T. Jules
Perkin, Sir W. H.
Pettenkofer, Max J. von
Plattner, K. F.
Priestley, Joseph
Proust, Joseph Louis
Provet, William
Ramsay, Sir William
Raoult, François M.
Regnault, H.
Richter, J. B.
Roebuck, John
Roscoe, Sir H. E.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Ross (family)
Rotondi, G. F.
Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H.
Scheele, K. W.
Schönbein, C. F.
Schützenberger, P.
Silliman, Benjamin
Stahl, G. E.
Stas, J. S.
Tennant, Charles
Tennant, Smithson
Thénard, L. J.
Thomsen, Julius
Thomson, Thomas
Van 't Hoff, J. H.
Vauquelin, L. N.
Weldon, Walter
Wenzel, K. F.
Williamson, A. W.
Wislicenus, J.
Wöhler, Friedrich
Wollaston, W. H.
Wurtz, C. A.
Young, James

Economics and Social Science

(See also the articles on countries for statistics of trade, etc.; also MEDICAL SCIENCE)

General

Economics
Sociology

Absenteeism
Actuary
Ad Valorem
Advertisement
Advice
Agent-General
Aids
Allotments and Small Holdings
Almack's
Alnage or Aulnage
Anarchism
Apprenticeship
Arbitration and Conciliation
Artel
Baby-farming
Bachelor
Badger
Balance of Trade
Bedlam, or Bethlehem Hospital
Beefsteak Club
Beggar
B'nai B'rith (or Sons of the Covenant), Independent Order of
Boarding-out System
Bondager
Bonus
Book-keeping
Bounty
Bourse
Breaking Bulk
Brook Farm
Brooks's
Building Societies
Burial Societies
Buticrage and Prisage
Camorra
Census
Cess
Charity and Charities
Club
Collectivism
Combination
Commerce
Commercial Treaties
Commissionaire
Communism
Concubinage
Consumption
Corals
Cooperage, or Coperage
Co-operation
Cooper Union
Corn Laws
Corvée
Crèche
Crofter
Demography
Distribution
Dock Warrant
Drawback
Druids, Order of
Duel
Emigration
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation
Engrossing
Eugenics
Excambion
Exhibition
Factory Acts
Fair
Famine
Farm
Fixed Prices
Fief
Fire and Fire Extinction
Folkland
Forestalling
Foundling Hospitals
Fraying
Fraternities, College
Freemasonry
Free Ports
Free Trade
Friendly Societies
George Junior Republic, U.S.A.
Gilds
Grain Trade
Hooligan
Housing
Illegitimacy
Immigration
International, The
Kit-Cat Club
Labour Exchange
Labour Legislation
Livery Companies
Mafia
Mendicancy
Mercantile Agencies
Mercantile System
Métayage System
Migration
Monopoly
National Workshops
Oddfellows, Order of
Old-Age Pensions
Oneida Community
Owling
Pauperism
Pawnbroking
Peonage
Physiocratic School
Poor Law
Population
Primage
Production
Profit-sharing
Proletariat, or Proletariate
Prostitution
Protection
Rebate
Reciprocity
Regrating
Roundsman System
Salvage Corps
Sample
Sanctuary
Serfdom
Slavery
Smuggling
Social Contract
Socialism
Social Settlements
Stannaries
Staple
Statistics
Statute Merchant and Statute Staple
Steelyard, Merchants of the
Strikes and Lock-Outs
Subsidy
Suicide
Sumptuary Laws
Sweating System
Talukdar
Tare and Tret
Tariff
Teetotalism
Title Guarantee Companies
Trade Organization
Trade Unions
Tramp
Trusts
Unemployment
Usury
Vagrancy
Value
Vill
Village Communities
Villenage
Wages
Wealth
Women

Finance and Currency

Finance

Account
Accountants
Agio
Alcavala
Amortisation
Angel
Anna
Annuity
Arbitrage
Assignats
Audit and Auditor
Backwardation
Bank Notes
Bank Rate
Banks and Banking
Barter
Bawbee
Besant
Bill of Exchange
Bimetallism
Bodle
Bourse
Broker
Bucketshop
Budget
Bullion
Buying in
Call
Capital
Carrying-over
Cash
Cheque or Check
Circular Note
Clearing House
Coin
Consols
Contango
Coulisse
Coupon
Cover
Credit
Crédit Foncier
Crore
Crown (coin)
Custom Duties
Custom House
Decimal Coinage
Demonetization
Dime
Discount
Dividend
Dollar (coin)
Ducat
English Finance
Exchange
Exchequer
Excise
Farthing
Florin
Franc (coin)
Futures
Gabelle
Greenbacks
Gresham's Law
Groat
Guinea
Income Tax
Insurance
Invoice
Jobbing
Letter of Credit
Lira
Lloyd's
Making-up Price
Mark
Market
Mint
Mohur
Moidore
Monetary Conferences (International)
Money
Money-lending
Moratorium
National Debt
Octroi
Par
Penny
Peseta
Pfennig
Piastre
Poll-tax
Pound
Premium
Pyx
Revenue
Royalty
Rupee
Savings Banks
Seigniorage

Finance (*cont.*)

Sequin
Shekel
Shell-money
Shilling
Sou
Sovereign (coin)
Stag
Stamp
Standards Department
Sterling
Stock Exchange
Teel
Taxation
Time Bargains
Token Money
Tonnage and Poundage
Tontine
Trust Company
Window Tax
Zollverein

Biographies

Ackenwall, Gottfried
Adams, Henry Carter
Addams, Jane
Agnado, Alexandre Marie
Allport, Sir James Joseph
Alstedmer, Jonas
Anderson, Adam
Angell, George Thorndike
Appert, Benjamin N. M.
Ashley, W. J.
Astor, John Jacob (and family)
Atkinson, Edward
Attwood, Thomas
Bagehot, Walter
Barton, Nicholas
Baring (family)
Barton, Clara
Bastiat, Frédéric
Bates, Joshua
Baudrillart, H. J. L.
Baxter, Robert Dudley
Bebel, F. A.
Beckmann, Johann
Bemis, Edward Webster
Bernard, Sir Thomas
Bertillon, Louis Adolphe
Biddle, Nicholas
Birkbeck, George
Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe
Block, Maurice
Bodin, Jean
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant, sieur de
Booth, Charles
Brentano, Ludwig Joseph
Burdett-Coutts, baroness
Burton, Sir Thomas Fowell
Cairnes, John Elliott
Carey, Henry Charles
Carli-Rubbi, G. Rinaldo, count of
Cernuschi, Henri
Chevalier, Michel
Child, Sir Josiah
Clark, John Bates
Cohn, Gustav
Colston, Edward
Considérant, Victor Prosper
Cooke, Jay
Cooper, Peter
Corbet, Thomas
Cossa, Luigi
Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G.
Cournot, Antoine Augustin
Coutts, Thomas
Crockford, Wm.
Cunningham, William
Darling, Grace Horsley
Davenant, Charles
Decker, Sir Matthew
Delessert, J. P. B.
Delfico, Melchiorre
Dewey, Davis Rich
Drexel, Anthony Joseph
Ely, Richard Theodore
Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper
Engel, Ernst
Faithfull, Emily
Farr, William
Farrer, Thomas Henry Farrer, 1st baron
Field, Cyrus West
Fisk, James
Fix, Théodore
Fourier, François Charles Marie
Fry, Elizabeth
Gage, Lyman Judson
Galiani, Ferdinando
Galton, Sir Francis
Ganilh, Charles
Garnier, Clément Joseph
Garnier, Germain, marquis
Genovesi, Antonio
George, Henry
Giffen, Sir Robert
Gilbart, James William
Gioja, Melchiorre
Girard, Stephen
Godin, Jean Baptiste André
Goldmid (family)
Gompers, Samuel
Gough, John Bartholomew
Gould, Jay (George and Helen)
Gresham, Sir Thomas
Gronlund, Laurence
Gurney (family)
Guy, Thomas
Hadley, Arthur Twining
Hamilton, Robert
Harriman, Edward H.
Harthausen, August Franz Ludwig Maria, Freiherr von
Hermann, F. B. W. von
Hill, James J.
Hill, Octavia and Miranda
Hill, Sir Rowland
Holyoake, George Jacob
Horner, Francis
Horton, Samuel Dana
Howard, John
Hudson, George
Hufeland, Gottlieb
Ingram, J. K.
Jakob, Ludwig Heinrich von
Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
Jevons, William Stanley
Jones, Richard
Kay, Joseph
Kyrle, John
Laing, Samuel
Lassalle, Ferdinand
Laveleye, Emile L. V. de
Law, John
Le Play, P. G. Frédéric
Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe
Levasseur, Pierre Emile
Levi, Leone
Liebknecht, Wilhelm
Lingen, baron
List, Friedrich
Livermore, Mary Ashton (Rice)
M'Culloch, John Ramsay
Mackay, John William
Macleod, Henry Dunning
Malthus, Thomas Robert
Marshall, Alfred
Marx, Heinrich Karl
Mathew, Theobald
Mayo-Smith, Richmond
Mocatta, Fred. David
Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim
Montyon, baron de
Moon, Sir Richard
Morgan, John Pierpont
Most, John (Joseph)
Mott, Lucretia (Coffin)
Mun, Thomas
Neale, Edward Vansittart
Newmarch, William
North, Sir Dudley
Overstone, 1st baron
Owen, Robert
Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee
Paterson, William
Peabody, George
Penden, Sir John
Penrhyn, 2nd baron
Petit, Sir Dinshaw Manekji
Petty, Sir William
Pinkerton, Allan
Price, Bonamy
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph
Quesnay, François
Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm
Rau, Karl Heinrich
Ricardo, David
Rodbertus, Karl Johann
Rogers, James Edwin Thorold
Roscher, Wilhelm Georg Friedrich
Rothschild (family)
Rowton, baron
Sadler, Michael Thomas
Saint-Simon, Comte de
Say, Jean Baptiste
Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon
Schäffle, A. E. F.
Schmoller, Gustav
Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H.
Seligman, E. R. A.
Senior, Nassau William
Sharp, Granville
Slater, John Fox
Smith, Adam
Smith, George, of Coalville
Smith, Gerrit
Stewart, Sir James Denham
Sturge, Joseph
Sumner, William Graham
Tarde, Gabriel
Taussig, Frank William
Thornton, Henry
Thornton, William Thomas
Tooke, Thomas
Torrens, Robert
Torrens, William Torrens M'Cullagh
Toynbee, Arnold
Tucker, Josiah
Tuke (family)
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (family)
Varjeevandas, Madhowdas
Wagner, Adolf
Walker, Francis Amasa
Walras, Marie Esprit Léon
Ward, Lester Frank
Watkin, Sir Edward William
Waugh, Benjamin
Webb, Sidney
Wells, David Ames
Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond
Wright, Carroll Davidson

Digitized by Google

Education

(See also the educational sections in the articles on particular countries; also articles on towns)

Subjects

Education
Academies
Adolescence
Bachelor
Barring Out
Battel
Bejan
Blindness
Bryn Mawr College
Bursar
California, University of
Chicago, University of
Child
Christ's Hospital
Classics
Co-education
College
Columbia University
Cornell University
Dartmouth College
Deaf and Dumb
Doctor
Encaenia
Examinations
Fagging
Fellow
Gaudy
Graduate
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Harvard University
Horn Book
Hostel
Industrial School
Infant Schools
Johns Hopkins University
Kindergarten
Leland Stanford Jr. University
Lowell Institute
Lyceum
Master
Michigan, University of
Mount Holyoke College
Munshi, or Moonshi
Museums of Science
Pedagogue
Pennsylvania, University of
Polytechnic
Preceptor
Princeton University
Proctor
Professor
Reformatory School
Research
Schools
Seminary
Sizar
Smith College
Smithsonian Institution
Sophomore
Sorbonne
Technical Education
Testamur
Tutor
Universities
Vassar College, N.Y.
Virginia, University of
Wisconsin, University of
Yale University

Biographies

Adler, Felix
Alcott, Amos Bronson
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman
Arnold, Thomas
Ascham, Roger
Assarotti, Ottavio G. B.
Astell, Mary
Barnard, Frederick A. P.
Barnard, Henry
Barnardo, Thomas J.
Bascom, John
Beesdow, Johann Bernhard
Beale, Dorothea
Bell, Alexander Melville
Blair, James
Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Bruce, Julia
Braidwood, Thomas

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bridgman, Laura Dewey
Bulmon, Ferdinand
Busby, Richard
Bass, Frances Mary
Butler, Nicholas Murray
Calne, John
Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Campe, Joachim Heinrich
Carpenter, Mary
Clough, Anne Jemima
Cole, Sir Henry
Comenius, Johann Amos
Compayre, Jules Gabriel
Cooper, Thomas
Coppée, Henry
Corderius
Crandall, Prudence
Dewey, Melvil
Diesterweg, F. A. W.
Dix, Dorothea L.
Eliot, Charles William
Epée, C.-M., abbé de l'
Fabriani, Severino
Farnaby, or Farnabie, Thomas
Fellenberg, P. E. von
Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Gallaudet, T. H.
Gilman, Daniel Coit
Girard, Jean Baptiste
Goeville, Edmund
Grafe, Heinrich
Grant, Sir Alexander
Guts-Muths, Johann C. F.
Hamilton, James
Harkness, Albert
Harris, William Torrey
Hawtrey, Edward Craven
Heinicke, Samuel
Heriot, George
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Hulme, William
Jacotot, Joseph
Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
Jowett, Benjamin
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir J. P.
Keate, John
Kemp, Robert Porter
Keller, Helen Adams
Lancaster, Joseph
Lane, George M.
Lilye, or Lily, William
Linde, J. Aragon, A. Thomas
Low, Seth
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Lyon, Mary Mason
Mangnall, Richmal
Mann, Horace
Orbilius, Pupillus
Owen, Sir Hugh
Owens, John
Parkin, George Robert
Peabody, Elizabeth P.
Pécaut, Felix
Pereire, Giacobbe Rodrigues
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Raikes, Robert
Ratke, or Ratichius, Wolfgang
Rogers, William
Schurmann, Jacob Gould
Seymour, Thomas Day
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
Sicard, Roch-Ambroise C.
Slade, Felix
Snell, John
Sutton, Sir Richard
Swanwick, Anna
Thring, Edward
Tickner, George
Trotzendorff, Valentin F.
Washington, Booker T.
Wayneflete, William
White, Andrew Dickson
White, Thomas
Wilson, Woodrow
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

Engineering

(For electrical engineering see under PHYSICS)

General

Engineering
Abrasion
Adit-age
Adze
Air-engine
Anvil
Aqueduct
Archimedes, Screw of
Artesian Wells
Auger
Autoclave
Awl
Axe
Axle
Barker's mill
Bearings
Bellows and Blowing Machines
Boiler
Bradawl
Breakwater
Bridges
Bush
Caisson
Caledonian Canal
Canal
Cantilever
Cash Register
Causeway
Chain
Chisel
Chronograph
Clock
Coffer-dam
Conveyors
Copying Machines
Cranes
Crank
Destructors
Divers and Diving Apparatus
Dock
Dredge and Dredging
Dynamometer
Elevators, Lifts or Hoists
Embankment
Engine
Felloe
File
Filter
Friction
Fuel
Gas Engine
Gauge or Gage
Gimlet
Gouge
Hammer
Harbour
Harpoon
Hatchet
Horse Power
Hose-pipe
Hydraulics
Injector
Irrigation
Jetty
Joints
Knife
Ladder
Lamp
Lathe
Lock
Lubricants
Lubrication
Manchester Ship Canal
Mill
Oil-Engine
Panama Canal
Parallel Motion
Pedometer
Pier
Piston
Pulley
Pump
Reclamation of Land
Refrigerating and Ice-making
River Engineering
Rivet
Roads and Streets
Saw
Scissors
Screw
Sewerage
Sewing Machines
Shadoof
Shears
Shovel
Shuttle
Sieve
Signal
Siphon or Syphon
Sleeper
Smoke
Spade
Steam-Engine
Strength of Materials
Suez Canal
Syringe
Tongs
Tool
Tube
Tunnel
Tweezers
Typewriter
Valve
Voting Machines
Wainscot
Watch
Water Motors
Water Supply
Weir
Well
Windmill

Building

Building
Adobe
Brick
Brickwork
Carpentry
Cement
Concrete
Crystal Palace
Dry Rot
Firebrick
Foundations
Glazing
Heating
Joinery
Joist
Lath
Masonry
Mortar
Mortise or Mortice
Painter-work
Plaster-work
Rafter
Random
Roofs
Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults
Scaffold, Scaffolding
Scantling
Shoring
Steel Construction
Stone
Stove
Stucco
Timber
Ventilation

Locomotion

Aeronautics
Atmospheric Railway
Balloon
Barouche
Bath-chair
Berlin
Bicycle
Bogie
Brake
Britzska
Brougham
Buggy
Cab
Car
Caravan
Caravanserai
Caravel or Carvel
Carriage
Cart
Chaise
Char-à-banc
Coach
Coupé
Curricle
Droshky
Flight and Flying
Jaunting Car
Litter
Motors, Electric
Motor Vehicles

Locomotion (*cont.*)

Palanquin
Parachute
Pneumatic Despatch Railways
Sedan-chair
Sleigh, Sled or Sledge
Tire
Traction
Tramway
Tricycle
Wagon or Waggon

Shipping

Shipping
Anchor
Ballast
Barge
Belay
Berth
Bilge
Binnacle
Boat
Bowline
Bumboat
Buoy
Burgee
Cable
Cabotage
Caique
Canoe
Capstan
Catamaran
Cleat
Coble
Coracle (Corwgl)
Dahabeah
Dhow
Dinghy, dingey
Felucca
Gimbal
Hawser
Holystone
Junk
Kayak or Cayak
Keel
Lateen
Life-boat and life-saving service
Lighthouse
Log
Mast
Navigation
Oar
Pilot
Pinnace
Pirogue or Piragua
Polacca
Poop
Pram
Prow
Punt
Quarter-deck
Quay
Rudder
Rigging
Rowlock
Rudder
Sail
Sailcloth
Sampan
Schooner
Seamanship
Semaphore
Ship
Shipbuilding
Sloop
Smack
Starboard
Steamship Lines
Tonnage
Trinity House, Corporation of
Turbine
Wharf
Yawl

Mining and Metallurgy

Mining
Metallurgy
Alloys
Annealing, Hardening and Tempering
Anthracite
Blanket
Biddery
Blasting
Bloom
Boring
Brass
Brazing and Soldering
Bronze
Bronzing
Coal
Damascening or Damaskeening
Damask Steel or Damascus Steel
Electrum
Flume
Flux
Forging
Fossick
Founding
Fuel
Furnace
Fusible Metal
Galvanized Iron
German Silver or Nickel Silver
Ingot
Invar
Iron and Steel
Kibble
Lacing
Metal
Metallography
Ore-dressing
Pewter
Quarrying
Rolling Mill
Safety-lamp
Shaft-sinking
Solder
Tin-plate and Terne-plate
Welding

Biographies

Arkwright, Sir Richard
Armstrong, 1st baron
Baird, James
Baker, Sir Benjamin
Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William
Bell, Henry
Berthon, Edward Lyon
Berthoud, Ferdinand
Bessemer, Sir Henry
Bidder, George Parker
Boulton, Matthew
Bramah, Joseph
Brassey, Thomas
Bridgewater, 3rd duke of
Bright, Sir Charles
Brindley, James
Brown, Sir John
Brunel, I. K.
Brunel, Sir Marc
Burns, Sir George, bart.
Camus, F. J. des
Carnegie, Andrew
Cartwright, Edmund
Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas
Chappe, Claude
Chubb, Charles
Clark, Josiah Latimer
Cockerill, W. (and J.)
Congreve, Sir William, bart.
Cooke, Sir John
Corning, Erastus
Cornwall, Henry Tracy
Cramp, Charles Henry
Crompton, Samuel
Cubitt, Thomas
Cubitt, Sir William
Cunard, Sir Samuel
Curtis, Sir Donald
Drummond, Thomas
Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
Eads, James Buchanan

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

Edison, Thomas Alva
Ericsson, John
Evans, Oliver
Fairbairn, Sir William
Ferguson, James
Finlay, Sir George
Firth, Mark
Fitch, John
Fowler, Sir John
Fowler, John
Fulton, Robert
Gatling, Richard Jordan
Girard, Philippe Henri de
Gooch, Sir Daniel, bart.
Goodyear, Charles
Greathead, James Henry
Grimthorpe, 1st Baron
Harrison, John
Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus
Hawkshaw, Sir John
Hawksley, Thomas
Heathcoat, John
Hodgkinson, Eaton
Holden, Sir Isaac, bart.
Ismay, Thomas Henry
Jacquard, Joseph Marie
Jenkin, H. C. F.
Kingsford, W.
Krupp, Alfred
Lindley, William
McAdam, John Loudon
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Marquand, Henry G.
Masham, baron
Maxim, Sir Hiram
Murdock, William
Myddelton, Sir Hugh
Naasmyth, James
Newcomen, Thomas
Nixon, John
Noble, Sir Andrew
Palmer, Sir Charles Mark
Perkins, Jacob
Pole, William
Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de
Rankine, W. J. M.
Rawlinson, Sir Robert
Reid, Sir Robert G.
Rennie, John
Roebling, J. A.
Schichau, Ferdinand
Seppings, Sir Robert
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
Smeaton, John
Starley, James
Stephenson, George
Stephenson, Robert
Stevenson, Robert
Strutt, Jedediah
Tangye, Sir Richard
Telford, Thomas
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist
Tredgold, Thomas
Trevithick, Richard
Watt, James
White, Sir William H.
Whitney, Eli
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, bart.
Wilkinson, John

Geography

General Subjects and Cartography

Geography
Map
Antarctic
Antipodes
Arctic
Bench-mark
British Empire
Chart
Contour, Contour-line
Earth, Figure of the
Geodesy
Geoid
Great Circle
Hachure
Hydrography
Isoclinic Lines
Isodynamic Lines
Isogonic Lines
Latitude
Longitude
Loxodrome
Meridian
Surveying
Tacheometry
Theodolite
Topography
World
Zone

Antilia
Antonini Itinerarium
Aquae
Atlantis
Brasil (isl.)
El Dorado
Gromatici
Isles of the Blest
Itinerarium
Ophir
Thule

Physical Features and Oceanography

Alguille
Alp
Archipelago
Arête
Arroyo
Atoll
Avalanche
Bahr
Bar
Bayou
Beach
Bergschrund
Berm
Bight
Bog
Bore
Bourne
Butte
Canyon
"Challenger" Expedition
Cirque
Coast
Col
Combe
Continent
Continental Shelf
Coral-reefs
Cordillera
Corrie
Crag
Creek
Crevasse
Cuesta
Dalle
Delta
Desert
Dip
Divide
Donga
Downs
Eagre
Earth Pillar
Esker
Estuary
Fell
Fjord
Floe
Flood Plain
Giant's Kettle
Glacier
Ground Ice
Gulf Stream
Hill
Horst
Hummock
Hydrosphere
Iceberg
Island
Isthmus
Jebel
Jungle
Kame
Kuro Siwo
Lagoon
Lake
Levée
Lithosphere
Lowland
Maelstrom
Maidan
Marsh

Physical Features and Oceanography (*cont.*)

Massif
Mesa
Monadnock
Moor
Moraine
Moulin
Mountain
Névé
Nullah
Nunatak
Nyanza
Oasis
Ocean and Oceanography
Orography
Peninsula
Plateau
Plain
Playa
Polder
Pond
Prairie
Quagmire
Rand
Ras
Reef
River
Sahel
Sargasso Sea
Savanna
Sea
Seiche
Sounding
Steppe
Sudd
Swallow-hole
Tarn
Thalweg
Tundra
Volcano
Wadi
Waterfall
Watershed

Meteorology

Meteorology
Climate and Climatology
Afterglow
Anemometer
Anthelion
Anticyclone
Atmosphere
Aurora Polaris
Beaufort Scale
Blizzard
Bora
Breeze
Brickfielder
Brocken, Spectre of the
Buys Ballot's Law
Chinook
Cloud
Cloudburst
Cyclone
Dawn
Dew
Doldrums
Dust
Etesian Wind
Eurocydon
Ferrel's Law
Fog
Föhn
Frost
Hail
Halo
Harmattan
Helm Wind
Horse Latitudes
Hurricane
Hygrometer
Isabnormal (or Isanomalous) Lines
Isobar
Isotherm
Khamsin
Lapse
Levecbe
Lightning
Maestro
Mirage
Mistral
Monsoon
Norther
Pampero
Rain
Rainbow
Roaring Forties
St Elmo's Fire
Simoom
Sirocco
Sleet
Snow
Snow-line
Squall
Storm
Sunshine
Surge
Thunder
Timber-line
Twilight
Tornado
Trade Winds
Typhoon
V-shaped Depression
Waterspout
Weather
Wedge
Wind

EUROPE (CONTINENTAL)—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Agnano
Balaton
Bienne
Brienz
Chiemsee
Como
Constance
Fucino
Fusaro
Garda
Geneva
Iseo
Königssee
Laacher See
Ladoga
Lucerne
Lugano
Maggiore
Mälar
Neuchâtel
Onega
Orta
Peipus
Tegernsee
Thun
Traunsee
Vener
Vetter
Walensee
Zug
Zürich

Mountains

Albula Pass
Alpe
Alpujarras, The
Apennines
Aspromonte
Athos
Black Forest
Blanc, Mont
Brenner Pass
Brocken
Bussaco, Serra de
Cantabrian Mountains
Carpathian Mountains
Cévennes
Dexter
Dolomites, The
Erzgebirge
Etna
Fichtelgebirge
Gargano, Monte
Gemmi Pass
Gran Sasso d' Italia
Hardt, The
Harz
Jotunheim
Jungfrau
Jura
Kyffhäuser
Lötschen Pass
Matterhorn
Mont Cenis
Monte San Giuliano
Monte Vulture
Mont Genèvre
Montserrat
Niederwald
Odenwald
Ortler
Parnon
Pindus
Pyrenees
Reschen Scheideck (pass)
Rhöngebirge
Riesengebirge
Rosa, Monte
St Bernard Passes
St Gotthard Pass
Schneekoppe
Semmering Pass
Shipka Pass
Siebengebirge
Sierra Morena, The
Sierra Nevada, The
Simplon Pass
Spitzen Pass
Sulitelma
Taiva
Taunus
Taygetus
Teutoburger Wald
Thuringian Forest
Transylvanian Mountains
Vesuvius
Vosges

Rivers

Aa
Aar
Adda
Adige
Adour
Ahr
Allier
Alma
Arno
Aude
Beresina
Bober
Bug
Calana
Cremera
Danube
Dnieper
Dniester
Don
Dordogne
Doubs
Douro
Drave
Drewens
Durance
Dvina
Ebro
Eider
Elbe
Elster
Elts
Ems
Garonne
Göta
Guadalquivir
Guadiana
Ill
Ilier
Inn
Isar
Isère
Jücar
Kuban
Lahn
Lech
Linth
Liri
Lippe
Loire
Lot
Main
Manych
Marne
Mezel
Meuse
Mosel
Mulde
Nahe
Nechar
Neisse
Netze
Neva
Obra
Oder
Oise
Pechora
Pescara
Po
Regnitz
Rhine
Rhone
Ruhr
Saale
Saar
Sadne
Save
Scheldt
Segura
Seine
Semois
Spree
Tagus
Tara
Tarek
Theiss
Tiber
Tisino
Trave
Vienne
Vistula
Volga
Volturno
Warthe
Weser
Wupper

Rivers (*cont.*)

Miscellaneous

Albufera de Valencia (lagoon)
Arsot (forest)
Arta, Gulf of
Bocage (moor)
Bosporus (strait)
Brallandsdal (valley)
Camargue (region)
Causses (plateaus)
Crau (region)
Dardanelles (strait)
Dombes (plateau)
Dunderlandsdal (valley)
Eifel (region)
Frankenwald (plateau)
Frisches Haff (lagoon)
Gudbrandsdal (valley)
Hardanger Fjord
Jade (bay)
Karst (region)
Kurisches Haff (lagoon)
Landes (region)
Lüneburger Heide (moor)
Maremma (marshes)
Naulette (cave)
Nordfjord
North Cape (Nordkap)
Pomptine Marshes
Romsdal (valley)
Saasteradal (valley)
Sandefjord
Sogne Fjord
Sound, The (strait)
Speesswald (forest)
Zuider Zee

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES*

Europe
Andorra
Austria
Austria-Hungary
Balkan Peninsula
Belgium
Brabant
Bulgaria
Denmark
France
Gelderland
Georgia
Germany
Greece
Holland
Hungary
Italy
Lapland
Liechtenstein
Lusatia
Luxemburg
Monaco
Montenegro
Moremet
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Portugal
Rumania
Rumelia
Russia
San Marino
Servia
Spain
Sweden
Switzerland
Turkey
United Kingdom

Austria-Hungary: *Divisions*

Austria, Lower
Austria, Upper
Bohemia
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Brionian Islands
Bukovina
Carinthia
Carniola
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Galicia
Görz and Gradisca
Istria
Moravia
Salzburg
Salzkammergut
Silesia
Styria
Tirol
Transylvania
Vorarlberg

Austria-Hungary: *Towns, etc.*

Abbazia
Adelsberg
Aggtelek
Agram
Arad
Arbe
Aussig
Austerlitz
Baden
Banat
Banjaluka
Békéscsaba
Beraun
Bielitz
Bilin
Bodenbach
Botzen
Brassó
Braunau
Brazza
Bregenz
Brixen
Brod
Brody
Brünn
Brüx
Buccari
Budapest
Budweis
Capodistria
Carlsbad
Cattaro
Cherso
Chrudim
Cilli
Cracow
Curzola
Czernowitz
Debreczen
Diakovo
Dobsina
Dolnja Tuzla
Dornbirn
Dux
Eger (Austria)
Eger (Hungary)
Eisenerz
Enns
Eperjes
Essek
Esztergom
Feldkirch
Fiume
Foča
Franzensbad
Friedland
Gabiona
Gastein
Georgswalde
Gitschin
Gmunden
Gödöllö
Görz
Gradisca
Graslitz
Graz
Györ
Gyula-Fehérvár
Hainburg
Halics
Hall
Hallstatt
Hodmezö-Vásárhely
Idria
Iglau
Innsbruck
Ischl
Jägerndorf
Jajce
Jaworów
Jung-Bunzlau
Kalocsa
Karlowitz
Karlstadt
Kassa
Kecskemét
Késmárk
Kiskunfélegyháza
Kisling
Klagenfurt
Klosterneuburg
Kolin
Kolomea
Kolozsvár
Komárom
Komotau
Königgrätz
Königinhof
Körmöczbánya
Korneuburg
Kőszeg
Krems
Kremsier
Krumau
Küstenland
Kuttenberg
Lacroma
Laibach
Leitmeritz
Lemberg
Leoben
Lesina
Linz
Lissa
Livno
Loosz
Lugos
Lussin
Macarsca
Makó
Marburg
Mariazell
Marienbad
Maros-Vásárhely
Mehádia
Meleda
Meran
Mezötür
Miskolcz
Mitrovica
Mödling
Mohács
Mostar
Munkacs
Náchod
Nagykanizsa
Nagykikinda
Nagyszeben
Nagyszombat
Nagy-Várad
Neutitschein
Nikolsburg
Nyiregyháza
Olmütz
Ostrau
Pardubitz
Parenzo
Pécs
Peterwardein
Pilsen
Pirano
Pisek
Postojna
Pola
Prague
Prerau
Pressburg
Přibram
Prossnitz
Przemyśl
Radautz
Ragusa
Raudnitz
Reichenberg
Riva
Rovereto
Rovigno
Saaz
Sadowa
Salzburg
Sankt Pölten
Schlan
Schwechat
Sebenico
Segesvar
Selmecsbánya
Semlin
Serajevo
Sisek
Sopron
Spalato
Stanislau
Sternberg
Steyr
Suczawa
Szabadka
Szeged
Székesfehérvár
Szombathely
Tabor
Tarnopol
Tarnow
Temesvar
Teplitz
Teschen
Tetschen
Tokaj
Trau
Trautenau
Travnik
Trebinje
Trent
Trieste
Troppau
Üjvidék
Vácz
Vegla
Versecz
Vienna
Villach
Visoko
Wagram
Waradin
Warnsdorf
Wels
Wieliczka
Wiener-Neustadt
Wittingau
Zara
Zengg
Zenta
Znaim
Zombor

Belgium: *Divisions*

Antwerp
Ardennes
Brabant
Flanders
Grammont
Hainaut
Liége
Limburg
Luxemburg
Namur

Belgium: *Towns, etc.*

Alost
Antwerp
Arlon
Ath
Blankenberghe
Bouillon
Bruges
Brussels
Charleroi
Chimay
Clervaux
Comines
Courtral
Damme
Diest
Dinant
Dolhain
Echternach
Enghien
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Furfoos
Furnes
Gembloux
Ghent
Ghent
Hal
Hasselt
Herstal
Hoboken
Houffalize
Huy
Jemappes
Landen
La Roche
Lens
Liége
Lierre
Lokeren
Louvain
Malines
Marche
Menin
Mons
Morlanwelz
Namur
Neerwinden
Nieuport
Nivelles
Ostend
Ottignies
Oudenarde
Poperinghe
Ramillies
Renaix
Rochefort
Rouleis
St Hubert
St Nicolas
St Trond
Seraing
Soignies
Spa
Stavelot
Steenkirk
Termonde
Tervueren
Thuin
Tirlemont
Tournai
Turnhout
Verviers
Vlanden
Villers la Ville
Vilvorde
Wavre
Ypres

Bulgaria

Burgas
Dobritch
Khaskoy
Kustendil
Nikopoli
Philippopolis
Plevna
Rasgrad
Rustchuk
Shumla
Silistria
Sistova
Sofia
Vidin
Vratza
Yamboli
Stara Zagora
Tatar Pazarjik
Trnovo
Varna
Widin
Vratza
Yamboli

Denmark

Aalborg
Aarhus
Bornholm
Copenhagen
Elsinore
Esbjerg
Fredericia
Hjörring
Horsens
Jutland
Kolding
Lorette
Nestved
Nakskov
Nyborg
Nykjöbing
Odense
Randers
Roskilde
Svendborg
Viborg
Zealand (Isl.)

France: *Divisions*

Agenais
Ain
Aisne
Allier
Alpes Maritimes
Angoumois
Anjou
Aquitaine
Ardèche
Ardennes
Argentan
Argenteuil
Ariège
Armagnac
Artois
Aube
Aude
Auvergne
Aveyron
Basses-Alpes
Basses-Pyrénées
Béarn
Berry
Blois, Countship of
Bouches-du-Rhône
Bresse
Brie
Brittany
Burgundy
Calvados
Cantal
Champagne
Charente
Charente-Inférieure
Cher
Corrèze
Corsica (Isl.)
Côte-d'Or
Côtes-du-Nord
Creuse
Dauphiné
Deux Sèvres
Dordogne
Doubs
Drôme
Eure
Eure-et-Loir
Finistère
Franche-Comté
Gard
Gascony
Gers
Gironde
Guienne
Haute-Garonne
Haute-Loire
Haute-Marne
Hautes-Alpes
Haute-Saône
Haute-Savoie
Hautes-Pyrénées
Haute-Vienne
Haut-Rhin
Hérault
Ile-de-France
Ille-et-Vilaine
Indre
Indre-et-Loire
Isère
Jura
Landes
Languedoc
Limousin
Loire
Loire-Inférieure
Loiret
Loir-et-Cher
Lot
Lot-et-Garonne
Lozère
Maine
Maine-et-Loire
Manche
Marche
Marne
Mayenne
Médoc
Meurthe-et-Moselle
Meuse
Morbihan
Morvan
Narbonne
Nevers
Nièvre
Nord
Normandy
Oise
Oléron (Isl.)
Orléanais
Orne
Pas de Calais
Perche
Périgord
Picardy
Poitou
Provence
Puy-de-Dôme
Pyrénées-Orientales
Quercy
Ré, Ile de (Isl.)
Rhône
Roussillon
Saintonge
Saône-et-Loire
Sarthe
Savoie
Seine
Seine-et-Marne
Seine-et-Oise
Seine-Inférieure
Sologne
Somme
Tarn
Tarn-et-Garonne
Touraine
Valentinois
Var
Vaucluse
Vendée
Vermandois
Vienne
Vosges
Yonne

France: *Towns, etc.*

Abbeville
Agde
Agen
Agincourt (Azincourt)
Aigues Mortes
Aire (Landes)
Aire (Pas-de-Calais)
Aix
Aix-les-Baines
Ajaccio
Alais
Albi
Alençon
Ambert
Amboise
Amélie-les-Bains
Amiens
Anet
Angers
Angoulême
Annecy
Annonay
Antibes
Anzin
Apt
Arbois
Arcachon
Arcis-sur-Aube
Arcueil
Ardres
Argenton
Argonne
Arles
Armentières
Arques-la-Bataille
Arras
Arsonval
Arsure
Arsures
Asnières
Aubagne
Aubenas
Aubervilliers
Aubin
Aubusson
Auch
Aumale
Auray
Aurillac
Autun
Auxerre
Auxonne
Avallon
Avesnes
Avignon
Avranches
Ax-les-Thermes
Azay-le-Rideau
Bagnères-de-Bigorre
Bagnères-de-Luchon
Barbizon
Barcelonnette
Barèges
Barsalin
Barfleur
Bar-le-Duc
Bar-sur-Aube
Bar-sur-Seine
Bastia
Bayal
Bayeux
Bayonne
Bazas
Beaumaire
Beaujency
Beaulieu
Beaune
Beauvais
Bédarieux
Belfort
Bellay

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

France: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Berck
Bergerac
Bergues
Bernay
Besançon
Besières
Béthune
Béziers
Biarritz
Blaye-et-Ste Luce
Blois
Bolbec
Bonifacio
Bordeaux
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Boulogne-sur-Seine
Bourbon-Lancy
Bourbon l'Archambault
Bourbonne-les-Bains
Bourg-en-Bresse
Bourges
Bouvines
Brantôme
Bressuire
Brest
Briançon
Briare
Brienne-le-Château
Brignoles
Brioude
Brive
Bruay
Caen
Cahors
Calais
Caluire-et-Cuire
Calvi
Cambrai
Cancale
Cannes
Carcassonne
Carmaux
Carnac
Carpentras
Cassel
Castelnaudary
Castelsarrasin
Castres
Caudebec-en-Caux
Cauterets
Cavaillon
Cette
Chablis
Châlons-sur-Marne
Chalon-sur-Saône
Chambéry
Chambord
Chamonix
Chantilly
Charenton-le-Pont
Charleville
Charolles
Chartres
Chartreuse, La Grande
Châteaubriant
Châteaudun
Château-Gontier
Châteauroux
Château-Thierry
Châtellerault
Châtillon-sur-Seine
Chaudesaigues
Chaumont-en-Bassigny
Chauny
Chauvigny
Chenonceaux
Cherbourg
Chinon
Cholet
Cholon
Cîteaux
Clairvaux
Clamecy
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis
Clermont-Ferrand
Clermont-l'Hérault
Clichy
Clisson
Cluny
Cognac
Colombes
Commentry
Comines
Commercy
Compiègne
Concarneau
Condé
Condom
Confolens
Contrexéville
Corbeil
Cordes
Corte
Cosne
Coucy-le-Château
Coulommiers
Courbevoie
Coutances
Crannac
Crécy
Creil
Crest
Dammartin
Dax
Decazeville
Decize
Denain
Dèole
Die
Dieppe
Digne
Digoin
Dijon
Dinan
Dinard
Dives-sur-Mer
Dol
Dôle
Domfront
Domrémy-la-Pucelle
Douai
Douarnenez
Doullens
Dragnignan
Dreux
Dunkirk
Durfort
Eaux-Bonnes
Elbeuf
Elne
Embrun
Epernay
Epernon
Epinal
Etampes
Etaples
Etretat
Eu
Evreux
Falaise
Fécamp
Figeac
Firminy
Flavigny
Flers
Foix
Fontainebleau
Fontenay-le-Comte
Fontevrault
Fougères
Fourchambault
Fourmies
Fréjus
Gaillac
Gap
Gérardmer
Gex
Gien
Gisors
Givet
Givors
Granville
Grasse
Gravelines
Gray
Grenoble
Guéret
Guingamp
Guise
Hallein
Ham
Harcourt
Harfleur
Havre, Le
Hazebrouck
Hennebont
Hesdin
Honfleur
Hyères
Isoire
Issoudun
Ivry-sur-Seine
Jarnac
Joigny
Jumièges
La Bourboule
La Chaise-Dieu
La Charité
La Ciotat
La Ferté
La Ferté-Bernard
La Ferté-Milon
La Flèche
La Grand'Combe
Lamalou-les-Bains
Lamballe
Langeais
Langres
Lannion
Laon
La Réole
Largentière
La Rochelle
La Roche-sur-Yon
Laval
Lavaur
Le Blanc
Le Cateau
Le Chambon
Le Creusot
Lectoure
Le Mans
Lens
Le Puy
Les Andelys
Les Baux
Les Sables d'Olonne
Les Saintes-Maries
Le Trépot
Levallois-Perret
Libourne
Lille
Lillebonne
Limoges
Lisieux
Loches
Locmariaquer
Lodève
Longwy
Lons-le-Saunier
Lorient
Loudun
Louhans
Lourdes
Louviers
Luçon
Lunéville
Luxeuil-les-Bains
Luz-Saint-Sauveur
Lyons
Mâcon
Malplaquet
Mantes-sur-Seine
Marly-le-Roi
Marmande
Marseilles
Mars-la-Tour
Martigues
Maubeuge
Mauriac
Mayenne
Mazamet
Meaux
Melle
Melun
Mende
Mentone
Meudon
Mézières
Millau
Mirande
Moissac
Montargis
Montauban
Montbéliard
Montbrison
Montceau-les-Mines
Mont-de-Marsan
Montdidier
Mont-dore-les-Bains
Montélimar
Montereau
Montluçon
Montmorency
Montmorillon
Montpellier
Montreuil-sous-Bois
Montreuil-sur-Mer
Mont St Michel
Morlaix
Mortagne
Mortain
Moulins
Nancy
Nanterre
Nantes
Narbonne
Nérac
Neufchâteau
Neuilly-sur-Seine
Nice
Nimes
Niort
Nogent-le-Rotrou
Nogent-sur-Marne
Nogent-sur-Seine
Noirmoutier
Noyon
Oiron
Oloron-Sainte-Marie
Orange
Orleans
Orthez
Paimpol
Pamiers
Pantin
Paray-le-Monial
Paris
Parthenay
Pau
Penmarc'h
Périgueux
Péronne
Perpignan
Pésenas
Pierrefonds
Pithiviers
Plombières
Poissy
Poitiers
Poligny
Pont-à-Mousson
Pontarlier
Pont Audemer
Pontivy
Pont-l'Abbé
Pontoise
Port Royal
Port-Vendres
Privas
Provins
Puteaux
Quiberon
Quimper
Quimperlé
Rambouillet
Redon
Reims
Remiremont
Rennes
Rethel
Riom
Rive-de-Gier
Roanne
Rocamadour
Rochefort
Rocroi
Rodez
Romans
Romorantin
Romilly-sur-Seine
Roscoff
Roubaix
Rouen
Royan
Royat
Rueil
Sablé
St Affrique
St Amand-les-Eaux
St Amand-Mont-Rond
St Benoit-sur-Loire
St Bertrand-de-Comminges
St Brieuc
St Chamond
St Claude
St Cloud
St Cyr-L'Ecole
St Denis
St Die
St Dizier
St Emilion
Saintes
St Etienne
St Florentin
St Flour
St Gaudens
St Germain-en-Laye
St Gilles
St Girons
St Jean-D'Angély
St Jean-de-Luz
St Junien
St Lizier-de-Couserans
St Lô
St Macaire
St Maixent
St Malo
St Maur-des-Fossés
St Maur-sur-Loire
St Mihiel
St Nazaire
St Nicolas
St Omer
St Ouen
St Pol-de-Léon
St Quentin
St Rémy
St Riquier
St Servan
St Sever
St Wandrille
St Yrieix
Salers
Salins
Salon
Sancerre
Sariat
Saumur
Sedan
Séez
Semur-en-Auxois
Senlis
Sens
Sèvres
Seyne-sur-Mer
Soissons
Solesmes
Tarare
Tarascon
Tarbes
Thiers
Thouars
Tonnerre
Toul
Toulon
Toulouse
Tourcoing
Tournon
Tournus
Tours
Tréguier
Trévoux
Trouville
Troyes
Tulle
Ushant
Uzès
Vaison
Valence
Valenciennes
Vals
Vannes
Vendôme
Verdun
Verneuil
Vernon
Versailles
Vesoul
Vézelay
Vichy
Vienne
Vierzon
Villefranche-de-Rouergue
Villefranche-sur-Saône
Villeneuve-les-Avignon
Villeneuve-sur-Lot
Vincennes
Vire
Vitré
Vitry-le-François
Vittel
Voiron
Wattignies
Yvetot

Germany: *Divisions*

Algau
Alsace
Alsace-Lorraine
Amrum (isl.)
Anhalt
Baden, Grand Duchy of
Bavaria
Berg
Borkum (isl.)
Brandenburg (margravate)
Brandenburg (province)
Breisgau
Bremen
Brunswick
Dithmarschen
East Prussia
Ermeland
Fehmarn (isl.)
Föhr (isl.)
Frisian Islands
Hamburg
Hanover
Heligoland
Hesse
Hesse-Cassel
Hesse-Darmstadt
Hesse-Homburg
Hesse-Nassau
Hesse-Rotenburg
Holstein
Lippe
Lorraine
Mecklenburg
Meissen
Nassau
Norderney (isl.)
Oldenburg
Palatinate
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia (kingdom)
Prussia (territory)
Reichenau (isl.)
Reuss
Rhine Province
Rügen (isl.)
Saarland
Sauerland
Saxe-Altenburg
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Saxe-Meiningen
Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Saxony (kingdom)
Saxony (province)
Schaumburg-Lippe
Schleswig
Schleswig-Holstein
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
Silesia
Swabia
Sylt (isl.)
Teck
Thuringia
Usedom (isl.)
Vogtland
Waldeck-Pyrmont
Westphalia
West Prussia
Württemberg

Germany: *Towns, etc.*

Aalen
Abensberg
Adorf
Ahrweiler
Aix-la-Chapelle
Aken
Alexandersbad
Alexisbad
Alfeld
Allenstein
Alsen
Altena
Altenburg
Altenstein
Altmühl
Altona
Altötting
Altranstädt
Altwasser
Alsey
Amberg
Andernach
Angermünde
Ansbach
Annaberg
Ansbach
Anweiler
Apenrade
Apolda
Arnsberg
Arnstadt
Arnswalde
Aroisen
Ars-an-der-Mosel
Artern
Aschaffenburg
Ascherseleben
Assmannshausen
Aue
Augsburg
Augustusbad
Aurich
Bacherach
Backmang
Baden
Badenweiler
Ballenstedt
Bamberg
Barby
Barmwiek
Barmen
Barnim
Barr
Bartenstein
Barth
Bautsen
Bayreuth
Belgard
Berchtesgaden
Bergedorf
Berka
Berlin
Bernburg
Bernkastel
Berthen
Beuthen (Niederbeuthen)
Beuthen (Oberbeuthen)
Biberach
Bielefeld
Bielefeld
Bingen
Bingerbrück
Birkenfeld
Bischofswerda
Bischweiler
Bitsch
Bitterfeld
Blankenburg
Blankenburg
Blenheim
Bocholt
Bochum
Bonn
Boppard
Borna
Brake
Brandenburg
Brannsberg
Braslow
Breisach
Bremen
Bremerhaven
Breslau
Bretten
Brieg
Bromberg
Bruchsal
Brückenau
Brühl
Brumath
Brunsbüttel
Brunswick
Buchholz
Büdeburg
Bunzlau
Burg
Calbe
Calenberg
Calw
Cannstatt
Cassel
Caub
Celle
Charlottenburg
Chemnitz
Clausthal
Cleves
Coblenz
Coburg
Cochem
Colmar
Cologne

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Colombey
Constance
Corvey
Cosel
Cöthen
Cottbus
Crailsheim
Crefeld
Crimmitzschau
Crossen
Cüstrin
Cuxhaven
Danzig
Darmstadt
Degrendorf
Delitzsch
Delmenhorst
Demmin
Dennewitz
Dessau
Detmold
Dettingen
Deutschkrone
Deutz
Diedenhofen
Dies
Dillenburg
Dillingen
Dinkelsbühl
Dirschau
Dittersbach
Döbeln
Doberan
Donauwörth
Dornburg
Dortmund
Dramburg
Dresden
Driburg
Duderstadt
Dudweiler
Duisburg
Dülken
Düppel
Düren
Dürkheim
Durlach
Düsseldorf
Eberbach
Eberbach (monastery)
Eberswalde
Ebingen
Eckernförde
Eckmühl
Edenkoben
Ehrenbreitstein
Eibenstock
Eichstätt
Eilenburg
Einbeck
Eisenach
Eisenberg
Eisleben
Elberfeld
Elbing
Elchingen
Ellwangen
Elmshorn
Elsfleth
Elster
Eltville
Emden
Emmendingen
Emmerich
Ems
Erbach
Erfurt
Erlangen
Eschwege
Eschweiler
Essen
Esslingen
Ettenheim
Ettlingen
Eupen
Euskirchen
Eutin
Eylau
Fehrbellin
Finsterwalde
Flensburg
Flinsberg
Forbach
Forchheim
Forst
Frankenberg
Frankenhausen
Frankenstein
Frankenthal
Frankfort-on-Main
Frankfort-on-Oder
Frauenburg
Fraustadt
Freiberg (Saxony)
Freiburg (Silesia)
Freiburg im Breisgau
Freienwalde
Freising
Freudenstadt
Freyburg (an der Unstrut)
Friedberg
Friedland (Mecklenburg-Strelitz)
Friedland (Prussia)
Friedrichroda
Friedrichsdorf
Friedrichshafen
Friedrichsruh
Fritzlar
Fulda
Fürstenwalde
Fürth
Füssen
Gandersheim
Gardelegen
Gebweiler
Geestemünde
Geislingen
Geldern
Gelnhausen
Gelsenkirchen
Gera
Germersheim
Gerolstein
Gerresheim
Gevelsberg
Giessen
Gladbach
Glatz
Glauchau
Gleichen
Gleiwitz
Glogau
Glücksburg
Gluckstadt
Gmünd
Gnesen
Goch
Godesburg
Göhrde
Goldberg
Gollnow
Göppingen
Görbersdorf
Görlitz
Goslar
Gotha
Göttingen
Gräfrath
Graudenz
Gravelotte
Greifenberg
Greifenhagen
Greifswald
Greiz
Griesbach
Grimma
Grossenhain
Grünberg
Guben
Gumbinnen
Güstrow
Gütersloh
Hadersleben
Hagen
Hainau
Hainichen
Halberstadt
Hall
Halle
Hamburg
Hameln
Hamm
Hanau
Hanover
Harburg
Harsburg
Haspe
Hattingen
Havel
Havelberg
Heide
Heidelberg
Heidenheim
Heilbronn
Heiligenstadt
Heilsberg
Heilsbronn
Helmstedt
Heppenheim
Herford
Heringsdorf
Hermsdorf
Herne
Herrnhut
Hersfeld
Herzberg (Hanover)
Herzberg (Saxony)
Hettstedt
Hildburghausen
Hilden
Hildesheim
Hirsau
Hirschberg
Hitzacker
Hochheim
Höchst
Hochstädt
Hof
Hohensaspero
Hohenfriedberg
Hohenheim
Hohenlimberg
Hohenstaufen
Hohenstein
Hohenzollern
Holzminden
Homburg-vor-der-Höhe
Honnef
Horde
Höxter
Hubertusburg
Hüls
Hüningen
Husum
Ilfeld
Ilmenau
Ilsenburg
Ingelheim
Ingolstadt
Inowrazlaw
Insterburg
Iserlohn
Itzehoe
Jauer
Jena
Jever
Johannisberg
Jülich
Jüterbog
Kaiserslautern
Kaiserswerth
Kalk
Kamenz
Kammin
Karlsruhe
Kattowitz
Kaufbeuren
Kehl
Kempen
Kempten
Kiel
Kirchheim-unter-Teck
Kissingen
Kitzingen
Koesfeld
Kolberg
Königsberg
Königsborn
Königshütte
Königslutter
Königstein
Königswinter
Konitz
Köpenick
Kösen
Köslin
Kreuzburg
Kreuznach
Kronenberg
Krotoschin
Kulm
Kulmbach
Kulmsee
Lahr
Lampertheim
Landau
Landeck
Landeshut
Landsberg-am-Lech
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe
Landsberg-bei-Halle
Landshut
Langensalza
Lauban
Lauchstädt
Lauenburg
Laurahütte
Leer
Lehnin
Leipzig
Leisnig
Lemgo
Lennep
Leobschütz
Leuthen
Lichtenberg
Liegnitz
Limbach
Limburg
Lindau
Linden
Lingen
Lippespringe
Lippstadt
Lissa
Löbau
Lobenstein
Lorch (on Rhine)
Lorch (in Württemberg)
Lörrach
Lösnitz
Löwenberg
Löwenstein
Lübben
Lübeck
Luckenwalde
Lüdenscheid
Ludwigsburg
Ludwigshafen
Ludwigslust
Lüneburg
Lüttringhausen
Lutzen
Lyck
Magdeburg
Mainz
Malchin
Malmedy
Malstatt-Burbach
Mannheim
Marburg
Marienberg
Marienburg
Marienwerder
Markirch
Mayen
Meerane
Meiderich
Meinberg
Meiningen
Meissen
Memel
Memmingen
Mergentheim
Merseburg
Metz
Minden
Mittweida
Molsheim
Mühlberg
Mühlhausen
Mülhausen
Mülheim-am-Rhein
Mülheim-an-der-Ruhr
Münden
Munich
Münster (Alsace)
Münster (Westphalia)
Münster am Stein
Münsterberg
Mylau
Nauheim
Naumburg
Neckargemünd
Neisse
Neu-Brandenburg
Neubreisach
Neuburg
Neuenahr
Neuendorf
Neuhaldensleben
Neumünster
Neunkirchen
Neusalz
Neuss
Neustadt
Neustadt-an-der-Haardt
Neu-Stettin
Neu-Strelitz
Neuweiler
Neuwied
Niederlahnstein
Nieder-Selters
Nienburg on the Saale
Nienburg on the Weser
Nierstein
Norden
Nordhausen
Nördlingen
Northeim
Nossen
Nuremberg
Nymphenburg
Oberammergau
Oberhausen
Obertlahnstein
Obernetin
Ochsenfurt
Odenkirchen
Oderberg
Odilienberg, or Ottilienberg
Oeflingen
Oels
Oelsnitz
Oeynhausen
Offenbach
Offenburg
Ohlau
Ohligs
Ohrdruf
Oldenburg
Opladen
Oppeln
Oppenheim
Oschatz
Oschersleben
Osnabrück
Osterode (East Prussia)
Osterode (Hanover)
Paderborn
Papenburg
Parchim
Pasewalk
Passau
Pegau
Pegnitz
Peine
Perleberg
Plauen
Pforta
Pforzheim
Philippsburg
Pillau
Pillnitz
Pirmasens
Pirna
Plauen
Ploen
Posen
Pössneck
Potsdam
Prenzlau
Pyritz
Quedlinburg
Querfurt
Radeberg
Radevormwald
Rappoltsweiler
Rastatt
Ratzeburg
Rathenow
Ratibor
Ravensburg
Rawitsch
Recklinghausen
Regensburg
Reichenbach (Silesia)
Reichenbach (Saxony)
Reichenhall
Remagen
Remscheid
Rendsburg
Reutlingen
Rheine
Rheydt
Riesa
Rixdorf
Rolandseck
Romintен
Ronsdorf
Rosenheim
Rossbach
Rosslau
Rosswein
Rostock
Rothenburg-ob-der-Tauber
Rottenburg
Rottweil
Rüdesheim
Rudolstadt
Ruhla
Ruhrort
Ruppin
Saalfeld
Saarbrücken
Saarburg
Saargemünd
Saarlouis
Sagan
St Goar
St Ingbert
Saint Privat
Salzbrunn
Salzwedel
Sangerhausen
Sankt Johann
Schandau
Schlangenbad
Schleiz
Schlettstadt
Schmalkalden
Schneeberg
Schneidemühl
Schönebeck
Schöneberg
Schöningen
Schreiberhau
Schwabach
Schwalbach
Schwarzenberg
Schwedt
Schwedtnitz
Schweinfurt
Schweim
Schwerin (Posen)
Schwerin (Mecklenburg-Schwerin)
Schwerte
Schwetz
Schwetzingen
Schwiebus
Siegburg
Siegen
Sigmaringen
Soden
Soest
Solingen
Sommerfeld
Sonderburg
Sondershausen
Sonneberg
Sorau
Spandau
Speenart
Spires
Spremberg
Stade
Stargard
Starnberg
Staufurt
Steele
Stendal
Stettin
Stolberg
Stolp
Stralsund
Strasburg
Straubing
Striegau
Stuttgart
Suhl
Swinemünde
Tangermünde
Thale
Thann
Tharandt
Thorn
Tilsit
Tondern
Torgau
Traunstein
Travemünde
Triberg
Trier
Tübingen
Tuttlingen
Uebsen
Ujest
Ulm
Unna
Verden
Vierzen
Villingen
Vionville
Waiblingen
Waldenburg
Wandsbek
Weilburg
Weimar
Weinheim
Weissberg
Weissenburg
Weissenburg-am-Sand
Weissenfels
Werdau
Werden
Wermelskirchen
Wernigerode
Wesel
Wetzlar
Wiesbaden
Wilsdruff
Wilhelmshaven
Wismar
Wittelsbach
Witten
Wittenberg
Wittenberge
Wolfenbüttel
Wolgast
Wollin
Worms
Wörth
Würzburg
Wurzen
Zabern
Zabrze
Zahringen
Zeitz
Zerbst
Zeulenroda
Zittau
Zorndorf
Zschopau
Zweibrücken
Zwickau

Germany: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Greece: *Divisions, etc.*

Acarnania
Achaea
Aegina (isl.)
Aetolia
Andros (isl.)
Antiparos (isl.)
Aonia
Arcadia
Attica
Boeotia
Ceos (isl.)
Cephalonia (isl.)
Cerigotto (isl.)
Corfu (isl.)
Corinth, Isthmus of
Cyclades
Cythera (isl.)
Delos (isl.)
Doris
Elis
Epirus
Euboea (isl.)
Hydra (isl.)
Ionian Islands
Ithaca (isl.)
Lacedaemon
Laconia
Locusdia (isl.)
Maina and Mainotes
Marathon
Melos (isl.)
Messenia
Naxos (isl.)
Paros (isl.)
Paxo (isl.)
Peloponnesus
Phocis
Poros (isl.)
Salamis (isl.)
Santa Maura (isl.)
Santorin (isl.)
Scyros (isl.)
Siphanto (isl.)
Sporades
Syra (isl.)
Thera (isl.)
Thessaly
Zante (isl.)

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Greece: *Towns, etc.*

Abae
Abdera
Ambracia
Anticyra
Apollonia
Argos
Argostoli
Arta
Athens
Aulis
Calydon
Castalia
Chaeronea
Chalcis
Cleitor
Corinth
Crisa
Decelea
Delphi
Dodona
Elaeus
Elis
Epidaurus (2)
Eretria
Gythium
Kalamata
Larissa
Laurium
Leuctra
Lycosura
Malvasia
Mantinea
Megalopolis
Megara
Messene
Meteora
Missolonghi
Mycenae
Naupactus
Nauplia
Nicopolis
Olympia
Olynthus
Orchomenus
Oropus
Patras
Petrasus
Phigalia
Phyle
Plataea
Pylos
Pyrgos
Sicyon
Sparta
Tegea
Tempe, Vale of
Thebes
Thermopylae
Thespiae
Tiryns
Trachis
Trikkala
Tripolitza
Vaphio
Volo

Holland: *Divisions*

Brabant, North
Drente
Friesland
Frisian Islands
Gelderland
Groningen
Haarlem Lake
Holland (county and province)
Limburg
North Holland
Overyssel
South Holland
Utrecht
Zeeland

Holland: *Towns, etc.*

Alkmaar
Almelo
Amersfoort
Amsterdam
Apeldoorn
Arnheim
Assen
Baarn
Bergen-op-Zoom
Bolsward
Breda
Brielle
Delft
Deventer
Dordrecht
Edam
Eindhoven
Enkhuisen
Enschede
Flushing
Franeker
Goes
Gorinchem
Gouda
Groningen
Haarlem
Hague, The
Harderwyk
Haringen
Helder
Hellevoetsluis
Helmond
Hengelo
Hilversum
Hoorn
Kampen
Leeuwarden
Leida
Maassluis
Maastricht
Medemblik
Meppel
Middelburg
Monnikendam
Nijmwegen
Roermond
Rotterdam
Scheveningen
Schiedam
s' Hertogenbosch
Sneek
Thiel
Tilburg
Utrecht
Veere
Venlo
Vlaardingen
Vollendam
Zaandam
Zierikzee
Zutphen
Zwolle

Italy: *Divisions*

Abruzzi e Molise
Aegadian Islands
Apulia
Basilicata
Borromean Islands
Brianza
Calabria
Campagna di Roma
Campania
Caprara (isl.)
Caprera (isl.)
Capri (isl.)
Colli Regnum
Elba (isl.)
Emilia
Etruria
Friuli
Giannutri (isl.)
Giglio (isl.)
Ischia (isl.)
La Maddalena (isl.)
Lampedusa (isl.)
Latium
Liguria
Lipari Islands
Lombardy
Lucania
Magna Graecia
Marches, The
Meloria (isl.)
Montecristo (isl.)
Naples
Pantelleria (isl.)
Pianosa (isl.)
Picenum
Piedmont
Ponza (isls.)
Riviera
Procida (isl.)
Rome
Sardinia
Sicily
Sila
Torcello (isl.)
Tuscany
Umbria
Ustica (isl.)
Valtellina
Venetia

Italy: *Towns, etc. (modern names)*

Abano Bagni
Acerenza
Acerra
Acireale
Acqui
Ademo
Adria
Agira
Aidone
Alassio
Alba
Albenga
Alcamo
Alessandria
Alghero
Altamura
Amalfi
Ancona
Andria
Aosta
Aquila
Aquileia
Aquino
Arcola
Arezzo
Ariano di Puglia
Arona
Arpino
Arquà Petrarca
Artena
Asciano
Ascoli Piceno
Asolo
Assisi
Asti
Atri
Avella
Avellino
Aversa
Avezzano
Avigliana
Bagheria
Bari
Barletta
Barzanò
Battaglia
Baveno
Bellagio
Belluno
Benevento
Bergamo
Bertinoro
Biella
Bisceglie
Bitonto
Bobbio
Bologna
Bolsena
Bordighera
Borgo San Donnino
Bormio
Bosa
Bracciano
Brescia
Brindisi
Bronte
Burano
Busto Arsizio
Cadenabbia
Cagli
Cagliari
Caiatafimi
Caltagirone
Caltanisetta
Camerino
Campobasso
Canosa
Canossa
Capua
Carignano
Carini
Carlofforte
Carmagnola
Carpi
Carrara
Casale Monferrato
Casamari
Caserta
Cassano all' Ionio
Castelfranco nell' Emilia
Castelfranco Veneto
Castellammare di Stabia
Castiglione delle Stiviere
Castiglione Olona
Castrogiovanni
Catania
Cava dei Tirreni
Cavour
Cefalu
Celano
Cento
Centuripe
Cerignola
Certaldo
Cesena
Ceva
Chiavari
Chiavenna
Chieri
Chieti
Chioggia
Chiusi
Chivasso
Cingoli
Cittadella
Città della Pieve
Città di Castello
Cividale del Friuli
Civita Castellana
Civita Vecchia
Colle di Val d'Elsa
Comacchio
Como
Concordia
Conegliano
Conversano
Corato
Cori
Corleone
Corneto Tarquinia
Cortona
Cosenza
Cotrone
Crema
Cremona
Cuneo
Custoza
Eboli
Empoli
Este
Fabriano
Faenza
Fano
Favara
Feltre
Ferenting
Fermo
Ferrara
Fiesole
Fiorenzuola d'Arda
Florence
Fiumini Maggiore
Foggia
Foligno
Fondi
Fonni
Forlì
Fortimpopoli
Formia
Fossano
Fossanuova
Fossombrone
Francavilla Fontana
Frascati
Frosinone
Gaeta
Galatina
Gallarate
Gallipoli
Genoa
Gioiosa-Ionica
Girgenti
Golfo
Gorgonzola
Grammichele
Gravina
Grosseto
Grottaferrata
Gualdo Tadino
Guastalla
Gubbio
Iglesias
Imola
Intra
Isola del Liri
Itri
Ivrea
Jesi
Lanciano
Larino
Lauria
Lavagna
Lecce
Lecco
Leghorn
Legnago
Legnano
Lerici
Licata
Licodia Eubea
Lodi
Loreto
Lovere
Lucca
Lucca, Bagni di
Lucera
Macerata
Macomer
Macugnaga
Maddaloni
Magenta
Maida
Manfredonia
Mantua
Marengo
Marino
Marsala
Massa
Massa Marittima
Matera
Mazzara del Vallo
Melegnano
Melfi
Messina
Milan
Milazzo
Mineo
Mirandola
Modena
Modica
Moliletta
Mondovì
Monopoli
Monreale
Monte Cassino
Montecatini
Montefalco
Montefiascone
Montelcone Calabro
Monte Oliveto Maggiore
Montepulciano
Monte San Savino
Monte Sant' Angelo
Monza
Mortara
Murano
Naples
Narni
Nepi
Nervi
Nettuno
Nicastro
Nicosia
Nocera Inferiore
Nocera Umbra
Nola
Noli
Norcia
Noto
Novara
Novi Ligure
Nuoro
Orbetello
Orta
Oristano
Ortona a Mare
Orvieto
Osimo
Ostuni
Otranto
Ozieri
Padua
Palazzolo Acreide
Palermo
Pallanza
Parma
Paternò ...
Patti
Pavia
Penne
Perugia
Pesaro
Peschiera sul Garda
Pescia
Piacenza
Piazza Armerina
Pienza
Pinerolo
Piombino
Piperno
Pisa
Pistoia
Pitigliano
Pizzo
Pomposa
Pontecorvo
Pontremoli
Pordenone
Portici
Porto Maurizio
Porto Torres
Portovenere
Potenza
Pozzuoli
Prato
Racconigi
Ragusa
Randazzo
Rapallo
Ravello
Ravenna
Recanati
Reggio Calabria
Reggio nell' Emilia
Rieti
Rimini
Rivoli Veronese
Rome
Rosciano
Rovigo
Ruvo
Sabbioneta
Salerno
Salesmaggiore
Saluzzo
Sampierdarena
San Gimignano
San Miniato
San Remo
San Sepolcro
San Severino
San Severo
Santa Maria di Licodia
Sarno
Sarcuno
Saronna
Sassari
Savigliano
Savona
Sciacca
Scigliallia
Sessa Aurunca
Sestri Levante
Sestri Ponente
Siena
Sirmio
Sodo
Solferino
Soncino
Sondrio
Sora
Sorrento
Spello
Spezia
Spoleto
Stresa
Sulmona
Sulmona
Susa
Sutri
Syracuse
Tagliacozzo
Taormina
Taranto
Teano
Teggiano
Tempio Pausania
Teramo
Terlizzi
Termini Imerese
Terni
Terracina
Terranova
Terranova Pausania
Tivoli
Todi
Tolentino
Tolfa
Torre Annunziata
Torre del Greco
Tortoli
Tortona
Toscanella
Trani
Trapani
Trevi
Treviglio
Treviso
Trieste
Turin
Udine
Urbino
Vallombrosa
Varallo Sesia
Varese
Vasto
Velletri
Venosa
Venice
Ventimiglia
Vescelli
Veroli
Verona
Viareggio
Vicenza
Vigevano
Villafranca di Verona
Viterbo
Vittoria
Mavenna
Vizzola Ticino
Voghera
Volterra

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names)*

Aesclanum
Aemilia, Via
Aesernia
Agrigentum
Alba Fucens
Alba Longa
Albulae Aquae
Aletrium
Alfiae
Allifae
Altinum
Amelia
Amiternum
Anagnia
Antemnae
Antium
Appia, Via
Aquae Cutiliae
Ardea
Aricia
Ariminum
Arpi
Arretium
Asisium
Asiura
Atella
Ateste
Atina
Aufidena
Augusta
Augusta Bagiennorum
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum
Aurelia, Via
Auximum
Avola

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Italy: *Towns, etc. (ancient names) (cont.)*

Baiae
Blera
Bononia
Bovianum
Bovillae
Brundisium
Caecilia, Via
Caelia
Caere
Calatia
Caietae Portus
Calatia
Cales
Camarina
Cannae
Canusium
Capena
Capua
Carales
Carsioli
Careulae
Casilinum
Casinum
Cassia, Via
Castrum Minervae
Catanzaro
Caulon
Clastidium
Cimbia, Via
Clusium
Collatia
Compsa
Corfinium
Corioli
Cornus
Cosa
Crotona
Crustumerium
Cumae
Cupra
Cures
Eryx
Faesulae
Falerii
Falerio
Fanum Fortunae
Ferentum
Fescennia
Fidenae
Flaminia, Via
Forum Appii
Forum Clodii
Forum Traiani
Fregellae
Fulginiae
Gabii
Gela
Gnatia
Grumentum
Hadria
Halaesa
Haluntium
Heraclea
Herculaneum
Himera
Hispellum
Hybla
Iguvium
Industria
Interamna Lirenas
Labicana, Via
Labici
Lanuvium
Latina, Via
Laurentina, Via
Lavinium
Leontini
Ligures Baebiani
Liternum
Locri
Lorium
Lucus Feroniae
Luna
Manduria
Marruvium
Marzabotto
Mediolanum
Megara Hyblaea
Metapontum
Mevania
Minturnae
Misenum
Motya
Naxos
Nomentana, Via
Nomentum
Nora
Norba
Nuceria Alfaterna
Ocriculum
Olbia
Ostia
Ostra
Paestum
Patavium
Peltuinum
Pisaurum
Pollentia
Pompeii
Popilia, Via
Populonium
Portus
Postumia, Via
Praeneste
Praenestina, Via
Puteoli
Pyrgi
Regium
Ricina
Ruscinae
Saepinum
Salaria, Via
Sassina
Satricum
Saturnia
Segesta
Segusio
Selinus
Sentinum
Setia
Severiana, Via
Signia
Soluntum
Stabiae
Suessula
Sulci
Surrentum
Sybaris
Tarentum
Tarquinii
Teanum Apulum
Teate Marrucinorum
Telesia
Thapsus
Tharros
Thurii
Tibur
Tiburtina, Via
Ticinum
Trebula
Tres Tabernae
Turris Libisonis
Tuscana
Tusculum
Tyndaris
Urbs Salvia
Uselis
Valeria, Via
Varia
Veii
Velela
Velia
Venafrum
Venusia
Vetulonium
Volci
Volci
Volsinii

Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of

Diekirch
Limburg
Luxemburg

Mediterranean Islands, etc.

(Not otherwise classified)

Crete:
Candia
Canea
Cnossus
Gortyna
Cyprus:
Amathus
Citium
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limasol
Nicosia
Paphos
Salamis
Gibraltar
Malta:
Citta Vecchia
Goso
Valletta

Montenegro

Antivari
Cettigne
Dulcigno
Nikshich
Podgoritza

Norway

Aalesund
Arendal
Bergen
Bodö
Christiania
Christiansand
Christiansund
Drammen
Fredrikshald
Fredrikstad
Hamar
Hammerfest
Haugesund
Horten
Kongsberg
Laurvik
Lofoten and Vesteraalen (Isls.)
Molde
Moss
Narvik
Oddo
Sarpeborg
Skien
Stavanger
Telemark
Tönsberg
Tromsö
Trondhjem
Vossevangen

Portugal

Abrantes
Aicobaça
Alemtejo
Algarve
Almeida
Aveiro
Batalha
Beira
Beja
Braga
Braganza
Castello Branco
Chaves
Cintra
Coimbra
Covilhã
Elvas
Entre Minho e Douro
Estremadura
Estremos
Evora
Faro
Figueira da Foz
Guarda
Guimarães
Ilhavo
Lagos
Lamego
Leiria
Leixões
Lisbon
Loulé
Mafra
Monchiqde
Olhão
Oporto
Ovar
Palmella
Portalegre
Povoa de Varzim
Santarem
Setubal
Silves
Tavira
Thomar
Torres Novas
Torres Vedras
Trax-os-Montes
Vianna do Castello
Villa Real
Viseu

Rumania

Alexandria
Babadag
Bacau
Bériad
Botoshani
Braila
Bucharest
Buzeu
Calafat
Calarashi
Câmpulung
Caracal
Constantza
Craiova
Curtea de Argesh
Dobrudja
Dorohoi
Dragashani

Rumania (*cont.*)

Faltichéni
Focshani
Galatz
Gulrgevo
Hushi
Jassy
Mangalia
Moldavia
Neamtzu
Oltenitza
Piatra
Pitesci
Ploesci
RÂmnicu Sarat
RÂmnicu Vâlcea
Roman
Sinaia
Sulina
Tecuci
Tirgovishtea
Tirgu Jiu
Tirgu Ocna
Tulcea
Turnu Magurelo
Turnu Severin
Vasilui
Walachia

Russia in Europe: *Divisions*

(Including Transcaucasia)

Abo-Björneborg
Aland Islands
Archangel
Astrakhan
Baku
Bessarabia
Black Sea (dist.)
Caucasia
Chernigov
Courland
Crimea
Don Cossacks, Territory of the
Ekaterinoslav
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Esthonia
Finland
Grodno
Imeretia
Kabardia
Kalisz
Kalmuck Steppo
Kaluga
Kazan
Kharkov
Kherson
Kielce
Kiev
Kola
Kostroma
Kovno
Kuban
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Livonia
Lomza
Lublin
Mingrelia
Minsk
Mogilev
Moscow
Nizhniy Novgorod
Novgorod
Oesel (isl.)
Olonets
Orel
Orenburg
Penza
Perm
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolia
Poland, Russian
Poltava
Pskov
Radom
Ryazan
St Petersburg
Samara
Saratov
Siedlce
Simbirsk
Smolensk
Stavropol
Suwalki
Tambov
Taurida
Tavastehus
Tiflis
Transcaucasia
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Ukraine
Ukmsborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladimir
Volhynia
Vologda
Voronezh
Vyatka
Warsaw
Yaroslavl

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc*

Abbas-Tuman
Abkhasia
Abo
Akhaltsikh
Akhtyrka
Akkerman
Alexandropol
Alexandrovsk
Anapa
Ani
Archangel
Arzamas
Astara
Astrakhan
Augustowo
Azov
Bakhchi-serai
Bakhmut
Baku
Balaklava
Balta
Bar
Batum
Bender
Berdichev
Berdyansk
Berezovsk
Björneborg
Bobrinsk
Bogodukhov
Bogorodsk
Bolgari
Bolkhov
Borgá
Borisoglyebsk
Borzhom
Brest-Litovsk
Bryansk
Byelaya Tserkov
Byelev
Byelgorod
Byelostok
Byezhetsk
Chelyabinsk
Cherkasy
Chernigov
Chuguyev
Circassia
Czenstochowa
Derbent
Dvinsk
Echmiadzin
Egorievsk
Ekaterinburg
Ekaterinodar
Ekaterinoslav
Elabuga
Eleta
Elisavetgrad
Elisavetpol
Erivan
Essentuki
Eupatoria
Gatchina
Gelati
Goldingen
Gori
Grodno
Groznyi
Hangö
Helsingfors
Homel
Ilotsk
Irbit
Ivangorod
Ivanovo-Voznesensk
Izhevsk
Ismail
Kalach
Kalisz
Kaluga
Kamenets Podolskiy
Kamyshin
Karasu-bazar
Kasimov
Kazan
Kerch
Kharkov
Kherson
Kholm
Khotin
Kielce
Kiev
Kilia
Kishinev
Kislovodsk
Kizlyar
Kolomna
Kolpino
Korocha
Kostroma
Kotka
Kovno
Kovrov
Koslov
Kremenchug
Kremenets
Krivoy Rog
Kronstadt
Kulp
Kungur
Kuopio
Kursk
Kutais
Kusnotsk
Kyshtym
Lenkoran
Libau
Lipetsk
Lodz
Lomza
Lublin
Lugansk
Lutsk
Mariupol
Menselinsk
Minsk
Mitau
Mogilev on the Dnieper
Mogilev on the Dniester
Mokshany
Morshansk
Moscow
Mozdok
Mtsensk
Mtskhet
Murom
Nakhichevan
Nakhichevan-on-the-Don
Narva
Nevyansk
Nikolayev
Nikolayevsk (Samara)
Nikolayevskaya Sloboda
Nikopol
Nizhne-Tagilsk
Nizhniy-Novgorod
Novgorod
Novo-Bayazet
Novocherkassk
Novogeorgievsk
Novonikolayevsk
Novo-Radomsk
Novorossiysk
Nukha
Nyezhin
Ochakov
Odessa
Oranienbaum
Orel
Orenburg
Orsha
Ostashkov
Ostrog
Pablanice
Pavlovo
Pavlovo Posad
Pavlovsk
Penza
Perekop
Pereyaslavl (Poltava)
Pereyaslavl (Vladimir)
Perm
Pernau
Peterhof
Petrovsk
Petrozavodsk
Pinsk
Piotrkow
Plock
Podolsk
Polotsk
Poltava
Poti
Preskurov
Pskov
Pulkovo
Pultusk
Pyatigorsk
Radom
Radomyel
Reval
Riga
Rostov - on - the Don
Rostov Velikiy
Ryazan
Ryazhsk
Rybinsk
Ryeshitsa
Rylsk
Rzhev
St Petersburg
Salyany
Samara
Sandomir
Sarapul
Saratov
Schlüsselburg

Digitized by Google

Geography

EUROPE—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Russia in Europe: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Serginsk, Upper and Lower
Sergiyevo
Serpukhov
Sevastopol
Shemakha
Shusha
Shuya
Siedlce
Sierads
Simbirsk
Simferopol
Sjierniewice
Slaryansk
Slonim
Smolensk
Soroki
Staraya Russa
Starodub
Stavropol
Sukhum-Kaleh
Sumy
Suwalki
Syzran
Taganrog
Tambov
Tammerfors
Telav
Temryuk
Theodosia
Tiflis
Tomaszow
Torzhok
Troitsk
Tsaritsyn
Tsarskoye Selo
Tula
Tver
Ufa
Uglich
Uman
Ustyug Velikiy
Vasa
Vasilkov
Viborg
Vilna
Vitebsk
Vladikavkas
Vladimir
Vladimir-Volhynskiy
Vologda
Voronezh
Votkinsk
Voznesensk
Vyatka
Vyazma
Vyshniy-Volochok
Warsaw
Wenden
Windau
Yalta
Yaroslavl
Yelsk
Yuriev
Zhelesnovodsk
Zhitomir
Zlatoust

Servia

Belgrade
Chupriya
Kragujevats
Kralyevo
Krushevats
Leskovats
Nish
Pirot
Posharevats
Semendria
Shabats
Ushitse
Valyevo
Vranya

Spain: *Divisions*

Alava
Albacete
Alicante
Almeria
Andalusia
Aragon
Asturias
Avila
Badajos
Balearic Islands
Barcelona
Basque Provinces
Biscay (Vizcaya)
Burgos
Cáceres
Cadiz (Cádiz)
Castellón de la Plana
Castile
Catalonia (Cataluña)
Ciudad Real
Cordova
Corunna
Cuenca
Estremadura
Galicia
Gerona
Granada
Guadalajara
Guipúzcoa
Huelva
Huesca
Iviza (Isl.)
Jaen
Leon
Lérida
Logroño
Lugo
Madrid
Majorca (Isl.)
Mancha, La
Malaga
Minorca (Isl.)
Murcia
Navarre
Orense
Oviedo
Palencia
Pontevedra
Salamanca
Santander
Segovia
Seville
Soria
Tarragona
Teruel
Toledo
Valencia
Valladolid
Zamora

Spain: *Towns, etc.*

Adra
Aguilar
Aguilas
Albacete
Alhama, La
Alcalá (13 towns)
Alcalá de Henares
Alcántara
Alcázar de San Juan
Alcira
Alcoy
Algeciras
Alhama de Granada
Alhambra, The
Alicante
Almadén
Almanza
Almendralejo
Almeria
Almodóvar del Campo
Alora
Andújar
Antequera
Aranjues
Arcos de la Frontera
Astorga
Avila
Avilés
Aguaga
Badajos
Badalona
Baena
Baeza
Bailén
Baracaldo
Barcelona
Baza
Berja
Bilbao
Burgos
Burriana
Cabra
Cáceres
Cadiz
Calahorra
Calatayúd
Cangas de Onis
Cangas de Tineo
Caravaca
Carballo
Carcagente
Cardona
Carmona
Cartagena
Castellón de la Plana
Castro Urdiales
Cebegin
Chantada
Chiclana
Ciesa
Ciudad Real
Ciudad Rodrigo
Coin
Cordova
Corunna
Crevillente
Cuenca
Cuevas de Vera
Cullera
Dénia
Don Benito
Ecija
Elche
Escorial
Estella
Estrada, La
Felanitx
Ferrol
Figueras
Fonsagrada
Fuente Ovejuna
Fuenterrabia
Gandia
Garrucha
Gerona
Gijón
Grado
Granada
Guadalajara
Guadix
Hellin
Huelva
Huércal Overa
Huesca
Igualada
Irun
Jaca
Jaén
Játiva
Jerés de la Frontera
Jerés de los Caballeros
Jumilla
La Granja
Lalin
La Linea
Langreo
La Unión
Lebrija
Leon
Lérida
Linares
Llanes
Logroño
Lola
Lorca
Lucena
Lugo
Madrid
Malaga
Manacor
Manresa
Manzanares
Marchena
Marcos
Mataró
Mazarrón
Medina Sidonia
Mérida
Mieres
Mondoñedo
Monforte
Montefrio
Montilla
Montoro
Mortalla
Morón de la Frontera
Motril
Mula
Murcia
Nijar
Novelda
Ocaña
Onteniente
Orense
Oribuela
Ortigueira
Osuna
Oviedo
Palencia
Palma
Pamplona
Pantón
Peñiscola
Piloña
Plasencia
Ponteverdra
Port Mahon
Posoblanco
Priego de Cordoba
Puentearenas
Puente Genil
Puerto de Santa Maria
Puerto Real
Redondela
Requena
Reus
Ribeira
Rio Tinto
Roncesvalles
Ronda
Sabadell
Salamanca
Sales
San Fernando
San Lucar
San Sebastian
Santander

Spain: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Santiago de Compostela
Saragossa
Segovia
Seville
Siero
Simancas
Soria
Tuy
Sueca
Talavera de la Reina
Tarifa
Tarragona
Tarrasa
Teruel
Tineo
Toledo
Toro
Torrevieja
Tortosa
Totana
Trujillo
Tudela
Tuy
Ubeda
Utrera
Valdepeñas
Valencia
Valencia de Alcántara
Valladolid
Valls
Vejér de la Frontera
Vélez-Málaga
Vich
Vigo
Villalba
Villanueva de la Serena
Villanueva y Geltrú
Villarreal
Villaviciosa
Villena
Vitoria
Vivero
Yecla
Zamora

Sweden

Borás
Dalecarlia
Eskilstuna
Falun
Gefle
Gellivara
Gothenburg
Gotland (isl.)
Halmstad
Haparanda
Helsingborg
Hernösand
Jönköping
Kalmar
Karlskrona
Karlstad
Kristianstad
Landskrona
Linköping
Lulea
Lund
Malmö
Motala
Norrköping
Nyköping
Oland (isl.)
Orebro
Ostersund
Söderhamn
Södertelge
Stockholm
Sundsvall
Trollhättan
Upsala
Vesterás
Vexiö
Visby
Ystad

Switzerland: *Divisions*

Aargau
Appenzell
Basel
Bern
Engadine
Freiburg
Glarus
Grisons
Gruyère
Lucerne
Neuchâtel
St Gall
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Soleure
Thurgau
Ticino
Toggenburg, The
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zug
Zürich

Switzerland: *Towns, etc.*

Aarau
Altdorf
Appenzell
Baden
Basel
Bellinsona
Bern
Bienne
Brieg
Burgdorf
Chaux de Fonds, La
Coire
Davos
Einsiedeln
Engelberg
Frauenfeld
Fribourg
Geneva (with canton)
Glarus
Grandson
Grindelwald
Herisau
Horgen
Interlaken
Lausanne
Lenk
Liestal
Locarno
Locle, Le
Lucerne
Lugano
Meiringen
Montreux
Morat
Morgarten
Neuchâtel
Ragatz
Romanshorn
Rorschach
St Gall
St Moritz
Sarnen
Schaffhausen
Schwyz
Sempach
Sion
Soleure
Stans
Thun
Tregnea
Vevey
Winterthur
Zermatt
Zug
Zürich

Turkey in Europe

Adrianople (vilayet)
Adrianople
Albania
Argyrokastro
Avlona
Berat
Bodrinto
Chorchi
Constantinople
Dardanelles
Dédéagatch
Demotica
Dibra
Durazzo
Enos
Gallipoli
Gumuljina
Janina
Ipek
Ishtib
Jakova
Kara-Hissar
Kastoria
Kavala
Kirk-Kilisseh
Koprülü
Kortcha
Kossovo
Macedonia
Marmora (isl.)
Monastir
Novibasar
Ochrida
Perga
Prevesa
Princes' Islands
Pristhina
Prizren
Rodosto
Salonica
Samothrace (isl.)
Scutari
Séres
Thasos (isl.)
Tirana
Ushtib
Vodena
Xanthi

Europe: *Ancient Geography*

(Excluding towns in Greece and Italy, q.v.)

Abdera
Achaious
Actium
Aegospotami
Albanus Lacus
Albanus Mons
Alesia
Algidus Mons
Allia
Alpheus
Alsietinus
Amphipolis
Ampsanctus
Armorica
Austrasia
Avernus
Bibracte
Bosporus Cimmerius
Buthrotum
Byzantium
Carruntum
Caldiberia
Chersonesus
Cirrhæus Mons
Cithæron
Cittumenus
Cyllene
Dacia
Edessa
Francovia
Gallia Cisalpina
Gaul
Gergovia
Hélicon
Hellespont
Hymettus
Illyria
Itius Portus
Lacinium, Promuntur-tium
Lucretilis Mons
Lucrinus Lacus
Lugudunum
Lyncus
Massicus, Mons
Metaurus
Mœsia
Nemorensis Lacus
Neustria
Noricum
Numantia
Oeta
Olbia
Olympus
Opus
Osca
Pannonia
Panonia
Parnassus
Pelion
Pella
Pentelicus
Phasthus
Philippi
Raetia
Regillus
Rubicon
Saguntum
Scylla and Charybdis
Scythia
Soracte
Sunium
Tergeste
Thrace
Trebia
Tyras
Vindelicia

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Lakes

Awe
Coan
Corrib
Derg
Ericht
Fyne
Gairloch
Katrine
Lake District
Leven
Lomond
Maree
Neagh
St Mary's
Shiel
Tay
Windermere

Mountains and Hills

Ben Ledi
Ben Lomond
Ben Macdhui
Ben Nevis
Ben Venue
Cader Idris
Cheviot Hills
Chiltern Hills
Cotteswold Hills
Downs
Eildon Hills
Grampians, The
Highlands, The
Mendip Hills
Peak, The
Pennine Chain
Plinlimmon
Scafell
Snowdon

Rivers

Avon
Bann
Barrow
Blackwater
Boyne
Clyde
Coquet
Dee (England & Wales)
Dee (Scotland)
Derwent
Derwentwater
Don
Dove
Earn (and Loch)
Esk (and Lakes)
Ettrick
Forth (and Firth)
Humber

Rivers (*cont.*)

Medway
Mersey
Ouse
Severn
Shannon
Spey
Stour
Tay
Tees
Thames
Trent
Tummel
Tweed
Tyne
Usk
Wear
Wye
Yarrow

Miscellaneous

Ailsa Craig (isl.)
Ailsa, Bog of
Arden, Forest of
Avoca, Vale of
Bass Rock, The (isl.)
Beachy Head
Bell Rock (isl.)
Black Isle, The (peninsula)
Borders, The
Caledonian Canal
Charnwood Forest
Cheeil Bank
Cromarty Firth
Dartmoor
Dean, Forest of
Dogger Bank
Dungeness
Exmoor Forest
Fens
Flamborough Head
Foreland, North and South
Giant's Causeway
Glencoe
Glendalough, Vale of
Glentilt
Goodwin Sands
Killiecrankie (pass)
Land's End
Liddesdale (valley)
Lizard Point
Menai Straits
New Forest
Nore, The
Sherwood Forest
Solent, The
Solway Firth
Spithead (strait)
Spurn Head, or Spurn Point
Teviotdale
Trossachs, The
Tyrrawy (artificial lake)
Wash, The
Weald, The
White Horse, Vale of

DIVISIONS AND TOWNS

United Kingdom
England
Ireland
Scotland
Wales

England and Wales: *Divisions*

Anglesey
Bedfordshire
Berkshire
Breconshire
Buckinghamshire
Cambridgeshire
Cardiganshire
Carmarthenshire
Carnarvonshire
Cheshire
Cornwall
Cumberland
Denbighshire
Derbyshire
Devonshire
Dorsetshire
Durham
Essex
Flint
Furness
Glamorganshire
Gloucestershire
Hampshire
Herefordshire
Hertfordshire
Huntingdonshire
Kent
Lancashire
Leicestershire
Lincolnshire
Merioneth
Middlesex
Monmouthshire
Montgomeryshire
Norfolk
Northamptonshire
Northumberland
Nottinghamshire
Oxfordshire
Pembrokeshire
Radnorshire
Rutland
Shropshire
Somersetshire
Staffordshire
Suffolk
Surrey
Sussex
Warwickshire
Westmorland
Wiltshire
Worcestershire
Yorkshire

Islands

Channel Islands:
Alderney
Guernsey
Jersey
Sark
Farne Islands
Holy Island
Lundy (isl.)
Man, Isle of
Scilly Isles
Sodor and Man
Wight, Isle of

England and Wales: *Towns, etc.*

Aberavon
Abercarn
Aberdare
Aberdovey
Abergavenny
Abergynlan
Abertillery
Aberystwyth
Abingdon
Accrington
Acton
Alcester
Aldborough
Aldeburgh
Aldershot
Alfreton
Alnwick
Alsatia
Alston
Alton
Altrincham
Ambleside
Amersham
Amesbury
Amlwch
Ampthill
Andover
Appleby
Arundel
Ascot
Ashbourne
Ashburton
Ashby-de-la-Zouch
Ashford
Asbington
Ashton-in-Makerfield
Ashton-under-Lyne
Aston Manor
Atheiney
Atherstone
Atherton
Avebury
Axholme
Axminster
Aylesbury
Aylesford
Bacup
Badminton
Bagilt
Bakewell
Bala
Bamburgh
Banbury
Bangor
Barfleur
Barking
Barmouth
Barnard Castle
Barnet
Barnsley
Barnstaple
Barrow-in-Furness
Barry
Barton-upon-Humber
Basingstoke
Bath
Batley
Battersea
Battle
Beaconsfield
Beaumaris
Beccles
Beckenham
Beddgelert
Bedford
Bedlington
Bedworth
Belper
Berkeley
Berkhampstead
Bermondsey
Berwick-upon-Tweed
Bethesda
Bethnal Green
Bettws-y-coed
Beverley
Bewdley
Bexhill
Bexley
Bicester
Bideford
Biggleswade
Billston
Bingley
Birkenhead
Birmingham
Bishop Auckland
Bishop's Castle
Bishop Stortford
Bisley
Blackburn
Black Country, The
Blackheath
Blackpool
Blaenavon
Blandford
Blaydon
Blyth
Bodmin
Bognor
Bolsover
Bolton
Bolton Abbey
Bootle
Boroughbridge
Boscastle
Boston
Bourne
Bournemouth
Bowness on Windermere
Brackley
Bradford
Bradford-on-Avon
Braintree
Brampton
Brandon
Branxton
Bray
Brecon
Brentford
Brentwood
Bridewell
Bridgend
Bridgnorth
Bridgwater
Bridlington
Bridport
Brigg
Brighouse
Brightlingsea
Brighton
Bristol
Briton-Ferry
Brixham
Brixton
Broadstairs
Bromley
Brompton
Bromsgrove
Broseley
Brownhills
Brynmawr
Buckingham
Bude
Builth
Bungay
Burford
Burnham Beeches
Burnham-on-Crouch
Burnley
Burskem
Burton-upon-Trent
Bury
Bury St Edmunds
Buxton
Caerphilly
Calne
Camberwell
Camborne
Cambridge
Cannock
Canterbury
Capel Curig
Cardiff
Cardigan
Carisbrooke
Carlisle
Carmarthen
Carnarvon
Castle Donington
Castleford
Castle Rising
Castleton
Castletown
Caterham
Chadderton
Chapel-en-le-Frith
Chard
Charing Cross
Charterhouse
Chatham
Chatsworth
Chatteris
Cheadle (Cheshire)
Cheadle (Staffs.)
Cheddar
Chelmsford
Chelsea
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Chertsey
Chesham
Cheshunt
Chester
Chesterfield
Chester-le-Street
Chesterton
Chichester
Chigwell
Chingford
Chippenham
Chipping Campden
Chipping Norton
Chislehurst
Chiswick
Chorley
Christchurch
Cirencester
Clacton-on-Sea
Clay Cross
Cleator Moor
Cleckheaton
Cleethorpes
Clerkenwell
Clevedon
Clifton
Clitheroe
Clovelly
Coalbrookdale
Coalville
Cobham
Cockermouth
Colchester
Colne
Colwyn Bay
Congleton
Consett
Conway
Corbridge
Corfe Castle
Corwen
Coventry
Cowbridge
Cowes
Cranbrook
Crediton
Cremorne Gardens
Crewe
Crewkerne
Criccieth
Crickhowell
Cricklade
Cromer
Crompton
Crowland
Croydon
Dalton-in-Furness
Darlington
Darnarvon
Dartmouth
Darwen
Daventry
Dawlish
Deal
Denbigh
Denton
Deptford
Derby
Dereham (East Dereham)
Devises
Devonport
Dewsbury
Diss
Dogs, Isle of
Dolgelley
Doncaster
Dorchester (Dorset)
Dorchester (Oxon.)
Dorking
Douglas
Dover
Dovercourt
Driffield
Droitwich
Dronfield
Dudley
Dukeries, The
Dukinfield
Dulwich
Dunmow
Dunstable
Dunster
Dunwich
Durham
Ealing
Eastbourne
East Grinstead
East Ham
Ebbw Vale
Eccles
Eccleshall
Ecclesfield
Edenbridge
Edge Hill
Edmonton
Egham
Egremont
Eland
Elesmere
Elswick
Ely
Enfield
Epping
Epsom
Erith
Esher
Eston
Eton
Evesham
Eye
Exeter
Exmouth
Falmouth
Fareham
Faringdon
Farnborough
Farnham
Farnworth
Faversham
Featherstone
Felixstowe
Fellin
Felsted
Fenny Stratford
Fenton
Festiniog
Filey
Finchley
Finsbury
Fishguard
Fleetwood
Flint
Folkestone
Fotheringhay
Fountains
Fowey
Framlingham
Frenchaker
Frimley
Frogmore
Frome
Fulham
Gainsborough
Garston
Gateshead
Gillingham (Dorsetshire)
Gillingham (Kent)
Glastonbury
Gleaston
Gloucester
Godalming
Godmanchester
Goodwood
Goole
Gorton
Gosport
Gower
Grampound
Grantham
Greave
Gravesend
Grays Thurrock
Great Harwood
Greenwich
Grimsby
Guildford
Guildhall (London)
Guisborough
Hackney
Haddon Hall
Hadleigh
Hailsham
Halesowen
Halifax
Halstead

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

England and Wales: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Hammersmith
Hampstead
Hampton
Handsworth
Hanley
Hanwell
Harlech
Harpenden
Harrogate
Harrow-on-the-Hill
Hartlepool
Harwich
Haslemere
Hastingden
Hastings
Hatfield
Havant
Haverfordwest
Haverhill
Hawarden
Hawkhurst
Haworth
Hay
Heanor
Hebburn
Hebden Bridge
Heckmondwike
Hedon
Helston
Hemel Hempstead
Hendon
Henley-on-Thames
Hereford
Herne Bay
Hertford
Hexham
Heysham
Heywood
Higham Ferrers
Highgate
Hinckley
Hindley
Hitchin
Hoddesdon
Holbeach
Holborn
Holmfirth
Holyhead
Holywell
Honiton
Horncastle
Hornsey
Horsham
Horwich
Houghton-le-Spring
Hounslow
Hove
Hoylake
Hoyland Nether
Hucknall Torkard
Huddersfield
Hull
Hungerford
Hunstanton
Huntingdon
Hurstmonceaux
Hyde
Hythe
Ilchester
Ilford
Ilfracombe
Ilkeston
Ilkley
Ince-in-Makerfield
Ipswich
Islington
Jarrow
Keighley
Kendal
Kenilworth
Kennington
Kensington
Keswick
Kettering
Kew
Kidderminster
Kidwelly
Kingsbridge
King's Lynn
Kingston-on-Thames
Knaresborough
Knutsford
Lambeth
Lambourn
Lampeter
Lancaster
Langport
Launceston
Leamington
Leatherhead
Ledbury
Leeds
Leek
Leicester
Leigh
Leighton Buzzard
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisham
Leyton
Lichfield
Lincoln
Liskeard
Littlehampton
Liverpool
Liversedge
Llanberis
Llandaff
Llandilo
Llandovery
Llandrindod
Llandudno
Llanelly
Llangollen
Llanrhaeadr
Llantwit Major
Llanwrtyd Wells
London
Long Eaton
Longton
Looe
Lostwithiel
Loughborough
Loughton
Louth
Lowestoft
Ludlow
Luton
Lutterworth
Lydd
Lydford
Lyme Regis
Lymington
Lynton and Lynmouth
Lytham
Macclesfield
Madeley
Maidenhead
Maidstone
Maldon
Malling, East and West
Malmesbury
Malton
Malvern
Manchester
Mansfield
Marazion
March
Margate
Market Bosworth
Market Drayton
Market Harborough
Marlborough
Marlow
Marple
Maryport
Matlock
Melbourne
Melksham
Melton Mowbray
Merthyr Tydfil
Mexborough
Middlesbrough
Middleton
Middlewich
Midhurst
Midsomer Norton
Mildenhall
Milford Haven
Millom
Minchinhampton
Minehead
Minster (I)
Mirfield
Mitcham
Mold
Monmouth
Montgomery
Morecambe
Morley
Morpeth
Mortlake
Mossley
Mountain Ash
Mount Sorrel
Much Wenlock
Nantwich
Naseby
Neath
Nelson
Netley
Newark
Newburn
Newbury
Newcastle-under-Lyme
Newcastle-upon-Tyne
Newhaven
Newlyn
Newmarket
New Mills
Newport (Hants.)
Newport (Monmouth)
Newport (Shropshire)
Newport Pagnell
Newquay
Newton Abbot
Newton-in-Makerfield
Newtown
Normanton
Northallerton
Northampton
Northfleet
North Shields
North Walsham
Northwich
Norwich
Norwood
Nottingham
Nuneaton
Oakham
Okehampton
Oldbury
Oldham
Olney
Orford
Ormskirk
Orpington
Osborne
Ossett
Oswaldtwistle
Oswestry
Otley
Ottery St Mary
Oundle
Oxford
Oystermouth
Paddington
Padiham
Padstow
Paignton
Peel
Pembroke
Penarth
Penkridge
Penrith
Penryn
Penshurst
Penzance
Pershore
Peterborough
Petersfield
Petworth
Pevensey
Pickering
Plymouth
Plympton St Mary and Plympton Maurice
Pontefract
Pontypool
Pontypridd
Poole
Poplar
Porthcawl
Portland, Isle of
Portsmouth
Potteries, The
Prescot
Presteigu
Preston
Prestwich
Prittlewell
Pudsey
Pwllheli
Queenborough
Radcliffe
Ramsbottom
Ramsey
Ramsey (Isle of Man)
Ramsgate
Ranelagh
Rawmarsh
Rawtenstall
Reading
Redcar
Redditch
Redruth
Reigate
Repton
Retford
Rhayader
Rhondda
Rhyl
Rhynney
Richmond (Surrey)
Richmond (Yorkshire)
Rickmansworth
Rievaulx
Ringwood
Ripley
Ripon
Robin Hood's Bay
Rochdale
Rochester
Rochford
Romford
Romney
Romsey
Ross (Ros, Rosse)
Rotherham
Rothwell
Rowley Regis
Royston
Royton
Ruabon
Rugby
Rugeley
Runcorn
Runnimede, or Runnymede
Rushden
Ruthin
Ryde
Rye
Saddleworth
Saffron Walden
St Albans
St Asaph
St Austell
St Davids
St German's
St Helens
St Helier
St Ives (Cornwall)
St Ives (Hunts.)
St Just
St Marylebone
St Mawes
St Michael's Mount
St Neots
St Pancras
St Paul's Cathedral (London)
St Peter Port
Sale
Salford
Salisbury
Saltash
Saltburn by the Sea
Sandbach
Sandgate
Sandhurst
Sandown
Sandringham
Sandwich
Scarborough
Seaford
Seaham Harbour
Sedbergh
Sedgley
Selborne
Selby
Settle
Sevenoaks
Shaftesbury
Shanklin
Sheerness
Sheffield
Sheppey
Shepton Mallet
Sherborne
Shifnal, or Shiffnal
Shildon
Shipley
Shoeburyness
Shoreditch
Shoreham
Shorncliffe
Shrewsbury
Sidmouth
Silchester
Sittingbourne
Skegness
Skelton and Brotton
Skipton
Sleaford
Slough
Smethwick
Soham
Southall Norwood
Southampton
Southend-on-Sea
Southgate
South Molton
Southport
Southsea
South Shields
Southwark
Southwell
Southwold
Sowerby Bridge
Spalding
Spennymoor
Spitalfields
Stafford
Staines
Stalybridge
Stamford
Staveley
Stepney
Stevenage
Steyning
Stockport
Stockton-on-Tees
Stoke Newington
Stoke-on-Trent
Stoke Poges
Stone
Stourbridge
Stourport
Stowmarket
Strata-Florida
Stratford-on-Avon
Streatham
Stroud
Sudbury
Sunbury-on-Thames
Sunderland
Surbiton
Sutton
Sutton Coldfield
Sutton-in-Ashfield
Swadlincote
Swaffham
Swanage
Swansea
Swindon
Swinton
Swinton and Pendlebury
Sydenham
Symonds Yat
Talgarth
Tamworth
Taunton
Tavistock
Teddington
Teignmouth
Temple Bar
Tenbury
Tenby
Tenterden
Tewkesbury
Thanet, Isle of
Thetford
Thirsk
Thornaby-on-Tees
Thorne
Thornhill
Tilbury Docks
Tintagel
Tintern Abbey
Tipton
Tiverton
Todmorden
Tonbridge
Torquay
Torrington
Totnes
Tottenham
Towcester
Tower of London
Towton
Tredegar
Tring
Trowbridge
Truro
Tunbridge Wells
Tunstall
Turton
Tutbury
Twickenham
Tynemouth
Tyldesley with Shakerley
Ulverston
Uppingham
Usk
Uttoxeter
Uxbridge
Vauxhall
Wakefield
Wadebridge
Wakefield
Wallasey
Wallingford
Walsend
Walmer
Walsall
Waltham Abbey
Walthamstow
Walton-le-Dale
Walton-on-Thames
Walton-on-the-Naze
Wandsworth
Wanstead
Wantage
Ware
Wareham
Warkworth
Warminster
Warrington
Warwick
Waterloo-with-Seaforth
Watford
Wednesbury
Wellingborough
Wellington (Salop)
Wellington (Somerset)
Wells
Welshpool
Wem
Wembley
Wendover
Wenlock
Wensleydale
West Bromwich
Westbury
Westgate-on-Sea
West Ham
Westhoughton
Westminster
Weston-super-Mare
Westward Ho
Weybridge
Weymouth & Melcombe Regis
Whickham
Whitby
Whitburch
Whitehaven
Whitstable
Whittington
Whitlesey
Wicken
Wigan
Willesden
Wilton
Wimbledon
Winborne
Winchcomb
Wincheisea
Winchester
Windsor
Winsford
Witham
Witney
Wirksworth
Wisbech
Wivelscombe
Woburn
Woking
Wokingham
Wolverhampton
Wolverton
Wombwell
Woodbridge
Woodford
Wood Green
Woodstock
Woolwich
Wootton Bassett
Worcester
Workington
Worksop
Worsborough
Worsley
Worthing
Wrexham
Wrotham
Wycombe
Wymondham
Yarmouth (Great Yarmouth)
Yarmouth (I.W.)
Yeovil
York

England and Wales: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Aberdeenshire
Argyllshire
Ayrshire
Banffshire
Berwickshire
Bute, or Buteshire
Caithness
Clackmannanshire
Dumbartonshire
Dumfriesshire
Edinburghshire
Elginshire

Arran
Barra
Bute
Coll
Colonsay
Cumbraes, The
Hebrides, The
Hoy

Abbotsford
Aberdeen
Aberdour

Scotland: *Divisions*

Fife
Forfarshire
Galloway
Haddingtonshire
Inverness-shire
Kincardineshire
Kinross-shire
Kirkcudbrightshire
Lanarkshire
Lennox
Linlithgowshire
Lochaber
Nairnshire
Orkney Islands
Peeblesshire
Perthshire
Renfrewshire
Ross and Cromarty
Roxburghshire
Selkirkshire
Shetland
Stirlingshire
Sutherlandshire
Wigtownshire

Islands

Iona
Islay
Jura
Lewis-with-Harris
Lismore
May, Isle of
Mull
Pomona, or Mainland
St Kilda
Skye
Slate Islands
Small Isles
Staffa
Tyree
Uist, North and South

Scotland: *Towns, etc.*

Aberfoyle
Airdrie
Alexandria
Alloa
Alva
Annan

Digitized by Google

Geography

UNITED KINGDOM (*cont.*)

Scotland: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Annan
Anstruther
Appin
Arbroath
Ardrossan
Atholl
Auchterarder
Auchtermuchty
Ayr
Badenoch
Ballater
Balmoral Castle
Balquhidder
Banff
Bannockburn
Barrhead
Bathgate
Beauly
Berwick
Biggar
Blair Atholl
Blairgowrie
Blantyre
Bo'ness
Bothwell
Braemar
Branxholm
Broadalbane
Brechin
Bridge of Allan
Broughty Ferry
Buckie
Burntisland
Calder
Callander
Cambuslang
Campbeltown
Carnoustie
Castle Douglas
Cathcart
Cawdor
Clackmannan
Clydebank
Coatbridge
Coldstream
Cowdenbeath
Crail
Crestown
Crieff
Cromarty
Cruden
Cullen
Culloden
Culross
Cumnock and Holmhead
Cupar
Dalbeattie
Dalkeith
Dalmellington
Dairy
Dingwall
Dollar
Dornoch
Douglas
Doune
Dryburgh Abbey
Dufftown
Dumbarton
Dumfries
Dunbar
Dunblane
Dundee
Dunfermline
Dunkeld
Dunnottar Castle
Duncon
Dunrobin Castle
Duns
Dunsinane
Dunstaffnage
Duntocher
Dysart
Earlston
Edinburgh
Elgin
Elie
Eyemouth
Falkirk
Falkland
Fetteresirn
Fochabers
Forfar
Forres
Fort Augustus
Portpatrick
Fort George
Fortrose
Fort William
Fraserburgh
Galashiels
Galston
Girvan
Glamis
Glasgow
Glenalmond
Gourock
Govan
Gowrie
Grangemouth
Grantown
Greenlaw
Greenock
Gretna Green
Haddington
Hamilton
Hawick
Helensburgh
Huntingtower and Ruthvenfield
Huntly
Innerleithen
Inveraray
Inverkeithing
Inverness
Inverurie
Irvine
Jedburgh
John o' Groat's House
Johnstone
Keith
Kelso
Kenmore
Kilbarchan
Kilbirnie
Kilbride, West
Killin
Kilmarnock
Kilmaurs
Kilpatrick, New, or East
Kilpatrick, Old
Kilsyth
Kilwinning
Kinghorn
Kingussie
Kinning Park
Kintore
Kirkcudbright
Kirkcaldy
Kirkintilloch
Kirkwall
Kirriemuir
Ladybank
Lanark
Langholm
Larbert
Larne
Larkhall
Lauder
Leadhills
Leith
Lerwick
Leslie
Leven
Linlithgow
Lochgelly
Lochgilphead
Lochmaben
Lookarbie
Lossiemouth
Macduff
Mauchline
Maxwelltown
Maybole
Melrose
Menteith
Methven
Milngavie
Moffat
Montrose
Motherwell
Musselburgh
Nairn
New Abbey
Newburgh
Newmilns
North Berwick
Oban
Old Deer
Paisley
Partick
Peebles
Perth
Peterhead
Pitlochry
Pollokshaws
Port Glasgow.
Prestonpans
Queensferry
Rannoch
Renfrew
Renton
Rothesay
Rutherglen
St Andrews
Sanquhar
Scone
Selkirk
Sheriffmuir
Shotts
Stevenston
Stewarton
Stirling
Stonehaven
Stornoway
Stranraer
Strathaven
Strathpeffer
Stromness
Tain
Tarbert
Tayport
Thornhill
Thurso
Tranent
Troon
Turriff
Wemyss
Whithorn
Wick
Wigtown
Wishaw
Yetholm

Ireland: *Divisions*

Connaught
Leinster
Munster
Ulster

Ireland: *Divisions (cont.)*

Antrim
Armagh
Carlow
Cavan
Clare
Connemara
Coolestown
Cork
Donegal
Down
Dublin
Fermanagh
Galway
Kerry
Kilkenny
Kildare
King's County
Leitrim
Limerick
Londonderry
Longford
Louth
Mayo
Meath
Monaghan
Queen's County
Roscommon
Sligo
Tipperary
Tyrone
Waterford
Westmeath
Wexford
Wicklow

Islands

Achill
Aran Islands
Valencia

Ireland: *Towns, etc.*

Antrim
Ardee
Ardglass
Arklow
Armagh
Athenry
Athlone
Athy
Aughrim
Ballybriggan
Ballina
Ballinasloe
Ballycastle
Ballymena
Ballymoney
Ballymote
Ballyshannon
Bantridge
Baudon
Bangor
Bantry
Belfast
Birr
Blarney
Boyle
Bray
Buncrana
Caher
Carlingford
Carlow
Carrickfergus
Carrickmacross
Carrick-on-Shannon
Carrick-on-Suir
Cashel
Castlebar
Castleconnell
Cavan
Clogher
Clonakilty
Clones
Clonmacnoise
Clonmel
Cloyne
Coleraine
Cork
Curragh
Dalkey
Dingle
Donaghadee
Donegal
Donnybrook
Downpatrick
Drogheda
Dromore
Dublin
Dundalk
Dungannon
Dungarvan
Ennis
Enniscorthy
Enniskillen
Fermoy
Galway
Glengarriff
Greenore
Gweedore
Hollywood
Howth
Kells
Kildare
Kilkee
Kilkenny
Killala
Killaloe
Killarney
Killybegs
Killyleagh
Kilmallock
Kilrush
Kingstown
Kinsale
Letterkenny
Lifford
Limerick
Lisburn
Lismore
Londonderry
Longford
Loughrea
Lurgan
Macroom
Mallow
Maryborough
Maynooth
Midleton
Mitchelstown
Monaghan
Mountmellick
Mullingar
Naas
Navan
Nenagh
Newcastle
New Ross
Newry
Newtownards
Omagh
Portadown
Portarlington
Portrush
Queenstown
Roscommon
Roscrea
Rosstrevor
Skibbereen
Sligo
Strabane
Tara
Thurles
Tipperary
Tralee
Tramore
Trim
Tuam
Tullamore
Warrenpoint
Waterford
Westport
Wexford
Wicklow
Youghal

Britain and Ireland: *Ancient Names*

Britain
Alauna
Albion
Anderida
Avalon
Bernicia
Caerleon
Caledonia
Camulodunum
Cassiterides
Deira
Desmond
Deva
Eburacum
Erin
Ermine Street
Essex, Kingdom of
Fosse Way
Graham's Dyke
Hadrian's Wall
Hibernia
Hwicce
Icknield Street
Lyonnesse
Mancunium
Mercia
Mona
Orkney
Stonehenge
Strathclyde
Trimontium
Tyrconnell
Uriconium
Verulamium
Watling Street
Wessex

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Aral
Baikal
Balkash
Biwa
Dead Sea
Galilee, Sea of
Gokcha
Issyk-Kul
Kara-Kul, Great and Little
Koko-Nor
Lop-nor
Sambhar
Urmia

Mountains

Abor Hills
Adam's Peak
Aka Hills
Ala-tau
Altai
Altyn-Tagh
Anamalai Hills
Ararat
Aravalli Hills
Black Mountain
Bolan Pass
Cassama
Chin Hills
Daphla, or Dafla Hills
Dargai
Dariel
Everest, Mount
Fuji
Garo Hills
Ghats
Himalaya
Hindu Kush
K2 or Mt. Godwin-Austen
Kachin Hills
Kailas
Kasbek
Khasi and Jaintia Hills
Khingan
Khyber Pass
Kinchinjunga
Kohat Pass
Kuen-Lun
Lebanon
Lushai Hills
Malakand Pass
Naga Hills
Nilgiris, The
Pamir Hills
Parsiun
Safed Koh
Sahyadri
Salt Range
Samana Range
Satpura
Sayan Mountains
Shevaroy Hills
Sinai

Mountains (*cont.*)

Siwalik Hills
Sulliman Hills
Svanetia
Tian-shan
Ural Mountains
Vindhya
Yablonoi

Rivers

Amur
Anadyr
Aras
Banza, or Bunas
Bess
Betwa
Brahmaputra
Calvary
Chambal
Chenab
Chindwin
Euphrates
Farah
Gandak
Ganges
Godavari
Gogra
Gomal
Gumti
Hugli
Hwang Ho
Ili
Indus
Irrawaddy
Jhelum
Jordan
Jumna
Kabul
Karamnasa
Kon
Kistna
Kizil Irmak
Kunar
Kurram
Kushk
Lena
Logar
Mahanadi
Mahi
Meghna
Mekong
Menam
Murghab
Narbudda
Ob, or Obi
Orontes
Oxus
Penner
Ravi
Salween
Sekunga Orthon
Sone
Surma
Sutlej
Syr-Darya
Tapti
Tarim
Tigris
Tista
Tungabhadra
Wahgunga
Yangtsze-kiang
Yenisei

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Miscellaneous

Adam's Bridge (reef)
Agra Canal
Akaba, Gulf of (and town)
Bab-el-Mandeb
Bengal, Bay of
Cambay, Gulf of
Chumbi Valley
Comorin, Cape
Cutch, Gulf of
Cutch, Runn of
False Point
Gersoppa, Falls of

Miscellaneous (*cont.*)

Gobi
Kara-kum (desert)
Kiaochow Bay
Kizyl-Kum
Kwangchow Bay
Manaar, Gulf of
Mirzapur Valley
Palk Straits
Sundarbans (region)
Takla Makan (desert)
Talienwan (Bay)
Tochi Valley

ASIA—*COUNTRIES*

Asia

Afghanistan
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Baluchistan
Burma
Ceylon
China
East Indies
Hong-Kong (isl.)
India
India, French
Indo-China, French
Japan
Korea
Kurdistan
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Palestine
Persia
Siam
Siberia
Syria
Turkestan

Afghanistan

Afghan Turkestan
Akcha
Andkhui
Arghandab
Badakshan
Badghis
Balkh
Bámián
Faizabad
Farah
Gandamak
Ghazni
Ghor
Girishk
Haibak
Hari-Rud
Helmund
Herat
Jalalabad
Kabul
Kafiristan
Kaleh-i-Ghilsai
Kandahar
Kundus
Laghman
Maimana
Maiwand
Mazar-i-Sharif
Peghman
Paropamisus
Sabzawar
Saripul
Shibarghan
Tashkurghan
Zamindawar

Baluchistan

Bela
Gwadar
Kach Gandava
Kalat
Kej
Loralai
Makran
Zhob

Burma

Akyab
Amarapura
Amherst
Arakan
Ava
Bassein
Bhamo
Chindwin
Hanthawaddy
Henzada
Hkamti Lóng
Insein
Karen-ni
Katha
Kéng-Túng
Kunlong
Kyaukpyu
Kyaukse
Lashio
Lógya
Magwe
Mandalay
Mang Lón
Martaban
Maymkmai
Maymyo
Meiktila
Mergui
Mergui Archipelago
Minbu
Móng Nai
Móng Pai
Móng Pan
Moulmein
Myaungmya
Myelat
Myingyan
Myitkyina
Pagan
Pakókku
Pegu
Prome
Pyapon
Rangoon
Ruby Mines
Sagaing
Salween
Sandoway
Shan States
Shwebo
Taung-gyi
Tavoy
Tenasserim
Tharrawaddy
Thatón
Thayetmyo
Theinni
Thibaw
Toungoo
Wuntho
Yamethin
Yatsauk

Ceylon

Anuradhapura
Badulla
Batticaloa
Colombo
Galle
Jaffna
Kandy
Kurunegala
Nuwara Eliya
Polonnaruwa
Ratnapura
Trincomalee

Chinese Empire: *Divisions*

Cheh-kiang
Chi-li
Chusan (isl.)
Fu-kien
Hainan (isl.)
Hang-Chow-Fu
Ho-nan
Hu-nan
Hu-peh
Kan-suh
Kiang-si
Kiang-su
Kirin
Kuldja
Kwang-si
Kwang-tung
Kwei-chow
Lappa
Manchuria
Mongtsze
Mongolia
Ngan-hui
Shan-si
Shan-tung
Shêng-king
Shen-si
Sze-ch'uen
Tibet
Yun-nan

Chinese Empire: *Towns, etc.*

Aigun
Aksu
Amoy
A-che-ho
Chang-Chow
Canton
Chapu
Chên-Hai
Cherchen
Chi-Fu
Chi-Nan Fu
Chinkiang
Ch'ungk'ing
Fuchow
Gartok
Gyantse
Hami
Hankow
Harbin
Hu-Chow-Fu
I-Ch'ang
Jehol
K'ai-Fêng-Fu
Kaigan
Kashgar
King-Tê Chên
Kiu-Kiang Fu
Kobdo
Kuku Khoto
Lai-yang
Lama-Miao
Lan-Chow-Fu
Lhasa
Liao-yang
Lungchow
Macao
Momein
Mukden
Nanking
Nanning
Ning-po
Niu-chwang
Pakhoi
Peking
Phari
Port Arthur
Rudok
San-shui
Shanghai
Shanhai-Kwan
Shasi
Shigatse
Si-gan Fu
Su-chow
Suidun
Swatow
Tachienlu
Tairen (Dalny)
Tientsin
Tsaidam
Tung-chow
Urga
Wei-hai-wei
Wen-chow-fu
Wuchang
Wuchow
Wuhu
Yachow-Fu
Yang-chow-Fu
Yarkand
Yatung
Yo-chow Fu
Yun-nan Fu

India (with lesser Frontier States).

Territorial Divisions, etc. (See also ASIA: *Mountains*, above. Where a district and town have the same name the article will be found under the list of towns.)

Agra
Ajmere-Merwara
Alwar
Assam
Bahawalpur
Bamra
Banswara
Baroda
Barren Island
Barwani
Bashahr
Bastar
Bengal
Berar
Bharatpur
Bhaunagar
Bhopal
Bhopawar
Bhor
Bhutan
Bijawar
Bikánir
Birbhum
Bombay Presidency
Bundelkhand
Bundi
Cachar
Cambay
Carnatic
Central India
Central Provinces and Berar
Chamba
Champaran
Chandernagore
Charkhari
Cheduba (isl.)
Chhatarpur
Chhattisgarh
Chitral
Chota Nagpur
Circar
Cis-Sutlej States
Cochin
Coorg
Coromandel Coast
Cutch
Dardistan
Darrang
Datia
Deccan
Dehra Dun
Dhar
Dir
Doab
Dholpur
Dwara
Eastern Bengal and Assam
Elephanta Isle
Faridkot
Gangpur
Garhwal
Goa
Godavari
Gondal
Gondwana
Gujarat
Gwalior
Hariana
Hazara
Hill Tippera
Hindur
Hunza and Nagar
Hyderabad
Idar
Indore
Jaipur
Jammu
Janjira
Jaora
Jeshpur
Jhalawar
Jind
Jodhpur
Junagarh
Kahlur
Kalahandi
Kalinga
Kamrup
Kanara
Kanker
Kapurthala
Karauli
Kashmir
Kathiawar
Kawardha
Keonjhar
Keonthal
Khairagarh
Khairpur
Khandesh
Kharsawan
Kishangarh
Kistna
Kohistan
Kolaba
Kolhapur
Konkan
Korea
Kotah
Kuch Behar
Kulu
Kumaon
Kuruntwad
Ladakh and Baltistan
Lakhimpur
Lohara
Lunavada
Madras
Magadha
Makó
Mahi Kántha
Malhar
Malabar
Maler Kotla
Malwa
Mamund
Manbhum
Mandi
Manipur
Miraj
Mithila
Morbhanj
Morvi
Mudhol
Mymensingh
Mysore
Nabha
Nagode
Nandgaon
Narsinghgarh
Nawanagar
Nayagarh
Nepal
Nimar
North-West Frontier Province, The
Orchha
Orissa
Palanpur
Palitana
Panch Mahals
Panna
Partabgarh
Patna
Patiala
Phaltan
Piram (isl.)
Porbandar
Pudukkottai
Punjab
Radhanpur
Raigarh
Rajgarh
Rajpipla
Rajputana
Rajshahi
Rampur
Ratlam
Rewa
Rewa Kantha
Rohilkhand
Sagar Island
Salsette
Sandur
Sangli
Santal Parganas, The
Saran
Sawantwari
Shahabad
Sikhim
Sind
Singhbhum
Sirguja
Sirmur
Sirohi
Soopur
Spiti
Tarai
Tehri
Thar and Parkar
Tippera
Tirah
Tirhut
Tonk
Travancore
Twenty-four Parganas, The
Udaipur
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
Upper Sind Frontier
Westristan

India: *Towns, etc.*

Abbottabad
Abu
Aden
Adoni
Ahmedabad
Ahmednagar
Ajaigarh
Ajanta
Ajmere
Ajodhya
Akalkot
Akola
Alambagh
Aligarh
Alipur
Alirajpur
Allwai
Allahabad
Alleppi
Almora
Amber
Amráoti
Amravati
Amritsar
Amroha
Anantapur
Anjar
Arcot
Argaum
Arrah
Asseye
Attock
Aundh
Aurangabad
Azamgarh
Backergunje
Badnur
Badrinath
Bageikhand
Baghal
Bahadur Khel
Bahraich
Bajour
Balaghat
Balasore
Ballia
Balrampur
Banda
Bangalore
Banganapalle
Bankipur
Bankura
Bannu
Barada
Bara Banki
Baraset
Bareilly
Barisal
Barrackpur
Barsi
Basim
Basti
Batala
Beawar
Behar
Bela
Belgaum
Bellary
Benares
Berhampur (Bengal)
Berhampur (Madras)
Bettia
Betul
Beswada
Bhagalpur
Bhandara
Bharahat
Bhatgáon
Bhera
Bhiwani
Bhuj

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

India : *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Bijapur
Bijnor
Bilaspur
Bimlipatam
Bithur
Bobbili
Bogra
Bombay City
Brindaban
Broach
Budaun
Bulandshahr
Buldana
Buner
Burdwan
Burhanpur
Buxar
Calcutta
Calicut
Cannanore
Cawnpore
Chakrata
Chanda
Chandausi
Chapra
Cherat
Cherrapunji
Chhindwara
Chicacole
Chidambaram
Chilas
Chillianwalla
Chingleput
Chinsura
Chitaldrug
Chittagong
Chittur
Chunar
Cocanada
Cochin
Coimbatore
Combaconum
Comilla
Conjeeveram
Coringa
Cossimbazar
Cuddalore
Cuddapah
Cuttack
Dacca
Damaun
Damoh
Darbhanga
Darjeeling
Daulatabad
Dehra
Delhi
Deogarh
Dera Ghazi Khan
Dera Ismail Khan
Devaprayag (Deoprayag)
Dewas
Dharampur
Dharmsala
Dharwar
Dhrangadra
Dhulia
Dibrugarh
Dinajpur
Dinapur
Dindigul
Diu
Drug
Dum-Dum
Dungarpur
Dwaraka
Ellichpur
Ellora
Eliore
Erode
Etah
Etawah
Faridpur
Farukhabad
Fatehpur
Fatehpur Sikri
Ferozepur
Ferozeshah
Fyzabad
Gadag
Gangotri
Ganjam
Gauhati
Gaur
Gaya
Ghaziabad
Ghazipur
Gilgit
Gingi
Girnar
Goalpara
Godhra
Gogo
Gokak
Golconda
Gonda
Ooty
Gorakhpur
Gujranwala
Gujrat
Gulbarga
Guna
Guntur
Gurdaspur
Gurgaon
Hajipur
Hala
Halebid
Hamirpur
Hansi
Hapur
Hardoi
Hardwar
Hassan
Hastinapur
Hathras
Hazaribagh
Hinganghat
Hissar
Honavar
Hoshangabad
Hoshiarpur
Hosur
Hoti-Mardan
Howrah
Hubli
Hugli
Hyderabad (Sind)
Hyderabad
Imphal
Islamabad
Jacobabad
Jafarabad
Jahanabad
Jaisalmer
Jajpur
Jalaun
Jalna
Jalpaiguri
Jamkhandi
Jamrud
Jangipur
Jath
Jaunpur
Jawhar
Jessore
Jhabua
Jhang
Jhansi
Jhelum
Jubbulpore
Jullundur
Kadur
Kaira
Kaithal
Kalabagh
Kalimpong
Kalinjar
Kalpi
Kalyan
Kamptee
Kanauj
Kandi
Kangra
Karachi
Karikal
Karli
Karnal
Karwar
Karwi
Kasur
Katmandu
Katwa
Keti
Khajraho
Khamgaon
Khandwa
Kharaghoda
Kheri
Khilchipur
Khulna
Khurja
Kirkee
Kittur
Kodaikanal
Kodungalur
Kohat
Kolar
Kora or Core
Korea
Kolri
Krishnagar
Kumta
Kurnool
Kurseong
Kushalgarh
Kuttalam
Lahore
Lalitpur
Landour
Lansdowne
Larkhana
Loh
Lonauli
Lucknow
Ludhiana
Lyallpur
Madras
Madura
Mahabaleshwar
Maharajpur
Mahé
Maheshwar
Mahoba
Mainpuri
Malda
Mallanwan
Mandasor
Mandhata
Mandla
Mandu
Mandvi
Mangalore
Manikiala
Masulipatam
Matheran
Mau Ranipur
Mayavaram
Mecance
Meerut
Mehidpur
Merkara
Mhow
Mianwali
Midnapore
Mirzapur
Monghyr
Montgomery
Moodkee
Moradabad
Morar
Multan
Murree
Murshidabad
Mussoorie
Muttra
Muzaffargarh
Muzaffarnagar
Muzaffarpur
Mysore
Nadia
Nagar
Nagaur
Nagina
Nagpur
Naini Tal
Najibabad
Nandair
Nandidrug
Nara
Narainganj
Narsinghpur
Nasik
Nasirabad
Nawabganj
Neemuch
Negapatam
Nellore
Noakhali
Noemi
Nowgong (Assam)
Nowgong (Central Provinces)
Nowshera
Nushki
Ootacamund
Pabna
Pachmarhi
Palamau
Palamcottah
Palavaram
Palghat
Palwal
Pandharpur
Pandua
Panipat
Parandhar
Parasnath
Paria Kimedi
Partabgarh
Patan
Patra
Peshawar
Peshin
Phillaur
Pilibhit
Pind Dadan Khan
Piprawa
Plassey
Ponani
Pondicherry
Poona
Porto Novo
Pulicat
Puri
Purnea
Purulia
Pusa
Pushkar
Quetta
Quilon
Rae Bareli
Raichur
Raipur
Rajahmundry
Rajmahal
Rajkot
Rameswaram
Ramnad
Rampur Boalia
Ranchi
Rangpur
Ratnagiri
Rawalpindi
Rewari
Rohtak
Roorkee
Ropar
Sadiya
Saharanpur
Saidapet
Salem
Sambalpur
Sanchi
Saraghari
Sardarpur
Sardhana
Sasaram
Satara
Satna
Sangor
Secunderabad
Sehore
Seoni
Serampur
Seringapatam
Shahjahanpur
Shahpur
Shikarpur
Shillong
Shimoga
Sholapur
Sialkot
Sibi
Sibpur
Sibsagar
Silchar
Simla
Sirajganj
Sirhind
Sirsa
Sitapur
Sivaganga
Sohraon
Somnath
Srinagar
Srirangam
Sukkur
Sultanpur
Surat
Swat
Sylhet
Tamluk
Tanjore
Tanna
Tatta
Tellicherry
Tezpur
Thana
Thanesar
Tinnevelly
Tirupati
Tranquebar
Trichinopoly
Trivandrum
Tumkur
Tuticorin
Ujjain
Umarkot
Umballa
Unao
Uttarpara
Vellore
Vengurla
Vijayanagar
Vizagapatam
Vizadrug
Vizianagram
Wadhwan
Wai
Wana
Wandiwash
Warangal
Wardha
Warora
Wazirabad
Wynaad
Yanaon
Yeola
Yootmal
Ziarat

Indo-China, French

Angkor
Annam
Cambodia
Cochin-China
Haiphong
Hanoi
Hué
Laos
Luang-Prabang
Pnom-Penh
Saigon
Tongking

Japan

Amakusa (isl.)
Awaji (isl.)
Bonin Islands
Formosa (isl.)
Fukui
Fukuoka
Gifu
Goto Islands
Hakodate (isl.)
Hiogo
Hirado (isl.)
Hiroaki
Hiroshima
Hokkaido
Iki (isl.)
Iku-no-shichi-tô (isls.)
Kioto
Kurile (isls.)
Luchu Archipelago
Mojl
Nagasaki
Nagoya
Nara
Niigata
Nikko
Oki (isls.)
Osaka
Oshima
Paccadores (isls.)
Sado (isl.)
Sakhalin (isl.)
Sakura-jima (isl.)
Sapporo
Satsuma Islands
Tanga-shima (isl.)
Tokyo, or Tokio
Tsu-shima (isl.)
Volcano Islands
Yaku-shima (isl.)
Yeso (isl.)
Yokohama
Yokosuka

Korea

Quelpart
Seoul

Malay Archipelago

Amboyna
Aru Islands
Bachian
Bali
Banda Islands
Banka
Batu Islands
Billiton
Borneo :—
Banjermasin
Brunei
Sarawak
Buru
Celebes
Boni
Ceram
Flores
Halmahera
Macassar
Java :
Bantam
Batavia (residency)
Batavia (city)
Buitenzorg
Cheribon
Jokjakarta
Krawang
Preanger
Surabaya
Kei Islands
Krakatoa
Labuan
Lombok
Madura
Mentawi Islands
Moluccas
New Guinea :
Admiralty Islands
Bismarck Archipelago
New Mecklenburg
New Pomerania
Nias
Philippine Islands :
Albay
Alfay
Aparri
Argao
Balayan
Baliuag
Barili
Barotac Nuevo
Barugo
Batac
Batangas
Bauan
Bayboy
Binan
Binmaley
Bogó
Bulacan
Buruanen
Cabaitan
Cadiz
Calasiao
Calbayog
Calumpit
Camiling
Candon
Capiz
Carcar
Carigara
Cavite
Cebú
Cuyapo
Dagupan
Dalaguete
Danao
Dumaguete
Dumanjug
Gapan
Guinobatan
Hagonoy
Ilagan
Iloilo
Iriga
Jaruay
Jaro
La Carlota
Laoag
Lemery
Libmanan
Ligao
Liliuga
Lingayen
Lipa
Loón
Lubao
Maasin
Macabebe
Magalidan
Malabon
Malolos
Manaoag
Mandaue
Manila
Miagao
Naboa
Navacan
New Washington
Norzagaray
Opon
Ormoc
Pasig
Potolan
Rioux
Salayer
San Miguel de Mayumo
San Pablo
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Saravia
Silonga
Silay
Siquijor
Sulu Islands
Taal
Tabaco
Tanauan
Tayabas
Tayug
Tuguegarao
Vigan
Zamboanga
Sumatra
Achin
Sumba
Sumbawa
Sunda Islands
Ternate
Tidore
Timor
Timor Laut
Johor
Malay States (British)
Malacca
Penang (and island)
Pulcat
Singapore
Singora
Straits Settlements

Persia : *Divisions*

Arabistan
Astarabad
Aserbâijân
Baluchistan
Fars
Firûzkuh
Gerrîs
Gîlân
Irak

Digitized by Google

Geography

ASIA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

Persia: *Divisions (cont.)*

Irák-i-ajemi
Jómekan
Kangavar
Kashan
Kermán
Kermánshahán
Khamseh
Khar
Khorassan
Kish
Kishm (isl.)
Kurdistan
Laristan
Mazandarán
Natanz
Nehavend
Nishapur
Savah
Tarom
Teheran
Yezd

Persia: *Towns, etc.*

Abadeh
Ahvaz
Amol
Ardebil
Ashruf
Atrek
Bam
Bampur
Bander Abbasi
Bander Lingah
Barfurush
Behbahan
Behistun
Birjend
Bujnúrd
Burujird
Bushire
Damghán
Darab
Disful
Elburz
Fasa
Firuzabad
Gulpáigán
Hamadan (and prov.)
Isfahán (and prov.)
Istahbanat
Jahrum
Kain
Karun
Kaserun
Kazvin (and prov.)
Kerman
Khoi
Khorremábad
Khunsar
Kuchán
Kum (and prov.)
Kumishah
Lar
Láristán
Mahallát
Maimand
Maldyir
Marágha
Meshed
Muhamrah
Niris or Nairis
Nishapur
Nurretabad
Resht
Sabzevar
Samnán (and prov.)
Sári
Saujbulagh
Seistan
Shahrud
Shiraz
Shirvan
Shushter
Tabris
Teheran
Tun
Turbet i Haidari
Turshis
Urmia
Yezd
Zenján

Russia in Asia: *Divisions*

Akmolinsk
Amur
Bokhara
Daghestan
Ferghana
Hissar
Irkutsk
Kamchatka
Karatéghin
Khiva
Maritime Province
Sakhalin (isl.)
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Semirytchensk
Shignan and Roshan
Siberia
Steppes
Strystensk
Syr-Darya
Terek
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Transbaikalia
Transcaspian Region
Turgai
Turkestan
Uralsk
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk

Russia in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

Abakansk
Andijan
Askabad
Asiho-ata
Barnaul
Beresov
Blagovyetchchensk
Bokhara
Chimkent
Chita
Geok-tepe
Irkutsk
Ishim
Jarkent
Jizakh
Kansk
Karshi
Kazala
Khabarovsk
Khiva
Khojent
Khokand
Khotan
Kokhta
Kolyvan
Krasnovodsk
Krasnoyarsk
Kungrad
Kurgan
Kuskanakh
Margelan
Marinsk
Merv
Minusinsk
Nerchinsk (?)
Nikolayevsk
Nishne-udinsk
Omsk
Oah
Panjdeh
Petropavlovsk
Petrovsk
Prabevalsk
Samarkand
Semipalatinsk
Tashkent
Tobolsk
Tomsk
Turkestan
Tyumen
Uralsk
Ura-tyube
Verkhne-Udinsk
Vladivostok
Vyernyi
Yakutsk
Yeniseisk
Zaisan

Siam

Ayuthia
Bangkok
Battambang
Chantabun
Chieng Mai
Korat
Malay States
Nakhon Sri Tammarat
Petriou

Turkey in Asia: *Divisions*

Adana
Anatolia
Arabia
Armenia
Asia Minor
Asir
Astropalia (isl.)
Bagdad
Carpathus (isl.)
Chios (isl.)
Cos (isl.)
Hasa, El
Hejaz
Imbros (isl.)
Irak-Arabi
Karamania
Kars
Kurdistan
Lemnos (isl.)
Lesbos (isl.)
Mesopotamia
Muscat
Nejd
Oman
Palestine
Patmos (isl.)
Rhodes (isl.)
Lindus
Samos (isl.)
Syria
Yemen

Turkey in Asia: *Towns, etc.*

(See also ASIA: *Ancient*, below)

Adabázar
Adalia
Afium-Kara-Hissar
Aidin (and vilayet)
Aintab
Aivali
Ak-hissar
Ak-Shehr
Ala-Shehr
Aleppo
Alexandretta
Amasia
Angora (and vilayet)
Arabgir
Armavir
Arsuf
Bagdad
Bahrein Islands
Baiburt
Baindir
Balikisri
Bartan
Bashkala
Basra (and vilayet)
Bayasid
Beirut
Beybazar
Bilejik
Biredjik
Bitlis
Boghaz Keui
Boli
Brusa
Buldur
Cæsarea Masaca
Cassaba
Changra
Chórum
Deir
Denizli
Diarbekr
Dinsir
Diwanieh
Egin
Elmali
Erzerum (and vilayet)
Erzingan
Eski-Shehr
Euyuk
Gümüsh-Khaneh
Hadramaut
Haifa
Hasbeya
Hillah
Hit
Hodeda
Homs
Ineboli
Isbarta
Iskelib
Ismid
Jidda
Joppa
Kara-Hissar Sharki
Karaman
Kars
Kastramúni (and vilayet)
Kerak
Keresund
Kerbela
Kerkuk
Kharput
Khorsabad
Killis
Kir-Sheher
Konia
Kufa
Kutaiah
Kut-el-Amara
Kuweit
Latakia
Malatia
Manisa
Marash
Mardin
Marsivan
Mecca
Medina
Mersina
Mokha
Mosul (and vilayet)
Mudania
Mush
Nejef
Nigueh
Ordu
Panderma
Samsun
Sana
Scala Nuova
Scutari
Sinope
Sivas
Sivri Hissar
Suleimanieh
Tireh
Tokat
Trebisond
Tripoli
Ushak
Van (with vilayet and lake)
Yuzgat
Zeitun

Asia: *Ancient Names*

Abana and Pharpar
Abila
Abydos
Acre
Adullam
Aelia Capitolina
Aeolis
Ai
Akkad
Albania
Alexandria Troas
Anah or Ana
Anazarbus
Anbar
Ancyra
Antioch
Antioch in Pisidia
Apamea
Arbela
Arnalon
Asia
Aspendus
Assur (city)
Assur (country)
Assyria
Assyria
Attalia
Azotus
Baalbek
Babel
Babylon
Babylonia and Assyria
Bactria
Bashan
Bersabee
Bethany
Bethel
Betheeda
Beth-horon
Bethlehem
Bithra
Bithynia
Borsippa
Bozrah
Cæsarea Palestina
Cæsarea Philippi
Calah
Cambalue
Cana of Galilee
Canaan
Capernaum
Cappadocia
Caria
Carmel
Cathay
Celænæ
Chalcedon
Chaldæa
Chinchew
Cilicia
Clazomenæ
Cnidus
Colchis
Colophon
Colossæ
Comana (Cappadocia)
Comana (Pontus)
Ctesiphon
Cyzicus
Damascus
Dan
Decapolis
Didymi
Drangaria
Ecbatana
Edessa
Edom
Ekron
Elam
Eleutheropolis
Emmaus
Endor
Ephesus
Erech
Eridu
Erythræ
Gadara
Galatia
Galilee
Gath
Gaza
Gerasa
Gerizim
Gerrha
Gethsemane
Gezer
Gibeon
Gilead
Gilgal
Gordium
Halicarnassus
Hamah
Harran
Hebron
Hermon
Hierapolis
Hira
Hor, Mount
Horeb
Hormus
Hyrcania
Iconium
Idumæa
Ionia
Iran
Ismuria
Jamnia
Jebeli
Jericho
Jerusalem
Jezreel
Judæa
Judah
Karakorum
Kerala
Lachish
Lagash
Lampsacus
Laodicea
Larsa
Lycaonia
Lycia
Lydia
Magnesia
Media
Michmash
Miletus
Mispah
Moriah
Myra
Nazareth
Nicæa
Nicomedia
Nineveh
Nippur
Nisibis
Olives, Mount of
Osroene
Palmyra
Pamphylia
Paphlagonia
Parthia
Pasargadæ
Patara
Persia
Pergamum
Persepolis
Persis
Pessinus
Petra
Philadelphia
Phocæa
Phœnicia
Phrygia
Pisidia
Pontus
Priene
Pteria
Samaria
Sarcocasta
Sardis
Seleucia
Shechem
Shiloh
Side
Sidon
Sigiri
Sippara
Sis
Smyrna
Sodom and Gomorrah
Sogdiana
Soli (Cilicia)
Soli (Cyprus)
Sumer
Susa
Tarsus
Thapsacus
Tiberias
Tralles
Troy
Tyre
Ur
Uz
Xanthus

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Deserts

Kalahari
Sahara

Lakes

Albert Edward Nyanza
Albert Nyanza
Bangweulu
Bartingo
Chad
Chilwa
Hannington
Kivu
Leopold II.
Marcotis
Moeris, Lake of
Mweru

Lakes (*cont.*)

Ngami
Nyasa
Naivasha
Rudolf
Rukwa
Stefanie
Tanganyika
Tsana
Victoria Nyanza

Mountains

Atlas
Drakensberg
Elgon
Lamdhiwana
Kenya
Kilimanjaro
Livingstone Mountains
Majuba
Mfumbiro
Ruwenzori
Spion Kop
Table Mountain

Digitized by Google

Geography

AFRICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Athara
Bahr-el-Ghazal
Benue
Chobe
Congo
Cross
Gambia
Lely
Juba
Kagera
Kasai
Komati
Kunene
Kwanza
Limpopo
Niger
Ogowé
Nile
Orange
Rovuma
Rufiji
Sabaki
Senegal
Shari
Shiré
Sobat
Tana
Tugela
Ubangi
Vaal
Volta
Zaire
Zambezi

Miscellaneous

Algoa Bay
Delagoa Bay
Karroo (district)
Saldanha Bay
Victoria Falls

AFRICA—*COUNTRIES*

Africa

Abyssinia
Algeria
Adrar
Angola
Ashanti
Bagirmi
Barbary
Barotseland
Basutoland
Boriu
Bornu
British Central Africa
British East Africa
Cameroon
Cape Colony
Casemba
Congo Free State (Belgian Congo)
Dahomey
Damaraland
Egypt
Eritrea
French Congo
French Guinea
French West Africa
German East Africa
German South-West Africa
Gambia
Gold Coast
Guinea
Ivory Coast
Katanga
Lagos
Liberia
Loango
Madagascar
Morocco
Muni River Settlements
Namaqualand
Natal
Nigeria
Nubia
Orange Free State
Portuguese East Africa
Portuguese Guinea
Rhodesia
Rio de Oro
Senegal
Senegambia
Sierra Leone
Slave Coast
Somaliland
South Africa
Sudan
Swaziland
Tibesti
Togoland
Transvaal
Tripoli
Tunisia
Uganda
Wadai
Wangara
Yorubaland
Zanzibar

Abyssinia

Adis Ababa
Adowa
Amhara
Ankober
Axum
Gondar
Harrar
Kaffa
Magdala
Shoa
Tigré

Algeria

Algiers
Biskra
Blida
Bona
Bougie
Cherchel
Constantine
El Wad
La Calle
Lambessa
Mascara
Mostaganem
Oran
Philippeville
Sidi-Bel-Abbes
Tebessa
Tiaret
Tipasa
Tlemcen
Tuat
Tuggurt
Wargla

East Africa

(Eritrea to Portuguese East Africa)

Agordat
Antananarivo
Asmara
Assab
Bagamoyo
Beira
Berbera
Chinde
Dar-es-Salaam
Gazaland
Gondokoro
Inhambane
Jibuti
Kilwa
Lourenço Marques
Massawa
Mayotte
Mombasa
Mozambique
Mukdishu
Nairobi
Nossi-bé
Obok
Pemba
Quilimane
Sagallo
Sofala
Tamatave
Tanga
Ujiji
Unyoro
Wadelai
Witu
Zaila
Zanzibar
Zula

Egypt

Aboukir
Abu Simbel
Abydos
Akhmim
Alexandria
Assiut
Assuan
Berenice
Bilbeis
Bubastis
Cairo
Canopus
Coptos
Damanhur
Damietta
Daphnae
Dendera
Edfu
Esna
Fayum
Giza
Goshen
Ismailia
Karnak
Kassassin
Kena
Kharga
Luxor
Mansura
Memphis
Naucratis
Philae
Pithom
Port Said
Rameses
Sais
Siwa
Suez
Suez Canal
Tanis
Tell el Amarna
Thebes
Zagazig

Morocco

Al Kasr al Kebir
Casablanca
Ceuta
Chaffarinas
Fez
Laraish
Marrakesh
Mazagan
Melilla
Mequinez
Mogador
Rabat
Saffi
Salli
Sus
Tafilalt
Tangier
Tetuan
Wazzán
Zarhon

South Africa (British)

Aliwal North
Barberton
Barkly East
Barkly West
Barotse
Basutoland
Beaconsfield
Beaufort West
Bechuanaland
Blantyre
Bloemfontein
Boksburg
Bulawayo
Caledon
Cape Colony
Cape Town
Colenso
Constantia
Cradock
Cullinan
Durban
East London
Ermelo
Ficksburg
Germiston
Glen Grey
Great Reinet
Graham's Town
Griqualand East
Griqualand West
Harrismith
Heidelberg
Jagersfontein
Johannesburg
Kaffraria
Kimberley
King William's Town
Klerksdorp
Kokstad
Kroonstad
Krugersdorp
Kuruman
Ladybrand
Ladysmith
Laing's Nek
Lovedale
Lydenburg
Mafeking
Maseru
Middelburg
Mossel Bay
Natal
Nylstroom
Orange Free State
Paarl
Pietermaritzburg
Pietersburg
Port Elizabeth
Potchefstroom
Pretoria
Queenstown
Rhodesia
Robben Island
Rustenburg
Shoeburg
Simon's Town
Standerton
Stellenbosch
Swaziland
Swellendam
Tati
Transkei
Transvaal
Utenhage
Uzindi
Utrecht
Volksrust
Vryheid
Wakkerstroom
Walfish Bay
Wepener
Winburg
Worcester
Zeerust
Zimbabwe
Zoutpansberg
Zululand

Sudan

Abu Hamed
Abu Klea
Berber
Darfur
Dongola (mudiria)
Dongola (town)
El Obeid
El Teb
Fashoda
Fazogli
Gallabat
Kassala
Khartum
Kordofan
Lado Enclave
Meroe
Omdurman
Port Sudan
Sennar
Shendi
Suakin
Wadi Halfa
Wad Medani

Tripoli and Tunisia

Bengazi
Biserta
Derna
Enfidaville
Fezzan
Gabes
Ghadames
Ghat
Goletta
Jerba
Kairawán
Kef
Mahdia
Porto Farina
Sbeitla
Sfax
Susa
Tobruk
Tripoli
Tunis

West Africa

(French West Africa to German South-West Africa)

Abeokuta
Abomey
Accra
Adamawa
Air
Ambris
Angra Pequena
Annobon (isl.)
Arguin
Bassa
Benchi
Benguella
Benin
Bida
Bilma
Bonna
Bondu
Borgu
Brass
Bussa
Calabar
Cape Coast
Corisco
Dakar
Elmina
Fernando Po (isl.)
Freetown
Gabun
Gando
Gao
Goree (isl.)
Ibadan
Ibo
Ilorin
Jenné
Kabba
Kabinda
Kano
Katagum
Katsena
Kong
Kontagora
Kuka
Kumasi
Lagos
Loanda
Lokoja
Los Islands
Mossamedes
Muri
Nassarawa
Nupe
Rabba
St Louis
St Thomas (isl.)
Say
Sekondi
Sokoto
Timbuktu
Yola
Zaria
Zinder

Africa: *Ancient Names*

Africa, Roman
Barca
Carthage
Cirta
Cyrenaica
Cyrene
Ethiopia
Gaetulia
Hadrumetum
Heliopolis
Leptis
Libya
Mauretania
Monomotapa
Numidia
Peludum
Tingad
Utica

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES*

Lakes

Abitibbi (and river)
Champlain
Erie
Everglades
George
Great Bear
Great Lakes of North America, The
Great Salt Lake
Great Slave
Huron
Lake of the Woods
Manitoba
Maracaibo
Michigan, Lake
Mohonk Lake
Nipissing
Ontario, Lake
St Clair (and river)
Superior
Winnipeg (and river)
Winnipegosis

Mountains

Adirondacks
Andes
Appalachian
Black Hills
Cascade
Catskill
Cotopaxi
Cumberland
Iron
Iztaccihuatl
King's
Orizaba
Pike's Peak
Popocatepetl
Selkirk
Sierra Nevada
White

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA—*PHYSICAL FEATURES (cont.)*

Rivers

Acré
Alabama
Albany
Amazon
Apuré
Apurimac
Araguaya
Arkansas
Athabasca
Atrato
Back's
Beni
Bio-bio
Branco
Chickamauga Creek
Churchill
Colorado (Argentine)
Colorado (U.S.A.)
Columbia
Connecticut
Cumberland
Delaware
Fraser
Hamilton
Hudson
Mackenzie
Mamoré
Merrimac
Mississippi
Missouri
Nelson
Niagara
Ohio
Orinoco
Orizaba
Ottawa
Parahyba do Sul
Peace
Plata, Rio de la
Platte
Potomac
Red

Rivers (cont.)

Rio Grande
Roanoke
Saguenay
St John
St Lawrence (and gulf)
São Francisco
Saskatchewan
Tennessee
Yukon

Miscellaneous

Atacama, Desert of
Belle Isle, Strait of
Bras d'Or (gulf)
Cape Breton
Colossal Cavern
Fonseca, Bay of
Fundy, Bay of
Georgian Bay
Glace Bay
Gran Chaco
Grand Canyon
Great Basin
Hampton Roads
Jacobs Cavern
Luray Cavern
Mammoth Cave
Natural Bridge
Owen Sound
Pampas
Point Pleasant
Seneca Falls
Wyandotte Cave
Yellowstone National Park
Yosemite

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES*

America
Central America
North America
South America
Argentina
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Canada
Chile
Colombia
Costa Rica
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
New Granada
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Salvador
Tierra del Fuego
United States, The
Uruguay
Venezuela
West Indies, The

Canada and Newfoundland: *Divisions*

Acadie
Alberta
British Columbia
Klondike
Labrador
Manitoba
New Brunswick
Newfoundland
North-West Territories
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Prince Edward Island
Quebec
Queen Charlotte Islands
Red River Settlement
Rupert's Land
Sable Island
San Juan Islands
Saskatchewan
Vancouver Island
Yukon Territory

Canada and Newfoundland: *Towns, etc.*

Amherst
Annapolis
Antigonish
Assiniboia
Barrie
Belleville
Berlin
Brandon
Brantford
Brockville
Calgary
Carleton Place
Charlottetown
Chatham (New Brunswick)
Chatham (Ontario)
Cobourg
Collingwood
Copperamine
Cornwall
Dartmouth
Dawson City
Dubawnt
Edmonton
Fernie
Fort William
Franklin
Fraserville
Fredericton
Galt
Grand Forks
Guelph
Halifax
Hamilton
Hull
Ingersoll
Keewatin
Kenora
Kingston
Lachine
Lévis
Lindsay
London
Louisburg
Moncton
Montreal
Nanaimo
Nelson
New Glasgow
New Westminster
Niagara Falls
Nipigon
Orillia
Oshawa
Ottawa
Pembroke
Peterborough
Petrolea
Pictou
Portage la Prairie
Port Arthur
Port Hope
Quebec
Regina
Revelstoke
Roseland
St Catherines
Ste Anne de Beaupré
St Hyacinthe
St John
St Johns (Nfld.)
St Johns (Quebec)
St Pierre and Miquelon (Is.)
St Thomas
Sarnia
Sherbrooke
Smith's Falls
Sorel
Stratford
Sudbury
Sydney
Three Rivers
Toronto
Truro
Ungava
Valleyfield
Vancouver
Victoria
Windsor
Winnipeg
Woodstock
Yarmouth

United States: *States, etc.*

Alabama
Alaska
Aleutian Islands
Arizona
Arkansas
California
Colorado
Connecticut
Delaware
Florida
Georgia
Idaho
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Kansas
Kentucky
Long Island
Louisiana
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
Mississippi
Missouri
Montana
Nebraska
Nevada
New England
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina
North Dakota
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
South Carolina
South Dakota
Tennessee
Texas
Utah
Vermont
Virginia
Washington
West Virginia
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Wyoming Valley

United States: *Towns, etc.*

Aberdeen
Adams
Adrian
Aiken
Akron
Alameda
Albany (Georgia)
Albany (New York)
Albert Lea
Albion (Michigan)
Albion (New York)
Albuquerque
Alexandria (Ind.)
Alexandria (La.)
Alexandria (Va.)
Alfred
Allegheny
Allentown
Alliance
Alpena
Alton
Altoona
Amana
Americus
Ames
Amesbury
Amherst
Amsterdam
Anaconda
Anaheim
Anderson
Andersonville
Andover
Annapolis
Ann Arbor
Anniston
Ansonia
Antigo
Apalachicola
Appleton
Appomattox Court House
Archbald
Ardmore
Argentine
Arkansas City
Arlington
Asbury Park

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Asheville
Ashland (Ky.)
Ashland (Pa.)
Ashland (Va.)
Ashland (Wis.)
Ashtabula
Astoria
Atchison
Athens (Ga.)
Athens (Ohio)
Athol
Atlanta
Atlantic
Atlantic City
Attleborough
Auburn (Maine)
Auburn (N.Y.)
Augusta (Ga.)
Augusta (Maine)
Aurora (Ill.)
Aurora (Mo.)
Aurora (N.Y.)
Austin (Minn.)
Austin (Texas)
Baker City
Ballston Spa
Baltimore
Bangor
Bannock
Baraboo
Bar Harbor
Barnstable
Barre
Batavia
Bath
Baton Rouge
Battle Creek
Bay City
Bayonne
Beardstown
Beatrice
Beaumont
Beaver Dam
Beaver Falls
Bedford (Ind.)
Bedford (Pa.)
Belfast
Bellaire
Bellefontaine
Belleville
Bellingham
Beloit
Belvidere
Bennington
Benton Harbor
Berea
Berkeley
Berlin
Bessemer
Bethlehem
Beverly
Biddeford
Big Rapids
Biloxi
Binghamton
Birmingham
Bismarck
Bloomfield
Bloomington (Ill.)
Bloomington (Ind.)
Bloomsburg
Boisé
Bonham
Boone
Boonville
Bordentown
Boston
Boulder
Bowling Green (Ky.)
Bowling Green (O.)
Braddock
Bradford
Brainerd
Braintree
Branford
Brattleboro
Brazil
Brenham
Bridgeport
Bridgeton
Bristol (Conn.)
Bristol (Pa.)
Bristol (Rhode Is.)
Bristol (Va.)
Brockton
Bronx, The
Brookline
Brooklyn
Brownsville
Brunswick (Ga.)
Brunswick (Me.)
Bucyrus
Buffalo
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Burlington (Ia.)
Burlington (N.J.)
Burlington (Vt.)
Butler
Butte
Cadillac
Cairo
Calais
Cambridge (Mass.)
Cambridge (Md.)
Cambridge (O.)
Camden (N.J.)
Camden (S.C.)
Canal Dover
Canandaigua
Canton (Ill.)
Canton (N.Y.)
Canton (O.)
Cape May
Carbondale
Carlisle
Carnegie
Carson City
Carthage
Catskill
Cedar Creek
Cedar Falls
Cedar Rapids
Centerville
Central Falls
Centralia
Chambersburg
Champaign
Chanute
Chapel-Hill
Charleroi
Charleston (Ill.)
Charleston (S.C.)
Charleston (W.Va.)
Charlestown
Charlevoix
Charlotte
Charlottesville
Chattanooga
Chautauqua
Cheboygan
Chelsea
Cherryvale
Cherry Valley
Chester
Cheyenne
Chicago
Chickasha
Chicopee
Chillicothe (Mo.)
Chillicothe (O.)
Chippewa Falls
Cincinnati
Circleville
Claremont
Clarksville
Clearfield
Cleburne
Cleveland
Clinton (Ia.)
Clinton (Mass.)
Clinton (Mo.)
Clinton (N.Y.)
Cloquet
Coalerville
Coffeyville
Coboes
Colchester
Cold Harbor, New
Cold Harbor, Old
Coldwater
Colorado Springs
Columbia (Mo.)
Columbia (Pa.)
Columbia (S.C.)
Columbia (Tenn.)
Columbus (Ga.)
Columbus (Ind.)
Columbus (Miss.)
Columbus (O.)
Concord (Mass.)
Concord (N.C.)
Concord (N.H.)
Coney Island
Connecaut
Connellsville
Connersville
Conshohocken
Cooperstown
Corinth
Corning
Corpus Christi
Corry
Corsicana
Cortland
Corydon
Coshocton
Council Bluffs
Covington
Cowpens
Cranston
Crawfordsville
Creston
Cripple Creek
Crookston
Croton Point
Cumberland (Md.)
Cumberland (R.I.)
Dallas
Dalton
Danbury
Danesville
Danvers
Danville (Ill.)
Danville (Ky.)
Danville (Pa.)
Danville (Va.)
Davenport
Dayton (Ky.)
Dayton (O.)
Deadwood
Decatur
Dedham
Deerfield
Defiance
De Kalb
De Land
Delaware
Delaware Water Gap
Denison
Denver
De Pere
Derby
Des Moines
De Soto
Detroit
Dixon
Dobbs Ferry
Donelson, Fort
Dorchester
Dover (Del.)
Dover (N.J.)
Dover (N.H.)
Dubois
Dubuque
Duluth
Dunkirk
Dunmore
Duquesne
Durham
Duxbury
East Chicago
East Hampton
Easthampton
East Liverpool
Easton
East Orange
Eastport
East Providence
Eau Claire
Economy
Edenton
Edwardsville (Ill.)
Edwardsville (Pa.)
Elgin
Elizabeth
Elizabeth City
Elkhart
Ellsworth

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Elmira
El Paso
El Reno
Elwood
Elyria
Emmitsburg
Emporia
Enfield
Englewood
Enid
Erie
Escanaba
Etna
Eugene
Eureka
Eureka Springs
Eutawville
Evanston
Evansville
Eveleth
Everett (Mass.)
Everett (Wash.)
Exeter
Fairfield (Conn.)
Fairfield (Ia.)
Fairhaven
Fairmont
Fair Oaks
Fall River
Fargo
Faribault
Fayetteville (Ark.)
Fayetteville (N.C.)
Fergus Falls
Fernandina
Findlay
Fishkill Landing
Fitchburg
Flatbush
Flint
Florence
Flushing
Fond du Lac
Fordham
Fort Dodge
Fort Edward
Fort Lee
Fort Madison
Fort Scott
Fort Smith
Fort Wayne
Fort Worth
Fostoria
Framingham
Frankfort (Ind.)
Frankfort (Ky.)
Franklin (Mass.)
Franklin (N.H.)
Franklin (Pa.)
Franklin (Tenn.)
Frederick
Fredericksburg
Fredonia
Freehold
Freeland
Freeport
Fremont (Neb.)
Fremont (O.)
Fresno
Frostburg
Fulton (Mo.)
Fulton (N.Y.)
Gainesville (Fla.)
Gainesville (Tex.)
Galena (Ill.)
Galena (Kan.)
Galesburg
Galion
Gallipolis
Galveston
Gambier
Gardiner
Gardner
Gary
Geneva
Georgetown (D.C.)
Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgetown (S.C.)
Georgetown (Tex.)
Germantown
Gettysburg
Glens Falls
Gloucester
Gloucester City
Gloversville
Golden
Goldfield
Goldsboro
Golliad
Goshen
Grafton (Mass.)
Grafton (W.Va.)
Grand Forks
Grand Haven
Grand Island
Grand Rapids (Mich.)
Grand Rapids (Wis.)
Granville
Great Barrington
Great Falls
Greeley
Green Bay
Greencastle
Greenfield
Greensboro
Greensburg
Greenville (Miss.)
Greenville (O.)
Greenville (S.C.)
Greenville (Tex.)
Greenwich
Griffin
Grinnell
Guilford
Guthrie
Hackensack
Hadley
Hagerstown
Hamilton (N.Y.)
Hamilton (O.)
Hammond
Hampden-Sidney
Hampton
Hancock
Hannibal
Hanover (Ind.)
Hanover (N.H.)
Hanover (Pa.)
Harper's Ferry
Harriman
Harrisburg
Harrison
Harrodsburg
Hartford
Hartford City
Harvey
Hastings
Hattiesburg
Haverhill
Haverstraw
Hazleton
Helena (Ark.)
Helena (Mont.)
Henderson
Herkimer
Hibbing
Hillsdale
Hingham
Hoboken
Holland
Holly Springs
Holyoke
Homestead
Hoosick Falls
Hopedale
Hopkinsville
Hornell
Hot Springs (Ark.)
Hot Springs (Va.)
Houston
Hudson
Huntingdon (Pa.)
Huntington (Ind.)
Huntington (N.Y.)
Huntington (W.Va.)
Huntsville
Hutchinson
Hyde Park
Ilion
Independence
Indianapolis
Indianola
Iola
Ionia
Iowa City
Ipswich
Ironton
Ironwood
Irvington
Ishpeming
Islip
Ithaca
Iuka
Jackson (Mich.)
Jackson (Miss.)
Jackson (Tenn.)
Jacksonville (Fla.)
Jacksonville (Ill.)
Jamaica
Jamestown (N.D.)
Jamestown (N.Y.)
Jamestown (Va.)
Jeanerville
Jeannette
Jefferson City
Jeffersonville
Jersey City
Johnstown (N.Y.)
Johnstown (Pa.)
Joliet
Joplin
Junction City
Juneau
Kalamazoo
Kane
Kankakee
Kansas City (Kan.)
Kansas City (Mo.)
Kaukauna
Kearney
Kearny
Keene
Kenosha
Kenton
Keokuk
Kewanee
Key West
Kingston (N.Y.)
Kingston (Pa.)
Kirksville
Knoxville
Kokomo
Laconia
La Crosse
Lafayette
Lake Charles
Lake City
Lake Geneva
Lake Placid
Lakewood
Lancaster (O.)
Lancaster (Pa.)
Lansing
La Porte
Laramie
Laredo
La Salle
Las Vegas
Laurium
Lawrence (Kan.)
Lawrence (Mass.)
Lawrenceburg
Lead
Leadville
Leavenworth
Lebanon (Ill.)
Lebanon (Pa.)
Lee
Lenox
Leominster
Lewes
Lewisburg
Lewiston
Lexington (Ky.)
Lexington (Mass.)
Lexington (Mo.)
Lexington (Va.)
Lima
Lincoln (Ill.)
Lincoln (Neb.)
Litchfield (Conn.)
Litchfield (Ill.)
Little Falls (Minn.)
Little Falls (N.Y.)
Little Rock
Live Oak
Lock Haven
Lockport (Ill.)
Lockport (N.Y.)
Logan
Logansport
Long Branch
Long Island City
Lorain
Los Angeles
Louisiana
Louisville
Lowell
Ludington
Lynchburg
Lynn
McAlester
McKeesport
McKees Rocks
Mackinac Island
McKinney
Macomb
Macon
Madison (Ind.)
Madison (N.J.)
Madison (Wis.)
Mahanoy City
Malden
Malone
Mamaroneck
Manassas
Manchester (Conn.)
Manchester (Mass.)
Manchester (N.H.)
Manchester (Va.)
Manistee
Manitowoc
Mankato
Mansfield
Marblehead
Marietta (Ga.)
Marietta (O.)
Marinette
Marion (Ind.)
Marion (O.)
Marlborough
Marquette
Marshall (Mo.)
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshalltown
Marshfield
Martha's Vineyard
Martinsburg
Martins Ferry
Mason & Dixon Line
Mason City
Massillon
Matteawan
Mattoon
Mauch Chunk
Maysville
Meadville
Mechanicville
Medford
Medina
Melrose
Memphis
Menasha
Menominee
Menomonie

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Meriden
Meridian
Merrill
Mexico
Miami
Michigan City
Middleboro
Middlebury
Middletown (Conn.)
Middletown (N.Y.)
Middletown (O.)
Middletown (Pa.)
Milford (Conn.)
Milford (Mass.)
Millbury
Milledgeville
Millville
Milton (Mass.)
Milton (Pa.)
Milwaukee
Minneapolis
Mishawaka
Missoula
Mitchell
Moberly
Mobile
Moline
Monmouth
Monongahela
Monroe (La.)
Monroe (Mich.)
Montclair
Monterey
Montgomery
Montpelier
Moorhead
Morgantown
Morris
Morristown
Moundsville
Mount Carmel
Mount Clemens
Mount Desert
Mount Vernon (Ill.)
Mount Vernon (Ind.)
Mount Vernon (Ia.)
Mount Vernon (N.Y.)
Mount Vernon (O.)
Mount Vernon (Va.)
Muncie
Murfreesboro
Murphysboro
Muscatine
Muskegon
Muskogee
Nanticoke
Nantucket
Narragansett
Nashua
Nashville
Natchez
Natick
Naugatuck
Nauvoo
Nebraska City
Neenah
Negaunee
Nelsonville
Nevada
Nevada City
New Albany
Newark (N.J.)
Newark (O.)
New Bedford
Newbern
New Brighton (N.Y.)
New Brighton (Pa.)
New Britain
New Brunswick
Newburgh
Newburyport
New Castle
Newcastle
New Glarus
New Harmony
New Haven
New Iberia
New Kensington
New London
New Madrid
New Orleans
New Philadelphia
Newport (Ky.)
Newport (R.I.)
Newport News
New Rochelle
Newton (Kan.)
Newton (Mass.)
New Ulm
New York City
Niagara, Fort
Niagara Falls
Niles
Noblesville
Nome
Norfolk (Neb.)
Norfolk (Va.)
Norman
Norristown
North Adams
Northampton
Northfield (Minn.)
Northfield (Vt.)
North Tonawanda
Norwalk (Conn.)
Norwalk (O.)
Norwich (Conn.)
Norwich (N.Y.)
Norwood (Mass.)
Norwood (O.)
Nyack
Oakland
Oberlin
Ocala
Ocean City
Ocean Grove
Oconomowoc
Oconto
Oelwein
Ogden
Ogdensburg
Oil City
Oklahoma City
Old Forge
Old Point Comfort
Old Town
Olean
Olney
Olustee
Olympia
Omaha
Oneida
Oneonta
Orange
Orangeburg
Oregon City
Oriskany
Ormond
Osawatomie
Oshkosh
Oskaloosa
Ossining
Oswego
Ottawa (Ill.)
Ottawa (Kan.)
Ottumwa
Owensboro
Owosso
Oxford
Oyster Bay
Paducah
Painesville
Palatka
Palestine
Palm Beach
Palmer
Palo Alto
Pana
Paris (Ill.)
Paris (Tex.)
Parkersburg
Parsons
Pasadena
Passaic
Paterson
Pawtucket
Peabody
Peekskill
Pekin
Penn Yan
Pensacola
Peoria
Perry
Perryville
Perth Amboy
Peru (Ill.)
Peru (Ind.)
Petersburg
Petoskey
Philadelphia
Phillipsburg
Phoenix
Phoenixville
Pierre
Pine Bluff
Piqua
Pittsburg (Kan.)
Pittsburg (Pa.)
Pittsfield
Pittston
Plainfield
Plattsburg
Plattsmouth
Plymouth (Mass.)
Plymouth (Pa.)
Pomeroy
Pomona
Pontiac
Portage
Port Chester
Port Hudson
Port Huron
Port Jervis
Portland (Me.)
Portland (Oreg.)
Port Richmond
Port Royal
Portsmouth (N.H.)
Portsmouth (O.)
Portsmouth (Va.)
Port Townsend
Potsdam
Pottstown
Pottsville
Poughkeepsie
Prairie du Chien
Princeton (Ind.)
Princeton (N.J.)
Providence
Provincetown
Provo
Pueblo
Pullman
Putnam
Quincy (Ill.)
Quincy (Mass.)
Reading
Red Bank
Redlands
Red Wing
Reno
Rensselaer
Revere
Racine
Rahway
Raleigh
Raton
Richfield Springs
Rich Hill
Richmond (Ind.)
Richmond (Ky.)
Richmond (Va.)
Ripon
Riverside
Roanoke
Rochester (Minn.)
Rochester (N.H.)
Rochester (N.Y.)
Rockford
Rock Hill
Rock Island
Rockland (Mass.)
Rockland (Me.)
Rockport
Rockville
Rome (Ga.)
Rome (N.Y.)
Roxbury
Rutland
Sackett's Harbour
Saco
Sacramento
Saginaw
Saint Albans
St. Augustine
St Charles
Saint Clair
St Cloud
Saint Johnsbury
Saint Joseph (Mich.
Saint Joseph (Mo.)
St Louis
Saint Marys
St Paul
St Peter
Salamanca
Salem (Mass.)
Salem (N.J.)
Salem (O.)
Salem (Oreg.)
Salem (Va.)
Salina
Salisbury (Conn.)
Salisbury (Md.)
Salisbury (N.C.)
Salt Lake City
San Antonio
San Bernardino
San Diego
Sandusky
San Francisco
San José
Santa Ana
Santa Barbara
Santa Cruz
Santa Fé
Santa Rosa
Saratoga Springs
Sault Sainte Marie
Savannah
Saybrook
Sayre
Schenectady
Scranton
Seattle
Sedalia
Selma
Sewanee
Seymour
Shamokin
Sharon
Sharpsburg
Shawnee
Sheboygan
Shelbyville
Shenandoah
Sherman
Shiloh
Shreveport
Sidney
Simsbury
Sioux City
Sioux Falls
Sitka
Skagway
Skowhegan
Somersworth
Somerville (Mass.)
Somerville (N.J.)
South Amboy
Southampton
South Bend
South Bethlehem

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA—*COUNTRIES (cont.)*

United States: *Towns, etc. (cont.)*

Southbridge
South Hadley
Southington
South Norwalk
Southold
South Omaha
South Orange
South Portland
Spartanburg
Spencer
Spokane
Spottsylvania
Springfield (Ill.)
Springfield (Mass.)
Springfield (Mo.)
Springfield (O.)
Spring Valley
Stamford
Staten Island
Staunton
Steelton
Sterling
Steubenville
Stevens Point
Stillwater
Stockbridge
Stockton
Stoneham
Stonington
Stony Point
Streator
Summit
Sumter
Sunbury
Superior
Syracuse
Tacoma
Talladega
Tallahassee
Tamaqua
Tampa
Tarentum
Tarrytown
Taunton
Taylor
Temple
Terre Haute
Terrell
Texarkana
Thomasville
Ticonderoga
Tiffin
Titusville
Toledo
Tompkinsville
Tonawanda
Topeka
Torrington
Tottenville
Towanda
Traverse City
Trenton (N.J.)
Trenton (Mo.)
Trinidad
Troy (N.Y.)
Troy (O.)
Tucson
Tulsa
Tuscaloosa
Tuskegee
Tuxedo
Tyler
Tyrone
Union (N.J.)
Union (S.C.)
Uniontown
Urbana
Utica
Valdosta
Vallejo
Valley Forge
Valparaiso
Vancouver
Van Wert
Vicksburg
Vincennes
Vineland
Vinita
Wabash
Waco
Wakefield
Walla Walla
Wallingford
Waltham
Ware
Warren (O.)
Warren (Pa.)
Warrensburg
Warsaw
Warwick
Washburn
Washington (D.C.)
Washington (Ind.)
Washington (O.)
Washington (Pa.)
Waterbury
Waterford
Waterloo
Watertown (Mass.)
Watertown (N.Y.)
Watertown (Wis.)
Waterville
Watervliet
Watkins
Waukegan
Waukesha
Wausau
Waverly
Waycross
Waynesboro
Webb City
Webster
Weehawken
Wellesley
Williston
Wellsville
Westboro
Westbrook
West Chester
Westerly
Westfield
West Haven
West Hoboken
West Orange
West Point
West Springfield
Wethersfield
Weymouth
Wheeling
Whitehall
White Plains
Whiting
Wichita
Wilderness
Wilkes-Barré
Wilkinsburg
Williamsburg
Williamsport
Williamstown
Willimantic
Wilmington (Del.)
Wilmington (N.C.)
Winchester (Ky.)
Winchester (Mass.)
Winchester (Va.)
Windsor
Winfield
Winona
Winsted
Winston-Salem
Winthrop
Woburn
Woodbury
Woonsocket
Worcester
Wyandotte
Xenia
Yankton
Yonkers
York (Me.)
York (Neb.)
York (Pa.)
Yorktown
Youngstown
Ypsilanti
Zanesville

British Honduras

Belize

Costa Rica

Alajuela
Cartago
Limon
Puntarenas
San José

Guatemala

Amatitlan
Atitlan
Coban
Escuintla
Guatemala
Huehuetanango
Quezaltenango
Sololá
Totonicapam

Honduras

Amapala
Bay Islands
Comayagua
Copan
Jutigalpa
Puerto Cortes
Tegucigalpa
Trujillo

Mexico: *Divisions*

Anahuac
California, Lower
Campeche
Chihuahua
Colima
Durango
Guanajuato
Guerrero
Mexico (state)
Mexico, Federal District of
Michoacán
Morelos
Nuevo León
Oaxaca
Puebla
Revillagigedo (uls.)
San Luis Potosí
Sinaloa
Sonora
Tabasco
Tamaulipas
Tehuantepec
Tepic
Tlaxcala
Vera Cruz
Yucatan
Zacatecas

Mexico: *Towns, etc.*

Acapulco
Aguascalientes
Campeche
Casas Grandes
Chiapas
Chichen-Itza
Chihuahua
Choluia
Ciudad Juarez
Ciudad Porfirio Diaz
Coahuila
Colima
Cordoba
Durango
Fresnillo
Guadalajara
Guanajuato
Guaymas, or San José de Guaymas
Hidalgo
Jalapa
Jalisco
León (de las Aldamas)
Manzanillo
Matamoros
Mazatlán
Mérida
Mexico City
Monterrey
Morelia
Oaxaca
Pachuca
Palenque
Puebla
Querétaro
Querétaro-Arteaga
Salina Cruz
Saltillo
San Cristóbal
San Luis Potosi
Tampico
Tehuantepec
Tlaxcala
Toluca
Uxmal
Valladolid
Vera Cruz
Zacatecas

Nicaragua

Chinandega
Corinto
Granada
Greytown
Leon
Managua
Masaya
Mosquito Coast and Reserve

Panama

Chagres
Colon
Darien
Panama (city)
Panama Canal

Salvador

La Union
Nueva San Salvador
San Miguel
San Salvador
Santa Ana
San Vicente
Sonsonate

West Indies

Anguilla
Antigua
Antilles
Bahamas (Lucayos)
Barbados
Barbuda
Caribbee Islands
Cayman Islands
Cuba
Baracoa
Bayamo
Cardenas
Cienfuegos
Colon
Gibara
Guanabacoa
Guanajay
Guantanamo
Güines
Havana
Holguin
Manzanillo
Marianao
Matanzas
Pinar del Rio
Puerto Principe
Regla
Remedios
San Antonio de los Banos
Sancti Spiritus
Santiago de Cuba
Santiago de Las Vegas
Santo Clara
Trinidad
Curaçao
Dominica
Grenada
Grenadines
Guadeloupe
Haiti
Cap Haitien
Port-au-Prince
Jamaica
Kingstanamo
Leeward Islands
Marie Galante
Martinique
Montserrat
Nevis
Porto Rico
Aguadilla
Albonito
Arecibo
Cayey
Culebra
Fajardo
Guayama
Humacao
Mayaguez
Ponce
San German
San Juan
Yauco
Redonda
St Bartholomew
St Croix
St Eustatius and Saba
St John
St Kitts
St Lucia
St Martin
St Thomas
St Vincent
Santo Domingo
Santo Domingo Town
Tobago
Trinidad
Turks and Caicos Islands
Virgin Islands
Windward Islands

Argentina: *Divisions*

Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Chaco
Chubut
Cordoba
Corrientes
Entre Rios
Formosa
Jujuy
Mendoza
Misiones
Pampa, La
Patagonia
Rioja, La
Rio Negro
Salta
San Juan
San Luis
Santa Fé
Tierra del Fuego
Tucuman

Argentina: *Towns, etc.*

Bahia Blanca
Buenos Aires
Catamarca
Cordoba
Corrientes
Goya
Gualeguay
Gualeguaychu
La Plata
Mendoza
Neuquen
Parana
Rio Cuarto
Rosario
Salta
San Nicolas de los Arroyos
Santa Fé
Santiago del Estero
Tucuman

Bolivia

Beni
Chuquisaca
Cochabamba (dept.)
Cochabamba (city)
La Paz (dept.)
La Paz (city)
Oruro
Potosí (dept.)
Potosí (city)
Santa Cruz
Sucre
Tarija

Brazil: *Divisions*

Alagoas
Amazonas
Bahia
Ceará
Espirito Santo
Maranhão
Matto Grosso
Minas Geraes
Para
Parahyba
Paraná
Pernambuco
Piauhy
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Sao Paulo
Sergipe

Brazil: *Towns, etc.*

Alcantara
Aracaju
Aracaty
Bagé
Bahia
Barbacena
Bello-Horizonte
Cachoeira
Campinas
Campos
Cantagallo
Caravellas
Corumbá
Curityba
Cuyaba
Diamantina
Diamantino
Florianopolis
Fortaleza
Goyanna
Goyaz (town and state)
Guaratinguetá
Maceió
Manáos
Natal
Nictheroy
Ouro Preto
Pará
Parahyba
Paranaguá
Parnahyba
Pelotas
Petropolis
Porto Alegre
Recife
Rio de Contas
Rio de Janeiro
Rio Grande do Sul
Rio Pardo
Santa Catharina
Santa Maria (da Bocco do Monte)
Santarem
Santos
São Leopoldo
São Luis
São Paulo
Therezina
Uruguayana
Victoria

Chile: *Divisions*

Aconcagua
Araucania
Atacama
Bio-bio
Curico
Chiloé
Coichagua
Concepción
Curicó
Linares
Llanquihue
Magallanes
Malleco
Maule
Nuble
Tacna
Talca
Tarapacá
Tierra del Fuego
Valdivia
Valparaiso

Chile: *Towns, etc.*

Antofagasta
Arauco
Arica
Chillán
Cobija
Concepción
Copiapó
Coquimbo
Iquique
Quillota
Santiago
Serena
Talcahuano
Valparaiso

Digitized by Google

Geography

AMERICA, AUSTRALASIA, *etc.*

Colombia

Antioquia
Barranquilla
Bogotá
Bolivar
Boyacá
Bucaramanga
Buenaventure
Cali
Cartagena
Cauca
Cundinamarca
Guadnas
Honda
Ibagué
Manizales
Medellin
Pasto
Popayan
Santa Marta

Ecuador

Ambato
Azuay
Cuenca
Guayaquil
Guayas
Ibarra
Latacunga
Oriente
Quito
Riobamba

Guiana

Cayenne
Demerara
Essequibo
Georgetown
New Amsterdam
Paramaribo

Paraguay

Asunción
Carapegua
Concepción
Villa del Pilar
Villa Rica

Peru : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Ancachs
Apurimac
Arequipa
Chincha Islands
Junin
Lambayeque
Libertad
Lima
Loreto
Moquegua
Piura

Peru : *Towns, etc.*

Ancón
Arequipa
Ayacucho (city and dept.)
Cajamarca
Cajatambo (town and dept.)
Callao (city and dept.)
Cerro de Pasco
Cuzco
Huancavelica
Huánuco
Huaraz
Ica
Iquitos
Lima
Paita
Trujillo

Uruguay

Montevideo
Paysandú
Salto

Venezuela : *Divisions*

Amazonas
Aragua
Bermudes
Bolivar
Carabobo
Falcón
Guárico
Lara
Los Andes
Margarita (isl.)

Venezuela : *Towns*

Barcelona
Barquisimeto
Calaboso
Carácas
Carisco
Caripe
Carora
Carúpano
Ciudad Bolivar
Ciudad de Cura
Coro
Cumaná
Guanta
La Guaira
Maracaibo
Puerto Cabello
Valencia

AUSTRALASIA

(See further PACIFIC OCEAN, below)

Australasia — *Australia* — *New Zealand*

Physical Features

Carpentaria, Gulf of
Great Barrier Reef
Jenolan Caves
Kosciusco
Murray (river)

Australia : *Divisions*

New South Wales
Queensland
South Australia
Tasmania
Victoria
Western Australia

Australia : *Towns, etc.*

Adelaide
Albany
Albury
Ararat
Armidale
Ashburton
Bairnsdale
Ballarat
Ballarat East
Balmain
Bathurst
Beaconsfield
Beechworth
Bendigo
Botany Bay
Bourke
Brighton
Brisbane
Broken Hill
Bulli
Bunbury
Bundaberg
Cairns
Cardwell
Castlemaine
Charters Towers
Clunes
Cobar
Collingwood
Cooktown
Coolgardie
Cooma
Creswick
Darling
Daylesford
Deniliquin
Devonport, East
Devonport, West
Dubbo
Eaglehawk
Echuca
Esperance
Fitzroy
Footscray
Forbes
Fremantle
Gawler
Geelong
Geraldton
Gladstone
Glenelg
Goulburn
Grafton
Granville
Gympie
Hamilton
Hawthorn
Hay
Herberton
Hobart
Illawarra
Inverell
Ipswich
Kalgoorlie
Kapunda
Koorings (Burra)
Kyneton
Launceston
Lismore
Lithgow
Mackay
Maitland, East
Maitland, West
Maryborough (Queensland)
Maryborough (Victoria)
Melbourne
Mount Barker
Mount Gambier
Mount Morgan
Newcastle
Newtown
Normanton
North Sydney
Orange
Paddington
Palmerston
Parramatta
Penrith
Perth
Port Adelaide
Port Augusta
Port Jackson
Portland
Port Phillip
Port Pirie
Prahran
Queenscliff
Queenstown
Redfern
Richmond
Riverina
Rockhampton
Roebourne
Roma
St Arnaud
St Kilda
Sale
Semaphore
South Melbourne
Stawell
Sydney
Tamworth
Thursday Island
Toowoomba
Townsville
Wagga-Wagga
Wallaroo
Wangaratta
Warrnambool
Warwick
Wellington
Williamstown
Wollongong
Zeehan

New Zealand

Auckland
Chatham Islands
Christchurch
Cook Islands
Dunedin
Gisborne
Greymouth
Invercargill
Lyttelton
Napier
Nelson
New Plymouth
Oamaru
Rotorua
Taupo
Thames
Timaru
Wanganui
Wellington

OCEANS, SEAS AND OCEANIC ISLANDS

Oceans, Seas, etc.

Adriatic Sea
Aegean Sea
Arabian Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Azov, Sea of
Baltic Sea
Barents Sea
Biscay, Bay of
Black Sea
Bothnia, Gulf of
Caspian Sea
Cattegat
Davis Strait
English Channel
Great Southern Ocean
Hudson Bay and Strait
Indian Ocean
Kara Sea
Marmora, Sea of
Mediterranean Sea
Mexico, Gulf of
North Sea
Norwegian Sea
Okhotsk, Sea of
Pacific Ocean
Polar Regions
Red Sea
Skagerrack

Atlantic Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Angra
Ascension
Azores
Bermudas
Canary Islands
Cape Verde Islands
Faroe
Falkland
Fayal
Fernando de Noronha
Flores
Fuerteventura
Funchal
Gomera
Grand Canary
Hierro
Horta
Iceland
Laguna
Lanzarote
Las Palmas
Madeira
Palma
Pico
Ponta Delgada
St Helena
St Mary
St Michael's
St Paul's Rocks
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
South Georgia
Teneriffe
Terceira
Trinidad
Tristan da Cunha

Indian Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

Aldabra
Amsterdam
Andaman Islands
Chagos
Christmas Island
Comoro
Crozet
Keeling
Kuria Muria
Laccadive
Maldive
Mascarene
Mauritius
Nicobar
Perim
Port Blair (town)
Réunion
Rodriguez
St Paul
Seychelles
Sokotra

Pacific Ocean : *Islands, etc.*

America Islands
Auckland Islands
Bering Island, Sea and Strait
Caroline
Easter
Ellice
Fiji
Galapagos
Gilbert
Guam
Hawaii
Honolulu (town)
Juan Fernandes
Kermadec
Lord Howe
Louisiade Archipelago
Loyalty
Macquarie
Manihiki
Marianas
Marquesas
Marshall
Melanesia
Micronesia
New Caledonia
New Hebrides
Niué
Norfolk Island
Oceania
Paumotu
Pelew
Phoenix
Pitcairn
Polynesia
Pribilof
Rotumah
Samoa
Santa Cruz
Society
Solomon
Tahiti
Papeete (town)
Tonga
Tokelau
Tubuai
Wallis Archipelago

Polar Regions : *Islands, etc.*

Baffin Bay and Baffin Land
Boothia
Franz Josef Land
Greenland
Jan Mayen
Kerguelen Island
Kolguev
New Siberia Archipelago
Novaya Zemlya
South Shetland
Spitzbergen
Vaygach

BIOGRAPHIES

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d' and Arnaud Michel d'
Abdallatif
Acuña, Christoval de
Adair, John
Adam of Bremen
Adams, William
Aethicus Ister
Agas, Radulph
Agatharchides of Cnidus
Agathodaemon of Alexandria
Alarcón, Hernando de
Ali (Domingo Badia y Leblich)
Alvarado, Pedro de
Alvarez, Francisco
Alypius of Antioch
Andree, Karl
Andrée, Salomon August
Andrew of Longjumeau
Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
Arculf
Arrowsmith (family)
Artemidorus
Baedeker, Karl
Baffin, William
Balfour, William Balfour
Baker, Sir Samuel White
Bakri
Balbi, Adrian
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Ball, John
Barents, Willem
Barth, Heinrich
Bartholomew, John
Beatus
Beechey, Frederick William
Behaim, Martin
Beke, Charles Tilstone
Belcher, Sir Edward
Bell, John
Belloc, Joseph René
Benjamin of Tudela
Bergh aus, Heinrich
Bering, Vitus
Bishop, Isabella
Bonneville, Benjamin L. E.
Boone, Daniel
Borough, Steven
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de
Bourrit, M. T.
Bowditch, Thomas Edward
Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de, count
Brendan
Browne, William George
Bruce, James
Burckhardt, John Lewis
Burke, Robert O'Hara
Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus
Burnes, Sir Alexander
Burton, Sir Richard Francis
Büsching, Anton Friedrich
Cabot, John and Sebastian
Cadamosto, Alvise
Caillié, René Auguste
Cam, Diogo
Cameron, Verney Lovett
Carpini, Jeannes de Plano
Cartier, Jacques
Carver, Jonathan
Cavendish, Thomas
Champlain, Samuel de
Chang Chun, Kiu
Chardin, Sir John
Charnay, Désiré
Chaselles, Jean Mathieu de
Chesney, Francis Rawdon
Church, George Earl
Clapperton, Hugh
Clarke, Edward Daniel
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de
Colby, Thomas Frederick
Columbus, Christopher
Conti, Nicolo de'
Conway, Sir Wm. Martin
Cook, James
Coronado, F. V. de

Digitized by Google

Geography

Biographies (*cont.*)

Cortes, Hernan
Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Covilham, Pero de
Cramer, J. A.
Dampier, William
Daniel (of Kiev)
Davis, John
De Long, George Washington
Denham, Dixon
Dias de Novaes, Bartholomeu
Dicuil
Diemen, Anthony van
Dixon, George
Douville, Jean Baptiste Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastian César
Duveyrier, Henri
Ebel, J. G
Eldad Ben Mahli
Emin Pasha
Entrecasteaux, Joseph-Antoine Bruni d'
Eudoxus
Everest, Sir George
Fa-Hien
Fedchenko, Alexis Pavlovich
Fenton, Edward
Fernandez, Alvaro
Fernandez, John
Fernandez, Juan
Fitch, Ralph
Fitzroy, Robert
Fliegel, Edward Robert
Flinders, Matthew
Ford, Richard
Forrest, Sir John
Franklin, Sir John
Fraser, James Baillie
Frémont, John Charles
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de
Frobisher, Sir Martin
Furneaux, Tobias
Gama, Vasco da
Garnier, Marie Joseph François
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey
Glas, George
Golovnin, Vasily Mikhailovich
Gomez, Diogo
Gosnold, Bartholomew
Grant, James Augustus
Guyot, Arnold Henry
Hakluyt, Richard
Hall, Basil
Hall, Charles Francis
Hamdâni
Hanway, Jonas
Hayton
Hearne, Samuel
Henry of Portugal (The Navigator)
Herbert, Sir Thomas
Hero (the Younger)
Heuglin, Theodor von
Holman, James
Holub, Emil
Hornemann, Frederick
Hsüan Tsang
Huc, Evariste Régis
Hudson, Henry
Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, baron von
Hutten, Philipp von
Hyginus
Ibn Batuta
Ibn Haukal
Ibn Jubair
Idrisi
Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus
Jackson, Frederick G.
Johnston, Alexander Keith
Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton
Jordanus
Junker, Wilhelm
Kaempfer, Engelbrecht
Kane, Elisha Kent
Kiepert, Heinrich
Kingsley, Mary Henrietta
Kotzebue, Otto von
Kropotkin, Peter Alexeivitch, Prince
Kruasenstern, Adam Ivan
La Condamine, Charles Marie de
Laing, Alexander Gordon
Laird, Macgregor
Lancaster, Sir James
Lander, Richard Lemon and John
Lannoy, Guillebert de
La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galaup, comte de
La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Leake, William Martin
Ledyard, John
Leif Ericsson (Leifr Eiriksson)
Leo, Johannes (Leo Africanus)
Lewis, Meriwether
Lithgow, William
Livingstone, David
M'Clintock, Sir Francis Leopold
M'Clure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier
MacGregor, John ("Rob Roy")
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander
Magellan, Ferdinand
Malocello, Lancilotto ("Lanzarote")
Malte-Brun, Conrad
Maltzan, Heinrich von, Baron zu Wartenburg und Penzlin
Marcianus
Marcos de Niza
Marignolli, Giovanni de'
Marinus (of Tyre)
Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Marquette, Jacques
Maury: Matthew Fontaine
Mela, Pomponius
Melvill van Carnbee, Pieter, baron
Mercator, Gerardus
Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone
Monte Corvino, Giovanni di
Moorcroft, William
Mukaddasi
Münster, Sebastian
Munzinger, Werner
Murray, Sir John
Nachtigal, Gustav
Nansen, Fridtjof
Nares, Sir George Strong
Niebuhr, Karsten
Nikitin, Athanasius
Norden, John
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, baron
Nunez, Pedro
Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvaro
Odoric
Oelschläger (Olearius), Adam
Orleans, Henri, prince of
Ortelius, Abraham
Osborn, Sherard
Pallas, Peter Simon
Park, Mungo
Parry, Sir William Edward
Patrocles
Pausanias
Peary, Robert Edwin
Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci
Perthes, Johan Georg Justus
Petermann, August Heinrich
Peters, Karl
Petherick, John
Peutinger, Konrad
Pfeiffer, Ida Laura
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery
Pinto, Fernão Mendes
Pinzon (family)
Pizarro, Francisco
Polo, Marco
Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Ptolemy
Purchas, Samuel
Pytheas of Marseilles
Rabban bar Sauma
Rae, John
Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée
Reid, Sir William
Rennell, James
Ribault, Jean
Ricci, Claudius James
Richthofen, Ferdinand, baron von
Ricold of Monte Croce
Ritter, Karl
Rohlfs, Friedrich Gerhard
Ross, Sir James Clark
Ross, Sir John
Roy, William
Rubruquis, William of
Ruysch, Nicolas
Sanuto, Marino
Scheuchzer, J. J.
Schiltberger, Johann or Hans
Schlagintweit (family)
Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann
Schweinfurth, Georg August
Scoresby, William
Scymnus of Chios
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper
Selkirk, Alexander
Selous, Frederick Courtney
Sequester, Vibius
Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la Rocha
Shirley, Sir Anthony
Siebold, Philipp Franz von
Simler, Josias
Simon of St Quentin
Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of
Soto, Ferdinando de
Speke, John Hanning
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
Stephanus Byzantinus
Stephens, John Lloyd
Stewart, John
Strabo
Stuart, John M'Douall
Sturt, Charles
Symons, G. J.
Tasman, Abel Janszoon
Tavernier, Jean Baptiste
Thévenot, Jean de
Thomson, Joseph
Thorfinn Karlsefni
Tinné, Alexandrine Petronella Francina
Valle, Pietro della
Vancouver, George
Varenius, Bernhardus
Varthema, Ludovico di
Vespucci, Amerigo
Vivaldo, Ugolino and Sorleone de
Vogel, Eduard
Whymper, Edward
Wilkes, Charles
Yâqût or Yakut
Zemarchus

Biographies (*cont.*)

Geology

General

Geology
Assise
Basin
Bed
Bomb
Cave
Crater
Drift
Earth pillar
Earthquake
Esker
Fall-line
Fault
Fold
Fumarole
Geyser
Joints
Mineral deposits
Mofette
Neck
Puy
Seismometer
Solfoni
Solfatara
Veins
Volcano

Stratigraphy

Acadian
Albian
Alluvium
Aptian
Archean System
Arenig Group
Avonian
Aymestry Limestone
Bagshot Beds
Bajocian
Bala Series
Barton Beds
Bathonian Series
Bembridge Beds
Bernician Series
Bone Bed
Boulder Clay
Bovey Beds
Bracklesham Beds
Bradford Clay
Bunter
Cainozoic
Callovian
Cambrian System
Caradoc Series
Carboniferous System
Clay-with-Flints
Corallian
Cornbrash
Cretaceous System
Culm
Dalradian
Devonian System
Diluvium
Eocene
Fuller's Earth
Flysch
Gault
Glacial Period
Greensand
Holocene
Jurassic System
Keuper
Kimeridgian
Lias
Llandeilo Group
Llandovery Group
London Clay
Ludlow Group
Mesozoic
Millstone Grit
Miocene System
Muschelkalk
Neocomian
Oligocene System
Oolite
Ordovician System
Oxfordian
Palaeozoic
Pendleside Series
Permian System
Pleistocene "
Pliocene "
Portlandian
Pre-Cambrian
Purbeckian
Quaternary
Reading Beds
Rhaetic
Silurian System
Spetton Beds
Tertiary
Torridonian
Triassic System
Wealden
Wenlock Group
Woolwich-and-Reading Beds
Yoredale Series

Mineralogy and Crystallography

Crystallography
Mineralogy
Mineral Deposits
Abraum salts
Acmite or Aegirite
Agalmatolite
Agate
Alabaster
Albertite
Albite
Alexandrite
Allophane
Almandine or Almandite
Alquifou
Alunite or Alumstone
Amazon stone or Amazonite
Amber
Amblygonite
Amethyst
Amianthus
Amphibole
Analcite
Anatase
Andalusite
Andesine
Angiosite
Anhydrite
Ankerite
Annabergite
Anorthite
Anthracite
Apatite
Apophyllite
Aquamarine
Aragonite
Argentite
Argyrodite
Asbestos
Asteria or Star-stone
Atacamite
Augite
Autunite
Aventurine or Avanturine
Axinite
Azurite or Chessylite
Barytes
Barytocalcite
Bathvillite
Bauxite
Benitoite
Beryl
Beryllonite
Biotite
Bismuthite
Bitumen
Blende or Sphalerite
Bloodstone
Bole
Borocite
Bort or Boart
Bournonite
Brochantite
Bromlite
Bronzite
Brookite
Brucite
Bytownite
Cairngorm
Calamine (Smithsonite)
Calcite
Carbonado
Carnelian
Cassiterite
Cat's-eye
Celestine
Cerargyrite
Cerussite
Chabazite
Chalcedony
Chalk
Chalybite
Childrenite
Chlorite
Chromite
Chrysoberyl
Chrysocolla
Chrysolite
Chrysoprase
Cinnabar
Cinnamon Stone
Cliuoclastite
Clintonite
Colemanite
Columbite
Connellite
Copalite or Copaline
Copper-glance
Copper-pyrites or Chalcopyrite
Corundum
Covellite
Crocidolite
Crocoite
Cryolite
Cuprite
Cyanite
Danburite
Datolite
Demantoid
Descloizite
Diallage
Diamond
Diaspore
Diopside
Dioptase
Dolomite
Dopplerite
Dumortierite
Elaterite
Emerald
Emery
Enstatite
Epidote
Erubescite
Erythrite
Euclase
Felspar
Fluor-spar
Franklinite
Freieslebenite
Galena
Garnet
Gem
Gilsonite
Gonionetter
Göthite or Goethite
Graphite
Greenockite
Gypsum
Haematite
Harmotome
Hatchettite
Hemimorphite
Heulandite
Hiddenite
Hornblende
Humite
Hyacinth
Hypersthene
Idrialin
Ilmenite
Iolite
Jade
Jargoon
Jarosite
Jasper
Jet
Kaolin
Kunzite
Labradorite
Lapis Lazuli
Leadhillite
Lepidolite or Lithia Mica
Leucite
Lignite
Limonite
Linnæite
Magnesite
Magnetite
Malachite
Manganite
Marcasite
Meerschaum
Melaconite
Meteorite
Mica
Microcline
Millerite
Mimetite
Mispickel
Mocha Stone
Molybdenite
Monazite
Monzonite
Muscovite
Natrolite
Nepheline
Niccolite
Nitre
Oligoclase
Olivenite
Olivine
Onyx
Opal
Orthoclase
Ozokerite or Ozocerite
Pariselte
Peridot
Perovskite
Petalite
Pharmacosiderite
Phenacite
Phillipsite
Phlogopite
Phosgenite
Phosphates
Phosphorite
Pitchblende or Uraninite
Plagioclase
Plumbago
Pollux or Pollucite
Prehnite
Proustite
Psilomelane
Pyrargyrite
Pyrites
Pyroxene
Pyrrhotite
Quartz
Realgar
Rock-crystal
Rock-salt
Rutile
Sapphire
Scheelite
Scolecite
Selenite
Serpentine
Silver-glance
Smaltine
Smaragdite
Smoky Quartz
Soapstone
Sodalite
Spessartine
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Stolzite
Strontianite
Sulphur
Talc
Tantalite
Tetradymite
Thomsonite
Thorite
Tinstone
Topaz
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Turquoise
Uraninite
Uranite
Vanadinite
Variscite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolfram
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Xenotime
Zeolites
Zinc-blende
Zircon

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Digitized by Google

Mineralogy and Crystallography (*cont.*)

Salt
Sapphire
Sard
Sardonyx
Satin-spar
Schecilite
Scolecite
Sillimanite
Smaltite
Sodalite
Sphene
Spinel
Spodumene
Stannite
Staurolite
Stephanite
Stibnite
Stilbite
Strontianite
Sun-stone
Sylvanite
Sylvite
Talc
Tetradymite
Tetrahedrite
Thorianite
Thorite
Topaz
Torbernite
Tourmaline
Tremolite
Tridymite
Turquoise
Vanadinite
Varvicite
Vesuvianite
Vivianite
Wad
Wavellite
Willemite
Witherite
Wolframite
Wollastonite
Wulfenite
Zeolites
Zincite
Zircon
Zoisite

Petrology

Petrology
Agglomerate
Amphibolite
Amygdaloid
Andesite
Aphanite
Aplite
Basalt
Batholite
Borolanite
Bostonite
Boulder
Breccia
Chamockite
Clay
Coprerion
Conglomerate
Coprolites
Crystallite
Dacite
Diabase
Diorite
Dolerite
Eclogite
Epidiorite
Epidosite
Felsite
Flint
Freestone
Fulgurite
Gabbro
Glauconite
Gneiss
Granite
Granulite
Gravel or Pebble Beds
Greisen
Greywacke or Grauwacke
Halleflinta
Hone
Hornfels
Hyalite
Hyalomelite
Lacculite
Lamprophyres
Lapilli
Laterite
Lava
Limburgite
Limestone
Loess
Marble
Marl
Metamorphism
Metasomatism
Mica-schist
Micropegmatite
Moldavite
Monzonite
Mylonite
Napoleonite
Nepheline-syenite
Nephelinites
Obsidian
Pegmatite
Peperino
Peridotite
Perlite
Phonolite
Phyllite
Picrite
Pitchstone
Pneumatolysis
Porphyry
Pumice
Pyroxenite
Quartzite
Quartz-porphyry
Rhyolite
Rock
Sand
Sandstone
Scapolite
Schists
Schorl
Scoria
Serpentine
Silt
Sinter
Slate
Spherulites
Stalactites
Stone
Syenite
Tachylytes or Tachylites
Theralite
Tonalite
Trachyte
Trass
Tuff
Variolite

Biographies

Abich, O. W. H. von
Agricola, Georg
Aikin, Arthur
Allport, Samuel
Anning, Mary
Ansted, David Thomas
Archiac, vicomte d'
Atherstone, W. G.
Baily, William Hellier
Bain, Andrew Geddes
Bakewell, Robert
Barrande, Joachim
Barrett, Lucas
Barrois, Charles
Beecher, C. E.
Belt, Thomas
Benett, Etheldred
Beudant, François S.
Beyrich, H. E. von
Bigsby, J. J.
Binney, E. W.
Blanford, W. T.
Boase, Henry Samuel
Bouney, Thomas George
Born, I. von
Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J.
Boué, Ami
Bowerbank, J. S.
Brandes, Gustavus
Breislak, Scipione
Bristow, H. W.
Brocchi, G. B.
Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M.
Brodie, P. B.
Brogger, W. C.
Brongniart, Alexandre
Bronn, Heinrich Georg
Bruckmann Franz Ernst
Buch, baron von
Buckland, William
Cascrin, F. L. von
Clarke, William B.
Close, Maxwell H.
Conybeare, W. D
Cope, Edward D.
Colta, Bernhard von
Credner, C. F. H.
Croll, James
Crossley, Henry W.
Cumming, Joseph G.
Dana, James D.
Daubeny, Charles G. B.
Daubree, G. A.
Davidson, Thomas
Dawson, Sir John W
Decken, E. H. K von
De la Beche, Sir H T
Delesse, A. E. O J
Deluc, Jean André
Des Cloiseaux, A. L. O L.
Desbayes, G P
Deslongchamps, J A E.
Desmarest, Nicolas
Desnoyers, J. P. F S.
Desor, P. J E.
Dick, Robert
Dolomieu, D. G S. T G de
Dufrenoy, O P A. P
Dumont, André Hubert
Duncan, Peter Martin
Durocher, J. M F.
Egerton, Sir Philip de M. G.
Ehrenberg, C. G
Eichwald, E. E von
Elie De Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.
Emmons, Ebenezer
Enniskillen, 3rd earl of
Escher von der Linth, A.
Etheridge, Robert
Ettingshausen, baron von, Constantin
Farey, John
Faujas de Saint-Fond, B
Favre, Jean Alphonse
Fitton, William Henry
Forbes, David
Forchhammer, Johann Georg
Foster, Sir C. le Neve
Fouque, Ferdinand André
Fournet, J. J. B. X.
Fox, Robert Were
Gaudry, Jean Albert
Geikie, Sir Archibald
Geikie, James
Geinitz, H. B.
Gesner, Abraham
Giebel, C. G. A.
Gilbert, Grove K.
Godwin-Austen, Robert A. C.
Goldfuss, G. A
Green, A. H.
Greenough, G. B.
Griffith, Sir Richard J
Groth, P. H. von
Guettard, J. E.
Gumbel, K. W. von, baron
Haast, Sir J. F J. von
Haidinger, W K., Ritter von
Hall, Sir James
Hall, James
Harkness, Robert
Hauer, F., Ritter von
Haughton, Samuel
Hausmann, J. F. L.
Hayden, F. V.
Hebert, Edmond
Heddle, M. F.
Heer, Oswald
Heim, A von St Gallen
Helmersen, Gregor von
Henslow, John Stevens
Heywood, William Jory
Hicks, Henry
Hitchcock, Edward
Hochstetter, F. C. von, baron
Hopkins, William
Horner, Leonard
Hornes, Moritz
Hulke, J. W
Hunt, Robert
Hunt, T Sterry
Hutton, James
Jameson, Robert
Jones, T. Rupert
Jukes, J. B
Kayser, F H. E.
Kenngott, G. A
Kidd, John
King, Clarence
Kirwan, Richard
Kjerulf, Theodor
Kobell, W. X. F., baron von
Koenig, K. D. E.
Kokscharov, N. I. von
Koninck, Laurent Guillaume de
Lacroix, A. F. A.
Lapparent, A. A. C. de
Lapworth, Charles
Lasaulx, A. C. P. F. von
Laumont, F. P. N. G. de
Le Conte, Joseph
Lehmann, J. G.
Lesley, J. Peter
Lévy, A. M.
Lewis, Henry Corvill
Lindstrom, Gustaf
Lister, Martin
Llwyd, Edward
Logan, Sir William E.
Lonsdale, William
Lory, Charles
Lyell, Sir Charles
McCoy, Sir Frederick
Macculloch, John
Maclure, William
Mallet, Robert
Mantell, G. A.
Marcou, J. B.
Martin, William
Mock, F. B.
Meyer, C. E. H. von
Miller, Hugh
Miller, W. H.
Mohs, Friedrich
Mojsisovics von Mojsvar, J. A. G. E.
Morris, John
Münster, Georg, count zu
Murchison, Sir R. I.
Naumann, G. A. C. F.
Neumayr, Melchior
Newberry, J. S.
Nicholson, H. A
Nicol, James
Noeggerath, J J.
Oldham, Thomas
Omalius d'Halloy, J. B. J d'
Oppel, C. A
Orbigny, A. D. d'
Parkinson, James
Peach, C. W.
Pengelly, William
Phillips, John
Phillips, William
Pictet de la Rive, F J.
Plot, Robert
Portlock, J. E.
Powell, J. W.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph
Prévost, Constant
Quenstedt, F. A. von
Rammelsberg, K. F. A
Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
Rath, Gerhard von
Renard, A. F
Renevier, Eugène
Reusch, Hans Henrik
Reuss, A. E. von
Roemer, F A
Rogers, H D
Rouse de l'Isle, J. B L.
Roth, J. L. A.
Russell, Israel Cook
Rutley, Frank
Salter, John William
Sandberger, K. L. F von
Savi, Paolo
Schlotheim, baron von
Scrope, G. J. Poulett
Sedgwick, Adam
Selwyn, A. R. C.
Sénarmont, H. H. de
Sharpe, Daniel
Smith, William
Smithson, James
Smyth, Sir Warington W.
Sorby, Henry C.
Spratt, Thomas A. B.
Stenzel, Nicolaus
Stoliczka, Ferdinand
Stoppani, Antonio
Strickland, Hugh Edwin
Studer, Bernhard
Suess, Eduard
Symonds, William S.
Szabó von Szentmiklos, J.
Tate, Ralph
Tchihatcheff, P. A. de
Torell, Otto Martin
Trimmer, Joshua
Verneuil, P. E. P. de
Vogt, Karl C.
Waagen, W. H.
Wachsmuth, Charles
Walcott, Charles D
Waltershausen, baron von
Webster, Thomas
Werner, A. G.
Whiteaves, J. F.
Whitney, J. D
Wood, S. V.
Woodward, John
Woodward, Samuel
Wright, Thomas
Zirkel, Ferdinand
Zittel, Karl A. von

History

(For historians see the literature of the various countries)

General

History
Abdication
Agrarian Laws
Alliance
Annals
Arbitration, International
Archive
Aristocracy
Balance of Power
British Empire
Cabinet
Capitulations
Chronicle
City
Civilisation
Colony
Concordat
Confederation
Conference
Convention
Corsair
Democracy
Despot
Diplomacy
Diplomatic
Dynasty
Empire
Feudalism
Government
Governor
Hellenism
Homage
Mercantile System
Monarchy
Oligarchy
Parliament
Peace
Piracy
Privateer
Record
Republic
Serfdom
Slavery
Sovereignty
State
State Rights
Sultan
Suzerainty
Treaties
Village Communities
War

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices

(See further under the separate countries)

Heraldry
Titles of Honour
Knighthood and Chivalry
Accolade
Ambassador
Banderole
Banneret
Baron
Baronet

Heraldry, Titles, and Offices (*cont.*)

Barony
Blazon
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chevalain
Chivalry
Cockade
Collar
Commissary
Constable
Cordon
Coronation
Count
Crescent
Crown and Coronet
Curtana
Dame
Despot
Dictator
Dominus
Dowager
Duke
Earl
Eminence
Emperor
Equerry
Escutcheon
Esquire
Excellency
Flag
Fleur-de-lis
Genealogy
Gentleman
Gonfalon
Governor
Grand-Duke
Grandee
Griffin, or Gryphon
Hatchment
Highness
Honour
Honourable
Jack
King
Lady
Lieutenant
Livery
Lord
Mace
Maiden or Maid
Majesty
Marquess, or Marquis
Marshal
Master
Mistress
Nobility
Orb
Page
Paladin
Paramount
Pedigree
Peerage
Precedence
President
Prince
Pursuivant
Queen
Regalia
Sable
Sceptre
Seneschal
Sir
Squire
Valet
Vavasour
Viscount
Wyvern

EUROPE—*GENERAL*

Europe
Aedui
Aegean Civilisation
Agathyrsi
Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of
Alani
Allobroges
Amazons
Androphagi
Arimaspi
Arverni
Asiento
Ban
Barrier Treaty
Bastarnae
Belgae
Berlin, Congress and Treaty of
Bisaltae
Bituriges
Boii
Bordage
Bretigny
Brigandage
Budini
Carolingians
Carnutes
Carpi
Celt
Cenomani
Chamberlain
Chancellor
Chauvinism
Cimbri
Cimmerii
Coalition
Commandery
Commune
Commune, Medieval
Constable

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Crusades, *see under* Asia
Eastern Question
Flanders
Franks
Frisians
Germanic Laws
Getae
Gilds
Goths
Haiduk
Helvetii
Herald
Heruli
Holy Alliance
Huns
Iapydes
Ingrges
Interregnum
Investiture
Jews: *see under* Asia
Laibach, Congress of
Lekegas
Lombards
Manor
March
Marcomanni
Mark System
Massagetae
Melanchlaeni
Mersen, Treaty of
Middle Ages
Morganatic Marriage
Neuri
Normans
Ostrogoths
Palatine
Pale
Paris, Treaties of
Pelasgians
Pragmatic Sanction
President
Procurator
Protector
Protocol
Ransom
Reformation, The
Renaissance, The
Rhoxolani
Ryswick, Treaty of
St. John of Jerusalem, Knights of
Satrapies
Sarmatae
Satrae
Schleswig-Holstein Question
Scordisci
Scythae
Senones
Sequani
Sigynnae
Slavs
States-General
Suebi
Taulantii
Tauri
Templars
Teutoni
Teutonic Order
Teutonic Peoples
Thyssagetae
Triballi
Trophy
Troppau, Congress of
Truce of God
Utrecht, Treaty of
Vandals
Vassal
Verona, Congress of
Vicinus, Congress of
Villenage
Vlachs
Voivode
Volcae
Wends
Westphalia, Treaty of

Europe: *Wars*

Armada, The
Augsburg, War of the League of
Austrian Succession, War of the
Crimean War
Devolution, War of
Dutch Wars
Franco-German War
French Revolutionary Wars
Grand Alliance, War of the
Greco-Turkish War, 1897
Greek Independence, War of
Hundred Years' War
Italian Wars (1848-1870)
Napoleonic Campaigns
Peninsular War
Polish Succession War
Potato War
Punic Wars
Quiberon, Campaign and Battle of
Russo-Turkish Wars
Servo-Bulgarian War
Seven Weeks' War
Seven Years' War
Silesian Wars
Spanish Succession, War of the
Thirty Years' War
Waterloo Campaign

Europe: *Battles*

Agincourt
Alma
Aspern-Essling
Austerlitz
Balaklava
Bautzen
Belfort
Besançon
Blenheim
Borodino
Bouvines
Breitenfeld
Brienne-le-Château
Copenhagen
Crécy
Custozza
Dresden
Dunes
Düppel
Eylau
First of June
Fleurus
Fontenoy
Freiburg im Breisgau
Friedland
Gibraltar
Groningen
Herrings, Battle of the
Hohenfriedberg
Inkerman
Isly
Kunersdorf
La Hogue
Leipzig
Le Mans
Lepanto
Leuthen
Lissa
Lützen
Malplaquet
Marathon
Marengo
Marignan
Meloria
Metz
Minden
Navarino
Neerwinden
Nile, Battle of the
Nördlingen
Orleans
Oudenarde
Pavona
Poitiers
Ramillies
Ravenna
Rossbach
St. Quentin
Saint Vincent
Salamanca
Salamis
Sedan
Shipka Pass
Sluys
Steenkirk
Swold
Talavera de la Reina
Trafalgar
Vitoria
Wagram
Waitzmes
Wörth

Austria-Hungary: *Subjects*

(See further under HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Austria-Hungary
Hungary
Apostolic Majesty
Archduke
Bohemia
Bosnia and Hersegovina
Budapest
Cracow
Croatia-Slavonia
Dalmatia
Magnate
Magyars
Military Frontier
Silesia
Szeklers
Tirol
Transylvania
Uskoks
Vienna

Austria-Hungary: *Biographies*

Albert, archduke
Aldringer, count von
Andrassy, count
Andrew II., of Hungary
Apponyi, count
Bakocz, cardinal
Bánffy, baron
Baross, Gabor
Báthory, Sigismund
Batthyány, Louis, count
Bela III. of Hungary
Bela IV. of Hungary
Bellegarde, count von
Benedek, Ludwig von
Bethlen, Odön
Bethlen, Gábor
Beust, Friedrich von
Bocskay, Stephen
Browne, Maximilian Ulysses
Charles I. of Hungary
Charles, archduke
Charles of Lorraine
Cilli, Ulrich
Clerfayt, count of
Colonan of Hungary
Corvinus, János
Damjanich, János
Daun, count von
Deák, Francis
Dessewffy, count
Dessa, György
Eggenberg, prince von
Elizabeth, empress
Esterházy of Galántha (family)
Eugene of Savoy, prince
Ferdinand I., emperor
Fessler, Ignaz Aurelius
Francis Joseph I., emperor
Frimont, Johann Maria P.
Gallas, Matthias
Goluchowski, count
Görgei, Arthur
Habsburg (family)
Haynau, Julius J.
Hess, Freiherr von
Hofer, Andreas
Hübner, count
Hunyadi, János
Hunyadi, László
Hellachich, count
John of Bohemia
John Zapolya
John, Don (1545-1578)
John, Don (1629-1679)
Kállay, Benjamin von
Kalnoky, count
Károlyi, count
Kaunitz-Rietburg, prince von
Khevenhüller, Ludwig A.
Klapka, Georg
Klesl, Melchior
Kossuth, Ferencs
Kossuth, Lajos (Louis)
Kray von Krajova, Freiherr
Lacy, count
Ladislaus I. of Hungary
Ladislaus IV of Hungary
Ladislaus V of Hungary and Bohemia
Ligne, prince de
Loudon, Freiherr von
Louis I. of Hungary and Poland
Louis II of Hungary and Bohemia
Mack von Leiberich, Freiherr
Margaret Maultasch
Maria Theresa, empress
Marsigli, count
Martinuzzi, George
Matthias I., Hunyadi
Metternich-Winneburg, prince
Montecuccoli, count of
Nádasdy, count
Nepomuk, John of
Ottakar I. and II. of Bohemia
Pázmány, Péter
Piccolomini, prince
Podébrad, George of
Premysl
Prokop
Pulszky, Ferencz Aurel
Radetzky, count of Radetz
Rákóczy (family)
Rechberg-Rothenlöwen, count
Rieger, Philipp F von
Schmerling, Anton von
Schwarzenberg (family)
Schwarzenberg, Karl Philipp, prince
Stadion, Johann Philipp
Stephen I., of Hungary
Stephen V. of Hungary
Szechenyi, count
Taafe, count
Tegetthoff, baron
Thökölÿ, prince
Thugut, baron
Thun-Hohenstein (family)
Tisza, Kálmán
Traun, Otto Ferdinand
Trenck, Franz
Verbőczy, Istvan
Wekerle, Sandor
Wesselényi, baron
Windischgrätz, prince
Ziehy (family)
Zizka, John
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1508-1566)
Zrinyi, Miklos, count (1620-1664)

Balkan Peninsula: *Subjects and Biographies*

Balkan Peninsula
Bulgaria
Montenegro
Servia
Alexander of Bulgaria
Alexander of Servia
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
Garashanin, Iliya
Karageorge
Marko Kralyevich
Michael Obrenovich III.
Milan Obrenovich IV
Milosh Obrenovich I.
Nenadovich, Mateya
Nicholas of Montenegro
Ristitch, Jovan
Stambolov, Stefan

Belgium

(See NETHERLANDS)

France: *Subjects*

(See further under FRANKS)

France
Agenais or Agenois
Ancien Régime
Anjou
Antrustion
Aquitaine
Arles, Kingdom of
Armagnac
Armorica
Artois
Auvergne
Bastide
Bastille
Béarn
Berry or Berri
Blois, countship of
Brittany
Brumaire
Burgundy
Cabinet Noir
Ca Ira
Camisards
Captal
Carnagnole
Champagne
Châtelain
Châtelet
Chouans
Convention, The National
Cordeliers, Club of the
Corsica
Dauphin
Dauphiné
Diamond Necklace, The Affair of the
Doctrinaires
Dombes
Feuillants, Club of the
Foix
France-archers
France-tireurs
French Revolution
Fronde
Gabelle
Gascony
Gaul
Gendarmerie
Girondists
Guienne
Huguenots
Hundred Days
Intendant
Iron Mask
Jacobins
Jacquerie
Languedoc
Legitimists
Lettres de Cachet
Maine
Mignons, Les
Monsieur
Mountain, The
Nantes, Edict of
Normandy
Orleanists
Paris
Picardy
Praguerie
Prefect
Provence
Quercy
Quiersy, Capitulary of
Revolutionary Tribunal
Rights of Man
Rouë
Rousseau
St Bartholomew, Massacre of
Sans-Culottes
Scrutin de Liste
Seneschal
Thermidor
Toulouse
Troyes
Vendée, Wars of the
Vendémiaire
Vidame

France: *Biographies*

Abancourt, Charles
Adalberon of Laon
Affre, Denis A.
Agnes of Meran
Agoumeau, Henry F. d'
Aiguillon, duc d'
Aiguillon, duchesse d'
Albret (family)
Alençon, counts and dukes of
Alphonse I. of Toulouse
Alphonse of Toulouse and Poitiers
Amboise, Georges d'
Andrécqey, count
Angoulême, duke of
Anne of Brittany
Anne of France
Antraigues, comte d'
Argenson (family)
Arthur I. of Brittany
Arthur III. of Brittany
Aubigné, Constant d'
Aubusson, Pierre d'
Audiffret-Pasquier, duc d'
Audrehem, Arnoul d'
Augereau, Pierre Francois
Aumale, Henri, duc d'
Aumont (family)
Aurelle de Paladines, Louis J. B. d'
Avaray (family)
Babeuf, François N
Balue, Jean
Barbaroux, Charles J. M.
Barbé-Marbois, marquis de
Bardoux, Agénor
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand
Barnave, Antoine P. J. M
Barras, comte de
Barrot, Odilon
Bart, Jean
Barthélemy, marquis de
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, Jules
Bassompierre, F. de
Basville, Nicolas de
Bataruay, Imbert de
Bauffremont (family)
Bayard, seigneur de
Beaulieu, Achille F.
Bazard, Amand
Bazire, Claude
Beaufort, duc de
Beauharnais (family)
Beauharnais, Eugène de
Beaujeu (family)
Beaumanoir (family)
Beauregard, marquis de
Beauvillier (family)
Bellegarde (family)
Belle-Isle, duc de
Benedetti, Vincent, count
Bérenger, Alphonse M. M. T.
Bernard, Simon
Bernis, François de
Berry, Charles, duc de
Berry, John, duc de
Berryer, Antoine P.
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (prince of Neuchâtel)
Bertrand, comte
Bérulle, Pierre de
Besenval de Bronstatt, baron de
Bessières, Jean Baptiste
Béthencourt, Jean de
Béthune (family)
Beugnot, count
Beurnonville, marquis de
Bigeon, baron
Billaud-Varenne, J. N.
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, baron de
Blanc, Louis
Blanche of Castile
Blanqui, Louis Auguste
Blowitz, Henri de
Boisy d'Anglas
Bombelles, marquis de
Bonaparte (family)
Bonchamps, marquis de
Bongara, Jacques
Bonne-Carrère, Guillaume de
Bonneval, comte de
Bonnier, Antoine
Bonnivet, seigneur de
Bosquet, Pierre F. J.
Bouchotte, J. B. Noël
Boucicaut, Jean
Bouffiers, duc de
Bouillé, marquis de
Boulanger, George Ernest
Boulay de la Meurthe, comte
Bourbaki, Charles Denis
Bourbon (family)
Bourbon, Charles, duc de
Bourdon, François Louis
Bourgeois, Léon Victor A.
Bourmont, Louis Auguste V. de
Bourrienne, Louis Antoine F. de
Bouthillier, Claude
Bouvet, François J.
Breteuil, baron de
Brézé (family)
Briand, Aristide
Brinvilliers, marquise de
Briquemault, seigneur de
Brissac, dukes of
Brisson, Eugène Henri
Brissot, Jacques Pierre
Broglie, De (family)
Brune, Guillaume M. A.
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Burdeau, Auguste Laurent
Buzot, François Nicolas L.
Cabet, Etienne
Caboche, Simon
Cadoudal, Georges
Calas, Jean
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE. (*cont.*)

France: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Cambacérès, Jean Jacques R. de
Cambon, Pierre Joseph
Cambon, Pierre Paul
Camus, Armand Gaston
Canrobert, François Certain
Capet (family)
Cappel (family)
Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte
Carnot, Lazare Nicolas
Carnot, M. F. Sadi
Carrel, Armand
Carrier, Jean Baptiste
Casabianca, comte de
Casimir-Périer, J. P. Pierre
Cassagnac, Bernard A. G. de
Castelnau, Michel de
Cathelineau, Jacques
Catherine de' Medici
Catinat, Nicolas
Cauchon, Pierre
Caulaincourt, marquis de
Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste
Cavaignac, Louis Eugène
Cavalier, Jean
Cazalès, Jacques A. M. de
Chabot, François
Chabot, Georges Antoine
Chabot, Philippe de
Chalier, Joseph
Challemel-Lacour, Paul A.
Chambord, comte de
Chamillart, Michel
Champagny, Jean Baptiste N. de
Championnet, Jean Etienne
Changarnier, N.A. Théodule
Chanzy, Antoine Eugène
Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Charles I. and II. of France
Charles III. of France
Charles IV. of France
Charles V. of France
Charles VI. of France
Charles VII. of France
Charles VIII. of France
Charles IX. of France
Charles X. of France
Charles of Brittany
Charles the Bold of Burgundy
Charles, cardinal of Lorraine
Charles of Valois
Chasseloup-Laubat, marquis de
Châteaumeuf, La Belle
Château-Renault, marquis de
Châteauroux, duchesse de
Châtillon (family)
Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard
Chauvelin, marquis de
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles
Choiseul, César, duc de
Choiseul, Etienne François, duc de
Choiseul-Stainville, duc de
Cinq-Mars, marquis de
Cissey, E. L. O. Courtot de
Clausel, count
Clavière, Etienne
Clemenceau, Georges
Clément, Jacques
Clermont - Tonnerre (family)
Clermont - Tonnerre, comte de
Clinchant, Justin
Clisson, Olivier de
Cloots, baron von
Cluseret, Gustave Paul
Cochery, Louis Adolphe
Cochin, Denys M. P. Augustin
Cœur, Jacques
Colbert, Jean Baptiste
Colbert de Croissy, marquis
Coligny, Gaspard de
Collot d'Herbois
Colombier, Pierre B.-rtrand de
Combes, Emile
Concini
Condé, princes of
Condé, Louis I., prince of
Condé, Louis II., prince of
Constans, Jean Antoine
Conti, princes of
Corday, Charlotte
Cormenin, vicomte de
Courvoisier, J. J. Antoine
Cousthon, Georges
Crémieux, Isaac Moïse
Créqui (family)
Créqui, marquise de
Curély, Jean Nicolas
Custine, comte de
Damiens, Robert F.
Danton, George Jacques
Darboy, Georges
Daru, count
Davout, Louis Nicolas
Decaen, count
Decazes, Elie, duc
Delaborde, count
Delcassé, Théophile
Delescluze, Louis Charles
Delorme, Marion
D'Erlon, count
Des Adrets, baron
Desaix de Veygoux, Louis C. A.
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis
Desmarets, Nicolas
Desmoulins, L. S. C. Benoist
Desseaux, count
Desseaux, A. F.
Diane de France
Diane de Poitiers
Dillon, archbp. of Toulouse
Dimier, Paul
Dreyfus, Alfred
Drouet, Jean Baptiste
Du Barry, comtesse
Du Bellay, Guillaume
Du Bellay, Jean
Dubois, Guillaume
Dubois, Pierre
Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A.
Ducos, Pierre Roger
Dufaure, J. A. Stanislas
Duguay-Trouin, René
Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Dumas, count
Dumouriez, Charles François
Dunois, Jean
Duperron, Jacques Davy
Dupin, A. M. J. J.
Dupont de L'Etang, count
Dupont de L'Eure, Jacques C.
Dupont de Nemours, Pierre S.
Dupuy, Adrien
Du Prat, Antoine
Dupuy, Charles Alexandre
Duquesne, Abraham, marquis
Edgeworth de Firmont
Elizabeth of France
Enghien, duc d'
Estrapes, Catherine d'
Eon de Beaumont
Eprémesnil, Jean Jacques D. d'
Espinay, Timoléon d'
Estaing, comte d'
Estoutteville, Guillaume d'
Estrades, comte d'
Estrées, Gabrielle d'
Etampes, duchesse d'
Eugénie, empress
Eustace, counts of Boulogne
Exelmans, count
Fabert, Abraham de
Faidherbe, Louis Léon César
Failly, Pierre L. C. de
Fallières, Clément Armand
Fallioux, comte de
Faucher, Léon
Fauchet, Claude
Faure, Félix
Favras, marquis de
Favre, Jules
Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac
Ferrand, comte
Ferrier, Arnaud du
Ferry, Jules
Fesch, Joseph
Feuchères, Sophie, baronne do
Feuquières, marquis de
Fieschi, Guiseppe Marco
Flacourt, Etienne de
Flahaut de la Billarderie comte de
Fleuranges, seigneur de
Fleury, André H. de
Floquet, Charles Thomas
Flourens, Gustave
Foix, Paul de
Fontanes, marquis de
Forbin, Claude de
Forey, Elie Frédéric
Fouché, Joseph
Fouid, Achille
Foullon, Joseph François
Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouquier-Tinville
Fournier l'Héritier, Claude
Fourtou, Marie François de
Foy, Maximilien Sébastien
Français, A., count
Franceschi, J. B., baron
Francis I.
Francis II.
François de Neufchâteau, count
Fréron, Louis Marie S.
Freycinet, Charles Louis de
Frontenac et Palluau, comte de
Froissard, Charles Auguste
Fulk, archbp. of Reims
Fulk Nerra
Gallieni, Joseph Simon
Galliffet, marquis de
Gambetta, Léon
Garat, Dominique Joseph
Gardane, count
Garnier-Pagès, Etienne J. L.
Gemeonné, Armand
Geoffrey Martel
Geoffrey Plantagenet
Geoffrey of Brittany
Gérard, Etienne, count
Gérault-Richard, A. L.
Gerle, Christophe Antoine
Girardin, Emile de
Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph
Goblet, René
Gobler, Louis Jérôme
Gontaut, duchesse de
Goreas, Antoine Joseph
Goslin
Gouffier (family)
Gouge, Martin
Goujon, Jean Marie
Gourgaud, baron
Gourville, Jean Herauld
Gouvion Saint Cyr, marquis de
Gramont, duc de
Grasse, comte de
Grégoire, Henri
Grévy, Jules
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de
Grimoard, comte de
Grouchy, marquis de
Guadet, Marguerite Elie
Guébriant, comte de
Guesde, Jules Basile
Guichen, comte de
Guise, House of
Guizot, François P. G.
Guyot, Yves
Hachette, Jeanne
Hamelin, François A.
Hanotaux, Gabriel
Hanriot, François
Harcourt (family)
Harlay de Champvallon, François de
Haussmann, baron
Haussonville, comte d'
Hautefeye, comte d'
Haxo, baron
Hébert, Jacques René
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry I. of Navarre
Henry II. of Navarre
Hepburn, Sir John
Hérault de Séchelles
Herve, Lazare
Houdetot (family)
Hugh, count of Paris
Hugh Capet
Hyde de Neuville, baron
Ingeborg of Denmark
Isabella of Bavaria
Isabella of Hainaut
Isnard, Maximin
Jaucourt, marquis de
Jaurégulberry, Jean Bernard
Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jeannin, Pierre
Joan of Arc
Joffrin, Jules
John I.
John II.
John the Fearless of Burgundy
Joinville (family)
Joinville, prince de
Jordan, Camille
Joseph, Father
Josephine, empress
Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine
Jouffroy, Jean
Jourdan, count
Joyeuse (family)
Juge, Bolfille de
Junot, Andoche
Junot, Laure, duchess of Abrantes
Jurien de la Gravière, J. B. Edmond
Kellermann, François C. de
Kersaint, comte de
Kilmaine, Charles Edward
Kléber, Jean Baptiste
La Bourdonnais, Count Mahé de
La Chalotais, Louis René
Lacuzon (Claude Prost)
La Fayette, Gilbert Motier de
La Fayette, Louise de
La Fayette, marquis de
Lafitte, Jacques
La Guéronnière, vicomte de
Laguerre, Jean Henri Georges
Laisant, Charles Anne
Lakanal, Joseph
Lalaing, Jacques de
Lally-Tollendal, marquis de
Lamballe, princesse de
Lameth, comte de
Lamoignon (family)
Lamoricière, Christophe de
Lanessan, Jean M. A. de
Lanjuinais, comte
Lannes, Jean
La Noue, François de
Laporte, Roland
La Réveillère-Lépeaux, L. M. de
La Rochefoucauld (family)
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, duc de
La Rochejacquelein (family)
La Sablière, Marguerite de
Lasalle, count
Las Cases, marquis
La Tour d'Auvergne, T. M.
La Trémoille (family)
Latude, Jean Henri
L'Aubespine (family)
Lauriston, marquis de
Lautrec, vicomte de
Lauzun, duc de
Laval, seigneur de Lohéac
La Vallière, Louise F. de
Laverdy, Clément C. F. de
La Voisin
Lebœuf, Edmond
Le Bon, Joseph
Lebrun, Charles François
Le Chapelier, I. R. Guy
Lecointe-Puyraveau, M. M.
Le Coq, Robert
Le Flamn, Olivier
Ledru-Rollin, A. A.
Lefebvre, Pierre François J.
Lefebvre - Desnoëttes, comte
Leandre, Louis
Le Maçon, Robert
Lemire, Jules Auguste
Lencios, Ninon de
Le Peletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.
Lescure, marquis de
Lesdiguières, duc de
Lesseps, Ferdinand de
Le Tellier, Michel
L'Hôpital, Michel de
Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert
Linguet, Simon N. H.
Lionne, Hugues de
Lockroy, Edouard
Loménie de Brienne, E. C. de
Longueville (family)
Longueville, duchesse de
Loré, Ambroise de
Lothair (king)
Loubet, Emile François
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV.
Louis V.
Louis VI.
Louis VII.
Louis VIII.
Louis IX.
Louis X.
Louis XI.
Louis XII.
Louis XIII.
Louis XIV.
Louis XV.
Louis XVI.
Louis XVII.
Louis XVIII.
Louis, Joseph Dominique, baron
Louis Philippe
Louise of Savoy
Louvet, Jean
Louvet de Couvrai, J.B.
Louvois, marquis de
Luxembourg, duc de
Luynes (family)
Macdonald, J. E. J. A.
Machault d'Arnouville, J. B. de
Mac-Mahon, marshal
Mailly, comtesse de
Maine, duchesse du
Maintenon, madame de
Malesherbes, Chrétien de Malarné, F. R. A.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques
Malouet, baron
Manuel, Jacques Antoine
Manuel, Louis Pierre
Marat, Jean Paul
Marbot, baron de
Marca, Pierre de
Marceau - Desgraviers, François S.
Marcel, Etienne
Marcel, Hugues Bernard
Margaret of Provence
Maria Stella
Marie Amélie Thérèse
Marie Antoinette
Marie de' Medici
Marie Leszczynska
Marie Louise
Marie Thérèse
Marigny, Enguerrand de
Marigny, Jean de
Marillac, Charles de
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de
Martignac, vicomte de
Mary (wife of Louis XII.)
Massena, André
Mauléon, Savari de
Maupeou, René N. C. A.
Maurel, Abdias
Maurepas, comte de
Maury, Jean Siffrein
Mazenu, duke of
Mazarin, cardinal
Méline, Félix Jules
Mercadier
Mercœur, seigneurs and dukes of
Mercœur, duc de
Mercy-Argenteau, comte de
Merlin, Antoine Christophe
Merlin, P. A., count
Mesnager, Nicolas
Meurour, G. E. Eugène
Médières, Philippe de
Michel, Clémence Louise
Mignot, Claudine F.
Millerand, Alexandre
Miot de Mélito, comte
Mirabeau, André Boniface, vicomte de
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel, comte de
Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, marquis de
Molay, Jacques de
Molé, comte
Molé, Mathieu
Mollien, N. F., count
Moncey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de
Monluc (family)
Montalivet, comte de
Montauban, Arthur de
Montausier, duc de
Montbrun, count
Montcalm, de Saint Véran, marquis de
Montespan, marquise de
Montesquiou - Fézensac, marquis de
Montesson, marquise de
Montfort (family)
Montgaillard, comte de
Montgomery, comte de
Montholon, marquis de
Montlosier, comte de
Montluc, seigneur de
Montmorency (family)
Montmorency, Anne, duc de
Montmorency, Mathieu, duc de
Montmorin de Saint Hérem, comte de
Montpensier, counts and dukes of
Montpensier, duchesse de
Montrésor, comte de
Montrond, comte de
Moreau, Jean Victor M.
Moreau de Saint Méry, M. L. E.
Mortier, Simon
Mornay, Philippe de
Morny, duc de
Mortier, Edouard Adolphe C. J.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut de
Mounier, Jean Joseph
Mun, count
Murat, Joachim
Napoleon I.
Napoleon II.
Napoleon III.
Naquet, Alfred Joseph
Narbonne-Lara, comte de
Necker, Jacques
Nemours, lords and dukes of
Nemours, duc de
Nesle (family)
Ney, Michel
Niel, Adolphe
Nivernais, duc de
Noailles (family)
Nogaret, Guillaume de
Nomenoë of Brittany
Odo (king)
Ollivier, Olivier Emile
Orleans, dukes of
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip, duke of
Orleans, Henrietta, duchess of
Orleans, Gaston, duke of
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1372-1407)
Orleans, Louis, duke of (1703-1752)
Orleans, Louis Philippe, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
Orleans, Louis Philippe Robert, duke of
Orleans, Philip I., duke of
Orleans, Philip II., duke of
Ornano, Charles Nicolas Pache, Jean Nicolas
Pajol, count
Palikao, comte de
Pardaillan (family)
Paris, comte de
Pasquier, duke of
Pâtenôtre Des Noyers, Jules
Pélissier, Aimable J. J.
Pelletan, Charles Camille
Pellicier, Guillaume
Penthièvre, counts of
Périer, Casimir Pierre
Perigny, duc de
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerôme
Phelypeaux (family)
Philip I.
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Philip VI.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy
Philip the Good of Burgundy
Pibrac, seigneur de
Picard, Ernest
Pichegru, Charles
Poitiers, Raymond
Polignac (family)
Poltrot, Jean de
Pompadour, marquise de
Poncher, Etienne de
Ponthécourt, comte de
Prie, marquise de
Prieur de la Marne
Prieur-Duvernois, comte
Proust, Antonin
Puységur, duc de
Pyat, Félix
Rabaut Saint Etienne, J. P.
Rais, Gilles de

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

France : *Biographies (cont.)*

Ranc, Arthur
Ravaillac, François
Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.
Regnault de Saint Jean d'Angély, comte
Reichstadt, duke of
Reinach, Joseph
Rémusat, comte de
René I., of Anjou
Renée of France
Retz, seigneur and duke of
Retz, cardinal de
Rewbell, Jean François
Ribot, Alexandre Félix J.
Richard, François Marie B.
Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel, duc de
Richelieu, cardinal
Richelieu, Louis François, duc de
Robert I.
Robert II.
Robert (dukes of Normandy)
Robert the Strong, of Anjou
Robespierre, Maximilien de
Rochambeau, comte de
Rochefort, Henri
Roederer, comte
Rohan (family)
Rohan, Henri, duc de
Rohan, cardinal de
Roland, Jean Marie
Roquelaure (family)
Rotheiin, marquise de
Rouault, Joachim
Rouher, Eugène
Rouvier, Maurice
Royer-Collard, Pierre Paul
Rudolph (king)
Saint Albin, Alexander Charles
Saint André, André Jeanbon
Saint André, seigneur de
Saint Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de
Saint Germain, comte de (der Wundermann)
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, comte de
Saint - Just, Louis L. de
St Nectaire (family)
St Pol, counts of
Saint-Priest, comte de
Saint-Simon, duc de
Saint Yon (family)
Salaet, Bernard
Salicetl, Antoine Christophe
Salvandy, Narcisse Achille
Sambiançay (family)
Sancy, seigneur de
Sanson, C. H.
Santerre, Antoine Joseph
Sauzay, Anne Jean Marie Rémé
Saxe, comte de
Sébastiani, count
Ségnier, Pierre
Ségur (family)
Ségur, marquis de
Ségur, comte de
Selve, Odet de
Sémonville, marquis de
Senarmont, Alexandre A. H. de
Serurier, comte
Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine
Service, Abel
Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph
Silhouette, Etienne de
Simson, comte
Simon, Jules François
Sorel, Agnes
Soubise, duc de
Souham, count
Soult, marshal
Souvré, Gilles de
Spuller, Eugène
Stoffiet, Jean Nicolas
Suchet, Louis Gabriel
Suffren Saint Tropez, Pierre André de
Sugor
Sully, duc de
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Tallien, Jean Lambert
Target, Gui Jean Baptiste
Teisserenc de Bort, Pierre E.
Téligny, Charles de
Thécl, Catherine
Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J.
Thibaudeau, comte
Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Thouret, Jacques Guillaume
Tirard, Pierre Emanuel
Toulouse, count of
Tourville, comte de
Treilhard, Jean Baptiste
Trochu, Louis Jules
Turenne, vicomte de
Turgot, baron
Valois, counts and dukes of
Vandamme, count
Vendôme, duc de
Vergennes, comte de
Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien
Victor-Perrin, Claude
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis T.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector de
Villèle, comte de
Villeneuve, admiral
Villeroi, duc de
Villette, marquis de
Vinoy, Joseph
Waddington, W. H.
Waldeck-Rousseau, Pierre
Walewski, comte
Westermann, François Joseph
Wimpffen, Emmanuel Félix de

Franks : *Subjects and Biographies (to A.D. 843)*

(See further under FRANCE and GERMANY)

Franks
Agobard
Austrasia
Brunhilda
Carloman (kings)
Charibert
Charlemagne
Charles Martel
Childebert (kings)
Childeric (kings)
Chilperic (kings)
Clotaire (kings)
Clotilda, St
Clovis
Dagobert I.
Ebroin
Fredegond
Guntram
Hunald
Lothair I.
Lothair of Lorraine
Louis the Pious
Mayor of the Palace
Merovingians
Missi Dominici
Neustria
Odo (of Aquitaine)
Pippin (I.-III.)
Radegunda, St
Salic Law
Sigebert
Syagrius

Germany : *Subjects*

(See also FRANKS and HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE)

Germany
Aix-la-Chapelle
Alamanni
Alsace
Anhalt
Aremberg
Baden, grand duchy of
Battenberg
Bavaria
Berlin
Brandenburg (margraviate and electorate)
Brunswick (duchy)
Burgraves
Burschenschaft
Carlsbad Decrees
Chatti
Cherusci
Cologne
Electors
Feboinic Courts
Franconia
Frankfort on the Main
Hamburg
Hanover
Hanseatic League
Jülich
Landgrave
Leipzig
Lorraine
Lusatia
Margrave
Mecklenburg
Meissen (margraviate)
Palatinate
Palatine
Pomerania
Posen
Prussia
Saxons
Saxony
Silesia
Swabia
Swabian League
Thuringia
Trier
Wartburg, The
Westphalia
Worms
Württemberg

Germany : *Biographies*

Aboken, Heinrich
Adalbert, archbishop
Adolph of Nassau
Albert Alcibiades
Albert I., of Brandenburg
Albert Achilles of Brandenburg
Albert I., German king
Albert II., German king
Albert, elector of Mainz
Albert, duke of Prussia
Albert III., duke of Saxony
Albert of Saxony
Albert the Degenerate of Thuringia
Alvensleben, Constantin von
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I. of
Anna Amalia of Saxe Weimar
Anno or Hanno. St
Arminius
Arnim, count
Arnim - Boytzenburg, Hans G. v.
Arno of Salzburg
Augustus I., elector of Saxony
Babenberg (family)
Bamberger, Ludwig
Barnim (family)
Bennigsen, L. A., count von
Rennigsen, Rudolf von
Berlichingen, Goetz von
Bernhard of Saxe Weimar
Bernstorff, C. G., count von
Bertold, elector of Mainz
Biedermann, Friedrich Karl
Bismarck, prince
Blücher, Gebhard Lebrecht von
Blumenthal, count von
Bruno of Cologne
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm F., duke of
Brunswick-Bevern, duke of
Bucher, Lothar
Bülow, Bernhard Ernst von
Bülow, prince von
Bülow, D. H., Freiherr von
Bülow, F. W., Freiherr von
Bunsen, baron von
Camphausen, Otto von
Caprivi de Caprera, count
Carloman of Bavaria
Charles I. of Lower Lorraine
Charles II. of Lorraine
Charles III. or II. of Lorraine
Charles IV. or III. of Lorraine
Charles V. or IV. of Lorraine
Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar
Christian of Brunswick
Clausewitz, Karl von
Conrad the "Red" of Lorraine
Crämer, Karl von
Crell, Nicholas
Dalberg (family)
Delbrück, Martin Friedrich von
Eberhard of Württemberg
Elizabeth, electress palatine
Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest II. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
Ernest Augustus of Hanover
Esse or Ehrenfried
Falk, Paul Ludwig Adalbert
Ferdinand of Brunswick
Ferdinand of Cologne
Fleck, Friedrich August von
Frederick I. of Prussia
Frederick II. the Great
Frederick III., German emperor
Frederick I. of Brandenburg
Frederick I., elector palatine
Frederick II., elector palatine
Frederick III., elector palatine
Frederick IV., elector palatine
Frederick V., elector palatine
Frederick I. of Saxony
Frederick II. of Saxony
Frederick III. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus I. of Saxony
Frederick Augustus II. of Saxony
Frederick Charles, prince
Frederick William I. of Prussia
Frederick William II. of Prussia
Frederick William III. of Prussia
Frederick William IV. of Prussia
Frederick William of Brandenburg
Frundsberg, Georg von
Fugger (family)
Fürstenberg (family)
Gagern, Hans Christoph Ernst von
Galen, Christoph Bernhard von
Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg
Gentz, Friedrich von
George V. of Hanover
George of Saxony
Gero
Gilbert, M. D. E. R. ("Lola Montes")
Gneisenau, count von
Goeben, August Karl von
Grolmann, Karl Wilhelm G. von
Grumbach, Wilhelm von
Günther of Schwarsburg
Hardenberg, prince
Hasenpflug, Hans Daniel
Hatto I. of Mainz
Haugwitz, count von
Hauser, Kaspar
Hecker, Friedrich Franz Karl
Henry I. (the "Fowler")
Henry VII.
Henry II. of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Henry the Lion
Henry the Proud
Henry Raspe
Hermann I., count palatine of Saxony
Hermann of Wied
Hertzberg, count von
Herwarth von Bittenfeld, Karl Eberhard
Hindersin, Gustav Eduard von
Hohenlohe (family)
Hohenstaufen (family)
Holtzendorff, Franz von
Holstein, Friedrich von
Joachim I. of Brandenburg
Joachim II. of Brandenburg
Jobst of Moravia
John of Saxony
John of Brandenburg-Cüstrin
John the Stedfast of Saxony
John Frederick I. the Magnanimous of Saxony
John Frederick of Saxony
John George I. of Saxony
John George II. of Saxony
John George III. of Saxony
John George IV. of Saxony
John the Parricide
Kalckreuth, count von
Keith, Francis Edward James
Ketteler, baron von
Kohlhase, Hans
Königsmark, countess of
Königsmark, count of
Lang von Wellenburg, Matthäus
Lasker, Eduard
Leiningen (family)
Louis the German
Louis I. of Bavaria
Louis II. of Bavaria
Louis the Child
Louise, queen of Prussia
Lucchesini, Girolamo
Lützow, Freiherr von
Mansfeld (family)
Mansfeld, Ernst von
Manteuffel, Freiherr von
Massenbach, Christian Karl A. L. von
Mathy, Karl
Maurice of Saxony
Maximilian I., elector of Bavaria
Maximilian I., king of Bavaria
Maximilian II., king of Bavaria
Mercy, Franz, Freiherr von
Miquel, Johann von
Möllendorf, Richard Joachim H. von
Moltke, count von
Montgelas, count von
Münning, Freiherr von, called Weiss
Münzer, Thomas
Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, baron von
Otto of Nordheim
Pack, Otto von
Palm, Johann Philipp
Pappenheim, count von
Philip of Hesse
Philip of Swabia
Puttkammer, Robert von
Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
Reichensperger, August
Richter, Eugen
Roon, count von
Rudolph I., German king
Rudolph of Swabia
Rupert, German king
Saldern, Friedrich Christoph von
Sack, Hermann von
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann D. von
Schill, Ferdinand B. von
Schmidt, Karl von
Schreiber, Jean Baptista von
Schwerin, count von
Seckendorf, count von
Seydlitz, Freiherr von
Sickingen, Franz von
Simson, Martin Eduard von
Stein, Heinrich, Baron
Steinmetz, Karl Friedrich von
Stephan, Heinrich von
Steuben, Baron von
Sturm von Sturmeck, Jacob
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Ludwig, Freiherr von
Thielmann, Freiherr von
Tilly, count
Ulrich of Württemberg
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von
Vollmar, Georg Heinrich von
Waldersee, Alfred, count
Wallenstein, Albrecht von
Welf or Guelph (family)
Welser (family)
Werder, count von
Werth, Johann, count von
Wettin (family)
Widukind, or Wittekind
Wilhelmina of Baireuth
William I., German emperor
William II., German emperor
William, German king
William I. of Württemberg
William IV. of Hesse
Windthorst, Ludwig
Winterfeldt, Hans Karl von
Wrangel, Friedrich, count von
Wrede, Karl Philipp, prince von
Wullenweber, Jürgen
York von Wartenburg, count
Zähringen (family)
Zieten, Hans Joachim von

Greece : *Subjects*

(See also ASIA and TURKEY)

Greece
Hellenism
Achaean League
Achaeans
Aegina
Agora
Agoranomi
Amphictyony
Apella
Archon
Areopagus
Armatoles
Athens
Boulé
Cleruchy
"Constitution of Athens"
Crete
Cryptela
Delian League
Demiurge
Dorians
Ecclesia
Ephebi
Ephor
Eupatridae
Gerousia
Helots
Ionian Islands
Leleges
Nauarchia
Nauocrary
Ostracism
Paralus and Salaminia
Parian Chronicle
Pelasgi
Peloponnesian War
Perioeci
Prytaneum
Strategus
Sycophant
Tyrant

Greece : *Biographies (ancient)*

Aeschines
Agathocles
Agesilaus II.
Agis (kings)
Alcibiades
Alcmaeonidae
Alexander I. (of Epirus)
Alexander II. (of Epirus)
Alexander III. (the Great)
Alexander of Pherae
Amyntas I.
Amyntas II. or III.

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Greece : *Biographies (ancient) (cont.)*

Andocides
Andriscus
Antalcidas
Antigonus Gonatas
Antipater
Aratus of Sicyon
Archelaus of Macedonia
Archidamus (kings)
Aristagoras
Aristides
Aristodemus
Aristomenes
Arpasia
Battus
Brasidas
Callias
Callias and Hipponicus
Callistratus of Aphidnæ
Cassander
Cecrops
Chabrias
Chares (general)
Chares of Mytilene
Charidemus
Cimon
Cineas
Clearchus
Cleisthenes
Cleomenes (kings)
Cleon
Codrus
Conon
Cotys
Critias
Cynegirus
Demades
Demaratus
Demetrius I. and II. of Macedonia
Demetrius Phalereus
Democharès
Demosthenes
Dinarchus
Draco
Epaminondas
Eubulus of Anaphlystus
Eurymedon
Evagoras
Gylippus
Harmodius
Hephaestion
Heraclidæ
Histiæus
Hyperides
Iphicrates
Leonidas
Leotychides
Leptines
Lycurgus (Attic orator)
Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver)
Lysander
Miltiades
Nicias
Olympias
Pausanias (general)
Peisistratus
Pelopidas
Periander
Pericles
Perseus of Macedonia
Pheidon
Philip I. of Macedonia
Philip II. of Macedonia
Philip III. of Macedonia
Philip IV. of Macedonia
Philip V. of Macedonia
Philopœmen
Phocion
Phryné
Polycrates
Pyrrhus
Solon
Themistocles
Theramenes
Thrasybulus
Timoleon
Timon of Athens
Timotheus (general)
Xanthippe

Greece : *Biographies (modern)*

Botzaris, Marco
Capo D'Istria, count
Church, Sir Richard
Delyanni, Theodoros
George I.
Kalergis, Dimitri
Kanaris, Constantine
Karaiskakis, Georges
Koumoundouros, Alexandros
Lyourgus the Logothete
Mavrocordato (family)
Metaxas, Andreas
Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos
Otto (king of Greece)
Rhigas, Constantine
Tricoupis, Charilaos
Tricoupis, Spyridion
Ypsilanti (family)

Holland

(See NETHERLANDS)

Holy Roman Empire : *Subjects*

Archchancellor
Aulic Council
Diet
Electors
Empire
Golden Bull
Imperial Chamber
Imperial Cities or Towns
Mediatization

Holy Roman Empire : *Biographies*

Arnulf
Charles II.
Charles III.
Charles IV.
Charles V.
Charles VI.
Charles VII.
Conrad I.
Conrad II.
Conrad III.
Conrad IV.
Ferdinand I.
Ferdinand II.
Ferdinand III.
Francis I.
Francis II.
Frederick I.
Frederick II.
Frederick III.
Frederick III. or IV.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Joseph I.
Joseph II.
Leopold I.
Leopold II.
Lothair II. or III.
Louis I.
Louis II.
Louis III.
Louis IV. or V.
Maria Theresa
Matthias
Maximilian I.
Maximilian II.
Otto I.
Otto II.
Otto III.
Otto IV.
Rudolph I.
Rudolph II.
Sigismund
Wenceslaus

Italy : *Subjects*

(See also PAPACY, ROME, and ROMAN EMPIRE, LATER)

Italy
Bucentaur
Carbonari
Carroccio
Compagnia
Doge
Emilia
Florence
Genoa
Guelphs and Ghibellines
Irredentists
Lombard League
Milan
Naples, kingdom of
Parma
Podestà
Sardinia
Valtelline
Venice

Italy : *Biographies*

Accoramboni, Vittoria
Acton, Sir J. F. E.
Adelaide, empress
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia
Azeglio, marquis d'
Balbo, Cesare, count
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio
Barberini (family)
Bartolommei, marquess
Bassi, Ugo
Bentivoglio, Giovanni
Bertani, Agostino
Bixio, Nino
Bonghi, Ruggero
Borgheses (family)
Borgia, Cesare
Borgia, Lucrezia
Cairoli, Benedetto
Cappello, Bianca
Capponi, Gino, marquess
Capponi, Piero
Caracciolo, prince
Carmagnola, count of
Carrara (family)
Castruccio Castracani
Cattaneo, Carlo
Cavalotti, Felice
Cavour, count
Charles I. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Naples and Sicily
Charles II. of Parma
Charles Albert of Sardinia
Charles Emmanuel I. of Savoy
Chigi-Albani (family)
Cialdini, Enrico
Cirillo, Domenico
Colleoni, Bartolommeo
Colletta, Pietro
Colonna (family)
Colonna, Vittoria
Confalonieri, count
Contarini (family)
Corraro, Caterina
Correnti, Cesare
Corsini (family)
Corti, count
Cosens, Enrico
Crispi, Francesco
Dandolo (family)
Della Gherardesca, Ugolino
Demetrio, Agostino
Diavolo, Fra
Doria, Andrea
Doria-Pamphilii-Landi (family)
Durando, Giacomo
Eccelino da Romano
Emmanuel Philibert of Savoy
Ensio
Este (family)
Erili
Fabrizi, Nicola
Faliero, Marino
Fanti, Manfredo
Farini, Luigi Carlo
Farnese (family)
Ferdinand I. of Naples
Ferdinand II. of Naples
Ferdinand IV. of Naples, III. of Sicily, I. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand II. of the Two Sicilies
Ferdinand III. of Tuscany
Ferruccio, Francesco
Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi
Filangieri, Carlo
Foscari, Francesco
Fossombroni, count
Francis IV. of Modena
Francis V. of Modena
Francis I. of the Two Sicilies
Francis II. of the Two Sicilies
Gastani (family)
Gallenga, Antonio Carlo
Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Giolitti, Giovanni
Gonzago (family)
Guerrieri
Hawkwood, Sir John
Humbert, king
Jacini, count
Joanna I. of Naples
Joanna II. of Naples
Lacaita, Sir James
La Farina, Giuseppe
La Margherita, count
La Marmora, Alfonso F.
Lanza, Domenico
Leopold II. of Tuscany
Louis (kings of Naples)
Lunzati, Luigi
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Magliani, Agostino
Mameli, Goffredo
Mamiani della Rovere, count
Mancini, P. S.
Manin, Daniele
Masaniello
Massimo or Massimi (family)
Matilda of Tuscany
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Medici (family)
Medici, Giacomo
Menabrea, L. F.
Micca, Pietro
Minghetti, Marco
Mocenigo (family)
Montanelli, Giuseppe
Montferrat, count of
Morosini (family)
Mortara, Edgar
Nicotera, Giovanni
Nigra, Costantino, count
Odescalchi-Erba
Orsolo (family)
Orsini (family)
Orsini, Felice
Osuna, duke of
Paoli, Pasquale
Pecux, Luigi
Pepe, Guglielmo
Pescara, Fernando Francesco
Petrucci, Pandolfo
Piccinino, Niccolò
Piccolomini (family)
Pietro della Vigna
Pio di Savoia (family)
Pisacane, Carlo
Pisani, Vettor
Poerio, Alessandro
Polesini, Da (family)
Prina, Giuseppe
Rattazzi, Urbano
Ricasoli, Bettino, baron
Ricotti-Magnani, Cesare
Riesal, Ida di
Robert of Naples
Robilant, Conte di
Rudini, marquis di
Raffo, Fabrizio
Saint-Bon, Simone Antaro
Santarosa, count of
Saracco, Giuseppe
Savonarola, Girolamo
Savoy, House of
Sclopis di Salerano
Sella, Quintino
Sforza (family)
Storza, Caterina
Soderini, Piero
Sonnino, Sidney, baron
Strozzi (family)
Victor Amedeus II. of Savoy
Victor Emmanuel II.
Victor Emmanuel III.
Visconti (family)
Visconti-Venosta, marquess
Vitelli, Vitellozzo
Zanardelli, Giuseppe

Macedonia

(See under GREECE, ASIA and TURKEY)

Netherlands : *Subjects*

Netherlands
Belgium
Holland (kingdom)
Brabant
Dutch East India Company
Dutch West India Company
Geldorland
Ghent
Gueux, Les
Hainaut
Holland (county and province)
Joyeuse Entrée
Limburg (state)
Luxemburg (district)
Ostend Company
Pensionary
Stadtholder
Utrecht (town)

Netherlands : *Biographies*

Aarsens, Francis van
Ackerman, Francis
Arschot, duke of
Artevelde, Jacob van
Artevelde, Philip van
Bredenrode, Henry, count of
Charles, count of Flanders
Coehoorn, baron van
Coen, J. Pietersoon
Coornhert, D. V.
Decker, Pierre de
De Ruyter, M. A.
De Witter, J. W.
De Witt, Cornelius
De Witt, John
Diemen, Anthony van
Douza, Janus
Egmont, count of
Falck, A. R.
Farnese, Alexander
Frederick Henry, prince of Orange
Frère-Orban, H. J. W.
Horn, P. de Montmorency, count of
Jacoba or Jacqueline
Jauregui, Juan
John I., duke of Brabant
John Maurice of Nassau
Lambermont, baron
Lebeau, Joseph
Leopold I., king of the Belgians
Leopold II., king of the Belgians
Louis of Nassau
Malou, J. E. X.
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Parma)
Margaret of Austria (duchess of Savoy)
Mary of Burgundy
Nothomb, baron
Oldenbarneveldt, J. van
Orange, House of
Rogier, C. L.
St Aldegonde, P. van Marnix, Heer van
Thorbecke, J. R.
Tromp (admirals)
Vigilius
Wilhelmina, queen of the Netherlands
William the Silent
William I., king of the Netherlands
William II.
William III.
William II., prince of Orange

Papacy : *Subjects and Biographies*

Papacy
Adrian (I.-VI.)
Agapetus (I., II.)
Agatho
Agliardi, Antonio
Alexandro, Girolamo
Aleman, Louis
Alexander (I.-VIII.)
Anastasius (I.-IV.)
Anencletus
Anicetus
Anteros
Antonelli, Giacomo
Benedict (I.-XIV.)
Boniface (I.-IX.)
Caius or Gaius
Calixtus (I.-III.)
Castellesi, Adriano
Celestine (I.-V.)
Christophorus
Clement (popes)
Cletus
Consalvi, Ercole
Constantinus
Cornelius
Damasus (I.-II.)
Dionysius
Donation of Constantine
Eleutherius
Eugenius (I.-IV.)
Eusebius (bishop of Rome)
Eutychianus
Evaristus
Fabian, St
Felix (I.-V.)
Formosus
Gelasius (I.-II.)
Gregory (I.-XVI. and anti-pope)
Guibert or Wibert
Hilarus
Honorius (I.-IV. and anti-pope)
Hormisdas
Hyginus
Innocent (I.-XIII. and anti-pope)
Joan (female pope)
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
John VII.
John VIII.
John IX.
John X.
John XI.
John XII.
John XIII.
John XIV.
John XV.
John XVI.
John XVII.
John XVIII.
John XIX.
John XXI.
John XXII.
John XXIII.
Julius (I.-III.)
Ledochowski, count
Leo (I.-XIII.)
Liberius
Lucius (I.-III.)
Marcellus (I., II.)
Marinus (I., II.)
Martin (I.-V.)
Melchiades
Nicholas (I.-V. and anti-pope)
Paschal (I., II. and anti-pope)
Paul (I.-V.)
Pelagius (I., II.)
Pius (I.-X.)
Pontianus
Rampolla, cardinal
Sabinianus
Sergius (I.-IV.)
Severinus
Silverius
Silvester (I.-III.)
Simplicius
Siricius
Sixtus (I.-V.)
Soter
States of the Church
Stephen (I.-IX.)
Symmachus
Telesphorus
Theodore (I., II.)
Urban (I.-VIII.)
Valentinus
Victor (I.-IV. and two anti-popes)
Vigilius
Vitalianus
Zacharias, St
Zephyrinus, St
Zosimus

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Poland: *Subjects and Biographies*

Poland

Alexander (king of Poland)
Augustus II. (Frederick Augustus I.)
Augustus III. (Frederick Augustus II.)
Bar, Confederation of
Bem, Josef
Bolesław I.
Bolesław II.
Bolesław III.
Casimir III.
Casimir IV.
Chłopicki, G. J.
Chmielnicki, Bogdan
Chodkiewicz, J. K.
Czarnecki, Stephen
Czartoryski, Fryderyk Michał, prince
Długosz, Jan
Dombrowski, J. H.
John III. (Sobieski)
John Albert
Kollontaj, Hugo
Koniecpolski, S.
Kościuszko, T. A. B.
Langiewicz, Maryan
Laski (family)
Małachowski, S.
Poniatowski (family)
Poniatowski, J. A.
Potocki, Ignaty
Potocki, S. F.
Pulaski, Casimir, count
Sigismund I. of Poland
Sigismund II.
Sigismund III.
Skrzynecki, J. Z.
Stanislaus I. (Leszczynski)
Stanislaus II.
Stephen Báthory
Tarnowski, Jan
Wielopolski, A.
Władisław (kings)
Zamoyski, Jan
Zolkiewski, S.

Portugal: *Subjects and Biographies*

Portugal

Albuquerque, A. d'
Alphonso (kings)
Almeida, Dom F. de
Antonio, Prior of Crato
Bragança
Carlos I.
Castro, Inez de
Castro, João de
Correa da Serra
Emanuel I.
Ferdinand I.
Henry I.
John I.
John II.
John III.
John IV.
John V.
John VI.
Miguel, Maria Evarist
Pombal, marquess of
Sebastian

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Subjects*

Rome

Acclamation
Acta Diurna
Acta Senatus
Aedile
Aequi
Aerarii
Aerarium
Album
Angaria
Aricini
Aurunci
Brutii
Carpi
Caudine Forks
Censor
Centumviri
Centurion
Cohort
Comitia
Consul
Curia
Curule
Decemviri
Decurio
Delator
Dictator
Diocletian, Edict of
Duoviri
Equites
Fabii
Fasces
Flamen
Forum
Frentani
Hernici
Hospitium
Insubres
Labarum
Lictors
Limes germanicus
Manzerini
Marrucini
Marsi
Municipium
Ovation
Paeligni
Patricians
Plebs
Praefect
Praetor
Praetorians
Praetutii
Province
Publicani
Quaestor
Quirites
Roman Army
Rostra
Rutuli
Sabini
Samnites
Senate
Taurini
Tresviri, or Triumviri
Tribune
Triumph
Veneti
Vestini
Vigintisexviri
Volsci

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies*

Acca Larentia
Aetius
Afer, Domitius
Afranius, Lucius
Agricola, Gnaeus Julius
Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
Agrippina the Elder
Agrippina the Younger
Ahenobarbus
Alaric
Alexander Severus
Ambiorix
Ancus Marcius
Antipoös
Antoninus Pius
Antonius (family)
Aquillius, Manius
Arbogast
Arcadius
Arria
Athanaric
Attila
Augustus
Aurelian
Balbus (family)
Bestia (family)
Bibulus (family)
Bonifacius
Brennus
Britannicus
Brutus (family)
Caecina (family)
Caepio, Quintus Servilius
Caesar, Gaius Julius
Calenus, Quintus Fufius
Camillus, Marcus Furius
Caracalla
Carbo (family)
Carinus, Marcus Aurelius
Carus, Marcus Aurelius
Cassius (family)
Cassius, Avidius
Cassius, Gaius
Catiline
Cato (The Censor)
Cato (Uticensis)
Catulus (family)
Cerealis, Petilius
Cestius, Lucius
Cethegus (family)
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quinctius
Cinna (family)
Civilis, Claudius
Claudius (family)
Claudius (emperor: 1st cent.)
Claudius (emperor: 3rd cent.)
Clodius, Publius
Cluentius, Aulus
Commodus
Constantine (emperors)
Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus)
Constantius
Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius
Coriolanus
Cornelia
Corvus, Marcus Valerius
Cotta, Gaius Aurelius
Crassus (family)
Curio, Gaius Scribonius
Cursor, Lucius Papirius
Curtius, Marcus
Decius
Dentatus, Curius
Didius
Diocletian
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius
Domitian
Drusus, Marcus Livius
Drusus, Nero Claudius
Drusus Caesar
Duilius, Gaius
Ermanaric
Evander
Fabius (family)
Fabricius, Gaius Luscinus
Faustina, Annia Galeria
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius
Flaccus (family)
Flaminius, Titus Quinctius
Flaminius, Gaius
Gabinius, Aulus
Galeric, or Generic
Gaius (Caligula)
Galba (emperor)
Galba (praetor)
Galerius
Gallienus
Gallio, Junius Annaeus
Gallus, Gaius Aelius
Gallus, Gaius Cestius
Gallus, Gaius Sulpicius
Germanicus
Geta
Glabrio (statesmen)
Gordian (emperor)
Gracchus (family)
Hadrian
Heliogabalus
Helvidius Priscus
Hierocles
Hirtius, Aulus
Horatii and Curiatii
Horatius Cocles
Hortensius, Quintus (dictator)
Hortensius, Quintus (orator)
Hunnerio
Iulus
Julian
Labienus (family)
Laelius (family)
Laenas (family)
Larcius, Titus
Latinus
Lentulus (family)
Lepidus (family)
Libo (family)
Licinius
Licinius Stolo
Livia Drusilla
Lollius, Marcus
Lucretia
Lucullus
Maecenas, Gaius
Maelius, Spurius
Maenius, Gaius
Mamertinus, Claudius
Manilius, Gaius
Manlius
Marcellus
Marcus Aurelius
Marius, Gaius
Maxentius
Maximianus
Maximinus, Verus
Maximinus, Galerius
Memmius, Gaius (orator and tribune)
Menenius, Agrippa
Messalla Corvinus
Messallina
Metellus (family)
Milo, Titus Annius
Mucianus, Licinius
Mummius, Lucius
Murena (family)
Mus (generals)
Navius, Attus
Nero
Nerva

Rome (*to A.D. 476*): *Biographies (cont.)*

Niger, Gaius Pescennius
Nobilior, Marcus Fulvius
Norbanus, Gaius
Numa Pompilius
Numerianus, Marcus Aurelius
Octavia
Otho
Paullinus, Gaius Suetonius
Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Pertinax
Philippus
Piso (family)
Pompey (family)
Porsena, Lars
Primus
Probus
Rabirius, Gaius
Regulus, Marcus Atilius
Romulus
Rullus, Publius Servilius
Rupilius, Publius
Rutilius Rufus, Publius
Scaevola (family)
Saturninus, Lucius Appuleius
Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius
Scipio (family)
Secundus, Publius Pomponius
Sejanus, Lucius Aelius
Sertorius, Quintus
Servius Tullius
Severus, Septimius
Sornatus, Rares
Spartacus
Sulla (L. Cornelius and P. Cornelius)
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius
Sulpicius Rufus, Servius
Tacitus
Tasaquil
Tarpeia
Tarquinius Priscus
Tarquinius Superbus
Theodorus, Flavius Mallius
Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Tiberius
Tigellinus, Sophonius
Titus
Titus Tatius
Trajan
Tullus Hostilius
Valerianus
Valerius Publius
Verres, Gaius
Vespasian
Victor, Sextus Aurelius
Virginia
Virginius Rufus, Lucius
Vitellius

Roman Empire, Later: *Subjects and Biographies*

Roman Empire, Later

Alboin
Alexius I.
Alexius II.
Alexius III.
Alexius V.
Amal
Amalaric
Amalasuntha
Anastasius I.
Anastasius II.
Andronicus I. (Comnenus)
Andronicus II. (Palaeologus)
Andronicus III.
Ataulphus
Attalaric
Baldwin I. (emperor of Romania)
Baldwin II. (emperor of Romania)
Basil I. (emperor of the East)
Basil II. (emperor of the East)
Bellisarius
Byzantium
Comnenus (family)
Constantine (emperors)
Desiderius (Lombard king)
Ducas (family)
Exarch
Eudocia Augusta
Eudocia Macrembolitissa
Euphrosyne (empresses)
Faction
Flor, Roger di
Gratian
Henry (emperor of Romania)
Heraclemones
Heraclius
Honorius, Flavius
Illustres
Irene
Isaac I. Comnenus
Isaac II. Angelus
John I. (emperor)
John II. Comnenus
John III. Vatatzes
John IV. Lascaris
John V. or VI. Palaeologus
John VI. or V. Cantacusene
John VI. or VII. Palaeologus
John Angelus
Jovian
Justin I.
Justin II.
Justinian I.
Justinian II.
Leo (I.-VI.)
Logothete
Majorian
Manuel I. of Trebisond
Manuel I. Comnenus
Manuel II. Palaeologus
Marcian
Matthew Cantacuzenus
Maurice
Maurice of Nassau
Maximus (emperors)
Michael (I.-IX.)
Narses
Nepos, Julius
Nicephorus (I.-III.)
Odoacer
Olybrius
Palaeologus
Peter of Courtenay
Philippicus
Phocas
Ravenna, exarchate of
Ricimer
Robert of Courtenay
Romanus (I.-IV.)
Stilicho, Flavius
Symmachus (family)
Theodora (wife of Justinian I.)
Theodora (wife of Theophilus)
Theodora (daughter of Constantine VIII.)
Theodore Lascaris
Theodoric
Theodorus Studita
Theodosius (I.-III.)
Theophano
Theophilus
Totila
Valens
Valentinian I. and II.
Valentinian III.
Zeno

Rumania: *Subjects and Biographies*

Rumania

Bassarab (family)
Brancovan, or Brancoveanu (family)
Bratianu (or Bratiano), Ion C.
Cantacuzino (family)
Cantemir (family)
Georgiu, Lascar
Charles (king of Rumania)
Cuza, Alexander John
Elisabeth (Carmen Sylva) (queen of Rumania)
Ghica (family)
Hospodar
Sturdza (family)
Vacarescu (family)

Russia: *Subjects*

Russia

Boyar
Bulgaria, Eastern
Caucasia or Caucasus
Cesarevich
Cossacks
Finland
Georgia
Hetman
Lithuanians and Letts
Nihilism
Tsar or Czar

Russia: *Biographies*

Alexander I.
Alexander II.
Alexander III.
Alexander Nevsky, St
Alexius Mikhailovich
Alexius Petrovich
Anna Leopoldovna
Anne (empress)
Apraksin, T. M.
Arakcheev, A. A., count
Bagration, Peter, prince
Barclay de Tolly, M. A.
Bartolinsky, prince
Basil (I.-IV.)
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, A. Petrovich, count
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, M. Petrovich, count
Bezborodko, prince
Biren, Ernst Johann
Boris Godunov
Catherine I.
Catherine II.
Constantine Pavlovich
Czartoryski, Adam George, prince
Demetrius Donskoi
Demetrius, Pseudo
Demidov (family)
Diebitsch, H. K. F. A.
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich
Dolgoruki, count
Dragomirov, M. Ivanovich
Elizabeth Petrovna
Eudoxia Lopukhina
Godyunin
Golenishchev-Kutuzov, count
Golitsuin, B. Alekseyevich
Golitsuin, D. Mikhailovich
Golitsuin, V. Vasilievich
Golovin, count
Golovkin, count
Gorchakov (family)
Gordon, Patrick
Gourko, count
Ignatiev, count
Ivan (I.-VI.)
Katkov, M. N.
Kaufman, C. P.
Kropotkin, Peter Alexievitch, prince
Kurakin, prince
Kuropatkin, A. N.
Kutuzov, M. I.
Lobanov-Rostovski, prince
Loris-Melikov, count
Lutsyevev, A. B.
Masepa-Koledinsky, I. S.
Menshikov, A. Danilovich, prince
Menshikov, A. Sergeievich, prince
Michael (tsar)
Miloradovich, count
Münnich, count
Muraviev, count
Nesselrode, count
Nicholas I.
Nicholas II.
Nikon (Nikita Minin)
Oleg
Olga
Olgierd
Orduin-Nashchokin, A. L.
Orlov (family)
Osterman, count
Panin, count
Paskevich, I. F.
Paul I.
Peter I.
Peter II.
Peter III.
Philaret

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

Russia : *Biographies (cont.)*

Plehve, V. K.
Pobêdonostsev, C. P.
Potemkin, prince
Pozzo di Borgo, count
Prokopovich, F.
Pugachev, E. I.
Rasin, S. T.
Repnin (family)
Rezánov, N. P. de
Romanov (dynasty)
Rostoptchin, count
Shafirov, baron
Shamyl
Shuvalov, count
Skobelev, M. D
Sophia Alekseevna
Speranski, count
Sprengtporten, count
Stepniak, Serguis
Suvarov, A. V.
Tchernalev, M. G.
Theodore (I.-III.)
Todleben, count
Tolstoy, count
Vladimir, St.
Voluinsky, A. P.
Vorontsov (family)
Witowt
Witte, S. J.
Wittgenstein, count
Yavorsky, Stephen

Scandinavia : *Subjects*

Dannewerk or Dañewerk
Denmark
Gotland
Iceland
Norway
Scandinavian Civilisation
Sweden
Viking

Scandinavia : *Biographies*

Absalon
Adelaer or Adeler
Adolphus Frederic of Sweden
Arason, Jon
Armfelt, count
Banér, Johan
Bernstorff, A. P., count von
Bernstorff, J. H. E., count von
Birger
Bonde, Gustaf, count
Brahe, Per, count
Canute VI. of Denmark
Charles IX. of Sweden
Charles X. of Sweden
Charles XI. of Sweden
Charles XII. of Sweden
Charles XIII. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XIV. of Sweden and Norway
Charles XV. of Sweden and Norway
Christian II. of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Christian III. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IV. of Denmark and Norway
Christian V. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VI. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian VIII. of Denmark and Norway
Christian IX. of Denmark
Christina of Sweden
Dahlberg, count
De Geer, baron
De la Gardie, count
Erio XIV. of Sweden
Fersen, F. Axel, count von
Fersen, H. Axel, count von
Frederick II. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick III. of Denmark and Norway
Frederick VIII. of Denmark
Fris, Johan
Gabel, Kristoffer
Görtz, G. H. von, baron von Schlitz
Griffenfeldt, Peder, count
Gustavus I., king of Sweden
Gustavus II., king of Sweden
Gustavus III. of Sweden
Gustavus IV. of Sweden
Gustavus V. of Sweden
Gyllenstierna, count
Haakon (kings of Norway)
Hall, C. C.
Harald (kings of Norway)
Höpken, count von
Hrólfr Kraki
Juel, Jens
Juel, Niels
Lehmann, P. M. O.
Margaret of Denmark, Norway and Sweden
Moltke, A. Gottlob, count
Moltke, A. Wilhelm, count
Nansen, Hans
Nordin, C. G.
Olaf (kings of Norway)
Oscar I. of Sweden and Norway
Oscar II. of Sweden and Norway
Oxe, Peder
Oxenstierna (family)
Patkul, J. R.
Piper, Carl, count
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, baron
Revenlow, count
Sebested, Hannibal
Sigurdsson, Jón
Skram, Peder
Sprengtporten, J. M.
Stenbock, count
Struensee, J. F.
Sture (family)
Svane, Hans
Sverdrup, Johan
Sweyn I. of Denmark
Tessin, count
Toll, count
Tordenskjold, Peder
Torstensson, count
Trolle, Herlof
Ulfeldt, Korfits
Valdemar I. of Denmark
Valdemar II. of Denmark
Valdemar IV. of Denmark
Wallqvist, Olaf
Wrangel, K. G. von

Sicily : *Subjects and Biographies*

Sicily
Avengers or Vendicatori
Conradin
Damocles
Dion
Dionysius
Frederick III.
Gelo
Hiero
Manfred
Messapii
Phalaris
Robert Guiscard
Roger I.
Roger II.
Sicani
Siculi
Syracuse
Tancred (king)
Vespers, Sicilian
William I.
William II.

Spain : *Subjects*

Spain
Abbadides
Abencerrages
Alcaide
Almogávares
Almohades
Almoravides
Alguazil
Asturias
Ayuntamiento
Basque Provinces
Cantabri
Cortes
Duero
Granada (town)
Hermandad
Hidalgo
Iberians
Indies, Laws of the
Infante
Junta
Miquelets
Moriscos
Nasrides
Navarre

Spain : *Biographies*

Abd-ar-Rahman (I.-V.)
Agreda, abbess of
Alario II.
Alava, Don Miguel R. de
Alberoni, Giulio
Albornos, Gil Alvares de
Almagro, Diego de
Alphonso (kings)
Alva, duke of
Amalaric
Aranda, count of
Athanagild
Avilés, P. Menendez de
Azara, Don J. Nicholas de
Bedmar, marquess of
Boabdil
Cabarrus, François
Cabrera, Ramon
Calderon, Rodrigo
Camacho, J. F.
Campillo, José del
Campos, A. Martinez de
Canga-Argüelles, José
Canovas del Castillo, A.
Carlos, Don (1545-1568)
Carlos, Don (1788-1855)
Carlos, Don (1848-1909)
Castelar y Ripoll, E.
Cervera, Pascual
Charles II. of Navarre
Charles III. of Navarre
Charles II. of Spain
Charles III. of Spain
Charles IV. of Spain
Charles of Viana
Christina, Maria
Cid, The
Cordoba, Gonzalo de
Duque de Estrada, D.
Elduayen, José de
Ensenada, marques de la
Escoiquiz, Juan
Escovedo, Juan de
Espartero, Baldomero
Farnese, Elizabeth
Ferdinand I. of Castilé
Ferdinand II. of Leon
Ferdinand III. of Castile
Ferdinand IV. of Castile
Ferdinand I. of Aragon
Ferdinand V. of Castile
Ferdinand VI. of Spain
Ferdinand VII. of Spain
Floridablanca, count of
Garcia de Paredes, D.
Godoy, count of
Gondomar, D. S. de
Gonsalez Carvajal, T. J.
Granvelle, cardinal de
Henry (I.-IV. of Castile)
Isabella of Castile
Isabella II. of Spain
James I. of Aragon
James II. of Aragon
James II. of Majorca
James III. of Majorca
Jimenez de Cisneros, F.
Joanna the Mad
John I. of Aragon
John II. of Aragon
John I. of Castile
John II. of Castile
Jovellanos, G. M. de
Jovellar y Soler, J.
Juan Manuel, Don
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lauria, Roger de
Leovigild
Lerma, duke of
Luna, Alvaro de
Mados, Pascual
Martos, Christino
Medina Sidonia, 7th duke of
Mendoza, D. Hurtado de
Mendoza, P. Gonsalez de
Mina, F. Espoz y
Miranda, Francesco
Narvaez, P. de
Narvaez, R. M.
Navarro, Pedro
Novaliches, 1st marquess de
O'Donnell, H. J.
Olivares, count of
Padilla, J. Lopez de
Palafox y Melzi, J. de
Patiño, José
Pavia y Albuquerque, M.
Peres, Antonio
Pitzer (kings)
Philip I. of Spain
Philip II.
Philip III.
Philip IV.
Philip V.
Portocarrero, L. M. Fernandez de
Prim, J.
Quesada y Matheus, J. de
Requesens, L. de Zuñiga
Riansares, duke of
Riego Nuñez, R. del
Ripperda, baron
Saavedra, Angel de
Sagasta, P. M.
Salmeron y Alfonso, N.
Santa Cruz, 1st marquess of
Serrano y Dominguez, F.
Spinola, Ambrose
Topete, J. B.
Torreno, count (1786-1843)
Torreno, count (1844-1890)
Urraca, princess des Valkurnala, F. de
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Wall, Richard
Weyler y Nicolau, V.
Zorilla, Don M. Ruiz
Zumalacárregui, T.

Switzerland : *Subjects*

Switzerland
Geneva (canton and town)
Grisons
Neuchâtel (canton)
Schwyz (canton)
Ticino
Unterwalden
Uri
Valais
Vaud
Zürich (town)

Switzerland : *Biographies*

Arnaud, Henri
Bonivard, François
Dufour, W. H.
Herzog, Hans
Jenatsch, Georg
Tell, William
Winkelried, Arnold v.

Turkey : *Subjects*

Turkey
Aga, or Agha
Albania
Bashi-Bazouk
Bey
Caliph
Constantinople
Dragoman
Effendi
Firman
Janissaries
Kavass
Macedonia
Medjidie
Pasha
Phanariotes
Porte
Seljuks
Sultan

Turkey : *Biographies*

Aali, Mehemet
Abd-ul-Aziz
Abd-ul-Hamid I.
Abd-ul-Hamid II.
Abd-ul-Medjid
Ahmed I.
Ahmed II.
Ahmed III.
Ahmed Kiuprili Pasha
Ahmed Vefik
Ali Pasha
Barbarossa
Bayezid I.
Bayezid II.
Costaki, A.
Edhem Pasha
Fuad Pasha
Hobart Pasha
Kara Mustafa
Khaireddin
Kuprili (family)
Mahmud I.
Mahmud II.
Mahmud Nedim Pasha
Midhat Pasha
Murad (I.-V.)
Mustafa Rashid Pasha
Nuri, Joseph
Osman
Osman (Pasha)
Said Pasha
Said Pasha Kurd
Scanderbeg
Selim (I.-III.)
Sinan Pasha
Suleiman I.
Suleiman II.

United Kingdom : *Subjects*

English History
Ireland
Scotland
Wales
Abhorrers
Ætheling
Agitators
Alabama Arbitration
Angli
Anglo-Saxons
Beaumont's Roll
Bannockburn
Battle Abbey Roll
Bayeux Tapestry
Benevolence
Billeting
Bill of Rights
Blanketeers
Borough
Boycott
Brehon Laws
Bretwalda
Brigantes
Britain
Cabal
Caledonia
Calves' Head Club
Cambria
Casket Letters
Castle-guard
Cavalier
Chartism
Churl
Cinque Ports
Clarendon Constitutions of
Conservative Party
Cotter
County
Covenanters
Curia Regis
Dalriada
Danegeld
Danelagh
Deer Park
Defender of the Faith
Domesday Book
Dunbar
East Anglia
Edge Hill
Ermine Street
Espagnols sur Mer
Essex, Kingdom of
Evesham
Falkirk
Fenians
Field of the Cloth of Gold
Fifth Monarchy Men
Flodden
Franklin
Frankpledge
Fyrd
Great Rebellion
Green Ribbon Club
Gunpowder Plot
Hastings
Heptarchy
Hide
Hundred
Hunting
Hwicce
Iniesfail
Instrument of Government
Ironsides
Jacobites
Jingo
Justiciar
Jutes
Kent (kingdom)
Kilkenny, Statute of
Labour Party
Levellers
Lewes
Liberal Party
Lilliburlero
Lollards
Lothian
Luddites
Magna Carta
Malignant
Marston Moor
Mercia
Ministry
Miss
Mormaor or Mormaer
Naseby
Nonjurors
Northampton, Assize of
Northumbria
Orangemen
Oxford, Provisions of
Paston Letters
Peep-of-Day Boys
Plantation
Primrose League
Purveyance
Radical
Rape
Rebecca Riots
Regicide
Ribbonism
Roses, Wars of the
Roundhead
Scutage
Settlement, Act of
Ship-Money
Shire
Shires
Skinner's Case
Socage
South Sea Bubble
Standard, Battle of the
Star Chamber
Sussex, kingdom of
Tallage
Test Acts
Tewton (battle)
Tithonda Necessitas
Trinovantes
Wapentake
Watling Street
Wessex
Whig and Tory
Witan or Witenagemot
Yeoman
Yeoman of the Guard

United Kingdom : *Biographies*

Abercorn, 1st earl of
Abercromby, Sir Ralph
Aberdare, 1st baron
Aberdeen, 1st earl of
Aberdeen, 4th earl of
Aoland, Lady Harriett
Adam, Sir Frederick
Adam, William
Æthelbald of Mercia
Æthelbald of Wessex
Æthelberht of Kent
Æthelberht of Wessex
Æthelfled
Æthelfrith of Northumbria
Æthelnoth
Æthelred of Mercia
Æthelred I. of Wessex

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Æthelred II. the Unready
Æthelstan
Æthelweard
Æthelwulf
Aidan or Ædan
Airey, baron
Aisbáin, John
Albany, dukes of
Albany, Louise, countess of
Albemarle, earls and dukes of
Albert (prince consort)
Alcester, baron
Alcock, Sir Rutherford
Aldred or Ealdred
Alexander I. of Scotland
Alexander II. of Scotland
Alexander III. of Scotland
Alexander, Sir James Edward
Alfred the Great
Alfred, duke of Edinburgh
Alice, princess
Allestree, Richard
Alten, Sir Charles
Ambrosius Aurelianus
Amherst, baron
Amherst, earl
Ampthill, 1st baron
Ancaster and Kesteven, duke of
André, John
Angiesey, 1st earl of
Angiesey, 1st marquess of
Angus, earls of
Anne, queen
Anne of Cleves
Anne of Denmark
Anselm, of Canterbury
Anson, baron
Antrim, 1st earl of
Antrim, 1st marquess of
Arch, Joseph
Argyll, earls and dukes of
Arlington, earl of
Armstrong, Archibald
Arran, earls of
Arundel, earldom of
Arundel, earls of
Arundel, Thomas
Arundell of Wardour, 1st baron
Ashburnham, John
Ashburton, 1st baron
Aske, Robert
Asquith, H. H.
Astley, baron
Astley, Sir J. D.
Atholl, earls and dukes of
Atterbury, Francis
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel
Auckland, 1st baron
Audley, Sir James
Audley, baron
Aylesford, 1st earl of
Aymer, of Valence
Ayscue, Sir George
Babington, Anthony
Bacon, Sir Nicholas
Badlesmere, baron
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood
Baird, Sir David
Balfour, A. J.
Balfour, Sir J. (of Denmylne and Kinnaird)
Balfour, Sir J. (of Pittendreich)
Baliol (family)
Baliol, John de
Ball, Sir A. J.
Ball, John (d. 1389)
Balmerino, 1st baron
Balnaves, Henry
Baltimore, 1st baron
Bamford, Samuel
Barbon, Praise-God
Barnes, Sir Edward
Barré, Isaac
Barrington, S.
Barrington, 2nd viscount
Barrow, Sir John
Barton, Elizabeth
Bates, John
Bath, 1st marquess of
Bath, 1st earl of
Bathurst, earls
Batten, Sir W.
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beauchamp (families)
Beaufort (family)
Beaufort, Henry
Beaumont (family)
Becket, Thomas
Beckington, Thomas
Beckwith, Sir T. S.
Bedford, earls and dukes of
Bedloe, William
Bek, Antony
Belesme, Robert of
Belhaven and Stenton, 2nd baron
Bellingham, Sir Edward
Benbow, John
Bentinck, Lord George
Beresford, Lord Charles
Beresford, John
Beresford, viscount
Berkeley (family)
Berkshire, 1st earl of
Berwick, duke of
Bessborough, earls of
Bexley, baron
Bigod, Hugh, earl of Norfolk
Birrell, Augustine
Blachford, baron
Blake, Robert
Blakeney, baron
Bligh, William
Bloet, Robert
Boadicea
Bohun (family)
Bolcyn, Anne
Bolingbroke, viscount
Bolton, dukes of
Boniface of Savoy
Boscawen, Edward
Bothwell, 4th earl of
Bourchier, Thomas
Bowen, Sir G. F.
Boyd, lord
Brackley, viscount
Braddock, Edward
Bradshaigh, Charles
Bradshaw, John
Brantingham, Thomas de
Braose, William de
Breadalbane, 1st earl of
Breauté, Falkes de
Brenton, Sir Jahleel
Brian, king of Ireland
Brideport, viscount
Bright, John
Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Bristol, 1st earl of
Bristol, 2nd earl of
Brock, Sir Isaac
Broke, Sir Philip
Broughton, baron
Brown, Sir George
Bruce (family)
Bryce, James
Buccleuch, dukes of
Buchan, earls of
Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Buckingham, 1st duke of
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd duke of
Buckinghamshire, earls of
Buller, Charles
Buller, Sir R. H.
Bulstrode, Richard
Burdett, Sir Francis
Burgh (family)
Burgh, Hubert de
Burghersh, Henry
Burghley, baron
Burgoyne, John
Burgoyne, Sir J. F.
Burgred of Mercia
Burke, Edmund
Burnel, Robert
Burnet, Gilbert
Burns, John
Bute, 3rd earl of
Butler (family)
Butler, Sir William
Butt, Isaac
Byng, John
Byron, 1st baron
Byron, Hon. John
Cade, John
Cadogan, 1st earl
Calder, Sir Robert
Calvert, Sir Harry
Cambridge, earls and dukes of
Camelford, 1st marquess
Camelford, 1st baron
Cameron of Lochiel
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.
Canning, George
Canterbury, 1st viscount
Cantilupe, Thomas de
Cantilupe, Walter de
Canute
Capel, baron
Caractacus
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius
Cardigan, 7th earl of
Cardwell, viscount
Carlingford, baron
Carlile, Richard
Carlisle, earls of
Carnarvon, earldom of
Caroline (of Ansbach), Queen
Caroline Amelia Augusta, Queen
Carrington, 1st earl
Cartwright, John
Cassivelaunus
Catesby, Robert
Cathcart, Sir George
Cathcart, 1st earl
Catherine of Aragon
Catherine of Braganza
Catherine of Valois
Cavendish, Sir William
Ceawlin, of Wessex
Cecil (family)
Cerdic, of Wessex
Chaloner, Sir Thomas
Chamberlain, Joseph
Chandos, barons and dukes of
Chandos, Sir John
Chaplin, Henry
Charlemont, 1st earl of
Charles I.
Charles II.
Charles Edward
Charnock, Robert
Chatham, 1st earl of
Cheke, Sir John
Chester, earls of
Chichester of Belfast, baron
Childers, H. C. E.
Christian, William
Churchill, Lord Randolph
Clanricarde, 1st earl of
Clanricarde, marquess of
Clare (family)
Clare, 1st earl of
Clarence, dukes of
Clarendon, 1st earl of
Clarendon, 2nd earl of
Clarendon, 4th earl of
Clarke, Sir Andrew
Clarke, Mary Anne
Clarkson, Thomas
Cleveland, duchess of
Clifford (family)
Clifford of Chudleigh, 1st baron
Clinton, Sir Henry
Clyde, baron
Cobbett, William
Cobden, Richard
Cockburn, Sir George
Codrington, C.
Codrington, Sir E.
Cœnwulf of Mercia,
Coke, Sir Edward
Coke, Sir John
Colchester, 1st baron
Colepeper, 1st baron
Colley, Sir George
Collingwood, 1st baron
Colville, John
Combermere, 1st viscount
Comyn, John
Congleton, 1st baron
Connaught, duke of
Constable, Sir Marmaduke
Conway, Henry Seymour
Corbeil, William of
Cork, 1st earl of
Cornwallis, 1st marquess
Cornwallis, Sir William
Cottington, baron
Courci, John de
Courtenay (family)
Courtenay, Richard
Courtenay, William
Courtney, baron
Coutances, Walter of
Coventry, Sir John
Coventry, 4th baron
Coventry, Sir William
Cowen, Joseph
Cowley, 1st earl
Cowper, 1st earl
Cragge, James
Cranbrook, 1st earl of
Craufurd, Robert
Craven, earl of
Crawford, earls of
Crew, 3rd baron
Crewe, 1st earl of
Croft, Sir James
Cromarty, 1st earl of
Cromwell, Henry
Cromwell, Oliver
Cromwell, Richard
Cromwell, Thomas
Cumberland, dukes and earls of
Cumberland, duke of
Cutts of Gowran, baron

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Cynegils of Wessex
Cynewulf of Wessex
Dalhousie, 11th earl of
Dalling and Bulwer, baron
Dalyell, Thomas
Dangerfield, Thomas
Darcy, baron
Darnley, lord
Dartmouth, earl of
David I. of Scotland
David II. of Scotland
David (3 Welsh princes)
Davison, William
Davitt, Michael
Deane, Richard
Delamere, 1st baron
De la Warr (family)
Denbigh, 1st earl of
Denbigh, 2nd earl of
Derby, earls of
Dermot MacMurrough
Derwentwater, earl of
Desborough, John
Desmond, 15th earl of
Despard, Edward Marcus
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1265)
Despenser, Hugh le (d. 1326)
Devon, earls of
Devonshire, earls and dukes of
D'Eyncourt, Sir Simonds
Dickson, Sir Alexander
Digby, Sir Everard
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Dilke, Sir C. W.
Dillon, John
Donkin, Sir R. S.
Dorchester, Viscount
Dorislaus, Isaac
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Doubleday, Thomas
Douglas (family)
Douglas, Sir Charles
Douglas, Sir Howard
Dover, earl of
Dowdeswell, William
Downing, Sir George
Downshire, 1st marquess of
Drake, Sir Francis
Drury, Sir William
Duckworth, Sir J. T.
Dudley, barons and earls of
Dudley, Edmund
Dudley, Sir Robert
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquis of
Duffy, Sir C. Gavan
Duigenan, Patrick
Duncan (2 Scottish kings)
Dundas, 1st viscount
Duncombe, Sir Charles
Dundee, viscount
Dundonald, 10th earl of
Dunfermline, 1st earl of
Dunfermline, 1st baron
Dunstan, Saint
Durham, 1st earl of
Duval, Claude
Dyrham (family)
Eadbald of Kent
Egbert of Wessex
Egbert, archb. of York
Egfrith of Northumbria
Edgar, king of the English
Edgar Ætheling
Edgecumbe (family)
Edmund of East Anglia
Edmund I.
Edmund Ironside
Edmund of Sicily
Edred
Edric Streona
Edward the Confessor
Edward the Elder
Edward the Martyr
Edward I.
Edward II.
Edward III.
Edward IV.
Edward V.
Edward VI.
Edward VII.
Edward the Black Prince
Edwin of Northumbria
Edwy the Fair
Eglinton, earls of
Egmont, earls of
Egremont, earls of
Eleanor of Aquitaine
Elgin and Kincardine, earls of
Eliot, Sir John
Elizabeth, queen
Elizabeth, princess
Ella (kings)
Ellenborough, earl of
Ellesmere, 1st earl of
Elphinstone, William
Emmet, Robert
Empson, Sir Richard
Erroll, 9th earl of
Essex, earls of
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd earl of
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3rd earl of
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Evans, Sir George
Eversley, viscount
Exeter, earl, marquess and duke of
Exmouth, viscount
Eyre, Edward John
Fairfax of Cameron, 2nd baron
Fairfax of Cameron, 3rd baron
Falkland, 2nd viscount
Fanshawe, Sir Richard
Fastolf, Sir John
Fauntleroy, Henry
Fawcett, Henry
Fawkes, Guy
Felton, John
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey
Fenwick, Sir John
Ferguson, Robert
Ferrers (family)
Ferrers, 4th earl
Fiennes, Nathaniel
Finch, Finch-Hatton (family)
Fisher, 1st baron
Fitzgerald (family)
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward
Fitzgerald, Raymond
Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas
Fitz-Osbern, Roger
Fitz-Osbern, William
Fitz Osbert, William
Fitz Peter, Geoffrey
Fitz Stephen, Robert
Fitzwalter, Robert
Fitzwilliam, Sir William
Fitzwilliam, 2nd earl
Flambard, Ranulf
Fleetwood, Charles
Fletcher, Andrew
Flood, Henry
Foley, Sir Thomas
Forbes, Duncan
Forman, Andrew
Forster, W. E.
Fortescue, Sir John
Fox, Charles James
Fox, Richard
Fox, Sir Stephen
Frances, Sir Philip
Frederick, prince of Wales
French, Nicholas
Fuller, William
Gage, Thomas
Gambier, baron
Gardiner, James
Garnet, Henry
Gaveston, Piers
Geoffrey, archb. of York
Geoffrey de Montbray
George I.
George II.
George III.
George IV.
George V.
Gerard, archbp. of York
Giambelli, Federigo
Gibson, T. M.
Gifford, Geoffrey
Gifford, Walter
Gifford, William
Gilbert Foliot
Ginkel, Godart van
Gladstone, W. E.
Glanvill, Ranulf de
Glencairn, earls of
Glencorse, Lord
Glendower, Owen
Glenelg, baron
Gloucester, earls and dukes of
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, earl of
Gloucester, Robert, earl of
Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Glover, Sir J. H.
Godfrey, Sir E. B.
Godiva
Godolphin, earl of
Godwine
Goffe, William
Gomm, Sir W. M.
Goodrich, Thomas
Gordon (family)
Gordon, C. G.
Gordon, Lord George
Goring, Lord
Gorst, Sir J. Eldon
Goschen, 1st viscount
Gospatric, earl of Northumberland
Goulburn, Henry
Gowrie, 3rd earl of
Grafton, dukes of
Graham, Sir Gerald
Graham, Sir James
Granby, marquess of
Grant, Charles
Grant, Sir J. Hope
Grant, Sir Patrick
Grantham, 1st baron
Grantley, 1st baron
Granville, 2nd earl
Granville, J. Carteret, earl
Grattan, Henry
Gray, 6th baron
Gray, John de
Gray, Walter de
Grenville, Sir Bevil
Grenville, George
Grenville, Greynville, Sir Richard
Grenville, or Granville, Sir Richard
Grenville, baron
Grey, 2nd earl
Grey, 3rd earl
Grey, Sir Edward
Grey, Sir George
Grey, Lady Jane
Grey of Wilton and Grey de Ruthyn
Grimston, Sir H.
Gualo, Cardinal
Guilford, barons and earls of
Gurwood, John
Guthrum (Godrum)
Guyon, R. D.
Haddington, earl of
Haldane, viscount
Haldimand, Sir F.
Hales, John
Halifax, C. Montague, earl of
Halifax, 2nd earl of
Halifax, 1st marquess of
Halkett, Hugh
Hallam, Robert
Hamilton (family)
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of
Hamilton, Lady
Hamilton, 1st duke of
Hamilton, John
Hamilton, Sir W
Hamilton, W. G.
Hamley, Sir E. Bruce
Hampden, 1st viscount
Hampden, John
Hanbury Williams, Sir C.
Harcourt, 1st viscount
Harcourt, Sir W. V.
Hardinge, 1st viscount
Hardinges, viscount
Hardwicke, 1st earl of
Hardy, Sir T. M.
Harold I.
Harold II.
Harrington, earls of
Harris, 1st baron
Harrison, Thomas
Harrowby, 1st earl of
Hastings (family)
Hastings, 1st marquess of
Hastings, F. A.
Hatherton, 1st baron
Hatton, Sir C.
Havelock, Sir Henry
Hawke, baron
Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley, Henry
Head, Sir F. B.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert
Heathfield, baron
Hely-Hutchinson, J.
Hengest and Horsa
Henrietta Maria, queen
Henry I.
Henry II.
Henry III.
Henry IV.
Henry V.
Henry VI.
Henry VII.
Henry VIII.

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Henry of Almain
Henry of Blois
Herbert (family)
Herbert of Lea, 1st baron
Hereward
Herries, J. C.
Herries, 4th lord
Hertford, earls and marquesses of
Heslrige, Sir A.
Hill, 1st viscount
Hlothhere of Kent
Holderness, earl of
Holland, 1st baron
Holland, 3rd baron
Holland, 1st earl of
Hollis, baron
Home, earls of
Hood, viscount
Hood, Sir Samuel
Hood of Avalon, baron
Hopton, baron
Hornby, Sir G. T. Phipps
Horsman, Edward
Horte, Sir William
Hotham, Sir John
Hotham, 1st baron
Howard (family)
Howard, Catherine
Howard, Lord William
Howard of Effingham, 1st baron
Howe, earl
Howe, 5th viscount
Howel Dda
Hugh de Puiset
Hughes, Sir Edward
Hume, Joseph
Hungerford, baron
Hunsdon, 1st baron
Hunt, Henry
Huntingdon, earls of
Huntly, earls and marquesses of
Hurry, Sir John
Huskisson, William
Hutchinson, John
Hyde (family)
Ida of Bernicia
Iddesleigh, 1st earl of
Inchiquin, 1st earl of
Ine of Wessex
Inglis, Sir J. E. W.
Inglis, Sir William
Ireton, Henry
Ivarr Beinlaus
James I.
James II.
James I. of Scotland
James II. of Scotland
James III. of Scotland
James IV. of Scotland
James V. of Scotland
James (the Pretender)
Jenkins, Robert
Jersey, earls of
John, king
John of Salisbury
Jones, Ernest Charles
Jones, Michael
Junius
Kavanagh, A. M.
Keith (family)
Keith, viscount
Kemps, John
Kempenfelt, Richard
Kempt, Sir James
Kendal, dukedom of
Kenmure, 6th viscount
Kennedy (family)
Kenneth (3 kings of the Scots)
Kent, earls and dukes of
Keppel, viscount
Keppel, Sir Henry
Ker, John
Ket, Robert
Key, Sir A. Cooper
Kidd, William
Killigrew, Sir Henry
Kimberley, 1st earl of
Kingston, Elizabeth, duchess of
Kingston-upon-Hull, earls and dukes of
Kirkby, John
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir William
Kirke, Percy
Kitchener, viscount
Knolles, Sir Robert
Knollys (family)
La Cloche, James de
Lake, 1st viscount
Lambert, John
Lancaster (House of)
Lancaster, Henry, earl of
Lancaster, John of Gaunt, duke of
Lancaster, Thomas, earl of
Langham, Simon
Langton, John
Langton, Stephen
Langton, Walter
Lansdowne, marquesses of
Laud, William
Lauderdale, duke of
Lawson, Sir John
Lawson, Sir Wilfrid
Le Caron, Henri
Lee, Rowland
Leeds, 1st duke of
Legge (Bilson-Legge) Henry
Leicester, earls of
Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of
Leicester, Robert Sidney, earl of
Leicester, Thomas William Coke, earl of
Le Marchant, John Gaspard
Lennox, countess of
Lenthall, William
Leofric, earl of Mercia
Lesley, John
L'Estrange, Sir R.
Leven, 1st earl of
Leven and Melville, earls of
Lexington, baron
Leycester, earl
Lincoln, earls of
Lindsay (family)
Linlithgow, 1st marquess of
Lisle, Alice
Littleton, baron
Liverpool, earls of
Llewelyn (9 Welsh princes)
Lloyd George, D.
Lockhart, George
Loftus, Adam
Londonderry, earls and marquesses of
Londonderry, 2nd marquess of
Londonderry, 3rd marquess of
Longchamp, William
Lonsdale, earls of
Lothian, earls and marquesses of
Loudoun, 1st earl of
Lovat, 12th baron
Lovell, viscount
Lowe, Sir Hudson
Lucas, Sir Charles
Lucas, Charles
Lucy, Richard de
Lucy, Sir Thomas
Ludlow, Edmund
Lundy, Robert
Lyndoch, 1st baron
Lyons, baron
Lyons, 1st earl
Lyttelton (family)
Lytton, 1st earl
Macartney, earl
Macbeth
Macclesfield, 1st earl of
Macdonald, Flora
Macdonald, Sir Hector
Macdonnell, A. R.
Macdonnell, Sorley Boy
Mackay, Hugh
Mackintosh, Sir James
MacNally, Leonard
Maitland of Lethington
Malcolm (4 kings)
Malmesbury, 1st earl of
Malmesbury, 3rd earl of
Manchester, earls and dukes of
Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Manny, Sir Walter de
Mar, earldom of
Mar, 1st or 6th earl of
Mar, 2nd or 7th earl of
Mar, 6th or 11th earl of
March, earls of
Marchmont, earls of
Margaret, St., of Scotland
Margaret, queen of Scotland
Margaret (Maid of Norway)
Margaret of Anjou
Marlborough, earls and dukes of
Marlborough, 1st duke of
Marten, Henry
Martin, Sir W. F.
Mary I.
Mary II.
Mary (Queen of Scots)
Mary of Lorraine
Mary of Modena
Mary of Orange
Masham, Lady
Mason, Sir John
Masserene, 1st viscount
Massey, Sir Edward
Mathews, Thomas
Matilda
Maxwell (family)
Mayo, 6th earl of
Melbourne, 2nd viscount
Melcombe, baron
Mollitus
Melville, 1st viscount
Melville, Sir James
Metcalfe, baron
Methuen, barony of
Middlesex, 1st earl of
Middleton, earls of
Midleton, 9th viscount
Miller, William
Milo of Gloucester
Minto, earls of
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron
Molesworth, 1st viscount
Molesworth, Sir W.
Molyneux (family)
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle
Monmouth, duke of
Monmouth, 1st earl of
Monson, Sir William
Montagu (family)
Montagu, 1st duke of
Montague, 1st baron
Montague, 4th baron
Montfort, Simon de
Montrose, marquesses and dukes of
Montrose, marquesses of
Moore, Sir John
Moray, 1st earl of
Morcar, earl
Morgan, Sir Henry
Morier, Sir R. B. D.
Morley, barons and earls of
Morley, viscount
Morley, Samuel
Mortimer (family)
Morton, 4th earl of
Morton, John
Morville, Hugh de
Mountjoy, barons and viscounts
Mount-Temple, baron
Mowbray (family)
Mowbray, Robert
Mulgrave, earldom of
Mundella, A. J.
Munro, Sir Hector
Munro, Robert
Murray, earls of
Murray, Lord George
Murray, James Stuart, earl of
Murray (Moray), Sir R.
Myngs, Sir C.
Napier, Sir Charles
Napier, Sir Charles James
Napier and Ettrick, baron
Napier of Magdala, 1st baron
Narborough, Sir J.
Naunton, Robert
Nelson, viscount
Neville (family)
Neville, George
Neville, Ralph
Newark, Lord
Newcastle, dukes of
Nicholas, Sir Edward
Nigel, bp. of Ely
Nithsdale, 5th earl of
Norfolk, earls and dukes of
Normanby, 1st marquis of
Norris, baron
Norris, Sir John
North, barons
Northampton, earls and marquesses of
Northbrook, 1st earl of
Northumberland, earls and dukes of
Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Northumberland, John Neville, earl of
Norton, 1st baron
Norwich, earl of
Nottingham, earls of
Nottingham, 1st earl of
Oastler, Richard
Oates, Titus
O'Brien, W. S.
Ochiltree (barony)
O'Connell, Daniel
O'Connor, F. E.
Ode of Barayx
O'Donnell (family)
Offa, king of the Angli
Offa of Mercia
Ogilvy (family)
Oglethorpe, J. E.
Olaf, or Anlaf
Oldcastle, Sir John
O'Neill (family)

United Kingdom : *Biographies (cont.)*

Onslow, earl of
Onslow, Arthur
O'Reilly, J. B.
Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Oriel, baron
Orkney, earl of
Orkney, countess of
Orkney, George Hamilton, earl of
Ormonde, earl and marquess of
Ormonde, 1st duke of
Ormonde, 2nd duke of
Orrery, 1st earl of
Orrery, 4th earl of
Ossington, viscount
Oswry, earl of
Oswald of Northumbria
Oswald, archbp. of York
Oswio of Northumbria
Overbury, Sir Thomas
Oxford, earls of
Oxford, 1st earl of
Oxford, 9th earl of
Oxford, 13th earl of
Oxford, 17th earl of
Pace, Richard
Pagat of Beaudesert, 1st baron
Paisley, Lord
Pakington (family)
Palmerston, 3rd viscount
Pandulph (Legate)
Parker, Sir Hyde
Parnell, C. S.
Parr, Catherine
Parr, Thomas
Pasley, Sir C. W.
Paulet (family)
Pauncefote, 1st baron
Peckham, John
Peel, 1st viscount
Peel, Sir Robert
Pelham (family)
Pelham, Henry
Pembroke, earls of
Penda, of Mercia
Penington, Sir Isaac
Penn, William (1621-1670)
Penn, William (1644-1718)
Perceval, Spencer
Percy (family)
Percy, Sir Henry
Percy, Thomas
Perrers, Alice
Perrot, Sir John
Perth, earls and dukes of
Peter des Roches
Peter of Aigueblanche
Peter of Savoy
Peterborough, earl of
Peters, Hugh
Petre, Sir Edward
Petre, Sir William
Philippa of Hainaut
Picton, Sir Thomas
Pierrepont, William
Pigot, baron
Pitt, William
Pitt, William
Plantagenet (dynasty)
Playfair, 1st baron
Plimsoll, Samuel
Plunket, 1st baron
Plunkett, Sir Horace
Plymouth, earls of
Pocock, Sir George
Pole (family)
Pole, Reginald
Pole, Richard de la
Ponsonby, John
Poore, Richard
Pope, Sir Thomas
Popham, Sir Home Riggs
Portcous, John
Porter, Endymion
Portland, earl of
Portland, 1st earl of
Portland, 3rd duke of
Portsmouth, earls of
Portsmouth, duchess of
Powell, Vavasor
Powis, earls and marquesses of
Pownall, Thomas
Poynings, Sir Edward
Pride, Thomas
Prynne, William
Pym, John
Queensberry, earls, marquesses and dukes of
Radcliffe, Sir George
Radnor, earls of
Raedwald, of East Anglia
Ragian, 1st baron
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph, archbp. of Canterbury
Ralph de Guader
Randolph, Thomas
Redesdale, baron
Redmond, J. E.
Renwick, James
Repington, Philip
Reynolds, Walter
Rich, Penelope
Rich, Richard, 1st baron
Richard, archbp. of Canterbury
Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard I.
Richard II.
Richard III.
Richard, Henry
Richard of Ilchester
Richmond, earls and dukes of
Richmond, countess of
Richmond, duchess of
Ridolfi, Roberto di
Right, Richard
Rinuccini, G. B.
Riou, Edward
Ritchie, 1st baron
Rivers, earl
Rivers, Richard Savage, 4th earl
Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl
Rizzio, David
Robert the Bruce
Robert II. of Scotland
Robert III. of Scotland
Robert of Jumièges
Roberts, earl
Robinson, John
Rob Roy
Robsart (Lady Amy Dudley)
Roche, Sir Boyle
Rochester, earl of
Rochford, earl of
Rockingham, 2nd marquess of
Roderick of Connaught
Rodney, baron
Roe, Sir Thomas
Roebuck, John Arthur
Roger, bp. of Salisbury
Roger, archbp. of York
Rogers, John
Romney, earl of
Rooke, Sir George
Ros (family)
Rosamond ("The Fair")
Rose, George
Rosebery, 5th earl of
Ross, Sir H. D.
Ross, Robert
Rosse, earl of
Rosslyn, earls of
Rotherham, Thomas
Rothes, earls of
Rous, Henry John
Rous-Boughe, earls and dukes of
Rupert, prince
Russell (family)
Russell, John, bp. of Lincoln
Russell, 1st earl
Russell, lord
Russell of Thornhaugh, 1st baron
Rutherford (family)
Rutland, earls and dukes of
Rutland, 7th duke of
Ruvigny, marquis de
Sachevercll, H.
Sachevercll, W.
Sackville, 1st viscount
Sackville, 1st baron
Sadler, Sir Ralph
St Albans, earls and dukes of
St Albans, earl of
St Aldwyn, 1st viscount
St John, Oliver
St Leger, Sir Anthony
St Vincent, earl of
Salisbury, earls of
Salisbury, 3rd marquess
Salisbury, 1st earl of
Salisbury, 4th earl of
Salisbury, William Longsword, earl of
Samson, abbot
Sandford, John de
Sandwich, 1st earl of
Sandwich, 4th earl of
Sandys, Sir Edwin
Sandys, George
Sarsfield, Patrick
Saumarez, baron de
Saunderson, E. J.
Savile, Sir George
Sawtrey, William
Sawyer, Sir Robert
Saye and Sele, 1st viscount
Scarlett, Sir James Yorke
Schomberg, duke of
Scrope (family)
Seafield, earls of
Seaforth, earl of
Seaton, 1st baron
Segrave (family)
Selborne, 2nd earl of
Selby, 1st viscount
Selkirk, 5th earl of
Selwyn, G. A.
Sempill (family)
Serres, Olivia
Seton (family)
Sexby, Edward
Seymour (family)
Seymour of Sudeley, baron
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of
Shaftesbury, 7th earl of
Shaw-Kennedy, Sir J
Sheffield, 1st earl of
Sherbrooke, viscount
Shore, Jane
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley
Shrewsbury, earls of
Shrewsbury, countess of
Shrewsbury, 1st earl of
Shrewsbury, duke of
Sidmouth, 1st viscount
Sidney, Algernon
Sidney, Sir Henry
Simeon, Lambert
Sinclair (family)
Siward, earl of Northumbria
Sheffington, Sir William
Sidyppe, Philip
Smallridge, George
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, W. H.
Smith, Sir W. S.
Smyth, William
Snell, Hannah
Somers, baron
Somerset, earls and dukes of
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Somerset, Lord Robert
Sommers, William
Sophia, electress of Hanover
Sophia Dorothea of Hanover
Southampton, earl of
Speke, Hugh
Spence, Thomas
Spencer, 2nd earl
Spencer, 5th earl
Spens, Thomas de
Spottiswoode, John
Stafford (family)
Stafford, earls and marquesses of
Stair, 1st viscount
Stamford, 1st earl of
Stanhope, earls
Stanley, Lady Hester
Stanley (family)
Stanley, Sir William
Stansfeld, Sir James
Stapledon, Walter de
Stephen, Thomas
Steele, William
Stephen
Stewart or Stuart (family)
Stewart, Sir Herbert
Stewart, Sir William
Stigand, archbp. of Canterbury
Stockmar, baron von
Stoddart, John
Stone, George
Story, John
Strafford, earls of
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
Strangford, viscount (family)
Stratford, John de
Stratford De Redcliffe, viscount
Strathnairn, 1st baron
Strode, William
Stuart, Arabella
Stuart, Sir John
Stuckley, Thomas
Sudbury, Simon of
Suffolk, earls and duke of
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st earl of
Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of

Digitized by Google

History

EUROPE (*cont.*)

United Kingdom: *Biographies* (*cont.*)

Sunderland, 2nd earl of
Sunderland, 3rd earl of
Surrey, earldom of
Sussex, earls of
Sussex, 3rd earl of
Sutherland, earls and duke of
Sutton, Thomas
Swynford, Catherine
Talliofer
Talbot (family)
Talbot, Mary Anne
Talbot of Hensol
Tandy, J. Napper
Tara, viscounts and barons
Tarleton, Sir B.
Taunton, baron
Taylor, M. A.
Teach (Thatch or Thach), Edward.
Temple, Sir Richard
Temple, 1st earl
Temple, Sir William
Tennent, Sir J. Emerson
Teviot, earl of
Theobald, archbp. of Canterbury
Thirlby, Thomas
Thistlewood, Arthur
Thomas, archbp. of York
Thomond, earl and marquess of
Throckmorton, F.
Throckmorton, Sir N.
Thurloe, John
Thurstan, archbp. of York
Tierney, George
Tollemache, Thomas
Tone, T. Wolfe
Tooke, J. H.
Torrington, earl of
Torrington, viscount
Tostig, earl of Northumbria
Totnes, earl of
Townshend, Charles
Townshend, 2nd viscount
Townshend, 1st marquess
Traquair, 1st earl of
Trenchard, Sir John
Tresham, Francis
Trevelyan, Sir G. O
Trevor, Sir John
Troubridge, Sir Thomas
Trumbull, Sir William
Tryon, Sir George
Tudor (family)
Tunstall, Cuthbert
Turner, Sir James
Tweeddale, marquesses of
Tyler, Wat
Tyrconnell, earl of
Tyrone, earls of
Tyrrell, Sir James
Ulster, earls of
Umfraville (family)
Upton, Sir Henry
Urquhart, David
Urswick, Christopher
Valentia, viscount
Vane, Sir Henry (1589–1654)
Vane, Sir Henry (1613–1662)
Vere (family)
Vere, Sir Francis
Verney (family)
Vernon, Edward
Victoria, Queen
Villiers, Charles Pelham
Viner, Sir Robert
Vivian, 1st baron
Vortigern
Wade, George
Wade, Sir Thomas
Wade, Sir William
Waithman, Robert
Wake, Thomas
Wakefield, Gilbert
Waldegrave (family
Walden, Roger
Walker, George
Walker, Obadiah
Wallace, Sir William
Waller, Sir William
Wallop, Sir Henry
Wallop, Sir John
Walpole, 1st baron
Walsh, Peter
Walsingham, Sir Francis
Walter, Hubert
Walter, Lucy
Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
Walworth, Sir William
Wandesford, C.
Warbeck, Perkin
Wardlaw, Henry
Warham, William
Warenne, earls
Warren, Sir J. B.
Warriston, lord
Warwick, earls of
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Warwick, Sir Robert Rich, 2nd earl of
Watson, W. (d. 1603)
Wellesley, marquess of
Wellington, 1st duke of
Wemyss, earls of
Wentworth (family)
Wermund
West, Nicholas
Westmeath, earl of
Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
Westmoriand, earls of
Whalley, Edward
Wharncliffe, 1st baron
Wharton (family)
Whethamstede, John
Whitbread, Samuel
White, Sir George
White, Sir Thomas
White, Thomas
White, Sir W. A.
Whitelock, Sir James
Whitelocke, Bulstrode
Whittington, Richard
Widdrington, barons
Wihtred, of Kent
Wilberforce, William
Wildman, Sir John
Wilkes, John
William I.
William II.
William III.
William IV.
William of Scotland
William the Clito
William of St Calais
William of Valence
William of Wykeham
Williams, John (archbp. of York)
Williams, Sir W. F.
Williamson, Sir Joseph
Williams-Wynn, Sir W.
Willock, John
Willoughby (family)
Wilson, Sir Robert
Winchelsea, Robert
Winchester, earls and marquesses of
Windebank, Sir F.
Windham, William
Wingate, Sir F. R.
Wingfield, Sir Richard
Winwood, Sir Ralph
Wolfe, James
Wolseley, viscount
Wolsey, Thomas
Wolverhampton, viscount
Wood, Sir H. Evelyn
Wooda, Sir Albert
Worcester, earls and marquesses of
Worcester, John Tiptoft, earl of
Wotton, Nicholas
Wulfhere, of Mercia
Wulfstan, archbp. of York
Wulfstan, St
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wyndham, Sir William
Wyse, Sir Thomas
Yonge, John
Yonge, Sir William
York (house of)
York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
York, Edward, duke of
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of
York, Richard, duke of
Yorke, Charles
Zouche (family)

ASIA

Asia
Amir
Annam
Arabia
Arsuf
Bactria
Borneo
Cambodia
Chaldæa
China-Japanese War
Ephthalites
Golden Horde
Indo-China, French
Indo-Scythians
Issedones
Java
Khan
Korea
Lesghians
Malay Archipelago
Malay Peninsula
Medai
Mongols
Mulliah
Nabataeans
Padishah
Parthia
Philippine Islands
Phœnicia
Russo-Japanese War
Sabeans
Saracens
Seljuks
Sheikh
Siam
Syria
Wazir or Vizier.

Asia: *Biographies* (*see also Persia*)

Alp Arslan
Arstas (kings)
Astyages
Ayub Khan
Brooke, Sir James
Chulalongkorn
Demetrius of Bactria.
Diodotus
Eucratides
Euthydemus
Gotarzes
Jenghis Khan
Kublai Khan
Mahmud of Ghazni
Menander (Milinda)
Ninus
Odaenathus
Orodes
Orœs
Pacorus
Phraates
Phraortes
Sanatruces
Sardanapalus
Timur
Tiridates
Zenobia

Asia Minor: *Subjects and Biographies*

Asia Minor
Alyattes
Archelaus of Cappadocia
Ariobarzanes
Artemisia (wife of Mausolus)
Croesus
Deiotarus
Gyges
Hittites
Ionians
Mausolus
Memnon of Rhodes
Mentor of Rhodes
Mithradates
Nicomedes I.
Nicomedes II.
Nicomedes III.
Polycrates
Tigranes

Babylonia and Assyria: *Biographies*

Babylonia and Assyria
Assur-bani-pal
Belshazzar
Berosus
Esar-haddon
Kassites
Ninus
Nebuchadrezzar
Sargon
Semiramis
Sennacherib
Shalmaneser (I.-III.)
Tigiath-pileser

Caliphate (Eastern): *Subjects and Biographies*

Caliphate
Abbaside
Abu-Bekr
Ali
'Amr-ibn-el-Ass
Barmecides
Caliph
Harun-al-Rashid
Mamun
Mansur
Omar
Othman

China: *Subjects and Biographies*

China
Hart, Sir Robert
Li Hung Chang
Manchuria
Mandarin
Parkes, Sir Harry
Tibet
Tseng Kuo-fan

Crusades: *Subjects and Biographies*

Crusades
Acre
Adhémar de Monteil
Amaric I. and II.
Ascalon
Baldwin I.
Baldwin II.
Baldwin III.
Baldwin IV.
Baldwin V.
Bohemund (princes)
Fulk, of Jerusalem
Godfrey of Bouillon
John of Brienne
Lusignan (family)
Montferrat, count of
Peter the Hermit
Raymund of Antioch
Raymund of Toulouse
Raymund of Tripoli
Raynald of Châtillon
Saladin
Tancred
Yolande of Brienne

India (with Afghanistan): *Subjects*

India
Afghanistan
Afridi
Arcot
Assam
Assaye
Baluchistan
Bengal
Bombay
Burma
Burmese Wars
Calcutta
Carnatic
Ceylon
Chalukya
Cochin
Dacoit
Deccan
Delhi
Dewan
East India Company
Feringhi
Geekwar
Ghazni
Goa
Gorkha
Gwalior
Herat
Hindu Chronology
Indian Mutiny
Kashmir
Lascari
Mahâvamsa
Mahrattas
Mogul
Mysore (state)
Nabob
Naik
Nawab
Nepal
Nizam
Peshwa
Pindaris
Plassey
Presidency
Raja
Rayah
Rohilla
Ryot
Sahib
Saka
Sikh Wars
Thugs
Tirah Campaign
Vijayanagar
Yue-chi
Zamindar

India (with Afghanistan): *Biographies*

Abdur Rahman Khan
Ago Khan I.
Ahmad Shah
Alyar, Sir Sheshadri
Akbar
Alompra, Aloung P'boura
Asaf-ud-Dowlah
Asoka
Auckland, earl of
Aurangzeb
Babar
Bahadur Shah I.
Bahadur Shah II.
Barlow, Sir George Hilaro
Bentinck, Lord William
Birdwood, Sir George
Bolgne, count
Browne, Sir James
Canning, earl
Cavagnari, Sir Pierre
Chamberlain, Sir Neville
Chandragupta Maurya
Charnock, Job
Child, Sir John
Clive, baron
Colvin, John Russell
Coote, Sir Eyre
Cotton (family)
Curzon of Kedleston, 1st baron
Dalhousie, 1st marquess of
Dhuleep Singh
Dost Mahommed Khan
Dupleix, Joseph François
Eden, Sir Ashley
Edwardes, Sir Herbert
Elphinstone, Mountstuart
Forde, Francis
Gondophares
Gupta (dynasty)
Harsha
Hastings, Warren
Hodson, William
Humayun
Hyder Ali
Impey, Sir Elijah
Jacob, John
Jahangir
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee
Jung Bahadur, Sir
Kanishka
Lally, comte de
Lawrence, Sir Henry
Lawrence, 1st baron
Lawrence, Stringer
Lockhart, Sir William
Lumsden, Sir Harry
Macnaghten, Sir William
Hay
Madec, René-Marie
Malabari, Behramji
Malcolm, Sir John
Martin, Claud
Mulji, Kurwendas
Munro, Sir Thomas
Nana Farnavis
Nana Sahib
Naoroji, Dadabhai
Nathabhoy, Sir M.
Neill, James George Smith
Nicholson, John
Norman, Sir Henry Wylie
Nott, Sir William
Nuncomar
Ochterlony, Sir David
Omichund
Outram, Sir James
Pal, Kristo Das
Perron, Pierre Cuillier
Pertab Singh, Sir
Porus
Pottinger, Eldred
Raffles, Sir T. Stamford
Ram Mohan Roy
Ranade, Mahadeo Govind
Ranjit Singh
Rao, Sir Dinkar
Rao, Sir T. Madhava.
Rashtrakuta (dynasty)
Readymoney, Sir Cowasji
Ripon, 1st marquess of
Salar Jung, Sir
Sale, Sir Robert
Sandeman, Sir Robert
Sayad (dynasty)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
Shah Alam
Shah Jahan
Shah Shuja
Shankarsett, Jagannath
Shere Ali
Sivaji
Skinner, James
Sleeman, Sir William
Smith, Richard Baird
Stewart, Sir Donald
Strachey, Sir John
Strachey, Sir Richard
Suraj-ud-Dowlah
Takhtsingji
Tantia Topi
Teignmouth, 1st baron
Thomas, George
Tippoo Sahib
Umra Khan
Vansittart, Henry
Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Vikramaditya
Vidyabhankar, Gowrishankar
Warburton, Sir Robert
Yakub Khan

Digitized by Google

History

ASIA (*cont.*)

Japan : *Subjects and Biographies*

Japan
Arisugawa (family)
Bushido
Enomoto, viscount
Hayashi, count
Inouye, marquess
Itagaki, count
Ito, prince
Iwakura, prince
Kato, Taka-akira
Katsura, marquess
Kodama, count
Komura, count
Kuroki, count
Matsukata, marquess
Mikado
Mutsu, count
Mutsu Hito, emperor
Nogi, count
Nomu, marquess
Okubo Toshimitsu
Okuma, count
Oyama, prince
Saigo, Takamori
Sanjo, prince
Shogun
Togo, admiral
Tokugawa (family)
Yamagata, prince

Jews : *Subjects and Biographies*

(See further under LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*, and RELIGION, §§ *Bible* and *Judaism*)

Jews
Agrippa, Herod I.
Agrippa, Herod II.
Alexander Balas
Alexander Jannaeus
Anti-Semitism
Asmoneus
Assideans
Baroochebas
Bostanai
Carvajal, Antonio Fernandes
Damascus
Ethnarch
Ghetto
Hasdai ibn Shaprut
Herod
Herzl, Theodor
Hirsch, baron
Hyrcanus
Jerusalem
Maccabees
Marrano
Meir of Rothenburg
Menasseh ben Israel
Palestine
Ritual Murder
Tetrarch
Zionism

Macedonian Empire : *Subjects and Biographies*

Macedonian Empire
Alexander III. (the Great) (of Macedon)
Antigonus Cyclops
Antiochus (kings)
Aristander
Bucephalus
Demetrius (I.-III.)
Diadochi
Eumenes (rulers of Pergamum)
Eumenes of Cardia
Lysimachus
Nearchus
Parmenio
Perdiccas
Polyperchon
Roxana
Seleucid Dynasty
Thais

Persia : *Subjects and Biographies*

Persia
Abbas I.
Abbas Mirza
Achaemenes
Arbaces
Ardashir
Arsaces
Arses
Artabanus
Artaphernes
Artaxerxes (I.-III.)
Artemisia (daughter of Lygdamis)
Bagoas
Bahrâm
Balash
Bessus
Cambyses
Chosroes
Cyaxares
Cyrus (I. and II.)
Darius (I.-III.)
Deioces
Hormizd (kings)
Hystaspes
Kavadh (I. and II.)
Kizilbashes
Muzaffar-ed-Din
Narses
Nasr-ed-Din
Parysatis
Pêrôz
Persis
Pharnabazus
Saffarids (dynasty)
Samanids (dynasty)
Sassanid (dynasty)
Satrap
Shah
Shapur (I-III.)
Smerdis
Tissaphernes
Vardanes
Vologaesus
Vonones
Xerxes
Yazdegerd

AFRICA

Africa
Abyssinia
Ashanti
Barbary Pirates
Congo Free State
Dey
Eritrea
Fatimites or Fatimides
Liberia
Mahdi
Morocco
Nigeria
Senussi
Somaliland
Timbuktu
Tlemcen
Tripoli
Tunisia
Wadai
Zanzibar

Africa : *Biographies*

Abd-el-Aziz IV.
Abd-el-Kader
Dhanis, Francis, baron
Dodds, Alfred Amédée
Goldie, Sir George
Johnston, Sir Henry H.
Kirk, Sir John
Lugard, Sir Frederick
Menelek II.
Prester John
Rabah Zobeir
Ranavalo III.

Africa, Ancient : *Subjects and Biographies*

Africa, Roman
Bocchus
Carthage
Ethiopia
Hamilcar Barca
Hannibal
Hanno
Hasdrubal
Hiempsal (kings of Numidia)
Juba (2 kings)
Jugurtha
Mago
Massinissa
Mauretania
Numidia

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies*

Egypt
Abbas I.
Abbas II.
Alexandria
Amasis
Apries
Arabi Pasha
Arsinoë (4 princesses)
Baker Pasha
Berenice (7 princesses)
Busiris

Egypt : *Subjects and Biographies (cont.)*

Cheops
Cleopatra
Cromer, 1st earl
Emin Pasha
Hicks, William
Hyksos
Ibrahim Pasha
Ismail
Khalifa, The
Khedive
Mahommed (The Mahdi)
Mehemet Ali
Menes
Nile, Battle of the
Nubar Pasha
Pharaoh
Psammeticlius
Ptolemies
Rhampsinitus
Riaz Pasha
Sesostris
Sherif Pasha
Slatin Pasha
Sudan
Tewfik Pasha
Zobeir Rahama

South Africa : *Subjects*

South Africa
Cape Colony
Natal
Orange Free State
Rhodesia
Transvaal
Zululand

South Africa : *Biographies*

Beit, Alfred
Botha, Louis
Brand, Sir John Henry
Burgers, Thomas François
Cetywayo
Chard, John Rouse
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus
De la Rey, Jacobus
De Wet, Christian
D'Urban, Sir Benjamin
Escombe, Harry
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik
Jameson, Leander Starr
Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus
Lewanika
Loch, 1st baron
Milner, viscount
Pretorius (family)
Rhodes, Cecil John
Rosmead, Hercules Robinson, 1st baron
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Shippard, Sir Sidney
Smith, Sir Henry
Steyn, Martinus Theunis

AMERICA

America
Argentine
Bolivia
Brazil
Buccaneers
Central America
Chile
Chilean Civil War
Chile-Peruvian War
Colombia
Cuba
Ecuador
Guatemala
Guiana
Haiti
Honduras
Mexico
Newfoundland
Nicaragua
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Porto Rico
Rio Grande do Sul
Santo Domingo
Uruguay
Venezuela
Vinland
West Indies

America : *Biographies*

Andrada e Sylva
Aspiroz, Manuel de
Atahualipa
Ayllon, L. Vasques de
Balmaceda, José Manuel
Bolivar, Simon
Boyer, Jean Pierre
Carrera, José Miguel
Columbus, Christopher
Comonfort, Ignacio
Cortes, Hernan
Diaz, Porfirio
Fonseca, Manoel da
Francia, José
Hidalgo y Costilla
Iturbide, Augustin de
Juarez, Benito Pablo
Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Lerdo de Tejada
Lopez, Carlos Antonio
Lynch, Patricio
Maximilian (of Mexico)
Miramon, Miguel
Montt, Manuel
O'Higgins, Bernardo
Paez, José Antonio
Pedro II. of Brazil
Pinto, Anibal
Pizarro, Francisco
Rosas, Juan Manuel
Rozas, Juan Martinez de
San Martin, José de
Santa-Anna, Antonio Lopez de
Toussaint L'Ouverture
Walker, William

Canada : *Subjects*

Canada
Clergy Reserves
Hudson's Bay Company
Nova Scotia
Ontario
Quebec
Quebec Act

Canada : *Biographies*

Allan, Sir Hugh
Baldwin, Robert
Blake, Edward
Borden, Sir Frederick
Borden, Robert Laird
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie
Brown, George
Cartier, Sir Georges
Cartwright, Sir Richard
Davies, Sir Louis Henry
Denison, George Taylor
Dorchester, 1st baron
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé
Fielding, William Stevens
Fleming, Sir Sandford
Foster, George Eulas
Galt, Sir Alexander
Grant, George Monro
Hincks, Sir Francis
Howe, Joseph
Joly de Lotbinière
Jones, Alfred Gilpin
Lafontaine, Sir Louis
Laurier, Sir Wilfred
Macdonald, Sir John
Macdonald, John Sandfield
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Mackenzie, Alexander
Mackenzie, William Lyon
Macpherson, Sir David
Mercier, Honoré
Mountstephen, baron
Mowat, Sir Oliver
Mulock, Sir William
Murray, James
Papineau, Louis Joseph
Parent, Simon Napoleon

Canada : *Biographies (cont.)*

Riel, Louis
Robinson, Sir John
Ross, George William
Simcoe, John Graves
Strachan, John
Strathcona, baron
Sydenham, 1st baron
Thompson, Sir John
Tilley, Sir Samuel
Tupper, Sir Charles
Van Horne, Sir William
Wilson, Sir Daniel

United States : *General*

United States
Alabama Arbitration
Anti-Federalists
Anti-Masonic Party
Bering Sea Arbitration
Carpet-Bagger
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty
Compromise Measures of 1850
Confederate States of America
Connecticut
Copperheads
Crédit Mobilier of America
Democratic Party
Electoral Commission
Farmers' Movement
Federalist Party
Freedmen's Bureau
Free Soil Party
Fugitive Slave Laws
Gerrymander
Homestead and Exemption Laws
Independence, Declaration of
Interstate Commerce
Knights of the Golden Circle
Know Nothing Party
Ku Klux Klan
Labor Day
Liberty Party
Lobbying
Louisiana Purchase
Loyalists
Mayflower
Memorial Day
Missouri Compromise
Molly Maguires
Monroe Doctrine
Mugwump
New York City
Ohio Company
Pan-American Conferences
Pennsylvania
Republican Party
Tammany Hall
Thanksgiving Day
Union League of America
Washington, D.C.
Whig Party
Whisky Insurrection
Yankee

United States : *Wars and Battles*

American Civil War
American War of Independence
American War of 1812
Antietam
Atlanta
Brandywine
Bull Run
Bunker Hill
Camden
Cedar Creek, Va.
Chancellorsville
Charleston, S.C
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Chickamauga Creek, O.
Donelson, Fort
Eutawville
Fair Oaks, Va.
Fredericksburg, Va.
Germantown
Gettysburg, Pa.
Harper's Ferry, W.Va.
King's Mountain
Lexington, Mo.
Long Island, N.Y.
Marietta, Ga.
Monmouth
Nashville
New Orleans
Petersburg Campaign
Saints, Battle of the
Saratoga, Battles of
Seven Days Battle (1862)
Shenandoah Valley Campaigns
Shiloh
Spanish-American War of 1898
Stone River
Ticonderoga, N.Y.
Trenton and Princeton
Vicksburg, Miss.
Wilderness, Va.
Yorktown, Va

Digitized by Google

History

AMERICA (*cont.*)

United States: *Biographies*

Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, John
Adams, John Quincy
Adams, Samuel
Alden, John
Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth
Alger, Russell A.
Allen, Ethan
Allison, William Boyd
Ames, Fisher
Ames, Oakes
Anderson, R. H.
Andrew, John A.
Andros, Sir Edmund
Anthony, Susan Brownell
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Benedict
Arthur, Chester Alan
Ashby, Turner
Austin, Stephen Fuller
Bainbridge, William
Banks, Nathaniel P.
Bayard, Thomas Francis
Beauregard, Pierre G. T.
Belknap, William W.
Bell, John
Belmont, August
Benton, T. H.
Berkeley, Sir William
Bigelow, John
Birney, James G.
Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
Black Hawk
Blaine, James G.
Blair, Francis P.
Blennerhassett, Harman
Bliss, Cornelius N.
Bloomer, Amelia J.
Blount, William
Boucher, Jonathan
Boudinot, Elias
Boutwell, George Sewall
Bowdoin, James
Bowie, James
Bradford, William
Bragg, Braxton
Brant, Joseph
Breckinridge, J. C.
Brewster, William
Brisbane, Benjamin H.
Brown, Jacob
Brown, John
Bryan, W. J.
Buchanan, James
Buckner, Simon Bolivar
Buell, Don Carlos
Burlingame, Anson
Burnside, A. E.
Burr, Aaron
Butler, B. F.
Butterfield, Daniel
Cabot, George
Calhoun, John C.
Cameron, Simon
Carroll, Charles
Carson, Christopher
Carteret, Sir George
Carver, John
Cass, Lewis
Chaffee, Adna R.
Chamberlain, J. L.
Chandler, Zachariah
Chase, Salmon P.
Chauncey, Isaac
Choate, J. H.
Clark, George Rogers
Clay, Cassius M.
Clay, Henry
Clayton, John M.
Cleveland, S. Grover
Clinton, De Witt
Clinton, George
Cobb, Howell
Colden, Cadwallader
Colfax, Schuyler
Conkling, Roscoe
Corwin, Thomas
Couch, Darius N.
Cox, Jacob D.
Crawford, William H.
Crittenden, J. J.
Crockett, David
Croker, Richard
Crozier, William
Curtin, Andrew G.
Cushing, Caleb
Cushing, William B.
Custer, George A.
Cutler, Manasseh
Dahlgren, John A.
Dale, Sir Thomas
Dallas, Alexander J.
Dallas, George Mifflin
Davis, Cushman K.
Davis, Henry W.
Davis, Jefferson
Dawes, Henry L.
Deane, Silas
Decatur, Stephen
Depew, Chauncey M.
Devens, Charles
Dewey, George
Dickinson, John
Dinwiddie, Robert
Dix, John A.
Doubleday, Abner
Douglas, Stephen A.
Douglass, Frederick
Dow, Neal
Dudley, Thomas
Early, Jubal A.
Eaton, Margaret O'Neill
Eaton, Theophilus
Eaton, William
Edmunds, George F.
Ellery, William
Endecott, John
Everett, Edward
Ewell, Richard S.
Ewing, Thomas
Farragut, D. G.
Fessenden, William P.
Fillmore, Millard
Fish, Hamilton
Floyd, John B.
Foote, Andrew H.
Foraker, Joseph B.
Forrest, N. B.
Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, William B.
Frelinghuysen, F. T.
Fries, John
Gadsden, Christopher
Gadsden, James
Gallatin, Albert
Galloway, Joseph
Garfield, James Abram
Garrison, W. L.
Gates, Horatio
Geddes, J. L.
Gerry, Elbridge
Giddings, Joshua Reed
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando
Grant, Ulysses S.
Greeley, Horace
Green, Duff
Greene, Nathanael
Gresham, Walter Q.
Grimké, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
Hale, John Parker
Hale, Nathan
Halleck, H. W.
Hamilton, Alexander
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hampton, Wade
Hancock, John
Hancock, Winfield S.
Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
Hardee, W. J.
Harlan, James
Harrison, Benjamin
Harrison, William Henry
Hawley, Joseph R.
Hay, John
Hayes, Rutherford B.
Hayne, Robert Young
Heath, William
Hendricks, Thomas A.
Henry, Patrick
Hewitt, Abram Stevens
Higginson, T. W.
Hill, Ambrose P.
Hill, Daniel H.
Hill, David Bennett
Hoar, Samuel
Hobart, Garret A.
Hood, John Bell
Hooker, Joseph
Hopkins, Esek
Hopkinson, Francis
Houston, Samuel
Howard, Oliver O.
Hull, Isaac
Humphreys, A. A.
Hunt, Henry Jackson
Hunter, R. M. T.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Jackson, Andrew
Jackson, T. J. (Stonewall)
Jay, John
Jefferson, Thomas
Johnson, Andrew
Johnson, Richard Mentor
Johnson, Sir William
Johnston, Albert Sidney
Johnston, Joseph E.
Jones, John Paul
Kalb, Johann (" baron de Kalb ")
Kearny, Philip
King, Rufus
Knickerbocker, H. J.
Knox, Henry
Lamar, L. Q. C.
Lane, James Henry
Langdon, John
Laurens, Henry
Lawrence, Amos
Lawrence, Amos A.
Lee, Arthur
Lee, Fitzhugh
Lee, Henry (Light Horse Harry)
Lee, Richard Henry
Lee, Robert Edward
Lee, Stephen D.
Legaré, Hugh S.
Lesley, Jacob
Lincoln, Abraham
Livingston, Edward
Livingston, R. R.
Livingston, William
Logan, John
Logan, John A.
Long, John Davis
Longstreet, James
Lowell, Charles Russell
Lowndes, Thomas
Lundy, Benjamin
Lyon, Nathaniel
McClellan, G. B.
McClernand, J. A.
McCook, A. McD.
Macdonough, Thomas
McDowell, Irvin
McDuffie, George
McGillivray, Alexander
McKinley, William
McLane, Louis
Macon, Nathaniel
McPherson, James B.
MacVeagh, Wayne
Madison, James
Marcy, William Learned
Marion, Francis
Mason, George
Mason, James Murray
Mason, John
Mason, John Young
Matthews, Stanley
Meade, George G.
Meagher, T. F.
Merritt, Wesley
Miantonomo
Middleton, Arthur
Mifflin, Thomas
Miles, Nelson A.
Mills, Roger Quarles
Monroe, James
Montgomery, Richard
Morgan, Daniel
Morgan, E. D.
Morgan, John Hunt
Morrill, Justin S.
Morris, Gouverneur
Morris, Robert
Morton, L. P.
Morton, Oliver P.
Morton, Thomas
Mosby, J. S.
Moultrie, William
Newton, John
Nicolls, Richard
Olney, Richard
Osceola
Otis, H. G.
Otis, James
Paine, Robert Treat
Palmer, John McAuley
Pendleton, Edmund
Pendleton, George H.
Pepperrell, Sir William
Perry, Matthew C.
Perry, Oliver H.
Philip, king
Phillips, Wendell
Phips, Sir William
Pickens, Andrew
Pickens, F. W.
Pickering, Timothy
Pierce, Franklin
Pinckney, Charles
Pinckney, Charles C.
Pinckney, Thomas
Platt, Thomas C.
Polk, James Knox
Polk, Leonidas
Pontiac
Pope, John
Porter, David
Porter, David D.
Porter, Fitz-John
Porter, Horace
Pryor, Roger A.
Putnam, Israel
Putnam, Rufus
Quay, Matthew S.
Quincy, Josiah
Ramsay, David
Randall, Samuel J.
Randolph, Edmund (Jennings)
Randolph, John
Randolph, Peyton
Reagan, J. H.
Reed, Joseph
Reed, Thomas B.
Reid, Whitelaw
Revere, Paul
Reynolds, J. F.
Rives, William C.
Rodgers, John
Rogers, Robert
Roosevelt, Theodore
Root, Elihu
Rosecrans, William Starke
Ross, John
Rush, Richard
Rutledge, John
Sampson, W. T.
Schley, Winfield S.
Schofield, J. M.
Schurz, Carl
Schuyler, Philip John
Scott, Winfield
Sedgwick, John
Sevier, John
Seward, William H.
Seymour, Horatio
Shays, Daniel
Shelby, Isaac
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, John
Sherman, Roger
Sherman, William T.
Shields, James
Shirley, William
Sickles, Daniel E.
Sigel, Franz
Sitting Bull
Slidell, John
Slocum, H. W.
Smith, A. J.
Smith, C. F.
Smith, E. Kirby
Smith, Gerrit
Smith, John
Smith, Morgan L.
Smith, W. F.
Sparks, Jared
Spotswood (Spottiswood or Spottiswood), Alexander
Standish, Miles
Stanton, Edwin M.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady
Stark, John
Stephens, A. H.
Stevens, Thaddeus
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing
Stewart, Charles
Stirling, William Alexander, (titular) earl of
Stone, Charles P.
Stone, Lucy (Blackwell)
Stoneman, George
Stuart, J. E. B.
Stuyvesant, Peter
Sullivan, John
Sumner, Charles
Sumner, Edwin V.
Sumter, Thomas
Taft, William H.
Tattnall, Josiah
Taylor, Zachary
Tecumseh
Thomas, George H.
Thomas, Isaiah
Thurman, Allen G.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tompkins, Daniel D.
Toombs, Robert
Tracy, Benjamin F.
Trescot, William H.
Trumbull, Jonathan
Trumbull, Lyman
Truxton, Thomas
Tryon, William
Turner, Nat
Tyler, John
Vallandigham, Clement L.
Van Buren, Martin
Vance, Zebulon Baird
Van Dorn, Earl
Van Rensselaer, Stephen
Van Vliet, W. F.
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
Wade, Benjamin F.
Walker, Robert James
Wallace, Lewis (Lew)
Warner, Seth
Warren, Gouverneur K.
Warren, Joseph
Washburn, C. C.
Washburne, Elihu B.
Washington, George
Wayne, Anthony
Weaver, James B.
Webster, Daniel
Weed, Thurlow
Welles, Gideon
Wheeler, Joseph
Wheeler, W. A.
White, Hugh Lawson
Whitney, William C.
Wilkinson, James
Williams, Roger
Wilmot, David
Wilson, Henry
Wilson, James (1742-1798)
Wilson, James (b. 1836)
Wilson, James H.
Wingfield, Edward M.
Winslow, Edward
Winthrop, John (1588-1649)
Winthrop, John (1606-1676)
Winthrop, Robert Charles
Wise, Henry A.
Wolcott, Roger
Woodbury, Levi
Wright, Silas
Yancey, William L.
Yates, Richard

AUSTRALASIA

Australia
New Guinea
New Hebrides
New South Wales
New Zealand
Victoria

Australasia: *Biographies*

Atkinson, Sir H. A.
Ballance, John
Barry, Sir Redmond
Dickson, Sir J. R.
Fox, Sir William
Higinbotham, G.
Kelly, Edward
Latrobe, C. J.
M'Culloch, Sir James
McKenzie, Sir John
Maning, F. E
O'Shanassy, Sir J.
Parkes, Sir Henry
Ramsay, Robert
Seddon, R. J.
Stawell, Sir W. F
Torrens, Sir R. R.
Vogel, Sir Julius
Wakefield, E. G.
Wentworth, W. C.

Industries, Manufactures, and Occupations

General

Commerce
Air-gun
Ambergris
Asphalt or Asphaltum
Attar or Otto of Roses
Baking
Barbed Wire
Basket
Bead
Bergamot, Oil of
Bodkin
Bottle
Briquette
Brush
Button
Candle
Carmine
Catechu or Cutch
Catgut
Chafing-dish
Chemist
Cigar
Coke
Colza Oil
Comb
Cooperage
Copra
Coral
Cutlery
Dyeing
Eau de Cologne
Elemi
Extract
Fat
Feather
Fireworks
Fisheries
Flour and Flour manufacture
Flowers, Artificial
Foil
Folio
Foolscap
Fur
Gas
Gem, Artificial
Glair

General (*cont.*)

Glass
Glue
Gluten
Goldbeating
Grain Trade
Granaries
Hodden
Horn
Horse-shoes
Ink
Isinglass
Ivory
Japanning
Lanolin
Lapidary
Laundry
Leather
Leather, Artificial
Linseed
Liquorice
Lithography
Logwood
Mastic
Match
Maulstick
Mirror
Mucilage
Musk
Nail
Natural Gas
Needle
Oakum
Octavo
Oils
Oven
Paper
Papier Mâché
Paraffin
Parchment
Pearl
Peat
Pen
Pencil
Perfumery
Petroleum
Pickle
Pigments
Pin

Digitized by Google

General (*cont.*)

Pipe
Pisciculture
Plated Ware
Plumbing
Poppy Oil
Printing
Process
Putty
Quaich or Quaigh
Quarto
Quire
Rape Oil
Ream
Resin
Rice Paper
Rope and Rope-making
Saddlery and Harness
Seal-fisheries
Sealing-wax
Seine
Sepia
Shagreen
Sheffield Plate
Shoe
Soap
Spermaceti
Starch
Stationery
Stirrup
Straw, and Straw Manufactures
Tallow
Thimble
Thread
Tortoiseshell
Trade
Trawling, Seining and Netting of Fish
Turpentine
Typography
Umbrella
Vacuum Cleaner
Varnish
Vaseline
Veneer
Vinegar
Wafer
Wax
Whalebone
Whale Oil
Whale-fishery or Whaling
Wire

Textiles

Bagging
Baize
Bleaching
Bombasine or Bombazine
Brocade
Buckram
Bunting
Calender
Calico
Cambric
Canvas
Carding
Cheese Cloth
Chenille
Chintz
Cloth
Clouting
Codilla
Coir
Corduroy
Cotton
Cotton Manufacture
Cotton-spinning Machinery
Crape
Crash
Cretonne
Damask
Denim
Diaper
Die
Dimity
Dowlas
Drill
Duck
Felt
Fibres
Finishing
Flannel
Flanneiette
Flock
Floorcloth
Fustian
Gauze
Gimp
Gingham
Glass Cloth
Gunny
Hessian
Holland
Honeycomb
Hosiery
Huckaback
Jute
Knitting
Lawn
Linen, and Linen Manufactures
Longcloth
Matting
Mercerising
Mohair
Moleskin
Mull
Muslin
Nankeen
Net
Osnaburg
Padding
Plush
Poplin or Tabinet
Print
Rep
Ribbons
Rug
Sacking and Sack Manufacture
Scrim
Shawl
Shoddy
Silk
Spinning
Tarpaulin or Tarpauling
Tartan
Textile-printing
Ticking
Tow
Tulle
Twill
Velvet
Velveteen
Weaving
Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures
Yarn

Agriculture

(For Cereals, Trees and Fruits *see* BOTANY.)

Agriculture
Apiculture
Arbor Day
Arboretum
Arboriculture
Averruncator
Bee-keeping
Bran
Breed and Breeding
Calf
Cattle
Churn
Coppice
Cultivator
Dairy and Dairy-farming
Drainage of Land
Duck
Economic Entomology
Ensilage
Espalier
Fallow
Farm
Farm-buildings
Flail
Forage
Forests and Forestry
Fork
Fruit and Flower Farming
Geoponici
Goat
Goose
Grass and Grassland
Guano
Hacienda
Harrow
Hay
Hedges and Fences
Heifer
Hen
Hoe
Honey
Horse
Horticulture
Manures and Manuring
Mattock
Merino
Orchard
Ox
Pig
Plough and Ploughing
Poultry and Poultry-Farming
Ram
Ranch
Reaping
Roller
Scythe
Sheep
Soil
Sowing
Spade
Swine
Threshing or Threshing
Topiary
Trowel
Turkey

Foods and Beverages

Absinthe
Aerated Waters
Ale
Arrack
Aspic
Bacon
Bannock
Barm
Beef
Beer
Benedictine
Biltong
Biscuit
Bitters
Bohea
Brandy
Bread
Brewing
Butter
Calipash and Calipee
Caudle

Foods and Beverages (*cont.*)

Caviare or Caviar
Chartreuse
Cheese
Cheese
Chocolate
Chupatty
Chutney
Cider or Cyder
Claret
Confectionery
Cookery
Couscous
Curaçoa
Curry
Food Preservation
Ghee
Gin
Gravy
Haggis
Hippocras
Jams and Jellies
Junket
Kava (Cava or Ava)
Kedgeree
Ketchup
Kirsch
Koumiss
Kvass or Kwass
Lard
Liqueurs
Loaf
Macaroni
Malmsey
Malt
Marchpane or Marzipan
Margarine
Marmalade
Maté
Mead
Meaile
Meat
Milk
Molasses
Mulligatawny
Negus
Omelette
Pemmican
Perry
Pilau
Porridge
Pudding
Pulque
Punch
Raisin
Ratafia
Rum
Saké
Salad
Scone
Sherbet
Sherry
Spirits
Steak
Suet
Syrup
Tapioca
Tart
Tea
Toast
Treacle
Venison
Vermicelli
Vermouth
Vinegar
Vodka
Whisky
Wine
Yeast

Occupations

Analyst
Artisan
Arab
Bleezy
Bookselling
Butcher
Butler
Chapman
Charwoman
Chauffeur
Clothier
Collector
Comprador
Cooper
Costermonger
Courier
Coxswain
Draper
Farrier and Farriery
Grocer
Haberdashee
Hawker and Pedlar
Huckster
Lorimer
Mahout
Manciple
Mate
Mercer
Merchant
Midwife
Milliner
Navvy
Nurse
Position
Publishing
Purser
Scavenger
Smith
Stevedore
Tinker
Upholsterer
Usher
Valet
Vaquero
Verderer

Biographies

Appleton, Nathan
Armour, P. D.
Badius, Jodocus or Josse
Bakewell, Robert
Bass (family)
Bentley, Richard
Bodoni, Giambattista
Bomberg, Daniel
Bowyer, William
Bradford, William
Bradshaw, George
Brown, Sir William
Caxtonages, William
Caslon (family)
Caselli, John
Child, Sir Francis
Childs, George William
Cladius, Horace B.
Colling, Robert and Charles
Colt, Samuel
Constable, Archibald
Conté, Nicolas Jacques
Cook, Thomas
Curll, Edmund
Dandolo, Vincenzo, count
Dexter, Timothy
Didot (family)
Elkington, George Richards
Epps (family)
Erard, Sébastien
Faber, lead pencil manufacturers)
Fairbanks, Erastus
Fargo, W. G.
Field, Marshall
Findlay, John Ritchie
Fournier, Pierre Simon
Francatelli, Charles Elmé
Fry (family)
Furt, Johann
Gallignani, Giovanni Antonio
Ged, William
Gilbey, Sir Walter
Gillott, Joseph
Guinness (family)
Gutenberg, Johann
Hachette, L. C. F.
Hartig, Georg Ludwig
Hartlib, Samuel
Hoe, Richard March
Holloway, Thomas
Horrocks, John
Howe, Elias
Hutchman, Benjamin
Jesup, Morris Ketchum
Johnson, Sir Thomas
Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Kent, William
Koster, or Coster, Laurens
Lintot, Barnaby Bernard
Lipton, Sir Thomas J.
Longmans (publishers)
McCombie, William
McCulloch, Hugh
Macintosh, Charles
Macmillan (family)
Maple, Sir John Blundell
Mason, Sir Josiah
Menier, Emile J.
Millar, Andrew
Mudie, Charles Edward
Pabst, Frederick
Packer, Asa
Palmer, George
Paxton, Sir Joseph
Penn, Edward
Pete, Sir S. M.
Pinnock, William
Plantin, Christophe
Quaritch, Bernard
Reuter, baron de
Rivington, Charles
Robinson, Sir Joseph Benjamin
Rockefeller, John Davison
Routledge, George
Rylands, John
Sage, Russell
Salt, Sir Titus
Samson, Sir Albert
Sanefelder, Alois
Slater, Samuel
Soyer, Alexis Benoît
Spreckels, Claus
Stewart, Alexander Turney
Tata, Jamsetji
Tate, Sir Henry
Tattersall's
Tauchnitz (family)
Tonson (family)
Tull, Jethro
Vaux, Calvert
Villard, Henry
Wanamaker, John
Whitaker, Joseph
Whitley, William
Whittingham, Charles
Woodfall, Henry Sampson
Worth, Charles Frederick
Yerkes, Charles Tyson

Language and Writing

General

Language
Philology
A
Abbreviation
Ablative
Accent
Accidence
Accusative
Adjective
Alphabet
Ampersand
Ampliative
Aorist
Apostrophe
Article
Augment
B
C
Colon
Comma
Cryptography
Cuneiform
Cyrillic
D
Dative
Dialect
Dictionary
E
Etymology
F
Glagolitic
Grammar
H
Hieratic
Hieroglyphics
Homonym
I
Ideograph
Idiom
Infinitive
Inscriptions
Italic
J
Jargon
K
L
Lexicon
M
N
O
Onomatopoeia
P
Palaeography
Parenthesis
Petois
Phonetics
Pidgin English
Pronunciation
Punctuation
Q
R
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
S
Shorthand
Significs
Slang

General (*cont.*)

Stenography
T
U
Universal Languages
V
W
Writing
X
Y
Z

Languages

(For information under Ethnographical and Geographical headings see vol. xxi. pp. 437-438.)

Aramaic Languages
Armenian Language and Literature
Aryan
Assamese
Bantu Languages
Bengali
Bihári
Demotic
Dravidian
Dutch Language
English Language
Esperanto
Finno-Ugrian
French Language
German Language
Greek Language
Gujarati and Rajasthani
Hamitic Races and Languages
Hebrew Language
Hindi, Eastern
Hindi, Western
Hindoostani
Indo-Aryan Languages
Indo-European Languages
Italian Language
Kanarese
Kashmiri
Lahnda
Latin Language
Malayálam
Marathi
Mundéla
Oriya
Osco Lingua

Digitized by Google

Languages (*cont.*)

Pahari
Pahlavi
Pali
Panjabi
Pidjin Languages
Prakrit
Provencal Language
Pushtu
Rajasthani
Romance Languages
Russian Language
Sabellic
Sanskrit
Scandinavian Languages
Semitic Languages
Sindhi and Lahnda
Slavonic, Old
Sumer and Sumerian
Syriac Language
Telugu
Teutonic Languages
Tibeto-Burmese Languages
Tulu
Ural-Altaic
Urdu
Volapük

Biographies

(See also under LITERATURE, § *Classics.*)

Aasen, Ivar
Adelung, J. C.
Ahrens, F. H. L.
Ascoli, G. I.
Bashr, J. C. F.
Belter, J. G.
Bake, Jan
Barth, Kaspar von
Bentley, Theodor
Bennett, Charles E.
Bernhardy, Gottfried
Bhau Dajl
Bleek, W. H. I.
Bloomfield, Maurice
Böhtlingk, Otto von
Bopp, Franz
Bosworth, Joseph
Bréal, M. J. A.
Brown, Francis
Buck, C. D.
Bugge, Sophus
Burnell, A. C.
Burnouf, Eugène
Buttmann, Philipp Karl
Carey, William
Caspari, K. P.
Castell, Edmund
Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, count
Castrén, M. A.
Childers, R. C.
Cleynaerts, Nicolas
Cook, A. S.
Corssen, W. P.
Cotgrave, Randle
Creuzer, G. F.
Csoma de Körös, A.
Darmesteter, J.
Delius, N.
Diez, F. C.
Dobrowsky, J.
Döderlein, J. C. W. L.
Donaldson, J. W.
Dunash (Jewish scholars)
Ebel, H. W.
Egger, Emile
Elias Levita
Ellis, A. J.
Erpenius, Thomas
Etmüller, E. M. L.
Facciolati, J.
Fairásbádi
Fleckeisen, C. F. W. A.
Fleischer, Heinrich L.
Flügel, G. L.
Flügel, J. G.
Forcellini, Egidio
Freund, Wilhelm
Freytag, G. W. F.
Furnivall, F. J.
Fürst, Julius
Gabelentz, H. C. von der
Gayangos y Arce, P. de
Goeje, M. J. de
Goldstücker, T.
Goldziher, Ignaz
Golius, Jacobus
Grimm, J. L. C.
Grimm, W. C.
Gutschmid, A., baron von
Hadley, James
Hagen, F. H. von der
Haldeman, S. S.
Halbed, N. B.
Hall, Fitzedward
Hall, Isaac Hollister
Hasdeu, B. P.
Haug, Martin
Haupt, Moritz
Henry, Victor
Herbelot de Molainville, B. d'
Hervás y Panduro, L.
Hoffmann, J. J.
Hopkins, E. W.
Hottinger, J. H.
Humboldt, K. W. von
Ingram, James
Jauhari
Jawáliqí
Jireček, Josef
Jonah, Rabbi
Jones, Sir William
Karajich, V. S.
Kern, J. H.
Khalil ibn Ahmad
Kimhi (family)
Klaproth, H. J.
Kuhn, F. F. A.
Lanman, C. R.
Lassen, Christian
Legge, James
Leitner, G. W.
Liddell, H. G.
Littré, M. P. E.
Ludolf, Hiob
Madvig, J. N.
Malan, S. C.
March, F. A.
Max Müller, F.
Ménant, Joachim
Meyer, P. H.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe C.
Müldosich, Franz von
Mohl, Julius von
Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Morris, Richard
Murray, Sir James A. H.
Nöldeke, Theodor
Oppert, Julius
Paris, B. P. G.
Peile, John
Pott, A. F.
Quatremère, E. M.
Rask, R. C.
Reiske, J. J.
Reland, Adrian
Rémusat, J. P. A.
Ries, C. H.
Sale, George
Salesbury, William
Sanders, Daniel
Sayce, A. H.
Schafarik, P. J.
Scheler, J. A. Ü.
Schiefner, F. A.
Schleicher, August
Schultens (family)
Scott, Robert
Skeat, W. W.
Taylor, Isaac
Ten Brink, B. E. K.
Thorpe, Benjamin
Wallis, N. F. de
Walker, John
Warren, Minton
Webster, Noah
Whitney, W. D.
Wilkins, Sir Charles
Zarncke, F. K. T.

Biographies (*cont.*)

Law and Political Science

(See also the legal sections of the articles on Countries.)

General

Law
Jurisprudence
Jurisprudence, Comparative

American Law
Anglo-Saxon Law
Babylonian Law
Brehon Laws
Code Napoléon
English Law (History)
Germanic Laws, Early
Greek Law
Indian Law
Mahommedan Law
Roman Law
Salic Law, and other Frankish Laws
Welsh Laws, or Leges Walliæ

Brachylogus
Breviary of Alaric
Britton
Fleta
Fuero
Twelve Tables

Abandonment
Abatement
Abdication
Abduction
Abettor
Abeyance
Abjuration
Abode
Abrogation
Abscond
Abstract of Title
Acceptance
Acceptilation
Access
Accession
Accessory
Accommodation Bill
Accomplice
Accord
Accountant-General
Accretion
Accumulation
Accusation
Acknowledgment
Act
Action
Act of Parliament
Act on Petition
Address, The
Ademption
Adjournment
Adjudication
Adjustment
Administration
Administrator
Admiralty, High Court
Admiralty, Jurisdiction
Admission
Adoption
Adscript
Adultery
Advancement
Adventure
Advocate
Advocates, Faculty of
Advowson
Affidavit
Affiliation
Affinity
Affray
Affreightment
Age
Agent
Agistment
Agnates
Agriculture, Board of
Agriculture, Gangs
Alabama Arbitration
Alderman
Ale-conner
Alias
Alibi
Alien
Alienation
Ailment
Alimony
Allegiance
Alliance
Allocatur
Allodium or Alodium
Allonge
Allotment
Allowance
Alluvion
Ambassador
Ambiguity
Amendment
Amercement or Americament
Amicus Curiæ
Amnesty
Amortization
Analyst
Ancient Lights
Angary
Annates
Annexation
Annoy
Answer
Apology
Appanage or Apanage
Apparitor
Appeal
Appearance
Appointment, Power of
Apportionment
Apportionment Bill
Appraiser
Appropriation
Appurtenances
Arbitration
Arbitration, International
Arches, Court of
Aristocracy
Armistice
Arraignment
Array
Arrest
Arrestment
Arrondissement
Arson
Art and Part
Articles of Association
Assault
Assembly, Unlawful
Assessment
Assessor
Assets
Assignment, Assignation, Assignee
Assise
Associate
Assumpsit
Asylum, Right of
Attachment
Attainder
Attaint, Writ of
Attempt
Attestation
Attorney
Attorney-General
Attornment
Auctions and Auctioneers
Audience
Autocracy
Autonomy
Average
Avisandum
Award
Back-bond
Bail
Bailiff and Bailie
Bailment
Ballot
Bank Holidays
Bankruptcy
Banns of Marriage
Bar, The
Bargain and Sale
Barnacle Court
Barratry
Barrister
Base fee
Basilica
Bastardy
Bastard
Baylo
Beadle
Belligerency
Bench
Benefice
Beneficiary
Bequest
Bering Sea Arbitration
Bet and Betting
Betterment
Bigamy
Bill
Bill of Exchange
Bill of Sale
Birth
Blackmail
Black Rod
Blanch Fee or Blanch Holding
Blasphemy
Blockade
Blue-book
Boarding-house
Bocland, Bockland or Bookland
Body-snatching
Bona Fide
Bond
Borough
Borough English
Bottomry
Bound or Boundary
Brawling
Breach
Bribery
Brief
Burgage
Burgess
Burglary
Burial and Burial Acts
By-law or Bye-law
Cabinet
Cadastre
Camera
Canon Law
Canton
Capitulary
Capitulation
Caption
Captive
Capture

General (*cont.*)

Cargo
Carrier
Case
Casus Belli
Caucus
Caveat
Cemetery
Census Bonorum
Cestui, Cestuy
Chalking the Door
Challenge
Chamberlain
Chambers
Champerty or Champarty
Chance-medley
Chancery
Chantage
Chargé d'affaires
Charging Order
Charter
Chartered Companies
Charter-Party
Chattel
Cheating
Children, Law relating to
Children's Courts
Chiltern Hundreds
Chose
Church Rate
Churchwarden
Churchyard
Cinque Ports
Circuit
Citation
Citizen
City
Civilisation
Civil Law
Civil List
Civil Service
Clergy, Benefit of
Clerk
Closure
Code
Codicil
Coercion
Cognisance
Colt
Coinage Offences
Collateral
Collusion
Colonial Office
Colony
Comity
Commercial Court
Commercial Law
Commission
Commissioner
Commitment
Common Law
Common Lodging-House
Common Pleas, Court of
Commons
Commonwealth
Company
Compensation
Compromise
Comptroller
Compurgation
Concave
Concert
Conditional Fee
Conditional Limitation
Confarreatio
Confession and Avoidance
Confiscation
Congé d'Elire
Congress
Conjugal Rights
Conquest
Consanguinity or Kindred
Conseil de famille
Conservator
Consideration
Consignment
Consistory Courts
Consolidation Acts
Consort
Conspiracy
Constable
Constituency
Constitution and Constitutional Law
Consul
Consulate of the Sea
Contempt of Court
Contraband, or Contraband of War
Contract
Contumacy
Conversion
Conveyancing
Convoy
Coparcenary
Copyhold
Copyright
Co-respondent
Coroner
Corporal Punishment
Corporation
Corpse
Corrupt Practices
Costs
Counsel and Counsellor
Counterfeiting
County
County Court
Court
Court Baron
Court Leet
Court-martial
Covenant
Coverture
Covin
Credentials
Criminal Law
Crimp
Crown Debt
Crown Land
Cruelty
Culprit
Curator
Curtesy
Curtilage
Custom
Customary Freehold
Custos Rotulorum
Cy-près
Damages
Day
Death
Debentures and Debenture Stock
Debt
Declaration
Declaration of Paris
Declarator
Decree
De Donis Conditionalibus
Deed
Defamation
Default
Defeasance or Defeasance
Defence
Defendant
Del Credere
Demesne
Demise
Democracy
Demurrage
Demurrer
Denizen
Deodand
Department
Deposit
Deputy
Derelict
Desertion
Detainer
Detinue
Digest
Dilapidation
Diligence
Diplomacy
Directors
Disability
Discharge
Disclaimer
Discovery
Disorderly House
Dissolution
Distress
District
Divorce
Doctors' Commons
Document
Domestic Relations
Domicile
Donatio Mortis Causa
Dower
Dowry
Dragoman
Droit
Durbar
Duress
Earl Marshal
Earnest
Easement
Eavesdrip
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction
Ecclesiastical Law
Edict
Ejectment
Election
Elections
Elegit
Embargo
Embassy
Embezzlement
Emblements
Embracery
Eminent Domain
Emperor
Enclave
Englistry
Entail
Envoy
Equity
Error
Escheat
Estate
Estate and House Agents
Estate Duty
Estoppel
Estovers
Estreat
Evidence
Execution

Digitized by Google

General (*cont.*)

Executors and Administrators
Exequatur
Exhumation
Exile
Expatriation
Expert
Express
Expropriation
Expulsion
Extenuating Circumstances
Exterritoriality
Extortion
Extradition
Factor
Faculty
False Pretences
Faubourg
Federal Government
Fee
Felo De Se
Felony
Feoffment
Ferry
Feu
Fictions
Fiduciary
Fieri Facias
Fine
Fishery (Law of)
Fixtures
Flat
Flotsam, Jetsam and Ligan
Foreclosure
Foreign Office
Foreshore
Forest Laws
Forfeiture
Forgery
Franchise
Frank-almoign
Frank-marriage
Fraud
Freebench
Freehold
Freeman
Freight
Game Laws
Gaming and Wagering
Garnish
Gavelkind
Geneva Convention
Gift
Glebe
Goodwill
Government
Governor
Grant
Gravamen
Grass
Ground Rent
Guarantee
Guardian
Guerrilla
Habeas Corpus
Hanaper
Handwriting
Haro, Clameur de
Hegemony
Heir
Heirloom
Hereditament
Heriot
Heritable Jurisdictions
High Seas
Highway
Hinterland
Hire-Purchase Agreement
Hiring
Holiday
Homage
Home Office
Homicide
Hornings, Letters of
Hotch-pot
Household, Royal
Hue and Cry
Hundred
Husband and Wife, Law relating to
Hypothec
Ignoramus
Ignorance
Immunity
Impeachment
Impotence
Impressment
Incendiarism
Incest
Inclosure or Enclosure
Incorporation
Indemnity
Indenture
Indictment
Indorsement or Endorsement
Inebriety, Law of
Infamy
Infant
Infanticide
In Forma Pauperis
Information
Informer
Inheritance
Inhibition
Initials
Injunction
Inn and Innkeeper
Inns of Court
Innuendo
Inquest
Insanity
Instalment
Instrument
Intent
Interdiction
Interesse Termini
Interest
International Law
International Law (Private)
Interpellation
Interpleader
Interpretation
Interstate Commerce
Intestacy
Intransigeant
Inventory
I.O.U.
Jactitation
Jobber
Nert Friend
Joint
Jointure
Judge
Judge-Advocate-General
Judgment
Judgment Debtor
Judgment Summons
Judicature Acts
Jurisdiction
Jury
Jus primae noctis
Jus Relictae
Justice
Justice of the Peace
Justiciary, High Court of
Justification
Kidnapping
King's Bench, Court of
Knight-Service
Laches
Lading, Bill of
Landlord and Tenant
Land Registration
Lapse
Larceny
Law Merchant
Lease
Legacy
Legation
Legitim or Bairn's Part
Legitimacy and Legitimation
Lesion
Letters Patent
Libel and Slander
Liberty
Licence
Lien
Limitation, Statutes of
Liquidation
Liquor Laws
Local Government
Local Government Board
Lodger and Lodgings
Lord Advocate
Lord Chamberlain
Lord Chief Justice
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Chancellor
Lord High Constable
Lord High Steward
Lord High Treasurer
Lord Justice Clerk (Scotland)
Lord Justice-General
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
Lord President of the Council
Lords Justices of Appeal
Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Lord Steward
Lost Property
Lotteries
Lynch Law
Magistrate
Maiming
Maintenance
Majority
Mandamus, Writ of
Mandarin
Mandate
Manifest
Manor
Mansion
Manslaughter
Mare Clausum and Mare Liberum
Maritime Territory
Marriage
Martial Law
Master and Servant
Master of the Horse
Master of the Rolls
Maxims, Legal
Mayhem
Mayor
Mediation
Medical Jurisprudence
Meeting
Memorandum of Association
Merger
Mesne
Message
Military Law
Ministry
Miscarriage
Misdemeanour
Misprision
Mistake
Monarchy
Monition
Mortgage
Mortmain
Motion
Multilateralism
Municipality
Muniment
Murder
Mutiny
Nationality
Naturalization
Navigation Laws
Negligence
Negotiable Instrument
Neutrality
Next Friend
Nisi Prius
Noise
Nolle Prosequi
Nonconformity, Law relating to
Nonfeasance, Misfeasance, Malfeasance
Nonsuit
North Sea Fisheries Convention
Notary or Notary Public
Notice
Novation
Nuisance
Nullification
Oath
Obiter Dictum
Obligation
Obscenity
Office
Oligarchy
Ordeal
Order in Council
Ordinance
Ordinary
Original Package
Ouster
Outlawry
Overt Act
Oyer and Terminer
Pacific Blockade
Pandects
Paraphernalia
Pardon
Parish
Parliament
Parliament
Parricide
Parson
Partition
Partnership
Party Wall
Passport
Patents
Patents of Precedence
Patron and Client
Paymaster-General
Payment
Payment of Members
Peace
Peace, Breach of
Peace Conferences
Peerage
Penalty
Pension
Pepper-corn
Perjury
Perpetuity
Person, Offences against the
Personal Property
Personation
Petition
Picketing
Pirate and Piracy
Plaintiff
Pleading
Plebiscite
Pledge
Plurality
Plutocracy
Police Courts
Posse Comitatus
Possession
Post, and Postal Service
Potwalloper or Potwaller
Power of Attorney
Praemunire
Preamble
Prerogative
Prerogative Courts
Prescription
Press Laws
Prime Minister
Primogeniture
Principal and Agent
Privateer
Privilege
Privy Council
Privy Purse
Privy Seal
Prize or Prize of War
Probate
Probation
Procedure
Process
Procès-verbal
Proclamation
Proctor
Procuration
Procurator
Profanity
Prohibition
Promoter
Property
Prorogation
Prosecution
Prospectus
Protectorate
Provisional Order
Provost
Proxy
Public House
Puisne
Purchase
Quantum Meruit
Quarantine
Quare Impedit
Quarter Sessions
Queen Anne's Bounty
Quorum
Quo Warranto
Ragman Rolls
Raid
Rape
Rate
Real Property
Rebellion
Receipt
Receiver
Recess
Recognisance
Record
Recorder
Reeve
Referee
Referendum and Initiative
Refresher
Regent
Register
Registration
Release
Remainder, Reversion
Remand
Remembrancer
Rent
Repairs
Repeal
Replevin
Representation
Reprieve
Reprisals
Request, Letters of
Requests, Court of
Rescue
Reservation
Residence
Resident
Residue
Respite
Respondent
Restraint
Retainer
Reward
Ridings
Riot
Robbery
Rundale
Sacrilege
Salary
Sale of Goods
Salvage
Sanction
Satisfaction
Scandal
Schedule
Scire Facias
Scot and Lot
Scrip
Scrutiny
Sea Laws
Seamen, Laws relating to
Search or Visit and Search
Secession
Secret
Secretary of State
Security
Sederunt, Act of
Sedition
Seduction
Seigniory or Seigniory
Selsin
Senate
Sentence
Sequestration
Serjeant-at-Law
Serjeanty
Servitude
Session
Set-off
Settlement
Sexton
Share
Shelley's Case, Rule in
Sheriff
Shire
Sign Manual, Royal
Simony
Slander
Socage
Soke
Solicitor
Solicitor-General
Sovereignty
Speaker
Specification
Specific Performance
Spheres of Influence
Spy
State
State, Great Officers of
State Rights
State Trials
Statute
Stipend
Stocks and Shares
Stolen Goods
Subinfeudation
Succession
Succession Duty
Suffrage
Summary Jurisdiction
Summons
Sunday
Superannuation
Supercargo
Supply
Supreme Court of Judicature
Surety
Surrender
Surrogate
Suserainty
Swearing
Syndic
Syndicate
Taille
Tally
Tautology
Tenant
Tenant-right
Tenement
Tenure
Term
Theatre
Theft
Thegn
Threat
Time
Tipstaff
Tithes
Tithing
Toleration
Toll
Tort
Town
Trade, Board of
Transfer
Treason
Treasure Trove
Treasury
Treaties
Trespass
Trial
Tribute
Trover
Truck
Trust and Trustees
Udal
Ukase or Ukase
Ultimatum
Underwriter
University Courts
Use
Valentian and Valaers
Venue
Verdict
Vestry
Veto
Vicar
Vice-Chancellor
Viceroy
Village Communities
Video
Vote and Voting
Voucher
Wager
War, Laws of
Warden
Warrant
Warrant of Attorney
Warranty
Warren
Waste
Water Rights
Waters, Territorial
Westminster, Statutes of
Whig and Tory
Whip
Will or Testament
Witness
Woolsack
Works and Public Buildings, Board of
Wreck
Writ
Writers to the Signet

Crime and Punishment

Bastinado
Beheading
Blinding
Boiling to Death
Boot
Branding
Branks
Burning to Death
Cangue or Cang
Capital Punishment
Children's Courts
Corporal Punishment
Crime
Criminology
Deportation or Transportation
Drawing and Quartering
Duke of Exeter's Daughter
Electrocution
Fetters and Handcuffs
Finger Prints
Fleet Prison
Gallows or Gibbet
Garrote
Guillotine
Hanging
Identification
Jougs, Jugga or Jogge
Juvenile Offenders
Knout
Kurbash
Maiden
Man-trap
Marshalsea
Peine forte et dure
Penology
Pillory
Police
Prison
Rack
Recidivism
Scavenger's Daughter
Spring-gun
Stocks
Ticket-of-leave
Torture
Tread-mill
Vigilance Committee
Wergild, Weregild or Were
Wheel, Breaking on the
Whipping or Flogging

Aram, Eugene
Barrington, George
Burke, William
Ketch, John
Sheppard, John (Jack)
Tichborne Claimant, The
Turpin, Richard
Vidocq, François Eugène
Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths
Wild, Jonathan

Biographies

Aagesen, Andrew
Abinger, 1st baron
Accolti, Benedetto
Accursius, Franciscus
Aiyar, Sir Tiruvarur Muthuswamy
Alciati, Andrea
Alessandri, Alessandro
Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron
Ames, Sheldon
Anderson, Sir Edmund
Andrea, Giovanni
Anson, Sir William Reynell
Ashburton, 1st baron
Austin, John
Avonmore, B. Yelverton, 1st viscount
Azo
Azuni, Domenico Alberto
Baldasinus, Jacobus
Baldus de Ubaldis, Petrus
Ballantine, William
Barboyrac, Jean
Barclay, William
Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount
Barrington, Daines
Bartolus
Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, Sire de
Beccaria-Bessenasa, Cesare, marchese de
Bell, George Joseph
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Bernard, Montague
Bigeon, Jérôme
Binney, Horace
Blackburn, Colin, baron
Blackburne, Francis
Blackstone, Sir William
Blount, Thos.
Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar
Bouvier, John

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

Bayvill, Sir Wm.
Bowen, C. S. C., baron
Bracton, Henry de
Brampton, Henry Hawkins, 1st baron
Bramwell, G. W., baron
Bromley, Sir Thomas
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron
Bulgarus
Burgundio
Buriamaqui, Jean Jacques
Burn, Richard
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van
Caesar, Sir Julius
Cairns, 1st earl
Camden, C. Pratt, 1st earl
Campbell, John Campbell, baron
Carpsov (family)
Castrensis, Paulus
Charondas
Chase, Samuel
Chelmsford, F. Thesiger, 1st baron
Chitty, Sir Joseph William
Choate, Rufus
Clarke, Sir Edward George
Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E.
Cockburn, Henry Thomas
Cockle, Sir James
Coleridge, 1st baron
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor
Cottenham, 1st earl of
Cowell, John
Craig, Sir Thomas
Cranworth, R. M. Rolfe, baron
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell
Cujas or Cujactus, Jacques
Curran, John Philpot
Curtis, George Ticknor
Cyrillus
Dana, Francis and Richard Henry
Dareste de la Chavanne, R. M. C.
Davey of Fernhurst, baron
Deloime, Jean Louis
Denman, Thomas, 1st baron
Domat or Daumat, Jean
Dorotheus
Dumont, Pierre Etienne Louis
Dumoulin, Charles
Dwight, Theodore William
Eaton, Dorman B.
Eichhorn, Karl Friedrich
Eldon, 1st earl of
Ellenborough, 1st baron
Ellsworth, Oliver
Elton, Charles Isaac
Emmet, Thomas Addis
Erle, Sir William
Erskine, 1st baron
Erskine, Henry
Erskine, John, of Carnock
Esher, William B. Brett, 1st viscount
Evarts, William Maxwell
Ewart, William
Eyre, Sir James
Fabrot, Charles Annibal
Farnborough, T. Erskine May, baron
Fearne, Charles
Feuerbach, P. J. A., Ritter von
Field, David Dudley
Field, Stephen Johnson
Field, W. V. F., baron
Filangieri, Gaetano
Finch of Fordwich, baron
Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony
Fleming, Sir Thomas
Follett, Sir William Webb
Fortescue, Sir John
Foss, Edward
Fry, Sir Edward
Fuller, Melville Weston
Gaius
Gans, Eduard
Gascoigne, Sir William
Gefficken, Friedrich Heinrich
Gentili, Alberico
Gneist, H. R. H. F. von
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gray, Horace
Grotius, Hugo
Greenleaf, Simon
Hale, Sir Matthew
Hall, James
Hall, W. E.
Halsbury, Hardinge S. Giffard, 1st earl of
Hannen, James, baron
Hansson, Sir R. D.
Harlan, John Marshall
Harrington, or Haring-ton, James
Hatherley, W. P. Wood, 1st baron
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb
Herschell, 1st baron
Hill, Matthew Davenport
Hinschius, Paul
Hobhouse, 1st baron
Holt, Sir John
Holtzendorff, J. W. F. P. von
Hugo, Gustav von
Hunter, William Alexander
Irnerius
James of Hereford, 1st baron
Jeffreys, 1st baron
Jekyll, Sir Joseph
Jenkins, Sir Leoline
Jessel, Sir George
Jhering, Rudolf von
Johnson, Reverdy
Justinian I.
Kelly, Sir Fitzroy
Kennedy, Thomas Francis
Kent, James
Kenyon, 1st baron
Kettle, Sir Rupert Alfred
King (of Ockham), 1st baron
Kingsdown, T. P. Leigh, baron
Knox, Philander Chase
Labeo, Marcus Antistius
Langdell, Christopher Columbus
Lindley, Nathaniel, baron
Littleton, Sir Thomas de
Lockwood, Sir Frank
Lowell, John
Lyndhurst, J. S. Copley, baron
Mackenzie, Sir George Mascianus, L. V.
Maine, Sir Henry J. Sumner
Maitland, Frederic William
Mansfield, W. Murray, 1st earl of
Markby, Sir William
Marshall, John
Martens, F. F. de
Martens, G. F. von
Martin, François Xavier
Martin, Luther
Miller, Samuel Freeman
Modestinus, Herennius
Monkswell, R. P. Collier, 1st baron
Moser, Johann Jakob
Nicolay (family)
Noodt, Gerhard
Northington, R. Henley, 1st earl of
Noy, William
O'Conor, Charles
Odofredus
O'Hagan, 1st baron
Orfordan, J. L. E.
Papinian
Pardessus, Jean Marie
Parsons, Theophilus
Pasquier, Etienne
Peacock, Sir Barnes
Phelps, Edward John
Phillimore, Sir Robert Joseph
Pinkney, William
Pithou, Pierre
Pollock (family)
Popham, Sir John
Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie
Pothier, Robert Joseph
Poyet, Guillaume
Puchta, Georg Friedrich
Pufendorf, Samuel
Roby, H. J.
Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir
Romilly, 1st baron
Romilly, Sir Samuel
Rossi, Pellegrino Luigi Edoardo, Count
Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn 1st earl of
Russell of Killowen, baron
St Leonards, E. B. Sugden, 1st baron
Savigny, Friedrich Karl von
Scroggs, Sir Wm.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of
Selden, John
Serrail, Samuel
Shaw, Lemuel
Stahl, F. J.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames
Story, Joseph
Stowell, William Scott, baron
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon
Tapoy, Roger Brooks
Telang, Kashinat Trimbak
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, 1st baron
Thayer, James B.
Thibaut, Anton Friedrich Justus
Thurlow, 1st baron
Tribonian
Tronchet, François
Tyrwhitt
Truro, Thomas Wilde, Lord
Twiss, Sir Travers
Ulpian (Domitius Ulpianus)
Vacarius
Vattell, Emeric (Emer) de
Vinogradoff, Paul
Walte, Morrison Remick
Walker, Thomas
Washington, Bushrod
Wensleydale, J. Parke, baron
Westbury, R. Bethell, 1st baron
Wharton, Francis
Wheaton, Henry
Whiteside, James
Zacharise von Lingenthal, K. S.
Zaleucus
Zouch, Richard

Literature

(For Literature not included in the following list, see the articles BULGARIA, CANADA, CHINA, JAPAN, SANSKRIT, SERVIA, etc.)
(For Breton, Cornish, Gaelic, Irish, Manx and Welsh, see the article CELT)

GENERAL SUBJECTS

(See also CLASSICS)

Literature
Alcaics
Aldine Press
Alexandrine Verse
Allegory
Alliteration
Amadis de Gaula
Amis et Amiles
Ana
Anabasis
Anacoluthon
Anacreontics
Anapaest
Ancren Riwle
Anecdote
Anglo-Norman Literature
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle
Anthology
Anticlimax
Antistrophe
Antithesis
Antonomasia
Aphorism
Apologue
Apophthegm
Apostopesis
Apostil
Archaism
Arthur
Arthurian Legend, The
Assonance
Athenaeum
Athlit
Augustan History
Autographs
Ballade
Ballads
Bard
Bathos
Batrachomyomachia
Belles-lettres
Beowulf
Bevis of Hampton
Bible, English
Bibliography and Bibliology
Bidpai
Biography
Bipont Editions
Blank verse
Bluebeard
Bodhi Vamsa
Book
Book-Collecting
Bookselling
Bouts-rimés
Bran
Broadside
Brunhild
Brut, Brute or Brutus, the Trojan
Bucolics
Burlesque
Caesura
Canto
Canzone
Carol
Celestina, La
Cento
Chansons de geste
Chant Royal
Chapbook
Choriambic Verse
Cinderella
Clim, or Clym of the Clough
Cockaigne, Cockayne, Land of
Colophon
Comedy
Commentarii
Conte
Coucy, Le Châtelain de
Couplet
Criticism
Cuchullin
Cursor Mundi
Cynewulf
Dactyl
Descriptive Poetry
Dialogue
Diary
Didactic Poetry
Dietrich of Bern
Dithyrambic Poetry
Divan
Don Juan
Doon de Mayence
Drama
Eclogue
Edda
Elegy
Elsevir
Encyclopaedia
Enigma
Epic Poetry, or Epos
Epigram
Epilogue
Episode
Epistle
Epitaph
Epithalamium
Epitome
Epode
Essay, Essayist
Eulenspiegel (Ulenspiegel), Till
Euphemism
Euphuism
Exeter Book
Exzolied or Anegenge
Fable
Fabliau
Faust or Faustus
Feuilleton
Figaro
Finn mac Cool
Flore and Blanchefleur
Fortunatus
Freischütz
Garbio
Garin le Loherain
Gautier d'Arras
Gawain
Gazette
Geneviève, Genoveva or Genovefa of Brabant
Gesta Romanorum
Girart de Roussillon
Gloss, Glossary
Glyconic
Gnome and Gnomic Poetry
Goliard
Gorboduc
Gotham, Wise Men of
Grail, The Holy
Griselda
Grundy, Mrs
Gudrun (Kudrun)
Guenevere
Guillaume de Palerme
Guillaume d'Orange
Guy of Warwick
Hamlet
Harrowing of Hell
Havelok the Dane
Heidenbuch, Das
Heliand
Hendiadys
Hero
Heroic Romances
Heroic Verse
Hexameter
Hildebrand, Lay of
Horn (English hero of Romance)
Humour
Huon of Bordeaux
Hypallage

General Subjects (*cont.*)

Hyperbaton
Hyperbole
Iambic
Idyl or Idyll
Impromptu
Improvisatore
Incunabula
Index
Irony
Jew, the Wandering
Kalewala or Kalevala
Kriemhild
Lampoon
Lancelot
Laureate
Legend
Libraries
Limburg Chronicle or Festi Limpurgenses
Limerick
Litotes
Lohengrin
Luqmán
Lyonnesse, Lyonesse, Leonnoys or Leonais
Lyrical Poetry
Mabinogion
Macaire
Macaronics
Maelduin or Maeldune, Voyage of
Maid Marian
Manuscript
Meistersinger
Melodrama
Mélusine
Mephistopheles
Merlin
Metaphor
Metonymy
Metre
Minnesingers
Minstrel
Miscellany
Mo'allakát
Mofaddaliyát
Monologue
Motto
Munchausen, baron
National Anthems or Hymns
Newspapers
Nibelungenlied
Novel
Oberon
Octave
Ode
Ogier the Dane (hero of Romance)
Orendel (German poem)
Ortnit or Otnit
Ossian, Ossin or Oisin
Ottava Rima
Palindrome
Pamphlets
Panegyric
Pantun
Parable
Paradox
Paraphrase
Parnassus Plays
Parody
Partonopeus de Blois
Paschal Chronicle
Pasquinade
Pastoral
Pearl (Book)
Pentameter
Perceval
Periodicals
Philippics
Physiologus
Picaresque Novel, The
Pindarics
Plagiarism
Plaint
Pleonasm
Poetry
Polyglott
Postil
Press
Prolegomena
Prologue
Proof-Reading
Prose
Prosody
Proverb
Psalm
Pseudonym
Pun
Quatorzain
Quatrain
Quotation
Raoul de Cambrai
Renaud de Montauban
Reporting
Reynard the Fox
Rhapsodist
Rhetoric
Rhyme
Rhythm
Rime Royal
Robert the Devil
Robin Hood
Roland, Legend of
Romance
Roman de la Rose
Rondeau
Rondel
Round Table, The
Runes, Runic Language and Inscriptions
Ruodlieb
Saga
Saint-Juniathon
Sapphic Metre, Sapphics
Satire
Saturnian Metre
Scholar, Scholarship
Scholium
Sermon
Sestett
Sestina
Seven Champions of Christendom
Seven Sleepers of Ephesus
Seven Wise Masters, The
Sigurd or Siegfried
Sindbad the Sailor
Song
Sonnet
Spenserian Stanza
Spondee
Stanza
Stichometry
Stratford on Avon
Strophe
Style
Syrtipas
Tale
Tallessin
Terza Rima
Text
Textual Criticism
Thebes, Romance of
Thousand and One Nights
Threnody
Tmesis
Translation
Treatise
Triolet
Tristan, or Tristram
Trochee
Troubadour
Trouvère
Utopia
Valentine and Orson
Vercelli Book
Vers de Société
Verse
Villanelle
Virelay
Waltharius
Waurin (or Wavrin), Jehan or Jean de
Wolfdietrich

Digitized by Google

Literature

Arabia

Arabia § Literature

Abū-l-'Alā ul-Ma'arri
Abū-l-'Atāhiya
Abulfaraj
Abulfeda
Abū Nuwās
Abū-Tammām
Abū 'Ubaida
Akhtal (Ghiyāth ibn Ḥārith)
'Alqama ibn 'Abada
'Amr ibn Kulthūm
Amru-ul-Qais, or Imru-ūl Qais, ibn Ḥujr
'Antara ibn Shaddād
A'shā (Maimūn ibn Qais)
Asma'i
Balādhuri
Bahā ud-Dīn
Bahā ud-Dīn Zuhair
Bīrūni
Buhturī
Būsīri
Damīri
Elmacin (Elmakin, or Elmacinus), George
Farazdaq
Hajji Khalifa
Hamadhāni
Hammād ar-Rāwiya
Harīri
Hārith ibn Hilliza Ul-Yashkuri
Hassān ibn Thābit
Hishām ibn al-Kalbi
Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi
Ibn Athīr (family)
Ibn Duraid
Ibn Farādi
Ibn Fārid
Ibn Hishām
Ibn Isḥāq
Ibn Khaldūn
Ibn Khallikān
Ibn Qutaiba or Kotaiba
Ibn Sa'd
Jāhiz
Jarīr ibn 'Atiyya al-Khatfī
Jurjāni
Khanefi
Kumait ibn Zaid
Labīd
Maqqari or Makkari
Maqrizi or Makrizi
Mas'ūdi
Motanabbi (Al Mutanabbi)
Mubarrad or Mobarrad
Nābigha Dhubyāni
Nadīm
Shahrastani
Sibawaihi
Suyūtī
Tabari
Tarafa
Tha'ālibi
Turmidhi
Wāqidi
Ya'qūbi
Zamakhshari
Zuhair

Austria-Hungary: *Austria*

German Literature

Ansengruber, Ludwig
Arneth, Alfred, Ritter von
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von
Bauernfeld, Eduard von
Castelli, Ignaz Franz
Collin, Heinrich Joseph von
Cosmas (of Prague)
Denis, Johann Nepomuk Cosmas Michael
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Freifrau von
Frankl, Ludwig August
Franzos, Karl Emil
Grillparzer, Franz
Hamerling, Robert
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von
Hanka, Wenceslaus
Lenau, Nikolaus
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von
Palacky, Frantisek
Pichler, Karoline
Raimund, Ferdinand
Rosegger, Peter
Stifter, Adalbert
Suttner, Bertha, Baroness von
Zeisberg, Heinrich, Ritter von
Zingerle, Ignaz Vincens

Austria-Hungary: *Hungary*

Hungary § Literature

Arany, János
Bacsanyi, János
Balsa, Joseph
Balassa, Bálint, baron of Kekko
Csengery, Anton
Csiky, Gregor
Csokonai, Mikaly Vitez
Döbrentei, Gabor
Dukes, Leopold
Eötvös, József, baron
Erdélyi, János
Fáy, András
Fejér, Gyorgy
Garay, János
Gyöngyösi, István (Stephen)
Jókai, Maurus
Jósika, Miklós (Nicholas), baron
Kármán, József
Kazinczy, Ferencz
Kemény, Zsigmond, baron
Kisfaludy, Károly
Kölcsey, Ferencs
Madách, Imre
Majláth, Janos or John, count
Petőfi, Alexander
Szalay, Ladislas
Szigligeti, Ede
Tompa, Mihály
Vámbéry, Armin
Vörösmarty, Mihály

Belgium and Flanders

Dutch Literature
Flemish Literature
Walloons

Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de
Conscience, Hendrik
De Coster, Charles Théodore Henri
Feller, François Xavier de
Gachard, Louis Prosper
Gerlache, Etienne Constantin, baron de
Gilles de Roye
Gislebert (or Gilbert) of Mons
Hasselt, André Henri Constant van
Kiel, Emmanuel
Kervyn de Lettenhove, Constantine Bruno, baron
Laurent, François
Lebel, Jean
Lemonnier, Antoine Louis Camille
Maerlant, Jacob van
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Pirmez, Octave
Ram, Pierre François Xavier de
Van Beers, Jan
Verhaeren, Emile
Willems, Jean François

British Empire

English Literature
Anglo-Norman Literature
Scotland § Literature

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott
Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert Jane
Acton, J. E. E. D., baron
Addison, Joseph
Adolphus, John Leycester
Ælfric
Aguilar, Grace
Aikin, John
Ainger, Alfred
Ainsworth, Robert
Ainsworth, W. Harrison
Aird, Thomas
Akenside, Mark
Alabaster (or Arbiastier) William
Albery, James
Aldhelm
Alison, Archibald
Allen, Grant (Charles Grant Blairfindie)
Allingham, William
Almon, John
Alredus of Beverley
Ames, Joseph
Amhurst, Nicholas
Amory, Thomas
Anderson, James
Anderson, Robert
Andrews, James Pettit
Aneurin
Anstey, Christopher
Arber, Edward
Arbuthnot, Alexander
Arbuthnot, John
Archer, William
Armstrong, John
Arnold, Sir Edwin
Arnold, Matthew
Asgill, John
Asser, or Asserius Menevensis
Aubrey, John
Aungervyle, Richard (Richard de Bury)
Austin, Alfred
Austin, Sarah
Ayscough, Samuel
Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune
Babington, Churchill
Badham, Charles
Bailey, Nathan or Nathaniel
Bailey, Philip James
Baillie, Lady Grizel
Baillie, Joanna
Baines, Edward
Baker, Sir Richard
Balderic
Bale, John
Bales, Peter
Ballantyne, Robert Michael
Banim, John
Banks, George Linnaeus
Bannatyne, George
Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Barbour, John
Barclay, Alexander
Barclay, John
Barham, Richard Harris
Baring-Gould, Sabine
Barnard, Lady Anne
Barnes, Barnabe
Barnes, Joshua
Barnes, Thomas
Barnes, William
Barnfield, Richard
Barrie, James Matthew
Barton, Bernard
Baskerville, John
Baxter, Richard
Bayly, Thomas Haynes
Baynes, Thomas Spencer
Beaconsfield, earl of
Beattie, James
Beaumont and Fletcher
Beaumont, Sir John
Beckford, William
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bede, Beda or Baeda
Bede, Cuthbert
Beesly, Edward Spencer
Behn, Aphra
Bell, Henry Glassford
Bell, Robert
Bellenden (Ballantyne or Bannatyne), John
Benedictus, Abbas
Benlowes, Edward
Berners, J. B., baron
Berners, Juliana
Bertram, Charles
Besant, Sir Walter
Bickerstaffe, Isaac
Binyon, Lawrence
Birch, Thomas
Black, John
Black, William
Blackie, John Stuart
Blacklock, Thomas
Blackmore, Sir Richard
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Blackwell, Thomas
Blackwood, William
Blades, William
Blair, Robert
Blakesley, J. Williams
Blamire, Susanna
Blanchard, Samuel Laman
Blaydes, Frederick Henry Marvell

British Empire (*cont.*)

Blessington, Marguerite, countess of
Blind, Mathilde
Blomefield, Francis
Bloomfield, Robert
Blount, Charles
Blount, Edward
Blount, Sir Thomas Pope
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen
Bodley, Sir Thomas
Boece, or Boyce, Hector
Bohn, Henry George
Bohtlingk, Osbern
Bolton, Edmund
Boorde, or Borde, Andrew
Borrow, George Henry
Boswell, James
Bourne, Vincent
Bowdler, Thomas
Bower, Walter
Bowles, William Lisle
Bowring, Sir John
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth
Bradshaw, Henry (15th century)
Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886)
Brakelond, Jocelyn de
Brathwait, Richard
Breton, Nicholas
Brewer, John Sherren
Bridges, Robert
Brierley, Benjamin
Broke, Arthur
Brome, Alexander
Brome, Richard
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne
Brooke, Frances
Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Brooke, Henry
Brooke, Stopford Augustus
Brooks, Charles William Shirley
Broome, William
Brown, John (1715-1766)
Brown, John (1810-1882)
Brown, Thomas
Brown, Thomas Edward
Browne, Isaac Hawkins
Browne, James
Browne, Sir Thomas
Browne, William
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Oscar
Browning, Robert
Bruce, Michael
Brunton, Mary
Bryant, Jacob
Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton
Buchan, Peter
Buchanan, George
Buchanan, Robert Williams
Buckingham, James Silk
Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Buckle, Henry Thomas
Budgell, Eustace
Bunyan, John
Burges, George
Burke, Edmund
Burke, Sir J. B.
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley
Burns, Robert
Burton, John Hill
Burton, Sir Richard
Burton, Robert
Bury, John Bagnell
Butler (or Boteler), Samuel (1612-1680)
Butler, Samuel (1774-1839)
Butler, Samuel (1835-1902)
Byrom, John
Byron, George Gordon Byron, 6th baron
Byron, Henry James
Byrtferth, Ingram
Cædmon
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall
Calverley, Charles Stuart
Cambridge, Richard Owen
Camden, William
Campbell, John
Campbell, John Francis
Campbell, Thomas
Campion, Thomas
Capell, Edward
Capern, Edward
Capgrave, John
Carew, George
Carew, Richard
Carew, Thomas
Carey, Henry
Carleton, William
Carlyle, Joseph Dacre
Carlyle, Thomas
Carte, Thomas
Carter, Elizabeth
Cartwright, William
Cary, Henry Francis
Cave, Edward
Cavendish, George
Caxton, William
Centlivre, Susanna
Chalkhill, John
Chalmers, Alexander
Chalmers, George
Chamberlayne, William
Chambers, Ephraim
Chambers, Robert
Chamier, Frederick
Chandler, Henry William
Chapman, George
Chapone, Hester
Charles, Elizabeth
Chatterton, Thomas
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chenery, Thomas
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Chettle, Henry
Christie, Richard Copley
Churchill, Charles
Churchyard, Thomas
Clanvowe, Sir Thomas
Clare, John
Clarke, Charles Cowden
Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop
Cleland, William
Cleveland, John
Clive, Caroline
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Cockburn, Alicie or Alison
Cockton, Henry
Colburn, Henry
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas
Coleridge, Hartley
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Coleridge, Sara
Collier, Jeremy
Collier, John Payne
Collins, John Churton
Collins, Mortimer
Collins, William
Collins, William Wilkie
Colman, George (1732-1794) and George (1762-1836)
Combe, William
Congreve, William
Conrad, Joseph
Constable, Henry
Conway, Hugh
Cook, Edward Dutton
Cook, Eliza
Cooper, Charles Henry
Cooper, or Couper, Thomas
Copner, Thomas
Copland, Robert
Corbet, Richard
Corelli, Marie
Cork and Orrery, Mary, countess of
Corry, William Johnson
Coryate, Thomas
Costello, Dudley
Cotton, Charles
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce
Courthope, William John
Cowley, Abraham
Cowley, Hannah
Cowper, William
Cox, Sir George William
Coxe, Henry Octavius
Coxe, William
Crabbe, George
Craigie, Pearl Mary (1903)
Craik, Dinah Maria
Craik, George Lillie
Crashaw, Richard
Crawford, Quintin
Crawfurd, John
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd
Creech, Thomas
Creevey, Thomas
Creighton, Mandell
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford
Croft, Sir Herbert
Croker, John Wilson
Crokyr, Thomas Crofton
Croly, George
Crowe, Eyre Evans
Crowne, John
Cumberland, Richard
Cunningham, Allan
Currie, James
Dafydd ab Gwilym
Dalgarno, George
Daniel, Samuel
D'Arblay, Frances
Darley, George
Dassett, Sir George Webbe
Davenant (or D'Avenant), Sir William
Davenport, Robert
Davidson, John
Davies, Sir John
Davis, Thomas Osborne
Day, John
Day, Thomas
Defoe, Daniel
Dekker, Thomas
Delane, John Thadeus
Delany, Mary Granville
Delouney, Thomas
Dempster, Thomas
Denham, Sir John
Dennis, John
De Quincey, Thomas
De Tabley, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd baron
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
Dibdin, Thomas John
Dicetо, Ralph de
Dicey, Edward
Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Digby, Kenelm Henry
D'Israeli or Disraeli, Isaac
Dixon, Henry Hall
Dixon, Richard Watson
Dixon, William Hepworth
Dobell, Sydney Thompson
Dobson, Henry Austin
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Doddey, Robert
Dodsley, Robert
Donne, John
Doran, John
Douglas, Gavin
Dowe, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, baron
Dowden, Edward
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles, bart.
Doyle, John Andrew
Drake, Nathan
Drayton, Michael
Drummond, William
Dryden, John
Duckett, Agnes Mary F.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie
Dunbar, William
Dunckley, Henry
Dunlop, John Colin
Duntone, John
D'Urfey, Thomas
Dyce, Alexander
Dyer, Sir Edward
Dyer, John
Dyer, Thomas Henry
Eadmer or Edmer
Eastwick, Edward Backhouse
Eddius
Edgeworth, Maria
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell
Edwards, Amelia Ann Blandford
Edwards, Bryan
Edwards, Richard
Egan, Pierce
Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross)
Elliott, Ebenezer
Ellis, George
Ellwood, Thomas
Elmham, Thomas
Elyot, Sir Thomas
Etheredge (or Etherege), Sir George
Eusden, Laurence
Evelyn, John
Ewing, Juliana Horatia Orr
Eyre, Robert
Fairfax, Edward
Fairholt, Frederick William
Falconer, William
Farmer, Richard
Farquhar, George
Fawkes, Francis
Feltham, or Felltham, Owen
Fenton, Elijah
Ferguson, Sir Samuel
Fergusson, Robert
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone
Field, Nathan
Fiddes, Henry

Digitized by Google

Literature

British Empire (cont.)

Filmer, Sir Robert
Findlater, Andrew
Finlay, George
Firth, Charles Harding
Fitzton, Mary
Fitzball, Edward
FitzGerald, Edward
FitzNeal, Richard
Fitz Stephen, William
Fitz Thedmar, Arnold
Fleckmoe, Richard
Fletcher, Giles (1546-1611)
Fletcher, Giles (1584-1623)
Fletcher, Phineas
Florence of Worcester
Florio, Giovanni
Fonblanque, Albany William
Forbes, Archibald
Ford, John
Fordun, John of
Forster, John
Foulis, Andrew and Robert
Fowler, William
Foxe, John
Fraser, Sir W. A.
Fraunce, Abraham
Frichette, Louis Honoré
Freeman, Edward Augustus
Frere, John Hookham
Froude, James Anthony
Fuller, Thomas
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Charlotte
Gardiner, James
Galt, John
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson
Garland, John
Garnett, Richard
Garth, Sir Samuel
Gascoigne, George
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
Gatty, Margaret
Gau, John
Gauden, John
Gay, John
Geoffrey of Monmouth
Geoffrey the Baker
Gervase of Canterbury
Gervase of Tilbury
Gibbon, Edward
Gifford, William
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Gildas
Gilfillan, George
Gillies, John
Giraldus Cambrensis
Gissing, George Robert
Glapthorne, Henry
Glover, Richard
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Godwin, William
Golding, Arthur
Goldsmith, Lewis
Goldsmith, Oliver
Googe, Barnabe
Gordon, Adam Lindsay
Gore, Catherine Grace Frances
Gosse, Edmund
Gosson, Stephen
Gower, John
Grafton, Richard
Grahame, James
Gramont, Philibert, comte de
Granger, James
Grant, Anne
Grant, James
Graves, Alfred Perceval
Gray, David
Gray, Sir Thomas
Gray, Thomas
Green, John Richard
Green, Matthew
Greene, Robert
Greenwood, Frederick
Greg, William Rathbone
Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke
Griffin (O'Griobta, O'Greeva), Gerald
Grimald (Grimoald), Nicholas
Grocyn, William
Grosart, Alexander Balloch
Grote, George
Grundy, Sydney
Guest, Edwin
Gurnell, William
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey
Habington, William
Haggard, Henry Rider
Hailes, David Dalrymple, lord
Hake, Edward
Hake, Thomas Gordon
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
Hall, Edward
Hall, Joseph
Hall, Samuel Carter
Hallam, Henry
Halliday, Andrew
Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard
Hamilton, Elizabeth
Hamilton, Thomas
Hamilton, William
Hannay, James
Hansard, Luke
Hardy, Thomas
Hardyng or Harding, John
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert
Hare, Julius Charles
Harington, Sir John
Harris, James
Harris, John
Harrison, Frederic
Harrison, William
Harry the Minstrel, or Blind Harry
Harvey, Gabriel
Haughton, William
Haweis, Frances Ridley
Hawes, Stephen
Hawker, Robert Stephen
Hawkesworth, John
Hay, Gilbert
Hayley, William
Hayward, Abraham
Hayward, Sir John
Haywood, Eliza
Hazlitt, William
Heber, Reginald
Helps, Sir Arthur
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea
Hemingburgh, Walter of
Henley, William Ernest
Henry, Robert
Henry of Huntingdon
Henryson, Robert
Henty, George Alfred
Herbert, George
Herbert, Henry William
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, baron
Herrick, Robert
Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey, baron
Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Heylyn, or Heylin, Peter
Heywood, John
Heywood, Thomas
Higden, or Higden, Ranulf
Higgins, Matthew James
Hilarius
Hill, Aaron
Hill, George Birkbeck Norman
Hill, John
Hoby, Sir Thomas
Hodgkin, Thomas
Hogg, James
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson
Holcroft, Thomas
Holinshed or Hollingshead, Raphael
Holland, Philemon
Holland, Richard
Home, John
Hone, William
Hood, Thomas
Hood, Tom
Hook, Theodore Edward
Hooker, Richard
Hoole, John
Hope, Anthony
Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist
Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron
Houseman, Laurence
Howard, Sir Robert
Howell, James
Howitt, William
Huchown
Hughes, John
Hughes, Thomas
Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896)
Hume, Alexander
Hunnis, William
Hunt, James Henry Leigh
Hunter, Sir William Wilson
Hurd, Richard
Hutton, Richard Holt
Hyde, Thomas
Inchbald, Elizabeth
Ingelow, Jean
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield
Ireland, William Henry
Jago, Richard
James, George Payne Rainsford
James, Thomas
James, William
Jamieson, Anna Brownell
Jamieson, John
Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord
Jenyns, Soame
Jephson, Robert
Jerdan, William
Jerome, Jerome Klapka
Jerrold, Douglas William (and William Blanchard)
Jesse, John Heneage
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor
John of Hexham
John of Ireland
Johnson, Richard
Johnson, Samuel
Johnston, Arthur
Jones, Ebenezer
Jones, Henry Arthur
Jonson, Ben
Jordan, Thomas
Kavanagh, Julia
Kaye, Sir John William
Keary, Annie
Keats, John
Kelly, Hugh
Kemble, John Mitchell
Kendall, Henry Clarence
Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde
Kennedy, Walter
Kenney, James
Killigrew, Thomas
King, Edward
King, Henry
King, William
Kinglake, Alexander William
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Kingston, William Henry Giles
Kipling, Rudyard
Kippis, Andrew
Knight, Charles
Knolles, Richard
Knowles, Sir James
Knowles, James Sheridan
Kyd, Thomas
Laidlaw, William
Laing, Malcolm
Lamb, Charles
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth
Landor, Walter Savage
Lane, Edward William
Lang, Andrew
Langhorne, John
Langland, William
Langtoft, Peter
Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, bart.
Lauder, William
Lawrence, George Alfred
Layamon
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lee, Nathaniel
Lee, Sidney
Lee, Sophia (and Harriet)
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
Le Gallienne, Richard
Lemon, Mark
Lennox, Charlotte
Lever, Charles James
Levy, Amy
Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, bart.
Lewis, Matthew Gregory
Leyden, John
Lillo, George
Lindesay, Robert, of Pitscottie
Lingard, John
Linton, Eliza Lynn
Lloyd, Willmott Watkins
Locker-Lampson, Frederick
Lockhart, John Gibson
Lodge, Edmund
Lodge, Thomas
Loft, Capel
Logan, John
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowndes, William Thomas
Luttrell, Henry
Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Lyall, Edna
Lydgate, John
Lyly, Lilly or Lylie, John
Lyndsay, Sir David
Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron
Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, baron
MacCarthy, Denis Florence
M'Carthy, Justin

British Empire (cont.)

M'Cris, Thomas
Macdonald, George
Macdonell, James
Mackay, Charles
Mackenzie, Henry
Maclaren, Charles
Maclaren, Ian
Macneill, Hector
Macpherson, James
Madan, Martin
Madden, Sir Frederic
Magrin, William
Mahony, Francis Sylvester
Maitland, Sir Richard
Maist, Lucas
Mallet (or Malloch), David
Mallock, William Hurrell
Malone, Edmond
Malory, Sir Thomas
Mandeville, Jehan de
Mangan, James Clarence
Manley, Mary de la Riviere
Mannyng, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
Map (or Mapes), Walter
Marianus Scotus
Markham, Gervase
Markham, Mrs (Elizabeth Penrose)
Marlowe, Christopher
Marryat, Frederick
Marsden, William
Marston, John
Marston, Philip Bourke
Martin, Sir Theodore
Martineau, Harriet
Marvell, Andrew
Mason, William
Massey, Gerald
Massinger, Philip
Masson, David
Matthew of Paris
Matthew of Westminster
Maturin, Charles Robert
Max Müller, Friedrich
May, Thomas
Maybew, Henry
Mayne, Jasper
Melville, James
Meredith, George
Meres, Francis
Merivale, Charles
Merivale, Herman
Merriman, Henry Seton
Meynell, Alice Christiana
Michel of Northgate, Dan
Michie, William Julius
Middleton, Thomas
Milman, Henry Hart
Milton, John
Minot, Laurence
Minto, William
Mitford, Mary Russell
Mitford, William
Moir, David Macbeth
Molesworth, Mary Louisa
Monkhouse, James Burnett, lord
Monkhouse, William Cosmo
Montagu, Elizabeth R.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley
Montgomerie, Alexander
Montgomery, James
Montgomery, Robert
Moore, Edward
Moore, George
Moore, John
Moore, Thomas
More, Hannah
More, Sir Thomas
Morgan, Sydney, Lady
Morier, James
Morison, James Augustus Cotter
Morley, Henry
Morris, Sir Lewis
Morris, William
Morrison, Arthur
Morton, John Maddison
Moryson, Fynes
Mostherell, William
Motteux, Pierre Antoine
Moultrie, John
Moxon, Edward
Muir, John
Muir, Sir William
Munday (or Monday), Anthony
Mure, Sir William
Murimuth, Adam
Murphy, Arthur
Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville
Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
Murray, John (publishers)
Murray, Lindley
Myers, Frederic William Henry
Nabbes, Thomas
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill
Nairne, Carolina, baroness
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick
Nashe (or Nash), Thomas
Neal, Daniel
Nennius
Newbolt, Henry John
Newman, Francis William
Nicholl, John
Nicholas of Guildford
Nichols, John
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris
Nicoll, Robert
Nicoll, Sir William Robertson
Nicolson, William
Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothesley
Norris, William Edward
North, Roger
North, Sir Thomas
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah
Norton, Thomas
Nugent, Robert Nugent, earl
O'Carolan (or Carolan), Turlogh
Occleve (or Hoccleve), Thomas
Ockley, Simon
O'Clery, Michael
O'Curry, Eugene
O'Donovan, Edmund
Ogilby, John
Oldham, John
Oldmixon, John
Oldys, William
Oliphant, Laurence
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant
Opie, Amelia
Orderic Vitalis
Orm, or Ormin
Orme, Robert
O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
Otway, Thomas
Ouida (Maria Louise de la Ramée)
Oussley, Sir William
Owen, John
Oxenford, John
Pain, Barry
Paine, Thomas
Palgrave, Sir Francis (and family)
Palgrave, Francis Turner
Palmer, Edward Henry
Paltock, Robert
Panizzi, Sir Anthony
Pardoe, Julia
Parker, Sir Gilbert
Parker, Martin
Parnell, Thomas
Parr, Samuel
Pater, Walter Horatio
Paterson, Robert (Old Mortality)
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Pattison, Mark
Payn, James
Paynter (or Painter), William
Peacham, Henry
Peacock, Thomas Love
Pearson, Charles Henry
Peacock (or Peacock), Reginald
Peele, George
Pelham, Henry Francis
Pepys, Samuel
Percy, Thomas
Peter the Wild Boy
Phaer (or Phaye), Thomas
Philips, Ambrose
Philips, John
Philips, Katharine
Phillips, Edward
Phillips, Samuel
Phillips, Stephen
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Pinkerton, John
Pleasz, Hester Lynch
Planché, James Robinson
Pollok, Robert
Pomfret, John
Pope, Alexander
Porter, Henry
Porter, Jane
Powell, Frederick York
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Prior, Matthew
Procter, Bryan Waller
Puttenham, George
Pye, Henry James
Quarles, Francis
Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
Radcliffe, Ann
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ralph of Coggeshall
Ramsay, Allan
Randolph, Thomas
Rastell (or Rastall), John
Rastell, William
Ravenscroft, Edward
Rawlinson, George
Reade, Charles
Reed, Isaac
Reeve, Clara
Reeve, Henry
Reid, Thomas Mayne
Rice, James
Rich, Barnabe
Rich, Richard
Richa-d of Cirencester
Richard of Devizes
Richard of Hexham
Richardson, Samuel
Ridge, William Pett
Rintoul, Robert Stephen
Rishanger, William
Ritson, Joseph
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, or Wydeville, 2nd earl
Robert of Gloucester
Robertson, Thomas William
Robinson, William
Robinson, Henry Crabb
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd earl of
Roger of Hoveden, or Howden
Roger of Wendover
Rogers, Samuel
Rolland, John
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
Ros, Sir Richard
Roscoe, William
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th earl of
Rose, William Stewart
Ross, Alexander
Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Rowe, Nicholas
Rowlands, Richard
Rowlands, Samuel
Ruddiman, Thomas
Rushworth, John
Ruskin, John
Russell, Thomas
Russell, William Clark
Russell, Sir William Howard
Rutherford, Mark
Rutherfurd (or Rutherford), Samuel
Rymer, Thomas
St. John, James Augustus
Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman
Sala, George Augustus Henry
Savage, Richard
Saville, Sir Henry
Schreiber, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth
Scott, Alexander
Scott, Michael
Scott, Sir Walter, bart.
Seaman, Owen
Sedley, Sir Charles
Seeley, Sir John Robert
Sempill (or Semple), Sir James, Robert and Francis
Sempill, Robert
Settle, Elkanah
Seward, Anna
Shadwell, Thomas
Shairp, John Campbell
Shakespeare, William
Sharp, Richard
Sharp, William
Shaw, George Bernard
Shell, Richard Lalor
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shelton, Thomas
Shenstone, William
Sheridan (family)
Sherwood, Mary Martha
Shirley (or Sherley), James
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry
Sidney, Sir Philip
Simeon (or Symeon) of Durham
Sims, George Robert
Sinclair, Sir John, bart.
Skelton, John
Skene, William Forbes
Skinner, John

Literature

British Empire (*cont.*)

Skirving, Adam
Smart, Christopher
Smedley, Francis (Frank) Edward
Smiles, Samuel
Smith, Albert Richard
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Charlotte
Smith, George
Smith, Goldwin
Smith, James and Horace
Smith, Sydney
Smith, Sir Thomas
Smith, William
Smith, William Henry
Smollett, Tobias George
Somerville, William
Sotheby, William
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Southerne, Thomas
Southey, Robert
Southwell, Robert
Spalding, William
Spedding, James
Speed, John
Spelman, Sir Henry
Spencer, William Robert
Spenser, Edmund
Sprat, Thomas
Stanley, Thomas
Stanyhurst, Richard
Staunton, Howard
Stead, William Thomas
Steel, Flora Annie
Steele, Sir Richard
Steevens, George
Stevens, George Warrington
Stephen, Sir James
Stephen, Sir Leslie
Sterney, George
Sterling, John
Sterne, Laurence
Stevenson, Robert Lewis Balfour
Stewart, J. (James)
Stewart, William
Still, John
Stirling, William Alexander, earl of
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William
Stokes, Whitley
Stow, John
Strickland, Agnes
Strode, Ralph
Strype, John
Stubbe (Stubbe), John
Stubbs (Stubbes), Philip
Stubbe, William
Suckling, Sir John
Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Surtees, Robert
Surtees, Robert Smith
Swift, Jonathan
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
Sylvester, Joshua
Symonds, John Addington
Symons, Arthur
Tannahill, Robert
Tanner, Thomas
Tate, Nahum
Tautphoeus, Jemima, baroness von
Taylor, Ann and Jane
Taylor, Sir Henry
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Jeremy
Taylor, John
Taylor, Philip Meadows
Taylor, Tom
Taylor, William
Tennant, William
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Theobald, Lewis
Thirlwall, Connop
Thomas of Erceldoune
Thomas, William
Thomason, John
Thompson, Francis
Thomson, James (1700–1748)
Thomson, James (1834–1882)
Thoroton, Robert
Tickell, Thomas
Tighe, Mary
Timbs, John
Tobin, John
Tourneur, Cyril
Towndey, James
Traherne, Thomas
Traill, Henry Duff
Treilawny, Edward John
Trevet (or Trivet), Nicholas
Trollope, Anthony
Tucker, Charlotte Maria
Tupper, Martin Farquhar
Turberville (or Turbervile), George
Turner, Sharon
Turner, Thomas
Twiss, Horace
Twysden, Sir Roger
Tytler, William
Udal, Nicholas
Urquhart, or Urchard, Sir Thomas
Usk, Thomas
Vanbrugh, Sir John
Vaughan, Henry
Vaughan, Thomas
Vaughan, William
Vaux of Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd baron
Virgil, Polydore
Vivian, Henry
Wade, Thomas
Waller, Edmund
Walpole, Horatio, or Horace
Walpole, Sir Spencer
Walsh, William
Walsingham, Thomas
Walter, John
Walter of Coventry
Walton, Izaak
Warburton, Bartholomew Elliott George
Ward, Adolphus William
Ward, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry)
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady
Warner, William
Warren, Samuel
Warton, Joseph
Warton, Thomas (c. 1688–1745)
Warton, Thomas (1728–1790)
Warwick, Sir Philip
Watson, Thomas
Watson, William
Watts, Alaric Alexander
Watts, Isaac
Watts-Dunton, Walter Theodore
Waugh, Edwin
Webbe, William
Webster, Alexander
Webster, John
Wedderburn, James, John and Robert
Wedmore, Frederick
Weever, John
Wells, Charles Jeremiah
Wells, Herbert George
Weyman, Stanley John
Wharton, Henry
Whetstone, George
White, Henry Kirke
Whitehead, William
Whiteing, Richard
Whittingham, William
Whyte-Melville, George John
Wilde, Oscar O'Flahertie Wills
Wilkins, George
William of Malmesbury
William of Newburgh
Willobie (or Willoughby), Henry
Wills, William Gorman
Wilson, Horace Hayman
Wilson, John
Wilson, John ("Christopher North")
Wilson, Thomas
Winchelsea, Anne Finch, countess of
Winter, John Strange
Winzet, Ninian
Wither, George
Wodrow, Robert
Wolcot, John (Peter Pindar)
Wolfe, Charles
Wood, Mrs Henry (Ellen)
Worcester, William
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Wordsworth, William
Worsley, Philip Stanhope
Wotton, Sir Henry
Wotton, William
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William
Wright, William Aldis
Wyat, Sir Thomas
Wycherley, William
Wykes, Thomas
Wynn, Sir John
Wyntoun, Andrew of
Yates, Edmund Hodgson
Yeats, William Butler
Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Young, Arthur
Young, Edward
Yule, Sir Henry
Zangwill, Israel

Classics: *Legendary Figures*

(See further RELIGION, § *Comparative.*)

Acastus
Achates
Achilles
Acis
Acontius
Admetus
Adrastus
Aegeus
Aegisthus
Aeneas
Agamemnon
Ajax, son of Oileus
Ajax, son of Telamon
Alcestis
Alcinous
Alcmaeon
Althaea
Amphiaraus
Amphilochus
Amphitryon
Ancaeus
Anchises
Androclus
Andromache
Antenor (Trojan elder)
Antigone
Antilochus
Antiope
Apollonius of Tyre
Argonauts
Arion
Ascanius
Atalanta
Athamas
Atreus
Bellerophon
Cadmus of Miletus
Calchas
Callirrhoe
Calypso
Cassandra
Circe
Comus
Creon (son of Lycaethus)
Creon (son of Menoeceus)
Damon
Daphne
Daphnis
Dardanus
Dido or Elissa
Diomedes
Electra
Endymion
Epigoni
Eriphyle
Eteocles
Euphorbus
Hector
Helen
Helenus
Hero and Leander
Hippolytus
Hyperboreans
Ichthyophagi
Idomeneus
Iphigeneia
Jason
Jocasta
Laestrygones
Laïs
Laocoon
Laomedon
Leda
Lotus-eaters
Meleager
Menelaus
Merope
Midas
Myrmidones
Nausicaa
Neleus
Neoptolemus
Nereus
Nestor
Niobe
Nisus
Odysseus
Oedipus
Oenomaus
Oenone
Ogyges
Orestes
Palamedes
Pandarus
Parasite
Paris
Pélée
Pelias
Pelops
Penelope
Penthesus
Perseus
Phaedra
Philemon and Baucis
Philoctète
Proteilaus
Pygmalion
Pyramus and Thisbe
Sarpédon
Stentor
Teireias
Telemachus
Thersites
Tröilus
Tydéus

Classics: *Subjects*

(See further LANGUAGE; LITERATURE, *General Subjects.*)

Greek Literature (including *Byzantine*)
Roman Literature
Classics
Alexandrian School
Annalists
Atellanae Fabulae
Fescennine Verses
Golden Fleece
Logographi
Pervigilium Veneris
Priapeia

Classics: *Biographies* (*Greek*)

Achilles Tatius
Aeschylus
Aesop (fabulist)
Aesopus
Agathon
Alcaeus
Alcidamas of Elaea
Alciphron
Alcman or Alcmaeon
Alexander (son of Numenius)
Alexander Aetolus
Alexander Cornelius
Alexis
Anacreon
Anaximenes of Lampsacus
Androtion
Antigonus of Carystus
Antimachus of Colophon
Antiochus of Syracuse
Antiphanes
Antiphon of Rhamnus
Antoninus Liberalis
Apelicon
Aphthonius of Antioch
Apion
Apollodorus (grammarian)
Apollodorus of Carystus
Apollonius (the Eidemnate)
Apollonius (the Surly or Crabbed)
Apollonius the Sophist of Alexandria
Apollonius Molon
Apollonius of Rhodes
Apsines of Gadara
Apuleius, Lucius
Aratus of Soli
Arcadius of Antioch
Archestratus of Syracuse or Gela
Archias, Aulus Licinius
Archilochus
Archippus
Arctinus of Miletus
Aristaenetus
Aristarchus of Samothrace
Aristeas
Aristides, Aelius
Aristides of Miletus
Aristobulus of Cassandreia
Aristobulus of Paneas
Aristonicus of Alexandria
Aristophanes
Aristophanes of Byzantium
Arrian
Asclepiades of Samos
Athenaeus
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius
Babrius
Bacchylides
Bion
Caecilius of Calacte
Callimachus
Callinus of Ephesus
Callisthenes
Callistratus (grammarian)
Callistratus (poet)
Callistratus (sophist)
Chaeremon
Chaeremon of Alexandria
Chariton
Choerilus
Choricius
Chorisontes
Christodorus
Cleitarchus
Colluthus
Corinna
Cratinus
Cratippus
Creophylus of Samos
Crinagoras of Mytilene
Ctesias of Cnidus in Caria
Demosthenes
Dexippus, Publius Herennius
Diagoras
Dictys Cretensis
Didymus Chalcenterus
Dio Chrysostom
Diodorus Siculus
Diogenianus
Dionysius Halicarnassensis
Dionysius Periegetes
Dionysius Thrax
Diphilus
Dositheus Magister
Duris
Ephorus
Epicharmus
Erinna
Eubulus
Euphorion
Eupolis
Euripides
Eustathius (or Eumathius)
Harpocration, Valerius
Hecataeus of Abdera
Hecataeus of Miletus
Hegemon of Thasos
Hegesias of Magnesia
Hegesippus (orator)
Hellodorus
Hellanicus of Lesbos
Hephaestion (grammarian of Alexandria)
Heraclides Ponticus
Hermagoras of Temnos
Hermesianax
Hermias
Hermogenes
Herodas
Herodianus
Herodianus, Aelius
Herodotus
Hesiod
Hesychius of Alexandria
Hesychius of Miletus
Hieronymus of Cardia
Himerius
Hipponax
Homer
Iamblichus
Ibycus
Ion
Iophon
Isaeus
Isocrates
Isyllus
Jason of Cyrene
Lasus
Lesbonax
Lesches
Longus
Lucian
Lycophron of Chalcis
Lysias
Magnes
Menander
Menander of Laodicea
Menippus of Gadara
Mesomedes
Mimnermus
Moeris, Aelius
Moschus of Syracuse
Museus
Naumachius
Nicander
Nicanor
Nicolaus Damascenus
Nonnus
Odoacritus
Oppian
Orion and Orus
Palaephatus
Pamphilus
Panyasis
Parthenius
Paulus Silentiarius
Pelasgicus
Phanocles
Pherecrates
Philemon
Philetas
Philistus
Philo
Philo, Herennius (of Byblus)
Philochorus
Philo of Byzantium
Phlegon
Phocylides
Phrynichus
Phylarchus
Pindar
Plato (comic poet)
Plutarch
Pollux, Julius
Polybius
Polycrates (Athenian sophist)
Posidippus
Pratinas
Praxilla of Sicyon
Priscus
Ptolemaeus of Alexandria
Quintus Smyrnaeus
Rhianus (of Crete)
Rhintho
Sappho
Scylax of Caryanda
Simonides (or Semonides) of Amorgos
Simonides of Ceos
Sophocles
Sopron of Syracuse
Sosithesus (of Alexandria)
Sotades
Stasinus of Cyprus
Stesichorus
Stobaeus, Joannes
Susarion
Telesilla (of Argos)
Theocritus
Theodectes
Theognis of Megara
Theon, Aelius
Theopompus
Thespis (of Icaria)
Thucydides
Timaeus
Timocreon of Lalysus
Tyrtaeus
Xenophon
Zenobius
Zenodotus of Ephesus
Zoilus
Zosimus (Greek historical writer)

Classics: *Biographies* (*Byzantine*)

Acominatus, Michael
Acropolita, George
Agathias
Anna Comnena
Bessarion, Johannes
Bryennius, Nicephorus
Chalcondyles or Chalcocondylas, Laonicus (and Demetrius)
Choeroboscus, Georgius
Cinnamus, John
Codinus, George
Digenes Acritas, Basilius
Ducas
Eustathius (of Thessalonica)
Evagrius
George the Monk
George the Syncellus
George Pisida
Glycas, Michael
Gregoras, Nicephorus
Lydus ("the Lydian"), Joannes Laurentius
Malalas, John
Manasses, Constantine
Menander Protector
Metochita, Theodore
Moschopulus, Manuel
Nicephorus Callistus Xanthopoulos
Nicephorus Patriarcha
Pachymeres, Georgius
Philes, Manuel
Phrantzes, George
Planudes, Maximus
Procopius
Psellus
Romanos
Simocatta, Theophylact
Sophronius
Suidas
Theophanes ("the Confessor")
Thomas (Magister)
Tzetzes, John
Xiphilinus, Joannes
Zonaras, Joannes (John)
Christopoulos, Athanasios
Coraïs, Adamantios
Rhankaves, Alexandre Rhizos

Literature

Classics: *Biographies* (*Latin*)

Acoitus, Lucius
Acro (or Acron) Helenius
Aelian (Claudius Aelianus)
Afranius, Lucius (poet)
Africanus, Julius Sextius
Albinovanus Pedo
Ammianus Marcellinus
Ammonius Grammaticus
Ampelius, Lucius
Apithonius, Aelius Festus
Apicius
Apollinaris, Sulpicius
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius Appian
Aquila Romanus
Arator
Arusianus Messius
Asconius Pedianus, Quintus
Asper, Aemilius
Atta, Titus Quinctius
Atticus, Titus Pomponius
Avienius, Decimus Magnus
Avianus
Avienus, Rufius Festus
Bassus, Aufidius
Bassus, Caesius
Bassus, Castianus
Bassus, Saleius
Bibaculus, Marcus Furius
Caecilius Statius
Calpurnius, Titus
Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix
Caper, Flavius
Cassiodorus
Cato, Dionysius
Cato, Publius Valerius
Catullus, Gaius Valerius
Censorinus
Charisius, Flavius Sosipater
Cicero
Cinna, Gaius Helvius
Claudianus, Claudius
Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus
Commodianus
Conon
Cordus, Aulus Cremutius
Coripus, Flavius Cresconius
Cornificius
Curtius Rufus, Quintus
Dares Phrygius
Dio Cassius (or Cassius Dio), Cocceianus
Dionedes (grammarian)
Donatus, Aelius
Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius
Ennius, Quintus
Ennodius, Magnus Felix
Eumenius
Eutropius
Evagrius
Fabius Pictor, Quintus
Fenestella
Festus (Rufus or Rufius)
Festus, Sextus Pompeius
Figulus, Publius Nigidius
Florus (Roman historian)
Florus, Julius
Florus, Publius Annius
Fortunatianus, Atilius
Frontinus, Sextus Julius
Fronto, MarcusCornelius
Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades
Gallus, Cornelius
Gellius, Aulus
Gratius (Faliscus)
Hegesippus
Horace
Hostius
Hyginus, Gaius Julius
Jordanes
Justin (Roman historian)
Juvenal
Juvencus, Gaius Vettius Aquilinus
Laberius, Decimus
Laevius
Licinianus, Granius
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius
Livius Andronicus
Livy
Lucan
Lucceius, Lucius
Lucilius, Gaius
Lucilius Junior
Lucretius
Lupus, Publius Rutilius
Luxorius
Macer, Aemilius
Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius
Manilius
Marsus, Domitius
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis)
Martialis, Quintus Gargilius
Maximianus
Merobaudes, Flavius
Naevius, Gnaeus
Nazarius
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius
Nepos, Cornelius
Nonius Marcellus
Obsequens, Julius
Opplius, Gaius
Ovid
Pacatus Drepanius, Latinus
Pacuvius, Marcus
Palaemon, Quintus Remmius
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus
Paratus
Petronius
Phaedrus
Plautus, Titus Maccius
Pliny, the Elder
Pliny, the Younger
Pollio, Gaius Asinius
Pomponius, Lucius, called Bononiensis
Porfirius, Publilius Optatianus
Porphyrio, Pomponius
Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis)
Probus, Marcus Valerius
Propertius, Sextus
Publilius (Publius) Syrus
Quintilian
Rabirius (epic poet)
Rufus, Gaius Velgius
Rufus, Lucius Varius
Rutilius Claudius Namatianus
Sallust
Scaurus, Quintus Terentius
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus
Servius Honoratus, Maurus
Silius Italicus
Solinus, Gaius Julius
Statius, Publius Papinius
Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
Sulpicia
Symphosius, or Symposius
Tacitus, Cornelius
Terence
Terentianus (Maurus)
Tibullus, Albius
Trogus, Gnaeus Pompeius
Valerius Flaccus, Gaius
Valerius Maximus
Varro, Marcus Terentius
Varro, Publius Terentius
Vellius Longus
Velleius Paterculus, Marcus
Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
Victor, Gaius Julius
Victorinus, Gaius Marius
Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro)

Classics: *Scholars*

Classics
Accius
Accorso, Mariangelo
Acidalius, Valens
Adam, Alexander
Aicionio, Pietro (or Petrus Alcyonius)
Alleoni, Leone
Anthon, Charles
Antonio de Lebrija (Antonius Nebrissensis)
Argyropulus or Argyropulio, John
Aurispa, Giovanni
Balde, Jakob
Barbaro, Ermolao
Barker, Edmund Henry
Bartee, William
Beck, Christian David
Bekker, August Immanuel
Bellenden, William
Bentley, Richard
Bergk, Theodor
Bergier, Stephan
Bernays, Jakob
Blass, Friedrich
Blomfield, Edward Valentine
Böckh, Philipp August
Boissier, Marie Louis Antoine Gaston
Boissonade de Fontarabie, Jean François
Bonitz, Hermann
Bos, Lambert
Broekhuizen, Jan van
Brunck, Richard François Philippe
Büchsler, Franz
Budé (Budaeus), Guillaume
Burmann, Pieter
Burmann, Pieter (the Younger)
Camerarius, Joachim
Campbell, Lewis
Capperonnier, Claude
Casaubon, Florence Etienne Méric
Casaubon, Isaac
Celtes, Konrad
Christ, Wilhelm von
Chrysoloras, Manuel (or Emmanuel)
Clark, William George
Clinton, Henry Fynes
Cobet, Carel Gabriel
Conington, John
Cope, Edward Meredith
Cunningham, Alexander
Dacier, André
Davies (Davisius), John
Dawes, Richard
Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm
Dobree, Peter Paul
Dodwell, Henry
Donaldson, Sir James
Downes (D(o)unaeus), Andrew
Drakenborch, Arnold
Drisler, Henry
Dübner, Johann Friedrich
Duker, Carl Andreas
Dunbar, George
Duport, James
Ellis, Robinson
Elmsley, Peter
Erasmus, Desiderius
Ernesti, Johann Christian Gottlieb
Fabricius, Georg
Fabricius, Johann Albert
Felton, Cornelius Conway
Filelfo, Francesco
Forchhammer, Peter Wilhelm
Freinsheim (Freinshemius), Johann
Froben (Frobenius), Johannes
Gail, Jean Baptiste
Gaisford, Thomas
Gale, Thomas
Gaza, Theodorus
Geddes, Sir William Duguid
Geel, Jacob
Gesner, Johann Matthias
Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau
Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio
Goodwin, William Watson
Göttling, Carl Wilhelm
Greswius, Johann Georg
Greenough, James Bradstreet
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich
Gruter (or Gruytère), Jan
Guarino
Guarino (Guarinus), da Verona
Gudeman, Alfred
Haase, Friedrich Gottlob
Hale, William Gardner
Halm, Carl Felix
Hand, Ferdinand Gotthelf
Hardouin, Jean
Harless (Harles), Gottlieb Christoph
Hase, Carl Benedict
Heath, Benjamin
Hegius (von Heek), Alexander
Heinsius (or Heins), Daniel
Heinsius, Nikolaes
Hemsterhuis, Tiberius
Henry, James
Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob
Hermann, Karl Friedrich
Hesius, Helius Eobanus
Heyne, Christian Gottlob
Holden, Hubert Ashton
Holstenius, Lucas
Horapollon
Hübner, Emil
Hudson, John
Inghirami, Tommaso
Jacobs, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm
Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse
John of Ravenna
Kennedy, Benjamin Hall
Key, Thomas Hewitt
Kidd, Thomas
Kirchhoff, Johann Wilhelm Adolf
Klotz, Reinhold
Krumbacher, Carl
Lachmann, Karl K. F. W.
Laetus, Julius Pomponius
Lambinus, Dionysius
Larcher, Pierre Henri
Lascaris, Constantine
Lascaris, Joannes (John) or Janus
Lefebvre, Tanneguy (Tanaquillus Faber)
Lehrs, Karl
Lemprière, John
Lipsius, Justus
Lobeck, Christian August
Long, George
Mahaffy, John Pentland
Mai, Angelo
Manutius (family)
Markland, Jeremiah
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniota
Matthiae, August Heinrich
Mayor, John Eyton Bickerstetb
Meineke, Johann Albrecht Friedrich August
Merula, Georgius
Meursius (Johannes van Meurs)
Minas, Minoides
Monk, James Henry
Munro, David Binning
Montfaucon, Bernard de
Morata, Olympia Fulvia
Morel (family)
Müller, Karl Otfried
Müller, Lucian
Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone
Mure, William
Muretus (Marc Antoine Muret)
Musgrave, Samuel
Musurus, Marcus
Nägelsbach, Carl Friedrich
Nauck, Johann August
Nettleship, Henry
Niccoli, Niccolo de'
Nitzsch, Gregor Wilhelm
Orelli, Johann Caspar von
Paley, Frederick Apthorp
Passow, Franz Ludwig Carl Friedrich
Peerlkamp, Petrus Hofman
Perizonius (Jakob Voorbroek)
Petrarch
Pilatus, Leo or Leontius
Poggio
Politian
Pontanus, Jovianus
Poppo, Ernst Friedrich
Porson, Richard
Preller, Ludwig
Rhenanus, Beatus
Ribbeck, Johann Carl Otto
Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm
Routh, Martin Joseph
Ruhnken, David
Rutherford, William Gunion
Salmasius, Claudius
Scaliger
Schneider, Johann Gottlob
Schneidewin, Friedrich Wilhelm
Scholefield, James
Schömann, Georg Friedrich
Schweighäuser, Johann Secundus, Johannes (Johann Everts)
Selbr, William Young
Shilleto, Richard
Sigonius, Carolus
Smith, Sir William
Stallbaum, Johann Gottfried
Sylburg, Friedrich
Tate, James
Taylor, John
Taylor, Thomas
Teuffel, Wilhelm Siegmund
Thiersch, Friedrich Wilhelm
Thompson, William Hepworth
Tooke, Jonathan
Turnebus, Adrianus
Twining, Thomas
Tyrwhitt, Thomas
Valla, Lorenzo or Laurentius
Valpy, Richard
Vida, Marco Girolamo
Villoison, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'Ansse de
Volaterranus, Florentius
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb
Westphal, Rudolf
Wolf, Friedrich August
Wordsworth, Christopher
Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert
Xylander, Guilielmus
Zumpt (family)

Denmark

Denmark & Literature
Andersen, Hans Christian
Baggesen, Jens Immanuel
Bang, Hermann Joachim
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Drachmann, Holgar Henrik Herboldt
Ewald, Johannes
Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin
Gyllembourg-Ehrenswärd, Thomasine Christine, baroness
Hauch, Johannes Carsten
Heiberg, Johan Ludvig
Hertz, Henrik
Holberg, Ludvig Holberg, baron
Ingemann, Bernhard Severin
Jacobsen, Jens Peter
Lond, Troels Frederik
Ohlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
Paludan-Müller, Frederik
Pedersen, Christiern
Pontoppidan, Erik
Pontoppidan, Henrik
Saxo Grammaticus
Schandorph (or Skamdrup), Sophus Christian Frederik
Winther, Christian

France

Anglo-Norman Literature
French Literature
Provençal Literature
About, Edmond François Valentin
Ackermann, Louise Victorine Choquet
Adam, or Adan, de le Hale
Adam, Juliette
Adam, Paul
Adenès (Adenez or Adans), Le Roi
Adhémar de Chabannes
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Aicard, Jean François Victor
Aimard, Gustave (Olivier Gloux)
Aimoin
Aissé (Haidée), Mademoiselle
Albert of Aix
Alcuin
Ambrose (Normari poet)
Amiot des Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
Ampère, Jean Jacques
Amyot, Jacques
Ancelot, Jacques Arsène François Polycarpe
Ancillon, Charles
Andrieux François Guillaume Jean Stanislas
Anquetil, Louis Pierre
Anquetil Duperron, Abraham Hyacinthe
Anselme
Arbois de Jubainville, Marie Henri d'
Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer, marquis d'
Arnault, Antoine Vincent
Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé d'
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'
Audefroi le Bâtard
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Aulard, François Victor Alphonse
Aulnoy, or Aunoy, Marie Catherine le Jumel de Barneville de la Motte, baronne d'
Autran, Joseph
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de
Baif, Jean Antoine de
Baillet, Adrien
Baluze, Etienne
Balzac, Honoré de
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de
Banville, Théodore Faullain de
Bar, François de
Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de
Barbey d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée
Barbier, Antoine Alexandre
Barbier, Henri Auguste
Barrès, Maurice
Barrière, Théodore
Barthélemy, Auguste Marseille
Barthélemy, Jean Jacques
Bashkirtseff, Maria Constantinova
Basin, Thomas
Basselin, Olivier
Bastide, Jules
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Baudier, Michel
Baudry, or Baiderich of Bourgueil
Basin, René
Beauchamp, Alphonse de
Beaufort, Louis de
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Beauvoir, Roger de
Becque, Henry François
Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel
Bellarme, Alexandre
Belleau, Remy
Belloy, Dormont de (Pierre Laurent Buirette)
Bémont, Charles
Benoît de Sainte-More, or Sainte Maure
Benserade, Isaac de
Béranger, Pierre Jean de
Bernard, Charles de
Bernard, Jacques
Bertaut, Jean
Bertin (family)
Bethune, Conon or Quesnes de
Beyle, Marie Henri (Stendhal)
Blondel, David
Bochart, Samuel
Bodel, Jehan
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas
Boisgobey, Fortuné du
Boismorbert, François le Metel de
Boivin, François de
Borel, Petrus (Pierre Joseph Borel d'Hauterive)

Digitized by Google

Literature

France : (*cont.*)

Bornier, Henri, vicomte de
Bossu, René le
Bouchor, Maurice
Bouffiers, Stanislas Jean, chevalier de
Bouhours, Dominique
Bouilhet, Louis Hyacinthe
Bouilly, Jean Nicolas
Boulainvilliers, Henri, comte de
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph
Bourneault, Edme
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur and abbé de
Bréquigny, Louis Georges Oudard Feudrix de
Brieux, Eugène
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Brieux, Julien Auguste Pélage
Brosses, Charles de
Brunet, Jacques Charles
Brunetière, Ferdinand
Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin
Buchon, Jean Alexandre
Busey, Roger de Rabutin, comte de
Campistron, Jean Galbert de
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond
Capus, Alfred
Cauchois-Lemaire, Louis François Auguste
Caussin de Perceval, Armand-Pierre
Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières de Grimoard de Pestels de Lévis, comte de
Cazalis, Henri
Cazotte, Jacques
Cerutti, Guiseppe Antonio Giachimo
Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marius Augustin
Chamfort, Sebastien Roch Nicolas
Chantavoine, Henri
Chapelain, Jean
Charlemagne, Jean Armand
Charlevoix, Pierre François Xavier de
Charpentier, François
Chartier, Alain
Chasles, Victor Euphémien Philarète
Chastelard, Pierre de Boscosel de
Chastellain, Georges
Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de
Chénedollé, Charles Julien Lioult de
Chénier, André de
Chénier, Marie-Joseph Blaise de
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor
Chèvrel, Pierre Adolphe
Chevalier, Ulysse
Chézy, Antoine Léonard de
Choisy, François Timoléon, abbé de
Chrestien, Florent
Chrétien, or Crestien de Troyes
Cladel, Léon
Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud
Clément, François
Colet, Louise
Collé, Charles
Collin d'Harleville, Jean François
Commines, Philippe de
Conrart, or Conrard, Valentin
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
Coppée, François Edouard Joachim
Corneille, Pierre
Corneille, Thomas
Cottin, Marie (called Sophie)
Courier, Paul Louis
Court de Gebelin, Antoine
Craven, Pauline Marie Armande Agiaé
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Crevier, Jean Baptiste Louis
Curel, François, vicomte de
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
Dancourt, Florent Carton
Daniel, Gabriel
Daveste de la Chavanne, Antoine Elisabeth Clesphas
Daudet, Alphonse
Daunou, Pierre Claude François
Daurat, or Dorat, Jean
Defland, Marie Anne de Vichy-Chamrond, marquise du
Delarue, Gervais
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir
Delille, Jacques
Delisle, Léopold Victor
Demogeot, Jacques Claude
Desessey, or D'Ennery, Adolphe
Déroulède, Paul
Desnoiters, Marc Antoine Madeleine
Des Garreaux, Jacques Vallée, sieur
Deschamps, Emile
Deschamps, Eustache (called Morel)
Des Essarts, Emmanuel Adolphe
Desforges, Pierre Jean Baptiste Choudard
Desnoulières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde
Desmaiseaux, Pierre
Desmarets, or Desmarets, Jean, sieur de Saint-Sorlin
Des Périers, Bonaventure
Desportes, Philippe
Destouches, Philippe
Diderot, Denis
Dieu, Léon
Donnay, Charles Maurice
Dorat, Claude Joseph
Doriéans, Louis
Doumic, René
Dros, Antoine Gustave
Dros, François-Xavier Joseph
Du Bartas, Guillaume de Saluste, seigneur
Du Bellay, Joachim
Dubos, Jean-Baptiste
Du Camp, Maxime
Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, sieur
Ducange, Victor Henri Joseph Brahain
Ducasse, Pierre Emmanuel Albert, baron
Du Chesne, André
Ducis, Jean François
Duclos, Charles Pinot
Dudo, or Dudon
Dufresny, Charles, sieur de la Rivière
Du Marsais, César Chesneau, sieur
Dumas, Alexandre (Alexandre Davy de la Pailleterie)
Dumas, Alexandre (Dumas fils)
Dumont, Jean
Dupont, Pierre
Dupuy, Pierre
Duruy, Jean Victor
Du Ryer, Pierre
Du Vair, Guillaume
Duval, Alexandre Vincent Pineux
Epinay, Louise Florence Pétronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles d'
Erckmann-Chatrian
Ermoldus Nigellus, or Ermold the Black
Esquiros, Henri François Alphonse
Estienne (family)
Etienne, Charles Guillaume
Fabre, Ferdinand
Fabre d'Eglantine, Philippe François Naisire
Fagniez, Gustave Charles
Faguet, Emile
Falin, Agathon Jean François
Fauchet, Claude
Fauriel, Claude Charles
Favart, Charles Simon
Félibien, André
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
Ferrier, Paul
Feuillet, Octave
Féval, Paul Henri Corentin
Feydeau, Ernest-Aimé
Filon, Pierre Marie Augustin
Fisch, Geofroi Jacques
Flaubert, Gustave
Flodoard
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Fontan, Louis Marie
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel
Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Fourmont, Etienne
France, Anatole
Frédy, Nicolas
Frémon, Elie Catherine
Froissart, Jean
Fulcher (or Foucher) of Chartres
Furetière, Antoine
Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis
Gaborian, Emile
Gace Brulé
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri
Galland, Antoine
Garnier, Robert
Gautier, Emile Theodore Léon
Gautier, Théophile
Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie
Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste
Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin, comtesse de
Geoffrey of Paris
Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse Rodet
Geoffroy, Julien Louis
Gerberon, Gabriel
Géruzez, Nicolas Eugène
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent
Gilles li Muisis
Ginguené, Pierre Louis
Girardin, Delphine de
Giry (Jean Marie Joseph), Arthur
Gladstone, Joseph Albert Alexandre
Godefroy (Gothofredus) (family)
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, sieur du Paro et de
Goncourt, de
Goujet, Claude Pierre
Goslan, Léon
Gregory, St, of Tours
Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis
Grévin, Jacques
Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, baron von
Gringoire (or Gringore), Pierre
Guérin du Cayla, Georges Maurice de
Guizot (or Guiard) Guillaume
Guignes, Joseph de
Guillaume de Lorris
Gyp (comtesse de Martel de Janville),
Halévy, Ludovic
Hamilton, Anthony or Antoine
Hardy, Alexandre
Hauréau (Jean), Barthélemy
Havet, Eugène Auguste Ernest
Havet, Julien (Pierre Eugène)
Helgaud, or Hélgaldus
Hello, Ernest
Hénault, Charles Jean François
Herberay des Essarts, Nicolas de
Heredia, José Maria de
Herman de Valenciennes
Héroet, Antoine
Hervey de Saint Denys, Marie Jean Léon, marquis d'
Hervieu, Paul
Himly (Louis), Auguste
Hoffmann, François Benoit
Holbach, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, baron d'
Houdenc (or Houdan), Raoul de
Houdetot, comtesse de
Houssaye, Arsène
Hovier, Pierre d', seigneur de la Garde
Huet, Pierre Daniel
Hugo, Victor Marie
Hugues, Clovis

France : (*cont.*)

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Janin, Jules Gabriel
Jarry, Nicolas
Jasmin, Jacques
Jaubert, Pierre Amédée Emilien Probe
Jean d'Arras
Jean de Meun, or de Meung
Jodelle, Etienne
Joinville, Jean, Sire de
Joubert, Joseph
Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne de
Julien, Stanislas
Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Kahn, Gustave
Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse
Kératry, Auguste Hilarion, comte de
Kock, Charles Paul de
Labé, Louise Charlin Perrin
Labiche, Eugène Marin
La Bruyère, Jean de
La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, seigneur de
La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Lacretelle, Pierre Louis de
Lacroix, Paul
La Dixmerie, Nicolas Bricaire de
La Fayette, Marie-Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de
La Fontaine, Jean de
Lagrange-Chancel (Chancel), François Joseph
La Harpe, Jean François de
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de
La Mothe le Vayer, François de
La Motte, Antoine Houdar de
Lanfrey, Pierre
Languet, Hubert
Laprade, Pierre Martin Victor Richard de
Larivey, Pierre
La Rochefoucauld, François de
La Sale (or La Salle), Antoine de
La Taille, Jean de
Latouche, Hyacinthe Joseph Alexandre Thabaud de (Henri)
Lavedan, Henri Léon Emile
La Villemarqué, Théodore Claude Henri, vicomte Hersart de
Lavisse, Ernest
Laya, Jean Louis
Le Bean, Charles
Leber, Jean Michel Constant
Lebeuf, Jean
Lebrun, Pierre Antoine
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Ecouchard
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
Le Fèvre, Jean
Legouvé, Gabriel Jean Baptiste Ernest Wilfrid
Lelong, Jacques
Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Lemaître, François Elie Jules
Lemercier, Louis Jean Népomucène
Lemierre, Antoine Marin
Lemoinne, John Emile Leroy-Beaulieu, Henri
Le Sage, Alain René
Lespinasse, Jeanne Julie Eléonore de
Lesueur, Daniel
Letourneur, Pierre
Leuven, Denis Jean Achille
Machaut, Guillaume de
Magny, C. D., Marquis de
Maimbourg, Louis
Mairet, Jean de
Maistre, Joseph de
Maistre, Xavier de
Malherbe, François de
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Malot, Hector Henri
Manuel, Eugène
Marguerite de Valois
Marguerite, Paul and Victor
Marie de France
Marius of Avenches (or Aventicum)
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de
Marmier, Xavier
Marmontel, Jean François
Marot, Clément
Martin, Ben Louis Henri
Masson, Louis Claude Frédéric
Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred
Maynard, François de
Mellhac, Henri
Ménage, Gilles
Ménard, Louis Nicolas
Mendès, Catulle
Mercier, Louis Sebastien
Mérimée, Prosper
Maurice, François Paul
Méséray, François Eudes de
Michaud, Joseph François
Michel, Francisque Xavier
Michelet, Jules
Mignet, François Auguste Alexis
Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie
Mistral, Frédéric
Molière
Monglave, Jean
Mollinjer, Auguste
Monnier, Marc
Monod, Gabriel
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de
Montaigne, Michel de
Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de
Montchrétien, Antoine de
Montfaut, Jean Baptisté Joseph Emile
Montfil, Amans Alexis
Montesquieu, Charles L. de Secondat
Mouliéul, Gerbert de
Morésa, Jean
Morésa, Hégésippe
Morellet, André
Murger, Henry
Muret, Colin
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred
Naudé, Gabriel
Nerval, Gérard de
Nisard, Jean Marie Napoleon Désiré
Nithard
Nodier, Charles
Ohnet, Georges
Orain, Max (Paul Blocet)
Oresme, Nicolas
Orléans, Charles, duke of
Ornanam, Antoine Frédéric
Pailleron, Edouard Jules Henri
Paris, Alexis Paulin
Pavy, Evariste Désiré de Forges, vicomte de
Pascal, Blaise
Passerat, Jean
Pellisson, Paul
Perrault, Charles
Perrot de Blois (Petrus Blesensis
Pétis de la Croix, François
Petit de Julleville, Louis
Pigault-Lebrun (Pigault de l'Epinoy), Charles Antoine Guillaume
Piron, Alexis
Pisan, Christine de
Planche, Jean Baptiste Gustave
Pompignan, Jean Jacques Lefranc, marquis de
Ponsard, François
Ponson du Terrail (Pierre Alexis de Ponson), vicomte de
Pontmartin, Armand Lamoral Joseph Marie Farrard, comte de
Pontus de Tyard
Porte-Riche, Georges de
Pouvillon, Emile
Prévost, Antoine François
Prévost, Eugène Marcel
Prévost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole
Psalmanazar, George
Quérard, Joseph Marie
Quicherat, Jules Etienne Joseph
Quinault, Philippe
Quinet, Edgar

Rabelais, François
Racan, Honoré de Bueil, marquis de
Racine, Jean
Racine, Louis
Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas
Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, marquise de
Ramsay, Andrew Michael
Rapin, Paul de
Ratisbonne, Louis Gustave Fortuné
Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François
Raynouard, François Juste Marie
Regnard, Jean François
Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Régnier, Mathurin
Reinaud, Joseph Toussaint
Rémusat, Charles François Marie, comte de
Renan, Ernest
Renaudot, Théophraste
Rennes-Ville, René Auguste Constantin de
Restif, Nicolas Edme
Reybaud, Marie Roch Louis
Ricoboni, Marie Jeanne
Richepin, Jean
Richerus
Rigord
Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Rivarol, Antoine de
Robert of Auxerre
Robert of Torigni
Rod, Edouard
Rollin, Charles
Rollinat, Maurice
Roumard, Pierre de
Rosny, Joseph Henry
Rostand, Edmond
Rotrou, Jean de
Roucher, Jean Antoine
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste
Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Rodolph, or Raoul (Ecdolph Gisbar)
Rulhière (or Ruhlhière), Claude Carloman de
Rutebeuf, or Rustebeuf
Sabbé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de
Sade, D. A. F., count
Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Sainte-Palaye, Jean Baptiste la Curne de
Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de
Saint-Georges, Georges Henri Vernoy de
Saint-Hyacinthe, Joseph Xavier
Saint-Lambert, Jean François de
Saint-Marc Girardin
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel, abbé de
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de
Saint-Réal, César Vichard de
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de
Saint-Victor, Paul Bins, comte de
Salle, Denis de
Samain, Albert Victor
Sand, George
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain Julien
Sarasin, Jean François
Sarcey, Francisque
Sardou, Victorien
Sauval, Henri
Scarron, Paul
Scève, Maurice
Schlumberger, Jean de
Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe
Scholl, Aurelien
Scribe, Augustin Eugène
Scudéry (family)
Sedaine, Michel Jean
Ségur, Louis Philippe, comte de
Sénac de Meilhan, Gabriel
Senancour, Etienne Pivert de
Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de
Sigebert of Gembloux
Silvestre, Paul Armand

Digitized by Google

Literature

France (*cont.*)

Silvestre de Sacy, Antoine Isaac, baron
Sirmond, Jacques
Sorel, Albert
Sorel, Charles, sieur de Souvigny
Soulary, Joséphin (Joseph Marie)
Soumet, Alexandre
Souvestre, Emile
Souza - Botelho, A. Pillenl, marquise de
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier Delaunay, baronne de
Staël, Madame de
Sue, Eugène (Joseph Marie)
Sully-Prudhomme, René François Armand Prudhomme
" Surville, Clotilde de "
Taillandier, Saint-René
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe
Tallemant, Géddon, sieur des Réaux
Tenzin, Caudine Alexandrine Guérin de
Théophile (Théophile de Viau, or Viaud)
Theuriet, Claude Adhémar André
Thibaut (Theobald) IV., count of Champagne and Brie
Thierry
Thomas, Pierre
Thou, Jacques Auguste de
Tissot. Pierre François
Tocqueville, Alexis Henri Charles Maurice Clérel, comte de
Tourneux, Jean Maurice
Tristan l'Hermite, François
Turpin, archbp. of Reims
Turpin, François Henri
Ulbach, Louis
Urfé, Honoré d', marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf
Vacquerie, Auguste
Valles, Jules
Valois, Henri de (Valesius)
Vapereau, Louis Gustave
Vaquelin, Claude Favre
Vauquelin de la Fresnaye, Jean
Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Venette, Jean de
Verlaine, Paul
Vermorel, Auguste Jean Marie
Verne, Jules
Véron, Louis Désiré
Viaux, Pierre
Veuillot, Louis
Vicaire, Louis Gabriel Charles
Vidil-Griffin, Francis
Vigny, Alfred de
Villehardouin, Geoffroy de
Villemain, Abel François
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de
Villon, François
Vincent of Beauvais, or Vincentius Bellovacensis
Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe
Viollet, Paul Marie
Vitet, Ludovic
Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, comte de
Voisenon, Claude Henri de Fusée, abbé de
Voiture, Vincent
Volney, Constantin François Chassebœuf, comte de
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Wace, (?) Robert
Wallon, Henri Alexandre
William of Nangis
William of Poitiers
William of Tyre
William the Breton
Zola, Emile Edouard Charles Antoine

Germany

German Literature

Abelin, Johann Philipp
Ackermann, Rudolph
Agrippa von Nettesheim, Henry Cornelius
Alberus, Erasmus
Alexis, Willibald
Alsted, Johann Heinrich
Arcilleo, Johann Peter Friedrich
Anglibert
Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von
Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Arnim, Elisabeth (Bettine) von
Arnim, Ludwig Achim von
Auerbach, Berthold
Aventinus
Ayrer, Jacob
Baratier, Johann Philipp
Baumbach, Rudolf
Behr, William Joseph
Benedix, Julius Rodrich
Bernaner, Agnes
Bernstein, Aaron
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von
Bogatzky, Karl Heinrich von
Bohmer, Johann Friedrich
Bois, Heinrich Christian
Börne, Karl Ludwig
Brant, Sebastian
Bredow, Gottfried Gabriel
Brentano, Klemens
Brockes, Barthold Heinrich
Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold
Brosch, Moritz
Brunner, Henry
Bürger, Gottfried August
Busch, Julius Hermann Moritz
Canitz, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig, Freiherr von
Chamisso, Adelbert von
Claudius, Matthias
Cluver (Cluver, Cluvier, Cluverius), Philip
Conrad of Würzburg
Cotta (family)
Dach, Simon
Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix
Delbrück, Hans
Dingelstedt, Franz von
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth, Frelin von
Droysen, Johann Gustav
Dümmler, Ernst Ludwig
Dunoker, Maximilian Wolfgang
Düntzer, Johann Heinrich Joseph
Eberhard, Christian August Gottlob
Ebert, Friedrich Adolf
Eckermann, Johann Peter
Eichendorff, Joseph, Freiherr von
Einhard
Elise, Karl
Engel, Johann Jakob
Erech, Johann Samuel
Eschenburg, Johann Joachim
Falk, Johann Daniel
Falke, Johann Friedrich Gottlieb
Fallmerayer, Jakob Philipp
Fischart, Johann
Fleming, Paul
Follen, August (Adolf) Ludwig
Follen, Karl
Fontane, Theodor
Förster, Friedrich Christoph
Forster, Johann G. A.
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte, baron
Franzosko
Freiligrath (Vridanc)
Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Freytag, Gustav
Frischlin, Philipp Nikodemus
Gellert, Emanuel
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott
Gerhardt, Paul
Gerstäcker, Friedrich
Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von
Gervinus, Georg Gottfried
Gförörer, August Friedrich
Gleesbrecht, Wilhelm von
Gindely, Anton
Glassbrenner, Adolf
Gleim, Johann Wilhelm Ludwig
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goltz, Bogumil
Goltz, Colmar, Freiherr von der
Görres, Johann Joseph von
Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm
Gottfried von Strassburg
Gottschall, Rudolf von
Gottsched, Johann Christoph
Götz, Johann Nikolaus
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich
Graetz, Heinrich
Gregorovius, Ferdinand
Grimmelshausen, Hans Jakob Christoffel von
Grosse, Julius Waldemar
Groth, Klaus
Gruber, Johann Gottfried
Gryphius, Andreas
Günther, Johann Christian
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von
Hagedorn, Friedrich von
Hahn-Hahn, Ida, countess von
Hammer, Friedrich Julius
Hardt, Hermann von der
Harsdörffer, Georg Philipp
Hartmann, Moritz
Hartmann von Aue
Hauff, Wilhelm
Hauptmann, Gerhart
Häusser, Ludwig
Hebbel, Christian Friedrich
Hebel, Johann Peter
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig
Heigel, Karl August von
Heine, Heinrich
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm
Helmold
Herder, Johann Gottfried von
Hermann of Reichenau
Herwegh, Georg
Hesekiel, Johann Georg Ludwig
Hettner, Hermann Theodor
Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig
Hildebrand, Karl
Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Höldertin, Johann Christian Friedrich
Holtei, Karl Eduard von
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Homeyer, Karl Gustav
Hopfen, Hans von
Hormayr, Joseph, baron von
Houwald, Christoph Ernst, Freiherr von
Hrosvitha
Huber, Ludwig Ferdinand
Hutten, Ulrich von
Immermann, Karl Lebbrecht
Jacobi, Johann Georg
Janssen, Johannes
Jensen, Wilhelm
Joel, Manuel
Jordan, Wilhelm
Jost, Isaak Markus
Jung, Johann Heinrich
Keller, Gottfried
Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian
Kinkel, Johann Gottfried
Klaj, Johann
Klein, Julius Leopold
Kleist, Bernd Heinrich Wilhelm von
Kleist, Ewald Christian von
Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von
Klopp, Onno
Klopstock, Gottlieb Friedrich
Knebel, Karl Ludwig von
Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, Freiherr von
Kopisch, August
Körner, Karl Theodor
Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von
Krantz (or Crantz), Albert
Kurz, Hermann
Lambert of Hersfeld
Lang, Karl Heinrich, Ritter von
Lange, Ernst Phillip Karl
Lappenberg, Johann Martin
Laube, Heinrich
Lauff, Josef
Lenz, Jakob Michael Reinhold
Leo, Heinrich
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Lewald, Fanny
Liliencron, Detlev von
Lindau, Paul
Logau, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Ludwig, Otto
Marlitt, E.
Marquardt, Joachim
Matthäson, Friedrich von
Maurenbrecher, Karl Peter Wilhelm
Maurer, Georg Ludwig von
Meibom, Heinrich
Mensel, Wolfgang
Merck, Johann Heinrich
Mommsen, Theodor
Morhof, Daniel Georg
Mörike, Eduard Friedrich
Moritz, Karl Philipp
Moscherosch, Johann Michael
Mosen, Julius
Möser, Justus
Müller, Friedrich
Müller, Wilhelm
Müllner, Amandus Gottfried Adolf
Mundt, Theodor
Murner, Thomas
Musäus, Johann Karl August
Neander, Joachim
Neumann, Karl Friedrich
Nicolai, Christoph Friedrich
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg
Nordau, Max Simon
Novalis (Friedrich Leopold, Freiherr von Hardenberg)
Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin
Ortsen, Georg, Baron von
Otto of Freising
Pauli, Reinhold
Perthes, Friedrich Christoph
Pertz, Georg Heinrich
Peter of Duisburg
Pfeiffer, Franz
Platen-Hallermund, August, Graf von
Ploennies, Luise von
Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von
Potthast, August
Prutz, Hans
Prutz, Robert Eduard
Pückler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Fürst von
Putlitz, Gustav Heinrich Gans, Edler zu
Raabe, Wilhelm
Raspener, Gottlieb Wilhelm von
Ramler, Karl Wilhelm
Ranke, Leopold von
Raspe, Rudolf Erich
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von
Raupach, Ernst Benjamin Salomo
Redwitz, Oskar, Freiherr von
Regino, or Regino of Prüm
Reumont, Alfred von
Reuter, Fritz
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Rist, Johann von
Rückert, Johann Michael Friedrich
Sachs, Hans
Schack, Adolf Friedrich, Graf von
Schefer, Leopold
Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von
Schelling, Karoline
Scherer, Wilhelm
Scherr, Johannes
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von
Schlegel, Johann Elias
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von
Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph
Schlözer, August Ludwig von
Schmidt, Heinrich Julian
Schmidt, Wilhelm Adolf
Schubart, Christian Friedrich Daniel
Schücking, Levin
Seufeld, Charles (Karl Anton Postl)
Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von
Seume, Johann Gottfried
Simrock, Karl Joseph
Sleidanus, Johannes
Spielhagen, Friedrich von
Spies, Christian Heinrich
Springer, Anton Heinrich
Stein, Charlotte von
Stinde, Julius
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu
Storm, Theodor Woldsen
Strachwitz, Moritz Karl Wilhelm Anton, Graf von
Strom, Julius
Sudermann, Hermann
Sybel, Heinrich von
Tannhäuser
Thietmar (Dietmar or Dithmar) of Merseburg
Thomasius, Christian
Thümmel, Moritz August von
Tieck, Johann Ludwig
Treitschke, Heinrich von
Trithemius, Johannes
Uhland, Johann Ludwig
Ur, Johann Peter
Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August
Vischer, Friedrich Theodor
Voss, Johann Heinrich
Voss, Richard
Vulpius, Christian August
Waitz, Georg
Walther von der Vogelweide
Wattenbach, Wilhelm
Wecklerlin, Georg Rudolf
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias
Wickram, Jörg or Georg
Widukind (of Corvey)
Wieland, Christoph Martin
Wilbrandt, Adolf
Wildenbruch, Ernst von
Winkelmann, Eduard
Wolfram von Eschenbach
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel
Zwiedeneck von Südenhorst, Hans

Germany (*cont.*)

Hebrew, Armenian and Syriac Literature

(See also under LANGUAGE, PHILOSOPHY, RELIGION.)

Hebrew Literature
Armenian Language and Literature
Syriac Literature

Abenezra (Ibn Ezra)
Agathangelus, Agathange, or Akathankelos
Assemani (family)
Bar-Hebræus, or Abu'l-Faraj
Bar-salibi
Bedarsei, Yedaiah
Berechiah Naqdan
Delmedigo (family)
Derenbourg, Joseph
Gordon, Leon
Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
Hariri, Judah ben Solomon
Immanuel Ben Solomon
Josephus, Flavius
Joshua the Stylite
Josippon
Luzzatto, Moses Hayim
Maps, Abraham
Moses of Chorene
Rabbula
Rapoport, S. J. L.
Smolenskin, Perez
Steinschneider, Moritz

Holland

Dutch Literature

Alkema, Lieuwe (Leo) van
Bosta, Nikolaas
Bakker (or Wolf), Elisabeth
Bilderdijk, Willem
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna Louisa Geertruida
Busken-Huet, Conrad
Cats, Jacob
Cremer, Jakobus Jan
De Costa, Isaak
Dekker, Edward Douwes
Dekker, Jeremias de
Doxy, Reinhart Pieter Anne
Emmius, Ubbo
Feith, Rhijnvis
Groen Van Prinsterer Guillaume
Heemskerk, Johan van
Heijermans, Hermann
Helmers, Jan Frederik
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszen
Huygens, Sir Constantijn
Lennep, Jacob van
Lindo, Mark Prager
Potgieter, Everhardes Johannes
Schimmel, Hendrik Jan
Schrijver, Peter
Ten Kate, Jan Jacob Lodewijk
Vondel, Joost van den
Vosmaer, Carel

Iceland

Iceland, Literature

Hallgrimsson, Jónas
Snorri Sturlason
Thomsen, Grimur
Thóroddsen, Jon Þorsteinsson
Vigfússon, Guðbrandr

India

Hindústani Literature
Sanskrit

Abul Fasl
Amara Sinha
Bihári-Lál
Chand Bardai
Chatterji, Bankim Chandra
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan
Kálidás
Mitra, Rajendra Lala
Tulsi Dás

Digitized by Google

Literature

Italy

Italian Literature

Acciajuoli, Donato
Accolti, Bernardo
Adriani, Giovanni Battista
Aemilius, Paulus (Paolo Emilio)
Alamanni, or Alemanni, Luigi
Alberti, Alesardo, count
Alfieri, Vittorio, count
Amalteo (family)
Amari, Michele
Amicis, Edmondo de
Ammirato, Scipione
Ancona, Alessandro d'
Annunzio, Gabriele
Appendini, Francesco Maria
Aquila, Serafino Dell
Aretino, Pietro
Ariosto, Lodovico
Bandello, Matteo
Bandini, Angelo Maria
Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio
Baronius, Caesar
Barrili, Antonio Giulio
Bassi, Laura Maria Caterina
Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino
Bembo, Pietro
Bentivoglio, Guido
Berni, Francesco
Bettinelli, Saverio
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Boccalini, Trajano
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo
Bracciolini, Francesco
Bruni, Leonardo
Calepino, Ambrogio
Cantù, Cesare
Carducci, Giosue
Caro, Annibale
Casanova de Seingalt
Casti, Giovanni Battista
Castiglione, Baldassare
Cavicanti, Guido
Cecco d'Ascoli
Cesarotti, Melchiore
Cenci, Beatrice
Chiabrera, Gabriello
Cibrario, Luigi, count
Cino da Pistoia
Compagnetti, Domenico
Cossa, Pietro
Costanzo, Angelo di
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Dall' Ongaro, Francesco
Dante
Davila, Enrico Caterino
Della Casa, Giovanni
Denina, Carlo Giovanni Maria
Doice, Ludovico, or Luigi
Fabbroni, Angelo
Farina, Salvatore
Federici, Camillo
Ferrari, Paolo
Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Fiorenzuola, Agnolo
Fogazzaro, Antonio
Folengo, Teofilo
Foscolo, Ugo
Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzio Maria
Gerard of Cremona
Giacometti, Paolo
Gianone, Pietro
Giraldi, Giovanni Battista
Giraud, Giovanni, count
Giudici, Paolo Emiliano
Giusti, Giuseppe
Giustiniani (family)
Godfrey of Viterbo
Goldoni, Carlo
Gozzi, Carlo, count
Gozzi, Gaspero, count
Graf, Arturo
Gravina, Giovanni Vincenzo
Grazzini, Antonio Francesco
Grossi, Tommaso
Guarini, Giovanni Battista
Gubernatis, Angelo de, count
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico
Guerrini, Olindo
Guicciardini, Francesco
Guidi, Carlo Alessandro
Guidiccioni, Giovanni
Jacobus de Voragine
Jorius, Paulus
Leopardi, Giacomo, count
Lindprand
Maffei, Francesco Scipione, marchese di
Magliabechi, Antonio da
Marco
Manzoni, Alessandro
Francesco Tommaso Antonio
Marini (or Marino), Giambattista
Marradi, Giovanni
Mazzoni, Guido
Metastasio
Muratori, Ludovico Antonio
Nardi, Jacopo
Negri, Ada
Pallavicino, Ferrante
Paoli, Cesare
Parini, Giuseppe
Paruta, Paolo
Paulus Diaconus
Pellico, Silvio
Petrarch
Porzio, Camillo
Prati, Giovanni
Pulci, Luigi
Ramusio (family)
Romanin, Samuele
Sacchetti, Franco
Salimbene (of Parma)
Sanctis, Francesco de
Sannazaro, Jacopo
Santo (or Sanudo), Marino (the younger)
Serao, Matilda
Settembrini, Luigi
Sordello
Tasso, Torquato
Tassoni, Alessandro
Tiraboschi, Girolamo
Varchi, Benedetto
Verga, Giovanni
Villani, Giovanni
Villari, Pasquale
Zanella, Giacomo

Norway

Norway, § Literature

Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen, and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Daae, Peter
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe
Ibsen, Henrik
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil
Welhaven, Johann Sebastian Cammermeyer
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Persia

Persia, § Literature

Anwari
Farid ud-Din 'Attár
Ferishta, Mahommed Kasim
Firdousi
Hafiz
Jámi
Mirkhond
Nizir Khosrau
Nizámi
Omar Khayyám
Rúdagi
Rúmi
Sa'di
Sanái

Poland

Poland, § Literature

Krasewski, Joseph Ignatius
Lelewel, Joachim
Martin of Troppau, or Martin the Pole
Mickiewicz, Adam
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin
Orzeszko, or Orszeszko, Eliza
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Skarga, Piotr

Portugal

Portugal, § Literature

Alcoforado, Marianna
Azurara, Gomes Eannes de
Barros, João de
Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa de
Camoens (Camões), Luis Vaz de
Castello Branco, Camillo, visconde de Correia Botelho
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de
Corte-Real, Jeronymo
Cruz e Silva, Antonio Diniz da
Deus, João de
Eça de Queiros, José Maria
Falcão, Christovão de Sousa
Ferreira, Antonio
Freire, Francisco José
Garção, Pedro Antonio Joaquim Corrêa
Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida, visconde
Goes, Damião de
Gonzaga, Thomas Antonio
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre
Lobeira, João
Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Lopes, Fernão
Macedo, José Agostinho de
Manuel de Mello, Dom Francisco
Moraes, Francisco de
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Osorio, Jeronymo
Pina, Ruy de
Quental, Anthero de
Resende, André de
Resende, Garcia de
Ribeiro, Bernardim
Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
Silva, Antonio José da
Sousa, Luiz de
Vicente, Gil
Vieira, Antonio

Russia

Russia, § Literature

Baratynski, Jewgenij Abramovich
Bielaiev, Fedor Ivanovich
Dahl (or Dale), Vladimir Ivanovich
Dashkov, Catherina Romanovna Vorontsov
Dostoievsky, Feodor Mikhailovich
Glinka, Fedor Nikolaievich
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaievich
Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievich
Goncharov, Ivan Alexandrovich
Gorki, Maxim
Griboyedov, Alexander Sergueevich
Hertzen, Alexander
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Kriloff (or Krulov), Ivan Andreevitch
Krüdener, Barbara Juliana, baroness von
Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich
Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilievich
Merejkovsky (or Mereshkovsky), Dmitri Sergyevich
Nestor
Ostrovskiy, Alexander Nikolaivich
Pesceneskiy, Alexey Feofilactovich
Pushkin, Alexander
Saltykov (Stchedrin), Michael Evgrafovich
Tolstoy, Leo
Turgueniev, Ivan

Spain

Spain, § Literature

Acosta, José de
Aguilera, Ventura Ruiz
Alamos de Barrientos, Baltasar
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de
Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de
Alemán, Mateo
Alphonsus a Sancta Maria
Andrés, Juan
Antonio, Nicolás
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de
Avila, Gil Gonzalez de
Avila y Zuniga, Luis de
Ayala, Don Pedro Lopes de
Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de
Balaguer, Victor
Barahona de Soto, Luis
Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo
Bocanegra Almogaver, Juan
Bretón de los Herreros, Manuel
Caballero, Fernán
Cadalso Vazques, José
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro
Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de
Campomanes, Pedro Rodriguez, conde de
Cañizares, José de
Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de
Castri, Miguel
Castillejo, Cristóbal de
Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Céspedes y Meneses, Gonzalo de
Cetina, Gutierre de
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de
Clavijo y Fajardo, José
Clemencin, Diego
Coello, Antonio
Conde, José Antonio
Cota de Maguaque, Rodrigo
Diamante, Juan Bautista
Donoso Cortés, Juan, marquis de Valdegamas
Durán, Agustin
Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José
Encina, Juan del
Enriques Gomez, Antonio
Ercilla y Zúniga, Alonso de
Espinel, Vicente Martinez
Esproceda, José Ignacio Javier Oriol Encarnación de
Estébanez Calderón, Serafin
Faria y Sousa, Manuel Pabbo
Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo
Fernandez, Diego
Fernandez, Lucas
Flores, Enrique
Forner, Juan Bautista Pablo
García de la Huerta, Vicente Antonio
García Gutiérrez, Antonio
Gomez de Avellaneda, Gertrudis
Góngora y Argote, Luis de
Gonzalo de Berceo
Grajalan y Morales, Baltasar
Guevara, Antonio de
Guevara, Luis Velez de
Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio
Herrera, Fernando de
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de
Hita, Ginés Perez de (Iriarte (or Yriarte) y Oropesa, Tomás de
Isla, José Francisco de
Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan Martinez de
Lafuente, Ramón de
La Cueva, Juan de
La Hoz y Mota, Juan Claudio de
Larra, Mariano José de
Llorente, Juan Antonio
Lopez de Gómara, Francisco
Lull, Raimon
Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Gurrea, Ignacio
Macias
Manrique, Gómez
Manrique, Jorge
March, Ausias
Martinez, Ruiz de Castro, José
Mariana, Juan de
Marti, Juan José
Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula
Maudeu, Juan Francisco
Matos Fragoso, Juan de
Meléndez Valdés, Juan
Mena, Juan de
Mesonero, Antonio Hurtado de
Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino
Mesonero Romanos, Ramón de
Milá y Fontanals, Manuel
Mira de Amescua, Antonio
Montalbán, Juan Perez de
Montemayor (or Montemór), Jorge
Moratin, Leandro Antonio Eulogio Mathías Fernandez de
Moratin, Nicolás Fernandez de
Moreto y Cavana, Agustin
Muntaner, Ramon
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar
Oliva, Fernan Perez de
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonsalo Fernández de
Palacio Valdés, Armando
Parravicino y Arteaga, Hortensio Felix
Pardo Bazán, Emilia
Pereda, José María de
Pérez Galdós, Benito
Polo, Gaspar Gil
Pulgar, Hernando de
Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de
Quintana, Manuel José
Rojas Zorrilla, Francisco de
Rueda, Lope de
Ruiz, Juan
Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de
Sáez Bordádilla, Alonso Jerónimo de
Samaniego, Felix María de
Sanchez
Santillana, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, marquis of
Solis, Antonio de
Tamayo y Baus, Manuel
Tirso de Molina (Gabriel Telles)
Torres Naharro, Bartolomé de
Torres y Villarroel, Diego de
Trueba, Antonio de
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan
Vega, Garcilaso de la
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Villamediana, count de
Villegas, Esteban Manuel de
Villena, Enrique de
Virués, Cristóbal de
Zorrilla y Moral, José
Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo

Sweden

Sweden, § Literature

Afzelius, Arvid August
Alin, Oscar Josef
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig
Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus
Bellman, Karl Mikael
Beskow, Bernhard von, baron
Bremer, Fredrika
Creuts, Gustaf Filip, count
Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob
Dahlgren, Karl Fredrik
Dahlgren, Gunno
Dalin, Olof von
Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte, duchess of Cajanello
Fahlcrantz, Christian Erik
Flygare-Carlén, Emilie Forssell, Hans Ludvig
Franzén, Frans Mikael
Fryxell, Anders
Geijer, Erik Gustaf
Kellgren, Johan Henrik
Leverin, Oscar Ivan
Lidegren, Gustaf Hákan Jordan
Olaus Magnus or Magni
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor
Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf, count
Stjernhjelm, Georg
Strindberg, August
Tegnér, Esaias

Switzerland

Switzerland, § Literature

Amiel, Henri Frédéric
Bitzius, Albrecht
Bodmer, Johann Jakob
Bonet (or Bonerius), Ulrich
Bonstetten, Charles Victor de
Charrière, Agnès Isabelle Emilie de
Fröhlich, Abraham Emanuel
Gessner, Solomon
Goldast Ab Haiminsfeld, Melchior
Gotthelf, Gottlieb Sigmund
Mallet, Paul Henri
Meyer, Konrad Ferdinand
Müller, Johannes von
Olivier, Juste Daniel
Rambert, Eugène
Simonedi, Jean Charles Leonard de
Stumpf, Johann
Töpffer, Rodolphe
Tschudi (or Schudy (family)
Zimmermann, Johann Georg, Ritter von

United States

American Literature

Abbott, Jacob
Abbott, J. S. Cabot
Abbott, Lyman
Adams, Henry
Adams, Herbert Baxter
Alcott, Louisa May
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Allen, James Lane
Allen, William Francis
Allibone, Samuel Austin
Appleton, T. G.
Bailey, Gamaliel
Baird, Henry Martyn
Bancroft, George
Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Barlow, Joel
Bartlett, John
Bartlett, John Russell
Belknap, Jeremy
Bellamy, Edward
Bennett, James Gordon
Bowen, Francis
Boyle, Samuel
Brodhead, John Romeyn
Brown, Charles Brockden
Bryant, William Cullen
Bunner, Henry Cuyler
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson
Burritt, Elihu
Burroughs, John
Cable, George W.
Carr, Alice and Phoebe
Child, Francis J.
Child, Lydia Maria
Conway, Moncure Daniel

Digitized by Google

Literature

United States (*cont.*)

Cooke, Rose Terry
Cooper, J. Fenimore
Corson, Hiram
Craddock, Charles Egbert
Crane, Stephen
Crawford, Francis Marion
Curtis, George William
Dana, Charles Anderson
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin
Dickinson, Anna Elizabeth
Draper, John William
Dunbar, Paul Laurence
Dunne, Finley Peter
Eggleston, Edward
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Everett, Alexander Hill
Field, Eugene
Fields, James Thomas
Fisher, George Park
Fiske, John
Foote, Mary Hallock
Frederic, Harold
Fuller, Margaret
Furness, Horace H.
Gayarré, Charles E. A.
Gilder, Richard Watson
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
Greene, George W.
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot
Hale, Edward Everett
Hallock, Fitzgreene
Harland, Henry
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hart, Albert Bushnell
Harte, Francis Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Hildreth, Richard
Hillard, George Stillman
Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Howe, Julia Ward
Howells, William Dean
Ingersoll, Robert Green
Irving, Washington
Jackson, Helen Maria
James, Henry
Jewett, Sarah Orne
Johnston, Alexander
Lanier, Sidney
Lazarus, Emma
Lee, Henry Charles
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Lieber, Francis
Lodge, Henry Cabot
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Lord, John
Lossing, Benson John
Lowell, James Russell
McMaster, John Bach
Mather, Cotton
Melville, Herman
Miller, Joaquin
Mitchell, Donald Grant
Monk, Maria
Motley, John Lothrop
Moulton, Louise Chandler
Norris, Frank
Norton, Charles Eliot
Nye, Edgar Wilson
Olmsted, F. L.
Page, Thomas Nelson
Palfrey, John Gorham
Parkman, Francis
Parton, James
Paulding, James Kirke
Penhallow, Samuel
Percival, James Gates
Poe, Edgar Allan
Pollard, E. A.
Prescott, William H.
Raymond, H. J.
Rhodes, James Ford
Riley, James Whitcomb
Ripley, George
Roe, Edward Payson
Saxe, John Godfrey
Schouler, James
Shaw, Henry Wheeler
Sigourney, Lydia H.
Sill, Edward Rowland
Simms, William G.
Smith, Francis H.
Southworth, Emma Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Stevens, Henry
Stockton, Francis R.
Stoddard, Richard Henry
Story, William Wetmore
Stowe, Harriet E. (Beecher)
Taylor, Bayard
Thaxter, Celia
Thoreau, Henry David
Trumbull, James H.
Trumbull, John
Twain, Mark
Tyler, Moses Coit
Von Holst, Hermann Eduard
Ward, Artemus
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warren, Mercy
Watterson, Henry
White, Richard Grant
Whitman, Walt
Whittier, J. Greenleaf
Wiggin, Kate Douglas
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor
Willis, Nathaniel Parker
Winsor, Justin

Miscellaneous

Alecsandri, or Alexandri, Vasile
Bello, Andrés
Calvo, Carlos
Durão, José de Santa Rita
Eminescu, Michail
Gonçalves Dias, Antonio
Gundulich, Ivan
Heredia y Campuzano, José María
Lönnrot, Elias
Medina, Jose Toribio
Olhenart, Arnauld de
Paz Soldan, Mariano Felipo
Topelius, Zakris (Zacharias)

Mathematics

Pure

Mathematics
Abscissa
Algebra
Algebraic Forms
Aliquot
Amicable Numbers
Angle
Argument
Arithmetic
Axis
Bessel Function
Binomial
Biquadratic
Bisectrix
Cardioid
Catenary
Circle
Cissoid
Combinatorial Analysis
Conchoid
Cone
Conic Section
Conoid
Continued Fractions
Cube
Curve
Cycloid
Cylinder
Determinant
Diagonal
Diameter
Differences, Calculus of
Differential Equation
Dimension
Dodecahedron
Ellipse
Ellipsoid
Epicycloid
Equation
Figurate Numbers
Focus
Folium
Fourier's Series
Fractum
Function
Geometrical Continuity
Geometry
Gnomon
Graphical Methods
Groups, Theory of
Harmonic
Harmonic Analysis
Hyperbola
Icosahedron
Infinite
Infinitesimal Calculus
Interpolation
Inversion
Involution
Lemniscate
Limaçon
Line
Locus
Logarithm
Logocyclic Curve, Strophoid or Foliate
Magic Square
Maxima and Minima
Mensuration
Number
Numbers, Partition of
Numeral
Octahedron
Ordinate
Oval
Parabola
Perspective
Polygon
Polygonal Numbers
Polyhedral Numbers
Polyhedron
Porism
Prism
Probability
Projection
Quadratrix
Quaternions
Roulette
Series
Serpentine
Sphere
Spherical Harmonics
Spheroid
Spiral
Surface
Table, Mathematical
Tetrahedron
Triangle
Trigonometry
Trisectrix
Variations, Calculus of
Vector Analysis
Witch of Agnesi
Zero

Applied

Mechanics
Hydromechanics
Acceleration
Ballistics
Brachistochrone
Calculating Machines
Diagram
Dynamics
Elasticity
Gyroscope and Gyrostat
Hodograph
Hydrodynamics
Hydrostatics
Kinematics
Kinetics
Knot
Lever
Motion, Laws of
Pantograph
Statics
Tide
Units, Dimensions of
Wave
Zero

Biographies

Abel, Niels Henrik
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana
Agullon (Agullonius), F.
D'Alembert, Jean Charles
Anderson, Alexander
Anthemius
Apollonius of Perga
Archimedes
Autolycus of Pitane
Babbage, Charles
Baldi, Bernardino
Barlow, Peter
Barrow, Isaac
Bernoulli (family)
Bois, George
Borda, Jean Charles
Boscovich, Roger J.
Bouguer, Pierre
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Briggs, Henry
Burton, Jedediah
Camus, Charles E. L.
Cardan, Girolamo
Castel, Louis Bertrand
Cauchy, A. L., baron
Cayley, Arthur
Charles, J. A. C.
Chebichev, P. L.
Clairault, or Clairaut, A. C.
Clifford, William K.
Cocker, Edward
Colburn, Z.
Cotes, Roger
Cremona, Luigi
Demoivre, Abraham
De Morgan, Augustus
Diophantus, of Alexandria
Ditton, Humphry
Emerson, William
Euclid
Euler, Leonhard
Fermat, Pierre de
Fourier, J. B. J.
Frisi, Paolo
Galloway, Thomas
Galois, Evariste
Gauss, Karl Friedrich
Greaves, John
Gregory (family)
Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert
Gunter, Edmund
Hachette, J. N. P.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Harriot or Harriott, T.
Hero of Alexandria
Hutton, Charles
Huygens, Christiaan
Inaudi, Jacques
Ivory, Sir James
Jacobi, Karl G. J.
Kircher, Athanasius
Kovalevsky, Sophie
Lagrange, Joseph L.
Landen, John
Laplace, P. S., marquis de
Lardner, Dionysius
Legendre, Adrien Marie
Leonardo of Pisa
Leslie, Sir John
Lie, Marius Sophus
Lobachevsky, N. I.
MacCullagh, James
Maclaurin, Colin
Mascheroni, Lorenzo
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de
Mersenne, Marin
Monge, Gaspard
Montucla, Jean-Etienne
Murphy, Robert
Napier, John
Newton, Sir Isaac
Nicomachus (of Gerasa)
Oughtred, William
Pappus, of Alexandria
Peacock, George
Peirce, Benjamin
Pell, John
Pfaff, J. F.
Playfair, John
Plücker, Julius
Poinsot, Louis
Poisson, Siméon Denis
Poncelet, Jean Victor
Price, Bartholomew
Recorde, Robert
Riccati, J. F., count
Riemann, G. F. B.
Roberval, G. Personne de
Robins, Benjamin
Routh, Edward John
Russell, John Scott
Salmon, George
Saunderson or Sanderson, N.
Serenus (of Antissa)
Simpson, Thomas
Simson, Robert
Smith, H. J. S.
Smith, Robert
Snell, Willebrord
Spottiswoode, W.
Steiner, Jakob
Stevinus, Simon
Stirling, James
Stokes, Sir George G.
Sturm, J. C. F.
Sylvester, J. J.
Tartaglia, Niccolo
Taylor, Brook
Theodosius of Tripolis
Thompson, T. P.
Todhunter, Isaac
Vernier, Pierre
Vieta (or Viète), Francois
Wallace, William
Wallis, John

Medical Science

General

Medicine
Medical Education
Medical Jurisprudence

Anatomy and Physiology

Anatomy
Physiology
Abdomen
Adam's Apple
Ala
Alimentary Canal
Animal Heat
Ankle
Apocope
Aponeurosis
Apophysis
Arm
Arteries
Articulation
Arytenoid
Bladder
Blood
Bone
Brain
Breast
Cartilage
Cecal
Climacteric
Coelom, and Serous Membranes
Colon
Connective tissues
Diaphragm
Digestive Organs
Ductless Glands
Ear
Elbow
Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues
Equilibrium
Excretion
Eye
Face
Fauces
Fibrin
Finger
Foot
Gall
Hand
Head
Heart
Heel
Hip
Hunger and Thirst
Intestine
Jaw
Knee
Leg
Ligament
Lip
Liver
Lobe
Lung
Lymph and Lymph Formation
Lymphatic System
Mammary Gland
Matrix
Mouth and Salivary Glands
Muscle and Nerve
Muscular System
Navel

Anatomy and Physiology (*cont.*)

Nerve
Nervous system
Nose
Oesophagus
Olfactory System
Palate
Pancreas
Pelvis
Perspiration
Pharynx
Physiology
Placenta
Puberty
Pulse
Reproductive System
Respiratory System
Scalp
Shoulder
Sinew
Skeleton
Skin and Exoskeleton
Skull
Sleep
Spinal Cord
Spleen
Stomach
Sweetbread
Sympathetic System
Teeth
Thorax
Throat
Tongue
Urinary System
Varicose Veins
Vascular System
Vein
Voice
Windpipe
Wrist

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery

Pathology
Therapeutics
Surgery
Abortion
Abscess
Abscission
Acne
Acromegaly
Actinomycosis (Streptotrichosis)
Acupressure
Acupuncture
Addison's Disease
Adenia
Aerotherapeutics
Ague
Albuminuria
Albinism
Amaurosis
Amuck, Running
Anaemia
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics
Aneurysm, or Aneurism
Angina Pectoris
Ankylosis, or Anchylosis
Ankylostomiasis or Anchylostomiasis
Anodyne
Antiseptics
Aphasia
Aphemia

Digitized by Google

Pathology, Therapeutics and Surgery (*cont.*)

Apoplexy
Appendicitis
Apyrexia
Arthritis
Ascites
Asphyxia
Asthma
Atheteosis
Atrophy
Auscultation
Autopsy
Bacteriology
Baldness
Balneotherapeutics
Bedsore
Beri-beri
Bilharziosis
Blackwater Fever
Bladder and Prostate Diseases
Blindness
Blister
Blood-letting
Boil
Bow-leg
Bright's Disease
Bronchiectasis
Bronchitis
Bronchotomy
Bunion
Burns and Scalds
Cæsarean Section
Caisson Disease
Cancer or Carcinoma
Carbuncle
Catalepsy
Catarrh
Chicken-pox
Chilblains
Chirurgeon
Cholera
Cleft Palate and Hare-Lip
Clinic
Club-foot
Colic
Coma
Constipation
Convulsions
Corn
Corpulence or Obesity
Cramp
Cretinism
Croup
Cupping
Delirium
Dengue
Dentistry
Diabetes
Diaphoretics
Diarrhœa
Dietetics
Dilatation
Diphtheria
Dipsomania
Diuretics
Dropsy
Drunkenness
Dysentery
Dyspepsia
Eczema
Electrotherapeutics
Elephantiasis
Emetics
Emphysema
Empyema
Enteritis
Epilepsy
Epistaxis
Erysipelas
Favus
Fever
Filariasis
Fistula
Food
Frostbite
Gangrene
Gastric Ulcer
Gastritis
Goitre
Gout
Guinea-worm
Gynæcology
Hæmatocœla
Hæmophilia
Hæmorrhage
Hæmorrhoids
Hammer-toe
Hay Fever or Summer Catarrh
Hernia
Herpes
Homœopathy
Hydrocele
Hydrocephalus
Hydropathy
Hydrophobia or Rabies
Hypertrophy
Hypnotism
Hypochondriasis
Hysteria
Ichthyosis or Xeroderma
Imbecile
Infancy
Influenza
Insanity
Insomnia
Intestinal Obstruction
Intoxication
Jaundice
Joints
Kala-Azar
Kidney Diseases
Laryngitis
Lead Poisoning
Leontiasis Ossea
Leprosy
Lethargy
Lichen
Locomotor Ataxia
Lumbago
Lupus
Malaria
Malta (or Mediterranean) Fever
Massage
Measles
Menières Disease
Meningitis
Metabolic Diseases
Mineral Waters
Mortification
Mumps
Myelitis
Myxœdema
Nævus
Narcotics
Necrosis
Nettlerash or Urticaria
Neuralgia
Neurasthenia
Neuritis
Neuropathology
Nosology
Nostalgia
Nursing
Nutrition
Obstetrics
Ophthalmology
Ovariotomy
Pain
Paralysis or Palsy
Paranoia
Parasitic Diseases
Pediculosis or Phthiriasis
Pellagra
Pemphigus
Peritonitis
Phagocytosis
Pharyngitis
Phlebitis
Phthisis
Pinto
Pityriasis Versicolor
Plague
Pleurisy or Pleuritis
Pneumonia
Poison
Polypus
Poultice
Prognosis
Pruritus
Psoriasis
Psorospermiasis
Ptomaine Poisoning
Puerperal Fever
Purpura
Quinsy
Raynaud's Disease
Relapsing Fever
Rheumatism
Rheumatoid Arthritis
Rickets
Ringworm
St Vitus' Dance or Chorea
Scabies or Itch
Scarlet Fever or Scarlatina
Sciatica
Scrofula or Struma
Scurvy or Scorbutus
Sea-Sickness
Seborrhœa
Sepsis
Shock or Collapse
Skin Diseases
Sleeping-sickness
Smallpox
Sneezing
Somnambulism
Sprue
Stammering or Stuttering
Starvation
Stethoscope
Sunstroke
Surgical Instruments and Appliances
Sweating-sickness
Syncope
Tetanus
Tonsillitis
Toxicology
Tracheotomy
Trachoma
Trichinosis or Trichiniasis
Tuberculosis
Tumour
Typhoid Fever
Typhus Fever
Ulcer
Vegetarianism
Venereal Diseases
Vivisection
Wart
Whitlow
Whooping-Cough
Wound
Wry-neck
X Ray Treatment
Yaws
Yellow Fever
Zymotic Diseases

Pharmacology

(See also under CHEMISTRY.)

Pharmacology
Pharmacopœia
Pharmacy

Aconite
Apothecary
Arabic Powder
Arnica
Asafetida
Balsam
Belladonna
Bhang
Bibirine or Bebeerine
Cajuput Oil
Calabar Bean
Cantharides
Capsicum
Castor Oil
Chamomile, or Camomile Flowers
Cod-Liver Oil
Croton Oil
Cubebs
Digitalis
Dill
Drug
Elaterium
Ergot or Spurred Rye
Eucalyptus
Euphorbium
Galangal
Galbanum
Gamboge

Pharmacology (*cont.*)

Gelsemium
Ginseng
Guaco, Huaco, or Guao
Guaiacum
Guarana
Hashish
Ipecacuanha
Jaborandi
Jalap
Kámalá
Kino
Kousso
Laudanum
Morphine
Nepenthes
Nux Vomica
Officinal
Opium
Pepsin
Picrotoxin
Podophyllin
Quassia
Quinine
Rhamnus Purshiana
Rhatany or Krameria
Root
Rhubarb
Salep
Salicin, Salicinum
Sandalwood
Sandarach
Santonin
Sarsaparilla
Senega
Senna
Squill
Stramonium
Strychnine
Sumbul or Sumbul
Supra-renal extract
Taraxacum
Thyroid
Upas
Valerian
Viburnum

Public Health

Public Health, Laws of

Abattoir
Adulteration
Ambulance
Baths
Cremation
Dietary
Disinfectants
Drowning and Life Saving
Dumpation
Hospital
Humane Society, Royal
Hygiene
Midwife
Quarantine
Sanatorium
Sewerage
Slaughter-house
Temperance
Vaccination
Water-supply

Veterinary Science

Veterinary Science

Anthrax
Foot-and-mouth disease
Glanders or Farcy
Murrain
Pleuro-Pneumonia, or Lung-Plague
Rinderpest

Biographies

Abano, Pietro D'
Abercrombie, J.
Abercromby, D.
Abercromby, P.
Abernethy, J.
Abú-l-qásim
Ackermann, J. C. G.
Acland, Sir H. W.
Acron
Aegineta, Paulus
Aesculapius
Aetius
Agnew, David Hayes
Alexander of Tralles (Alexander Trallianus)
Amman, J. C.
Amman, Paul
Anderson, Elizabeth G.
Anel, Dominique
Antæus
Arnott, Neil
Asclepiades
Aselli or Aselio, Gasparo
Astruc, Jean
Aurelianus, Caelius
Avensoar or Abumeron
Baldinger, E. G.
Barthez or Barthes, P. J.
Bartholinus, Gaspard (Caspar Bertholeen)
Beddoes, Thomas
Bell, Sir Charles
Bell, John
Bellini, Lorenzo
Bence-Jones, Henry
Bennett, John Hughes
Bernard, Claude
Bert, P.
Bichat, M. F. X.
Billroth, A. C. T.
Blane, Sir Gilbert
Boerhaave, Hermann
Borelli, G. A.
Boyer, Alexis
Broadbent, Sir William
Brocklesby, Richard
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C.
Broussais, F. J. V.
Brown, John
Brown-Séquard, C. E.
Burdon-Sanderson, Sir John S.
Busk, George
Cabanis, P. J. G.
Caldani, L. M. A.
Carus, K. G.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin
Charcot, Jean Martin
Chesselden, William
Christison, Sir Robert
Clark, Sir Andrew
Clark, Sir James
Clay, Charles
Clot, A. B.
Cook, Edward
Combe, Andrew
Connor, Bernard
Conolly, John
Cooper, Sir Astley P.
Corvisart, Luigi
Cruveilhier, Jean
Cullen, William
Curling, T. B.
Desault, P. J.
De Renzis-Reymond, Emil
Duchenne, G. B. A.
Dupuytren, G., baron
Ellistson, John
Erichsen, Sir John E.
Esmarch, J. F. A. von
Esquirol, J. E. D.
Ettmüller, Michael
Fabricius, Hieronymus (Fabricio Geronimo)
Fallopius or Fallopio, Gabriello
Fayrer, Sir Joseph
Fergusson, Sir William
Fernel, Jean François
Frerichs-Heben, Ernst, Freiherr von
Flint, Austin
Floyer, Sir John
Forbes, Sir John
Forster, John
Foster, Sir Michael
Fothergill, John
Fracastoro (Fracastorius), Girolamo
Freind, John
Galen, or Galenus, Claudius
Galvani, Luigi
Good, John Mason
Goodsir, John
Gräfe, Albrecht von
Gräfe, K. F. von
Graham, Sylvester
Gull, Sir William W.
Hahnemann, S. C. F.
Hall, Marshall
Haller, Albrecht von
Hart, Ernest Abraham
Harvey, William
Hawkins, Caesar Henry
Heberden, William
Henle, F. G. J.
Hewett, Sir Prescott G.
Hilton, John
Hinton, James
Hippocrates
Hoffmann, Friedrich
Holland, Sir Henry
Hufeland, C. W.
Hunter, John
Hunter, William
Hutchinson, Sir J.
Ibn Usaibi'a
Israeli, Isaac ben Solomon
Jenner, Edward
Jenner, Sir William
Ktesaio, Shibesaburo
Koch, Robert
Langenbeck, B. R. K. von
Largus, Scribonius
Linacre or Lynaker, T.
Ling, Per Henrik
Lister, Joseph Lister, baron
Liston, Robert
MacCormac, Sir William
Mackenzie, Sir Morell
Marshall, John
Mead, Richard
Mettauer, T. A.
Mitchell, Silas Weir
Mott, Valentine
Nightingale, Florence
Orfila, M. J. B.
Paget, Sir James
Paracelsus
Paré, Ambroise
Pasteur, Louis
Pepper, William
Pinel, Philippe
Pitcairne, Archibald
Pott, Percival
Pringle, Sir John
Quain, Sir Richard
Radcliffe, John
Rokitansky, C., Freiherr von
Rush, Benjamin
Savory, Sir William S.
Semmelweiss, I. P.
Serapion, Sammonicus
Sibbald, Sir Robert
Simon, Sir John
Simpson, Sir James Y.
Sloane, Sir Hans
Smith, T. S.
Sörlaus
Sydenham, Thomas
Syme, James
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare
Thompson, Sir Henry
Wakley, Thomas
Wells, Sir Thomas S.
Willis, Thomas
Wilson, Sir W. J. E.

Military and Naval

(For Campaigns, Battles and Biographies of Commanders *see* HISTORY.)

General

War
War, Laws of

Abatis
Accoutrement
Acinaces
Adjutant
Adjutant-general
Admiral
Admiralty Administration
Aide-de-camp
Alignment
Ambush
Ammunition
Archery
Armet
Armour Plates
Arms and Armour
Army
Arquebus
Arsenal
Artillery
Assegai
Aventail or Avantaille
Bailey
Ballistics
Bandolier
Barbette
Barracks
Barricade
Basinet
Bastion
Batta
Battalion
Battering Ram
Battle
Bayonet
Bivouac

General (*cont.*)

Bullet
Burgonet, or Burgonet
Buskin
Cadet
Cadre
Caliver
Caltrop
Camp
Campaign
Cannon
Canteen
Cantonment
Capitulation
Caponier
Captain
Carabiniers
Carbine
Carronade
Cartridge
Casemate
Case-shot
Cashier
Castle
Catapult
Cavalry
Chaplain

Digitized by Google

General (*cont.*)

Chassepot
Chevaux-de-frise
Circumvallation, Lines of
Claymore
Cooling Stations
Coast Defence
Coastguard
Colonel
Colours, Military
Colour-Sergeant
Commandeer
Commander
Commando
Commissariat
Commodore
Condottiere
Conscription
Cordite
Corporal
Corps
Counterscarp
Countersign
Court martial
Cuirass
Cuirassiers
Cutlass
Dagger
Dannewerk or Danewerk
Defile
Depot
Dirk
Dockyards
Dragoon
Echelon
Enceinte
Enclade
Engineers, Military
Ensign
Epaulette
Fascine
Filibuster
Firaship
Flagship
Fleet
Flying column
Forlorn Hope
Fortification and Siege-craft
Frigate
Fugleman
Fusilier
Gabion
Galley
Garrison
Gauntlet
General
Gingall or Jingal
Glacis
Gorget
Grape
Greek Fire
Grenade
Grenadier
Guards and Household Troops
Guardship
Gun
Gun-cotton
Gunner
Gunpowder
Gun-room
Halbert, Halberd or Halbard
Haversack, or Havresack
Heliograph
Helmet
Holster
Hostage
Howitzer
Hussar
Infantry
Khaki
Knobkerrie
Kriegspiel
Lager
Lance
Landsknecht
Landsturm
Landwehr
Legion
Liner, or Line of Battle Ship
Linstock
Machine Gun
Major
Mamelukes
Manœuvres, Military
March
Marines
Martello Tower
Martial Law
Martinet
Mate
Matross
Medal
Mercenary
Mesne Line
Midshipman
Military Law
Militia
Minute Men
Moat
Morion
Moselle Line
Mounted Infantry
Musket
Muster
Mutiny
Navy and Navies
Needle-gun
Officers
Ordnance
Panoply
Parade
Parados
Parallels
Parole
Partisan
Patrol
Pavis or Pavise
Petard
Petronel
Petty-officer
Phalanx
Picket, Piquet or Piquet
Pigeon Post
Pike
Pistol
Platoon
Pneumatic Gun

General (*cont.*)

Pontard
Pontoon
Press Gang
Propellants
Purser
Quadrilateral
Quiver
Range-finder, Telemeter or Position-finder
Rapier
Rapparee
Razzia
Reconnaissance
Redan
Redoubt
Regiment
Retrenchment
Réveillé
Ricochet
Rifle
Rocket
Salade, Sallet or Salet
Scabbard
Schiavone
Scimitar
Scout
Sea, Command of the
Sea Power
Sentinel or Sentry
Sepoy
Sergeant
Shield
Ship
Siege
Sights
Signal
Sirdar
Sling
Sower
Spahis
Spear
Spontoon
Spur
Spy
Squadron
Staff, military
Stiletto
Strategy
Strelitz
Submarine Mines
Supply and Transport, Military
Sutler
Sword
Tactics
Target
Tattoo
Torpedo
Traverse
Trébuchet
Troop
Ulan
Uniforms
United States Naval Academy
Vedette
Veteran
Vexillum
Vigie
Volunteers
Ward Room
War Game
Warrant Officer
Weapon
Yataghan
Yeomanry
Zouave

Military Writers and Engineers

Adye, Sir John Miller
Aelian (Aelianus Tacticus)
Aeneas Tacticus
Asclepiodotus
Brialmont, Henri Alexis
Brin, Benedetto
Brocart von Schellendorf, Paul
Bülow, Dietrich Heinrich
Charles, archduke of Austria
Chesney, Charles Cornwallis
Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns
Clausewitz, Karl von
Colomb, Philip Howard
Comte, Charles
Comte, Auguste
Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de
Confucius
Congreve, Richard
Cornutus, Lucius Annaeus
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault
Folard, Jean Charles, chevalier de
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de
Guichard, Karl Gottlieb
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Henderson, George
Hohenlohe (family)
Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron
Langlois, Hippolyte
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Malleson, George Bruce
Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de
Onosander
Paxley, Sir Charles William
Polyaenus
Ropes, John Codman
Rüstow, Friedrich Wilhelm
Vauban, Sébastien Le Prestre de
Vegetius (Flavius Vegetius Renatus)
Verdy du Vernois, Julius von

Philosophy and Psychology

General

Philosophy
Aesthetics
Ethics
Evolution
Logic
Metaphysics
Psychology
Science

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects*

Philosophy
Psychology
Absolute
Absolutism
Abstraction
Academy, Greek (Academe)
Acatalepsy
Accident
Accidentalism
Affection
Aetiology
A Fortiori
Agglutination
Agnoiology
Agnosticism
Alethiology
Alexandrists
Altruism
Amphibology or Amphiboly
Analogy
Analysis
Antinomy
Apodictic
Apperception
Apprehension
A Priori
Arabian Philosophy
Association of Ideas, or Mental Association
Attention
Automorphism
Axiom
Cambridge Platonists
Cardinal Virtues
Cartesianism
Casuistry
Category
Causation or Causality
Chaos
Circulus in Probando
Classification
Cognition
Conation
Concept
Conceptualism
Concrete
Condition
Connotation
Conscience
Contradiction, Principle of
Conversion
Cosmogony
Cynics
Cyrenaics
Deduction
Definition
Denotation
Determinism
Dialectic, or Dialectics
Dichotomy
Dilemma
Division
Dream
Dualism
Duty
Dysteleology
Eclecticism
Ecstasy
Egoism
Eleatic School
Elix, Philosophical School of
Emanation
Empiricism
Enthymeme
Epistemology
Eretrian School of Philosophy
Esoteric
Eudaemonism
Extension
Fallacy (logic)
Fancy
Fatalism
Form
Golden Rule
Gymnosophists
Hearing
Hedonism
Heteronomy
Humanism
Hylozoism
Hypothesis
Hysteron-proteron
Idea
Idealism
Idiosyncrasy
Imagination
Imitation
Immanence
Immortality
Individualism
Induction
Infinite
Intellect
Introspection
Intuition
Ionian School of Philosophy
Instinct
Laughter
Libertarianism
Logos
Materialism
Megarian School of Philosophy
Mellorism
Metempsychosis
Microcosm
Mnemonics
Monad
Monism
Motive
Mysticism
Naturalism
Necessity
Neoplatonism
Neo-Pythagoreanism
Nominalism
Noumenon
Object and Subject
Objectivism
Occasionalism
Ontology
Opinion
Organon
Oversoul
Palingenesis
Panentheism
Panpsychism
Parallelism, Psychophysical
Parsimony, Law of
Perception
Peripatetics
Personality
Pessimism
Petitio Principii
Phenomenon
Physiognomy
Platonic Love
Pleasure
Pluralism
Positivism
Pragmatism
Predicables
Predication
Pre-existence, Doctrine of
Presentationism
Probabilism
Psychophysics
Punishment
Quintessence
Rationalism
Realism
Reason
Receptivity
Relativity of Knowledge

Philosophy and Psychology: *Subjects (cont.)*

Reminiscence
Retro-cognition
Rigorism
Royal Society, The
Scepticism
Scholasticism
Secularism
Self
Sensationalism
Smell
Societies, Learned
Solipsism
Sophists
Space and Time
Spheres, Music of the
Stoics
Subjectivism
Sublime
Summum Bonum
Syllogism
Syncretism
Synderesis
Synechism
Synthesis
Taoism
Taste
Teleology
Touch
Transcendentalism
Trilemma
Trivium
Ulitarianism
Vision
Weber's Law
Will

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies*

Abaunit, Firmin
Abelard, Peter
Abraham Ibn Daud
Achillini, Alessandro
Adamson, Robert
Adelard (or Æthelard)
Aedesius
Aenesidemus
Aeschines
Agricola, Rodolphus
Agrippa
Albertus Magnus
Alcinous
Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
Alexander of Aphrodisias
Alexander of Hales
Algarotti, Francesco, Count
Ammonius Hermiae
Ammonius Saccas
Anacharsis
Anatoli, Jacob
Anaxagoras
Anaxarchus
Anaxilaus
Anaximander
Anaximenes of Miletus
Andronicus of Rhodes
Annet, Peter
Annioeris
Antiochus of Ascalon
Antisthenes
Apollonius of Tyana
Apostolius, Michael
Arcesilaus
Archelaus of Miletus
Archytas
Aristippus
Aristo or Ariston of Chios
Aristotle
Aristoxenus of Tarentum
Aspasius
Ast, Georg Anton Friedrich
Athenodorus
Avempace
Avenarius, Richard
Averroes
Avicenna
Azaïs, Pierre Hyacinthe
Baader, Franz Xaver von
Bacon, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St Albans
Bacon, Roger
Baconthorpe (Bacon, Baco, Bacconius), John
Bailey, Samuel
Bain, Alexander
Baldwin, James Mark
Balfour, Robert
Ballanche, Pierre Simon
Bardili, Christoph Gottfried
Batteux, Charles
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb
Bautain, Louis Eugène Marie
Baxter, Andrew
Bayle, Pierre
Beck, Jakob Sigismund
Bekker, Balthasar
Beneke, Friedrich Eduard
Bentham, Jeremy
Bérard, Joseph Frédéric
Berkeley, George
Bernard of Chartres
Bias
Biel, Gabriel
Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard
Bion of Borysthenes
Boetius (or Boethius), Anicius Manlius Severinus
Bolzano, Bernhard
Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambrose, vicomte de
Bonnet, Charles
Boström, Christoffer Jacob
Bouterwek, Friedrich
Brandis, Christian August
Brown, Thomas
Brucker, Johann Jakob
Bruno, Giordano
Büchner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig
Buffier, Claude
Buhle, Johann Gottlieb
Buonafede, Appiano
Burgersdyk or Burgersdicius, Franco
Buridan, Jean
Butler, William Archer
Caird, Edward
Caird, John
Calderwood, Henry
Campanella, Tommaso
Carmichael, Gershom
Carneades
Caro, Elme Marie
Carrière, Moritz
Cassa, John
Ceba (two)
Chalybäus, Heinrich Moritz
Champeaux, William of
Charron, Pierre
Chrysanthius
Chrysippus
Chubb, Thomas
Clarke, Samuel
Clauberg, Johann
Cleanthes
Cleobulus
Clitomachus
Collier, Arthur
Collins, Anthony

Digitized by Google

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Cousin, Victor
Crantor
Crates (two)
Crates (of Mallus)
Cratippus
Crescas, Hasdai ben Abraham
Crichton, James
Critolaus
Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Cudworth, Ralph
Cumberland, Richard
Damascius
Damiron, Jean Philibert
Demetrius (Cynic)
Democritus
Descartes, René
Dicaearchus
Diodorus Cronus
Diogenes, the Cynic
Diogenes Apollonistes
Diogenes Laërtius (or Laërtius Diogenes)
Dühring, Eugen Karl
Duns Scotus, John
Eberhard, Johann Augustus
Eckhart, Johannes
Empedocles
Epictetus
Epicurus
Erdmann, Johann Eduard
Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Eschenmayer, Adam Karl August von
Eubulides
Eucken, Rudolf Christoph
Euclid of Megara
Eudoxus of Cnidus
Eunapius
Eusebius of Myndus
Fārābi
Favorinus
Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Ferguson, Adam
Ferrari, Giuseppe
Ferri, Luigi
Ferrier, James Frederick
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann von
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Ficino, Marsilio
Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold
Fludd, or Flud, Robert
Fortlage, Karl
Foucher, Simon
Fouillée, Alfred J. E.
Fox Morcillo, Sebastian
Francis of Mayrone
Fraser, Alexander Campbell
Fries, Jakob Friedrich
Frohschammer, Jakob
Fülleborn, Georg Gustav
Gabler, Georg Andreas
Galluppi, Pasquale
Gassendi (Gassend), Pierre
Gemistus Pletho, Georgius
George of Trebizond
Gérando, Marie Joseph de
Geulincx, Arnold
Gilbert de la Porrée
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Glanvill, or Glanvil, Joseph
Gomperz, Theodor
Gorgias
Green, Thomas Hill
Gurney, Edmund
Hamann, Johann Georg
Hamilton, Sir William
Hartley, David
Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von
Haym, Rudolf
Hecato of Rhodes
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Helvétius, Claude Adrien
Hemsterhuis, François
Henry of Ghent
Heraclitus
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Hermias
Hierocles of Alexandria
Hinrichs, Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
Hippasus of Metapontum
Hippias of Elis
Hippo
Hobbes, Thomas
Höffding, Harald
Huarte de San Juan
Hume, David
Hutcheson, Francis
Hypatia
Iamblichus
Ibn Gabirol
Ibn Tibbon (family)
Ibn Tufail
Isidore of Alexandria
Isidore of Seville
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich
James, William
Janet, Paul
Jouffroy, Théodore Simon
Kames, Henry Home, lord
Kant, Immanuel
Kierkegaard, Sören Aaby
Kindi
Krause, Karl Christian Friedrich
Krug, Wilhelm Traugott
Lasa, Ernst
Lecydes of Cyrene
Ladd, George Trumbull
Lafitte, Pierre
Lamettrie, Julien Offray de
Lange, Friedrich Albert
Laromiguière, Pierre
Latini, Brunetto
Lazarus, Moritz
Leibnitz (Leibniz), Gottfried Wilhelm
Leroux, Pierre
Leucippus
Lewes, George Henry
Libanius
Locke, John
Longinus, Cassius
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann
Lull, or Lully, Raimon
Lycus of Tarentum
M'Cosh, James
Mach, Ernst
Mādhava Achārya
Maimon, Salomon
Maine de Biran, François-Pierre-Gonthier
Malebranche, Nicolas
Mandeville, Bernard de
Mansel, Henry Longueville
Manzolli, Pier Angelo
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marinus
Marion, Henri François
Martineau, James
Maximus of Smyrna
Maximus of Tyre
Mazzoni, Giacomo
Melissus of Samos
Mendelssohn, Moses
Menedemus
Mersenne, Marin
Metrocles
Metrodorus (five)
Meyr, Melchior
Michelet, Karl Ludwig
Mill, James
Mill, John Stuart
Moderatus of Gades
More, Henry
Morell, John Daniel
Morgan, Thomas
Münsterberg, Hugo
Musonius Rufus

Philosophy and Psychology: *Biographies (cont.)*

Myers, F. W. H.
Nemesius
Nettleship, Richard Lewis
Nietzsche, Friedrich W.
Nifo, Agostino
Norris, John
Numenius
Occam, William of
Ocellus Lucanus
Olympiodorus
Panaetius
Parmenides of Elea
Patrizzi, Francesco
Paulsen, Friedrich
Peregrinus Proteus
Peter of Maricourt
Petrus Aureolus (Oriol)
Phaedo
Phanias
Pherecydes of Syros
Philo (Philo Judaeus)
Philo of Larissa
Philodemus
Philolaus
Philoponus, Joannes (John the Grammarian)
Philostratus
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, count
Pittacus
Planck, Karl Christian
Plato
Plotinus
Plutarch of Athens
Pomponazzi, Pietro
Porphyry
Porter, Noah
Posidonius
Prantl, Karl von
Prel, Karl, Freiherr von
Price, Richard
Priscus
Proclus or Proculus
Prodicus of Ceos
Protagoras
Pyrrho of Elis
Pythagoras
Ramus, Petrus, or Pierre de la Ramée
Ravaisson-Mollien, Jean Gaspard Félix
Reid, Thomas
Reimarus, Hermann Samuel
Reinhold, Karl Leonhard
Renouvier, Charles Bernard
Ribot, Théodule Armand
Ritchie, David George
Ritter, Heinrich
Robertson, George Croom
Roscellinus
Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich
Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
Ruge, Arnold
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de
Salaset, Emile Edmond
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
Schopenhauer, Arthur
Scot, Michael
Secrétan, Charles
Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Sextus Empiricus
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of
Sidgwick, Henry
Siger de Brabant
Sigwart, Christoph Wilhelm von
Simplicius (of Cilicia)
Socrates
Spencer, Herbert
Speusippus
Spinoza, Baruch
Steffens, Henrik
Steinthal, Heymann
Stewart, Dugald
Stilpo (Stilpon)
Stirling, James Hutchison
Sully, James
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Syrianus
Taurellus, Nicolaus
Telesio, Bernardino
Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb
Thales of Miletus
Themistius
Theophrastus
Timon, of Phlius
Tindal, Matthew
Toland, John
Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude Destutt, comte de
Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolf
Tucker, Abraham
Ueberweg, Friedrich
Ulrici, Hermann
Vacherot, Etienne
Vanini, Lucilio
Veitch, John
Vera, Augusto
Vico, Giovanni Battista
Vives, Juan Luis
Wallace, William
Ward, James
Whewell, William
Whichcote, or Whitchcote, Benjamin
Wilkinson, J. J. Garth
Wolf, Christian
Wollaston, William
Wright, Chauncey
Wundt, Wilhelm Max
Xenocrates
Xenophanes
Zeller, Eduard
Zeno of Elea
Zeno of Sidon
Zeno of Tarsus

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Subjects*

Psychical Research
Apparitions
Automatic Writing
Automatism
Bibliomancy
Chiromancy
Clairvoyance
Cock Lane Ghost
Crystal-gazing
Death-warning
Fire-walking
Hallucination
Hauntings
Medium
Odylic Force
Palmistry
Poltergeist
Premonition
Rosicrucianism
Second Sight
Spiritualism
Subliminal Self
Suggestion
Table-turning
Telepathy
Trance

Psychical Research and Occultism: *Biographies*

Alexander the Paphlagonian
Artemidorus
Blavatsky, Helena
Cagliostro, Alessandro
Home, Daniel Dunglas

Physics

General

Science
Adhesion
Aether, or Ether
Aggregation
Barometer
Barometric Light
Capillary Action
Density
Diffusion
Dimension
Energetics
Energy
Gravitation
Hydrometer
Manometer
Matter
Model
Molecule
Perpetual Motion, or Perpetuum Mobile
Pneumatics
Polarity
Spherometer
Units, Physical

Sound

Sound
Acoustics
Gramophone
Hearing
Phonograph
Trumpet, Speaking and Hearing

Light

Light
Optics
Aberration
Absorption of Light
Achromatism
Actinometer
Aperture
Binocular Instrument
Calorescence
Camera Lucida
Camera Obscura
Caustic
Cinomatograph
Colour
Diffraction of Light
Dispersion
Fluorescence
Heliostat
Illumination
Interference of Light
Kaleidoscope
Lantern
Lens
Magneto-Optics
Microscope
Mirror
Objective, or Object Glass
Phosphorescence
Photography
Photometry
Polarization of Light
Reflection of Light
Refraction
Shadow
Sky
Spectacles
Spectroscopy
Speculum
Stereoscope
Sun Copying, or Photo Copying
Vision

Heat

Heat
Calorimetry
Cold
Condensation of Gases
Conduction of Heat
Fusion
Hypsometer
Liquid Gases
Pyrometer
Radiation, Theory of
Radiometer
Thermodynamics
Thermometry
Vaporization

Magnetism

Magnetism
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Agonic Lines
Compass
Diamagnetism
Hysteresis
Inclinometer
Magnetograph
Magnetometer
Permeability, Magnetic
Permeameter

Electricity

Electricity
Atmospheric Electricity
Accumulator
Amperemeter or Ammeter
Armature
Battery
Conduction, Electric
Dielectric
Dynamo
Earth Currents
Electrical, or Electrostatic Machine
Electricity Supply
Electric Waves
Electrochemistry
Electrokinetics
Electrolysis
Electromagnetism
Electrometallurgy
Electrometer
Electron
Electrophorus
Electroplating
Electroscope
Electrostatics
Electrotyping
Fuse or Fuso
Galvanometer
Induction Coil
Leyden Jar, or Condenser
Lighting
Lightning Conductor
Meter, Electric
Motors, Electric
Ohmmeter
Oscillograph
Potentiometer
Power Transmission
Röntgen Rays
Telegraph
Telephone
Thermoelectricity
Transformers
Vacuum Tube
Voltmeter
Wattmeter
Wheatstone's Bridge

Weights and Measures

Weights and Measures
Acre
As
Auncel
Avoirdupois, or Averdupois
Balance
Barleycorn
Barrel
Bushel
Calibration
Carat
Carucate
Cyclometer
Demijohn
Fathom
Furlong
Gallon
Graduation
Hogshead
Hour-glass
Inch
Metric System
Morgen
Ounce
Peck
Pint
Pood
Pound
Rod
Standard
Talent
Weighing Machines

Biographies

Aepinus, F. U. T.
Aldini, Giovanni
Alhazen
Amontons, Guillaume
Ampère, A. M.
Anderson, John
Angström, A. J. and K. J.
Arago, D. F. J.
Arnaldus de Villa Nova
Arrhenius, S. A.
Atwood, George
Avogadro, Amedeo, conte de Quaregna
Ayrton, W. E.
Bache, Alexander Dallas
Baker, Henry
Beccaria, G. B.
Becquerel (family)
Bell, A. Graham
Biot, Jean Baptiste
Boyle, Robert
Brewster, Sir David
Cagniard de la Tour, C.
Canton, John
Carnot, Sadi N. L.
Cavallo, Tiberius
Claudet, A. F. J.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E.
Cornu, Marie Alfred
Coulomb, C. A.
Curie, Pierre
Daguerre, L. J. M.
Dallmeyer, John Henry
De la Rive, A. A.
Della Porta, G. Battista
Dollond, John
Duhamel, J. B.
Erman, Paul
Fahrenheit, G. D.
Fizeau, A. H. L.
Forbes, James David

Digitized by Google

Biographies (*cont.*)

Forman, Simon
Foucault, J. B. L.
Fraunhofer, J. von
Fresnel, Augustin J.
Geissler, Heinrich
Gibbs, J. W.
Gilbert or Gylberde, W.
Glaisher, James
Gray, Elisha
Grove, Sir William R.
Guericke, Otto von
Harris, Sir W. S.
Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. v.
Henry, Joseph
Hertz, Heinrich R.
Hooke, Robert
Hopkinson, John
Hughes, D. E.
Jablochkov, Paul
Joule, J. P.
Kater, Henry
Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Kirchhoff, G. R.
Konig, K. R.
Kundt, A. A. E. E.
Lambert, J. H.
Langley, S. P.
Lichtenberg, G. C.
Lodge, Sir Oliver J
Malus, E. L.
Mariotte, Edme
Marum, Martin van
Matteucci, Carlo
Maxwell, J. Clerk
Mayer, Julius R.
Melloni, Macedonio
Michell, John
Morse, S. F. B.
Musschenbroek, P. van
Neckam, A.
Nicholson, W.
Nicol, William
Niepce, J. Nicephore
Nobili, Leopoldo
Nollet, Jean Antoine
Ohm, Georg Simon
Olmsted, Denison
Papin, Denis
Peltier, J. C. A.
Plateau, J. A. F.
Poggendorff, J. C.
Prevost, Pierre
Rayleigh, J. W. Strutt, 3rd baron
Röntgen, W. K.
Rowland, Henry A.
Rumford, B. Thompson, count
Saussure, H. B. de
Siemens, E. Werner von
Stewart, Balfour
Swan, Sir Joseph W
Tait, Peter G.
Talbot, W. H. Fox
Thomson, James
Torricelli, E.
Tyndall, John
Volta, Alessandro
Weber, W. E.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Wiedemann, G. H.
Young, Thomas

Religion and Theology

General

Religion
Theology

Agnosticism
Apologetics
Apotheosis
Anthropomorphism
Asceticism
Atheism
Deism
Devil
Dogma
Dogmatic Theology
Eschatology
Inspiration
Immortality
Miracle
Missions
Mysticism
Mythology
Pantheism
Theism
Theosophy

Doctrines and Terms: *General*

Absolution
Amen
Anathema
Antichrist
Antitype
Apostasy
Atonement
Attrition
Autocephalous
Baptism
Benediction
Catechism
Catechumen
Catholic
Celibacy
Chapel
Chiliasm
Church
Churching of Women
Commendation
Confession
Confirmation
Confirmation of Bishops
Congregation
Convent
Conversion
Creatianism and Traducianism
Creeds
Diocese
Enthusiasm
Establishment
Eucharist
Excommunication
Extreme Unction
Fasting
Glory
Grace
Hermeneutics
Hermit
Holy
Homiletics
Homily
Hospice
Interim
Martyr
Millennium
Mortuary
Necrology
Order, Holy
Pastoral Letter
Patron
Prayers for the Dead
Preaching
Predestination
Procession
Recusant
Regular
Relics
Reverend
Sacerdotalism
Sacrament
Sect
Secular
See
Sin
Sponsor
Synodus
Theocracy
Tonsure
Venerable
Worship

HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History to the Council of Trent: *Subjects*

(See also REFORMATION)

Church History

Acephali
Agapetae
Annates
Apostle
Begimond's Roll
Basel, Council of
Canon Law
Carthage, Synods of
Chalcedon, Council of
Chambre ardente
Christianity
Constance, Council of
Constantinople, Councils of
Council[1]
Decretals
Donation of Constantine
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction
Elvira, Synod of
Energia, or Energumens
Ephesus, Council of
Episcopacy
Fathers of the Church
Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Flagellants
Hussites
Hypostasis
Iconoclasts
Illuminati
Investiture
Laodicea, Synod of
Lateran Councils
Lector
Libellatici
Liber Diurnus
Liber Pontificalis
Limina Apostolorum
Lyons, Councils of
Melchites
Nazarenes
Neo-Caesarea, Synod of
Nicaea, Council of
Nimes, Councils of
Oecumenical
Patarenes
Peter's Pence
Pilgrim
Pilgrimage
Pisa, Council of
Provisors
Robber Synod
Rota, Court of
Saragossa, Councils of
Sardica, Council of
Schism
Scillitan Martyrs
Tithes
Toledo, Councils of
Trent, Council of
Vienne, Council of
Westminster, Synods of

Heresies

Heresy

Abrahamites
Abstemii
Adamites
Adoptianism
Adventists, Second
Agnoetae
Albigenses
Apostolici
Apotactites
Aquarii
Arabici
Arius
Artemon
Ascitans
Asterius of Cappadocia
Auxentius of Cappadocia
Azymites
Baphomet
Bogomils
Cathars
Docetae
Donatists
Ebionites
Gnosticism
Mandaeans
Manichaeism
Marcion and the Marcionite Churches
Monarchianism
Monophysites
Monothelites
Montanism
Nestorians
Ophites
Paulicians
Pelagius
Sabians
Waldenses

Saints

(For Apostles *see* § Bible)

Hagiology
Saint
Canonization

Adamnan
Adrian
Agatha
Agnes
Alban
Alphege (Ælfheah)
Ambrose
Anthony
Anthony of Padua
Antoninus
Athanasius
Augustine
Augustine (of Canterbury)
Barbara
Benedict of Nursia
Bernard
Bernardin of Siena
Blasius, or Blaise
Bonaventura
Boniface
Borgia, Francis
Borromeo, Carlo
Bridget
Bridget of Sweden
Bruno (c. 1030-1101)
Bruno of Querfurt
Catherine
Cecilia
Chad
Christopher
Chrysostom
Clara

[1] For councils not in this list see articles under place-names.

Saints (*cont.*)

Colman
Columba
Columban
Crispin and Crispinian
Cuthbert
Cyprian
David
Denis
Dominic
Edmund
Elisabeth
Eloi (Eligius)
Ephraem Syrus
Epiphanius
Felix of Valois
Fiacre
Fillan
Florian
Francis of Assisi
Francis of Paola
Francis of Sales
Geneviève
George
Gilbert of Sempringham
Giles
Gregory (Thaumaturgus)
Gregory of Nazianzus
Gregory of Nyssa
Helena
Hilarion
Hilarius
Hilarius of Arles
Hilda
Hildegard
Hubert
Hugh (three saints)
Januarius
Jerome
John of Beverley
John of the Cross
Kentigern
Kilian
Lawrence
Liguori, Alfonso Maria dei
Loman
Loyola, Ignatius of
Lucia, or Lucy
Malachy
Marcellinus
Margaret
Martin
Maurice
Maximus
Meletius of Antioch
Neri, Philip
Nicholas
Ninian
Nother
Pachomius
Patrick
Paulinus of Nola
Pelagia
Remigius
Richard of Wyche
Roch
Rupert
Sabas
Saint-Cyran
Sebastian
Sergius
Simeon Stylites
Swithun
Thecla
Theresa
Ursula
Valentine
Veronica
Vincent
Vincent de Paul
Vincent of Lerins
Vincent Ferrer
Vitus
Walpurgis
Willibrord
Xavier, Francisco de

Christian Documents

Abgar
Agrapha
Ambrosiaster
Apostolical Constitutions
Apostolic Canons
Apostolic Fathers
Aristides, Apology of
Benedictus
Clementine Literature
Didache, The
Diognetus, Epistle to
Dionysius Areopagiticus
Hermas, Shepherd of
Hippolytus, The Canons of
Imitation of Christ, The
Logia
Martyrology
Testamentum Domini

Religious Orders

Abbey
Friars
Monasticism
Monk
Nun

Ambrosians
Athos, Mount
Augustinian Canons
Augustinian Hermits
Augustinians
Beguines
Benedictines
Bethlehemites
Bollandists
Bridgebuilding Brotherhood
Brigittines
Brothers of Common Life
Camaldulians
Capuchins
Carmelites
Carthusians
Celestines
Cenobites
Cordeliaires
Cistercians
Clares, Poor
Cluny
Culdees
Dominicans
Franciscans
Fraticelli
Grandmontines
Hieronymites
Humiliati
Ignorantines
Jesuati
Jesuits
Lazarites
Lazarus, St, Order of
Mamelukes
Mechitharists
Mendicant Movement and Orders
Olivetans
Oratory of St Philip Neri, Congregation of the
Piarists
Premonstratensians
Saint John of Jerusalem
Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy
Servites
Silvestrines
Templars
Tertiaries
Teutonic Order, The
Trappists
Trinitarians
Ursulines
Vallombrosians

Biographies (*see also* § *Saints*)

Abbon of Fleury
Abel, Thomas
Accolti, Pietro
Adalbert
Adam Scotus
Ado
Ælred
Aetius (the "Atheist")
Aidan
Ailly, Pierre d'
Alain de Lille
Alcock, John
Aleman, Louis
Alger of Liège
Amalric of Bena
Ambrose, Artpert
Ambrose the Camaldulian
Andrada, Diego de Paiva de
Anselm of Laon
Aphraates
Apollinaris the Younger
Aquila
Aquinas, Thomas
Arias Montano, Benito
Aristo of Pella
Arnobius the Elder
Arnobius the Younger
Arnold of Brescia
Arsenius
Arundel, Thomas
Asterius (c. 300)
Asterius (c. 400)
Athelm
Athenagoras
Audaeus
Badby, John
Baius, Michael
Balsham, Hugh de
Bardaisan
Bar-salibi, Jacob or Dionysius
Basil the Great
Basilides
Beaton, David
Benedict of Aligran
Benedict Biscop
Benno (of Meissen)
Berengarius
Berthold von Regensburg
Bilney, Thomas
Blois, Louis de
Bonner, Edmund
Bradwardine, Thomas
Caetan, Cardinal
Campeggio, Lorenzo
Cano, Melchior
Capistrano, Giovanni di
Carpesecchi, Pietro
Carpocrates
Carranza, Bartolomé
Cassander, George
Cassianus, Joannes Eremita
Celsus
Cerinthus
Chicheley, Henry
Clement of Alexandria
Clichtove, Josse van
Climax, John
Colet, John
Conecte, Thomas
Conrad of Marburg
Cusanus, Nicolaus
Cyril (apostle of the Slavs)
Cyril of Alexandria
Cyril of Jerusalem
Damiani, Pietro
Didymus
Dionysius Exiguus
Durand, Guillaume (c. 1230-1296)
Durand, Guillaume (d. 1334)
Elias of Cortona
Eunomius
Eusebius
Eusebius (bp. of Rome)
Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Eusebius (of Emesa)
Eusebius (of Nicomedia)
Eustathius (of Antioch)
Eutyches
Felix (bp.)
Felix of Urgella
Ferrar, Robert
Firmicus, Maternus Julius
Flavian I. (of Antioch)
Flavian II. (of Antioch

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Church History to Council of Trent (*cont.*)

Biographies (cont.)

Flavian (of Constantinople)
Fleming, Richard
Gardiner, Stephen
Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann
George of Laodicea
Gerard (d. 1130)
Gerson, John
Gottschalk
Gratianus, Franciscus
Gregory the Illuminator
Groot, Gerhard
Grosseteste, Robert
Guibert of Nogent
Hegesippus
Henry of Lausanne
Heracleon
Hierax
Hilarius
Hildebert
Hincmar
Hippolytus
Hosius
Hosius, Stanislaus
Hrabanus Maurus
Hugh of St Cher
Hugh of St Victor
Huss, John
Ignatius
Irenæus
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Jüterbogk
Jerome of Prague
Joachim of Floris
Jovinianus
Justin Martyr
Kilwardby, Robert
Lactantius Firmianus
Lanfranc
Laynez, Diego
Leo, Brother
Lucian (martyr)
Lucifer (bp. of Cagliari)
Macedonius
Major, John
Marsh, Adam
Marsilius of Padua
Meletius of Lycopolis
Melito
Methodius
Millics
Minucius Felix
Morone, Giovanni
Nestorius
Nicholas of Basel
Nicn, Dietrich of
Noetus
Novatianus
Origen
Orosius, Paulus
Pamphilus
Pantænus
Papias
Paul of Samosata
Paulinus
Payne, Peter
Peter Lombard
Pierre de Castelnau
Pole, Reginald
Polycarp
Priscillian
Prosper of Aquitaine
Prudentius
Rabbula
Ratramnus
Raymond of Sabunde
Reuchlin, Johann
Richard of St Victor
Rufinus, Tyrannius
Ruysbroek, Jan van
Sabellius
Sadoleto, Jacopo
Salvian
Sedulius
Seraplon
Severus, Sulpicius
Silas
Socrates (historian)
Sozomen
Sprenger, Jakob
Steuco, Agostino
Suso, Heinrich
Synesius
Tatian
Tauler, Johann
Taylor, Rowland
Tertullian
Theodore (archbp. of Canterbury)
Theodore of Mopsuestia
Theodoret
Theodulf
Theophylact
Thomas à Kempis
Thomas of Celano
Thomas of Marga
Torquemada, Juan de
Torquemada, Thomas
Turner, William
Tyndale, William
Ulfilas
Valdes, Juan de
Valentinus and Valentinians
Vigilantius
Walafrid Strabo
Wessel, Johann Ruchrat von
Wessel, Johan
Whitlesea, William
Wyclif, John

Roman Catholic Church: *Subjects*

Roman Catholic Church
Allocution
Apocalypse, Knights of the
Auto da Fé
Bambino, il
Conclave
Concordat
Cœnetery
Curia Romana
Dispensation
Encyclical
Febronianism
Gallicanism
Immaculate Conception
In Cœna Domini
Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Indulgence
Indult
Infallibility
Inquisition, The
Interdict
Jansenism
Jubilee Year
Limbus
Monsignor
Party Royal
Penance
Pistoia, Synod of
Preconization
Purgatory
Quietism
Sacramentals
Sacred Heart
Stations of the Cross
Stigmatization
Supererogation
Syllabus
Transubstantiation
Ultramontanism
Unction
Vatican Council, The

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies*

Abraham a Sancta Clara
Agreda, Maria Fernandez Coronel, Abbess of
Alacoque, Marguerite Marie
Alenio, Giulio
Alexandre, Noël
Allen, William
Allit, Thomas William
Alzog, Johann Baptist
Amiot, Jean Joseph Marie
Amort, Eusebius
Angelus Silesius
Aquaviva, Claudio
Arnauld (family)
Balmès, Jaime Luciano
Barbier, Louis, abbé de la rivière
Bartoli, Daniello
Beaumont, Christophe de
Bekkx, Pierre Jean
Bellarmine, Roberto Francesco Romolo
Bona, John
Boos, Martin
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne
Bourdaloue, Louis
Bourignon, Antoinette
Bridaine, Jacques
Bridgett, Thomas Edward
Bruté, Simon William Gabriel
Brzozowski, Thaddeus
Busenbaum, Hermann
Butler, Alban
Butler, Charles
Calmet, Antoine Augustin
Campion, Edmund
Cancer, Luis
Carroll, John
Carvajal, Luisa de
Cellier, Remy
Challoner, Richard
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. Lefebvre de
Coeffeteau, Nicolas
Corrigan, Michael Augustine
Courayer, Pierre François le
Cressy, Hugh Paulinus de
Cullen, Paul
Curci, Carlo Maria
Dalgairns, John Dobree
Damien, Father
Dens, Peter
Didon, Henri
Dobrizhoffer, Martin
Dominis, Marco Antonio de
Drane, Augusta Theodosia
Droste-Vischering, Clemens August, baron von
Dubois, Jean Antoine
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier
Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert
Du Pin, Louis Ellies
Du Vergier de Hauranne, Jean
Ecchellensis, Abraham
Englefield, Sir Francis
Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio
Ess, J. H. van
Faber, Frederick William
Feckenham, John
Fitzherbert, Thomas
Fléchier, Esprit
Fleury, Claude
Floyd, John
Frayssinous, Denis Antoine Luc, comte de
Freppel, Charles Emile
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine
Geddes, Alexander
Germonius, Anastasius
Gibbons, James
Goldwell, Thomas
Goodman, Godfrey
Goslicki, Wawrzyniec
Granada, Luis de
Grandier, Urban
Gratry, A. J. A.
Guillon, M. N. S.
Guyon, J. M. B. de la Mothe
Guzmán, Isidór
Hay, George
Heath, Nicholas
Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Hefele, Karl Josef von
Helyot, Pierre
Hergenröther, Joseph von
Hermes, Georg
Hontheim, J. N. von
Hope-Scott, James Robert
Hug, Evariste Régis
Hug, Johann Leonhard
Hughes, John
Ireland, John
Jahn, Johann
Janson, Cornelius
Jogues, Isaac
Keane, John Joseph
La Chaise, François de
Lacordaire, Jean B. H.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de
La Salle, St Jean Baptiste de
Lavigerie, C. M. A.
Leon, Luis Ponce de
Lobo, Jeronimo
Loisy, Alfred Firmin
Mabillon, John
McCloskey, John
Machale, John
Manning, Henry Edward
Mascaron, Jules
Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Migne, Jacques Paul
Molina, Luis
Molinos, Miguel de
Morin, Jean
Newman, John Henry
Nicole, Pierre
Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio
Ogilvie, John
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe
Pcaz, Pedro
Palafox de Mendoza, J. de

Roman Catholic Church: *Biographies (cont.)*

Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza
Paris, François de
Parsons, Robert
Pascal, Jacqueline
Passaglia, Carlo
Perrone, Giovanni
Petau, Denys
Plunket, Oliver
Quesnel, Pasquier
Ranzé, A. J. le Bouthillier de
Renaudot, Eusèbe
Ribadeneira, Pedro A.
Ricci, Matteo
Rios, Edmund Ignatius
Rock, Daniel
Sanders, Nicholas
Sarpi, Paolo
Schall, Johann Adam von
Schoppe, Caspar
Spinola, Cristoval Rojas de
Strassmayer, Joseph George
Suarez, Francisco
Swetchine, Madame
Tencin, Pierre Guérin de
Tillemont, S. le Nain de
Tyrrell, George
Ubaldberga, William Bernard
Vaughan, Herbert
Wadding, Luke
Ward, William George
Wilberforce, Robert Isaac
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen

Eastern Churches: *Subjects*

Abyssinian Church
Accemeti
Armenian Church
Basilian Monks
Copts
Cyprus, Church of
Hesychasts
Jacobite Church
Jerusalem, Synod of
Maronites
Orthodox Eastern Church
Synaxarium

Eastern Churches: *Biographies*

Ambrose (archbp. of Moscow)
Antim the Iberian
Arethas
Arsenius Autorianus
Cabasilas, Nicolaus
Dionysius Telmaharensis
Frumentius
Gennadius II.
Isaac of Antioch
Jacob of Edessa
Jacob of Sertgh
John of Asia (or of Ephesus)
John of Damascus
Leontius (of Byzantium)
Lucaris, Cyrillos
Maglis, Peter
Palamas, Gregorius
Philoxenus of Mabbog
Photius
Plotus, Levahin
Procopius of Gaza
Stephen bar Sudhaile
Symeon Metaphrastes

Reformation: *Subjects*

Reformation, The
Abecedarians
Adiaphorists
Anabaptists
Antinomians
Augsburg, Confession of
Basel, Confession of
Concord, Book of
Davidists
Heidelberg Catechism, The
Helvetic Confessions
Libertines
Marburg, Colloquy of
Poissy, Colloquy of
Reformed Churches
Sacramentarians

Reformation: *Biographies*

Aconcio, Giacomo
Agricola, Johannes
Ales, Alexander
Amsdorf, Nicolaus von
Aquila, Caspar
Armínius, Jacobus
Askew, Anne
Aurifaber (family)
Aylmer, John
Barnes, Robert
Beza, Theodore
Blandrata, Giorgio
Bradford, John
Brenz, Johann
Bucer, Martin
Buckholdt, Johann
Bugenhagen, Johann
Bullinger, Heinrich
Calvin, John
Capito, Wolfgang
Carlstadt (Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein)
Chemnitz, Martin
Cochlæus, Johann
Craig, John
Cranmer, Thomas
Dolet, Etienne
Eber, Paul
Eck, Johann Maler
Emser, Jerome or Hieronymus
Erasmus, Desiderius
Erastus, Thomas
Erskine, John (of Dun)
Faber, Basil
Faber, Fabri or Fabry, Jacobus
Faber, Fabri or Lefèvre, Johann
Farel, Guillaume
Fisher, John
Flacius, Matthias
Fox, Edward
Franck, Sebastian
Frith, John
Grynæus, Simon
Hastlen, Ludwig
Hubner, Reinhold
Halyburton, James
Hamilton, Patrick
Helgesen, Povl
Hofmann, Melchior
Hooper, John
Hotman, François
Jonas, Justus
Joris, David
Jud, Leo
Kniperdolinck, Bernt
Knox, John
Lambert, Francis
Lambert, John
Latimer, Hugh
Luther, Martin
Macalpine, John
Melanchthon, Philipp
Menius, Justus
Menno Simons
Motten, Konrad
Myconius, Friedrich
Myconius, Oswald
Ochino, Bernardino
Œcolampadius, John
Osiander, Andreas
Palearío, Aonio
Parker, Matthew
Pollicarius, Conrad
Pont, Robert
Ridley, Nicholas
Row, John
Sadolin, Jörgen
Saravia, Adrian
Schwenkfeld, Kaspar
Servetus, Michael
Socinus
Spalatin, George
Tausen, Hans
Tetzel, Johann
Urbanus Regius
Vermigli, Pietro Martire
Wishart, George
Zwingli, Huldreich

Church of England: *Subjects*

(Including the Episcopal Church of Scotland)

England, The Church of
Ireland, Church of
Scotland, Episcopal Church in
Anglican Communion
Arches, Court of
Bangorian Controversy
Church Army
Church Congress
Consistory Courts
Convocation
Cowley Fathers
Ecclesiastical Commissioners
Keswick Convention
Lambeth Conferences
Laymen, Houses of
Lincoln Judgment, The
Low Churchman
Marprelate Controversy
Prayer, Book of Common
Pretender
Puritanism
Sion College
Sisterhoods

Church of England: *Biographies*

Abbot, George (1562-1633)
Abbot, George (1603-1648)
Abbot, Robert
Abbott, Edwin Abbott
Adams, Thomas
Adamson, Patrick
Airay, Henry
Aldrich, Henry
Alexander, William
Alford, Henry
Allen, John
Andrewes, Lancelot
Baigrie, John
Ball, John
Bampton, John
Bancroft, Richard
Barnett, Samuel Augustus
Barrington, Shute
Beetwick, John
Bedell, William
Beeching, Henry Charles
Bell, Andrew
Benson, Edward White
Bickersteth, Edward
Bingham, Joseph
Blomfield, Charles James
Blunt, John Henry
Blunt, John James
Bradley, George Granville
Brady, Nicholas
Bray, Thomas
Bridgewater, Francis Henry Egerton, 8th earl of
Broughton, Hugh
Brown, William Laurence
Browne, Edward Harold
Browne, Peter
Buchanan, Claudius
Buckeridge, John
Bull, George
Burgess, Thomas
Burgon, John William
Burnet, Thomas
Butler, George
Butler, Joseph
Cardwell, Edward
Cave, William
Chadertos, Laurence
Chillingworth, William
Church, Richard William
Clarke, John William
Compton, Henry
Conybeare, William John
Copleston, Edward
Cosin, John
Cotton, George Edward Lynch
Cox, Richard
Crowley, Robert
Crowther, Samuel Adjai
Cureton, William
Curwen, Hugh

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Church of England : *Biographies (cont.)*

Davidson, Randall Thomas
Davies, Richard
Denison, George Anthony
Derham, William
Dodd, William
Dolben, John
Dolling, R. W. R.
Douglas, John
Eachard, John
Earle, John
Edwards, Henry Thomas
Evanson, Edward
Ewing, Alexander
Farrar, Frederic William
Featley, Daniel
Fell, John
Ferrar, Nicholas
Fiddes, Richard
Field, Frederick
Fleetwood, William
Fletcher, John William
Forbes, Alexander Penrose
Fowler, Edward
Fraser, James
Frewen, Accepted
Fulke, William
Gataker, Thomas
Gibson, Edmund
Gilpin, Bernard
Glew, George
Gobat, Samuel
Godwin, Francis
Gore, Charles
Goulburn, Edward Meyrick
Grebe, John Ernest
Gray, Robert
Grindal, Edmund
Gunning, Peter
Hacket, John
Hales, John
Hammond, Henry
Hampden, Renn Dickson
Hannington, James
Harenett, Samuel
Hatch, Edwin
Hawels, Hugh Reginald
Henley, John
Hervey, James
Hickeringill, Edmund
Hickes, George
Hill, Rowland
Hoadly, Benjamin
Hody, Humphrey
Hook, Walter Farquhar
Horne, George
Horne, Thomas Hartwell
Horsley, Samuel
Hort, Fenton John Anthony
How, William Walsham
Howson, John S.
Hulse, John
Humphrey, Lawrence
Ireland, John
Jackson, Cyril
Jackson, Thomas
Jebb, John
Jewel, John
Jones, William
Jortin, John
Juxon, William
Keble, John
Keith, George
Ken, Thomas
Kennett, White
Kennicott, Benjamin
King, Edward
King, William
Law, William
Leathes, Stanley
Lee, James Prince
Leighton, Robert
Leslie, Charles
Liddon, Henry Parry
Lightfoot, John
Lightfoot, Joseph Barber
Lloyd, William
Longley, Charles Thomas
Lowth, Robert
Lyte, Henry Francis
McNeile, Hugh
MacColl, Malcolm
Magee, William
Magee, William Connor
Manners-Sutton, Charles
Mant, Richard
Markham, William
Marsh, Herbert
Marsh, Narcissus
Martyn, Henry
Matthew, Tobias
Maurice, J. F. Denison
May, William
Mews, Peter
Middleton, Conyers
Mill, John
Milner, Joseph
Moberly, George
Moberly, Robert Campbell
Montagu, or Mountague, Richard
Morley, George
Morton, Thomas
Mozley, James Bowling
Mozley, Thomas
Neale, John Mason
Nelis, Richard
Nelson, Robert
Newton, John
Nowell, Alexander
Paley, William
Parker, Samuel
Patrick, Simon
Patteson, John Coleridge
Pearson, John
Perse, Andrew
Phillpotts, Henry
Plumptre, Edward Hayes
Pococke, Edward
Porteus, Beilby
Potter, John
Preston, John
Prideaux, Humphrey
Pusey, Edward Bouverie
Rainolds, John
Rawlinson, Richard
Richmond, Legh
Ridding, George
Robertson, Frederick William
Rogers, John
Rose, Hugh James
Ryle, John Charles
Sancroft, William
Sanderson, Robert
Secker, Thomas
Selwyn, George Augustus
Sewell, William
Sharp, John
Sheldon, Gilbert
Sherlock, Thomas
Sherlock, William
Shipley, Jonathan
Simeon, Charles
South, Robert
Spenser, John
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn
Stanley, Edward
Sterne, Richard
Stillingfleet, Edward
Sumner, Charles Richard
Sumner, John Bird
Tait, Archibald Campbell
Taylor, Jeremy
Temple, Frederick
Tomlinson, Thomas
Thomson, William
Tillotson, John
Toplady, Augustus Montague
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan
Trench, Richard Chenevix
Usher, James
Vaughan, Charles John
Venn, Henry
Wace, Henry
Wake, William
Walton, Brian
Warburton, William
Ward, Seth
Watson, Richard
Westcott, Brooke Foss
Whately, Richard
White, Thomas
Whitgrift, John
Wilberforce, Samuel
Wilkins, John
Williams, Rowland
Wilson, Thomas
Wolf, Joseph
Wordsworth, Charles
Wordsworth, Christopher

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Subjects*

Dort, Synod of
Doukhobors
Evangelical Church Conference
Familists
German Catholics
Gustavus Adolphus Union
Lutherans
Mennonites
Moravian Brethren
Mystics
Old Catholics
Pietism
Protestant
Protestantenverein
Remonstrants
Shoptsi
Spanish Reformed Church

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies*

Abbadie, Jakob
Adam, Melchior
Allix, Pierre
Alting, Johann Heinrich
Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von
Amyraut, Moses
Arndt, Johann
Arnold, Gottfried
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Basnage, Jacques
Baumgarten, Michael
Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Beausobre, Isaac de
Bengel, Johann Albrecht
Beyschlag, Willibald
Boehme, Jakob
Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb
Buddeus, Johann Franz
Calitius, Georg
Calovius, Abraham
Chauvin, Etienne
Claude, Jean
Cocceius, Johannes
Coquerel, A. J.
Coquerel, A. L. C.
Court, Antoine
Crusius, Christian August
Daillé, Jean
Daub, Karl
Diodati, Giovanni
Dippel, Johann Konrad
Dollinger, J. J. I. von
Dorner, Isaac August
Drelincourt, Charles
Ebrard, J. H. A.
Episcopius, Simon
Ernesti, Johann August
Fliedner, Theodor
Francke, August Hermann Friedrich, Johann
Frommel, Gaston
Gabler, Johann Philipp
Gallart, Nicolas des
Gausseron, F. S. R. L.
Gavazzi, Alessandro
Gerhard, Johann
Gichtel, Johann Georg
Giessler, Johann Karl Ludwig
Glassius, Salomo
Godet, Frédéric Louis
Gomarus, Franz
Goomer, Johannes F.
Grynæus, Johann Jakob
Guericke, Heinrich E. F.
Gützlaff, Karl F. A.
Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf
Hahn, August
Harless, G. C. A. von
Harms, Claus
Harnack, Adolf
Hase, Karl August von
Hauge, Hans Nielsen
Hemrath, Adolph
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm
Henke, Heinrich P. K.
Hersog, Johann Jakob
Hilgenfeld, A. B. C.
Hofmann, J. C. K. von
Hofstede de Groot, Petrus
Holsten, K. C. J.
Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius
Huber, Johann Nepomuk
Hutter, Leonhard
Jablonski, Daniel Ernst
Jurieu, Pierre
Jurieu, Pierre
Kahnis, K. F. A.
Keim, Karl Theodor
Kerckhoven, J. P. van den
Krummacher, Friedrich A.
Kuenen, Abraham
Kurtz, Johann Heinrich
La Badie, Jean de
Lange, Johann Peter

Modern Continental Churches (Reformed) : *Biographies (cont.)*

Langen, Joseph
La Place, Josué de
Laurentius, Paul
Lechler, Gotthard Victor
Le Clerc, Jean
Lenfant, Jacques
Limborch, Philipp van
Lipsius, Richard Adelbert
Löhe, Johann K. W.
Lucke, Gottfried C. F.
Luthardt, Christoph Ernst
Marheineke, Philip Konrad
Martensen, Hans Lassen
Merx, Adalbert
Meyer, Heinrich A. W.
Möhler, Johann Adam
Monod, Adolphe
Moshein, Johann Lorenz von
Müller, Julius
Neander, J. A. W.
Neff, Felix
Nicholas, Henry
Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Oehler, Gustav Friedrich
Oetinger, Friedrich Christoph
Olshausen, Hermann
Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van
Orelli, Hans Konrad von
Ostervald, Jean Frédéric
Paulus, H. E. G.
Pfleiderer, Otto
Planck, Gottlieb Jakob
Pressensé, Edmond Dehault de
Rabaut, Paul
Reinkens, Joseph Hubert
Reusch, Franz Heinrich
Reuss, Edouard G. E.
Réville, Albert
Richm, Eduard K. A.
Ritschl, Albrecht
Rothe, Richard
Sabatier, Louis Auguste
Schenkel, Daniel
Scholten, Jan Hendrik
Schultze, Hermann
Schürer, Emil
Schwarz, Christian Friedrich
Schwarz, Karl
Schwegler, Albert
Spangenberg, August Gottlieb
Spener, Philipp Jakob
Spitta, Friedrich
Stade, Bernhard
Stier, Rudolf Ewald
Swedenborg, Emanuel
Teller, Wilhelm Abraham
Teerstegen, Gerhard
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.
Tiele, Cornelis Petrus
Turretin or Turretini
Ullmann, Karl
Vatke, J. K. Wilhelm
Voetius, Gysbertus
Vossius, Gerhard Johann
Walch, Johann Georg
Wegscheider, J. A. L.
Weiss, Bernhard
Weiss, Christian Hermann
Weizsäcker, Karl
Wendt, Hans Hinrich
Wetstein, Johann Jakob
Winer, Georg Benedikt
Witsius, Hermann
Wuttke, Karl Friedrich A.
Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig

Free Churches : *Subjects*

(British Empire and United States, including the Established Church of Scotland)

Agapemonites
Baptists
Bible Christians
Boys' Brigade
Calvinistic Methodists
Camevonians
Catholic Apostolic Church, The
Christadelphians
Christian Catholic Church
Christian Connection
Christian Endeavour Societies
Christian Science
Common Order, Book of
Congregationalism
Disciples of Christ
Dissenter
Evangelical Alliance
Evangelical Association
Evangelical Union
Free Baptists, or Free-will Baptists
Free Church Federation
Free Church of England
Free Church of Scotland
Friends, Society of
German Baptist Brethren, or German Brethren (U.S.A.)
German Evangelical Synod of North America
Glassites
Great Awakening
Halfway Covenant
Humanitarians
Independents
Institutional Church
Moravian Ecclesia, The
Labour Church, The
Luther League
Manes
Methodism
Methodist New Connexion
Moderator
Mormons
New Jerusalem Church
Nonconformist
Peculiar People
Philadelphians
Plymouth Brethren
Presbyterianism
Primitive Methodist Church, The
Protestant Episcopal Church
Quakers
Ranters
Reformed Church in America
Reformed Church in U.S.A. (German)
Reformed Episcopal Church
Regium Donum
River Brethren
Salvation Army
Scotland, Church of
Shakers
Unitarianism
United Brethren in Christ
United Free Church of Scotland
United Methodist Church
United Methodist Free Churches
United Presbyterian Church
Universalist Church
Wesleyan Methodist Church
Young Men's Christian Associations

Free Churches : *Biographies*

Abernethy, John
Aikenhead, Henry
Albright, Jacob
Alexander, Archibald
Alexander, William Lindsay
Allestree, Joseph
Allestree, Richard
Allen, Henry
Alsop, Vincent
Ambrose, Isaac
Ames, William
Asbury, Francis
Bacon, Leonard
Baillie, Robert
Ballou, Hosea
Barclay, John
Barclay, Robert
Barnes, Albert
Barrows, Henry
Bates, William
Baxter, Richard
Beecher, Henry Ward
Beecher, Lyman
Bellamy, Joseph
Bellows, H. Whitney
Belsham, Thomas
Benson, George
Bentley, Charles Albert
Biddle, John
Binney, Thomas
Blaikie, William Garden
Blair, Hugh
Boardman, George Dana
Bogue, David
Bonar, Horatius
Booth, William
Boston, Thomas
Boyd, Zachary
Bracon, Charles Loring
Brainerd, David
Brooks, Phillips
Brothers, Richard
Brown, John (d. 1787
Brown, John (d. 1858)
Browne, Robert
Brownson, Orestes Augustus
Bruce, Alexander Balmain
Buchan, Elspeth
Bunting, Jabez
Bunyan, John
Burder, George
Burgess, Daniel
Burroughs, George
Bushnell, Horace
Byles, Mather
Cairns, John
Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666)
Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732)
Calderwood, David
Cameron, John
Cameron, Richard
Campbell, Alexander
Campbell, George
Campbell, John McLeod
Campbell, Reginald John
Candlish, Robert Smith
Cant, Andrew
Cargill, Donald
Carlyle, Alexander
Carpenter, Lant
Carstares, William
Cartwright, Peter
Cartwright, Thomas
Caryl, Joseph
Chalmers, James
Chalmers, Thomas
Chandler, Samuel
Channing, William Ellery
Charles, Thomas
Chauncy, Charles
Clark, Francis Edward
Clarke, Adam
Clarke, James Freeman
Clifford, John
Coke, Thomas
Colyer, Robert
Cotton, John
Cox, Samuel
Cox, Samuel Hanson
Crosby, Howard
Cunningham, William
Dale, Robert William
Davies, David Charles
Davis, Andrew Jackson
Dawson, George
Deems, Charles Force
Dexter, Henry Martyn
Doane, George Washington
Doddridge, Philip
Dow, Lorenzo
Dowie, John Alexander
Drew, Samuel
Drummond, Henry (d. 1860)
Drummond, Henry (d. 1897)
Duff, Alexander
Dwight, Timothy
Edwards, Bela Bates
Edwards, Jonathan
Edwards, Lewis
Edwards, Thomas Charles
Elias, John
Ellis, Edgar
Ellis, William
Emlyn, Thomas
Evmons, Nathanael
Erskine, Ebenezer
Erskine, John
Erskine, Ralph
Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen
Etheridge, John Wesley

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Free Churches: *Biographies (cont.)*

Evans, Christmas
Evans, Evan Herber
Everett, Charles Carroll
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin
Fenner, Dudley
Field, Henry Martyn
Fisk, Wilbur
Flavel, John
Flint, Robert
Flint, Timothy
Forsyth, Peter Taylor
Foster, John
Fox, George
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Fuller, Andrew
Gale, Theophilus
Gee, Thomas
Gib, Adam
Gill, John
Gillespie, George
Gillespie, Thomas
Gladden, Washington
Glas, John
Goodwin, John
Goodwin, Thomas
Gorton, Samuel
Green, William Henry
Greenwood, John
Guthrie, Thomas
Haldane, James Alexander
Haldane, Robert
Hall, Christopher Newman
Hall, Robert
Halyburton, Thomas
Harris, Thomas Lake
Hawks, Francis Lister
Henderson, Alexander
Henderson, Ebenezer
Henry, Matthew
Hicks, Elias
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Hobart, John Henry
Hodge, Charles
Hooker, Thomas
Hopkins, Mark
Hopkins, Samuel
Horton, Robert Forman
Howe, John
Hughes, Hugh Price
Huntingdon, Selina Hastings, countess of
Huntington, Frederic Dan
Hurst, John Fletcher
Hutchinson, Anne
Irving, Edward
James, John Angell
Jay, William
Judd, Sylvester
Judson, Adoniram
Kilham, Alexander
Lardner, Nathaniel
Lee, Ann
Legate, Bartholomew
Leigh, Edward
Leland, John
Lilburne, John
Lindsey, Theophilus
McCheyne, Robert Murray
McClintock, John
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Mackennal, Alexander
Macleod, Norman
Maitland, Edward
Manton, Thomas
Marshall, Stephen
Marshman, Joshua
Mason, Francis
Mather, Increase
Mather, Richard
Matheson, George
Mayer, Jonathan
Meade, William
Medhurst, Walter Henry
Melville, Andrew
Miall, Edward
Miller, William
Milligan, William
Moffat, Robert
Moody, Dwight Lyman
Morrison, Robert
Muggleton, Lodowicke
Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior
Muhlenberg, J. P. Gabriel
Muhlenberg, William Augustus
Müller, George
Nayler, James
Nevin, John Williamson
Newcomen, Matthew
Nott, Eliphalet
Orton, Job
Owen, John
Oxenbridge, John
Palmer, Ray
Park, Edwards Amasa
Parker, Joseph
Parker, Theodore
Paton, John Brown
Patton, Francis Landey
Payson, Edward
Peabody, Andrew Preston
Peden, Alexander
Penry, John
Phelps, Austin
Philip, John
Poole, Matthew
Potter, Alonzo
Potter, Henry Codman
Pratt, Orson
Punshon, William Morley
Rainy, Robert
Reed, Andrew
Rees, Thomas
Riggs, James Harrison
Robertson, William Bruce
Robinson, John
Rogers, Henry
Rollock, Robert
Ross, Francis
Savage, Minot Judson
Schaff, Philip
Seabury, Samuel
Sharp, James
Shedd, William Greenough Thayer
Sheldon, C. Monroe
Simpson, Matthew
Smith, George Adam
Smith, Henry Boynton
Smith, Henry Preserved
Smith, Joseph, Jr.
Smyth (or Smith), John
Southcott, Joanna
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon
Steele, Anne
Stiles, Ezra
Storrs, Richard Salter
Story, Robert Herbert
Stoughton, John
Swing, David
Talmage, Thomas de Witt
Taylor, Nathaniel William
Torrey, R. Archer
Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux
Tryon, Thomas
Tulloch, John
Wayland, Francis
Wesley (family)
Wesley, John
Whiston, William
White, Joseph Blanco
Whitefield, George
Whitman, Marcus
Whyte, Alexander
Wigglesworth, Michael
Williams, John
Winebrenner, John
Witherspoon, John
Wooda, Leonard
Woolman, John
Woolston, Thomas
Wylie, Alexander
Young, Brigham

Ecclesiastical Offices

Abbess
Abbot
Abbreviators
Acolyte
Advocatus Diaboli
Agapetus
Almoner
Archbishop
Archdeacon
Archimandrite
Archpriest
Bishop
Canon
Canoness
Cardinal
Chaplain
Chapter
Churchwarden
Clergy
Clerk
Confessor
Curate
Deacon
Deaconess
Dean
Elder
Exarch
Exorcist
Hierarchy
Incumbent
Installation
Lay
Legate
Metropolitan
Minister
Neophyte
Novice
Nuncio
Official
Patriarch
Peculiar
Penitentiary
Pope
Prebendary
Precentor
Prelate
Primate
Presbyter
Prior
Rector
Sexton
Suffragan
Superintendent
Verger
Vicar

Ecclesiology

(Liturgy, Ritual and Vestments)

(See also ART § *Architecture*)

Ablution
Acerra
Agape
Agnus Dei
Alb
Almuce
Altar
Amice
Ampulla
Angelus
Asperges
Beatification
Bidding-prayer
Biretta
Black Veil
Breviary
Calvary
Cassock
Chalice
Chant
Chantry
Chasuble
Chimere
Chrism
Ciborium
Confessional
Consuetudinary
Cope
Corporal
Cowl
Credence
Cross and Crucifixion
Crozier
Dalmatic
Dedication
Diptych
Dirge
Dossal
Doxology
Faldstool
Font
Frankincense
Golden Rose
Gradual
Holy Water
Hours, Canonical
Housel
Hymns
Icon
Image
Kyrie
Lamb
Laud
Lavabo
Lection, Lectionary
Lights, Ceremonial use of
Litany
Liturgy
Maniple
Matins
Miserere
Missal
Mitre
Monstrance
Morse
Oblation
Offertory
Oratory
Orphrey
Pallium or Pall
Pastoral Staff
Paten
Pax
Pectoral
Penitential
Pew
Procession Path
Requiem
Reredos
Retable

Ecclesiology *(cont.)*

Ritual
Rochet
Rood
Rosary
Rubric
Sacrarium
Shrine
Soutane
Stole
Surplice
Symbol
Tenebræ
Thurible
Tiara
Tunicle
Vespers
Vestments
Viaticum
Vigil

Ecclesiastical Seasons

Advent
All Saints
All Souls Day
Annunciation
Ascension, Feast of the
Ash-Wednesday
Assumption, Feast of
Candlemas
Carnival
Christmas
Corpus Christi, Feast of
Easter
Ember Days and Ember Weeks
Epiphany, Feast of
Feasts and Festivals
Good Friday
Holy Week
Hours, Canonical
Innocents' Day
Kermesse
Lent
Low Sunday
Maundy Thursday
New Year's Day
Palm Sunday
Passion Week
Rogation Days
Shrove Tuesday
Trinity Sunday
Vigil
Whitsunday, or Pentecost

BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM—

Subjects

(See also GEOGRAPHY § *Palestine*)

Bible
Bible, English
Aaron
Abaddon
Abednego
Abel
Abiathar
Abigail
Abijah
Abimelech
Abner
Abraham
Absalom
Abyss
Accommodation
Acoldama
Achiacharus
Acts of the Apostles
Adam
Adonijah
Ahab
Ahasuerus
Ahaz
Ahaziah
Ahithophel
Alpha and Omega
Amalekites
Ammonites
Amorites
Amos
Ananias
Andrew
Angel
Antilegomena
Apocalypse
Apocalyptic Literature
Apocryphal Literature
Apollos
Apollyon
Apostle
Archelaus (king of Judæa)
Ark
Armageddon
Asa
Asher
Athaliah
Azariah
Babylonian Captivity
Balaam
Barnabas (Epistle and Gospel of)
Bartholomew
Baruch
Beelzebub
Behemoth
Benjamin
Bible Societies
Cain
Caleb
Calf, The Golden
Canaan, Canaanites
Canticles
Chaldee
Cherubim
Christ
Chronicles, Books of
Colossians, Epistle to the
Concordance
Corinthians, Epistles to the
Cush
Dan
Daniel
Deborah
Decalogue
Delilah
Deluge, The
Deuteronomy
Ecclesiastes
Ecclesiasticus
Eden
Edom
Ehud
Eli
Elijah
Elisha
Emmanuel
Enoch
Enoch, Book of
Ephesians, Epistle to the
Ephod
Ephraim
Esau
Esther
Eve
Exodus, Book of
Exodus, The (of the Israelites)
Ezekiel
Ezra
Ezra, Third Book of
Ezra, Fourth Book of
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Felix, Antonius
Gabriel
Gad (prophet)
Galatians, Epistle to the
Gallico
Gamaliel
Genesis
Gentile
Gibeonites
Gideon
Gog
Goliath
Gomer
Gospel
Habakkuk
Haggai
Ham
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Herodians
Hexapla
Hexateuch
Hezekiah
High Place
Hittites
Hivites
Hosanna
Hosea
Hoshea
Isaac
Isaiah
Isaiah, Ascension of
Ishmael
Israel
Issachar
Jacob
Jacob's Well
James
James, Epistle of
Japheth
Jashar, Book of
Jehoiachin
Jehoiakim
Jehoram, or Joram
Jehoshaphat
Jehovah
Jehu
Jephthah
Jerahmeel
Jeremiah
Jeremy, Epistle of
Jeroboam (two)
Jerusalem
Jesus Christ
Jethro
Jezebel
Joab
Joash, or Jehoash (two)
Job
Joel
John, St
John (the Baptist)
John, The Epistles of
John, Gospel of St
Jonah
Jonathan
Joseph
Joseph (husband of Mary)
Joseph, of Arimathæa
Joshua, Book of
Josiah
Jubilee, Year of
Jubilees, Book of
Judas Iscariot
Jude, The General Epistle of
Judges, The Books of
Judith, The Book of
Kenites
Kings, Books of
Lamech
Lamentations
Lazarus
Leviathan
Levite
Leviticus
Libertines, Synagogue of the
Lot
Lucifer
Luke, St
Luke, Gospel of St
Lysanias
Maccabees, Books of
Malachi
Manasses
Manasseh
Manasseh (tribe)
Manasses, Prayer of
Mark, St
Mark, Gospel of St
Mary (The Mother of Jesus)
Mary Magdalene
Matthew, St
Matthew, Gospel of St
Matthias
Melchizedek
Menahem
Messiah
Methuselah
Micah (prophet)
Micah (of Ephraim)
Michael (archangel)
Midian
Miriam
Moab
Moloch
Moses
Moses, Assumption of
Nahum
Naphtali
Nathanael
Nazarite
Nehemiah
Nethinim
Nimrod
Noah
Numbers, Book of
Obadiah
Omri
Othniel
Palestine
Paradise
Passover
Pastoral Epistles
Paul, St
Pentateuch
Pentecost
Peshitto
Peter, St
Peter, Epistles of
Pharisees
Philemon, Epistle to
Philip
Philip (the Evangelist)
Philippians, Epistle to the
Philistines
Pilate, Pontius
Polyglott
Prophet
Proverbs, Book of
Psalms, Book of
Raphael
Rechabites
Rehoboam
Remphan
Reuben
Revelation, Book of
Romans, Epistle to the
Ruth, Book of
Sabbath
Sadducees

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Bible and Biblical Criticism—Subjects (*cont.*)

Salome
Samaritans
Samson
Samuel
Samuel, Books of
Saul
Scribes
Sennacherib
Seraphim
Septuagint
Sepulchre, The Holy
Seth
Shekel
Shekinah
Shem
Shibboleth
Sibylline Oracles
Simeon
Simon Magus
Sinai
Solomon
Solomon, Odes of
Solomon, The Psalms of
Stephen
Tabernacle
Tabernacles, Feast of
Teraphim
Testaments of the three Patriarchs
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Thessalonians, Epistles to the
Thomas, St
Timothy, or Timotheus
Timothy, First Epistle to
Timothy, Second Epistle to
Titus
Titus, The Epistle to
Tobit, The Book of
Tongues, Gift of
Tophet
Urim and Thummim
Uzziah
Vulgate
Wisdom, Book of
Wisdom Literature
Zebulun
Zechariah
Zedekiah
Zephaniah
Zion

Bible and Biblical Criticism: Critics

Abbot, Ezra
Alexander, Joseph Addison
Aristeas
Augusti, Johann Christian Wilhelm
Bauer, Bruno
Bleek, Friedrich
Briggs, Charles Augustus
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1629)
Buxtorf, Johannes (d. 1664)
Calasio, Mario di
Cappel, Louis
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly
Conant, Thomas Jefferson
Coverdale, Miles
Cruden, Alexander
Davidson, Andrew Bruce
Davidson, Samuel
Delitzsch, Franz
De Wette, Wilhelm M. L.
Dillmann, C. F. A.
Doda, Marcus
Driver, Samuel Rolles
Drusius, Johannes
Eadie, John
Eichhorn, Johann Gottfried
Ewald, G. H. A. von
Gesenius, H. F. W.
Ginsburg, Christian David
Graf, Karl Heinrich
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
Hackett, Horatio Balch
Harnack, Adolf
Hitzig, Ferdinand
Hupfeld, Hermann
Kalisch, Marcus
Kitto, John
Lagarde, Paul Anton de
Luzzatto, Samuel David
Michaelis, Johann David
Moore, George Foot
Movers, Franz Karl
Nicolaus of Lyra
Perowne, John James Stewart
Philoxenus
Robinson, Edward
Semler, Johann Salomo
Simon, Richard
Smith, William Robertson
Soden, Hermann, Freiherr von
Strauss, David Friedrich
Stuart, Moses
Thayer, Joseph Henry
Tischendorf, L. F. K. von
Toy, Crawford Howell
Wellhausen, Julius

JUDAISM

(See also HISTORY, § *Jews*, BIBLE AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM, and LITERATURE, § *Hebrew*)

Hebrew Religion
Jews

'Amora
Anglo-Israelite Theory
Asaph
Coben
Corban
Essenes
Gaon
Habdala
Haggada
Halakha
Hallah
Hallel
Hanukkah
Haptara
Hemerobaptists
Kabbalah
Kosher or Kasher
Midrash
Phylactery
Pirke Aboth
Proselyte
Purim
Qaraites
Rabbi
Sabbation
Synagogue
Synagogue, United
Synedrium
Talmud
Tanna
Targum
Tetragrammaton
Therapeutæ

Judaism: *Biographies*

Abaye
Abba 'Arika
Abbahu
Abba Mari
Abendana (Jacob and Isaac)
Abrabanel, Isaac
Acosta, Uriel
'Ahai, of Sabha
'Aibo, Joseph
'Al-phasi, Isaac
'Alshekh, Moses
'Amram
'Anan ben David
Aqiba ben Joseph
Asher ben Yehiel
Ashi
Ashkenazi, Sebi
Athias, Joseph
Bacharach, Yair
Bahya, ibn Paquda
Berlin, Isaiah
Bertinoro, Obadiah
Chorin, Aaron
Deutsch, Immanuel O. M.
Duran (family)
Eger, Aqiba
Einborn, David
Elijah Wilna
Elisha ben Abuyah
Eybeschütz, Jonathan
Frank, Jakob
Frankel, Zacharias
Friedmann, Meir
Geiger, Abraham
Gersonides, Levi
Hai
Hillel
Hirsch, S. R.
Holdheim, Samuel
Horowitz, Isaiah
Isserlein, Israel
Isserles, Moses ben Israel
Jacob ben Asher
Jellinek, Adolf
Johanan Ben Zaccai
Kalir, Eleazer
Kalisch, Isidor
Krochmal, Nahman
Leon, Moses de
Leon of Modena
Luria, Isaac ben Solomon
Maimonides
Meïr
Molko
Mordecai ben Hillel Nachmanides
Najara, Israel ben Moses
Perles, Joseph
Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Raba ben Joseph ben Hama
Rabbah bar Nahmani
Rashbam
Rashi
Sabbatai Sebi
Sachs, Michael
Samuel of Nehardea
Seadiah (Saadia) ben Joseph
Shammai
Simon ben Yohai
Singer, Simeon
Tam, Jacob ben Meïr
Wise, Isaac Mayer
Zunz, Leopold

MAHOMMEDAN RELIGION

Mahommedan Religion
Mahommedan Institutions
Mahommedan Law

Allah
Assassins
Azân
Babism
Bairam
Cadi
Carmathians
Dervish
Fakir
Ghasi
Glaour
Hajj
Harem
Houri
Iblis
Imâm
Islam
Jihad
Ka'ba
Kismet
Koran
Mahdi
Marabout
Mozarab
Muftî
Nosairis
Ramadân
Rawendis
Rum
Shiites
Sûfîism
Sunnites
Ulema
Wahhâbis
Yezidis
Zenana

Mahommedan Religion: *Biographies*

Abû Hanîfa
Ahmad ibn Hanbal
Ash'ari
Baidâwi
Bukhâri
Fakhr ud-Din Râzi
Ghazâli
Hasan and Hosain
Hasan ul-Basri
Ibn 'Arabi
Ibn Hazm
Ismail Hadji Maulvi-Mohammed
Mahomet
Malik ibn Anas
Mokanna
Muslim ibn al-Hajjâj
Nawâwi
Shâfi'i
Shahrastâni

COMPARATIVE RELIGION AND FOLKLORE

(See also ANTHROPOLOGY and ETHNOLOGY, and the sections on religion in the articles CHINA, EGYPT, INDIA, JAPAN, etc.)

General

Abution
Abracadabra
Abraxas
Adevism
Adoration
Altar
Amulet
Ancestor-worship
Animal Worship
Animism
Anointing
Anthropomorphism
Apotheosis
Asceticism
Asylum
Aureola
Belomancy
Bullroarer
Bun
Changeling
Charm
Circumcision
Consecration
Dead, The
Death Warning
Demonology
Devil
Divination
Divining Rod
Dower and Dowsing
Dragon
Empyrean
Eponymous
Euhemerus
Eunuch
Evil Eye
Exorcism
Faith Healing
Fascination
Fetishism
Fire
Fire-Walking
Folklore
Funeral Rites
God
Grove
Heathen
Heaven
Hell
Hero
Holocaust
Idolatry
Image Worship
Incantation
Incense
Incubus
Initiation
Libation
Lustration
Lycanthropy
Magic
Mermaids and Mermen
Mythology
Necromancy
Omen
Oracle
Orgy
Pagan
Phallicism
Possession
Prayer
Priest
Purification
Ritual
Ritual Murder
Sacrifice
Sciomancy
Serpent-Worship
Sin-eater
Sorcery
Sylph
Taboo
Talisman
Totemism
Tree Worship
Unicorn
Vow
Werwolf
Witch and Wizard
Witchcraft
Wraith

Greek and Roman

Greek Religion
Roman Religion

Abaris
Abundantia
Acheron
Actæon
Adytum
Aeacus
Aegis
Aeolus
Agamedes
Agathodæmon
Agonalia
Agonothetes
Agrionia
Agroteras Thusia
Alastor
Alcmene
Alcyone
Aloidæ
Amaltheia
Ambarvalia
Ambrosia
Amphictryony
Amphion and Zethus
Amphitrite
Amymone
Anadyomene
Angerona
Anna Perenna
Annona
Antaeus
Anthesteria
Aparturia
Aphrodite
Apollo
Arachne
Ares
Arethusa
Argei
Argus
Ariadne
Aristaeus
Artemis
Arval Brothers
Astræa
Ate
Athêna
Atlas
Atropos
Attis
Augeas
Augure
Aurora
Autochthones
Autolycus
Bacchanalia
Bakis
Bellona
Bona Dea
Boreas
Briareus
Britomartis
Briso
Buphonia
Cabeiri
Cadmus
Caduceus
Calais and Zetes
Calliope
Callisto
Camillus and Camilla
Carmen
Castor and Pollux
Centaurs
Cerberus
Ceres
Charon
Chimæra
Chiron
Cocytus
Concordia
Consus
Corybantes
Cupid
Cybele
Cyclopes
Danaë
Danaus
Daphnephoria
Delia
Delphinia
Demeter
Demeter, Ia
Deucalion
Diana
Dione
Dionysia
Dionysus
Dirce
Dryades
Echo
Egeria
Elysium
Epimenides
Epona
Erebus
Erechtheus
Erigone
Erinyes
Eris
Eros
Eumenides
Eumolpus
Europa
Eurydice
Fauna
Fate
Fauna
Faunus
Flora
Fortune
Furies
Ganymede
Genius
Geryon
Glaucus
Gorgon
Graces, The
Harmonia
Harpies
Harpocrates
Haruspices
Hebe
Hecate
Hecatomb
Hephaestus
Hera
Hercules
Hermæ
Hermaphroditus
Hermes
Hesperides
Hesperus
Hestia
Hippocrene
Horse
Hyacinthus
Hyades
Hydra
Hygieia
Hylas
Hymen
Hyperion
Iapetus
Idas
Io
Iris
Ixion
Janus
Juno
Jupiter
Juturna
Juventas
Lamia
Lapithæ
Lares
Latona
Laverna
Lectisternium
Lethe
Liber and Libera
Libitina
Linus
Lucina
Lupercalia
Lycaon
Maenads
Maia
Manes
Mars
Marsyas
Mater Matuta
Medea
Melampus
Melicertes
Memnon
Mercury
Minerva
Minos
Minotaur
Momus
Morpheus
Muses, The
Mystery
Narcissus
Necessitas
Nectar
Nemesis
Nemorensis Lacus
Neptune
Nikê
Nymphs
Oceanus
Oleu
Onomacritus
Orion
Orpheus
Pecilia
Paean
Pales
Palladium
Pan
Panathenaea
Pandora
Pegasus
Penates
Phaëthon
Pherecydes of Leros
Phœbus
Phorcys
Picus
Pietas
Pleiades
Pluto
Plutus
Pomona
Pontifex
Portunus

Digitized by Google

Religion and Theology

Greek and Roman (*cont.*)

Poseidon
Priapus
Prometheus
Proserpine
Proteus
Psyche
Pyanepsia
Python
Quirinus
Rhadamanthus
Rhea
Sabazius
Salii
Salmoneus
Salus
Saturn
Satyrs
Scylla and Charybdis
Secular Games
Seléné
Semele
Sémo Sancus
Sibyls
Silenus
Silvanus
Sirens
Sisyphus
Somnus
Spes
Styx
Summánus
Tages
Tantalus
Tartarus
Terminus
Thargelia
Themis
Theseus
Theumophoria
Thoás
Thyrsus
Titans
Tithonus
Triptolemus
Triton
Typhon
Uranus
Venus
Vertumnus
Vesta
Virbius
Vulcan
Zephyrus
Zeus

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt

Abhidhamma
Adad
Adonis
Agni
Ahriman
Ammon
Ananda
Anu
Anubis
Apis
Apsaras
Arjuna
Arya Samaj
Asmodeus
Assur
Astarte
Asvins
Atargatis
Atharva Veda
Attis
Avadana
Avatar
Baal
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion
Baetylus
Barlaam and Josaphat
Bel
Bes or Bésas
Bhima
Bonze
Bo-tree
Brahman
Brihmana
Brahmanism
Brahma Samaj
Brihaspati
Bubastis
Buddha
Buddhaghosa
Buddhism
Buto
Confucius
Criobolium
Curetes
Dagon
Dova
Devadatta
Dhammapáda
Draupadi
Druses
Durga or Devi
Dusserah
Ea
Eabani
Egbo
Ereshkigal
Fakir
Fum
Gahanbar
Gandharva
Ganesa
Genna
Gilgamesh, Epic of
Granth
Great Mother of the Gods
Gula
Hadad
Hanuman
Harischandra
Hermes Trismegistus
Hinduism
Horus
Indra
Ishtar
Isis

Asia, Asia Minor and Egypt (*cont.*

Jains
Játaka
Jinn
Jons
Juggernaut
Juju
Jumala
Kabir
Kali
Kama or Kamadeva
Karma
Kartikeya
Keshub Chunder Sen
Khin or Ch'i-lin
Krishna
Kshattriya
Kubera
Lakshmi
Lamaism
Lao-Tsze
Lilith
Lingayat
Lumbini
Lung (dragon)
Mahayana
Maitreya
Manetho
Manu
Mardnk
Maruts
Medhankara
Menelus
Mithras
Nagarjuna
Nebo
Nergal
Nirriya
Ninib
Nirvana
Nisaku
Oannes
Ormasd
Osiris
Parsees
Peepul
Phoenix
Praying-Wheel
Rawendis
Re
Rudra
Sadhu
Sankara Acharya
Sarasvati
Sarpon
Sariputtra
Sikana Vamsa
Serapis
Shamanism
Shamash
Sikhism
Sin (moon-god)
Siva
Soma
Sphinx
Suttee
Thaumoboleum
Thoth
Uma
Varuna
Vishnu
Yama
Yezidis
Yogi
Zalmoxis
Zend-Avesta
Zoroaster

European and American

Avalon
Baldur
Banshee
Barghest
Befana
Beilt
Beltane
Berchta
Berserker
Bifrost
Bragi
Builders' Rites
Buri
Druidism
Eden Hall, Luck of
Elf
Erlkönig
Fafnir
Fairy
Fenrir
Flying Dutchman
Frey
Freyia
Frigg
Gabriel Hounds
Ghost Dance
Gimli
Gjallar
Gladsheim
Gnomes
Hallowe'en
Heimdal
Hel, or Hela
Herne the Hunter
Hertha or Herthus
Hiawatha
Huitsilopochtli
Hulda
Idun or Iduna
Irmin
Kraken
Lorelei
Need-Fire
Nixie
Norns
Oberon
Odin
Ogre
Smohalla
Thor
Tyr
Valhalla
Valkyries
Warlock
Wayland the Smith
Woden
Yggdrasil

Sports and Pastimes

Athletic Sports
Ace
Acrobat
Acrostic
All Fours
All-Round Athletics
Amateur
Ambigu
Anagram
Angling
Apperley, Charles James
Archery
Athlete
Auction Pitch
Aunt Sally
Automatism
Baccarat
Backgammon
Badminton
Bagatelle
Ball
Bank
Barley-Break
Barnum, Phineas Taylor
Baseball
Basketball
Basset or Bassette
Battledore and Shuttlecock
Battue
Bear-Baiting and Bull-Baiting
Beggar-my-Neighbour
Bet and Betting
Bézique
Billiards
Birdnesting
Biribi
Bisque
Blind Hookey
Blindman's-buff
Blondin
Blow-gun
Bolas
Boston
Botori
Bouillotte
Bowling
Bowls
Boxing
Brag
Bridge
Bull-fighting
Caber Tossing
Caestus
Calabresella
Camping Out
Cane-fencing
Canoe
Cards, Playing
Casino (card game)
Catch the Ten
Charade
Checkers
Chess
Children's Games
Circus
Coasting
Cock-fighting
Commerce
Conjuring
Consolation
Conundrum
Cottabus
Coursing
Crambo
Cribbage
Cricket
Croquet
Curling
Cycling
Decoy
Devon
Diabolo
Dice
Discus
Doll
Dominoes
Dover, Robert
Draughts
Driving
Écarté
Epée-de-combat
Euchre
Falconry
Fantan
Faro
Fast and Loose
Fencing
Fives
Foil-Fencing
Football
Game
Game Laws
Games, Classical
Gaming and wagering
Gladiators
Go or Go-bang
Golf
Goose, Game of
Gordon-Cumming, R. G.
Grace, William Gilbert
Guide
Gully, John
Gymkhana
Gymnastics and Gymnasium
Halma
Hammer Throwing
Handicap
Hasard
Hearts
Hockey
Hop-scotch
Horsemanship
Horse-Racing
Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond
Hunting
Hurdle Racing
Ice-yachting
Jockey
Jones, Henry ("Cavendish")
Juggler
Ju-jutsu or Jiu-jitsu
Jumping
Katterfelto
Keddah
Kite-flying
Knucklebones
Lacrosse
La Grâce
Lansquenet
Lasso
Lawn-Tennis
Leger'demain
Long Fives
Loo
Lotto
Marbles
Matador
Matrimony
Milo
Model-Yachting
Mora or Morra
Morphy, Paul Charles
Mountaineering
Mummers
Napoleon
Naumachia
Nine Men's Morris
Old Maid
Ombre
Pachisi
Palaestra
Pall-Mall
Pallone
Patience
Pelota
Petits-Chevaux
Philately
Philidor, François André Danican
Pigeon-Flying
Pigeon-shooting
Pig-Sticking, or Hog-Hunting
Ping-Pong or Table Tennis
Pinochle or Penuchle
Piquet
Poker
Pole-Vaulting
Polo
Ponte
Pope-Joan
Popinjay
Post and Pair
Potato-Race
Prestidigitation
Primero
Prisoners' Base
Pugilism
Pushball
Putting the Shot (or Weight)
Puzzle
Quarter-staff
Quintain
Quoits
Racquets
Raffle
Rebus
Riddles
Riding
Ringgoal
Roller-skating
Rope-Walking
Roulette
Rounders
Rowing
Running
Sabre-Fencing
St John, Charles William George
Salta
Sanger, John
Sayers, Tom
Scull
Shikar
Shin-ghi
Shooting
Shuffle-board
Single-stick
Skat
Skating
Ski
Skittles
Snip Snap Snorum
Solitaire
Solo or Solo whist
Speculation
Spelling Bee
Spillikins
Spoil-Five
Sport
Sports, The Book of
Squash
Stadium
Steeple-Chase
Sticks
Stilts
Stool-Ball
Swimming
Switchback
Tamburello
Tarok
Tattersall's
Tennis
Tip-cat
Tobogganing
Top
Toreador
Tournament
Toy
Trap
Trap-Ball, or Knur and Spell
Trapeze or Trapese
Trente et Quarante
Tug-of-War
Tunnaud, Marie
Ventriloquism
Vingt-et-Un
Vivi
Walking-races
Walsh, John Henry
Wapenshaw
Water Polo
Webb, Matthew
Weight-Throwing
Whist
Wrestling
Yachting

Miscellaneous

Chronology

Chronology
Ab
Aeon
Almanac
April
August
Bissext
Calendar
Centenary
Century
Day
Decade
December
Dial and Dialling
Fasti
February
Friday
Hejira or Hegira
Hindu Chronology
Hour
Intercalary
January
July
June
Lady Day
Leap Year
March
May
Monday
Month
Morning

Chronology (*cont.*)

Night
Noon
November
October
Olympiad
Saros
Season
September
Sothic Period
Sunday or the Lord's Day
Time, Measurement of
Week
Year

Digitized by Google

Costume and Toilet

Costume
Toilet
Aigrette
Aiguillette
Apron
Backscratcher
Baldric
Bandana, or Bandanna
Beard
Beaver
Blouse
Bonnet
Braid
Brummell, G. B. (Beau)
Burnous
Buskin
Caftan
Chape
Chatelaine
Cravat
Crinoline
Cuff
Cummerbund
Depilatory
Dolman
D'Orsay, Count
Doublet
Dress
Farthingale
Frock
Gaberdine, or Gabardine
Girdle
Glove
Golosh, or Galosh
Gown
Hair
Hat
Hood
Hose
Jerkin
Kaross
Kilt
Kohl
Mantle
Mitten
Mocassin
Moustache
Muff
Nash, R. (Beau)
Parasol
Patten
Pelisse
Peruke
Petticoat
Plaid
Pomade
Pomander
Poncho
Puttee or Puttie
Queue
Razor
Robes
Sandal
Scarf
Shampoo
Shirt
Sleeve
Snow-Shoes
Sombrero
Sporran
Stocking
Tabard
Tarbush
Towel
Trousers
Tunic
Turban
Veil
Whisker
Wig

Manners and Customs

Abraham-men
Alms, or Almai
Applause
April Fools' Day, or All Fools' Day
Arvals, Arvels or Arthels
Ass, Feast of the
Banners, Feast of
Bartholomew Fair
Bauble
Bazaar
Beacon
Bean-feast
Bear-leader
Bedesman, or Beadsman
Betrothal
Blackball
Blood-money
Bluestocking
Bonfire
Booth
Bounds, Beating the
Boy-Bishop
Bravo
Bride
Cadger
Calumet

Manners and Customs (*cont*)

Cannibalism
Catafalque
Cateran
Cenotaph
Champion
Chapelle Ardente
Chaperon
Charivari
Cheering
Chibouque, or Chibouk
Chopsticks
Cicisbeo
Coffin
Cogers Hall
Commemoration
Commers
Coronach
Cramp-Rings
Cross-Roads, Burial at
Curfew
Dandy
Dinner
Dole
Ducking and Cucking Stools
Duenna
Embalming
First-foot
Fools, Feast of
Geisha
Handfasting
Handsel
Hara-Kiri
Harvest
Health
Hearse
Heart-burial
Henchman
Hock-tide
Hodening
Hogmanay
Honeymoon
Hookah
Horn Dance
Jester
Kief, Kef or Keif
Kiss
Kowtow, or Kotow
Lammas
Levee
Lich-Gate
Lord Mayor's Day
Luncheon
Mascot
Matachins
Misrule, Lord of
Mouth's Mind
Motley
Mourning
Mummy
Nargile, or Nargileh
Nautch
Odalisque
Pall
Picnic
Posy
Potlatch
Pujah, or Pooja
Purdah
Retinue
Salaam
Salutations
Scalping
Slogan
Snuff
Symposium
Tarring and Feathering
Tent
Tomahawk
Vendetta
Visiting Cards
Waits
Wake
Wampum
Wassail
Wayzgoose
Wedding
Wigwam
Wreath

Names

Name
Charles
Conrad
Ferdinand
Francis
Frederick
Henry
Jack
James
John
Leopold
Louis or Lewis
Margaret
Philip
William

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTRIBUTORS TO
THE ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA
(11TH EDITION)
AND THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

ABBE, CLEVELAND, A.M., LL.D. (C. A.)
Meteorology.

ABBOTT, LAURENCE. (L. A.*)
Roosevelt, Theodore.

ABBOTT, REV. LYMAN, D.D. (L. A.)
Beecher, Henry Ward.

ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. de W. A.)
Photography.

ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL, M.A. (I. A.)
Jews, *Dispersion to Modern Times*; and articles on Jewish Subjects, Scholars, &c.

ADAMS, BRAMAN BLANCHARD. (B. B. A.)
Railways, *Accident Statistics*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*), and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*).

ADAMS, PROF. FRANK DAWSON, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (F. D. A.)
British Columbia (*in part*); Quebec (*in part*); Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island.

ADAMS, PROF. GEORGE BURTON, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Litt.D. (G. B. A.)
Feudalism.

ADAMSON, ROBERT, M.A., LL.D. (R. AD.)
Bacon, Francis; Bacon, Roger; Berkeley, Bishop; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Category (*in part*); Fichte; Hume, David (*in part*); Kant (*in part*); &c.

ADDIS, REV. WILLIAM E., M.A. (W. E. A.)
Order, Holy.

ADDISON, REV. DANIEL DULANY. (D. D. A.)
Protestant Episcopal Church.

AIRY, OSMUND, M.A., LL.D. (O. A.)
Penn, William; Russell, Lord William; Shaftesbury, 1st earl of; Sidney, Algernon; Somers, John, Lord.

AIRY, WILFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (W. AY.)
Tacheometry; Weighing Machines.

AITKEN, JOHN, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. A.*)
Dust.

AKERS, CHARLES EDWARD. (C. E. A.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Chile, *History* (*in part*); Peru, *History* (*in part*).

ALABASTER, CHALONER GRENVILLE. (C. G. ALA.)
Money-Lending.

ALCOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM. (C. W. A.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

ALEXANDER, REV. WILLIAM LINDSAY, D.D., LL.D. (W. L. A.)
Calvin (*in part*).

ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (T. C. A.)
Lister, 1st Baron; Medicine, *Modern Progress*; Semmelweiss, Ignatz.

ALLEN, PERCY STAFFORD, M.A. (P. S. A.)
Erasmus (*in part*).

ALLEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.A. (T. W. A.)
Homer (*in part*).

ALLMAN, PROF. GEORGE JOHNSTON, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. J. A.)
Ptolemy (*in part*); Pythagoras, *Geometry*; Thales (*in part*).

ALPHANDERY, PROF. PAUL DANIEL. (P. A.)
Albigenses; Apostolici; Auto-da-Fé; Flagellants; Fraticelli; Inquisition; John XXII. (*pope*); &c.

ANCHEL, ROBERT. (R. A.*)
Boissy D'Anglas, F. A. de; Cambon, Pierre Joseph; Convention, The National; Cordeliers, Club of the; Hérault de Séchelles; Louis XVI.; &c.

ANDERSON, ADELAIDE MARY, M.A. (A. M. AN.)
Labour Legislation.

ANDERSON, JOHN GEORGE CLARK, M.A. (J. G. C. A.)
Ancyra; Angora; Galatia; Gordium; Kastamuni; Pontus; Sinope; &c.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, LL.D. (J. AN.)
Barrow; Crannog; Lake Dwellings; Tumulus.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, F.R.G.S. (W. AN.)
Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*).

ANDERSON, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM PATRICK, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (W. P. A.)
Erie, Lake; Great Lakes; Michigan, Lake; Ontario, Lake; St Lawrence, River; Superior, Lake.

ANDREWS, PROF. HERBERT THOMAS. (H. T. A.)
Catechumen; Ignatius; Logia; Missions (*in part*); Polycarp; Presbyter.

ANTROBUS, SIR REGINALD LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (R. L. A.)
St Helena (*in part*).

ARBER, EDWARD, D.Litt., F.S.A. (E. A.)
Smith, John (1580–1631).

ARCHER, THOMAS ANDREW, M.A. (T. A. A.)
Salvian; Silvester II. (*pope*); Templars (*in part*); Ursula, St (*in part*); Vincent of Beauvais.

ARMITAGE, REV. ELKANAH, M.A. (E. AR.*)
Superintendent; Zwingli.

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD, M.A. (E. AR.)
Charles V.

ARMSTRONG, PROF. HENRY EDWARD, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (H. E. A.)
Valency.

ARMSTRONG, SIR WALTER. (W. AR.)
Orchardson, Sir W. Q.

ARNDT, WALTER TALLMADGE, A.M. (W. T. AR.)
New York (*in part*).

ARNOLD, CHANNING, M.A. (C. AR.)
Australia, *Aborigines*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ARNOLD, MATTHEW. (M. A.)
Sainte-Beuve.

ASCOLI, PROF. GRAZIADIO I. (G. I. A.)
Italian Language (*in part*).

ASHBY, THOMAS, M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A. (T. As.)
Italy, *Geography and Statistics*; and articles on Italian Topography and Archaeology.

ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., M.A., D.Juris. (P. A. A.)
Alsace-Lorraine; Bavaria, *Statistics*; Berlin; Germany, *Geography*; Gneist; Simson, Martin E. von; &c.

ATHERTON, GERTRUDE FRANKLIN. (G. A.*)
Rézanov.

ATKINSON, CAPTAIN CHARLES FRANCIS. (C. F. A.)
American Civil War; Arms and Armour, *Firearms*; Army; Artillery; France, *Army*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Military operations*; Great Rebellion; Infantry; Uniforms; &c.

ATKINSON, JOSEPH BEAVINGTON. (J. B. A.)
Kaulbach; Overbeck; Schadow.

ATWATER, WILBUR OLIN, Ph.D. (W. O. A.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

ATWOOD, REV. ISAAC MORGAN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (I. M. A.)
Universalist Church.

AUSTEN, ERNEST E. (E. E. A.)
Diptera; Flea; Mosquito; Tsetse-fly.

AXON, WILLIAM EDMUND ARMYTAGE, LL.D. (W. E. A. A.)
Manchester; Roscoe, William; Salford.

BABELON, PROF. ERNEST CHARLES FRANCOIS. (E. B.*)
Africa, Roman; Carthage, *Ancient*; Hadrumetum; Leptis; Utica.

BABER, EDWARD CRESSWELL, M.A. (E. C. B.*)
Ear, *Diseases*.

BACHER, PROF. WILLIAM, Ph.D. (W. Ba.)
Abenezra; Elias Levita; Gamaliel; Hillel; Jonah, Rabbi; Kimhi; Rabbi; Shammai.

BACON, REV. BENJAMIN WISNER, A.M., D.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (B. W. B.)
James, Epistle of; Jude, The General Epistle of.

BADEN-POWELL, MAJOR BADEN F. S., F.R.A.S., F.R.Met.S. (B. F. S. B.-P.)
Kite-flying.

BAGWELL, RICHARD, M.A., LL.D. (R. Ba.)
Ireland, *Modern History*.

BAILEY, CYRIL, M.A. (C. Ba.)
Roman Religion.

BAILEY, JOHN EGLINTON. (J. E. B.)
Cryptography.

BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE, LL.D. (L. H. B.)
Horticulture, *American* (*in part*).

BAIN, ROBERT NISBET. (R. N. B.)
Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Poland, *History* (*in part*); Sweden, *History* (*in part*); and Hungarian, Polish, Russian and Swedish biographies.

BAINES, SIR JERVOISE ATHELSTANE, C.S.I. (J. A. B.)
Census; Population.

BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON, LL.D. (S. F. B.)
Henry, Joseph.

BAIRD, WILLIAM RAIMOND, LL.D. (W. R. B.*)
Fraternities, College.

BAKER, HENRY FREDERICK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. F. Ba.)
Differential Equation; Function, *Functions of Complex Variables*.

BAKER, JULIAN LEVETT, F.I.C. (J. L. B.)
Fermentation.

BALCARRES, LORD, M.P., F.S.A. (B.)
Art Galleries; Museums of Art.

BALDRY, ALFRED LYS. (A. L. B.)
Fortuny.

BALDWIN, HON. SIMEON EBEN, M.A., LL.D. (S. E. B.)
American Law; Conveyancing, *United States*; Extradition, *United States*.

BALE, EDWIN, R.I. (E. Ba.)
Process.

BALFOUR, PROF. ISAAC BAYLEY, M.D., F.R.S. (I. B. B.)
Angiosperms (*in part*).

BALL, REV. CHARLES JAMES, M.A. (C. J. B.*)
Lamentations.

BALL, SIR ROBERT STAWELL, LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S. B.)
Nebular Theory.

BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL. (R. M. B.)
Life-boat, *British* (*in part*).

BALLIN, JACOB SAMUEL. (J. S. B.)
Apprenticeship.

BALZANI, COUNT UGO, Litt.D. (U. B.)
Villani, Giovanni.

BARCLAY, SIR THOMAS. (T. Ba.)
International Law; Neutrality; Peace; and articles on other subjects connected with International Law.

BARING, THE HON. MAURICE. (M. Ba.)
Taine.

BARKER, PROF. ALDRED FARRER, M.Sc. (A. F. B.)
Alpaca; Felt; Wool, Worsted and Woollen Manufactures.

BARKER, ERNEST, M.A. (E. Br.)
Crusades; Diet; Emperor; Empire; Peter the Hermit; Tancred; Teutonic Order; &c.

BARLOW, SIR HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY, BART. (H. W. B.)
Sword, *Modern Military* (*in part*).

BARNABEI, FELICE, Litt.D. (F. B.)
Herculaneum.

BARNES, REV. WILLIAM EMERY, M.A., D.D. (W. E. B.)
Ecclesiasticus.

BARRATT, J. ARTHUR, LL.B. (J. A. Ba.)
Admiralty Jurisdiction, *United States*.

BARRON, OSWALD, F.S.A. (O. Ba.)
Arms and Armour, *English*; Butler, *Family*; Costume, *Medieval and Modern European*; Genealogy, *Modern*; Heraldry; Howard, *Family*; Russell, *Family*; &c.

BARTLET, PROF. JAMES VERNON, M.A., D.D. (J. V. B.)
Acts of the Apostles; Apostle; Congregationalism; Hebrews, Epistle to the; Matthew, St; Luke, St; Paul, the Apostle; &c.

BARTLETT, JAMES. (J. Bt.)
Building; Carpentry; Heating; Masonry; Roofs; Sewerage; Timber; Ventilation; &c.

BARTLEY, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT, K.C.B. (G. C. T. B.)
Savings Banks (*in part*).

BARTOLI, ADOLFO. (A. Ba.)
Italian Literature (*in part*).

BARWICK, GEORGE FREDERICK. (G. F. B.)
Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg; Alice, Grand-Duchess of Hesse; Dhulcep Singh; Lavigerie; Midhat Pasha.

BASTABLE, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (C. F. B.)
Bimetallism; Decimal Coinage; English Finance; Finance; Monetary Conferences; Money; Seigniorage; Token Money.

BATESON, MISS MARY. (M. Bat.)
Borough, *English*.

BATHER, FRANCIS ARTHUR, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. A. B.)
Echinoderma; Starfish.

BAUERMANN, HILARY, F.G.S. (H. B.)
Anthracite; Coal (*in part*); Coke; Fuel, *Solid*; Safety-lamp.

BAXENDALE, WALTER. (W. B.)
Dog (*in part*).

BEALBY, JOHN T. (J. T. Be.)
Russia, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*); Caucasia; St Petersburg (*in part*); and other articles on Russian topography.

BEARE, THOMAS HUDSON, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E. (T. H. B.)
Water Motors.

BEAZLEY, PROF. CHARLES RAYMOND, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S. (C. R. B.)
Columbus, Christopher; Cook, Captain; Hakluyt (*in part*); Henry the Navigator; Mercator; Polo, Marco (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Sindbad the Sailor, Voyages of; &c.

BECK, FREDERICK GEORGE MEESON, M.A. (F. G. M. B.)
Germany, *Ethnography and Early History*; Sweden, *Early History*; Æthelred; Deira; Goths (*in part*); Lombards (*in part*); Mercia; Northumbria; Saxons; Wessex; &c.

BECKE, ARCHIBALD FRANK. (A. F. B.*)
Waterloo Campaign.

BEDDARD, FRANK EVERS, M.A., F.R.S. (F. E. B.)
Earth-worm; Leech; Nematoda (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BELL, HON. ARCHIBALD GRAEME, M.Inst.C.E. (A. G. B.*)
Georgetown (*British Guiana*); Guiana.

BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY. (C. F. M. B.)
Nubar Pasha.

BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET LOTHIAN. (G. Be.)
Druses (*in part*).

BELL, LOUIS, Ph.D. (L. Bl.)
Motors, Electric; Power Transmission, *Electrical*.

BELL, MALCOLM. (M. Be.)
Pewter; Sheffield Plate; Watts, George Frederick.

BEMONT, CHARLES, D. ès L., D.Litt. (C. B.*)
France, *Bibliography of History*; Annals; Béarn; Chronicle; Commines; Gascony; Sorel, Albert; Thou, Jacques de; &c.

BENEDITE, PROF. LEONCE. (L. Be.)
Painting, *Modern French*; Sculpture, *Modern French*.

BENNETT, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (W. H. Be.)
Angel; Atonement; Balaam; Beelzebub; Gomer; Ham; Japhet; Lamech; Nimrod; Noah; Seth.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O., M.A. (A. C. Be.)
Church, Dean.

BERNARD, VERY REV. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (J. H. Be.)
Ireland, Church of.

BERNSTEIN, EDUARD. (E. Bn.)
Marx.

BERRY, GEORGE ANDREAS, M.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. A. Be.)
Eye, *Diseases*.

BESANT, SIR WALTER. (W. Be.)
Froissart; Jefferies.

BETHELL, LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR. (H. A. B.)
Ordnance, *Field Artillery Equipments*.

BEVAN, EDWYN ROBERT, M.A. (E. R. B.)
Alexander the Great; Demetrius of Macedonia; Hellenism; Macedonian Empire; Lysimachus; Perdiccas; Philip I., II., and V. of Macedonia; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty.

BHOWNAGGREE, SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE, K.C.I.E. (M. M. Bh.)
Aga Khan; Jeejeebhoy; Patel; Readymoney, Sir C. J.; Takhtsingji.

BIDWELL, SHELFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. Bi.)
Magnetism.

BIGG, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (C. Bi.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*); Philo (*in part*).

BIGGAR, C. R. W., M.A., K.C. (C. R. W. B.)
Mowat, Sir Oliver.

BIGGAR, HENRY PERCIVAL. (H. P. B.)
Cabot, John; Cartier, Jacques.

BILSON, JOHN. (J. Bn.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic* (*in England*).

BINGHAM, PROF. HIRAM, A.M., Ph.D. (H. Bi.)
Philippine Islands, *History*.

BINYON, LAURENCE. (L. B.)
Burne-Jones, Sir E.; China, *Chinese Art*; Lawson, Cecil Gordon.

BIRDWOOD, SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (G. B.)
Incense.

BISHOP, ISABELLA L. (I. L. B.)
Korea (*in part*).

BLACK, C. E. D. (C. E. D. B.)
Kashgar (*in part*).

BLACK, JOHN A. (J. A. Bl.)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

BLACK, REV. JOHN SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (J. S. Bl.)
Fasting; Feasts and Festivals; Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Huss, John; Kashgar (*in part*); Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Mazzini; Missal; Nestorius (*in part*).

BLACKMAN, PROF. VERNON HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc. (V. H. B.)
Bacteriology, *Botany*; Fungi (*in part*); Lichens (*in part*).

BLAIN, WILLIAM, C.B. (W. Bl.)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

BLAIR, ANDREW ALEXANDER. (A. A. B.)
Assaying.

BLONDAL, SIGFUS. (S. Bl.)
Hallgrimsson; Iceland, *Recent Literature*; Sigurdsson, Jón; Thomsen, Grimur; Thoroddsen, Jón.

BLOUNT, BERTRAM, F.C.S., F.I.C. (B. Bl.)
Cement.

BLOWITZ, HENRI G. S. A. de. (De B.)
Lesseps, Ferdinand de; Paris, *History* (*in part*).

BLUNT, CHARLES JASPER, A.O.D. (C. J. B.)
Mohmand Campaign; Tirah Campaign.

BLUNT, HERBERT WILLIAM, M.A. (H. W. B.*)
Logic, *History*.

BLYTH, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. Bl.)
Graduation.

BODLEY, JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY, M.A. (J. E. C. B.)
France, *History*, *1870–1910*.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG. (L. Bo.)
Model.

BONAR, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. B.)
Socialism.

BORLEY, JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (J. O. B.)
Dredge and Dredging, *Marine*; Trawling, Seining and Netting.

BOSANQUET, ROBERT HOLFORD MACDOWALL, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (R. H. M. B.)
Organ, *Modern*.

BOTSFORD, PROF. GEORGE WILLIS, A.M., Ph.D. (G. W. B.)
Amphictyony; Areopagus.

BOUDINHON, PROF. AUGUSTE, D.D., D.C.L. (A. Bo.*)
Canon Law, *General*; Cardinal; Conclave; Concordat; Consistory; Curia Romana; Decretals; Index Librorum Prohibitorum; Infallibility; Pope; Syllabus.

BOULENGER, GEORGE A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. A. B.)
Axolotl; Batrachia; Carp; Cat-fish; Cod; Flat-fish; Ichthyology (*in part*); Salmon and Salmonidae; Trout; &c.

BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. (D. C. B.)
Belgium, *Geography and Statistics*; Antwerp; Bruges; Brussels; Raffles, Sir Stamford; Tournai.

BOURCHIER, JAMES DAVID, M.A., F.R.G.S. (J. D. B.)
Athens; Balkan Peninsula; Bulgaria; Crete, *Geography and Statistics* and *Modern History*; Greece, *Geography* and *Modern History*; Greek Literature, (III.) *Modern*; Macedonia; Montenegro; &c.

BOURNE, PROF. GILBERT CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (G. C. B.)
Anthozoa; Coral-reefs.

BOUSSET, PROF. WILHELM. (W. Bo.)
Antichrist; Basilides; Gnosticism; Valentinus and the Valentinians.

BOUTELL, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. B.)
Effigies (*in part*).

BOWER, PROF. FREDERICK ORPEN, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. O. B.)
Hofmeister; Mohl, Hugo von.

BOX, REV. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A. (G. H. Bo.)
John the Baptist; Joseph (*New Testament*); Jubilee, Year of (*in part*); Nahum; Phylactery (*in part*); Shekinah; Teraphim (*in part*); Urim and Thummim.

BOYLE, VERY REV. GEORGE DAVID, M.A., D.D. (G. D. B.)
Coleridge, S. T. (*in part*).

BRABROOK, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B., F.S.A. (E. W. B.)
Building Societies, *United Kingdom*; Friendly Societies.

BRADFORD, PROF. JOHN ROSE, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (J. R. B.)
Kidney Diseases (*in part*).

BRADLEY, VERY REV. GEORGE GRANVILLE, M.A., D.D. (G. G. B.)
Stanley, Dean.

BRADLEY, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D. (H. Br.)
English Literature (I.): Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf; Heliand; Orm; Riddles; Slang.

BRAEKSTAD, HANS LIEN. (H. L. B.)
Norway, *History*, *1814–1907*.

BRAMWELL, EDWIN, F.R.C.P., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. Bra.)
Hysteria (*in part*).

BRANDIN, PROF. LOUIS MAURICE, M.A. (L. M. Br.)
Anglo-Norman Literature.

BRANDIS, SIR DIETRICH, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (D. Br.)
Teak (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

BRANNER, PROF. JOHN CASPER, Ph.D., LL.D. (J. C. Br.)
South America.

BRAUN, JOSEPH, S.J. (J. Bra.)
Pastoral Staff, Rochet (*in part*); Stole; Surplice (*in part*); Tiara.

BRAYSHAW, ALFRED NEAVE, LL.B. (A. N. B.)
Friends, Society of.

BRECK, EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D. (E. B.)
Base-ball; Foil-fencing; Football, *American* (*in part*); Kite-flying (*in part*); Sabre-fencing.

BRETT, MICHAEL. (M. Br.)
Salvage, *Military*.

BRICKWOOD, EDWIN DAMPIER. (E. D. B.)
Horse, *History*; Horse-racing (*in part*).

BRIDGE, ADMIRAL SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE, G.C.B. (C. A. G. B.)
Sea, Command of the; Sea-Power; Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

BRIGHTMAN, REV. FRANK EDWARD, M.A., Ph.D., D.Litt. (F. E. Br.)
Serapion.

BRILIANT, OSCAR. (O. Br.)
Austria, *Statistics*; Austria-Hungary, *Statistics*; Bohemia, *Geography and Statistics*; Hungary, *Geography and Statistics*; Budapest; Carpathian Mountains (*in part*).

BRINKLEY, CAPTAIN FRANK, R.N. (F. By.)
Bonin Islands; Japan.

BROADBENT, SIR JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN, BART., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (J. F. H. B.)
Heart, *Heart Disease*; Rheumatism.

BRODIE, PROF. THOMAS GREGOR, M.D., F.R.S. (T. G. Br.)
Blood, *Anatomy and Physiology*; Connective Tissues; Epithelial, Endothelial and Glandular Tissues; Lymph and Lymph Formation; Phagocytosis.

BRODRIBB, REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, M.A. (W. J. B.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

BROOKS, F. VINCENT. (F. V. B.)
Lithography; Sun Copying.

BROOME, LADY (Mary Anne Broome). (M. A. B.)
Western Australia, *History*.

BROWN, PROF. GERARD BALDWIN, M.A. (G. B. B.)
Basilica (*in part*); Painting.

BROWN, HORATIO ROBERT FORBES, LL.D. (H. F. B.)
Milan (*in part*); Padua; Venice.

BROWN, JAMES DUFF. (J. D. B.)
Libraries (*in part*).

BROWN, J. TAYLOR. (J. T. B.*)
Leighton, Robert (*in part*).

BROWN, THOMAS. (T. B.*)
Hosiery.

BROWN, LIEUT.-COL. W. BAKER, R.E. (W. B. B.)
Coast Defence; Submarine Mines.

BROWNE, PROF. EDWARD GRANVILLE, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.R.A.S. (E. G. B.)
Bábiism.

BROWNE, MONTAGU. (M. B.)
Taxidermy.

BROWNLOW, RT. REV. WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (W. R. B.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

BRUCE, LEWIS CAMPBELL, M.D., F.R.C.P. (L. C. B.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*).

BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, BART., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (T. L. B.)
Therapeutics.

BRYAN, PROF. GEORGE HARTLEY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (G. H. Br.)
Diffusion.

BRYANT, MARGARET. (M. Br.)
Alexander the Great, *Legends*; Caesar, *Medieval Legends*; Chapman, George (*in part*); Charlemagne, *Legends*; Dryden (*in part*); Dumas; Louis VIII. and XVII. of France; Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Virgil, *The Virgil Legend*; &c.

BRYCE, REV. GEORGE, M.A., D.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (Can.). (G. Br.)
Alberta; Manitoba (*in part*).

BRYCE, RT. HON. JAMES, D.C.L., D.Litt. (J. Br.)
Justinian I.; Theodora; Tribonian; United States, *Constitution and Government*.

BRYDON, J. M. (J. M. Bv.)
Neafield.

BUCKLAND, REV. AUGUSTUS ROBERT, M.A. (A. R. B.)
Tract, *Tract Societies*.

BUCKLEY, JAMES MONROE, D.D., LL.D. (J. M. Bu.)
Methodism, *United States*.

BULLEN, ARTHUR HENRY. (A. H. B.)
Burton, Robert.

BUNBURY, SIR EDWARD H., BART., F.R.G.S. (E. H. B.)
Italy, *Geography* (*in part*); Bithynia (*in part*); Cappadocia (*in part*); Ionia (*in part*); Pompeii (*in part*); Ptolemy (*in part*); Pytheas (*in part*); Rhodes (*in part*); &c.

BURDETT, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (H. Bt.)
Hospital.

BURGESS, JAMES, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.). (J. Bs.)
Indian Architecture.

BURKITT, PROF. FRANCIS CRAWFORD, M.A., D.D. (F. C. B.)
Bible, *New Testament, Higher Criticism*; Thomas, St (*in part*).

BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE, A.M., Ph.D. (E. L. B.)
Brook Farm; Ripley, George.

BURN, REV. ANDREW EWBANK, M.A., D.D. (A. E. B.)
Church; Creeds.

BURNSIDE, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (W. Bu.)
Groups, Theory of.

BURPEE, LAWRENCE JOHNSTON. (L. J. B.)
Canada, *Literature, English-Canadian*; Ottawa.

BURROUGHS, JOHN. (J. Bu.)
Whitman, Walt.

BURROWS, VEN. WINFRID OLDFIELD, M.A. (W. O. B.)
Absolution; Confession, *Religion*; Confirmation; Prayers for the Dead.

BURTON, JOSEPH. (J. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*).

BURTON, WILLIAM, M.A., F.C.S. (W. B.*)
Brick (*in part*); Ceramics (*in part*); Della Robbia (*in part*); Firebrick (*in part*); Kashi (*in part*); Palissy; Terra-cotta (*in part*); Tile; Wedgwood, Josiah.

BURY, PROF. JOHN BAGNELL, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. B. B.)
Alexius I., II. and III.; Baldwin I. and II.; Basil I. and II.; Belisarius; Gibbon, Edward; Roman Empire, Later.

BUTLER, ALFRED JOSHUA, M.A., D.Litt. (A. J. B.)
Abyssinian Church; Copts, *The Coptic Church*.

BUTLER, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A. (A. J. B.*)
Dante.

BUTLER, RIGHT REV. EDWARD CUTHBERT, O.S.B., M.A., D.Litt. (E. C. B.)
Anthony, Saint; Benedictines; Carthusians; Dominic, Saint; Dominicans; Francis of Assisi, St.; Franciscans; Monasticism; Simeon Stylites, St; &c.

BUTLER, EDWARD DUNDAS. (E. D. Bu.)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

BUTLER, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A. (F. H. B.)
Compass (*in part*); Frankincense; Galls; Honey; Hunter, John; Hunter, William.

BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY. (N. M. B.)
Education, *United States*.

CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. (G. W. Ca.)
Bryant, William Cullen.

CAILLARD, SIR VINCENT HENRY PENALVER. (V. C.)
Turkey, *Geography and Statistics*.

CAIRD, EDWARD, D.C.L., D.Litt. (E. C.)
Cartesianism.

CALLENDAR, PROF. HUGH LONGBOURNE, LL.D., F.R.S. (H. L. C.)
Calibration; Calorimetry; Conduction of Heat; Fusion; Heat; Thermodynamics; Thermoelectricity; Thermometry; Vaporization.

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS, D.Sc., F.Z.S. (W. T. Ca.)
Barnacle; Crab; Crayfish; Crustacea; Lobster; Shrimp; Water-flea; Wood-louse.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CAMP, WALTER, A.M. (W. Ca.)
Football, *American* (*in part*).

CAMPBELL, SIR FRANCIS J., LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. (F. J. C.)
Blindness.

CAMPBELL, REV. LEWIS, D.C.L., LL.D. (L. C.)
Jowett; Plato; Sophocles.

CANA, FRANK R. (F. R. C.)
Africa (*in part*); Egypt (*in part*); Niger; Nile (*in part*); Senussi; South Africa (*in part*); Tlemçen; Victoria Falls; &c.

CANNEY, MAURICE ARTHUR, M.A. (M. A. C.)
Baur; Daub, Karl; Dorner; Schenkel, Daniel.

CANTOR, PROF. MORITZ, Ph.D. (M. Ca.)
Leonardo of Pisa; Stevinus, Simon; Vieta, François.

CARLYLE, EDWARD IRVING, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (E. I. C.)
Dost Mahommed Khan.

CAROE, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (W. D. C.)
Pearson, John Loughborough.

CARPENTER, PROF. GEORGE HERBERT. (G. H. C.)
Ant; Bee; Coleoptera; Entomology; Hemiptera; Insect; Orthoptera; &c.

CARPENTER, REV. JOSEPH ESTLIN, M.A., D.Litt., D.D., D.Th. (J. E. C.)
Religion.

CARR, W. BROUGHTON. (W. B. Ca.)
Bee, *Bee-keeping*.

CARRUTHERS, ROBERT, LL.D. (R. Ca.)
Garrick, David (*in part*).

CARSON, HOWARD ADAMS, A.M. (H. A. C.)
Tunnel.

CARTER, ALBERT CHARLES ROBINSON. (A. C. R. C.)
Art Societies.

CARVER, THOMAS G., M.A., K.C. (T. G. C.)
Average; Salvage.

CASE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Ca.)
Aristotle; Logic; Metaphysics.

CASPARI, MAXIMILIAN OTTO BISMARCK, M.A. (M. O. B. C.)
Greece, *History*: *146 B.C.–1800 A.D.*; Achaean League; Argos, *History*; Athens (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Hannibal; Leo I.-V. (*Emperors of the East*); Pericles; Punic Wars; &c.

CASTLE, EGERTON, M.A., F.S.A. (E. Ca.)
Book Plates; Fencing.

CATES, WILLIAM LIEST READWIN. (W. L. R. C.)
Boscovich; Chronology (*in part*).

CATHCART, E. P., M.D. (E. P. C.)
Nutrition (*in part*).

CAYLEY, PROF. ARTHUR, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. Ca.)
Curve (*in part*); Determinant; Equation; Gauss, K. F.; Monge, Gaspard; Numbers, Partition of; Surface (*in part*).

CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (H. M. C.)
Anglo-Saxons; Britain, *Anglo-Saxon*; Goths, *Gothic Language*; Jutes; Odin; Teutonic Languages; Teutonic Peoples; Thor; Woden; &c.

CHALMERS, SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I. (M. D. Ch.)
Bill of Exchange; Sale of Goods.

CHAMBERLAIN, PROF. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (A. F. C.)
Indians, North American.

CHAMBERLIN, PROF. THOMAS CHROWDER, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc. (T. C. C.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

CHAMBERS, EDMUND KERCHEVER. (E. K. C.)
Clough, A. H.; Shakespeare; Vaughan, Thomas.

CHANEY, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (H. J. C.)
Weights and Measures, *Scientific and Commercial*.

CHANNING, PROF. EDWARD, Ph.D. (E. Ch.)
Adams, John; Adams, John Quincy; Adams, Samuel.

CHAPMAN, ALFRED, M.Inst.C.E. (A. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHAPMAN, PROF. SYDNEY JOHN, M.A. (S. J. C.)
Cotton, *Marketing and Supply*; Cotton Manufacture.

CHAPMAN, VALENTINE WALBRAN. (V. W. Ch.)
Sugar, *Sugar Manufacture* (*in part*).

CHARLES, REV. ROBERT HENRY, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (R. H. C.)
Apocalyptic Literature; Apocryphal Literature; Enoch, Book of; Jeremy, Epistle of; Jubilees, Book of; Moses, Assumption of; Revelation, Book of; Solomon, The Psalms of; &c.

CHARTERIS, THE HON. EDWARD EVAN. (Ev. C.*)
Fair (*in part*).

CHATWOOD, A. B., M.I.E.E. (A. B. Ch.)
Lock; Safes, Strong-rooms and Vaults.

CHEYNE, REV. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (T. K. C.)
Adam; Canaan, Canaanites; Cosmogony; Deluge, The; Eden; Esther; Isaiah; Jeremiah; Paradise; Seraphim; &c.

CHIROL, VALENTINE. (V. C.)
China, *History* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, GEORGE GOUDIE, M.A. (G. G. C.)
Europe, *Geography and Statistics*; Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

CHISHOLM, HUGH, M.A. (H. Ch.)
Asquith; Balfour; Chamberlain; Rosebery; Iron Mask; Parliament; Representation; &c.

CHREE, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ch.)
Atmospheric Electricity; Aurora Polaris; Earth Currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial.

CHRISTIE, RICHARD COPLEY. (R. C. C.)
Scaliger (*in part*).

CHRYSTAL, PROF. GEORGE, M.A., LL.D. (G. Ch.)
Pascal (*in part*); Perpetual Motion; Riemann, Georg.

CHUBB, G. C. (G. C. C.)
Cytology.

CHUBB, LAURENCE WENSLEY. (L. W. Ch.)
Smoke (*in part*).

CHURCH, SIR ARTHUR HERBERT, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. H. C.)
Pigments.

CHURCH, COLONEL GEORGE EARL. (G. E. C.)
Amazon; Orinoco; Plata, Rio de la.

CHURCH, THE VERY REV. ROBERT WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (R. W. C.)
Lombards, *The Kingdom in Italy*.

CLARK, ALBERT CURTIS, M.A. (A. C. C.)
Cicero; Theocritus.

CLARK, CASPAR STANLEY. (C. S. C.)
Kashi (*in part*).

CLARKE, COL. ALEXANDER ROSS, R.E., C.B., F.R.S. (A. R. C.)
Earth, Figure of the (*in part*); Geodesy (*in part*); Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

CLARKE, ERNEST, M.D., F.R.C.S. (E. C.*)
Vision, *Errors of Refraction*.

CLARKE, SIR GEORGE SYDENHAM, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S. (G. S. C.)
Coaling-Stations; Egypt, *Military Operations*, *1882–1885*: Greco-Turkish War, *1897*.

CLARKE, JOHN ALGERNON. (J. A. Cl.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

CLAY, AGNES MURIEL (Mrs. Edward Wilde). (A. M. Cl.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Centumviri; Curia; Decurio; Municipium; Patron and Client (*in part*); Senate; &c.

CLAYDEN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. C.)
Cloud.

CLAYDEN, PETER WILLIAM. (P. W. C.)
Bright, John.

CLERK, DUGALD, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (D. C.)
Gas Engine; Oil Engine.

CLERKE, AGNES MARY. (A. M. C.)
Astronomy, *History*; Brahe, Tycho; Copernicus; Flamsteed; Halley; Huygens; Kepler; Zodiac; &c.

CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH CHARLES, K.C.M.G. (H. Cl.)
Borneo; Malacca; Malay Peninsula; Malays; Malay States, *Federated*; Singapore; Straits Settlements; &c.

CLODD, EDWARD. (E. Cl.)
Beer.

CLOSE, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.E., C.M.G. (C. F. Cl.)
Map, *Projections* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

COCKBURN, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER, K.C.M.G., M.D. (J. A. Co.)
South Australia, *History*.

COGHLAN, TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE, LL.D. (T. A. C.)
Australia; New South Wales, *Geography and Statistics*; Queensland, *Geography and Statistics*; South Australia, *Geography and Statistics*; Victoria, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

COKER, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (E. G. C.)
Pulley.

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (A. S. C.)
Brocade; Carpet; Embroidery (*in part*); Gold and Silver Thread; Lace; Tapestry; Textile-Printing, *Art and Archaeology*; Weaving, *Archaeology and Art*.

COLE, PROF. GRENVILLE ARTHUR JAMES. (G. A. J. C.)
Ireland, *Geology*.

COLEMAN, PROF. ARTHUR PHILEMON, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. P. C.)
Canada, *Geography*; Labrador (*in part*); Yukon Territory.

COLERIDGE, ERNEST HARTLEY, M.A. (E. H. C.)
Byron.

COLLIER, PROF. THEODORE FREYLINGHUYSEN, Ph.D. (T. F. C.)
Carthage, Synods of; Ephesus, Council of; Clement VIII.-XIV. (*popes*); Gregory XIII.-XV. (*popes*); Innocent IX.-XIII. (*popes*); Paul III.-V. (*popes*); Pius III.-V. (*popes*); Urban VII. and VIII. (*popes*); &c.

COLLINS, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (W. E. Co.)
Apostolical Constitutions; Cyprus, Church of; Establishment; Eucharist, *Reservation*; Libellatici; Tait, Archbishop; Testamentum Domini.

COLOMB, SIR JOHN CHARLES READY, K.C.M.G. (J. C. R. C.)
Marines.

COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (S. C.)
Art; Botticelli; Fine Arts; Flaxman; Giotto; Leonardo da Vinci; Michelangelo; &c.

COLYAR, HENRY ANSELM DE, K.C. (H. A. de C.)
Guarantee.

COMYNS-CARR, J. W. (J. C. C.)
Blake, William.

CONANT, CHARLES ARTHUR. (C. A. C.)
Banks and Banking, *American*; Trust Company.

CONDER, COL. CLAUDE REGNIER, R.E., LL.D. (C. R. C.)
Galilee (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*).

CONWAY, PROF. ROBERT SEYMOUR, M.A., D.Litt. (R. S. C.)
Etruria, *Language*; Italy, *History* (A); Latin Language (*in part*); Liguria, *Archaeology and Philology*; Pompeii, *Oscan Inscriptions*; Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Sabini; Volsci; &c.

CONWAY, SIR W. MARTIN. (W. M. C.)
Mountaineering; Mesopti.

CONYBEARE, FREDERICK CORNWALLIS, M.A., D.Th. (F. C. C.)
Anabaptists; Ancestor-Worship; Anointing; Armenian Church; Armenian Language and Literature; Baptism; Christmas; Funeral Rites; Sacrament; &c.

COOK, STANLEY ARTHUR, M.A. (S. A. C.)
Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Costume, *Ancient Oriental*; Exodus, The; Genealogy, *Biblical*; Jews, *Old Testament History*; Kings, Books of; Palestine, *Old Testament History*; Samuel, Books of; biographies of Biblical characters; &c.

COOKE, CHARLES WALLWYN RADCLIFFE, J.P. (C. W. R. C.)
Cider.

COOKE, PROF. GEORGE ALBERT, M.A., D.D. (G. A. C.)
Odaenathus; Palmyra; Petra; Phoenicia; Sidon; Tyre (*in part*); Zenobia.

COOKE, REV. GEORGE WILLIS. (G. W. C.*)
Unitarianism, *United States*.

COOLIDGE, REV. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREVOORT, M.A., F.R.G.S., Ph.D. (W. A. B. C.)
Switzerland, *Geography*, *History* and *Literature*; Tell, William; articles on Swiss History and Topography, and biographies of Swiss statesmen, scholars, soldiers, &c.

COORE, GEORGE BARNARD MILBANK. (G. B. M. C.)
Education, *National Systems*.

COOTE, CHARLES H. (C. H. C.)
Hakluyt (*in part*).

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S. (S. M. C.)
Vaccination.

CORBIN, WILLIAM LEE, A.M. (W. L. C.*)
Mather, Cotton; Sparks, Jared.

COTTER, JOSEPH ROGERSON, M.A. (J. R. C.)
Absorption of Light; Calorescence; Colour; Dispersion; Fluorescence; Phosphorescence.

COTTON, JAMES SUTHERLAND, M.A. (J. S. Co.)
India, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*) and *History* (*in part*); Hastings, Warren; Indore; Mahrattas (*in part*); Omichund; Orme.

COULTON, GEORGE GORDON, M.A. (G. G. Co.)
Celibacy; Concubinage; Indulgence; Knighthood and Chivalry.

COURTAULD, LOUIS, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (L. C.*)
Tumour.

COURTNEY, WILLIAM PRIDEAUX. (W. P. C.)
Bath, W. Pulteney, Marquess of; Marlborough, Duke of; Orford, Earl of (Sir Robert Walpole); Oxford, 1st Earl of; Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of; Rosslyn, Earl of; Russell, Earl; Tooke, John Horne; Walpole, Horatio; Wilkes, John.

COWLEY, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A., D.Litt. (A. Cy.)
Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Ibn Gabirol; Inscriptions, *Semitic*; Samaritans; Seadiah.

COX, PROF. ISAAC JOSLIN, Ph.D. (I. J. C.)
Taylor, Zachary; Wilkinson, James.

CRACKANTHORPE, MONTAGUE HUGHES, M.A., K.C., D.C.L. (M. H. C.)
"Alabama" Arbitration; Arbitration, *International*; Bering Sea Arbitration; Herschell, Lord; Mediation.

CRAIES, WILLIAM FEILDEN, M.A. (W. F. C.)
Capital Punishment; Criminal Law; Game Laws; Homicide; Jury; Pleading; Trade Marks (*in part*); Treason; Trial; &c.

CRAIGIE, MRS ("John Oliver Hobbes"). (P. M. T. C.)
Eliot, George.

CRALLAN, FRANKLYN ARDEN. (F. A. C.)
Wood-Carving.

CRANE, WALTER. (W. Cr.)
Arts and Crafts; Art Teaching; Mural Decoration (*in part*).

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION. (M. Cr.)
Rome, *The Modern City*.

CREAK, CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. (E. W. C.)
Compass (*in part*).

CREIGHTON, CHARLES, M.A., M.D. (C. C.)
Monster (*in part*); Morgagni; Surgery, *History*.

CREIGHTON, RT. REV. MANDELL, D.C.L., LL.D. (M. C.)
Waldenses.

CREWE, THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF, K.G. (C.)
Banville; Cherbuliez; Laprade.

CRITCHELL, JAMES TROUBRIDGE. (J. T. Cr.)
Queensland, *History*.

CROMBIE, REV. JAMES M. (J. M. C.)
Lichens (*in part*).

CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM, O.M., F.R.S. (W. C.)
Gem, Artificial.

CROSS, C. F., F.C.S., F.I.C. (C. F. C.)
Cellulose; Fibres.

CROUCH, HERBERT CHALLICE, M.R.C.S. (H. C. C.)
Anaesthesia.

CROWE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY VERRINDER, R.A. (J. H. V. C.)
Plevna; Russo-Turkish War, 1877–1878; Shipka Pass.

CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER, K.C.M.G. (J. A. C.)
Cranach; Cuyp; Eyck, Van; Hobbema; Holbein; Memlinc (*in part*); Neer, Van der (*in part*); Ostade (*in part*).

CRUMP, CHARLES GEORGE, M.A. (C. G. Cr.)
Manor (*in England*); Record.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS, M.A., F.Z.S. (J. T. C.)
Anchovy; Cephalopoda; Eel; Herring; Octopus; Pearl; Pilchard; Whitebait; &c.

CUNNINGHAM, THE VEN. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. Cu.)
Free Trade.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

CUNYNGHAME, SIR HENRY HARDINGE, K.C.B. (H. H. C.)
Clock; Watch (*in part*).

CURTIS, EDMUND, M.A. (E. Cu.)
Roger Guiscard; Roger I. and II. of Sicily; William I. and II. of Sicily.

DALBY, PROF. WILLIAM ERNEST, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (W. E. D.)
Bearings; Dynamometer; Friction (*in part*); Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*); Power Transmission, *Introductory* and *Mechanical*; Railways, *Locomotive Power*.

DALE, THOMAS F., M.A. (T. F. D.)
Polo.

DALLAS, J. M. M. (J. M. M. D.)
Draughts (*in part*).

DALTON, ORMONDE MADDOCK, M.A., F.S.A. (O. M. D.)
Catacomb (*in part*).

DANNREUTHER, EDWARD GEORGE. (E. Da.)
Liszt.

DARLOW, REV. THOMAS HERBERT, M.A. (T. H. D.)
Bible Societies.

DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD, K.C.B., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (G. H. D.)
Tide.

DAVENPORT, CYRIL J. H., F.S.A. (C. D.)
Bookbinding.

DAVIDS, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS, LL.D., Ph.D. (T. W. R. D.)
Buddha; Buddhism; Jains; Lamaism; Lumbini; Pali; Piprawa; Sanchi; &c.

DAVIDSON, REV. ANDREW B., M.A., D.D. (A. B. D.)
Job (*in part*).

DAVIDSON, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. (S. D.)
Canon, *Scriptures*.

DAVIDSON, THOMAS, LL.D. (T. Da.)
Longfellow.

DAVIDSON, PROF. WILLIAM LESLIE, M.A., LL.D. (W. L. D.)
Bain, Alexander.

DAVIES, ARTHUR LLEWELLYN. (A. Ll. D.)
Negligence.

DAVIS, HENRY WILLIAM CARLESS, M.A. (H. W. C. D.)
Becket; Grosseteste; Henry I., II. and III.; Henry of Huntingdon; John (*king*); Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Matthew of Paris; Montfort, Simon de; Richard I.; Stephen (*king*); William I. and II.; &c.

DAVIS, REV. JAMES, M.A. (J. Da.)
Hesiod (*in part*).

DAVIS, ROBERT HENRY. (R. H. D.*)
Divers and Diving Apparatus.

DAVIS, PROF. WILLIAM MORRIS, D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. M. D.)
America, *Physical Geography*; North America; United States, *Physical Geography* and *Climate*.

DAWKINS, PROF. WILLIAM BOYD, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. B. D.)
Cave.

DAWSON, GEORGE MERCER, LL.D., F.R.S. (G. M. D.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

DAY, LEWIS FOREMAN, F.S.A. (L. F. D.)
Glass, Stained; Ornament.

DEACON, GEORGE FREDERICK, LL.D., M.Inst.M.E. (G. F. D.)
Water Supply.

DEELEY, RICHARD MOUNTFORD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., F.G.S. (R. M. D.)
Lubricants.

DELEHAYE, REV. HIPPOLYTE, S.J. (H. De.)
Bollandists; Canonization; Hagiology; Januarius, St; Lawrence, St; Margaret, St; Martyrology; Saint; &c.

DENDY, PROF. ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S. (A. De.)
Sponges.

DENNING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, F.R.A.S. (W. F. D.)
Jupiter; Meteor.

DENT, EDWARD JOSEPH, M.A., Mus.Bac. (E. J. D.)
Durante, Francesco; Galuppi; Leo, Leonardo; Pergolesi Scarlatti, Alessandro.

DEWAR, SIR JAMES, LL.D., F.R.S. (J. Dr.)
Liquid Gases.

DIBDIN, CHARLES, F.R.G.S. (C. Dr.)
Life-boat, *British*.

DIBDIN, SIR LEWIS TONNA, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A. (L. T. D.)
Incense, *Ritual Use*; Lincoln Judgment.

DICKSEE, LAWRENCE ROBERT, M.Com., F.C.A. (L. R. D.)
Book-keeping.

DICKSON, PROF. HENRY NEWTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.G.S. (H. N. D.)
Atlantic Ocean; Baltic Sea; Desert; Indian Ocean; Mediterranean Sea; Mexico, Gulf of; North Sea; Norwegian Sea; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea.

DICKSON, SIR J. FREDERICK, K.C.M.G. (J. F. D.)
Ceylon (*in part*).

DILKE, LADY. (E. F. S. D.)
Greuze; Ingres, Millet, J. F.

DINES, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. Di.)
Anemometer; Kite-flying (*in part*).

DIONNE, NARCISSE EUTROPE, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Can.). (N. E. D.)
Champlain, Samuel de.

DIXON, PROF. FRANK HAIGH, Ph.D., A.M. (F. H. D.*)
Railways, *American Railway Legislation*.

DIXON, CAPTAIN J. WHITLY, R.N. (J. W. D.)
Anchor; Buoy; Cable; Capstan; Log, Pilot (*in part*).

DOBSON, AUSTIN, LL.D. (A. D.)
Addison (*in part*); Chesterfield, Earl of, Fielding, Henry; Hogarth; Kauffmann, Angelica; Locker-Lampson, F.; Prior, Matthew; Richardson, Samuel, Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*).

DOBSON, GEORGE. (G. D.)
Saltykov, Michael.

DOBSON, SURGEON-MAJOR GEORGE EDWARD, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (G. E. D.)
Mole (*in part*); Shrew; Vampire.

DODD, COLONEL JOHN RICHARD, R.A.M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (J. R. D.)
Ambulance.

DODS, REV. MARCUS, D.D. (M. D.)
Pelagius.

DONALDSON, SIR JAMES. (J. D.)
Clement of Alexandria (*in part*).

DOUGHTY, ARTHUR GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.(Can.). (A. G. D.)
Dorion, Sir A. A.; Frontenac et Palluau; Joly de Lotbiniere, Lafontaine; McGee, T. A.; Mercier, Honoré; Papineau.

DOUGLAS, SIR ROBERT KENNAWAY. (R. K. D.)
Alcock, Sir R.; Canton (China), *History* (*in part*); Hsüan Tsang (*in part*); Jenghiz Khan; Julien, S.; Li Hung Chang; Manchuria; Mongols; Parkes, Sir H. S.; Peking; Tseng Kuo-fan; Wade, Sir Thomas F.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM TREGARTHEN, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. T. D.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL. (J. L. E. D.)
Observatory; Time, Measurement of; Transit Circle.

DRIESCH, HANS A. E., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. A. E. D.)
Embryology, *Physiology of Development*.

DRIVER, REV. SAMUEL ROLLES, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (S. R. D.)
Bible, *Old Testament*, *Canon* and *Chronology*.

DRUMMOND, FRANCIS, M.D. (F. Dr.)
Precedence (*in part*).

DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER. (L. D.*)
Papacy, *History to 1087*; and biographies of the popes of the period.

DUCKWORTH, WYNFRID LAWRENCE HENRY, M.A., M.D., D.Sc. (W. L. H. D.)
Craniometry.

DUCLAUX, AGNES MARY FRANCES. (A. M. F. D.)
Renan.

DUDDEN, REV. FREDERICK HOMES, M.A., D.D. (F. H. D.)
Gregory I. (*pope*).

DUFF, RT. HON. SIR MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE GRANT, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (M. G. D.)
Ampthill, Lord; Coleridge, Lord; Derby, 15th Earl of; Oliphant, Laurence.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

DUFFIELD, WILLIAM BARTLETT, M.A. (W. B. Du.)
Chartered Companies.

DUMRATH, OSKAR HENRIK, Ph.D. (O. H. D.)
Sweden, *History* (*in part*).

DUNCAN, LOUIS, Ph.D., M.Am.Inst.E.E. (L. Du.)
Traction.

DUNNING, PROF. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. A. D.)
Sherman, John.

DUNSTAN, WYNDHAM ROWLAND, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.C.S. (W. R. D.)
Gutta-Percha; Rubber.

DUTHIE, GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. Du.)
Rhodesia, *Geography and Statistics*.

DUTT, ROMESH CHUNDER, C.I.E. (R. C. D.)
Vidyasagar, Ismar Chandra.

DYKE, PROF. HENRY VAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (H. van D.)
Emerson.

DYKE, PROF. JOHN CHARLES VAN. (J. C. van D.)
Inness, George; Painting, *United States*.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, SIR SYDNEY MAROW. (S. M. E.-W.)
Torpedo.

EASTLAKE, LADY. (E. E.)
Gibson, John.

EATON, FRED. A. (F. A. E.)
Academy, Royal.

EDDINGTON, ARTHUR STANLEY, M.A., M.Sc., F.R.A.S. (A. S. E.)
Nebula; Star.

EDGEWORTH, PROF. FRANCIS YSIDRO, M.A., D.C.L. (F. Y. E.)
Probability.

EDMUNDSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (G. E.)
Argentina, *History*; Belgium, *History*; Brazil, *History* (*in part*); Colombia, *History*; Flanders; Holland, *History*; Netherlands; Orange, House of; William the Silent; &c.

EDWARDS, MAJOR WILLIAM EGERTON. (W. E. E.)
Armour Plates.

EGGELING, PROF. H. JULIUS, Ph.D. (J. E.)
Brahman; Brahmana; Brahmanism; Hinduism; Sanskrit.

ELIOT, SIR CHARLES NORTON EDGECUMBE, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L. (C. El.)
Asia, *History*; Esthonia (*in part*); Hungary, *Language*; Huns; Kashgar (*in part*); Khazars (*in part*); Mordvinians; Tatars (*in part*); Turks; &c.

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM, LL.D. (C. W. E.)
Gray, Asa.

ELLINGTON, EDWARD B. (E. B. E.)
Power Transmission, *Hydraulic*.

ELLIOTT, PROF. EDWIN BAILEY, M.A., F.R.S. (E. B. El.)
Curve (*in part*); Geometry (IV.).

ELLIS, ROBERT GEOFFREY. (G. E.*)
Peerage; Privy Council.

ELTON, PROF. OLIVER, M.A. (O. E.*)
English Literature (III., IV.).

EPPENSTEIN, S. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. E.)
Aberration.

ESMEIN, PROF. JEAN PAUL H. E. ADHEMAR. (J. P. E.)
France, *Law and Institutions*; Bailiff, *Baillı*; Code Napoléon; Intendant, Lettres de Cachet; Parlement; Prefect; States-General, *France*, Taille; &c.

ESMONIN, EDMOND. (E. Es.)
Bombelles, Marquis de; Desmarets.

ETHE, PROF. KARL HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. E.)
Persia, *Literature*, Mirkhond; Nāsir Khosrau, Nizámí; Omar Khayyám (*in part*); Rúmí; Sa'di.

EVANS, ARTHUR JOHN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. (A. J. E.)
Crete, *Archaeology and Ancient History*.

EVERETT, COMMANDER ALLEN F., R.N. (A. F. E.)
Signal, *Marine Signalling* (*in part*).

EVERITT, CHARLES, M.A., F.C.S., F.G.S., F.R.A.S. (C. E.*)
Algebra, *History*; Chemistry; Constellation; Density; Distillation; Geometry, *History*; Light, *Introduction and History*; &c.

EWART, PROF. JAMES COSSAR, M.D., F.R.S. (J. C. E.)
Telegony.

EWING, PROF. JAMES ALFRED, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E. (J. A. E.)
Air-Engine; Siemens, Sir William; Steam Engine; Strength of Materials; Watt, James.

FAIRBAIRN, REV. ANDREW MARTIN, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (A. M. F.)
Martineau, James.

FAIRBROTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. F.*)
Green, Thomas Hill.

FAIRWEATHER, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.D. (W. F.*)
Maccabees; Maccabees, Books of.

FALLOW, THOMAS MACALL, M.A., F.S.A. (T. M. F.)
Cathedral; Coronation; Cross and Crucifixion; Crown and Coronet; Easter.

FARNBOROUGH, RT. HON. LORD (Sir Thomas Erskine May). (T. E. M.)
Parliament (*in part*).

FARNELL, LEWIS RICHARD, M.A., D.Litt. (L. R. F.)
Greek Religion; Mystery; Oracle; Zeus.

FAUR, G. (G. Fa.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

FENNELL, CHARLES AUGUSTUS MAUDE, M.A., D.Litt. (C. A. M. F.)
Hercules; Magic Square (*in part*).

FERRIER, J. WALTER. (J. W. F.)
Heine (*in part*).

FETTER, PROF. FRANK ALBERT, Ph.D. (F. A. F.)
Interstate Commerce.

FFOULKES, CONSTANCE JOCELYN. (C. J. F.*)
Morelli.

FIELD, VICE-ADMIRAL ARTHUR MOSTYN, R.N., F.R.S. (A. M. F.*)
Sounding; Surveying, *Nautical*.

FILON, PIERRE MARIE AUGUSTE. (A. Fi.)
Drama, *French* (*in part*); Labiche.

FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE. (J. R. F.)
De Quincey.

FINN, FRANK, F.Z.S. (F. Fn.)
Acclimatization.

FISHER, ALEXANDER. (A. Fi.*)
Enamel.

FISHER, JOSEPH R. (J. R. F.*)
Finland.

FISHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GARRETT, M.A. (W. E. G. F.)
Marbles; Paper, *India Paper*; Phylloxera.

FISKE, JOHN, LL.D. (J. Fi.)
Grant, Ulysses S; Parkman, Francis.

FITCH, SIR JOSHUA GIRLING, LL.D. (J. G. F.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Lancaster, Joshua; Polytechnic (*in part*); Thring, Edward.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, JAMES, D.Litt. (J. F.-K.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*) and *Literature* (*in part*); Cervantes and other Spanish literary biographies; Maupassant; Literature, Translation; Picaresque Novel; &c.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E., Ph.D. (J. F. F.)
Hindu Chronology; Inscriptions, *Indian*.

FLEMING, CHARLES JAMES NICOL. (C. J. N. F.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

FLEMING, GEORGE, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. (G. Fl.)
Veterinary Science (*in part*).

FLEMING, PROF. JOHN AMBROSE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. A. F.)
Conduction, Electric; Electricity; Electricity Supply; Leyden Jar; Lighting, *Electric*; Motor, Electric; Telegraph, *Wireless Telegraphy*; Transformers, &c.

FLEMING, PROF. WALTER LYNWOOD, A.M., Ph.D. (W. L. F.)
Freedmen's Bureau; Knights of the Golden Circle; Ku Klux Klan; Lynch Law; McGillivray, Alexander, Nullification, Secession, Union League of America, The.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

FLETCHER, LAZARUS, M.A., F.R.S. (L. F.)
Meteorite.

FLETT, JOHN SMITH, D.Sc., F.G.S. (J. S. F.)
Petrology; Andesite; Basalt; Granite; Marble; Metamorphism; Metasomatism; Pneumatolysis; Sand; Veins, *Geology*; &c.

FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.S. (W. H. F.)
Horse (*in part*); Kangaroo (*in part*); Lion (*in part*); Mammalia (*in part*); Mammoth (*in part*); Rhinoceros (*in part*); Walrus (*in part*); Whale (*in part*); Wolf (*in part*); &c.

FOOTE, ARTHUR DE WINT. (A. DE W. F.)
Power Transmission, *Pneumatic*.

FORBES, HE..RY OGG, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (H. O. F.)
Sokotra (*in part*).

FORD, WALTER ARMITAGE JUSTICE. (W. A. J. F.)
Song (*in music*); Wolf, Hugo.

FORD, WILLIAM JUSTICE, M.A. (W. J. F.)
Archery; Grace, W. G.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, SIR CHARLES. (C. F.-BR.)
Land Registration.

FORTESCUE-FLANNERY, SIR JAMES, BART., M.P., M.Inst.C.E. (F. F.*)
Fuel, *Liquid*.

FOSTER, HON. JOHN WATSON, A.M., LL.D. (J. W. Fo.)
Harrison, Benjamin.

FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (M. F.)
Du Bois-Reymond; Kölliker, R. A. von.

FOTHERGILL, JOHN R. (J. R. Fo.)
Drawing.

FOWLER, GEORGE HERBERT, F.Z.S., F.L.S., Ph.D. (G. H. Fo.)
Aquarium; Coelentera; Ctenophora; Microtomy; Plankton.

FOWLER, REV. THOMAS, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (T. F.)
Hutcheson, Francis (*in part*); Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of (*in part*).

FOWLER, WILLIAM WARDE, M.A. (W. W. F.*)
Argei; Bona Dea; Club, *Greek and Roman*; Juno; Jupiter (*in part*); Mars, *Mythology*; Pontifex; Silvanus; Vulcan; &c.

FOX, LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES JAMES. (C. J. F.)
Salvage Corps.

FOX, REV. JAMES J. (J. J. F.)
Hecker, I. T.

FOX, PROF. THOMAS WILLIAM, M.Sc.Tech. (T. W. F.)
Carding; Cotton-spinning Machinery; Shuttle; Spinning; Weaving; Yarn.

FOX-PITT, ST GEORGE LANE, M.R.A.S. (ST G. L. F.-P.)
Theosophy, *Oriental*.

FRAME, REV. JAMES EVERETT, A.M. (J. E. F.)
Thessalonians, Epistle to the.

FRANTZ, HENRI. (H. FR.)
Barye, Antoine L.; Bastien-Lepage; Baudry, P. J. A.; Böcklin; Bonheur, Rosa; Courbet; Manet; Meissonier; Puvis de Chavannes.

FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, LL.D. (A. C. F.)
Locke, John.

FRAZER, PROF. JAMES GEORGE, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. G. FR.)
Penates (*in part*); Praefect (*in part*); Praeneste (*in part*); Praetor (*in part*); Proserpine (*in part*); Province (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Thesmophoria (*in part*).

FREAM, WILLIAM, LL.D., F.L.S., F.S.S. (W. FR.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Cattle (*in part*); Dairy and Dairy-farming; Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hop; Horse (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*).

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, LL.D., D.C.L. (E. A. F.)
Goths (*in part*); Nobility; Normans; Palermo (*in part*); Sicily, *History* (*in part*); Syracuse.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM GEORGE, B.Sc., A.R.C.S. (W. G. F.)
Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton (*in part*); Tobacco.

FREESE, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. F.)
Aphrodite; Apollo; Artemis; Athena; Demeter; Equites; Gracchus; Janus; Menander; Orpheus (*in part*).

FREMANTLE, CAPTAIN SYDNEY R., R.N. (S. FR.)
Ordnance, *Naval Guns and Gunnery*.

FROST, REV. ANDREW HOLLINGSWORTH, M.A. (A. H. F.)
Magic Square.

FRY, RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD. (E. F.)
Selborne, 1st Earl of.

FYFE, H. HAMILTON. (H. H. F.)
Stepniak, Sergius; Tricoupis, Charilaos.

GADOW, HANS FRIEDRICH, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S. (H. F. G.)
Bird; Chameleon; Crocodile; Migration, *Zoology*; Python; Reptiles, *Anatomy and Distribution*; Snakes; Viper; &c.

GAIRDNER, JAMES, C.B., LL.D. (J. GA.)
Gardiner, Stephen; Henry VII.; Lancaster, House of; Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of; Mary I., Queen; Percy, *Family* (*in part*); Talbot, *Family* (*in part*); York, House of.

GALLEE, PROF. JOHANN HENDRIK, Ph.D. (J. H. G.)
Dutch Language.

GAMBLE, PROF. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (F. W. GA.)
Planarians; Platyelmia; Tapeworms; Trematodes.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E., M.A., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. S. GA.)
Teak (*in part*).

GAMGEE, ARTHUR, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (A. G.*)
Respiratory System, *Movements of Respiration*.

GARCKE, EMILE, M.Inst.E.E. (E. GA.)
Electricity Supply; Lighting, *Electric* (*Commercial Aspects*); Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*); Telegraph, *Commercial Aspects*; Telephone, *Commercial Aspects*; Tramway.

GARDINER, ALAN HENDERSON, M.A. (A. H. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient Religion*.

GARDINER, PROF. HARRY NORMAN, A.M. (H. N. G.)
Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*).

GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON, LL.D., D.C.L. (S. R. G.)
English History (VIII., IX., X.); Buckingham, 1st Duke of (*in part*); George I., II. and III.; George IV. (*in part*); Prynne, William (*in part*).

GARDNER, ERNEST ARTHUR, M.A. (E. GR.)
Aegina; Cephalonia; Corinth, Isthmus of; Delphi; Dodona; Erechtheum; Mycenae; Olympia (*in part*); Parthenon; Thebes (*Greece*); &c.

GARDNER, JOHN STARKIE, F.S.A. (J. S. G.)
Metal-Work, *Modern Art*.

GARDNER, PERCY, D.Litt., LL.D., F.S.A. (P. G.)
Greek Art; Apelles; Daedalus; Pheidias; Polygnotus; Praxiteles; Scopas; &c.

GARNETT, RICHARD, LL.D. (R. G.)
Anthology; Irving, Washington; Leopardi; Peacock, Thomas Love; Sarpi, Paolo; Satire; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, &c.

GARNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.C.L. (W. G.)
Energy (*in part*); Hydrometer; Kelvin, Lord; Polytechnic (*in part*).

GARSTANG, PROF. WALTER, M.A., D.Sc. (W. GA.)
Fisheries; Pisciculture.

GARSTIN, SIR WILLIAM EDMUND, G.C.M.G. (W. E. G.)
Albert Edward Nyanza; Albert Nyanza (*in part*); Bahr-el-Ghazal (*in part*); Nile (*in part*); Sobat (*in part*); Tsana (*in part*); Victoria Nyanza (*in part*).

GARVIE, REV. ALFRED ERNEST, M.A., D.D. (A. E. G.*)
Devil; Eschatology; Heresy (*in part*); Immortality; Inspiration; Miracle; Predestination.

GASTER, MOSES, Ph.D. (M. G.)
Rumania, *Literature*; Bogomils; Brancovan; Cantemir; Chica; Gipsies; Hasdeu; &c.

GAY, PROF. EDWIN FRANCIS, Ph.D. (E. F. G.)
Hanseatic League

GEDDES, PROF. PATRICK, F.R.S.(Edin.). (P. GE.)
Morphology (*in part*).

GEDYE, NICHOLAS G. (N. G. G.)
Lighthouse (*in part*).

GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. GE.)
Geology; Hutton, James; Murchison, Sir Roderick; Scotland, *Geography and Geology* (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*).

GELDNER, PROF. KARL FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (K. G.)
Persia, *Language*; Zend-Avesta; Zoroaster.

GELL, PHILIP LYTTELTON, M.A. (P. L. G.)
Khazars (*in part*).

GIBB, ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON. (E. J. W. G.)
Turkey, *Literature*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GIBBONS, MAJOR ALFRED ST HILL. (A. St H. G.)
Barotse, Barotseland; Lewanika.

GIBBONS, HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL JAMES. (✠ J. G.)
Roman Catholic Church, *United States*.

GIBSON, WALCOT, D.Sc., F.G.S. (W. G.*)
Africa, *Geology*; Algeria, *Geology*; Cape Colony, *Geology*; Natal, *Geology*; Transvaal, *Geology*.

GIFFEN, SIR ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. Gn.)
Bagehot; Balance of Trade; Taxation.

GILBERT, GROVE KARL, LL.D. (G. K. G.)
Niagara.

GILES, PROF. HERBERT ALLEN, M.A., LL.D. (H. A. Gt.)
China, *Language*, *Literature* and *Religion*.

GILES, LIONEL, M.A. (L. Gt.)
China, *Language* (*in part*).

GILES, PETER, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (P. Gt.)
Accent; Alphabet; Aryan; Greek Language; Indo-European Languages; Philology (*in part*); and articles on the 26 letters of the English alphabet.

GILL, SIR DAVID, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (D. Gt.)
Heliometer; Micrometer; Telescope (*in part*).

GILLESPIE, ANDREW LOCKHART, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. L. G.)
Digestive Organs, *Pathology* (*in part*).

GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. (D. C. G.)
Universities, *United States*.

GILRAY, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Gt.)
Henderson, Alexander (*in part*).

GINNELL, LAURENCE, M.P. (L. G.)
Brehon Laws.

GINSBURG, BENEDICT WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (B. W. G.)
Steamship Lines; Tonnage.

GINSBURG, REV. CHRISTIAN DAVID, LL.D. (C. D. G.)
Kabbalah (*in part*).

GIRAULT, PROF. ARTHUR. (A. Gir.)
Algeria, *History*.

GLADDEN, GEORGE. (G. G.*)
Martha's Vineyard.

GLAISHER, JAMES WHITBREAD LEE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. L. G.)
Legendre, A. M.; Logarithm; Napier, John; Table, Mathematical.

GLEICHEN, COLONEL COUNT ALBERT EDWARD WILFRED, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (G.*)
Abyssinia, *History*.

GLOVER, ARNOLD, M.A., LL.B. (A. Gl.)
Layard.

GLOVER, TERROT REAVELEY, M.A. (T. R. G.)
Virgil (*in part*).

GODFRAY, HUGH, M.A. (H. G.)
Dial and Dialling.

GODFREY, ERNEST H. (E. H. G.)
Canada, *Agriculture*.

GODLEY, ALFRED DENIS, M.A. (A. D. G.)
Tacitus (*in part*).

GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE. (M. J. de G.)
Arabia, *Literature* (*in part*); Caliphate; Thousand and One Nights.

GOLDIE, RT. HON. SIR GEORGE D. TAUBMAN, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (G. T. G.)
Brazza, Count de.

GOLDSMID, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR FREDERICK JOHN, K.C.S.I. (F. J. G.)
Persia, *History*, *1805–1884* (*in part*); Seistan (*in part*); Timûr.

GOLLANCZ, ISRAEL, M.A., D.Litt. (I. G.)
Pearl, The.

GOMME, ALICE B. (Lady Gomme). (A. B. G.*)
Children's Games.

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. (G. B. G.)
Oyster (*in part*).

GOODRICH, EDWIN STEPHEN, M.A., F.R.S. (E. S. G.)
Haplodrili; Myzostomida.

GORDON, REV. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. Go.*)
Erastus; Flacius; Franck, Sebastian; Hoffmann, Melchior; Illuminati; Knipperdollinck; Mennonites; Unitarianism; Valdes, Juan de; &c.

GORST, SIR ELDON, K.C.B. (E. Go.)
Egypt, *Finance* (*in part*).

GOSCH, CHRISTIAN CARL AUGUST, M.Sc. (C. A. G.)
Denmark, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

GOSSE, EDMUND, LL.D. (E. G.)
Belgium, *Literature*; Denmark, *Literature*; Dutch Literature; Finland, *Literature*; Flemish Literature; Norway, *Literature*; Sweden, *Literature and Philosophy*; &c. Biography; Ballade; Blank Verse; Chansons de Geste; Criticism; Essay; Novel; Prose; Style; &c.; and biographies of English and foreign poets and writers.

GOUDY, PROF. HENRY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (H. Go.)
Roman Law.

GOUGH, ALFRED BRADLEY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. B. Go.)
Swabian League; Trier; Westphalia, Treaty of.

GOW, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.Litt. (J. G.*)
Horace (*in part*).

GOW, WILLIAM, M.A., Ph.D. (W. Go.)
Insurance, *Marine*.

GRACE, JOHN HILTON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Gr.)
Geometry (V.).

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON. (P. A. G.)
Allotments.

GRAHAM, WALTER ARMSTRONG. (W. A. G.)
Bangkok; Malay States, *Non-Federated*; Malay States, *Siamese*; Siam.

GRANT, PROF. ARTHUR JAMES, M.A. (A. J. G.*)
Louis XIII., XIV. and XV.

GRANT, COLONEL CHARLES. (C. G.)
India, *Costume*.

GRANT, PROF. WILLIAM LAWSON, M.A. (W. L. G.)
Canada, *Statistics*; Cartier, Sir Georges Etienne; Dorchester, Lord; New Brunswick; Ontario; Quebec; St Pierre and Miquelon; Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord; Wilson, Sir Daniel; &c.

GRAY, PROF. GEORGE BUCHANAN, M.A., D.D., D.Litt. (G. B. G.*)
Bible, *Old Testament: Textual Criticism* and *Higher Criticism*.

GRAY, JOHN MILLER. (J. M. G.)
Leech, John; Tassie, James; Wilkie, Sir David.

GREEN, PROF. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (J. R. Gr.)
Plants, *Physiology*.

GREENHILL, SIR ALFRED GEORGE, M.A., F.R.S. (A. G. G.)
Ballistics; Gyroscope and Gyrostat; Hydromechanics.

GREENIDGE, ABEL HENDY JONES, M.A., D.Litt. (A. H. J. G.)
Agrarian Laws (*in part*); Censor, *Ancient*; Comitia; Consul, *Roman*; Dictator.

GREENWOOD, FREDERICK. (F. G.)
Beaconsfield, Earl of.

GREGO, JOSEPH. (J. Go.*)
Cruikshank.

GREGORY, PROF. JOHN WALTER, D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. W. G.)
Australia, *Physical Geography*; and New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia (*Geological sections*).

GREWING, CAPTAIN ROBERT J. (R. J. G.)
Officers.

GRIERSON, GEORGE ABRAHAM, C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt. (G. A. Gr.)
Bengali; Hindostani; Indo-Aryan Languages; Marathi; Pisaca Languages; Prakrit; Sindhi and Lahnda, &c.

GRIERSON, MAJ.-GEN. JAMES MONCRIEFF, R.A., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. (J. M. Gr.)
Manœuvres, Military.

GRIEVE, REV. ALEXANDER J., M.A., B.D. (A. J. G.)
Ambrose, St; Butler, Bishop (*in part*); Catechism; New Jerusalem Church; Preaching; Primitive Methodist Church, Septuagint, The; Swedenborg, Emanuel; Tithes (*Religious*), &c.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS LLEWELLYN, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A. (F. Ll. G.)
Egypt, *Ancient*; Apis; Assiut; Canopus; Karnak; Luxor; Obelisk; Pharaoh; Rosetta, Scarab; Thebes (*Egypt*); &c.

GRIFFITHS, MAJOR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERICK. (A. G.)
Children's Courts; Crime; Criminology; Deportation; Finger Prints; Identification; Police; Prison; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

GRIFFITHS, JOHN G. (J. G. Gr.)
Accountants.

GRIMTHORPE, LORD. (G.)
Clock (*in part*); Watch (*in part*).

GROSART, REV. ALEXANDER BALLOCH, LL.D., D.D. (A. B. G.)
Stirling, Earl of (*in part*).

GROSS, PROF. CHARLES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (C. Gr.)
Gilds.

GRUEBER, HERBERT APPOLD, F.S.A. (H. A. G.)
Numismatics (*in part*).

GRUFFYDD, WILLIAM JOHN, M.A. (W. J. G.)
Celt, *Literature, Welsh.*

GUENTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (A. C. G.)
Ichthyology (*in part*); Mackerel (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Reptiles, *History* (*in part*); Shark (*in part*); Swordfish.

GULLAND, GEORGE LOVELL, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.). (G. L. G.)
Blood, *Pathology.*

GUTSCHMID, BARON ALFRED VON. (A. v. G.)
Moses of Chorene (*in part*).

HADCOCK, LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT GEORGE. (A. G. H.)
Ammunition (*in part*); Ordnance, *History and Construction.*

HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING, LL.D. (A. T. H)
Railways, *Economics.*

HADOW, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Mus.Doc. (W. H. Ha.)
Bach, K. P. E.; Haydn; Schubert.

HALDANE, JOHN SCOTT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. H.)
Respiratory System, *Physiology.*

HALE, REV. EDWARD EVERETT, D.D. (E. E. H.)
Clarke, James Freeman; Everett, Edward.

HALE, GEORGE ELLERY, LL.D., D.Sc. (G. E. H.)
Spectroheliograph.

HALES, PROF. JOHN WESLEY, M.A. (J. W. H.)
Robin Hood (*in part*).

HALL, HARRY REGINALD HOLLAND, M.A. (H. R. H.)
Ceramics, *Egypt and Western Asia*; Plate (*in part*).

HALPHEN, LOUIS, D. ès L. (L. H.*)
Anjou; Fulk Nerra; Geoffrey of Anjou; Geoffrey Plantagenet.

HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. (P. G. H.)
Line Engraving (*in part*); Wood Engraving (*in part*).

HAMILTON, PROF. DAVID JAMES, M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (D. J. H.)
Pathology (*in part*).

HAMILTON, SIR EDWARD WALTER, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (E. W. H.*)
National Debt, *Conversions* (*in part*).

HAMILTON, ADMIRAL SIR RICHARD VESEY, G.C.B. (R. V. H.)
Admiralty Administration, *British.*

HANNA, REV. WILLIAM, LL.D., D.D. (W. Ha.)
Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*).

HANNAY, DAVID. (D. H.)
America, *History*; Spain, *History* (*in part*); &c. American War of Independence, *Naval Operations*; French Revolutionary Wars, *Naval Operations*; Napoleonic Campaigns, *Naval Operations*; &c. Pirate and Piracy, *History*; Brigandage; &c. Nile, Battle of the; Sluys, Battle of; &c. Raleigh, Nelson, and other naval and literary biographies.

HARMER, SIDNEY FREDERIC, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.Z.S. (S. F. H.)
Phoronidea; Polyzoa; Pterobranchia.

HARNACK, PROF. ADOLPH, Ph.D. (A. Ha.)
Marcion; Millennium; Montanism; Origen; Sabellius; Theodore of Mopsuestia; &c.

HARRIS, THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. H.*)
Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*).

HARRISON, ERNEST, M.A. (E. H.*)
Terence (*in part*).

HARRISON, FREDERIC, LL.D. (F. Ha.)
Ruskin, John.

HARRISON, ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK. (R. W. F. H.)
Royal Society, The; Violin.

HART, HEBER LEONIDAS, LL.D. (H. Ha.)
Auctions and Auctioneers; Estate and House Agent; Valuation and Valuers.

HART, JOHN HENRY ARTHUR, M.A. (J. H. A. H.)
Jews, *Greek Domination*; Palestine, *History* (*in part*); Herodians; Pharisees; &c. Herod; Josephus; &c.

HARTOG, PROF. MARCUS, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (M. Ha.)
Amoeba; Flagellata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Radiolaria; Rhizopoda; Rotifera; &c.

HARTOG, PHILIP JOSEPH, M.A. (P. J. H.)
Examinations (*in part*).

HARVEY, ERNEST MAES. (E. M. Ha.)
Exchange.

HASHAGEN, JUSTUS, Ph.D. (J. Hn.)
Frederick Augustus I. and II. of Saxony; Frederick Wilham I. of Prussia; Louis I. and II. of Bavaria; Hecker; Hertzberg; Hormayr; Puttkammer; &c.

HASLUCK, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A. (F. W. Ha.)
Bithynia (*in part*); Cyzicus; Mysia.

HASSALL, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*).

HATCH, REV. EDWIN, M.A., D.D. (E. Ha.)
Sacrifice.

HAUCK, PROF. ALBERT, D.Th., Ph.D., D.Juris. (A. H.*)
Church History (*in part*); Pilgrimage; Relics

HAVERFIELD, PROF. FRANCIS JOHN, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A. (F. J. H.)
Britain, *Pre-Roman and Roman*; Spain, *History, Ancient*; Roman Army; Ermine Street; Watling Street; &c. Silures; Thule; Boadicea; &c.

HAWKINS, CHARLES CAESAR, M.A., M.I.E.E. (C. C. H.)
Dynamo.

HAXTON, HENRY RAYMOND. (H. R. H.*)
Advertisement (*in part*).

HAYES, CARLTON HUNTLEY, A.M., Ph.D. (C. H. Ha.)
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany; Nineveh; Purgatory; Sforza; Sully; Truce of God; Visconti (*family*); &c. Julius II.; Leo X., and biographies of other popes.

HEADLAM, JAMES WYCLIFFE, M.A. (J. W. Hl.)
Austria-Hungary, *History*; Germany, *History* (*in part*); Bismarck; Caprivi; Droysen, J. G.; Frederick III. of Prussia; Taaffe, Count; Treitschke, Heinrich von; Windthorst, Ludwig; &c.

HEADLAM, WALTER GEORGE, M.A. (W. G. H.)
Herodas.

HEATH, SIR THOMAS LITTLE, K.C.B., D.Sc. (T. L. H.)
Anthemius; Apollonius of Perga; Archimedes; Hero of Alexandria; Pappus of Alexandria; Porism; &c.

HEAWOOD, EDWARD, M.A. (E. Hz.)
Africa, *Geography, Economics* and *Bibliography*; Kilimanjaro; Nyasa; Ruwenzori; Sahara (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; &c.

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. (B. H.-S.)
Yachting.

HEDGES, KILLINGWORTH, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.E.E. (K. H.)
Lightning Conductor.

HEDLEY, RIGHT REV. JOHN CUTHBERT, O.S.B., D.D. (✠ J. C. H.)
Immaculate Conception; Transubstantiation.

HEHNER, OTTO, Ph.D., F.C.S. (O. H.*)
Adulteration; Food Preservation; Jams and Jellies.

HELMERT, PROF. FREDERICK ROBERT, Ph.D., D.Ing. (F. R. H.)
Earth, Figure of the; Geodesy (*in part*).

HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D., LL.D. (W. T. H.)
Homoeopathy.

HENDERSON, COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT. (G. F. R. H.)
War.

HENDERSON, PETER. (P. H.)
Horticulture, *American Calendar.*

HENDERSON, THOMAS F. (T. F. H.)
Hooker, Richard; Latimer.

HENKER, OTTO, Ph.D. (O. Hr.)
Binocular Instrument; Lens; Microscope.

HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. E. H.)
Cooper, James Fenimore.

HENNELL, SIR REGINALD, D.S.O., C.V.O. (R. Hn.)
Yeomen of the Guard.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HENNESSY, HARRIET L., L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., M.D.(Brux.) (H. L. H.)
Gynaecology; Infancy; Intestinal Obstruction; Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*); Olfactory System, *Diseases*; Pharmacology, *Terminology*; Respiratory System, *Pathology* (*in part*); Tuberculosis; &c.

HENRICI, OLAUS MAGNUS FRIEDRICH, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S. (O. H.)
Calculating Machines; Geometry (I., II. and III.); Perspective; Projection.

HENRY, AUGUSTINE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. He.*)
China, *Flora*.

HENRY, WILLIAM. (W. Hy.)
Drowning and Life Saving; Swimming; Water Polo.

HENRY, HON. WILLIAM WIRT, M.A. (W. W. H.*)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*).

HENSON, REV. HERBERT HENSLEY, M.A., D.D. (H. H. H.*)
Bible, English, *Revised version*.

HEPWORTH, WALTER. (W. He.)
Fool.

HERDMAN, PROF. WILLIAM ABBOT, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. A. He.)
Tunicata.

HERVEY, ARTHUR. (A. Hr.)
Gounod; Thomas, Charles.

HESSELS, JOHN HENRY, M.A. (J. H. H.)
Fust; Gloss; Gutenberg; Typography, *History*.

HEWINS, WILLIAM ALBERT SAMUEL, M.A. (W. A. S. H.)
Economics.

HIATT, CHARLES. (C. Hi.)
Poster.

HIBBERT, WALTER, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Accumulator.

HICKS, ROBERT DREW, M.A. (R. D. H.)
Seneca (*in part*); Stoics.

HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH, A.M., LL.D. (T. W. H.)
Phillips, Wendell.

HILL, ERNEST PRESCOT, M.Inst.C.E. (E. P. H.*)
Aqueduct, *Modern*.

HILL, GEORGE FRANCIS, M.A. (G. F. H.*)
Inscription, *Greek* (*in part*); Numismatics.

HILL, LEONARD ERSKINE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.S. (L. E. H.)
Vascular System, *Physiology*.

HILLIER, ALFRED PETER, M.D., M.P. (A. P. H.)
Basutoland, *History* (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Colony, *History* (*in part*); Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State, *History* (*in part*); Rhodesia, *History* (*in part*); South Africa, *History* (*in part*); Swaziland (*in part*); Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

HIND, WHEELTON, M.D., F.R.C.S. (W. Ht.)
Pendleside Series.

HINDS, WILLIAM ALFRED. (W. A. H.)
Oneida Community.

HINTON, ARTHUR HORSLEY. (A. H. H.)
Photography, *Pictorial*.

HIPKINS, ALFRED JAMES, F.S.A. (A. J. H.)
Harmonium (*in part*); Harp (*in part*); Lute (*in part*); Lyre (*in part*); Pianoforte (*in part*); Pitch, Musical.

HIRTH, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. H.*)
China, *History* (*in part*).

HOBSON, PROF. ERNEST WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (E. W. H.)
Fourier's Series; Spherical Harmonics; Trigonometry.

HOBSON, ROBERT LOCKHART. (R. L. H.)
Ceramics, *Medieval and Later Italian*, and *Persian, Syrian, Egyptian and Turkish*.

HODGKIN, THOMAS, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (T. H.)
Alaric; Attila; Jordanes (*in part*); Narses (*Roman General*); Odoacer; Ravenna (*in part*); Theodoric; Vandals (*in part*).

HODGKINSON, WILLIAM RICHARD EATON, Ph.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.C.S. (W. R. E. H.)
Cordite; Dynamite; Explosives; Gun Cotton; Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin.

HODSON, THOMAS CALLAN. (T. C. H.)
Genna.

HOFF, JACOBUS HENRICUS VAN'T, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. (J. H. VAN'T H.)
Isomerism; Stereo-isomerism.

HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE, M.A. (D. G. H.)
Aegean Civilization; Alexandria; Antioch; Asia Minor; Ephesus; Halicarnassus; Hittites; Pergamum; Sardis; Syria; Xanthus; &c.

HOGG, PROF. HOPE W., M.A. (H. W. H.)
Anah; Edessa; Mesopotamia; Thapsacus.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., D.Sc. (T. H. H.*)
Asia, *Geography and Ethnology*; Baluchistan; Ganges, Himalaya; Hindu Kush; Indus; Kashmir; Khyber Pass; Tibet (*in part*); &c.

HOLLAND, ARTHUR WILLIAM. (A. W. H.*)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Germany, *History* (*in part*) and *Bibliography*; Charlemagne; Henry IV., emperor; &c. Habsburg; Hohenzollern; Magna Carta; Paston Letters; &c.

HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE, K.C., D.C.L., LL.D. (T. E. H.)
Bentham, Jeremy; Gentili; Hall, William E.; Treaties; Vacarius.

HOLLAND, WILLIAM JACOB, A.M., D.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (W. J. H.)
Museums of Science.

HOLLINGSHEAD, JOHN. (J. Ho.)
Music Halls.

HOLMES, CHARLES JOHN, M.A. (C. J. H.)
China, *Chinese Art* (*Sculpture*); Constable, John.

HOLMES, EDWARD MORELL. (E. M. H.)
Opium; Pharmacopoeia; Pharmacy.

HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES. (C. H.*)
Haden, Sir F. C.; Legros; Short, Francis Job; Strang, William.

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY. (F. H. H.)
Hancock, Winfield Scott; Tammany Hall.

HOOPER, WYNNARD, M.A. (W. Ho.)
Market; Statistics; Stock Exchange.

HOPKINSON, S. D. (S. D. H.)
Dividend.

HORNER, JOSEPH G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (J. G. H.)
Boiler; Boiler-making; Forging; Founding; Metal-Work, *Industrial*; Screw; Tool; &c.

HOSE, CHARLES, D.Sc., F.R.G.S. (C. H.)
Brunei; Sarawak.

HOUGHTON, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (H.)
Hood, Thomas.

HOUGHTON, A. E. (A. E. H.)
Spain, *History* (*in part*); Cabrera; Camacho; Canovas del Castillo; Castelar y Ripoll; Espartero; Quesada y Matheus; Serrano y Domingues, Francisco.

HOUSMAN, LAURENCE. (L. Ho.)
Illustration (*in part*).

HOUTSMA, PROF. M. TH. (M. T. H.)
Seljūks.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, SIR A., C.I.E. (A. H.-S.)
Persia, *Geography and Statistics*; Teheran; and other Persian topographical articles.

HOVEY, REV. HORACE CARTER, A.M., D.D. (H. C. H.)
Colossal Cavern; Jacobs Cavern; Luray Cavern; Mammoth Cave; Wyandotte Cave.

HOWARTH, OSBERT JOHN RADCLIFFE, M.A. (O. J. R. H.)
England, *Topography, Population and Industries* (I., VI., VIII., IX.); Ireland, *Geography*; Norway, *Geography and Statistics*; Sweden, *Geography and Statistics*; Copenhagen; Oxford; &c.

HOWE, PROF. HENRY MARION, A.M., LL.D. (H. M. H.)
Iron and Steel.

HOWE, JOHN ALLEN, B.Sc. (J. A. H.)
England, *Geology*; France, *Geology*; Archean System; Arenig Group; Cambrian System; Carboniferous System, Drift; Glacial Period; Lias; Ordovician System, and other geological articles.

HOWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (W. H. H.)
Medical Education, U.S.A. (*in part*).

HOYLE, WILLIAM EVANS, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., M.R.C.S. (W. E. Ho.)
Sea-Serpent (*in part*).

HUBBARD, WILFRANC. (W. Hd.)
Bolivia, *History* (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

HUBNER, EMIL. (E. Hu.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

HUBRECHT, PROF. AMBROSIUS ARNOLD WILLEM, LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (A. A. W. H.)
Nemertina (*in part*).

HUEFFER, FRANCIS, Ph.D. (F. H.)
Boccaccio.

HUGEL, BARON FRIEDRICH VON. (F. v. H.)
John, *the Apostle*; John, Gospel of St; Loisy.

HUGGINS, LADY. (M. L. H.)
Armilla; Astrolabe.

HUGHAN, WILLIAM JAMES. (W. J. H.*)
Banker-Marks; Builders' Rites; Freemasonry; Rosicrucianism.

HULL, CAPTAIN THOMAS A., R.N. (T. A. H.)
Chart.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.I.C. (J. J. H.)
Dyeing (*in part*).

HUNT, REV. WILLIAM, M.A., D.Litt. (W. Hu.)
England, Church of; Freeman, Edward A.; Froude, J. A.; Gardiner, S. R.; Green, J. R.; Seeley, Sir J. R.; Stubbs, William.

HUNTER, SIR ROBERT, C.B., M.A. (R. H.*)
Commons.

HUNTER, WALTER, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.G.S. (W. H.*)
Dredge and Dredging, *Hydraulic Engineering*.

HUNTER, SIR WILLIAM WILSON, K.C.S.I. (W. W. H.)
India, *History* (*in part*) and *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

HUTCHINSON, HORATIO GORDON. (H. G. H.)
Golf.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A. (A. F. H.)
Wallace, Sir William.

HUTTON, REV. ARTHUR WOLLASTON, M.A. (A. W. Hu.)
Leo XIII. (*pope*); Manning, Cardinal; Newman, Cardinal; Wiseman, Cardinal.

HUTTON, REV. JOSEPH EDMUND, M.A. (J. E. H.)
Moravian Brethren.

HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, F.R.S. (T. H. H.)
Amphibia (*in part*); Biology (*in part*).

HYMANS, HENRI SIMON, Ph.D. (H. H.)
Rubens (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*).

ILBERT, SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (C. P. I.)
Evidence.

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, M.A., LL.D. (J. K. I.)
Leslie, Thomas E. C.; Say, J. B.; Senior, Nassau; Slavery (*in part*); Smith, Adam (*in part*); Sumptuary Laws.

INGRAM, THOMAS ALLAN, M.A., LL.D. (T. A. I.)
England, *Local Government*, X. (*in part*); Assignats; Chiltern Hundreds; Clearing House; Holiday; Illegitimacy; Insurance (*in part*); London, *Finance*; Post and Postal Service; Unemployment; Vagrancy; &c.

INNES, ALEXANDER TAYLOR, M.A., LL.D. (A. T. I.)
Knox, John; Pilate, Pontius.

IRVINE, WILLIAM FERGUSSON, M.A. (W. F. I.)
Liverpool.

ISAAC, PROF. JULES. (J. I.)
Amboise, G. d'; Anne of France; Du Bellay, Guillaumé and Jean; Francis I.; Louis XII.

JACKSON, BENJAMIN DAYDON, Ph.D. (B. D. J.)
Linnaeus.

JACKSON, PROF. HENRY, O.M., D.Litt., LL.D. (H. Ja.)
Parmenides of Elea; Socrates; Sophists; Speusippus; Thales, *Philosophy*; Xenocrates; Xenophanes of Colophon; Zeno of Elea.

JACKSON, LIEUT.-COLONEL LOUIS CHARLES, R.E., C.M.G. (L. J.)
Fortification and Siegecraft.

JACOBI, CHARLES T. (C. T. J.)
Printing.

JACOBS, PROF. JOSEPH, D.Litt. (J. Ja.)
Jew, The Wandering; Nethinim; Passover; Purim; Tabernacles, Feast of.

JAMES, EDMUND JAMES, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (E. J. J.)
Protection.

JAMES, LIONEL, F.R.G.S. (L. J.*)
Transvaal, *History* (*in part*).

JAMES, WILLIAM PRICE. (W. P. J.)
Barrie, J. M.; Henley, W. E.; Kipling, Rudyard; Watson, William (*in part*).

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G., M.A. (G. J.)
China (*in part*); Hwang Ho; Yangtsze-Kiang.

JASTROW, PROF. MORRIS, Ph.D. (M. Ja.)
Astrology; Babylonia and Assyria, *Proper Names*; Babylonian and Assyrian Religion; Bel, Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Omen; Sin (*Moon-god*); &c.

JAYNE, KINGSLEY GARLAND. (K. G. J.)
Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia-Slavonia, Goa; Malay Archipelago, *History*; Portugal, *Geography* and *History*; Spain, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

JEANS, JAMES HOPWOOD, M.A., F.R.S. (J. H. Je.)
Molecule.

JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE, LL.D., D.C.L. (R. C. J.)
Aristophanes; Bacchylides; Demosthenes; Euripides; Greek Literature, I. *Ancient*; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lysias (*in part*); Olympia (*in part*); Pindar (*in part*); Rhetoric; Thucydides (*in part*); Troy and Troad (*in part*).

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH. (J. J.*)
Booth, Edwin.

JENKINS, REV. D. E. (D. E. J.)
Calvinistic Methodists; Charles, Thomas.

JENKS, JEREMIAH WHIPPLE. (J. W. J.)
Trusts.

JERVIS-SMITH, REV. FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (F. J. J.-S.)
Chronograph.

JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY, LL.D. (W. S. J.)
Boole, George; De Morgan, A.

JOCELYN, COL. JULIAN ROBERT JOHN. (J. R. J. J.)
Fireworks, *History*; Ordnance, *Heavy Field and Siege Equipments*; Garrison Mountings.

JOHNS, REV. CLAUDE HERMANN WALTER, M.A., D.Litt. (C. H. W. J.)
Babylonian Law; Sabbath, *Babylonian and Assyrian*.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, M.A. (C. J.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

JOHNSON, CHARLES PIERPOINT. (C. P. J.)
Pine.

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER. (A. J.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH. (K. J.)
Brazil, *History* (*in part*).

JOHNSTON, SIR HENRY HAMILTON, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (H. H. J.)
Bantu Languages; British Central Africa; Liberia; Tunisia; Uganda; Unyoro.

JOHNSTON, HENRY PHELPS. (H. P. J.*)
American War of Independence, *Land Operations*.

JOLLIFFE, ARTHUR ERNEST, M.A. (A. E. J.)
Continued Fractions; Maxima and Minima; Series.

JOLY, CHARLES JASPER, F.R.S., F.R.A.S. (C. J. J.)
Camera Lucida; Camera Obscura (*in part*); Kaleidoscope.

JONES, E. ALFRED. (E. A. J.)
Cellini, Benvenuto (*in part*); Golden Rose (*in part*); Mace; Plate (*in part*); Quaich.

JONES, HENRY LEWIS, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (H. L. J.)
X-Ray Treatment.

JONES, HENRY STUART, M.A. (H. S. J.)
Rome, *Ancient City* (*in part*), *Christian Rome* (*in part*) and *Ancient History* (*in part*): Costume, *Aegean, Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Roman Art; Theatre, Ancient (*in part*); Caesar, Julius; &c.

JONES, JOHN MORRIS, M.A. (J. M. J.)
Wales, *Language*.

JORDAN, RICHARD. (R. J.)
Draughts (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

JOYCE, THOMAS ATHOL, M.A. (T. A. J.)
Ababda; Africa, *Ethnology*; Bechuana; Costume (*in part*); Hamitic Races (I.); Kavirondo; Negro (*in part*).

JULG, BERNHARD. (B. J.)
Mongols, *Language*.

KARAGEORGEVITCH, PRINCE BOJIDAR. (B. K.)
Bashkirtseff.

KEANE, PROF. AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.Anthrop.Inst. (A. H. K.)
Tripoli (*North Africa*) (*in part*); Ural-Altaic.

KEARY, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.A. (C. F. K.)
Viking.

KEIPER, FRANK, A.M. (F. Kr.)
Voting Machines.

KELLY, COLONEL R. M. B. F., D.S.O. (R. M. B. F. K.)
Sights.

KELSEY, CLARENCE HILL, A.M., LL.B. (C. H. K.)
Title Guarantee Companies.

KELTIE, JOHN SCOTT, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (J. S. K.)
Abbadie; Africa, *History*; Congo Free State (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Flinders, Matthew; Livingstone, David; National Debt (*in part*).

KEMP, PROF. JAMES FURMAN, D.Sc. (J. F. K.)
Mineral Deposits.

KEMPE, HARRY ROBERT, M.Inst.C.E. (H. R. K.)
Pneumatic Despatch; Telegraph; Telephone.

KENDRICK, A. F. (A. F. K.)
Embroidery (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. B. W. K.)
Friction.

KENNEDY, REV. ARCHIBALD R. S., M.A., D.D. (A. R. S. K.)
Tabernacle; Temple (*in part*).

KENNEDY, SIR CHARLES MALCOLM, K.C.M.G. (C. M. K.)
Commercial Treaties; Free Ports.

KENNEDY, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN, LL.D. (W. R. K.)
Russell of Killowen, Lord.

KENNETT, REV. ROBERT HATCH, M.A., D.D. (R. H. K.)
Psalms, Book of (*in part*).

KENT, WILLIAM CHARLES MARK. (C. K.)
Dalling, Lord.

KERR, PROF. JOHN GRAHAM, M.A., F.R.S. (J. G. K.)
Cyclostomata; Ichthyology (*in part*); Ray (*in part*); Selachians; Shark (*in part*).

KESSLER, PROF. KONRAD, Ph.D. (K. K.)
Mandeans (*in part*).

KEUTGEN, PROF. FRIEDRICH WILHELM EDUARD, Ph.D. (F. K.)
Commune, *Mediæval*.

KEYNES, JOHN NEVILLE, M.A., D.Sc. (J. N. K.)
Jevons, William Stanley.

KHNOPFF, FERNAND. (F. K.*)
Madou; Painting, *Modern Belgian*; Portaels, J. F.

KIDD, BENJAMIN, D.C.L. (B. K.*)
Sociology.

KIKUCHI, BARON DAIROKU, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (K.)
Japan, *The Claim of Japan*.

KING, LEONARD WILLIAM, M.A., F.S.A. (L. W. K.)
Babylonia and Assyria, *Chronology*; Nippur, *The Deluge Fragment*.

KINGSFORD, CHARLES LETHBRIDGE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. (C. L. K.)
Edward IV.; Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of; Henry IV., V. and VI.; Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of; Richard II. and III.; Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of; York, Richard, Duke of, and other English biographies of the same period.

KIRK, EDWARD CAMERON, D.Sc. (E. C. K.)
Dentistry.

KIRKUP, THOMAS, M.A., LL.D. (T. K.)
Essenes (*in part*); Hadrian (*in part*); Julian the Apostate (*in part*); Lassalle; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*).

KITCHIN, VERY REV. GEORGE WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., F.S.A. (G. W. K.)
Hutten, Ulrich von.

KNECHT, PROF. EDMUND, Ph.D., M.Sc.Tech., F.I.C. (E. K.)
Bleaching; Dyeing; Finishing; Indigo; Mercerizing; Textile Printing, *Manufacturing*.

KNOTT, CARGILL GILSTON, D.Sc. (C. G. K.)
Photometry.

KNOX, PROF. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (G. W. Kn.)
Christianity.

KNOX, CAPTAIN HOWARD V., M.A. (H. V. K.)
Alps, *Flora and Fauna*.

KNOX, WINIFRED F. (W. F. K.)
Saladin.

KONODY, PAUL GEORGE. (P. G. K.)
Bordone; Donatello; Hals, Frans; Rubens (*in part*); Sculpture (*in part*); Teniers (*in part*); Van Dyck (*in part*); Watteau, Antoine; &c.

KONOW, PROF. STEN, Ph.D. (S. K.)
Dravidian; Mundas; Tibeto-Burman Languages.

KRAUS, PROF. FRANZ XAVER. (F. X. K.)
Papacy, *History 1870–1900*.

KROPOTKIN, PRINCE PETER ALEKEIVITCH. (P. A. K.)
Anarchism; Lithuanians and Letts, *History*; and articles on Russian topography.

KRUGER, PROF. GUSTAV, Ph.D. (G. K.)
Arius; Athanasius; Augustine, Saint (of Hippo); Hippolytus; Irenaeus; Justin Martyr.

KRUMBACHER, PROF. KARL. (K. Kr.)
Greek Literature, II. *Byzantine*.

KRUMMEL, PROF. OTTO, Ph.D. (O. K.)
Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*).

KUNZ, GEORGE FREDERICK, A.M., Ph.D., D.Sc. (G. F. K.)
Lapidary and Gem-Cutting.

LABROSSE, HENRI. (H. L.)
Hugh of St Cher.

LACOUPERIE, A. TERRIEN DE, D.Litt. (T. de L.)
Tibet (*in part*).

LAKE, PROF. KIRSOPP, M.A. (K. L.)
Bible, *New Testament, Texts and Versions* and *Textual Criticism*; Mary, the mother of Jesus (*in part*); Peter, Saint; Peter, Epistles of; Soden, Hermann von; Tatian.

LAKE, PHILIP, M.A., F.G.S. (P. La.)
Geological sections of Alps; Asia; Austria; China; Europe; Germany; Himalaya; Japan; Sweden; &c.

LAMB, PROF. HORACE, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. Lb.)
Dynamics; Harmonic Analysis; Mechanics, *Theoretical*; Vector Analysis; Wave.

LAMOUREUX, ANDREW JACKSON. (A. J. L.)
Argentina, *Geography*; Bolivia, *Geography and Statistics*; Brazil, *Geography and Statistics*; Buenos Aires; Chile, *Geography and Statistics*; Colombia, *Geography and Statistics*; Mexico, *Geography*; Peru, *Geography and Statistics*; Venezuela, *Geography and Statistics*; &c.

LANE-NOTTER, J., M.A., M.D. (J. L.-N.)
Soil, *Soil and Disease*.

LANE-POOLE, STANLEY, M.A., D.Litt. (S. L.-P.)
Burton, Sir Richard F.; Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

LANESSAN, JEAN MARIE ANTOINE DE. (J. M. A. de L.)
Indo-China, French (*in part*).

LANG, ANDREW, LL.D. (A. L.)
Scotland, *History*; Apparitions; Ballads; Casket Letters; Crystal-Gazing; Fairy; Family; Gurney, Edmund; Hauntings; La Cloche; Molière; Mythology; Name (*Local and Personal Names*); Poltergeist; Prometheus; Psychical Research; Second Sight; Tale; Totemism.

LANG, PROF. WILLIAM H., D.Sc. (W. H. L.)
Bryophyta; Pteridophyta.

LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. (E. R. L.)
Arachnida; Arthropoda; Lamellibranchia (*in part*); Metamerism; Mollusca (*in part*); Mussel (*in part*); Zoology.

LAPWORTH, PROF. CHARLES, M.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. L.*)
Graptolites.

LARMOR, SIR JOSEPH, M.P., D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (J. L.*)
Aether; Energetics; Energy (*in part*); Radiation, Theory of; Radiometer; Units, Dimensions of.

LATOUCHE, ROBERT. (R. La.)
Normandy

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

LAUGHTON, SIR JOHN KNOX, M.A., D.Litt. (J. K. L.)
Farragut; Fitzroy; Hood of Avalon, Lord; Tegetthoff, Admiral.

LAURENCE, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM, D.D., LL.D. (W. L.)
Brooks, Phillips.

LAYARD, GEORGE SOMES. (G. S. L.)
Keene, C. S.; Linton, William James.

LEACH, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.A. (A. F. L.)
Schools; Acham, Roger; Chicheley, Henry; Udal, Nicholas; Waynflete, William; William of Wykeham.

LEE-WARNER, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.S.I. (W. L.-W.)
Dalhousie, Marquess of; Jung Bahadur, Sir; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir.

LEGGE, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Le.)
Confucius; Lâo-Tsze; Mencius.

LEGGE, ROBIN HUMPHREY. (R. H. L.)
Debussy; Strauss, Richard.

LEHMANN, WALTER, M.D. (W. L.*)
Central America, *Archaeology*; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Toltecs.

LESLIE, ROBERT MURRAY, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (R. M. L.)
Pygmy.

LETHABY, PROF. W. R., F.S.A. (W. R. L.)
Architecture, *Romanesque and Gothic in France*; Baptistery; Byzantine Art; Design.

LEVEY, GEORGE COLLINS, C.M.G. (G. C. L.)
Exhibition; McCulloch, Sir James; Stawell, Sir William; New South Wales, *History*; Victoria, *History*.

LEWES, PROF. VIVIAN BYAM, F.I.C., F.C.S. (V. B. L.)
Acetylene; Gas, *Manufacture*, I.; Lighting, *Oil and Gas*.

LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS, Ph.D. (C. T. L.)
Insurance (*in part*).

LEWIS, WILLIAM DRAPER, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. D. L.)
Marshall, John.

LEWKOWITSCH, JULIUS, M.A., Ph.D. (J. Le.)
Oils.

LIAS, REV. JOHN JAMES, M.A. (J. J. L.*)
Döllinger; Ketteler, Baron von; Langen, Joseph; Reusch, Franz H.; Ward, William George.

LIGHTFOOT, THOMAS BELL, M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.Mech.E. (T. B. L.)
Refrigerating.

LINCOLN, THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF (Edward Lee Hicks). (E. L. H.)
Inscriptions, *Greek* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, PROF. THOMAS MARTIN, LL.D., D.D. (T. M. L.)
Aquinas, Thomas; Gerson (*in part*); Lollards; Luther, Martin; Lutherans; Occam, William of; Plymouth Brethren (*in part*); Thomas à Kempis.

LINDSAY, PROF. WALLACE MARTIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. M. L.)
Inscriptions, *Latin* (*in part*).

LINDSAY, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., K.C., J.P., D.L., F.S.A. (W. A. L.)
Precedence (*in part*).

LING, ARTHUR ROBERT, F.I.C. (A. R. L.*)
Malt.

LIPSETT, H. CALDWELL. (C. L.)
Afridi; Agra; Ceylon (*in part*); Coolie.

LISTER, JOSEPH JACKSON, M.A., F.R.S. (J. J. Le.)
Mycetozoa.

LITTLEDALE, REV. RICHARD FREDERICK, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (R. F. L.)
Jesuits (*in part*).

LITTLEJOHN, PROF. HENRY HARVEY, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.). (H. H. L.)
Medical Jurisprudence (*in part*); Suicide.

LOCH, CHARLES STEWART, D.C.L., LL.D. (C. S. L.)
Charity and Charities.

LOCHEE OF GOWRIE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Edmund Robertson), K.C., LL.D. (E. R.)
Hallam, Henry.

LODGE, HON. HENRY CABOT. (H. C. L.)
Gallatin, Albert.

LOEWE, HERBERT MARTIN JAMES, M.A. (H. Le.)
Maimonides.

LONGFELLOW, WILLIAM PITT PREBLE. (W. P. P. L.)
Richardson, Henry Hobson.

LONGNON, PROF. AUGUSTE. (A. Lo.)
Blois, Countship of; Champagne; Châtillon; Troyes, Counts of; Vermandois.

LORENTZ, PROF. HENDRIK ANTOON. (H. A. L.)
Light, *Nature of*.

LOVE, PROF. AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOUGH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. E. H. L.)
Elasticity; Function, *Functions of Real Variables*; Infinitesimal Calculus; Variations, Calculus of.

LOW, ALBERT PETER. (A. P. Lo.)
Labrador (*in part*).

LOW, SIDNEY JAMES, M.A. (S. J. L.)
Churchill, Lord Randolph.

LOWE, FRANCIS MANLEY. (F. M. L.*)
Range-finder.

LUARD, REV. HENRY RICHARDS, M.A., D.D. (H. R. L.)
Porson (*in part*).

LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL. (E. V. L.)
Austen, Jane; Lamb, Charles.

LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE. (A. Lu.)
Papacy, *History 1087–1305*.

LUCKWALDT, PROF. FRIEDRICH, Ph.D. (F. Lu.)
Dahlmann.

LUGARD, LADY. (F. L. L.)
British Empire; Bauchi; Bornu; Kano; Katagum; Nassarawa; Nigeria; Rhodes, Cecil; Sokoto; Zaria.

LUNGE, PROF. GEORG, Ph.D. (G. L.)
Alkali Manufacture; Coal-Tar: Fuel, *Gaseous*; Gas, *Manufacture*, II.; Sulphuric Acid.

LUSHINGTON, SIR FRANKLIN, M.A. (F. L.*)
Lear, Edward.

LUTZOW, COUNT, D.Litt., Ph.D. (L.)
Bohemia, *History* and *Literature*; Czech; Hussites; Jerome of Prague; Podebrad, George of; Prague; Zizka, John.

LYALL, THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN, K.C.B. (A. C. L.)
Abdur Rahman; Afghanistan, *History*.

LYALL, SIR CHARLES JAMES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D. (C. J. L.)
Bihâri Lal; Hamâsa; Hindostani Literature; Kabir; Mofaddaliyât; Tulsi Dâs.

LYDEKKER, RICHARD, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S. (R. L.*)
China, *Fauna*; Zoological Distribution. Antelope; Buffalo; Cat; Fox; Lemur; Polecat; Reindeer; Squirrel, and other zoological articles.

MACALISTER, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. Ma.)
Palmistry; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Stigmatization.

MACALISTER, ROBERT ALEXANDER STEWART, M.A., F.S.A. (R. A. S. M.)
Palestine (*in part*); Acre; Bethlehem; Capernaum; Damascus; Dead Sea, Hebron; Samaria; Sodom and Gomorrah; &c.

MACAULAY, LORD. (M.)
Bunyan, John; Goldsmith, Oliver; Johnson, Samuel; Pitt, William.

McAULAY, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. McA.)
Quaternions (*in part*).

MACAULAY, GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A. (G. C. M.)
Gower, John.

MACAULAY, WILLIAM HERRICK, M.A. (W. H. M.)
Motion, Laws of.

MACAULIFFE, MAX ARTHUR. (M. M.)
Granth; Sikh; Sikhism.

MACCOLL, DUGALD SUTHERLAND, M.A., LL.D. (D. S. M.)
Impressionism.

McCONNELL, PRIMROSE, F.G.S. (P. McC.)
Grass and Grassland; Reaping; Threshing.

MacCORMAC, SIR WILLIAM, BART. (W. MacC.)
Simon, Sir John.

M'CORMICK, WILLIAM SYMINGTON, M.A., LL.D. (W. S. M.)
Occleve.

MACDONALD, PROF. DUNCAN BLACK, M.A., D.D. (D. B. Ma.)
Mahommedan Institutions; Mahommedan Law; Cadi; Dervish; Divan; Mufti; Ramadân; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MACDONALD, JAMES, M.A., LL.D. (J. M'D.)
Chalmers, George.

MACDONALD, JOHN. (J. MA.)
Fair (*in part*).

MacDONALD, PROF. WILLIAM, LL.D. (W. MacD.*)
Tyler, John; Van Buren, Martin; Washington, George.

MACDONELL, PROF. ARTHUR ANTHONY, M.A., Ph.D. (A. A. M.)
Kalidasa.

MACDONELL, SIR JOHN, C.B., LL.D. (J. M.)
Protectorate; Sovereignty; Spheres of Influence; Suzerainty.

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM, M.A. (W. McD.)
Hallucination; Hypnotism; Subliminal Self; Suggestion; Trance.

McEWAN, JOHN, F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S. (J. McE.)
Tea.

MACFADYEN, REV. DUGALD, M.A. (D. MN.)
Boston, Thomas; Cairns, John; Campbell, John McLeod; Chalmers, Thomas (*in part*); Concordance; Cruden, Alexander; Excommunication; Leighton, Robert (*in part*); Melville, Andrew, &c.

MACFARLANE, JOHN. (J. McF.)
Damien, Father.

MACKAY, JOHN STURGEON, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. (J. S. M.)
Euclid.

McGIFFERT, PROF. ARTHUR CUSHMAN, M.A., Ph.D., D.D. (A. C. McG.)
Church History (*in part*); Eusebius of Caesarea; Prophet (*in part*); Socrates (*Church Historian*) (*in part*); Sozomen (*in part*); Theodoret (*in part*).

McKENDRICK, JOHN GRAY, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (J. G. M.)
Equilibrium; Hearing; Helmholtz; Sleep; Smell; Taste; Touch; Vascular System, *History of Discovery*; Vision; Voice.

McKERROW, RONALD BRUNLEES, M.A., D.Litt. (R. B. McK.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Marprelate Controversy; Parnassus Plays.

MACKEY, THE VERY REV. CANON H. B., O.S.B. (H. B. M.)
Sacred Heart.

MACKINTOSH, REV. ROBERT, M.A., D.D. (R. MA.)
Anthropomorphism; Apologetics; Apotheosis (*in part*); Dogma; Theism; Theology.

M'LACHLAN, ROBERT, F.R.S. (R. M'L.)
Dragon-fly (*in part*); Locust (*in part*); May-Fly (*in part*).

McLEAN, NORMAN, M.A. (N. M.)
Syriac Language; Syriac Literature; Ephraem Syrus; Isaac of Antioch; Jacob of Edessa; Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus; Stephen Bar Sudhaile; &c.

M'LENNAN, JOHN FERGUSSON. (J. F. M'L.)
Werwolf (*in part*).

MACMAHON, MAJOR PERCY ALEXANDER, R.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (P. A. M.)
Algebraic Forms; Cayley, Arthur; Combinatorial Analysis.

McMASTER, JOHN BACH, LL.D. (J. B. McM.)
Garfield, James Abram.

M'MILLAN, WALTER GEORGE, M.I.M.E., F.C.S. (W. G. M.)
Carborundum; Electrochemistry; Electrometallurgy; Graphite (*in part*).

MACMORRAN, ALEXANDER, K.C., M.A. (A. McM.)
England, X. *Topography, Population and Industries* (*in part*).

MACMUNN, CHARLES ALEXANDER, M.A., M.D., F.C.S. (C. A. MacM.)
Colours of Animals, *Chemistry*.

McNAUGHT, J. A. (J. A. McN.)
Carriage.

McNEILL, RONALD JOHN, M.A. (R. J. M.)
Australia, *Recent Legislation*; Driving; Fenians; Gymnastics; Lawn Tennis; Racquets. Emmet, Robert; Sacheverell, William; St John, Oliver; Tone, Wolfe, and other English and Irish biographies.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S. (J. MN.)
Insanity, *Medical* (*in part*); Paranoia.

MACQUEEN, PROF. JAMES, M.R.C.V.O. (J. MAC.)
Anthrax; Veterinary Science (*in part*).

MAGNUS, SIR PHILIP. (P. M.*)
Technical Education.

MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES. (V. M.)
Cornet (*in part*), Cromorne (*in part*); Flute (*in part*); Oboe (*in part*), Ophicleide (*in part*); Trombone (*in part*); Trumpet (*in part*).

MAITLAND, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (F. W. M.)
Bracton; English Law.

MAITLAND, JOHN ALEXANDER FULLER, M.A., F.S.A. (J. A. F. M.)
Brahms; Grove, Sir George; Lind, Jenny.

MALCOLM, MAJOR NEILL, D.S.O., F.R.G.S. (N. M.*)
Tactics.

MANLY, PROF. JOHN MATTHEWS, A.M., Ph.D. (J. M. MA.)
English Literature, II.

MANN, JAMES SAUMAREZ, M.A. (J. S. MA.)
Mexico, *Modern History*.

MANSON, EDWARD. (E. MA.)
Bankruptcy, *Comparative Law*; Bond; Company; Debentures and Debenture Stock; Directors, Stocks and Shares.

MANSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. (J. A. M.)
Bowls; Scotland, *Geography* (*in part*).

MARETT, ROBERT RANULF, M.A. (R. R. M.)
Prayer; Religion, *Primitive Religion*; Ritual.

MARGOLIOUTH, PROF. DAVID SAMUEL, M.A., D.Litt. (D. S. M.*)
Axum; Egypt, *History* (*Mahommedan Period*); Ethiopia; Fatimites; Mahomet; Meroe.

MARKBY, SIR WILLIAM, K.C.I.E., D.C.L. (W. MA.)
Austin, John; Indian Law.

MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT, K.C.B., F.R.S. (C. R. M.)
Peru, *History* (*in part*).

MARRIOTT, CHARLES JOHN BRUCE, M.A. (C. J. B. M.)
Football, *Rugby* (*in part*).

MARSDEN, REGINALD GODFREY. (R. G. M.)
Wreck (*in part*).

MARSHALL, REV. NEWTON HERBERT, M.A., Ph.D. (N. H. M.)
Baptists.

MARTIN, WILLIAM ROBERT. (W. R. M.*)
Navigation.

MARZIALS, SIR FRANK THOMAS. (F. T. M.)
About, Edmond F. V.; Augier, G. V. E.; Daudet; Dumas (*fils*); Zola.

MASKELL, ALFRED OGLE, F.S.A. (A. ML.)
Ivory.

MASKELYNE, JOHN NEVIL. (J. N. M.)
Conjuring (*in part*).

MASON, OTIS TUFTON. (O. T. M.)
America, *Ethnology and Archaeology*.

MASSON, PROF. DAVID, LL.D. (D. MA.)
Milton (*in part*).

MASSON, PROF. DAVID ORME, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (O. M.)
Fireworks, *Modern*; Smoke (*in part*).

MASTERS, MAXWELL T., M.D., F.R.S. (M. T. M.)
Horticulture (*in part*)

MATHEWS, PROF. GEORGE BALLARD, M.A., F.R.S. (G. B. M.)
Algebra, *Special*; Number.

MATTHEWS, PROF. BRANDER, A.M., LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (B. M.)
Twain, Mark.

MATTHEWS, D. J. (D. J. M.)
English Channel (*in part*).

MAUDE, COLONEL FREDERIC NATUSCH, C.B. (F. N. M.)
Cavalry; Conscription; Franco-German War (*in part*); Metz, Napoleonic Campaigns, *Military*; Sedan (*battle*); Seven Weeks' War (*in part*); Seven Years' War (*in part*); Strategy; Wörth.

MAUNSELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (F. R. M.)
Baiburt; Bashkala; Bitlis; Diarbekr (*in part*); Erzerum (*in part*); Erzingan (*in part*), Van, *Turkey* (*in part*).

MAUS, OCTAVE, LL.D. (O. M.*)
Clays, Paul Jean; Rops, Félicien.

MAWER, PROF. ALLEN, M.A. (A. Mw.)
Denmark, *Ancient History*; England, *English Place Names*; Danelagh. Edgar, Edward the Elder and other Anglo-Saxon biographies.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK, F.R.S. (J. C. M.)
Capillary Action (*in part*); Diagram; Faraday.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM HENRY, A.M.Inst.C.E. (W. H. Ma.)
Destructors.

MAYO-SMITH, RICHMOND, Ph.D. (R. M.-S.)
Migration (*in part*).

MEAKIN, BUDGETT. (B. M.*)
Almohades (*in part*); Almoravides (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*).

MEAKIN, KATE A. (Mrs Budgett Meakin). (K. A. M.)
Morocco (*in part*); Tetuan; Sus.

MEIKLEJOHN, REV. D. (D. M.)
Adams, John Couch.

MELLOR, ARTHUR. (A. Mel.)
Silk, *Spinning of "Silk Waste."*

MENZIES, PROF. ALLAN, M.A., D.D. (A. M.*)
Free Church of Scotland (*in part*); Scotland, Church of; United Free Church of Scotland.

MERENESS, NEWTON DENNISON, A.M., Ph.D. (N. D. M.)
Davis, Jefferson (*in part*); Henry, Patrick; Homestead and Exemption Laws; Maryland; New York (*in part*); Philippine Islands, *Geography and Statistics*; United States, *Fauna and Flora*.

MERRILL, HON. FREDERICK JAMES HAMILTON, Ph.D., F.G.S.(America). (F. J. H. M.)
Quarrying.

MERZ, JOHN THEODORE, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. T. M.)
Lotze (*in part*).

MEYER, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D., D.Litt., LL.D. (Ed. M.)
Persia, *Ancient History*; Parthia; Satrap. Arbaces; Cyrus; Darius; Narses; Tiridates; Xerxes and other Persian biographies.

MEYER, PROF. PAUL. (P. M.)
French Language (*in part*); Provençal Language; Provençal Literature (*in part*).

MEYER-LUBKE, PROF. WILHELM, Ph.D. (W. M.-L.)
Romance Languages.

MEYNELL, MRS ALICE. (A. Me.)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.

MIDDLETON, JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Litt., D.C.L., F.S.A. (J. H. M.)
Metal-Work, *Art* (*in part*); Mosaic, *Ancient* (*in part*); Mural Decoration (*in part*); Raphael; Rome, *The Ancient City* (*in part*), and *Christian Rome* (*in part*); Round Towers; Sculpture (*in part*); Theatre, *Ancient* (*in part*) and *Modern* (*in part*); Wren, Sir Christopher; &c.

MIERS, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (H. A. Mi.)
Diamond.

MIJATOVICH, CHEDOMILLE. (C. Mi.)
Alexander of Servia; Belgrade; Garashanin; Gundulich; Karageorge; Karajich; Michael Obrenovich III.; Milosh Obrenovich I.; Nish; Servia.

MILL, HUGH ROBERT, D.Sc., LL.D. (H. R. M.)
England, *Physical Geography* (II., IV.); Geography; Ocean and Oceanography (*in part*); Polar Regions (*in part*).

MILLIGAN, PROF. GEORGE, D.D. (G. Mi.)
James (*New Testament*); Judas Iscariot.

MILLINGEN, ALEXANDER VAN, M.A., D.D. (A. van M.)
Constantinople.

MILNE, JOHN, D.Sc., F.G.S., F.R.S. (J. Mi.)
Earthquake (*in part*).

MILNER, R. D. (R. D. M.)
Dietetics (*in part*).

MILTON, JAMES TAYLER, M.Inst.C.E. (J. T. M.)
Boiler.

MINCHIN, PROF. EDWARD ALFRED, M.A., F.Z.S. (E. A. M.)
Hydromedusæ; Hydrozoa; Medusa; Polyp; Protoplasm; Protozoa; Scyphomedusæ.

MINNS, ELLIS HOVELL, M.A. (E. H. M.)
Russian Language; Scythia; Alani; Cimmerii; Slavs; Slovenes; Sorbs; &c.

MINTO, WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D. (W. M.)
Dekker, Thomas (*in part*); Dryden (*in part*); Mill, John Stuart (*in part*); Pope, Alexander (*in part*); Scott, Sir Walter (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*); Steele, Sir Richard (*in part*); Sterne, Laurence (*in part*); Wordsworth, William (*in part*).

MIRBT, PROF. CARL THEODOR, D.Th. (C. M.)
Gregory VII.; Lateran Councils; Lyons, Council of; Marburg, Colloquy of; Nicæa, Council of; Pius IX.; Poissy, Colloquy of; Sardica, Council of; Trent, Council of; Ultramontanism; Vatican Council, The.

MITCHELL, HUGH. (H. M.*)
Gibraltar (*in part*).

MITCHELL, JOHN MALCOLM. (J. M. M.)
Archon; Boulé; Cleisthenes; Delian League; Grote; Harem; Peloponnesian War; Solon; Terramara; &c.

MITCHELL, PETER CHALMERS, D.Sc., LL.D., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (P. C. M.)
Animal; Biology; Evolution; Heredity; Hybridism; Life; Parasitism; Sex; Species; Zoological Gardens; Zoological Nomenclature; &c.

MIVART, ST GEORGE JACKSON, M.D., F.R.S. (St G. M.)
Rattlesnake (*in part*).

MOFFATT, REV. JAMES, M.A., D.D. (J. Mt.)
Galatians, Epistle to the; John, Epistles of; Philemon; Philippians, Epistle to the; Romans, Epistle to the; Timothy, First Epistle to; Timothy, Second Epistle to; Titus, Epistle to.

MONKHOUSE, A. N. (A. N. M.)
Cotton (*in part*).

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO. (C. Mo.)
Hunt, W. Holman; Leighton, Lord; Millais, Sir J. E.

MONRO, DAVID BINNING, M.A., D.Litt. (D. B. M.)
Homer; Wolf, Friedrich August.

MONTAGUE, PROF. FRANCIS CHARLES, M.A. (F. C. M.)
French Revolution.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O., M.A. (A. W. M.)
Man, Isle of.

MOORE, REV. GEORGE FOOT. (G. F. Mo.)
Jehovah.

MOORE, THOMAS, F.L.S. (T. Mo.)
Labyrinth.

MOREL-FATIO, PROF. ALFRED. (A. M.-Fa.)
Spain, *Language* (*in part*), and *Literature* (*in part*); Vega Carpio (*in part*).

MORFILL, PROF. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.A. (W. R. M.)
Poland, *Literature*; Nestor (*Chronicler*); Russian Literature; Pushkin; Mickiewicz, Adam; Turgueniev.

MORGAN, PROF. CONWAY LLOYD, LL.D., F.R.S. (C. Ll. M.)
Instinct; Intelligence in Animals.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT. (J. Mo.)
Burke, Edmund; Comte; Danton; Diderot.

MORRIS, RAY, M.A. (R. Mo.)
Railways, *General Statistics* and *Financial Organisation*.

MORRIS, WILLIAM. (W. Mo.)
Mural Decoration (*in part*).

MORRIS, WILLIAM O'CONNOR, LL.D. (W. O. M.)
O'Connell, Daniel.

MORSE, PROF. ANSON DANIEL, A.M., LL.D. (A. D. Mo.)
Republican Party; Whig Party.

MORSE, JOHN TORREY. (J. T. Mo.)
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.

MOSCA, PROF. GAETANO. (G. Mo.)
Sicily, *Geography and Statistics* (*in part*).

MOSS, CHARLES EDWARD, D.Sc. (C. E. M.)
Plants, *Ecology*.

MOTT, FREDERICK WALKER, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (F. W. Mo.)
Apoplexy; Neuralgia; Neurasthenia; Neuropathology; Paralysis.

MOYNA, E. G. J., F.R.G.S. (E. G. J. M.)
Chile, *History* (*in part*).

MUDGE, GEORGE PERCIVAL, F.Z.S. (G. P. M.)
Albino; Incubation and Incubators.

MUIR, JOHN, A.M., LL.D. (J. Mu.*)
Yosemite.

MUIR, RICHARD. (R. Mr.*)
Pathology (*in part*).

MUIR, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (R. M.*)
Bacteriology, *Pathological Aspects*.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), F.R.S. (T. Mu.)
Circle (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. M.*)
Patron and Client (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, JAMES FULLARTON, LL.D. (J. F. M.)
Rhine (*in part*).

MUIRHEAD, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. Mu.)
Hegel, *Hegelianism in England*; Idealism.

MULLER, PROF. AUGUST, Ph.D. (A. Mü.)
Sunnites (*in part*).

MULLER, PROF. DAVID HEINRICH, Ph.D. (D. H. M.)
Sabaeans.

MULLER, PROF. W. MAX, Ph.D. (W. M. M.)
Hamitic Races, II. *Languages.*

MULLINGER, JAMES BASS, M.A. (J. B. M.)
Richard of Cirencester; Universities.

MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.) (R. Mu.)
Stonehenge; Stone Monuments; Vitrified Forts.

MUNROE, PROF. HENRY SMITH, D.Sc., Ph.D. (H. S. M.)
Mining.

MURPHY, SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER, F.R.C.S. (S. F. M.)
Slaughter-house.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER STUART, LL.D. (A. S. M.)
Aqueduct (*in part*); Gem, II. (*in part*); Lamp.

MURRAY, HILDA MARY R., M.A. (H. M. R. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (J. A. H. M.)
English Language (*in part*).

MURRAY, SIR JOHN, K.C.B., F.R.S. (J. Mu.)
Lake.

MUTHER, PROF. RICHARD. (R. Mr.)
Painting, *Recent Dutch, German, Austrian, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Russian and Balkan States.*

MYRES, PROF. JOHN LINTON, M.A. (J. L. M.)
Citium; Cyprus (*in part*); Dorians; Epirus; Iberians; Ionians; Paphos; Pelasgians; Salamis (*Cyprus*); &c.

NAIRNE, PROF. ALEXANDER, M.A. (A. N.*)
Creatianism and Traducianism.

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O. (F. N.)
Greenland; Polar Regions (*in part*).

NASH, REV. JAMES OKEY, M.A. (J. O. N.)
Sisterhoods.

NERNST, PROF. WALTER, Ph.D. (W. N.)
Chemical Action.

NESBITT, ALEXANDER, F.S.A. (A. Ne.)
Glass, *History of Manufacture* (*in part*).

NEVILLE, FRANCIS HENRY, M.A., F.R.S. (F. H. Ne.)
Alloys (*in part*); Atom; Metallography (*in part*).

NEVILLE-ROLFE, EUSTACE, C.V.O. (E. N.-R.)
Naples.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L. (S. N.)
Astronomy, *Descriptive*; Comet; Ecliptic; Latitude; Light, *Velocity*; Moon; Planet; Solar System; Zodiacal Light; &c.

NEWMAN, PROF. ALBERT HENRY, LL.D., D.D. (A. H. N.)
Baptists, *American.*

NEWTON, PROF. ALFRED, F.R.S. (A. N.)
Bustard; Canary; Dove; Eagle; Goose; Grouse; Hawk; Heron; Kite; Nightingale; Osprey; Partridge; Pelican; Raven; Snipe; Swan; Vulture; Wren; and articles on other Birds.

NICHOL, JOHN. (J. N.)
Burns, Robert.

NICHOLSON, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON, M.A. (E. W. B. N.)
Mandeville, Sir John.

NICHOLSON, PROF. JOSEPH SHIELD, M.A., D.Sc. (J. S. N.)
Usury; Value; Wages; Wealth.

NICHOLSON, PROF. REYNOLD ALLEYNE, M.A., D.Litt. (R. A. N.)
Sabians; Sufi ism; Sunnites (*in part*).

NICOL, HENRY. (H. N.)
French Language (*in part*).

NICOLAY, JOHN GEORGE. (J. G. N.)
Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*).

NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. Ni.)
Harris, Thomas Lake.

NOLDEKE, PROF. THEODOR, Ph.D. (Th. N.)
Koran (*in part*); Mo'allakât; Pahlavi; Persepolis (*in part*); Semitic Languages.

NOREEN, PROF. ADOLF GOTTHARD, Ph.D. (A. No.)
Scandinavian Languages.

NORTHCLIFFE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (N.)
Newspapers, *Price of Newspapers.*

NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT, LL.D. (C. E. N.)
Curtis, George William.

NORTON, PROF. RICHARD. (R. N.)
Etruria (*in part*).

OELSNER, PROF. HERMANN, M.A., Ph.D. (H. O.)
Italian Literature (*in part*); Mistral; Provençal Literature, *Modern.*

OKEY, THOMAS. (T. O.)
Basket; Osier.

OLDFIELD, JOSIAH, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.L. (J. O.)
Vegetarianism.

OLSON, PROF. JULIUS EMIL. (J. E. O.)
Vinland.

OMAN, PROF. CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK, M.A., F.S.A. (C. W. C. O.)
English History (I., II., III., IV., V. and VI.).

O'MEARA, REV. EUGENE HENRY, M.A. (E. O'M.)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

O'NEILL, ELIZABETH, M.A. (Mrs H. O. O'Neill). (E. O'N.)
Peckham, John; Prebendary; Prelate; Prior; Procurator; Vicar.

ORELLI, PROF. ALOYS VON. (A. v. O.)
Veto.

OSBORN, PROF. HENRY FAIRFIELD, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.) (H. F. O.)
Palaeontology.

OSGOOD, PROF. HERBERT LEVI, A.M., Ph.D. (H. L. O.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

OSTWALD, PROF. WILHELM, D.Sc., LL.D. (W. O.)
Element.

OWEN, DOUGLAS. (D. O.)
Shipping.

OWEN, EDMUND, M.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., D.Sc. (E. O.*)
Appendicitis; Hernia; Lung; Peritonitis; Surgery, *Modern Practice*; Tonsillitis; Varicose Veins; and other articles on medical and surgical subjects.

OWEN, SIR RICHARD, K.C.B. (R. O.)
Oken, Lorenz.

OWEN, SIDNEY GEORGE, M.A. (S. G. O.)
Ovid.

PAGET, SIR JOHN RAHERE, BART., K.C. (J. R. P.)
Banks and Banking, *English Law.*

PAGET, STEPHEN, F.R.C.S. (S. P.)
Paget, Sir James; Vivisection.

PALEY, FREDERICK APTHORP, LL.D. (F. A. P.)
Lucian; Plutarch (*in part*).

PALGRAVE, SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, F.R.S. (R. H. I. P.)
Banks and Banking, *General.*

PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, M.A. (E. H. P.)
Firdousi (*in part*); Hafiz; Ibn Khaldun (*in part*).

PAOLI, CESARE. (C. Pa.)
Siena (*in part*).

PAPILLON, REV. THOMAS LESLIE, M.A. (T. L. P.)
Bell.

PARKER, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART, LL.D., D.C.L. (C. S. P.)
Peel, Sir Robert.

PARKER, JAMES GORDON, D.Sc., F.C.S. (J. G. P.*)
Leather.

PARKER, WALTER SUTHERLAND. (W. S. P.)
Fur.

PARKIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.M.G., LL.D. (G. R. P.)
Canada, *History from Federation*; Macdonald, Sir John A.; Rhodes, Cecil, *Rhodes Scholarships.*

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

PARSONS, FREDERICK GYMER, F.R.C.S., F.Z.S. (F. G. P.)
Anatomy; Brain, *Anatomy*; Eye, *Anatomy*; Heart, *Anatomy*; Joints, *Anatomy*; Nervous System; Skeleton: Skull; Teeth; and other anatomical articles.

PARSONS, WILLIAM BARCLAY, C.E., LL.D. (W. B. P.)
Railways, *Intra-Urban Railways*.

PASTOR, LUDWIG VON, Ph.D. (L. v. P.)
Papacy, *History*, 1305–1590.

PATERSON, PROF. JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., D.D. (J. A. P.*)
Deuteronomy; Numbers, Book of.

PATON, PROF. DIARMID NOEL, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.) (D. N. P.)
Fever; Metabolic Diseases; Nutrition.

PATON, JAMES, F.L.S. (J. Pa.)
Feather (*in part*).

PATTISON, REV. MARK, LL.D. (M. P.)
Casaubon, Isaac; Erasmus (*in part*); Grotius; Macaulay; More, Sir Thomas.

PAUES, ANNA C., Ph.D. (A. C. P.)
Bible, English.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (A. W. P.)
Sikkim.

PAULI, REINHOLD. (R. P.)
Lübeck (*in part*).

PAYNE, REV. ARNOLD HILL, M.A. (A. H. P.)
Deaf and Dumb.

PAYNE, EDWARD JOHN, M.A. (E. J. P.)
Grey, 2nd Earl.

PAYNE, JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (J. F. P.)
Medicine, *History* (*in part*); Plague (*in part*).

PEELE, PROF. ROBERT. (R. P.*)
Blasting; Boring; Shaft-sinking.

PELHAM, PROF. HENRY FRANCIS, M.A., LL.D. (H. F. P.)
Rome, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Augustus; Livy (*in part*); Nero; Nerva; Otho, Marcus S.; Polybius (*in part*).

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, JAMES G. J. (J. P.-B.)
Adam, Robert; Chippendale; Hepplewhite; Sheraton; &c. Furniture; Bookcase; Chair; Desk; &c. Pawnbroking.

PERCIVAL, PROFESSOR JOHN, M.A. (J. Pe.)
Soil.

PETERS, JOHN PUNNETT, Ph.D., D.D. (J. P. Pe.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Hillah; Khorsabad; Larsa; Nippur; Tigris; &c.

PETERSON, PROF. FREDERICK, M.D., Ph.D. (F. P.*)
Insanity, *Hospital Treatment*.

PETRIE, WILLIAM MATTHEW FLINDERS, D.Litt., Ph.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. M. F. P.)
Abydos; Egypt, *Art and Archaeology*; Pyramid; Sinai, *The Peninsula*; Weights and Measures, *Ancient Historical*.

PETTIGREW, PROF. JAMES BELL, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.S.(Edin.) (J. B. P.)
Flight and Flying (*in part*).

PFISTER, PROF. CHRISTIAN, D. ès L. (C. Pf.)
Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law; Franks; Capitulary; Austrasia; &c. Alcuin; Charles Martel; Clovis; Gregory of Tours, and other Frankish biographies.

PHILBRICK, FRANCIS SAMUEL, A.M., Ph.D. (F. S. P.)
Cuba; Hamilton, Alexander (*in part*); Independence, Declaration of; Jefferson, Thomas; United States, *Population and Social Conditions, Industries and Commerce, Finance* and *Army*.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER J. (A. J. P.)
Dene-holes.

PHILLIMORE, GEORGE GRENVILLE, M.A., B.C.L. (G. G. P.*)
Burial and Burial Acts; Fishery, Law of; Tithes, *English*; Wreck (*in part*).

PHILLIMORE, SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. G. F. P.)
Admiralty, High Court of; Admiralty Jurisdiction; Canon Law, *Anglican*; Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE BEATRICE (Mrs W. Allson Phillips). (C. B. P.)
Louis XVIII.; Marie Antoinette; Robes; Unicorn.

PHILLIPS, REV. CHARLES STANLEY. (C. S. P.*)
Æthelred II.; Edmund Ironside; Edward the Confessor.

PHILLIPS, PROF. REGINALD WILLIAM, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (R. W. P.)
Algae.

PHILLIPS, WALTER ALISON, M.A. (W. A. P.)
Diplomacy; Titles of Honour; Gentleman; &c. Mehemet Ali; Metternich; &c. Europe, *History*, 1815–1870; Templars (*in part*); Jacobins; Vestments; Niebelungenlied; Faust; &c.

PHILPOTTS, BERTHA SURTEES, M.A. (B. S. P.)
Germany, *Archaeology*; Norway, *Early History*; Scandinavian Civilization.

PINCHOT, PROF. GIFFORD, A.M., LL.D., D.Sc. (G. P.)
Forests and Forestry, *United States*.

PITMAN, CHARLES MURRAY. (C. M. P.)
Rowing.

PITT, WALTER, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. (W. P.*)
Cranes.

PLATT, PROF. JOHN ARTHUR, M.A. (J. A. Pl.)
Sappho.

PLUMMER, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. Pl.)
Alfred the Great; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede.

POCOCK, REGINALD INNES, F.Z.S., F.L.S. (R. I. P.)
Centipede; Earwig; Hibernation; Mimicry; Mite; Scorpion; Spiders; Trilobites; &c.

PODMORE, FRANK, M.A. (F. P.)
Automatic Writing; Premonition; Retro-cognition; Table-turning.

POLLARD, PROF. ALBERT FREDERICK, M.A., F.R.Hist.S. (A. F. P.)
English History, VII. and XIII. (*Bibliography*); Elizabeth, Queen; Henry VIII.; Edward VI.; Burghley, Lord; Cranmer; Cromwell, Thomas; Parker, Matthew; Somerset, Duke of; Wolsey, Cardinal, and other biographies of the period.

POLLARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, M.A. (A. W. Po.)
Bibliography and Bibliology; Book; Book-Collecting; Chaucer; Colophon; Incunabula; Polyglott.

POLLEN, PROF. JOHN HUNGERFORD, M.A. (J. H. P.*)
Fan.

POLLOCK, SIR FREDERICK, BART., LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Po.)
Contract; Maine, Sir Henry; Stephen, Sir J. F., Bart.; Sword; Tort.

POLLOCK, WALTER HERRIES, M.A. (W. H. P.)
Musset, Alfred de; Thackeray.

POOLE, EDWARD STANLEY. (E. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, II. (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD LANE, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (R. L. P.)
Wycliffe (*in part*).

POOLE, REGINALD STUART. (R. S. P.)
Egypt, *History*, I. (*in part*); Numismatics (*in part*).

POPE, FRANK GEORGE. (F. G. P.*)
Diazo Compounds; Purin; Terpenes.

POPPLEWELL, WILLIAM CHARLES, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (W. C. P.)
Bellows and Blowing Machines.

PORTER, W. HALDANE. (W. H. Po.)
Ireland, *Economics and Administration*.

POSTGATE, PROF. JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., D.Litt. (J. P. P.)
Juvenal (*in part*); Latin Literature (*in part*); Lucan (*in part*); Phaedrus; Propertius, Sextus; Textual Criticism; Tibullus, Albius.

POULTON, PROF. EDWARD BAGNALL, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. (E. B. P.)
Colours of Animals, *Bionomics*; Darwin.

POUPARDIN, RENE, D. ès L. (R. Po.)
Arles, Kingdom of; Burgundy; Charles the Bold; Franche-Comté; Lorraine; Philip the Bold; Philip the Good; Provence; &c.

POWELL, FREDERICK YORK, LL.D., D.C.L. (F. Y. P.)
Iceland, *History and Ancient Literature*; Vigfússon, Gúdbrandr.

POWELL, HARRY JAMES, F.C.S. (H. J. P.)
Glass.

POYNTING, PROF. JOHN HENRY, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. H. P.)
Acoustics; Gravitation (*in part*); Sound

PRESTAGE, EDGAR. (E. Pr.)
Portugal, *Literature*; Bocage; Camoens; Garett; Gonzaga, Lopes, Fernão; Manuel de Mello; Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de; Vicente, Gil; and other Portuguese literary biographies.

PRIEBSCH, PROF. ROBERT, Ph.D. (R. Pr.)
German Language.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

PRINCE, PROF. JOHN DYNELEY, Ph.D. (J. D. Pr.)
Akkad; Assur (*Biblical*); Chaldaea; Daniel (*in part*); Sumer and Sumerian.

PRINET, LEON JACQUES MAXIME. (M. P.*)
Albret; Harcourt; Joinville; Orleans, Ferdinand, Duke of; Orleans, Gaston, Duke of; Orleans, Philip I. and II., Dukes of; Retz, Seigneurs and Dukes of; &c.

PRINGLE-PATTISON, PROF. ANDREW SETH, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (A. S. P.-P.)
Mysticism; Philosophy; Pythagoras (*in part*); Reid, Thomas (*in part*); Scepticism; Scholasticism; Spinoza; Theosophy (*in part*); Weber's Law; Wolff, Christian (*in part*).

PRITCHARD, REV. CHARLES, M.A. (C. P.)
Herschel, Sir F. W. (*in part*); Herschel, Sir J. F. W. (*in part*).

PROTHERO, PROF. GEORGE WALTER, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (G. W. P.)
Temple, Sir William; William IV. of England.

PUAUX, FRANK. (F. Px.)
Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Huguenots.

PULFRICH, CARL, Ph.D. (C. P.*)
Stereoscope.

PUNNETT, PROF. REGINALD CRUNDALL, M.A. (R. C. P.)
Mendelism.

PURSER, FREDERICK, M.A. (F. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PURSER, PROF. JOHN, M.A., LL.D. (J. Pu.)
Surface (*in part*).

PUT, A. VAN DE. (A. V. de P.)
Ceramics, *Hispano-Moresque*.

PYCRAFT, WILLIAM PLANE, F.Z.S. (W. P. P.)
Egg; Feather (*in part*).

PYE-SMITH, PHILIP HENRY, M.D., F.R.S. (P. H. P.-S.)
Harvey, William.

QUICK, REV. ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (R. H. Q.)
Froebel.

QUIGGIN, EDMUND CROSBY, M.A. (E. C. Q.)
Celt, *Languages and Literature*; Columba, Saint; Cuchulinn; Druidism; Finn MacCool; Ireland, *Early History*; Patrick, St.

QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T. (A. T. Q.-C.)
Brown, Thomas Edward.

RACKHAM, BERNARD, M.A. (B. Ra.)
Ceramics, *German, Dutch and Scandinavian*.

RADCLIFFE, LIEUT.-COLONEL EMILIUS C. DELME. (E. D. R.)
Falconry.

RAIKES, FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C., LL.D. (F. W. Ra.)
Lien.

RAMBAUT, PROF. ARTHUR ALCOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (A. A. R.*)
Airy; Grant, Robert; Schonfeld, Eduard.

RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL, D.Litt., D.C.L. (W. M. Ra.)
Iconium; Jupiter (*in part*); Lycaonia; Phrygia; Pisidia; Smyrna (*in part*); Tarsus.

RANDALL, JOHN. (J. R.*)
Proof-reading (*in part*).

RANDALL-MACIVER, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc. (D. R.-M.)
Monomotapa; Rhodesia, *Archaeology*; Sudan, *Archaeology* (*in part*); Zimbabwe.

RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQUORN, LL.D. (W. J. M. R.)
Mechanics, *Applied* (*in part*).

RAVENSTEIN, PROF. ERNEST GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (E. G. R.)
Map (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, REV. GEORGE, M.A. (G. R.)
Herodotus (*in part*).

RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE, BART., G.C.B. (H. C. R.)
Bagdad; Euphrates (*in part*); Isfahan, *History*; Kurdistan (*in part*)

RAYLEIGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (R.)
Argon; Capillary Action (*in part*); Diffraction of Light; Interference of Light; Sky.

READ, CHARLES HERCULES, LL.D. (C. H. Rd.)
Archaeology; Drinking Vessels.

RECLUS, ELISEE. (E. Re.)
Fire.

REDDAWAY, WILLIAM FIDDIAN, M.A. (W. F. R.)
Norway, *History, 1397–1814*.

REDWAY, GEORGE WILLIAM. (G. W. R.)
Petersburg Campaign (*1864–1865*); Seven Days' Battle; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Wilderness (*in part*).

REDWOOD, SIR BOVERTON, D.Sc., M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (B. R.)
Asphalt; Bitumen; Naphtha; Ozokerite; Paraffin; Petroleum; Vaseline.

REEVE, HENRY, D.C.L. (H. R.)
Guizot (*in part*).

REEVES, HON. WILLIAM PEMBER, D.C.L. (W. P. R.)
Atkinson, Sir Henry A.; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Grey, Sir George; New Zealand; Vogel, Sir Julius.

REICH, EMIL, Doc.Juris. (E. Re.*)
Hungary, *Literature* (*in part*).

REID, CLEMENT, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.S. (C. R.)
Palaeobotany, *Tertiary*.

REID, SIR GEORGE, LL.D. (G. Re.)
Portraiture; Turner.

REID, PROF. JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (J. S. R.)
Quintilian; Ruhnken, David; Silius Italicus; Tiberius; Trajan; Tribune; Wyttenbach, Daniel Albert; &c.

REID, HON. WHITELAW, LL.D. (W. R.)
Greeley, Horace.

REILLY, A. ADAMS. (A. A. R.)
Tisserand, François.

RENDLE, ALFRED BARTON, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. B. R.)
Angiosperms (*in part*); Apple; Botany; Cocoa, *Botany*; Coffee, *Botany*; Flower; Fruit; Leaf; Plants, *Classification*.

RENTON, ALEXANDER WOOD, M.A., LL.B. (A. W. R.)
Arbitration; Compensation; Corporal Punishment; Ground Rent; Landlord and Tenant; Maxims, Legal; Rent; Thurlow, Lord; &c.

REYNOLDS, PROF. OSBORNE, M.A., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S. (O. R.)
Lubrication.

RHODES, HON. BRADFORD. (B. R.*)
Savings Banks, *United States*.

RHODES, JAMES FORD, LL.D. (J. F. R.)
Adams, C. F.

RICHARDS, PROF. ROBERT HALLOWELL, LL.D. (R. H. R.)
Ore-dressing.

RICHARDSON, PROF. CHARLES FRANCIS, A.M., Ph.D. (C. F. R.)
Alcott, A. B.; Alcott, L. M.; Fiske, John.

RICHARDSON, RUFUS BYAM, Ph.D. (R. B. R.)
Corinth (*in part*).

RICHMOND, SIR WILLIAM BLAKE, K.C.B. (W. B. Ri.)
Mosaic, *Modern*.

RIDGEWAY, PROF. WILLIAM, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., D.Sc. (W. Ri.)
Achaeans; Celt, *Introduction*; Hallstatt; Thrace, *Ancient Peoples*; Villanova.

RILEY, JOHN ATHELSTAN LAURIE, M.A. (J. A. L. R.)
Nestorians (*in part*).

RISTORI, EMANUEL JOSEPH, Ph.D., Assoc.M.Inst.C.E. (E. J. R.)
Aluminium.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM CHANDLER, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. (W. C. R.-A.)
Alloys (*in part*); Metallography (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE CROOM. (G. C. R.)
Abelard (*in part*); Hobbes, Thomas (*in part*).

ROBERTSON, SIR GEORGE SCOTT, M.P., K.C.S.I., D.C.L. (G. S. R.)
Kafiristan.

ROBERTSON, PROF. JOHN GEORGE, M.A., Ph.D. (J. G. R.)
German Literature; Goethe; Grillparzer; Heine (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Meistersinger; Schiller; Wieland; &c.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

ROBERTSON, JOHN MACKINNON, M.P. (J. M. Ro.)
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (*in part*).

ROBINSON, CHARLES EDMUND NEWTON, M.A. (C. E. N. R.)
Epée de Combat.

ROBINSON, MAJOR-GENERAL CHARLES WALKER, C.B., D.C.L. (C. W. R.)
Peninsular War; Salamanca (*battle, 1812*); Vitoria.

ROBINSON, GERALD PHILIP. (G. P. R.)
Cousins, Samuel; Mezzotint.

ROBINSON, PROF. HENRY WHEELER, M.A. (H. W. R.*)
Canticles (*in part*); Habakkuk; Hosea (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Micah (*in part*); Obadiah (*in part*); Zechariah (*in part*).

ROBINSON, PROF. JAMES HARVEY, A.M., Ph.D. (J. H. R.*)
Reformation, The.

ROBINSON, VERY REV. JOSEPH ARMITAGE, M.A., D.D. (J. A. R.)
Aristides, Apology of; Clement I. (*in part*); Hippolytus, The Canons of; Jesus Christ; Scillitan Martyrs.

ROCKSTRO, WILLIAM SMYTH. (W. S. R.)
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (*in part*); Mozart (*in part*); Palestrina (*in part*); Plain Song; Tallis, Thomas; Wagner (*in part*), Weber.

ROCKWELL, WILLIAM WALKER, Ph.D. (W. W. R.*)
Papacy, *History 1590–1870*; Council; Augsburg, Confession of; Arles, Synod of; Dort, Synod of; Saragossa, Councils of, &c. Adrian IV.; Alexander III.; Clement V.; Leo XII.; and biographies of other popes of the period.

ROGERS, PROF. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.D., D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D. (R. W. R.)
Cuneiform.

ROLLS, HON. CHARLES STEWART, M.A. (C. S. R.)
Motor Vehicles, *Light Vehicles*.

ROPES, PROF. JAMES HARDY, M.A., D.D. (J. H. Ro.)
Corinthians, Epistles to the; Ephesians, Epistles to the.

ROSCOE, SIR HENRY ENFIELD, LL.D. (H. E. R.)
Pasteur.

ROSE, JOHN HOLLAND, M.A., D.Litt. (J. Hl. R.)
Italy, *History* (D); Napoleon I.; Bonaparte, *Family*; Fouché; Gardane; Junot; Lowe, Sir Hudson; Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph; Talleyrand, and other biographies of the Napoleon period.

ROSE, THOMAS KIRKE, D.Sc. (T. K. R.)
Mint.

ROSENHAIN, W., D.Sc. (W. Rn.)
Glass (*in part*).

ROSS, HUGH MUNRO. (H. M. R.)
Alchemy; Railways, *Introduction, Construction, Rolling Stock*; Signal, *Army Signalling* (*in part*) and *Railway Signalling* (*in part*); Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*); &c.

ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL. (W. M. R.)
Cartoon; Shelley; Andrea del Sarto; Correggio; Gainsborough; Lely, Sir Peter; Murillo; Tintoretto; Titian, and biographies of other painters.

ROST, REINHOLD, C.I.E., LL.D. (R. R.)
Tamils; Thugs.

ROUND, JOHN HORACE, M.A., LL.D. (J. H. R.)
Baron; Earl; &c. Fitzgerald, *Family*; Neville, *Family*; &c. Abeyance; Bayeux Tapestry; Domesday Book; Knight Service; Scutage; &c.

ROWLAND, HENRY A. (H. A. R.)
Screw, *Errors of Screws*.

RUDLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., F.G.S. (F. W. R.*)
Agate; Beryl; Emerald; Jade; Ruby; Sapphire; and other gem stones. Earthquake (*in part*); Volcano; &c.

RUSSELL, HON. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., F.R.S. (B. A. W. R.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*).

RUSSELL, RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE, M.A., LL.D. (G. W. E. R.)
Gladstone, W. E.

RUTHERFORD, PROF. ERNEST, LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (E. Ru.)
Radio-activity.

RYLE, REV. HERBERT EDWARD, M.A., D.D. (H. E. R.*)
Westcott, Brooke Foss.

SACHS, EDWIN OTHO, A.M.Inst.M.E., F.R.S.(Edin.) (E. O. S.)
Fire and Fire Extinction (*in part*); Theatre, *Modern stage mechanism*.

SADLER, PROF. MICHAEL ERNEST, M.A., LL.D. (M. E. S.)
Co-education.

ST CYRES, VISCOUNT. (St C.)
Bossuet; Casuistry; Fénelon; Gallicanism; Guyon, Madame Jansenism; Quietism; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); &c.

ST HELIER, THE RIGHT HON. LORD (Sir Francis Henry Jeune), G.C.B. (St H.)
Divorce.

ST JOHN, MOLYNEUX. (M. St J.)
British Columbia (*in part*).

ST PAUL, ANTHYME. (A. S.-P.)
Paris, *History* (*in part*).

SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN, LL.D., D.Litt., D.C.L. (G. Sa.)
French Literature; Romance; Balzac; Corneille; Joinville; Lamartine; Michelet; Montaigne; Rabelais; Racine; Rousseau; Villon; Voltaire; &c.

SALISBURY, ROLLIN D., A.M., LL.D. (R. D. S.)
United States, *Geology* (*in part*).

SALMON, REV. STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE, M.A., D.D. (S. D. F. S.)
Logos (*in part*).

SALVIONI, CARLO. (C. S.*)
Italian Language (*in part*).

SAMPSON, RALPH ALLEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (R. A. Sa.)
Sun.

SAMPSON, REAR-ADMIRAL W. T., LL.D. (W. T. S.)
Admiralty Administration (*United States*).

SANDAY, REV. WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (W. Sa.)
Bible, *New Testament: Canon*.

SANDYS, JOHN EDWIN, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (J. E. S.*)
Classics; Greek Law; Pausanias (*traveller*); Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; Porson (*in part*); Scaliger (*in part*).

SAYCE, REV. ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.Litt., LL.D., D.D. (A. H. S.)
Babylon; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Ecbatana; Grammar; Kassites; Laodicea; Lydia; Sardanapalus; Sennacherib; Susa; &c.

SCHERREN, HENRY, F.Z.S. (H. Sc.)
Platypus (*in part*).

SCHIDROWITZ, PHILIP, Ph.D., F.C.S. (P. S.)
Beer, Brandy; Brewing; Spirits; Whisky; Wine.

SCHIEMANN, THEODOR, Ph.D. (T. Sc.)
Constantine Pavlovich.

SCHILLER, FERDINAND CANNING SCOTT, M.A., D.Sc. (F. C. S. S.)
Nietzsche; Pragmatism; Spencer, Herbert.

SCHLESINGER, KATHLEEN. (K. S.)
Bagpipe; Bugle; Drum; Harp (*in part*); Horn; Organ, *Ancient History*; Pianoforte (*in part*); Spinet; Timbrel; Viol; and articles on other musical instruments.

SCHLICH, SIR WILHELM, K.C.I.E., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. Sch.)
Forests and Forestry.

SCHLOSS, DAVID FREDERICK, M.A. (D. Sch.)
Sweating System.

SCHURER, EMIL, Ph.D. (E. S.*)
Philo (*in part*).

SCHURZ, HON. CARL, LL.D. (C. S.)
Clay, Henry; Hayes, Rutherford B.

SCHUSTER, PROF. ARTHUR, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. S.*)
Spectroscopy.

SCHWAB, JOHN CHRISTOPHER, A.M., Ph.D. (J. C. Sc.)
Confederate States of America.

SCHWALLY, PROF. FRIEDRICH. (Fr. Sy.)
Koran (*in part*).

SCOTT, PROF. CHARLES ANDERSON, M.A. (C. A. S.)
Ulfilas.

SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S. (D. H. S.)
Palaeobotany, *Palaeozoic*; Pringsheim, Nathanael; Thuret, Gustave; Williamson, William Crawford.

SCOTT, HAROLD SPENCER, M.A. (H. S. S.)
Dower.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SCOTT, SIR JAMES GEORGE, K.C.I.E. (J. G. Sc.)
Burma; Irrawaddy; Mandalay; Mekong; Minbu; Rangoon; Shan States; Theinni; Thibaw; &c.

SCOTT, SIR JOHN, K.C.M.G., D.C.L. (Jno. S.)
Martial Law; Military Law.

SCOTT, LESLIE FREDERIC, K.C., M.P. (L. F. S.)
Broker; Factor.

SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL. (W. B. Sc.)
Cox, David; Delaroche.

SCROGGS, WILLIAM OSCAR, A.M. (W. O. S.)
Walker, William.

SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. (H. E. S.*)
Lowell, James Russell; Stowe, Mrs Beecher.

SECCOMBE, THOMAS, M.A. (T. Se.)
English Literature (V., VI.); Boswell; Chénier, André de; Dickens; Dostoievsky; Fawcett, Henry; Gilbert, Sir W. S.; Johnson, Samuel, *Bibliography*; Lever, Charles; Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Smollett; Stephen, Sir Leslie; Swift, Jonathan (*in part*); Vanbrugh, Sir John; &c.

SEDGWICK, PROF. ADAM, M.A., F.R.S. (A. Se.*)
Embryology; Larval Forms; Metamorphosis; Peripatus.

SEE, PROF. HENRI. (H. Se.)
Anne of Brittany.

SELBORNE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF. (S.)
Hymns.

SELLAR, PROF. WILLIAM YOUNG, LL.D. (W. Y. S.)
Latin Literature (*in part*); Catullus (*in part*); Horace (*in part*); Juvenal (*in part*); Martial; Lucilius (*in part*); Lucretius; Petronius; Terence (*in part*); Virgil (*in part*).

SETH-SMITH, DAVID, F.Z.S. (D. S.-S.)
Aviary.

SETON-KARR, SIR HENRY, C.M.G. (H. S.-K.)
Ammunition, *Small Arms*; Gun; Pistol; Rifle.

SEWARD, PROF. ALBERT CHARLES, M.A., F.R.S. (A. C. Se.)
Gymnosperms; Palaeobotany, *Mesozoic*.

SHADWELL, ARTHUR, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (A. Sl.)
Cancer; Housing; Liquor Laws; Malaria (*in part*); Massage; Plague (*in part*); Prostitution; Temperance.

SHADWELL, LIONEL LANCELOT, M.A. (L. L. S.)
Registration.

SHARP, ARCHIBALD. (A. Sp.)
Bicycle; Tire; Tricycle.

SHARP, DAVID, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (D. S.*)
Hexapoda (*in part*); Termite.

SHARP, WILLIAM. (W. Sh.)
Thoreau, Henry David.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, THE RIGHT HON. LORD. (T. S.)
Vergniaud, Pierre.

SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. N. S.)
Dew; Fog; Squall; Sunshine.

SHEARMAN, THOMAS GASKELL. (T. G. S.)
George, Henry.

SHEDDEN-RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON, M.A. (W. R. S.-R.)
Gogol; Hertzen; Lermontov.

SHEPPARD, WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, M.A., D.Sc. (W. F. Sh.)
Algebra; Arithmetic; Differences, Calculus of; Interpolation; Mensuration.

SHERINGHAM, HUGH. (H. Sm.)
Angling.

SHERRINGTON, PROF. CHARLES SCOTT, M.D., M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (C. S. S.)
Brain, *Physiology*; Muscle and Nerve; Spinal Cord, *Physiology*; Sympathetic System.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR EVERETT, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.S. (A. E. S.)
Acanthocephala; Brachiopoda; Chaetognatha; Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha; Mesozoa; Nematoda (*in part*); Nemertina (*in part*); Priapuloidea; Sipunculoidea; Smith, William Robertson; &c.

SHORTER, CLEMENT KING. (C. K. S.)
Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Annie; Cowper, William; Crabbe, George; Gaskell, Elizabeth; Newspapers, *Illustrated Papers*.

SHOTWELL, PROF. JAMES THOMSON, Ph.D. (J. T. S.*)
Boniface, Saint; Colbert; History; Languedoc, Louis VI., VII., IX., X. and XI.; Middle Ages; Richelieu, Cardinal; Sacrilege; Saint-Simon, Comte de (*in part*); &c.

SHOWERMAN, PROF. GRANT, A.M., Ph.D. (G. Sw.)
Attis; Corybantes; Criobolium; Curetes; Cybele; Great Mother of the Gods; Mithras; Rhea (*Mythology*); Syncretism; Taurobolium.

SIBREE, REV. JAMES, F.R.G.S. (J. Si.*)
Antananarivo; Madagascar; Mauritius; Nossi-bé.

SIDGWICK, ARTHUR, M.A., LL.D. (A. Si.)
Aeschylus.

SIDGWICK, ELEANOR MILDRED, D.Litt., LL.D. (Mrs Henry Sidgwick). (E. M. S.)
Spiritualism.

SIDGWICK, PROF. HENRY, LL.D. (H. S.)
Ethics (*in part*).

SIEVERS, PROF. EDUARD, Ph.D. (E. Si.)
Philology (*in part*).

SIKES, ERNEST EDWARD, M.A. (E. E. S.)
Hephaestus; Hera; Hermes.

SIME, JAMES, M.A. (J. Si.)
Frederick the Great (*in part*); Lessing (*in part*); Winckelmann (*in part*).

SIMPSON, SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.(Edin.). (A. R. S.)
Obstetrics.

SIMPSON, REV. JAMES GILLILAND, M.A. (J. G. Si.)
Scotland, Episcopal Church of.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. (W. A. S.)
Officers, *United States*.

SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D., D.C.L. (W. W. S.)
Layamon.

SLOANE, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Ph.D., LL.D. (W. M. S.)
Bancroft, George.

SMITH, ARTHUR HAMILTON, M.A., F.S.A. (A. H. Sm.)
Brooch; Gem, II. (*in part*); Jewelry; Ring (*in part*).

SMITH, BENJAMIN ELI, A.M. (B. E. S.)
Whitney, William Dwight.

SMITH, HON. CHARLES EMORY. (C. E. S.)
Blaine, James G.

SMITH, EDWARD SHRAPNELL. (E. S. S.)
Motor Vehicles, *Heavy Commercial Vehicles*.

SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT. (G. B. S.)
Macmahon.

SMITH, PROF. GEORGE GREGORY, M.A. (G. G. S.)
Scotland, *Literature*; Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dunbar, William; Henryson, Robert; Lyndsay, Sir David; Montgomerie, Alexander; Ramsay, Allan; Scott, Alexander; Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of (*in part*)

SMITH, HENRY A. M. (H. A. M. S.)
Calhoun, John C.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (J. Sm.*)
Bankruptcy (*in part*).

SMITH, REV. JOHN FREDERICK. (J. F. S.)
Schleiermacher (*in part*).

SMITH, PROF. PRESERVED, D.D., Ph.D. (P. Sm.)
Innocent I., II.; Pius I. and II.

SMITH, W. BROWNING. (W. B. S.)
Derby, 14th Earl of

SMITH, WILLIAM CHARLES, K.C., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (W. C. S.)
Borough, *Irish and Scottish*; Dance (*in part*).

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, LL.D. (W. R. S.)
Baal; Canticles (*in part*); Chronicles, Books of (*in part*); Decalogue (*in part*); Joel (*in part*); Malachi (*in part*); Mecca, Moloch (*in part*); Numeral; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*); Psalms, Book of (*in part*); Rameses (*in part*); Reuchlin, &c

SMITH, WILLIAM ROY, M.A., Ph.D. (W. R. S.*)
Compromise Measures of 1850; Missouri Compromise Polk, James Knox.

SMITHELLS, PROF. ARTHUR, F.R.S. (A. S.)
Flame

SNELL, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. (F. J. S.)
Lydgate; Robin Hood (*in part*); Spenser, Edmund (*in part*)

SNOW, RICHARD. (R Sn.)
Silk, *Trade and Commerce*

SOCIN, PROF. ALBRECHT, Ph.D. (A. So.)
Irak-Arabi (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Sinai, *The Biblical Mount Sinai*.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

SOMERS, ROBERT. (R. So.)
Corn Laws (*in part*).

SONNENSCHEIN, PROF. EDWARD ADOLF, M.A., D.Litt. (E. A. So.)
Plautus.

SORLEY, PROF. WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.A., D.Litt., LL.D. (W. R. So.)
Iamblichus; Leibnitz.

SOUTHWARD, JOHN. (J. So.)
Typography, *Modern Practical Typography* (*in part*).

SPALDING, WILLIAM. (W. S.)
Addison (*in part*).

SPENCER, ARTHUR COE, Ph.D. (A. C. Sp.)
Appalachian Mountains.

SPENCER, LEONARD JAMES, M.A., F.G.S. (L. J. S.)
Crystallography; Mineralogy; Goniometer; &c. Apatite; Bronzite, Calcite; Chromite; Ilmenite; Muscovite; Petalite; Quartz; Thorite; and articles on other mineral species.

SPICER, REV. EDWARD CLARKE, M.A. (E. C. Sp.)
Glacier.

SPIELMANN, MARION H., F.S.A. (M. H. S.)
Caricature; Cartoon; Gilbert, Alfred; Greenaway, Kate; Painting, *Recent British*; Pastel; Relief; Sculpture (*in part*); Shakespeare, *Portraits*; &c.

SPIERS, R. PHENE, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (R. P. S.)
Architecture. Aisle; Choir; House; Porch; Spire; Tower; Tracery; Vault; Villa; and articles on other architectural subjects.

SPITZKA, PROF. EDWARD ANTHONY. (E. A. S.*)
Electrocution.

SPRING-RICE, STEPHEN EDWARD, C.B., M.A. (S. E. S.-R.)
Exchequer (*in part*).

SQUIRE, WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S. (W. B. S.*)
Byrd, W.; Morley, Thomas; Thomas, Arthur Goring.

STANTON, REV. VINCENT HENRY, M.A., D.D. (V. H. S.)
Gospel; Mark, Gospel of St; Matthew, Gospel of St; Luke, Gospel of St.

STATHAM, HENRY HEATHCOTE, F.R.I.B.A. (H. H. S.)
Architecture, *Modern*.

STEBBING, REV. THOMAS ROSCOE REDE, M.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S. (T. R. R. S.)
Entomostraca; Malacostraca; Thyrostraca.

STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. (E. C. S.)
Whittier, John Greenleaf.

STEED, H. WICKHAM. (H. W. S.)
Austria-Hungary, *History* (*in part*); Italy, *History* (F). Garibaldi; Humbert, King; and other biographical articles.

STENNING, JOHN FREDERICK, M.A. (J. F. St.)
Bible, *Old Testament: Texts and Versions*; Exodus, Book of; Leviticus; Targum.

STEPHEN, SIR HERBERT, BART., M.A., LL.M. (H. S.*)
Lytton, 1st Earl of.

STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, K.C.B., D.Litt. (L. S.)
Browning, Robert; Carlyle, Thomas.

STEPHENS, F. G. (F. G. S.)
Gilbert, Sir John; Holl, Frank; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PROF. HENRY MORSE, M.A., D.Litt. (H. M. S.)
Littré, M. P. E.; Maintenon, Madame de; Mazarin; Mirabeau, Honoré; Necker (*in part*).

STEPHENS, PERCY SOMERS TYRINGHAM, J.P. (P. St.)
Shooting.

STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS. (R. L. S.)
Béranger.

STEVENSON, SIR THOMAS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (T. S.*)
Poison.

STOCK, EUGENE. (E. St.)
Missions (*in part*).

STOCK, ST GEORGE, M.A. (St G. S.)
Essenes (*in part*); Simon Magus; Therapeutae; Tobit, The Book of.

STOCKLEY, CAPTAIN E. N., R.E. (E. N. S.)
Barracks.

STOCKMAN, PROF. RALPH, M.D., F.R.C.P. (Edin.), F.R.S. (Edin.). (R. S.*)
Pharmacology.

STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. (R. H. S.)
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

STORR, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. S.)
Academies; Duel; Fable; Games, Classical; Sand, George.

STRACHEY, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR RICHARD, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S. (R. S.)
Asia, *Climate, Flora and Fauna*.

STRANGE, EDWARD FAIRBROTHER. (E. F. S.)
Beardsley, Aubrey; Hokusai; Illustration, *Technical Developments*; Japan, *Japanese Art* (*in part*); Munkacsy; Repin, Ilja; Utamaro; &c.

STREATFEILD, RICHARD ALEXANDER. (R. A. S.)
Verdi, Giuseppe.

STRUTT, HON. ROBERT JOHN, M.A., F.R.S. (R. J. S.)
Helium.

STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. (J. M. S.)
Foscolo.

STURT, HENRY, M.A. (H. St.)
Crusius; Feuerbach, Ludwig A.; Induction; Metempsychosis; Nominalism; Space and Time; Utilitarianism; &c.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM KIRBY, Ph.D., D.Sc. (W. K. S.)
Clan.

SULLY, PROF. JAMES, LL.D. (J. S.)
Aesthetics; Lewes, George Henry (*in part*).

SUMMERS, PROF. WALTER COVENTRY. (W. C. Su.)
Persius; Petronius (*in part*).

SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. (W. G. S.)
Jackson, Andrew.

SWAYTHLING, THE RT. HON. LORD (Sir Samuel Montagu). (Sw.)
Arbitrage.

SWEET, HENRY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D. (H. Sw.)
Esperanto; Grimm, J. L. C.; Grimm, Wilhelm Carl; Phonetics; Universal Languages; Volapuk.

SWETE, PROF. HENRY BARCLAY, M.A., D.Litt., D.D. (H. B. S.)
Fathers of the Church.

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. (A. C. S.)
Beaumont and Fletcher; Chapman, George (*in part*); Congreve, William; Hugo, Victor; Keats (*in part*); Landor, W. S.; Marlowe, Christopher; Mary, Queen of Scots; Tourneur, Cyril; Webster, John.

SWINBURNE, H. LAWRENCE. (H. L. S.)
Flag; Medal, *War Decorations*.

SWINBURNE-HANHAM, JOHN CASTLEMAN, J.P. (J. C. S.-H.)
Cremation, *Statistics*.

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, LL.D. (J. A. S.)
Italy, *History* (C); Renaissance; Filelfo; Machiavelli; Manutius; Petrarch; Poggio; Politian; Tasso; &c.

SYMONS, ARTHUR. (A. Sy.)
Goncourt, De; Hardy, Thomas; Mallarmé, Stéphane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de l'Isle-Adam.

SYMONS, HENRY. (H. Sy.)
Chambord, Comte de.

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE, LL.D. (P. G. T.)
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Knot; Maxwell, James Clerk; Quaternions (*in part*).

TANSLEY, ARTHUR GEORGE, M.A., F.L.S. (A. G. T.)
Plants, *Anatomy*.

TARR, PROF. RALPH STOCKMAN. (R. S. T.)
Grand Canyon; Hudson River; New York (*in part*).

TAUNTON, REV. ETHELRED LUKE. (E. Tn.)
Acolyte; Aquaviva, Claudio; Campion, Edmund; Melchior; Cassander, George; Feckenham; Fisher, John; Jesuits (*in part*); Loyola; Pole, Cardinal; Torquemada, Thomas; &c.

TAUSSIG, PROF. FRANK WILLIAM. (F. W. T.)
Tariff.

TAYLOR, REV. CHARLES, M.A., D.D., LL.D. (C. T.*)
Geometrical Continuity; Pirke Aboth.

TAYLOR, H. DENNIS. (H. D. T.)
Objective; Telescope (*in part*).

TAYLOR, HENRY MARTYN, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.S. (H. M. T.)
Newton, Sir Isaac.

TAYLOR, HENRY OSBORN, LL.B. (H. O. T.)
Dionysius Areopagiticus.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

TCHERTKOFF, VLADIMIR. (V. T.)
Doukhobors.

TEDDER, HENRY RICHARD, F.S.A. (H. R. T.)
Libraries (*in part*); Pamphlets; Periodicals; Rymer, Thomas; Shakespeare, *Bibliography*; Societies, Learned; Wood, Anthony à.

TELFORD, REV. JOHN. (J. T.*)
Wesley (*family*); Wesley, John; Wesleyan Methodist Church.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD. (R. T.)
Mahrattas (*in part*).

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, BART., C.I.E. (R. C. T.)
Nicobar Islands.

THATCHER, REV. GRIFFITHES WHEELER, M.A., B.D. (G. W. T.)
Arabia, *Antiquities*, *History* and *Literature*; Arabian Philosophy (*in part*); Mahommedan Religion. Biographies of Arabian poets, authors, &c.; and articles on the chief sects of Islam.

THEOBALD, FREDERICK VINCENT, M.A. (F. V. T.)
Economic Entomology.

THISELTON-DYER, SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.L.S., F.R.S. (W. T. T.-D.)
Bentham, George; Huxley, T. H.; Plants, *Distribution*.

THOMAS, ALBERT. (A. Ts.)
Napoleon III.

THOMAS, PROF. ANTOINE, D. ès L. (A. T.)
Aubusson.

THOMAS, DANIEL LLEUFER. (D. Ll. T.)
Brecon; Caerphilly; Cardiff; Glamorganshire; Gower; Llantwit Major; Merthyr Tydfil; Rhondda; Swansea.

THOMAS, NORTHCOTE WHITRIDGE, M.A. (N. W. T.)
Animal Worship; Cannibalism; Clairvoyance; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Folklore; Magic; Telepathy; Witchcraft; &c.

THOMAS, OLDFIELD, F.Z.S., F.R.S. (O. T.)
Pangolin (*in part*); Skunk (*in part*).

THOMAS, W. CAVE. (W. C. T.)
Cornelius, Peter von; Encaustic Painting.

THOMPSON, PROF. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B., M.A. (D. W. T.)
Ray, John.

THOMPSON, SIR EDWARD MAUNDE, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt. (E. M. T.)
Autographs; Diplomatic; Illuminated MSS.; Manuscript; Palaeography; Palimpsest; Paper, *History*; Papyrus; Parchment; Seals; Shorthand, *Greek and Roman Tachygraphy*; Stichometry.

THOMPSON, SIR HENRY, BART. (H. Th.)
Cremation.

THOMPSON, PROF. SILVANUS PHILLIPS, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (S. P. T.)
Compass (*in part*).

THOMSON, DAVID CROAL. (D. C. T.)
Browne, Hablôt Knight; Corot; Daubigny; Diaz, N. V.; Rousseau, Pierre E. T.; Troyon, Constant.

THOMSON, PROF. ELIHU, A.M., D.Sc., Ph.D. (E. T.)
Welding, *Electric*.

THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (J. J. T.)
Conduction, Electric, *Through Gases*; Electric Waves; Magneto-Optics; Matter; Röntgen Rays; Vacuum Tube.

THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR. (Th. T.)
Iceland, *Geography and Statistics*.

THORSON, A. T. (A. T. T.)
Life-boat, *United States*.

THURSFIELD, JAMES RICHARD, M.A. (J. R. T.)
Parnell, Charles Stewart.

TIEDEMANN, HENRY. (H. Tt.)
Doxy; Potgieter; Thorbecke.

TIELE, P. A. (P. A. T.)
Plantin.

TILLEY, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, M.A. (A. A. T.)
Estienne.

TOD, MARCUS NIEBUHR, M.A. (M. N. T.)
Ephor; Helots; Sparta; &c. Cleomenes; Leonidas; Lysander; Pausanias; and other Greek biographies.

TOUT, PROF. THOMAS FREDERICK, M.A. (T. F. T.)
Edward I., II. and III.; Edward, the Black Prince.

TOVEY, DONALD FRANCIS. (D. F. T.)
Bach; Beethoven; Wagner (*in part*); and biographies of other musicians. Music; Contrapuntal Forms, Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony, Instrumentation, Opera; Sonata Forms; &c.

TOVEY, REV. DUNCAN CROOKES, M.A. (D. C. To.)
Gray, Thomas.

TOY, CRAWFORD HOWELL, A.M., LL.D. (C. H. T.*)
Ecclesiastes; Ezekiel; Job (*in part*); Proverbs, Book of; Wisdom, Book of; Wisdom Literature.

TOZER, REV. HENRY FANSHAWE, M.A., F.R.G.S. (H. F. T.)
Attica; Euboea; Santorin; Thessaly; Thrace, Trebizond.

TRENT, PROF. WILLIAM PETERFIELD, LL.D., D.C.L. (W. P. T.)
Lanier.

TROTTER, SIR HENRY, K.C.M.G. (H. Tr.)
Danube; Rumania, *History* (*in part*).

TRUSLOVE, ROLAND, M.A. (R. Tr.)
Agriculture (*in part*); Arles; France, *Statistics*; Indo-China, *French* (*in part*), Paris, *Geography and Statistics*; Troyes.

TUKE, SIR JOHN BATTY, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.(Edin.), (J. B. T.)
Aphasia; Hippocrates; Hysteria (*in part*); Insanity, *Medical*; Medical Education.

TURNER, CUTHBERT HAMILTON, M.A. (C. H. T.)
Bible, *New Testament*: *Chronology*.

TURNER, PROF. FREDERICK JACKSON, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Ph.D. (F. J. T.)
United States, *History* (*in part*).

TURNER, GEORGE JAMES. (G. J. T.)
Clarendon, Constitutions of; County; Hundred; Northampton, Assize of; Provision; Rape; Ridings; Soke; Trinoda Necessitas; Wapentake.

TURNER, PROF. HERBERT HALL, M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S. (H. H. T.)
Eclipse (*in part*); Photography, Celestial; Photometry, Celestial.

TWEEDIE, ETHEL (Mrs Alec Tweedie). (E. A. T.)
Diaz, Porfirio.

TWISS, SIR TRAVERS, K.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. (T. T.)
Consulate of the Sea; Convocation (*in part*); Sea Laws.

TYLOR, EDWARD BURNETT, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (E. B. T.)
Anthropology; Eunuch; Mexico, *Ancient History* (*in part*); Oath; Ordeal; Salutations.

UKITA, GOJI. (G. U.)
Tokyo.

UNWIN, PROF. WILLIAM CAWTHORNE, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.Inst.M.E., A.R.I.B.A., F.R.S. (W. C. U.)
Bridges; Hydraulics; Windmill.

VALOIS, JOSEPH MARIE NOEL. (N. V.)
Basel, Council of; Constance, Council of; Pisa, Council of. Alexander V., John XXIII.; Martin V.; Marsilius of Padua; &c.

VANES, PROF. J. A. (J. A. V.)
Methodism (*in part*).

VAUGHAN, HERBERT MURRAY, M.A., F.S.A. (H. M. V.)
Albany, Countess of; Charles Edward; Henry Stuart (Cardinal York); James, the Pretender; King's Evil; St Davids; Wales, *Geography and Statistics* and *History*.

VEITCH, JOHN, LL.D. (J. V.)
Cousin, V. (*in part*).

VENABLES, REV. EDMUND, M.A., D.D. (E. V.)
Abbey; Abbot; Basilica (*in part*); Catacomb (*in part*); Cloister, Crypt; Ember Days and Ember Weeks.

VERNON-HARCOURT, PROF. LEVESON FRANCIS, M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (L. F. V.-H.)
Breakwater; Caisson; Dock; Harbour; Jetty; Pier; River Engineering; Weir.

VERNON-HARCOURT, LEVESON W. (L. W. V.-H.)
Lord High Steward; Reclamation of Land.

VERWORN, PROF. MAX, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D. (M. V.)
Physiology.

VETCH, COLONEL ROBERT HAMILTON, R.E., C.B. (R. H. V.)
Egypt, *Military Operations, 1885–1900*; Strathnairn, Lord.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

VIARD, JULES. (J. V.*)
Hundred Years' War; Isabella of Bavaria; Jacquerie, The; Le Maçon; Loré, Ambroise de; Louvet, Jean; Marcel, Etienne.

VILLARI, LINDA MARY. (L. V.)
Savonarola.

VILLARI, LUIGI. (L. V.*)
Italy, *History* (E and G); Carbonari; Este; Farnese; Florence; Medici; Naples; Tuscany; Savoy, House of; &c. Bassi, Ugo; Borgia, Cesare; Cagliostro; Colleoni; Francis IV. and V. of Modena; Leopold II. of Tuscany, and other Italian biographies.

VILLARI, PASQUALE. (P. V.)
Pisa; Rimini; Rome, *Roman Republic in the Middle Ages.*

VINES, PROF. SYDNEY HOWARD, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S. (S. H. V.*)
Bronguiart, Adolphe Théodore; Naegeli, K. W. von; Plants, *Morphology*; Reproduction, *of Plants*; Sachs, Julius von.

VINOGRADOFF, PROF. PAUL, LL.D., D.C.L. (P. Vi.)
Anglo-Saxon Law; Jurisprudence, Comparative; Manor (*in part*); Serfdom; Socage; Succession; Village Communities; Villenage.

VINSON, PROF. JULIEN. (J. Vn.)
Basques (*in part*).

VIVIAN, PERCIVAL SYLVANUS. (P. Vn.)
Campion, Thomas.

VOELCKER, JOHN AUGUSTUS, M.A., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.L.S. (J. A. V.*)
Manures.

WAALS, PROF. JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN DER, Ph.D. (J. D. v. D. W.)
Condensation of Gases.

WADDELL, LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE A., C.B., C.I.E., LL.D. (L. A. W.)
Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*).

WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, M.A. (S. Wa.)
Conveyancing (*in part*).

WAGER, HAROLD W. T., F.R.S. (H. W.*)
Plants, *Cytology.*

WAGLE, N. B. (N. B. W.)
Bhau Daji.

WAHAB, COLONEL ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (R. A. W.)
Arabia, *Modern History*; Asir; Hadramut; Hasa, El; Hejaz; Kuwet; Nejd; Sana; Yemen.

WALDSTEIN, PROF. CHARLES, M.A., D.Litt., Ph.D. (C. W.*)
Argos, *The Heraeum.*

WALKER, REV. EDWARD MEWBURN, M.A. (E. M. W.)
Aegina, *History*; Constitution of Athens; Greece, *History, Ancient, to 146 B.C.*; Herodotus (*in part*); Olynthus; Theopompus; Xenophon (*in part*).

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.*)
Polarization of Light; Refraction, *Double Refraction.*

WALKER, JAMES, M.A. (J. Wal.)
Thermochemistry.

WALKER, REV. WILLISTON, Ph.D., D.D. (W. Wr.)
Bacon, Leonard; Bushnell, Horace; Cotton, John; Eliot, John; Hopkins, Samuel; Winthrop, John (1588–1649).

WALL, FREDERICK JOSEPH, F.C.S. (F. J. W.)
Football, *Association* (*in part*).

WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (A. R. W.)
Acclimatization.

WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (D. M. W.)
Alexander II and III of Russia; Egypt, *Modern History* (*in part*); Europe, *History* (*in part*) Giers, Gorchakov, Lobanov-Rostovski; Loris-Melikov, Nihilism, Russia, *History* (*in part*); Shuvalov, Count

WALLACE, PROF. ROBERT, F.R.S. (Edin.), F.L.S. (R W)
Cattle (*in part*); Horse (*in part*), Pig (*in part*), Sheep (*in part*).

WALLACE, WILLIAM. (W. W)
Anaxagoras (*in part*); Arabian Philosophy (*in part*), Averroes; Avicenna; Descartes; Empedocles (*in part*), Epictetus (*in part*); Epicurus (*in part*); Hegel (*in part*), Schopenhauer (*in part*).

WALLIS, JOHN EDWARD POWER, M.A. (J. E. P. W.)
Extradition.

WALPOLE, SIR SPENCER, K.C.B. (S. W.)
English History, XII. (*in part*).

WALTERS, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, M.A., F.S.A. (H. B. Wa.)
Ceramics, *Greek, Etruscan and Roman*; Terracotta (*in part*).

WALTON, SIR JOSEPH. (W.)
Affreightment.

WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM, D.Litt., LL.D. (A. W. W.)
Cumberland, Richard (*dramatist*); Drama; Foote, Samuel; Ford, John; Garrick, David (*in part*); Greene, Robert; Hrosvitha; Jonson, Ben; Lodge, Thomas; Pantomime.

WARD, PROF. HARRY MARSHALL, M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc. (H. M. W.)
Bacteriology (*in part*); Berkeley, Miles Joseph; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; De Bary; Fungi (*in part*); Plants, *Pathology.*

WARD, PROF. JAMES, D.Sc., LL.D. (J. W.*)
Herbart; Naturalism; Psychology.

WARD, MARY A. (Mrs Humphrey Ward). (M. A. W.)
Lyly.

WARD, ROBERT DE COURCY, A.M. (R. de C. W.)
Climate and Climatology.

WARNER, FRANK. (F. W.*)
Silk (*in part*).

WARRE, REV. EDMOND, C.B., C.V.O., M.A., D.D., D.C.L. (E. Wa.)
Boat; Oar; Ship, *History to the Invention of Steamships.*

WARREN, REV. FREDERICK EDWARD, M.A., B.D., F.S.A. (F. E. W.)
Dedication; Lection, Lectionary; Lector; Litany; Liturgy; Prayer, Book of Common.

WATERHOUSE, MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES. (J. Wa.)
Camera Obscura, *History*; Photography, *Apparatus.*

WATSON, ALFRED EDWARD THOMAS. (A. E. T. W.)
Horse-Racing (*in part*); Hunting.

WATSON, ARTHUR. (A. W.)
Examinations (*in part*).

WATSON, SIR CHARLES MOORE, K.C.M.G., C.B. (C. M. W.)
Gordon, General; Jerusalem (*in part*); Sepulchre, The Holy.

WATSON, WILLIAM, D.Sc., F.R.S. (W. Wn.)
Inclinometer; Magnetograph; Magnetometer.

WATT, FRANCIS, M.A. (F. Wa.)
Inn and Innkeeper; Law, John; Paterson, William; Pound (*in part*); Treasure Trove.

WATTEVILLE, HERMANN G. DE. (H. G. de W.)
Plymouth.

WATTS, HENRY EDWARD. (H. E. W.)
Cid, The.

WATTS, SIR PHILIP, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S. (P. Wa.)
Ship, *History since the Invention of Steamships*; Shipbuilding.

WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE. (T. W.-D.)
Arnold, Matthew (*in part*); Borrow, George; Poetry; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Sonnet; Wycherley, William.

WAUGH, ARTHUR, M.A. (A. Wa.)
Calverley, C. S.; De Tabley, Lord; Lytton, 1st Lord; Morris, William; Pater, Walter; Patmore, Coventry; Symonds, John Addington.

WEATHERLY, CECIL. (C. We.)
Advertisement (*in part*); Gate; Graffito; Infant Schools; Knighthood, *Orders of Knighthood*; Monument; Pageant; Saddlery and Harness.

WEATHERS, JOHN, F.R.H.S. (J. Ws.)
Fruit and Flower Farming (*in part*); Hippeastrum; Honeysuckle; Horticulture (*in part*).

WEBBER, MAJOR-GENERAL C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E. (C. E. W.)
Railways, *Light Railways* (*in part*).

WEBSTER, CHARLES KINGSLEY, M.A. (C. K. W.)
Vienna, Congress of.

WEBSTER, HUGH ALEXANDER. (H. A. W.)
Java (*in part*)

WEBSTER, JAMES CLAUDE. (J. C. W.)
Inns of Court.

WEBSTER, RICHARD, A.M. (R. We.)
Channing, William E., Edwards, Jonathan (*in part*); Franklin, Benjamin, Great Awakening; Long Island; Mather, Increase; Mather, Richard.

WEBSTER, REV. WENTWORTH. (W. We.)
Basque Provinces; Basques (*in part*).

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WEDD, CHARLES BERTIE, F.G.S. (C. B. W.*)
Millstone Grit; Miocene.

WEDMORE, FREDERICK. (F. We.)
Boudin, E.; Méryon, Charles; Ribot, Théodule; Whistler.

WELBY, THE HON. LADY. (V. W.)
Significs.

WELLHAUSEN, REV. JULIUS, D.D. (J. We.)
Reiske, Johann Jacob; Zechariah (*in part*).

WELTON, PROF. JAMES, M.A. (J. Wn.)
Education, *Theory*.

WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.Inst.C.E. (F. E. W.-S.)
Concrete.

WEST, PROF. GEORGE STEPHEN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S. (G. S. W.*)
Diatomaceae (*in part*).

WESTLAKE, PROF. JOHN, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L. (Jno. W.)
Alien, Allegiance, Domicile, International Law, *Private*; Naturalization.

WESTON, JESSIE LAIDLAY. (J. L. W.)
Arthur, King; Arthurian Legend, Grail, The Holy; Guenevere, Lancelot; Malory, Sir Thomas, Map, Walter; Merlin; Perceval; Round Table, The, Tristan; Wolfram von Eschenbach.

WHEATLEY, HENRY BENJAMIN, F.S.A. (H. B. W.*)
London, *History*.

WHEELER, EMMANUEL, M.A. (E. Wh.)
Theophrastus.

WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL, A.M. (E. P. W.)
Webster, Daniel (*in part*).

WHEELER, R. MORTIMER. (R. M. W.)
Punch.

WHETHAM, WILLIAM CECIL DAMPIER, M.A., F.R.S. (W. C. D. W.)
Conduction, Electric, *in Liquids*; Electrolysis; Science; Solution.

WHINERY, CHARLES CRAWFORD, A.M. (C. C. W.)
La Salle; Lincoln, Abraham (*in part*); United States, *History* (*in part*).

WHITAKER, EDGAR. (E. W.*)
Ahmed Vefik.

WHITE, HORACE, LL.D. (H. Wh.)
Cleveland, Grover

WHITE, JOHN FORBES, M.A., LL.D. (J. F. W.)
Rembrandt (*in part*); Velazquez (*in part*).

WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. N. W.)
Geometry, VI. (*in part*) and VII.; Mathematics.

WHITEHOUSE, REV. OWEN CHARLES, M.A., D.D. (O. C. W.)
Hebrew Religion; Messiah (*in part*); Pentecost; Priest (*in part*); Prophet (*in part*).

WHITFELD, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A. (W. H. W.*)
Bridge (*game*).

WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. (W. D. W.)
Philology (*in part*).

WHYTE, FREDERIC W. (F. W. W.)
Du Maurier, G.

WILHELM, C. (C. Wi.)
Theatre (*speciacle*).

WILKINS, PROF. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt. (A. S. W.)
Latin Language (*in part*).

WILKINSON, PROF. HENRY SPENSER. (H. S. W.)
Moltke, Count von.

WILLCOX, PROF. WALTER FRANCIS, LL.B., Ph.D. (W. F. W.)
Census, *United States*; Divorce, *United States*; Negro, *United States*.

WILLEY, ARTHUR, D.Sc., F.R.S. (A. W.*)
Amphioxus; Balanoglossus.

WILLIAMS, ANEURIN, M.A. (A. Wi.*)
Co-operation; Profit-sharing.

WILLIAMS, SIR EDWARD LEADER. (E. L. W.)
Canal; Manchester Ship Canal.

WILLIAMS, REV. HENRY HERBERT, M.A. (H. H. W.)
Ethics (*in part*); Will (*philosophy*).

WILLIAMS, HENRY SMITH, M.D. (H. S. Wl.)
Chronology (*in part*); Civilization.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. (J. W.)
Navigation Laws; Personal Property; Roman Catholic Church, *English Law*; Sheriff, Statute; Tithes (*law*), Torture; Warranty; Water Rights, Will; Women (*Early Law*); &c.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD. (R. W.*)
Esteddfod.

WILLIAMS, PROF. T. HUDSON, M.A. (T. H. W.)
Theognis of Megara.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROBERT WORTHINGTON, F.L.S. (W. R. W.)
Horticulture (*in part*).

WILLIAMSON, PROF. BENJAMIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S. (B. W.)
Maclaurin, Colin.

WILLIAMSON, GEORGE CHARLES, D.Litt. (G. C. W.)
Clouet, F. Clouet, J.; Cosway, R.; Hilliard, L., Hilliard, N.; Miniature; Morland, George; Oliver, Peter; Petitot, Jean; Prieur, Pierre, Smart, John; &c.

WILLISON, JOHN STEPHEN, LL.D., F.R.S.(Canada). (J. S. W.)
Laurier, Sir W.

WILLSON, BECKLES. (B. W.*)
Newfoundland.

WILSON, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (C. W. W.)
Ararat; Armenia; Asia Minor; Euphrates (*in part*); Galilee, Sea of (*in part*); Hierapolis (*in part*); Jerusalem (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kurdistan (*in part*); Sivas (*in part*); &c.

WILSON, EDWARD D. J. (E. D. J. W.)
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.

WIRIATH, PAUL. (P. W.)
France, *History to 1870*.

WOLF, LUCIEN. (L. W.)
Anti-Semitism; Hirsch, Baron; Zionism.

WOLFF, SIR HENRY DRUMMOND, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (H. D. W.)
Primrose League.

WOOD, FIELD-MARSHAL SIR EVELYN, V.C., G.C.M.G. (E. Wo.)
Egypt, *Modern Army*.

WOOD, LIEUT.-COLONEL WILLIAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.(Canada). (W. Wo.)
Canada, *Literature, French-Canadian*.

WOODBERRY, PROF. GEORGE EDWARD, D.Litt., LL.D. (G. E. W.)
American Literature.

WOODCOCK, HAROLD MELLOR, D.Sc. (H. M. Wo.)
Coccidia; Gregarines; Haemosporidia; Sporozoa; Trypanosomes.

WOODHEAD, PROF. GERMAN SIMS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.(Edin.). (G. S. W.)
Parasitic Diseases.

WOODHOUSE, THOMAS. (T. Wo.)
Flax; Hose-Pipe; Jute; Linen and Linen Manufactures; Ramie; Rope and Rope-making; Sack and Sack Manufacture; Sailcloth.

WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH, LL.D., F.R.S. (A. S. Wo.)
Diplodocus; Ichthyosaurus; Iguanodon; Ostracoderms; Owen, Sir Richard; Palaeospondylus; Plesiosaurus; Pterodactyles; Reptiles, *History* (*in part*) and *General Characters*.

WOODWARD, HORACE BOLINGBROKE, F.G.S., F.R.S. (H. B. Wo.)
Agassiz, J. L. R.; Dechen, E. H. K. von; Desmarest, N.; Gaudry, J. A.; Haidinger, W. K.; Logan, Sir William E.; Lonsdale, William; Lyell, Sir Charles; Miller, Hugh.

WOOLSEY, PROF. THEODORE SALISBURY, LL.D. (T. S. W.)
Monroe Doctrine.

WORNUM, RALPH NICHOLSON. (R. N. W.)
Arabesque.

WRIGHT, HON. CARROLL DAVIDSON. (C. D. W.)
Building Societies, *United States*; Friendly Societies, *United States*; Labour Legislation, *United States*; Strikes and Lock-outs, *United States*; Trade Unions, *United States*.

WRIGHT, CHARLES THEODORE HAGBERG, LL.D. (C. H. W.)
Tolstoy, Leo.

WRIGHT, DANIEL, M.D. (D. Wr.)
Nepal (*in part*).

WRIGHT, LEWIS. (L. Wr.)
Poultry and Poultry-farming.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

WRONG, PROF. GEORGE McKINNON, M.A., F.R.S.(Canada). (G. M. W.)
Canada, *History to Federation.*

WYATT, J. W., A.M.Inst.C.E. (J. W. W.)
Paper, *Manufacture.*

WYLIE, MAJOR-GENERAL HENRY, C.S.I. (H. Wy.)
Nepal (*in part*).

YORKE, LIEUT.-COL. HORATIO ARTHUR, C.B. (H. A. Y.)
Railways, *British Railway Legislation.*

YORKE, PHILIP CHESNEY, M.A. (P. C. Y.)
Gunpowder Plot; Anne, Queen; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Boleyn, Anne; Bolingbroke; Catherine of Aragon; Charles I. and II.; Clarendon, 1st Earl of; Cromwell, Oliver (*in part*); Falkland, Lord; Laud, Archbishop; Strafford; Vane, Sir H., and other English biographies of the 17th and 18th centuries.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER BELL FILSON. (A. B. F. Y.)
Dance (*in part*).

YOUNG, REV. WILLIAM. (W. Y.)
Presbyterianism.

YULE, SIR HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.B. (H. Y.)
Afghanistan, *History*; China, *History* (*in part*); Kublai Khan; Lhasa (*in part*); Polo, Marco (*in part*); Prester John; Ramusio; Ricci, Matteo; &c.

ZIMMER, G. F., A.M.Inst.C.E., F.Z.S. (G. F. Z.)
Biscuit; Bread; Conveyors; Flour and Flour Manufacture; Granaries.

ZIMMERN, ALICE. (A. Z.)
Carpenter, Mary.

The Initials in brackets indicate the Signature adopted to distinguish the Contributor.

THE END

PRINTED BY R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.
BINDERS, THE J. F. TAPLEY COMPANY, NEW YORK,
AND R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, CHICAGO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 038 447 140



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 038 447 140



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 038 447 140



Digitized by Google